**PRESIDENT'S SECRETARIAT**
(LIBRARY)

Accn. No. C 3941 Class No. 032

The book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below.

# THE NEW VOLUMES

OF THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

An

# INDEX

TO THE COMPLETE

# Encyclopædia Britannica

BEING THE ELEVENTH OF THE NEW VOLUMES WHICH CONSTITUTE
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE EXISTING VOLUMES OF
THE NINTH EDITION

## THE TENTH EDITION

OF THAT WORK

## VOLUME XXXV

OF THE COMPLETE WORK

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, EDINBURGH & LONDON . . .

PUBLISHED BY

'THE TIMES' . . PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON

MCMIII

# EDITORIAL NOTE

AT the conclusion of their work, the Editors desire to express their hearty appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered to them throughout the three and a half years of its progress by many eminent authorities, in addition to the invariable consideration and the loyal co-operation which they have received at the hands of the Departmental Editors and the contributors. In organizing and editing a work of the magnitude of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and endeavouring to maintain in this further instalment the standard of preceding editions, it was necessary to frequently call in the aid not only of experts who could give special advice on technical details, but also of experienced men of affairs, whose judgment served to fortify that of the Editors themselves in the responsible task to which they were committed. Such advice and help have always been most willingly and generously given. It is impossible to describe here the different occasions on which such services were required, and to give the names of all those who have rendered them; but the Editors cannot close this record of their labours without acknowledging in this brief form their indebtedness in this respect to a wide circle of *amici curiæ*, among whom may be specially mentioned the LORD CHANCELLOR (Earl of Halsbury), Lord KELVIN, the late Lord ACTON, the late Bishop CREIGHTON, Lord RAYLEIGH, Lord ROBERTS, Lord WOLSELEY, Lord REAY, the Japanese Minister in London (Viscount HAYASHI), Sir W. S. CHURCH, Bart. (President of the College of Physicians), the late Sir WILLIAM MACCORMAC, Bart. (President of the College of Surgeons), Sir W. T. THISELTON DYER (Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew), Sir GEORGE BIRDWOOD, Sir J. G. FITCH, the Rev. Dr. T. FOWLER (President of C.C.C., Oxford), Professor THOMAS CASE, the late Sir W. PRIESTLEY, Dr. RAY LANKESTER (Director of the National History Museum, South Kensington), Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., Mr. HENRY GANNETT of the Geological Survey, Washington, Professor W. C. UNWIN (who arranged with the writers of the articles on engineering), Mr. EVERARD GREEN (Rouge Dragon), the Hon. VALENTINE BELL, Dr. T. LEAL, Mr. JOHN MURRAY. The Editors also thank those owners of pictures who kindly allowed reproductions to be given, and the various publishers and newspaper editors and proprietors who have freely allowed the use of material of which they held the copyright.

# EXPLANATORY NOTE

FIGURES printed in bold face type (*e.g.* **29**) refer to the number of the volume, those in light face type (*e.g.* 375) refer to the number of the page, and the letters a and b, c and d to the upper and lower halves of the left and right hand columns of the page respectively.

In the case, however, of references to Volume **34** (the Atlas Volume) the first number in light face type refers, not to the number of the page, but to the number of the map. For example, the entry "Sedal **34** 20 E5" shows that in Volume **34** map 20 contains the name Sedal, and that Sedal lies in the vertical division E and the horizontal division 5.

An entry thus: **29** xiv, refers to the 14th page of the introductory essay to the 29th Volume.

A rule or dash denotes a repetition of the preceding index-word. In the case of compound names printed without a hyphen, it denotes the repetition of the first word only, *e.g.*:—

Caesarea Augusta **24** 770c.
— Philippi **4** 640a.

The prefix St (Saint) and the articles Le and La, however, have been treated as inseparable from the word which they precede; here, therefore, the rule denotes the repetition of both words, *e.g.*:—

St Albans: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 J4.

La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, R. de **32** 764a.

Surnames of *foreigners* beginning with the prefixes shown below have been indexed as indicated by these instances:—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del Rio | has been indexed under | | Del. | D'Abbadie | has been indexed under | | Abbadie. |
| Della Cassa | ,, | ,, | Della. | Da Silva | ,, | ,, | Silva. |
| Des Cloiseaux | ,, | ,, | Des. | De Croitrai | ,, | ,, | Croitrai. |
| Du Blois | ,, | ,, | Du. | De La Place | ,, | ,, | La Place. |
| La Condamine | ,, | ,, | La. | Von Humboldt | ,, | ,, | Humboldt. |
| Le Sage | ,, | ,, | Le. | Van Beneden | ,, | ,, | Beneden. |

The prefixes Mc and M' and St have, for the purpose of alphabetization, been treated as if they were written Mac and Saint.

For the purpose of differentiation, the word *town* is used in this index to describe any inhabited spot, irrespective of its size or importance.

## ABBREVIATIONS USED IN INDEX

Ala.—Alabama
Ariz.—Arizona
Ark.—Arkansas
Beds.—Bedfordshire
Berks.—Berkshire
bot.—botany
Br.—British
Bucks.—Buckinghamshire
c.—circa (about)
Cal.—California
Cambs.—Cambridgeshire
co.—County
Col.—Colorado
Conn.—Connecticut
D.C.—District of Columbia
Del.—Delaware
fig.—figure
Fl.—Flumen or Fluvius (River)
Fla.—Florida
Ga.—Georgia
Ger.—German

# EXPLANATORY NOTE

Glos.—Gloucestershire
H. B. Post.—Hudson Bay Company's Trading Station
Hants.—Hampshire
Herts.—Hertfordshire
Hunts.—Huntingdonshire
Ia.—Iowa
ibid.—ibidem (same reference)
Ill.—Illinois
ill.—illustration
Ind.—Indiana
Ind. Res.—Indian Reservation
Ind. Ty.—Indian Territory
Ins.—Insula (Island)
Kan.—Kansas
Ky.—Kentucky
L.—Lacus (lake)
Lancs.—Lancashire
La.—Louisiana
Lincs.—Lincolnshire
M.—Mons (mountain), Montes (mountains)
Mass.—Massachusetts
Md.—Maryland
Me.—Maine
Mich.—Michigan
Mil. Res.—Military Reservation
Minn.—Minnesota
Miss.—Mississippi
Mo.—Missouri
Mont.—Montana
N.C.—North Carolina
N. Dak.—North Dakota
N.H.—New Hampshire
N.J.—New Jersey
N. Mex.—New Mexico
N.S.W.—New South Wales
N.Y.—New York
Neb.—Nebraska
Nev.—Nevada
Northants.—Northamptonshire
Notts.—Nottinghamshire
O.—Ohio
Okla.—Oklahoma
Oreg.—Oregon
Oxon.—Oxfordshire
Pa.—Pennsylvania
pa.—parish (in Louisiana, U.S.)
Pl.—Plate
Port.—Portuguese
Pr.—Promontorium (promontory)
R.I.—Rhode Island
S.C.—South Carolina
S. Dak.—South Dakota
S. *or* Sin.—Sinus (gulf)
Salop.—Shropshire
sp.—species
St—Saint
Staffs.—Staffordshire
Tenn.—Tennessee
Tex.—Texas
U.K.—United Kingdom
U.S.—United States
v.—vide (see); *or* versus (against)
Va.—Virginia
Vt.—Vermont
Wash.—Washington
Wilts.—Wiltshire
Wis.—Wisconsin
Worcs.—Worcestershire
Wyo.—Wyoming
Yorks.—Yorkshire

# INDEX

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA




A: first letter alphabet **1** 1a; in abbreviations **1** 26d; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; commercial sign **1** 2c; hieroglyphic form of **11** 796b.
"A 1": at Lloyd's **1** 2c.
A.B. (artium baccalaureus) **1** 2c; **27** 681c.
—, nautical term **21** 603a.
ABC sewage process **21** 712d.
—, telegraph **23** 113c.
A.M. (artium magister) **1** 2c.
— (ante meridiem) **1** 2c.
A.M.D.G.: Jesuit motto **13** 649c.
A per se **1** 2c.
A posteriori **2** 214c.
A priori **2** 214c; in aesthetics **1** 212d.
"A Reboura" **28** 498d.
A.T. (assay ton) **25** 724d.
A un tiempo **26** 460b.
Aa, A. van der **26** 303c.
Aa (river): origin of word **1** 2d.
—, river, France **34** 17 H2; **18** 339c; **1** 2d; **17** 534d.
—, river, Hanover **11** 446b.
—, river, North Brabant **4** 187a.
—, river, Russia **34** 43 E3; **27** 259d.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 H4; **23** 838b; **1** 2d.
A-a: lava **11** 531d.
Aaby: Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, Norre: see Norre Aaby.
Aach: river, Germany **34** 27 K1.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R8.
Aachen: district, Germany **34** 23 L3; coalfields **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
—, town, Germany: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadalen **34** 26 F6.
Aadorf **34** 27 J2.
Aadum **34** 25 D5.
Aafjord **34** 26 G5; rune-stone at **21** 389d.
Aagerup **34** 25 L5.
Aah: **5** 685b.
Aah-hotep, jewels of Pl XI **13** 675.
Aahlu **3** 614d; **4** 576d.
Aahmes: king of Egypt **7** 735d; **8** 611d.
—, Egyptian captain **7** 783a.
Aajamba: see Ovambo Land.
Aakirkeby **34** 52 R6; **21** 371d.
Aakre **34** 26 E7; **17** 578d.
Aal: Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, Norway **34** 26 F6; church **24** 646d.
Aalbek **34** 25 G1.
Aalborg: county, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **34** 25 F3; bishopric **7** 83a.
—, town, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **34** 25 G2; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **34** 25 G2.
Aale: Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Aalen: town, Germany **1** 2d; **34** 23 P11; **34** 3 K4.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G5.
Aalesund **25** 1b; **34** 26 E5.
Aall, J. **17** 592c.
Aalsö **34** 25 H4.
Aalst: see Alost.
Aalten: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J5.
Aalum Geer II **6** 11a.
—, Shah: see Shah Alam.
Aamli: town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
Aamot: town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
A'an, Ben: see Ben A'an.
Aanrud, Hans **31** 274c.
Aar (Aare): river, Switzerland **1** 2d; **34** 27 F3; **3** 600b; **20** 519d.
Aar: Swiss glacier **10** 282d; **10** 627b.
Aarau: town, Switzerland **1** 3a and **25** 1b; **34** 27 G2.
Aarberg: town, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Aarbühl: town, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
Aarburg: Switzerland **34** 27 F3
Aarby: town, Denmark **34** 25 J5.
Aardal: town, Norway **34** 26 E6.
— Fjord, Norway **17** 576c.
Aardenburg: Netherlands **34** 21 C6; **33** 924c.
Aard-vark (Orycteropus) **1** 3a; **15** 389a; distribution of **7** 270d; origin **33** 941b.
Aard-wolf (Proteles cristatus) **1** 3a; **15** 437b.
Aare: river: see Aar.
Aared: district, Arabia: see El Arad.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aargau (Argovie) **1** 3b and **25** 1b; **34** 27 G2; **22** 778a; **23** 858d; recent statistics **33** 125a.
Aarhuus (Aarhus): county, Denmark **25** 1d; **34** 25 F5; **29** 762d; bishopric **7** 82d.
— (Aarhus): town, Denmark **1** 3d and **25** 1d; **34** 25 G4; **7** 81d; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **34** 25 G4.
Aarlen: see Arlon.
Aarmühle: village, Interlaken **13** 189a; **13** 188 Map.
Aarö **34** 25 F6: lighthouse, ibid.
Aarderne **34** 26 F5.
Aaron: High Priest **1** 3d; rod of **1** 594d; in Priestly Code **18** 510b; Mission of **19** 816c; **16** 861a.
— Hiorleifsson **12** 625c.
— ben Joseph **11** 743d.
— bar Ma'dani **22** 853a.
— of Moldavia **21** 17a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Aaron: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Aaron Manby": ship **32** 541c.
Aarons: W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Aaronsburg **34** 73 H5.
Aarre **34** 25 D5.
Aars **34** 25 E3.
Aarslev **34** 25 H6.
Aarssens, F. van **1** 4a.
Aaru: see Aru Islands.
Aarwangen **34** 27 F3.
Aas: town, Norway **34** 26 D2; agriculture school **31** 266b.
Aasen, Ivar **25** 2a; Dialect Dictionary **17** 592b; **21** 374a.
Aaseral **34** 26 E7.
Aasgaardstrand **34** 26 C3.
Aasnes **34** 26 H6.
Aastad **34** 98 A3.
Aastrup: river, Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, town, Marlbo, Denmark **34** 25 L7.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
Aasvær **34** 26 G3.
Aath: see Ath.
Ab: month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **14** 241a.
Ab bêth din **22** 812c.
Aba: Bedouin garment **6** 460b.
—, Bulgarian homespun **26** 451a.
Aba Samu **12** 367c; **12** 368a.
— d'Uthré **15** 469a.
— Zebra **9** 1d.
Ababde (Abab) **1** 4a; **34** 55 P5; **1** 260d; **7** 784c; **27** 690a; division of the Blemmyes **25** 140d; in Nubia **17** 611d; representatives of Boja **22** 615b.
Aba-bisa: see Bisa.
A-Babua **31** 115c.
Abaca (Abaka Musa textilis) **1** 4a; **15** 488c; **19** 176c; in Philippines **18** 751b.
Abacaxis: town, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
—, river, Brazil **34** 122 F5.
Abaciscus **1** 4b; **2** 459a.
Abaco: island: see Great Abaco and Little Abaco.
Abacou, Point l': see Point l' Abacou.
Abacus: in architecture **1** 4a; **2** 459a; Doric **2** 405a; Pl XXIV **2** 440; Roman **2** 416b.
Abacus; calculating instrument **1** 4b; **19** 125b; **17** 626c.
Abad **34** 40 M6.
Abadah: district, Persia **18** 620a.
Abadan **8** 671b.
— i-Firuz **2** 479b.
Abadavine: see Siskin.
Abaddona **10** 535c.
Abadeh: town, Persia **25** 2b; **34** 40 E5.
Abadeh Iklid: district **34** 40 E5; Persia **28** 377a.
— Tashk: district, Persia **28** 377a.
Abadie: architect **25** 599c.
Abadja **12** 610a.
Abadsikh: mountaineers, Russia **14** 150c.
Abae **1** 4c; **1** 486c; **18** 801b.
Abælardus: see Abelard.
Abaete **30** 760d; **34** 123 H7.
Abaft **21** 603a.
Abagatu **34** 44 K1.
Abahuni **25** 634b.
Abai: lake, Abyssinia: see Abaya.
— (Pagade, Margherita Aegina Margherita): lake, Abyssinia **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
— (Blue Nile), river **34** 55 Q8; **1** 62b; **25** 11 Map; **25** 12b; **25** 13a; source discovered **10** 165d: see also Blue Nile.
—, town: Brit. North Borneo **26** 312 map; **34** 48 E3.
Abaielardus: see Abelard.
Abajinos **12** 829c.
Abajo: mountains **34** 113 N5.
—, Peak **34** 113 N5.
Abak Jell **34** 56 Q10.
Abaka: see Abaca.
—, tribe **31** 115c.
—, El: see El Abaka.
Abakan: dialect **23** 661d.
—, river, Central Asia **23** 439a.
—, mountains, Siberia **25** 337d.
— Steppes, Siberia **24** 741d.
— Tartars: see Minusinsk Tartars.
Abakansk (Abakanskoe) **1** 4c; **34** 37 M3.
Abakaya **31** 115c.
Abaki **30** 15b.
Abakubo **2** 204a.
Abakwetu **2** 204a.
Abalak: see Baaluk.
Abalesran Valley **34** 39 J3.
Abaliget **34** 28 J5.
Aballaba: Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map.
—, Roman camp **11** 365b.
Aballo: see Avalon.
Abalus Island **20** 143d.
Abana (Amana, Pharpar, Barada) **1** 4c and **25** 2c; **34** 39 E4; **6** 790c; **14** 994c; **22** 821d; Ghûta irrigated by **27** 370d.
Abanades **18** 168a.
Abanaka **34** 90 A3.
Abancay: province, Peru **6** 744b; **25** 505b.
—, river, Peru **1** 4d.
—, town, Peru **1** 4d; **34** 122 C6; **18** 675a.
Abancourt **34** 19 D1; on travel map **34** 3 F4.
Abando **26** 262a.
Abandonment: of children **1** 5a; in marine assurance **1** 4d; **13** 187a; **29** 530b; in railway law **1** 5a; in trade marks **33** 387d.
A-Bangba **31** 115c.
Abanilla **17** 52b.
A-Banjia **31** 115c.
Abano, Pietro D' **1** 5b; **19** 4d.
Abano: town, Italy **1** 5b; **34** 31 L4; baths at **16** 434b.
Abanos **34** 38 E4.
Abantes **8** 648d.
Abantidas **2** 309c.
Abantis **8** 648d.
Abapansi **2** 203d.
Abar **12** 731c.
Abarah **13** 747a.
A-Barambo **31** 115c.
Abarbanel, I.: see Abrabanel.
Abarguh: district, Persia **34** 40 E5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E5.
Abarieh, El: see El Abarieh.
Abarik **34** 40 D3.
Abarinitsa **34** 36 E7.
Abaris: sage **1** 5b; **7** 478c.
Abarj **28** 377a.
Abars: see Abor tribe.
Abarzuza: Cuban reforms of **27** 305a; **27** 307d; **32** 760a.
Abasabad: see Abbasabad.
Abasci **6** 125d.
Abashiri: river, Japan.
—, town, Japan **33** 915c.
Abasia: see Abkhasia.
Abasolo **34** 119 K5.
Abassi **14** 502c.
Abassia: Latin name for Abyssinia **1** 61d.
—, Caucasus: see Abkhasia.
Abassiyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
Abassuen **34** 55 R8.
Abate: see Abatement.
Abated: architecture **2** 459a.
Abatement (Abate) in law **1** 5c; writ of **24** 696a.
Abatha, Kafr: see Kafr Abatha.
Abathur (Atika) **15** 469c.
Abati (Dell' Abbato), N. **1** 5d.
Abatis Herrero: town, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
Abaton **2** 644c; excavations **28** 273c.
Abattis **9** 422d; **9** 425a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa **26** 393a.
Abau **34** 34 D3.
Abaucourt **34** 19 M2.
Abauj **34** 28 N3; **12** 364c.
Abauzit, F. **1** 7d.
Abaxial embryo **4** 156b.
Abaya (Abbaya, Abal): lake **34** 55 Q9; **25** 13c; **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
Abaye **33** 8b.
Abayye: Hebrew scholar **20** 191a.
Aba-Zanzi **24** 828b.
Abb: town, Arabia **1** 8b.
Abb: quality of wool **24** 656c.
Abba: island, Soudan **29** 35a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.

Abba: Persian garment 18 630b.
—, religious title 9 49c.
— Aréka (Rab) 13 429c; 20 190d.
— Garima (Carima), Italian defeat at 25 19a; 28 278b.
— Salama: see Frumentius.
— Yared (Jared), Mount 25 11; 1 250c; 25 12c.
Abbacomites 1 24d.
Abbádán: island 16 51c.
Abbádid dynasty 21 709b.
Abbadie, Antoine T. D' 25 2c.
—, Arnaud M. D' 25 2c; 13 916c.
—, James 1 8b.
Abbah bar Nahmani, Rab: see Rabbah.
Abbala Lake 25 11 Map; 34 55 Q9.
Abban, Saint 17 407b.
Abbas I of Persia 1 8c; 13 396a; 18 637c; Armenia devastated by 2 548b; 25 634d; Baki defeats 4 3a; and Chinese potters 19 621d; Elizabethpol founded by 8 146b; Erivan taken by 8 525b; grants customs to English 12 799a; Herat reservoir constructed by 11 714a; Italian artist employed by 11 714c; mosque at Meshed 16 46c; palaces of 13 394a; 17 36b; Portuguese expelled by 3 557b.
— II of Persia 18 639d; tomb of 10 651b; 17 36b.
— III of Persia 18 640d.
—, sultan of Darfur 27 716b.
— II (Hilmi): khedive of Egypt 25 3a; 27 707a; pardons Arabi Pasha 25 512d.
—, pasha of Egypt 7 766c; 22 660c.
—, ancestor of Abassides 16 589a.
—, Mohammed's uncle 1 8d; 16 551c; dome at Mecca erected to 15 674c.
—, poet 18 655d.
"Abbas": gunboat 27 712d.
Abbas Abbatum 1 23a.
Abbas, Bir el: see Bir el Abbas.
Abbas Castrensis 1 24c.
— Curiæ 1 24c.
Abbas, Deli: see Deli Abbas.
Abbas Efendi 26 39a.
— Ibn Fahdl 5 201d.
Abbas Generalis 1 23a.
Abbas b. Ma'mún 16 584d; death of 16 585b.
— Mirza 1 8d; 18 647c; campaigns against Turks 18 648c.
Abbas Populi 1 24c.
Abbasa: princess 3 377c; 16 592c.
Abbasa: town, Egypt 34 55 T4.
Abbasabad: town, Astrabad, Persia 34 4 G2.
—, town, on Caspian Sea, Persia 34 40 D2; 3 168b.
—, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, town, north of Yezd, Persia 34 40 F4.
Abbasbei Dagh 34 38 M5.
Abbási: Shelkhu 'l Islam 22 600c.
Abbási: see Bander-Abbasi.
Abbási: Persian weight 31 627a.
Abbasination 6 802d.
Abbasseeyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
Abbassi: see Bander-Abbasi.
Abbassia: see Abbassiyeh.
Abbassides (Abbasids) 1 8d; 16 574d; coins 17 660a; in Egypt 7 749d; genealogical table 16 589a; institutions and civilization 16 590d; in Mesopotamia 16 51c; policy and power 2 259b.
Abbassiyeh (Abbassia, Abbasseeyah), schools at 4 646b; 26 494d.
Abbas-Tuman 25 3b; 30 86d.
Abbates Milites: see Abbacomites.
Abbatia delle Tre Fontane 34 30 D12.
Abbato-Tena 12 827c.
Abbaty-Glyn-Nedd 17 806b.
Abbaya: see Abaya.
Abbaye aux Dames 6 669a.
Abbaye Point 34 95 E4.
Abbazia: Austria 25 3c; 34 28 F6; 34 3 M6.
Abbe, Professor 16 264d; 16 274a; 25 41d.
— and Schott 29 5a; 31 699d.
Abbé 1 9b.
Abbé, Pont l': see Pont l' Abbé.
Abbendone (Abingdon) Pl III 8 291.
Abbenes 11 356d.
Abbeokuta (Abeokuta or Abeohuta): town, W. Africa 1 9d; 34 54 G9; Bishop Crowther at 27 297c; Dahoman feuds with 6 766c; Ibadan feud with 12 604b; importance of 24 754c; pop. 30 115b.
Abberbury: see Alberbury.
Abberley 34 11 H5.
Abberley Hills 24 665c.
Abbert 34 16 D5.
Abberton 34 11 J5.
Abbess 1 9d.
Abbeville, John of 19 542a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, France 1 10a and 25 3c (on travel map) 34 3 F3; 34 17 G2; fossils 1 10b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3; 22 289d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3; minerals 22 287d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
Abbey, E. A. 26 305c; 29 409d; nationality 32 459a; work described 32 437d.
Abbey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, England 34 8 G4.
—, town, Wales: see Neath.
Abbey: monastery 1 10b; 2 459a; Benedictine 1 11d; 7 790b; Carthusian 1 20b; Cistercian 1 15c; Cluniac 1 14d.
— Bath 3 433b.
— Church 3 433a.
— Court 21 255d.
— Craig 32 862c.
— Cwmhir 34 11 E5.
— Dore 34 12 H2; Cistercian church 11 730d.
— Green (Lesmahagow) 34 15 H4; 14 251c; 30 122a; coalfield 14 250d.
— Junction 34 6 C4.
— Mead 34 10 C10.
— Mills 24 509c.
—, New: see New Abbey.
— Town (Holme Cultram) 34 6 B4; 27 314b.
—, White: see White Abbey.
Abbeyfeale 34 16 C7.
Abbeylara 34 16 G4.
Abbeyleix 34 16 G6; 20 171b.
Abbeyshrule 34 16 F4.
Abbeyside 7 543b.
Abbeyville 34 90 G2.
Abbiategrasso 1 22b and 25 3c; 34 31 E4; 6 574a.
Abbitibbe (Abbitibbi, Abitibi): river, Canada 34 59 O7.
—, lake, Canada 34 59 P7.
Abbon (Abbo Floriacensis) 1 22c; 7 669b.
Abbot 1 22c; 16 700a; 8 294c; investiture 13 201c; in parliament 18 304c; 18 459c.
Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Lord.
—, Edwin 6 241b.
—, Ezra 25 3c.
—, George: archbishop of Canterbury 1 25a; 5 30d; 8 368c; founds Abbot's Hospital 11 262b; revises Bible 8 388d.
—, George (the Puritan) 1 25c.
—, Henry L. 33 35c; 10 275b; 12 510b; 12 497c.
—, Dr J. 6 124c.
—, Olympia 11 151d.
—, Robert 1 25d.
Abbot (Monson Junction): town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
— Village 34 65 D5.
Abbotábád: see Abbottabad.
Abbots Bromley 34 11 K3.
—, Ripton 34 8 E4.
Abbotsbury (Abedesberie) 34 19 J3; monastic remains 7 372c; Pl III 8 291.
Abbotsford: residence of Scott 1 26a; 34 14 L8.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Abbotsford Club 1 26c; 3 655c; 6 42b.
Abbotshall 14 96c.
Abbotsley 34 8 E5.
Abbott, E. A. 25 3d; 8 399a.
—, Evelyn 27 548c; 28 262d.
—, Jacob 25 4a.
—, Sir James 14 373b; 25 4b.
Abbott, John S. C. 25 4b; 14 860b.
—, Lieutenant 11 547a; explorations 10 194a.
Abbott: town, Ala. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Bay 34 50 H3.
Abbottabad (Abbotábád) 25 4b; 34 41 D2.
Abbottrun 34 68 K2.
Abbotts Ann 34 9 B4.
— Creek 34 78 J2.
— Urn 34 107 J4.
Abbottsburg 34 78 M5.
Abbottstown 34 73 H7.
Abbreviation 1 26c; 18 773a; classical 1 26d; in hieroglyphics 11 806b; in Latin inscriptions 13 126c; mediæval 1 28b; modern 1 29b; monies, weights, and measures 1 29a; titles 1 28c.
Abbreviators 1 29d.
Abbt, T. 10 535a.
Abbyville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
'Abd Menáf: Arab chief 11 508c.
'Abd Shems: Arab chief 11 508c.
'Abdá: bishop 18 610b.
Abda: town 16 834a.
Abdagases: Persian favourite 18 601b.
Abdah 34 38 M7.
Abdalajiz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Abdalajiz.
Abd-al-Al (Abd-el-Al) 27 707d.
Abd-al-Aziz (Abdul Aziz): sultan of Morocco 25 5a; 30 839a.
— (Abd-el-Aziz): sultan of Nejd 2 260c.
— (Abdúl Aziz): of Oman 31 34d.
—, sultan of Turkey: see Abdul Aziz: sultan.
— b. Merwán I 16 577d; 16 569c; in Egypt 16 572d.
— b. Músá 16 579d.
— b. Walíd 16 574a.
Abd-al-Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abd-al-Caaba (Abd-el-Caaba): see Abu Bekr, Caliph.
Abd-al-Gazi (Abd-ul Gazi) 4 9b.
Abd-al Hamid II: see Abd-ul Hamid II.
Abd-al-Hassan (Abd-ul Hassan) Alí 25 517b.
Abd-al-Hayy (Abd-ul-Hayy) 11 850a.
Abdáli: tribe: see Durráni.
Abd-al-Ishak (Abd-ul-Ishak) 14 214b.
Abd-al-Jalil: family of Mosul 16 868d.
— (Abd-el Jelil, Selma): of Bornu 4 61d.
— (Abd-el Jelil): of Fezzan 9 130c.
'Abd-al-Kabír: general 16 580d.
Abd-al-Kadir (Abd-el Kader): emir 1 30b and 25 4c; Algerian career 1 567c; capture 9 621c; in France 1 661b; 18 415c; occupies Mascara 15 608b; at Tlemcen 23 422c.
— (Abd-el Kader): pasha 29 35a; 27 710b.
— (Abd-ul Kadir), Saint 3 233b.
— (Abd-ul Qádir): Wahhabi 11 850a.
— al Jilání 22 662d.
Abd-al-Kuri 34 53 L3; 32 699d.
Abdalla: see Abdallah.
Abdallah: father of Sa'dí 21 142d.
— (Abdullah): the Khalifa 25 5b; 27 293a; coin of 31 292b; death 27 719c; at Khartoum 30 39b.
—, pasha, at Acre 17 201b.
— (Abdullah): pasha, in Crete 33 502d; 33 505a.
— (Abdullah) Kutab Shah: sultan, Hyderabad 12 429b.
— (Abdullah): sultan, Perak 22 587b; 30 498c.
Abdallah: town 34 56 M10.
Abdallah b. 'Abbás 16 574d; 16 589a.
— b. 'Abdalmottalib 16 546a.
Abdallah (Abdullah) ibn 'Abdelkádir 15 326c.
— Abu-Abbas (Saffah): see Abu'l Abbas, Caliph.
— (Abd-ullah) of Acre 5 116b.
— b. 'Alí 16 577c; 16 578d.
— (Abdullah) Ansári 11 714c.
— (Abdullah) al-Aziz al-Mohammed 17 774a.
— al-Battál 16 576a.
— b. Hanzala 16 568c.
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 16 563b.
— (Abdulla) Khan: of Baluchistan 3 300c.
— (Abdullah) Khan: of Bokhara 4 3a.
— Kutb Shah: see Abdallah Qutb Shah.
— b. Malmun al Kaddah 16 587b; 16 593c; tenets of 2 722c.
— al Mamun: see Al-Mamun: caliph.
— b. Mo'áwiya 16 578a.
— b. Mohammed: Spanish Omayyad 22 312d.
— ibn Mokaffah 9 225d; 3 666c.
— b. Mo'tazz 16 586d.
— b. Motí 16 570a.
— b. Nosair 16 572d.
— b. 'Omar 16 567a.
— (Abdullah) Qutb Shah 11 848a.
— b. Sabá 16 592d.
— b. Safwán 16 568c.
Abdallah u Salem: district 16 834c.
Abdallah b. Sáood: general 2 261a.
— (Abdullah) bin Suwad 25 516d.
— b. Táhir 16 584b; 11 403b.
— (Abdalla) Wad Said 27 717d.
— b. Wadíb 16 866a.
— (Abdalla) ben Yazim 1 565c; 1 595c; 15 525c.
— b. Zobair (ibn Zubeyr) 15 670c; 16 567a; 16 568b; death 16 571c.
Abdallatif (Abd-ul-Latif): physician 1 90a; 1 805c.
— (Abd-ul Latif): Timurid 18 632c.
— (Abd-ul Latif), Saiyid: of Sind 22 92a.
Abd-al-Malik (Abd al-Melik): caliph 16 569c; 13 642c; patron of Barmak 3 377c; genealogy 16 577b; and Jerusalem 13 642c; 23 169b; loss of Tripoli 23 576a.
— I: Sámánid prince 21 241c.
— II: Sámánid prince 21 241d.
— (Abd al Melik) Mozaffar 22 314c.
Abd-al-Malliki (Abdul Maleki, Abdelmeliks): Druse clan 7 486a; in Persia 15 651d.
Abd-al-Medjid: see Abdul Medjid.
'Abdalmottalib ('Abd-el-Muttalib) 16 546a; discovers Zamzam 15 673d.
'Abd-al-Mu'min (Abd-el Mumen): caliph 1 593d; 1 596a; 30 838d; in Africa 19 540c; overthrows Almoravids 22 316d; takes Mahdíya 23 621a.
Abd-al-Munim (Abd-ul-Munim) Khán 18 637c.
Abd-al-Muttalib: see Abdalmottalib.
Abd-al-Nabi (Abd-ul-Nabi) 22 92b.
Abd-al-Qadir: see Abd-al-Kadir: Wahhabi.
Abd-al-Rahman (Abdarrahman): Afghan poet 1 238b.
—, amir of Afghanistan: see Abdurrahman Khan.
— (Abd-er-Rahman, Abderame): Arab general 2 258d; at Arles 2 543b; invades France 16 576a; 2 258a; murder of 16 579b.
— I: caliph of Spain 22 310b; 2 259a; early career 16 578b; his mosque 16 864b.
— II: caliph of Spain 22 312b.
— III: caliph of Spain 22 313a.
— IV (Mortadá): caliph of Spain 22 315b.
— (Abd-el Rahman): king of Darfur 6 824c.
— (Abderrahman): king of Sokoto 32 699c.
— (Abd er Rahman): sultan of Morocco 16 835b.
— ('Abd-ur-Rahmán): Turkish general 23 640d.
Abd-al-Rahman b. al-Ash'atth 16 572a.
— b. 'Auf 16 563b; 16 548c.
— b. Habíb 16 570c; 16 579a.
— b. Hormúz 16 595b.
— b. Jahdam 16 569a.
— al-Koshairi 16 574d.
— (Abd-el Rahman) b. Mowiya: see Abd-al-Rahman I.
— b. Moljam 16 566b.
— (Abdulrahman) Tumongong 13 731a.
Abd-al-Rasoul (Abd-er-Rasoul) 17 22a.
Abd-al-Razzak: see Abdurazzak.
Abd-al-Samad (Abdul Samad) 30 499b.
Abd-al-Shams (Abd-esh-Shems, Banú Abdshams) 2 258b; 2 259a; 16 545d.
'Abd-al-Wád 23 422c.
Abd-al-Wahhab (Abd-el-Wahhab, Wahhabus) 2 260b.
Abd-alwási' Jabalí 18 658a.
Abdank-Abakanowicz 30 582c.
Abdar 34 40 B2.
Abdastarte I: Phœnician king 18 807c.
Abdastharym: king of Sidon 18 807c.
Abdeel: see Obadiah.
Abdeh (Ebodæ) 34 38 F7; 12 609b.
Abd-el-: see Abd-al-.
Abdera: town, Spain 1 30c.
—, town, Thrace 1 30c; Pl I 11 80; 23 318c; coins 17 640n.
Abderame: see Abd-al Rahman: Arab general.
Abderitidæ 30 506c.
Abderrahman: see Abd-al-Rahman.
Abd-esh Shems: see Abd-al-Shams.
Abdi: see Obadiah
Abdias: historian 2 194d.
Abdication 1 30c.
Abdie: Scotland 9 152c; 9 153a.
Abdinghof: Germany 18 130c.
Abd-isho: see under Abhdisho.
Abdomen: in Anatomy 1 31a; 7 223d; diseases 30 619b; human Pl XX (fig. 1) 1 899; muscles 1 835c; surgery 22 690a.
Abdominales (Abdominal fishes) 1 31a.
Abdominalia 6 666a; 33 319c.
Abdon: Israelite hero 13 703d.
Abdshams, Banu 16 545d.
Abducent nerve 1 881a.
Abduction 1 31a; 24 642a.
Abductor ossis metacarpi quinti 2 164b.
— pollicis 1 839d.
— tertii internodii indicis 2 163d.
Abdul, Abd-ul-: see also Abd-al-.
Abd-ul Aziz: Sultan, Turkey 25 4d; 23 651d; deposition 28 298c; 30 742b.
Abdul Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abdul Rahman 34 40 L5.
Abd-ul-Hamid II 25 5a; 23 652a; 33 498b; accession 30 742b; Armenians under 25 635c; and Budapest university 12 374b; entertains German Emperor 33 853a.
— Medjid 1 31b; 2 617d; 23 650d.
Abdulla (Abdullah): see also Abdallah.
Abdullah: town 34 40 L5.
—, Khor: see Khor Abdullah.
Abdu-raim: founder of Khokand 30 41b.
Abdurazzák: Persian envoy 17 857a; 18 632b; tomb of 14 9b.
Abdurrahman (Abdur Rahman) Khan: amir 25 5d; 12 812a; 25 123d; Indian government subsidizes 25 121d; develops Kabul 30 2b; subdues Kafiristan 30 3d; at Kandahar 25 124b; policy 30 11b.
Abdyalil: Thakafite envoy 16 560d.
Abe 29 673c.
Abeam: nautical term 21 603a.
Abecedarian verses 1 121c.
A Becket, Thomas: Saint 1 31d; bones disinterred 6 600c; canonized 1 487a; church policy 8 372d; dean at Hastings 11 512a; and Henry II 11 657b; 8 304d; shrine 5 29c; 20 357b;

statue (ill) **21** 560b; church at Verona **24** 171c.
A Becket, Sir William **32** 833d.
A'Beckett, Arthur **31** 179a.
—, G. Abbot **1** 33b.
—, G. Arthur **28** 729a.
Abedbalus: Phoenician king **18** 804b.
Abedesberie: see Abbotsbury.
Abed-nego (Abed-nebo) **6** 803d.
Abeigh (Obeah) **7** 486a.
Abeken, Professor **29** 204d.
Abel: Adam's son **1** 33b; deathplace of **1** 49a; as Hibil in Mandaean gnosis **15** 468d; **15** 470b; Manichaean myth of **15** 483d; Philo's symbolism **10** 828d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a; **27** 281b.
—, Danish king **7** 89d.
—, Sir F. A. **25** 7a; cordite **32** 23b; **27** 435b; detonation **8** 810c; gun-cotton **11** 277c; **3** 809a; **11** 278a; gunpowder **11** 293a; **11** 322d; **16** 460a; **28** 611c; **29** 178a; **31** 248d; paraffin **18** 239c; petroleum **31** 644a.
—, K. von **15** 636c.
—, K. F. **1** 33c.
—, N. H. **1** 33c; calculus **13** 66b; convergency **21** 679d; equations **1** 516b; **8** 568b; friction tube **11** 305b; integrals **13** 38c; **13** 40a; periodicity of functions **13** 69a; theorem **28** 541c.
—, T. **1** 33d.
Abel: island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
Abela, A. **26** 755c.
Abelard, P. **1** 34a; and Arnold of Brescia **2** 625d; Bernard of Clairvaux **3** 602c; **21** 425a; hymns **12** 583d; scholastic philosophy of **21** 424b; **23** 261a; **23** 834b; reopens school **13** 718c; and William of Champeaux **5** 386c.
Abelbut **34** 54 G5.
Abele: see White Poplar.
"Abelespelen" **12** 91b.
Abelhas **34** 112 E5.
Abelia **12** 740a.
Abelian function (hyperelliptic function) **9** 821c.
— group **29** 120b.
Abelians (Abelitae) **1** 33c.
Abelischken **34** 24 D34.
Abelitæ: see Abelians.
Abell **34** 76 F6.
Abella **3** 144d; nuts **11** 549a.
Abellinum: see Avellino.
Abel-meholah **8** 140d.
Abelmoschus **9** 132b; **17** 107a; in Bombay **4** 26c; in Réunion **20** 492d.
Abelone **4** 704a.
Abel-Rémusat: writer **4** 724c.
Aben Pace: see Avempace.
Abenakis: tribe **12** 827c; **8** 543d.
Abenakis Springs **34** 62 J6.
Abenare: see Abenezra.
Abencerrages: dynasty **1** 35d.
—, Hall of the **1** 571d.
"Abencerrages, Les" **5** 588c.
Abendana, Yaakob (Jacob) **16** 506a; **13** 684a.
—, Yitshak **16** 506a.
Abenezra (Abenare, Ibn Ezra) **1** 36a; **11** 600c; on "Isaiah" **13** 379b.
Aben-meh **5** 717c.
Abenner, King **3** 375c.
Abensberg **1** 36a; **34** 23 P14; battle **3** 133c.
Abeokuta: see Abbeokuta.
Aber **34** 11 D2.
— Angell **34** 11 D3.
— Eiddu **34** 12 A2.
— See: see St Wolfgang See.
Aberaeron: see Aberayron.
Aberafon: see Aberavon.
Abcraman **34** 12 F2.
Aberarder **34** 61 C4.
Aberargie: see Aberdargie.
Aberarth **34** 11 C5.
Aberavon (Aberafon) **1** 36b and **25** 7d; **34** 12 E3; copper smelting at **10** 634a; pop. **28** 741c.
Aberayron (Aberaeron) **34** 11 C5; **5** 94c; **26** 584d.
Aberbran **34** 12 F2.
Aberbrothock (Aberbrothwick): see Arbroath.
Aber-byg **34** 12 G2.
Abercairney **34** 15 H1.
— Station **34** 15 H1.
Abercanaid **34** 12 F2.
Abercarn **25** 7d; **34** 12 G 3; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Abercastle **34** 12 A2.
Aberchirder **34** 14 L4.
Abercius: saint **18** 853c; tomb inscription **31** 902d.
Abercorn, 2nd duke of **26** 694d.
—, 2nd earl of **11** 414b.
—, 1st marquis of **1** 46c.
Abercorn: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O13.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G1; **34** 15 J3; castle **14** 670b.
Abercorys: see Corris.
Abercrave **34** 12 E2.
Abercrombie, J. **1** 36b.
Abercrombie: river, N.S. Wales **3** 109c; cave **31** 165c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Scotland: see St. Monans.
Abercromby, D. **1** 36d.
—, F.: see Glasford, Lord.
—, J. (Lord Dunfermline) **1** 37a; **21** 509a.
—, P. **1** 37c.
—, Sir R. **1** 38a; **16** 804b; Aboukir **9** 614b; Alexandria **8** 363b; wins Egypt **23** 648a.
Abercromby: town, Scotland **9** 153a.
Aberdalgie **34** 15 J1.
Aberdar **32** 522d.
Aberdare, Lord **26** 699a.
Aberdare: town, Wales **1** 38d and **25** 7d; **34** 12 F 2; population 1901 **28** 741c.
— Mountains **34** 56 Q11.
Aberdargie (Aberargie) **34** 15 J1.
Aberdaron: town, Wales **34** 11 A3.
— Bay **34** 11 A3.
Aberdeen, 4th earl of **1** 46a; arms **11** 703b; foreign policy **5** 808b; **28** 222b; and Guizot **11** 270d; ministry **8** 366b.
—, 7th earl **26** 532b.
Aberdeen: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, county, Scotland **1** 43d and **25** 8d; **34** 14 L5; history **1** 45a.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland **1** 39a and **25** 7d; **34** 14 M5; exhibition (1874) **8** 805b; fish hatchery **21** 226d; Gaelic name **10** 10b; golf links **29** 24d; harbour **1** 41d; **11** 460a; library **14** 523a; manufactures **1** 43a; Philosophical Society of **20** 350c; plan **1** 39; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 316c; **32** 463a; sea-wall Pl IX **11** 464; See of **21** 483b; societies **1** 40d; **1** 42d; Town and County Bank **3** 334a; University: see Aberdeen University below.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
"Aberdeen": ship **22** 495d; **22** 518b.
Aberdeen Act **8** 452d; **22** 142d.
Aberdeen Bay **34** 14 N5.
"Aberdeen Daily Free Press" **17** 423b; **31** 192d.
"Aberdeen Journal" **17** 423b; **31** 192d.
Aberdeen (Taplichan) Island **34** 44 D7; **12** 141b.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Junction: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Lake **34** 59 K4; **27** 507a; **30** 25d.
—, Old: see Old Aberdeen.
—, South: see South Aberdeen.
— University **23** 843c; **23** 854d; foundation of **7** 665b; **8** 154d; Bain and **26** 78b.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle **25** 191d; (ill) **25** 193.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association **25** 195d.
Aberdeenshire: see Aberdeen: county, Scotland.
Aberdevine **22** 99b.
Aberdour (Aberdow): town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
—, New: town, Scotland **34** 14 M4.
Aberdovey **34** 11 C4; climate **16** 39a.
Aberdow: see Aberdour.
Abereds **34** 11 F5.
Abererch **34** 11 B3.
Aberfeldy: town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 H 6; **34** 15 H 1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Aberffraw, prince of: see Llewellyn, Prince.
Aberffraw: town, Wales **34** 11 B2; elstedd'fod **7** 791c.
— Bay **34** 11 B2.
Aberfoil **34** 84 F6.
Aberford **34** 7 G4.
Aberfoyle **34** 15 F2; **18** 666b.
Abergarwedd Falls **10** 633c.
Abergavenny: town, England **1** 46d and **25** 9d; **34** 12 H2; **16** 754b; church **21** 559c; **24** 646c.
Abergavenny, Lord **11** 705a.
—, barony of **18** 464a.
— estate **20** 307c.
Abergele **34** 11 E2; **27** 407b.
Aberglaslyn, Pass of **34** 11 C3; **32** 664c.
Abergorlech **34** 12 D2.
Abergwaen: see Fishguard.
Abergwesyn: see Llanfihangel Abergwesyn.
Abergwili (Abergwilly) **34** 12 D2.
Aber-gwynfy **34** 12 F3.
Abergynolwyn **34** 11 D4.
Aber-Honddhu: see Brecon: town.
Aberia caffra: see Kei-apple.
Aberjuj Oasis **34** 55 K5.
Aberkenfig **34** 12 F3.
Aberlady **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L2; **11** 302b.
Aberlemno **9** 412a.
Aberllefeni (Aberllefenny) **34** 11 D3.
Abermaw: see Barmouth.
Abermule **34** 11 F4.
Abernant **34** 12 C2.
Abernethian Society **22** 226b.
Abernethy: engineer **6** 819d.
—, J.: divine **1** 47a.
—, J.: surgeon **1** 47b; **22** 677c.
Abernethy: town, Ontario **34** 61 D2.
—, town, Scotland **1** 46d; **34** 14 K2; monastery **6** 694a; Malcolm III **8** 292a; round tower **21** 22c; Celtic See **21** 476c; foundation **21** 477a.
Abernyte **34** 15 K1.
Aberporth **34** 11 B5.
Aberration: of light **1** 47d.
—, chromatic **17** 803d; circle of **33** 240a; telescopes **33** 240a.
—, spherical **24** 424c; **14** 589a; circle of **17** 799b; defined **25** 41b; fig. **8** 818d.
—, formula for **17** 803b; lenses (fig.) **17**, 803b; in photographic lenses **31** 692b; longitudinal **17** 799b; resolving power **24** 435d.
—, stellar **2** 756d; constant of **25** 741d; electron theory **25** 108b; hodographic curve **12** 43c; Michelson **24** 459a.
Aberration, mental: see Insanity.
Abersoch **34** 11 B3.
Abersychan **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Abert Lake **34** 112 E4.
Abertay Lightship **34** 15 M1.
Aberteifi: see Cardigan: town, Wales.
Abertham **34** 29 F3.
Abertillery **34** 12 G2; **16** 754b; population 1901 **30** 813b.
Aberuchill Castle **34** 15 G1.
Aberuthven **34** 15 H2.
Aberystwith **1** 48c; and **25** 9d; **34** 11 C4; castle (ruin) **34** 11 C4; on travel map **34** 3 B2; **5** 94d; **26** 584d; college **23** 856a.
Abeshr (Abeshe) **34** 55 M7; **22** 279a; **22** 279d; **33** 714b.
Abèsuk: see Abishua.
Abesukh: see Abishua.
Abete Creek **34** 109 E7.
Abetment: Indian penal code **27** 287d.
Abettor **1** 48d.
Abevlaak **34** 57 C5.
Abeyance **1** 48d; peerage **18** 467b.
Abgal: tribe **34** 56 S10; **32** 702b.
Abgar: dynasty of **1** 48d; **16** 47d.
— bar-Abgar (Abgar V) **7** 653d; helps Crassus **18** 596d; joins Gotarzes **18** 602a.
— bar Izat (Abgar VII) **18** 603c.
— Uchomo **1** 48d; **7** 653b; letters to Christ **25** 499b.
Abgarus Epistles **25** 499b.
Abgeordnetenhaus: Austria **26** 6a; Prussia **20** 18b; Wurtemberg **24** 701d.
Abgir **34** 40 L8.
Abha: Syriac writer **22** 844c.
Abha: town, Arabia **34** 39 J7.
Abhar **34** 40 C2.
Abhar-rúd (Shúreh-rud) **31** 616a.
Abhaya-Malla **17** 344b.
Abhazes **26** 620c; **30** 1c.
Abhcan **5** 300b.
Abhd-isho bar Bahriz **22** 849d.
— bar Berikha **22** 855c.
"Abhidhammapitaka" **18** 185b; **18** 184d.
"Abhidhammatthasangaha" **18** 185c.
Abhidharma **4** 432d.
Abhsamya **22** 828c.
Abhzudh **22** 849b.
Abia (Ira) **34** 38 C3; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a; **18** 852d.
Abiad, Bahr-el: see White Nile.
—, El: see El Abiad.
—, Ras-el: see Ras-el Abiad.
Abiasaph **20** 30c.
Abiat **34** 55 N7.
Abiathar ben Ahimelech **13** 404b; joins David **6** 839a; supports Adonijah **6** 841b; deposed **8** 133c.
Abib: see Nisan.
Abich, W. H. **5** 256d; climbs Mt. Ararat **2** 309b; on Daghestan geology **6** 760d.
Abid, Wady-el: see Wady-el Abid.
"Abide with me!" **15** 121a.
Ab-i-Diz (Copratas, Dizful) **34** 40 C5; **26** 484b; **15** 68c; **22** 732c; Pl VII **18** 561; Coprates identified with **7** 795a; Dizful situated on **25** 519c.
Abie **34** 102 H2.
Abies: see Spruce Firs.
— alba: see White Spruce.
— atlantica **5** 286a.
— ayanensis: see Ayan Fir.
— balsamea: see Balsam Fir.
— canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— cedrus: see Cedar of Lebanon.
— cephalonica: see Cephalonian Fir.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black Spruce.
— pectinata: see Silver Fir.
— Pinsapo: see Pinsapo Fir.
— Sibirica: see Siberian Silver Fir.
— Smithiana: see Himalayan Spruce.
— subalpina: see Mountain Balsam.
— webbiana: see Himalayan Silver Fir.
Abietineæ **19** 102b; **24** 131a; anatomy **29** 190b; cone morphology **29** 188b; **29** 188c; ovule **29** 189d.
Abietis resina: see Thus.
Abiezer **13** 401c.
Abig **34** 54 F5.
Abigail **6** 838b.
Ab-i-Garm **34** 40 C4.
Abi-i-Gerger **25** 519b; **21** 849b.
Ab-i-Gum **34** 41 A5.
Ab-i-Istadah: see Ab-i-Stada.
Ab-i-Jám **11** 713b.
Abil, Tel: see Tel Abil.
Abila (Abil-es-Suk, Súk Wady Baradá): town, Abilene **1** 49a and **25** 9d; **34** 39 D4.
—, town, Perea: see Abil-ez-Zelt.
Abi-l-Abyaz **34** 39 N5.
Abildgaard, N. **1** 49a; **7** 93d.
Abildgaard, founder of Agricultural College, Copenhagen **6** 344d.
—, chemist: discovers Cryolite **6** 667c.
Abilene: tetrarchy, Syria **1** 49a; **23** 200d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Abil-es-Suk: see Abila.
Abil-ez-Zelt, Perea **25** 9d.
Abilkisu **3** 608a.
Abimelech (Philistine) **1** 53b; **1** 54b.
Abimelech: son of Gideon **1** 49a; **13** 401d; **13** 763d; **21** 783b.
Ab-i-Meshed **11** 713b.
Abina **2** 679a.
Abingdon: town, England **1** 49b; and **25** 9d; **34** 9 C2; monks **13** 259d; **18** 99b; jute **13** 802c; representation **18** 94b; battle at **21** 61d; **33** 263b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 105 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Abinger, England **34** 9 E4.
Abington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 9 E4; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H4.
—, North: see North Abington.
Abini **31** 55b.
Abinnæus **31** 441b.
Abino: Point **34** A6;
Abiogenesis **1** 49c; **3** 688c; Leeuwenhoek **14** 411d; Spallanzani **22** 367d; theory and bacteria **25** 400a.
Ab-i-Panja **31** 398a;
Abipones **1** 50b; colour **1** 687c; language **12** 829a; mission to **7** 308c.
Abiquiras **34** 122 C4.
Abiquiu **34** 110 J2.
Abi-ramu **26** 43a.
Abiras **34** 56 M9; **28** 518a.
Abishua (Abesukh) **26** 43a.
Ab-i-shur **34** 40 D3.
Ab-i-Stada **34** 40 N4; **1** 230a; **26** 100d.
Abita Springs **34** 87 K6.
Abitibi, Lake **34** 56 P7; **32** 103d.
—, river **34** 59 O7; **31** 330d.
Abittibt: see Abitibi.
Abiturient **8** 779c.
Abitus **22** 414d.
Ab-i-Wakham **31** 398a.
Abizachar: in mystery plays **8** 416a.
Abjuration: oath of **17** 701b; **1** 581b.
Abkari opium **17** 790d.
Abkettleby **34** 8 C3.
Abkhasia (Abasia, Abassia) **1** 50c; **6** 125c; **10** 431b.
Abkhasians **5** 258d; **10** 432a; **19** 716c.
Abla **2** 100c.
Ablabes **20** 469a.
Abladani **34** 38 M6.
Ablanica **34** 35 G6.
Ablation of glaciers **10** 627d.
Ableiges **34** 19 D2.
Ableman **34** 97 G8.
Ablessa **34** 54 G5.
Ablette **18** 448c.
Ablis: town, France **34** 19 D3.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 55 R8; ceded to Italy **25** 147c.
Ablon **34** 19 E3.
Abloux **34** 17 G6.
Ablution: ceremonial **1** 50c; Lincoln judgment **30** 274d.
Abmar: Persia **34** 40 F7.
Abnaki **29** 486a.
Abner: Hebrew general **1** 51a; **13** 404b; **6** 839b.
Abner: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Abney, Sir W. **18** 826b; colour photography **18** 834d; colour photometry **30** 237d; colour-sensitometer **32** 16d; on halation **18** 827c; reflecting level of **22** 720d; sensitive plates **31** 683a; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; telescopic photography **23** 142a; vanishing intensities **31** 708a.

Abney: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, S. C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Park **14** 827b.
Abnicum **2** 72a.
Abo: town, Finland **1** 51b and **25** 10a; **34** 34 D1; **9** 217d; fires in **9** 933c; pop. **28** 397a; observatory at **17** 714c; shipbuilding works **27** 501a; treaty of 1743 **21** 99a; **22** 751a; university **23** 852a; **21** 60b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 L5.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 K4.
—, town, W. Africa: see Ibo.
—, tribe, W. Africa: see Ibo.
— Pass **34** 110 J4.
Abo-Bjorneborg: province, Finland **25** 10a; **34** 34 D1; **32** 338c; statistics, 1875-82-95 **9** 217a; **21** 69d; **28** 395c.
Abobras Peak, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
Abobrica: see Bayona.
Aboccis: ancient name for Abu-Simbel **1** 61b.
'Abodah Zarah: part of Mishnah **16** 505d.
Abogados fiscales **22** 304a; **32** 744a.
Aboh: see Ibo: town, W. Africa.
Aboim, J. de **19** 555c.
Aboite (Abolt): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
Aboka river: see Gaboon.
Abokoli **10** 756b.
Abolition of slavery **7** 111a; **8** 365d; **22** 141b; Garrison advocates **10** 85a; in U.S. **23** 752c; **23** 763b; **23** 767b; **23** 769b; Wendell Phillips on **31** 672a; Wilberforce's part in **24** 565c.
Abolo Chitto **34** 85 E9.
Abomasum: fourth stomach of ruminants **1** 51c.
Abomey (Abome, Abomeh, Agbome) **1** 51c; **34** 54 G9; **6** 705c; **27** 342a.
Abomination of desolation: use of phrase **2** 124c.
Abon **34** 56 J11.
Abondance: France **10** 151 Map.
Abong-abong **34** 48 A4; **22** 638a.
Abongo **25** 141b.
Abon-teichos: see Ineboli.
Abony: see Nagy-Abony, Hungary.
Abonyi, Arpad: Hungarian novelist **29** 360d.
—, Lewis: see Márton, F.
Aboo, Aboo Abdallah, Aboo Bekr, etc.: see Abu, Abu Abdallah, Abu Bekr, etc.
Abor hills, Assam: exploration of **29** 272b.
—, tribe, Assam **26** 336c; **30** 118d.
Abora dialect, Gold Coast, W. Africa **10** 758a.
Aboriginal Reserves **33** 687c.
"Aboriginals of Australia" **9** 20b.
Aborigines: American **1** 686b; **6** 291b; **25** 365a; Australian **2** 202d; **33** 687c; **3** 113b; derivation of word **1** 52a.
Abortion: in midwifery **1** 52a; in cows **24** 204c; criminal aspect of **13** 4b; **15** 780c; **30** 607b.
Abos **34** 28 N8; on travel map **34** 3 P4.
Abosh: town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
Aboth: part of Mishnah **16** 505d.
Abotrites: Slavonic tribe **10** 480d.
Abou, Abou-Bekr, Abou-Kebir, etc.: see Abu, Abu-Bekr, Abu-Kebir, etc.
Aboukir: town, Egypt: see Abukir.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
"Aboukir": ship **31** 105b.
Abouliionte, Aboullonia: see Abullonia.
About, Edmond Francois Valentin: 1828-1885, **25** 10 9a; **9** 679b.
"Aboutship": nautical term **21** 603a.
"Above and Below" **29** 360d.
Aboyne: town, Scotland **34** 14 L5; castle **1** 45c.
Abra (province): Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; **29** 359c; minerals **31** 665a.
—, river **34** 47 C3; **18** 751d.
Abra de Ylo, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5.
Abrabanel (Abarbanel, Barbanella), I. **1** 52c; **11** 745b.
Abracadabra **1** 52d.
Abradatas: Susian King **7** 793d.
Abraha: King of Abyssinia, **2** 257a; **16** 545a.
Abraham: Hebrew patriarch **1** 52d; in Meccan legend **15** 672c; sanctuary of Damascus **6** 791d; Apocalypse of **25** 488d; era of **4** 681d; legend of his death **7** 653a; circumcision of **5** 789d.
—, Armenian primate **8** 566c.
— bar Dashandadh: Syrian author, 8th cent. **22** 844b.
— ben David: Rabbis **20** 191c.
— of Kashkar: Syrian author, 6th cent. **22** 837a.
— ben Meir ben Ezra: see Abenezra.
— of Nephtar: Nestorian author **22** 836a.
— of Nisibis: Nestorian author **22** 836c.
Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara (Megerle) **1** 55c.
— b. Yishak **20** 191b.
—, G. W.: census commissioner, Ireland, 1671 **5** 338a.
Abraham Bay, Bahama Islands **34** 117 J3.
—, Heights of **34** 62 Q6; battle of **24** 630d.
— Lincoln, Fort: see Fort Abraham Lincoln.
—, Mount: Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, Plains of: see Abraham, Heights of.
Abrahamson, Werner: Danish writer **7** 90b; **7** 91c.
Abrahuni, princes of: see Merwanid.
Abrakan: Sahara **34** 54 H6.
Abram: Amorite colonist in Babylonia.
—, bishop of Harmonthis **18** 150a.
—, patriarch: see Abraham.
Abram: town, England **34** 7 C5.
Abramidina **12** 672b.
Abramis: see Bream.
Abramovitch, von **26** 26d.
Abramovo: town, Russia **34** 33 K2.
Abrams: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Creek (stream): Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
— Falls, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Abranchiata, section of Annelida **2** 68c.
Abrantes: town, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Portugal **1** 55d; **34** 20 D5; **23** 21d.
Abrantes, Count of: see Almeida, Francisco de.
—, Duke of: see Junot, Andoche.
Abrányi, Cornelius: Hungarian novelist **12** 379c.
—, Emil: Hungarian poet **12** 378b; **29** 359c.
Abraouannos: river, ancient Luca **4** 662d.
Abrasax: see Abraxas.
Abrashahr: old name Nishápúr **17** 514c.
Abrasion: by rivers **10** 275c.
Abraumsalze: of Stassfurt **19** 591a.
Abravanel, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
Ab-ráwan: kind of muslin **6** 757a.
Abraxas: a charm **1** 56a; Gnostic formula **3** 420c; **15** 203a; gems, description of **10** 141a.
Abraxas grossulariata: see Gooseberry Moth.
"Abrégé Chronologique": by Hénault **11** 650c.
Abreojos, Punta: see Punta Abreojos.
Abreu: Banda Islands discovered by **3** 310b.
—, Salta founded by **21** 234d.
Abreu e Sousa **31** 854d.
Abriachanite: mineral **16** 418a.
Abridgment: in copyright law **6** 361b.
Abril Peres **19** 542a.
Abrincatæ (Avranches) **3** 157d.
Abrkúh: district, Persia **28** 377b.
Abro: Island, Baltic Sea **34** 34 D2; **17** 732a.
Abrolhos: see Houtmans Rocks.
—, Isla: see Isla Abrolhos.
Abrosimago: Bay, Russia **34** 33 L1.
Abru: Urdu poet **11** 848b.
Abrudbánya **25** 10c; **34** 28 P5; **12** 363d.
Abrudfalva: village, Hungary **25** 10d.
Abrus precatorius: species of plants **4** 154a.
Abrushum: river, Persia **34** 40 G2.
Abruzzi e Molise **25** 10d; **34** 32 O10; **13** 448b; **29** 608c; **25** 485d: see also Molise.
Abruzzi, Duke of: Arctic voyage **28** 508c; **28** 632c; **31** 807d; **31** 809 Map.
Abruzzo Citeriore: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I: see Teramo.
— Ulteriore II: see Aquila.
Abry, L. **32** 447b.
'Abs: tribe **16** 537c.
Absalom: of Scripture **1** 56d; **1** 422c; **6** 840d; revolt of **13** 405a; tomb of **2** 393d; **13** 643d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
"Absalom and Achitophel": by Dryden **7** 490a; **7** 492b.
Absalon, Bishop **1** 57a; **6** 345d; **21** 350d.
Absaraka: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Absaroka Range (mts.), Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2; **24** 737a.
—, tribe, American Indians **29** 406c.
Absarokee: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
Abscess **1** 57b; formation of **22** 683a; in ophthalmology **17** 781b; **17** 786b.
Abscissæ: in conic sections **6** 275d; **6** 278d; **6** 274a.
Abscota: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
Absdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 N7; on travel map **34** 3 N4.
Absecon (Absecum): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
Absenteeism: in Ireland **13** 229c.
"Absent-minded Beggar": music by Sullivan, 1899 **33** 56b.
Absher: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
Abshers: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Abside: see Apse.
"Abside de Notre Dame" **16** 45c.
Absinta: lake, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
Absinthe **1** 57b.
Absis: see Apse.
Absolon, Bishop: see Absalon.
Absolute: in geometry **28** 668d; **26** 625d.
—, in philosophy **1** 57d; **23** 247b; Bradley's conception **30** 678d; in Buddhism **5** 156d; Fichte's conception **9** 138a; Hamilton's conception **11** 418d; Hegel's conception **11** 618b; **11** 619b; **16** 87b; **30** 655a; Schelling's conception **21** 393a; **30** 655a; Schopenhauer's conception **21** 455c.
— ethics: Herbert Spencer's views **28** 305d.
— measurements in electricity **8** 15d; **8** 103c; **8** 104a.
"Absolute Religion" **23** 726d.
Absolute temperature **11** 567a; **11** 573a; **22** 480a; **22** 482c; zero **30** 286c; **33** 905b.
Absolution **1** 58b; **18** 487b; in Church of England **27** 196a; effect of probabilism **14** 637a; in Greek Church **11** 189d; in Scots law **1** 58b.
Absolvitor in Scots law **1** 58b.
Absorption **1** 58c; of digestive products **17** 677d; of light **7** 217d; **14** 600b; **20** 213d; **30** 466d; in plants **4** 119a; **19** 44c; **19** 45b.
— dynamometers **27** 594c.
— machine in refrigerators **32** 193c; construction of (fig.) **32** 194b.
— spectra **14** 601a; of didymium salts **14** 292a.
Abstemii: religious sect **1** 58c.
Abstinence: ascetic **2** 677a; **9** 48c; of Buddhist monks **4** 434d.
—, in economics **19** 377a; **19** 381c.
— societies: see Temperance Societies.
Abstract of title: legal **21** 206d.
Abstraction: in Psychology **1** 58d; **3** 52d; Spinoza's theory **5** 153b.
—, in Aristotelian logic **14** 787c.
Abstractors: Civil Service **27** 99d.
Absurdum, Reductio ad: see Reductio ad Absurdum.
Absyrtus: brother of Medea **2** 497a.
Abt, Franz (1819-1885) **25** 10d.
Abt rack railway **32** 168c.
Abtalion: teacher of law, Jerusalem **11** 819d.
Abtei: valley, Tyrol **8** 214a.
Abtenau: town, Austria **34** 29 G8.
Abthorpe: town, England **34** 8 B5.
Abtsdorf: town, Austria **34** 29 N4.
Abu (Aboo, Abou): mountain **1** 59c and **25** 10d; **34** 41 D7; **32** 172b; Jain temple **2** 395c; **13** 643c; **22** 98c; military asylum at **14** 378a.
—, town **34** 41 D7; **20** 260b.
Abu-'Abdallah: king of Granada **15** 39d.
— Ismaïlian **16** 587b.
— Ben Mohamed Ben Edris: see Edrisi.
— ben Jabir al-Battani **23** 561d.
— Mohammed **18** 656a.
Abu-Ahmed: see Abu Hamed.
Abu-al-: see also Abu-el, and Abu-l-.
Abú-'Alí: see Kadísha.
— al-Hasan: see Alhazen.
— al-Hosein ibn-Sina: see Avicenna.
—, Beni: see Beni Abu Alí.
— Island **34** 39 L4; lighthouse **34** 39 L4.
— Shatranji **18** 658b.
Abu-Alse **2** 254a.
Abuam **34** 54 E3; **23** 21a.
Abu-Angar: emir **27** 715d.
Abu-Areesh: district **2** 253d.
Abu-Arish: town **34** 39 J8.
Abu-Aruk, Bir: see Bir Abu Aruk.
Abú-'Aun 'Abdal-Melik **16** 577c; **16** 578c.
Abú-Ayyúb **16** 552b.
Abubacer: see Ibn-Tofail.
Abú-Bajrát **16** 546b.
Abubakar: sultan of Johor **13** 730d; **29** 754b.
Abu-Bakr, caliph: see Abu-Bekr.
— Lawik **10** 561b.
— b. Sa'd **21** 143b.
Abu-Basir: friend of Mohammed **16** 558d.
Abu-Bekr: caliph **1** 60a; conversion of **16** 548c; election of **2** 257b; sects descended from **7** 113c; tomb of **15** 818c; wars of **16** 561d.
— Mohammed ben-Jahya: see Avempace.
— Mohammed b. Ráik **16** 587c.
— Ibn-Omar **1** 595a.
"Abu-Ben-Adhem" **1** 734b.
Abú-Bishir: see Polypterus.
Abud **34** 39 B8.
Abu-Dabus Edris **1** 594a.
Abu-dakni: see Barbatus, J.
Abu-Dalí, Dar: see Dar Abu Dalí.
Abu-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Abu-Delek **34** 55 P7.
Abu-Dhabi (Abou Debi) **34** 39 H5.
Abu-Dima, Dar: see Dar Abu Dima.
Abu-Dom **34** 55 P6.
Abu-el-: see also Abu-al- and Abu-l-.
Abu-el-Ghassem: king of Darfur **6** 824c.
Abu-el-Jad **34** 54 E2.
Abu-el-Kaul **34** 55 R4.
Abu-en-Neda, Tel: see Tel Abu-en-Neda.
"Abufar" **7** 505b.
Abu-Faraj Isfahani: author: see Isfahani.
Abu-Fatma: Sudan shereef **32** 516c.
Abu-Fayad **34** 38 H5.
Abugazali: sultan of Wadai **33** 714b.
Abu-Gemaizeh: anti-Mahdi **27** 716a.
Abu-Gerad: town, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
— (Abu-Kurad): town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
Abu-Geren **34** 55 M7.
Abu-Ghalib: author **22** 850d.
Abu-Ghalib: town **34** 55 T3.
Abughir Gulf **5** 177d.
Abu Gossi (Abu Gus) **34** 55 O6.
Abugwerra **34** 55 L7.
Abu-Habba **26** 39b; **28** 311c.
Abu-Hable, Kor: see Kor Abu Hable.
Abuhad **34** 55 P5.
Abu-Hafas **22** 24d.
Abu-Hafs **23** 621a.
"Abu-Halim" **22** 852a.
Abu-Hamed (Abu-Ahmed, Abu-Hammed, Abu-Hamid) **34** 55 P6; battle of **27** 703a; caravan terminus **17** 610d.
— Muhammad Al-gazali: see Al-gazali.
Abu-Haman **19** 543b.
Abu-Hammad **34** 55 T4.
Abu-Hammed: see Abu-Hamed.
Abu-hanekein **2** 243d.
Abu-Hanifa **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
Abu-Hannes **12** 606c.
Abu-Haraz: see Abu Harraz.
Abu-Harmoosh **7** 486b.
Abu-Harraz (Abu-Harraz) **34** 55 P7; **17** 507c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Harraz.
—, Wady: see Wady Abu Harraz.
Abu-Hasbab **34** 38 K6.
Abú-Hashim: first Súfí **22** 662c.
—, town **34** 55 P6.
— 'Abdalláh **16** 575a.
Abu-Hassan, Kasr: see Kasr Abu Hassan.
Abu-Homs **34** 55 R3.
Abu-Husáin **12** 429c.
Abu-'Isa Obadia **16** 56b; **33** 927d.
Abulsir **34** 54 C6.
Abuja: state **34** 54 H8.
—, town **34** 54 H8.
Abú-Jáfar al-Mansúr **16** 578c; **1** 9a; founds Baghdad **2** 259b; **3** 234a; genealogy **16** 589a.
— Mohammed at-Tabarí: see Tabarí.
Abu-Jahl **16** 550a.
Abu-Jumor **34** 55 O6.
Abu-Kadua, Bir: see Bir Abu-Kadua.
Abukaís, Mount **1** 138c.
Abu-Kais b. Abi Anas **16** 546d.
Abukaya **34** 56 O9.
Abu Kebir (Abou Kebir) **34** 55 T4.
Abu-Kelam **34** 38 M7.
Abú-Kethír **21** 120d.
Abukir (Aboo Kur, Aboukir) **1** 52c; **34** 55 Q3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 709b; Abercromby at **1** 38d; **9** 614a; Napoleon's victory **17** 201c; **23** 648a.
—, Bay of **34** 55 R3; British naval demonstration, 1882 **27** 708d; Nelson's victory **7** 759c; **17** 322b.
—, Lake **34** 55 Q3; **7** 709a.
Abu-Klea **34** 55 P6; battle of **27** 712d.
Abu Kuba **34** 38 M7.
Abu-Kuka **34** 56 O9.
Abukuma-gawa **29** 673b.
Abu-Kurad: see Abu Gerad.
Abu-Kurkin, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Kurkin.
Abu-l-: see also Abu-el-, and Abu-al-.
Abula: see Avila: city, Spain.
Abú 'l-'Abbás (al-Saffah): caliph **1** 8d; **2** 259a; **16** 577a; genealogy **16** 589a.
—, of Bokhara **18** 650a.
— Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
— Ahmed el-Makkarí: see Makkarí.
Abul-afar **22** 24d.
Abulafia, Abraham **16** 56b.
Abú-Lahab **16** 605b.
Abu-'l-'Alá **16** 595d.
Abú-'l-'As b. Omayya **16** 569c; **16** 577b.
Abú-'l-Aswad al-Do'alí **16** 595b.
Abu-'l-'Atáhlya **16** 595d.
Abu-l-'Awádhil **11** 403b.
Abú 'l Barakát **15** 830c.
Abu 'l-Casim (Abulcasis): see Abul Kasim.
Abú 'l-Faiz Khan **18** 642b.
Abulfaragius (Gregor Abulfaraj, Barhebræus) **1** 60b; **3** 356d; **22** 853b; on Alexandrian library **1** 494c; **7** 729c; Pococke edits **19** 253b.
Abulfaraj ibn Ishák: see Nadím.
Abú 'l-Faraj Rúní **18** 657d.
Abú 'l-Fath: of Bust **18** 656b.
Abú 'l-Fath Khan **18** 643c; **18** 644b.
Abulfazl **1** 60c.
Abulfeda (Abu 'l Fidá) **1** 60d;

2 263d; 16 596b; Michaelli edits 16 228b.
Abulghazi-Bahadur 1 61b.
Abulhafs 18 655c.
Abu 'l Hajjaj: Saint 15 89a.
— (Abu 'l Haggag): town: see Luxor.
Abu 'l Hakam 22 319d.
Abu 'l-Hasan (Abul-Hassan): mathematician 7 153d.
—, mosque 23 422b.
—, al-Ash'ari: see Ash'ari.
—, 'Alee 7 750d.
— 'Alí Alagátchi 18 656b.
—, al-Shádhilí: see Shádhilí.
— Shahid 18 656b.
Abu'l-Hin 14 394b.
Abu'l-Kasim (Abu'l-Casim, Abulcasis): surname 16 546a.
—, Arabian surgeon 15 805c; 22 673c.
— Gourgani 9 227b.
— Mansur: see Firdousi.
— Mohammed 21 706b.
— Oongoor 7 750d.
Abulkemal 34 38 J5.
Abulkhair: Kirghiz chief 14 95c.
—, Uzbeg chief 16 749b.
— Selama 7 484b.
Abullíont: see Abullonia.
Abullonia (Aboullouia, Aboullonte, Abulliont Cól, Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Apollonialis Palus): lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 17 122c; formed by Rhyndacus 2 707d.
— (Abullíont): town 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
Abu-l-Maall, Shah: tomb of 14 214d.
Abu-'l-Mahásin 23 317a.
Abulmajd Majdúd b. Adam: see Saná'í.
Abul-Mezar 2 264b.
Abu-l-Munegga 7 710a.
Abú 'l-Muzaffar Nasr 18 656a.
Abul-Narsi Parsar 26 92b.
Abu-'l-Saráyá 16 583d.
Abul-Tayyib Ahmed ibn al Hosain: see Motanabbi.
Abulug, Rio: see Rio Abuluq.
Abulwafa, Mahommed 1 512b; 23 502a.
Abu-'l-Walid Merlwán: see Jonah of Cordova.
— Mohammed ibn Roshd: see Averroes.
Abul-Ward b. Kauthar 16 578b.
Abul-werdis: tribe 23 661c.
Abu-Madhi 34 55 T3.
Abu-Mansour 9 226a.
Abú-Mansúr Muwaffak 18 656b.
Abu-Mariam 27 716b.
Abu-Markúb (Balæniceps Rex) 17 506b.
Abu-Marzuk 34 55 O3.
Abu-Ma'shar (Maaschar): see Albumazar.
Abumed, Ras: see Ras Abumed.
Abu-mengel 12 606d.
Abu-Mikhnaf 23 2d.
Abu-Mohammed: tribe 16 51d.
Abumonbasi 34 56 M10.
Abu-Morrat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Morrat.
Abu-Moslim: see Abu Muslim.
Abu-Mu'in-ed-din Násir: see Nasr Khosrau.
Abu-Musa 1 572c; 16 565d.
— Dschabir: see Geber.
— Island 34 39 O4.
Abu-Muslim (Abu Moslim) 2 259a; 16 576d; 16 578d.
Abuna: archbishop 1 61b; 1 63d; 25 15c.
Abuna Rio: see Rio Abuna.
Abu-Naal Muzil el Muhan 27 716b.
Abu-Naim 34 55 L3.
Abu-Nasr Ismail ibn Hammad el-Jauhary: see Jauhary.
— Muhammad ibn Tarkhan al-Farabi: see Al-Farabi.
Abuna Yosef 34 55 Q7.
Abun-Bed 10 770b.
Abuncis 1 61b.
Abunda: district: see Benguella.
Abunda: tribe 1 263b.
Abune 10 756b.
Abu-Nekads 7 480b.
Abu-Noktah 2 260d.
Abú-Nowás 16 595d.
Abu-Obaid (Abu Obeidah): general 1 778b; takes Hamath 11 402a; Persian defeat 18 615d.
Abu-Obaida: writer 23 8b; 16 596d.
Abu-Rafi 16 557d.
Abu-Rasas, Ras: see Ras Abu Rasas.
Aburatani Wan 34 146 E6.
Abu-Rejash: see Kalaat Abu Rejash.
Aburi 29 20a.
Abu-Riah 23 670a.
Abu-Rihân Al-Birúni 1 239b; 15 287d.
Abú-Riyash (Er Riyáshi) 11 403c.
Abu-Roash (Abu-Ruweysh) 7 771a; 20 123d.
Abury: see Avebury, town.
—, river: see Humber: river, England.
Abus Mountain: see Mezur-Dagh.
Abú-Sa'id: Timurid prince 18 632c.
— b. Abí l-Khair: founder of Sufism 16 594b; 22 662c.
— b. Abu'l-Khair: Persian poet 18 658c; 17 771d.
— el Jannábv 14 15c.
Abu-Said, Wady: see Wady Abu Said.
Abu Saida 34 55 L3.
Abu Saideh 34 38 H5.
Abu-Salama: Abbasid partisan 16 578a.
Abu-Salik: Persian poet 18 656a.
Abuschehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Seakha, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Seakha.
Abu-Selim 34 55 O3.
Abu-Serai (Circesium, Kerkisiah, Kerkisiak, Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye) 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545.
Abu-Sergeh: church 23 447a.
Abu-Serual 34 54 F2.
"Abuses Stript and Whipt" 24 623c.
Abu-Shaar: see Myos Hormos.
Abu-Shadr 13 117a.
Abu-Shahrein: see Eridu.
Abu-Shehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Shekuk 34 55 T4.
Abu-Shere: see Bushire.
Abú-Shu'aib Sálih of Herat 18 656b.
Abu Shukúr: Persian poet 18 656a.
Abu-Simbel (Aboosimbel, Ipsambol, Ipsambul) 1 61b; 34 55 O5; 12 26d; caves of 2 384d; graffiti inscriptions 13 116c; 33 900b; Greek inscriptions 13 122d; 21 120a; 27 xvib; temple of 2 388b; 3 554b.
Abusina 1 36b.
Abusir (Aboosear): town, near Alexandria, Egypt 34 55 O3.
—, town, near Cairo, Egypt 34 55 S5.
— (Busiris): town, near Semmenud, Egypt 34 55 S4: see also Busiris.
Abu-Isma'il ibn Al-Káim: see Al-Mansur Fatimite caliph.
Abu-Sofyan b. Harl 16 556a; 16 545d; 16 577d.
Abu-Somat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Somat.
Abú-Táhir: Karmathian chief 16 587a.
Abutaki (Hashin el Aigleh) 34 55 O3.
Abu-Talib b. Abdalmottalib 16 540a; 16 548c; 16 549a.
Abu-Tamman: see Abu Teman.
Abu-telchos Pl II 15 92.
"Abu-Telfan" 28 719b.
Abu-Teman (Abu Tamman, Abu Temmam, Habib ibn Aus et-Tai) 1 61c; his "Hamasa" 11 402d; 2 263c; 16 539c.
Abutig (Aboutig) 34 55 O4.
Abutilon Boulé de Neige 12 261d.
Abutingil 34 55 O5.
Abutment of bridges 4 284b; 4 324b.
Abu-Uma, Dar: see Dar Abu Uma.
Abu-Yahyá al-Marwazí: physician 22 847c.
Abu-Ya'kub: caliph 14 693a.
Abú-Yezid: Berber chief 15 500c.
Abú-Yúsuf: see Al-Kindi.
Abú-Yúsuf Ya'Kub ibn Yusuf: see Al-Mansur, Caliph of Spain.
Abuzabel 6 37b.
Abú-Zaid al-Korashí 16 537b.
Abu-Zakaría: wazir of Santarem 19 540d.
Abu-Zakariya: prince of Tunis 23 621a.
Abu-Zeid Abdarrahmán: see Ibn Khaldoun.
Abyad, Jebel: see Jebel Abyad.
Abydenus 6 805d.
Abydos (Arabat-el-Madfuneh): town, Egypt 1 61d; 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 775d; bronze lion 13 116d; oracle at 3 614c; Osiris worship 7 715d; pyramids 20 122c; 20 124c; royal tombs 27 720d: see also Thinis.
Abydos (Nagara): town, Turkey in Asia 1 61c; 34 38 B2; Pl II 15 92; 27 380d; Alexander's victory 1 468c; coins of 17 646b; Darius burns 21 577d; excavations 33 893b.
Abyfjord 22 737c.
Abyi: tribe 17 319a.
Abyla: see Apes' Hill.
Abymes, Les: see Les Abymes.
Abyssascidia 23 617a.
Abyssinia 1 61b; 25 11a; 34 55 Q7; 34 53 J3; sketch map 1 62b; 25 11a; 25 163a; agriculture in 1 63a; Arabian settlement in 24 739c; area, 1900 25 163a; authorities on 25 18d; birds of 3 758d; climate 1 62d; 25 13b; coinage since 1893 31 292a; dancing 6 798c; ethnic divisions 1 262c; exploration 10 194b; 26 80c; fauna and flora 1 63a; 2 694a; filigree work 9 164d; geology 1 62c; government 1 64b; history: see below; language 2 246a; 16 602a; meteorology 1 257c; mineral produce, 1900 30 709; months 5 716b; people 1 63b; population to 1901 25 12a; religion of: see Abyssinian Church; trade and manufactures 1 64d.
"Abyssinia": ship 17 288a; 32 556c.
Abyssinian Church 25 18b; canon of 5 13a; jurisdiction 11 155d.
— Expedition (1868) 28 236c; 1 67b; mountain batteries in 2 663b; geographical importance 1 248a; Napier's successes 31 72c; Lord Roberts 32 263c.
— History 1 65a and 25 15d; during Alexandrian era 5 714d; Arabian expedition 2 257a; 18 613b; Christianity introduced 9 804c; commercial treaty with Great Britain 33 445a; Dervish struggle 27 715d; Egyptian expedition 29 33d; Portuguese embassy to, 1520 1 649a; Prester John of 19 717b; Ptolemy Euergetes' expedition 10 176b.
Abzal: see Shat-el-Diz.
Acacia 1 68a; ants in thorns 12 577a; in Australia 25 794b; cutch produced 5 220a; greenhouse culture 12 261d; gum producing 11 275a; 25 135a; in India 2 693a; leaves and phyllodia 4 113c; 4 115c; in New Guinea 17 387b; in New South Wales 17 410a; pollen 4 135d; propagation 2 322d; in Queensland 20 174a.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
— acuminata: see Raspberry-scented acacia.
— arabica: see Babul.
—, false (Robina Pseudo-acacia): see Robinia.
— glaucescens: see Ringy Rosewood.
— heterophylla: leaf (ill) 1 68a; 4 113d; in Réunion 20 402d.
— mollissima: see Wattle tree, black.
— nilotica: see Sunt Tree.
Acacesium 18 207d.
Acacians 15 145b.
Acacius of Amid: Syrian author 22 829c.
— of Cæsarea 6 751c; 8 721b; 11 813b.
— of Constantinople 9 66b; 10 130c; 19 492b.
—, Father of Theodora 23 259c.
— of Seleucia: Syrian author 22 830c.
Academia: suburb, Athens: see Academy.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, Cicero's villa 1 68b.
— Alexandrina: see Erlangen University.
— Española la Real 22 360c.
— Julia: see Helmstedt University.
Academia Leopoldina: see Innsbruck University.
— Naturæ Curiosorum 24 800d.
— Ottoniana: see Bamberg University.
— de Secreti (Secretorum Naturae), Naples 1 70a.
Academic Councils, French 28 467c.
— Dress: see Costume.
"Academic Festival" 26 338b.
Academical precedence 19 668a.
— school, in Sweden 22 756d.
Academicians, Royal 24 628c.
Academicism 22 397b.
Academics: see Academy of Plato.
Académie des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, Académie des.
— Celtique: of France 2 135d.
— des Dames 2 486b.
— Française 25 19b; 9 514a; 13 160c; Dictionary 27 438d; influence on French drama 9 658c.
— des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres 9 514a; 28 468b.
— de Médecin 9 514a.
— des Sciences 9 514a; 24 800d.
— des Sciences, Morales et Politiques 9 514a; 28 468b; revived by Guizot 11 270a.
Academies 1 68b; in France 24 800d; 9 513a; in Germany 10 472a; in Italy 13 507c; musical 17 83b.
Academus: Greek hero 1 68b.
—, Grove of 19 194a.
Academy: suburb of Athens 1 68b; 3 2c; gymnasia 11 348b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Academy 1 68b.
"Academy" 18 536d; 31 178d.
Academy of Alexandria: see Museum of Alexandria.
— of Ancient Concerts 14 836b.
— of Arts, Dresden 7 469c.
— of Catholic Religion 11 179a.
Academy Corners 34 73 H3.
Academy, French: see Académie Française.
— of History and Antiquities, Naples 1 76b.
— of Letters 22 765a.
— of Music, London: see Royal Academy of Music.
— of Music, New York 17 461a.
— of Philosophy 30 504d.
— of Plato 1 68b; 3 81d; 19 194a; Aristotle's rivalry of 2 511d; described in "Philebus" 19 208d.
—, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
— of St. Luke 24 826a.
— of Sciences, Hungary 12 366a; 12 377d; 12 380a.
— of Sciences, Paris: see Académie des Sciences.
— of Sura (Matha Mehasya) 23 36a.
Acadia: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E6;
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Mines 34 63 F4.
Acadian rocks 10 331b.
Acadie (Acadia) 1 79a; 23 784c; ceded to Great Britain, 1763 4 768a; 9 587a; 17 375b; emigration to New Orleans 17 403d: see also Nova Scotia.
Acadie, L': town, Quebec: see L'Acadie.
Acæna: measure 24 483c.
Acæna: plant 12 250b.
Acaja, Lodovico di 23 630b.
Acajou tree: see Cashew.
Acajutla 34 120 F6; 32 395d; 32 412b.
Acalephæ 1 79a; 12 556c; 20 212b.
Acalypha: stamens of 4 137c.
— rubra, extinct plant, St Helena 21 171a.
Acamapichtli: Culhua king 16 209c.
Acamarchis (Bugula) avicularia (ill) 19 437d.
Acamas Pr.: see Arnauti, Cape.
Acambaro 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
Acamea 34 122 E3.
Acampo 34 114 D4.
Acampsis Fl. (Choruk Su) 25 633a; 28 291d; Pl VII 16 561.
Acanceh 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Acanthaceæ 1 79b.
Acantherpestes major (ill) 31 63d.
Acanthias: see Spiny Dogfish.
Acanthite 16 392b.
Acanthobdella 14 405b; 30 181b.
Acanthobdellidæ 2 70b; 30 182c.
Acanthobothrium 23 54b.
Acanthocephala 1 79b; 2 54c; life-history 18 259b; systematic position 24 813b.
Acanthocyathus 6 380a.
Acanthocystis turfacea 19 844b.
Acanthodes 12 667b.
Acanthodidæ 29 395a.
Acanthodii 29 395a.
Acanthodini 12 686d.
Acanthodium 4 154a.
Acanthodrilus 33 881b; fig. 24 677d; distribution of 24 678b; nephridium of 24 679d; reproductive organs of 24 681a; structure of 24 680b.
— multiporus: setæ of 24 678b; structure of 24 680c.
— novæ-zelandiæ (fig.) 24 681d.
Acanthoglossus bruijnii (ill) 15 378b.
Acantholabrus palloni: see Wrasse.
Acanthollmon 12 250b.
Acanthomeridæ 7 256a.
Acanthometra Claparedei (ill) 19 851b.
Acanthometrides 19 851c.
Acanthomys: see Spiny Mice.
Acanthonida 19 851c.
Acanthophaga 18 3b.
Acanthopistortor: see Death Adder.
— antarctica: see Death Adder.
Acanthopholis 10 358c; 20 443c.
Acanthopterygii 1 79b; 7 138b; 12 637c; 12 657d; classification 12 688c; fossil species 12 668b; habitat 12 677d; in Mediterranean 12 679a; pelagic forms 12 682b.
Acanthositta 3 742b; 17 660a.
Acanthoteuthis 6 738d; 16 669d.
Acanthrotritus dorsalis 16 342d.
Acanthu 34 38 E5.
Acanthurus 2 695d; 12 663c; 12 680b; 12 689d.
Acanthus (Hierisos): town Pl III 15 136; coins 17 640c.
Acanthus: genus of plants 1 79b; calyx of 4 131d; cultivation of 12 250b; morphology of stigma 4 144d.
—, in architecture 2 407b; 2 417c; 21 557a; 25 606c.
Acanthyllis 22 760d.
Acanti 34 122 B2.
Acanus 12 668b.
Acaponeta 34 119 F6.
Acapulco: town, Mexico 1 79b; 34 119 J9; 16 214c; 29 152d; lighthouse 34 119 J9.
Acará: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, Rio: see Rio Acara.
Acara: fish 12 674b.
Acaraçu, Rio: see Rio Acaraçu.
Acaray, Rio: see Rio Acaray.
—, town 34 123 J4.
Acardiac monsters 16 765a.
Acari: river, Peru 34 122 C7.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
— Valley: Peru 18 671b.
— (Mites) 25 531d; 25 545a.
Acaridea 2 273b; 2 274b; 2 275a; galls produced by 10 43c.
Acarides 2 276a.
Acarina: see Mite.
Acarnania: ancient district 1 79d; Pl I 11 80; Macedonian rule 1 225b; 15 139b; coins of 17 649a.
Acarnania and Ætolia (Akarnania and Aitolia): modern district 34 30 D3; 16 524b; 29 91c.
Acarocecidia: see Mite-galls.
Acarus 1 79d.
— autumnalis: see Harvest-bug.
— domesticus: see Cheese-mite.

Acarus folliculorum 1 898c.
Acasta 6 665b.
Acasto 34 103 J3.
Acastus: Greek hero 2 496b; 18 474d.
Acatalepsia 21 379c; 22 566a; 30 688d.
Acatlan 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Acaulescent 4 95d; 18 189d.
Acaxee 12 825b.
Acayucan 34 119 L9.
Acca: see Acre.
Acca Larentia (Laurentia) 2 671c; 14 313d; 20 840b.
Accad: see Akkad.
Accadai: see Akkadai.
Accademia degli Apatici 1 74a.
— delle Belle Arti 21 446d.
— del Cimento 1 70b; 9 332c.
— de' Concordi 21 29a.
— della Crusca 1 73d; 9 332c; 27 439d.
— Ercolanese 11 724b.
— Fiorentina 1 74a.
— degl' Infiammati 3 793d.
— Pontaniana 17 190a.
— degli Scossi 1 73d.
— Vergiliana 15 504b.
Accadia (Accua) 34 32 S12.
Accadian: see Akkad.
Accaron: see Ekron.
"Accedence Commenced Grammar" 16 337c.
Accelerating Action, in nervous system 19 29c; 19 35c.
Acceleration 1 79d; (ill) 7 150c; angular 15 734a; central 15 684a; defined 7 582a; dimensions 27 462d; energy 15 769b; hodograph 12 42a; uniform 15 682b; 15 682d.
Accensus 6 313d.
Accent 1 80b; 22 384b; in Aryan languages 18 789a; in early French 9 633d; English 1 82a; in grammar 11 37d; in Latin 14 329d; 20 664b; 20 668c; in music 16 198a; in Sanskrit 18 788d; 21 272b.
Accentor modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
Accents, in MSS. 18 165b.
Acceptance, in Bills of Exchange 26 247d; 26 248c; 26 249c.
—, in law of contract 6 322c.
"Acceptations": in "Book of the Consulate" 6 317d.
Acceptilatio 20 700a.
Acceptor 8 784d.
Accession 1 83a.
Accessories and Abettors Act, 1861 6 589a.
Accessory 1 83b; criminal law 6 588d; 23 526c.
Accho: see Acre.
Acciajoli, Niccola 19 660b.
Acciajuoli, Donato 1 83b.
—, Florentine barkers 3 316b; 3 10c.
Acciarito: anarchist 29 352c; 29 653a.
Accident: town 34 75 B2.
Accident: in logic 1 83c.
Accidents: European factories 30 100b; Factory Acts 8 846a; 30 94a; Insurance 13 161b; 29 509a: see also Insurance; in mines 6 72b; 16 466d; railway 20 250a; 20 255a; at sea 21 601c; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 159c.
Accipenseridæ 7 280c.
Accipiter: see Hawk.
— Cooperi: see Cooper's Hawk.
— fuscus: see Sharp-shinned Hawk.
— nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
— pileatus 16 942a.
Accipitres 18 47a; 26 254b; 26 257b; ancestry 18 46d; distribution 3 763c.
Accius (Attius) 1 83d; 14 332b; place in Roman drama 7 410c; tragedies of 20 718d.
Acclamation 1 83d.
Acclimatization 1 84b; 4 248; of fishes 12 665a; 17 470a; 19 128c; of insects 13 141d; methods of 1 87d.
Acclimatization Society: Paris 10 175c.
Acco: Gaulish chief 4 637a.
Acco: town, Palestine: see Acre.
Accokeek 34 75 H5.
Accolade 1 90b; 14 118b.
Accolade 11 698c.
Accolti, Benedetto 19 153d.
Accolti, Benedict 1 90c.
Accolti, Bernard 1 90c; writes "Virginia" 7 418c.
Accolti, P. 1 90d.
Accomac (Accomack): town 34 76 M5.
Accomac: county 34 76 M5.
Accomacs 12 827d.
Accommodation, Biblical 1 90d.
—, commercial 1 90d; bills 3 330a; 3 674a; 26 248d.
— of the eye 8 820a; disorders 17 785d; mechanism 31 747b.
—, in psychology 20 49b; 20 69a.
Accommodation-ladder 21 603a.
Accomplice 24 624c.
Accompong 34 118 C2.
Accomptant: see Accountant.
Accoramboni, Vittoria 1 90d.
Accord 34 69 O8.
Accordion 1 91a; 1 115a.
Accordo 24 244a.
Accorso (Accursius), Francis 1 91a; 10 686d.
—, Mariangelo 1 91b.
Accotink 34 76 J3.
Accoucheur 31 305a.
Account: Stock Exchange term 1 91c and 25 235; settlement 22 557b.
Account, Action of 14 650d.
"Account of the Abipones" 6 138d.
"Account of the Arctic Regions" 19 318c.
Account payee: on cheques 26 124a.
"Account of Reason and Faith" 17 553a.
"Account of Russia" 4 517a.
Accountant (Accomptant) 1 92b.
Accountant-General, Admiralty 25 77a.
—, Chancery 1 92b.
—, War Office 2 573c.
Accountants 1 92b and 25 23d; duties of 25 25a.
Accountants and Auditors, Society of 33 392a.
Accounts: banking 3 332a; fiduciary in banking 26 126d; personal 4 45c; in Scots law 26 134d.
Accoutrements, British army 2 580c; 2 588c.
Accra: town, Gold Coast 1 92b; 34 54 G9; 10 755d; dialect 10 756b; gold mines of 29 19b; lighthouse 34 54 G9.
Accra (Acra): West African tribe 10 756a; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Accrescent calyx (ill) 4 131a.
Accrington 1 92b and 25 26a; 34 7 D4.
Accrues 17 359a.
Accua: see Accadia.
Accum, F. 1 92c.
Accumoli (Batia Badia) 34 32 O9.
Accumulation of income 20 307c.
—, in life assurance 29 523d.
Accumulator-machinery: in hydro-mechanics 12 522c.
Accumulators 1 92c and 25 26a; 8 94a; in central stations (fig.) 25 35d; charge and discharge (fig.) 25 31d; chemistry of 25 33b; in electric traction 28 95c; electromotive force of 25 31a; guard ring form (fig.) 8 94b; hydraulic 12 522a; 14 575d; local action (fig.) 25 30d; pasted types 25 27d; Planté type 25 26d; in repose 25 29c; in telegraphy 33 220c; temperature 25 33a; working requirements 25 28d.
Accursio, Mainardo 18 708b.
Accursius, Francis: see Accorso.
—, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
Accusation, Jury of 13 784d.
Acdestis 30 506b.
Ace: in Badminton 3 228c; in cards 1 92d; in Rackets 20 910b.
—, town: see Acre.
Acegua 34 124 G10.
Aceldama, Palestine Pl X 13 642.
—, battle of: see Umkongloof.
Acelum: see Asolo.
Acebheiro, C. R. 19 557a.
Acephala 1 92d and 16 633a.
Acephali 1 92d.
Acephalina 32 614d.
Aceguia 34 109 J3.
Acequias 22 299b.
Acer: see Maple.
— campestre: see Maple, common.
— dasycarpum: see Soft maple.
Acer macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
— platanoides: see Norway maple.
— pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
— rubrum: see Red maple.
— saccharinum: see Sugar maple.
— trilobatum 15 523d.
Acera 16 655d; 30 797a; teeth 16 656c.
Ceratherium 20 523c.
"Acerba" 5 282c.
Acerbi, Guiseppe 1 93a.
Acerbus 9 731a.
Acerenza (Aceranza, Acheruntia): town, Italy 34 32 T13.
— and Matera: Italian archbishropic 15 628a.
Acerina: blood corpuscles of 12 658c.
— cernua: see Pope: fish.
Acernus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
Acero 34 122 E7.
Aceros 12 169c.
Acerra (Acerrae): town, Italy 1 93b; 34 32 Q13.
Acerra: incense pot 1 93b.
—, Roman altar 1 93b.
Acervetis: see Mangalia.
Acervularia 6 381d; 10 341a.
Acervuline: type of foraminifera 9 374c.
Acesines: see Alcantara.
Acestes: Trojan hero 24 254b.
Acetabula: in "Cup and ball" feat 14 414d.
—, suckers of cuttle-fish 6 736a.
Acetabularia 24 126a; 25 265d.
Acetabularii 14 414d.
Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
Acetabulum 1 828c.
Acetals 5 567d.
Acetamide 16 196c; constitution of 17 519b.
Acetanilide 26 728b.
Acetate of calcium: see Calcium acetate.
Acetate of iron: see Iron acetate.
Acetate of lead: see Lead acetate.
Acetic acid 1 93c; 17 740d; calico printing 4 692c; discussion of formula 5 549b; dissociation of 16 623a; electrolysis of 28 115a; in malting 4 267b; preparation of 5 569b; product of vinous fermentation 9 93a; vapour density of 16 623c.
— anhydride 5 571c.
Aceto-acetic acid 31 724d.
Acetone (dimethyl ketone) 5 568c; 16 195b; 31 724d.
Acetonitrile 16 197a; 17 519a.
Acetophenone 5 568c.
Acetosella 18 91c.
Acetous fermentation: see Fermentation.
Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
Acetyl arabin 11 275b.
Acetylene (Ethine, Klumene) 25 35b; 5 559d; combination with metals 26 732d; constitution of 18 237d; generators 25 39a; impurities of 25 38c; 25 39c; for lighthouses 30 261b; liquid and solid 25 36a; preparation of 5 521a; 25 37c.
— series: of hydrocarbons 5 559b.
Acetylenoid compounds 26 732d.
Acetylide of sodium: see Sodium acetylide.
Acetylides 25 36c.
Acetyl-lactic ether 14 196c.
Aceval, President 31 463a.
Ach, Bregenzer: see Bregenzer Ach.
—, Unter: see Unter Ach.
Acha, Maria de 4 18c.
Achacache (Hachacache) 34 122 D7.
Achæa: see Achaia.
Achæan League 1 93d; 9 62a; 11 107c; Antigonus 2 128c; coinage 17 642d; Corinthian ascendency 6 398c; Flamininus and 9 287d; acquires Gythium 11 354c; under Philopœmen 18 790a; in time of Polybius 19 411c; wars with Rome 20 752b; 16 106b; 20 754a; Sicyon joins 2 309c.
Achæans: in Crete 6 570d; in Peloponnesus 11 92a; 11 92c; 11 93d.
Achæmenes: Persian king 6 825b; 18 565a.
Achæmenian dynasty 18 565b; Shûsh, capital of 21 849b.
Achæmenides: see Cyrus Achæmenides.
Achænium: see Achene.
Achæus, King of Sardes 15 100c; King, coins of 17 649a.
Achafalaya Bayou 15 20c.
Achagua 34 122 E2.
Achahoish 34 15 C3.
Achaia: ancient name for Greece 1 93c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642d; Dorian conquest 11 93c; origin of name 11 92c; and Polybius 19 411d.
—, modern Greek department 29 91c.
—, principality 11 119d.
—, Roman province 11 108a; Pl VI 20 776; 1 225c.
—, town, Greece 34 36 E4.
—, town, Syria: Greek colony at 15 143c.
— and Elis: province, Greece 34 36 E4; 29 91c.
—, Kato: see Kato Achaia.
Achaicus: peripatetic philosopher 18 546d.
Achaios: Sicilian rebel 22 22b.
Achaius: in Greek myth 7 367a.
Achaja: see Achaia.
Achakzai 25 119c; 30 11b.
Achallader Castle 34 15 E1.
Achalm 34 23 Q9.
Achamore 34 15 B4.
Achan: son of Carmi 1 94a.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 D3.
Achanalt 34 14 G4.
Achane 24 485c.
Achao 34 124 C13.
Acharacle 34 14 E6.
Achard, Amédée 9 678b.
—, C. F.: bibliographer 3 669d.
—, F. C.: chemist 1 94b; 19 190a; 22 625c.
Acharius, E. 1 94b; 14 560c.
Acharn: town, Argyle, Scotland 34 15b.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Acharnæ 3 57 Map; 3 59a.
Acharnian gate 3 4a.
"Acharnians" 2 508c.
Acharosson 34 15 D3.
Acharra 34 15 D1.
Achastle Castle 4 648b.
Achates: friend of Æneas 1 94c.
—, Sicilian river 1 277c.
Achavarasdale 16 387d.
Aché, Admiral d' 9 590c.
Achie: river 10 107c; 28 608a.
Achoen: see Achin.
Achegua 12 828c.
Acheh: see Achin.
Acheka, Mount 34 56 P10.
Achel 34 21 G6.
Achelnotus: see Agelnoth.
Achelous: river god 4 709b; 11 726b.
Achelous: see Aspropotamo.
Achen, van 24 68b.
Achen: see Aken.
Achen See 34 29 D9.
Achene (Achænium) (fig.) 4 150d; 4 151a.
Achenkiroh (Achenthal) 34 29 D8.
Achenwall, G. 1 94c; 22 461d.
Acherigotes 12 828c.
Achern 34 23 P6.
Acheron (Mavrapotamo, Gurla): river, Greece Pl I 11 80; 1 447a.
—, river of Hades 1 94d; in Dante 13 503b.
Acheront 15 203b.
Acherontia: see Acerenza.
Acherontia atropos: see Death's-head Moth.
Acheruntia: see Acerenza.
Acherusia: lake, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
— Chersonesus: see Baba, Cape, Black Sea.
—, Palus: lake, Italy: see Fusaro, Lake of.
Acheson: discovers carborundum 28 124d; manufacture of graphite 28 125c.
Acheta campestris: see Field Cricket.
— domestica: see House Cricket.
Acheté plant (Ipomæa bonanox) 12 838b.
Achetidæ: see Cricket, insect.
Acheto-Tinneh 12 827c.
Acheux 34 17 H2.
Achias 7 256c.
Achievement: heraldic term 11 711d.
"Achievement": horse race won by 12 185c; 12 203a.
Achievo 34 35 H6.
Achih: see Achin.
Achik-kul: lake 34 44 D3.
Achikulak: district, Russia 32 833a.
Achikunda 17 319b.
Achill: island, Ireland 1 94d and 25 40a; 34 16 A4; 13 216b; 15 650b.
— Head: Ireland 34 16 A4; 1 94d.
— Sound, Ireland 34 16 A4.
Achillas, bishop of Alexandria 2 537a.
Achillbeg Island 34 16 A4.
"Achille in Sciro" 1 78b.
Achillea: garden cultivation 12 250b.
— millefolium: grass seed 1 371b.
Achilleion 28 504a; 29 97a.
"Achilleis": by Mussato 7 416d.
"Achilleis": by Statius 22 468a.
Achilles: Greek hero 1 94d; 12 117b; 20 643c; barrow of 3 398c; in Erebus 8 520b; father of Neoptolemus 17 339d; Scyros 21 574b; shield of 2 347a; 11 679a; 16 73d; statue in Hyde Park 24 513c.
Achilles: Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
"Achilles": ship 17 285a; diagram 32 556b.
Achilles Pontarches 17 753b.
—, Tatius 1 95b; 11 144d; 20 635d.
Achilli: friar 27 127d; 31 159b.
Achillini: anatomist 1 95c; 1 806b.
—, poet 11 257b; 13 511b.
Achiltibuie 34 14 F4.
Achim 34 22 F9.
Achimenes 12 265a.
Achin (Atcheen, Achih): state, Sumatra 1 95c and 25 40a; 34 48 A4; 22 639c; Anglo-Dutch dispute 1883 29 305d; British protectorate abandoned 30 479a; dialects 15 820a; Dutch occupation 30 491a; 33 60b; attack on Malacca 24 717c; league against Portuguese 12 797b; residency 34 48 A4.
—, river, Sumatra 33 58c.
—, town, Sumatra 1 96c; 34 48 A3.
— Head 1 96c.
Achindown 14 694c.
Achinese 15 824d.
Achinkoil 23 525c.
Achinsk: town, Siberia 25 40c; 34 37 M3; 32 615c.
Achint-purni 12 403a.
Achiolu (Anchielo) 34 35 K6.
Achior: Ammonite leader 13 765d.
Achish: king of Gath 6 839a; 13 404b.
Achit-nor Lake 30 809a.
Achlamydeous flowers 4 126c; Pl XIII 4 162.
Achliz 34 54 E3.
Achlya 28 559a
Achmatha: see Ecbatana.
Achmed: see Ahmed.
Achmednuggur: see Ahmednagar.
Achmet: see Ahmed.
Achmetbei 34 35 K7.
Achmetha: see Ecbatana.
Achmetly: excavations at 15 100d.
Achnacarry Castle 34 14 F6.
Ach-na-cloich 34 15 C1.
Achnala 34 15 C1.
Achnasheen 34 14 F4.
Acho 16 830d.
Acholi: tribe 33 541b.
Acholoë astericola 2 67d.
Achorion Schonleinii 18 209c.
Achradina 22 814b.
Achray, Loch: see Loch Achray.
Achroia grisella 3 498b.
Achromatic bands 24 425c; 24 427d.
— doublet, Steinbell's 16 260b.
— glasses 1 97b; 16 250c; 17 804a; Amici's 1 738b; 16 262b; Dollond's 7 345b; 16 262a; formula 14 595a; Fraunhofer's 9 738a; lenses 14 595c; prisms 14 592d.

Achromatic objectives **25** 40d; **17** 804a; fig. **16** 264b; **16** 267c; **23** 139d.
— telescope **23** 137d.
Achromatin **19** 832d.
Achromatism: of the eye **14** 601d; of lenses **17** 804a; in microscope **16** 262c; in optics **14** 592b; **14** 595a.
Achtebol: see Agathopolis.
Achter Wasser: bay **34** 22 D18.
Achterfeld: German philosopher **11** 7.0c.
Achtheres **6** 651b; **18** 259c.
Achtow **34** 15 F1.
Achtowmore **34** 15 G1.
Achual Point **25** 349a.
Achuas **25** 141b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G6; fisheries of **30** 77a.
Achulko **5** 258c.
Achupallas **7** 649a.
Achzib: see Ez Zib.
Aci Reale: see Acireale.
Acicula lineata **22** 187d.
Acicular leaf **4** 111d.
Aciculidæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Acid: see Acids.
— colours **27** 557b.
— salts **5** 486d.
Acidalia **34** 70 M8.
Acidalia blomeraria **7** 561a.
Acidalius, Valens: critic **1** 98a.
Acid-amides **17** 519b.
Acidaspis **6** 660d; **10** 332b.
Acidimeter **27** 353a.
Acids **1** 97c and **25** 41d; action on metals **5** 511d; **16** 70b; action on oils **17** 745a; **28** 13c; fatty **5** 569a; **5** 573a; as fermentation agents **9** 90b; halogen **5** 491c; **5** 492c; heat of neutralization **5** 488a; **26** 737d; manufacture **25** 41d; odour **22** 167d; olefine **5** 570a; organic **5** 555d; **5** 568d; **28** 12a; polybasic **5** 486d; properties **5** 477d; **5** 485c; tests **1** 97d; therapeutics **31** 657c.
Acidulated springs **16** 436a.
Acidum gallicum **10** 41b.
Acilia, lex **13** 131c.
Acilian family **26** 616a.
Acilius Glabrio: see Glabrio, Acilius.
Acinaces **1** 98a.
Acinaciform leaf **4** 112b.
Acinata **18** 259a; fig. **19** 865b.
Acinetaria **19** 805a.
Acinetidæ **2** 50c.
Acineum (Buda) Pl VI **20** 776.
Acini **7** 222c.
Acipenser: see Sturgeon.
— huso: see Hausen.
— ruthenus: see Sterlet.
Acireale (Aci Reale) **1** 97c and **25** 47b; **34** 32 N14; **22** 31c; **8** 628b.
Aciris: see Agri.
Acis: in mythology **1** 98a.
—, see Acque Grandi.
Ackawais **12** 828c;
Ackon: see Aken.
Ackerman: town **34** 85 F4.
Ackermann, J. C. G. **1** 98b.
—, R. **1** 92c; **21** 33a.
Ackermanville **34** 73 M5.
Ackers, J. **24** 723b.
Ackerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
Acklam **34** 7 H3.
Ackley **34** 101 G2.
— Station **34** 74 D3.
Acklin Island **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
Acklington **34** 6 H3.
Ackminge **34** 24 B33.
Ackworth: town, England **34** 7 F5.
— (Acworth): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— Station, England **34** 7 G5.
Acland, A. **27** 662d.
—, Sir H. **25** 47b.
—, Sir T. **27** 665d.
Acland, Mount **34** 50 G7.
Aclare **34** 16 D3.
Acle **34** 8 K4.
Aclin: see Acklin.
Acmæa **30** 796a.
Acmæidæ **16** 649b; **30** 796a.
Acme: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Acme: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Acme skate **22** 105c.
Acmite **16** 416c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366c.
Acmonia **18** 852c.
Acne **22** 121a; **16** 35a.
Acnodal cubic **6** 721d.
Acnode **6** 720a; **6** 723a; **13** 25c.
Acoba, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Acobamba **34** 122 C6.
Acock's Green **34** 11 K4.
Acœla **19** 171d; **19** 174b.
Acœmetæ **1** 98b; **16** 700c; **6** 306c.
Acœtidæ **2** 68c.
Acol **34** 9 K3.
Acolhuas (Acolhuans) **16** 209b; **1** 696a.
Acolyte **1** 98b; **5** 827a.
Acoma: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, tribe **12** 827b.
Acomayo **27** 323b.
Acomb: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
Acominatus, Nicetas **4** 613b.
Acomys **15** 419b.
Acon: see Acre.
Acona **34** 85 D4.
Aconbury **34** 12 H2.
Aconcagua: mountain, Argentina **34** 124 D10; **2** 16c; **2** 488c; **5** 616b; **25** 420d; **25** 368b; **1** 98c; first ascent **31** 24d; marls on **1** 672d.
—, province, Chile **1** 98c; **34** 124 C10; **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
—, river, Chile **34** 124 G14; **20** 180d; **5** 617a; **1** 98c.
Aconcio, G.: see Acontius.
Aconguija, Nevada de: see Nevada de Aconguija.
Aconi Lighthouse **34** 63 J3.
Aconite: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Aconite (Friar's Cap, Helmet Flower, Aconitum) **1** 98c; **4** 131c; **12** 250b; flower (ill) **4** 132c; leaf (ill) **4** 111c; in medicine **9** 120c; nectaries **4** 134c; pistil **4** 145a; poisoning by **19** 279b.
— lycoctonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconitic acid **5** 571b; **5** 795n.
Aconitine **5** 576c; **19** 279b; therapeutics **31** 660c.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
Acontia **6** 371b.
Acontiidæ **14** 733d; **20** 439b.
Acontium, Mount **17** 818b.
Acontius (Aconcio), G. **1** 98d.
Acor **34** 20 E4.
Açores: see Azores.
Acorn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
Acorn: fruit, oak **17** 690c; **17** 692b; (ill) **4** 120b; in heraldry **11** 703c.
Acorus **1** 99a.
— calamus: see Sweet Flag.
Acosrin, M. de **22** 549d.
Acosta, C. d' **1** 99a.
—, Father d': missionary **14** 214c.
—, J. d' **1** 99b; **18** 679c.
—, U. d' **1** 99c.
Acotylea **19** 174d.
Acotyledones **1** 99d; **4** 92c; **4** 105c.
Acoucryptophone **24** 538a.
Acouri **11** 251a.
Acoustic colour: see Timbre.
— jars **24** 265c.
— telemeter **23** 126a.
— tricks **15** 207d.
Acoustics **1** 100a and **25** 47c; beats **25** 55d; combination tones **25** 56b; flames **1** 115b; harmony **1** 107c; musical intervals **1** 108a; **25** 49d; pipes **1** 114a; reflexion **1** 106a; **25** 49a; refraction **1** 106a; **25** 49b; in rods **1** 112d; stationary vibrations **1** 101a; **1** 116a: see also Sound.
Acoyapa (Acoyapo) **34** 120 L8.
Acqs: see Dax.
Acqua Marcia **34** 30 E10.
— Trajana **34** 30 B9.
— Vergine **34** 30 D10.
Acquackanonck, U.S. **34** 72 A1.
"Acquan, oder der Grosse Mogul" **20** 660c.
Acquapendente **34** 32 L9.
Acquari, Villa: see Villa Acquari.
Acquaro **31** 73b.
Acquasanta **33** 710b.
Acquasparta, Cardinal d' **6** 811c.
Acquasparta: town, Italy **34** 32 M9.
Acquatraversa, Ponte: see Ponte Acquatraversa.
Acquaviva, Claudio: cardinal **13** 653d; **5** 171d; **5** 318b.
—, Rudolfo **20** 536a.
Acquaviva: town, Italy **34** 32 V13.
Acque Albute **33** 355d.
Acque Grandi (Acis): river **1** 98a.
Acqui **1** 120a and **25** 57a; **34** 31 D5; **34** 3 J6; mineral springs **16** 434b.
Acquigny **34** 19 C2.
Acquisitiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
Acra: citadel, Jerusalem **29** 742c; **23** 108a; **13** 423b; **13** 639a.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Accra.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Acra: tribe: see Accra.
Acra Point **34** 69 S8.
Acrabattine **12** 699b.
Acræ **22** 814a; **18** 167c.
Acræidæ **4** 593b.
Acragas: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Acragas: river, Sicily **9** 56a.
—, town, Sicily: see Agrigentum.
Acraman **34** 51 A4.
Acrania **29** 394d.
Acranial monsters **16** 765a.
Acré: district, Brazil **26** 348b.
— (Aquiri): river, Brazil. see Rio Aquiri.
Acre: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 C6; **18** 177b.
— (St Jean d'Acre, Acca, Acon, Akka, Akko, Ptolemais): town, Turkey in Asia **1** 120a and **25** 27a; **34** 39 B6; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 162a; **23** 201b; lighthouse **34** 39 B6; siege (1190) **6** 628c; **10** 28d; **20** 540b; **23** 161d; siege (1799) **8** 363a; **9** 612a; **17** 201b; **22** 179c; siege (1831) **12** 610b; trade **23** 655b.
Acre: measure **1** 120a; **2** 534a; **2** 533d.
Acre Bay **34** 39 B6.
Acrecbolic introvert **16** 652b.
Acredula: see Long-tailed Titmouse.
Acree **34** 80 C8.
Acrefair **34** 11 F3.
Acreide **34** 32 N14.
Acrel, O. **22** 677b.
Acrembolic introvert **16** 652b.
Acresville **34** 78 Q3.
Acri **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Maina.
Acrimiz, A. T. **24** 797d.
Acrinyl **17** 113a.
Acris **1** 769c; systematic position **1** 771c.
Acrisius: father of Danae **6** 797a; **18** 560c; **23** 408a.
Acritas Pl I **11** 80.
Acritol **26** 722c.
Acrobat **1** 120c.
Acrobata **18** 729c; **3** 111c.
Acrobyra a 105c.
Acrocarpous mosses **17** 71b.
Acrocephalinæ **24** 553d; **24** 366d.
Acrocephalus: genus of birds **3** 760c; **3** 741c.
— arundinaceus: see Reed thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— nævius: see Grasshopper lark.
— schœnobænus: see Sedge warbler.
— streperus: see Reed warbler.
Acroceraunia (Akrokeraunia, Glossa, Linguetta): cape **1** 120c; **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **11** 81d; **25** 244d.
Acroceraunian Mts.: see Ceraunian Hills.
Acroceridæ **7** 256a.
Acrochordidæ **20** 467d; **22** 193b.
Acrochordus **20** 440b.
Acrocinus longimanus: see Harlequin beetle.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acrocorinthus **6** 397b; **11** 82a; **27** 247b.
Acroculia **10** 335c.
Acrodinium roseum **12** 717a.
Acrodontes **14** 733a.
Acrodus **10** 353a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Acrodynia **18** 467a.
Acrogamy **25** 436a.
Acrogaster **12** 668b.
Acrogenæ: see Acrogens.
Acrogenous spores **28** 554b.
— stem **4** 99c.
Acrogens (Acrogenæ) **1** 120d; **4** 99c; **6** 47d.
Acrogynous liver-worts **17** 65d; **17** 70a.
Acrolein (acrylic aldehyde) **5** 567d; **10** 698d; **17** 740c.
Acrolepis **12** 667d.
Acrolith **1** 120d.
Acromegaly **33** 272c.
Acromio-clavicular joint **1** 838b.
Acromion **1** 827a.
Acromyodi **18** 40c.
Acron: physician **1** 120d.
Acronuridæ **12** 680a; **12** 689c.
Acronurus **12** 663c.
Acrophony **27** 730d.
Acropolis, Athens **1** 121a; **34** 36 O2; **3** 1b; **11** 82a; archæological discoveries **25** 570c; **25** 576c; **25** 606d; **25** 737c; museum **31** 40b; olive-tree **2** 830d; **17** 763a; plan **25** 760; **1** 121a; propylæa **3** 620d; rock-dwellings **11** 96a; temples **2** 405d; Pl XII **2** 407.
"Acropolis": newspaper **31** 204d.
Acropolita, G.: see Georgius Acropolita.
Acroptera **7** 256b.
Acrorea **8** 139d.
Acrosalenia **10** 354d.
Acrose **26** 722b.
Acrospire **4** 267b.
Acrostic **1** 121b; in Psalms **3** 639b; in Lamentations **14** 240d; sibylline **2** 178d.
Acrostichites **31** 425d.
Acrostichum **9** 104c.
— flagelliferum **9** 103c.
Acrostolion **21** 807b.
Acroteleutia **12** 579d.
Acroterium **2** 404c; **2** 411d; **2** 459a.
Acrotretidæ **26** 333d.
Acroura **7** 635b.
Acrydiidæ **11** 60a; **13** 153a.
Acrydium peregrinum **14** 765a; fig. **14** 766c.
Acrylic acids **5** 570b.
Acrylic aldehyde: see Acrolein.
Acryllium **11** 264d.
Acs **34** 28 K4.
Act: in drama **1** 121d; **7** 420d.
—, in law **1** 122a.
—, statute: see Statute.
—, in university **8** 777d.
— of God **25** 112b.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, etc.: see Indemnity, Act of, Uniformity, Act of, etc.
— on petition **19** 219d.
"Act and Testimony" **19** 700c.
"Acta Archelai" **15** 487b.
"Acta Borussica" **18** 541a.
Acta consistorii **1** 128d; **20** 705b.
"Acta Diurna" ("Acta Populi," "Acta Publica") **1** 128d; **23** 20c.
"Acta Eruditorum" **20** 535d.
"Acta Philosophorum" **18** 541a.
"Acta Populi": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Publica": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Sanctorum" **4** 18b; **3** 655a; **5** 305c; **26** 293a.
Acta Senatus **1** 129a.
Actæon: in mythology **1** 129a; **2** 643d; cameo Pl I **10** 141.
Actæon: mollusc **16** 657b; **30** 795d.
"Actæon" **18** 854b.
Actæon Islands **34** 52 O10; **23** 602b.
—, Mount **34** 53 E7.
Actæonidæ **30** 796c.
Acte: freedwoman **17** 349a.
Acte: peninsula: see Athos.
"Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" **17** 229d.
Acteon **34** 76 F6.
Acteosaurus **20** 444d.
Actia Nicopolis **17** 490d.
Actian era **1** 133a; **4** 681d.
Actian games **1** 129b; **1** 133a; **17** 490d.
"Actif, L'": admiralty case **32** 398a.
Actinomyces Pl **31** 521.
Actinacis **6** 380b.
Actinaria **19** 865d.
Acting: see Drama.
Actinia **1** 129b; **6** 371d; anatomy **1** 130a; epithelium (fig.) **25** 455a; commensalism of **18** 261a.
Actinidæ: see Sea-anemones.
Actinilidea (order: Anthozoa) **25** 459a.
Actinism **1** 129b.
Actinistia **29** 395a.
Actinobolidæ **19** 861d.
Actinocamax **27** 322a
Actinoceras **10** 334d; **27** 320d.
Actinocrinus **7** 636c; **7** 637c; **10** 348a.
Actinograph (ill) **31** 702a.
Actinolite **10** 225a; **10** 232c; **16** 417d.
— schist **10** 236c.
Actinoloba **6** 369c; **6** 371a.
"Actinologia" **29** 46b.
Actinometer **1** 129b; **18** 832a.
Actinometry **30** 704c.
Actinomma asteracanthion **19** 850c.
Actinomyces **18** 270a.
Actinomycosis **24** 204c; **18** 270a; **31** 534b.
Actinophrys (ill) **19** 844b; **3** 680c.
Actinopterygii **29** 395a.
Actinosphærium eichhornii **19** 844d.
Actinote **16** 417d.
Actinotrocha **2** 70d; ill **19** 434b; **19** 440a; **29** 250d.
Actinozoa **1** 129b; **6** 369a; distribution **7** 277c; reproduction **1** 130a; skeleton **1** 130c; **22** 106b.
Actinurus Neptunius **21** 4d.
Actio: in Roman law **20** 681a; **19** 217d; **20** 709b.
— de dolo, empti, etc.: see Dolo, actio de, Empti, actio, etc.
Action: chemical: see Chemical action.
—, in drama **7** 391d.
—, dynamical **15** 723b; laws of, in magnetism **15** 227a; Newton's theory **3** 63d; **31** 8b; Newton's third law **15** 715b; principle of least **15** 723b; **27** 572a; **28** 165b; varying **15** 723b.
— in law **1** 132c; on the case: see Case; old procedure **24** 694c; personal **18** 665a; real **1** 132d.
— in metaphysics **5** 223a; **20** 43c.
Actium (Aktium) **1** 133a; **34** 36 C3; Pl VI **20** 776; battle **1** 418b; **2** 141d; **5** 826b; **20** 769a; **5** 716a.
Actius Syncerus, pseudonym: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
"Active": cruiser **17** 288a.
Active reason: see Reason.
Acton, Cardinal **1** 133b.
—, J. **28** 250d.
—, General, J. E. **1** 133b.
—, Sir J. F. E. **1** 133b; **9** 79a.
—, Lord **25** 57b.
Acton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **1** 133a and **25** 57b; **34** 10 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Beauchamp **33** 876b.
Acton Bell: pseudonym: see Brontë, Anne.
Acton Burnell **34** 11 G4; **4** 219c.
— East: see East Acton.
— Homes **34** 57 M7.
— House **34** 6 G3.
— Junction, North: see North Acton Junction.
— Park **34** 11 G2.
— Round **34** 11 H4.
—, South: see South Acton.
— Station: town, England **34** 10 H6.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
— Station, South: see South Acton Station.
— Vale: town, England **34** 10 H6.
— Vale (St André d'Acton): town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, West: see West Acton.
Actor: theatrical **7** 396a; **27** 518d.
—, in law **6** 516a.
Actors' National Protective Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
"Acts of St Andrew" **25** 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles" **1** 123a

and **25** 57c; **28** 374d; authorship **25** 60a; date **1** 125b; **25** 59b; divisions **1** 124c; chronology **27** 86d; plan **25** 58b; purpose **1** 127c.
"Acts of the Apostles": various apocryphal books **25** 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles": journal **23** 293d.
"Acts of John" **5** 9b; **25** 498d.
"Acts of Paul" **25** 498d; in early church **3** 645b; **5** 9b.
"Acts of Paul and Thekla" **18** 417d; **25** 498d.
"Acts of Peter" **5** 9b; **25** 498d; **33** 258a.
"Acts of Peter and Paul" **18** 423c; **18** 690d.
"Acts of Solomon" **14** 84d.
"Acts of Thomas" **25** 499a.
Actuality: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **14** 788b; in psychology **20** 55c.
Actuarius, Johannes: see John Actuarius.
Actuary **1** 133c; **13** 170b; **22** 236a.
Actuating lever **31** 344c.
Actus **24** 485a.
Acudining **31** 664d.
Acuetanna (Acuettanna, Akuetanna) **34** 56 N10.
Acultzlo (Aculrzec) **34** 119 H8.
Acul Bay **11** 543c.
Aculco: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
Aculeata **12** 576a; **13** 145b; cocoon **12** 574b; habits **12** 576d.
Aculei: see Prickles.
Aculeo: lake, Chile **5** 616d.
Aculeus: of insects: see Sting.
Acullicar: see Chacchar.
Acuminate leaf **4** 112a.
Acuña, C. d' **1** 133c.
—, H. d' **22** 357a.
—, J. d' **16** 219c.
Acupressure **1** 133d.
Acupuncture **1** 133d; **22** 673d.
Acurias: see Akurias.
Acushnet: river **31** 135c.
—, town: see New Bedford, Mass., U.S.
— Station **34** 67 L6.
Acusium (Montéllimar) **16** 779c.
Acuto **34** 33 O11.
Acvini **24** 793d.
Acworth: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, East: see East Acworth.
—, South: see South Acworth.
Acyclic flower **4** 127b.
Ad: Arab tribe **2** 255c; Sabæans in Koran **25** 514d.
"Ad Apostolicæ": decretal **6** 241b.
Ad Barbam: physician **15** 473c.
Ad Canales: see Castellaneta.
Ad Decimum, battle at **24** 59b.
"Ad Ecclesiam" **21** 239b.
"Ad Edictum" **23** 721a.
Ad Fines **11** 772b; **21** 34c.
Ad Herennium **20** 718d.
Ad Martis: see Pescia.
Ad Medlam **15** 831a.
Ad Morum: see Velez Rubio.
Ad Murum Pl II **8** 271.
Ad Novas: see Casenatico.
"Ad Patrem" **16** 335d.
"Ad Providam": papal bull **23** 164c.
"Ad quod damnum": writ **24** 696a.
Ad Salinas: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Ad Septem Fratres **5** 358c.
Ad Sex Insulas **16** 830c.
Ad Tisam **24** 748d.
Ad Tuam **17** 587a.
Ad Vigesimum **16** 489c.
Ada, Countess of Holland **12** 71c; **14** 495d.
Ada: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Adda.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 M6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Ada: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; pop. **12** 698b.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Kaleh **27** 379a; **31** 381d.
— Lake **34** 98c.
—, Villa: see Villa Ada.
"Ada Wilde" **31** 274d.
"Adab, El" **11** 402d.
Adabazár (Ada Bazar) **25** 60d; **34** 38 D2.
Adacna **25** 547a; **26** 611c.
Adadah, El: see El Adadah.
Adæus, St: liturgy of **14** 707a.
Adafadia (Adafoodia, Adafudia) **1** 133d; **34** 54 G8.
Adafer **34** 54 D6.
Adafoodia: see Adafadia.
Adafudia: see Adafadia.
"Adagia:" by Erasmus **8** 516b.
Adah: wife of Lamech **14** 238c.
Adai, St **31** 123c.
Adai, Great: see Great Adai.
—, Little: see Little Adai.
Adaiel: see Adal.
Adai-khokh: Caucasus **5** 233b; **26** 619a.
Adair: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Adair.
Adair County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
Adairsville **34** 80 B3; battle at **29** 753a.
Adairville **34** 82 C7.
Adaize **12** 827a.
Adaja **34** 20 H3; **24** 42d.
Adajel: see Adal.
Adak **34** 44 F2.
Adakh **34** 116 T9.
Adakun: see Ardakun, Persia.
Adal, Ras: general **27** 715d.
Adal (Adalel, Adajel, Adel), Somaliland **1** 134a; **34** 55 R8; **1** 150d.
Adalbero (Azelmus) **11** 666d; **22** 75c.
Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen **1** 134b; **10** 488a; **11** 408c; **11** 667d.
—, St: Bishop of Prague **1** 134b; **20** 6a; **22** 74c; body stolen **11** 667b; converts Poland **19** 286a; educates Vaik of Hungary **12** 367d; pilgrimage to tomb **18** 66d.
Adalbert, Count **11** 530c.
Adalbert, duke of Lorraine **11** 683c.
Adalbert of Prussia, Prince **28** 136c.
Adalbert I: of Tuscany **23** 671a.
— II: of Tuscany **8** 558b; **23** 671a.
Adalbert: silver mine **32** 1b.
Adalhard, St **20** 210d; Latin of **14** 946b.
Adalia: sanjak **30** 60c.
Adalia (Antalia, Antalyeh, Attaleia, Attalia, Satali, Satalia) **25** 60d; **3** 52c; **21** 317a; **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 207a; lighthouse **34** 98 D4.
—, Gulf of (Pamphylicum Mare) **34** 38 D4; **25** 717b; **16** 582b.
Adalia cardinalis: beetle **27** 634c; **27** 636c.
Adaline **34** 77 E1.
Adaloska **34** 95 N7.
Adâlshû **13** 821c.
Adaltraich **4** 253a.
Adam: the first man **1** 134c; in Book of Jubilees **2** 177a; derivation of name **25** 496a; in Kabbalah **13** 812c; Manichæan account of **15** 483d; in Moslem legend **2** 300a; **15** 675a; Psalms attributed to **20** 29b.
Adam the second **10** 837d; **13** 669c; **18** 426d.
Adam: biographer of St Hugh **12** 337a.
—, Nestorian bishop **21** 622b.
— of Bremen **1** 135d; **1** 210d; **5** 764c; **24** 634a.
—, Bishop of Calthness **21** 485b.
— de Godbury **10** 675a.
— de la Halle **9** 642c.
—, Lisle d' : see L'Isle d'Adam.
— of St Victor **12** 583d.
— the Spencer: character in romance **20** 658c.
Adam, Adolphe **31** 46d; **27** 403b.
—, Alexander **1** 139a; **4** 374a.
—, C. **19** 637b.
—, James **9** 849c.
—, John: Gov.-Gen. of India **3** 370a; **12** 806a; **17** 432b.
—, John, of Blair-Adam **1** 139d.
—, Melchior **1** 139b; on Erasmus **8** 516a.
—, R.: chess-master **26** 753b.
—, Robert: architect **1** 139b; Edinburgh University **7** 664d; designs furniture **9** 849c.
—, Right Hon. William **1** 139d.
—, William: architect **1** 139b; Dundee Town-House built by **7** 535a.
—, William: missionary **21** 35b.
Adam Bay **34** 50 E2; **22** 283d.
"Adam Bede" **27** 296c.
"Adam Blair" **14** 763c.
Adam Books, the **25** 488b.
"Adam Cadmon" **4** 629d.
Adam, El: see El Adam.
"Adam Graeme" **31** 326c.
"Adam Homo" **7** 93b.
Adam Kok's Land **29** 341d; **30** 3a.
—, Mount **34** 124 E14; **25** 370a.
"Adam v. Newbigging" **31** 491c.
Adam, Port: see Port Adam.
"Adam Schrader" **30** 223b.
Adamakha: see Mariupol.
Adamanay: island **11** 543d.
"Adamantius Dialogues of" **17** 841c.
— on physiognomy **19** 4b.
Adamas: bas relief by **18** 319d.
Adamas: town, Greece **34** 36 L7.
Adamas: Greek name for diamond **7** 162c.
—, pottery: see Steatite.
Adamaua: see Adamawa.
Adamawa: highlands, Soudan **22** 248a; **22** 277d.
—, region, Kamerun, Africa **1** 140b and **25** 61a; **34** 55 K9; **1** 272a; **22** 279b; Soudan negroes found **26** 519a; language of **17** 318c; relations with Germany **25** 131d; rise of Congo tributaries **27** 109c; separation from Sokoto **32** 699c.
—, African tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Adambulacral Ossicles: Starfish (fig.) **7** 638a.
Adamello Alps **34** 29 B11; **34** 31 H2.
—, Monte: see Monte Adamello.
Adami, J. S. **18** 540d.
Adamians: see Adamites.
Adamich Mole Lighthouse **34** 28 F6.
Adaminaby (Seymour) **34** 51 H6.
Adamite **16** 405d.
Adamites (Adamians) **1** 140c.
Adamnan (Adomnan) St **1** 140d; **5** 305b; **5** 310c; **21** 540b; on Columba's miracles **21** 475b; his rule in Iona service **13** 251b; on Irish Druids **7** 478b; life of St Columba by **13** 251a; **21** 474c; on magi **10** 9a; works of **8** 405b.
Adampe: see Adangme.
Adams, Alva **27** 144b.
—, Scottish architect **4** 482a.
—, C. F. **25** 61b; **11** 162b; and "Alabama" incident **27** 128d; **28** 235a.
—, Clement **4** 622c.
—, Francis **22** 675b.
—, Sir Frederick **13** 206d.
—, Col. Gould **26** 697a.
—, Dr H. B. **23** 746b.
—, Henry **33** 597c.
—, Herbert **32** 483b.
Adams, John **1** 141a; **13** 616a; **23** 741d; anti-slavery policy **22** 142a; contributes to "Boston Gazette" **17** 433c; and Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; defence of English officer **23** 739a; delegate to France **9** 716a; President, 1796 **23** 755d; signs treaty of peace **23** 745b; Vice-President **23** 752b; and Washington **24** 388d.
—, John (Alexander Smith) **19** 132c.
—, John Couch **25** 61d; **16** 802b; **17** 710c; collection of mathematical works **30** 214a; on position of Neptune **2** 813b.
— John Quincy **1** 142b; **1** 722b; **13** 534a; explains Monroe doctrine **16** 761b; **30** 814d; President, 1824 **23** 762d.
—, Dr Leith **15** 447c.
—, M. A.: on diphtheria **27** 468b.
—, Major: defeats Mir Kasim **12** 802b.
—, Phineas **18** 544a.
—, Professor **13** 20c.
—, Richard **1** 143b.
—, Samuel **1** 143b; **10** 14d.
—, Sergeant **7** 792c; **6** 789b.
—, Suzanne **31** 42c.
—, T. **1** 143c.
—, W.: traveller in Japan **13** 584c.
—, W. Bridges: fish-joint devised by **20** 225b.
—, W. Grylls **25** 62d; **30** 460c.
Adams: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **25** 61a; **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Gage co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Kimball co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Basin **34** 71 G5.
Adam's Bridge (Rama's Bridge, Ramasetu Rocks) **1** 140a; **34** 42 G15; **20** 266b; **21** 281a.
Adams Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Adam's Corners **34** 69 N12.
Adams County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3; **17** 907c.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7; **18** 499c.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Adam's Daughters, Book of **2** 177a.
Adams, Fort: see Fort Adams.
Adams Island, Gulf of Guinea **34** 53 F5.
Adams Island, Marquesas Islands: see Roapoa.
— Key Island **34** 81 Q12.
Adam's laburnum (Cytisus Adami) **12** 213d; **12** 426a.
"Adams v. Lindsell" **6** 322c.
Adams Mills **34** 90 G4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5; **2** 200d; **17** 390d; altitude **33** 840a.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D8; **23** 800d.
— Needle **24** 760c.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
Adam's Peak, Ceylon **1** 140a; **34** 42 H16; **19** 92b.
Adams Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O7.
Adams Point, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A1; lighthouse **34** 122 B1.
— Point, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3; Lighthouse **34** 111 A3.
—, Port: see Port Adams.
"Adams Söhne" **28** 719a.
Adams Station **34** 85 C6.
Adamsboro **34** 92 D3.
Adamsburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Adamsdorf **34** 22 G20.
Adamsgrove **34** 76 J7.
Adamsia **6** 371d; **18** 261a.
— palliata **6** 657a.
Adamson, Rev. James **12** 312d.
—, Patrick : archbishop **1** 143c; **21** 507d.
Adamson joint (fig.) **26** 281c.
Adamspark **34** 80 E6.
Adamsrun **34** 79 H6.
Adamston **34** 77 F2.
Adamstown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 138d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, village, Pitcairn Island **19** 132b.
Adamsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 119 K4.
Adamville **34** 62 J8.
Adana: town **1** 144b; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777a; **25** 63b; **25** 719a; Pl II **15** 92; carpet manufacture **5** 129a; Nicephorus II captures **17** 482b; railway **25** 721d; statistics **23** 655d; **33** 495b.
Adana: vilayet **25** 63b; **34** 38 F4; **25** 721b; Mohemet Ali acquires **12** 610c.
Adanara **22** 653c.
Adaneh, battle of **12** 610c.
Adanero **34** 20 H4.
Adang Bay **34** 48 E5; **26** 512 Map.
Adangme (Adampe) **10** 756a.
Adansia **29** 20d.
Adanson, Michel **1** 144c; **8** 199b.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
— Gregorii: see Gouty-stem tree.
Adapa **26** 40d.
Adapis **10** 302b; **30** 193b; **30** 511a; affinities **33** 941d.
— magnus **14** 444d.
— parisiensis **14** 444c.
Adaptation: biological **1** 145c; botanical **25** 430b; dramatic **6** 304a; of colour **4** 593a; **5** 382a; philological **18** 771d; zoological **24** 818a.
Adar: Assyrian god **3** 193d.
—, Hebrew month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **13** 422d; **18** 199d.
Adaray **11** 454c.
Adarbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adare: Ireland **34** 16 D6.
— Abbey **14** 649c.
—, Cape **31** 819 Map; **31** 814a.
Adari **11** 454c.
Adario **34** 90 F3.
Adar-meh **5** 717c.
'Adas **14** 447b.
Adasburg **34** 80 F4.
Adasheff **21** 92b.
Adat Jeshurun **13** 686a.
Adaton **34** 102 B1.
Adavale **34** 50 G5.
Adaville **34** 101 A2.
Adaza **34** 101 D3.
Adchichansk **34** 33 J7.
Adcote **32** 532b.
Add: river **34** 15 C2; **2** 499b.
—, town **34** 82 H6.
Adda (Addua): river, Italy **1** 146d; **34** 31 F4; **34** 31 G3; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 435d; **15** 787b; **17** 727c; **21** 100b; **26** 612a.
— (Addo): town **34** 54 G9.
— Spring **34** 50 D4.
Addah **10** 755d.
Addai: missionary **23** 908b.
Ad-Damiri: see Damiri.
Addanki **34** 42 G12; **17** 821a.

Addar, Ras: see Ras Addar.
Addax **2** 101d; **25** 454c.
Addaya **3** 278a.
Added money **29** 331b.
Addenbrook Point **34** 60 D4.
Addendum **6** 32c; **15** 757b.
"Adder": ship **32** 576d; plan of **32** 577a.
Adder: snake **1** 145d; of Old Testament **2** 714b.
Adder Camp **34** 50 E3.
Adderbury **34** 8 A5; **18** 94c.
Adderley: Speaker: see Norton, Lord.
Adderley: town, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Street, Cape Town **26** 575a.
Adderly: town, England: see Adderley.
Adder's tongue (Ophioglossum) **9** 101b; **9** 105c; (fig.) **32** 71c; reproduction **32** 75b; spike **4** 160a.
Addi Garaht: see Adigrat.
Addicks **34** 88 M8.
Addictio **20** 682b.
Addieville **34** 94 G9.
Addlewell **34** 15 J3.
Addifuha **25** 13b.
Addigrat: see Adigrat.
Addiment **26** 68c.
Addingham, England **34** 7 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Addington, H. (Viscount Sidmouth) **1** 145d; **13** 624b; **19** 145d; character and ministry **8** 355a; **8** 363b; **10** 426a: Cobbett's letters **6** 84b; Home Secretary **8** 365a.
Addington: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
— County **34** 61 H3.
—, Great: see Great Addington.
— Park **6** 621c.
Addis Ababa: see Adis Abeba.
— Abeba: see Adis Abeba.
Addiscombe College **2** 591a; **25** 653a.
— Road Station **34** 10 M10.
Addisham: see Adisham.
Addison, Joseph **1** 146b; **1** 222c; **4** 438b; and Deborah Millon **16** 338a; epigrams **8** 478c; place in literature **1** 720a; **8** 425d; **20** 544a; political pamphlets **18** 205c; and Pope **19** 484a; **19** 485b; Secretary of State **1** 150b; "The Spectator" **18** 537a; and Steele **22** 527a; "The Tatler" **8** 427a; **18** 537a.
Addison, T. **17** 255b.
Addison: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— County **34** 66 B6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Addison.
—, West: see West Addison.
Addisonpoint **34** 65 H6.
Addison's disease **18** 384a; **18** 476d.
Addition: algebraical **1** 520a: arithmetical **2** 527c; **2** 534a.
Additional Curates Society **28** 194a.
Addled Parliament **22** 584b.
Addlestone **34** 10 C10.
Addlethorpe **34** 8 G2.
Addo: see Adda: town.
Addolorata, Portici, Italy **19** 528c.
"Addolorata, L'" **22** 550a.
Addorsed: in heraldry **11** 698c.
"Address" commission **25** 113b.
Address to the Crown **18** 312a.
"Address to the De'il" **4** 570a.
"Address to the People of Saxony" **14** 141d.
"Address to Protestants of all Persuasions" **18** 495a.
Addressing the Ball: golf **29** 25c.
Addu **15** 328 map; **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
Addua: river: see Adda.
Adductor brevis **1** 840c.
— longus **1** 840c.
— magnus **1** 840c.
— pollicis **1** 839d.
Addy **34** 111 H1.
Addyston **34** 91 A8.
Adedi Pagus Pl VII **15** 515.
Adegem **34** 21 B6.
Adeir: see El Deir.
Adelsar **34** 41 C8.
Adel (Somauli): region, Somaliland: see Adal.
—, town, England **2** 426c; **9** 343d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
Adela, countess of Blois **22** 533c.
Adela Degeerella (ill) Pl XXXI **4** 598.
Adelaar (Adelborst) **1** 150d; **1** 151a.
Adelaida, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
"Adelaida" **3** 506d.
Adelaide: queen of England **24** 581a.
—, queen of France **16** 791c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Frederick I **9** 729c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Otho I **10** 483d; **13** 469b; **18** 66b; **21** 339c.
—, queen of Italy **24** 214b.
— of Anhalt: duchess of Luxemburg **30** 383c.
— de Romano: marchioness of Este **8** 558c.
Adelaide: river **34** 50 E2; **3** 106c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, S. Australia **1** 151a; **25** 63b; **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a; libraries **30** 214c; observatory **17** 717a: See founded **8** 492d; shipping statistics **32** 729b; University **23** 856c; **32** 728b.
"Adelaide, or the Emigrants" **21** 787d.
Adelaide Gallery, the **31** 823a.
Adelaide Island Pl II **19** 315; **19** 330a.
— Lodge **34** 10 A7.
"Adelaide Observer" **17** 437b.
Adelantado **7** 132a.
Adelard of Bath **21** 423c
Adelardi family **8** 558c.
Adelasia: queen **8** 454c.
Adelbert: missionary **16** 512c.
Adelboden **34** 27 E5.
Adelbold: bishop **24** 22a.
Adelborst: see Adelaar.
Adelbrecht **21** 375c.
Adelbrict: character in "Havelock the Dane" **20** 657d.
"Adelchi" **15** 515b.
Adele **34** 73 L1.
Adelea **32** 515d.
Adelebsen **34** 22 J10.
Adelegg Mountains **24** 699d.
Adelfius: see Adelphius.
Adelfors **16** 390c.
Adelheid's Quelle **16** 434c.
Adelia **34** 102 A1.
Adelie Land **7** 530d; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813 Map.
Adelina **34** 93 F1.
Adeliza: queen of England **11** 656b.
Adelijivaz **34** 38 K3.
Adell: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Adelm, St: see Aldhelm.
Adelmann: archdeacon **3** 585c.
Adelnau **34** 24 J26.
Adelognathes **13** 149c.
Adelong **34** 51 G5; **17** 409b.
Adelperga, duchess of Benevento **18** 436b.
Adelphi: buildings, London **1** 139c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Adelphi College **31** 231b.
— Islands, Greece **34** 36 J2.
Adelphi (Safrani) Islands, Turkey **34** 36 O8.
—, Mount, Cyprus **6** 747c.
Adelphi Theatre **14** 836b; drama of **27** 517b.
Adelphius (Adelfius): bishop **14** 655d.
Adelsberg **1** 151b and **25** 63d; **34** 29 J12; caves at **5** 266a; **10** 271b; **19** 827a.
Adelschlag **34** 23 P18.
Adelung, F. von **1** 151b.
Adelung, J. C. **1** 151c.
Adelung Library **14** 533a.
Ademuz **34** 20 L4.
Aden: town, Arabia **1** 152c and **25** 63d; **34** 39 K10; area **25** 715c; **26** 294b; harbour **1** 152c; **2** 235c; pop. **25** 715c; **26** 294b; Portuguese take **2** 701c; salt output (1900) **30** 769; Sharpey's trading rights **12** 798d; stone circles **2** 383d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, Cape **1** 152c.
—, Gulf of **34** 55 T7.
Adena **34** 90 J4.
Adenandra fragans **12** 261d.
Adenanthera pavonina **4** 154a.
Adenara Islands **34** 48 F6.
Adenau **34** 23 M4.
Adendorp (Adendorf) **34** 57 G7.
Adeney: scientist **22** 376c.
Adenez: writer **20** 641c; **20** 652c.
Adenin: see Amino-purin.
Adenocarpus **7** 289c.
—, frankeniolides **4** 798d.
Adenoid tissue **17** 669a.
Adenoids **33** 77c.
Adenoma **18** 379b.
Adenomera **1** 771b.
Adenophora **12** 250b.
Adenostema fasciculata **4** 704d.
Adentro **6** 154a.
Adeodatus: pope **19** 509c.
—, sculptor **21** 567c.
—, son of St Augustine **3** 75c; **3** 76c.
Adeona **19** 431a.
Adephaga **13** 148d.
Ader: deity: see Hadad.
—, Michob **13** 674a.
—, poet **32** 43d.
Ader Flying Machine **25** 101d; **25** 103a.
— transmitter **33** 235c.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adereg **34** 54 C5.
Aderer: see Adrar, district N. of Niger.
Aderes **34** 36 H6.
Adereth, Ben: see Shelomoh Ben Abraham.
Aderno **1** 152d and **25** 64c; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Adersbach Rocks **1** 153a; **34** 29 N2.
Ades **2** 719b.
Adesmias **18** 353a.
"Adeus" **27** 432b.
Adfertur **8** 664b.
Adfoo: see Edfu.
Adforton **34** 11 G5.
Adfunus: see Alphonso XI.
Adgateville **34** 80 D5.
Adger **34** 84 C4.
Adgers **34** 79 F3.
Adghagh (Adrar) **34** 54 H6; **21** 149d.
Adgillus: see Aldegild.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adharmahan: Persian general **18** 613c.
Adharmarseh: prince **18** 609a.
Adhel Khan **5** 203b.
Adhelaïs, Queen **8** 161c.
Adhem **34** 98 L5; **16** 51b.
Adhemar (Aimar): first of the Bourbons **4** 173b.
— (Aymer), bishop of Puy **6** 624d.
Adherbal: Numidian king **13** 706c.
Adhesion: in botany **4** 129b; **25** 440b.
—, in physics **1** 153a; capillarity **5** 56a.
— lines **32** 167d.
Adhesiveness **18** 844d.
Adhid-Billah: caliph **2** 260a.
Adhoi **34** 41 C8.
Adhvaryu **21** 273c.
Adhyarcpita **24** 118c.
Adhyasta **24** 118c.
Adi: island **34** 48 H5.
— Cajeh **28** 277b.
"Adi Granth" **11** 841c; **20** 110d.
Adi Ming Bosso **34** 55 M6.
— Mountains **17** 249c.
Adiabatic expansion **11** 570c; **12** 480d; **22** 485a; **31** 899d; curves **11** 570d; **33** 283c; of steam **22** 480d.
Adiabene Pl VII **18** 561; **19** 824a.
Adiaman: town, Turkey **34** 38 H.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L2.
Adianites **10** 341b; **31** 421b.
Adiantum Capillus-Veneris **9** 109d.
Adiaphora **22** 568c.
Adiaphorists **1** 153c; controversy **15** 834b; **20** 335d.
Adiar **34** 55 P7.
Adib Sabir: poet **18** 638a.
Adibuddha: deity **4** 438a.
Adie's barometer **3** 382c.
— hydrometer **12** 538c.
— sympiezometer **3** 383b.
Adieu **34** 88 J4.
Adige (Etsch, Athesis) **1** 153d; **34** 29 B12; **34** 31 M4; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; **3** 117a; **13** 436b; basin area **8** 686b; embankment works **33** 665d; **19** 252a.
Adigerat: see Adigrat.
Adigetto **34** 31 L4; **21** 29a.
Adighe: see Circassia.
Adigrat: (Adigerat, Adigherat, Stegerat): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c; Baldissera frees **28** 278b; **29** 651c; Baratieri occupies **29** 650d; **25** 18a.
—, town, Mexico: see Atequiza.
Adi-Kishi **34** 55 M6.
Adil Shahi **18** 643a; dynasty **12** 794a.
Adimo **1** 137d.
Adin **34** 114 E1.
Adina: town **34** 88 K7.
— mosque **10** 115d.
— Bazar **18** 617d.
Adinanagur: see Dinanagar.
Adinath: Jain saint **18** 187b.
Adinida **19** 859d.
Adinole **16** 419d.
Adipocere (Adipocire) **1** 153d; **7** 475a; **9** 98a; **17** 680a; formation **17** 680a.
Adipose **1** 154a; **1** 851b.
Adiquala **28** 276d.
Adirampatnam (Adrampet) **34** 42 G14.
Adirondack: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4; **1** 154a.
— Club **32** 862a.
Adirondacks: mountains, U.S.A. **1** 154a and **25** 64c; **34** 70 O3; **17** 450d; experimental forest **28** 437b; geology **23** 792c; **33** 558a.
Adirondacks: tribe **12** 827d.
Adis Abeba (Adis Abbaba, Addis Abeba): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **25** 13c; **25** 127a; **32** 704a; treaty **25** 157a; **28** 278b; **29** 651d.
Adiscota **12** 317c.
Adish **30** 86c.
Adisham (Addisham) **34** 9 K4.
Adit **1** 154a; **23** 622b; list of **16** 457c.
Aditi: deity **2** 739c; **17** 152d.
Aditio **20** 692b.
Aditta-pariyaya-sutta **4** 429d.
Aditus **22** 415a.
Adityas **2** 739c.
Adiuakru: see Adiwakru.
Adi-Ugri **28** 276d.
Adiwakru (Adiuakru) **34** 54 E9.
Adja Tamkarang **5** 289a.
Adjag (Canis rutilans) **13** 603a.
Adjai: see Ajai.
Adjan: see Ujan.
Adjebshair: see Ajakshehr.
Adjective law **14** 865c.
Adjective pigments **31** 771b.
Adjemi: see Irak Adjemi.
Adji **34** 56 S9.
Adji-Bojur Bay **5** 177d.
Adji-Darin: see Kara Bugas.
Adjman (Ajman): town **34** 39 K3.
— (Ajman): tribe **34** 39 K3; **2** 247c; **2** 254d.
Adjoints **6** 211a; **28** 466b.
Adjournments: German **2** 595a; Italian **2** 612c.
Adjud Nou (Adjud) **34** 35 J2.
Adjudication: in bankruptcy **26** 132a; **30** 150d; consequences of **3** 343b; procedure **26** 131d.
—, in Scots law **1** 154b; **28** 348b; registration **20** 342c.
Adjunta: see Ajanta.
Adjuntas **31** 845c.
Adjustment **1** 154b; **26** 32d.
Adjutage **1** 154b.
Adjutant (Leptoptilus): bird **1** 154c; **13** 529c; skull **3** 713b.
Adjutant: military officer **1** 154b; pay **2** 577d.
Adjutant-General: in British army **2** 573a; **25** 648a; in U.S. army **25** 656d.
"Adjutantenritte" **28** 731d.
Adjutators, the: see Agitators.
Adjygurh **1** 154d.
Adkins, Cape **34** 45 H4.
Adlai: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Adlai's Axe **32** 857b.
Adlan: see Adlun.
Adlectio **20** 772b.
Adler: archaeologist **7** 670c.
—, Dr: socialist **26** 26b.
—, E. N. **27** 616d.
—, H. **13** 687d.
—, K.: see Aquila, C.
—, painter **32** 443b.
—, shorthand inventor **21** 841d.
Adler: river **3** 860a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Kostelets **34** 29 N3.
— Pass **1** 625c.
Adlerberg: mt., Hungary **34** 28 Q8.
Adlerbeth, G. G. **22** 756d.
Adlergebirge **20** 551d.
Adlersberg **34** 25 J5.
Adlersparre, Count **22** 757a.
Adlestrop **34** 12 L2.
Adlieh: see Kula: town, Bulgaria.
Adlin Grange **34** 6 G4.
Adlingfleet **34** 7 H4.
Adlington: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
Adliswil **34** 27 H3.
Adlun (Adlan) **34** 39 B5.
Adlur **34** 42 G10.
Admah: Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Admar, Plain of **34** 54 J4.
Admaston: town, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
Admetus: Molossian king **23** 251c.
—, king of Pherae **2** 186a; **2** 496b; and Alcestis **1** 459b; in Euripides **8** 675a.
Administration of property: see Administrator.
Administrator: in law **1** 154d; **8** 800c; **9** 274c; duties of **13** 197c; letters of administration **20** 342c; Mohammedan law **30** 472b; Scotland **1** 154d.
Admiral: naval officer **1** 154d.
—, official, I. of Man **15** 452c.
— of the Blue, Red, White **1** 155b.
— of the Fleet **1** 155b.
—, the Lord High **1** 155c; **22** 458c; **25** 64d; heraldic insignia **11** 711d; judicial advisers **1** 159c; naval jurisdiction **6** 519a; seal of **21** 588d.
"Admiral Guinea" **27** 523c.
Admiral Islands: see Amirante Islands.
"Admiral Nachimof": ship **31** 105c.
Admiralis Angliae **1** 155a.
Admiral's Regiment **15** 544d; **30** 536c.
Admiralty **25** 64b; black book **17** 279d; buildings **25** 595b; **14** 839d: business and responsibility **25** 68d; charts **26** 704b; emergency boards **25** 65a; finance **25** 76d; **25** 73a; **31** 95c; flag **9** 278d; hydrographic department **17** 258c; mobilisation of fleet **25** 75d; officers **25** 60d; **25** 73b; at the Revolution **17** 283b; salaries **1** 158b; secretaries **1** 158b; shipbuilding programme **25** 70b; in U.S. **25** 78a; warrants **24** 725a.
— anchor (ill) **2** 3d; **2** 6c.
— Board **25** 65d; courts-martial **6** 519b; history **1** 157c; jurisdiction **6** 519c; powers **25** 66a.
—, Court of, for the Cinque Ports **25** 83a.
— Court, U.S.: see U.S.
Admiralty Court Act, 1861 **21** 607b.
—, High Court of **1** 158c and **25** 83d; actions **25** 86c; assessors **23** 555b; constitution **30** 145a; Ireland **1** 162b; jurisdiction **25** 85c; **6** 516b; Old Bailey jurisdiction **1** 161b; pleading **19** 219a; prize-court jurisdiction **19** 767a; Scotland **1** 162b.
—, First Lord of **22** 458c; duties **16** 474a; **33** 547d; list of **1** 156b; military powers **17** 292a.
Admiralty Bay **34** 118 H10.
Admiralty datum **23** 369c.
Admiralty Gulf **34** 50 D2; **3** 107b.
— Head **33** 761b.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.

Admiralty Inlet, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Island, Alaska **1** 162c; **34** 116 W8.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **1** 162c; **34** 48 H1; **15** 835a; **31** 150d.
— Peninsula **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c; Pl II **19** 315.
— Pier **27** 491a; **27** 512d.
— Sound **34** 124 D14.
Admire **34** 105 F3.
Admission **8** 741a; **28** 333a.
Admonition to Parliament **5** 166d; **19** 655d.
Admont **34** 29 J8; monastic library at **14** 527d.
Adna **34** 111 B3.
— Muorki-Kortje **22** 737a.
— Station **34** 111 B3.
Adnan **2** 256a.
Adnate anther **4** 137b; stipules **4** 114b.
Adner **34** 76 K5.
Adney **34** 97 E8.
Ado of Vienne **15** 557d.
Ado: town **34** 54 H9.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Adoa: see Adowa.
Adobe Creek: Custer co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, Kiowa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
— Walls **34** 89 F2.
Adobes **2** 452c.
Adobetown **34** 107 D4.
Adobines **2** 452c.
Adocus **23** 457a.
Adod al Daula **16** 588a.
Adolevo: Russia **34** 34 H3.
"Adolescence Clementine, L'" **9** 650b.
Adolescentia: in Roman law **1** 279b.
Adolph: town **34** 77 F3.
— Bay **34** 49 J6.
Adolphe **34** 61 D5.
Adolphus (Adolf) of Nassau, king of Germany **17** 239b; **10** 493c; **1** 450c; deposed **7** 199d; and Jews **20** 852b.
— Frederick, king of Sweden **22** 751b.
Adolphus, F., duke of Cambridge **10** 427a.
— of Cleves **11** 243d.
— of Guelders **11** 243d.
— II, count of Holstein **15** 31d.
—, grand duke of Luxemburg **30** 383b; **17** 239b; regency of **29** 303d; relinquishes claim to Nassau **28** 692b.
— II, archbishop of Mainz **23** 685b; **11** 336c; **15** 306c.
—, count of Nassau **9** 853d.
— W. A. C. F., last duke of Nassau: see Duke of Luxemburg above.
— of the Palatinate **18** 166d.
—, prince of Schaumberg-Lippe **28** 511b; **28** 693a.
Adolphus, John **1** 162d; collection of pamphlets **14** 517b.
—, John L. **1** 162d.
Adolphus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— Island **34** 50 D3.
Adolphustown: Ontario **34** 61 H3.
Adomnan: see Adamnan.
Adon **23** 237a.
Adon Matte: see Haddummati.
"Adonais" **21** 794a.
Adonde: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6.
Adoni **25** 88d; **34** 42 F12; statistics **3** 987b.
Adonijah: character in Scripture **6** 841b.
Adoniram **34** 78 M3.
Adonis: in mythology **1** 163a; **6** 744c; Hadadrimmon identified with **11** 361a; hymns to **14** 678b; origin of myth **11** 91d; Sabazius identified with **18** 853b.
Adouis (Náhr Ibráhim): mountain **14** 393b; **18** 803a.
—, river, Syria **1** 163b.
Adonis: Genus of Plants **1** 163b; **12** 250b.
Adony (Adony-Szaboles) **34** 26 K4.
Adoptian Controversy **1** 163b; **21** 137a; **33** 140d; in Pauliciansm **31** 582b.
"Adoptio per arma" **14** 111d.
Adoption: Legal Relationship **1** 163c; in Comte's philosophy **6** 397c; in Hindu law **29** 254d; effected by Mancipatio **20** 677b; in knighthood **14** 111d; national control over **20** 723c; in Roman law **20** 672b; **10** 144a; **20** 713b; in U.S. **30** 164d.
Adorantes **23** 725c.
Adoration **1** 164b.
— of the Cross: ceremony **10** 774d.
Adoreus, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Adorf **34** 24 M15; **34** 3 L3.
Adorlis: see Zulla.
"Adoro Te devote": hymn **12** 594a.
Adoskha **34** 54 D4.
Adossides: pasha **27** 273d.
Adou: see Adu.
Adour (Aturis): river, France **1** 164b; **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **9** 500d; construction of jetties **20** 577b; improvements at mouth of, fig. 16 Pl V **20** 571; lighthouse **34** 18 D9; shifting of mouth of **15** 265d.
Adowa (Adua): town, Abyssinia **1** 164c; **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; battle of **29** 651b; **28** 278b; **29** 646a; **25** 157a.
Adpar **5** 94d.
Adplicatio ad patronum **18** 413a.
Adra: river, Spain **1** 594a.
Adra: town, Spain **1** 164c; **34** 20 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Adraah (Edrei) **26** 163b.
Adra-hasis: king **3** 607d.
Adrammelech: son of Sennacherib **8** 533a.
Adrampet: see Adirampatnam.
Adramyta, Arabia **9** 710a.
Adramyti (Adramythum, Adramyttium, Edremid): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92.
—, Gulf of (Adramyttenus S.), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92.
Adranas (Adranos-chai): river **34** 38 C3; **2** 707d.
—, town **34** 38 C3.
Adranum **1** 152d; coin of **17** 639a.
Adrapanan **18** 595c.
Adrapsa **1** 242d.
Adrar (Aderar): district, N. of Niger, Sahara **34** 54 H6; **21** 149d; **32** 362d.
—, district, W. Sahara **34** 54 D5; French and Spanish claims to **25** 157b; Spanish concessions **28** 388a; **32** 748b.
—, plateau: see Adghagh.
— Ahenet **34** 54 G4.
— Budfel **13** 814c.
— n'Deren: see Deren Mountains.
— Settuf (Tiris-el-Firar) **34** 54 C5.
Adraskand: river **34** 40 J4.
—, town **25** 119a; **25** 121b.
Adrastus: legendary hero **1** 164c; **7** 404a; and Polynices **8** 477b; Seven against Thebes **1** 749c; **8** 524c; **8** 567b.
—, peripatetic commentator **18** 546d.
Adrenals: see Suprarenal bodies.
"Adressecontors Efterretninger" **17** 490b.
Adria (Adria Venetia): town, Italy **1** 164d; **34** 31 M4; **10** 278b; bishop's seat **21** 29a.
—, part of the Mediterranean **1** 165a.
Adrian I, Pope **1** 165a.
— II, Pope **1** 165b; **19** 497a; and Hincmar **11** 837b.
— III, Pope **1** 165b.
— IV, Pope **1** 165b; and Barbarossa **18** 473a; Bull relating to Ireland **13** 258b; **4** 253a; interdict on Rome **8** 800a; and tithe privileges **33** 363a.
— V, Pope **1** 165d.
— VI, Pope **1** 166a; Reformation **15** 77a; **24** 833d; regency of **22** 338c; **18** 694a; **5** 413c.
—, abbot of St. Augustin's **1** 474c.
—, Cardinal **1** 166a.
—, of Metz **22** 434b.
—, Publius Aemilius: see Hadrian.
— of Tyre: Rhetorical Sophist **20** 515a.
Adrian: Ga. U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Adrian, Mich., U.S. **1** 165a; **25** 88d; **34** 96 N14; **16** 240c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6; Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Adriani, G. **13** 509c; **1** 166b.
—, M. **13** 510c; **15** 146c.
Adriani: town Pl I **11** 80.
Adrianople (Hadrianople): town, Turkey in Europe **1** 166b and **25** 88d; **34** 35 J7; battle of **6** 300a; **10** 849b; **20** 779b; **24** 30a; seized by Ottomans **1** 781c; **23** 319a; statistics **33** 495d; treaty of **1** 50c; **21** 20d; **23** 650b; **5** 789a.
— (vilayet), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J7; **21** 22a; **23** 653b; statistics **33** 495b.
— red: dye: see Turkey Red.
Adrianopolis: see Palmyra, Turkey in Asia.
Adrianus Romanus **22** 434c.
"Adriatic": ship **32** 552b; **32** 838d.
Adriatic Railway **29** 615b.
Adriatic Sea (Hadriaticum, Adriaticum Mare, Superum Mare) **1** 166c; **34** 30 G3; **34** 31 N5; Pl V **13** 447; marriage with Venice **24** 142b; shallowing of **10** 278b; Venice claims **32** 483d.
Adriel: character in Scripture **6** 838a.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Legouvé **9** 676d.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Scribe **21** 554a.
Adrift: nautical term **21** 603a.
Adrishta **24** 118b.
Adro **34** 31 G3.
Adrogatio: in Roman law **20** 672b; **1** 163d; in Jus Civile **20** 689c.
Adrumetum: see Hadrumetum.
Adscript Glebæ **6** 355d.
Adsheir, El: see El Adsheir.
Adsokha **34** 54 D4.
Adsva: see Khymor.
Adu (Adou) **34** 54 E9.
Adua: see Adowa.
Aduatici (Aduatuci) **10** 111c; **17** 170c.
Adud al-Dawla **17** 1d.
Adula (Rheinwald Alps) **34** 27 K5; **11** 204c.
Adularia **16** 419c.
Adule: see Zulla.
Adulis: see Zulla.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Adulltanum Monumentum **13** 123b.
Adullam **1** 166d and **25** 89b; **16** 225a; David as outlaw at **6** 838d.
Adullamites **26** 384b; **28** 235b.
"Adultera, L'" **28** 270c.
Adulteration of articles of commerce **1** 167a and **25** 89b; **30** 320a; absinthe **1** 57b; bread **1** 170d; cattle foods **1** 174c; cocoa **1** 170d; coffee **1** 169a; coins and metals **1** 176b; drugs **1** 175b; fatty matters and oils **1** 171c; flour **1** 171b; malt **1** 173a; manure **1** 347d; milk **1** 165b; mustard **1** 172a; seeds **1** 175a; spices **1** 172b; state interference **11** 19b; sugar **1** 172a; tables showing decline **25** 91b; tea **1** 169d; textile fabrics **1** 176a; tobacco and snuff **1** 174a; wine and spirits **1** 173b.
"Adulteration of Food, Drink, and Drugs Act," 1872 **1** 167c.
Adultery **1** 177b; evidence of spouse **28** 332b; Hottentot penalty **12** 311b; proof in divorce **27** 474c; Scots criminal law **24** 642c; U.S. law **30** 164d; women, penalty for **24** 639c.
Aduma **17** 319c.
Adumassi (Dumassie) **34** 54 F9.
Adummin **18** 176a.
Adumre **34** 55 K8.
Adun Gorlado **34** 55 S8.
Adunay **15** 409c.
Adur **34** 9 F5; **22** 728c.
Adurol developer **31** 687a.
Advaita **21** 290c.
Advance: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Advance: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
"Advance": ship **17** 300d.
Advance-notes: on seamen's wages **21** 606a.
Advanced guards **24** 363a.
"Advancement of Learning" **3** 204a.
Advances to Settlers Act **31** 227d.
Advantage: in tennis **23** 181a.
Advent **1** 177b; **9** 48b.
—, Second: see Eschatology.
Advent (Adventure) Bay **32** 810a.
"Advent Herald, The" **16** 320b.
Adventists **16** 320c.
Adventitious buds **4** 97d.
"Adventure": ship (Captain Cook) **3** 104a; **6** 331a.
"Adventure": ship (Fitzroy and King) **9** 272a; **18** 354a.
"Adventure": ship (of Newcastle): wreck of **14** 571d.
Adventure Bay: see Advent Bay.
— Bank **30** 621d.
— Land **32** 810a.
— Sound **34** 124 F14.
"Adventurer": horse **12** 185c.
"Adventurer, The" **11** 535a; **18** 537a.
"Adventures of Condia" **5** 310b.
"Adventures of Dick Boldhero" **30** 24d.
"Adventures of François" **30** 786c.
"Adventures of Harry Richmond, The" **30** 637a.
"Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The" **8** 430c.
"Adventures of Philip, The" **23** 216d.
"Adventures of an officer in the service of Ranjit Singh" **14** 373b.
Adventureux, L': see Chastelain, Georges.
Adverbs **11** 41a; **11** 129c.
"Adversaria" **1** 785b.
"Adversaria Anatomica" **16** 822a.
"Adversus Gentes" (Adversus Nationes) **2** 625c.
"Adversus Helvidium" **13** 630d.
"Adversus Nationes": see "Adversus Gentes."
Advertence **14** 637c.
Advertisement **1** 177d and **25** 94d; abuse **25** 96c; agents **25** 95d; in America **25** 98d; archaeological **13** 133d; circular **25** 98b; display in newspaper **25** 98d; duty on **31** 190a; in France **17** 427a; indecent **25** 97d; insets **25** 99b; legislation concerning **19** 711c; **25** 97a; **25** 97c; and sign boards **25** 96c; in "The Times" **17** 418c.
Advocate **1** 178b; Roman **18** 414a; **1** 178b; in Scotland **1** 179a; **13** 91a.
Advocate General **1** 161c.
Advocate Harbor **34** 63 D4.
Advocate, Lord **7** 803d.
Advocate, the: see Conti, Prince of.
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh **7** 663c; **14** 522a; sixteenth century letters in **17** 413c; statistics in **30** 214a.
Advocation: in Scots law **1** 179b.
Advocatus diaboli **5** 23b.
— fisci **1** 178c.
Advowson (Advowzen) **1** 179b; **1** 178d; **26** 209c; in Annuities **2** 84c; declared lay fees **8** 305b; in real property **20** 307a; Roman Catholic patron **23** 598a; sale **6** 485c; writ of right **24** 694c.
Adwan **18** 178b.
Adwick-upon-Dearne: see Wath-upon-Dearne.
Adwick-le-Street (Carcroft) **34** 7 G5.
Adwin **22** 823c.
Adwolf **34** 76 E3.
Ady **34** 89 E2.
Adyaf-wa-l-medih, El **11** 402d.
Adyar **15** 189a.
Adye, Sir J. M. **25** 100a; **27** 708d.
Adyeville **34** 92 C8.
Adyghe (Cherkess, Tcherkess) **30** 77b; **23** 97a; **26** 617d; pop. **21** 242d.
Adyk **34** 33 J6.
Adysh **26** 619a.
Adytum **1** 179d; **23** 166a; Egyptian **2** 385d; Solomon's temple **23** 166c.
Adze **11** 437b.
Adzel **34** 34 F3.
Ae: diphthong **1** 179d.
Aeaces of Samos **19** 116d.
Aeacidae **21** 205c.
Aeacides: king of Epirus **8** 484b.
Aeacus: in mythology **1** 179d; **8** 156a.
Aenea **5** 789c.
— Vlg **34** 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aebeltoft **34** 25 H4.
— Vlg **34** 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aeb-greine: in Celtic myth **5** 321d.
Aebutia, lex **20** 696b.
Aechmodus **10** 355a.
Aecidiomycetes **24** 127d; **3** 694b.
Aecidiospores **28** 561c; of corn-mildew **16** 294a.
Aecidium **28** 557b; **20** 426c; (fig.) **9** 831c.
Aectes: king of Colchis **5** 789c.
Aed: Irish fire-god **5** 300a.
—, Irish king **13** 260d.
— Alaind **13** 251c.
— Dalriad **21** 478b.
— O'Neill: see O'Neill, Aed.
— Ordnigthe **13** 251c.
— Slane **5** 310b.
Aedan: Scottish king: see Aidan.
Aedan, St: see Aidan.
Aedd the Great **7** 791b.
Aedde: chanter of Wilfrid of York **24** 506b.
Aedecomyia **31** 6c.
Aedepsus: see Lipso.
Aedes: insect **10** 700b; **31** 6c.
Aedes Christi: see Christ Church, Oxford.
— Divi Juli Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Vestae Pl VIII **20** 815; **24** 193a.
Aedesius: priest of Antioch **15** 538a.
Aedh: in Irish myth **9** 75b.
Aedico (Idico) **17** 726c.
Aedile: Roman official **1** 180a; **3** 437a; edicts **20** 698b, under the Empire **20** 771d; origin **20** 738c.
Aedipsos: see Lipso.
Aedon **3** 772.
Aedui: see Haedui.
Aegades (Aegates, Aegadian Islands) **1** 180b; **34** 30 F10; **25** 100b; battle **11** 410a; **20** 747d.
Aegae, Achaia Pl I **11** 80.
—, Cilicia: see Ayash.
—, Macedonia: see Edessa.
Aegaeon: see Briareus.
Aegaleos **3** 58b.
Aegates: see Aegades.
Aegdan: Scottish king **8** 271c
Aegea: Amazon queen **1** 180b.
Aegean civilization: see Mycenaean Civilization.
Aegean Sea **1** 180b; **34** 35 A1; **34** 36 M4; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 770.
Aegeidae **19** 98c.
Aegeira: see Aegira.
Aegeri See (Egeri) **34** 27 H3; **24** 826b.
—, Unter: see Unter Aegeri.
— (Egeri) Valley **24** 820b.
Aegeria: see Egeria.
Aegeriidae **4** 596a; **4** 593b; mimicry **16** 342c.
Aegerine **16** 416d.
Aegesta: see Segesta.
Aegeum Mare: see Aegean Sea
Aegeus: mythical hero **1** 180c; **23** 294a.
Aegglschhorn: see Eggischhorn.
Aegiale **17** 644d.
Aegialeia: see Sicyon
Aegialitis: see Ringed plover.
— cantiana: see Kentish plover.
— hiaticula **3** 711b.
— sanctae helenae: see Wirebird.
— vocifera: see Killdeer.
Aegiocoreus: in Ionian legend **11** 96b.
Aegida: see Capo d'Istria.
Aegidae **6** 459b.
Aegidianum, Gymnasium **23** 845b.
Aegidienkirche **17** 668a.

Aegidius: abbot: see Giles, St.
— of Colonna 21 429d.
— of Lessines 21 429d.
—, Roman commander 10 476c.
Aegilia: see Cerigotto.
Aegilips 12 572d.
Aegilops 24 531d.
Aegimius: Dorian king 7 367c; 11 720d.
Aegina: nymph 1 180c.
Aegina (Aigina, Egina, Engia): island and town 1 180c; 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; Athenian conquest 455 B.C. 11 101a; bronze founding 4 368b; at Peace of Carlowitz 11 121d; coins 17 642d; 16 724c; land-tenure 9 171b; colonisation 18 533c; lighthouse 34 36 H5; marbles, discovery of 17 25b; Myrmidones legend 1 179d; in Persian Wars 11 99a; pottery 19 606c; sculpture 2 350d; 21 567a; 1 181b; temple 1 181a; tombs, excavation of 31 54d.
Aegina: asteroid 2 807d.
Aegina, Gulf of (Saronic gulf, Saronicus Sinus) 34 36 J5; 357 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
Aegineta, P. 1 181c.
Aeginetae (Aeginenses) 1 180d.
Aeginetes, D. 29 103d.
Aeginidae 12 548a.
Aegion (Aeghion, Aeglum, Algion, Vostitza) 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; in Achaean league 9 62a; coinage 17 642d.
Aegiothus: see Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis 13 361d.
Aegira (Aegeira) Pl I 11 80; coins 17 642d.
Aegis: of Jupiter 1 181c; of Athena 21 135d.
Aegisthus: in Greek legend 1 181d.
Aegithalus Pendulinus: see Penduline Titmouse.
Aegithognathæ 3 699a; 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c; structure of skull 3 715c; 3 717a.
Aegithognathism 3 716a.
Aegium: see Aegion.
Aegle 2 807d.
Aeglesford (Aylesford) Pl I 8 271.
Aeglina 6 660d.
Aegocera rectilinea Pl XXX (fig. 9) 4 596.
Aegospotami: river, Thrace 1 182a; Pl I 11 80; aerolite at 1 184d; battle 11 102c; 22 370d.
Aegotheles 10 712c.
Aegusa Catria Aponiana: see Isola Favignana.
"Aegyptische Königstochter, Eine" 28 718a.
Aegyptus: brother of Danaus 6 797b.
Aegyptus: province: see Egypt.
Aeizanas (Aeizanes) 1 65a; 21 654c.
Aeken, H. van 21 443c.
Aela, Piz d': see Piz d'Aela.
Aelana: see El-Akabah.
Aeldhelhm, St: see Aldhelm.
Aelanites Sinus: see Akabah, Gulf of.
Aelen: see Aigle: town, Switzerland.
Aelfeah: see Elphege.
Aelfgar: see Alfgar.
Aelfgifu 10 720b.
Alfheah: see Elphege.
Aelia-Sentian law 20 704b; 22 183d.
Aelfleda, embroidery of 8 161d.
Aelfred: see Alfred.
"Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands," 31 581d.
Aelfric 1 182a; 5 30c; heptateuch 8 382a; homilies 8 394a; 12 126a; literary work 8 371c; 8 406d.
Aelfric Society 1 182b; 14 531b.
Aelfthryth: see Elfrida.
Aelia Capitolina 1 182b; 13 636a.
Aelia Flacilla: wife of Theodosius I 23 259b.
Aelia Petina: second wife of Claudius 5 817a.
Aelian: see Ælianus Claudius.
Aelian's wart hog: (Phacochœrus Africanus) 22 774d.
Aelianus, Casperius 17 353b.
Aelianus, Claudius (Ælian) 1 182b; 18 3b.
Aelius Aristides 11 144c; 20 515b.
— Gallus 2 256d; 7 748a.
— Herodianus 10 686b.
— Lampridius 3 74a.
—, Pons: see Pons Aelius.
—, Severianus 18 604c.
— Spartianus 3 74a.
— Theon 20 514c.
— Verus 11 364c; 18 604c.
Aella: king of Deira 7 691c; 17 569a.
— the Saxon: see Ella.
"Aella, a Tragycal Interlude" 5 447c.
Aello 11 491a.
Aellopos 12 685d.
Aellopus 2 281c.
Aelst: see Aalst.
Aeltre 25 100b; 34 21 B6.
Aelurogale 15 435c.
Æluroïdea 15 434b.
Aemilia: see Emilia.
—, Via: see Via Aemilia.
Æmilian law 5 816b.
Æmilianus: Roman emperor 20 781d; rebels under Gallus 24 41a.
"Æmilii Probi de Vita Excellentium" 17 345b.
— Paulus: see Paulus Aemilius.
—, Pons: see Pons Aemilius.
Aeminium: see Coimbra.
Æmona: see Laibach.
Aenachs 4 253c; 6 714b.
Aenaria: see Ischia.
Æne 18 589a.
Aeneas: Trojan hero 1 182c; 22 543c; 24 254c; in Arthurian romance 20 646b.
— Sylvius 20 659b.
— Sylvius Piccolomini: see Pius II, pope.
— Tacticus 22 49a.
Aenela Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 640c.
"Aeneid" 1 182c; 20 722d; 24 253c; criticism of 19 267c.
Aenesidemus 21 360c.
Aeng: pass 12 732b.
—, river 2 305c.
—, town: see An.
Aengus 5 300a.
Aenianes 1 772b.
Aenos: mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
—, town, Turkey: see Enos.
Aeolla: see Aeolis.
Aeoliæ insulæ 1 182d; Pl VI 20 776; 13 441a; 14 682c; 22 31a: see also Lipari Islands.
Aeolian harp 1 182d.
Aeolian Islands: see Æoliæ insulæ.
Aeolians: dialect 11 132a; migrations 11 92b; poetry 11 139b.
Aeolidia papillosa 16 658d.
Aeolipile 3 839d; 22 473a.
Aeolis 1 182d; Pl II 15 92; coinage of 17 646b.
"Æolosicon, the" 2 509d.
Aeolosoma 24 678d; 24 683c; 33 881a; blood vessels 24 679b; larval excretory organs 24 679c; pharynx 24 680b.
Acolotrophy 7 804c; plane waves in 7 824b; Plücker's list of 15 265b.
—, magnetic 15 243d.
Æolus: Greek deity 1 183a.
Aeolus Street, Athens 3 11c.
Aeolus ventilator 24 161d.
Aeonan 24 560b.
Aeons: period of time 1 183b; in gnosticism 10 704b; of the Mandæans 15 468c; in Manichæism 15 483b; of Valentinus 24 39c.
Aepeia 16 53a.
Aepinus, F. M. 1 183b; 8 8a.
—, J. 1 183b.
Aepyceros 15 431d; 25 454a.
Aepyornis 3 731c; 15 171a; distribution 3 760a; egg 7 697b; systematic position 26 257a.
Aepyornithes 18 44c; 26 254b; 26 257a.
Aepyornithiformes 26 255a.
Aepyprymnus 13 840d.
Aepytus 16 53a.
Aequi (Æquians) 1 183d; 13 445b; in Roman history 20 739a; 20 740b.
Æquians: see Æqui.
Acquipotential: see Equipotential.
Æquoridæ 12 548a.
Aerarians 1 183d.
Aerarii 26 665a.
Aerarium 1 183d.
Aerated bread 3 255b.
— waters 1 184a.
Aerator 7 264a.
Aere 34 54 6c.
Aerenchym 25 418b.
Aerial: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
Aerial: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
— ladders 9 238a.
— mammals 15 373b.
— roots 4 94c.
— steamer 9 323c.
— telescopes 23 137a.
Aernen (Arnen, Ernen) 34 27 G5.
Aerö (Arroe) 1 184d; 34 25 G7.
Aerobia 19 51c.
Aero-bi-planes 9 321c.
Aerodrome 25 103b; Pl 25 101.
Aerolite: see Meteorite.
Aeron 5 94b.
Aeronaut 1 194d.
Aeronautical Society 1 202d.
Aeronautics 1 185a and 25 100b; Pl I 1 185; airships (ill) Pl 25 100; (ill) 9 323c; ancient 1 185d; balloons 1 188b; 1 206c; 25 101a; bibliography 1 207d; fire-balloon 1 206a; flying machines 1 202a; 25 101c; 25 102; Langley's researches 30 135b; military ballooning 1 199d; parachutes 1 206c; scientific ascents 1 194c; Societies 22 226d.
Aeronauts: list 1 193b.
Aerope 3 50a.
Aerophore 6 73c.
Aerophyem 14 552c.
Aerophytes 25 430b; 25 438a.
Aero-planes 9 311b; 9 319d; 12 518a; in flying machines 25 101c; Wenham's (ill) 9 322c.
Aeroskjöbing (Aeroskobing) 34 25 G7; 1 184d; lighthouse 34 25 G7.
Aerschot (Arschot), Count of 19 540d; 9 342b.
—, town 34 21 E7.
Aeroskobing: see Aeroeskjobing.
Aerospirantia: see Oniscidæ.
Aerostat 9 322a.
Aerostatics: see Aeronautics.
Aerostiers 26 94b.
Aerssens, C. van 11 253a.
Aertrycke 34 21 B6.
Aertszen, Pieter 1 208a.
Aerull: see Heruli.
Aes 1 208a; 16 726c; 17 637a; 17 652a.
— grave (As) 2 675b; 17 636d; 20 555d.
— hordearium 8 509d.
Aes Side 5 299d.
— Trebair 5 299d.
Aesacus 6 712b.
Aesalon: see Merlin.
Aesar 8 637b.
Aesarus 6 615d.
Aesc: king of Kent 8 269b.
Aesch: town, Basel Land, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
Aeschines: orator 1 208b; 11 142c; policy 7 71b; school of rhetoric 20 526c.
—, philosopher 1 208b.
Aeschna cyanea 7 388a.
Aeschnidae 7 385d.
Aeschnina 7 385d.
Aeschylion: tutor of Galen 1 803a.
Aeschylus: dramatist 1 208d; 19 268b; conservatism 18 531a; critical estimate of 11 140b; drama of 7 405a; music of 17 79d.
Aeschynite 16 427a.
Aeschynomene aspera: see Rice-paper Plant, Indian.
Aesculap: mineral water 33 276a.
Aesculapius (Asclepius) 1 207b; 8 127c; 15 799b; temple at Epidaurus 25 589d; 25 606c; Pl 28 273; sacred well at Gythium 11 354d; temple at Pergamum 18 527d.
Aesculapius's Snake (Coluber aesculapii) 22 194b.
Aesculetin 12 206b.
Aesculin 5 572d; horse-chestnut 12 206b.
Aesculus Californica: see Californian Buckeye.
— flava: see Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: see Foetid (Ohio) Buckeye.
— hippocastanum: see Horse-chestnut.
— pavia: see Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda: see Scarlet-flowered Horse-chestnut.
Aesepus: see Gene.
Aesernia: see Isernia.
Aeshma-daeva (Ashmodai) 15 203a.
Aesica: Hadrian's wall 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Æsir 1 209d; 17 156b.
Aesis: river: see Esino.
—, town: see Jesi.
Aesium: town: see Jesi.
Aeskulap Quelle 34 28 P9.
Aeson 18 474c.
Aesop: fabulist 1 211c; 3 181c; 8 837d; Syriac version of fables 22 850d.
—, historian 1 212a.
— Clodius 1 212a; 7 412a.
Aesophagus 7 223b; diseases 23 321a.
Aesthacytes 22 420a.
Aesthesiometer 23 450c.
Aesthesis 30 648b.
"Aesthetic Education of Man, Letters on the" 9 199c.
Aesthetic movement: Pater 31 309a; O. Wilde 33 849d.
"Aesthetic studies" 26 847a.
Aesthetics 1 212b; Baumgarten's philosophy 3 447c; bibliography 1 224c; English 1 221b; Fechner 28 382a; French 1 220c; German 1 217a; Greek 1 214d; Hegel 11 614d; 11 620d; Hutcheson 12 411b; Kant 13 851c; in philosophy 18 795d; psychology of 20 70a; Schelling on 11 614d; Tolstoy's criticism of 33 369c.
"Aesthetik" 11 621a.
Aestivation 4 130c; of animals 11 787d; of vegetables 4 Pl III 162.
Aestridæ: see Bot-flies.
Aetas: tribe 18 752d; 31 668a.
"Aeterni Patris": encyclical 32 272d.
Aeth: see Ath.
Aethalela: see Lemnos.
Aethalia: island: see Elba.
Aethalia: in mycology 9 835d; 19 841d.
Aethallum septicum 3 680c.
Aethelbald: see Ethelbald.
Aethelberht: see Ethelbert.
Aethelburga: see Ethelburgha.
Aetheldreda: see Etheldreda.
Aethelfaed: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfleda: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfred: see Ethelfred.
Aethelfrith: see Ethelfrith.
Aethelgar: see Ethelgar.
Aethelgiva: see Ethelgiva.
Aethelheard: see Ethelheard.
Aetheling: see Atheling.
Aethelm: see Ethelm.
Aethelred: see Ethelred
Aethelreda: see Ethelreda.
Aethelstan: see Athelstan.
Aethelwald: see Ethelwald.
Aethelwold: see Ethelwold.
Aethelwulf: see Ethelwulf.
Aetheospondyli 29 395b.
Aether: in mythology 8 520b; 23 71b; in Vedanta 24 119c.
Aether: volatile fluid 8 568c.
Aether, luminiferous 8 568d and 25 104d; Descartes on 7 124b; Kant on 13 847b; and light 30 249c; motion of 25 107c; physical properties 8 570a.
Aether wave power station: at Poldhu 33 233c.
Aethereal force 25 108c.
Aetherius: in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
Aethiopia: see Ethiopia.
"Aethiopica" 11 632b; 20 635c.
"Aethiopis" 1 655d; 11 137d; 12 115a.
Aethiops' mineral 24 166c.
Aethilius 7 367b; 8 205c.
Aethra: asteroid 2 808a.
Aethra: in Greek legend 23 294a.
Aethusa cynaplum 4 85d.
Æthyia ferina: see Pochard.
"Ætia" 24 93d.
Ætians 1 225a.
Ætiology: in biology 3 688b; —, in pathology 18 361b.
Ætion: painter 1 224c.
Ætius: Arian leader 1 224d.
Ætius: Greek physician 1 225a; 15 804c.
Ætius: Roman General 1 224c; 3 62a; 8 264d; 10 593d; 20 781a; 24 37b.
Aetius, Count 20 781a.
Ætna: ancient town: see Catania.
Ætna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
Aetna: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
"Ætna": poem 24 251a.
Aetna, Mount: see Etna.
Ætnaville: Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
Æto 13 517a.
Ætobatis 20 300a.
— narinari: see Sting-ray.
Ætolia, Charles, Prince of 1 225c.
Ætolia: country 1 225a; Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 642a.
Ætolian League 1 225b; 8 149b; 9 62a; 11 107d; 23 110a.
Ætoliko: see Anatoliko.
Ætolus 7 367c.
Aetomorphæ: see Birds of prey.
Ætos 34 36 E6.
Aetos, Mount (Castle of Ulysses) 29 97b.
Aetosaurus 32 218b.
"Aeussere Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreize" 33 814c.
Æzani Pl I 11 80; 2 707d; 18 852d.
Æzcoa 17 249c.
Afafi 34 55 K5.
Afafit 27 715c.
Afai 2 243d.
Afaij 16 51d.
Afanasief, A. N. 1 225d; 21 103c; 21 109b.
Afar: tribe: see Danakil.
"Afar in the Desert" 32 715c.
Afasas 34 54 J6.
Afdal-uddin-Kashi: poet 18 653c.
"Afdrukken van Indrukken" 30 277c.
Afelele (Little Desert) 34 54 F5.
Afer, Arnobius: see Arnobius the elder.
—, D. 1 225d; 14 287c.
—, P. T.: see Terence.
Aferni, Ras (Cape Aferni): see Ras Aferni.
Aff 34 17 C5.
"Affaire Clémenceau, L'" 27 543d.
"Affairs of Rome and the Ills of the Church and Society" 14 240a.
Affection: in Ethics 8 599d; in Stoicism 22 567c.
Affenthal 34 23 P7.
Affidavit 1 220a; 18 704d; as evidence 28 337c.
Affiliation order 3 426d; 24 641a: corroborative evidence 24 624c; and infanticide 13 3d; medico-legal aspect 15 779d.
Affing 34 23 Q13.
Affinity: town 34 78 L6.
Affinity: in chemistry 1 226c; 5 463b; 5 473b; residual 26 717b.
—, in law 1 226b; degrees of 15 506c: see also Consanguinity.
—, Spiritual: in Kabbalah 13 812d.
Affirer-meh 5 717c.
Affirmation 8 743d; 17 701d; parliamentary 28 240d; see also Affidavit.
Affittamento 13 452c.
Affitto 29 612b.
Affleck: see Auchinleck.
Affiek, J. 21 541b.
"Affliction of Margaret" 24 674a.
Affò, Padre 18 318a.
Affoltern 34 27 H3.
—, Ober: see Ober Affoltern.
Affoneo 34 84 C5.
Affonso: Kings of Portugal: see Alphonso.
Affonso, J.: Portuguese discoverer 26 30a.
Afforestation: see Forests.
Affpuddle: see Turners Puddle.
Affray 20 564c.
Affre, Archbishop D. A. 1 226d; 6 822d; 9 622b; and Dupanloup 27 550b.
Affreightment 25 109b.
Africa: daughter of Olave II: see Alfrida.
Affrick, Loch: see Loch Affric.
Affrontée: in heraldry 11 698c; 11 711c.
Afghan: town 34 40 D5.
Afghan Turkestan 1 241b; 34 40 L2; 25 118d.
Afghanistan 1 227a and 25 114b; 34 40; 34 37 J5; 25 115 Map; agriculture 1 232d; area 25 716b; army 25 121c; boundaries, political 25 118a; 25

714d; Buddhism in 12 755b; climate 1 231b; 25 117d; communications 1 234b; 25 120b; divisions 1 228a; ethnology 2 697c; 25 119c; fauna 1 233b; flora 1 232b; 2 694a; frontier delimitations 25 124c; 25 125a; geology 25 117b; highlands of 2 685d; history, see below; Indian trade 29 426b; industries 1 234a; inhabitants 1 234d; 1 236b; irrigation 25 121a; language and literature 1 238a; 18 655c; 7 191b; political institutions 1 237a; pop. 25 715b; productions 1 231d; provinces 1 230b; 25 113d; towns 1 230b.

Afghanistan: history 1 238b; 12 807a; 25 122a; British subsidy 25 124c; Chengiz Khán conquers 2 699d; Fath 'Ali Sháh 18 648d; and Indian Mutiny 7 687d; Lytton's policy 30 386c; Merv question, 1869 16 42c; attacks Persia, 1702 18 639d; revolt, 1830 18 648d; Timúr acquires 2 700a; wars with England, 1841-42 12 807c; 25 122d; 28 239b; 1878-80 12 812a; 25 123b; 28 239b; 32 389b.

Afhâb: see Shah Alam II.

Afi: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.

Afi: fire 9 227d.

Afiraio 34 55 S9.

Afiu (Afiou) 34 54 G2.

Afiun- (Afiom-, Afium-) Kara-Hissar (Kara-Hissar Sahib, Nicopolis) 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 38 C3; 2 710b; 18 852c; marble 2 711a; opium 17 789a; railways 25 721d.

Afka: see Apheca.

Afiaj, El: see El Afiaj.

Afiatar 34 35 K5.

Afnu 12 318a.

Afoghak 34 116 O7; 28 434 Map; 30 2d.

Afolkey 34 98 F1.

Afon Claerwen 34 11 D5; 34 12 E1; 4 243c.
— Cledwen 34 11 E2.
— Dyfi: see Dovey.
— Dysynni 34 11 C4; 16 38d.
— Eden 34 11 D3.
— Elan 34 11 E5; 4 243c.
— Lerl 34 11 D4.
— Lliw 34 11 D3.
— Mawddach 34 11 D3; 16 36d.
— Nevern 34 12 B1.
— Tryweryn 34 11 E3.
— Twymeln 34 11 E4.
— Twymyn 34 11 E4.
— Wen 34 11 C3.

Aforamento 8 451c.

Afra 34 89 G5.

Afragola 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 33 Q13; 34 32 T8.

Afrancesados 9 83d; 22 361b.

Afranio: ecclesiastic 17 707a.

Afranius, L.: consul 1 244d; 4 638a, 22 307a.

Afranius, L.: poet 1 244b; 7 411c; 20 718d.

Afrásiáb dynasty 23 659c.

Africa 1 245a and 25 125b; 34 53; Pl II 1 245; 25 134 Map; local maps 34 54; 34 55; 34 56; 34 57; altitudes (table) 25 127a; ancient geography 1 245a; Bantu languages 26 139 Map; cartography 30 533c; climate 1 256b; 25 128c; coal 6 58d; commercial treaties, European 27 164d; cotton manufacture 6 488d; communications 25 133d; derivation of name 1 249b; 2 683c; deserts, temperature 6 4a; divisions 1 264c; drainage areas (table) 25 137d; ethnology 25 138d; exploration, see history, below; extent 1 249c; fauna 1 258d; 2 696b; 7 271c; 25 129d; flora 1 258a; 7 290b; 25 129d; forests 9 407c; geology 1 251d; immigration 30 744c; history: see history, below; india-rubber produce 12 888d; inhabitants 1 260b; islands 1 272b; lake region 25 128 Map; lakes 1 255d; languages 7 192b; libraries 30 211b; meteorology 1 256d; minerals 16 469b; missions 30 777c; heroic myths 17 158c; observatories 17 716b; partition 25 152 Map; 25 162c; politics, see history, below; pop. 19 514a; products 25 135a; Protestants in 19 826b; Ptolemy's geography 20 93a; railways 25 137d; rainfall 16 133d; religions 1 265b; 20 362a; rivers 1 252c; Roman Catholicism 32 276d; slavery 22 143d; societies 22 223b; survey 10 210 Map; 25 133d; telegraphs 25 138b; trade 25 133d; 22 138b; 25 136c; tribes 17 319a; wool trade statistics 25 137a.

Africa: history 1 245a; 25 141b; Anglo-German agreement, 1890 25 155d; Anglo-Portuguese relations 25 151c; circumnavigation 7 743b; exploration 1 246a; 25 130b; 28 630d; European powers in 28 328c; French influence, 1875 25 142b; Great Britain, 1875 25 141d; Italy 25 147c; Moslem expeditions, 670 A.D. 16 567a; Portuguese exploration, 16th cent. 10 182d; Portuguese influence, 1875 25 142c; revolts against Calipnate 16 579a; Spanish influence, 1875 25 142c; spheres of influence, 1875 25 143b.

"Africa" 18 707c; 13 503d.

"Africa for the Afrikanders" 32 721b.

Africa, Central: see Central Africa.

—, East: see East Africa.

"Africa Oriental" 31 206c.

Africa, South: see South Africa.

—, South-West: see South-West Africa.

—, West: see West Africa.

"Africæ Descriptio": by Leo Johannes 14 453c.

African Association 1 246a; 10 188d.
— British Steamship Co. 32 849b.
— chasseurs 25 316c.

African cobra (Naja haje) 2 714b; 22 196a.

African Company: Elizabethan 21 827a.
— Company, National (United) 25 147a.
— Company: Paterson's: see Darien Company.
— Company, Royal 13 550d; 3 360c; abolished 2 681d.

African cubebs 6 683b.
— Episcopal Church: see African Methodist Episcopal Church.
— Imperial Steamship Co. 32 849b.
— Institution 22 140a.
— Islands 34 53 L5; 25 161d.

African ivy (Hedera canariensis) 13 526c.

African Lakes Trading Corporation 26 639c; 26 695b.

African light infantry 25 316c; 28 471b.

African manatee (Manatus Senegalens) 15 457d.
— marigold (Tagetes erecta) 15 544a.

African Methodist Episcopal Church 16 193b; 30 725c.

African (Ethiopian) region: zoology 7 269b; 7 270c; 28 625d; 33 938c; origin of fauna 33 941c; ornithology 3 757d; freshwater fishes 12 672d; 29 397a.
— rosewood (Pterocarpus erinaceus) 20 852a.

African Star, Order of the 31 340d.

African Steamship Company 32 839d.

African teak (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a; 9 408a; 25 135a.

African Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 26 696a; 32 294d.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church 30 725c.

African vulture (Neophron percnopterus) 22 297c; 3 713d.

"Africaine, L'" 16 922d.

Africander Bond: see Afrikander Bond.

Africano: Alphonso V. of Portugal 1 618d.

Africano: marble 20 808d.

"Africano, O": newspaper 31 206c.

Africanus, J. 1 273a; 5 714c.

Africanus, L. 10 183a.

Afridi: tribe 1 227d; 20 109a; 25 119d; 30 37c; in Indian army 25 654c; revolt, 1897 25 125c; 29 450a; 33 348b.

Afrikaaners: tribe 12 309d.

Afrikander Bond 26 568c; 29 291c; 31 336b; 32 719b; Kimberley Congress, 1891 32 722a.

— Imperialists 32 721b.

Afrikia: see Tunis.

Afrikiyah: see Tunis.

Afrikus: king 22 256b.

Afrin: river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
—, ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.

Afrina (Ufrenus) 22 821d.

Afringans 9 113d.

Afris 34 40 H4.

Afro 34 84 F8.

Afrudin-meh 5 717c.

Afrygah: see Tunis.

Afshár: Persian tribe 15 651d; 18 637a; 23 661b.
—, district, Persia 26 37d.

Afshin: general 16 585a.

Afsia 34 38 B2.

Afsos: poet 11 849c.

Aft: nautical term 21 603a.

Aftan 2 240c.

"Aftenposten" 31 203d.

"After" 31 338d.

After-burning 22 525b.

Afterglow 23 674b.

"Afterglow, The" 29 363b.

After-image 20 59b.

After-leech 21 153d.

Aftera Lida 13 772c.

After-shaft: see Hyporachis.

Afton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.

Afton Junction 34 101 E5.
— Water 34 15 G4.

"Aftonbladet" 17 429d.

Aftut (Aftoot) 34 54 C6.

Afu Shima: see Awo Shima.

Afuddu 31 245d.

Afule 18 177c.

Afulle 34 54 D6.

Afura 34 54 G9.

Afutu 10 756a.

Afvestad (Afvested): see Avesta: town, Sweden.

Afzalabad: see Afzulabad.

Afzalgash 3 670b.

Afzar 28 377b.

Afzelia 1 273b; 4 134b.
— australis: see Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: see Vesi.

Afzellus, Adam 1 273b; 22 45d.

Afzellus, Arwid August 1 273b; 22 757b; 23 110c.

Afzul Khan 14 372b; 25 5d.

Afzulabad (Afzalabad) 34 40 H4.

Aga: town, Greece 34 36 F3.

Aga (Agha): title 1 273b.

Aga Khan: I (Hasan Ali Shah) 25 163b.
— II 25 163d.
— III 25 163d.
— Khan Mahlátí, chief of the Assassins 18 650c.

Aga Mohammed Shah 18 644c; 18 645c; 10 492d; Shiraz 21 829c; Shusha 21 849a; Teheran 23 111c.

Agabama 6 680b.

Agacella: see Antelope: in heraldry.

Agaces 2 489a.

Agach, Kizil: see Kizil Agach.

Agada 34 54 C5.

Agadah 16 285b.

Agadath Bereshith 16 287b.

Agade: see Akkad.

Agadem 34 55 K6.

Agades (Aghades, Egedes) 1 273c; 34 54 J6; 17 695d; 32 369d.

Agadir: ancient town 4 627d.
—, town, Algeria: see Tlemcen.
— (Agadir-n-Irir, Aghadir): town, on Atlantic, Morocco 34 54 D3; 16 831c; 16 835b.
— (Aghadir): town, Tisint, Morocco 34 54 E3.
— I-ghir 30 838d; 33 105c.
— Island 34 54 B5.
—, island, Sahara 34 54 B5.

Agag: king 1 651c.

Agagi: country, Assyria 1 651c.
—, town, W. Africa 26 215b.

Agai, A.: novelist 29 361a.

Agai: town, Russia 34 34 J9.

Agaiman 34 34 K8.

"Against Agoratus" 15 119c.

"Against the Christians" 17 337a.

"Against Popedom at Rome, founded by the Devil" 20 335c.

Agalega 34 53 L6.

Agalma sarsii (ill) 12 565b.

Agalmatolite 16 425a.

Agalmidae 12 548b.

Agalta 34 120 J4.

Agam 22 639a.

Agama 14 737b.

Agamas 13 544a.

Agamé 1 67b.

Agamede 3 71c.

Agamedes, King 7 53b.

Agamemno: character in Petronius 18 722c.

Agamemnon: king of Cyme 18 851a.
—, king of Mycenæ 1 273d; 15 847b; dominions of 11 92a; sacrifice of Iphigeneia 13 211d; tomb at Mycenæ 2 401b.

"Agamemnon": of Aeschylus 1 209b.

"Agamemnon": modern battleship 32 557a.
—, Nelson's ship 17 321d.

Agamenticus, Mount 34 65 B9.

Agami 23 594c.

Agamidæ 14 733d; 14 736a; 20 439b; 20 467c; 20 468b; 20 472b.

Agamo-genesis 3 686b; 13 146c.

Agamoids 20 469c.

Agan: region, Sahara 34 54 C6.

Agafia 34 52 O2; 14 200b; 29 145a.
— Bay 34 52 O2.

Agane 3 686a.

Aganga 15 303c.

Aganippe 11 82a.

Agao 25 141a.

Agaos: tribe 25 15a.

Agapanthus 12 261d.

Agape: Love Feast 1 274b; 5 209c; 16 188b; 12 579a; 26 670c; in Hippolytus 26 559d.

"Agape" 20 696c.

Agapetes 31 148d.

Agapetus I, St 19 509b.
— II 19 509d.
—, deacon 1 274c.

Agapornis 15 28a.
— pullaria 3 715d.

Agar, Ann 16 938a.

Agar: river 3 671a.
—, town, India 34 41 E8.
—, tribe 17 319b.

Agarab 34 55 N8.

Agar-Agar 1 508d.

Agard, W. 11 703c.

Agarde, A. 1 274c.

Agardh, K. A. 22 758a; 3 692d.

Agardh Bay: see Foul Sound.

Agareni 10 612a.

Agaria 13 529a.

Agarias 14 141a.

Agaricia 6 374a; 6 376b.

Agaricini 9 829d; 11 718b.

Agaricus 28 555b; 28 557c.
— arvensis: see Horse-mushroom.
— campestris: see Mushroom.
— dryophilus 17 76d.
— fastibilis 17 78a.
— melleus 18 267c; 19 56c.
— muscarius (ill) 9 832b.

Agarista pales Pl XXX (fig. 1) 4 596.

Agariste: daughter of Clisthenes 22 32c.
—, mother of Pericles 18 529a.

Agarkova (Askania-Nova) 34 34 K8.

Agarpar: see Serampur.

Agarpara (Charity) 23 673d.

Agartala (Agartalla) 34 41 N8; 25 722 Map; 11 820d; 33 347c.

Agaru, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.

Agarv-Meder 9 1b.

Agas, Ralph 18 99b.

Agash 34 42 D10.

Agasias: sculptor 1 274d.

Agasicles of Halicarnassus 11 383c.

Agasse, H. 8 203b.
—, J. L. 21 441d.
—, Mme. H. 8 203b.

Agassiz, A. E. 25 164a; on Asteracanthion 2 52c; coral reefs 28 649c; 25 461c; Pacific 28 633d; on plankton 33 937b; polyzoa 4 188a.
—, E. C. 25 164b.
—, L. J. R. 1 274d; coral 25 463c; Creation 2 110c; development 8 615b; Fish, Lias 12 668a; glaciers 10 629d; ichthyological work 12 634a; invertebrata 2 647b; and Longfellow 14 862a; origin man 20 420b; museum, Harvard 29 231a; Radiata 20 212b; S. America 1 671b; Shoppey fossils 10 361c; Zoology, classifications 24 810a.

Agassiz: town, British Columbia 34 60 F4; climate 26 390a; farming 26 537c.
—, Mount, Andes 25 125d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.

Agata, Santa 5 218b.

Agata (Agatta): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.

Agata: island, Fiji 34 52 A3.

Agatch, Kizil, Bay: see Kizil Agatch.
—, Kizil, Cape: see Kurinskil, Cape.
—, Kizil: town: see Kizil Agatch.

Agate: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.

Agate: mineral 1 277c; 10 227d; moss 1 278a.

Agathae amelloides: see Cape Aster.

Agathangelus: historian 18 602b.

Agatharchides: geographer 1 278a; 15 144c; 22 583c; on the Sabaeans 24 739b.
—, philosopher 18 846a.

Agatharchus: painter 2 353c; 2 363a; 1 278a.

Agathaumas 20 443c.

Agatho: see Agdo.

Aga-thia Needle: mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F2.

Agathias: historian 1 278b; 4 612d; 17 234c; anthology 2 103d.

Agathis (Dammara australis) 29 187c; fossils resembling 31 419b; 31 427d; leaves 29 187d; stamen 29 188b; wood 29 190b; see also Kauri Pine.
— (Dammera vitiensis): see Dakua.

Agatho, Pope 19 509c.
—, poet: see Agathon.
—, town: see Gwata.

Agathocles (Agathokles): king of Arachosia 18 599b; 18 591a.
—, father of Lysimachus 15 119a.
—, son of Lysimachus 15 120a.
—, musician 22 269c.
—, tyrant of Syracuse 1 278b; 11 104c; 22 816d; accession 15 142b; Carthaginian war 5 161c; Cefalu 5 286c; coins 17 639a; Crotona 6 610a; eclipse 27 628b; Segesta 21 622d.

Agathodaemon: geographer 20 95b; 15 517b.
— (Har-hut): in mythology 7 788a.

Agathodaemonis Insula, Borneo Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.

Agathokles: see Agathocles.

Agathon: Greek poet 1 278b; 7 405c; 7 406a; 7 406c.

"Agathon": by Wieland 10 535d.

Agathophylium aromaticum: see Clove Nutmeg.

Agathopolis 34 35 L5.

Agathyrsians 21 575c; polyandry 9 18b.

Agatopisto Cromaziano: see Buonafede.

Agatta: see Agata: town.

Agatti (Agathi): island, Laccadive 34 42 D14; 14 183a.

Agatton: see Gwato.
Agattu: island, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 O9.
Agau Abyssinians **1** 262d.
Agau: language: see Agow.
Agave: in mythology **4** 629c.
— Americana: see Aloe, American.
— fibre **9** 132c; **20** 843c.
— Ixtle: see Ixtle.
— rigida **30** 728d.
— sisallana: see Sisal hemp.
Agaw: language: see Agow.
Agawam: river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4; **22** 433b.
Agay **24** 69a.
Agaya (Awol) **34** 54 J8.
Agazzano **34** 31 F5.
Agbao **18** 749d.
Agbatana: see Ecbatana.
Agbome: see Abomey.
Agda **34** 40 E4.
Agdaldandye, Mount **34** 55 T8.
Agde (Agathe): town, France **1** 278c; **34** 18 C12; **14** 287c; Canal du Midi **11** 715c; council **1** 443b.
—, Cap d': see Cap d'Agde.
Agdistis **6** 744c; **18** 691a; temple **10** 19b.
Age: period, time **1** 278c.
—, term in poker **19** 283c; **31** 905a.
"Age, The": newspaper **17** 437b.
"Age du Bronze" by E. Chantre **10** 618a.
"Age of Reason, The": by Thomas Paine **18** 136b.
Age of the tide **23** 355c; **23** 368d.
Agee **34** 102 F1.
Ageing: in calico-printing **4** 687b; room (ill) **4** 687c.
—, of incandescent lamps **28** 90b.
—, of iron **28** 121b.
—, of transformers **33** 420a.
Ageladas: sculptor **1** 279c; **2** 350d; **2** 497d; Marathon group, Delphi **18** 734a; and Myron **17** 120c; statue of Zeus, Messene **16** 52c.
Agelastes **11** 264d.
Agel-Bedouins **16** 52a.
Agelena labyrinthica **2** 295a.
Agelnoth (Achelnotus, Aethelnoth, Ethelnoth), Archbishop of Canterbury **1** 279d; **5** 30c.
Agoma **15** 140b.
Agen: arrondissement, France **15** 9a.
— (Aginnum): town, France **1** 279d and **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; Bandello, Bishop of **3** 310c; pop. **30** 964a.
Agenais: district, France **23** 60a; **9** 510d; **10** 624a.
Agenardus: see Eginhard.
Agencies, trade: America **30** 634b.
Agency: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Ford **34** 103 C5.
Agency, Law of: see Agent.
"Agenda": liturgical work **14** 710a.
Agenda: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Ageneltir: tribe **34** 54 C6.
Agenois: see Agenais.
Agenor (Belus): king, Phœnicia **4** 629c; **8** 680c.
—, father of Argus **2** 498a.
— (Belus): father of Dido **7** 196b.
—, Greek musician **13** 393c.
Agent **1** 280a; betting **28** 583c; del credere **29** 146d; Factors' Act 1889 **28** 871a; general and special **1** 280d; literary **32** 82b; mercantile: see Factors; Mines Act 1889 **30** 96b; negligence **31** 114b; in partnership **18** 329d; **31** 491d; patent **31** 503d; payment to **18** 440c.
—, Advertising: see Advertisement.
— de Change **1** 281c; Paris Bourse **22** 557c.
— conservateur **8** 453c.
Agents General for the Colonies **33** 395c.
"Agente de Matrimonios, El" **26** 35c.
Agentes in rebus **1** 280a.
Agenticum Senones: see Sens
Ager: river, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
Ager: town, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
— Damascenus (Merj) **6** 790d.
— Falernus, Sessa **21** 693c.
— Gallicus **13** 444c.
Ager-publicus: in Roman Law **1** 288c; plebeian agitation **20** 737b; res nec mancipi **20** 677a.
Ageri Lake: see Aegeri See.
Agerija **34** 54 E6.
Agermi **34** 55 N3.
Agerola **34** 32 U10.
Agers Island, Bermudas **34** 117 O3.
Agershus: see Akershus.
Agershuus: see Akershus.
Agerssö (Aggersö): island, Baltic Sea **34** 25 J6; Lighthouse, ibid.
— Sund: strait, Denmark **34** 25 J6.
"Ages Ago": opera, Clay **27** 107c.
Agesander: sculptor **14** 293a; **2** 365c.
Agesilao: character in Amadis romance **20** 655c.
Agesilaus, King, Sparta **1** 281c; **11** 10a; Egypt **7** 744b; attacks Persia **15** 140c.
Agesilaus of Anazarbus: philosopher **17** 797b.
"Agesilaus": by Xenophon **24** 721c.
Agesipolis: king of Sparta **30** 529d; **8** 158c.
Ageusia **23** 80c.
Agfayan Bay, Ladrones **34** 52 O3.
Aggas **14** 846a.
Agger: fortification **4** 750d.
Agger: town, Denmark **34** 25 C3.
— Channel **7** 83c.
Aggersborg **34** 25 E3.
Aggershus: see Akershus.
Aggersö: see Agersö.
Aggeus: see Haggai.
Aggieh (Koralma) **25** 14a.
Aggius **34** 30 C7.
Agglomerates **10** 229c; **10** 313b.
Agglutination: of serum **26** 68c.
Agglutinative languages **18** 774; grammar **11** 39a; Mongol **16** 749c; Turkish **23** 662a; Ural-Altaic **24** 1d.
Aggregate: mathematics **28** 545c.
— combinations: mechanics **15** 762d.
— fund **9** 183b; royal grant **27** 96d; Walpole **31** 85d.
Aggregation **1** 282d.
Aggry beads **10** 647d.
Aggsbach **34** 29 I7.
Aggtelek: see Agtelek.
Agha: title: see Aga.
—, port, Algiers **25** 317d.
—, Husien: Persia **34** 40 J3.
—, Liman **34** 38 E4.
Aghaboe: town, Kerry, Ireland: see Aghadoe.
—, town, Queen's County, Ireland **20** 171b.
Aghades: see Agades.
Aghadir: see Agadir.
Aghadoe (Aghaboe) **34** 16 B7; tower at **14** 52b.
Aghalee (Aughalee) **34** 16 J2.
Aghani **18** 409a.
Aghatch Denizi **3** 793a.
Aghda Maden **34** 38 F3.
Aghelah **43** 452d.
Aghele: tribe **34** 54 G7.
Aghir Dagh **34** 38 G4.
Aghiran **34** 38 E2.
Aghlyuk **34** 116 I8.
Aghla **34** 16 E2.
Aghlabite, dynasty **2** 259d; **16** 579b.
Aghorpunts **7** 113b.
Aghovan **2** 675a.
Aghrem Baba Saad **10** 76a.
Aghri Dagh: see Ararat, Mount, Turkey in Asia.
Aghrim: see Aughrim.
Aghtamar: see Van.
Aghuat, El: see El Aghuat.
Aghur-el-kubra **34** 55 S5.
Aghvanis **34** 38 H3.
Aghy Dagh **34** 35 C2.
Aghzi Kara **18** 852d.
Agi **3** 108a.
Agia: town, Cyprus **27** 330 Map.
— (Agyia): town, Greece **34** 30 G1.
Agia Paraskevi **27** 331a.
Agiabampo: town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Aglabampo.
Agiadae: see Agis, dynasty.
Agias of Troezen: poet **11** 137d; **12** 113a.
"Agide" **1** 303c.
Agil Saranta **25** 246b.
Agila-wood **30** 492d.
Agilbert, bishop **24** 566a.
Agiles, R. d': see Alguille, R. d'.
Aglioifing: family **10** 477c.
Agilulf: duke of Turin **14** 815a; captures Mantua **15** 504c; Padua **18** 131d; **20** 783b; Turin **23** 630.
Agincourt, J. B. L. G. S. d': see D'Agincourt.
Agincourt: village, France **1** 282b; **34** 17 H2; battle, 1415 **1** 282b; **8** 320d; **11** 660d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Agincourt Island **34** 46 L6.
"Agincourt": ship **17** 285a; design and dimensions **32** 562b; diagram **32** 555b.
Aginis (Ahvaz) **25** 230c.
Aginnum: see Agen.
Agio **1** 283a; **3** 316b.
Agira (Agyrion, Agyrium, San Filippo d'Agiro, San Filippo del Mela) **25** 164c; **34** 32 M13; Mago defeated at **22** 19a.
Agis: dynasty, Sparta **1** 283a; **5** 824c; **11** 93d.
— I: King, Sparta **1** 283b.
— II: **1** 283b; occupies Elis **8** 140c; Alcibiades **1** 468c.
— III: **1** 283b; Ephors **8** 469a.
— IV: **1** 283b; attempts reforms, **11** 107d; executed **22** 371b.
Agister: in forestry: see Agistment.
Agistment **1** 283c; **14** 277c; in forestry **9** 409c.
Agistor: of cattle **30** 226b.
Agisymba **20** 95b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Agitators (Adjutators), The **5** 407a.
Agitius (Aetius) **10** 593d.
Agitta (Aguetia) **34** 55 Q8.
Agivarik **34** 116 L7.
Agla **15** 203b.
Aglaia: astronomy **2** 807c.
—, Greek goddess **11** 26c.
"Aglaophamus" **17** 124c.
Aglaophenia **18** 259b.
Aglaophon **2** 353c.
Aglaozonia **25** 271b; **25** 268c.
Aglar: see Aquileia.
Aglasan **34** 38 D4.
Aglaspis **10** 331b.
"Aglaura" **22** 618a.
Aglauridae **12** 548a.
Aglaurus **8** 520b; **3** 9d.
Aglè **33** 491b.
Agles, L': see L'Agles.
Agliardi, Mgr **29** 358c; **30** 9c.
Aglie, Italy **34** 31 C4.
Aglish (Aglish Martin) **34** 16 F7.
Aglossa dilucidalis: ill Pl XXX (fig. 19) **4** 598.
Aglu **34** 54 D3.
Agly **20** 128b.
Aglyphodontes **20** 440c.
Agminated glands: Peyer's **7** 227d.
Agmondesham: see Amersham.
Agn: see Egin.
Agnadello: town, Italy **34** 31 G4;
—, battle, 1509 **9** 555a; **13** 772a.
Agnanda **34** 36 D2.
Agnandegek **34** 55 P8.
Agnano, Lago d': see Lago d'Agnano.
—, battle, 1509 **4** 258d.
Agnas: Hills, Australia **34** 50 D4.
Agnates: Roman law **1** 283d; **20** 698a; **9** 17d; **9** 24b; capitis minutio **20** 687d; guardians **20** 688c; in Hindu law **29** 281b; jus civile **6** 291a; Mohammedan law **30** 470b; patrician and plebeian **20** 692a; the Twelve Tables **20** 674a.
Agnatha: vertebrates **25** 700d; **29** 394d.
Agneby **34** 54 E9.
Agned **7** 661b.
Agnes: empress, wife of Andronicus I **2** 23a.
—, empress, wife of Henry III **10** 487d; **11** 255b.
Agnes: margravine of Austria **18** 67b.
— of Dunbar **21** 490a.
— of Meran, queen of France **9** 541c.
— of Navarre, countess of Foix **9** 354b.
—, niece of Frederick Barbarossa **11** 673d.
—, abbess of Poitiers **9** 469b.
Agnes: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
Agnes: town, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
Agnes, Mount **34** 60 F3.
"Agnes Grey" **4** 306b.
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" **22** 430a.
"Agnes de Méranie" **9** 670c.
Agnese, B. **15** 519c.
Agnesi: mathematician **1** 283d.
—, musician **1** 284b.
Agness **34** 85 F8.
Agnessens, E. **32** 446b.
"Agnete and the Merman" **16** 40b.
Agnetenberg: monastery **24** 834c.
Agnetheln **34** 28 Q6.
Agnew, Sir A. **24** 564a.
—, D. H. **25** 164c.
—, Joanna **32** 331d.
—, Sir W. **29** 363b.
—, family **24** 564a.
Agnew: town, Cal. U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Neb. U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Agnew's Hill, Ireland **34** 16 K2; **2** 142a.
Agni: town, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
Agni: Hindu deity **4** 206c; **12** 780d; **17** 152b; **21** 276b; **4** 208c; **11** 782a.
Agni: tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Agno **34** 47 B4; **18** 751d; **33** 201b.
Agnoetae **1** 284b.
Agnoiology **9** 110c.
Agnolo, Baccio d' **1** 284b; **20** 275c.
—, Giulio d' **1** 284c.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, Andrea del.
Agnolo da Siena **1** 285c; **22** 44a.
Agnone: town, Italy **1** 284c; **34** 32 Q11; **16** 631d.
— tablet (Tabula Agnonensis) **13** 446a; **33** 898b.
Agnopterus **3** 730a.
Agnos **34** 86 J2.
Agnosticism **25** 164d; Hume **21** 383a; Huxley **30** 650b; Kant **18** 794d; **21** 383c; religious **23** 246c; **23** 234b; **23** 249d.
"Agnostic's Apology, An" **32** 855a.
Agnostus **6** 660d; development (fig.) **25** 535a; distribution **10** 329c; **25** 534c; fig. **6** 659c.
Agnus castus **23** 296a.
Agnus Dei **1** 284c; Missal **16** 509d; **16** 511c; Church, England **30** 275a.
Agnyadhana **4** 205d.
Ago: tribe **17** 319b.
Agö Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Agoa Clara **34** 123 H7.
— de Madeiros **34** 20 C5.
— de Pao **3** 171d.
—, Point d': see Point d'Agoa.
—, Serra d': see Serra d'Agoa.
Agobama **6** 679d.
Agobard **1** 284c; **13** 156a; iconoclast **12** 713c.
Agodi **34** 55 P8.
Agogna (Aguria Novaria) **34** 31 E4; **17** 600d.
Agogo **34** 54 F9.
Agolanti: S. di **10** 670a.
Agolonitza: see Agulinitsa.
Agometer, Muller's **8** 45c.
Agomey **6** 764d.
Agomska **34** 59 O6.
Agona: carnival, Rome **5** 122d.
Agona: dialect, Gold Coast, **10** 756a.
Agonalia **1** 284d and **9** 115a; **14** 508a.
Agone (Clupea finta) **1** 634a; **21** 726d.
Agones: Greek games **18** 210a.
Agong Dahuran **14** 817a.
Agonic lines **1** 284d; motion **30** 459b.
Agonistai **3** 12a.
Agonotheta **1** 284d.
Agonus **12** 678d.
Agoo **31** 665a.
Agora **1** 285a; **3** 2c; **25** 762c; Olympia **17** 769d; **25** 761c; **1** 285a; **11** 93b.
Agoracritus **2** 356d.
Agoranomoi **1** 285b.
Agordat: see Eritrea.
Agordo (Rocoa d'Agordo) **1** 285b; **34** 31 M20.
Agorianni (Agoriani) Greece **34** 36 F3.
Agoro, Mount **33** 541a.
Agosta (Augusta) Sicily **1** 285b and **25** 166a; **25** 784c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Agostini, Leonardo **1** 285c.
—, Niccolo degli **3** 862c.
Agostino, Paolo **1** 285c.
— da Siena **1** 285c; **22** 44a.
Agostino: grass crop **16** 292a.
Agot **34** 55 P8.
Agotime **25** 159a.
Agouti, Comtesse d', **14** 264c; **30** 293d.
Agoussa (Naousa) Bay **18** 319c.
Agoût **34** 18 H9; **9** 506d; **14** 351d; **23** 65c.
Agouti (Dasyprocta agouti) **15** 417a; **1** 285d; remains **5** 268c.
Agow **1** 64c; **21** 655c; **28** 277c.
Agoyan Falls **7** 646a.
Agra: city, India **1** 286b and **25** 166a; **34** 41 F6; under Akbar **7** 48b; under Baber **3** 179d; carpets **5** 129c; exhibition **8** 805b; silk-weaving **12** 762a; Sindia defeated **29** 457b; gates of temple of Somnauth restored **8** 147c; statistics **17** 572d; trade **31** 262a.
—, district, India **1** 285d and **25** 166b; statistics **31** 260a; **17** 572d.
—, division, India **1** 285d and **25** 166b; Braj Bhasha dialect **11** 840a; statistics **31** 260a; **17** 572d.
—, river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, river, Spain **18** 207b.
— Canal **12** 754c; **17** 573a; statistics **31** 261d.
Agra and Oudh (United Provinces of): see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
Agradates: see Cyrus.
Agradatus: see Cyrus.
Agragos **1** 417b.
Agrakhan, gulf **4** 33 J7.
Agram (Zagrab): county, Hungary **34** 28 G6; **6** 592a; **12** 364d; mineral springs **6** 591d.
— (Zagrab): town, Hungary **1** 287b and **25** 166b; **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6; **27** 292a; **12** 364d; military school **12** 366a; population **29** 353c; university **23** 852a; **29** 355a.
— Mountains (Zagorye) **6** 592c.
—, oasis, Sahara **34** 55 F6; **23** 334a; **3** 678a.
Agramonts **22** 524c.
Agramunt **34** 20 O3.
Agrapard **20** 653b.
Agrapha **34** E2.
Agraphia **2** 171b.
Agrappe **27** 117c.
Agraria, lex, 111 B.C. **13** 131c; **20** 758a.
Agrarian agitation in Germany **28** 712b; Ireland, table **13** 239d; Hungary **29** 359a; Italy **29** 612a, 617d.
Agrarian Laws **1** 287b; Mosaic **1** 292a; Roman **1** 287d; **14** 261a; of Caesar **20** 767a; of Drusus **20** 759c; of the Gracchi **20** 757c; after Lex Publilia **20** 737b; of Nerva **17** 353a; of the first Triumvirate **20** 765c.
Agreda **1** 289c; **34** 20 K3.
Agredem: Sahara **34** 54 H6.
Agreement **6** 822b; **32** 382a.
Agregation **28** 467c.
Agregés **3** 519c.
Agreö **22** 821a.
Agri (Aciris): river **34** 32 U14; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Agri Dagh (Shah-i6ly): mt. **34** 38 K3; **23** 514b.
Agri Decumates Pl VI **20** 776.
Agria Grabusa **34** 36 A7.
Agriani **34** 36 G6.
Agrib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Agricius, Bishop of Trèves **23** 553c.
Agricola, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Agricola, Cnaeus Julius **1** 289d; Britain **4** 353b; **24** 192a; Caledonia **4** 668b; **21** 471a; Wales **2** 80c; **23** 19c; Tacitus' life of **20** 726c; **23** 20b; wall of **2** 139a.
Agricola, Christoph Ludwig **1** 290a.
Agricola (Landmann), G. **1** 290b; **5** 460a.
Agricola, J.: reformer **1** 290c; **10** 529b; Augsburg "Interim" **15** 834b; **23** 546c.

Agricola, J.: musician 1 290b; 17 92d.
—, Michael 9 220b.
Agricola, R. (Ruyloff Huysmann) 1 290d; 7 6b.
Agricultural Association, Essex 8 553b.
— Chemistry Association 1 305d.
— College, Mass., U.S. 25 381b.
— College, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
— College, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
— College, Royal 5 792c.
— College, South Eastern 29 326d.
Agricultural and Commercial Bank, Ireland 3 33d.
— Holdings: see Allotments.
— Holdings Act, 1875, tenants' compensation 14 275a.
— Holdings Act, 1883 20 366d; 25 179b; distress 20 403c; replevin 20 404a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 180a; tenants' compensation 30 128a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883, rent 20 403d; compensation 30 128b.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1900 30 128b.
Agricultural Labourers' Budget 33 720b.
Agricultural Labourers' Union 25 568d.
— Lands Purchase Acts, 1894-1897, Queensland 32 117a.
Agricultural Machinery 25 166c.
— Rates Act of 1896 25 180a; 31 834a; 33 530b; tithes 33 354c.
— Society of Piedmont 5 274d.
— Society, Royal, of England 22 227a; butter making 27 356b; exhibition awards 25 208c; 1 327c; 1 318c.
— Societies 22 227a.
— and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act 29 568c; fisheries 28 408d; education under 33 207b.
Agriculture 1 291a and 25 178; ancient 1 291a; ancient village communities 6 209a; Belgian 1 412c; British, 1688-1760 1 299a; British, 1760-1815 1 302c; British, 1815-1875 1 304b; British, 1875-1900 25 178b; British statistics, 1881-1900 28 213c; burning land 1 335b; capital required 1 408a; Columella's treatise 6 176d; and co-operation (England) 1 416a; co-operation (Ireland) 27 230d; cotton, U.S. 25 218d; crops 25 202a; depression 32 674c; 32 690a; draining 1 328a; economics 19 360a; 19 362c; 19 367a; 19 375a; education 1 408b; 23 107c; education, U.S. 25 226d; entail 8 452d; experimental 25 199b; farm buildings 1 308a; farm labourers 1 408d; farming, large and small 1 411a; fences 1 309c; fixtures, law of 9 274b; Flanders 1 412b; flax 1 330a; flax, U.S. 25 225c; fodder 25 203b; foreign competition 6 414d; free trade 9 754a; 9 756d; grain crops 1 354a; grain crops, experiments 25 300c; grain crops, statistics, 1875-1900 25 181a; grain crops, U.S., statistics 25 211a; hay, U.K., statistics 25 183c; hemp, U.S., 1860-1895 25 225d; herbage and forage crops 1 370c; 25 200d; hops 1 381a; implements 1 311a; 25 208c; land tenure 1 406c; laws, from 15th century 1 298a; laws, 19th century 1 304b; laws, drainage 1 334c; laws, reforms needed 1 409c; laws, 1875-1900 25 179b; legal definition 28 160c; levelling land 1 335c; literature 1 306b; 1 295b; and live stock 1 384c; 25 187a; live stock, statistics, 1875-1900 25 184c; live stock, U.S., statistics 25 211c; 25 213a; machinery 1 311a; 25 208c; manures 1 305a; 1 342d; manures, table 25 205; Milanese system 16 292a; oil-yielding plants 1 383b; population, influence of 1 307d; rice, U.S., 1889-1898 25 225b; root crops 1 364a; root crops, experiments 25 200b; root crops, U.K., 1875-1900 (tables) 25 182b; rotation of crops 1 310d; 25 201d; Royal Commission, 1879 25 179a; Royal Commission, 1893 25 180a; seeds 1 383c; soils 1 306d; Statute of Labourers 14 166c; effect of steam power 1 328c; stones, earth-fast 1 335b; strikes 33 23a; sugar, U.S., 1880-1900 25 226b; sugar, beet 1 381d; tillage operations 1 336a; tobacco, U.S., 1879-1898 25 225d; trenching 1 335d; U.S., 1850-1900 25 209b; U.S., department of 25 227d; waste lands 1 402a; wheat farming, U.S. 25 215a.
Agriculture, Board of 25 179c; 27 169d; and contagious diseases 25 190b; copyholds 27 239c; duties 33 547d; Tithe Commutation Acts 33 353d.
—, Department of, Ireland, powers 29 559c; technical education 33 207b.
Agrigan (Grigan) 34 52 M1; 30 114c.
Agrigentum (Acragas, Akragas, Girgenti) 1 417a; Pl V 13 447, Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 K14; archæology 2 403b; 2 411a; 17 36c; architectural columns 2 405a; Carthage takes 11 104c; 5 161b; 22 18a; coins 17 639a; colonization 10 130c; 11 95a; 22 15d; petroleum 18 713a; phiale (ill) 19 179c; Rome conquers 20 747b; ruins 10 623c; siege 22 21b.
Agrimé 6 765b.
Agrimia: see Paxi, cape.
Agrinion: see Vrakhori.
Agrinium: see Vrakhori.
Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
Agriola 20 656d.
Agrionia 1 417b.
Agrionidæ 7 385d.
Agrionina 7 385d.
Agriopus 12 681d.
Agriotes lineatum 27 632d.
Agriotypes: thorax 12 572d; aquatic habits 12 575b.
Agriotypides 12 629d.
Agrip 21 368a; 12 625b.
Agrippa: alchemist 1 466b.
—, Alexandrian philosopher 21 380c.
—, Herod I: see Herod Agrippa I.
—, Herod II: see Herod Agrippa II.
Agrippa, Marcus V.: Roman General 1 418a; aqueduct 2 220c; 1 418c; defeats Cantabri 5 27b; Chorography 22 583b; and Sextus Pompeius 3 79d; 19 452a; Spain 22 307b; statue 3 9a; thermæ (baths) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 829b; 3 434c.
Agrippa of Nettesheim 1 418d; scepticism 21 382c.
— Posthumus 1 418d; 23 336d.
Agrippæ Campus: plain, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Pons: bridge, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Agrippeium 3 9a.
Agrippina: wife of Tiberius 23 335c.
— the Elder 1 419c; 4 706b; 10 445b; 23 337a.
Agrippina: the Younger 1 419d; intrigues 17 348b; 5 817a; 17 347d.
Agro Romano: drainage 26 520c; 31 389b.
Agroëca brunnea 2 297d.
Agropoli 34 32 R14.
Agropyrum 11 54d.
Agrostemma coronaria: see Rose Campion.
Agrostideæ 11 58d.
Agrostis 1 371a; ill 11 58a.
Agroteras Thusia 1 420a.
Agrotis clavis 24 536b.
Agrumi 29 611c.
Agtelek (Aggtelek Baradla) 1 420a; 34 28 M3; cave 12 362a.
Agua Caliente 34 120 L7.
Agua Fria 17 402a.
— Grande 21 200d.
— Maré 34 123 K4.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Sucia 34 121 M2.
— Verde, Laguna: see Laguna Agua Verde.
—, Volcano de 1 420a; 34 120 E5; 10 241d; eruption, 1541 11 239a; height 1 678b.
Aguacatecas 24 760a.
Aguada: river, Portugal 3 510a.
— (Aguadas): town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 N8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 J13.
Aguada Lares: see San Sebastian.
Aguadas: see Aguada.
— artificial lakes 24 758c.
Aguadilla: department 19 532d; 25 228b.
—, town 25 228b; 19 532d; 34 117 M5; 31 845b.
Aguado, A. M. 1 420b.
Aguado, J. 6 174b.
Aguado 34 20 H6.
Agualeguas 34 119 J4.
Aguan, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Aguanueva (Agua Nueva): Mexico 34 119 J5.
Aguapay 34 124 F9.
Aguapehy: river, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 G8;
—, river, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 F7.
Aguarati 34 122 E7.
Aguaray Guazu, Rio: see Rio Aguaray Guazu.
Aguarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Aguas 34 20 M3; 25 330a.
Aguas Bellas 34 123 K5.
Aguas Buenas 31 845c.
Aguascallentes: states, Mexico 25 228b; 1 420b; 34 119 H6; mineral spring 16 217b; statistics, 1880 16 214d; 1895 and 1900 30 726d.
— (Aguas Calientes): town, Mexico 1 420b; 34 119 H7; 25 229a; population, 1800 16 214d; 30 727d.
Aguazarca: see Cibuta.
Ague 9 126b; masked 15 317d; pathology 18 394d; periodicity 18 395d.
Aguéda: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
—, river, Portugal 34 20 F4; 27 512c.
Ague-fit 15 316d.
Aguero, Don José de la Riva 18 678b.
Agueusseau, H. F. d' 6 761d.
Aguetla: see Agitta.
Aguierre, Fort: see Fort Aguierre.
Aguijan (Aguigan): island 34 52 N3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Aguila 21 268c.
Aguila, Punta de la: see Punta de la Aguila.
Aguilar, Gaspar de 22 358d.
Aguilar, Grace 1 420b.
Aguilar: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
— (Aguilar de Campo): town, Spain 34 20 H2; 13th, 14th, and 15th cent. maps Pl VII 22 304.
Aguilar (Aguilar de la Frontera): town, Spain 1 420c; 34 20 H7.
Aguilares 34 88 H10.
Aguilas (San Juan de las Aguilas) 25 229a; 34 20 L7; Lighthouse, Ibid.; pop. 17 52a.
Aguillon, François d' (Aguilonius) 1 420c; on stereoscope 22 537d.
Aguilo, M. 22 365a.
Aguilonius: see Aguillon.
Aguimes 34 20 N6.
Aguinaldo, E. 30 411c; 31 669d; 33 595d; proclaimed President 32 773a.
Aguirra, J. S. d' 1 420c.
Aguirre, M. 6 91d.
—, L. de 15 598a.
Aguirro 15 8a.
Aguita, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
— Pass, Andes 25 427c.
Aguja: punta: see Punta Aguja.
Agul: its gold deposits 24 741d.
Agulhas Bank 1 420d; ocean deposits 18 124b.
Agulhas: cape (Cabo d'Agulhas) 1 420d; 34 57 E8; 1 249c; Lighthouse 34 57 E8.
Agulhas Current 34 1 U13; climatic effect 12 822a.
Agullans 14 475b.
Agulinitsa (Agolonitza) 34 36 D5.
Agum-Kakrime 7 795b; 26 43b.
Aguna 34 54 F9.
Agunyeh 14 489d.
Agur 19 879d.
Aguria Novaria: see Agogna.
Agurwada 34 42 N11.
Agus, Wady: see Wady Agus.
Agusan 34 47 F8; 18 752c; 31 665a.
Agutaya 34 47 C7.
Agyia: see Agia.
Agyieus 11 749d.
Agylla: see Cære.
Agymako 10 756a.
Agyrion: see Agira.
Agyris 22 19a.
Agyrium: see Agira.
—, genus of lichen 14 552d.
Aha: bishop 22 829a.
—, King 27 722a.
Ahab: King 1 420d; reign 13 406c; and Elijah 8 134d; and Micah 16 224b.
—, false prophet 1 421c.
Ahabish 16 545c.
Ahaggar (Hoggar) 34 54 H5; 21 149c; 1 250a; see also Sahara.
—, Tuareg confederation 32 362c.
Ahahnelins 12 827d.
Ahala: family 1 421c.
Ahala, C. 1 421a; 5 785a.
Ahalla 21 126c.
Aham brahmasmi 24 119a.
Ahams: see Ahoms.
Ahana 17 138a.
Ahangatou (Ahungata, Arackcheff) 34 52 N8.
Ahanta 1 421c; dialect 10 756a.
Ahar 34 40 B1.
Aharney: see Lisdowney.
Ahascragh 34 10 E5.
Ahasuerus (Ahashverosh, Ahashverohth, Akhashuerosh, Chshayarsha): King 1 421c; 23 316d; in Daniel 6 804b; in Esther 8 560a; 24 721d; 28 318c; in Ezra 2 641c; 4 734a.
—, "Wandering Jew" 13 673b.
"Ahasver in Rom" 28 717c, 29 210a.
"Ahasverus" 20 183c.
Ahat Keul 18 852d.
Ahatkasaki 23 514d.
Ahaura 16 501b.
Ahaus 34 22 H4.
Ahausen 34 23 P12.
Ahava 8 830d.
Ahaz (Joahaz) King of Judah 1 422a; 13 413b.
Ahaziah: King of Israel 1 422b; 13 407a.
Ahaziah: King of Judah 1 422b.
Ahd 7 113d.
Aheelhanaram 1 261d.
Ahenobarbus: family 1 422c.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. D. 1 419d; 17 347d.
Ahenum 3 435a.
Aheree: see Ahiri.
Aherith 12 26b.
Aherlow 34 16 E7.
Ah-Gôl 31 653d.
Ahl 17 153a; 6 752c.
Ahid Nameh 27 165a.
Ahii 34 52 L7.
Ahimelech: of Nob 13 408d.
—, son of Abiathar 8 133c.
Ahinguran 34 40 M3.
Ahipara Bay 34 52 D1.
Ahiri (Aheree) 34 42 H10.
Ahirs (Goalas) 12 791c; in Bharaich 3 628b; in Etah 8 565a; in Mainpuri 15 303c; in Oudh 18 72b; in Patna 18 409a.
Ahithophel 1 56d; 1 422c; 6 841a; 13 403a.
Ahitra 34 55 K4.
Ahkaf, El: see El Ahkaf.
Ahl Bedoo 2 246c.
Ahl el-Kibli 22 823c.
Ahl Hadr 2 246c; 2 249b.
Ahl Heden 34 25 E4.
Ahl Morrah 34 39 L5.
Ahlden 34 23 G9; 22 263d.
Ahlen 34 22 J6.
"Ahlgren, Ernst" 33 119b.
Ahlhorn 34 22 G7; 34 3 H2.
Ahlf 18 659b.
Ahlur: see Lurl.
Ahlwardt, H. 25 473d.
Ahma, El: see El Ahma.
Ahmad: see Ahmed.
Ahmadabad: see Ahmedabad.
Ahmadi: see Ahmedi.
Ahmadiya (Badawiya) 22 662d.
Ahmadnagar: see Ahmednagar.
Ahmadou 28 478c.
Ahmadpur: see Ahmedpur;
— Gha't 3 260d.
Ahmadu 25 150b; treaty with France 28 577d; wars with France 33 38d.
Ahmar, Jebel: see Jebel Ahmar.
—, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ahmar.
Ahmed: town, see Ahmed Ghurab.
Ahmed (Achmet), Sultan of Brunei 26 417d.
— I, Sultan of Turkey 23 644c; 1 8c; 1 97b; mosque of 6 304a.
— II 23 646a; 1 97b.
— III 23 646c; 1 97b.
—, vizier of Mohammed II 18 68b.
—, vizier of Mohammed IV: see Ahmed Köprili.
—, name of Mohammed 16 545b.
— ibn Abdallah 23 393a.
— b. Abí Ya Kub al-Ya Kúbí 16 596c.
— Agn: general 26 454b.
— Agn: river 8 648c.
— Ali 27 715d.
— 'Arábí: see Arabi Pasha.
— al-Bedawee 7 726b; 7 768d; 22 662d.
—, bey of Tunis 30 37d.
— bar Bisbat 15 469d.
— Bokr 6 824c.
— of Bornu 4 61d.
— of Bukhara 18 632d.
— al-Dannf 23 317b.
— ibn Fadlán 14 59c.
— Fadil 27 709a; 27 719b.
— Feizi Pasha 25 518c; 33 505a.
— of Fenáket 14 151c.
— Fowzi: admiral 23 650d.
— Ghureb (Gorab) 34 55 Q5.
— Ibn-Hanbal 30 469d.
— b. Hasan al-Mutivi 16 832a.
— b. Ismáil 21 241c.
— Kabfru-d-din 11 403c.
— b. Khalid en-Nasiri 30 841a.
— Khan of the Golden Horde 16 748b; 21 91c.
— Khan, Sir Sayad 25 318d; 29 437c.
— Khal, battle of 32 860b.
— Köprili (Fázil Ahmed) 23 645c; 4 802a.
— b. Mazyad 16 583b.
— Mo'izz al-Daula 16 587d.
— Most'ain 16 585d.
— b. Musa 81 30 839a.
— b. Musa mosque 3 510c.
— Nizam 7 382a.
— Nizám Singh 1 423d.
— Pasha: poet 23 650c.
— Pasha of Baghdad 3 234c.
— Pasha Carmanli 23 575c.
— Pasha of Chios: see Bonneval.
— (Ahmet) Pasha of Damascus 14 395a.
— Pasha of Egypt 7 700d.
— Pasha Khursheed 7 761d.
— al-Rifá'i 22 662d.
— ibn Sáood 2 261d.
— Sghir 26 501d.
Ahmed Shah (Abdali, Durrani) 1 424a; 12 807b; 20 111c; Amritsar 1 777d; Badakshan 18 101d; Baluchistan 3 300d; Ghazni 10 561d; Gwallor 32 634a; Hunt 11 715b; Kandahar 18 649a; Kashmir 14 13c; Lahore 14 215b; Mahrattas 15 291d; 12 796b; Mashdad 18 643c; Peking 14 8c.
— Shanú-rãza 15 330c.
— Sultan b. 26 108a.
— ibn Túlún 7 749d; mosque of 16 863a.
Ahmed Vefik Pasha 25 220d.
Ahmedabad (Ahmadabad) 1 422a and 25 229a; 34 41 D8; ancient independence 12 798c; cotton 6 488c; area and population, 1891 26 294b; 4 21a.
Ahmedeeyeh 7 726c.
Ahmedi (Ahmadi) 34 40 C6.
Ahmednagar (Ahmadnagar, Achmednuggur) 1 423b and 25 229b; 34 42 E10; 25 229c; Danlat Rao 32 634b; Nizám Shahi capital 12 794a; statistics, 1881-1891 26 294b; carpets 4 26d.
Ahmedpur (Ahmadpur): town Bhawalpur, India 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
Ahmedpur: town, Birbhum India 3 697c.
Ahmedu 21 269a.
Ahmet: see Ahmed.

Ahmic Harbour **34** 61 F2.
"Ahnen, Die" **10** 545d; **28** 718a.
"Ahnfrau, Die" **10** 543a; **11** 196b.
Ahoghill **34** 16 J2.
Ahoja **31** 55a.
Aholiab **8** 161a.
Ahoms (Ahams) **2** 718a; **25** 722c; **12** 791d; in Assam **2** 721b; in Sibsagar **22** 13a.
Ahorca Lagarto **34** 121 M2.
Ahoskie **34** 78 Q2.
Ahr, river **20** 20c; **20** 519d.
— Valley **32** 47d.
—, group in geology **10** 341c.
Ahraura **34** 41 J7; **16** 502b.
Ahrendahronons **12** 827d.
Ahrens: philologist **11** 132a.
Ahrensböck (Ahrensboeck) **34** 22 D11.
Ahriman (Angra-Mainyus, Angrô Mainyush, Anramainyu) **1** 421c; "evil minstrel" **7** 136d; Iranian conception of **9** 232b; and Zervanakarene **23** 238b; **24** 822b.
Ahrom **28** 377b.
Ahrweiler **34** 23 L5.
Ahse **34** 22 J7.
Ahsem **26** 314b.
Ahtena **12** 827c.
Ahti **9** 218c.
Ahtirka: see Akhtyrka.
Ahts **12** 826c; **29** 466a; Vancouver Island **6** 448b; **17** 148d.
Ahua Point **34** 47 M9.
Ahuacatlan **34** 119 G7; **32** 118b.
Ahuachapám: department **34** 120 F6.
—, town **34** 120 E6; pop. **32** 395a.
Ahualulco (Ahualuco): Jalisco, Mexico **34** 119 G7; **29** 662d.
—, San Luis, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
Ahuarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Ahuaya missú **34** 123 G6.
Ahúdemmeh **18** 612c.
Ahuitzotl **16** 210a.
Ahun **34** 18 G7.
Ahungata: see Ahangatou.
Ahunô Vairyo (Honovar) **1** 136c; **24** 776b.
Ahunui **34** 52 N9.
Ahura-daêva **24** 821d.
Ahuramazd: see Ormuzd.
Ahurá-Mazda: see Ormuzd.
Ah-urh-tan **5** 630d.
Ahuriri, Port: see Port Ahuriri.
Ahurô Mazdão: see Ormuzd.
Ahus **34** 26 J9; **5** 702b; **27** 62a; lighthouse **34** 26 J9.
Ahvaz (Ahwaz) **1** 424c and **25** 230c; **34** 40 C5; **25** 519a; ancient Elymais **18** 606b; Havelock at **11** 520b.
Ahwanee **34** 115 F5.
Ahwar **34** 39 K9.
Ahwaz: town, Kaln, Persia **34** 40 J4.
Ahwaz: town, Khuzistan: see Ahvaz.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 J4.
Ahwaz: province, Persia Pl VIII **16** 545; ancient Susiana **16** 566c; Kharijites expelled **16** 571a; refuge of Firdousi **9** 227b.
Ai: ancient city, Canaan **1** 94a; **1** 424c.
—, river, Russia **24** 790c.
—, town, France: see Ay.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Island: see Wai Island.
— Loa **34** 43 H6.
— Strati **14** 436d.
— Ures, Jebel: see Jebel Ai Ures.
Ai: in Scandinavian mythology **7** 650d.
Ai: three-toed sloth **22** 161d.
Aia, Cape **3** 796b; **6** 585c.
Aiag-kum-zul **34** 44 D3.
Aiais (Ai'ais) **34** 57 C4.
Aiamat **31** 115b.
Aian: town: see Ayan, Siberia.
— (Aion) Islands **34** 37 T2.
Aias **5** 777d.
Aiashi **25** 127a.
Aibar **34** 34 J9.
Aibaro **34** 55 Q7.
Aibling **34** 23 R15.
Aibughir **23** 634b; **25** 546d.
Aibugir: see Laudan.
Aicard, J. **28** 498a.
Aicha, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Aicha.
Aichach **34** 23 Q13.
Aichi **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Ai-chou **11** 375a.
Aich's metal **13** 284b.
Aid **34** 80 E3.
"Aïda" **33** 662b.
Aidan (Aedán): Scottish king **1** 424d; **17** 569b; in Celtic literature **5** 317c; crowned by St Columba **6** 167c; at feis of Druimceta **13** 250d; conquers Isle of Man **13** 252d.
— (Aedán), St: bishop **1** 424d; **8** 381d; Eata disciple of **6** 732c; reconverts Northumbrians **21** 475d; founds see at Lindisfarne **8** 405b; **13** 249d; **15** 10b; and St Hilda **11** 813d; zeal of **8** 370d.
Aidan: river **24** 726b.
Aidat, Lake **10** 248d.
Aide-de-camp **1** 425a; **2** 577d.
"Aided Echach Mac Maireda" **5** 310b.
Aidenbach **34** 23 P17.
Aidin: chieftain **22** 187b.
Aidin (Aidin-Guzel-hissar): town **1** 425a; **34** 38 B4; **25** 230c.
—, vilâyet **25** 230c; **25** 721b; area **23** 653d.
Aidindjik **34** 39 B2.
Aidin-Guzel-hissar: see Aidin.
Aidone **34** 32 L14.
Aidoneus **8** 126d: see also Pluto.
Aidos **12** 112b; **10** 787a.
Aidour **17** 809c.
Aids **1** 425a.
"Aids to Faith" **33** 315b.
"Aids to Reflection, The" **6** 137a.
Aidwat **13** 565d.
Aidya: see Aija.
Aiea **34** 47 M7.
"Aigar and Maurin" **19** 875c.
Aigburth **34** 7 B5.
Aigen (Aigen-Schlägel) **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 H6.
Aigikoreis **8** 676b.
Aigina: see Ægina.
Aigion: see Aegion.
Aigle: river, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
— (Aelen): town, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
"Aiglon, L'" **28** 498c; **27** 525d.
Aignau (Aignan) **34** 18 F9.
Aignay-le-Duc **34** 19 K5.
Aigoland: Saracen king **20** 651b.
Aigoual (Aigoal), Mount **15** 31a; **4** 743b.
Aigrettes, Isle des, Map **15** 639.
Aiguebelle **34** 18 M7.
Aigueperse **34** 18 J7; **14** 503d.
Aiguës **34** 18 L8.
Aiguesmortes, Gulf **34** 18 D11.
—, town **34** 18 D11; massacre at **29** 648d.
Aiguesvives **34** 18 D11.
Aiguille (Agiles), Raymond d' **20** 119b.
Aiguille d'Argentière, Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— d'Arve, Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— de Bionnassay: Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— de Chambeyron: Maritime Alps **1** 623d.
— L': peninsula: see L'Aiguille.
— du Midi de la Grave: Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— du Midi: Isère, France **13** 385c.
—, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Aiguille.
— de la Sassière: Graian Alps **1** 624d.
— de la Sausse: Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
— de Trélatête: Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
— Verte **34** 18 N7; **1** 625b.
Aiguilles: town, France **34** 18 M8.
Aiguilles: in geology **10** 374d.
Aiguilles Rouges **5** 385a.
Aiguillette, Fort de l': see Fort de l'Aiguillette.
—, see Œillette.
Aiguillon, Duc d' **7** 494b; **14** 192a; **20** 623a; and Choiseul **5** 681d.
—, Duchess of: and Montesquiou **16** 784b.
—, Duchess of **20** 169a; and Pascal **18** 334b.
Aiguillon, L': town: see L'Aiguillon.
Aiguillon, Point, Lighthouse: see Point Aiguillon Lighthouse.
Aiguines: France **34** 18 H11.
Aiguile, Cape **31** 333c.
Aigun (Aihun Sakhalin-Uba) **25** 230d; **34** 44 M1; treaty of **25** 230d.
Aigurande **34** 17 G6.
Aiha **34** 39 D5.
Ai-ha-cheng **34** 45 K2.
Ai-ipur-sabu **3** 153a.
Aija (Aidya) **34** 54 H7.
Aijal **30** 381c.
Aijjo-Galla **10** 38c.
Aikawa **34** 46 H5; **13** 573a; **32** 358b.
Aikbank Junction **34** 6 C4.
Aiken: on cotton manufacture **6** 489d.
Aiken: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4; **22** 288d.
— County **34** 79 E4; **22** 288a.
Aikenhead, D. **14** 427b.
Aikens **34** 60 K4.
Aikenton **34** 80 D5.
Aikin: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
Aikin, J.: physician **1** 425b; **3** 363a; Delphin classics **3** 657b.
—, J.: clergyman **3** 363a.
—, L. **1** 425c.
Aikinite **16** 395b.
Aikman, J. **6** 98c.
Aikman, W. **1** 425d.
Aikton **34** 6 C4.
Ailà: see El Akabah.
Ailadn **34** 35 J5.
Ailano **34** 32 Q12.
Ailanthus: silkworm **22** 60d; silk from **14** 216d.
Ailanto (Ailanthus glandulosa) **2** 320b; **9** 402a; **22** 60c.
Ailbe, St **13** 250c.
Ailbhé **9** 215a.
Ailclyd **5** 315b.
Ailech, Ireland **5** 312c; **13** 250d; **13** 252d.
Ailesbury case, 1892 **30** 157a.
Ailet **34** 55 Q7.
Ailey **34** 80 F7.
Ailill: in Celtic tradition **5** 310d.
Ailill Fland Beg **13** 246d.
— Molt **13** 250c.
— Olum **5** 308a; **13** 253a.
Ailingelablab: see Elmore.
Ailinginæ Islands **34** 52 K2.
Aillant **34** 19 G5.
Aillevillers (Aillevillers-et-Lyaumont) **34** 19 N5.
Aillipont **34** 19 K2.
Ailly (Ailly-sur-Somme) **34** 19 E1.
Ailly, P. d' **10** 549b; **17** 132b; **20** 320d; **21** 431a; **22** 275c.
Ailly-sur-Noye **34** 19 E1.
Ailred (Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) **1** 425d; **8** 304d.
Ailsa Craig: island, Scotland **1** 426a; **34** 14 F9; **10** 624b.
—, town, Ontario, U.S. **34** 61 D4.
Ailshitha (Atshith) **10** 27c.
Ailuk (Ailu, Tindal and Watts Island) **34** 52 L2.
Ailuridæ **15** 441b.
Ailuropus **15** 441b; ill **15** 441c.
Ailurus **15** 441b.
Ailwangi **34** 56 S10.
Aily **34** 76 C2.
Aimar: see Adhémar.
Aimargues **34** 18 D11.
Aimata: see Pomare Queen.
Aimé **15** 822b; **23** 292a.
Aimé of Monte Cassino (Amato) **22** 26d.
Aimeo: see Elmeo.
Aimé-Paris shorthand system **21** 841d.
Aimeri de Narbonne **20** 651c.
Aimeric de Belenoi **19** 874c.
— de Pegulhan **19** 874c.
Aimola **34** 56 Q9.
Aimores, Serra dos: see Serra dos Aimores.
Aimskaia (Aimsk) **34** 37 Q3.
Aimwell **34** 87 E3.
Ain: department **1** 426a and **25** 230d; **34** 17 L6; **9** 508a; pop. **28** 464c.
— (Arar): river **34** 17 L6; **9** 506d; **13** 782b; **20** 528b; flood periods **32** 251b: see also Saône.
—, town **34** 86 H6.
— el-Agheia: see Ain-el-Kieh.
"Aïn 1-Akbari" **4** 536d.
Ain el-Bârdeh **10** 29c.
— Beida **34** 54 H2.
— Draham **33** 481c.
Ain, El: see El Ain.
— Fâlûj **14** 394c.
— Ibn Feld **34** 39 J4.
— Feshkha: river **27** 392d.
— el-Feshkhah: town **7** 2b.
— Fije **14** 394b.
— el-Gersim **34** 54 D3.
— Ghuweir **27** 392d.
— el-Hajaj: see El-Hajaj.
— el-Hajla **18** 176a.
— Hamed (Aïn Hamid) **34** 55 O6.
— el-Haramiyé **18** 177c.
— Haudh **18** 176a.
— Ibl **34** 39 B6.
— Jâlûd **13** 689a.
— al-Jarr **16** 576d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ain.
— Kadeis: see Kadesh Barnea.
— el-Kam **34** 38 H5.
— Khaman **34** 55 O4.
— el-Kieh (Ain-el-Agheia) **34** 55 N6.
— Madhi **34** 54 G2.
— el-Madowerah **10** 29 Map; **10** 29c.
— Meherig **34** 55 O4.
— el-Meiyiteh **13** 689a.
— Milla (Aïn Mlilah) **34** 54 H1.
— Mokra **34** 54 H1; **1** 565a; **25** 316d.
— Muddwara **28** 576d.
— el-Mur **34** 55 O5.
— Raian (Rayan) **34** 55 O3.
— Rihana Bay Pl III **15** 136.
— Safi **34** 55 N3.
— Salda **34** 38 L7.
— Salah (Insalah) **34** 54 G4; **17** 695d; recent survey at **32** 363c; **33** 469d.
— Sefra **32** 362a.
— Shahat **34** 55 M2; **6** 751b.
— Shair **34** 54 F2.
— Shems **18** 176a.
— Sofar **7** 486b.
— es Suelmeh **27** 392d.
— Tabghah **28** 576d.
— et-Taleb **34** 38 K5.
— Tebalbabet: see Tebalbalet.
— Temushent (Aïn Temouchent) **34** 54 F2.
— et-Tin **5** 54d; **28** 576c.
— et-Tineh **10** 29c.
— Umast **34** 54 D3.
— Unun Deraj Pl X **13** 642.
— Wabra **34** 39 L4.
— el-Wady **34** 55 N4.
— al-Warda **16** 569c.
— Zarba: see Anazarba.
Ainad **1** 426b; **2** 254a.
Ainay **15** 111b.
Ainderby Steeple **34** 7 F3.
Aine-Cliach **14** 649c.
Ainegol **34** 38 C3.
Ainger, Canon A. **28** 262d.
Ainger: town **34** 96 L13.
Ainhardus: see Eginhard.
Ainhum **30** 199c.
Aini **23** 5b.
Ainind, Loch **13** 253c.
Ainmire **13** 249d.
Ainmuller, M. E. **1** 426b.
Ainos: see Ainu.
Ai-no-take **29** 672c.
Ainsdale **34** 7 A5.
Ainslie **34** 111 C3.
—, Lake **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
Ainslie's Tavern **15** 597c; **21** 505a.
Ainstable **34** 6 D4.
Ainsworth, Harrison **25** 231a.
—, Henry **1** 426d; **12** 724d.
—, J. **1** 426d.
—, L. **1** 426d.
—, M. **21** 732c.
—, R. **1** 427c; **4** 20b; **7** 622d.
Ainsworth: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, South: see South Ainsworth.
Aintab **1** 427c and **25** 231b; **34** 38 G4.
Aintas **34** 57 E4.
Aintree **34** 7 B5.
Ainu (Ainos, Hairy Kurlites) **1** 426c and **25** 231b; **13** 581d; dictionary **7** 192a; language **13** 586c; in Saghalin **21** 147d; in Siberia **15** 548c; **22** 9a.
Ainy-Ali: statesman **33** 507c.
Aiou: see Aian Islands.
Aipichthys **12** 689d.
Aipir **7** 794d.
Aiquile **34** 122 D7.
Air (Asben): Country **1** 429d; **34** 54 J6; **17** 695d; **1** 273c.
Air **1** 427d; **16** 114b; acoustics **1** 100b; **1** 114a; **24** 418c; action on glass **10** 656a; action on metals **16** 70d; in Anaximenes' cosmogony **2** 2d; worship of **16** 107d; aqueous vapour in **8** 729b; atmospheric **5** 509c; cold storage **32** 195b; compressed: see Compressed air: constituents **3** 32b; cooling of **6** 3a; critical constants **27** 188d; density **3** 381d; dialysis of **5** 481a; discharge from orifices **12** 481b; elasticity **11** 574c; (Table) **7** 814c; expansion **12** 480c; fig. **12** 480c; experiments by Cavendish **5** 272a; in furnaces **9** 846a; geological action **10** 264c; humidity in **12** 569c; hygiene **12** 567d; impurities **24** 157d; influence on germ life **9** 95a; liquid: see Liquid air; liquefaction **27** 435c; magnetic susceptibility **30** 450b; movements **10** 264a; navigation of **1** 187a; in pipes **12** 491c; pressure **3** 28b; **25** 101d; **25** 103d; purification **1** 120d; resistance **11** 66d; **11** 301c; **11** 303c; in respiration **20** 481b; spacing of ordnance **11** 292c; temperature **1** 196a; (Table) **16** 117a; ventilation **24** 158a; **33** 655c; viscosity of **30** 248c; in water **5** 509d; weight affected by **24** 479b; weight of **3** 32c.
Air balance, etc.: see Air-balance, etc.
"Air and Fire": by Scheele **21** 388a.
Air Line Junction **34** 71 D6.
Air Mountains **21** 149d.
—, Point of: England **34** 7 A5.
—, Point of: Wales **34** 11 E1.
Aira **13** 119d.
— Force **34** 6 D5; **30** 118a.
Airaines **34** 19 D1.
Airatan **31** 399a.
Airate **5** 585c.
Airavati **20** 167b.
Airay, H. **1** 430a.
Air-balance **11** 246a.
Air-balloon **1** 188b.
Air-baths **3** 439b.
Air-bladder **10** 134a; **12** 657b.
Air-blast transformers **33** 422a.
Air-brake **26** 340c; automatic (ill) **26** 341d; in electric traction **28** 97d; high speed **26** 343b.
Air-canal: in fern (fig.) **9** 106b.
Air-cells **20** 475c; **15** 424c.
Air-chambers: in lifeboat **14** 570c.
Air-condenser (fig.) **10** 93b.
Air-cushions **12** 842a; ill **28** 131b.
Airchinnech: see Erenach.
Aird, river **34** 48 H2.
Aird, John, and Co. **29** 598a.
Aird, T. **10** 596a.
Airdrie **1** 430b and **25** 232c; **34** 15 H3; **30** 121d; iron works **14** 251b.
Airds **34** 15 C4.
Aird's Moss **34** 15 G4; Cameron killed at **4** 742b.
Aire: town, Landes, France **1** 430d; **34** 18 E9.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France **1** 430d; **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Artois, France **2** 670a.
—, river, France **34** 19 K2.
—, river, Yorks **1** 430d; **34** 7 E4; course **24** 747a.
Aire: social grade under Brehon Law **4** 252b; **5** 799c; **13** 255c; dress of **5** 801a.
Aire and Calder Navigation **26** 559a.
Aire tuisi **5** 800c.
Airecht (Airechta) **4** 254a; **13** 258b.
— urnaidh **4** 254a.
Airedale **24** 747b.
— College **4** 197d.
Aireh **18** 705c.
Airel **34** 3 D4.
Air-engine **1** 428a; **22** 483b; **22** 522c; ill **1** 428c.
Airer Goédel **13** 247a.
Airey: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
Airey: town, Ontario: see Aldboro.
Airey, H. **1** 430a.
—, W. **1** 430a.
Airgas **34** 75 M5.
Airgin **23** 154d.
Airfield **34** 76 K7.
Air-gap **27** 586a.

Air-gas **10** 101d; **28** 604a.
Airgéill **13** 246b.
Air-gun **1** 428d and **25** 232c.
Air-heading **6** 63d.
Airlie: town, Scotland **34** 14 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 K1; **9** 412b.
Air-lift **33** 776b.
Air-lock: in pier-sinking **4** 326d; **6** 62a; **26** 437d.
Airmed **5** 300b.
Air-meter **33** 656a.
Airmount **34** 85 E3.
Airmyn (Armin, Armyn) **34** 7 H4.
Airntully (Arntully) **34** 15 J1.
Airobol **34** 35 K7.
Airola **34** 32 R12.
Airoldi, G. **33** 131d.
—, Mgr. **33** 131d.
Airolo (Eriels) **34** 27 H5; **34** 3 J5; **13** 435d; **23** 351c; pop. **33** 329d.
Airon **12** 703b.
Air-pump **1** 429a; **22** 475a; construction of **19** 246a; Guericke's invention **11** 245d; (ill) **22** 520a; **22** 513b; **1** 429b; in marine engines **22** 519a; mercurial: see Mercurial Air-pump: Papin's improvement **18** 228d; Sprengel's (ill) **16** 31a.
"Air-pump, The" **24** 601d.
Air-pump manometer **15** 496b.
Air-roots **17** 818a.
Air-sacs: respiratory **15** 366a.
Air-shaft **26** 437c.
Air-ship: see Aeronautics.
Air-sollar (fig.) **16** 460d.
Airth: Scotland **34** 15 H2.
Air-thermometer **23** 289b; **11** 563b.
Airthrey **16** 395c; **5** 798b.
Airthry **5** 798b.
Airton **34** 7 D3.
Air-trap **3** 362a.
Airuk **24** 4d.
Airur **34** 54 D5.
Airvault **34** 17 E6.
Airville **34** 73 K7.
Air-volcanoes **10** 250d.
Air-wire **33** 230c.
Airy, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
Airy, Sir G. B. **25** 233b; barometric tables **3** 387d; "Big Ben" designed by **29** 117a; clock escapement **6** 19c; **6** 28c; density of earth **10** 222b; deviation of compass **6** 226b; **27** 181c; discovery of Neptune **25** 62a; eye-pieces by, theory of **23** 144b; at Greenwich observatory **17** 710b; interference bands **24** 425d; Jupiter's rotation-period **2** 809a; lunar motion **16** 801d; micrometer **16** 251c; as oculist **22** 373c; polarized light **2** 304a; ship's compass **32** 540b; on solar parallax **18** 250a; spirals of **30** 247c; on the sun's path (ill) **2** 819d; on tides and waves **23** 372b; topography **10** 202a.
Airy Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Airya: see Arya.
Airyama **7** 795a.
Airydale **34** 74 G6.
Airyk Tau **34** 33 L6.
Airyk-nor **30** 809a.
"Ais and Camilla" **6** 374d.
Aisa **9** 49b.
Aisch **34** 33 N12.
Aisek **34** 60 B2.
Aisen, Rio: see Rio Aisen.
Aisey **34** 19 M5.
— sur-Seine **34** 19 K5.
Aisha **16** 552b; **16** 564a; **15** 674d; hut of **15** 818d.
Aishihik (I-shi-ih) Lake **34** 60 B1.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 B1.
Aishin **25** 772c.
Ai-sin Ghioro **5** 649d; **15** 467c.
Aislaby **34** 6 K5.
Aisle: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Aisle **1** 430d; in architecture **1** 481a; **2** 459a; Gothic **9** 204c.
"Aislinge" **5** 312a.
Aisne: France **1** 431a; **34** 19 H1; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 164b.
—, river, France **34** 19 G2; **21** 624b; **17** 749c.
—, river, Belgium **34** 21 G3; **2** 480a; **25** 611a.
Aisors **26** 620c.
Aissé, Mlle. **9** 603b.
Aistulf **14** 815d; **19** 495a; **22** 533a.
Aisumnetes **11** 95a.
Aisy (Aisy-sur-Armançon), France **34** 19 J5.
Ait Ildir **34** 54 E3.
— Menu **34** 54 D3.
— Mesan **16** 832a.
Aitaluki **27** 228c.
Aiten **30** 63a.
Aitaniyás **17** 163c.
"Aitareyâranyaka" **21** 276c.
"Aitareya-Brâhmana" **9** 114a; **21** 276b.
Aitareyopanishad **21** 276c.
Aitch **34** 91 H5.
Aitchison: thrashing machine first used by **1** 305a.
—, Sir C. **29** 440d.
—, traveller **18** 442d.
Aith: town, Fetlar, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N2.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N3.
Aithech Tuatha **9** 74d; **13** 245a.
Aitherach gaball **4** 254d.
Aithurus **3** 749d.
— polytmus **12** 358b.
Aitken, J. **30** 706b; **19** 247b.
—, R. **25** 509d.
—, W. **4** 217b.
Aitken Memorial Mission **28** 194a.
Aitken's thermometer screen **23** 290c.
Aitkin **34** 98 D3.
— County **34** 98 D3.
Aitna **22** 16c.
Aitodor **6** 585c.
Aitolikon: see Anatoliko.
Aiton, W. **1** 431b.
Aitos **34** 35 K6.
Aitrach **34** 23 R10.
Aitutaki (Aitutake) **34** 52 K9; **6** 331d.
Aitzema, L. van **1** 431c.
Aiu (Ayu, Yowl) Islands **34** 48 H4.
Aivali: town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E8.
Aivali (Aivalik, Aivaluk): town, Brura, Turkey in Asia **25** 235a; **34** 38 B3.
Ai-van **12** 333d.
Aivan Serai **6** 307c.
Aivland **34** 76 H7.
Aix, Ile d': see Ile d'Aix.
—, river: France **14** 807b.
Aix: town, France **1** 431c; **34** 18 G11; **34** 3 G7; **4** 169b; antiquities at **21** 556c; engineering school **23** 108c; fossil plants **31** 436c; Romans found **9** 527b: see also Aquæ Sextiæ.
—, Mount: Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
Aix Station **34** 97 E5.
Aix-d'Angillon, Les: see Les Aix-d'Angillon.
Aix-les-Bains (Aix) **1** 431d; **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 333a; mineral waters **16** 435b; **33** 276a.
Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen, Aquisgranum) **1** 431d and **25** 235a; **34** 23 L3; **34** 3 H3; cathedral **2** 425a; **20** 21a; **21** 564c; Charlemagne buried at, 814 **9** 532b; congress of, 1818 **24** 497d; council of, 817 **5** 15b; mineral waters **16** 433b; **16** 435b; needle manufacture **20** 15c; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; silver refining **10** 454d; technical school **28** 683c.
—, Treaty of, 1668 **9** 576a; **3** 526b; **22** 333a.
—, Treaty of, 1748 **9** 586d; **6** 270c; **1** 432b; Cape Breton **5** 40d; England **12** 800c; **15** 187c; Genoa **21** 333c; Holland **12** 62a; North America **23** 734b; House of Savoy **21** 342b; Spain **22** 340a; Stuart cause **5** 427b.
Aix-Maestricht-Landen **12** 688d.
Aix-en-Othe **34** 19 H4.
Aix galericulata: see Mandarin duck.
Aix sponsa: see Wood duck.
Aixe (Aixe-sur-Vienne) **34** 18 G7.
Aixe-sur-Vienne: see Aixe.
Aiya: town **10** 27c.
Aiya: tribe: see Tungass.
Aiyo **34** 52 L5.
Aizenay **34** 17 D6.
Aizeus **15** 92a.
Aizu-taira **29** 672b.
Aja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
—, West African race **6** 764d.
— Nor: see Ayar-nor.
Ajaccio: town, Corsica **1** 432c and **25** 235b; **34** 18 L11; **6** 440a; Napoleon attacks **17** 193d; naval harbour at **27** 499d; **6** 439d; lighthouse **34** 18 L11.
—, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Ajaccio.
Ajal (Adjal): river, India **34** 41 L8; **3** 371d; **3** 697b; **26** 253b.
Ajai Pal **10** 81a.
Ajalgarh (Ajegarh): native state, India **25** 235b and **4** 520c; **26** 461c.
—, town, India **34** 41 H7; **25** 235b.
Ajakshehr (Adjebshair): town, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Ajan **1** 432c.
Ajane **34** 39 K6.
Ajanta (Ajanti, Ajunta): town, India **34** 42 E9; caves **25** 785c; inscriptions **13** 119d.
—, hills, Bombay **3** 582d; **4** 21c; **24** 699b.
Ajar: district of Kutais **26** 170b.
Ajar Akhaltsykh **30** 86d.
Ajara Creek **30** 115b.
Ajaris-tskhali **30** 86c.
Ajars: tribe in Caucasus, pop. 1896 **26** 620c.
Ajatasatru **4** 431b.
Ajaura Creek, West Africa **25** 160a.
Ajaus: see Yao.
Ajawa: see Yao.
Ajax: son of Telamon **1** 432d; — Oileus: the Lesser Ajax **1** 433a.
—, plant: see Pseudo-Narcissus.
"Ajax": British warship, 1876 **17** 286b.
—, play of Sophocles **22** 272c.
Ajayan: point **34** 52 O3.
Ajdahak: see Azhi dahaka.
Ajebshair: see Ajak-shehr.
Ajeeb, **15** 210d.
Ajegarh: see Ajaigarh.
Ajeho: see A-zhe-ho.
Ajemor **34** 54 G4.
Ajer **25** 518b.
Ajer-adji **34** 48 B5.
Ajerbangis **34** 48 A4.
Ajermata: springs **15** 193d.
Ajeruel In **34** 55 J4.
Aji: founds Ajmir, 145 A.D. **1** 434b.
—, Somali tribe **22** 256a.
—, outlet, Lake Biwa **18** 111d.
—, river, Persia **34** 40 A2; **18** 620d; **31** 616a.
—, river, Guzerat, India **14** 15b.
—, Punta: see Punta Aji.
Ajiber: see Ovidiopol.
Aji-daria: see Kara-Bugas.
Ajif, Mount **34** 56 O10.
Ajigarta **21** 276c.
Ajigasawa (Ajisawa) **34** 46 J3.
Ajila, Bu: see Bu Ajila.
Ajir, Ras: see Ras Ajir.
Ajisawa: see Ajigasawa.
Ajit Singh Sindhanwala **20** 112a.
Ajituz Gol **34** 38 D4; **25** 719b.
Ajja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Ajlun **34** 39 D7; **10** 595a.
Ajman: see Adjman.
Ajmer (Ajmir, Ajmere): city, India **1** 433d and **25** 235b; **34** 41 E6; mosque at **16** 866b.
—, hills, Rohtak, India **20** 623d.
Ajmer-Merwara (Ajmir, Ajmere, Ajmere-Merivara, Ajmere-Merwara) **1** 433b and **25** 235c; **34** 41 E7; **32** 172d; administration **12** 769a; agricultural statistics **29** 421a; area **20** 260c; famine statistics **29** 430d; united to Delhi **7** 47d; pop. **20** 260c.
Ajnana **24** 118b.
Ajo, Sierra del: see Sierra del Ajo.
Ajodhya (Ajudhia): Oudh, history of **18** 73a; population 1881 **18** 72b; site of ancient city **8** 855c; **12** 788c.
Ajodhyâ Parshâd **11** 850c.
Ajrud, Fort: see Fort Ajrud.
Ajstrup **34** 25 G3.
Ajubba: river: see Pibor.
Ajuda, Fort: see Fort Ajuda.
Ajuda, Palace of **14** 691a.
Ajudhia: town: see Ajodhya.
Ajuga: cultivation of **12** 250b.
— ophrydis: mimicry of **16** 343a.
Ajugari, Lucrezia **24** 275b.
Ajun Musa **34** 55 U5.
Ajunta: see Ajanta.
Ajuruoca **1** 434b.
"Ajutorul Comerciantiui" **28** 724c.
Ajuyan: see Agrigan Island.
Ajwa: lake **26** 151a.
Ajweh **2** 237c.
Ak: see Yercum.
Ak Agayau, etc.: see Ak-Agayau, etc.
Aka: island: see Akuseki.
Aka: in Zoroastrianism **24** 823a.
Aka: Tibeto-Burman dialect **12** 777d.
Akab, Ras: see Ras Akab.
Akaba **16** 551b; **25** 514b.
Akabah: gulf **1** 434b and **25** 235d; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 699b; **20** 316a; **32** 187b.
—, El: see El Akabah.
Aka-Basho: see Basho fu.
Akabat et Tin **14** 394c.
Akabat-esh-Shamie **34** 39 F3.
Akabli: oasis **34** 54 G4.
Akaburpur **34** 41 L2.
Akadinlar **34** 35 K5.
Ak-Agayan **18** 618a.
"Akagi," Japanese ship **27** 435b.
Akagi san Mountains **29** 672c.
A-Kahle **31** 115c.
Akaishir-yama **29** 672d.
Akakia: town, Russia **34** 33 M2.
"Akakla, Diatribe du Docteur" **9** 671c; **24** 289b.
Akakus Mountains **33** 452d.
Akalgarh **11** 273b.
Akalis **1** 777d; **20** 111c.
Akalkot: native state, India **25** 235d; **4** 25a.
—, district, Bombay, statistics 1881-1891 **26** 295a.
—, town, India **25** 236a.
Akals: see Ockals.
Akamagaseki: see Shimonoseki.
Akanagi-san: mountain **29** 673a.
Aka-no-gawa **13** 572d; **29** 673b.
Aka-no-ura **17** 161a; **31** 67b.
Akanyaru **31** 245a.
Akaogi **34** 36 E6.
Akar **34** 54 G6.
Akaran **34** 38 D3.
Akaratin **34** 54 D6.
Akari **32** 704b.
Akarnania and Aitolia: see Acarnania and Ætolia.
Akaroa **34** 52 E8; harbour of **5** 31a; **17** 467b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 52 D8.
Akas **12** 777c; **25** 722d.
Akasa: see Akassa.
—, tribe: see Iju.
Akasaka **23** 493b; **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d; palace **33** 358 Map.
Akasaki **34** 46 F6.
Akashe (Akasheh) **34** 55 O5; **27** 717a.
Akashi **34** 46 G6; **13** 570d.
Akassa **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Akatchskoie **34** 34 L9.
Akatzirs: see Khazars.
Akauf, Plain of **34** 54 J4.
Akavank **34** 38 K3.
A-Kawanda **17** 319b.
Akbar I, the Great **1** 434a; **12** 794c; **2** 700c; Chunar retaken by **5** 758a; Delhi under **7** 48b; **14** 5c; **15** 346d; **18** 409c; **20** 110d; Rangpur annexed by **20** 272b; Sind annexed **22** 92a; coins of **17** 661a; at Gujarat **4** 24d; **11** 274b; influences literature **18** 659d; in Lahore **14** 214b; palaces of **1** 579c; **4** 537a; surveys Bengal **4** 656c.
Akbar II: Mughal Emperor **12** 796b.
—, Prince of Ur or Orfa **2** 548c.
—, Book of: see "Akbar Nameh."
—, Institutes of: see Ayin-i-Akbari.
Akbar Khan **1** 240b; **11** 526a; **12** 807d.
"Akbar Nameh" **1** 60c.
Akbarabad **11** 274b.
Akbarpur **5** 277d; **8** 855d.
"Akbar's Dream" **33** 251b.
Akber: see Akbar.
Ak-berdy Pass **34** 44 A3.
Akboko **34** 56 M9.
Akbunar **34** 38 E3.
Akcar **34** 35 E5.
Akcha (Akche): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2; khanate **1** 243b.
—, gate of Balkh, Afghanistan **26** 92b.
Akcha Koja **23** 640d.
Ak-Chai: river **25** 718d.
Akche: see Akcha.
Akchi **34** 41 B2.
Akchum **34** 33 L3.
Ak-dagh: mt., Angora **34** 38 F3.
—, mt., Armenia: see Ararat, Mt.
—, mt., Brussa **34** 38 C3; **2** 706b.
—, mt., Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
—, mt., Smyrna **34** 38 C4.
Ak-daria **32** 403b.
Ak Degniz **2** 381c.
Ak-Denghiz Lake: see Balkhash Lake.
— Sea: see Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz **22** 821d.
Ak Derbend **34** 40 J2.
Ake: see Acre.
Ake pyramid **24** 759a.
Akela **34** 54 E6.
Akeld **34** 6 F2.
Akeley **34** 8 C5.
Akely, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
Akem: see Axim.
Akeman Street **18** 94b.
A'Kempis, T.: see Thomas à Kempis.
Akon (Achen, Acken): town, Germany **1** 435a; **34** 22 J14.
Aken, Heln van **12** 90d.
Akenham **29** 516a.
Akenin **7** 342d.
Akenside, M. **1** 435b.
Aker, Vestre: see Vestre Aker.
—, river **27** 61a; **16** 410c.
Akerblad, J. D. **1** 436a; **33** 891d.
Akerhjelm, Baron G. **33** 117b.
Akerid: see Akeruf.
Akerlera clay **22** 740b.
Akerman, J. Y. **1** 436b.
—, town: see Akkerman.
Akermann, Prof. **13** 282c.
Akero Island **34** 26 E3.
Akers: La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Akershus (Agershus): co., Norway **34** 26 G6.
—, fort **34** 26 D2.
Akersville: Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Akerud **34** 54 D6.
Akeruf (Akerid) **34** 54 H7.
Akgab **26** 471d.
Ak-Gol (Ak-Geul): lake **34** 38 G2; **25** 719b.
Akhaf **2** 240b.
Akhal **16** 41c; **23** 512c.
Akhal-teke: see Transcaspian Region.
Akhaltsikh (Akhalkalaki, Akhalsikh, Akhalsijkh) **1** 436c and **25** 236a; **34** 33 H7; **10** 431b; Paskewitch captures **18** 340b; pop. **23** 514d; **33** 344b.
Akhand, Kila: see Kila Akhand.
Akhar, Nahr: see Nahr Akhar.
Akhashveresh: see Ahasuerus.
Akhay Kumar Datta **29** 607c.
Akhbar: see Akbar.
"Akhbar, L'" **31** 206b.
Akhbaris **22** 665c.
Akhdar, Jebel: see Jebel Akhdar.
—, Kasr-el: see Kasr-el-Akhdar.
Akherijit **34** 54 C5.
Akhissar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **1** 436c and **25** 236a; **34** 38 C3.
—, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
—, Scutari, Turkey in Europe: see Kroia.
— opium **17** 789b.
Akhladokampos **34** 36 G6.
Akhmed: see Ahmed.
Akhmeen: see Ekhmin.
Akhmimic dialect **27** 727c.
Akhmin: see Ekhmin.
Akhsu **21** 794b.
Akhtal **16** 579a; **16** 595d.
Akhtar: see Wajid Ali.
Akhtal: town **33** 344a.
Akhte: expedition **22** 12c.
Akhti: see Akhty.

Akhtiar **21** 616c.
Akhtiurka: see Akhtyrka.
Akhtuba (river) **34** 33 J6; **24** 279c.
Akhty (Akhtl) **34** 39 M2.
Akhtyrka (Akhtiurka): town **1** 436b and **25** 236b; **34** 34 K6; **30** 38d; district **14** 57c.
Akhund Darweza **1** 238b.
Akhyana **26** 431b.
Akhyar **14** 394b.
Akhyron: see Kaloni.
Akhzib: see Ez Zib.
Aki: old province, Japan **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
Akiaki (Thrum Cap) Island **34** 52 O9.
Akib, Wady el: see Wady el Akib.
Akiba, Ben Joseph: Rabbi **1** 436d; **3** 636a; **16** 286b; on Canticles **5** 3b; aids bar Koziba **13** 428c; codifies Mishna **11**. 743b; tomb of **10** 30a; **23** 335a.
Akidzuki **34** 46 E7.
Akierman: see Akkerman.
Akif Pasha **23** 657c.
Akik, Arabia **34** 39 J6.
— Bay (Port Mornington), Egypt **34** 55 Q6.
Akilonda **34** 56 O12.
Akim: see Axim.
Akime **34** 46 E8.
Akimiski Island **30** 25d.
Akimovka **34** 34 K7.
Akin **34** 94 H10.
Akinetes **25** 267a.
Akinfarm **34** 86 F5.
Akinjis **23** 640d.
Akins **34** 100 N3.
Akinsville **34** 103 G7.
Akir: see Ekron, Palestine.
Akishi Bay and Lighthouse, Japan **34** 46 M2.
Akita: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 J4.
Akita Fuji **29** 672b.
"Akitsushima" **27** 43b.
Akitu: see Zagmuku.
Akjaucht: see Akshaushi.
Akjesher **34** 38 E4.
Akka: district **34** 39 C6.
Akka: African dwarf race **4** 576b; **17** 318d; **20** 120d; **25** 141b.
—, date-fruit **16** 833c.
—, town, see Acre.
Akka Solski **34** 26 N2.
Akkad (Accad, Agadé): district, Babylonia **3** 184a; **16** 51a; **26** 40b.
—, town, Babylonia **16** 51b.
—, Ural-Altaic language **24** 1c; **1** 604c; **7** 794c; dictionaries **7** 189c; inscriptions **6** 707b; **13** 114b.
Akkadunlar: see Akadinlar.
Ak-Kaleh, Fort: see Fort Ak-Kaleh.
— (near Ardebil) Persia **34** 40 C1.
— (near Sebzewar) Persia **34** 40 G2.
Ak-Kand (Akkend) **34** 40 C2.
Akkar **14** 394b.
Akkarn-k **3** 185a.
Ak-Kar-chekyl-taghom **30** 79a.
Akka-tagh **30** 79a.
Ak-Kaya: caves, Crimea **6** 587b; **14** 4a.
—, hill, Russia **14** 3d.
Akkend: see Ak-Kand.
Akkerkuf: see Dur-aba.
Akkerman: town, Russia **1** 436b and **25** 236b; **34** 34 G8; **21** 19a; fortress at **21** 72b; pop. 1897 **26** 234c; seaport **3** 615c; traffic on Dniester **7** 307a.
—, treaty of **1** 50c; **21** 20d.
Akkeshi **33** 915c.
— Bay: see Akishi Bay.
"Akki, the husbandman" **26** 42a.
Akko: see Acre.
—, gate at Sidon **22** 96a.
Ak-Kolyun-lu **18** 632b; **25** 634d.
Akkra (Akra) **34** 54 G9.
Akku: see Acre.
Ak-Kule **21** 227c.
Ak-kum: steppe **22** 820b; **34** 23 B6.
Akkumanes Shoal **34** 52 B6.
Aklera **34** 41 F7.
Akmangit **34** 34 H9.
Ak-Mesjyd: see Ak-Metched.
Ak-Metched (Ak-Mecet): town, Crimea **34** 34 J9; **6** 586d; **22** 77d.
Akmolinsk (Akmolinsk, Akmoly): province, Asiatic Russia **25** 236b; **34** 37 K3; coal mines **32** 615a; pop. **21** 69c; **32** 388d; **32** 856a.
Akmolinsk: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 K3; **25** 236c.
Akmoly: see Akmolinsk.
Akmon **6** 444b.
Akna Sugalag (Akna Szlalna) **34** 8 Q4.
Akodah: see Aquidah.
Akodlt **34** 55 O9.
Akodol **34** 55 O9.
Akoko Mountains, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; tribe, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
Akola: district **1** 436d; **1** 777a.
—, town **1** 436d and **25** 236c; **34** 42 F9; **3** 583b; **26** 220a; cotton cultivation **12** 749a.
Akomfi **10** 756a.
Akongo **34** 56 K10.
Akot **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b; **3** 583c.
Akoto **17** 319a.
Akouk-toung **13** 213c.
Akpa (tribe), Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **31** 115b.
Akpatok Island, Canada **34** 59 R4.
Akpoto (Akpotto, Igbera) **34** 54 H9.
Akpwé **6** 705c.
Akra (Accra), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9: see also Accra.
Akra, Arabia **34** 39 F4.
—, India **34** 41 M3.
—, in Jerusalem **13** 641a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Akra.
—, Nestorian diocese **17** 358c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Akraba **1** 60b.
Akrabeh **34** 39 C8.
Akragas: see Agrigentum.
Akragli **34** 38 M2.
Akrak **34** 38 L3.
Akrata: town, Greece **34** 36 F4.
—, river **22** 614d.
Akreh **34** 38 K4.
Akreyri (Akureirl, Akureyrl) **34** 25 P2; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 893a.
Akridge **34** 80 C10.
Akroas **34** 123 H5.
Akrobat Pass **1** 241d.
Akrokeraunia: see Acroceraunia.
Akron: city, Ohio, U.S. **1** 437c and **25** 236d; **34** 90 G2; **17** 737a; **31** 318b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
—, town, Nob., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Akropona **34** 54 G9.
Akropong (near Akra), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9; **10** 755d.
— (near Prahsu), Gold Coast **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Aquapim **2** 217a.
Akrostomum **17** 326c; connective tissues **17** 328c; digestive system **17** 330a.
Akrotatos **22** 20a.
Akroterion Kolias: point **34** 36 O3.
Akrotiri Bay, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, cape, Greece **34** 36 M8.
— Peninsula, Crete **34** 36 B8; **4** 806a; **6** 570a.
Akroyd, E. **11** 384b.
Aksa Mosque, Cairo **16** 865c.
— Mosque, Jerusalem **13** 642b; **16** 869d.
Aksai: town, Russia **34** 33 H6.
—, river: see Aksu: river, Central Asia.
Aksakals **16** 43d.
Aksaral: river: see Kunduz: river.
Aksenaya: see Philoxenus.
Akseraï: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3: see also Archelais.
Ak-Serai: ruined palace **3** 458a.
Aksha **34** 37 O3.
Akshar **34** 54 C5.
Akshara **5** 188d.
Akshausht (Akjaucht) **34** 54 C6.
Ak-Shehr: town, Asia Minor **25** 236d; **34** 38 D5; **2** 710b; **23** 641b.
Aksher (Akshehr): lake, Asia Minor **34** 38 D3; **2** 709a.
Ak-shiriyak **22** 818b.
Aksu: town, China, Chinese Turkestan **1** 437c and **25** 237a; **34** 44 C2.
Aksu: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C2.
—, town, Silvas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
Aksu: town, Russia **34** 38 N2.
—, district, Eastern Turkestan **33** 492c.
—, oasis, Turkestan **23** 639a.
— (Aksai): river, Central Asia **34** 44 C2; **23** 638a.
—, river, to Gulf of Adalia **34** 38 D4.
—, tributary to Jihun, river **34** 38 G4.
—, river, tributary, Oxus **31** 397d.
—, river, Persia **18** 617c.
—, tributary of Torim River, China **25** 237a; **23** 638a.
— (Aksal): river, Russian Turkestan **21** 640d; **26** 92c.
—, river, Russia **27** 505c.
Aksu - Bartang (Bartang): river **18** 103c; **31** 397d; **31** 398b.
Aksubazar **34** 38 D4.
Aksum: town: see Axum.
—, Ancient kingdom, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7.
Aktagh **34** 44 B3.
Ak-Tagbluk **14** 8c.
Aktamar: island **24** 54a.
Aktarsk Bay (Aktarsk Liman) **34** 33 G6.
Aktash: town, Russia **34** 33 K4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
Aktavsk **34** 37 K4.
Aktche Sher **34** 38 D2.
Akte Peninsula **34** 36 M3.
Akterin **34** 38 G4.
Aktiubinsk: see Aktyubinsk.
Aktium: see Actium.
Aktyubinsk (Aktubinskoi, Aktiubinsk, Ak-tube) **25** 237a; **34** 37 H3; **23** 627d; **33** 490a.
Akuaja: see Sebkha Ijil.
Akuamu: see Aquambo.
Akuetanna: see Acuetanna.
Akuilshi: see Aku Shima.
Akulle **34** 55 R7.
Akum: see Akun.
Akumdu **34** 55 M8.
Akumi Shima: island **34** 46 O6.
Akun Island, Aleutian Islands **34** 116 G9.
—, village, Kafiristan **30** 5a.
Akune **34** 46 E7.
Akungas **31** 230a.
Akunuko **34** 56 L14.
Akureirl: see Akreyri.
Akureyrl: see Akreyri.
Akurias **34** 123 F3; **12** 828c.
Akus: race **22** 44d.
Akuse **34** 54 F9; **33** 710a.
Aku-Shima (Akuseki Shima, Akuishi, Aka): island **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Akutan (island), Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F9.
— (channel), Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F9.
—, volcano, Alaska **25** 241a.
Akwamoo: see Aquambo.
Akwamu **34** 54 G9.
Akwapim: see Ashanti.
Akyab **1** 437c and **25** 237a; **34** 43 A4; **2** 305c; **2** 305d.
—, petroleum wells **12** 766a; **25** 546b.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 43 A4.
Akyerman (Akkerman) **34** 34 G8.
Akylas: see Aquila.
Al Abiad, Al Akdur, etc.: see Al-Abiad, Al-Akdur, etc., below.
Ala: town, Austria **25** 237b; **34** 29 C12.
—, town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q7.
— (Igala): tribe, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
— Dagh, Ala uddin: see Ala-Dagh, Ala-ud-din, etc., below.
—, El: see El Ala.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ala.
Alaba: see Torres Islands.
Alabakhshpur **18** 409b.
Alabama: river **34** 84 B8; **1** 438b.
— (Alabamah, Alibami, Alibamo, Alibamu): state, U.S. **1** 438a and **25** 237b; **34** 84; **34** 64 J4; sketch-map **1** 438b; admission to Union **23** 761c; convict labour **19** 763d; election results 1884-1900 **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; libraries **30** 217b; physical features **33** 559c; public lands **12** 124a; secession of **23** 773a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
"Alabama": play **27** 522d.
"Alabama": confederate ship **23** 777d; **28** 234d; **32** 509c.
"Alabama": U.S. ironclad **31** 104d.
— Case **28** 234d; arbitration on **25** 560c; **23** 782a; C. F. Adam's part **25** 61c; Cockburn in **27** 128c; Caleb Cushing's part **27** 318a; Evarts in **28** 330c; and exterritoriality of ships **28** 306d; Geneva chamber in **10** 148a; **2** 313c; Lord Iddesleigh in **29** 401c; Lord Ripon in **32** 248a.
Alabama City **34** 84 E3.
— Creek **34** 106 K4.
Alabama Conference Female College **33** 515b.
— Medical College **16** 539d.
— Military Institute **33** 515b.
Alabama, South: see South Alabama.
Alabanda Pl II **15** 92; **2** 187a; **5** 103a; site of **2** 708b.
Alabandine **16** 392d.
— Ruby **16** 386c.
Alabarch (Arabarch) **18** 759d.
Alabaster (Arblastier), W. **1** 439d.
Alabaster: town, Mich. **34** 96 O9.
Alabaster: variety of gypsum **1** 439c; **15** 529c; **16** 401a; in church decoration **20** 834a; in English sculpture, 14th cent. **21** 559c.
Alabastro agatado: yellow alabaster **1** 439d.
Alabastrus: flower-bud **4** 130b.
Alabat Island, Philippines **34** 47 D5.
Al-Abbas: see Abbas, uncle of Mohammed.
Al-Abiad **16** 832c.
Alabin **27** 733c.
Alably: see Alapi.
Alabodorne Lighthouse **34** 25 H9.
Alabuga: river **22** 818c.
Alabujskala: town, Russia **34** 33 J6.
Alacalufs **23** 384d.
Alacena, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alacena.
Alachua: town **34** 81 M3.
— County **34** 81 L3; **9** 340a.
Alachun Dagh **5** 235a.
Alacran Reef, Gulf of Mexico **34** 119 O6; **1** 440c.
—, isle, Peru **18** 671d.
Alacrity Harbour **34** 48 H1.
Alactaga **15** 420a.
Alad Ali **34** 55 O8.
Alada: see Allada.
Ala-Dagh (Ala Dagh): mountain, Adana **34** 38 F4.
— (Allah Dagh, Olympus): mountain, Angora **34** 38 E2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793a; **2** 706d; height **2** 705b; **25** 718a.
— (Allah Dagh): mountain, Erzerum **34** 38 K3; **23** 514b; and Ararat **2** 309b; Euphrates at **28** 310c.
—, mountain, Khorasan **14** 66c.
—, mountain, Konieh **34** 38 E3.
—, mountain, Kurdistan **14** 156a.
Aladand **34** 41 C2.
"Aladdin": by A. Oehlenschläger **7** 444c; translated by Theodore Martin **30** 557c.
"Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp" **23** 318a.
Aladja: town **34** 38 F2.
— Dagh **34** 38 K2; battle of (1878) **30** 962c.
Aladjin Galibu: **34** 55 K8.
Alado Pl IV **23** 397.
Alae (wings): in Papilionaceae Pl V **4** 162; **4** 133a.
Ala-Eddin: son of Amurath II. **1** 781d.
—, Pasha **27** 710b
—, Kaikobad: Seljuh, sultan **21** 637a; Konia under **30** 60d; **21** 59b; rebuilds Sivas **32** 640d; Er Toghrul helps **23** 640b.
Alafa: province, Abyssinia **9** 1b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Alafa.
Alaf Khan **12** 783a.
Alafin, The **24** 754c.
Alafoes, Duke of **6** 436d.
Alaga **34** 84 G8.
Alaganik **34** 116 R6.
Alaghez (Alaghöz, Alagos, Alagöz) Dagh **34** 33 H7; **25** 633a; **28** 278c; height **28** 602a; sulphur **22** 634a.
Al-Aghlab **16** 579b.
Alaghoz: see Alaghez.
Alagiulac **24** 760a.
Alagjun (Alagon) **34** 35 K6.
Alagnon **5** 25a; **14** 808a.
Alagoa: town, Azores **3** 171d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 G8.
— Grande **34** 123 K5.
Alagoas: province, Brazil **1** 440c and **25** 239a; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; pop. 1890 **26** 348d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K5; **1** 440c; **25** 239a.
Alagoinhas **34** 123 K6; population **26** 75c.
Alagon: river **34** 20 F5; **23** 22a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L3.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Alagjun.
Alagos: see Alaghez.
Alagues **30** 140c.
Alaha-Zekha **22** 844a.
Alaheta **34** 55 R7.
Alai: mountains and plateau **34** 40 O1; **18** 101 Map; **18** 103a; **23** 633b; **26** 287d.
—, river **3** 859b.
Alaia **34** 38 E4.
Alaid **34** 46 Q1; **14** 160c.
Alaikha **34** 37 R1.
Alain: in Graal legend **11** 35c; **20** 646a.
— de Lille (Alanus ab Insulis) **1** 440c.
Alais: town **1** 440d and **25** 239b; **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K8; synod, 1620 **23** 670c.
— arrondissement **10** 75c; antimony **16** 395b; coalfield **6** 56b; diocese **4** 743b.
Alaisa **22** 19c.
Alaja **5** 776d.
Alaja Khan **34** 38 G3.
Alajuela: province **25** 239b; **34** 120 L9; statistics **6** 450d; **27** 256c.
Alajuela: town **25** 239b and **1** 441a; **34** 120 L9; **26** 549a.
Alaka **25** 15c.
Alakaluf Indians **33** 343b.
Alakananda: see Alaknanda.
Alakber-Tata **26** 417d.
Al-Akdur **16** 832c.
Alakkos (Elakwas) **34** 54 J7.
Alaknanda **11** 835a; **14** 155b.
Alako **10** 616b.
Ala-kul **34** 37 L4; **21** 640d; **26** 92d; **23** 633d.
Alalakeiki Channel **34** 47 M4.
Alalala **19** 555b.
Alalbed **25** 14d.
Alalcomenae **2** 830d; **3** 854c.
Alaleoni, A. **20** 803d.
Alalia: town: see Aleria.
—, disease: see Aphasia.
Alallte **16** 416b.
Alam Shah: see Shah Alam.
Alamagan (Alamaguan) **34** 52 M2.
Alamaguan: see Alamagan.
Alaman, Lucas **30** 732a.
Alamance: county **34** 78 L2; battle **17** 562b.
Alamanni L. **1** 441a; **7** 417a; **13** 508a.
—, P. **6** 591b.
Alamannia **21** 212 Map.
Alamannic Law **21** 215a.
Alamay **4** 61d.
Alam-ayahu **1** 67d.
Alambagagi **34** 57 M3.
Alambagh: battle of **31** 72b, **15** 50a.
Alambary **34** 124 G8.
Alambiel **5** 359 Map.
Alambra **27** 330 Map; recent archæological researches at **27** 330c.
Alameda promenade, Cadiz **4** 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, California, U.S. **25** 239b; **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 J2; population **26** 502c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 H7.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D5.
— Gardens: Gibraltar **10** 585a.
— Paseo de la: Malaga, Spain **15** 316b.
Alam-gir I: see Aurangzebee.
— II: ruler of Lahore **14** 215b.
Alamillo **34** 110 J4.
Al-Amin **16** 582b; **16** 583a; **1** 589d.
Alamitos **34** 119 K6.
Alamilk **34** 40 M3.
Alamo: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, Philippine Islands **34** 47 G3.

Alamo, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8; **21** 254d; **32** 407b.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Creek: see Ute.
— Mills, Tex. U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamo.
Alamode **34** 104 K10.
Alamogordo **34** 110 J6.
Alamos de Barrientos **1** 441b.
—, Los: town **1** 441b; **34** 119 D4; **32** 706c.
— bay **34** 54 E2.
— de Catorce: see Catorce.
Alamosa: town **34** 109 G8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamosa.
Alamoster: battle of **19** 553a.
Alamota **34** 105 B3.
Alamrud: district **28** 377b.
—, river **15** 651c.
Alamucha **34** 85 G6.
Alamuchee **34** 84 A6.
Alamut: son of Uzun Hasan: see Allamur.
—, Persia **2** 723a; **16** 594a.
Alan (Allen, Allyn), William, Cardinal **1** 441c.
— V: of Brittany **4** 355c.
— Fergent: of Brittany **4** 355c; **9** 538b.
— of Galloway **21** 486d.
—, in Graal legend: see Alain.
— Rufus **20** 545c; at York **24** 749b; **24** 751b.
— of Walsingham **8** 155d.
Alan: river: see Camel: river, England.
—, Kare: see Kara Alan.
Al-'Anazi: Arab chief **16** 575d.
Alanbiq: see Alembic.
Aland: Archipelago **1** 441c; **34** B1; **21** 72b; **28** 395b; Sweden obtains **7** 86b.
—, island **34** 34 B1.
—, river **34** 22 G14; **11** 446a.
—, sea **26** 97c.
— Haf, strait **34** 26 L6; **22** 738a.
Alande **34** 56 J10.
Alane **1** 478d.
Alang-alang **13** 602b.
Alangba: tribe **34** 56 M9.
Alangu **18** 630d.
Alani (Alans) **1** 441d; **10** 848a; in Bulgaria **13** 747c; in Crimea **6** 387c; Huns defeat **12** 381a; in Parthia **18** 602d; in Spain **5** 217d; **20** 780d; **22** 308a; and Vandals **24** 58b.
Alani Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Alanson **34** 96 M7.
Alantcamphor **8** 2b.
Alanthus: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Alanthusgrove **34** 103 D4.
Alantika **34** 55 K8; **22** 248a; **22** 277d; **22** 278b; **25** 61a.
Alanus ab Insulis: see Alain de Lille.
Alaotra (Alautra) **34** 56 T14; **15** 169b.
Alapaevsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapaha: see Allapaha.
Alapaievsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapalli: see Alleppi.
Alapayevsk (Alapajevsk) **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c.
Alapfield **34** 26 L2.
Alapi (Alably): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Alapin **26** 759d.
Alapli **34** 38 D2.
Ala-Ponzone **27** 271a.
Alapu **34** 47 F1.
Alapur **4** 424c.
Alar del Rey **34** 20 H2.
Alara **4** 427a.
Alarcos: battle (1195) **15** 501a.
Alarcon: town **34** 20 K5; Pl VII **22** 304.
Alarcon, fort: see Fort Alarcon.
Alarcon, H. de: navigator **1** 443b; North America route **34** 58 J10.
—, P. A.: author **25** 239b.
— y Mendoza; dramatist **1** 442b; **7** 421d; **22** 359a.
Alard, J. D. **25** 240a; **29** 209d.
—, W. **12** 585b.
Alargate Reef **34** 120 N4.
Alargeh **34** 55 K7.
Alaria **25** 207d.
— esculenta **1** 508d.
Alaric I: Visigoth **1** 442c; **10** 849b; siege of Cosenza **6** 445a; overruns Greece **3** 10b; **11** 112b: invades Italy **20** 780a; **2** 102c; **14** 215d; Stilicho defeats **22** 550d.
— II **1** 443b; his Breviarium **20** 712b; **21** 216c; Hlodowig defeats **9** 539a.
"Alarm": yacht **33** 906d.
Alaro **34** 20 P5.
Alarm Act, U.S. **31** 602c.
Alarm boxes **9** 236d.
"Alarm Cry" **19** 83b.
Alarodian: tribes **6** 707b; **14** 159c.
Alarum Clock **6** 24c.
Alary System **13** 147c.
Alas, Leopoldo **32** 705c; **32** 706a.
Alas, Mount: see Allas, Mount.
— Strait: see Allas Strait.
Alasadda **18** 583c.
Alasco (Laski Lasky) J. **1** 443c; **19** 679a.
—, chancellor: see Laski.
"Alasco": tragedy **21** 783d.
Alasha **34** 38 N3.
Ala-shan: district **34** 44 G3; **30** 810d.
Al-Ash'ari (Abul-Hasan) **16** 593b; **19** 668c.
Ala-Shehr (Alasher, Philadelphia) **1** 443d and **25** 240a; **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 736b; railways **23** 635d; spring **25** 719b.
Alashkerd **34** 38 K3.
Alashker plateau **23** 514a.
Alaska: territory **1** 443d and **25** 240a; **34** 58 A4; **34** 64 E5; **34** 116; **25** 241 Map; aborigines **9** 228c; administration **33** 577a; boundaries settled **23** 762b; **23** 791a; birds **3** 752d; gold **25** 242b; **29** 17b; pop. 1890-1900 **33** 566d; purchase **1** 711d; **23** 782a; seal industry **25** 242b; **9** 837a; surveys **28** 631c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G11.
"Alaska": ship **32** 552b.
Alaska, Gulf of **34** 116 P7; **25** 240c.
— Mountains **34** 116 O6.
— Peninsula **34** 116 G9; **25** 240c.
Alaska Pollack (Theragra Chalcogramma) **32** 488b.
Alassio **34** 31 D6 and **34** 3 J7.
Alastara **34** 34 D1.
"Alastor" **21** 791d.
Alastraxerea **20** 655c.
Alas-tu **23** 439a.
Ala-tau (Kusnetzk Mountains) **25** 243c; **34** 37 L3; flora of **24** 742d; Russians in **21** 67d.
Ala-tau, Dzungarian: mountains **25** 243c; **34** 37 L4; **23** 632 Map; **7** 587d.
Ala-tau, Kunghei (Kungei): mountains **13** 432c; **23** 632 Map.
Ala-tau, Talas **22** 820a.
Ala-tau, Terskei: mountains **13** 432b; **23** 632 Map; **23** 633b; **33** 493b.
Ala-tau, Trans-Ili: mountains **25** 243c; **13** 432b; **23** 632 Map; earthquake in 1887 **24** 303d; height of **2** 686d; Russians in **21** 67d.
Alateer: see Alatyr.
Alatoz **34** 20 L5.
Alatri (Alatrium) **1** 444d; **34** 32 O11; ancient **14** 344d.
Alatsham **34** 38 F2.
Alatyr: river **22** 76d; **31** 243c.
Alatyr: town **25** 243c; **34** 33 J5; **22** 77a.
Alaua Island **34** 52 L5.
Alauda: see Lark.
— arborea: see Woodlark.
— arvensis: see Skylark.
— cristata: see Crested Lark.
Alau'd Daulah **18** 635a; **21** 794d.
Ala-ud-din: in Mohammedan names: see also Ala-ed-din.
—, governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
—, Ghilzai Sultan **7** 48a; **15** 346c; at Chitara **11** 844b; at Guzerat **4** 24d; at Jaisalmir **13** 545b.
— Jehansoz: of Ghur **10** 561c; takes Kabul **1** 239b.
—, son of Rumi **21** 59b.
—, Shah: of Achin **1** 96b.
— b Tukush: Khw-arism shah **21** 59a.
Alaudidae: see Larks.
Alaun (Valdai) **17** 606c; **20** 35c.
Alauna: town, France: see Valognes.
—, town, Scotland **4** 663a; **18** 667b.
Alauna: genus of Diastylidæ **6** 646c.
Alaund **11** 699c.
Alaungphaya: see Alompra.
Alaunos **4** 662d.
Alaust **34** 122 B4.
Alaut **34** 41 E8.
Alautra: see Alaotra.
Al-Auwali **18** 802a.
Alava, Don M. R. d' **1** 445a.
Alava **1** 444d and **25** 243d; **34** 20 K2; statistics **22** 298a; **32** 742c.
Alavancia **34** 47 B7.
Alaverd **33** 344a; church **33** 211d.
Alavivus **12** 381b.
Alaw: town **4** 61d.
Alay: Turkish ceremony **1** 445b.
Alay: mountains: see Alai.
Alaya **27** 93d.
Alayor **34** 20 R5.
Alazen (Alazun) **26** 619c; **33** 344a; valley **5** 255a.
Al-Azhar **16** 865b; **4** 646a.
Alazones **19** 254c; **21** 575c.
Alazun: see Alazon.
Alb: river **34** 27 G2; **8** 645c; **24** 700a.
Alb (Albe): vestment **1** 445b; III **6** 461d.
Alba, duke of: see Alva.
—, Macrino d' **21** 442d.
Alba: kingdom, Scotland **21** 473b; **21** 478d; Irish in **5** 313b; **13** 246c.
— (Alba Pompeja): town, Italy **1** 445c; **34** 31 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Alba (Aube): in Provençal poetry **19** 875c.
—, vestment: see Alb.
Alba Fucentia **34** 32 O10; **20** 742d.
— Julia: synod of **20** 631c.
— Longa **1** 445c; **14** 344b; Etruscans and **20** 734b; and Rome **20** 731c; **20** 735b; site of **32** 287d; worship of Vesta **24** 193b.
— Pompeja: see Alba: town, Italy.
— de Tormes **34** 20 G4.
Albacete: province **1** 445c; and **25** 243d; **34** 20 L6; **22** 298b.
—, town **1** 446a and **25** 244a; **34** 20 L6; pop., 1897 **32** 742c.
Albacore (Thynnus Albacore) **12** 690a.
Albacutya **34** 51 D5.
Albaek **34** 25 G2.
Albagh **34** 38 K3.
Albaida **13** 597b.
Albak **34** 38 K3.
Albaka **34** 42 H10.
Albam **6** 670c; **13** 813b.
Alban, St **1** 446a.
Alban: town, U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— Lake: see Albano.
— Mount: see Monte Cavo.
— Mountains, Italy **34** 32 N11; **13** 438c; **14** 343c; **18** 499b.
Albana **7** 106a; Pl VI **20** 776.
Albanactus **21** 488a.
Albanello **8** 631b.
"Albanesische Studien" **11** 873b.
Albani, F. **1** 446b.
—, G. F.: see Clement XI.
—, Cardinal, 15th cent. **24** 597c.
—, Cardinal, 19th cent. **19** 156a.
—, Madame **31** 43a.
Albani: town **31** 816c.
—, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
—, Villa **20** 837b.
Albania: country, Asia **1** 448c.
—, ancient Scotia **21** 477c; **21** 478b.
—, province, Turkey in Europe **1** 446c and **25** 244a; **34** 35 B7; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **23** 653b; **25** 626c; Map **25** 245c; antiquities **25** 249b; commerce and industries **25** 246a; Christianity **11** 123a; Ali Pasha's rule **11** 125a; statistics, 1899 **33** 495b: see also Albanians.
Albaniæ: see Caspiæ Pylæ.
Albanian Alps **34** 35 B6.
— Kilt: see Fustanella.
— Language **18** 784c; dictionaries **7** 189a; **25** 249c.
— League **25** 249a.
Albanians (Arnauts) **1** 447d; **25** 246d; dictionaries **7** 189a; distribution of **26** 89d; **8** 699c; in Epirus **8** 484b; five customs of **9** 230a; in Greece **11** 83c; language **8** 702a; **18** 784c; **25** 249c; in Macedonia **30** 396d; at Moschopolis **24** 270c; tribal system of **25** 247c.
Albano: painter **7** 348d.
Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus): lake **34** 32 N11; **1** 445c; **1** 448c; **14** 343b; geology of **13** 443b; **13** 446d; siege of Veii **8** 634c.
Albano (Albano di Lucania): town, Basilicata, Italy **34** 32 U13.
—, town, Italy **1** 448c; **34** 32 N11; antiquities **8** 642a; battle of, 1799 **11** 8d.
— di Lucania: see Albano: town, Basilicata.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Albanopolis **3** 403c; **25** 246c.
Albanus Lacus: see Albano: Lake.
—, Mons: see Monte Cavo.
Albany, Alexander, Duke of: see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
—, Count of: see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
—, Duchess of: daughter of Charles Edward **5** 427c.
—, Helen, Duchess of: see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
— Herald **11** 688b.
—, John, Duke of: see John Duke of Albany.
—, Leopold, Duke of: see Leopold, Prince.
—, Louisa, Countess of **1** 449a; and Alfieri **1** 502d.
—, Murdoch of **13** 555c.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert Duke of Albany.
Albany: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 46c; **11** 34b; foundation **32** 715b.
—, district, Scotland: see Breadalbane.
—, river, Canada **34** 59 O6; **25** 250a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. **25** 250c; **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— (Fort Orange, Williamstadt): town, N.Y., U.S. **1** 448d and **25** 250b; **34** 70 P6; **23** 734a; great fire **9** 231b; foundation **17** 454c; observatory at **17** 715b; pop. 1900 **31** 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2; **17** 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, town, West Australia **25** 250d; **34** 50 B6; **25** 801 Map; **33** 822d; climate **24** 507c; pop. in 1888 **24** 508d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Center **34** 66 E4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8; **24** 713c.
— House **34** 60 N3.
— and Hudson Railroad **28** 95b.
— Lake **34** 59 M6.
— Landing **34** 82 F7.
—, New: see New Albany.
Albany Regency: U.S. party **24** 56c; **24** 692b.
Albany, South: see South Albany.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Al-Baridi: Arab chief **16** 587c.
Albarine **13** 782c.
Albarracin: mountains **23** 198c.
Albarracin: town, Spain **34** 20 L4; **2** 304d; district of **22** 293b.
Albasan: see Elbasan.
Albassan: see Elbasan.
Albategni (Albategnius, Al-Battani Bategnius) **1** 449b; **2** 751a; adapts Julian year **5** 715c; on sun-dials **7** 153b; trigonometry **23** 561d; works **16** 596d.
Albaton **34** 101 A3.
Albatross (Diomedea) **1** 449c; **15** 334c; **18** 712a; flight **9** 315b; in Kerguelen's Land **14** 49a; systematic position **26** 257a.
"Albatross": steamship **28** 633d.
"Albatross": warship **32** 572b; **32** 573b; Pl XX **32** 575.
Albatross: Island **34** 53 M6.
— Rock **34** 57 B8.
Al-Battal **23** 317a.
Al-Battani: see Albategni.
Albay: mount: see Mayon Mount.
—, province **34** 47 E6; **18** 752a.
—, town **1** 449d and **25** 251a; **34** 47 E6; **18** 752a; eruption at **18** 749b.
— Gulf **34** 47 E5.
Albayda **24** 33d.
Albazin (Yaksa) **34** 37 P3; **1** 747a.
Albbruck **34** 23 R7.
Albe **34** 32 O10.
Albeo **34** 100 H1.
Albegna: see Albinia.
Albemarle, Baldwin de Betham, Earl of **11** 684b.
—, George, Duke of, 1608-1669: see Monk.
—, George Keppel, third Earl of: Havana taken by **6** 678c.
—, George Thomas Keppel, sixth Earl of: British general **25** 251b; at Victoria's coronation **33** 671a.
—, William de Fortibus, Earl of **11** 685d.
Albemarle: county, Va., S.A. **34** 76 F4; **24** 258a.
—, town, France, modern Aumale **35**d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Island: see Isabella Island, S. America.
—, Point, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E7.
— Sound: inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2; **25** 359c; geological history **33** 559d.
"Albemarle": ship **32** 563b; torpedoed **33** 375d.
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal **17** 537c.
Albendorf, Germany **34** 21 M23.
Albenga (Albium Ingaunum) **34** 31 D6; **34** 3 H6; **14** 640b.
Albens, France **34** 18 M7.
Alberbury: town, England **34** 11 G3.
— Priory **11** 47c; **21** 848b.
Alberche: town, Spain **34** 20 H4.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 H4; **23** 22a.
Alberene **34** 76 F5.
Albères, Monts: see Monts Albères.
Alberga **34** 50 E5.
Albergaria **5** 364d.
Albergata, Cardinal **19** 152a
Albergati, Marquis **7** 419b.
Albergo del Orso **20** 835c.
Alberic: bishop of Ostia **11** 674b.
—, Earl of Northumberland **17** 571b.
—, husband of Marozia **20** 787c.
—, Roman governor **20** 787d.
Alberic des Trois Fontaines **9** 637d.
Albericus Gentilis **10** 1C0d; **13** 191b; **11** 220c.
Alberigo: Count of Barbiano **6** 250b.
Al-Berkevi **19** 668c.
Alberni, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
Alberon: see Oberon.
Alberoni: town, Italy **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map.
—, fort, Italy **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map.
Alberoni, Cardinal **1** 450a; **23** 337a; English expedition **13** 561a; Dubois opposes **9** 584c; **7** 508a; **20** 544d.
Albers, M. **6** 617a.
Alberschweiler **34** 23 P5.
Albert: king of Belgium **3** 526b; patron of Rubens **21** 42b.
— I, King of Germany **1** 450c; **10** 493d; **22** 782d; Adolf of Nassau defeated by **17** 239b.
— II, the Magnanimous, King of Germany (Albert V, Duke of Austria) **10** 496a; **9** 451a.
—, King of Hungary **12** 968c.
—, King of Saxony **25** 251c, **21** 556c.

Albert: King of Sweden **22** 746a.
Albert II (the Wise), duke of Austria **1** 451a. 451a; defeated at Nafels
— III, Duke of Austria **1** **22** 784c.
— IV (the Pious), Duke of Austria **1** 451a.
— V (the Magnanimous), duke of Austria: see Albert II, King of Germany.
—, F. R., Archduke of Austria **25** 252d; **28** 503a; defeats Italians **2** 612c; governor of Hungary **12** 373b.
— of Austria (d. 1463) **9** 733c.
— V, Duke of Bavaria **14** 526d.
— of Bavaria, count of Holland **12** 72d.
— I (the Bear), Margrave of Brandenburg **1** 451a; administration **20** 2d; **21** 352c; policy **10** 490b.
Albert ("Achilles") elector of Brandenburg **20** 4c; in Margraves' war **10** 496b; and Nuremberg **9** 733c; at Seckenheim **9** 741d.
—, Cardinal Archduke: governor of Netherlands **12** 78a.
—, Marquis of Este **23** 837c.
—, Prince of Hohenzollern: regent of Brunswick, 1885 **28** 692d.
—, Cardinal, Elector of Mainz **1** 451c; **20** 325i; leads Catholic league **15** 79c; Luther's attack on **15** 76b.
—, Prince of Monaco **30** 804c; **28** 633c.
—, duke of Prussia **5** 580c; **18** 55c.
— of Saxe-Coburg, circ. 1680 **21** 348b.
— of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England **1** 451d; attitude towards duelling **7** 514b; death of **33** 679b; influence on decorative art **30** 643c; marriage **28** 220b; Martin's biography of **30** 557c; Trent incident **28** 234c.
—, Duke of Saxony **21** 53a.
—, Prince of Saxony **21** 353c; Maximilian's concessions to **9** 788c; **11** 207a.
— Victor, duke of Clarence **27** 683b; death of **33** 682b; proposed grant to **33** 682a.
— III, of Wittenburg **21** 352d.
Albert the Great: see Albertus Magnus.
— of Helberstadt **20** 641b.
— de Mora: see Gregory VIII.
— of Munich, printer **18** 833d.
— of Orlamünde **11** 408c.
— the Prodigal **9** 733c.
— of Saxony: governor of Netherlands **12** 73d.
— of Saxony: monk and philosopher **1** 186c; **21** 431a.
— of Stade **20** 639a.
—, bishop of Vercelli **5** 116d.
— of Westphalia: see Aldegrever.
—, Archbishop of York **24** 750d.
Albert, Chevalier d' **21** 703d.
—, Constable d' **1** 282b.
—, clarinet maker **17** 708a.
Albert: Cañon, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4; **17** 374d.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; **5** 46d.
—, lake, Africa: see Albert Nyanza.
—, lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
—, lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, river: see Gregory.
— (Ancre): town, France **25** 251c; **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Bridge, London **5** 457d; **30** 347d.
Albert Bridge: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cave **5** 270c.
— College **4** 781b.
— Dock, Leith **11** 408c.
— Dock, Singapore **22** 93d.
— Docks, London **34** 10 P5; **14** 831b; **33** 264d.
"Albert Dürer" **8** 445d.
Albert Edward, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Edward, Mount, Br. New Guinea **24** 48 H2.
— Edward, Mount, Vancouver **24** 57c.
— Edward Nyanza, Lake **34** 56 O11; **25** 252a; **33** 540d.
— Embankment **14** 823b; **30** 347b.
— Groot: see Albertus Magnus.
— Hall **2** 419b; **14** 836c; **33** 679b; **30** 345 Map; Dome **7** 348c; estimate **25** 594a.
— Institute, Dundee **7** 535b.
— Junction **26** 567b.
— Lea **34** 98 D6.
Albert Medal **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
— Memorial, Abingdon **1** 49c.
— Memorial, London **34** 10 K6; **33** 679b; architectural estimate **25** 594d; cost **14** 840a; designer **21** 544a; gilding **10** 753a.
— Memorial Chapel **24** 601b.
— Mines **34** 63 E4; New Brunswick **6** 60c.
— Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
— Mount, W. Africa **4** 742b.
— Mountains, New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
— Nursing Society, Germany **31** 296b; **31** 297d.
— Nyanza (Mwutan Nzige): lake **1** 453a and **25** 252a; **34** 56 O10; Pl VII **15** 517; **10** 183a; **1** 255d; **17** 505c; **31** 245b; altitude **25** 127a; discovery of **1** 247d; **10** 194d; **26** 80d.
"Albert Nyanza" **26** 80d.
Albert Order, the, Saxony **31** 341b.
Albert Park, Melbourne **30** 627.
— Park, Salford **15** 459d.
—, Port: see Port Albert.
— railway **17** 374c.
— Silver Mine **34** 57 J3.
— Southern Railway **31** 137b.
— Victor: mountains **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
Alberta: mountain **31** 269b.
—, province, Canada **34** 60 H3; area **31** 263d; pop. 1881, 1891, 1901 **31** 264a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
Albertha: Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
Alberti, Counts **5** 347c.
Alberti, L. B. **1** 453b; on ancient architecture **2** 437c; designs by **15** 504b; **20** 558a; Renaissance **13** 508d; on Roman fresco **9** 773b.
—, K.: novelist **28** 708a.
—, Pastor **23** 882a.
Albertia: fossil tree **10** 353d; in lower triassic **31** 424b.
— Rotifer **18** 259b; habitat **21** 7c.
Albertina: town **34** 57 M7.
— Railway Station **31** 334b.
"Albertina": art collection **24** 221c.
Albertinelli, M. **3** 194b; **21** 442b.
Albertine: line of descent **21** 353d.
— Nile **33** 540b.
— pamphlets **19** 356d.
Albertini, J. B.: Moravian bishop **22** 799c.
—, Morgagni's teacher **16** 823a.
Albertinum museum **31** 38d.
Albertis, D': natural history collection **10** 156d.
Albertite **16** 428c.
Alberto, Fra **18** 680b.
Alberton: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Albertone, General **29** 651b; **28** 278b.
Albertrandy, J. C. **1** 453c.
Alberts **27** 551b.
Albertson (Albertson's Mill Station): Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Albertstadt Barracks **26** 152c.
"Albertus": poem **9** 677b; **10** 117b.
Albertus Magnus **1** 453d; **1** 186a; alchemist **1** 464d; on David of Dinant **6** 844a; Dominican **7** 355a; freemason **9** 748b; ethical teaching **8** 593b; exposition of Aristotle **10** 523b; recipe, explosives **1** 186a; **11** 316c; ornithologist **18** 3c; physiognomist **19** 4d; scholastic **21** 427a.
Albertville: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— (d'Hôpital), France **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332c.
— (Mtowa), Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Albertype **32** 13d.
Alberuni: see Bèrûni.
Albery, James **27** 516c.
Albi (Alby, Albinienses) **1** 454b; **25** 252c; **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 M7; manufactures **33** 182c; Pl XII **8** 715; **23** 65c.
Albi: commune **34** 18 H9.
Albia: Ind. Ty., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Albig **34** 23 N7.
Albiga: see Albi.
Albigenses **1** 454c; **5** 219d; condemn dancing **6** 800a; persecution **9** 81b; crusade **9** 541d; **22** 317c; Louis VIII fights **15** 185b; origin **15** 487a; reforming influence **20** 321d.
Albigeois **9** 510d.
Albik **12** 405b.
Albin, E. **18** 5c.
—, resin **11** 338d.
—, New: see New Albin.
Albina **25** 252d; **34** 112 C1; **31** 843b.
—, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2.
Albini, W. d' **11** 698d.
Albinia (Albegna) River **34** 32 K9.
Albiniensis: see Albi.
Albinism: characteristics **22** 122b; in fishes **12** 664d; **12** 684b; in Guinea fowls **11** 264c; **1** 455a.
Albino: see Albinism.
Albino, Monte: see Monte Albino.
Albinolo, F. **29** 309a.
Albinoni, T. **17** 91a.
Albinus (Weiss), Bernard Siegfried **1** 455b; **1** 814a.
—, Clodius: chosen emperor **21** 699c; Severus defeats **21** 700a; literary work **20** 634b.
—, consul, circa 500 A.D. **3** 850a.
—, Flaccus: see Alcuin.
—, philosopher **10** 23c.
—, A. Postumius **2** 140d.
—, procurator of Judæa **13** 427b.
—, Spurius **13** 767a.
Albiola **24** 142a.
Albion: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7; **29** 400c.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5; refuge at **31** 212c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Albion: ancient name **21** 473b; **28** 200c.
"Albion": horse **12** 203d.
"Albion": ship **31** 104a; **31** 107a.
Albion Colliery **27** 121b.
— mills **20** 402a.
—, New: see New Albion.
— Park **34** 51 J5.
— press (Ill) **23** 705a.
— Shipping Company: see Shaw Savill and Albion Shipping Company.
Al-Bîrûnî (Abû Rihân): Arabic historian **14** 12d; **15** 287d; on Laccadives **14** 183b; describes Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
Albis: mts., Switzerland **34** 27 H3; **24** 830a.
— (Aube): river, France **34** 17 K4.
— (Elbe): fl., on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776 map; **21** 212.
Albisrieden **34** 27 H2.
Albistan (El Bostan) **34** 38 G3; **25** 719a.
Albite **11** 48c; forms (fig.) **16** 362a; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 366d; characteristics (fig.) **16** 419c.
Albitte **17** 195b.
Albium Ingaunum: see Albenga.
Albium Intemelium: see Ventimiglia.
Albius **23** 350a.
Albizatte **15** 198c.
Albizzeschi (St Bernardino) **22** 43b.
Albizzi: family **13** 479c; **15** 783d; **7** 358b.
—, Francesco degli **18** 708b.
—, Rinaldo degli **15** 784b.
Albizzia Lebbek: see Lebbek.
Alblanqueja **11** 228c.
Alblasserdam **34** 21 E5.
Albo: town: see Edfu.
Albocácer **34** 20 M4.
Albo-carbon process **28** 594a.
Albocola: see Toro.
Albofiedis **20** 378b.
Alboin **1** 455d; king of Lombards **13** 467c; **14** 814a; invades Italy **16** 292b; **17** 234b; **13** 792a.
Albon: counts of **11** 185c; **6** 835a; **27** 388a; arms at Tarare **23** 60d.
Albonica: town: see Teruel.
Alboquerque, A. de: see Albuquerque.
Alboran **34** 54 F2; **15** 820b.
— Lighthouse **34** 54 F2.
Albordj: paradise of Persian theology **1** 137a.
Albornoz: cardinal **1** 455d; Papal legate **13** 84d; reconquers Romagna **13** 480b; **20** 556d; **20** 801b.
Albornoz, Gomez: nephew of Cardinal **20** 803a.
Albox **25** 252d; **34** 20 K7.
Albrecht: Austrian archdukes and German sovereigns: see under Albert.
Albrecht: bishop **16** 513a.
—, prof. **25** 744b.
—, J. **8** 725d.
Albrecht Orden: see Albert Order.
Albrechtsberger, J. G. **1** 455d; teaches Beethoven **3** 505b; teaches Kreutzer **14** 148a.
Albrechtsburg: castle **34** 23 K18.
—, frescoes at **15** 831d.
Albrechtstrasse **26** 227a.
Albreda: town, Gambia, Africa **34** 54 B7; assigned to France **10** 60a.
Albret: lords of **17** 345d.
—, Henri d': see Henry II of Navarre.
—, Jean d': see John II of Navarre.
—, Jeanne d': see Joan of Albert, Queen of Navarre.
—, Sir P. d' **11** 696d.
Albright, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Albrighton **34** 11 J4.
Albrightsville **34** 73 L4.
Albriton **34** 79 K2.
Albrun Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 G5; **1** 626d.
Albucasis: philosopher **31** 304c; on distillation (spirits) **7** 264b; on dentistry **27** 414d.
Albuch (mts.) **34** 23 P11.
Albuera **1** 456a; **34** 20 F6; battle, 1479 **10** 773b; battle, 1811 **24** 496a.
Albufeira **34** 20 D7.
Albufera, duc de: see Suchet, Marshal.
Albufera: town **34** 20 M5.
Albufera de Valencia: Lagoon, Spain **1** 456a; **34** 20 M5.
Albujon **17** 52a.
Al-Bukoa: see Baalbek.
Albula: river **34** 27 L4.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; **1** 627d; **28** 172c.
— Tunnel **33** 486d.
— genus of fishes **29** 394d.
Album **1** 456b.
— græcum **6** 359a.
Album Pr.: see Ras el Abiad.
"Album Verses" **32** 86b.
Albumazar **1** 456b.
Albumen **1** 456b; **18** 818c; in calico-printing **4** 692b; in meat **6** 333a; in photography **18** 830b; **18** 824b; in seeds **4** 755a; **25** 487b; in scurvy **21** 572c; in sugar manufacture **33** 42d.
Albuminate of mercury **16** 35b.
Albuminoids **5** 379a; nitrogenous bases **17** 526a.
Albuminuria: acute **4** 345c; pathology **18** 357a; healthy **18** 357b.
Albunol: Spain **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c.
Albuquerque, Alfonzo d' **1** 456d; **10** 161b; **22** 320b; seizes Ormuz **18** 638a; **17** 857a; in Cochin **1** 592d; at Malacca **15** 923c; conquers Malacca, 1511 **30** 495a; at Goa **10** 706b; at Sofala **17** 7d; Indian expeditions **12** 797a; attacks Calicut **4** 693d.
Albuquerque, J. A. de **18** 450c. 450c.
—, Jeronimo d' **15** 526b.
—, João d' **24** 717b.
—, Major d' **31** 855c.
Albuquerque: town, N. Mex., U.S. **25** 253b; **34** 110 J3; altitude **17** 401b.
Albuquerque: town, Spain **1** 456d; **34** 20 F5.
—, Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 G7.
—, Old: see Old Albuquerque.
Alburg: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
—, East: see East Alburg.
— Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
— Springs, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
— Springs Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
Alburgh **34** 8 J4.
Alburnett **34** 101 K3.
Alburnum: see Sap-wood.
Alburnus major: see Verespatak.
Alburtis, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F23.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Albury: hill **17** 555d.
Albury: town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
Albury: town, New South Wales **25** 253b; **34** 51 G6; **25** 801 Map; wine of **17** 409d.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
Albury: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4; Apostolic College **5** 238a.
Alburz Mountains: see Elburz.
Albus Portus: see Algeciras.
Albuzikha **34** 44 L1.
Alby: explorer **25** 133b.
Alby: town, Tarn, France: see Albi.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France **34** 18 M7.
"Albyon Knight" **7** 415d.
Alca arra: see Guillemot.
Alca impennis: see Great Auk.
Alca torda: see Razor-bill.
Alcacer do Sal **34** 20 D6; **19** 540d; salt works **21** 228d.
— Seguier: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcacer Quibir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcaçora, treaty of **10** 180b.
Al-cadi: see Alcalde.
Alcæus: Greek poet **1** 457c; **11** 139c; **19** 101d; **19** 149d; **21** 303a.
Alcæus: in Greek mythology **2** 23c; **11** 725d.
Alcaics **1** 457d; in Horace **12** 165c.
Alcaide **1** 457d.
Alcalá, Calle de **15** 190b.
—, de Chisbert **34** 20 N4.
Alcala de los Gazules **25** 253c; **34** 20 G8.
Alcalá, Geronimo de **22** 357d.
Alcalá de Guadaira **1** 457d; **34** 20 G7.
Alcalá de Henares **1** 458a and **25** 253b; **34** 20 J4; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII **22** 304.
— de Henares, University of **13** 694b; **15** 191c; **22** 337d.
Alcalá del Júcar **34** 20 L5.
Alcala, Pedro de **21** 653c.
Alcalá, Puerta de: see Puerta de Alcalá.
Alcalá la Real **1** 458a; **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c; battle **1** 458a.
Alcalde (Al-qadi): official **1** 458a; **6** 681d.
Alcalde: town, Col., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
"Alcalde of Zalamea" **4** 660b.
Alcamari: see Coraquenque.
Alcamenes **1** 458b; **25** 579d;

sculpture of 2 356c; 2 485b; 17 769a.
**Alcamo** 1 458b; 25 253c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
Alcanar 34 20 N4.
Alcañices 34 20 F3.
Alcañiz 34 20 M3; 2 304d.
Alcannin 27 337c.
Alcantara (Acesines): river, Sicily 8 628b; 16 57b.
Alcantara: seaport, Brazil 1 458c, 34 123 H4; 30 534c.
Alcantara, Portugal 14 692 (map); 19 347b; Alva at 19 347b.
Alcantara: town, Spain 1 458b; 34 20 F5; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII 22 304; bridge 4 329d; treaty 19 545a.
Alcantara: Knights of 1 458c; 6 229a; 22 316d; 22 326b; incorporated 9 80d; order of 31 342a; 14 116c.
Alcántarilla 34 20 L7.
Alcaraz (Mentesa): town, Spain 1 455d; 34 20 K6; 1 445d.
Alcaráz, Sierra de, Spain: see Sierra de Alcaráz.
Alcaria do Cume 31 851d.
Alcaudete 34 20 J7.
Alcarrazas 2 24a; 9 167c.
Alcarria, La: see La Alcarria.
Alcatraz (Alcatras): islands, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2; 21 262d; lighthouse 34 114 J2.
Alcaudete 34 20 J7.
Alcavala 1 458d; 22 320a; 22 334b; commuted 22 326b.
Alcayde: see Alcaide.
Alcazaba 1 571a.
Alcazar: fortress, Spain 21 623b.
—, palace, Jerez 13 629b.
—, palace, Seville 17 36b; 21 709c.
—, palace, Toledo 23 436a.
Alcazar Kebir (Alcazar Quiver, Alcacer Seguier) 1 459a; Alfonso V at 19 544d; battle of 18 56b; 19 547b; capture of 4 749b.
Alcazar de San Juan (Alcazar, Alce): town, Spain 1 459a; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
Alce: see Alcazar de San Juan.
Alcedinidæ 3 739a; 3 751a; 26 257d; 14 82c.
Alcedininæ 14 82b.
Alcedo, Rhamphastos 3 715b.
— ispida: see Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus Caama: see Harte-Beest.
Alces: see Elk.
"Alceste": opera by Gluck 10 694b; 17 706d; Quinault librettist of 20 183a.
"Alceste": pseudonym of Freycinet 28 521b.
"Alceste": ship 1 737d.
Alceste Island 34 45 J4.
—, heroine: see Alcestis.
Alcester, Frederick, Baron 25 253c; 27 708a; 33 259d.
Alcester: England 1 459a; 25 253c; 34 11 K5; 24 379c; Roman station at 24 379d.
Alcester: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Alcestis (Alceste): mythical heroine 1 459b; 18 474d.
"Alcestis": play by Euripides 8 674d.
"Alcestis": by Phrynichus 18 854b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
Alcetas: Greek poet 2 103c.
—, King of Molossians 8 484a; 23 398c.
Alchemilla 4 137d; 4 144b; root-pressure 19 46b.
"Alchemist, The" 13 743a.
Alchemy 1 459b; early history 5 459c; effect on rationalism 17 339c; etymology of 1 467c; Paracelsus on 1 466b; R. Bacon on 3 220c.
Alcherius, Jehan 7 571d.
Alchfrid 6 732c; 24 566a.
Alchie 34 76 E7.
Alchoku: see Achehoh.
Alchornea ilicifolia 17 410b.
Alchred 17 570c.
Alchuku: see A-zhe-ho.
Alchyd Pl II 8 271.
Alciat, Francis 4 65a.
Alciati, Andrea 1 467d.
—, Paul 23 725c.
Alcibiades: Greek leader 1 468a; 18 531b; banishment 11 102b; in the "Clouds" 2 508d; in the Symposium 19 201a; 22 234c; intrigues with Persia 11 102c.
Alcibiades: Montanist missionary 16 775d.
Alcidæ: see Auk.
Alcidamas 22 265c.
Alcides: see Hercules.
Alcimus 13 422c.
Alcinous: philosopher 1 468d.
Alcinous: mythical king 1 468d; brazen house of 16 73d; palace of 8 156b.
Alciolo, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Alciolo.
Alcionius, Petrus: see Alcyonius.
Alcione 2 67a; 33 882b.
Alcipoidæ 2 68d.
Alciphron: Greek writer 1 468d; 11 144d; 20 636c.
"Alciphron": work by Berkeley 3 590d; 8 427d.
Alcippe 2 485b.
Alcippidæ 33 919d.
Alcippus: see Leucippus.
Alcira 1 469a; 34 20 M5; 24 33d.
Alcluyd: see Alclyde.
Alclyde (Alcluyd, Alclyth), now Dumbarton 21 474a; British kingdom 21 475c; burnt 21 477a.
Alclyth: see Alclyde.
Alcman (Alcmæon): Greek poet 1 469a; 11 133b; 19 101d; works 18 146d; strophe and antistrophe of 11 139d.
Alcmæon: poet: see Alcman, poet.
—, archon 2 476a.
—, son of Adrastus 8 524d; 4 709b.
—, son of Amphiaraus 1 749d; 8 477c; 11 481a.
—, natural philosopher 6 616b; reproduction theory 20 417c.
"Alcmæon at Psophis" 8 674d.
Alcmæonidæ: build Delphi temple 7 53b; 27 406b; intrigue with Oracle 11 97b; banished 11 96d; Cleomenes aids 5 824c
Alcmene: asteroid 2 807d.
Alcmene: daughter of Electryon 1 469a.
—, wife of Rhadamanthus 20 504c.
Alco: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
Alcoa 8 563d.
Alcobaça 34 123 K7.
— Convent 19 543b.
Alcobaza (Alcobaça): town, Portugal 34 20 C5; abbacy 11 671d; tomb of Inez de Castro 5 202d.
Alcobaza: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Alcock, John: Bishop of Ely 1 469b; founds Jesus College, Cambridge 4 731d.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford 25 253d; ascends Fuji-san 13 571d; North Borneo syndicate 26 703a.
Alcock: zoologist 29 396c.
Alcock: county, Br. N. Borneo 26 812 Map; 21 123d; 26 313c.
Alcodia 34 54 F7.
Alcocntre 34 20 C5.
Alcofribas Nasier 20 195a.
Alcohol 1 469b; in beers 26 365c; chlorine reaction 5 676d; critical point 8 732a; delirious effects 7 50b; density table 12 540d; dietetic effects 7 204b; diuretic effect 7 291d; electrolytic production 28 115b; embalming 8 158d; flame 9 284b; fever 9 126c; Gothenburg system 30 293a; insomnia from 22 157b; intoxicant 7 482; mental disease from 31 541b; perfumery 18 527b; production 7 264c; 9 92c; 25 37a; revenue 9 190b; specific gravity 1 469c; suicide rate 22 631c; Swiss state monopoly 30 293d; 33 129d; therapeutics 31 660a; thermometer 23 289b; Williamson's theory 33 854b.
Alcohol: absolute, discovery 9 92d; refractive indices 17 801b.
Alcohols: from amines 5 575a; benzylic 5 563d; boiling points 5 563a; in distillation 32 807c; isomerism in 5 551a; nature 5 553a; odours 22 167d; polyvalent 22 623b; primary 5 562d; production of 5 563a; properties 5 562a; secondary 5 562d; sulphur 5 566d; synthesis 5 559a; 5 565c; tertiary 5 562d; toxicity of 32 808c.
Alcoholic fermentation: see Fermentation alcoholic.
— Liquor Control Act, New Zealand, 1893 31 227d.
Alcoholism: ancient tests 7 205b; disease from 18 407b; paralysis 18 257d; insanity 13 109c.
Alcoholometer 12 540a; Gay Lussac on 10 124a.
Alcolea: town, Spain 34 20 H6; battle 31 277c; 29 603d; 32 518b.
— de Pinar (Alcolea del Pinar) 34 20 K4.
Alcolu 34 79 H4.
Alcona: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Alconbury 34 8 E4.
Alcony 34 90 B4.
Alcora 34 20 M4; pottery 19 629a.
"Alcoran des Economistes, L'": see Tableau Economique.
Alcorisa 34 20 M4.
Alcorn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Alcorns Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Alcot 34 79 H3.
Alcott, Amos Bronson 25 254b; 28 152c.
—, Louisa May 25 254d.
Alcoutim 34 20 E7.
Alcova 34 108 N7.
Alcove 34 459b.
Alcovey 34 80 D4.
Alcoy: city, Spain 1 471a and 25 255a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lignite works 6 58b.
—, river, Spain 10 67d.
Alcubierre, Colonel D. Rocco de 11 724b.
Alcudia, Manuel de G., Duke of (Prince of the Peace, Emanuel Godoy) 1 471b; 5 419b; 17 213b; character 22 342d; and Jovellanos 13 755c; Moratin 16 809c.
Alcúdia: town, Spain 34 20 Q5; 3 277d.
—, town, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
Alcúdia, Bay of 3 277b.
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Alcudia.
—, Valle de la: see Valle de la Alcudia.
Alcuin 1 471d; 8 406c; adoption controversy 1 163c; Arno's friendship 2 625b; Charlemagne 1 69c; 5 403d; 8 282c; 8 371a; at council of Frankfort 6 563a; revival of education 23 832a; York library described 14 513a; 24 751d.
Alcyonacea 25 456b.
Alcyonaria 6 384b; 25 455c; distribution in space 6 386b; 7 277c; distribution in time 6 386c.
Alcyonarian zooid, fig. 25 455b; section, fig. 25 455d.
Alcyone: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Alcyone: bird 14 82b.
—, mythical personage 14 82a.
Alcyonella 31 828c; colonies of 19 437b; lophophore of 19 431d.
—, fungosa 31 827a.
Alcyonidæ 1 130b; 6 384d; 25 456b; distribution in time 6 386d.
Alcyonidium 19 437d; intertentacular organ 19 492d; larva 31 828a; red Algæ in 25 269a.
—, gelatinosum, fig. 31 826d.
—, mytili: larva 19 440c.
Alcyonium 6 384c; distribution in time 6 386d.
— digitatum: see Dead Men's Fingers.
Alcyonius, Petrus 1 472b.
Alda 34 102 F3.
Aldabra (Aldebra) 34 53 K5; 15 171a; 26 395a.
Aldam, Sir John: arms of 11 702d.
Aldama: town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 K6.
Aldamas 34 119 K4.
Aldan: river, Siberia 1 472c and 25 255b; 34 37 Q2; tributary of Lena 22 5c.
Aldan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
Aldan: mountains, Siberia 1 472c; 34 37 P3; 25 255b; glaciers 22 4c; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
Aldar 3 411d.
Aldboro (Aldborough, Airey, New Glasgow): town, Canada 34 61 D5.
Aldborough: town, Suffolk, England: see Aldeburgh.
Aldborough (Isurium, Aldeburgh): town, Yorkshire 1 472c; 34 7 F3; Pitt, member for 5 441c.
Aldbourne 34 9 B3; battle 24 595a.
Aldbrough 34 7 K4.
Aldbury 34 9 E2.
Aldby Park 34 7 H3.
Aldcamus: Robert Bruce at 20 594d.
Aldcliffe 34 7 B3.
Alde 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
Aldéa (Aldea del Obispo) 34 20 F4.
Aldea Gallega do Ribatejó 34 20 D6.
Aldeadavila (Aldeadavilla de la Ribera) 34 20 F3.
Aldebra: see Aldabra.
Aldeburgh, Yorkshire: see Aldborough.
Aldeburgh: town, Suffolk 1 472c and 25 255b; (on travel map) 34 3 E2; 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40c.
Aldeby 34 8 K4.
Aldegild (Aldgisl) 9 788a; 24 566c.
Aldegild II 9 788a.
Aldegonde, Marnix de St (Philip of Marnix) 9 654c; 9 37d; 12 75c; founds monastery 15 635c.
Aldegrever (Albert of Westphalia, Aldegraf), Heinrich 1 472d; 21 443c; 11 263b.
Aldehyde 9 98b; lactic acid from 14 196d.
— ammonias 5 567d.
—, salicylic 21 212b.
Aldehydes 5 563b; nature 5 553b; properties 5 567b.
Al-Delr: convent 18 705d.
Alden: island, Norway 17 576c.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, West: see West Alden.
Aldenbridge 34 87 B1.
Aldene 34 72 G3.
Aldenham, Lord: founds "St. James's Gazette" 31 186b.
Aldenham: town, England 34 9 F2.
Aldenham House 34 10 G1.
— Reservoir, England 34 10 G1.
Aldenhoven 34 23 L3; battle 3 130b.
Alden's water-brake 27 596a.
Alder: artificial fly 25 447c.
Alder: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
Alder (Alnus): tree 1 472d; cultivation 2 318d; distribution 28 429a; wood 21 804a.
—, red (Alnus rubra): in British Columbia 26 891b.
Alder, Ben: see Ben Alder.
— Bourne, England 34 10 B4.
— charcoal: gas from 11 320a; gunpowder from 11 320a.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Gulch 16 774a.
Alder Point 34 63 J3.
Alder Wright, Dr C. R. 18 526b.
Alderbend 34 70 P2.
Alderbourne Manor 34 10 B4.
Alderbrook 34 70 P2.
Alderbury 34 9 A4.
Aldercreek 34 70 M5.
Alderfield 3 422c.
Alderhurst 34 10 B9.
Alderley: town, England 34 12 K3; 5 590b.
— Edge: hills, England 34 11 J2; copper works 5 589a.
— Park, England 34 11 J2.
Alderman (Aldermannus Comitatus) 1 472d; 17 27a; borough qualification 17 27d; county council election 30 308b; court of 1 473a; 14 819a; Municipal Corporations Act 1835 6 435b; powers 8 273c; 22 642a.
—, in Andorre 2 18c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— Islands, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
Aldermanbury: courts removed from 14 845d.
Aldermannus comitatus: see Alderman.
Aldermannus totius Angliæ 1 473d.
Aldermaston 34 9 C3.
Alderminster 34 11 L5.
Alderney: island 1 473b; 34 13 K9; travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; land-tenure 5 392b; sketch map 1 473b.
— cattle 4 591a; Jersey 13 635a.
— Harbour 11 459d; 11 Pl IX.
—, Race of: channel, England 34 17 C3; 1 473b.
Alderottus, Thaddeus 23 834a.
Aldersey Hall 34 11 G2.
Aldersgate Street, London: Milton's house 16 328a.
Aldershot 1 474a and 25 255b; 34 9 D4; travel map 34 3 D3; camp at 2 572b; 25 641c; military depôt 25 255c; pop. 29 218b.
Alderson, Amelia: see Opie, Amelia.
—, Baron 17 315d; 32 386b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 77 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Alderton (Aldrington): town, Gloucestershire 34 12 K1.
—, town, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
Aldervillo 34 61 H3.
Alderwasley 34 8 A2.
Alderwood 21 804a; 5 398c.
Aldfield: mineral springs 24 747b.
Aldford 34 11 G2.
Aldfrid 17 570b.
Aldgate: Jewish settlement 14 848c.
Aldgisl: see Aldegild.
Aldhelm, St (Adelm, St) 1 474c; 8 371a; 17 570b; 15 336d; translates Psalter 8 382a; and pluralities 1 22d; works of 8 403d.
Aldi: printers, Venice 23 694d.
Aldie, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Aldighiero: father of Dante 6 809c.
—, F. 6 809c.
Aldighiero poems 6 814c.
"Aldii" 14 815c.
Aldin, Cecil: posters by 31 856c.
Aldin House, England 34 10 A6.
Aldine: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Aldine: type: see Italic type.
— editions: see Manutius.
— press, Erasmus and 8 513a; vellum copies 3 655a.
Aldines: chemistry 5 567d.
Aldinga: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 51 C5; geological strata 25 793b.
Aldingham 34 7 A3; ancient church 14 254c.
Aldington 34 9 J4.
Aldini, Giovanni 1 474d; asbestos experiment 2 676a.
Aldis, Rev. John 26 882c.
Al-Djesirat Pl VII 22 354.
Aldo Manuzio: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldobrandeschi: families of Siena 22 39d.
Aldobrandini: Italian family 4 53c; 16 229c.
—, Ippolito: see Clement VIII Pope.
Aldobrandi, Cardinal 7 348d;

15 546a; invites Tasso 23 78d.
Aldobrandini Villa, Rome 32 282b.
Aldobrandino (Aldobrando): Italian writer 13 501c.
Aldobrando: see Aldobrandino.
Aldol: discovery by Wurtz 24 703d.
Aldona, Anna 19 286c.
Aldouane 34 63 D3.
Aldous, T. E.: edits "Commercial Cases" in the "Times" 31 181c.
Aldovrandi: Italian family 16 229c.
Aldovrandino of Este 8 558c.
Aldred, Archbishop 1 475a; crowns William I 6 429c.
—, writer 18 159b.
Aldrehethe Pl III 8 291.
Aldric, St: rebuilds Le Mans Cathedral 15 497b.
Aldrich, Dr Henry 1 475b; 6 328b; designs All Saints, Oxford 18 98c.
—, Captain Robert: explores Christmas Island 27 68a; Arctic 10 194d; 10 196d; English expedition 19 324c; Jerusalem surveyed 13 630b.
—, Thomas Bailey 25 256a; 33 600a.
Aldrich: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
— Bay, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
— Deep, Pacific 31 402d.
Aldridge: town, England 34 11 K4.
Aldridge, P.: phonetic shorthand of 21 836c.
Aldrington: family 11 700d.
Aldrington: town, Gloucester: see Alderton.
—, parish, Sussex 26 385c.
Aldrisi: see Edrasi.
Aldroën 1 665a.
Aldrovanda vesiculosa (ill) 13 137b.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse 1 475c; 8 164b; 24 804b; Cavia cobaya drawing 5 277b; "Historia Naturalium" of 18 4b; Toucans classification by 23 477b.
Aldstone, Moor: see Alston Moor.
Aldsworth: town, England 34 12 L2.
Aldudes 34 18 D9.
Aldwin, Bishop: introduces interdicts 13 188a.
Aldus and Asolanus: publishing firm 15 513c.
Aldus Manutius: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldwark: see Alne: town.
Aldwarke main 32 533b.
Aldwinkle 34 8 D4; Dryden born at 7 488a.
Aldworth (Allder): town, England 34 C3; 3 592a.
"Aldworth": Tennyson's house 29 231d; 33 250c.
Ale: liquor 1 476a.
Ale Water 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
"Alea" 2 831a.
Aleandro, Girolamo, Cardinal (Hieronymus) 1 476c; 8 519a.
Aleardi, Aleardo 25 256c.
Alebrand, Archbishop: builds Hamburg Cathedral 11 408c.
Ale-conner 1 476b.
Alecost (Balsamita vulgaris) 12 157a.
Alecsandri, Vasilie: founds Progresul 28 724a.
Alecto 8 524c.
Alectoria 14 557d; habitat 14 563b; prostrate Thallus 14 562c.
Alectorides 18 42a; characteristics 18 44d.
Alectoriel 14 561c.
Alectoromancy 19 4c.
Alectoromorphae 18 35a; 3 699d; 3 712c; 3 726a; calcar of 3 723b; Gadow's classification 26 258a.
Alectoropodes: systematic position 3 743d; 18 46b.
Alectorornithes 26 255a.
Alectorurus 14 81c.
Aled, Llyn: lake, Wales: see Llyn Aled.
—, river, Denbigh 7 76b.
Aledo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Alefi: see New Caledonia.
Ale-founders 1 476c.
Alegranza 34 20 O8.
Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 J9.
Alegre, Monte: see Monte Alegre.
—, Porto, Brazil: see Porto Alegre.
—, Rio: see Rio Alegre.
Alegrete 34 124 F9; 32 247a.
"Alegria del Capitán Ribot, La" 32 765b.
Alehoof (Nepeta glechoma) 12 157a.
"Ale-House Door" 24 568c.
Alein 34 39 H3.
Aleiptes 3 12a.
Alejo 34 54 G8.
Aleknagik, lake 34 116 K7.
Aleksandria: see Alexandria.
Aleksandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Aleksievka: see Alexeyevka.
Aleksievskaia: see Alexielevskaia.
Alekslevskoi: see Alexielvskoi.
Aleksin: see Alexin.
Aleksinac: see Alexinatz.
Alektor 31 316b.
Alelbad 34 55 R7.
Aleli Turkmans 25 118b.
Alem, Dr. Leandro: organizes "Union Civica" 25 618a.
Alem Dagh: mountain, 27 214 Map.
Aleman, Louis, Cardinal 1 476d.
—, Mateo 22 357d; author of "Guzman de Alfarache" 5 396a.
—, artist, works of, in Plasencia Cathedral 19 177c.
Aleman: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
Alemana 27 374a.
Alemance: battle 23 740c.
Alemania, Joannes de 24 266d.
Alemanni: German tribe 1 476d; 1 633a; Burgundians conflict 4 535d; Columbanus preaches to 6 108a; Gallienus defeats 10 42a; 11 60c; Julian's campaign against 13 768d; Julian conquers 22 589c; Roman Empire invaded 20 777a; Roman war of 24 36c; Italy invaded 17 233d; Roman period 17 239a.
—, Luigi: see Alamanni, L.
—, Nicholas 19 791b.
Alemannian dialect 10 515d; 10 519d.
Alemannicus: see Caracalla.
Alemannus: see Hermannus Alemannus.
Alembert, D': see D'Alembert, J. le K.
Alembic: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
Alembic (Alanbiq): apparatus 1 477a; (fig.) 10 749c.
Alem-i-misal 7 114a.
Alemquer: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— (Arabriga): town, Portugal 34 20 C5.
A'lem-Seged: see Fasilidas.
Alemtejo: plain 1 477b.
Alemtejo (Alentejo): province 1 477b and 25 250d; 34 20 E6; 8 155b; 19 537a.
Alemuir, Loch 21 698a.
Alençon, Duchesse d' 31 380a.
Alençon, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Alençon 1 477c; 34 19 A4; 34 3 D4; 17 539a; 18 1b; 24 575a; 31 381c; diamonds 1 477c; 18 1d; lace 18 2a; 30 110d; 14 184d; 14 186c.
Alendorf 34 34 E3.
Alene, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Alenio, G. 1 477d.
Alenquer: see Alemquer.
Alentejo: see Alemtejo.
Alenuihaha Channel 34 47 N4.
Alepe 34 54 F9.
Aleph 1 609d.
"Aleph Migin" 22 837c.
Alepo, Cape (Cynossema Pr.) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 5 102b.
Alepocephalidæ 12 684d; 12 694a.
Alepp: see Alleppi.
Aleppo (Beroea, Aaleb - es - Shabba): town, Turkey in Asia 1 477d and 25 256d; 34 38 G4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; Arabian conquest 2 257c; carpet industry 5 129a; climate 22 822a; Greek colony at 15 145c; Nicephorus II captures 17 489b; pop. 33 495d; Timur captures 23 399d; 2 700b.
Aleppo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Aleppo: Vilâyet, Turkey in Asia 25 256d; 34 38 G4; 23 653d; 25 633b; 27 651a; 33 495c.
Aleppo gall (ill) 10 45a; 13 79c.
"Aleppo": horse 12 183c.
Aleppo pine (pinus halepensis) 9 407c.
Aleppy: see Alleppi.
Alerce: see Chilian Cedar.
Aleria (Alalia) Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Agyllaeans attack 8 635a; Caerites attack 4 632a; foundation 6 440b; Phocaeans abandon 5 100d.
Alerion 11 700c.
Alert, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H1.
— Bay: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
"Alert": ship 32 570c; Pl II 19 315; observations at Floeberg Beach 19 327c.
Ales: town, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
Ales, A. (Aless, Alesius) 1 478d; 21 542b.
Aleshki 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
Alesia (Alise) 34 17 K5; 4 637b; 9 527c.
Alesius: see Ales.
Aless: see Ales.
Alessandra Islet 34 28 J9.
Alessandri, A. 1 479b.
Alessandria: province, Italy 1 479b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J2; 13 448c; 19 81d; pop. 29 608a.
Alessandria: town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U15.
—, town, Piedmont, Italy 25 257a; 34 31 E5; 1 479c; 11 245b; armistice 9 613d; Fleuranges sojourns 9 305d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, town, Girgenti, Sicily 34 32 K14.
Alessandro, Prof. 27 178d.
Alessandro: town 34 115 H9.
Alessano 34 30 M8.
Alessi, G. 1 479d; 10 154d.
Alessio (Lissus) 34 35 B7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776.
Alestes 12 673b.
Alesville 34 85 E2.
Alet 34 18 H9.
Aletes 6 397c.
Aleth: see St Servan.
Al-Ethella 17 774b.
Alethopteris 10 348b; 31 418d; 31 421b; in Queensland 20 173a.
Aletornis 3 730b.
Aletrides 22 130a.
Aletrium 4 707b.
Aletsch glacier 34 27 G5; 20 527c.
Aletschhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
Aleuadæ: clan, Thessaly 11 99d; 11 100a; 23 299c.
Aleurites laccifera 14 181d.
Aleurodidæ 13 153c.
Aleurometer 9 347a.
Aleurone grains 4 88b; 19 55a.
Aleutian Islands 1 479d; 34 116 C10; 3 753a; 10 191b; 25 360b; map 1 480b; 25 240b; 33 935b.
Aleuts (Ungungun) 8 544a; 9 228c; 12 826b; 25 242d; 25 373b.
Alevin 21 224c.
Alevin, Cape 34 37 S3.
Ale-wife (Clupea mattowocca) 12 694a; 9 267a; 21 173a; fishery 19 126c; 21 727a.
Alewijn, A. 12 96a.
Alex, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
Alexa Reef 34 49 J6.
Alexander, St (Jaroslawitz Nevski, Grand Duke of Wladimir) 1 492c; 21 90c; Order of 31 341d.
— I: pope 1 486c.
— II: pope 1 486d; 19 498d; relations with Aragon 22 315d; and William the Conqueror 8 291b; 24 575c.
— III: pope 1 486d; 13 473c; 20 794b; Barbarossa 9 729d; supports Becket 1 32c; 8 365b; 8 308d; and Ireland 13 259a; and Notre Dame, Paris 18 287d; and Prester John 19 715c.
— IV: pope 1 487a; 11 735c; 14 974d; offers Sicily to Edmund 8 310d.
— V: pope 1 487b; bull against Wickliffites 12 404d.
— V: antipope 20 804d.
Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia): pope 1 487b; 9 554b; 13 481a; caricatures 5 104a; grants to Spain and Portugal 6 173c; 13 192d; 12 796d; 18 115a; 22 327a; murders Prince Jem 23 642d; on jubilees 13 760b; and Savonarola 21 336d; supper to ten cardinals 1 490a.
— VII: pope 1 490d; and Christina of Sweden 5 703b; reforms Cistercians 23 524a; and Lazarites 14 374c.
— VIII: pope 1 490d.
—, Prince of Bulgaria 25 261b; 23 652c; 26 454d; abdication 25 262a; 26 455d; 28 326c; and Russia 28 326b; and Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a.
— I: king of Epirus 1 481a; 6 445a; Italian campaigns 8 484b; 16 103a; 22 19d.
— II: king of Epirus 8 484b.
— I: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— I: king of Macedonia 19 99d; coins 17 641a.
— II: king of Macedonia 15 138d; 18 479c.
— III: king of Macedonia (Alexander the Great) 1 480b; 6 619c; 24 776d; 11 107a; 18 584d; 10 175d; shown Achilles' shield 23 579b; Alexandria founded by 1 498a; Arbela 2 311a; 25 548b; army 2 561d; cavalry 5 261d; character 1 485b; chronological era 5 715c; 17 632d; 17 641a; 18 583b; Damascus captured by 6 792a; in Daniel 6 806a; passage of Dardanelles 6 823b; deification 11 105a; and Diogenes 7 248c; and Diogenes 7 246a; in drama 7 405c; Droysen on 27 535d; conquers Egypt 7 744d; embalming of 8 158c; at Ephesus 8 467a; Eumenes private secretary to 8 666c; gem Pl I (fig. 16) 10 141; cuts Gordian knot 10 781d; Greek campaigns 11 104d; head of (ill) 2 362d; and Hephaestion 1 484d; Indian conquests 12 780c; 2 698d; 5 778a; literature under 11 143d; and Nearchus 17 305c; in Persia 2 699a; 18 581d; 18 582d; in Persian poetry 18 657a; policy 11 105c; Quintus Curtius on 6 716c; in romance 9 639c; conquers Rhodes 20 526b; and Spain 22 305a; Thebes captured by 23 299d; traditional tomb (ill) 25 585a; 32 619a; 22 639c; destroys Tyre 1 658a.
—, king of Poland 19 290b; Ivan III defeats 21 91c.
— I: emperor of Russia 1 491d; 21 100c; 33 667b; supports Bourbons 17 222c; seizes Cracow 6 541c; and Finland 9 219a; annexes Georgia 10 432d; and Napoleon 8 521a; 17 213d; 17 216a; and serfdom 8 563a; Stein advises 22 531a.
— II: emperor of Russia 25 257b; 21 102b; assassination 28 726c; expels Men- and Finland 9 219b; and Herzegovinian insurrection 28 726c; expels Mennonites 8 176b; and Nihilism 22 217c; 31 242d; and Poland 19 299a; policy 25 258a; 30 362d; 25 259a; portrait 25 257d.
— III: emperor of Russia 25 259d; 21 102d; 32 348c; and anti-Semitism 25 476a; and De Giers 28 726d; and France 28 326a; and Nihilists 22 217d; 31 242d; portrait 25 260a; spirit monopoly 30 293b.
— I (the Fierce): king of Scotland 1 491a; character 21 482a; death 22 554d; relations with England 8 304c.
— II (the Peaceful): king of Scotland 1 491a; 21 484d; 21 485c.
— III: king of Scotland 1 491b; 21 485c; and Magnus 15 453d.
— IV: king of Scotland 21 495c.
Alexander: king of Servia 25 262b; 30 751c; 32 521d; his coup d'état 32 248d.
— Karageorgevich: prince of Servia 21 689c.
—, voivode of Walachia 21 17a; 21 19c.
— of Aboniteichos 17 130d.
—, Duke of Albany 13 557a; 21 495b.
— of Aegae 18 546d.
— of Aetolia 1 499b.
—, son of Alexander the Great 5 182b.
—, bishop of Alexandria 2 369b; conflict with Arius 2 537a; befriends Athanasius 2 825a; council of Nicaea 6 560b.
— ab Alexandro: see Alessandri, A.
—, bishop of Antioch 19 491b.
— of Aphrodisias 1 486a; 1 461d; and Aristotle 18 546d.
— Joseph, Duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
—, son of Aristobulus 13 425a.
— I: Armenian primate 8 566d.
— II: Armenian primate 8 566c.
— of Badenoch (Wolf of Badenoch) Earl of Buchan 21 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral 8 130d.
— Balas: king of Syria 1 486c; supports Ariarathes V 5 76a; and Jonathan Apphus 13 422d.
— of Battenberg: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
— of Bernay 9 639c.
— of Blois: bishop of Lincoln 11 675a.
—, Cappadocian bishop 19 93c.
—, son of Cassander 7 58b.
— the Corrector: pseudonym: see Cruden, Alexander.
— Farnese: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Georgia 18 647c.
— the Gnostic 24 38c.
— the Great: see Alexander III, king of Macedonia.
"Alexander the Great": drama 27 432d.
Alexander of Hales (Alexander Halensis) 1 486a; 21 427a; 3 219b; 9 700c; and St Bonaventura 4 30c.
—, son of Herod 5 77a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt 29 253b.
— of Imeritia 10 432d.
— Jannaeus (Jonathan Alexander): king of the Jews 1 486c; 10 441d; 13 423c; supposed tomb 13 643d.
— Jaroslawitz Nevski: see Alexander, St.
—, Newsky, Order of 31 341d.
—, bishop of Jerusalem 5 819c.
— John I: prince of Rumania: see Couza.
—, bishop of Lincoln 8 304a; 17 369d.
— Mavrocordatus: see Mavrocordatus.
—, prince of Orange 29 302b.
— of Parma: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Pherae 18 479c.
— Polyhistor 21 245c.
—, son of Polysperchon 18 800c.
— of Scotland: son of James I 21 493a.
— of Scotland: brother of James II 13 556c.
— of Scotland: brother of James III 21 494d.
— Severus, emperor: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
— the Steward 21 490b.
—, abbot of Telesia 22 20d.
— Theopator Euergetes 18 591c.
— of Tralles (Trallianus) 1 486b; medical works 15 804c.
Alexander, A. 1 492d.
—, alabarch 18 759d.
—, B. 30 414c.
—, Bernhard 29 361c.
—, C. 22 611a.
—, Sir J. 14 523c.
—, J. A. 1 493a.
—, Sir J. E. 1 246d.
—, J. W. 32 458d.
—, magician 15 208c.
—, Mrs (Mrs Alexander Hector) 28 262c.
—, physician 2 103a.
—, Professor 28 305b.
—, Prof. S. 3 93a.

Alexander, W., Archbishop of Armagh 25 262c.
—, Dr W. L. 28 217b.
—, Sir William: see Stirling, Earl of.
Alexander: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Burke co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, Catoosa co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
"Alexander": play by Euripides 8 676d.
"Alexander" (False Prophet): dialogue by Lucian 15 45d.
Alexander Archipelago 34 116 V8; 25 240b.
— Bridge 21 191a.
— III Bridge 31 466a.
"Alexander Campaspe, and Diogenes" 7 429b.
Alexander, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
— Citadel, Warsaw 33 758c.
— City 34 84 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Alexander.
— Island 19 329d.
— Land Pl 31 813; Pl II 19 315; discovery of 19 329d.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Mount, U.S. 2 201a.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Alexander.
— Platz 26 227a.
—, Port: see Port Alexander.
"Alexander II": ship 27 500d.
Alexander Spring 34 50 C5.
— Station 34 82 B3.
—, West: see West Alexander.
Alexander von Würtemberg Canal 17 607a; 21 73c.
Alexanderiya (Alexanderia): town 34 34 J7.
"Alexanderlied" 10 523d; 10 518b.
Alexanders Bridge 34 80 J4.
Alexander's Church 7 135a.
— Strait: see Bab Iskender.
— Wall 7 106a.
Alexandersbad 34 23 N14; 9 139b.
Alexandersville: Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Alexandra: Queen of England 27 683a; 33 678d.
—, wife of Darien of Persia 10 429c.
—, daughter of Hyrcanus 13 436a.
— Louisa, Princess 25 364c.
— of Mecklenburg 27 53c.
—, Russian princess 21 92d.
Alexandra: town, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, town, Natal: see Alexandria.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 53 F3.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Alexandra: asteroid 2 807c.
—, artificial fly 25 447a.
"Alexandra": play 28 721a.
"Alexandra": ship 17 286c; 25 61d; at bombardment of Alexandria 27 708b; armour thickness of 8 246b.
Alexandra Dock, Liverpool (ill) 27 486b; opening 30 903b.
— Dock, Lynn Regis 15 109b.
—, Lake 17 505a.
— Land, Arctic Regions 26 508a; Pl II 19 315.
— Land: S. Australia 34 50 E3; 22 283d.
— Mountain 34 52 B9.
Alexandra Nile: see Kitangule.
Alexandra Palace 34 10 L3; 14 833c; 33 384b.
— Park, Glasgow 10 645c.
— Park, Manchester 15 460a.
— Plate 12 202a.
"Alexandrean Tragedy, The" 7 431d.
Alexandrapol (Alexandropol, Gulerl, Gumri) 11 277a and 25 263b; 34 33 H7; climate 23 514b; volcanic amphitheatre 28 278c.
"Alexandre le Grand" 20 205b
Alexandre, Messrs 11 484a.
Alexandreffsky 19 762b.
"Alexandreis": by De Castellione 8 407c; 22 151b.
—, by Gaultier de Chatillon 20 641a; 8 407c.
Alexandretta (Alexandria-ad-Issum, Scanderoon, Iskanderun, Little Alexandria): town 21 366a and 25 262c; 34 38 G4; 5 777d; 7 221a; 27 93d; lighthouse 34 38 G4; trade and shipping 23 655b.
—, Gulf of (Scanderoon, Iskanderun, S.-Issicus) 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 21 360a; 5 777d.
Alexandria: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K6.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Sydney, Australia 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
—, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46d.
—, Columbia, U.S. 6 168b.
—, Egypt 1 493d and 25 262c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 Q3; 1 207a; 3 437b; 17 251d; academy 1 69c; Arabian conquest of 2 257d; battle 1 38d; 7 760a; 16 804c; bombardment 27 703b; 27 708a; 28 241b; 28 452c; 28 521a; calendar 5 715a; catacombs (ill) 5 215c; Christianity 17 839d; 7 671d; church 27 237c; 6 559b; climate 1 256c; 27 689a; coinage 17 651b; council (449) 8 724b; (633) 15 646a; drama 7 405d; 4 681d; 5 714c; 7 729b; foundation 1 488c; 7 243d; 7 744d; 15 140d; glass-blowing 10 647b; 10 650d; glossographers 10 686a; harbour 1 496a; hospitals 31 295b; Jews 18 760a; 13 480a; library 1 69c; 1 778c; 2 513a; 4 39a; 7 749c; 8 519a; 14 510c; liturgy of 14 707a; magic 15 203a; maps Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; monuments 7 767d; Napoleon 17 201a; observatory 17 709a; patriarchate 27 237d; 31 389a; 11 155a; plague 19 162d; plan 1 495; Saracens capture 2 257d; shipping 23 655b; 27 692d.
—, India: see Uchh.
—, Ind., U.S. 25 263b; 34 92 E4.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. 25 263b; 34 87 E4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— (Alexandra), Natal 34 57 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, Rumania 25 263a; 34 35 H5.
—, Russia 25 263a; 34 34 J7.
—, Scotland 1 496b; 25 263a; 34 14 G8; 34 15 F3; 27 546c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 1 496b and 25 263b; 34 76 J3; 24 259c; 33 699d; 6 168b.
— Arachtoton Pl VII 15 516.
— Arion Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561.
— Bactria Pl VII 18 561.
— Bay 34 70 L3.
— County 34 76 J3.
— ad Issum: see Alexandretta.
—, Little: see Alexandretta.
—, New: see New Alexandria.
—, South: see South Alexandria.
Alexandria Troas (Eski Stamboul) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 580b; coins 17 646b.
— Ultima Pl VII 18 561.
—, West: see West Alexandria.
Alexandriae 7 701c.
Alexandrian Canon of Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c.
— Canon of Old Testament 5 5a.
— MS.: see Codex Alexandrinus.
— Era 1 273a
Alexandrian School 1 498a; 1 801c; influence on Arabian philosophy 2 269a; astronomy 2 748b; hellenistic 11 107c; hydraulics 12 435b; Jewish elements 2 507c; 18 760b; literature 11 143c; 1 498c; medicine 15 801b; philosophy 17 337a; Platonism 11 745a; 12 596b; 17 335c.
— school of theology 10 823a; 3 641d; 16 316b; anthropomorphism 2 123d; Council of Ephesus 8 724a; symbolism 19 6b.
— version, O.T.: see Septuagint.
— text, N.T. 3 646b.
"Alexandrians, Epistle to the" 5 8d; 25 499b.
Alexandrina Victoria, Queen: see Victoria, Queen of England.
Alexandrina (Sirikol, Victoria) Lake 34 51 C5; 17 62b; 22 284a.
Alexandrine verse 1 500c; in France 7 423c; in Germany 7 440d; 10 330c; origin 20 641b.
Alexandrinum, Statutum 19 200d.
Alexandrite 16 386d.
Alexandriya 14 62a; 30 40a.
Alexandrof 34 34 M3; 33 705a.
— Gai (Alexandrovka) 34 33 J5; 21 243b.
Alexandropol: see Alexandrapol.
Alexandropolis (ancient Iron) Pl VII 18 561.
—, Greece 15 139c.
Alexandrovitch, Prince Basil 4 277c.
Alexandrovka, Azof, Russia 34 33 G6.
—, Samara, Russia: see Alexandrof Gai.
Alexandrovo (Alexandrowo) 34 34 B5.
Alexandrovsk: citadel, Warsaw 24 376c.
—, Archangel, Russia 25 263b; 25 631d.
—, Ekaterinoslav, Russia 25 263b; 34 34 K8; 27 733b.
—, Kaluga, Russia 34 84 J4.
—, Saghalin Island: see Dui.
—, St. Petersburg 21 192c.
—, Siberia: see Alexandrovskii.
—, Stavropol, Russia 32 833a.
—, Turkestan 23 513a; 23 635a.
— Bridge, Warsaw 24 375b.
Alexandrovsk-Grushevskaya, Russia 25 263c.
Alexandrovskaia 34 34 F9; 22 473c.
Alexandrovski Mountains 22 819c; 21 640c; 25 785b; geology 23 636c.
Alexandrovskii, Fort: see Fort Alexandrovskii.
— (Alexandrovsk): Siberia 34 37 B8; 25 263c.
—, Posad 20 36b.
Alexandrovskoe 21 92c.
Alexandrowo: see Alexandrovo.
Alexandrowsk: see Alexandrovsk, Ekaterinoslav, Russia.
Alexandrus 2 361b.
Alexeyevka 34 33 G5.
"Alexiad" 2 60a.
Alexielevskaia 34 33 H5.
Alexielvskol 34 34 L7.
Alexikowo: see Aleksievka.
Alexin 34 34 L4; 23 605a; 33 477b.
Alexinatz 34 35 D5; 21 688a; 31 388a.
Alexiopolis 18 484b.
Alexios 22 24a.
"Alexipharmaca" 17 476d.
Alexis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Alexis I to V: see Alexius.
— (Alexel) Czar 21 96b; 19 294d; Raskolnik persecution 21 82a.
Alexis (Alexel): son of Peter I 18 699a; 21 98a.
—, author 1 501a; 2 508a; 7 407d.
—, W.: see Haring, W.
Alexisbad 34 22 J13; 29 231c.
Alexius, St 9 630c.
— I (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 1 501b; 9 538a; 3 858c; Bohemond defeats 3 861d; Constantinople taken by 6 308c; character 11 117c; Crusades 6 625a; 11 119a; Godfrey of Bouillon 6 625b; Guiscard defeats 11 118d; 20 596d; and Henry VI of Germany 11 669b; and Nicephorus III 17 482c; Palaeologus helps 18 165b; and the Paulicians 18 434b; Shumla besieged by 21 843d; and St Christodulus 18 408c; and Urban II 24 8b.
— II (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 2 23a.
— III (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 629b; 13 83b; 13 374d.
— IV (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 803a; 6 308c; with Dandolo 6 629b; 13 374d.
— V (Ducas Mourzouflel): Byzantine emperor 6 629c.
— I (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond 23 533c.
— III (Comnenus): emperor of Trobizond 23 534a.
— Strategopulus, Caesar 16 227a.
Alexof 34 34 E3.
Alexsandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Alexslevka 34 34 L8.
Aley 34 88 L5.
Al-Eyaria (Manzil Eyar) 17 773d.
Alfa (Alfa grass): see Esparto.
Alfa discs 27 858d.
Alfalfa: town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
Alfalfa: plant 25 629a; 30 12a; see also Lucerne.
Alfama 14 691c.
Alfambra 34 20 M4.
Alfani 1 501b.
Alfano 34 32 S14.
Alfar Dagh 34 38 F2.
Al-Farabi (Alfarabius) 1 501c; 2 265b; 8 758a; 16 596a.
Al-Farghani 16 596d.
Alfaro, E. 27 650d.
—, P. d' 20 596a.
Alfaro: town, Spain 34 20 L2; 14 805c.
Alfarrobeira, battle of 19 544d.
"Alfeeyah" 2 265a.
Alfeh, El: see El Alfeh.
Alfeld 34 22 J10.
Alfenz 34 27 M3.
Alferes mor 19 542a.
Alfergani 5 715b.
Alferovka (Alferovo, Oliferovka) 34 34 J7.
Al-fezi: see Riph.
Alfgar (Aelfgar) 8 290c; 11 486b.
Alfgiva, Emma 11 473c.
— of Northampton 11 485d.
Alfhausen 34 22 J16.
Alfieri 1 502b; 7 417c; 13 485a; literary position 13 513c.
Alfold 34 9 E4.
Alföld: plain 12 361d; 29 393d.
—, railway 12 41c.
Alfonsine 34 31 L6.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
"Alfonso XII": Spanish cruiser 27 308b.
Alfonzo: see Alphonso.
Alford, H. 1 503d; 6 165d.
—, T. 1 504a.
Alford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— (Alford-with-Rigsby): town, England 34 8 F2; 14 655d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L5; battle 21 513c; 16 796c.
— with Rigsby: see Alford: town, England.
Alfordsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
Alfort Veterinary School 4 176b; 5 400d; 24 198c.
Alfortville 25 263c; 34 17 M2.
Alfoxden 24 669d.
Alfred (Ælfred) the Great: King of England 1 506b; 8 283c; Athelstan knighted by 14 112b; Bede translated by 4 630d; divides England 8 217d; and entail 8 451d; and Erigena 8 371b; 8 523a; exploration encouraged by 10 178a; legislation 8 285b; literary work 8 285d; 8 392d; 8 404d; Orosius translated by 8 392a; 19 316a; Oxford Academy founded by 1 69c; Paull's work on 18 433a; ship-building 21 30a; 21 826b; theft laws 23 231d; treason laws 23 526c; wars 8 284a.
Alfred Atheling, the Elder 2 830a.
— Atheling, the Younger 8 288d; 8 289a; 11 485d; 17 543b.
—, Duke of Edinburgh: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
— of Portugal 5 97a.
—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 25 263c; 11 126a; 28 280c; 31 170d; 33 677a.
—, son of George III 10 427a.
Alfred: county, Australia 34 51 D5.
—, division, Natal 34 57 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Ernest, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— and Guthram frontier Pl II 8 271.
Alfred (Ælfred) jewel 8 183d.
Alfred and Marie Range 34 50 D4.
"Alfred in the Neatherd's Cottage" 24 568c.
Alfred, Port: see Port Alfred.
— Station 34 71 G7.
Alfred's Tower 24 593d.
Alfredscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfreton 34 8 A2; 18 240b; 27 422c.
— Station 34 8 A2.
Alfrida (Affrica): daughter of Olave II 15 454a.
Alfrincombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfriston 34 9 G5.
Alfta 34 26 J6.
— Fjörd 34 25 R3.
Alfuresc language 12 818b.
Al-Furjanee 2 265b.
Alfuros (Alfuroes, Alfurus) 4 573a; 5 345a; 30 805a.
Alfvesta 34 26 J8.
Alfwold 17 570c.
Alga: botanical 22 161c; 25 264a.
—, Wady: see Wady Alga.
Algae (Hydrophyta) 1 507d and 25 264a; 24 125b; alternation of generations 20 430d; in Atlantic 3 26b; bibliography 24 127d; 25 273a; classification 3 692d; 24 125c; 25 265b; colouring matters 25 272c; contractile vacuoles 12 10d; edible 1 508d; female organs 4 159b; fossil remains 25 272d; 31 409b; 31 424d; fungi, affinities with 24 128b; in lichens 9 834d; male organs 4 140b; mounting of 11 717c; parasitism 18 266b; phylogeny 24 127b; 25 270c; physiology 25 272a; polymorphism 25 271c; reproduction 4 159b; 20 425a; reproduction, asexual 4 159b; in hair of sloths 22 161c; structure 4 107d; 25 407d; fig. 25 408a; symbiotic in actinians 25 455b; symbiotic in planarians 31 793a; temperature relations 3 680d; terrestrial 14 552c; Thuret's investigations 33 318d.
—, blue-green: see Blue-green Algae.
—, brown: see Brown Algae.
—, green: see Green Algae.
—, red: see Red Algae.
Algajola 34 18 L11.
Algardi, A. 1 509b; 5 168c; 21 570a.
Alearkirk 34 8 E3.
Algarobia glandulosa: see Mezquite.
Algarotti 1 509d.
Algarroba, Altos de: see Altos de Algarroba.
Algarrobas (Ervum tetraspermum) 15 189d.
Algarrobo, Chile 34 124 G14.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Algarrobo.
—, Rio: see Rio Algarrobo.

Algarrobo (Prosopis horrida) **18** 670d.
Algarve **1** 509d and **25** 273b; **34** 20 D7; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 618d; **31** 852a.
Algau (Allgau) **1** 510a; **34** 23 R10.
Algäuer (Algau, Allgau, Allgäuer) Alps **34** 29 A9; **24** 699d.
Al-Gazâll (Algazel, Al-Ghazali) **1** 510b; **1** 593c; **2** 265b; **23** 243a; **17** 610d.
Algazel (Antelope, Gazella leucoryx) **2** 101b; Pl I **2** 100.
Algebra **1** 511a: ancient Greek knowledge of **1** 511c; application to geometry **1** 514b; fractions in **1** 531b; Grassmann's calculus **25** 275b; Hindoo and Greek knowledge compared **1** 517c; **25** 276b; logarithms applied to **1** 556b; mediæval **19** 125c; non-numerical **25** 274c; universal **25** 273b; Writers on **1** 518a.
Algebraic equations **8** 503c; group theory **29** 141d.
Algebraic Forms **25** 277a; Bibliography **25** 315a; Binary Forms **25** 290b; Determinants **25** 277d; Enumerating generating functions **25** 303d; identities in **25** 292d; perpetuants **25** 304d; Restricted Substitutions **25** 308a; Stroh's method **25** 305b; transvectants **25** 295a.
Algebraic functions **28** 540d.
Algebrista **1** 514b.
Algebuckina **34** 50 E5.
Algeciras (Algesiras, Algeziras, Pontus Albus): town, Spain **1** 562b; **34** 20 G8; **22** 304 Pl VII; **1** 617b; **10** 586b; **22** 316a; **22** 319d; **30** 482c.
Algeciras Bay, Spain **10** 583a.
—, South: see South Algeciras.
"Algemeen Handelsblad" **31** 203c.
"Algemeene Kunsten Letterbode" **18** 542d.
Algemesi **34** 20 M5.
Algeo, U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Alger of Liége (Alger of Clugny, Algerus Magister) **1** 502d; **5** 18b.
Alger: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
"Alger": cantata **27** 403c.
Alger County **34** 95 H5.
Algeria (Algiers) **1** 562d and **25** 315a; **34** 53 F1; **34** 54 G2; **25** 315 Map; **1** 265c; agriculture **1** 564d; **25** 316c; Alfa supply **25** 136d; Anti-Semitism **25** 481d; Arabic dialect **21** 653c; archæology **2** 406d; **2** 419d; area **25** 162d; carpet industry **5** 129a; climate **1** 564a; commerce **25** 317a; copper **25** 135d; corkwood supply **25** 136d; exports **25** 136c; fauna **1** 563d; forests **9** 407c; fruit **25** 137a; government **1** 564c; **25** 316b; grain statistics **29** 69b; hides **25** 137a; history **1** 565c; imports **25** 136c; inhabitants **1** 564a; iron-ore production **25** 137a; **29** 590c; **29** 591c; military prisons, French **19** 759d; naval works, French **27** 500a; mineral produce **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; opium culture **17** 792b; oyster industry **31** 400d; patent laws **31** 505a; phosphates **25** 137a; pirates **19** 117c; postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 860c; press **31** 206b; revenue **1** 564d; skins **25** 137a; survey **30** 538a; tobacco **25** 137a; vegetable horsehair **25** 136d; war, 1844-47 **1** 57c; wells **10** 270a; wines **24** 607a; **25** 137a; wool supply **25** 137a.
Algerian Rifles **25** 316c; **25** 661d.
— Sahara **25** 162d.
Algerine Congregation (White Fathers) **30** 777b; **32** 277a; **33** 542b.
Algersdorf **34** 29 L9.
Algerus Magister: see Alger of Liége.
Algesiras: see Algeciras.
Algeziras: see Algeciras.
Al-Ghalt: see Walldieh.
Al-Gharbiya **17** 612b.
Al-Ghâs **16** 832c.
Al-Ghazali: see Al-Gazâli.
Alghero (Algheri): **1** 569d; **34** 30 B7; **21** 309c; Catalan dialect **22** 347b; pop. 1901 **32** 418a.
"Algic Researches" **21** 432d.
Algide **5** 683d.
Algiers: capital of Algeria **1** 570a and **25** 317c; **34** 54 G1; bombardment of **8** 806a; Pl VII **15** 515; Cervantes in **5** 349d; Florida-Blanca attacks **9** 341d; France acquires **9** 619d; harbour **11** 459d; observatory at **17** 716c; carpet industry **5** 129a; pirates **19** 117c; temperature **1** 256c; province **1** 564c; bay **25** 315b.
Algiers, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Algin **17** 12b.
Algoa Bay **1** 570b; **34** 57 H8; **5** 45b; **32** 712c; lighthouse, Bird Island **34** 57 H7; lighthouse, Cape Recife **34** 57 G7; lighthouse, Port Elizabeth **34** 57 G7.
Algodonáles **34** 20 G8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Algodonales.
Algodones, Chile **16** 384c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
Algodonite **16** 393c.
Algodor **23** 435b.
Algol **25** 750d.
Algology **27** 395a.
Algoma: co., Ontario **34** 61 J5; **17** 776b; **8** 492c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Mills, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
Algonac, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12 (local map); **34** 96 Q7.
Algonkian: geological series **25** 365b.
Algonquin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Algonquins (Algonkins): tribe, **1** 690a; **25** 373c; **30** 109a; ethnology **12** 825d; French allied with **17** 454b; location **29** 466a; totemism of **23** 472c.
Al-Gonzaga **24** 9c.
Algood: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1; town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Algorithm **13** 10b.
Algraphy **28** 206a.
Alguada Reef and Lighthouse **34** 43 B7.
Alguazil **13** 93d; **24** 268b.
Alguip **25** 330a.
Alguish **34** 14 G4.
Algum: see Almug.
Algyogy (Al-gyógy) **34** 28 P6.
Al-Hadr: see Atra.
Alhagi manna **15** 493c.
Alhajin Gabbi: see Aladjin Galibu.
Al-Hakam I **22** 310c.
— II **22** 319d.
Alhalstead **34** 99 G2.
Alhama City, Granada **1** 570c and **25** 318a; **34** 20 J8; **22** 304 Pl VII; **11** 45b.
Alhama: town, Murcia **1** 570c; **34** 20 L7; **17** 51d.
— (Aquae Bilbilitanae), Saragossa **34** 20 L3.
—, river, Spain **14** 805b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alhama.
Alhambra: Palace, Spain **1** 570c; **34** 20 J7; architecture **2** 447d; Moorish decorations **2** 234b.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Alhambra: music-hall **31** 48a.
"Alhambra, The": by Irving **1** 725a; **13** 373b.
Alhambresque: see Arabesque.
Alhameda: see Alameda.
Alhamilla (Aljamilla), Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Alhandra **34** 20 C6.
Al-Hasha **34** 39 J9.
Alhaurin el Grande **34** 20 H8.
Alhazan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi (Leo Johannes) **14** 453c.
Alhazen (Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Alhasan) **1** 572a; **3** 221a.
Alho, A. M. **19** 543b.
Alhstan: bishop **22** 775d; ring of **17** 494d; ring of (ill) **20** 561b.
Alhucemas: bay, Morocco **16** 830c; **22** 298d; **26** 643c.
Ali I (ibn Abu Taleb), Caliph **1** 572b; caliphate candidature **16** 563b; descendants **16** 574d; **16** 584a; table **22** 664a; and Mohammed **2** 257b; **16** 546a; Shi'ite reverence of **16** 593b; shrine of **16** 46d.
— II, Imam: see Ali b. Hosain.
— III, Imam: see Ali al-Rida.
— IV, Imam: see Ali al-Askari.
—, Nizam of Halderabad **12** 428d.
—, Sultan of Johore **29** 754b.
—, pasha: see Ali Pasha.
Ali: town **34** 32 N13.
Ali Ebn-Abbas **2** 264d.
— b. 'Abdallah **16** 574d; **16** 589a.
— ibn Abu Taleb: see Ali, Caliph.
— Adil Shah **3** 669c; **18** 643a.
— Aga **33** 507c.
— b. Ahmad al-Asadi **18** 650d.
— al-'Askari (Ali IV) **22** 664a.
"Ali Baba": book **29** 452c.
"Ali Baba": opera **5** 588c.
"Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves" **23** 318a.
Ali, Bandar: see Bandar Ali.
Ali Bey: of Egypt **1** 572d; revolts of **7** 758d; Russians help **23** 647b.
— Bey, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Chelebi **23** 657a.
Ali Dagh **25** 718b.
Ali Fehmy **27** 707d.
— Hajji of Rhio **15** 920a.
— b. Hammud **22** 315b.
— b. Hosain (Ali II) **16** 568c; **22** 664a.
— b. Isa **16** 582d.
— Khoja **17** 36b.
Ali Kobbo **34** 56 M9.
Ali Kuli Khan **31** 627b.
— Kumurgi: see Kumurgi, Ali.
— Mardan: the Bakhtiari **18** 643c.
— Mardan Khan (Ali Murdan) **20** 111a; buildings at Cabul **4** 623c; canal at Delhi built by **7** 45d; at Lahore **14** 214d.
Ali Masjid **30** 37b.
Ali Mirza: governor of Tehran **18** 649c.
— b. Moghith **22** 310b.
— b. Mohammed b. Hanabiya **16** 570b.
—, Mohammed of Shiraz: see Bab.
— Murad **18** 644c.
— Murdan: see Ali Mardan Khan.
— ibn Musa: see Ali al-Rida.
— Naki **18** 644d.
— Omarmi **4** 61d.
— b. Othman: see Ali b. 'Uthman.
— Othman, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Pasha (Damad Ali) **23** 646d.
— Pasha: of Algiers **23** 621b.
— Pasha: of Egypt (El-Tarabulusee) **7** 761a.
— Pasha: of Janina (of Tepelen) **1** 573b; **30** 396d; takes Arta **2** 640a; revolt of **11** 125a; **23** 649b.
— al-Raffa **21** 254c.
— Raja **26** 557d.
Ali Rajpur: see Alirajpur.
—, Ras **1** 66b.
Ali al-Rida (Riza Ali III. Ali b. Musa), Imam **16** 46b; **18** 626a; and Al Ma'mun **16** 584a; genealogy of **22** 664a; **17** 637b; pilgrimages to shrine of **19** 93b; **30** 640d.
— Roubi **25** 512c.
— Sherif of Yanbo **16** 835b.
Ali Sherki **34** 98 M6.
Ali b. 'Uthman (b. Othman) **18** 658c.
— Vardi (Verdi) Khan **3** 570a; **12** 801a; **11** 512d; builds bridge **13** 394c.
— Wady: see Wady Ali.
— ibn Yussef **1** 593d.
Alia: river: see Allia.
—, town, Italy **18** 852c; **34** 32 K13.
— Bay, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
—, El: see El Alia.
— (Point), Hawaii **34** 47 P5.
Aliabad, Abadeh: Persia **34** 40 E5.
—, Farsistan, Persia **34** 40 F6.
—, Khalejistan, Persia **34** 40 D3.
—, Mazandaran, Persia **34** 40 D2.
Aliaco **6** 171c.
Aliaga, F. L. de **5** 355b.
Aliaga: town, Philippines **25** 318a; **31** 670a.
'Ali-Allâhi: see Ali-Ilahi.
Aliano **34** 32 U14.
Alias: law term **1** 574a.
—, writ **24** 694d.
Aliaska: see Alaska.
Aliat **34** 38 N3.
Alibagh **14** 136c; **34** 42 D10.
Alibamah: see Alabama.
Alibami: see Alabama.
Alibamo: see Alabama.
Alibamous **12** 828a.
Alibamu: see Alabama.
Alibard, D' **8** 6d.
Alibeikoi **34** 38 E4.
Ali-Ben-Khesin: Sahara **34** 54 H3.
Albert, D' **7** 120d.
Albert tuning pin **31** 767a.
Albert's Mine **29** 569d.
Ali-Bey-Koi, Turkey **4** 69 Map.
— bey Su: river, Turkey **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map.
Alibi **1** 574a.
Alibunár: town, Hungary **34** 28 M6.
—, marsh, Hungary **34** 28 N6; **12** 362d.
Alicante: province, Spain **1** 574a and **25** 318a; **34** 20 M6; climate **22** 296c; pop. 1857-97 **22** 298b; **32** 742b.
—, town, Spain **25** 318a; **34** 20 M6; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 674c; tobacco factories **22** 302a; irrigation dam **29** 592d.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Alicata: see Licata.
Alice of Hesse-Darmstadt **25** 318b; **31** 296b.
—, daughter of Louis VII **20** 539d.
— of Brittany **4** 355b.
Alice (river) **34** 48 G2.
Alice: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Alice Holt Forest **11** 430d.
Alice Island: see Bukerebe.
"Alice, or the Mysteries" **15** 122b.
Alice, Punta dell': see Punta dell' Alice.
Alice Society, Germany **31** 296b.
Alice Springs **3** 106d; **34** 50 E4.
Alice Station **34** 79 J2.
Alicedale **26** 567b; **34** 57 G7.
Alicel **34** 113 G1.
Alicella gigantea **30** 482b.
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" **27** 501c.
Aliceton **34** 97 B10.
Aliceville **34** 105 G3.
Alichur Pamir **18** 104a; **31** 453a.
Alicia: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Alicuri (Alicudi, Ericodes, Ericusa) **34** 32 L12; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 182d; **14** 682c.
Alida **34** 105 F2.
Alides **16** 835b.
Alidj **34** 39 K4.
Alief **34** 88 M8.
Alieli **23** 661b; **25** 120b.
Alien **1** 574d; British subjects **1** 581a; copyright by **6** 362c; resident: effect of war on **13** 194c; in U.S.A. **20** 308a; **23** 756a; will by **24** 573b; in London **30** 346d; pauper **30** 747a; Irish: expelled by Henry V **13** 261a; number in England **32** 675c.
Allen Houses **2** 459b.
Allen Land Act, Texas **33** 261d.
Alienation: in mortmain **5** 401c; by corporate bodies **6** 434c; feudal system **9** 122d; Jewish Law **13** 759c; modes of **20** 307c; by will **24** 571b; in Hindu law **29** 279d; Quia Emptores **6** 209a; **8** 316a; **20** 305d.
Aliens Expulsion Law, Transvaal, 1896 **33** 437a.
Aliens Immigration Law, Transvaal **33** 437a.
Aliethmold **3** 703a.
Aliganj **8** 565b.
Aliganoj Sewan: see Sewan.
Aligarh (Koil) **1** 576b and **25** 318d; **34** 41 F6; **17** 572d; **12** 804d; **29** 457b; **30** 623c; **31** 260a.
— college **29** 437c.
Ali-Ghez: see Alaghez.
Alighieri: see Dante.
—, B. **6** 813b.
—, P. **6** 813b.
Alighur: see Aligarh.
Alignments **6** 427b; **21** 51b.
Ali-Ilahi **22** 665c; **14** 158a.
Ali-Ilahism **15** 69a.
Alijuk, Kuh: see Kuh Alijuk.
Alika **34** 36 G7.
Ali-Kápi **13** 394b.
Alikaporitha **34** 36 D9.
Alikchi **34** 106 N6.
Al-Ikdal-Farid **23** 4c.
Al-i-Kethir **25** 519c.
Alikulufan **25** 374b.
Alila **34** 115 F7.
Alim: son of Narbuta **30** 41c.
Alim: in Mohammedanism **22** 660b.
Alima: river **34** 56 K11; **27** 199d; **27** 207a.
—, crustacean larva **30** 481a.
Alimena **34** 32 L13.
Aliment: in Scots law **1** 576c; in Roman law **12** 400c.
Alimenta: see Alimentationes.
Alimentary canal: of Annelida **2** 66d; in mammals **15** 362d; ill (fig. I) **17** 668b; of Tunicates **23** 612c; recent researches **25** 402c; **31** 546d; in Vertebrates **7** 221c.
—, system of birds **3** 725d; of insects **13** 145b; reptiles **20** 457b.
Alimentationes **17** 353b; **23** 504b.
Alimentiveness **18** 845b.
Alim-Kul **30** 41c.
Alimonium Romuli et Remi **20** 717a.
Alimony **1** 576d; **7** 302b; **27** 475c.
Alimosi, Fort: see Fort Alimosi.
Alimuly **14** 95c.
Ali-Murdan: see Ali Mardan.
Alin, Professor O. **33** 118a.
Alinagar **4** 657a.
Alinasal process **1** 755d.
Alinasal region **3** 703a.
Alinda: mountain **34** 36 D2.
—, tower of **2** 413b.
—, town, Caria Pl XI 80.
Aline: daughter of Henry I **16** 791c.
Aline: river **34** 15 B1.
—, town **34** 106 F2.
"Aline," the: Admiralty case **25** 86b.
Aline, Loch: see Loch Aline.
Aling Gangri: see Alung Kangri.
Alingar: see Allingar.
Alingasas **34** 26 H8.
Alinskaia **34** 37 L2.
Ali-Ollahis: see Ali-Ilahi.
Alionis **11** 365b.
Ali-Pacha: bazaar **1** 166c.
Aliplus **10** 632c.
Aliptæ **3** 434d; **11** 348a.
Alipterium **3** 434d.
Alipur: suburb, Calcutta **4** 657c; **26** 497b; **23** 673d; **33** 516d.
—, town, Behar, India **34** 41 M6.
Alipura **4** 520c.
Aliquippa **34** 74 B5.
Aliquot parts **2** 535a.
Alirajpur **25** 319a; **34** 41 E8; **3** 630c.
"Aliscans" **9** 638c.
Alise: see Alesia.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 30 L8.
Alise-Sainte-Reine: see Alesia.
Aliseptal region of skull **3** 703a.
Alishang: river **1** 228b; **13** 821a; **25** 115a.
—, town **34** 40 N3.

Alisher 34 38 G4.
Alisma: see Plantain.
Alismacites primævus, Ill 31 432.
Aliso, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Aliso.
Alison, Rev. A. 1 576d; 1 223b; 22 546d.
—, Sir A. 1 577a; 25 319b; 3 134b; commander in Egypt 27 709d.
—, Charles 18 652d.
—, Francis 19 609a.
—, W. P. 1 576d; 15 817a; 18 399d.
Alisphenoids: bones 1 824a; 3 767d; 12 641b; 15 356a; 22 115b.
Alitak 34 116 M3.
Alitta: Chaetopod worm 2 71c.
Alitta: goddess 2 172a.
Alityrus 13 751d.
Aliu-Amba 25 14c.
Aliveri 34 36 J4.
Aliwal: village, India 25 319c; 34 41 E4; battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 20 112a.
Aliwal North, Cape Colony 25 319c and 34 57 H6; district 34 57 H6; 5 46d; 26 147d; treaty concluded 26 167a; railway communication 26 567b.
Aliwal South: seaport, Cape Colony 25 319c.
"Alix": American trotter 29 336b.
Alix of Hesse, Princess: Tsarina 31 233d; 33 682d.
"Alixandre" 9 639c.
Alizarin 1 577d; 4 687a; 7 572c; 26 746b; 10 100c; 31 613c; 31 773a; colours 27 561c.
Aljaferia 24 770c.
Aljamilla, Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Al-Jar 24 727d.
Al-Jezire: see El Jezireh.
Aljesiras: see Al Djesirat.
Aljezur 34 20 D7.
Aljibe, Pico Del: see Pico del Aljibe.
Aljubarrota 34 20 D5, Pl VII; 22 304; battle of 13 714d; 19 544a; 22 321b.
Aljustrel 34 20 D7; 25 256d.
Al-Kadir Billah 15 266b; 18 657c; 16 588b; 9 227a.
Alkæos, T. 7 419c.
Al-kaff 22 615a.
Alkaheat 10 675c.
Al-Kahirah 4 646d.
Al-kaim 15 500c.
Al-Kaiti 25 514c.
Alkalamides 5 578b.
Alkali: in chemistry 1 578a; 5 485c; manufacture 25 46b; 27 557c; 28 113d.
Alkali: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Alkali Acts 5 678b; 22 242d; 16 466d; 25 45b.
— blue 27 557d.
Alkali Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Flat, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Flat, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
— Flats, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
— and Greasewood Flat, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Middle: see Middle Alkali Lake.
— Springs, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
Alkali-metals 5 534c; thermochemistry 5 525c; phosphates of 18 819a; determination of 19 593b; spectra of 22 375d.
Alkalies 5 525b; compound organic 5 541c; action on metals 16 70c; poisoning by 19 277c; in therapeutics 31 637d.
Alkaline air: see Ammonia.
Alkaline developer 18 826d.
— earths 5 523c.
Alkaline Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
Alkaline waters 16 435d.
Alkaloids 1 578a; formulæ of 5 576b; in physiology 19 53a; poisoning by 30 608d; in therapeutics 31 660b.
Alkama 16 537b; 16 595d.
Alkanet (Alkanna Tinctoria) 1 578b.
Al-Kantara 16 832b.
Al-kasa al Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Kasi al-Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Katan 25 514c.
Al-Katiba 16 558a.
Al Katif 26 76a.
Alkborough 34 7 J4; 14 656a.
Al-Kelf: see Al-Kaff.
Alkemade 34 21 E4.
Alken 34 21 F7.
Alketas 22 19a.
Al Khalil 16 545 Pl VIII.
Alkham 34 9 K4.
Al-Kharizmi 16 596c; 17 626c.
Alkl 34 111 H2.
Al-Kindi (Abu Yusuf) 1 578b; 2 265b; 16 596a.
Alkinous: see Alcinous.
Alkmaar, H. von 1 578c.
Alkmaar: town, Holland 1 578c and 25 319c; 34 21 E3; 34 3 G2; defeat of Frederick 1 648c; capitulation of 9 612c; statistics 29 298c; 29 308d; prison at 32 11a.
Al-Kortubi 15 295b.
Alkosh 17 165c.
Alkylamines 17 519a.
"All But" 33 313d.
"All Fools" 5 397b.
All Fools Day 2 214b.
All Hallows: town 34 9 H3.
All Hallows: church, Barking 14 838b.
— Hallows: church, Bristol 4 351b.
All Hallows Day: see All Saints Day.
All Hallows School 14 834d.
"All for Love" 7 491b.
All Mines: see Yamgan.
All Saints': church, Chesterfield 5 606b.
— Saints': church, Derby 7 108d.
— Saints': church, Huntingdon 12 398d.
— Saints': church, Leicester 14 425a.
— Saints': church, Maldon 15 332a.
— Saints': church, Margaret St. 7 570c.
All Saints Bay: see Bahia de Todos los Santos.
All Saints Day (All Hallows, Hallowmas) 1 578d; 11 176b.
All Saints of the Old Covenant, feast of 9 117a.
"All Sorts and Conditions of Men" 26 234b; 31 824d.
All Souls' College, Oxford 5 613d; 18 96b; arms of 11 689d.
All Souls' Day 17 606b.
All square: in golf 29 25c.
All steel plates 25 671c.
"All the Russias" 32 351a.
All the Talents, ministry 8 363c; 10 426c; 11 186b; 16 474b.
"All the Year Round" 18 598b.
Alla Chiesetta del Polenta 29 655a.
"Allabaculia" 12 201c.
Allaben 34 70 O7.
Allach 34 23 Q13.
Allada (Alladu) 34 54 G9; 6 766c; 27 842c.
Allagite 16 417a.
Allaguash 34 65 D3.
Allah 1 578d; 16 546b.
Allahabad, India 1 578d and 25 319d; 34 41 J7; 17 572d; statistics 31 260b; Clive 11 513c; 12 802b; Darbar of, 1858 12 811b, cession of 18 79c; pilgrimage to 10 68b; University of 31 262d.
—, Persia 34 40 F4.
Allahada: see Allada 34.
Allah-Dagh: see Ala Dagh.
Allah-ud-din, of Bahmani 12 793c.
—, of Ghor 12 792d.
—, of Khilji 12 793a.
Allahganj 9 42c.
Allaho-Akhbar 14 66c; 14 152a; 21 829b.
Allaine 16 778b; 26 194c.
Allaire 34 72 H5.
Allalone, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
Allamakee (co.), Ia. 34 101 L1.
Allam-el-Akhor, El: see El Allam-el-Akhor.
Allamand, J. N. S. 1 579d.
Allamuchy 34 72 E2.
Allamur 18 633c.
Allan, Captain A. 32 835a.
—, D.: painter 1 580a.
—, Ethan: revolutionist 24 168d.
—, Sir H. 32 835a.
—, J., of Midbeltie 1 41a.
—, J. T.: golf champion 29 25c.
—, R. W.: painter 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, Sir W. 1 580b; 7 533d.
Allan Bank 24 674b.
—, Bridge of: see Bridge of Allan.
Allan Water, Perth 34 15 H2; 9 420d; 22 553b.
— Water, Roxburgh 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
Allanburg 34 61 F4.
Allandale: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, East: see East Allandale.
— lead mines 14 375a.
—, North: see North Allandale.
Allanite: mineral 16 409d.
Allanmyo 26 472c; 33 266b.
Allan's Hill 31 139b.
— link-motion 22 503b.
Allansford 34 51 E7.
Allantoin 31 726a.
Allantois: in mammals 15 369a; 16 764a.
Allantown 34 110 F3.
Allapaha: river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
— Creek 34 81 K2.
— Lake 34 81 L1.
Allapalli: see Alleppi.
Allard, G. 1 156a.
—, officer in Sikh service 20 111d.
—, on lighthouses 14 627c.
Allard: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
Allardt 34 83 M2.
Allariz 34 20 E2.
Allas, Mount 23 397d.
— Strait, East Indies 34 48 E6; 22 641b.
Allasch 14 687b.
Allat: see Nin-erisgal.
Allatini, Dr 13 686c.
Allatius, L. 11 150a; 11 720d.
Allatoona, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3
— Pass: battle at 10 438b.
Allauch 34 18 F21.
Allaund: see Kabsharl.
Allbrook 34 86 E7.
Allburon (Altburon) 34 27 F3.
Allclyd 17 570b.
Alldai 5 299d.
Allder: see Aldworth.
All-deutscher Verein 28 714a.
Alldine 34 92 C2.
Alle 34 24 D33; 9 779a; 10 449d.
Allecto 9 840a.
Alleotus 4 353c.
Allée Blanche 3 807a.
Allée Verte 4 405d.
Alleene 34 86 D7.
Allées Couvertes: see Dolmen.
Allées Marines 26 173a.
Allées Paul Riquet 26 328d.
Allegan: co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
Allegany: co., Md., U.S. 34 75 C1; 30 568a.
— co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Indian Res., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Alleganza 4 800b.
Allegash: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
—, river 34 65 E2.
Allegation 19 219c.
Allegewis 1 694c.
Alleghanian Nettle (Laportea pustulata) 9 132a.
Alleghany: river: see Allegheny.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S., 34 78 G1.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5; 24 258c.
— Front: see Allegheny Front.
— Spring 34 76 C6; 16 436d.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Allegheny: river 1 580d; 34 71 E7; 34 74 C5; area of valley 31 598d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 1 580d and 25 320a; 34 74 B6; 34 74 F1; 19 150; observatory at 17 715b.
Allegheny College, Meadville, U.S. 30 592a.
Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. 34 75 B5; coal output 18 502a; oil springs 18 714a.
Allegheny Front (mountains): Va., U.S. 34 76 D4; 34 77 G4.
Allegheny (Alleghany, Allegany) mountains, U.S. 1 580d; 34 74 E7; 34 76 C5; 34 77 F5; 34 77 G3; 1 678b; fauna 7 275a; coal in 18 501d; 23 795c; 17 453a.
Allegheny plateau, N. America 25 359b; geography of 33 560a.
Allegiance 1 580d; oath of 17 701b; 24 639d; local 23 528c; U.S. law 30 165a.
Allegories 1 581b; 8 837a; 13 501b; in Scripture 18 761a; 5 32c; 11 744c; 12 296d; Spenser's use of 22 394d; the Physiologus 19 6a.
Allegorists 1 510d.
"Allegory of Calumny" 24 820a.
"Allegory of Justice, An" 33 246d.
"Allegra": by J. R. Lowell 1 733c.
Allegra: daughter of Byron 21 792a.
Allegre, Sophia 10 39a.
Allegre, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Point, W. Indies 34 118 B8.
Allegretti, Allegretto 22 43c.
Allegri, Antonio: see Correggio.
—, G. 1 581c; 17 9b.
—, Lorenzo 6 437a.
—, Pellegrino 6 437a.
"Allegro, L'" 16 320a.
Alleine, J. 1 581d.
—, R. 1 582c.
Alleluia in Roman liturgy 16 509b; 16 511a.
"Alleluia, song of sweetness": hymn 12 582d.
"Alleluias sound ye" 12 582d.
Alleluia victory at Maesy-Garmon 9 327c.
Allem Kuis 34 55 N4.
"Allemagne, De l'" 9 674a.
Alleman's Nek 33 441d.
Allemands 34 87 J7.
Allemontite 16 380d.
Allen, A. H. 25 93c; 25 94a.
—, Archbishop 9 271b.
—, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
—, C. A. 31 847c.
—, C. J. 32 479a.
—, E. 23 787c; 23 741a; statue 16 792b; captures Ticonderoga 23 741a.
—, George 32 89b; 32 332a.
—, Grant 28 262b; 31 176a.
—, James Lane 33 600a.
—, John: politician 1 583a.
—, J. (Dr.) 27 418b.
—, Lieutenant 6 519a.
—, N. 18 740c.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
—, R. 19 565d; 3 433b.
— (Alleyn), T. 1 583a.
—, W.: pianoforte maker 19 75d; compensating piano (fig.) 19 76a.
—, W.: editor 16 306d.
Allen: river, Cornwall, England 33 458b.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F4; 23 675c.
Allen: Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F30.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Colin co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Harris co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
Allen, Bog of: Ireland 1 582d; 34 16 H5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
"Allen v. Flood" 33 20a; 33 383a; 33 402d.
Allen governor: in steam-engines 22 509a.
Allen, Hill of, Ireland 9 215a; 14 72b.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, Lough: see Lough Allen.
"Allen v. St Louis Bank" 30 108d.
Allen Station 34 85 C6.
Allenburg 34 24 C33.
Allencreek 34 96 J10.
Allendale: Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Victoria, Australia 34 51 F6.
Allendale Station 34 6 F4.
Allendale Town 34 6 F4.
Allendales 17 565b.
Allende: martyr 5 615d.
Allende: Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.
—, Guanajuato, Mexico 29 145c.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
Allendorf, Erfurt, Germany 34 23 K11.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 K7.
Allenfarm 34 88 L7.
Allenford: parish, England 33 856d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Allengrove 34 97 J9.
Allenheads 34 6 F4.
— Hall 34 6 F4.
Allenholm 34 57 O7.
Allenhurst 34 72 J5.
Allenkakat 34 116 N3.
Allenport 34 74 C6.
Allens Creek Station 34 83 F4.
Allens Grove 34 101 M4.
Allens Mills, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— Mills, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
— Mills, Quebec 34 62 L5.
Allens Spring, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Allens Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Allenshill 34 71 G6.
Allensmore 34 12 H1.
Allensprings, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Allenstein 25 320b; 34 3 P2; 34 24 E32.
Allenstown 34 66 J10.
Allensville, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
Allenton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, England: see Alwinton.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Allentown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, Md., U.S.: see Campsprings.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. 1 583b and 25 320b; 34 73 L5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R3.
Allentown Station 34 91 C5.
Allentsteig 34 29 L6.
Allenville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Allenwood, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Alleppi (Aleppi, Alleppey, Alleppie, Alapalli) 25 320b; 34 42 F15; 20 181a; lighthouse 34 42 F15.
Aller: river 34 22 G9; 34 3 J2; 4 402a; 10 449d.
—, town, England 34 18 H1.
—, town, Spain 25 320c.
"Aller": ship 32 552b.
Aller Strait 34 48 F6.
Allerdale-above-Derwent 6 696d.
Allerdale-below-Derwent 6 696d.
Allerheiligen 34 23 P7.
Allerheiligencapelle 11 778d.
Allerheim 34 23 P13.
Allerona 34 32 L9.
Allersberg 34 23 O13.

Allerston **34** 7 J3.
Allerton, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F7.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; **4** 197a.
Allerton Park **34** 7 F3.
— Point **34** 67 F7.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Allesley **34** 8 A4.
Allestree of Allestree **11** 696d.
—, R.: see Allestry, R.
Allestree **34** 8 A3.
— estate **7** 108a.
Allestry (Allestree), R. **1** 583c.
Allevard **34** 18 M7.
Alley: Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Alley: in architecture **2** 459b.
Alleyn, E. **1** 583d; **7** 429a; **7** 433b; **7** 520b.
—, T.: see Allen.
"Alleyn Papers" **14** 517b.
Alleyne, Sir T. **6** 1c.
Alleyne rotary puddling furnace **13** 325a.
Alleyn's College: see Dulwich College.
— School **27** 543b.
Alleys **34** 65 G8.
Alleyton **34** 88 L8.
Allgaier, J. **5** 601c.
Allgau: see Algau.
Allgäuer Alps: see Algäuer.
"Allgemeen Handelsblad" **17** 430c.
"Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek" **17** 489b; **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Deutsche Real Encyclopädie, etc. (Conversations Lexikon)" : Brockhaus **8** 203d.
"Allgemeine Encyklopädie," etc.: Ersch and Gruber **8** 204a.
"Allgemeine Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Monatschrift," etc. **18** 541b.
"Allgemeine Staatslehre" **32** 741b.
"Allgemeine Zeitung": Leipsic **17** 423c; Munich **31** 201c.
"Allgemeines Lexicon," etc. **8** 195d.
"Allgemeines Staatsrecht" **26** 277a.
Allgreave **34** 11 J2.
Allhallows: see All Hallows.
All-heal **7** 477d.
Allhealing **34** 78 G4.
Allia (Alla): river, Italy **34** 32 N11.
—, Battle of **4** 257b; **20** 740a.
Alliance, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. **25** 320c; **34** 90 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Alliance: league **1** 585b.
—, arms of **11** 691a.
"Alliance Bank v. Broon" **30** 230a.
"Alliance des trois Cotillons" **9** 588a.
Alliance, Grand: see Grand Alliance.
—, Holy: see Holy Alliance.
— Israélite Universelle **13** 683c; **31** 449c.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Quadruple: see Quadruple Alliance.
— of the Reformed Churches, America **31** 907b.
—, Triple **28** 709a.
Allibaudières **34** 19 H3.
Allibone, S.A. **3** 661a.
Allichamps **34** 19 K3.
Allier: Department, France **1** 585b and **25** 320c; **34** 17 J6; **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
— (Elaver): river, France **1** 585c; **34** 17 J6; **2** 479c; **14** 806d; **20** 119c; **15** 31b.
Allies: in war **33** 745d.
Alligator: river **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Alligator: reptile **1** 585d; characters **6** 594a; exoskeleton **20** 446c; habits **6** 593b; leather from **14** 389a.
— apple (Anona palustris) **6** 729c.
Alligator Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 I13.
— Island, China **34** 45 H9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Island, Straits Settlement **22** 92 Map.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
— Lake Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Alligator pepper: see Melegueta pepper.
Alligator Pond **34** 118 C3.
— Reef Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P13; ill **30** 254c.
— River, East: see East Alligator River.
— River, South: see South Alligator River.
— Shoal **34** 49 G3.
Alligator terrapin (Chelydra serpentina) (fig.) **23** 458a.
Alligin, Ben: see Ben Alligin.
Alligny (Alligny-Cosne) **34** 19 G6.
Allingar (Alingar, Kao): river, Afghanistan **34** 41 C2; **13** 821a; **25** 115a; **30** 4b.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 41 C2.
Allinge **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d; Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.
Allingham, Mrs **29** 409c; **32** 440b.
—, W. **25** 320d.
Allington: town, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A4.
— Castle **34** 9 H4; **15** 294d; **14** 40a.
—, East: see East Allington.
Allington Pippin **28** 530b.
Allingtown **34** 68 D4.
Allipur **34** 41 L4.
Allis: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
Allis Shad (Clupea alosa) **21** 726d.
Allis Station **34** 80 J7.
Allison, Nancy Campbell **30** 409c.
Allison: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Island, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
Allisonia **34** 76 B7.
Alliston **34** 61 F3.
Alliteration **1** 585d; decline of **8** 397a; in Anglo-Saxon **8** 404b; in old English **8** 392b; poets **8** 411c; metre **8** 412d; **19** 258b.
Alliterative concord: in philology **13** 820b; **18** 780b; **24** 827d.
Allium **12** 250b; staminal filament **4** 136b.
— ascalonicum: see Shallot.
— capa: see Onion.
— cepaproliferum: see Tree Onion.
— fistulosum: see Welsh Onion.
— porrum: see Leek.
— sativum: see Garlic.
— schœnoprasum: see Chives.
— schorodoprasum: see Rocambole.
— victorialis **22** 399b.
Allix **1** 586d.
"Allmacht der Naturzüchtung, Die" **33** 814c.
Allman, Charlotte **30** 388c.
—, G. J. **25** 320d; on Polyzoa **19** 431c; on sea-fish spawn **9** 244c; **9** 245d.
Allmend: in Russia **21** 93c; in Switzerland **22** 779b.
Alloa, Scotland **1** 586d and **25** 321a; **34** 14 J7; **34** 15 H2; tower of **5** 798c; pop. **5** 798c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, South: see South Alloa.
Allobroges **10** 111c.
—, Legion of the **7** 132c.
Allochroite **16** 411c.
Allocryptic defence: of animals **27** 147a.
"Allodis, De" **21** 214b.
Allodium (Allod, Alod, Alodium, Edel, Edhel, Odal) **1** 587a; **8** 275b; **9** 120b; in Bavaria **8** 451d; in Ireland **9** 724b; in Norway **17** 585d; **19** 736a.
Alloe-organs: see Alloplasts.
Allof, King **20** 658a.
Allogamy: see Cross-fertilization of Flowers.
Alloiocœla **19** 174d; plan **19** 172d.
Allolobophora **24** 678b; classification **33** 881b; reproduction **24** 681a.
Allomorphite **16** 400c.
Allonby Bay **34** 6 B4.
Along Bay: see Along Bay.
—, town **34** 6 B4.
Allopalladium **16** 393b.
Allophane **16** 424d.
Alloplasts (Alloe-organs) **16** 842c.
Allopora **6** 377c.
Allor Islands **33** 845d.
— Ketjil: town **34** 48 F6.
Allora **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Allori, Alessandro (Angelo Bronzino) **1** 587b; **21** 316b.
Allori, C. **1** 587b.
Allos **34** 18 M8.
Allosaurus **20** 443d.
Allotments and Small Holdings **25** 321b; agricultural **25** 323d; in Canada **4** 775b; early history **14** 260b; in France **28** 473a; in Ireland **13** 220b; **14** 51c; legislation **6** 210b; **30** 312c; **30** 320b; to poor **19** 476c; in Russia **21** 82d.
Allotments Acts **19** 476c; **32** 674a.
Allotropy **1** 587c; in phosphorus **5** 515c; in selenium **5** 499c; in sulphur **5** 498d.
Allott, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Allouez, C. **24** 618d.
Allouez: town **34** 95 E3.
Allow **34** 16 D7.
"Allow" (Allowance): in archery **2** 378a.
"Allowance": in pauper relief **19** 471a.
Alloway, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
— Creek **34** 72 C7.
— Junction **34** 72 C7.
— Kirk, Ayrshire **3** 164a.
Alloxan **1** 587c; **24** 12b.
Alloys **1** 587c and **25** 325c; aluminium **25** 343a; **28** 124a; in assaying **2** 724b; bibliography of **25** 328b; in coining **16** 725a; composition (table) **1** 588c; contraction (table) **16** 68c; copper **6** 351b; electrical conductivity **8** 51d; **25** 327d; (table) **28** 6b; (fig.) **30** 290a; electrolysis of **8** 112c; **8** 117b; eutectic **25** 326d; expansion (table) **11** 583d; explosives **25** 328a; freezing points **25** 326d; (figs.) **28** 568d; (curve) **28** 569b; fusibility (fig.) **25** 327a; gold **10** 750d; industrial uses **25** 328a; iron **13** 281a; (table) **13** 351c; in jewellery **13** 679b; lead **14** 378c; magnetization (table) **30** 447a; mercury **16** 33b; metallography of **30** 642a; micro-structure Pl **30** 643a; platinum **19** 191b; properties of **1** 588b; Prinsep's (tables) **20** 132b; production **25** 325d; **16** 67c; (tables) **16** 68a; in pyrometry **20** 132b; silver **22** 71b; as solid solutions **25** 326b; spectra of **22** 378c; surfusion **25** 327c; steel **13** 353c; **29** 575c; thermo-electric properties **8** 94d; weights of metals in **28** 570b.
Allport, Sir J. J. **25** 328c.
—, W. **25** 328c.
Allport **34** 74 F5.
Allsboro **34** 84 A1.
Allschwil: see Allswil.
Allsopp and Sons, **4** 572b; lager beer **26** 365a; **26** 367b; produce **26** 360b; **26** 484a.
Allspice **19** 97b.
Allstedt **34** 23 K13; **21** 349a.
Allston, W. **1** 588c.
Allswil (Allschwil) **34** 27 E2.
Alltmawr **34** 11 E5.
Allt-wen **34** 12 E2.
Allua **34** 16 C8.
Allucingoli: see Lucius III.
Allula **34** 84 E3.
Allumette **34** 62 B4.
Allumine, Lake **34** 124 C11.
—, Rio: see Rio Allumine.
Allur **34** 42 H12.
Alluroides **33** 880d.
Allurus **24** 682d.
Alluvion **20** 565d; in Bengal **3** 563a.
Alluvium **1** 589a; deltas **12** 504d; formation **10** 276d; in France **8** 682a; in geology **10** 362a; **10** 365a; **12** 62a; human remains in **10** 369b; in India **12** 736a.
Alluwe **34** 106 L1.
Allvar **17** 752c.
Allwood, T. **19** 460a.
"Ally Sloper" **26** 587b.
Allyl alcohol **5** 563d.
—, formate **5** 677b.
— iodide **10** 699b.
— isosulphocyanate **5** 578b.
— sulphide (Oil of garlic) **10** 81b; **17** 748b.
Allylic sulphide: see Allyl sulphide.
Allyn, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
Allyn: town **34** 111 C2.
Allyns Point **34** 68 G4.
Alma: river, Russia **1** 589b; **6** 599a; battle of **21** 102a; **9** 623d; **2** 669a; **28** 227d.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, Marion County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, St Clair County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **31** 137b.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Ont. **34** 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Prl. Edw. I. **34** 63 E3.
—, Queensland **32** 267d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Alma: oligochæte worms **30** 181b; **33** 878c.
Alma (Beton): bridge **4** 341b.
— Center, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Dagh: Aleppo **34** 38 G4; **22** 821b: see also Amanas.
— Dagh, Angora: see Elma Dagh.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 L1.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, Pont de l': see Pont de l'Alma.
—, Rio: see Rio Alma.
Almack's **27** 375b; **31** 47d.
Almada **25** 328d; **34** 20 C6; **19** 540d.
Almadane, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
Almaden (Almaden del Azogue) **1** 589b and **25** 328d; **34** 20 H6; mines at **30** 635b; **16** 32a; **22** 301a.
—, New: see New Almaden.
Almadie Point Lighthouse **34** 54 B7.
Almadim **34** 38 J4.
"Almagest" **1** 589b; **23** 392d; translated **10** 439d; criticised **20** 89a.
Almagro, Diego de (1475-1538) **1** 589c; joins Pizarro **19** 159a; pioneer in Chili **5** 618b; **18** 677c; route **34** 121 G9.
Almagro: the Lad **18** 677c.
"Almagro": novel **26** 315d.
Almagro: town **1** 589c; **34** 20 J6.
Almaguer, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— (Almaquér), Spain: see Corral de Almaguer.
Al-Mahdi: see Mahdi.
"Almahide": novel **21** 555c; **20** 659d.
"Almahide": ode **4** 5a.
Almai: see Alme.
Almaida **34** 55 O3.
Almain rolls **20** 311d.
Almajar Marsh **5** 140c.
Almakah **24** 741a.
Al-Makin **16** 596b.
Al-Makkari **27** 515b.
Almalau **34** 35 K4.
Almali: see Elmalu.
Almalinsk **34** 38 M2.
Almalonga **11** 242a.
Al-Mamun (Abdallah-alhr-Mamon, Al-Mamoun): Caliph **1** 589d; **16** 583c; family of **1** 9a; genealogy **16** 589a; as patron of learning **2** 264a; **2** 267b; **7** 597b; Sabaeans under **21** 128a; tomb **23** 67d.
—, King of Toledo **1** 616a; **22** 317b.
Almanac **1** 590b; right of sale **1** 591b; Nautical **7** 159b; origin of **7** 257c.
"Almanach de Gotha" **1** 592a; **18** 669c.
"Almanack of the Muses" **4** 533b.
"Almanack, Poor Richard's" **1** 721b; **9** 712c.
Almandine **16** 411c.
Almandite: see Garnet.
Almannagja **29** 390b.
Almansa: see Almanza.
Almansor: river **8** 563d.
Al-Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also El-Mansoor and Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Jaafar): Caliph of Baghdad: see Abu Ja'far al-Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Tahir Ismail ibn al-Kaim): Fatimite Caliph **15** 500b.
Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf, Jacob Almanzor, Almanzor Billah): Caliph of Spain **15** 501a; **1** 593d; founds Rabat **20** 192b; reign of **22** 317a.
Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir, Al-Mansor): Caliph of Spain **15** 500c; defeat of **1** 615d; rise to power **22** 313d; Ulema oppose **22** 660b.
Almansur Mosque: Morocco **16** 835d.
Almanza (Almtensa): town and battle, Albacete, Spain **1** 592b; **34** 20 L6; Berwick at battle **3** 610c; **9** 582c; **13** 715b.
— (Almansa): town, Leon, Spain **34** 20 G2.
"Almanzor": horse **12** 183c.
Al-Manzor Billah: see Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf).
Almanzor, Plaza de: see Plaza de Almanzor.
Almanzora **34** 20 L7; **1** 593a; **25** 330a.
Almar **34** 20 G4.
Almaraz **34** 20 G5; **11** 819b.
Almarda, F. d' **12** 313a.
Almarez: see Almaraz.
Al-Marrakushi **27** 515a.
Almartine, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Almas: cave, Hungary **12** 362a; **12** 364a.
—, monastery, Roumania **31** 768d.
—, Rio: see Rio Almas.
—, Serra das: see Serra das Almas.
Almási, Tihamér **29** 361b.
Al Masih al Dajjál **2** 126b.
Al-Masudi: see Masudy.
Almata **33** 713c.
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence **25** 329a; "Roses of Heliogabalus" **25** Pl facing 328; stage effects of **32** 824d.
Almate (Almaty): see Vyernyi.
Almatinka **24** 303c.
Al-Mausil **16** 808c.
Almazan **34** 20 K3.
Al-Mazemma: see Albucemas.
Almazora **34** 20 N5.
Alme (Almai, Almeh) **1** 592c; **7** 727a.
Almeda, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Almedia, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Almeh: see Alme.
Almeida, F. de: Count of Abrantes **1** 592c; captures Mombasa **16** 697d; in the Indies **10** 181b; **12** 797a.
—, Sir Jose d' **11** 338c.
—, L. d' **1** 592d; in Ceylon **5** 364c; **10** 181b.
—, N. T. d' **19** 557d.
Almeida: town, Portugal **1** 592c; **34** 20 F4; Pl VII **22** 304.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
Almeidina gum **25** 135a.
Almeirim (Almeirin): town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
Almeixial: see Santa Victoria do Ameixial.
Almeley **34** 11 F5.
Almelo: town, Holland **34** 21 J4; **18** 78a.
—, river, Holland **31** 392d.
—, New: see New Almelo.
Almelo-Salzburg Railway **12** 68d.
Almelosche Canal **34** 21 H4.
Almen **33** 349c.
Almena: Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.

Almena: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Almenara (Almenar): town, Huesca, Spain **34** 20 N3; battle of **22** 336b.
— (Almenar): town, Soria, Spain **34** 20 K3.
—, Pico de la: see Pico de la Almenara.
Almend **5** 799c.
Almendral, El: see El Almendral.
Almendralejo **25** 329d; **34** 20 F6.
Almenéches **34** 19 A3.
Almenno Ponte **34** 31 G3.
Almenräder **17** 707b.
Alméras, Pierre d' **19** 560b.
Almeria: province **1** 593a and **25** 329d; **34** 20 K7; minerals in **22** 301a; population **22** 298b.
—, river **34** 20 K7; **1** 593a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Spain **1** 593b and **25** 330b; **34** 20 K8; Pl VII **22** 304; Alfonso VII takes **22** 317a; glass-making industry **10** 653c; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
—, Gulf of **34** 20 K8; **1** 593b.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 K8.
Almery (Aumery, Aumbrie, Ambry) **2** 459b; **32** 220c.
Al-Meshérif: see Berber: town, Egypt.
Al-Meshhed **24** 773a.
Almezda: see Almeida, F. de.
Almhain **9** 215a.
Al-Mináʾ: port, Tripoli, Syria **23** 576a.
Almina, Punta: see Punta Almina.
Almira, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Almirante: office of **1** 155d.
— Bay, Columbia **34** 122 A2.
"Almirante Oquendo": ship **32** 767c; **32** 772a.
Almissa **34** 28 H8.
Almners, The **34** 10 B10.
Almo, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
Almoahedi: see Almohades.
Al-Moállakát: see Mo Allakát.
Al Modáin: see Ctesiphon: town, Babylonia.
Almodóvar (Almodóvar del Campo): town, Spain **25** 330b; **34** 20 H6; **15** 458d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D7.
Almodover del Rio: town, Spain **34** 20 G7.
— del Pinar: town, Spain **34** 20 L5.
Al Moez: see El-Moʾizzli-deeni-llah.
Almofala **34** 123 K4.
Almogía **34** 20 H8.
Almohades **1** 593c; Arab kingdom, Spain, XIII cent. map, Pl VII **22** 304; dynasty **2** 268c; **17** 660b; in Algeria, 12th cent. **1** 565d; in Spain **22** 316d; take Seville, 1147 **21** 708c; in Morocco **30** 838d.
Al-Moʾizz: see El-Moʾizzli-deeni-llah.
Al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
Al-Moktadir: see Moktadir, Caliph.
Al-Molah **16** 832c.
Almoloyan **27** 136b.
Almon, John **1** 594a; publishes debates **17** 416d.
Almon, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, Palestine: see Aulam.
Almonacid de Toledo (Almonacid) **34** 20 J5.
Almond (Amygdalus communis) **1** 594c; **4** 151c; embryo of (fig. 320) **4** 156d; horticulture of **12** 269b; use of **17** 664b; seed of **4** 154a; oil, preparation of **1** 595c; **17** 725c; tree, ill **1** 594c; African production, 1898 **25** 137a; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Almond: river, Linlithgow **34** 15 J3; **7** 656c; **9** 420d; valley, aqueduct **2** 229d.
—, river, Perthshire **34** 15 J1; **18** 666a.
Almond, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Almond, Glen: see Glen Almond.
Almondbank **34** 15 J1.
Almondbury **1** 595a.
Almondell House **14** 670c.
Al-Mondhir: see Mondhir.
Almondsbury **34** 12 J3.
Almoner **1** 595b.
Almonesson, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
Almonry: in architecture **1** 13d; **2** 459b.
—, Royal: officers of **21** 37a.
Almont: Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Almonte, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Spain **34** 20 F7.
Almora (Parai): town and district, India **1** 595b and **25** 330b; **34** 41 G5; **14** 155b.
Almora, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Al-Morabethun: see Almoravides.
Almoral, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
Almoravides **1** 595c; in Algeria **1** 565c; in Portugal **19** 539d; rising of, 1199 **22** 317a; take Seville **21** 708c; in Morocco **30** 838d.
Al-Morrah, Bedouin tribe **2** 247d.
Almos **12** 367c.
Almora, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Al-Moʾtamid **22** 316a.
Al Motawakkil **22** 317b.
Almottalib **16** 550c.
Almqvist, K. J. L. **1** 596a; with Dahlgren **6** 763b; Fahlcrantz attacks **8** 846d; prose of **22** 757d.
Alms (Almsgiving) **26** 658b; **26** 669b; **26** 670a; Aquinas on **26** 675a; in early Church **3** 399c; **18** 422a; legal use of term **26** 677a; Maunday Thursday Alms **15** 635d; as penance **18** 486b; **12** 847a; under poor laws **19** 463a; sacrificial value of **21** 138c; wages affected by **26** 685c.
Almshouses: in architecture **2** 459b; English **8** 255d; **19** 465c.
Almuce: see Aumuce.
Almud **24** 490d.
Almude **33** 810a.
Almudébar (Almudevar), Spain **34** 20 M2.
Almudena, Church of the, Madrid **30** 423b.
Almug (Algum) tree **1** 596c; **12** 718b; **17** 780a.
Almuggim: see Almug.
Almuñecar **1** 596c; **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c.
Almunia de Dona Godina, La: see La Almunia de Dona Godina.
Almy, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J3.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Almyra, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
Almyro (Almyros) **34** 36 G2.
Almyropotamos (Almyropotamon) **34** 36 K4.
Almys Pond **34** 68 K6.
Almyville **34** 68 H3.
Aln (Alne): river, England **34** 6 G2; **17** 565b.
Aln: Danish measure **24** 490b.
Alna, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
Al-Nadím: see Nadim.
Al-Nadr b. al-Harith **16** 555c.
Al-Nafs al-Zakiya: see Mohammed Mahdi.
Al-Nahr: see Oxus.
Alnarp **33** 114d.
Al-Nasira: see Nazareth.
Al-Natát **16** 558a.
Alne (Aldwark): town, England **34** 7 G3.
—, river, Northumberland: see Aln.
—, river, Warwickshire **24** 379a; **34** 11 K5.
—, Great: see Great Alne.
— Station, England **34** 7 G3.
Alness, Scotland **34** 14 H4.
Alnham **34** 6 F2.
Alnmouth **34** 6 H2.
Alnö, Sweden **34** 26 K5.
Alnus: see Alder tree.
— acuminata: see Lambras.
— glutinosa (Alder) **1** 472d and **2** 318d.
— rubra: see Alder, Red.
Alnvil **34** 26 K8.
Alnwick: town, England **1** 596c and **25** 330c; **34** 6 G2; defeat of Malcolm III **8** 304b; seat of Percy family **18** 532d; pop. of **31** 259b; William the Lion taken **10** 635b and **11** 657d; siege of **21** 494d.
Alnwick, abbey of **34** 6 G2.
Alnwick Castle **1** 597a; **17** 568c; **18** 522d; **34** 6 H2.
Alod (Alodium): see Allodium.
Aloe **1** 597a; greenhouse cultivation **12** 262b; leaves **4** 117d.
—, American (Agave americana) **1** 597a; cultivation **12** 262b; fibre of **9** 132b; **20** 843c.
— fibre **25** 137a.
Aloes: drug **1** 597a; **19** 277c.
Aloes (Ilgn Aloes) **1** 597b; perfume **18** 526a; in incense **12** 718b.
Aloeus **2** 484d.
Alof, N. V.: see Gogol, N. V.
Alofa I **31** 138c.
Alogi, the **13** 671a; reject Apocalypse **16** 316b; **20** 501a; monarchianism of **16** 719a; reject prophecy **19** 822d.
Aloi **34** 56 R9.
Aloïdæ (Aloiadæ) **1** 597b.
Aloin **19** 53b.
Alombrados (Illuminati) **12** 706b.
Alompra, (Alaungphaya Aloung Pʾhoura) **1** 597b; **4** 556c; **12** 806b; and Pegu **18** 468d; Rangoon built by **20** 272d.
Alon **27** 45c.
Alone, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
Alonellanana **28** 270d.
Along (Allong) Bay **34** 43 H4.
Aloni Island **34** 38 B2.
Alonta (Terek): river, Sarmatia, Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
Alonzo, Kings of Spain and Portugal: see Alphonso.
—, Spanish pretender **11** 672b.
—, Dr Severo **26** 292d.
Aloota: see Alt: river, Rumania.
Alopecia **22** 121c.
Alopecias: see Fox-shark.
Alopecoid **15** 438d.
Alopeconesus: ancient Thrace Pl I **11** 80.
Alopecurus pratensis **1** 371a.
— lanatus: species of grasses, leaf **11** 54d.
— vaginatus **11** 54d.
Alopex, tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Alora (Iluro) **25** 330c; **34** 20 H8.
Alori: see Ilori.
Alorna, Marquis of **19** 551b.
Alorus: Babylonian king **3** 182a; **3** 184c.
Alorus, ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
Alosno: town, Spain **34** 20 E7.
Alost (Aalst) **1** 597d and **25** 330d; **34** 21 D7; **1** 76a; **28** 414c.
Alotepeque **11** 239c.
Aloung - bhoora (Aloung - bhura): see Alompra.
Aloupka **6** 585b.
Alourie: see Ilori.
Aloushta **6** 585d.
Alovigi, A. (L'Ingegno) **21** 442d.
Al-Owshazia **17** 773d.
Aloys **34** 102 H2.
Aloysia **24** 163d.
Aloysius Lilius (Luigi Lilio Ghiraldi) **4** 671d.
Al-ʿOzzá: see Uzza.
Alp (Elf): in mythology **18** 51a.
Alp: specific use of word **1** 632c.
— Rauhe: see Swabian Jura.
Alpaca (Auchenia, pacos) **4** 12d; **4** 251a; **14** 740c; **25** 370d; **14** 799c.
— wool **1** 597d.
Alp-Arslan (Mohammed-ben-Daoud): sultan **1** 598c; takes Anni **2** 72a; **11** 118b; **16** 588b; reigns over Persia **16** 44b; takes Nakhichevan **17** 167d; founds Empire of Rúm **21** 695a; captures Romanus IV **25** 634c; **20** 790d.
Alpe della Catenaja **13** 498c.
Alpe, Hoch: see Hoch Alpe.
Alpe di Succisa **13** 497c.
"Alpen, Die": poem by Haller **10** 533a.
Alpena: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7; **25** 390d; fish hatchery at **19** 129b; pop. 1880 **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— County **34** 96 O7.
Alpenhorn **23** 593c.
Alpera **34** 20 L6.
Alpercatas, Rio: see Rio Alpercatas.
Alperton **34** 10 G5.
Alpes: see Alps.
—, Basses: see Basses Alpes.
—, Berneses: see Bernese Alps.
— Carniсæ: see Carnic Alps.
— Cottiæ (Cottianæ): see Cottian Alps.
— Dinaricæ: see Dinaric Alps.
— Græ̈æ: see Graian Alps.
—, Hautes: see Hautes-Alpes.
— Juliæ: see Julian Alps.
— Lepontinæ: see Lepontine Alps.
— Maritimæ: department **1** 599c; **25** 331a; **34** 18 K11; **1** 599c; area and pop. 1861-1876 **9** 508a; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464b.
— Maritimæ (Alpes Maritimæ, Maritime Alps) **34** 18 N8; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622b; **1** 623d; in Riviera **32** 359b.
— Noricæ: see Noric Alps.
— Penninæ: see Pennine Alps.
— Rhaeticæ: see Rhaetian Alps.
Alpha, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Alpha and Omega **1** 599d.
"Alpha and Omega": guild, Ypres, 1398 **12** 91c.
Alphabet **1** 601a; arrangement of letters **1** 611d; Celtiberian **12** 605b; demotic, disused **6** 355a; double-handed for deaf mutes (fig.) **7** 8a; Egyptian **27** 728b; **33** 893b; English **8** 398c; Etruscan **23** 724b; cuneiform origin **13** 116b; Greek, origin of **11** 91a; Greek, development of **13** 123d; Greek, varieties of **31** 440b; Roman **13** 125c; Georgian **10** 433d; **10** 431d; Hebrew **11** 597d; Indian **33** 901d; Latin **33** 897b; Manichæan **15** 482d; origin of **18** 706d; Phœnician **11** 807d; Phœnician five stems **1** 607d; phonetic **18** 812b; phonographic **21** 836c; runic English **8** 268d; runic (Scandinavian) **21** 966d; Sanskrit **21** 270a; Semitic **33** 902a; **1** 612a; single-handed, for deaf mutes (fig.) **7** 8c; speech-sounds **23** 724b; Umbrian **23** 724b: see also Writing.
"Alphabet, the": by Isaac Taylor **33** 201a.
Alphabetic letters: as numerals **17** 625b.
Alphabetism **1** 602a; **1** 605b.
Alphæus: father of the Apostle James **13** 552c.
Alphand **29** 235a; **31** 466c.
Alpharetta **34** 80 C3.
Al-phasi: see Riph, Rabbi.
Alphege, St. **11** 174b.
Alphen, H. van **12** 97b.
Alphen: town, Netherlands **34** 21 E4.
Alpheus (Alpheios, Rufia, Rouphi): river, Greece **1** 615a; **34** 36 E5; **11** 82a; **8** 139d; course of **17** 765b.
— altar at Olympia **1** 638d.
—, lover of Arethusa **2** 485d.
Alphington **34** 13 F2.
Alpho: prince of Nericia **4** 342a.
Alphonse Island **34** 53 L5.
Alphonse-Jourdain, count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Alphonsine Tables, in astronomy **1** 617b.
Alphonso I: king of Aragon, VII of Leon and Castile **1** 616b; **22** 316b; Castel-a-Mare **5** 193a; **19** 540b.
— II: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **21** 28b; **22** 316c; in Provence **19** 877d.
Alphonso III: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **22** 322d.
— IV: king of Aragon **1** 618a; **22** 323a.
— V: king of Aragon, I of Naples and the Sicilies **1** 618a; **9** 78c; **22** 324b; in Sicily **17** 191c; **13** 478c.
— I: king of the Asturias **1** 615a; **22** 311a.
— II: king of the Asturias **1** 615a; **22** 311b; at Oviedo **18** 84d.
— III: king of the Asturias **1** 615b; **22** 311d; takes Mondonedo **16** 720a.
— III (VIII or IX of Leon): king of Castile **1** 617c; **22** 317b; annexes Guipuzcoa **11** 265c; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— IV: king of Leon and the Asturias **1** 615c.
— V: king of Leon **1** 615d; **22** 312a.
— VI: king of Leon and Castile **1** 615d; **22** 316b; in Portugal **19** 539d; takes Toledo **23** 435d; **23** 436b.
— VII: king of Leon and Castile: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— VIII (VII): king of Leon and Castile **1** 616b; **22** 316d.
— IX; king of Leon, son of Ferdinand II **1** 616c; **22** 317b; takes Augusta Emerita **16** 36d; founds Jerez de los Caballeros **13** 629c; founds Salamanca University **21** 201a.
— IX: son of Sancho III: see Alphonso III of Castile.
— X (the Wise): king of Leon and Castile **1** 616d; **22** 318d; **22** 354b; on alchemy **1** 464d; Arcos taken by **2** 477c; Cadiz taken by **4** 628a; on chess **8** 541b; builds Ciudad Real **5** 790a; and Knights of Calatrava **18** 63d; code of laws **9** 81b; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— XI: king of Leon and Castile **1** 617b; **12** 608d; **22** 319c; Alboroz saves **1** 455d.
— I: king of Naples: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I: king of Portugal **1** 618c; Badajoz battle **9** 80d; Lisbon siege **14** 693a; tomb **5** 454c.
— II: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 541d.
— III: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 542b; and Algarve **1** 510a.
— IV: king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 543a; wars with Castile **22** 319d; and Inez de Castro **5** 202d.
— V (Rio Cavalleiro): king of Portugal **1** 618d; **19** 544d; Abrabanel, minister of **1** 52c; Azores **3** 109d; and George of Trobizond **10** 430b; supports Joanna **22** 322a; resigns arms of Castile **11** 686a.
— VI: king of Portugal **1** 619a; **19** 548c; Moorish wars **1** 595d.
— I: king of Sicily: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I: king of Spain: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— XII: king of Spain **25** 331b; **22** 346d; **32** 752a; Campos proclaims **26** 525c; death of **32** 755d; foreign policy **32** 754c; Querol memorial Pl VIII **32** 481.
— XIII: king of Spain **32** 756b; enthroned **32** 762b.
— d'Albuquerque: see Albuquerque, Alfonzo d'.
— de Borgia: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, duke of Calabria **18** 68b; **22** 42a.
— de Cartagena: see Alphonsus a Sancta Maria.
— I: prince of Este (I of Ferrara) **8** 559a; **1** 489d.
— II: prince of Este (II of Ferrara) **8** 559b; and Tasso **23** 76c.
— III: prince of Este **8** 559b.
— IV: prince of Este **8** 559b.
— II: count of Provence **19** 874d.
—, count of Toulouse: see Alphonse-Jourdain.

"Alphonsus, Comical History of" 11 164d.
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria (Alfonso de Cartagena) 1 619a.
Alphoretta 34 82 L5.
Alphubel Joch 1 625c.
Alpi della Luna 13 437d.
Alpika 34 85 D1.
Alpine, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
Alpine Club: founded 1857 31 24c; 26 93a; rope 31 28c.
— Colony Society, Verona 33 666a.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4; silver minings 4 702c.
— districts: Roman province 19 886b.
— dogs: see St. Bernard Dogs.
— fishes: of Indian region 12 672c; of Northern Zone 12 675b; of South America 12 674b.
— flowers: in England 12 250a.
"Alpine Guide" by John Ball 26 93a.
Alpine marmot (111) 15 560a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
— pastures 33 126a.
— shrew (Sorex alpinus) 21 844b.
— troops (Italian) 25 663a.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
Alpines Irrigation Canals, France 27 551c.
Alpini, Prospero 1 619b.
Alpinia: genus of plants 1 619d; 10 17b.
Alpirsbach 34 23 Q8.
Alplaus 34 70 F6.
Alpnach Dorf (Alpnacht) 34 27 G4; 23 859a.
— See 34 27 G4; 15 41c.
Alpnachersee 15 41c.
Alpnachstadt 34 27 G4.
Alport Tower 7 107b.
Alpowa, 34 111 H3.
Alprech, Cape 34 17 G2.
Alps: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Alps 1 619b; 25 331d; Europe 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; 8 684b; bibliography of 1 635c; cartography 1 636a; deforestation 9 20c; divisions of 1 622b; 22 776b; entomology 1 634a; fauna 1 633b; flora 1 631d; Candolle (A. de) on 7 288c; glaciers 10 281a; hydrography 25 333d; in Italy 13 434b; ice sheet 10 367a; olive and vine regions 1 631d; passes in 1 621d; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; snow-line 10 280d; in Switzerland 22 776a; trees in 1 632a; watersheds 25 334a.
—, geology of 28 649d; 10 341d; Eocene formation 10 362b; formation of 10 371d; granite of 10 308d; inverted strata 10 295a; Miocene formations in 10 363c; plication of strata 10 301b; rocks 10 350d; Saussure's observations 21 324a; structure 1 621c; 25 333d.
—, in Swiss land system 33 126b; 22 779b.
—, Bavarian: see Bavarian Alps.
—, Carnic: see Carnic Alps.
—, Cottian: see Cottian Alps.
—, Dinaric: see Dinaric Alps.
—, Graian: see Graian Alps.
—, Japan 29 672a.
—, Julian: see Julian Alps.
—, Lepontine: see Lepontine Alps.
—, Noric: see Noric Alps.
— of Oisans, France 34 18 M8.
Alps, Pennine: see Pennine Alps.
—, Rhaetian: see Rhaetian Alps.
—, Southern, New Zealand: see Southern Alps.
—, Styrian: see Styrian Alps.
Alptagin (Alptigin) 21 241d; 10 561b.
Alptaver 12 616c.
Alpuente 34 20 M5.
Alpujarras (Alpuxaras): district, Spain 1 636a; risings in, 1500 9 82b.
—, mountains, Spain 34 20 J8; 22 329c.
—, Valley of 22 294d.
Alquezar 34 20 M2.
Alquina 34 92 F5.
Alrac: see Auray.
Al-Rábe 22 89c.
Al-Rahep, Ras: see Ras El Rahep.
Al-Rashid: see Haroun al-Raschid.
Alraune 15 476d.
Alread 34 86 G3.
Alred: see Aldred.
Al-Redem 16 832b.
Alredus (Aluredus, Alured) 1 636b.
Al-Resás 23 620b.
Alresford: town, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Hants, England 1 636b; 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
— House 1 636b.
Alreton: see Northallerton.
Alrewas 34 11 K3.
Alright Island 34 63 H2.
Alrö 34 25 G5.
Alroy, D. 33 928a.
"Alroy" 26 177a.
Alruna: prophetess 1 612b.
—, mandrake 15 476d.
Al-Russ 17 774a.
Als 34 25 G3.
Als ik kan 32 447a.
Alsa, U.S. 34 88 M5.
Alsace, Thierry d' 21 188a.
Alsace (Elsass): province 1 636c; 34 17 C2; 34 3 H4; 34 23 Q5; Burgundy purchases 5 425a; forests 9 402d; French rule in 9 78b; 9 510d; 10 502c; 22 331d; Germany retakes 10 513b; Spain acquires 22 330d: see also Alsace-Lorraine.
—, town 34 61 F1.
"Alsace Chronicle" 10 527a.
Alsace, Lower: see Lower Alsace.
—, New: see New Alsace.
—, Upper: see Upper Alsace.
Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen) 25 336a; 34 23 P5; conciliation, attempts at 28 695a; religions 10 469a; 28 682b; pop. 10 455d; 25 336c; 28 679c; representation 10 404a; trade statistics 10 451c.
Alsager 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
Al-Sakhtayáni 16 575d.
Alsásua 34 3 C7; 34 20 K2; 17 249d; 31 90d.
Alsatia 21 255d.
Alsea: town, U.S. 34 112 B2.
— River, U.S. 34 112 B2.
Alsebruge (Axbridge) Pl III 8 291.
Alsek 34 116 U7.
Alsen: island, Germany 1 637c; 34 3 J1; 34 22 C10; 10 447c; campaign of, 1864 7 89b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— Sound, Germany 34 22 C10.
Alsentia 34 116 N8.
Alsenz 34 23 N6.
Alsergrund 33 691 Map; 24 219d; 33 692b.
Alsey 34 94 E6.
Alsfeld 34 23 L9; 11 780c.
Alsfeldt 34 61 E3.
Alsh, Loch: see Loch Alsh.
Al-Shahrastani: see Shahrastani.
Al-Sham: see Syria.
Al-Sharkí 23 2c.
Al-Shikk 16 538a.
Alsina: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 491d.
Alsina, Fort: see Fort Alsina.
Alsinaceous corolla 4 133a.
Alsine 5 30c.
Alsleben 34 22 J14.
Alsley, Nörre: see Nörre Alsley.
Alsloot, van 17 706b; picture by (111) 17 706c.
"Also sprach Zarathustra" 28 720a; 31 230c.
Alsodde Lighthouse 34 25 J3.
Alsodes 1 771c.
Alsó-Fehér (Unter-Weissenburg) 34 28 P5; 12 364d; 31 68c.
Al-Sohof 16 604d.
Alsó-Kubin: see Kubin: town.
Alsó-Lendva 34 28 H5.
Alsó-Porumbák 34 28 Q6.
Alsop 1 637c.
Alsophila 23 534d; 9 101d; in Porto Rico 19 532c; in Queensland 32 108b.
Alstad 34 97 A3.
Alstadhaug 34 26 H4; 6 831c.
Alstead: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Alstead.
Alsted, J. H. 1 637d; his Encyclopædia 8 193d.
Alsten 34 26 L8.
Alstenö (Alstenöen) 34 26 H4; 17 576d.
Alster: river 34 24 K32.
— An 34 26 K8.
—, Aussen: see Aussen Alster.
—, Binnen: see Binnen Alster.
Alston, C. 1 638a; 4 82c.
—, Dr 6 695a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
— (Aldstone, Alston Moor): town, England 1 476a and 25 336d; 34 6 E4; 6 696d; lead works 6 699a; 14 375a; 14 376a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
— Moor: see Alston: town, England.
—, Mount 24 57c.
Alstonfield 34 11 K2.
Alstonia: rubber yielding 12 839c; in Queensland 20 174a.
Alstonite 16 898b.
Alston's type for the blind 23 696c; 3 827b.
Alstonville: 34 51 K2.
Alstroemer, J. 1 638a.
Alstromeria 12 250c; inflorescence (fig.) 4 125a; leaf 4 109c.
Alstrup 34 25 F2.
Alswede 34 22 H7.
Alt, Rudolf 32 451d.
Alt (Aluta, Olt, Olta, Oltu): river 1 638b; 34 35 G4; Pl VI 20 776; regulation 21 14d; statistics 8 686b; 28 313c; in Transylvania 23 521d.
— Becse: see O-Becse.
— Boyen 34 24 J23.
— Bunzlau 34 29 J3.
— Chemnitz 26 747a.
— Christburg 34 24 E29.
— Döbern 34 22 J19.
— Ehrenberg 34 29 J2.
— Erlaa 34 29 B7.
"Alt Französische Romanzen und Pastourellen" 9 642a.
Alt Fraunhofen 34 23 Q15.
— Gleichen 29 11c.
— Gradiska 34 28 J6.
— Kettenhof 34 29 E7.
— Kloster 34 24 J23.
— Landsberg 34 22 G18.
— Lublau 34 28 M2.
— Ofen 34 28 P7; Pl VII 15 515; 13 631d; 26 427b; mineral waters 16 436b; monument 29 359a; university 23 840b.
— Orsova 34 28 O7
— Paka 34 29 L2.
— Pazua (Uj Pazua) 34 28 M7.
— Prags 34 29 E10.
— Rodna 34 28 Q4.
— Ruppin 34 22 G16; 17 904d.
— Sandec 34 28 M2; 17 365a; pop. 31 126b.
— Scherbitz 29 497b.
— Schöneberg 21 432a.
— Strelitz 17 366b.
Alta: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— California 4 694b.
— Estremadura: see Caceres.
— Gracia 34 120 C9.
— Mira 34 119 K6.
— Semita 20 892b.
— Vendita 5 88c.
— Vera Paz 34 120 E4; 29 150d.
— Vista: town: see Altavista.
— Vista: observatory 32 668d.
Altadena 34 115 G8.
Altagracia: town, Venezuela 34 122 C1
Altai: region 25 337a; dialect 23 661d; flora 25 338a; mines 22 10a; 32 615a; Samoyedes 21 251b.
— Mountains (Great Altai Mountains) 1 638b; 34 44 D1; height 2 686d; 22 2a; 23 438a; geology 22 4b; 23 438d; glaciers 22 4c.
— Tartars (Altaians): tribe 22 8d; 23 70d; 23 476a.
Altaians: see Altai Tartars.
Altai-Nauru: see Altai Mountains.
Altair 34 88 L8.
Altaite 16 391d.
Altaku 18 174c.
Altaloma 34 88 M8.
Altamaha River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8; 10 434c; 28 678a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
Altamahaw 34 78 L2.
Altamira, Count 5 355d.
Altamira y Crevea, R. 32 766a.
—, town: see Alta Mira.
Altamont, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Altamonte Springs 34 81 O5.
Altamsh 3 569c; 18 73b.
Altamura: town, Italy 1 638b; 34 32 V13.
—, district, Italy 3 374d.
—, Isla: see Isla Altamura.
Altan, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
— Khan 16 744b; 23 346b.
— Ruins 34 38 N3.
Altar: town 34 119 C2.
—, volcano: see El Altar.
Altar (Ara): constellation 2 816d.
Altar: in docks 11 469c.
—, place of sacrifice 1 638b; 2 459c; 23 165d; in catacombs 5 211b; Christian 1 640c; Egyptian 1 639a; 25 604d; Greek polygonal (fig.) 1 638d; mediæval 1 641b; portable 1 641d; Reformation 8 376b.
Altar de Collanes: see El Altar.
—, El: see El Altar.
Altar lights: Lincoln judgment 30 275a.
Altar, Rio del: see Rio del Altar.
Altarnun 34 13 C3.
Altas Torres: see Madrigal de las Altas Torres.
Altata: town, Mexico 34 119 E5; 33 633d.
—, town, Russia 34 33 J5.
Altavilla Irpina 34 32 R13.
Altavista: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Altay 34 71 H7.
Altayans: see Altai Tartars.
Altazimuth 25 233d; 31 110d.
Altberun 34 24 M29.
Altbreisach (Brisach) 34 23 Q9; siege of 9 570a; 23 626b.
Altburga 17 758d.
Altbüron: see Allbüron.
Altcar, Great: see Great Altcar.
— Rifle Range 34 7 A5.
Altcoschütz 27 534 map.
Altdamm 34 22 F20.
"Altdeutsche Wälder" 11 199c.
Altdollstädt 34 24 D30.
Altdorf (Altorf): district 34 27 H4.
— (Altorf): town, Germany 34 23 O13; university 23 845b.
—, town, Jura, Switzerland: see Bassecourt.
— (Altorf): town, Uri, Switzerland 1 642a and 25 338d; 34 27 H4; 15 41d; 22 778c; Schiller's theatre 33 242b.
—, Gross: see Gross Altdorf.
Altdorfer, A. 1 642a; 21 443c.
Alte Dessauer, Der: see Dessauer, Der Alte.
"Alte und der Neue Glaube, Der" 22 592a; 28 717b.
Alte Vand 34 26 L2; 17 576a.
Altéa 34 20 M6.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Altefähr 34 22 D17.
Altegamme 11 404a.
Altemps 23 549a.
Alten, General 11 448c.
Alten: district 17 578b; 31 207b.
— Elo 34 26 N2; 17 576a.
— Oetting: see Altötting.
Altena 34 23 K6.
Altenahr 34 23 L4.
Altenau 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
Altenbeken 34 22 J8.
Altenberg 34 23 L18.
Altenburg, M. C. 29 385d.
Altenburg: duchy: see Saxe-Altenburg.
—, fortalice 26 104d.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L6.
—, town, Germany 1 642b and 25 338d; 34 23 L15; 34 3 L3.
—, town, Hungary: see Körösbanya.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Altenburg.
Altendorf 25 338d; 34 22 K4.
Altenesch: Germany 34 22 F8; battle of 9 788c.
Altenessen 34 22 K5; 25 338d.
Altenfjord 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
Altenkirchen: town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 C18.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 L6; battle 17 471d; 22 280a.
Altenmarkt: town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 L13.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 K8.
Altenrhein 6 297c.
Altenstadt 34 23 Q11.
Altensteig 34 23 P8.
Altenstein 1 642b.
Altenwerder 34 24 N30.
Alter do Chão 34 20 E5.
Alt-Erlaa 34 29 B7.
Alternate functions 1 516c.
— husbandry 1 303a.
— leaves 4 116a.
Alternating current: see Currents, Electric.
— current systems 28 95c; 28 76c; power transmission 31 889b; transformers (fig.) 33 417b.
Alternations of generations: see Generations, alternations of.
Alternators: in dynamos 27 579a; 27 590a; 27 593d; multipolar coupling 27 578d; uses of 27 593d.
"Alterthumswissenschaft" 12 23d; 10 532d.
Altes 14 434a.
Althaea officinalis: see Marshmallow.
— rosea: see Hollyhock.
Altham, E. 7 321d.
Althann, Countess 16 104d.
Althaus 18 676a.
Althegnenberg 34 23 Q13.
Altheim 10 495c.
Altheimer 34 86 J6.
Althein 34 29 G7.
Althen, J. 26 34b.
Al-thing 12 618d; 29 392c; 32 624c.
Althorne (Creeksea) 34 9 J3.
Althorp, Lord: see Spencer, J. C., 3rd Earl.
Althorp Library 30 214b.
Althorp Park Station 34 8 B5.
Althorpe: town, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a; bowling-green at 4 180b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Althotas 4 641b.
Althouse 34 112 B4.
Altichiero 24 153d.
Altieri, E.: see Clement X., Pope.
Al-Tih 18 192c.
Altilia 34 32 R12.
Altilik 33 507d; 33 513c.
Alti-Mermer 6 303b.
Altimur 34 40 N4.
Altin (Teletskoi) Lake 1 642c; 34 27 L3; 22 6a; 23 438a; 25 337d.
— Ovassi, Turkey 21 675d.
— Tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinares 18 38b.
Alting, J. 1 642d.
—, H. 1 642c.
—, M. 1 642c.
Altingiaceæ 1 668d.
Altinovka 34 34 J6.
Altin-tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinur 34 35 F5.
Altionos: see Tours.
"Altiora Peto" 31 326a.

Altis 17 731d; 17 768c; 25 605d.
Altitude: double 17 252b; 17 270a; equal 17 273c; exmeridian 17 269d; geodesic determined 10 171b; meridian 17 268d; 31 111a; 2 765b.
—, in surveying 33 94d.
Altkarbe 34 24 G22.
Altkirch 34 23 R5.
Altkischau 34 24 D27.
Altkölln 26 224d.
Altkönig 33 191b.
Altlag 34 29 K12.
Altman 34 109 H5.
Altmann, Captain 19 323b; 22 409b.
—, histologist 32 41b.
Altmann: cape, Spitzbergen 22 408 map.
Altmannsdorf 34 29 C6; 24 221 Map.
Altmar 34 70 L4.
Altmark: district, Germany 34 22 G13; Pl I 20 3; history of 20 2d; Saxon invasion 21 331c; 21 359c.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E29; peace of 11 334a.
Altmarkt 6 131b; Sigismund sells 22 48d.
Altmühl: river, Germany 34 23 P14; 3 450d; 9 704b; 10 448b.
Altnabreac 34 14 J3.
Altnaharra 34 14 H3.
Altnau 34 27 K2.
Alto, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Alto Amazonas: province, Brazil 4 235a.
— Amazonas: town, Peru 30 562b.
— de Chisinche 2 17c.
Alto Douro: viticulture in 24 607d; 17 795c.
—, El: see El Alto.
— de Garajonai 34 20 M8.
— del Malpaso 34 20 M9.
— Nevado 25 426a.
— Orinoco 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
Alto ophicleide 17 779b.
Alto Pascio, battle of 13 477b.
— Pass 34 94 G10.
— da Serra 34 123 H8.
— Tapajos 25 346a.
— de el Trio 6 152d.
Alto-cumulus 30 698b.
Altoetting: see Altötting.
Altofts 34 7 F4; 17 552b.
Altoga 34 92 C8.
Altolka 34 51 E3.
Alton, Marquis of 23 26d.
Alton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Derbyshire, England: see Idridgehay.
—, town, Hants, England 1 642d; 34 9 C4; Pl III 8 291; pop. 1901 29 218b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 K11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, East: see East Alton.
"Alton Locke" 14 88b; 22 210b; 33 112c.
Alton Priors 34 12 L3.
Alton Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
Alton Towers 22 443b.
—, Upper: see Upper Alton.
—, West: see West Alton.
Altona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Prussia 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 22 E10; 34 3 K2; 34 24 M30; pop. 1900 28 681a; observatory 17 712b; 32 431b; 11 452a.
Altonbay 34 66 J9.
Altooey, Slieve: see Slieve Altooey.
Altoona: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 74 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Altorf: see Altdorf.
Alto-rilievo 1 643b.
Altos de Algarroba: mt., Colombia 34 121 N2.
— de Calemu: mts., Chile 34 124 H13.
— de Coliguai; mts., Chile 34 123 H14.
— Cordillera: mts., Paraguay 18 243c.
— de los Huescos: pass, Peru 2 17b.
— de Maria Enrique: mts., Colombia 34 121 N2.
— de Toledo 2 17b.
Altotengo, Laguna de: see Laguna de Altotengo.
Altötting (Alten Otting) 1 642b; 34 23 Q16.
Altoviscar 17 249c.
Altoviti, B. Cellini's bust 5 294d; Raphael's portrait 20 277c.
Altranstädt 34 23 K15.
— Treaty 3 84d; 5 420d; 22 750c; 21 354d.
Altrices 18 23d; 18 31a.
Altrincham (Altringham) 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
Altruism: Comte 6 237a; 8 609a; Cumberland 6 702a; economics 19 370a; Shaftesbury 8 599d; Spencer 28 304d.
Altsattel 34 29 J5.
Altsek: see Alsek.
Altshausen 34 23 R10.
Altsohl 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; 8 564c.
Altstädten: see Altstetten.
Altstätten 34 27 L2; pop. 1900 32 366c.
Altstetten (Altstädten) 34 27 H2.
Alstrelitz: see Strelitz.
Altun 34 38 J3.
Altuntash 18 101c.
Altura 34 98 F5.
Alturas: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— County, Ida., U.S. 12 698b.
Altus: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Altvater 34 28 J1; 16 810b.
Altwarp 34 23 E19.
Altwasser 25 339b; 34 24 L33.
Alty-agach 26 619c.
Altyn-kopri 34 38 L5.
Altyn Mazar 34 40 P1.
Altyn Tagh (Astyn Tagh) 25 339b; 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337; 23 697b; 30 306c; Eastern Turkestan 33 492c; Tibet 23 342a; 30 78b.
Altyntash 34 38 D3; 18 852d.
Altyre House 8 130a.
Alty-shar: see East Turkestan.
Alt-Zabrze 25 339c.
Alual 34 55 P8.
Aluca 34 120 J6.
Alucita asperella: moth, Ill, Pl XXXI 4 597 (fig. 23).
Aluco 18 89c.
— flammeus: see Screech-owl.
Aluco punctatissimus: see Barn Owl of Galapagos.
Aludda 18 852c.
Aludel 16 32b.
Alula, Ras 29 645a; 27 715b.
Alula: village 32 704b.
Alulæ 6 127a.
Alulet 13 150b.
Alum: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Alum: chemical compound 1 643c; in bread-adulteration 1 171b; in bread-making 3 255b; crystallization 1 646c; in dyeing 7 575b; manufacture 1 645d; in photography 18 830d.
Alum Bay 34 9 B6; 24 562a; fossils 31 435c; scenery 33 847d.
— Creek 34 108 O3.
— Pond 34 67 F4.
Alumbagh 1 647c.
Aumbank 34 74 E6.
Alumbrados 12 706b.
Alumbridge 34 77 E2.
Alumcave 34 92 B6.
Alumen: see Alum.
Alumette Island: see Chapeau.
Alumina 5 533a; 25 339c; in dyeing 4 680c; 27 558b; electrolytic reduction 25 341b; 28 125d; in metallurgical furnaces 9 844a; in metallography 30 642c.
Alumine: lake, Andes 25 426b.
—, region, Neuquen Patagonia 31 500a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Alumine: chemical compound: see Alumina.
Aluming 7 575b.
Aluminite 1 645c; 16 401c.
Aluminium 1 647c and 25 339c; alloys 25 343a; 28 124a; chloride 5 532d; 12 845a; electric wires 31 890d; fluoride 1 647c; hydroxide 5 532d; manufacture 25 340d; ores 25 340a; oxide: see also Alumina; properties 5 532d; silicates 25 340a; 16 62d; 16 424b; sulphate 5 532d; 1 645c; 22 637b; sulphide 25 38d; tensile strength 25 342c; thermochemistry 5 533a; valency 26 716a; Wohler's preparation 24 627a; in yacht construction 33 907d.
— bronze 4 367a; 25 343a; composition 6 351c; manufacture 28 124a; properties 26 407a.
Aluminum: see Aluminium.
Alum-root: Geranium maculatum 10 439b.
Alums 5 525b; in mineralogy 16 402b; solubilities 19 593a.
Alum-slate 1 645b.
—, stone 1 645a.
Alumwells 34 76 D3.
Alun 34 44 L1.
Alung-kangri (Aling Gangri) 34 44 B4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Alunite 1 645a; 16 402c.
Alunno, N. 18 680b.
Alunogene 1 645c; 16 401c.
Alupka 34 94 K9; 21 77c.
Alupo, Cape 5 102b.
Alur 34 42 F12.
Alure 2 459c.
Alured of Beverley: see Alredus.
Aluredus of Beverley: see Alredus.
Aluru 33 541b.
Alús 8 669d.
Alusarsid (Uru-Mus) 26 42a.
Alushta 34 34 K9.
Al-Usyûti 6 795b.
Aluta: see Alt.
Al-Uzza: see Uzza.
Alva (Alba), Duke of 1 647d; Bruges 4 396a; Coxcie 6 537b; Egmont 7 699b; Horn 4 405b; Francis of Guise 9 559b; in Netherlands 3 526b; 12 75a; 24 583b; Portugal 18 745b; Pope Paul IV 18 744a.
Alva: river 34 20 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Scotland 1 647d and 25 343d; 34 15 H2; 5 798c; 22 553a.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
Alvada 34 90 D2.
Alvah 34 76 D7.
Alvania 33 881b.
Alvarada, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 map.
Alvarado, P. de 1 648d; route 34 58 N13; San Salvador 21 268d.
Alvarado: peak, Andes 25 426c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L8; lighthouse 34 119 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Alvardo 34 76 D3.
Alvaredo: river, Mexico 16 216a.
Alvaredo, P. do: see Alvarado, P. de.
Alvaren 22 737d.
Alvares, F.: Portuguese historian 19 557b.
Alvaretta 34 106 F2.
Alvarez, Father: traveller 1 65c.
—, Francisco 1 648d.
—, José 1 649a.
—, Manuel 1 649b.
—, Mariano 10 548c.
—, President of Mexico 30 732a.
—, Pedro 18 675d.
— of Toledo 30 645d.
Alvaro de Luna 22 321c.
— de Saavedra 9 228a.
Alvaston 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
Alvastra 34 26 J7.
Alvaton 34 82 D7.
Alvear, General 24 16b.
Alvear: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
Alvechurch 34 11 K4.
Alvediston 34 13 L1.
Alveley 34 11 J4.
Alvena 8 139c.
Alveneu 11 204d.
Alveolar abscess 7 97c.
— sarcoma 18 909d.
— theory of protoplasm 32 41d.
Alveoli: glands 7 222c; human jaw 1 825b.
Alveolina: Foraminifera 9 376c; ill 9 377b; distribution 9 385a.
Alveolinina 19 847a.
Alveolites 10 335c; 6 377a; 6 380c.
Alveopora 6 375a; 6 377a; 6 380b.
Alveringhem 34 21 A6.
Alverstoke 34 9 C5; 29 45c.
Alverstone, Lord (Sir R. Webster) 25 343d.
Alverton 34 74 C6.
Alvertune: see Northallerton.
Alves 34 14 K4.
Alvescot 34 9 B2.
Alveston: town, Glos., England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 11 L5.
Alveus 3 434d.
Alviano 9 689d; 23 414d.
Alvie 34 14 J5.
Alvimare 34 19 B1.
Alvin: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Alvinczy 12 376b.
Alvingham-cum-North Cockerington 34 7 L5.
Alvington 34 12 J2.
Alvinston 34 61 D5.
Alvinzi, General 3 130d; Napoleon defeats 17 197b.
Alvion (Scandinavia): Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Alvira 34 73 J4.
Alvis 7 650d.
"Alvismál" 7 650d; 12 621d.
Alviso 34 114 C5.
Al-vista camera (ill) 31 691c.
Alvito Pl I 34 32.
Alvo 34 102 H3.
Alvon 34 77 F5.
Alvord, Major 27 867d.
Alvord: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Lake 34 112 G4.
Alvordton 34 90 B1.
Alvy 34 77 E2.
Al-Wákidé: see Tabari.
Alwalton 34 8 D4.
Alwar (Ulwar) 1 649b and 25 344a; 34 41 F6; 29 458c; agency 32 172b; city described 1 649d; 25 344b; pop. 20 260c.
Alwara: see Sardargarh.
Al-Watih 16 558a.
Alwen: lake, Wales: see Llyn Alwen.
—, river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76b.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Alwen.
Alwhat 34 15 G5.
Alwilda 34 100 G2.
"Alwill" 10 541c.
Alwin, Henry Fitz: mayor of London, 1189 14 844d.
Alwin: sheriff of Warwickshire (10th cent.) 21 747a.
Alwinestune Pl III 8 291.
Alwinton (Allenton) 34 6 F2.
Alwyn: son of Oswy 24 616a.
Alxinger 10 541b.
Alxnupönen 34 24 C36.
Aly 34 86 F5.
Al-Yam 2 247d.
Alyattes: Cimmerii 5 780d; 18 851c; death 6 594b; Smyrna 22 186b; Thrasybulus 16 294c; tomb 2 401b; 2 347c.
Alymbeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Alym-tau 22 820a.
Alyn 9 326c.
Alyplus: musician 1 649d.
—, geographer 1 649d.
Alysseide 33 72c.
Alyssum peduncle 4 121b; stammal filament 4 136b; stellate hair (fig.) 4 90c.
Alyssos 34 36 E4.
Alyssus: see Alyssos.
Alytes 1 771c.
Alytes obstetricans 9 795c; 20 411a; 1 768d.
Alyth 1 649d; 34 14 K6; 34 15 K1; pop. 18 667b.
—, burn 34 15 K1.
—, hill 34 15 K1.
— Junction 34 15 K1.
Alyzia Pl I 11 80; Spartan defeat at 23 398c.
Alz 34 23 Q16.
Alzada 34 107 M4.
Alzano 34 31 G3.
Alzei: see Alzey.
Alzenau 34 23 M9.
Alzet: see Alzette.
Alzette (Alzet) 34 21 H9; 15 87b.
Alzey (Alzei): town, Germany 34 23 N7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
"Alzira": Verdi's opera 33 663a.
"Alzire" 24 287c.
Alzon 34 18 C10.
Am Amma, Jebel: see Jebel Am Amma.
Am Barradhu 34 14 C7.
Am Canal 34 24 M31.
— Falm 30 277b.
— Platz: see Davos Platz.
— Ranem 34 54 F5.
— Reihersteig 34 24 N30.
— Sofra 25 317b.
Ama 34 87 J7.
— Saki 34 46 H5.
— Wang 5 650b.
Ama-baca (Ama-Baka) 5 47b; 30 3a.
Ama-bonvanè 5 47c.
Amacuro 34 122 E2.
Amacusac 34 119 J8.
Amada Yesus 25 10a.
Amadas 20 262b.
Amadassus 18 852d.
Amadavat 24 469b.
Amade 12 376c.
Amadeo 16 291a.
Amadeus I: of Savoy 21 339c.
— II: of Savoy 21 339c.
— III: of Savoy 21 339c.
— IV: of Savoy 21 339d; 19 81d.
Amadeus V: of Savoy 1 650a; at Geneva 10 149b; at Rhodes 21 174c; extends territory 21 341a.
Amadeus VI: of Savoy 21 341a.
Amadeus VII: of Savoy 21 341a.
Amadeus VIII (Pope Felix V): of Savoy 1 650a; 21 341b; 5 273b; as Pope Felix V 3 409d; 8 603d; count of Geneva 10 149c; consolidates House of Savoy 13 483b; acquires Novara 17 601a; Pinerolo, capital of 19 106c; rebuilds Belley 26 206d.
Amadeus IX: of Savoy 21 341b.
— I: King of Spain 2 614a; 22 346c; 32 518b; 32 751b; 33 942a; coins of 31 290c.
Amadeus, Lake 34 50 D4; 22 284a; 25 799b; 3 106d.
Amadi, Sudan 34 56 O9.
—, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
A-Madi (Mittu): African tribe 17 473c; 22 279a; 31 115c.
Amadia (Amadieh) 34 38 K4; 14 156b; antiquities at 14 159b.
Amadib 27 715b.
Amadieh: see Amadia.
"Amadigi di Francia" 20 654c.

"Amadis of Gaul": romance 1 650b; 9 653b; 20 653d; 20 654c; bibliography 20 656a; and French literature 22 355a.
"Amadis of Greece" 20 655c.
Amador: Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4; 4 702b.
Amadore, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
Amadou 1 650d.
Amads 7 486b.
Amaethon 5 322b.
Ama-Fengu (Ama-Fingu) 13 818d; 17 319b.
Amafinus, C. 8 470a.
Amagaion 34 44 K2.
Amagansett 34 69 S10; 14 805c.
Amagasaki 34 46 G6.
Amagat, E. H. M. 15 495a; 19 242c; experiments on validity of Charles' law 19 243d.
Amage 21 578b.
Amager (Amak) 1 651a; 34 25 M5; 6 343 Map; 27 408c.
Amagerbro 34 25 Q5; 6 343c.
Amagne 34 19 J1.
Amahai 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Amahay, Bay of 5 344d.
Amahuacas (Amajuacas) 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
Amaime 6 153c.
Amajaú, Rio: see Rio Amajaú.
Amajuacas: see Amahuacas.
Am'ak: Persian poet 18 657c.
Amak: island: see Amager.
Amaka San 34 46 J6.
Ama-Khosa: see Amakosah.
Amakirima 14 489d.
Amakita 34 56 P13.
Amaknah Island 33 546a.
Amakosah (Ama-Khosa) 1 264a; 17 319b.
Amakusa 25 344b; 34 46 D7.
Amal 34 26 H7.
Amalaberga 10 476d.
Amalafrida 23 257b.
Ama-Lala 13 818d.
Amalaric 10 850d; 23 257b.
Amalasontha (Amalasuntha, Amalasuentha) 1 651a; 23 257b; 20 297c; 10 851a; murdered 4 20a; 13 797c.
Amalek 16 507b.
Amalekites 1 651b; 6 839a; 18 175a.
Amalekitis 12 699b.
Amalfi: town, Italy 1 652b and 25 344c; 34 32 R13; local map 32 U10; bronze work at 16 74d; Hospital of St John at 21 174a; lighthouse 34 32 R13; pillaged by Pisans 19 119d.
Amalgam: Alloy 1 652b; in dentistry 7 98d; Kienmayer's 8 100c; of Mercury 16 33b; in mirror silvering 16 500d.
—, mineral 16 382c.
Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers (U.S.) 33 411d.
— Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers (U.S.) 33 414c.
— Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners 33 405a.
— Association of Railroad Employés of America 33 414b.
— Society of Carpenters and Joiners 33 404d.
— Society of Engineers 33 404d; 33 403d; constitution 23 500d; 33 405a; wage statistics 33 717c; in U.S. 33 414b.
— Society of Railway Servants 33 405b.
Amalgamating pan 31 370d.
Amalgamation: metals 16 58c; silver 22 69d; 32 628b; gold 10 748b.
Amalia Anna: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 652c; 10 728a; 24 491a.
"Amalia": ship 21 816a.
Amaliapolis: see Nea Mizeli.
Amalias (Kalitsa) 34 36 D5.
Amalie 34 115 G7.
Amalienbad 7 564b.
Amalienborg 6 344b; 6 343c.
Amalik Harbour 34 116 M7.
Amalinda 34 57 H7.
Amalis of Astre 20 655d.
Amalli 34 32 M13.
Amalric (Amalrich, Amauri): of Bena 1 652c; 17 132c; 6 844a; 21 426c.
—, King of Jerusalem 2 22d; 6 627d; besieges Belbeis 3 511c; and Manuel I 15 505c; hangs Knights Templars 23 161a.
Amalric of Lusignan 6 628d.
Amalric: village 1 652c.
Amalricans (Amalricians) 1 652d; 17 132c; 21 426d.
Amals 13 748b.
Amalteo: Italian family 1 652d.
—, Pomponio 1 652d; 19 519b.
Amalthaea: asteroid 2 807d.
—, in mythology 1 181c.
Amam 7 319b.
Amambahy 4 223b.
Amambaya, Cordillera: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amambaya, Sierra de: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amami O-Shima 34 46 P5; 30 376a.
Ama-Mpondas 13 818d.
Aman 3 568a; 9 33c.
Amana: river, Syria.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, Lago: see Lago Amana.
—, South: see South Amana.
Amana Society 6 216c.
Amanages 34 123 H4.
Amanah: see Abána.
Amanahia 10 756a.
Amanakal (Namalakal) 18 474a.
Amánat 14 806b.
Amancaes (Ismene Amancaes) 18 670d.
Amanco: river, Haute-Saône 21 301b; 15 562a.
—, town, France 34 19 N5.
Ama-Ncolosi 13 818d.
Amand, Saint 16 608b; 21 156d.
Amanda: lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, town, Butler co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Amandaville 34 82 F7.
Amandebele: see Matabele.
Amandelboom (Williston) 34 57 E6.
Amandola 34 32 O8.
Amandus 6 300a.
Amanga 34 55 L6.
A-Ma-ngao: Chinese for Macao 15 124c.
Amanguchi 24 718a.
Amanian Gate (Amanides Pylae, Baghche Pass) 27 94a.
Aman-i-shán 13 688b.
Amanita 9 832c; 28 556a.
Aman-Jean 31 856b; 32 443c.
"Amant Indiscret, L'" 20 181d.
Amantas 5 187a.
Amantes, Point de los 34 52 O1.
"Amantes del País" 18 675c.
Amanti 21 842a.
Amantia Pl I 11 80.
Ama-Ntombela 13 819b.
"Amants" 27 525b.
Amanu (Moller) Island 34 52 N8.
Amanus (Alma Dagh, Giaour Dagh) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; Pl I 20 776; 2 705b; 5 777c; 22 821b; 27 93c; height 25 717d.
Amanvillers 34 23 O3.
Amaor: see Amar.
Amapala Bay: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H6; 12 130c.
Amapondo 5 42c.
Amar: French revolutionist 20 605a.
— (Amor): Asiatic people 1 747c.
Amar Das 20 110d.
Amara: district 34 38 M6.
—, town, Asiatic Turkey 25 344c; 34 38 M7.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 O5.
—, Shat El: see Shat-el-Amara.
Amara Sinha 1 652d.
"Amarakosha" 1 653a; 21 293b.
Amaral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
Amaramba 34 56 Q14; 32 306a.
Amaran: tribe 32 704a.
Amarang, Springs of 5 288c.
Amarant: see Amaranth.
Amarantaceæ 4 151a.
Amarante: town, Portugal 34 20 E3; fruit trade of 19 537d; manufactures 31 333b.
—, town, Brazil 31 769a.
— Islands 1 272c.
Amaranth 1 653a.
Amaraoti 26 220a.
Amarapura (Taung-myo, Umerapura) 1 653b and 25 344c; 34 43 C4; 3 143d.
Amarar 34 55 Q5.
Amarasit (Amarassit) 34 54 C6.
Amarat Anase 34 39 D2.
Amaravati 14 102d.
Amardians (Apharsathchites, Apharsites, Khalpriti, Khapirti) 7 794d; Alexander subdues 18 583b; syllabary of 13 116a.
Amardus (Kizil Uzen) Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776.
Amarella 31 851b.
Amaret-i-Now 13 394a.
Amargetti 27 331a.
Amargosa Desert, Great: see Great Amargosa Desert.
Amargosa: river 4 698a; 17 367c.
Amari, M. 13 117d; 13 515d; 22 29b.
Amarillo: peak, Andes 25 426c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Amarine 5 576d.
Amariscoggins 12 827d.
Amarizanos 6 156a.
Amarkantak: heights of 17 346a; 5 608d.
Amarlú 28 727c.
Amaro Leite 34 123 H6.
Amaro Mount 25 485c; height 2 170c.
Amaroo: lake 34 50 F4.
Amaroucium 23 617c.
Amarousi: see Amarusi.
Amarracão 34 123 J4.
Amaru, Tupac: see Tupac Amaru.
Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Amarusi (Amarousi) 34 36 J4.
Amaryllidaceæ 6 760b.
Amaryllis Hippeastrum: genus of plants 12 250c; 12 265b.
— Belladonna: see Belladonna Lily.
— toxicaria 4 575d.
"Amaryllis": in poem by Theocritus 23 253a.
"Amaryllis": picture by Holman Hunt 29 363c.
"Amaryllis at the Fair" 29 739b.
Amarynthos 1 773d.
Amas 12 309d.
Amasa: of Judah 13 405a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Amasaga 34 55 L 9.
Amasen: see Hamasen.
Amasera (Amassera, Amastris, Amasra, Amasreh, Sesamus) 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 227d; coins 17 645b.
Amasia: town, Asia Minor 1 653b; 25 344d; 34 38 G 2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 15 143a; 19 459d; opium 17 789b; silk produce 25 719c; Strabo born at 2 707a.
—, sanjak 32 640b.
Amaslayah: see Amasia.
Amasis 1 653c; 7 743c; conquers Cyprus 6 748c; friendly to Cyrene 3 446a; offering to Minerva 8 100d; his mummy burnt 18 568a; Polycrates allied with 19 416d.
Amasra: see Amasera.
Amasreh: see Amasera.
Amassera: see Amasera.
Amassing 3 197b.
Amassona 1 654d.
Amastrianon Forum 27 216d.
Amastris: Persian princess 15 119d; 18 227d; coins of 17 645b.
Amastris: town: see Amasera.
Ama-surgu range 30 79c.
Ama-Swazis 13 819c.
Amat, F. 1 653d.
Amatako 11 732a.
Amatapu 1 674c.
Ama-Tembu 13 818d.
Amatenango 34 120 C4.
Amateur Athletic Association 25 764d.
— Rowing Association 32 306b.
— Swimming Association 33 120c.
"Amateur Casual": pseudonym: see Greenwood, James.
Amateurs: in athletics 3 12c; 32 306c.
Amatha (el-Hammah) 28 572d.
Amathus Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 6 748b.
Amati: Violin Makers 1 654a.
—, Andrea 17 98b; 24 245a.
Amati, Antonio 24 245a.
—, Geronimo 24 245a.
—, N. 24 245b.
Amatignok (Amatignakh) 34 116 S9.
Amatillo 34 120 H6.
Amatique, Gulf of 34 120 G4.
Amatista 9 771c.
Amatitlan: lake, Guatemala 1 654a; 11 239c.
—, department, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Mexico: see Amatlan.
Amativeness 18 844d.
Amatlan (Amatlan de los Reyes, Amatitlan): town, Mexico 34 119 G7; antiquarian remains 6 390c.
Amato: historian: see Aimé of Monte Cassino.
Amatola: mountains 13 816c.
Amatongaland: see Tongaland.
Amatongo 2 203d.
Amatöpe: see Cerro de la Brea.
Amatorli 19 626c.
Amatrice 34 32 O9.
Amatuli 17 242b.
Amatungula 17 241b.
Amauri: see Amalric.
Amauroblus 2 290a.
Amaurornis 3 763c.
Amaurosis 1 654a; 17 784d.
Amaury: king of Jerusalem: see Amalric.
—, de Montford 9 541d.
Amaury: experiment in Calorimetry 26 508d.
Amautas 1 699d.
Amawalk 34 69 N12.
Ama-xesibi 5 47b.
Amaxichi: see Leucas.
Amaxiki: see Leucas.
Amaxosa (Gonlekas) 5 45d; 5 47c; war with Fingoes 13 817c; royal marriage 13 819a.
Amay 34 21 F7.
Amaya, Peña de: see Peña de Amaya.
Amaye Mokimi 34 56 K11.
Amayuntlr 34 47 E9.
Amazalu 2 203d.
Amaziah: king 13 412c; 16 224d; flees to Lachish 14 92b.
—, priest 1 748b.
"Amazing Marriage, The" 30 637c.
Amazon (Maranon, Orellana, Solimoens): river, South America 1 654b and 25 344d; 34 123 G4; sketch map of 25 345; alligators in 6 594a; bores on 32 255d; explorations 12 344a; 14 193b; 25 369a; 28 628d; 28 632a; main river 25 349a; mouths of 34 123 H3; navigable length 26 348d; statistics 25 349d; tributaries 25 345c; upper course: see Amazon, Upper.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
— Stone 11 48c; 13 540c; 16 419c.
—, Upper 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; Colombia claims 31 636b; in Ecuador 7 645d; in Peru 18 673b.
Amazon-ants 2 97a.
Amazonas: Department, Peru 25 350d; 34 122 B5; 31 631d; 18 674b.
—, State, Brazil 25 350d; 34 123 D4; 26 348d.
— Territory, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
"Amazone" 33 711c.
Amazonia 34 103 C5.
Amazonian Subregion birds 3 745a; 3 746b.
Amazons 1 655a; 5 261d; Bellerophon defeats 3 546b; 18 468b; at Ephesus 8 466b; Sarmatians descended from 21 310d.
— of Dahomey 6 767a.
"Amazons, The" 27 518b.
Ama-Zuazi 17 319b.
Amazulah: see Zulu.
Amazulu: see Zulu.
Amba: river 34 42 O13.
—, town: see Mominabad.
Amba Alagi 25 18a; 29 650d.
— Mariam 25 14c.
— Sait 28 277d.
Ambabo 32 703c.
Ambaca: see Ambaka.
Ambad 34 42 E10.
Ambagarh (Sendarjhari) 3 627b.
Ambahi 34 56 S15.
Ambajipetta 10 714d.
Ambaka (Ambaca) 34 56 K13; 25 451a.
Ambal, Mont d': see Mont d'Ambal.
Ambála (Umballa) 1 655d; 34 41 F4; district 5 793b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a; city 1 656c; 33 545b; conference 12 811c; 14 372c.
Ambalangode 34 42 G16.
Ambalema 34 122 C3.
Amban: Chinese viceroy 33 325d.
Ambanaz 18 852d.
Ambar 34 40 H5.
Ambarata 34 56 S15.
Ambarawa: department 13 605d; plain 29 735b; village 13 606c.
Ambarez: see Garubo.
Ambaro, Cerro: see Cerro Ambaro.
Ambar-sú 14 156b; 23 387a.
Ambarvalia (Ambarvale Sacrum) 1 656d; 9 115c; 15 70b; 15 570a.
Ambas 25 12c.
— (Ambozes, Amboize): bay 4 742c; 25 158d.
Ambassade d'Angleterre, Paris 31 465 Map.
"Ambassador, The" 27 521d.
"Ambassador of Christ, the" 28 724d.
Ambassadors 1 657a; 23 528c; British 1 657b; exterritoriality 28 366b; international law 13 190c; 13 193a; title 23 418d.
Ambasse: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassi: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassil-Galla 10 38c.
Ambassis 12 668d; 12 667b.
Ambastus Pl VII 15 515.
Ambato (Asiento d' Ambato, Hambato, Hambald): town 1 659b; 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648d; valley 2 17b.
Ambatondrazaka 34 56 S14.
Ambauli: see Amboli.
Ambazac 34 18 G7; 24 223c.
Ambé, Rio: see Rio Ambé.
Ambek, El: see El Ambek.
Ambelakia (Ampelakia) 34 36 G1; 11 124b.
Ambelau Island: see Amblau Island.
Ambène 20 564b.
Ambepusse (Ambepussa) 34 42 G16.
Amber: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, India 34 41 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, Cape 34 56 T12.
— Coast 34 24 C30.
— Island 34 53 M7.
— Ambohitra Mountain 34 56 T13; 15 168d.
Amber 1 659b; 16 428c; on Baltic coast 20 15b; in Bible 8 182d; coal 6 48a; early commerce 8 618a; electrical properties of 8 3b; insects in 31 436d; in Phaethon legend 18 727c; Phœnicia 18 806b; plants in 7 389a; 31 436d.
— Mines 34 43 C1.
—, liquid: see Liquid Amber.
— malt 4 270a.
— varnish 18 138a.
Amberbaki 17 388b.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultan.
Amberes: see Antwerp.
Amberg: town, Bavaria 1 660b and 25 350d; 34 23 O14; pop. 3 453c; battle 3 130c; 5 423d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L3.
—, district, Bavaria 3 451c.
Ambergate Junction 34 8 A3.
Ambergris (Ambra Grisea, Ambre Gris) 1 660c; 15 396b; 24 525c; perfume 18 526a.
Ambergris Cay 34 117 J4.
Amberheart 28 550c.
Ambérieu 34 18 L7; 34 8 G6; 13 783a.
Amberley, England 34 9 E5.
—, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Station 34 9 E5.
Ambernah (Amberno) 34 48 J5; 17 386d; 31 147c.
Amberpur (Amberpon) 34 48 E5.
Ambersons Valley 34 74 G6.

Ambert **1** 661a; **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b.
Ambey **34** 42 O9.
Ambia **34** 92 B4.
Ambiani: see Amiens.
Ambigol **27** 714d.
Ambigu: theatre **18** 277b.
Ambigu l': card game **19** 282d.
Ambillustrium **15** 70b.
Ambiorix **16** 762a; **4** 637a.
Ambivius **13** 427a.
Amblauw (Amblau, Ambelau) Island **34** 48 G5; **1** 661c.
Amble: England **34** 6 H3; pop. **31** 259b.
Ambler, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Ambleside **1** 661a; and **25** 350d; **34** 6 D5; **33** 832c.
Ambleston **34** 12 B2; Roman remains **18** 452c.
Ambleteuse **1** 661a; **34** 17 G2; **13** 518a.
Amblève **3** 515b; **26** 195b.
Amblonyx **3** 728b.
Amblycephalidæ **22** 193a.
Amblyclonidæ **15** 442a.
Amblygonite **16** 408a.
Amblynotus **10** 46c.
Amblyopia **17** 784d; **23** 427c.
Amblyopina **12** 677b.
Amblyopsis **12** 676c; **12** 693a; **15** 450a.
Amblypoda **15** 426b.
Amblypterus **10** 352a; **12** 667d.
Amblypygi **25** 540c.
Amblyrhynchus **14** 732c; ill **20** 453d.
Amblystegite: in mineralogy **16** 415d.
Amblystoma **1** 760d; **22** 96c; **1** 771a.
Ambo (Ambon): pulpit **1** 661b; **3** 415b; **7** 237b; **20** 834a.
Ambo: tribe: see Ngola.
Amboanio **34** 56 T13.
Ambodimadiron **30** 417c.
Amboella (Ambuella) **34** 56 L14.
—, language **24** 828a.
Amboellos, Fort dos: see Fort dos Amboellos.
Amboglanna: see Birdoswald.
Ambohibe **34** 56 R15.
Ambohimanga **34** 56 S15; **15** 175c.
Ambohimarina **30** 417d.
Ambohinomi **34** 56 S15.
Ambohipeno **34** 56 S15.
Ambohiponana **34** 56 S14.
Ambohitras: see Amber Mountains.
Amboina: see Amboyna.
Amboise: town **1** 661b; **34** 19 C6; peace of **9** 561a; **19** 694b.
Amboise, F. d' **7** 423d.
—, G. d' **6** 793d; **9** 554d; tomb **21** 13a.
—, J. d' **18** 282a.
Amboize: see Ambas Bay.
Amboli (Ambauli) **34** 42 N10.
Ambon, E. Indies: see Amboyna.
—, pulpit: see Ambo.
Ambondro **34** 56 R15.
Ambong **4** 57c; **26** 312 map.
Abongo **34** 56 S14.
Ambos **34** 55 R8.
Ambositra, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
Ambota, Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
Amboy, Cal. **34** 115 K8.
—, Ia. **34** 101 H4.
—, Ill. **34** 93 G2.
—, Ind. **34** 92 E3.
—, Mich. **34** 96 M14.
—, Minn. **34** 98 C6.
—, O. **34** 90 J1.
—, S. Dak. **34** 100 F3.
—, Wash. **34** 111 C4.
— Center **34** 70 L5.
—, South: see South Amboy.
—, West: see West Amboy.
Amboyna (Amboina, Ambon): island **1** 661b; **25** 351a; **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d; **16** 697a; massacre **12** 797d; totemism **23** 468a; **23** 476a.
Ambozes: see Ambas Bay.
Ambra, F. d' **7** 418c.
"Ambra": by Lorenzo de Medici **15** 786c.
"Ambra": by Politian **19** 345d.
Ambra grisea: see Ambergris.
Ambracia (Ampracia, Arta): city **1** 661d; **34** 36 C2; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 639d; **8** 483d; coins **17** 641d; modern town: see under Arta.
Ambracia: daughter of Augeas **1** 662a.
Ambracian Gulf: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambracius Sinus: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambras: castle **3** 653a.
—, collection, art **24** 221b.
Ambrax **1** 662a.
Ambre gris: see Ambergris.
Ambrein **1** 660d.
Ambresberie: see Amesbury.
Ambresin: see Embresin.
Ambrette **11** 276d.
Ambrières **34** 17 E4.
Ambrim: see Ambrym.
Ambringen, J. **12** 370b.
Ambriz **34** 56 K12; **6** 267a; lighthouse **34** 36 J12.
Ambrizette: town **34** 56 K12; **6** 267a; lighthouse **34** 56 K12.
—, river **6** 268a.
Ambrizians **6** 267b.
Ambro: town, N. Dak. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Tenn. **34** 83 O2.
—, Cape **15** 163a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambrogio, Fra: see Robbia, P. della.
Ambros, A. W. **19** 65d.
Ambrosden **34** 9 C2.
Ambrose: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Ambrose: of Alexandria **1** 662a.
Ambrose, St: Archbp., Milan **1** 662b; **5** 221b; **11** 691b; Antiphony introduced by **2** 134c; **17** 80a; on charity **26** 671a; ethics **8** 592c; condemns Jovinian **9** 47b; **13** 756b; hymnology **12** 581b; music **2** 134c; **17** 80a; sociology, on clergy living in common **5** 827c; **26** 671a; Theodosius **8** 800a; **23** 259a; Valentinian **24** 36d; visions **2** 204b.
Ambrose: archbishop, Moscow **21** 99d.
—, Isaac **1** 664c.
—, Richard **1** 664c.
Ambrosia: town, W. Va. **34** 77 B3.
—, mythology **17** 313b.
Ambrosian chant **19** 169a.
— hymns **12** 581d.
— library: Milan **14** 531a; **18** 147c.
— ritual **14** 708a; **1** 664b; **4** 263b.
Ambrosiaster **25** 351b.
"Ambrosio": horse **12** 185b.
"Ambrosio, or the Monk" **14** 493d.
Ambrosius, Aurelianus **1** 665a; romance **20** 645d.
Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltan **29** 360d.
Ambry: see Almery.
Ambrye, R. **12** 200a.
Ambrym (Ambrim) **34** 52 K8; **17** 395c.
Ambrysus: see Distomon.
Ambuella: see Amboella.
Ambugaga **34** 48 F6.
Ambukol **34** 55 O6; **17** 610d.
Ambulacra: of Echinodermata (ill) **27** 623c.
Ambulacral system **7** 629; **27** 617d.
Ambulance **1** 665a and **25** 351c; American army (ill) **25** 352b; American civil (ill) **25** 354c; British army **2** 584a; ill **25** 352a; **25** 353; British civil (ill) **25** 354a; foreign **25** 355a; international law **10** 152b; **13** 195b; London **32** 80b.
— trains **1** 667b.
Ambulant **11** 702d.
Ambulatory **2** 459b.
Ambur **34** 42 G13.
Amburbium **15** 66b; **15** 70b.
Amchensk: see Mtsensk.
Amchitka (Amitkhitka) **34** 116 R9.
Amd **34** 39 L8.
Amdalaye **34** 54 C7.
Amdo Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 324b.
Amdrup, G. **29** 1075.
Ameca **34** 119 G7; **29** 662d.
Ameca-Meca **23** 437a.
Amécourt **34** 19 D2.
Amedee **34** 114 E2.
Amedeo, Fernando Maria **25** 355d.
Amedeo extension **31** 73a.
Amedi: see Amadia.
Amedschovhe **34** 54 G9.
Ameer: see Amir.
Ameilhon, H. P. **3** 662b; **14** 396a.
Ameland **34** 21 G2; **12** 60c; statistics **28** 524c; **29** 295a; lighthouse **34** 21 G2.
Amelia: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
—, island **34** 81 O1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Italy: see Ameria.
Amelia: daughter of George II **10** 423b.
—, daughter of George III **10** 427a.
— of Bavaria **19** 553c.
—, Duchess of Coburg **28** 280c.
—, sister of Frederick the Great **23** 542a.
"Amelia": Fielding **9** 146d.
"Amelia": by Patmore **31** 579c.
Amelia Bay: see Wiedhafen.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 80 J10.
Amélie-les-Bains **34** 18 H10; **20** 128c.
Amelinghausen **34** 22 F11.
"Amélise" **7** 505b.
Amelius **17** 336d.
Ameloni **34** 55 O9.
Amelot de la Houssaye **1** 668c.
Amelotte, Denis **1** 668c.
Amelung, A. **18** 788a.
Amen City: see Nu-Amen.
Amen, deity: see Ammon.
Amen Ra: see Ammon.
Amen Ra Harmachis: see Ammon.
Amen-Ka-mut-f: see Ammon.
Amendivi: see Laccadives.
Amendolara **34** 32 U15.
"Amends for Ladies" **9** 141d.
Ameneharads Rāda **17** 48a.
Amenī (Amini, Amindivi) **34** 42 D14; **14** 163a.
Amenemhat I **7** 734c; pyramid **20** 124a.
— II **7** 734d.
— III **7** 734d; Lake Mœris **7** 709d; Labyrinth **25** 604c.
— IV **7** 735a.
Amenhotep: see Amenophis.
Amenia, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, South: see South Amenia.
—, Union, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
"Amenities of Literature" **7** 200b.
Amenmeses **7** 739d.
Ameno, Sinistrari de **24** 622d.
Amenophis I (Amenhotep) **7** 737b.
— II **7** 737a; tomb **27** 723b.
— III **7** 738b; **26** 43b; tomb **27** 724a.
— IV **7** 738b; **26** 43b; archives **27** xvii; palace of **25** 604d.
Amenophium: temple, Thebes, Egypt **7** 777a; **7** 779d.
Amenorrhœa **8** 522a.
Ament **1** 740c.
Amentaceæ: see Amentiferæ.
Amenti **7** 738; embalming **8** 158c.
Amentia **13** 97a; ill **31** 544d.
Amentiferæ (Amentaceæ) **1** 668d; **7** 286d; **31** 433c.
Amentum **4** 122d.
Amer, India: see Amner.
Amer: river, Holland **12** 63c.
Amerab **34** 55 P5.
Ameralik Fjord **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Amerang **34** 23 R15.
Amerante, F. da S. **19** 552b.
Amerbach, B. **8** 515a.
Ameretatāt **24** 832d.
Amergin Mac Amalgaida **5** 307d.
Ameria (Amelia) **34** 32 M9; **23** 724c.
America **1** 669 and **25** 356a; **1** 676 Map; aboriginal art **2** 339d; **25** 377c; aboriginal religion **20** 364a; **25** 378d; aborigines **20** 364a; **25** 378d; **25** 372c; **25** 375a; archæology **2** 450b; authorities **25** 380c; botany **1** 684d; **7** 290b; cartography **30** 533c; caves **5** 268c; climate **1** 675b; **25** 362b; corn trade **29** 56c; discovery **1** 706b; **4** 622c; **6** 201d; **10** 178b; ethnology **1** 90b; **1** 687a; **16** 207a; **25** 372c; geography **1** 669b; **25** 356a; **30** 533c; geology **25** 380b; languages **18** 780d; libraries **30** 211b; literature **1** 718a; **1** 784d; minerals **1** 680a; mythology **7** 56c; origin name **10** 182a; pop. **1** 716b; religion **2** 202b; **19** 826b; **32** 276d; rivers **1** 675a; ship canals **26** 546b; volcanoes **1** 673c; zoology **1** 681b; **1** 684b; **20** 469d.
America: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
"America": sculpture by Powers **19** 650d.
"America": ship **32** 541a.
"America": ship **32** 552b.
"America": ship **33** 907b.
America Bay **24** 271 Map.
—, Central: see Central America.
— City **34** 105 F2.
"America" Cup **24** 723c.
America Islands **25** 380b; **31** 822a.
"America, Narrative and Critical History of" **33** 860a.
American aloe **22** 300a.
"American Annual Cyclopædia" **8** 204d.
"American Anthology, An" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
American aspen (Populus trepida) **19** 511d.
American badger (Meles Labradorica) **3** 227d.
American Baptist Education Society **26** 143c.
"American Baptist Magazine" **18** 544d.
American Bar: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
American Bar Association **30** 102b.
— Bible Society **3** 650c.
"American Biblical Repository" **18** 544c.
American blight (Eriosomamali) **12** 269c; **19** 105d; on apple-tree **12** 269c; on firs **2** 316c; **9** 224a; on larch **14** 311d.
American Book Co. **32** 91b.
American cedar: see Red cedar.
— chestnut (Castania Americana) **5** 608b; **23** 808a.
American Civil War: see United States.
"American Claimant, The" **27** 110a.
American cloth: see Leather.
"American Commonwealth" **33** 573b.
"American Cyclopædia": see "New American Cyclopædia."
American Diamond Rock Boring Co. **16** 444b.
American Drama **27** 522b.
American elm (white elm, Ulmus americana) **8** 152b; **23** 808b.
"American Ephemeris" **17** 262a; **31** 141b.
American Fall, Niagara river **12** 697c; **31** 229c.
— Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
American Federation of Labour **33** 414a.
"American Federationist" **33** 414d.
American Forestry Association **28** 437a.
American Fork river, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d.
— Fork: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C7.
American Indians: see Indians, American.
"American Journal of Dental Science" **27** 415d.
"American Journal of Education" **7** 679a.
"American Journal of the Medical Sciences" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Philology" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Science" **18** 544d.
"American Journal of Speculative Philosophy" **18** 544d.
"America, La" **18** 548c.
American lake steamer Pl II **32** 549.
American leather: see Leather, Artificial.
American lime (Tilia americana) **23** 808b.
American Line **32** 835b; tonnage statistics **32** 849b.
American locomotives **22** 498b; **22** 521a; Pl III **32** 150.
"American Magazine" **18** 544a.
American marten **9** 838c.
American Mexican Association **16** 515d.
— Missionary Association **16** 515d.
"American Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b.
"American Museum" **18** 544a.
"American Naturalist" **18** 544d; **21** 211a.
"American Navy, History of the" **1** 725b.
"American Newspaper Record" **18** 544d.
American oil **18** 720b.
American organ **11** 483c.
"American Ornithological Biography" **3** 71b.
"American Ornithology" **24** 590b.
American ostrich (Rheidae) **3** 699d; **20** 505b.
American oyster (Ostrea virginiana) **16** 693d; **18** 107b.
American red cherry (Corasus serotina) **5** 686b.
"American Whig Review" **18** 544c.
American Whigs **23** 739c.
American white cedar (Cupressus thyoides) **5** 286b.
American wild cat: see Bay Lynx.
American wild hyacinth (Camassia esculenta) **12** 420b.
American vultures (Cathartinæ) **26** 257b.
Americana, library of **32** 45d.
Americanisms **8** 401c.
Americus, Ga., U.S. **25** 380b; **34** 80 C7; **10** 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
Amerigo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerling: scientist **3** 861d.
Amerongen, Netherlands **34** 21 F5.
—, Sumatra **22** 689a.
Ameros, Col., U.S. **11** 349c.
Amerstoort **1** 735a; **34** 21 F4; **34** 3 G2; **12** 65a; population, 1897 **24** 21d.
Amersham (Agmondesham) **1** 735a and **25** 381a; **34** 9 E3; **4** 416b.
Amery, L. S. **31** 182b.
Amery: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Ames, F. **1** 735b; **1** 721c.
—, J. **1** 735c.
—, S. **1** 735c.
—, W. **1** 735d; **23** 850b; and Hugh Peters **18** 702b.
Ames: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3; **29** 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— Company **5** 614d.
Ames damnées: birds **21** 781d.
Amesbury, England **1** 736d; **34** 19 L4; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 594d.
—, U.S. **25** 381a; **34** 67 L1.
Amesoua, A. **22** 358d.
Ameshā Spentā **24** 822c.
"Amesius": see Ames, W.
Amestris: daughter of Darius II **6** 820c; **18** 576c.
—, daughter of Otanes **18** 575b.
Amesville, La., U.S. **34** 87 K3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Amet Island **34** 63 F4; lighthouse, ibid.
Amethi **15** 49a.
Amethyst: crystal **1** 736d; **16** 385d; **16** 389b; as test for alcoholism **7** 205b; artificial **28** 613c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
—, mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
"Ameto" **3** 843d.
Amfila: town and bay, Eritrea **34** 55 R7.
Amfreville (Amfreville-la-Campagne) **34** 19 B2.
Amga **34** 37 Q2.
Amgid **34** 54 H4.
Amgulema **34** 116 A2.
Amgun **30** 539d; **32** 615c.
Amhara **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map **1** 64b; **25** 140c.
Amharic language **1** 64c; **21** 655c; **25** 15b; dictionaries **7** 192c.
Amharina **25** 141a.

Amherst, Baron 1 737c; in Canada 23 352d; 24 630c.
—, Earl 1 737c; in China 5 651a; in India 12 866a.
Amherst: district, Burma 1 737a and 25 381a; 34 43 D6.
—, town, Burma 1 737b and 25 381a; 34 43 C6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 1 737c and 25 381b; 34 67 E3; observatory at 17 715b; college 11 349b; 23 857d; 25 381b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 25 381a; 34 63 E4; 17 666c; 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Cape 19 739d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, East: see East Amherst 34.
—, Island, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, Island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— Junction 34 97 H6.
Amherst library system 14 538a.
Amherst, South: see South Amherst.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
Amherstburg 34 61 C5.
Amhideb 13 242c.
Amhorra 34 55 K8.
Amhurst, N. 1 738a.
Amí: river 3 428a; 10 780c.
A-mi (A-mi-chu): town 34 44 G6.
"Ami des Citoyens" 23 33a.
"Ami des Hommes" 16 408a; 20 176d.
"Ami du Peuple": newspaper, edited by Marat 15 827a; 17 425d
"Ami du Roi" 17 425d.
Amia 29 395d; air-bladder 12 658b; brain 12 651b; geographical distribution 12 676c; habits 12 668c; reproductive organs 12 661c; respiratory organs 12 650b; vertebræ of 12 640b.
Amiano 18 715a.
Amianthus 1 738a; 2 675d; 16 416c; use in cremation 6 507b.
Amiata, Monte: see Monte Amiata.
Amiatinus Codex: see Codex Amiatinus.
Amic acid 5 578a.
Amicable Society 13 180b.
Amicalola 34 80 C2.
Amice 6 462b; 16 510d; 111 6 461d.
A-mi-chu: see A-mi.
Amici, G. B. 1 738a; 14 592b; 16 202a.
—, botanist 4 82d.
Amicis, E. d' 29 650d; 32 602c.
Amicitia Island 34 48 C4.
"Amicizia" 7 418b.
Amicle 34 15 C4.
Amico Aspertini 9 688c.
Amicus 34 76 F4.
Amid: see Diarbekir.
Amida Statue 29 722c.
—, town: see Diarbekir.
Amidacetic acid 5 509d.
Amideb 34 55 Q7; battle, 1887 25 17d.
Amidel 13 474d.
Amides 5 510c; 5 554a and 5 577c; formation 19 546; physiological chemistry 31 735b.
Amido-acids 17 519b.
— acetic acid 17 519b.
— succinamic acid 17 519c.
Amidol developer 31 687a.
Amidoxindol 12 844b.
Amiel 25 381b; 33 181d.
Amienois 19 79a; 22 961a.
Amiens (Ambiani) 1 738b and 25 381c; 34 17 H3; 34 3 E4; 18 284c; cathedral of 21 562d; commune charter 17 29a; diocese 22 951c; mise of (1264) 8 811a; 18 788b; Musée de Picardie 31 39a; organ 17 637a; Philip Augustus captures 9 540d; pop. 9 506d; 25 463c; Spaniards capture 9 564d; truce of (1471) 9 563a.
Amiens, Peace of (1802) 17 204d; 9 614b; Cape Colony 5 55b; Ceylon 5 365a; Cobbett on 6 84b; George III's opinion on 8 363b; and Knights of St John 15 343b.
Amildar 12 688a.
Amiki 34 46 J5.
'Amil 16 589c.
Amilpas 16 217d.
Amin: see Al-Amin.
Amin: Kabail officer 13 815a.
Amin ed-dowleh 31 629a.
— es-Sultán 31 627d and 629a.
— ul-Millat 15 256b.
Amina 16 540a.
Aminabad 34 40 E5.
Aminadins 7 486a.
Aminadivi: see Amoni.
Aminos 5 510c, 5 553d; 5 577b; aromatic list of 5 575c; preparation 5 574b; physiological chemistry 31 724d.
Aminé: see Amoni.
Aminicon: point 34 97 C1.
—, river 34 97 B2.
Aminocles 21 806b.
Amino-purin (Adonin) 31 725d.
"Aminta" 23 76c; 7 418d; 18 345d.
Aminter 3 473a.
Amioidei 12 649b; 12 688a.
Amiopsis 12 665b.
Amiot, Père J. 1 738d.
Amir (Amaor, Meer, Omrah): title 1 154d; in India 12 795a; in Persia 31 618d; in Turkey 8 454a.
-- 'l asker durooa 1 155a.
- 'l durooa 1 154d.
-- al Hajj 16 592a.
"Amir Hamzah" 18 657b.
Amir Hasan 18 659c.
-- Khan 12 805c; 20 260d; founds Tonk State 29 458a.
— Khosrau 18 659c; 14 214a.
Ibn Lony, Banu 16 545d.
— al Mo'minin (Amir-el-Mú'minín) 16 569a; 16 591b; at Morocco 30 839c.
-- Mu'izzi 18 658a; 21 254c.
-- ul-Mulk 27 46c.
- el-Mú-minín: see Amir-al-Mouminin.
- al-Omara 16 587c; 24 264b.
-- Sahib: pseudonym: see General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart.
--- Shahi 18 659c.
Amir Shah 34 40 K6.
Amira 15 562c.
"Amiral Aube": ship 31 105b.
"Amiral Baudin": ship 31 104b.
"Amiral Charner": ship 31 105b.
"Amiral Duperré": ship 31 104b.
Amirante Islands, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5; 26 395a.
'Amirán (Nicopolis) 18 177c.
Amiret 34 98 B5.
Amirids, the 22 314d.
Amirkot: see Umarkot.
Amir's band: see Sistán Canal.
Amiru-'n Nizan 5 175c.
Amis 34 83 Q2.
"Amis et Amile" 9 638c.
Amisenus Sinus Pl II 15 92.
Amisfield 34 14 J9; 34 15 L3.
— House 11 362a.
Amish 34 101 K4.
Amisia Fl. (Ems) Pl VI 20 776.
Amisk Lake 34 60 L3.
Amisville 34 76 G3.
Amista Cape 34 36 N4.
Amisus (mod. Samsun) Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 32 400c; 19 459c; 18 228a; coins of 17 645b.
Amitabha 4 438a; 14 227d.
Amite River, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
— River, West Fork of 34 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
Amiternum Pl V 13 447; 21 139c.
Amitkhitka: see Amchitka.
Amitosis 27 334d.
Amity: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 109 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Amity: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Amityville 34 69 Q10.
Amium 34 38 F5.
Amiurina 12 692b; 12 671a; 12 676c.
Amiurus 22 68a; in palæarctic region 12 676b.
Amizett 34 110 K3.
Amjhera 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
Amkous 34 57 D4.
Amlaf Cuaran 11 424a.
Amlah 34 39 K7.
Amleth: see Hamlet.
"Amleto" 21 376a.
Amlia: island 34 116 V9.
Amlikar 21 781b.
Amlothi 11 424b.
Amlwch 1 738d; 34 11 B1; 34 3 B2; 3 469c.
Amma: goddess 7 651a.
Amma: town 34 77 D3.
Am-machu 22 51a.
Amman, J. C. 1 739a; 7 6c.
—, J., engraver 1 739b; 21 443c; wood-cuts illustrating trades 8 437d; book-plates by 26 303c.
—, P. 1 739b.
—, town 34 39 D8; 1 743a; 31 449d.
Ammanati, B. 1 739c; 21 569a.
Ammanford 34 12 E2.
Ammanites 16 12b.
Ammann 28 589b.
Ammar (family) 23 576b.
Ammariuno: see Murano.
Ammat 24 483b.
Ammatam 7 483c.
"Amme, Die" 31 777b.
Amme haareg 13 417d.
Ammeborg 22 739c.
Ammer: river: see Amper.
— See 34 23 R12; 10 450a.
Ammeran: river 34 26 K5; 22 736b.
Ammergau 3 451d.
Ammerland 34 22 F6.
Ammersee: see Ammer See.
Ammeter: see Amperemeter.
Ammi: Algeria 34 54 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
Ammianus 10 847b.
Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739c; on Celtic tribes 4 664a; 13 247d; 21 472d.
Ammi-ditana 26 43a.
Ammio 34 82 J6.
Ammirato, S. 1 740a.
Ammi-zadok 26 41a; 26 43a.
Ammocœtes 12 663b; 14 249d.
Ammocharidæ 2 68d; systematic position 33 883d.
Ammochostos: see Famagusta.
Ammodorcas: see Dibatag.
Ammodytes: see Sand-eels.
Ammodytina 12 691d; 21 257d.
Ammoblum alatum 12 717a.
Ammomanes 14 315d.
Ammon, C. F. von 1 741a; 13 845a.
—, biblical character 1 742d; 16 533b.
Ammon (Amon): town 34 78 N5.
Ammon (Amen, Amen-Ka-mut-f, Amen-Ra, Amun): deity 1 740a; 2 387a; 7 717d; as creative deity 6 447c; female priesthood of 27 734a; festival of 19 91a; in Isaiah 13 381a; Oracle of 1 482c; Temple of 7 737b; 7 778d.
Ammonia 1 741b; albumenoid, estimation of 24 399c; antidote for poisons 19 278a; in agriculture 1 357d; detection 17 520b; in ice machines 12 613d; liquid 12 613c; manurial salts 15 512a; mercuric derivatives 16 34b; occurrence 17 516c; physiological chemistry 31 734d; preparation 5 509d; 17 516b; poisonous properties 19 279c; recovery 17 517c; recovery from shale 18 241d; synthesis 17 517d; vapour 32 192c; volumetric estimation 5 546c.
— alum 16 402b; 1 643c.
— compression machine 32 193b.
— powder 3 809c.
— soda process 22 244b; in alkali manufacture 25 46c.
Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
—, Sal: see Ammonium chloride.
Ammoniacal liquor 10 89c; 10 100b.
Ammoniacum (Ammoniac) 1 742c.
Ammonian sections 1 496d; 3 645d.
Ammonias: see Amines.
Ammonite marble 15 529a.
Ammonites: Hills of 34 55 N4.
—, of Scripture 1 742d; 13 397a; 13 405a; 6 840b; 18 175a.
Ammonites: group of fossils 16 674b; in Lower Lias 28 657c; relation to Cephalopoda 6 735a; species of 10 355a.
—, fossil genus 16 671a.
Ammonites Gardeni 31 78c.
— serpentinus 13 673a.
Ammonitidæ 16 669a.
Ammonitis 1 743a.
Ammonium 5 510b; bichromate 5 708a; bisulphite 17 517a; carbamate 17 517b; carbonates 17 516d; 17 517b; 1 456d; 3 256b; chloride: see below; cyanate 20 25b; cyanide 20 23b; formiate 20 22d; hydrogen-sulphite 17 517a; hydroxide 5 510b; lactate 31 717c; metavanadate 24 54b; molybdate 16 697b; nitrate 3 809c; nitrate 5 509b; oxalates 18 92c; palladiochloride 19 193b; phosphates 18 819b; salts 5 510b; sesquicarbonate 3 256b; sulphate 5 510a; 17 517a; sulphocyanide 20 25b.
Ammonium chloride (Sal ammoniac, Hammoniacus sal) 1 741c; compounds, structure of 26 717d; dissociation 16 622b; preparation 5 510b; 17 517a.
Ammonius of Alexandria (3rd cent.) 3 645d.
— of Alexandria (4th cent.) 10 686b.
— Hermiae 1 743b.
— Saccas 1 743c; 17 335d; 17 840a.
Ammonoids 27 321d; 27 322d.
Ammonoosuc River, Lower: see Lower Ammonoosuc.
Ammoperdix 18 333c.
Ammophila arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
Ammothea 2 277c.
Ammotrypane 2 71d.
Ammunition 1 744a; in British navy 31 345a; columns 2 578d; 2 660a; 2 666c; conveyance of 2 662d; in game shooting 21 835b; law relating to (1875) 8 812d; in quick-firing guns 31 356a; in S. African war 25 644d; supply in modern warfare 24 347a; in U.S. 31 362c; 31 900d; waggons 2 662d: see also under Artillery, Propellants, and Ordnance.
Ammunition Bill, pseudonym: see Schreiner, W. P.
Ammurapi: see Khammurabi.
Ammuz: see Thammuz.
Amnat 34 43 G7.
Amnemachin Mountains: see Tsi-shan Mountains.
Amner (Amer) 34 42 G9.
Amnesty 1 746a; 3 138c.
Amnias (Gok) 18 228a; Pl II 15 92.
Amnios (of ovule) 4 146a.
Am-nok: see Yalu.
Amnokang: see Yalu.
Am-nok-gang: see Yalu.
Amnon 1 56d; 6 840d.
Amo 34 92 C5.
Amoa 34 52 A1.
Amoaful 34 54 F9; battle of 25 319b; 33 866d.
Amobyr 5 318c.
Amod 4 356d.
Amœba 19 842c; 19 828c; constitution 19 12d; effect of heat 3 680c; functions 12 4a.
— coli 18 258d.
— porrecta (Protogenes primordialis) 19 839d; (fig.) 19 840b.
— princeps (111) 19 842b.
Amœbæan verse 1 499b.
Amœbic dysentery 31 536b; Pl VIII (fig. 16) 31 530.
Amœbidæ 2 50c.
Amœboid movement 19 61c.
Amœbosporidia 32 817d.
Amok 15 324d; 30 490d.
Amol (Amul): Persia 1 746b; 34 40 E2; 15 651d.
Amol: Sudan 34 55 P8.
Amole: plant (Soap-weed, Yucca filamentosa) 17 401c.
Amolokhos 34 36 L5.
Amomam 24 490b.
Amonium cardamomum 5 96b.
— Melegueta 11 36c.
Amon: king of Judah 13 415c.
Amon: town: see Ammon.
Amöneburg 34 23 L8.
Amonett 34 83 L1.
"Among the Isles of Shoals" 33 266a.
Amon-hotep: see Amenophis.
Amon-ra: see Ammon.
Amont (district) 9 510d.
Amontillado sherry 16 791a; 24 607b.
Amontons, G. 1 746b; 20 129b; thermometer of 11 561b.
Amoor: see Amur.
Amo-pondo 5 47c.
Amor (Hamaland, Hamalant, Hammelant): district 21 215a.
—, town 34 98 B3.
"Amor al Uso, El" 22 251c.
Amora (Amoraim) 23 36b.
Amoral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
Amorbach 34 23 N9.
"Amores" 18 83a.
Amoret 34 104 C8.
Amorges 18 575d.
Amorgopula (Amorgos Pulo, Anedro) 34 36 N7.
Amorgos (Amwigo): island 34 36 O7; Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; coins of 17 644d.
—, town: see Khora.
Amorgos Pulo: see Amorgopula.
Amorian dynasty 11 114c.
Amorim, F. G. de 19 537d.
Amorites 1 747b; 4 736b 16 533c; expel Ammonites 1 742d; colony of 26 42b; and Israelites 13 397a.
Amorium Pl VIII 16 545; 16 585b.
Amoro-Galla 10 38c.
Amorontsanga 15 174a.
"Amorosa Fiammetta" 3 844a.
"Amorosa Visione" 3 843d.
Amorpha 4 132d.
Amorphism 1 747c.
Amorphochilus 15 412d.
Amorphous rocks 10 308b.
Amory: town 34 85 H3.
—, Dr 18 836c.
—, S. 19 702b.
Amos: prophet 1 747d; teaching 13 410a; 19 817a, literary style 11 599a.
—, C. E. 1 326a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, Irish mercenaries 9 75a.
Amosaurus 20 443c.
Amosis 7 719a.
Amoskeag: town, N. H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
— Falls 15 465c; 30 516b.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Amotape: see Cerro de la Brea (mts.)
Amotherby 34 7 H3.
Amou 34 18 E9.
— Darya: see Amu Daria.
Amounderness 19 718d.
Amour: river, Siberia: see Amur.
—, river, Turkestan: see Amu Daria.
— (mt.), Algeria 25 315d.
"Amour, L'": by Michelet 16 236b.
"Amour": by Verlaine 33 663d.
"Amour, De l'": by Stendohl 3 622b.
"Amour Tyrannique, L" 9 658a.
"Amours de Mounpëlié" 32 44a.
"Amours de Voyage," 6 88a.
"Amoureuse" 27 525b.
"Amoureuses, Les" 27 987b.
Amowt 8 544d.
Amoy (Hsia-mên-ting) 1 748c and 25 381d; 34 45 G10; 5 651c; 23 101d; infanticide 27 58a.
Amoz 13 377d.
Ampagnan 22 587c.
Ampanan 34 48 E6; 14 817a; 30 342c.
Amparafaravola 34 56 S14.
Amparamanjevo 34 56 S13.
Amparihibe 34 56 S14.
Amparo 34 123 H8.
Ampasi 34 56 R15.
Ampasimena 34 56 R15.
Ampasimena 34 56 S13.
Ampato 34 123 C7.
Ampelakion 6 454a.
Ampelos 9 469a.
Ampelaria: see Ambelakia.
Ampelidæ: Central America

**3** 748a; Nearctic region **3** 751a; West Indies **3** 749b.
Ampelideæ **4** 127c; **24** 237b.
Ampelis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
Ampelis garrulus: see Waxwing.
Ampelisca **6** 661b.
Ampelokipoi **34** 36 P1.
Ampelopsis **24** 237b.
— veitchii **4** 97c.
Ampelos: see Hagios Ilias.
Ampelusia: see Spartel, Cape.
Amper (Ammer) **34** 23 Q14; valley **17** 703d.
Ampère, A. M. **1** 748d; **8** 10a; **8** 67a; electro-magnetic rotation (fig.) **8** 73a; on fluorine **9** 349c; on gaseous laws **5** 465c; molecular magnets **15** 276b; parallel currents (fig.) **8** 70d.
—, J. J. A. **1** 749b; **3** 284a; **9** 681b.
Ampère: electrical unit **23** 116b; **28** 17a; international **28** 24b.
— balances (figs.) **28** 20a.
Amperemeter **30** 592b.
Ampère's law **8** 69d.
Ampersand: town **34** 70 O3.
— Peak **34** 70 O3.
— Pond **34** 70 O3.
Ampezzo: town, Italy **34** 31 N2.
—, town, Austria: see Cortina.
— Valle **34** 29 E10.
Ampfing **34** 23 Q15.
Ampharetidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Ampharthrandria **28** 272d.
Amphaskandria **28** 272c.
Amphela **16** 53a.
Amphelon: see Amphion.
Amphetrite **4** 188b.
Amphiaraus **1** 749c; **8** 524c; **11** 609d; oracle of **17** 808c.
Amphiarthrodial joint (ill) **1** 833a.
Amphiaster **22** 417d.
Amphiastræidæ **25** 461d.
Amphibamus **1** 771d.
Amphibia **1** 750a and **25** 381d; **20** 432a; ætiology **1** 770a; ancestors of mammalia **15** 370c; brain of **19** 32d; bibliography of **25** 384b; classification **1** 770d; circulatory organs **1** 763b; colour-changes **27** 147b; corpuscles of, ill **1** 845b; development **1** 768d; distribution **1** 769b; hibernation **11** 789a; in Lankester's classification **24** 813d; nervous system **1** 767a; olfactory organs **22** 166a; organs **1** 766c; relation to reptiles **32** 215c; recrescence **32** 196c; skeleton **1** 751c; **1** 761c; skin **1** 762c; skull **1** 753a.
— Nantes **12** 632b.
Amphiblastula **22** 425b; **32** 811a.
Amphibole **16** 417b; **10** 236c.
Amphibolidæ **30** 797d.
Amphibolite: rock: see Amphibole.
Amphibology **14** 638b.
Amphicarpum **11** 56c.
Amphiclea: see Dadhl.
Amphiclus **21** 466c.
Amphicœlia **20** 444c.
Amphicœlous vertebræ **12** 648a.
Amphicœrus **31** 793d.
Amphictenidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Amphictyon **1** 772a.
Amphictyony **1** 772a; **11** 92d; arbitration **25** 556d; coinage **17** 642a.
Amphicyon **15** 489b.
Amphidamas: son of Busiris **4** 576c.
Amphidetus cordatus **7** 631b.
Amphidisk **22** 417c.
Amphidromia **11** 679c.
Amphiestrides **6** 454a.
Amphigastria **17** 67c.
Amphigenesis **16** 53a.
Amphiglena **2** 67b.
Amphibelia **6** 376a.
Amphileptus gigas: ill. **19** 862b.
Amphilinidæ **28** 54b.
Amphilla Bay: see Amfila.
Amphilochia **1** 662a.
Amphilochius of Iconium **5** 11a.
Amphiloche messanensis: ill. **19** 850c.
Amphimixis **28** 258c.
Amphimonadina **19** 857c.
Amphimorphæ: birds **3** 700a; **3** 712c; **18** 85b.
Amphineura: Mollusca **30** 794c.
Amphinome **18** 474d.
Amphinomidæ **2** 68a; **33** 883c.
Amphion: in Greek legend **1** 774a; **7** 257d; **23** 230a; tomb **23** 230d.
—, fossil **10** 334a.
Amphion: town, Switzerland **10** 151b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Amphioxus (branchiostoma) **1** 774a and **25** 384d; fig. **25** 385d; affinities **2** 54a; anatomy (figs.) **24** 184b; anterior end (fig.) **12** 645a; bibliography **25** 387c; brain **19** 32c; branchial clefts **2** 53d; circulatory system **12** 659b; development **25** 386d; digestive organs **12** 655b; distribution **25** 385b; early stages (fig.) **24** 179b; embryo (fig.) **25** 386d; eye **12** 652b; habits **25** 385b; Kowalewsky's researches **24** 178d; larva (fig.) **25** 387a; muscular system **12** 649c; nervous system **12** 650b; notochord **22** 110b; ova, experiment on **32** 212b; reproductive organs **12** 660a; sections (fig.) **24** 185c; sense organs **12** 650c; skeleton (fig.) **12** 643d.
Amphipagus Promontorium see Asprokavo Cape.
Amphipeltis **10** 346a.
Amphiperatherium **17** 797a.
Amphipleura pellucida **16** 270b.
Amphipoda **6** 661a; **25** 698c; **30** 479c; **30** 482a; caudal segment **6** 636a; development **6** 648a; distribution **7** 278c; food for salmon **32** 391b; incubation **6** 643c; Malpighian tubes **25** 698c; respiratory organs **6** 641d; systematic position **6** 653c.
Amphipolis (Ennea Hodoi): town, Macedonia **1** 774a; **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; coins of **17** 640d; Greek colony **15** 143c; Macedonian rule **11** 104a; **15** 139a; in Peloponnesian war **23** 324b; **5** 825d.
Amphiporus **17** 326c; **31** 121d; eyes of **17** 329d.
Amphiprion **12** 680d.
Amphiprostyle **2** 410a; **2** 459c.
Amphiproviverra **30** 506a; **33** 940d.
Amphiptyches **23** 54b.
Amphiroidea **7** 278d.
Amphisarca **4** 152b.
Amphisauridæ **20** 443d.
Amphisaurus (Megadactylus) **20** 443d.
Amphisbæna **1** 774a.
Amphisbænidæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 468c; **20** 470b; limb (ill.) **20** 454b.
Amphissa: see Salona.
Amphistoma **23** 535c.
Amphistomina **19** 846c.
Amphistylic suspension **22** 114d.
Amphitheatre **1** 774b; **2** 419a; **20** 830c; dimensions **1** 776b; influence on drama **7** 412b; plan **1** 775a.
Amphitheatrica Charta: see Charta Amphitheatrica.
"Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ" **24** 67d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense: Rome Pl VII **20** 811; terra-cotta in **23** 194b.
— Flavium: Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
"Amphitheatrum Zootomicum" **18** 7d.
Amphitherium **15** 375c; distribution **10** 355d.
— prevostii: lower jaw (ill) **15** 375c.
Amphithoë **6** 661c.
Amphitrema **19** 846c;
— Wrightianum **19** 845d.
Amphitriæne **22** 417a.
Amphitrite: goddess **1** 776c.
— Islands **34** 48 D1; **23** 602b.
—, strait **34** 46 Q2.
"Amphitrite": British ship **31** 105a.
"Amphitrite": U.S. vessel **32** 767c.
Amphitropal embryo **4** 156c; ovule **4** 147a.
Amphitryon: husband of Alcmene **1** 469a.
"Amphitryon": by Molière **16** 629c; Celtic source of **2** 659d.
Amphitus **16** 52d.
Amphiuma: skull **1** 758c; distribution **7** 275a.
Amphiumida **1** 770d.
Amphiura **7** 635b.
Amphizoa **13** 148d.
Amphodelite **16** 420a.
Amphora: wine-vessel **1** 776c; Mycenæan **31** 52d; Panathenaic **19** 614c.
Amphora: Roman measure **24** 486b.
Amphoracrinus **7** 636c.
Ampilly **34** 19 J5.
Ampilly-le-Sec **34** 19 K5.
Ample: town, France **32** 235b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Ampleforth **34** 7 G3.
—, station **34** 7 G3.
Amplepius **34** 18 K7; pop. **20** 529c.
Amplexicaul leaf **4** 109b.
Amplexus **6** 382b; classification **6** 383d; distribution **6** 384b; characters **25** 461d.
Ampliatus, tomb of **26** 615c.
Ampligulares **18** 38c.
Amplipalatates **18** 38a.
Amplitude: in astronomy **1** 776d; of elliptic integral **13** 60a; in complex variable **24** 70b; in calculus **13** 51a; of harmonic motion **15** 686a.
— of sound waves **1** 100d; **25** 48d; measurement **25** 53b.
Ampo **13** 601c.
Ampola, battle of **28** 588b.
Amposta **34** 20 N4; **7** 619d.
Ampotaka **34** 56 S14.
Ampoule, La Sainte **1** 777a.
Ampracia: see Ambracia.
Ampsaga **17** 627c.
Ampsancti Vallis: see Amsancti Vallis.
Ampthill, Lord **25** 387c.
—, town **1** 776d; **34** 8 D5.
— House **1** 776d.
— Park **34** 9 E1.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Ampués, J. de **6** 428c.
Ampuka **11** 252c.
Ampulla: jar **1** 776d; Coronations **20** 340b.
— of ear **1** 893b; **7** 592b.
— of root **4** 94a; of Utricularia leaves **4** 115b.
Ampullæ: in zoology **33** 479b.
Ampullaria **22** 187d; distribution **16** 649b.
Ampullaridæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Ampurdan **34** 20 P2.
Amputation **22** 678d; **22** 688a.
Ampyx: fossil **10** 331d.
—, headgear **6** 454b.
Amqui **34** 62 F3.
'Amr b. al-'As: see Amru ibn el-Ass.
—, al-Yashkori **16** 575d.
— b. Bekr **16** 566b.
—, b. Kulthum: poet **11** 403a; **16** 530d.
— b. Laith **16** 566c.
— ibn Lobay **15** 672c.
—, mosque of **16** 864c.
— b. Sa'id **16** 567d; **16** 570d.
— b. Zobair **16** 568c.
Amraalkais: see Amru-el-Kais.
Amrabad **34** 42 G11.
Amram: father of Aaron **1** 3d.
—, mound, Babylon **3** 182c; **26** 39d.
—, governor of Sind **25** 517a; **13** 597c.
Amran: see Amram.
Amranda **34** 56 O11.
Amrâoti (Amrawati) **1** 777a and **25** 388c; **34** 42 F9; oil mills **26** 220b.
— Railway **4** 23b.
Amraphel **26** 42d.
Amravati: town **25** 388c.
Amrawati (Amravati): river **34** 42 F14; **6** 117a.
—, town: see Amrâoti.
Amreli: town **34** 41 C9; division **26** 150b.
Amri: town, India **34** 41 A6.
—, Egypt: se eEl Amri.
—, tribe **25** 514c.
Amrit **34** 38 F5.
— Mahal **12** 759c.
Amrita Saras **1** 777d.
Amritsar (Umritsur) **1** 777b; **25** 388d; **34** 41 E4; **1** 778a; area **20** 109b; **32** 94a; carpets **5** 129c; Durbar, 1858 **13** 8c; ivory-carving **12** 765c; pop. **20** 109b; **32** 94a; shawls **18** 626b.
Amroha **25** 389a; **34** 41 G5.
Amroll: see Amreli.
Amrom: see Amrum.
Amroo: see Amru.
Amroth Castle **34** 12 C2.
Amrou, Mosque of: see Amr, Mosque of.
Amru: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, India **34** 41 A6.
—, bird: see Roc.
Amru ibn el-Ass **1** 778a; **16** 565d; in Egypt **1** 494c; **7** 749a; **16** 562b; **4** 646d.
— el-Kais (Amraalkais) **1** 778c; **11** 403a; **16** 537b; **16** 546d.
Amrum **34** 22 C7; **28** 524d; dialect **8** 391b.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 22 C7.
Amrut Rao **24** 494d.
Amsak **9** 128c.
Amsancti Vallis **1** 778d; **34** 32 S13; **2** 501d; **13** 443c.
Amsbry **34** 74 E5.
Amsden, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Ver., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
Amsdorf, N. **1** 778d.
Amsee **34** 24 G27.
Amset **7** 718b.
Amsler, S. **1** 779b.
Amsler's integrator **30** 561b.
— planimeter (figs.) **22** 721d; **30** 578c.
Amsmit **34** 54 D3.
Amsru **34** 54 E3.
Amstäg (Amsteg) **34** 27 H4.
Amstel, G. van **1** 780d.
Amstel: river **34** 21 E4; **1** 779b.
Amsteldam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelredam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelveen **34** 21 E4.
Amsterdam: island, Indian Ocean **1** 781a.
—, island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
— (Amsteldam, Amstelredam): town, Netherlands **1** 779b and **25** 389a; **34** 21 F4; **34** 3 G2; **34** 21 A2; **1** 779 plan; arms (fig.) **1** 780b; Bank of **3** 337b; **30** 542b; exhibitions, 1864, 1869 **8** 805a; libraries **14** 532a; literary revival **12** 93b; Ordinances of **21** 584c; pop., 1869, 1879 **12** 65a; pop., 1899 **28** 316c; press **31** 203c; trade and shipping, 1866-70 **1** 780c; university **23** 850c; **29** 296c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **25** 389c; **34** 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— Canal **34** 21 E4; Pl XXXVI **4** 791; (fig.) **4** 788c; dredging **7** 464d; **27** 530d.
—, New: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
—, New: town, Wis., U.S.: see New Amsterdam.
Amstetten **34** 29 K7; **34** 3 M4.
Amstrád **12** 618d.
Amsziz **16** 832a.
Amt **7** 83b; **17** 583b; **27** 410a.
—, South: see South Amt.
—, West: see West Amt.
Amtmand **17** 583b; **27** 410b.
"Amtmandens Döttre" **17** 592b.
Amtsgerichte **20** 18d.
Amtsraad **27** 410a.
Amu: river: see Volta.
—, river, Asia: see Amu Daria.
Amu Daria (Amu-darienskiy Otdyel): province **34** 37 J4; **14** 63b; **25** 389c; statistics, 1882 **21** 09d.
— Daria (El Jiryan, Jihan, Oxus, Uzboi): river **16** 101a; **25** 389c and **31** 397b; **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 L1; **34** 40 F1; **18** 101 Map; on map of Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; bed **23** 512a; at Bokhara **4** 1b; course **5** 180d; delta **2** 306b; in Eden **1** 135b; **7** 652a; **16** 51a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Amudia **34** 38 J4.
Amugdar, El: see El Amugdar.
Amuja-záda Huseyn **23** 646c.
Amuki, Lago: see Lago Amuki.
Amukrus **34** 55 C6.
Amukta: island **34** 116 D10.
— Pass: channel **34** 116 C10.
Amul: see Amol: town, Persia.
— Gragim **34** 54 E4.
Amulet: charm **1** 781b; Arab (ill) **1** 781b; Egyptian **27** 720; Jewish **19** 1b.
"Amulet, Das" **28** 719d.
Amulius **20** 840b.
Amulree **34** 15 H1.
Amulung **34** 47 D3.
Amun: see Ammon.
Amun-art-rut: see Amyrtæus.
Amuna, Jebel: see Jebel Amuna.
Amund **34** 101 F1.
Amundsen **31** 814b.
Amungensjo **34** 26 J6.
Amuntai **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; pop. **26** 311a.
Amur: province **25** 389c; **34** 37 P3; area **32** 339a; **32** 613b; **32** 614b; Cossacks, statistics **27** 255d; education statistics **32** 340c; **32** 613d; pop. **32** 339a; salmon fisheries **32** 615a.
— (Amoor, Amour): river **1** 746d; **34** 37 Q4; **22** 5c; basin **25** 709c; course **22** 5a; navigation **22** 10c; Russian concessions **29** 403a.
— Bay **34** 44 H2.
— Cork (Philodendron amurense) **21** 147c.
Amurang: bay **5** 287b.
—, department **5** 289b.
—, town **26** 627c.
Amurath (Murad) I **1** 781c; **23** 641b; **21** 689a; conquers Bulgaria **26** 452d.
— II **1** 781d; Polish War **19** 289a; **23** 641d.
— III **1** 782a; **18** 637d; **23** 644d.
— IV **1** 782b; **23** 645a.
— V **23** 652a; **30** 742b; **33** 498a.
Amurca **17** 762d.
Amurgo: see Amorgos.
Amursana **16** 746a.
Amusements, modern **32** 682b.
Amussat **22** 677c.
Amville, Charlotte d' **2** 46b.
Amwas **34** 39 I18; **18** 177c; **28** 156a.
Amwell **1** 782b; springs **24** 404a.
Amy, Pierre **20** 1944.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
"Amy Robsart" **32** 824c.
Amyclæ Pl I **11** 80; statue of Apollo **3** 442b.
Amycus, King **2** 496d.
Amydæ **20** 435b.
Amydrus tristrami **3** 758d.
Amygdalin **1** 595a; **5** 572d; **24** 626d; **31** 763a; source of prussic acid **20** 22d.
Amygdaloidal greenstone **11** 464a.
— rocks **10** 229b.
Amygdalon **13** 618c; **21** 671a.
Amygdalus communis: see Almond.
— persica: see Peach.
Amygdules **10** 813c.
Amyltis (Amylte) **18** 563c.
Amyl acetate: for flavouring **17** 748c.
— acetate lamp **30** 235d.
— glycerin **5** 564b.
— nitrite **33** 267b.
— valerate **17** 748c.
Amylism **9** 853c.
Amyloid **31** 517b; spurious **31** 517d.
— degeneration **7** 472c.
— kidney **4** 345d.
Amylolin theory: brewing **26** 365c.
Amylom **25** 410c.
Amylomyces Rouxii **32** 805b.
Amyloplasts **27** 333c.
Amyloses **5** 564d.
Amymone **1** 782b.
Amyntas I of Macedonia **15** 138b.
—, II of Macedonia **15** 138d.
—, King of Galatia **13** 384d; **15** 92c; coins of **17** 648d.
"Amyntas" **20** 271c.
Amyntor **11** 678d; **11** 726d.
Amyo **34** 48 D8.
Amyot, J. **1** 782b; **16** 769d; translations **9** 658a; **14** 868b.
—, T. **24** 599a.
Amyraldists **4** 742a.
Amyraut, M. **1** 782d; **4** 741d; **18** 492c.
Amyris elemifera **8** 122d.
Amyrtæus (Amun-art-rut) **7** 744b; **18** 574b.
Amys **20** 651a.
Amythaon **16** 474c.
Amytis: daughter of Astyages **6** 752d.
—, wife of Megabyzus **18** 575b.
Amzhi **30** 5a.
Amztgh **25** 139c.
Amzmiz **30** 838d.
An (Aeng): pass **12** 732b; **14** 162d.

An: river 14 102d.
— (Aeng): town, Burma 34 43 A5.
—, town, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, French Indo-China 34 43 F4.
— Chau 34 43 H4.
An Riabhachan 20 854b.
Ana: Babylonian goddess 26 46a.
—, Celtic goddess 5 300a; 13 244c.
Ana: town: see Anna.
—, river 34 51 D4.
Ana: literature 1 783c; 3 655a; France 9 657a.
—, coin, India: see Anna.
Ana tree (Acacia albida) 32 736c.
Anaa (Chain) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b.
Anabacia 6 380a; 6 376b.
Anabad 34 38 G4.
Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353b; Calvin opposes 4 716a; Docetic tendencies 7 309d; and Luther 8 325b; 15 78c; Mennonites 16 12a; millennium 16 317d; at Mühlhausen 17 12d; Zwingli 22 790b.
Anabara 34 37 O1; 22 5c.
Anabarsk Bay Pl II 19 315.
Anabas 12 673c; 12 674c.
Anabasis: Xenophon 1 787b; 6 753d; 11 103a; 24 720c.
Anabasis Ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Anabel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
Anablatha 12 712c.
Anabolism 19 13c; 19 19b; 19 22a; 19 49c; 31 715d; of plants 19 49c; sex in ferns of 21 724a.
Anacanthini 12 691d.
— pleuronectoidei 12 692a.
Anacanths 12 677d; air-bladder 12 657d.
Anacapa: island 34 115 F8.
—, strait 34 115 F8.
Anacapri: town 34 32 Q13; 5 77d.
—, castle 5 78a.
Anacard 18 519a.
Anacardiaceæ 7 290c; Pl IV 4 162.
Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew Tree.
Anachæta 24 678c; 33 881a.
— bohemica 24 680a.
Anacharis 3 692b; 12 11a.
Anacharis alsinastrum (Elodea canadensis) 8 691b
Anacharsis: philosopher 1 787c; anchor 2 3c.
"Anacharsis," by Lucian 15 45d.
Anacharsis Clootz: see Clootz, J. B.
"Anacharsis en Grèce," by Barthelemy 3 402b.
Anachoretæ 11 159b.
Anachronism 1 787c.
Anacletus 19 500b; 13 82c.
Anacoco 34 87 C4.
Anacoluthon 1 787d.
Anaconda: town, Col., U.S. 34 189 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 25 390a; 34 107 C3; 30 815c; copper 23 816d; 27 237b; 28 109b.
Anaconda Station 34 104 L8.
"Anaconda": racehorse 29 936c.
Anaconda (Eunectens murinus): snake 1 788a; 3 841c; 22 195d.
Anacortes 34 111 C1.
Anacostia: district 34 75 C5.
—, river 34 75 D4; 24 382c.
Anacreon: poet 1 788a; 11 139c; 8 496c; Polycrates 19 417a.
"Anacreon": opera 5 588a.
"Anacreon of the Guillotine" 3 373d.
Anacrogynous liverworts 17 68d; 17 69d.
Anactoria 21 803c.
Anactorium (Anactarium) Pl I XI 80; 18 528d.
Anad 4 254a.
Anadarko, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.
Anadir: see Anadyr.
Anadirsk: see Markovo, Kamchatka, Siberia.
Anadoli: see Anatolia.
—, dialect 23 661d
Anadyr 7 383d.
Anadyomene: mythology 1 788d.
Anadyomene: algæ 25 265d.
Anadyr (Anadir): district 30 539c.
—, river 1 789a; 34 37 U2.
—, Gulf of 1 789a; 34 37 V2; 22 6a.
Anadyrskaia 1 789a.
Anæmia 31 557a; 32 687b; pernicious 18 377a; 31 558a; therapeutics of 33 272c.
— intertropicalis 18 270d.
Anaerobiotic plants 19 51c; bacteria 21 406c.
Anæsthesia 1 789a; 17 230d; dangers 1 790b; chloral hydrate 5 677d; 17 232c; 5 680a; nitrous oxide 5 512d; poisoning 19 279d; in vivisection 28 355d.
— dolorosa 23 482d.
Anæsthetics: see Anæsthesia.
Anafesto, Paulucio 24 141c.
"Anafielas" 30 72a.
Anafijeh 25 519b.
Anag 2 547d.
Anaga, Punta: see Punta Anaga.
Anagallis 4 151a.
— arvensis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance Ridge 34 63 D4.
Anagastus 14 452c.
Anagni (Anagnia) 1 790c; 34 32 O11; ancient 14 344d; 20 744a; Boniface 9 544d; 6 812a; 13 476a.
Anagnostes 14 398c.
Anagogical interpretation 11 745d.
Anagram 1 790d; 8 478a; rabbinical 11 744a.
Anagratis 6 167d.
Anagundi, Rájá of 12 794b.
Anagyris 14 179a.
Anagyrus 3 57 Map.
Anah: see Anna.
Anahautlels 1 694d.
Anáhédh 18 606b.
Anaheim 34 115 E9.
Anâhita (Anâitis) 24 823c; 20 360a.
Anahola 34 47 G1.
Anahuac 1 791a; 16 215a; mountains of 16 215b; basin 16 216a; climate and flora 16 217c; history 16 206a; 2 451b.
Anai, Sahara 34 55 K6.
Anai, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
Añaico: town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
Anaides 1 760d; 1 771a.
Anaitis 15 69a; 19 459d.
Anajahu, Rio: see Rio Amajau.
Anajim 34 54 D4.
Anak 11 179b.
Anak Achi 15 323c.
Anaka: see Anoukis.
Anakapalle (Anakapalli) 34 42 J11; 24 267c.
Anaklia 34 33 H7.
Anal fistula 9 270a.
— gland 10 696b; 15 349a.
Analabu: port, Achin, Sumatra 25 40b.
Analafrida 22 23a.
Analcime 16 421b; formation 10 310b; optics 16 374d
Analé: see Longford.
"Analecta Bollandiana" 26 293b.
"Analecta Sacra" 12 580d.
Analectic Magazine 18 544b.
"Analecton Anglo-Britannicon" 21 630c.
Analects: Confucius 6 264d.
"Analekten" 21 319b.
Analemma 7 153c; 20 91c.
"Anales de la Universidad" 5 621d.
Analfabeti 22 31c
Analgia 23 483a.
Analgidæ 16 528d.
Anallagmatic surface 22 670c.
Anallatic lens 33 146a.
Analogical change 18 783a.
Analogion 15 587c.
Analogists, the 11 43b.
Analogous pole 8 99a.
Analogy: anatomical 1 793a; morphology 16 844d; zoology 24 807d.
Analogy: logic 1 791b; 30 338b; false 1 792c; Kant 13 853a; 14 796c.
Analogy: mechanical 30 790b.
Analogy: philology 18 775a; 31 677c.
"Analogy, The Divine" 4 389d.
"Analogy of Religion to Nature, The" 1 792d; 4 583c; criticized 2 192c; 4 585b; Deists 8 431c.
Analomink 34 73 M4.
Analostan 34 75 B5.
Analyser: distillation 7 266a; gas 10 93c; optics 14 611c.
Analysis 1 793a.
—, chemical 1 795d; 26 787d; organic 8 544d; Liebig 14 566a; mineralogy 10 231c.
Analysis: harmonic 15 688b.
—, logical 1 796d; 14 800a; Baconian 3 215c; deduction 30 335b; Leibnitz 14 794b.
Analogy: mathematical 1 793c; 13 70c; 15 629d; Landen 14 271c.
—, psychological 1 796b.
"Analysis of Beauty" 1 222d; 12 49c.
"Analysis of the Human Mind" 16 307a.
"Analysis per Equationes Numero Terminorum Infinitas" 17 439b.
Analyst, public 30 320a.
Analytic judgments 1 797d.
"Analytica" 1 793a.
Analytical Engine 4 655a.
Analytical Geometry: see Geometry.
"Analytical Review" 18 536a.
Analytical Trigonometry: see Trigonometry.
"Analytics" 14 785c; 2 516a.
Anam (Annam) 34 43 H7; 6 92d; 23 440d; and France 23 441d; 27 32d; shipping returns 29 473a.
Anamabo (Anamaboe, Annamaboe) 2 61a; 34 54 F9; 10 755c; siege 2 681c.
Anamalai Hills 25 390a; 6 117a; aborigines 12 777a.
Anamba: islands 34 42 P15; 34 48 C4.
Anambar 34 41 B4.
Anambas: see Anamba.
Anamesite rock 10 235b.
Anami-Oshima: see Amami-Oshima.
Anamis 17 856b.
Anamites 18 779a.
Anammelech 3 182a.
Anamnesis 16 90a; 19 197c.
Anampses 12 680d.
Anamoose 34 99 D2.
Anamosa 34 101 L3; penitentiary 29 544d.
Anamuka: see Namuka.
Anamur (Anemurium): town 34 38 E5; 5 776d; 2 703c; 25 717d.
— Cape Pl II 15 92; 5 776d.
Anan 14 2b.
Anana, Rio: see Rio Anana.
Ananassa sativa (Bromelia ananas): see Pineapple.
Ananchytes 10 958b; ill 7 632b.
Ananchytidæ 7 632c.
Anand 34 41 D8.
Anand Mohan Bose 32 173c.
Anand Ráo Puar 7 146c.
Ananda: Buddha's attendant 4 431c.
—, in Vedánta 24 119a.
Ananda-lahari 21 287a.
Anandagiri 24 118a; 21 290c.
Anandin 24 119a.
Anandpal: see Anang-Pal.
Anandpur 12 403a.
Ananes Island: see Klinia.
Ananes: tribe 23 723d.
Ananga: see Kámadeva.
Anangas 12 26b.
Anang-Pal (Anandpal) 7 47d; Mahmúd defeats 12 792c; 14 213d; 15 286c.
Ananias: in Apocrypha 25 495a.
—, high priest 13 427c.
— of Shirag 2 550c.
Ananieff (Ananief) 25 390b; 34 34 H8; 14 62a; pop. 30 40a.
Ananlinskiy Moghilnik 27 733c.
Anan-ishô 22 843a.
Ananta-Bhatta 21 284b.
Ananta-Malla 17 344a.
Anantapur 25 390b; 34 42 F12; statistics 30 419b.
Anantnag: district 30 20b.
—, town: see Islamabad.
Anantpur 3 287b.
Ananus 13 427d; 13 553b.
Ananzi 17 148a; 17 157a.
Anao: see Anaa.
Anaon 34 37 N2.
Anapa 34 33 G7; 23 97a; 30 77c; Russia acquires 23 650b; lighthouse 34 33 G7; Russian forts 5 255d.
Anapæstic verse 1 586c; 19 258b.
Anaphas 5 75d.
Anaphase 27 335a.
Anaphi (Anaphe, Nanfi) 34 36 N8; Pl I 11 80 Map; 6 744d; 22 431a; Argonauts 2 497b; Phœnician colony 18 805d.
Anaphora 22 827a.
Anaplodium 18 259d.
Anapodiari (Anapodiori) 34 36 E9.
Anapoleuus 10 330a.
Anapolis (Anapolis Riza) 34 36 B8.
Anapophysis 2 160b.
Anaptomorphus 30 193d.
— homunculus 14 445a.
Anapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Anapus 22 813d.
Anaqua 34 88 K9.
Anaquito (Inaquito) Plain 34 122 B3; battle 18 677c.
Anâr: province: see Mahallat.
— (Enar): town 34 40 F5.
Anaræi Mts. Pl VII 15 515.
Anarajapoora 9 154d.
Anarak 34 40 E4.
Anarbar: see Kum: river.
Anarchism 25 390c; 22 216b; 32 672a; Dicey on 26 xxl; extradition laws 28 367c; Italian bill against, 1893 29 649d; Nihilism distinguished from 22 217c; 31 240d; in Paris 31 472d; Socialism distinguished from 22 205c; 32 666d.
Anarchy 14 356d; Proudhon 19 867b.
"Anarchy of a Limited and Mixed Monarchy" 9 166c.
Anardara (Anardar) 34 40 J4.
"Anargha-Rághava" 7 397c.
Anarhynchus: see Wrybill.
Anarlakal 2 674d.
Anarlans (Enarlans) 21 576b.
Anarlen systems 1 604b.
Anarkali: tomb of: see Nadirah Begám.
Anarkali: suburb, Lahore 14 212a; 30 116c.
Anarrhichas 12 678d.
— lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhysis 2 148c.
Anarthropoda: see Annelides.
Anarus: see Mahallát.
Anas: river: see Guadiana.
Anas: fossil bird 3 730c; 26 257b.
— boschas: see Wild Duck.
— circia: see Garganey.
— clypeata: see Shoveler.
— crecca: see Teal.
— ferina: see Pochard.
— fuligula: see Golden-eye.
— labradora: see Labrador Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— mollissima: see Eider Duck.
— penelope: see Widgeon.
— querquedula: see Garganey.
— tadorna: see Sheldrake.
Anaságar 1 483d.
Anasarca 7 472a; 31 519a.
Anascaul (Annascalle) 34 16 A7.
Anáset 34 26 M4.
Anaspida 29 397d.
Anaspidæ: Cirripedes 33 319d.
Anaspides (fig.) 30 480d.
Anaspididæ 30 480d; fig. 30 480d.
Anassarawa 34 54 J8.
Anastarax 20 655d.
Anastasia Romanova: empress 21 92b.
Anastasia: church 11 180b.
Anastasia Island 34 81 O3; 21 158c.
Anastasian Wall 1 798c.
Anastasiopolis: see Dárá.
Anastasis 13 642b; 21 671d.
Anastasius: pope, 4th cent. 19 491a.
—, pope, 10th cent. 19 509d.
—, anti-pope 3 558c.
— I: emperor 1 798c; reforms 11 113a; 32 27a.
— II: emperor 1 798c.
—, cardinal 3 417d.
—, liber pontificalis 23 254c.
—, Nestorian 17 355c.
"Anastasius" 12 158b.
Anastasius Grün 25 784a.
— of Thessalonica 14 412c.
Anastates 19 19c.
Anastatic printing 22 716b.
Anastatica hierochuntina: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastiaco (Anastacio) 34 123 G8.
Anastigmatic lenses (ill) 31 695a.
Anastomatina 12 693a.
Anastomosing venation 9 103d.
Anastomosis 1 902b.
Anat Nag 13 387b.
Anatajan: see Anataxan.
Anatan 15 469a.
Anatase 16 387a.
Anataxan (Anatajan, Anathahan) 30 114c; 34 52 M3.
Anatbeg 34 40 D3.
Anathan: see Anatho.
Anathan: see Anataxan.
Anathema 1 798d.
Anathemata 13 123c.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-khus grass.
Anatho (Anathan) Pl VII 18 561; 16 48c.
Anathoth 13 626d.
Anatidæ 3 745c; 7 505d; distribution 3 745b; 26 257b; Mongolian 3 756a; Nearctic 3 750d; Palæarctic 3 755b; shell of eggs 3 775a; tracheal tympanum 3 727a.
Anatifopsis 33 319d.
Anatinacea, sub-order of Lamellibranch molluscs, definition 30 798a.
Anatinæ 7 505d; moult 3 776b.
"Anatol" 28 721c.
Anatoli Fener 4 69 Map; 27 214.
Anatoli Hissar 34 35 F1; 27 214; 4 69 Map.
Anatoli Kavak 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Anatolia (Anadoli, Natolia), Asia Minor 1 798d; 34 38 D3; 2 703b; 25 717b; 23 654a; "Ægean" ware 31 55a.
—, Castle of: see Dardanelles: town.
Anatolian Greeks 23 655c.
Anatolian railway 33 490d; 33 505c.
Anatolic thema 18 852b.
Anatoliko (Anatolikon) 34 36 D4.
Anatolius, Constantinople 12 580a; 14 452c.
—, Hierapolis 5 714d.
"Anatomia Ingeniorum et Scientarium" 8 193c.
Anatomical John 29 271c.
Anatomy 1 799a and 25 391b; historical view 1 799c; 20 624c; skeleton 1 820a; joints and muscles 1 832b; tissues 1 842c; nervous system 1 858d; organs of sense 1 884c; vascular system 1 899a; index 1 908b and d; brain 18 846a; models 24 460c; physiology 24 814d; relation to medicine 15 794b; zodical 24 795c.
—, comparative 6 225a; 24 800a; 28 343b.
—, microscopic: see Microscopic Anatomy.
—, plants 25 407a; Bryophyta 25 409c; Thallotypa 25 407d.
Anatomy Act 1 817b; 15 799c.
"Anatomy of Melancholy" 4 571b; 3 655b.
Anatone, U.S. 34 111 H3.
Anatriæne 22 417a.
Anatropal seed (ill) 4 154d.
Anatropous (Anatropal) ovule 4 146d; ill 4 146d.
Anatto 25 92b.
Anatu 26 46b.
Anauco 5 81b.
Anauxite 16 424d.
Anavilluna, Rio: see Rio Anavilleuna.
Anavryti 34 36 F6.
Anawra-hta 31 405c.
Anax formosus 7 387b.
Anaxagoras 2 1a; 18 533a; alchemy 1 461b; astronomy 2 746d; cosmology 8 756b; 3 38a; philosophy 22 264b.
—, painter 2 363a.
—, sculptor 2 351a.
"Anaxandre et Orazie" 20 659c.
Anaxandrides 17 313b.
Anaxarchus 2 2a; 1 484a.
Anaxartes 20 655c.
Anaxibia 1 459b; 18 474d.
Anaxilaus: philosopher 2 2b.
—, tyrant 22 16b; Messina 16 57b; Rhegium 20 341b; coins 17 638a.
Anaximander 2 2b; astronomy 2 746c; 28 610c; cartography 15 516a; cosmology 8 755b; philosophy 1 461a; 23 219b.
Anaximenes: Lampsacus 2 2d; Aristotle's "Rhetoric" 2 517b; "Rhetoric" 20 513d.
—, Miletus 2 2c; astronomy 2 746d; cosmology 8 755b; philosophy 23 219b.
Anaxonia 16 848d.
Anaxyrides 6 453d.
Anay Cerro 34 122 F8.
Anayra: see Angora.
Anazarba (Anarzarbus, Ain Zarba) 25 419a; 34 88 G4; Pl II 15 92; 5 777c; 27 93d; ruins 2 708d; rebuilt 16 582b.
Anazeh Arabs 28 311a.
Anbar 8 670c; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 545b.
Anbasa: general 16 576a.
Anbiyánáma 18 657b.

Anbury 4 95b.
An-byon (An-byen) 34 46 C4.
Ancachs (Huaylas) 25 419a; 34 122 B5; 12 327c; 18 674b; population, 1896 31 631d.
Ancaquilcha 25 427a.
Ancarano 34 32 P9.
Ancaste: see Ancasti.
Ancaster (Causennae), England 34 8 D3; 14 654b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Ancaster, dukes of 11 704a; 19 662c; 22 459c.
Ancaster stone 4 469c.
Ancasti (Ancaste) 34 124 D9.
Ancelot, J. A. F. 2 2d.
Ancemont 34 19 L2.
Ancenis 34 17 D5; 14 809c.
Ancerville 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map.
Ancestor worship 17 136d; instances 12 311d; 14 490b; 15 477d; 20 362d; 27 31b; 29 281b; 30 65a; apparitions 2 202c; festivals 9 113c; Confucius' attitude towards 6 264d; Herbert Spencer on 17 141c; and social evolution 32 697a.
Ancestors: term for fairies 2 204a.
Ancestral law 29 260c.
"Ancestress, The" 10 548a.
Ancey, G 27 524d.
Ancha Mountains 34 110 D5.
Anchar tree: see Upas tree.
Ancher, A. 32 455c.
—, M. 32 455c.
Ancheta, M. 18 207c.
Anchiale Pl II 15 92.
Anchialos: see Anchiolo.
Anchiasmus: see Onchesmus.
Anchiolo (Anchialos, Ankialos, Ankiolu) 34 35 K6.
Anchinia: genus of Tunicata 23 615d.
Anchippodus: genus of Ungulata 15 482c.
Anchirrhoe 6 797b.
Anchises 2 3a; 2 172a; 12 119a; 14 292c; 23 583a; in "Æneid" 24 254b.
Anchisia 17 818c.
Anchitherium: fossil 10 365b; 15 429b; 12 173c.
Ancho: see Klein-popo.
Ancholme level 14 653d.
—, river 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
— Valley 14 653d.
Anchor: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
Anchor: aeronautic 1 207a.
—, heraldic 11 711d.
—, marine (ill) 2 3d and 25 419a; recovering (ill) 21 598b; small-palmed 2 6c; stowage (ill) 25 420a; testing of 2 5c.
—, sponge spicule 22 417b.
—, symbolic 5 208d.
Anchor Bay 34 96 Q12.
Anchor escapement 6 17d.
Anchor Point 34 116 N7.
Anchor Society 6 166d; 4 350c.
Anchor Steamship Line 32 849b.
Anchor Stock 21 819d.
Anchoracephala 6 651c; 6 664d; classification 6 653d.
Anchorage: town 34 82 F4; 30 38c.
Anchorage: of bridges 4 301c; 4 324d.
—, of molecules 30 617a.
—, in navigation 2 8d; 21 597b; 20 566a.
Anchored: heraldry 11 696b.
Anchorena 34 124 F11.
Anchorets: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
Anchorite 1 10c; 4 205d; 16 699d.
Anchors and Cables Act 25 430d.
Anchorville 34 96 Q12.
Anchovy: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
Anchovy (Engraulis encrasicholus) 2 9a and 25 420d; 12 694a; fishery 13 455b.
Anchura 10 565a.
Anchuras 34 20 H5.
Anchusa 12 250c.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis 2 9a; 22 686b.
Anchylostoma duodenale 18 270c.
"Ancien Régime, De l'" 23 430d.
Ancienne Lorette 34 62 M5.
"Anciennes Coutumes de Barège" 9 19b.
Ancient, Fort: see Fort Ancient.
"Ancient Art, History of" 10 535b
"Ancient Cornish Drama" 5 324a.
"Ancient Facts and Fallacies concerning Churches and Tithes" 32 510d.
Ancient lava beds 34 110 J5.
"Ancient Law" 30 470c; 14 364c.
Ancient line of beach 34 115 K9.
"Ancient Mariner" 6 136a; 19 265a.
"Ancient Monuments of the Magyar Language" 7 308b.
"Ancient Practice of Painting" 7 572a.
"Ancient and Present State of the University of Oxford" 6 142d.
"Ancient Scottish Poems" 15 308b.
"Ancient Sea Margins" 5 381a.
"Ancient Society" 9 20c.
"Ancient Topography of Jerusalem" 21 671c.
Ancients: priors 13 476c.
Ancients, Council of 9 608b; 7 523b.
Ancillaria 10 363d.
Ancillon, C. 2 9b.
—, D. 2 9b.
—, J. P. F. 2 9c.
Anclam: see Anklam.
Ancliff 18 481b.
Anclote Keys: islands 34 81 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Ancoats 15 464c.
Ancohuma 26 289d.
Ancon, Mount 18 208b.
— necropolis 12 823b.
—, port 18 674d.
—, treaty of 26 292d; 31 635a.
Ancon de Sardinas Bay 34 122 B3.
Ancona, A. d' 29 650d.
Ancona: town, Italy 2 10a and 25 421c; 34 31 O7; 34 3 L7; ancient atlas Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; area 29 608c; Consalvi restores to Vatican 6 290d; foundation of 22 19a; free port 28 515a; French occupy 13 496d; population 13 449b; 29 609a; Otho IV seizes 18 67a; rainfall 25 486a; Sta. Maria Church 2 435c; temperature 25 485d.
—, province, Italy 2 9d and 25 421b; 34 31 O7; 30 535b; delimitation 13 457b; Papal delegation 22 460c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Ancona, March of 20 795c; 30 535b.
Ancona: poultry 31 876b.
Ancona Scanorum (Malmö) 15 337c.
Anconia: see Ansonia, Ontario.
Ancora, Portugal 34 20 C3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
"Ancoratus" 8 482d.
Ancram 34 70 P7.
— lead mines 34 70 P7.
Ancre, Marquis d': see Concini, C.
Ancre: river 22 261b.
—, town: see Albert.
"Ancren Riwle" 8 395c.
Ancroft 34 6 F1.
Ancrum 34 15 M4; 11 665b.
Ancud (San Carlos de Chiloe) 34 124 C12; 5 621a; 5 625d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Ancus Marcius 2 10c; 18 60d; 20 731a; 23 466b; bridge of 4 328d.
Ançuvarma 17 344a.
Ancy-le-Franc 34 19 J5.
Ancylistes 24 127d.
Ancylistineæ 28 559c.
Ancyloceras 10 357d; 16 669a.
Ancylonema nordeskjöldii 11 167a.
Ancylotherium 15 389b.
Ancylus: water snails (fig.) 16 661a; 22 187d; 30 797c.
Ancylus, Lake 26 98a.
Ancyra 34 38 E9; Pl II 15 99; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 2 45b; 25 451a; battle 18 588b; council 9 47a; 12 847a; 24 901c; Jovianus consul at 13 756a; monument 13 133a; 20 770c; synod 8 799d.
Ancyranum, Marmor: see Marmor Ancyranum.
Anda Island 34 48 G4.
Andacollo 5 621a; 5 622c.
Anda-el-Misk: see Dizful: town.
Andahuaylas: province 25 505b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6; 18 675a; 25 505b.
Andakana 34 56 S15.
Andala, Ruardus 7 126c.
Andale 34 105 E4.
Andalgala 34 124 D9.
Andaliyeh: see Adalia.
Andaló: see Brancaleone degli Andaló.
Andalus Pl VIII 16 545.
Andalusia: province, Spain 2 10c; 34 20 G7; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl X 8 714; 22 305c; libraries 14 514c; climate 22 296c; dolmens 21 52c; ethnology 12 605d; language 22 351b; pop. 22 298b; 32 742b; salt steppes 22 297b; sheep farming 22 333d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Andalusian fowl 19 645b; blue 31 876b.
— hemipode (Turnix sylvatica) 20 147c; 22 297d.
Andalusite (fig.) 16 408b.
Andaman Islands 2 11a and 25 422a; 34 37 M7; Pl VII 15 515; 2 685c; area 25 715c; birds 3 761d; dance 6 798d; convict settlement 2 13c; 12 774b; cyclones 2 690c; ethnology 2 11b; 2 697a; 12 777a; 17 145d; music 6 799b; mythology 17 157d; pop. 25 715c; statistics 12 815d.
Andaman Island, Little: see Little Andaman Island.
— Island, Middle: see Middle Andaman Island.
— Island, North: see North Andaman Island.
— Island, South: see South Andaman Island.
Andania Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; 11 133c; Greek mysteries 17 124c.
Andaquies 6 156a.
Andar (Ora) wind 10 75c.
Andarab: see Anderab.
Andara's: Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 M15.
Andaval 34 38 F3.
Andecavia: see Angers.
Andechs 34 23 R13; counts of 23 712a.
Andeiro, J. F. 19 543c.
Andelfingen 34 37 H2.
Andelle (river) 34 19 C2.
Andelosia 9 469a.
Andelot: river, France 1 585c; 10 70b.
—, town, France 34 19 L4; 5 385 Map.
Andelys, Les: see Les Andelys.
—, Pont: see Pont Andelys.
Andema (Ants' Islands) 5 126b.
Andematunnum Lingones: see Langres.
Andenes (Andenäs): town, Norway 34 26 J2; lighthouse, ibid; 14 769a; 17 580b; coal mines 31 267c.
—, gardens, Andes 2 15a.
Andenne (Andenne-Seilles) 2 13d; 34 21 F8.
Anderab (Andarab, Indarab): river 34 40 N8; 1 241d.
—, town, 34 40 N3; 1 242d; 11 839a.
Anderida: see Pevensey.
Anderin 34 38 G5.
Anderlecht 25 424a; 34 21 A4; 26 420d.
Anderlues 34 21 D8.
Andermatt 34 27 H5; 1 626b.
Andernach 2 13d; 34 23 M3; 10 481a.
Anderne, Dr. J. 25 702a.
Andersen, H. C. 25 424a; 7 93a.
Andersloe 17 302b.
Anderson, A.: caricaturist 26 690b.
—, Adam 2 14a.
—, Alexander 2 14a; 2 188a.
—, Andrew 7 445d.
—, archæologist 30 822d.
—, Arctic traveller 3 721c.
—, Benjamin 30 210a.
—, Chancellor 11 333b.
—, Colonel 11 317c.
—, Sir Edmund 2 14a.
—, Elizabeth G. 25 424c; 33 871c.
—, James: antiquary 2 14b; 9 749a.
Anderson, James, LL.D.: writer on agriculture 2 14b.
—, James: engineer 9 421c.
—, Jamie 29 25b.
—, John: naturalist 4 559b.
—, John: founder of Pennsylvania school 1 277b.
—, J.: scientist 2 14c; 10 644d.
—, J. G. S. 25 424d.
—, J. H. 15 208c.
—, J. P. 14 516c.
—, Lieut. 7 687c.
—, Major Robert 28 447b.
—, Major Wm. 12 419c.
—, Major-Gen. 8 130d.
—, P. 29 25b.
—, Robert: author 2 14d; 4 755b; 14 496a.
—, surgeon 18 297d.
—, T. 4 51b.
—, W. 10 94c; 12 533b; 11 592a.
Anderson: river 31 263b.
—, town: Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town: Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town: Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town: Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town: Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 25 424c; 34 92 E4.
—, town: Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town: Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town: Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town: N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, Anderson co., O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town: Okla, U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town: Ross co., O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 25 424c; 34 79 C3; 22 288d.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town: Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Anderson, Anderson & Co. 32 845b.
Anderson, Cape 34 50 A4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Creek 34 92 C8.
"Anderson v. Dean" 30 145c.
Anderson Inlet (Anderson's Creek) 34 50 H7; 3 114c.
— Lake 34 60 F4.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
— Vlei 34 57 F2.
Andersonburg 34 73 G6.
Andersonian Museum 10 645b.
Anderson's Case 11 359a.
— College 10 644d.
— Creek: see Anderson Inlet.
— Ferry 34 91 B9.
— Institution 8 130d.
— University 2 14d.
Andersonville: town, Ga., U.S. 25 425a; 34 80 C7; 10 436b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Anderssen, A. 5 596a; 5 602b; 26 752d.
Andersson: traveller 14 681b; 18 16c; 18 69a.
—, botanist 24 589a.
Anderton: painter 21 444a.
—, village 12 41b; 26 554d.
Anderushk, Kuh: see Kuh Anderushk.
Andes: mountains 2 15a; 25 425a; 34 121; 1 670c; 7 644c; 18 672b; exploration 28 632a; 31 24d; fauna 7 274a; flora 7 287c; 7 289d; geology 2 15c; 2 488a; height 4 11a; mass of 2 16a; origin 25 367b; peaks 25 368a; snow-line 10 280d; weight 2 16a; scheme of range 25 426b.
Andes: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Virgil's native place 24 219b.
—, Cordillera de los: see Cordillera de los Andes.
—, Lake 34 100 F3.
—, Maritime (mts.) 34 122 E2; 24 139a.
Andes, Los: see Los Andes.
Andesine 16 420c.
Andesite 10 295b.
Andèvo 15 171d; 30 416d.
Andfjord: bay 34 26 K2.
Andheri 34 42 N10.
Andhra 10 714d; 21 272d.
Andhurmanick 34 41 N3.
Andi Koissu 5 255a.
—, Daghestan language 27 341c.
— Mountains 5 254d; 26 619b.
—, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Andian: district 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Andians 14 475a; 26 620d.
Andidján: see Andiján.
Andigena: see Hill-toucan.
Andiján (Andidján): town 25 427d; 34 37 K4; 9 85c; 28 386b; 23 637a; pop. 33 491c; railway 32 347a; taken by Russians 30 41d.
Andijani 14 8a.
Andilly 34 19 M5.
Anding 34 85 D5.
Andinosa Mountain 34 36 F2.
Andira Araroba: tree 10 707b.
Andira Aubletii: tree: see Wacapou.
Andish (mountains) 34 38 I.1.
Andkhui (Andkui, Andkhoi): city 34 37 J5; 34 40 L2; 25 119a; 4 1n.
—, province 1 243b.
—, river 23 634b; 25 116c.
—, valley 25 118b.
Andö: island, Norway 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
—, Lake, Finland 34 33 F3.
Andoas 34 122 B4.
Andocides 2 18a; 11 142b.
Andoga: river 34 94 L2.
Andohalo 25 453d.
Andohatanga 34 56 R15.
Andoma: river, Russia 34 34 L1; 17 772c.
—, Lake 34 55 L8.
—, Mount 17 772c.
Andomatunnum Lingones: see Langres.
Andon Castle 34 6 G4.
An-dong 34 48 D5.
Andoni 31 115b.
Andora 34 31 D7.
Andorgö 34 26 K2.
Andorno 34 31 D3.
Andorra (Andorre) Republic 2 18a; 25 427d; 34 20 O2; (on travel map) 34 3 K7; 32 37d; endogamy 5 187c; pop. 28 316b.
— (Andorra la Vieja, Andorra Vicilla) 34 20 M4; 2 18a; 25 428a.
Andouins, Diane d' 11 44a.
Andover: town, Hants 2 18d and 25 428b; 34 9 I3; (on travel map) 34 3 D3; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 2 18d and 25 428b; 34 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 P6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3; 31 137b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Depot, North: see North Andover Depot.
—, East: see East Andover.
— Junction 34 72 F2.
—, North: see North Andover.
—, South: see South Andover.
—, West: see West Andover.
Andovoranto 34 56 T14; 25 428b.
Andra: see Indre.
Andrache: see Andraix.
Andrada, A. d': traveller in Tibet 10 188a; 14 502d; 23 388c.
—, D. P. d': theologian 2 19a.
—, F. A. de 4 228a.
—, F. P. de 10 181c; at Canton 19 545d.
—, P. de: explorer 25 191a.
Andrada e Sylva, B. J. d' 2 19a; 21 301a.
Andradas, the brothers: Brazilian ministers 4 232d.
Andrade, Señor 33 652c.
—, F. de: Portuguese poet 19 556d.
—, General G. F. de 19 552a.
—, J. F. de: Portuguese poet 19 556c.
Andradite: see Garnet.

Andræa 4 161c.
Andragoras 18 568b.
Andrahombe 34 56 S16.
Andraix (Andraig) 34 20 P5.
Andranokoditra 34 56 T14.
Andranomalasa 34 56 T13.
Andranonandriana 34 56 S14.
Andranovelona 34 56 T13.
Andraparany, battle of 30 417c.
Andrapodistæ 22 130b.
Andrarum 34 26 J9.
Andrassy, Julius, Count (1823-1890): Hungarian statesman 25 428b; 26 11a; 28 708d; 26 429a; German policy 28 320b; 29 640d; note 28 238b.
Andravida (Andravis) 34 36 D5.
André: architect 9 362d.
—, arctic explorer 25 100c; 28 633a; 32 810c.
—, C. 24 434a; 25 776c.
— of Dauphiné, count of Viennois 27 388a.
—, F. 32 452c.
—, General 28 493b.
—, Jesuit 1 220c.
—, Major J. 2 19b; 1 721d; execution of 23 744c.
—, T. 7 126c.
Andre: town, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
André Gill, 26 587c.
"André le Savoyard" 14 135a.
Andrea Doria, Admiral: see Doria, Andrea.
"Andrea Doria": ship 31 104c.
Andrea, G.: Italian cononist 2 19d.
—, J. V.: theologian 19 83b.
—, Novella 2 19d.
Andrea Alovigi: see Alovigi.
— di Bianco: see Bianco, Andrea.
— deg' Impiccati: see Castagno.
— della Robbia: see Robbia, A. della.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, A. del.
Andreæ, A. 21 430a.
—, G. 21 368d.
—, Jacob, of Tübingen 15 85d.
—, Joannes 5 786b.
—, Johann V. 9 749a; 20 852d.
—, L.: Swedish writer 22 754a.
Andreæa: genus of mosses 17 70a; 17 72a.
Andreæaceæ 17 73b.
Andreafski (Andreevsky) 34 116 H5; Pl II 19 315.
Andreani, A. 2 20a.
—, Chevalier Paul 1 190a.
Andreanof, Aleutian Islands 34 116 T9; 25 240b; 1 479d.
Andreas: bishop of Aleria 3 654c; 23 687c.
—, king of Sicyon 22 32b.
Andreas, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— (Kirk Andreas), Isle of Man 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
"Andreas": poem by Cynewulf 8 404a.
Andreasberg: town, Prussia: see St Andreasberg.
Andreasen 22 410c.
Andredesceaster (Pevensey) Britain Pl II 8 271.
Andrée: see André: arctic explorer.
Andreeff 17 606a.
Andreeva: town, Russia 2 20a.
Andreevitch, Vladimir 21 119d.
Andreevka: see Andrievka.
Andreevsky: see Andreafski.
Andrena 12 577a.
Andrenovian Islands: see Andreanof.
Andreoli: gold refining 28 110c.
—, production of ozone 28 115b.
—, G. of Gubbio 19 626d.
Andreossi, A. F., Comte d' 2 20a.
Andréossy 27 217b.
Andreotti, F. 32 453d.
Andres, J. 2 20b.
Andres, San: see San Andres, Mexico.
Andresselles 26 324a.
Andresweald: forest 11 431c.
Andretium 16 868a.
Andretta 34 32 S13.
Andrew, St: apostle 2 20c; at Byzantium 4 615d; "Acts of" 5 9b; 25 498c; banner (ill) 9 278d; cross of 6 613c; 6 610d; (ill) 11 696b; legend 10 819c; relics of 21 474a; preaches to Russians 21 87d.
— I: of Hungary 12 368a; 26 86d.
Andrew II: of Hungary 12 368a; 21 174b.
— III: of Hungary 12 368b.
— of Bnin 19 30lc.
— of Crete 12 580d.
—, prince of Greece 28 675a.
— of London 19 540d.
— of Lonjumel 21 46c.
— of Perugia 10 178d.
—, abbot of Peterborough 18 699d.
— of Toledo 2 270c.
— of Wyntoun: see Wyntoun, Andrew of.
—, J. A. 23 787c; 15 616c.
Andrew: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Bay 34 49 B5.
— Chapel 34 83 D3.
— County 34 103 C5.
"Andrew Jackson": horse 29 336b.
Andrew Mount 34 50 C6.
— Pollok Prize 30 233a.
— Volcano 34 56 P10.
Andrewes, L., D.D.: bishop of Winchester 2 20c; 8 388b; 5 174a; friend of George Herbert 11 721a.
—, Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge 8 388c.
Andrews, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Andrews: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
Andrews Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
Andrews, Dr C. W.: Christmas Island explored by 27 63b; discoveries in Egypt 30 510c.
—, Emily 31 579c.
—, Dr Francis 7 498d.
—, J. P.: historian 2 21d.
—, J.: missionary 19 698b.
—, physician 21 495b.
—, M. 9 296d.
—, T.: chemist 25 429c; 33 277d; on carbonic acid 19 244d; on critical point 8 732a; on gases 5 468d; 12 433d; on ozone 18 113b; thermochemical researches 33 277d.
Andrewville, Del., U.S. 34 75 M4.
Andreyev: see Jedrzejow.
Andria: town, Italy 2 21d and 25 505b; 34 32 U12; pop. 13 449b.
"Andria," by Terence 23 187c.
Andriacus 15 93c.
Andriamànitra 15 173c.
Andriana 15 171d; 30 416d.
Andrianimpòina: Hova chief 15 174a.
Andrias Scheuchzeri: fossil 1 769d.
Andriba, Madagascar 30 417d.
Andrious occultus 10 44a.
Andrieu, B. 2 22a.
Andrieux 9 672c.
Andrievka (Andreevka): Russia 34 34 L8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
Andrimont 34 21 G7.
Andriscus: pretender to Macedonian throne 2 22a; 20 753d; 16 106b.
Andritsæna, Greece 34 36 E6.
Andriyevitza 30 820c.
Andro: see Andros.
Androclus: Roman slave 2 22a; 2 173a.
—, son of King Codrus, founder of Greek Ephesus 8 466b; 13 204b; tomb in Ephesus 8 468c.
Androctonides 2 286c.
Androctonus: scorpion 2 286c.
Androdon 12 358b.
Androecium of flowers 4 126c; 4 135b.
Androgeus: son of Minos 1 180c.
—, burnt in bull of Marathon 18 730a.
Androka, Port: see Port Androka.
Androlepsia 1 160c.
Androletti 14 414d.
Andromache: Trojan heroine 2 22b; 11 609c; 8 161a.
"Andromache": by Euripides 8 676a.
"Andromache": by G. Murray 27 523c.
"Andromache": ship 17 407d.
Andromachus 18 597a.
"Andromaque," by Racine 20 206a.
Andromeda: Greek legendary heroine 2 22b.
—, Roman dwarf 7 568a.
—, rival of Sappho 21 303c.
"Andromeda": play by Euripides 8 674d.
"Andromeda": poem by Kingsley 14 89a.
Andromeda, great nebula of 25 753c.
— hypnoides: moss Pl VI 4.
"Andromeda": ship 31 105a.
Andromeds 16 111b.
Andromenes 11 634b.
Andronicum, Germany 9 723 Map.
Andronicus I (Comnenus): emperor of Constantinople A.D. 1100 2 22c; 11 117d; 23 533d.
Andronicus II (Palæologus) 2 23b; 9 330b; alliance with Servians 21 688d.
Andronicus III 2 23c; 18 166a.
— Contostephanus 15 505c.
— of Cyrrhus 2 23c; 3 8c.
—, prefect 22 813a.
— of Rhodes 2 23c; edits Aristotle's works 2 512b; Peripatetic philosophy 18 540c.
Androphagi 21 575d.
Androphore 4 127a.
Andropogon 11 54b; 11 56a; 11 55d; in Nebraska 17 308a; in Queensland 20 174a.
Andropogon calamus aromaticus: see Roosa grass.
— citratus: see Lemon-grass.
— schœnanthus: see Sweet-rush.
— sorghum: see Durra.
Andropogoneæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
Andropolites 7 701c.
Andros, Sir E. 6 289a; 17 455b; mission to Massachusetts 15 615d; King's Chapel, Boston 32 39c.
Andros: island, Grecian Archipelago 2 23c; 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80; 11 83a; 14 438a; Alcibiades' defeat 1 468d.
— Islands, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 26 75a.
—, town, Andros Island 34 36 L5; 2 23d.
Androsace 12 250c.
Androscoggin: river, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 4 403b; 15 298b; source 33 840a.
—, county, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
Androstrobus 31 480b.
Androth: island, Arabian Sea 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Androtimus 17 305b.
Androtion, Demosthenes' speech against 7 69a.
—, pupil of Isocrates 13 389b.
Androy 34 56 S16.
Andrus 34 100 F4.
Andrusa 34 36 E6.
Andrushi 18 524c.
Andrusoff, N. 26 611a; 26 271d.
Andruszowo, treaty of 19 295a; 21 96b.
Ands: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
—, tribe, India 3 583b.
Andsager 34 25 D5.
Anduagni 20 364b.
Andújar, Spain 34 20 H6; 2 23d; 13 541c.
Andujird 34 40 G5.
Anduze 2 24a; 34 18 D10; 34 3 F6; hat trade 11 520a.
Andy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
"Ane Mort, L'" 9 679c.
Ane Shima 34 46 P7.
"Anecdota" of Procopius 19 791c.
"Anecdota Syriaca" 19 7c.
Anecdote 2 24a.
Anedro: see Amorgopula.
Anegada Channel, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 E5; 24 261c.
Anetmia: genus of ferns 9 104b; 32 70c.
Aneityum (Annatam), New Hebrides Islands 34 52 K10; 17 395c.
Anelzeh: see Oneiza.
Anekat (Anekal), India 34 42 F13.
Anel, D. 2 24b.
Anelasma: cirripede 6 666a.
Anelectrotonic (nerves) 19 25a.
Anelier, G. 19 875d.
Anello: see Masaniello.
Anelytropidæ: Lacertilia 20 468c.
Anemas, Tower of 27 216d; 6 303d.
Anemby 31 796a.
Anemia: see Anæmia.
Anemo: see Lamone.
Anemodoulion 27 217a.
Anemometer 2 24b; 2 26a; 2 25d; 30 700a; 33 636a; Saussure 21 324b.
Anemone, cultivation of 12 253b.
— coronaria: see Poppy Anemone.
— Japonica: see Honorine Joubert.
— pulsatilla: see Pasque Flower.
Anemophilous flowers 25 435b.
— seeds 25 437b.
Anemoscope 11 246a.
Anemuk 34 116 J5.
Anemurian: see Anamur.
Anemurium: see Anamur.
Anencephalous monsters 16 763d.
Anencletus (Cletus), Pope 19 509a.
Anengé 28 517c.
Anenguenpala (Water Jug) Mountains 10 3a.
Anepignathi 25 544c.
Anepu 2 146b.
Anerley 34 10 M9.
Aneroid barometer (ill) 3 383c.
Anet: town, France 2 26b; 34 19 C3.
—, Switzerland: see Ins.
—, Chateau of 11 3c.
Aneta 34 99 G2.
Anethan, Baron d' 3 531b; 26 198b.
—, Madame A. d' 32 447b.
Anethum: see Dill.
Aneura 17 67a; 3 694d.
Aneurin 2 651d; 21 474b.
—, book of 5 314d; 5 317c.
Aneurism: disease 2 20b; 22 683d; modern treatment of 33 76c.
Aneyro 21 228d.
Aneysa: see Oneiza.
Aneyzah: see Oneiza.
Anezeh 2 241c; 8 669c; 22 823c; 16 49b; horse-breeding 2 247c.
Anfá: see Casa Blanca.
"Anfangsgründe einer Theorie der Dichtungsarten" 8 214b.
Anfield 34 26 H5.
Anfractuose anthers 4 137b.
An-fu (Ngan-fu), Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
— (Ngan-fu-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Anga: Sanskrit kingdom 3 626d.
Anga-Anga: mountains, Borneo 4 56b.
Angad 20 110d.
A-Ngaddu 31 115c.
Angaites 34 124 F8.
Angakoks (Angekoks) 8 546b; 20 364b.
Angakoonek 8 546b.
Angáli 28 377b.
Angamos 11 235a.
Anganguco 30 738a.
"Angar Cyfindawd" 5 319b.
Angara (Upper Tunguska) 2 26b; 34 37 M3; 13 276d; 24 742c; 22 5c; 29 570a; 32 615c.
Angaraes 29 344c.
Angareth 13 258d.
Angaria: Roman Postal System 2 26c.
—, forced labour, Wallachia 21 18b.
Angary (Droit d'Angarie) 31 129c.
Angas, S. 26 753a.
Angas: sacred books of Jain sect 13 544a.
Angaston 22 284a.
Angaur: island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 18 474a.
Angavo 15 168d.
Angazecha (Angaziya) 6 220c.
Ange, Sweden 34 26 J5.
Ange Gardien, L': see Angers, Quebec.
Angediva 10 181b.
Angeioma 18 370a.
Angekoks 20 364b.
Angel: of Scripture 2 26c; in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a; of Jewish magic 15 203a; in Kabbalah 13 819b.
Angel: coin 2 28d.
Angel: river, Austria 34 29 G4.
"Angel of the Annunciation," by Pisano (ill) 24 648a.
Angel de la Guarda, Isla: see Isla Angel de la Guarda.
"Angel Guerra" 33 765a.
"Angel in the House" 31 579c.
Angel Island 34 114 J2; 21 262d.
"Angel of Peace," Cawnpore 5 279a.
Angel, Puerto: see Puerto Angel.
Angel Road Station 34 10 N2.
"Angela": by Spielhagen 28 718a.
"Angela": by Tamayo y Baus 33 172c.
Angela della Pace 22 549c.
Angelario 5 291b.
Angelcyn (English) 8 208b.
Angeles, Los: see Los Angeles.
Angel-fish (Rhina squatina) 12 686a; 21 776b.
Angelfish Key: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12.
Angeli, H. von: Austrian painter 32 452a.
—, L.: Italian painter 21 442d.
Angelic acid 5 384d.
Angelic brethren 10 588b; 17 135a.
"Angelic Doctor" 16 710d; 7 319a.
Angelica: N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
"Angelica": by Angelus de Clavasio 8 595b.
Angelica: genus of plants 2 28d.
— (Archangelica officinalis): 1 57b; 12 289c; 2 28d; 14 687b.
Angelico, Fra: see Fiesole.
Angelin 10 33la.
Angelina: Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Angelina: asteroid 2 807c.
—, trilobite fossil 10 330a.
"Angelina": by Manet 30 518c.
Angeline: Quebec 34 62 J8.
— of Corbaro 9 700c.
Angelion 2 349c.
Angélique (Dicorynia paraensis, Dicorenia paraensis) 11 254b; timber of 9 406b.
Angélique de St Jean: see Arnauld, Angélique.
— de St Magdeleine: see Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie.
Angelis, Cardinal de 19 150c.
—, Don Pedro de: historian, Peru 18 679d.
Angell, A. 17 760d; 25 93b.
—, C. 26 590d.
Angell: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
Angel-lights 2 459c.
Angeln: peninsula, Schleswig-Holstein 21 415a.
Angelo, Michel: see Michel Angelo Buonarroti.
Angelo: Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Kastron (Angelo Kastro), Greece 34 36 H5.
Angelology: in the Apocrypha 2 188b.
—, in book of Enoch 2 175c.
—, in Moslem philosophy 2 266b.
Angelos, Point, Valparaiso 24 44 Map.
Angels of the seven churches: see Angel: Catholic Apostolic Church.
Angels Camp: Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
"Angel's Whisper, The" 15 29a.
Angelsey: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Angelus, Silesius 2 28d.
—, Theodorus 1 325c; translates Ptolemy's works 28 618a.
Angelus: town, Italy: see Citta San Angelo.
—, town, U.S. 34 105 B2.
"Angelus, The": painting 16 322c.
Angelus: automatic piano-player 31 767b.
"Angelus Britannicus" 17 356d.
Angelus a Sancto: missionary 15 468a.
Angennes, C. d' 20 264d.
—, Julie d' 20 264d.
— family 9 657b; 20 264c.
Angepena 34 51 C3.
Anger: Japanese convert: see Han-Siro.
Anger: suburb of Passau 18 341d.
Angera 34 31 E3.
Angerburg: Germany 34 24 D34.
Angered-Strandberg, Hilma 33 119c.
Angerer and Göschl 29 411a.
Angeriacum: see St Jean d'Angély.

Angermanbalm (mt.): Sweden 34 26 L5.
Angermania: see Angermanland.
Angermanland: district, Sweden 34 26 K5; 31 252d.
Angermann: ivory carver 5 168c.
Angermann: river, Sweden 2 29a; 34 26 K4; 22 736b; 11 754a.
Angermeus (Angermeos): island, New Guinea 34 48 J5.
Angermünde: Germany 34 22 F18; 34 3 L2; 2 29a.
—, Russia 34 34 C3.
Angern, Lake 34 34 D3.
Angerob 34 55 N7.
Angerona 34 77 C3.
Angers, David d': see David, Jean Pierre.
Angers: city, France 2 29a and 25 429d; 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5; cathedral at 2 430a; engineering school at 23 108c; 28 485c; slate quarries 16 454b; 16 461c; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; treaty of 9 567c; University of 23 839a; Wellington at 24 493d.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Angus.
— (L'Ange Gardien): town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, Leigh 34 13 G2.
Angerstein, J. J. 2 29b; 24 508d; 25 680c.
Angerton 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Angerville 34 19 D4.
Anges, Baie des: see Baie des Anges.
Angesö 34 26 M5.
Angevin dynasty: see Anjou, House of.
Angevin, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Angevin.
Anghalescu, General 32 325a.
Anghiari, B. d' 15 784d.
Anghiari: town, Arezzo, Italy 2 29b.
"Anghiari, Battle of" 16 230b.
Angia 6 376b.
Angical 34 123 J6.
Angikuni Lake 34 60 M1.
Angilbert, Saint 2 29c.
— II, Archbishop 16 75a.
Angina pectoris 2 29c
Angiocarpous fungus 4 162c; 28 561b; 9 829a.
Angiolello 10 179c.
Angiolieri 13 501a.
Angiopteris 9 105c; 32 76b; figure of sporangia 32 71c.
Angiosperms (Angiospermæ) 25 429d; anatomy of 25 411b; classification 3 696c; 24 131c; 25 440b; embryogeny 25 436a; embryo-sac 3 695c; fertilization 20 428b; flower 25 432d; fossil 31 431d; œcology 25 430b; phylogeny and taxonomy 25 440a; 24 131d; seed 25 437a.
Angiras 21 279d; 24 117d.
Angirtakshia 23 842a; Pl IV 23 337.
Angista 18 746d.
Angistri 34 36 H5.
Angkola: district 22 638a.
—, river 33 58c.
Angkor Thom (Inthapataburi, Indraprasthapuri) 34 43 G8; 4 725a; 4 726a; 21 853b; 32 620a.
"Anglais au Pole Nord, Les" 33 665b.
Angle (Nangle): town, Wales 34 12 A2.
— (Nangle): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Angle: geometrical 2 29d; 8 269c; 10 377b; 19 802c; in circles 10 381b; of crystals 16 347b; 16 352a; expansion of 23 571a; magnitude and measurement 15 667a; 23 563b; re-entrant 7 813a; solid 16 25d; in surveying 10 164a; 21 724c; 22 698d; 33 88d; trisection of 6 273a.
—, in building 26 438a.
—, in carpentry 4 488b.
—, in fortification 9 425b.
—, polarizing and refractive index 14 611b.
—, position 16 243c.
— of repose 15 751c.
Angle stripper of carding machine 24 659b.
Angledool 34 51 H2.
Anglekin 8 281d.
Anglem 34 52 B 10.
Anglemont, Privat d' 17 54d.
Angler: fish: see Fishing Frog.
Angles 2 30a; 8 271 Pl II; settlement in England 8 268; 8 269d; 8 270b; 21 739; in Northumberland 17 568d; language 8 391b; 21 476a.
Angles: town, France 34 18 H9.
— Island: see Anglesea.
Anglesea (Annesley), Earl of 2 30c.
Anglesea (Anglesey): county, Wales 2 30b and 25 441b; 34 11 B2; Pl II 8 271; 23 727b; cattle 1 389b; coal-field 6 52c; 28 195b; Irish tribes in 13 247a; ancient Mona 2 30b; 15 453b; population, 1891-1901 28 202d.
—, town, Hampshire, England 11 431b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Junction: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
Anglesey (Anglesea): 1st marquis 2 30d; at Corunna 2 31b.
Anglesey: see Anglesea.
Anglesite: lead ore 14 375a; 16 400c.
Angleton 34 88 M8.
Angleur 25 441c; 34 21 G7.
Angli: see Angles.
Anglia 8 263a; dialect 8 392d.
Anglican Church: see Anglican Communion, Anglican Orders, and Church of England.
Anglican Communion 25 441d; hierarchical doctrine 11 792c; 19 826c.
Anglican Orders 25 443d; condemned at Rome 30 196c; Reinkens defends 32 203d; Dr Temple defends 33 243c.
Anglicus 23 834a.
Anglin 34 82 L4.
Angling 2 32a and 25 445a; hooks and tackle 2 33a; 25 446a; Izaak Walton on 24 342b; bibliography 25 450c; long line 9 256c; 28 407b.
Anglorum lex, 21 215b.
Anglo-American Telegraph Company 31 598c.
Anglo-Congolese agreement 25 149d.
Anglo-French agreement, Sudan, 1899 33 37a; 1896 32 612c; West Africa 25 161b.
Anglo-German agreement, 1890 31 637d; 32 390d; 25 155d; 33 690b.
Anglo-Indian Telegraph 18 652d.
Anglo-Irish Finance Commission 29 506a.
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1902 29 657d; 30 517a; 33 444d.
Anglo-Norman dialect 9 630b; invasion of Ireland 13 219c; 13 258; liturgy 14 709c.
Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Treaties 33 346a.
Anglo-Russian Commission 25 714c.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 7 609b.
"Anglo-Saxon Leechdoms" 15 806b.
"Anglo-Saxon Review" 31 179d.
Anglo-Saxon type: in printing 23 696b.
Anglo-Saxons 2 45a; 21 480d; alphabet 1 613b; arms and armour 2 555d; costume 465a; dictionaries 7 187a; fibulæ work (ill.) Pl XI 13 675; history 18 302a; hunting 12 394a; hymns 12 585c; jewellery (ill.) Pl XII 13 675; 4 369b; jury system 13 784d; language 1 81d; 8 391; 8 392; laws 8 567c; 28 247a; literature 2 45a; 8 272b; 8 403; 10 533a; liturgy 14 709b; military system 2 568a; origin of name 8 391c; psalters and gospels 8 382b.
Anglo-Saxonum Leges 21 215c.
Anglure 34 19 H3.
Angmagssalik 29 111a; 29 108 map.
Angmering 34 9 E5.
Ango 7 199a.
Angoche: river: see Mluli.
— Island: see Angoxa.
Angol: department 30 502c.
—, town 30 502c; 34 124 C11.
Angola (Dongo): district, W. Africa 2 45a and 25 450c; 34 56 K13; 1 269d; area and pop. 25 162d; 31 854a; 25 137a; exports and imports (1898) 25 136c.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Creek 34 114 Y3.
Angolala 1 64c; 34 55 Q8.
Angon 2 555b.
Angoni 34 56 P14.
Angophora subvelutina: see Apple of Queensland.
Angora: province 25 451a; 34 38 E3; area and pop. (c. 1878) 23 653d; statistics (1896) 33 495b; 33 513b; wool exported 10 709a.
Angora: river: see Enguri Su.
Angora (Anayra, Ankara, Ancyra, Ayash, Enguri, Engurieh): town, Turkey in Asia 2 45b; 34 38 E3; Pl VII 15 516; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 11 120c; 23 641c.
— cat 5 206c.
— goats 2 710c; 10 708.
— mohair 16 544d.
— opium 17 789b.
— rabbit 20 193b.
Angorno (Ngornu, Gornu) 2 45d; 34 55 K7; 4 61d.
Angosciola: see Angussola, S.
Angosha: see Angoxa.
Angostura: see Ciudad Bolivar.
Angostura bitters 23 574a.
Angoulême, Charles de Valois, duke of, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, duke of, etc.: see Charles duke of Angoulême, Louis Antoine, duke of Angoulême, etc., etc.
Angoulême: arrondissement 5 400c; duchy 5 423c.
Angoulême (Iculisma): town 2 45d and 25 451b; 34 18 F7; on travel map 34 3 E6; pop., 1872 5 400c; pop., 1876 9 508d.
Angoumois 2 46d; 34 17 B2; church of 25 609a; exogamy practised in 5 187c.
Angour (Ngaur): Pelew Islands 5 123d; 18 474a.
Angoxa (Angosha, Angoche) 34 56 R15; 17 7c.
Angoy 14 742b.
Angoza: ancient Arab kingdom 20 180d.
Angra: town, Azores 2 46d; 34 20 D8; 3 171d.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— a Caballo: bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5.
Angra de Cintra: see Cintra.
— do Heroismo: district, Azores 31 852b.
— do Negro: bay, W. Africa 3 572d; 31 6d.
— Junta: bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Mainyus: see Ahriman.
— Pequeña Bay 34 57 B4; 1 270a; 5 43b; German colony proposed 17 168c; ceded to Lüderitz 25 146a; German protectorate, 1883 28 705d; 32 736a.
— Pequena (Lüderitz): town 34 57 B4; Germans at 32 719d.
Angra Pequenha: see Angra Pequena.
Angrazabad: see English Bazar.
Angreb 10 770b.
Angren 22 818d; 23 632 Map.
Angri 2 46d; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 U9.
Angria: pirate 6 9d; 24 267d.
— Konaji 6 239a.
—, river: see Engern.
Angrivarii 21 351b.
Angrô Mainyush: see Ahriman.
Angrona 2 620a.
Angst, H. 33 131c.
Angström: on intensity of sun's heat 30 705a; on soils and metals 27 193a; on spectrum of the aurora 3 94b; on thermal conductivity 11 578d; on zodiacal light 24 797d; table of solar spectra 20 256a; table of wave lengths in light 14 608b.
Angtsu 34 41 J 5.
Anguhran 34 40 G 7.
Anguidæ 20 467c; distribution 20 470b; 20 471d; 20 439b.
Anguier, F. 2 46d; 21 563c.
—, M. 2 46d; 21 563c.
Anguiformes 20 435b.
Anguilla 34 117 F3.
Anguilla Island (Snake Island) 2 46d and 25 451b; 34 118 G5; 30 183a: fossils 15 421c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
Anguilla: genus of fishes 7 692; 12 668d; 27 686a.
—, vulgaris: see Sharp-nosed eel.
Anguillara 20 806b.
Anguille, Cape 34 63 H5; 17 382a.
Anguillina 7 692c.
Anguillita Cay 34 118 F5.
Anguillula scandens 10 46b.
— stercoralis 18 270c.
— tritici 17 325a; 24 536c.
Anguillulidae 17 325a.
Anguineum 7 477d.
Anguis fragilis: see Blindworm.
Anguisciola: see Angussola, S.
Angul: town, India 34 42 K9.
—, state 17 845a; area and pop., 1891 26 212a.
Angular acceleration about a moving axis: formula for 15 692b.
— advance: in steam engine 22 501d.
— bone, of jaw 22 116b; of Teleostean fishes 12 642c.
— sections: Vieta's discoveries 1 514b.
— velocity 15 682c; 15 691d.
Angulatus-bed 28 657c.
Anguli-nor 34 45 E2.
Angulo 6 83c.
Angulo-splenial bone 1 755a.
Angul-Seaxe 8 268b.
A-Ngulu 17 319b.
Angurwarra 34 42 O11.
Angus, Archibald, fifth Earl of 21 495c; 7 376b.
—, Archibald, sixth Earl of 21 497c; 21 498a; 10 689b; 13 557c; 22 610b.
—, George, Earl of: dealings with Henry VI 21 494d.
—, grandson of Lulach 1 491a.
—, Magnus, Earl of 17 849a.
— Mac Fergus: Pictish king 21 476d.
—, son of Somerled 21 483d.
—, William, Earl of 11 690b.
Angus: county: see Forfar.
Angus: town, Scotland: see Forfar.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, East: see East Angus.
Angussola (Angosciola), S. 2 47a.
Angusta 24 484b.
Angustisellati 27 322b.
Anguteras 12 828d.
Anguttaranikâya 18 185b; 26 430d.
Angwa 34 56 O15.
Angwin 34 114 C4.
Angyal 29 361d.
Anhalt: duchy 2 47a and 25 451b; 34 23 J15; pop. 1871-75 10 455c; area and population, 1900 28 679b; order of Albert the Bear 31 341a; political representation 10 401a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Anhalt, Bernhard of: arms of 11 703d.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, duke of: see Leopold I of Dessau.
Anhalter Bahnhof 26 227d; 34 24 J31.
Anhalwar 12 793a.
Anhanduy (Anhanduhy): town 34 123 G8.
— River: see Rio Anhanduy.
Anhapia 34 56 Q15.
Anharmonic ratio 10 391b.
Anhée 34 21 E8.
Anher 7 718c.
An-hiang (Ngan-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D8.
Anhilwara 20 260d.
Anhima: see Screamer.
Anhinga 22 188b.
Anhogi 1 629c.
Anholt Island 34 25 K3; rainfall 27 409b.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J4.
— Knob 34 25 K3.
Anhu 4 590c.
An-hua (Ngan-hwa-hsien) 34 45 C8.
An-hui: see Ngan-hui.
An-hwei: see Ngan-hui.
Anhydrides: in organic chemistry 5 553b; preparation and properties 5 571c.
Anhydrite 10 228d; 11 351b; 16 400b.
Anhydrosulphuric acid 5 507a.
— chloride 5 507b.
Ani: bird 6 687c.
—, deity 13 568d.
—, town: see Anni.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Aniakchak (Aniakcha) 34 116 L8.
Aniane 34 18 C11.
Anianus 4 262d.
Aniba 34 122 F4.
Anicetus 19 416b; 19 468c.
—, freedman of Nero 17 349b; 1 420a.
Aniches (Aniche) 25 451c; coalfields 6 56a; 34 17 J2.
Anichini 2 47c.
Anichspitz 1 629c.
Anicia 18 147d.
Anicii 13 748d.
Anicium: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Anicius Probus 1 662b.
Aniconic worship 31 59d.
Anicuns 34 123 H7.
Anicut 12 755a; 17 123b; 30 420a.
Anie 20 126c.
Aniellidæ 20 439b; 20 471d.
Aniello, T.: see Masaniello.
—, P. d' 20 105c.
Aniene: see Anio.
Aniensis 20 742c.
Anier Mac Conglinne 5 312b.
Anierin, Slieve: see Slieve Anierin.
Anih 34 55 L6.
Ani-jima 26 209b.
Anikiol 34 35 I18.
Aiil 11 240c.
Aniline 2 47d; diazotisation of 27 559b; origin of name 12 844a; preparation and properties of 5 575d.
— dyes 7 572c; 2 48a; 5 577a; black 27 563c; 24 54c; in calico-printing 4 690b; 4 692d; and fibres 9 133c; green 7 578d; Perkin's discoveries 31 613b; purple 7 579a; red 7 575d; yellow 2 48d.
Anilinoparasulphonic acid 26 728a.
Anilocra 6 640a.
"Animadversions" 18 86b.
"Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus" 16 320a.
Animal charcoal 5 399a.
"Animal Electricity, Researches on" 27 530b.
Animal groups: in zoology 7 283a.
— heat: see Physiology.
— kingdom 2 49a; classification of 2 49a; Lankester's classification 24 812; Milne Edward's classification 24 809b; Oken's classification 17 750; primary classification 2 271d; zoological classification 24 801.
— magnetism: see Hypnotism.
— markings: on strata 10 294b.
— morphology 16 841b.
Animal mounds of Wisconsin 24 618.
Animals 2 49a; breeds of 4 244d; colours of 27 116; contagious diseases, local government legislation 30 312c; Descartes' theory 7 125c; differentiation 19 830; 3 690c; diseases of 24 201a; distribution of 7 267c; 7 283a; divination by, in ancient Rome 3 73a; fossils 7 285b; in geology 10 289b; 10 298c; in heraldry 11 698b; longevity of 14 857d; metamorphoses 15 89a; 17 145b; mimicry 6 799b; myths 17 141d; 8 839d; right to property in 18 605b; sacrificial allocation of 21 135d; speech of 18 709a; 17 144c; state protection of 11 19d; symbolism 21 135c; totems 23 468; worship 17 136b; 25 376c; 17 151b.
Animalculists, the: in the 17th century 24 815b.
Animas Range 34 110 G7; 17 400a.
—, town, U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, Las: see Las Animas.
"Animated Nature" 10 703b.
Animé 2 55a.

Animism **2** 55a; **15** 91c; **17** 146a; **20** 367d; **20** 392d; of American aborigines **25** 379a; in Haeckel's philosophy **30** 648d; monistic tendencies in **23** 237b; in mythology **17** 140c; **17** 144a; origin of **20** 367d; position of Lycanthropy in **15** 91c; relation to Buddhism **14** 228a; Stahl's theory of **15** 812d; primitive theory of **8** 629b.
Animuccia, G. **2** 57c; **17** 85a; Palestrina, friend of **18** 179a.
Animus furandi: in theft **23** 232d; in piracy of copyright **6** 361a.
Anina, Hungary **34** 28 O6.
—, Sahara **34** 54 E4.
Aninia **34** 55 R8.
Anino **34** 36 D2.
Anio (Teverone, Aniene): river **2** 57d; **34** 32 N11; **4** 751b; **13** 439a; **14** 344d; **33** 321b.
— Novus **2** 220a.
Anion **8** 106d; **8** 47a.
Anis: bird **3** 772b; eggs of **3** 775a.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Anise **2** 57d; cultivation of **12** 289c.
Anisi: see Anni.
Aniseed **17** 749a.
Anisela **18** 670d.
Ani-shima **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
Anisodactylæ **18** 41d.
Anisodactyli **18** 38c.
Anisols **5** 566b.
Anisomerous flower **4** 128b.
Anisometropia **22** 373b.
Anisonemina **19** 857c.
Anisophyllum **6** 384b; classification of **6** 383d; structure **6** 382c.
Anisopleura **16** 644a.
Anisoplia horticola **24** 536c.
Anita, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1.
Aniva Bay **34** 37 R4; **21** 147b.
—, cape **34** 44 P1.
Aniwa, U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Anizy-le-Château **34** 19 G2.
Anjahanambo **15** 169a.
Anjala **34** 34 F1.
Anjan **3** 168a.
Anjangaon **34** 42 F9.
Anjanvel (Anganwel) **34** 42 D11.
Anjár **2** 58a; **34** 41 B8; earthquake at **6** 730d.
Anjeles **34** 124 C11.
Anjen, Ngan-jen-hsien: Hunan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F8.
Anjengo (Anjukenga, Anjutenga) **2** 58b; **34** 42 F15.
Anjer **2** 58b and **25** 451d; **34** 48 C6.
Anjeskutan **34** 26 H5.
Anjira **34** 40 M6.
Anjou, House of **5** 55b; **8** 304d; **5** 411d; and Normandy **17** 545c; kings of Naples **5** 55b; of Sicily **22** 27d.
—, Dukes and Counts of: see under Christian names.
—, Lieutenant **10** 193b; surveys New Siberia Islands **19** 320c.
Anjou: province **2** 58b; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl XII **8** 714; architecture of **2** 429c.
— Islands **31** 164c; **27** 172b.
— Promontory **31** 164d.
Anjouan **27** 172b.
Anjozorobe **34** 56 S14.
An-ju **34** 46 B4.
Anjuan: see Johanna Island.
Anjukenga: see Anjengo.
Anjuman **26** 147a.
Anjuman-i-Punjab **14** 212d; **20** 109c.
Anjutenga: see Anjengo.
Anka, Princess **31** 233b.
Anka: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J5.
Ankâ: bird **18** 811c; **20** 611c.
Ankahulu **5** 288a.
Ankara: see Angora.
Ankarana: town, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
—, region, Madagascar **34** 56 T13.
Ankaratra (Ankarat): mountains, Madagascar **15** 168c; **34** 56 S14.
Ankarsrum **34** 26 K8.
Ankarström, J. J. **2** 59a; **11** 335b.
Ankas **7** 399a.
Ankate **34** 55 Q8.
Ankavandra **34** 56 S14.
Ankavo **34** 56 T13.
Ankay **15** 169d.
Anke **34** 43 J8.
Ankeny **34** 101 F4.
Ankenytown **34** 90 F3.
Anker: measure **24** 490b; **29** 297b.
Anker: river, Leicester **14** 423d; **34** 8 A4; **24** 379a.
Ankerite **16** 397d.
Ankerwyke **24** 744c; **34** 10 B8.
An-ki, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G7.
—, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, Ngan-ki-hsien, China **34** 45 C7.
An-kia-kau **34** 45 H5.
Ankialos: see Anchielo.
An-kiu **34** 45 G4.
Anklam (Tanglim) **2** 59b and **25** 451d; **34** 22 E18; on travel map **34** 3 L2.
Ankle **1** 830a.
— joint **1** 841b.
Ankleshwar (Ankleswar) **4** 356d; **34** 41 D9; **34** 42 D9.
Ankobar (Ankober): town, Abyssinia **2** 59c; **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64c; **1** 256c; **25** 14b.
—, river: see Ankobra.
Ankobne **10** 755c.
Ankobra (Ankobar) **34** 54 F9.
Ankogel **10** 107c; **34** 29 G9.
Ankolá: sub-district **1** 423b.
—, town **13** 835a; **34** 42 E12.
Ankole (Ankori) **33** 539d; **34** 56 O11.
Ankolo (Ankoro) **34** 56 N12.
Ankon **22** 19a.
Ankona **34** 81 Q8.
Ankor: see Ungar.
Ankori: see Ankole.
Ankoro: see Ankolo.
Ankozobe **34** 56 S14.
Ankula **34** 37 N2.
Ankum **34** 22 G6.
Ankylosis **2** 9a.
Anlace **6** 476c; **6** 760c.
Anlaf: Danish chief **2** 830b; **7** 669c.
Anlaf Sitricson: King of Dublin **20** 657c.
An-lu **34** 45 D7.
Anmer **34** 8 G3.
An-min-do **34** 46 C5.
Ann: see Annat.
Ann Arbor **2** 61c and **25** 452a; **34** 96 O13; (observatory) **17** 715b; Michigan University **16** 240b; **30** 736b.
Ann, Cape, Antarctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; lighthouses, ibid.
—, Fort: see Fort Ann.
— Harbour **3** 621b.
Anna: mother of Virgin Mary; see Anne, St.
Anna, B. d' **2** 60b.
Anna: Countess of East Frisia **9** 788d.
Anna: daughter of Peter the Great **18** 699b.
Anna (Ana): Indian coin **16** 733c.
Anna: myth **3** 193a.
Anna: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— (Ana, Anah): town, Baghdad, Turkey **2** 59c; **28** 311a; **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Anna Aldona of Lithuania **19** 288c.
Anna Amalia of Brunswick **21** 350b.
Anna Amelia of Prussia **20** 169d.
"Anna Bolena" **7** 363d.
Anna Busra: town, Turkey **34** 38 L7.
Anna Carlovna **2** 59c.
Anna Chaves Bay Lighthouse **34** 54 H19.
Anna Comnena **2** 59d.
Anna Creek **34** 51 B9.
Anna Herman: island **34** 115 M5.
Anna Ivanovna **2** 60a; **6** 448d.
"Anna Karenina" **33** 365a.
Anna Leopoldova: see Anna Carlovna.
Anna Maria of Austria **5** 318d.
Anna Maria of Saxe Lauenburg **15** 793c.
"Anna Matilda" (Mrs. Cowley) **7** 438c.
Anna Paulowna: Netherlands **34** 21 E3.
Anna River, South: see South Anna River.
Annaba: see Bône.
"Annabel Lee" **1** 732b.
Annabella: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Annaberg: town, Austria **34** 29 L8.
—, town, Saxony **2** 60c and **25** 451d; **34** 23 L17.
Annabergite **16** 404d.
Annabon: see Annobon.
Annada **34** 103 L6.
Annadale Station **34** 69 O15.
Annadel **34** 83 M2.
Annæus Cornutus: see Cornutus.
Annagh: lake **5** 261a.
Annagh Head **34** 16 A3.
Annaghone **13** 217c.
Annalee **5** 263d; **34** 16 G3.
"Annalen der Physik und Chemie" (Poggendorff) **19** 273d.
"Annales" (Ennius) **8** 449a.
"Annales Bolorum" (Aventinus) **3** 145b.
"Annales Cambriæ" (Gildas) **5** 270b.
"Annales de Dunstaplia" (monastic) **7** 546b.
"Annales Ecclesiastici" (Baronius) **3** 389c.
"Annales, or a Generale Chronicle of England" **22** 579d.
"Annales Maximi" (Roman records) **2** 60c; **19** 455d.
"Annales Politiques" (Belgian) **17** 430b.
"Annales Politiques, Civiles, et Littéraires" (French) **18** 540a.
"Annales Pontificum" **9** 44a.
"Annales Regii" (Iceland) **12** 626a.
"Annales des Sciences Naturelles" **3** 70a.
"Annales des Travaux Publics" **18** 542b.
"Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti" (Usher) **24** 17b.
"Annali d'Italia" (Muratori) **13** 512b.
"Annali di Matematica" **18** 542c.
Annalists, Roman **14** 728d.
Annalong **34** 16 K3.
Annalough **5** 802c.
Annals **2** 60c.
"Annals of Agriculture" (Young) **24** 755c.
"Annals of Cloon-mac-noise" **3** 90d.
"Annals of the Early Caliphate" (Sir W. Muir) **31** 26a.
Annals of Fabius **8** 836d.
"Annals of the Four Masters" **5** 307d; **7** 363b; **13** 246c.
"Annals of Lough Cé" **13** 258d.
"Annals of Lu" (Confucius) **6** 259b.
"Annals of the Parish" (Galt) **10** 47d.
"Annals of a Publishing House" (M. Oliphant) **31** 326d.
"Annals of Rural Bengal" (Sir W. W. Hunter) **29** 364b.
"Annals of Scotland" (Hailes) **11** 374b.
"Annals of Tacitus" **23** 20b.
Annals of Tighernach **5** 307c.
"Annals of Ulster" **5** 307c.
Annaly: see Longford, Ireland.
Annam: see Anam.
Annamaboe: see Anamabo.
Annamoe **34** 16 J5.
Annamoriah **34** 77 D3.
Annamuka: see Namuka.
Annan, J. C. **31** 705c.
Annan: river, Scotland **2** 61b.
—, town, Scotland **2** 61a and **25** 451d; **34** 14 K10; battle of, 1332 **21** 489b.
—, tinfield, Queensland **32** 107a.
—, New: see New Annan.
— Water, Scotland **34** 15 J4.
Annandale, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 K9; Pl VI **21** 498; grants of **18** 522d; **20** 593d; **21** 491d.
Annanez (Kinia) **34** 36 K7.
Annap **1** 604c.
Annapolis: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, river, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
Annapolis: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **2** 61b; **25** 451d; **34** 75 K4; (observatory) **17** 715b; convention **23** 748b; Naval Academy **27** 497c; pop. **30** 565b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **2** 61c; **31** 278d; **34** 63 D5; **17** 603c; captured by English **23** 734c.
— Junction, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, valley, Nova Scotia **17** 601c.
Annas **13** 668b.
Annascalle: see Anascaul.
Annat: barley **1** 358d.
Annat (Ann): ecclesiastical fee **2** 62a.
Annatam: see Aneityum.
Annates: Q. Anne's bounty **8** 353b; Papal **6** 265b; **22** 85a.
Annatom: see Aneityum.
Annatto: see Arnotto.
Annawan **34** 93 F3.
Annbank, Scotland **34** 14 G9; **34** 15 F4.
Annda Island **22** 252b.
Anne, St: mother of Virgin Mary **15** 590b.
Anne: Queen of England **2** 62a; **8** 353b; **7** 373d; and France **9** 581b; exercise of prerogative **19** 673c; the press **17** 415c; revives order of Thistle **14** 123d; owns racehorses **12** 200d.
— of Austria: Queen and Regent of France **9** 567c; **9** 571a; Fronde **9** 572d; La Rochefoucauld **14** 317b; Motteville **17** 4c; in Spanish succession **22** 334d.
— of Austria, Queen of Spain **5** 419a.
— of Beaujeu: regent of France **5** 411d; **9** 553d; **10** 599b.
— of Bohemia: wife of Richard II **20** 541b; effigy in Westminster Abbey **7** 695a.
— Boleyn: see Boleyn.
— of Brittany: wife of Charles VIII **9** 554a; of Louis XII **9** 554c; James IV's dealings with **21** 497a.
— of Burgundy **11** 661a.
— of Cleves: wife of Henry VIII **11** 665b; tomb of **14** 838a.
— of Denmark: wife of James I **21** 508c; **13** 558c; **14** 28b; **14** 847d.
—, Countess of Dorset: see Dorset, Anne, Countess of.
—, of Etampes **9** 558c.
"Anne of Geierstein" **21** 551a.
—, Regent of Holland **12** 82b.
— Hyde: see Hyde.
—, of the Palatinate, wife of Emperor Charles IV **5** 413a.
—, Empress of Russia: see Anna Ivanovna.
— of Russia, wife of Henry I of France **11** 669d; **18** 743a.
— of Saxony, wife of William of Orange **21** 41b.
Anne Arbor: see Ann Arbor.
Anne Arundel: county **30** 568a; **34** 75 K3.
Annealing **2** 63c; glass **10** 656b; glass lenses **23** 145d; effect on iron **30** 445d; iron and steel **22** 600a; metals **16** 64d; steel **13** 352d.
— arch **10** 660b.
— iron (fig.) **2** 726c.
— kiln (fig. 16) **10** 661d.
— trident (fig. 9) **2** 726c.
"Anneau d'Améthyste, L'" **28** 501d.
Annebaut, D' **6** 141a.
Annecy (Bautæ): town **2** 61d and **25** 452a; **34** 18 M7; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **32** 425d.
—, Lake: see Lac d'Annecy.
Annecy le Vieux: village **2** 64d.
"Année Littéraire" **9** 673b.
"Année Terrible" **9** 677a.
Annefield **34** 16 J9.
Annelida **2** 65a and **25** 453b; economic value **2** 71b; nerve organs **19** 31a.
Annelidæ: Claparède on **5** 801c.
Annelides: in classification **2** 271b.
Annellata: see Arthropoda.
Annelly **34** 105 E4.
Annen: Germany **34** 22 K5.
—, Russia **34** 34 D3.
Annenkov (Islands) **34** 121 N14.
Anner **34** 85 F9.
Annerödite **16** 426d.
Annerville **4** 590a.
Annes, Gonçalo **19** 545b.
—, Martim **19** 542a.
—, Pedro **19** 542a.
Anne's Bounty, Queen: see Queen Anne's Bounty.
Anne's-on-the-Sea, St: see St Anne's-on-the-Sea.
Annesley, Arthur, Lord: see Anglesea, Earl of.
Annesley, Consul **26** 214d.
—, Sir Francis: see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Annesley: England **34** 8 B2.
—, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
— (Adulis, Zulla) Bay **1** 67b; **24** 826d; **32** 703c; British operations at **1** 134a; Himyarites settlement **25** 140b; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Anness **34** 105 E4.
Annestown **34** 16 G7.
Annet: deist **7** 35c.
Annet **34** 13 D5.
Anneta: Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Annette: Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
"Annette": horse **12** 185b.
Annette Island **25** 242d.
Anneville **34** 79 H6.
Annex **34** 76 F4.
Annexation **26** 1x; constructive **9** 274a.
Annexation, Act of, 1455 **21** 494c.
Annexed district **31** 215d.
Annfield Plain **34** 6 G4.
Anni (Ani, Abnicum): town **2** 72a and **25** 451c; **34** 33 H7; church at **2** 435c.
"Anni Franciscanorum" **18** 540d.
Annia Faustina: see Faustina, Annia.
Annibi Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Annibilekru (Assikasso) **34** 54 F9.
Anniceris **6** 750d.
Annicut: see Anicut.
Annie, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
Anniedelle **34** 80 A3.
Annieville **34** 101 C1.
Annihilation: eschatology **8** 538a; Eckhart **17** 133a; Hartmann's theory of nothingness **29** 230c.
Anninereek **34** 74 F3.
Anning **34** 50 G3.
Annis **11** 731d.
Annisquam **10** 691d; **29** 11d; **34** 67 M2.
Anniston, Ala., U.S. **25** 452c; **34** 84 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
Annitsford **34** 6 F3.
Annius Rufus **13** 427a.
—, Vespasian's General **10** 441d.
"Anniversary Books" **7** 257b.
Anniviers, Val d': see Val d'Anniviers.
Annivite **16** 395b.
Anno, Archbishop **11** 667c; **10** 487d; **16** 708c.
Anno, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
"Anno Domini 2000" **33** 706c.
"Anno ed un giorno, Un" **26** 200b.
Annobon (Anno Bom, Annabona) **1** 272b; **34** 53 F5; **2** 72a.
Annona: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
Annona civica **26** 664a.
Annonay **2** 72c; **10** 692c; **34** 18 K7; on travel map **34** 3 G6; balloon ascent, 1783 **1** 188a.
Annopol **34** 34 F6.
Annora **34** 82 D2.
Annotto Bay **34** 118 E2.
Annsborough **34** 16 K3.
Annsburg **34** 97 C4.
Annsfield **7** 539b.
Annua, Lex **20** 697d.
Annual capsicum (Spanish pepper, Guinea pepper, Capsicum annuum) **12** 280c; **5** 280c.
Annual Champion Stakes **29** 335c.
Annual equation: moon's revolution **2** 799b.
"Annual Register" **4** 540c.
Annual rings: of wood **25** 417a; fig. **4** 100b; **4** 101b.
Annuals: hardy **12** 248b; **14** 857b.

"Annuario di Giurisprudenza" 18 542c.
Annuities 2 729; consolidated 6 293a; irredeemable 9 183c; life 2 76a; national debt 17 244b; Post Office 31 864d; tables 2 75c; 2 88a; 19 574a; terminable 17 244b; 25 452c; government sale 29 516d; Scots law of heritage 18 665c.
Annular cell (fig.) 4 85d.
Annular eclipse 27 627a.
Annular lens 14 619c.
— ligament, anterior 1 840a.
— tissue 4 85d.
— vessels (fig. 15) 4 86b.
Annularia 31 411a; 31 421b; 31 423a.
Annulata 19 31a.
Annulate ferns 4 160b.
Annulated root 4 95a.
Annulet: arch 2 450d; in joinery 4 488a.
Annuloida 7 629a.
Annulosa 6 633a.
Annulus: of Cycads 29 184c; of Equisetum 32 72b; of ferns 9 104a; of mosses 4 161d; of mushroom 4 162c.
— in mensuration 16 18d.
— ovalis 1 900b.
— piscatoris 4 519d.
Annunciata: order 31 341c; 13 466d; 33 922d.
Annunciation: feast 2 90a; 5 713a.
Annunciator: telephone (fig.) 23 134c.
Annunziata: foundling hospital, Naples 9 483b.
Annunziata del Guastato, Genoa 10 155c.
— Torre: see Torre Annunziata.
Annunzio, Gabriele d' 29 655c.
"Annus Domini" 32 299a.
Annus magnus: astro. 2 744c.
"Annus Mirabilis" 7 490a.
Annville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Annweiler (Anweiler) 2 147b; 34 23 O7.
Annwn 5 321d.
Ano Achaia: see Achaia.
— Neuvo 34 115 C5.
— Palœokhori (Ano Palœoxari) 34 96 F4.
Anoa 2 695d; 5 267c.
Anob: see Anubis.
Anobium 6 132d.
Anode: see Zincode.
Anodon: development (fig.) 16 693d; foot (fig.) 16 692b; fossils 7 282b; gill 16 689d; gills (fig.) 16 690a; (fig.) 16 691a; gill-plates (fig.) 16 690c; heart (fig.) 16 692c; hibernation 11 789c; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a.
— cygneus: see Swan-mussel.
Anodonta: see Anodon.
— cygnea: see Swan-mussel.
Anodos 23 295c.
Anodyne 2 90a.
Anœsis 32 63d.
Anoi (Anoge): district 13 517a.
—, mountain 13 517a.
"Anointed, The": see Messiah.
Anointing 2 90a; 3 351b; 3 352a; in confirmation 27 197a: see also Extreme Unction.
Anoka, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— County 34 98 D4.
Anolidæ 20 439b.
Anolis 14 735d.
Anomala vitis 24 238d.
Anomalistic year 2 800b.
Anomalocera 6 664b.
Anomalogonatæ 18 40a.
Anomaluridæ 15 417d.
Anomalurus 15 348c.
— fulgens (ill) 15 417d.
Anoman 33 810a.
Anomia 10 365a; 4 185a.
Anomiidæ 30 708a.
Anomite 16 413a.
Anomochloa 11 54d.
Anomocladia 13 140a.
Anomocladina 22 494a.
Anomodontia: characters 20 442b; 31 394b; 32 217a: description 32 217c; skull 32 216c; zoological position 30 505b.
Anomœanism 8 667b.
Anomomeristica 25 539d; 25 690d.
Anomopoda 28 270c.
Anomopteris 31 424b.
Anomoura (Anomura): group crustacean 6 538a; account of 30 480b; branchiæ 6 641b; branchial chamber 6 641c; phylogeny 30 479d: see also Hermit Crabs.
Anomozamites 31 427b.
Anon 34 80 E4.
Anona 34 81 G7.
Anona cherimolia: see Chirimoya.
— muricata: see Sour-Sop.
— palustris: see Alligator Apple.
— reticulata: see Custard Apple.
— squamosa: see Sweet-Sop.
Anonaceæ 6 729b; albumen of 4 125b; habitat 7 267a.
Anonymity: in authorship 3 657d.
Anonymus Presbyter: see Dukljanin.
"Anonymus Nilantianus" 18 727a.
Anopgarh (Anupgarh) 34 41 D5.
Anopheles 10 700b; 31 6a; (figs.) 31 6a; carrier of Filaria 31 120c; malarial theory of 29 498d; 30 484b; 32 816d.
Anopla 17 326d.
Anopleura lentisci 10 46a.
Anoplodium 19 174d.
Anoplophrya (fig.) 19 862b.
Anoplotermes 33 254b.
Anoplotheridæ 7 284b.
Anoplotherium 10 361d; distribution of 7 284a; fig. 15 430b.
Anoplura: see Lice.
Anorontsangana 34 56 S13.
Anorthic system: in crystallography 16 361c; twin forms (fig.) 16 366d.
Anorthite: nature and occurence of (fig.) 16 419d.
Anorthura: see Wren.
Anósharván: see Khosrau I.
Anóshazádh 18 613b.
Anosova 34 37 P3.
Ano-spinal centre 19 35c.
Anostira 23 457b.
Anostraca: see Gymnophylla.
Anoub: see Anubis.
Anouda Islands: see Anuda.
Anoukis 2 90b.
Anouk-phet Toung-Myeng 3 425a.
Anourosorex 15 403b.
Anous 23 189c.
— stolidus: see Noddy.
An-phing (Anping-hsien) 34 44 M6.
An-pien 34 45 B4.
An-ping 34 46 K7; 28 442d.
Anping-hsien: see An-phing.
Anquetil, L. P. 2 90c.
— du Perron, A. H. 2 90c; 18 654c; 24 778a; attacks Oxford University 13 739d.
Anramainyu: see Ahriman.
Anrias (the Rosses) Pl VI 21 498.
Anruth 5 303c.
Ans 34 21 G7.
Ansa: see Nervion.
Ansa vatri 3 349a.
"Ansáb al Ashráf" 23 2c; 23 3c.
Ansaba (Anseba): river 34 55 Q6.
—, town 34 55 Q7.
Ansai 34 45 B4.
Ansairi Hills 22 821b.
Ansaldo 28 615c.
Ansan 13 395c.
Ansár (Defenders) 2 257b; 16 554a; 16 580b.
'Ansari, A. 9 226b; 18 658d.
Ansarli (Ansarieh) 2 724a; 25 721b.
Ansássige 28 397a.
Ansbach (Anspach) 2 91b and 25 453b; 34 23 O11; on travel map 34 3 K4; 20 5c; pop. 3 453c.
Anschar: see Ansgarius.
Anscuif, W. Fitz 7 511a.
Anse 34 18 K7.
— d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
— à la Barque 34 118 A9.
— Bertrand 34 118 B8.
— de Case Pilote 34 118 D9.
— des Catalans 15 571d.
— des Corps Point 34 118 C8.
— du Diamant, Grand: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
— à l'Eau 34 118 C8.
— du Fret 4 259 Map.
—, Grand: see Grand Anse.
— de Kalernn 4 260b.
— de Paimpol 34 17 C4.
— du Pharo 15 571d.
— de Poulmic 4 260b.
— de Repos 20 528c.
— de la Réserve 15 571d.
— au Sablon: in Straits of Belle Isle, C. Quebec 20 165a.
Anse au Sablon: in Labrador 4 706a.
— Sainte Marguerite 34 118 C8.
— de Tumacc: see Tumaco Bay.
Anseba: see Ansaba.
Ansedonia: see Cosa.
Anseghem 34 21 C7.
Ansegisus 5 17d.
Ansel, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
Anselm: town 34 99 G3.
Anselm of Canterbury 2 91b; 2 92c; 7 589b; apologetics of 8 409a; 16 91a; 23 241b; Canterbury Cathedral 5 30a; supports crown 18 304a; ecclesiastical claims 8 372b; ethics 8 593c; Guibert of Nogent 11 255a; Henry I and 11 656c; Roscellinus 20 848d; scholasticism 21 422a; William II and 8 303d; 24 577d.
— of Laon 2 93b; 1 34b; glass by 10 687a.
Anselma 34 73 L6.
Anselmier 7 205d.
Anselmo 34 102 E2.
Anselmons 8 685c.
Anser: species of 10 777c; egg-shell 3 774d; fossil remains 3 730d; 3 731a; systematic position 26 257b.
— cinereus: see Grey Lag Goose.
— ferus: see Grey Lag Goose.
Anseranas 21 789a.
Anseres 26 257b.
Anseriformes 26 257b.
Anserinæ 7 505d.
Anserine birds (Chenomorphæ) 3 700a.
Anses 17 474c.
Ansgarde 15 17c.
Ansgarius (Anskar) 4 256a; 7 84c; 16 708b; 21 414a; 8 491b.
"Ansgarius" 8 846d.
Anshan 18 565b
Anshawag 34 54 F6.
Anshelm 20 332d.
An-shun 34 44 H5.
Ansi 34 44 F2.
Ansicarus, Johannes: see Gutenberg.
"Ansidei Madonna" 20 276d; 25 680c.
Anskar: see Ansgarius.
Ansley: Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Anslo, Reyer 12 95d.
Ansley 34 11 K3.
Ansó 34 20 M2.
Anson: Lord G: 2 93b; Admiral Byron and 4 612b; Lord High Admiral's jurisdiction 6 519b; attacks Payta 18 441b; voyages 10 189b; 14 200c.
—, Sir W.: his definition of state 32 831a.
—, secretary, Prince Consort 33 673c.
Anson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
"Anson": ship 17 286c; 31 104a; design and dimensions 32 557d.
Anson Bay, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 50 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Islands 34 49 E3; 16 256b.
Ansonborough 2 93b.
Ansongo 31 237b.
Ansonia, Conn., U.S. 25 453b; 34 68 C4.
Ansonia: Ohio, U.S. 34 90 A4.
— (Anconia): Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Anson's seal: see Sea-elephant.
Ansonville, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Anspach: see Ansbach.
Ansted 34 77 D4.
"Anster Fair" 23 175d.
Anstey, C. 2 93d; 3 483b.
—, F. (T. A. Guthrie) 27 545c; 28 262b.
—, J. 2 94a.
Anstey: town, Herts, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Leicester, England 34 9 G2.
—, East: see East Anstey.
Anstey, West: see West Anstey.
Anston 34 7 G5.
Anston Stone 4 469c.
Anstoss 9 137d.
Anstruther, Sir R. 14 689d.
Anstruther: Easter and Wester 2 94a and 25 453c; 34 15 M2; herring fishery 9 152b; pop. 9 152b.
— breakwater (ill) Pl VIII 11 463.
— Union Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Ansty 34 13 K1.
Ansulno 15 501d.
Ansur: see Hanse, Scotland.
Ansus Island 34 48 J5.
Answer 19 219a; 19 219d; 19 220b.
"Answers" 31 176b.
Ant (Formicidæ) 2 94a; 12 577a; black 2 98b; community 2 95a; hibernation 11 789c; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; reasoning power of 2 98a; reproduction of 2 98c; honey 12 136a; symbiosis 25 439d; 32 76a.
Ant, White: see Termites.
Anta, Peru 34 122 C6; 27 323b.
—, Argentina 25 615a.
Anta: tapir 4 227b.
Anta: vegetable ivory 13 524d.
Antabamba 25 505b.
Antæ 2 459d; in Greek architecture 2 410a; in Roman architecture 2 417b.
Antæopolis (Gow el Kebir), ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 7 775c.
Antæopolites 7 701c.
Antæus 2 100a; 11 726b; 19 559a.
Antaki: see Antioch.
Antakieh: see Antioch.
Antakiya: see Antioch.
Antakiyeh: see Antioch.
Antalaha 34 56 T13.
Antalcidas 2 100a.
Antalcidas: peace 6 748d; 11 103b; Ionia 13 205c; political import 18 578b; 19 177d; Samos 21 250a; Scyros 21 574c; terms 22 370d.
Antalia: see Adalia.
Antaliyeh: see Adalia.
Antalo 2 100b; 34 55 Q7; 1 62 Map.
Antanala 34 56 S15.
Antananarivo 25 453c; 34 56 S14; 15 175b; 30 414c; French capture 30 417d; 32 175a.
Antandrus Pl II 15 92.
Antanga 34 56 R15.
Antanosi 34 56 S16.
Antapologia 19 688b.
"Antar" 2 713d.
Antara (Antar) 2 100b; 16 536d.
"Antarctic": ship 31 814a; 28 633b.
Antarctic Archipelago 31 815d.
— Circle, map of 31 813; 10 199c.
— drift 24 541b; course of (fig.) 33 932b.
— Ocean 2 100d; Pl II 19 315; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; 31 816c; deposits 31 813a.
— Regions Pl II 19 315; 33 938b; 25 795d; exploration 7 530c; 28 633b; 31 812d; flora and fauna 31 817a; 12 682a; sketch map 31 813a.
— Strait: see Drake Strait.
— Stream 34 1 L15: see also Polar Regions.
Antarctica: see Antarctic Regions.
Antas, Rio das: see Rio das Antas.
—, river, Spain 25 330a.
Ant-bear: see Ant-eater, Great.
Ante: Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, river, France 9 1b.
Ante 19 283a; 31 805a.
Ant-eater, Australian (Myrmecobius) 25 795b; fig. 15 381a.
Ant-eater, Cape (Orycteropus capensis, Aard-vark 1 3b; 15 389a; distribution of 7 267d.
—, Great (Myrmecophaga) 15 385d; 22 112a.
—, Little or Two-toed (Cyclotherus didactylus) 15 386b.
— scaly (Manis): in Ceylon 5 363c; 15 388c.
Ant-eater, spiny (Echidna) 3 111d.
— (Myrmecophagidæ) 2 98d; 15 385b; 7 267d; bees devoured by 3 498a; evolution 15 384a; tongue 15 361d; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
Antecedents: algebraic 1 537a.
Ante-chapel 2 459d.
Antechinomys 15 380d; 22 285c.
Ante-choir 2 459d.
Antedon (feather-star) 7 636a; 7 637d.
Antefixa 2 404c; 2 459d; 23 388a.
Antefn 16 510a.
Anteia: see Sthenebœa.
Antelami, B. 18 314b; baptistery (ill) 21 507c.
Antelao 1 630d.
Antelope: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— County 34 102 F1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— Creek, Malheur Co., East, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Creek, Malheur Co., West, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, Wasco Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek, Butte Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— Creek, Meyer Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
— Gap 34 88 J6.
— Hills, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Island (Church Island), Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— Plains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— Plains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Range, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
Antelope (Antilopidæ) 2 100d and 25 453d; original habitat 33 941c; head (fig.) 15 431c; figs. Pls I, II 2 100.
—, Chinese (Antilope gutturosa) 2 101d.
—, Harnessed (Antilope scripta): see Bush-buck.
Antelope, proper (Antilope cervicapra, A. bezoartica) 2 101b; Pl 2 100; 12 742c; 25 453d.
—, roan (Gazella equina) 2 101c.
—, Tartarian 7 275c.
Antelope (Agacella): in heraldry 11 699d
Antemnæ 2 102c; 14 344b; 32 287a.
Antenna 33 230c.
Antennæ of insects 2 96b; 3 487a; 6 126c; 12 572c; 13 149c; 29 500a.
— of crustacea 6 635c; 6 637c; as olfactory organs 6 699a.
Antennaria 12 250c; alpina 25 436d.
Antennarius 12 664c; habits 12 682c; ova 12 660c; nest 12 661a.
Antennularia 12 549d.
Antennules of crustacea 6 635c.
Antenor: sculptor 2 102c; 2 351a; sculpture (ill) 25 577c.
Antenor: Trojan elder 2 102c; founder of Padua 14 725a; 18 131d.
Ante-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

Antephora **11** 55d; dimorphism **11** 56c.
Ante-post betting **26** 236b.
Antequera (Anticaria) **2** 102c and **25** 454c; **34** 20 H7; on 14th and 15th cent. map Pl VII **22** 304; captured from the Moors **13** 716c.
Antes **22** 146b; **17** 726a.
Anterior of floral leaves **4** 128c.
Anteros **2** 172c.
Antesfort **34** 73 H4.
Anthar **27** 723a.
Anthastra **22** 419a.
Antheadæ **11** 383c.
Anthedon Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854c.
Antheia **16** 53a; **18** 410b: see also Thuria.
Anthela **4** 124d.
Anthella **6** 384d.
Anthelmintics **23** 53b.
Anthem **2** 102d; **17** 82b.
Anthemis nobilis: see Chamomile.
Anthemius: Greek mathematician **2** 103a.
— of Tralles **6** 305d.
—, emperor **14** 452c; **20** 781d; **23** 259b; wall of **27** 216b.
Anther of stamen **25** 433a; **4**
Antheræa Assama: see Muga Silkworms. 136c.
Antheræa Mezankooria: see Mezankoorie Moth.
Antheræa mylitta: see Indian Tussur Moth.
Antheræa pernyi: see Chinese Tussur Moth.
Antheræa yama-maï: see Yama-maï Moth.
Anthericum **12** 250c.
— liliastrum: see St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium **4** 140a; of algæ **25** 266b; of ferns (fig.) **9** 105a; of fossil gymnosperm **31** 420a; in Hepaticæ **14** 718d; of laboulbeniaceæ **28** 561c; of liverworts **17** 68b; of mosses **17** 71c; of muscineæ **17** 65d; of peronospora infestans **19** 597c.
Antherophagus **12** 343a.
Antherozoids: see Spermatozoids of Plants.
Antherus **24** 13d.
Anthes **11** 383c.
Anthès, G. H. d': baron **19** 649b.
Anthesis of flower **4** 130b.
Anthesteria **2** 103a; **7** 247c; **9** 114c.
Anthesterion **2** 103a; **5** 712a.
Antheuil **34** 19 F2.
Antheus **6** 371c.
Anthia 4 guttata Pl VI (fig. 11) **6** 126.
Anthimus **31** 383c.
Anthinæ: see Pipits.
Anthistiria **20** 174a; **32** 108d.
Anthobothrium **23** 54b.
Anthocæra: see Wattle-bird.
Anthocarpous fruit **4** 150d.
Anthoceros **14** 718c; **17** 68c; sporogonium of **24** 128d; symbiosis in **25** 265a; pyrenoids of **27** 333c.
Anthoceroteæ: classification **14** 719b; **17** 70a; phylogeny **24** 129a; anatomy **25** 409d.
Anthocrinus **7** 636b.
Anthocyan **31** 763d.
Anthodium **4** 123b.
Antholin, St. **18** 168b.
"Anthologia": Greek periodical **18** 543d.
Anthologia Palatina **18** 151b.
Anthology **2** 103b; of Constantinus Cephalas **2** 103d; Latin **2** 105d; Greek **11** 144d.
Anthology Club **18** 544a.
Antholzer Gruppe: mountains **34** 29 E10.
Anthomedusæ **12** 548a; **12** 560d.
Anthomyia: Diptera **7** 256d; **12** 317a.
Anthon, C.: philologist **2** 106a; **1** 722c.
Anthon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
Anthonies Mill **34** 104 K8.
Anthonomus pomorum: see Apple-blossom Weevil.
Anthony: Christian name: see Antony.
Anthony: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Anthony Lagoon **34** 50 F3.
"Anthony and Cleopatra" **21** 764d.
Anthony of Vienne, St: order of **16** 709b.
Anthony's Nose: mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9; (on local map) **34** 69 N12.
Anthophila **12** 577a.
Anthophyllite **10** 228a; **16** 417b.
Anthophysa vegetans: protozoon (ill) **19** 858d.
Anthornis **3** 742b.
— melanocephala: see Bell-bird.
— melanura: see Honey-eater.
Anthoston **34** 82 B5.
Anthotaxis **4** 121a.
Anthoxanthin **12** 12c; **19** 52c.
Anthoxanthum: inflorescence **11** 55a; androecium **11** 56d.
— odoratum **1** 371a.
Anthozoa **25** 454b; **27** 131c; classification **20** 212b; reproductive organs **20** 408d; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Anthracæmia: see Woolsorters' Disease.
Anthracene: structure **26** 730b; formula **5** 562c.
—, blue: dyestuff **27** 562c.
—, brown: dyestuff **27** 562d.
— carbonic acid: formula **5** 570d.
— oil, purification of **23** 58d.
Anthracite (Glance coal) **2** 106b; **6** 45d; **6** 60b; **22** 498d; in Australia **25** 801d; in China **5** 634c; mode of coking **6** 119c; as fuel **22** 182a; nature and occurrence of **16** 429c; treatment in Pennsylvania **6** 78a.
Anthracite: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
Anthracitic diamond **16** 381d.
Anthracnose (brenner, charbon, pech) **24** 240b.
Anthracoid erysipelas **17** 58d.
Anthracomya **10** 346b.
Anthraconite marble **16** 397c.
Anthracoptera **10** 350a.
Anthracosaurus **1** 771d; **10** 350a.
Anthracosia **10** 346b.
Anthracosis **31** Pl V facing p. 513.
Anthracotherium **15** 430b.
Anthrapalæmon Grossartii **6** 658a.
Anthrapurpurin **27** 561d.
Anthraquinone **26** 730c.
Anthrax: bacillus **21** 400c; **28** 359c; external **24** 663b; inoculation **17** 59a; internal **24** 663c; murrain of "Exodus" **17** 58b; Pasteur's researches **31** 498b; table (1887-1900) **25** 198a; vaccination **28** 360a; woolsorters' **24** 663a; symptomatic, or "black quarter" **17** 58d.
Anthrax-typhus **17** 58d.
Anthrenus museorum **6** 130d.
Anthreptes **3** 761d.
Anthribidæ **13** 149c.
Anthribus latirostris: ill Pl VIII **8** 643.
Anthriscus cerefolium: see Chervil.
— sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
Anthro Island **34** 36 P5.
Anthropogeography **28** 626a.
Anthropoids **2** 149a; **17** 316d.
Anthropological Society **14** 835d.
Anthropology **2** 107a and **25** 464b; definition **8** 614a; in politics **2** 114a; Darwinism **8** 769d; evolution **8** 766b; folk-lore in **9** 358c; Hegel on **11** 620b; Kant's works on **13** 847b; relation to myths **17** 137d; to philology **2** 111a; **18** 765d; societies **22** 226a; **32** xxxiiib.
Anthropometric Committee **29** 479c.
Anthropometric distribution **10** 571c.
"Anthropométrie, L'" **20** 178a.
Anthropometry **25** 467d; Quetelet's system **2** 112c; literature **25** 469c.
Anthropomorphic polytheism **20** 868b.
Anthropomorphism **2** 123a; in apocrypha **2** 183b; in apologetics **2** 190a; in Brahmanism **4** 202b; of Moslems **2** 265d; in Phœnician worship **18** 803c; of Swedenborg **22** 760b.
Anthropophagi **2** 13b.
Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism.
Anthus arboreus: see Tree Pipit.
— ludovicianus: see Titlark.
— obscurus: see Rock Lark.
— pratensis: see Titlark.
— spipoletta: see Water Pipit.
— trivialis: see Tree Pipit.
Anthusa **5** 755d.
Antialcides **18** 591a; **18** 599a.
Antiarchi **29** 395a.
Antiaris saccidora: see Sack-tree.
— toxicaria: see Upas-tree.
"Anti-Aristarchus" **14** 342c.
Anti-Atlas Mountains **16** 832a; **25** 773a; **1** 563a; **34** 54 D3.
Antiau: see Antsau.
Antibes (Antipolis) **2** 124b and **25** 469c; **34** 18 N9; **34** 18 J11; botanic garden **33** 319a; legion of **25** 483b.
Antibrachium **15** 359a.
Anti-Burgher **8** 523d; **15** 132c; **23** 725b.
— Synod **10** 572c.
Anticæ anthers **4** 138a.
Anticaria: see Antequera.
Anticaucasus Mountains (Little Caucasus) **23** 513c; **26** 617b.
Antichinomys **22** 285c.
"Antichità Italiche" **5** 108a.
Antichlor: in bleaching **5** 503b; in paper making **22** 636a.
Antichthon **18** 764d.
Antichthones **15** 832d; **28** 617c.
Antichrist **2** 124b; **13** 674c; in Apocalypse **20** 499b; in "Ascension of Isaiah" **25** 499d; in early Church **10** 822b; **16** 315a; in St John's epistle **13** 708c; in II Thessalonians **23** 298c.
"Antichrist, Der" **31** 236c.
Anticlea **17** 729a.
Anticlimax **2** 127a.
Anticlinal fold **10** 300c.
Anticline **10** 300c; ill **10** 302d; ill **10** 304b.
Anti-coherer **33** 238d.
Anticoli **34** 32 O11.
Anti-Convict Association, Cape Colony **5** 45d.
Anti-Corn Law League **8** 366b; **9** 756c; Bright **26** 382d; Cobden **6** 86a; effect on corn laws **6** 412a; formation **28** 220c.
Anticosti **2** 127a; and **25** 469c; **34** 62 H2; **20** 165d; climate **32** 104a; discovery **10** 183c; tides **26** 529b.
Anticyclones **3** 34b; **16** 137c; **30** 718c; Atlantic variations **25** 771a; South Pacific **31** 403c.
Anticyra (Aspra Spitia): ancient city, Greece **2** 127b; **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80; **18** 801b.
Anticyra, Gulf of **18** 801a.
Anticythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Dacian: mountain system **26** 444d.
Anti-Débris (Anti-Slickens) Agitation **26** 504b.
Antidicomarianitæ **15** 590c.
Antidorcas: see Springbok.
Antidosis **13** 390c.
Antidotarii Bononiensis Epitome **1** 475d.
Antidotes **19** 276c.
Antidotus **8** 668d.
Antidromous torsion: in plants **19** 61c.
Antietam: river, U.S. **2** 127b.
—, battle of **11** 490c; **23** 777c; **30** 889b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
— Station, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
Antifebrin **33** 271c.
Antifederalists **23** 752a.
Antifer, Cap d' **34** 19 A1.
Antifermentatives **21** 667a.
Anti-Gambling League **26** 236d; **28** 583a.
Antignano **30** 185b.
Antigo **25** 469c; **34** 97 H4.
"Anti-Goeze" **14** 482a.
Antigone: daughter of Œdipus **2** 127c; **6** 568a; buries Polynices **8** 567b.
—, daughter of Eurytion **2** 127d.
Antigone (Burgaz Adasi, Panormus Island): island **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Antigone: asteroid **2** 808a.
"Antigone": by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Antigone": by Ballanche **3** 285d.
"Antigone": by Mendelssohn **16** 8d.
"Antigone" by Sophocles **22** 272a.
Antigonea: see Argyro-Castro.
Antigonela: see Mantinela.
Antigonia, Syria **2** 131b.
—, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
— Troas **23** 580b.
Antigonish: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 603c; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
Antigonus: son of Aristobulus **2** 141d; **2** 714a; and the Temple **23** 168a; **18** 597d; beheaded at Antioch **13** 425c.
— Cyclops **2** 127d; **7** 57d; and Alexander **15** 142a; and Cassander **5** 182a; defeated at Ipsus **3** 7d; attacks Nabatæans **17** 160a; builds Nicæa **17** 470d; rules Phrygia **18** 852a; Smyrna restored by **22** 186b; takes Lydia **15** 100c.
— Doson **11** 107d; **18** 790b; coins of **17** 641c; captures Mantinela **15** 503b; besieges Tegea **23** 110a; defeats Cleomenes III **5** 825b.
— Gonatas **2** 128b; **7** 58b; Alexander's coins **17** 641b; besieges Athens **3** 7d; in Asoka's edict **12** 787d; Cleanthes tutor of **5** 818d; gains Macedonia **15** 142c; Pyrrhus defeats **20** 137b; rescript of **15** 143d.
Antigorio **16** 414d.
Antigorite **16** 414d.
Antigua: island, W.I. **2** 128c and **25** 469c; **34** 118 H6; **6** 173d; **30** 183a; naval yard **7** 315d; pop. 1888 **24** 510d; see founded **8** 492d; slavery abolished **22** 141d; statistics **33** 830c.
Antigua: town, Guatemala **11** 241d; pop. 1893 **29** 149d.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8.
"Antiguëdades Peruanas" **33** 889a.
Antigues **34** 118 B8.
Anti-helix: of the ear **1** 891c.
"Anti-Jacobin Review" **18** 536a; **4** 809c.
"Anti Janus": by Hergenroether **29** 262a.
Antikeros (Antikaros) **34** 36 N7.
Antikythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon: see Anti-Libanus.
Antilegomena **2** 128d; **3** 645b; **5** 14a.
Antilla **4** 241a; **25** 470a.
Anti-Libanus (Anti-Lebanon) **34** 38 G5; **14** 394a; **23** 654b; occupied by Druses **7** 483b.
Antilla **24** 509d.
Antillean Mountains, Central America **25** 361b.
Antilles, W.I. **2** 128d; **25** 470a; **34** 117 D5; **34** 117 N6; **4** 241b; **24** 509d; birds of **3** 745a; extinct birds of **3** 734b; **3** 748c.
"Antilles, Les": periodical **31** 207a.
Antilles, Queen of the: see Cuba.
Antillon **18** 543b.
Antilocapra americana: see Prongbuck.
— furcifera: see Prongbuck.
— saiga: see Saiga.
Antilochus **15** 847a.
Antilogarithms **23** 12d; **23** 14a.
— hyperbolic: see Hyperbolic Antilogarithms.
Antilogic **22** 266d.
Antilogous pole: of pyroelectric crystal **8** 99c.
Antilope leucoryx: see Algazel.
— rupicapra: see Chamois.
— tragocamelus: see Nylghau.
Antilopidæ: see Antelope.
Antilopinæ **25** 454a.
"Anti-Lucretius" **19** 345a.
Antimachus: Greek king **18** 591a.
—, poet **2** 129a; **12** 109c.
"Anti-Macchiavel" **9** 736a.
Anti-Magyarism: in Hungary, 1901 **29** 359a.
Anti-Mahdi, rise of **27** 716a.
Anti-Marriage Movement **32** 186b.
Anti-Mask **13** 745d.
Anti-mendicity societies **26** 633d.
Antimenides **19** 149d.
Antimeres **16** 842c.
Anti-Messiah: see Antichrist.
Antimilo: see Erimomelos.
Antimonan **34** 47 D5.
Antimonial nickel: see Breithauptite.
Antimoniates **16** 423a.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Antimonide.
Antimony Mt., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
Antimony: metallic element **2** 129a; **16** 380d; chemical relationship **5** 539c; electro-refining of **28** 111a; emetic **8** 171c; in India **12** 765d; in iron **13** 284b; in medicine **15** 809b.
— chlorides (Bronzing Salt) **4** 367d; **5** 540b.
— oxides, nature of **5** 541a.
— oxychloride: production of **5** 540b.
— vermilion: pigment preparation of **19** 87d.
Anti-moon **23** 356d.
Anti-Nebraska men **23** 771a.
An-ting (Ngan-ting), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B4.
—, Chi-li, China **34** 44 M6.
Antinoe: daughter of Pelias **18** 474d.
—, town, Egypt **3** 614c; Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 775b; **33** 262b.
Antinoites **7** 701c.
Antinomians: and Antinomianism **2** 129d; **11** 737a; tenets of **5** 712a; of Davidists **6** 844b; in Christian ethics **8** 589b.
Antinomy **2** 130b; of Kant **16** 87a.
Antinoopolis, Asia Minor: see Bithynium.
—, Egypt: see Antinoe.
Antinori: explorer **1** 347c; **23** 288b; in Abyssinia **25** 14a; **25** 131b; collection of **10** 156d.
Antinous: Hadrian's page **2** 130c; **2** 200b; **26** 288d.
Antinous: constellation **2** 817a; **10** 682b.
Antioch (Antiochia, Yalobatch): city, Pisidia **2** 133a and **25** 470c; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **19** 130a.
— (Antiochia-ad-Sarum, Antakieh, Antakl, Antakiyeh, Antakiya, Antiochia): city, Syria **2** 130d and **25** 470c; **34** 38 G4; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 144b; aqueduct **2** 221b; ill Pl III **2**; Arab conquest **2** 257c; Christian Church at **18** 417b; **19** 822b; **8** 488c; Cœnobia of **1** 11a; coins **17** 649c; Crusades **6** 625c; **9** 538b; exegetical school of **11** 746d; founding of **15** 143c; **22** 522d; gnosticism at **10** 703c; Khosrau captures **13** 797b; Latin principality **9** 538c; Patriarchate: see below; Saracens take **11** 115c; **6** 631b; siege of **6** 625d; sketch map **2** 131a; Synod of (268) **2** 194d; **18** 429a; and Theodosius the Great **23** 259a.
Antioch, Patriarchate of Jacobite **11** 155d; **13** 539a.
—, Patriarchate of Orthodox **31** 383d; **11** 154c.
Antioch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, New: see New Antioch.
Antioch: era of **4** 681d; **5** 714d.
Antioche **20** 302d.
Antiocheanism **24** 92b.
Antiochenes **17** 356c; **23** 255d.
Antiochia Margiana **16** 42d; Pl VII **18** 551; **18** 587b.
— Mygdonia **16** 48b.
— ad-Sarum: see Antioch: city, Syria.
Antiochis **2** 505a.

Antiochus I (Soter) of Syria 2 133a; 16 44a; 18 587a; coins of 17 649a; and Hannibal 5 162b; attacks Hyrcanus I 12 599b; Pergamenians defeat 18 527c; war with Rome 11 444c.
— II (Theos) 2 133a; 18 587c; Asoka's treaty with 12 788b; founds Laodicea ad Lycum 14 293b.
— III (The Great) 2 133a; 18 588d; 20 751d; and Cato 5 239c; takes Gadara 10 5a; in Greece 18 791a; library of 8 668c; conquers Palestine 13 420c; Roman campaign of 20 752c; 2 712d; defeats Seleucus II 18 588b.
— IV (Epiphanes) 2 133b; 5 133a; 15 131c; 18 589d; 20 754c; Acropolis, Jerusalem built by 29 742c; coins of 17 649a; and Alexander Balas 1 486c; in Book of Daniel 6 806a; at Jerusalem 1 640b; 2 124c; 13 421c; 13 641a; Judas Maccabæus defies 15 130d; 10 703c; and Perseus 20 753c; persecutes Samaritans 21 245d.
— V (Eupator) 18 590b; 20 754c.
— VII (Sidetes) 18 594b; 7 38c; and the Hasmonæans 13 423b.
— VIII (Gryphus) 2 133b; 7 58c.
— the Cynic 2 133c; 22 572a; 18 605c; teaches Cicero 1 69b; influences Varro 24 92b.
— Epiphanes Dionysus 18 591c.
Antiokh Kantemir 21 105d.
Antiope: Amazon 2 133d; 1 655d; her monument 3 9c; legend of Theseus 23 294d.
—, Mother of Amphion 2 133c; 1 774a; her persecution 7 257d; 23 230a.
"Antiope": by Euripides 8 674d; 31 441c.
Antiope: asteroid 2 807d.
Antiope Reef, Polynesia 34 49 L6.
Antioquia: Department, Colombia 25 470c; pop. 27 140c; 34 122 B2; 6 152b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
Antiparos (Oliaros) 2 133d; 17 302d; 6 744d; grottoes of 10 271b; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Phœnician settlement 18 805c.
Antipas: see Herod Antipas.
Antipater: Regent of Macedonia 2 134a; 11 107c; 15 142a; 18 585d; Antigonus I protected by 2 137d; and Demosthenes 7 71d.
—, father of Herod 11 754b; 12 599d; 13 424c.
—, son of Herod 11 755b; 13 426b.
—, Stoic philosopher 22 570b.
—, Cælius: Roman historian 14 729b.
— of Sidon 2 104c.
Antipathella minor (fig.) 25 458d.
Antipathes (fig.) 6 372b; (fig.) 25 458c.
Antipathidæ 1 130c; 6 369b; 6 372a.
Antipathidea 25 458c.
Antipatreia Pl I 11 80.
Antipatris 18 177c.
Antipaxos (Antipaxo) 34 36 B2; 6 396b; 18 440a.
Antiphanes 2 508a; 7 407d.
Antiphates 14 200d.
Antiphellus 15 94a.
Antipherna 20 713a.
Antiphilus 2 134b; 2 864b.
Antiphlogistic remedies 33 370d.
Antipho 28 658d.
Antiphon: Athenian orator 2 134b; 20 509b; and Thucydides 11 141d; 23 328c; dies by torture 23 461c.
Antiphon: philosopher 2 134c.
—, tragic poet 2 134c.
Antiphonary 2 134c; 14 710a; 16 510a; 16 508c.
Antiphony 2 134c; 17 79b; antiphonal singing 9 293a; 12 578d; 19 170a; in liturgy 16 510a.
Antiplanet lenses (ill) 31 693d.
Antipodal cells 25 434d; 4 146b.
Antipodes 2 134c; ancient idea of 28 617b.
—, islands, South Pacific Ocean 34 49 J9.
Antipoints 6 725b.
Antipolis: see Antibes.
Anti-polygamy manifesto, 1890 33 615a.
Antipopes 19 498a; 19 500b; in great schism 19 502b.
Anti-priming pipe (ill) 22 497b.
Antipsara 34 36 M3.
Antipyretics 9 126b; 33 271b.
Antipyrgos portus, Libya Pl VI 20 776.
Antipyrin 33 271b.
Antiquaires de l'Ouest 19 281d.
Antiquarian Societies 22 227c.
Antiquaries, Society of, England 2 135d; 2 445b; 28 507a; library 14 518a.
—, Society of, Scotland 2 135d.
"Antiquarische Briefe" 14 481b.
Antiquarius 2 135d.
"Antiquary, The" 21 549b.
Antique: art term 2 131d.
—, type 23 699a.
Antique: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7; 18 750a; pop. 18 752b.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
"Antiquités Celtiques et Antédiluviennes" 26 321c.
"Antiquités et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Rois de France, Les" 7 505a.
"Antiquités Gauloises et Françoises" 9 656a.
"Antiquités de Rome" 9 650d.
Antiquities 2 134d; in America 1 692b; in Pompeii 19 445c; in Micronesia 30 738c; at Naucratis 31 90a; societies dealing with 22 227c.
"Antiquities of the British Church": see "Origines Britannicæ."
"Antiquities of England and Wales" 11 210a.
"Antiquities of the Jews" 13 658d; 13 752c.
"Antiquities of Orissa" 32 171c.
Antiquity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
"Antiquity of Man" 2 115c.
Antiquizn: see Atequiza.
Antirhion: see Fort Rumella.
Antirobitho (Antirobido, Rabbit Island, Terebinth) 19 742a; 32 4c.
Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
Antis 34 122 C6; 12 828d; 18 677a.
Antisana 34 122 B4; 7 644d; 2 17c; 25 348b; glaciers on 25 363b; height 25 427b.
Anti-Semitic League, France 25 480a.
— League, Germany 25 472d
Anti-Semitism 25 470b; in Algeria 25 481c; in Austria 25 477b; 33 692a; Dreyfus case 25 480b; in France 25 479c; in Germany 25 475a; 25 471c; 28 707d; in Great Britain 25 481d; effect of, on Jews 25 482a; literature 25 482c; Marx on 30 663c; rationalization 25 472b; in Rome and Genoa 32 283d; in Rumania 25 477a; 32 318b; in Russia 25 475a.
Antiseptics 2 135d; 21 667a; alcohol 1 469d; as disinfectants 7 258b; in fermentation 9 94a; for preserving food 19 708a; glycerine 10 699c; list of 22 679c; Semmelweiss on 32 515b.
Anti-serum 33 271d.
Antisians 12 838d.
"Anti-slavery measures in Congress" 24 590d.
Anti-slavery movement 22 138d; 26 693c; 31 672a.
Anti-Slavery Society 10 86d; 24 565c; Garrison president 10 87b.
Anti-Sliskens: see Anti-Débris.
"Antisozzo" 1 637d.
Anti-spadix 16 674c; fig. 16 667d.
Antissa Pl I 11 80; 14 474d; shrine of Orpheus 18 51a.
Antisthenes 2 136d; 6 745c; his ethics 8 578b; 14 784d; theory of judgment 14 800c.
Antistiana: see Villafranca del Panades.
Antistrophe 19 271b.
Anti-suyu 18 674a.
"Antisymbolik" 24 299c.
Anti-system 14 367d.
Anti-Taurus 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; 2 705b; 25 717c.
Antitheism 23 234b.
Antithesis 2 138b; in Hegelian logic 11 619a.
"Antitheta" 20 515d.
Antitoxin 26 67a; diphtheritic 27 470b; 26 62c; therapeutics of 31 661b; 33 271d.
Anti-trade wind 12 822b.
Anti-tragus 1 891d.
Antitrinitarianism 22 230a; 23 725b; 23 244c.
Antitropal embryo 4 156b.
Anti-trust Law (U.S.), 1890 32 536c; in Texas 33 261d.
Antitype 2 135b.
Antium: city, ancient Italy 2 138c; 14 343c; Pl V 13 447; colonisation of 20 740c; 20 737c; Apollo found at 2 186c.
Antivari (Bar) 34 35 A6.
—, town 2 138c and 25 483a; 34 35 A6; 16 781b; captured 31 233a; ceded to Montenegro 26 91d; 30 819a; Emin Pasha at 28 155a; pop. 30 820c.
Antivenene 28 963b.
Antler Creek 6 169a.
— Creek, South: see South Antler Creek.
Antlers 2 101a; 7 23b; ill 15 431a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Antletrial 23 296d.
Antlia 2 94b.
Ant-lion (Myrmeleo) 2 98d; 13 152a; in Ceylon 5 363d; in "Physiologus" 19 6c.
Antoco 25 427b.
Antofagasta: capital, Chile 25 483a; 34 124 C8; 26 291c; blockaded 26 292b.
—, province, Chile 34 124 D8; 25 483a.
— de la Sierra: town, Chile 34 124 D9.
Antofalla, Volcano de 34 124 D9; height 25 427b.
Antogast 34 23 Q7.
Antogh Dagh 34 38 J3.
Antoine: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antoine: architect 18 292b.
—, founder of Théâtre Libre 27 519d.
Antoine Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, lake, Grenada 11 184b.
—, river, France 5 400b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Antoine, St: bell 3 538a.
Antoinette of Bourbon 11 266b.
Antoinette: town, Quebec 34 62 E6.
Antoing 34 31 B7.
Antôken 28 617b.
Antokolski: sculptor Pl VIII 32 482.
Antoku 13 582c.
Antolinez, M. 5 774b.
"Antologia" 18 542b.
Antomboka: see Diego Suarez Bay.
Anton: Christian name: see under Antony.
Anton: river, England: see Test.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
—, Chico, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Anton Dreher brewery 26 360c.
"Anton Goremika" 33 362d.
Antone 34 113 F2.
Antonelli, A. 23 630c; 33 490c.
—, Count 25 17c; 25 131b.
Antonelli, Giacomo: Cardinal 25 483b; 19 157c; papal secretary 29 630d.
—, Nicola: cardinal 22 94c.
Antonello da Messina 2 138d; 21 436b.
Antongil Bay 34 56 T14; 15 168b.
Antongondrahoja 34 56 S14.
Antoni: Papacino d' 9 440d.
Antonia: mother of Germanicus 5 816d; 10 445b.
—, wife of Mark Antony 2 141d.
—, tower of 9 440d; 13 428b; 13 633b; 23 168a; 29 742c.
Antonia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, Pico da: see Pico da Antonia.
Antonides, H. (Jan van der Goes) 2 138d; 12 95d.
Antonienhütte 34 24 M28.
Antonina: town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 31 463d.
—, wife of Belisarius 3 535d; 19 791b.
Antoninanæ Thermæ Pl VII 20 811.
Antonini Itinerarium 2 139a; 6 621c; 18 437c.
Antoninopolis 16 48b.
Antoninus Arrius: grandfather of Antoninus Pius 2 139b.
—, M. Aur. (Caracalla): see Caracalla.
—, M. Aur. (the philosopher): see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
— of Florence: church historian 5 764d.
— Liberalis: Greek grammarian 2 139a.
— Martyr 17 303a.
— Pius, T. Aur. 2 139b; 3 86c; 11 364c; column of 20 831a.
Antoninus and Faustina, temple of 2 416c; 20 820a; columns of Pl XIV 2 415; excavations, 1900 32 285c; plan Pl XVI 2 418.
—, Wall of (Graham's Dyke) 2 139d; Pl VI 20 776; 4 433b; 21 471b; in Dumbartonshire 7 524d; 8 265b; in Linlithgowshire 14 670d; 4 66a; in Stirlingshire 22 554b.
Antonio, Nicolao 2 140c; 3 661b.
—, Pietro 21 442d.
—, Portuguese pretender 19 547a; 1 648d; prior of Crato 5 351a.
Antonio: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antonio River: see San Antonio River.
Antonio: mountain, San Thiago 5 52c.
"Antonio": ship 15 198a.
Antonio Port 29 665d.
— Vaz: island 18 552a.
Antonito 34 109 F8.
Antonius, Andreas 17 718b.
— Creticus 2 140d.
—, Iulus 18 79d.
— Marcus: Roman Triumvir 2 140d; 3 79b; 4 407b; at Actium 2 132b; Cicero's Philippics 5 772a; consulship of 20 764d; 20 768c; in Egypt 5 826b; employs Dolabella 7 343c; in Ephesus 8 467d; Parthian campaign 18 598a; 24 92c.
— Marcus: Roman orator 2 140d; 20 719a.
— Musa 12 543a; 3 437b.
— Primus 24 191d.
— Saturninus 7 355d.
— of Tarsus 1 224d.
Antonomasia 2 141d.
Antonomoff 2 309b.
Antonovich 21 109d; 19 304d.
Antonstadt 7 468b and 469d.
Antony, St 2 106a; 16 699c; 1 10c; ascetism 2 677b; intimacy with St Athanasius 2 828a; cross of 6 610d.
—, St, of Padua 11 178a; 18 131c; 14 693b; self-flagellation 9 280d.
— of Lynbeth, St 14 71a.
Antony: King of Navarre 9 559d; 9 691c; 5 412a; 6 245b; 11 671a; 12 309a.
—, King of Saxony 21 355d.
— Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 26 419d; 10 531d.
—, Duke of Lorraine: tomb of 17 171a.
— I (Anton), Count of Oldenburg 17 758b.
— Ulrich, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
Antony: bishop of Florence 9 331d.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
— of Pisa: glass painter 10 669a.
—, slave of Camoens 4 748a.
— da Tempo 13 501a.
"Antony": drama 7 521d; 9 676c.
"Antony and Cleopatra" 7 491b.
Antony: town, England 34 13 D3.
Antony: town, France 34 19 E3.
Antor 2 653a.
Antorff 2 144b.
Antoto 34 55 Q8.
Antotto: see Autoto.
Antozone 18 113d.
Antraigues 34 18 K8.
Antrain (Fines) 34 17 D4.
Antrechaus, D' 19 166b.
Antreville 34 79 C3.
Antrim: county, Ireland 2 142a and 25 483c; 34 16 J2; area 13 215c; geology of 2 142c; iron 13 218a; minerals 10 362d; population 23 727b; productions and idustries 2 143a.
Antrim: town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 144b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
— Range: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Antrobus, Sir E. 24 594b; 32 870b.
"Antrobus v. Davidson" 29 148b.
Antrodoco (Introdoco, Interocrea) 34 32 O10.
Antrophyum 9 103a.
Antrostonus: genus of birds 10 711d.
Antrozous 15 410d.
Antrua (Solanum macrocarpum) 11 252c.
Antrum: of jaw 1 825a.
Antrustion 9 121a.
Ants' Islands: see Andema.
Antsal 26 619b.
Antsau (Antiau) 34 54 H8.
Antseranana (Diego Suarez) 34 56 T13.
Antsihânaka 34 56 T14; 15 168d.
Antsirabè 34 56 S14; springs at 30 415a.
Antsiraka 34 56 T14.
Antsoa 34 56 S13.
Ant-spider (Myrmecia fulva): fig. 2 299a.
Antsuiphoroff 14 160d.
Ant-Thrushes: see Formicariidæ 3 743d; 19 149a.
Antuco: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, volcano, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 616b; 10 245a.
—, pass, Argentina 34 124 C11.
An-tung (Ngan-tung-hsien): town, China 34 45 G6.
—, town, Manchuria 34 45 K3; 27 43d.
An-tung-wei, China 34 45 G5.
Antunnacum 2 13d.
Antuonio 19 636b.
Antwerp (Anvers, Amberes): province, Belgium 2 144b; 34 21 E6.
— (Antwerpen, Antwerpis): town, Belgium 2 144c; 34 21 D6; 34 3 G3; 2 144c; Academy of Fine Arts 23 174c; art in 21 43a; conversion to Christianity 2 144d; commercial rise of 3 527b; exchange rate 8 796a; fish trade with Grimsby 9 230a; fortifications 9 449a; Pl VI 9 449; 9 441a; Pl V 9 449; Pl XI 9 458; on map of Frank period 21 212d; hydraulic power installation 31 895a; influence of merchant adventurers 26 691d; quay wall 27 488a; pop. 28 316d; 26 195b; port 26 197c; 29 74a; siege, 1585 9 37c; siege, 1815 26 94b; siege, 1832 3 529b; 9 458a; 10 440b; strategic importance 33 744b; 21 212 Map.
Antwerp, Marquis of 4 174b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, New: see New Antwerp.
Antwerpen: see Antwerp: town, Belgium.
Antyllus 22 675a.
Anu 3 182a; 26 46a; 3 193a.
Anu-Anuraro (Archangel Island) 34 52 M9.
Anu-Anurgunga 34 52 M9.
Anubis (Anup) 2 146b; 7 325b; 7 718a; 8 494a; 17 151a.
Anuchin, Prof. 30 271b.
Anuda Island (Cherry Island) 34 52 K7; 10 190b.

Anudâtta 21 272b.
Anui 22 5c.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 32 289b.
Anum 10 756b.
Anund 22 745a.
Anunit 26 39b.
Anup: see Anubis.
Anupgarh: see Anopgarh.
Anupshahr 15 826a.
Anura 1 751a; 20 409c; skull of 1 753c; characters 1 771b; brain of 19 32d.
Anuradhpura (Anuradhapoora, Anuradhapura) 34 42 H15; 5 367a; 26 643d; 26 646c.
Anure, Lough: see Lough Anure.
Anurella 23 617b.
Anus 7 228c; 9 270a; 11 366d.
Anúsh 15 468d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anutt 34 104 J9.
"Anvár-i Suheyli" 23 657a.
Anvers: see Antwerp.
Anvers, Nouvelle: see New Antwerp.
Anvik: town, Alaska 34 116 J5.
—, river, Alaska 34 116 J5.
Anvil: an iron block 2 147a; 11 426c; in Crusher gauge 11 299c.
Anvil: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, city, Alaska 25 243a.
— Point Lighthouse 30 257a.
Anville, J. B. B. d': see D'Anville.
Anwar ud-Deen 5 120b.
Anwari 2 147a; 18 658a.
Anwe 34 40 F7.
Anweiler: see Annweiler.
Anwick 34 8 E2.
Anwlah 3 373a.
Anwoth 24 264a; 21 112a.
Anxa Frentanorum: see Lanciano.
Anxanum: see Lanciano.
Anxenor 2 147b.
Anxia: see Lanciano.
Anxiety Point 34 116 Q1.
Anxious Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Anxur: see Terracina.
An-yang 23 440c.
A-Nyasa 17 319b.
Anyer: see Anjer.
An-yi 34 45 E8.
Anyol 34 48 C6.
Anyos, Paul 12 376d.
Anysius 14 412c.
Anysius: Egyptian name 7 701c.
Anytus 11 757d; 19 198a; 22 232a.
An-yuan (Ngan-yüen-hsien) 34 45 E10.
Anza: Spanish General 6 177c.
Anza: river, Italy 34 27 G7.
Anzall: see Enzeli.
Anzan 7 794d; 3 185b; 26 44d.
Anzanigo 34 20 M2.
Anzarieh, Jebel: see Jebel Anzarieh.
Anzasca Valley 34 31 D3.
Anzeli: see Enzeli.
Anzengruber, L. 27 530c; 28 718d.
Anziani 19 120b.
Anzin 2 147b; 34 17 J2; coalfield 6 56a.
— Company 17 535a; 27 121a.
Anzio 34 32 N12.
Anzitene 14 159b.
Anzuan (Johanna) 34 56 S13; 6 220c.
Aoba Island: see Lepers Island.
Aodh 21 478c.
Aoga Shima 34 46 J7.
Aohanga River: see Ohanga.
Aoidoi 18 51a.
Aoiz 34 20 La.
Aokal 34 40 J4.
Aokhorak 34 40 L3.
Aomi Shima 34 46 E6.
Aomori 34 46 K3; 29 207a.
Aomori Wan 34 46 K3.
Aonech 9 75d.
Aong 11 526b.
Aonia 34 80 F4.
Aonians 3 854b.
Aonio Paleario: see Paleario, Aonio.
Aonia 34 41 G5.
Aonyx 15 439c; 18 69d.
Aora 34 42 O13.
Aorach, Ben: see Ben Aorach.
Aoral 23 22d.
"Aorangi": ship 32 837b.
Aorist 12 114a.
Aornus 1 489c; 18 583a.
Aorsi (Aorses) 16 813c; 18 594a.
Aorta 1 902c; ill. Pl XX fig. 1; in mammals 15 364c.
Aosoa 34 55 L5.
Aosta: town, Italy 2 147b; 34 31 B3; (on travel map) 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 574a.
—, province, Italy 6 571a; 13 95d; 13 492a.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Aosta.
Aotahpur, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
Aotea Harbour 34 52 E3.
Aoudad (Ovis tragelaphus, Barbary sheep) 21 785a; 33 483c.
Aoul 5 788b.
Aoulias 17 341b.
Aoung 5 279a.
Aourn, Loch: see Loch Aourn.
Aous 20 752a.
—, river: see Voyutza.
Aowin 34 54 F9.
Aoyama 33 359b.
Aoza 18 806c.
Apa, Rio: see Rio Apa.
— Vatn 34 25 O3.
Apabhransa 11 841a.
Apache: county, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— County 34 110 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Apache.
—, Mountains 34 110 E5.
— Station 34 109 J7.
Apaches: language 12 825b; modern history 12 832d; outbreaks 29 463c; pop. 29 466a.
Apachys 7 613b.
Apadana 25 605a.
Apaffi, M. 12 370a.
Apagis 28 270d.
Apahida 34 28 P5.
Apai 23 24c.
Apalang (Apia, Charlotte): island 34 52 M5.
Apakpa 34 56 M9.
Apakyro, Lake: see Vrakhori, Lake.
Apalache 17 234d.
Apalachee: town 34 80 E4.
— Bay 34 81 H2; 9 338c.
Apalachicola: river 34 81 G3; 9 338c.
—, town, 34 81 G3; 28 420b; 9 339a.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3;
Apalachin 34 71 K7.
Apalhraun 29 390a.
Apam: town, Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
Apama: wife of Seleucus I 18 587a.
Apamæan Lake 14 223a.
Apamama (Apamana) 34 52 N5.
Apamana: see Apamama.
Apamane 11 649c.
Apamea (Myrlea): city, Bithynia 2 147c; and 25 485a; bronze coins 17 645c.
— (Apamea-Zeugma, Birejlik, Til-Barsip): city, on Euphrates 2 147c and 25 485a; 16 48a; altitude 28 311a; site 25 718a.
—, city, Parthia 2 147c.
— (Apamea Cibotus, Denair): city, Phrygia 2 147c and 25 485a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 852c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
— (Famieh, Kalaat-el-Medik): city, Orontes Valley 2 147c and 25 485a; 34 38 G5; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 649d.
—, city, on Tigris 2 147c.
— Cibotus: see Apamea: city: Phrygia.
Apamea-Zeugma: see Apamea: city, on Euphrates.
Apana 34 38 F2.
Apanage: France 2 147c; Russia 21 89b.
Apance 15 562a.
Apaneca 21 268c.
Apano Kupho 34 36 N7.
Apanomeria 23 280b.
Apante 34 120 A8.
Apanteles (microgaster) glomeratus 4 585c; 12 630a.
Apap 17 152a; 7 64b; 7 716a.
Apapa: see Cabras.
Apar 15 387d.
Aparâvidyâ 24 117c.
Apardi 34 38 G3.
Aparicio, General 27 650b.
Aparri: town and lighthouse 34 47 C3.
Apartments, leases of 30 126a.
Aparytæ 1 238d.
Apas 34 48 E4.
Apaseo (Apasco) 34 119 J7.
Apastamba 21 279b.
Apataki (Hagemeister) Island 34 52 L7.
Apatelite 16 401d.
Apateon 1 771d.
Apatheia 22 567d.
Apáthi, F. 12 376a.
Apathus 12 343a; 13 145b.
Apatin 2 147d; 34 23 L6.
Apatite 16 407c; manure 15 509a; polarity (fig.) 19 313b; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365c; varieties 18 818b.
Apatornis 3 729b; distribution 26 257a; teeth 18 36d.
Apatosaurus 20 443b.
Apatura Iris: see Purple Emperor.
Apaturia 2 147d; 9 114d; Hephæstus honoured at 11 679d.
Apatzingan 34 119 H8.
Apauarcticene 18 592a.
Apayaos 18 753b.
Apazai 34 41 B4.
Ape (Primates) 2 148a; affinities 2 167b; anatomy 2 156b; 2 165a; bibliography 2 168b; distribution in time 2 166a; in Egyptian mythology 2 174c; great toe 2 108b; 2 163c; and man 2 107d; in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Apel 9 767c.
Apelava: see Palwal.
Apeldoorn 2 169a and 25 485a; 34 21 G4; 11 344b.
Apellæus 5 715c.
Apellas 2 169a.
Apelles: gospel of 2 184c.
Apelles: painter 2 363d; 6 444d; 17 41b; portraiture 31 847d; Phryne 18 853d; Protogenes 19 827d; Venus 1 789a.
—, theologian, follower of Marcion 15 535c.
Apellicon 14 510c; 2 512b; Sulla 3 8b.
Apellô 29 374a.
Apellon: see Apollo.
Apenestæ: see Vieste.
Apennines (Appenino, Appeninos) 2 169d and 25 485b; 34 30 E4; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 8 684d; 13 434d; Abruzzo district 1 56b; Latium 14 344d; rocks of 10 356d; 10 358c.
Apenrade 2 170d; 34 22 B9; 34 3 J1.
— Fjord 34 22 B10.
Apenta 33 276a.
Apepee 7 735d.
Aper 2 214b.
—, Arrius 7 478a.
Aperé river 34 122 D6.
Aperea 5 277a.
Aperiodic state: of galvanometers 10 50c.
Aperispermic seed (fig.) 4 155c.
Aperto, Monte: see Monte Aperto.
Apertures: diffracting 24 430c.
—, photographic diaphragm 31 698a.
Apes Hall 34 118 D12.
Apes' Hill (Abyla, Jebel Músá, Monte del Hacho) 8 135d; 10 585d; 16 880d; 5 388c; Pl VI 20 776.
Apet 24 485b.
Apetalous flower 4 126b.
Apeum 2 173c.
Apex: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
Apex: in Roman alphabet 13 125d.
—, head-dress 6 456a.
—, of solar way (fig.) 2 820a.
Apez 34 28 L4.
Apgah 34 77 D4.
Aphaca: see Apheca.
Aphanapteryx 3 733b; 26 257c; (ill) 3 733.
Aphaniptera: characteristics of 7 256b; classification 13 150d; 29 503b.
Aphanite 10 235a.
Aphanomyces 9 880b.
Aphanopus euoxymetophon: see Hair-tail.
Aphantochilus Rogersii 2 299a.
Aphareus 13 389a; sons of 5 199d.
Apharsathchites: see Amardians.
Apharsites: see Amardians.
Aphasia (Aphemia, Aphrasia, Aphthenxia, Aphthongia) 2 171a; 22 448a.
Apheca (Aphek, Aphaca, Afka) 14 393c; 18 755c; 18 802d; 19 91b; battle 13 402c; miracle at 19 91b.
Aphelexis 12 26d.
Aphellon 10 216c.
Aphemia: see Aphasia.
Aphen-i Band 34 40 G7.
Aphenuis Mountain 34 36 F9.
Aphentoules, T. 29 103b.
Ap-heru: see Anubis.
Aphetæ 23 299c.
Aphidæ 13 153b.
Aphides: Bonnet's experiments 4 35a; in carnation disease 26 60b; on currant trees 12 270d; hibernation 11 789c; individuality 3 688a; protective colouring 16 343c; reproduction 13 146c.
Aphididæ 11 646c; economic importance 27 634d.
Aphidiphaga 13 150a.
Aphidina 3 57 Map; tombs 31 54d.
Aphidinæ 23 295c.
Aphilothrix gemmæ 10 44a.
— radicis 10 44a.
Aphis 2 90c; alternation of generations 3 687d.
— blight (Aphis or Phorodon humuli) 29 327d; 4 272d; 1 381d.
— grauaria (Siphonophora granaria) 24 535a.
— humuli: see Aphis blight.
— chinensis 10 45d.
—, woolly 14 311d.
Aphlebiæ 31 416a.
Aphnelephis 25 790d.
Aphobus 7 67c.
Aphodal type 22 415a.
Aphodus 22 414d.
Aphonia, nervous 23 320d.
Aphoon 34 116 H5.
— Mouth 34 116 H5.
Aphorism 2 171d.
"Aphorismen" 28 719c.
"Aphorismen über Religion und Deismus" 9 134c.
Aphorismos 8 799d.
"Aphorisms of Boerhaave" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of Hippocrates" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of the School of Salerno" 2 171d.
Aphra Behn 18 347c.
Aphraates 22 827c; rebukes Shapur II 18 609b; homilies 11 601a.
Aphraet 21 805d.
Aphrasia: see Aphasia.
Aphredoderus 12 676c.
Aphrite 16 397b.
Aphrodæscin 12 206b.
Aphrodisias Pl II 15 92; 5 402b.
Aphrodisium: see Bona.
Aphrodita: worms 2 66a.
Aphrodite: Greek goddess 2 171d; identified with Astarte 6 748c; 11 91d; temple at Byzantium 27 216a; sanctuary at Cyprus 27 330b; shrine at Epidaurus 8 476d; Eros 8 527d; Homeric conception of 17 154d; temple at Migonium 11 354c; worship at Paphos 18 228a; 19 91c; Judgment of Paris 8 524d; story of St Pelagia 18 471a; as War Goddess 2 485b.
Aphrodite: mineral 16 414c.
"Aphrodite": statue 2 331b.
"Aphrodite Anadyomene": picture 2 169b.
"Aphrodite and Cupids": statuette (fig.) 23 191d.
Aphrodite Urania: temple of 18 756a.
Aphroditidæ 2 68c.
Aphroditopolis Pl VI 7 700.
Aphroditopolites 7 701c.
Aphroditus-Aphrodite 18 471b.
Aphrosiab 21 247b.
Aphrothoraca 19 845a.
Aphtha, Epizootic: see Epizootic Aphtha.
Aphthartodocetæ 13 671c; Justinian 13 796c.
Aphthartodocetism 13 796c.
Aphthenxia: see Aphasia.
Aphthites 7 701c.
Aphthongia: see Aphasia.
Aphthonius 8 838b; 11 144c; 20 514c.
Aphylly 25 432a.
Api: island, East Indies 34 48 E6.
— (Tasiko): island, New Hebrides 34 52 K8.
—, mountain 11 825c.
"Api": poem 13 510b.
Api Cape 34 48 C4.
— Passage 26 312 Map.
Apia: deity 21 576b.
Apia: island: see Apalang.
Apia: town, Pacatiana 18 852c.
—, town, Samoa 34 52 B1; 17 279c; harbour 32 404d.
Apiacas 34 122 F5; 12 629b.
Apiahy 34 123 H8.
Apianus (Apian) P. 15 520b; 28 618a; 13 124d.
Apiaries: see Bee.
Apical cell 4 92d; of brown algae 25 267d; of red algae 25 269a; fucaceae 25 408d; of pteridophytes 25 415c.
— papilla: of Chara 4 158a.
— system: of Echinoids 27 619a.
Apicilar deliscence 4 149b.
— style 4 144a.
Apicius, C. 2 173a.
—, M. G. 2 173a.
Apicras 12 262b.
Apiculate fruit 4 149a.
Apiculture: see Bee and Honey.
Apidæ 12 577b.
Apidanus Pl I 11 60; 23 299b.
Apidia (Apidl) 34 36 G7.
Apie, Cape 34 48 F5.
Apilly 34 19 G1.
Apinji: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 J11.
—, tribe 17 319c.
Apiocrinus 7 636a.
— Parkinsoni (fig.) 7 637d.
Apiocystites 7 638c.
Apion: grammarian 2 173a; 10 686b.
— of Cyrenaica 6 750c.
Apipe 19 189a; 31 796b.
Apiranthos 34 36 N6.
Apis (Hapi): sacred bull 2 173a; 2 387b; 7 717a; 17 151a; Alexander sacrifices to 1 482c; Cambyses slays 18 568b; 4 733c; catacombs 15 542d; lamps at oracle of 14 248c; Memphis, festival of 19 91a.
Apis: insect 12 577b.
— dorsata 12 138c.
"Apis Matina" 19 652a.
Apis ligustica 3 496c.
— mellifica: see Bee.
— Peronii 12 137a.
"Apis Stelae" 5 711b.
Apis testacea 12 138c.
— unicolor 12 137a.
Apishapa: town 34 109 J8.
— river 34 109 K7.
Apiskigamish, Lake 34 59 Q6.
Apium graveolens: see Celery.
— graveolens rapaceum: see Celeriac.
Apiza, Boca de: see Boca de Apiza.
Apizaco: see Barron Escandon.
Apjohn, Dr 7 218b; 3 32d.
Apiocophora 30 794c.
Aplanatic lens: Grubb's (ill) 31 693b; in lithography 14 699d; Schröder's (fig.) 23 144d; Steinheil's (fig.) 31 694c.
Aplanogametes 20 425a.
Aplao 34 122 C7.
Apley Park 34 11 H4.
Aplidium 23 617c.
Aplin 34 86 G5.
Aplington 34 101 H3.
Aplocactis 12 681b.
Aplocoma 7 635b.
Aplome 10 82a.
Aplonis 3 741c.
Aploperistomi 4 161d.
Aplosmilia 6 379d.
Aplotaxis auriculata: see Costus.
Aplustre 21 807b.
Aplysia (figs.) 16 666b; 16 657c; nervous system (fig.) 16 644c; purple secretion 16 657d; renal organ 16 658a; reproductive organ (fig.) 16 657d.
Aplysiidæ 16 655d.
Aplysilla violacea 22 418d.
Aplysinidæ 22 422c.
Aplysioida 30 796d.
Apneumona 7 640b.
Apnœa: in drowning 7 474a.
Apo, Mount 34 47 E9; 18 748c; 18 749b; height 31 604d.
— East Pass 34 47 C6.
— West Pass 34 47 C6.
— Reef 34 47 B6.
Apocalypse (Book of Revelation) 2 174c and 20 490b; angels 2 288b; Abp. Benson on 26 218c; canonicity 3 645c; 16 316c; 20 501c; and Cerinthus 5 346d; date 20 499d; evidence for episcopacy 8 486a; and Fourth Gospel 23 45a; and Millennium 16 315c; Montanists reject 16 776a; purpose 3

642b; **20** 497b; style **10** 818c; "Woman" in **10** 808b.
"Apocalypse of Abraham" **25** 488d.
"Apocalypse of Baruch" **2** 179a; **25** 499c.
"Apocalypse of Baruch, Syriac": see Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch.
"Apocalypse of Daniel" **2** 180a.
"Apocalypse of Elijah" **25** 494a.
"Apocalypse of Esdras" **2** 179b.
"Apocalypse of John" **2** 179c.
"Apocalypse of Mary" **2** 179d.
"Apocalypse of Moses" **2** 177c.
"Apocalypse of Paul" **2** 179c; **18** 423c.
"Apocalypse of Peter" **25** 500c; **2** 179d; **2** 184c; **3** 645b; **18** 696d; in Western Canon **16** 317b; Clement on **5** 820a.
"Apocalypse of Zephaniah" **25** 494a.
"Apocalypses Apocryphae" **2** 179c.
Apocalyptic and Apocryphal literature **25** 486d; **2** 179b; **2** 181c; Acts **25** 493c; Apocalypses **25** 499c; authorities on **2** 180b; and Western Canon **16** 317b; and early Christianity **3** 642b; Clementon **5** 820b; Epistles **25** 499b; Gospels **13** 659b; **25** 497b; Jewish **2** 175a; **16** 315d; Messianic idea **16** 54d; **16** 315b; New Testament **3** 645b; Old Testament **25** 486b; and "Testamentum Domini" **33** 258a; Wisdom Literature **25** 494b; **25** 496d.
Apocant **22** 175c.
Apocarpous fruit **4** 150c; fig. **4** 152a.
— pistil **4** 141d; fig. **4** 141c.
Apocentric condition **28** 343c.
Apochromatic lens: Fritsch's (ill) **31** 695b.
Apocrisiarius **19** 493a.
Apocrypha, the **2** 180c; classification **2** 183b; canonicity **2** 183d; **5** 5c; **3** 644d; **5** 11b; controversy on **5** 14a; **3** 649b; in English Bible **8** 386a; in New Testament **5** 6a; Patristic quotations **5** 6c; in Peshitta **22** 824c; revision **28** 217c; Septuagint **2** 181b: see also Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocryphal Acts: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
— Gospels: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocynaceæ **4** 142b; **4** 130d; laticiferous cells **27** 338b; in Malay peninsula **12** 740c.
Apocynum **9** 132a.
Apoda: amphibia **25** 383c.
—, cirripedes **33** 319c; **33** 320d; **6** 666a; in De Blainville's classification **2** 647c.
Apodaca **1** 710b; **13** 518b; **30** 730d.
Apodanthes **18** 265c.
Apodeixis: in logic **14** 787a.
Apodema: of crustacea **6** 634b; **6** 641b.
Apodes **29** 395b.
Apodictic: in logic **14** 785c; **14** 786c.
Apodidæ **28** 269d.
Apody: town, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Apody.
Apodyterium **3** 434d.
Apogamy **20** 424a; in angiosperms **25** 436d; in ferns **32** 76a; in fungi **27** 395a.
Apogee: lunar **16** 799b; solar **2** 751b.
— rolls of ship, Bertin's **32** 582b.
Apogeotropic roots of Cycads **29** 185d.
Apogon: distribution **12** 680b; habitat **12** 668d; food of sea snakes **22** 198b.
Apohy **34** 123 K5.
Apol: painter **32** 448a.
Apolda **2** 184d and **25** 500b; **34** 23 K13; **21** 349b.
Apolemiadæ **12** 548b.
Apollima: island **34** 52 A1.
Apollistas **12** 828d.
Apollinaris water **16** 436a; **24** 399b.
Apollinaris Sidonius, C. S. **2** 184d; "Areopagitica" **7** 245b; heresy **13** 671c; **11** 736c; Theodore opposes **23** 254d; **23** 255b.
Apollinarius, S. **2** 185a.
Apollinopolis Magna (Edfu) **34** 55 P4; **7** 653c; **7** 783a; crocodile hunts **6** 593d; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Parva (Koos) Pl VI **7** 700.
Apollo: classic god **2** 183a; of Amyclæ **12** 420b; Arion *myth* **2** 502c; Branchidæ temple **13** 205d; Byzantium temple **27** 216a; Castalia fountain **5** 186b; called Hecatos **11** 609a; and Daphne **6** 821c; **17** 138d; Daphnephoria **6** 821c; at Delos **1** 638c; **7** 51d; **25** 607d; illus. of temple **27** 404b; at Delphi **1** 638c; **7** 52d; **25** 606b; **27** 406b; at Delphi (ill) **27** 404b; dramatic worship of **7** 403c; father of Linus **14** 678b; grottoes, at Athens **25** 762a; in Homer **17** 154a; identified with fire **9** 232a; an Ionian deity **11** 91d; Ivrea temple **13** 525c; laurel sacred to **14** 348d; Leto, mother of **14** 345a; in Marathon **15** 528a; Naucratis temple **31** 90a; oracles of **3** 73b; **17** 808d; **11** 96b; revenge on Cassandra **5** 182c; Roman temple **20** 821d; sacred sword **23** 67d; statues of **2** 186c; **4** 407d; **27** 404d; Syracuse temple **25** 605d; at Thebes **1** 638c; **23** 230c; ill **2** 185b.
Apollo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Apollo: butterfly, ill Pl XXVII (fig. 3) **4** 592.
"Apollo": ship **31** 346b; **32** 568d.
Apollo Acesius **8** 140c.
— Barberini **32** 287c.
— Belvidere **2** 186c.
Apollo Club **14** 848b.
Apollo Didymaeus **2** 407b.
— Epicurius **18** 735a.
— Ismenius **23** 230c.
— Leucatas **21** 297c.
— Lycius **21** 135c; **3** 2c.
"Apollo and Marsyas" **20** 276c.
Apollo Medicus **20** 827c.
— Palatinus **20** 821d.
— Patrous **3** 9d; **11** 96b.
Apollo: piano player **31** 767a.
Apollo Sminthius **23** 583a.
— Sosianus **24** 646a.
— Spodius **23** 230c.
— Temenites **22** 815d.
Apollo Theatre **32** 822a.
Apollodorus: architect **2** 186d; **20** 827a; **23** 504d.
—, comic poet **10** 130c.
Apollodorus: grammarian **2** 186c; **1** 499d; on Aristotle **2** 511c; as chronographer **5** 710b; epicureanism of **8** 476a.
—, musician **19** 98c.
—, painter **2** 186c; **2** 363a; his story of deluge **7** 56b; his story of Endymion **8** 205c.
—, character in Plato **19** 196a.
Apollodotus **18** 591a; **18** 599a.
Apolloni: villa **34** 30 E11.
Apollonia **2** 186d.
—, town, Ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
— (Apolloniatis): Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 589a.
—, city, Cyrenaica **2** 186d; **6** 750a; **23** 575a; **33** 453c; **33** 452b.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 L7.
—, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80; **2** 186d; ally of Rome **20** 748d; coinage of **17** 641d; Octavius at **3** 79b; Philip of Macedon at **20** 749d.
—, town, Libya, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
—, town, Pisidia **19** 130b.
—, town, Rumelia: see Sizopol.
—, town, Siphanto **22** 95b.
—, town, Syria **15** 143c; **18** 177c.
—, town, Thrace **2** 186d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
—, Cape **10** 755b.
—, Lake of **2** 707d; **2** 709b; **17** 122c.
— ad Rhyndacum (Abullonia), Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Apollonia of Volaterra, Sister **22** 549c.
Apolloniatis: Parthian kingdom Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 592a.
Apolloniatis: tribe **23** 109d.
Apolloniatis Palus (Abullonia): lake Pl II **15** 92.
Apollonides **10** 140a.
Apollonium **3** 5a.
Apollonius: philosopher **3** 370d.
— Dyscolus **2** 187a.
— the Effeminate **2** 107a.
—, explorer **10** 176b.
—, father of Archelaus **2** 371c.
—, governor of Judea **13** 421c.
—, grammarian **2** 187b; **11** 756b.
—, librarian at Alexandria **14** 511a.
— Molo **2** 187a.
— of Perga **2** 187b; **1** 499d; **15** 643c; as an astronomer **2** 749a; **20** 91a; on conic sections **6** 273b; **10** 413b; and decimal notation **17** 626b; multiplication system **2** 526c; **18** 230c.
— Rhodius **2** 187a; **11** 143c; **15** 144d; **1** 499a; Egyptian maps **15** 515d; pupil of Callimachus **4** 709a.
— Sophista: lexicographer **7** 183b; **10** 686b.
— Tauriscus **2** 187b.
— of Tralles **2** 187b; **2** 365b.
— Tyanæus **2** 188c; life by Philostratus **18** 796d; miracles of **7** 34c; and Neopythagoreans **20** 139c; Titus visits **23** 420a.
"Apollonius Gallus" **2** 188b.
"Apollonius of Tyre" **20** 635a.
Apollopolites **7** 701c.
Apollos **2** 189b; education of **3** 642c; "Hebrews" attributed to **11** 603b; and St Paul **18** 421b; teaches at Corinth **6** 399d.
Apolo **34** 122 D6.
Apolobamba **34** 122 D6.
"Apologetical narrative" **19** 688b.
Apologetics **2** 189c; **23** 234b; **23** 274a; of the Fathers **23** 240c; historical course **2** 191c; and natural theology **23** 274d; by Origen **17** 841b; philosophical character **2** 192a; scope and divisions **7** 339a.
"Apologeticus" **23** 197d.
"Apologia": of L. dei Medici **15** 789a.
"Apologia Confessionis Augustanæ" **6** 504c.
"Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ" **8** 377b; **13** 675b.
"Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ" **31** 159c.
"Apologie des Catholiques" **9** 662a.
"Apologie pour Hérodote" **9** 656b; **22** 535c.
Apologists: early Christian **2** 191d; **5** 696b; English **2** 192c.
Apologue **2** 193a: see also Fable.
"Apology": of Athenagoras **2** 831d.
"Apology": Bacon's **3** 203c.
"Apology": Justin Martyr's **10** 821b; **13** 790.
"Apology": horse **12** 185c.
"Apology for the Bible" **24** 411d.
"Apology for Freedom of the Press" **11** 391d.
"Apology for His Life": Cibber's **7** 436d.
"Apology for Socrates, An": by Eliot **8** 139a.
"Apology of Socrates": by Plato **19** 198b; **22** 232c.
"Apology of Socrates": by Xenophon **24** 721d.
"Apology for the True Christian Divinity": Barclay's **3** 309d; **20** 148c.
Apolongo **34** 56 L11.
Apomorphia **8** 171c; **17** 793b.
Apomorphine **31** 660d.
Aponensis: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponeuroses **1** 834c; **1** 835c.
Aponi Fons **1** 5b.
Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Apophis: serpent **1** 740c.
—, shepherd king **7** 736a.
Apophoreta **15** 11a.
Apophthegm **2** 193a; **1** 783d.
"Apophthegms" **3** 210a.
Apophyge **2** 459d; **25** 610a; (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440.
Apophyllite **16** 374d; **16** 421a.
Apophysis: of brachiopod shells **4** 189d; in moss **4** 161c.
Apopka: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
Apoplexy **2** 193a; from heat **22** 666d; recent pathology **31** 542d; splenic, in cattle **17** 58d.
Apoponi **6** 153d.
Apoporis, Rio: see Rio Apoporis.
Apopyle **22** 414b.
Apoquindo **21** 298 map; **5** 617b.
Apore, Rio: see Rio Apuré.
"Aporniakinatit" **8** 546d.
Aporosa: character of **6** 376a; **25** 460c; distribution in time **6** 379d; form of **6** 374b; skeleton of **1** 130c.
Aporrhaidæ **16** 649d.
Aporrhais **10** 361b; **16** 649d.
Aporryma **24** 485d.
Aportanus, Magister (Jörgen von der Dure) **9** 788d.
Aporuague: see Approuague.
Apospory **20** 424a; **32** 76a.
Apostasy **2** 194a; law punishing **11** 738b.
Apostate, Julian the: see Julian: Emperor.
"Apostate, The" **21** 787d.
Apostis **21** 808d.
Apostle of the Indies: see Neri, St Philip.
Apostle Islands **34** 97 E1.
Apostle of Rome: see Xavier, St Francis.
Apostles **2** 194a; **5** 700a; Christian ministry **8** 485a; St Paul, relations to **18** 418b.
Apostles: in Irvingite sect **5** 238a; **26** 616d.
"Apostles, Acts of the": see "Acts of the Apostles."
Apostles' Creed **2** 194d; **6** 561b; **27** 265a.
"Apostles, Teaching of the Twelve": see "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles."
Apostles, The: literary society **11** 639a; **27** 421a; **29** 342a.
"Apostol" **13** 519b.
Apostolic **2** 194d.
— canons **2** 194d; **5** 16a; **25** 500b.
— delegation: see Delegation Apostolic.
— fathers **2** 195c; editions of **2** 198a; evidences of Fourth Gospel **10** 821b; use of New Testament **5** 7d.
— nuncio **14** 412d.
— Succession **8** 489a.
— visit **20** 629d.
"Apostolic Church Order" **33** 202b.
"Apostolicæ Curæ" **25** 444c.
Apostolical Constitutions **2** 195c and **25** 500b; origin **25** 500d; contents **25** 501d; authorship **25** 502c; **26** 560b; **29** 402c; liturgy **14** 398a; history of **5** 16a.
Apostolici **2** 198a; **20** 322b; monks **16** 711b.
Apostolicus **19** 498c.
Apostolius, M. **2** 198c; **11** 150a.
Apostolo, O. **17** 437b.
Apostolus, in Roman liturgy **16** 509a.
Apostrophe **19** 62b.
Apostulus juventutis **27** 550b.
Apotactici **2** 198a.
Apothecaries' Botanic Garden, Chelsea **12** 221b.
Apothecaries' Island: see Aptekarskiy.
—, Society of **24** 640d.
Apothecary **2** 198d; **18** 730c.
Apothecial reactions **14** 559b.
Apothecium of fungi **20** 420c; **28** 561b; of lichens **14** 554a; (fig.) **14** 554d; **4** 108a; **14** 559b.
Apotheosis **2** 199d; Alexander demands **1** 484a; **15** 141c.
Apoxypoda **25** 538b.
Appa Sahib **10** 771a.
Appalachee: see Apalachee.
Appalaches **12** 828a.
Appalachia **24** 256d.
Appalachian: coalfields **2** 106d; **6** 60b; **14** 41b; **23** 795c.
— Mountains **2** 200c; **34** 64 K3; **1** 678b; **24** 256b; **14** 41b; **17** 396b; **17** 558d; **23** 792a; **23** 795c; **25** 358d; **25** 503a; geology of **10** 828a; **23** 798b; **33** 558c; mineral springs **16** 436b.
Appalachian oilfields **18** 716a; **31** 644b.
— races **12** 828a.
Appalachicola: see Apalachicola.
Appalachicolu: see Apalachicola.
Appam: see Apam.
Appan: poet **23** 44a.
Appanoose **34** 101 H6.
Apparels (Parurae) **6** 461d.
Apparent light **14** 625d.
Apparitions **2** 202a; **2** 204d; Brewster on **2** 206a; Scott on **2** 206b; Savage theory of **2** 202d; Spiritualism **2** 207b; telepathic theory **32** 52b; universal belief **2** 202a.
"Apparitions and Thought Transference" **32** 53d.
Apparitores **8** 634a.
Appeal: to battle **7** 512b.
Appeal: in law **2** 208a; of murder **2** 210c; in criminal law **2** 210c; **27** 284d; **27** 288b; in English prize law **19** 767b; lords of **6** 510a; in military law **30** 754c; in Prussia **20** 18d; petition of **18** 704c; in Roman law **20** 736d; of treason **23** 528a; in United States **30** 166a.
—, Court of **13** 705a; **5** 388d; final jurisdiction of **30** 146a; powers of **2** 209d.
"Appeal to the English People" **33** 863b.
"Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs" **4** 548d.
"Appeal to Honour and Justice" **7** 28b.
Appealing Mine **34** 51 C3.
Appeals, Act of **11** 664c.
"Appearance and Reality" **30** 678a.
Appel: French law of appeal **2** 210b.
"Appel comme d'Abus" **6** 241d.
Appelbo **34** 26 H6.
Appeleg **31** 500d.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876 **6** 517a; **19** 766a.
Appellatio **2** 205b.
Appelles: painter **2** 169a.
"Appello Cæsarem" **14** 346c.
Appendages, heraldic **11** 709b.
Appendant common rights **6** 209b.
Appendices epiploicæ **7** 225d.
— pyloricæ **12** 655d.
Appendicitis **25** 503a; recent pathology **31** 547d; causes and treatment **25** 503c; **33** 79b.
Appendicular skeleton **1** 826c; (fig.) **1** 827a.
Appendicularia **23** 615a; (fig.) **23** 614d; Huxley's researches **29** 369d; phosphorescence **18** 813d.
Appendicularidæ **23** 614d.
Appendiculata **24** 813c; **25** 689a.
Appendini, F. M. **2** 210d.
Appendix vermiformis: anatomy of **7** 228b; inflammation of: see Appendicitis.
Appenines: see Apennines.
Appenweier **34** 23 P7.
Appenzell (Appengell): Swiss canton **2** 210d and **25** 504b; **34** 27 K3; **22** 778b; **22** 784d; joins Swiss League **22** 785a; **22** 789c; statistics **33** 125a.
Appenzell: town, Switzerland **25** 504c; **34** 27 L3; **2** 211b; **22** 778d; **33** 125c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Appenzeller, J. C. **22** 799c.
Apperception: Kantian **13** 852c; **16** 86b.
—, in Wundt's philosophy **30** 671a.
Apperley, C. J. **2** 211b.
Apperley Bridge **34** 7 F4.
Appert, F. **9** 97d; **19** 708c.
—, N. **26** 557d.
Appetite **20** 73b.
Apphia **18** 741d.
Appi **6** 765a.
Appia, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
Appia, Via: see Via Appia.
Appian: historian **2** 211c; **7** 248a; **11** 144c.
Appian Way: see Via Appia.
Appiani, A. **2** 211d.
Appiano, J. d' **19** 121b.
Appiano: town, Italy **34** 31 E3.
Appila Yarrowie **34** 51 B4.
Appilly: see Apilly.
Appin: district, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.

Appin: town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 F6.
Appingedam **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d.
"Appius and Virginia": by Dennis **7** 94d.
—, by Webster **24** 474a.
Appius, Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Cæcus.
Applause: see Acclamation.
Apple **2** 211d; for cider **5** 775c; **27** 91d; culture at Woburn **28** 532c; dietetic value **27** 446b; fruit of **4** 148b; **4** 152b; (fig.) 303 **4** 152a; horticulture of **12** 269b; in Kansas **13** 843b; in Michigan **16** 238c; varieties of **28** 530b.
— of Queensland **20** 174a.
Apple Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek (Applecreek): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Apple of Discord **18** 295a.
Apple Green dun **25** 449b.
Apple Hill **34** 61 L2.
Apple River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Springs **34** 68 M6.
Applebachsville **34** 73 M6.
Apple-blossom weevil **27** 633b.
"Apple-blossoms" **30** 758a.
Appleby: town, Leicestershire **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
—, town, Lincs. England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Appleby: town, Westmoreland **2** 212b and **25** 504d; **34** 6 E5; **24** 516b; **33** 832c; arms and seal of (ill) **2** 212c.
Appleby Hall **14** 656b.
— Magna **34** 8 A3.
— self-binding harvester **25** 174c.
— Station **34** 7 J5.
Applecreek: see Apple Creek.
Applecross: group of Torridonian rocks **28** 655c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E5; **21** 521a; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Appledore: town, Devon, England **34** 13 D1.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Station, England **34** 9 J4.
Applegate: river **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Applegath press **23** 706d; **31** 180c.
Applegrove, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Appleriver: town **34** 97 B4.
Apples: as heraldic charge **11** 703c.
— of Sodom **10** 44d.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 97 B4.
Apple-seed oil **17** 744a.
Appleshaw **34** 9 B4.
Applethwaite **34** 6 C5.
Appleton, Dr C. E. **6** 364b; **18** 536d.
—, D. and Co. **32** 90b.
—, F. E. **14** 861a.
—, T. G. **14** 861a.
Appleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
— (Appleton - with - Hull): town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **26** 748c; **30** 122c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, city, Wis., U.S. **25** 504d; **34** 97 K6; **24** 617d.
— City **34** 104 E8.
Appleton's American Cyclopædia **8** 204d.
"Appleton's Journal" **18** 544c.
Appletree **7** 106b.
Appletreewick **34** 7 E3.
Applewood **34** 74 C5.
Appley Bridge **34** 7 B5.
Appling: county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
Appliqué embroidery **8** 162a.
Appold: engineer: dynamometer (fig.) **27** 594d; module of: see Module; pumps **4** 789b; **12** 534a; on scraping water pipes **12** 486a.
Appollinopolis Magna **2** 389a.
— Parva **7** 776c.
Appoloniatis Palus: see Abullonia.
Appolt coke oven **6** 119c.
Appomattox: town, W. Va., U.S. **25** 504d; **34** 76 F6; battle of **30** 591d; **33** 160d.
— County **25** 504d; **34** 76 F6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6; **18** 702d.
—, West: see West Appomattox.
Apponagansett Harbour **34** 67 L6.
Apponaug **34** 68 K3.
Apporaza **4** 536d.
Apportionment **25** 504d.
— Act 1870 **20** 403c; **25** 505a.
Appraiser **2** 212c; law of United States **30** 165b.
"Appreciations, with an Essay on Style" **31** 509b.
Appreece, Mrs **6** 846d.
Apprehension: Spinoza's views on **5** 158b; Stoic theory **22** 566a.
Apprentice — Apprenticeship **2** 212c; in America **30** 106c; cotton mill **8** 844d; early restrictions **14** 167b; infant contracts **13** 2b; influence on wages **24** 310c; **27** 640b; legislation **2** 213b; **24** 311a; **32** 490d; in mediæval art **21** 433b; as modern institution **9** 760a; **23** 106b; origin of **2** 213a; of pauper children **19** 477b; schools **23** 108a; trades unions **23** 501d; **33** 403b; in Transvaal **23** 519a; **33** 427c.
Apprenticii ad legem **2** 213a.
"Appressamento alla Morte" **14** 464b.
Appressed vernation **4** 118d.
Appressorium **28** 555b.
Approach shot **10** 765c.
Approbation, love of **18** 845c.
Appropriation: ecclesiastical right **1** 179c; **24** 209d.
— of payments **18** 440d.
— of supplies **18** 806a.
"Appropriation Act" **9** 181a; **18** 313c.
Appropriation Committees, U.S. **33** 583b.
Approuague (Aporuague) River, French Guiana **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
—, town, French Guiana **29** 155a.
Approximations: in Algebra **1** 553a; in annuities **2** 82d; in decimals **2** 531d; Vieta's use of **1** 514c.
Apps Court **34** 10 E10.
Appuleius: see Apuleius, L.
Appurtenant **6** 209b.
Apraksin **26** 99a.
Aprasiidæ **14** 733c.
Apremont **34** 19 L2.
"Après-midi d'un Faune, L'" **30** 502b.
Aprica Pass **1** 628a; **24** 45a.
Apricena **34** 32 S11.
Apricot: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
Apricot (Prunus Armeniaca, Armeniaca vulgaris): plant **2** 214a; vernation of leaf **4** 118c; cultivation of **12** 209d.
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra, Uahabra) **2** 214a; **1** 653c; **7** 743c; war with Nebuchadnezzar **13** 416d.
April **2** 214b.
April Fool Point **34** 89 C3.
April Fool's Day **2** 214b.
April ministry **31** 272d.
— movement **29** 299d.
— wheat **1** 354c.
Apripa: Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Apronius, L. **9** 787d.
Aprosthomera **25** 700d.
Aprus **2** 214b.
Aprusa: see Ausa.
Aprutium: see Teramo.
Aprytæ **25** 119d.
Apsai **30** 5a.
Apsaras **4** 208d.
Apse (chevet, rond-point, apside): in architecture **2** 215b; **2** 459d; double, in Germany **2** 413c; in French churches **2** 430c; or presbyterium **20** 834a.
—, in mechanics **15** 707b.
Apselaphesia **23** 482c.
Apseudidæ **30** 481c.
Apsheron: Cape **2** 215c; **34** 33 K7; **34** 38 N2; **5** 177a.
—, Gulf of **21** 582d.
— Peninsula **2** 215c; **34** 38 N2; **5** 254d; **21** 85c; naphtha springs of **5** 179d; **23** 513d; **26** 81c; salt lakes at **5** 178c.
Apsidæ **6** 125d.
Apsidal crypt **24** 667a.
— line: in astronomy **2** 749c; **16** 799b; in mechanics **15** 707c.
Apside: see Apse.
Apsilus lentiformis (fig.) **21** 8b.
Apslawn **33** 187d.
Apsley, C. **3** 442b.
—, Henry Bathurst, Baron **3** 442a.
—, Lucy **12** 411c.
—, Sir Peter **3** 442b.
—, W. **4** 183d.
Apsley: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, strait, Australia **34** 50 D2.
Apsus: river: see Simen.
Apsyrtus **24** 197b.
Apt (Apta Julia): town, France **2** 215c; **34** 18 F11; **24** 114d.
Apt: see Thebes, Egypt.
Apta **34** 42 P13.
— Julia: see Apt.
Aptekarskiy (Apothecaries' Island) **21** 190c.
Aptenodytes **18** 492a; trachea of **3** 727a.
— Longirostris: see King Penguin.
— Patagonica: see Emperor Penguin.
— pennanti: see King Penguin.
Aptenodytiformes **26** 255a.
Aptera Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571b; coins of **17** 641a.
Apteral **2** 410b; **2** 459d.
Apteria **3** 727d.
Apteryges **18** 44c; **26** 254b; **26** 256d.
Apterygidæ: see Kiwi.
Apterygiformes **26** 255a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) **29** 502d.
Apteryx: see Kiwi.
Apthorp Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Aptornis **3** 731d; **26** 257c; **25** 790d.
Aptos **34** 115 D6.
Aptychopsis **6** 663c.
"Apu Ollantay" **7** 403a.
Apuan Alps, Italy **34** 31 H7; **25** 485b; Carrara marble of **15** 528c.
Apuani **13** 446d; **14** 640b.
Apucarua: see Pukaruha.
Apukhtin **32** 351b.
Apuleia ferrea **13** 361d.
Apuleius, L. **2** 215d; works of **6** 708d; **21** 319a; criticism of **14** 338b; **20** 636d.
Apulia, Count of **13** 470d.
—, Dukes of **18** 169b.
Apulia (Puglia, Puglie): district, Italy **2** 216c and **25** 505b; **34** 32 T12; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; in time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; ancient history **22** 19a; **13** 447c; mediæval history **13** 470d; **17** 549b; **18** 66c; **18** 67a; **18** 169b; Bari, capital **3** 375b; in modern times **13** 439c; **13** 448b; statistics **29** 608d; temperature **25** 485d; volcanic formations **13** 443c.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Apulians **2** 216d; **20** 742a.
Apulo **21** 268c.
Apulum Pl VI **20** 776.
Apuré, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Apuré.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Apure.
Apurimac: department, Peru **25** 505b; **34** 122 C6; **18** 674b; population **31** 631d.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
Apus (Bird of Paradise): constellation **2** 817a.
— cancriformis **32** 816b.
—, crustacean **6** 663a; fig. **6** 650c; appendage, fig. **25** 696b; **25** 696c; development **28** 269d; embryology **6** 650b; eyes **6** 638a; metamerism **25** 691d; respiratory organs **6** 641d.
Apygia **4** 189d.
Aqua: town, Va., U.S **34** 76 E5.
—, tribe **4** 649c.
Aqua Alexandrina **2** 220d.
— Algentina **2** 220d.
— Alsietina (Aqua Augusta) **2** 220c.
Aqua amygdalarum amararum **20** 22d.
Aqua Antoniniana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Appia **2** 220b.
Aqua ardens **7** 264b.
Aqua Augusta: see Aqua Alsietina.
— Bella **11** 700c.
— Calientes: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Caldente: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Claudia (Aqua di Termini, Aqua Felix) Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220a.
— Crabra (Damnata) **2** 220c.
— Felix: see Aqua Claudia.
Aqua fortis: see Nitric Acid.
Aqua Julia Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220c.
Aqua laurocerasi **20** 22d.
Aqua Marcia **34** 30 E10; Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220a.
— Negra **34** 89 E3.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Paole: see Aqua Trajana.
Aqua regia: see Nitro-hydrochloric Acid.
Aqua de Saude **34** 123 H4.
— Septimiana **2** 220d.
— Tepula **2** 220c.
— di Termini: see Aqua Claudia.
— Trajana (Aqua Paole) **34** 30 B9; **2** 220c.
— Virgo (Fontana de Trevi) Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220c; **9** 486c.
— Vitæ **24** 542c.
Aquablanca, Bishop **11** 731b.
Aqua-de-Lobo **34** 110 K2.
Aquæ Alabodes (Sciucca) **34** 32 J14.
— Apollinares, Tuscany **13** 130d.
— Bilbilitanæ (Alhama) **34** 20 L3.
— Bormonis (Bourbon) **34** 17 H6.
— Cæretanæ **4** 632a.
— Calentes (Chaudes-Aigues) **34** 18 H9.
— Calidæ (Vichy) **34** 17 J6.
— Cetiæ (Baden), Austria **3** 227b.
— Flaviæ (Chaves) **34** 20 E3; **5** 454c.
— Herculis (Mehádia), Hungary **15** 831a.
— Perennes (Epernay) **8** 457b.
— Patavinæ: hot-springs **1** 5b.
— Russellarum (Roselle) **11** 212a.
— Segete (St. Galmier) **34** 18 K7.
— Sextiæ **9** 527b; **19** 877a; Cimbrian defeat at **5** 780b; **15** 549d; **20** 758c: see also Aix, town, France.
— Solis (Sulis, Bath) **34** 12 J3; Pl VI **20** 776; Roman city **3** 433d; **22** 259a; baths at **3** 437a; British stronghold of **8** 271b.
— Statiellæ (Acqui), Italy **34** 31 D5; **1** 120a; **14** 640b.
Aquamarine: beryl **3** 613c; emerald **16** 418c; topaz **1** 737a; **23** 446b.
Aquambo (Akwamu, Akuamu): country, Africa **2** 217a; **25** 159a; **34** 54 G9.
Aquamotrice **27** 532b.
Aquanueva: see Aguanueva.
Aquapim **2** 217a; dialect of **10** 756a.
Aquapordente **20** 794c; **34** 32 L9.
Aquarians (Hydroparastatae) **2** 217b.
Aquarids **30** 691d.
Aquarium: marine collection **2** 217b; **25** 505b; management of **2** 218b; as aids to study **2** 218d; alkalinity in **25** 507b.
Aquarium, Brighton: ground plan of **2** 218a.
Aquarius: sign, Zodiac **2** 771b; Ganymede becomes **10** 72b.
Aquarius Plateau, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
— Range, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Aquasco **34** 75 J5.
Aquashicola **34** 73 L5.
Aquassim **29** 20a.
Aquatic plants **4** 113b; **25** 430b; **25** 438b.
Aquatint **8** 444d; T. Daniell's process **6** 808d; Sandby's process **21** 257b.
Aquatown **26** 519c.
Aquavia **34** 80 F3.
Aquaviva, R.: see Acquaviva, Rudolfo.
Aquaviva: parish, Italy **32** 41la.
Aquebogue **34** 69 R10.
Aqueduct **2** 219a and **25** 507d; of Constantinople **2** 221c; of Manchester **2** 224c; of Loch Katrine **2** 224d; construction of **25** 505b; wooden, ill. to face **25** 509; Carthaginian **5** 163b; over Irwell **26** 543a; Roman **2** 419c; **12** 435d; **13** 129d; Roman (ill) **2** Pl III 219; Roman, at Cahors **4** 642b; Roman, at Metz **16** 204a.
Aqueduct of Fallopius: in anatomy **1** 825a.
— of Silvius: in anatomy **1** 873d; **1** 877a.
Aqueous humour **1** 869d; **1** 886a.
Aqueous vapour: table of pressure **8** 731a; in atmosphere **16** 138b; **16** 122a; distribution of **30** 695c.
Aquería, P. de **22** 550a.
Aquetuck **34** 70 P7.
Aquiculture: see Fish Culture.
Aquidaban, battle of **31** 462b.
Aquidaban, Rio: see Rio Aquidaban.
"Aquidaban": ship **33** 579c.
Aquidah: see Akodah.
Aquidauana: see Rio Aquiduna.
Aquidneck Island, R.I. **34** 68 K3.
Aquiduna, Rio **34** 123 F7.
Aquila, Archbishop: see Arno.
Aquila, Caspar **2** 230b.
Aquila of Pontus **2** 230b; bible of **3** 641c; **21** 686d; **23** 63a; instructs Apollos **2** 189b; saves Paul **18** 420d.
Aquila, Serafino dell' **2** 230c.
Aquila: town, Italy **2** 230a and **25** 512a; **34** 32 O10; rainfall **25** 485d; Celestine V. crowned **5** 291c.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 O10; **25** 512a; statistics **13** 448c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J5.
Aquila: bird: see Eagle.
— degli Abruzzi **34** 32 O10.
— et Antinous: see Eagle and Antinous.
— chrysætus: see Golden Eagle.
— heliaca: see Imperial Eagle.
— Creek: strata **31** 433b.
"Aquila": admiralty case **33** 888d.
Aquilaria agallocha: see Eaglewood.
Aquilegia: see Columbine.
Aquileia (Aquileja, Aglar) **2** 230d; **34** 29 G12; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; Latin Colony of **20** 751b; Maximin killed at **10** 781c; synod of **1** 662d; battle of **20** 779c; **23** 258c; Huns take **14** 448c; **12** 381d; basilica of **2** 434d.
Aquilian law **20** 681a.
Aquilinæ: see Eagle.
Aquilla: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Aquillius, M. **2** 231a.
Aquilonia **34** 32 S13; **21** 249b.
Aquilonian **33** 938d.
Aquilunda, Lak **25** 130d.
Aquin, Thomas of: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquinas, Thomas: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquincum Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 213d; **18** 692d; **26** 427b.
Aquino, J. d' **13** 500a.
—, Maria d' **13** 504d.
Aquino, T.: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquino (Aquinum) **34** 32 P12; **14** 344d; inscription at **13** 805d.
Aquiraz **34** 123 K4.

Aquiri, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquiry, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquisgranum: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquitaine Pl IV 8 362; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 8 318; Frankish rule in 9 531b; 9 532a; 9 534b; English rule in 7 686d; 8 301c; 8 302c; 8 306b; 8 310d; 8 318d; 8 321b; architecture of 2 429c; cave dwellers of 5 267c; pestilence in 14 267d.
Aquitaine, Duke of 18 408a.
Aquitani 10 111c; Agrippa defeats 1 415a; cave-dwellers 5 265b.
Aquitania 2 233a; Pl VI 20 776; dukes of 2 233c; literary centre 21 702a; Primate of 3 67b, Roman province of 20 774a.
— Prima 2 233b.
— Secunda 2 233b; 4 52b.
— Tertia 2 233b.
Aquitanian stage 10 363c.
Aquitanicus Sinus (Bay of Biscay) 3 787b.
"Aquo-igneous" 10 260b.
Aquone 34 78 B4.
Ar: tribe 24 303a.
—, river 23 186b.
Ar: nut 17 664b.
Ara: constellation: see Altar.
—, macaw 15 130a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
Ara Coeli, Rome 20 825a; mosaics (ill) 16 854d.
— maxima 11 727a.
Arab: district, Arabia 34 39 E2.
"Arab": ship 7 539d.
Arab, Bahr el: see Bahr el Arab.
Arab Church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Arab horse: see Horse.
Arab-jamisi: mosque 6 307a.
Arab Tabia 32 322b.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Arab.
Araba, Wady el: see Wady el Araba.
Arabah: see Dead Sea.
Arabat: town, Russia 34 34 K9.
—, bay, Russia 34 34 K9.
Arabat-el-Madfuneh: see Abydos: town, Egypt.
Arabat, Tongue of: see Tongue of Arabat.
Arabeh, Wadi: see Wady Arabeh.
Arabella 34 114 C3.
Araber: see Sierra de Aralar.
Arabes Scenitæ 16 48c.
Arabesque 2 233d; 17 47c.
Arabgir: see Arabkir.
Arabi: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L2.
Arabi Pasha 25 512a; revolt 27 704b; 28 241b; Tewfik 33 259d.
Arabia 2 235a and 25 512b; 34 39; 34 37 G6; sketch map 2 235a; 2 262a; 25 513c; antiquities 2 262b; Assyrians 8 533b; divisions 2 236a; 2 259d; ethnology 2 696c; exploration 25 512b; 28 630b; fauna 2 240d; 2 694d; 3 758c; flora 2 230d; 2 694a; 6 831d; history 2 255b; 16 545a; 25 517d; Jews 13 687b; Karmathian revolt 2 259c; modern 2 261c; naval power of 25 517b; Nejd 2 238d; northern desert 2 239a; physical features 2 686b; pop. 2 255b; 25 715b; productions 2 244a; Roman 22 823a; temperature 6 4a; Turkish 23 653d; Turkish (1896) 33 495c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Felix 1 152c; extent 24 738b; vegetation 2 694b.
— Petræa 34 38 F7; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VI 20 776; Trajan 20 775d.
Arabian Antioch: see Gadara.
Arabian art: architecture 2 445c; coinage 17 642c; 17 654d; 17 657c; illumination 12 708c; inscriptions 33 901a.
— camel 4 737b.
— civilisation: Greek influence 11 107b; Syrian 22 822b.
— commerce 6 197b; coffee 6 113b; cotton 8 691a; trade routes 25 712a.
Arabian customs: ablution 1 50d; bride-capture 9 22a; burial 9 825b; circumcision 5 790b; Hoopoe 12 155d; sacrificial 21 134b; tent 23 163a; village life 2 251a; vows 24 801a.
Arabian desert, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Arabian history 2 245d; 2 699d; Africa (N.) 1 245d; Asia (central) 16 44b; Constantinople 14 462d; Europe 8 699a; France 9 531d; historians 23 4c; Malta 15 342b; Persia 18 610c; Spain 22 300c.
— language: see Arabic.
— libraries 14 514b.
— literature 11 403c; poetry 16 538c; "Thousand and One Nights" 23 316b; romances 17 142b.
"Arabian Nights' Entertainments:" see "Thousand and One Nights."
Arabian philosophy 2 265a; Al Farabi 1 501c; Al Kindi 1 578b; evolution 8 738a; scepticism 21 381d; scholasticism 21 426b.
Arabian Ptolemy: see Albategni.
Arabian religion: heathenism 16 546a; Jewish ceremonial 18 344b; ritual 19 726c.
— science: algebra 1 512a; alchemy 1 463d; anatomy 1 805a; astronomy 2 751a; explosives 11 316d; gnomonics 7 153d; maps 15 518a; measurement of length 24 484b; measurement of time 23 393a.
Arabian Sea 2 270d; 34 37 J7; deposit 29 462a; rivers 2 686a.
Arabic 21 641d; 11 596c; Bible 5 810a; dialects 2 253c; 21 650d; dictionaries 7 189d; distribution 2 697d; epigraphy 13 117c; grammar 2 246a; Hamâsah 11 402d; Koran 16 597b; literature 2 263a; Mo'allakat 16 536a; numerals 17 626c; 18 165c; poetry 16 538c; 19 270b; writing 33 900c; 33 902a.
Arabic type: printing 23 695c.
Arabici 2 270d.
Arabicus 7 701c.
Arabies Pl VII 18 561.
Arabin 4 68c; 11 276a.
Arabinose 26 724a.
Arabis: plant 12 250.
—, river: see Porali.
Arabistan (Ahwaz, Khusistan, Shushan, Uxii): province, Persia 25 519a; 34 40 C5; 14 68a; 18 617c; Pl VIII 16 545; 7 794d.
—, country: see Arabia.
Arabkir (Arabgir) 2 234d and 25 519d; 34 38 H3.
Arablar 34 38 E2.
Arabona 20 190b.
Arabriga: see Alemquer, Portugal.
Arabs: Africa 1 262a; Africa (central) 26 639a; Algeria 1 564b; Darfur 6 824b; Indian Archipelago 12 818a; Mesopotamia 16 49b; Madras 15 185c; in Tunisia 33 483c.
Arabsefer 34 38 F2.
Araca: liquor 16 306a.
Aracá, Rio: see Rio Araca.
Aracaju 25 519d; 34 123 K6; pop. 1900 32 517d.
Aracan: see Arakan.
Aracaris: Pteroglossus 23 477c.
Aracati (Aracaty) 2 270d and 25 519d; 34 123 K4.
Aracatyassu 34 123 K4.
Araceæ 4 85d; (ill) Pl XVI 4 162; laticiferous vessels 4 87c.
Aracena: town, Spain 34 20 F7; 12 334b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Aracena.
Arachchie 5 366a.
Arachidic acid 17 740d.
Arachis 4 151d.
— hypogæa: see Ground-nut.
Arachnactis 6 369d; distribution 6 371d.
Arachnæon, Mount 8 476c.
Arachne: mythology 8 161a.
Arachnida 2 271a and 25 519b; affinities 6 654d; bibliography 25 545b, classification 2 273c; 25 690d; classification (tabular) 25 533b; crustacean affinities 6 633a; geological range 7 283b; head (fig.) 25 694d; nervous system 19 31a; parasitic forms 18 259c; primitive forms 25 532a; theoretical structure 25 699b.
Arachnoid membrane 1 865a.
Arachnopathes 6 372b.
Arachnotherinæ 22 652b.
Arachosia Pl VII 18 561; history 18 568b; 1 227a.
Arachotus: town, Iran Pl VII 18 561.
—, Lake, Afghanistan 1 229c.
—, river: see Argandab.
Arachthus: see Arta.
Arackeheff: see Ahungalou.
Araçoiva 4 224d.
Aracoma 34 77 C5.
Aracus 6 825c.
Aracynthus, Mount 1 225a.
Arad: deity: see Hadad.
Arad: county, Hungary 34 28 N5; 12 364d.
— (O-Arad, Old Arad): town, Hungary 2 300a and 25 546a; 34 28 N5; pop. 29 353c; history 12 373a.
—, El: see El Arad.
—, New: see New Arad.
—, town, Idumea 12 699b.
Arada: see Aradha.
Aradan 34 40 E3; 30 38c.
Aradeb 25 12d.
Aradha (Arada) 34 55 M7.
Aradj 34 38 E2.
Aradul Nou: see New Arad.
Aradus: see Jezireh Ruad.
Aræ Philænorum 6 750a.
Araeostyle 2 410a; 2 459d.
Araeosystyle 2 459c.
Arafa 15 675b; festival 16 545c.
Arafali: see Arafila.
Arafat 2 300a; 34 39 H6.
Arafila (Arafali) 34 55 Q7; Italian occupation 28 277d; 29 645a.
Aratura Sea 34 48 H6; 23 397d; volume and depth 31 402b.
Aragh (Pentecost, Whitsun) Island 34 52 J8.
Araglin 34 16 E7.
Aragnak 34 116 K7.
Arago, F. J. D. 2 300a; artesian wells 2 645b; ether motion 8 571a; magnetic experiments 2 303a; magnetic damping 8 82c; magnetic rotation 8 11b; magnetizing currents 8 10c; micrometer 16 252a; polarized light 2 303d; 24 446a; 24 451b; refraction 2 769d; statue 18 556b; stellar scintillation 24 441c; Uranie expedition 9 777b; vapour pressure 8 730d; wave theory 24 426c.
Arago: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Arago-Davy actinometer 30 704c.
Aragon (Arragon): kingdom, Spain 2 304c; 34 20 M3; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304 Map; 22 322a; 22 336d; arms 11 694c; Castile 9 81d; Catalonia 22 316c; Pedro I of Castile 22 320c; Pedro IV 18 450a; pop. 1897 32 742c; Ramiro 22 312b; Roman 22 305c; Sancho the Great 22 312b; Sicily 13 475d; Spanish succession 22 336b.
Aragon: river, Spain 34 20 L2; 7 619d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Tower, Twickenham 23 674a.
Aragona, Tullia d': poetess 13 509d.
Aragona: town, Sicily 2 305a; 34 32 K14.
Aragonese Steppe 22 297b.
Aragonite 16 398a; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366a.
Arago's Disc 8 11b.
Aragozena 34 36 F4.
Aragua: town, Venezuela 34 122 E3.
— (Aragva, Aragwa): river, Russia 34 38 L1; 5 254a; 33 344a.
— de Barcelona 34 122 E3.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Aragua.
Araguao, Isla: see Isla Aragua.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Araguary (Araguari), Rio: see Rio Araguari.
Araguaya (Araguay, Araguin), Rio: see Rio Araguaya.
Aragusuku 14 489d.
Aragva (Aragwa): see Aragua: river, Russia.
Arah 3 508a.
Arahal 2 305b; 34 20 G7.
Arahatship 14 226b; 26 431d.
Araignée, Chevalier de l' (J. Chapelain) 5 396b.
Arair: see Aroer.
Araish, El: see Laraiche.
"Aráish-i Mahfil" 11 849b.
Araj Oasis 34 55 N3.
Arajeh, El: see Laraiche.
Arajovary 29 155b.
Arak el Menshiyek: see Arak el Manshieh.
Arakad 23 512c.
Arakan (Aracan): division, British Burmah 2 305b and 25 546b; 34 43 A4; British occupation 4 551b; 12 806b; Buddhism 4 437c; rainfall 13 369c; statistics (1898-99) 26 471b; tea planting 12 750d; Tenasserim 6 777b.
— (Arracan, Koladan): river Burma 34 43 A4; 4 560b.
— (Myohaung): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 J4.
— Yoma: mountains 34 43 A4; 26 468c; submarine continuation 33 58a.
Ara-Kawa: river, Japan 29 673b.
Arakawa Reiun: wood carver 29 724a
Arakchéeff 21 101b; 18 432a.
Arakha 26 45b.
Arakhat 8 670b.
Arakhim: see Erachin.
Arakhova: town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece 34 36 G4.
—, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 G6.
Arakhthos: see Arta: river.
Arakhtu (Araxes) 3 183b; 26 43d.
Arakoon 34 51 K3.
Aral: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Aral-Caspian region 25 547a; 21 68b; 23 634a.
Aral-Caspian Sea: see Aral Sea.
Aral Denghis: see Aral Sea.
Aral-Irtysh: river, Siberia 25 547a.
Aral Sea (Blue Sea, Khuwarizm, Khvarezm), Asiatic Russia 2 306a and 25 546b; 34 37 J4; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 21 68b; area 32 338d; Caspian 5 177d; chemical composition 14 222a; geology 23 634d; Oxus 31 399c; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; whirlpools 24 541d.
Aral Sor: salt lake, Russia 34 33 J6.
Aralalta 1 628a.
Aralar (Araber), Sierra de: see Sierra de Aralar.
Araldo 7 418c
Arali: see Arali.
Aralia 12 261d; ill 4 135c.
— papyrifera: see Rice Paper Plant.
Aralt 13 253d.
Araluen 34 51 H5.
Aralykh 23 278d.
Aram: grandson of Shem 1 651d.
Aram Dammesek 22 822c.
Aram, Eugene 2 306c.
Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia) 3 183c; 16 47a.
—, see Mitanni.
Aram-Naharayim: see Aram-Naharaim.
Aramac 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
Aramacina mines 12 180d.
Aramæans: Nabatæans 17 160c; Canaan 16 533c; Judea 11 597b; Mesopotamia 16 47b; Nestorians 17 357a; Syria 22 822c.
Aramæo-Phœnicians: Greek alphabet due to 11 91b.
Aramaic Languages 2 307a; 21 641d; 21 647b; alphabet 13 115d; Bible 3 641c; Chaldee 2 307c; Daniel (O. T.) 6 804d; dialects 2 308b; dialect of Jews 11 595c; dictionaries 7 189c; 2 307b; Hebrew 4 764d; 11 596c; 13 419c; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 647c; inscriptions, Haurân 3 411c; Josephus 13 752b; Nestorian 17 358a; Psalter 20 31b; Pahlavi 33 901d; Syriac 2 307b; 22 823b; South-Western 2 307c; writing 33 900c.
Aramayo 26 292d.
Aramberri 34 119 J5.
Arambys 11 445c.
Aramidæ: see Courlans.
Aramin 34 39 C4.
Aramits 34 18 E9.
Aramon 34 18 E11.
Aramus 20 223c.
Aran Benllyn: mountain, Wales 34 11 D3.
Aran Fawddwy (Mawddwy): mountain, Wales 34 11 D3; 16 38d; geology 10 332b.
Aran: island, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 D2; 7 361c.
Aran: river, India 34 42 F9.
Aran: river, Wales 7 345a.
Aran Islands, Galway, Ireland 2 308b and 25 547b; 34 16 B5; 10 55d; geology 13 216b.
Aran Mawddwy: see Aran Fawddwy.
Aran, Valle de, Spain: see Valle de Aran.
Arand 5 277d.
Aranda, P. y Bolea 2 308c.
— de Duero (Aranda) 34 20 J3.
Arandas 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Arandi: see Ourique.
Arandielovatz 34 35 C4.
Araneæ 25 540c.
Araneidea: see Spiders.
Arang-Arang 30 499d.
Arangas, Mount Pl VII 15 515.
Arangasa Island 34 47 F8.
Arangee 34 108 H5.
Arangpur 7 46b.
Aranjuez 2 308c; 34 20 J4; agricultural school 22 299a; cholera 32 755c; Ferdinand VII 9 83c; Napoleon 17 213b; treaty 22 340b.
Aranmore: see Inishmore.
Aran's law of radiation 22 689b.
Aransas: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, Pass, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Aranthon, D' 11 342c.
Aranuka (Henderville) 34 52 N6.
Arany, J. 12 378b.
Arany, L. 12 379b; 29 360a.
Aranyaka 4 201d; 21 279d.
Aranyos: river, Hungary 12 363d.
—, Torda: see Torda-Aranyos.
Aranyos-Maros (Maroth): town 34 28 K3; 34 3 O4; 12 364c.
Aranzi 1 809c; 24 96b.
Arao Point 34 123 K3.
Arapa 18 673b.
Arapahoe: county, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— (Arapaho): town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
— Agency, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
Arapahoe: tribe 12 831D; pop. 29 466b.
Arapaima 12 674a.
Arapepe 34 122 E3.
Arapey 24 14c.
Araphen (Raphina) 3 57 Map.
Arapiles 34 20 G4.
Araplar 34 40 A1.
Arappukutai (Arappukotai) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
Arapul, Mt. 25 427c.
Arar: see Ain, river, France.
Arar tree (Callitris quadrivalvis, Atlas Cypress, Thuja articulata) 5 285d; 9 407c; timber 16 883b; macrosporangium 24 131b; Sandarach 21 256d.
Ararah 34 39 B10.
Araraquara 34 123 H8.
Araras 34 123 G4.
Ararat: district, Asia 2 309a; 25 547b; 26 43c.
Ararat (Aghri Dagh, Akdagh, Kuh-i-Nuh, Masis, Uratu): mountain, Asia 2 309a and 25 547d; 34 38 L3; map, Pl VI 20 776; 26 620a;

**28** 278c; identification **17** 523a; Jebel-Judi **14** 156b.
Ararat: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Ararat: town, Victoria **25** 548a; **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 E6.
"Ararat, The": Armenian newspaper **8** 566d.
Araray (Arary), Lago: see Lago Araray.
Ararge: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Arari, Serra: see Serra Arari.
Araric **10** 848c.
Araripe, Serra: see Serra Araripe.
Arariva **34** 41 L6.
Araroba: see Goa Powder.
Arârôs **2** 507c.
Ararrar, Wady: see Wady Ararrar.
Arary: see Lago Araray.
Aras (Araxes, Arax): river, Asia Minor **2** 309c and **25** 548a; **34** 38 M3; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; map Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **5** 177c; **2** 547a; **26** 619c; **28** 278c; ruins **2** 72a.
Arasaig: see Arisaig: town, Scotland.
Arash **24** 490d.
Arasni **24** 484b.
Arason, J. **12** 622d.
Arasoyaba, Mt. **1** 672b.
Arassuahy, Rio: see Rio Arassuahy.
Arasun **34** 40 F3.
Arat Point L.H., Selve Island, Austria **34** 28 F7.
Arathu, Kings of **12** 26b.
Araticá **34** 52 M8.
Araticum (Araticun), Rio: see Rio Araticum.
Aratius **17** 232d.
Arator **13** 498d.
"Aratra Pentelici" **32** 332c.
Aratus of Sicyon **2** 309c; Achæan league **1** 94a; **11** 107d; at Mantineia **15** 503c.
Aratus: Greek poet **2** 309d; Alexandrian School **1** 499a; Cicero's translation **5** 772c.
Arauan: tribe, S. America **25** 374a.
Arauan: oasis: see Arawan.
Arauca: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Arauca.
Araucaña, La **8** 519c; **22** 357c.
Araucanians **1** 701b; **5** 619b; **12** 529c; language **31** 675b; religion **20** 364d.
"Araucano, The" **5** 621d.
Araucaria **2** 310a; morphology **29** 187d; cone (ill.) **29** 188b; germination **1** 89d; in Patagonia **18** 353a; stamens **29** 188b; wood of **29** 190b; **4** 86d; macrosporophyll **24** 131b.
Araucaria Bidwelli: see Bunya-Bunya pine.
— Brasiliana: see Brazil pine.
— Cunninghamii: see Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Araucariæ **24** 131a; **29** 188c.
Araucarilnæ **29** 188c.
Araucarioxylon **31** 419b; **31** 430c; **10** 347a.
Araucarites **31** 430d; **10** 355c.
Arauco: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617; **27** 8a.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
Araure **34** 122 D2.
Arausio: see Orange: town, France.
Arav **2** 260c.
Aravalpa **34** 110 E6.
Aravali (Aravalli, Aravulli) Hills **2** 310c; **34** 41 D7; **20** 359d; **12** 733c.
Aravaypa Creek **34** 110 E6.
Aravia **19** 555b.
Aravigo **20** 654d.
Aravil **26** 614c.
Aravulli: see Aravali Hills.
Arawaks **34** 123 F2; **29** 153c; dogs **7** 325a; language **12** 828c.
Arawa **34** 123 G3.
Arawan (Arauan) **34** 54 F6; **17** 695d.
Arawata **34** 52 B8.
Arawhimi: see Aruwimi.
Arax: see Aras.
Araxa: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, town, Lycia **15** 93d.
Araxes: river, Asia Minor: see Aras.
— Canal, Babylon: see Arakhtu.
Arexus Pr.: see Kalogria, Cape.
Aray, Glen: see Glen Aray.
—, river, Scotland **2** 499b; **13** 198d.
Araya **34** 122 E1.
Arayat **34** 47 C4; **18** 749c, **31** 664d.
Arazimémouron **33** 513d.
Arazzi **20** 250d.
Arba: town, Algeria **34** 54 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 L3; **2** 304c.
Arbabad **34** 40 G4.
Arbaces: king **2** 310d; **18** 502b.
Arbaciadæ **7** 632a.
Arbrekr **12** 626d.
Arbagoma **34** 55 Q9.
Arb'ah **28** 377b.
Arbaleste, C. **16** 829a.
Arban: Ruins **34** 38 J5.
Arbarura **34** 356 R11.
Arbat: town, Morocco: see Rabát.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 J7.
Arbatax: town, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Arbe: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 F7.
—, island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **6** 783c.
Arbedo **34** 27 K6.
"Arbeidsfolk" **17** 592a.
Arbeiter-colonien **26** 688d.
Arbeiter-sekretariat **33** 408c.
"Arbeiter Zeitung," Chicago: journal **25** 390d.
"Arbeiter Zeitung": Austrian journal **31** 202c.
"Arbeitfrage und das Christenthum, Die" **30** 36a.
Arbeka **34** 106 J4.
Arbela (Arbil, Erbil): town, Turkey in Asia **2** 311a; **25** 584b; **34** 38 L4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 157d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H3.
—, battle of (Gaugamela) **1** 482d; **6** 826d; **18** 582a; cavalry at **5** 261d; **11** 105a.
Arbelow **7** 108c.
Arber, E. **15** 104b.
—, mountains **34** 23 O17.
—, see Shkipetar.
Arbet: town, Morocco: see Rabat.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Arbhu **18** 51a.
Arbil: see Arbela.
Arbiriot **34** 15 L1.
Arbiso Mountains: see Arbus.
Arbitæ **25** 516b.
Arbiter, Petronius **18** 720c.
Arbiter: in Scots law **2** 312b.
Arbitrage **2** 311a and **25** 548b; **32** 864d.
Arbitrageur **2** 311b; **25** 548c.
Arbitrary constants **13** 42a.
Arbitration: in law **2** 311d and **25** 548d; **27** 182b; in ancient Greece **13** 123b; legislation **30** 149b; in fire insurance **13** 165a; in Scotland **25** 550a; choice of tribunal **23** 555b; in U.S. **30** 165b.
—, International **25** 556a; **2** 313b; between Chile and Argentina **25** 619c; distinguished from mediation **30** 602a; on seal-hunting **32** 488d; settlements by **25** 569a; **25** 564a; treaty of Washington **13** 196b; **13** 193d; and U.S. **30** 165c.
— and Conciliation in Labour Disputes **25** 550a; **23** 501d; future of **25** 554b; history of **14** 173c; legislation **25** 552c; **25** 555a; **25** 549d; New Zealand **31** 228a; **25** 550c; New South Wales **25** 555b; **31** 171b; first organised **31** 27d; under Workmens' Compensation Act, 1897 **28** 160b; in U.S. **30** 106d.
"Arbitration Act," 1824 **25** 552b.
"Arbitration, Masters and Workmen, Act," 1872 **25** 552c.
"Arbitration Act," 1889 **25** 548d; **30** 149b.
"Arbitration Act," New Zealand, 1900 **31** 228a.
Arbitrator **2** 313b; **25** 549b; accountants as **25** 25a; under Conciliation Act, 1896 **25** 552d; interest in dispute **2** 312d; in Roman law **2** 312a.
Arbitrium litis aestimandae **20** 683a.
Arblast: see Cross-bow.
Arblaster **11** 703b.
Arblastier, W.: see Alabaster, Dr.
Arblay, Madame d': see D'Arblay.
Arbo **34** 20 D2.
Arbog: river, Sweden **2** 313c; **30** 483c; **34** 26 J7.
"Arboga Articles" **2** 313c.
Arbogast: Frankish chief **9** 723c; **20** 779c; **23** 258b.
—, mathematician **13** 20c; **17** 614b.
Arbois **2** 313d; **34** 17 L6.
Arbol (Cratæva tapioides) **11** 228c.
Arboleda: Colombian leader **6** 156d.
Arboles **34** 109 D8.
Arbolito, Lago del: see Lago del Arbolito.
Arbon **34** 27 L2.
Arbonne **34** 19 F4.
Arbor: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, tribe **34** 56 P9.
— Day in America **28** 437b; **31** 112d; in Australia **32** 731c.
"Arbor Actionum" **3** 169a.
"Arbor Arborum" **3** 425d.
Arbor, South: see South Arbor.
— Vitæ **2** 313d.
— Vitæ, American (White cedar, Thuja occidentalis, Cupressus Arbor-Vitæ, C. Thyoides) **2** 313d; **5** 286b; distribution **29** 190d; **23** 809b.
— Vitæ, Chinese (Thuja orientalis, Biota orientalis) **2** 314a.
— Vitæ, Japanese (Thujopsis dolabrata) **29** 187c.
Arbor Vitæ of cerebellum **1** 872a.
Arborea **21** 309d.
Arboretum **25** 567b.
—, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
Arborfield **34** 9 D3.
Arborhill **34** 101 E5.
Arboriculture **2** 314a; in hedges **2** 319a; in nurseries **2** 321a; ornamental **2** 319c; in plantations **2** 322d.
Arboricultural Society of Scotland **2** 314c.
Arboro **34** 31 D4.
Arborville **34** 102 G2.
Arborvitæ: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
Arbory **15** 451b; **15** 453a.
Arbrissel **9** 366a.
Arbroath (Aberbrothock, Aberbrothwick): town, Forfar **2** 324a; **25** 568c; **34** 14 L6; fossil remains at **10** 344a; **34** 15 M1; **7** 376a; abbey of **21** 484b.
Arbroth **34** 87 G5.
Arbu, Kuh-i- **34** 40 K6.
Arbuckle, Friar **14** 130d.
Arbuckle: fort, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O7.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **29** 468b; **34** 104 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Arbury Hall **24** 380a.
— Farm **27** 295c.
— Hill **34** 8 B5.
— Park **34** 11 L4.
Arbus (Arbiso) Mountains **30** 810c.
Arbuthnot, A. **8** 388a; **21** 542a.
—, J. **2** 325a; **10** 119d; **19** 485c; **21** 820a.
Arbuthnot Range: mountains, New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **3** 104c.
Arbuthnott **34** 14 M6.
Arbutus menziesii: see Madrona tree.
Arbutus: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
Arbuzinka **34** 34 H8.
Arc: of circle **11** 28a.
—, electric **3** 58d; phenomena (ill) **28** 46a; deflexion of **28** 47c; alternating **28** 80d.
— furnace **28** 122b.
—, hissing electric: see Hissing arcs.
— lights: electric **14** 632c; dynamos **27** 589d; **28** 78c; hand regulated (fig.) **28** 79c; enclosed (fig.) **28** 82b; mechanism **28** 85a; circuits **31** 892d.
Arc of the meridian **2** 792a; measurement **7** 597a; **7** 606b; **10** 169a.
Arc: river, France **34** 18 F11; **34** 18 M7; **24** 69a.
—, Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
— de Triomphe: local map **34** 17 L2; **18** 274d.
Arc welding: see Welding, electric.
Arbo **34** 20 D2.
Arbog: river, Sweden **2** 313c; **30** 483c; **34** 26 J7.
Arca: town **17** 482b.
Arcacea: classification **16** 635b.
Arcachon: town, France **25** 568c; **34** 18 D8; **34** 3 D6; oyster fishery **9** 268b; **9** 523c.
Arcachon, Bassin d': France **34** 18 D8; **10** 624a.
Arcade: in architecture **2** 325d; **2** 459d; Westminster Abbey (ill) **2** 326a; Devizes (ill) **2** 326a.
Arcade: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Arcadelt: musician **7** 101c.
"Arcades" **16** 326a.
Arcadia: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
Arcadia: Greece **2** 326a; **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 10b; Dorian conquest **11** 93c; aids Messenia **11** 94b; federation of **11** 103c; coinage of **17** 643c; population (1896) **29** 91c.
Arcadia (Kyparissia): town, Greece **34** 36 E6.
—, town, Ia, U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 J9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, Academy of **13** 511c.
— de Lisboa, Society of **19** 557c.
—, Gulf of, Greece **34** 36 D6; Pl I **11** 80 Map; **11** 82c.
"Arcadia": by Sannazaro **13** 508b; **18** 345c; **20** 660c.
—, by Sir P. Sydney **18** 346c; **20** 660a.
Arcadian hind **11** 726a.
Arcadians: academy of **1** 74a; **7** 417c; **11** 65d; **11** 257b; **13** 511c.
Arcading of church walls **2** 435c.
Arcadius, Emperor **23** 259a; **27** 371a; and Alaric **20** 780b; persecutes heretics **11** 735d.
Arcadius forum **27** 217a.
Arcagnuolo: see Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.
Arcana **15** 809a.
Arcangeli: assassinates Winckelmann **24** 598a.
Arcanite **16** 400a.
Arcanum: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
"Arcanum punctationis revelatum" **4** 603b.
Arcas: son of Callisto **4** 709c.
Arcata **34** 114 A2.
Arce, Dr. A. **26** 292d.
— **34** 32 P11; **18** 804a.
—, Nuñez de **22** 862b.
Arcella: Protozoon **19** 842d.
— vulgaris (fig.) **19** 842b.
Arcen **34** 21 H6.
Arc-en-Barrois **34** 19 K5.
Arcene: see Van Lake.
Arces **34** 19 H4.
Arcesilaus: dynastic names of kings of Cyrene **6** 750d.
Arcesilaus: Greek philosopher **2** 326c; **1** 69a; **21** 350a.
—, Roman sculptor **2** 366a.
— I, King of Cyrene **3** 446a.
— II, King of Cyrene **3** 446a.
— III, King of Cyrene **3** 446b.
— IV, King of Cyrene **3** 446b.
—, cylix of **19** 612a.
Arcetri **7** 359a; **17** 714a.
Arceuthobium **18** 265c.
Arcevia **34** 31 N7.
Arch: in building **2** 327a; (fig.) **2** 327a; **4** 305c; **4** 474c; ancient American **2** 450c; ill **2** 451b; bowstring **4** 336c; in brickwork **4** 464a; ill **4** 464d; ill Pl XX **4** 460; centre for **4** 482a; construction of (ill) **2** 329d; depressed: see depressed arch; discharging **4** 456c; ill Pl XX **4** 460; ill Pl XXI **4** 466; distortion of **4** 308a; Egyptian **2** 392b; flexible **4** 307d; formulæ for **4** 311a; framed **4** 319b; in Italian Gothic **2** 435d; linear **4** 307b; metal **4** 312b; **4** 315a; ill **20** 238c; mouldings (ill) **4** 488b; at Mycenæ **2** 402b; pointed (ill) **2** 336d; ill **4** 474b; **25** 608d; at Rome **2** 414d; **20** 819d; **20** 830c; rupture in **4** 309b; skewed (ill) **2** 331a; stability **4** 309a; triumphal **2** 419d; **3** 415a.
— of Augustus **32** 285b.
— wooden **4** 315a.
— of Drusus Pl VII **20** 811.
— of Fabius **32** 285b.
Arch, J. **25** 568d.
Arch: town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Archa **12** 3d.
Archæan Rocks (Azoic, Eozoic) **10** 327c; **21** 521a; North America **25** 357b; characteristics of **28** 641c.
Archælurus debilis **15** 435c.
Archæocalamites **31** 411a; fig. **31** 412a.
Archæoceti **15** 395b.
Archæocidaris **7** 629c; ill **7** 632b.
Archaeocyathus **9** 385c.
Archæocytes **22** 419c; ill **22** 420b; **32** 811d.
Archæolepas **33** 320a.
"Archæologia" **7** 247d.
"Archæologia Biblica" **13** 543a.
Archæological and Artistic Museum, Venice **33** 654d.
— Institute, Rome **4** 523b.
— Society of Athens **25** 607c.
Archæology **2** 333a; **25** 569a; American **1** 692b; and anthropology **2** 115a; **2** 121c; and art **27** xviii; and Bible history **27** xii; **5** 707d; bibliography **25** 569d; Bronze period **2** 339b; caves and cave dwellers **2** 337b; classical **25** 572a; Egyptian **27** 724c; French school **32** 632a; Greek **25** 569a; **2** 343d; and history **27** vii; **27** xv; Iron period **2** 340a; Macedonian **30** 399a; Mycenaean civilization **31** 52b; Palæolithic period **2** 336d; Roman **2** 366d; **20** 808a; **25** 571b; **32** 283d; Russian **21** 109d; Societies **22** 227c.
Archæoniscus Brodiei **6** 659c.
Archæopterygidæ: birds **3** 699c.
Archæopteryx **18** 43a; description (fig.) **3** 728d; ill **3** 729a; foot **3** 723a; jurassic period **7** 283d; structure **26** 256b; vertebræ **3** 719c; **31** 394b.
Archæornithes: birds **26** 256d.
Archæostomata **2** 51d.
Archagathus: Greek physician **15** 802b; **22** 674d.
—, of Sicily **1** 278c.
Archais of Thurii **7** 71d.
Archambaud, Comte d' **23** 30a.
Archambault: lake **34** 63 F6.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): province, Russia **2** 368a; **34** 33 H2; **25** 631c; area and pop. **32** 338a.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): town, Russia **2** 368c; **34** 33 H3; **4** 476d;

cathedral 16 856d; discovery of 8 342b; memorable fires 9 233d; as free port 28 515a.
Archangel Bay: see Dvina Bay.
— Island: see Anu-Anuraro.
— tar: see Wood Tar.
Archangelica officinalis 1 57b: see also Angelica.
Archangels 7 484c.
Archangelsk: province, Russia: see Archangel.
—, town, Russia: see Archangel.
—, Novo: town, Russia: see Novo Archangelsk.
Archangelskoi: town, Moscow, Russia 34 34 K4.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia 34 33 H3.
—, town, Stavropol, Russia 34 33 H7.
—, town, Vyatka, Russia 34 33 K4.
Archangiopteris 32 76b.
Archat 28 386b.
Archbald 25 587c; 34 73 L4.
Archbishop 2 369a; 3 788a; Canterbury, list of 5 30c; character 23 418c; prince bishop of Cologne 10 487d; colonial 25 442d; convocations 6 325a; Kaloesa 13 829d; parliamentary rank 18 459a; primates designated 8 488b; style 23 418d.
Archbold: town 34 90 B1.
Archbold and Newton 21 718d.
Archdale 34 78 K3.
Archdall, J. 9 91b.
Archdeacon 2 370c; status in convocation 6 329b; under Edward I 8 380c; functions, 6th century 7 1a; origin 5 228a; style 23 418d.
Archdeacon's Place 13 212a.
Arch-duchess 7 520a; 19 739b.
"Archduke": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
Archdukes: title 2 370d; 7 520a; 19 739b.
Archebiosis: see Abiogenesis
Archecentric condition 28 343c.
Archedice 22 84b.
Archegoniata 20 426d.
Archegoniophore 24 130b.
Archegonium 4 157d; 20 426; of ferns 3 683a; 9 101c; 9 105b; of liverworts 17 68c; of mosses 17 71c; of muscinæ 17 65c; of pteridophyta 32 71d.
Archegosaurus: fossil 10 352a; palate (fig.) 32 216a.
— Decheni: skull (figs.) 25 392c; systematic position of 1 771d.
Archeia 30 623d.
Archelais (Garsauria) Pl II 15 92; 5 75c.
Archelaus: King of Cappadocia 5 75c; 5 76d; 10 416a.
—, King of Judæa 2 371b; 13 426c; 6 790b.
—, King of Macedonia 2 371b; 8 673d; 10 64c; improvements under 15 198d; Zeuxis's gifts to 24 784a.
—, ecclesiastical writer 22 239a.
—, philosopher 2 371a.
—, sculptor 2 371c.
"Archelaus": play of Euripides 8 673d.
Archena 2 371c; 16 435b; 17 51d.
Archencephala: mammals 15 444b.
Archenfield 11 730c; 19 733d.
Archenholtz 5 703d.
Archenteron: in Hydrozoa 12 548b; embryology 16 633b; in evolution 8 746d.
Archeptolemus 23 290d.
Archer: architect 3 782d.
—, F. S.: photographer 6 149b.
—, fisheries inspector 32 391a.
—, Francis: kills Marlowe 15 556c.
—, Henry 19 587a; 22 461b; 31 869b.
— Scott 23 27a.
—, Sir Simon 7 516b.
—, Thomas 17 413d.
—, William 28 262d; 31 175b; translates Georg Brandes 26 347c.
— (Sagittarius) 2 816d.
"Archer": ship 25 561c.
Archer: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Archer: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
— Fjord Pl II 19 315.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— Grove: see Archer: town, Ia., U.S.
Archerfield House 34 15 L2; 11 362c.
Archerina Boltoni: Protozoon (ill.) 19 840b.
Archermus 4 531b; 25 576b.
"Archers of the Bodyguard" 2 605a.
Archers, foot 2 569b.
"Archers of the Guard" 2 372a.
"Archers Hall" 2 375c.
Archers, mounted 2 569b.
—, Royal Company of 2 373d.
Archers' Company, H.A.C. 2 375c.
Archery 2 371c; 6 581b; 10 765d; 2 377d; at Agincourt 1 282c; Cretan 6 572b; Egyptian 2 554b; English 2 371d; 2 372a; laws as to 10 66b; technical terms 2 378a; Japanese 29 706c; Norman 8 301a; revival 2 373b; theory of (ill) 2 377a.
Arches: Court of 2 378d and 25 587c, 2 369c; 28 207d; appeals from 19 766a; on altars 1 641b; on divorce 27 474b; on perjury 18 548c.
—, Dean of 7 319b.
—, town, France 34 19 N4.
—, St. Mary of the 2 369c.
Archesporium 17 73b.
Archestrata 8 472c.
Archestratus 8 445c.
Archetypal man (ill) 13 811b.
Archeus: spirit of life 15 809a
Archiac 34 18 E7.
Archiannelida: see Haplodrili.
Archias: of Corinth 22 813c.
—, Greek poet 5 770b; 20 719d.
— of Thurii 7 71a.
—, Hon. Mr.: Lt.-Governor of Canada 4 773b.
—, scientist 30 707a.
— Tyneman 21 491b.
Archibald: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
Archibuteo lagopus: see Rough-legged Buzzard.
Archichlamydeæ 25 440c.
Archicembalo 19 69c.
Archidamus, King of Sparta 1 291d; 15 477c; 22 19d.
"Archidamus" 13 393b.
Archidesmidæ 31 63d.
Archidiaconal court 2 370d.
Archidium 17 73b; sporogonium 17 73a.
Archidium: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
Archidona: town, Spain 2 379a; 34 20 H7.
Archie: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Archiestown 34 14 K5.
Archigenes 15 803a.
Archigenesis: see Abiogenesis.
Archigetes: genus tape-worm 23 54b.
— sieboldi: genus tape-worms 23 55a; fig. 23 54a.
Archijulidae: family fossil Myriapods 31 63d.
Archil 2 379b; 14 559c; 25 135a; in dyeing 27 565a; purple 7 579b; red 27 557d.
Archilochus 2 379c; 11 139a; 18 319d; 23 221d; mentions brewing 4 264b; drama 7 404b; Horace's imitation 20 723a; Olympian games 10 64d; satire 21 318b.
Archimandrite 2 380a; 1 22c; 11 159b; of Egyptian Cœnobium 1 11a; in rule of Pachomius 16 700a.
Archimedes: mathematician 2 380a; astrology 2 504c; axiom of 28 545b; computation 2 526b; circle quadrature 22 434a; conic sections 6 273b; curvilinear spaces 17 255c; decimal notation 17 626b; defence of Syracuse 214 B.C. 22 817b; geometrical discoveries 13 5b; fire mirror 9 229a; hydrostatics 12 435a; infinitesimal calculus 13 5a; micrometer 16 242b; planetarium 2 749a; principle 12 441b.
Archimedes: fossil polyzoon 10 350d.
— screw (ill) 2 381b; 18 230d.
Archin 33 810a.
Archinard: colonel 25 159b; 33 345a; 33 36d.
Archinard, Fort: see Fort Archinard.
Archine (Archinne) Russian measure 24 490d; 33 810a.
Archinto, Cardinal 24 597b.
Archioros Mountains 34 36 E8.
Archiparaphonista 16 509d.
Archipel de la Société: see Tahiti.
Archipelago, Greek (Ægean) 2 381c; area 23 653d; population 23 653d; submarine volcanoes 10 252a.
—, vilayet, Turkey 34 38 B4; 33 495b.
— of the Recherche 34 50 C6.
Archipolypoda 31 63c.
Archippus: poet 2 831c.
—, of St. Paul's Epistle 18 741d.
Archipresbyter: see Archpresbyter.
Archipteryglum 12 647b.
Archisidea: character 20 655c.
Archispore of Sporozoa 32 814b.
Architect 9 195d; modern English 25 589d.
Architects 14 835d; 22 226d.
"Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain" 4 350a.
Architectural Museum, Royal 14 837b.
"Architectural Sketches from the Continent": Norman Shaw 32 531d.
Architecture 2 382a and 25 587b; 9 204a; 4 447a; Anglo-Saxon 8 280d; Arabesque 2 445c; archæological discoveries 25 603a; Assyrian 2 397c; Babylonian 3 185c; 3 189d; bibliography 2 457c; Byzantine 11 112a; Chinese 2 448c; on coins 17 629c; colour in 2 454b; of Coptic churches 27 238a; Cyclopean 31 58b; Egyptian 2 384d; 2 391b; Pl VII 2 389; 20 123b; Elizabethan 8 343a; 2 442c; and ethnology 8 617c; Etruscan 2 414a; French 25 598a; 2 466b; Georgian 10 432a; German 25 600a; glossary 2 459a; 25 610a; grotesque in 5 103d; Indian 2 394b; ill 2 396c; iron work 2 466c; Jewish 2 392c; mediæval societies 9 748a; megalithic 2 388a; modern English 2 442c; 25 592a; modern European 25 601b; and music 9 204a; Norman 8 300c; 17 551b; orders Pl XXIV 2 440; Palmyrene monuments 18 200a; Persian 2 399c; Phoenician 18 810b; prehistoric 2 389c; pyramids 20 123b; Raphael 20 281a; Renaissance 2 436c; 24 149b; Ruskin's works 32 931b; Saracenic 2 445c; societies 22 226d; street 25 597c; Tudor 8 330d; Vitruvius' work 24 265b; Zodiacal symbols 24 798a.
—, American 25 590c; 25 plate facing p. 597; ancient 2 450b; sky-scrapers 31 219a; ill 25 591b.
—, Gothic 2 422a; Pl XVIII 2 428; England 2 425b; 8 317c; 8 326c; 8 310a; France 2 429c; Germany 2 431b; Italy 2 434a; Spain 2 432b; transitional style 2 426d.
—, Greek 25 575d; 2 388b; Corinthian Pl XII 2 407; Doric 25 578a; Pl VIII 2 403; Pl IX 2 403; early 2 354a; Ionic 8 467a; Pl XI 2 405.
—, Roman 2 414d; 20 809b; Pl XVII 2 420; Colosseum Pl XVI 2 418; columns Pl XIV 2 415; domestic 19 226d; 20 828b; orders Pl XV 2 417.
"Architecture, five orders of," by Barocchio 3 380d.
"Architecture, elements of:" Blackstone's unpublished 3 801a.
"Architecture, History of" 1 286d; 28 387a.
"Architecture moderne de la Sicile" 12 27c.
"Architettura, Iquattro libri dell" 18 187c.
Architeuthis 6 740a; 17 364a; 21 609a.
Architrave 2 327a; architecture 2 459d; Pl XXIV 2 440; door Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric 2 404a; Pl VIII 2 403; joinery 4 492b; Vitruvian 2 439d.
Architroch: embryology 19 440a.
"Archiv der Politischen Oekonomie und Polizeiwissenschaft" 20 294b.
"Archiva Romanesca" 18 543d.
Archives 2 476a; Belgium 3 521d; diplomatics 7 253b; libraries 14 509d; public records 20 310c; Spanish 22 76c.
"Archives de Biologie" 18 542d.
"Archives Parisiennes" 17 428d.
Archivio at Siena 22 38b.
"Archivio di Statistica" 18 542c.
"Archivio Storico" 18 542b.
"Archivio Storico Italiano" 13 515d.
"Archivio Storico Lombardo" 18 542c.
"Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni popolari" 18 542c.
"Archivio Trentino" 18 542c.
"Archivio Veneto" 18 542c.
"Archivio per la Zoologia" 18 542c.
"Archivo Pittoresco" 18 543c.
Archivo General del Reino 22 76c.
Archivolt 2 460a.
Archizoea gigas 33 320c.
Archlute 15 71a.
Archomides 22 17a.
Archon 2 476a; 15 216d, Areopagus 2 482b; 2 482d; Basileus 2 103b; duties 11 96c; election 11 97a; eponymus 15 217a.
—, succession to 2 476a; title 6 107b.
—, Great: see Great Archon.
Archontes 9 229d; 11 124a.
Archosauria: division of reptiles 20 438d.
Archpresbyter 5 228a; 7 14a.
Archpriests 32 274b.
Arch-stone 2 382d; diagram 2 327c; diagram of (ill.) 2 328c.
Archuleta County 34 109 D8.
Archytas 2 477a; 18 764c; 20 138c; mechanical pigeon 1 185c.
Arci-confraternita 17 190b.
Arcida: family Lamellibranch molluscs 30 798a.
Arcidosso 34 32 L9.
Arciform fibres 1 870b.
Arcilla y Arteaga, F. G. de 8 519b.
Arcis 34 99 C2.
Arcis-sur-Aube: arrondissement 3 66a.
Arcis-sur-Aube: Town 2 477b; 34 19 J3; travel map 34 3 F4; 5 385 map; 25 782b; 5 385c; battle of 9 617c.
Arcisate 34 31 E3.
Arco: town, Austria 34 29 B12.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
Arco de Calheta Pl III 15 136.
Arco Hermoso, Marques de 8 833c.
Arco della Pace, Milan 4 641c; 16 291c.
Arco de Santiago, Mérida 16 36c.
Arco di Riccardo Trieste 23 560c.
Arco Peak: mountain Pl III 15 136.
Arcocillinna Spring, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Arcola: battle of 3 131a; 9 609d; 17 197b.
Arcola: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Il., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
Arcola: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Arcole (Arcola) Italy 34 31 K4.
Arcona: see Arkona.
Arcoona 34 51 B3.
Arcos: town, Portugal 34 20 D3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 M4; battle of 17 235a; dukes of 15 533c.
Arcos, Alonzo de 10 586a.
Arcos de la Frontera 2 477b; 34 20 G8.
Arcosollum 5 209d.
Arcot: district, India 25 610a; 34 42 G13.
—, town, India 2 477c; 25 610a; Clive's force 2 590c; siege 2 478b; 6 9a; 12 800c; nabob of 4 545c; 7 549b; 12 800b.
—, North: see North Arcot.
—, South: see South Arcot.
—, town, N. C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
Arcs: electric 28 36a; hissing electric: see Hissing Arcs.
Arcs, Les 34 18 H11.
Arc-sur-Tille 34 19 L6.
Arctedius (Artedi), Peter 14 672c.
Arctia caja: see Tiger Moth.
Arctic animals: cryptic colouring 27 147a.
— Archipelago: American 31 808c.
— circle 10 199c; stations 19 320c; vegetation 10 216d.
— expeditions: Sketch map of 31 809; 28 632b; 31 807a; 10 192b; Duke of Abruzzi 31 809; American 18 744a; Captain Cook 6 331b; Nansen's 31 809, Peary 31 809.
— fox (Vulpes lagopus) 9 494a; 15 318b.
— flora 1 634c; 7 287d; 28 625c; 31 838c; pleistocene strata, England 31 830d.
— gull (Arctic skua) 22 125d, 125d.
— Highlanders 8 544a; 19 329b.
Arctic Ocean 2 478d; 5 180a; currents 31 810a; 3 20a; biology 31 812a; deposits 31 809a; geography 31 808a; ice 31 811c; shore-fishes 12 678b; temperature 31 810b; see also Polar Regions.
— Regions: see Polar Regions.
— right whale (Balaena mysticetus) 24 523c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Arctic Red River 30 408a; 31 263b.
—, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Arcticis binturong: see Binturong.
Arctinus 1 95b; 11 137d; 12 109d; 12 115a; 14 292d.
Arctipalatales 18 38a.
Arctiscoinidæ: see Water Bear.
Arctium Lappa: see Burdock.
Arctocebus 14 443c.
Arctocephalus: seal 32 487d.
Arctocyon: extinct mammal 7 284b.
— primævus 15 442c.
Arctocyonidæ 15 442a.
Arctogæa: zoological region 29 371a.
Arctogale: carnivora 15 436c.
Arctoidea: carnivora 15 439b.
Arctomyinæ 15 418a; 15 559d.
Arctomys: see Marmot.
— monax: skull of (ill) 15 417c.
Arctonyx: carnivora 15 439d.
—, collaris: see Sand Bear.
Arctophylax (Bootes, Herdsman) constellation 2 816c.
Arctopithecini: see Marmosets.
Arctopithecus 22 161d.
Arctostaphylos pungens: see Manzanita.
Arctotherium 15 442a; in Patagonia 31 409c.
Arctowski 31 814b.
Arcturus: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
Arcturus, Crustacean 6 643c; antennæ 6 635d.
—, parallax of 2 817c.
Arcueil (Arcueil-Cachan) 25

610b; France **34** 17 L2; aqueduct **2** 222c; **18** 280a
—, Society d' **10** 122c.
Arculph **21** 672c; on Nazareth (7th century) **17** 303a.
Arcus Claudii Pl VII **20** 811; Domitiani Pl VII **20** 811; Gallieni Pl VII **20** 811; Juliani **25** 610b; M Aurelii Pl VII **20** 811.
— Senilis **17** 781d.
Arcy, Chevalier d' **29** 178a.
—, Elizabeth d' **11** 706c.
Arcyria: sporangium of (fig.) **9** 835d.
Arcyriaceæ **19** 841b.
Arcy-sur-Cure **34** 19 H5.
Ard **34** 15 G1.
Ard Bay **34** 16 B5.
—, Loch: see Loch Ard.
— Nemeid **13** 243d.
— Ri **13** 245b.
— Rig: king of Eire **9** 75a.
Arda (Ifadra): river, Italy **34** 31 G5; **9** 221c.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J7; **26** 445b.
Arda (White ant) **2** 243d.
Ardaban **16** 775c.
Ardabil: see Ardebil.
Ardaburius **15** 533d.
Ardaces I: king **10** 431d.
Ardagan (Ardahan) **34** 38 K2; **23** 515a; capture of **30** 362c; ceded to Russia **25** 635a.
Ardagh: town, Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
—, town, Longford, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
Ardagh chalice **9** 164c; **19** 186a; **31** 37b.
Ardahan: see Ardagan.
Ardakan **34** 40 F4; **18** 628a; **28** 377b.
Ardakillin: lake dwellings at **2** 384b.
Ardakun (Adakun) **34** 40 E5
Ardalanish, Rudh': see Rudh' Ardalanish.
Ardano, F. **20** 269d.
Ardanuch (Ardanutch) **34** 33 H7.
Ardara **34** 16 E2.
Ardargie **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
Ardario **12** 381d.
Ardashad: see Artaxata.
Ardashes (Artaxias) **2** 547b; **18** 589d; **25** 634a.
— (Exedarus) **2** 547c; **18** 603d.
— IV **2** 547d.
Ardashir (Artaxerxes) I: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 607a; invades Mesopotamia **20** 277b; overthrows Arsacids **2** 547c.
— (Artaxerxes) II: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 610a.
— (Artaxerxes) III: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 615b.
Ardashir (Babegan): town, Armenia Pl VII **15** 515.
Ardasier Banks **34** 48 D3.
Ardassi: see Ardessi.
Ardatof (Ardatov, Ardatoff), Nijni-Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 H4; **31** 243d.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Ardaván: see Artabanus.
"Arda-Viraf-Náma" **24** 776d.
Ardbear **10** 55c.
Ardbeg, Scotland **34** 15 A4; **4** 580b.
Ardchattan **34** 15 D1.
Ardchonell **34** 15 D2.
Ardchyle **34** 15 F1.
Ardclach **34** 14 J5; **31** 69a; **17** 167a.
Ard-Comarba **13** 248c.
Ardconaig **34** 14 H6.
Arddleen **34** 11 F3.
Ardea: ancient town, Italy **2** 479b; **14** 343d; ruined temples at **17** 40c; Etruscan connection with **20** 734b; in Latin League **14** 344c.
— bubulcus: see Heron.
— cinerea: see Heron.
Ardea: genus of birds **11** 760b; structure of vomer **3** 713a; **26** 257b.
— megacephala **3** 733c.
Ardeacites **3** 730d.
Ardeatina Porta Pl VII **20** 811.
— Via: see Via Ardeatina.
Ardeb **24** 400c; **27** 697d; **33** 810a.
Ardebil (Ardabil, Ardebal): district, Persia **34** 40 D3; **26** 37d.
Ardebil (Ardabil): town, Persia **2** 479b; **25** 610b; **34** 40 C1; Pl VII **16** 545; **3** 188b; **18** 626c; mausoleum at **18** 634a.
Ardèche: department, France **2** 479c; **25** 610d; **34** 18 K8; **28** 584d; area and pop. (1861 and 1876) **9** 508a; pop. (1881, 1901) **28** 464b; iron-field **28** 474a.
Ardèche: river, France **34** 18 K8; **9** 506d; **10** 75b; **25** 610d; Camisard victory, 1703 **5** 260d.
Ardee **34** 16 H4; **15** 25c.
Ardeidæ **11** 760b; classification **26** 257b; distribution **3** 746c; **3** 747d; **3** 751a; structure of skull **3** 713a.
Ardel Station **34** 77 B4.
Ardelan **2** 479d; **34** 40 B3; **30** 84b; foundation **14** 157d.
Ard-el-Bathanyeh (Ard-el Batanieh) **3** 410d; **26** 163a.
Ardeley (Yardley) **34** 9 F2.
Ard-el-Wama: see Wama.
Arden, E. **21** 754a.
—, Mary **21** 745b; **21** 747a; **21** 765d.
—, R. **21** 744d; **21** 747a.
—, T. **21** 747b.
—, W. **21** 747b.
Arden: district, England **21** 738a.
— forest **2** 375d.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 B4; **22** 283d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Ardena **34** 72 H5.
Ardenne **15** 87d.
Ardennes: department, France **2** 479d and **25** 611a; **34** 19 J1; area and pop. (1861-1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 461b; geology of **10** 341c.
—, district, Belgium **34** 21 F8; village tenure **14** 260b.
—, canal **34** 19 K2; **21** 624b.
—, forest, Belgium **17** 170a; France **9** 400b; **9** 507a; **28** 463b.
—, mountains, Belgium **25** 611a; **3** 515a; France **5** 385d; **25** 611a.
Ardennite **16** 426c.
Ardenno **32** 700a.
Ardentes **34** 17 G6.
Ardentinny **34** 15 E2.
Ardenza **14** 416d; **30** 185b.
Ardeola **34** 104 N10.
Ardeonaig **34** 15 G1.
Arderidd: battle **2** 650a.
Ardern, J. **15** 807d.
—, T. de **21** 747a.
Ardern (mt.), Ireland **20** 170d.
Arderne, Dean **14** 519a.
Ardeshir: see Ardashir.
Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebal **31** 502a.
Ardessi (Ardassi) **34** 38 H2.
Ardetz: see Ardez.
Ardeuil (Ardeuil-et-Montfauxelles) **34** 19 K2.
Ardewán **29** 255a.
Ardez (Ardetz) **34** 27 N4.
Ardfern **34** 15 C2.
Ardfert **2** 480b; **34** 16 B7.
Ardfin **34** 15 A3.
Ardfinnan **34** 16 F7.
Ardglass, Countess of **6** 508b.
Ardglass: town, Ireland **2** 480b; **25** 611a; **34** 16 K3; **9** 264b.
Ardgour **34** 14 F6.
Ardha-mágadhí **21** 291d.
Ardh-el-Khalifa **34** 55 M8.
Ardheslaig **34** 14 E4.
Ardila **34** 20 E6.
Ardincaple **34** 15 B2.
"Ardinghello": by W. Heinse **10** 541b.
Ardingly **34** 9 F4.
Ardisascht-meh: Persian month **5** 717c.
Ardisia **4** 152a.
Ardistan (Ardista), Persia **34** 40 E4; **29** 604c.
"Ardit" **9** 1d.
Ardjari **23** 514d.
Ardjuna temple, Java **13** 609c.
—, volcano, Java **13** 600d.
"Ardjuna Wiwaha" **13** 608b.
Ardkinglass **2** 500d.
Ardlamont House **34** 15 D3.
Ardlamont: point **34** 15 D3.
Ardlarach **34** 14 H6.
Ardlassa **34** 15 B2.
Ardle **34** 14 K6.
Ardleigh **34** 9 K2.
Ardler **34** 15 K1.
Ardley **34** 9 C2.
Ardlui **34** 15 E2.
Ardluesa **34** 15 B2.
Ard-macha: see Armagh: town, Ireland.
Ardmaddy: town, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
Ardmaddy Castle, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Ardmenish **34** 15 B3.
Ardmillan **7** 382b.
Ardmore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **25** 611a; **34** 106 H6; pop. **29** 468d.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8; antiquities at **24** 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
— Point, Islay, Scotland **34** 14 E8; **34** 15 A3.
— Point, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
Ardmucknish Bay: see Loch Nell.
Ardnacross **34** 15 C4.
Ardnamurchan: peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 D6; **2** 499b.
— Point, Scotland **34** 14 D6.
Ardnaree **3** 288c.
Ardno **34** 15 E2.
Ardobrica **6** 443c.
Ardoch: parish, Scotland **2** 480c; Roman remains **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
Ardoch Burn: stream, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, Roman camp, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
Ardoin **13** 489d; **20** 790b.
Ardon: river, Caucasus **5** 254c.
—, river, France **14** 293d.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G2.
Ardore **34** 30 K9.
Ardost: town, Russia **34** 33 H7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K2.
Ardoye **34** 21 B6.
Ardpatrick House **34** 15 B3.
— Point **34** 15 B3.
—, ruins, Ireland **14** 649c.
Ardrah **6** 766b.
Ardrahan **10** 56c.
Ardre: district, Picardy **19** 79b.
Ardres: town, France **2** 480c; **34** 17 H2.
Ardres, Port d': see Port d'Ardres.
Ardrésis **18** 339b.
Ardrishaig **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 C2.
Ardrossan: town, Scotland **2** 480c and **25** 611b; **34** 15 E4; **3** 163d; **26** 36c; canal **14** 250c; docks **11** 467a.
Ardrossan: town, Australia **34** 51 B5.
Ards **7** 383c.
Ardskinish **34** 15 A2.
Ardsley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
—, East: see East Ardsley.
—, West: see Woodkirk.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
Ardsullas **5** 802d.
Ardtalla **34** 15 A3.
Ardtalnaig (Ardtalanaig) **34** 15 G1.
Ardtarig **34** 15 D3.
Ardtornish Castle **34** 15 B1.
Ardtrea **34** 61 F3.
Ardtun **10** 313d.
Ardtunnead **2** 499d.
Ardubad **2** 309b.
Arduinia grandiflora: see Natal Plum.
Ardutius **10** 149b.
Ardvates **2** 547b.
Ardvorlich **34** 15 G1.
Ardvourlie: Hebrides Islands **34** 14 C4.
Ardwell **34** 14 G9.
Ardwell group **10** 333b.
Ardwick **6** 757a.
Ardyne Burn **34** 15 D3.
Ardys: king of Lydia **5** 780c; **15** 100b.
Ardzruni, T. **2** 550c.
Ardzrunian dynasty **2** 548a.
Are Castle **34** 23 M4.
Area: measurement of **16** 13b; **30** 578c; standards of **24** 485a.
Area: Spanish measure **33** 810a.
Aréa: town, Brazil **31** 463b.
Area Apollinis **20** 821d.
Area, Ras: Abyssinian prince **30** 633b.
Areakhall **34** 41 L4.
Aré-Aré: see Rio Ariari.
Areas, Rio: see Rio Areas.
Areas: of conic sections **6** 273b; of figures **10** 379a; parabolic and elliptic **19** 798b.
Areca **18** 190b.
Areca catechu: see Betel Nut and Palm.
— oleracea: see Cabbage Palm.
Arecibo: town, Porto Rico **25** 611b; **19** 532d; **31** 845b.
Arecibo: department, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
—, Rio: see Rio Arecibo.
Arecifas: see Ujelang Reefs.
Arecife: see Arrecife.
Arecumas **34** 122 E3; **12** 828c.
Ared: province, Arabia **2** 240a; **2** 254b.
Ared, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aredale **34** 101 G2.
Areg: desert, Sahara: see El Erg.
Areg: town, Arabia **34** 39 G3.
Areg Shiban **34** 54 F5.
Areg-el-Shesh **34** 54 E5.
Areg-er-Rawl **34** 54 F3.
Areg-et-Tellis **34** 54 G3.
Areia (Aphrodite) **2** 485b.
Areia Point, Brazil **34** 123 K1.
—, satrapy, Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561.
Arêkâ, Abba: see Abba Arêkâ.
Arelate: see Arles.
Areley Regis **8** 408d.
Arem **2** 255d.
Aremberg, Dukes of **2** 481b.
Aremberg: town, Prussia **2** 481a.
— Meppen, Duchy of **2** 481a.
Arena: Corsican politician **17** 193c; **17** 206b.
Arena: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4; lighthouse ibid.
Arena: part of amphitheatre **1** 775a.
Arena Chapel **10** 611a.
Arenac: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
Arenacea **9** 375a.
Arenacum: see Arnhem.
Arenal **7** 645c.
Arenal, Calle del **15** 190b.
Arenaria: rock plants **12** 250c.
— (sand quarry) **5** 212b.
Arenas (Arenas de San Pedro) **34** 20 G4.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Arenas.
— Gordas (Arençi Montes) **34** 20 F7; **22** 293b; **22** 299a.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Arenas.
—, Punta, Colombia: see Punta Arenas.
— Point, Nicaragua **11** 194a.
Arenation **3** 439a.
Arençi Montes: see Arenas Gordas.
Arendal: town, Christiansand, Norway **2** 481c and **25** 611b; **34** 26 F7; **22** 737d; **31** 267a; ilmenite found at **16** 386a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Arendalite **2** 481c.
Arendonck **34** 21 F6.
Arendrup **25** 17b.
Arends: island, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
Arends, shorthand of **21** 941d.
Arendsee **34** 22 G13.
Arendtsville **34** 73 H7.
Arenella **20** 846c.
Arenenberg **17** 227a.
Arenga saccharifera **5** 287d; **9** 132b; **12** 817b; **18** 190d.
Arengo **32** 411b.
Arenicola **2** 66b.
—, fossil species **2** 68c.
— marina: see Lobworm.
Arenicolidae **33** 883d.
Arenicolites **10** 329c.
Arenig: town, Wales **34** 11 D3.
—, in geology: geological group of rocks **10** 331d; evidences of **28** 642d.
— Fawr (Arenig Mawr) **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
Arensburg: see Koldinghuus.
Arensburg: district, Russia **14** 724d.
—, town, Osel Island **34** 34 D2; **17** 732a; **30** 304d.
Arense **8** 775d.
Arenskrone: see Deutschkrone.
Arent, W. **28** 721d.
Arents siphon tap **30** 173b.
Arenys (Arenys de Mar) **34** 93 E6; **34** 20 P3.
Arenzano **32** 259c.
Arenzville **34** 93 E6.
Areoblindus **23** 254b.
Areol **19** 426a; **23** 24b; **9** 481d.
Areola **16** 302b.
Areolar tissue **1** 849d.
Areometer **12** 538c.
Areometrical beads **12** 536a.
Areopagites **2** 482c.
Areopagitica: Dionysian writings **7** 248b.
"Areopagitica," by Milton **16** 330b.
Areopagus (Hill of Mars) **2** 481c; joined to Acropolis **3** 1b; archæological investigation **25** 762a.
—, court of **3** 10a; **11** 85d; Demosthenes condemned by **7** 71c; Dionysius admitted to **7** 248a; duties of **26** 662a; Ephialtes and **11** 101b; Pericles reduces power of **18** 531a; Solon's reforms **11** 97a; **22** 255a.
Areopolis (Tsimova): town, Greece **34** 36 F7
—, town, Palestine: see Rabba.
Arepas **24** 140a.
Arequipa: department, Peru **2** 481a and **25** 611c; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; pop. and trade **25** 611c; observatory at **25** 747a; **29** 231a; **31** 709c; surrenders to Chilians **26** 292c; university **31** 632b.
— valley, Peru **18** 671b.
—, volcano: see Misti.
Arera, Monte: see Monte Arera.
Arès: town, France **34** 3 D6.
Ares: god of war **2** 484c; **1** 655b; **8** 524d; **15** 569d; festival **19** 91a; fountain **23** 230c; **7** 257d; temple **2** 482a.
Areschoug: botanist **7** 289a; **25** 268c.
Ares-Hippios **17** 731d.
Areskutan **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c; **22** 739d.
Areson, J. **2** 485c.
Aresiegui, N. **18** 670a.
Arestor: father of Argus **2** 498a.
Aretæus **2** 485d; **1** 802b; **15** 804b.
Aretas: see Haritha.
Arete: in ethics **2** 518a; **8** 576c; Pindar on **19** 100d.
Arete: philosopher **2** 506c; **6** 750d.
Arethusa: fountain, Sicily **2** 495d; **22** 813d.
—, fountain, Ithaca **13** 517b.
—, town, Macedonia **2** 486a.
—, town, Syria **2** 486a; **15** 143c.
Aretin, J. C. F. von **16** 533b.
Aretine dialects **13** 496c.
Aretino, P. **2** 486a; **7** 417a; **7** 418c; **9** 241a; Tintoretto's relations with **20** 609c; Titian's relations with **23** 414c.
Aretinus, Guido: see Guido of Arezzo.
Arevaci Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 306b.
Arevagni **23** 257b.
Arevalo, C. de **9** 28a.
Arévalo: town, Spain **34** 20 H3.
Arevareva **14** 18c.
Arewa: see Mauri.
Arezzo, Carlo d': see Carlo d' Arezzo.
—, Guittone d': see Guittone d' Arezzo.
—, Ristoro d': see Ristoro d' Arezzo.
Arezzo (Arretium): town, Italy **2** 486b and **25** 611c; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 633 Map; **22** 41a; captured (1288) **6** 810d; Cathedral **10** 671a; **19** 123a; frescoes **19** 82c; pottery of **19** 617b; pop. **13** 449b; Robbian work **20** 590d; School of Painting **21** 442c; **21** 436a; university **23** 836d.
—, province: Italy **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; **25** 611c; **23** 670d; **29** 608b; pop. **13** 448c.
Arfak Mountains **34** 49 H5; **17** 387a.
Arfvedson **14** 697a.
Arfvedsonite **16** 418a.
Arga: river, Spain **34** 20 L2.

Arga: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Arga: term of opprobrium **7** 511c.
Argadels **8** 676b.
Argadeus **11** 96b.
Argæus (Arjish Dagh, Erjias Dagh, Erjish-Dagh, Erdjish-Dagh), Mount **34** 38 F3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 705c; **5** 75a; **23** 654a; height **25** 718b.
Argalasti: see Argolasti.
Argali (ovis ammon) **21** 785a; **12** 742c; **33** 327b.
Argall, Captain S. **22** 175d.
"Argalus and Parthenia" **20** 159b.
Argám (Argaum): village, Berar **2** 486c; **34** 42 F5; battle of **10** 771a; **12** 804d; **29** 457b.
Argamasilla de Alba **34** 20 J5.
Argan (Argania Sideroxylon) **16** 833c.
Argana (Erghana) **34** 38 H3.
Argand, A.: on algebra **1** 515d; on quaternions **20** 161b.
Argand burner **10** 98b; **14** 245c; figs. **10** 98c; **14** 245d; **14** 626c; as light standard **30** 235d; in lighthouses **14** 619a; in magic lantern **15** 212b.
Arganda **34** 20 J4.
Argandab (Arachotus) **34** 40 M4; **34** 41 A3; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 229c; lead deposits **1** 232a; valley **25** 116d.
Argandoña Bank **26** 291d.
Arganeh M'adan **23** 387a.
Argania Sideroxylon: see Argan.
Arganthonius: king of Tartessus **18** 798c.
Arganthonius (Gok Dagh): mountain, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **34** 38 C2.
Argao **25** 611c; **34** 47 E8.
Argaon, Battle of **3** 583d.
Argas **2** 276b.
Argasa **34** 56 Q9.
Argasala (Argasaka, Argazala) **34** 37 N2.
Argaum: village, Berar: see Argam.
—, town, Armenia **18** 434a.
Arge: town, Faröe Islands **34** 25 B2.
Arge: in Greek mythology **17** 155a.
Arge galathea: see Marbled-white Butterfly.
Argebta **34** 55 R9.
Argegno **6** 220c.
Argel **14** 313d; **20** 731a.
Argel **34** 56 Q10.
Argelander, F. W. A. **2** 436c; apparatus at Bonn **17** 712c; celestial photometry **18** 840a; micrometer construction **16** 255c.
Argelès (Argelès - Gazost), Hautes Pyrénées **34** 18 E9.
—, arrondissement, Hautes Pyrénées **20** 127d.
— (Argelès-sur-Mer): town, Pyrénées Orientales **34** 18 J10.
—, valley **15** 24a; **20** 136a.
Argemone mexicana: see Mexican Poppy.
Argen **34** 23 R10; **24** 700c.
Argenau **34** 24 G27.
Argeningken **34** 24 C35.
"Argenis" **3** 369a; **20** 600b; **20** 660b.
Argennum Promontorium, Lesbos Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92.
— Promontorium, Lydia **14** 474a.
Argens, Marquis d' **18** 539d.
Argens: river, France **34** 18 H11; **24** 68d.
Argensola, B. L. **2** 486d; birthplace **3** 363a.
—, L. L. **2** 486d; **5** 354a; **7** 420c; **22** 356c; birthplace **3** 363a.
Argenson, D': chief of French police **14** 367b.
—, Marquis de Paulmy d' **6** 775b; **14** 525c.
Argent (Argent-sur-Sauldre): town, France **34** 17 H5; **34** 19 E5.
Argent: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Argent, L'" **27** 524d.
Argent, Mont d': see Mont d' Argent.
Argent-Double **3** 69b.
Argent-sur-Sauldre: see Argent.
Argentan, A. d' **18** 314c.
Argentano: town, Italy **34** 31 [illegible]
—, town, U.S. **34** 86 H5.
Argenta: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Argental, D' **17** 425b.
Argentan **2** 487a and **25** 611d; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 E4; **18** 1b; lace of **14** 186c; **30** 110d.
Argentario (Argentaro, Argentarius), Monte: see Monte Argentario.
Argentat **34** 18 H7.
Argentella lace **14** 186c.
Argentera, Punta: see Punta Argentera.
Argenteuil: town, France **2** 487c and **25** 611d; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 K1; asparagus beds **12** 279a; bridge (111) **4** 327a; pop. and trade **21** 625c.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
Argenteus, Codex **3** 647b.
Argenti **34** 112 C2.
Argentia: see Gorgonzola.
Argentic chloride **5** 536d.
Argentiera: cape, Sardinia **34** 30 B7.
—, island, Ægean Sea: see Kimolos.
Argentille **20** 657d.
Argentina: fish **21** 221d; **21** 224a.
Argentina: republic: see Argentine Republic.
Argentine: city, Kan., U.S. **25** 611d; **34** 105 H2; **13** 843c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Republic **2** 487b and **25** 612a; **34** 121 G11; **34** 124; map **25** 612c; bibliography **25** 616c; blockaded **31** 401b; climate **2** 488c; defeats Brazil **4** 233c; description of **1** 712d; farming **25** 615a; fauna of **1** 682d; finance **25** 614c: flag Pl I **9**; geographical institute **30** 533c; government **25** 613c; grain trade **29** 67d; **29** 72b; **29** 56c; history **2** 488d; independence acknowledged **2** 491a; immigration **2** 494d; **30** 744c; Indians in **2** 493b; inhabitants **2** 494c; mails **31** 860d; minerals **30** 769b; **32** 630a; mountains **2** 488a; national debt **2** 496c; **17** 247b; **31** 83b; naturalization **31** 89c; patent laws **31** 505a; press **31** 207b; pop. **28** 627b; **31** 837b; recent history **25** 616d; trade and commerce **2** 495a; **25** 615c; **28** 688d; **33** 556a; treaty with Bolivia **26** 293a; treaty with Brazil **4** 221a; war with Paraguay **15** 3a.
Argentino: lake **34** 124 C14; **31** 499c; **31** 501a; area **25** 425c; discovery **18** 353c.
Argentite **16** 392a.
Argentomagus: see St. Marcel.
Argenton (Argenton-sur-Creuse) **25** 620a; **34** 3 F5; **34** 17 G6.
Argentona **15** 624d.
Argentoratum: see Strasburg.
Argentum: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
Argentum: in mediæval painting **17** 47a.
Arges: fishes **12** 674c; **22** 68d.
Arges: one of the Cyclopes **6** 744d.
Argesh **32** 312d.
Argeshi: see Arjish.
Argetros (Silverwood) **13** 218b; **14** 74b.
Argha **12** 137c.
Arghana Maaden **34** 38 J3; **27** 437b.
Arghandab: see Argandab.
Arghastan: see Arghustan.
Arghoul **17** 707c.
Arghun **19** 406b.
Arghuns: Mongol family **1** 239c; **21** 803b.
Arghuri **25** 548a.
Arghustan (Arghastan) **34** 40 M5; **25** 116d.
Arghyne **14** 95c.
Argial: see Orgial.
Argiletum **4** 89a.
Argill **24** 515d.
Argillaceous iron ore **13** 285c.
Argillite **34** 82 L4.
— Station **34** 82 H5.
Argillornis **26** 257a.
Argin **34** 34 K9.
Argine del Mulino **15** 504a.
Argintoia **34** 35 F4.
Arginusæ **34** 38 B3.
Argiope (Megathyris) **4** 188b; **26** 332c; larva of (111) **19** 441a.
Argippæi **21** 575b.
Argirokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argish **21** 16b.
Argithea Pl I **11** 80.
Argives (Danai) **6** 797b; **18** 437c; **27** 405d.
Argive-Sicyonian School **2** 361c.
"Argo": ship of Argonauts **2** 496b; **10** 676b; **20** 355d.
"Argo": ship in Arctic expedition **18** 741a.
Argo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— Island, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
Argo Navis: constellation **2** 816d.
Argo Reefs **34** 52 D4.
Argob **3** 410c; **18** 176b.
Argobast **24** 37a.
Argoed **34** 12 G2.
Argol **2** 496b; **5** 571a; **23** 69a; cream of tartar from **6** 556a; in vinous fermentation **24** 602c.
Argolasti **34** 36 H2.
Argolic dialect **11** 133b.
— Gulf (Argolicus Sinus, Gulf of Nauplia, Gulf of Argos) **34** 36 G6; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82c; **17** 249a.
Argolid **25** 246d.
Argolis and Corinth **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 185c; **11** 93c; **29** 91c; ancient masonry **2** 402b; Spartan conquests **11** 94b.
Argon **25** 620a; critical constants **27** 188d; discovery of **26** 709d; isolation apparatus (fig.) **25** 621a; spectra of **32** 779c.
Argon Pelagos **2** 381c.
"Argonaut": American ship **32** 578b.
"Argonaut": English ship **31** 105a.
Argonauta: classification **16** 670c; distribution **6** 740a; hectocotylized arm of **16** 675a; reproductive habits **16** 684a; ill **6** 739a; **27** 319c; tegumental pores **16** 679a; secretion of **6** 738a; shell of female **16** 672a; development of shell-gland **30** 798c; structure **27** 319d.
"Argonautica": by Apollonius **2** 187a.
"Argonautica": by Caius Valerius Flaccus **9** 275a; **20** 726a.
"Argonautica": by Varro **24** 94b.
Argonauts: in Greek legend **2** 496b; **6** 125c; **14** 437a.
Argonauts Club **21** 31b.
Argonell, Castle of **2** 545d.
Argonia **34** 105 E4.
Argonne **2** 497b; **34** 19 L2; **2** 480a; **5** 385d; **15** 561b.
Argos: city, Greece **2** 497b; **25** 623b; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 93c; **11** 383c; Athenian alliance with **1** 468b; coins of **17** 643c; Heræum (plan) **25** 624a; inhabitants expelled **1** 662a; lamps at **14** 248c; Linus myth at **14** 678b; ostracism at **18** 62a; opposes Sparta **11** 94b; sculpture **2** 350d; temple to Latona **14** 345b; theatre at **23** 223c; Tiryns destroyed by **23** 408a; Venetians buy **17** 249b; victory of Venetians **24** 147c; defended by women **5** 824d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— Amphilochicum: see Neokhori.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
Argos stone **11** 354d.
Argostoli (Argostolion) **2** 497d; **34** 36 C4; **34** 36 H2; **5** 344a; **25** 625b; **29** 97a.
"Argosy": magazine **24** 644d; **33** 874a.
"Argosy": ship **12** 710b; **20** 221c.
Argot **8** 521b.
Argoura **13** 202a.
Argous, Portus: see Portoferrajo.
Argovie: see Aargau.
Argozoum **3** 728b.
Argú **3** 223c.
Arguas **7** 619d.
Argueil **34** 19 D1.
Arguello Point **34** 115 E8.
Arguenon **6** 480a.
Arguin (Agadir): island, West Africa **2** 497d; **34** 54 B5; **21** 661a.
Arguin: town, Egypt **27** 703a.
Argula **14** 74b.
Argulidæ **6** 664c; **18** 259c; **28** 271a.
Argulus **6** 664d; **18** 259c; **28** 271a.
Argument: of complex variable **24** 70b; of a function **28** 546b.
Argun: river, Caucasus **5** 255a.
—, river, Manchuria **34** 44 K1; **1** 746d; **22** 5d; **30** 810b.
Argund (Kamrau) Bay **34** 48 H5.
Arguri **2** 309b.
Argus: Greek hero **2** 498a.
Argus: city: see Argos.
"Argus": Australian newspaper **17** 437b.
—, Glasgow newspaper **30** 407b.
—, Swedish newspaper **6** 780a; **17** 430a.
Argus: constellation **2** 821c.
Argus, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
—, Range, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
Argusa: see Ragusa: town, Austria.
Argusville: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Argythecla (Ergadia) **13** 200c.
Argyl's Bowling Green: see Argyll's Bowling Green.
Argyle, Dukes of: see Argyll.
Argyle: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 93 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— House **1** 493c.
—, Lower: see Lower Argyle.
— Shore **34** 63 F3.
—, South: see South Argyle.
—, Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Argyleshire: see Argyllshire.
Argyll, dukedom of **2** 498a.
Argyll 1st duke **2** 498c.
—, 2nd duke **2** 498c; **22** 555d.
—, 3rd duke **2** 499a.
—, 8th duke **25** 625b; author of "Reign of Law" **2** 111a; secretary for India **8** 369b; marries Princess Louise **33** 678d.
—, 2nd earl **2** 500d.
—, 4th earl **2** 500d; **21** 498b; **21** 501a.
—, 5th earl **2** 500d; **21** 504b.
—, 8th earl **2** 498a; **21** 513b; heads Whiggamore raid **21** 514a; crowns Charles II **21** 514c; execution of **21** 515c.
—, 9th earl **2** 498b; supports Monmouth **16** 756d; trial and escape of **21** 517a; execution of **21** 517b.
—, Countess of **21** 503d.
—, Louise, Duchess of **30** 514b.
Argyll battery **7** 663a.
— stone **20** 390b.
—, synod of **10** 12c.
— Tower **27** 652b.
Argyll's (Argyl's) Bowling Green **34** 15 E2.
— lodging **22** 555a.
Argyllshire (Argyleshire) **2** 499a and **25** 625c; **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 D3; **10** 10b; agriculture **25** 626a; diocese **21** 484d; early history **2** 500c; **8** 205c; **13** 247b; **13** 254a; fishing **25** 626b; population **25** 625d; sheriffdom **21** 485b.
Argynnis: see Fritillary.
Argynnis montea Pl XXVIII **4**.
— paphia Pl XXVIII **4**.
Argyræscin **12** 206b.
Argyrini **2** 501b.
Argyripa: see Arpi **9** 353d.
Argyrite **16** 348c.
Argyrium **25** 164c.
Argyro-Castro (Argirokastron, Argyrokastron, Argyro-Castron, Ergeri) **2** 501a and **25** 626c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 245 Map; **13** 565d; **25** 246c.
Argyrocetus **30** 507b.
Argyrodes **2** 297d; **2** 298d.
Argyrodite **26** 708c.
Argyrokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argyroneda aquatica **2** 294a.
Argyropulus (Argyropuls, Argyropoulos) **2** 501b; **11** 149c; **9** 138d; at Florence **23** 844a.
Arhang (Hazrat Imâm): see Turkestan, town.
Arhanga Pass **33** 348c.
Arhno Atoll **34** 52 M3.
Ari: historian **12** 624c.
Ari: atoll, Maldive Islands **15** 328 Map.
—, Tibet: see Nári.
Aria, Mrs **31** 179d.
Aria: name for Aryan nations **18** 784a; **2** 674d.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Herat.
—, Persia **2** 674d.
— College **13** 684d.
— Lake Pl VIII **18** 561.
— in music **28** 442a.
Ariab **34** 55 P6.
Ariadne: in Greek mythology **2** 501b.
—, wife of Emperor Zeno **24** 778a; **1** 798c.
Ariadne: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Ariadne": opera **4** 723c.
"Ariadne": sculpture **6** 809b.
"Ariadne": ship **31** 105a.
"Ariadne Florentina" **8** 445d.
"Ariadne in Naxos" **33** 795a.
Ariaga (Ariago) **34** 48 G4.
Ariake Ura **34** 46 E8.
Ariál Khan **3** 247c; **9** 33c.
Arialdus **18** 354a.
Ariamnes of Cappadocia **6** 826a.
— II **5** 76a.
Ariamnes: genus of spiders **2** 297d.
Arian controversy: see Arianism.
— Heresy: see Arianism.
Ariana: district **11** 713a.
"Ariana": opera **16** 786a.
Ariana, Musée **28** 614a.
"Ariane": by T. Corneille **6** 421b; **9** 658c.
"Ariane": by J. des Marets **20** 659c.
Arianiello, Caesar prince of **9** 159a.
Arianism **2** 537c; **13** 671b; **11** 736d; **1** 225a; in Church of England **8** 878c; Constantine's attitude **6** 801a; influence of Eusebius **6** 560c; **8** 721d; Julius I's part in **13** 771b; attitude of Nestorius **17** 356b; in Spain **22** 308d; of Ulfilas **23** 720b; in Western Church **11** 813a.
Ariano (Ariano di Puglia): town, Avellino, Italy **2** 501c; **34** 32 S13.
—, town, Ferrara, Italy **34** 131 M5.
— Pass **2** 170b.
— di Puglia: see Ariano, Avellino, Italy.
—, Isola di: see Isola di Ariano.
Ariano-Páli **13** 118c.
Arianrod **5** 322a; **13** 247a.
Arianzus **11** 180c
Ariarathes I-IX **5** 75b.
Ariari (Aré-Aré, Ari-Ari), Rio: see Rio Ariari.
Arias, Rio de: see Rio de Arias.
Arias Montanus: scholar **2** 501d.
— de Avila, Pedro **6** 156c.
Arib **23** 4b.
Aribau, B. C. **22** 364d.
Aribinda **34** 54 F7.
Aribo **19** 65a.
Arica: province **26** 292d; **27** 12a; **31** 635b; negotiations, 1900 **31** 636a.
— (San Marcos de Arica): town **2** 501d and **25** 626c; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **30** 829a.
— (Azapa) valley **18** 671b.
Ariccia **34** 32 N11.

"Arichandra" 7 397c.
Arichat, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, West: see West Arichat.
Arichis 18 436b.
Aricia 14 344a; 20 745d.
Aricilidae 2 68d; 33 883c.
Aricinus Lacus 14 343b.
Arickaree: town 34 109 M3.
—, river: see Arikaree: river.
Arickarees: see Arikarees.
Arico 34 20 N8.
Ariconium 11 730d.
Arid, Cape: W. Australia 34 50 C6.
Aridae 3 750c; 3 752c.
Aridæus, Philip: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
Aridices 6 397d.
"Aridosio" 15 789a.
Ariedge 34 55 O8.
Ariége: department 2 502a and 25 626d; 34 16 G9; caverns of 20 126b; iron-field, output 1897 28 474a; statistics (1861 and 1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b.
—, river 34 18 G10; 28 589c.
Ariel: plain, Africa: see El Ariel.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
"Ariel": horse 12 205c.
"Ariel": ship 32 549a.
Ariel (Fairy-martin, Hirundo ariel, Lagenoplastes ariel): bird 15 581d.
Arienas, Loch: see Loch Arienas.
Arienzo 34 32 R12.
Aries 2 765c; 2 771b; 24 791b.
Arietta 34 70 N5.
Arif 7 114b.
Arifi 18 639b.
Arifs 16 591c.
Arig 23 340d.
Arigna 13 217d; coal beds 14 432d.
Arihâ: see Rihâ 13 629d.
Arii (Medians) 2 674d.
Ariina 12 673c; 12 692b.
Arikaree: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Arikarees (Arickarees) 12 827a; modern history of 12 832a.
Arikbugha 14 151a.
Arikis 27 228c.
Aril: see Arillus.
Arilie: 34 35 B5.
Arilla, Martina de 22 549d.
Arillode 4 154b; ill 4 154d; Pl XII 4.
Arillus: of seed 4 154b; of conifers 29 189c.
Arima 34 118 J2; pop. 1901 33 450d.
Arimanes: see Ahriman.
"Arimaspea" 2 504d.
Arimaspi (Arimaspians) 21 577a; 11 195b.
Arimathæa: see Ramah.
Arimathaim: see Ramah.
Arimathea, St Joseph of: see Joseph, St, of Arimathea.
Arimatsu-shibori 31 67d.
Arimazes 18 583a.
Arimba, Cape 17 7c.
Arimi 23 676a.
Ariminum (Rimini): town 34 31 N6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 20 744c: see also Rimini.
Ariminus (Ariminum): river: see Marecchia.
Arimoa Islands 34 48 J5.
Arimondi, General 25 18a; 28 278b; 29 650a; 29 650d; 29 651b.
Arin, El: see El Arin.
Arinae: parrots 18 323c.
Arinagotos 34 122 E2.
Arinda 34 55 L6.
Arind-nadi 9 42c.
Arine (Arineh) 34 38 C4.
Aringhi 5 207c.
Arinos, Rio: see Rio Arinos.
Ario 34 119 H8.
Ariobarzanes I of Cappadocia 5 76c.
— II of Cappadocia 5 76d.
— of Media Atropatene 18 600b.
—, king of Pontus 19 459a.
—, Persian general 18 559a.
—, satrap of Phrygia 18 579b.
Arioch 6 805b; 26 42d.
Ariolica: see Pontarlier.
Arion: musician 2 502b; 7 404a.
—, Rumanian minister 32 826b.
Arion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Arion: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
Arion: mollusc 22 187d; 16 662a.
— ater: see Great Black Slug.
—, winged horse 1 164d; 5 345d; 11 490d.
Arionellus 10 330d.
Ariosa 34 108 P8.
Ariosti 11 435b.
Ariosto, Lodovico 2 502d; 13 509c; dramatic works 7 418b; Gabrielle's criticism 2 503b; place in Renaissance 20 385c; Titian's portrait of 23 417a.
Ariosto: town 34 84 F7.
Ariovistus 4 636c; 10 474d.
Ariporo, Rio: see Rio Ariporo.
Arippasa 21 576b; 21 577c.
Arippu 5 359 Map; pearl fishery of 5 364a; 26 646b.
Arirai 23 24a.
Arirmat 34 54 D3.
Aris: river, Greece 16 52d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H8.
—, town, West Turkestan 23 632 Map.
Arisaig: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— (Arasaig): town, Scotland 34 14 E6; 13 199b.
—, Sound of, Scotland 34 14 E6.
Arisaka, Col. 29 714b.
Arisaka rifle 25 667d.
Arisba 14 474d.
Arisbaya (Arosbaya) 15 193d.
Arisbe 23 583b.
Arish: see Arabia.
—, El, Egypt: see El Arish.
—, El, Morocco: see Laraiche.
—, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Arish.
Arisha, El: see El Arisha.
Arishkerd, Plain of 34 38 K3.
Arisk 34 40 G4.
Arismena 20 657a.
Arispe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
Arispie 34 105 F2.
Arista, President 30 732a.
Aristaenetus 20 636c.
Aristaeopsis 30 480d.
Aristaeus 2 504a.
—, character in Virgil's "Georgics" 24 253a.
Aristagoras 5 824d; 11 98d; 18 571a.
Aristakes 2 550c.
Aristander 2 504b.
"Aristander and Callisthia" 20 636b.
Aristandrus 2 360b.
Aristarchi, S. d' 31 384a.
Aristarchus: of Athens 8 466d.
— of Samos 2 504c; 2 748b.
— of Samothrace 2 504b; 11 43b; criticizes Homer 10 686a; 11 137b; 11 143d; 12 115b; the Museum 15 144d.
Aristarco Scannabue: pseudonym: see Baretti, Giuseppe.
Aristax 11 179c.
Aristeas 2 504d; 21 577a.
"Aristeas, Letter of" 21 667b.
Aristida eramosa: see Umbrella Grass.
"Aristide Froissart" 11 24a.
Aristides of Athens 2 504d; policy of 11 99c; his struggle with Themistocles 23 250c.
Aristides of Miletus 20 634b.
Aristides of Thebes 2 506a.
—, Ælius 2 505d.
—, Quintilianus 2 506a.
"Aristides, Apology of" 25 620d.
Aristillus 2 748b.
Aristion: Athenian philosopher 3 5a; 3 8a.
—, Christian writer 10 816b.
Aristippus 2 506b; founder of Cyrenaics 6 750c; ethics of 8 578b; hedonism of 22 237d; influence on Horace 12 163a; on unity and plurality 14 784d.
Aristippus, the younger 2 506c; 6 750d.
Aristium 18 852c.
Aristizable Island 34 60 D3.
Aristo of Alexandria 18 546c.
— of Ceos 18 546a.
— of Chios 2 507b.
Aristobulus: brother-in-law of Herod 11 754d; 13 426a.
—, philosopher 2 507c; 1 500b; 18 760b; 21 667c.
— of Cassandria 2 507b; as geographical authority 22 583b.
Aristobulus I of Judaea 13 423c.
— II of Judaea 13 424b.
Aristocles 18 546d.
Aristoclitus 15 117a.
Aristocracy 17 524c; Aristotle's view 11 11a; Anglo-Saxon 18 302b; effects of entail on 8 450d; mediæval Roman 20 784a; 20 787c; in Switzerland 22 792c; Venetian 17 538a.
Aristocrates: Demosthenes' oration against 7 69b.
Aristocystis bohemicus (fig.) 27 622b.
Aristodemus: grammarian 22 581a.
—, tyrant of Cumæ 6 696b; 20 753c.
— of Sparta 11 93d.
Aristogiton 11 97b; 11 480d; hymn in honour of 4 709c; statute of 2 102c; 3 2d.
Aristolochia: see Birthwort.
— reticulata: see Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: see Virginian Snake-root.
Aristolochiaceæ 4 136c; 4 103a.
Aristomachus 3 484a.
Aristomedes 19 99a.
Aristomenes 16 52c; 16 53a.
Ariston: father of Plato 19 194a.
Ariston of Chios: see Aristo of Chios.
Aristonicus: critic 12 115c.
— of Pergamus 5 76a: 21 250a.
Aristonidas 2 365c.
Aristonymus 22 33b.
Aristophanes: dramatist 2 507c; 7 407b; and Cratinus 6 554c; quarrel with Eupolis 8 672c; on Pericles 18 530c; in Plato's Symposium 19 200d; popularity of 11 140d; his satire 21 318c; on Sophocles 22 271b.
Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c; 10 686a; 1 499c.
"Aristophanes des Halles" 11 204a.
Aristotile: see Sangallo, Basbianodi.
Aristotle 2 510a; 30 330c; 30 646c; Abelard's resuscitation of 1 35c; commentaries of Albertus Magnus 1 454a; 21 428a; on alchemy 1 461b; commentary of Alexander of Aphrodisias 1 496a; influence on Al-Farabi 1 501d; influence on Al-Gazali 1 510c; on analogy 1 791b; "Analytica" 1 793a; on anatomy 1 800c; on ants 2 94b; influence on Aquinas 8 594a; in Arabian philosophy 2 265b; on art 1 215d; 9 202d; on association of ideas 2 730b; on astronomy 2 747d; on Athenian law 2 482d; influence on Averroes 3 149d; Bacon's estimate 3 200b; 3 212d; on beetles 6 126a; on birds 18 2d; Boetius's translation 3 856d; edition of Brandis 4 215c; the categories 5 222c; on chemical elements 5 459c; classification of animals 24 804a; classification of arts 9 203d; on Cosmic fire 9 231c; on cuttlefish 6 735a; his "Dialectic" 6 790a; on drama 7 409a; on dreams 7 455b; on shape of earth 28 617a; in Eastern Church 2 266c; economic theory 19 349d; on the eel 7 692d; on Empedocles 8 178d; on epic and tragedy 19 266b; ethics 8 580d; on evolution 8 757a; 16 92b; on fishes 12 630b; geography of 22 583b; on government 11 10c; on falconry 9 6a; conception of God 23 238d; 2 124a; Hegel compared with 16 99d; influence in 18th century 21 426a; on invertebrata 2 647b; on logical judgment 30 329c; Kant's criticism 6 525d; library of 4 39a; 14 510c; logic 14 784a; logic 30 328b; on medicine 15 801b; metaphysics 16 79b; 16 90b; 30 690a; on mimesis 19 258c; on money 16 724b; influence on Neo-Platonism 17 333a; on ostracism 18 62a; introduced at Oxford 7 668c; on pauperism 26 662b; founder of Peripatetics 18 545a; on physiognomy 19 3d; on Platonism 5 157b; 24 719a; on poetry 9 207c; 19 257a; Ramus's opposition 20 268c; on reptiles 20 432c; on rhetoric 20 510a; on river formation 28 617c; Ritschl's criticism 32 349b; influence on scholasticism 21 417d; 21 426a; 14 791c; on slavery 22 131b; origin of society 9 17d; on Sparta 9 171d; 11 94a; on State interference 11 16a; on syllogism 30 335c; style of 11 142d; teleology of 8 757a; relations with Theophrastus 23 277b; on time 3 37a; on torture 23 461c; Trendelenburg's revival of 23 542d; definition of truth 16 94d; works 2 514b; 2 515c.
Aristotle: "Athenian Constitution" 31 441c; 30 213c.
Aristotle's lantern: of Sea-Urchins 7 631a.
Aristoxenus 2 524a; 17 78d; 18 545d.
Arisugawa, Prince 29 657d.
Arita 34 46 D7; 13 590c.
Aritadas 2 506b.
Aritep 34 55 Q6.
Arithmetic 2 524a; commercial 2 536c; early use of decimals 2 526d; in Egypt 1 53c; fractions 2 529c; invention 8 449c; mediæval 19 125c; mean in statistics 22 465d; numeration 2 527c; ordinal 28 544d; practical 2 533b; progression 1 536c; proportion 2 535c; of Pythagoras 20 142d.
—, geometric mean 13 66a.
—, higher: see Numbers.
"Arithmetica Infinitorum" 24 332a.
"Arithmetica Logarithmica" 4 343d; 17 180d.
"Arithmetica Universalis" 17 446c.
"Arithmetical Navigation" 17 255b.
"Arithmetick": by Cocker 6 99b.
Arithmology: see Numbers.
Arithmometer 2 75b.
Arithmone 23 8c.
Aritica (Carlshoff) 34 52 M8.
Aritzo 34 30 C8.
Arius: theologian 2 537a; 6 560a.
—, Roman governor 15 504a.
—, fish 22 68b; habitat 12 674c; 12 675a; 12 677b; habits 12 669a; ova 12 660c; reproduction 12 661a.
—, Fl.: see Heri Rud.
Arivaca 34 110 D7.
Arivari 31 377b.
Arivaypa: valley 34 110 F6.
Ariya: see Arya.
Ariza 34 20 K3.
Arizaro, Salinas de: see Salinas de Arizaro.
Arize 34 18 G9.
Arizola 34 110 D6.
Arizona: territory, U.S. 2 538d and 25 678b; 34 64 D4; administration 33 576d; agricultural statistics 25 629b; cession to U.S. 23 767d; education 25 629d; geology 25 628c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 602a; libraries 30 217b; map 34 110; minerals 25 629c; physical features 33 563c; 25 359d; pop. 25 629c; pottery 19 633c; public lands 12 124a.
Arizona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H2.
"Arizona": play 27 522d.
"Arizona": ship 10 646c; 32 552b.
Arizpe 34 119 D2; 32 706c.
Arjar 26 619d.
Arjeng 34 26 H7.
Arjepluog 34 26 L3.
Arjerosh Dagh 34 38 K3.
Arjish (Argeshi): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
—, river, Rumania 34 35 H4.
— Dagh: mountain: see Argaeus.
—, Lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Arjona 34 20 J7.
Arjun Mal 20 110d.
Arjuna 21 281b.
Arjuno 29 435b.
Ark: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H7.
— in synagogue 22 812a.
—, citadel of Teheran 23 111a.
Ark of the Covenant 2 539a; 13 398c; at Shiloh 21 803c; in Solomon's Temple 23 166c.
— of Noah 2 539a; 7 55c; 7 795a.
"Ark Raleigh": ship 10 591d.
Ark of the Revelation: see Ark of the Covenant.
— of the Testimony: see Ark of the Covenant.
Arka: town, Siberia 34 37 R3.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Arka.
— Tagh 34 44 C3; 33 323b.
Arkabutla: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
Arkadak 21 305b.
Arkadelphia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Arkadia: see Arcadia.
—, Loch: see Loch Arkaig.
Arka-köll 30 306c.
Arkalon, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
Arkam b. Abî Arkam 16 518c.
Arkansas River 25 630b; 34 106 M3; 34 86 G5; 16 518c Map; 2 540a; 31 320d.
—, state 2 539d and 25 630a; 34 64 H4; 34 86; 23 765c; elections, 1884-1900 33 508; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries 30 217b; minerals 25 630c; pop. 25 631a; public lands 12 124a; trade statistics 25 630d.
Arkansas Canal 27 144d.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
— City, Kan., U.S. 25 631c; 34 105 E4.
— County 34 86 K6.
— Hills 34 109 G5.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— Post, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
Arkansas stone 12 134d.
Arkansas: tribe 12 828a.
Arkansaw, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Arkansite 16 387a.
Arkdale, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Arkell, Lake 34 60 C1.
—, Netherlands 34 21 E5; 10 781b.
Arkendale 24 747b.
Arkesden 34 9 G2.
Arkhálik 18 630a.
Arkhangelsk: see Archangel.
Arkhangelskoi-Gorod: see Archangel.
Arkhangelskoye: see Archangel.
Arkhava (Arkhave) 34 38 J2.
Arkholme 34 7 B3.
Arki 34 38 B4.
Arkiko 28 277d.
Arkina 31 54d.
Ark-i-now 11 713c.
Arkins 34 109 H2.
Arkle, Mount 34 14 G3.
Arkle Beck 34 6 F5.
Arkleden (Korph) 18 474a.
Arklet, Loch: see Loch Arklet.
Arkley 34 10 J1.
Arkley Hall 34 10 J1.
Arklo Point 34 35 C10.
Arklow 25 631d; 2 540d; 34 16 J6; on travel map 34 3 A2; castle 24 558a.
Arklow Head 34 16 J6.
Arklow North Light-ship 34 16 K6.
Arklow South Light-ship 34 16 K6.
Arko 34 112 H1.
Arkoe 34 103 C4.
Arkona (Arcona): town, Germany 34 22 C17; 21 57a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 22 C17.
Arkonam 34 42 G13.
Arkopodi: see Leukôtra.
Arkösund 34 26 K7; lighthouse 34 26 K7.
Arkport 34 71 G7.
Arksey 34 7 G5.
Arksis 33 105c.
Arksutfiord 16 384a.
Arksuttte 16 384a.
Arkûb 14 394b.
Arkudi 34 86 C3.
Arkuli Khân 34 38 D3.
Arkville 34 70 N7.

Arkwright, Sir R. 2 540d; 24 731a; 6 490d; 17 600a; heraldic device of 11 701d; patent case 18 355c.
Arkwright: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Arkwright v. Nightingale" 2 542a.
Arkwright Station 34 68 J3.
— Town 34 8 A2.
Arlanc 34 18 J7.
Arlandes, Marquès d' 1 188d.
Arlanza 34 20 J2.
Arlanzon 34 20 J2.
—, Castle of 4 535b.
Arlat, Wady in: see Wady in Arlat.
Arlberg Pass 34 27 N3; 33 710c.
— Tunnel 23 624b; 34 27 N3.
Arlecchino 7 415b.
Arlecdon 34 6 B5; 27 314b.
Arlee: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Arlen 34 80 J7.
Arlena 34 32 L10.
Arles (Arelate) 2 543a; 34 18 E11; (on travel map) 34 3 G7; Pl VI 20 776; arrondissement 4 169b; kingdom Pl XII 8 715; synod summoned to 6 510d; 7 359c; British bishops at 8 370b; amphitheatre at 1 776b.
—, Canal d' 34 18 E11.
Arlescote 24 379b.
Arlesey 34 8 E5; 3 483b.
— Station 34 8 E5.
Arlesheim 34 27 E2.
"Arlésienne, L'" 26 268c.
Arless 34 16 G6.
Arlet, Petite Anse d': see Petite Anse d'Arlet.
Arlett: explorer 16 830c.
Arlie 34 89 G3.
Arley: town, England 34 8 A4; 22 442b.
Arley Hall 34 11 H2.
Arley Regis: Ernleye 14 374b.
Arley Station 34 8 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper Arley.
Arlingham 34 12 J2.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of 3 573d; 19 564d; 8 868d.
Arlington: town, England 34 13 E1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 25 631d; 4 732b; 34 67 J3; 26 918 Map; soldiers' cemetery 25 631d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
—, East: see East Arlington.
Arlington Heights, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Heights, O., U.S. 34 92 C8.
Arlington Place 34 115 H9.
Arlington Station 34 75 B5.
—, West: see West Arlington.
Arlon (Aarlen) 2 543c and 30 383a; 34 21 G9; archives at 3 521d.
Arlotti (Aarlen), J. 20 798d.
Arlscharte 1 630a.
Arly 34 27 B7.
Arm: human 1 827a; muscles of 1 838b; in heraldry 11 703a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
Arm of Grand Traverse 34 96 L8.
Arm of St Andrews 34 81 E12.
Arm, South: see South Arm.
Armabel: see Armel.
Armacão 34 123 K2.
Armada 17 281d; 18 715c; 5 352a.
Armada: town 34 96 Q12.
"Armada, The" historical drama, 1888 32 824c.
Armadale, Linlithgow, Scotland 34 15 H3.
—, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 E5.
Armadale Station 34 15 H3.
Armadillo: crustacean 6 658d; development 6 644a.
— (Dasypodidae): mammal 2 544c; 15 386c; bony covering 15 348c; fossil forms 15 388a; 30 507a; post-tertiary 7 275c; remains in caves 5 268c; sternum and ribs 15 358c; external skeleton 15 355a.
—, dwarf (Chlamydophorus) 22 167a.
—, Great (Priodon gigas) 15 357c.
—, six-banded (Dasypus sexcinctus) 15 387b.
Armagaon 12 799b.
Armagh: county 2 545a and 25 632a; 34 16 H3; fruit-growing 28 530a.
— (Ard-macha): town, Ireland 2 546b and 25 632c; 34 16 H3; observatory 17 710d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— (St Cajetan): town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
—, archbishopric of 2 370c.
Armagh, Book of 13 247d; 18 158c.
Armagh, New: see New Armagh.
Armagnac: district 2 546c; 10 548d; 20 127a; 23 65d; brandy manufactured 28 722d; 4 216a; 10 549a.
Armagnac family 5 430b; 9 354b.
—, Counts of: see under Christian name.
Armagnacs: party 5 410d; 9 548c; 18 290b.
Armagnakenkrieg 2 546c.
Armagosa Creek 23 798a; 34 115 J6.
Armail 25 517a.
Armais 25 632d.
Armaiti 24 822d.
Ar-Malcha 3 184b.
Armament: of battleship 31 345d; of British Colonial forces 25 651c; of fortresses 9 454b; Hague Conference, 1899 31 592c.
"Armana Prouvençau" 32 44d.
Armançon 24 746a; 34 19 J5; 21 624b.
Armand, Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 867c.
Armand: Quebec 34 62 Q3.
Armand de Beauvoir 21 431a.
Armannu: see Susinak.
Armansperg, Count von 15 636c.
Armant: see Arment.
Armariolum 1 17a.
Armathwaite 34 6 D4.
Armatoli 11 124d.
Armatolus, G. 17 354b.
Armatshoho 9 1b.
Armature: in architecture 2 460a; 2 479d.
Armature: dynamo 27 575a; core 27 583a; 27 586a; series-wound multipolar (fig.) 27 582a; slotted core 27 583d; types of (figs.) 27 576a.
Armature-current: reaction (ill) 27 593a.
Armature winding 27 583c.
Armavir (Armauria): town, Armenia 25 632c; 2 547a; 25 547c.
Armavir: town, Russia 25 632c.
Arme Gecken 2 546d.
"Arme Heinrich, Der" 10 523d; 11 499d.
Arme Konrad 24 702a.
Armed: heraldic term 11 698c.
"Armed Liberty": statue 6 555a.
Armed neutrality, the 9 594d; European coalition 22 340d; objects of 13 195d.
"Armée Française en 1867, L'" 33 454a.
Armegon 2 590c.
Armel (Armabel) 26 192d.
Armellini: Italian leader, 1849 20 506d.
Armells Creek 34 107 G2.
Armen 30 262d; 30 255a.
Armenia (Armina, Haikh, Hayasdan, Hayasdani): country 2 546d and 25 632d; 34 38 H3; 25 633 Map; burial customs 5 332a; church of: see Armenian Church; ethnology 25 637b; history: see Armenia: history, below; language: see Armenian language; literature: see Armenian literature; plateau of 26 619d; pop. 25 633b; 33 495c.
—, history 25 633c; Arabian supremacy 25 634b; Armenian question 25 635c; 33 500a; in time of Crusades Pl X 8 714; Lesser kingdom founded 27 94a; partition, A.D. 387 25 634a; Persian supremacy 2 547c; 25 634d; Roman supremacy 2 547c; 20 774c; Russian acquisitions Pl III 21 87; Timur in 25 634c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
"Armenia, History of": by Moses of Chorene 16 862a.
Armenia Major Pl VII 18 561.
— Minor Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Armeniaca vulgaris: see Apricot.
Armenian Church 2 548c; 20 631c; 25 635b; rules of fasting 9 48a; primate's seat 8 566c; doctrinal position 31 384c; in Persia 31 620a.
Armenian era 5 716d; 4 681d.
Armenian language 2 549c; 18 784c; alphabet 1 604b; 33 900a; dictionaries of 7 190b; structure of 18 780b; in Romani 10 615b; relation to Persian 18 655c.
Armenian literature 2 550a.
Armenian quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Armenian question: see Armenia.
Armenian type 23 695d.
Armenian version: of Bible 2 550d; 5 13b.
Armenierstadt: see Szamos-Ujvár.
Arment (Armant, Erment, Hermonthis), Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 782c.
Armenta y Zarâte 31 797b.
Armentarius: see Galerius.
Armentières 2 551b and 25 638a; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; manufactures of 17 535a.
Armeria: see Thrift.
Armes à engueris: heraldic term 11 692b.
Armes parlantes: heraldry 11 691b.
Armet 11 637d.
Armfelt 2 551b.
Armi, Capo dell': see Capo dell' Armi.
—, Piazza d': see Piazza d'Armi.
Armiansk 34 34 J8.
Armida: in Amadis romance 20 655c; in Palmerin romance 20 657a.
Armidale 34 50 J6; 34 51 J3.
"Armide" 20 182a.
Armiesburg 34 92 B5.
Armiger 14 118b.
Armigeri 23 163b.
Armijo 17 402a.
Armillae 20 340b.
Armillaria mellea 28 555b.
Armillary spheres 2 748c; described 31 111b.
Armillus 2 126a.
Armin, P. 21 691c.
Armin: see Airmyn.
Armina: country: see Armenia.
Armina: town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G3.
Arming the lead 21 603a.
Armington: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Armington and Sims' engine described 22 513c; governor of (ill) 22 507a.
Arminianism 7 374b; 19 668d; under Charles I 8 340a; "Confessio" of 6 565a; progress in England 19 687a; and Episcopus 8 493d; and inspiration 13 157a; under James I 8 377c; in Netherlands 20 336d; Pelagianism in 18 473a; and rationalism 7 34a.
Arminius, J. 2 551c; Drusius, friend of 7 487a; Gomarus opposes 10 769b; Episcopus studies under 8 493c.
—, German chief 10 475a; 14 683d; 10 445d; statue of 7 133a; poems in honour of 10 522a.
Arminius Copper Mines 24 258a.
Armistead 34 87 C2.
Armistice 2 552d; regulation of 13 195a.
Armisticio 24 140d; 34 122 C2.
Armitage: Arctic explorer 31 807c; Franz Josef Land 28 508b.
Armitage: town, England 34 11 K3.
Armitage Fund 25 23a.
Armlet: see Bracelet.
Armley 34 7 F4.
Ar-Moab 16 531a.
Armona 34 115 F6.
Armonk 34 69 P9.
Armor 34 71 E6.
Armoracia: see Horse-radish.
Armoracial: see Horse-radish.
Armori 5 390c; 34 42 H9.
Armorial bearings 11 683c; adoption 14 116b.
Armoric 5 298a.
Armoric language and literature 5 298d; 5 324b; division of 18 785a; dictionaries of 7 188.
Armorica 2 553a; influence on Arthurian Romance 5 922d.
Armorican League 18 287b.
Armour, J. 4 567b.
Armour 2 553a and 25 668a; body 25 668a; Bedouin 2 248d; changes in 2 557a; early English 8 301a; gold, in Wales 19 185a; Japanese 29 707c; Scandinavian, Norman 2 555d; manufacture of 22 629a.
Armour plate 21 822a; 25 669c; 32 554c; development 11 307d; Ericsson's invention 28 275c; experiments 9 451c; Lemp's annealing process 33 818c; manufacture 25 673a; perforation 29 176d; 11 292d; resistance 9 452b; rolling of ship 32 580c; effect of projectiles 25 670c; tests of (ill) 25 facing p. 672.
Armour: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Institute 27 2b; 29 404d; 33 209d.
Armourdale 24 704c.
Armoured fronts: description of 28 450d.
Armoy 34 16 J1.
Arms: in heraldry 11 683b; bequests of 11 690c; canting 11 691b; grants of 11 688a; origin 17 529d; parts 11 692c.
Arms: weapons: bronze 2 553d; collections 2 558c; English 2 556a; Frankish 2 555b; Greek 2 554a; Hungary 12 367a; Irish 13 254; small 11 278b; in Hague war regulations 33 754c.
Arms Bill: Ireland (1881) 29 561c.
"Arms and the Man" 27 522a.
Armstead, H. H. 32 473a.
—, illustrator 29 409a.
Armstrong, A. 3 860d.
—, E. 32 436d; 32 440b; etchings of 28 263d.
—, G. E. 31 186d.
—, H. E. 28 506d.
—, J. 2 558d.
—, Sir W. 31 175b.
—, William George, first Baron 25 673b; improves cranes 6 547d; designs cruisers 32 564b; gun-making methods 11 288c; hydraulic accumulator 12 522b; hydro-electric machine 8 101b; introduces rifled guns 17 290c.
— (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. 32 553b: see also Elswick.
Armstrong: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
Armstrong: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 13 813c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Armstrong County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Armstrong guns: see Elswick guns.
Armstrong Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— works: Pozzuoli 27 501b; Elswick 33 378d.
Armstrongs: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
Armstrongs, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Armstrongs Brook 34 63 D2.
Armstrongs Corner 34 63 C4.
Armthorpe 34 7 G5.
Armthwaite Hall 34 6 C4.
Armuña 34 20 K4.
Armutil 34 38 K2.
Army 2 559a and 25 638a; abolition advocated 22 215b; British: see British army; other armies under names of countries; European 8 706a; expenditure 2 566b; manœuvres 30 526a; organization 2 567c; standing armies 2 561b.
Army Act 22 642b; 26 577d; 16 296b; prerogative under 19 673d.
Army ants 2 97b.
Army Board (British) 25 618d.
— Clothing Depot, Pimlico, 2 588d.
Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879 16 296b.
Army Enlistment Act 8 446c.
Army Hospital Corps (British) 1 667b; 2 576d; 2 583d.
"Army Life in a Black Regiment" 29 269c.
Army Medical School, Netley 2 586d.
"Army and Navy Gazette" 32 337c.
Army Nursing Reserve 25 354b.
— Ordnance Corps (British) 25 644c; 25 649a.
— Pay Corps (British) 25 645d.
— Post Office Corps (British) 25 645d; 31 861d.
Army Prize Act 19 767c.
Army Sanitary Committee (British) 3 391d.
— Service Corps (British) 2 576d; 2 582b; 25 644b.
Armyanskii Bazar 18 524c.
Armyro, Fort: see Fort Armyro.
Arn Station 34 96 O9.
Arna: see Buffalo, wild.
Arna, Mount: see Mount Arna.
Arnage 34 19 A5.
Arna-Magnæan Bequest 15 384a; 21 368b; 14 532b.
Arnaouts: see Albanians.
Arnar Fjördr: inlet, Iceland 34 25 M2.
— Vatn: lake, Iceland 34 25 O2.
Arnason, J. 11 424b.
Arnau 34 29 M2.
—, Baculard d' 24 289a.
Arnaud de Villa Nova 2 620b.
— -Bernard, Toulouse 23 484c.
Arnaud, Villa: see Villa Arnaud.
Arnaudville 34 87 F6.
Arnauld, Angélique 2 620c; 18 835b; 20 205d.
Arnauld, A.: philosopher 2 620c; 5 204d; 9 602a.
Arnauld, Marie 2 621d.
Arnaut, D. 19 874b.
— de Carcassonne 19 876a.
— de Maroill 19 874b.
— Mami 5 349d.
Arnaut-Beligradi: see Berat.
Arnauti (Acamas Pr.) Cape 6 747b; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92.
Arnaut-koi 4 69 Map.
Arnauts: see Albanians.

Arnawai **25** 115c.
Arnay-le-Duc (Arnay) **34** 19 K6.
Arnbach **34** 23 P13.
Arnbach, Nieder: see Nieder Arnbach.
Arnborg **34** 25 E4.
Arnbruck **34** 23 O16.
Arncliffe, Australia **34** 50 J3.
—, England **34** 7 D3.
Arndal: see Arendal.
Arndt, E. M. **2** 622b; **10** 543b.
—, Gottfried **10** 531c.
Arndt, Professor: cholera theory **27** 48c.
Arndt: theologian **2** 622d; **10** 529b; **19** 83b.
Arne, T. A.: musician **2** 623a; **10** 677b.
"Arne" **17** 591d.
Arne: town, Greece **3** 854c.
Arné, Thessaly **11** 92b.
Arneburg **34** 22 G14.
Arneckeville **34** 88 K8.
Arnedo **34** 20 L2.
Arneigh **34** 74 F5.
Arnel Point **34** 20 E8; lighthouse **34** 20 E9.
Arnemuiden: Dutch port **33** 924c.
Arnes: town, Iceland **34** 25 N2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Arnesby **34** 8 B4.
Arnettsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
Arney River **34** 16 F3.
Arngask **34** 15 J2.
Arnglibbon **34** 15 G2.
Arngrim: abbot of Thingore **12** 626a.
—, Jonsson **12** 626c.
Arnheim: general: see Arnim, J. G., Baron von.
Arnheim, Holland: see Arnhem.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
Arnhem (Arnheim, Arenacum, Arnoldi Villa): town, Netherlands **2** 623c; **25** 674c; **34** 21 H5; on travel map **34** 3 H3; **12** 65a; pop. **29** 295c.
Arnhem Bay **22** 283d; **34** 50 F2.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Land, S. Australia **3** 103c; **5** 127b; **34** 50 E2.
Arni: bishop of Iceland **12** 620b.
—, Magnusson **12** 626d.
Arni: town, Greece **34** 36 L5.
—, town, India **34** 42 G13.
Arnica: genus of plants **2** 623d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
Arnicle **34** 15 C4.
Arniensis **20** 740b.
Arnim, A. von **10** 542d.
Arnim, Bettina von **2** 624a.
Arnim, H. K. E. von **25** 674c; **29** 630b.
Arnim, J. G., Baron von **2** 624b.
Arnim, K. O. L. von **2** 624c.
Arnim, L. A. von **2** 624c.
"Arnim paragraphs" **25** 675a.
Arnis (Cynophontis): festival **14** 678b.
Arnis: town, Germany **34** 22 C10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Arnisaeus, H. **2** 624d.
Arnisdale **34** 14 F5.
Arno, Archbishop **2** 625a; **21** 240d.
Arno: island, Norway **34** 26 M1.
— (Arnus): river, Italy **2** 624d; **34** 31 J7; **34** 3 K7; Pl V **13** 447; **8** 633 Map; **8** 636d; course of **13** 438d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Arnobius, the elder **2** 625b.
Arnobius, the younger **2** 625d.
Arnoeiros **34** 123 J5.
Arnol **34** 14 C3.
Arnold: anatomist **1** 817c.
—, archbishop **6** 90b.
—, Sir Arthur **31** 187d.
—, Benedict **2** 19c; **23** 744c; career of **23** 787d.
—, bishop of Greenland **11** 171b.
—, bishop of St Andrews **21** 157c.
— of Brescia **2** 625d; **9** 729b; **13** 472b; execution of **1** 165d; **13** 473a; influence in Rome **20** 792d.
—, Edward **32** 90b.
Arnold, Sir Edwin **25** 675a; **31** 177a; **31** 183b.
— of Egmond **11** 243d.
—, G. **5** 765c; **12** 587d.
—, J. M. **28** 445b.
— of Jerusalem **21** 670a.
—, Matthew **25** 675b; **21** 740b; **28** 250a; critical work **28** 259b; dramatic qualities **7** 439a; educational reports **7** 679b; **27** 656a; on French Academy **1** 75b; on Homer's style **12** 120b; on literary genius **5** 452c; portrait **25** 675c.
—, S.: composer **2** 626b.
—, Thomas **2** 626b; **11** 818b; **28** 424d; on agrarian laws **1** 288c; on Church and State **11** 17a; on episcopacy **8** 487b.
Arnold: town, England **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Arnold Arboretum, Boston **25** 568b.
Arnold Mills **34** 68 K2.
— Station, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— system: refuse disposal **27** 424d.
Arnoldi: bishop **10** 444d.
Arnoldi Villa: see Arnhem.
Arnold's Case: insanity **29** 491b.
Arnolds Park **34** 101 C1.
Arnolds Point **34** 72 C8.
Arnolds Station **34** 68 G4.
Arnoldsburg **34** 77 D3.
Arnoldstein **34** 29 H10.
Arnoldus (Arnaud) de Villa Nova **2** 620b; **15** 807d.
Arnolfo del Cambio **2** 436d; **18** 53d; **21** 568d.
"Arnolphe de Molière L'" **27** 246b.
Arnolt of Mareuil **19** 874b.
Arnon: river, Bashan **3** 410a.
—, river, France **34** 17 H6.
—, river, Moab **1** 747b.
Arnor Herlingar-nef, Icelandic thættir of **12** 624b.
Arnos Dagh (mountain), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4.
Arnot: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Arnot, A. **19** 699b.
—, African explorer **25** 130d; **28** 630d.
—, David **33** 429d.
Arnott: physician **2** 627c; **22** 180a; **24** 159c.
Arnott: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Arnott Point **34** 52 C7.
"Arnott ventilator" **2** 627d.
Arnotto: dye **2** 627d; **7** 573a; in cheese making **6** 772b.
—, orange: dye **7** 579a.
Arnoya **8** 563d.
Arnprior **34** 61 J2.
Arnsberg: town **2** 628a; **34** 23 K7; on travel map **34** 3 J3; **10** 454d.
—, district **34** 23 K7.
Arnsdorf **34** 24 K22.
Arnsfelde **34** 24 F23.
Arnside **34** 7 B3.
Arnstadt **2** 628a and **25** 679b; **34** 23 L13; **21** 461d.
Arnstein: town, Germany **34** 23 N10.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Arnstorf **34** 23 P16.
Arnswalde **34** 24 F21.
—, on travel map **34** 3 M2.
Arnt **34** 78 G3.
Arntully: see Airntully.
Arnulf: archbishop of Rheims **9** 536c; **22** 75a.
—, count of Flanders **9** 290c; **12** 71a; **17** 540d.
—, duke of Carinthia **5** 106c.
—, emperor **10** 481b; **15** 5a.
Arnulphus (Ernulphus) **8** 800b.
Arnus: see Arno: river.
Arny **34** 110 J5.
Arö: see Aerö.
Aro, Rio: see Rio Aro.
—, tribe **12** 610a.
Aroa **24** 140b; **34** 122 D1.
Aroangoa: see Loangwa.
Aroanian Mountains **6** 8b.
Aroanius: river **6** 8a.
Aroche, Picos de: see Picos de Aroche.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 E7.
"Arodo" **33** 663a.
Aroe (Patras) **18** 410b.
Aroer **18** 177d.
Aroërls (Har-oer) **7** 783c.
Arogié: battle **1** 67c.
Aroids: root pressure in **19** 46b.
Arokam **34** 54 J5.
Arok-szállás **2** 628b; **34** 28 M4.
Arola, Castle of **8** 455a.
Arolas, General **27** 307b.
Arolla Pine: see Cembra Pine.
Arolsen, Germany **24** 321d; **34** 23 K8.
Aroma: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Aromani, B. P. degli **6** 437a.
Aromâni (Vlachs) **30** 396b.
Aromata promontorium (cape), E. Africa, on Pl VII **15** 515.
Aromatic acids: table and formulæ of **5** 570b.
— compounds: formation **5** 560b.
— groups: organic **5** 552c.
— series: table of formulæ and boiling points **5** 561a.
— substances: in plants **19** 52b.
— vinegar: preparation of **24** 241a.
Aroms: tribe **30** 4d.
Aron: energy meter of **30** 596b.
—, river, France **17** 495d; **34** 17 J5.
Arona: town, Italy **2** 628b; **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 E3.
Arona: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Arona, Juan de **18** 676a.
Aronches **34** 20 E5.
Aronte: cape, Japan **34** 46 O3.
Aroo: see Aru Islands.
Aroo Bay **33** 59b.
Aroona Mine **34** 51 C3.
Aroostook: county, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
—, river, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— (Aroostock) Junction, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
Arorai: island **34** 52 N6.
Arorangi: island **34** 52 K10.
Arorás **1** 777c.
Araroy **34** 47 D6.
Aros: river, Scotland **34** 15 A1
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 B1; **17** 16c.
Arosa: Grisons **29** 118a.
—, Rio: see Rio Arosa.
Arosbaya: see Arisbaya.
Aróuca **34** 20 D4.
Aroudh: mountains: see Jebel Ared.
Arouet, François **24** 285a.
Aroura **24** 485a.
Aroux **9** 506c.
Arova (Rossel Island) **31** 147d.
Aroya: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Aroyo Salado **34** 124 D13.
— Seco **34** 110 K2.
— Vanguardia **34** 124 F9.
Arp **34** 80 E3.
Arpá: river, Biláspur **3** 671a.
—, river, Russia **34** 38 K2.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L3.
—, Lapp divining rod **14** 307b.
— Chal: see Harpasus.
Arpacticus **28** 273a.
Arpa-Chai **2** 72a; **25** 451c.
Arpa Doppia **11** 489c.
Arpád: dynasty **12** 367c.
— (Tel-Erfad): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4; **22** 822c.
Arpaja, Val d' **5** 259b.
Arpajon **34** 19 E3.
Arpas Su **2** 708b.
Arp-Aslan **10** 432a.
Arpee **34** 93 D3.
Arpent: a measure **33** 810a.
Arpeten **34** 35 B2.
Arphachsad **21** 643b.
Arphara (Arphora) **34** 36 F6.
Arphaxad: district **11** 595a.
Arpi (Argyripa) **2** 216d; **9** 353d.
Arpin **34** 97 G5.
Arpino, C. d' **21** 443b.
Arpino (Arpinum): town, Italy **2** 628b; **34** 32 P11; Pl V **13** 447; **5** 770b; **14** 344d; **20** 764b; taken by the Romans **20** 742c.
Arpoxais **21** 576d.
Arpuz: river, Caria: see Harpasus.
Arquá **2** 628c; **34** 31 L4.
Arquah poison **22** 608a.
Arquata del Tronto **34** 32 O9.
Arque **4** 14a.
Arquebuse: see Harquebuse.
Arquebuse à mèche **11** 278b.
Arquerite: mineral **16** 382c.
Arqueros **16** 382c.
Arques: river, France **34** 19 C1; **7** 198b; **21** 625d.
— (Arques-la-Bataille): town, France **34** 19 C1; **2** 628c; **25** 679b; battle **9** 564a; **11** 671b; castle **7** 198d; forest **21** 626a.
Arrabal **18** 205b.
Arrabbiati **21** 337a.
"Arrabe" (Arrabeh) **34** 39 B7; **18** 172a.
Arrabida **21** 697b.
Arracan: see Arakan: river.
Arrachel: on trigonometry **23** 562a.
Arrack **2** 628c; **6** 103c; **21** 59a; government monopoly **5** 370b; sources **7** 264d.
Arrago **34** 20 F4.
Arragon: see Aragon.
Arrah: town, India **25** 679b; **34** 41 K7; **32** 529a; besieged **18** 409d; defence of by Sikhs **3** 370d; pop. **21** 735a.
"Arrah-na-Pogue" **26** 322b.
Arraignment: legal term **2** 62d.
"Arraignment of Paris, The" **18** 457d.
Arrailollos (Arrayolos) **34** 20 D6.
Arram **34** 7 J4.
Arran, J. H., Earl of **5** 439b; **4** 164b.
—, J. S., Earl of **16** 849d; regency of **21** 507b.
—, Thomas, Earl of **21** 495a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
— Arrhe **34** 55 R8.
—, Cock of: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
—, Cock of: point, Scotland **34** 14 F8.
— Island, Ireland: see Aran.
— Island, Scotland **2** 628d; **25** 679c; **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4; **4** 579c; fossils of **10** 844a.
Arrancy **34** 19 M2.
'Arráne **18** 172a.
Arrangement, Deed of: in bankruptcy **30** 151c; **26** 132b.
Arranh **34** 43 F8.
Arrapachitis **11** 595a.
Arrar-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
Arras, J. d' **16** 40a.
—, city, France **2** 629b; **25** 679c; **34** 17 H2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; **21** 187d; **31** 494c; congress at **11** 661b; pop., 1876 **9** 508d; siege of **9** 573b.
—, river **18** 617c; **18** 646d.
— tapestry **5** 165c; **23** 212a.
—, first peace of **9** 549a.
—, second peace of **5** 411b; **8** 321a.
Arrasà: see Eritrea.
Arrastra **10** 746d; **16** 463d.
Arratel (libra): weight **33** 811d.
Arrats **34** 18 F9.
Arrawaks: see Arawaks.
Arrawatta **34** 51 J2.
Array: see Jury.
Arrayal **34** 123 J5.
Arrayas **34** 123 H6.
Arre Sö **34** 25 L5; **24** 771d.
Arrears Bill, Ireland **29** 562a.
Arreau **34** 18 F10.
Arrebo, A. **7** 90c.
Arrecife (Arecife), Spain **34** 20 O8; **4** 800a.
Arrecifes: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
Arrectores pili: of the hair **1** 898d.
Arredonda **34** 81 M3.
Arredondo, General **2** 492b; **33** 613b.
Arrée, Monts d': see Monts d'Arrée.
Arrenabeo **34** 32 M12.
Arrenotokie: parthenogenesis **21** 723b.
Arreso **7** 80c.
Arrest: in law **2** 629c; differs from attachment **3** 51b; parliamentary privilege **18** 311c; without warrant **24** 371d; of judgment **2** 630c.
—, of development: biological **8** 750b.
Arrestment: Scots law **2** 630c.
— furthcoming **28** 348b.
—, and in security: see Arrestment.
— jurisdictionis fundandæ causâ **28** 348b; on dependence **28** 348b; wages for debt **14** 173a.
Arretium (Arezzo) **34** 31 L8; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 635d; Celts besiege **20** 743c.
Arreton **34** 9 C5.
Arretophoria **23** 296c.
Arrez **9** 216a.
Arrhæ sponsalitiæ: in Roman law **24** 6.3a.
Arrhenatherum: stem of **11** 54c; flowers **11** 56c.
— avenaceum **1** 571a.
Arrhenius, Professor: on light **25** 779b; **30** 692d; electrolytic dissociation theory **26** 736a; **28** 12c.
Arrhephoria **2** 631b.
Arrhibæus **4** 216d.
Arrhidæus, Philip III of Macedon **5** 182b; **18** 742d; tomb of **7** 652d.
Arria **2** 630c.
"Arria und Messalina" **28** 718d.
Arriaca **11** 229a.
Arrian: historian **2** 630d; **15** 143b; on Baluchistan **3** 300a; on coursing **6** 515b; on Hindu Kush **11** 839d; historical works **11** 144c; **12** 786c; voyage of Nearchus **17** 306a.
Arrianus, Flavius **8** 471c.
Arriba **34** 109 M4.
Arribanos **12** 829c.
Arrière-ban **2** 600c.
Arrieta **26** 35c.
Arrife Point **34** 20 D8.
Arrigal: mountain **34** 16 E1; **7** 361c.
Arrigo, G. d' (Pesello) **21** 442b.
Arrilalah: see Forest Grove.
Arrindi: see Eria Moth.
Arrindy: silkworm (Attacus cynthia) **4** 596c: see Cynthia Moth.
Arringdale **34** 76 J7.
Arrington: town, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 103 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Station **34** 94 J9.
Arrino **34** 50 B5.
Arripis **3** 112c; **23** 74c.
Arris **2** 460a.
Arritts **34** 76 C5.
Arrius Aper **7** 244d; **17** 627b.
Arrö Island: see Aerö.
Arro Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 L6.
Arroa Island **34** 42 N15.
Arroba **27** 11b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
Arrochar: town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
Arroe: island, Denmark: see Aerö.
Arroe Islands: see Aru.
"Arrogant": ship **32** 569b.
Arrogatio **20** 733c.
Arronches **19** 550d.
Arrone **34** 32 M11.
Arros **34** 18 F9; **10** 548d.
Arroscia **34** 31 D6.
Arrou **34** 19 C4.
Arroux **34** 17 E6; **21** 301d.
Arrow **2** 376b; **15** 201c; old English **2** 554b; **25** 669b.
— (Sagitta): constellation **2** 810d.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
Arrow Island, Canada **34** 60 J1.
—, Lake **34** 60 G4.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 80 G4.
—, Lake, Ireland **34** 16 E3; **22** 159b.
— River, England **34** 11 G5; **34** 11 K5; **11** 729d.
— River, Ireland **22** 159b.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Peak **34** 107 F2.
— Rock (Arrowrock): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
"Arrow" war (1856) **5** 39a; **8** 132b; **6** 87d; **28** 228c.
Arrow Wood, Lake **34** 99 F2.
Arrow, bearing: archery **2** 378a.
Arrowauks **21** 200c.
Arrowa Park **34** 7 A5.
Arrowhead: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
Arrow-headed writing **6** 707a.
Arrow-Odd: Icelandic saga of **12** 626b.
Arrowrock **34** 103 F6.
Arrowroot **2** 631a; **5** 182d; **3** 423c; **4** 88b.
Arrowsic **34** 65 D8.
Arrowsmith: geographer **2** 633a.
— Island: see Majuro Island.
—, Mount, New S. Wales **34** 51 D8.
—, river **3** 105c.

Arrowsmith: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Arrowtown **34** 52 B8.
Arroyo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 533a; **29** 151d; **31** 845b; **32** 773d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 58 K11.
— Bayo **34** 124 D13.
— Blanco: stream, U.S. **34** 110 M4.
— de China (Concepcion del Uruguay) **34** 124 F10.
— Colla **34** 124 G12.
— Cuire **34** 124 G12.
— Glo **34** 124 C13.
— Grande, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
— Grande, Uruguay **24** 14c.
— del Jua **17** 52a.
— Malo **25** 615a.
— Pavon, Uruguay **34** 124 H12.
— Pereyra **34** 124 H12.
— Pescado **34** 124 G13.
— del Puerco **34** 20 F5.
— dos Ratos **4** 224b.
— Rosario **34** 124 G12.
— San Juan **34** 124 G12.
— Sauce **34** 124 G12.
— Seco: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Arroyohondo, N. Mexico, U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Arroyomolinos **34** 20 F5; **18** 819b.
Arroyos **6** 93c.
Arru: tribe, Tibet **23** 344a.
— Islands: see Aru Islands.
Arrudo **4** 239c.
"Ars Amatoria" **18** 79d.
"Ars Conjectandi" **29** 507d.
"Ars Grammatica" **7** 300c.
Ars-on-the-Mosel **34** 23 O3.
"Ars Poetica": Horace **12** 161d.
"Ars Poetica": Vida **24** 219b.
Ars-en-Ré **20** 302d.
"Ars Signorum" **6** 676b.
Arsa, C. Terentilius: see Terentilius Arsa, C.
Arsa: see Araca: river.
Arsaber **17** 481d.
Arsaces I (Tiridates I): of Parthia **18** 587d; **15** 143a; **2** 632b.
— II (Artabanus I, Tiridates II): of Parthia **18** 589b.
— of Armenia **2** 547d; **18** 609d.
— (Artaxerxes): see Artaxerxes II.
— Energetes Dicaios Philhellen **18** 595a.
— Philadelphus (Phriapatius): of Parthia **18** 590b.
— Theopator: see Phrantes I.
Arsachena, Gulf of **34** 30 C6.
Arsacia Pl VII **18** 561.
Arsacidæ **2** 632b; **18** 587d; in Armenia **2** 547c.
Arsacides: cape **34** 53 L5.
Arsakeion **25** 763b.
Arsamas (Arsamass): see Arzamas.
Arsames: father of Darius III **6** 826d.
Arsan, El: see El Arsan.
Arsanias Fl. (Euphrates River) Pl VII **18** 561 Map.
Arsar: see Terentilius.
Arsar: river, Austria **13** 439c.
Arschot: see Aerschot.
Arsen **8** 532d.
Arsen-er-Rum: see Erzeroum.
Arsenal **2** 632c; Austrian **2** 606c; colonial and Indian **2** 634a; foreign **2** 634b; Springfield **22** 439a; Venice **33** 659 Map; Woolwich **2** 632d; **2** 633a; **24** 664c.
Arsenal, tribunal of **3** 430b.
Arsendimethyl: see Kakodyl.
"Arsène Guillot" **16** 38c.
Arseniates, anhydrous: in mineralogy **16** 403d.
Arsenic **2** 634d; **5** 539c; **16** 380c; in beer **25** 94b; compounds **5** 540d; in nickel extraction **17** 488a; oxides **5** 540c; trichloride **5** 540b.
— acid **2** 635b; **5** 540d.
— eating **19** 277d.
—, red **18** 228a.
Arsenical soap **22** 204b; **23** 89d.
— pyrites: see Mispickel.
Arsenides **16** 61c.
Arsenio siderite **16** 406d.
— of alumina: process **4** 698a.
Arsenious acid **2** 635b; in dentistry **27** 417a.
Arsenites **16** 408b.
Arsenuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsenius (c. 355) **2** 828c.
— (c 1259) **16** 227a.
— (c. 1500) **2** 198d.
—, Greek scholar **11** 150a.
— Chernoyevich (1691) **21** 659b.
Arsenolite **16** 388c.
Arses **6** 826d; **18** 581b.
Arses chrysomela: see Monarcha Chrysomela.
Arsh **15** 669d.
Arsha **2** 632b.
Arshag **10** 431d.
Arshan **30** 80c.
Arsbid **16** 835b.
Arshin **33** 810a.
Arsian ridge **26** 619d.
Arsicas **18** 576c.
Arsiero **34** 31 K3.
Arsinarium promontorium **15** 515 Pl VII.
Arsine: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsines **5** 577b.
Arsinjân **28** 377b.
Arsinoe: sister of Cleopatra **4** 636b.
—, daughter of Lysimachus **15** 120a.
—, wife of Lysimachus **15** 120a.
Arsinoe (Ephesus): town, Asia Minor **15** 120a; coins **17** 646d.
—, town, Cyprus Pl II **15** 92; **6** 749a.
— (Cleopatris, Teucheira): town, Cyrenaica Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 750a; **7** 784c; **22** 620c; **33** 452b; **8** 612b: see also Suez.
— (Crocodilopolis): town, Fayum Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774b; **30** 621b; labyrinth **14** 180a; papyri **31** 441a.
Arsis **34** 34 G8.
Arsissa palus: see Van, Lake.
Arsissut **8** 546a.
Arsites **18** 575d.
Arslân: Sultan of Irâk **21** 635d.
—, see Ali Pasha of Janina.
—, Alp: see Alp Arslan.
— Bey: Albanian chief **30** 397a.
Arslan, Kilidj: see Kilidj Arslan.
— Tepe **30** 497b.
Arso, Monte: see Monte Arso.
Arsoli **34** 32 O10.
Arson **2** 635d; fire insurance **13** 167c; Ireland **23** 529c.
Arson: engineer **2** 227c; **12** 491b.
Arsonval **34** 19 K4.
Arssartut **8** 546a.
Arsta **4** 256b.
Arstaviken **34** 26 M8.
Arsuf **34** 39 A8; **18** 177c.
Arsunda **34** 26 K6.
Arsus **34** 38 F4.
Art: Fenian king **5** 323a; **9** 75c.
—, B.: painter **32** 447b.
—, town: see Arth.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
Art **2** 636a; classical, Herder's views **11** 728d; classical writers on **2** 344b; copyright law **6** 357a; **27** 244c; **6** 367d; **27** 242b; cosmopolitanism of **8** 719b; decorative **25** 703a; evolution of **27** xviii; Hegelian theory **11** 614d; **11** 620d; numismatic **17** 655b; primitive **8** 622c; **7** 447a; ill **25** 466; Schopenhauer's theory **18** 688a; **21** 451c: see also Aesthetics, Arts and Crafts, and Fine Arts.
"Art for Art's sake" **33** 849a.
"Art of Brachygraphie": by Peter Bales, 1590 **21** 836b.
"Art of Colonization" **24** 319c.
"Art of Dining" **29** 245a.
"Art du XVIII Siècle" **29** 30a.
"Art of England" **32** 332c.
Art Galleries **25** 679c; authorities **25** 683b; municipal **25** 682b; **30** 353d.
"Art de la Guerre, L'" **9** 737a.
"Art Journal," **18** 538b; **29** 411c.
"Art de dire le Monologue, L'" **27** 246b.
"Art de Penser" **2** 631d.
"Art Poétique" **3** 863d; **8** 426a.
"Art of Punning" **21** 795d.
"Art of Stenographie" (1602) **21** 836b.
Art reproduction: see Engraving.
Art sales **25** 683b.
Art schools: England **14** 836d; Italy **13** 461c.
Art for Schools' Association **25** 686a.
Art societies **25** 684d.
Art squares: see Moquette.
Art teaching **25** 686d; **7** 449a.
"Art thou weary" **12** 580d.
Art Workers' Guild **25** 685d; **25** 703b.
Arta, Gulf of (Narda, Ambracius Sinus, Ambracian Gulf) **34** 36 C3; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **17** 490d; **2** 640a.
— (Narda): province **34** 36 D2; **26** 91d; **29** 91c.
Arta (Arachthus, Narda): river **2** 640a; **34** 36 C2; Pl I **11** 80; **29** 98d.
— (Ambracia, Arachthus, Narda, Zarta): town, Albania **2** 639d; **34** 36 C2; fighting at, 1897 **29** 101d; siege of **1** 447c: see also Ambracia.
—, town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 Q5.
Artaba **24** 485b; **24** 490d.
Artabanus (Ardavan) I **18** 594d.
— II **18** 595c.
— III **18** 600d.
— IV **19** 603b; **18** 605c; **2** 632b; **5** 81b; **2** 642c.
Artabazus (c. 479 B.C.) **18** 573c.
— (c. 365 B.C.) **18** 580a.
Artabrorum Sinus Pl VI **20** 776 Map.
Artachshetr: see Artaxerxes.
Artacia fountain **12** 119b.
Artacoana **1** 238d.
Artaine **34** 16 J8; **23** 108b.
Artajona **34** 20 L2.
Artakhshasta: see Artaxerxes.
Artakhshatra: see Artaxerxes.
Artaki (Erdek) **34** 38 B2.
Artali (Erteall) **34** 55 R7; **1** 251d.
"Artaméne" **21** 555c.
Artamidæ: see Swallow Flycatchers.
Artamus: see Wood Swallow.
Artan **32** 446b.
Artano: see Artaine.
Artanthe mollicoma **13** 530d.
Artaphernes **8** 649b; **11** 98d; **18** 571a.
Artas **18** 173c.
"Artaserse" **2** 623b.
Artavasdes: conquered by Antony **2** 141d; **2** 547c.
— III **18** 600c.
—, Byzantine usurper **25** 634c.
Artaxata (Ardashad) Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 547a; **25** 634a.
Artaxerxes: kings, Achaemenian dynasty **2** 640a; tombs of **18** 55c.
—, Sassanian kings: see Ardashir.
—, of Scripture **2** 641a; **8** 830d; **23** 316d; in Esdras **8** 542a; in Esther **2** 182d.
— I (Longimanus) **2** 640c; **18** 573d; **23** 251c.
— II (Mnemon Arsaces) **2** 640c; **6** 753c; **18** 576c; palace of **2** 400c; **25** 605a.
— III (Ochus) **2** 640d; **18** 580a; conquest of Egypt **7** 744c; **15** 139c.
— IV (Bessus) **2** 641a; **18** 582b.
"Artaxerxes": opera **2** 623b.
Artaxes: king of Armenia **18** 598d.
Artaxias: see Ardashes.
Artchag (Erdek) **34** 38 K3.
Artchi **14** 475a.
Arteaga **34** 119 J5.
Artedi, Peter **2** 642c; **12** 632a.
Artel **21** 84c.
"Artelshik" **21** 84c.
Artemesia: see Flesherton Station.
Artemia: see Brine-shrimp.
Artemid **34** 38 K3.
Artemidorus: geographer **15** 144c; **22** 583a.
— (the Daldian): occult author **2** 642d; **7** 454d.
Artemiopsis **28** 269d.
Artemis (Diana) **2** 643a; **17** 195d; festival, Athens **1** 420a; festival, Bubastis **19** 90d; in Homer **17** 154b; Callisto **4** 709c; Iphigeneia, priestess of **13** 211d; temple of, Byzantium **27** 216a; temple, Delos **27** 405a; temple, Ephesus, burnt **8** 466d; temple of, Epidaurus **28** 273c; worship at Ephesus **8** 466b: see also Diana.
Artemis: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Artemis": statue, by Thornycroft **32** 474b.
Artemis Leucophryne: at Magnesia **15** 217b.
— Munychia: in Piraeus **3** 4c.
— Perasia: temple of **5** 75d.
— Philomirax: temple of **3** 140c.
— Polymazos **1** 655b.
— Propylæa: temple, Eleusis **8** 128b; **28** 128a.
Artemisia: queen of Halicarnassus **2** 644c; **11** 383c; **11** 756c.
—, wife of Mausolus **2** 644c; **13** 389b; **15** 643a.
Artemisia Island: see Isola Giannutri.
Artemisia absinthium: see Wormwood.
— dracunculus: see Tarragon.
— tridentata: see Sage Brush.
Artemisias **22** 297a.
Artemisio, Monte **24** 137a.
Artemisium: cape **34** 36 H2; battle **8** 647d; **11** 100b.
—, mountain **2** 326b.
Artemisius **5** 715c.
Artemita, Apolloniatis Pl VII **18** 561.
Artemius: see Anastasius II.
Artemon **13** 671a; **16** 719a.
Artemus **34** 82 J7.
Artemus Ward: pseudonym: see Browne, C. F.
Artenay **34** 19 D4.
Artephius **1** 464b.
Arterial Drainage (Ireland) Acts **13** 227d.
Arterial pressure **24** 106c.
— sclerosis **31** 560c.
— sounds **24** 105a.
Arteries **1** 902a; contractility of **24** 104b; histology (ill) **1** 905a; structure (ill) **24** 103b.
Arterioles **24** 103c.
Artern **34** 23 K13.
Artery, axillary, etc.: see Axillary Artery, etc.
— forceps (ill) **33** 82c.
Artesia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
Artesian: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Artesian wells **2** 644d; **10** 269d; Queensland **32** 115a; United States **29** 601b.
Artevelde, Jacob van **2** 646d; **9** 291c; **9** 545c; **10** 504a.
—, Philip van, Flemish leader **2** 647a; **9** 548a; **10** 564c.
Arth **34** 27 H3; **21** 465a.
Arthabaska **34** 62 K7.
—, East: see East Arthabaska.
—, station **34** 62 K6.
Arthabaskaville (St Christophe) **34** 62 L6.
Arthez **34** 18 E9.
Arth-Goldau **32** 461c.
Arthington **34** 7 F4.
Arthingworth **34** 8 C4.
Arthog **34** 11 D3.
Arthois **6** 369c.
Arthonia **14** 554d; **14** 552d; **14** 554b; **14** 556c.
Arthonnay **34** 19 J5.
Arthritis, rheumatoid (arthritis deformans) **20** 518a; pathology **31** 563c.
Arthrobacteriaceæ **21** 405d.
Arthrobotrys **28** 555b.
Arthrocladia **24** 126d; **25** 268a.
Arthrodendron **31** 411b.
Arthrodira **29** 395a; **29** 398d.
Arthrolepis **1** 771c.
Arthronomatus longicornis **17** 119c.
Arthropitys **31** 411b; **31** 421c.
Arthropoda **2** 647a; **25** 689a; **25** 690a; affinities of classes **25** 531a; appendages **25** 695c; bibliography **25** 701c; classification (table) **17** 116a; **25** 690d; development **28** 146a; embryology **20** 419c; heteromerism, evolution **25** 701a; gastrula stage **2** 51c; gills **25** 697b; spermatozoa **3** 686c; theory of head **25** 693c; nerve organs **19** 31a; olfactory organs **22** 165d; reproduction **20** 409a; skeleton **22** 106c; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Arthroporella **31** 409c.
Arthropterus **12** 668a.
Arthrosporeæ **21** 405d; (ill) **21** 402d.
Arthrosterigmata of lichens **14** 555b.
Arthrostigma **10** 345a.
Arthrozoa: see Articulata.
Arthur, King, Romance of **2** 649d; **2** 651b; **8** 407d; bibliography **20** 649c; Caerleon **4** 632c; Christian de Troyes **5** 687c; in French poetry **9** 639a; the Grail **11** 35a; Glastonbury tombs **10** 674d; Innsbrück statue **21** 566b; in Italy **13** 499b; battles in Nennius **17** 332a; origin **8** 309d; **5** 322c; origin of name **20** 643a; Welsh writers **20** 645b; defeat of West Saxons **8** 271b; at Windsor **24** 601a.
— of Brittany **8** 306a; **9** 541c; **13** 713c.
—, Colonel, Governor of Van Diemen's Land **33** 184b.
—, son of Henry VII **11** 662c; **3** 621c; **5** 236b; **8** 329a; tomb in Worcester Cathedral **24** 667b.
—, President C. A. **23** 785a; **23** 787d; **25** 701b; on U.S. Navy, 1882 **31** 102c.
—, Prince, duke of Connaught: see Connaught, Duke of.
—, Dr R. **27** 416c.
—, W. **25** 701b.
Arthur: river, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d; geology of **33** 186b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Ben: see Ben Arthur.
—, City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
"Arthur Gordon Pym" **19** 256a.
Arthur Head, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Hill, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
— Kill: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A4.
— Lake **34** 87 D6.
— Land Pl II **19** 315.
"Arthur Mervyn" **1** 725c; **4** 383d.
Arthurs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Arthur's Chair (Cadar Arthur), Brecon **4** 243b.
Arthur's Chariot: see Great Bear.
— Club, London **6** 41b.
— Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Lyre: see Great Bear.
— Oven (Oon) **5** 139d; **21** 473a; **22** 554b.
— Seat, Melbourne **34** 50 C3.
— Seat, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 661a; anthracite coal at **6** 47b; geology **7** 662d.
— Stone **11** 730d.
Arthursburg **34** 69 P8.
Arthurshiel **28** 733c.
Arthurstown **34** 16 H7.
Arthurville **34** 62 N5.
"Arthus de Bretaigne" **20** 648d.
Arti Majori **11** 261d.
— Minori **13** 501a.
Artibeus **15** 415a; **24** 52d.
Artichoke (Cynara scolymus) **2** 653c; inflorescence **4** 120c; **23** 209c; **12** 278c.
— Buttes Mountains, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, decorative pattern **17** 46a.
— galls on oaks **10** 44a.
—, Jerusalem: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Articles, The Eleven: in Irish Church **2** 654d.
—, The Five: of English Deists **11** 722d.
—, The Forty-two **8** 398c.
—, The Six **11** 664c.
—, The Thirty-Nine **2** 653d;

**8** 379d; **5** 759c; Bunyan defends **4** 528c; Burnet expounds **4** 563d; and Calvinism **19** 671a; Cranmer prepares **6** 565b; history **8** 379d; **8** 377b; legal construction **11** 738a; Newman's theory **31** 158d; contrasted with Prayer-Book **8** 338d; in Statute Law **7** 628a; and Spanish Reformed Church **32** 774c.
Articles of Association: in company law **6** 222b; **27** 173d.
— of Association, U.S.A. **23** 740a.
—, Committee of **21** 518b.
— of Confederation, U.S.A. **9** 62c; **23** 746a.
— Organiques, 1802 **19** 155c.
—, Shipping: of seamen **21** 605d.
— of Smalkald, Luther's **6** 564c.
— of Union between England and Scotland **7** 528d.
— of Visitation **13** 784d.
— of War: English **6** 517d; **16** 296a; duelling **7** 514c; European, 17th cent. **2** 564d; naval **6** 519b; U.S.A. 1806 **2** 619c.
Artico: bishop of Asti **14** 636c.
Articulare: of Siren **1** 758b.
Articulary bone **12** 642c.
Articulata: in Cuvier's classification **2** 654d; **2** 271a; **25** 689c.
—, Brachiopoda **4** 188d.
—, Crinoidea **7** 637c.
Articulate speech **12** 824a; sounds **18** 770c.
Articulation: for deaf-mutes **7** 7a; effect on language **31** 675a.
— of joint: in anatomy **1** 832b; **22** 109d.
Articuli Cleri **19** 793b; **33** 353c.
"Artificial Clock-maker, The" **17** 259b.
Artificial gems: see Gems (artificial).
— flowers: see Flowers.
— grasses **11** 53d.
— manure **14** 568a.
— wings **9** 317b.
Artigas: revolutionist **4** 232b.
Artigas: town, Uruguay **34** 124 G10.
—, department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15c; **33** 611a.
Artiglanelli Institute, Genoa **28** 615d.
Artigues: fort **23** 483d; **23** 483 Map).
Artilleria, Punta: see Punta Artilleria.
Artillery **2** 655a and **25** 702a; in coast defence **28** 453b; concentration of fire **2** 668d; effect on field fortifications **28** 448c; field: see Field Artillery; garrison **25** 702d; mediæval **2** 557a; **2** 655c; officers of **25** 703a; penetration **11** 305a; **9** 428b; **25** 671a; rifling introduced **2** 557d; in tactics **33** 148a; **23** 149a: see also Guns, Gunnery, Ordnance.
—, Austrian **2** 606c; **2** 667a; **25** 663c.
—, British **25** 642c; **2** 659a; compared with Continental powers **31** 868a; commissions, in **2** 576a; pay of **25** 649a; **2** 574d; studies **2** 586b.
—, Chinese: 3rd cent. **2** 655a.
—, French **25** 661d; **2** 665b; 16th cent. **2** 557c; museum **18** 282a.
—, German **25** 660d; **2** 665d; **2** 597a.
—, Indian 1748-1802 **2** 660d; 1873 **2** 577a.
—, Italian **25** 662c.
—, Japanese **25** 667c
—, Royal: see Royal Artillery.
—, Royal Irish: see Royal Irish Artillery.
—, Russian **25** 664c; **2** 667b.
— and Stores Division **2** 573c.
—, Swiss **25** 666c.
—, Turkish **25** 665c.
—, U.S. **25** 657d; **31** 864; **28** 454c.
Artillery Bay, Crimea **21** 616b.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K1; **30** 408a.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Artin Pasha **33** 503d.
Artinos (Arta) **34** 36 C2.
Artinsk **24** 6b.
Artiodactyla: sub-order of Ungulata **1** 682b; **14** 738b; bones of fore-foot of (ill) **15** 429c; dentition **22** 772b; recent discoveries **30** 510a.
Artiomorpha **2** 647b.
Artiozoarla **2** 647b.
"Artisans' Budget" **33** 720a.
Artisans' dwellings **30** 357a.
"Artisans Dwellings Act" **10** 641c.
"Artisans Dwellings Bill" **33** 381b.
Artisans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company **32** 680a.
Artisia **31** 419c.
Artist Club of the Violette **7** 198b.
"Artist in Despair" **32** 857a.
Artistic copyright: see Copyright.
Artists: definition of **9** 196b.
Artists' and Amateurs' Conversazione **25** 685d.
Artists' colours **19** 86b.
Artists Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H5.
—, Royal Society of British **25** 685a; **3** 783d.
Artists' Society **25** 685a.
"Artless and Sated Love" **23** 416c.
Artman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
Artuey, Glen **34** 15 G2.
Artobazanes **6** 826b.
Artocarpaceæ: bread fruit order **4** 242a; flowering plants (ill) **4** Pl XIV.
Artocarpus incisa: see Bread Fruit Tree.
— integrifolia: see Jack.
Artois **2** 670a; **34** 17 B1; Artesian wells **2** 644d; becomes French possession **9** 291b; Maximilian acquires **5** 411d; peace-guild **11** 260c.
—, Counts of: connexion with Capetians **5** 55b.
—, Charles Philippe, Count of: see Charles X, king of France.
—, J. van **21** 443d.
—, Robert of: see Robert of Artois.
Artonish **34** 85 A8.
Arton's case **28** 367c.
Artophorion **32** 220c.
Artosta: daughter of Darius II. **6** 826c.
Artotino **34** 36 E3.
Artoxares **6** 826c.
"Arts" painting by Poussin **19** 650a.
Arts and Crafts **25** 703a; teaching of **25** 704b; **25** 688a.
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society **25** 688c; **25** 703a; **28** 565b.
Arts, Faculty of **23** 833d.
Arts, Lady Literate in **24** 642c.
Artsa-bogdo: see Arzy-bogdo.
Artuby **34** 18 H11.
Artur: in Welsh legend **5** 317c.
"Artus": early French romance **9** 939b.
Artusi, G. B. **17** 87a.
Artvin **34** 33 H7; **23** 514d; **30** 87a; **26** 170b.
Artynæ **8** 476d.
Artyphius **18** 575d.
Artz **34** 73 J5.
Artza'kh **8** 146b.
"Artzney Büchlein" **27** 416d.
Aru (Aroë) Islands **2** 670a and **25** 704b; **34** 48 J6; **25** 251a; inhabitants **17** 388c; **19** 422c; pearl-fisheries **18** 447c; statistics **12** 815d; totemism **23** 476a.
Aru, Cape, Borneo **34** 48 E5.
—, town, Achin **1** 95d.
Arualtes Mountain, Africa, on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Aruangoa: see Loangwa.
Aruba: see Oruba.
Aruch Barbarossa **3** 962d.
Aru-cho: see Aru-tso.
Arud Dagh **34** 38 E2.
Aruddur **34** 42 H13.
Arudy **34** 18 E9.
Arugan-Zan **28** 442c.
"Arukh" **23** 97d.
Aruku (Arukau), India **34** 42 J10.
Aruli **34** 42 O10.
Arum **12** 250d; **30** 415a.
— esculentum: see Kalo.
— inaculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
Aruma **34** 54 J7.
Arumani (Vlakhs) **26** 89d.
Arun: river, England **34** 9 E5; **2** 670b; **22** 723c; **30** 301a.
Arun: river, Nepal **34** 41 L6.
Arun-Barun (basin) **23** 341a.
Arundale: survey of Jerusalem **13** 636b.
Arundel (Arundell): arms **11** 700b; **11** 701b.
—, Thomas: Archbishop of Canterbury **2** 670d; **5** 30c; persecution of Lollards **8** 411b; **14** 811d.
Arundel, Earls of **18** 464a; **15** 574b.
—, Henry, Earl of (16th cent.) **14** 124c.
—, Thomas, Earl of (17th cent.) **2** 671a; **7** 516b.
Arundel: town, England **2** 670b; **34** 9 E5; arms of (ill) **2** 670c; **11** 691b; mediæval altar **1** 641a; pop. 1901 **33** 106a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
— on the Bay: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
— House: Bacon's death **29** 269d; Royal Society at **21** 38d.
— Library **14** 517c.
— MSS.: Ingulphus' History **13** 76d; **21** 38d.
— Park **34** 9 E5.
— Plains **34** 50 F5.
— Society **25** 685d.
Arundelian Marbles **2** 671a; **18** 95a; transcribed by Dean Prideaux **19** 723d.
Arundell, Isabel (Lady Burton) **26** 483c.
Arundinaria **11** 59c.
— kurilense: see Curilian bamboo.
Arundo: ancient pen **18** 483b.
Arundo arenaria **1** 406c.
— arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
— phragmites: see Reed.
Arundu **30** 4b.
Aruns Tarquinius **4** 407a; **8** 634d.
Aruppukotai (Arappukutai) **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d.
Arurai (Aroral): island **34** 52 N6.
Arusa: tribe, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
Arusha: deity **8** 527d.
Arusha, Gross, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Arusi: Galla tribe, Africa **32** 704a.
— Mountains, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map.
Arustra **2** 739c.
Aruti **34** 122 D4.
Aru-tso (Aru-cho) **34** 44 C4.
Arutua (Rurick) **34** 52 L7.
Aruwimi (Biyerre): river and district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10; **17** 318c; **24** 764a; **27** 199b; Emin Pasha relief expedition **25** 181d.
Arva: county, Hungary **12** 304c; **34** 28 L2.
Arva (Arvagh): town, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
Arva: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Arvad: see Jezireh Ruad.
Arvada: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Arval Brothers **2** 671c; sacrifice to Ares **2** 485a; inscriptions concerning **14** 328d.
Arvanek: division **26** 37d.
Arvant **34** 3 F6.
Arvat, Kizil: see Kizil Arvat.
Arve: river, France **2** 672b; **34** 17 M6; **21** 332c; source of **3** 807a; slope of **10** 273b; flood-periods of **32** 251a.
Arve foeste: Danish entail **8** 453d.
Arvelets **24** 606c.
Arverne **34** 69 R15.
Arverni: Gallic tribe **4** 637a; chief town of **5** 828b.
Arvi **34** 42 G9.
Arvicola: name of vole group **24** 277d.
— agrestis: see Field-vole.
— amphibius: see Water-vole.
— glareolus: see Bank-vole.
Arvicolinæ: sub-family of Rodentia **14** 435c; **15** 419b.
Arvidsjaur **34** 26 L4.
Arvigo **34** 27 K6.
Arvika **34** 26 H7.
Arvilla **34** 99 G2.
Arvo: see Aru Islands.
Arvon **34** 95 E4.
Arvonia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Arvonia: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Arvoredo: island, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
Arwadh: Syriac writer **22** 828a.
Arwand (Elwend) Mountain, Persia **34** 40 C3.
Arwangwa: see Loangwa.
"Arwyrain i Owain" **5** 319c.
Arx: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 824d.
— Romanorum **8** 532d.
Ary, Wady **34** 39 E7.
Arya **2** 672d; **2** 674c; etymology **18** 784b.
Arya āvarta: Sanskrit name of India **2** 672c.
Arya-Bhatta: Indian mathematician **1** 517b; **2** 525d; astronomy **21** 294d; **23** 561c.
Aryadeva **14** 227b.
Aryamān (Aryamo) **13** 244d.
Aryan languages **2** 672b; **18** 778a; genealogy **18** 780a; grammar **11** 39b; comparative philology **18** 781c; inflective structure **18** 771b.
"Aryan Mythology": by Cox **7** 136d.
Aryan races **2** 674a; **18** 785c; in Britain **8** 263c; caste **26** 433d; cosmogony **17** 157b; distribution **2** 697c; early civilization **2** 342b; land tenure **14** 262a; legends **9** 358a; migrations **2** 698b; religions **20** 359b; **23** 237a; **24** 822a; taboo among **23** 18b; Teutonic branch **8** 391a.
Aryandes **3** 446b; **4** 733d; put to death **6** 825d.
Aryat **2** 257a.
Aryauto **25** 422d.
Aryballus **19** 614a.
Arycanda **15** 94a.
Arycandus **15** 93c.
Aryenis **15** 100b; **18** 664a.
Aryhoan **20** 648c.
Aryish Mountains: see Eryias Dagh.
Aryks **24** 781d.
Arymbas I. (Tharymbas) **8** 484a.
—, II. **8** 484a.
Aryokh **23** 35d.
Arys: town, Germany **34** 24 E35.
—, river, Central Asia **22** 819a.
Aryteno-epiglottic folds **24** 273d.
— muscle **24** 274d.
Arytenoid cartilage **15** 365c; **23** 79d.
Arz: river, France **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
—, Lebanon cedar **5** 285d.
Arza Atis **34** 38 K4.
Arzacq **34** 18 E9.
Arzamas (Arsamas) **2** 632b and **25** 704c; **34** 33 H4; **31** 243d; **17** 501b.
Arzanene **13** 755d; **14** 159b.
Arzano **34** 32 S8.
Arzberg **34** 23 M15.
Arzembouy **34** 19 G6.
Arzen River, Albania **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a.
Arzen Su: river, Asiatic Turkey **23** 387 Map; **23** 387a.
Arzeraum: see Erzeroum.
Arzeu (Arzew), Algeria **34** 54 F1; **25** 315b.
Arzignano **34** 31 K3.
Arzilla (Azilá) **16** 831a; **19** 544d.
Arzobispo, Puente del **23** 21d.
Arzrum: see Erzeroum.
Arzu **11** 848b.
Arzúa **34** 20 D2.
Arzy-bogdo Mountains **34** 44 G2; **23** 438b; **23** 692b.
As: Roman weight and coin **2** 675a; value **16** 732a; in numismatics **17** 638d; **17** 652a.
As: river, Siberia: see Ob.
"As You Like It" **21** 764c; Arden district in **21** 739b.
Asa (Asaph): bishop **9** 327c.
—, King of Judah **13** 406b.
Asa: town, Ola., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
"Asā": part of "Granth" **11** 845b.
Asa Loki: see Loki.
Asaa **34** 25 G2.
Asaad Pasha Khan **5** 85a.
Asaak **18** 588a.
Asab: see Assab.
Asaba: town, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **31** 289b.
Asabah **30** 470a
Asabeli, El: see El Asabeli.
Asad al-Dīn Shirkūh: see Shirkūh.
—, b. 'Abdallāh **16** 575d.
Asad, Jebel: see Jebel Asad.
Asadabad (Asudabad) **34** 40 H3.
Asadi **18** 656d.
Asaeef **7** 781c.
Asaf Jah: see Kamr-ud-dīn
— Khan: see Kamr-ud-dīn
Asafi: see Saffi.
Asafœtida **2** 675b; vanillin found in **24** 66d; in Afghanistan **1** 232c.
Asaf-ud-daulā: bridge, Lucknow **15** 49b.
—, Nawāb of Oudh **17** 573c.
Asahan: town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, district, Sumatra **22** 639c.
—, river, Sumatra **22** 638b; **33** 38c; **33** 59a.
— Mines, Borneo **26** 310d.
Asahāya **21** 288d.
Asaheim **2** 680a.
Asahel **1** 51a; **6** 839c.
"Asahi": ship **31** 104b.
Asahiga Take **34** 46 J4.
Asahi-gawa (Nishi-O-Kawa) **29** 673b.
Asahi-yaki **29** 729b.
Asaji-ura **33** 469b.
Asak: see Azoff, town.
Asakusa: district, Tokyo **33** 357d; **33** 358 Map; Park **33** 359; **23** 438c.
— library **14** 534a.
Asalatin: sultan **3** 569d.
'Asal el-Ward **14** 394a.
Asalguate **21** 268b.
Asali **1** 154a.
Asalom **28** 727c.
Asalu **34** 41 O7.
Asama: island **24** 764a.
"Asama": Japanese ship **31** 346b; **31** 105b; **32** 567b; **32** 569b.
Asama-yama **13** 571c; **29** 672c.
Asamus **17** 504c.
Asan: town, Korea **34** 46 C5; in China-Japan War **27** 34c; **27** 42c.
—, river, India **7** 33a.
Asan (Yusan): Wallachian leader **4** 516c; **11** 119a.
Asan (Terminalia alata) **12** 752a.
Asanga **14** 226b.
Asangaro: see Azangaro.
Asanides **4** 516c.
Asano Saburo **30** 112c.
Asaph **20** 30c; his Psalms **3** 638d; **20** 29d.
Asaphim **1** 401c.
Asaphites **20** 30c.
Asaphus **6** 659d; **10** 330a; description **25** 534b; distribution of **6** 660d.
Asar: town, Iceland **34** 25 P3.
—, river, India **11** 345b.
—, Swedish hills **22** 740a.
Asarabacca **4** 154c.
Asari **26** 46a.
Asarne **34** 26 J5.
Asartu **34** 44 E2.
Asarum canadense: see Canadian Snake-root.
Asarur: see Takl.
"Asās al-Balāgha" **16** 595c.
Asaseef **7** 781c.
Asatcha **13** 832a.
Asau (Azaw) **34** 54 H7.
Asawa **34** 52 A1.
Asawad: oasis, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Asawagh **34** 54 G7.
Asays **34** 113 K5.
Asazur **11** 273b.
Asbach **34** 23 L6.
Asben, Sahara: see Air.
Asberg: see Asperg.
Asberrys **34** 76 E2.
Asbestos: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
— Ranges, Tasmania **33** 186b.
Asbestos: a mineral **2** 675d; Aldini's researches **1** 474d; filtering agent **9** 170c; cloth **29** 5d; fire-proof paint **15** 217d; a hornblende **10** 228a; **16** 417d; shrouds **6** 567b.
Asbestus: see Asbestos.
Asbjörnsen, P. C. **25** 704c; **17** 593b; **21** 378d.
Asbóth, J. **12** 379c.
Asbudin **34** 25 O2.
Asbury, F. **16** 187d; **16** 191d.
Asbury: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.

Asbury Park, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5; **17** 397a.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
Asbuzi **15** 320b.
Asby, Great: see Great Asby.
Ascalan: see Ascalon.
Ascali, G. d' **21** 174b.
Ascalon **2** 676b; (Askalan) **34** 39 B9; Sennacherib takes **18** 756a; Fatimite defeat **9** 538c; El-Afdal's defeat **7** 752b; Templars' raid **23** 162d; Aphrodite's temple **2** 172a; coins of **17** 650b; sacred doves of **15** 675a; **18** 756d.
Ascania: lake, Brusa, Asia Minor: see Isnik.
—, Lake, Kouieh, Asia Minor: see Burden Lake.
—, island: see Christiana Island, Greece.
Ascanian line **20** 2d.
Ascanians **10** 769d.
Ascanio, M. S. **21** 295b.
"Ascanio": opera, Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
"Ascanio in Alba" **17** 9c.
Ascanius: son of Æneas **1** 182c; founds Alba Longa **1** 445c.
—, of Arthur romances **20** 646b.
Ascaris **20** 411c.
— lumbricoides, in man **18** 270b.
— megalocephala **32** 209b.
— nigrovenosa, in frog **18** 260a; life history **17** 325c.
Ascatancas, M. Pl VII **15** 515.
Ascea **34** 32 S14.
Ascencion, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Ascencion.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Ascend **34** 78 M3.
Ascending letters: in printing **23** 698b.
Ascending: of seeds **4** 154d.
— node, lunar orbit **2** 795b.
— ovule, **4** 147a.
Ascenseur des Fontinettes **25** 679b.
Ascension: island, Atlantic **2** 676c and **25** 705a; **34** 53 D5; **34** 53 D7; Dampier wrecked at **6** 796c; temperature of **1** 256c; mail statistics **31** 860d; volcanic remains **1** 272c; **10** 242d; fair of **23** 189d; lighthouse **34** 53 D7; or Ponape Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 G4.
Ascension (parish), La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Bay, Yucatan **24** 757d.
—, Chapel of, Bayswater **31** 31b.
—, Church of the, Jerusalem **34** 39 C2.
Ascension Day: church festival **2** 676d; depends on Easter **4** 677b.
—, era of **4** 681d.
—, hill, Corfu **6** 396a.
"Ascension of Moses" **2** 177a.
Ascension-pipe: see Standpipe.
—, Prospect: see Prospekt Voznesenskiy.
Ascension, right: astronomical term **2** 765c; conversion of **6** 183a.
"Ascension and Vision of Isaiah" **2** 180a; **25** 500c; **2** 126a.
Ascensius: see Badius Ascensius.
"Ascent of Man, The" **27** 536b.
"Ascent of the Mind" **22** 854a.
"Ascetic": horse **29** 933b.
Asceticism **2** 676d; in Apocrypha **2** 183a; in Brahmanism **4** 206a; **4** 204d; in Buddhism **4** 435a; **18** 685c; in Christianity **8** 590c; **8** 372c; **17** 131d; **19** 822c; of the Essenes **8** 550c; influence on Arabs **16** 547c; of Manichæans **15** 484b; in Neo-Platonism **8** 587c; oriental **18** 484c; Porphyry advocates **17** 337a; of Schopenhauer **21** 452b; **21** 455b; **18** 688b; Socrates practises **22** 234b; Spinoza's view of **5** 159a; of Thos. More **16** 816b; of Yoga system **21** 291a.
Ascetics: early Christian **16** 699b.
Ascetta primordialis: sponge (fig. 1) **22** 412d.
Asch: town, Bohemia **2** 677c and **25** 705a; **34** 29 E3; on travel map **34** 3 L3.
Asch: town, Belgium **34** 21 G6.
Ascha **34** 23 O16.
Aschach: river, Austria **34** 29 H7.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 J7.
Aschafer **9** 1b.
Aschaffa **2** 677c.
Aschaffenburg: town, Bavaria **2** 677c; **25** 705a; **34** 23 N9; on travel map **34** 3 J3; church of **21** 566a; concordat of **10** 496a; forestry school at **9** 401a; Grunewald at **6** 543d.
—, district, Frankfurt **9** 708c.
Ascham, J. **2** 677d.
—, R. **2** 677d; teaches Elizabeth **7** 673b; **8** 142b; English prose of **8** 417a; book on archery **2** 376d; **15** 638b.
—, term in archery **2** 378a.
Aschariites **1** 510b.
Aschau **34** 23 R15.
Aschbach **34** 29 K7.
Asche: Rabbi **2** 679a; title granted to **20** 190c.
Asche: town, Belgium: see Asschè.
Asche: geological term **10** 351d.
Aschehoug, T. H. **31** 275a.
Aschelm **21** 212d.
Aschendorf **34** 22 F6.
Aschersleben **2** 679a and **25** 705b; **34** 22 J14; salt-mines at **32** 48a.
Aschersonn's membrane **16** 303a.
Aschmedai: see Asmodeus.
Aschollus, Bishop **23** 259a.
Asci **19** 609d.
Asciano **34** 31 K8.
Asciaq Pl III **15** 136.
Ascidia: tunicate **23** 617a; anatomy (fig.) **23** 611b; branchial sac (fig.) **23** 611c; circulation (fig.) **23** 613a; description and fig. **23** 610a; development (figs.) **24** 179b; dorsal tubercle **23** 612b; sections, fig. **23** 611b; **23** 612a; vertebrate affinities **24** 179a.
Ascidia: in botany: see leaf-pitchers.
Ascidiacea **23** 610d.
Ascidiae **24** 186c.
— Salpiformes **23** 617d.
Ascidians: branchial sacs (fig.) **33** 481a; larvae (ill) **33** 480a; olfactory region **22** 166a; ovum, test cells **33** 480b; see also Tunicata.
—, Compound **23** 617b; types of stomach (fig.) **33** 481a.
—, Simple (fig.) **23** 613d.
—, Social **23** 610d.
Ascidiidae **23** 617a.
Ascidinae **23** 617a.
Ascidiozooids of Pyrosoma **23** 617d.
"Asciometa" **14** 482a.
Ascites **7** 472a.
Asclepia **13** 110c.
Asclepiadaceæ: laticiferous vessels **4** 87c; **19** 48a; **27** 338b; androecium of **4** 136c; pistil of **4** 142b; **4** 145a; pollinia **4** 139a.
Asclepiades: physician **2** 679b; practises in Rome **15** 802b; **22** 674d; hydropathy, cure of **12** 543a.
Asclepiades: father of Apollodorus **2** 186c.
—, geographer **22** 583a.
Asclepiads **2** 511b; **15** 800a.
Asclepias: scholar **1** 749c.
—, plant, nectaries of **4** 134d; stamen (fig.) **4** 138d; pistil (fig.) **4** 138d; seed (fig.) **4** 154a; cultivation of **12** 250d; source of silk, **9** 132a.
Asclepias Acidia: see Moon Plant.
Asclepieion **25** 759d.
Asclepiodotus **17** 388b.
Asclepius: see Æsculapius.
Asco **34** 20 N3.
Ascobolus **3** 694b.
— furfuraceus **9** 833b.
Ascoceras **16** 669a.
Ascococcus billrothii **21** 403b; **21** 405d.
Ascocorticium **28** 557a; **28** 560c.
Ascog: town, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
— Estate, Bute **4** 580b.
— House, Bute **4** 580d.
—, Loch: see Loch Ascog.
Ascogonium **4** 158d; **9** 833b; **20** 426a; of Collema **14** 555d.
Ascoidea **28** 560a; sporangia of **28** 558c.
Ascolan dialect **13** 496b.
Ascoli, J. de: see Nicholas IV, pope.
—, Prince of **5** 357d.
—, Professor **18** 785a; **11** 127c; Venosa inscriptions **13** 117c.
Ascoli Piceno: province **34** 32 P8; **2** 679b; statistics **13** 448c.
— Piceno (Asculum): town **2** 679b and **25** 705b; **34** 32 O9; Pl VI **20** 776; **30** 555b; battles of Pyrrhus **20** 744a; **20** 137a; pop. (1901) **29** 609a; statistics **29** 608c.
— Satriano (Ausculum) **34** 32 T12; **5** 73a.
Ascolichenes **24** 128d.
Ascoma **21** 806d
Ascomorpha **21** 7a.
Ascomyces **18** 267c.
Ascomycetes **9** 833a; **24** 127d; **28** 558b; Dangeard **28** 563a; De Bary on **27** 394d; **27** 395a; and Lichens **9** 834d; **14** 552c; parasitic **14** 556d; reproduction of **3** 694b; sexuality in **20** 426a.
Ascomyzontidæ: see Asterocheridæ.
Ascon: type of sponge **22** 413c; development **32** 811c.
Ascona **34** 27 J6; **33** 125b.
Asconematidæ **22** 422d.
Asconidæ **22** 422b.
Asconius Pedianus **2** 679c; MSS. of, discovered **19** 274d.
Ascope **34** 122 B5.
Ascophyllum **25** 267c.
Ascorodaria **19** 438d.
Ascorhynchidæ **25** 536a.
Ascorhynchomorpha **25** 536a.
Ascospore **4** 159c; **20** 426b; **9** 833a.
Ascot **34** 9 D3; races at **29** 331b; **12** 202a; royal kennels at **29** 365a.
Ascot Cup: instituted **12** 202a; increase in value of **29** 331b.
Ascot Priory: sisterhood **32** 639b.
— Stakes: race, instituted **12** 202b; length of course **29** 329d.
Ascotan: lake **26** 269b.
—, town **34** 122 D8.
Ascothoracida **33** 320d.
Ascot-under-Wychwood: town, England **34** 9 B2.
Ascra **3** 854c; Hesiod born at **11** 138a.
Ascrib Islands **34** 14 D4.
Ascrivium **5** 244b.
Ascue: see Askew.
Asculum: see Ascoli Piceno.
Ascupart **22** 282c.
Ascus **4** 158d; **4** 159c; fig. **9** 833b; nuclear fusion in **27** 339d.
Ascutney Mountain **34** 66 D9; **23** 792d.
Ascutneyville **34** 66 E9.
Ascyltos **18** 722c.
Asdal **34** 25 G1.
Asdingian Vandals **24** 58b.
Asdudu: see Ashdod.
Aseel fowl **19** 645a.
Aseer **2** 261c.
Aset **33** 59a.
Asek: see Ask.
Asele: town, Sweden **34** 20 K4.
—, Lappmark, Sweden **30** 137c.
Ase-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Aselnäl **27** 322b.
Aselli, G. **2** 679d; discovers lacteals **1** 811a; **17** 669b; **28** 357c.
Asellota **30** 481d.
Asellus **6** 643c; **6** 646d; parasites of **18** 259b.
Aselm Mountains **18** 618a.
Asembec: see Uzun Hasan.
Asembeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Asemmur **34** 54 E3; **16** 831b.
Asên I **26** 452d; dynasty of **24** 269d.
—, P. **26** 452d.
Asen dialect **10** 756a.
Asenasen **34** 54 F5.
Asenath **15** 455d; **25** 488c.
Asendorf **34** 22 G8.
Asen's Land **24** 269d.
Aseptic surgery **30** 296c.
Asereth **18** 943d.
Aseskaf **20** 123d.
Asessippi **34** 60 L4.
Asetana **34** 120 D8.
Asexual reproduction: in cryptogams **4** 159b; in hepaticæ **14** 719a; in animals **20** 407a; of plants **20** 423d.
Asfa Nassen **25** 16a.
Asfakis: see Sfan.
Asfarain **30** 41d.
Asfeld **34** 19 J2.
Asfi: see Safi.
Asfordby: town, England **34** 8 C3; **30** 631a.
Asgar: see Asjer.
Asgarby **34** 8 E3.
Asgard **2** 679d; origin of name **18** 482d.
Asgede **34** 55 Q6.
Asgill, J. **2** 680b.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
—, town, S.E. Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, W. Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Ash, Dr **3** 783a.
Ash (Fraxinus): tree **2** 680c; bast of **4** 101d; charcoal obtained from **5** 398d; cotyledons **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 317a; **2** 320d; distribution **28** 429a; development of fruit **4** 148b; fruit **4** 151a; in United States **23** 808a; marked annual rings of **4** 100d; strength of wood **22** 603b.
—, American **9** 407b.
— Grove: see Ashgrove.
— Hill: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— Magna **34** 11 H3.
— Priors **34** 14 G1.
— Valley **34** 105 C3.
— Wednesday **2** 680d; **4** 677b; **18** 487b.
"Ash Wednesday Morning" **32** 857a.
Ash, White: town: see White Ash.
—, of coal: product of combustion **6** 47a; **19** 49b; volcanic **10** 242c; used in penance **18** 486b.
"A'shá" **16** 536d; **21** 651d.
Ashabab **34** 55 P5.
Ashaka **34** 56 R10.
Ashakbabu (Ashakababo) **34** 56 Q11.
Ashaku (Ashukum) **34** 54 J9.
Ashangi **34** 55 R7; **1** 62c.
Ashango **34** 56 K11; language **24** 828a; lycanthropical superstitions **15** 90c.
Ashankolo **34** 56 J11.
Ashantee (Ashanti, Akwapin) **2** 681a; **34** 54 F9; **1** 263b; **1** 269d; **17** 319a; forests **9** 408a; gold reefs **29** 20a; matriarchy in **9** 20a; missions **16** 517a.
Ashantee war expedition (1873-74); causes of **8** 152d; Sir Archibald Alison in **25** 319b; Great Britain's action, 1893 **25** 159d; **29** 20b; annexation **29** 19c.
Ashanti: see Ashantee.
Ash'arism **16** 593b; **23** 242c.
Ashary, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Ashary.
Ashavee **2** 242c.
Ashaway **34** 68 H4.
Ashbee, C. R. **28** 565c; jewellery designs **29** 748a; **25** 704a.
Ashbocking Green **34** 8 J5.
Ashborne: see Ashbourne.
Ashboro, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Ashbourne, England **34** 11 K3; **7** 107c; **27** 422c.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Act **29** 563a; **30** 128c.
Ashbridges **34** 61 L4.
Ashbrook, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
Ashburn, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J2.
Ashburner **23** 813a.
Ashburnham, Major-General the Hon. T. **33** 866b.
Ashburnham: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, England **34** 9 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— MSS. **15** 475b; acquired by British Museum **30** 213c; Delisle acquires **27** 403d.
Ashburnham, North: see North Ashburnham.
—, South: see South Ashburnham.
Ashburton, Lord: see Baring, Alexander.
—, Lady **26** 597c.
—, Baron: see Dunning.
Ashburton: town, England **2** 682b; **34** 13 E3; industries **7** 141c; pop. 1901 **27** 433b; quarries **7** 141a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
Ashburton Goldfield **34** 50 B4.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— River **3** 105c; **34** 50 B4.
— treaty **18** 195b; **22** 141a.
— Valley **33** 822d.
Ashbury, J. J. **24** 723d.
Ashbury: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D2.
— Grove **34** 67 L2.
— Railway Carriage Company: doctrine of ultra vires **6** 434c.
— Station **34** 13 D2.
Ashby Castle: see Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Magna **34** 8 B4.
— Puerorum **34** 8 E2.
— Woulds **27** 422b.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch **2** 682c; **25** 705b; **34** 8 A3; mineral spring **14** 424a; canal **34** 8 A3.
Ashbyburg **34** 82 B5.
Ashcake **34** 76 J5.
Ashcalon: see Ascalon.
Ashcamp **34** 82 L6.
Ashchi-kul **34** 37 J4.
Ashchi-Kul: see Achik-Kul.
Ashcott **34** 13 H1.
Ash-Creek: stream **34** 114 E2.
—, town **34** 98 A6.
Ashcroft, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— method of refining zinc **28** 110d.
Ashdad **34** 61 J2.
Ashdod: see Azotus.
Ashdodites **18** 756b.
Ashdon **34** 8 G5.
Ashdown, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Ashdown, battle of **7** 669d.
— Forest **34** 9 G4; as commons lands **27** 169b; geological formation **28** 200d; remains of forest **22** 729d.
Ashdown Forest Golf Club **29** 117d.
Ashdown Sand **10** 357c.
Ashe: missionary **33** 542d.
—, Rabbi: see Asche.
Ashe County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Ashealdham **34** 9 J2.
Ashehoh: see A-zhe-ho.
Ashehott: see Ashcott.
Ashekha: see A-zhe-ho.
Asheldon: see Ashsaldham.
Ashelere: see Ashlar.
Ashelworth: see Ashleworth.
Ashem **24** 822c.
Ashendon **34** 9 D2; **4** 416a.
Ashenumma **34** 55 K6.
Ashepoo **34** 79 G6; **22** 287b.
Asher b Yehiel: see Rosh.
Asher, Rabbenu: see Rosh.
Asher, Um-el-: see Um-el-Asher.
Asherah **3** 175c; **18** 803c; consort of Baal **4** 764a; grove of **11** 224a; removed by Hezekiah **11** 787a.
Asheram **34** 54 C6.
Asheras **13** 409c.
Ashersville **34** 92 B6.
Asherton **34** 73 J5.
Asherville, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
"Ashes to Ashes" **6** 566b.
A-shet-ti-mo-yawh **34** 96 O9.
Asheville **25** 705b; **34** 78 D3.
Ashey **34** 9 C5.
Ashfield, New South Wales **34** 50 H2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, North: see North Ashfield.
—, South: see South Ashfield.
Ashflat **34** 86 J2.
Ashford, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, Derbyshire **34** 11 K2.

Ashford, Devon **34** 13 D1.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J5.
—, Kent **2** 682c and **25** 705c; on travel map **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 J4; **14** 97d.
—, Middlesex **34** 10 D9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Carbonell **34** 11 H4.
—, East: see East Ashford.
— Lodge **34** 10 D9.
—, New: see New Ashford.
—, North: see North Ashford.
— Station, England **34** 10 D9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, West: see West Ashford.
Ashfordby: see Asfordby.
Ashfork **34** 110 C3.
Ashgrove, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— (Ash Grove): Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Ashia **34** 54 G3.
Ashiesteel **34** 15 L4; **21** 548a.
Ashigere **34** 54 G8.
Ashik **23** 656b.
Ashikaga **34** 46 J5.
— Shoguns **29** 710a.
— Yoshimasa **29** 719a.
Ashill **34** 8 H4.
Ashin, Persia **34** 40 E4.
Ashington: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5; battle of **8** 288a.
Ashi-no-ko **29** 673d.
Ashippun: lake **34** 97 C10.
—, river **34** 97 C10.
—, town **34** 97 C9.
Ashiret tribes **30** 83b.
—, Nestorian **31** 123c.
Ashishina, Shott: see Shott Ashishina.
Ashith: see Ailshitha.
Ashiu: see Awa.
Ashizuri Misaki **34** 46 F7; **13** 571a.
Ashkabad: see Askabad.
Ashkan **34** 38 K4.
Ashkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ashkel.
Ashkenaz **10** 760d.
Ashkenazim **13** 683d; number in Jerusalem, 1872 **13** 644a; ritual **15** 293a; Rumanian Jews and the **26** 90d.
Ashkieh **7** 114c.
Ashkins **13** 822a.
Ashkirk **34** 14 L9; **34** 15 L4; **32** 512a.
Ashkong **13** 822b.
Ashkum **34** 93 K4.
Ashkuman: see Karumbar.
Ashkun **30** 5a.
Ashland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 83 L4.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Jefferson co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, Benton co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4; forest reserve **28** 434d; **31** 374c.
—, Pa., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 73 K5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 97 E1.
— Bay (Chaguanlegon) **34** 97 E1.
— City **34** 88 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— Junction **34** 97 D1.
Ashlar **2** 460a; **4** 465d; in masonry **4** 471a.
Ashlar: see Ashlar.
Ashleworth **34** 13 K2.
Ashley, Cambridgeshire **34** 6 G5.
Ashley, Cheshire **34** 7 C5.
—, Gloucestershire **34** 12 K3.
—, Hampshire **34** 9 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
—, Staffordshire **34** 11 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Wiltshire **34** 12 K3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
— Gardens **33** 832b.
— Junction **34** 79 J6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, Lake, Mass., U.S. **19** 151c.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 A5; **22** 287b.
— River, New Zealand **5** 31a.
— bottle-making machine **29** 9c.
—, Catherine **8** 142c; **10** 591b.
—, R.: gift to Middle Temple Library **13** 90a; **14** 517b.
—, Lord (Ashley Cooper): see Shaftesbury, Earl of.
—, Lord: carries first Factory Act **28** 224c.
Ashleyfalls **34** 67 A4.
Ashmansworth **34** 9 B4.
Ashmead Bartlett **26** 464d; **26** 88c; **31** 174c.
Ashmer, El: see El Ashmer.
Ashmodai: see Aeshma-dœva.
Ashmole, E. **18** 95b; **7** 322b; **13** 90a; first amateur Freemason **9** 748d.
Ashmolean Museum **18** 95b; **8** 183d; **31** 87c.
Ashmore Islands **26** 395a.
—, town, England **34** 13 K2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
Ashmun **34** 55 S5.
Ashod I: of Armenia **25** 634b; of Georgia **10** 432a.
Ashongo **17** 319c.
Ashoora **9** 49b.
Ashover **34** 8 A2.
Ashow **34** 8 A5.
Ashpenaz **6** 803d.
Ashperton **34** 11 H5.
Ashpin **13** 822b.
Ashpole **34** 78 L5.
Ashprington **34** 13 E3.
Ashr, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ashr.
Ashraf: Persian monarch **18** 640c.
—, gulf: see Astrabad Bay.
—, town, **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d.
Ashrafi **17** 343b.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 39 E3.
Ashragah: see Ashrárdah.
Ashrárdah **30** 840a.
Ashras b. 'Abdallah **16** 575d.
Ashref: see Eshref.
Ashreigney **34** 13 E2.
Ashridge, Bucks **8** 143a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Park **34** 9 E2.
Ashroe Abbey **7** 363b
Ashsaldham (Asheldon) **34** 9 J2.
Ash-Shehr **34** 39 L9.
Ashta (Bombay Presidency) **34** 42 E11.
— (Central India Agency) **34** 41 F8.
Ashtabula City, Ohio **25** 705d; **34** 90 J1
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— River **34** 90 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Ashtádhyáyi **21** 292a.
Ashtagrám **12** 748d.
Ashtakas **21** 275b.
Ashtánga-hridaya **21** 294c.
Ashtarah, Tel: see Tel Ashtarah.
Ashtarkhanides **4** 9a.
Astaroth: see Ashtoreth.
Ashtaroth Karnaim **3** 410a; **11** 810c.
Ashtead **34** 9 E4.
Ashtgarhi **4** 520c.
Ashti **34** 38 M2.
Ashton, Abbot **18** 700a.
—, J. **14** 811a.
—, T. **30** 515d.
Ashton, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Ashton, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Ashton Hall **34** 7 B3.
Ashton, Higher: see Higher Ashton.
Ashton-under-Hill **34** 11 J5.
Ashton Keynes **34** 12 L3.
Ashton-in-Makerfield **25** 705d; **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
Ashton Moss: colliery **27** 117c.
Ashton-under-Lyne **2** 682c and **25** 705d; **34** 7 D5.
Ashton-under-Lyne Canal **7** 107a.
Ashton-upon-Mersey **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **26** 749a.
Ashtoreth **2** 735c; **3** 176a; **6** 761a; festival **19** 91b; in magic **15** 203b; sacred pools **18** 756d; temple at Hierapolis **11** 791c; worship by Philistines **18** 756c; worship in Cyprus **6** 748c.
Ashu: see Awa.
Ashuanipi, Lake, Labrador **34** 59 R6.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 G1; **32** 103d.
—, river, Labrador **34** 59 S6; **14** 175c.
—, river, Quebec **32** 103d.
Ashuapmouchouan: see Chamouchouan.
Ashuelot: river **34** 66 E11.
— town, **34** 66 E11.
Ashukum (Ashaku) **34** 54 J9.
Ashum **34** 54 D9.
Ashurada **34** 40 E2; Russia occupies **18** 650d; naval station (1842) **18** 617d.
Ashurst, Kent **34** 9 G4.
—, Sussex **34** 9 E5.
Ashville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Fla., U.S **34** 81 J1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Station **34** 71 D7.
Ashwanipi: see Ashuanipi.
Ashwater **34** 13 D2.
Ashwell, Cambridge **34** 8 E5.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
— Thorpe **34** 8 J4.
Ashwillet **34** 68 H3.
Ashwood, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
— Station **34** 85 B8.
Ashworth, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Ashy crown bark (C. macrocalyx) **5** 782a.
Asia **2** 683a and **25** 706a; **34** 100; **2** 683 Map; **25** 707 Map; bibliography **25** 716d; biology of **2** 691d; British in **2** 701d; Christianity **2** 697d; climate **2** 688d; **2** 692b; coalfields **6** 58b; commerce **6** 197b; **25** 713b; drama **19** 264a; ethnography **25** 715d; ethnology of **2** 690c; explorations **25** 706d; **28** 630a; fauna **2** 694d; **7** 270b; flora **2** 692b; forests **9** 404a; geology **2** 687d; **25** 709d; gold **10** 743b; history **2** 698a; Humboldt's geography **23** 631a; languages **2** 697c; **7** 192b; **18** 779a; library statistics **30** 211b; mapping of **10** 204d; **30** 533c; minerals **16** 469c; physiography **25** 709a; political geography **25** 710c; **25** 714b; **28** 329b; pop. **19** 514a; Protestants **19** 826b; Ptolemy's geography **20** 95c; railways **25** 711d; **32** 131d; rainfall **2** 691b; religion **2** 697c; Roman Catholics **32** 276d; trade routes **25** 711d; zoology **7** 269b.
Asia: Roman province **25** 717a; **2** 711c.
Asia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Asia": ship **32** 552b.
Asia Island, Peru **18** 671d.
Asia Islands, East Indies **34** 48 H4.
Asia Minor **2** 703a and **25** 717b; **34** 98; Pl II **15** 92; **25** 718 Map; architecture **2** 401a; bibliography **25** 722a; biology and climate **2** 692a; **2** 709b; Church councils **6** 510b; coinage **17** 644d; ethnology **2** 696d; **2** 697c; fauna **2** 710b; flora **2** 694c; geology of **2** 688a; **2** 710c; history **2** 700b; **2** 712c; **25** 719d; Hittites in **12** 26b; language **2** 697c; Macedonian conquest **11** 105a; **15** 143c; Mohammedan conquest **2** 699c; physiography **25** 717b; plateau **2** 685d; **26** 619d; pop. **23** 653d; **25** 721a; pottery **19** 617b; figs. **23** 192b; prophets of **19** 622b; Roman occupation **2** 699b; under the Seljuks **21** 636a; vegetation **2** 709d.
"Asia polyglotta": by H. G. von Klaproth **14** 107b.
"Asia Portuguesa": by J. de Barros **3** 395a.
Asiábá **3** 223b.
Asiago **34** 31 L3.
"Asiatic Banise" **10** 531d.
Asiatic ivy (Hedera colchica, H. raegneriana, H. ragusina) **13** 526d.
"Asiatic Journal" **18** 538a.
"Asiatic Mirror, The" **17** 432b.
Asiatic Society (Bengal) **32** 171c.
Asiatic Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
"Asiatische Banise": by Ziegler und Klipphausen **20** 660c.
Asidæans: see Assideans.
Asido **13** 629b; **15** 819d.
Asidon **5** 614d.
"Asiento" **22** 336c; **23** 734c.
Asiento d' Ambato: see Ambato.
Asientos **34** 119 H6; **25** 229a.
Asies **15** 99d.
Asif al-Mil **16** 832c.
—, Marghen **16** 832c.
Asikkala **34** 34 E1.
Asikni **20** 107b.
Asili **34** 54 D4.
Asili Aportiani **33** 666a.
Asilidæ **7** 256b.
Asilma **23** 511c.
'Asim: lexicographer **23** 657c
— b. 'Abdallah **16** 575d.
Asima **12** 689a.
Asimo **27** 133b.
Asin: see Mendelia.
Asinalunga: see Sinalunga.
Asinara, Gulf of **34** 30 B7.
— Island **34** 30 B6; lighthouse ibid.
Asinari **7** 417b.
Asinaria Porta: see Porta Asinaria.
—, Via: see Via Asinaria.
Asine **16** 53a.
Asinelli **4** 19c; **4** 754a.
Asinello **34** 28 F7.
Asinii **5** 615c.
Asinius Pollio **19** 452a; **22** 583b.
Asino **21** 268c.
Asinus onager: see Wild Ass
—, tæniopus **2** 716c.
Asio **3** 713d; **18** 90d.
Asio accipitrinus: see Short-eared Owl.
Asio otus: see Horned Owl.
Asioot: see Asslut.
Asipú **26** 47b.
Asir: district, Arabia **19** 167b; **25** 518a.
Asir: district, Persia **28** 377b.
Asírgarh **31** 240b; **17** 509b.
Asíri **17** 151a.
Asis, M. F. F. de **25** 831b.
Asisi: see Assisi.
Asislum: see Assisi.
Asit Bay **34** 47 E6.
Asiu **34** 54 H5.
Asjadi **9** 226b; **18** 656d.
Asjer (Asgar) **34** 54 J4.
Asjhara, El: see El Asjhara.
Asjudi **15** 287d.
Ask: town **34** 40 E3.
Ask: in Scandinavian mythology **1** 210c.
Aska **28** 584b; sugar factory **12** 748d; **22** 626a.
Askabad (Askhabad, Ashkabad) **25** 722a; **34** 37 H5; **16** 41 Map; **16** 42b; **18** 618a; **23** 511d; cholera at **27** 51c.
Askaig **16** 891b.
Askalan: see Ascalon.
Askam: see Askham.
Askandaga **34** 60 M4.
Askania **34** 36 M8.
Askania-Nova: see Agarkova.
Askária **30** 840a.
Aske, Sir R. **19** 454d; **21** 375c; **24** 749a.
Aske Hall **34** 6 G5.
Askeaton, Ireland **34** 16 D6; abbey ruins **14** 649c.
—, U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Askelon: see Ascalon.
Asker **34** 26 C2.
Askern **24** 747b.
Askern Kirk **34** 7 G5.
Askersund **34** 26 J7.
Askerswell **34** 13 H2.
Asketal **11** 159b.
Askew, A. **2** 713b; **23** 493b.
Askew, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Askewville **34** 78 Q2.
Askhabad: see Askabad.
Askham (Askam), Lancs, England **34** 7 A3; **27** 370c.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Westmorland, England **34** 6 D5.
— Richard: town **34** 7 G4.
Aski Shahr: see Kashgar.
Askia **23** 391d.
Askim **34** 26 E2.
Askimeg: see Eskimo.
Askizar **24** 733c.
Askja **34** 25 Q2; eruption **28** 640c; **29** 390b.
Askin, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, Russia **34** 33 L4.
Asklepiads **26** 663a.
Asklepios, temples of **26** 662d.
Askloster **34** 26 H8.
Askö: island, Baltic Sea **34** 25 K7.
—, island, Norway **34** 26 D6.
— Klubb Island Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Askold: Norseman **21** 87d.
"Askold": ship **31** 105c.
Askot **17** 340 Map.
Askrigg **34** 7 D3.
Askrourion **5** 244b.
Askulan: see Ascalon.
Askule (Maroti) **34** 56 S10.
Asla **34** 54 G2.
Aslackby **34** 8 D3.
Aslacton: see Aslocton.
Aslam **16** 554d.
Aslanaga **34** 96 F6.
Aslanduz **18** 648a.
Asli **9** 710d.
Aslimsah **16** 834a.
Asloan MS. **21** 541a.
Aslocton (Aslacton) **34** 8 C3; **6** 548a.
Asluh **34** 40 E7.
Asmá **16** 571b.
Asmai (Asmayi): writer **2** 713d; **2** 100c.
Asmai Hill **30** 1d.
Asmaide: see Mayda.
Asmaklo **34** 36 G1.
Asmal **34** 26 E3.
Asmantai, Lake **34** 37 H4; **25** 546d.
Asmar **34** 41 C2; **11** 838c; **25** 121c; **30** 82a.
Asmará: town **28** 276d; gold at **29** 652a; Italians occupy **25** 17d; **25** 156c; **28** 277d.
—, province **29** 645d.
Asmayi: see Asmai.
Asmie **34** 39 L4.
Asmodeus (Aschmedai) **2** 714a; **2** 183c; **7** 64c; **15** 203a; in Book of Tobit **7** 137a; **23** 428a; Raphael conquers **20** 274b.
Asmodi **15** 203b.
Asmon **34** 34 K5.
Asmonean (Hasmonean) dynasty **2** 714a; **15** 131a; **23** 167d; foundation of **13** 433b; history **13** 421d; and Nabatœans **17** 160b.
Asmoneus (Assamoneus, Asamonæus) **2** 714a; **11** 754b; **13** 421; **15** 131a.
Asmundar Saga **11** 814d.
Asmund Kappabana **12** 626b.
Asmundr Karasun **21** 370c.
Asmus: see Claudius Mathias.
Asnæs: cape **34** 25 H5.
—, town **34** 25 K5.
Asnebumskit Hill **34** 67 G3.
Asnen **34** 26 J8; **22** 737a.
Asnières **25** 722b; **34** 17 L1.
Asnyk, A. **19** 306a.
Aso **34** 32 P8; **13** 439a.
Asoad, Bir el: see Bir el Asuat.
Asochis **18** 171c.
Asodá **24** 870a.
Asof Jah: see Kamr-ud-din.
Asoka (Piyadasi) **2** 699a; **13** 118b; embraces Buddhism **2** 394b; **12** 784b; **26** 434b; edicts **4** 425b; **12** 784b; **21** 272d; government **4** 437a; inscriptions of **13** 118d; **18** 183d; pillars of **2** 394b; **26** 433a; Sandracottus succeeded by **15** 142d.
Asola **34** 31 H4.
"Asolando" **26** 414d.
Asolanus, A. **15** 513.
Asoli-Piceno **30** 535b.
Asolo **2** 714a; **34** 31 L3.
Ason: governor **10** 431d.
Asoni: stream **21** 297c.
Asopius **11** 153a.
Asopus: father of Ægina **1** 180c.

Asopus: river god **2** 485a.
Asopus: town, Laconia, Ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
—, river, Asia Minor **14** 293c.
—, river, Bœotia, Greece: see Oropus: river.
—, river, Malis, Greece: see Karvunaria.
Aso-san **13** 571c; **29** 672d.
Asotin: town **34** 111 H3.
— County **34** 111 H3.
— Creek **34** 111 H3.
Asov: see Azoff.
Asp: town **34** 25 C4.
Asp (Vipera aspis) **2** 714b.
Aspadana Pl VII **18** 501.
Aspak, near Bushruieh, Persia **34** 40 G3.
—, near Tabbas, Persia **34** 40 G4.
Aspalathum: see Spalato.
Aspang: see Ober Aspang.
Aspar **14** 452c; **24** 778b.
Asparagin (Asparagine) **17** 519c; **19** 49d; in asparagus **2** 714c; in marsh mallow **15** 335d.
Asparagus (Asparagus officinalis) **2** 714b; colour plastids of **27** 333d; at Cottenham **28** 513d; cultivation **12** 278d; prices **26** 559a.
Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi) **13** 150a.
Asparasa **24** 484b.
Asparoukh: see Asparuch.
Asparuch (Asparukh, Asparoukh, Asperuch, Isperikh) **4** 516c; **12** 382a; **22** 147b; **26** 452b.
Asparukh: see Asparuch.
Aspasia **2** 714c; **18** 532d.
Aspasius: philosopher **2** 714d; **18** 546d.
—, rhetorician **2** 714d.
Aspatria **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b.
"Aspden v. Seddon" **30** 143b.
Aspdin, J. **26** 629c.
Aspe: town, Spain **34** 20 M6.
—, river, France **17** 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d' Aspe.
Aspee **5** 40c.
Aspelin **28** 399a.
Aspen: town, Col., U.S. **25** 722b; **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Aspen Grove **34** 60 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Ridge **34** 108 H7.
Aspen tree (Populus tremula) **2** 715a; **19** 511b; **4** 113b; distribution of **23** 810b; **31** 263c; in paper manufacture **9** 402b; petiole **4** 113b.
Aspenden **34** 9 F2.
Aspendus (Estfendys): city **2** 715a; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 207a; coinage of **17** 648a; Greek theatre at **23** 223c; Thrasybulus slain at **23** 319c.
Aspendus: ruins **2** 708d.
Aspenhill **34** 83 G4.
Asper, H. **2** 715b.
Asper, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
Asperen **34** 21 F5.
Asperg **34** 23 P9.
Aspergillosis **31** 534d.
Aspergillum **16** 687c; **16** 664c.
Aspergillus **28** 561b; enzymes in **28** 556a; symbiosis in **28** 564c.
— glaucus **5** 456b.
— oryzae **28** 561b; **32** 805b.
Aspermont **34** 89 G4.
Aspern **24** 221 Map; battle of **3** 183d; **9** 693b; **14** 289b.
Aspern-an-der-Donau **34** 29 E6.
Asperococcus **24** 126d.
Aspers, Comnenian **17** 654c.
Aspertini, A. **9** 688c.
Asperuch: see Asparuch.
Aspetuck: town **34** 68 B5.
—, river **34** 68 B5.
Aspey (Aspy) Bay **34** 63 J3, **17** 601c.
Asphaleia system **32** 822a.
Asphalt (Asphaltum) **2** 715c; deposits **2** 715d; in embalming **8** 158c; formation **10** 311a; German production **10** 453d; nature and occurrence **16** 428c; paving **4** 459d; **20** 586a; **20** 588b; **32** 261a; in photography **18** 822b; preparation **10** 100b; **20** 587a; **23** 58d; in reservoirs **33** 780c; spectrum action on **18** 837c.
Asphalt Lake **34** 118 H3.
Asphaltic Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphaltic Wood Pavement Company **20** 586a.
Asphaltites Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphalto **34** 115 F7.
Asphaltum: see Asphalt.
Asphaltum Spring **34** 115 F7.
Aspiiodel meadows of Elysium **8** 156b.
Asphodelus **12** 250d.
Asphromenus: see Goramy.
Asphyxia **2** 716b; in cholera **5** 683d; in croup **6** 616c; death by **15** 780d; in drowning **7** 474a; forms of **30** 607a; phenomenon of **20** 485c; in poisoning **19** 279d; in sunstroke **22** 666d.
Aspi **6** 684c.
Aspidiotes: see Black-headed Rock Snake.
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José Scale Insect.
Aspidium **9** 104c.
—, filix mas: see Male Fern.
Aspidoceras **10** 356d.
Aspidochelone **19** 7b.
Aspidochirotæ **7** 640c.
Aspidogaster **18** 259d; **23** 540a.
Aspidophoroides **12** 678d.
Aspidorhynchidæ **12** 657d.
Aspidorhynchus **12** 668a.
Aspidosiphon **32** 636b.
Aspidosoma **7** 634b.
Aspidosperma excelsum: see Paddle-Wood.
Aspidospermum Quebracho: see Quebracho.
Aspidura **7** 635b.
Aspins **13** 822a.
Aspinwall, Colombia: see Colon, Colombia.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
Aspiran **34** 18 C11.
Aspirates: in ancient MSS. **18** 165b; in Aryan languages **18** 787b; in Gaelic **10** 7d; in Greek alphabet **1** 609d; **20** 663a; **33** 896b; hieroglyphic **11** 796b; in Latin **20** 663a; in speech-sounds **22** 383a.
Aspirator: in milling **9** 344c.
—, in mines **16** 461a.
—, in surgery **24** 190b.
Aspiring, Mount **34** 52 C8.
Aspis, Africa Pl VI **20** 776.
Aspisil Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Aspithras Pl VII **15** 516.
Asplanchna **21** 4b; structure of **21** 6d.
Asplanchnadæ **21** 8a.
Asplenites **10** 353c.
— Roesserti **31** 425d.
Asplenium **9** 103a; fossil species **31** 425d.
—, septentrionale: see Forked Spleenwort.
Aspō **22** 737c.
Asporeæ **21** 405d.
Aspra **34** 32 N10.
Aspra Spitia **34** 36 G4; **2** 127b.
"Aspramonte" **20** 651b.
Aspre, Baron d' **18** 314d.
Aspredinina **12** 674a; **12** 692b.
Aspredo: ova **12** 660c; **22** 69b.
— batrachus (fig.) **12** 661b.
— (Acerina): see Pope (fish).
Aspres-sur-Buëch (Aspres) **34** 18 L8.
Aspro, Monte: see Monte Aspro.
Asprokavo (Amphipagus Promontorium, Blanco), Cape **34** 36 B2; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town **34** 36 B2.
Aspro-Khomata **34** 36 O4.
Aspromonte **13** 439d; geology **22** 29c; Garibaldi at **13** 491a; **27** 91c; **28** 588b.
Aspronisi **23** 280a.
Aspropotamos (Achelous) **34** 36 D3; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 94c; **11** 82a.
Aspull **34** 7 C5.
Aspuzi: see Asbuzi.
Aspuzu: see Malatia.
Aspy Harbor: see Aspey Bay.
Asquerino **18** 543c.
Asquith, H. H.: Bertillon system **26** 233a; Employers Liability Bill **28** 243b; prison discipline **32** 8a.
Asreg, El: see El Asreg.
Asro: see Azro.
As-Rocas **34** 53 A5.
Ass (Asinus) **2** 716c; **12** 175c; Arabian **2** 242d; Egyptian **7** 711d; in fable **19** 7b; in heraldry **11** 700a; hybrid **17** 13d; Indian **12** 742b; **23** 725a; milk **16** 303c; power (table) **15** 722d; in United States **25** 211c; and vivisection **33** 703c
"Ass, The": by Lucian **20** 636d.
Assa: king **7** 733c; pyramid of **20** 123d.
Assa hills **5** 242d.
Assab: town **34** 55 R7; **25** 11 Map; **28** 276d; ceded to Italy **29** 644c; **25** 147c; **25** 17c.
Assab, Bay of **29** 644b; lighthouse **34** 55 R7.
—, province **28** 277a.
Assaba (Gangara) **34** 54 D6.
Assabet **29** 345b.
Assafuda **34** 54 G8.
Assagiri **5** 243a.
Assahan **34** 48 A4.
Assal **18** 233d.
Assaka, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
—, town **33** 105c.
Assal **1** 256a.
Assalu: see Es Salaleh.
Assam **2** 717c and **25** 722c; **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map; administration **2** 722a; **25** 724a; agriculture **29** 421a; earthquakes in **25** 724c; **28** 647a; education **25** 724b; geology **2** 720a; history **2** 717d; mortality **29** 431; people **2** 721a; **17** 163c; petroleum **29** 423b; physiography **2** 718c; police **25** 654c; railway **29** 443c; rainfall **12** 739c; **13** 309c; **29** 364c; tea cultivation **12** 750d; **23** 97d; **23** 99a; **25** 723b; trade **25** 724c.
Assam Company **32** 616d.
Assamar **3** 258b.
Assambak (Assambac) **34** 55 O3.
Assamites **28** 277c.
Assamoneus: see Asmoneus.
Assan **34** 52 O2.
Assanaga **34** 55 P6.
Assandun **8** 555a; battle of **5** 39d; **7** 669d; **8** 288a: see also Ashington.
Assanpink Creek **34** 72 F4.
Assar: poet **18** 659b.
Assar: village **34** 38 D4; **18** 852c.
Assaracus **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
Assare **34** 123 J5.
Assaria **34** 105 E3.
Assarites **2** 268b.
Assarotti: O.G.B. **2** 722b.
Assassins (Hashashins): sect **2** 722c; **16** 594a; **25** 517c; in freemasonry **9** 747d; history **16** 594a; **7** 756a; 19th cent. **18** 650c.
Assateague Bay **34** 75 O6.
— Island **34** 75 O7.
Assault: in fencing **9** 71d.
Assault and battery **2** 724b; **14** 650d; **23** 454d; **24** 642a.
Assay: see Assaying.
Assay master **16** 481a.
Assay ton **25** 724d.
Assaye **2** 724b; **34** 42 F9.
—, battle of **10** 771a; **11** 345d; **12** 804d; **15** 292a; **25** 785c; **29** 457b; English losses at **24** 495a; Elphinstone at **8** 153c.
Assaying **2** 724b and **25** 724c; blowpipe **19** 213a; bullion **16** 485b; coal **6** 80a; cobalt **6** 82d; copper **6** 352a; **25** 725d; gold bullion **10** 751d; gold ores **10** 752b; **25** 724c; gold plate **19** 186d; iron **25** 726b; lead **25** 725b; metallurgic **16** 63a; muffle furnace **9** 843b; scorification **10** 752c; silver **10** 124a; silver ores **22** 72b; **25** 724c; silver plate **19** 186d; spectroscopic **10** 752c; zinc **25** 725c.
Assawompsett Pond **34** 67 L5.
Assbach: see Aschbach.
Assche **25** 726c; **34** 21 D7.
Asse **34** 18 H11; **1** 599a.
Assegal **24** 828d.
Asseiceira: battle **19** 553a.
Assein **34** 48 B5.
Asselbergs, Alph. **32** 446b.
Asselijn, Thomas **12** 96a.
Asselin **3** 425c.
Asselineau, Charles **9** 680b.
Assello: see Aselli.
Asselt **34** 21 G4.
Asselyn, Hans **2** 728a.
Assemani: family of Orientalists **2** 728a.
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius **2** 728b.
—, Joseph Simon **2** 728a; **33** 190b; **14** 529c.
—, Simon **2** 728c.
—, Stephen Evodius **2** 728b.
Assemblée **6** 801a.
Assembly: in U.S.: see Senate.
— Close, Edinburgh **7** 661c.
—, Colonial, of Virginia: Jefferson at **1** 721d.
—, Constituent **6** 816a; La Fayette at **14** 203a.
— of Divines, Westminster: Biddle at **3** 665d; Hale at **11** 381d.
—, General, of New York **17** 455b.
—, General: Presbyterian Church Court: jurisdiction **19** 681a.
—, Legislative **6** 816a.
—, national: under William I **8** 295a; of France: see French Revolution.
— of notables, 1807: revival in Egypt **7** 785a.
"Assembly of Foules": by Chaucer **8** 411d.
Assemblies: in English History **8** 276a; **8** 295a; **8** 314a.
—, in Ireland **13** 258a.
Assemblies of Labourers Act **14** 167d.
Assen: town, Netherlands **2** 728c and **25** 726c; travel map **34** 3 H2; **34** 21 H3.
Assencières **34** 19 J4.
Assenede, Diederic van **12** 90a.
Assenede **34** 21 C6.
Assens: town, Odense, Denmark **34** 25 F6; **2** 278c.
—, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 G5.
Assent, real and notional: Newman on **3** 535a.
—, Royal: formal character of **8** 323c.
Asser, of Amsterdam: discovers photo-lithography **18** 833b.
Asser, John (Asserius Menevensis) **2** 728c; at Ælfred's Court **8** 286a.
Asser, Florence **20** 542d.
Asserius Menevensis: see Asser, John.
—, Archbishop **2** 728c.
Asserradores: see Corinto.
Asses Ears: hills **34** 116 G4.
Assesium: see Assisi.
Assesse **34** 21 E8.
Assessment: Athenian **9** 173a; after revolution **9** 181c; income tax **33** 194d; insurance **28** 523d; jury **6** 787d; in leases **30** 127a; parochial: G. C. Lewis' bill regulating **14** 493a; Plantagenet and Tudor **9** 177a; poor-rate **19** 480b.
Assessment Co.: insurance **29** 508a.
Assessor: in Admiralty **23** 555b; in Roman law **2** 728d; Prussian **20** 19a.
Assessor, parish: appointment **18** 296c.
—, Scottish **32** 201a.
Assessoria Regni: Poland **19** 293d.
Assets: in law **2** 729a; in book-keeping **4** 45a.
Assézat and Tourneux: Diderot's works edited by **7** 198a.
Assézat, Hotel d' **33** 884d.
Assheton, of Downham: arms of **11** 703d.
—, Sir R. de **16** 282a.
Asshi, Rab **23** 37a.
Asshume: see Shume.
Asshur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assideans (Asidæans, Chasidim): anti-hellenistic pietists **2** 729a; **13** 421d; **13** 681b.
Assidui **14** 260d; **20** 735a; military liability of **20** 746b.
"Assiette au Beurre, L'": caricature in **26** 588b.
Assign: see Assignee.
Assignation **2** 729b.
Assignats **9** 601a; redemption of, 1795 **9** 608d.
— system: Mirabeau approves **16** 496d; failure, 1793 **9** 606a.
Assignee (Assign) **2** 729b.
Assignees, official: see Official Assignees.
Assignment **2** 729b; contract **6** 324b; convict, 1830 **19** 750c; copyright **6** 367a; Copyright Act, 1842 **6** 358c; deed in bankruptcy **30** 151c; lease **14** 276a; **30** 127c; leaseholds, in Scots law **14** 276d.
Assignor **2** 729b.
Assikasso: see Annibilekru.
Assim Bey: treaty with Greece **33** 504c.
Assimbeo: see Uzun Hasan.
Assime: see Assini.
Assimilation: in philology **18** 773b; in plants **25** 272c; **26** 741d; psychology **20** 52d; **32** 58d; in physiology **31** 715d.
Assina (Attrines) **7** 795d.
Assinais: fire superstition of **9** 230b.
Assin **34** 54 F9.
Assing **34** 25 D4.
Assington **34** 8 H5; **1** 416c.
Assini (Assinie, Assine): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9; **10** 755b; **29** 658a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa **10** 755c.
Assiniboia (Ossiniboia) **34** 60 J4; **15** 490c; **17** 573d; **25** 726d; **31** 263d; created 1882 **26** 538a; Doukhobors in **27** 512a; pop. statistics 1881-1901 **31** 264a; settlement founded **20** 315c.
Assiniboin: river: see Assiniboine.
—, tribe, American Indians **29** 466b.
Assiniboine (Assiniboin): river, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; **4** 709a; **30** 25d.
— Fort, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, peak, Canada **25** 300c; height **31** 263b.
Assinie: see Assini.
Assinins **34** 95 D4.
Assinippi **34** 67 L4.
Assinniboine: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Fort, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
Assiout: see Assiut.
Assisæ of the realme **2** 730a.
Assisæ venallium: under John **2** 729d.
Assiscunk Creek **34** 72 F5.
"Assises de Jerusalem": Godfrey of Bouillon **2** 730a; **4** 171b; **6** 627b; **9** 538d; **19** 737a; **9** 645d.
Assisi (Asseslum, Asisi, Assisium) **2** 729b and **25** 720d; **34** 32 N8; **23** 724c; basilica of St. Francis **10** 608c; Cavallini's "Crucifixion" at **5** 201b; Cimabue's paintings in Basilica **5** 779a; crypt **6** 669c; frescoes at **9** 770c; Properties torn at **19** 811d; shrine **19** 95a.
Assisium: see Assisi.
Assistance, writ of **24** 696c.
"Assistance" H.M.S.: arctic expedition **30** 390a.
Assistance Publique: France **31** 589a; **28** 468b; nurses trained **31** 296b.
Assistant-controller **2** 582a.
Assistant military secretary: pay of **2** 577d.
Assistant - quartermaster - general: pay of **2** 577c.
Assistants: Wesleyan **16** 188a.
Assit: copper mines **18** 750a.
Assiut (Assiout, Asyoot, Sioot, Siut, Lycopolis) **25** 727a; **34** 55 O4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 775c; **27** 690c.
Assiut Weir **29** 597b.
Assize (Assise): in law **2** 729c; **8** 261d; **2** 729d; **6** 513c; circuits of England and Wales **28** 207d; **30** 148b; cost in borough **30** 308d; grand **24** 694b; procedure **13** 784c; Roman provinces **19** 884d; in Scotland **13** 787d; sittings **6** 516d; constitution of tribunal **27** 284b.
Assize, afforcing the: meaning of **13** 784d.
—, ale **1** 172b.
— of arms (1181) **8** 307a; **11** 658b; **30** 755b; re culvertage **8** 416b.
—, bloody **7** 365d.
—, bread **1** 171a.
— of Clarendon **8** 307b.
—, criminal: in Scotland **13** 787d.
— of the forest **8** 307c.
—, grand **24** 694b.
— of Northampton **8** 307b.
—, novel disseisin: see Novel Disseisin.
—, ordinance **2** 729d.
—, public **3** 250c.
Assizes, black **23** 676a.

Assling: town, Austria 34 29 J11.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R15.
Assmann, Dr.: psychrometer of 30 699b.
Assmannshausen 34 23 N6; state vineyard 32 47d; mineral springs 16 436b.
Assmannshäuser: Rhine wine 17 238d.
Asso: town, Greece: see Assos.
—, gulf, Greece: see Myrto Bay.
—, town, Italy 34 31 F3.
Associate of Arts: in Tasmania 23 74d.
— Presbytery 8 528d; 19 685a; history 23 728b.
— synod: history 23 728b.
— synod: burgess oath 1747 10 572c.
— reformed synod, of North America 19 699d.
— synod of Original Seceders 15 132d.
Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, the 32 85b.
— Brotherhood of Iron and Steel Heaters, Rollers and Roughers of the United States 33 412a.
— Districts in Switzerland 22 786b.
— Press of Illinois 31 195d.
Association of Ideas (Mental Association) 2 730a; 20 60c; 31 677a; æsthetics 20 70b; automatic 32 58d; cause of belief 3 533d; Brown's theory 2 732b; experiments 32 62d; Hobbes 12 40a; Locke 14 762b; Mill 2 734a; 14 793c; philosophy 8 607b; psychology 20 52b; psychological impressions 20 57c; Spencer's view 2 733a; subjective naturalism 31 88a.
—, Article of: Congress 1774 23 740a.
—, Artistique: see Concert National.
—, British: see British Association.
— of Chamber of Commerce 33 392b.
— of all Classes of all Nations 18 88b; 22 205a.
— Cup: see Football, Association Cup.
— Football: see Football, Association.
— Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences 22 223d.
— hypothesis: chemistry 26 740b.
— for the Improvement of New Forest Ponies 25 195c.
— Internationale Africaine 30 198c.
— for Reform and Codification of Law of Nations 26 30b.
— for Befriending Young Servants 26 684b.
— of Trade Protection Societies 33 393d.
Association, memorandum of 27 173b.
— Normande 22 221d.
Association Scientifique, France 14 487b.
Association-spheres 31 742a.
Association, psychical experiments 32 62d.
Associations Bill, France, 1901 31 27c; 33 730d.
Associative laws: Euclidian proof 10 380a.
Assolzie 1 58b.
"Assommoir, L'" 33 931a.
Assomption, L': see L'Assomption.
Assonance 9 638a; 4 661a.
Assonium: see Auxonne.
Assoro (Assorus) 34 33 L13.
Assos (Assus, Beiram Mysia, Behram, Asso): town, Greece 34 36 C4; Pl II 15 93; 14 474a; 23 579d; temple 2 403b.
Ass's Ears: mountain 21 170d.
Ass's Jawbone, the: rock 21 252b.
Assu 34 123 K5.
Assua: see Atza.
Assuan (Assouan, Aswan, Asswan, Es Suan, Oswan, Szene) 25 727b; 34 55 F4; 22 809b; 17 610b; Pl VI 7 700; 2 884d; 33 38a; 7 783c; Cufic inscription 13 147c; dam at 31 245c; Nilometer 31 239b; cataract of Nile 17 507a; geology 27 688a; reservoir, financing 27 696d; pop. 27 690d; temperature 27 689a.
Assuanek: see Sorinka.
Assuay: see Azuay.
Assuel 34 122 B4.
Assumpsit 23 454b; 24 305c; 27 219a; extension of 19 218d.
Assumption: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, island, Indian Ocean 34 33 K5.
—, island, Ladrone Is. 34 52 N1.
—, island, N. Pacific Ocean 34 49 F3.
—, river, Quebec 20 165c.
Assumption: see Asunclon.
Assumption (Deposition of the Virgin Mary, Dormition, Sleep of the Theotokos): Festival 2 734d; 15 592b.
Assumption, or Ascension of Moses: see Ascension.
"Assumption": painting, by Cignani 5 776a.
"Assumption of Christ": fresco, by Correggio 6 437c.
Assumption, Church of the, Pereyaslaff 18 524c.
"Assumption of the Madonna": painting, by Titian 23 414c.
Assumption of Moses: Apocryphal book 25 492a.
"Assumption of the Virgin": altar piece, by Rubens 21 43d.
"Assumption of the Virgin": sculpture, by Dubois 7 238d.
Assungay: colony, Brazil 4 235d.
Assunguy (Assungul): town, Brazil 34 124 H8; 4 236d.
Assur-akhi-iddina: see Esarhaddon.
Assur 34 38 K5; 17 512d.
Assurance: see Insurance.
Assured, the 13 184b.
Assur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assurdan III 26 40c.
Assur-etil-ilani 26 44b.
Assur-nadin-sum 3 187d.
Assur-nasir-pal 17 512c.
Assur-natsir-pal 3 186c.
Assur-sum-lisir 26 44c.
Assur-yuballidh 26 43b.
Assus: see Assos.
Asswan: see Assuan.
Ass-yakh: see Astiaks.
Assye: see Assaye.
Assynt 34 14 G3; 22 726c; limestone 10 333c.
Assyria: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
Assyria: country 2 734d; 3 183c and 26 39a; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; alphabet 11 808b; architecture 2 397c; arms and armour 2 554c; army 2 559d; art of, in Persia 19 182b; astrology 2 741c; and Babylonian art 3 189a; and Blainas 25 547c; canon 5 711a; chronology 27 77a; Cyrus King of 2 699a; dictionaries 7 189c; discoveries, modern 27 lx preface; excavations 32 183b; furniture 9 847d; Greek art influenced by 2 346d; historical position 13 411a; invasion Judah 13 414a; and Israel 16 535b; 16 225c; 13 412a; jewellery fig. 1 Pl XI 13 676; and Khatti 12 20a; language 21 650c; 21 642a; magic 15 201d; monuments 18 2d; and Mycenaean civilization 22 801b; conflict in Phoenicia 18 808a; pottery 19 604c; ill 19 605b; religion 20 362a; 23 237c; 32 26a; sculpture 7 330c; 2 398a; standards 9 276b; ill 9 276c; use of wigs 24 560c; writing 13 116a; 1 604b; 5 655b; zodiacal signs 2 741c.
"Assyrian Christians: Archbishop's mission to the", 26 218a.
"Assyria, Outline of the History of": by H. C. Rawlinson 32 183c.
Assyriology 27 x preface.
Assythment 18 272b.
Ast, G. A. F. 2 735a.
Asta: burial place, Madura 15 193d.
—, town, Liguria 14 640b.
Asta Regia 13 629b.
Astaboras: see Atbara.
Astacemus sinus: see Ismid, Gulf.
Astacillidæ 30 481d.
Astacos: see Astakos.
Astacus: colony, Megara, Greece 15 828d.
—, gulf: see Ismid, Gulf.
—, town, Acarnania, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Bithynia: see Olbia.
—, town, Syria 15 143c.
—, crustacea: branchiæ of 6 641b; eye-facets of 6 638b.
Astacus fluviatilis: see Crayfish.
Astaffort 34 18 F8.
Astagnum: Leo IX defeated at 14 450a.
Astagraar: iron at 29 14d.
Astakos (Drogomesto), Greece 34 36 D3.
Astalla: see Adalia.
Astalu 34 40 K8.
Astana 34 40 K4.
Astapus flumen Pl VII 15 515; 17 508b; 20 95c.
Astara: port, Caspian Sea 25 727b; 34 33 J8; 18 617d; shipping statistics (1897) 31 625a.
—, river, Caspian Sea 18 617d.
Astarab 25 117c.
Astarac 9 510c; 10 548d; 20 127a.
Astarata 12 27b.
Astarte: Phœnician goddess 2 735c; 6 748c; 21 640b; Adonis, legend 1 163a; Aphrodite identified 2 172a; 11 91d; and Baal 18 471a; 3 176a; Scythian deity 21 577c; temple plundered 18 756a; worship 1 421a; in Phœnicia 18 803a; see also Ishtar.
Astarte II: King of Sidon 18 807c.
Astarte: illusory trick 30 428d.
—, grottoes: Phœnician 23 165d.
Astasia: in muscular action 31 742d.
Astasia tenax (ill) 19 857a.
Astasina 19 857b.
Astatic multiplier 8 13a; description 10 51b; diagram 10 51c.
Astatic needle: in galvanometers (fig.) 10 50b.
Astatki 31 646b.
Astatula 34 81 N5.
Astbury 34 11 J3.
Asté, J. H. 17 779a.
Astella pumila 9 15c.
Astell, Mary 2 735d.
Astely 25 418d.
Asten, Dr von: on Encke's comet 6 191d; 25 735c.
Asten: town, Netherlands 34 21 G6.
Astenberg 24 516d.
Astepa: see Estepa.
Aster: plant 2 735d; cultivation 12 249a.
—, China (Callistephus chinensis) 12 249a; 2 736a.
Aster: village, Giessen, Germany 10 590a.
Aster: in Coptic churches 27 238b.
Asterabad: see Astrabad.
Asteracanthion rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asteractinella 32 813a.
Asteria: mother of Hecate 11 609a.
—, now Delos 7 51c.
—, sapphire, Ceylon 21 302d; corundum of 16 385d.
Asterias rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asterida: nerve organs in 19 31a.
Asteridea: fossil (fig.) 7 634b.
Asteriidæ 7 634a.
Asterina gibbosa: sexual variations 32 210b.
Asterinidæ 7 634b.
Asterion 18 844d.
Asterisms: see Constellations.
Asterius: Bishop of Amasia 2 736a.
Asterius of Cappadocia: sophist 2 736a.
Asterley 34 11 G4.
Astern 21 603a.
Asterochlæna 31 417b.
Asterodia: see Selene.
Asteroided: see Star-fishes.
Asteroids 2 736a; 2 800b; 2 807b; common direction 17 310b; data 2 782a; formation 17 310d; mass of 2 808a; 25 745b; opposition tables 18 251b; origin 2 808a; recent discoveries 25 731b; table of discovery 2 807b.
Asterolepidæ 29 395a.
Asterolepis 12 667b; 10 342b.
Asteropæa 18 474d.
Asterope (fig.) 28 272a.
Asteropherus, M. O. 22 754b.
Asterophora 22 423d.
Asterophrys 1 771c.
Asterophyllites 10 350c; 31 411a; in Devonian strata 31 421b; leaves of 31 411a.
Asteropidæ 28 271b; eyes of 28 271c.
Asterospondyli 29 395a.
Asterotheca 31 416b; fructification (fig.) 31 416d.
"Astesana": by Astesanus 8 595b.
Astesanus 8 595b.
Astfeld 34 29 C10.
Asthenopia 17 785a.
Asthma 2 736b; mineral waters prescribed 16 435d; pathology, recent 31 555d; treatment 2 737a: see also Pathology (Respiratory Organs).
Asti: Italy 2 737b and 25 737b; 34 31 D5; 34 3 J6; pop. 1879 13 449b; wine 24 610a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Astibaras: see Cyaxares.
Astibon: see Istib.
Astico 34 31 L3.
Asticou 34 65 H8.
Astigis 7 641a.
Astigmata 25 544d.
Astigmatism 17 805d; ill 8 819a; physics of 17 785c; spectacles for correcting 22 373c; in lenses 31 692b.
Astilbe 4 123c; 12 250d.
Astlett 3 331d.
Astley, Sir F. D. 24 594b.
— of Hillmorton, arms of 11 690b.
—, J. 21 802b.
—, Philip 21 80d.
—, R. 23 674c.
Astley: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A4.
—, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
— Castle 24 380a.
— Pit Colliery: coal pit 6 51c; depth of (1900) 27 117c.
— Station, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
Astley's amphitheatre 6 336c.
Astola 26 101 Map.
Astolphus (Astolf): Lombard king 8 783a; 9 531d; 13 468a.
Aston, Sir W. 7 451c.
Aston: town, Herefordshire 34 12 J2.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Staffordshire, England 34 11 J3.
Aston: arms of 11 694b.
Aston, Cape, Canada 34 59 R2.
— Cantlow, England 34 11 K5.
— Clinton, England 34 9 D2.
— Hall 3 783d; 24 379d.
— Manor, England 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 24 379c; pop. 33 759b.
— Rowant, England 34 9 C2.
Aston Town: pear 12 214a.
Astön 34 26 L5.
Astons Lodge, England 34 10 D2.
Astopus 25 13a.
Astor, J. J. 2 737b; founds Astor Library 14 536a; founds Astoria 25 727c; fur trade 17 835b; F. Halleck 11 396a; Washington Irving 13 373b.
—, J. 17 773b.
—, W. W. 31 186a.
—, W. C. 4 521d; Schopenhauer 21 449c.
Astor: river 14 10b; 28 731b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, India 34 41 E2.
— Fur Company, U.S. 24 387c; 24 618d.
— Library 2 737c; 14 536a; 31 221c.
Astorga, E. d' 2 737d.
Astorga (Asturia Augusta, Asturica Augusta): Spain 2 737d; 34 20 F2; 14 454c; historical map Pl VII 22 304; Pl VI 20 776.
— Collection 14 522b.
Astoria: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. 25 727b; 34 112 B1; 17 825b; British occupy 2 737c; fur trading expedition 24 387c; pop. 1900 31 374c; salmon canning 17 825b; trading post 24 387c.
—, part of New York, U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 866c.
"Astoria" 13 373b.
Astorp: town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
Astorpark: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
Astove: island, Indian Ocean 34 53 K6.
Astrabad (Asterabad): province 2 738a; 34 40 F2; administration 18 627c: see also Hyrcania.
—, town 34 40 F2; 16 41 Map.
— Bay (Gulf of Ashraf) 34 40 E2; 5 177c; 18 617d.
— Mountains 14 66c.
Astracanthus 12 685c.
Astræa: asteroid 2 736b.
Astraea: coral 6 380a; classification 6 376b.
— pallida: coral (fig.) 6 373b.
"Astraea": ship Pl III 32 506.
"Astræa Redux" 7 488d.
Astræidæ: corals 6 374a; description 6 375d; character 25 462a; reef building 6 377d; fossil species 6 379d.
Astraeo spongia 32 813a.
Astræopora: coral 6 376b; fossil species 6 390b.
Astræus 4 53a; 24 781b.
Astragal: architecture 2 460a; 2 439c.
Astragalos 12 308a.
Astragalus: cultivation 12 250d; fruit 4 148d; gynæcium of 4 143d; stipules 4 114b; gum 4 84b; 11 275d; Persia 2 694b.
—, human bones 1 830a; in mammalia 15 360c.
Astrakhan: province 2 736b and 25 727c; 34 33 J6; area and pop. 1897 32 338a; Cossack 27 855d; plague, 1899 31 768a.
—, town 25 727d; 34 33 J6; 8 714d; pop. (1882) 21 69c; pop. (1897) 28 816d; pop. (1900) 32 340a; temperature 2 699b; trade statistics, 1897 33 708c.
Astrakhan apple 2 812a.
— Tartars 23 70c.
Astrakanite: see Blödite.
"Astral": ship 32 549b.
Astrangia 6 376b.
Astrape 12 681d.
Astrapotheria 30 509a.
Astrebla pectinata: see Mitchell grass.
"Astrée" 18 346b; 20 659c.
Astrepteae 11 59a.
Astrikefjärd 34 26 N8.
Astringents 33 370b.
Astroblepus 12 674c.
Astrocaryum vulgare 9 132b.
Astrocoenia: coral, classification 6 376b; fossil remains 6 379c.
Astrodisculus ruber (ill) 19 844b.
Astrogonium 7 634b.
— phryglanum (fig.) 7 632d.
Astrohelia: corals, classification 6 376a; fossil remains 6 379c.
Astroides: character 25 463a; classification 6 376b.
Astroides calicularis: coral (ill) 25 460c; larva (fig.) 25 459d.
Astrolabe: Behaim invents 10 181c; ill 17 251b; Arabs use 25 517b.
Astrolabe: bay 34 48 H2.
—, cape 34 52 K5.
— Reefs, Fiji 34 52 B4.
— Reefs, New Caledonia 34 52 J9.
"Astrolabe": ship 7 530c.
Astrological week 21 126a.
Astrology 2 788d; Arabia 2 264a; Cardan on 5 90d; Egyptian 15 203b; 24 795c; Kepler's work in 14 465b; Lilly's work in 14 642d; Napier's belief in 17

183d; Parsees 18 325c; effect on Neoplatonism 17 339c; Michael Scot's works on 21 470a.
Astroloma humifusum 6 546a.
Astromyelon 31 411c.
Astroneesthes 12 682c.
Astroni Crater, Italy 34 32 R9.
"Astronomia Danica" 17 183a.
"Astronomiae pars optica" 14 46c.
"Astronomia nova" 14 46c.
"Astronomica" 15 489a.
Astronomical base: in surveying 33 99a.
— Constants 25 738c.
"Astronomical Glass" 17 253b.
Astronomical Instruments: chronographs 27 65a; micrometer 16 242b; Pond's 19 452c; Roemer's 20 620b; sextant 21 724c; telescope 23 135a; 14 594d; transit circle 23 515a.
— rings 10 214b; fig. 17 251d.
"Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 17 262a.
Astronomy 2 744a and 25 728a; Abraham's knowledge 1 53c; Alexandrian school 2 748b; Alphabetical Index 2 823a; ancient knowledge 2 744a; Assyrian 3 191a; Babylonian 3 190d; bibliography 2 822c; 17th century 2 755c; comets 25 734d; 2 813d; Copernican system 2 778a; definitions 2 764a; Delambre's history 7 41a; earth a globe 2 766b; earth a planet 2 792a; eclipses of Sun and Moon 2 802d; Enoch invents 8 449c; Herschel's contributions 11 766a; Epicurus on 8 474d; fixed Stars and Nebulæ 2 816b; 25 746d; geodesy 22 696b; 7 597b; 10 165c; gravitation 2 780b; 25 736b; Greek knowledge 2 746b; Hindu 6th century 24 794a; Hindu works 21 294c; history 2 744-763; Jupiter 2 809b; Kepler 14 46b; Kepler's laws 2 779c; Lagrange 14 210a; Laplace 14 301b; Leverrier 14 486d; Longomontanus 14 866c; lunar motions 2 774c; Mars 2 804d; Maskelyne 15 609c; mathematicians in 2 759a; Mercury 2 780d; minor planets 2 806b; moon 2 797c; Moslem 16 596c; musical analogy 17 78b; "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; Neptune 2 812c; Newton 17 447b; origin of 2 342a; parallax 25 740c; 25 748a; Paris school of 31 22b; photography in 33 241c; planetary motions; Pond 19 452b; primitive ideas 2 121d; Ptolemy's investigations 20 89c; Pythagorean 20 139a; recent observations 31 769b; Regiomontanus 20 342a; revival in Europe 2 751c; Saturn 2 811a; seasons 2 773c; societies dealing with 22 225a; Solar Day 2 771d; solar motions 2 768b; solar parallax 25 740c; star clusters 25 752c; star sphere 2 763c; stellar magnitudes 25 734c; stellar parallax 25 748a; sun 2 783b; survey of heavens 25 749b; Thales' discoveries 23 218d; theoretical 2 763-822; Ulugh Beg 23 722b; Uranus 2 812c; variable stars 25 751b; Venus 2 790d.
Astrop 24 588b.
Astropalia (Astynataea, Astypalaea, Stampalia): island 25 756a; 34 86 O7; Pl I 11 80 Map; Pl II 15 92.
—, promontory 3 57 Map.
—, town 34 86 O7.
Astropecten 7 633c.
— aurantiacus: fig. 7 633a.
Astropectinidae 7 634b.
"Astrophel" 33 123b.
"Astrophel and Stella" 22 85d.
Astrophotometer 24 798c.
Astrophyllite 16 413d.
Astrophytidæ 7 635b.
Astroplebus 22 68d.
Astroptychius 12 685c.
Astrorhiza limicola: ill. 19 846b.
Astrorhizæ 9 375b.
Astrorhizidea 19 846c.
Astrorhizina 19 846c.
Astros (Joannes Hagios) 34 36 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Astrosclera willeyana 32 812d.
Astruc, J. 2 824a; theory of Genesis 18 505c; 3 637a.
Astrup, E.: Greenland 29 107b; with Peary 31 807a.
Astudillo 34 20 H2.
Astula Island 34 40 K8.
Astur badius: see Shikara.
Astur palumbarius: see Goshawk.
—, trivirgatus: see Crested Goshawk.
Astura 34 32 N11.
Asturagamicook 20 165d.
Astures 22 307a; origin of name 2 824d; Pl VII; 22 304.
Asturia: kingdom, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
— de Santa Juliana: see Santander.
Asturias (Asturia): Spain 2 824b; 34 20 G1; Pl VII 22 304; pop. (1897) 32 742b; dialect 22 350d; kings 1 615a.
—, Prince of: title 2 824b; 22 321b.
Asturica Augusta: see Astorga, Spain.
"Astuzie Femminili, Le" 5 780a.
Astwick 34 8 E5.
Astwood 34 8 D5.
— Bank 34 11 J5.
"Asty" 31 204d.
Astyages (Ishtuvigu): king of Media 18 564a; 26 44d; derivation of name 6 752c; identity with Darius 1 421c; marries Aryenis of Lydia 15 100b.
Astylus subviridis: fig. 54 12 564b.
Astynataea: see Astropalia.
Astyn-tagh: see Altyn-tagh.
Astyoche 23 583a.
Astypalæa: hill 21 250b.
—, island: see Astropalia.
Asu (Shary): river 1 271d.
— Bay: see Massacre Bay, Samoa.
Asua: river 17 506a; sources of 31 245b.
Asuad Bir-el: see Bir-el-Asuad.
Asubha-bhāvanā 4 436b.
Asudabad 34 40 H3.
Asudi 34 54 J6.
Asukayama 23 433c.
Asulanus 8 513a.
Asum Wady: see Wady Asum.
Asuncion (Assumption): island 34 49 F3.
—, Punta: see Punta Asuncion.
— (Assumption): town, Paraguay 2 825a and 25 756b; 34 124 F9; college at 31 461a; pop. (1857-1879) 18 944c; pop. (1900) 31 460d; shipping statistics 31 462a; Spaniards settle at 4 441c.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E1; 15 538a.
— de la cathedral 4 623b.
Asunden 34 26 J7.
Asur: city 3 183d.
Asur Jebel: see Jebel Asur.
Asur, Tel: see Tel Asur.
Asura: in mythology 17 152d; 24 821d.
Asuri 21 291a.
Asva 2 739c.
Asvalāyana 21 276d.
As-Vidar 13 674a.
Asvlig 34 25 G5.
Asvins 12 780d.
Aswad, Jebel-el: see Jebel-el Aswad.
Aswamedha 4 205d; 12 788d.
Aswan: see Assouan.
Aswanek: see Azer.
Aswarby: town, England 34 8 D3.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Station, England 34 8 D3.
Aswardby 34 8 F3.
Asy, Nahr el: see Nahr el Asi.
Asylum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Asylum: sanctuary 2 825b; 8 468b.
—, lunatic 29 494c; pauper 8 255d; 30 310d; 30 312a.
Asylum Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Asymmetric carbon atom 26 720d.
Asymmetry 26 721a; 19 314b.
Asymptotes 13 25d; 6 280d.
Asymptotic lines 22 671a.
Asyoot: see Assiut.
Asyut: see Assiut.
Asyzygetic forms 25 304c.
At home: cribbage 6 577a.
"At Last" 14 89a.
"At Port Said" 29 387a.
At prey: in heraldry 11 700c.
"At Sundown" 33 843b.
Atá: the veiled prophet: see Mokanna.
—, Egyptian king 27 722a.
—, island, S. Pacific 34 49 K7.
Atabapo, Rio: see Rio Atabapo.
—, San Fernando de: town, Venezuela 17 843d.
Atabbi 17 506a.
Atabeg: title 15 68c.
—, money 17 660b.
Atabeks 16 868d.
Atabubu 34 54 F9.
Atabuobu: see Atabubu.
Atabyris 20 525a.
Atabyrium: see Atabyris.
Atacama: district, South America 2 825c; 34 124 D9; 4 10c; minerals at 16 385a; 17 518a; population, 1895 27 8b.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
—, Desert, Chile 34 124 D9; 2 16c; 5 618b.
—, Salinas de: see Salinas de Atacama.
Atacameño 12 828d.
Atacamenyan 25 874b.
Atacames 34 122 A3.
Atacamite 6 347c; found in Chile 5 622b; nature of (fig.) 16 385a.
Atacatzo 7 644d; 2 17c.
Atacavi, Rio: see Rio Atacavi.
Ataces 1 442a.
Atacinus: see Varro.
Atafu (Duke of York Island) 34 52 K6.
Ata-Gang-la 23 340d.
Atagoas (Villa da Magdalena) 34 123 K5.
Atahualpa 2 825d; 1 700c; 5 613b; 7 649a; 18 677c; palace of 5 279b.
Atahura 23 24b.
Ataide, A. d': governor of Malacca 24 718a.
Ataide, Caterina de 4 746d.
Ata-ile 24 754b.
Atairo 20 525a.
Atak: mountain slopes, Russia 18 617d.
—, town, India: see Attock.
Atak el-Manshieh 34 39 B9.
Atakah, Jebel: see Jebel Atakah.
Ataki 34 34 F7.
Atakor-n-Ahaggar 34 54 H5; 21 749c.
Atakpamé 6 764d.
"Atala" 5 437a.
Atāla Masjid 13 600c.
Atalanta: in Greek legend 2 826b.
Atalanta: asteroid 2 807c.
"Atalanta in Calydon" 33 122c.
Atalanta Club, New York 21 91d.
"Atalanta's Race": painting 31 900d.
Atalante: see Atalanti.
Atalanti: town, Greece 34 36 H3.
—, Channel of Egripos, Euripus, Talanta), Greece 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
Atalantica glauca: see Kumquat.
Atalantis: see Atlantis.
"Atalantis": by Mrs. Manley 15 492a.
"Atalantis": by W. G. Simms 22 78b.
Atalapha 15 411a.
Atalaya: mountain, Portugal 34 20 D6.
—, village, Canary Islands 4 799d.
—, Punta: see Punta Atalaya.
"Atalaya de la Vida Humana" 22 357d.
Atalaye, castle of 3 633b.
Atalik: Circassian instructor 5 788b.
—, Ghazi: see Yakub Beg.
— Yakub Beg: see Yakub Bego.
Atalissa 34 101 L4.
Ataman 3 411d; 7 356d; 27 255b.
Atan 1 237c.
Atani 34 54 H9.
Atanikerdluk 29 109c.
Atanjuja: see Janja.
Atanum: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
— Creek: Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Atappi: see Atabbi.
Atapuerca 9 80c; 22 312b.
Atar, Sahara: see Attar.
Atar: town, India 34 41 F8.
Atarantians 12 318a.
Ataraxia 21 379d.
Atarazanas 15 316b.
Atares Bay: see El Fondo.
—, Fort: see Fort Atares.
Atargatis: see Ashtoreth.
Atari 34 41 M7; 20 261a.
Atarneus: see Dikeli.
Ataroth 18 176b.
Atascosa 34 88 J9.
Atash 11 848d.
Atault (Ataulphus) 9 528c; 10 849d; 20 760c; in Spain 22 308a.
'Atá-ulláh 23 657b.
Atavism 8 615c; 29 260d; in animals 4 247b; a source of crime 30 343a.
Atax: parasitic 18 259d.
Ataxy, locomotor: see Locomotor Ataxia.
Atazhoukin, Kazi 30 1d.
Atbara (Astaboras, Bahr el Aswal, Takazze) 2 827b; 34 55 P6; 25 11 Map; 17 507c; 25 12a; 25 756b; Dervish defeat at 27 703a; sediment in 27 689a; source 1 62b.
Atbasar: see Atbazarsk.
Atbasarsk: see Atbazarsk.
Atbash 13 813b.
At-Bazar 6 304d.
Atbazarsk 34 37 J3; 25 236c.
Atbi 34 55 R7.
Atbo: see Edfu.
Atcha: see Atka.
Atchafalaya: river, La., U.S. 2 827b; 34 87 F5.
Atchafalaya: bay, La., U.S. 34 87 G8.
Atcham 34 11 G3.
Atchan, Hammada-el-: see Hammada-el-Atchan.
Atcheen: see Achin.
Atchen: see Achin.
Atchinsk 24 743b.
Atchipur 34 41 L3.
Atchison: town, Kan., U.S. 25 756b; 34 105 G2; 13 844a; pop. (1900) 30 12b.
—, county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2; 25 756b.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, East, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway 30 784b.
Atco: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Ate: in Greek mythology 2 827b.
Ate: asteroid 2 807d.
Ateas 21 578a.
Atéca 34 20 L3.
Atees 17 842d.
Ategerat: see Adigrat, Abyssinia.
Ateius Capito 14 164a.
Atel 25 727d; 24 281a.
Ateleaspidæ 29 395a.
Ateleaspis 29 397d.
Ateleocystites 7 638a.
Ateles 1 681c; 2 148d; ill 2 153b; 2 159d.
Atelier, Port d': see Port d' Atelier.
Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire 27 500a.
Atella 2 827c; 34 32 T13; Neapolitans before 10 773b.
Atellane fables: see Atellanæ.
Atellanæ 7 409d.
Atelodus 20 522d.
Atelopus 1 771b.
Atelornis 3 760b; 20 627c.
Aten: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1; 3 14a.
Aten (Latus) 3 14a; worship of 7 738b.
Atena 34 32 T14.
Atenas 34 120 L10; 25 239b.
Ateos 32 395d.
Atequipa 18 671b.
Atequiza (Antiquiza) 34 119 G7.
Atergatis 7 653a.
Aternia Tarpeia, Lex 20 682d.
Aterno River: see Pescara.
Aternus River: see Pescara.
Aterra Cape: see Atheras.
Atessa 34 32 Q10.
Atesie: see Este.
Ateth 27 722a.
Ateuchus sacer 6 131d; ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 29.
— Ægyptiorum, ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 21.
Ateybah 34 39 J5; 25 513a.
Atfieh 34 55 O3.
Atglen 34 73 L7.
Ath: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Ath: city, Belgium 2 827c; 25 756d; 34 21 C7; on travel map 34 3 F3.
Ath Brea 9 215a.
Athabasca (Great Red Deer, Elk, La Biche) River, Canada 2 827d; 25 756d; 34 60 H3; 30 408a; length of 31 263b.
—, district, Canada 34 60 H2; 26 538a; bishopric created 28 194b; area 31 263d.
—, Lake, Canada 34 60 J2; 25 756d; 30 408a; 31 263b.
—, Landing, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, Little: see Clearwater river.
— Pass, British Columbia 34 60 G3.
— Peak, Canada 31 263b.
Athabascans 12 825d.
Athagao 25 141a.
Athalaric 1 651a; 10 851a; 23 257b.
Athale, El: see El Itala.
Athalia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Athalia abdominalis 10 45c.
— spinarum: see Turnip Saw Fly.
Athaliah 2 827d; 13 412c.
"Athalie" 9 658b; 20 208c.
Athamas, king of Oschomenos 2 496b.
—, brother of Sisyphus 22 102a.
Athanaric 10 848d; 12 381a; kills St Saba 21 124b; meets Theodosius 23 258a; 23 720a.
Athanas 26 457d.
Athanasian Creed 6 562a; Chillingworth on 5 625b; controversy 8 721d; history of 27 265c; Bishop Magee on 30 425d.
Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria 2 828a; 8 542b; archbishop 2 809a; Epistle to Marcellinus 1 496d; ordains monks 5 827a; at Nicæa 6 500b.
— of Balad: Syriac author 22 840c.
"Athanasius": by J. J. Görres 10 787a.
Athaneatis 23 109d.
Athapackan 26 389d.
Athapascas 6 448b; 25 373a.
Athapescow: see Athabasca River.
Athapuscon: see Great Slave Lake.
'Athar: Moslem legal decisions 16 594d.
— (Altar), Ferid Eddin: see Ferid Eddin.
Athára Garhját 18 409d.
Atharabanka 13 645b.
Atháramurá 11 820c.
Atharba-Veda: see Veda.
Atharvan: see Veda.
Atharveda: see Veda.
Athassel 23 406c.
Athbash 6 670c.
Athboy 34 16 H4.
Athecæ 23 456d.
Atheism 23 234b; 2 832a; laws against 12 38c; Locke on 14 756d; of Voltaire 9 669c; Huxley on 29 372a.
"Atheist's Tragedy, The" 23 490d.
Atheling: Saxon title 9 120b; 18 302c.
Atheling, Edmund: King of Mercia 7 669b.
"Atheling": horse 29 336a.
Athelney 34 13 H1; 1 506d; 8 284a; Alfred Jewel at 8 183d; ancient map Pl II 8 271.
Athelstan (Æthelstan): king of England 2 830a; 8 284c; 13 252d; 17 541d; coinage under 16 480c; builds Axminster 3 162a; Guilds 17 80b; Haco 11 360c; and Milton Abbey 7 372c; laws of 8 285b; 19 462c; 23 232a; 24 639c; relics of 20 356d; 15 336a; title 8 391d.
Athelstan: see also Æthelstan.
—, Bishop 11 731a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 I'8.
Athelstane: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

"Athelstane": by J. Brown 4 384b.
Athelstaneford 34 15 L3; 3 803b.
Athelwold 34 100 G2.
Athena (Athene, Athenaia): in Greek mythology 2 830b; 17 128b; 21 135d; Ajax legend 1 432d; statue at Athens 5 169a; 3 5a; temple at Athens 25 606d; bronze statue (ill) 2 355c; cameo, Sardonyx Pl I 10 141; etymology of 17 138a; fire myth 9 232a; in Homer 17 154b; Lemnian statue 18 734a; comparison with Minerva 16 437a; sculpture on Parthenon 3 6a; statue at Plataea 24 646a; worship at Tarsus 23 68a; Sais festival 19 91a; ship of 8 127d; temple at Soli 6 552d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b; owl emblem 18 91a.
Athena Alea: temple of 2 825b; 23 110a.
— Apaturia: temple of 5 696d; 23 294a.
— Archegetis: temple of 3 8d.
— Areia: altar to 2 482a.
— Chalcioecus: at Sparta 2 825b; 16 73d; 22 370a.
— Chalinitis: at Corinth 6 399a.
— Cissæa: at Epidaurus 8 476d.
— Itonica: in Bœotia 3 854b.
— Nike: at Athens 3 4d.
— Pandrosus: 3 6b.
— Parthenos: at Athens 3 5b; discoveries, ill 25 581b.
— Pollas: at Athens 3 1b; 11 101c; wooden statue 24 645d; recent research 25 760b.
— Promachos 19 614c.
— Pronoia: at Delphi 11 481a.
— of Velletri 32 287c.
Athena: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
"Athena": Greek newspaper 17 451d; 29 104b.
Athena Street: modern Athens 3 11c.
Athenæ: see Athens.
Athenæa: Athenian festival 9 114d; 18 209d.
"Athenæ Oxonienses" 24 643d; 6 337a; 17 182b.
Athenæum: Temple, Athens 2 831b.
"Athenæum, The": English periodical 1 425c; 18 536d; Sterling acquires 22 541c; 31 178d.
"Athenæum": German periodical 10 542b; 28 526a.
Athenæum: Academy, Rome 2 831b.
"Athenæum Belge": periodical 18 542d.
— Club, London 6 41c; 6 595c.
— Club, Manchester 6 86a; 15 461b.
— Club, Manchester, U.S.A. 15 465b.
"Athenæum Français": periodical 18 540b.
Athenæus: Greek rhetorician 2 831c; 14 510c; commentaries of 11 144c; Schweighäuser's edition 6 514c; on lamps 14 247b; on Menanda 16 2d.
—, Roman physician 15 803a.
Athenagoras: Christian apologist 2 831d; 10 818a; 17 335a; doctrine of Logos 14 805a.
Athenagoras: demagogue, Syracuse 22 814d.
Athenai: see Athens.
"Athenaion": Greek cyclopædia 11 151c.
"Athenaion Politeia" 31 441c.
Athenais: empress: see Eudocia.
—, prophetess 8 532b.
"Athene": Danish periodical 18 543a.
Athene Diades 3 1a.
Athene noctua: bird 3 713d.
— murivora 3 733c.
Athenées Royales 27 657d.
Athenia 34 72 A1.
Athenian Club 1 46a.
"Athenian Gazette" 18 536d.
Athenio 22 133b.
Athenion 2 366c.
Athenis 4 531b; 11 865a; 21 466a.
Athenodorus: Greek sculptor: see Wahballath.
— Cananites: philosopher 2 832c; haunted house of 2 207c; chief magistrate of Tarsus 23 67c.
— Cordylion: philosopher 2 832c.
Athenogenes 31 441d.
Athenopolis: see St. Tropez.
Athenry 2 832c; 25 756d; 34 16 D5; 10 56c.
Athens, Duke of 13 477b.
—, Walter of Brienne, Duke of: see Walter of Brienne.
Athens (Athenae, Athenai): town, Greece (ancient) 3 1a and 25 757a; 11 95d; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; academy 1 68b; Acropolis, plan of 25 760a; Pl X 2 403; alphabet, chart 1 600b; and Amphictyons 1 772b; archæology 25 576b; architecture 2 411c; archons 2 476a; Areopagus 2 481c; army 2 560c; Athena, worship of 2 830d; authorities on 25 764a; ballot 3 288d; charities 26 661c; coinage 9 173b; 17 642b; commerce 9 753b; under Constantine 3 10a; Cylon's conspiracy 15 70b; time of Crusades 11 119d; and Confederacy of Delos: see Delos, Confederacy of: treasury at Delphi 27 406a; Demosthenes' policy 7 68a; Dionysia 7 247c; drama 7 404b; 23 222c; 20 139b; emblems 9 276d; epigraphic evidences of government 13 123b; 8 494b; finance 9 171d; Goths capture 11 110a; Gymnasia 11 348b; Hadrian's building 11 364b; hegemony of 32 36c; Isthmian games 13 433b; under Justinian 11 113b; navy 9 171d; Olympian games 10 63c; Periclean age 18 529a; 11 757d; 18 531d; in Persian War 11 100a; Paul preaches at 18 420c; and Philip of Macedon 11 103d; plain of 3 60a; prostitutes in 32 26c; Rome rule 19 885a; school of sculpture 2 351a; Sicilian expedition 22 814d; 22 17b; 22 17c; slavery 22 130b; Sulla destroys 11 108d; tower of the Winds 7 153c.
—, town, Greece (modern) 3 10c and 25 763b; 34 36 J5; local map 34 36 O1; 28 316d; exhibition, 1859 8 805a; French school at 18 293d; Grand duchy created 3 10a; modern history 25 763b; observatory 17 714b; plan (1901) 25 758a; population 29 91d; press of 31 204d; Turks capture 11 125c; 3 10a; university 23 852b; 29 93a; Venice attacks 11 121d.
Athens: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 25 764b; 10 436a; town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; university at 28 677b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6; 5 612c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
—, town, Ontario, 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
—, county, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
Athens, East: see East Athens.
Athens, New: see New Athens.
—, West: see West Athens.
Athensville 34 94 E7.
Atheras (Aterra), Cape 34 36 B4.
Atherfield clay 10 357c.
Atherina 12 668d; in fresh water 12 669b.
Atherington 34 13 D2.
Atherinichthys 12 674d.
Atherinidæ 12 677b; 12 690d.
Atherinotako, Cape 34 36 G9.
Atheris 24 247a; ill 24 248a; 22 199b.
Atherley 34 61 F3.
Atherly: see Atherley.
Atheroma 22 683d.
Atherosperma moschata: see Plume Nutmeg.
Atherstone: town, England 34 8 A4; 24 379c.
—, monastery 11 689d.
Atherton: friend of Arkwright 2 541b.
Atherton: town, Lancs, England 3 11b; 25 764b; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— Grange 34 10 J8.
Athertonville 34 82 E5.
Atherura: see Brush-tailed Porcupine.
Athesis: see Adige.
Athfada 14 864b.
Athgarh 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Athi: Scots leader 18 411d.
Athi: plain 27 610d.
—, river 34 54 Q11.
Athias, J. 3 11d.
Athie 34 19 J5.
Athies (Athies-sous-Laon) 34 19 H1.
Athir Akhsikati 18 638b.
Athis (Athis-Mons) 34 19 E3.
Athleague 34 16 E4.
Athletæ 3 11d.
"Athlete and Python" 32 475c; ill 21 562a.
Athletic sports 3 12c and 25 764b; Greek 10 63b; Olympian 17 766b; Roman 10 65b; in U.S. 25 765d; 25 767a; successes of vegetarians 33 649a; 32 xiv; 32 xix; 33 872c.
Athlit 34 39 B7; 18 172b; 18 177c.
Athlone: pursuivant, Ireland.
—, Earl of: see Ginckell.
Athlone: town, Canada 34 61 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Ireland 3 13c and 25 767a; 34 16 F5; castle 13 263b; Ginckell storms 10 603a; pop. 20 850b; 24 513b; pursuivant 11 688b; 33 831b.
Athmallik 17 845c.
Athna Boruma 13 253a.
Athni 34 42 E11.
Athol: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 25 767a; 34 67 F2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Center 34 67 F2.
— Island 3 239a.
—, South: see South Athol.
— Springs 34 71 E6.
— Station 34 104 D8.
Athole, Duke of, and Man 11 689c; 15 454c.
—, John Stuart, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 21 507a.
—, David, Earl of 15 524d.
—, Sir R. S. 21 493b.
—, Walter, Earl of 13 556a; 18 668d; 21 493b.
Athole, Forest of 34 14 J6; 9 399a.
Atholl, second Earl of, 1676-1703 2 375a.
Atholl, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Atholl: district Pl VI 21 498; 21 476d.
—, earldom of: conferred 22 609d; hereditary jurisdiction 18 667a; Whitstable 24 555c.
Atholl-press 4 43a.
Athor: goddess 3 13d; 7 717c; 2 173b; identified with Bast 4 408b; in ornament 2 391b; temple 7 77d; 7 776a; 17 151a.
—, month 3 14a; 7 728d.
Athoracophoridæ 30 797c.
Athorybiadae 12 548b.
Athos, Mount Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; 30 394b; 34 35 G8; convent of Santa Laura 1 11b; Dinocrates 7 243c; height 30 395a; library 14 514c; monastery 30 399c; 11 120b; 25 767b, monastic seal 21 586c; MSS. found 2 198a; 11 854c; 16 10a; Persian defeat 11 99a; pilgrimages 19 95c; wood carvings 5 169c; 3 14d: see also Nymphæum.
— (Hagion Oros): peninsula 3 14b and 25 767b; 34 35 G8; 3 14 Map; 30 394b.
—, town 34 76 G4.
Athothis (Tota), King 7 731b; 27 722a.
Athrava 4 203a.
Athribis 7 709a.
Athribites 7 701c.
Athrina 18 569a.
Athropátakáan (Azebálján) 26 37d.
Athropomata 4 188d.
Athrotaxis 29 188c; 29 191a; fossil genus 31 436b.
Athtar: deity 24 741a.
Athub, Jebel: see Jebel Athub.
Athull: character in romance 20 658a.
Athúr 17 512c.
Athus 34 21 G9.
Athwald, Bishop 18 700b.
Athwart: nautical term 21 603a.
Athwartship section 21 818d.
Athy 3 15b; 34 16 G6; 14 73a; 30 44c.
Athyr: see Athor.
Athyridae 26 333d.
Athyris 10 341a.
Atia: mother of Augustus 3 79a.
Atla: town 34 41 N7.
Atlat, El: see El Atlat.
Atlbendekru 34 54 F9.
Atlco: town 34 122 C7.
— Valley 18 671b.
—, Punta: see Punta Atico.
Atlen: see Kangkao.
Atlenza 34 20 K3.
Atlka: see Abáthúr.
Atlla: goddess 10 38c.
Atlik Ghazl: see Yakoob Beg.
Atlilus, Aulus 18 169a.
— Calatinus, A. 4 648d.
— Regulus, M.: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
Atina: lake 11 649c.
—, town, Caserta, Italy 34 92 P11; 14 344d.
—, town, Salerno, Italy: see Atena.
—, town, Naples, Italy 3 15c; 34 94 P11; 15 38a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
Atinineny, Lago: see Lago Atinineny.
"Atis and Camilla" 6 574c; 22 756a.
Atisha: Buddhist leader 14 229b; 23 346a.
Atish-bahrám 18 326c.
Atitlan (Santiago de Atitlan), Lake 3 15c; 34 120 D5; 11 239b.
—, town 29 149d; 3 15c.
—, volcano 3 15c; 34 120 D5; height 11 239a.
Atiu (Vatui) 34 52 L9.
Ativíraráma Pándiyan, King 23 44a.
Atjeh: see Achin.
Atjiklanes 33 492c.
Atjinese: see Achin.
Atka (Atcha) Island 34 116 U9; volcano 25 241a.
Atkarsk 34 33 H5; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a.
Atkhas 12 826b.
Atkins, G.: hydrometer of 12 538b; fig. 12 539c.
—, J. 4 218b.
— of Saperton: arms of 11 695d.
Atkins: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Atkinson, Sir H. A. 25 767b; 31 227a.
—, H. G. 15 584b.
Atkinson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Atkinson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
—, Fort: see Fort Atkinson.
—, Mount 34 50 B1.
Atkinson's differential gas engine 22 524d.
Atkinson's Mills 34 74 G6.
Atkoo 7 709b.
Atlan 34 38 E3.
"Atland er Manhem" 22 755b.
Atlanta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 15c and 25 767d; 34 80 C4; 10 436d; 28 677a; capture 32 537c; 12 150c; 23 779d; 29 753a; 32 648c; technical school 28 677b; university 10 437b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Atlanta (Oxygura): mollusc 16 654a; fig. 16 654b.
Atlanta and Charlotte Air Railway 10 436d.
— Junction 34 80 A3.
—, South: see South Atlanta.
— and West Point Railway 10 436d.
Atlantacea 16 653d.
Atlantes 12 605d.
"Atlantic": locomotive 32 150a.
Atlantic: town, Ia., U.S. 25 768a; 34 101 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; local map 34 67 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— cable 22 38a; 26 382a; 29 30d.
— City, N.J., U.S. 25 768a; 34 72 G8; pop. 31 154c.
— City, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— City, South: see South Atlantic City.
— County 34 72 F7.
— Drift, North: see North Atlantic Drift.
— Highlands 34 72 H4.
— islands: birds of 3 755d.
— liners 32 552c.
— Mine 34 95 D3.
"Atlantic Monthly, The" 18 544b; 30 369d; Aldrich 25 256b; 29 310a; Howells 29 343b; purchased 32 90d.
Atlantic Ocean 3 15b and 25 768b; 34 1 P6; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; basin 25 768c; 3 17d; 3 16a; charts Pl I 3 15; 25 769; climatic influence 8 689b; 10 220b; coral islands 3 18c; currents 3 18d; 25 771b; 25 769; deposits 25 769; depth 10 221b; 3 17c; extent 3 17a; 5 181b; icebergs 12 614d; organic life 3 26b; 10 239a; salinity 25 769; shore-fishes 12 678c; surface density Pl II 18 114; temperature 3 15; 3 21a; 25 770a; 16 116d; 3 23; 3 24; 3 25b; 3 26a; 25 769; volcanic islands 3 18a; waves 10 284b; winds 25 770d; 16 143d; 33 932b.
Atlantic and Pacific Canal: see Panama Canal.
— and Pacific Railway 23 775d.
— Steamship Company 32 834b.
— Transport Company 32 842d; 32 849b.
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantidæ 30 796b.
Atlantis (Atalantis, Atlantica): mythical island 3 27b; Antilles 25 470c; More 8 416d; Plato 19 209b.
"Atlantis": periodical 32 208c.
"Atlantis": work by Hellanicus 11 634c.

Atlantosauridæ 20 443b; 32 218d.
Atlas: mythical personage 3 27b.
Atlas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 O12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Atlas: geography: see Map.
"Atlas": newspaper 32 534a.
Atlas cedar (Cedrus atlantica) 9 407c; 2 319c.
— cypress: see Arar Tree.
Atlas dynamite 17 521a.
— moth (Attacus atlas) 22 60c.
Atlas, Mount 34 48 G6; 15 637a.
— Mountains 3 27d and 25 772d; 1 251d; 34 54 E3; Pl VII 15 515; 25 315 Map; 1 563a; 16 831d; age 25 126a; 33 481d.
— Point 31 500b.
Atlas vertebra 1 821a; fishes 12 640d; reptiles 20 447c.
Atlatl 16 211b; 25 378c.
Atlee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Atli, King 17 474d.
Atlin, Lake 34 60 C2; 30 56 Map.
Atlixco 32 92a.
Atman 21 290a.
Atmaram Pandurang, Dr 30 467d.
Atmeidan 6 304d.
Atmida 34 55 S4.
'Atmíya Sabhá 21 35a.
Atmo 11 572d.
Atmometer 20 257b.
Atmore 34 84 B8.
Atmosphere 3 28a; acoustic properties 1 100b; ancient idea of 1 187c; composition 3 32b; currents 1 199a; 5 509c; gases 26 709c; geology 10 220c; 10 264a; height 3 381c; of Mars 2 806b; movements 30 719b; ozone 5 482b; physical properties 30 693b; physiological effects 1 197b; planetary 25 736a; plant disease 31 572d; projectiles 11 301c; 11 303c; refraction 2 769a; temperature 16 134c; thunderstorm effect 5 510a; tides 23 353a; waves 33 332a.
Atmospheric condenser: see Condenser.
— electricity 25 773a; observation methods 25 773b; height variation (table) 25 777b; theories 25 778d; thunderstorms 25 779d; auroras 25 781b; authorities 25 782c; source 23 329b.
— pressure 3 26b; Baltic Sea 3 297a; distribution 3 29a; 16 139c; diving 7 299a; flames 9 283c; 12 442b; globe 18 117b; moon's influence 16 124b; mean annual 16 142d; variations 19 241d; 25 779c; 30 696b.
— railway 3 36a.
Atmu: deity 7 715b; 7 716b.
Atmur 34 55 P5.
Atna 25 241b.
Atoc 18 673c.
Atok 23 511c; 23 512c.
Atoka: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
Atokos 34 36 C3.
Atoleiro 19 544a.
Atolikon: see Anatoliko.
Atoll 6 378a; 25 462c; Darwin 10 257c; formation (fig.) 25 463a; 18 128d; Keeling Islands 14 27a; Maldive Islands 15 328a; Pacific (chart) Pl III 19 418; Polynesia 19 420b; Tahiti 23 22d; theory 10 257b; Tuamotu 23 602a: see also Coral Formations.
Atollidæ 12 547d.
Atolu-veri 15 330b.
Atom 3 36b; 16 610b; Dalton's theory 5 465b; dissociation 32 780d.
"Atomenlehre" 30 660a.
Atomic heat 5 470d; 26 511a.
— structure of matter 25 105c.
Atomic susceptibility: tables 30 451b.
— theory 3 36b; alchemy 1 460d; arrangement of atoms 16 610d; Asclepiades 15 802c; Bacon 3 213d; Cudworth 6 690a; Dalton 6 785b; Democritus 1 461b; 7 59d; 11 853a; Descartes 7 123d; Dumas 27 544b; energetics 28 171c; Epicurus 8 474c; equations 16 614d; Greek 8 756c; Hume 12 355c; Leucippus 14 484d; Locke 14 759c; Lucretius 8 757c; molecules 16 610a; Wenzel 24 501d.
— values: variations in 26 743d.
— volume 5 544b.
— weights 5 467c; Berzelius 5 465d; determination 5 469b; 5 471b; 26 713d; rectification 26 710d.
Atomicity: see Valency.
Atomism: see Atomic Theory.
—, in Hindu logic 14 802d.
Atomistic psychology 20 60d.
Atomists 8 753a.
Atonement: ancient conception 21 136b; Anselm 2 92d; Christian conception 11 733d; circumcision 5 791b; day of 8 806d; Greek religion 15 69d; Isaiah 13 382d; St John 10 837a; Kabbalah 13 813c; Osiander 15 85b; St Paul 18 425b; Roman law 20 675c.
"Atonement, The": by Dr Candlish 4 805b.
Atool 3 49b.
Atopite 16 404a.
Atoposaurus 20 444d.
Atoradis (Atorais) 34 122 F3; 12 828c.
Atosa-nobori: mountain 30 84d.
—, volcano 33 915a.
Atossa: queen 18 568d; 1 422a; 6 826b; 11 99d; 18 572a.
Atot: see Athothis.
Atotonilco 34 119 K7.
— el Alto 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Atoyac: river 17 689c; 23 421d.
—, town 34 119 J9.
Atpasha 22 818c.
Atra: see El Hadhr, Turkey in Asia.
Atrabates: see Arras.
Atrachella beetles 6 133b; 13 149a.
Atractaspididae 20 468d; characters 22 193c.
Atractites 27 322a.
Atradates 6 752d.
Atrae: see El Hadhr.
Atraf-i-Balda 29 205b.
Atral: see Atarl.
Atrak: see Atrek.
Atramentum sutorium 1 644d.
Atran: river 34 26 H8; 22 736d.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
Atrani 16 74d.
Atraphornis Aralensis: see Desert Warbler.
Atrato, Rio: see Rio Atrato.
Atrauli (Atrowlee), India 34 41 G5; 1 576b.
Atrawli, India 34 41 J6.
Atrebates 2 629b; 11 491c; in Artois 2 670a.
Atrecht: see Arras.
"Atrée et Thyeste" 6 557a.
Atrek (Atrak, Attruck) 3 50a and 25 782b; 34 40 F2; 5 177c; Pl VII 18 561.
Atremata 26 333c.
Atreni 16 48c.
Atreus: in Greek mythology 3 50a; 18 480b.
—, Treasury of: architecture 31 58c; 2 346b; bronze 16 73d; ill 2 402b; 17 115a.
Atri (Átriá, Adriá, Hadriá): town, Italy 3 50b; 34 32 Q9; 34 31 M4; 34 30 F2; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776.
Atria: see Atri.
Atrichia: see Scrub-bird.
Atrichum undulatum 25 410c.
Atrides: title of Agamemnon 1 273d.
Atrines: pretender to Persian throne 6 825c.
Atripalda 34 32 R18.
Atriplex 20 174a.
—, halimus: see Orach, sea.
— hortensis: see Orach.
Atrypa: genus of Brachiopoda 4 190b; 4 192a; 10 332c.
Atrypidae Brachiopoda 26 339d.
Atriplicæ 22 242a.
Atrium: in architecture 3 50b; in Roman house 2 420d; 25 610a; Pl XVII 2 420.
Atrium Libertatis 19 402d; 14 511d.
— Vestæ Pl VIII 20 815; 20 819c; in Rome, described 25 608b.
Atris 21 275b.
Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna.
Atropaceæ 4 125b.
Atropatene: see Azerbaijan.
Atropates 18 586b.
Atrophy 3 50c; acute yellow 18 386d.
— Pigmentary: pathology of 31 559b.
— Progressive Muscular: pathology of 18 256d; 18 392d.
Atropia: alkaloid of belladonna 3 543c; action on reflex excitability 19 29a; physiological effects of 17 232b; therapeutics of 17 231b; 31 660c; formula 5 576c.
Atropine: physiological effects 19 279b.
Atropos 3 51a.
Atropous ovule 4 146c.
Atrowlee: see Atrauli.
Atsina: see Grosventres.
Atsion: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Atsiz, Khārizm, Shah 23 660c.
Atsk: see Attack.
Atskur 34 38 K2.
Atsuta 34 46 H6.
Attacapan 12 827a; 25 374a.
Attache: see Attack.
Attaché: see Consular Service
Attachment: in English law 3 51b; of debts 30 165c; Scots law of 3 334d; writ of 19 789b; 24 690a.
Attack: of fortified places 9 454d; tactics 33 155b.
Attacori 18 590a.
Attacotts 21 472d.
Attacum (Ateca) 34 20 K3.
Attacus atlas: see Atlas Moth.
— cynthia: see Cynthia Moth.
— ricini: see Eria Moth.
Attagas 18 333c.
Attagis: birds, distribution 3 745b; 19 228c.
Attahwahpiskat 34 59 N6.
Attainder: in law 3 52a; abolished in cases of treason 23 528c; in Tudor times 8 330c.
Attainder, bills of: legislative character of 8 822b.
—, in U.S.A. 30 165c.
Attaint: of jury 13 785d; writ of 24 694d.
Attaka (Atakah), Jebel: see Jebel Attaka.
Attaki: ancient gold mines of 10 744b.
Attala 34 85 E4.
Attalea 13 525a.
— cohune: see Cohoun Nut.
— funifera: see Coquilla nut.
— speciosa 24 139d.
Attaleia: see Attalia.
Attali: library of 14 511b.
Attalia: see Adalia.
Attaliates, M. 3 419d
Attalica 23 208a.
Attalla 34 84 E2.
Attalus I: King of Pergamum 18 527c; repulses Philip of Macedon 20 751d; settles Gauls in Phrygia 18 852a.
— II: Philadelphus 18 527d; 8 467c.
— III 18 527d; Ephesus bequeathed to Rome 8 467c.
—, leader of the Gauls 23 579c.
—, made emperor of Rome, 408 1 443a.
—, Roman Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
—, martyr, 177 3 88b.
Attanae 1 152c.
Attanagaluvansa 18 184d.
Attanassus 18 852c.
Attancourt 34 19 K3.
"Attaque du Moulin" 31 41b.
Attar (Atar), Sahara 34 54 C5; 32 862d.
Attar of roses 3 52c; 20 851b; 18 525d.
Attara, Arabia 34 39 J8.
—, Palestine 34 39 C8.
Attaran 23 104d; 4 560c.
Attari 1 777c.
Attarus, Jebel: see Jebel Attarus.
Attawapiskat 30 25d.
Attean Pond 34 65 C4.
Attelabus 13 149c.
Attemperator 4 275b.
Attems, Count 11 224b.
Attenborough, England 34 8 B3; 17 398d.
Attendolo Sforza: see Sforza, Attendolo.
Attendorn, Germany 34 23 K7; 34 3 J3.
Attention: in psychology 3 52c; 20 41d.
Attenuation charge 32 803c.
Atter: river, Austria 26 28d.
—, Lake: see Kammer See.
Atterbery, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus 3 52d; 22 757a; 6 764b; 18 543b.
Atterbury, F.: Bishop of Rochester 3 53a; dispute with Hoadly 12 29a; letters intercepted 19 567b; impeachment of 23 493b.
"Atterburyana" 1 785d.
Attercliffe-cum-Darnall 21 785d.
Attert 34 21 G9.
Attes: see Atys.
Attewell 27 278b; 27 281d.
Atti, Isotta degli 20 557b.
"Atti dei Fratelli Arvali" 13 124d.
Attic Plain, Greece 34 36 N2.
—, in architecture 2 460a.
— dialect 11 134c.
— drama 7 404d; 18 741c.
— literature 11 140a.
— system: of volume measure 24 485d.
— War 11 102a.
Attica: district, Ancient Greece 3 57c; 34 36 J4; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642b; Dionysia in 7 247b; history of 11 95d; pop. of 29 91c; social condition 4th cent. B.C. 26 660c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Atticby 34 19 F2.
Atticotti 13 245b.
Atticus, H. T. C. 3 61b; 3 86d.
—, T. P. 3 61a; name assumed by Say 21 360b.
Attidian Brethren 8 664b.
Attie 34 104 J11.
Attigny 34 19 K2; 5 403a.
Attikonak Lake, Labrador 34 59 S6; 32 103d.
—, river, Quebec 32 103d.
Attila (Etzel): Hun leader 3 61c; conquests of 12 381d; defeated by Visigoths 9 528c; ravages of 11 112b; 20 781a; in Nibelungenlied 17 475c.
Attila, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
Attinghausen 34 27 H4.
Attingola 5 289d.
"Attires": heraldic term 11 699c.
Attis: see Atys.
"Attis" 5 249d; 5 250d.
Attius: see Accuis.
Attiwandoronk 12 827d.
Attleboro': town, Mass., U.S. 25 782b; 34 67 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
— Falls 34 67 J5.
—, North: see North Attleboro'.
Attleboro', South: see South Attleboro'.
Attleborough, England 34 8 J4.
Attlebridge 34 8 J3.
Attnang 34 29 H7.
Attock (Attache, Atak, Atsk) 3 62b and 25 782b; 34 41 D3; 34 47 D3.
Atto-Peu: town, Indo-China 34 43 H7.
—, river: see Se-Kong.
Attorney 28 249d; 3 62c; education of 30 184b; warrant of 24 372b; in U.S. 30 165c.
Attorney-General 3 63a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; powers under Criminal Law 27 285b; in U.S. 30 165d; 33 588b; 3 205a.
"Attorney-General v. Birkbeck" 26 121c.
"Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co." 31 666b.
Attornment: in lease 30 127c; 20 372d.
Attoyac Bayou 34 88 N6.
Attraction: in physics 3 63b; of ellipsoids 14 414a; gravitational 11 66a.
Attraction: in Stoic philosophy 22 565a.
Attraction-sphere of plant cells 27 336d.
Attribution: arms of 11 691a.
Attributive: in logic 1 57d.
Attrines: see Assina.
Attruck: see Atrek.
Attu Island 34 16 O9.
Attuarii 9 723 Map; 9 723b.
Attudda 18 852c.
Attuition: Laurie's theory 30 677c.
Attunga 34 51 J3.
Attur: see Atar.
Attus 2 291b.
— volans 2 298c.
Attwood, T.: musical composer 3 65b.
—, T.: member for Birmingham, 1832 3 781a; political union at Birmingham formed 3 786c; 3 786c; presents Chartist petition 33 672a.
"Attwood v. Sellar" 13 187d.
Attys: see Atys.
Atua: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Atua, Lago: see Lago Atua.
Atui: see Cook Islands.
Atulya-dake 30 84d.
Atuntse Pl IV 23 337.
Atur, India 34 42 G14.
Atur (Aur): name for Nile 7 705b.
Atures: town, Venezuela 34 123 D2.
—, cataract, Venezuela 17 844a; on the Orinoco 31 377b.
—, tribe of American Indians 12 828c; 18 323d.
Aturia 25 790d.
Aturis: see Adour.
Aturus: see Adour.
Atvidaberg 34 26 K7.
Atwater, W.O. 27 444c.
Atwater, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Atwel 34 124 D11.
Atwen-woons 4 553b.
Atwick 34 7 K4.
Atwood, F. E. 26 590b.
Atwood, G.: mathematician 3 65c; his machine 15 716d; 15 727c.
Atwood, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Island, Bahamas: see Samana Cay.
Atwoodville 34 68 G2.
Atworth 34 12 K3.
Atychia pumilla: moth (ill) 4 596 Pl XXX (fig.) 16.
Atys, Mount, Central Asia 34 44 F2.
Atys: in mythology 3 65d; 6 744c; 15 99b.
Atza (Asua): affluent of Nile 17 506a.
Atzgersdorf 34 29 C7.
Atzle Jasú II 28 277d.
Atzigan 10 612a.
Atzwang 34 29 D10.
Au, Austria 34 27 M3.
—, Germany 34 23 P14; 17 24a.
—, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
—, river, India 13 689b.
"Au Jardin de l'Infante" 32 402a.
Au sable 34 62 E3.
Au vol 11 700c.
Aua 17 469d.
Aualie 34 39 M4.
Auas 34 57 C2.
Auati Parana: see Avatiparana.
Auau Channel, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
Auau, Lae: see Lae Auau.
Aub (Great Fish) River 34 57 C3; 17 168b; 32 786b.
Aubagne: town, France 3 65d; 34 18 G12.
Aubaine 19 867a.
Aubanel, L. 32 44b.
—, T. 9 677d; 32 45a.
Aubé, P. Pl VII 32 461.
Aube: department, France 3 65d and 25 782b; 34 19 J4; 28 464b.
Aube: river, France 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; 3 66a; 21 624a; 25 782b.
—, town, France 34 B3.
Aubenas 3 66b; 34 18 K8.

Aubenton 34 19 J1.
Aubépine: chemical perfume 18 526b.
Auber, D. F. E.: musical composer 3 66b; effect on opera 24 315b; 7 43d.
—, P. 18 441d.
Auber, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
Auberge de Castile 15 340d.
Aubergine: see Egg Plant.
Auberive 34 19 L5.
Auberon: see Oberon.
Aubert, Abbé 18 539b.
—, bishop of Avranches 16 797b.
—, D.: romance writer 20 649a; 20 670d.
—, L. M. B. 31 275a.
—, Stephen: see Innocent VI.
Aubervilliers - les - Vertus: village, France 25 782d; 34 17 M1; 18 274c; 21 624d.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Aubervilliers.
"Aubes, Les" 26 204c.
Aubetin 34 19 G3.
Aubette 6 829b; 21 11b.
Aubigné, D': family: see D'Aubigné.
Aubigné, France 34 19 A5; 34 3 E5.
Aubigny, France 34 19 K6.
—, county, Queensland 34 51 J1.
Aubigny, Duchy: arms of 11 689c.
Aubigny Ville, France 34 17 H5.
Aubin 3 66d; 34 18 H8.
Auble 34 55 Q8.
Aubletia trifolia 13 530d.
Aubonne 34 27 A5; 10 151 Map.
Aubourn 34 8 D2.
Aubrac, Monts d': see Monts d'Aubrac.
— Forest, France 28 463b.
Aubrais, Les: see Les Aubrais.
Aubray, Claude d': French writer 9 655c.
Aubréville 34 19 L2.
Aubrey, W. 18 497a; 11 700c; 3 208a.
Aubrey, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, Quebec 34 62 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Aubrey Cliffs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Aubrietia: cultivation of 12 250d.
Aubriot, H.: builds Bastille, 1369 3 430a; imprisoned by Charles VI 18 290a.
Aubron, L': see L'Aubron.
Aubry: hostility to Napoleon 17 195c.
—, explorer 25 131b.
Auburn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 25 782d; 15 300a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Auburn: town, N.Y. 3 66d; 25 782d; 34 71 J6; 31 211a; prison 19 753a; 19 763d.
Auburn, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Auburn Center, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Auburn, East: see East Auburn.
— Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mount 34 67 B6; 4 732b; 5 331a; 33 793b.
—, North: see North Auburn.
—, South: see South Auburn.
—, West: see West Auburn.
Auburndale, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6; 26 318 Map
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Aubury 1 368a; 28 213a.
Aubusson, P. d' 21 174d.
Aubusson: town, France 3 67a; 34 18 H7; tapestry manufacture 23 213a.
Auca 12 829c.
"Aucassin et Nicolette" 9 640b; 9 666b.
Auch: arrondissement of Gers 10 549a.
Auch (Auscl): town, France 3 67a and 25 783a; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 10 103d; 10 549a; 28 722d.
"Auch Einer" 28 719c; 33 701c.
Auchatae 21 576d.
Auchen Castle 34 15 J5.
Auchenaspis 10 336d.
Auchenbreck 34 15 D3.
Auchencairn 34 14 J10; 14 98b.
Auchencruive 3 163a.
Auchengray 34 14 J8.
Auchenheath 34 15 H4; 6 53c.
Auchenia 4 251a; 14 738a.
— guanacus: see Guanaco.
— huanacus: see Guanaco.
— lama: see Llama.
— pacos: see Alpaca.
— vicunna: see Vicugna.
Auchenoglanis 12 673c.
Auchentelier 32 452c.
Aucher, J. 10 591c.
—, translation of Philo 18 762c.
Auchgoyle 34 15 D2.
Auchinblae 34 14 L6.
Auchindinny 34 15 K3.
Auchinleck, Lord 4 77c.
Auchinleck (Affleck): town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
— Castle 9 412a.
Auchinleck MS. 14 522c.
Auchleuchries 10 783b.
Auchmill (Auchmull) 34 14 M5.
Auchmithie 34 14 M6; 34 15 M1; 9 411d.
Auchmull: see Auchmill.
Auchmuty, Sir S. 2 490b; 24 16b.
Auchnacraig 34 15 C1.
Auchnafree 34 15 H1.
Auchnangoul 34 15 D2.
Auchterarder: town, Scotland 3 67b; 34 15 H2; 34 14 J7; 18 667a.
Auchterarder case 5 376d; 9 743d.
Auchterderran 34 15 K2.
Auchterhouse: hill 9 410b.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
Auchterless: town, Scotland 34 14 L5; 1 44d.
Auchterlonie, W. 29 25b.
Auchtermuchty 3 67b; 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Auchtertool 34 15 K2.
Auchy au Bois 10 350b.
Aucilla 34 81 J2.
Auckengray 34 15 J3.
Auckland, George Eden, Earl of 3 68c; 12 807a; 27 509a; 28 222b.
—, William Eden, Baron 3 68b; 16 761a; 19 748a.
Auckland: province, New Zealand 3 67c; 34 52 F4; 17 470b; See founded 8 492d.
Auckland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, New Zealand 25 783a; 34 52 F3; local map 34 52 G8; L. H. Bean Rocks 34 52 F8; 3 68a; census, 1901 31 224d; harbour 31 224b; library at 30 214c; University College 23 850c.
Auckland, County, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
— Islands 3 68b; 34 49 H10; 17 466b; 31 224a; discovery of 10 195c; 19 529d; whaling station 19 330a.
—, Mount: see Hali San.
— Park 34 6 H4.
Aucklandia Costus: see Costus.
Auckley 33 916d.
Auction 3 68d.
Auction: Roman tax 9 173d; sales by 21 206c; 27 223d; 32 384c.
— mart 14 832b.
Auctoritas 20 690c.
Auctoritatis actio 20 690a.
Aucuba 12 216a; 12 740a.
Aud: queen of Dublin 12 620a.
Aud (Uz): Arab god 24 22d.
"Audacious," H.M.S. 17 285c.
Audad 16 833d.
Audæus: reformer 3 69a; 2 123d.
Audálaka 12 137c.
Aude: department, France 3 69b and 25 783b; 34 18 H9; statistics 9 508a; 28 461b; vineyards in 9 519d; 24 607a.
—, French iron-field 28 474a.
—, river, France 34 18 H9; 3 69b; 23 65c; 25 783b; diverted by Romans 17 230c.
—, in Frankish romance 20 651d.
Audebert, J. B. 3 69c; 18 11b.
Audefleda 23 257b.
Audefroi le Bastard 9 642b.
Audelle 8 672d.
Audemer, Pont: see Pont Audemer.
Audenarde: see Oudenarde.
Audenge 34 18 E8.
Audenried 34 73 K5.
Audenshaw 34 7 D5; 15 461d.
Auderghem 34 21 C4.
Audern 34 34 E2.
Audeux 34 19 M6.
Audge 34 42 Q11.
Audience, Court of 2 369d.
"Audience in Athens, An" Pl 32 238.
Audiencias criminales 32 744a.
— territoriales 22 304a; 32 743d.
Audientes 5 220d.
Audientia episcopalis 5 20c.
Audierne 34 17 A4.
Audiffredi, A. 3 651d; 3 654a; 14 529c.
Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc de 28 482d.
Audifret, Hercule 9 301c.
Audigé 10 698c.
"Audigier" 9 642d.
Audila 34 55 M7.
Audincourt 34 17 M5.
Audit: of accounts 25 25b.
—, High Court of 26 449a.
Audita querela 24 694d.
Audition, Binaurel 31 753c.
Auditor 3 69d; 25 25b; of boroughs 30 313b; for limited companies 25 24d; in military law 16 299b.
"Auditor, The" 17 416b.
Auditor, district 30 309c.
Auditor-General: see Comptroller-General.
Auditory capsule 22 113d; 22 115a.
— hairs 7 592c.
— nerve 1 895a; fig. 81 1 893c.
— sensations 7 594a.
Audius: see Audæus.
Audlem 34 11 H3.
Audley, Sir J. 11 690b.
—, Lord (John Touchet) 11 690b.
Audley: town, England 34 11 H2.
"Audley Court" 33 248c.
Audleyend 34 8 F5; 8 553c.
Audo Mountains 34 55 R9.
Audoenus (John Owen) 18 85a.
Audomarois 21 188b.
Audouin, J. V. 3 70a; 6 659c; 26 406d; 30 759d; 27 544c.
Audrain 34 103 J6.
Audran: family of artists 3 70a; 20 555a; 24 415a.
—, Benoit 3 70a.
—, Claude 3 70a.
—, Edmond 25 783b.
—, Gérard 3 70b; 8 442c.
—, Jean 3 70b.
"Audrey": Mrs. Keeley as 30 24a.
Audruicq 26 496c.
Audrun, Mlle. 7 378d.
Audsley and Bowes 13 589a.
Audubon, J. J. 3 70c; 1 72c; on American birds 18 11c; 18 27d; discovers falco labradorus 9 3a; on humming birds 12 359d.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
— Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Audubon's Avenue (mammoth cave) 15 449 Map; 15 449a.
Audun-le-Roman 34 19 M2.
Audun Shackle 12 620a.
Audunn of Westfirth 12 624b.
Audur 21 478c.
Audynaeus 5 715c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
Aue: river, Germany 34 22 G3; 4 415c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16; 14 1b; 19 639c.
Auenbrugger: see Avenbrugger.
Auer: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
Auer: gas mantle of 28 599a.
Auerbach, B. 25 783c; 10 545d; 28 717d; influences Tolstoy 33 363b.
—, F.: magnetic experiments 15 259a.
— in-Bayern, Germany 34 23 N14.
— in-Sachsen, Germany 34 23 M15.
Auerbach's Keller 14 429c.
Auersberg: mountain 34 23 M16; 11 507c.
Auersperg, Count A. A. (A. Grün) 11 224a and 25 783d; 10 546a.
—, Prince A. 6 242b; 26 19d.
—, C. 26 19d.
Auersperg: town, Austria 34 29 K12.
Auerstadt 34 23 K14; battle of 9 615d; 9 740a; 17 210d.
Auerstedt: see Auerstadt.
"Auf der Höhe" 25 783d.
Auf der Stanz 1 630a.
"Auf Flügeln des Gesanges" 11 627b.
Auffay 34 19 C1.
Auffenberg, F. von 10 543d.
Aufidena: see Castel di Sangro.
Aufidus: see Ofanto River.
Aufklärung 20 289a.
Aufrecht, Dr. 14 520c.
Aufsess 34 23 N13.
Augarten: grove 34 29 D6.
Augási 3 309c.
Auge: district of Freiburg 9 764c.
—, mother of Telephus 18 527b.
Augean Stables 3 71c; 11 726a.
Augeas 1 662a; 11 726a.
Augedal 34 26 C3.
Augelas 3 71b.
Auger (Auger-St-Vincent) 34 19 F2.
Auger: boring tool (ill) 11 438c.
Augereau, P. F. C. (Duke of Castiglione) 3 71c; 17 197a; Coup d'Etat of 9 610c; 17 199c; created duke 5 195b; in Italy 9 609c; in Russia 17 216c.
Augerut Oasis 34 54 F3.
Aughalee: see Aghalee.
Aughinish 34 16 C5.
Aughnacloy 34 16 H3.
Aughrabies Fall, Great: see Great Aughrabies Fall.
Aughrim (Aghrim): river, Ireland 24 557b.
—, town, Galway, Ireland 1 282a; 34 16 E5; battle 10 603a.
—, town, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; battle 24 558a.
Aughris Head 34 16 D3.
Aughton, Lancs 34 7 B5; 14 234c.
—, York 34 7 H4.
Aughty, Slieve: see Slieve Aughty.
Aughwick Creek, Great: see Great Aughwick Creek.
Aughwick Mills 34 74 G6.
Augi 34 54 H7.
Augia Domini: see Herisau.
Augiensis Codex: see Codex Augiensis.
Augier, G. V. E. 25 784a; 9 676c; character of work 7 427b; works with Sandeau 21 257c.
Augite 16 415b; 15 217c; nature and occurrence of 16 416a; twin crystals 16 366b; varieties 10 228a.
— andesite 10 235b.
— group: mineralogy 16 415b.
Auglaize: county, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— Creek, Grand: see Grand Auglaize Creek.
Augment, the 11 127d; 31 676b.
Augmentation Office 20 312d.
Augmentations, court of 8 375d; 28 251b.
Augres 34 96 O9.
Augsburg: city, Germany 3 71d and 25 784c; 34 23 Q12; 34 3 K4; Augusta Vindelicoria Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; plan of 3 722; artists in plate at 19 184b; horse breeding 26 171c; manufactures of 3 451d; metal work at 16 77d; origin of name 20 505b; sculptures at 21 565a; 21 566a; wood-carving in 5 169c.
Augsburg, Church of: see Lutherans.
—, Confession of 6 564b; 15 82d; 10 498d; and Church of England 8 379d; Melanchthon compiles 15 834a; 20 333c; Sweden adopts 22 748a; variant forms 15 85a.
—, Diet of 10 498d; 15 79d; 15 82a; 20 333c; decree of 1555 23 547d; 9 559b; edicts rescinded 23 545b; free cities at 9 747b.
— Interim 1 779a; 20 335d.
—, League of 9 579b; 12 81b; Amadeus of Savoy joins 21 341a; Spain joins 22 333c.
—, Peace of 5 416c; 10 499c.
"Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung" 31 201c.
Augst 3 408d.
Augstbord pass 1 625b.
Auguié, Mlle. 17 471d.
Auguilmin 16 834c.
Augur, H. 32 682d.
Augurale 5 197c.
Auguratorium 20 821b.
Augurboda 1 210c.
Augurpara 34 41 N2.
Augurs 3 72c; 21 134d; in Babylonia 3 193d; college of in Rome 6 142b; 20 738d; divination by 7 293a; 15 202b.
August, electrometer of, fig. 8 118d; hygrometer of 3 32c; 12 570 fig.
August, month of 3 73c.
Augusta, St: see Helena, St.
—, German Empress 25 784d; monument at Coblenz 27 125a; sarcophagus of 26 691c.
— Livia: see Livia Augusta.
— of Saxe-Weimar 24 581d.
—, Princess of Hesse-Darmstadt 18 431d.
—, Princess of Saxony 10 422b.
— Sophia of England 4 402c; 10 427a.
—, leader of "Brethren" 16 812a.
— (Augsburg): town, ancient Germany 21 212 Map.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Cyprus, name of Paphos 18 228a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784c; 34 80 G5.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. 10 436a; 28 677a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784d; 34 65 O7; 15 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 960 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— (Agosta): town, Sicily 25 784c; 34 32 N14; or dosta Italia (map) 21 212; map 1 285b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
"Augusta": horse 12 185b.
Augusta: papyrus 18 232d.
— Antonia: town: see Byzantium.
— Ascorum (Auch): town, France 3 67a.

Augusta Bagiennorum (Bene): town, Italy 34 31 C5.
— Bilbilis (Bilbilis): town, Spain 15 578c.
— Cæsarea: town: see Zaragoza.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4; 24 258b.
Augusta Emerita (Merida): town: coins of 17 635d; early history of 16 36d.
— Nemetum (Spires): town 22 404d.
—, North: see North Augusta.
—, Port: see Port Augusta.
Augusta Prætoria (Aosta): town, Italy 34 31 B3; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 2 147c.
Augusta Suessionum (Soissons): town, France 34 17 J3; 22 247c.
— Taurinorum: town: see Turin.
— Traiana (Eski-Zagra): town 28 293b.
— Trevirorum, or Trèves, Gallia, Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 20 776.
— Urbs Gaditana: name of Cadiz 4 628a.
— Vagiennorum: town 14 640b; 21 237d.
— Veromanduorum (St Quentin): town, France 34 17 J3; 21 197a.
— Vindelicorum Augsburg: town, Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 3 71d; 20 505b.
Augustaion: see Augusteum.
Augustalis Majestas 23 418d.
Augustals 1 84a.
Augustan Age 3 79a; Ovid as exponent of 18 83d; in Roman literature 20 721d.
Augustan Era 4 681d; 5 716a.
Augustan history 3 73d; Salmasius's notes on 21 220a.
Augustana: see Augsburg Confession
— College 32 267d.
Augustanus I (N 85) MS. 7 74b.
Augustaville 34 73 J5.
"Auguste Comte et la Philosophie positive" 14 706a.
Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Augustenburg.
Augustenburg: town, Germany 34 22 C11; 7 88b.
Augustenstift 6 91b.
Augusteum, Dresden 7 468d.
—, at Leipsic University 14 429d.
—, Wittenberg 24 625c.
— Square at Constantinople 6 304b; 27 216d; 27 217a.
Augusti, J. C. W. 3 75a.
Augusti, General 31 670c.
— and Cæsares 20 777d.
Augusti, Forum: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
—, Mausoleum: tomb, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Augustin, Mount, Alaska 25 241a.
Augustin process of silver extraction 22 70b.
Augustin I, Emperor of Mexico: see Iturbide.
—, Dom 23 524d; 23 525a.
—, miniaturist 30 762c.
Augustine, St: father of the Church 3 75b; æsthetical theories 1 216d; on baptism 3 349c; bequeathes library to Hippo 14 512c; canon of 2 183d; 5 11c; 11 745c; casuistical teachings 5 204a; on celibacy 5 293d; conception of Satan 7 137d; conversion of 3 76b; division of decalogue 7 16a; doctrine on the Church 16 317b; and Donatists 7 360a; ethics of 8 593a; test of heresy 11 733b; condemns interdict 13 188a; on marriage 18 473b; on monachism 16 702c; Neoplatonism of 17 339b; Pelagius opposes 18 471c; on predestination 19 609a; promotes pilgrimages 6 632b; 19 94a; on purgatory 20 115a; student days 3 75c; tomb at Pavia 18 438d; on torture 23 461a; views on education 7 671d; works of 3 78a.
Augustine, St, Archbishop of Canterbury 3 78c; 2 369d; 5 29b; 8 278a; 8 370c; 8 567b; founds monasteries 16 707b; introduces Ember days 8 159b; settles British liturgy 8 370c.
Augustine, Princess of Bavaria 28 503b.
Augustine Cove 34 63 F3.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 N7.
—, New: see New Augustine.
—, New, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
Augustinianism: see Augustine.
Augustinians (Austin Canons) 1 19d; 3 78d; 16 702c; foreign missions 32 277c; habit described 6 463d; libraries of 14 513c.
Augustinus, A. 13 124c; 5 204a.
"Augustinus:" by Jansen 2 621a; 13 566c.
Augusto, Salto: see Salto Augusto.
Augustobona Tricassæ (Troyes): France 34 17 J4.
Augustodunum (Autun) 21 212 Map; 3 142d.
Augustoduruns (Bayeux): France 34 17 E3; 3 458b.
Augustomagus (Senlis) France 34 17 H3; 21 664c.
Auguston 34 61 E3.
Augustonemetum: ancient Clermont 5 828b.
Augustopolis 18 852d.
Augustoritum (Limoges) 34 18 G7; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776.
Augustowo (Augustovo): town, Poland 3 79a and 25 785b; 34 34 D5; 22 728a; 33 107c.
— Canal 11 206a; 19 307d; 22 728a.
Augustowski Canal: see Augustowo Canal.
Auguststadt 24 631b.
Augustulus, Romulus 17 726d.
Augustus, title of: employment of 23 418d; English kings adopt 8 284d; Roman emperors 3 79a; 3 81b.
Augustus, Emperor of Rome 3 79a; in the "Aeneid" 24 254a; and Ambracians 1 662a; Augustan system 20 769b; calendar altered by 4 666d; and Cleopatra 5 826b; coinage of 17 653a; colonies established by 2 486b; 18 410b; forms Roman districts 20 832a; survey of empire 15 517b; imposed excise 8 797b; financial measures of 9 173c; 20 775a; plan of Forum 20 825; in Gaul 9 527d; government of 3 80a; Indian embassy to 12 788c; in Italy 13 434b; 13 447c; language of 14 936c; legal reforms 19 885c; 20 704b; establishes libraries 14 511d; subdues Ligurians 14 640a; literature under 3 82a; adopts Marcellus 15 539a; Mausoleum of Pl IX 20 833; and Ovid 18 80a; 18 83b; palace of 20 821d; protects pantomimists 6 800b; restores Paphos 18 228a; and State pawnbroking 31 586a; destroys Pola 19 284d; policy of 20 774a; builds Propylaeum 3 8d; division of provinces by 19 886a; fortifies Rhine 20 520d; decline of Rome under 3 84b; shrine to 3 9a; Spanish conquests 22 307a; sumptuary laws 22 644b; constructs Roman theatre 23 224a; and Tiberius 23 335b.
Augustus I of Saxony 7 469d; 21 354b.
Augustus II of Saxony and Poland 3 84c; 19 297a; 21 354d; opposes Sweden 5 420b; 22 750b; statue at Dresden 7 468d.
Augustus III of Saxony and Poland 3 85a; 9 585c; 21 355a; palace at Grodno 11 206b; 1 789b.
Augustus the Younger, Duke of Brunswick 11 447b.
— Frederick, Duke of Sussex 10 427a.
— Amnis: canal 22 620c.
—, Arch of, at Rimini 20 555d; in Rome 32 285b.
— Cameo 4 738d.
—, Fort: see Fort Augustus.
Augustus Island, W. Australia 34 50 C2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4; 24 507b; 25 789a.
— and Roma: temple 19 284d.
Augustusburg: palace 24 491d.
Augustwalde 34 24 F21.
Auhadi 18 659b.
Auhad-uddín Anwari 18 658a.
Auhausen 34 23 P12.
Auhof 34 29 B6.
Auia River 34 122 E3.
Auine 34 38 J4.
Auja 18 172c.
Aujeh, El: see El Aujeh.
Aujezd, Unter: see Unter Aujezd.
Aujila: oases 34 55 M3; 33 452b.
Aujilas 25 141a.
Aujon: river 34 19 K5; 15 562a.
Auk (Alcidæ) 3 85b; 18 45c; distribution of 3 752d; eggs 3 775b; nidification 3 771b; origin of name 20 302b; popular names 7 292a; 15 2b; 20 101c; systematic position 26 257c.
—, Great: see Great Auk.
—, tribe, N. American Indians 29 466b.
Aukadebbe (Bakare): river 34 55 L8; 32 531b.
Aukan 12 828c.
Aukanians 11 252b.
Auker: region 34 54 C6.
Aukiolu: see Anchielo.
Auktaung 34 43 B3.
Aukurubles Fall 5 43a.
Aula: see Emblica officinalis.
Aulabár (Isni) 23 385d.
Aulacoceras 27 322a.
Aulacodus 15 420b.
Aulacomnium androgynum 17 73a.
Aulacophyllum 6 383d; 6 384b.
Aulacorhamphus: bird 23 477d.
Aulád Hamed: see Ulad Hamed.
Aulæa (Siparium) 23 223a.
Aulaltsivik Fjord 34 59 U3; 19 324b; 19 326c.
Aulam 34 39 C7; 10 27c.
Aulander, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
Aulapalay: see Alleppi.
Aulard, M. 14 465b.
Aulastoma (Aulastomum): leech 30 182b.
— gulo: see Horse-leech, Common.
Aulatsivik (Newark) Island 34 59 S5.
"Auld Lang Syne" 4 568d.
Auld Reekie (Edinburgh) 27 652b.
Auld Watt of Harden 21 544c.
Auldbar 34 15 L1; 9 412a.
Auldearn 34 14 J4; 17 167a; battle at 21 513c; 16 796c.
Auldjo Vase 10 649d.
Auld's Cove 34 63 H4.
Aulds Pond 34 50 E3.
Aulef Oasis 34 54 G4.
Auleitsivikfjord: see Aulaitsivik Fjord.
Aulendorf 34 23 R10; on travel map 34 3 J5.
Auler, Ben: see Ben Alder.
Aulerci Cenomani 15 297b; 15 497c.
Auletes: see Ptolemy Auletes.
Aulic Council 3 85c; 6 834d; duties 19 368c.
Aulich 12 372c; 12 373b.
Aulle-ata 25 785b; 34 37 K4; 22 819c; 22 821a.
Aulihan: tribe 34 56 R9.
Aulis: town, Bœotia: see Vathy.
Aulista di Angelo 18 681b.
Auliston Point 34 15 A1.
Aulkos 16 831a.
Aulla 34 31 H6.
Aullagas (Lago Poopo) 34 122 D7.
Aullville, U.S. 34 103 E6.
Aulnay (Aunedonnacum), France 34 18 E7.
Aulne, Marquis de l': see Turgot.
—, river, Finisterre, France: see Aune.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Aulnois (Aulnois-en-Perethois): town, Meuse 34 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges 34 19 M4.
Aulnoy, Comtesse d' 23 27c.
Auloera 18 852d.
Aulocystidæ: family of sponges 22 423a.
Aulogymnus aceris: hymenopterous insect 12 576c.
Auloi 17 707c.
Aulon: town, Illyricum Pl I 11 80.
— Cilicius: town Pl II 15 92.
Aulopora 6 377b; 6 380d.
— tubæformis (fig. 8) 6 377c.
Aulopus: genus of Teleostean fishes 12 679b.
Aulosphæra elegantissima 19 851b.
Aulowöhnen 34 24 C34.
Aulrac 4 743b.
Auls: villages, Caucasia 26 619c.
—, villagers, Caucasia 30 1b.
Ault 22 201a.
Aultbea 34 14 E4.
—, group: in geology 28 655c.
Aultman: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Aultone (Alton), England Pl III 8 291.
Aultsville 34 61 L3.
"Aulularia" 19 216c.
Aulumpur 34 41 M3.
Aulus Gellius: see Gellius, A.
— Plautius: see Plautius, A.
— Postumius: see Postumius, A.
Auma 34 23 L14; 21 349c.
Aumale, Count of 21 375c.
—, duc d', Claude: see Claude, duke of Aumale.
—, duc d', Henry E. P. L. d'Orléans 31 379b; Abd-el-Kader surrenders to 1 30c; Boulanger and 26 323a; 28 486c; heir of Condé 6 248c; pamphlet by 18 200b.
—, Mlle. d' 10 549a.
Aumale: town, Algeria 34 54 G1.
—, town, France 3 85d; 34 19 D1; 22 261a.
Aumance 1 585c.
Aumbry: see Almery.
Aumgatcheah 34 41 N3.
Aumônier, J. 32 439b.
—, W. 28 565c.
Aumonière 6 486d.
Aumont 34 18 J8; 5 385c.
Aumsville 34 112 C2.
Aumuce: see Almuce.
Aunay (Aunay-sous-Crécy): town, Eure et Loir, France 34 19 C3.
—, town, Nièvre, France 34 19 H6.
Aundh: state, India 25 785b.
—, town, India 34 42 E11.
Aune (Aulne): river, Finisterre, France 34 17 B4; 6 480a; 9 216a.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France: see Aulne.
Aune: measure 24 490a.
Auneau 34 19 D4.
Aunedonacum: see Aulnay.
Aunemund (Dalfinus) 24 566a.
Auneuil 34 19 E2.
Aung 34 43 A4.
Aungbinle: lake 30 517c.
Aungervyle, Richard d' (Richard of Bury) 3 85d.
Aunl, Jebel: see Jebel Aunl.
Aunlos Island: see Ons Island.
Aunis 34 17 B2; 9 510 Map.
Aunt: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
"Aunt Judy": Mrs Gatty 10 109a.
"Aunt Judy's Magazine" 10 109a.
Auole 34 56 Q11.
Auotu: island 34 52 L9.
Aupa: river 20 552a.
Aupanishadi Mimánsá 24 117c.
Aupapátika Sútra 29 661d.
Aups 34 18 H11.
Aur (Aurh, Ibbetson): island 34 52 L3.
Aur: name for Nile 7 705b.
Aura: river: see Udanti.
Aura: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
Aura epileptica 8 479c.
Auráiya 8 566a.
Aurajoki 1 51b.
Aural diseases 7 594d.
Auramazda: see Ormuzd.
Aurangábád (Aurungabad) 3 99a and 25 785b; 34 42 E10; area and pop. 1901 29 205b; embroidery 12 428c; 12 762b.
Aurangzebe (Alam-gir) 3 99b; 12 795c; 15 187b; Balk governed by 3 282d; bridge at Thomri 1 241d; English gunners 11 317d; Circars added to empire 5 787c; Fatwa Alumgiri 30 469d; mosque, Benares 26 207b; mosque, Lahore 14 215a; in Rangpur 20 272b.
"Aurania": ship 32 552b.
Auranitis 3 410b; 7 483b; 26 163a.
Aurantia 34 81 P5.
Aurantiaceæ 5 795b; 2 693b.
Aurari 10 616d.
Auraria: settlement, Colorado 27 419c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
Auras 34 24 K24.
Auraslus, Mons (Jebel Aures) 17 628a.
Auratus: see Daurat, J.
Auratus: bird: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Auray: river 3 86a; 16 813a.
Auray: town, France 3 86a and 25 785c; 34 17 C5; travel map 34 3 C5; battle of 7 517d; oyster fisheries 9 268b; 9 523c; 18 110b.
Aurdal 34 26 F6.
Aure 34 26 F5.
Aurea (Comana) 6 177a.
Aurea Chersonesus (Malay Peninsula) 15 321d; 30 494d.
Aurea-Regio: see Chryse.
Aureatum (Ingolstadt) 13 74c.
Auregh 9 129a.
Aurelhan, Etang d': see Etang d'Aurelhan.
Aurelle 34 18 F11.
Aurelia: king of Spain 22 311a.
—, mother of Cæsar 4 695c.
—, Orestilla 5 238b.
Aurelia: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Hydrozoa 12 555d; figs. 12 557c; disc of (fig.) 12 551b.
— aurita (fig.) 12 557b.
— Aquensis (Baden) 3 227a.
— Nova, Via: see Via Aurelia Nova.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
Aurelian: Roman emperor 20 777a; 2 699b; 24 58a; 19 64d; life of 3 74b; schism 18 429b.
—, Rumanian politician 32 327c.
— Springs 34 78 O2.
— Wall 20 832b; Pl IX 20 833.
Aurelianists 32 327b.
Aurelianum (Orleans) 17 850c.
Aurelianus Ambrosius 2 650a.
Aurelianus Cœlius 3 86b; 15 804b.
Aurelidæ: family of Hydrozoa 12 547d.
Aurello 1 615a.
Aurellus, Antoninus, Marcus 2 139a; 3 86b; 20 779b; 20 775d; Aquileia fortified by 2 230d; arch of 20 831a; Carnuntum residence of 5 125a; and Christianity 3 88b; column of 20 831a; divinity 2 200b; education 3 86d; 9 803b; German wars 10 475c; "Meditations" of 3 88d; pantomimists under 6 800c; philosophy of 3 89a; 22 579c.
—, bishop 7 360b; 13 709a; 18 471d.
—, parasite of Catullus 5 248d.
Aurelius: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Aurelle de Paladines 25 785c; 28 510b.
Aurena: stream 3 668a.
Aureola 3 89d.
Aureolin 19 87c; 31 772d.
Aures, Jebel: see Jebel Aures.
Aureus 16 726d; 17 653a.
Auric compounds: see under Gold.
Auricalchum: see Oricalchum.
Aurich: district, Germany 34 22 F5.
—, marshes, Hanover 11 446d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Prussia 3 89d; 34 22 F5.
Aurichalcite 16 899c.
Aurichlorocyanides 5 538b.
Auricle: of the ear 1 891c; of the heart 1 900a; 4 191b.
Auricome 3 893d.
Auricula: mollusc 22 187d.
Auricular artery 1 904d.

Auricular confession: see Confession.
— nerve 1 881b.
— septum 1 900b.
Auricularia: mollusc 16 660a.
Auriculariese 28 562a.
Auricularini 9 832d.
Auriculate leaf 4 112b.
Auriculidæ: molluscs 16 660b; 22 187c; 30 797d.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 1 882b.
Auriela 17 843d.
Auriesville 34 70 O6.
Aurifaber, Joannes: Lutheran divine 3 89d.
—, Joannes: of Breslau 3 f0a.
Aurifrigia: see Orfreys.
Aurign: see the Waggoner.
Aurignac 34 18 F9; cave 2 336b.
Aurillac: town 3 90c and 25 785d; 34 18 H8; travel map 34 3 F6; 5 29b; 26 562a.
Aurine dye 5 86a.
Aurinia 8 636b.
Aurinx 13 541d.
Auriol 34 18 G12.
Auripigmentum: see Orpiment.
Auris 34 85 E4.
Aurispa, Giovanni 13 506c; 20 384b; 24 42b.
Aurivalet: see Auriela.
Aurivillius, Er. 21 372d.
—, Karl 22 756c.
Auriznntia 34 79 K5.
Aurland Fjord 17 676c.
Auro 34 56 N9.
Aurochs 5 256d; 25 363c.
Auro-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Auro-cyanide.
Aurogallus 15 76a.
Auroman Dagh: mountain 34 38 L5.
Auronzo 34 31 M1.
Aurora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 25 785d; 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 25 786a; 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Aurora: asteroid 2 807d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, East: see East Aurora.
"Aurora": drama: see "Cefalo."
"Aurora": fresco 9 774d.
"Aurora": frigate 9 5b.
Aurora: goddess 3 90c.
"Aurora": newspaper 17 434a.
"Aurora": poem, by T. Stanley 32 829d.
Aurora: Polaris, Borealis, Australis 3 90b; 3 96b; artificial 25 781d; causes 16 183c; Dela Rive upon 7 41c; Eskimo idea of 8 546b; frequency 16 178a; height 25 782a; magnetic relations 3 95b; 2 787c and 16 171c; meteoric origin 3 98b; occurrence 25 781c; production of 23 330a; recent observations 31 816b; sounds from 3 91b; and sunspots 25 781d; 16 178b: see also Atmospheric Electricity.
"Aurora": ship, British 31 105a.
"Aurora": ship, Russian 31 105c; 31 106b.
"Aurora": treatise 10 529c.
Aurora förbundet 22 757b; 3 82d.
Aurora Island, Low Archipelago: see Makatea Island.
Aurora Island, New Hebrides: see Maewo Island.
"Aurora Leigh" 4 392b.
Aurora Line: in spectrum 32 780a.
"Aurora Mallorquina" 17 431c.
Aurora, North: see North Aurora.
— Springs 34 104 G8.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Aurorahville 34 97 H6.
"Aurore, L'" 31 199a.
Auros 34 18 E8.
Aurous chloride: see Gold chloride.
— iodide: see Gold iodide.
Aurova-Galla 10 38c.
Aursundsjö: lake 34 26 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
Aurum: in mediæval wall-paintings 17 47a.
Auruneans: see Ausonians.
Aurungábád: see Aurangábád.
Aurungzebe: see Aurangzebe.
Aus: Arabs 16 552c.
Aus: town 34 57 C4.
Aus: crop of rice 3 568a; 9 33c.
"Aus Halbasien" 28 719c.
"Aus meinem Leben" 32 660a.
Ausa Lake 25 11 Map; 25 13b.
— (Aprusa): torrent, Italy 20 555c; 21 267a.
—, town, India 34 42 F10.
— (Vich): town 24 210c.
Au-Sable: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9; 21 178d.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, W. Br. of, N.Y. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Chasm 34 70 P2.
— Forks 34 70 P3.
Ausable Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Huron 34 96 P9.
— Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Superior 34 95 J4.
— Pond, Upper: see Upper Ausable Pond.
Ausan 26 42c.
"Ausar Rázá" 22 854b.
Ausbach Pl I 20 3; 9 704b; 24 610d.
Auscha 34 29 J2.
Auschwitz 3 100a; 34 28 L1.
Ausci 3 67a.
Auscultа fili 9 544c.
Auscultation: in medicine 3 100a; 3 145b; introduction of 11 853c; examination of heart 24 99b.
Ausculum: see Ascoli Satriano.
Ausées 2 233a.
Ausels 9 18b.
Ausén 6 730a.
Auser: see Serchio.
Ausert 34 54 C5.
Ausfuhrmusterlager 33 400b.
Ausgleich 25 428d; 26 14b; 29 358c.
Aushars: see Afshars.
Aushish 34 54 D5.
Ausien 28 278a.
Auskerry: island 34 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Ausks 2 233a.
Ausley 34 80 D8.
Ausnahme Gesetz: see Exceptional Powers Act.
Ausones 20 742b.
Ausonia: town 34 32 P12.
Ausonia: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of Teleostean fishes 12 682d.
Ausonions (Auruncans) 14 344d; 4 752d.
Ausonius Decimus Magaus 3 101a; Attius Patera and the Druids 7 478a; Bordeaux 4 52b; epithalamium 8 496c; Paulinus 18 434c; poetry 14 338d.
Auspex (Auspicia) 15 202b; 3 72d; political importance of 20 679a; 20 732d: see also Augurs.
Auspitz 34 28 H3.
Aussa: district, Sahara 34 54 F6.
—, Somaliland 34 55 R8.
—, lake 1 62b.
—, salt plain 1 134b.
—, town 1 194a.
— (Ablis): see Ablis.
Aussatz: see Leprosy.
Aussee 34 29 H8; 22 614b.
— Dopplerite 16 420c.
—, salt works at 21 241b; 26 230d.
Aussen Alster: lake 34 24 L32.
Aussen Jade: lightship, Germany 34 22 E7.
Aussenkjer Plantation 34 57 D5.
Ausser Rhoden: see Outer Rhodes.
Aussersihl 24 830b.
Aussig (Oustinad Labem) 3 101b and 25 786a; 34 29 H2; travel map 34 3 L3; battle 9 740d; 12 407d.
Aussigny, Thibault d' 24 232c.
Aussim 34 55 S5.
Aussyenad: see Aussig.
Aust 34 12 J3; 10 688b; 24 709c.
Aust Cliff 10 687d.
Austell, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Austen, Jane 3 101c; 4 365d; 9 111b; 27 297a.
—, Cap. G.: Bhutan 26 241b; caves 5 267b; coal 6 54d; Devonian strata 10 350b; old red sandstone 10 342c.
—, Lady 6 534d.
—, W. 21 559d.
Austen: town, 34 77 G2.
— Strait 25 422a.
Austenite 29 572d.
Austerfield 34 7 H5.
Austerlitz, Austria 3 102b; 34 28 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, battle of 8 363c; 9 692a; 17 210b; account of 3 132d; effect on allies 9 615d; Russian losses 21 100c; tactics 5 202d; 3 444a.
Austin, St: see Augustine.
Austin, Alfred 25 786b; 27 523a.
—, Ann 20 152a.
—, Capt.: Arctic explorer 10 195d; 19 321a.
—, Australian explorer 24 509b; 33 825c.
—, J. T. 31 672b.
—, John: hymn writer 12 592c.
—, John: jurist 3 102b; 14 355a; 14 517b; 28 253b; Blackstone 3 802a; 14 355a; Code Napoléon 6 105c; government 11 10d; 11 9b; legal fictions 9 140b.
—, L. F. 31 185c.
—, Maj. H. H. 25 132c; 25 133d; 33 544b.
—, Moses 30 731b.
—, Sarah T. 3 102c.
—, Stephen 25 786b.
Austin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 25 786b; 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 25 786b; 34 88 K7.
Austin Canons: see Augustinians.
— College 32 596a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, Lake 34 50 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S.: see Vandalia.
Austin Friars (Eremites) 1 22a; 6 463d; 14 845a; 18 99a; 24 830b.
— Junction 34 113 E3.
Austinburg 34 90 J1.
Austin's artificial stone 6 243d.
Austin's Lake 33 822d.
Austintown 34 90 J2.
— Station 34 90 J2.
—, West: see West Austintown.
Austinville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Austmadhr 13 262b.
Austra: river 34 25 O2.
Austral Downs Station 34 50 F4.
Austral Islands: see Tubuai.
Austral pole 15 223b.
Austral races 12 829c.
Austral zone 28 625c.
Australasia 3 102d and 25 756d; 19 514a; 31 837b; chambers of commerce 33 393a; commonwealth 26 xiii; 32 831c; federation 31 171a; 32 731d; German trade 28 329a; 28 689a; immigration 8 177a; 30 744c; libraries 30 214b; army and navy 25 650d; 25 799a; national debt 17 247a; press 17 437b; 31 208c; religion 19 826b; 32 276d; silver 32 630a; trade, U.K. 33 556a; trade unions 33 409d; wealth 26 115c; wheat exports 29 56c.
"Australasian" 31 209a.
Australia 3 103a and 25 787a; 34 50; 34 51; 3 103a; 25 786c; 25 801; aborigines 3 112c; 2 111d; 2 122a; 9 19a; 9 20a; 9 228b; 12 778c; 15 199c; 3 112c; 25 797a; agriculture 25 799b; army and navy 25 650c; 25 799a; banking 25 803a; cadastral surveys 30 533b; camels 4 737a; caves 5 268c; coalfields 6 59d; commerce 6 414b; 14 830c; 25 802c; communication 25 802d; 32 131b; 32 135d; copper 27 234c; cricket 27 280b; education 23 856b; 25 798c; exploration 3 104b; 6 796c; 25 789c; 28 631b; fauna 3 110b; 7 272b; 15 374c; 25 794d; federation 25 806a; finance 25 798d; fishes 12 674c; flora 2 694c; 3 110b; 7 289d; flower farming 18 527b; forests 9 400d; 25 799b; geography 3 107a; 25 787a; geology 3 107d; 25 790b; gold 6 206a; grain trade 29 64c; 29 66c; 29 72b; heraldry 11 688c; history 3 114a; 25 803b; industries 25 799a; languages 7 192d; 18 780a; minerals 16 471b; 25 799d; national debt 31 83b; native mythology 17 146d; 17 157c; naval station 33 688a; observatories 17 716d; olive cultivation 17 763d; opium culture 17 792b; ornithology 3 737c; 3 741a; patent law 31 503d; pearl fisheries 25 799b; population 25 796c; 28 627b; rate 31 838b; post office 19 578a; poultry 31 883d; rabbits 20 193a; rainfall in 3 109d; See 8 492b; 25 798b; religion 19 826b; savings banks 21 330b; sheep breeding 17 411d; snakes 14 735b; 22 197a; sociology 22 223b; 32 670b; statistics 25 796a; 3 115c; strikes 33 27a; steppes 25 788b; wines 24 611d; zoology 28 625d; 7 269b; 33 941a.
Australia, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
"Australia": ship 31 105a.
Australia del Espiritu Santo: see Espiritu Santo.
— Felix 3 114b; 16 528b.
Australia, North (Northern Territory) 34 50 E3
Australia, South: see South Australia.
—, West: see West Australia.
"Australian, The": mine 20 173a.
Australian Alps 34 50 H7; 34 51 G6; 3 107b; 24 215c; 25 789a.
— Bight, Great 34 50 D6.
— brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes) (fig.) 17 5b.
Australian Commonwealth Act 26 651a.
Australian Cress, Golden 12 282a.
— Curlew (O. grallarius) 6 712b.
— Current, East 34 1 E13; 33 932b.
— Current, West 34 1 B13; 33 932b.
— Flycatcher (Sisura inquieta) 9 352a.
— Grampians 3 107b.
— honeysuckle (banksia serrata) 12 140c.
— lady bird (adalia cardinalis) 27 636c.
— manna 8 650b.
Australian Phratries: see Phratries, Australian.
— Pyrenees 24 215c.
— Region: zoology 7 269b; 28 625d.
— sassafras 17 749a.
Australind 34 50 B6.
Australioid type 2 113b; 2 697a.
Australis, Terra 3 103b.
Australis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Australische Zeitung" 31 208d.
Austral Ocean: see Pacific Ocean.
Austramonius: see Austremoine, St.
Austrasia, Francia Orientalis 9 530b; 9 703d.
—, Pepin d'Heristal, duke of 5 427d.
Austrasians 9 530b.
Austreberte 21 625d; 26 147b.
Austremoine, St. (Austramonius, Stremonius) 5 823b; 13 432d.
Austrey, England 34 8 A4.
Austria, Lower: see Lower Austria.
—, Upper: see Upper Austria.
—, Albert of: see Albert of Austria.
—, asteroid 2 808a.
—, Sound 19 324a; Pl II 19 315; 28 507d.
Austria-Hungary 3 115a and 26 1b; 34 2 N6; 34 3 M5; 34 28; 34 29; 26 4 Map; 3 115b Map; general agriculture 3 118b; 26 7a; anti-Semitism in 25 477b; archdukes of 2 370d; army: see below; arsenals 2 634c; art societies 25 686c; bibliography 26 27d; birth-rates 28 204b; coal 6 57c; 27 116d; coal-strike, 1900 33 26c; commerce 3 121b; 26 3b; 29 359a; commercial statistics 6 414c; 23 655a; 25 223a; 28 688d; 33 556b; corn laws 6 413b; criminal procedure 27 289a; currency 26 13d; 31 290a; (table) 16 491b; customs 26 13a; death-rates 20 204b; dockyard 27 501b; education 3 118c; 26 5b; education statistics 8 711a; 23 849b; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 3 122d; 8 706d; 17 248a; 26 2c; 28 317c; forests 8 692b; 9 401c; geography 26 1b; government 26 2a; 26 6b; grain trade 6 414c; 29 56c; 29 62a; 29 79d; history: see below; industries 3 119b; orders of knighthood 31 340c; labour 14 173c; 30 102c; labour statistics 30 770b; lake 14 223a; language 26 21d; libraries 14 527c; 30 215a; manufactures 3 120b; marriage statistics 31 839b; medallists 31 294a; military colonies 6 160a; military frontier 16 295b; 29 352d; 3 117d; minerals in 3 119d; 32 630a; mineral produce (tables) 16 408a; 26 7d; 28 314d; 29 590c; 30 769b; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; national hymn 11 540d; naturalization in 31 89c; navy: see below; observatories 17 715b; 31 301d; parliamentary reforms 3 139b; patent law 31 505a; petroleum output 30 769d; police 19 343d; politics 10 510b; 16 200a; 26 35d; 29 28d; 33 149a; population 19 514b; 28 316b; 28 627b; 31 838b; free ports 28 514d; post-office 19 582c; 31 860c; 31 871b; poultry farming 31 884d; press 17 439c; 31 202c; press laws 19 712c; prison system 19 758a; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 351b; 28 318b; 32 139d; religion 26 5a; 31 383b; religious statistics 8 713b; 19 526b; 28 319b; savings banks 24 331d; proportion of races 31 837b; shield of 11 689c; shipping 3 121b;

32 547a; silver output 32 630a; social evil 32 29c; societies 22 224b; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 401a; 33 408a; trusts in 33 466a; wages 33 727b; War Department 2 607b; wool trade 3 120c; wines 24 610c.
Austria-Hungary: army 2 607d; 3 123c; 25 663a; artillery system 2 666c; field railway division 2 606d; finance 2 607a; infantry 26 623d; medical statistics 32 31b; military law 30 753d; military rifle (ill) 32 652d; organization 2 604a; 25 663a; re-organization 6 834d; statistics 2 568a; 2 605a; 26 2c; 28 317a; Stein powder factory 2 606c; tactics, 1866 33 159a.
—, history of 3 123d; 8 718a; 26 9c; as armed mediator 16 200b; war of Austrian Succession 3 127b; 10 422c; 10 503a; 14 679b; 15 187c; 22 339b; Bavaria conquered 3 453d; Bismarck 26 265c; dominion over Brussels 4 406c; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Carinthia 5 106c; Cavour 5 276a; as a Duchy 10 490a; Pl XII 8 714; French wars 3 130a; 17 196d; 17 204c; 17 238c; 17 200c; 17 214a; 17 220a; German relations, 1870 28 319d; annexed to Germany 11 453d; Hapsburg dynasty 3 124b; Istria annexed 13 433d; Italian insurrection 3 136a; Italian War 7 13a; 3 138d; influence in Italy, 1700 21 342b; Maria Theresa 3 139c; dualistic monarchy 12 379d; Netherlands 3 526a; Pragmatic Sanction 3 127a; Prussian War 3 140a; 10 511c; 26 276d; 30 801a; revolution, 1848 3 136c; 10 507b; Servo-Bulgarian War 32 523c; Seven Years' War 3 127d; titles of sovereigns 3 132b; 8 180b; 9 791a; 26 10c; religious title of sovereigns 23 418b; War of Spanish Succession 3 126b; cessions of territory 3 133a; 3 134b; Thirty Years' War 3 125c; Triple Alliance 28 325c; Turkish Question 11 122b; Treaty of Wusterhausen 20 9a.
—, navy 3 123c; personnel 17 300a; statistics, 1900 28 317b.
Austrian brier: see Persian brier.
Austrian Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Austrian Lloyd Shipping Company 26 9b; 32 849b; 33 450b; history 32 836a.
Austrian Netherlands 3 526c.
— pine (Pinus Austriaca) 4 145d; 19 104c.
— Rigi: see Schafberg.
— Silesia 34 28 J1.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 26 8c; 26 9b.
Austru 21 15a.
Austruweel Fort 2 144 Map.
Austurians 14 470c.
Auszug 2 616d.
Auta trees 32 700b.
Autauga 34 84 D5.
Autaugaville 34 84 D6.
Autaz, Lago: see Lago Autaz.
—, River, 34 123 F4.
Autelbas (Autel), Belgium 34 21 G9.
Auter: see Altar.
Auter: town 34 85 C4.
Auterive 34 18 G9.
Autessiodorum: see Auxerre.
Autet 34 19 M5.
Auteuil 34 17 L2; 18 275d; racecourse 31 465 Map; steeple-chasing 29 337b.
Auteville, St Palais: see St Palais.
Authari 14 814b.
"Authentica" 13 277d.
Autheuil 34 19 C2.
Authie 18 339c.
Authion 15 303a.
Authon, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 B4.
— (Auton-la-Plaine), Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D4.
Authonne 17 749c.
Author: rights of 6 358c; 19 711c.
"Author, The": journal 32 82d.
"Author, The": play 9 369d.
Authority, ethnographical 8 620b.
—, in knowledge 28 x.
—, theological 23 263d; 21 417d.
Authorized version of Bible 8 388b; 28 218b.
Authorpe 34 8 F2.
Authors 30 p. xiii.
Authors' Association 6 364a.
"Author's Farce" 9 144b.
Authors' Society 32 82d.
Authou, Pont: see Pont Authou.
Autise 24 137d.
Autlan 34 119 G8; 29 662d.
"Auto al nacimiento" 22 356a.
Autobasidiomycetes 28 562a; 28 558c.
Autobiography of Lord Cochrane 7 541b.
— of J. S. Mill 19 379d.
"Autobiography of Mansie Wauch" 16 608a.
"Autobiography of a Thief, The" 20 303b.
Auto-Car: see Motor vehicles.
Autocephalous churches 11 157c; of Cyprus 27 332a; of the East 31 383b.
Autochthon 2 498a.
Autochthones 3 141b; meaning of term 1 51d.
Autocopyist 24 697d.
"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" 1 728a; 29 310a.
Auto-da-fé 3 141d; first in Spain 9 82a; Peru 18 678a; political use of 18 744c.
Autogamy: of flowers 25 435a.
Autogenetic poisoning 30 612d.
Autograph 3 141d.
Autography 3 142a.
Auto-intoxication 31 540b.
Autolala Island Pl VII 15 515.
Autolycus: astronomer 3 142b; 2 748a.
Autolycus: hero in legend 22 95a.
Autolytus 2 67a; 33 883c.
Automatic air-brake 26 341d.
— balance 16 491.
— buoy 14 626b.
— couplings 32 157d.
— expansion gear 22 507c.
— guns: see Machine Guns.
— rifles 32 649c.
— sight, military 32 177b.
— signal telegraph 9 237c.
— telegraphs 23 120b; 24 538b.
Automatism: in animals 2 95d; 32 52d; Descartes on 7 125a.
Automaton 3 142b.
Automobiles: see Motor vehicles.
Auton: battle 28 588c.
Autonoë: daughter of Cadmus 2 504a; 4 629c.
Autonomisten 28 695b.
Autonomists 13 190a.
Autonomy 9 69a.
Autophagy 7 208d.
Autophradates 18 579b.
Autophyllites 31 411a.
Autoplasts 16 682b.
"Autorité, L'" 31 189b.
Auto-sight 32 177b; described 31 360b; use of 28 452d.
Autos sacramentales 7 491c; 22 356a; of Calderon 4 660a.
Autostylic skull 22 114d.
Autotrophic plants 25 439a.
Autrain 34 95 H5.
Autran 9 676c.
Autrefois acquit 19 220a.
—, convict 19 220a.
Autrey-les-Gray (Autrey) 34 19 L6.
Autreyville 34 80 D9.
Autriche: see Austria.
Autricum: see Chartres.
Autrigones 5 27b.
Autronius: Roman conspirator 5 238c.
Autry 34 19 K2.
Autryville 34 78 M4.
"Autumn" 23 311c.
Autumn cleaning 1 338a.
— crocus: see Colchicum.
— furrow 1 337d; ploughing 1 336d.
"Autumn Leaves" 30 758a.
Autun (Augusta, Augustodunum, Bibracte): town, France 3 142d and 26 29b; 34 17 K6; 34 8 G5; 21 212 Map; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 4 636c; council of 18 743a; diocese of, France 21 302a; 23 30b.
Autun: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Autunais (Autunois) 4 536c; 21 301c.
Autura: see Eure River.
Autz 34 34 D3.
Auvergne, M. d' 9 648a; 13 697c.
Auvergne: district, France 3 142d; 34 17 B2; 6 832d; 9 510d; count of 2 46b; caves of 5 265b; coal fields of 28 473d; Du Guesclin takes 7 518a; lace-making at 14 185a; paper-makers of 5 187c; rocks of 10 356c; volcanoes in 10 240c.
Auvergne, Monts d': see Monts d'Auvergne.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Auvernier 14 224b.
Auvers-sur-Oise (Auvers) 34 19 E2.
Auvézère 24 223c.
Auvil 34 77 G2.
Auvillar 34 18 F8.
Auwalik 34 39 K9.
Auwer Point 34 48 D6.
Auwers, Dr 25 744c; 25 749c; 18 248b.
Auwinkel 34 28 N7.
Aux Barques Point, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Barques Point, Schoolcraft co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Cayes 4 8b; 11 543d; 29 244c.
— Chenes Point 34 95 L6.
— Gres: river, East Fork of 34 61 D5.
— Gres, Point 34 96 O10.
— Herbes, Point 34 87 K8.
— Mortes, Lake 34 99 E1.
— Pins, Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Pins, Point, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D5.
Auxais 4 536c.
Auxellodunum: see Issoudun.
Auxentius: of Cappadocia 3 143b.
Auxentius: of Milan 1 602b; 11 813b.
Auxerre 3 143b; 26 29b; 34 19 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 5 385 Map; Burgundy takes 4 536b; population 24 746b.
—, cathedral, crypt of 6 669a.
Auxerre, Peter, Courtenay, Count of: see Courtenay, Peter.
Auxerrois (Auxerrais) 4 536c; 9 510c.
Auxesia 17 763b.
Auxi-le-Château: see Auxy-le-Château.
Auxilia: see Aids.
Auxiliary Forces, British 25 645b; India 25 654b.
— Department 2 573b.
Auxilium 23 558a.
Auxilius: bishop 13 188a.
Auximum: Roman colony 20 757b; 31 387d: see also Osimo.
Auxkallnehlen 34 24 C34.
Auxochromous groups 27 564c.
Auxon 34 19 H4.
Auxonne (Assonium) 3 143b and 26 29b; 34 19 L6.
Auxospores: of diatoms 24 126c.
Auxume: see Axum.
Auxur: see Terracina.
Auxvasse 34 103 J6.
Auxy-le-Château (Auxi-le-Château) 34 17 H2.
Auzacii Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Auzances 34 18 H7.
Auzéville 34 19 L2.
Auzia Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Auzon: town, France 34 18 J7.
—, river, France 34 18 F10; 5 127b.
Auzouc 34 18 F9.
Ava, Lord 27 542c; 33 440d.
Ava: town, Burma 3 143c and 26 29c; 34 43 B4; Alompra's capital 12 806b; dynasty of 4 556a; earthquake destroys 12 739a; ruby workings at 21 48b.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Ava: beverage: see Kava.
Avacha (Avatcha) Bay, Siberia 34 37 S3.
—, river, Kamchatka 30 10b.
Avacha (Avachinskaia) volcano, Siberia 3 144b; 34 37 S2; 13 832a.
Avaguoko 34 56 N10.
Avahis 14 441d.
Avaite 16 383b.
Aval: district, France 9 510c.
— Islands: see Bahrein Islands.
—, see Manama.
Avala Hill 26 205a.
Avalanche: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Avalanches: origin of 10 281a; mud and snow 31 23b.
Avallenau 5 316d.
Avallon (Avalon): town, France 3 144a; 34 19 H6; pop. 24 746b.
—, island of: see Avalon, Isle and Vale.
Avalokitesvara 14 227c; 4 438a.
Avalon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, France: see Avallon.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Avalon: Isle and Vale 5 325d; in Arthurian legend 2 653c; 11 35b; in Grail legend 20 640a; situation of 22 257d.
Avalon Peninsula 34 63 K6; 17 382b.
Avalos 5 601a.
Avaluk: see Aivalik.
Avam Tundra 34 37 M1.
Avamsk (Avamskoe) 34 37 M1.
Avan: lords of 11 690c.
—, myth 8 733c.
Avance 28 589c.
Avanelle 34 85 F1.
Avanhandava 31 796a.
Avani 14 196d.
Avanis 34 38 F3.
Avanly 34 38 F4.
Avansar 34 40 B1.
Avant 34 80 G9.
"Avant Garde, L'" 25 390c.
Avantageur 2 598d.
Avantipur temple 14 11d.
Avanturine (Aventurine): rock 16 389c; 10 666a.
— glass 10 652b.
Avanzi, G. degli 21 443a; works of 24 172b.
Avar Khol, Russia 34 38 M1.
Avard: 34 100 E1.
"Avare, L'" 16 629c.
Avarenga 4 239c.
Avares: see Avars.
Avari: see Avars.
Avari Koissu 5 255a.
Avaria 34 38 M1; 27 341c.
Avarian language 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Avaricum (Bourges) 34 17 H5; 4 176c; Cæsar storms 4 637a.
Avarigotes 12 828c.
Avarino: see Navarino.
Avaris 7 735c.
Avaron, Vale of: see Avalon, Vale of.
Avars (Avares, Avari, Jouan Jouan) 5 258a; 14 60a; 14 475a; in Austria 3 124a; attack Byzantines 11 112c; 27 216c; Charlemagne conquers 5 403b; conquer Khazars 14 60a; destroy Salona 22 367a; Moravian war 16 811b; in Austria 3 124a; in Don country 7 357a; enter Pannonia 12 367c; conquer Podolia 19 254c; wars in Russia 21 78c; lose Servia 21 688b; Caucasian tribe 14 475a; 26 620d.
Avarsin 34 40 B1.
Avast 21 603a.
Avatar 23 349c.
Avataras: of Vishnu 4 208a; 21 290c.
Avatiparana (Avati Parana) 34 122 D4.
Avaton 34 88 N5.
Avawan 34 82 K6.
Avdhimo 34 38 B5.
Ave 34 20 D3; 31 851b.
"Ave Maria" 29 50a.
Ave Maria Island: see Cuba.
Ave Mary: in bell-ringing 3 538a.
Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock) 26 29c; 2 762c; annuity formula 2 83a; on clearing house 1 91c; 3 329a; 26 111c; on exogamy 9 24b; on bees hearing 3 488c; on savage races 6 614d; on lunar motion 16 801b; disputed work by 7 65d.
Avebury: town, England 3 144b; 34 12 L3; plan of 3 144b; cromlech at 21 51d; stone circle at 2 338c; 7 478c; 24 594d; stone circles (ill) 2 383d.
Avedick: patriarch 13 361b.
Aveiro: town, Portugal 3 144c and 26 29d; 34 20 D4; potteries of 19 538a.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 D4; 19 537a; 31 852a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D4.
Avekvom: see Kwakwa.
Avelan: see Avellan.
Aveley 34 9 G3; brass at 8 554c; agriculture of 8 553b.
Avelghem 34 21 C7.
Aveline, Countess 6 466d.
—, geologist 10 337b.
Aveling 32 667c.
Avella 3 144d.
Avellan (Avelan), Admiral 28 327c; visits Paris 31 472d.
Avellana 11 257d.
Avellanda: see Avellaneda, N.
Avellane 11 696b.
Avellañeda, A. F. de 5 355a; 22 358b.
Avellaneda (Avellanda), N. 25 616d; 2 492d.
"Avellenau" 5 318b.
Avelli, F. X. 19 627c.
Avellino (Abellinum): city, Italy 3 144d and 26 30a; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 33 V8; 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, province, Italy 34 32 R13; statistics 13 448c; 29 606c.
Avelon 3 475a.
Avempace (Abu Bekr Mohammed Ibn Jahya, Ibn Badja, Ibn Sayeg) 3 144d; 2 265b; works of 2 269a; influence of 21 426b.
Aven: plain of: see Baalbec.
—, river, France 9 216a.
—, tributary, Spey: see Avon: tributary, Spey.
Avena: town, Ill. U.S. 34 91 H7.
Avena fatua: see Wild Oat.
— sativa: see Oat.
Avenal 34 115 E7.
Avenarius: chemist, critical temperature 19 245b; thermo-electric formula 33 291c.
—, F. 28 721d.
—, R. 30 648d; 30 668d.
Avenay 34 19 J2.
Avenbrugger (Auenbrugger), L. 3 145b; 3 100b; percussion method 15 815c.
Avenches (Wifflisburg) 34 27 D4; 24 114d.
Avendeath, J. 2 270b; 21 426c.
Avène: see Avesne.
Avenem 11 58d; 17 696a; awn of 11 55c.
Avenel, Henri 31 200b.
—, writer 20 544c.
Avenel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Avenia 4 110b.
Avenières, church of 14 351a.
Avening: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Cochin China 31 205b.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, France 14 194a.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Tunis 31 206b.
"Avenir de la Science, L'" 32 205b.
Avennis, W. de 23 162a.
Avenpace: see Avempace.
Avens: see Velino.
Avenstoke 34 82 G4.
Aventine (Aventino, Aventinus), Mount 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; Diana's temple on 7 167c; Greek planisphere at 24 795d; Minerva's temple on 16 437a; settlement on 20 731a.
Aventinus, J. T. 3 145b; 10 529a.
Aventinus regio, Rome 20 832b.
"Aventurière, L'" 9 676c.
Aventurine: see Avanturine.
Avenue: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Avenue Ledru Rollin 31 466a.
— Nicholas II 31 466b.
— de l'Opéra 18 274d.

Avenue Parmentier **31** 466a.
— Principessa Elena **31** 73a.
— de la République **31** 466a.
Avenza: port of Carrara **26** 605d.
—, river, Italy **5** 133d.
Avenzoar (Abu Merwan) **3** 145c; **3** 149b; medical book of **15** 805d.
Aver: see Inandra.
Avera: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
Average: in fire insurance **13** 164a.
—, in maritime law **3** 145d and **26** 30a; adjustment **26** 33a; bibliography **26** 33d; contribution **3** 148b; in foreign ports **3** 148d; general **3** 146a; **29** 530d; **26** 30a; international law of **26** 31b; in Roman law **20** 696c; particular **13** 187a; wages in foreign port **26** 31a.
—, in probability **19** 780c; law of error in **28** 283d.
—, in statistics **22** 465c.
— Clause in Fire Insurance **29** 513b.
Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
Avereest **34** 21 H3.
Averett **34** 76 F7.
Avergne Mountains: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Averill: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G3.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Averings **18** 104b.
Avernakö **34** 25 G6.
Avernes, B. d' **9** 798a.
Averno, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Avernus, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Averö **34** 26 E5.
Averroes, Ibn Roshd **3** 149b; **2** 265b; **2** 522d; **15** 805d; on physiognomy **19** 4d; his philosophy **21** 426b; **21** 428d.
Averroists **20** 382c.
Averruncator **12** 234a.
Averruncus **13** 780b.
Avers: river, Engadine **8** 213b.
—, Swiss commune **33** 125b.
Avers Thal (Averser Thal) **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Aversa **3** 152a and **26** 34a; **34** 32 Q13; Normans settle at **13** 470d; **17** 549b; pop. **13** 449b; Count Rainulph founds **2** 827c.
Avert **34** 104 N11.
Avery: organ builder **17** 838a.
Avery: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
— Rock Lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
— Station **34** 104 K9.
Averysboro' **34** 78 M4.
Averyville **34** 93 F4.
Aves: class, vertebrata **15** 370c.
Aves, Los: islands **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b.
Avesne (Avène) **34** 18 B11.
Avesnes, B. d' **9** 646a.
—, J. d' **24** 35b.
Avesnes: town, France **3** 152a; **34** 17 J2; **11** 376b; **17** 535b.
Avesta (Afvested): town, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, sacred book: see Zend Avesta.
Avestruz petise: see Rhea darwini.
Aveton Giffard **34** 13 E4.
"Aveugles, Les" **26** 204a.
Aveyron: department, France **3** 152a and **26** 34a; **34** 18 H8; coalfield **28** 474a; cromlech at **21** 51d; dolmens in **21** 52c; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
—, river, France **34** 18 G8; **9** 506d; **23** 65d.
Avezac, d' **19** 716a.
Avezzana, General **29** 638a.
Avezzano **3** 152b; **34** 32 O10.
Avgo (Ovo) **34** 36 E7.
Avgustov (Augustow): see Augustow.
Aviano **34** 31 N2.
Avianus: see Avienus.
Avicebron (Ibn Gebirol) **3** 152c; **2** 268c; **21** 426c; **21** 794b; philosophy of **8** 758b.
Avicenna (Ibn Sînâ) **3** 152c; **1** 464b; **8** 758a; **16** 596a; and Al-Farabi **1** 501c; treatise on simples by **18** 730c; medical studies of **15** 805c; on physiognomy **19** 4d; teaching of **21** 426b; tomb **11** 401c.
Avicennia: see White Mangrove.
Avich, Loch: see Loch Avich.
Avicula **30** 798b; fig. **30** 798c; fossil **10** 345c; mother-of-pearl from **17** 2b.
— margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Aviculacea **16** 685d.
Avicularia: see Bird's Nest Spiders.
Avicularium of polyzoa **19** 437d.
Aviculidæ **30** 798a.
Aviculopecten **10** 346b.
"Avidity": horse **29** 332d.
Avidius Cassius **7** 748b; **20** 776b.
Avidyâ **21** 290b; **24** 118b.
Aviemore **34** 14 J5.
Avienus, R. F.: Latin poet, 4th cent. **3** 155d; **7** 248b; **8** 838b.
Avigait **11** 167c.
Avigliana **34** 31 B4; **16** 792a.
Avigliano **3** 155d; **34** 32 T13; **26** 163d.
Avignon: town, France **3** 155d and **26** 34a; **34** 18 E11; **34** 3 G7; **32** 27d; bridge **4** 330c; Clement VI. purchases **5** 822a; Mill at **16** 314b; Napoleon at **17** 194c; papal residence **19** 501c; **20** 798c; **5** 231b; **9** 544d; **13** 476a; lost to papal see **1** 490d; plan **3** 156a; pop. **9** 508d; **33** 648a; pottery of **19** 630a; silk manufactures **22** 65c; St Catherine of Siena **5** 231b; university **23** 839a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F3.
Avignon berries **7** 578b.
Avila, G. G. de **3** 157a; **5** 418b.
—, L. d' **31** 855b.
—, P. de **10** 182b.
Avila: mountains, Venezuela: see Cerro da Avila.
—, plateau, Spain **22** 294b.
Avila: province, Spain **3** 156c and **26** 34b; **34** 20 H4; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298a; **5** 196a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Spain **3** 156d and **26** 34c; **34** 20 H4; Pl VII **22** 304; Henry IV of Castile deposed at **11** 672c; pop. **32** 742b; St Theresa at **23** 281b; San Vincente Church **2** 432c.
— y Zuniga, L. d' **3** 157a.
Aviles, Menendez de **21** 159a.
Aviles, San Nicolas de: town, Spain **3** 157a and **26** 34c; **34** 20 F1; lighthouse, ibid.; manufactures of **31** 393a; **2** 824d.
—, river, Spain **2** 824c.
Avilla: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
Avilley **34** 19 N6.
Avilton **34** 75 B2.
Avinger **34** 88 N5.
Avington **34** 9 B3.
Avinovitzi **34** 34 J4.
Avintes **26** 34c.
Avion **25** 103a.
Avis: see Avisio.
— Station **34** 51 H4.
Avis struthio: see Ostrich.
Avisa **4** 349c.
Avisadero **34** 114 J3.
Avisawella **26** 646c.
Avise **5** 385d.
Avisford **34** 51 H4.
Avisio (Avis): town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, valley, Austria **34** 29 C11; dialect of **13** 492d.
Avison, C. **21** 802c.
"Avispa, La" **31** 206d.
Avistâk va Zand: see Zend-Avesta.
Aviston **34** 94 F8.
Avitabile, General **20** 111d.
Avitianus, St **6** 669b; **21** 12b.
Avitus **23** 302d.
Avitus: emperor **2** 184d; **20** 547d; **20** 781d.
—, bishop **11** 182a.
— Bassianus, Varius: see Heliogabalus.
Avium Promontorium **10** 41a.
Aviz **34** 20 E5; **31** 851d.
Avize **34** 19 H3.
Avji Muhammed: see Mohammed IV.
Avki **34** 40 A2.
Avlan **34** 38 D4.
Avlemona: see Hagios Nikolaos.
Avlona (Valona): town, Turkey **3** 157b and **26** 34c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245b.
— Bay **34** 35 B8.
Avlonari **34** 36 K4.
Avning **34** 25 G4.
Avo **34** 89 H5.
Avoca (Ovoca): river, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **13** 218a; **24** 557b.
— River, Victoria **34** 51 E5; **24** 216a.
—, town, Alaska **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Québec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— (Ovoca), Vale of **24** 557b; **20** 128d.
Avocado oil **17** 744c; **17** 747a.
Avocado pear **13** 549d.
Avocat **1** 178d.
Avocet: see Avoset.
Avocettula recurvirostris **12** 358d.
Avoch **34** 14 H4.
Avogadro **5** 465c; law of **5** 468d; **10** 122d; **26** 739a.
Avoid Bay, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Point, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
Avoirdupois **3** 157b; **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Avola **3** 157c; **34** 32 M15.
Avon: as name of rivers **3**, 157c and **26** 34d.
—, river, Devonshire, England **34** 13 E4; **7** 139d.
—, river, Hants, England **34** 9 A5; **34** 12 L4; **11** 430b; **24** 594a; **26** 35a.
—, river, New Zealand **5** 688a.
—, river, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
—, tributary of Clyde, Scotland **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
—, tributary of Forth, Scotland **34** 15 H3; **9** 420d; **22** 553b.
— (Aven): tributary of Spey, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a; **8** 129c; **22** 897b.
—, river, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3; **8** 216d; **21** 698b; **24** 594a; **26** 34d; geology **10** 346c; viaduct **20** 234c.
—, river, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, river, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5; **34** 8 B4; **17** 555d; **24** 379a; **26** 35a.
—, town, Butte Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Contra Costa Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Clay Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C1.
—, town, St Geneviève Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 84.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6; mineral springs **17** 451c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Avon, Ben: see Ben Avon.
— Dassett, England **34** 6 A5.
—, East: see East Avon.
— Islands **34** 49 G6.
— and Kennet Canal **20** 402b.
— Lwyd **26** 272b.
— Mouth: see Avonmouth.
—, Nether: see Nether Avon.
— Plains: town **34** 51 E6.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Station: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Water: lake, Dahomey **6** 764d.
— Water: stream, Scotland **34** 15 G4.
— Wick **34** 13 E3.
Avonbeg **24** 557b.
Avonbridge **34** 15 H3.
Avon-by-the-Sea **34** 72 J5.
Avondale, Lord **21** 498b.
Avondale: parish, Scotland **14** 251d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F9.
— (Avonport): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Coshocton co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Licking co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Delaware co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4; **33** 829c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Avonia **34** 74 B2.
Avonmore River, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **24** 557b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 D5.
Avonmouth (Avon Mouth): town, Devonshire **34** 13 E4.
—, town, Somerset **34** 12 H3.
— dock **11** 467c; **26** 388a; (ill) Pl X **11** 464; **26** 34d.
Avonpark, U.S. **34** 81 O7.
Avonport: see Avondale.
Avonry **34** 61 C5.
Avontuur **26** 567b.
Avora **34** 30 D6.
Avos Rock **34** 46 P2.
Avoset (recurvirostra) **22** 552b; (ill) **22** 552c.
Avoudrey **34** 19 N6.
Avoué **1** 179a.
Avoy **34** 73 M4.
Avoyelles, U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Avral **34** 44 C2.
Avranches: town, France **3** 157d; **26** 35a; **34** 17 D4; **15** 459c; **17** 538d; Lanfranc founds school at **14** 282d.
Avranches, Council of **11** 178a; Henry II at **11** 657d.
—, W. d' **9** 357a.
Avranchin **11** 655d; **15** 458d.
Avratynsk **19** 254a; **24** 281c.
Avre: sub-tributary of River Seine, France **34** 19 C3; **8** 672d.
—, sub-tributary of River Somme **34** 19 F1; **9** 506b; **22** 261b.
Avretone Pl III **8** 291.
Avricourt **23** 441b.
Avriettville **34** 81 K1.
Avrigny **34** 19 F2.
Avril, P. **26** 305c.
"Avril": by Belleau **9** 650d.
Avrillon **20** 117d.
Avrilly **34** 19 C3.
"Avrora": by Sir W. Alexander **1** 493b.
Avshar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
Avshars: tribe **25** 721b.
Avshin **28** 310c.
Avullu-koll **34** 44 D2; **30** 306c.
Avvakum **22** 10d.
Avvim **18** 735c.
Avvocata **17** 190d.
Avyakta (Avyaktam) **21** 290b; **24** 117d.
Avzyano-Petrovsk **24** 6b.
Awa (Ashiu, Nankaido), Japan **34** 46 G7; **13** 570a; **13** 569d.
— (Bôshiu), Tokaido, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C2.
—, river, Guiana **29** 155b.
Awa: liquor of Hawaii: see Kawa.
Awad, Ras: see Ras Awad.
Awadi **34** 54 C5.
Awadsi (Awadzi): see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awaia **34** 114 K4.
Await **34** 83 J4.
Awaj: see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awaji (Awadsi, Awadzi) **26** 35b; **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d; **13** 569a; **29** 670b.
Awakas **31** 230a.
"Awake, my soul, and with the sun": by Bishop Ken **14** 34a.
"Awakening, The": by H. Chambers **27** 251d.
"Awakening Conscience, The": by Holman Hunt **29** 363a.
Awakhtâr **24** 792d.
Awakuni **14** 489d.
Awal domsab: Berber dialect **10** 76a.
Awalu **34** 47 L3.
Awamid **23** 183a.
'Awâna **23** 2d.
Awang Khan: see Prester John.
Awans **13** 691b.
Awantibo (Perodicticus calabarensis) **14** 443c.
Award: in arbitration **2** 313b.
—, in international law **25** 556c.
Awarlwa **34** 122 F3.
Awarua Bay: see Big Bay.
— (Haast), river **34** 52 B7.
'Awâsim **16** 582a; **16** 590d.
Awata **19** 635c; **29** 726c.
Awatere **34** 52 E6.
Awbeg **34** 16 E7.
Awe, Loch: see Loch Awe.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 D1; **2** 499b.
Awegyun **34** 43 D8.
Awellimmid **34** 54 H7.
Awellimiden **34** 54 G6; **32** 362c.
Awemba **26** 137c.
Awen Ea **7** 361d.
Awensdaw **34** 79 J5.
Awenydd **5** 318d.
Awerri: see Warri.
Aweyden **34** 24 E33.
Awi, Wady: see Wady Awi.
Awin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Tunis **34** 54 J2.
Awini **10** 758a.
Awish, El: see El Awish.
Awita **34** 52 F10.
Awl **21** 830d.
Awn **11** 55b.
Awning deck **32** 550a.
"Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne wathelyne" **21** 540c.
Awo Shima (Afu Shima) **34** 46 J4.
Awol (Agaya), Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Awomori **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
Awoyama Palace **33** 358 Map.
Awre **34** 12 J2; **29** 12c.
— Station **34** 12 J2.
Awsworth **34** 8 B3.
Ax (Acqs, Ax-les-Thermes): town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G10; **34** 3 E7.
—, Landes, France: see Dax.
Axan, Mohammed Ben Daoud: see Alp Arslan.
Axar Fjördr **34** 25 P1; **12** 616b.
Axarquia, Spain **15** 315c.
Axayacatl **16** 210a; **16** 210c.
Axbridge **34** 12 H4.
Axe: river, England **34** 13 G2; **34** 12 H4; **7** 139d; **22** 257d; source **5** 266b.
Axe: in heraldry **11** 703b.
—, symbolic **31** 59d.
—, tool **11** 487b.
Axe Edge: mountain, Derbyshire **7** 106d; **22** 442b.
Axel **34** 21 C6.
"Axël": by Villiers **33** 697a.
"Axel och Valborg" **22** 753c.
"Axel og Valborg": by Oehlenschläger **17** 731a.
Axel Absalon: see Absalon.
Axelholm: see Axholm.
Axel-huus **6** 345d.

Axelodunum 11 365b.
Axelstadt 1 57b.
Axemann 34 74 G5.
Axenberg 34 27 J4.
Axentowicz: painter 32 453b.
Axe-stone: see Jade.
Axford 34 111 B2.
Axholm 3 157d; 34 7 H5; 14 653d; 17 598a; 25 324b.
Axial: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Basin, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
Axial cylinder: in anatomy 1 859d.
— embryo: in botany 4 156b.
— organ: of Echinodermata 27 623a.
— placentation: see Axile placentation.
— skeleton 1 820c.
— stress: in bridges 4 257d.
Axieros: see Cabiri.
Axifera 25 450c.
Axil: of leaf 4 109c.
Axile placentation 4 142c; fig. 4 142d; 25 433a.
Axillary artery 1 904a; vein 1 905c.
— buds 4 96a; 4 109c; inflorescence 4 122a.
Axim (Akim): town, Africa 34 54 F9; 1 421c; 10 755a; 25 236b; 26 35b; 29 19b.
—, river, Africa 10 755c.
—, tribe and district 34 54 F9; 10 756a; dialect 10 756a.
Axine belones 23 540a.
Axinite 16 411c; 16 362a.
Axinomancy 17 818d.
Axintele 34 35 J4.
Axiokersa: see Cabiri.
Axiokersos: see Cabiri.
Axiom 3 158a; Aristotle's theory 14 736a; Bacon's theory 3 215b; Euclid's theory 1 794a; 10 376b; Kant's theory 13 849a.
"Axiomata" 14 482a.
Axionicus 24 38c.
Axiopolis Pl VI 20 776.
Axios: see Axius.
Axis: ascending, of plants 4 95c; of cone 6 282c; 10 40a; of earth 2 793d; of ellipse 6 275d; of hyperbola 6 278d; of magnet 15 220a; in mechanics 15 690b; in mineralogy 16 347b; of parabola 6 274a; polar 2 764b; in spherical harmonics 32 792c.
Axis: deer 7 23c; 31 665d.
— maculata: see Chital.
— vertebra 1 821a; in reptiles 20 447c.
Axius (Vardar): river, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 14 140a; 15 136c; 30 994b.
—, genus crustacea 6 656c.
Axle, rubber-cushioned 26 606d.
Ax-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Axminster 3 162a; 26 35b; 34 13 H2; 7 140b; carpets 5 131a; 26 605b.
Axmouth 34 13 G2.
Axohelia 6 376a.
Axolotl: see Siredon.
Axomis: see Axum.
Axon 25 394b.
Axonia 16 843d.
Axophyllum 6 382c; 6 384b.
Axopora 6 377a; 6 379c.
Axos 34 36 D8; 27 273c.
Axosco 17 477c.
Axoum: see Axum.
Axtell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
Axton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Axum (Axomis, Axoum, Aksum, Axume) 3 168a; 34 55 Q7; Pl VIII 15 516; 25 11 Map; 24 826d; 1 65a; 8 412b; 25 14b; 28 277c; Baratieri occupies 29 650d; bibliography 27 462c; cathedral 25 19a; chronicle of 25 18b; inscriptions 8 613a; language 21 654c; 13 117d.
Axumite empire 25 140b.
Axus 6 371b.
Axylon (Axyla, Axylum) 2 704a; 28 852d; 25 718b.
Ay: town, France 34 19 J3.
—, river, France 2 479c.
Aya: town, Turkey 34 38 F2.
Aya Sofia Jamisi 6 365b.
Ayabaca: town 34 122 B4.
— Cordillera 18 670a.
Ayacucho (Guamanga): department, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C6.
Ayacucho: town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, town, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C6; battle of 18 678b.
Ayaguz 26 92c.
Ayahuecas 18 676d.
Ayak 34 55 O9.
Ayak-kum 33 492c.
Ayala, B. de 24 829d.
—, D. de 22 76c.
—, dramatist, 18th cent. 7 422d.
Ayala, Pedro Lopez de: see Lopez de Ayala, Pedro.
—, Spanish ambassador 21 497b.
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de 26 35b; 22 302b.
Ayalat 31 618c.
"Ayala's Angel" 23 586a.
Ayama, Lago: see Lago Ayama.
Ayamonte 3 162b; 34 20 E7; 19 542b; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
Ayan (Aid), Siberia 22 6a; 34 37 Q3; 15 548d.
Ayan fir (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ayan.
Ayandun 34 38 F1.
Ayar: Mandæism 15 468c.
—, Syrian month 5 715c.
Ayar ziva rabba: Mandæism 15 468b.
Ayar-nor: lake 34 44 D2; 23 634a.
Ayarr 17 319b.
Ayarza: lake 11 239c; 34 120 F5.
Ayas (Ægæ): see Ayash.
Ayas Bay 25 719a.
Ayasalouk 8 468a; 34 38 B4; 8 467 Map.
Ayasaluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayash (Ægæ), Angora 27 93d; 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92.
—, Adan 34 38 F4.
Ayashi Jebel: see Jebel Ayashi.
Ayasluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayasoulouk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayass: see Ayash.
Ayasuluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayate, Rio: see Rio Ayate.
Ayaviri 34 122 C6.
Aybar, battle of 22 324d.
Aybonito 31 845c.
Aycliffe 34 6 H5.
Aycock 34 87 D1.
Ayden 34 78 P4.
Aydin 23 640b.
Aydun McGabbran 15 453c.
Aye-Aye (Chiromys): character 14 440c; description 14 443d; skull (fig.) 14 444a; habitat 15 170d; dentition 15 355a.
Ayemu 34 54 C5.
Ayen, Comte d' 17 523b.
—, Duc d' 17 523c.
—, Duchesse d' 17 523d.
"Ayenbite of Inwyt" 8 395c.
Ayer, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
— (Ayer Junction), Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Ayer Junction: see Ayer.
Ayerbangis: town, Sumatra 33 59c; 34 48 A4.
—, division, Sumatra 22 639a.
Ayerbrani 22 92 Map.
Ayerbe 34 20 M2.
Ayers, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Flats, Quebec 34 62 L8.
— Rock, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Ayerst Hall, Cambridge 26 518c.
Ayersville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, O., U.S. 34 99 B2.
Ayesha: see Ayeshah.
Ayeshah 2 258c; 1 60a; 1 572c; 11 508c.
Aygues 24 114c.
Ayhuttisaht 12 826c.
Ayin: alphabet 1 608d.
—, attribute of God 13 811a.
Ayin-i-Akbari 1 60c.
Aylburton 34 12 J3.
Ayle 34 6 E4.
Aylen's anchor 2 6c.
Aylesbeare 34 13 F2.
Aylesbury, Marquis of 8 184c.
—, Sir T. 5 804c.
Aylesbury: town, England 3 162b and 26 36a; 34 9 D2; treatment of sewage 21 712d.
Aylesbury: district, England 26 426c; 34 9 D2.
—, Vale of: duck rearing 31 882c.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
Aylesbury case 12 104a.
Aylesbury duck 19 647a.
Aylesby 34 7 K5.
Aylesford, Earl of 2 375d.
Aylesford, England 3 162b; 14 39a; 34 9 H4.
Aylesford, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Aylestone 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
Aylett 34 76 J5.
Aylesworth 11 699a.
Aylliffe, Sir G. 5 804c.
—, J. 6 142d; 22 84c.
Ayllus 18 676c.
Aylmer, Bishop of London 3 162c; tutor to Lady Jane Grey 11 193b.
Aylmer, James: explorer 32 701b.
Aylmer, King: in "King Horn" 20 658a.
Aylmer: lake, Mackenzie 31 203b; 34 60 J1; 30 408a.
—, town, Ontario 31 390c; 34 61 E5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C8.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 M7.
Aylmers 34 10 A5.
"Aylmer's Field" 33 250b.
Aylmerton 17 537a.
Ayloffe, Sir J. 8 199d.
—, Sir W. 28 383b.
Aylort Loch 13 199b.
Aylscamps (Eliscamp) 2 543c.
Aylsham 17 536a; 34 8 J3.
Aylwin: town 34 62 B7.
"Aylwin" 33 797b.
Aymah Puharpur 34 41 L2.
Aymara: language 18 677a; 12 825b; 12 828d.
— (Aymaran): race 4 14d; 12 828c; 18 676d; 25 374b.
Aymaraes 25 505b.
Aymeric, Don Melchor de 7 649b.
Aymestry 11 729d.
Aymon de Dordogne 20 653a.
Aymond, Mount 31 501b.
Ayna 34 20 K6.
Aynho 34 9 C2.
— Station 34 9 C2.
Ayodhyā: dynasty 17 344b.
—, place of pilgrimage 19 92a.
Ayodhyā-kānd 11 846b.
Ayolas, J. de 18 244d; 2 489b.
Ayora 34 20 L5.
Ayot St Peter 34 9 F2.
Ayou-dagh 6 585b.
Ayr: county, Scotland: see Ayrshire.
—, river, Scotland 3 162d; 34 15 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Queensland 34 50 H3.
Ayr: town, Scotland 3 164d and 26 36a; 34 14 G9.
—, Heads of: see Heads of Ayr.
— Lighthouse, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Ayrão 34 122 E4.
Ayre, Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 R5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Point of, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1; lighthouse, ibid; rainfall 30 511b.
—, The: mountain, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1.
—, Copinsay, Point of, Scotland 34 14 L2.
Ayrer, J. 3 165b; 7 440c.
Ayrshire, Scotland 3 162d and 26 36b; 34 15 F4; cattle, ill 25 to face 193; coalfield 6 53b; fisheries 26 37a; geology 10 333b.
Ayrshire, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
"Ayrshire Lassie" 27 527c.
"Ayrshire Legatees" 10 47d.
Ayrton, Mrs 28 46b.
Ayrton, Prof.: dynamometer 27 598d; oriental mirrors 16 501c; tension of helix 27 738c.
Ayrton and Perry: electric traction 23 496a.
Ayscough, Hannah 17 438a.
Aysgue, Sir George 3 160a; 3 804a.
Aysgarth 34 7 D3.
— Force 24 746a; 34 7 D3.
Ayton, Sir R. 3 165c.
Ayton, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Scotland 34 14 M8.
— Castle 3 613c.
—, Great: see Great Ayton.
Aytoun, W. E. 3 165d; spasmodic school 7 307c.
Aytoun II: king of Armenia 8 566d.
Aytovo 34 34 E9.
Ayu: islands: see Alu.
Ayu: mammal 1 140c.
Ayub: father of Saladin 1 60d.
Ayub Khan 26 37b; Afghan war, 1880 25 124a; exile in Persia 31 627d; at Herat 11 715b; 25 6b.
Ayub, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Ayub.
Ayuda 1 445a.
Ayuka Khan 4 710d; 16 745a.
Ayun (Merj) 6 790d; 14 394b; 10 27c.
Ayuntamento 6 681c.
Ayuntamiento 18 168b; 22 304a.
Ayuthia (Krung-krao) 21 851b; 30 632b; 34 43 E7.
Ayutla, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
—, Guerrero, Mexico 30 732a; 34 119 J9.
—, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G7.
Aywaille 34 21 G8.
Ayyubite dynasty 16 588d.
Az 26 41d.
"Az arany ember" 29 755c.
"Az ellenállhatatlan" 27 299d.
Aza: Phœnician deity: see Uza.
Aza, V. 32 764a.
Azab 27 722a.
Azabot-el-Wakf 34 55 R3.
—, Fort el: see Fort el-Azabet.
Aza-Bu-Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b.
Azad-ad-Dowleh 14 150c.
Azad Khán: 18th cent. 18 643c.
— (1883) 26 104c.
"Azaël" 31 43a.
Azaïs, J. 32 44b.
Azais, P. H. 3 166b.
Azajino Ura 34 46 D6.
Azak 16 748a.
Azalea: plant 20 526d; cultivation 12 200d; 12 262b.
— viscosa: see White Honeysuckle.
Azalea: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2
Azalia: Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
Azam Gavrishankar Oodeyshankar 33 170d.
Azambuja, J. de 19 557b.
Azamgarh (Azimgarh): town, India 26 37c; 3 169a; 34 41 J6.
Azamgarh, district: India 3 169c and 26 37c; 31 260a.
Azammur: see Asemur.
Azamor: see Asemur.
Azanak 32 363c.
Azandé (A-Zandez): tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azanen 16 830c.
Azangaro: river, Peru 18 673a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
—, tribe 34 122 C7.
Azania 24 739c.
Azannes (Azannes-et-Souma zannes) 34 19 L2.
Azapa: see Arica.
Azapolskoi 34 38 J2.
Azar 34 38 J2.
Azara, Don F. de 3 166d.
—, Don J. N. d' 3 167a.
Azara: lake 34 50 1a; 25 425c.
Azariah 25 495a.
Azarias (Raphael) 20 274b.
Azarmidokht 18 615c.
Azaw: see Asau.
Azawad: see Asawad.
Azay 34 19 B5.
— le-Rideau 34 19 A6.
Azaz 20 730d; 34 38 G4.
Azazel 7 137b; 8 501c; 2 183b.
Azcapuzalco 16 209d.
Azcárate, G. 32 766a.
Azcarraga, General 32 760c.
Azdite princes 22 246d.
Azdud: see Azotus.
Azé: see Azay.
Azeglio, Marquis d' 3 167a; 5 275b; 13 489c; 29 951d.
Azeglio: town, Italy 34 81 D4.
Azegu: see Azoyu.
Azeil 17 774a.
Azelmus: see Adalbero.
Azemar, G. 19 674c.
Azen, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Azer (Aswamek) 34 54 D6.
Azerbádegán: see Azerbáiján.
Azerbáiján (Azerbijan, Atropatene) 3 167d and 26 37d; 34 40 B2; Pl VII Map 18 561; origin 18 586c; 18 626c; 23 18d.
—, dialect 23 661d.
—, Tatars 26 620d.
Azerch-Amen 8 612a.
Azergues 20 529a.
Azerin 13 139c.
Azero 27 88b.
Azes 18 599c.
Azetec Spring Creek 34 109 A8.
Azevedo, G. de 19 558a.
—, Luis de 19 556a.
Azghers 1 201c.
Azhar (Aajer): tribe 34 54 J4; 32 362c.
Azhar: university 7 726a; 22 660a.
A-zhe-ho (Ajeho) 34 44 M1; 1 433a; 15 466d; 26 38a.
Azhidahāka 6 752c; 13 374b.
Azilá 16 831a
Azilises 18 599c.
Azim: son of Auraungzebe 4 656c.
Azim Khan, governor of Bengal, 1582 3 569d.
— Khan: governor of Bengal, 1632 3 570a.
Azim-ush-Shan 12 429c; 3 570a.
Azimganj 17 63c.
Azimgarh: see Azamgarh.
Azimuth: calculation of 7 601a; 22 700d; determination 22 705a; 22 712d; defined 33 88c.
— mirror 6 228c.
Azincourt: see Agincourt.
Azir 34 39 H7.
"Aziyadé" 30 364a.
Aziz 20 361c; 23 653d.
Azizabad 34 40 H6.
Azizieh, El: see El Azizieh.
Azizus 18 595b.
Azjer: see Azhar tribe.
Azmoos 34 27 L3.
Aznaur 34 38 J4.
Azo colours: dyeing 27 539b.
Azo Soldanus (Azzo, Azzolonus) 3 169a; 4 517b; 23 833c; Bracton 28 249a.
Azof: see Azoff.
Azoff, Sea of (Palus Mæotis, Putrid Sea, Balük-Denis) 3 169b; 34 34 K9; 34 35 G6; 3 796b; 5 780c; 6 585b; 21 69d; 23 83c; area 32 338c; and Caspian 5 180a; fishing statistics 32 344b; Ptolemy's geography 20 94a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; salinity of 26 272a.
— (Asak): town 3 169a; 34 33 G6; cession to Russia 21 99d; capture by Peter I 18 698d; capture by Turks 23 645b.
Azofskoi More: see Azoff, Sea of.
Azogue, Almaden del: see Almaden.
Azogues 34 122 B4; 7 646d.
Azoic: see Archæan Rocks.
Azolla 9 106a; symbiosism 25 205a; sporangia of 32 77c.
Azoon 34 116 G6.
Azor 34 86 F7.
Azorellas 18 353a.
Azores (Western Islands) 3 169c and 26 38a; 34 1 Q6; large scale map of 34 20 C9; colonization 10 180b; 15 518d; birds 3 756a; mails (statistics) 31 800c; press 31 206c.
Azotea 34 110 J2.
Azotus (Ashdod, Ezdúd): town, Palestine 3 172b; Sargon's expedition against 11 787c; Richard I 6 628c; Temple of Dagon 6 761a; in cuneiform inscriptions 18 174c.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Azov: see Azoff.
Azoyu (Azegu) 34 119 K9.
Azpeitia 3 172c; 29 156d.
Azr, El: see El Azr.
Azraki 23 3b.
Azrek, Bahr el: see Blue Nile.
Azret 30 41c.
Azro 34 54 E2.
Aztec, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
Aztec-Sonora 12 828a.
—, tribes: see Aztecs.
Azteca 16 206a.
Aztecs 3 172c; burial customs 9 825a; calendar 24 793b; dramatic ballet 7 403a; fire ceremony 9 232c; language 12 825b; 12 828b; 16 208d; 16 214b; lycanthropy 17 145d; in Nicaragua 17 479a; religion 17 150a; 17 144d; writing 1 602a; see also Mexico, Ancient.
Aztlan 16 209b.
Azua, Punta: see Punta Azua.

Azua de Compostela **34** 117 K5; **11** 546b.
Azuaga **34** 20 G6.
Azuay (Assuay): district, Ecuador **2** 734c; **34** 122 B4; **26** 38c; **7** 648d.
—, mountain, Andes **2** 17c; **7** 644c.
— Pass, Andes **2** 17c.
Azubu **33** 357d.
Azucar: mountain, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Azucar, Pan de: see Pan d'Azucar.
Azuela **7** 646a.
Azuer **15** 458c; **34** 20 J5.
Azuero **34** 122 A2.
Azuf-ud-Dowlah **21** 735a.
Azufral, Palmita del: see Oreodoxa regia.
Azufre, Cerro del: see Cerro del Azufre.
Azul, Baron Cerro **26** 354a.
Azul, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
Azul, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, Peru: see Cerro Azul.
Azulmic acid **20** 22d.
Azum **6** 823d.
Azulejos **17** 36b.
Azuma Bridge, Tokyo **33** 355b.
"Azuma": ship **31** 105b.
Azuma Yama **29** 672b.
Azuni, D. A. **3** 172d.
Azur: see Azure.
Azura: legend **8** 733c.
—, wall-painting **17** 47a.
Azurara, G. E. de **19** 556b.
Azurara do Beira: see Mangualde.
Azure: in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, blue **19** 87a.
Azurine **27** 563d.
Azurite (Blue Copper ore, Chessylite) **16** 399b; **6** 347c.
Azusa **34** 115 H8.
Azwang: see Atzwang.
Azygobranchia: classification **16** 643b; otocysts **16** 654c; structure **16** 650c.
Azygos vein **1** 906a.
Azygous fins **22** 119b.
Azyr, V. d' **1** 811d.
Azzano **34** 31 N3
Azzo: see Azo: jurist.
Azzo V: of Este **8** 558c.
— VI: of Este **8** 558c.
— VII: of Este **8** 558c.
—, VIII: of Este **8** 558d.
Azzolenus: see Azo: jurist.

# B


B **3** 173a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 26d; **1** 27a; **1** 28c; **1** 29b.
B.A.: degree **8** 777d.
B.O.L.: degree **23** 856b.
B.V.M.: Blessed Virgin **15** 592a.
Ba: mythology **17** 151a.
Ba: river, Fiji **34** 52 A3; **28** 392b.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
Ba Bail **34** 55 L8.
Ba Rua: see Cavenganze.
Baa **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Ba'abda **14** 394d.
Baader, F. X. von **3** 173c; **10** 543a.
Baadsfjord **34** 26 R1.
Baadstad **34** 26 E2.
Baagö: island and lighthouse **34** 25 F6.
Baaken Hafen **34** 24 M 32.
Baaklin **34** 39 C4.
Baal (Bal Bil, Malachbel) **3** 175b; **3** 503d; **23** 237a; cultus under Ahab **1** 421a; cultus at Palmyra **18** 199b; human sacrifices to **18** 730a; identification **7** 478c; **16** 696c; **21** 521d; and Jehovah **13** 402a; in Phœnician cosmogony **6** 447a; prophets of **19** 815c.
— of Tarsus **23** 67d.
— I: king of Tyre **18** 808b.
Baalah, Mount **18** 176a.
Baal-Bamoth **3** 258d.
Baalbek (Al-Bukoa, Aven, Baalath, Baalbak, Baalbec, Baalgad, Baal-Hamon, Heliopolis) **3** 176b; **26** 38a; **34** 38 G6; **14** 394d; Arabian victory at **2** 257c; archæology **2** 419d; **23** 654b; plan of temples **3** 177d.
Baal-Berith **21** 783b; **4** 763c.
Baal-chamman **3** 175d.
Baalgad **3** 176c; identified with Cæsarea Philippi **4** 640a; identified with Hasbeya **11** 509b.
Baal-hamon: see Baalbec.
Baal-Hermon **11** 509b.
Baal-Lebanon **33** 894c.
Baalis **1** 743b.
Baal-Peor **3** 175c; **16** 533d; **1** 163a.
Baal-Shamem **3** 175c; **18** 802d.
Baal-Shem, Israel **13** 681c.
Baaltis **13** 613a; **18** 803a.
Baaluk (Abaluk) **34** 55 P6.
Baal-zebub: see Beel-zebub.
Baamba **33** 541c.
Baanes: Paulician teacher **18** 434a.
Baar: town **34** 27 H3; **24** 826b; **9** 851a.
—, river **13** 385d.
Baaras **15** 476c.
Baaring Vig **34** 25 F5.
Baarland Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
Baarle Nassau **34** 21 E6.
Baarn **29** 271c; **34** 21 F4.
Baars **31** 294a.
Baasha **13** 406b.
Baasher **1** 570b.
Baat **34** 56 R9.
Baath, A. U. **33** 119d.
Baau **6** 447a.
Báb (Mírzá Alí Muhammad of Shiráz) **3** 180d; **22** 665d; **26** 38b; **18** 650c.
Bab: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G4.
Bab: pseud. W. S. Gilbert **28** 728d.
"Bab Ballads" **28** 728d.
Bab el-abwab **7** 106a.
— el-Amud **13** 642d.
— ed Daheriyeh **13** 642d.
— el-din **22** 665d.
— el-Futooh **7** 770b.
— el-Iskender (Alexander's Strait) **3** 179b.
— el-Khadid **7** 106a.
— el-Sikkeh **13** 642d.
— el-Tabbaneh **13** 642d.
— el-Wad **18** 671a.
— el-Mandeb, Strait of **3** 179a; **34** 55 R7; **2** 683d; **20** 316a.
Bab el-Mandeb, Cape: see Ras Bab-el-Mandeb.
— al Marsa **23** 46b.
— en-Nasr **7** 770b.
— Neby Daud **13** 642d.
— el 'Omra **15** 671a.
— el-Rahma **15** 673c.
— el-Salam **15** 818c.
— Sedad **34** 55 P5.
— es Serb **13** 642d.
— Sitti Maryam **13** 642d.
— al-Sok **23** 46b.
— el-Tilism **3** 231d.
— el-Zahir **15** 671a.
— ez-Zahire: see Herod's Gate.
— ez-Zahrah: see Herod's Gate.
— Zuweyleh **7** 770b.
Baba: king of Armenia **14** 475a; tomb of **7** 736a.
Baba: cape, Asia **2** 683d; **34** 38 A3; P1 II **15** 92.
—, cape, Black Sea **34** 38 D2.
—, mountain, Greece **34** 36 D1.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 G1.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Baba Ahmed **34** 40 D5.
Baba Ardilán **14** 157d.
Bábá Búdan Mountains (Chandradrona) **12** 750b; **13** 815c; **17** 123b.
Baba Buzurg **15** 69a.
Baba Calessi (Cape Lectum) **23** 578a.
Baba Dagh (Cadmus) **34** 38 N2; **2** 706a; **5** 102b; **26** 619b.
Baba Durmaz **18** 618a.
Baba, Eski: see Eski-Baba.
Bába Fighání of Shiraz **18** 659c.
Baba Island: see Babber Island.
— Khalet **34** 40 E4.
— Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baba.
— Saheb **27** 435d.
— Tau **34** 40 N2.
— Vikh **25** 244d.
— Yadgar **14** 158b.
Babad Tanah Djawi **13** 608b.
Babadag (Babadagh, Babatag) **3** 178b; **34** 35 L4; **4** 516b; **7** 309a.
Babads **13** 608b.
Babagob **34** 55 S8.
Baba-Hamed, Ulad el- **34** 54 C6.
Babahan: see Behbehan.
Babahoya **34** 122 B4; **7** 646b.
Babalkovka **34** 34 K7.
Bábak **16** 584b.
Baba-kul **34** 44 C2; **23** 638a.
Baban: tribe **14** 157d.
Babangi, Kongo: see Bayanzi.
Babani **34** 54 E8.
Babar, Mogul: see Baber.
Babar: archipelago **23** 476a.
Babar, Kila **34** 41 A4.
Baba's Kraal **34** 56 N16.
Babashai rupees **26** 150c.
Babatag: see Babadag.
Babba **15** 637b; (3rd cent.) P1 VI **20** 776.
Babbacombe **34** 13 F3; **7** 140d.
Babbage, C. **3** 178b; **18** 444a; on assurance **2** 81d; on logarithms **23** 10b; on pol. economy **19** 377c; machine **4** 654a; **7** 611c; **30** 577b; statistics **3** 328c; **29** 518c.
Babbanburch: see Bamborough.
Babber (Baba) Island **34** 48 H6; **16** 697a.
Babbet Ness **34** 15 M2.
Babbitts: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3.
Babbitt's antifriction metal **2** 129c.
Babblers (Timelidæ): birds: habitat **3** 740a; **24** 366c.
Babbling: in foxhounds **12** 315d.
Babbs Creek **34** 73 H3.
Babbtown **34** 104 H8.
Babcock, A. **19** 77a.
—, S. M. **27** 360a.
Babcock and Russell **27** 354c.
— and Wilcox **22** 498b; **26** 281d; ill **26** 282a; **26** 285b.
Babcock: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Creek **34** 72 F8.
Babcockhill **34** 70 M6.
Babdinan **34** 38 K4.
Babé **14** 61a.
Babegan: see Ardashir.
Babel **34** 34 G8.
Babek, Shehr-i- **34** 40 F5.
Babel: see Babylon.
—, tower of **17** 511b; **3** 178d.
Bab-el-Mandeb, Strait of: see Bab el Mandeb.
Babelsberg **19** 600a.
Babelthaup: see Baobeltaob.
Babeltop **18** 474a.
Ba-Bemba **24** 828a.
Babenberg **10** 485b.
Babenhausen: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q11.
—, town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 N9.
Babenna **34** 38 G5.
Baber (Babar), Zehir-ed-din Mahomet **3** 179b; **12** 793d; **14** 214b; **18** 73b; **20** 110d; conquers Badakshan **18** 101d; restores the Band-i-Sultan **10** 561a; acquires Cabul **4** 624b; conquers Delhi **2** 700b; conquers Etáwah **8** 566b; expelled from Ferghana **9** 86a; acquires Ghazni **10** 561d; invades India **7** 48b; in Khurásan **18** 632c; battle of Panipat **14** 5c; overthrows Rajputs **20** 260d; tomb of **4** 624a; and the Uzbeks **16** 749b; **18** 632d.
Baber, Colborne **10** 561a; in Central Asia **19** 406a; in China **25** 708c; **28** 629d; on Kafirs **13** 821c.
Baber, H. H. **1** 497b.
Baber's Marghinan: see Marghilan.
Babeuf, F. N. **3** 179d; **3** 180a; Fouché betrays **9** 476d; conspiracy **9** 609b; **22** 207d.
Bábhal bar Nésíbhnáyé **22** 842a.
Bábhans, the **18** 409a.
Babhavúti (Crikántha) **7** 397a.
Bábi: sect: see Bábiism.
Babi Ali **6** 304d.
Babi Island, E. Indies: see Simalu Island.
Babi Islands, Straits Settlements **34** 42 O15.
—, lake, Borneo **4** 56d.
Babia Gora (Babiagora) **34** 28 L2; **10** 25b.
Babia Saadet **6** 304c.
Babiácora **34** 119 D3.
Bábiism (Bábi, Báby) **3** 180c and **26** 38b; **22** 665c; Sa'id Muhammad 'Alí founds **18** 650d; persecution of **18** 651c.
Babil **34** 38 K4; **3** 182c.
"Babil and Bijou" **32** 824d.
"Babillard, Le" **18** 539d.
Babilli **32** 702a.
Babinberg: see Bamberg.
Babine Fort, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
—, Lake: see Nata-Punket.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
— Range, British Columbia **34** 60 E3.
Babinet, J. **16** 575c; on diffraction **24** 497c; sky polarization **30** 705c.
Babinga (Negritoes) **25** 141b.
Babington: family **11** 693a; **11** 697d.
Babington, A.: conspiracy **15** 600d; **24** 939b.
Babington, Prof. **4** 727a.
—, General **33** 442c.
Babingtonite: mineral **16** 417a.
Babinopolie: town **34** 28 J9.
Babinopolje: gorge **30** 629c.
Babinovichi **34** 34 H4.
Babinski **34** 38 M3.
Babinskoye: lakes **21** 74a.
Babir: tribe **34** 55 K8; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Babiru: see Babylonia.
Babirus: see Babirussa.
Babirussa (Pig-deer) (III) **5** 287c; **22** 774b.
Babla: see Dwáraká, India.
Bable **2** 824d; **22** 350d.
Bablieh **34** 39 C5.
Babo **17** 319a.
Babobo **34** 56 K11.
Babócsa **34** 28 J5.
Babonej **34** 40 E6.
Babool: see Babul.
Baboon (Ape, Cynocephalus) **3** 181c; **2** 148d; anatomy **15** 477a; distribution **2** 152b.
Babor Mountains **25** 315c.
Babouvism **3** 180b.
Babraham **34** 8 F5; **4** 728d.
Babrius (Babrias) **3** 181c; **11** 144d; language **11** 135c.
Babuin baboon (Cynocephalus babuin) **2** 152c; ill **2** 152c.
Babukurs **31** 230a.
Babúl (Babool, Gum-arabic plant, Acacia arabica) **2** 694a; **12** 740c; **11** 275a; fruit of **4** 150c; production **1** 68c.
Babuma, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Babuna Mountains Macedonia **16** 719b.
Babuquivari Peak **34** 110 D7.
Baburuco: mountains **11** 544a.
Babus, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Babus.
Babusar: pass **28** 731b.
Babuy **18** 750c.
Babuyan: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B7.
— Islands, Philippines **34** 47 D2; **18** 751c.
— mountains, Philippines **18** 749a; **31** 604d.
Ba-Bwende **17** 319b.
Ba-Bwero **24** 828a.
Báby: see Babiism.
Baby Basket (Yosemite Valley) **34** 114 K4.
Baby farming **13** 4c; **32** 79c.
Babyhead **34** 88 J7.
Babylas, St **6** 303b.
Babylon, D. M. Varlet, bishop of **8** 492a.
Babylon (Babel, Hillah): city, Mesopotamia **3** 178d; **3** 182a; **34** 38 L6; P1 VII **15** 515; P1 VIII **16** 545; P1 VII **18** 561; P1 VI **20** 776; **18** 566c; Alexander acquires **15** 140d; **1** 482d; in Alexander's empire **18** 588d; altar of Jupiter at **1** 639a; asphalt at **2** 715d; painted bricks **19** 604c; bridge of Nitocris **4** 328d; carpets of **5** 128a; Demetrius' expedition **7** 58a; embroideries **8** 161a; Esarhaddon rebuilds **8** 535b; siege of **6** 825c; Timur destroys **2** 700b; wall sculptures **17** 34c; **3** 189c; walls of **9** 440c; and Xerxes **18** 572a.
—, ancient city, Egypt **4** 646d; **26** 494c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; pop. **14** 866b.
—, Manichaean See of **15** 486c.
—, Nestorian Patriarchate of **11** 155c.
—, Uniat Patriarchate of **31** 123c.
Babylonia and Assyria (Babel, Babiru, Kalda, Mât Bâbilo, 'Irâk) **3** 189c and **26** 39a; P1 VIII **16** 545; P1 VII **18** 561; P1 VI **20** 776; agriculture **4** 81d; artificial stone **2** 383b; army **2** 559d; bibliography **3** 194c; early civilisation **26** 40a; **27** xvii; cuneiform writing **6** 707b; **1** 604b; chronology **3** 607d; **26** 40c; **27** 75d; **27** 77b; under Cyrus **2** 699a; **6** 753b; dynasties **3** 184c; **26** 45b; **32** 183b; geography, ancient **16** 51b; geography, physical **17** 251d; Isaiah's prophecies **13** 379c; Jewish captivity **13** 417b; **13** 429b; **6** 803d; language **2** 307c; **3** 192b; laws **3** 192b; magic in **15** 201b; monotheism in **23** 237c; mythology of **3** 192d; **7** 54f; **26** 45c; numeral notation **17** 626b; pottery **19** 604c; priesthood in **19** 725b; social life **26** 47a; **32** 26a; sundials **7** 153c; water supply of **2** 222b; weights and measures **24** 485b; **24** 486c.
"Babylonian Captivity of the Church of God" (Luther) **15** 74c; **20** 327a.
"Babylonian Chronicle, The" **26** 40d.
Babylonian Talmud **23** 34d.
"Babylonians, The": of Aristophanes **5** 826a; **2** 508c.
Babylonica **20** 634c.
Babys **18** 733c.
Baby's Point **34** 96 Q6.
Bac: N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Baca County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Baca Batina **34** 123 H4.
Bacaja River **34** 123 C4.
Bacalao **14** 769b.
Bacalar, Laguna de: see Laguna de Bacalar.
Bacalemu, lake **5** 616d.
Bacan, Don A. de **19** 547c.
Bacasis **15** 497a.
Bacau (Bakau), Rumania **26** 47d; **34** 35 J2; petroleum wells **32** 314d; statistics **32** 312d.
Bacca **4** 151d.
Baccalaria **3** 196d.
Baccalarius **3** 196d.
Baccano **4** 751b.
Baccarat: town, France **26** 47d; **34** 17 M4; **16** 204d; glass industry **9** 521d.
Baccarat: game **28** 583a.
Baccarini **29** 644b.
Baccaro **34** 68 D6.
Baccate: berried (bot.) **4** 152a.
Baccelli, Commendatore **32** 282d.
Bacchæ: in orgies **17** 839b.
"Bacchæ" play of Euripides **8** 677d.
—, by Philolaus **18** 764d.
Bacchanalia **6** 800b; **7** 247b; origin **21** 137c.
Bacchanalians **6** 39c.
"Bacchante": horse **12** 186.
"Bacchante": ship (1875) **17** 288a; **27** 683d.
"Bacchante": ship (1899) **31** 105a.
Baccharis feuillei: see Chilca.
Baccharis halimifolia: see Groundsel Tree.
Bacchiadæ **6** 397c; **11** 94d.
Bacchic orgies: see Bacchanalia.
Bacchides **13** 422c.
Bacchiglione: river **3** 194a; **34** 31 L4; **18** 131b.
Bacchini **18** 542b.
Bacchus, St **6** 306c.
Bacchus: see Dionysus.
"Bacchus and Ariadne" **23** 416d.

Bacchus Marsh boulder-beds **34** 51 F6; **31** 422d.
"Bacchus in Tuscany," by Redi **9** 163a.
"Bacchus and Young Faun," by Michelangelo **16** 230d.
Bacchylides **3** 194a and **26** 47d; **19** 101d; dithyrambs **26** 49d; MSS. **26** 50a; **30** 213c; ill **31** 445a; odes discovered **31** 441d; style **26** 48d.
Bacci, Luigi **2** 486a.
Bacciarelli **24** 376a.
Baccicchia: artist **9** 109d.
Baccio d'Agnolo **20** 275c.
Baccio della Porta: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Bacciocchi, Colonel **13** 485c; **4** 29b; **17** 208d.
Bacciochi, Eliza Bonaparte **9** 336c.
"Bacco ed Arianna" **13** 508c.
Bacellar, A. B. **19** 556c.
Baeh: Austrian minister **12** 373c.
588b.
— ("Bac") Ferdinand **26**
Bach, J. S. **3** 194c; **24** 788a; **19** 67a; church composer **17** 90a; Mendelssohn on **16** 7c; organ works **17** 838c; **26** 235c; and S. Wesley **24** 504d.
Bach, K. P. E. **3** 190a; **11** 436b; **17** 96c; and Handel's "Messiah" **11** 436b; pianoforte playing **19** 67a; **7** 564d.
Bach Choir **31** 44a.
Bach Society **14** 836c.
Bachada **34** 56 Q9.
Bachan: see Batjan.
Bacharach **34** 23 M6.
Bachaumont **17** 425b.
Bache, A. D. **3** 196b; **1** 789c.
Bache, Constance **26** 50d.
Bache, F. E. **26** 50c.
Bache, O. D. **32** 455c.
Bache, Richard **9** 718b; **19** 578d.
Bache, Walter **26** 50c.
Bache, Mt., Cal., U.S. **23** 801b.
Bachelier **8** 186b.
Bachelin, A. **33** 131d.
Bachelor **3** 196c; **9** 182c.
—, in knighthood **3** 346d; **14** 117c.
Bachelor: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Bachelor of Arts **23** 835a; in American universities **27** 681c.
— of Commerce **33** 604b.
— Hydrant (Boston, U.S.) **28** 404d.
— of Laws **23** 855b.
— of Letters **33** 603c.
— of Medicine **23** 855b.
— of Oriental Literature **23** 856b.
— of Science **33** 603c.
Bachelor of the Stool **8** 778b.
Bachelors' Brotherhood **24** 61d.
Bachelor's Buttons (Ranunculus acris flore-pleno) **12** 252c.
Bachelors Hall **34** 76 D7.
Bacher Mountains **34** 29 L11; **1** 631b.
Bachewanaung Bay **34** 95 M4.
Bachi (Bashee, Bashi) Channel **34** 37 F6; **31** 684c.
— Islands **34** 49 D2.
Bachian (Batjan) **3** 197a and **26** 50d; **34** 48 G5; **33** 256b.
Bachikam: river **3** 234c.
Bachimba **34** 119 F3.
Bachistock **1** 626b.
Bachlott **34** 80 H9.
Bachman **34** 91 B5.
Bachmann **17** 708a.
Bachmanville **34** 73 J6.
Bachofen **8** 618c.
Bachorze: canal **34** 24 G27.
Bachtschissaray: see Bakhchisarai.
Bachungu: see Chung tribe.
Bachus Marsh: see Bacchus Marsh.
Bacillaceæ: family of bacteria (Fisher), characters of **26** 54a.
Bacillaria paradoxa **7** 170c.
Bacillariaceæ diatomaceæ **7** 169c.
Bacillary layer: of the retina of the eye **1** 888d.
Bacillus **18** 407c; **21** 399d; classification **21** 405d; palaeozoic remains **31** 410a; trituration by liquid air **30** 292a.
Bacillus acidificans longissimus **32** 806a.
— anthracis: species of schizomycetes, Pasteur's investigations of **21** 400c; **9** 836a; fig. 10 **21** 403d; fig. 11 **21** 404a.
— butyricus, species of schizomycetes, æ robiotic habit of **21** 406c.
— chauvaei: sugar fermentation by **26** 60c.
— coli communis **33** 787b.
— icteroides, of yellow fever, discovery of **28** 362a.
— leprræ, microbe of leprosy **30** 198d; fig. 16 **31** 530.
— Mallei (figs. 13 and 14) **31** 521.
— megaterium: species of schizomycetes (fig. 9) **21** 403c.
— melitensis, of Malta fever, discovery of **28** 361d; figs. 13 and 14 **31** 528.
— nestis, of bubonic plague, discovery of **28** 361c.
— subtilis, species of schizomycete (figs. 11 and 12) **21** 404b; vitality of **21** 406d.
— tuberculosis (figs. 11 and 12) **31** 530.
— typhosus, of typhoid fever, discovery of **28** 361c.
— vermiformis: see Ginger Beer Plant.
— (proteus) vulgaris (ill) **26** 56b.
Bacinet **17** 282c.
Bacini **19** 620c.
Back, G.: explorer **10** 193a; **19** 319c.
Back: river: see Back River.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 D3.
Back: in football **9** 367d.
—, of seeds **4** 154d.
—, of type **23** 698a.
—, of violin **24** 242a.
Back Alleghany Mountains **34** 77 G4.
— Bay, India **34** 42 N12; **4** 26 Map; **4** 25c.
— Bay, Maine, U.S. **31** 843a.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. **4** 74a.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 G4.
— Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Creek Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
Back and fill **21** 603a.
Back game **3** 199c.
Back Meadow **34** 63 G4.
Back prisms (fig) **14** 622a.
Back Rhine: see Hinter Rhein.
— River, Canada: see Back's River.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J1.
— River, Md., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
— River Station **34** 75 G5.
Back a sail **21** 603a.
Back Sound **34** 78 Q5.
Back stopes **16** 451d.
Back-action locks **11** 280a.
Back-angles **33** 101a.
Backbond of trust **23** 599c.
Backbone: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Backbone: in anatomy: see Spine.
Backbone Mountain, Great: see Great Backbone Mountain.
Back-choir **2** 460a.
Backe **34** 26 K5.
Backed: in law **22** 641d.
Backer, J. de **26** 293b.
Backergunje (Bakarganj) **3** 247b and **26** 50d; **34** 41 M8; **27** 341b; **33** 66a; cyclone at **16** 155c; jute **13** 800d; statistics **26** 211a.
Backers, A. **19** 73c.
Backers: in betting **26** 236b.
Backfall **17** 834c.
Back-flap **4** 490; ill Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Backford **34** 11 G2.
Backgammon **3** 197b; Russian **3** 199d.
— board **3** 197c.
Back-hank **24** 690d.
Back-heel **24** 690d.
Backhouse of Kellet: arms of **11** 705c.
Backhuizen, L. **3** 200c; **11** 641c; **21** 449c.
Bac-king: see Hanoi.
Backing: of arch **4** 305d; **4** 309d.
—, in bookbinding **4** 43a; machine **4** 44b.
Back-lash **23** 150c; **15** 759b.
Backleys **5** 246c.
"Backlog Studies" **33** 598c; **33** 757b.
Blacklund: astronomer **25** 735c.
Backnang **26** 51c; **34** 23 P10.
Backoo **34** 99 G1.
Backovsky, F. **22** 153b.
Back-palming **30** 428d.
Back-pressure **22** 487b.
Backs: in geology **10** 297b.
—, in cement-making **26** 629d.
Back's Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Back's River (Back River, Great Fish River, Thlewechodyeth) **26** 51c; **34** 59 L3; **9** 721c; Pl II **19** 315; **30** 25d; length **31** 263b.
Back-staff **10** 187b.
Backstairs passage **34** 51 C5; **22** 283d.
Backstay **21** 603a.
Backstein **27** 356a.
Backsword **22** 801c.
Backturns: dynamo armature **27** 580c.
Backus **34** 98 C3.
Backusburg **34** 82 C3.
Backwardation **1** 92a.
Back-washer **24** 661a.
Back-water **12** 501a.
"Backwater of Life, The" by James Payn **31** 592a.
Backworth **34** 6 H3.
Bac-lieu: see Bak Lieu.
Baclongvi: island **34** 43 H4.
Bac-Ninh **34** 43 G4; **6** 96c; **23** 439d; French occupy **23** 441d.
Bacoli **34** 32 S9.
Bacolod (Bacolot) **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a.
Bacolor **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d.
Bacolot: see Bacolod.
Bacon, Anna **13** 675c.
—, Anthony **3** 200b.
—, Francis, Lord Verulam and St Alban **3** 200a; **1** 465d; on aeronautics **1** 187c; "apology" of **3** 203c; compared with Aristotle **2** 517d; on astrology **2** 742c; Attorney-General **3** 204d; on cryptograms **6** 670b; on entails **8** 450c; Essex's trial **3** 203a; form, theory of **3** 214b; heat theory **8** 207d; **28** 164d; and George Herbert **11** 721a; influence on Hobbes **8** 596d; "Idola" **3** 212c; impeachment **3** 208a; **8** 344d; and James I **3** 204a; logic **14** 791a; Lord Chancellor **3** 207b; Lord-Keeper **3** 207a; metaphysical fallacies **16** 94c; in Peacham trial **3** 205b; philosophy **3** 209d; **3** 216b; **3** 212a; on Popish Plot subsidies **3** 201c; religious attitude **8** 343d; rhetoric **20** 515c; on royal prerogative **3** 206c; on functions of science **3** 213d; Spedding's criticism of historical method **12** 21b; theism **23** 244d; on trusts **23** 597b; works **3** 209d; **8** 422a.
—, J.: sculptor **3** 218a; **21** 560d; statue of Henry VI **8** 632d.
—, Dr J.: see Baconthorpe.
—, J. H. F.: portrait painter **32** 438b.
—, Sir N.: statesman **3** 218c; **3** 389a; arms of **11** 709a; bookplate belonging to **26** 303b; Lord-Keeper **18** 299c.
—, Roger **3** 218d; **8** 317a; **16** 710d; early aeronautics **1** 186a; on alchemy **1** 464d; **15** 208a; on the calendar **4** 671c; **1** 591a; on Erigena **8** 522c; on Friar William **21** 47b; geography **28** 618b; **3** 221a; on origin of gunpowder **11** 316b; **2** 655a; **11** 317b; imprisonment **17** 484b; "Opus Majus" **23** 135a; **22** 373c; **28** 659b; on the sciences **3** 213d; works of **3** 220b; **8** 409d.
Bacon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, volcano **31** 664d.
— Hill, U.S. **34** 70 F5.
— Hole **10** 634b.
Bacon beetle (Dermestes lardarius) **6** 130d; Pl VII **6** 127.
Bacon, Canadian **26** 536d; imports to United Kingdom, 1891-1900 **25** 185c.
"Bacon tel qu'il est" **7** 54b.
Bacone **34** 106 M9.
"Baconiana" **1** 786d.
Bacons **34** 75 N5.
Bacons Castle **34** 76 K6.
Baconthorpe **3** 222a.
Baconton **34** 80 C9.
Baconville, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Bacoor **34** 47 J8.
Bacouel **34** 19 E1.
Bacquepuis **34** 19 C2.
Bacqueville **34** 19 B1.
Bács **34** 28 L6.
Bács-Almás **34** 28 L5.
Bacsanyi, J. **3** 222a; **12** 377b.
Bács-Bodrog **34** 28 L6; **12** 364c.
Bács-Földvar **34** 28 L6.
Bács-Bodrog **34** 28 L6; **12** 364c.
Bacteria **26** 51a; action of electric light on **26** 58b; **26** 57b; in spontaneous combustion **5** 481c; cell-contents of **26** 52d; cilia of **26** 52b; classification **3** 693b; cultivation **26** 63a; curve of growth (ill) **26** 55c; in digestion **31** 721c; distinguished from fungi **28** 534d; in drinking-water **33** 787a; effect of low temperature **30** 291d; fever inimical to **33** 268b; Fischer's classification **26** 53d; in canning **26** 558a; fossil remains **31** 410a; inoculation by **26** 63d; iron **26** 57c; life and functions **26** 54c; morphology of **26** 52a; oxidizing **26** 59a; pathogenic **26** 59d; **18** 401d; pigment **26** 57d; in sand filtration **33** 787a; sulphur **26** 57a; supposed ablogenetic origin of **3** 688c: see also Schizomycetes.
Bacterial system of sewage purification **32** 526a.
Bacteriology **26** 51a; bibliography of **26** 69d; F. Cohn, founder of **27** 132b; pathological **26** 62a.
Bacteriosis **26** 59d; of plants **31** 578a.
Bacterium: genus of schizomycetes **21** 402a.
— aceti **21** 406c.
— lactis **9** 97c.
— zopfi **21** 403b; **21** 406d.
Bacthian: see Hanoi.
Bacton, Norfolk **34** 8 K3; **17** 537b.
—, Hereford **34** 12 H2.
Bactra: see Balkh: town.
Bac-trang **34** 43 H10.
Bactria (Bactriana) **3** 222b; Pl VII **18** 561; Arsaces II attacks **18** 589b; conquest by Alexander **15** 141a; **18** 101c; coins **17** 660c; **14** 823a; Diodotus viceroy of **18** 587d; extension by Demetrius **18** 590c; Greek colony in **2** 698d; Greek dynasty established 250 B.C. **1** 239a; gryphon of **11** 702a; Heliocles' rule **18** 599a; lost to Syria **2** 133a; language **18** 653d.
Bactrian camel **4** 737c.
Bactrian, old: language: see Zend.
— Pâli (Ariano-Pâli): inscriptions in **13** 118c.
Bactriana: see Bactria.
Bactrians **18** 101b.
Bactrites **16** 669a.
Bacubirito **34** 119 E4.
Bacuit **34** 47 B7.
Baculina **16** 669a.
Baculites **10** 358a.
Bacuma **34** 56 L14.
Bacup **26** 69d; **3** 222d; **34** 7 D4; pop. 1901 **30** 122c.
Bad: river: see Bad River.
— Axe: see Badaxe.
— Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
— Elster: see Elster.
— Ems: see Ems.
— Gastein: see Wildbad-Gastein.
— Hall: see Hall.
— Hills **34** 60 J4.
— Hohenstatt **34** 23 Q17.
— Homburg: see Homburg (Hesse Nassau).
— Kissingen: see Kissingen.
— Lake **34** 60 N4.
— Land Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Land Hills **34** 108 K8.
— Lands desert, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H5.
— Lands desert, Bighorn co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 I.5.
— Lands desert, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
described **23** 799a; **33** 562c.
Bad Nauheim **34** 23 M8; **31** 90b.
— Neuenahr: see Neuenahr.
— Oeynhausen: see Oeynhausen.
— Pyrmont **24** 321d.
— Rapids **34** 111 E2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— River, North Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— Route Creek **34** 107 L2.
— Schwalbach: see Schwalbach.
— Sea: see Tuamotu Archipelago.
— Seeon **34** 23 R16.
— Villach: see Villach.
— Water Creek **34** 108 M6.
Bada, Abyssinia: see Badu.
—, England: see Bath.
—, Sumbawa **22** 641b.
—, El: see El Bada.
— Chaill, Loch: see Loch Bada Chaill.
Badaca **7** 795b.
Badagara **15** 312d.
Badages **17** 509a; funeral rites **9** 826b.
Badagry, Lagos **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; **5** 802a; **14** 207c; occupied by English **24** 754b.
Badajos (Baja Estramajura, Badajos): province **3** 223a and **26** 70a; **34** 20 F6; **1** 617a; **8** 504a; **16** 36c; area and population 1877 **22** 298a; formation 1833 **8** 563d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 H4; **26** 70b.
— (Badia): town, Spain **3** 223a; **34** 20 F6; Pl VII **22** 304; battle of 1169 **9** 80d; peace of **9** 80a; pop. 1897 **32** 742b; press of **31** 204b; siege of 1169 **19** 541a; siege of 1812 **8** 364b; **16** 30c; **24** 496a; Picton's share in **19** 81c; treaty of 1801 **1** 471c.
Badakhshan (Balacian, Badakshan, Balaxien, Balaxia) **3** 223b and **26** 70c; **34** 40 O2; **1** 241a; **25** 121c; **29** 275b; **30** 3d; ruby mines at **21** 48d; held by the Uzbeks **18** 101d.
Badakshis **14** 8a.
Badalocchio Sisto (Rosa) **3** 224a.
Badalona (Baetuna) **26** 71a; **34** 20 P3; **26** 140b.
Badam Mountains **22** 820a.
Bádámi **13** 120a.
Badamuk **30** 5a.
Badan-chuan **34** 44 D1.
Badanga: see Bedanga.
Badano: mathematician **11** 422d.
Bádarâyana: see Vyasa.
Badarik **34** 44 F1.
Badarinath: see Badrinath.
Badascian: see Badakhshan.
Badawiya: see Ahmadiya.
Badaxe **34** 96 Q10.
Badb Derg **5** 300b; **5** 311b.
Badbadan Kunli **32** 702a.
Badbury **7** 372a; **24** 594d; Pl II **8** 271.
—, battle of **8** 271b.
Badby **34** 8 B5.
Badcock **24** 25a.
Badd **25** 13b.
Baddaginnie **34** 51 F6.
Badde, K. **32** 456b.
Baddeck: town, **34** 63 J3; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
—, river **5** 40c.
Baddeck Bridge **34** 63 J3.
"Baddeck and That Sort of Thing" **33** 757b.
Baddeckenstedt **34** 22 H11.
Baddesley Clinton **24** 380a.
Baddiginnie: see Baddaginnie.
Baddiley **34** 11 H2.
Bâddingarh **5** 769a.
Baddoo: see Baddu.
Baddow, Great: see Great Baddow.
Baddu **34** 54 D9.
Badduwal **20** 113a.
Baden: Grand Duchy **3** 224b and **26** 71b; on travel map **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 Q7; sketch map **3** 224c; acquires portion of Austria 1805 **17** 210b; area and pop. 1871-75 **10** 455c; **9** 398a; 1891-1900 **25** 679b; breweries **10** 451c; increase of wages in 1891-1898 **33** 726b; orders of knighthood **31** 341a; political representation **10** 464a; press laws

**19** 713b; prison discipline **19** 760b; **32** 11a; Protestants and Catholics 1871 **10** 469a; religious statistics **28** 682b; wine production **10** 451d; part of palatinate granted to, 1901 **18** 167b.
Baden (Baden bei Wien), Austria **3** 227b; **26** 71c; **34** 29 N7; mineral waters **16** 435; peace of **3** 453d; waterworks **2** 226b.
Baden (Baden-Baden), Germany **3** 226b; **26** 71c; **34** 23 P7; on travel map **34** 3 J4; **3** 226; bank of **26** 116d; horse-racing at **29** 337d; Ladies' Nursing Society **31** 296b; mineral waters **16** 434b; **33** 276a.
Baden, Switzerland **3** 227a; **34** 27 G2; mineral water **16** 433d; pop. 1901 **25** 1d.
Baden, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Baden Station **34** 114 J3.
Baden-Baden, Germany: see Baden.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
Badenfurt **34** 124 H9.
Badeni, Count **26** 25b; language ordinances **26** 27b; opposes anti-Semitism **25** 479a; policy towards Czechs **29** 358d.
Badenoch: district **13** 199b; Pl VI **21** 498; river **8** 129b.
—, Alexander, "Wolf" of **21** 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral **8** 130d.
Baden-Powell, Major-General **26** 573a; defence of Mafeking **30** 425a.
—, Captain: man-lifting kite **30** 54b.
Badenweiler **26** 71c; **34** 23 R6; mineral water **16** 433c; **33** 276b.
Baderich **10** 476d.
Baders **34** 93 E5.
Badet **21** 661d.
Badewörth **14** 148a.
Badgdeg **34** 54 J10.
Badge: in heraldry **11** 709d.
— of real right **14** 276c.
Badger: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, England **34** 11 I4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— Creek, Araphoe co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3
— Creek, Fremont co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— Creek, Manitoba **34** 99 E1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— Island **33** 187b.
— Lake **34** 101 A3.
— Mills **34** 97 D5.
— Mount, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
Badger (Meles) **3** 227c; **15** 440a; hibernation **11** 788c; in heraldry **11** 709c.
— (Cape Hyrax) **12** 599a.
Badghis (Badghiz, Badhyz) **34** 40 J3; **23** 512d.
Badgley, Cape **34** 54 J10.
Badgworth **34** 12 H4.
Badhamia **19** 841b.
Bádhill **18** 657b.
Badhyz: see Badghis.
Badi **34** 56 M9.
Badi' az Zaman el Hamadáni **11** 480a.
Badia: town, Italy **34** 31 L4.
Badia: see Badajoz **34** 20 F6.
— Calavena **34** 31 K3.
Badia y Leblich, D.: traveller **3** 227d.
Badibu (Badiboo) **34** 54 C7.
Badiet-esh-Sham: see Syrian Desert.
Badiet et-Tih **31** 449a.
Badigeon **4** 471c.
Badigo **34** 55 L9.
Badiko **34** 54 J8.
Badile, A. **24** 173c; **9** 84a.
Badiman: see Gambia.
Badimma: see Gambia.
Badinda **34** 56 N10.
Badingan **7** 711a.
Badingsfeld **34** 119 E5.
Badis **34** 54 J22; **16** 630d.
Badische Anilin **25** 45a.
Badlands **34** 95 D7.
Badlito **34** 109 J7.
Badius, J.: see Bade, J.
Badja: see Beja.
Badkhis: see Badghis.
Badku: see Baku.
Badlesmere: town **34** 9 J4.
—, family, arms of **11** 694d.
Badli-ke-serai **26** 749d; **7** 39a.
Badmington, Great: see Great Badmington.
Badminton: game **3** 228a.
— House **10** 690b.
"Badminton Magazine" **31** 179b.
Badnera **34** 42 F9; **3** 533b; cotton mills **26** 220b.
Badnur **3** 228d.
Bado: town **34** 55 K8.
—, river **26** 101 Map.
Badoaro **15** 514a.
Badoc Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
—, town **34** 47 C3.
Badolato **34** 30 K9.
Badon: town **34** 54 C7.
— Hill **3** 144c; **8** 407d.
Badong **3** 281d.
Badonicus Mountains **8** 271b.
— (Gildas, Gildus, Sapiens) **10** 593b.
Badozhskoi **34** 34 L1.
Badrashi **34** 34 F8.
Badrawa **34** 41 E3.
Badrihat: see Baslrhat.
Badrinath (Badarinath) **34** 41 G4; **3** 229a.
—, mountain **11** 825c; **10** 80d.
—, temple **10** 80d; **11** 835a.
Badrúd **31** 83a.
Bads **34** 57 H3.
Badsey **34** 11 K5.
Bádsháh **11** 838c.
Bádsháhi Masjid **14** 215a.
Badsworth **34** 7 G5.
Badu **34** 55 R8.
Baduel **29** 155b.
Badulla: see Totila.
Badulla **26** 71d; **34** 42 16; **5** 359 Map; rainfall and temperature **26** 643d.
Badumbe **34** 54 D7.
Baduria **34** 41 M8; **23** 673d.
Badus **1** 626d.
Badwell Ash **34** 8 H5.
Baebro (Aegabro) **4** 623b.
Bæcula **11** 509d.
Bæda: see Bede.
Bægna **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
Bække **34** 25 E5.
Bæl: fruit **17** 790c
Bæle (Bæli Tarawia) **34** 55 M7; **23** 334a; **22** 279b; language **17** 318c.
Bælen **34** 21 F6.
Bæli: see Bæle.
Bælum **34** 25 G3.
Baena, A. **22** 355c; **20** 654a.
Baena: town **3** 229b; **34** 20 H7.
Baena: fossil tortoise **23** 457a.
Baenidæ **23** 457a.
Baenis: see Minho.
Bæomyces **14** 554b.
Bæomycetei **14** 561b.
Baer, von **26** 71d; expedition to Nova Zembla **17** 606a; works and discoveries **8** 165d; on classification in biology **8** 749c; on classification of invertebrata **2** 647c; on embryology **20** 421d; **2** 49b; **16** 839a; **28** 148b; on evolution **8** 749c; **8** 763a; on origin of species **29** prefatory essay VIII; researches on spermatozoa **20** 411b; theory of development **8** 615b; zoological classification **24** 810b.
Baer: tree: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Baerenkopf **26** 194c.
Baerle, Suzanne van **12** 417b.
Baertsoen **32** 447b.
Bærum **34** 20 C1.
Baes, F. **32** 447b.
Baeschi (Baeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Baeshti: see Baeschi.
Baetas **34** 122 E5.
Baeterra Septamannorum: see Bézieres.
Baetica **2** 10c; **22** 307c; Pl VI **20** 776; Hispania Pl VII **22** 304; **21** 708a.
Baetli Mountains, Pl VII **18** 561.
Bætis: see Guadalquivir.
Baetuno: see Badalona.
Bætus: see Guadalquivir.
Baetylia **23** 6a.
Baevo **34** 34 H4.
Baexem **34** 21 G6.
Baeyer **26** 73c; synthesis of indigo **12** 844c; on fermentation **26** 742a; **27** 563a.
Baeza, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
Baeza, Spain **3** 229b; **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c.
Bafana **25** 17b.
Baff **29** 25c.
Baffier **32** 481b.
Baffin, W. **3** 229b; Arctic voyage **10** 184c; Northwest Passage **12** 798a; discoveries **19** 317c.
Baffin Bay **34** 58 S2; **3** 229c; **31** 808d; Davis explores **6** 845b; discovery **10** 184c; communication between Arctic and Atlantic **2** 479a; inhabitants **8** 544a; temperature and salinity **31** 811b; Arctic regions Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map.
Baffin Land **34** 59 Q3; **26** 72d; **31** 204a; Davis explores **6** 845b.
Baffing Spoon **29** 23d.
Baffo, Cyprus **6** 748b; **6** 747 Map.
—, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9.
Baffy **29** 25c.
Bafi: see Bafing.
Bafilitu, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
Bafing (Bafi), Jene Baleo **34** 54 D8; **21** 660a; **32** 515d.
Bafiote **14** 742d.
Bafira (Bafra) **34** 38 G2.
Bafk **34** 40 F5; **33** 912c.
Bafodeya **34** 54 D8.
Bafra: see Bafira.
Baft **34** 40 G6; **18** 627b.
Bafulabe (Bafoolabe) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; constructed 1879 **33** 38d; pop. **33** 39a.
Bafuru **34** 56 L11.
Bag Ngula **34** 56 M12.
"Baga de Secretis" **20** 311d.
Bagabag (Bagebag): island, East Indies **34** 48 H2.
Bagabund, Kuh: see Kuh Bagabund.
Bagaces **34** 120 K9.
Bagacum: see Bavay.
Bagadei **7** 572a.
Bagado **34** 55 L9.
Bagadon **7** 572a.
Bagagem **34** 123 H7.
Bágain **3** 309c.
Bagaju (Bugayu) **34** 56 O11.
Bagak **34** 47 G8.
Bagalgrom **30** 4c.
Bagalkot **34** 42 E11.
Bagamoyo: district, Ger. E. Africa **27** 613b.
—, harbour, Ger. E. Africa **27** 613c.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12; **24** 768d; African trade **25** 136b; French mission at **30** 777d.
Baganda: see Uganda: tribe.
Baganga **34** 47 G9.
Bagara: tribe **34** 55 N8; **14** 140d.
Bagarla: see Bagheria.
Bagarlina **12** 672a; **12** 692b.
Bagarius **22** 68b.
Bagas: tribe **21** 662d.
Bagatelle **3** 229c.
Bagatoi **34** 34 L6.
Baga-tsai-da-min **34** 44 E3.
Bagaud, Ile: see Ile Bagaud.
Bagaudæ **10** 112b; **15** 644a.
Bagay **23** 11a.
Bagborough **34** 13 G1.
Bagche **34** 38 G4.
Bagdad: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Baghdad.
Bágdis **16** 284d.
Bage: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
—, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
Bagebag: see Bagabag.
Bagehot, Walter **26** 72d; on the Cabinet **4** 619c; "English Consititutoin" **3** 239b; on currency **16** 734c; economic views of **19** 396c; "Lombard Street" **30** 542d.
Bagelen **13** 605d; **29** 786d.
Bagen Kop **34** 25 H7.
Bagenal, Sir H. **13** 265b.
Bagenalstown **34** 16 H6; **5** 111b; **26** 593a.
Bagepalli **34** 42 G13.
Bages **2** 646c; **3** 69b.
Bagewadi **34** 42 F11.
Baggara **33** 37d; **25** 140c.
Baggas **22** 44d.
Bagger, C. C. **7** 93b.
Baggesen, J. E. **3** 230c; **7** 92a; **17** 731a.
Bagging: in agriculture **1** 362b; **4** 273a; method of **21** 574d.
Baggio, Anselmo: see Alexander II: pope.
Baggotrath, battle of **7** 502a.
Baggrow **34** 6 C4.
Baggs **34** 108 M8.
Baggy Point **34** 13 D1; **10** 340d.
Bagh: river, India **3** 260c.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M6; **3** 302c.
—, town, India **34** 41 E8.
Bagh, God-i-: see God-i-Bagh.
Baghaka Tanda **34** 41 B7.
Baghan **34** 40 E6.
Baghasian **6** 625d.
Baghasu, Ras: see Ras Baghasu.
Baghche Pass (Amanian Gate) **25** 718a; **27** 94a.
Baghdad (Bagdad): town, Turkey in Asia **3** 231c; **34** 38 L6; founded by Abbasids **16** 51c; description **26** 74b; German railway concessions **28** 716b; library **14** 514b; medical school **15** 805a; Midhat Pasha's administration **30** 742a; plan **3** 232; sieges **1** 8c; **16** 583c; **23** 645b; statistics **33** 495c.
— (Bagdad): vilâyet, Turkey in Asia **3** 231a and **26** 74b; **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 721d.
Baghel **26** 74c.
Baghelkhand (Bhagelkhand) **26** 74c; **34** 41 H8; **26** 640c.
Bagheria (Bagaria) **26** 74d; **34** 32 K13.
Baghermi (Bagirmi, Begharmi) **3** 234c; **34** 55 L8; **1** 271d; **32** 119d; **26** 314b; area **25** 162d.
Baghin **34** 40 G5.
Baghirmi: negroid race **17** 319a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; **22** 279a.
Bagh-i-Shah **11** 714c.
Baghitchi-naran **21** 247b.
Baghla **34** 41 C5.
Baghlán: river, Afghan Turkestan **1** 241d.
—, town, Afghan Turkestan **1** 242c.
Baghmati **3** 235a; **23** 407c; **26** 653a.
Bághmi **4** 211b.
Bághnadi **3** 627b.
"Bágh-o-Bahár" **11** 840c.
Baghrash-kul: see Bagrachkul.
Baghtchasarai **6** 586d.
Baghtu **34** 40 M4.
Baghu **34** 40 G7.
Baghzen Mountains **34** 54 H6.
Bagida **23** 432c.
Bagillt **34** 11 F2; colliery shaft at **6** 63b; **9** 926d.
Baglmond: see Bolamund.
Bagimond's Roll **1** 491c.
Bágindа Umar **30** 404a.
Baginse, Mount **34** 56 O9.
Baginta (Baguinta) **34** 54 E7.
Baginton **34** 8 A4.
Bagirmi: see Baghermi.
Bagley, T. **14** 812c.
Bagley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Bagli **34** 41 F8.
Baglioni, Lady A. **20** 277a.
—, Gian P. **18** 680d.
—, T. **6** 845a.
Baglivi, G. **3** 235a; **15** 810d.
Bagmatchagovskala: see Bamachagovskala.
Bagmati: see Baghmati.
Bagnacavallo, B. **3** 235a.
Bagnacavallo: town, Italy **34** 31 L6.
Bagnal, Sir N. **17** 407c.
Bagnall Station **34** 96 K9.
Bagnalstown: see Bagenalstown.
Bagnan **34** 41 L3.
Bagnara **26** 74d; **34** 30 J9.
Bagnell **34** 104 G8.
Bagne: French prison **19** 759b.
Bagne, Val de: see Val de Bagne.
Bagnères-d'Adour: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— de-Bigorre (Bagnères d'Adour): town, France **3** 235b; **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; spring at **20** 126a; **3** 372c; marble quarries **20** 127c.
— de-Luchon (Luchon, Onesiae Aquae): town, France **3** 235b; **34** 18 F10; on travel map **34** 3 E7; hot springs at **20** 126a.
Bagneux **34** 17 L3; **21** 624c.
Bagni Achillei **5** 218b.
— dell' Acqua Santa: town, Italy **34** 30 E12.
di Lucca: see Lucca, Baths of.
— della Porretta: town, Italy **34** 51 J6.
Bagnio: baths, England **3** 437c.
—, prison, Italy **19** 761a.
Bagno a Corsena: see Lucca, Baths of.
— Caldo **15** 39c.
— di Romagna **34** 31 L7.
Bagnoles **18** 1d.
Bagnolet **26** 74d; **34** 17 M2.
Bagnoli: town, Avellino, Italy **34** 32 S13; **22** 635a.
—, town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S9.
Bagnolles **34** 17 E4.
Bagnolo **34** 31 H4.
Bagnols-les-Bains (Bagnols de l'Orme): town, France **34** 18 J8.
Bagnols-sur-Cèze: town, France **34** 18 K8.
Bagnone **34** 31 H6.
Bagnorea **34** 32 M9.
Bagnyon, J. **20** 650d.
Bago: town, Philippine Islands **26** 74d.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 H2.
Bagoas **6** 826d; **18** 581b.
Bágod Parganá: see Lowas.
Bagoe **34** 54 E7.
Bagoina: see Bagoyns.
Bagolino **34** 31 H3.
Bagoses **13** 419b.
Bagot, Lord **7** 77a.
Bagot: county **34** 62 J7.
— Range **34** 50 E5.
Bagots Bluff **34** 62 G2; lighthouse **34** 62 H3.
— Park **34** 11 K3.
Bagotville (St Alphonse de la Grande Bale) **34** 62 N2.
Bagowa **34** 51 K3.
Bagoyna (Begoina, Bakuinet) **34** 54 D7.
Bágpat **15** 826b.
Bagpipe **3** 235c.
Bagrach Kul: lake, Turkestan **34** 44 D2; **30** 810a; **23** 637c; **23** 638a.
Bagradas: see Mejerda.
Bagrat I **10** 432a.
— III **10** 432a.
— IV **10** 432a.
— V **10** 432c.
Bagratch-kul: see Bagrach Kul.
Bagratid (Bagratian) **11** 115c; **2** 72a; **25** 634b.
Bagration, Peter, Prince **3** 235d; **17** 217a.
Bágri (Pencillaria spicata): cereal **4** 356d.
— language, Punjab **20** 109c.
—, plain, India **17** 63b.
Bagrina **12** 673b; distribution **12** 676c; **12** 692b.
Bagru **22** 45c.
Bagrus **22** 68a.
Bagrus bayad: see Bayad.
Bagrus docmac: see Docmac.
Bagshot **34** 9 E3.
Bagshot group: in geology **10** 361d; **16** 279b; **28** 201a.
— Heath, England **34** 9 D3; **3** 592a.
— sands: see Bagshot group.
Bagster, S. **21** 836b.
Bagua **34** 122 B5.
Bagudu **34** 55 L9.
"Bague de l'Oubli" **21** 8c.
Baguedano, General **27** 11c.
Baguinta: see Baginta.
Baguio **31** 605b.
Baguley: see Brooklands.
Bagumbayan **30** 620a.
Bagur: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Bagur, Cabo: see Cabo Bagur.
Bagurá: see Bogra.
Baguslav **34** 34 L7.
Bagwell **34** 88 M4.
Bagworth: town, England **34** 8 A4.
— and Ellistown Station, England **34** 8 B3.
Baha **34** 54 H7.
Bahá al-Daula **16** 588b.
Bahá u'llah **26** 86d.
Bahabon **34** 20 J3.
Bahabón de Esgueva: see Bahabon.
Bahadran **34** 41 E5.
Bahadur Khan, Nawab: Pathan **21** 735c.
Bahadur Khel **14** 135c.
Bahádur Sáh: regent of Nepal, 1777 **17** 344c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal, 1555 **3** 569d.
— Shah (Muzaim): Moghul emperor, 1707 **12** 796a; **12** 429c; **14** 215a; **20** 111b.

Bahādur Shah II: Moghul emperor **7** 49a; capture of **12** 810d; exiled to Burma **12** 796b; as poet **11** 848d.
Bahaira: see Beheira.
Baha'is **26** 38d.
Bahala Creek **34** 85 D7.
Bahalul **9** 366b.
Bahama: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
Bahama Bank, Great: see Great Bahama Bank.
— Bank, Little: see Little Bahama Bank.
— Channel, Old: see Canal Viejo de Bahama.
Bahamas **3** 236c and **26** 74d; **34** 117 H2; **34** 117 F1; area **24** 510d; discovery of **10** 180d; formation of **25** 361c; map of **3** 236; meteorology of **3** 238d; statistics **31** 860d; **25** 652a; **30** 770a; **30** 769a; **33** 830c.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) **22** 91c; **24** 589c.
Bahar: measure **24** 490c.
Bahar: province: see Behar.
Bahara Saphinque **22** 634c.
Bahārak **1** 232d.
Bahari: see Beheira.
Bahari ya Vkara: see Victoria Nyanza.
Bahariat, El: see El Bahariat.
Bahārieh **27** 688c.
Bahar-lu **23** 661c.
Baharutse: see Barotse.
Bahāudd-in Ahmed (Sultan Walad) **21** 59d.
Baha-uddin Amili **18** 659b.
— Walad **21** 59a.
Bahawalgarh: see Bhawalgarh.
Bahawalpur (Bhawalpur): state, India **3** 630a and **26** 75b; **34** 41 C5; **32** 93d.
Bahawalpur: town, India **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b; **26** 75c.
Bahcisarai: see Bakhchisarai.
Bahe **34** 43 B3.
Baheiret el-Huleh: see Waters of Merom.
—, Lût: see Dead Sea.
Bahera (Terminalia bellerica) **22** 91c.
Baheyreh: see Beheira.
Bahgul **3** 372d.
Bahhileh **2** 255a.
Bahia: province, Brazil **3** 239b and **26** 75c; **34** 123 J6; **4** 235a; pop. **26** 348d; tobacco trade **23** 425d.
Bahia: town, Brazil **3** 239c; **34** 123 K6; **4** 235a; medical school **26** 350a; naval arsenal **26** 350d; statistics **26** 75d.
—, town, Cuba **6** 679c.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
— Adair **34** 119 B2.
— de Agtabampo **34** 119 D4.
— de la Ascencion **34** 119 P8.
— de Ballenas **34** 119 B4.
— Blanca (White Bay): bay, Argentina **34** 124 E11; **4** 439d.
— Blanca: town, Argentina **34** 124 E11; harbour of **4** 439d; **25** 613a; grain trade **29** 68b.
— Cabello de Velha **34** 123 J4.
— de Cádiz **34** 20 F8; **22** 293b.
— Camarones **34** 124 E12; **31** 500d.
— de-Campo-Azul: see Bluefields.
— de Caracas **34** 122 A4.
— Carnero **34** 124 C11.
— de Casares: see Puerto Suarez.
— de Chetumal **34** 119 P8; **24** 757d.
— Concepcion **34** 119 C4.
— de Cuma **34** 123 J4.
— Engano **34** 124 E12.
— Espiritu Santo **34** 119 P8; **24** 757d.
— del Galgo **34** 54 B5.
— Grande **34** 124 D14.
— Honda: bay, Colombia **34** 122 C1.
— Honda: bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
— Independencia **34** 122 B6.
— de las Islas **34** 47 A8.
— Jesus Maria **34** 119 K5.
— de la Magdalena **34** 119 C5.
— Moreno **34** 124 C8.
— Negra: colony **34** 122 F8; **4** 222c.
— Negra: district **31** 796d.
— Negra: river **4** 222c.
— de Nuestra Señora **34** 124 C9.
— de Palma **34** 20 P5.
Bahia de Paranaguá **34** 124 H9.
— de la Paz **34** 119 D5; **4** 695c.
— de Quintero **34** 124 C10.
— del Salado **34** 124 C9.
— de Samborombon **34** 124 F11.
— San Antonio **34** 119 K5.
— San Cristobal **34** 119 B4.
— San Jorge: bay, Mexico **34** 119 B2.
— do San José: bay, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
— San José: bay, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— San Marcos **34** 123 J4.
— San Pedro (Hireyelthne Bay) **34** 124 C12.
— San Ramon **34** 119 A2.
— San Sebastian **34** 124 D14; **33** 349b.
— de San Sebastian Vizcaino **34** 119 B3.
— Santa Barbara **34** 119 D4.
— de Sao Jorge: bay, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B2.
— Tarta **3** 572c.
— dos Tigres **25** 450d.
— de Todos os Santos (Bay of All Saints) **34** 123 K6.
— de Topolobampo **34** 119 D5.
— das Vacas (Cone's Bay) **3** 572c.
— Valle de Banderas **34** 119 F7.
Bahias, Cabo dos: see Cabo dos Bahias.
Bahima **33** 541d.
Bahindi **34** 54 H8.
Bahir **16** 287c.
Bahiret-el-Biben **34** 53 J2.
Bahiúda: see Bayuda.
Bahl **34** 40 G8.
Bahlingen: see Ballingen.
Bahloekua: Africa **34** 57 K1.
Bahlól Lodi **13** 600a; **14** 214a.
Bahlúl **16** 575d.
Bahman Ardashir (Artaxerxes I) **23** 310a.
Bahman Ardeshir: town, Persia: see Bamishir.
Bahman Kelání **14** 159d.
Bahmani dynasty **21** 317c; **12** 793c; **3** 669d.
"Bahmannáma" **18** 657a.
Bahn: town, Germany **34** 22 F20.
Bah-nan **29** 471a.
Bahodesh **16** 507b.
Bahol **32** 620b.
Bahola **34** 39 O5.
Bahr, H. **28** 720c; **28** 721c.
Bahra: see Hadda.
Bahraich (Bharech): district, India **3** 628b; **8** 855b; **18** 72a; **31** 261a; **31** 391c.
—, town, India **26** 75d; **34** 41 J6.
Bahr-al-'Arab: see Bahr-el-Arab.
— al-Aswad: see Atbara.
— al-Ghalzál: see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
— al-Zeraf: see Bahr-el-Zar-a.
Bahrám II: emperor of Hindustan **3** 569c.
— I: king of Persia **18** 608d.
— II **18** 608d.
— III **18** 609a.
— IV **18** 610a.
— V (Bahrámgúr) **18** 610c; **2** 547d; **18** 655c.
— Chóbín **18** 613d.
— of Ghazni **10** 561c; **12** 792d; **14** 213d.
— Khan **1** 434c.
Bahramabad **34** 40 F5; **22** 101c.
Bahrámgúr: see Bahrám V.
Bahr-Assal **1** 134b.
Bahr-bela-ma (Bahr-billá-má) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784b; **33** 452b.
Bahr-Belkas **34** 55 T3.
Bahrdt, K. **3** 240a; **10** 726a.
Bahrein (Avne): island, Persian Gulf **3** 240b and **26** 76a; **34** 39 M4; **29** 70c; **31** 329c; exports **25** 519a; pearl fisheries **2** 245a; **18** 447b; statistics **25** 715c.
Bahrein: oasis, Egypt **34** 55 N3.
Bahr-el-Abiad: river, Africa: see White Nile.
—, lake, Turkey **34** 38 G4.
Bahr-el-Arab: river, Sudan **34** 55 N8; **17** 506c; **22** 278a; **33** 37c.
—, tableland, Sudan **22** 278a.
Bahr-el-Aswad: see Atbara.
Bahr-el-Azrek: see Blue Nile.
Bahr-el-Dud (Bahr-el-Daud) **33** 452d; **9** 128c.
Bahr-el-Fertit **33** 37c.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: region, Sudan **34** 55 N8; **33** 38d; French activity in **25** 150a; Mahdist outbreak **27** 716b: see also Sudan and Egypt.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: river, Sudan **34** 55 O8; **1** 253a; **17** 506b: see also Nile.
Bahr-el-Hajar **34** 55 O5.
Bahr-el-Homr **34** 55 O8.
Bahr-el-Jebel **34** 55 O8; **33** 37a; **17** 505d; **22** 278a; rise and fall of **17** 507d; navigation of **31** 245b.
Bahr-el-Kuti **34** 55 L9.
Bahr-el-Zaraf **31** 245b; **17** 506b.
Bahrenfeld **25** 339a.
Bahr-es-Salamat **34** 35 M8; **22** 277c; **32** 531b.
Bahret esh-Shurkieh **34** 38 G6.
Bahr-et-Tubariya: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahreyn: see Bahrein.
Bahri Nedjef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahri Nejef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahrikh: see Beharieh.
Bahrite dynasty **23** 660b.
Bahriya: see Beharieh.
Bahriyeh: see Beharieh.
Bahr-Jur **23** 404c.
Bahr-Kosango **23** 404c.
Bahr-Lut: see Dead Sea.
Bahr-mit-Yezir **34** 55 S3.
Bahr-Nejef (Bahri Nedjef): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Bahror **1** 649d.
Bahrowo: see Ambarawa.
Bahr-Salaam **34** 55 Q7; **25** 12d; **25** 11 Map.
Bahr-Sara **34** 55 L9; **32** 531a.
Bahr-Sefed-Boghasi: see Dardanelles.
Bahr-Shebin **27** 693b.
Bahr-Tabrieh: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahr-Tireh **34** 55 S3.
Bahr-Yusuf **7** 710a; **7** 754c; course of **27** 698b; **30** 621b.
Bahu: goddess **3** 193a.
—, river, Persia **18** 619b.
—, unit of measurement **13** 603c.
Bahu Dastiári **18** 619b.
— Kelat **34** 40 J8.
Bahub **34** 38 H5.
Bahuluwang **32** 385c.
Bahur **19** 452d.
Bahut **2** 460a.
Bahvrichas **21** 276b.
Bai, E. Turkestan, Central Asia **34** 44 C2.
—, E. Mongolia, Central Asia **34** 44 F2.
Bai Bureh: chief **32** 621b.
— Ngo **34** 43 H6.
Bai'a **16** 589c.
Baia-de-Arama: see Baya-de-Arama.
Baiae (Piyas): town, Asia Minor **27** 93d.
Baiae (Baja): town, Italy **3** 240c; **34** 32 R9; **34** 32 Q13; **2** 220d; site of **17** 188c.
—, Gulf of **3** 149a.
Baiano **34** 32 R13.
Baião **34** 123 H4.
Baiart-hadji: see Fort Bayathaji.
Baiburt **3** 240d and **26** 76b; **34** 38 J2; **14** 150d.
Baid **17** 342b.
Bai-dagh: see Solyma, Mount.
Baidar: Mongol leader **16** 741c.
Baidar: town **34** 34 K9.
Baidaratsk Bay **23** 428d.
Baidarik: see Badarik.
Baidáwí **16** 606c; **2** 253c.
Baidu-gol **23** 636a.
Baidya: see Vaidya.
Baidyabati **34** 41 N2.
Baie des Anges **17** 480c.
— de Bourgneuf **34** 17 C5; **14** 808d.
— de Cavalaire **34** 18 J12.
— de Douarnenez **34** 17 A4.
— Jacottet **15** 639 Map.
— du Lévrier **34** 54 B5.
— du Mont Saint Michel **34** 17 D4.
— de Quiberon **34** 17 C5; battle of (1759) **8** 356c; **9** 590b; battle of (1795) **8** 362b; **9** 608a.
— de Saint Brieuc **34** 17 C4.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul Bay.
— de la Seine **34** 17 E3.
— Verte **34** 63 E3.
Baienet, Bay of **11** 543d.
Baier, C. **15** 82c.
Baiera **31** 430b; fig. **18** **31** 430d.
Baierbrunn **34** 23 Q14.
"Baierisches Volksblatt" **17** 428d.
Baierischewald, Der **9** 400d.
Baiern: see Bavaria.
Baiersbronn **34** 23 P8.
Baies, Lac des: see Lac des Baies.
Baievo: see Baevo.
Baiff, Esther de **18** 318d.
—, J. A. **3** 240d; **1** 75b; **6** 635b; **9** 650c; **20** 841c; **22** 535a.
—, L. **3** 241a; **6** 800c; **20** 841c; **22** 535a.
Baigan: see Egg-plant.
Baigent: antiquary **33** 329a; **26** 344d.
Baighin **4** 520d.
Baigneux-les-Juifs **34** 19 K5.
Baikal: town, India **34** 42 E13.
Baikal, Lake, Siberia **3** 241a; **26** 76b; **34** 37 O3; described **22** 5d; **23** 510b; fisheries **32** 615a; railway operations **32** 133d; statistics of **14** 217c; **32** 553c; Pl V **32** 556.
— Mountains, Siberia **34** 37 N3; **22** 3c; **26** 77a.
Baikal Teal (Eunetta formosa) **23** 105d.
Baikalite **16** 416c; **26** 77a.
Baikie, W. B. **3** 241b; **10** 194c.
Baikonka (Minkoko) **5** 289a.
Baikul: see Baikal.
Bail **3** 241c; **27** 282; in treason cases **23** 529b; in United States law **30** 168c.
— héréditaire **8** 451c.
Bailak Kibdjaki **6** 227b.
Bailan: see Beilan.
Baildon **34** 7 E4.
Baildyr-turgai **22** 818d.
Baile: Gaelic township **10** 10b.
—, Guatemalan dance **6** 799c.
Bailén (Baylén): town, Spain **3** 241d; **34** 20 J6; **13** 541c; capitulation, 1808 **9** 616a; lead mines at **14** 653b.
Baileshchi (Baileshti) **34** 35 F4.
Bailey, Captain **5** 136a.
—, F.: astronomer: see Baily.
—, N.: lexicographer **3** 241d.
—, Philip J.: poet **26** 77c; **7** 307c.
—, Phineas: shorthand inventor **21** 836c.
—, Samuel: philosopher **3** 241d.
Bailey: suburb, Durham, England **7** 503a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Bailey: in architecture **2** 460a.
"Bailey": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573b.
Bailey Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 O3.
— Bay Flats, Bermudas **34** 117 O2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E3.
— Hill, Flintshire **9** 327b.
— (Coffin) Islands, Bonin **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b; **18** 128a.
—, Old: mountain, Oreg., U.S.: see Old Bailey.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
Bailey-Denton, J. **21** 712c.
Baileys Town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— Harbor: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
— Switch: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
— Wells: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Baileysville: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Baileyton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
Baileyville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
Bailgurriah **34** 41 N2.
Ba-Ili: river, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
Bailie: Scottish alderman **1** 473a.
Bailleboro': town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Bailleborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 G4; pop. **5** 264b.
Bailleston **14** 251c.
Bailiff: functions of **30** 525b; **3** 782a.
— of Egle **31** 340c.
Baillique Island **34** 123 H3.
Bailleau-l'Evêque **34** 19 C3.
Bailleau-le-Pin **34** 19 C4.
Baillet, Adrien **3** 242c; **3** 651c; on pseudonymous writers **3** 658a.
Bailleul **3** 242d; **34** 17 H2; **17** 535b.
Bailliage Royal **8** 453b.
Baillie, Colonel **5** 674a; **12** 427d; **12** 803c.
—, Joanna: writer (1762-1851) **3** 243a; **7** 439b; **26** 321a.
—, Dr Matthew: anatomist **3** 243c.
—, Neil: jurist **30** 470a.
—, Robert: Scottish divine (1602-1662) **3** 243d; **10** 645c; **11** 651d.
— of Jerviswood **21** 517a.
Baillie: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
Baillie collection of Oriental MSS. **14** 522d.
Baillie rod: for deep-sea soundings **32** 708b.
Baillieston **26** 77d; **34** 14 D2.
Baillif, Le: town, Guadeloupe: see Le Baillif.
Baillon's Crake **6** 543a.
Baillot **16** 6d.
Bailly: French ornithologist **18** 17c.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain: astronomer and revolutionist **3** 244a; **1** 77a; **1** 517c; **18** 292d; statue of Pl VII **32** 481.
Bailment: in law **7** 239d; **17** 316a.
—, gratuitous: see Mandate
Bailoko **34** 48 G6.
Bailpada **34** 42 P11.
Bails: in cricket **6** 579d.
Bailul: see Belul.
Bailundu: African tribe **17** 319c.
Bailundo (Bailundu): region, West Africa **25** 450d.
— (Bailundu, Ambalundo): town, West Africa **34** 56 L13; **3** 572d.
Baily, Edward Hodges: sculptor **3** 245a; **21** 561a.
Baily, Francis: English astronomer **3** 245b; **6** 17a; on annuities **2** 73d; **2** 81d; on density of earth **10** 222b.
Baily, F. G.: physicist **28** 120c; **30** 452c.
Baily Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Baily's beads: in solar eclipse **27** 629c.
Bain, Alexander: Scottish philosopher **26** 77d; æsthetic theory of **1** 223d; on belief **3** 534a; views on education **7** 678b; on laws of association **20** 61a; **2** 732c; or law of relativity **20** 49b; on J. S. Mill **16** 308b.
—, Alexander: inventor **30** 525c; electric clock **6** 26a.
Bain: river, England **34** 8 E2; **29** 328d.
—, town, France: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
Bain de Bretange (Bain) **34** 17 D5.
"Bain v. Cooper" **29** 145d.
Baina Bashta **34** 35 B5.
Bainaluka **26** 79b.
Bainbridge, Cardinal **24** 635b.
Bainbridge, Dr. J.: astronomer (1582-1643) **3** 245c.
Bainbridge, H. W.: cricketer **27** 279c.
Bainbridge: town, England **34** 7 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 A7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
"Bainbridge": torpedo-boat destroyer **32** 573a; Pl XXI. **32** 576.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Baindir: town, Russia **34** 38 K2.
Baindir (Bainder): town,

Asiatic Turkey **26** 79b; **34** 38 B3.
Baines, Sir Edward **3** 245c; **18** 538c; **1** 404a; edits "Leeds Mercury" **31** 190c.
—, English explorer **1** 247d; **10** 195a; **26** 694b.
—, J. A.: on Indian census **29** 418c.
—, Matthew Talbot **3** 245d.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E3.
Baini, G. **3** 246a.
Baini, L. **3** 246a.
Bain-khuhuk **34** 44 H2.
Bain-kobyr **34** 44 F2.
Bainnuter: see Binothris.
Bain-obo **34** 44 H2.
Bainrafe, Thomas: pseudonym: see Farnable, Thomas.
Bains: town, Vosges, France **34** 19 N4.
Bains-les-Bains: see Bains.
Bains du Mont Dore, Les: see Mont Dore Les Bains.
Bains-en-Vosges: see Bains.
Bainsha **4** 442b.
Bainton **34** 7 J4.
Bain-tukhum, Central Asia **34** 44 G2.
Bainville (Bainville - sur - Madin) **34** 19 N3.
Baio **34** 35 H3.
Baioarii (Bavarians) **21** 212 Map.
Baiohari **34** 41 H7.
Bairagarh **34** 41 F9.
Bairagnia **34** 41 K6.
Bairaktar **23** 648d.
Bairam: town, Persia **28** 377c.
Bairam: Mohammedan festival **3** 246a.
Bairam Ali **16** 43a.
— Khan **12** 794c.
Bairamcha **34** 34 G8.
Bairamich (Bairamitch) **34** 38 B3; **23** 578a.
Bairam-Pasha: suburb of Kars **14** 6c.
Bairát: rock inscriptions **13** 119c.
Baird, Sir David: British general **3** 246b; takes Cape Colony **5** 45b; with Moore in Spain **16** 805a.
—, Captain: killed at Chitral **27** 46d.
—, James **21** 539c.
—, Spencer F.: American naturalist **26** 79b; **9** 267a; on birds of North America **18** 16d; on fish preservation **19** 127a.
—, Mrs. W. J.: chess composer **26** 752d.
Baird: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5
— Inlet, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
Bairdiidæ **28** 271b.
Baird's coal-cutting machine **6** 68a.
Baird's Creek: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
— Mills: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Bairdstown: town., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Bairdsville **34** 63 B3.
Bairеuth: see Bayreuth.
Bairi Sal, Maháráwal **13** 545b.
Bairia **10** 559d.
Bairnsdale **34** 51 G6.
Bairon: town, France **34** 19 K1.
Ba-Irr: river, Sudan **34** 55 K8.
Bairrada **26** 30a.
Bairro Novo **28** 392a.
Bairusia **7** 146c.
Bairut: see Beirut.
Bais, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Baisa (bhesa, bissa) bol: gum resin **17** 121c.
Baisch, H. **32** 449c.
Baise (Bayse): river, France **34** 18 F9; **6** 253b; **10** 89b; **15** 9a; **17** 345d; **20** 127c.
Baisingar **18** 633d.
Ba-Islamu **33** 542d.
Baislar **34** 36 F1.
Baissée: see Bessié.
Baisson: Haytian leader **23** 492b.
Baisun: town, Central Asia **12** 3b.
Baisuntau: mountains, Central Asia **22** 819d.
Baiting: see Angling.
Baitak: Persian verse **11** 967d.
Baitak, Central Asia **34** [illegible]
Bait Au Newfoundland (1886) [illegible]
Baitadi, Garhi, Nepal, India **17** 340 Map.
Bait-al-mál **16** 589c.
Baitarani: river, India **34** 41 K9; **5** 213a; **22** 94b; sanctity of **13** 515c.
Baithene: disciple of St Columba **6** 167c; **21** 474d.
Baiting Hollow: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Baitogabra: see Beit Jibrin.
Baitu: tribe, Abyssinia **34** 55 R9; **33** 541b.
Baityk-bogdo Mountains **34** 44 E2.
Baiuly: Kazak race **14** 95c.
Baius, Michael: see Bajus.
Baiuvarii **23** 712a.
Baiyazid: son of Sulaiman I **18** 636c.
Baiza: Persian district **28** 377b.
Baiza Bai: wife of Daulat Rao Sindhia **32** 634b.
Baja: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
— (Baise), Hungary **34** 28 L5; **3** 246d; **34** 3 O5.
—, town, Italy: see Balae.
— (Bedja): town, Tunis **23** 620c.
— California: see Lower California.
— Estremadura: see Badajos: province.
— Punta: see Punta Baja.
— Vera Paz: dep., Guatemala **34** 120 E4; **29** 150d.
Bajada Grande: near Paraná **31** 463c.
— del Paraná: see Paraná.
— de Santa Fé: see Santa Fé.
Bajan **34** 119 H4.
Banjana: town, India **34** 41 C8.
Bajano: see Balano.
Bajaor: district, North Afghanistan **26** 79d; **1** 232a; **25** 118c; **29** 276b; **30** 81d.
Bajarieh **34** 55 O7.
Bajaus (Bajows): Malayan tribe **5** 289b; **26** 313a; **15** 324c.
Bajaya: river **1** 715c.
Bajazet I (Bayezid) **3** 247a; **15** 505c; defeats Sigismond, 1396 **12** 368c; defeated at Krajova, 1397 **14** 146d; defeated by Timúr, 1402 **2** 45d; **2** 700b; **11** 120c.
— II **3** 247a; **1** 653c; **6** 834b; takes Caraman, 1486 **5** 82c; takes Lepanto, 1499 **14** 468a.
Bajazet: town, Turkey in Asia: see Bayazid.
Baji: town, Persia **34** 40 J8.
Baji Rao: Mahratta Peshwá **5** 278b; **7** 146c; **32** 634b; third Mahratta War **12** 805d; **32** 634b; treaty with British, 1818 **21** 147a.
Bajilan Pass **34** 40 C2.
Bajimal: tribe, Somaliland **32** 702a.
Bajindra **30** 5a.
Bajirát Ráo (Báji Ráo Sindhia): see Sindhia (Ali Jah Jaiji Rao).
Bajistan **34** 40 H3.
—, Kavir of: see Kavir of Bajistan.
Bajmak: see Bajmok.
Bajo Nuevo **34** 117 F7.
Bajo-Amazonas **30** 362b.
Bajoe **26** 643a.
Bajolardus: see Abelard.
Bajom, Nagy- : see Nagy-Bajom.
Bajon: see Bajan.
Bajra (Bajri, Bajree, Pencillaria spicata) **4** 23a; **7** 147a; **9** 50d; **16** 321b; **22** 91a: see also Spikes Millet.
Bajuru, Punta: see Punta Bajuru.
Bajus, Michael **3** 247a; **19** 154b.
Bajuvarii **3** 124a.
Bajuvariorum, Lex: see Pactus Bawarorum.
Bajza, Joseph **3** 247b; **12** 378a.
Bak (Goub): river **34** 57 E5.
Bák Lieu (Bac-lieu): town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
Bak Trang: see Bactrang.
Baka-Banya: see Bugganz.
Bakalahari: tribe **34** 57 E2; **26** 187a.
Bakalai: African tribe **10** 9B; **23** 467c.
Bakangai: Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakangoi: African chief **17** 479d.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakara, El: see El Bakara.
Bakaran, Kuh: see Kuh Bakaran.
Bakare: river **32** 531b.
Bákarganj: see Backergunje.
Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
Bakassar (Bukassar) **34** 54 F6.
Bakau: see Bacau.
Bakayevskil **34** 33 J6.
Bakchai **34** 34 K9.
Ba-kee, Cape **6** 93d.
Bakeham House **34** 10 B9.
Bakehouses: in ancient Rome **3** 250c; sanitary regulations **30** 93d; **3** 251a.
Bakehouses Regulation Act, 1863 **3** 251a.
Bakel: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d; pop. **32** 516b.
Bakeoven: town Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Baker: family **11** 700d.
—, Miss Baker: caricaturist **26** 589d.
—, Barwick **29** 477c.
—, Sir Benjamin: designs Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **28** 447d; pneumatic shield of, fig. **23** 625a.
—, Captain: Australian explorer **17** 62c.
—, Cicely: see Dorset, Countess of.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, Sir George: physician **19** 523a; **6** 140b.
—, Harriet: mother of Abp. Benson **26** 217b.
—, Henry: naturalist **3** 249a.
—, H. B.: on combustion in oxygen **26** 733d.
—, I. D.: American publisher **32** 91b.
—, Margaret: wife of Selden **21** 630b.
— Pasha: Osman Digna defeats **27** 702a; **30** 469a; forms Egyptian police **27** 709d.
—, Police Inspector **33** 652a.
—, Hon. Sir R. **32** 731d.
—, Sir Richard: author **3** 249b.
—, Sir Samuel White: explorer **26** 80b; discovers Albert Nyanza **1** 247d; on crocodiles **6** 594a; in Equatorial Provinces, 1870 **27** 710a; establishes Ismailia **13** 388a; Nile expedition **1** 248c; **17** 508c; **33** 39b; tour with Prince of Wales **27** 683b; route **34** 53 J4; suppression of slave trade, 1869 **22** 144a; conquest of Sudan **28** 241c; **33** 542a.
—, General T. D. **32** 204b.
—, Thomas: antiquary **3** 249b.
—, Col. Valentine: see Baker Pasha.
Baker: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Baker Brook (Caron Brook) **34** 63 A2.
Baker cellar pipe (ill) **28** 406a.
Baker City: town, Oregon, U.S. **26** 80b; **34** 112 H2; **17** 825b; pop. **31** 374c.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 436a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2; goldfields in **31** 374c.
— Fort **34** 81 K3.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Nantucket Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
— Island Lighthouse, S.W. of Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
— Island Lighthouse, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J9.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 59 L4; **27** 507a; **30** 25d.
Baker Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1; **23** 800d.
Baker Street and Waterloo Electric Railway **30** 348b.
Bakermines **34** 76 B7.
Bakers River, Cape Colony **19** 527b.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
Bakers Mill: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L1.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Peak **34** 109 D1.
Baker's rifle **32** 240a.
— rotary blower **3** 553a.
Bakers Summit **34** 74 E6.
Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union **33** 414b.
Bakersfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
Bakersgap **34** 83 S2.
Bakerstown **34** 74 B5.
Bakersville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Bakerton **34** 82 F7.
Bakerville: town, Col., U.S. **6** 163c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Bakery, field: in British army corps **25** 647c.
Bakeu: see Bacau.
Bakevellia **10** 351c.
Bakewell, R.: agriculturist **1** 302d; **8** 359c; cattle breeding **4** 249c; **25** 191c; as horse breeder **14** 424b; sheep breeding **1** 391d; **25** 193a.
—, hymn writer **12** 594a.
Bakewell: town **3** 249c; **34** 11 K2; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 445a; **27** 422c; Edward the Elder's fort at **21** 479a.
Bakhai **23** 392b.
Bakhara: see Bokhara.
Bakharieh: see Beharieh.
Bakharz: district, Persia **34** 40 J3; **30** 41d.
Bakhasar: town, India **34** 41 C7.
Bakhatla: Bechuana tribe **3** 478b; **23** 518b.
Bakhchisarai (Bachtschissaray, Bahasarai) **3** 249d; **34** 34 J9; **14** 2d.
Bakheswar: river **3** 697b.
Bakhlin: sacred city in Lebanon **7** 483c.
Bakhmach (Bachmatsch, Batchmatch) **34** 34 J6.
Bakhmut **3** 250a; **34** 38 Q6; **7** 793c; pop. of **27** 739b.
Bakhomah (Barkoma) **34** 54 D9.
Bakhrá, Battle of, 744 **16** 576c.
Bakhrah: town, India **34** 41 M3.
Bakhrimovo (Bulgary) **17** 502b.
Bakhtegan (Lake Niriz) **34** 40 E6; **9** 43b.
Bakhtemir **32** 254d.
Bakhtiári: nomad tribe of Persia **26** 81a; **21** 849a; **26** 484a; **18** 627b.
Bakhtiyári: district, Persia **34** 40 C4.
— (Zagros) Mountains, Persia **34** 40 C4; **15** 68c.
Bakhtnagar **3** 630c.
Bakhtunovo **34** 34 F3.
Bakhuinet (Bagoyna) **34** 54 D7.
Bakhunu **34** 54 E7.
Baki: ruler of Bokhara, 1598-1605 **4** 3a.
—, Turkish poet **23** 656d.
— el-Gharkad: cemetery at Medina **15** 819b.
Bakiai, Gulf of **34** 55 Q6.
Baking **3** 250a; **6** 832c; machinery **3** 256c.
Baking powders **3** 253a; adulteration of **25** 90c.
Bakir Bey: Turkish general **9** 190c.
Bakir (Caicus): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; river, Asia Minor **25** 718c.
— Kuresi, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
— Island, Pacific **26** 394d.
Bakka: Mozul, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
— (Mecca) **15** 669d.
Bakka: African tribe **17** 319a.
Bakkalai **34** 55 O7.
Bakkara: tribe **22** 279b.
Bakke **34** 26 E7.
Bakla: town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6.
Baklanskoi **34** 33 M4.
Bakmelieva **34** 34 L7.
Bako: original name of Hiogo **29** 286a.
Bakok: tribe, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 J10.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Bakoka: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakou: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E6.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Bakongo: tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
Bakongolia, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N10.
Bakonjo: tribe, Uganda **33** 541b.
Bakony: mountains, Hungary **26** 81b; **12** 361c.
Bakonybél **11** 345a.
Bakonyerwald (Bakony): mountains, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
Bakota: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L2.
—, African tribe **17** 319c.
Bakou: see Baku.
Bakounine: see Bakunin.
Bakov (Bakow) **34** 29 K3.
Bakr ibn Wáil **16** 537a; **18** 614d.
Bákrábadi **13** 800d.
Bakrakra: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N9.
Bakri: Moslem geographer **16** 590c.
Bakrooj: Wahhabee chief **2** 261a.
Baksaevskaia **34** 33 K6.
Baksan: river, Caucasia **5** 254c; **23** 180b.
Baksaye **34** 38 M6.
Baksha **34** 34 G7.
Baktserai (Bakhchisaral) **34** 34 K9.
Baku: town and port, Russia **3** 258b and **26** 81c.
—, government, Russia **34** 33 J7; **15** 651d; **21** 86d; in Russian railway system **32** 347a; Peter the Great takes **10** 432d; petroleum springs of **18** 713a; **10** 87d; pop. of province **32** 338d; pop. of town, 1900 **32** 340a.
—, Ras: cape, Madagascar **34** 56 R12.
Ba-Kuba: African tribe **17** 319b.
Bakuba: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L6; **33** 344c.
Bakuma: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
Bakunda: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Bakunde: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Bakundi: town, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
Bakunin, Michael: Russian socialist **13** 190a; **21** 356b; views of **22** 210b; **31** 242b.
Bakusu: tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N11.
Bakutu (Bankutu): tribe, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Bakwena: tribe, Bechuanaland **34** 57 G2; **3** 478c; totemistic beliefs of **23** 468b; clan families among **26** 659c.
Ba-Kwilleh: African tribe **17** 319c.
Bakyr Tchai **2** 708a.
Bál: see Baal.
Bal (Ballagh), Ireland **15** 651a.
"Bal, Le": comedy **7** 426b.
Bala: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Wales **3** 258c; **34** 11 E3; **34** 3 C2; geology of **7** 76c; **10** 839a; **28** 643a; Methodist college **10** 193d.
Bala Bayan **34** 40 E5.
Bala Ghat: see Balaghat.
Bala Hauz **34** 40 H5.
Bala Hissar **34** 38 D3; **4** 623c; **18** 684d; destroyed **30** 2a.
Bala Khiabán **16** 46b.
Bala Lake, Wales **34** 11 E3; Map **33** 788; **3** 258d; **16** 39a; **28** 198c.
— Junction **34** 11 E3.

Bala Murghab **3** 40 K3; **25** 116c.
Balaam **3** 258d.
Balabac: see Balabec.
Balabalakan: see Little Paternoster Islands.
Balabanlu **34** 38 E3.
Balabec: island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
—, province **34** 47 B8; **31** 665d.
— Lighthouse **34** 47 A8.
— Strait, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A9.
Balabgarh **7** 46a.
Balachani **31** 645a.
Balachiu **34** 35 G4.
Balachna **21** 231b.
Balachulish: see Ballachulish.
Balaci: see Balachiu.
Balacian: see Badakhshan.
Balaclava: battle of **6** 567d; **9** 623d; **21** 102a; **28** 228a; redoubts captured **9** 437d; shock-tactics **33** 150c.
—, village, Russia **34** 34 J9; **6** 587a; harbour of **3** 796b.
Balad **34** 55 O4.
Balada **19** 875c.
Baladan **11** 787d.
Balade **31** 138b.
Balad-el-Jerid **33** 482b.
Baládhori **16** 596a.
Baladi: see Belledi.
Balado **34** 15 J2.
"Baladro del Sabio Merlin, El" **22** 355a.
Balæna, Cetacean **15** 395a; **24** 523c.
— mysticetus: see Right Whale.
Balæniceps **18** 33b; **26** 257b; palatine of **3** 713a.
— rex: see Whale-headed Stork.
Balænidæ: Cetacea **7** 280d.
Balænoidea **15** 394c.
Balænoptera, Cetacean **15** 395b; **24** 524d; fossil remains **2** 336c.
— boops **22** 409c.
— borealis: see Rudolphi's Whale.
— musculus: see Rorqual.
— rostrata: see Rorqual, Lesser.
— sibbaldii: see Blue Whale.
Balænopteridæ (Cetacea) **7** 280d.
Balafré **9** 562c; **11** 266d.
Balafrush: see Balfrush.
Balagansk **34** 37 N3; **13** 276d.
Balaghat: district, India **3** 260b and **26** 81d; **34** 41 H9; **31** 68b; **5** 342b.
Bálághat: hill country, India **5** 608d; **13** 834d; **21** 210b.
Balaguer, Victor **33** 696c.
Balaguer: town, Spain **34** 20 N3; **14** 470d; battle of **9** 80b.
Balaguier **23** 483 Map; **23** 483d.
Baláhí **3** 627b.
Balahna: see Balakhna.
Balai **22** 828b.
Balai-shem **25** 547b.
Balait **26** 417d.
Balak **3** 258d.
Balakhany **34** 33 K7.
Balak-hissar: see Balikesri.
Balakhna **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; **31** 243d.
Balakhshan: see Badakhshan.
Balakirev **31** 41d.
Balaklava: see Balaclava.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 C5.
Balakor **34** 38 H2.
Balakovo **26** 82a; **33** 708d.
Balakuri **26** 619b.
Balala (Ama-Lala): African tribe **3** 478b; **13** 818d.
Balalaika **14** 95d.
Balallan **34** 14 C3.
Balalondzy **34** 56 L11.
Balambangan **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **4** 60a.
Balamber: see Balamir.
Bal'amí **18** 656b; **23** 4c.
Balamir **12** 381a.
Balamyk **14** 95d.
Balan **20** 651c.
Balancan **34** 119 N9.
Balance **3** 261c; chemical (ill) **3** 263d; sensibility of **3** 265d; decimal (ill) **3** 267a; assay **2** 728a; automatic, for coins **16** 490c.
Balance: compensation of watch (ill) **24** 394d.
—, hydrostatical **10** 31b.
—, lever **3** 261d; compound **3** 266d.
— (Libra): constellation **2** 816d; **24** 791d.
—, piston (ill) **22** 504d.
Balance of Power **3** 267b; Congress of Vienna **3** 270c; doctrine of **8** 331c; Woolsey's views on **13** 192c; theory in Europe **22** 335a.
Balance, Robinson's **3** 264a.
Balance sheet **4** 45c.
Balance of Trade **26** 82a; **8** 786d; mercantilist theory **19** 354d.
—, torsion **3** 267b; of Coulomb (fig.) **8** 18c.
Balance-reefed **21** 600a.
"Balancing Letter, The" **22** 257a.
Balancing machines **28** 75c.
Balanda **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b.
Balang Nipa **34** 48 E6.
Balanga **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a.
—, Lake, Africa **34** 56 P12.
Balangier: see Astrakhan.
Balangidda Lake, Africa **34** 56 P12.
Balanguingui **18** 752b.
Balanidæ **6** 651c; **6** 665a.
Balaninum **22** 398d.
Balaninus **13** 149c.
— glandium **24** 477d.
— nucum: see Nut Weevil.
Balanipa **34** 48 E5.
Balanites ægyptiaca **3** 234b.
Balanius **3** 176d.
Balanjar **25** 727d.
Balanoglossus **26** 84a; ill **26** 84a; ill **26** 55a; anterior end (ill) **26** 86a; affinities **29** 230d; nervous system **17** 320c; anatomy **24** 187a; fig. **24** 187a.
Balanophora **18** 266a; endosperm of **25** 439d.
Balanophoraceæ **18** 266a; **4** 145d.
Balanophyllia **6** 374a; classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 379c.
Balansar **25** 727d.
Balantes **21** 662d.
Balantidium **18** 258d.
Balantium **23** 534d.
Balanum **34** 55 S4.
Balanus **6** 653b; metamorphosis **6** 652b; fig. **6** 665b; fig. **6** 651c; development (figs.) **6** 651c.
Balanus amphitrite **33** 320b.
Balapur: town, Berar, India **34** 42 G9; **1** 432b.
—, town, Thana, India **34** 42 O11.
Balard **4** 361b; **5** 490d; **26** 232c.
Balart **32** 763a.
Balarue-les-Bains **34** 18 C11; **16** 434b.
Balaruminamore **34** 15 A2.
Balas **7** 58c; **13** 422d.
Balas ruby **21** 48d; **3** 223d; **16** 386c; artificial **28** 613a.
Balasaghun **19** 716b.
Bala-Samao: see Bosnisch Samac.
Balásan **6** 827a.
Balaschow: see Balashof.
Balasfalya: see Blasendorf.
Baláshi **12** 376b.
Balásh **18** 611b.
Balashan: see Badakhshan.
Balashof (Balashov) **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
Balasor: district, British India **3** 272a and **26** 80c; **34** 41 L9; **17** 845a; **31** 378a; pop. **26** 212a.
—, town, India **3** 273b and **26** 86c; **34** 41 L9; English factory at **12** 799b.
— Lighthouse **34** 42 L9.
Balassa, V.: Hungarian poet **12** 376b.
Balassa-Gyarmat: town, Hungary **11** 346d; **34** 28 L3; **34** 3 O4; **12** 364c.
"Balassi Menyhért" **12** 376a.
Balasur: see Balasor.
Balasur Roads **34** 41 L9.
Balat: see Balad, Egypt.
—, see Bolat, Turkey.
Balata Gum **11** 250d; **11** 339c.
— Bay, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
Balatchna: see Balakhna.
Balaton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
Balaton Lake, Hungary **26** 86d; **34** 28 J5; **34** 3 N5; **3** 117a; **12** 362c; area **28** 314a.
Balaton-Füred: see Balaton Lake.
Balaton-Szent-György **34** 28 J5.
Balatorus **18** 809a.
Balatro **18** 259b.
— calvus (fig.) **21** 8b.
Balatschani: see Balakhany.
Balatsu-usur **6** 809d.
Balatzkoi **34** 34 J8.
Balausta **4** 152b.
Bálavyáparikal **23** 44b.
Balawât **26** 39b.
Balaxia: see Badakhshán.
Balaxien: see Badakhshán.
Balayan: town, Philippine Islands **26** 86d; **34** 47 C5.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H10.
Balazote **34** 20 K6.
Balázs, A. **12** 379b.
Balba **5** 275a.
Balbarrup **34** 50 B6.
Balbec **34** 92 F3.
Balbeggie **34** 15 K1.
Balbek: see Baalbec.
Balbi, A. **3** 273b.
Balbi, Mount, Solomon Islands **34** 52 H4.
Balbiani **20** 416d.
Balbiania **25** 269a.
Balbin **3** 861d; **22** 152b.
Balbina: see Hagios Georgios Island.
Balbinus: Roman Emperor **10** 781c; **15** 644d; **20** 773c.
—, see Balbin.
Balbioni **5** 610a.
Balbo, C. **3** 273c; liberalism of **13** 487c; on Italian decadence **13** 511a.
Balboa, M.: historian **18** 679b.
Balboa, V. N. de: Spanish explorer **3** 273d; **18** 115b; in America **1** 707d; in Darien **6** 824a; **10** 182b.
Balborough Hall **7** 107c.
Balbriggan **3** 274c; **34** 16 J4; **7** 494d; lighthouse, ibid.
Balbua **34** 56 N12.
Balbulus, Notker: see Notker Balbulus.
Balbura **15** 93d.
Balbus, Cornelius: Roman consul **6** 314a; **4** 628a; **23** 224a; **33** 453a.
—, Theatre of: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Balby **34** 7 G5.
Balcanquhal **21** 509b; **21** 512d.
Balcarce **4** 17c.
Balcarmo **6** 54c.
Balcarres: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— House, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **9** 153b.
— papers **14** 522c.
Balcaskie House **9** 153b.
Balcheta **31** 499b.
Balclutha **34** 52 C9.
Balcom **34** 94 G11.
Balcombe **34** 9 F4.
Balcomie Castle **9** 153d.
Balcony Falls **34** 76 E5.
"Balcony, The" **31** 274c.
Bald **9** 723c.
Bald Cap **34** 66 K5.
— Cypress: see Swamp Cypress.
— Eagle: see White-headed Eagle.
— Eagle Creek **34** 74 G4.
— Eagle Mount **34** 74 G5.
— Head: hill **30** 194d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 65 D8.
— Head, Mount **34** 51 G6.
— Head Point **34** 116 C3.
— Hill Creek **34** 99 F2.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Mountain, Boulder Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— Mountain, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
— Mountain, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— Mountain, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
— Mountain, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Mountain, Gallatin Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E5.
— Mountain, Sweet Grass Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
— Mountain, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F4.
— Mountain (Death Mt.) Lane Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Mountains, British Columbia **34** 60 C2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— Peak **34** 115 G5; **23** 792d.
— Point **34** 81 H3.
Balda **34** 55 K8; **31** 239a.
Baldacchino **1** 641c; Italian Gothic **2** 434c; in ciborium **2** 462b; tapestry of **5** 128b; **3** 415a; **10** 754a; **23** 208a; early Christian **20** 834a; Henry VII's Chapel **21** 560b.
Baldachin: see Baldacchino.
Baldachins: Semitic **23** 166c; origin of **23** 723a.
Baldak **5** 128b.
Baldamus, Dr **6** 686a; **18** 9b.
Baldaquin: see Baldacchino.
Baldbutte **34** 107 D3.
Baldcreek **34** 78 E3.
Balde, J.: Latin poet, 1603-1668 **3** 274c; **12** 585b.
Balde, El: see El Balde.
Baldegg **34** 27 G3; **15** 40a.
Baldegger See **34** 27 G3.
Baldekine: see Baldacchino.
Baldelli-Boni, Count **19** 407d.
Baldenburg **34** 24 E24.
Baldensel, William de **21** 670c.
Balder: see Baldur.
—, river, England **34** 6 F5.
"Balder": poem **7** 307b.
Baldernock **34** 15 G3.
"Balder's Death": by Ewald **7** 91b.
Baldersby: town, England **34** 7 F3.
— Park: England **34** 7 F3.
Balderson **34** 61 J3.
Balderton **34** 8 C2.
Baldface, North: see North Baldface.
—, South: see South Baldface.
Baldhead Mount **34** 51 G6.
Baldhill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Baldi, B.: Italian mathematician **3** 274d.
Baldichieri **34** 31 D5.
Balding: see Grün, B. H.
Baldinger, E. G. **3** 275a.
Baldini, B. **4** 166d; **8** 441b; **17** 495a.
Baldinucci **3** 275a.
Baldissera, General **28** 278a; **29** 651a.
Baldknob: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Baldness: see Alopecia.
Baldo Monte: see Monte Baldo.
Baldock: town, England **34** 9 F2.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Baldoon river, Ontario, U.S. **34** 96 R7.
Baldoon: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 R7.
— Castle, Wigtown, Scotland **24** 563d.
Baldovan **34** 15 K1.
Baldovinetti, A. **3** 275a; **10** 567c; **21** 315d.
Baldovini **20** 847b.
Baldovy **15** 843b.
Baldoyle **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map.
Baldragon **34** 15 K1.
Baldridge **34** 104 H9.
Baldrock **34** 82 H6.
Balduccio **19** 122d; **21** 568a.
"Balduin Bählamm" **26** 558c.
Balduinus, J. **3** 275c.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, B. H.
Baldur (Balder): Scandinavian God **3** 275c; **1** 210b; **17** 156a.
Baldur: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
"Baldur hin Gode" **17** 731a.
Baldus **3** 276a; **23** 836c.
Baldwin I: Emperor of the East (Baldwin IX, Count of Flanders) **9** 291b; **6** 629c; **5** 55c; Boniface appointed by **21** 228b; death **11** 119a; and William of Rubruk **21** 46d.
— II: Emperor of the East (Baldwin de Courtenay) **21** 46d.
— I: Count of Flanders **10** 564c.
— II: Count of Flanders **9** 290c.
— III: Count of Flanders **9** 290c.
— IV: Count of Flanders **9** 290d; founds Lille **14** 642b.
— V: Count of Flanders **9** 290d; **18** 743a; **12** 71b.
— VI: Count of Flanders **16** 762a; acquires Hainault **11** 376a; **9** 290d.
— VII: Count of Flanders **9** 291a.
— VIII: Count of Flanders **9** 291b.
— IX: see Baldwin, Emperor of the East.
— I: King of Jerusalem (Baldwin de Bouillon) **6** 627b; **7** 653b; **9** 538b.
— II: King of Jerusalem **6** 627c; **10** 441d; **7** 653b; imprisoned **30** 89a; **23** 560c.
— III: King of Jerusalem **6** 627c; takes Ascalon **2** 676b.
Baldwin IV: King of Jerusalem **6** 627d.
— V: King of Jerusalem **6** 627d.
— of Redvers **22** 533c.
—, archbishop of Tours **5** 15a.
—, archbishop of Treves **23** 553c.
Baldwin, Charles **31** 182b.
—, E. B.: Arctic explorer **28** 632c; **31** 807d.
—, Hon. S. E.: jurist **33** 909d.
—, T.: English prelate **3** 276b; **3** 393a; **5** 30d; **18** 698c.
Baldwin County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Essex co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Queen's co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, East: see East Baldwin.
—, West: see West Baldwin.
Baldwin Locomotive Works **31** 663b; Pl III **32** 150.
Baldwin Mills **34** 97 J6.
Baldwin Place **34** 69 P9.
Baldwin Station **34** 76 D5.
Baldwins Road **34** 63 G3.
Baldwinsville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. **34** 71 K5.
Baldwinville **34** 80 C6.
Baldwyn: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
Baldy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 399d.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, Old: see Old Baldy Mountain.
— Range: mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
Bâle: see Basel.
Bale: African chief **12** 604b.
Bale: bishop of Ossory **3** 276c; **13** 263c; **7** 415d; plays by **8** 419c.
Bale: Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Baleares: see Balearic Isles.
Balearic Islands **3** 276d and **26** 86d; **34** 20 P5; Pl VI **20** 776; sketch map **3** 277a; attacks on **5** 160d; **22** 317c; **18** 450a; **19** 119c; potteries at **19** 623a; penal settlements **19** 763a; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742c.
Balearica **6** 547a.
Balearicus **18** 191d.
Balearis major: see Majorca Island.
Balearis minor: see Minorca Island.
Baleato, A. **18** 675d.
Baleen: see Whalebone.
Balegga Mountains **1** 251c.
Baleine **5** 40d.
Baleines, Pointe des: see Pointe des Baleines.
Bálek Pulau **32** 4a.
Balen, H. van **24** 60a.
Balena, Golfo de la: see Golfo de la Balena.
Baler **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a.
Balerna **34** 27 K7.
Balerno **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
Bales, P. **3** 279b; **21** 836b.
Baleshare **34** 14 B4.
Baleshed **34** 65 B5; **30** 782c.
Bale-slings **21** 603a.
Bale-sticks **3** 429b.
Balgawer: see Horingottah River.

Balet **34** 43 B3.
Baleycourt **34** 19 L2.
Balfaruch: see Balfrush.
Balfe, M. W. **3** 279c.
Balfour, A. J.: British statesman **26** 87b; portrait of **26** 87c; Irish secretary **26** 87d; **29** 503d; **31** 457c; leader of the House **26** 88b; **28** 242c; philosophical views **30** 688c; Parliamentary reforms **31** 479c; prime minister **32** 391a.
—, Sir A. **7** 665a.
—, Bayley, Professor **32** 699d.
—, Lady Betty **30** 387a.
— of Burleigh, Lord **30** 358c.
—, Miss E. M.: see Sidgwick, Mrs.
—, F. M.: zoologist **24** 810c; on Polyzoa **19** 440c.
—, Sir G.: British consul **21** 772b.
—, J. M. **11** 470c.
—, Sir James, bart: Scottish antiquary **3** 280a; **14** 522c.
—, Sir James: Scottish politician **3** 280a; **6** 542a; **21** 504c.
—, Margaret **32** 857b.
—, R.: Scottish scholar **3** 280b.
Balfour: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
—, town, Fife **9** 150b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
Balfour-Melville, L.: golf champion **29** 25c.
Balfron: town, Scotland **34** 14 H7; **34** 15 G2.
Balfrush **3** 250b; **34** 40 E2; **18** 645d; **15** 651d; **17** 791b.
Balgach (Balgashi) **34** 27 L2.
Balgavies **9** 410c.
Balgay **7** 534b.
Balgonie: town, Fife **9** 150b; history of **9** 153b; **14** 485c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
Bál-Gopál **11** 845c.
Balgowan Station **34** 50 J1.
Balgowla **34** 50 J1.
Balgowrie, Brig o': see Brig o' Balgowrie.
Balgray Reservoir **20** 395c.
Balguerie, Cape **34** 52 P6.
Balgule **34** 56 S10.
Balguy, J. **3** 280c.
Balg-zand **34** 21 E3.
Balhalla **21** 123a; **26** 312a.
Balham **34** 10 K8.
Balhoek **34** 21 C6.
Bali: Runic engraver **21** 370c.
Bali: island, Dutch East Indies **26** 88d; **34** 49 C5; **34** 48 E6; **13** 605d; Buddhism introduced **12** 785a; birds of **3** 764a.
—, river, Africa **27** 199c.
—, town, Madagascar **34** 56 S14.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, Sunda Islands **3** 281c.
—, India: see Balli.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48 D6.
Bali Dagh **23** 580d; **12** 138c.
Balia: Niam-Niam prince **17** 473d.
Balia: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; silver mines at **26** 89a.
Baliabadra: see Patras.
Baliamboli **34** 38 C3.
Baliasta **34** 14 N1.
Baliburg **34** 56 J9.
Balidah: see Fort Blidah.
Balleira Lighthouse **34** 20 D7.
Baller, Heinrich der **21** 505a.
Balleu, C. **27** 211b.
Baliganj: see Ballygunge.
Baligant **20** 626b; **20** 651c.
Balik **14** 156d.
Balikesri **26** 89a; **34** 38 C3.
Balikly **34** 38 G3.
Balik-Shehr: see Balikesri.
Balin **3** 569c.
"Balin and Balan" **33** 251a.
Balinean **34** 48 D4; **21** 806d.
Balinese **5** 345a; language **3** 282a; **12** 818b.
Baling, Mount **34** 48 B4.
Baling press, hay (ill) **25** 178c.
Balinga, Africa **34** 56 J9.
Balingasak **34** 47 E8.
Balingen, Germany **34** [illegible]
[illegible] **5** 780b.
[illegible] **17** 280d.
[illegible] **34** 47 B8.
[illegible] Hungarian writer
[illegible]
[illegible] Russian monk **12** 875d.
Balingtong Strait **12** 815c.
Balintore **34** 14 J4.
Baliol, Barnard **3** 378b grants lands **23** 160c.
Baliol, Edward: Scottish king **21** 489b; reign of **8** 318c; Edward III assists **7** 684a; surrenders Scotland **8** 319a; grants estates **18** 522d.
Baliol (Balliol), Sir J. de **3** 282b; Norman descent of **17** 551a; arms of (ill) **11** 697a; founds college **23** 837d; **18** 96b.
Baliol, John: Scottish pretender **3** 282b; **8** 312c; **21** 486d; Edward I campaign **7** 683a; battle of Lewes **21** 486a.
Balira **2** 18a.
Balis, Kalat: see Kalat Balis.
Balisan Point **34** 48 E5.
Balishare: see Baleshare Island.
Balista **2** 655a.
Balistes: see File-fish.
— vidua (ill) **9** 161b.
Balistidæ **12** 639c.
Balistres **20** 128c.
Balius **24** 781c.
Balize: see Belize.
"Baljews" **12** 72b.
Baljuan **34** 40 N1.
Balk **34** 21 G3.
Balká **16** 534a.
Balkan Bay **5** 177d.
Balkan, Great: see Great Balkan.
Balkan, Little: see Little Balkan.
Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6; **26** 444d.
Balkan Mountains, Europe **3** 282b; **8** 685a; **26** 89b.
Balkan Peninsula, Europe **26** 89a; **34** 35; **26** 90; races **26** 89c; languages **26** 91b; religions **26** 91a; **32** 276d; pop. 1902 **26** 89c; bibliography **26** 92a; political change **26** 91c; Austrian policy **28** 320d; German policy **28** 326a; Russian policy **29** 28d.
Balkan States: Berlin Treaty **28** 322d; statistics **21** 860c; Russian intervention **21** 102c; Austrian policy **29** 357d.
Bál-kánd **11** 846b.
"Balkanska Tzaritza" **31** 233b.
Balkar Dagh **34** 38 J2.
Balkash Lake: see Balkhash.
Balkh: town, Turkestan **3** 282c and **26** 92b; **34** 40 M2; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101b; ancient prosperity **25** 711c.
Balkh: Semiramis captures **21** 640a; Alexander takes **1** 483c; Arabian conquest **2** 257d; revolt at **16** 575d; Afghans reconquered **1** 240d; Buddhist works at **18** 101b; Dost Mahommed at **27** 509b.
— River, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2; **1** 242b.
Balkhab **26** 105b.
Balkhan Bay **18** 104d.
Balkhash (Ala-Denghiz): lake, Russia **26** 92c; **34** 37 K4; **12** 702d; **21** 68b; **21** 639b; **26** 92c; elevation **2** 686d; statistics **14** 217c; former connexion **23** 634c.
—, plains, Turkestan **23** 633d.
Balking **34** 9 B3.
Balkiz **34** 38 D4; ruins of Cyzicus **6** 753d.
"Balks" **9** 255b.
Balkum **34** 84 C8.
Ball, Sir Alexander **15** 343b.
—, John: agitator **24** 711a.
—, John: divine **3** 282d.
—, John: golfer **29** 25b.
—, John, jun.: golfer **29** 25b.
—, John: Irish politician **26** 92d; **16** 832a; **23** 384b.
—, Mary **24** 387d.
—, philologist **26** 40a.
—, Sir R. S. **17** 710d; **28** 660d.
—, T. **32** 482d.
—, W. and J. **2** 811d.
—, writer **23** 99c.
Ball: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Ball: in iron refining **13** 819b.
Ball Bay **17** 597 Map.
Ball bearings **26** 104d.
— Cage **34** 80 D3.
— Outside Lake **34** 98 B2.
Ball flower **2** 460b.
— Mountain **34** 107 C4.
Ball Stamp **16** 463d.
Balla: town, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
Balla Lakes, Egypt **34** 55 U4.
— Tanna: see Tanna Balla.
Ballaarat: see Ballarat.
Ballabeg **34** 6 B2.
Ballabhi: see Vallabhi.
Balla-bulo **21** 210b.
Ballachulish **34** 14 F6; **30** 206b; **21** 51a.
— slate quarries **2** 499c; **4** 500c; **22** 128b.
"Ballad of Bable Bell, The" **25** 256b.
"Ballad of Good Counsel, A" **21** 540d.
Ballad operas **17** 99a.
— printers **18** 204d.
"Ballad upon a Wedding" **22** 618c.
Ballade: French **9** 644b.
"Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis" **24** 233a.
"Ballade pour sa Mère" **24** 233a.
"Ballade des Pendus" **24** 233a.
Ballads **3** 283a; **3** 288a; **19** 267b; French **20** 650b; **9** 644b; German **10** 524a; Greek **11** 137a; **11** 150c; literature **20** 632b; Servian **21** 690a.
Ballagan **34** 16 J4.
Ballagh: see Bal.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
Ballaghaderreen **34** 16 D4; **15** 650d.
Ballagi, A. **29** 361d.
—, C. **12** 380a.
—, G. **29** 361d.
Ballahulish: see Ballachulish.
Ballaja **32** 410c.
Ballála Sena **21** 283c.
Baliálas: tribe **17** 123d.
Ballalgna **34** 51 H2.
Ballalpur **5** 390d.
Ballan **34** 51 F6.
Ballan Wrasse (Labrus maculatus) **24** 686c.
Ballance, J. **26** 93a; **31** 227b; **32** 670c.
Ballanche, P. S. **3** 285d.
Ballancourt **34** 19 E3.
Ballandean **34** 51 J2.
Ballandine **34** 51 H1.
Ballandool River, Queensland **34** 51 G2.
Ballandoon: see Ballandool.
Ballandul: see Ballandool.
Ballangeich **22** 555a.
Ballantine, W. **26** 93c; **26** 344d; **33** 329c.
—, town **34** 107 H4.
Ballantrae (Ballintrae) **34** 14 F9; **34** 14 G9; **26** 37a.
— Bay **34** 14 F9.
Ballantyne, R. M. **26** 93c.
—, J. **17** 423a; **21** 548a.
— of Holylee **1** 397b.
Ballantyne: town **34** 61 J3.
Ballarat **3** 286c and **26** 93d; **34** 51 E6; **34** 50 G7; bishopric **8** 492d; **28** 194b; pop. **33** 687c; exhibition **8** 805b; mines **25** 801 Map; riots **31** 386a; **33** 685d.
—, East: see East Ballarat.
Ballard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— County **34** 82 B3.
Ballards **34** 96 K11.
Ballardsville **34** 82 F4.
Ballardvale **34** 67 K2.
Ballari **3** 286d; **34** 42 F12; **30** 419b; **3** 287c.
Ballasalla **34** 6 A2.
Ballast **20** 225a; **21** 597a; **24** 724a.
Ballata **13** 549c.
Ballate **13** 506a; Florentine **15** 786d.
Ballater **3** 287d; **34** 14 K5.
Ballatrich Farm **3** 287d.
Ballaugh **15** 453b; **34** 6 B2.
Ballavare **34** 6 B2.
Ballcamp **34** 83 N3.
Balldorf **34** 23 P15.
Balle (Bale) **34** 56 Q11.
Ballee: see Bally.
Balleh **21** 306d.
Ballenas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Ballenas.
Ballenberg **34** 23 Q10.
Ballenita **34** 122 A4.
Ballens **34** 27 B5.
Ballenstedt **3** 287d; **3** 604a; **14** 507c; **34** 22 J13.
Ballentine: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Ballesy **10** 195c; **19** 380a.
— Islands **10** 195c; **19** 380a; **31** 813 Map; **31** 814a; Pl II **19** 315.
Ballerup **34** 25 L5.
Ballestas **11** 233d.
Ballet **3** 288a; **7** 437d; **6** 800c; **17** 606c; **18** 215b; history of **27** 376c.
— d'action **3** 288a; **27** 376d.
—, Chinese **7** 400b.
"Ballet Comique de la Reyne" **27** 376c.
"Ballet des Incompatibles" **16** 626b.
Ballew **34** 78 A4.
Ballewan Aqueduct (ill) **2** 226d.
Balley **23** 801b.
Balleza **34** 119 F4.
Ballflat **34** 84 F2.
Ballground **34** 80 C3.
Balli **34** 41 N2; **12** 795a.
Ballia **26** 93d; **10** 559d; **34** 41 J7.
—, district **17** 572d; **31** 260b.
Ballidon **34** 11 K2.
Ballimore: town, near Otter Ferry, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
—, town, River Cur, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
Ballin, Mrs **31** 179d.
Ballina: town, Mayo, Ireland **3** 288c and **26** 94a; **6** 285b; **22** 159d; **34** 16 C3; **30** 590c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 K2.
— Lighthouse, N.S.W. **34** 51 K2.
Ballinacurra: see Ballynacurra.
Ballinafad **20** 850b; **34** 16 E3.
Ballinagh: see Bellananagh.
Ballinahatrey **15** 25d.
Ballinahinch: see Ballynahinch.
Ballinakill **6** 289c.
— House **34** 15 C3.
Ballinalea **34** 16 J5.
Ballinamallard: see Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore **14** 433b; **34** 16 F3.
Ballinascarty **34** 16 D8.
Ballinasloe **3** 288d and **26** 94a; **10** 56c; **28** 579c; **34** 16 E5; fair **8** 848c; weir at **32** 253c.
Ballinbreich Castle **9** 153b.
Ballincollig **34** 16 D8.
Ballindalloch **34** 14 K5.
Ballinderry, River **34** 16 H2.
Balling Furnace **22** 243a.
Ballingarry, co. Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, near Parsonstown, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E5.
—, near Thurles, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 F6.
Ballingdon **8** 552d.
Ballinger **34** 80 H6.
Ballinghassig **34** 16 D8.
Ballinloan Burn **34** 15 H1.
Ballinlough **34** 16 D4.
Ballinluig **34** 15 J1.
— Junction **34** 15 J1.
Ballino **34** 29 B12.
Ballinrobe **15** 650d; **34** 16 C4.
Ballinskelligs Bay **34** 16 A8.
Ballintang Channel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C1.
— Islands, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D1.
Ballintober, Mayo, Ireland: monastery at **15** 651a.
Ballintoy **34** 16 J1.
Ballintra **34** 16 E2.
Ballintrae: see Ballantrae.
Balliol: see Baliol.
— College, Oxford **11** 689d; **18** 96b; **23** 837d.
Ballistas **11** 159d; **18** 229a; **5** 219c.
Ballista Islets **18** 671d.
Ballistics: exterior **29** 171a; interior **29** 177a; **29** 180d; **11** 297a; **31** 342d; coefficient **29** 171d; galvanometer **28** 19c; pendulum **11** 297c; description and use of **15** 735a; records **11** 299d; tables **29** 173a; magnetic tests **30** 484b.
Ballistite **31** 248b; **32** 21d.
Ballitore **4** 539a; **34** 16 H5.
Ballium **5** 198a.
Ballivain **34** 14 E8.
Ballivian, A. **4** 14b; **26** 292a.
—, M. V. **26** 632a.
"Ballo in Maschera, Un" **33** 662b.
Balloch, D. **21** 493a.
Balloch: town **34** 15 F2.
Ballochmyle **3** 162d.
Ballochroy **34** 15 B3.
Ballon: town, France **34** 19 A4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
— d'Alsace: mountain, France **34** 17 M5; **26** 194c.
Ballon de Guebwiller: mountain, Germany **34** 23 R4; **24** 298c.
— de Servance **21** 36la.
— de Soultz: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Ballone **34** 51 H2; **16** 528b.
Balloon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
Balloon **1** 187d; **3** 288d; **25** 777a; **30** 708c; **31** 592c; army corps **25** 647c; **23** 496d; military **26** 94b; navigable (ill) **25** 102a; post **19** 581c; society **22** 222d.
Ballot, C. D. B. **12** 64a; **16** 147a.
— y Torres **22** 364d.
Ballot **3** 288d and **26** 95b; **18** 309b; "eight-box" system **32** 732d; machines **3** 291c; military **2** 593b; **16** 299d; **25** 651b; **30** 756a.
— Act, 1872 **3** 289d; **4** 279c.
Ballota nigra: see Black Horehound.
Ballou, H. **23** 831a.
Ballouville **34** 68 H2.
Ballpoint **34** 83 P2.
Balls: masked **6** 800d.
Balls Bluff **34** 76 J2.
— Head Bay **22** 807a.
— Point **34** 68 J5.
— Pyramid **34** 49 G8.
Ballsbridge **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map.
Ballston: town, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Lake **34** 70 P6.
— Spa **26** 96b; **16** 436d; **34** 70 P6.
Ballsville **34** 76 H6.
Balltown: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
Ballu **25** 599a.
Ballum **34** 22 D8.
Ballure **15** 650b.
Ballwarry Lake **34** 61 E2.
Ballwin **34** 103 L7.
Bally: meaning of **10** 10b.
—, town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 K11.
—, Lake, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
Ballybay **34** 16 H3.
Ballyblay **16** 718d.
Ballyboley (Ballybophay) **34** 16 F2; **20** 171a.
Ballybot **17** 407b.
Ballybough, Ireland **34** 16 I18.
Ballybrittas **34** 16 G5.
Ballybunnion **34** 16 B6.
Ballycanew **34** 16 J6.
Ballycastle: town, co. Antrim, Ireland **3** 292a and **26** 96b; **34** 16 J1; collieries **2** 142c.
—, district, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C3; **30** 590d.
Ballyclare **34** 16 J2.
Ballyclogh **34** 16 D7.
Ballyclough **34** 101 M3.
Ballycommisk **13** 218b.
Ballyconnell **34** 16 F3.
Ballyconnelly Bay **34** 16 A5.
Ballycorus **16** 382c.
Ballycottin Bay, Ireland **34** 16 F8; **6** 402d.
— Lighthouse, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
Ballycumber **34** 16 F5.
Ballydavid Head **34** 16 A7.
Ballydehob **34** 16 B8.
Ballydonegan **34** 16 A8.
Ballyduff: town, co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Ballygaddy **10** 56c.
Ballygannor: cromlech at **5** 801a.
Ballygar **34** 16 E4.
Ballygawley **34** 16 G3.
Ballyglass: town, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
—, town, co. Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
Ballygown **34** 15 A1.
Ballygrant **34** 15 A3.
Ballygunge **34** 41 N3.
Ballygunnion **14** 74b.
Ballyhackamore. (Ballyhaskamore) **34** 16 K2.
Ballyhaise **34** 16 G3.
Ballyhaunis **34** 16 D4; **15** 651a.
Ballyheige **34** 16 B7.
— Bay **34** 16 B7.
Ballyhickey **5** 802c.
Ballyhooriaky **34** 16 F1.
Ballyjamesduff **34** 16 G4.
Ballykelly **34** 16 G1.
Ballylahan Castle **15** 651a.

Ballylanders **34** 16 E7.
Ballylaneen **34** 16 G7.
Ballyliffin **34** 16 G1.
Ballylongford **34** 16 B6.
Ballymacarret **3** 311 map; **7** 382b.
Ballymacaw **34** 16 G7.
Ballymagorry **34** 16 G2.
Ballymahon **14** 863d; **34** 16 F4.
Ballymascanlan **15** 25d.
Ballymena **3** 292b; and **26** 96b; **25** 483d; **34** 16 J2.
Ballymichael **34** 15 D4.
Ballymoe **34** 16 E4.
Ballymoney **34** 16 H1.
Ballymore **34** 16 F5; **10** 603a.
— Eustace **14** 73a; **34** 16 H5.
Ballymote **34** 16 E3; **22** 159d.
—, Baron of **33** 141b.
—, Book of **5** 305d.
Ballynacally **34** 16 C6.
Ballynacarrigy **34** 16 G4.
Ballynacorra (Ballinacurra), Ireland **34** 16 E8.
Ballynagaul: see Ringville.
Ballynagore **34** 16 G5.
Ballynahinch: town, co. Down, Ireland **7** 383c; **13** 218c; **34** 16 K3.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 A5.
—, river, co. Galway, Ireland **10** 55d.
— Lake, co. Galway, Ireland **10** 55d.
Ballynakill **34** 16 G6.
— Bay **10** 55c.
— Harbour: inlet **34** 16 A4.
Ballynameen **34** 16 H2.
Ballyneague **34** 16 E8.
Ballyneen **34** 16 C8.
Ballyness Bay **34** 16 E1.
Ballynure **34** 16 K2.
Ballyorgan **34** 16 D7.
Ballyporeen **34** 16 E7.
Ballyquintin Point **34** 16 K3.
Ballyraggett **34** 16 G6.
Ballyronan **34** 16 H2.
Ballyroney **34** 16 J3.
Ballysadare **34** 16 D3.
— Bay **22** 159a.
— River **22** 159b.
Ballyshannon **3** 292b; **7** 361b; **34** 16 E2.
Ballyteige Bay **34** 16 H7.
Ballyvaghan **34** 16 C5.
— Bay **5** 802b.
Ballyvahan: see Black Head.
Ballywalter **34** 16 K2.
Ballywilliam **34** 16 H7.
Balm (Melissa officinalis) **12** 289c; **12** 718c; **14** 687b.
— Fir: see Balsam Fir.
— of Gilead (Mecca balsam): see Balsam Fir.
Balm: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Balm, Ober: see Ober Balm.
Balmacara **34** 14 E5.
Balmaceda, J. M. **26** 96b; **27** 12c.
Balmaclellan **34** 14 J9.
Balmadu **21** 660d.
Balmain **34** 50 J2.
Balmashanner Hill **9** 410d.
Balmat, J. **3** 807a; **31** 24c.
Balmaz Ujváros **34** 28 N4.
Balme, Col de: see Col de Balme.
Balmer, E. J. **22** 379b; **32** 127b.
—, engineer **11** 464b.
Balmerino, Lord (1635) **21** 511d.
—, Lord (1746) **21** 520b.
Balmerino **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 K1.
— Abbey **9** 153a.
Balmez (Balmes) J. L. **3** 292b; **22** 362b.
Balmhorn **1** 625d.
Balmias (Hibiscus esculentus) **2** 709d: see also Gumbo.
Balmont, C. **32** 351b.
Balmoral: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
— Castle **3** 292c; **33** 670a; **34** 14 K5.
Balnaves, H. **3** 292c; **14** 130c.
Balne **34** 7 G5.
Balneæ **3** 434c.
Balneum Mariæ **1** 462c.
Balogh, A. **29** 361c; **12** 371b.
—, C. **12** 380b.
—, Z. **12** 378b.
Balogun **12** 604b.
Baloi (Balui) **26** 151b.
Balok **34** 55 P8.
Balolo **25** 140a; language **26** 140b; **34** 56 M11.
Balom **34** 42 N14.
Balong-Nipa **26** 628a; **22** 639a.
Balonne: see Ballone.
Balquhidder **18** 667a; **20** 608d; **34** 15 F1.
Balrampur **26** 96d; **34** 41 J6.
—, Maharaja of **10** 770a.
Balranald, New South Wales **34** 51 E5.
Balrighan **15** 25d.
Balrothery **7** 495c.
Bals **34** 103 L7.
— Fjord **17** 577a.
Balsa: see Tavira.
Balsad **34** 42 D9.
Balsall **3** 780d.
— Heath **26** 259b.
Balsam: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Balsam (Balsamina hortensis) **4** 89d.
Balsam Bog (Bolax glebaria) **9** 15c.
— Cone **2** 200d.
— of Copaiba (Capivi) **3** 293b; **17** 749a; **6** 342c.
— Fir (Abies balsamea) **3** 293b; **23** 809b; **29** 190d; **2** 316c; **9** 225b.
— Lake, Canada **21** 180c.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Lake Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q9.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **23** 794c; **34** 69 Q9.
— of Peru (Myrospermum peruiferum) **3** 292d; **12** 718d.
— Poplar (Populus balsamifera) **19** 512c; **31** 263c.
— of Tolu **3** 293a; **12** 718d.
Balsamgrove **34** 78 D4.
Balsamita vulgaris: see Alecost.
Balsamo, J.: see Cagliostro.
Balsamodendron **3** 460a.
— myrrha **12** 718c.
— opobalsamum **12** 718c.
Balsamon, T. **3** 419c.
Balsapuerto (Balzapuerto) **34** 122 B5.
Balsar: see Bulsar.
Balsas **18** 674d.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Balsas.
Balscott **34** 8 A5.
Balsha **21** 691d.
Balshall, Dean **22** 590a.
Balsham, Bishop **23** 838b.
Balsham: parish, England **34** 8 G5.
— Dyke: see Fleam Dyke.
Balsillas, Isla: see Isla Balsillas.
Balsille: battle of **2** 620a.
Balsora: see Bussorah.
Balsorano **34** 32 P11.
Balsthal **34** 27 E3.
Balston **17** 451c.
Balsun-Tau **23** 632 Map.
Balta, President **14** 645b; **18** 679a.
Balta: island, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N1.
—, swamp, Rumania **34** 35 K4.
—, town, Russia **3** 293b; **31** 804c; **34** 34 G8.
Baltaji, Muhammad **23** 646d.
Baltanas **34** 20 H3.
Baltard, L. P. **3** 293c.
Baltasarini **27** 376c.
Balta-Liman Convention **21** 21a.
Baltchik **26** 451b; **29** 61c; **34** 35 L5.
Baltea, Dora: see Dora Baltea.
Bal-t'er **23** 342d.
Balthasar **8** 483b.
— Bogisvic **21** 691d.
— of Beaujeu **6** 800c.
— of Dresden **21** 10d.
—, historian **15** 40b; **22** 792d.
Balti: Gothic family **10** 849c.
Balti: district, Tibet **11** 823d; **34** 41 E2; **14** 198b; **23** 339d.
Baltic: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, battle of the **7** 87d.
— Canal **30** 871c; **26** 545b.
— countries **28** 680c.
— languages **18** 785a.
—, Port: see Port Baltic.
— Provinces, Russia **34** 34 F2.
— Sea **3** 293c and **26** 96d; **34** 34 B2; **12** 669b; **22** 738a; **32** 844b; drainage system **26** 98a; maps **3** 293; **26** 97.
— Shipbuilding Yard **27** 500d.
Baltimore, G. Calvert, 1st Lord **4** 713c; **15** 605a; **17** 985d; claims Delaware **7** 44d; dispute with Penn **18** 495b.
Baltimore, 4th Lord **15** 605b.
"Baltimore": ship **32** 767d.
Baltimore: town, Ireland **34** 16 C9.
—, town, Md., U.S. **3** 298a and **26** 98d; **23** 825d; Belt R.R. tunnel **33** 488b; Dental College **27** 415d; education **30** 568b; R. Catholic See **32** 278c; British attack **23** 760a; in Civil War **23** 774d; maps **3** 298; **34** 75 K3.
—, county, Md., U.S. **30** 568a; **34** 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Ont. **34** 61 G3.
—, New: see New Baltimore.
—, North: see North Baltimore.
— and Ohio R.R. **26** 100a; **30** 832d; **31** 135b.
— Oriole (Icterus baltimore) **12** 697a.
—, South: see South Baltimore.
— University: see Johns Hopkins University.
—, West: see West Baltimore.
Baltimorite: see Chrysotile.
Baltinglass **14** 73a; **34** 16 H6.
—, Lord **13** 264d.
Baltischport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskiport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskoi Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Baltistan: see Balti, district, Tibet.
Baltjik (Baltchik) **34** 35 L5.
Baltonsborough **34** 13 J1.
Baltoro glacier **14** 196c.
Baltrum **28** 524c; **34** 22 E5.
Baltu Rakin **34** 43 E11.
Baltüskoye Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Balty **34** 76 J5.
Baltzatesti **34** 35 J1.
Balu: see Nam Pilu.
Balua, Kulat: see Kulat Balua.
Ba-Luba (Ba-Songe) **17** 319b; **34** 56 N12.
Baluch: see Baluchi.
Baluchaze (Luchaze) **34** 56 L14.
Baluchi **20** 109c; **18** 655c.
Baluchis, the **1** 235d; **3** 300a; **17** 176c; **26** 103d.
Baluchistan **3** 299c and **26** 100a; **34** 37 J6; **34** 40 L7; **2** 692b; modern British influence in **25** 714d; himyaritic ruins **25** 516a; language: see Baluchi; infanticide in **9** 481d; races of **3** 302d; **26** 102a; sketch maps **3** 299d; **26** 101.
Baluchistan, British **29** 418a; **29** 459b.
Baluckl **19** 306a.
Balue, J. **3** 303d.
Balugvun **34** 43 C6.
Baluí: see Baloi.
Balük-Denis: see Azov, Sea of.
Balukhissar **17** 789b.
Balukli **27** 214 Map.
Baluk-Su **25** 610c.
Baluliveh **34** 38 G5.
Balumbo **34** 56 J11.
Balunda, The **1** 263d.
— language **24** 828a.
Balungan **26** 310c.
Balure **34** 15 B3.
Baluschek, H. **26** 589a.
Baluster **2** 460b; **4** 490a.
Balustrade **2** 441a; **2** 460b.
Balut, Grande **31** 664d; **34** 47 F10.
Baluze, E. **3** 304a.
Balvag **34** 15 F1.
Balwant Singh **1** 230d; **17** 573c.
Balwearie **9** 153b.
Baly: see Ball.
Balyk-göl **28** 278c; **34** 38 K3.
Balyr **34** 44 F2.
Balzac, H. de **3** 304a; **9** 679a; **20** 858b; statue of **32** 268c.
—, J. L. G. **3** 305a; **9** 659c; Mazarin pensions **15** 653c.
Balzac: town, Garfield co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, town, Morgan co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
Balzal Pl III **15** 136.
Balzapuerto: see Balsapuerto.
Balzers **34** 27 L3.
Balzo di Trifoglietto **8** 631d.
Balzola (Bazola) **34** 31 D4.
Bam **34** 40 H6; **14** 106b; **18** 627b; **18** 645c; **30** 41d.
Bamachagovskaia (Bagmatchgovskaia) **34** 33 J6.
Bamaku: see Bammako.
Bamallakota **34** 42 G12.
Bamanghati (Bamanghachi), India **34** 41 L8.
Bamangwato **34** 57 H2; **3** 478b; **26** 186d.
Bamba: province **3** 305b.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 F6; **17** 497a.
—, town, Cuba **6** 682b.
Bambaia: architect **16** 291d.
Bambamba **34** 57 M3.
Bambao **27** 172c.
Bambara: town and state: see Bambarra.
Bambara: tribes **34** 54 E7; **17** 319a; **21** 662d; **22** 275d; **31** 115b.
— Hills **27** 199a; **27** 203c.
Bambaraland: see Sénégal.
Bambare-Manda: see Bambarra.
Bambarra: country **3** 305b; **1** 271b; **22** 279b; **33** 36c.
—, town **3** 305c; **34** 54 E7.
— ground nut (Voandzeia subterranea) **17** 664b.
Bambaya **34** 54 C8.
Bamber **34** 72 G6.
— Bridge **34** 7 C4.
Bamberg (Babinberg) **3** 305c and **26** 104d; **34** 23 N12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; **9** 704b; **23** 391b; **26** 237c; bishopric **11** 667a; cathedral **21** 564d; observatory **31** 301c; university **23** 840a.
—, county, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Bamberger, L. **26** 105a; **28** 703a; **28** 707a.
Bamberini, Cardinal **11** 720d.
Bamboccio: see Laer, Peter van.
Bamboo: town **34** 78 F2.
— Creek **34** 50 C4.
— Mountains **34** 53 M7.
Bamboo (Bambusa) **3** 305d; **11** 54c; basket-making **3** 423b; building **2** 450a; fibre **18** 226c; rhizome (fig.) **11** 54b; stem section (fig.) **4** 87a; exportation **25** 136d.
—, Curilian (Arundinaria kurilense) **21** 147c.
Bambook: see Bambouk.
Bamborough (Bamburgh, Babbanburch) **3** 306c; **34** 6 G2; **34** 4 J1; Pl III **8** 291; **14** 571d; **15** 537a.
— Castle **34** 6 G2; **17** 567a; **24** 381c; **24** 577c.
Bambouk (Bambuk, Bambook): country **3** 306d; **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; **33** 38c.
—, town **3** 306d.
Bambuhy **34** 123 H8; **30** 760d.
Bambuk: see Bambouk.
Bamburgh: see Bamborough.
Bambusa **12** 250d.
— arundinacea: see Bamboo.
Bambuseæ **11** 59a; leaf **11** 54d; flower **11** 56b; distribution **11** 59c; **7** 287a.
Bambute (Batwa) **25** 141b; **33** 541c.
Bambyce: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bambyg: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bamff House **34** 15 K1.
Bamford **34** 7 F5.
Bami **34** 40 G1.
Bamián: ancient city **3** 307a and **26** 105b; **34** 40 M3; **1** 244c; **18** 161b.
—, stream **1** 241d.
— Valley **34** 40 N3.
Bam-i-dúnia (Bam-i-dunya, Tsungling) **18** 102b; **31** 453b.
Bamingi **32** 531a.
Bamishir (Bahman Ardeshir) **8** 671b.
Bamiyeh (Bamiyah) **7** 710d; **11** 276c: see also Gumbo.
Bam|œmas: see Ban-jumas.
Bamlite **16** 408d.
Bammako (Bamaku, Bammakou, Bammaku) **34** 54 D7; **33** 39a; fort **21** 660d; **33** 38d; Mungo Park at **18** 297d.
— Circle **21** 660d.
Bammakou: see Bammako.
Bammaku: see Bammako.
Bammgé **11** 276d.
Bam-Narmashir **18** 645b.
Bamo: see Bhamo.
Ba-Modobo **34** 55 L8.
"Bamoth" **13** 402a.
Bampôn **30** 808b.
Bampton, J. **3** 307c.
Bampton: town, Devon **34** 13 F2; **27** 488d.
—, town, Oxon **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.
— Grange **34** 6 D5.
— Island **34** 50 G1.
Bampton Lectures **1** 58b; **3** 307a.
Bampton Station, England **34** 9 B2.
Bampur, Persia **34** 40 J7; **18** 627b.
— (Banpur), India **34** 42 J9.
Banpusht Mountain **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b.
Bamra: state **26** 105c; **5** 342b.
Bamu **34** 48 H2.
Bamulle **34** 42 P10.
Ban: Arthurian romance **2** 653b; **20** 646b.
—, see M'Intyre.
—, Matthias **21** 691d.
"Ban" (Banus) **6** 592b.
Bán (Trencsén-Baán) **34** 28 K3.
Ban A. Ka **34** 43 F6.
— Jying **34** 43 D10.
— Kaw **34** 43 D6.
— Mathiya **32** 522d.
— Pao **34** 43 D7.
— Paot **34** 43 D10.
— Wangma **34** 43 D6.
— Wankam **34** 43 D6.
Bána: writer **21** 284b; **21** 285c; **21** 287a.
Bana **34** 40 A3.
Bańa **34** 20 D2.
Banaba: island **16** 257d.
Banabuyu (Banabuhu) River **34** 123 K5.
Banaga (Daraga, Sabonbirni) **34** 54 H8.
Banaganapalli **34** 42 G12.
Banagher **34** 16 F5; **14** 87c.
— Distillery Company **7** 265b.
Banai **34** 56 K9.
Banajao **31** 664d.
Banakhasum **23** 342b.
Banal: see Petringa.
Banal Table **6** 592b.
Banalec **34** 17 B5.
Banalya **34** 56 N10.
Banam **34** 43 G9.
Banamichi **34** 119 D2.
Banan **34** 38 K6.
Banana: district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12; **27** 204a.
—, Loango **14** 743a.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Island: see Pulo Pisang.
— Islands, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Point **24** 765b.
Banana (Musa sapientum) **3** 307d; stem **4** 97b; dietetic value **27** 446b; seedless **4** 148b; vernation **4** 118c; **22** 300a.
Banána: Jewess **16** 557a.
Bananal **34** 123 F7.
— Island: see Santa Anna.
Bananc **34** 81 P6.
Banande **33** 541c.
Banandugu **34** 54 F7.
Bananeiras **31** 463b.
Banas river **34** 41 E6; **1** 433b; **4** 21d; **20** 260a; **23** 716a; **22** 98c.
Banasa Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637b; **16** 894d.
Banastre, R. **24** 341b.
Banat **3** 308a; **34** 28 N6; **24** 270b; hills **26** 603a.
Bánat: revolutionist **12** 371d.
Banate **34** 47 D7.
Banatia **4** 663a; **18** 667b.
Banavie **34** 14 F6.
Banawási **17** 123d.
Banay **34** 54 F6.
Banaz Chai **25** 718d.
Banaz Ova **18** 852c.
Banba **5** 300b.
Banbridge: gaoler **2** 210c.
Banbridge: town **3** 308b; **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; **7** 383b; **27** 514a.
Banbury **3** 308b and **26** 105c; **34** 8 A5; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **18** 94a.
— marble **18** 93c.
Banc de St Marc **4** 259 Map.
Banca (Bangka): town **9** 417b.
Banca (Banka, Bangka) Island, Sumatra **3** 305c and **26** 105d; **34** 48 C5; **3** 763d; **12** 816b; **22** 653c; **30** 488a; tin **23** 400d; **23** 401b; **30** 489b.
— Island, Celebes **34** 48 G4.
Banca Romana **28** 733b; **29** 648c.
— Strait **26** 105d.
Banchetta **9** 421d.
Banchory **34** 14 L5.
—, Teman **30** 473a.
Banco: town **34** 122 C2.
Banco Español, Cuba **6** 682a.
Bancos de Sisal **34** 119 O7.
Bancroft, Aaren **26** 106a.
—, G. **26** 105d; **1** 723b; **26** 106a; **21** 26 108; **26** 107a.
—, H. H. **26** 107c; **24** 758c; **32** 409b.

Bancroft, Dr **31** 6a; **7** 572b.
—, Lady **20** 598d.
—, R. **3** 308d; **8** 377b; **23** 852d.
—, Sir S. **27** 516b.
Bancroft, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
—, North: see North Bancroft.
—, South: see South Bancroft.
Banc-y-felin **34** 12 C2.
Band: architecture **2** 460b.
Band Ahil **4** 520d.
— Amir: see Balkh: river.
— brake **27** 595b.
— fish (Cepola) **12** 690d.
Band Gabions **9** 423d.
Band of Hope **33** 871a.
— saws **21** 344b.
Banda: Sikh leader **20** 111b.
Banda: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J4; **26** 107d.
—, town and district, India **3** 309b and **26** 107c; cassowary brought from **8** 172a; **34** 41 H7; **4** 520c; **17** 572d; **25** 320a; East India Company at **12** 798c; statistics **31** 260b.
— Baru **22** 587b.
— Dar **34** 55 M9.
— Gonge **34** 56 L13.
— Great: see Banda Lontar.
— Islands **3** 309d and **26** 107d; **34** 48 H5; **17** 666a; **23** 189d; **25** 351a.
— Lantoir: see Banda Lontar.
— Lontar (Banda Lantoir, Great Banda) **34** 48 H5; **3** 309d.
— Nera (Banda Neira), East Indies **34** 48 H5; **26** 107d.
— Niam-Niam **17** 473c.
— Oriental: see Uruguay.
— Sea **34** 48 G6; **18** 116c; **31** 402b.
Bandai San **34** 46 J5; **28** 639b; **29** 672b.
Bandajuma **34** 54 D8; **32** 620c.
Bandaksvand **34** 26 E7; **17** 576a.
Bandala: town **34** 55 M7.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Bandama **34** 54 E9; **25** 127c; **29** 658a.
Banda-manna Saga **12** 624a.
Bandamir: see Kur.
Bandan: see Bundan.
Bandana **34** 82 B2.
Bandannas **4** 689a; **12** 762b.
Bandar, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3.
Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
Bandar, Sumatra: see Bandor.
Bandar Abbas: see Bandor-Abbasi.
Bandar Ali **34** 41 B7.
Bandar Gori **32** 702d.
Bandar Maharani (Bandar Mahrani) **34** 42 O16; on local map **34** 42 O16; **29** 754a.
Bandar Siyada **32** 703d.
Bandara: see Bandra.
Bandarban **34** 41 O8.
Bandarulanka: see Bendamurlunka.
Bandas **31** 230a.
Bandassi **34** 55 N9.
Bandawe **34** 56 P13; **31** 299b.
Bande **34** 20 E2.
Bande Nere, G. delle **15** 787d.
Banded Peak **34** 109 E8.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da **11** 673b.
Bandeira **34** 123 J6.
Bandel, E. von **33** 259c.
Bandelier **25** 377d.
Bandello, M. **3** 310c; **21** 758a.
Bander Abbasi (Bander Abbas, Bender Abbes, Gamrun, Gombroon) **3** 557a and **26** 107d; **34** 40 F7; **4** 575b; **17** 857d; **26** 108b; **28** 377a; **14** 100b; **18** 623b; **18** 638b; English obtain customs **12** 739a; **29** 70c; **31** 624b; **18** 619c.
Bander Bushire (Bushire) **26** 108b.
Bander Deylam **26** 108b.
Bander Dokz **34** 39 H7.
Bander Kangan **34** 39 J10.
Bander Kangarán **34** 39 P5.
Bander Lingah **26** 108b.
Bander Rigi **25** 230c.
Bander Tuwaiyi **34** 39 K10.
Bandera: county **34** 88 H8.
—, town **34** 88 H8.
Banderas: town **34** 124 E9.
Banderas Bay: see Bahia Valle de Banderas.
Banderesi **20** 788b; **20** 802a; **20** 803d.
Banderilleros **26** 460a.
Banderolls **9** 278a.
Banderon **2** 827d.
Bandhus **29** 281d.
Bándi **13** 688b.
Bandiagara: see Banjagara.
Band-i-Annir **25** 116c.
Bandiat **34** 18 F7; **24** 223c.
Band-i-Balan: mountain **34** 40 L3; **29** 254b.
Band-i-Balan: river **25** 116a.
Band-i-Barbar (Barbar dam) **1** 212b.
Bandicoot (Peramelas) **3** 111d; **15** 381c; **30** 505d.
Bandicoot rat (Mus bandicota, Nesakia bandicota) **12** 743a; **15** 419a; **17** 5d.
Bandiera **34** 30 J1.
Bandi-i-Mizán **21** 849b.
Band-i-Kaisar **21** 849b.
Bandikoi (Bandikui) **34** 41 F6.
Bandinal **5** 393a.
Bandinel, Dr **27** 263b.
Bandinelli, B. **3** 310d; **1** 739c; **5** 294c; **14** 459d; **14** 531a; **21** 569a.
Bandini, A. M. **3** 310d.
—, J. **3** 310d.
—, S. A. **19** 362a; **22** 43d.
Band-i-Sultán **10** 561a; **15** 287d.
Band-i-Turkestan **34** 40 K3; **25** 116d.
Bandjermasin: see Banjermasin.
Bandjernegara **13** 605d.
Bandoeng: see Bandong.
Bandol **34** 18 G12; **12** 717a; **24** 69b.
Bandombe: see Ndombe.
Bandon (Bandonbridge): town, Ireland **3** 311a; **34** 16 D8; **4** 199c; **27** 249c.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Siam **34** 48 D10.
— Grove **34** 51 J4.
—, New: see New Bandon.
Bandong (Bandoeng, Bandung): town **34** 48 C6.
Bandor (Bandar), Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Bandowali **34** 41 B5.
Bandra (Bandara) **34** 42 N11; on local map **34** 42 N11; **23** 221a.
Bandung: see Bandong.
Bandwin **1** 362c.
Bandyville **34** 104 K11.
Bandzisi **31** 230a.
Baneiros, G. **10** 654c.
Banemiran **34** 38 L3.
Banepa (Bhatgoan) **17** 340b; **17** 344b.
Baner, General **3** 125d.
Banerjea, Prof. **21** 283b.
Baneswar **27** 549c.
Banéteren **27** 722a.
Bañeza, La: see La Bañeza.
Banff **3** 311b and **26** 108c; **34** 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4; **31** 263c; **31** 264c.
— Hot Springs, Canada **34** 60 H4.
Banffshire **3** 311d and **26** 108c; **34** 14 K5; **3** 312c; **10** 10b.
Bánffy: family **26** 109b.
—, Baron D. **26** 12c; **29** 358c; **29** 359a; **30** 9c.
Bánffy-Hunyad **26** 109b; **34** 28 O5.
Banfield, T. C. **19** 377c.
Bang, H. **27** 413d.
—, S. **17** 589d.
Bang: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, state, India **3** 630c.
Bang Chu **34** 49 H4.
—, Kao: see Kao Bang.
— Muk Dahan **34** 48 G6.
Bang Pa Kong **3** 314a; **29** 474d; **32** 609a; **33** 444d.
— Pla Soi **34** 43 E8.
—, Pra: see Pang Pra.
—, Sawn **34** 43 D9.
Bang Taphang (Bang Tapan) **34** 43 D9; **21** 851b; **32** 610b.
Bang Weolo: see Bangweolo.
Banga: see Bonga.
Bangaai (Bangaya, Banggaai) **34** 48 F5; **33** 256b.
Bángaba Mbomu **34** 56 M9.
Bangag **18** 751d.
Bangaimotu **9** 779b.
Bangala, India **3** 566b.
Bangala, Kongo Free State: see Bangalas.
—, W. Africa: see Mbangala.
Bangala: season **6** 266c.
Bangalas (Bangala Liboko, Loboko): town and district **34** 56 M10.
Bangáli: dialect **11** 840a.
Bángali River **3** 859b.
Bangall, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
Bangalore (Bangalur) **3** 313b and **26** 109c; **34** 42 F13; **17** 123c; **17** 124b; **31** 64a; siege of **12** 427d.
Banganapalle (Banganapalli) **26** 109d; **15** 184b; **30** 419b.
Bangnanela: see Gangela.
Bangangá **3** 628c; **13** 688b; **3** 428a.
Bangaon **34** 41 M8.
Bangash **25** 119d.
—, Upper **1** 232a.
Bangasso, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9; **28** 518a.
—, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M9.
Bangay **5** 289b.
Bangaya: see Bangaai.
Bange, Colonel de: (ill) **29** 164b.
Banger: see Probolingo.
Banggaai: see Bangaai.
Banghart **34** 110 C4.
Bangheya **34** 41 H5.
Bangi, Africa **28** 518a.
—, Turkestan **1** 241d.
Bangia **25** 269a.
Bangiaceæ **25** 269a; **24** 127b.
Bangiales **25** 270b.
Bangil **13** 605d.
Bangis **5** 675d.
Bangka: see Banca.
— Island: see Banca Island.
Bangkala **5** 288d.
Bangkalang **15** 193d.
Bangko Cape **34** 48 E6.
Bangkok (Bankok) **3** 313c and **26** 109d; **34** 43 D8; **10** 61a; **26** 110b; **31** 205b; **32** 609c; **32** 610b; **32** 612b.
Bangkuhi **34** 48 F5.
Bangi **34** 48 E6.
Bangli **3** 281d; **26** 88d.
Bango: island **17** 7d.
Bango Acunuco (Bango Akunuko) **34** 56 L14.
—, Port **34** 56 M13.
Bangor, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, co. Down, Ireland **3** 314b; **34** 16 K2; **7** 383c; **15** 315b
—, France **3** 545a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **3** 314b; **34** 65 F6; **15** 900a; **26** 110b; **30** 474c.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Bangor Act **19** 692b.
Bangor-on-Dee **34** 11 G3.
—, East: see East Bangor.
— Iscoed Pl II. **8** 271; **9** 327d.
—, North: see North Bangor.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
—, Wales **3** 314a and **26** 110b; **34** 11 C2; on travel map **34** 3 C2; **4** 500c; **5** 119c; **26** 600d; College **23** 856a; **28** 211d; See of **29** 415c.
—, West: see West Bangor.
Bangoran **34** 55 L8; **32** 631a.
Bangorhaut **34** 41 O3.
Bangorian Controversy **3** 280c; **6** 328c; **12** 29b; **18** 265a.
Bangors **34** 10 C5.
Bangplasoi **21** 859a.
Bangs: town, O. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tex. **34** 88 H6.
—, mountain **34** 110 B2.
Bangton **34** 8 E2.
Bangu **15** 322b.
Bangued **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a.
Banguey **34** 48 E3.
Bangui, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L9.
—, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C2.
Bangula (Bangula-sur-Mer) **34** 18 J10.
Bangwaketsi (Bangwaketsee) **34** 57 G3; **3** 478b.
Bangwé **17** 319c.
Bangweolo (Bangweulu, Bemba) **26** 110c; **34** 56 O13; **1** 248b; **1** 255d; **14** 722b; **24** 768b; **25** 127a; **26** 637c; **27** 198c.
Banham **34** 8 J4.
Bánhida **34** 28 K4.
Banholm **34** 25 J7.
Bani: coins **16** 732b; **27** 264a; **31** 291b.
Bani: town **34** 54 C7.
—, river **34** 54 E7.
— Israil **1** 238b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Bani.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
— Sakhr **22** 823c.
Bania **34** 35 G6.
Banialuka (Banjaluka) **3** 311c; **34** 28 J7.
Baniana: see Bæna.
Banians **2** 245d; **15** 311b.
Banias: town, Palestine **34** 39 C5; **10** 28d; **13** 746d; **14** 392a; **18** 173c: see also Cæsarea Philippi.
—, plain **14** 394c.
— Lotokia **34** 38 F5.
Bánlás, Nahr: see Nahr Bánlás.
Banlembe **34** 56 L10.
Banler, Abbé **17** 137b.
Banlfing **34** 54 E7.
Banlhál Pass **14** 10d.
Banlm, J. **3** 314c; **11** 195d.
—, M. **3** 314d.
Baniska **34** 35 C6.
Banister, J. **1** 809d.
Banisteria (ill) **4** 103b.
Banivas (Manivas, Manitivas) **34** 122 D3.
Baniyas **8** 565a; **12** 760b.
Banja (Dolnje Banja) **34** 35 J6.
Banjagara (Bandiagara) **34** 54 F7.
Banjalland trek **33** 434d.
Banjaluka (Banialuka) **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6; **26** 310d; **26** 316 Map.
Banjar: river, Borneo **3** 315a.
Banjár: river, India **3** 260c.
Banjaras **10** 780d.
Banjermasin (Barito, Bandjermasin, Banjarmasin, Banjarmassin, Banjermassin, Banjermassing): town and district, Borneo **3** 315a and **26** 110c; **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59d; **26** 310c; **26** 311b; **30** 490d.
—, river **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c.
Banjiar **31** 115b.
Banjo: town **34** 55 K9.
Banjo: signal (fig.) **32** 147c.
Banju Ening **15** 193c.
Banjumas (Banjoemas, Banyumas) **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d; **29** 736.
Banjuwangis (Banjuvanggi, Banyuwangi) **34** 48 D6; **13** 600b; **13** 605d; **13** 606d.
Bank: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Bank account: at Bank of England **3** 332b.
— Act, National, U.S.A., 1863 **23** 776c.
Bank of Amsterdam **3** 337b.
"Bank Ban" **14** 26d.
Bank of Bristol, old **26** 114b.
Bank Charter Act, 1844 **4** 519b; **18** 456b; **26** 111a; effect on currency **3** 325c; provisions **28** 221b; **26** 112a; Ricardo's proposals **20** 535a; suspension **26** 113b; **28** 223d.
— of England **34** 10 M5; **30** 945 Map; Act of 1844 **26** 112a; account **3** 332b; cash in 1794 **9** 186b; charter **9** 182b; **3** 317d; dividends, 1694-1873 **3** 330d; early history and character **3** 316d; founded **14** 832b; **18** 359d; **24** 580c; **26** 114b; **30** 542b; Government pensions, 1823 **3** 331d; incorporation **11** 986a; **26** 111c; Mint supplied **16** 485b; notes **3** 323c; **9** 187b; **25** 114a; **26** 113c; reserve, 1876 - 1900 **26** 115b; **30** 543b; run on **3** 319a; separation of banking and issue **3** 325d; **28** 221b; suspends payment **3** 317b; **9** 186b; weekly statement **26** 112; withdrawal of coin **16** 484b.
— of France **9** 525a; and Bank of England **3** 323a; established **17** 205c; functions of **26** 115d; history **3** 327d; note circulation, 1848-1893 **26** 116a.
— of Hamburg **3** 341a.
— Holidays Act, 1871 **26** 29d; effect of **32** 687d.
— of Ireland: foundation **26** 114c; Government arrangement with **3** 330c; notes in circulation **26** 113d; statistics **3** 337a.
Bank of Japan **29** 692c.
Bank Lick **34** 82 G3.
Bank, New: reef **34** 119 N7.
Bank notes: circulation, 1844 and 1901 **26** 113d; Germany **26** 117c; fall in value **3** 320c; inconvertible **8** 788b; issue **3** 322c; **3** 327b; United States **3** 339b; provincial banks **26** 112a; law **26** 121c; legal characteristics **26** 250b; paper **15** 465b; Perkin's engraving **18** 549b; pound **3** 322a; **3** 332d; **3** 335c; under £5 **26** 111d.
— rates, 1694-1875 **3** 330c; **26** 113b.
— Reform Bill, Italy **29** 649c.
— Restriction Act **1** 303c; effect **8** 786a.
— for Savings, New York City **32** 424a.
— of Scotland **3** 332c; **3** 336a; **26** 114c.
— of Spain **32** 744c.
— of St George, Genoa **10** 157b; **29** 508a.
—, South: see South Bank.
— of South Germany **26** 116d.
— of the United States **23** 754c; **23** 761a; **23** 764b; Hamilton's scheme **11** 413b.
Banka: island: see Banca.
—, river, Bardwan **3** 371d.
— (Banca, Bangka, Mengka): town, Formosa **9** 416c; **9** 417b.
—, town, India **34** 41 L7.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 L6.
— (Banca): island, Sumatra **34** 48 B4.
— Ghat: see Bankt Ghat.
— Pass: strait, East Indies **34** 48 F4.
— Strait, Sumatra **34** 48 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bankánir (Sindhlá) **3** 630c.
Banken van Leening **31** 589d.
Banken veld **23** 518c.
Bankend **34** 15 H4.
Bankers: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
Bankers: relations with customers **26** 121d; obligations of **5** 583c; societies **22** 226a; **33** 392a.
— books **26** 126d.
— Books Evidence Act **26** 126c; **28** 339b.
— Institute of **33** 392a.
— lien **26** 125d; **30** 226d.
"Bankers' Magazine" **18** 344d.
Bankes: Egyptologist **1** 61d.
"Banket": gold-bed **29** 17d.
Bankfoot **34** 15 J1.
Bankhead, Aberdeen county, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, Ayr county, Scotland **34** 14 H8.
—, Clyde, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
—, Douglas Water, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4.
Bánkí: subdivision, Bhágalpur **3** 626c.
—, town, near Cuttack, India **34** 42 K9.
— (Banka Ghat), India **34** 41 H6.
Bankim Chandra Chatterji **26** 110d.
Banking **3** 315a and **26** 111a; agency **26** 123c; ancient **3** 316a; arbitrage in bills **2** 811b; Bank of England **26** 113a; circulation of bank notes **26** 113c; Colonial banks **26** 115b; co-operative method **6** 339b; credit **6** 339d; crossed cheques **26** 122d; economic duties **6** 214d; history of English, to 1797 **3** 319b; failures **3** 330d; forgeries **26** 124b; French banks **26** 115d; Genoa **10** 157b; Germany **3** 341a; **10** 466d; **26** 116d; **28** 690b; Ireland **3** 336b; Law's system **14** 367c; laws affecting banks and customers **26** 121c; legal evidence **26** 126d; legislation **3** 332a; **9** 760d; **26** 111d; limited liability **3** 329a; National banks, U.S.A. **26** 120a; negotiable instruments **26** 126a; pledging securities **26** 125d; Scottish and Irish **3** 334b; **26** 114c; select committee on, 1875 **3** 327a; State banks, U.S.A. **26** 120c; United States **3**

339b; **3** 340c; **26** 113c; valuables deposited **26** 125a.
Banking deposits **26** 114c.
— Law, Germany **28** 667a.
— Law, United States **3** 340c.
Bankipur (Bankipore) **34** 41 N4; **18** 409c.
Bankiva jungle fowl (Gallus ferrugineus) **19** 644c.
Bankó: baths **14** 7c.
Bankok: see Bangkok.
Bankot: see Fort Victoria.
—, creek, India **14** 136b.
Bankrupt: ancient law **3** 341b; arrest **3** 343c; discharge of **3** 342b; disqualification **26** 132a; examination **3** 343b; Jewish **13** 683b; undischarged **26** 131d; **26** 135b.
"Bankrupt, The" **9** 370a.
Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act **3** 341d.
Bankruptcy **3** 341a and **26** 127a; act of, England **3** 343a; Acts **25** 24d; **26** 127c; **26** 131a; Acts, U.S. **3** 345a; appeals in **30** 150d; discharge **20** 310b; dividend **27** 470d; estates under £300 **26** 134b; jurisdiction in **30** 150d; law, English and American contrasted **3** 345b; legislation **3** 341b; **26** 127a; **26** 129a; **26** 135b; offences **26** 131d; partnership **31** 493a; proceedings **30** 150c; **26** 131a; property **26** 132c; Quaker rule **20** 150d; Rome **14** 260d; Scottish legislation **26** 134c; secured creditor **26** 133a; recent statistics of **30** 151a; trustee **21** 696b; **23** 599b; U.S. **23** 750a.
"Bankruptcy," by Björnson **17** 592a; **26** 269b; **27** 520b.
Bankruptcy Act, 1861 **3** 342a.
— Act, 1869 **3** 342a.
— Act, 1883: partnership debts **18** 331c; settlements **21** 696b; trustee **21** 209b; **23** 597d; wages **24** 313a; writ of elegit **24** 696b.
— Act, 1887 **26** 649d.
— Act, 1890 **30** 150c.
— Act, Scottish, 1856 **24** 313a.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1860 **26** 134c.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1875 **26** 134c.
— and Cessio Act, 1881 **26** 134d.
—, Court of: see Court of Bankruptcy.
— Estates Account **26** 133d.
— and Real Securities Act **26** 134c.
Banks, Sir Joseph **3** 345d; **14** 399b; **28** 619d; names Botany Bay **4** 164a; Burckhardt **4** 531c; Capt. Cook **3** 110c; **24** 800a; Correa da Serra **6** 436d; cranberry cultivation **6** 545c; on cuttle-fish **6** 740a; Dryander **7** 487d; in Iceland **12** 627a; Jenner **13** 622d; library **14** 515c; Mungo Park **18** 297d; President Royal Society **3** 346a; tea cultivation **23** 98d; Wolcot satirises **24** 628c.
—, N. P. **26** 136b; **23** 778b.
—, W. **3** 345d.
—, sculptor **21** 561b.
Banks: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, Cape, Sydney, N.S.W. **34** 50 K8.
Banks: British **26** 111a; **26** 114b; **30** 543c; chartered **26** 535b; credit **6** 214b; deposit **3** 328b; French **3** 337d; **9** 525a; **26** 115c; **28** 350b; Hamburg **11** 407d; Hungary **12** 366c; Irish **13** 236a; **26** 113d; issue **3** 315b; Italy **13** 465c; joint stock **3** 322a; **3** 337c; **26** 111c; **30** 542c; **30** 543b; national **26** 120b; savings **21** 327d; Switzerland **22** 780d; Scottish **3** 332c; **3** 334a; **26** 113d; South America **26** 115c; state, U.S. **26** 120c: see also Banking.
Banks: of rivers **12** 503d; of canals **4** 786c.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3; **10** 436a.
"Banks v. Goodfellow": case **29** 492d.
Banks Island, British Columbia **34** 60 D3.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Islands, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7; **15** 835b; **17** 396a; death myths **17** 158a; mission in **16** 516d; mythology **17** 148a.
— Land **34** 59 F2; P1 II **19** 315; **31** 264a.
— Peninsula, New Zealand **34** 52 E7; **5** 31a; **19** 530d
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
— Point, Saint Helena **34** 53 E6; **21** 170 Map.
— Station, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
— Strait, Canada: see McClure Strait.
— Strait, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
Banksia **4** 151d; in Queensland **20** 174a; fossil remains **10** 362c.
— serrata: see Australian honeysuckle.
Banksian Rose **20** 851b.
— pine **30** 108c.
Bankside, London **14** 847c.
Banksons Lake, U.S. **34** 96 K13.
Bankston, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
Bankstown **21** 785c.
Banksville, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Bankura (Bancoorah, Bardwan): town and district **3** 346b and **26** 136c; **34** 41 L8; **3** 346d; **3** 371c; **5** 767d; **26** 465c; area and population **26** 211b; Susunia quarries **12** 766a.
— Hills, Bengal **16** 284d.
Bankusso (Bancuso), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7.
Bankut **6** 239a.
Bankutu: tribe **34** 56 L11.
Bank-vole (Red field-mouse, Arvicola glareolus **24** 278b.
Banmo: see Bhamò.
Banmuak **34** 43 C2.
Bann River, co. Down **3** 346d; **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; linen trade **13** 239a; Lough Neagh **2** 142b; **2** 545b; **13** 216d; Londonderry **14** 852a; **34** 16 H2.
— River, co. Wexford, Ireland **34** 16 J6.
Banna **18** 411c.
Bannâ'ī **18** 659c.
Bannack: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4; **16** 774a.
Bannacks: Indian tribe **12** 698c; **12** 827a; modern history **12** 832d; outbreak of, 1877 **29** 463a.
Bannagh **7** 362c.
Bannanal **2** 305b.
Bannatyne, G. **21** 542a; **13** 556b.
—, Katherine **3** 803a.
—, Lord **4** 580d.
—, Richard: "Account of Knox's Last Illness and Death" **14** 133d.
Bannatyne Club **3** 655c; **14** 216b; **6** 42b.
— MS. **14** 522c.
Bannavem Tabernise **18** 411a.
Banner: flag **9** 278a; mediæval (ill) **9** 278b; **14** 120a.
Banner: town, Ark., U.S. **86** J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— City Station, U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Reef **34** 117 G6.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Bannerets **3** 346d; **18** 464d; creation of, described **14** 120d; pay **2** 569b.
Bannerettus **14** 120a.
Bannermans, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
Bannerville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Banni **34** 4 B8.
Banning, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
Bannio **34** 31 D3.
Bannisdale slates **10** 337b; **24** 514c.
Bannister: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
Bannium **4** 244a.
Bannock: cake **3** 252a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Bannock burn: stream **22** 553b.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
— Range: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
Bannockburn, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland **3** 347a; **34** 14 H7; **34** 15 H2; **22** 554a; battle of **7** 683c; **8** 313b; **21** 488d; account **20** 594b; causes of victory **8** 318a; James III killed at **13** 557a; tartan **23** 68d.
— House **5** 427c.
Bannocks: see Bannacks.
Bannovallum **12** 170d.
Bannow Bay **34** 16 H7.
Banns **15** 566c; France **15** 568b.
Bannu (Dhulipnagar, Banu): town and district, India **3** 347d and **26** 136d; **34** 41 C3; **7** 105c; **27** 420c; area and pop. (1891, 1901) **32** 94b; N.W. frontier **31** 259d; statistics of **20** 109b.
Bano **34** 41 K8.
Baño de los Romanos **16** 36c.
Banoczi **29** 361c.
Bañolas **34** 20 P2.
Banon **34** 18 L8.
Baños, Ecuador **7** 646a.
Banos de Béjar, Spain **34** 20 F4.
Banos de Carballo: see Carballo.
Baños del Inca **5** 279b.
Baños de Mula **17** 13b.
Banpur: see Bampur.
Bánpur ghát **3** 260d.
Banque: game **28** 683a.
Banque Agricole, Roumania **32** 317a.
— d'Escompte, Roumania **32** 317a.
— de France **28** 477d.
— Générale, France **14** 367c.
— Générale Roumaine **32** 317a.
— Nationale, Roumania **32** 317a.
— des Prêts de Perse **31** 626c.
— de Roumanie **32** 317a.
"Banquet, Le" **16** 236b.
"Banquet et Après-dinée du Comte d'Arète, Le" **7** 368c.
"Banquet at Solhaug, The" **29** 386b.
Banquete, U.S. **34** 88 K10.
"Banqueters": of Aristophanes **2** 509c.
Banqueting Hall, Whitehall **2** 443a; **14** 839b.
Banquette **9** 421d; **9** 428a; Vauban's systems **9** 445d.
Banquey Islands (Map) **26** 312.
Banreve **34** 28 M3; travel map **34** 3 P4.
Bans: river **3** 272d.
Bansbáriá **12** 147d.
Bansda **33** 68c.
Bansdih **10** 559d.
Banshee **5** 300a.
Banshiu **13** 569d.
Banshu: see Harima.
Bansidhar **11** 850c.
Bansinge **34** 56 N9.
Banspul **34** 41 O2.
Banstead **34** 9 F4.
— Downs **6** 621b.
Banswara: state **3** 347b and **26** 137a; **34** 41 E8; **20** 260a; **29** 458c; area and pop. 1881 **20** 260c.
Banswara: town, India **34** 41 O8; **3** 347c; **32** 172b.
Bant **24** 566c.
Ba-nta **3** 478b.
Bantaji **34** 54 J8.
Bantal **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b.
—, Mount **34** 48 B5
Bantam: fowl **19** 646a.
Bantam: residency, Java **26** 137b; **13** 605d; **29** 736d.
Bantam: town, Java **3** 347c; **34** 48 C6; **12** 619d; **12** 798c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, Cape, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J7.
—, Lake, U.S. **34** 68 C3.
— Station, South: see South Bantam Station.
Bantama **29** 20c.
Bantayan: island **34** 47 E7.
Bantek **5** 289d.
Bantia **15** 38a.
Banting, W. **6** 436b.
Banting (Bibos sondaicus, Tsine): mammal, Java **13** 602d; Burmah **12** 742d.
Banting Convalescent Home **24** 685b.
Bantisus Fl.: river P1 VII **15** 516.
Bantock, G. **31** 45b.
Banton Island **34** 47 D6.
Bantotte **5** 359 Map.
Bantry: seaport **3** 347d and **26** 137b; **34** 16 C8; salmon fishing **27** 249d.
— Bay **34** 16 B8; **6** 402d; **13** 216a; French fleet at **8** 362b.
Bantu: family **17** 319b; **20** 362c; **26** 519a; **26** 571c; Congo Free State **27** 204a; distribution **27** 611c; original use of term **24** 827b; Sudanese compared **25** 140a; Uganda **33** 541b.
— language **18** 780b; **26** 137b; bibliography **26** 142c; classified list **24** 828a; definition of **13** 820d; dialects **26** 638d; features **26** 140d; grammar **24** 827c; map of **26** 139; Uganda dialect **23** 718b; range **17** 318b.
Bantwa **34** 41 B9.
Bantwal **13** 835b.
Banu, India: see Bannu.
Banu 'Abd-Shams: see Abd-al-Shams.
— 'Amir ibn Loay: see 'Amir ibn Loay Banu.
Banú Bekr: see Bekr.
Banu Gushaspnama: Persian epic **18** 657a.
Banu Habíb **17** 515a.
— Hashim **16** 550d.
— Kaila **16** 552b.
— Kainoka **16** 555d.
— Kinana **16** 545c.
— Nadir **16** 556b.
Banu 'l-Mottalib **16** 550c.
Banu Najjar **16** 552a.
— Sa'd b. Laith **16** 546b.
Banuchis **3** 348a.
Banus: Essene hermit **13** 751d.
Banus: officer in Croatia: see Ban.
Banville **26** 142d; **9** 677c.
Banway **34** 11 E3.
Banwell **34** 12 H4; P1 III **8** 291; **22** 258c.
Banwil (Belnwyl) **34** 27 G3.
Banwy River **34** 11 E3.
Banyai: district **34** 56 O15; **32** 231d.
Banyai: tribe: see Nyai.
Banyailand Trek **29** 291d; **30** 322b; **32** 233b.
Banyak Islands **34** 48 A4; **22** 639b.
Banyaluka **4** 68c.
Banyan traders **17** 7d; Mobasa **16** 697d; Mozambique **17** 7d.
Banyan tree (Ficus indica, Urostigma benghalense) **3** 348a; aerial roots (fig.) **4** 94c.
Banyan-day **21** 603a.
Banyermassing: see Banjarmasin, Borneo.
Banyoro: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10; **33** 541b.
Banyu Asin **22** 639c.
Banyû-gawa **29** 673b.
Banyuls (Banyuls-sur-Mer) **34** 18 J10; **20** 128c.
Banyumas: see Ban-jumas, Java.
Banyuwangi: see Banjuwangis.
Banza Congo (St Salvador) **1** 269d.
Banza Noki **6** 267b.
— Umpala **6** 268b; **6** 266c.
Banzas **6** 267a.
Banzyville (Banziville) Congo Free State **34** 56 M10; **27** 204b.
Baobab-tree (Adansonia digitata, Monkey-bread tree) **1** 145c; **14** 159d; **25** 129d; **1** 268d; **4** 152b; fruit of **4** 152b; **1** 268d; source **9** 132b; in Africa **9** 408a.
Baobelta Island **34** 18 H3.
Baobeltaob (Babelthuap) Island, East Indies **34** 49 H3; **5** 125d.
Baol: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Baol: tribe **17** 319a.
Baóle-Galla **10** 38c.
Baóli **14** 214c.
Baonat **34** 40 E5.
Ba-ooneh **7** 727c.
Baothang: see Lao-kai.
Baour-Lormian **9** 672b.
Bap **34** 41 D6.
Bap Nom **34** 43 G9.
Bapan **34** 43 D4.
Bapaume **34** 17 H2; **2** 670a; battle **28** 372d.
Bapchild **34** 9 J4.
Bapende tribe: see Pende.
Baphetes **1** 771d.
Baphia nitida (Pterocarpus angolensis) **21** 256c; **27** 560d.
Baphomet **3** 348b.
Baprok **30** 5a.
Baptanodon: genus of extinct reptiles **32** 218c.
Bapterosses **26** 367d.
Baptisia **12** 250d.
Baptism **3** 348c; ablution **1** 50d; Anabaptists **1** 786b; **3** 353c; Armenian **2** 549b; catechumens **5** 221c; Church of England **8** 379b; clinical **3** 351c; confirmation **27** 197a; of the dead **3** 352b; the "Didaché" on **33** 202c; doctrine **3** 349b; double **3** 349a; fasting **9** 46c; fire **9** 232c; Greek church **6** 258c; **11** 158d; Hebrew **19** 823c; hypothetical **3** 352b; inanimate things **3** 352c; Jesus **13** 663a; Johannine doctrine **10** 829b; lay **3** 352c; Luther's **15** 78c; Mandæan **15** 470a; Mexican **16** 212d; Mennonites **16** 12a; Mormons **16** 828d; St Paul **18** 428d; pre-Christian **3** 348c; Quakers **20** 150b; registration **20** 343d; rites **3** 351a; **9** 361c; solemn **3** 352c; sponsors **22** 429a; Tertullian on **22** 429b; women **24** 639b.
"Baptism of Christ": Perugino **18** 681b.
"Baptism of Jesus": Taddeo Gaddi **10** 5c.
Baptist: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
Baptist, John the: see John the Baptist.
Baptist Academy **3** 355d.
— Church **28** 212c; England and Wales **28** 213b; U.S. **23** 770a.
— Free Missionary Society **16** 515d.
— Missionary Society **3** 356a; **16** 515b.
— Missionary Union **16** 515c; **30** 776d.
— Union: Great Britain and Ireland **3** 356b.
— Union, Scotland **32** 468b; **32** 470b.
Baptist Valley, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D1.
Baptist Zenana Mission **30** 775b.
Baptists **3** 353a and **26** 143a; England **3** 354a; ministers **3** 355b; missions **3** 356a; persecution of **3** 355a; in U.S. **23** 721c; **23** 770a; **23** 829c.
—, Freewill **9** 702d.
—, General **12** 725a.
—, Scottish: see Scottish Baptists.
"Baptists, History of the" **4** 526c.
Baptista, Dr **26** 292d.
—, P. J. **5** 281c.
Baptiste, Colonel **14** 225b.
Baptiste River **34** 60 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
Baptisterium: Roman **3** 434d.
Baptistery (baptisterium) **3** 352c; architecture **2** 460b; catacombs (ill) **5** 213a; Florence **9** 361d; **10** 566a.
Baptistown **34** 72 D3.
"Baptized Property" **11** 774a.
Baquedano **31** 634d.
Baqueros **2** 824d.
Bar: Babylonian god **6** 804a.
Bar, Count of **17** 171c; arms of **11** 701c.
Bar: desert **20** 107d; **21** 735c.
—, river **9** 506b.
— (Barra): state, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 B7.
—, town, Montenegro: see Antivari.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F7; **3**

356c; **31** 804c; Confederation of **5** 234b; **19** 297c; **8** 457b.
Bar: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, gymnastic **11** 350b.
—, in heraldry **11** 694d.
Bar: legal: American **30** 165d; English **3** 394a; General Council of **30** 160c; trial at **23** 555b; see also Barristers.
Bar, of river: see Bars.
Bar Abbas **13** 656d.
Bar Cochebas **13** 428c.
Bar Deisan: see Bardesanes.
Bar Flat Lightship **34** 8 F3.
Bar Gate **22** 282c.
— Harbor **26** 147b; **34** 65 G7.
Bar Jesus **18** 417d.
Bar, Le: see Le Bar.
Bar Nauzad **34** 40 L4.
Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-panj) **18** 101 Map.
— Point, Ontario **34** 96 Q9.
— point: in backgammon **3** 199a.
Bar of Rocks **34** 111 E2.
"Bar Room Politician, A" **29** 367a.
Bar, The: sandbank **34** 14 J4.
Bara (Bara Gandak): river, India **5** 386b; **29** 273c; Tirah campaign **33** 348d; valley of **25** 117a.
Bara: town, India **10** 539d.
— (Bard): town, Italy **34** 31 C3; **5** 274a.
—, town, Rumania **34** 85 K1.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.
—, district, East Indies **4** 573b.
—, region, Madagascar **34** 56 S5; people **15** 171b.
— Lacha Hills **14** 9d; **20** 107a.
Bára Bangahál **14** 154c.
Bara Deva **3** 671b.
Bara Khel **34** 40 N4.
— Lacha Pass **34** 41 F3.
— Pahar **21** 247d.
Bara rice **18** 684b.
Baraán **29** 604c.
Baraba (Barabinska, Barabinskaya) steppe, Siberia **26** 144a; **34** 37 L3; **22** 5d; **23** 429a.
—, town, Borneo **26** 912 Map.
— Tartars **22** 8d; number **23** 70d.
—, Turkish dialect **23** 661d.
Bára-Bánki **3** 837a and **26** 144b; **34** 41 H6; pop. **18** 72a; **31** 391c; statistics **31** 261a.
Barabbas (Bar Abbas) **13** 668d.
Barabchah **34** 40 L6.
Barabino, C. **10** 154d; **32** 454b.
Barabinska: see Baraba steppe.
Barabinskaya: see Baraba steppe.
Barábira: see Nobatæ.
Baraboo **26** 144c; **34** 97 G8.
Barabool Hills **25** 792d.
Barabra: see Berbers.
Bara-Budar (ill) **13** 608; plan **13** 609a.
Barabuza **33** 111c.
Baracaldo **26** 144c; **26** 262a.
Baracca **5** 88c.
Baraee: Pl VII **15** 515.
Barachais: see Barryfway.
Barachiah **10** 799b; **10** 818b.
Barachois **34** 63 E3.
— de Malbaie **34** 62 H3.
Baracks: see Barracks.
Baracoa **26** 144c; **32** 414b; **6** 679d; **34** 117 H4.
Baracorra **17** 777d.
Barada, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— Mountains, India **14** 15b.
Barada, Nahr: see Abana.
Baradæus (Burdeana), J. **6** 354b; **13** 539a; **22** 833b.
Baradán **16** 580d.
Báradári **11** 346a; **12** 489b; **14** 218a.
Baradello **6** 230a.
Baradères, B. **11** 543d.
Baradero **34** 124 F10.
Baradine: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
Baradita, Isla **34** 119 E5.
Baradla: see Aggtelek.
Baradost **17** 358c.
Baræsthesiometer **23** 481a.
Baraga: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
Baragan **32** 325c.
Baragán **3** 369c.
Baragiano **34** 32 T13.
Baraguey-d'Hilliers **9** 624c.
Barah **34** 40 O3.
Barahat **3** 357b.
Baráhimeh **7** 726c.
Bárah-másá **11** 849c.
Barahona Pass **25** 427a.
Baranse **26** 42a.
Baraiva: see Barawa.
Barak: town, Persia **34** 40 E7.
— (Surma): river, India **34** 41 O7; **15** 489d; **32** 625d; navigation **12** 756c; tea planting **12** 750d; valley of **25** 722d.
—, in Scripture **13** 401b.
Baraka, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6; wells **3** 564c.
—, near Gabun, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J10.
—, near Ombanga, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 M9.
—, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12.
—, river: see Khor Baraka.
Barakacheva: see Baróch.
Barakan: see Haik.
Barakat (Iberke) **34** 54 J4.
Barakhar: see Burrachur.
Barakhatia **20** 272b.
Baraki **34** 40 D6.
Barákish, Yemen, Arabia **24** 738 Map; situation **24** 740c.
Barakzai **4** 624b; **25** 119c; **25** 122a; foundation of **27** 509a.
Baral **20** 261a.
Bar-Ali **2** 308a; **22** 847c.
Baralong tribe **17** 814a.
Baralzoa Lake **34** 60 M2.
Baram, Cape **34** 48 D4.
— River **26** 810b; **26** 812 Map; **32** 417a; **4** 56c.
—, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
Barama **29** 153d.
Báramahál **21** 210b; England obtains **15** 187d.
Baramangole: see Baramindana.
Baramapulana **33** 429c.
Barambá **17** 845c.
Barambarang **21** 210b.
Báramgali **14** 11a.
"Baramiani" **10** 434a.
Baramindana **15** 475d.
Baramodeo Mandi **17** 340 Map
Baramula **34** 41 E2.
— gorge **14** 13a.
Bárán: river **1** 228b.
Baran: town, India **34** 41 F7.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baran.
Baranagar: see Baranagore.
Baranagore **34** 41 M8; on local map **34** 41 N2.
Barancones, Bay of **34** 118 H2.
Baranello **34** 92 Q11.
Barang **34** 43 G9.
Barangar **23** 673d.
Barani **34** 54 F7.
Baranlongart House **34** 15 C3.
Barano **34** 32 R9.
Baranof (Sitka) Island **34** 116 W8.
—, Cape **34** 37 T1.
Baránoff, Alexander **25** 242a; **32** 640a.
Baranov: see Baranof, Cape.
Baranovichi (Baranovitschi) **34** 34 E5.
Baranovka **34** 94 F6.
Baranow **34** 28 N1.
Baranowitschi: see Baranovichi.
Baranquila: see Barranquilla.
Barantas **14** 98a.
Barante, A. G. P. **3** 357c; doctrinaire **9** 619a; **9** 672d; **9** 681a.
Baranton **9** 485d.
Baranyi **34** 33 K5.
Baranya **3** 357d; **34** 98 K6; **12** 364c.
Baranyavar-Monostor (Baranyavár) **34** 28 K6.
Bárányi, G. **12** 376c.
Baranzano, J. A. R. **3** 358a; Bacon's letter to **3** 216b.
Barao Maua (Sousa, J. E. de) **25** 350a.
Baraques: see Barracks **3** 390c.
Barasaloi **34** 56 Q10.
Barasambar **34** 42 J9.
Barasat, India **34** 41 O2; **23** 673d.
Barásiá **9** 93d.
Bara-singha: see Swamp Deer.
Barat: Turkish official: see Firman.
—, Tibetan feat **14** 801c.
Barataria: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
"Barataria" **11** 61b.
Barataria Bay **34** 87 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Baratière, John Philip, 1721-1740 **3** 358a.
Baratieri, General **25** 18a; **27** 715d; **28** 278b; **29** 650c.
Barattieri, N. de **24** 153d.
Baratynski, J. A. **3** 358b.
Barau (Bavarov), Austria **34** 29 J5.
Bärau, Switzerland **34** 27 F4.
Barava: see Barawa.
Barawa: town, Cape Verde Islands: see Brava.
Barawa (Barava, Baraiva): town, Somaliland **34** 50 S10; **32** 703d.
—, tribe, Somaliland **32** 702b.
Barb: in bird's wings **3** 727c.
Barba: engineer **22** 600c.
Barba: district, Africa: see Borgu.
— (Barba de Puerco): town, Spain **34** 20 F4.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9.
—, Vaudois priests **24** 324d.
—, volcano, Costa Rica **34** 120 M9; height **6** 449d.
Barbacan: town **34** 47 B7.
Barbacan: Roman outwork **5** 197d.
Barbacena **3** 358c; **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **26** 349c.
Barbachlaw oats **1** 359c.
Barbacoan **25** 374a.
Barbacoas, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
—, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Barbadoes, New: see New Barbadoes.
Barbados: earth **19** 852c.
Barbados: river, Brazil **34** 122 F7.
— (Barbadoes): island **3** 356c and **26** 144c; **34** 118 D12; **3** 358 Map; area and pop. **24** 510d; bibliography **3** 362c; Church establishment **28** 298b; colonization **24** 510b; grain trade, 1885-1900 **29** 79b; government **3** 362a; history **3** 359b; martial law, 1805 16 **30** 556d; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 442b; military organization **25** 650b; mining labour, 1898 **30** 770a; patent law **31** 505a; slave labour **3** 361c; slave legislation **20** 151d; statistics **33** 830d.
— gooseberry (Pereskia aculeata, Cactus pereskia) **4** 626c.
"Barbados Herald" **31** 206d.
Barbados leg: see Elephantiasis.
— tar **18** 720b.
Barbagallo, Signora **27** 291a
Bar-Bahlul **2** 308a; **22** 849a.
Barbalha **26** 626a.
Barbalissus (Old Meskine): ancient Europus **22** 822d; **28** 311a.
Barbalo Peak **27** 341b.
Barbançon, John of: see John of Barbançon.
Barbançon, Marie de **23** 315d.
Barbanella, I.: see Abrabanel.
Barbania **34** 31 C4.
Barbar: state, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
— dam **1** 242b.
Barbara: daughter of John V, Portugal **9** 82d.
"Barbara": ship **17** 281b.
Barbara: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Barbara Channel **34** 124 C14.
"Barbara Frietchie" **27** 622d.
Barbara, Puerto: see Puerto Barbara.
Barbarano, Italy **34** 31 L4; palace **18** 187c.
Barbarella: family **10** 607c.
—, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
"Barbares, Les" **32** 377c.
Barbareta (Barbaretta) **34** 120 J3; **12** 131a.
Barbari, J. de **7** 555d; **10** 844a.
Barbarian laws: see Salic law **21** 212c.
Barbarians: in Roman empire **20** 775d; Roman employment of **11** 110d; countries circ. 300 **21** 212d.
Barbarigo, A. **5** 848d.
Barbarino di Val d'Elsa: see Barberino.
Barbarium: see Cabo Espichel.
Barbaro, D. **26** 517b.
—, E. **9** 139a.
—, J. **10** 179c; **18** 633a.
—, Marc Antonio **24** 145a.
—, prelate **2** 437c.
Barbaro, Monte: see Monte Barbaro.
Barbarossa (Khayr-ud-din): Turkish corsair, 16th cent. **3** 362c; at Algiers **1** 565d; **23** 643d; at Corfu **6** 396b; at Fundi **9** 361b; at Port Mahon **19** 531b.
Barbarossa, Frederick: see Frederick I, Emperor.
—, H. **1** 565d.
— Chapel **10** 780c.
Barbarus, H. **14** 652b.
Barbary **3** 363a; **1** 265b; Desfontaines in **7** 129a; Berbers inhabit **26** 220d; plateau of **1** 251d.
— antelope (Gazella dorcas) **2** 101b.
— ape (Inuus ecaudatus) **22** 297c.
— dove (Turtus risorius) **7** 360b.
— (Tunisian) falcon **9** 6b.
— Merchants Company **16** 835b.
— partridge (Caccabis petrosa) **18** 333c.
— pirates **23** 758c.
— salmon: see Shebbel.
— sheep: see Aoudad.
Barbas, Cape **34** 54 B5.
Barbastro **34** 20 N2; **3** 363a; **29** 346b.
Barbato **18** 709b.
Barbâtre **17** 532a.
Barbatus, J. **8** 528a.
—, C. Sc. **20** 560d.
Barbatus Fluctus: see Barfleur.
Barbatus Majister **3** 463b.
Barbauld, R. **3** 363a.
—, A. L. **3** 363a; **1** 425b; **12** 593a.
Barbazan: French critic **9** 671a.
Barbe, Point La: see La Barbe, Point.
Barbe Bleue, La **18** 556d.
Barbe du Capucin **5** 615a; **12** 281c.
Barbeau **34** 95 N5.
Barbed wire: fortification **28** 450a.
Barbedienne **30** 645d.
Barbefiot, now Barfleur **3** 374b.
Barbek Shah **3** 569d.
Barbel (Barbus): fish **12** 672b; **25** 450b; fishing **2** 42c; poisonous properties **12** 666a; in heraldry **11** 701c.
Barbels: filament of fish **12** 635b; **12** 653d; **21** 221b.
Barbentane **34** 18 E11.
Barber, Alderman **4** 589a.
Barber, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Barber, hairdresser **3** 363b; Sicilian **3** 463a.
— Block **34** 118 A11.
— Dam **34** 63 B4.
"Barber of Seville": see "Barbier de Seville, Le."
Barberena **34** 120 E5.
Barberey **34** 19 H4.
Barberi, P. de **13** 93b.
Barbèri: in Roman carnival **5** 123c.
Barberie **34** 19 F2.
Barberini: family **3** 363c.
—, A. **3** 363c.
—, F. **14** 529d; meets Milton **16** 327b.
—, M.: see Urban VIII.
—, T. **3** 363c.
— library **13** 122b.
— palace **9** 415a.
— vase: see Portland vase.
Barberino di Val d'Elsa: town, Italy **34** 31 K7; **26** 145b.
— di Mugello **26** 145b; **34** 31 K6.
Barberino, A. da **13** 507b.
—, F. da **13** 501b.
Barberry **5** 359 Map.
Barberry (Berberis): leaf **4** 114c; stamens (fig.) **4** 137d; fungus on (fig.) **9** 831c; dye obtained from **27** 558b.
Barbers Bridge **34** 12 J2.
— Mill **34** 92 F3.
—, National Journeymen, U.S. **33** 414b.
— Point **34** 47 J2; lighthouse **29** 240c.
Barber's pole **3** 363c; **24** 106a.
Barber-surgeons, company of **14** 835c.
Barbersville **34** 92 F7.
Barberton, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K3; **33** 434a; gold rush **31** 81d; French occupies **33** 442a; pop. **23** 518c; rapid growth **32** 718c.
Barberville **34** 81 O4.
Barbesieux **7** 366b.
Barbets (Megalæmidæ) **3** 738d; **26** 257d.
—, peasantry of Cévennes: see Camisards.
Barbette **9** 432d; carriage **31** 363b; **31** 366c; in man-of-war **21** 822c; **31** 343c; mounting **11** 312c.
Barbeyrac, C. **3** 363d.
—, J. **3** 363d.
Barbezieux: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, arrondissement, France **5** 400c.
Barb-horses **12** 182d.
Barbiano, A. da **13** 477d.
Barbican, London **16** 331b.
—, Sandwich **21** 261b.
—, in architecture **2** 460b.
Barbier: Napoleon's librarian **3** 658b.
—, A. F.: satirist, poet **9** 677a; **21** 320b.
—, G. E. **26** 755c.
"Barbier de Paris, Le" **14** 135a.
"Barbier de Seville, Le" **3** 468c; **7** 426d; **9** 155a; **9** 666a.
"Barbiere di Siviglia": by Paisiello **18** 140b.
"Barbiere di Siviglia": by Rossini **20** 861a.
Barbieri, G. F. (Guercino) **3** 361a; **6** 520d; **9** 414d; fresco painting **9** 774d.
—, P. A. **3** 364a.
Bárbighá **16** 740a.
Barbison **34** 19 F4.
Barbizon school **26** 145b; **29** 410b.
Barbo, Pietro: see Paul II, Pope.
Barboeni **34** 34 F8.
Barbon: town **34** 7 C3.
Barbon, N. **19** 358d.
Barbonne (Barbonne-Fayel) **34** 19 H3.
Barbosa, R. **4** 239c; **28** 422b.
—, D. **10** 182d.
Barbosas **34** 123 G8.
Barbotan **34** 18 E9.
"Barboline" **19** 638c.
Barbou, J. G. **3** 657b.
— edition: classics **3** 657b.
Barbour, J. **3** 364b; **7** 661d; middle English of **8** 995c; on use of cannon **11** 318a; poem on Bruce **20** 595c; **21** 488d; on Troy legend **20** 630b.
Barbour County, Ala., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Barbourville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Barbours **34** 73 J4.
Barboursville (Barbourville): Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Barbra **34** 112 B1.
Barbreck, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Barbs: species of pigeon **7** 379d.
Barbu Stirbeiu **21** 21a.
Barbuda **3** 366b; **34** 118 H6; **30** 183a.
Barbudoso: see Barbados.
Barbuit **6** 316b.
Barbula ruralis **17** 70b.
Barbules **3** 727c.
Barbury **24** 594d.
Barbus: see Barbel.
Barbus mosal: see Mahaseer.
Barbus sarana: see Popri.
Barby: town, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J14; **9** 785b; bridge at **27** 743d.
Barbysus **6** 302d.
Barca: river: see Khor Baraka.
Barca (Barka, Ben Ghazi): town and district, N. Africa **3** 366c; **34** 53 H1; **34** 55 M3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Arcesilaus III slain at **3** 446b; coins of **17** 651c; statistics **23** 654c; **25** 163a; **11** 95c.
— Plateau **33** 452b.
— d'Alva **27** 512c.
—, La: see La Barca.
Barcaldine: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Barcaldine Castle **34** 15 C1.
Barcardeslim: see Burslem.
Barcarrota **34** 20 E6.
Barce **6** 750a.
Barcellona **26** 146a; **34** 92 N13; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Barcellos: Portugal **34** 20 D3.
—, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
Barcellos, C. de **19** 555d.
Barcelona: province, Spain **26** 146a; **34** 20 O3; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 311c; base line **10**

164a; Charles IV as king of 5 423d; Martin of Aragon, count of 22 323d; pop. 22 298b.
Barcelona: town, La., U.S. 34 57 G3.
— (Barcino, Barcelonetta): town, Spain 3 366c and 26 146b; 34 20 P3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 3 367 plan; 5 217c; Almansor sacks 22 314b; anarchist outrage at 32 759c; cathedral 19 185a; commerce 3 367d; 26 146c; Don Juan of Austria takes 22 332c; France captures 22 333c; glass-making 10 654a; grain trade 29 75b; Phœnician colony 18 806d; pop. 28 316c; 32 742c; press 31 204b; siege of 8 353b; 9 582b; 18 701a; 22 336a; treaty of 13 482b; 22 323d.
—, town, Venezuela 26 146d; 34 122 E1; Bolivar lands at 4 8b; pop. 33 650b.
—, Aragua de: see Aragua de Barcelona.
— Mole Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
Barcelona nut 11 549a.
Barcelonetta: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barcelonnette 34 18 M8; 25 330d; submission to Amadeus VII 21 341a.
Barcena 34 20 H1.
— de Cicero: see Barcena.
Barcha 29 337b.
Barche 34 30 J1.
Barcheers 34 83 G4.
"Barchester Towers" 23 585d.
Barcheston 34 11 L5.
Barchochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
Barcine faction 11 410c.
Barcino: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barclay, Alexander 3 368c; ethical satire 21 319c; faults of metre 8 413a; poetry 8 415c; translates Mantuanus 18 345c.
—, cartographer 13 636b.
—, Colonel: of Urie 3 369d.
—, John: anatomist 1 817c; 3 369b; founds museum 22 677c.
—, John: poet 3 369a; 20 600b; "Argenis," by 20 600b.
—, John: preacher 3 369c.
—, J. G. 17 711a.
—, Robert 3 369d; influence of writings 20 148c; missionary journey 18 494d.
—, William 3 370a; 21 543b; controversy with Bellarmine 3 544b.
Barclay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Barclay, Moor of 14 98c.
Barclay Sound 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
— de Tolly 3 370b; opposes Napoleon, 1812 17 217a; at Paris, 1814 17 221d.
— de Tolly Island: see Raroia.
"Barclay of Ury" 33 843c.
Barclayites 3 369c.
Barclaysville 34 78 M4.
Barco, El: see El Barco.
Barcó de Avila, El: see El Barco de Avila.
Bar-cochab: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-cochba: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-Cochebas (Simeon bar Koziba) 3 370b; 1 436d; 33 927c; revolts 5 693b; 13 428c; supposed Messiah 16 56b.
Barcombe 34 9 F5.
Barcombe Hall 33 648c.
Barcombe Mills 34 9 G5.
Barcoo (Cooper's Creek): river 34 51 C2; 34 50 G4; 20 171d; 22 284a; exploration of 3 105c.
Barcoo (Landesborough) grass (Anthistiria membranacea) 20 174a; 32 108d.
Barcos, De 2 621a.
Barcs 34 8 N6; 34 28 J6.
Barcsai 26 109b.
Barcsay, A. 12 376d.
Bard, Iceland 34 25 P2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, Italy: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bard, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Bard, poet 3 370c; 5 318b; 13 251a: see also Minstrel.
"Bard, The": Gray's poem 8 429a; 11 77d.
"Bard, The": racehorse 29 330c.
Bard Head 34 14 N3.
Bardáel (Bardoa) 23 334b.
Bardai 34 55 L5.
Bardanes: see Philippicus.
Bardas, Cæsar 16 226c; murder of 18 820b.
Bardd Teuleu 5 318b.
"Barddas" 5 319a.
Bardeleben 26 759d.
Barden Mill 11 305 Map.
Barden Tower 24 749a.
Bardenas, Las: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenas Reales: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenburg 2 543c.
Bardeney: see Bardney.
Bardera 34 56 R10; 29 760d.
Bardertown: see Border Town, S. Australia.
Bardes 6 825b.
Bardesanes (Bar Daisan) 3 370d; 10 703d; 22 827a; hymns of 3 647a; 12 579b; 23 908c; Docetic theories 7 309c; disciple of Valentinus 24 38c.
Bardet 11 724b.
Bardewieck 15 32a; 15 65d.
Bardez 10 706b.
Bardfield, Great: see Great Bardfield.
Bardi, F. de: 14th cent. 13 505d.
—, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
—, G. 24 314d.
—, national poets 3 370c.
—, Nancy de 19 280c.
—, Niccolo 7 338b.
—, R. de 18 708b.
—, S. de 6 811b.
Bardi, India 34 41 J7.
—, Italy 34 31 G5.
—, El: see El Bardi.
Bardia 15 321a.
Bardietten 7 442a.
Bardiglio 15 528c.
Bardili, C. G. 3 371a.
Bardistán 28 377b.
"Barditus" 10 522a.
Barditus Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
Bardiya (Smerdis, Tanyoxarces) 2 642b; 4 733a.
Bardney (Bardeney), England 34 4 M6; 34 8 E2; Pl II 8 271.
— Abbey 14 656a; sacked by Danes 8 371b; dispute concerning, 1243 11 211a.
Bardo: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bardo Elv 34 26 L2.
Bardo Museum 33 484c.
—, palace, Tunis 23 622a.
Bardo (Kasr-el-Said): Treaty of 1881 28 478c; 29 639c.
Bardoa: see Bardaei.
Bardolino 34 31 J3.
Bardolph, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
Bardon Hill 34 8 B3; 14 423c.
Bardonia 34 69 N13.
Bardonnechia (Bardonnéche) 34 31 A4.
Bardowiek 34 22 F11.
Bards Island: see Bardsey.
Bardsdale 34 115 G8.
Bardsea 34 7 A3.
Bardsen (Bardsson), Ivar 19 316b; 12 626b.
Bardsey (Bard's Island, Ynys-Enlli) Island 3 371b; 34 11 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, 34 7 F4.
— Sound 34 11 A3.
Bardsson, I.: see Bardsen.
Bardstown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Bardull: see Barletta.
Bardulia: see Castile.
Bardulum: see Barletta.
Bardwán (Burdwan): district, India 3 371c; 34 41 L8; English acquisition 12 802a; carpet manufacture 5 129c; gunnybag trade 13 801d; jute production 13 800d; cultivation of mulberry 12 751d; pop. 26 211b.
Bardwán (Burdwan): town, India 34 41 L8; 26 465b; 3 372b.
Bardwáriás 2 731d.
Bardwell, England 34 8 H5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
Bardwell Votometer 33 712a.
Bardwells Ferry 34 67 C2.
Bardylis 12 709d.
Bare Hills 34 75 F4.
Bare Lane 34 7 B3.
Bare trustee 23 598d.
Barea: in ornithology 18 3b.
Barea: suburb, Logroño 14 805c.
Barebluff 34 97 F6.
Barebones Parliament 16 333b; 21 515b.
Baree Doab 7 367a.
Barefield 34 83 J3.
"Barefoot" 12 185b.
"Barefoot Bay, The" 33 843d.
Barefoots: see Descalzos.
Barège: fabric 3 372c; 20 127d.
Barèges (Barèges-les-Bains) 3 372c; 34 18 F10; 1 164b; medicinal springs 20 127c.
Baregin 16 435c.
Bareilly (Bareli) 26 147a; 34 41 G5; 3 372c; 12 790c; 32 270b; mutiny 12 810d; military station 31 262b; carpet manufacture 5 129c; statistics 31 260b.
Bareketh 5 89b.
Barel 12 731c.
Barela 34 109 K8.
Barell: town, North-West Provinces, India: see Bareilly.
—, town, Central India Agency 34 41 G8.
— College 3 373b.
Barella 34 54 B7.
Bärenbach, Fr. von 29 361c.
Bärenburg 34 22 G8.
Bärenhorn 34 27 K5.
Barent: see Kibo.
Barentin 26 147b; 34 19 B1.
— viaduct 4 220b; 26 147b.
Barenton, Sir D. de 11 700c.
Barents, W. 10 184c; 12 797c; 19 317b; at Nova Zembla 17 605d; discovers Spitzbergen 22 410a.
Barents Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Island Pl II 19 315; 17 604 Map; 22 408 Map; 22 408b; 32 809d.
— Sea Pl II 19 315; 17 604b; 21 67b; characteristics 31 811b.
Bärentschweil 11 622c.
Bärenwald treaty 9 569b.
Bareoto 31 462d.
Barère 9 673c; Carnot defends 5 124d.
Barère de Vieuzac, B. 3 373b.
Bareri 3 671a.
Bar-es-Safi 34 39 K8.
Baressa 34 30 B8.
Bareswil process: oil refining 17 743b.
Baret 7 421a.
Baretti, Giuseppe (Aristarco): Italian critic 3 374a; 18 542b; Piozzi incident 19 110c.
Barettier: see Baratière, J. P.
Bareville 34 73 K6.
Barewellet Pl III 8 201.
Barfarush (Barfarósh): see Balfrush.
Barff, J. 1 398d.
— process 13 357b.
Barfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Barfleur, France 3 374b; on travel map 34 8 D4; 34 17 D3; lighthouse 30 259.
"Barfleur": ship 31 104a; 31 343b; 32 559b.
Barfod, F. 27 414c.
Barford 34 11 L5.
—, Great: see Great Barford.
—, Little: see Little Barford.
— St Martin, England 34 12 L4; 34 18 L1.
— St Michael 34 9 B2.
Barfreston 14 40a.
Barfurush: see Balfrush.
Barfüssele 25 783d.
Barga 34 31 J6; Pisan victory 19 120a.
Bargagli, S. 22 43c.
Bargah 34 40 G7.
Bargain and sale 21 206c; 27 223b.
Bargaintown 34 73 F8.
Bargal (Bergel) 34 55 T8; 30 5a.
Bargash ibn Said 24 709a.
Bargate 22 282c.
Barge 34 31 B5.
Barge of Lorraine, De 11 691d.
Barge: vessel 17 280d; 32 548b; speed 24 419d.
—, Hopper: see Hopper Barge.
Barge-board 2 475d.
Barge-canals: sectional diagrams 4 784d; history 4 783d.
Barge-course 4 464a.
Bargello 9 334b.
— Chapel 6 810a; 20 589a.
Bargemen 21 30a.
Bargemon 34 18 H11.
Bargers Springs 34 77 E5.
Bargersville 34 92 D5.
Bargerton 34 83 D3.
Barges Lighthouse 21 129d.
Bargi 34 41 H8.
Bargöed 34 12 G2.
Bargoed, Cwm: see Cwm Bargoed.
Bargram 34 41 L4.
Barguerlac: see Sand Grouse.
Barguero Harbour 34 20 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
Bargini 17 431b.
Barguzin (Barguzin): river 3 341a; 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 76d; 26 77a; 26 147b.
— (Barguzin): town 26 147b; 34 37 N3; 23 511a.
Barguzin Mountains, Siberia 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 77a.
Barguzinsk: see Bargusin.
Bargylicks: see Iasius.
Barh 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
Barhaj 34 41 J6.
Barhal 12 742c.
Barham, Admiral Lord 7 316d.
—, G. 27 361d; 27 363c.
—, R. H. 3 374b; 32 85d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, England 34 9 K4; 14 39c.
"Barham": ship 32 566a; 32 568a; Pl XV 32 570.
Barhamsville: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Barhan 29 449d.
Barhanpur: see Burhanpur.
Bar-headed goose (anser indicus) 10 777c; 33 327b.
Barhebræus: see Abulfaragius.
Barhi: see Burhi.
Barhiya 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Barholm 34 8 D3.
Bari: member of Sistina choir 18 179a.
—, Robert of 3 375a.
Bari: town, Abyssinia 34 56 S9.
—, town, India 34 41 F6.
— (Baris, Barium): town, Italy 26 147b; 34 32 V12; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 375a; 25 505b; captured by Guiscard 20 596d; 20 730d; ecclesiastical council at 2 92a; taken by Manuel I 15 505b; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
—, district, Italy 34 32 U13.
—, African tribe 34 56 O9; 17 316d; 31 115c; 31 230a; 33 37d; 33 541b.
—, village, Dutch East Indies 28 419a.
Bári Doáb: see Doab, Bari.
Bari delle Puglie, Italy 29 608c.
—, Terra di: province, Italy 3 374d; 34 32 U13; Pl VIII 16 545; dialect 13 495c; pop. 13 448c; 29 608d.
Baria: town, India 34 41 E8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H9.
—, town, Spain: see Vera.
—, political residence, Eritrea 28 277a.
—, river, Venezuela 34 123 D3.
Bariatinski, Prince 5 258d; 21 102b.
Bariba 27 342a; 31 239a.
Barid 16 590c.
Barid Sháhi dynasty 12 794b.
Bar-idta 22 838b.
Barie, Mgr 19 811a.
Barigan 34 51 J4.
Barik 34 54 H2.
Barile: artist 21 315b.
—, town, Italy 34 32 T13.
—, Maltese measure 24 490d.
Barili 26 147c.
Barilla 1 508d; 1 574b; 22 242a; Canary Islands trade 4 797b; manufacture at Cartagena 5 140c.
Barillas, Gen. 29 151c.
Barilo 33 810b.
Barilloche 18 353b.
Barima Island, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, Punta: point and lightship, Venezuela 34 123 E2.
—, Rio: river, Venezuela 34 123 E2.
— Sand, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, arm of Orinoco river 34 122 F2.
Bár-i-Madán 31 247c.
Barim-olum 34 40 F2.
Barinas 34 122 D2; 24 140c.
Barine 23 483a.
Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton 15 134d; 4 376a; on Bullion Committee 20 533b; fiscal policy 28 220a; and Webster 24 473a.
Baring, Sir E.: see Cromer, Lord.
—, Sir F. (Baron) 31 254a.
—, H. 27 292b.
—, Mrs 24 599a.
—, T. C. 18 97a.
—, Viscount, of Lee: see Northbrook, Lord.
Baring crisis, 1890 26 116b.
Baring: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Cape 34 59 G2.
— Cross: see Baringcross.
— Island: see Namorik.
— Land 34 59 F2; 31 264a: see also North-West Territories.
Baringa: see Lopori.
Baringcross (Baring Cross) 34 86 H5.
Bäringen 34 29 F3.
Baring-Gould, Rev. S. 28 262b; 15 91d.
Baringo: district, Uganda 33 539d.
— Lake 34 56 Q10; 1 255d; 33 540a.
Barington, Gen. 11 230b.
Barinta 21 660d.
Baripada 34 41 L9.
Baris: castle at Jerusalem 13 641d; 23 168a; 29 742c: see also Antonia, tower of.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Isbarta.
—, town, Italy: see Bari.
Barisal: district 3 248d.
—, river, India 3 247d.
—, town, India 3 248b and 26 147c; 34 41 N8; 26 50d.
"Barisal guns" 26 147c.
Barisan Mountains 34 48 B5; 25 40b; 33 58b.
Barisanos 16 74d; 16 760b.
Barisciano 34 32 P10.
Barisis 34 19 G1.
Barito: see Banjermasin.
Barium: town, Italy: see Bari.
Barium: metallic element 5 525c; carbonate of, in glass 29 4c; chloride 5 526b; 26 710b; oxide 5 525d; dioxide 5 480b; 5 489c; 5 490b; hydroxide 5 525d; iodate 5 490c; radioactivity 26 710b; salts 19 278b; 22 376a; sulphide 18 813b; 14 603b; tellurate 5 506b.
— sulphate: see Baryte.
Barjarg 7 526d.
Barj-Bu-Avery 34 54 H2.
Barjols 34 18 G11.
Barjora 3 346c.
Bark: of trees 4 89c; 4 102b; 4 101c; 25 418b; of acacia 1 68c; of monocotyledons 4 103d; oak 17 692a; tanners', as fuel 9 809c; use of, in tanning 14 381c.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
Bark Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Mountains: see Birch Mountains.
Bark peeler 25 376b.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
— River: Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
— River: N.W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— River: W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Barka: district, N. Africa: see Barca.
Barka: Tartar chief 19 404c.
Barka: town, Arabia 34 39 O5.
—, valley, Eritrea 28 276b.
Barka, El: town, Sudan 34 55 K7.
Barkada 34 86 J7.
Barkah 2 255a.
Barkaker 34 26 C3.
Barkal 2 386a; 17 612a.
Barkalur 34 42 E13.
Barkaya 22 838c.
Barkby 34 8 B3.
Barke: city, Cyrenaica, Africa 33 452b.
Bärkensjö 34 26 J6.
Barker, C. F. 27 526b.
—, Dorothy 23 603b.
—, Robert: inventor of panoramas 7 52c; 18 814a.
—, Robert: King's printer 8 389b.
—, Thomas 24 342c.
Barkerville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.

Barker: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, South Australia 22 284a.
Barker, bird: see black-tailed Godwit.
Barkercreek 34 96 L8.
Barkers Branch: N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Barker's Mill water clock 6 15b.
Barkersville 34 70 O5.
Barkerville 34 60 F3.
Barkevig 16 416d; 16 424d.
Barkeyville 34 74 C4.
Barkhalu 34 44 D3.
Barkham 34 9 D3.
Barkhamsted 34 68 D2.
Barkhans 23 511d; 30 8d; 30 15d.
Barkhar 29 604c.
Barkhill 34 75 H2.
Barkhusen, H. 10 527c.
Barkin: town, Siberia 34 37 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Berguiri.
Barking (Berchinges): town, England 3 375b and 26 147d; 34 9 G3; on Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Barking deer (Cervulus vaginalis) 12 742d; 17 32b.
—, of sails 9 248b.
— trawl iron 9 246d.
Barkisland 34 7 E5.
Barkiyarók 21 635b; 23 660c.
Barklak (Lecythis ollaria): see Cannon-ball tree.
Barkley: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Barkliut Mountains: see Barkut Mountains.
Barkly, Sir H.: governor of Victoria 3 114d; in Jamaica 13 551b; in South Africa 26 187c; 26 574c; 33 430d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Barkly East (Klipdrift): town, Cape Colony 26 147d; 34 57 H6; seized by Boers 26 573b.
— East: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5; 26 147d.
— West: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G4; discovery of diamonds 33 429d.
Barklyite 21 48c.
"Bar-Kochba" 27 340d.
Barkoma 34 54 D9.
Barkometer 14 383a.
Barksdale: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Barkstead 34 51 F6.
Barkston 34 8 D3.
Barkúk 7 770b; 16 865d.
Barkul (Barkyul): town, Eastern Turkestan 34 44 E2; 33 492c.
— mountains: Eastern Turkestan 33 493b.
Barkut (Barkliut) Mountains 34 40 J3.
Barkway 34 9 G2.
Barkwith 34 8 E2.
Barkyul: see Barkul.
Barlaam: tutor of Petrarch 11 149a; 11 782c.
Barlaam and Josaphat: saints 3 375c; 6 790a; 12 626c; 25 637a.
Barlassina 34 31 F3.
Barlaston 34 11 J3.
Barlavento 5 50d.
Barlborough 34 8 B2.
Barle 34 13 E1.
Bar-le-Duc (Bar-sur-Ornain, Caturiges): town, France 3 356d; 34 3 G4; 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map; pop. 1901 30 726b.
—, arrondissement 16 206c.
Barlee, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Mountains, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
— Springs, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
Barless or open-scale piano 31 765d.
Barlestone, England 34 8 A4.
Barletta: district, Italy 3 374d.
Barletta (Barolum): town, Italy 2 376b and 26 147d; 34 82 U12; Gonsalvo de Cordova besieged in 10 736c; pop. 13 449b.
Barley (Hordeum): cereal 3 376c; as cattle food 25 204a; chemical analysis 25 202a; cultivation of 1 359d; 1 413b; 4 266a; 25 200c; malted 4 269c; 15 339a; 24 542c; 26 360c; manure-table 15 507a; produce of 1 359b; 25 181a; structure of seeds 4 266d; trade 3 377a; 9 757a; 25 181c; 25 211b, 26 361b: see also Corn trade; yield of straw 1 359b.
Barley: in heraldry 11 702c.
Barley: town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— Cove 34 16 B9.
— grass (Panicum decompositum) 32 108d.
— sugar 6 257c; 22 624c.
Barleythorpe 31 300a.
Barlichway: hundred 24 379c.
Barlierini, Maffeo: see Urban VIII.
Barlin (Barline) 34 54 D9.
Bar-lines in music 17 82a.
Barling 34 9 J3.
Barlings Oxney Abbey 14 636a.
Bar-lock: in guns 11 280a.
Bar-lock typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Barlovento Point 34 117 G4.
Barlow, A. 20 202b; 23 729a.
—, bishop of Chichester: befriends Bunyan 4 528c; gives library to Oxford 18 97c; consecrates Matthew Parker 18 299d; consecration opposed 25 444b.
—, bishop of Lincoln 8 388d.
—, Sir George 12 805a.
—, Jane 28 262c.
—, Joel 3 377a; 1 722b.
—, Misses 27 512c.
—, P. W. 11 470c.
—, Peter 3 377b; 6 226b.
—, Professor 8 204c; compass inventions 9 325c; on magnetism 30 448b; invents logograph 31 678d.
—, W. H. 23 91a.
Barlow: town, England 34 7 G4; 34 8 A2.
—, town, Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— City 34 82 B2.
Barlowbend 34 84 B8.
Barlowe, W. 6 228a; 10 592c.
Barlow's high-pressure keir (ill) 3 815d.
— mathematical tables 23 12a.
— wheel (fig.) 8 73d.
Barm 3 254a; 4 275b; 24 734a.
Barmagúngu 34 54 G7.
Barmah 34 51 F5.
Barmak 3 377c.
Barmaquiria 34 54 D9.
Barmbek (Barmbeck) 34 24 L33; 11 406d; 11 404a.
Barmby-on-the-Marsh 34 7 H4.
Barmby-on-the-Moor 34 7 H4.
Barmecides (Barmek) 3 377c; rise and fall of 11 488b; under Harún-al-Rashid 16 581c; 24 268a.
Barmecides' feast 3 377d.
Barmedman 34 51 G5.
Barmek family: see Barmecides.
Barmekin of Echt 5 197b.
Barmen 3 377d and 26 148a; 34 23 K5; on travel map 34 3 H3; pop. 28 681a; silk trade 22 65c.
Barmer 34 41 C7.
Barmetawen 34 56 R9.
Bar-mitzva 7 134b.
Barmoor Castle 34 6 F2.
Barmore 34 15 C3.
Barmouth (Abermaw) 34 11 C3; on travel map 34 3 B2; 16 39a.
— Junction 34 11 C3.
Barmstedt 34 22 E10.
Barmston 34 7 K3.
Barmur 5 379c.
Barn: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Barn dance 27 376a.
— Elms 34 10 J7.
—, farm building 1 308c.
— Lock (Ladu-laas) 22 745d.
— Point 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
— Rocks 34 9 D5.
Barn, The: hill, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— owl: see Screech owl.
— owl of Galapagos (Aluco punctatissimus) 3 747c.
Barna: town, Ireland 34 16 C5.
Barna: river, India 13 599d.
Barnabas, St. 3 377d; in Acts 18 417b; and Ambrosian liturgy 14 708b; Chiliasm 16 316a; and Church of Cyprus 27 392a.
—, Epistles of 2 184b; 2 197b; 3 645b; 5 820a; 10 815a.
Barnabas, Cape 34 116 N8.
Barnabites 16 711d.
Barnabus Interamnensis 31 586b.
Barnaby, S. 21 824d.
—, Sir N. 32 556d; 32 558b; 32 566b.
Barnaby River 34 63 D3.
"Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c.
Barnacaryn 34 15 C1.
Barnack 34 8 D4; Saxon tower at 17 557b.
Barnack stone 4 469d; 28 385a.
Barnacle 11 703c.
Barnagar 34 41 E8.
Barnagor: see Baranagore.
Barna-nálá 3 554d.
Barnard: of Deptford 7 493c.
—, Dr.: of Eton 9 493b.
—, F. 26 586d; 26 610a.
—, G. G. 32 483b.
—, General Sir H. 7 49a; 9 430d.
—, H. 7 679a; 20 524c; 32 227a; 33 909c.
—, Sir John: marries Shakespeare's grandchild 21 766c; Bill regulating theatres 23 227b; financial scheme 24 336b; 31 86a.
—, Professor: on planet Venus 25 729d; on planet Mercury 25 744c; discovers comets 27 161d; 27 163a.
Barnard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Castle 3 378b and 26 148a; 34 6 F5; 7 560c.
— Castle Station, England 34 6 G5.
— College 27 152a.
— Crossing 34 71 A7.
—, East 34 66 D7.
Barnardia scilloides: see Chinese Squill.
Barnard's Act 24 306a.
— Inn 13 90c.
Barnato, B. 26 570c.
Bärnau 34 23 N15.
Barnaul 3 378b; 34 37 L3; 23 439a; rainfall at 2 691b; pop. 1887 22 11c; pop. 1897 32 613c.
Barnaulka River 3 378c.
Barnave, A. P. J. M. 3 378c; 9 673c.
Barnawartha 34 7 G6.
Barnbougle Castle 34 15 K3; 14 670c.
Barubrough 34 7 G5.
Barnby, Sir J. 26 148a; 31 45c.
Barnby Dun (Barnby-upon-Don) 34 7 G5.
Barnby-in-the-Willows 34 8 C2.
Barneaud 19 387b.
Barneburg: Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Barnefield: see Barnfield.
Barnegat Bay 34 72 H6.
— City 34 72 H6.
— Creek 17 398c.
— Inlet 34 72 H6.
— City Junction 34 72 H7.
— Park 34 72 H6.
— Pier 34 72 H6.
Bärnegg: see Pernegg.
Barnerville 34 70 O6.
Barnes, A. 3 379a; 19 700b.
—, cricketer 27 278b; 27 280a.
—, Sir E. 5 368a; 5 369a.
—, Inspector 33 652a.
—, John 26 148b.
—, Joseph 18 96a.
—, Joshua 3 379b.
Barnes: Protestant martyr 8 374c; 20 937a.
—, T. 17 418a; 33 735c.
—, W. 26 148b; 7 372c.
Barnes, ex parte 30 152a.
Barnes: district, England 34 10 J7; 33 85d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
Barnes City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— Common 34 10 J7; 30 345 Map.
— Corners 34 70 L4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F4.
— Creek 34 87 C5.
— Cross Roads 34 84 F7.
— Mills 34 77 J2.
— Sound 34 81 P13.
— Station 34 10 H7.
Barnesboro' 34 74 E3
Barnesburg 34 91 A6.
Barnestaple: see Barnstaple.
Barnesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Barnet (Chipping Barnet) 3 379b and 26 149a; 34 10 J1; 11 771b; fair at 16 280c; battle of 8 328a; 11 661d; 11 683b; 24 382b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, East: village, England 34 10 K1.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Gate 34 10 J1.
—, High, Station, England 34 10 J1.
—, New: town, England 34 10 K1.
—, West: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
Barnetby-le-Wold (Barnetby), England 34 7 J5.
Barnett, H. 17 419b.
Barnett, J. 17 99b.
—, Canon S. A. 26 683d; 27 59c.
—, manufacturer of diving dress 7 297c.
—, on copper refining 28 109b.
—, W. 28 183a.
Barnett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
Barneveld: town, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, Fort, East Indies 34 48 G5.
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden 3 379b; 9 566a; 12 77b.
Barnevelt 34 124 D15.
Barneville 34 17 D3.
Barnewall, Sir P. 13 266c.
Barney River: see Barney's River.
Barney: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Barney's (Barney) River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
Barnfield (Barnefield), Richard 26 149a; 18 347a.
—, Richard, the younger 26 150a.
Barnham 34 8 H4; 34 9 D5.
— Broom 34 8 J4.
Barnhart 34 112 G1.
Barnhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Barnim, Baroness von 28 136c: see also Elssler, Theresa.
—, district, Germany 34 22 G18.
Barningham 34 6 G5; 34 8 H4; 17 537b.
Barnitz, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Barnkop 34 25 H7.
Barnodo (Barnodos): see Barbados.
Barnoldswick 34 7 D4.
Barnow 34 24 D25.
Barns 1 308a.
Barns of Ayr 24 327a.
Barnsboro 34 72 D6.
Barnsbury 34 10 L5.
Barnsdale 20 606d.
Barnsley (Black Barnsley): town, England 3 380a and 26 150a; 34 7 F5; 34 12 L2; coal 6 51b; 24 747a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Barnsley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— Canal 26 553a.
— Park 34 12 L2.
Barnstable: town, Mass., U.S. 3 380b; 34 67 N6.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, West, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
Barnstaple (Barnestaple) 3 380c and 26 150b; on travel map 34 3 B3; 34 5 E11; 34 13 D1; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; arms of (ill) 3 380c; geology of 10 341b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
— (Bideford) Bay 34 13 D1.
Barnstead 34 66 J9.
Barnstead, South 34 66 K9.
Barnston (Barnstone): town, England 34 8 C3; 34 9 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Barnstone: see Barnston.
Barnstorf 34 22 G8.
Barnt Green, England 34 11 J4.
Barnton House 34 15 K3.
Barnton Mount 7 658a.
Barnum, S. C. 27 410d.
Barnum: town, Col., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Barnumton 34 104 G8.
Barnwell: suburb of Cambridge, England 34 8 D4; 4 731d; priory of 23 838a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G1.
—, Fort, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Baro, Professor 19 671a.
— (Haarlem): lake 17 507a.
—, river, Africa 31 245c.
—, town, India 15 826b.
Ba-ron: see Ba-tna.
Baronch: see Bronch.
Baróch (Barakachova, Barygaza) 12 419b; P1 VII 15 515.
Barocchio (Barozzi), G. da Vignola 2 437c; 3 380d; 20 836c; Farnese Palace 19 64b.
Barocci (Baroccio), F. 3 380d; 21 42d; 21 443b; 24 10b.
Baroccio: see Barocci.
Báróczi, A. 12 370d.
Baroda: city, India 3 380d and 26 150d; 34 41 F7; 34 41 D8.
—, state, India 26 150b; British policy in 29 457d; famine statistics 29 430d; Gaikwar dethroned 12 811d; Wellby's account of 25 14a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 H14.
Barodet 23 304d.
Barodo 3 573c.
Baroeng Island (Nusa Barung) 34 48 D6; 13 600b.
Baroffio, A. 33 131d.
Baroghel Pass 34 41 D1; 29 275b; 18 104a.
Barogyroscope 29 195b.
Baroili 2 397a.
Barolo, Marchesa di 18 478d.
Barolo wine 6 272d.
Barolong (Ba-Rolong): town, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3.
—, tribe, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3; pop. 26 186d.
Barolum: see Barletta.
Barombe 34 50 M11.
Barombi 34 50 J9.
Barometer 3 381b; aneroid (ill) 3 383c; applications of 19 241d; Board of Trade 3 382c; 3 383b; Boyle's law 3 385b; cistern (ill) 3 382a; for clock pendulum 6 17b; corrections of 30 699c; fig. 12 440d; formulæ 1 200c; indications 16 158b; invention of 9 349b; materials for 3 384a; Mariotte's law 3 385c; oscillations 3 30c; fig. 16 121a; map 16 124a; 30 719d; Pascal's experiments 18 338c; principle of 12 440d; self-registering 3 384a; siphon (ill) 3 382a; 33 94d.
Barometric gradient 16 155a; and wind velocity (fig.) 16 156a.
Barometric pressure: see Atmospheric Pressure.
Baron, Dr 13 625b.
—, L. 32 43d.

Baron, Major **2** 22 286c.
—, Rev. R. **30** 415c.
—, Théodore **3** 2 446b.
"Baron, The": horse: progeny of **12** 184c; pedigree of **12** 186.
Baron: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
— von Müller Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Range: mountains, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
Baron: member of peerage **3** 387d; army pay of, 1346 **2** 569b; Coronation robes **3** 388c; creation of title **18** 306d; **18** 465a; in Magna Charta **18** 462a; in Parliament **18** 304c; **18** 459c; original meaning of **18** 462a; title of honour **23** 417c.
—, Court **6** 209b.
— of the Exchequer **28** 347b.
— and Feme: term in law and heraldry **3** 388c.
Baroncelli, F. **20** 801a.
"Baroncino" **12** 203a.
Baroncourt **34** 19 M2.
Baronda **4** 520c.
Baroness **23** 417c.
Baronet **3** 388d; **23** 418c; **6** 509b; arms of **11** 709a; corruption of banneret **14** 120a; origin of title **14** 120a; precedence of **19** 661b; rights of **14** 121c; sons of **19** 661d; widows of **19** 665c.
Baronets of Nova Scotia **3** 389a; **11** 709a.
Baronettus **14** 120a.
Barong Pl IV **23** 337.
Baroni, L. **16** 327b.
Baronia **34** 32 S12.
Baronial hall **5** 198c.
Baronies, The **6** 835a.
Baronissi **34** 32 V9.
Baronius, C. **3** 389b; annals of **5** 171c; **5** 765a; **21** 220b; on catechumens **5** 221b; on martyrology **15** 587d.
Baronne (Barronne) **34** 51 H3.
Baronoff Island: see Baranof Island.
Barons, Roman **20** 790b.
Barons' Wars: in England, 1088 **8** 292c; against Edward II **8** 313d; with Henry III **9** 175c; against John **13** 714b; as affecting Warwickshire **21** 740b.
"Barons' Wars, The" **7** 451d.
Barontala **14** 497b; **23** 338b.
Barony **20** 305c; burghs of **4** 63c; by tenure **18** 462d; **18** 464b; by writ **18** 462d.
— Kirk **6** 668c.
Barony: parish, Scotland **14** 251d.
— Point: see Rudha an Ridire.
— of Wismar: see Wismar, Barony of.
Barop **9** 793c.
Barorit **34** 55 M7.
Baros: see Barus.
— Point **34** 48 E5.
Barosa: see Barossa.
Barosma **4** 415b.
Barossa (Barrosa, Barosa): town, Spain **34** 20 G8; British victory at **5** 614d.
—, town, S. Australia **22** 284a.
— Goldfield **34** 51 C5.
Barót **34** 28 R5.
Baroter Gebirge **34** 28 R5.
Baróti **12** 377b.
Barotse (Rotse, Ma-Rotse): country, S. Central Africa **26** 151a; **34** 56 N15; **24** 706b; **25** 153a.
—, tribe **17** 319b; lycanthropy among **17** 145c; language of **24** 828a.
Barotseland: see Barotse.
Barott **34** 107 H3.
Barow **34** 50 A4.
Baroyeca **34** 119 E4.
Barozzi: see Barocchio.
Barpela: see Borpela.
Barque **32** 548d; **32** 549b; **21** 153a.
Barquentine **32** 548b; **21** 153a.
"Barque Franciska, The" **31** 275a; **21** 153a.
Barques, Point aux: see Point aux Barques.
Barquilla **5** 82d.
Barquisimeto **3** 389d and **26** 151d; **34** 122 D2; diocese of **26** 582c; pop. 1891 **33** 650b; **24** 139a.
Barr, G. **8** 188b.
—, Professor **32** 175c.
—, R. **28** 262c.
Barr: town, Germany **3** 390a; **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
Barr: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Islay, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
—, town, Morven, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Beacon, Staffordshire **22** 442b; Druids **22** 443a.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— Smith Range **34** 50 C5.
Barr trilobite (Illaenus barriensis) **6** 658d.
— Water: river, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
Barra (Barray): isle, Hebrides **3** 390a; **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; fishery **29** 543d.
—, kingdom, Sudan: see Bar.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T9; **26** 520c.
— del Bravo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L5.
— da Corda: town, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— de los Esclavos: port,
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fort: Santos, Brazil **21** 300d.
Guatemala **11** 241a.
— Head **34** 57 M2; Berneray, Scotland **3** 390a.
— Mansa: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **32** 246a.
— do Nautla: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
— do Rio de Contas: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
— do Rio Doce: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
— de Rio Grande: see Barra, Brazil.
— do Rio Negro: see Manaos.
— de San Matheus: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
— San Pedro y San Pablo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
— de Santa Ana: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
— de Santecomapan: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
— Soto la Marina: bar, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
— de Tecolutla: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
— de Tonala: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
Barra: mine-share, Chile **5** 622c.
Barraba **34** 51 J3.
Barraband **18** 11b.
Barracanao **16** 693b.
Barracas **34** 124 F 13; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
Barracco **32** 28d.
Barrack Hill (Parliament Hill) **18** 68b.
Barrack Park **7** 535d; **27** 549a.
"Barrack-room Ballads" **28** 258b.
Barrack schools **31** 835a.
Barrackpore (Barrackpur, Chanak) **3** 390a; **26** 151d; **34** 41 M8; **34** 41 N2; cantonment **3** 390b.
Barrackpur: see Barrackpore.
Barracks **3** 390c and **26** 151d; accommodation **2** 587c; breaking **16** 297d; department **2** 582a; foreign stations **26** 156c; improvement commission **3** 391b; **26** 153b; ventilation **24** 158d; **24** 160b.
Barracks Act, 1890 **26** 153c.
Barrackville **34** 77 F1.
Barraconda Falls **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
Barracoons **6** 334c.
Barracouta: town: see Port Imperial.
Barracouta (sphyraena): fish **12** 690d; California **4** 704a; New Zealand **17** 469d.
— (thyreites), Tasmania **23** 74c.
Barracuda: fish: see Barracouta.
Barracuta Point **34** 56 R14.
Barrafranca **26** 158a; **34** 32 L14.
Barragan, Laguna, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
Barragania **6** 244b.
Barrage: Nile dam **7** 707c; **27** 686b; finance **27** 696d; ill **29** 595b.
Barrage: Panama dam **18** 208 Map.
Barraka Island, Arabia **34** 39 L9.
Barrakur: coal **6** 58d; ironworks output **26** 465c; **29** 423a.
Barral, Viscount of Marseilles **19** 874d.
—, æronaut **1** 195a.
Barrallton **34** 82 E4.
Barramunda (Ceratorus) **12** 686d.
Barramundi (Osteoglossum leichardti) **32** 110c.
Barranca, J. S. **18** 676b.
Barranca: river, Peru: see Pativilca.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **30** 209c.
Barrancas: town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Fort, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
Barranco, Alto **34** 123 F7.
Barrande, J.: Cambrian rocks **10** 330d; primordial zone **10** 329b; Silurian strata **10** 323b; strata classification **10** 339b; trilobita **6** 660a.
Barrandea **10** 331d.
Barranlongart House **34** 15 C3.
Barranquilla (Baranquila) **26** 158a; **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a; **27** 141d.
Barras, P. F. J. Nicolas, Comte de **3** 392c; Napoleon **17** 196a.
Barras: town, Brazil **34** 123 J4; **31** 769a.
—, town, England **34** 6 F5.
—, tribe, W. Africa **10** 59c.
Barrasford **34** 6 F3.
Barrassie **34** 15 F4
Barratry **25** 110c; **25** 112c.
Barratt **8** 766b.
Barrax **34** 20 K5.
Barray: see Barra Isle, Hebrides.
Barré, Colonel **19** 137a; **19** 140c.
Barre: tidal wave **21** 624b.
Barre: in heraldry **11** 695b.
Barre, L. de la **8** 407b.
Barré: tribe **12** 828c.
Barre: town, France **34** 18 J8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **26** 158b; **34** 66 E6; pop. 1900 **33** 604a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— des Ecrines: see Mont Pelirux.
—, La (Barre - en - Ouche): town, France **34** 19 B3.
—, Mount, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
— Plains: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, South: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, West: see West Barre.
Barreforge **34** 74 F5.
Barreirinhas **34** 123 J4.
Barreiro **34** 20 C6.
Barrel: clockmaking **6** 21d.
—, cooperage **6** 338b.
—, measure **24** 489d.
— of gun **11** 281a; boring **29** 162a.
— of rifle **11** 283a; material **11** 279b; testing **11** 283d; **11** 284b; Whitworth's **33** 844c.
Barrel Islands **34** 72 G7.
Barrel organ **17** 106d.
— saws **21** 344a.
— vaulting: architecture **2** 465c; Norman **2** 426c; stability **7** 347d.
"Barrel v. Trussell": guarantee **29** 146b.
Barrel-winding: armatures **27** 583c.
Barreller **13** 788a.
Barrells Light Ship **34** 16 J7.
Barrême **34** 18 M9.
Barren: county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
Barren Hill **14** 202b.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
— Island: volcano, India **34** 43 B8; **25** 423b.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6; **14** 42a; **26** 327a.
— Sage: plains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Barrenfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
Barren-grass **14** 43b.
Barre-en-Ouche: see Barre, La.
Barrens, The: Kentucky **14** 43b; **23** 808c.
Barrera **8** 450a.
Barrere: ornithologist **18** 5b.
Barrès **28** 500a.
Barret, patriarch **25** 19a.
Barreto, A. **28** 422b.
Barrett, Colonel **6** 240c.
—, Dr **22** 768a.
—, Elizabeth: see Browning, E. B.
—, G. **2** 81d.
—, L. **26** 158b.
—, naturalist **4** 191d; **4** 193c.
—, physicist, sensitive flame **25** 55b; iron alloys **30** 447d.
—, W. A. **10** 677c.
—, William **5** 447b.
Barrett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
Barretts Junction **34** 67 E4.
Barrettsville, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
Barretville: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Barrhead **3** 392d and **26** 158c; **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d; **32** 207d.
Barrhill **34** 14 G9.
Barri, G. de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, W. de **13** 258d.
Barrias **32** 480a; Pl V **32** 479.
Barrica **21** 603a.
Barricades **9** 435d.
Barrie, J. M. **27** 521d; **28** 258b; "St. James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
Barrie: town, Ontario **26** 158c; **34** 61 F3; pop. 1901 **31** 331a; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, town, N. Dak. **34** 99 G3.
—, country, Sierra Leone **22** 45c.
— Island, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
Barrientos, Don Gomez de **1** 458c.
Barrier Act (Scotland) **19** 682d.
Barrier, Great: Isl., New Zealand **34** 52 F2.
—, Little **34** 52 F2.
— Range **34** 51 D3.
— Reef: see Great Barrier.
—, treaty **10** 420d.
Barrière d'Enfer **18** 285b.
Barrière, J. de la **5** 793c.
Barries, the **13** 258d.
Barrillas **34** 120 D4.
Barrillon **22** 34b.
Barrin **18** 539c.
Barring engine **22** 513d.
Barrington, Admiral **3** 394a.
—, Daines **3** 393d; cricket **6** 581b; Arctic exploration **19** 319a.
—, Shute: Bishop of Durham **3** 394a; **4** 534a.
—, 1st Viscount **3** 393b.
—, 2nd Viscount **3** 393c.
Barrington: town, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
"Barrington": novel **14** 486b.
— Center, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
Barrington Court **22** 259d.
—, East: town, N.H., U.S.: see East Barrington.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Barrington.
—, Great: town, Mass., U.S.: see Great Barrington.
—, North: town, N.H., U.S.: see North Barrington.
—, South: town, N.H., U.S.: see South Barrington.
— Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
Barringtonia Speciosa: see Futu.
Barringun **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2.
Barrio **32** 524c.
Barrio de la Vega **4** 534d.
Barrios, Puerto: see Puerto Barrios.
Barrios, Reina **29** 151c.
—, Rufino **29** 151b.
—, de Sevilla **33** 384a.
Barrios: wards, Cuba **27** 303a.
Barris, Everard de **23** 160d.
Barristers **3** 394a; **2** 213a; general council of **30** 160c; precedence **19** 664b; power to bind client **28** 338a; privileged statements **28** 341a; privileges **13** 87d; revising **3** 395a; **30** 307c; **32** 199b; **32** 200d.
Barrit **34** 25 F5.
Barrmill **34** 15 F3.
Barrock Hall **34** 7 B5.
Barrock Park **34** 6 D4.
Barrocoe **10** 755d.
Barrois: French bookseller **3** 660b.
— geologist **28** 646a.
Barrok pearl **18** 446c.
Barron, A. F. **12** 223b.
Barron: county, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4; geology **24** 616d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
Barrona: co., New South Wales **34** 51 F2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
Barron-Escandon (Apizaco): town, Mexico **33** 355d; **20** 98c.
Barronett **34** 97 C3.
Barronne: see Baronne.
Barron's lock (ill) **14** 744c.
Barros, De: traveller **10** 114c.
—, B. de **4** 239c.
—, J. de **3** 395a; **4** 229a; **19** 557a.
Barrosa **34** 20 G8.
Barroso **19** 555c.
Barrot, Odilon: Guizot **11** 270b; Thiers **23** 303c.
Barroui **34** 118 A12.
Barrow, Isaac **3** 396a; differential calculus **13** 7d; style **8** 424a.
—, Sir John **3** 396d; arctic exploration **10** 192b; **9** 721a; Royal Geographical Society **10** 193d.
Barrow: river **34** 16 G5; **5** 110d; **13** 216c; **14** 72b; **17** 407a; **20** 171a; ancient fort **13** 243d.
—, town, England **34** 11 G2; British remains **14** 656a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
Barrow-in-Furness **3** 395a; **26** 158c; **34** 7 A3; **34** 3 C1; iron works **28** 297c; representation **30** 122d.
Barrow-Haven: town, England **34** 7 J4.
Barrow-upon-Humber **34** 7 J4.
Barrow Island: see Vana Vana.
—, North: see North Barrow.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 L1; Pl II **19** 315; **1** 444a; **19** 326d; **25** 240c.
— Point (Fenambosi), Madagascar **34** 56 R16.
Barrow-upon-Soar **34** 8 B3.
Barrow-upon-Trent **34** 8 A3.
Barrowby **34** 8 C3.
Barrowden **34** 8 D4.
Barrow-drill (fig.) **16** 446c.
Barrowe, Henry **12** 724c.
Barrowford **34** 7 D4.
Barrowhills **34** 10 A10.
Barrows: sepulchral **3** 397b; American **1** 692b; chambered **2** 338b; pottery **19** 602d.
— Cataract **34** 123 F3.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
Barrow's Duck (Clangula islandica) **3** 753c; **10** 758b.
— Store **34** 76 H7.
— Straits **3** 399b; **34** 59 L2; Pl II **19** 315; Parry's exploration **18** 324c.
Barrs Mill **34** 84 F7.
Barr's patent **32** 809b.
Barrua (Barua): town, Nigeria **34** 55 K7.
Barrud **34** 99 J4.
Barrule, North: see North Barrule.
—, South: see South Barrule.
Barrulet **11** 694d.
Barry: heraldry **11** 694d.
Barry, Alfred **3** 399d.
—, Sir C. **3** 399b; art metal work **30** 645b; Canford Hall **24** 596a; Dulwich College **7** 520d; Houses of Parliament **14** 851a; **25** 601c; Pugin **20** 103a; Sussex County Hospital **4** 344d.
—, G. du **9** 691c.
—, James **3** 399d; Reynolds **20** 503c.
—, Sir J. W. **30** 947d.
—, M. **1** 818b; fertilization of ovum **20** 417d.
—, Mme. du: see Du Barry.
—, Mrs. actress **7** 434c; Etheridge **8** 573b; Thomas Otway **18** 70d.
—, Sir R. **26** 159b; **30** 629b.

Barry: sculptor 14 840a.
—, Rev. W. 28 262b.
—, W. F. 31 181c.
"Barry v. Peruvian Corporation": Commercial Court 30 147c.
Barry: co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11; 16 525c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L1.
—, town, Wales 26 159d; 34 12 G3; docks 26 584a; 27 486d; graving dock 27 488c; 28 195d; lighthouse 34 12 G3; pop. 28 741c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Barry-Cornwall: pseud.: see Procter, B.
"Barry Lyndon" 23 215a.
Barry Mount, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Barrydale 34 57 E7.
Barryfway (Bavachais) Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
Barryhill 24 264a.
Barrymore, Lord 13 265b.
Barry's Head 34 16 E8.
Barryton 34 96 L10.
Barrytown, 34 70 P8.
Barryville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Bars, compound: in geodesy 7 593d.
—, of rivers 10 277d; causes 20 573d; Ceylon 5 360c.
Bars County, Hungary 3 400d; 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
Barsabas (Justus) 10 816c.
Barsac 34 18 E8.
Bar-Sâhdé 22 844a.
Barsa-Kilmas 2 306b.
Barsan: see Ponte, J. da.
Barsanti's gas engine 28 183b.
Bar-sauma 22 830a.
Barschwil (Barschloyl) 34 27 E2.
Barseback Harbour Lighthouses 34 25 M5.
Barsema 34 36 F3.
Barsenius 18 665a.
Barshori 34 41 A5.
Barsi (Bursee) 26 159d; 34 42 E10; 32 603d; pop. 21 832b.
Barsileens 14 59d.
Barskaun 22 818b.
Barskimming 34 15 F4; 3 162d.
Barsö: island 34 22 B10.
Barsoff 21 109b.
Bársony 29 360c.
Barsovite 16 420c.
Barston 34 11 K4.
Barstow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
Barsuki Desert 34 37 J4.
Barsukly 22 472b.
Barsumas 14 707a.
Barsúnáma 18 657a.
Barsur 34 42 H10.
Bar-sur-Aube 3 356d; 34 19 K4; 25 782b; William I of Germany at 24 581d.
—, arrondissement 3 66a.
Bar-sur-Ornain: see Bar-le-Duc.
Bar-sur-Seine: town, France 3 357a; 34 3 F4; 34 19 J4; 25 782b; ceded to Burgundy, 1435 4 536b; battle, 1814 3 357a.
—, arrondissement 3 66a.
Bart, J.: see Barth.
Bart: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Bart: fast-days 4 423c.
Bart: wine 24 606c.
Bartaballi (Lucuma Bonplandii) 11 254b.
Bar-tailed Godwit (Limosa lapponica) 16 720c.
Bartal 12 379d.
Bartan: see Bartin.
Bartang: see Aksu-Bartang and Murghab.
Barteruga 24 57 Map.
Bartas 3 401a.
Bartels 32 449d.
Bartelso 34 34 G8.
Barthau 34 34 D33.
Barthausen 24 209d.
Barthelemy: town, East
[illegible] 24 D32.
—, town, Williamsburg 34 23
[illegible]

Barter: exchange 16 722c; and sale 32 361b.
Barter, Dr 3 438b.
Barter Island 8 544b.
Barterville 34 82 H4.
Bártfa (Bartfeld) 3 401b; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4.
Bartfeld: see Bártfa.
Barth, H. 3 401b; African exploration 10 194c; 25 130b; Borku 4 54c; cowry currency 6 535c; Cyrene 6 751a; Niger 17 498b; 20 192b; route 34 53 G2.
Barth (Bart), Jean 3 401c; 9 393c.
Barth: town, Germany 26 159d; 34 22 D16; 34 3 L1.
Barth type-casting machine 33 525c.
Barthel 5 168c.
Barthélemi 17 199c.
Barthélemy, Abbé 5 185c; du Perron 2 91a.
—, A. M. 3 401c.
—, J. J. 3 401d; 9 666c.
—, P. 6 626b.
— Lapommeraye 18 17c.
— Saint-Hilaire: see Saint Hilaire.
Bartheney 34 83 O2.
Barthès: see Barthez.
Barthez (Barthés) 3 402b.
Barthlet 8 386c.
Bartholdi: sculptor 17 459c.
Bartholdi: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Bartholdy: see Mendelssohn.
Bartholin, Casper: anatomist 1 811a; 3 403a.
—, Danish writer 12 626d.
Bartholini 18 7d.
Bartholinus, G. 3 403a.
Bartholinus, Erasmus 6 672b; optical researches 14 609c.
—, G.: see Bartholin, Casper.
—, T. 3 403a; Harvey 11 505b; Colloredo 16 766b.
Bartholomæus Brixensis 5 20b.
Bartholomäussee: see Königssee.
Bartholomé Pl VII 32 481; 32 481d.
Bartholomeo 34 123 H7.
Bartholomeos 33 503a.
Bartholomew: see Partholan.
Bartholomew, St. 3 403b; apocryphal gospel 2 184c; identity with Nathanael 17 243a; Thaddeus 2 548c.
—, Revelations of: see Revelations of Bartholomew.
Bartholomew, of Lucca 5 764d.
—, W. H. 26 553a.
Bartholomew: county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, river, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— Bayou, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
— deep, Pacific 31 402c.
"Bartholomew Fair": play 13 753a.
Bartholomew Fair 14 828b; 21 693d; puppet shows 15 546d.
Bartholomew Lane 14 822c.
Bartholomew, St., Massacre of 5 236b; Naudé 3 661d.
Bartholomites 16 716d.
Bartholomy 26 822c.
Bartholow 8 650b.
Barthomley 34 11 H3.
Barthorpe-with-Acklam 34 7 H3.
Bartibog: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Station: see Bartibog.
Bartica 34 122 F2.
Bartimæus 13 667b.
Bartin (Bartan): town, Asia 3 401a; 34 98 E2.
Bartin (Bartan-sa, Parthenius): river, Turkey in Asia 34 98 E2; Pl II 15 92; 3 401a; 3 793d; 18 227d.
Bartizan 2 460b.
Bartle Frere, Mount 34 50 H3; 25 789a.
Bartlesville 34 106 L1.
Bartlett, A. D. 18 25c; on Dromæus irroratus 8 173a; on Monotidæ 17 4a.
—, E. 23 595b.
—, J. 26 100b.
—, J. R. 26 100b.
—, P. W. 32 483b.
—, V. 31 583c.
—, W. H. 13 183b.
Bartlett: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H1.

Bartlett: town, N.H., U.S. 34 60 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— deep, Caribbean Sea 34 117 E5.
Bartletts: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Narrows, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
"Bartlett's Children": horse 12 184b.
Bartlettsville 34 92 D7.
Bartley, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Bartlow 34 8 G5; Roman remains 8 554b; 8 184a.
Bartok, Louis 12 378c; 29 359d; 29 361a.
Bartold Valley, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
Bartoli, A. 29 650d.
—, M. di G. 22 43d.
—, physicist 26 509a.
Bartolini, Lorenzo 3 403c; incunabula 3 654b; Ingres 13 75c.
—, Palais 1 284b.
Bartolletti 22 622d.
Bartolo: town, Nicaragua 34 120 E9.
Bartolo, San: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
Bartolo, Taddeo di: painter 21 442b; 22 43d.
Bartolome, Cape 34 116 W9.
Bartolomeo, Martino di 21 442b.
Bartolommeo, Fra 3 194b; 16 710d; 20 275a; Bramante's master 4 213c; lay-figures 3 194c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d.
Bartolotti 6 437a.
Bartolozzi 3 403d; Cipriani 5 787b; Sherwin 21 802b.
Bartoluccio: see Ghiberti.
Bartolus 3 403d; Cino da Pistoia 5 786b.
Barton, A. 21 496d.
—, B. S.: naturalist 3 404a; 18 9b; natural history of America 18 9b.
—, B.: poet 28 414a.
—, Elizabeth 16 818c; "Maid of Kent" 3 404b.
—, E.: ambassador 21 17a; tomb 19 742b.
—, Sir E.: Australian premier 25 807d.
—, General 33 440a.
—, Lucy 28 414a.
—, Rev. P. 4 582c.
—, William 12 590b.
Barton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F2.
—, town, N. Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, S. Lancs, England 34 7 A5; 26 543a.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Bridge 2 229b.
— Broad 31 251c.
— in-the-Clay 34 9 E2.
— Clay: geology 10 861a.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— Harbor 34 47 B7.
— on-the-Heath 34 9 B2.
— Hospital 6 845b.
— upon-Humber 34 7 J4; church 14 656c.
— Landing, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
— Mills 34 8 G5.
— Moss 34 7 C5; 1 404a.
— under-Needwood 34 11 K3.
—, South, Vt., U.S.: see South Barton.
— le-Street 34 7 H3.
— St David 34 13 J1.
Bartonheights 34 76 A3.
Bartonsville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
Bartonville (Iowa Junction) 34 93 F4.
Barton's buttons 14 609b.
Barton's Point 32 532d.
Bartos 34 73 L6.
Bartow: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.

Bartow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— Junction 34 81 N6.
Bartram: naturalist 18 9b.
Bartram: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Bartrina 32 763b.
Bartsch: French littérateur 9 642a; Nibelungenlied 17 476c.
—, J.: naturalist 14 673d.
—, river 34 24 J24; 22 52d; 17 724c.
Bartschin 34 24 G26.
Bartucci 21 772b.
Barty Josselin: see Josselin.
Baru Island 34 122 B1.
Barua Division: see Urua.
Barua: town, Nigeria: see Barrua.
Ba-Rua: tribe: see Luba.
—, country: see Garenganze.
Baruch 3 404c; and Jeremiah 4 39a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Baruch.
—, Book of 3 404c; 25 467a; canonicity 5 5c; patristic evidence 5 6c; 5 12d.
—, The Rest of the Words of: see Paralipomena Jeremiae.
Báruds 3 514c.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 13 506b.
Barui (Barue): tribe 34 56 P15.
Barulpur 34 41 N1.
Baruk 34 40 H3.
Barukansk: see Burukau.
Barum: see Barnstaple.
Ba-Rumbe 17 319b.
Barun 34 44 K2.
Barung: see Baroeng.
Baruni 13 545c.
Barunj 34 41 B4.
Barun-sunity 34 44 J2.
Barun-zasak 34 44 F3.
Barur tank system 29 599a.
Barus, C.: atmospheric viscosity 30 694b; magnetization of alloys 30 448a.
Barus 34 48 A4.
Barus camphor 4 761b.
Barussæ Islands, Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Baruth 34 22 H18.
Barutinkiol 34 35 G7.
Barutse: see Barotse.
Barútu 26 47b.
Báruvá 10 70a.
Barvas (Upper and Lower) 34 14 D3.
Barvaux 34 21 G8.
Barver 34 22 G7.
Barvinklna 34 34 L7.
Barvinski 22 149a.
Barvir 2 547b.
Barwa 34 41 K8.
Barwa Ságar 13 690d.
Barwala: see Burwalla.
Bärwalde in Pommern, Germany 34 24 E23; treaty of 11 394b.
Bärwalde-in-the-Neumark, Germany 34 22 G20.
Barwani 26 160c; 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
Barwari 34 57 E4.
Barway 34 8 F4.
Barwell: East India Co. 11 514b.
Barwell: town, England 34 8 B4.
Barwick, Dr. J. 6 671b.
Barwick: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
Barwick-in-Elmet 34 7 F4.
Barwon: see Darling River.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 A2.
— Head 34 50 B2.
Barwood (Sanderswood, Camwood) 27 560d; Baphia Nitida 9 408a; 21 256c; dye 7 570c.
Bar-wound armature 27 583c.
Bary, A. De 27 394b; 25 418c; on fungi 9 828a; on lichens 14 556d; on Mycetozoa 19 841c; Myxomycetes 19 829a; Symbiosis defined by 18 268c.
Bary, Erwin von 21 149d; in North Africa 25 181c.
—, Joseph 25 477d.
Baryaxes 18 582c.
Barycentric calculus 25 274c.
Barye 26 160c; 32 480c; "Lion and Snake" 26 Plate facing 160; measurement 7 450c.
Barygaza: see Baróch.
Baryphthengus 17 3d.
Baryphyllum 6 883d; distribution 6 884b.
Baryphyllia 6 879d.
Barysh 22 76d.
Barysmilia 6 876b; distribution 6 880a.
Baryta 3 406a; in glass-making 10 656d; 10 664a; oxygen preparation 5 480a; see also Barium Oxide.
Baryta White 19 86d.
Baryta-mica 16 413c.
Baryte 16 400b; crystal (fig.) 16 362d; in geology 10 226d.
Barytes 3 406a; geology 10 226d.
Barytherium 30 510d.
Baryto-Calcite: mineral 16 398d.
Baryto-Celestine 16 400c.
Baryton 11 483c.
Barzanghi 12 166d.
Barzaphranes 18 597d.
Barzanz Breiz 5 324d.
Barzenghi, Great and Small 26 287d.
Barzrúd 31 83a.
Bas: town, France: see Batz.
—, chieftain 3 793b.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Bas.
— Rhin 9 508b.
Bas Sénégal 34 54 C7.
Basa (Bassa): tribe 34 54 H9; 14 508d; 17 319a; 31 115b.
—, King 1 743b.
Basa-Komi: see Nupe.
Basalti, M. 21 442d; 3 548a.
Basal, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
Basal placentation 4 147a.
— ganglia 19 87a.
Basalt: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, Peak 34 115 G7.
Basalt: breccia 10 239b.
— conglomerate 10 239b.
—, mineral 10 235b; Arabia 25 514b; glass-making 10 661c; properties 11 464a.
— tuffs 10 239c.
— veins 10 313b.
Basaltic rock 10 219a.
Basan (Boribun), Cambodia 4 725a.
—, Russia 34 34 K8.
—, Novo, Russia 34 34 H6.
Basanga 34 56 L10.
Basanomaka 26 166d.
Basardjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basardjusi: see Bazarjusi.
Basarjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basauda 3 680d.
Bas-Berry 9 510c.
Bas-Breton language (Armorican) 18 785a.
Baschet, A. 20 514c.
Baschi 34 82 M9.
Baschurch 34 11 G3.
Basciuet 11 637d.
Basené 9 75b.
Basco, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, Santo Domingo de: see Santo Domingo de Basco.
Bascom, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Bascomville 34 79 G2.
Basco-y-Vargas 18 751a.
Bascuñan, Cabo: see Cabo Bascuñan.
Basdeo: see Vasudeva.
Base 15 619d.
Basé (Kunama): district, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
Base: architecture 2 460c; Pl XXIV 2 440; building Pl XXVI 4 480; court 2 460c; joinery 4 488c; 4 494a; wall 2 460c; window Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, of a cone 6 282c.
—, military 24 350a.
— circles 15 758a.
— fuze 31 845b.
Base by sound 33 98d.
Base Station 34 66 J5.
Base-ball 3 406b and 26 160d; ill 3 406c; field 26 161d; ill 26 161b; rules 3 406d; 26 162a.
Base-line 33 98c; apparatus 10 169c; 22 696c; errors 22 704d; measurement 33 91b; European 10 164a.
Base-line (Survey), Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, Rio Blanco co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
—, Neb. U.S. 34 102 E3.

Base-line (Survey), Beaver co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C7.
—, Green co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M2.
Base-runner **3** 407b; **26** 162a.
Basècles **34** 21 C7.
Basedow, J. B. **3** 407d; **7** 676c
Basedow Castle, Germany **30** 501c.
— Mountains, Australia **34** 50 E5.
Basedow's disease: see Goitre, Exophthalmic.
Baseggio, P. **24** 153a.
Basel: canton **3** 408a; **26** 162b; **34** 27 F2; **22** 778a; statistics **33** 125a; prisons **19** 763b; veto 1832 **24** 207d.
Basel (Bâle, Basilea, Basilia, Basle): town **26** 162d; **34** 27 E2; **34** 3 H5; **21** 212; **3** 408a; **22** 778c; plan **3** 408; bishopric **20** 331c; Calvin **4** 717d; cathedral **19** 183b; Erasmus **8** 514a; pop. **33** 125c; prisons **19** 763b; ribbon trade **20** 532a; **22** 65c; social problem **32** 27d; treaty 1499 **22** 789b; treaty 1795 **20** 11b; **22** 343a; university **23** 842b; **23** 851b; university library **14** 528a.
Basel: confession of **15** 83c.
—, mission **16** 517a; **30** 776b; high school **33** 616a; printing **30** 519c; weaving **15** 186a.
Basel: Council **3** 409a; **19** 502d; **8** 663b; **1** 650a; Annates **2** 62a; Gallicans **6** 511a; Hussites **12** 407d; **19** 792a.
— Land (Basel Landschaft) **34** 27 F2; **3** 408b; **26** 162c.
— Landschaft: see Basel Land.
—, New **34** 105 E3.
—, press **3** 653d.
—, Stadt **34** 27 E2; **3**,408b; **26** 162b.
Basele: see Sumbe.
Baselice (Murgantia) **34** 32 R12.
Basella **7** 647c.
Basemen **3** 407c; **26** 162a.
Basement **2** 460c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 441a.
— lights **2** 460d.
"Bas-Empire, Histoire du" **14** 396a.
Basenga **34** 56 O14.
Basentiello **34** 32 U13.
Basento (Basiento) **34** 32 U13; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Bases: chemical **5** 477d.
—, organic **5** 576d.
Basese **33** 541b.
Basevi **26** 174c.
Basey: town **34** 47 F7.
"Basey v. Gallagher" **30** 170a.
Basford, England **34** 8 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Bash Khan **34** 38 E3.
Bash Nurashin **34** 33 J8.
Bashahr **26** 163a; opium **17** 789d.
Bashakard **34** 40 G7; **28** 377b.
Bashalatsk Alps **25** 337c.
Basham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Bashan: district, Palestine **18** 176b; **3** 410a; **26** 163a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Bashara **7** 114a.
Basharí, al: see Mokaddasi.
Bashaw **34** 97 C3.
Bashaws **12** 204b.
Bashee (Bachi, Bashi) Islands **34** 49 D2.
— Channel **34** 37 P6.
— River **34** 57 J7.
Bashers Kill **34** 69 N9.
Bashforth, F. **11** 802b; **29** 171b; chronograph **11** 808c; ill **11** 798a
Bashgalls **13** 822a; dress **13** 823a.
Bashgol: river **25** 115b; **30** 40b; valley **25** 118b; **25** 708a; pass **29** 276b
Bashi Islands: see Bashee.
—, town **34** 40 D6.
Bashi-Bazouks **2** 618d; origin **26** 618c.
Bashi-lange: see Baluba.
Bashilo **15** 196d.
Bashimba **34** 56 K15.
Bashimba: see Baximba.
Bashim **34** 40 H8.
Bashkan: see Wady esh Sheriah.
Bashkala **34** 38 K3.
Bashkend **34** 38 J2.
Bashkir-Mescheryaks **16** 46a.
Bashkiri **23** 661d.
Bashkirs (Eestyak, Pascatir) **3** 411c; consumptives **33** 538c; language **21** 47d; Samara **21** 242d; Tartar element **23** 70b; Ufa **23** 717b; Urals **24** 4d.
Bashkirtseff, M. C. **26** 163b; Pl facing p. 162 **26**; **33** 368d.
Bashkoi, Erzerum **34** 38 J3.
—, Sivas **34** 38 G3.
Bashmuric dialect **6** 355a; **11** 795c; **27** 727c.
Bashô-fu (Aka-bashô) **30** 376b.
Bashruyah **18** 628b.
Basht **34** 40 D5.
Bashukulompo: see Bashukulumbwé.
Bashukulumbwe (Bashukulompo, Mashukulumbwe, Shukulumbwe) **34** 56 N14; **26** 151a.
Basi: see Busi.
Basian Bay **34** 87 K8.
Basiasch: see Báziás.
Basi-brachial cartilage: of cephalopod molluscs **16** 675d.
Basi-branchial bone: of fishes **12** 642d; **22** 116c.
Basic Bessemer process **29** 584d.
Basic City **34** 76 F4.
Basic colours, dyeing **27** 557d.
— hydroxides **5** 485c.
— process, steel making **13** 346b; modern **29** 581c.
— salts **5** 487a.
Basicity **5** 486d; ammonium **26** 718b.
Basidia: fungi **4** 159c; fig. **4** 159c; nuclear fusions **27** 339d.
—, Lichens **14** 555d.
Basidiobolus **28** 502d.
Basidiolichenes **24** 128d.
Basidiomycetes **9** 832a; **28** 561c; classification **24** 127d; **28** 558c; evolution **28** 560b; parasitism **18** 267c; sexual process in **28** 563a.
Basidiospores **9** 829b.
Basidiosporous fungi **4** 159c; fructification **4** 162a.
Basidu: see Bassadore.
Basiento: see Basento.
Basigamy **25** 436b.
Basi-hyal **15** 356c; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642d; of fowl **3** 710d; of horse **12** 177b.
Basil I: Emperor of the East **11** 116; **3** 419c; **20** 714d; Michael III **16** 226c; **18** 820b; **27** 269d.
— II: Emperor of the East **11** 116a; Armenia **25** 634c; Bulgaria **4** 516c; **26** 452c; Sicily **22** 2d; Syria **23** 576a.
— acouses Boetius **3** 850a.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 4th cent. **3** 412b; Ætius **1** 224d.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 8th cent. **3** 412c.
Basil the Great: St. **3** 412a; epistle **14** 695d; "Hexæmeron" **19** 7a; homilies **18** 150d; liturgy **2** 549b; **14** 706d; **20** 630d; monastic rule **16** 700c; **30** 399d.
—, Russian Emperor, 15th cent. **21** 91a.
—, sectarian, 12th cent. **3** 412c; **3** 858c.
—, bishop, Seleucia **3** 412b.
Basil: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Basil (ocymum basilicum) **12** 289c; **14** 362c.
Basil Creek **34** 106 N4.
Basil Shuiski: see Vasilii Shuiski.
Basilan Island **34** 47 D10; **31** 664c.
—, province **34** 47 D10.
— Straits **34** 47 D9.
Basilar artery **1** 904a.
— cell **20** 413a.
— membrane **7** 592b; **1** 894a.
— style **4** 144a.
Basilarde **6** 760c.
Basildon **34** 9 C3; **19** 650a.
Basildon Park **34** 9 C3.
Basilea: see Basel.
Basileios Hagios: see Hagios Basileios.
Basileus **2** 476c; **8** 621a; **11** 90c; England **8** 180b; **8** 284d.
Basileuterus **24** 367c.
Basilia: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion **29** 103b.
Basilian monks **16** 716c.
— nuns **16** 706a.
Basilias **5** 697b.
Basilic vein **1** 905d.
Basilica: architecture **3** 412c; **2** 460d; altar **1** 640c; Beauvais **3** 475b; Christian **2** 431b; Rome **2** 421c; **20** 816b.
— Æmilia (Pauli) **14** 468d; **20** 816b; **3** 412c; excavations, 1899 **32** 285d.
— Constantini Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Jovis **3** 414b.
— Julia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 817c; erection **4** 635a.
— Lateranensis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Liberiana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Pauli: see Basilica Æmilia et Fulvia.
— Porcia **20** 816b.
— Reale **3** 438c.
— di San Stefano **34** 30 E12.
—, code **3** 419c; **13** 795b; Justinian's law **20** 714d; manuscript of Cujas **6** 693c; translation **8** 843a.
Basilicata **3** 420b and **26** 163d; **34** 32 T13; **31** 872d; dialect **13** 495b; pop. **13** 448b; temperature **25** 483d.
"Basilicon Doron" **13** 558c; **21** 509a.
Basilicus, J. **21** 19b.
Basilides: Gnostic **3** 420c; **10** 703d; angels **1** 56a; **2** 28c; Fourth Gospel **3** 643d; Logos **14** 805a.
—, Roman official **23** 555d.
—, Gospel of **2** 184c.
Basilikon Oros **18** 559d.
Basilinna: see Basilissa.
Basillo **19** 522c.
"Basillos Digenis Acritas, Exploits of" **11** 148a.
Basilisco **13** 495b.
Basiliscus: Roman officer **14** 452d.
—, cobra **22** 196c.
Basilisk (Tsepha): monster **3** 421a; **6** 98c.
—, gun **17** 282d.
Basilisk Harbour **34** 52 H7.
Basilissa (Basilinna) **2** 103b.
Basillus, Valentinus **16** 63b.
Basil's Island: see Vasilyevskiy.
Basils, Russia: see Vasildi.
Basils: sheepskins **14** 388d.
Basim: town and district **26** 163d; **34** 42 F9; district **1** 777a; **26** 220a; town **3** 583b.
Basin, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— Creek **34** 109 A6.
— Depôt **34** 61 G2.
—, Naval **7** 813c.
Basing **34** 9 C4; arms **11** 606a.
Basing House **3** 421b; Cromwell **6** 599d; **11** 432a; **12** 101a.
Basingstoke **3** 421b and **26** 164a; **34** 9 C4; travel map **34** 3 D3; canal **34** 9 D4; **33** 263d; arms **3** 421b; pop. **29** 218b.
Basingwerk Abbey **9** 827c; **12** 106d.
Basinio **20** 558c.
Basinski: mountain **34** 107 K3.
Basi-occipital bone **22** 115a; **15** 356a; **3** 708a.
Basi-pterygial cartilage: of Sepia **16** 675d.
Basipterygium **22** 119b.
Basire, J. **3** 805a.
Basirhat (Badrihat) **34** 41 M7.
Basiro (Bassari) **34** 54 G8.
Basis: tribe **15** 323c.
Basis Rate **20** 25 4b.
Basi-sphenoid bone **15** 356a; **22** 115b; **12** 641d; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642a; of fowl **3** 708a.
Basit, Ras el: see Ras el Basit.
Basitáng **5** 675d.
Basi-temporal bone **3** 704a; **3** 703a.
Basi-trabecular bar **3** 703b.
Baska: see Bescanuova.
Baskabegan **34** 65 H4.
Baskan **34** 38 J3.
Baskatong **34** 62 C5.
Baskerville: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, J. **3** 421b.
— of Old Withrington **11** 697d.
Basket **3** 421c; Austrian **3** 423c; German **3** 423c.
Basket Dome **34** 114 K4.
Basket Sugar **32** 45b.
Baskets in Pali literature **18** 184d.
Baskett **34** 82 B5.
Basking Ridge **34** 72 F3.
Basking-Shark: Selache maxima, Sunfish) **12** 682d; **22** 659a; claspers **12** 662a; (ill) **21** 777a; stomach and intestines **12** 655c.
Baskinton **34** 87 F2.
Baskir **24** 1c.
Baskunchak (Baskuntschak) **34** 33 J6; salt **25** 727c.
Baskuntschak: see Baskunchak.
Basla **34** 42 H9.
Basle: see Basel.
Bas-Limousin **9** 510c.
Baslow **34** 8 A2; **7** 106d; **27** 422c.
Basmakhané **22** 186d.
Basman Kuh **34** 40 H6.
Basmanoff, Capt. **21** 94d.
Basnage, J. **3** 423c.
— de Beauval, H. **18** 539c.
Baso: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
Baso (Basu): tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Basochiens **11** 204a.
Basoda **34** 41 F6.
Basodine, Monte: see Monte Basodine.
Basoga **33** 541b.
Basohi **13** 599d.
Basoko, Aruwimi **34** 56 N10; **27** 204b.
—, Stanley Falls **34** 53 N11.
Basommatophora **16** 660b; **22** 187c; **30** 797c.
Ba-Songe: tribe, Congo Free State: see Ba-Luba.
Basongo: see Bassongo.
Bas-Poitou: see Vendée.
Basque: language **3** 424a; **12** 824a; **22** 346b; dictionaries **7** 188b; origin **18** 777d; **18** 780b.
—, provinces **3** 423d and **26** 164a; **34** 20 K2; **22** 298b; **9** 19b; Iberians **9** 527a; **12** 605d; **8** 698b; myths **17** 138d; pop. **32** 742c; surface **22** 293b.
— Roads **7** 540a.
Basra (Busra, Bossorah, Bussorah): vilayet **26** 164b; **34** 38 M7; statistics **23** 653d.
—, town **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **4** 577a; **16** 51c; battle **1** 8c; **16** 564a; Moslems **16** 590a; philosophic school **16** 592b.
Basrah, India **34** 41 O4.
Bas-relief **9** 206a; **21** 571c; Oriental **31** 30c.
Basrulg **34** 40 K5.
Bass: island, Middle, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, island, North O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, island, South O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
— Islands: see Maretiri.
—, lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, lake, Ontario **34** 61 H1.
—, lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H2.
—, river, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Straits, Australia **3** 424c; **34** 50 K6; **3** 103b; **18** 116c; **33** 185b; **33** 183b.
Bass, G.: Australian explorer **3** 104a; **10** 190b; **3** 424c; **31** 169c; Victoria **24** 218b; Tasmania **33** 183b; **33** 685a.
— and Co. **4** 572b; **26** 360b; **26** 483d.
—, M. T. **7** 108d.
—, fibre: see Bast Fibre.
— fishing **32** 486a.
— flute **17** 833d; ill **23** 520a.
— horn **17** 778c.
—, Labrax **12** 688c; ill **12** 637d; **12** 678d.
— music **17** 101a.
— recorder **9** 351a.
— trumpet **23** 594b.
— Harbour Head: cape, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Rock **3** 424c; **34** 14 L7; lighthouse, ibid; **34** 15 M2; **21** 527a.
Bass, South: see South Bass.
— Station **34** 84 F1.
Bassa: see Basa.
—, Great: district **34** 54 D9; **30** 210c.
—, Grand: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
Bassa, Great: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, Little: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Bassac (Bassak): province **14** 294c; **27** 126b, France **6** 96b; **32** 612b; Laos **32** 606d.
—, town **34** 43 G7; **15** 842b; **32** 616b; Laos **30** 137a; ruins **21** 553b.
Bassadore (Basidu) **34** 40 F7.
Bassae **18** 735a; temple **2** 403b; frieze, ill **18** 735d.
Bassáhir **3** 424c.
Bassak: see Bassac.
Bassaki **34** 40 D5.
Bassali **34** 56 M10.
Bassam, Grand **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c; **29** 658c.
—, Little **34** 54 E9.
Bassana **34** 55 J5.
Bassani **6** 394d.
Bassankussu **34** 56 M10.
Bassanne **28** 559c.
Bassano: town, Italy **34** 31 L3; **34** 3 K6; **3** 424d; **26** 164c; battle **3** 130d; **17** 197a; Venice **24** 144b.
—, G. da P. (Maret) **3** 424d; as journalist **9** 613b; **17** 425c.
—, gallery **11** 236d.
Bassantle, J. **21** 513a.
Bassaraba, A.: see Bazarad.
Bassaraba, N. **21** 16d; **33** 253a.
Bassari: see Basiro.
Bassarieyon **15** 441a.
Bassaris **15** 441a.
Bassas da India **34** 53 J7.
Bassas de Pedro **34** 42 D13.
Basse: town, Martinique **34** 118 D8.
—, Cor **17** 778d.
—, Œuvre **3** 419a.
Basse Petrusse **15** 88 Plan.
Basse Terre: Guadeloupe **34** 118 A10; **34** 118 H8; local map **34** 118 B9; **3** 425a; **11** 229c; **29** 144b.
—, St. Kitt's **3** 425a; **34** 118 G6; **21** 159d; pop. 1901 **32** 306d.
—, lighthouse, Guadeloupe **34** 118 H8.
Bassecourt (Altdorf) **34** 27 D3.
Bassée, La: see La Bassée.
Basseh, El: see El Basseh.
Basseln (Bassim): district, Burma **3** 425a and **26** 164c; **34** 43 B6; **4** 560a.
— (Bassim): town **3** 425b; **26** 164d; **13** 213d; **34** 43 B6.
—, town, India **34** 42 D10; treaty **12** 804c; **24** 494c; **29** 457b; pop. **23** 221a.
—, island, India **34** 42 D10.
— (Nga Woon): river, Burma **34** 43 B7; **3** 425b; **4** 560b; **13** 213d.
Basse-Indre **14** 808d.
Basselin, O. **3** 425b; **9** 551c; **9** 647b.
Bassendean **34** 15 M3.
Bassenger **34** 81 O8.
Basseno **6** 574a.
Bassenthwaite: lake **34** 6 C5; **6** 699c; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
—, town **34** 6 C5.
Basses, Les (Marie Galante): see Les Basses.
Basses **34** 42 H16.
—, Great **34** 42 H16.
—, Little **34** 42 H16.
Basses-Alpes **34** 18 M8; **1** 599a and **25** 330d; **7** 238c; **9** 508a; **28** 464b.
Basses-Pyrénées **34** 18 E9; **20** 126b and **32** 99a; pop. 1801-76 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
Basset, Sir W. **4** 600d.
—, family **11** 687b.
Basset: Channel, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
Basset: game **15** 11c.
—, geology **10** 298c.
Basset Horn **17** 708b.
Basse-taille **28** 163a.
Bassetlaw **17** 598c.
Bassett: Channel, Ontario **34** 96 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Bassetts **34** 76 D7.
Bassettville **34** 105 B2.
Bassevelde **34** 21 C6.
Basseville, H. **19** 155a.
Bassi, L. M. C. **3** 425c; **22** 367c.
—, M. da **5** 79c.
Bassi, P. **20** 640a.
Bassia latifolia: see Mahwa.
— Parkii: see Shea-Butter.

Bassianae 18 213d.
Bassianus, A.: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
—, J. 3 425c.
Bassianus: see Caracalla.
—, Varius Avitus: see Heliogabalus.
Bassidore 14 102b.
Bassignana 34 31 E5; battle 9 586c; 22 339d.
Bassigny 15 561d; 5 385b.
Bassikunu 34 54 E6.
Bassil 34 76 C7.
Bassim: see Bassein.
Bassin: see Christiansted.
— d'Arcachon 34 18 D8.
— du Flenu 13 620a.
— du Lièvre 34 62 D7.
Bassinet 2 556b.
Bassingbourn 34 8 E5; 29 260a; arms 11 697b.
Bassingham 34 8 D2.
Bassinz 14 94d.
Basso: East Indies 34 48 B5.
—, Abyssinia 25 11 map; 25 14b.
Basso da Camera 24 245c.
Basso Naebor: see Stefanie.
Basso Norok: see Rudolf Lake.
Bassobo Kongo 34 56 M11.
Bassongo (Ba-Songo) 34 56 M11; 17 319c.
Bassoon (Basson) 3 425d; 17 706b.
— Russe 17 778c.
Bassora: see Basa.
Basso-rilievo 1 643b; 3 425d.
Bassorin 4 68c; properties 11 275d.
Bassou 34 19 G5.
Bassum 34 22 G8.
Bassur Khel, Afghanistan 34 40 M5.
Bassus, C. 19 812b; 18 663a.
Bassuto: see Basutoland.
Basswood: American tree 23 809b.
Basswood Island 34 97 E1.
— Lake 34 98 F1.
Bast: goddess: see Bubastis.
Bast (Bass): fibre 4 85c; 9 132a; of lime tree 14 648c.
—, of plants: see Phloëm.
Basta 21 17b.
Bastaards 34 57 D4; 25 140d.
Bastable, C. F. 24 51d.
Bastad 34 26 H8.
Bastak 34 40 F7; pop. 28 977c.
Bastam: see Bostam.
Bastán: see Baztan.
Bastar: state 3 425d and 26 164d; 34 42 H10; 5 343b; 12 777b.
—, town, 34 42 H10.
Bastard, mayor, Rennes 32 208b.
— of Orleans: see Dunois, Jean.
Bastard 3 426b; Hindu laws 5 191c; see also Illegitimacy.
— lode 16 453c.
— date (Phœnix sylvestris) 12 748c.
— drake: see May Fly.
— nightshade 17 499d.
— saffron: see Safflower.
— stucco 4 504d.
—, in typography 23 694a; 23 698b.
—, tribe 32 736c.
Bastardy Act 20 159d; 3 426d; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
Bastarnæ 10 848a.
Bastei: Mount 21 357a.
Bastei: in fortification 9 443c.
Bastenès 21 290b.
Bastert 32 448a.
Bastholm 7 91c.
Basti: town, Spain: see Baza.
—, town, India 34 41 J6; 3 428a.
—, district 3 428a and 26 164d; 17 572b; statistics 31 260a.
Bastia: arrondissement 6 440a.
—, town, Corsica 3 428b and 26 165a; 34 18 M11; 6 440b; harbour 6 439d; 27 500a; siege 17 321d.
Bastian, A. 26 165a; evolution 8 769d; sociology 8 626a; 9 228c.
Bastianini: sculptor 21 570b.
Bastiano di Saugallo (Aristotile): see Saugallo.
Bastian's electrolytic meter 30 596b.
Bastiat, F. 3 428b; 19 385b; 6 340a.
Bastic 34 84 A4.
Bastidas, R. de 34 121 F1; 6 824d.
Bastide Fortunière 17 48d.
Bastide-des-Jourdans, La 34 18 F11.
Bastie, Sieur de la 21 497c.
Bastien 32 447c.
Bastien, François 23 491d.
Bastien-Lepage, J. 26 165c; Joan of Arc (ill) 26 165d.
Bastigny 9 510d.
Bastille (Castle of St Antoine) 3 429d; erection 13 92d; 18 289d; fall 9 598d; Iron Mask 13 360d; Voltaire 24 285d.
—, fortification 9 443b; origin 9 440d; Netherlands 9 461c; Norman 5 198a; in savage warfare 28 450a.
—, Place de la 34 17 M2; 18 275a; 31 465.
Bastion Island 22 408 map.
Bastioned Heads (ill) 9 434b.
— lines (ill) 9 435b.
— trace 9 448c.
Bastite 16 415c.
Bastnaes (Riddarhyttan) 16 383d; bismuth 16 394b; cerite 16 410d.
Bastnaesite 16 383d.
Basto: island and lighthouse 34 26 C3.
Bastogne 34 21 G8; travel map 34 3 G3; 15 88d; 30 363a.
Baston 34 8 E3.
Bastonville 34 80 F5.
Bastova 34 35 B7.
Bastress 34 73 H4.
Bastrik 25 244d.
Bastrop: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
Bastrop Bayou 34 89 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Bastuträsk 34 26 L4.
Bastwick, J. 3 430d; 8 346d; 14 640d.
Basu: see Baso.
Basumbe: see Sumbe.
Basurhat: see Basirhat.
Basûs 11 403a.
Basuto: district: see Basutoland.
—, tribe 26 166a; 5 47b; distribution 32 711c; Missions 16 517a; Orange Free State 26 346c; riddles 20 549b; taboos 23 18b.
Basutoland (Basuto, Bassuto) 26 166a; 34 57 H5; 1 270c; 5 41b; area, 1900 25 162c; Crown colony 26 563b; Orange Free State 31 335b; military forces 25 650c; statistics 5 46d; 32 710b; 32 712a; war, 1879 26 568b.
Bas-Vivarais 4 743b.
Baswa 34 41 F6.
Basylous element: see Electropositive element.
Bat (Chiroptera) 3 431a; 15 405d; blood-sucking 24 52b; hairy covering 15 348a; hibernation 11 788b; lifting power 9 315d; plague in Lebanon 14 393b; skeleton 15 406b; tactile organs 23 479c; wing of 9 313a; fig. 9 308d; 15 408d.
—, long-eared (Plecotus auritus) 15 407d; 3 431b.
—, noctule (Vesperugo noctula): skeleton (ill) 15 406a.
Bat, cricket: history 6 578d.
Bat: lighthouse, Zeeland 34 21 C6.
—, Siamese coin: see Tikal.
Bata (Batta): territory, W. Africa 34 56 J10.
— (Batta): town, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 J10.
Bataan 34 47 C4; 18 752a; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Batabano 26 167d.
Batag 34 47 F6.
Batagur 23 457d.
Batahan 34 48 A4.
Batahs: see Battaks.
Bataillard: on gipsies 10 618a.
"Bataille d'Austerlitz" 10 440d.
"Bataille de Karesme et de Charnage" 5 312b.
"Batailleur, Le" 9 539a.
Bataillon, Father 31 138c.
Bataisk 26 167d.
Batak: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 G7; Turkish atrocities 26 454b.
—, language: see Battas.
Batala (Balala) 26 167d; 34 41 E4; 11 331c.
Batalden: island 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
Bataldio: division of Seville 32 524c.
Batalha: town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
Batalha Convent 11 673b.
Batallador, Alonso el 24 770c.
Batalpasbinsk (Baltalpashinsk) 26 167d; 34 33 H7; 30 77c.
Batam 34 42 O16.
Batammata: regency of 21 210b.
Batamotal 34 119 D4.
Batan, Colombia, volcanic forces at 6 153a.
Batan el Hajar: see Batn-al-Hajar.
Batan Island, Philippines 34 47 D1; 18 751c; coal 31 665c.
Batanæa (Bathanyeh, Ard el) 3 410b; 26 163a; Herod Agrippa, tetrarch 1 417c.
Batanes: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D1.
—, island, Philippines 18 751c.
Batang: plateau, Tibet 23 341c.
—, river, Perak 30 498a.
—, town, China 34 44 F5.
—, town, Sarawak, East Indies 34 45 D4.
—, town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, town, Tibet 23 342b; 33 324d.
—, town, Java 13 606b.
—, island, Malay Peninsula 15 321a; 22 92 Map.
— Gadis: valley, Sumatra 33 58c.
— Hari: river, Sumatra 33 58d.
Batang-Lupar: mountains, Borneo 4 56b; 32 417a; 21 306c.
—, river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 306d; 32 417a.
Batang Padang: tributary, Perak 15 321c.
— Toru: river, Sumatra 33 58c.
Batanga 34 56 J10; 26 519c.
Batangas: town, Luzon 26 167d; 34 47 C5.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 26 80d; coffee grown 18 751b; insect pests 31 666d.
Batanta 34 48 G5.
Batarite (Baturite) 34 123 K4.
Batarrea 9 833a; cells of 9 827d.
Bata-sumdo 34 44 E4.
Bátaszék (Battaszek) 34 28 K5.
Batata 15 322b.
Batauana 3 478b.
"Batava Tempe" 12 95b.
Batavi 10 473b; 12 69b.
Batavia: city, Java 3 431c and 26 168a; 34 48 C6; 13 605d; area 29 736d; Dutch build 19 547d; 6 109a; foundation 12 797c; English capture 3 432c; meteorology 12 810c; pop. 30 488b; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; 16 117b.
Batavia: bay, Java 3 432a.
—, district, Java 26 168a; 13 605d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 26 168b; 34 71 F5; 31 212d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
"Batavieæ Hollandiæque Annales" 7 378b.
Batavian cane 22 625d.
Batayan 34 47 E7.
Batbaias 12 382a.
Batbie, A. 19 395c.
Batcham 34 105 E2.
Batchelder 34 106 J1.
Batcheller: system of pneumatic despatch 31 802a.
Batchellerville 34 70 O5.
"Batchelor Kings of England" 22 607b.
Batchia 34 41 N7.
Batchian: see Batjan.
Batching 13 802d.
Batchmatch: see Bakhmach.
Batchtown 34 94 D7.
Batchworth: town, England 34 10 D2.
Batcombe 34 13 J2.
— Heath: England 34 10 D2.
Bate: term in falconry 9 1a.
Bate, C. S.: on crab 6 644a; "Epimera," crustacea 6 633d; Lysianassina 7 278c.
—, Francis 32 437b.
—, Henry: proprietor "Morning Post" 17 417b.
—, Henry: improves safety cycles 27 325d.
Bate Group 34 46 C7.
Batea: in gold washing 10 745c.
—, daughter of Teucer 23 588a.
"Bateau Ivre, Le" 32 244d.
Bategnius: see Albategni.
Batein, El 34 39 P6.
Bateke: plateau, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11; 28 518a.
Batel Athul 34 39 J3.
Batelle, E. 32 91a.
Bateman, Bishop 23 838b.
—, John 24 218c.
—, J. F.: work at Loch Katrine 10 642b; 2 226d; report on Suez Canal 4 790a.
—, Isabel: actress 29 603a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Bateman's Bay, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 17 408a; geology 31 165b.
Bateman's Collection 31 37d.
Ba-Tembu 17 319b.
Bateman Lights: in architecture 2 460d.
Baten Ahenet 34 54 G4.
Batenburg 34 21 G5.
Batenious (Batinlya) 7 484a.
Ba-Tenna 34 55 K8.
Batepito 34 119 D2.
Bates: cricketer 27 278c.
—, conspirator, Gunpowder Plot 9 58c.
—, W.: divine 3 432d.
—, H.: sculptor 26 168b; 32 476d.
Bates, H. W.: naturalist 26 168c; on ants, S. America 2 97b; on crickets 6 578b; on curassow 6 709c; as explorer 10 195a; on humming birds 12 359d; on lepidopterous pupa 4 594b; on mimicry 16 341b; 16 344c; 27 148c.
—, J.: skating champion 32 641d.
—, Joshua 4 76c; 14 535c.
—, T.: improves breed of shorthorns 25 190c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
— College, Lewiston, U.S. 14 494c; 15 900b; 30 475d.
— Mountain, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Rapids, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 Q4.
Batesburg 34 79 E4.
Bateson: naturalist: balanoglossus 24 179d; hybridism 29 374d.
—, Miss M.: lady journalist 31 179d.
Batesville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Ba-Tetele 17 319b; revolt of 27 20 3a.
Bateville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
Bat-guano 11 293b.
Bath, Earl of: receives Post Office pension 19 566a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
— (Bada, Aquæ Solis, Bathanceaster): town, England 3 432d and 26 169a; 34 12 J3; travel map 34 3 C3; 34 5 H11; plan 3 433; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 270; 34 5 H11; British stronghold 8 271b; clerical controversy with Wells 24 499d; English conquerors 8 276c; Nash's influence 17 235d; Pitt, member 5 442a; pop. 32 704d; springs at 10 223d; 16 433d; 26 710a; thermal waters of 33 276b; West Saxons 8 271c.
Bath: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
—, town, King's co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 65 D8; 15 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
Bath: Babylonian measure 24 485b.
— Arboretum 29 663b.
— Buildings Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
— Charity: hospital, Buxton 4 600c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Bath of Diana 27 163c.
Bath Easton 34 12 K3.
Bath-on-Hudson 34 70 P6.
Bath oolites 10 355b.
Bath, order of the: George I establishes 14 124a; 14 119d; 3 434a; heraldic officers 11 667d.
— Springs, W. Va: see Berkeley Springs.
Bath and Wells: See of, Arms 11 689d; 3 433b.
— and West of England Agricultural Society 1 303d; 27 353b.
— Zabbai 18 201c.
Bathia 34 55 L7; 22 279a.
Bath-Agos 29 640c; 28 278a; 29 650c.
Bathalum 34 76 D4.
Bathanceaster: see Bath.
Bathanyeh, Ard el: see Batanæa.
Bath-arfaba 24 485a.
Bathat, El: see El Bathat.
Bath-chair (ill) 26 608a.
"Bathers, The": by Michelangelo 16 230c.
"Bathers, The": by Fredk. Walker 24 320b.
Bathford 34 12 K3.
Bathgate: town, Scotland 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 14 J8; 34 15 J3; local map 34 14 F2; 30 278c; coal 14 609c; petroleum 18 713b; 18 246c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Roman way, Derbyshire 7 108c.
—, mineral: petroleum from 31 651b.
Bathie, La: see La Bathie.
Bathmism 28 344d.
Bathoen: African chief 25 145c; 26 186d.
Bathometer 22 38a.
Báthon, Christopher 22 230a.
Bathori, Gabriel 20 261b; 11 741d.
—, Sigmund 21 17a; 26 453d.
—, Stephen 12 369d; 6 448c.
Baths 3 434b; action of 3 439c; ancient 3 434b; Cairo 7 726d; of animal substances 3 439b; cold, in typhoid fever 23 680a; modern 3 437c; mud, St Amand les Eaux 21 156d; swimming 22 771d; therapeutics 33 276b; Turkish 3 437d; vapour, Scythia 21 576a; varieties 12 544c.
—, public: urban councils' powers 30 319d; recent progress 32 674a; 32 677d.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts: London 30 350c.
— (thermæ) of Agrippa 20 829a; Pl IX 20 883.
— of Caracalla Pl IX 20 883.
Baths of Diocletian Pl IX 20 883.
Baths of Hercules 8 647d.
Baths of Leuk 34 27 F5.
Baths of Liebenstein (Leibenstein) 34 23 L12.
Bathsheba 22 251d; David's infatuation 6 840d.

Bathstone **4** 469d.
Bathurst, A. B.: Earl of (1684-1775) **3** 441d; at trial of Atterbury **3** 56d.
—, Earl (1775) **8** 368b.
—, Lord (1825): sends Laing to Africa **14** 216a.
—, R.: divine **3** 442b.
Bathurst: county, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Gambia, Africa **34** 54 B7; **1** 269a; **10** 59c; climate **28** 582a; pop. **28** 581d.
—, town, Kimberley, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
—, town, N.S.W. **3** 441d and **26** 169b; **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H4; mines **25** 801; see of, founded **8** 492d.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2; **17** 375b; pop. **31** 137b.
—, village, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 E2.
—, Cape, Martin Islands Pl II **19** 315.
— Head: point, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Inlet, Canada **34** 59 J3.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 K1; **31** 264a.
— Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 313.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 D2; **22** 283d.
— Lake, N.S.W. **34** 51 H5.
— Lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
Bathybius **1** 843b.
Bathycles: sculptor **3** 442b; **2** 349a.
Bathycyathus **6** 376a.
Bathyerges: in S. Africa **7** 271c; **10** 289b.
Bathyerginæ: rodentia **15** 418c; **15** 419c; skull **15** 416b.
Bathyergus **15** 419c.
— maritimus: see Rodent-Mole, Great.
Bathygnathus **20** 443d.
Bathylagus **21** 222a.
Bathyllus: Roman actor **6** 800b; **7** 412b.
Bathynomus giganteus **30** 481d.
Bathyoncus **23** 617a.
Bathyophis ferox **12** 685a.
Bathypterois **12** 684c; detached rays in **12** 653d.
Bathysciadiidæ **30** 796a.
Bathysciadium **30** 796a
Bathythrisidæ **12** 694a; **12** 684d; **29** 397c.
Bathyurus **10** 340a.
Bati: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
Bati: Fijian alliance **9** 157c.
Batia Badla: see Accumoli.
Batian Island **34** 48 G5.
Batie-Neuve, La **34** 18 L8.
Batignolles **34** 17 L2; **21** 188b.
Batignolles, L'Ecole de **29** 413a.
Batihah, El **10** 29 Map; **10** 29b.
Batil **30** 473b.
Batinah: see El Batna.
Batinda **3** 629d.
Batineeyah: Moslem sect **2** 250b.
Batineh **2** 255a.
Bating: in leather trade **14** 886a.
Batipu and X. Kotas, Sumatra **22** 639a.
Batir: see Batyr.
Batiscan: town, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
— Bridge, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 K5. **20** 165c.
Batiushkoff, Constantine **21** 107a.
Batjan (Batchian, Bachian) **34** 48 G5; **5** 287c; **12** 815d; **13** 692d; **26** 30d.
Batkha Mount **34** 44 J2
Batlapea **3** 478b.
Batlaping (Batlapin) **34** 57 G4; **23** 518b; **33** 429d; pop. **26** 186d.
Batlapin: see Batlaping.
Batlaros (Batlaro) **34** 57 F4; **26** 186d.
Batlas: cannibalism among **4** 808d.
Batlelli **34** 57 G1.
Batley **26** 169c; **34** 7 F4; shoddy manufacture **7** 146b; **24** 661b.
Batman: weight **24** 490d; **31** 627a; **33** 810b.
—, agent of Matthew Parker **18** 300c.
—, colonizes Port Phillip **33** 685b.
—, Su **23** 387 Map; **14** 156b; **23** 387a; **30** 83b.
Batn-al-Hajar **17** 611b.
Batn el Hawa Pl X **13** 642.
— Marr **15** 609c.
Batna **34** 54 H2.
Batna, El: see El Batna.
Batne: see Seruj.
Bato: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 M9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E5.
Batoche **34** 60 K3.
Batoe: see Batu.
Batoldel: see Ray fish.
Batoka: see Batonga.
Batoki **34** 34 D4.
Batoli **17** 340 Map.
Batom **34** 56 J9.
Batomys: genus of rodent **30** 508b; Philippines **31** 666a.
Baton: Amphiaraus, charioteer **1** 749d.
Bâton: heraldry **11** 695b.
Baton Rouge: town, La., U.S. **3** 442b; **26** 169c; **34** 87 G6; **15** 21d; **16** 519b.
— Rouge: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— Rouge County, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
Batonga (Batoka): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
——, tribe, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15; **34** 56 P15; **15** 588c; **24** 766b; **26** 151a; totemism among **23** 469c.
Batoni, P. G. **3** 442c; **9** 221d.
Batonrouge: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Batopilas **34** 119 E4.
Bator Mount **34** 48 E6.
Batora **34** 41 B7.
Bátori, L. **12** 376a.
Batory, Stephen **11** 206b; **19** 410a.
Batougol: Jade found **13** 540b.
Batoum: see Batum.
Batova **34** 37 J2.
Batra **34** 55 S3.
Batrachia **1** 750a; see also Frog and Toad.
Batrachidæ: characteristics **12** 690a; distribution **12** 680d.
Batrachiderpeton: systematic position **1** 771d.
Batrachobdella **30** 182c.
" Batrachomyomachia " **11** 363c.
Batrachoseps **1** 709c; systematic position **1** 771a.
Batrachospermum: carposperms **24** 127b; habitat **25** 269a.
Batrachus: Greek architect **3** 442c.
Batraki **22** 77a.
Batrún **14** 394d.
Batsara: see Batsura.
Batsford **29** 12b; **33** 758d.
Batsha **14** 606b.
Batsman: base-ball **3** 407a; **26** 162a.
Batson, Mr.: accuses Warren Hastings **11** 513a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, river, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Batsto: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
Batstone **12** 134d.
Batta: plateau, Sumatra **25** 40c; **26** 169d.
—, town, W. Africa: see Bata.
—, Port, W. Africa: see Kongo.
—, tribe, Nigeria **34** 55 K8; **17** 319a; **22** 248c; **22** 279a.
— (Batak): language **3** 442d.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 N6.
Battaglia **26** 169c.
" Battaglia di Legnano, La " **33** 663a.
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle-Cerquozzi **6** 520c.
Battaglini **28** 663a.
Battaks: see Battas.
Battalion **3** 442c; **29** 483b; **2** 564c; development **2** 565a.
Battambang **26** 169d; **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b; **21** 851d; **29** 474c; sapphires **21** 302d.
Battan Shagara **34** 39 K2.
Battarrea **28** 556a.
Battas (Battaks) **3** 442d and **26** 169d; **12** 817d; **22** 640d; **1** 96a; **15** 324b; **16** 516c; **3** 442d; **12** 818b; alphabet **15** 325a.
Battaszék: see Bataszék.
Battauf **24** 772d.
Batteau **34** 61 E3.
Battelau **34** 29 L5.
Batten, Admiral **4** 342d.
—, J. D. **32** 438c; book-plates **26** 305d; style **29** 410a.
—, J. H. **30** 81c.
—, joinery **4** 487a.
—, weaving: see Lay.
Battenberg, Alexander of: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
—, Francis Joseph: see Francis Joseph of Battenberg.
—, Prince Henry of: see Henry, Prince, of Battenberg.
—, Princess Henry of: see Beatrice, Princess.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K8.
Batten-down **21** 603a.
Battening **24** 464b.
Battens **4** 487; in tiling **23** 389a.
Batter: architecture **2** 460d; **5** 198a.
—, typography **23** 698a.
Batteria de Campalto **34** 30 K2.
Batteria Carbonera **34** 30 L2.
Batteria di Fisolo, Italy **34** 30 K3.
Batteria San Marco **34** 30 K7.
— de Tessera **34** 30 K2.
— la Vignole **34** 30 L2.
Batterie des Grèves **27** 499b.
Battering Ram **3** 443a; **2** 655a; in heraldry **11** 704a.
Bätterkinden **34** 27 E3.
Battermann: astronomer **25** 742d.
Battersby, Canon Harford **30** 35d.
—, town, England **34** 6 J5.
Battersbyia: classification **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Battersea: borough, England **34** 10 K7; **9** 849b.
— Bridge, England **34** 10 K7; **5** 457d; **14** 823a; opened **30** 347d.
— and Clapham: statistics **30** 344a.
— crucibles **9** 843d.
— Fields: duelling **14** 850d.
— Park, England **34** 10 K7; **30** 345 Map; Cubitt originates **6** 683c; geology **14** 818a; opened **14** 824c.
— Polytechnic **31** 825c; grants **27** 668d; **31** 825a.
— Rise: Masonic school **9** 749b.
Battery: artillery **3** 443b; **2** 659d; coast-defence (ill) **9** 451a; drill **2** 667d.
Battery Box: gold mining **10** 747a.
—, Bienvenue **34** 87 N2.
—, Field artillery **2** 661d; forge **9** 413a; Garrison artillery **2** 664b; German artillery **2** 606a; gun strength **2** 661a; Austrian **2** 606c; stores **2** 662d; sunken **9** 424d.
—, galvanic: see Battery, voltaic.
—, Gregg **34** 79 E7.
—, legal term: see Assault and Battery.
—, mountain: see Mountain batteries.
— Point, Rangoon **20** 271d.
—, position: see Position Batteries.
Battery Post (L.H., Hadiksvale Fjord) **34** 26 K6.
— shield **9** 452d; ill **9** 452 Pl VIII fig. 1.
—, The **34** 69 P14; **17** 466a.
Battery: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Battery, voltaic (galvanic) **8** 92d; internal resistance **8** 13b; in telegraphy **33** 220b; storage **23** 495c; constant **6** 808b; of Leyden jars **8** 35d; resistance of **8** 50b; energy of **8** 211a; floating **8** 72c; in telephony **33** 239d.
—, Gorter **28** 405d.
Batteux, C. F. **3** 443c; **8** 839c; on art **1** 220c.
Batthyány, Count Louis **12** 371b; **7** 12d; ministry of **12** 371d; executed **12** 373b.
—, Louis: supports Kossuth **30** 68d; attacks Kossuth **30** 69d.
Batti Lake **34** 56 R10.
Battiadæ: kings **3** 446a.
Battias **17** 8a.
Batticaloa **3** 443c and **26** 170a; **34** 43 H16; **5** 359 Map; **26** 648d.
Battles Ferry **34** 111 F2.
Battiferri, G. A. **1** 739c.
Battik **13** 604c.
Battikh **34** 55 T3.
Batting: cricket averages **27** 281b; records **27** 281d.
Battle: armed conflict **3** 443c; trial by **24** 694b.
Battle (Labatane, Labattaile, Hastings, Senlac): town, England **3** 445d; **34** 9 H5; **8** 291b; **11** 486d; battle at **24** 575c; pop. **33** 106a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
— Abbey **34** 9 H5; custom of succession **19** 734a; William I founds **3** 445d.
" Battle of Agincourt, The " **7** 452b.
Battle axe: Egyptian **2** 554c; Norman **2** 556a; Saxon **2** 555d.
" Battle of the Baltic, The ": by T. Campbell **4** 756b.
" Battle of Benevento " **11** 248a.
" Battle of the Books " **22** 702c; **24** 685d.
Battle of Brentford **34** 10 G7.
" Battle of Cadore ": by Titian **23** 414d.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13; **26** 170a.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
" Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The " **18** 318c; **21** 315c.
Battle Gallery **24** 177b.
Battle Ground: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— Ground: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Harbour, Labrador **14** 175d.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
" Battle of the Huns " **14** 17b.
Battle of the Ice **21** 90c.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
" Battle of Lepanto " **24** 174b.
Battle of the Market Place **31** 269d.
" Battle Monument " **3** 298d.
Battle Mountain **34** 113 E2.
— River **34** 60 J3; **30** 408a; **31** 118c.
" Battle of the Standard " **14** 459d.
Battleboro' **34** 78 O2.
Battlecreek: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Battledore barley: see Fan barley.
Battledore scales **10** 700c.
Battlefield: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Church, Shrewsbury, England **34** 11 G3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
Battleford **34** 60 J3; **17** 573d; **31** 263c.
Battlement: architecture **2** 460d.
—, Mesa, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4; **28** 434 Map.
Battles **34** 84 B9.
Battlesbridge **34** 9 H3.
Battlesbury **24** 594d.
Battleships **17** 291b; reconstruction **31** 93b; comparative table **31** 104a; **32** 554c; see also Navies.
Battock, Mount **34** 14 L6; **14** 78c.
Battonville **34** 80 G10.
Battonya **34** 28 N5.
" Battoon " **6** 487d.
Battou-Toulis-Cocabatou **4** 515a.
Battus: the Jesuit **9** 365b.
—, Greek colonist **3** 445d; **6** 750b; founds Cyrene **23** 280c; reigns as Battus I.
— II **3** 446a.
— III **3** 446a.
Batty, J. H. **23** 89d.
Batty Malve **34** 43 A10.
Batu: Mongol ruler **23** 70a; **5** 192b; **21** 46d; **26** 321a; European expedition **16** 741a; invades S. Russia **1** 492d; ruins Kleyo-Petcherskaya **14** 705b; Russian princes submit to **21** 90a.
Batu: island, Sumatra **3** 446b and **26** 170b; **34** 48 A5; **22** 639b.
—, Baru: tobacco production **33** 59d; caves **30** 492b.
— Beragung: inscriptions **13** 609c.
— Bink **34** 48 E4.
Batu Bontonga (Laurel Reefs), Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— China: see Jilolo.
— Gapit **34** 48 A4.
— Gedeh **34** 48 F6.
— Káwan **33** 3a.
— Lawei **32** 417a.
— Leihun **32** 417a.
— Lobang **25** 351b.
— Njapa **13** 606d.
— Pâhat **29** 753d.
— Puteh **32** 417a.
— Titi: see Sambar, Cape.
Ba-tua **20** 363a.
Batubenge **34** 56 N12.
Batuco, Lago de **21** 298 Map.
Batum (Batoum): seaport, Russia **3** 446b and **26** 170b; **34** 33 H7; **3** 442c; **30** 87a; railway **32** 347a; rainfall **26** 619d; Russians acquire **23** 652b; **25** 635a; Russians fortify **32** 349d.
—, district, Russia **34** 33 H7.
Batunah **34** 40 D7.
Batu-puti **34** 48 E4.
Batu-putih **34** 48 F7.
Batur: Calmuck leader **4** 710b.
—, mountain, Java **29** 735c.
—, volcano, Dutch East Indies **26** 88d.
Baturin **34** 34 J6; Menshikoff sacks **15** 654a; Peter I destroys **10** 695c.
Baturite: see Batarite.
Batus: Tartar chief: see Batu Khan.
Batwa: see Bambute.
Batwana **26** 186d.
" Batwing ": gas burner (fig.) **10** 99a.
Batworthy: hut foundations **7** 142b.
Baty: leader **13** 832d.
Batyi: beslege Kremenetz **14** 147b; pillage Slonim **22** 161a.
Batyr (Batir) **34** 37 H4.
Batys: see Chouruk.
Bátyu **34** 28 O3.
Batz: town, France **34** 17 C5; endogamy **5** 187c.
Batz (Bas), Ile de: see Ile de Batz.
Batzakakat **34** 116 M4.
Batzwitz **34** 22 E21.
Bau: Burmese money **4** 555c.
—, goddess: Babylonian mythology **26** 41c.
—, town, Sarawak: gold at **32** 417b.
" Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers " **19** 394a.
Bauan **26** 170b; **34** 47 C5.
" Bauble Shop, The " **27** 521d.
Baubo: see Iambe.
Baucalis **2** 537a.
Bauchi: town, Nigeria **31** 239a.
—, Northern: district, Nigeria **31** 238c.
—, province, Sokoto **22** 248a.
Bauconica **17** 797a.
Baud: African explorer **25** 133b.
—, town, France **34** 17 B5.
Bauda: cassowary at **8** 172a.
Baude **9** 648a.
Baudeau, Abbé **20** 176d.
Baudekin: see Baldacchino.
Baudelaire, C. **3** 446c; **9** 677c.
" Bauden " **20** 552b.
Baudesson **10** 622b.
Baudet, P. J. K. **10** 683a.
Baudette **34** 98 C1.
Baudi **25** 132d.
Baudin: contributes to " Lanterne " **31** 199a.
—, spinet maker **19** 68d.
—, thermometer of **23** 291a.
—, Captain N.: Australian expedition **9** 777a; **10** 190c; **24** 509a; Van Diemen's Land **33** 183b; Victorian **24** 218c.
Baudissin, Count Wolf **23** 382c.
Bauditz, S. **27** 414a.
Baudo: defeats Goths **23** 258b.
—, town, Columbia **34** 122 B2.
—, river, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordilleras de Baudo.
Baudouin, journalist **17** 425c.
Baudouin de Courtenay, J. **23** 446a.

Baudouin de Sebourc **9** 643a; **19** 408d.
Baudour **34** 21 C3.
Baudricourt: town, France **34** 19 N4.
—, Robert de **13** 696b.
Baudrick **6** 474a.
Baudrillart, H. **19** 385d; **19** 395c.
Baudry, P. J. A. **26** 170c; **18** 277a.
Baudsept: gas burner **28** 596d.
Bauduinville (Baudouinville) **34** 56 O12.
Bauer, Glassius edited by **10** 674b.
—, botanist **28** 558d.
—, Bruno **26** 170d; Marx and **30** 563b.
—, chess player **26** 759d.
—, Dr.: Niepces photography **18** 823a; terrestrial magnetism **30** 463a; (fig.) **30** 459d.
—, Mayer Anselm **21** 3a.
Bauer, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
— harmoniums **11** 484a.
Bauerwitz **34** 24 M26.
Baufalini **19** 128a.
Baufremont, Marquis de **7** 521a; war cry of **11** 710c.
Baugé **34** 17 E5; **15** 303b; **21** 341a.
Bauges, Les **34** 18 L7.
Baugh, India: cave at (ill) **2** 395a.
—, Captain **5** 74b.
— Island, Japan **14** 489d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
Baughi **34** 41 M3.
Baughurst **34** 9 C3.
Baugolius, Abbot **7** 698a.
Bauhin **3** 446d; **14** 719b.
Bauhin, Jean **3** 447a.
Bauhinia: see Bush-rope.
Bauhinsa racemosa **9** 132c.
—, Vohlu **9** 132c.
Bauhütten **9** 748b.
Baukumbe: see Port Humbe.
Baúl **34** 122 D2.
Baula **34** 25 N2.
Baulacre: historian **10** 149a.
Bauld, Cape **34** 63 J4.
Baule (Bawle): native state, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
Ba-ule: river: see Boule.
Bauleah (Rampur Beuleah) **32** 174a; **34** 41 M7; **32** 172b; **20** 201a.
Baulk: in billiards **3** 675b.
Baulking: see Balking.
Baulkom **34** 83 E3.
Baulks: cribbage **6** 576d.
Baulmes **34** 27 B4.
Baulus **34** 38 D2.
Baulzen: battle **16** 200b; Jomini in **13** 736b.
Baum: town, Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Marten: fur **9** 838c.
Bauma **34** 27 J2.
Bauman Islands **26** 394d.
Baumann, Dr O. **31** 114d; **25** 132b; **33** 689c.
—, Rev John **7** 320a.
Baumann's Islands **17** 279d.
Baumanns Red Reinette **28** 530b.
Baumannshöhle Valley **11** 507d.
Baumbach, R. **28** 717c.
Baumber **34** 8 E2.
Baumé, A. **3** 447b.
"Baume focot" **19** 512c.
Baumes **34** 18 F10.
Baume-les-dames **34** 19 N6; **34** 17 M5; **7** 376a.
Baumert **18** 113b.
Baumgarten, A. G. **3** 447c; æsthetics of **1** 212c; **1** 217a; **10** 533c.
— of Halle **8** 526d.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B6.
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. **3** 447c; on position of Eden **7** 658a.
Baumhauer, Dr von **5** 547b; International Scientific Bureau **22** 222a.
Baumholder **34** 23 N5.
Baumo: see Bhamó.
Baumstark, Dr. **23** 901b.
Baunach **9** 704b.
Baunt: lake **23** 510b.
Bauny, Father **5** 204d.
Baupes, Rio: see Rio Baupes.
Bauphal **34** 41 N8.
Baur, F. C. **3** 447d; **5** 786a; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 464b; on Epistle to Philippians **18** 747d; on Pastoral Epistles **18** 350d; on Synoptists **10** 841d.
—, [illegible] on weak magnetic fields **30** 440c.
Baúra **14** 810b.
Baura **14** 136c.
Báures: tribe **5** 243c; **12** 829a; **12** 764d.
—, Rio: see Rio Báures.
Bauro: see San Christoval.
Baurtregaum **34** 16 A7.
Bauru **34** 56 M10.
Baus, Joaquina **33** 172b.
Bausch, J. L. **1** 77b.
Bausch and Lomb's "Unicum" photographic shutter, ill **31** 700d.
Bauschinger **22** 598c.
Bausk **34** 34 D3.
Bautae: see Annecy.
Bautain, L. E. M. **3** 450a.
Bautista de Toledo, Juan **8** 540c.
Bautsch **34** 29 J2.
Bautschi: see Bolo-Bolo.
Bautzen (Budissin): town, Germany **3** 450c; **26** 171b; **34** 23 K19; travel map **34** 3 M3; **21** 338a.
—, district, Germany **34** 23 K19; **11** 655a; statistics **32** 427a.
—, battle (1813) **2** 668d; **9** 617b; **17** 219b; (1633) **24** 329c.
Baux, Count B. de **17** 812d.
—, de, family of **20** 855b.
—, Raymond de **19** 877d.
Baux, Les **34** 18 E11.
Bauxte **16** 388b; aluminium **25** 310a; **6** 667b; bricks **13** 295a; furnace **9** 844a.
Bava-Beccaris: general **29** 652c.
Baval: see Bavay.
Bavalya **34** 56 N10.
Bavaria: kingdom **3** 450b and **26** 171b; **34** 23 O13; on travel map **34** 3 K4; Pl XII **8** 715; sketch map **3** 451b; agriculture **3** 451b; area (1831-1900) **28** 679b; army **2** 600a; **3** 452d; breweries **14** 698b; **10** 451b; climate **3** 451a; communications **3** 451d; education **3** 453a; forests **3** 451b; **6** 4c; geology **10** 328a; government **3** 452a; **10** 464a; **28** 691d; knighthood (orders of) **31** 341a; language **10** 515d; manufactures **3** 451d; military law **30** 753d; minerals **3** 451c; national character **3** 452a; pawnshops **31** 580b; physical features **3** 450b; pop. **3** 453b; **28** 679b; pop. statistics (1818-61) **19** 516a; (1865-78) **19** 516c; **19** 517b; press laws of **19** 713b; provinces **3** 453a; prison discipline **19** 760c; **32** 11a; religion **3** 452d; **10** 469a; religious statistics **28** 682b; revenue (1874-5) **3** 452b; small-pox statistics (1871) **24** 29a; tobacco-growing **10** 451d; trade **3** 451d; wine, production of **10** 451d; history **3** 453c; **10** 467; part of Frankish empire **5** 403b; treaty of Teschen **23** 199a; obtains Tyrol and Vorarlberg (1805) **17** 210b; treaty of Ried (1813) **17** 220d; obtains part of Palatinate **18** 167c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Bank of **26** 116d.
—, Lower: see Lower Bavaria.
—, New: see New Bavaria.
—, Upper: see Upper Bavaria.
"Bavarian": Allan liner **32** 835b.
Bavarian Academy of Sciences **1** 71d.
Bavarian Alps **34** 23 S13; **1** 628b; **10** 448a.
— National Museum **31** 28c.
— Rigi: mountain: see Hoher Peissenberg.
— Succession, war of **23** 199a.
Bavaro **9** 148b.
Bavarov: town, Austria: see Barau.
Bavataria Bay **34** 87 K8.
Bavay (Bavai, Bagacum) **34** 17 J2.
Bavean: see Bewean.
Bavelaw Burn **7** 668a.
Baveno **15** 198 Map; **31** 769d.
Baverstock **4** 265d.
Baviaanskloof **34** 57 F7.
Bavicora **34** 119 E3.
Bavière **34** 3 K4.
Ba-Viko **24** 828a.
Bavilli **14** 743a.
Bavington **34** 74 B6.
Bavington Hall **34** 6 F3.
"Bavins and Sims v. London and S.W. Bank" **26** 123c.
Bavinsdale **34** 51 G6.
Bavira **26** 140c.
Bavispe **34** 119 D2.
Bavnehoz (Bavnehöl) **34** 25 F4.
Bavra (Bow ragarh) **34** 42 D11.
Baw Klua **34** 43 E5.
— Luang **34** 43 D5.
— Saing **34** 43 C4.
Báwan **11** 474d.
Bawang Mount **34** 48 C4.
Bawangutan (Scordoprasum borneense) **12** 817a.
Bawani **4** 520c.
Bawanketsi **26** 186d.
Báwanthari **3** 627b.
Bawarovum Lex: see Pactus Bawarovum.
Baw-Baw Mount **34** 51 G6.
Bawden Rocks **34** 13 G3.
Bawdlands **6** 8a.
Bawdsey **34** 8 K5.
Bawean: see Bewean.
Bawgyo: see Mawhkio.
Bawiti (Kasr Bainte) **34** 55 O3.
Bawku **34** 54 F8.
Bawl, Mme. de **32** 419b.
Bawlake **34** 43 C5; **30** 16c.
Bawle: see Baule.
Bawley Plains **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 D2.
Bawsley **8** 188a.
Bawtry **34** H5; **17** 598a.
— Station **34** 7 G5.
Bax, B.: Socialist **32** 667c.
Baxa: see Buxa.
Baxaro Bovo **34** 120 M8.
Baxendell **16** 180d.
Baxenden **34** 7 D4.
Baximba (Bashimba) **34** 56 K16.
Baxio **34** 20 O7.
Baxley **34** 80 G8.
Baxo **34** 20 D8.
Baxter, A. **3** 454d.
—, Sir D. **7** 535d; **27** 315c.
—, E. **25** 631b.
Baxter, Richard **3** 455a; **12** 592c; **18** 494b; on missions **16** 514d.
—, Robt. D. **8** 706c; **8** 259a; evidence on intemperance **32** 685b.
Baxter, W. G. **26** 587b.
—, Messrs. **7** 534d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Baxter Park, Scotland **7** 535c.
— Range, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Baxter's Harbor **34** 63 E4.
Baxwaho **34** 41 G7.
Bay, M. de **3** 247a.
Bay: river **34** 78 Q4.
Bay: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Togo-land **23** 432c.
Bay: in architecture **2** 460d.
Bay (Sweet Laurel, Laurus nobilis) **14** 348a; essential oil **17** 749a; leaves, in perfumery **18** 526a.
— Center, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Center, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Chester **34** 69 R12.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— City (Wenona), Mich., U.S. **26** 172a; **34** 96 O10; **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M9.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— City, West: see West Bay City.
— County **34** 96 N10.
— Creek **34** 94 D7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Bay Creek.
—, East, Nova Scotia: see East Bay, Nova Scotia.
— Hackberry **34** 87 J8.
— Horse: town, **34** 7 B4.
Bay Ice **19** 328a.
Bay Island **34** 120 J3; average rainfall **13** 369c; pop. (1895) **29** 317a.
Bay of Islands: see Islands, Bay of.
— Lake: see Laguna Bay.
"Bay Leaves" **32** 661b.
Bay Lynx (Felis rufa) **15** 110a.
Bay Middleton: horse **12** 184d.
— Mills **34** 95 M5.
— Minette **34** 84 B9.
— Mountains: see Bays Mountains.
—, North, N.Y., U.S.: see North Bay, N.Y., U.S.
—, North, Ontario: see North Bay, Ontario.
—, North, Wis., U.S.: see North Bay, Wis., U.S.
— of Patos: see Patos, Bay of.
— Plata: see Plata Bay.
— Point **34** 78 Q4.
— Point, Big: see Big Bay Point.
— of Pollonza: see Pollonza, Bay of.
— Pond: lake **34** 70 O3.
Bay Psalm-Book **15** 614d.
Bay Ridge **34** 75 K4.
—, Roberts **34** 63 G6.
—, Saint Lawrence **34** 63 J2.
— St Louis: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L6.
— St Louis: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
— Salt **8** 689b.
— Settlement **34** 97 K5.
—, South-West: see South-West Bay.
— Springs **34** 96 M7.
— State: town **34** 67 D3.
— Verte Canal **4** 767a.
— Village **34** 86 L4.
— du Vin **34** 63 D2.
Bay window **2** 460d.
Bay of Wismar: see Wismar, Bay of.
Baya (Baia) de Arama **34** 35 E4.
Bayad (Bagrus bayad) **22** 68a.
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
Bayada del Paraná: see Parana.
Bayal **34** 40 B4.
Bayam, A. L. de: poet **19** 555c.
Bayamo: town **26** 172a; **34** 117 G4; capture of **6** 679a.
—, district **6** 679a.
Bayamon **19** 532d.
Bayan: general **14** 151a.
—, Bala: see Bala Bayan.
Bayan-bulak **34** 44 K2.
Bayanga **34** 56 K10.
Bayang-Miut **4** 56b.
Bayano **12** 828b.
Bayan-susu **34** 44 M1.
Bayanual **34** 37 K3.
Bayanzi (Babangi) **34** 56 L11; **26** 137c.
Bayard, Chevalier de **3** 457c; **11** 703d; **16** 223b; tomb of **11** 185a.
—, T. F. **26** 172a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
Bayard: in heraldry **11** 700a; in Carlovingian romance **20** 653a.
Bayard Fort: see Fort Bayard.
Bayardi **11** 734b.
Bayas **34** 38 G4.
Bayat Hajl: fort, Turkestan **34** 40 F2.
Bayata, The **14** 743a.
Bayazet: see Bayezid.
Bayazet, Novo: see Novo Bayazet.
Bayazid **3** 458a; **34** 38 K3; **18** 617a.
— Ansári (Piri-i-Roshan): writer **1** 288b.
Baybay **26** 172b.
Bayberry oil **17** 744c; **17** 747a.
Bayble, Lower: see Lower Bayble.
Bayboro: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
Baydon **34** 9 B3.
Bayelye: see Bayeye.
Bayel **34** 19 K4.
Bayem: see Bavaria, Germany.
Bayenthal **27** 137d.
Bayer, A.: on uric acid **24** 12a; production of alumina **25** 341d.
—, Dr. C. **5** 597d; **26** 753a.
—, F. P. **2** 140c.
Bayer, John **2** 754b; **2** 816c.
—, river **34** 101 B4.
Bayerbach **34** 23 Q17.
Bayerberg **21** 349c.
Bayerische Handelsbank **26** 116d.
Bayerischer Wald **34** 23 O16; **10** 448b.
Bayern: see Bavaria.
Bayern, Nieder: see Lower Bavaria.
Bayern, Ober: see Upper Bavaria.
Bayersdorfer, A. **26** 755c.
Bayes: mathematician **19** 774c.
—, G.: sculptor **32** 478d.
Bayeux (Augustodurus) **3** 458a; **34** 17 E3; cathedral (crypt) **6** 669a; lace-making **14** 185a; porcelain **20** 131b; tapestry (ill) **2** 556a; **8** 162a; **9** 277c; **11** 683d.
—, archdeacon of: see Nicholas de Clemenges.
Bayeye (Bayelye, Bakoba), Rhodesia **34** 56 M15; **17** 319b.
Báyezeed: see Bajazet.
Bayezid (Bayazid) I: sultan **21** 310c; **23** 399d; **23** 641c.
— (Bayazid) II **23** 642d.
—, plateau **25** 547d.
— (Bayazet, Bayazid): town **3** 458a and **26** 172b; **34** 38 K3; **17** 608d.
Bayfield: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
—, County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2; **24** 618a.
Bayford **34** 9 F2.
Bayfordbury estate **11** 771d.
Bayham, Viscount and Earl: see Camden, Charles Pratt.
Bayham: town **1** 20b.
Bayhams Abbey **34** 9 H4.
Bayhead **34** 72 H5.
Bayhorse **34** 109 E5.
Bayhurst Wood **34** 10 D3.
Baylake **34** 98 D3.
Bayle, Pierre **3** 458b; **18** 530c; **8** 194d; influence on French literature **9** 661b; **9** 673b; his scepticism **21** 383a.
— (Outer Bailey, Ballium) **5** 198a.
Baylen: see Bailen.
Bayles **34** 114 C2.
Bayley motor **31** 18a; figs. **31** 16a; **31** 17b.
Baylham **34** 8 J5.
Baylis **34** 94 D6.
— House **34** 10 A6.
Baylor County **34** 88 H4.
— University **33** 714b.
Bayly, N.: see Bailey, N.
Baymead **34** 78 O6.
Baynarde's castle **14** 839a.
Baynards Station **34** 9 E4.
Baynbridge, D. **9** 57c.
Bayne, P. **1** 736d.
Bayne: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Baynes, T. S. **26** 172c.
Baynesville **34** 76 K4.
Bayneville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Baynilla cimarona **24** 66c.
Bayo, Arroyo: see Arroyo Bayo.
Bayombe **14** 743a.
Bayombong **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a.
Bayon **34** 19 N4.
Bayona (Abobrica) **34** 20 D2; **31** 831a.
— Island: see Cies Island.
Bayonet **26** 172c; **2** 558b; **2** 565b; **2** 580c; **11** 279b; **11** 284c; **22** 802c; (ill) **32** 650a; foreign (ill) **32** 650a.
Bayonnaise: island **34** 46 J7.
Bayonne (Lapurdum): town, France **3** 459a and **26** 172d; **34** 18 D9; on travel map **34** 3 D7; **20** 127a; exhibition (1864) **8** 805a; history **1** 617d; **7** 684c; **8** 319b; **9** 83c; **17** 213c; pop. (1876) **9** 509d; salt-beds **21** 230b; whale-fishery **24** 524b.
Bayonne: city, New Jersey, U.S.A. **26** 173a; **34** 72 H3; **31** 154c.
Bayot **31** 115b.
Bayou: river outlet **15** 20b; **23** 203b.
Bayou: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— Beaucoup **34** 87 E2.
— Bienvenue **34** 87 M2.
— Bodcau **34** 87 C1.

Bayou Caillou **34** 87 H8.
— Cane **34** 87 D5.
— Castor **34** 87 E2.
— Chene, S.E. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— Chene, N. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
— Chicot, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
— du Chien, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Chitto, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Convent, La., U.S. **34** 87 L3.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— Current, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
— Devoe, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
— Fort: see Fort Bayou.
— Gayoso **15** 847d.
— Gazeland, La., U.S. **34** 87 L3.
— Georges: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
— Goula, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— Labatre, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Lacasine, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Lacomb, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
— Lafourche, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— De Large, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
— Mallett, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
— Mason, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
— Maxent, La., U.S. **34** 87 M2.
— Mercier, La., U.S. **34** 87 N2.
— Meto, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
— Moreau, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Moro, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
— Nezpique, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
— Pierre, North Fork **34** 85 C6; South Fork **34** 85 C7.
— Plaquemine, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
— St John Lighthouse, West End, New Orleans **34** 87 K1.
— St Michael **34** 87 B3.
— Sale Station: see Foster.
— Sara **34** 87 G5.
— Sauvage **34** 87 N1.
— Scie **34** 87 B3.
— Segnette **34** 87 J3.
— Teche, **34** 87 E5.
— Terre aux Bœufs **34** 87 K7.
— Terrebone **34** 87 H8.
— Toro **34** 87 B4.
— De View, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
Bayou's Manor **33** 247c.
Bayport: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
Bayr-el-Bahree **2** 392b.
Bayreuth (Baireuth) **3** 246c; **26** 173a; **34** 23 N13; on travel map **34** 3 K4; pop. (1871) **3** 453c.
Bayridge, New York City, U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
Bayrischzell **34** 23 R15.
Bayrout: see Beirut.
Bays **34** 90 C2.
— Mountains **34** 83 P2.
—, in geology **10** 257a.
Bayse: see Baise.
Bayshore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bayside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Bayspring: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
Baysville **34** 61 G2.
Bayswater, London **34** 10 K5.
—, Perth, W. Australia **31** 691a.
Bayton **34** 11 H4.
Baytown: see Robin Hood's Bay.
Bayuda (Bahiúda): town **34** 55 O4; **17** 610d.
—, Steppe **34** 55 O6.
Bayur (Pterospermum blumeanum) **13** 602c.
Bayview: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; **10** 691d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Bayview: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Bayvil **34** 12 B1.
Bayville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Baywood **15** 288a.
Baz (Bas) **34** 17 C5.
Baza **3** 459b; **34** 20 K7; **11** 317d.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Baza.
Bazaar **34** 105 F3.
Bazadais **9** 510c; **10** 624a.
Bazaine, Marshal **26** 173d; **9** 627b; capitulation at Metz **16** 204a; **28** 460c; at Gravelotte **3** 445b; and Lebœuf **30** 179b; and Macmahon **30** 413c; and Morier **30** 833b; in Mexico (1864) **30** 733b.
Bazak **34** 40 M4.
Bazakata Pl VII **15** 51b.
Bazalgette, Sir J. W. **26** 174b; **29** 217c; **20** 587c.
Bazalia **34** 34 F7.
Bazan, Don A. de: see Santa Cruz, Marqués de.
Bazán, E. P. **32** 765b.
Bazancourt **34** 19 J2.
Bazar: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town: Russia **34** 34 G6.
"Bazar": periodical **18** 541c.
Bazar Agatch **18** 852d.
Bazar Valley **25** 117a.
Bazarad, A.: see Bassaraba, A.
Bazarak **34** 40 N3.
Bazard, A. **3** 459b; **4** 414d; **8** 212a; **21** 198a.
Bazardjik: town, Hamid, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 G4.
Bazardjusi: see Bazarjusi.
Bazar-dyuz: see Bazarjusi.
Bazardzhik (Basardjik, Dobritch, Dobrie, Hadji-Oghlu-Pazandzik) **34** 35 K3; **7** 809a.
Bazarjusi (Bazardjusi, Bazar-dyuz) **34** 33 J7; **26** 619b.
Bazarutto Island **34** 57 M1; **27** 614c.
Bazas **34** 18 E8; on travel map **34** 3 D6; **10** 624b.
Bazeilles: town, France **26** 174c; **34** 19 L1; **21** 619b.
Bazembi **34** 56 L10.
Bazette **34** 88 L5.
Bazgal **30** 5a.
Bazian **34** 38 L5.
Báziás (Basiaseh), Hungary **34** 28 N7; on travel map **34** 3 P6.
Bázigars: see Nats.
Bazile Mills **34** 102 G1.
Bazimberg **17** 473d.
Bazin, physicist **12** 438d; **12** *510b; on scour of river beds (table) **12** 503b; water surfaces of streams **12** 501d.
—, R.: novelist **28** 500b.
Bazine **34** 105 C3.
Bazirgian **34** 88 C4.
Baznoi **34** 40 C4.
Bazoche **7** 414a; **9** 645a.
Bazoche-Gouet, La: see La Bazoche-Gouet.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne **34** 19 A3.
Bazoilles **34** 19 M4.
Bazok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bazola: see Balzola.
Bazrangik dynasty **18** 607a.
Baztán (Bastan) **34** 20 L1; valley of **17** 249c.
Bāzu: measure of length **24** 484b.
—, Kaga: mountain: see Kaga Bazu.
Bázúbands **18** 630d.
Bazuft: see Rudbar.
—, Kaleh: see Kaleh Bazuft.
Bazzano **34** 31 K6.
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio: see Sodoma, Il.
Bbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
B'Cadmin **4** 629d.
Bdella **14** 404d.
— nilotica (ill) **2** 70b; systematic position **2** 70b.
Bdellides **2** 274c; **2** 276d.
Bdellidæ: see Long-snouted Mites.
Bdellium (Bdōlah) **3** 460a; used for incense **12** 718c; varieties of **17** 121c.
Bdellodrilus **33** 881b.
Bdelloida **21** 8a.
Bdellostoma **12** 645c; branchial organs **12** 656c; distribution **12** 681c.
Bdelloura **19** 174d.
Bdeogale **15** 497a.
Bdōlah: see Bdellium.
Bé Nossi: see Nossi Bé.
— Shems-ud-din **17** 358c.
Bea Dan **34** 43 H6.
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. **31** 42b.
—, T. M.: see Le Caron.
Beach: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Beach: in geology **10** 283a; raised **10** 256a; **10** 368a; **21** 522c; **28** 648d.
Beach Channel, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E7.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Beach gradient **11** 462a.
— Haven: see Beachhaven.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
— Islands, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O3.
— Meadows: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, North: see North Beach.
— Pond: lake, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— Ridge: see Halls Station.
—, South: town, Fla., U.S.: see South Beach: town, Fla., U.S.
—, South: town, Mass., U.S.: see South Beach town, Mass., U.S.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S.: see South Beach: town, N.Y., U.S.
— View: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
Beachampton **34** 8 C5.
Beachamville **34** 118 D2.
Beachburg: see Westmeath.
Beachhaven (Beach Haven): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Beachlake **34** 73 M3.
Beachmont, Mass., U.S. **26** 319 Map.
Beachport **34** 51 C6.
Beachville **34** 61 E4.
Beachwood **34** 65 C9.
Beachy Head **3** 460b; **34** 9 G5; **22** 723b; battle of **12** 81c; **24** 580b; geology of **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 9 G5; **30** 253d.
Beacon, Sir R. **6** 404d.
Beacon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
"Beacon": warship **27** 708b.
— Cay: reef, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 F7.
Beacon controversy **20** 149d.
Beacon Hill, Wales **34** 11 F4.
— Hill, Devonshire **8** 805c.
Beacon Hill clay **9** 239b.
— Island, U.S. **4** 74c.
—, North: mountain: see North Beacon.
— race - course, Newmarket **17** 399c.
Beacons: construction of **14** 625c; cast iron (fig.) **14** 625d; oil gas (ill) **30** 261c. surmounting **26** 463a; use in surveying **33** 97b; Wigham's light **30** 263a.
Beacons reservoir **33** 788.
Beaconsfield, Earl of (Benjamin Disraeli) **26** 174c; administrations **26** 180d; **28** 236a; **28** 238b; Allotments Act opposed by **25** 322d; ancestry **26** 175a; Cabinet reduced by **4** 618d; character and policy **28** 222a; **26** 183c; on Cobden **6** 89a; on Sir Alex. Cockburn **27** 128b; as leader of House of Commons **26** 179c; Eastern policy **26** 182a; **28** 323a; First Lord of Treasury, 1868-1874 **8** 368d; on free-trade **28** 226b; Imperialism of **26** xiii; Irish policy **31** 484d; maiden speech **26** 177c; as novelist **26** 176a; **26** 178b; **33** 254c; portrait **26** 175b; Reform Bill, 1867 **32** 386d; retirement **26** 182c; relations with Lord Salisbury **32** 387b; Queen Victoria's friendship **33** 679d.
Beaconsfield: town, Cape Colony **26** 184a; **34** 57 G5; **26** 564b.
—, town, England **3** 460b; **34** 9 E3; **4** 416b; **26** 426c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
— (Brandy Creek): town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b; goldfield **33** 188c.
Beaconsfield: town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Falls, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
— Manor, Bucks **4** 416b.
Beaconsthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Bead: architecture **2** 461a; ill Pl XIII **2**; Greek **2** 408c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c; Roman **2** 418c.
Bead: in joinery **4** 487b; ill **4** 488c.
Bead: ornament **3** 460b; Egyptian **27** 724d; glass **10** 652c; in glazing **4** 509c.
Bead butt **4** 491a; ill Pl XXVI **4**.
Bead flush: in joinery **4** 490d; ill Pl XXVI **4**.
Beadle, J. P. **32** 438b.
Beadle: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Beadle County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Beadnell: town, England **34** 6 H2.
— Bay, England **34** 6 H2.
Beadon, Sir C. **3** 570b; **6** 367a.
Beadsman **8** 632b.
Beaford **34** 13 D2.
Beagh, Slieve: see Slieve Beagh.
Beagle: dog **12** 316c; ill **7** 329d.
"Beagle" ship **9** 272a; expedition of **18** 354a; Darwin on **27** 383a.
"Beagle": sloop **32** 570c; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
Beagle: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Channel, Chile **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b; **25** 612b; **33** 343b.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
Beaked-whales (Hyperoodontidæ) **7** 280d.
Beaker: fig. **19** 184b.
Beaksbourne **5** 786d.
Beal, J. **16** 313c.
Beal: town, England **34** 6 G1.
Beale, Miss D. **27** 670c.
—, L. **1** 818b; **1** 861a.
—, R. **15** 601c.
Beale, Cape **34** 60 E4.
Bealeton **34** 76 H3.
Bealiba **34** 51 E6.
Bealings, Little: see Little Bealings.
Beall **34** 86 H2.
Bealls Mills **34** 77 E3.
Beallsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Béals **15** 31c.
Beam: in engineering **4** 285b; bending moments **4** 290b; **4** 292c; **27** 795d; brick (ill) **4** 450a; building up of **4** 477b; Pl XXII **4**; elasticity of **4** 293c; factor of safety **4** 296c; flexure of **4** 297d; **4** 299b; **7** 808d; **27** 795c; load distribution **4** 289a; **4** 301b; **27** 795a; modulus of rupture **4** 299a; shearing stress **4** 295b; of ships **21** 819c; **32** 591b; strength of **7** 799c; torsional rigidity **7** 812c.
Beam: nautical term **21** 603a.
Beaman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F7.
Beaman and Deas destructor (ill) **27** 426b.
Beam-ends: nautical term **21** 603a.
Beam-engines **22** 511d.
Beamer **24** 463d.
Beaminster **34** 13 H2; **7** 371d; great fire in **9** 233b.
Beamish Hall **34** 6 G4.
Beamon **34** 76 K7.
Beamsville **34** 90 A4.
Beam-trawl **9** 246c; of "Challenger" **7** 453b.
Bean: attempts assassination of Queen Victoria **33** 674c.
Bean: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Bean, Common (Faba vulgaris) **3** 460d; **25** 182a; African crop **25** 137a; as cattle food **25** 204a; tables **25** 205; chemical analysis, table **25** 202b; cultivation **1** 360d; **1** 876c; **1** 877b; dietetic value **27** 446b; garden culture **12** 279a; as horses' fodder **1** 861d; micropyle of **4** 154c; statistics U.K. 1890-1900 **25** 153b; **6** 414c; straw **1** 361d; varieties **12** 279a; yield per acre **1** 361d.
Bean, French: see French Bean.
Bean Hill, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
Bean, Kidney: see Kidney Bean.
Bean Rocks **34** 52 G8.
Bean Sidhe **5** 300a.
Bean Tree (Castanospermum australe) **32** 108c.
Bean Tree: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
Beanblossom **34** 92 D6.
Bean-cake **22** 733d.
Beane: river, England **34** 9 F2; **11** 771a.
Beane trefoyle: see Laburnam.
Beania gracilis **31** 429c.
Beanley **34** 6 G2.
Beannachan, Loch: see Loch Beannachan.
Beans: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
— Station, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Station (Beans), Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Bear: botanist **28** 535b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
Bear (Ursidæ): mammal **3** 461a; fur of **9** 837d; hibernation of **11** 788c; of India **12** 471d; species **15** 441d.
—, in heraldry **11** 699c; **11** 709d.
— worship: Greek **2** 643c; **17** 154b; Samoyed and Red Indian **17** 144c.
"Bear": in backgammon **3** 198c.
Bear, The: surname of Albert I of Brandenburg **1** 451a.
Bear: Stock Exchange term **1** 92a; **25** 23c.
Bear of Australia: see Native Bear.
Bear away **21** 603a.
Bear baiting **14** 847c; **3** 461d.
Bear Bay, Japan **34** 46 O1.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Treurenberg Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Bear Bay.
Bear Beetle Pl II **19** 315.
Bear and Billet, Chester **5** 604c.
Bear Camp: river **34** 66 J7.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Prince Edward's Island **34** 63 G3; **19** 759d.
— Cove Cheticamp **34** 63 C5.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
— Creek, Douglas County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Creek, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Creek, near Silver Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Creek, Wheeler County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
— Creek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Creek, Big, Ala., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek Junction **34** 73 L4.
— Creek, North: see North Bear Creek.
— Creek, North Fork I.A., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
— Den Hillock Creek **34** 99 F3.
Bear a hand **21** 603a.
Bear Head, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
— Head, Quebec **34** 62 H2.
— Head Creek **34** 87 B6.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A6.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Inlet **34** 78 P5.

Bear Island, Barents Sea **34** 37 D1; **31** 809; **22** 408d; **31** 809c; Dutch discover **19** 317b.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 O6.
— Island, Ireland **34** 16 B8; **3** 347d; **13** 216b.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
— Island (Medvid), Siberia **34** 37 T1; **22** 6a; mammoth bones at **15** 448b.
— Island, S. of Spitzbergen **34** 1 U2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Islands, Siberia **34** 37 T1.
— Islands, White: see White Bear Islands.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H8.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
— Lake, Charlevoix, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M7.
— Lake, Manistee, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bearlake.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. **24** 20a.
— Lake County **34** 108 H7; **12** 698b.
— Lake, Great: see Great Bear Lake.
— Lake River **3** 462b.
— Lake, White: see White Bear Lake.
— Lodge, Wyo., U.S. **23** 797c.
— in the Lodge Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Mount, Conn., U.S. **27** 209d.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
— Mountain, British Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Paw: battlefield, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., **34** 107 G1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1; **33** 562a.
— Peak **34** 115 G7.
— Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Point, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Poplar **34** 78 H3.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D1; **6** 162b.
— River, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d; **29** 90b.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— River City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— River Divide, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8; **23** 797a.
—, White: see White Bear River.
— Sand Hills, Great **34** 60 L3.
— Skin: town **34** 97 G3.
— Tooth Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Tooth Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
Bear up **21** 609a.
Bear Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5; dam **33** 784b.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Valley, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Wallow, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Beard, Dr T. **6** 597d.
—, zoologist **32** 214b.
Beard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, England: see New Mills.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
Beard: hirsute appendage **3** 462b; anecdotes **3** 464a; among Egyptians **3** 462c; among the Romans **3** 463a; worn in Russia **3** 463c.
— (awn) in wheat **24** 531b.
— of time **23** 698a.
Bearded iris (Iris germanica) **13** 276b.
Bearded titmouse (Panurus biarmicus) **23** 419c; distribution of **3** 755a.
Bearded vulture (Lämmergeyer) **14** 243c.
Bearden **34** 86 G7.
Beards Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
Beards Hollow **34** 70 N6.
Beardsley, Aubrey V. **26** 184b; book plates by **26** 305c; style criticised **29** 410a.
Beardsley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Beardsly **34** 110 C5.
Beard's method **12** 222a.
Beardstown: town, Ill., U.S. **26** 184c; **34** 93 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Bearer company: duties of **25** 352a; use of **25** 645a.
Bearers: in mining **16** 451a.
Beargap **34** 73 J5.
Beargrove **34** 101 D4.
Bearhaven **13** 218b.
Bearing: in surveying **33** 88c; **33** 105b; mutual **7** 604a.
Bearing: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bearing, line of: in naval tactics **24** 366c.
Bearing-piece: in carpentry **4** 481a.
Bearings: ball and roller **26** 184c; in steam engines **22** 513b.
Bearley **34** 11 K5; limestone at **24** 379b.
Bear-mouse **15** 559c.
Bearmouth **34** 107 C3.
Béarn: province, France **3** 465a; **34** 17 B3; Louis XIII invades **9** 567c.
—, Luy de: see Luy de Béarn.
— and Navarre: province, France **9** 510.
Bearport Mountains **34** 72 G1.
Bears: Stock Exchange: see Bear.
Bears Creek **34** 94 G7.
— Hill **34** 60 H3.
— Horn Butte, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Islands: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Marsh, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Bearsden **34** 15 G3.
Bearsfeet **6** 708d.
Bear's-foot (Helleborus fœtidus) **11** 635b.
Bearspring **34** 83 F2.
Bearstead (Bearsted) **34** 9 H4.
Bearsville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Beartooth Lake **34** 108 R1.
Bearwallow, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
Bearwarden (Arctophylax) **2** 816c.
Bearwood, W. **18** 58d.
Beas (Hyphasis, Biyah) River **34** 41 E4; **12** 847d; **20** 107a; Alexander the Great at **1** 484c; **12** 787c; Kullu **14** 154c; **14** 211b; Mandi **30** 518a; Moorcroft's explorations **16** 803b; Multan **17** 19c; Sagar **21** 146d.
Beas de Segura **34** 20 K6.
Beasby **20** 279c.
Beason **34** 93 G5.
Beast, The: apocalyptic **20** 499b; in Book of Daniel **6** 806a; number of the **2** 125a; in the Kabbalah **13** 812c.
Beast Mountain, Canada **34** 60 K2.
Beasts levant and couchant **6** 209c.
"Beata Beatrix" **32** 801a.
Beata, Cape **11** 543b.
— Island **34** 117 K6.
Beatenberg cable railway **32** 170a.
Beater: tool **3** 423a.
Beater-Jordan (ill) **31** 458d.
Beath: town, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
—, coalfield **6** 54b.
—, hill of, Scotland **9** 150a.
Beatia: see Bæza.
Beatie, Dr **1** 298a.
Beatification **5** 22d.
Beating: in paper-making **18** 220d; **31** 458c.
—, order: military term **2** 571b.
— to windward: nautical term **21** 823a.
Beatitude: Bulgarian title **26** 449a.
Beatitudes: scriptural **10** 798a.
"Beatitudes, Les" **28** 505a.
Beaton, Archbishop J. **21** 498a.
Beaton, Cardinal D.: at St Andrews **21** 157d; attacks reformers **13** 557d; **20** 337b; and Buchanan **4** 412d; murder of **3** 292c; **3** 465b.
—, Mary **9** 153b.
—, family of: found College, St Andrews **23** 843b.
Beaton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Beatrice: of Burgundy **9** 729c; **27** 388a.
Beatrice: Princess of England (Battenberg) birth of **33** 678c; marriage of **29** 253b.
— of Falkenstein **20** 542c.
— of Lorraine **15** 632c.
— of Portugal: see Beatrix, Queen.
— of Provence **5** 423a.
— of Savoy **2** 737b.
— of Tuscany **23** 671a.
Beatrice: in Dante's poems **6** 814a; **13** 502c.
Beatrice, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **26** 185a; **34** 102 H3.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
—, Gulf, Central Africa **17** 505b.
Beatrix: asteroid **2** 807d.
Beatrix: in "Esmond" **23** 216b.
—, Queen **22** 321a; English suitor of **19** 543d; **13** 174.
Beats, acoustic: discussion of **1** 117d; **17** 105d; **25** 55d; tuning by **1** 118b.
Beattie, J.: poet **3** 466c; writes the "Minstrel" **8** 429a; his philosophy **8** 432b.
—, J. **3** 466d.
—, Dr: on dreams **7** 457c; hysteresis experiments **28** 120c.
Beattie: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Beattock **34** 15 J5.
Beat-tones **25** 56d.
Beatty-Kingston, W. H. **31** 174d.
Beattyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Beaty **34** 86 C2.
Beatyestown **34** 72 E2.
"Beau Austin" **27** 523b.
"Beau Brocade" **27** 485d.
Beau Nash: see Nash.
Beaubec (Beaubec-la-Rosière) **34** 19 D1.
Beaucage **34** 61 F1.
Beaucaire: town, France **3** 467a; **34** 18 E11; Alphonse X visits **1** 616d; fair at **8** 848c.
—, district, Languedoc **14** 287b.
—, Canal de, France **34** 18 E11; **10** 75b.
Beaucamps (Beaucamps-le-Vieux) **34** 19 D1.
Beauce: county, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
—, district, France **34** 19 D4; **14** 809c.
— Junction, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
—, La: see La Beauce.
—, tableland, France **21** 625c.
Beauchamp, A. de **3** 467b.
—, Anne **24** 381a.
—, bishop of Salisbury **21** 218c.
—, Sir Guy: see Warwick, Guy, Earl of.
—, Sir John de **1** 155a.
—, Margaret **23** 26a.
—, Ralph **14** 112d.
—, Earl Richard **24** 380b; **11** 685c; **11** 709d.
Beauchamp Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
—, parish, England **29** 261b.
Beauchamps: dancing-master **27** 373c.
"Beauchamp's Career" **30** 697b.
Beauchâteau, Mlle. de **20** 203b.
Beauchêne Island **34** 124 F14.
Beauchief **34** 7 F5.
Beauclerk, T. **13** 726c.
Beaucoup **34** 94 G9.
Beaudemoulin **4** 311d.
Beaudesert: town, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Beaudesert, Beds, England: Roman camp at **3** 483c.
—, Staffs, England: family seat **22** 443b.
—, Warwicks, England: castle at **21** 739a; Norman Church **24** 380a.
— Old Park **34** 11 K3.
Beaudet **34** 62 K4.
Beaufoe, Sir T. **21** 738d.
Beauford: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Beaufort: family: see Somerset.
Beaufort, Captain **15** 94b.
—, Cardinal **11** 661c.
—, Duc de **4** 185d.
—, 8th Duke of **29** 365d.
—, Lady Eleanor **13** 261c.
—, Admiral Sir F. **6** 671b.
—, Jane, Joan, or Johanna: see Johanna Beaufort.
—, John de: see Dorset, Marquis of.
—, Margaret: see Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of.
—, Miss: marries Richard Edgeworth **7** 656a.
—, Miss: authoress **33** 3c.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
—, Sir Thomas **1** 155a; impressment order **17** 279d; **17** 295c.
—, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
—, town, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
— (Beaufort-en-Vallée), Maine-et-Loire, France **34** 17 E5.
—, town, Savoie, France **34** 18 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **31** 255d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 287d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, Cape **34** 116 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Beaufort.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
—, Port: see Port Beaufort.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Sea **34** 59 D2.
—, West: see West Beaufort.
Beaufort-en-Vallée: see Beaufort: town, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Beaufoy: scientist **12** 483a.
Beaufpont Castle **34** 6 F4.
Beaugé **21** 492a.
Beaugency **34** 19 D5; **13** 696d.
Beauharnais, family of: oppose Bonapartes **17** 206b.
Beauharnais, Vicomte Alexandre de **13** 751b; **3** 467b; **12** 209d.
—, Eugène de **3** 467b; in German wars **17** 214c; **17** 218d; marriage of **4** 641c; **17** 211d; viceroy of Italy **17** 211d; **13** 485c.
—, Eugénie Hortense de: see Hortense: queen of Holland.
Beauharnais, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
Beauharnais, Marquis de **13** 751a.
Beauharnaisius ulocomus **23** 477c.
Beauharnois: town, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
— Canal, Quebec **32** 370b; **20** 167b; **21** 181a; **26** 551b.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F8
Beaujeu: town, France **34** 17 K6.
Beaujeu, Anne de **5** 411d; **9** 559d; **10** 589b.
—, Guichard I de **24** 229a.
—, William de **23** 163a.
Beaujolais: district, France **9** 510c; wines of **24** 229a.
— Mountains, France **20** 529a; **14** 807b.
Beaujon Hospital **18** 282d.
Beaujoyeulx (Beaujoyeux): see Belgiojoso, B.
Beaulac **34** 62 C6.
Beauley: see Beaulieu, Hampshire.
Beaulieu, A. **1** 506a.
—, Austrian general **17** 196d; **9** 609c.
—, J. **22** 676c.
—, P. L. **32** 695b.
Beaulieu: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **26** 185a; **34** 18 K11; Harbour **30** 806a.
Beaulieu: town, Corrèze, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Hampshire **34** 9 B5; **11** 430b.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 C6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France **20** 120a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Worcester, England: see Bewdley.
— Road **34** 9 B5.
Beauly: town, Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 200c.
— Basin: bay, Scotland **34** 14 H5.
— Firth, Scotland **13** 199c.
— River, Scotland **34** 14 G5 **13** 199c.
Beaumanoir, P. de **3** 467c.
Beaumanoirs, Chapelle des **7** 242b.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. **3** 467c; **9** 666a; comedies of **7** 426d.
Beaumaris: town **3** 468d; **34** 11 C2; **2** 30b; **25** 441b; lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
— Bay **34** 11 C2; **3** 468d.
— Castle **34** 11 C2.
Beaumaris Shark **19** 518a.
Beaumé **11** 319a.
Beaumes: see Baumes.
Beaumé's hydrometer **12** 538c.
Beaumesnil **34** 19 B2.
Beaumettes **31** 232b.
Beaumetz-les-Loges (Beaumetz-los-Loges) **34** 17 H2.
Beaumeys, John **11** 685b.
Beaumond Cross **17** 370a.
Beaumont: family: arms of **11** 702b.
—, Amicia de **16** 787d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
—, Edouard de **26** 587c; **31** 856a.
—, Elie de **10** 263c; geological map **7** 515d; on sand bars **10** 278a; on tidal strain **28** 622a; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
—, Francis: dramatist **3** 469b; character of drama **7** 432c; influence of Shakespeare on **3** 471b; Spanish influence on **7** 432b.
—, Sir George **6** 290b; **11** 541b; **20** 504c.
—, Hubert de **24** 576b.
—, Sir John: poet **26** 185b.
—, Lieut.: explorer **10** 193d; **19** 324c.
—, P. de **3** 430c.
—, Viscount **24** 261d.
Beaumont: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, England **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Ardennes, France **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Dordogne, France **34** 18 F8.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M3.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 E4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **26** 185a; **34** 88 N7; **31** 644d.
Beaumont, Battle of **28** 674d.
Beaumont coal-boring machine **6** 62b; **26** 656c.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne **34** 18 F9.
Beaumont-sur-Oise: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe **34** 19 A4.
Beaumont Palace **18** 98d.
— Park, Huddersfield **12** 830d.
— Park, Pau, France **31** 581d.
— Point **34** 118 H10.
Beaumont rifle **32** 240d.
Beaumont School, Windsor **34** 10 A8.
Beaumont wine **24** 606c.
Beaumontia: coral, classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380c.
— grandiflora **9** 132a.
Beaumontite **16** 422c.
Beaumont-la-Ronce **34** 19 B5.
Beaune **3** 474b; **34** 17 K5; **24** 606d.
Beaune-la-Rolande **34** 19 E4.
Beau-Neveu, André **9** 798a.
Beauport: town **34** 62 M5.

Beauport Park **34** 9 H5.
Beaupré Castle **29** 233c.
Beaupré Islands **34** 52 J10.
Beaupreau **34** 17 D5.
Beauraing **34** 21 F8.
Beaure **34** 54 E9.
Beauregard, P. G. T. **26** 185c; at battle of Bull Run **26** 460c; at battle of Shiloh **32** 539c; at Fort Sumter **5** 429a.
—, T. de **18** 831c.
Beauregard: town, France **28** 589c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
Beaurepaire: town, Isère, France **34** 18 L7.
—, town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
Beauseant **11** 694d.
Beausobre, I. de **3** 475a.
Beausset, Le **34** 18 G12.
"Beauties of England and Wales" **4** 356a.
Beautiful, the: see Æsthetics.
—, mountain **34** 110 G2.
Beauty: town, **34** 77 E4.
Beauty: **9** 194b; Diderot on **7** 194d; in Aristotle's works **2** 518b; **8** 582b; in Platonic dialogue **19** 201a; in Schopenhauer **21** 451c; Jouffroy's theory of **13** 754d; Shaftesbury's theory of **21** 733b; unity of **1** 213b: see also Æsthetics.
"Beauty of Bath" **28** 530b.
"Beauty and the Beast" **15** 91a.
Beauty, Lake **34** 98 D2.
"Beauty Stone": comic opera **33** 56a.
Beauvais, bishop and count of **18** 468a.
—, Thierry of: see Thierry of Beauvais.
—, Vincent de: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Beauvais: arrondissement, France **17** 749d.
Beauvais (Bratuspantium, Caesaromagus): town, France **3** 475a and **26** 185d; **34** 19 E2; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749d; carpet manufactory **5** 128b; pop. 1901 **31** 320b; pottery of **19** 630a; siege of, 1472 **9** 553c.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Beauvaisis **19** 79b.
Beauvale **17** 599b.
Beauvilliers, Duchesse de **9** 73a.
Beauvoir, R. de **9** 678b.
Beauvoir (Kaukab): fortress **10** 28d.
—, town, France **24** 138b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort **34** 17 E6.
Beauvois, P. de **11** 55b; **11** 57d.
Beauvoisine **21** 11c.
Beaux-Arts, Académie des **28** 468b; school of **7** 42c; **25** 591b; **18** 281b.
—, Palais des **31** 465.
—, Société des **32** 443b.
"Beaux Stratagem The" **9** 41a.
Beauxite **13** 295a; **16** 388b.
Beauzée **34** 19 L3.
Beaver: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Beaver (Castor): rodent **3** 475b; **15** 418b; American species **3** 475d; as food **3** 476b; in Denmark **7** 80d; European species **3** 475c; fur of **9** 888a; geological agent **10** 289b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull (fig.) **15** 416c.
Beaver: in heraldry **11** 688c.
—, tribe of American Indians **12** 827c.
Beaver Bank: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Bay: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— Brook: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
— Brook (German town): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— City (Beaver): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4; pop. 1880 **24** 20c.
— Cove (Boisdale): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
— Creek: stream, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 Q4.
— Creek: stream, Arapahoe Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
— Creek: stream, Little Snake R., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
— Creek: stream, Montezuma Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
— Creek: stream, Rio Grande Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B6.
— Creek: stream, Boise Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— Creek: stream, Milk River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, Yellowstone River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Creek: stream, James River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, Little Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Creek: stream, Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, Towner Co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Creek: stream, S. Lawrence Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Creek: stream, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
— Creek: stream, Cedar Co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Dawes Co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Creek: stream, Loup River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Columbiana Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Creek: stream, Pike Co., O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Creek: stream, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— Creek: stream, Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek: stream, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Creek: stream, Union Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Carbon Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Creek: town, British Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beavercreek.
— Creek, Big: see Big Beaver Creek.
— Creek, White: see White Beaver Creek.
— Crossing: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Dam: stream, Utah, U.S. **34** 110 B1.
— Dam: town, Ky., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, O., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Beaver Dam Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
— Dam Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
— Dam Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— Dam Mountains **34** 113 J5
— Dams: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beaverfalls.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Falls: town, Pa., U.S. **26** 185d; **34** 74 B5.
— Hall: town, England **34** 10 L2.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L6.
— Harbor, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
Beaver hat (ill) **11** 518d.
Beaver Head River **34** 107 D4.
— Head Rocks **34** 107 D4.
— Island, Falkland Islands **34** 124 E14.
— Island: lighthouses, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5.
— Island, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N2.
— Lake: town, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Lick Mountains **34** 77 F4.
Beaver Line **32** 840b.
Beaver Lodge Mountains **34** 60 F3.
— Meadow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
— Meadow: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Meadow: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— Meadow Mountains **18** 501b.
— Mines: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
— Mouth: town, British Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— (McFarlane) River, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K2.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3; **27** 89b.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— River, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River Corner: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
— River Range **34** 113 J4.
— River: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Station **34** 109 J6.
— Tail Point **34** 95 N6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Beaver wood: see Hackberry.
Beavercreek: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Beaverdam: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **26** 185d; **34** 97 J8.
— Bald: mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
— Bald: mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Creek **34** 80 F3.
Beaverfalls **34** 98 B5.
Beaverhead (County) **34** 107 C4; **16** 774a.
Beaverhill **34** 83 L2.
Beaverkill **34** 70 N8.
Beaverlick **34** 82 G3.
Beaverpond: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Beaverton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
Beaverton: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, town, Ontario, **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Beavertown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
Beavervalley **34** 75 N1.
Beaverville **34** 93 K4.
Beaverwyck **1** 449a.
Beawar **26** 186a; **34** 41 E6.
Beaworthy **34** 13 D2.
Beazzano: portrait of **20** 280b.
Bebahan **9** 43c.
Beban-el-Molouk **3** 554b.
Bebbanburgh: see Bamborough.
Bebbe **3** 306c; **17** 569a.
Bebedero Lake **34** 124 D10.
Bebedshi: see Bebeji.
Bebeerine: see Bibirine.
Bebeji **34** 54 J8.
Bebek Lighthouse **35** F1; **4** 69 map; **27** 214.
Bebel, F. A.: German socialist **26** 186a; **30** 224c; **32** 665d; imprisonment **24** 701a.
Bebenhausen **23** 603a.
Beberbeck **32** 47c.
Bebi-Kourgui **18** 617b.
Bebington **14** 712 Map.
Bebington, Lower, England: see Lower Bebington.
—, Higher: see Higher Bebington.
Bebra: town, Germany **34** 23 L10; **34** 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Bèbre **1** 585c.
Bebrz **22** 728a.
Bebside **34** 6 H3.
Bebung **19** 67b.
Bec: Bishop Antony **11** 696a.
Bec: monastery **14** 283a; **2** 91c.
— d'Ambès **28** 589d.
— de Luseney **1** 625b.
— d'Invergnuon **1** 624d; **25** 335c.
—, Mac Dé, St **5** 813a.
"Beca da Dicomano" **13** 508b.
Bécancour: town **34** 62 K6.
—, river **34** 62 L6; **20** 165c.
Becanfield **1** 10a.
Becca di Nona **1** 624d.
Beccadelli **13** 507d; **20** 323b; **17** 190a.
Beccafico **18** 53c.
Beccafumi, D. **3** 476c; **22** 38d; **22** 43d.
—, L. **3** 476c.
—, M. **22** 44a.
Beccari **18** 345c.
Beccaria, C. **3** 477a; **19** 362c.
—, G. B. **3** 477b; **8** 7b.
Beccario, B. **15** 518d.
—, F. **15** 518d.
Beccles **3** 477c and **26** 186c; **34** 8 K4; **22** 622b; **33** 40c.
Becerra, G. **3** 477c; **21** 443d.
—, Diego: explorer's route, Eastern Pacific **34** 58 K13.
Becerreá (Bochanoff) **34** 20 E2.
Becharof: lake **34** 116 L8.
—, Mount **34** 116 L8.
Bèche-de-mer (trepang) **3** 477b; Australian **25** 789c; Queensland **32** 111a; in Kei Islands **14** 27d.
Bechelbronn **2** 715d; **18** 719a.
Becher: economist **19** 363d.
—, J. J. **3** 477d; **5** 460d.
—, Rev. M. T. **3** 835d.
Bécherel **34** 17 D4.
Becheschi **34** 35 K2.
Bechet: see Pishketl.
Bechhofen **34** 23 O11.
Bechi **26** 481a.
Bechin **34** 29 J5.
Bechler **34** 108 M4.
Bechstein: ornithologist **18** 9a.
Bechtelsville **34** 73 L6.
Bechtermuncze, H. and N. **11** 336d; **23** 685b.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **27** 958d.
Bechuanaland **26** 186c; **34** 57 F2; **34** 57 F4; annexation **25** 145c; **32** 229a; **33** 439d; area, 1900 **25** 162c; Boer designs, 1884 **32** 232c; incorporation **26** 563d; Sir S. Sheppard in **32** 603a; Rhodes' journey **32** 227d; **33** 430a; **26** 518a; statistics **33** 710b.
"Bechuanaland Exploration Company v. The London Trading Bank" **26** 12ob.
Bechuanas: see Bechwanas.
Bechwana: cattle **5** 246b.
Bechwanas **3** 478a; **17** 319b; **25** 140a; **32** 711c; circumcision **5** 790d; morals of **8** 625c; totemism **23** 468b.
Bechyn **34** 98 B5.
Becil: see Besil.
Beck, A. **15** 454a; **18** 584d; **21** 487b.
—, D. **3** 479a.
—, Richard: illuminators (ill), fig. **16** 271c.
—, traveller **7** 3d.
Beck: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
Beckbury **34** 11 H4.
Beckenham **26** 188d; **34** 10 N9.
— Station **34** 10 N9.
— Place **34** 10 O9.
Beckenried **34** 27 H4; **33** 608c.
Becker, W. A. **3** 479a.
—, B. **32** 449d.
—, K. F. **23** 542d.
—, Calcutta councillor **12** 801c.
—, van der: malting method **26** 362c.
Becket, Gilbert **1** 31d.
Becker: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Beckermet **34** 6 B5.
Becker's balance (ill) **3** 264b.
Beckersville **34** 73 L6.
Beckerzeel **34** 21 A3.
Becket, Thomas: see A'Beckett.
"Becket": by Tennyson **33** 251a; Irving produces **29** 603b; Stanford's music to **32** 827d.
"Becket": nautical term **21** 603a.
Becket: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
— Center **34** 67 B3.
—, West: see West Becket.
Beckett, Sir Edmund: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
Beckfoot: town, S. Cumberland **34** 6 C5.
—, town, N. Cumberland **34** 6 B4.
Beckford, William **3** 479a.
—, P. **29** 365d.
Beckford: town, England **34** 12 K1.
Beckham **34** 76 F6.
Beckingham **34** 7 H5; **34** 8 C2.
Beckington **34** 12 K4.
—, steamship owners **32** 849a.
Beckles, S. H. **15** 375a.
Beckley: town, Oxford **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Sussex **34** 9 H5.
—, town, Con., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— (Raleigh): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Beckley's anemometer **2** 25d.
Beckleysville **34** 75 J2.
Beckman (c. 1696) **13** 680a.
Beckmann, J. **3** 479c.
Beckmantown **34** 70 Q2.
Beckoning Point **34** 47 L7.
Becks: dykes **14** 653c.
— Creek **34** 94 G7.
Beck's hydrometer **12** 540a.
Beckton **34** 108 M5.
Beckum **34** 22 J7.
Beckville **34** 88 N5.
Beckwith, Agnes **22** 771d.
Beckwith, Colonel **24** 325c.
—, J. C. **32** 458d.
—, governor **3** 361b.
—, Hamon **11** 687a.
Beckwith: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S **34** 108 J8.
— Creek **34** 87 C5.
— Shoal **34** 45 E12.
Beckx, P. J. **26** 188d; **7** 674d.
"Becky Sharp" **23** 215c.
Bécoeur: soap of **23** 89d.
Becon: Cranmer's chaplain **12** 126a.
Becquali **2** 689b.
Becque, M. **27** 524b.
Becquerel, E. **8** 56c; contact force, electric **8** 84c; electric cell of **8** 86a; chromates in photography **18** 831c; on colour photography **18** 834c; on properties of tourmaline **16** 876b; on pyrometry **20**

131d; phosphorocote 14 603a; spectroscopy 22 375a.
Becquerel, Henri 26 710b; on gaseous conduction 28 34a.
—, electro-magnetic balance (ill) 10 495b.
Becquet, J. 32 481a; St Sebastian Pl V 32 478.
Becs: Hungarian for Vienna 24 222a.
— di Bosson: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 E6; 10 627a.
— Scies: see Beisie.
Becse: see O-Becse.
Becsk 34 28 M4.
Becskereh 3 308b.
Bectaloo reservoir 33 734b.
Bective 15 669b.
Becuiba tallow 17 744c.
Becuma: see Delbh Caemh
Becumen of Catania 22 25b.
Bed: in furniture 9 849c.
—, in geology 10 292b; 16 441a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
Bed Creek 34 109 H6.
—, Um: see Um Bed.
— of Ware, Great: see Great Bed of Ware.
Beda: historian: see Bede.
Beda, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— (Beidah), Arabia 34 39 K9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, El: see El Beda.
Bedaa: see El Bidaa.
Bedale 34 7 F3.
Bedall 14 145d.
Bédám 18 442d.
Bedanga (Badanga) 34 55 L8.
Bedari 34 55 O4.
Bédarrides 34 18 F10.
Bedarrieux (Bédarieux) 3 479d; 34 18 B11.
Bedchamber: grooms of 21 37c.
—, ladies of 21 37c.
— Plot 33 671c; 28 219d.
Bedcote 22 579a.
Bedde: tribe 34 54 J7.
Bedded: geol. 10 229c.
Bedden 17 505d.
Beddgelert 34 11 C2; 5 119a; 26 600d; 32 604d.
Bedding: geol. 10 293a.
— plants 12 261b.
Beddingham 34 9 G5.
Beddington: town, England 34 10 L10; 14 352b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Corner 34 10 L10.
— Lane Station 34 10 L10.
— Park Place 34 10 L10.
—, South: see South Beddington.
Beddoes, T.: physician 3 479d; 6 845a.
—, T. L.: dramatist 3 480b.
Bede (Baeda, Beda), the Venerable 3 480d; 8 371a; on St Aidan 1 424d; and Aldhelm 1 474c; on the Britons 21 473c; version of Caedmon 4 630a; 8 405c; Life of St Cuthbert 6 733d; on instruction of deaf mutes 7 6b; his History 8 268c; 5 764c; 8 371a; 8 403b; homilies of 12 125d; hymns of 12 582d; on Ireland 13 247b; 13 255d; on Jutes 8 391b; place in literature 8 280c; 8 405c; describes London 14 843a; translates Lord's Prayer 8 371a; on Monasticism 5 827c; 16 707b; the Paschal controversy 7 613d; poetical work 8 392c; on rhythm 1 81c; tomb at Jarrow 13 593d.
Bede: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Bédeau 9 622a.
Bedeguars 10 44a.
Bedeia 34 39 K5.
Bedel, P. 23 198d.
Bedel: pass 33 493b.
Bédel: Turkish tax 2 618a.
Bedell: bishop 3 482a; 7 355a.
Bedell: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
Beden: tax 12 72b.
"Bedenkingen aangaande het Recht en den Staat" 33 315d.
Bedeque 34 63 F3.
Bedeque Bay 34 63 F3; 19 [illegible]d.
Bedet 7 19b.
Bedan-Khán Beg 14 160a.
Bedeny 34 38 C4.
Bedenkish 34 22 E8, 11 446b.
"Bedes": tax 21 353b.
Bed-feathers 9 59d.
Bedfield: town, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
Bedfont, East: see East Bedfont.
—, New: see New Bedfont.
—, South: see South Bedfont.
— Powder Mills 34 10 E8.
Bedford, Countess of 6 807d; 7 451c.
—, Francis, Earl of 3 482c; 28 383b.
—, George Neville, duke of 18 467b.
—, Grosvenor 22 290a.
—, John, Duke of 8 321a; 9 459d; governs Paris 18 290c.
Bedford: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
—, (Bedeford): town, England 3 482a and 26 189a; 34 8 D5; on travel map 34 8 D2; 34 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Domesday 7 349d; Smyth Observatory 17 711d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 26 189c; 34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2; 34 91 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6; iron mines 18 502b; mineral waters 16 436d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
"Bedford": ship 31 105a.
— (Tracadie) Bay: harbour, Prince Edward Island 19 739d; 34 63 G3.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50 H3.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— College for Women, London 27 666d; 27 670d; 28 211c.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6; 24 258a.
— Harbour: see New Bedford Harbour.
"Bedford Hours" 12 708b.
Bedford House 14 850b.
Bedford Level 3 482c; 4 727b; Cromwell's work 6 598c; registry of deeds 20 342d; draining of 1 404d; 28 383b.
Bedford Missal 14 516a.
— Music Hall 31 49b.
—, New: see New Bedford.
—, North: see North Bedford.
— River, New: see New Bedford River.
— River, Old: see Old Bedford River.
— Springs, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2; 34 76 E6.
— Springs, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Upper: see Upper Bedford.
—, West: see West Bedford.
Bedfordshire (Bedefordshire) 3 483a and 26 189c; 34 8 D5; 34 9 E2; 34 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; county cricket 27 279d; statistics 26 189c; 28 202c.
Bedfort: see Belfort.
Bedgley, Cape 34 54 J10.
Bedha, Dar-el: see Dar-el-Bedha.
Bedha, El: see El Bedha.
Bedias 34 88 M7.
Bedingfield of Oxburgh: arms of 11 700c.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry 8 143a.
—, town, England 34 8 J5.
Bedingham 34 8 K4.
Bedington 34 77 K1.
Bedlyas: clan 12 779a.
Bedja: town, Tunis 23 620c.
—, Portugal 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
Bed-joint: arch. 4 305d.
Bedlams: see Bethlehem.
Bedlington (Bethlingtone) 34 6 H3; Pl III 8 291.
— Station 34 6 H3.
Bedlingtonshire 7 559d; 17 567a; pop. 31 259b.
Bedlinog 34 12 G2.
Bedlis: see Bitlis.
Bedloe 17 697c.
Bedloes Island 34 69 P14; 17 459c.
Bedmar, Marquis of 24 147a.
Bedminster 34 72 F3.
—, parish 4 381d.
Bed-mould: arch. 2 461a; (ill) Pl XXIV 22.
Bednall 34 11 J3.
Bednor (Bednur, Hal'darnagar) 3 483d; 34 42 E13; 12 427c.
Bednya 6 591d.
Bedonia 34 31 G6.
Bedouin (Bedoin), France 34 18 F10.
Bedouins: see Beduins.
Bedout, G. 32 43d.
—, Cape 34 51 B5.
Bedoza, J. D. de 31 462c.
Bed-planks: raising 16 456b.
Bedr, battle of 16 555b.
— (Bedr Honen) 34 39 G5; Pl VIII 16 545.
Bedr Khan 17 357d; 25 635a; Kurdish rising under 30 83d.
Bedrashen 34 55 S5.
Bedre 34 38 M6.
Bedretto 34 27 H5.
—, Val di: see Val di Bedretto.
Bedriacum, battle of 34 31 H4; 18 65d; Vitellius defeated at 24 191d.
Bedrock 34 109 A6.
Bedsteads 9 849c.
Bedsted 34 25 C3.
Bedstone: town, England 34 11 G4.
Bed-stone: in mill 9 344d.
Beduaram 34 55 K7.
Beduin, Cape 34 55 T8.
Beduins (Bedoulns) 2 246d; 3 483d; 25 514d; in Egypt 27 690a; de Mandeville on 15 475a; in Palestine 18 178b; religion 2 247d; in Syria 22 823b; trade 6 791a.
Bedum 34 21 J2.
Bedur 34 38 K4.
Bedus 34 55 P7.
Bedvinde Pl III 8 291.
Bedwai 34 55 T3.
Bedwas 34 12 G3.
Bedwell: Arabic scholar 8 388b; 19 253a; 23 476d; 23 695c.
Bedwell Park 34 9 F2.
Bedwellty 34 12 G2.
— Pits 34 12 G2.
Bedwi 9 710d.
Bedwin, Great: see Great Bedwin.
Bedworth 34 8 A4; 24 379b.
Bedzin 19 308b.
Bee: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Bee (Mellifera, Anthophila) 12 577a; 13 148b.
—, Honey (Apis mellifica) 3 484a; apiaries and hives 3 499c; 3 489b; kinds of cell 3 492c; lining of cell 3 491d; cocoon 3 492a; robbed by Death's Head Moth 4 596b; diseases 3 498b; massacre of drones 3 496a; culture in Germany 10 452c; honeycombs 3 489c; impregnation 3 498a; early Irish culture 18 256a; metamorphosis 3 494b; nutrition and sex 3 687b; supposed origin 3 502d; physiology 3 485b; loss of queen 3 496d; reproduction 3 493c; senses 3 488a; sounds produced by 3 488c; South Africa and New Zealand 3 499c; spermatozoa in queen 20 411d; swarming 3 495b; artificial swarming 3 502b; perception of temperature 3 487c; ventilation of hive 3 486d; worker (fig.) 3 484c; fertility of worker 3 494a; sex of worker 3 484d.
Bee: in heraldry 11 701d.
"Bee": periodical 4 438d; 18 536a.
Bee Belt of California 12 139a.
Bee Branch: see Beebranch.
— County 34 88 K9.
— Creek 34 103 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Bee.
—, Mount 34 50 G6.
— Rock 2 540b.
Beeac 34 51 E7; 34 50 G7.
Beebe: Arctic explorer 19 327a.
Beebe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
— Plain, Quebec 34 62 K8.
— Plain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
Beebeetown 34 101 B4.
Beebranch 34 86 H4.
Beecamp 34 92 F7.
Beecaves 34 88 K7.
Beech: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Beech (Fagus sylvatica, etc.) 3 503a; 2 317b; bark 4 102b; charcoal of 5 398d; distribution 7 289a; 28 429a; fences 1 310b; fossil remains 10 359d; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; heart-wood of 4 101a; knots in wood 4 96d; timber 4 486a; writing tablets of 3 503a.
Beech Creek: stream 34 87 E3.
— Creek: town: see Beechcreek.
— Hill 34 80 F6.
— House 34 10 P1.
— Island 34 79 E5.
Beech Marten (Mustela foina, white-breasted marten) 15 577a.
— of Queensland (Gmelina leichhardtii) 20 174a.
Beech Springs 34 85 F5.
Beechamwell 34 8 G4.
Beechbluff 34 83 D8.
Beechburn 34 6 G4.
Beechcreek (Beech Creek): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Beechengrove Wood 34 10 C1.
Beecher, Catherine 32 871d.
—, H. W.: American reformer 26 190b.
—, Dr. L. 23 158d; trial of 19 700b.
—, R. F. 26 190b.
Beecher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— City 34 94 H7.
— Falls 34 66 H2.
Beecher Point 34 116 P1.
Beechey, F. W.: explorer 3 503b; 26 299c; voyage to Pacific 10 193c; in Gambier Islands 23 602b; on Cyrene 6 751a; Arctic exploration 9 720b.
—, H. W. 3 503b.
—, Sir W. 3 503c; 6 596d; on Gainsborough 10 15d.
Beechey Group: islands 34 46 P7; 9 721b; 26 299b; Franklin's winter quarters 19 321a.
—, Lake 34 59 J3.
Beechfield 34 75 E6.
Beechgrove: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Beeching, Rev. H. C. 26 262a.
—, James 14 572b.
Beechland 34 82 F5.
Beech-mast (buck) 3 506a.
Beechmont 34 74 B6.
Beech-nut oil 17 744a.
Beechridge 34 94 G11.
Beechspring, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
Beechtree 34 74 E4.
— Junction 34 74 E4.
Beechville 34 94 D8.
Beechwood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
Beechwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
— Park 34 9 E2.
Beechworth 26 191b; 34 51 G6; 25 801 map; 3 109c.
Beechy Island 18 128a.
Beeckman, I. 7 116b.
Beecroft: explorer 17 498b.
Beedes 34 70 P3.
Bee-eater (Merops apiaster) 3 498b: see also Meropidae.
Beef: London prices, 1899 25 186b; United States exports 25 214b; England, imports 25 185c; dietetic value 27 446a.
—, canned 5 611c; output in U.S. 26 558d.
— marrow 17 744c.
— measles 23 52a.
Beef Slough 34 97 C6.
Beefcreek 34 106 H5.
Beeford 34 7 K4.
Beefork 34 104 K10.
Beelwood (Banksia): of Queensland 20 174a.
Beegerite 16 391c.
Beehive: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Beehive: in apiculture: see Bee.
Beehive: in heraldry 11 703c.
"Beehive" Geyser 10 558b.
Beehive hut, Lewis: (ill) 2 384a.
"Beehive" tombs 31 54d.
Beehler River 34 108 M4.
Beek, D. 24 61d.
— (Beck), Netherlands 34 21 G7; 3 479a.
Beekbergen 34 21 G4.
Beekeepers' Association 22 225d.
Beekman 34 69 O10.
Beekmantown 34 70 P2.
—, West: see West Beekmantown.
Beeks: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Beelake 34 85 D4.
Bee-Larkspur (Delphinium) 12 255d.
Beele, Dr S. van de 29 738b; reforms of 13 604b; 30 490c.
Beeler 34 105 B3.
Beelers Station 34 77 E1.
Beelerton 34 82 C3.
Beeley 34 8 A2.
Beelick 34 82 G6.
Bee-line 3 487c.
Beelitz 34 22 H17.
Bee-louse (Braula) 13 150d.
Beelsamen 18 802d.
Beély, F. 12 379d.
Beelzebub 3 503d; 3 176b; 18 756b; 7 136b; identified with Asmodeus 2 714a.
Beem, J.: see Boehme, J.
Beemah: see Bhima.
Beemarang, Mount 34 51 H5.
Bee-Marten: see King-bird.
Beemer 34 102 H2.
Beemerville 34 72 F1.
Beemery 34 51 G2.
Beemster 34 21 E3; 12 62c.
Beenbáshee 7 760b.
Beenham 34 110 M2.
Beenleigh 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1; 20 171c.
Beenoskee 34 16 A7.
Beer, Herz 16 222a.
—, J. M.: see Meyerbeer.
—, leader of Chasidim 13 681c.
Beer: town and lighthouse 34 13 G2; 7 140b.
Beer 26 365b; adulteration 1 172b; 4 273b; 25 91b; arsenic in 25 94b; consumption, England 4 265c; consumption, Prussia 20 15d; duties 26 359b; 33 205a; as food 26 303d; hops 1 381a; Irish 13 233b; Old English 4 265b; Pilsen 19 97b; 31 777c; preservatives 26 364d; "pure" 26 363d; revenue from 28 347c: see also Brewing.
— Act 23 159a.
Beer Alston (Beer) 34 13 D3; 7 140c; 16 398a.
— and Cider Truck Clause 32 685c.
Beer Ferris (Beer Ferrers): England 34 13 D3; 23 403c.
— Head 34 13 G2; 7 140b.
— materials committee 26 363d.
Beer and Madler: lunar charts by 2 802b.

Beer Shekeef **2** 262c.
— (de Beer) Vlei **34** 57 F6.
Beërah **12** 298a.
Beeralston: see Beer Alston.
Beerberg **34** 23 L12.
Beerbohm, Max ("Max") **26** 536a; caricature by **26** facing p. 537.
Beerfelden **34** 23 N8.
Beëri **12** 298a.
Beeringen **34** 21 F6.
Beer-lahai-roi **15** 673d.
Beernaert **26** 199c.
—, E. **32** 447b.
Beernem **34** 21 B6.
Beeroth **18** 177c.
Beers, J. van: painter **32** 446a.
—, J. van: poet **33** 624a.
Beerse **34** 21 F6.
Beersheba (Africa): see Bersaba.
Beersheba, Canaan **3** 504b; **34** 39 B10; **12** 699b; Jewish pilgrimage to **19** 92d.
— Springs **34** 83 K4.
Beerston **34** 70 M7.
Bees: nautical term **21** 603a.
"Bees, History of" **1** 297b.
Beesby **34** 8 F2.
Beesha **11** 56b.
Beeshterah **3** 410b.
Beeskow **34** 22 H19.
Beesleys Point **34** 72 F8.
Beesly, E. S. **28** 262d.
Beeson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
Beespring **34** 82 D6.
Beest, M. van der **19** 70a.
Beeston: district, Cheshire **5** 589a.
Beeston, Norfolk **17** 537b.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 B3; **17** 598d.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— Castle, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
Beesville **34** 76 F5.
Bees-wax **3** 486a; **3** 823b; bleaching **3** 822b; chemistry of **31** 724a; preparation **24** 459a; source of **17** 744d.
"Beeswing": horse **12** 185a.
Beet **3** 504c; **12** 279b; culture of **1** 381d; **12** 279b; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Prussia **20** 15c; potash from **19** 589a; pulp **1** 382a; sugar manufacture **1** 382d; **22** 626b.
Beet-sugar **1** 382d; **33** 53a; Germany **10** 451b; manufacture of **22** 626b; **33** 45d; purification of **22** 627a; saturation process **33** 46d.
Beetaloo Reservoir **34** 51 C4; **32** 731a.
Beetham **34** 7 B3.
Beethoven, L. van **3** 504d; and Haydn **11** 540a; meets Liszt **30** 298c; remains at Bonn **26** 299d; the rondo **28** 442a; statue of **6** 555a; Steibelt's challenge **22** 530b; symphonies of **17** 97a; and Woolfe **24** 626a.
— Museum **31** 36b.
Beetle mites (Oribatidæ) **16** 528d; characters **2** 276b.
Beetle worship: of Egyptians **6** 131d.
Beetles (Coleoptera) **3** 507a and **6** 126a; preservation of **6** 134c; wings (fig.) **9** 311d.
Beetle-stones **6** 353b.
Beetley **34** 8 H3.
Beetling: in bleaching (ill) **3** 818c.
Beetling-machine **3** 818d.
Beeton **34** 61 F3.
—, S. O. **32** 90b.
Beetown **34** 97 E9.
Beets, N. **26** 191b; **12** 98c.
Beets: of flax-straw **1** 380d.
Beetsterzwaag **34** 21 G2.
Beetz **8** 48b.
Beetzendorf **34** 22 G13.
Beeville **34** 88 K9.
Befandriana **34** 56 T13.
Befaras **7** 647c.
Beffana, la **8** 483b.
"Before Jehovah's awful Throne" **12** 593b.
Béfort: see Belfort.
Beg, Chah: see Chah Beg.
Beg: clan **16** 43c.
—, Loch: see Loch Beg.
—, Lough: see Lough Beg.
—, Sultan **14** 215a.
Bega, St **22** 657d.
Bega: canal, Hungary **34** 28 M6; **12** 362d; **23** 157b.
— (Mbergha): island, Fiji **34** 52 A4; **9** 155 Map.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Bega, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
Begabris (Beit jibrin) **34** 39 B9; **12** 699b.
Begam **12** 429a.
Bégard **34** 17 B4.
Begarelli, A. **21** 569d; **23** 195a.
Begari Canal **34** 41 B5; **23** 859d.
Begas, Karl **3** 507b.
Begas, Reinhold **26** 191c; statue William I by **26** 227c; Pl VIII **32** 462.
Begas: tribe **25** 140d.
Begastri **26** 626d.
Begbazaar (Beibazaar) **3** 507c.
Begbie lamp: signalling **32** 622d.
Begelly **34** 12 B2.
Begg **34** 87 E5.
"Beggar colonies," Netherlands **9** 483a.
Beggars **19** 462a; **26** 676d; Brahmanism **4** 206a; in Homeric Greece **26** 660a; licenses for **19** 462d.
"Beggar's Opera, The" **7** 437d; **10** 120a.
Beggarstaff Brothers **31** 856c.
Begglatoa: genus of Schizomycetes **21** 401c; **21** 402b; spores of **21** 403d.
— alba (figs.) **21** 404d; **21** 405a.
Beggs Rock **34** 115 F9.
Beghards (Fratricelli) **3** 507c; **1** 140d; **26** 676d; **9** 725d; revolt **14** 810; teachings of **7** 642a.
Beghermi: see Baghermi.
Beghinae: see Beguines.
Beghram **1** 241a; **4** 624b.
"Beginnings of New England, The" **33** 597d.
Begler-Beg **6** 304c.
Beglerbegi **31** 618c.
Begles **26** 191d; **34** 18 E8.
Begley: American consul **6** 316b.
Begli **34** 38 G2.
Beglik **8** 454a.
Begnins **34** 27 A5.
Bego: tribe **17** 319b.
Bégon, A. **18** 333d.
Begonia **2** 693a; **12** 261d; culture of **12** 265c; **3** 692a; **18** 670d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Begoro **34** 54 F9.
Begriffe **14** 795d.
Beg-Shehr: see Bei Sher.
Begti **22** 91b.
Begtrup Vig **34** 25 G4.
Bégude, La: see La Bégude.
Beguildy **34** 11 F4.
Beguines (Beghinae, Beguinae, Beguttae) **3** 507c; **16** 709d; **26** 676d; at Brussels **4** 406a.
Begum speech: of R. B. Sheridan **21** 799c.
Beguttae: see Beguines.
Begzad **34** 40 N2.
Behadin **18** 327b.
Béhagle **25** 132a.
Behague Point **34** 123 G3.
Behaim, M. **10** 680c; invents astrolabe **10** 181d; **3** 509a.
Behaisotra **34** 56 S15.
Behal **34** 41 C4.
Behem, B. **21** 413c.
—, H. S. **21** 443c.
Behams **26** 303c.
Behan-ed-Dola **34** 39 K9.
Behan el-Jezab **34** 39 K8.
Behanzin **27** 342a; French war with **25** 160c.
Behar (Bihar): province **3** 508a; **34** 41 K7; cadastral survey **29** 442b; cave inscriptions **13** 119d; English control **12** 802c; glass works **10** 651b; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; irrigation **29** 599b; temples **2** 394c; trade **12** 760d; **24** 490c.
Behar: town **26** 191d and **3** 509a; **34** 41 K7; **18** 409a.
—, weight **33** 810b.
Beharieh **34** 55 O3; **7** 695d.
Beharinath **3** 346b.
Behaudin **1** 512b.
Behbadun (Behdadun) **34** 40 J3.
Behbehan (Behbahan) **3** 509a; **34** 40 D5; pop. **28** 377c.
Behbit **34** 55 S3.
Beheira (Bahari): province **34** 55 R4; Pl VI **7** 700.
Beheloka **34** 56 R15.
Behem: see Behaim, M.
Behemoth **15** 447b.
"Behemoth" **12** 39a.
Behenic acid **17** 740d.
Behenji **34** 56 S14.
Behen-meh **5** 717c.
Behera **27** 690c.
"Behertscher der Geister, Der" **24** 468a.
Behesni (Besni) **34** 38 H4.
Behin: see Beyin.
Behistun (Behistan, Bisitun, Bisutun) **3** 509b; **34** 40 B3; **14** 159b.
Behistun inscription **18** 365a; **27** 10; **5** 711b; Rawlinson's transcript of **32** 183a; **33** 901b.
Behmen, J.: see Boehme.
Behmenists **17** 135a.
Behmont: see Boehme.
Behn, A. **3** 509c; **7** 436b; **8** 424c; **18** 347c.
—, ornithologist **18** 5b.
Behnes, W. **33** 874d.
Behnesa **31** 441b.
Behnke **24** 275d.
Behram Gur **10** 617d.
Behram (Assos) **34** 38 B3.
Behrens, H. **17** 777c; **8** 121c.
Behrenstrasse, Berlin **26** 224d.
Behring, Dr. **27** 470a.
—, Capt. V.: see Bering, Capt. V.
— Island, Sea, Strait, etc.: see under Bering.
Behrisch **10** 722d.
Beiriz **33** 116b.
Behrs, S. **33** 364c.
Beht **16** 832a.
Bei Bazar (Begbazaar) **2** 707c; **3** 507c; **34** 38 E2.
Bei Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Bei Khem (Beikem) **22** 5c; **30** 809a; **34** 44 F1.
Bei Sechr **13** 384d.
Bei Sher (Beg-Shehr, Bey-Shehr, Carallis): lake **25** 719b; **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92.
—, town **34** 38 D4.
Bela (Beja) **34** 54 J1.
Belan **34** 26 F5.
Belbunar **34** 35 K5.
Belcos **27** 215c; **27** 214 Map.
Belda, El: see El Belda.
Beldah: see Bedá.
"Beiden Sträflinge, Die" **10** 551c.
Beldheh, Jebel al: see Jebel al Beldheh.
Beidler **34** 90 H4.
Beler Elv **34** 26 J3.
Beleren **34** 26 J3.
Belga **34** 54 G2.
Belghton, H. **22** 474d.
—, town **34** 7 F5.
Belhram (Assus) **23** 580b.
Belkoz: town, Angora **34** 38 E3.
— (Belkos), Constantinople **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Bell **34** 15 M3.
Bellam: see Kunar River.
Bellan **34** 38 G4.
Bellby **18** 10a.
—, engraver **3** 621c.
Belleh **5** 653b.
Bellen **34** 21 J3.
Bellant **34** 3 D6.
Bellngries **34** 23 O13.
Bellstein **34** 23 O9; **13** 540b.
Bellul **29** 645a; **34** 55 R7.
—, Ras: see Ras Bellul.
Belmerstetten **34** 23 Q10.
Belnageltarfjäll **34** 25 Q2.
Belndel **1** 77c.
Beln-dun **34** 44 J1.
Belne **34** 19 J2.
Being: relation to categories **5** 223b; science of **16** 79; Aristotle's theory of **16** 79d; **14** 785d; Euclid's conception **8** 658d; Ferrier's theory of **9** 110c; Hegel's doctrine of **11** 619c; **14** 798d; in judgment **30** 330b; in Schelling's system **21** 393b; Speusippus' theory of **22** 396a; Spinoza's theory of **5** 157a.
Beinn **10** 10b.
Beinn Bhan **34** 15 A3.
Beinn Bharrain **34** 15 C4.
— Bheag **34** 15 D2.
— a Bheithir **34** 15 D1.
— Bhreac **34** 15 B2.
— a Chochuill **34** 15 D1.
— a Chroin **34** 15 F2.
— Creach **34** 15 B1.
— Creachan **34** 15 F1.
— Dheiceach **34** 15 F1.
— Eunaich **34** 15 D1.
— Ghlas **34** 15 D1.
— Ghuilean **34** 15 C4.
— Ladain **34** 15 B1.
— Lochain **34** 15 E2.
— nan Lus **34** 15 B1.
— a Mhanaich **34** 15 E2
— a'Mheadhoin **34** 14 G5.
— Mheadhoin **34** 15 C1.
— Mhor **34** 15 D2.
— Odhar **34** 15 E1.
— Sguilaird **34** 15 D1.
— Talaidh **34** 15 B1.
Beinn Tarsuin **2** 628d; **34** 15 D4.
— Tulachan **34** 15 F1.
— Udlaidh (Udlaidn) **34** 15 E1.
Beinwil (Banwil, Beinwyl) **34** 27 G3.
Beira: province **3** 510a and **26** 192a; **34** 20 E4; **19** 537a.
—, port **27** 614c; **34** 56 P15; **32** 233c.
— Alta **19** 537a.
— antelope (Dorcotragus) **25** 454a.
— Baixa **19** 537a; **34** 20 E5.
— and Mashonaland Railways **26** 697b.
— Mar **4** 226a.
Beirak **34** 55 M7.
Beiram Mysia: see Assos.
Beirne **34** 86 F7.
Beirut: district **30** 140d; **34** 39 C4; **3** 622c.
— (Beirout, Beyrout, Berytus): town **3** 622c and **26** 192a; **34** 39 C8; **34** 39 C4; **34** 39 C5; Pl VI **20** 776; **31** 449b; church of **25** 609b; commerce of **23** 655b; press of **31** 205d; statistics **33** 495c; taken by Crusaders **6** 628d; temperature and rainfall at **22** 822a.
Beirut, Nahr: see Nahr Beirut.
Beisa antelope (Oryx) **25** 454c; **23** 725a.
Beisán (Bethshean) **10** 27c; **34** 39 C7; **18** 177a; **7** 18d; **13** 747a.
Beishan: district **33** 492b.
—, hills **30** 809c.
Beit, A. **26** 694d; **26** 570c; **32** 721d; **33** 435d; **25** 151d.
— Jala **34** 39 B9.
— Jenn (Beit Jann), Palestine **34** 39 D5.
— Jibrin (Eleutheropolis, Baltogabra, Begabris, Bethgebrim, Bethgubrin) **8** 128d; **12** 699b; **18** 172d; **18** 177b; **34** 39 B9.
— Khallaf **27** 722b.
— Lahm: see Bethlehem.
— Miry **3** 622c.
— Nabala **34** 39 B8.
— Oually **1** 740c.
— Ras **34** 39 D7.
— Sûr: see Bethsura.
— ed-din **7** 486c.
— el Fakih **3** 510b; **34** 39 J9.
— el Makdis **13** 636a.
— ul-Mal (Maliyé) **33** 507b.
Beita **34** 39 C8.
Beiteme **34** 55 K8.
Beith: town **26** 192b; **34** 15 F3; **34** 14 G8; **3** 163c; parish **32** 207c; pop. **26** 36c.
Beitin **18** 175d; **34** 39 C8; **26** 235d; ruins of **3** 617b.
"Beiträge zur Biologie" **27** 132b.
Beitstadfjord **17** 576d; **34** 26 G5.
Beitsze **5** 653b.
Beitush **34** 38 L4.
Beiveren **34** 38 G4.
Beiyoomeeyeh **7** 726c.
Beja: Ethiopic dialect **18** 778d; **21** 642d.
— (Pax Julia Augusta): city, Portugal **3** 510c and **26** 192b; **34** 20 E6; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 477c; copper mines **19** 538a.
—, district **26** 192b; **34** 20 D7; **19** 537a; **31** 851d; **1** 477c.
Bejah (Boja) **22** 615b; **17** 611d.
Bejapur: see Bijapur.
Bejar **3** 510c; **34** 20 G4; **21** 203c; Christians in **22** 910a.
—, Duke de **5** 352d.
Béjard, A. **6** 628a.
—, G. **16** 624d.
—, J. **16** 624d.
—, M.: plays with Molière **16** 624d.
Bejaren **34** 48 G4.
Bejas **25** 139d.
"Bejense, O." **27** 431d.
Bejkem **16** 587c.
Bejstrup **34** 25 E2.
Bejuco: see Vejuco.
Bejwirel Kuh **34** 40 G3.
Bek Haji **17** 726a.
Bek, Um: see Um-Bek
Bekâ: see Cœle Syria.
Bekas **34** 35 J2.
Bekdjis **27** 213d.
Beke, C. T. **3** 510c.
—, Dr **1** 66a; **1** 246d; **25** 2d.
"Bekenntniss vom Abendmahl Christi" **20** 333b.
Békés (Békes-Foldvar): town **3** 511a; **34** 28 N5.
—, county **12** 364c; **34** 28 N5.
— Csaba **34** 3 P5; **34** 28 M5.
Bekesbourne **34** 9 K4.
Bekesh **28** 377c.
Beketova **34** 37 P3.
Bekevitch **10** 432d.
Bekhar (Beshar), Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Bekhoroth **16** 505d.
Beki **34** 56 L10.
Bekil **34** 39 J8.
Bekir **34** 55 N9.
Bekker, B. **3** 511a; **12** 95c; **7** 127a; pupil of Alting **1** 642d.
—, E. **3** 511a.
—, I. **3** 511b; **2** 523b; **7** 74b.
Beklem-regt **8** 451c.
Beklis **34** 38 E3.
Bekol **14** 314d.
Bekompai **4** 59c.
Bekou **11** 252b.
Bekovitch Tcherkassky **14** 62d.
Bekovo **32** 416c.
Bek-pah-dala (Bek-pak-dala, Hunger Steppe) **25** 236c; **34** 37 K4.
Bekr: region **16** 48c.
—, tribe **16** 558d.
— Kinana (Banu Bekr, Banu Kinana) **16** 545c.
Beksics **29** 361c.
Bektasan **34** 47 E10.
Bektash, Hadji: see Hadji Bektash.
Bektashis **7** 113c; foundation of **22** 663a.
Bekuk **34** 38 F4.
Bekwai **34** 54 F9; **29** 20c.
Bel: Assyrian deity **3** 175c; **3** 193a; image at Babylon **6** 825c.
—, M. **3** 511b; **12** 370c.
—, river **3** 620a.
— Sound **22** 408a; Pl II **19** 815.
—, temple **3** 183a; **18** 589c; excavations at **26** 39d.
— (Aegle marmelos): tree **22** 91c.
— na Boruma **13** 253a.
Bel and the Dragon **3** 511c; **22** 723b; **25** 495a; destruction of **2** 181d.
— Etage **2** 474a.
— Haidan **34** 55 L4.
— Plateau, Kara: see Kara Bel Plateau.
— Royal **13** 635c.
Bela: state **26** 192b; **26** 101; **25** 516d.
— (Beyla): town, Baluchistan **3** 302c.
—, town, British India **26** 193a; **34** 41 H7; **31** 490c.
— (Azepes Bela): town, Hungary **34** 28 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, Lus: see Lus Bela.
Béla I: king **12** 368a.
— II **12** 368a.
— III **12** 367c; **10** 26a
— IV **12** 368b; **16** 741c; **18** 693a; rebuilds Gran **11** 45a; builds castle of Buda **4** 424a.
Bela-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Bel-Abbes **34** 54 G2.
Bela-Dilá **3** 420a.
Belad-el-Kobeyel **2** 254a.
Beládhorí **23** 3c.
Belad-Soor **2** 255a.
Belagenda (Betagenaa) **34** 55 Q7.
Belair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
Belaja-Zerkow: see Bielatserkof.
Belaka, Jebel: see Jebel Belaka.
Belakter **34** 55 Q3.
Belalas **5** 120b.
Bela-Lawing **32** 417a.
Belalcázar **34** 20 G6.
Belalte **34** 51 F2.
Belalton **34** 75 J5.
Belanda Niam-Niam **17** 473c.
Bélanger **12** 27c.
Belanona **34** 120 M5.
Belanvelde **3** 667b.
Belanzos **9** 111c.
Bela-Palanka **34** 35 E5.
Belapur: see Balapur.
Belar **34** 40 L8.
Belare **34** 48 D4.
Belarghát **8** 855d.
Belasca: see James, D.
Belasitza Mountains **30** 394d.
—, town **26** 452c.
Belasoni **27** 611a.
Belassis **34** 48 C6.

Belatha 19 540d.
Belathpur 34 41 M1.
Belawan Island 34 47 D10.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Belay: nautical term 21 603a.
Belbal 34 54 G4.
Belbeck 6 586a.
Belbeis (Belbais, Belbays, Belbeys, Bilbes) 3 511c; 34 55 O3; 27 709c.
Belbend 34 73 K4.
Belbina: see Haglos Georgios.
Belbo 1 479c; 34 31 D5.
Belbroughton 34 11 J4.
Belcaire 34 18 G10.
Belcarl, F. 13 508a.
Belcas: see Belkas.
Belchen 3 224b; 24 700a.
Belcher, Sir E. 10 196a; 19 321d; 10 195b.
Belcher, J., A.R.A. 25 589a.
Belcher, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; sugar refinery 21 185b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Belcher Channel 34 59 M1; Pl II 19 315.
— Point 34 116 J1.
Belchertown 34 67 E3.
Belcherville 34 88 K4.
Belchford 34 8 E2.
Belchirag 34 40 L3.
Belchite 34 20 M3.
Belcoo 9 90b; 34 16 F3.
Belcourt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Belcredi 26 16b.
Belcross 34 78 R2.
Belda: see Balda.
Beldanga 17 63c.
Belden: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Beldens 34 66 B6.
Beldenville 34 97 A5.
Belderg Harbour: bay 34 16 B3.
Belding 34 96 L11.
Bele 31 115b.
Belebei 23 717c; 33 538b.
Belecke 34 22 K7.
Beled Beni Isa 34 39 L8.
Beled Walid 24 43b.
Beled-el-A'neb: see Bona.
Beled-el-Haram 2 253d.
Beledugu 21 660d; 34 54 E7.
Belei 34 56 S14.
Beleigh Abbey 8 554c.
Belekhen 34 44 J2.
Belem: settlement, Brazil 18 234b; 34 124 G10.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8.
—, town, Portugal 3 511c; 34 20 C6; 14 693; 14 691c.
Belemnitella 16 669d; 6 738d; distribution 6 740a; structure of 27 322a.
Belemnites 6 738d; 10 355a; 16 669d; affinities 6 735a; structure of shell 16 672a; (ill) 6 738d.
Belemnitidæ 6 738d; 16 669d; distribution in time 6 740a; structure of shell 16 669b.
Belemnobatis: fossil ray 12 668b.
Belemnoids: group of fossil cuttlefish 27 321d.
Belemnosis 6 740a.
Belemnoteuthis: fossil cuttlefish 6 738d; structure of 27 322a.
Belemoth 12 298a.
Belen: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Columbia 34 120 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G4.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
Belender 25 727d.
Belendscher 14 59b.
Belenus 7 478a.
Belénys (Belenyes-Ujlak), Hungary 34 28 O5.
Belermos 7 646c.
Beles 8 669d.
Beleua 28 376b.
Belesme, Robert de 4 284c.
— 13 254d; 11 656a; rebellion of 21 845c.
— Robert de 18 482d.
Belesta 2 502a; 34 18 G10.
Belesys 2 310d.
Belethau: see Belitau.
Beleu 34 44 D1.
Belew 34 84 C1.
Belewcreek Mills 34 78 J2.
"Belfagor" 15 151d.
Belfast: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ireland 3 511c and 26 193a; 34 16 K2; 3 511; 11 65b; 27 488c; Customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 467c; grain statistics 29 72a; linen industry 3 513a; library 14 524; population 28 316d; Presbyterian College 29 551d; public buildings 3 513b; Queen's College 23 855.
—, town, Me., U.S. 26 194b; 15 300a; 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— (Eldon): town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Victoria (Port Fairy) 34 51 D7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Banking Company 3 337a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
— Fire Brigade 28 401d.
— Lough 13 216a; 34 16 K2; 16 40c.
— Mills 34 76 D2.
"Belfast News Letter" 17 423c; 3 512b.
Belfast Philharmonic Society 26 628b.
— Ropework Company, Ltd. 26 194b.
Belfate 34 120 J4.
Belfield 34 99 A3.
Belfond, Marshal 10 548c.
Belfont 34 77 E3.
Belford: town, England 34 6 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Hall 34 6 G2.
Belfort: territory, France 26 194c; 34 17 M5; area and population 9 508a.
—, fortress, Galilee 10 28d.
Belfort (Béfort): town, France 3 513c and 26 194d; 34 3 H3; 34 17 M5; 13 781d; 9 627d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
Belforte 17 189a.
Belfry 2 461a.
Belgab 34 55 Q5.
Belgæ: British tribe 11 431c; 2 308b; in Kent 14 39b; in Lincolnshire 14 655d.
—, Gallic tribe 10 111b; 9 527; 4 636c.
Belgám (Belgaum): district 3 513d and 26 195a; 34 42 E12; area and population 26 294b; trade statistics 3 513d.
Belgard 34 24 D23; 34 3 N1.
Belgashifari: well 34 55 K7.
Bel-Gera: well 34 54 E4.
Belgern 34 23 K17.
Belghami 3 168b.
Belgian hare: variety of rabbit 20 193b.
— process: metallurgy 24 786a.
— purple: variety of plum 28 530c.
Belgica: province 20 774a; 20 21c; Pl VI 20 776.
"Belgica": ship 31 814b; 28 633b; 31 813.
Belgica Strait 31 814b.
Belgiojoso, Baltazarini 3 288b; 27 376c.
Belgiojoso: town 13 477d; 34 31 F4.
Belgirate 15 198 Map.
"Belgisch Museum": periodical 18 542d.
Belgium (Belgica, Belgien, Belgique) 3 514a and 26 195a; 34 2 K5; 34 21; 34 3 G8; Pl VI 20 776; 3 514; academies 1 76a; agriculture 3 523b; archives 3 526d; area 9 398a; 28 316b; army 2 615a; 26 202c; 28 317a; arsenals 2 634d; art club 32 447a; art societies 25 686c; birds 18 17c; births and deaths, 1874-98 28 204b; canals 3 515c; 26 554a; coalfields 6 55c; 13 370a; 6 56a coal output 27 116d; coal strike, 1899 33 27a; coinage 17 650c; 31 289a; commerce 3 524c; 3 530a; 26 197b; 23 655a; commerce, chamber of 33 400d; British commercial treaty, 1898 33 445a; constitution 3 516b; 3 530b; 26 195d; deaf and dumb 7 12c; death sentence 26 578a; duties 29 79d; education 3 518a; 3 520b; 8 711a; 27 656d; 28 318d; 26 196b; electoral laws 26 200c; emigration 30 743c; ensign (ill) Pl I 9; exhibitions 8 803b; farming 1 412c; finance 17 248a; 26 196d; 28 317c; flax 14 667a; floods, 1850 3 530c; foundling hospitals 9 483a; 8 692b; 9 400b; franchise 26 199a; geology 10 341d; 10 350a; 10 358c; homœopathy in 29 315a; judicial system 3 522c; labour legislation 30 101a; lace-making 30 110c; landholdings 25 324d; languages 3 516a; 3 527a; 12 85c; libraries 14 531b; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 26 203c; manufactures 3 524b; map-making 30 531d; marriage statistics 31 839b; measures 24 484d; medals 31 294a; military law 30 753d; minerals 3 523d; 18 468b; 28 315a; 29 590c; 30 709; mining labour 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; museums 31 39c; national debt 17 246d; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 715a; 30 301d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; ornithology 18 17c; oyster culture 18 108a; patents 31 505a; pawnbroking 31 589c; people 9 527a; police force 19 343d; pop. 9 398a; 19 514b; 28 627b; 31 837b; 28 514d; statistics 31 871b; 31 860c; press 31 203b; 17 430b; 18 542c; 31 189b; press laws 19 712d; prison system 19 738b; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 250d; 28 318b; 32 132d; 32 135d; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; 19 826b; relations to the Papacy 6 242b; revenue 3 525d; 8 706d; Royal Academy 1 70a; savings banks 21 331d; sculpture Pl VIII 32 482; shipping (1900) 32 546a; societies 22 244c; trade statistics 29 73c; 31 833b; trade with London 14 830c; trade with Germany 28 688d; trade with U.K. 33 556a; 6 414a; trade with U.S. 25 223a; trade unions 33 408d; 33 400c; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; wages 33 726b; Walloons 24 332c.
Belgium: history 3 525d; 26 198b; Austrian portion 17 198c; 17 200a; campaign (1792) 9 603a; and the Congo State 26 203a; 27 200d; conquest of 9 604d; ensign (ill) Pl I 9; Holland annexes 2 614c; 12 83b; kingdom created 6 781d; perpetual neutrality of 13 195d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; political parties 26 201c; revolution, 1830 2 614c; Rogier's policy 32 269d; relations with Rome 6 242b.
Belgium: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Belgodère 34 18 M11.
Belgorod: see Bielgorod.
Belgrade (Belgrad): town, near Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 69; 27 214.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Belgrade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— (Belgrad): town, Servia 3 531b and 26 205a; 34 3 P6; 34 35 C4; 21 688a; history 26 205c; Eugene's victory 5 418c; 8 661d; taken by Czerny 6 755c; Sollman takes 12 369a; 12 368d; evacuated by Turks 21 689c; Muhammed II's defeat 23 642c; Suleyman I takes 23 643b; Greek Church 32 519b; press 31 204d.
—, battle of (1456) 12 368d; 8 661d.
—, peace of (1737) 26 453b.
—, treaty of (1739) 3 127b; 9 585c; terms 12 370c; Walachia 21 18c; Turkey and Austria 21 98d; Servia 21 689b; 23 647a.
Belgrade Mills 34 65 D6.
Belgrand 2 228d.
Belgrano: town, 4 440c; 34 124 F12.
— (inlet) 34 124 E11; 25 614b.
—, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
—, Mount 34 124 C13.
Belgrave: town, Eng. 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Belgrave: arms of 11 695d.
— Square, London 14 851a; 6 683c.
Belgravia, London 14 821b; 14 851a.
—, South: see South Belgravia.
"Belgravia": periodical 18 538b; 26 334b.
Belgreen 34 84 B2.
Belgrove 34 32 D6.
Belhanleag Pl II 8 271.
Belhar 3 626c.
Belhavel, Lough: see Lough Belhavel.
Belhaven, Scotland 34 15 M2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, Lord 21 519b.
—, 4th baron 1 301c.
Belhelvie 34 14 M5.
Belhus Park 34 9 G3.
Beli 34 54 J9.
"Belianis Literario, El" 18 543b.
Beliapatam: lagoon, Malabar 15 312b.
—, river 15 312b.
Beliar 2 125d.
Beliasuvar (Beliasuvarski) 34 33 J8.
Beliasuvarski: see Beliasuvar.
Belibus 3 187c.
Belica 34 35 F7.
Belici 22 30a.
Bélicz 34 28 K3.
Belideus 3 111c.
Belief 3 532b; Descartes 5 144c; Hamann 11 402c; Jacobi 13 537a; Hume 12 354b; Locke 14 756d; in logic 30 829b; Mill 14 793b; theological 23 264a; psychology of 20 836.
Beligh 23 657c.
Belijoque 24 140b.
Belik, Nahr: see Nahr Belik.
Belikh: see Bilechas.
Belin (Belin-Beliet), France 34 18 E8.
Belincz (Belinz) 34 28 N6.
Belinda 34 101 G5.
Belington 34 77 G2.
Belinski 21 108b.
Belinuridae 25 536c.
Belinus: British king 17 558a.
—, port 14 840b.
Belinz: see Belincz.
"Bélisaire": book by Marmontel 9 666d.
"Bélisaire": picture by Gérard 10 440c.
Belisarius 3 535d; Procopius attacks 19 791b; Persian wars 18 612a; Vandal wars 1 505; storms Carthage 5 162c; wars against Goths 20 782c; recovers Palmero 18 169a; deposes Silverius 22 74a; wars in Italy 13 467b; in Corsica 6 440c; 17 191b.
Belitan 3 175c.
Belius: see Bel, Matthias.
Belize (Balize): town, British Honduras 3 536b; 29 318b; 34 120 G2.
—, river 34 120 G2; 11 238c; 12 134a.
— Creoles 29 318a.
Belka: district, Palestine 34 39 D9; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 177b; 31 449b.
—, Kalat el-: see Kalat el-Belka.
Belkas: town, Egypt 34 55 T3.
—, Bahr: see Bahr Belkas.
Belknap: author 3 536b.
Belknap: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4; rainfall 23 204c.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8; 30 112a.
— Peak, Utah 34 113 K4.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Belkofski 34 116 H9.
Bell, A. G. 26 205d; on telephony 23 128c; telephone of 33 235a.
—, A. M. 26 205d; system of shorthand 21 810b; on "Visible Speech" 1 608c; 7 9d; 22 985a.
—, Dr A.: educationalist 3 539d; educational theories 14 258b; educational work 6 708c and 7 678a; educational bequests 27 673a.
—, Acton: see Bronte, Anne.
—, Andrew: first proprietor "E. B." 32 87c; 8 200a.
—, Sir C.: anatomist 3 540a; on anatomy of expression 1 817c; on physiognomy 19 5c.
—, Captain 1 785d.
—, Currer: see Bronte, Charlotte.
—, Ellis: see Bronte, Emily.
—, Sir F. D.: on New Zealand trade 17 470b.
—, G. J. 3 542a.
—, G., and Sons: publishers 32 85d.
—, H.: engineer 3 542b.
—, H. G.: author 3 542c.
—, I.: metal-work by 30 Pl facing p. 645.
—, J.: on ornithology 6 636b; 18 29b.
—, John: anatomist 3 543a.
—, John: politician 23 772c; career of 23 788a.
—, John: traveller 3 542d; on gunpowder 11 317c.
—, J. P.: politician 32 114a.
—, king: African chief 25 146d.
—, Sir L.: inventor 13 297c; classifies iron 29 590c.
—, Mark: traveller 25 708c.
—, Rev. P.: inventor 1 322b.
—, Philip 3 359d.
—, R.: author 3 543a.
—, Dr. R.: geographer 28 631c.
—, R. A.: book plates by 26 305d; posters by 31 850c; 29 410a.
—, Serjeant 14 572d.
—, T. 7 329c; 27 414b.
—, Z. 9 775d.
"Bell-the-Cat": see Archibald, Earl of Douglas.
Bell: instrument 3 536c; 1 100b; in clocks 6 23b; inscriptions 3 538c; manufacture 4 366c; of Moscow 16 857a; of Nara 17 229d; as signals 30 265d.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— Bay 34 63 J6.
— bridging 33 237c.
— buoy 14 626c; (ill) 30 265c.
— Busk 34 7 D4.
— Cape 19 739d.
— Cay Island 26 394d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Center 34 97 E8.
— City 34 104 N10.
— Crevasse 34 87 K3.
— Factory 34 84 E1.
— hammer 6 30a.
— Island: Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 30 25d; 31 142.
— Lighthouse 34 79 D7.
— Mill 7 534b.
— Mills 34 84 G8.
— Pat 34 41 B5.
— pepper (Capsicum grossum) 5 280d; 12 280c.
— Point 34 118 E13.
— Prairie: see Bellprairie.
— River, Canada 34 59 P7.
— River, Shropshire 21 847c.
— Road 34 73 L2.

Bell Rock: town, Mass. **34** 67 D5.
Bell Rock Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 M7; construction of **14** 616b; (ill) PlVII **14**; descriptive table **30** 262; **14** 618a; signal tower **2** 324a.
— Sound **32** 810c; **34** 1 T2.
— tower **8** 281a; in Peking **18** 470b.
Bella, S. della **3** 543b; **5** 104a.
—, Italy **34** 32 T13; **17** 480c.
Bella Coola River **34** 60 E3.
Bella Coola tribe **29** 466b.
Bella Pais **27** 330 Map.
Bella Tola **34** 27 E6.
Bella Vista, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
Bella Vista Corrientes **34** 124 F9.
Bellac **34** 17 F6; **24** 223d.
Belladonna (dwale, deadly nightshade, Atropa belladonna) **3** 543c; **7** 3d; physiological effects **17** 232b; as poison **19** 279b; **5** 576c; **17** 499c.
— lily (Amaryllis belladonna) **12** 250c.
— oil **17** 744b.
Bellaggio: town **26** 206a; **34** 31 F3; **3** 538b.
Bellaggio, Cape **6** 220b.
Bellaghy **14** 852d.
Bellahouston Park **29** 2c.
Bellai, G. du **3** 543d; as ambassador **9** 148a.
Bellair, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Bellaire, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, O., U.S. **26** 206a; **34** 90 J4.
Bellairs **33** 432c.
Bellamar caves **30** 574d; **15** 624d.
Bellamkondá: fort **14** 102d.
Bellamy, E.: author **26** 206a; Socialist views **32** 671d.
—, J.: poet **3** 543d; **12** 96c.
Bellamy: river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
Bellamys Mills: see Clayton, Ontario.
Bellanagh: see Bellananagh.
Bellanamallard (Ballinamallard), Ireland **34** 16 F3.
Bellananagh (Ballinagh, Bellanagh), Ireland **34** 16 G4.
Bellanda tower **17** 480b.
Bellano **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
Bellanoch **34** 15 C2.
Bellarane beds **25** 792d.
Bella-Reka **15** 830d.
Bellari: see Bellary.
Bellarine **34** 50 B2; **10** 128a.
Bellarmati **22** 43c.
Bellarmine, Cardinal **3** 544a; at Council of Basil **6** 511b; grants to abbots **1** 23c; relations with Galileo **10** 32d.
Bellarmines **19** 631d.
Bellarmino: see Bellarmine.
Bellary (Ballari): town and district **26** 206b; **34** 42 F12; area and pop. **30** 419a; acquired by English **15** 187d.
Bellás **7** 776c.
Bellasylva **34** 73 K4.
Bellasyse, Lord **8** 368d.
Bellavary **34** 16 C4.
Bellavista, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, Peru **14** 644 Map.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 K7.
— Lighthouse, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Bellay, G. du: see Bellai, G. du.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) **12** 139c
— (Chasmorhynchus Carunculatus) **24** 139d.
— (Anthornis melanocephala) **26** 795d.
Bellbrook **34** 91 B5.
Bellbuckle **34** 88 J3.
Bell-Coleman ice-machine **12** 612a; **19** 709a; **32** 190c.
Bell-cot **2** 461a.
Belle: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— salvage case **32** [illegible]
— Rouge **34** 69 Q8.
"Belle au Bois Dormant, La" **18** 556d.
Belle Center **34** 90 C3.
— Chasse **34** 87 L3; **34** 62 N5.
"Belle Cordière, La" **9** 651a.
"Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Keats **20** 860a.
"Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Mackenzie **31** 44c.
"Belle Ferronnière, La" **14** 459a.
Belle Fourche River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Fourche: river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Fowiche: see Belle Fourche.
— Haven: town, Va., U.S.: see Bellehaven.
— Helène: town **34** 87 H6.
— Hill **34** 118 D11.
— Hogue Point, England **34** 13 K5.
"Belle Idoine" **9** 642b.
Belle Island **34** 96 R7; lighthouse **34** 96 R7.
— Isle: town, Alaska, U.S.: see Eagle, Alaska, U.S.
— Isle: see also Belleisle.
— Isle Park **27** 431a.
"Belle Lièqoise, La" **23** 293c.
"Belle Matineuse, La" **24** 277c.
Belle Mead Farm **31** 76a.
— Pierre Hills **34** 99 B3.
— Plain: town, Barbados **34** 118 D11.
— Plaine: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
— Plaine: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Plaine: town, Minn.: see Belleplaine.
— Rive: see Bellerive.
— River **34** 96 P12.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— Riviere **34** 62 F7.
— Savage Inn **8** 420a.
— Union **34** 92 C5.
— Valley **34** 91 G5.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Vue Zoological Gardens **15** 463c.
— Vue: town: see Bellevue.
"Belle Wolfienne, La" **9** 415c.
Belleair, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
Belleau **3** 545b; **9** 650c; character of work **7** 423d.
Belleayre **34** 69 Q9.
Bellebuoni **20** G39b.
Bellecenter: see Belle Center.
Bellechasse: see Belle Chasse.
Bellechester **34** 98 E5.
Bellecour **15** 110d.
Belled **11** 700c.
Belledi **10** 603c.
Belledonne **13** 385c.
Belledune **34** 63 D2.
Belleek, Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
—, Fermanagh **34** 16 E3; industries **9** 90c.
— weir **32** 253c.
Bellefont **34** 105 C4.
Bellefontaine: city, O., U.S. **26** 206c; **34** 90 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Junction: see West Alton.
Bellefonte, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Belleforest **11** 424c.
Bellefountain **34** 97 H7.
Bellefourche: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— River: see Belle Fourche River.
Bellegambe **7** 375b.
Bellegarde, Ain, France **34** 17 L6.
—, Creuse, France **34** 18 H7.
—, Gard, France **34** 18 E11.
—, Loiret, France **34** 19 E5.
—, Val de: see Jaun Thal.
Bellegrove **34** 75 E1.
Bellehaven, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
— Station, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
Bellehöj **34** 25 N4.
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Vindilis) **34** 17 B5.
Belle-Ile Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Belle-Isle, Marshal **9** 586a.
—, Marquis of: see Fouquet, Nicolas.
Belleisle, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, South, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Strait **34** 63 J4; **32** 371a.
"Belleisle": ship **17** 286d; experiments on, 1902 **31** 92d.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer **3** 545a; **34** 17 B5; **34** 3 C5; **34** 74 C5; **34** 80 B5.
Belle-Isle-en-Terre **34** 17 B4.
Bellème, G. de **21** 621c.
—, R. de **24** 577d.
Bellemead **34** 72 F4.
Belleme-St-Martin (Bellême) **34** 19 B4.
Bellemina **34** 84 D1.
Bellemont, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
Bellencombre **34** 19 C1.
Bellenden, J. **3** 545c; translates Boece **3** 850a.
—, W. **3** 545d.
— Ker **25** 789a; **32** 108b; **32** 111d.
Bellenz: see Bellinzona.
Belleperche **20** 641c.
Belleplain, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
Belleplaine, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Bellepoint **34** 90 D4.
Belleprairie, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
Bellerby **34** 7 E3.
Bellerive, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Tasmania **29** 288b.
Belleriver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
Bellerman **5** 215a.
Bellerophon: in Greek legend **3** 546a; **18** 468b; importance of story **12** 113a.
—, heteropod fossil **10** 330a; **16** 654a.
"Bellerophon": picture **31** 338d.
"Bellerophon": ship **17** 225b; **17** 285c; **32** 555c; **32** 562b.
Bellerose **34** 87 G6.
Belles-Lettres: Academies of **1** 73b.
Bellesmo **12** 191c.
Bellesta **19** 551b.
Belletoute Cliff (Beachy Head) Lighthouse **34** 9 G5.
Bellevalin: see Roman Squill.
Bellevernon: see Belle Vernon, Pa., U.S.
Belleview, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— Mountain: Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
Bellevilla (Fraile Muerto): see Bellville, Argentina.
Belleville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **3** 546b and **26** 206c; **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, Loire **34** 17 K6.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle **34** 19 N3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, Ontario **26** 206c; **34** 61 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, Paris **2** 229a.
—, Vendée **34** 17 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Junction **34** 71 H3.
— sur-Vie: see Belleville, France.
— boilers: see Boilers.
Bellevoir **34** 78 L3.
Bellevue, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **5** 783 plan.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, France **34** 19 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, Ireland **34** 16 G8.
—, Kentucky, U.S. **26** 206d; **34** 82 H2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. **17** 309c; **31** 113c.
—, Nottingham **31** 277a.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, Plymouth **31** 800d.
Bellevue, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, Wakefield **24** 318c.
— Castle, Cassel **5** 183b; **27** 506b.
— Palace, Berlin **34** 24 H30.
— Works **34** 118 B8.
Bellevyria **34** 99 G2.
Bellew **26** 559b.
Belley: town, France **3** 546c and **26** 206d; **34** 18 L7.
Bellfield **34** 79 G3.
Bell-flower (Campanula) **4** 125d.
Bellflower, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Bell-founding **9** 481b.
Bell-gable **2** 461a.
Belli Humori **1** 74a.
Belli Marco **21** 442d.
Belli, Villa: see Villa Belli.
Bellicourt **34** 19 G1.
Bellile **28** 132c.
Belligam **5** 359 Map.
Belligerent powers: right of search by **21** 608b; **33** 751c.
Belligerents: in international law **13** 194a; relation to neutrals **31** 126d; **33** 752a.
Bellilifji **34** 55 K5.
Belling Sö: lake **34** 25 E4.
Bellingen, New South Wales **34** 50 J6; **34** 51 K3.
Bellingen River **34** 51 K3; **17** 408a.
Bellingeri **1** 817c.
Bellingham: family **13** 262b.
—, J. **18** 521d; insanity of **29** 491b.
Bellingham, England **34** 6 F8.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Bay **6** 60d.
Bellingshausen: explorer **19** 329d; **23** 602d.
Bellingshausen Reef **34** 49 M6; **23** 22c.
Bellini: family **3** 546c.
—, Gentile **3** 547a.
—, Giovanni **3** 547c; **21** 436b; tutor of Titian **23** 414a; **10** 607d.
—, J. **3** 546c.
—, L. **3** 548b.
—, V. **3** 548b; **24** 315b; **24** 546c.
Bellinurus **6** 662c.
Bellinzona **3** 548d and **26** 206d; **33** 329d; **34** 27 K6; history of **23** 351c; **22** 789c.
Bellis perennis: see Daisy.
Bellisant **20** 652b.
Bellisle **9** 90b.
Belliveaux Cove **34** 63 C5.
— Village **34** 63 E4.
Bell-lighter **7** 296d.
Bell-making **3** 537b.
Bellman **3** 549a; **22** 756d.
Bell-metal **4** 366c; **6** 351c.
Bellmont, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
Bellmore, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bellmore: see Belmore, O., U.S.
Bellmount **34** 111 H2.
Bellmouths: coefficients (fig.) **12** 463c.
Bellmullet: see Belmullet.
Bello, F. **13** 508a.
Bello dan Fodio **22** 248d.
Bello Porto, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Porto: bay, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
Belloc **32** 482c.
Bellooh **34** 15 B4.
Bellochantuy **34** 15 B4.
Belloc-Lowndes **31** 179d.
Belloguet **5** 297d.
Bellomont, Lord **17** 455b.
Bellona: goddess **3** 549c; **15** 570d.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Island **34** 52 K6; **22** 252b.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
"Bellona": ship **32** 566a.
Belloni **19** 362a.
Bellonius: see Pierre Belon.
Bellot, J. **3** 549c; **19** 321b.
Bellot: town **34** 19 G3.
— Strait **34** 59 M2; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 321b.
Bellota **34** 114 E4.
Bellotto **21** 443a.
Bellovaci: see Beauvais.
Bellovar **6** 592a.
Bellovesus **16** 292b.
Bellows Island **34** 96 K7.
— Falls **34** 66 E10; **17** 391b.
Bellows **3** 549d; organ **17** 836d; in metallurgy **16** 60b.
Bellows-fish: see Trumpet-fish.
Belloy, de **7** 425c; **9** 665d.
Bellport **34** 69 R10.
Bellprairie **34** 94 H9.
Bellranch **34** 110 L3.
Bell-ringing: see Campanology.
Bellrun **34** 74 F3.
Bells: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, rocks **34** 16 A4.
— Lake **34** 99 A2.
— Corners **34** 61 J2.
"Bells": nautical term **21** 603a.
"Bells, The" **27** 510c.
"Bells and Pomegranates" **26** 413c.
Bells Landing **34** 84 C7.
— Mills **34** 74 E5.
Bell's palsy **18** 257b.
"Bell's Poets" **22** 578d.
Bells Station **34** 115 D5.
Bell's telephones **23** 131a.
Bells Valley **34** 76 E4.
Bellshill **34** 14 D2; **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c; **26** 321a.
Bellton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Belltown, Tenn. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Cameroon **26** 519c.
Bell-trap **4** 467d.
Bell-tuning **3** 537c; **26** 522b.
Bell-turret **2** 461a.
Belluæ **15** 421d.
Belluluko **12** 702d.
Bellum Mlathorum: see Cattraeth.
"Bellum Sequanicum" **24** 94a.
Belluno, Duke of: see Victor, Claude Perrin, Marshal.
Belluno: town **3** 553a and **26** 207a; **34** 31 M2; **34** 3 L5.
—, province **34** 31 M2; **13** 448c.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Bellvale **34** 69 O9.
Bellver Castle **18** 191d.
Bellville (Fraile Muerto), Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Bellviure, Pau de **22** 363c.
Bellvue **34** 109 H1.
Bellwood, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Belly, C. R. de **11** 480d.
Belly: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belly of a bow **2** 378c.
— of type **23** 698a.
— of violin **24** 242a.
Belly River **34** 107 C1; **31** 119c.
Belly-band: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belly-stay: nautical term **21** 603a.
Belma **34** 111 F3.
Belmar **34** 72 H5.
"Belmas" **26** 152b.
Bel-Merodach **3** 193a.
Bélmez, Spain **34** 20 G6; **6** 58c; **27** 246d.
Belmond **34** 101 F2.
Belmont, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
—, battle **26** 573a; **33** 440a.
—, Boston, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, county, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, England **34** 7 C5; **34** 10 J2; **34** 10 J8; **34** 10 K1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L1.
—, France **34** 18 H9.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, Kan., U.S **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F7.

Belmont, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 R2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, W. Australia **31** 631a
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Center **34** 70 O2.
— Hall **34** 6 H4.
— Lake **34** 73 M3.
— wax **4** 804a.
Belmonte: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— River **34** 123 J7; **4** 22a.
Belmonte Pignatelli, Princess **16** 104d.
Belmore, Earl of **31** 170d.
Belmore, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, mountain **9** 90b.
Belmullet **34** 16 B3; **30** 590d; **15** 650d.
Belo, U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Belo-Chrobatia **21** 688b.
Belodon **10** 353c; **20** 444c; **32** 218b.
Beloe **18** 536a.
Beloeil **34** 21 C7.
— Station **34** 62 H7.
Belogorod **2** 738c.
Belogradtchik **34** 35 E5; **26** 450b.
Beloit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Beloli **12** 793c.
Belomancy **15** 201c.
Belon, P. (Bellonius) **3** 553a; **8** 750b; classification of birds **18** 4a; on cedars **5** 285c; on guinea-fowl **11** 264c; on ichthyology **12** 631a; ornithological works **18** 4a.
Belona, U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Belone: see Gar-Fish.
Belonostomus **12** 668a.
Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
Belopolsky **25** 729b.
Beloptera **10** 361c.
Belopulo: see Kaimeni.
Belosepia **10** 361c.
Belostoma grandis **11** 646b.
Belot **9** 679c.
Beloteuthis **27** 322a; fossil remains **6** 738c; geological distribution in time **6** 740a.
Belott **34** 88 M6.
Belouga **10** 431c.
Belovár **34** 28 H6; **12**. 346d.
Belovár-Körös **34** 28 H6.
Belp **34** 27 E4.
Belpah **34** 51 E3.
Belpasso **3** 553b; **34** 82 M13.
Belpech **34** 18 C9.
Belper, Lord **12** 299d; **3** 553b and **26** 207a; **34** 8 A2; rainfall **7** 106c.
Belpre, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. **18** 301d.
Bel-sar-uzur: see Belshazzar.
Belsay **34** 6 G3.
Belsay Hall **34** 6 G3.
Belsches **34** 76 J7.
Belses **34** 15 L4.
Belsham, T. **3** 553b.
—, W. **3** 553c.
Belshazzar **3** 553c; **3** 188d; account of, in Daniel **6** 804b; **26** 44d; yields Babylon **6** 753b.
Belsize **29** 219a.
Belski **21** 92b.
Belstone **34** 13 E2.
Bel-suma-iscun **3** 186c.
Belsunce **15** 573d.
Belt: naturalist **16** 341b; on mimicry of beetles **6** 127b; on rabid ants **2** 99a; on S. American ants **2** 97b.
Belt: town **34** 107 F2.
Belt: in machinery **15** 767c; formulae for length **15** 760d; friction **15** 767b; functions **15** 760c.
Belt, Great: see Store Belt.
— Junction **34** 103 D6.
"Belt v. Lawes": case **32** 335c.
Belt, Little: see Little Belt.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Belt Mountains.
— Straits **3** 554a.
Beltaine **13** 245d.
Belt-la Suburb, Hobart **34** [illegible] **29** 288b.
Beltrame (Beltram) **3** 554a; [illegible]
Belt-[illegible]
Belted kingfisher (Ceryle alcyon) **14** 82c.
Belted Range: mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G5.
Beltein: see Beltane.
Beltenebros **20** 654d.
"Belthander and Chrysantza, The Story of" **11** 150b.
Beltim **34** 55 S3.
Beltirs **21** 251a; **23** 703d.
Beltis: see Beltys.
Belton, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Leicestershire **34** 8 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, N. Lincolnshire **34** 7 H5.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 L4.
—, Rutland **34** 8 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, S. Lincolnshire **34** 8 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Belton Junction, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
Beltra, Lough: see Lough Beltra.
Beltraffio **21** 437d.
Beltrami: mathematician **18** 255b; **28** 667a.
Beltrami: county, U.S. **34** 98 B1.
Beltran de la Cueva **22** 321d.
Beltraneja, Juana la **9** 81d.
Belt-stretching machine: in bleaching **3** 818b.
Beltsville **34** 75 J3.
Belturbet **34** 16 G3; mineral springs **5** 263d; pop. **5** 264b.
Beltys (Beltis) **34** 44 F1.
Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Beluga, white whale (Delphinapterus leucas, Beluga catodon) **15** 398c; leather from **19** 522b; in Spitzbergen **22** 409c; **24** 525d.
Beluls: see Bel.
Belul (Ballul) **34** 55 R7.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Belur **34** 42 F13.
Belur-tagh **21** 575b.
Belus kings: see Agenor.
Belussa **34** 54 F7.
Belút Tágh **18** 103b.
Belva, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Belvacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Belval, Comte de **18** 540b.
Belvao: see Bilbao.
Belveder **23** 622a.
Belvedere: fortress, Florence **9** 331d.
—, province **8** 140b.
—, town, Calabria **3** 554b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F2.
— (Rizo-Kastan): town, Crete **34** 36 D9.
Belvedere Chateau **24** 491c.
Belvedere Fort, England **34** 10 A10.
— Gallery **21** 445d; **24** 221b.
— Lighthouse, Channel Islands **34** 13 H4.
— Marittimo **34** 30 J8.
— stage **10** 364a.
Belvès **34** 18 F8.
— (Belvedere), Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8.
—, England **34** 9 G3.
Belvidere, Ill., U.S. **26** 207a; **34** 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, West Indies **34** 118 C13.
— Center **34** 66 D4.
— Corners **34** 66 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Ennell, Westmeath.
— Mills **34** 98 E5.
Belview **34** 98 B5.
Belvoir, Albini of: arms of **11** 690b.
— Castle **11** 690b.
— country fox-hounds **29** 365a.
Belvue **34** 105 F2.
Belwood **34** 78 F4.
Belyando **34** 50 H4; **20** 170d.
Belyess Cove **34** 66 C4.
Belz **34** 28 P1.
Belzig **34** 28 H6.
Belzoni (Belzoni) **34** 85 C4.
Belzoni, G. **3** 554b.
Belzu, General **4** 18b.
Bem, J. **12** 372d; **3** 137b; **9** 358b.
Bem: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
Bema: in architecture **2** 461a; **2** 2156; sanctuary **3** 414b.
—, feast **15** 485a.
—, platform for speaker **7** 628a; **3** 9b.
Beman **34** 105 F3.
Bemaraha **34** 56 R14.
Bemarivo: town **34** 56 T13.
—, Mount **34** 56 S15.
Bemaru **30** 2c.
Bematists **2** 748d.
Bemba: see Bangweolo.
Bembatoka: see Bombetoki.
Bembe: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L9; **6** 267b.
—, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **25** 450d.
Bembeleke **34** 54 G8.
Bembezi Inyati **34** 56 O15.
Bembibre **34** 20 F2.
Bembij: see Hierapolis.
Bembinus Codex **18** 152c.
Bembo, P. **3** 554c; **8** 516c; aids Raphael **20** 278c; Latin epigrams and prose **8** 478b; scepticism **20** 323b.
Bembridge: town **34** 9 C5; **24** 562a; golf links **29** 24d.
— beds **10** 360d.
Bement: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Bemidji: lake **34** 98 C2.
—, town **34** 98 C2.
Bemini **34** 117 F2.
Bemis: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Bemis (Bemus) Heights **34** 70 P6; battle **23** 744b.
Bemiss, S. M. **7** 5a.
Bemmel, van **18** 542d.
Bemmel: town **34** 21 G5.
Bémol **17** 81a.
Bempe: see Limpopo.
Bempton, England **34** 7 K3.
Bemton, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Bemus: see Bemis.
Bemuspoint **34** 71 D7.
Ben: in Celtic **1** 622c; **10** 10b.
Ben: hill, Westmeath **24** 512d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— A'an **34** 15 F1; **33** 454d.
— Alder (Ben Auter) **34** 14 G6.
— Alligin **34** 14 E4.
Ben Anina, Rabbi **13** 631b.
Ben Aorach **34** 14 H6.
— Armin **22** 727a.
— Arthur **34** 15 E2; **2** 499c.
— Attow **20** 854b.
— Auler: see Ben Alder.
— Avon: mountain, Scotland **34** 14 J5; **1** 43d.
— Avon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
— Bhalgairean (Bhalgairean) **34** 15 E1.
— a Bourd **23** 446c.
— Buckler: point **34** 50 K2; drainage outfall at **22** 808c.
— Bule **34** 15 B1.
— a Buird **1** 43d.
— Bury **34** 16 B4.
— Bute **34** 15 E1.
— Chonzie **34** 14 H7.
— Cleuch (mt.) **34** 14 J7; height **5** 798a.
— Cruachan **34** 15 D1; **34** 14 G7; **2** 499c.
— Davis: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Davis, Point, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8.
— Dearg (Mt. Perth) **34** 14 H6.
— Dearg, Ross and Cromarty **34** 14 G4.
— Donich **34** 15 E2.
— Doucan **34** 15 E1.
— Fhada **34** 14 F5.
— Franklin: town, U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Garrisdale **34** 15 B2.
— Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Ben Genem.
Ben Gerson: see Gersonides.
Ben Ghazi (Benghasi) Lighthouse **34** 55 M2.
— y Glce **13** 686a.
— Griams **21** 525d.
— Hecla **34** 14 B5.
— Hee **34** 14 G3.
— y Hone **34** 15 H1.
— Hope **34** 14 G3; **22** 726b.
— Howth **7** 497 Map.
"Ben Hur" **33** 599c; **33** 733d.
Ben Ima **34** 15 E2; **2** 499c.
— Kilbreck **22** 726b.
— Laoigh: see Ben Lui.
— Lawers **34** 15 G1; **18** 666a.
— Ledi **34** 15 F2; **18** 666c; **33** 454d; rock formation of **21** 522d.
Ben Lomond, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— Lomond, Scotland **34** 14 G7; **22** 553a; **33** 455c.
— Lomond, Tasmania **3** 108a; altitude **33** 185c; **23** 72d.
— Lomond: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
— Lomond: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
— Lomond: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Lomond: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Loy: see Ben Lui.
— Lui (Ben Laoigh, Ben Loy) **34** 15 E1.
— Luk: town **34** 43 H9.
— Macdhui **34** 14 J5.
— Mhor **34** 14 C4.
— More, Hebrides **34** 14 B5; **14** 492b.
— More, Island of Mull **34** 14 E7; **17** 16c; **31** 20c.
— More, Perth **34** 14 G7; **18** 666a.
— More, Sutherland **34** 14 G3.
— Muichdhui **1** 43d.
— Nevis, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Nevis, Scotland **34** 14 G6; **13** 199c.
— Noosh **2** 628d.
Ben nut (Moringa pterygosperma) **17** 664b.
— oil **17** 745c; **17** 744a.
Ben Loyal **16** 420a; **21** 525d; **22** 726b.
— Rinnes **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a.
— Ronastel **13** 387c.
— Rydding: town **34** 7 E4; **29** 403d.
— Scarling: see Skalingfield.
"Ben Sira": see Ecclesiasticus.
Ben Slioch **20** 854b.
— Starav **34** 15 E1.
— Tre **34** 43 H9; **21** 152 Map; **29** 472d.
— Trilleachan **34** 15 D1.
— Tucker: cape **34** 50 J2.
— Udlaidh (udlaidn) **34** 15 E1.
— Vane **34** 15 E2.
— Vannoch **34** 15 F1.
— Varn **13** 387c.
— Venue **34** 15 F2; **33** 454d.
— Vorlich, Dumbarton **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a.
— Vorlich, Perth **34** 15 G1; **18** 660a.
— Wheeler **34** 88 M5.
— Wyvis **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b.
Bena Kamba **34** 56 N11.
Benaas, Ras: see Ras Benaas.
Benabarre (Benavarre) **34** 20 N2.
Benacadie **34** 63 J4.
Benachie **1** 44a.
Benaco **34** 31 J3.
Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
Benadir Trading Company **32** 704b.
Benaja **34** 78 K2.
Benalcazar, S. **20** 189b.
Benali **34** 114 D4.
Benalla **34** 50 H7.
Benambra **34** 51 G6.
Benan **34** 101 D3.
Benanbra **34** 51 G6.
Benarba **34** 51 H2.
Benares (Banaras): city **3** 555b and **26** 207b; **34** 41 J7; Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 572d; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; Ghoosla Ghat **2** 397; metal work **12** 768a; pilgrimages **19** 92b.
Benares School: in Hindu law **29** 277d.
Benarth **34** 1 D2.
Benarty **14** 98d; **14** 91d.
Benarvet **22** 25c.
Benasal **34** 20 M4.
Benasque **34** 20 N2.
Benatek **34** 29 K3.
Benau **34** 24 J21.
Benavarre: see Benabarre.
Benaventa **17** 557a.
Benavente, J. **32** 764a.
Benavente, Portugal **34** 20 D6.
—, Spain **3** 556a; **34** 20 G2.
Benavides, Spain **34** 20 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Benavidez **34** 124 E12.
Benbecula Island **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; **33** 544d; Charles Edward at **5** 427b.
— Sound **34** 14 B5.
Benbo **14** 432c.
Benbow, J. **3** 556b; tomb **13** 550c.
"Benbow": warship **17** 286c; 111-ton breech-loading guns on **31** 342b.
Benbow: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Benbrook, U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Benbulbin **22** 159b.
Benburb **19** 692a.
Bench **3** 556c.
Bench table **2** 461a.
— warrants **24** 371c.
Benchers of Inns of Court **3** 556d; Court **13** 87b; position of **3** 394a.
Benches coal **6** 65d.
Benchor: see Bangor.
Bencl, Ginevra **14** 460a.
Bencoolen (Benculen, Benkulen) **3** 556d and **26** 207d; **34** 48 B5; residency **22** 639; statistics **30** 488a; surrendered by British **15** 323d.
Bend: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Bend: heraldic **11** 695a; **9** 706.
—, nautical term **21** 605a; seaman's knot **14** 128; **21** 590.
—, part of hide **14** 384b.
—, Turkish reservoir **27** 215d.
Bend dexter, per **11** 694a.
Bend, North, Br. Columbia: see North Bend.
—, North, Miss., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, Neb., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, O., U.S.: see North Bend.
"Bend Or" **29** 332d; in handicaps **29** 329d.
Bend Ridge **34** 108 H6.
— Sinister **11** 695b.
—, South, Ind., U.S.: see South Bend.
—, South, Wyo., U.S.: see South Bend.
Benda **34** 54 D7.
Bándáhára **30** 500c.
Bendall, C. **17** 344a.
Bendamurlunka (Bandarulanka) **34** 42 J11.
Bendelben **34** 116 H4.
Bendemeer **34** 51 J3.
Bendena **34** 51 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
Bender, Russia **3** 557a; **34** 34 G8; Charles XII at **5** 41.
— Abbas: see Bander Abbási.
— Abbási: see Bander Abbási.
— Assalú **28** 377c.
— Chárek **28** 377c.
— Dair **28** 377b.
— Dilam (Bunder Dilam, Bender-Dilvun, Niltuk), Persia **34** 40 D5; **3** 183d.
— Eregli: see Eregli.
— Erokli: see Eregli.
— i-Gez: see Gez.
— Kakhil **9** 43b.
— Kongún **28** 377c.
— Kut **34** 38 N7.
— Rig **28** 377b.
— Risut **34** 39 N8.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
Benderloch **34** 15 D1.
Bendersville **34** 75 H7.
Bendóry: see Bender, Russia.
Bendi **34** 56 L12.
Bendigo (Sandhurst) **21** 259b and **26** 207d; **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 F6; **25** 801 Map; gold mines in **25** 800a; pop. **33** 687c.
Bendi-Kai **11** 276c.
Bending moment: in beams **4** 290b; **22** 603d; graphic representation **22** 604c; of girders **26** 376a.
"Bending of the Bough" **27** 523c.
Bending strops **21** 155a.
— tests **33** 9d.
— wood **4** 490a.
Bend-i-Núh (Noah's Hill) **14** 156c.
Bendis: goddess **3** 4c.
Bendl, K. **27** 554d.
Bendlet **11** 695b.
Bendo, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O9.
—, Sierra Leone: see Bendu.
Bendochy **18** 667c
Bendock (Bendoc) **34** 51 H6.
Bendon **34** 96 K8.
Bendorf **34** 23 M6.
Bends: in rigging **21** 590c.
—, in water pipes **12** 487c.
Bendu **34** 54 C9.
Bendwise **11** 696b.
Bendzin **34** 34 B6; **31** 777d.
Bene, S. del **18** 708b.
Bene (Augusta Baglennorum) **34** 31 C5.
Benecia: see Benicia.
Beneckenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benedek, A. **29** 360b.

Benedek, L. 26 208a; 3 140b; Moltke's antagonist 30 801c.
Beneden, Van: Flemish editor 18 542d.
—, Van: naturalist: on orders of cetacea 15 393d; researches in embryology 20 415b; on classification of tapeworms 23 54a.
Benedétte, Le: see Castiglione.
Benedetti, Count 26 208c; at Ems 8 182c; proposals after Austro-Prussian War 26 265d; stone commemorating his dismissal 28 161a.
—, J. del 13 500c.
—, Venetian noble: on lens of camera obscura 26 517c.
Benedetto: Florentine sculptor 24 601b.
—, painter 19 628a.
—, senator of Rome 20 795a.
"Benedetto Brin": ship 31 104d; 32 563d.
Benedicite 1 18a.
Benedict I, pope 3 558b.
— II, pope 3 558c.
— III, pope 3 558c.
— IV, pope 3 558c.
— V, pope 3 558c; 19 497c; 20 789.
— VI, pope 3 558c; 20 789; supposed murder of 4 33c.
— VII, pope 3 558c; expelled from Rome 18 66c.
— VIII, pope 3 558c; 20 790.
— IX, pope 3 558d; administration 19 497d; Rome under 20 790.
— X, pope 3 558d; 17 484.
— XI, pope 3 558d; Celestene order under 5 292b; tomb of 19 123b.
— XII, pope 3 558d; 20 799; palace at Avignon 3 156b; embassies with Mongols 5 628c; assumes papal crown 6 619d.
— XIII (V. M. Orsini), pope 3 559a; 8 492a
— XIII (Peter de Luna), antipope 3 558d; 19 510b; 19 502b; 20 803d.
— XIV, pope 3 559a; carnival decree 5 122c; concordat of 1753 9 83a; 19 507; Jesuits opposed by 13 654; privileges to Capuchins 5 80b; preserves amphitheatre 1 774d; the Redemptorists 14 635b; strikes out Clement's name 5 821b.
— Abbot of Wearmouth 3 536c; completed Peterboro' Cathedral 18 699d; Bede pupil of 3 481a.
— of Aniane 16 707d; enfranchises serfs 22 137a.
— deacon of Mainz 5 17d.
— of St André 20 650c.
—, Saint 3 557b; 1 11d; 16 703d; on liturgical hymnody 12 581b; on scholastic libraries 14 513b; rule of 16 704a.
—, Sir J. 26 209a.
—, physicist 27 444c.
Benedict: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
"Benedict Vaillant" 5 431a.
Benedicta 34 65 G4.
Benedictine dress 13 257c.
Bénédictine liqueur 14 687b.
Benedictine monasteries 1 11; arrangement 6 35b.
Benedictine nunnery 34 10 B8.
Benedictines 3 558b; charitable systems 26 672c; relation to Cistercians 8 316d; controversy with Naudé 17 248b; habits 6 468d; foreign missions 32 277c; libraries 14 513b; palæography 18 165c; rise and progress 1 11d; settlement in England 8 372; 14 844b; settlement in France 9 530c; settlement at Oxford 18 99a; spread of civilization 16 705d; taxation in Brazil 4 288d.
Benedictional 14 710a.
Benedictis, J. de 12 589d.
Benedictsson 33 119b.
"Benedictus" 16 511b.
Benedictus Levita 5 17d.
Benedict, G. 12 629a.
Benedictbeuern 34 23 R14.
Benedictinerwand 34 23 R13.
Benedictionsbuch 21 109a.
Benedix, R. 3 561d.
Benee Hasan: see Beni Hassan.
Benee-Suweyf 7 774a.
Benfice 3 559a and 26 209c; 9 121.
Benefices: augmentation by Queen Anne's bounty 20 169d; augmentation of income, 1840-1898 28 212d; assessment in mediæval England 9 177a; laws concerning 7 239c; 26 369b; number in England and Wales, 1899 28 212d; presentation to 1 179; 20 158; simony 22 85; vicarial 24 209.
— Act, 1898 26 209c; prohibits leases of advowsons 30 125b.
—, in commendam 3 206b.
Beneficia 9 121c.
Beneficial owner 27 225a; covenants by 20 307b.
Beneficiarii 1 24d.
Beneficium inventarii 24 570d.
Benefield 34 8 D4.
Benefit building society 4 514a.
"Benefit of clergy" 8 372d; 5 287; abuses reformed 11 664c; in Criminal Law 27 283c; 6 589d; in Mexico 30 732b; applied to women 24 640a; history of 26 576a.
"Benefit of the doubt" 27 521c.
Beneharnum: see Pau.
Beneke 3 560b; 2 732d.
Benemé 12 827a.
Benena 34 54 F7.
Benenden 34 9 H4.
Benes Optat 22 152a.
Beneschau 34 29 K4.
Beneshe 15 346a.
Benesheh: see Oxyrynchos.
Benetutti 34 30 C7.
Bénévent, Prince de: see Talleyrand.
Beneventana littera 18 156b.
Benevente 34 123 J8.
Benevento, Prince of: see Talleyrand.
Benevento (Beneventum): city 3 561d and 26 210c; 34 92 R12; area and pop. 22 460c; pop. 1879 13 449b; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 608c; pop. 1901 29 609a; battle 20 797c; 22 40a; Leo IX imprisoned at 14 450b; Manfred slain at 5 821d.
—, province 34 92 R12; before 1797 Pl VI 13 p. 485; 22 460d; formation of duchy 13 467d; resists Lombardy 14 814; Talleyrand, Prince of 17 212a; Murat seizes 17 49c; pop. 1861, 1871 13 448c.
Beneventum (Maleventia Maloris) 20 744b; Pl V 13 447; 21 249; 3 561d.
Benevola 34 75 G2.
Benevolence 34 80 B8.
Benevolence 8 590d; Cumberland's theory 6 702; Schopenhauer's theory of 21 452b; Shaftesbury's theory of 21 733b; in phrenology 18 845b.
Benevolences 8 330a; 9 177; 17 243d; abolished by Richard III 20 542b; declared illegal, 1484 8 330a; demanded by James I 8 344b; 3 205a; forbidden, 1628 8 345c; in convocation 6 327c.
Benevolent societies 28 523b.
Benezet 22 139b; 5 813b.
Benezett 34 74 F4.
Benfey 26 210c; 13 682b; 21 277d; works of 18 781c.
Benfield 34 23 Q6.
Benfieldside 34 6 C4.
Benfleet, South 34 9 H3.
Beng. devil 10 616a.
—, town 34 43 E4.
Benga: language 24 828a.
—, river 2 45a.
—, tribe 34 56 J10.
Bengal: town, U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, province, India 3 562a and 26 211a; 34 41 K8; administration 26 213d; 12 802c; 4 658d; agriculture 29 421a; army: see below; bazaar weights 24 490c; commerce 3 569a; 26 212d; cotton 12 749a; crops 3 568a; dispensary statistics 29 445d; earthquake 10 255a; education 3 565d; 26 214b; famine statistics 26 214b; 29 430d; gram trade 29 63d; gunny 11 315d; history: see below; imports and exports 26 213c; irrigation 12 754d; 13 369c; 26 213b; jute 13 799c; opium 17 789d; pop. 3 567a; 28 627b; rainfall 12 739c; 13 369c; rent legislation 29 439d; revenue 3 565b; silk 22 57d; vital statistics 29 410d.
—, Army of 2 590a; engineers 20 399a; organization 25 652d; Staff Corps 25 653a.
— Asiatic Society: see Asiatic Society, Bengal.
—, Bay of 34 37 L7; 12 736b; cyclones in 2 690c; deposit in 29 462a.
— Central Railway 29 443b.
— gram: see Gram.
"Bengal Herald, The" 17 432b.
Bengal, history of 3 569b; under Afghan rule 12 793c; Clive's conquests 8 356c; under Cornwallis 12 803c; under Dalhousie 6 778b; mutiny 2 591b; Warren Hastings 11 513c.
"Bengal Journal" 17 432b.
Bengal lights (pyrotechny) 20 136a.
— Nagpur Railway 26 641b; 29 443b.
— North-Western Railway 29 443c.
Bengale, Ceylon 5 359 Map.
Bengalee era 5 719b.
Bengali Language: dictionaries 7 190d; missionaries 12 775a.
Bengalla 34 51 J2.
Bengawan: river 13 601a.
Bengazi (Benghazi) 3 571a; 34 55 L2; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; commerce, 1886 23 655b; harbour 33 453c; plague, 1859 20 156b: see also Berenice.
Benge 34 82 J6.
Bengel, J. A. 3 571a; 3 648a; 11 748c.
Bengeo Church 17 46a.
Bengesco, Georges 24 293a.
Bengeworth 34 11 K5; 8 788b.
Benghazi: see Bengazi.
Bengkalis: see Benkalis.
Bengo Bay: see Albengu.
—, river 30 305b.
Bengore Head 34 16 J1.
Bengtsson, Archbishop 22 747a.
Benguel Viejo 34 120 F3.
Benguella (Abunda, Benguela, Sao Filipo de Benguella): district 3 572c and 26 214c; 34 56 K14; 25 450d; convict settlement 32 11c; indiarubber 12 838c.
— Current 34 1 T11; 25 771d.
—, race 1 263b.
— velha (Old Benguella) 34 56 K13.
Benguerua Island 34 57 M1.
Benguet 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
Benha-el-Asl (Benha) 34 55 S4.
Benhadad (Rimmon-idri) 3 186d; 11 360d; Dan plundered by 6 796d; and Elisha 8 141c; wars with Israel 13 406b.
Benhaden 34 81 H2.
Benham: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
Benham Place 34 10 C4.
Benhamia 33 881c; nephridia 33 879b.
Benhams 34 76 D3.
Benhar 34 14 F2.
Benhisa, Ras: see Ras Benhisa.
Benhorat Bay Pl III 15 136.
Benhur: town, Cal., U.S. 34 14 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Beni: department 26 214d; 34 122 D6; 4 10c; pop. 4 15c; 26 290a.
—, town, India 17 940 Map.
—, town, Russia 34 94 G9.
Beni Abbes 34 54 F3.
— Abdillah, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Abdillah.
— Abu Ali 34 39 P6.
— Amei, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Amei.
— Amir (Beni Amer) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 140d; 28 278.
— Asad 1 778c.
— Ateeyah: see Beni-Atie.
Beni Atie (Beni Ateeyah) 34 39 F3; 2 254b.
— Casi 22 312d.
— Hadjar 34 39 K4; 2 254d.
— Harb 34 39 G5; 2 247c.
— Harith 34 39 H6; 18 178a.
— Hassan (Benee Hasan): town, Egypt 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; tombs 2 388a; 5 192c; 10 647b; town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
— Hasan: tribe, Palestine 18 178a.
— Hazamm: see Talhook Druses.
— Ifren 23 422c.
— Israel: Bombay Jews 13 685a; Afghans 25 121d.
— Jas 34 39 M5.
— Jenabi 34 39 O7.
— Kahtan 34 39 J6.
— Kelb (Beni Khelb) 34 39 K7.
— Khelb: see Beni Kelb.
— Khuweiled 34 39 N7.
— Lam, Arabia 34 39 K3; Irak 16 51d; Persia 14 69b.
— Madan 16 833a.
— Malik 18 178a.
— Mansur 34 54 H1.
— Marin 16 835a; 30 839a; mausoleum 16 834d; 20 192b.
— Meruan 25 518c.
— Mezab 10 76a.
— Morrah (Beni Murra), Arabia 34 39 L7; Palestine 18 178a.
— Mzabs 25 141a.
— Naim 34 39 C9.
— Sakhr 18 178b.
— Salim 18 178a.
— Semgin 34 54 E3.
— Shiddad 34 39 K8.
— Shongul 34 55 P8; 25 18c.
— Suef (Benisouef, Benee Suweyf) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; borings 27 688a; pop. 1897 27 690c.
— Thakif 34 39 H6.
— Ulid 34 55 K3.
— Yala 23 422c.
— Zeid 18 178a.
Beniawang 22 639c.
Benicarlo 3 572d; 34 20 N4.
Benicia 34 114 C4; 34 14 K1.
Beniczky, P. 12 376c.
Benidorm 34 20 N6.
— Islet Lighthouse 34 20 N6.
Bénier: gas plant (Ill) 28 606a.
Benifallet 34 20 N4.
Benigidem 34 55 M2.
Benin: country 3 572d and 26 214d; 34 45 H9.
—, river: see Rio Formosa.
—, town 34 54 H9; 3 573a; 31 239b.
—, tribe 31 115b.
—, Bight of 34 54 H9; 1 249d; 3 572d.
Benina 34 88 N6.
Benincasa, A. 15 519a.
—, C.: see Catherine, St, of Siena.
—, Giacomo 5 229d; 13 505d.
—, Gratioso 15 519a.
Benincasa cerifera 12 748b.
Beningborough 34 7 G3.
"Beningbrough": horse 12 184c.
Benington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
Beningwa Mountains: see Beningwe Mountains.
Beningwe (Beningwa) Mountains 34 57 J1.
Benis, T. 18 208c.
Benisa 34 20 M6.
Benisalem 3 277b.
Benisch, Dr 13 684d.
Benisouef: see Beni Suef.
Benitak, Kuh: see Kuh Benitak.
Benitiers: see Ile aux Benitiers.
Benito, Bishop 10 548b.
Benito: river 34 5 J10; 34 54 J10.
— (Eyo): town, Africa 34 56 J10.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
Benivient, G. 13 508d.
Benizze 6 396a.
Benjamin: son of Jacob 3 573c.
—, tribe of 3 573c; 13 403d; David 6 839a; 6 840d.
—, J. P. 26 215c; 31 183b.
—, S. G. W. 23 670a.
—, Rabbi of Tudela 3 573d; Druses 7 483d; 8 828c; travels 10 178c; 23 299d; 24 270a.
Benjamin: island 18 352b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
"Benjamin Franklin": ship 25 561d.
Benjamin Gate 13 640d.
— Hills Pl III 15 136.
Benjamites: see Benjamin.
Benkalis (Bengkalis) Island 34 48 B4.
—, district 22 639c.
Benkanat (Benkunat) 34 48 B6.
Benkelman 34 102 C3.
Benkenhoff: engineer 26 406a.
Benkenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benkheim 34 24 D35.
Benkoelen: see Bencoolen.
Benkovac 34 28 G7; 6 784a.
Benkulen: see Bencoolen.
Benkunat: see Benkanat.
Benlliure y Gil 32 454d.
Benmore: see Fair Head.
Benmore Assynt 22 725b.
Benna 5 134d.
Bennan Head: point, Scotland 34 15 D4.
Bennecke, Z. 26 753b.
Benneckenstein (Benkenstein) 34 23 J12.
Bennet (pseudonym): see Pinkerton, John.
Bennet, C. 18 829a.
—, Friar 5 132b.
—, Sir H.: see Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of.
Bennet Point 34 53 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
Bennet's doubler 8 101d.
Bennet's electroscope (fig.) 8 118c.
Bennett, Dr G. 8 172a; 7 517a.
—, Miss H. F. 27 885b.
—, J.: billiard player 26 246a.
—, J.: critic 31 175b; 31 183c.
—, J. G. (1795-1872) 3 574a; "New York Herald" 17 434a; 31 189d; and Stanley 14 722b; 32 828b.
—, J. G. (1876) 31 820c; Polar expedition 27 404a; 19 326a.
—, J. H. 3 574b; Calabar beans 4 650b.
—, Justice 9 501d.
—, P. 7 471b.
—, Rev. W. J. E. 28 193c.
—, Sir W. Sterndale 3 574c; 17 97d.
Bennett: river 34 74 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, Fort: see Fort Bennett.
— Island 34 37 R1.
— Lake 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map; 30 385a.
— Mills 34 72 G5.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— River: town, Australia 34 50 B7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
Bennettitaceæ 31 428c.
Bennettiteæ 29 185d.
Bennettites 31 428c; fig. 15 31 429b.
Bennetts 34 86 H2.
— Bayou 34 86 H2.
Bennett's Cassowary (Casuarius Bennettii) 5 186a; 8 172b.
Bennetts Creek: stream, U.S. 34 70 M7.
Bennett's Switch 34 93 D3.
Bennettsbridge 34 16 G6.
Bennettsburg 34 71 J7.
Bennettscreek: town, U.S. 34 71 G7.
Bennettsville 34 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
Benneville, G. de 23 683a.
Bennigsen, Count 26 216c.
—, General: defeated by Napoleon at Friedland 9 779a; 21 100c.
—, R. von 26 216b; Bismarck 28 700d; Septennat 28 698b.
Benning, U.S. 34 75 D4.

Benningsen: see Bennigsen.
Bennington: county and town, Vt., U.S. **26** 216d; **34** 66 B10; **24** 167d: **26** 212a.
—, town, England see Benington.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G10; battle **17** 393c; **23** 744b; **24** 169d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Furnace **34** 74 E6.
—, Long: see Long Bennington.
Benningwe Mountains **34** 57 J1.
Bennisek (Bennisch) **34** 28 J2.
Benniworth **34** 8 E2.
Benno, Bishop **21** 353a; **22** 76d.
Benn-Tuim **1** 60a.
Bennu **18** 811a.
Benois, A. **32** 457c.
Benoist, Mount **34** 48 J5.
Benoit, P. L. L. **26** 217a.
Benoit: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
Benoît de Sainte More: see Saint More, Benoit de.
Benoit-Dumas lamp **6** 73c.
Benokhobuga **34** 54 E8.
Benona **34** 96 H10.
Benoneh **26** 311d.
Benones **14** 424d.
Benoni: see Benjamin, son of Jacob.
Benols Point **34** 75 L4.
Benoo Ateeyah: see Bein Atie.
— Hajr: see Beni Hadjàr.
— Harb: see Beni Harb.
— Khalid **2** 247c; **2** 254d.
— Omeyyah **2** 258a.
— Yas **2** 247d.
Benore **34** 74 G5.
Benozzo Gozzoli **18** 54a.
Benrath, Dr. **17** 720b.
Benrath, H. E. **16** 501a.
Benrinnes **3** 312a.
Bens **34** 120 L4.
Bens Creek, U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Bensbach River **34** 48 G2.
Bensberg **26** 217b; **17** 16b; château of **12** 129c.
Bensch's process (lactic acid) **14** 196b.
Bensdorf **34** 23 P4.
Benseler, G. E. **13** 393d.
Bensen **34** 29 J2.
Bensenville **34** 93 K3.
Benserade, I. de **3** 575b; **9** 656d; **14** 205c.
Bensford Bridge **24** 380a.
Bensheim **34** 23 N8; **11** 780c.
Bensi: family **5** 273b.
Bensington: see Benson: town, England.
Bensley, B. A. **30** 505d.
Bensly, Prof. **33** 140a; **8** 542c.
Benson, A. C. **28** 262a.
—, Archbishop **26** 217b; Bishop of Lincoln case **30** 274b; Lambeth Conference **30** 120d.
—, Bishop of Gloucester **24** 551b.
—, Col. **33** 442d.
—, E. F. **28** 262b.
—, G. **3** 575b.
—, L. **31** 45d.
—, Rev. R. M. **28** 195a.
—, W. A. S. **30** 645a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
— (Bensington): town, England **34** 9 C3; Pl II **8** 271.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A8.
— Center **34** 70 O5.
"Benson v. Chapman": bottomry bond **4** 168d.
Benson County **34** 99 E1.
"Benson v. Duncan": bottomry bond **4** 168d.
— Landing **34** 66 A8.
— See Lamps **30** 261d.
— Mines **34** 70 N3.
Bensuri **34** 42 P11.
Bent, C. **17** 402a.
—, T.: on Abyssinian language **25** 15b; Arabian travels **25** 513a; **25** 708d; **28** 630b; Sokotra **32** 699d; on Zimbabwe monuments **32** 711c.
Bent: town: see Benty.
— Cañon **34** 109 L7.
— County **34** 109 M7.
— Mine **17** 759b.
Bentall's plough **1** 312b.
Bentbranch **34** 82 M5.
Bentcreek **34** 76 F5.
Benteng **21** 210b.
Bent-grass (Arundo arenaria) **1** 406c.
Benthall **8** 198b; **19** 238c.
Bentham, G. **26** 218d; **4** 81c; camellia **4** 738c; on distribution of plants **7** 286c; grasses **11** 55b; on heaths **11** 590b.
—, General **7** 314b.
—, Jeremy **3** 575c; **28** 253a; arbitration **25** 557a; Blackstone **3** 801c; Chadwick, Sir E. **26** 647c; codification **6** 106a; **7** 529d; ethics **8** 606b; **28** 303a; evidence **8** 740b; **28** 332a; frugality banks **21** 327d; Grote **11** 213d; international law **13** 190d; juries **13** 787b; legal fictions **9** 140b; Mill, James **16** 306c; Owen, Robert **18** 87b; prison discipline **19** 748c; punishment **27** 283c; Smith, Adam **19** 370c; torture **23** 461b; usury **24** 19b; war **13** 197a.
—, Sir S. **26** 218d; **3** 575d.
—, High: see High Bentham.
—, Lower: see Lower Bentham.
Benthamism **3** 576c; **2** 289b; economic aspects **19** 370c.
Benthelm **34** 22 H5.
Benthos **33** 933a.
Bentick shrouds **21** 603a.
Bentin: goddess **29** 286d.
Bentinck: family **7** 372c; **9** 175c.
—, Lord **6** 518b.
—, Lord G. **28** 222a; **26** 178d; **27** 127c.
—, Lord W. **12** 806c; Afghan policy **25** 122b; Indian press **17** 432c; tea-culture **23** 99a; Thugs **23** 927b.
—, Lord W. G. F. C. **3** 577b.
—, county, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
— Island, Burma: see Bentincks Island.
Bentincks (Bentinck) Island **34** 43 C9.
— Sound **34** 43 C7.
Bentivogli: family **13** 480c.
Bentivoglio, C. **11** 237a.
—, Giovanni **3** 577d.
—, Guido **3** 577d; **24** 61a.
Bentkowski, F. **19** 305d.
Bentley: architect **25** 593b.
—, Joanna **6** 703a.
—, Richard: publisher **32** 85d; history of firm **32** 85d; **32** 81b; **32** 87c.
—, Richard (1): scholar **3** 578a; **14** 342c; Atterbury **3** 54a; Babrius **3** 181c; Boyle **3** 54a; Collins **6** 147c; Cumberland defends **6** 703a; Hemsterhuis **11** 650a; Homer **12** 116a; Middleton **16** 282a; New Testament **3** 648a; Newton **3** 63d; Pholais **18** 730b; Pope **19** 486c; Wetstein **24** 520b.
—, Richard (2) **24** 334b.
—, T. **24** 476c.
Bentley: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Worcester, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
— Creek **34** 73 J3.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Bentley.
— Hall **22** 443b.
— Priory **34** 10 F2.
— Springs **34** 75 K1.
"Bentley's Miscellany" **18** 537d; Cruikshank in **27** 298c; Ingoldsby Legends **3** 374c.
Bentleysville (Bentleyville): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Bentleyville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
Bently: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Art Gallery, Maidstone **30** 474b.
Bento River: see Brass River.
Bentoak **34** 85 G4.
Benton, T. H. **23** 788a.
Benton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5; **12** 826d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Center **34** 71 H6.
— City **34** 103 J6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8; **16** 525c.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Benton.
—, Great: see Great Benton.
— Harbour **26** 220a; **34** 96 H13.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, North: see North Benton.
— Ridge **34** 90 C2.
— Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
— Station, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Station, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Bentonia **34** 85 D5.
Benton's chronograph **27** 64b.
Bentons Ferry: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Bentonsport **34** 101 K6.
Bentonville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Bentotte **34** 42 G16.
Bentré: see Ben Tre.
Bents **34** 15 H3.
—, Fort **34** 109 M6; **16** 519b.
Bentschen **34** 24 H23; **34** 30 N2.
Benturong (Arctictis) **2** 695b; species of Viverridae **15** 426b; **30** 492d.
Bentworth **34** 9 C4.
Benty (Bent) **34** 54 C8.
— Grange **11** 637c.
Bentz's flour grinding process **3** 254d.
Bènua **15** 329a.
Benu-Amila **1** 652a.
Benud **34** 54 G2.
Benue (Binue, Benuwe) **34** 54 J8; **1** 140b; **31** 237c; **31** 238b; **1** 253c; **17** 497b; **25** 127c; **25** 131d.
Benu-Kerker **1** 652a.
Benut **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
Benvanue **34** 88 J3.
Benvenue **34** 73 J6.
Benvenuti, G. B. (Ortolano, L') **21** 443b.
"Benvenuto Cellini" **3** 598d.
Benvenuto, Girolamo di **21** 442d.
— de San Georgio **10** 144d.
Benvie **34** 15 K1; **7** 536b; **28** 440b.
Benville **34** 106 F4.
Benvoglienti, Ulberto **22** 49c.
Benwee Head **34** 16 B3.
Benwell (Condercum) **34** 6 G4; **31** 259b.
— (Condercum) Hill **11** 365b.
Benwick **34** 8 E4.
Benwood **34** 77 E1.
Bény-Bocage **34** 17 E4.
Benyevenagh Mountains **14** 852b.
Benyo Oyobo **34** 56 K11.
Benz, Carl **31** 14b.
Benzelius, Archbishop E. **21** 374b; **23** 860c.
Benzelstjerna - Engeström Library **14** 532b.
Benzenberg, Prof. **17** 712d.
Benzene **5** 560b; **5** 561a; complex **26** 727a; compounds **5** 561a; formulae **26** 726b; manufacture **23** 59c; meta-derivatives **26** 729a; molecule **5** 560b; ortho-derivatives **26** 729a; ring **26** 726b; series **5** 561a; synthesis **5** 552d: see also Benzol.
Benzenoid compounds **26** 732d; **26** 743d; **26** 727d.
Benzert: see Bizerta.
Benzeval (Houlgate) **34** 17 E3.
Benzidam **2** 48a.
Benzidine colours **27** 558b.
Benzle County **34** 96 J8.
Benzil **30** 246c.
Benzilic acid **5** 570d.
Benzinger **34** 74 E4.
Benzion **34** 99 F1.
Benzo colours: see Benzidine Colours.
—, nitrol colours **27** 559d.
Benzole acid **3** 580d; **5** 570b; series **5** 570b.
—, aldehyde **5** 568a.
Benzoin (Gum Benjamin) **3** 581a; **12** 718c; **24** 66d.
Benzol **23** 59b; from alcohol **1** 470c; and caoutchouc **12** 840b; in coal gas enrichment **10** 89d; **28** 594b; coal tar distillation **10** 100b: see also Benzene.
Benzoni, G. **23** 433c.
Benzonia **34** 96 J8.
Benzoyl: group **24** 626d.
Beoderiesworth (Bury St. Edmunds) **4** 573c.
Beodra **34** 28 M6.
Beograd: see Belgrad.
Beohrtwulf **8** 568b.
Beolco, A. **7** 418a.
Beoley **34** 11 K5.
Beontah **34** 41 N3.
Beor **14** 810b.
Beorn, Earl **10** 719c; **11** 485d; **10** 720b.
Beornwulf **7** 695; **24** 595a.
Beothukan **25** 374a.
Beöthy, Akos **29** 361d; **12** 371b.
—, Ladislaus **12** 379a.
—, Leo **12** 380a.
—, Zoltán **12** 379b.
—, Zsolt **29** 361d.
Beowawe **34** 113 F2.
"Beowulf" **8** 404b; **2** 30b; **20** 657d; barrows **3** 398d; date **8** 372b; minstrel in **16** 479c; quoted **1** 81c; **8** 392b.
Beparasy **34** 56 T14.
Beppo **34** 76 C2.
Bepton **34** 9 D5.
Bepung **34** 44 F5.
Bequah **25** 319b.
Bequest **5** 401d; in early England **8** 279c; Mill **19** 380c; Roman law **20** 689c; **20** 733c; **26** 672a.
Bequia Island **34** 118 H11.
Rer **34** 37 P2.
Bér: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bera, A. de **6** 439a.
Berabe **34** 54 J9.
Berabish **34** 54 F6.
Bérad, F. **4** 617b.
Berœa: see Veria.
Beraer **34** 76 H4.
Beragh **34** 16 G2.
Berai **34** 55 K5.
Berakhoth **16** 505c.
Berala **22** 92 Map.
Beramnuggur **34** 41 O2.
Beran: see McClure Inlet.
Berane **34** 35 B6.
Beranger, J. P. **22** 799b.
Béranger, P. J. **3** 581b; work criticized **3** 582c; place of, in French literature **9** 675c.
—, R. **21** 174c.
Beraoe **34** 48 F5.
Berar **3** 582d and **26** 220a; **34** 42 F9; **12** 428a; administration **12** 769a; agricultural statistics, 1897-98 **29** 421a; census, 1867 **3** 585b; coal **6** 39b; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; ceded to England **6** 778a; **29** 436b; death statistics, 1897 **29** 431a; famine relief statistics, 1900 **29** 430d; grain trade statistics, 1895-99 **29** 63d; history **3** 583c.
Berar, Rajah of **2** 724b; **11** 345d; **24** 494d.
Berara **34** 39 H6.
Bérard, F. **3** 584b.
— process: alum **1** 647b.
— process: steel **13** 349c.
Berardi, A. **17** 87b.
—, J. **24** 192c.
Berardius **15** 397c.
Berâring **2** 616b.
Berars, the: see Berar.
Berat (Bielagorad, Arnaut-Belgradi) **34** 35 B8; **26** 220c; **25** 245 Map.
"Berättelser ur Svenska Historien" **22** 758a.
Beratzhausen **34** 23 O14.
Berau **34** 43 H7.
Beraud, T. **23** 105b.
Bérauld, N. **7** 344c.
Beraun: town, **26** 220d; **34** 29 J4.
—, river **34** 29 H4.
Berauna **6** 824b; **9** 130b.
Beraunite **16** 405b.
Beraunka: see Beraun.
Beravina **34** 56 R14.
Beravola **34** 38 K4.
Beraziye **16** 49c.
Berbegal **9** 699b.
Berbek **13** 605d.
Berber (Brabars, Berberines): tribes, N. Africa **26** 220d; **34** 54 E3; **1** 260d; **1** 564a; in Algeria **17** 319c; **25** 315d; in Barbary **3** 363a; Catalonia held by **5** 217d; dictionaries **7** 192d; settle at El-Goler **8** 133b; ethnography **13** 814c; Hassan b. No'man subdues **16** 572d; Iberians akin to **12** 605d; language **1** 261b; **18** 778c; **33** 483d; in Morocco **16** 834a; in Nubia **17** 611d; in Sudan **22** 278d; in Spain **22** 310a; **22** 314d; in Tunis **23** 620b; **33** 483c: see also Kabyles.
Berber: town and district, Egypt **34** 55 P6; **3** 584b; **17** 507d.
Berbera **3** 584b; **34** 55 S8; **25** 136b; **32** 703a; **1** 271b; **1** 150d; ceded to Britain **33** 36d; fair at **17** 131b.
Berberati **34** 56 L9.
Berberine **27** 558b.
Berberines: see Berber.
Berberis: see Barberry.
— buxifolia: see Calafate.
Berberry Guild **12** 91c.
Berberyn: see Pervilla.
Berbice (New Amsterdam): district and town **34** 122 F2; **11** 249c; **29** 153b; lighthouse **34** 122 F2; lightship **34** 122 F2; missions **16** 517a.
—, river **34** 122 F2; **11** 250a; **29** 153b.
"Berbice Gazette" **31** 207d.
Berbita **34** 55 K7.
Bercail **34** 107 G3.
Berceau des Enfans de la France **16** 777d.
Berceo: see Gonzalo de Berceo.
Berceto (Bercetto) **34** 31 H5.
Bercetto: see Berceto.
Berchehamstede: see Berkhampstead.
Bercholai: see Berkeley, England.
Berchem (Berghem), N. **3** 584c; **8** 444b.
Berchem: town, Antwerp, Belgium **26** 220d; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium **34** 21 A3.
Bercher **34** 27 C4.
Berchères **34** 19 D4.
Berchères-les-Pierres: see Berchères.
Berching **34** 23 O13.
Berchinges: see Barking.
Berchmans, E. **32** 447b; poster work **31** 850c.
Berchorius **8** 193a.
Berchoux **9** 672b.
Berchtesgaden **3** 584c; **34** 23 R16; **34** 8 L5; salt **21** 230d; **3** 451c.
Berchtolsgaden: see Berchtesgaden.
Berck-plage **26** 221a.
Berck-sur-mer (Berck) **26** 221a; **34** 17 G2; hospital **18** 282d.

Berck-ville **26** 221a.
Berclair **34** 88 K9.
Bercsényi **12** 378d.
Bercta: see Bertha, wife of Ethelbert.
Bercy, Marquis de **23** 32d.
—, town **34** 17 M2; **18** 275b.
Berczik **29** 361b and **12** 378d.
Berda: province, Montenegro **16** 781c.
—, river, Russia **23** 83c; **7** 793b.
—, town, Morocco **34** 54 E2.
Berda, El: see El Berda.
Berdale **34** 56 R9.
Berdan, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
Berdan rifle **32** 240d; **2** 609a and **11** 284d.
Berdani **14** 393c.
Berden **34** 9 G2.
Berdessillas **2** 481b.
Berdiansk **3** 584d; **34** 34 L8; **23** 83d; **33** 192c; school of forestry at **9** 402b.
Berdibeg **16** 747b.
Berdicheff (Berdichef, Berditschew) **3** 585a; **34** 34 G7; **14** 69c; **30** 42d; **21** 70b.
Berditschew: see Berdicheff.
Berdmore, R. **27** 415c.
Berdúna **17** 319b.
Berdyansk: see Berdiansk.
Bere: town, Sahara **34** 55 L5.
Bere: cereal: see Bigg.
Bere Ferrers: see Beer Ferrers.
— Forest **34** 9 C5 and **11** 430d.
Berea: district, Basutoland **26** 166b; battle, 1852 **17** 814a.
—, suburb, Durban, Natal **27** 551d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Berea grit **17** 735b.
Berea Station **34** 91 G9.
Bereans **3** 369a.
Berechiah **24** 773a.
Berechurch **34** 9 J2.
Berecz, C. **12** 378b.
Bereczk, Hungary **34** 28 S5.
— Gebirge **34** 28 S6.
Bereg **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Beregonium (Dun Mac Uisneachain), Scotland **34** 15 C1; **24** 264a.
Beregszász **26** 221a; **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Beregszaszi **12** 374d.
Bereguardo: canal **25** 3c.
—, town **34** 31 F4.
Berehan, Sultan **29** 644b; **28** 277d.
Bereide (Boreyda) **25** 512d; **34** 39 J4; **2** 254c; **17** 774a.
Bereima (Bireimah), Arabia **34** 39 O5.
Bereitovo **34** 34 L2.
Bereke: Mongol Khan **16** 746c.
Bereket, Jebel: see Jebel Bereket.
Bereketti Maden (Bereketli Maden) **34** 38 F4.
Bereki **34** 34 K7.
Berel Glacier **25** 337c.
Berendo **34** 115 E5.
Berengar: see Berenger, and Berengarius.
Berengaria of Castile **1** 616c; **22** 317b.
— of Navarre **20** 540b.
Berengarius: of Tours **3** 585b; Eucharistic teaching **8** 522d; **14** 283a; **17** 484a; philosophy **21** 421b; MS. on Transubstantiation **14** 481c; Wickliffe revives heresy **8** 411a.
—, see also Berenger.
Berengelite **16** 428d.
Berenger (Berengar) I: king of Italy **18** 439b.
— II: king of Italy **13** 525d; **13** 469a; Otho I defeats **10** 483d; **13** 710d; **13** 711a; **18** 66b.
— I: count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
— III: count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
— IV: count of Barcelona **19** 877d; Lerida captured by **14** 470d; marries princess of Aragon **3** 368b; **5** 217d; **22** 211c; **22** 316c; Marseilles besieged by **15** 573d; Tortosa captured by **23** 460d.
—, count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Berenger, James (Berengarius, Jacobus): anatomist **1** 806c; **24** 95b.
— of Tours: see Berengarius.
Berenice, St: see Veronica.
—, wife of Antiochus II **2** 133a.
—, wife of Ptolemy Euergetes **3** 586d; **7** 745c.
—, daughter of Agrippa I **3** 586d; **13** 426d; **23** 420b.
Berenice: town, Egypt **3** 586d; **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 784c; trade with Arabia **10** 176b.
— (Bengazi, Hesperus, Hesperidae, Euesperidae): town, Tripoli Pl VII **15** 515; **6** 750a; **16** 53b; **23** 575b; **33** 453c.
"Berenice": opera **19** 522c.
"Berenice": romance **20** 659d.
Berenice, Gulf of **17** 611b.
— Panchrysus **24** 826d.
Berenice's Hair (Coma Berenices) **2** 817a.
Berenicornis **12** 169c.
Berens: merchant **11** 402b.
Berens: river **34** 60 M3; **30** 25d; **33** 859a.
Berent **34** 24 D26.
Bere-Regis **34** 13 K2; **7** 372c.
Beresa **25** 14c.
Beresford, Lady Charles **32** 2d.
—, Lord Charles **25** 70d and **27** 713b.
—, Rev. James **3** 655c.
—, Archbishop, Lord John **17** 710d.
—, John George **2** 546c.
—, J. S. **12** 516c.
—, Simon de **12** 717d.
—, William Carr: Marshal **2** 614b; captures Buenos Ayres **2** 490b; occupies Madeira **15** 177c; in Portugal **19** 551c.
—, William **7** 305c.
—, arms of **11** 699c.
Beresford: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Bereshnitza **34** 34 F6.
Bereshti: see Bleschi.
Beresina: see Berezina.
Beresiav: see Berislaf.
Beresno **34** 34 F6.
Beresovka: see Borsovka.
Beresovsk **16** 388b.
Beresovskoe **34** 37 O3.
Beresteczko: battle **19** 294d.
Berestie: see Brest Litôvsk.
Berestoff: see Brest-Litôvsk.
Berestovo: see Birestovos.
Beretta **5** 98c.
Berettina **5** 98c.
Berettini **6** 443a.
Berettyó **16** 223b.
Berettyó-Ujfalu **34** 28 N4.
Bereydah: see Bereide.
Bereymah **2** 235a.
Bereza **34** 34 J3.
Berezan **34** 34 H6.
Berezina (Beresina): river **3** 580d; **34** 34 G5; **5** 421a; **21** 73d; area and basin **8** 686d; **28** 318d.
—, town **3** 587a; **34** 34 G4.
—, battle **21** 101a.
Berezino: see Beresina.
Berezna, Maramoras, Hungary **34** 28 P3.
—, Ung (Nagy-Berezna), Hungary **34** 28 O3.
—, Russia **34** 34 H6.
Berezniki **22** 77a.
Berezoff (Berezov): town **3** 587a; Pl II **19** 315; **34** 37 J2; **33** 356b; **23** 430b; bismuth **16** 395b.
—, river **7** 509a.
Berezov: see Berezoff.
Berezovaya Steppe **26** 144a.
Berezovka **34** 34 H8 and **23** 717c.
Berezovsk **34** 33 M4.
—, gold mines **10** 743b.
—, marshes **23** 429d.
Berezovskaia **34** 33 H5.
Berezovskiy Zavod **26** 221a.
Berezovsky **33** 609d.
Berezowski **21** 102c.
Berg, Abbot **12** 626b.
—, Claus **17** 724b.
—, Count of **17** 430d.
—, Duke of **7** 374d.
— Gunsteinsson **12** 626b.
Berg: duchy of **3** 587b; Pl I 120; **5** 830c; incorporated with Aremberg **2** 481b; Russian claim to **20** 9a.
—, river **5** 42d.
—, suburb of Stuttgart **22** 613d; **26** 562a.
—, town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 P7.
Berg: town, Upper Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 R13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 K2.
— en Dal **31** 246c.
Berg Historical Society **26** 148a.
Berg Isel: battle **12** 44b.
— Reichenstein (Hory Kasperske) **34** 29 H5.
Berga, William of: see William.
Berga: town, Spain **26** 221a and **34** 20 O2.
Bergadan, G. de: see Guillem de Bergadan.
Bergadanas **26** 221b.
Bergalgue, M. **11** 40b.
Bergalli, L. **11** 24c.
Bergama, Turkey in Asia **3** 587b; **34** 38 B3.
Bergamasker Alps **34** 31 G2.
Bergamo (Bergomum): province, Italy **3** 587b; **26** 221b; **34** 31 G3; **13** 448c; **29** 608b.
—, town, Italy **3** 587b and **26** 221b; **34** 3 J6; **34** 31 G3; **11** 245a; **13** 449b; pop. **29** 609a; Venetian possession **24** 144c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Bergama.
Bergamasque shepherds **8** 214a; **11** 204d.
Bergamot: town **34** 84 A6.
Bergamot: oil of **3** 587d; **18** 526a; **16** 492a; **17** 749a; heat absorption **22** 168a.
Bergander: see Sheld-drake.
Bergandi **34** 36 D3.
Bergantes **26** 614c.
Bergaptene **14** 439a.
Bergas (Brussa): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J8.
—, river **34** 35 C1.
Bergdamara: see Hill Damaras.
Berge: astronomical instrument maker **17** 710d.
Berge, Germany **34** 22 G6.
Bergedorf **26** 221c; **34** 22 F11; **11** 404a.
Bergel, J. A. **23** 688d.
Bergellanus: see Bergel, J. A.
Bergen, De: anatomist **1** 814d.
—, Marquis of **12** 74d.
Bergen: county **26** 221c; **34** 26 E6; **31** 206a.
—, town, near Celle, Germany **34** 22 G10.
—, town, Rügen, Germany **34** 22 D18; **34** 3 L1; **21** 57a.
—, town, near Salzwedel, Germany **34** 22 G12.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H5.
—, town, Norway **3** 588a; **34** 26 D6; **17** 587d; **29** 76d; leper hospital **14** 469c; memorable fire **9** 233c; shipping tonnage **31** 267a.
—, town, N.J. **34** 72 B2; **13** 636c; **17** 398a.
—, town, N.Y., **34** 71 G5.
—, battle **3** 128c; **9** 590a.
— County, N.J. **34** 72 H2.
— Island, N.Y. **34** 69 Q15.
—, North: see North Bergen.
— Point **34** 72 B4.
—, West: see West Bergen.
Bergendal **33** 442a.
Bergenfield **34** 72 C1.
Bergenhus, North: see North Bergenhus.
—, South: see South Bergenhus.
Bergenias **21** 350c.
Bergen-op-Zoom **26** 221d; **3** 588b; **34** 21 D6; **34** 3 G8; pop. **4** 187a; Saxe takes **9** 586c.
Bergenthal **34** 24 E33.
Berger: Austrian politician **33** 142a.
—, J. **26** 752d.
—, L. **16** 6b.
—, M. Philippe **33** 903b; **33** 900d.
—, Paul **33** 78a.
—, Prof. **21** 57b.
Berger: town **34** 103 K7.
— Thörl **1** 629a.
"Berger Extravagant, Le" **20** 659c.
Bergera Kœnigii: see Curry-leaf tree.
Bergerac: town **3** 588c; **26** 222a; **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; peace **9** 562c.
— arrondissement **7** 366a.
— College, Bordeaux **4** 741c.
Bergerac, Cyrano de **1** 186d; **9** 659b.
"Bergerac, Cyrano de" **27** 525c; **28** 498c.
Berger-Daal **34** 123 F2.
"Bergere Châtelaine" **3** 66c.
Bergerie **1** 6c.
"Bergeries de Vesper" **20** 659c.
Bergeronnes, Les Petites: see Les Petites Bergeronnes.
Bergerville **34** 62 Q6.
Berget **27** 191b.
Bergfalk **33** 118d.
"Berggeist, Der" **22** 411d.
Berggiesshübel **34** 23 L19.
Berggren **19** 324b; **22** 410b.
Bergh, R. **32** 456a.
Berghe, H. van: see Den Berghe, H. van.
Berghe, Sainte Marie, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Berghelm **34** 23 L4.
Berghen: town, Belgium: see Mons.
Bergholt, East: see East Bergholt.
—, West: see West Bergholt.
Bergholtz: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Bergholz: mineral **16** 425c.
Berghtwald **24** 566b.
Bergidum, Spain: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Bergier, Abbé **8** 203a; **6** 711b.
Bergisch-Gladbach **34** 23 L3.
Bergisch Märkische Bank **26** 116d.
Bergman: town, Col. **34** 115 J9.
Bergmann, T. O. **3** 588d; **5** 463b; alum **1** 643d; boracic acid **12** 107b; crystals **6** 673b; dyeing **7** 580a; geographical work **28** 619b; at Upsala **23** 860d; transit of Venus **2** 791d; tungsten **23** 607c.
Bergneustadt **34** 23 K6.
Bergolini **19** 121b.
Bergomum: see Bergamo.
Bergonzé, B. **6** 438a.
Bergoo **34** 77 F4.
Bergqvara **34** 26 J8.
Bergrheinfeld **34** 23 M11.
Bergschenhoek **12** 62a.
Bergschrund **31** 24a.
Bergsfjord **34** 26 M1.
Bergsjö **34** 26 K6.
Bergsma, Dr: on earthquakes **13** 600d; moon's influence on atmosphere **16** 124b; rainfall **16** 128b.
Bergso: see Bergsjö.
Bergues, H. de **8** 512d.
Bergues (Bergues-Saint-Winoc), France **34** 17 H2; **17** 535b.
Berguiri (Barkin) **34** 38 K3.
Bergum **34** 21 G2.
Bergusia: see Balaguer.
Bergusium: see Bourgoin.
Bergut (Bearcoot) **7** 590d.
Bergviksmo (Bergvik) **34** 26 K6.
Bergzabern **34** 23 O6.
Bergzicht **13** 606a.
Berha, Barhi **34** 41 N2.
Berhala Islands **34** 42 O14.
— Strait **34** 48 E5.
Bergmjöl **22** 740b.
Berhampore (Berhampur): town, Bengal **26** 222a; **34** 41 L7.
— (Berhampur): town, Madras **34** 42 K10; pop. **10** 70a; college **28** 584b.
Berhampur: see Berhampore.
Berhomet **34** 28 R3.
Berhtuald: archbishop **5** 30c.
Beri: state, India **4** 520c.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O9.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K7.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Beri Chettis **15** 185b.
Berial **2** 126a.
Beriâs (Beril) **10** 27c.
Beri-beri **26** 222b; in Maldiv Islands **15** 332a; recent research **31** 541d.
Berici, Monte: see Monte Berici.
Berii: see Beriâs.
Berimbal **34** 55 R3.
— el Kadimeh **34** 55 T3.
Bering (Behring), Capt. V. **3** 510a; **19** 318d; Alaska **1** 444b; in Aleutian islands **1** 479d; **25** 241d; Arctic voyage **10** 191a; Bering's Strait **3** 510a; Commander Islands **32** 488b; in Siberia **10** 699d.
Bering, Cape **34** 37 V2.
— Glacier **34** 116 S6 and **25** 240d.
— Haven: see Controller Bay.
— Island **3** 509d; **34** 37 T3.
— Sea **34** 116 C7; **34** 37 U3; **18** 110a; **31** 402b; fishery dispute **26** 539c; **25** 344a; **25** 559a; **28** 410a.
Bering Strait **3** 509d; **34** 116 E4; **18** 116a; drift current **16** 137d; shore fishes **12** 678c; whale fishery **24** 528a.
Beringe, von **25** 132c.
Beringen **34** 27 H1.
Beris **34** 55 O4.
Berislav (Borislav, Berislaff, Berislaf, Berislavl) **26** 223a; **34** 34 J8; **14** 62a.
Berja **26** 223a; **34** 20 J8.
Berka **34** 23 L11; **34** 3 K3.
Berkat: Sultan **26** 418a.
Berkawski **27** 629d.
Berkefield filter **33** 790a.
Berkel **34** 21 J4; **24** 831d; **29** 298a.
Berkeley: family arms **11** 685c; crest **11** 703d.
Berkeley, Admiral **13** 624b.
—, bacteriologist **26** 54c.
—, George, bishop **3** 589a; colonial church **16** 514d; Fichte **30** 653d; lace design **14** 184c; materialism **8** 428a; mercantilist school **19** 364b; Schuppe **30** 668c; time perception **20** 66b; visual perception **2** 731c; bequest to Yale College **14** 534d.
—, Hon. G. **9** 816a.
—, Ld. John **17** 398a.
—, Sir M. **14** 846c.
—, M. J. **26** 223b; potato disease **19** 596d.
—, naval commander: battle of Brest (1694) **4** 260b.
—, Sir W. **17** 434b.
Berkeley: town, Cal. **26** 223a; **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 K2; pop. **26** 502c; University **21** 264d; French literature **9** 668d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7 and **34** 76 L3.
— Bay **27** 612a.
— Cape **34** 121 D7.
— Castle **34** 12 J2 and **3** 589a.
— County, S.C. **34** 79 H5.
— County, W. Va., **34** 77 K2.
— Heights **34** 72 G3.
— House **14** 848c.
— Sound: inlet **34** 124 F14; **9** 14c.
— Springs **34** 77 K1; mineral waters **16** 436d.
— Theological School, Connecticut **16** 283d.
—, West: see West Berkeley.
Berkenhout **18** 9c.
Berkerolles, E. **11** 706b.
—, Sir L. de **11** 702d.
Berkeswell **24** 380a.
Berkhampstead (Berchehamstede) **34** 9 F2.
—, Great: see Great Berkhampstead.
—, Little: see Little Berkhampstead.
Berkley, Sir C. **5** 806d.
—, Pamela **10** 153c.
Berkovatz **34** 35 F5.
Berkovitz **24** 490d.
Berkshire, England **3** 592a; **26** 223d; **34** 9 B3; **8** 271d; cricket **27** 279d; in Domesday **7** 349d; hops **29** 323c; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210a.
Berkshire: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Downs, England **34** 9 B3.
—, East: see East Berkshire.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, West: see West Berkshire.
Berkshire hounds **29** 365b.
— pigs **1** 400c; **25** 195a; (ill) Pl XX **25** 203.
Berkswell **34** 11 L4.
Bêrlad: town **26** 224c; **34** 35 K2.
—, river **34** 35 K2; **33** 210b.
Berlamont **34** 96 K13.
Berlanga **34** 20 F6.
Berlas **23** 399b.
Berlaymont **12** 74d.

Berleburg 34 23 K7.
Berlenga Islands 34 20 C5; 19 536a.
Berlepsch: naturalist 3 503a.
—, painter 32 451a.
Berlevaag 34 26 Q1.
Berlichingen, Götz von 10 498c; 24 704c.
Berlicum 34 21 G5.
Berlie oats 1 359c.
Berlin: city, Prussia 3 593b and 26 224c; 34 22 G18; local map 34 24 H32; travel map 34 3 L2; plan 26 225; plan of 3 594b; plan, environs 26 227a; art societies 25 686c; assembly, 1848 10 507; bank 9 738a; bourse 22 557d; 28 713d; cathedral 25 600b; (ill) 25 602a; education 3 596a; 28 683c; exhibitions 8 805b; 23 495a; fire brigade 9 237c; gallery of art 21 775d; trade 26 228a; Kammergericht 20 4d; Lessing theatre (ill) 25 602b; libraries 14 526c; 16 6b; loan office (state) 31 590a; museum 31 38c; 27 331a; Napoleon captures, 1806 17 210d; newspapers 17 425b; 31 200c; observatory 17 712b; parliament houses of (ill) 25 600; pop. 1880 20 16d; 1890 26 428d; 1900 28 316c; polytechnic 23 109b; porcelain manufacture 19 640b; Roman Catholics in 10 444d; rowing club 32 307b; royal academy of science 1 71c; sculpture 21 566c; sewerage 21 713c; statistics 3 595b; 32 46b; surrender, 1760 3 129a; 21 99a; university 23 848c; 20 17d; 20 12a; 28 663b; wages, 1882-91 33 725d; war academy 2 599a; water-works 6 684a.
Berlin Conference (1884-85) 25 147d; 31 128a; Beaconsfield at 26 xlii; and Congo Free State 22 144c; regulates protectorates 32 38d.
— Congress (1878) 26 209d; A. J. Balfour at 26 87b; creates Bulgaria 32 523a; and Servia 31 778c; 32 248d; De Giers at 28 726d; attitude of Italy 29 637c; M. Waddington at 33 715a; and Greek frontier 29 98c; Lord Salisbury at 32 389a.
— Decree (1807) 8 363d; and Great Britain 23 759a; and Switzerland 22 794b.
— Memorandum (1576) 28 238c.
— Treaty (1728) 20 9a.
—, Treaty of (1878) 26 454c; 28 239a; 28 322d; 23 653b; 8 717d; and Albania 25 344a; and Armenians 25 635c; effect in Austria 29 357c; and Eastern Question 26 91d; 26 1d; gains of Greece 11 126c; 23 299d; Russian gains 21 102b; and Rumania 32 323a; Servian independence 21 669c; 32 518d; Count Shuvalof at 32 608b; "The Times" publishes 17 418c.
— Treaty (1889) 32 404d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, N.H., U.S. 26 230a; 34 66 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, Ontario 26 230a; 34 61 E4; 31 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 68 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Berlin Black 23 57c.
Berlin Center 34 90 H2.
— Center, New: see New Berlin Center.
Berlin Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, East: see East Berlin.
— Heights, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, Junction, New: see New Berlin Junction.
— Mills, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, New: see New Berlin.
Berlin Society 30 776b.
—, South: see South Berlin.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
— Station, Jackson co., O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Station, Delaware co., O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Spandau Canal, Germany 34 24 G29; 29 236b; 32 818c.
—, West: see West Berlin.
Berlin work: embroidery 8 162d.
Berlinchen, Germany 34 22 F21.
Berliner, E. 33 235b; 23 129c.
Berliner Handels-Gesellschaft 26 116d; 32 519d.
Berliner Kassen Verein 26 228b.
"Berliner Korrespondenz" 31 201c.
"Berliner Neueste Nachrichten" 31 202a.
"Berliner Post" 31 202a.
"Berliner Revue" 18 541c.
Berlinger, H. 24 612b.
Berlinghieri, Barone 21 442a.
—, Bonaventura 21 442a.
—, Marco 21 442a.
"Berlingske Tidende" 17 430a.
Berlinsville 34 73 L5.
Berlinville, New: see New Berlinville.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Berlioz, H. 3 598b; 18 134b; and Colonne 24 144a; and Liszt 30 298d.
Berly 34 84 A3.
Berm 9 425a; 9 428d; 9 430a.
Berma: river, Bundelkhand, India 4 520d.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
Bermagui 34 51 H6.
Bermeja, Sierra de 15 315c.
Bermejo (Bermudez), J. 17 479c; discovers Bermudas 3 600a.
Bermejo Pass 25 426d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Bermejo.
Bermeo 34 20 K1; 3 787b.
Bermerside Observatory (Crossley's) 17 711b.
Bermian Mountains: see Kara Tas.
Bermillo de Sayago 34 20 G3.
Bermingham, J., Earl of Louth 14 87d.
—, W. de 3 785d.
Bermius Mountains: see Kara Tas.
—, river, Macedonia 15 136d.
Bermondsey: borough, London 34 10 M8; market 14 828c; refuse disposal 27 424d; St Saviour's 14 844b; tanneries 14 832c; statistics 30 344d.
Bermont: engineer 5 287a.
Bermuda: see Hamilton Island.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
"Bermuda" Case, The 6 321d.
Bermuda cedar (Juniperus bermudiana) 5 286b; 3 599c.
Bermuda Hundred, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Bermudas (Summer Islands), Atlantic 3 599b and 26 230a; 34 117 P4; military and naval organization 25 650b; dockyard 7 315d; 27 496b; postal statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; Berkeley's proposed college 3 590d.
Bermudez: primate, Abyssinia 1 65c.
—, Cean 10 591a.
—, Geronimo 7 420c; 22 356c.
—, Gonzalo 6 156a.
—, John: see Bermejo, John.
—, M. 31 635c.
—, P. 5 774b.
Bermudez: state, Venezuela 26 230b; 34 123 E2; 24 140d; 26 146d.
Bermudian 34 73 H6.
Bermudo: king of Asturias, 1 615b.
— II: king of Leon 19 539d; 22 311d; 22 314b.
Bermudo III: king of Leon 9 80c; 21 299d; 22 312a.
Bern: canton, Switzerland 3 600b and 26 230c; 34 27 E3; 22 778a; 19 763b; 4 532c; statistics since 1887 33 125a.
—, town, Switzerland 3 600d and 26 230d; 34 27 E4; 34 3 H5; plan 3 600d; art societies 25 686d; Burgundian war 22 787c; conflagration 9 233b; exhibition (1857) 8 805a; fortifications of 6 834a; aids Geneva 22 793a; and Hapsburgs 22 785b; pop. 33 125c; seat of Postal Union 19 584a; 22 780d; and Reformation 9 32b; alliance with Soleure 22 250c; joins Swiss League 22 784a; University 23 849b; 23 851b; conquers Vaud 22 790d; Zwingli at 24 833a.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— (Verona): in German legend 24 173b.
Berna 21 442a.
Bernabé, P. 27 309a.
Bernacchi: Italian musician 9 34b.
—, L. 31 814d.
Bernacle goose (Bernicla leucopsis) 3 753c; 10 778b.
Bernadakes 29 103c.
Bernados: see Barbados.
Bernadotte, J. B. J. (Charles XIV of Sweden) 3 601b; 9 742c; 22 752b; 31 269a; coup d'état (1797) 17 199d; and Duc d'Enghien 17 208a; Jacobin 17 202c; and Moreau 16 820c; Prince of Pontecorvo 17 212a; commands Prussian army 17 220b; and Russia 17 216b.
—, Prince 31 385a.
Bernadotte, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Bernagh, Slieve: see Slieve Bernagh.
Bernagie, P. 12 96a.
Bernai, A. 20 640d.
Bernak: family 11 691b.
Bernal, General 27 307b.
—, Ralph 25 683d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Hill, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Bernalda 34 32 V14.
Bernaldes, Andrès 22 354c.
Bernalillo: county, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3; 17 401b.
Bernam: see Bernon River.
Bernandino di Feltre 31 586b.
Bernard, St, of Clairvaux 3 601d; attacks Abelard 2 625d; 1 35a; 20 792d; condemns the Apostolici 2 198b; attacks Arnold of Brescia 20 792d; as Cistercian abbot 1 15c; preaches second Crusade 6 627c; 9 540a; in Germany 11 815d; and Henricians 11 674c; suppresses heresy 7 355c; 21 425a; hymns of 12 584b; and the "Imitatio" 14 32c; on the Immaculate Conception 12 715c; Latin of 14 341d; and St Malachy 15 315b; Cotter Morison's life of 30 833c; mystical teaching 17 191d; his sermons 9 630d.
—, St: bishop of Vienne 20 727.
Bernard: king of Italy 15 16a.
Bernard I: count of Anhalt 2 47b.
— I (the Squint-eyed): count of Armagnac 2 546c.
— VII: count of Armagnac 2 546c; 5 410d; 18 290b.
— IV: count of Astarac 19 874d.
—, count of Barcelona 22 311c.
—, count of Béssalu 21 28b.
— I: Lord of Lippe 14 683d.
— VIII: count of Lippe 14 683d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
— Erich Freund: duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 349a.
— of Ascania: duke of Saxony 21 352c.
—, count of Toulouse 23 486b.
—, duke of Weimar 3 125d; in Thirty Years' War 9 569d; 24 329d; 24 491c.
Bernard of Chartres 21 423d; cosmology of 8 758a.
— of Cluny 17 304a.
— monk 20 638c.
— of Morlaix 12 584b.
— van Orlay 6 537a.
—, bishop of Paderborn 4 219b.
—, bishop of Pavia 5 18d.
— Le Petit 4 42a.
— of Trevisa 1 465b.
— of Trilia 21 429d.
Bernard, B. 23 693a.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
—, Charles de 9 678c.
—, Claude 26 231a; 19 43a; 24 97d; on liver 7 147d; 19 11c; discovery of glycogen 28 357d.
—, Dr Edward 2 188a.
—, Gentil 9 665a.
—, J.: editor 18 535b; 18 539c.
—, James 3 603b.
—, Jeanne, F. J. A.: see Récamier, Madame.
—, Joanna 3 579d.
—, Sir J. 3 579d.
—, Montague 13 194d.
—, Richard 1 427a.
—, Simon 3 603c.
—, Sir Thomas 25 322b.
Bernard, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, Cape, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
—, East: see East Bernard.
—, Great Saint: see Great St Bernard.
—, Lake, Nicaragua 34 120 G10.
—, Little Saint: see Little Saint Bernard.
"Bernard Palissy" 32 419c.
Bernardakis, Demetrios N. 11 152d.
Bernardes, Diogo 4 749b; 19 556c.
Bernardi (Torretto): artist 5 24b.
Bernardi: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
Bernardin, St 3 603d.
— de Saint-Pierre: see Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.
Bernardines 5 793c; 21 196d.
Bernardinetti 34 30 B12.
Bernardino di Betti: see Pinturicchio.
— of Siena, Saint (P. Abbizzeschi) 19 108d; 22 43b.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
— Pass 1 626d; 23 351d.
Bernarditz 34 29 J5.
Bernardniyo 34 43 C3.
Bernardo, Father 12 542d.
— Tolomei 17 764a.
Bernardston 34 67 D2.
Bernardstown 34 77 F4.
Bernardsville 34 72 F3.
Bernart of Ventadour 19 874a.
Bernasconi, M. 6 220b.
Bernát, C. 12 379a.
Bernat des Clot 22 363d.
— des Coll 22 364a.
Bernatzik: artist 32 452c.
—, naturalist 6 683a.
Bernau 34 22 G18.
Bernauer, Agnes 22 591b.
Bernay 3 603d; 34 19 B2; 34 3 E4; 19 180d; monastery 17 543d.
Bernays, Dr 27 393d.
—, Jacob 13 682b; 2 514b.
Bernberg: see Bernburg.
Bernburg: town, Germany 3 604a and 26 231c; 34 22 J14; 2 47b.
—, division, Anhalt, Germany 2 47b.
Berneaslei 34 23 N5.
Berndorf 26 8b.
Berne, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Switzerland: see Bern.
—, South: see South Berne.
—, West: see West Berne.
Berne Convention (1887) 27 240d.
Bernec, Peter 19 184d; 21 567a.
Berneck, Germany 34 23 M14.
—, Switzerland: see Bernegg.
Bernegg 34 27 L2.
Berner 34 80 D5.
Berner Oberland: region, Switzerland 34 27 E5; 13 189a.
Berner Seeland: region, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Berneray (Bernera): island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, island, South Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 A6; 3 390a; lighthouse 34 14 A5.
Berneray: island, Sound of Harris, Scotland 34 14 B4.
—, Great: see Great Bernera.
Berners, Isopel 26 314d.
—, Sir J. 3 604a.
—, Juliana: prioress of Sopewell Nunnery 3 604a; 2 32a; 8 413a; 11 691b.
—, Lord: see Bourchier, John.
— Bay, Alaska 30 384d.
Berneschi 13 510b.
Bernese Alps: mountains, Switzerland 34 27 E5; 1 625a; 1 626a; 19 763b.
Bernese Chronicle 23 155c.
Bernese Jura 22 794c; 26 230d.
Berneser Oberland: see Berner Oberland.
Bernesga 34 20 G2; 14 454c.
Bernesleye: see Barnsley.
Bernesque poetry: see Berneschi.
Berneville: see Bernville.
Bernex 34 27 A6.
Berney Arms 34 8 L4.
Berneys 34 84 E4.
Bernhard: see Bernard.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
Bernhardi 6 674b; and Fouqué 9 487a.
Bernhards Bay 34 70 L5.
Bernhardt, A. 8 692a.
—, Sarah 26 231c; 27 544a.
Bernhardy 11 146d; 18 683c.
Bernharius 7 698b.
Bernheimer 34 103 K6.
Bernher 14 325d.
Berni, Francesco 3 604a; 13 510b.
Bernice, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Bernicia, 597 A.D. Pl II 8 271; 10th and 11th centuries Pl II 8 271; 5 302a; 8 270c; 17 568d.
Bernicia: ferry 32 553b.
Bernicla canadensis: see Canada Goose.
— leucopsis: see Bernacle Goose.
— Sandvicensis: see Sandwich Island Goose.
Bernie, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Bernier: architect 25 590c.
—, priest 19 155c.
—, traveller 20 111a.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 A4.
Bernières, de 24 286b.
Bernieri, A. 6 438d.
Berniget, Mount, Saghalin 21 147a.
Bernin 6 123b.
Bernina Mountains, Switzerland 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
— glacier 11 204c.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 N5; 34 3 K5; 8 213b; 11 205a; 24 45a; 28 172c; height 1 627c.
— Peak: see Piz Bernina.
—, Piz: see Piz Bernina.
"Bernina, The," leading case 31 114d.
Bernini, G. L. 3 604c; 20 820c; 24 9c; 24 689d; work of 21 570a.
—, ornithologist 18 9b.
Bernis, Cardinal de 9 665a; 9 587d; 13 653c.
—, town, France 34 18 D11.
Bernissart 34 21 C8.
Berno (Bernon) 1 14d; 16 708c; 6 43b.
Bernolak 22 153d.
Bernon: see Berno.
Bernon (Bernam): river 34 42 N15; 15 321c; 22 587b; 30 492a; 30 498a.
Bernot's machine 9 160c.
Bernoulli, A. 33 242c.
— family: see Bernoulli.
—, Cape: see Jaffa, Cape.
Bernoulli: family 3 604d; 22 787b.
—, Daniel 3 606c; 4 123b; 8 665b; 19 775d; 12 437a; theory of musical pipes 1 114b; on tides 23 355d.
—, James, the elder 3 604d; 13 19d; 13 58d; 29 507d; on elastic curves 13 60c.
—, James, the younger 3 607b.
—, John (1667-1748) 3 605c; 13 6d; 13 26b; 15 643d; 23 562d; perpetuum mobile 18 555c.
—, John (1710-1790) 3 607a.
—, John (1744-1807) 3 607b.
—, Nicholas (1687-1759) 3 607a.
—, Nicholas (1695-1726) 3 606b.
Bernoulli's equation 12 447c.
— theorem: on the energy of liquids (ill) 12 466b; 12 480d; 13 18b.

Bernoulli's theorem on probability **19** 772d; **19** 769a.
Bernoullian numbers **23** 14b.
Bernried **34** 23 K13.
Bernstadt, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 K20.
—, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K26.
—, East: see East Bernstadt.
Bernstein: socialist leader **32** 667a.
—, Elsa: see Rosmer, E.
—, Mountain, Austria **34** 29 G2.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 F21.
Bernstorf, Count **13** 680d; **6** 321a.
Bernstorff, family of: in Denmark **7** 87a.
—, Count **7** 87c; **14** 109a.
Bernville **34** 73 K6.
Bernward, Bishop **11** 816c; **17** 494c; metal work of **16** 77c; sculpture of **21** 564c.
Bernwood **5** 626a.
Béro River: see Rio des Mortes.
Berocscire (Berkshire) **3** 593a.
Berõe: genus of Ctenophora (ill) **27** 301b; **1** 132b; **27** 301a; parasite of **18** 259d.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Eski-Sagra.
Beroea: town, Macedonia: see Varia.
—, town, Syria: see Aleppo.
Beroïdæ: family of Ctenophora **1** 132b.
Berones (Verones) **14** 805c.
Béronneau **32** 444b.
Berosh: Hebrew for cypress **6** 745d.
Berosus: Chaldean historian **3** 607c; **5** 710a; history of Babylon **3** 184c; **15** 144b; Babylonian cosmogony **6** 446c; on deluge **7** 54d.
Beroth: see Berosh.
Berothah: see Beirut.
Berou: district, Borneo **4** 59c.
—, river, Borneo **4** 56c.
Bérou: town, France **34** 19 C3.
Berou-la-Mulotière: see Bérou, France.
Beroun: see Beraun.
Berovitch **26** 458a.
Berozeh **34** 40 A2.
Berozovka **23** 717c.
Berquen, L. van: see Berghem, L. van.
Berquin, A. **18** 348a.
—, Louis de **20** 335a.
Berra: town, Italy; riot at (1901) **29** 653d.
—, La: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 D5.
Berre, France **34** 18 F11.
—, Etang de (lagoon), France **34** 18 F11.
Berregad: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P9.
Berresof: see Berrezof.
Berrezof (Ber er Recof) **34** 54 H2.
Berrhœa: town, Eastern Rumelia: see Eski Sagra.
—, town, Macedonia: see Veria.
Berri, Duchess of **9** 620c.
—, Duke of: invades English territory (1369) **7** 686d; **9** 354c; **9** 548a.
—, Duke of: Normandy surrendered to (1465) **5** 424b.
—, Duke of (1778-1820) **3** 608c; **26** 652a.
Berri: province, France **9** 510d; **9** 541a.
—, tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P9.
Berri: a measure **33** 810b.
Berrian Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, salt lake, Algeria **34** 54 G2.
Berrick Salome **34** 9 C3.
Berridale: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K3; castle **4** 648b.
Berridge **12** 594d.
Berriel, Dr. **27** 312d.
Berrien Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
Berriew **34** 11 F4.
Berrigan **34** 51 G5.
Berrima **3** 109c.
Berrington **34** 11 H4.
Berrio: Spanish poet **22** 356c.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Berrio.
Berro, Ras **25** 16c.
Berroqueña **8** 540b.
Berrow **34** 12 G4.
— Flats: sandbanks **34** 12 G4.
"Berrow's Worcester Journal" newspaper **17** 412d; **31** 188b.
Berru **34** 19 J2.
Berruguete, Alonso **21** 567b; **19** 177c; **24** 43b.
Berry: Australian politician **30** 391d.
—, Agnes **24** 334c.
—, Dukes of: see Berri, Dukes of.
—, electrical inventor **33** 418b.
—, Lieutenant **19** 326a.
—, Mary **24** 334c.
—, Robert **24** 334b.
Berry, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Berry: in botany **4** 151d.
Berry Creek: stream **34** 60 J4.
— Ferry **34** 82 D2.
— Head: point, England **34** 13 F3.
— Head: mountain, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Head, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Islands **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Berry Pepper: see Bird Pepper.
Berry Pomeroy (Bridgetown) **34** 13 F3.
Berrydale **34** 81 B1.
Berryer, P. A. **3** 608d; legal defence of Ney and Napoleon III **7** 548c; **17** 227d; political career **9** 621a; **27** 128d.
Berry-galls **10** 44d.
Berryman **34** 111 G3.
Berrynarbor **34** 13 D1.
Berry's Bay **22** 807a.
— Lick **34** 82 C6.
— Mills **34** 63 D3.
— Station **34** 94 G6.
Berrysburg **34** 73 J5.
Berrysville, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Berryville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
Berry-White, J. **27** 438b.
Bersaba (Beersheba) **34** 57 C3.
Bersaglieri **2** 612d.
Bersbo **34** 26 K7.
Bersenbrück **34** 22 G6.
Berserkir **15** 90b.
Bershad **34** 34 G7.
Bersho Batai **34** 56 Q9.
Bersiamits: river **14** 175b.
Bersigt (Bergzicht) **13** 606a.
Bersimis **34** 62 E3.
—, River **34** 62 E3.
Bersinikia **16** 226b.
Berson **25** 100c.
Bert: town **34** 40 C1.
—, P. **27** 656c; **28** 467b; **29** 474a.
Berta: highlands **21** 657c; **22** 278b.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Bertalan **27** 299d.
Bertalanfi, P. **12** 376d.
Bertani, A. **26** 232b; **27** 290c.
Bertaut, J. **9** 651b; **17** 4b.
"Berte aux Grans Piés" **9** 675b.
Berteliney (Betheney) **22** 443d.
Bertelli tromometer **21** 629b.
Berth: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bertha: wife Adalbert II **23** 671a.
—, wife Ethelbert **3** 78d; **5** 30b; **8** 370c; **8** 567b.
—, wife Henry IV, Germany **11** 667d.
— (Irene), wife Manuel I **15** 505c.
—, wife Philip I, France **18** 743a.
—, wife St Angilbert **2** 29c.
— of Holland **15** 17d.
Bertha, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— (Perth) **18** 668d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Berthar **9** 531a; **10** 476d.
Bertharius **23** 892c.
Berthaton **34** 108 M7.
Bertheau: commentator **7** 17a.
Berthelet: town **34** 97 H10.
—, T. **4** 39d; **8** 385a.
Berthelier, P. **10** 149d.
Berthelot, P. **26** 232c; academician **25** 20c; acetylene **18** 237b; **25** 35a; **25** 37a; argon **25** 622d; carbon **5** 86c; on explosives **8** 809a; on fermentation **9** 96b; on ozone **5** 482c; petroleum **18** 715c; friendship with Renan **32** 205a; thermo-chemistry **33** 278b; gas thermometer **20** 131d; and Wurtz **24** 703d.
Berthelsdorf **11** 765b; **30** 830a.
Berthenonville **34** 19 D2.
Berthier: county, Quebec **34** 62 G5.
—, chemist **6** 80d.
—, L. **14** 203a.
—, Marshal **17** 200c; **19** 155c; **17** 204b; **5** 581c; **17** 212n; **22** 794b; **10** 733c.
Berthierine **16** 415b.
Berthierite **16** 394c.
Berthierville **34** 62 H6.
Bertholais **20** 653a.
Berthold I: von Zähringen **31** 341a.
— III: von Zähringen **9** 765b.
— IV: von Zähringen **9** 764a.
— V: von Zähringen **3** 601b; **22** 784a.
—, A.: on sternum of birds **18** 22d; owls **18** 89a.
—, botanist **20** 425b; **25** 268c.
—, Brother **10** 526a.
—, of Calabria **16** 709d.
—, Gerhardt's father-in-law **10** 443d.
Berthold: town **34** 99 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Berthold.
Bertholdt: commentator **2** 551a.
Berthollet, C. **3** 609b; ammonia **1** 741b; chemical affinity **5** 464d; chlorine **3** 812b; **5** 678b; Gay-Lussac **10** 121c; potassium chlorate **19** 591c; statue **25** 432a.
Bertholletia excelsa **4** 241b.
Berthon, Rev. E. L. **14** 771a.
— boat **19** 458b; **26** 623d.
— Boat Company **32** 289d.
Berthoud, F. **3** 609d.
—, L. **3** 610a.
Berthoud, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— (Switzerland): see Burgdorf.
Berti **6** 824b; **17** 319b.
Bertice **34** 85 E5.
Bertie, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, Ontario **34** 71 B6.
—, family **5** 379d; **11** 704a; **22** 459c.
Bertig, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
Bertillon, A. **26** 232d; **25** 467d; **30** 606d.
—, J. **26** 232d.
—, L. A. **26** 232d.
Bertin: anatomist **27** 415c.
—, controller-general **23** 628b.
—, L. F. **17** 425d; feuilleton **9** 125a.
—, mathematician **32** 581d.
—, Victor **6** 431d.
Bertincourt **34** 17 H2.
Bertini, G. **10** 155a.
Bertinoro **3** 610a; **34** 31 M6.
Bertiri **32** 702a.
Bertius, P. **2** 552c.
Bertoldo **9** 367a.
Berton, Gen. **4** 414d.
—, W. **8** 411a; **24** 711a.
Berton, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Bertot **11** 342b.
Bertrada of Montfort **18** 743a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Bertram, C. J. **4** 669b; **20** 543a.
—, scientist **1** 722c.
Bertram, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
"Bertram": by Maturin **7** 439a.
"Bertrams, The" **23** 585d.
Bertrand de Born **19** 874b; **9** 646c.
— Le Clerc **20** 651c.
—, prior of Pontigny **7** 669c.
— II, Count of Provence **19** 877c.
—, Count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Bertrand, Prof. A. **28** 632b.
—, artist **31** 856a.
—, Capt. **25** 132b.
—, Count H. **17** 223b; **17** 225d.
—, Dr **4** 745b; **15** 278a.
—, E. **18** 797c.
—, geologist **14** 220c.
—, L. **9** 677c.
—, mathematician **13** 57c; **21** 680b.
Bertrand, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 N11.
Bertrand, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, Monte: see Monte Bertrand.
Bertrandi **22** 677b.
Bertrandville **34** 87 K7.
Bertrich **34** 23 M5.
Bertrix **34** 21 F9.
Bertuccius **24** 156b.
Bertuch **17** 428d; **18** 54b.
Bertulio **34** 120 J4.
Beru: port **26** 310c.
—, river **26** 312.
"Beruf unserer Zeit" **21** 327b.
Beruguete, A. **21** 443d.
Bérulle, Cardinal de **7** 117a; **16** 713a; **17** 347d; **24** 236c.
Berum **34** 39 L9.
Bèrúní (Albérúní) **16** 596c; **23** 4d.
Beruni Shehr **4** 3c.
Berush (Dob Beer) **13** 681c.
Berutch **34** 34 K8.
Beruwala: see Pervilis.
Bervie: river **14** 78d.
—, town: see Inverbervie.
Berville **34** 96 Q12.
Berwári **17** 358c.
Berweh, El: see El Berweh.
Berwon Mountains: see Berwyn Mountains.
Berwick, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, Adams co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, Columbia co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Duke of **3** 610b; **5** 426a; Barcelona **3** 368b; Bolingbroke **4** 6d; death **9** 585c; **18** 754a; Newry **17** 407a; **9** 582b.
Berwick-upon-Tweed **3** 610d and **26** 233a; **34** 6 G1; **34** 9 G5; **34** 78 N8; **3** 611; plan **3** 611a; **3** 611d; **21** 486b; **31** 259b; arms **3** 611b; bounds **3** 610d; Bruce captures **21** 488d; Edward I **21** 487b; **8** 313a; Edward IV **8** 328b; **21** 495c; Henry VI **15** 536d; **21** 494d; John **21** 485a; Pacification of **21** 512d; royal burgh **7** 659d; siege (1318-1319) **7** 683d; **20** 594d; treaties **21** 489d; **21** 502b; **16** 796a; **21** 512d; final annexation **21** 495c.
Berwick, North: see North Berwick.
—, South: see South Berwick.
— Basset **34** 12 L3.
— Junction, South: see South Berwick Junction.
— St James **34** 12 L4; **34** 12 L1.
— St John **34** 13 K2.
Berwick and Annan photographic process **31** 704c.
Berwickshire **3** 612c; and **26** 233a; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 M3; geology **10** 343c.
Berwind **34** 109 J8.
Berwyn, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Mountains **34** 11 E3; **7** 76c; **9** 326b; **16** 788d.
Berycidæ **12** 668b; **12** 681b; **12** 689b; **29** 397c.
Beryciformes **12** 689b.
Berycopsis **12** 668b.
Beryl **3** 613d; **16** 418c; refractive index **17** 801a.
Beryllium **10** 693b; **5** 526b; **24** 627a; **3** 613d; salts **5** 526c; spectrum **22** 376b.
Beryllus: bishop **16** 719b; Origen **17** 840c.
Berytidae **13** 153b.
Berytus: see Beirut.
Beryx **12** 689b; fossil remains **10** 358b; **12** 668b; persistence of type **3** 689c.
Berzaszka **34** 28 N7.
Berzava: see Berzova.
Berzava Canal **34** 28 M6; **12** 362d.
Berzdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Berzdorf.
Berzelia **34** 80 G5.
Berzelinite **16** 392a.
Berzelite **16** 404a.
Berzelius, J. J. **3** 614b; blowpipe **3** 840b; on fermentation **9** 94b; ceria preparation **14** 291c; compound radicals **14** 556b; proine **24** 620d; researches **5** 465c; statue **22** 559b; on uranium **24** 7a.
Berzellus's metal **24** 7c.
Berzocana (Berzorana) **34** 20 G5.
Berzova (Berzava) **34** 28 O5.
Berzsenyi, D. **12** 377b.
Berzy (Berzy-le-Sec) **34** 19 G2.
Bes **3** 614c.
Bés tigí **13** 257d.
Besa **2** 130d.
Besahr, Upper: see Knáor.
Bésalu **21** 28b.
Besalul, Rabbenu Lewa B: see Rabbenu Lewa.
Besamba **34** 56 R16.
Besançon (Vesontio) **3** 614d and **26** 233d; **34** 19 N6; **34** 3 H5; **21** 212 Map; **16** 778b; pop. **27** 510d; **9** 508d; **27** 510d.
Besant, Sir W. **26** 234a; **32** 82d; **20** 197b.
—, William **26** 234a.
Besara: see Béziers.
Besatzungstruppen **2** 595d.
Besaya **21** 297c; **22** 293d.
Besbicus Pl I **11** 80.
Besboro Island **34** 116 J4.
Bescanuova **34** 28 F6.
Bescar Lane **34** 7 B5.
Besch Parmak: see Pentchangusht.
"Bescheidenheit" **10** 525d.
Bescherelle, L. N. **7** 180d.
Beschi, J. (Viramámuni) **23** 44b.
"Beschreibung" **17** 431d.
Beschtau **5** 234c.
Besé **33** 325d.
Bese Chitto **34** 85 F4.
Beseke, J. M. G. **18** 8d.
Beseleel (Eginhard) **7** 698a.
Besemer **34** 71 K7.
Bésenval: memoirs of **9** 668b.
Besesika **34** 56 S14.
Beseva **34** 56 S14.
Besford **34** 11 J5.
Besh, Gen. **7** 306b.
Besh Kala: see Pesh-kaleh.
Besha **24** 485b.
Beshallah **16** 507b.
Be-shan Mountains **34** 44 C2.
Beshanizi **34** 34 G3.
Beshar, Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Beshara **7** 114a.
Be-Shems-ud-din **17** 358c.
Beshik Gol **34** 35 F8; **30** 394d.
Beshiktash **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map; **6** 308d; **27** 215b.
Beshir **34** 55 L3.
— Shehaab, Emir **7** 486c; **15** 562c; **7** 483c.
Beshlik **33** 507d; **33** 513c.
Beshneh **34** 40 F6.
Beshoar Junction **34** 109 K8.
Beshparmak: mountain, Russia **34** 38 N3; **5** 102c.
Besht (Israel Baal Shem) **13** 681c.
Besh-taryk **24** 728d.
Beshtau **22** 472a.
Beshtepe **34** 35 K5.
Best: see Bezique.
"Besieger, The": see Demetrius I.
"Besieging Engine" **11** 760b.
Besigheim **34** 23 P8.
Besika Bay **34** 38 A3.
Besil (Becil) **34** 36 Q11.
Besington: arms of **11** 690b.
Bésique: see Bézique.
Besit **34** 34 K9.
Be-si-ta-tsy **34** 44 E2.
Besiyun, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Beska **4** 681b.
Beskiden, Ost: see Ost Beskiden.
—, West: see West Beskiden.
Beskow, Baron B. von **3** 615a; **22** 757b.
Beslan **33** 344c.
Besnard **29** 413d; **28** 263d; **32** 442d.
Besnault, Abbé **12** 585a.
Besni: see Behesni.
Besoeki: see Besuki.
Besold **19** 363d.
Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Countess of.
Bessaker **34** 26 G4.
Bessan **34** 18 C12.
Bessarabia **3** 615b and **26** 234b; **34** 34 G8; Pl III **21** 87; archbishopric **14** 102a; area and population **32** 338a; Bulgarian settlements **4** 517a; cessions **23** 649a; **4** 414c; **21** 101b; **26** 91c; **21** 14b; **32** 317b; **32** 322a; partition **21** 102b;

Russian policy 28 320d; statistics 21 69c.
Bessarion, Cardinal 3 616a; 23 844a; disciple of Gemistus 10 136b; study of Greek 20 323a; writes "Praise of Trebizond" 23 533c; library at Venice 14 530c; 24 146a; and Wessel 24 505a.
Bessastadr 29 210a.
Bessborough Commission 30 22d.
Bessbrook 34 16 J3; 23 495c.
Bessé- (sur-Braye) 34 19 B5.
Bessé- (sur-Issoile), France 34 18 H12.
Bességes 3 616b; 34 18 K8; 27 626c.
Bessel, F. W. 3 616b; earth's dimensions 10 215d; 25 739b; on eclipse elements 27 626c; Jupiter's dimensions 16 251a; earth's surface in geodesy 10 170c; at Königsberg observatory 17 712d; meridian measurement E. Prussia 7 598d; Saturn's mass 25 746c; sun's proper motion 2 819b; stellar parallax (61 Cygni) 2 817b.
Bessels, Dr 10 196b; 17 606a.
Bessel's equation: solutions 32 799d.
Bessel's functions 24 433a; 23 14d; discussed 32 798b.
Bessemer, Ala., U.S. 26 234c. 34 84 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
Bessemer, Sir H. 26 234d.
— converter 13 343d; copper concentration in 27 235d.
— metal 13 284d.
— pig iron 13 284d.
— process: steel making 13 332d; heat development in 13 334a; stages in 13 335b; smoke in 13 334b; recent advances 29 583b.
— steel 13 345b; silicon and carbon in 13 334d.
Bessemer-Mushet process 13 343b.
Bessenyei, G. 12 376d.
Besser 34 95 H5.
Besser, J. H. 18 669a.
—, poet 10 531b.
Bessi: island 5 106a.
—, race 3 615d.
Bessie, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Bessié: see Baissée.
Bessieux, Mgr 10 3d.
Bessin: see Bayeux.
Bessler: see Orffyreus.
Besson, Admiral 33 25d.
—, J. 15 153a.
Bessungen 6 828d.
Bessus: satrap 1 463a; 2 641a; 18 582b.
Bessville 34 104 M10.
Bessy, De 1 70c
— Bell: hill 23 712c.
Best, Capt. 10 180a; 12 708a.
—, judge: on blasphemy 3 807c; on evidence 28 332d.
Best, S. 9 783a.
—, W. T. 26 235c.
Best: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F6.
—, Cape 34 59 S4.
"Best Man" 29 337b.
Bestamis 7 113c.
Besters 34 57 N7.
Besthorpe 34 8 J4.
"Bestiaire d'Amour" 19 7d.
Bestiarii 10 65d.
"Bestiary": see "Physiologus."
"Bestimmung des Gelehrten" 9 135c.
"Bestimmung des Menschen" 9 138a.
Bestimmungen: in Hegel's philosophy 5 225b.
Bestla 17 156a.
Bestland 34 76 K5.
Beston 34 78 O4.
Bestpitch 34 75 L5.
Bestuzheff-Riumin 21 108d; 21 99a; 32 351c.
Bestwood 31 277a.
Besu 34 54 H4.
Besuki (Besoeki), Java 34 48 D6; 13 605d; lighthouse 34 48 D6; pop. 29 736d.
Besut 30 492a.
Beswick 34 114 C1.
Besyngas Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
Beszonoff 21 103c; 21 105c.
Beszterce: town: see Bistritz.
Besztèrcze-Banya (Neusohl) 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
— Naszód (Bistritz): county, Hungary 34 28 Q4; 12 364d.
Bet, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
Bet el-Fakih 24 739 Map.
—, Wady: see Wady Bet.
Beta cicla: see White Beet.
— maritima: see Sugar Beet.
— vulgaris: see Beet.
Betafo 34 56 S14.
Betagenaa 34 55 Q7.
Betaine (trimethyl-glycocoll) 17 520a.
Betancurla, Canary Islands 4 800b; 34 20 O8.
Betangá 9 33d.
Betanimena 34 56 S14.
Betanzos, J. de 18 679c.
Betánzos, Spain 34 20 D1; 10 27a.
Betaw 12 69b.
Betchworth 34 9 F4.
Bete Grise Bay 34 95 F3.
Beteadugu 21 660d.
Betel leaf: see Pán.
Betel nut and palm (Areca catechu) 3 616d; 5 220b; Ceylon 5 363b; India 12 760a; locality and use 17 664c.
Beterræ: see Béziers.
Beth 1 608d.
Bêth 'Abhê: convent 22 842d.
Beth Arabah 18 176a.
Bêth-Arámáyê: see Suristan.
Bêth 'Arbáyé 16 49b.
Beth-Dagon 18 756b.
Bêth hakkeneseth 22 811d.
Bêth hammidrâsh 22 811d.
Beth-Hogla 18 176a.
Beth-kardo: see Corduene.
Beth-Khúzáyê 14 68b.
Beth-Lápát: see Gundev-Shápúr.
Beth-Midrash 11 819d.
Bethabara 13 747a.
Bethalto 34 94 E8.
Bethal, Pa., U.S.: see Bethel.
Bethal, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
Betham collection 14 523d.
Betham-Edwards, Miss 31 179d.
Bethania, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, Wales 34 11 D3.
Bethanie: town, Orange River Colony 31 334b.
Bethanien: see Bethany.
Bethany, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
— (Bethanien), Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Natal 34 57 M8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— (el-Azariyeh), Palestine 3 617a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, East: see East Bethany.
— Hospital, Berlin 3 595b.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
Betharamptha 11 755c.
Bethayres 34 73 M6.
Bethcar 34 79 F4.
Bethe, Capt.: German East Africa 25 132c; 30 55a.
Bethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Alaska 34 116 H6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 [illegible] G5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
— (Bethal), Berks co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, Mercer co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Bethel, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 18 175d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
— Academy 34 76 H3.
— Corners 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Bethel.
— Hill 34 78 M1.
— Home for Sailors 5 829b.
— Springs 34 83 D4.
— Station 34 83 D4.
"Bethel Union" 24 564a.
Bethell, R.: see Westbury, Lord.
Bethell v. Hildyard 30 548d.
Bethelridge 34 82 G6.
Bethelsdorp 34 57 G7.
Béthencourt, Isabella of 11 401b.
—, Jean de 11 264b; 10 180b; 4 759d.
Betheney: see Berteliney.
Béthenville 34 19 J2.
Bether 34 56 Q12.
Bethera, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
Bethersden, England 34 9 J4.
Bethesda, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, Wales 34 11 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 16 436d.
—, New: see New Bethesda.
Bethesda Pool, Jerusalem 3 617b; 34 39 B2; miracle 10 833c; Birket Israil identified with 13 638c; ruins 29 741d.
Bethgubrin (Bethgubrim) 12 699b; 8 128d.
Bethhoron, battle of 13 422a.
Bethigeri: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Béthisy (Bethisy-Saint-Pierre) 34 19 F3.
Bethlehem, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 34 39 C9; church of Nativity 3 418c; 16 760a; Ephrath identified with 13 628a; 13 417d; restored to Christians 6 630d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, Orange River Colony 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. 26 235d; 34 73 M5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
"Bethlehem": oratorio 30 408c.
Bethlehem Bay 6 175d.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, East: see East Bethlehem.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
—, New: see New Bethlehem.
— Royal Hospital (Bedlam) 8 254b; 12 301c; 13 110c; 28 212b; 29 495d.
—, South: see South Bethlehem.
—, Star of 13 661a; 27 80d.
Bethlen: see Betlen.
Bethlen Gabor, Gabriel 9 77c; 12 396d; college 31 68c.
Bethlingtune: see Bedlington.
Bethmont 9 622a.
Bethnal Green 34 10 N5; 14 821a; 30 344a; fairs 14 832d.
— Museum 14 837b; 30 352d; 31 37b.
Bethoc 21 480b.
Bethor 34 55 Q8.
Bethpage: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— Junction, U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Bethphania: see Epiphany.
Beth-Rehob 4 640a.
Bethsaida: see El-Tel.
Beth-shean 7 18d; 10 27c; 18 177d.
Beth-Shemesh 11 810c; 18 176a.
Bethsura (Bethsur, Beit Sûr) 12 699b; battle 13 422a.
Bethuel: see Pethuel.
Bethulia 13 765d.
Bethulie division, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6; 17 813d; railway 26 567b; 31 334b.
Béthune: river, France 34 19 C1; 21 625d.
—, town, France 3 617c and 26 235d; 34 17 H2; 2 670a; capture of 8 661c; fortress 15 555b.
Bethune: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
Bethune, Drinkwater 29 607c.
—, Sir H. 18 649c.
—, J. 10 639a.
Béthune, Marguerite de 20 622b.
Bethune, Maximilian of: see Sully.
Béthune, Q. de 9 642b; 22 633c; 24 229b.
Bethune, Robert of: see Robert, Count of Flanders.
Bethungra 34 51 G5.
Bethzachariah 13 422b.
Beth-Zanita (Zuelnîta) 10 27c.
Betijoqûe 34 122 C2.
Betjuana: see Bechwana.
Betlen 34 28 Q4.
Betley 34 11 H2.
— Road 34 11 H2.
Betliss: see Bitlis.
Betmangala (Betmangula) 34 42 F13.
Bétoires 5 266a.
Betois 12 828c.
Betomet d'Haustonne 9 637c.
Béton 4 457a; 11 464a; agglomeré 6 243c; blocks 25 605a; in bridge-building 4 326b.
"Betooverde Wereld, Die" 3 511a.
Betoyan 25 374b.
"Betrachtungen über das Geschworenengericht": by Feuerbach 9 124d.
"Betrachtungen über die Einsamkeit": by Zimmermann 10 535a.
Betranne 34 55 P6.
Betrothal: in English a Mosaic law 24 641b.
"Betrothal, The": by Tieck 23 382b.
Betsah 16 505c.
Betsche 34 24 H22.
Betsey: see Betsie.
"Betsey, The": decision of Lord Stowell 22 580d.
Betshik Pl III 15 130.
Betsiboka: river, Madagascar 15 169a.
Betsie (Betsey) 34 96 J8.
—, point and lighthouse 34 96 J8.
Betsileo: province, Madagascar 34 56 S15; 15 168d; 30 414d.
—, tribe, Madagascar 15 171b.
Betsimisaraka: tribe, Madagascar 34 56 S14; 15 171b.
Bétsimitátatra: valley, Madagascar 15 168d.
Betsisaraina 34 56 T15.
Betsy Cove 14 48d.
"Betsy Lee": by T. E. Brown 26 410c.
Betta Furke 1 625b.
Bettada Kote 31 64c.
Bettaincourt 34 19 L4.
Bettemburg 34 21 G9.
Betten 34 27 G5.
"Better Land, The": by Felicia Hemans 11 645b.
Betterment: see Compensation.
Betterton, Mrs 7 434c.
Betterton, T. 3 617d; 6 836b; 5 769d; 7 434c.
Betterton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
Bettesworth, W. A. 27 278d.
Betti, B. di: see Pinturicchio.
Betti, S. 13 515a.
Bettia (Bettiah) 26 236a; 34 41 K6; 5 386c; 26 653a.
Bettie (Bettieh): town, W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Bettinelli, S. 3 618b; 7 417c.
Betting 3 618c and 26 236a; on horse races in U.S. and Canada 29 336a; legislation on 3 619b; 10 66c; 19 711c; 28 583a; in U.S. 30 106a.
Betting and Loans Act, 1892 28 583a.
Betting Houses Act 3 619c; 26 236d; 28 583b.
Bettingen 34 21 G9; 3 409a.
Bettisfield 34 11 G3.
Bettobu-wan 30 84d.
Bettola 34 31 G5.
Betton, T. 16 835b.
Bettongia 13 840d.
Betts: engineer 4 220b.
Betts: town, Ala. 34 84 C8.
— Cove 17 384d.
Bettsville 34 90 D2.
Bettws Abergele (Bettws-yn-Rhôs) 34 11 E2.
— Cedewain 34 11 E4.
— Disserth 34 11 E5.
— Evan 34 11 B5.
— Garmon 34 11 C2.
Bettws Gwerfil-Goch 34 11 E2.
— Leiki 34 11 C5.
Bettws-y-Coed 34 11 D2; 26 600d.
— y-crwyn 34 11 F4.
— yn-Rhôs: see Bettws Abergele.
"Betty Leedes": horse 12 184a.
Bettyhill of Farr 22 726c.
Betul: district, India 3 619d and 26 237a; 5 342b.
—, town, India 26 237a; 34 42 F9; 3 620a.
Betula alba: see Birch.
Betula lenta: see Black Birch.
Betula lutea: see Yellow Birch.
Betula papyracea (Papyrifera): see Paper Birch.
Betulaceae 1 668d; 3 697c.
Betun, Bishop R. de 11 731a.
Betures 34 55 Q3.
Betuwe 9 723 Map; 12 60c; 29 152c.
Betwá: canal 17 573a; 29 599b; 29 602c; 31 261d.
—, river 3 620c; 3 678b; 4 520d; 13 690b; 13 773b; 17 572c.
Between 34 80 D4.
"Between Whiles": by Kennedy 30 31a.
Betylûa: see Bethulia.
Betz 34 19 F2.
Retzdorf 34 23 L6.
Betzenstein 34 23 N13.
Betzigau 34 23 R11.
Beuchercsse gate 14 351a.
Beudant, F. S. 3 620c.
Beudantite 16 408b.
Beudus 18 852d.
Beuel 34 23 L5.
Beugnot 9 681b.
Beuil, Sieur de: pseudonym: see Sacy, I. L. Le Maître de.
Beulah, Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Hill 34 10 M9.
— Spa 31 46c.
Beulahville 34 76 J5.
Beulaville 34 78 O5.
Beulé, C. E. 3 620d.
Beuleah: see Beulah.
Beult 34 9 H4; 14 37d.
Beuningen, A. van 11 611c.
Beurbach: see Purbach.
Beurmann, Von 9 128b.
Beurre, Tour de (Butter Tower), at Rouen 21 12c.
Beurré de Capiaumont 28 530c.
—, Clairgeau 28 530c.
—, Riche 28 530c.
Beurs 1 780a.
Beury 34 77 D5.
Beust, F. F. von 26 237b; as Saxon minister 21 356b; as Austrian minister 3 141a; 12 373d; 26 17c; 29 629d; negotiations with Bismarck 28 320b.
—, F. C. 26 238b.
Beuter, Père Anton 22 364c.
Beuthen 3 621a and 26 238c; 34 24 M29; 34 3 O3.
— on-the-Oder (Friedenshütte, Niederbeuthen) 34 24 J22.
Beuti 29 150b.
Beutnitz 34 22 H21.
Beuvraignes 34 19 F1.
Beuvron, Marquis de 15 86c.
Beuvron river: Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 C6; 14 809d.
—, river, Nièvre, France 34 19 G6; 5 798d.
—, town, France 34 19 G6.
Beuvronne 10 273d.
Beuzeval (Beuzeval-Houlgate) 34 17 E3.
Beuzeville: town, Eure, France 34 19 A2.
— (Beuzeville-la-Grenier): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 A1; 34 3 E4.

Bevagna (Mevania) **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c.
Bevai **7** 375b.
Bevaix **34** 27 C4.
Bevan, E. **3** 502d.
Bevan, Port: see Port Bevan.
Bevans **34** 72 E1.
Bevăring **33** 115a.
Bevata **34** 56 R14.
Bevel: in joinery (ill) **4** 489d; **4** 492b; gears **15** 754b; wheels **15** 754b; fig. **15** 756c.
Beveland, East: see East Beveland.
— Island, South: see South Beveland Island.
—, North: see North Beveland.
Bevensen **34** 22 F11.
Bevent, W. **34** 97 H5.
Beveren **26** 238c; **34** 21 D6.
Beveridge, Bishop **5** 765b; **7** 14b; **8** 652a; **16** 514d.
Beveridge: reef, Polynesia **34** 49 L7.
Beverley: town, Yorkshire **26** 238c; **34** 7 J4; **34** 3 D2; **3** 621a; disenfranchisement of **4** 279b; Minster **21** 255c; school at **1** 469b; Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, U.S. **3** 621b and **26** 238d; **34** 67 L2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **24** 507c.
— Beck **3** 621a.
— Brook **34** 10 H8.
Beverley, Alfred of **3** 620b.
Beverley, John of **3** 621b.
Beverloo **34** 21 F6; **26** 197a; **30** 270a.
Beverly: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.C. (Anson co.), U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.C. (Bertie co.), U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., **34** 77 G3.
— Farms **34** 67 L2.
— Ford **34** 76 H3.
— Station **34** 103 C6.
Beverstedt **34** 22 F8.
Beverstone **34** 12 K3.
Beverungen **34** 22 J9.
Beverwijk **34** 21 E4.
Bevier: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
Bevignate **18** 680b.
Bevilacqua, A. **21** 443a.
—, S. **23** 695b.
—, palace **24** 171d.
Bévilard **34** 27 D3.
Bevill **34** 84 A6.
Bevill's **28** 383 Map.
Bevington **34** 101 F5.
"Bevis of Hamtoun" (Hampton, Southampton) **8** 410b; **26** 53c; **4** 529a.
Bevoibetta **17** 509a.
Bewcastle **11** 365 Map; cross **8** 393a; wastes **17** 565a.
Bewdley **3** 621c; **34** 11 J4; **33** 876b.
Bewean (Bawean, Bavean) **34** 48 D6; **13** 600b.
Bewegungsplasma **20** 415d.
Beweis-Urtheil **28** 331a.
Bewelcome **34** 85 C8.
Bewerley Hall **34** 7 E3.
Bewick, T. **3** 621c; **8** 438a; **29** 407b; engravings by **31** 38a; book-plate by (ill) **26** facing p. 304; his "History of British Birds" **18** 10a.
Bewick's swan **22** 731d.
Bewits **9** 6d.
Bewley: see Bewdley.
Bewleyville **34** 82 D5.
Bews, Nora **32** 263c.
Bews: point, Canada **34** 60 J2.
Bex **34** 27 D6; **16** 459d; mineral waters **10** 271a; **16** 494d.
Bexar: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Bexhill **34** 9 H5; **33** 106a.
Bexley, Lord (Vansittart, Nicholas) **20** 533b; converts National Debt **31** 86b; retirement **9** 188d.
Bexley: town, England **26** 238d; **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
— Heath **34** 9 G3.
Bexon, Abbé **4** 445b.
Bey: title **23** 418c.
— of Tunis **23** 621b.
Bey, Wady: see Wady Bey.
Beya **34** 55 P8.
Beyadee **2** 250b.
Beyadjoes **4** 58a.
Beyah **10** 755c.
Beyáhmoo **7** 774b.
Beyas Su **34** 38 F3.
Beyaza **34** 40 F4.
Beybars: see Bibars.
Beybazar opium **17** 789b.
Beydawee **2** 264a.
Beyerinck **26** 57a.
Beyerland (Beijerland) **34** 21 D5.
Beyerlinck **14** 531d.
Beyik Pass **25** 714c; **31** 453c.
Beyin (Behin) **34** 54 F9.
Beyla, Baluchistan: see Bela.
—, district, French Guinea **29** 155d.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8.
Beylan (Beilan) **34** 38 G4; **5** 777d; **23** 650c; **25** 718a; **27** 94a.
Beyle, Marie-Henri **3** 621d; **1** 733c; **9** 678d; **16** 88b.
Beylerbeykoi **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Beylick **34** 35 C1.
Beylik-Mandra **4** 69 Map.
Beyne **34** 18 E11.
Beynen, K. **10** 197a; **19** 325a.
"Beyond the Gates": by E. S. P. Ward **33** 755d.
"Beyond Man's Footsteps": by Briton Riviere **32** 259d.
"Beyond our Powers": by Björnson **26** 269c.
"Beyond his Reach": by B. Björnson **17** 592a.
"Beyond the Veil": by H. Vaughan **24** 116a.
Beypasha: see Beas.
Beypur: town, India **34** 42 F14; **15** 312d.
—, river, India **15** 312b.
Beyrich, E. **10** 341d.
Beyrichia **10** 336c; **6** 659c.
Beyrout: see Beirut.
Beyrut: see Beirut.
Bey-Shehr: see Bei-Shehr.
Beyt (Beit) **34** 41 B8; harbour and lighthouse, ibid.
Beytowwal **3** 497d.
Beza, N. de **3** 623b.
Beza, T. **3** 623b; **8** 518c; his codex **27** 129a; St Francis of Sales' conference with **9** 696b; his metrical psalter **12** 589a; **9** 654c; edits New Testament **3** 648a.
Bezabdá (Jezíret ibn 'Omar) **16** 47c.
Bezae, Codex: see Codex Bezae.
Bezanduca **8** 482c.
Bezanozano **15** 171b.
Bezantèe **2** 461a.
Bezant: coin **17** 654d.
—, term of heraldry **11** 697c.
Bezenty: heraldic term **11** 697d.
Bezar, J. **18** 740c.
Bezau **27** 722a.
Bezborodko, Count **21** 104a.
Bezdán **34** 28 L6.
Bezdna **14** 20b.
Bèze, T. de: see Beza.
Béze: town, France **34** 19 L6.
Bezek **4** 763c.
Bézenet **34** 17 H6.
Bezentchuk **21** 243a.
Bezer **34** 85 E6.
Bezerra, B. **24** 209d.
Bezesten **32** 517b.
Bezetha **13** 641d.
Béziers (Beterrae): town, France **3** 623c and **26** 238d; **34** 18 H9; **34** 3 F7; **11** 715d; **9** 508d; **29** 255d; **11** 813a; massacre of Albigenses at **1** 455a.
—, Les **25** 451b.
Bezig **17** 151b.
Bezil **7** 165c.
Bezique (besique) **3** 623d; Chinese **3** 625d; grand **3** 625d; open **3** 625c; Polish (Fildmiski) **3** 625c.
Bezirk **2** 594c.
Bezirksamtmann **32** 786d.
Bezirksgericht **26** 6b.
Bezirksrath **20** 18c.
Bezoar stones **2** 165b; **6** 353; **10** 41d; **10** 708a.
Bezold, von **30** 463a; **30** 720c.
Bezons **34** 17 K1.
Bezovluk: see Buzuluk.
Bezpopovtsy **21** 82b.
Bezsonoff **22** 150b.
Bezuidenhout's Waggons **33** 432a.
Bezwada (Bezvada, Bezwara) **26** 238d; **34** 42 H11; **14** 103a; **29** 180d; **30** 53c.
Bezzena **28** 588b.
Bezzuoli **30** 188a.
Bhábar **11** 824a; **30** 81b.
Bhabeswar Rai **13** 645d.
Bhabua **34** 41 J7.
Bhádar **14** 15b.
Bhadaura **34** 41 F7.
Bhaddiya **26** 433c.
Bhadrá: river, India **3** 287a; **21** 803d; **13** 645b.
—, Indian month **11** 474c.
Bhadrabúhu **29** 661c.
Bhadrachalam **34** 42 H11.
Bhadrajun **34** 41 D7.
Bhadrakh **34** 42 L9.
Bhadreswar **12** 147d.
Bhadrinath: see Badrinath.
Bhága **20** 107a.
Bhagadatta **2** 718a.
Bhagalpur, division: British India **3** 626a; **26** 239a, **34** 41 L7; **3** 508a; **26** 211b.
Bhagats: see Vaishnava.
Bhagavad-gitá **21** 282c.
Bhágavata Purána **7** 56a; **21** 283b.
Bhágavatas: see Páñcharátras.
Bhagelkhand: see Baghelkhand.
Bhagirathi: river, India **34** 41 M8; **3** 371d; **12** 147b; **10** 113c; **17** 63b; **17** 161b; **26** 222a; **31** 66b; **10** 68a; **11** 835a: see also Ganges.
—, temple of **10** 69a.
Bhágnagar **12** 429b.
Bhago-Dás **11** 844d.
Bhagwadgita **30** 19b.
Bhagwangola **17** 63c.
Bhaichadjyaguru **29** 718b.
Bháiji Bawa **6** 731d.
Bhainsághát **3** 260c.
Bhainsor (Bhainsror, Bhansrorgarh) **34** 41 E7.
Bhairab **13** 645b; **17** 63b.
Bhairab Bazar: see Ulakandi.
Bhairava **14** 214a.
Bhairingi **3** 272d.
Bhakkar **7** 105c.
Bhaklá **3** 628b.
Bhakra **3** 372d.
Bhaktamálá **11** 846c.
Bhaktapur: see Bhatgáon.
Bhakti **21** 290c.
Bhalgairean, Ben: see Ben Bhalgairean.
Bhallar **1** 777c.
Bhámder **13** 690b.
Bhamô (Bamo, Bhanu, Tsinggai) **3** 627a and **26** 239b; **34** 43 C2; **4** 559b; **30** 517c; capture **26** 478b; Chinese road to **5** 641a; rainfall **26** 470b.
Bhamragarh **34** 42 H10.
Bhana **7** 398c.
Bhandak **5** 390d.
Bhandára **3** 627a; **26** 239d; **34** 42 G9; **5** 342b; **31** 68b.
Bhandarkar, Prof. **21** 284c.
Bhandup **34** 42 O10.
Bhang (Charas): Indian hemp **3** 627d; **7** 50a; **11** 648d; Indian excise duties on **12** 772d; therapeutics **17** 231a.
Bhanga **9** 33d.
Bhaniana: see Bhuniana.
Bhánjár **14** 11d.
Bhanrs **21** 285b.
Bhansal **3** 168d.
Bhansrorgarh: see Bhainsor.
Bhanu: see Bhamô.
Bhanwad **34** 41 B9.
Bhanwar Pal Deo **30** 16b.
Bháoli-jot **16** 740a.
Bharadvájas **21** 275b.
Bharáich: see Bahraich.
Bharamurio **13** 594a.
Bharat **11** 846b.
Bharata: Indian king, in Ramayana **21** 280d; **21** 281a.
Bharata: Mahabharata **12** 731a; **21** 281d.
Bharata: Hindu sage **7** 396c.
Bharatas **21** 276a.
Bharata-varsha **12** 731a.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore, Bhartpur) **3** 628c and **26** 240a; **34** 41 F6; **3** 628d; **20** 260c; **29** 458c; **32** 172b; battle **12** 805a; capture of **6** 181b; **12** 806c; sieges of **13** 597c.
Bhárats **12** 781b.
Bharauli **20** 222c.
Bharech: see Bahraich.
Bhargavi **20** 115b.
Bharhut **2** 394c.
Bharmulji Ráo **6** 732a.
Bharrain, Beinn: see Beinn Bharrain.
Bhars **3** 508b; **12** 791c; **18** 72b; wars of **10** 780d; **18** 73b.
Bhartihari: see Bhatti.
Bhartpur: see Bharatpur.
Bharuch: state, India **26** 241a; **34** 42 D10; **26** 295a.
Bhascara (Bhaskara) Acharya **1** 517a; **21** 294a; **23** 561d.
Bháshá **21** 292b.
Bhatgáon (Bhaktapur) **3** 629a; **34** 41 K6; **3** 671a; **17** 342a; **17** 344b.
Bhati **13** 545b; **29** 748d.
Bhatial **13** 800d.
Bhatiáná (Bhutteeana) **3** 629a.
Bhatinda (Bhattinda) **34** 41 E4.
Bhat-kal **13** 835a.
Bhatnair: see Hanumangarh.
Bhatniar (Bhattis) **3** 629a; **20** 110c.
Bhats (Charans) **13** 3c; **20** 260c.
Bhatta-Nárâyana **21** 286b.
Bhatta Utpala **21** 294d.
Bhatti (Bhartrihari) **21** 284a.
Bhatti-Kávya **21** 294a.
Bhattinda: see Bhatinda.
Bhattis: see Bhatniar.
Bhau Daji **26** 240b.
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar) **26** 240c; **34** 42 D9; **34** 41 D9; **10** 738c; **14** 15c; **30** 21c; lighthouse **34** 42 D9.
Bhau Saheb Patwardhan **29** 667c.
Bhava **4** 207c.
Bhavabhúti **21** 286a.
Bhavanasi **14** 5d.
Bhavani **34** 42 F14.
Bhávas **7** 398b.
Bhavnagar: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavsinglee **33** 171b.
Bhawal **3** 280b.
Bhawalgarh (Bahawalgarh), India **34** 41 D4.
Bhawalpur: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawangiri **2** 478a.
Bhawani: river, India **6** 117a.
—, town, India **26** 160c.
Bháyáchára **12** 771d; **17** 573a.
Bheag, Beinn: see Beinn Bheag.
Bhealaich, Loch a': see Loch a' Bhealaich.
Bheesties **25** 352d.
Bheithir, Beinn a: see Beinn a Bheithir.
Bhensdehi **34** 41 F9.
Bher (zizyphus jujuba) **22** 60b.
Bhera **26** 240d; **34** 41 D3; **14** 213d; **14** 214b; **21** 735d; **32** 529b.
Bheri **17** 340 Map; **23** 341a.
Bhikshooks **7** 113b.
Bhikshu **4** 434d; **4** 204d.
Bhil **3** 630c.
Bhi-leng **21** 239c.
Bhils **3** 630c; **2** 697d; **4** 23a; **4** 356d; **15** 346d; **18** 328c; **20** 200c; **29** 749a; civilisation of **12** 779b; disposal of dead **9** 624c; origin of **25** 716a; Outram's influence on **18** 76a.
Bhilsa (Bilsa) **34** 41 G8; **3** 678b; **3** 631a; sack of **12** 793a.
Bhilwara (Bilaria) **34** 41 E7.
Bhim Singh (Btumasêna) **7** 147b; **17** 344d; **29** 668d.
Bhima (Beemah): river, India **34** 42 E11; **1** 423c; **3** 669d; **19** 461d; **21** 317b; **21** 832b.
Bhima: hero of the Mahábhárata **21** 281b.
Bhimagundi **3** 287c.
Bhimphedi **17** 341d.
Bhingar **1** 424a.
Bhinmal **34** 41 D7.
Bhinyas **17** 144b.
Bhir: see Birh.
Bhishma **21** 281a.
Bhitari **13** 121a.
Bhitiara Creek **34** 41 A8; **4** 21d.
Bhiwana: see Bhiwani.
Bhiwandi **34** 42 D10; **23** 221a.
Bhiwani (Bhiwana) **26** 240d; **34** 41 E5; **29** 287c.
Bhoda: see Bhodo.
Bhodauphra: see Mentaragyi.
Bhodo (Bhoda) **34** 55 R8.
Bhog **11** 845b.
Bhogas **24** 794a.
Bhogdaberi **20** 272b.
Bhogtas **14** 806b.
Bhoja **21** 286c; **24** 118b.
Bhondwá Ghát **3** 260d.
Bhongaon: principality, India **15** 304a.
Bhongaon: town, India **15** 303c.
Bhongir **34** 42 G11.
Bhonsla dynasty **12** 803a; tombs of **17** 165a; **11** 514d.
Bhooj: see Bhuj.
Bhopal: state, India **3** 630d and **26** 241a; **34** 41 F8; **5** 342a; **29** 458d; **3** 630d; dynasty of **12** 296d.
Bhopal: town, India **34** 41 F8; **3** 631a; **30** 119b.
Bhopawar **26** 640c.
Bhor: state, India **26** 241a; **34** 42 D10; **26** 295a.
Bhor: town, India **34** 42 D10.
Bhot **23** 338c.
Bhotan: see Bhutan.
Bhotia Kosi **23** 341a.
Bhotia Kusi **17** 340 Map.
Bhotiyas **17** 341c.
Bhowanee **11** 703a.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. **29** 452c.
Bhrámus **17** 341b.
Bhreac, Beinn: see Beinn Bhreac.
Bhrigu **21** 288b.
Bhrigus **12** 782d; **21** 279d.
Bhuachaille, Rudh a': see Rudh a' Bhuachaille.
Bhudrasahur **34** 41 N2.
Bhuiyás **10** 69b; **14** 806b.
Bhuj **26** 241b; **34** 41 B8; **27** 318d; earthquake at **6** 730c.
Bhuja **6** 731a.
Bhuj-Jhil **13** 545a.
Bhum **34** 42 E10.
Bhumias **3** 630c; **3** 671a.
Bhumij **5** 243b; **5** 768a; **15** 458b; **16** 284d; **2** 778a.
Bhumzo **14** 11d.
Bhundari **34** 42 P10.
Bhundesar (Bhundesor) **34** 42 J10.
Bhuniana (Bhaniana), India **34** 41 C6.
Bhupalpatnam **3** 426b.
Bhurtpore: see Bharatpur.
Bhuta **18** 489d; **15** 203c.
Bhutan (Bhotan): state, India **3** 631a and **26** 241b; **34** 37 M6; **29** 459b; Tibetan trade **33** 328b.
—, town, India **34** 37 M6; **34** 41 N6; **25** 722 Map.
Bhutiás **3** 631b; **12** 777d; **14** 152c.
Bhutteeana: see Bhatiana.
Bhutwáliya paisá-com-Nepál **17** 343b.
Bhuvaneswar **17** 845b.
Bhwotlay **13** 213d; **23** 222b.
Bia, Captain **25** 132a; **28** 630d.
Bia: town, Celebes **34** 48 F5.
—, river, Brazil **34** 122 D5.
— (Biya): river, Siberia **34** 37 L3; **22** 5b; **25** 337d.
— Woraba **34** 55 R8.
Biabanak: district, Persia **34** 40 F4; **18** 621d.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
Biache St Vaast **18** 339d.
Biacnabato, Treaty of **31** 670b.
Biadagioli, Lucia **8** 455a.
Biadh: food rents **4** 252c.
Biadhmuin **13** 255a.
Biafada: African tribe **17** 319a; **29** 156c.
Biafares: tribe, Africa **21** 662d.
Biafo ice-bed **28** 730d; **29** 274a.
Biafra, Bight of **3** 633a; **34** 54 H10; **1** 249d.
Biaina (Biainas): see Van.
Biais: poster artist **31** 856b.
Biak Island **34** 48 J5.
Biaka (Bioka), Bhutan **34** 41 N6.
Biala: town, Austria **26** 241d; **34** 28 L2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **22** 37a; **32** 619b.
— Island: see Berhala.
—, River, Silesia **3** 667d.
Biálí **5** 243c.
Bialitzy: see Bieltsi.
Bialla **34** 24 E35.
Bialogorodka **34** 34 F6.
Bialopol **34** 34 G7.
Bialoserie **34** 34 H7.
Bialoviesh **34** 34 E5.
Bialutten **34** 24 F31.
Bialynkovichi **34** 34 J5.
Bialystok: see Bielostok.
Bianrillahi Hakim: see Hakim.
Bianá **3** 628d.
Bianca, Lancia **8** 454c.
Biancavilla **26** 241d; **34** 32 M13; **8** 628b.
Bianche, Punte: see Punte Bianche.
Biancheri **29** 644b.
Bianchi, Francesco: painter **21** 443b.
—, Francisco: musician **3** 789c.
—, Giovini **17** 481b.
—, royal commissioner of Assab **29** 645a.
—, air-pump of **19** 246c.
—, political party, Florence **9** 334b; **13** 476a; **11** 245a; Cancellieri **6** 811c; Pistova **9** 131d.
Bianchi della Carita **17** 190b.
Bianchini, F.: astronomer **2** 791a; **3** 633a; **24** 795d.
—, Ludovico: economic views of **19** 387b.

Bianchini, shorthand system of **21** 842a.
Bianco, Andrea **15** 512d.
—, G. B. **10** 134d.
— Sanglovanni **9** 771c.
Bianco: town, Italy **34** 30 K9.
Bianco, Cape, Corsica **34** 18 M10.
—, Cape, Greece: see Asprokavo.
Bianconi **6** 37a.
Biandrata **22** 230b (note); **23** 725c.
Biaora: see Rajgarh.
Biar, El: see El Biar.
Biardjumand: see Biarjumand.
Biardstown **34** 88 M4.
Biarjumand **34** 40 F2.
Biarka-mal: Icelandic dirge **12** 621d.
Biarni: Norse mathematician **12** 626b.
Biarmia: ancient name of Perm, Russia **18** 550d; **24** 5c.
Biarritz: town, France **3** 633b and **26** 241d; **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; whale fishery at **24** 524b.
— Lighthouse, France **34** 18 D9.
"Bias" (Vipasa) **20** 107b.
Bias Bay, China **34** 45 E11.
Bias of Priene **3** 633b.
—, river, India **34** 41 E4; **17** 19c.
Biasca **34** 27 K5.
Biathachs **5** 800d; **13** 258a.
"Biathanatos" **7** 864c.
Biatorine: apothecium **14** 554b.
Biaxal crystals **14** 613d; discovery of **4** 276b.
Bib: see Pout.
— Doda **25** 248a.
— Ukr Aktavask: see Aktavsk.
Bibaculus **12** 161b.
Biban **34** 55 R4.
Bibaritch **34** 35 C6.
Bibars: Sultan **7** 755a; **23** 162d; destroys Ascalon **2** 676b; attacks the assassins **2** 724d; defeats Crusaders **7** 755b; founds home for cats **7** 712b; places Mecca under Egypt **15** 672a; Nawawi opposes **17** 301d.
— II: Sultan of Egypt **7** 756c.
Bibaun Pass **16** 832a; **25** 772b.
Bibb: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6; **10** 436a; **15** 166b; **30** 414a.
Bibbenluke **34** 51 H6.
Bibbiena, Cardinal **14** 450b; **24** 10c; **20** 276c.
Bibbiena: town **34** 31 L7.
Bibbona: see Cecina.
Bibbs, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Bibby, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— steamship line **32** 836b.
"Bibel nicht ein Buch für Priester, Die" **8** 549d.
Bibérach **3** 633c and **26** 241d; **34** 23 Q10; battle of **3** 132a; **11** 8d.
Biberbrücke **32** 461c.
Biberist **34** 27 E3.
Biberkopf **1** 638c.
Bibescu: prince of Wallachia **21** 21a.
Bibi-Eibat: oilfields, Russia **31** 645a.
Bibi-khanym **21** 247a.
Bibikoff **21** 99d.
Bibionidæ **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Bibirine (Bebeerine) **3** 633d.
Bibiru: see Greenheart.
Bible **3** 634a; American Indian translation **8** 137b; Antwerp Polyglott **2** 501d; Apocrypha **2** 181c; archæology **27** xii; Armenian Version **2** 550d; Bamberg **3** 653b; **9** 854a; bibliography **3** 648c; Canon **3** 636a; **5** 10c; relation to Christianity **5** 690d; relation to Church authority **5** 759a; circulation **3** 649c; Codices: see under Codex; Complutensian polyglot **8** 541c; **13** 694b; Council of Trent's decrees **23** 546a; criticism: see Biblical criticism: Diodati's translation **7** 245b; English version: v. below; Estienne's edition **22** 535a; Ethiopic version **8** 613a; "Forty-two lines" Bible **9** 854a; Geneva translation **8** 387c; Georgian translation **10** 434a; Hungarian translation **12** 375d; Hymns in **12** 578b; early illuminated version **12** 712a; Glosses **10** 657a; inspiration **7** 335c; **13** 156b; **13** 380b; Interpretation of **11** 741d; Jerome's version of **3** 647b; **12** 376b; relation to Koran **16** 600a; language **21** 645b; Luther's translation **10** 528b; **15** 76a; Mazarin **3** 653a; Missionary translations **30** 780b; Morin **16** 825a; Olivetan's translation **4** 718a; pictorial **12** 712b; Plantin's Polyglott **19** 177a; Polish **19** 301d; Polyglot **19** 417b; printing monopoly **3** 650d; **6** 362b; **19** 711b; Rabbinical **3** 647d; Reimarus's version **20** 353b; Septuagint **3** 641b; Syriac versions **22** 824b; Theological science, relations to **23** 262d; **7** 338a; Ulfila's Gothic **10** 852c; Vulgate **3** 647b.
Bible, English versions **8** 381d and **28** 217b; Bishop's **8** 388a; Coverdale's translation **6** 531b; Cranmer's **6** 531b; effect on English literature **8** 342d; revised version **28** 218b; Tyndale's translation **23** 675a; Walton's Polyglott **24** 341d; "Wicked" **3** 659c; Wickliffe's translation of **8** 411a; **24** 710c.
"Bible of Amiens" **32** 332c.
Bible Board of Scotland **3** 650d; **19** 712a.
— Christians **28** 213b; **16** 192d.
— Christians' Temperance Society **23** 159a.
"Bible in the Church, The" **33** 827b.
"Bible Gallery": Dalziel's **32** 408c.
"Bible de l'Humanité" **16** 236b.
"Bible Pictures" **21** 416d.
Bible Societies **3** 649a.
— Society, British and Foreign: see British and Foreign Bible Society.
"Bible in Spain, The" **26** 315b.
Bible Tower **31** 406d.
— Translation Society **3** 650d.
Biblegrove, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
"Bible's Teaching about Christ, The" **32** 355a.
Bible-men: see Lollards.
Bibliander, T. **23** 692b.
"Biblia Pauperum" **3** 653a; **23** 682c.
Biblical criticism: Baur's teaching **3** 448d; Bleek **3** 824b; De Wette **7** 144c; **18** 505c; Eichhorn's school of **7** 789a; Ewald **8** 775a; Hupfield **18** 506b; Origen **17** 840a; Semler **21** 656d; Simon **22** 83a; Spinoza **22** 402c; Dean Stanley **22** 454d; Tübingen school **3** 644a.
"Biblical Repertory" **12** 41a.
"Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review" **18** 544c.
"Bibliographie de la France" **3** 660d.
"Bibliographie Universelle" of Manuel Roret **3** 660d.
Bibliography **3** 651a; catalogues and dictionaries **3** 659d; De Morgan's works on **7** 67a; Dibdin's **7** 172c; established in England **3** 652a; general literature of **3** 663c; systems of **3** 661c.
Bibliomania: definition of **3** 655b; Dibdin's **3** 655b; **7** 172b.
Bibliopegy **4** 42a.
Biblioteca Alessandrina **14** 529d.
— Ambrogiana **21** 447b.
— Franzoniana **14** 531a.
— Marciana **33** 654d.
— Muldotti, La **11** 238b.
— Nazionale, Florence **14** 530a.
— Nazionale, Naples **14** 530b.
— Palatina: see Palatine Library.
"Biblioteca Universale Sacro-profana" **8** 195a.
Biblioteca Vallicelliana **14** 529d.
— Vaticana **14** 528d.
— Vittorio Emanuele **14** 529c.
"Bibliotheca": Apollodorus's work **2** 186c; Diodorus's work **7** 245b; Photius' work **18** 819d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis **5** 176a.
"Bibliotheca Classica" **14** 856d.
"Bibliotheca Classica": of Drandius **3** 660a.
Bibliotheca Corvina **12** 369b; **12** 374b.
"Bibliotheca Græca" **8** 842a.
"Bibliotheca Historica" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Juridica" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Latina" **8** 842a.
"Bibliotheca Literaria" **18** 537b.
"Bibliotheca Mundi" **8** 192a.
"Bibliotheca Realis" **3** 661b.
"Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana" **14** 532a.
"Bibliotheca Thuana" **3** 662a.
"Bibliotheca Universalis" **3** 660c; **10** 554d.
"Bibliothek": periodical **10** 534d.
"Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften," by C. F. Weisse **10** 533d.
"Bibliothèque Angloise" **18** 535d.
Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal **14** 525c.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne **4** 406b.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": French periodical **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": Swiss periodical **18** 542a.
"Bibliothèque Choisie" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes" **18** 540c.
"Bibliothèque Germanique" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Historique" **18** 540b.
"Bibliothèque Italique": Swiss periodical **18** 542a; **22** 798c.
Bibliothèque Mazarine **14** 525d; **17** 248c.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris **14** 524b; **30** 215b.
"Bibliothèque de la Presse periodique" **17** 437c.
"Bibliothèque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Savants" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque des Romans" **9** 671b.
Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève **14** 525d.
"Bibliothèque des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" **18** 539c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": of Ostern **3** 660c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": Swiss periodical **18** 542a.
"Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique" **18** 535b.
"Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages" **3** 661b.
Bibliothèque de l'Université, Sorbonne **14** 525d.
Bibo **34** 110 F3.
Bibol **34** 38 H3.
Bibon **34** 97 D2.
Bibos frontalis: see Gayal.
Bibos gaurus: see Gaur.
Bibos sondaicus: see Banting.
Bibra **34** 23 K13.
Bibracte Augustodunum: see Autun.
Bibrax: see Laon.
Bibron, G. **20** 437b.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3** 664b.
—, Marcus Calpurnius **3** 664a; **4** 635a.
Bibundi **34** 56 J9; **26** 519c.
Bibury **34** 12 L2.
Bic Island (Bicquette) **34** 62 R2; **20** 165d.
—, Lighthouse **34** 62 R2.
—, town **34** 62 R2; lighthouse, ibid.
Bicameral system of government **11** 12d; in Japanese constitution **29** 689a; in United States **33** 581b.
Bicaneer: see Bikanir.
Bicarbonate of soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
Bi-carpellatæ **25** 440c.
Bicaz: see Bikashu.
Biccari **34** 92 S12.
Bicci, Lorenzo di **21** 436b; **21** 442c.
Bicellariidæ, Polyzoa **31** 829d.
Biceps, human: anatomy of **1** 838a; thigh **1** 841a.
Bicester **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c.
Bicêtre, Fort de: see Fort de Bicêtre.
—, hospital **13** 110d; **18** 282b; schools for nurses **31** 295b.
Bichana (Bichena) **34** 55 Q8.
Bichat, M. F. X.: anatomist, 1771-1802 **3** 664b; **15** 815d; descriptive anatomy of **1** 816d; founds science of histology **24** 816a; statue of, Bourg **4** 176a.
— Hospital **31** 470b.
Biche, La: see La Biche.
Bicher **34** 38 D3.
Bichiakori **17** 341d.
Bichigasta **34** 124 D9.
Bichir **12** 687b.
Bichiu (Bitchiu, Bishiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 509d; iron industry at **13** 573b.
Bicho de pé: see Jigger.
Bichromate cell **8** 93b.
— of potash: see Potassium bichromate.
Bicircular Quartic **6** 725a.
Bickendorf **27** 137d; **27** 138 Map.
Bicker **34** 8 E3.
Bickerdyke: fishing tackle **25** 447a; **25** 449c.
Bickerstaff, J.: dramatist **7** 437d.
Bickerstaffe: town **34** 7 B5.
—, Isaac: pseudonym of Richard Steele **22** 528a.
Bickersteth, Dr **28** 217b.
Bickerton Island **34** 50 F2.
Bickford: town **34** 96 R6.
—, on catchwork irrigation (fig.) **13** 365c.
Bickford's patent fuse **3** 808b.
Bickham **34** 87 J5.
Bickington, England **34** 13 E3.
—, High: see High Bickington.
Bickleigh, Plymouth, England **34** 13 D3.
—, Tiverton, England **34** 13 F2.
Bickleton **34** 111 E4.
Bickley, England **34** 9 G3; **4** 362a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
— Mill, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— Station, England **34** 10 P9.
Bicknacre priory **8** 554c.
Bicknell **34** 92 B7.
Bicknoller **34** 13 G1.
Bicocca, Italy **34** 31 F3; battle of **24** 612d.
—, Sicily **34** 92 M14.
Bicols: tribe, Philippine Islands **31** 668b.
Biconcave lenses: for spectacles **22** 372d.
Bicornute anther (ill) Pl VI (fig. 9) **4**.
Bicquette: see Bic.
Bicske **34** 28 K4.
Bicton **34** 11 G3.
Bicuda, Punta: see Punta Bicuda.
Bicursal curve **6** 725d.
Bicuspids: human teeth **7** 96b; **7** 233a.
Bicycle **3** 665a and **27** 323b; gyroscopic qualities of **29** 194b; military **26** 623d; tyre: see Tyres.
— Union **27** 327a.
Bida (Bidda) **3** 665c; **34** 54 H8; **31** 239a; **22** 279b; Fulahs defeated at **32** 120a.
Bidaa, El: see El Bidaa.
Bidadi (Bida el Auad, Asuad Bir-el) well **34** 55 M6.
Bidar (Bidare) **34** 42 F11; **12** 794a; area and pop. 1901 **29** 205b.
Bidari **12** 763a.
Bidasson **34** 20 L1; **11** 265a; **17** 249c.
Bidda: see Bida.
Biddeford, Me., U.S. **26** 242a; **34** 65 B9; **15** 300a.
Biddeford Pool, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C9.
Biddellians: followers of John Biddle **3** 666a.
Biddenden **34** 9 H4.
Bidder, G. P. **26** 242a.
Bidder's safety-lamp lock **6** 735b.
Biddestone **34** 12 K3.
Biddiadhurri **34** 41 O3.
Biddick **34** 101 C5.
Biddle, J. **3** 665d; **13** 671d; **23** 726a.
Biddle Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
— University **26** 691b.
Biddle's scarifier: ill **1** 812d.
Biddlesden **34** 8 B5.
Biddleston Hall **34** 6 F2.
Biddulph **34** 11 J2.
—, Major: traveller **11** 838b; **14** 9c.
Bidean nam Bian **34** 15 D1.
Bideford, Gerard de: see Riderfort.
Bideford Bay: see Barnstaple Bay.
Bideford: town, England **34** 13 D1; lighthouse, ibid; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **3** 666a and **26** 242c; culm beds at **2** 106d; golf links **10** 766d; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Bidersa **34** 55 R8.
Bidford **34** 11 K5; **24** 379b; Shakespeare's drinking bout at **21** 753a.
Bid-i Luli Pass, Persia **34** 40 G6.
Bidikova **34** 44 M1.
Bidio, Cape **34** 20 F1.
Bidira: see Bidura.
Bidis (Video) Cape **34** 20 F1.
Bidisá **21** 285c.
Bid-Khún **31** 615a.
Bidle, J.: see Biddle.
Bidloo, G. **1** 813c.
Bidone, G.: experiments on water **12** 438a.
Bidouze **9** 506d; **20** 126d.
Bidpai (Pilpay): Hindu author **3** 666b; **8** 837c.
Bidri work **13** 81b; **17** 495a.
Bidshahr **34** 40 E7; **28** 377b.
Bidston **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map.
Bidura **34** 55 Q8.
Bidville, U.S. **34** 86 E3.
Bidwell, Fort: see Fort Bidwell.
—, Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, electrician: magnetic researches **30** 441c; magnetometric tables **30** 437b.
Bidyádhárí **23** 672c.
Bieber, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Germany **34** 23 M9.
Bieberite (cobalt vitriol): mineral **16** 401c.
Bieberstein, Baron von **28** 715b; **26** 460d.
Biebrich **26** 242d; **34** 23 M7; **33** 191d.
Biebugu **34** 54 F8.
Biecz **34** 28 N2.
Bieda **34** 32 L10.
Biedenkopf **34** 23 L7.
Biederitz **34** 22 H14.
Biedermanns, K. **10** 544d.
Biedma, L. H. de **7** 132b.
Biejerland (Hoeksche Waard) **34** 21 D5.
Biejetzk: see Biezhetzh.
Biel (Bienne) **3** 666a; **26** 242d; **34** 27 D3; **34** 3 H5; **3** 666c; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; manufacture of watches **22** 779c.
—, G. **3** 666d; **21** 431a.
Biel Water **11** 301c.
Biela: river, Austria **34** 23 L18.
—, river, Russia **3** 668a.
Biela's comet **2** 815a; **16** 111b; elements of **6** 192c; elements of **27** 160a.
Biela Slatina, Bulgaria **34** 35 F5.
Bielaia (Belaja), Russia **34** 34 G2.
Bielagorad: see Berat.
Bielatserkof (Bielaya Tserkov, Bielaya Tserkoff, Bielatseroff) **3** 667a; **34** 34 G7.
Bielau (Langenbielau) **3** 666d; **34** 24 L24.
Bielaya Mountain **34** 33 L4.
—, river **34** 33 L5.
Bielbog **19** 92a.
Biele **34** 24 M24.
Bielebei **34** 33 K5.
Bielef **34** 34 L5.
Bielefeld **3** 667a; **26** 242d; **34** 22 H8; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **24** 517b.
—, C. F. **18** 228b.
Bieleff (Bielev, Bielef, Bycleff) **3** 667b; **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a.
Bielena **34** 35 H5.
Bielenkoe **34** 34 K8.
Bieler Joch **1** 627d; **25** 335c.
Bieler See: see Bienne, Lake of.
Bielev: see Bieleff.
Bielgoraj: see Bilgoray.
Bielgorod (Belgorod, Bjelgorod) **3** 667c; **34** 34 L6; defensive wall at **3** 667c.
—, Servia: see Belgrad.
Bieli Rogchik **34** 34 K8.
Bieliki, Russia **34** 34 K7.
Bielina: see Bjelina.
Bielinski: Russian critic **23** 488b.
Bielitsa **12** 108b.
Bielitz **3** 615d.
Bielitz-Biala **3** 667d; **26** 243a; **34** 28 L2; **22** 53c.
Biella **3** 667d; **26** 243a; **34** 31 D3; on travel map **34** 3 J6; wages in **33** 727d.
Bielland **34** 3 D6.
Biel-Maglingen Railway,

Switzerland: statistics of **32** 170a.
Bielo **34** 33 G3.
Bielogorie **34** 37 J2.
Bielogorodka **34** 34 G26.
Bielof **34** 34 J4.
Bielol Moore: see White Sea.
Bielokani **34** 38 M2.
Bielo-ozero **21** 73a.
Bielopoll (Bilopol): town, Russia **3** 668a; **34** 34 K6.
Bielopolie, Montenegro **34** 35 B5.
Bielorusses (White Russians) **21** 79a.
Bielo-Russian: language **8** 699d.
Bielostok: see Byelystok.
Bielovlecza **11** 206a.
Bielovodsk **34** 33 H6.
Bielowski: Polish writer **19** 285c.
Bielove, Lake **21** 73c.
Bielozersk **34** 34 L2.
Bielschowsky, A. **28** 718c.
Bielshöhle **11** 507d.
Bielsk (Bjelsk) **34** 34 D5; **3** 668a; **11** 206b.
Bielski, Martin: Polish historian **19** 301c.
Bieltsi (Bialitzy) **34** 34 F8.
Bien Phuco **34** 43 H9.
— Son **34** 43 G5.
"Biencorf" **12** 92d.
"Biene, Die" **14** 144d.
Bienekhes, King **27** 722a.
Bienfait **34** 60 L4.
"Bienfaiteurs, Les" **27** 525c.
Bienheure, St **24** 138c.
Bienhoa: province, Fr. Indo-China **3** 668b; **23** 441a.
—, town, Fr. Indo-Chino **3** 668b; **34** 43 H9.
—, Lake: see Foule Sap.
Bienne: river **13** 782c.
—, town: see Biel.
— (Bieler See) Lake **34** 27 D3; **3** 600c; **17** 361d; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b.
Biennials **4** 95d; **14** 857b; hardy **12** 249b.
Biens Communaux, Les **6** 211d.
Bienville, J. B. de **15** 22b; **17** 403c.
Bienville: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R6.
Bieques Island (Crab Island) **24** 261c.
Bier **34** 75 C2.
Biera, Cape, Celebes **34** 48 F6.
Bierbaum: German poet **28** 721d.
Bierbeck **34** 21 E7.
Bière **34** 27 A5.
Bierfeld **34** 23 N4.
Bierk: see Björkö.
Bierly Lane **17** 558d.
Bierley, North: see North Bierley.
Bierné **34** 17 E5.
Bierstadt, A. **32** 458d.
Biersted **34** 25 F2.
Bierton **34** 9 D2.
Biervliet **34** 21 C6.
Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Biesbosch **16** 205c.
—, island, Netherlands **34** 21 E5.
Biesbroeck, Van **32** 447b.
Bieschi: see Bereshti.
Biese **34** 22 G14.
Biesenthal, Netherlands **34** 22 G18.
—, I. H. R. **11** 603c.
Bieska Malzils **25** 244d.
Bieskid: see Beskiden.
Biessellen **34** 24 E31.
Biessenhofen **34** 23 R12.
Biester, E. **19** 558a.
Biesterfeld, Count of **28** 693a.
Biesun **34** 34 B5.
Bietigheim **34** 23 P8.
Bietschorn **1** 625d.
Bièvre: stream, Paris **18** 274a; **21** 624c.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 E9.
—, M. de **32** 447b.
Biezhetz (Beshezk, Biejetzk) **3** 668b; **34** L3; **23** 672d.
Bifara **34** 55 K8.
Biferno (Tifernus) P1 V **13** 447; **34** 32 R11; **13** 440a; **2** 216d; **16** 631d.
Bifertenstock **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Biffins **2** 212a.
Bifrons **14** 39c.
Bifrösh **2** 679d.
Big Bahala Creek, U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Basin **26** 503d.
— Bay (Awarna), New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
Big Bay Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— Bay de Noquette, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— Bay Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
— Bay Station, U.S. **34** 86 L3.
— Bayou, U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Bear Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
— Bear Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Beaver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
— Beaver Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
— Beaver Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
— Beaver Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Belt **34** 107 E3.
— Ben: bell **3** 539d; clock **29** 117a.
— Bend, Columbia River **34** 111 F2.
— Bend Ridge **34** 108 H6.
— Bend Station **34** 105 C2.
— Bethel **34** 76 L6.
— Biloxi River, U.S. **34** 85 F9.
— Black Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Black Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Black Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— Black Mountain, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
— Black River, Alaska **34** 116 S8.
— Black River, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Black River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— Blackfoot River **34** 107 C3.
— Blue Creek: stream **34** 89 E1.
—, Blue River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Blue River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— Blue River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C2.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2; **17** 307d; North Fork of, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bogue Homo: stream **34** 85 F7.
— Bottom **34** 100 A2.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Fergus Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2; South Fork of, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
— Bras d'Or **34** 63 J3.
— Brown Creek: stream **34** 85 H1.
— Bushkill Creek: stream **34** 73 M4.
— Butt: mountain **34** 83 Q2.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, **34** 108 F6.
— Butte: mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
— Cabin **34** 85 M1.
— Camas Prairie **34** 108 E6.
— Cañon, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Cañon Creek: stream **34** 109 B6.
— Cedar Creek: stream **34** 79 H3.
— Cheyenne River **34** 100 C2; South Fork of **34** 100 B3.
— Choconut Creek: stream **34** 70 K7.
— Clifty **34** 82 D5.
— Copperas Mountain **34** 91 D6.
— Corni River **34** 86 G8.
— Coulee Creek: stream **34** 107 G3.
— Cove Tannery **34** 74 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Creek: stream, Cass Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
— Creek: stream, Cherokee, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, E. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Creek: stream, Harrison Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E4.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— Creek: stream, Iron Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Big Creek: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— Creek: stream, S. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M6.
— Creek: stream, Taney Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Cypress Swamp, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O10.
— Darby Creek: stream **34** 90 D4.
— Diomede: island **34** 116 E4.
— Dixie Creek: stream **34** 115 H7.
— Dry Creek: stream **34** 107 K2.
— Falls **34** 111 H1.
— Feet (Bear clan) **23** 468c.
— Flat Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— Flat Creek: stream **34** 84 C7.
— Foot: Indian chief **29** 464c.
— Fork River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D1.
— Fork River (Swan River), Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
— Game Range **34** 108 J6.
— Gap Station **34** 77 D3.
— Greenleaf Creek: stream **34** 106 M3.
— Gunpowder Falls **34** 75 K2.
— Hatchee River **34** 83 B3.
— Hatchet Mountains **34** 110 G7.
— Hatchie River: battlefield **34** 85 G1.
— Hill: in Cornwall Ore Banks, U.S. **14** 395d.
— Hill: in Kentucky **14** 41c.
— Hole: battlefield **34** 107 C4.
— Hole Pass **34** 107 C4.
— Hole (Wisdom) River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4; North Fork of **34** 107 C4; South Fork of **34** 107 C4.
—, Hollow **34** 69 S8.
— Horn Town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
— Horn Town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
— Horn Cañon, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— Horn Hills, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Horn Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B5.
— Horn Mountains, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 F1.
— Horn Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5; **23** 797b; **24** 713a; **1** 674a.
— Horn River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
— Horn River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K6; **24** 713a; **33** 563b.
— Hurricane Creek: stream **34** 80 G9.
— Indian: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Indian Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Isaac **34** 77 E2.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Island, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Koniushi Island **34** 116 K9.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
— Lake (South Indian Lake), Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake (Biglake): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Laurel: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Laurel (magnolia grandiflora) **23** 808c.
— Lick (Biglick): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Lick (Roanoke): town, Va., U.S. **32** 203a.
— Lorraine **34** 63 K4.
— Lost River **34** 108 G6.
— Lotts Creek: stream **34** 80 H7.
— Mill Creek: stream **34** 74 E3.
Big Moose Lake **34** 70 N4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— Muddy River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9; **12** 705a.
— Muddy River: name for Missouri **30** 785b.
— Muddy: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Muddy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Muddy Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Mulberry Creek **34** 84 D5.
— Murphy Island **34** 79 K5.
— North Fork of White River **34** 104 H11.
— Otter **34** 77 D3.
— Pains Creek: stream **34** 81 N7.
— Patuxent River **34** 75 J3.
—, Payette Lake **34** 108 C5.
— Peak **34** 107 C2.
— Pigeon: river **33** 346c.
— Pine Key: island **34** 81 O13.
— Piney Creek: stream **34** 86 F3.
— Plain **34** 91 D5.
— Point **34** 60 G1.
— Pond **34** 63 J4.
— Prairie **34** 96 K10.
— Quill Lake **34** 60 K4.
— Rapids **26** 243b; **34** 96 L10.
— Reed Lake **34** 60 M3.
— Renox **34** 82 F7.
— Rib River **34** 97 F4.
— Rice Lake **34** 98 D3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— River, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 P6.
— River (Ilissus), Imbros **12** 715a.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— River, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
— River, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— Rockfish Creek: stream **34** 78 L5.
— Rosebud River **34** 107 G4.
— Run (Bigrun) **34** 74 E5.
— Sable Lake **34** 96 J9.
— Sable Point **34** 96 H9.
— Salmon River **34** 60 C1.
— Salt River **34** 99 G1; North Fork of **34** 99 G1.
— Sand Lake **34** 97 B3.
— Sandy: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Sandy: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
— Sandy: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Elbert Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
— Sandy Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Sandy River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
— Sandy River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4; **14** 41d; **31** 319d.
— Sandy: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
— Scooba Creek: stream **34** 85 G5.
— Shanty **34** 74 E3.
— Sheep Creek: stream **34** 112 J1.
— Shiney Mountain **34** 73 L4.
— Shippigan Lighthouse **34** 63 E2.
— Sioux River **34** 100 H4; **21** 189b; **30** 785b.
— Snowy Mountains **34** 107 G3.
— Spring Creek: stream **34** 85 F1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Stick Lake **34** 60 J4.
— Stillwater Creek: stream **34** 90 H4.
— Stone (Bigstone) **34** 100 H1.
— Stone Gap (Bigstone Gap) **34** 76 B2.
— Stone Lake **34** 98 A4.
— Stone Ridge **34** 77 D6.
— Sturgeon River **34** 60 L3.
— Suamico **34** 97 L5.
— Sucker Brook **34** 70 M3.
— Sunflower River **34** 85 C4.
Big Swamp Lake **34** 111 G2.
— Tangipaha Creek: stream **34** 85 D5.
— Tariko River **34** 103 B4.
— Thompson Creek: stream **34** 109 H2.
— Timber Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
— Timber Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Tree Station **34** 115 K6.
— Trout Creek: stream **34** 107 G2.
— Tupper Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— Vermilion River **34** 93 J5.
— Walnut Creek: stream **34** 91 E5.
— Westkill Mountain **34** 69 R8.
— Wichita (Wichita) River **34** 88 J4.
— Wills Creek: stream **34** 84 F2.
— Wind Mill **34** 110 F6.
— Wolf Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Wolf Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
— Wood River **34** 108 E6; E. Fork of **34** 108 F6.
— Woods **16** 475b.
Biga: province, Asiatic Turkey **23** 653d.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
Biga: ancient chariot **5** 401b.
Bigaa **31** 664d.
Bigamy **3** 668b.
Bigandet, Bishop **4** 429c.
Bigar (Bikar) Islands **34** 52 L2.
Bigarade **17** 810b.
Bigard, Grand **34** 21 A3.
Bigari **9** 221d.
Bigarrats **19** 878d.
Bigarreau **28** 530c.
Bigbar **34** 114 B2.
Bigbarren **34** 83 O2.
Bigbee: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
Bigbee Valley **34** 85 H4.
Bigbend: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Bigbug **34** 110 C4.
Bigbury: town, England **34** 13 E4.
— Bay, England **34** 13 E4.
Bigbutte **34** 112 C4.
Bigcane **34** 87 F5.
Bigcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Bigcut **34** 76 B3.
Bigelk **34** 107 F3.
Bigelow, Dr E. B. **5** 129d.
—, Prof. F. H. **30** 715b; **30** 459b.
—, J. **26** 243a.
Bigelow: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
Bigfalls **34** 97 H5.
Bigflat **34** 86 H2.
Bigflats: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Bigfoot: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Prairie **34** 93 H1.
Bigfork **34** 86 E6.
Bigg, S. **7** 307c.
—, T. **3** 801a.
Bigg: cereal **3** 376c; culture of **1** 359a; in malting **4** 266a; **4** 269d.
—, in heraldry **11** 705c.
Bigg Wither **19** 188a.
Biggah **24** 490c.
Biggar, E. D. **30** 394b.
—, J. G. **31** 484c.
Biggar: town, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **2** 375b; **14** 251b; **30** 122a.
Biggar Ridge **34** 63 B3.
— Water **6** 43c; **18** 451c.
Biggarsberg **34** 57 N7; **26** 459d.
Bigge, Sir A. **33** 683a.
Bigge Island **34** 50 C2.

Biggel 17 688c.
Biggleswade 34 8 E5; 3 483c.
Biggs, Maj.-Gen. Yeatman 33 348d.
Biggs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Biggsville 34 93 D4.
Bigha: district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B2.
— Chai 25 718c.
Bigham, Justice 32 334d.
Bighill 34 82 H5.
Bighini sect 3 507d; 9 725d.
Bighorn: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Forest Reserve, Wyo., U.S. 28 434 Map.
Bighorn sheep 21 785a; 26 391d.
Bight: harbour, Exmouth 8 805c.
—, nautical term 21 603a.
Bight of Benin: see Benin, Bight of.
— of Biafra: see Biafra, Bight of.
Bighton 34 9 C4.
Bigiui (Bikeni, Bikini) Islands 34 52 K2.
Bigio, F. 21 315b.
Biglake 34 98 D4.
Bigland: arms of 11 702c.
—, Sir R.: proclaims Queen Victoria 33 670b.
Biglerville 34 73 H7.
Biglia 33 495b.
Bigliardo palace 26 643a.
Biglick: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Biglieri, Lieut.: murder of 29 644c.
Biglow: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
"Biglow Papers" 1 728a; 1 734a; 30 369b.
Bigmoose 34 70 N4.
Bignon, L'Abbé 1 76d; 13 11d; 14 525a.
—, J. 3 669a.
Bignon, France 16 493a.
Bignonia 4 103b; of N. India 2 693a; seed of 4 154a.
Bignoniaceæ: anomalous stems 4 103b; stigma 4 144d.
Bignor 34 9 E5.
Bigoak 34 78 K4.
— Flat 34 114 E5.
Bigod (Bigot): family 22 460a; 22 622c.
Bigod, H.: becomes justiciar 11 659b.
—, Rauf 2 655d.
—, Roger: 5th Earl of Norfolk 24 577a; 17 407b; 22 460a.
—, Roger: 12th cent. 22 533c.
Bigordi, Domenico: see Ghirlandayo.
Bigorre, Bagnères-de-: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
Bigot: family: see Bigod.
Bigot, Mde. 16 6b.
Bigot and Co. 31 675a.
Bigourdan 27 631c.
Bigoval Rapids 23 632 Map.
Bigovat 22 818d.
Bigpatch 34 97 E9.
Bigpine 34 114 G5.
Bigpiney: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
Bigpoint 34 85 G9.
Bigprairie 34 90 F3.
Bigred 34 108 N5.
Bigreedy 34 82 D6.
Bigridge 34 78 C4.
Bigrock: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C1.
Bigrun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Bigsby 4 196b.
Bigspring: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
Bigspring: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Bigsprings: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Bigstone: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Gap 34 76 B2.
— Lake: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
Bigsweir 34 12 H2.
Bigtimber 34 107 G4.
Bigtrees 34 114 E4.
Bigtunnel 34 76 C6.
Biguglia, Etang de: see Etang de Biguglia.
Bigwood Cay: island 34 117 G2.
Bigwoods 34 98 A1.
Bihac 34 28 H7; 26 316 Map; 26 316d.
Bihain 15 88d.
Bihar: county, Hungary 34 28 N4; 12 364c; 31 69d.
—, province, India: see Behar.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 O4.
— Gebirge: mountains 34 28 O5; 23 521d; height 26 603a.
Bihar-Puspoki: see Bihar, Hungary.
Bihari Lál 11 841c; 11 845d; 11 846a.
Bihari, Peter 29 361b.
Bihary: musician 10 616d.
Bihat 4 520c.
Bihe: town and district 34 56 L14; 3 572d; 25 127a.
Bihit, Pointe de: see Pointe de Bihit.
Bihov (Staro Bykhof) 34 34 G5.
Bihsutun: see Behistun.
Bihpur 3 626c.
Bihsk: see Biysk.
Bija: river 1 642c.
"Bija Ganita" 1 517a.
Bijagarh: town, India 34 41 E9; 1 576b.
Bijainagar: ancient town, India 3 669b; 7 19a.
Bijaipur: see Bijapur.
"Bijak" 11 844d.
Bijanagar: see Bijainagar.
Bijapur: city and district, Bombay 3 669b and 26 243b; 34 42 E11; Gol Gomuz 7 348c; history of 5 120b; 6 239a; 7 19b; 12 794a; 15 291b; 21 317c; statistics 26 294b; Urdu literature at 11 848a.
—, town, Bastar 3 426b.
—, town, Nepal 17 340b.
Bijar 34 40 B3; 28 590c.
Bijarpali (Bijurpali) 34 42 H10.
Bijawar 26 243c; 34 41 G7; 4 520c; 26 461c.
Bijayanagar: see Bijainagar.
"Bijdrage tot de Geschiedenis der Zigeuners" 10 617d.
Bijeragogurh 34 41 H8.
Bijikil 34 98 D4.
Bijji 34 42 H11.
Bijna: river 21 665d.
—, state, Bundelkhand 4 520c.
Bijnaur: see Bijnor.
Bijnaur canals 17 573a.
Bijni 34 41 N6; 10 707d.
Bijnor: town and district, India 3 670a and 26 343d; 34 41 G5; 17 572d; 20 623c; 31 260b; 32 270b.
Bijns, Anna 12 92c.
Bijou 34 114 F4.
— Basin 34 109 K4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
— Creek, East: see East Bijou Creek.
— Hills 34 100 E3.
Bijouga: see Bissagos.
Bijug: see Bissagos.
Bijugate: leaf 4 112d; 4 117a.
Bijuk Kodschak 34 34 K9.
Bijurpali: see Bajurpali.
Bikā'ī 16 595d.
Bikampur 34 41 D6.
Bikanir: desert of 12 738b.
—, state, Rājputāná 3 670c and 26 243d; 34 41 D5; 29 458c; 32 172b; library of rajah 14 533d; rajah takes Bhatnīár 3 629c; statistics 20 260c.
—, town, Rajputana 34 41 D5; 3 670d.
Bikar: island 34 52 L1.
Bikashu 34 35 J2.
Bikath-Aven (Baalbec) 3 176c.
Bikaz (Bekas) Pass 34 35 J2.
Bikelas, D. 11 87b; 29 103b; 29 104a.
Bikh 1 98d.
Bikin: river 34 44 O1.
Bikinda 34 56 L10.
Bikini (Birni-n-Kebbi): town 34 54 G7.
—, island: see Eschholtz.
Bikkurim 16 505c; 23 411a.
Biklista 34 35 D8.
Bikoecina 19 856b.
Bil: deity: see Baal.
—, planet in Mandaean mythology 15 469c.
Bila: river, Bohemia 3 101b; 4 407c.
—, district, Sumatra 33 59d.
—, river, Sumatra 33 59a.
Bilabiate corolla 4 134a.
Bilah: town, Sumatra 34 48 B4.
Bilāigarh 3 671c.
Bilakamba, Congo Free State 34 56 L11.
Bila-Kulu: Bantu language 24 825a.
Bilamgur 14 229b.
Bilara, India 34 41 D6.
Bilaria: see Bhilwara.
Bilaspur: district, British India 26 244a; 3 670d; 3 671c; 5 342b; 5 608c; 26 762c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 26 244a; 34 41 J8; 3 671d.
Bilaspur: town, Punjaub: see Kahlur.
Bilateral stigma 4 145a.
— symmetry 16 633c.
Bilaur 13 821b.
Bilawal, Shah: tomb, Lahore 14 215a.
Bilbao: city, Spain 26 244b; 3 672a; 34 20 K1; 3 787b; 26 144c; 32 742d; sieges of 28 294a; 26 591d.
— Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
—, river: see Nervion.
Bilbasoff 32 351c.
Bilbass tribes 14 156d; 14 156d; 14 160a.
Bilberry: species of whortleberry 24 556b.
Bilbés: see Belbeis.
Bilbey process 17 517c.
Bilbilis: city, Celtiberia: coins of 12 605a; Martial born at 5 297c; 15 578c; site of 4 653b.
Bilboes 23 465a.
Bilbster: town, Scotland 34 14 K3.
Bilcze: town, Austria 34 28 R3.
Bildad the Shuhite 13 697d.
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet 3 672b; influence on Da Costa 6 759d; 12 96d.
Bilderlingshof 20 554b.
"Bildersaal Deutscher Dichtung" 9 359b.
Bildeston: town, England 34 8 H5.
Bildstöckl Pass 1 629d.
Bildt, Baron Gillis 33 117b; 33 120b.
Bildudalr 34 25 M2.
Bile 17 675c; 27 151a; jaundice 13 598b; functions of liver 19 11b; recent researches 31 720d.
— capillaries 7 231b.
— duct: anatomy 7 231b; ligature 17 682b; mammals 15 363a.
Bile, Lochna: see Lochna Bile.
Bileam: see Balaam.
Bilechas (Belik, Belikh) 11 454a; 16 48a; 27 651a; 28 311a; 8 669d.
Bilecze: see Bileze.
Bilejik: town, Turkey in Asia 26 245a; 34 38 C2.
Bilek: town, Bosnia 34 28 K9.
—, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
Biler 34 84 B2.
Biles Pool 34 57 H2.
Bilfinger, G. B. 3 672c.
Bilge 21 603a; 32 591b.
Bilge keels 21 813b; 21 813d; 32 581c; 32 582c.
— pump 22 519a.
Bilgoray (Bilgoraj) 34 34 D6.
Bilgorod: see Belgrade, Servia.
Bilgrám 34 41 H6; 18 72b.
Bilguer 5 602a.
Bilhana 21 284b.
Bilhar 13 536b.
Bilhari: see Bilheri.
Bilharzia hæmatobia: described 23 540b; effects 23 538d; figure 23 540b; 18 263c.
Bilhaur 5 277d.
Bilheri (Bilhari), India 34 41 H5.
Bili 17 319a.
Bilian (Tronwood) 21 307a.
Biliapatam 12 799c.
Bilichakhu (Bilitchaka), Lake 34 44 D4.
Bilikh: see Bilechas.
Biliktu, Mongol Khakan 16 743d.
Bilikula: tribe 12 826c.
Bilimbing 12 817a.
Bilin: town, Austria 26 245a; 34 29 H2; medicinal waters 16 435d; 26 245a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C6.
Bilin: river, Burma 34 43 C6; 4 560c.
—, dialect 21 655d.
Bilíner Sauerbrunnen 26 245a.
— Stein 26 245a.
Bi-lingual races 8 697b; 5 24a.
Bilini: Russian tales 21 102d; 17 354b.
Biliosо 34 32 U13.
Bilioti 31 54c.
Bilious fever: in horse 24 203b.
— relapsing fever: see Relapsing fever.
Biliran Island 34 47 E6; 31 665c.
Bilirubin 17 675c; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Bilitchaka: see Bilichakhu.
Biliverdin (Billiviridin) 17 675c; 27 151a; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Biljar 34 35 L4.
Bilk: village 7 505c; 27 553d.
— Creek 34 113 D1.
Bill: legal document 3 673a.
Bill: of anchor 2 3d.
Bill of attainder 3 52b.
—, in Chancery 3 674c; 19 219a.
—, criminal law 6 589b; 27 284c.
— of divorcement 27 472d.
Bill of exchange 26 247b; in bankruptcy 26 131c; in blank 8 787a; defined 3 673b; evidence of dishonour 24 624c; forged, bankers' liability 26 124c; foreign influence on value 8 787c; German credit societies 6 339d; international aspects 26 249c; 26 250c; 29 536b; long dates 3 329c; negotiating 8 795a; notary's duty on foreign 17 597a; promissory notes 26 250b; supply and demand 8 790c.
—, exchequer 9 183c.
—, of lading 3 674a; form 25 110c; insurance 29 553a; stoppage in transitu 32 384b.
Bill, Parliamentary: procedure of 3 673a; 18 313a; supersedes petitions to Crown 18 305d; power of Crown 24 207b; County Council 30 311b; private 18 313c.
Bill of Portland 34 13 J3; 7 371b.
Bill of rights 8 351b; 20 555a; army 2 570c; freedom of speech under 18 311b; petitions on 18 703d; prerogative 19 672c; jurors in treason trials 23 528b; general effect 23 199b.
Bill of sale 3 674b; 21 207d; deeds of arrangement 26 130d; fixtures 9 274d; registration of 20 343d; of ships 21 207d.
— of six articles 11 665a.
— of toleration 19 684d.
— of type 23 697c.
Bill Williams Fork, Colorado River 34 110 B4.
— Williams Mountain 34 110 C3.
Billa Billa 34 51 J3.
Billa Futebe 14 153c.
— Gedibe 14 153c.
Billabong Creek 34 51 F5.
—, Little: see Little Billabong.
Billaèus: see Filiyas.
Billancourt 34 17 L2.
Billaud-Varennes 3 373d; 6 149c; 6 818a; 20 603a; 20 603d.
Bill-board: of anchor (fig.) 2 7b.
Bill-broker: functions 26 405d; 30 543d; influence on money markets 30 542c.
Bill-cock: see Water-Rail.
Bille, Hamburg 34 24 M33; in Holstein 34 23 E11.
Billecard 26 759d.
Billerbeck 34 22 J5.
Billerica 34 67 J2.
Billerica, North: see North Billerica.
Billericay 34 9 H3.
Billesdon 34 8 C4.
Billesley 34 11 K5.
Billet: in architecture 2 461a.
— (delve): heraldry 11 697d.
—, system of pauper relief: see Roundsman.
Billeting 3 674c; petition of right 8 345c; powers of police 19 334a; under Charles I 2 569c.
Billeting Act: object 21 515d; ballots system 3 289a; resisted, 1768 23 738d.
Billeting plot 21 780a.
Billets d'état 14 367c.
Billett 34 94 K8.
Billfry 34 98 C6.
Billhill 34 68 F4.
Billi 34 38 K4.
Billia, Wady: see Wady Billia.
Billian 32 417b.
Billiard Association 26 246c.
Billiard balls: preparation 13 522c; celluloid 13 524c.
Billiards 3 674d and 26 245a; bibliography 26 246d; French 26 245d; table 3 675b.
Billing, Hermann: duke of Saxony 21 352a; 18 66a; family 11 447b.
Billing: town, England 34 8 C5.
—, Great: see Great Billing.
Billingborough 34 8 D3.
Billinge 34 7 B5.
Billingford 34 8 H3.
Billingfors 34 26 H7.
Billingham 34 6 H5.
Billinghausen 10 193c.
Billinghay 34 8 E2.
Billinghurst 31 635c.
Billings: antiquary 8 131b.
Billings, Captain 14 399b.
—, Dr John S. 26 99c.
Billings chimney terminal 4 466d.
Billings County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Billingsellidæ 26 333d.
Billingsgate Island 34 670 O5.
— Market 14 828c; debt upon 30 349c; 14 829b.
Billingshurst 34 9 E4; ancient forest 22 723d.
Billingsley: town, Ala., U.S 34 84 D5.
—, town, England 34 11 H4.
Billingsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
Billington Sea 34 67 M5.
Billington, Miss M. F. 31 179d.
Billiong 11 338a.
"Billion-dollar Congress" 33 592a.
Billiton (Biliton) 3 677d and 26 247a; 34 48 C5; 26 312 Map; 12 816b; statistics 30 488a; aborigines 15 323b; 33 60b.
Billmore 34 104 K11.
Billom 34 18 J7; 20 120b; 32 98a.
Billon 17 630a.
Billot, General 28 491a.
Billroth, A. C. T. 26 247a.
Bills of Exchange Acts: cheques, non-negotiable 26 123a; dividend warrants 26 126b; stamp duty on bills 22 448d; Sunday 22 656c; 32 853d.
Bills of Lading Act, 1855 21 208d.
Bills payable: in bookkeeping 4 45d.
Bills of Sale Acts: affidavits 18 548c; mortgages 18 664d; pledge under 19 220c; provision of 20 343d; 21 207d; 3 674b; witnesses 24 624c.
Billsmoor Park 34 6 F3.
Billund 34 25 E5.
Billung, Hermann: see Billing.
—, Abotrite chief 10 483c.
Billwerder (Billwärder) Ausschlag, Germany 34 24 M33; 11 404a.
— Island, Germany 34 24 N33.
Billwiller 25 40a.
"Billy Boyce": horse 12 205d.
Billy Island 34 117 F2.

Bilma (Kawar) **34** 55 K6; **3** 678a; **17** 695d; **21** 151d.
Bilney, Thomas **20** 328a; **18** 298d; burnt **17** 595d.
Bilo Gebirge **34** 28 J6.
Biloculer **4** 137a.
Biloculina **9** 376d.
"Biloe i Dumi" (the Past and my Thoughts) **21** 109a.
Biloela Dock **17** 411b.
Bilopol **34** 34 K6.
Biloxi City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10; **26** 251b.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
Bilpah: see Belpah.
Bilsa: see Bhilsa.
Bilsby **34** 8 F2.
Bilsen: town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E10.
Bilsi **4** 424c; **26** 430a.
Bilsington **34** 9 J4; **14** 39d.
Bilsk **34** 34 K6.
Bilskirnir **1** 210a.
Bilson: bishop of Winchester **11** 702b; **8** 377b; **18** 85a.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
Bilsreton: see Bilston.
Bilsthorpe **34** 8 B2.
Bilston (Bilsreton) **34** 11 J4; **3** 678b; **26** 251b; manufactures **22** 442d; sand **22** 442c; grindstone quarry **11** 203b.
Bilten **34** 27 J3.
Biltmore **34** 78 D3; Forest School **28** 437b; Vanderbilt estate **25** 705c.
Bilton: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3.
—, village, Warwick, England **34** 8 B4; **1** 148b.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 G4.
Biluchis: see Baluchis.
Biluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Bilu-sarra-usur **6** 804b.
Bilyutal **26** 77b.
Bima (Bodjo) **34** 48 E6; **22** 641b.
— Bay **22** 641b.
Bimakin **15** 454d.
Bimalá Shah **1** 59d.
Bimanes **2** 148b.
Bimbar: river **20** 108a.
Bimbeja **34** 55 K4.
Bimbi; stories **32** 172d.
Bimbia: Africa **34** 56 J10; King of **4** 742c.
—, tribe, Africa **17** 319c.
Bimbilla (Bimbla) **34** 54 G8.
Bimbisāra: receives Buddha **4** 427a; **4** 429c; killed **4** 431b.
Bimbla: see Bimbilla.
Bimeridæ **12** 548a.
Bimetallism **26** 251b; **16** 720a; in Germany **28** 697a; in Japan **29** 692d; **31** 291d; ratios **22** 73b; **4** 519b.
Biminis Islands **3** 296b.
Bimlipatam: town, India **34** 42 J11; **26** 252d.
Bimorambo **34** 56 R15.
Bin **29** 702d.
Bin Bir Tepé (Bin Tepe) **15** 98d; **21** 310c.
Bina: town, India **34** 41 G7.
— River **21** 146d.
Binab **34** 40 B2.
Binabola **10** 55c.
Binacayan **34** 47 J8.
Binagadi **31** 645a.
Binalenon **31** 665a.
Binalong **34** 51 H5.
Binalud Kuh **34** 40 H2; **14** 66c; **31** 615b.
Binalund **23** 511c.
Bifian (Binang): Philippine Islands **34** 47 K8; **26** 252d.
Binangonan **34** 47 D4.
Binar-dagh **8** 543c.
Binary: in Botany **4** 128b.
—, forms: algebraic **25** 290b; **25** 305d; quadratic **25** 301b; quintic **25** 302b; sextic **25** 303a.
— system: money **16** 731d.
— system: of stars **25** 752c.
Binas **34** 19 C5.
Binasco **34** 31 F4.
Binazoko: see Bindzoko.
Binbogha Dagh (Binboa) **34** 38 G3; **25** 717d.
Binbrook **34** 7 K5.
Binche **26** 252d; **34** 21 D8; castle of **6** 537b.
Binchinuin Hills **9** 410a.
Binchois, Egide **17** 82c.
Binck, Jacob **8** 437d.
Bincombe **34** 13 J3.
Bind: bricks made from **4** 282b.
—, term, falconry **9** 6d.
Binda **34** 56 N9.
Bindalen **34** 26 H4.
Bindalsfjord **34** 26 G4; **17** 576d.
Binder **34** 55 K8.
Binding: in carpentry **4** 482d; Pl XXIV **4**; Pl XXV **4**; in mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a.
Binding the blade: term in fencing **9** 70d.
— books: see Book-binding.
— corn: mechanism (ill) **25** 175a.
— roads **20** 583b; **32** 261b.
Bindóe **18** 614a.
Bindogladia: see Wimborne, Dorset.
Bindon Abbey: town, England **34** 13 K2; monastic remains **7** 372c.
Bindraban **34** 41 F6.
Bindsley **34** 25 G1.
Bindzoko (Binazoko) **34** 56 K10.
Binebbu **34** 54 J6.
Binegar **34** 13 J1.
Binet, Adolphe **32** 443b.
—, Victor **32** 443b.
Binet's notation **13** 46d.
— theorem **15** 733a.
Binfield **34** 9 D3.
Bingamon **34** 77 F2.
Bingani-sar-ali **26** 42b.
Bingára: pass, British India **8** 148d.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2; **25** 801a.
Bingé, F. **32** 447c.
Bingemma hills **15** 340a.
Bingen: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
— (Bingerbruck): town, Germany, on travel map **34** 3 H4; **34** 23 N9; **3** 678b; **11** 780c; **26** 252d; **32** 226a; **21** 212 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Binger, Captain **25** 133a; **31** 115a; between Niger and Gold Coast **25** 159b; Western Sudan **28** 631a; W. Africa, 1887-89 **29** 658a; surveys Niger **31** 237c; map of route **34** 53 E4; Volta river **33** 710a.
—, Miss **4** 4c.
Binger: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Bingera **7** 164d.
Bingerbruck: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingerloch **3** 678c.
Binges **34** 19 L6.
Bingeul Dagh: see Bingöl Dagh.
Bingham family: origin of **13** 262b.
—, Bishop of Salisbury **21** 218d.
—, Sir Henry **5** 199b.
—, Joseph: scholar and divine **3** 678c; on Archipresbyters **7** 14a; Chorepiscopi and deans **7** 14b; word "clergy" **5** 826d; offices of "curiales" **6** 710d; diocese **7** 244b; ecclesiastical history **5** 765b; refusal of ordination **5** 827b.
—, William **26** 253a.
Bingham: town, England **34** 8 C3; Wapentake of Notts **17** 598c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— Canyon, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, North: see North Bingham.
— Road: town, England **34** 8 C3.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Station, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7.
Binghamstown **34** 16 A3.
Binghamton: town, N.Y., U.S. **26** 253a; **34** 70 L7; pop. **31** 211a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Bingium: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingley **3** 678c; **34** 7 E4; **26** 253a; **33** 917b.
Bingo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b.
—, Nada **34** 46 F6.
Bingol Dagh **34** 38 J3; **2** 309c; **25** 548a; **25** 633a.
Bingum: see Bingen, Germany.
Binh Dinh **34** 43 J8; see also Qui-nhon.
—, Ha **34** 43 J7.
Binh Thuan **34** 43 J9.
Binham **34** 8 H3; monastic ruins **17** 537b.
Binhogha Dagh: see Binbogha Dagh.
Bini River **34** 55 N9.
Biniana (Baena) **3** 229b.
Binion **34** 84 B4.
Binjah **34** 38 J5.
Binjh (Vindhyas) **20** 502a.
Binjwars **3** 671a.
Binki **9** 50d.
Binkudra **34** 38 L5.
Binn of Cullen **3** 312a.
Binnacle **6** 225b; **21** 603d.
Binnee **7** 713b.
Binnen Alster **34** 24 L31; **11** 404d.
Binnenthal **16** 394c.
Binnewater **34** 70 O8.
Binney, E. W. **18** 713b.
—, T. **3** 678d.
Binney Junction **34** 114 D3.
Binnie, Sir A. **30** 349c.
Binning: traveller **21** 829c.
—, W.: see Bunnock.
Binningen **34** 27 E2.
Binnite **16** 394d.
Binns Hill **14** 669c.
Binnsville **34** 85 H5.
Binny Craig **14** 669b.
Binocular cameras (ill) **31** 690b.
— prisms: Ruddell's (fig.) **16** 279a; Wenham's (fig.) **16** 274a.
—, vision **19** 526b.
Binoculars: stereoscopic **16** 272d; non-stereoscopic (figs.) **16** 274d.
Binola **34** 77 C3.
Binomial differentials **13** 38b.
— equations **8** 509a.
— theorem **1** 555a; **7** 121b; **23** 13c; law **20** 178a.
Binondo **34** 47 J7; **15** 487d; **30** 520b.
Binonko (Binongka) Island **34** 48 F6.
Binormal: of osculating plane **10** 419b.
Binothris **7** 731d; **27** 722a.
Binscarth **34** 60 L4.
Binsted **34** 9 D4.
Bint Umm Jubell **34** 39 C6.
Bintamo **5** 288d.
Bintang (Bintao, Rhio, Riou) Island **3** 679a; **26** 253b; **34** 48 B4; **18** 517a; **30** 489b.
—, Sultan of **29** 754b.
Bintauna **34** 48 F4; **5** 289d.
Bintenne **5** 359 Map; **5** 360b.
Binth **34** 40 H7.
Binton **34** 11 K5.
Bintula: see Bintulu.
Bintulu (Bintula) **34** 48 D4; **4** 56c; **21** 306d.
Binue (Benue): river **34** 54 J8; **34** 54 J9; **20** 192b; **22** 277d.
—, tribes **17** 319a.
Binuwe: see Binue.
Binvolo (Binwolo) **34** 56 K10.
Binz, Professor **9** 126b.
Binz: town, Germany **34** 22 D18.
Bio: Cyrenaic philosopher **6** 750d.
Bio-Bio: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a; **26** 253b.
— River, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617a; **18** 116d.
Bioblasts **32** 41b.
Biodh, El: see El Biodh.
Biogen-compounds **31** 716a.
Biogenesis **1** 49c; **29** 203d; **10** 146b.
Biogeography **28** 625b.
Bioglio **34** 31 D3.
Biograd **24** 769d.
Biographie Universelle des Musiciens **9** 119b.
Biography: in English literature **28** 260b; in Germany **10** 545a; ancient Roman **24** 93a.
"Biography of American Quadrupeds" **3** 71b.
Bioka: see Biaka.
Biokkarasu River **34** 34 K9.
Biology **3** 679a; **8** 748c; **8** 744a; atomic theory **25** 106a; national institute for **32** xxxiva; relation to other sciences **24** 799a; and ethics **28** 301c; **28** 303b; Societies **22** 225d; Spencer's view **8** 764d; **32** 787b; and modern state **32** vi1b.
Biometrics **28** 344b.
Bion: poet **3** 696b; **11** 143d; **15** 145a; epitaph of, by Moschus **16** 855c; **22** 21d.
Bion: physiological term **16** 842b.
Biondelli **5** 195d.
Bionomics **24** 803c; **24** 817a; **28** 343d.
Biophores **29** 257a.
Bioplasm **1** 843c.
Biorhiza aptera **10** 43d.
Biorka Island **34** 116 G10.
Björkö **34** 34 G1.
Biorn: of Skardsa **12** 620a; **12** 622b; **12** 626d.
Biorö **34** 26 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Biorz River **34** 34 D5.
Bioschi **9** 725d.
Bioses **26** 742d.
Biot, G.: engraver **28** 268c.
Biot, J. B.: physicist **3** 696d; aeronautics **1** 194d; **10** 122a; astronomical refraction **2** 769d; auroræ **3** 92a; Arago **2** 300c; electricity **8** 20b; **8** 9d; fig. **8** 20b; on Laplace **14** 302a; Light rotation **30** 246b; arc of meridian **7** 598d; polarization **24** 451b; velocity of sound **1** 104d; zodiacal signs **24** 794c.
Biot, Le: see Le Biot.
Biota **2** 313d; **2** 320b.
— Orientalis: see Arbor vitæ, Chinese.
Biotite (fig.) **16** 413d; **10** 228a; in granite **11** 48d; in Obsidian **17** 717a.
Bioudre **1** 585c.
Bipalá **17** 344a.
Bipalilidæ **31** 793a.
Bipalium (fig.) **19** 170c; sense organs **19** 173a.
Bipindi **34** 56 J10.
Bipinnate leaf **4** 112d.
Bi-polar theory **33** 481b; ill **19** 27d; **33** 937b.
Bipontine classics **7** 135a.
Bipontium: see Deux Ponts.
Biporose anther Pl VI **4**.
Bippus **34** 92 E3.
Biquartz **30** 246d.
Bique (Map) **18** 208.
Bir el Abbas **3d** 54 E4.
— Abu Aruk **34** 55 U4.
— Abu Kadua **34** 55 N3.
— Ahmar **34** 55 K5.
— Ali **34** 39 L9.
— Anina **34** 54 E4.
— Aouin (Awin) **34** 54 J2.
— Asuad (Bir-el-Asoad) **34** 55 L4.
— al-Azab **21** 253d.
— Bal **20** 110d.
— Bishra Well **34** 55 M5.
— Dekir **34** 55 K4.
— Dikker **34** 55 O4.
— Dudu **34** 55 N8.
Bir ed Dum **34** 55 L6.
Bir Eyub **13** 636d; **18** 176a; Pl X **13** 642.
— Falésselex: see Falésselex.
— Garrab **34** 55 N3.
Bir el Gharama: see El Gharama.
Bir el Ghidrami **34** 55 N3.
Bir Godefa-el-Majena **34** 55 K3.
— el Hajaj **34** 54 F4.
— Hoi **34** 55 K6.
— Iguedia **34** 54 E4.
— Jendal **34** 55 T5.
— Jibbeni **34** 55 M3.
— Kerawi (Bir Keraui) **34** 55 O4.
— Kevea **34** 55 M7.
— Lebuk **34** 55 O3.
— el-Malha **34** 55 N7.
— Marag **34** 55 M3.
— Medu **34** 55 N7.
— el-Melosah **34** 39 G1.
— Murat **34** 55 P5.
— el-Nabeh: see Nabeh.
— Nejilah **34** 55 P4.
— Okadia **34** 55 M3.
— Onan **34** 54 F5.
— Rassam **33** 452b.
— er-Recof: see Berrezof.
— es-Seba: see Beersheba.
— es-Serrir **34** 55 O7.
— Sighen **34** 55 M4.
— Soluk **34** 55 M3.
— Suivels **22** 620c.
— Tadra **34** 55 M3.
— Tarmanant: see Tarmanant.
— Thaun **34** 55 N3.
— Um-el-Kheil **34** 55 K3.
— Wabri **34** 55 L4.
— Zar: see Sar.
Biraghi **1** 664b.
Birah **34** 41 O2.
Biram **12** 318a.
Biran, M. de **9** 672d.
Biranikonda **14** 5d
Birara **34** 48 J2; **17** 372b.
Birars **23** 608c.
Birash **21** 253d.
Birbhum: district, British India **3** 697b and **26** 253b; **26** 211b.
—, town, British India **3** 697c; **34** 41 L8; **5** 129c; **12** 751d.
Birbirsafada **34** 55 Q8.
Birca: see Björkö.
Bircacara Pl III **15** 136.
Birch, C. B.: sculptor **32** 472d; Pl III **32** 477.
—, J. W. W.: British resident, Perak **30** 498c.
—, Rev. H. M.: tutor to Edward VII **27** 682d.
—, Samuel: Egyptologist **26** 253c.
—, Thomas: biographer **3** 698b.
—, William: bleaching-machine **3** 817b.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Lancashire, England **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Birch (Betula alba) **3** 697c; cultivation **2** 317d; distribution **28** 429a; in United States **23** 808b; flowers (figs.) **1** 668d; inflorescence **4** 125d; charcoal of **5** 398d; oil of bark **17** 749a; dwarf **7** 140b.
Birch Coolie: battlefield, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Creek: mining district, Alaska **34** 116 Q3.
— Creek: North Fork of, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 R4.
— Creek, South Fork of, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, North Fork of, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Hills, Stafford **22** 442c.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M3.
— Island, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— Lake, MacKenzie, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— (Bark) Mountains, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— Point, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Ridge, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Vale, England **34** 7 E5.
Bircham **34** 8 G3.
Birchardville **34** 73 K3.
Birchcreek **34** 108 G6.
Birchell, C. **31** 192c.
Birchgrove **34** 12 E2.
Birchims Peak **34** 113 E3.
Birchington **30** 535d; **34** 9 K3.
Birchip **34** 51 E5.
Birchlake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Birchleaf **34** 76 C2.
Birch-partridge: see Ruffed grouse.
Birch-Pfeiffer, C.: dramatist **10** 546a.
Birchrun **34** 96 O11.
Birchton **34** 62 L8.
Birchtown **34** 63 D6.
Birchtree **34** 104 J10.
Birchwood **34** 83 M4.
Bird, E. **21** 444c.
—, M. **14** 371b.
—, William: see Byrd, William.
Bird Cape, North Polar regions **19** 324d.
— Cape, South Polar regions **19** 330c.
Bird cherry **4** 145b.
Bird City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Bird closed: in heraldry **11** 700c.
Bird Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
Bird fly (Ornithomyia) **13** 150d.
Bird in Hand, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Island, Bermudas **26** 230b.

Bird Island, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— Island, East Indies: see Manu Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 60 H1.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands **34** 49 L2.
— Island, Indian Ocean **32** 528a; **34** 53 L5.
— Island, Ladrone Islands **34** 52 M2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Raitrou Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— Island, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Island, Venezuela: see Los Aves.
— Island, Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 N4.
Bird lice (Mallophaga) **13** 152c; **15** 24b; **18** 259c; **29** 503b.
— lime **12** 317d.
— of Paradise (Paradisea regia): habitat **15** 322b.
— of Paradise: standard wing (Semioptera wallacei) (ill) **3** 778b.
— of Paradise (Apus): constellation **2** 817a.
— pepper (berry pepper, Capsicum baccatum) **5** 280d; cultivation **12** 280c.
Bird Rock, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9; on local map **34** 114 J2.
— Rock Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 H2.
— Rocks, Quebec **32** 104a; **34** 63 H2.
— Spring, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
Bird spiders (Avicularia) **25** 541d.
— winged butterflies (Ornithoptera) **4** 595a.
Birdbolt (bozoq) **11** 703c.
Birdbrook **34** 8 G5.
Birdcatcher **12** 184c; pedigree **12** 186.
Birdford **34** 80 H8.
Birdham **34** 9 D5.
Birdie **34** 76 H5.
Birdingbury **34** 8 A5.
Birdlip **34** 12 K2.
— Hills **10** 687d.
Birdoswald (Amboglanna) **5** 108c; **32** 281a; **10** 411c; **11** 965 Map.
Birdpoint **34** 104 O11.
Birdpur estate **26** 433a.
Birds, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
Birds **3** 699a and **26** 253d; air in bones **3** 724a; **9** 909d; alimentary organs **3** 725d; of America **1** 684b; anatomy **3** 699a; ancestral plumage **18** 48b; bibliography **26** 256a; blood corpuscles (ill) **1** 845b; carotid artery **18** 39c; dorsal vertebræ **3** 718d; classification **3** 699c; **18** 44b; **26** 253d; compared with mammals **3** 728a; relationship to reptiles **21** 323c; **18** 42d; **20** 442a; distribution **3** 736c; eggs **3** 772c; **7** 696c; of Europe **8** 694d; heart **3** 726b; incubation **3** 775c; of India **12** 743a; integument and feathers **3** 727c; lifting power **9** 315d; migration **3** 764b; **3** 767c; mimicry in **16** 341d; moult **3** 775d; muscles **3** 724b; nidification **3** 771b; parasitic species **3** 772b; parasites of **18** 260a; partially exterminated **3** 735d; protection of **22** 430b; recently extirpated **3** 732a; renal and reproductive organs **3** 727b; **20** 409c; respiratory and vocal organs **3** 726c; sense organs of **3** 725a; sleep **22** 157a; song of **3** 770c; sternum and limbs **3** 720a; supposed hibernation of **11** 788d; taxidermy **23** 90b; vertebral column, ribs, and sternum **3** 717d; vocal mimicry in **16** 345a; divination by **3** 72d; in heraldry **11** 700b.
—, fossil: see Fossil Birds.
—, subfossil: see Subfossil Birds.
—, triassic: see Triassic Birds.
"Birds, The": of Aristophanes **2** 509a.
"Birds of America, The" **3** 70c.
"Birds of Diverse Plumage" **33** 711c.
Bird's nest: edible **17** 489a.
Birds Nest Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
Birds of Paradise (Paradiseidæ) **3** 775a; distribution **3** 740a; **18** 30d.
"Birds of Passage" **14** 861d.
Birds of prey (Aetomorphæ) **3** 700a; **3** 713c; **3** 724a; **18** 35b.
"Birds of New Zealand" **17** 722d.
Birdsall **34** 71 G7.
Birdsboro' **34** 73 L6.
Birdseye, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— limestone **10** 340a; Kentucky **14** 42b.
Bird's-eye maple: see Sugar maple.
— marble **15** 528d.
Bird's-eye: tobacco **23** 426a.
Birdsnest, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Birdsview **34** 111 D1.
Birdsville, Queensland **34** 50 F5; rainfall **32** 106b.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
Birdton **34** 69 C3.
Birdtown **34** 78 C4.
Birdum Creek: stream **34** 50 E3.
Birdville **34** 89 K5.
Birdwell **34** 7 F5.
*Birdwood*, Sir George **29** 661a.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 C2.
Bire Valley **18** 172a.
*Biredjik*: see *Zugma*.
Bireh **34** 99 C8.
Birejik: see Zugma.
Birekta **34** 37 O2.
Bireme **21** 30a; **21** 806a.
Biren: see Biron.
Bireschi Panchiu **34** 35 J3.
Birestovos (Borestovoe) **34** 34 L8.
Biretta **23** 835a.
Birfo **34** 55 K7.
Birgel **34** 23 M4.
Birgen, Germany **34** 23 K3.
Birger **22** 745d.
— Brosa **22** 745c.
Birgo Niagassola **34** 54 D7.
Birguid **17** 319b.
Birgus latro: see Robber-crab.
Birh **34** 42 E10; **29** 205b.
Birl **34** 26 G6.
Birla, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 M9.
Biribbi **20** 100d.
Biribi **15** 11b.
Birid: see Birija.
Birie **34** 51 G2.
Birifai **34** 56 R9.
Birija, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Birincli: see Berutch.
Birinus **8** 278d.
Biris **34** 40 F7.
Biriuc: see Biriuch.
Biriuch **34** 33 G5.
Biriutch: see Biriuch.
Birjand **34** 40 H4; **18** 627a.
Birk Beck, England **34** 6 E5.
Birk (Bhir) **34** 42 E10.
Birka **22** 737c.
Birkacre **2** 542d.
Birkarlians **14** 307d.
Birkbeck, G. **3** 779b.
Birkbeck Building Society **4** 514b; **26** 440c.
— Institute **31** 825a.
Birkby **34** 6 H5.
Birkdale **34** 7 A5; **30** 123a.
— Palace **34** 7 A5.
Birkebeinar **17** 588b.
Birkeh **34** 40 G7.
Birken, S. von **10** 531c.
Birkenberg **34** 29 H4; **19** 721a; **32** 1b.
Birkenfeld: district, Germany **34** 23 N5; **17** 757c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N5; on travel map **34** 3 H4; **17** 757d.
Birkenhainchen **34** 22 H18.
Birkenhead, Sir John **17** 414c; **19** 710c.
Birkenhead, England **3** 779b and **26** 258b; **34** 7 A5; on travel map **34** 3 C2; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302; **14** 715b.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 F1.
—, Cheshire and Lancashire Junction Railway **20** 226d.
Birkenia **29** 397d; fig. **29** 398a.
Birkenildae **29** 395a.
Birkenshaw **34** 7 E4.
Birkerød **34** 25 L5.
Birket, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
— Adhafirg: Arabia **34** 39 J2.
—, Hammam: see Hezekiah, Pool of.
— Ibrahim, Edessa **27** 651a.
—, Israel: see Bethesda, Pool of.
Birket el Kamr **13** 746b.
— el Kurun **34** 55 O3; **7** 709c; **33** 452b.
— Mamilla, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642; **13** 636d.
Birket-el-Mawl **2** 251b.
—, Silwan: see Siloam, Pool of.
Birkfeld **34** 20 M9.
Birkhead, G. **32** 274b.
Birkhill **34** 15 K4.
Birkit **31** 115b.
Birkkogel **1** 629c.
"Birkmyr v. Darnell" **29** 147a.
Birkner **34** 94 E8.
Birkot **30** 4c.
Birks City **34** 82 B5.
Birksgate Range **34** 50 D5.
Birley **34** 11 G5.
Birling **34** 9 H4.
Birmenstorf **34** 27 G2.
Birmingham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4; **25** 237d.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4; **6** 286c.
—, England **3** 780d and **26** 259a; **34** 11 K4; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **26** 259; central plan **26** 260; arms **11** 689d; administration **26** 260a; education **26** 260d; fire brigade **28** 401d; gun-making **29** 158d; history **3** 785d; jewellery **13** 679d; manufacture **26** 261d; museum **31** 38a; newspapers **17** 422a; public buildings **26** 261b; pop. **26** 259b; race meetings **29** 331c; steel pens **18** 484b; technical schools **23** 109c; water supply **33** 786d; **26** 260a; **25** 508a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Jefferson, U.S. **26** 261d.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **19** 150.
Birmingham and Liverpool Junction Canal **6** 684a.
— and Warwick Canal **34** 11 K4; **4** 783d.
— compact **27** 91a.
"Birmingham Daily Mail" **31** 193a.
"Birmingham Daily Post" **31** 193a.
Birmingham Education League **28** 445c; exhibition (1865) **8** 805a.
— Festival **16** 8d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
— Canal Navigations **28** 216d.
— New, Ireland: see New Birmingham.
—, New, Tex., U.S.: see New Birmingham.
—, North, Ala., U.S.: see North Birmingham.
— Royal Society of Artists **25** 685b.
— School of Illustration **27** 484d; **29** 409d.
— Tower, Dublin **11** 688b.
— University **33** 604b; **32** xxviii; **26** 261a; **28** 211d.
"Birmingham Vinegar Co. v. Powell" (1897) **33** 388b.
"Birmingham Weekly Mercury" **31** 193b.
Birnam, Scotland **34** 15 J1; **18** 666c.
—, Mount, Scotland **34** 14 J6.
Birnamwood **34** 97 H5.
Birnbach **34** 23 Q17.
Birnbaum **34** 24 G22.
Birnbaumer Wald **34** 29 J12.
"Birnee" **2** 237c.
Birney **34** 107 K4.
Birnhorn Peak **1** 629d.
Birni (Bornu), Nigeria **34** 55 K7; **4** 61d; **17** 497a.
— (Fulah States), French W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, Sudan **34** 55 L7.
Birni-n-Ghari, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Birni-n-Kebbi, Nigeria **34** 54 G7.
Birnie Island **34** 49 K5.
Birns Water **34** 15 L3.
Birnston: see Barnston.
Birnudalstindr **34** 25 Q3.
Birnus, Bu: see Bu Birnus.
Biro: see Hiro.
Biron, A. de Gontault **3** 786d.
—, C. de Gontault **3** 780d.
—, Duke of **9** 565d.
—, Regent of Russia **2** 59d.
Bironovstchina **21** 98c.
Biroo: see Hiro.
Birpárá **3** 272d.
Birr (Parsonstown): town, King's County, Ireland **18** 329a.
—, river, King's County, Ireland **18** 328a.
— Castle **17** 711b; **20** 855c.
Birraarks **17** 140d.
Birráj, Rájá **11** 820c.
Birregurra **34** 51 Y7.
Birrell, A. **28** 202d.
Birrenswark **21** 523c.
Birri **34** 55 J8.
Birrimbirri **17** 319b.
Birrin **34** 50 B5.
Birs: valley in Jura **13** 781d.
—, battle of **18** 616b.
Birs Nimrud **34** 38 L6; **2** 398c; **3** 179a.
Birsay **34** 14 K1.
Birschop, C. **32** 448a.
Birse, Switzerland **3** 408b.
—, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Birsfelden **34** 27 E2.
Birshe **34** 34 E3.
Birsilpur **34** 41 D5.
Birsk **26** 262a; **34** 33 L4; **23** 717a; **33** 538b.
Birstal **34** 7 F4.
Birstall **34** 8 B4.
Birstein **34** 23 M9.
Birstwith **34** 7 E3.
Birsula: see Birzula.
Birtierbuy Bay **10** 55d.
Birth: concealment of **13** 4b; customs **18** 325c; **23** 469d; illegitimate **28** 204a; process **20** 410b; registration **20** 343d; statistics **19** 516c; **28** 204a; **31** 839d; tax on **9** 182c.
"Birth of the Prophet" **7** 727c.
"Birth of Venus" **4** 165d.
Birthwort (Aristolochia) **4** 135b; **4** 103a; **11** 228b.
Birtle **34** 60 L4.
Birtley, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3.
Biru: see Walata.
Biru-Khoto **30** 811a.
Birumis **34** 98 L6.
Birupa **25** 285b.
— Weir **15** 285b.
Biryusa **24** 741d.
Biryutch **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Birzula **34** 34 G8.
"Bis Accusatus" **15** 44b.
Bis, Jebel: see Jebel Bis.
Bisa: tribe, Rhodesia **34** 56 O13.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 G5.
Bisaccia **3** 786d; **34** 32 S12.
Bisacquino **34** 32 J13.
Bisagno **10** 154b.
Bisahir: see Bashahr.
Bisal-deo, raja **15** 287b.
Bisalpur **3** 373a.
Bisaltæ **17** 641a.
Bisan Humman **34** 50 R11.
Bisanthe: see Rodosto.
Bisantil Sarracenati **17** 658d.
Bisayas **34** 47 D7.
—, tribe **12** 817d.
Bisbal, La: see La Bisbal.
Bisbee, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Bisby Chain **34** 70 N4.
Biscargis Pl VI **20** 776.
Biscari Museum **5** 218a.
Biscarosse **14** 272c.
Biscay, Bay of **3** 787b; **34** 2 H6; on travel map **34** 3 C7.
—, Spain **3** 787a and **26** 262a; **34** 20 J1; Pl VII **22** 301a; **32** 742c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Biscayers Hook: see Point Welcome.
Biscayne, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
Bisceglia, Duke of **1** 489b.
— **3** 787c and **26** 262a; **34** 32 V12.
Bischi, Nicolo **19** 154d.
Bischoff, K.: system of filtration **9** 169a.
Bischoff, Mount **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d; **33** 184d.
Bischoffheim and Goldschmidt, bank of **26** 105a.
Bischoff's engine **22** 523d.
Bischoffsheim, Clara **29** 287b.
—, Mrs **32** 2d.
Bischofia Javanica: see Gadok tree.
Bischoflack (Bishoflack) **34** 29 J11.
Bischofsbad **34** 28 O5
Bischofsburg **34** 24 E33.
Bischofsheim **34** 23 M10; **24** 337a.
Bischofshofen **34** 29 G9.
Bischofstein **34** 24 D32.
Bischofswerda **26** 262c; **34** 23 K18
Bischofswerder **34** 24 E29.
— Station **34** 24 F29.
Bischofszell **34** 27 K2.
Bischweiler **3** 787c and **26** 262c; **34** 23 P6.
"Bisclaveret" **15** 89d.
Bisco **34** 89 F5.
Biscoe, J. **19** 330a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813d.
Biscop, Benedict **3** 481a; **8** 405d; **16** 707b; **22** 657b.
Biscuit ware **19** 601a; Roman **19** 618a; of Spain and Portugal **19** 629a; pyrometry **33** 310d.
Biscuits: manufacture **3** 252a; machinery **3** 252c: see also Baking.
Biselli **34** 55 N9
Bisenti **34** 32 P9.
Bisentina **4** 20a.
Bisenz (Bisenz-Stadt) **34** 3 N4.
Biserta: see Bizerta.
Bisexual flower **4** 135a.
Bish (Aconitum ferox) **1** 98d.
Bisha **34** 55 Q7.
Bishah, Ras: see Ras Bishah.
Bisham **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a.
Bishampton **34** 11 K5.
Bisháree: see Bisharin.
Bishári: language **21** 642d.
— mines **19** 178c.
Bisharin (Bishári, Bisháree, Beja) **34** 55 P6; **17** 610d; **25** 140d; **22** 615b.
Bishef **34** 34 G6.
Bishelik Mountains **22** 820a.
Bishenpur (Bishnupur) **34** 47 L8; **34** 43 A2; **3** 340c; **26** 136d.
Bisher Anase **34** 39 G1.
Bishir **19** 429c.
Bishiu: see Bingo.
— (Bizen) **34** 46 G8.
— (Owari) **34** 46 H8; **13** 509c.
Bishkhálí **3** 247d.
Bishnupur: see Bishenpur.
Bishofslack: see Bischoflack.
Bishop **3** 787c; in early church **5** 700c; **18** 419c; Investiture of **13** 201c; cathedrals **5** 227b; colonial **3** 789b; **28** 194b; English, early **8** 279a; Norman **8** 294c; **8** 297a; appointment of **6** 265b; **3** 788d; list of bishoprics **8** 218a; as spiritual peers **18** 59a; **18** 465b; Irish **18** 466c; Roman Catholic **20** 630c; suffragan **28** 194b: see also Episcopacy.
—, Bernice Pauahi **29** 241b.
—, Dr W. **32** 274b.
—, H.: postmaster general, 1660 **19** 564c.
—, in chess **5** 592d.
—, Mrs **28** 629d.
"Bishop of London's Fund" **8** 218c.
Bishop, Sir H. R.: musical composer (1786-1855) **3** 789c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— and Clerks Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Auckland **26** 262d; **34** 6 G5.
Bishop Burton **34** 7 J4.
— Cosin's Hall, Dublin **23** 853d.
— Hatfield's Hall, Durham **23** 853d.
— Hill, Kinross-shire **14** 91d.
— (Bishops Hill), Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
"Bishop Jon's Table-Talk" **12** 626a.
Bishop Loch **14** 230b.
— Middleham **34** 6 H4.
Bishop museum, Honolulu **29** 320a.
— Norton **34** 7 J5.
— Point, Hawaii **34** 47 L8.
— Rock, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Rock Lighthouse, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5; **14** 616c; Pl VII **14** 617; construction (ill) **30** 252d; descriptive table **30** 262; flashing light (ill) **30** 253d.

Bishop Rock, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K5.
" Bishop Salmon's Gateway " **17** 594d.
Bishop Station **34** 114 G5.
— Stortford **26** 262d; **34** 9 G2.
— Street, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Wearmouth: see Sunderland.
— Wilton **34** 7 H4.
Bishopbriggs **34** 15 G3.
Bishopmill **8** 130c.
Bishops: " at large " **8** 490b.
—, confirmation of: see Confirmation of Bishops.
— and Regulars: R.C. congregation **20** 629c.
—, the Seven, trial of **8** 351a.
—, tulchan **8** 489d.
" Bishops' Bible " **8** 368a.
Bishops Bridge **17** 594c.
— Castle **34** 11 G4; **32** 607b.
— Caundle **34** 13 J2.
— Cleeve **34** 12 K2.
— College **20** 167d.
Bishop's Gambit: chess **26** 756d.
— Gate, Windsor Great Park **34** 10 A8.
— Gate, Surrey **34** 10 A9.
— Hatfield: see Hatfield.
— Head **34** 75 L6.
— Hill: see Bishophill.
— Itchington **34** 8 A5.
— Lavington: see West Lavington.
— Lydeard **34** 13 G1.
— Norton: see Bishop Norton.
— Nympton **34** 13 E2.
— Rock: see Bishop Rock.
— Sutton **34** 9 C4.
— Tachbrook **34** 8 A5.
— Tawton **34** 13 D1.
— Waltham **34** 9 C5; **11** 430b.
— War **16** 328c.
Bishop's Wood, Herts **34** 10 D2.
— Wood, Middlesex **34** 10 K3.
Bishopsbourne **34** 9 K4; **14** 39c.
Bishopsford **34** 10 K10.
Bishopsteignton **34** 13 F3.
Bishopstoke **34** 9 C5.
Bishopston **34** 12 D3.
Bishopstone, Sussex **34** 9 G5.
—, near Salisbury, Wilts **34** 12 I4.
—, near Swindon, Wilts **34** 12 I4.
Bishopstown **4** 628b.
Bishopstrow **34** 13 K1.
Bishopthorpe **34** 7 G4.
Bishopton, England **34** 6 H5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
Bishopville, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Bishopwearmouth **22** 657a.
—, Panns **33** 67c: see also Sunderland.
Bishr: see Bosr b. Artah.
Bishton **34** 12 H3.
Bishu: see Bingo.
Bi-silicates **16** 62c.
Bisitun: see Behistun.
Biskassi **21** 573c.
Biskra (Biskara) **26** 262d; **34** 54 H2; **25** 316d.
Biskupice **34** 34 D6.
Biskupski, Leon **22** 151a.
Bisley, Gloucestershire, England **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a.
—, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
— meeting (1896) **32** 242c.
Bislig: province **34** 47 F9.
Bislig: town **34** 47 F8.
Bismarck, Prince **26** 263a; **10** 510c; **20** 13b; **26** 266c; **28** 325d; **28** 692a; von Arnim **25** 674d; Augusta, Empress **25** 785a; anti-Semitism **25** 472c; anti-socialist **28** 701b; Beust **26** 238a; bibliography **26** 267a; Busch's books **26** 484c; Cairoli's **26** 495b; Catholic policy **27** 653d; **33** 644c; "Cologne Gazette" **31** 201b; Congress of Berlin **28** 323b; Crispi **27** 291a; Hesekiel's life of **11** 777b; Duke of Coburg **28** 280b; Ewald libels **8** 774b; fall of **28** 710b; financial measures **28** 702b; foreign policy **10** 513c; **26** 264c; **28** 319d; Morier **30** 833a; Napoleon III **17** 228d; **26** 265d; parliament **20** 12d; Plus IX **33** 644a; political career **26** 263c; portrait **26** facing p. 264; press **31** 201a; Prussian army **2** 594b; railway measures **28** 704b; Russian support **25** 260c; social reform **28** 708a; **32** 666a; Schleswig-Holstein **10** 511d; Queen Sophie **29** 300d; Swiss police **33** 129b; statue of **26** 191d; **26** 227b; Tenniel's cartoon **32** 247; triple alliance **28** 324b; and Windthorst **33** 858c; Queen Victoria **33** 681c.
Bismarck, Herbert von **26** 267a.
—, Wilhelm von **26** 267a.
" Bismarck, some secret Pages of his History " **26** 484d; **31** 182a.
Bismarck - Beleidigung **26** 266d.
Bismarck: apple **28** 530b.
Bismarck: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 G14.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **26** 263a; **34** 99 D3; **31** 257d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Archipelago, New Guinea **34** 48 H1; Germany annexes **28** 706a; **31** 147b: see also New Guinea.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; **19** 323d.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108; **11** 166b.
— Mountains, East Indies **34** 48 H2.
— Mountains, New Guinea **31** 147c.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813c.
Bismarckburg **34** 54 G8; **33** 175a.
Bismika Allâhummá: Arab formula **16** 546b.
Bismil **34** 98 J4.
Bismite **16** 388d.
Bismuth: metallic element **3** 790b; **5** 539c; alloys **1** 588b; **3** 791c; in analysis **3** 791d; in Australia **25** 800d; chlorides **5** 539c; **5** 540c; conductivity **30** 290d; **30** 438b; **30** 448d; in cupellation **3** 791d; estimation **3** 791d; magnetic properties **15** 245b; metallurgy of **3** 791d; in mineralogy **16** 380d; ores **3** 790c; **16** 58a; **6** 81d; nitrates **5** 487a; **3** 791b; oxides **3** 791b; **5** 539d; **5** 541a; oxychloride **5** 540c; properties **3** 791a; sulphide **3** 791b; salicylate **33** 274b.
Bismuthine **16** 394b.
Bismuthines **5** 577b.
Bismuthite **3** 790d; **16** 399c.
Bismutoferrite **16** 425d.
Bismuto-Sphærite **16** 399a.
Bisnagar **5** 120b.
Bisomi **5** 208d.
Bison **3** 792b; **15** 432c; in Bielovlecza **11** 206a; Caucasus **5** 256d; in Canada **26** 530a.
—, Indian (Bibos gaurus) **12** 742d; Madras **15** 184d.
— priscus **2** 336c
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
— Peak **34** 109 H4.
Bison-wallows: in geology **10** 290a.
Bispham, David S. **31** 42c.
—, town, England **34** 7 A4.
— Station **34** 7 A4.
Bisque (half-bisque) **23** 181b.
Bisrampur **34** 41 J8; **5** 768c.
Biss (Mere) **23** 589d.
Bissagos: town: see Bissao.
— Archipelago **21** 661c; **29** 156b; **34** 54 B8; **25** 161d; lighthouse **34** 54 B8.
Bissaltia: district Pl I **11** 80.
Bissama: see Bissis.
Bissandugu (Bissandu), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8; **33** 39a.
Bissao, Port. Guinea **34** 54 C7; **29** 156c.
Bisschop (Episcopius) **8** 493b.
Bissel, Cape, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
Bissel: "pony" truck **22** 520c.
Bissell: postmaster-general **31** 872c.
Bissell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
" Bissell v. Fox " **26** 123d.
Bissells **34** 90 H2.
Bissen, W. **7** 94b; **9** 729a; **21** 570d.
Bisserlcaui **31** 708d.
Bissersk **16** 411c.
Bisset, Baldred de **21** 488a.
—, Charles **9** 442b.
—, Fenwick **12** 394b.
—, Walter **21** 485b.
Bissett (Bisset) Creek, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
Bissexlile year **4** 667a.
Bissingen **34** 23 P12.
Bissis (Bissama) **34** 54 C8.
Bissis Island **34** 54 B8.
Bissolo, Francesco **21** 442d.
Bisson **34** 62 N6.
Bissone, Pio Domenico da **10** 155a.
Bissuola **34** 30 J1.
Bistagno **34** 31 D5.
Bistám **18** 614a.
Bistan **34** 40 G4.
Bis-tcho (Lake) **34** 60 G2.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da **13** 507a.
Bistineau (Lake) **34** 87 C2.
Bistonis: lake, Greece: see Lagos, Bay of.
Bistrau **34** 29 N4.
Bistre **19** 88b.
Bistretzu **34** 35 F5.
Bistritz (Besztercze Naszód) **26** 267c; **34** 28 Q4; **12** 364d; **23** 522b.
Bistritza: monastery **31** 708d.
—, river **4** 515a; **13** 211b; **26** 47d; **30** 394b; **15** 34a.
Bistrow **25** 36d.
Bistrzyca: river: see Bistritza.
Bisugu **34** 54 G8.
Bisulphide of carbon: boiling point **12** 613c; electroplating **8** 116d; fermentation **9** 94a; root pests **27** 633a.
Bisulphite of lime **26** 364d.
— of potash **26** 364d.
Bisulphites **5** 502c.
Bisutan (Bisutun): see Behistun.
Biswán **22** 102d.
Biswanath **34** 41 O6.
Bisztra: mountains **5** 126d.
Bit: boring tool **11** 438c; **11** 438d.
Bitburg **34** 23 N3.
Bitche: see Bitsch.
Bitchfield **34** 8 D3.
Bitchiu: see Bichiu.
Bite: dental **7** 99d; nautical **21** 603a.
Bitegmineæ: class of flowering plants **25** 440d.
Biteley **34** 96 K10.
Biten **34** 34 E5.
Bitencourt **26** 354d.
Biternate leaf **4** 112d.
Biterræ, Synod of **11** 613a.
Bitetto **34** 32 V12.
Bithur **5** 278b; peshwa's palace **12** 806a.
Bithyni **3** 793b.
Bithynia: genus of water-snails **22** 188a.
—, province **3** 792d; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; coinage **17** 645c; earthquake **14** 453b.
—, kingdom **2** 712d; **15** 143d; Rome's dealings with **20** 754c; **18** 851b.
Bithynium: see Mut, Turkey in Asia.
Bit-imbi **7** 795b.
Biting: in etching **8** 443d.
Bitjoli: bay **13** 692c.
Bitlis: river **23** 387a.
— (Betlis): town and vilayet, Turkey **3** 617d and **26** 267c; **34** 98 K3; massacre of Armenians **33** 501d; statistics **33** 495c; vilayet **25** 633b; **27** 497b.
Bitlis Chai **26** 267c.
— Su **23** 387 Map.
Bito, Laguna: see Laguna Bito.
Bito: legend **6** 594c.
Bitolia (Bitolj): see Monastir.
Bitonto **3** 793d; **34** 32 V12; **3** 374d; **25** 505b; Norman churches **17** 551d; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Bitsch, Lorraine **3** 794a; **34** 23 O5; **10** 468a; Oudinot defends **18** 73d; situation **24** 298d.
Bitsch, Switzerland **34** 27 F5.
Bittacus: genus of neuroptera **13** 151d; **18** 321c.
Bittacy House **34** 10 J2.
Bittadon **34** 13 D1.
Bitter: writer **3** 195c.
Bitter almonds, oil of **17** 749a; **24** 626d.
Bitter apple: see Colocynth.
Bitter ash (Simaruba excelsa) **2** 680d; **20** 160b.
Bitter Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Creek, South: see South Bitter Creek.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Bitter Cassava (Manihot utilissima) **5** 182d.
" Bitter Cry of Outcast London " **32** 678d.
Bitter cups **20** 160c.
Bitter Lake, Egypt **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U4; **7** 709c; salt beds **21** 230b; **22** 62a.
Bitter nut (Carya amara) **17** 664b.
Bitter osier (Salix purpurea) **24** 589b; **3** 422b.
Bitter principles: in plants **19** 53b.
Bitter Rocks **34** 46 J3.
Bitter Root: forest reserve **29** 400b; **28** 434.
— Root Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A3; **16** 773a; **23** 797b; **24** 386b; height **12** 697c.
Bitter Root River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
— Root: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
Bitter spar **16** 397c.
Bitter waters **24** 399a; **10** 271a.
Bitter willows **3** 422b.
Bitter wood: see Bitter-Ash.
Bittercreek: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Bitterfeld **26** 267d; **34** 22 J15; **34** 3 L3.
Bitterley **34** 11 H4
Bittern (botaurus): bird **3** 794a; description **11** 761d; ill **11** 761d; skull **3** 713b.
Bittern: salt manufacture **1** 742b; **5** 490d; **21** 230c.
" Bittern ": ship **27** 708b.
Bitterne **34** 9 C5; **22** 283c.
Bitters **3** 794b; **14** 686d.
Bittersweet (solanum dulcamara) **17** 499b; **7** 520a; **19** 596b.
Bitterwater **34** 115 E6.
Bittesch, Gross: see Gross Bittesch.
Bitteswell **34** 8 B4.
Bitti **34** 30 C7.
Bittinger **34** 75 B2.
Bittó **12** 374b.
Bitton **34** 12 J3.
Bittorff **1** 194a.
Bitts: nautical **21** 603a.
Bittse, Neu: see Neu Bittse.
Bituitus **5** 303c.
Bitumen **5** 579a; **16** 428c; and rock salt **21** 230b; in Dead Sea **7** 3c; in embalming **8** 158c.
— liquidum candidum (naphtha) **17** 174d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
Bituminous coal **6** 45d.
Bituriges: see Bourges.
Bituriges Vivisci **4** 52b.
Bit-Yakin **16** 51b.
Bitzius A. **22** 799d.
Biuk Karasu R.: see Biokkarasu.
Bivalent elements **5** 473a.
Bivalve shell-fish: see Acephala.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
Bivar, R. D. de: see Cid, The.
Bivens **34** 86 D7.
Biverasp **13** 395c.
Bivlere (Biveri) Lake: see Lentini.
Bivins **34** 88 N4.
Bivio (Bivis), Switzerland **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Bivolari **34** 35 K1.
Bivona **34** 32 K14; **16** 779c.
" Bivouac before Le Bourget " **31** 134a.
Biwa Lake **34** 46 G6; **13** 572b; **28** 727b; **30** 50c; circumference **29** 673d; **26** 267d.
Biwabik **34** 98 E2.
Bix **34** 9 D3.
Bixa Orellana: see Arnotto.
Bixby **34** 115 D9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
Bixio, Nino **26** 268a; **27** 290c; **28** 615c.
Bixio: Thiers' duel with **23** 303d.
Bixio, aeronaut **1** 195a.
Biya: river **23** 439a.
Biyala **34** 55 T3.
Biyan: Babism **3** 181b.
Biyerre: river see Aruwimi.
Blysk **34** 37 L3; **23** 439a; **25** 338c; population of **22** 11c; pop. (1897) **32** 613c.
Bizan **29** 726d.
Bizard (Bizarre) Island, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
Bizarres: variety of carnation **12** 254a.
Bizcacha **5** 277a.
Bizeita **6** 450a.
Bizen **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry at **13** 573b.
Bizerta (Bizerte) **3** 794c; **34** 54 J1; **34** 51 J1; **23** 620c; naval works **27** 500a; **33** 484b; **29** 639a.
Bizet, Georges **26** 268b; **27** 403c.
Bizinghi: glacier **26** 619a.
Bizo Fund **25** 23b.
Bizochi **9** 725d.
Bizyenos, George **29** 103b.
Bizzarria orange **12** 426a.
Bizzell **34** 78 N4.
Bjærkvandshat: mountain **34** 26 H4.
Bjarkö: island **34** 26 K2.
Bjarnanes **34** 25 Q3.
Bjarnason, Thorkell **29** 394a.
Bjarni (Bjerni) **11** 171b; **29** 210a; discovers America **10** 178b.
Bjelaia: river **5** 253b.
Bjelaorkza: see Weisskirchen.
Bjelasnica: mountain **34** 28 K8.
Bjelgorod: see Bielgorod.
Bjelgrad: see Bolgrad.
Bjelina **34** 28 L7; **26** 316 Map; **26** 318a.
Bjelke, Steno **20** 99d.
Bjelland **34** 26 E7.
Bjeloi **34** 34 J2.
Bjelsk: see Bielsk.
Bjeresjoe **17** 47d.
Bjergby **34** 25 G1.
Bjerggaard **34** 25 C5.
Bjerggaard: lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
Bjèrkaker **34** 26 G5.
Bjerknes, V. **30** 719c.
Bjerknes and Sandström: system **31** 315c.
Bjerreby **34** 25 G7.
Bjerregaard, H. A. **17** 590c.
Bjerring **34** 25 E4.
Bjoreia: river **17** 575d.
Bjorek, O. **32** 456a.
Björkander, A. **33** 861c.
Bjorketorp: stones of **21** 367c.
Björkö (Island) **34** 26 L7; **22** 558b; **22** 737c; naval station **24** 209a.
Björn **34** 26 H3.
Björn Svendsön, Danish king; conquers Dithmarschen **7** 291a.
Björna **34** 26 L5.
Björneborg **26** 268d; **34** 34 C1; pop. **28** 397a.
Björnefjord: bay **34** 26 D6.
Björnesund **29** 108 Map; **29** 109d.
Bjorni: see Bjarni.
Bjornö: island **34** 25 G6.
Björnör **34** 26 G4.
Björnsholm **34** 25 E3.
Björnsknude **34** 25 G5.
Björnson **26** 268d; **21** 373d; **27** 520b; **7** 444c; Ibsen compared **17** 591d; Liberal agitation **31** 272c; pastoral romances **18** 348b; portrait **26** 269a; since 1885 **31** 274a; **28** 720c.
Bjurholm **34** 26 L4.
Bjurö Cape **22** 738a.
Bka-blon **23** 348c.
Blaahö **34** 26 F5.
Blaaserk **29** 108b.
Blaaskavl: mountain **34** 26 E6.
Blaataarn **6** 348d.
Blaauw Berg: mountain **34** 57 J3.
Blaauwbank **34** 57 M7.
Blaavands Huk Lighthouse **34** 25 B5; **27** 408b.
Blaaven **22** 127b.
Blabon **34** 99 G2.
Blaby **34** 8 B4.
Blacan blezene **17** 58b.
Blacas, Duc de **20** 353c.
Blacatz **19** 874c.
Blache, Count la **3** 468a.
Blachernae, palace of **27** 216b; **27** 217b; imperial quarter **6** 303d.
Blachford: county **34** 51 B3.
Blachleyville **34** 90 F3.
Blachser **34** 84 B8.
Black, A. **8** 202b.
—, A. and C.: history of **32**

87b; publish Encyclopædia Britannica **31** 181d.
Black Agnes **11** 362b.
—, Andrew **31** 45c.
—, D. **19** 681c.
—, Father **28** 193c.
— Joan **6** 348a.
—, John **17** 417b.
—, Dr J. **3** 794d; blowpipe **3** 837a; gaseous bodies **5** 462a; hydrogen in balloons **1** 189c; latent heat **11** 555b; potassium hydrate **19** 589c.
—, preacher **21** 509b.
—, W. G. **30** 702c.
—, W. H. **14** 841b.
—, W. **26** 269d.
Black: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
Black Acts **19** 681c; effect of **9** 743b; printed **14** 475c.
"Black Art" **7** 63d.
Black ash, American (Fraxinus pubescens) **2** 680c; **23** 808a; (Fraxinus sambucifolia) **14** 43b.
Black Ball Head **34** 16 A8.
— Ball: line **32** 834a.
— Bank, England **34** 8 F4.
— Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Black Bastel" **21** 542d.
Black Bayou, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
— Bayou: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Bear, American (Ursus americanus) **3** 461d.
— Bear Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
— Bear Island: lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Bear Mountains **34** 60 K1.
— Ben **13** 546a.
— birch (Betula lenta) **3** 698a.
— Bluff **34** 108 K7.
"Black Book of the Admiralty" **21** 583d; **17** 279d.
"Black Book of Carmarthen" **5** 814c.
Black Book of the Exchequer **21** 36b.
— Book of the Household **21** 36c.
— Branch **34** 66 H3.
— Brook, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Brother: mountain **2** 201a.
— Brothers **34** 46 O3.
"Black Brunswicker" **30** 758a.
Black Bryony (Tamus communis) **24** 727c; fig. **27** 337d; colouring matters **27** 333d; venation **4** 115c.
Black Buck: see Antelope.
— Bull, England **34** 11 J2.
— Burn: river **14** 669b.
— Burton (Burton in Lonsdale) **34** 7 C3.
— Butte, Cascade co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Butte, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J2.
— Butte, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Canon **34** 110 A3; **6** 163d.
— Canons: monastic order of **1** 19d; at Cirencester **5** 792d; at Haverfordwest **11** 526d.
— Cap: mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island **19** 739d.
— Cape, Russia: see Cherni, Cape.
— Capes: see Karaguni.
— Cart: river **34** 15 F8; **20** 395b; **6** 43c.
— Castle **24** 558a.
— chalk: see Chalk.
— coal **6** 45a.
— clay **9** 239d.
— corals: see Antipathidae.
— cotton soil: see Regar.
— colours: in dyeing **7** 579c.
Black Country **7** 510d; **28** 199c.
Black Crag **34** 14 K2.
— Crater **34** 115 H7.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, Creek, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
— Creek, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Black Creek, St Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
— Creek, Ontario **34** 71 A5.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 71 A5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Creek, Big, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
— Creek Junction **34** 73 L5.
— Currant (Ribes nigrum) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
— Death: history of **19** 164b; economic effects of **8** 325a; **24** 308c; **25** 321c; **27** 166d; in France **9** 546b.
— Devon: river **34** 15 J2; **5** 798a.
— Diamond, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
— Diamond, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
"Black Diamonds": by Maurice Jokai **12** 379b.
Black Dome (mt.), N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Dome Mountain, Catskills, U.S. **23** 793d.
— Down, England **34** 9 D4.
— Down Hills, England **34** 13 G2.
— Drin **34** 35 C7; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a; **1** 447a.
— Duck (Aedemia Americana) **21** 470c; **3** 712b.
— Duck Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
"Black Dwarf, The" **21** 549b.
Black Dyke **17** 568b.
— Eagle cherry **28** 530c.
— Eagle Conspiracy **6** 678d.
— Eagle, order of **31** 339c.
— Earth: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— earth: soil **21** 75b.
— Earth Creek **34** 100 G3.
— Elster **34** 22 J16.
— Falls **34** 110 D3.
"Black Flags" **27** 33a; **23** 441b; **30** 371a.
Black flux **6** 556b.
— Forest (Schwarzwald), Germany **34** 23 P8; **34** 23 Q7; **3** 795c; **9** 400c; **10** 448b; **24** 699d; coalfield **6** 57a; statistics **33** 904c.
— Forest, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Forest, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
— Forest Tartars: see Tchernevyie.
— Fork, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
— Fork., Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Fork of Mohican River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— fox: see Silver Fox; Mustela pennanti: see Fekan.
— Fox: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Friars: see Dominicans.
— Friars Church, Norwich **17** 595a.
— Friars, monastery of, Newcastle-upon-Tyne **17** 378c.
— Gap: pass **14** 86d.
— George: see Czerny, George.
— Guillemot (Uria grylla) **11** 263a.
— Gulf: see Karaboghaz.
— gumtree (Nyssa sylvatica) **23** 809a.
"Black Halls" **7** 560a.
Black Hambleton Races **12** 201b.
— Harnj: see Harnj-el-Aswad.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Col., U.S.
— Hawk, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Miss., U.S.
— Hawk Creek **34** 101 H3.
— Hawk war **23** 768d; **24** 618d.
"Black Hawks": American trotters **12** 204c.
Black Head, England **34** 13 A4.
— Head, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 K2.
— Head, co. Clare, Ireland **34** 16 C5; **5** 802b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
— Head Mountains, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
— hellebore: see Christmas Rose.
Black Hill, Alaska **34** 116 J9.
— Hills, S. Dak. and E. Wyo., U.S. **26** 270c; **34** 100 B3; **34** 100 A2; base line **28** 434 Map; **32** 734a.
— Hills, Ark., U.S. **2** 540a.
— Hills: Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Hole of Calcutta **4** 656d; **12** 501a; **11** 512d.
— horehound (Ballota nigra) **12** 166d.
— ironwood (Olea laurifolia) **17** 241a.
— Irtish: see Kara-Irtysh.
— Island, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
— Island, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— Isle **34** 14 H4; **20** 854a.
— Israel: see Kala Israel.
— Italian poplar (Populus monilifera) **19** 512b; distribution **17** 308a.
— Jack: town **34** 104 M7.
— Jack: metal: see Zinc blende.
"Black Knight, The" **13** 74a.
Black Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K2.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Thurston co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Lake Bayou, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— lancewood (Carisiri Guatteria virgata) **14** 259a.
— larch (larix pendula) **14** 312b; see also Larch, American.
— Law **34** 15 K4.
— legs: disease of cauliflower **12** 281b.
— letter **23** 694a; modern use of **23** 699a; **3** 653c; **18** 161c.
— Lick Creek **34** 74 D5.
— List, U.S. **23** 780c; legislation **30** 105d.
— Loch **14** 250b.
— locust tree: see Honey Locust.
— Log: mountain **34** 73 G6; **18** 499b.
— Lutschine **29** 117b.
— magic **30** 427c.
— Mesa **34** 110 A4; **28** 434 Map.
— Middens **33** 522a.
— Mine **17** 759b.
— Mountain, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
— Mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3; **1** 678b.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
— Mountain, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Mountain, Wales **34** 12 E2; **28** 198c.
— Mountains, Cal., **34** 115 J6.
— Mountains, France **3** 69b.
— Mountains, North Carolina **33** 559a; **2** 200c.
— (Haruj-es-Sud) Mountains, Tripoli **34** 55 L4; **1** 250a.
— Mountains, Wales **34** 12 G3; **5** 114d; **4** 243b.
— Monday **7** 501d.
— mustard (Brown mustard, Brassica nigra) **17** 112d; **1** 384b.
— Nile: see Atbara.
— Nosob (Olifant) **34** 57 D2.
— Notley **34** 9 H2.
— Nunnery **18** 68d.
— oak (Quercus Emoryi) **23** 810b.
— oak (Quercus Kelloggii) **23** 810a.
— oak (Quercus tinctoria): see Dyer's Oak.
— oak (Quercus sonomensis) **4** 704b.
— Oak Island **34** 79 H5.
— oath **13** 266d.
— Opals **17** 777d.
— Orpington **31** 876b.
— palmer **25** 447d.
— Park **34** 10 B5.
— Partridge of India: see Francolin.
— Peak, Alaska **34** 116 K8.
— Peak, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
— Peak, San-Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
Black Peak, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— pepper (Piper nigrum) **6** 653b; **18** 516a.
— pigments **19** 88c.
— Pine Mountains **34** 108 F7.
— Pine (Pinus austriaca) **19** 104c.
— Pine (Pinus murrayana) **26** 391b; **31** 203c.
— Pipe Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Pond **34** 68 G2.
— Pool **26** 246c.
— Poplar (Populus nigra) **19** 511d.
— Potts **34** 10 A7.
Black Pope **13** 648c.
Black Prince, the (Edward, Prince of Wales) **7** 686c; French wars **9** 546c; **2** 647a; **14** 652a; Spanish wars of **8** 319a; **18** 451a; armour **6** 692d; **7** 519c; **18** 306d.
"Black Prince": ship **17** 285a; **32** 555b.
Black quarter **17** 58d.
— Range **34** 110 G5; **17** 400a.
— Rapids **34** 70 N3.
— Rapids Junction **34** 70 N3.
— rat (Mus rattus) **17** 5d.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) **20** 317d.
— redstart (Ruticilla titys) **20** 318a.
— rent **13** 262b.
— River, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3; **25** 630b.
— River, Athabasca **34** 60 K2; **30** 408a.
— River (Turnagain), Br. Columbia **34** 60 F2.
— River, Egypt: see Atbara.
— River, Formosa **9** 416b.
— River, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4; **6** 94a; **23** 440a.
— River, Co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 C5.
— River, Co. Longford, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 B3; **13** 549b.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— River, Gogebic co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 A4.
— River, Sanilac co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C1.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9; **2** 539d.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3; **33** 793b.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2; East Branch of **34** 90 F2; West Branch of **34** 90 F2.
— River, Persia: see Kara Su.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 O3.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4; **22** 287b.
— River, South America: see Rio Tinto.
— River, North-West Branch of, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K1.
— River, Windsor co., Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— River, W. Africa: see Bafing River.
— River, Douglas co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
— River: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
— River: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S.: see Blackriver.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
— River Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— River, Big, Alaska **34** 116 S3.
— River, Big, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— River, Big, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— River Canal **31** 214b.
— River Falls **34** 97 E6.
— River Junction **34** 111 C2.
— River, Great, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D2.
— River, Little, Canada **34** 60 M3.
Black Rock, Ark., U.S.: see Blackrock.
— Rock, Ireland: lighthouse **34** 16 A3; **7** 497 Map.
— Rock, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— Rock, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
— Rock Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Rock Desert **34** 113 D1.
— Rock Harbour **8** 85Jc.
— Rock Hills **34** 115 H7.
— Rock Range **34** 113 C1.
— Rock Springs **34** 111 F2.
— Rod, gentleman usher of **18** 311d; **14** 123d; **21** 37c.
— rot: disease of vine **24** 240c.
— Salt Town: see Northwich.
— Sand Desert **18** 617d.
— Saturday **19** 682b.
— Sea **3** 795c; **34** 2 Q7; Pl VII **20** 776; climate **3** 797b; const **3** 795d; currents **3** 798c; drainage area **3** 797c; flora and fauna **26** 271c; fishing statistics **32** 344b; **5** 180b; **15** 822b; treaty re **28** 237b; **5** 808c; **28** 228b.
— Sea Shipbuilding Co. **27** 501a.
— Sea District (Chernomorsk) **34** 33 G7; **5** 251d; statistics **32** 338d.
— Shale: see Slickstone.
"Black Sheep" **33** 912a.
Black Sheep, Turkmans: see Kara Koyunlu.
— Sluice **6** 684a.
— Snake (Pseudechis porphyriacus) **22** 197a; habitat **25** 795b.
— Snake-root (Cimicifuga racemosa) **22** 189a.
— Spanish **31** 876b.
— spore **32** 816d.
— Springs **34** 86 E6.
— Spruce (Abies nigra) **9** 224a; (Picea nigra) in U.S. **23** 807b; Labrador **30** 108c.
— Spur **24** 216a.
— Squirrel Creek **34** 109 K6.
— Stream: see Japan Current.
— Stone of Ka'ba **15** 672a.
— Sulphur Creek **34** 109 B5.
— Tack Island **34** 80 G10.
— Tail Deer Creek **34** 107 D4.
— Tailed Godwit (Limosa ægocephala) **10** 720c.
— Tartarian oats **1** 359c.
— Tern (Hydrochelidon nigra) **23** 189b.
— Thunder Creek **34** 108 O6.
— tin **23** 400d.
— Tom Island **34** 69 P14.
— Town **15** 187d.
— Volta (river) **34** 54 F8.
— Walnut (Juglans nigra) **24** 333c; in U.S. **23** 808b; of Queensland (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) **32** 108c.
— War **23** 775a.
— Ware: Etruscan **19** 615a; oenochoe of (111) **19** 615b; Roman **19** 618d; Roman (111) **19** 619a.
— Warrior River **34** 84 C4; Sipsey Fork of **34** 84 C2; **1** 436b.
— Water, Basutoland: see Senku.
— Water, Russia: see Karasu.
— Water Beetle (111) Pl VII **6** 127; **6** 130a.
— water fever **26** 640a.
— Water Lake **34** 60 F1.
— Water River **34** 84 C3.
"Black and White": periodical **31** 178c.
Black and white houses **2** 471a.
— and white exhibitions **7** 451b.
— witch (Crotophaga ani) **6** 687d.
— Wolf, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— wrack (Fucus serratus) **14** 30a; **1** 509b; **4** 140b.
Blackadder: bishop **21** 405d.
—, covenanter **3** 424c.
—, scientist **23** 291b.
—, river **3** 612d.
Blackall, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c.
—, Col. S. W. **32** 115a.
Blackash, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Blackball of wheat: see Bunt.
Blackband iron ore **13** 285c; **6** 53c; **10** 232d.
Blackbear, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
Blackberry River **34** 68 B1.
Blackbird (Turdus merula) **3** 799c; habits **18** 74c.

Blackbird, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Blackbones: class, Lololand, China **30** 342a.
Blackbrook, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
Black-browed albatross: (Diomedea Melanophrys) **15** 334c.
Blackburn, Colin **26** 270b; corporations **6** 434b.
—, Henry **29** 411a.
—, Vernon **31** 175b; **31** 186a.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, England **3** 799d; **26** 270a; **34** 7 C4; **34** 3 C2; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c; **6** 500a; **30** 122d.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
"Blackburn Greys" **3** 800a.
Blackburn, Mount, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— Mount, Alaska **34** 116 S6.
Blackburn Olympic **28** 423a.
Blackburn pendulum **15** 711d.
— Rovers **28** 423a.
Blackburne, J. H.: chess player **26** 752d; **5** 602d.
—, Archdeacon **14** 663c.
—, Miss **31** 179d.
Blackburnshire **3** 799d.
Blackbush **34** 16 J8.
Black-butt **20** 174a; **32** 261c.
Blackbuttes **34** 108 L8.
Blackcap (Sylvia atricapilla) **3** 776c; name for mocking-bird **16** 541b; **24** 553c.
Blackcock (Tetrao tetrix) **3** 800a; ill **11** 223b; **32** 605b.
Blackcraig **34** 15 G4.
Blackcreek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Blackdown Hills, Devon **7** 139d.
Blackdown Ridge, Somerset **22** 257d.
Blackeburn **3** 799d.
Blackett Level **16** 457d.
"Black-Eyed Susan" **13** 632d.
Black-faced sheep **25** 194a; (ill) **25** 201; **1** 392d.
Blackfeet: tribe **12** 827d; **29** 466b.
— Ind. Res., Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Ind. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
Blackfellow's Creek **34** 51 C3.
Blackfish: town **34** 86 L4.
Blackfish (Gadopsis) **23** 74c; **24** 686d.
Blackfoot, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6; **29** 400b.
— Hills, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
— River, Big, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Station: see Kipp.
Blackford, England **34** 13 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4; **34** 92 B2.
Blackford Hill **7** 656c; **27** 632a.
Blackfordby **27** 422b.
Blackfork: town **34** 86 D5.
Blackfox, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Blackfriars: fatal vespers at **14** 847d; Shakespeare's property in **21** 705c; Vandyke at **24** 63a.
— bridge, old **4** 333a; **6** 801d; **20** 584d; statistics, 1881 **14** 823b; **24** 722d; opened **30** 347d.
— Theatre **7** 433d; **8** 416d; Shakespeare's connexion with **21** 746c; **21** 760c; **23** 224d; **14** 836a.
Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh **27** 652c.
Blackgang Chine **33** 847d.
Blackgap, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Blackgate **17** 377d.
Black - ground illumination: microscopes **16** 272a.
Blackgum **34** 106 M3.
Blackhall **34** 68 F4.
Blackhawk, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Blackhawk County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Blackhead Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
Black-headed Gull (Peewit Gull, Larus ridibundus) **11** 274d; **14** 308d.
— Plover **6** 593d.
Black-headed Rock Snake (Aspidiotes) **32** 109c.
Blackheath, England **34** 10 O7; **30** 345; **8** 329a; **11** 174b; Observatories **17** 711c; **5** 29d; Common: extent of **14** 824d.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Football Club **28** 424d.
— Golf Club **10** 766d.
Black-helmet shell (Cassis tuberosa): used for cameos **4** 740a.
Blackhill, England **34** 6 G4.
Blackhope Scar **7** 656c.
Blackhorse: town **34** 73 L6.
Blackie, John Stuart **26** 270d; **8** 202c.
Blackie: magistrate, Glasgow **10** 641c.
Blackie and Son: publishers **32** 89b.
Blackimore, Fort: see Blackmore Fort.
Blackinton **34** 67 B2.
Blackiston **34** 75 M3.
Blackistone Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6; lighthouse **34** 75 J6.
Black-jack oak (Quercus nigra) **14** 43b.
Blackland, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Point, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
Blacklarg: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 G5.
Blacklead: see Plumbago.
Blackleading machine **23** 703c.
Blackleg: cattle disease **1** 390b.
Blackley, Canon **31** 322b.
Blackley, Manchester **30** 513c.
Blacklick, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Blacklock, Thomas **3** 800b.
"Blacklock": horse **12** 186c.
Blacklow Hill **24** 380d.
Blackmailing: under Scotch law **23** 238d.
Blackman, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
Blackman, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
Blackman propeller **24** 161b.
Blackman's Bay **33** 187b.
Blackmar **34** 96 O11.
Blackmill **34** 12 F3.
Blackmonton **34** 85 E4.
Blackmore, R. D.: novelist **26** 271a; **7** 174c.
—, Sir Richard: physician **3** 800c; **22** 806a.
—, chemist **28** 126d.
Blackmore, Essex **34** 9 G2; **8** 554c.
—, Dorset **7** 370d.
—, Fort, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Park, England **34** 11 J5.
Blackmount **2** 500b.
Blackness Castle **34** 15 J2; **14** 670c.
— treaty **21** 495d.
Blacknest **34** 10 A10.
Blackoak **34** 103 E5.
Blackpool, England **34** 7 A4; **34** 3 C2; **3** 800d; **26** 271c; **23** 508d; lighthouse **34** 7 A4; pop. 1901 **30** 122d.
Black-quarter: see Erysipelas, anthracoid.
Blackridge **34** 76 G7.
Blackriver: Mich., U.S. **34** 90 P8.
Black-robed Kafirs: see Siah Posh.
Blackrock, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, co. Cork, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, co. Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **27** 536d.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Point lighthouse, E. of Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Island **34** 63 J3.
Blackrod **34** 7 C5.
Blacks: type **23** 699a.
Blacks Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
Blacks Station **34** 114 D4.
Blacksburg: S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Blackshear **34** 80 G9.
Blackshields **34** 15 L3.
Blackside: mountain **34** 14 H8.
Blacksmiths, International Brotherhood of **33** 414b; arms of **11** 689d.
Blacksod Bay **34** 16 B3; **13** 216a.
— Point lighthouse **34** 16 A3.
Blackstairs, Mount **34** 16 H6.
Blackstock **34** 79 F2.
Blackston **34** 15 H3.
Blackstone, Sir William **3** 800d; influence on jurisprudence **14** 362c; historical position **28** 252d; defends "legal fictions" **9** 140b; influence on American law **28** 233a; on justice **19** 673d; on the form of English government **11** 12d.
Blackstone, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. **26** 272b; **34** 67 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
— Edge **14** 252b.
— River **20** 524c.
Blackstrap Bay **10** 583 Map.
Blacksville **34** 77 F1.
Black-tailed godwit (Limosa ægocephala) **10** 720c.
Blackthorn: see Sloe.
Black-throated diver (Colymbus arcticus) **7** 292c.
Blacktoft **34** 7 H4.
Blackton **34** 80 K5.
Blacktown: town **34** 51 J4.
Blackville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Blackwall, John **2** 294c.
Blackwall, England **34** 10 O5; **12** 799b; railway **26** 242b; tunnel **30** 348a; **33** 488a.
— Hitch (fig.) **14** 128b; ill **21** 590d; double (ill) **21** 591a.
Blackwalnut: town **34** 76 F7.
Blackwater, Hampshire, England **34** 9 D4.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
—, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
Blackwater: river, Essex, England **34** 9 H2; P1 II **8** 271; **8** 552b.
—, river, co. Meath, Ireland **34** 16 H4; **5** 263d.
—, river, Surrey, England **34** 9 D3.
—, river, co. Tyrone, Ireland **34** 16 G3; **23** 712c.
—, river, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 F7; **24** 400d.
—, East Fork of, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
Blackwater Foot, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
— Fork: stream, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Blackwater Fort **5** 803c.
— Lake **34** 60 F1.
— lightship, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q12.
Blackwaterfoot: Scotland **34** 14 F9.
Blackwatertown: Ireland **34** 16 H3.
Blackwattle Bay **22** 807a.
Blackwell, Elizabeth **33** 871c.
—, George **32** 274b.
Blackwell, Derby, England **34** 8 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J4.
Blackwells, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
—, Mills, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
Blackwell's weir discharge (table) **12** 473a.
Blackwolf, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Blackwood, Adam **21** 543b.
—, Sir A. **31** 857c.
—, Henry **21** 543b.
—, John **32** 88b.
—, W., and Sons: publishers **32** 88b.
Blackwood: England **34** 12 G2.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— River: W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
"Blackwood's Magazine" **14** 763a; **24** 592b; **31** 926b; founded **18** 537d.
Blackwood (Dalbergia latifolia, East India rosewood) **17** 309a; **12** 763b; **20** 852a.
Blackwoodhill Dam: see Loch Goin.
Blacon **34** 11 G2.
Blacquet, Alexander **17** 432a.
Bladder: anatomy of **25** 405a; **24** 190d; fibromata of **24** 190c; hypertrophy and dilatation **24** 190d; inflammation of: see Cystitis; of mammals **15** 366c; urinary **16** 764a.
— nut (Staphylea pinnata) **17** 664c; **2** 320b.
Bladder seaweed (Fucus vesiculosus) **1** 508b; **4** 158d; **14** 30a.
— senna (Colutea arborescens) **4** 149a; **4** 151d.
—, swimming: see Swimming-bladder.
Bladder-worm **23** 49d.
Blade: botany **4** 109b.
—, part of anchor **2** 3d.
Bladel **34** 21 F6.
Bladen, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Bladen County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
Bladen Springs **34** 84 A7; **1** 438c; **16** 436d.
Bladenboro' **34** 78 M5.
Bladenoch River **24** 563a.
Bladensburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
Blades, W. **4** 38d.
Blades **34** 75 N5.
Bladiau **34** 21 D31.
Bladon: town, England **34** 9 C2.
Bladud **3** 433d.
Blæcca **14** 656a.
Blaenau Festiniog (Blainau Ffestiniog) **34** 11 D3.
Blaenavon **26** 272b; **34** 12 G2; iron works **16** 754a; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
Blaenpenal **34** 11 C5.
Blaenporth **34** 11 B5.
Blaes: anatomist **1** 811c.
Blaeu, C. **15** 520d.
—, W. J. **10** 683a; **15** 520d.
Blafell **34** 25 O3.
Blafjall Kerling **34** 25 Q2.
Blagaj (Blagai) **34** 28 J8.
Blagdon **34** 12 H4.
Blagdon Hall **34** 6 G3.
Blagdon Park **34** 6 H3.
Blagodat **26** 272b; silver at **16** 392b; magnetic ore mines **33** 609b.
Blagorodrey Pension, St Petersburg **10** 679c.
Blagovyeschensk (Blagovestchensk, Blagovleschensk), Siberia **26** 272c; **34** 37 P3; massacre at **27** 40b; pop. 1897 **32** 613c; temperature **25** 390a; trade **32** 615b.
— Cathedral **16** 856d.
— Monastery **17** 501d.
Blagrove, H. **17** 93d.
Blagusha **34** 95 E7.
Blaikfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Blain, France **34** 17 D5.
— (Blaine), Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
Blain, black **17** 58b.
Blain City **34** 74 E5.
Blaina **34** 12 G2; ironworks **16** 754a; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
— oven **13** 303c.
Blainau Ffestiniog: see Blaenau Festiniog.
Blaine, J. G. **26** 272c; **23** 785b; opposition to Cleveland **27** 112b; pan-American conference due to **33** 396d; Garfield defeats **25** 586d.
—, Anita M'C. **27** 2b.
Blaine, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Blaine County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
Blaineville **34** 102 E3.
Blaini geological bed **12** 735c.
Blainpain's comet **2** 515a.
Blainslie **34** 15 L3.
Blainslie oats **1** 359c.
Blainville, H. M. D. de **3** 802c; **14** 346a; classification of birds **18** 20a; classification of reptiles **20** 435d; on dinotherium **7** 244b; on Egyptian cats **5** 206a; on invertebrata **2** 647b.
Blainville (Blainville-sur-l'Eau) **34** 19 N3.
Blair: explorer **2** 13b; **3** 802d.
—, F. P. **26** 273b; **14** 661d; **23** 773d.
—, Dr H. **3** 802d; **7** 477a; **20** 515d; **19** 691d.
—, Robert **3** 803b.
—, Scottish divine **19** 687a.
Blair (Port Blair), convict settlement **3** 802d; **25** 422a.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— apparatus (ill) **13** 337a.
"Blair Athol": horse **12** 186a; **12** 185c.
Blair Athol, Queensland **32** 107c.
Blair Athole **34** 14 J6.
— Athole Castle **34** 14 J6; **18** 667d.
Blair County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Drummond, Scotland **34** 15 G2; **1** 404c; **13** 833b.
— Drummond House **18** 667d.
—, Hill of **18** 667c.
—, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Blairadam **34** 15 J2.
Blairgowrie **26** 273c; **34** 15 J1; **18** 667b.
Blairhoyle **34** 15 G2.
Blairmoor **34** 97 B4.
Blairmore **34** 15 E2.
Blairquhan **34** 15 F5.
Blairs, Scotland **30** 47c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Blairs Cove **34** 16 B8.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
Blairsburg **34** 101 F2.
Blairstown, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
Blairsville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Blairsy, Laporte **32** 482c.
Blairton **34** 61 H3.
Blaise: town **34** 19 K4.
—, river, Eure-et-Loir **34** 19 C3; **8** 673a.
—, river, Marne **34** 19 K3; **15** 561b.
Blaisy-Bas **34** 19 K6.
Blaithwaite, High: see High Blaithwaite.
Blaize, Bishop **4** 198a.
Blak Bulk **1** 122c.
Blakan Mati **22** 93d; **22** 93 Map.
Blakan Padang **22** 92 Map.
Blake, Clarence **31** 679a.
—, Francis **23** 130a; telephone transmitter of **33** 235b.
—, James **7** 542c.
—, Lyman, R. **21** 831b.
—, Robert: admiral **3** 803c; **6** 519b; in Spain **17** 213d; attacks Prince Rupert **21** 62b; Taunton taken by **23** 83b; engagements against Tromp **23** 587d.
—, William: poet and painter **3** 804d; **29** 407c.
Blake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
"Blake": ship **31** 105a; design and dimensions **32** 565c.
Blake Hall **34** 10 O3.
— Island **34** 111 C2.
— Mills **34** 90 G4.
— (Okiso) Rock **34** 46 Q4.
— Station **34** 11 K4.
Blake steam-pump **22** 515c.
Blake stonebreaker **16** 463b; construction **31** 370b.
Blakely, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.

Blakely, Wash., U.S.: see Port Blakely.
—, Fort: see Fort Blakely.
Blakely Island **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
Blakeman **34** 105 A2.
Blakemere **34** 11 G5.
Blakeney: town, Gloucester, England **34** 12 J2.
Blakeney: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
Blaker Mills **34** 77 E5.
Blakes Point **34** 95 E1.
Blakesburg **34** 101 H6.
Blakeslee, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Blakesley, Canon **28** 217b.
Blakesley **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Blakeville **34** 83 H4.
Blakia **24** 249d.
Blakinston Bay **34** 46 Q2.
— Peak **34** 46 Q2.
Blalock, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Blanc, J. J. C. L. **26** 273c; **9** 681a: **9** 622a; on education of the masses **6** 213d; social scheme of **22** 206a.
—, Hippolyte **4** 745b.
—, M. **30** 805a: **16** 718a.
—, M. C. **20** 377d.
Blanc, Cape (Ras-el-Ablad) **34** 54 J1; **33** 481b.
Blanc Juberlis Bay **21** 582a.
Blanc, Le: see Le Blanc.
Blanc, Mont: see Mont Blanc.
Blanca, Count F. **22** 340c.
Blanca Isla **34** 119 P7.
— Islands **34** 124 D12.
— Peak **34** 109 H7; **23** 796c; height **33** 562d.
— Point **34** 47 D8.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Blanca.
Blanch **34** 78 L2.
Blanch Lion **11** 687d.
Blanchard, Jacques **21** 444a.
—, J. P. **1** 190a; balloon (ill) **1** facing p. 185.
—, Laman **17** 418d.
—, ornithologist **18** 31d; **18** 323a.
Blanchard, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
"Blanchard v. Hill" **33** 386a.
Blanchard River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
Blanche of Aragon **11** 672c.
— y Bourbon **22** 320a.
— of Castile **5** 386a; **9** 542c; **15** 18a; **18** 288b.
— of Lancaster **11** 659d; **14** 255d.
— of Navarre **5** 423d; **13** 716a; **17** 250a; marriage **22** 324c.
Blanche, A. T. **22** 758a.
Blanche River **31** 390c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Bay **34** 48 J2; **22** 252b.
— Cape **34** 50 E6.
—, Dent: see Dent Blanche.
"Blanche, Lady Falaise" **32** 606c.
Blanche Lake **34** 51 C2; **22** 284a.
—, Mont de la: see Mont de la Blanche.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia) **10** 108d.
Blanchester **34** 91 B6.
Blanchet, M. **6** 76b; **16** 457d.
—, explorer **25** 133a; **32** 363d.
Blanchett **34** 82 G3.
"Blanchette": play: by Brieux **27** 525c.
Blanchetown **34** 51 C5.
Blanchewater **34** 51 C2.
Blanching coins **16** 489d.
Blanchini **14** 708c.
Blanchisseuse Bay **34** 118 J2.
Blanchwater, Lake **34** 51 B1.
Blanco, General **27** 307d; **32** 760d.
Blanco, Don G. **24** 141c; **33** 651c.
—, Ramon **31** 669b.
Blanco, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, Arroyo: stream, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M4.
Blanco, Cabo: see Cabo Blanco.
—, Cape, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
—, Cape, Costa Rica **34** 120 K10.
—, Cape, Morocco **34** 54 D2.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Sp. Sahara **34** 54 B5.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Blanco.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
"Blanco Encalada": battleship **33** 379c.
Blanco Encalada: town, Chile **34** 124 C8.
—, Pico: see Pico Blanco.
—, Rio: see Rio Blanco.
— Rio: county, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B3.
Blanconia **34** 88 K9.
Blancos **33** 612d.
Bland Act, 1878 **16** 736b; **16** 733b; **26** 119a.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3; **31** 161b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Blanda: river **34** 25 O2; **12** 617c.
Blandburg **34** 74 F5.
Blandford, Marquis of **15** 554b.
Blandford Forum, Dorset **26** 274b; **34** 13 K2; **7** 370b; **27** 508b.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
—, North: see North Blandford.
Blandigny Monastery **7** 698c.
"Blandin of Cornwall" **19** 875d.
Blandina **15** 112d.
Blanding **34** 97 B3.
Blandinsville **34** 93 D4.
Blandon **34** 73 L6.
Blandovan, Cape **34** 38 N3.
Blands **34** 85 F2.
Blandville **34** 82 C3.
Blandy, Frances A. **30** 28d.
Blane, Sir G. **3** 807a; **17** 297b; prevention of scurvy **7** 207d; vaccination **13** 625a.
Blane Water **34** 15 F2.
Blanefield **34** 15 F3; **3** 807a.
Blañes **3** 807b; **34** 20 P3.
Blaney **26** 567b.
Blaney Ridge **34** 63 C4.
Blanford, W. T. **1** 62d; on Persia **18** 621d; on land and sea breeze **16** 126b; on Urmia **24** 12c; on geographical distribution of animals **33** 938c.
Blanguilla, Isla **34** 119 K7.
Blangy (Blangy-le-Château), Calvados, France **34** 19 A2.
—, Seine Inférieure, France **34** 19 D1.
Blanitz: river **34** 29 H5.
Blank Verse **21** 757c; Marlowe's use of **8** 420b; **15** 556d; **21** 762b; in Elizabethan drama **7** 429d; first use of, in English **22** 695c.
Blankahorn **1** 627c.
Blanke, John **22** 367a.
Blankenberghe **26** 274b; **34** 21 B6; **28** 414b; **31** 389a.
Blankenburg, Brunswick, Germany **26** 274b; **34** 22 J13; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **29** 231c; **4** 401d.
—, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany **34** 23 L13; pop. **21** 461c.
Blankenese **34** 22 E10.
Blankenhain **34** 23 L13.
Blankenheim **34** 23 M3.
Blankensee **34** 22 F17.
Blanket: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— in printing **32** 18c.
— ballot **26** 95d; **28** 2c.
Blankets: manufacture of **33** 864c.
"Blanket-Sheet," newspaper **23** 765d.
Blankney **34** 8 D2.
Blanle **34** 34 F5.
Blanpain's Comet **6** 191d; elements of **27** 160b.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **23** 161a.
Blanquefort **34** 18 E8.
Blanquette de Limoux **30** 272c.
Blanqui, L. A. **26** 274c; **9** 675a; **19** 382b.
Blanquilla Island, Mexico **34** 119 K7.
Blanquilla, Venezuela **34** 122 E1; **15** 537d.
Blanquillo **34** 124 H13.
Blanquistes **32** 669a.
Blansett **34** 86 D5.
Blanshard pontoon **19** 457a.
Blanton, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
Blantons **34** 76 H4.
Blantyre, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14.
— (High Blantyre), Scotland **34** 15 G3; **14** 720b; **26** 274d.
— Priory **14** 251d.
Blanzy **34** 17 K6; **27** 275c.
Blaps Mortisaga: see Churchyard Beetle.
Blaremberg **32** 324d.
Blarenberghe **30** 762c.
Blarina **15** 403b; in N. America **21** 844d.
Blarney **3** 807b; **34** 16 D8.
Blarney Castle **6** 405a.
Blarney Stone **3** 807b.
Blasdell **34** 71 E6.
Blasendorf (Balasfalya) **34** 28 Q5.
Blasewitz, Dresden, Germany **27** 534 Map.
Blashfield, E. R. **32** 458d.
Blashill **32** 679a.
Blasia **17** 67c.
Blasieholm **32** 863d; **22** 558 Map.
Blasieholmen **22** 559b.
Blasius, G. **18** 7d.
—, J. H. **18** 9a.
—, Swiss reformer **20** 332d.
—, W. **23** 595a; **19** 332a.
Blasjofjeld **34** 26 J4.
Blasket Island, Great: see Great Blasket Island.
— (Tearaght) Island Lighthouse **34** 16 A7.
"Blasphémateurs, Les" **9** 645b.
Blasphemy **3** 807b.
Blass **25** 57d; **27** 130a.
Blast: in iron smelting **13** 301d; **13** 317c; artificial **13** 290b.
Blastares, M. **3** 419d.
Blast Furnace Workers and Smelters of America **33** 414b.
Blast-furnace: blast temperature **13** 315c; Burmese **9** 841c; carbon consumption **13** 312c; chemical reactions **13** 309c; construction **9** 841b; **13** 297b; economy **13** 315a; fuel consumption **13** 316a; gases **28** 601d; **13** 310d; gas engines **28** 187a; heat development **13** 311c; lead, analysis of **30** 173c; lining **9** 240b; lead smelting **30** 172c; **30** 73b; portable **9** 847b; production **13** 317b; **29** 580a; process (modern) **29** 576b; temperature **13** 303d; **13** 314c; waste gases **9** 846c; **13** 311d; **29** 578b.
Blasting **3** 808a; and dredging **27** 532d; diving bell in **7** 296c; electric **3** 810b; **16** 446b; explosives in **8** 812c; in quarrying **32** 102d.
Blasting fuses (figs.) **16** 446a.
— gelatin: composition **16** 445c; manufacture **17** 521b; Nobel patents **31** 248b; nitroglycerin **17** 520c; preparation **32** 21c.
— powder: analysis **16** 445b; composition **11** 319c; law **8** 812d.
Blastocœle: of embryo **2** 51b.
Blastocolla **4** 91d.
Blastoderm: of embryo **1** 842b; **3** 683b.
Blastoidea **7** 638d; **27** 618b.
Blastomeres: of ovum **2** 51a; formation of **3** 686d; isolation of **32** 212a.
Blastophaga: in fig-culture **9** 134b; mandible **12** 572b; habits **12** 576c.
Blastopore **28** 143b; **8** 746d.
Blastosmilia **6** 379d.
Blastotrochus **6** 376a.
Blastozooids (Tunicata) **23** 615c.
Blast-pipe **20** 225d.
Blastula: stage of embryo, definition **16** 638a.
Blatchford, T. **32** 667c.
Blatchford: Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Blatherwycke (Blatherwick), England **34** 8 D4.
Blathmac, Abbot **21** 477d.
—, King **13** 251b.
Blathnad **5** 309d.
Bláthy **28** 121a.
Blatna **34** 29 H5.
Blatta **34** 28 H9.
Blatta byzantina **12** 718c.
"Blätter für Literarische Unterhaltung" **18** 541b.
Blattidae: see Cockroaches.
Blau, Dr C. **10** 5a.
Blau, River **23** 720d.
"Blau Wasser" **10** 551c.
Blauberg Mountains **23** 517b.
Blaubeuren **34** 23 Q10; **21** 565c.
Blaudus Pl I **11** 80.
Blauen **34** 23 R6.
Blauenstein, Hungary **34** 28 L3.
Blaufelden **34** 23 O10.
Blaundus **18** 852d.
Blauvelt **34** 69 P9.
Blavatsky, Helena P. **26** 275a.
—, Nicephore **26** 275a.
Blavet (Toul-Goulic): river, France **26** 275c; **6** 480a; **16** 813a.
—, battle of **22** 277a.
Blavier **16** 461c.
Blavignac **10** 149a.
Blawenburg **34** 72 F4.
Blaxland, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
Blaxton, Rev. W. **4** 73a.
Blaydon: town, Durham **26** 275d; **34** 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map.
Blayds, C. S. **26** 511d.
Blaye: arrondissement, France **10** 624b.
Blaye (Blayia): town, France **34** 18 E7; on travel map **34** 3 D6; Pl VI **20** 776.
Blayney **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 H4.
Blaze, Cape, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
Blazon **11** 683b; rules of **11** 705b.
Bleachery **34** 67 J2; **24** 339d.
Bleachfields **18** 668b; early **3** 811d.
Bleach-house (ill) **3** 813a.
Bleaching **3** 811b; beetling process **3** 818d; bowking process **3** 815a; calendering process **3** 819b; calico **3** 813b; with chlorine, methods of **3** 812c; **5** 492d; damping processes **3** 818a; finishing processes **3** 817b; linen **3** 820c; paper materials **3** 821a; silk **3** 822d; souring process **3** 816d; straw **3** 821c; sulphurous acid **5** 502d; washing process **3** 816a; wax **24** 459b; wool **3** 822a.
Bleaching-blocks **28** 113b.
— powder: preparation **5** 494c; **5** 678c; **8** 845c; oxygen from **5** 480d.
Bleach-works **3** 811d.
Bleadon **34** 12 H4.
Bleak (Alburnus) **12** 692d; **25** 448d.
Bleak Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Bleak House" **7** 177b.
Bleaklow Hill **34** 7 E5.
Blean **34** 9 K4.
Bleasby **34** 8 C2.
Blech **3** 824a.
Blechingley **34** 9 F4.
Blechnum **9** 104c.
Blechynden boiler **26** 285d.
Bleckede **34** 22 F12.
Bleda, King **12** 381c.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
Bleddfa **34** 11 F5.
Bleddyn: King of Wales **11** 486b.
— Vardd: Welsh poet **5** 320b.
Bledington **34** 12 L2.
Bledlow **34** 9 D2.
Bledow **5** 602a.
Bledsoe: county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
Bleecker **34** 70 O5.
Bleeding (venesection) **15** 801c; **18** 875d.
— of plants **12** 214c; **19** 46c.
Bleejah'va **10** 785c.
Bleek, Friedrich **3** 823b; **3** 648c; on the Apocrypha **2** 184a; on Epistle to Colossians **6** 165a; on prophecies of Daniel **6** 806a; on Book of Esther **8** 561b; on Jeremiah **13** 628a; on the Pentateuch **18** 500a; on Epistle to the Philippians **18** 747c; on Synoptists **10** 841d.
—, W. H. I.: philologist **3** 824d; on Bantu tongue **24** 827d; on Hottentot language **12** 312b; on the Kru language **14** 149c.
Bleeker, Dr. P. **4** 57c; **12** 635a.
Bleekerssingel **11** 1a.
Bleg O **5** 688 Map.
Blegdams Field **34** 25 P4.
Blegno: see Brenno.
Blegny, N. de **18** 539b.
Blehr, O. A. **31** 273d.
Bleialf **34** 23 M3.
Bleiberg, Carinthia, Austria **26** 275d; **34** 29 H10; **5** 106b; **15** 529d.
Bleibtreu, K. **28** 720c.
Bleiburg (Bleyburg) Austria-Hungary **34** 29 K10.
Bleicherode **34** 23 K11.
Bleichröder, S. **33** 510c; **25** 471d.
Bleid **34** 21 G9; **15** 88d.
Bleierde lead **14** 375b.
Bleiniere: mineral **16** 428a.
Bleking **34** 26 J8; **5** 112b; **29** 47a; area and pop. 1885 **22** 741d; dialect of **21** 373a; **33** 114a.
Blemmyes **17** 610c; **25** 110d; invade the Thebaid **15** 533d; modern descendants of **27** 690a.
Blencathra **6** 697a.
Blench **9** 119b.
Blencoe **34** 101 A4.
Blencow **34** 6 D5.
Blencowe, A. de **11** 685b.
Blende **16** 392c; cleavage **16** 348c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363b; **16** 364d.
Blende, Nickel: see Nickelblende.
Blendsville **34** 104 C10.
Blóneau **34** 19 F5.
"Blenheim": ship **32** 565c; **31** 105a.
Blenheim (Blindheim): town, Germany **3** 825a; **34** 23 P12; battle of **3** 126c; **8** 353b; **8** 660d; **9** 581d; **15** 554c; **3** 445a; **3** 453d; artillery at **2** 657c.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
— House **3** 825a; **34** 9 B2; **24** 55d; **24** 653b.
—, North: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Blenheim orange **28** 530b.
— Park, England **34** 9 B2.
Blenio: see Brenno.
Blenker **34** 97 G5.
Blennerhassett: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Island, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Blennidæ **12** 690d; habitat **12** 678c; reproduction **12** 660c.
Blennlops **12** 678d.
Blennis areolatus **6** 130a.
Blennius: see Blenny.
Blenny (Blennius) **12** 690d; **12** 638d; habitat **12** 668d; tenacity of life **12** 665b; in fresh water **12** 669b.
Blenod-lès-Toul **34** 19 M3.
Bléone **34** 18 M8; **7** 238c; **1** 599a; **27** 551b.
Blepharitis: see Ophthalmia tarsi.
Blepharoplast **27** 339b; **27** 339a.
Blera: see Bieda.
Blera: see Gravina.
Bléré **34** 19 C6.
Bles, H. de **21** 443d.
"Blés Meilleurs, Les" **24** 532d.
Blesbok: see Hartebeest.
Blesbok River, Transvaal **34** 57 M8.
Blesen **34** 24 G21.
Blesensis, P.: see Peter of Blois.
Blesle **34** 18 J7.
Blesme (Blesmes) **34** 19 K3.
Bless: mountain **21** 848c.
"Blessed city, heavenly Salem" **12** 582d.
"Blessed Damozel, The" **20** 859c.
Blessington, Countess of **3** 825a; **4** 612a; **7** 370a.
—, first earl **7** 369d.
Bletchington: town, England **34** 9 C2.
Bletchington House **6** 599d.
— Station, England **34** 9 B2.
Bletchley **34** 9 D1; on travel map **34** 3 D3.
Bletherston **34** 12 B2.
Bletisa: see Ledesma.
Bletsoe **34** 8 D5.
Bletted: in fruit cultivation **18** 661c.
Blevins **34** 78 G2.
Blévy **34** 19 C3.
Blewbury **34** 9 C3.
Blewett **34** 111 E2.
Blewfields: river: see Rio Escondido.
Bleyburg: see Bleiburg.
Blicher, S. S. **3** 825c; **7** 92b; **18** 348a.
Blicke, Sir C. **1** 47b.

Blickensderfer typewriter (fig.) 13 **33** 527.
Blickling Park **34** 8 J3; **17** 537b.
Blicksplitz **1** 629c.
Blida (Blidah): town, Algiers **3** 825d and **26** 276a; **34** 54 G1.
Blidah: district, Sumatra **22** 639c.
—, fort (Balidah), Borneo **21** 307b.
Blidworth **34** 8 B2.
— and Rainworth Station, England **34** 8 B2.
Blieck: painter **32** 447c.
Blieskastel (Bliescastle) **34** 23 O5.
Bligh, I.: cricketer **27** 279b.
—, W.: admiral **3** 825d; **19** 132c; **10** 190b; **23** 24c; **31** 169c; **33** 183b.
Bligh: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
— Lagoon: see Tematangi Island.
— Sound, New Zealand **34** 52 B8.
Blighs Island **34** 52 N10.
Blight Bird: see Zosterops.
Blignières, M. de **31** 280d; **33** 259d; **27** 704a.
Bligny: town, Aube, France **34** 19 K4.
— (Bligny - sous - Beaune): town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 17 K5.
Blimbing Bay **34** 48 B6.
Blind, Mathilde **26** 276a.
Blind, the **3** 826a; institutions **3** 826c; printing for the **3** 827a; **23** 696c; writing **3** 828b; vitality of **3** 831d.
Blind Bay, New Zealand: see Tasman Bay.
— Bay Lighthouse, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Channel, Ontario **34** 96 Q7.
Blind coal **6** 53b; **10** 310d.
"Blind Girl" **30** 758a.
Blind Harry **11** 496b; **21** 541a; **24** 926c.
"Blind Man's Buff" **24** 568d.
Blind Pouch: see False nostril.
Blind River **34** 61 C1.
"Blind Rosa" **27** 212a.
Blind side: of flat fish **9** 292c.
Blind spot: of the eye (ill) **8** 822b.
Blind Traveller, the: see Holman, James.
Blind worm (Anguis fragilis) **14** 735b; **20** 454b.
"Blinde, De" **33** 624b.
"Blinde Kuh" **10** 724a.
Blind-fish of the Mammoth Cave: see Amblyopsis.
Blindheim: see Blenheim.
Blindness **17** 784a; colour **14** 579a; by lead poisoning **30** 176d.
Bliniu **34** 48 C5.
"Blink Bonny" **12** 185c.
Blinman **34** 51 C3; **22** 284a.
Blinnenhorn **1** 626d.
Blinyu: see Bliniu.
Blisland **34** 13 B3; stone circles at **6** 427b.
Blisowa **34** 29 F5.
Bliss, Dr **29** 741b.
Bliss: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Bliss ship-log (ill) **30** 926c.
Blissfield: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
Blissville **34** 63 C4.
Blister beetle (Cantharidæ) **13** 149b; Pl VIII (fig. 19) **6** 191; **5** 31c; **6** 193a.
— pearl **18** 446c.
—, surgical **33** 270d.
Blisworth: on travel map **34** 3 D2; **17** 556a.
Blitar **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Blitch **34** 80 H6.
Blithe, Capt. W. **1** 931b.
—, Walter **1** 329b.
"Blithedale Romance" **20** 567d; **1** 726d.
Blitong: see Billiton.
Blitta **34** 54 G8.
Blitterlees **34** 6 B4.
Bliuri **34** 36 E2.
Blixvær **34** 26 H3.
Blizhniy: see Bolshoi Island.
Blizzard, Sir W. **1** 47b; **27** 316b.
Bloaters **9** 253a.
"Bloc, Le" **31** 199a.
Bloch, C. **7** 94a; **32** 455b.
—, M. E. **3** 833a; **12** 632c.
Bloche, R. **32** 482c; Pl VII **32** 480.
Blocher: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
Block, A. **23** 732c.
—, M. **22** 461b.
Block: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
Block: in falconry **9** 6d.
—, in mechanics **15** 703a; **21** 603a.
Block Books **3** 652d; **23** 683a; **23** 683c.
— coal **6** 60c.
— coefficient **32** 551b.
— dwellings **32** 679d.
Block House: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
Block Island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5; **23** 791b; **32** 226b.
— Island Lighthouse, Sandy Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Island Sound, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H5.
Block Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
Block machinery **3** 833c; **4** 398b; **15** 152d.
— printing **8** 436c; practice of **23** 682d; of calicoes **4** 684c.
Block system: railway **20** 238c; fig. **32** 146a; legislation **32** 136d.
Block tin **23** 401b.
Blockade **3** 834d; declaration of Paris **7** 21b; in modern strategy **24** 364d; **32** 483d; in U.S., 1861 **23** 775c; law concerning **31** 129a; Pacific **31** 401a; **13** 194a.
Blockade-running **3** 237d; torpedoes in **33** 379d.
Blocker **34** 88 N4.
Blockhouse: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 63 F3.
— system **33** 442c.
Blocking **7** 445c.
Blocking course **2** 461a; (ill) **4** 472c.
Blocking machine **26** 302c.
Blockland **34** 83 D3.
Block-laying **7** 295d.
Blockley **34** 12 L1.
Blockly **34** 101 F6.
Blocksberg: see Brocken.
— (Gellert Hegy) **4** 424a; **34** 28 P8.
Blocksburg: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 P8.
Block-setting **33** 351b.
Block-test **25** 188b.
Blocton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Blockville **34** 71 D7.
Blodgett: collection **17** 466c.
Blodgett: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Canal, N.H., U.S. **15** 465c.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Blödite (Astrakanite) **16** 402a
Bloemaert, A. **6** 743a.
Bloemen, J. van **21** 443c.
Bloemfontein: town, Orange River Colony **26** 276a; **34** 57 G5; **17** 813d; capture of, 1900 **33** 441b; **31** 334a; **32** 861c; foundation of **32** 717b; railways to **26** 567a; Roberts' advance on **32** 264d; see founded **8** 493a.
—, district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5.
Bloemfontein conference, 1899 **30** 75d; **33** 437c; **28** 245a.
— Convention, 1853 **32** 717c.
"Bloemfontein Express" **31** 336b.
Bloemhof: district, Transvaal **34** 57 G4; **23** 518c.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 G4.
Bloet, Robert of **11** 675a.
Blofield **34** 8 K4.
Blohm und Voss **27** 500c.
Blois, Charles of: see Charles of Blois.
—, Gui de: see Gui de Blois.
—, Henry of: see Henry of Blois.
—, Marie of: see Marie of Blois.
—, Peter of: see Peter of Blois.
Blois, Stephen de: see Stephen de Blois.
Blois **3** 835c; **34** 19 C5; on travel map **34** 3 E5; **30** 341d; **15** 91a; Orleans library **14** 524d; treaties of **13** 481c; **9** 555a.
Blois, De: see De Blois.
Blokhus **34** 25 F2.
Blokziji Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Blomberg, Barbara **13** 716c; **20** 291d.
Blomberg **34** 22 J9.
Blomefield (Jenyns), Rev. L. **3** 433c.
Blomfield, C. J.: bishop of **3** 835d; **25** 442b.
—, Sir A. **29** 224d; **25** 592b.
Blomidon, Cape **17** 601b.
Blommaert, S. **4** 59d.
Blomstrandite **16** 426d.
Blond - Hill: Haute-Vienne, France **24** 223c.
— Islands, Korea Bay **34** 45 J3.
Blondeau: editor **18** 539b.
Blondel, D.: clergyman **3** 836b; **5** 17b.
—, H. **15** 515a.
—, military authority **2** 603c.
Blondes: see Pillow lace.
Blondeville, R., Earl of Chester **11** 684c.
—, T. **10** 592c.
Blondiaux: explorer **25** 133b.
Blondin **34** 118 A9.
Blondlot apparatus (fig.) **28** 59d.
Blong **34** 96 N7.
Blont **34** 34 C5.
Blonie: see Blonie.
Blonie (Blonie) **34** 34 F5; **33** 758b.
Blont, Gasse li **20** 645a.
Blood, T. **3** 836b; **17** 855c; **19** 692c.
—, B. **30** 792d.
—, Col., R.E. **19** 458a.
—, F. **10** 716a.
—, H. **28** 173a.
Blood **20** 483a; of annelida **2** 66a; of crustacea **6** 640d; of cuttle-fish **6** 737b; defibrinated **20** 482c; diseases of **18** 376a; distribution of **24** 108a; economic uses **1** 349b; **15** 512a; **18** 527a; in fever **31** 564d; functions of **19** 16b; gases of (ill) **20** 484b; in jurisprudence **30** 608a; of mammals **15** 364a; metabolism **17** 682b; molecular changes **19** 18b; of nemertines **17** 329c; **31** 121a; physiology of **28** 357a; pathology of **31** 556d; in respiration **20** 482a; in slaughter houses **1** 7c; spectrum **14** 601b; fig. **20** 483d.
— accusation **25** 473b; at Elisabethgrad **25** 475c.
— bath of Stockholm **11** 333b; **22** 747c.
— circulation **1** 899b; **11** 503b; **24** 98d; discovery of **1** 810d; **14** 411a; during sleep **22** 155c; velocity **24** 107b.
— clot **20** 482c.
— corpuscles **16** 634; (ill) **1** 846a; (ill) **20** 483c; of crabs **14** 411a; of fishes **12** 658c; white **1** 845c; **25** 403d.
— covenant **21** 137d.
Blood Creek **34** 107 H2.
Blood Ind. Res. **34** 60 H4.
Blood: ordeal by **17** 819a.
Blood pheasant (Ithaginis cruentus) **17** 341a.
Blood pressure **24** 96d; **31** 510d; effect on renal excretion **17** 684b; influence of nerves **19** 30a.
Blood River **24** 827a; battle of **24** 829a.
Blood: sacrifice of **21** 136c.
Blood stains **30** 607d.
Blood-drinking **15** 475a.
Blood-feud **6** 582c; **23** 472a.
Blood-fine **6** 582d.
Blood-heat **23** 288d.
Blood-horse **25** 188d.
Bloodhound (Sleuth-hound) **7** 328d.
Blood-lymph: see Lymph.
Blood-money: see Wer.
Blood-poisoning **21** 666c.
Blood-pump **30** 379b.
Blood-rain **10** 266a.
Blood-revenge **21** 576c.
Blood-rites **21** 136d.
Bloods **29** 466b.
Bloodstone **11** 634a; **1** 278a; in cameos **4** 739b; **16** 389d.
Blood-sucker (Calotes): lizard **14** 736d.
Blood-tribunal **12** 75b.
Bloodvein River **33** 859a.
Blood-vessels: **15** 364b; **1** 899a; endothelium of **1** 849a; of repair **18** 364d; influence of nerves on **19** 30a; and diseases **22** 683d; action of **24** 102d; structure of **24** 103a; innervation of **25** 109a; pathology of **31** 560c.
Bloodwith **5** 787a.
Bloodwood tree **20** 174a.
Bloodwort (Rumex sanguineus) **7** 310a.
Bloodworth: island **34** 75 L6.
Bloody Assize **13** 618c.
— Brook **34** 67 D3.
— Fields: see Cullenswood.
— flux: see Dysentery.
— Foreland **34** 16 E1.
Bloody Mary **15** 592c.
Bloody nosed beetle (Timarcha) **13** 150a.
Bloody Point Bar Lighthouse **34** 75 K4.
— Pond: lake **34** 80 H4.
"Bloody Prince, The" **31** 193d.
Bloody Run Mines **18** 502b.
Bloody Statute: see "Bill of Six Articles."
— veined Dock (Bloodwort Rumex sanguineus) **7** 310a.
Bloom: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Bloom: on fruit **4** 88d.
—, iron **13** 319b; **13** 327a.
—, metal **13** 282c.
—, in tanning **14** 384d.
—, of wine **24** 602d.
Bloom Center: town **34** 90 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Switch **34** 91 E7.
Bloomburg **34** 88 N4.
Bloomdale **34** 90 C2.
Bloomer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Bloomers: painter **32** 448a.
Bloomery: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
—, early iron forge **13** 290b.
Bloomfield, R. **3** 836c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— (Watsesson): town, N.J., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 72 A2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Carleton co., New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Kings co., New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4; natural gas at **10** 88a.
—, town, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, Queensland **32** 111d; tinfield **32** 107a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, East: see East Bloomfield.
—, New: see New Bloomfield.
—, North: see North Bloomfield.
—, South: see South Bloomfield.
—, West: see West Bloomfield.
Blooming Grove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Grove: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Blooming Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
Blooming Valley **34** 74 C3.
Bloomingburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Bloomingdale: asylum, U.S. **33** 840a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Bloomingdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
Bloomingport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
Bloomington: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **26** 276b; **34** 92 C6; **12** 814b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Bloomington, New: see New Bloomington.
Bloomingvale **34** 79 J4.
Bloomingville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, South: see South Bloomingville.
Bloomsburg: town, Pa., U.S. **26** 276c; **34** 73 J4.
Bloomsbury: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, Pa., U.S.: iron mines **18** 502b.
— Market **14** 828c.
Bloomsdale **34** 104 M8.
Bloomtown **34** 76 M5.
Bloomville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Bloor, R. **19** 641d.
Blooteling, A. **28** 264d.
Blora **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Blore **34** 11 K2.
— Heath **22** 443b.
Blorenge **16** 753d.
Blosch, E. **33** 131c.
Bloserville **34** 73 H6.
Bloss **34** 82 H6.
Blossburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Blosset: nun **10** 152d.
Blossom: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
"Blossom": ship **3** 503b.
Blossom Hill **34** 76 M7.
Blossom-headed parakeet (Palæornis cyanocephalus) **18** 321c.
Blossvale **34** 70 L5.
"Blot on the 'Scutcheon, A" **26** 413b; **30** 557a.
Blothrophyllum **6** 384b.
Blotmonath **17** 606b.
Blotting paper **18** 219c.
Blottos **26** 627a.
Blou **34** 43 H9.
Blouet, M. **25** 605d.
Blount, C.: pamphleteer **3** 836c; **7** 34c; **8** 555d.
—, Sir C.: courtier **8** 555d.
—, of Bitton **11** 704a; **11** 687b; **11** 694d.
—, E. **15** 103b.
—, H. **3** 836c.
—, J. H. **29** 238c.
—, Leonora E. **30** 812b.
—, Martha **19** 485c.
Blount: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
— county, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Blounts Creek **34** 78 Q4.
— Ferry **34** 81 L1.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3; **1** 438c.
Blountstown **34** 81 F2.
Blountsville: town, **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
Blountville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.

Blouse **18** 481b.
Blovströd **34** 25 L5.
Blow, John **3** 836d; **20** 112d.
—, Susan E. **14** 80c; **27** 680c.
— and Co., James **3** 512b.
Blower: in coal **6** 72c.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 G6.
Blowers: rotary (ill) **3** 552c.
Blow-fly (Musca vomitoria) **9** 310d; classification of **13** 150c; development of **29** 501b.
Blow-hole: in geology **10** 28ub; in iron **29** 586a; of whale **24** 525b.
Blowic: see Blowitz.
Blowing: in whales **15** 392d.
Blowing engines (ill) **3** 550a; water **3** 551d.
— machine, American (ill) **3** 552c; for iron smelting **13** 301d; **16** 60b: see also Bellows.
— Point **34** 118 E2.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 N8.
— Rock: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
— tube: glass (ill) **10** 660a.
Blowitz, H. de **31** 174c.
Blowitz: town, Austria **34** 29 G4.
Blow-line **2** 36b.
Blow-me-down **34** 59 S5.
Blown glass **29** 6a.
— sand: formation of **10** 237a.
Blowout **34** 88 J7.
Blowpipe **3** 837a; blast **3** 839b; oxy-hydrogen **3** 840a; Plattner's use of **19** 213a.
Blowsers **9** 254c.
Blow-wells: see Artesian wells.
Bloxam, Prof. **8** 810b.
—, J. M. **6** 17b.
Bloxham **34** 8 A5.
Bloxholm **34** 8 D2.
Bloxom **34** 76 M5.
Bloxwich **34** 11 J4.
Bloxworth **34** 13 K2.
Bloys **34** 80 G7.
Blubber **24** 523b; **24** 529a; **8** 545b.
Blubberhouses **34** 7 E4.
Blu-blu **21** 206d.
Blücher, G. L. von (Prince of Wahlstadt) **3** 840b; marshal **9** 618d; invasion of France **17** 221b; in Silesia **15** 135d; at Katzbach **17** 220c; at Waterloo, 1815 **17** 224d; **24** 497a.
"Blucher": horse **12** 185b.
Blúdán: peak **14** 394b.
Bludau, Dr **27** 198b.
Bludenz **34** 27 M3; on travel map **34** 3 J5; pop. **24** 297d; recent statistics **33** 701b.
Blue: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Anchor: town, England **34** 13 F1.
— Anchor: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
— Anchor Bay, England **34** 13 F1.
— Anchor Gate, Southampton **22** 282c.
— antelope (Gazella leucophæa) **2** 101c.
— Ash: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— ash (Fraxinus quadrangulata) **14** 43b.
Blue billy **10** 93d; **13** 285c.
Blue black pigment **19** 68c.
"Blue Bonnet": horse **12** 185c.
Blue Bonnets: town, Quebec **34** 62 P8.
"Blue Boy" **10** 16a.
Blue Bulls **12** 204c.
— butterfly (Polyommatus Alexis) **4** 594a.
Blue Canyon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Canyon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Blue cap: see Blue Titmouse.
Blue cardinal (Lobelia syphilitica **14** 743c.
"Blue Closet, The" **32** 800c.
Blue Coat School, London: see Christ's Hospital.
— Coat School, Drogheda **7** 470d.
— Coat School, Dublin **7** 499b.
— Coat School, Gloucester **10** 691c.
— Coat School, Henley **29** 253a.
Blue cohosh (Leontice thalictroides) **4** 145c.
Blue colours: in dyeing **7** 576c.
Blue columbine **12** 91c.
Blue cow: see Nylgau.
Blue Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— Creek, Br. Honduras **34** 120 F2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 110 M1.
— Creek, Fremont co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— Creek, Owyhee co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Blue Creek.
— Creek Junction **34** 84 C4.
Blue Cut, Western: see Western Blue Cut.
Blue Dar **23** 189b.
Blue Dog Lake **34** 100 G1.
Blue dun **25** 447c.
Blue Earth City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Earth County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5; **15** 491d; **30** 522d.
— Earth River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6; **16** 475d.
— Earth River, North Fork of, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Blue Eye **34** 104 F11.
Blue faction **17** 233a.
Blue fish **12** 689d; **9** 276b; **12** 682b.
Blue Fish River, Canada **34** 60 K1.
Blue flag (Iris versicolor) **9** 280a; **13** 276b.
Blue Funnel Line: see Ocean Steamship Co.
Blue gas **28** 602b.
Blue gold **10** 751a.
"Blue Gown": horse **29** 336a.
Blue Gown: cucumber **6** 688c.
Blue Grass: town: see Bluegrass.
Blue grass (Andropogon sp.), Queensland **32** 108d.
Blue grass (Poa pratensis), Kentucky **14** 43d.
Blue Grass Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
— grass region **14** 42b; **14** 494c; **33** 857c.
— Grotto **5** 77d.
Blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus) **3** 110d; **8** 649d; **9** 407a; **1** 88a; disseminated **31** 26c; wood paving **32** 261c; export of **33** 184d.
— hare **11** 477a.
— headed grackle: see Grackle.
— Heat **22** 602d.
Blue Hills, Conn., U.S. **6** 286a.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4; **15** 611d.
— Hills: park, Milton, U.S. **30** 760a.
Blue iris: see Fleur de Luce.
Blue Island **26** 276c; **34** 93 K2.
Blue jay (Cyanurus cristatus) (ill) **13** 611b.
— John: see Fluor spar.
Blue joint (Andropogon furcatus) **17** 308a.
Blue Lake, Morocco **16** 831a.
— Lake, South Australia **22** 284d.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Lakes, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
Blue lias **26** 632d.
Blue, logwood: see Logwood.
— magpie (Cyanopica cooki) **6** 687b; **22** 297d; **3** 757d.
— mantle **11** 687d.
— metal **6** 349a.
— mosque **8** 525a.
— mould (Pencillium glaucum) **9** 834b.
Blue Mountain, Garland co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5; **25** 630b.
— Mountain, Searcy co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
— Mountain, Burma **4** 560b; **12** 731c.
— Mountain (Malselai Mou): India **34** 41 O8.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4; **23** 798b.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Mountain, St Croix, West Indies **21** 160b.
Blue Mountain: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
— Mountain: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Mountain: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Mountain Lake **34** 70 N4.
— Mountain Lake: town **34** 70 O4.
— Mountain Peak **34** 118 F2.
— Mountains, Australia **3** 107b.
— Mountains, Central Africa **1** 251c; **17** 506d.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
— Mountains, Jamaica **34** 118 F3; **13** 549a.
— Mountains, Java **29** 735c.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Mountains, N.J., U.S. **17** 396b.
— Mountains, New South Wales **34** 51 H5; **17** 409a; **25** 789a; **31** 166a.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1; **17** 822d.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3; **14** 385b.
— mud **18** 122a.
— Mud Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Mud Hills, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
— Mull Sound, bay, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N1.
Blue, Nicholson's: see Nicholson's Blue.
Blue Nile (Bahr-el-Azrek) **34** 55 P8; **1** 62b; **25** 11; **17** 507b; **4** 393b; **10** 185d: see also Abai.
Blue oil **18** 242d.
— ointment (Unguentum hydrargyri) **16** 34c.
— pill (Pilula hydrargyri) **16** 34c.
— powder **30** 172d.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Blue.
Blue Rapids **34** 105 F2.
Blue resist **4** 689d.
Blue Ridge, Appalachian Mountains, N. America **2** 200c; **23** 793b.
— Ridge: town: see Blueridge.
— Ridge Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Ridge Mountains, Ga., U.S. **10** 434b.
— Ridge Mountains, Md., U.S. **15** 603a.
— Ridge Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2; **17** 559a.
— Ridge Mountains, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1; **22** 287a.
— Ridge Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6; **24** 256c.
— Ridge Mountains, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Ridge Springs **34** 76 D6.
— Ridge Summit: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— River, Ark., U.S. **13** 842c.
— River, Asia Minor: see Gök Irmak.
— River, China: see Yangtse-Kiang.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— River, Big: see Big Blue River.
Blue rocket (Aconitum napellus) **19** 279b.
Blue Rocks **34** 63 E5.
Blue Sea: lake, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
— Sea, Central Asia: see Aral Sea.
Blue shark (Carcharias glaucus) **12** 685c; (ill) **21** 776c.
Blue Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— Springs: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— Springs Junction **34** 102 H3.
— Stack Mountains: see Bluestack Mountain.
Blue star grass (Chloris ventricosa) **20** 174a.
Blue Stores **34** 70 P7.
Blue Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
Blue titmouse (Blue Cap, Nun, Parus cœruleus) **3** 706b; **23** 419a.
Blue Tower: see Blaataarn.
Blue Town, Sheerness **21** 785c; defences of **32** 532d.
Blue vitriol: see Vitriol.
Blue water: nautical term **21** 603a.
Blue whale (Balænoptera sibbaldii) **24** 524d.
— wild sheep: see Barhal.
Blueball: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Bluebank **34** 83 C2.
Bluebeard **20** 258b.
Bluebell: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Bluebell of Scotland: see Harebell.
Blueberry **34** 97 C1.
Blueblanket **34** 100 E1.
Bluefield: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
Bluefields: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7; **17** 477b; pop. **31** 230d.
— Bay (Bahia-de-Campo-Azul), Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
— Institute **33** 834a.
— Lagoon, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
— River: see Rio Escondida.
Bluegrass: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Blue-green algæ (Cyanophyceæ) **3** 693a; **24** 125c; **25** 264d; **26** 51a; **31** 409b; **25** 270b.
Blue-grey cattle **25** 191d.
Bluegrove **34** 88 J4.
Bluehill: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G9.
—, East: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
Bluejacket: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
Bluenob **34** 74 E6.
Bluelick: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
Bluemound: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
Bluemounds, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Bluepoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
Bluepond **34** 84 F2.
Blueridge (Blue Ridge): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Blueridge Summit: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
Bluerock: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Blueskin (Waitaha) **34** 52 C7.
Bluespring: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Bluespring Station **34** 83 M4.
Bluestack Mountain **34** 10 E2; **7** 361c; **13** 214d.
Bluestone: town, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Bluestone: mineral: see Copper Sulphate.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Bluethroat (Cyanecula suecica) **3** 769a; **20** 318b.
Bluevale **34** 102 G3.
Blueville **34** 80 C7.
Bluewater: town, Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— (Snake) Creek **34** 104 A1.
Blue-winged teal (Querquedula cyanoptera) **21** 843b.
Bluff: headland, Natal **17** 239d.
Bluff: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
Bluff: nautical term **21** 603a.
— Bay, East, N.C., U.S.: see East Bluff Bay.
— Cape **34** 52 B9.
Bluff City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
— City, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E5.
— Ferry, White: see White Bluff Ferry.
Bluff lands **17** 309d.
Bluff loam **14** 42d.
Bluff Point, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Point (Gozo), Maltese Islands Pl III **15** 136.
— Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Bluff Point Station **34** 70 Q2.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
— Siding **34** 97 C6.
Bluffdale Harbour, New Zealand **34** 52 B10; **17** 467b; **29** 512d; lightship **34** 52 B9: see also Invercargill.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Bluffing **19** 283d; **31** 805d.
Bluffpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Bluffs **34** 94 D6.
—, White: see White Bluffs.
Bluffsprings: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
Bluffton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Bluford **34** 94 J10.
Blum, R.: painter **29** 410b; **32** 458d.
Blum: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Blumau **34** 29 C11.
Blumauer, A. **10** 541b.
Blumberg **6** 355b.
Blumbergor, B. **13** 716d; **20** 291d.
Blume **34** 87 C2.
Blumea balsamifera **4** 761b.
Blümel **17** 779c.
Blumenau: town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **4** 235d.
—, suburb, Cronstadt **6** 608b.
Blumenbach, J. F. **3** 840d; on races of man **2** 112c; founds museum **22** 677c.
Blumenstein **34** 27 E4.
Blumenthal, L. von: Prussian field marshal **26** 276c; chief of staff **28** 510d.
—, O.: German playwright **28** 718d.
Blumenthal: town, Germany **34** 22 F8.
Blumfield **34** 96 O11.
Blumhardt **1** 66a.
Blümlisalphorn **34** 27 F5; **1** 625d.
Blumone, Monte: see Monte Blumone.
Blundell, Lieutenant: duel of **7** 514b.
—, Weld: explorer **25** 14c; **25** 133a; excavations **25** 605b.
—, William **25** 95b.
Blundell oil press **17** 742b.
Blundeston **34** 8 L4.
Blundeville, R. de **15** 464b.
—, Thomas: English geographer **17** 253d; **10** 682d.
Blund-Keil **12** 923c.
Blundon **34** 77 C3.
Blunham **34** 8 E5.
Blunt, Lady Anne **16** 47a.
—, Wilfrid **25** 513a; **25** 708d.
Blunt: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
Blunt heads (Amblycephalidæ) **22** 193b.
Blunt Point **34** 114 J3.
Bluntisham **34** 8 F4.
Bluntschli, J. K. **26** 277a; **11** 220c; international awards **25** 556b; **32** 693c; **32** 741b.
Blutbann **7** 291a.
"Bluthochzeit, Die" **28** 718d.
Bluzet **25** 133a.
Bly: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.

Blyborough **34** 7 H5.
Blyde Inkomst **4** 186d.
Blyenburg **5** 155c.
Blyford (Blythford) **34** 8 K4.
Blyings Sound **34** 116 P7.
Blymhill **34** 11 J3.
Blyth, E. **18** 25b.
Blyth: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3; breakwater Pl VIII **11**; lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 G5; **17** 599a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F6; **22** 284a.
—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, river, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
— Bridge, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, Manor of **7** 516b.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
—, North: see North Blyth.
—, South: see South Blyth.
Blythburgh **34** 8 K5.
Blythe, W.: writer on agriculture **1** 297c; **1** 329d; **1** 331b.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
Blythe: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, river, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
Blythe Burn, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Blythebourne **34** 69 Q15.
Blythedale: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Blythesdale Braystone **32** 107d.
Blythesville **34** 86 N3.
Blythewood **34** 79 F3.
Blythford: see Blyford.
Blyton **34** 7 H5.
Blytt, M. **17** 592d.
Blyttia **17** 67b.
Blyville **34** 102 G1.
B'nai Berith **13** 687c; **25** 523c.
Bné haggola **13** 417d.
Bné Hamor **21** 783b.
Bo: see Sacred Fig.
—, town, North Tongking, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
—, town, South Tongking, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
Bö **34** 26 F7.
Bo Jonsson **22** 746b.
Boa: island **9** 90b.
Boa: genus of snakes **3** 841b; **20** 440b; rudimentary pelvis (fig.) **20** 454c.
Boa constrictor **3** 841c; **22** 195d.
— canina, head of (fig.) **22** 195d.
Boa Esperanza: town, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
Boa Viagem Fort, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
Boa Vista: division, Pernambuco **18** 551c.
— Vista: town, Pernambuco, Brazil **18** 551 Map; **34** 123 J5; **18** 551c.
— Vista: town, on Rio Branco, Brazil **34** 122 E3.
— Vista: town, on Rio Purús, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
— Vista: town, on Rio San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
— Vista: town, on Rio Tocantins, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— Vista: town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— Vista Island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C2; **5** 52b; **26** 575b.
— Vista, Rio de: see Rio de Boavista.
Boabdil **1** 571d; **5** 265b; surrenders Granada **11** 46b; epitaph of **23** 422b.
Boac **34** 47 D5.
Boaco **34** 120 K7.
Boactes **14** 640a.
Boades **22** 364b.
Boadicea **3** 841c; **4** 353a; destroys Londinium **14** 840d.
"Boadicea": cruiser **17** 288a.
"Boadicea": poem **33** 250b.
Boah **34** 51 H2.
Bó-aires (Cow-aires) **5** 799d; **13** 255c.
Boal **34** 20 F1.
Boali: see Bovali.
Boally **1** 269d.
Boalsburg **34** 74 G5.
Boalsworth Hill **14** 252b.
Boanerges **13** 552a.
Boano Strait: see Bonoa Strait.
Boar, wild (Sus scrofa) **3** 841d; dentition (ill) **22** 773a; traces in Denmark **7** 80d; in heraldry **11** 699b; **11** 710d.
Board: in joinery **4** 487a; mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a.
Board of Admiralty: see Admiralty, Board of.
— of Agriculture: see Agriculture, Board of.
Board Camp **34** 86 D5.
Board foot **28** 438d.
Board Schools **8** 249d; art teaching in **25** 688a; statistics **28** 210c.
Board of Trade: see Trade, Board of.
"Board of Trade Journal" **33** 395b.
Board Tree **34** 77 F.
Board of Works and Public Buildings: see Works and Public Buildings, Board of.
Boarding-house: see Innkeepers.
Boarding-netting **21** 603a.
Boarding-out system **19** 477a; of lunatics **29** 495b; poor-law children **31** 834d; **32** 681d.
Boardman: Methodist preacher **16** 191d.
Boardman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Boardman, South: see South Boardman.
Boardmans River **34** 96 L8.
Boar-fish **12** 678d; **12** 689d.
Boarhills **34** 15 M2.
Boaria **13** 452b; **29** 612b.
Boarium Pl VII **20** 811; **9** 469d.
Boar's Chase **21** 482c.
Boar's Head: town, England **34** 7 B5.
— Head Lighthouse, N. of Long Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
Boar's Head Tavern, Eastcheap, London **14** 848b.
Boase **4** 404b.
Boassi **11** 252a.
Boat: mountain, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
Boat of Garten Junction **34** 14 J5.
"Boat of Love" **20** 859a.
Boats **21** 804c; dimensions of **21** 285c; Cornish fishing **9** 254b; Scottish fishing **9** 257c; Indian basketwork **3** 421d; Lukin's insubmergible **14** 571d; pilot **31** 775b; torpedo (table) **23** 451b; navy **31** 345a; mining transport **16** 455d.
Boat-building **21** 825c: see also Ship-building.
Boatbill (Cancroma cochlearia) (ill) **11** 762a.
Bo'áth, battle of **16** 552c.
Boatland **34** 88 L2.
Boatlenama: see Botlanami.
Boat-racing **21** 30c; in U.S. **32** 308a.
Boatswain **17** 293c.
Boatswain bird **22** 125a; **23** 588b.
Boatswainbird Island **34** 53 D7.
Boat-tail **11** 27a.
Boavista: see Boa Vista.
Boaz: of Scripture **21** 111d.
Boaz: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Island, Bermuda group **3** 599b.
Bob: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Bob: mining term **16** 458c.
—, bell-ringing term **26** 521b.
Bob Booty **12** 186c.
Bob Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
Bob White (quail) **20** 147b.
Bobadilla, F. de **6** 175a; at Hispaniola **10** 181a.
—, N. A. de **13** 652d.
Bobadilla: town, Spain **30** 493c.
Bobaitsa (Bobeshti) **34** 95 H4.
Bobastro **22** 312d.
Bobbili **26** 277b; **34** 42 J10; **24** 267c.
Bobbin: in weaving **24** 463d; for lace-making (ill) **14** 187d.
—, sewing machine **21** 719d.
Bobbin: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Bobbin net: see Lace.
Bobbin net-frame **23** 421a.
Bobbington **34** 11 H4; **32** 607a.
Bobbingworth (Bovinger) England **34** 9 G2.
Bobbio (Bobium Castrum) **34** 31 F5; monastery of **6** 168a; **22** 74d; **1** 23b; Irish monks at **18** 159a; library of **14** 513c.
Bobby **19** 339b.
Bobcaygeon **34** 61 G3.
Bobcreek: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Bober **26** 277c; **34** 22 J21; **30** 133c.
Bobersberg **34** 22 J20.
Bobes **34** 35 D7.
Bob-flies **2** 36d.
Bobies: see Edeeyahs.
Bobigny **34** 17 N1.
Bobillier **6** 719b.
Bobium Castrum: see Bobbio.
Böblingen **34** 26 P8.
Bobo **34** 85 C2.
Boboli **9** 332a.
Bobolink (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) **4** 526a; **25** 363c.
Bobonaza **7** 646d.
Bobonga **34** 56 L10.
Bobr **34** 34 G4.
Bobra **11** 206a.
Bobrik **34** 34 G6.
Bobrinetz **26** 277c; **34** 34 H7; **14** 626.
Bobring **34** 103 K4.
Bóbrka **34** 28 K2.
Bobrof (Bobrov) **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d: pop. **24** 298b.
Bobrof Island, Alaska **34** 116 T9.
Bobruisk **3** 842b and **26** 277c; **34** 34 G5; fortress **16** 479a; **21** 72b; pop. 1897 **30** 772d.
Bobruiska **3** 842b.
Bobrzynski **19** 305d.
Bobstay **21** 603a.
Bobtown **34** 99 D3.
Boca **34** 114 E3.
Boca de Apiza **34** 119 G8.
Boca di Cattaro: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Boca Ceniza **34** 122 B1.
Boca de Chacahun **34** 119 K10.
Boca Chica: chaunel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H8.
— Chica Islands, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N13.
— Chica Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N13.
Boca Ciega **34** 81 L7.
Boca de Coyuca **34** 119 J9.
Boca de Dragos: see Dragons' Mouths: strait.
Boca Grande: bay, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
— Grande: channel, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H9; **32** 768a.
— Grande: channel, Trinidad **23** 573b.
—, La: see La Boca.
— de Maravillas **6** 679d.
— de Mita **34** 119 J9.
— del Monte **34** 119 M9.
— de Navois: see Orinoco (Delta).
— del Presidio **34** 119 F6.
—, Ratonas **34** 81 Q10.
— Santo Domingo **34** 119 C5.
— del Sierpo: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
— de la Soledad **34** 119 C5.
— de Teacapan **34** 119 F6.
Bocafunda **34** 123 H4.
Bocage, M. M. de B. du **19** 557d.
—, P. **28** 389b.
Bocage: district, France **15** 458d.
Bocardo **6** 551b.
Bocarus **21** 205b.
Bocas del Lacatula **34** 119 H9.
Bocasoti: see Fraticelli.
Bocas del Toro **34** 120 N10.
— del Zacatula **34** 119 H9.
Bocay: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Bocay.
Bocayna, La: see La Bocayna.
Bocca d' Aspide **34** 32 S14.
Bocca di Bronta **1** 628a.
Bocca Piccola **34** 32 T10.
Boccaccino: painter **21** 437c.
Boccaccio, Giovanni: Italian poet **3** 842c; **14** 206a; Apuleius and **2** 216b; Decameron **3** 845b; Botticelli illustrates **4** 165d; influence on Chaucer **8** 412a; **5** 452a; conversion of **3** 845b; novels of **9** 641a; Petrarch and **18** 708c; place in literature **13** 504b; Spanish literature **22** 355b; Troy legend **20** 639b; Valdarfer edition **3** 655d.
"Boccaccio": by Suppé **33** 68a.
Boccalini, T. **3** 846c.
Boccanera, S. **10** 157d.
Boccapadule, A. **18** 181b.
Boccardo, G. **19** 387b.
Boccarelle **8** 629a.
Boccati, Giov. **21** 442d.
Bocche del fuoco **8** 632a.
Bocche di Cattaro **34** 28 K9; **5** 244a.
Bocchese **26** 16d.
Bocchoris: see Amenophis.
Bocchus **13** 759a; **15** 637b.
Bocconio, Marino **24** 143d.
Boceguillas **34** 20 J3.
Boceno **5** 115b.
"Bocetos al temple" **31** 604c.
Boc-fell **4** 38a.
Boch, Mdlle. A. **32** 447a.
Bocha Chicha **34** 47 H8.
Bochapir **34** 40 M7.
Bochart, Samuel: orientalist **3** 847a; **6** 729a; **6** 795b; on position of Eden **7** 652a.
—, ornithologist **18** 4d; **23** 725a.
"Bochas upon the Fall of Princes" **15** 98a.
Bochastle **21** 471a.
Bochat, Loys de **22** 798c.
Bochika **20** 364c.
Bochingeham: see Buckingham.
Bochinghamscire: see Buckinghamshire.
Bochnia **3** 847b; **34** 28 M2; **26** 277c; salt mines at **21** 230d.
Bocholt **26** 277c; **34** 22 J4.
Bochonoff (Becharof) Lake **34** 116 L8.
Bochragh Mountains **34** 16 D7.
Bochum: town, Westphalia **3** 847b and **26** 277d; on travel map **34** 3 H3; **34** 22 K5; steel works **10** 454c.
Bocilla Island **34** 81 M9.
Bock: chemist **4** 803a.
Bock, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Bockenen (Bockenem) **34** 22 H10.
Bockenhale, Thorold of **22** 367b.
Bockenheim, Frankfort, Germany **34** 23 M8; **28** 505d; **33** 191d.
Bockhold, Johann **1** 787a.
Bockhorst, John **24** 64d.
Bocking **8** 553b.
—, dean of: title **2** 378d.
Bocking Churchstreet **34** 9 H2.
Bocklet, near Kissingen **14** 102b; **16** 434d.
Bockleton **34** 11 H5.
Böcklin, Arnold **26** 277d; **29** 410c; **32** 450c.
Böckstein **34** 29 F9; **10** 107c.
Boc-land **9** 357a; **20** 804d.
Boco Ceniza: inlet **34** 122 B1.
Bocock **34** 76 E6.
Bocognano **34** 18 M11.
Boconnoc **34** 13 C3; **6** 427d.
Bocono **34** 122 D2.
Bocskay, Stephen **3** 125a; **11** 377c; **12** 369d.
Bocusemela **34** 56 N11.
Bod, P.: Hungarian author **12** 376c.
Bod: native state, India **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
—, native name of Tibet **11** 823c; **2** 684d.
Böda: town, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **17** 752c.
Bodadahue: river **25** 426a.
Bodai **34** 41 N2.
Bodajk **34** 28 K4.
Bodalla: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
Bodarc: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Bodcaw: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
Boddaert: ornithologist **18** 7b.
Boddam: town, Scotland **34** 14 N5; lighthouse, ibid.
Boddason, Brage **21** 369c.
Bodden: town **34** 117 E5.
Boddicot **34** 8 B5.
Boddin **9** 410d.
Bode, Dr **14** 481a; **20** 374a.
—, Johann Elert: astronomer **3** 847b; **17** 712b.
Bode: river, Saxony **22** 458b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Bodedern **34** 11 B2.
Bodega Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Bodegas de Babahoyo (Bodegas), Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
Bodegraven **34** 21 E4.
Bodel, Jean **20** 637c.
Bodela **34** 55 R9.
Bodele **34** 55 L6; **4** 54c.
—, African tribe **17** 319a.
Bödeli: district, Switzerland **13** 186d.
Bodelwyddan Castle **34** 11 E2.
Boden: chess player **26** 750a.
Boden: town, Sweden **34** 26 M4; **33** 115b.
Bodenbach **26** 275b; **34** 29 J2; **33** 259a.
Bodenburg **34** 22 H10.
Boden-Credit Bank **26** 228b.
Bodenham **34** 11 G5.
Bodenite **16** 410a.
Bodenmais **34** 23 O17.
Boden-see: see Constance, Lake.
Bodenstedt, F. M. von **26** 278b; **28** 717c.
Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf: see Carlstadt: theologian.
Bodenteich **34** 22 G12.
Bodenwohr **34** 23 O15.
Bodera, Pena de la: see Pena de la Bodera.
Boderg, Lough: see Lough Boderg.
Boderia Æstuarium (Firth of Forth) **34** 14 L7; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 662d; **21** 472a.
Boderianus **19** 417c.
Bode's law **2** 806b.
Bodesbeck **34** 15 K4.
Bodethal **11** 507d; **29** 231c.
Bodewen **34** 55 R9.
Bodfary **34** 11 E2; **9** 327c.
Bödh: Syrian author **22** 837c.
Bodhidharma **23** 98c.
Bodhisattras **30** 208b.
Bodhnâtha **17** 342a.
Bodi (Bodys) **34** 78 S3.
Bodiam: town, England **34** 9 H5.
— Castle, England **34** 9 H4.
Bodianski: philologist **21** 109b.
Bodicote: see Boddicot.
Bodie: island and lighthouse, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
Bodies: physical constitution of **6** 310d.
Bodin, Jean **3** 847c; **9** 649d; **19** 356c; his theory of the state **32** 738a.
Bodin, Felix **23** 303a.
Bodines **34** 73 H4.
Bodington: bishop of Glasgow **10** 639a.
Bodington, Upper: town, England **34** 8 A5.
Bodinus: see Bodin, J.
Bodio **34** 27 J5.
Bodisatship **14** 226c.
Bodjo: see Bina.
Bodjo-Negoro: department, Java **13** 605d.
Bodkin: tool of American aborigines **25** 376b.
Bodkin Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Bodle **34** 56 R9.
Bodleian Library **14** 519b; **30** 213c; **18** 95a; privileges of **6** 358d; Carte's collection of news-letters **17** 143c; Douce's bequest to **7** 376b; catalogue of **12** 427b; Madden's bequests to **15** 176c.
Bodlelan commentary on the Psalter **18** 148d.
Bodley, Sir Thomas **3** 848c; **14** 519b; **18** 95a.
—, G. F. **25** 588d.
—, John **3** 848c.
—, J. E. C. **28** 262d.
Bodley Head, the **32** 90a.
Bodmer, J. J. **7** 442a; **10** 533b; **18** 541a; literary work of **22** 797c; issues Nibelungenlied **17** 475b; relations with Wieland **24** 558d.
—, Messrs: process of brickmaking **4** 283a.
Bodmin: town, England **3** 848d and **26** 278c; **34** 13 B3; on travel map **34** 3 B3; **9** 178d; the forty guilds of **11** 261b; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
— Moor, England **34** 13 C3; geological formation **28** 199a.
Bodmin Road, England **34** 13 C3.
Bod-minian: see Bodmin.
Bodney **34** 8 H4.
Bodo: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 J3; **24** 541d.
—, valley, Sudan **4** 54c.
Bodo: dialect: see Cáchári.
Bodo caudatus (ill) **19** 857a.
— lens: protozoon (ill) **19** 858d.
Bodoal Badil **34** 41 L2.

Bodolbo **32** 615c.
Bodon, J. H. **12** 379b.
Bodoni, Giambattista **3** 849a; **3** 655a.
Bodonina **19** 857c.
Bodorgan **34** 11 B2.
Bodotria: river: see Boderia.
Bodotria: crustacean **6** 638c; male of (fig.) **6** 646c.
Bodotriidæ (Camidæ) **30** 481b.
Bod-pa **23** 338b.
Bodpur Lake **34** 44 E4.
Bodreah **34** 41 O3.
Bodredu Bay **34** 87 L6.
Bodri nálá **5** 609b.
Bodrog: river **34** 28 N3; **12** 362c.
Bod-skad **23** 346c.
Bodtcher, L. A.: Danish poet **7** 92d; **27** 413b.
Bödtker, S. **31** 274d.
Bodune (Petuna) **34** 44 L1; **15** 466d.
Bodvik **34** 26 L2.
Body: elastic **6** 311d; falling: see Falling body; fluid **6** 310d; solid **6** 310d.
—, human, anatomy of: see Anatomy.
—, in pottery **19** 601b.
—, in psychology **14** 422a; **20** 84a.
—, of type **23** 698b.
—, of violin **24** 242a.
—, of wine **24** 602d.
— armour: see Cuirass.
"Body of Divinity" **24** 17b.
"Body Snatcher, The" **32** 858a.
Bodycamp **34** 76 E6.
Body-cavity: of Polyzoa **31** 827d.
Body-plan: of ship **21** 818c
Bodys: see Bodi.
Bodyul **34** 44 C4; **2** 684d; **23** 338b.
Boë, Francis de le: see Silvius.
Boe: town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
Bœbe (Boebeis): see Karla.
Boece (Boeth, Boethius), Hector **3** 849b; **7** 534b; **21** 497c; translated by Bellenden **3** 545c.
Boeckh, August **3** 850d; **24** 630a; on Greek epigraphy **13** 122b.
—, C. P. B. **17** 592c.
—, Carl Wilhelm **17** 592c.
Boecking, Prof. **1** 77c.
Boeckl, Otto **25** 473c.
Boecklin, C. de **21** 187a.
Boeddicker **14** 128a.
Boedromia **9** 114d.
Boedromion **5** 712a; **8** 127b; **9** 114c.
Boehm, A. W. **2** 623a.
—, Sir J. E. **26** 278d; **32** 472d.
—, Joseph **8** 527c.
—, Theobald **17** 707b; improvements in piano **19** 77b; new form of flute **23** 521b.
Boehme, Jakob **3** 852a; **10** 529b; **23** 245a; **8** 758d; mysticism of **23** 278d.
Bœhmeria nivea **22** 734a.
Boeke, Dr: sound-waves (ill) **31** 681b.
Boekel **34** 21 G5.
"Boekzaal van Europa" **18** 542d.
Boeloe: see Buru Island.
Boelus **34** 102 F2.
Boema **34** 55 M4.
Boemo, Padre **23** 71b.
Boën **34** 18 K7; **34** 3 F6.
Boendael **34** 21 B4.
Boendale, Jan van **12** 90c.
Boeo (Boeo Lilibeo): cape **34** 32 H13; **22** 29b.
Bœotarchs **3** 854b.
Bœotia **3** 854a; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57 Map: Æolians settle in **11** 92b; ancient masonry **2** 402b; autonomy **22** 371a; coinage **17** 642b; dialect **11** 132c; annexes Eubœa **8** 648a; Homeric times **12** 111c; character of inhabitants **26** 660b; vote in Amphictyonic Council **1** 772b.
— and Attica **34** 36 H4; Albanian settlers **25** 246d; pop. **29** 91c.
Boer War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
Boerasiri **11** 250c.
Boerhaave, H. **3** 854c; aphorisms of **2** 171d; edits Aretæus **2** 485d; on functions of nerves **3** 541a; opposed by Cullen **6** 695c; on Sydenham **22** 806a.
Boerne **34** 88 J8.
Boernstein **30** 702a.
Boeroe: see Buru.
Boers **23** 518b; **32** 716b; invade Zululand, 1838 **24** 828d; policy in Bechuanaland **26** 187b; Dingani massacre **24** 828d; English dealings with, 1895-6 **28** 244d; grievances of, 1879 **28** 520a; Holland's relations with **29** 306c; ultimatum, 1899 **32** 724d; **33** 438d: see also Transvaal.
"Boersen Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Boeschenville **34** 104 F8.
Boesinghe **34** 21 A7.
Boete **21** 480c.
Boethius (Boeth): see Boece, Hector.
Boethos (Butau): Egyptian king **7** 731c; **27** 722a.
Boethus: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Boethus of Sidon **18** 540c.
Boétie, Etienne de la **9** 655b.
Boetius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **3** 855b; Dante's reading of **6** 811b; translated by Alfred **8** 404d; translator of Euclid **8** 655a; Provençal poem on **9** 646c; **19** 872c; hymn writer **12** 582a; logic of **14** 791c; writes on music **17** 80a; Neoplatonic ideas **17** 338b; tomb at Pavia **18** 438d.
—, Flavius Manlius **3** 855c.
— a Bolswert: engraver **8** 442b.
Boeton: see Buton.
Boetsap **34** 56 G4; **11** 204c.
Boettcher **14** 938a.
Bœuf, Jean A. de **1** 500d.
Bœuf, Bayou **15** 20c.
Bœuf, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
— River: town **34** 87 F2.
Boeza **14** 454c.
Bofarull, A. de **22** 364d.
Boffa **34** 54 C8.
Boffin, Lough: see Lough Boffin.
Boffiy, G. **10** 548b.
Boffrand **15** 66a.
Bog (Bug): river, Russia: see Bug: river.
— of Allen **34** 16 H5; **15** 668d.
— Burn **7** 656d.
Bog, Lake **34** 70 N3.
Bogá: river **6** 689b.
Bogachiel **34** 111 A2.
Bogachka (Bogacka) **34** 34 J7.
Bogaditch **34** 98 C3; opium **17** 789b.
Bogaers, Adrianus **12** 97d.
Bogaerts, Anna Catherina **27** 211b.
Bogan: river, New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 G4.
"Bogan of Bogan, Mrs" **17** 167c.
Bogany Point **4** 580c.
Bogard **34** 103 E6.
Bogart: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
Bogata **34** 88 M4.
Bogáti **12** 376a.
Bogatiri starshie: in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Bagatoi (Bogatii) **34** 34 L6.
"Bogatyr": ship **31** 105c; design **32** 570b; Pl XVII **32** 572.
Bogazlayan **34** 38 F3.
Bog-bean (Menyanthes) **11** 80c; nectaries of **4** 134c; petaline hairs **4** 132b.
Bog-butter **1** 158a; **16** 429a.
Bogdan **21** 18d.
Bogdan, Chmielnicki or Khmyelnitzkii **18** 524c; Cossack revolt under **19** 294c.
Bogdan-ata Lakes **22** 819c.
Bogdanoff: Russian naturalist, on Aral region **5** 181b; **21** 78c.
Bogdanovich: Russian poet **21** 106b.
—, geologist **28** 629b; explores Turkestan **33** 492b.
Bogdan-Serai **6** 303c.
Bogdo (Bogdo-ola) Mountains **33** 493b; **34** 44 D2.
Bogeador: see Bojeador.
Bogen **34** 23 P16.
Bogenhausen **14** 244c.
Bogense **34** 25 G5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogeslaus XIV **19** 443a.
Bogeström Channel **34** 25 L6.
Bogesund **22** 747b.
Bogey: in golf **29** 23c.
Boggabilla **34** 51 J2.
Boggabri **34** 51 H3.
Boggan **34** 85 E7.
Boggart Hole Clough **30** 513d.
Boggie **34** 55 Q8.
Boggs **34** 77 E4.
Boggstown, O., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
Boggy: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Creek: stream Wichitas co., Okla. **34** 106 F4.
—, Depot, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Middle: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— River, North, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
Bögh, Erik **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Boghadach: see Bogaditch.
Boghan **34** 38 J3.
Boghar **34** 54 G2.
Boghaz-Keuy (Boghazkoi, Boghas-koei, Boghaz-keui): village, Asia Minor **3** 858a and **26** 278d; **34** 38 F3; **18** 850a; **25** 719d; Hittite sculptures at **15** 99c.
Boghead coal **6** 53c; **18** 240c; source of petroleum **18** 713b; composition of **27** 115d; **31** 409c.
Bog-horsetail (Equisetum palustre) **12** 208a.
Boghos Bey **31** 280a.
Boghra Mountains **6** 403d.
Boghurst **19** 165b.
Bogie: river, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Bogie-engines **20** 245a; **22** 520c.
Bog-iron ore **10** 232c; **10** 229a; **13** 280d.
Bogishitch, Prof. **30** 821c.
Boglar **34** 28 J5.
Bogle, George **10** 188b; **23** 338d.
Böglunga-Sögur **12** 625a.
Bog-manganese **15** 479c.
Bogmine **10** 334c.
Bogmoss **17** 72c.
Bog-myrtle **10** 359c.
Bognor **26** 279a; **34** 9 E5; pop. **33** 106a.
— Rocks **34** 9 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogo: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E7.
—, island, Denmark **34** 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Bog-oak **17** 691c.
Bogodukhoff (Kharkof): town, Russia **3** 858b; **34** 34 J7; **14** 57c; pop. of **30** 38d.
Bogodubov (Bogodukhof): Poltava, Russia **34** 34 K6.
Bogolavlentskoi **34** 34 J8.
Bogolep **21** 95a.
Bogoliubski, Andrew **21** 89d; **24** 271c.
Bogoluboff: painter **21** 305d.
Bogoma: mountain **21** 661d.
Bogomil **23** 276d.
Bogomili (Bogomilians) **3** 858b; **7** 309d; **11** 776c; Manichæism of **15** 487a.
Bogon, river **3** 105a.
Bogong County, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6; **24** 215c.
Bogoris **11** 115a; **17** 483d.
Bogoroditsk, Tula gov., Russia **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; pop. 1897 **33** 477b.
Bogorodsk, Moscow gov., Russia **26** 279b; **34** 34 M4; **16** 856a.
Bogorodskoi **34** 33 L4.
Bogoroff **22** 149d; **26** 457b.
Bogorslan: see Buguruslan.
Bogos **34** 55 Q7; **1** 65a; **17** 33a; dialect of **21** 655d.
Bogoslavia **30** 822b.
Bogosloi (Bogoslov): island, Alaska **34** 116 E9; **33** 546a.
Bogosloff: district, Asiatic Russia **7** 793a.
Bogoslovsk **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; **16** 387d; minerals in **24** 4b; pop. **31** 614a; steel works at **33** 609b.
Bogoslovskite **16** 411b.
Bogoslovskoi **16** 382b.
Bogotá: town, Colombia **3** 858d; **34** 122 C3; **4** 8c; **8** 805b; climate **25** 372a; high elevation of **25** 368c; pop. of **27** 140d.
—, river, Colombia **34** 122 C3; **6** 163b; **26** 279b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B2.
Bogowonto **29** 736a.
Bogra: district, India **3** 859a; **12** 751d; area and pop. **26** 211b.
Bogra: town, India **34** 41 M7; **3** 859a.
Bogree **34** 51 H2.
Bogs: reclamation of **1** 403d.
Bogside **34** 15 J2.
Bogu **34** 44 E1; **14** 94d.
Bogucar (Boguchay) **34** 33 G6; **33** 710d; pop. **24** 298b.
Boguchwal: Polish bishop **19** 299d.
Bogue: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Bogue Chitto: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Chitto: stream, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Chitto: stream, Kemper co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Chitto: stream, Noxubee co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— Chitto: stream, Pike co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— Fallah: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— Forts, China **27** 27b.
— Homo, Big: see Big Bogue Homo.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— Phalia: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
Boguechitto: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
Bogul, Russia **3** 587a.
Bogus: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
— Island, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C3.
Boguslav **26** 279c; **34** 34 H7.
Boguslawski: Polish playwright **19** 304a.
—, chemist **19** 588a; **21** 612d.
Bogutchar: see Bogucar.
Boh: see Bug: river.
Boha-Eddyn (Bohaddin) **3** 859d.
Bohain **26** 279c; **34** 19 G1.
Bohairic dialect **27** 727c.
Boharm: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
—, town, Banffshire, Scotland **3** 312a; **28** 132c.
Bohdanowicz **30** 71d.
Bohea: variety of tea **5** 636c; **23** 99c.
Bohea Hills, China **34** 45 G8.
Boheic acid **23** 100c.
Böheim: see Bohemia.
Böheimkirchen **34** 29 M7.
Boheira: monk **4** 186b.
Boheira: salt lake, Tunis **23** 621d.
"Bohème, La": opera **31** 41d.
Bohemia: district, Oregon, U.S. **31** 374d.
— (Böheim, Böhmen): kingdom, Austria **3** 860a and **26** 279d; **34** 29 J3; time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 664c; **22** 147c; area **3** 117d; coalfields **6** 57b; **10** 350b; and Council of Basel **3** 409c; Emblem **11** 700b; geology **10** 339b; **10** 351d; Hussite sect in **12** 407a; insurrection, 1848 **3** 137a; language **18** 785b; **22** 151a; language ordinances **26** 280b; mediæval wars **10** 480d; Protestantism in **24** 711c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
Bohemian Brethren **16** 811c; **17** 32d; history of **19** 697c: see also Moravian Brotherhood.
Bohemian dictionaries **7** 188c.
"Bohemian Girl" **3** 279d.
Bohemian Paradise **14** 432c.
"Bohemian People, History of" **18** 142c.
Bohemian pheasant: see Pheasant.
Bohemian School of Chess **26** 752b.
Bohemian Sisters **16** 766a.
Bohemianism, literary **17** 54c.
Bohémiens **10** 612a.
"Bohémiens et de leur Musique en Hongrie, Des" **10** 616d.
Bohemond, Marc **3** 861d; **2** 640a; **3** 787c; **6** 626a; and Alexius **11** 118d; becomes prince of Antioch **9** 538b; captures Janina, 1082 **13** 565d; Templars' War **23** 162d; tomb of **5** 23d.
Boherboy **34** 16 C7.
Boheyret-Atkoo **7** 709b.
Boheyret-el-Menzeleh **7** 709c.
Boheyret-Maryoot (Mareotis) **7** 709a.
Bohlo: island **6** 173b.
—, town, Colombia **26** 549a.
—, Soldado: town, Colombia **34** 121 M2.
Böhlau, Helene **28** 720d.
Bohlen, F. H.: American cricketer **27** 280d.
Bohlen: town, Liberia **34** 54 E9.
Böhler, Peter **16** 185c.
Böhm, Charles: Hungarian writer **29** 361b.
—, explorer **25** 131a.
Böhme, Jakob: see Boehme.
Bohme: river, Germany **11** 446b.
Böhmen: see Bohemia.
Böhmer, Prof. **23** 817d.
Böhmer Wald **34** 29 F5; on travel map **34** 3 L4; **3** 450b; **10** 448b.
Böhmeria **20** 506c; **4** 85c; **9** 132a; Sawaiori's use of **19** 425c.
Böhmisch-Aicha **34** 29 K2.
Böhmisch-Brod **34** 29 K3; battle of, 1434 **19** 792a.
Böhmisch-Kamnitz **34** 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Leipa **26** 281b; **34** 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Skalitz **34** 29 N3.
Böhmisch-Trübau **26** 281b; **34** 29 N4.
Bohn, H. G **32** 85d
Bohnenberger's gyroscope **11** 351d.
Bohol: island, Philippines **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a; area **31** 644c.
—, province, Philippines **34** 47 E8; hemp cultivation in **18** 751b.
— Garshin: town, Somaliland **34** 55 S8.
Bohomolec: Polish playwright **19** 304a.
Bohonal de Ibor **34** 20 G5.
Bohor **2** 653b.
Bohoric **22** 150c.
Bohorodczany **34** 28 Q3.
Bohotle **34** 55 S8.
Bohrl **34** 97 C6.
Bohtan: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4; **14** 156d; **30** 83d.
— Shatt: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
— Su: river, Turkey in Asia **23** 387 Map; **23** 387a; **30** 83b.
Bohturi, El: see El Bohturi.
Bohu **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Bohun, Henry de **20** 594b.
—, Mary **11** 659d.
—, press-censor, 17th century **3** 896d.
Bohun Lodge **34** 10 K1.
Bohuns, De **16** 284a; **22** 459d.
Bohus Bay, Norway **34** 20 G7.
— and Goteborg (Goteborg and Bohus), Sweden **29** 47a; **34** 20 G7; pop. 1901 **33** 114a.
Boi, Paolo **5** 601a.
Boiamund de Vicci (Bagimond) **1** 491c; **21** 486b.
Boiano **34** 32 Q12; Pl V **13** 447; **21** 249b; Sulla captures **22** 632b.
"Boiard": horse **12** 203b; **29** 382c.
Boiardo, Count M. M. **3** 862a; "Orlando Innamorato" **2** 503d; **13** 508a; Panizzi's editions **18** 212a; "Timone" **7** 418b.
Boiari de Svatu **21** 20a.
Boiars **21** 81d.
Boice **34** 107 M2.
Boiceville **34** 70 O8.
Boicourt **34** 105 H3.
Boidæ **3** 841b; **22** 193b; **22** 195d; distribution **20** 470c; **20** 469d.
Boido **9** 710d.
Boie **10** 540d; **24** 299c.
Boieldieu, F. A. **3** 862d.
Boieldieu, Cours **21** 12a.
Boies **34** 101 J2.
Boiestown **34** 68 C3.
Boig, A. **17** 422c.
Boigne, De **15** 291c.
Boignes, MM. **9** 486c.
Boigneville **34** 19 E4.
Boigny **14** 374d.
Boii: Celtic tribe **3** 863b; conquer Ravenna **20** 297a; defeat by Dolabella **20** 743c; in Bavaria **3** 459c; in Bohemia **3** 860c; in Italy **23** 723d; in Moravia **16** 811b; subject to Rome **20** 748c.
Boiki **22** 145a.
Boiko **34** 56 O9.
Boil: iron working **13** 334b.
Boil of Aleppo **1** 478c.

Bolleau: on velocity in streams **12** 497b; stream gauging process **12** 510a.
—, E.: provost **18** 288c.
Boileau, Cape **34** 50 C3.
Boileau-Despreaux, N.: poet **3** 863c; **14** 205a; attitude towards Louis **1** 76c; place in literature **9** 657b; relations with Racine **20** 204d.
Boiler **26** 281b; **22** 496a; Arngo's experiments **2** 302d; Babcock and Wilcox (ill) **26** 285b; Belleville (ill) **26** 283d; **32** 565d; Cornish **22** 496d; efficiency of **15** 772c; **22** 490a; under Factory Act, 1901 **30** 94b; Galloway **22** 497d; gold medal, for greenhouses **12** 229b; Lancashire **2** 496c; locomotive (ill) **22** 498c; marine **21** 824c; (ill) **22** 499a; **26** 282d; for motor vehicles **31** 18c; multitubular **22** 497d; Niclausse **26** 284b; sectional **22** 498a; stationary engines **22** 496d; vertical **22** 498a; watertube: see Water-tube boiler; use of zinc in **22** 500c.
Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders, Brotherhood of **33** 414b.
Boiling: see Ebullition.
Boiling Mountain **7** 645c.
Boiling point **33** 625c; effect of pressure **3** 387b; **23** 287b; elevation of **26** 739b; of metals **16** 66d; table of **33** 633b; variation in **8** 728b; absolute: see Critical Point.
Boiling Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J7.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Boil-plague, Siberian **17** 58b.
Boilston **34** 78 D4.
Boim **34** 123 F4.
Boineburg, J. C. von **14** 418b.
Boinitza **34** 35 E5.
Boiohemum: see Bohemia.
Boion **7** 368a.
Bois, E. de **21** 56b.
—, prebendary of Ely **8** 388d.
Bois, d'Arc: stream **34** 106 H1.
— d'Arc: town **34** 104 E10.
— Blanc Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N6.
— de Boulogne **34** 17 L2; **31** 465; **18** 275d.
— Brule: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
— Brule River, Douglas Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— de la Cambre **29** 337d.
—, Fort **34** 98 D1.
— Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q9.
— Noirs **14** 807b.
— River, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
Bois violet (Amaranthe, Copaiba bracteata) **1** 652a.
— de Vincennes **34** 17 M2; **31** 465; **18** 276a.
Boisbaudran, L. de **10** 43a; **22** 375b; **26** 708b.
Boisblanc **34** 96 N6.
Bois-brûlés **15** 491c; **20** 315d.
Bois-Chaud **12** 846a.
Boisdale **34** 63 J3.
—, Loch: see Loch Boisdalo.
Boisdeffre, General **28** 327c.
Boise, Idaho, U.S. **26** 266d; **34** 108 C6; **29** 400b.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5; pop. 1880 **12** 698b.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Boise.
— Ridge: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; **12** 698b; **26** 286d.
Boisevo **34** 33 K4.
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de: romance writer **20** 659d.
Boisguillebert, Pierre: economist **19** 359a.
Boisjolin: poet **9** 672b.
Bois-le-Duc ('s Hertogenbosch, Bosch) **3** 864a and **26** 286d; **34** 21 F5; bishopric of **29** 300a; mediæval school **7** 672b; **3** 864a.
Bois-le-Roi **34** 19 F4.
Bois-Robert **6** 417c; **20** 659c.
Boisrond-Canal, Gen. **11** 540a.
Boiss: see Boece, Hector.
Boissard, J. J. **3** 864c.
Boisseau **33** 810b.
Boisse-le-Roi: see Bois-le-Roi.
Boisset **34** 17 G4.
Boissevain **34** 60 L4.
Boissier, M. L. G. **26** 286d; **3** 89d; **7** 181b; **28** 500d; in French Academy **25** 20a; on Juvenal **13** 806c.
Boissière, Plateau de la **18** 534d.
Boissonade, J. F. **3** 864d.
Boissy-l'Aillerie (Boissy) **34** **19** D2.
Boissy-Saint-Leger **34** 19 F3.
Boistfort **34** 111 B3.
Boisville (Boisville-la-St Pierre) **34** 19 D4.
Boisy, De **9** 695d.
Boit **30** 762c.
Boitah **34** 41 M3.
Boite **34** 29 E11; dialect in basin of **13** 492d.
Boiteux, Lieut. **33** 345a; **33** 662c.
Boito, Arrigo **26** 287b; **31** 41c.
Boitron **34** 19 G3.
Boitsfort **34** 21 C4.
Boit-tout **8** 685c.
Boitzenburg **34** 22 F18.
Boiudurum **18** 341d.
Boiumbrae **17** 578d.
Boivre **19** 281c.
Boizenburg **34** 22 F12.
Boja: see Bioharin.
Bojaca, battle of **4** 8c.
Bojador **34** 54 C4.
Bojair **16** 537c.
Bojamba **34** 56 M12.
Bojan gneiss **10** 328a.
Bojana **21** 573c.
Bojano: see Bolano.
Bojanowo **34** 24 J24.
Bojante-kul **33** 493c.
Bojanus, L. H. **20** 441a.
Bojaya **26** 546c.
Boje **4** 533a.
Bojeador **34** 47 C2.
Bojerianum: see Sideroxylon unerum.
Bojuk Mender **2** 708b.
Bokai Pl IV **23** 337.
Bokair **16** 571b.
Bokalla **34** 55 M6.
Bokan **34** 40 B2.
Bokapo **34** 56 M10.
Bokchito **34** 106 K6.
Boke **34** 54 C8; **29** 156b.
"Boke of the Duchesse" **8** 411d.
Bokel Cay **34** 120 H2.
Bokellen **34** 24 D33.
Bokenham, B. **19** 724a.
Bokes Creek: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
Bokhara: khanate **4** 1a and **26** 287c; **34** 37 J5; **18** 101 Map; large scale map **34** 40 L1; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 686c; **33** 491b; **25** 715c; **32** 338a; under Alptagin **21** 241d; flora and fauna **4** 2b; capture of Merv **16** 44c; Ignatief's mission to **29** 402a; conquered by Kotaiba **16** 573b; Mohammedan capture of **18** 101c; taken by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621d; under Russia **21** 67b; territories of **18** 101d; trade **4** 2b.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **26** 288b; **34** 40 K1; captured by Moslems **16** 567b; theological school **22** 661c.
Bokhárà: Moorish troops **30** 840a.
Bokhara River, New South Wales **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 G2.
Bokharee **2** 264a.
Bokhtardashir **26** 485a.
Bokhtieh: tribe **14** 157d.
Bokht-i-nasser: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Boki **21** 660a.
— Shempi **34** 43 A4.
Bokkasa **34** 54 D8.
Bokkeveld **5** 42b.
Bokmentafjelag **29** 392d.
Boknfjord **34** 26 D7.
Bokoe: see Mbokwa.
Bokor, J. **29** 361b.
Bokorny **25** 272d.
Bokoshe **34** 106 N4.
Bokot **34** 55 N9.
Bokovoi Khrebet **26** 617d.
Bokro **29** 20c.
Boksburg **34** 57 J4.
Bokstel: see Boxtel.
Bokumbi: see Bukumbi.
Bol, F.: painter **8** 446a; **21** 443c.
Bol: island **34** 57 B4.
—, town **4** 241d.
Bola (Bael) **26** 103d.
Bola: tribe **17** 319a.
Bola-bola: see Bora-bora.
Bolac **34** 51 E6.
Bolam **34** 6 G3.
Bolama **29** 156c.
Bolan: river **3** 802a; **26** 102b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
— Pass **34** 41 A5; **20** 110b; British enter, 1839 **12** 807c; **12** 812a; trade through **1** 234c; **32** 538d.
Boland: aleurometer of **9** 347a; **3** 257a.
Bolands **34** 85 H2.
Bolang: district, Celebes **5** 289d.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 F4.
Bolango: river, Celebes **26** 627a.
Bolanos **34** 119 G6.
Bolaram **29** 205d.
Bolarti **34** 56 Q10.
Bolas, T., camera of **31** 689b.
Bolasan (Bolasar) **34** 38 L4.
Bolat (Balat) **34** 38 C3.
Bolawadun **18** 852d.
Bolax glebaria: see Balsam Bog.
Bolbe Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138b; **30** 394d.
Bolbec: river, France **4** 4a; **21** 625d.
—, town, France **4** 4a; **34** 19 B1; **21** 626c.
Bolbitine (Rosetta), Nile, Egypt **34** 55 R3; **7** 768c.
Bolca, Monte: see Monte Bolca.
Bolchai **34** 33 H6.
Bolchen **34** 23 O4.
Bolckow, H. F. W. **16** 279a.
Bolckow **34** 103 C4.
"Bold Buccleuch": case **30** 228b.
Bold Point **34** 50 G3.
Bold shore: nautical term **21** 603a.
Boldaji **34** 40 D5.
Bolde **14** 754d.
Boldensele, W. of **15** 474b.
Bolderaa **20** 553c; **34** 34 D3.
Boldetti **5** 207c.
Boldini, G. **32** 454a.
Boldisno: mountain **34** 37 N2.
Boldon **34** 6 H4.
Boldon Book **7** 351a.
Boldon, East: see East Boldon.
Boldre: river **11** 430b.
—, town **34** 9 B5.
Boldspring, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Bole: town: see Buale.
— (Bule): town, French West Africa **34** 54 E8.
Bole: mineral **16** 425b; in gilding **4** 509a.
Bolebeng (Bulibeng) **34** 57 F1.
Bolechów **34** 28 Q2.
Bolection mouldings **4** 488a; (ill) **4** 491c.
Bolédi **26** 103d.
Boledistan (Baluchistan) **26** 103d.
Bolegna: see Bononia.
Boleit, monoliths at **6** 427b.
Boleman **34** 79 C2.
Bolembe **34** 56 L10.
Bolen **34** 80 G9.
Bolenes, Catherine **15** 824d.
Boleophthalmus **12** 652b.
Bolerium Promontorium: see Land's End.
Bolero **27** 374b.
Boles **34** 86 D5.
Boleslaw I **3** 860d; **10** 486a; **19** 286a.
— II **11** 666d; **19** 286d.
— III **19** 287a.
— V **19** 287d.
Boleslaw: town, Poland **19** 308b.
"Boletim Oficial," Port. W. Africa **31** 206c.
"Boletin Official," Goa **31** 207d.
"Boletin Oficial," San Salvador **17** 437b.
Boletus **9** 832d.
Boleyn, Anne **4** 4a; **8** 336c; **11** 664c; Cranmer's relations with **6** 549c; enmity to Wolsey **24** 636a.
—, Sir T. **4** 4a.
Bolfontein **34** 57 K4.
Bolgarí (Bolgary) **21** 90b; **22** 147b; **21** 109d; **26** 458c.
Bolgaru **34** 38 N3.
Bolghor **34** 40 H2.
Bolgrad (Bjelgrad) **26** 288d; **34** 34 G9.
Bolhov: see Bolkhof.
Boli: district **30** 21a.
—, river **34** 38 E2.
—, spring **25** 719b.
—, town **4** 4d and **26** 288d; **34** 38 D2.
— Dagh **4** 4d; **34** 38 D2.
Bolida **26** 103a.
Bolides **3** 90d; **16** 108d.
Bolievatz **34** 35 E5.
Boligee **34** 84 A5.
Boliná: ctenophora **1** 132b.
Bolina: river **24** 43c.
Bolinao: town **34** 47 B3.
Bolinao, Cape: see Balinhasay, Cape.
Bolinas **34** 114 C5.
Bolinas Bay **34** 114 G2.
— Point **34** 114 G2.
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount **4** 4d; **4** 534a; **8** 353d; **10** 422b; denounces benevolences **3** 205a; Burke's satire on **4** 539d; deism of **7** 35c; Duchess of Marlborough **15** 555c; finance of **9** 182c; Jacobitism **2** 63c; influence on French literature **9** 668d; pamphlet of **18** 205c; relations with Harley **18** 100c; in list of Secretaries of State **8** 369a.
—, Henry: see Henry IV.
—, Minna **28** 263d.
Bolingbroke: town, England: see New and Old Bolingbroke.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
Bolinger, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
Bolinger, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
Bolisheriesk: see Bolsheryetzk.
Bolissus: battle of **21** 466c.
Boli-Su **26** 288d.
Bolivar, Simon **4** 7d; on Chimborazo **7** 645c; **18** 678b; tomb of **5** 81c.
Bolivar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4; hospital at **33** 245b.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Venezuela: see Angostura.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
—, district, Colombia **26** 288d; **34** 122 B2; **6** 152b; area and pop. **27** 140c.
—, district, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
—, district, Venezuela **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
— Channel, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— Peninsula, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8; **10** 54a.
— Point **34** 88 N8.
—, South: see South Bolivar.
Bolivia: republic **4** 10a and **26** 289a; **34** 121 G7; **24** 122; **26** 289b Map; authorities on **4** 18d; Brazilian treaty, 1867 **4** 221b; burial towers (ill) **2** 452a; Chilian agreement **31** 636b; constitution proposed **4** 9b; established as republic **2** 490d; **4** 9a; flag (ill) Pl I **9** 276; history, recent **26** 292a; Indian tribes **12** 828d; mail statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; minerals, 1900 **30** 769a; mountains **26** 289c; patent law **31** 505a; press law **31** 505a; **31** 507b; silver **32** 630d; **1** 713d.
Bolivia: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
Bolivian cavy **5** 277c.
Bolivianos **26** 291d.
Bolivite **16** 396b.
Bolkenhain **34** 24 L23.
Bolkhov (Bolkhof) **26** 293a; **34** 34 K5; **31** 375c.
Bolkhuny (Bolhuni) **34** 33 J6.
Boll, F. **1** 861c.
Boll: town: see Bulle.
Boll: flax seed-vessel **1** 380c.
—, measure **9** 131b.
Bolland, John **4** 18b.
Bollandists **4** 18b; **26** 293a.
Bollards **2** 7b.
Bollate **34** 31 F3.
Bolle **18** 17a.
Bollène (La Croisière): town, Vaucluse, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Alpes Maritimes, France **34** 18 K10.
Bolleruca **5** 616d.
Bolles, A. S. **19** 399d.
Bolles: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
"Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana" **18** 542c.
"Bolletino Storico" **33** 131d.
Bolletrie (Lucuma mammosum) **11** 252c.
Bolley **24** 786c.
Bolligen (Bollingin) **34** 27 E4.
Bolling, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Bollinger **34** 104 M10; **16** 525c.
Bollington **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
Bollman truss **4** 323a.
Bollnäs **34** 20 K6.
Bolloa **34** 55 M9.
Bollon **34** 51 G2.
Bollstädt, Von **1** 453d.
Bollullos par del Condado **34** 20 F7.
Bolmen: lake, Sweden **34** 26 H8; **22** 737a.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
Bolney, **34** 9 F5.
Bolnhurst **34** 8 D5.
Bolo **34** 55 L9.
Bolobo **34** 56 L11.
Bolo-Bolo (Bautshi) **34** 54 J8.
Bolocera **6** 371d.
Bologna, Giovanni: see Bologne, Jean.
Bologna, Guido da **21** 773b.
Bologna: province **4** 19a; **34** 31 K6; area and pop. 1881-1901 **28** 608b; pop. 1861-71 **13** 448c.
—, town, Italy **26** 293c; **34** 31 K6; **34** 3 K6; **4** 19a plan; Pl V **13** 447; **4** 19a; area di San Domenico **19** 124b; botanical gardens **1** 475d; council of Trent at, 1547 **23** 546b; college of St. Clement **1** 455d; Etruscan remains at **13** 446c; glass furnace, 1295 **10** 953a; laws of **1** 91b; medical schools of **15** 807b; **1** 805c; music school **15** 585a; observatory **17** 714a; palaces **2** 436b; school of natural science **1** 475a; school of painting **21** 773b; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; pop. 1898 **28** 316c; pop. 1901 **29** 609a; siege, 1512 **14** 450c; social evils **32** 28a.
Bologna, Concordat of 1516 **19** 503b; **21** 341c.
— convention, 1796 **17** 197d.
— legation **22** 460c.
— phials **28** 304a.
— stone **14** 603b; **16** 400c.
— University **29** 621a; **33** 601c; dissolved **6** 812d; early history **23** 832c; law faculty **5** 20a; **7** 319a; law school **4** 517b; **8** 777d; **13** 473b; library **14** 530c; mediæval **7** 672b.
Bologne, Jean (Giovanni Bologna) **4** 19d; **15** 791d; **21** 506b; group by (ill) **21** 569c.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4.
Bolognese, Il: see Grimaldi.
Bolognini **4** 751b.
Bologoye (Bologoe) **26** 294a; **34** 34 J3.
Boloko: river **25** 132a; **27** 199d; discovery **24** 764a.
—, town, **34** 56 N11.
Bolola: see Koli River.
Bolombo **34** 56 L10.
Bolometer **30** 135c.
Bolonchem **34** 119 O7.
Bolonchen, Ticul **26** 523d.
Bolondron **34** 117 D3.
Bolong **34** 51 H5.
Bolongaeta **18** 750d.
Bolongo: town, Kongo **34** 56 L10.
—, tribe, Kongo **34** 56 L10.
Bolor: see Chitral and Kâshkâr.
Bolotana **34** 30 C7.
Bolotnikoff **13** 830d.
Bolovans **29** 471a; **14** 294d.
Bolowodun: see Bulavadin.
Bolpur **3** 697c.
Bolsa Point **34** 14 D8.
Bolsec **4** 718b.
Bolsena (Volsiniensis): lake **4** 20a; **34** 32 L9; **6** 933 Map; **8** 635c; **13** 440d.
— (Volsinii): town **4** 20a; **34** 32 L9; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 633 Map; **8** 635c.
Bolshaya **13** 832a.
Bolshe Kopani **34** 34 J8.
Bolshe Vradievka **34** 34 H8.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy **32** 833a.
Bolsheryetzh **34** 37 S3; **13** 832c; **30** 10c.
Bolshe-zemelskaia Tundra **34** 33 L2.
Bolshoi **31** 164d.
Bolshoy Tokmak **23** 83d; **33** 192d.
Bolshoye, Lake **24** 742d.
Bolson de Mapimi **34** 119 G4; **16** 216c.
Bolsover, T. **21** 787b.
Bolsover **34** 8 B2; **27** 422c; colliery **26** 121b.
— Moor stone **24** 469c.
Bolster: in Ionic architecture **2** 406a.
—, nautical term **21** 595b; **21** 603a.
Bolsters Mills **34** 65 B7.
Bolstraya **30** 10b.
Bolsuni **34** 34 H5.

Bolsward 34 21 F2.
Bolswert, Boetius a 8 442b; 21 46a; 24 63d.
—, Schelte a 8 442b; 21 46a.
Bolt, armour Pl VIII (fig. 2) 9 472.
—, automatic, for safes 32 359d.
Bolt: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
— Head 34 13 E4.
—, La: see La Bolt.
— Tail 34 13 E4.
Bolt and shutter 6 22b.
Boltana 34 20 N2.
Boltel 4 483d.
Boltenhagen 34 22 D13.
Boltenia 23 617b.
Boltenineæ 23 617b.
Boltesham 11 691c.
Bolt-hole 6 66a.
Boltigen 34 27 E5.
Boltin (Bruni), Cape 34 46 D3.
Bolting machines 1 325c.
Bolto Lighthouse 34 26 G8.
Bolton, Duke of 12 203c.
—, E. 1 73b.
—, W. B. 18 827c.
Bolton: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2; 6 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— (Bolton le Moors), England 4 20b and 26 294a; 7 C5; 34 3 C2; cotton factories at 6 489b; 6 499b; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; representation of 30 122d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Scotland 34 15 L3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, township of Bradford, Yorks, England 4 197a.
— Abbey 34 7 E4; 24 749b; 29 404a.
— Castle 15 599c; 24 749a.
— Centre 34 62 K8.
— Hall 34 7 C3.
— Hot Springs 34 108 E6.
— Landing 34 70 P4.
—, North: see North Bolton.
— Notch: see Bolton Station.
—, Percy 34 7 G4.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, West: see West Bolton.
Bolton-by-Bowland 34 7 C4.
Boltonite 16 410b.
Bolton-le-Sands 34 7 B3.
Bolton-upon-Swale 34 6 H5.
Boltonville, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Boltraffio, A. 14 457d.
Bolt-rope 21 154d; 21 603a.
Bolts: at Inns of Court 13 89a; 30 183c.
Bolts Burn 34 6 F4.
Boltzmann: gaseous refraction 8 571d; inductive capacity 8 14d; 8 37c; kinetic theory 27 185c; molecular velocity 27 460a; 3 40a; radiant energy 20 216d; radiation theory 32 120d; viscosity 6 312d; constitution of gases 26 510d.
Boltzmann-Maxwell distribution 27 460a.
Bolulu 34 56 L10.
Bolus 34 38 G2.
— Head 34 16 A8.
Bolva 34 34 K5; 13 830b; 17 826a.
Bolvansk 34 33 L2.
Bolvelaunio 7 372b.
Bolyai, John 28 665c.
—, W. 18 255b.
Bolzani: platinum alloy 19 191c.
Bolzano, B. 4 20c.
—, town: see Bozen.
Bom 34 43 F4.
— Abrigo 34 124 H9.
— Fim 34 123 H7; 29 51b.
— Jardim, East Bahia 34 123 K6.
— Jardim, West Bahia 34 123 J6.
— Jardim, Pernambuco 26 349c.
— Jesus, Goyaz 34 123 H6.
— Jesus, Piautry 34 123 J5.
— Jesus dos Meiras 34 123 J6.
— Retiro 34 124 H9.
Boma (Mboma): district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 6 267a; 24 765b; 27 204a.
Boma, Turkey in Asia: see Embona.
Bomai Massanga 34 56 L10.
Bomane (Bomaneh) 34 56 N10.
Bomaneh: see Bomane.
Bomar Station 34 106 H7.
Bomarsund 34 34 C1; fortress 1 441d.
Bomba, King: see Ferdinand II of the two Sicilies.
Bomba, Italy 34 32 Q10.
—, Port. W. Africa 34 56 M13.
—, Gulf of 34 55 M2; 23 575a.
Bombala 34 51 H6.
Bombarde, M. de 1 144d.
Bombarde: gun 2 537b; 17 282d.
—, organ stop 17 633b.
Bombardiaulx 25 702b.
Bombardier beetles 6 129d.
Bombardments: in naval wars 13 195c; Brussels Conference on 13 195a; Hague Conference on 33 754d.
Bombardt 17 706a.
Bombasius, P. 8 513a.
Bombassi 18 629c.
Bombax: see Cotton Tree.
Bombax ceiba: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Bombay: town, India 4 25b and 26 296d; 34 42 D10; local map 34 42 N12; harbour 34 42 M12; Island 34 42 M11; plan 4 26; Arab colonies at 25 516c; area and pop. 26 294b; cotton industry 6 488c; 12 763c; fire 9 234a; fort 4 26b; inlaid work-boxes 12 763b 13 81d; ivory carving 5 168c; Jewish settlement 13 685; jute industry 11 316b; libraries 14 533c; manufactures 4 23d; par of exchange at 8 796b; plague riots 29 452a; school of Hindu law 29 277d; see of 8 492d; 25 442b; university 12 775b; 23 856a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Association 30 519b.
— Bank 28 519b.
—, Baroda, etc., Railway 29 443c; 4 23c; 12 755d.
Bombay-Burma Trading Company 26 477c.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 42 N12.
Bombay Hemp: see Brown Hemp.
— Hook Island, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Hook Point 34 75 N3.
Bombay pearls 18 447b.
Bombay Presidency 4 21 and 26 294c; 34 41 and 42; administration of 12 768d; 26 296a; agriculture 29 421a; army 2 590c; 25 652d; climate 4 22b; dispensaries 29 445d; famine 29 430b; history 4 24c; 2 701d; 5 237a; 12 799c; under Sir B. Frere 28 519a; irrigation 13 369c; 29 600a; land system 12 771c; mortality tables 29 431; plague 29 430c; 31 786d; rainfall 12 739d; rivers 4 21c; tide-curve 23 970b; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; trade 4 24b; 12 757a; 26 295b; trade (grain) 29 63d; (wheat) 29 64a; works and railways 4 25b.
"Bombay Quarterly Review" 18 539a.
Bombay, South: see South Bombay.
Bombazine 11 791c.
"Bombe": ship 32 571d; 32 573d.
Bombelle, M. 9 442c.
Bombelli, R. 1 514a.
Bomberg, D.: edits the "Little Talmud" 20 566d; printer in Venice 3 647d.
Bomberg Bible 3 647d.
Bombet, A. C. 3 622a.
Bombetoki Bay (Bembatoka) 34 56 S13; 15 168b.
Bombetuk 34 54 D9.
Bombezar 27 246d.
Bombila 34 56 L10.
Bombilla 15 627c.
Bombimba 34 56 M11.
Bombinator 1 753a; systematic position 1 771c.
Bombino: see Francis II, king of Naples.
Bombon, Laguna: see Laguna Bombon.
Bombona 34 122 B3.
Bombonon Point 34 47 E8.
Bombori 34 33 H7.
Bombotu 34 45 D1.
Bomb-proof fortification 28 450c.
Bombroen Lighthouse 34 25 Q4.
Bombs: in geology 10 242d.
Bombus: see Humble-bee.
— muscorum: see Moss-carder.
Bombwl Fall 34 56 M15.
Bombycidæ (family of Lepidoptera) 4 592c; 4 594c; 13 151a; 22 57d.
Bombycina: moths 4 596b.
Bombycina Urbs: see Hierapolis: town, Syria.
Bombyllidæ: character 7 256a; destructiveness 14 767b.
Bombyx arracanensis: see Burmese Silkworm.
— cræsi: see Madrasi.
— cynthia and B. arrindia: fertility of hybrid from 12 425d.
— digramma: moth (ill) Pl XXX (fig. 21) 4 596.
— fortunatus: see Dassee.
— mori: see Mulberry Silk Moth.
— processionea: see Processional Moth.
— textor: see Boropooloo.
Bomfim, Count de 33 381c.
Bomfin: see Bom Fim.
Bom-Kemchik 30 808d.
Bommel: town: see Zaltbommel.
Bömmelö: island 19 80a; 34 26 D7.
Bomminigani 34 57 G2.
Bomokandi: town 34 56 N10.
—, river 27 199c.
Bomoseen: lake 34 66 B8.
—, town 34 66 B8.
Bompé: town 34 54 D9.
—, river 22 45b.
Bompuma (Bompuno, Bompono) 34 56 M10.
Bomst 34 24 H22.
Bomvanaland 26 563b.
Bom Vanas 5 47c.
Bomvanlland: history 30 3b; Cape Colony acquires 26 563b; pop. 13 817b.
Bon, Bartolomeo 21 585b.
—, dramatist 7 419b.
Bon, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Bon: religion 23 344b.
Bon Accord 22 93d.
— Aire: see Bonaire.
— Bala, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bon Bala.
"Bon Bock" 30 518d.
Bon, Cape (Jabong Cape), Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, Cape (Tunis): see Ras Adda.
"Bon Gaultier": pseudonym: see Martin, Theodore.
Bon, gsèn-rábs-grun-drun 23 944c.
Bon Homme Pass 24 298d.
"Bon Homme Richard": ship 17 300c.
"Bon Menage, Le" 9 338a.
Bon Pas 34 92 A8.
— Pays 17 496a.
— Secour 34 84 B10.
Bona (Annaba, Aphrodisium, Beled-el-A'neb, Bône, Bounah, Ubbo), Algeria 4 31d and 26 297b; 34 54 H1; Pl VII 15 515; 4 32a; 15 792b; 17 628c.
Bona, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F8.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
Bonabe: see Ponape Islands.
Bonaca: see Bonacca.
Bonacca (Bonaca, Guanaja) 34 120 K3; description 12 131a; 6 175c.
Bonaccolsi, G. 15 504b.
Bonaccorsi 24 227d.
Bonacina: casuist 14 634d.
Bonacossi, P. de 10 772a.
Bonæ 2 203d.
Bonæ fidei possessio 20 699b.
Bonafede, P. 13 506a.
Bonagratia 17 717d.
Bonai 5 769a; 27 52c.
Bonaigarh 34 41 K9.
Bonair, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— Station, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Bonaire, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, West Indies: see Buen Ayre.
Bonajuti 10 30d.
Bonald, L. G. A., Vicomte de 4 27a; 8 615a; 9 672d.
Bonamargy 2 143d.
Bönan Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Bonanno (Bonannus of Pisa) 4 753d; 19 122a; bronze work of 16 760b.
Bonanza, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
Bonanza, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Bonanza Creek 30 55d.
Bonanzas: mines 16 441d; 17 368c; 26 503c; operations 25 215c.
Bonaparte, C. 4 28b; 20 396b.
—, C. L. J. L.: naturalist: prince of Canino: see Charles Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: prince of Canino.
— C. Louis N.: see Napoleon III: emperor of the French.
—, C. M. de 17 192a.
—, Eliza: princess of Piombino 13 485c.
—, F. C. J.: duc de Reichstadt: see Napoleon II: emperor of the French.
—, Jerome: king of Westphalia: see Jerome Bonaparte: king of Westphalia.
—, Joseph: king of Naples and of Spain: see Joseph Bonaparte: king of Naples and of Spain.
—, Letizia 9 112c.
—, Louis: king of Holland: see Louis Bonaparte: king of Holland.
—, Louis: prince: see Napoleon Louis Bonaparte: prince.
—, Louis Lucien: prince: philologist: see Louis L. Bonaparte: prince: philologist.
—, Lucien: prince of Canino 4 28b; 7 31d; ambassador to Spain 19 550d; minister 9 613c; revolution of 18 and 19 Brumaire 17 202b; universities 17 205d.
—, M. A. C. 4 30a; 17 49b.
—, M. A. E. 4 29b; 17 193d.
—, M. L. W. 26 297d; 25 356a.
—, M. Pauline 4 29d.
—, Napoleon: see Napoleon I: emperor of the French.
—, Napoleon Louis C.: see Napoleon Louis C.: Bonaparte: prince.
—, Napoleon E. L. J. J.: Prince Imperial: see Napoleon Eugène L. J. J. Bonaparte: Prince Imperial.
—, Napoleon J. C. P. (Prince Napoleon): see Napoleon Joseph C. P.: prince.
—, Napoleon Victor J. F.: see Napoleon Victor J. F. Bonaparte: prince.
—, P. N.: see Peter (Pierre) Napoleon: prince.
—, Z. C. J. 4 28b.
Bonaparte: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
"Bonaparte and the Bourbons" 5 437d.
"Bonaparte" case 4 168d.
"Bonaparte at Cairo" Pl V 32 479.
Bonaparte, Lake 34 70 M3.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Bonaqua 34 83 G3.
Bonar, A. 21 538a.
—, H. 12 595d.
—, T. 8 201a.
Bonar Bridge 34 14 H4; 20 854d.
Bonard 3 668b.
Bonarelli, Count P. 7 417b.
Bonasa umbellus: see Ruffed Grouse.
Bonassieux 20 118d.
Bonaventura, St (John of Fidenza) 4 30b; 2 231b; 16 710d; and Alexander of Hales 1 480a; and Roger Bacon 3 219d; as Franciscan 9 700c; hymns of 12 584b; and the "Imitatio" 14 92c; mystical teaching 8 595a; 17 132a; on platonism 21 427c; writings 6 611d; 9 694a.
Bonaventura, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— County 34 62 F8.
— Island, Quebec 20 165d.
— River 34 62 G3; 32 103d.
"Bonaventure" 33 599d.
Bonavista: town, Brazil: see Boa Vista.
—, town, Dominica 34 118 B12.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K5; 17 383a; 32 368b.
—, Cape 34 63 K5.
— Island, Cape Verde Is.: see Boa Vista.
Bonawe (Bunawe) 34 15 D1.
Bonbotllon 34 19 M6.
"Bonbourouche" 27 524d.
Bonbrook 34 76 D6.
Bonby 34 7 J5.
Bonbucci Library 6 443a.
Boncath 34 12 C1.
Bonchamps, De 25 132d; 25 138c.
Bonchurch 34 9 C6; 24 162b; 33 848a.
Boncourt (Bubendorf) 34 27 C2.
Bonez 29 361c.
Bond, W. C. 17 715b; 18 841d; declinometer 16 255d.
—, Dr T. 18 739c.
Bond, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Bond: in law 27 218c; goods in bond 9 181d; 9 185a; in life insurance 29 523d; in U.S. 23 776a; 23 785a.
Bond: in masonry 4 460c; 4 471b; English (ill) Pl XX 4; Flemish (ill) Pl XX 4.
—, Afrikander: see Afrikander Bond.
Bond Congress 32 722a.
Bond County 34 94 G8.
Bond Hill 34 91 C8.
"Bond anent the True Religion" 21 508a.
Bondar 22 744b.
Bond-Blaine 31 147a.
Bonde 34 56 Q9.
Bonded warehouses 9 184c.
Bondel 34 56 Q12.
Bonde-maal 26 269d.
Bondeno 34 31 K5.
Bönder 7 84a.
Bönder gods 8 453d.
Bondevenner 8 453d.
Bond-hoop-iron: in building 4 451c.
Bondi 34 50 J2; 22 807c.
— Bay 34 50 K2.
Bondin, Dr 7 5a.
Bonding courses 4 451d; 4 470c.
Bondjol 22 639b.
Bondlozwaarts 12 309d.
Bondon 27 355d.
Bondone, Giotto di: see Giotto.
Bondone, Monte: see Monte Bondone.
Bondonneau 30 818d.
Bondowoso 13 605d.
Bondsville 34 67 E4.
Bond-timber: in building 4 465c; 4 471d.
Bondu 4 31c; 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Bonduc nut (Guilandina bonduc) 17 604c.
Bonduel 34 97 K6.
Bonduku (Gottogo) 34 54 F9.
Bondurant 34 101 F4.
Bondville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 (15.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
Bondy, Forêt de 34 17 N1.
Bonc, H., R.A. 4 32b; 8 185a; 30 762c.
—, H. P. 8 185a.
—, W.: chess problems 26 753d.
—, W.: enamel painter 8 185a.
Bono, Algeria: see Bona.
—, Celebes 5 289d.
—, Gulf of 25 315b.
Bone: analysis 18 815b; of birds 3 724a; colouring 15 176d; development (ill) 1 855a; diseases 22 681d; distillation products 7 262d; of fishes 12 640c; fluorine in 9 349d; fracture 22 681d; gelatine from 10 132a; histology of 1 853b; 22 109d; 25 360b; of mammals 15 855c; 7 518d; ossification (ill) 18 373b; phosphorus from 5 515a; 18 815b; repairs of 18 366b; (ill) 18 366d; comparative strength (table) 25 396b; tumours of 18 370c.
— dust 15 509a.
Bone Hill Creek 34 99 F3.
Bone lace 14 188a.
— manure 1 305a; 1 347c; 1 366a; 15 512a.
— naphtha 17 175a.
Bone-bed: in geology 10 353b.
Bone-black 5 399c; pigment 19 88c; in sugar refining 33 47d.
Bone-caves 5 207a; 10 320a.
Bone-earth 1 853b; for cupels 2 720d.
Bonefro 34 32 R11.
Bonegap (Bone Gap) 34 94 J9.
Bonegird 34 40 D5.

Bône-Guelma et Prolongements Co. **33** 485a.
Bonellia **2** 70c; **18** 261b; nutrition **25** 264d.
— fuliginosa (ill) **27** 624c.
— viridis (ill) **27** 624c; **27** 626a.
Boner: see Bonner.
Bones (Kost) **14** 95d.
Boneshaker (ill) **27** 324a.
Bo'ness (Borrowstounness) **34** 15 J2; **4** 65d; **26** 315b; **30** 278c; lighthouse **34** 15 J2.
Bonessan: see Bunessan.
Bonesteel **34** 100 F3.
Bonet **7** 6b; **7** 8a.
—, T., **16** 822d.
Bonete, Mount **25** 427a.
Bonéya **21** 210b.
Bonfigli, B. **4** 32b; **21** 436a; works **18** 680b; **19** 108b.
Bonfield **34** 93 J3.
Bonfils **34** 103 J2.
Bonfini, A. **12** 375c.
Bonfol (Pumpfel) **34** 27 D2.
Bonga, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9; **25** 11 Map; **13** 816b; **25** 14b.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L11.
—, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15.
—, Tibet **23** 341b.
Bonga (Banga): treaty of **5** 290c.
Bongabong **34** 47 C4.
Bongao **34** 47 B10.
Bongara **25** 350d.
Bongars **5** 172d.
Bongate **2** 212c; Roman remains **24** 516b.
Bongbong: see Bombon.
Bonge **34** 56 J11.
Bonghi, Ruggero **26** 298b; historian **29** 656d; regulates libraries **14** 528b; politics **29** 646c; university reform **23** 851c.
Bongi **34** 55 L5.
Bongo (Dor) **4** 32c; **34** 55 N9; **1** 263d; **22** 279a; burial customs **9** 824d; colour **17** 317b; lineage **17** 316d; **31** 115c.
Bongo Hills **21** 806c.
Bongon **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Bongondu **34** 56 L10.
Bongos **9** 825c.
Bonham, Tex., U.S. **26** 298c; **34** 88 L4.
—, Marshall Islands: see Jaluit.
Bonheur, A. **26** 298d.
—, I. **26** 298d; **32** 482b.
—, J. **26** 298d.
—, M. R. (Rosa) **26** 298c; "Horse Fair" (plate) **26** facing 298; Legion of Honour **14** 417c; "Ploughing" (plate) **26** facing 298; price of picture **25** 684c; prints from **8** 442d.
"Bonheur": by P. Verlaine **33** 663d.
Bonhill **34** 14 B1; **34** 15 F3.
— Castle **7** 525a.
Bonhomie **34** 85 F8.
Bonhomme: county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Boni, Giacomo **32** 285a; **33** 654c.
Boni (Boné): state **4** 32d and **26** 209a; **34** 48 F5; **26** 627c; history **5** 290c; language **5** 288b.
—, town **34** 48 F5; **4** 33a.
—, Gulf of **34** 48 F5; **5** 287a; **26** 627b.
Boni mores **20** 671a.
Boni Mountains **26** 626d.
— River **26** 627a.
Boniat **34** 40 E5.
Bonibet: see Ponape Islands.
Bonic (Bonizon) **11** 176c.
Bonichi, B. **13** 505d; **22** 43b.
Bonicord **34** 83 C3.
Boniface (Winfrid), St **4** 33a; **1** 642b; **16** 707b; **16** 712c; missionary work **8** 403d; **9** 790c; **9** 813a; **10** 478a; **13** 250b; **23** 331d; **24** 587c; crowns Pippin the Short **9** 531c; relations with Rome **11** 176b; **14** 412d; **19** 404c; martyrdom **12** 70b; tomb **28** 537c.
— I **4** 33c; **19** 491c.
— II **4** 33c; **19** 492d.
— III **4** 33c; **19** 494a.
— IV **4** 33c.
— V **4** 33c.
— VI **4** 33c.
— VII **4** 33c; **6** 811c; **13** 711b; **19** 497c.
— VIII (Cajetan, Benedict) **4** 33c; **20** 798b; bulls **9** 177b; **19** 501b; in "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c; and Edward I **7** 682d; institutes jubilee **13** 760a; **19** 94d; and Philip IV **9** 544b; political relations **1** 450d; **5** 291c; **10** 476a; and Voragine **24** 296d.
Boniface IX **4** 33d; **20** 803b; bull to Carthusians **5** 164c.
— of Africa **10** 159b; **20** 781a; and Vandals **24** 58b.
— of Canossa **15** 504c.
— of Mainz: archbishop **9** 531c; **19** 94c.
— of Montferrat **16** 738b; **19** 875a; Byzantine throne **6** 629c; Crete sold by **6** 571c; **24** 147a; and Macedonia **15** 138b; and Thessalonica **21** 228b.
— of Savoy **5** 30d; **11** 658d; appointed Archbishop of Canterbury **21** 339d.
— of Tuscany **23** 671a; **15** 632c.
— of Verona **21** 442d.
Bonifacio: christian name: see Boniface.
—, J. de Andrada **4** 239c.
Bonifacio: town **26** 299a; **34** 18 M12; **4** 33d; **6** 439d; naval works **27** 499d.
—, Cidade de: see Santos, Brazil.
— Strait **34** 18 M12; **34** 30 B6; **21** 307c; **31** 158b.
Bonifay **34** 81 E1.
Bönigen **34** 3 J5; **34** 27 F4.
Bonilla **34** 100 F2.
Bonillo, El: see El Bonillo.
Bonin: explorer **28** 629d.
Bonin (Ogasawara, Bu-nin-to, Munin-ío, Munin Shima): islands, Japan **26** 299a; **34** 46 P7; **13** 569a; described **18** 128a; discovered **23** 72a; included in Micronesia **16** 256c; statistics **29** 670b.
Boning-rods **9** 426d.
Bonington, R. P. **21** 447c; influence **6** 296c; lithographs by **29** 407c; **7** 41d.
Bonlusegna **18** 680b.
Bonis **17** 145a.
Bonita, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 56 H2; **34** 114 H2.
Bonitary ownership **20** 699a.
"Bonité": ship **10** 222a.
Bonito: Apache chief **29** 464a.
Bonito, Honduras **34** 120 J4; **34** 120 K4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
— Fork **34** 110 F5.
—, Torres do Rio **34** 123 G7.
Bonito (Thynnus pelamys) **12** 690a; **23** 625b.
Bonitz **2** 511b.
Bonivard, F. **10** 148c; **10** 149d.
Bonivet **3** 457d.
Bonizon: see Bonic.
Bonjak **17** 319b.
Bonjean **18** 294d.
—, scientist **8** 521c.
Bonjour, F. G. **14** 529c.
Bonkaung **34** 43 B2.
Bonmot, Mr: pseudonym: see Wainwright, T. G.
Bonn, A. **1** 814d.
Bonn (Bonna), Prussia **4** 33d; **26** 299d; **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 L5; **21** 212 Map; ancient names **4** 34b; capture of **9** 577a; geology of **10** 240c; observatory **17** 712c; Reunion conferences **27** 504c; treaty of **15** 5a; university **20** 17d; **23** 848d; **28** 683b; volcanoes **10** 240c.
Bonn, Switzerland **9** 763c.
Bonnaissieux **32** 479d.
Bonnard: artist **31** 856b.
—, missionary **19** 811b.
Bonnard: town **34** 19 G5.
Bonnardot **14** 538d.
Bonnart **32** 444a.
Bonnat, L.: painter **32** 441a; **31** 850a.
—, explorer **25** 131c; **2** 682a; **33** 710a.
Bonnaterre **18** 7a.
Bonnavoulin **34** 15 B1.
Bonne, France **34** 27 B6.
— Bay **34** 63 H5; **17** 382c.
Bonnean **34** 79 J5.
Bonneauville **34** 73 H7.
Bonnechère **34** 61 H2.
Bonnelle **14** 286a.
Bonnemains, Mme de **26** 333d.
Bonnemaisonia **25** 269c.
Bonner (Boner), E.: bishop **4** 34b; **6** 550d; **8** 387b; homily **8** 338c; **12** 126a; imprisonment **8** 338d; persecutions **2** 713b; **8** 340b; **8** 415b; **15** 594c.
Bonner: cartographer **4** 76b.
—, G. W. **30** 279b.
Bonner, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, Lake **34** 81 O9.
— Springs **34** 105 G2.
Bonners Ferry **34** 108 C1.
Bonnerville Station **34** 86 L3.
Bonnes Mares, Les **24** 606c.
Bonnet, C.: naturalist and philosopher **4** 35a; **9** 669a; **10** 149a; **21** 323d; **24** 806a; on ants **2** 94d; **2** 96a; cosmological views **8** 760c; on development **8** 744d; literary work **22** 799a.
—, poet **32** 43c.
Bonnet, Ireland **14** 432c.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Bonnet: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bonnet Carre **34** 87 H6.
Bonnétable **34** 19 A4.
Bonneterre **34** 104 L9.
—, East: see East Bonneterre.
Bonnet-limpet (Nacella) **16** 645c.
Bonnet-pepper (Capsicum tetragonum) **5** 280d.
Bonnette: in fortification (ill) **9** 427b.
Bonneuil, Mme de **5** 581a.
Bonneval, C. A., Comte de (Achmet Pasha) **4** 36a.
—, town **34** 19 C4.
Bonneville, France **34** 17 M6; pop. **21** 333a.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B4.
—, La, France **34** 19 C3.
—, Lake **24** 19d; **33** 665d.
Bonney, Prof. **31** 183a; **33** 844d.
Bonney: river **34** 63 C4.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
—, Lake **34** 51 D6.
Bonni **11** 253b.
Bonnier, Colonel **33** 38d; **25** 159b.
Bonnières (Bonnières-sur-Seine) **34** 19 D2.
Bonnieux **34** 18 F11.
Bonnieville **34** 82 E6.
Bonnington **34** 60 K4.
— carpet factory **7** 658b.
— Linn **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Bonnivard, F. de **4** 36b; imprisonment **22** 790d; **24** 115b; works **22** 797a.
Bonnodorf **34** 23 R7.
Bonnots Mill **34** 103 J7.
Bonny (Bonny-sur-Loire) **34** 19 F5.
—, Nigeria: see Oku-loma.
— Doon **34** 115 C5.
— Eagle **34** 65 B8.
Bonny River, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **4** 649b; slave trade **22** 143d.
"Bonny Lass": horse **12** 203c.
Bonnybridge **34** 15 H2.
Bonnycastle, Sir R. **10** 79b.
Bonnyrigg **34** 14 K8; **34** 15 K3; industries **7** 658b; pop. **27** 654a.
Bonnytounhill **14** 669b.
Bono: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
Bono of Ferrara **15** 501d.
Bono et malo, Writ of **24** 695b.
Bonoa Strait **34** 48 G5.
Bonoe: island **1** 661c.
Bonomi **13** 636b.
Bononcini **1** 79a.
Bononia: town, Bulgaria: see Widdin.
— (Bologna), Italy **34** 31 K6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 19d; **8** 636b; **13** 446c: see also Bologna.
— (Boulogne), France **34** 17 G2; ancient Boulogne **4** 172c: see also Boulogne.
— (Malata): town, Pannonia **18** 213d.
Bonorum possessio **20** 702a.
Bonorva **34** 30 B7.
Bonosus of Sardica **13** 630a; **15** 290c.
—, claimant to Roman Empire **19** 789a.
Bonpa **23** 344c.
Bonpland, Aimé **4** 36c; **7** 645c; **11** 227b; **12** 343d.
Bonpland: mountain, Nevada, U.S. **23** 798a.
Bonpuma (Boupuna) **34** 56 M10.
Bons Signaes, Rio das: see Rio das Signaes Bons.
Bons du trésor **28** 350d; **28** 352a; **28** 469d.
Bonsacks **34** 76 D6.
Bonsall: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, England **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
Bonsdorfite **16** 418b.
Bonshaw: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
Bonsignori **15** 502d; **21** 436d.
Bonstetten, C. V. de **4** 36d; **17** 16c.
Bonstetten: town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Bont Newydd **34** 11 D3; cave at **7** 77b.
Bontebok (Gazella pygarga) **2** 101c
Bontekoe **34** 57 C5.
Bontemps, G. **10** 665b.
Bonthain: department, Celebes **5** 268d.
— town, Celebes **26** 628a.
—, Mount, Celebes **34** 48 E5.
Bonthe **34** 54 C9; **32** 621b.
Bontius **18** 4c; **8** 171c.
Bontobangun Bay **32** 385c; **21** 210b.
Bontoc: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
Bontona Haru **32** 385c.
Bontoux, P. **25** 479c.
Bontuku (Donduku) **34** 54 F9.
Bonu: tribe **34** 54 H8.
Bonus: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
Bonus: additional dividend **27** 471c; in life assurance **13** 178b; **13** 183c; reversionary **13** 178d.
Bonvalot: in Central Asia **29** 272b; **33** 492b; explores Pamirs **28** 630b; **31** 452c; in Tibet **25** 708a; **28** 629c; **30** 207d; travels in Siberia **31** 380a.
Bonvecino **13** 499d.
Bonvicini, A. **14** 529d.
Bonvicino, A.: see Moretto.
Bonvillars **34** 27 B4.
Bonvilston **34** 12 F3.
Bonvin, F. **32** 441c.
Bonvoisin, M. ("Mars") **26** 588b.
Bonwill: electro-magnet of **27** 416d.
Bonxie **22** 125b.
Bonyhád (Hidaz-Bonyhad) **34** 28 K5.
Bonython, Sir L. **32** 731c.
Bonython Range **34** 50 D4.
Bonzes **7** 113b.
Boo: Japanese measure **24** 490d.
—, peak, Kei Islands **30** 26a.
Booa, Lago: see Lago Booa.
Boo-noo-rong **17** 146c.
Boobies: birds **10** 71c; **21** 190a.
—, natives, Fernando Po **18** 211c.
Boobs Creek **34** 74 E6.
Boobyalla **33** 187d.
"Boodle aldermen" **31** 222d.
Boodlea **25** 265d.
Boodle's Club **6** 41b; **27** 375b.
Boody **34** 94 G6.
Booge **34** 100 H3.
Boogtees **3** 302a.
Book (Roan): plateau **23** 799a; **34** 109 A3.
Book: literary production **4** 37b: see also Books.
Book, the: literary guild **12** 91c.
"Book of Alexander": see Iskandarnama.
— of Almanacks" **7** 66d.
— of Archery" **2** 373a.
— of Armagh" **13** 247d; **18** 158c; **18** 412b.
— of Canons" **19** 686d; **21** 511d.
— of Changes" **5** 660b.
— of Christian Discipline" **20** 150a.
Book Cliffs **34** 109 C3.
"Book of Climates" **10** 177d.
— of Common Order" **21** 539c.
— of Common Prayer" **8** 379a.
— of the Conquest" **11** 119d.
— of the Consulate" **6** 317c; **21** 584a.
— of Counsels": see Pandnáma.
— of the Covenant" **18** 509c.
— of Creation" **13** 813d.
— of Days" **5** 381a; **32** 88c.
— of the Dead" **7** 55d; **11** 751a; **32** 208c; **26** 253c; **7** 721d.
— of the Dean of Lismore" **9** 75d; **14** 694c; **5** 305d.
— of Deer" **14** 709a; **10** 11c.
"Book of Dimma" **14** 709a; **18** 158c.
— of Discipline" **21** 503b; **21** 534d.
— of the Duchess" **5** 451c.
— of the Dun Cow": see "Leabhar na h' Uidhri."
— of Eloquence" **33** 757b.
— of Emblems" **5** 242b.
— of Feats of Arms" **8** 413c.
— of History" **5** 660d.
— of Howth" **13** 270a
— of Husbandry" **1** 295b; **9** 271d.
— of Invasions" **13** 243b.
— of the Jubilees" **2** 309b; **2** 176c.
— of Kells": Irish MS. **18** 158c.
— of Kings": Sagas **12** 624d.
— of Legends of Saints" **3** 365a.
— of Leinster" **9** 75d; **13** 246c.
— of Life" **27** 511b.
— of the Lower Hemisphere" **7** 721d.
— of Martyrs": Foxe's **9** 503b; **11** 202d.
— of Martyrs": by Marutha **22** 829a.
— of Memorable Deeds and Utterances" **24** 41c.
— of Mormon" **16** 826a.
— of Mulling" **14** 709a.
— of Nonsense" **30** 178b.
— of Odes": Chinese **21** 664c.
— of Ordinances" **21** 512c.
— of Philip Sparrow" **22** 120b.
— of Policy" **14** 132c.
— of Rates" **9** 179a.
— of Rites" **5** 661a.
— of Roads and Kingdoms" **10** 177d.
— of the Roman Catholic Church" **4** 582c.
— of the Secrets of Enoch" **25** 496a.
Book Society for Promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor **3** 649a.
"Book of Sonnets" **14** 862a.
— of Sothis" **15** 478c.
— of Sports" **22** 655c.
— of Surveying" **1** 295b.
— of the Thorn Rose" **1** 596b.
— of the Upright" **6** 837d.
— of Women" **22** 824c.
— of Wonders" **6** 844a.
Book-binders, International Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414b.
Bookbinding **4** 41a; **26** 300a; authorities on **26** 302c; cloth, engraving on **4** 683a; curious **3** 655b; early specimens **4** 37c; for libraries **14** 538c; machinery used in **26** 301a; modern methods (ill) **4** 42d; **26** 300; employment of women **33** 872d.
Bookcases **14** 536d.
Book-Catalogues **14** 537d; **14** 539a.
Book-covers **26** 300d.
Booker **34** 76 J7.
Bookham: town, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Book-hand writing **23** 682b; **18** 143c; **31** 444c.
Book-illustration: see Illustration.
Book-keeping **4** 44c; **22** 546b; **25** 24c.
Bookland **8** 275b.
Book-louse **13** 152c.
Bookmaking **3** 618d; **26** 230a.
"Bookman": American periodical **32** 90c.
"Bookman": English periodical **31** 179b.
Bookmans **34** 79 F3.
Book-mites (Cheyletidæ) **16** 528c.
Book-muslin **17** 109c.
Book-packets **19** 571b; **31** 858c.
Book-piles **26** 305b.
Book-plates **26** 302d; authorities on **26** 305d; collection of **26** 305c; classification of styles **26** 305b; England **26** 304b; France **26** 303d; Germany **26** 303d.
Book-post **19** 569b.
Book-printing **26** 306a; ill. of Kelmscott Chaucer **26** 307a: see also Printing.
Book-reviewing **31** 175c.
Books: ancient forms of **7** 257c; **18** 144b; anonymous and pseudonymous **3** 657d; bibliography **3** 651a; British exports **18** 227a; catalogues of **3** 659d; cheap

editions **30** 10; classification of **3** 661c; cleaning of **3** 821d; condemned **2** 268c; **3** 658c; **12** 730a; constituent parts of **3** 652a; copyright **6** 357b; **6** 359a; **6** 361c; **6** 366b; different editions **3** 652c; early printed **3** 652d; **3** 653b; **23** 686b; etymology of **18** 769d; foreign, reprints of **6** 358d; foreign, translation of **6** 363d; history of **4** 37b; in India **12** 776b; library selection **14** 540d; paper for **4** 38a; Petrarch collects **18** 709c; rare and curious **3** 654a; **3** 656c.
"Books of Axum" **3** 162a.
"Books of Life" or diptychs **7** 257b.
Book-scorpions **25** 533a; **25** 433c.
Booksellers, Associated **32** 81a; early English: questions of copyright **6** 358a; **6** 359d; protection statute **8** 385c; in Rome **4** 39a.
Booksellers' House **30** 190c.
Bookselling **4** 39a; in France **9** 521d; in Germany **10** 472b; at Leipzig **14** 430b; protection in England, 1535 **8** 385c; see also Publishing.
Book-trade: see Bookselling.
Book-trade House **30** 190c.
Book-type **23** 699a.
Bookwalter **34** 91 C5.
Bool (Buhl-work) **4** 446b.
Boolak: see Bulak.
Boolburra: see Gainsford.
Boolcoomata Mine **34** 51 D3.
Boole, G. **4** 47b; **13** 29d; doctrine of thought **14** 800d; theory of probability **19** 783d; symbolic logic **14** 801b; system of quadratics **25** 312c.
Booleroo Centre **34** 51 B4.
Booley Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 G7.
Boolian system **25** 312c.
Booligal **34** 51 F4.
Boolyglass **34** 16 G7.
Boom: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Belgium **4** 48c and **26** 306c; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M5.
Boom of harbours **11** 463a.
—, of sailing ship **21** 153a; **21** 603a.
—, stock exchange term **32** 865b.
Boom Plaats: see Boomplaats.
Boomah nut (Pycnocoma macrophylla) **17** 664c.
Boomer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Boomerang **4** 48c; **3** 113c; **25** 797b; ethnographic importance **8** 617b.
Boomertown **34** 71 D7.
Boomirons **21** 603a.
Boompjes **21** 9c.
Boomplaats, battle of **32** 717b; **5** 45c.
Boon: town **34** 96 K9.
Boon Island Lighthouse **34** 65 C9.
Boon Water **34** 15 L3.
Boondee: see Bundi.
Boone, D. **23** 788a; buried at Frankfort **9** 704d; explores Kentucky **14** 44c; **23** 739a.
—, J. B. **26** 293a.
—, N. **17** 433a.
Boone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **26** 306c; **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Boone Mill **34** 76 D6.
Boonegrove **34** 92 B2.
Boonesboro': town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Kentucky **14** 44c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
Booneville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Boonlake **34** 98 C5.
Boons Camp **34** 82 L5.
— Path **34** 76 A3.
Boonsboro': town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Boonton **34** 72 G2.
Boonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7; reform school **30** 784d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Boopiechie **34** 51 B2.
Boord **10** 613d.
Boorde, A. **9** 366d.
Boorgunyah (Thurgoona) **34** 51 G6.
Boorhiya, battle of **11** 526b.
Boorlos (Burlus), Cape, Egypt **34** 55 S2.
—, lake, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
Boorook **34** 51 K2; silver mines at **17** 409b.
Booroondarra County **34** 51 F3.
Boort **34** 51 E6.
Boorthauna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boortheboothanna **34** 51 A2.
Boorthonna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boorung Pass **5** 286a.
Boos: town, France **34** 19 C2.
Boos Station **34** 94 J8.
Boosey v. Davidson **6** 362c.
— v. Jeffreys **6** 362c.
— v. Purday **6** 362c.
Boosters **25** 34d; **28** 75d; **28** 96c.
Boot, A. de **15** 810a.
Boot: town, England **34** 6 C5.
—, island, Scotland: see Bute.
Boot: article of clothing: see Shoemaking.
Boot of leaf (Ochrea) **4** 114a.
Boot Reef **34** 50 G2.
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federated Associations **33** 404b.
Boot and shoe operatives, strike of **33** 23a.
Boot and Shoe Workers' Union (U.S.) **33** 414b.
Bootan: see Bhutan.
Boot-closer **21** 830d.
Booterstown **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
Boötes (Arctophylax, Herdsman): constellation **2** 816c; **2** 819d.
Booth, Barton **4** 48d.
—, Benjamin **4** 44d.
—, Charles **26** 306c; **26** 684b; old age pensions **31** 322c.
—, E. **26** 306d; **29** 603a.
—, F. **19** 320a.
—, Sir G. **5** 606a; **16** 752c; **21** 261d; **24** 374c.
—, John Wilkes **14** 662c.
—, J. B. **26** 306d.
—, ornithologist **26** 386a.
—, railway pioneer **22** 478b.
—, S. **27** 89c.
—, T. **25** 190c.
—, W. **26** 308b; **32** 399c.
Booth: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
Bootham Bar **24** 750c.
Boothauk (Buthak) Pass **34** 40 N3.
Boothbay: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8; **19** 699b.
— Harbor **34** 65 D8.
Boothby, T. **12** 394c.
Boothby Pagnell **34** 8 D3.
Boothbyhill **34** 75 L2.
Boothe **34** 86 D4.
Boothia Felix, Canada **4** 49a; **26** 308d; **34** 59 M2; Pl II **19** 315; **1** 669d; **9** 721d; **24** 537a.
— Gulf, Arctic Ocean **26** 308d; **34** 59 N3; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 402b; museum **31** 38a.
Booths **34** 90 J2.
Booth's Theatre **26** 308a.
Boothsville **34** 77 F2.
Bootle, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
— (Bootle - cum - Linacre), Lancs, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **14** 715b; **30** 122d; **30** 301c; **14** 253d.
Bootle Station, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
"Bootle's Baby" **28** 262c.
Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward: see Skelmersdale, Baron.
Bootman, E. D. **31** 767b.
Rootoo: see Butu.
Boots: illustrated **21** 830d; instruments of torture **2** 205a; **23** 466a; episcopal **6** 463b: see also Shoemaking.
Bootwul **11** 517b.
Booty **19** 766b.
Bopeechee: see Boopiechie.
Bopfingen **34** 23 P11.
Boporu **34** 54 D9.
Bopp, F. **4** 49a; **10** 543b; **14** 522c; **18** 765c; **18** 781b.
Boppard **26** 308d; **34** 23 M5.
Bopp's grammar **7** 357d.
Bopyridæ **6** 659b.
Bopyrus **6** 647c; fossil form **6** 659c; parasitism **6** 647d.
— squillarum (fig.) **6** 647b.
Boque **5** 37a.
Boquelrao: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, on river Branco Grande, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, on river S. Francisco, Bahia, Brazil, **34** 123 J5.
Boquet, J. **9** 28a.
Boquet River **34** 70 P3.
Boquete Island **34** 120 D10.
Boquhan burn **22** 553b.
Bor: in Scandinavian myths **17** 156a.
Bor: river, Wardha, India **24** 370a.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
Bor Hkampti **29** 287d.
Bora, C. von **15** 79c.
Bora: town, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
Bora: wind **6** 591d; **11** 776a.
Bora, Ras: see Ras Bora.
Borabora: island **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
Boracho **34** 89 C6.
Boracic (Boric) acid **5** 520c; in lenses **25** 41c; in making cider **27** 92d; source of **4** 50c; used in foods **16** 304d; **25** 92a; **29** 980b.
Boracite **16** 396c; polarity of (fig.) **19** 313a; pyro-electric axis **16** 376c.
Borage (Borago officinalis) **12** 289c.
Boraginaceæ: fruit in (fig.) **4** 151b; inflorescence **4** 125b; style **4** 144a.
Borago officinalis: see Borage.
Borah: see Koli-Kembi.
Borahs **12** 746b.
Boraik b. 'Abdalláh **16** 566b.
Boraitho de-Rabbi Eliezer: see Pireke de-Rabbi Eliezer.
Borambil **34** 51 J4.
Borán, Queen **18** 615c.
Boran: town, France **34** 19 E2.
Boran: tribe **34** 56 Q9; **10** 38c; **27** 611c; **32** 704a.
Boranetzky, M. **14** 556b.
Borang Point **34** 48 H6; **14** 27d.
Boranuo **34** 50 A6.
Borás: town, Sweden **26** 309a; **34** 26 H8; **33** 114b.
Boras: Mahometans **4** 537a.
Borasambar (Barasambar) **34** 42 J9.
Borasjun **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Borassus: palm **2** 693d; **12** 740d; **26** 638b.
— flabelliformis: see Palmyra palm.
Boraston, W. **11** 344b.
Boraston: town, England **34** 11 H5.
Borate of lime: see Boronatrocalcite.
Borates **16** 396b.
Borati (Bolarti) **34** 56 Q10.
Borax (Sodium biborate): mineral **4** 50b; in analysis **3** 838a; composition **5** 520c; in foods **25** 92a; in metallurgy **16** 62b; in mineralogy (fig.) **16** 396c; in Peru **31** 633c.
Borax beads **3** 838c.
Borax Flat **34** 115 H7.
Borax Lake **4** 50c.
Borazján: see Borosjun.
Borba **34** 122 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 350b.
Borbalo: peak **26** 619b.
Borbeck **34** 22 K4.
Borbetomagus: see Worms.
Borbona **34** 32 O9.
Borbone, L. di **5** 97b.
Borbonico museum **17** 189d.
Borbonius, M. **18** 85b.
Borca **34** 35 H1.
Borcea **26** 499d.
Borcette: see Burtscheid.
Borchala: district, Tiflis **33** 344b.
—, river, Russia **34** 38 L2.
Borchers: electrician **28** 107c; refining operations **28** 109c; **28** 110a; **28** 111a; resistance-furnace of **28** 123a; on sodium reduction **28** 127c.
Borchgrevink, C. E.: expeditions (1898-1900), route in Antarctic regions **31** 813 Map; **31** 814d; **31** 814a; **28** 633c; **28** 633b.
Borckenhagen **26** 569b; **31** 336b; **32** 723c.
Borcovicus: see Housesteads.
Borculo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Netherlands: see Borkulo.
Bord and pillar **6** 64b.
Bord à Plouffe **34** 62 G7.
Borda, I. **33** 613b.
—, J. C. **4** 51b; monument at Dax **27** 391b; mouthpiece of **12** 470a.
Borda, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5; **34** 50 F7.
—, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
Bordarii **20** 805c; **22** 724d.
Bordatti **10** 157a.
Borde **15** 608c.
Bordeaux, Duke of: see Chambord, Henri, Count of.
—, Huon of: see Huon de Bordeaux.
Bordeaux: arrondissement **10** 624b.
—, town, France **4** 51c; **26** 309a; **34** 18 E8; on travel map **34** 3 D6; Pl XI **9** 776; plan of **4** 52; on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map, Pl VII **15** 515; Alphonso I captures **1** 617a; Arabian victory of **2** 238a; Assembly of **9** 627d; Dunois captures **7** 545a; Duquesne blockades **7** 551d; as English possession **4** 52b; **7** 684c; **7** 686c; **8** 319a; **8** 321b; Free Trade association **3** 428d; harbour of **9** 519a; libraries **14** 526a; **14** 545d; observatory instruments **30** 301c; statistics **9** 508d; **28** 310d; **28** 405c; university **23** 842a; wines **5** 217c; **24** 604d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
Bordeaux, Le: see Le Bordeaux.
Bordein: town: see Burdon.
"Bordein": gunboat **27** 713a.
Bordelais **9** 510c; **10** 624a.
Bordell: see Brothel.
Bordelonville **34** 87 F4.
Borden, G. **16** 304d; histologist **1** 615a.
Borden, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
Borden Shaft Station: see Kooutz Mines.
Bordentown **34** 72 F5; **26** 309b.
Border: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
Border: in carpentry Pl XXI **4** 466; in heraldry (111) **11** 696d.
Border Leicester Sheep **25** 193b; (111) **25** 199.
Border Leicester Sheep Breeders' Society **25** 196a.
"Border Minstrelsy" **21** 546d.
Border Plains **34** 101 E3.
Border Town, S. Australia **34** 50 F7; **34** 51 D6.
Border Warrant **24** 372c.
Bordered Pearl Moth (Botys dilucidalis) Pl XXXI (fig. 11) **4** 598.
Bordered pits **4** 86d; **25** 416d; (figs.) **4** 86c.
"Borderers, The" **24** 669c.
Bordères **34** 18 F10.
Borderes-Luron: see Bordères.
"Borderland of Science, The" **32** 19c.
Bordertown: see Bordentown.
Bordes, Les: see Les Bordes.
Bordesholm **34** 22 D11.
Bordesley **3** 781 Map; Abbey **14** 514d; **20** 315b.
Bordi Monastery **18** 820.
Bordier Marcet **14** 619b.
Bordighera **26** 309b; **34** 31 C7; **40** 306b; date palms of **32** 259b.
Bordigné, C. de **20** 194d.
Bording: town, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
Bording, A. **7** 90c.
Bordino Island **34** 37 Q6.
Bordley **34** 82 A5.
Bordö Island **9** 39b.
Bordogni, Faustina: see Hasse.
—, Signor **30** 538d.
Bordone, B. **21** 361d.
—, P. **21** 443a; **23** 416c.
Bordone: instrument **24** 244b.
Bordoni, A. **17** 346d.
—, Faustina: see Hasse.
Bords **6** 64b; **6** 65c; **16** 454a.
Bordu **34** 40 J3.
Bordulac **34** 99 F2.
Bore: of ordnance **11** 281a; **11** 293d; pressure, etc. **11** 299d; **11** 323b.
—, tidal wave **10** 283b; **14** 654c; **23** 353d; **23** 362a; **23** 372a; **35** 332d; on the Amazon **1** 674d; examples of **32** 255c; at Hangchow **29** 220b; on the Meghna **15** 830d.
Boré, E. **31** 124b.
Boré heights **25** 13c.
Bore stone **3** 347b; **20** 591c.
Boreal crown **3** 90b.
— pole **15** 223b.
— provinces: of marine fauna **33** 935a.
— zone **28** 625c.
Boreas: in mythology **4** 53a; **24** 781b; statues of **3** 8c; **3** 59a; **27** 404d.
Borens: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
Boreas Pond **34** 70 P3.
— river **34** 70 O4.
Boreatton Park **34** 11 G3.
Borecole: see Kale.
Boreo **34** 51 G3.
Boreol **31** 152a.
Boreham **34** 9 H2.
Boreham House **34** 10 G1.
Borehamwood **34** 10 H1.
Boreida: see Bereide.
Borek **34** 24 J25.
Borel, H. **29** 308b.
—, Peter **23** 135d.
—, Petrus **9** 677b.
—, W. **23** 135d.
Borelli, G. A. **4** 53a; **7** 115b; **7** 124d; **7** 125b; on blood circulation **24** 96d; discovers Arabic MS. **2** 187d; on Etna eruption **8** 631a; medical school of **15** 810c; **31** 712b; on principles of flight **1** 186c; **9** 317c; work on fishes **12** 631c.
—, J. **25** 131b.
—, Vicomte de **28** 498b.
Borelli's bird: diagram **9** 317c.
Borello **8** 630c.
Boreman **34** 100 D1.
Boren: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Boren Lake **22** 736d.
Borer: see Hag-fish.
Boreray: island, St. Kilda, Scotland **34** 14 B3.
—, island, Sound of Harris, Hebrides **34** 14 B4.
Boresoff **3** 586d; **3** 587a.
Boresti **4** 603c; **9** 152d.
Borestovoe: see Birestovos.
Boreta **34** 87 E5.
Boreus **13** 151d.
Boreyda: see Bereide.
Borg **34** 25 N2.
Borga, L. de **25** 24a.
Borga (Borgo): town, Finland **4** 53b and **26** 309c; **34** 34 E1; **9** 219a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
—, town, Ecuador **2** 734c.
— River, Finland **4** 53c.
Borgar Fjördr **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c; **29** 389a.
Borgar thing **17** 584d.
Borgard, A. **2** 657c.
Borgarucci **19** 104d.
Borgas: see Bourges.
Borgatto **16** 720c.
Borgavarre **34** 26 P1.
Borge **34** 26 E3.
Börgefjeld Store **34** 26 H4.
Borgen: painter **32** 456d.
Borgentreich **34** 22 J9.
Borger: theologian **10** 21a.
Borget: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J3.
Borgerhout **4** 53c and **26** 309c; **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map.
Borgert **33** 478b.

Borgetto **34** 32 J13.
Borgfelde **34** 24 M32; **11** 404a.
Borggreve: ornithologist **18** 17a.
Bor-Ghát **12** 734a.
Borghero, Abbé **6** 765a.
Borghese: Italian family **4** 53c.
—, Camillo: pope: see Paul V.
—, Camillo, Prince: marriage of **4** 29d; patron of Cavour **5** 273c; explorer in Gabli **10** 2c.
—, Piero: see Piero de' Franceschi.
— chapel **18** 431d.
— gallery **21** 446c; **25** 682b.
"Borghese Gladiator" **1** 274d.
Borghese, Villa: see Villa Borghese.
Borghesi: cardinal **3** 846c.
—, Count B. **13** 124d.
—, Scipione **22** 43c.
Borghetto **34** 29 C12.
Borgholm **34** 26 K8; **17** 752c; **31** 322a.
Borgholzhausen **34** 22 H7.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Callxtus III, Pope.
—, Cæsar **4** 53c; **1** 487d; **14** 459b; influence in France **9** 554c; conquests of **13** 481c; in Machiavelli **15** 147a; Orsini massacres **20** 806d; takes Urbino **24** 9d.
—, cardinal 18th cent. **10** 180c.
—, Francis, St: see Francis Borgia, St.
—, Francis, Duke of Gandia **1** 489a.
—, Giofré **1** 488c.
—, Lucretia **4** 53c; **8** 559a.
—, Pietro, L. **18** 430b.
—, Roderigo: see Alexander VI, Pope.
"Borgia": picture **32** 300b.
Borgia map Pl II **10** 180; **10** 180c.
Borgie: river, Scotland **34** **14** H3; **22** 726c.
Borgio Verezzi **32** 259c.
Borgite Mamelukes **4** 646a.
Borgloh **34** 22 H7.
Börglum **34** 25 F2.
Borgmann **15** 267d.
Borgne: lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 O2; **15** 20c.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
Borgnesse Point **34** 118 E10.
Borgo, L. di: see Paciolus, L.
—, Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
Borgo: town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Finland: see Borga.
—, town, France **34** 18 M11.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 M7.
—, town, Malta **15** 343a.
— Allegri, Florence **5** 778c.
Borgo di Fortezza **15** 504a.
— a Mozzano **34** 31 J7.
— Pass, Carpathians **5** 127a.
Borgó Prund: town, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
— San Dalmazzo (Pedone) **34** 21 B6.
— San Donnino **4** 54a; **34** 31 G5; **18** 315a.
— San Giorgo **15** 504a.
— di San Lorenzo: pass **2** 170b.
— San Lorenzo: town **34** 31 K7.
— di San Marino **21** 267a.
— San Sepolchro **26** 309c.
— Ticino **34** 31 E3.
Borgocollefegato **34** 32 O10.
Borgofante **21** 175c.
Borgoforte **32** 289b.
Borgognone, Ambrogio: see Fossano.
—, Il: see Courtois, J. and G.
Borgomanero **34** 31 D3.
Borgomaro **34** 31 C7.
Borgofio, President **31** 635c.
Borgonovo **34** 31 G4.
Borgorato **18** 439a.
Borgosesia **34** 31 D3.
Borgotaro **34** 31 G6.
Borgs: see Brochs.
Borgsted Lighthouse **34** 25 L7.
Borgu: district, W. Africa **4** 54a; **34** 54 G8; French claims to **26** 699b; **25** 160d; kingdom of **31** 239a.
Borgue **34** 14 H10; **14** 98d.
Borh **17** 29d.
Bori: timber at **12** 298c; annexation of **29** 449c.
Boria **34** 54 G8.
Boribun **4** 725a.
Boric acid: see Boracic Acid.
Borie **34** 108 P8.
Bories **5** 89a.
Borie's hydrometer **12** 540b.
Borikan **34** 43 F5.
Borilovs **34** 34 K5.
Borin Lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Borinage **16** 761d; coal mining at **29** 206b.
Boring: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
Boring artesian wells **2** 645b.
—, in blasting **3** 808a.
—, in gunmaking **11** 279d; **29** 102a.
—, in mining **16** 443b; **30** 763b; coal **6** 61d.
— annelid: see Leucodore.
— machines **3** 808c; **15** 156a.
— sponge: see Cliona.
Borings (bore-holes): temperature in **10** 224a.
Borings: for Channel Tunnel **25** 650b; temperature in **10** 224a.
Borinquen **19** 533a; **34** 177 M5.
Boris I: of Bulgaria **26** 452b.
— II: of Bulgaria **26** 452c.
—, Prince of Bulgaria **26** 456b; **28** 385d; **30** 305d; **31** 383d.
—, Russian martyr **21** 89a.
— Godunoff, Tsar: see Godunoff, Boris.
—, tribe **31** 72a.
Borislav: see Berislav.
Borisof: see Borisov.
Borisov (Borisof) **26** 309d; **34** 34 G4; **16** 479a.
Borisovka **26** 309d; **34** 34 K6.
Borissoglebsk **4** 54b; **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a; district of **23** 41a.
—, Novo: see Novo Borissoglebsk.
Borissow: see Borisov.
Boristoff **18** 112c.
Boriter **34** 40 B3.
Borith **10** 697b.
Borja: town, Peru: see Borga.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 L3.
— Planina: mountain, Bosnia **34** 28 J7.
Borjas **34** 20 N3.
Borj-el-Biban **33** 451d.
Börjesson, J. **22** 758a.
Borjom **34** 38 K2.
Bork: town, Germany **34** 22 J5.
—, Nörre: see Nörre Bork.
Borkal: see Berkel.
Borken **34** 22 J4.
Bor-khasupchu **34** 44 F2.
Borkhausen, M. B. **18** 9a.
Borkhaya (Borkaia, Borkhala): town, Siberia **34** 37 P1.
— Bay, Siberia **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Cape, Siberia Pl II **19** 315.
Borki-khata **34** 44 L1.
Borkholm rocks **10** 339a.
Borkhut **23** 512d.
Borkop **34** 25 F5.
Borkowska, Josepha **14** 435b.
Börku: district, Sahara **4** 54c; **34** 55 L6; **32** 362d.
—, French district of **33** 37b.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L6; **33** 36c.
—, tribe, Africa **17** 319a.
Borkum: island, Prussia **26** 309d; **34** 22 E4; travel map **34** 3 H2; statistics **28** 528c; lighthouse, Germany **34** 22 E4.
—, port, Germany **29** 222b.
Borland **34** 77 D2.
Borlänge **34** 26 J6.
Borlase, W. **4** 54d; his book on birds **18** 9c.
—, physician **6** 845c.
Borle **21** 847c.
Borley **34** 8 G5.
Borlon **34** 21 F8.
Bormes: town, France **34** 18 H12.
—, Rade de: bay, France **34** 18 H12.
Bormida: river, Italy **34** 31 D5; **13** 435b; **25** 257a.
Bormida, Pass of, Italy **2** 170a.
Bormio: province and town, Italy **26** 809d; **34** 31 H2; medicinal waters of **16** 433d; **33** 276b; Swiss occupy **11** 205c; valleys of: dialect **13** 492c.
Born, I. von **4** 55a.
—, Prof. **4** 394d.
—, town, Luxemburg **34** 21 H9.
Borna **26** 310a; **34** 23 K16.
Bornabi: see Ponape Islands.
Bornand **10** 151d.
Börne, L. **4** 55c; Heine attacks **11** 625d; friendship with Mendelssohn **13** 680d.
—, H. **19** 630a.
Borne: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J4.
—, river, France **21** 332c.
Bornemann **12** 438c.
Borneo (Brauin, Kalamantin, Kelmantin, Klematan): island, Asia **4** 55d and **26** 310a; **34** 48 D4; sketch map of **4** 56a; map of **26** 312; Sir James Brooke in **4** 370a; Dutch rule in **4** 59a; **26** 311a; birds of **3** 763c; Anglo-Dutch claims on **29** 305c; coal in **6** 59c; **27** 116d; dialects of **4** 58d; dragon fly of **7** 388c; Dyak ordeal in **17** 818d; fauna and flora of **2** 694c; **4** 57b; forests in **9** 405b; history of **4** 59a; lake dwellings of **14** 222d; minerals of **4** 57a; mineral produce of **16** 469c; physical features of **2** 687c; platinum found in **19** 190b; statistics **12** 815d; **30** 488a.
—, British North (Sabah) **26** 311b; **34** 48 E3; **21** 123a; trade **26** 313d; mineral produce **30** 769; patent law **31** 505b; statistics **25** 715c.
— Company: see British North Borneo Company.
Borneo Coral Islands: see Keeling Islands.
—, South and East **34** 48 D5.
Borneo tallow **17** 744c.
Borneol **5** 563d.
Bórnes: town, Portugal **34** 20 F3.
— Range, Portugal **31** 851b.
Bornet, E.: on lichens **14** 556d; friend of Thuret **33** 317d.
Bornhardt, W. **25** 132b.
Bornhauser, T. **22** 799d.
Bornhem **34** 21 D6.
Bornholm: county, Denmark **34** 25 Q6; **7** 83d.
—, harbour, Abo Finland **25** 10a.
—, island, Baltic **4** 60c and **26** 314a; **34** 25 Q6; on travel map **34** 3 M1; coal found in **6** 55b; flora of **7** 81a; quarries of **7** 81b.
— Deep, Baltic Sea **26** 97a.
Bornhöved **34** 22 D11; battle of **7** 291a.
Bornier, Vicomte de **27** 525c.
Bornite **6** 347d; occurrence of **16** 393b.
Bornitz: economist **19** 263d.
Bornizet **34** 37 R4.
Bornord, Fort: see Fort Bernard.
Bornou: see Bornu.
Bornovor: see Beaumaris.
Bornu **4** 60d and **26** 314a; **34** 55 K7; description of **1** 271c; pop. **22** 279c; protectorate over **29** 233d; Rabah's rising in **31** 239a; Tibbu dialect of **23** 334c.
Bornuese: see Kanuri.
Borny **16** 203 Map.
Borö: island **34** 25 C2.
Boro: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, Faroe Islands **34** 25 C2.
—, Wady, Sahara **34** 55 M6.
Boro: rice **3** 568a; **9** 33c.
—, wind **8** 690b.
Boroalgassu: see Borobal gassu.
Boroanes **1** 687a.
Borobalgassu **34** 45 B4.
Boro-bolghysun **30** 810d.
Borocallte **16** 390c.
Borodi **34** 55 K7.
Borodianka **34** 34 G6.
Borodin: musician **31** 41d.
Borodina **34** 34 G8.
Borodino: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K4: battle of **9** 616d; **17** 217c; field works at **9** 431b.
"Borodino": ship **31** 104c.
Boro-durin **34** 44 H1.
Boroe: town, Borneo **34** 48 D5.
—, town, India **34** 41 M4.
Boroim Laigen **13** 245c.
Boroimhe, Brian: see Brian Boroimhe.
Boro-khoro (Boro-koro) Mountains **34** 44 C2; **23** 632 Map; **33** 493b.
Boro-khoto **34** 44 K2.
Boro-khotum **34** 45 G2.
Borombe **34** 56 M11.
Boromlia **34** 34 K6.
Boromo **34** 54 F8.
Boron, R. de **11** 34d; **11** 36b.
Boron: non-metallic element **5** 520a; **5** 532c; allotropic forms **24** 627b; organic compounds **5** 547a; nitride **5** 520a; oxide **5** 520b; tribromide **5** 520a; trichloride **5** 520a; trifluoride **5** 520a.
Borona **7** 306c.
Boronatrocalcite **4** 50d.
Borongon **34** 47 F6.
Boropooloo **22** 60a.
Boros-Jenö **34** 28 O5.
Boros-Sebes **34** 28 O5.
Borostini **34** 35 E3.
Boro-torom **34** 44 K1.
Borotu: town, Asia **34** 44 L2.
—, town, Africa **34** 54 E8.
Borough **4** 62b; **1** 22c; **5** 228a; **30** 527d; arms of **11** 702c; in England **8** 218a; history of **17** 27b; in Ireland **4** 63b; modern changes in **30** 307c; **30** 308d; first Parliamentary representation **8** 311a; returning officer **17** 27d; in Scotland **4** 63c.
— assessment **17** 30c.
— auditors **17** 28a.
— bailiff **6** 829a.
— councils **30** 312d; **26** 368a; institution of **30** 343d; officers of **30** 313b; powers and duties **30** 308d; **30** 312d; Small Holdings Acts **25** 323b.
—, County **28** 206a; education under **33** 204b; repair bridges **30** 313d.
— Funds Act **30** 311b; **30** 319d.
Borough Green: town, England **34** 9 G4.
Borough justices **17** 28b; **30** 313c; see also Justices of the Peace.
—, Municipal **30** 312d; in county councils **28** 206a.
—, Parliamentary **28** 205b; voters in **20** 344c.
— Quarter Sessions **30** 307c; creation of **30** 308d; sanitary duties **30** 320a; the judge at **17** 28b.
Borough Road Polytechnic **31** 823d; grants for **27** 668d; **31** 825a.
"Borough, The": poem **6** 540a; **19** 470d.
Borough, The: district, London: market of **14** 829c; **30** 349d.
Boroughbridge **34** 7 F3; battle of **24** 749a; monoliths at **24** 748d.
"Borough-elder" **17** 29d.
"Borough-English" **4** 64c; **17** 29b; in copyhold law **27** 239c; custom altered **17** 29b.
Boroughmuir **7** 659a.
Borovan **34** 35 F5.
Borovichi **4** 64c; **34** 34 K2; pop. **31** 279a.
Borovici: see Borovichi.
Borovitchi: see Borovichi.
Borovsk: town, Russia **4** 64d; **34** 34 L4.
—, district, Russia **13** 830c; pop. **30** 9d.
"Borozo" **31** 638c.
Borpeta (Barpeta) **34** 41 N6.
Borraloola **34** 50 F3.
Borre: town, Denmark **34** 25 L6.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 C3.
Borrel, Count: Almansór defeats **22** 314b; captures Gerbert **22** 74b.
—, medallist **31** 293d.
Borrelly: comet of **6** 184c.
Borreralg **34** 14 C5.
Borrero, Dr. **7** 649c; **27** 650b.
Borri, Teresa **15** 515b.
Borrichius: anatomist **18** 7d.
Borries **11** 418a.
Borriol **34** 20 M4.
Borris: town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
— in Ossory: town, Ireland **34** 16 F6; **20** 171b.
Borrisokane **34** 16 E6.
Borrisoleigh **34** 16 E6.
Borrissoff: see Borisov.
Borromean Islands (Isola Borromee) **4** 64d; **34** 31 D3; **15** 198b.
— League: see Golden League.
"Borromean Tribute, History of" **5** 308d.
Borromeo, Carlo: saint **4** 65a; his college **22** 791b; opposes Jesuits **13** 650b; on church music **18** 180c; Catholic reaction **22** 791b; **24** 45c; tomb of **16** 291b; on Ursuline rule **24** 14b.
—, Frederick: opposes Jesuits **13** 650b; his academy, Milan **6** 568b; his library, Milan **14** 531a.
Borromini, F. **4** 65d; Palladio's school **2** 439b.
Borron, H. de: romances by **9** 639b; **20** 644d.
—, R. de **8** 408a; **2** 650c; Graal romance of **20** 644d.
Borrow, G. H. **26** 314c; "Bible in Spain" **26** 315b; describes Norwich **31** 275c; portrait **26** 314c.
Borrowash **34** 8 A3.
Borrowby **34** 7 G3.
Borrowdale **6** 697c; graphite mines at **6** 699a; **18** 49ua; manor of **19** 231a.
"Borrowed Days" **15** 533b.
Borrowing: ancient **24** 18a.
Borrowstounness **4** 65d and **26** 315b; **34** 14 F1; coalfield of **6** 53d; friendly society **9** 780d.
Bors, Sir: in romance **20** 647b.
Bors: town, Persia **34** 40 D5.
Borsa: town, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
Borsad **34** 41 D8.
Borsari, Porta de: see Porta de Borsari.
Borschoff: botanist **25** 547a.
Börse: stock exchange **26** 228b.
Borsele Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
Borselen, F. of: see Francis of Borselen.
—, W. van: see Wolfart van Borselen.
"Börsen-Courier" **31** 202a.
"Borsholder": see Tithing Man.
Borsippa **3** 183b; **16** 51b; Nabonidus yields **3** 553d; **6** 753b.
Borso d'Este **16** 542a; literary patron **8** 558d.
Borsod **34** 28 M3; **12** 364c; capital of **30** 774b.
Borsovka **34** 34 G6.
Börssum **34** 22 H11.
Borst **34** 109 J4.
Borstahausen Harbour Lightship **34** 25 M5.
Borstal: military works at **19** 756a; reformatory at **32** 8b.
Borston: see Langbar.
Borsuki: see Barsuki Desert.
Borszczów **34** 28 S3.
Borszék **26** 315c; **34** 28 R5.
Bort, L. T. de **30** 708b.
Bort: town, France **34** 18 H7.
Bort: diamonds **14** 298d; use in polishing **7** 167a.
Bortelhorn **34** 27 G6.
Borth: town, Wales **34** 11 C4.
"Borth Lyrics" **33** 317c.
Borth, Upper: see Upper Borth.
Borthwick, A.: see Glenesk, Lord.
—, J. **7** 658a.
—, Lady **32** 2c.
—, P. **31** 184b.
Borthwick: river, Scotland **21** 34a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3.
— Castle: Bothwell at **15** 598b; "Eirdehouses" at **7** 658d; described **1** 659a.
Borton **34** 94 K6.
Bortraghboy Bay **34** 16 A5.
Boruca **34** 120 M10.
Borulwaski: dwarf **7** 568b.
Borum **34** 78 R2.
Boruma: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O14.
Borung **34** 51 E6.
Borup Point Lighthouse **34** 25 L5.
Borussia: see Prussia.
"Borussia" group **26** 191c.
Borussians **14** 702a.
Borve **34** 14 B6.
Borwick, L. **31** 45c.
Borwick: town, England **34** 7 B3.
Bory Crater **20** 492a.
Bory de Saint Vincent **4** 66a; on American races **1** 696d.
Borynia **34** 28 P2.
Bóryslaw **26** 315c; **34** 28 P2; ozocerite at **18** 112c.
Borysovka **34** 34 H6.
Boryspol **34** 34 H6.
Borysthenes: see Dnieper.
Borysthenians **21** 575d.
Borysthenis: see Olbia.
Borzani **4** 61d.
Borzecin **34** 28 M1.
Borzeczya: see Borzecin.
Borzhom **26** 315c; railway at **25** 3c.
— gorge **26** 315c.
Borzi **25** 271d.
Borzna **26** 315d; **34** 34 J6.
Borzonasca **34** 31 F6.
Borzson **34** 44 H2.
Bos, Lambertus: Dutch poet **11** 611c; **12** 95d; **20** 660c.
Bös: town, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
Bos: see Cattle.
— bubalus: see Buffalo.
— Dagh: see Boz Dagh.
— frontalis **2** 695b.
— grunniens: see Yak.
— longifrons **2** 336c; **5** 270c.
— primigenius **2** 336c; remains in Cambridgeshire **10** 228b; remains in Fife **9** 152c.

Bos scoticus: see Wild Cattle.
— sondaicus: see Banting.
Bosa 4 66b; 34 30 B7; pop. 32 418a.
— Lighthouse 34 30 B7.
Bosachiel: see Bogachiel.
Bosanquet, Bernard 30 331a: theory of Judgment 30 328d; magnetometric experiments 30 437c.
—, B. J. T. 27 278d.
Bosboom, A. L. G. 26 315d.
Bosbury 34 11 H5.
Bosc, L. A. G. 4 66b; obtains swarms of bees 3 496a; on enemies of bees 3 498b.
Boscan, Juan 4 66c; 22 357a; 22 363d.
Boscastle 34 13 B2; strata at 7 140a.
Boscawen, E. 4 66d; besieges Pondicherri 12 800c; takes Cape Breton 5 41a; Wolfe serves under 24 630c.
—, town, Cornwall 21 51d; 6 427b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
— of Boscawen: arms of 11 702b.
Boscawen, Cape 34 52 H6.
Bosch, J. van den 12 820b; culture system in Java 13 604b.
—, P. van der 2 647a.
—, town: see Bois-le-Duc.
Boschetto: designer 19 122a.
Boschia 17 69d.
Boschjes Pan 34 57 F5.
Bosch-negers 11 252b; 23 475c.
Boschplant: island 28 524c; 34 21 J2.
Bosch-Vark 22 774a
Boschveld 23 518c.
Bosc-le-Hard (Bosc) 34 19 C1.
Bosco, B. 10 156b; 28 615d.
—, E. de: see Bois, Ernald de.
Bosco: town, Switzerland 34 27 H6; 23 351c.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Bosco Marengo 34 31 E5.
Boscobel, Shropshire 24 666c; 21 848c.
—, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Boscoli 15 149a.
Boscombe 26 325d.
— Lighthouse 34 13 L3.
Boscoreale 34 32 U9.
Boscotrecase 34 32 T9.
Boscovich, R. J. 4 67a; atomic theory 3 37d; 16 610b; measures arc of meridian 7 598c; on centre of force 3 45b; on cells in honeycomb 3 490b; on geometrical continuity 28 659a.
Bose: electrician 28 58d.
—, town 34 19 C1.
— Museum 26 612a.
Bosekop 34 26 N2; 19 326d.
Boselaphus: see Nilgai.
— oreas (taurahagus): see Eland.
Bösenstein 34 29 J9; 1 630b; Pl II 8 271.
"Böses Geträume" 11 627b.
Bosetti Falls 19 188b.
Bosham (Boshum) 34 9 D5.
Bosherston 34 12 B3.
Boshes 9 841b; 13 298a.
Bosheston: see Bosherston.
Bosheston Mere 18 481c.
Bosheth: see Baal.
Boshiu: see Bingo.
Boshkovich 32 522c.
Boshnyak 21 148a.
Boshof: district 34 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 26 316a; 31 334b.
—, Transvaal 34 57 M7.
Boshof, President 30 74c; 31 334d; 33 428c.
Böshü: see Bingo.
Boshum: see Bosham, Sussex.
Bosi 32 710d .
Bosieni 34 35 J2.
Bosigran 6 427c.
Bösing 34 28 J3.
Bösingen 34 27 D4.
Bösingfeld 34 22 H8.
Bosio, A. 5 207b.
—, J. 21 564a.
Bosjesmans: see Bushmen.
Boskednan 6 427b.
Boskir Madan 34 38 E4.
Boskoop 34 31 E4.
Boskowitz 34 28 H2.
Bosler 34 102 C2.
Bosley, England 34 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
Boslunde 34 25 J6.
Bosmana: see Bodmin.
Bosmina 28 270d.
Bosminidae 28 270d.
Bosminopsis 28 270d.
Bosn Gradiska 26 316.
Bosna: river 34 28 K7; 26 316.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Bosna Seral (Serayevo, Bosnavar) 4 68a; Bosnia 34 28 K8; 26 315b.
Bosna-Brod: see Bosnisch-Brod.
Bosnavar: see Bosna Seral.
Bosnia 4 68b; 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 26 316; 8 714 Pl XII; Austrian policy, 1876 28 321d; Austria's protectorate 21 102c; ceded to Austria 28 322d; coal produce, 1899 27 116d; grain production, 1890-1900 29 62d; mining labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; occupation by Hungary, 1878 12 374b; taken by Hungarians, 1319 21 688d; troops of 25 663b.
Bosnia and Herzegovina 26 316a; 34 28 J7; 26 316c; area, pop. 23 653b; 26 316d; 28 316a; (1902) 26 89c; finance, 1900 28 317c; metals 28 315a; mineral produce, 1900 30 769; physical features 26 316a; proportion of sexes 31 837b; railway statistics, 1890-98 28 318b; 29 359b; revenue and trade returns 26 317b; statistics of religions, 1900 28 319b; telegraphic statistics, 1898 28 318c; 32 830d.
Bosnisch-Brod (Bosna-Brod) 34 28 K6; 26 316.
Bosnisch-Dubica 34 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Gradiska 34 28 J6.
Bosnisch-Kostajnica 34 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Samac (Bala Samac) 34 28 K6.
Boso, Duke of Provence 13 710c; death and burial 24 223b.
Boson 4 535d.
Boson I 19 877c.
— II 19 877c.
Bosora: see Busrah.
Bospara: see Kertah.
Bosphore Egyptien, Le 31 281a.
Bosphorus (Bosporus): Straits 4 68d; 34 35 F1; 34 35 M7; 34 38 C2; 4 69; Thrasia Pl VI 20 776; Map 4 69a; 3 797a; 15 820; effect of opening 5 180b; harbour described 6 302d; Russian appearance in 16 226c; kingdom 14 52; coins 17 645b.
Bosporus: see Bosphorus.
Bosporus Cimmerius 4 68d.
Bosporus Thracius 4 68d; Pl II 15 92.
Bosque: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Bosque Grande 34 110 L5.
Bosquet 25 347b.
Bosr b. Abi Arṭâh: see Bosr b. Artah.
Bosr b. Artah 16 566b.
Bosra (Busrah, Bussorah, Basra) 34 39 F1; 34 39 E7; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; 4 186b; basilica of 3 418d; occupied by Arabs 2 257b; ruined city 2 257a; 26 330a.
Boss: in architecture 2 461a.
— of Tammany 33 174a.
Boss, Professor Lewis 25 750b.
Boss and pressing rollers 14 666a.
Bossaert 21 842a.
Bossall 34 7 H3.
Bossancze 34 28 S4.
Bossburg 34 111 G1.
Bosscha: on calorimetry 26 508d; on comparison of thermometer 23 289d; theory of residual E. M. F. 8 92b.
Bosse, A.: artist 8 443b.
—, van: Dutch politician 29 299d.
Bosseran Creek 34 92 B7.
Bossert 25 750d.
Bosset, de 5 344c.
Bosseyeuse 16 449a.
Bossi, Giuseppe 4 69b.
—, G. Baron de 4 69c.
—, Guilliano 29 158d.
—, bishop 10 697a.
Bossier 34 87 B1.
Bossingault 7 645c.
Bossius 23 467a.
Bossko 34 100 G1.
Bossolasco 34 31 D5.
Bosson, Becs di: see Becs di Bosson.
Bossorah: see Basra.
Bossu, Admiral 12 156a.
—, R. 4 69d; 8 426b.
"Bossu, Le" 32 419c.
Bossuet 4 70a; 9 662b; and Fénélon 9 73b; and Mme. Guyon 11 343b; as Church historian 5 765b; catechism 5 219d; discoveries in history 12 21c; four propositions 9 578d; Innocent XII upholds 13 86a; national church principles 6 241c; on the reformers 20 321b; opponent of Cartesianism 7 127a; opponent of Jurien 13 783d; success as orator 4 70c.
Bossut, Cape 34 50 C3.
Bostal Heath, London 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
Bostam (Bastam, Bortam), Persia 34 40 F2; 32 529c.
Bostan, El: see Albistan.
Bostan Junction 34 41 A4.
Bostia: see Busrá.
Bostick: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
Bostkovia grandiflora 9 15c.
Boston, Thomas 4 77d; 10 599d.
Boston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 36 E3.
—, town, England 4 72a and 26 318b; 34 8 E3; 34 3 D2; arms of 4 72b; bulb and flower culture 28 534b; Quarter Sessions 14 655d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 4 72d and 26 318c; 34 67 K3; 34 67 D6; 26 319 plan; art societies 25 686d; collegiate institutions 26 319c; 4 76d; 3 830d; 15 614c; 25 319c; environs 26 318 Map; exports, 1886 23 825d; fire system 28 404d; fires at 9 234a; government 4 74d; harbour 34 67 C3; 4 74c; 15 612a; library 30 319a; 14 535d; 32 97d; massacre, 1770 15 616b; navy yard 27 497c; newspapers 17 433; pop. 1880 23 822a; pop. 1900 30 569d; public buildings 26 319b; railways 26 320b; societies 4 76d; subway 33 480a; 33 488d; tea party, 1773 15 616b; 8 358b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Clermont co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
Boston and Albany railway 26 320b; 19 151c.
Boston Athenæum 15 615a; 14 535a.
Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Co. 28 403a.
"Boston Blue": horse 12 204b.
Boston Corner 34 70 Q7.
Boston Deeps 34 8 F3; 28 384b.
Boston, East: see East Boston.
"Boston Evening Post" 17 433c.
"Boston Gazette" 17 433b.
"Boston Gazette" (No. 2) 17 433c.
Boston Harbour, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 4 74c; 15 612a.
"Boston Herald" 17 435c.
Boston House 34 10 G6.
Boston of Jedburgh 10 599d.
"Boston Liberator" 17 433d.
Boston Lightship 34 8 F8.
Boston and Maine railway 26 320b.
Boston Massacre 15 616b.
"Boston, Memorial History of" 33 860a.
Boston Mountains, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3; 25 630b.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
Boston, New: see New Boston.
"Boston Newsletter" 15 614d; 17 412d.
Boston Port Bill 8 358b; 14 349b; 23 739c.
"Boston Quarterly Review" 18 544c; 26 416b.
Boston Road Station 34 10 G6.
"Boston Sentinel, The" 17 433d.
Boston, South: see South Boston.
Boston Spa, Yorks 24 747b.
Boston Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
Boston, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
"Boston tea-party" 15 616b.
Boston University, Mass., U.S. 15 614c; departments of 26 319c.
"Boston Weekly Magazine" 18 544a.
"Bostons": fowls 31 882b.
Bostra, Palestine 3 410b; Pl VII 15 515; supposed site of Bozrah 4 186a; 22 823a; Pl VI 20 776.
Bostrenus: see Nahr el Auwaly.
Bostrenus, S. 12 713d.
Bostrom, E. G.: politician 33 117b.
Boström, K. J.: philosopher 22 757d.
Bostrychia 25 209a.
Bostrychidæ 13 149a.
Bostrychold cyme 4 124d.
Bostwick, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Bosville 34 19 B1.
Boswell, A. 14 522c.
—, Diana 10 617a.
—, James 4 77c; criticism of 13 726d; Croker's edition 6 595; satirized by Wolcot 24 628b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Boswell Station 34 84 F7.
Boswellia 9 709b; 12 718c.
Boswil 34 27 G3.
Bosworth, battle of 20 542b; 11 662b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
"Bosworth Field" 26 185c.
Böszörmény, Hajdu 34 28 N4; 11 377.
Bot (fine) 8 277b.
Botafogo Beach 34 123 J3; 20 562d.
Botaniates: see Nicephorus III.
"Botanic Garden" 6 830c.
Botanic Gardens 4 80b; at Edinburgh 7 665a; at Kew 14 55b; early history of 25 568a; 12 153b; at Oxford 18 95d.
Botanic Society, Royal, London 14 835d; 22 225c.
"Botanische Zeitung" 30 792c.
Botany 4 79a; anatomy of plants 4 83c; 25 407a; Brown's work in 4 386d; Cæsalpinus's work in 4 633a; de Candolle's work in 7 18a; classification of plants 24 124d; cytology of plants 27 332c; flower 4 126a; fruit 4 148a; geographical 4 83a; 7 286b; history of 4 79b; inflorescence 4 119b; Jussieu's work in 13 788a; leaves 4 108b; Lindley's work in 14 663c; Linnæus' work in 14 671c; morphology of plants 4 92a; Nægeli's services 31 66b; palæontological 4 83a; 31 408a; pathology of plants 31 571c; physiological 19 83a; 31 755d; Ray's work in 20 301a; reproduction of plants 4 119b; 20 423a; root 4 94a; Sprengel's work in 22 432b; societies dealing with 22 225c; stem 4 95c; Theophrastus's work in 33 277a; 32 xxxiiib.
Botany Bay 4 164a; 34 51 J5; 33 134d; 33 135 Map; 22 80b; Cook discovers 6 331a; first convicts at 19 748c; origin of name 3 110c.
— Bay Kino 8 650b.
— Gut 9 249c.
—, suburb, Sidney 34 50 J3; 33 134d.
Botaurus: see Bittern.
Botcherby 34 6 D4.
Bote: see Bute.
Boteff, Christo: poet 26 458a.
Botel Tabago 34 46 L8; 28 443a.
Boteler: see Butler, Samuel.
Boterasse: see Buttress.
Botes: see Estovers.
Botesdale 34 8 J4.
Botetourt County 34 76 D5.
Bot-flies (Gastrus equi, Œstridæ) 7 256d; classification of 13 150c; larvæ of 24 205d; ravages of 27 633d.
Both, A. 21 443c.
—, J. 21 443c.
—, P. 12 820a.
Both sheets aft 21 603a.
Botha, L. 33 440c; signed peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, P. 32 717c.
Bothal 34 6 H3.
Botha's Pass 34 57 M6; 32 710c.
Bothaville 33 442b.
Bothel 34 6 C4.
Bothell 34 111 C2.
Botheric 1 663d.
"Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich" 6 38a.
Bothkamp 17 712c.
Bothkennar 34 15 H2.
Bothnia, Gulf of (Bottniska Viken) 4 164a; 34 26 M5; Kircher's Theory on 24 541a; land encroachments in 3 294b; sawmills on 33 115d; province 4 164a; Pl III 21 87.
Bothnian Sea 26 97c.
— Series 28 396b.
Bothremys 23 457b.
Bothrenchyma tissue 4 87a.
Bothriceps 1 771d.
Bothriocephalus 23 54d; reproduction of 23 51d; species of 18 258c; spermatozoon of 20 411b.
Bothriolepis 10 345d; 29 395d.
Bothrioneuron 33 881a.
Bothriospondylus 20 443c.
Bothriuridæ 25 538b.
Bothrodendron 31 413d; 31 421a.
Bothsville 34 73 K6.
Bothwell: Earl of 4 164b; abducts Queen Mary 15 597c; 21 504.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 H3.
—, town, Scotland 4 164b and 26 320d; 34 14 D2.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
"Bothwell" 33 123a.
Bothwell Bridge: battle of 7 537b; 14 257d; 21 516d.
— Castle 14 251d; 21 34c.
— Water 34 15 M3.
Bothy system 1 409c.
Boti (Botu) 34 54 G7.
Botiala 34 55 T8.
Botis: see Bute.
Botkins 34 90 B4.
Botlanami 34 57 G2.
Bot-less 26 575d.
Botletle: see Zuga.
Botley 34 9 C5; strawberry culture 28 532a.
Botley Hill 22 693b.
Botlikh 34 33 J7.
Botna: river 3 615c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Botne 34 26 B3.
Boto Islands 34 43 H4.
Botocudos 1 687c; 4 235b.
Botoja 34 51 E3.
Botok Cape 34 48 F5.
Botombo 34 56 L10.
Botonio 15 104a.
Botonny cross 11 695d.
Botosani: see Botoshani.
Botoshani: district 32 312d.
—, town 34 35 J1; 26 321a; pop. (1900) 32 313a.
Botraces 11 701d.
Botreaux: crest 11 709c.
Bo-tree: see Sacred Fig.
Botrocesse: see Buttress.
Botrida 19 850d.
Botrychium (moonwort) 9 105c; 32 75b; prothallus of 32 71a.
Botrydieæ 24 126b.
Botrydium 25 265d; 25 272a.
Botryllidæ 23 617c; ampullae 33 479b; gemmation of 33 480b.
Botrylloides 23 617c.
Botryllus, Ascidian 23 609a.
—, (tunicate) 23 617c; ampullae (111) 33 479b; budding 33 480c; circulation 33 479b; fig. 23 617c.
Botryogene 16 402c.
Botryoidal 16 370c.
Botryolite 16 409c.
Botryopteridæ 31 417a.
Botryopteris 31 417a.
Botryosporium 28 556d.
Botrytis 28 555b; parasitism of 28 563c; fig. 4 107c.
Bots 27 694a.
Bots Kär Lighthouse 34 34 B2.
Botsford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
"Botsford v. Wallace" 30 164b.
Botta, B. di 27 370c.
—, C. G. G. 4 164d; 13 514c.
—, P. E. 4 165a; at Khorsábád 17 512c; at Nineveh 27 9; 2 397c.
Botta: river 4 411c.
Böttcher: invents nickel electro-plating 17 488c; on

purification of phosphorus **18** 816a; on thermometers **33** 299a.
Bottée **31** 294a: medallist.
Bottego: discovers outlet of Omo **25** 13c; explores East Africa **28** 630d; explores Somaliland **25** 132d; **32** 701b; surveys Jub river **29** 760d.
Bottengrus **22** 740a.
Bottero **34** 90 D12.
Bottesford, near Gainsborough **34** 7 J5.
—, near Grantham **34** 8 C3.
Bottesini **26** 321a; composes music for Boito **26** 287c.
Bottetourt: arms of **11** 694a.
Böttger **19** 639b; discovery of porcelain by **21** 355a; first maker of Meissen pottery **19** 631b.
Bottia **2** 131b.
Bottiæi **17** 771a.
Botticelli **4** 165a; Burne-Jones compared with **26** 480b; idealism of **9** 210d; pupil of Fra Filippo Lippi **14** 684d; pictures in the Uffizi **21** 446d; "Birth of Venus" **21** 434b.
Bottiger **4** 167b; **22** 758a; on legend of Perseus **10** 785b.
Bottineau: county, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Bottisham **34** 8 F5.
Bottle **4** 167b; **10** 664c; in catacombs **5** 209c; analyses of **29** 9c; Roman skin **4** 167c; Sasanian gold **19** 162d.
"Bottle" **6** 554c.
Bottle: badge of Canterbury pilgrim **19** 95b.
Bottle Gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris) **11** 4d; **12** 748b.
Bottle kilns **26** 630c.
Bottle titmouse: see Long-tailed titmouse.
—, tree (Delabechia gregori): see Gouty-stem Tree.
Bottlebrush of Queensland (Callistemon lanceolatus) **20** 174a.
Bottlehead: see Dolphin.
Bottlenose, Dolphin **7** 346d.
—, bird **20** 101c.
— oil **17** 744b.
— whale (Hyperoodon) **24** 523a; **15** 396d; use of term discussed **24** 525c.
Bottniska Viken: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
Bottoa **34** 55 L7.
Bottom fermentation: in brewing **26** 367a.
Bottom fishing **2** 32b.
Bottom heat: in horticulture **12** 212a.
Bottom ice **3** 295b.
Bottom Lands **34** 115 L9.
Bottom stopes **16** 451d.
— velocity: for scour of river beds **12** 503b.
— Wood, London, England **34** 10 L3.
Bottom-worker **32** 578b.
Bottomless pit: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449b.
Bottomley, H. **31** 188a.
—, J. T.: on conductivity **11** 579b; on elasticity of metals **7** 797b; on viscosity of iron **22** 599c.
Bottom-rail of sash (ill) **4** 490.
Bottomry **4** 167d; **12** 598c; law of average in **3** 148b; maritime lien in respect of **30** 227c.
Bottoms: reservoir **2** 224d.
Bottreaux **11** 701d.
Botts Island **34** 79 G7.
Bottschow **34** 22 H21.
Bottwar Gross **34** 23 P9.
Botu: see Boti.
Botucatu **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
Botullismus **30** 609b.
Boturich Castle **34** 15 F2.
Botveskär Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Botwell **34** 10 E6.
— House **34** 10 E6.
— Lodge **34** 10 E6.
— Place **34** 10 D6.
Botys dilucidalis Pl XXXI (fig. II) **4** 598.
Boty's Lamp **6** 79a.
Botzen: town Austria **4** 169a and **26** 321b; **34** 29 C11.
Botzum **34** 90 G2.
Bou Amama **25** 317b.
Bóu Aroua: see Bovali.
Bou Merzoug **21** 52c.
— Sada **26** 561d.
Bouali: see Bovali.
Bouaye **34** 17 D5.
Bouc Lighthouse **34** 18 F12.
Bouc, Port de: see Port de Bouc.
Boucalis **2** 537a.
Boucanning **4** 408d.
Boucans **4** 408d.
Bouch **4** 340b; Tay Bridge **23** 91a.
Bouchain **17** J2; capture **9** 583b; **17** 534d.
Bouchard (Montmorency): see Burchard.
Bouchardat, M. **24** 607a.
Bouchardia **4** 190a.
"Bouche, à la": heraldry **11** 693a.
Boucher, Catherine **3** 805a.
—, Eleanor M. E. **30** 322d.
—, François **6** 842d; **21** 440d; Gobelin tapestry **23** 213a; Ryland **21** 118b; scenic artist **23** 226a.
—, Jean: sculptor **32** 482c.
—, Jean: writer (17th cent.) **31** 586c.
—, Rev. J. **30** 322d.
— de Crèvecœur, J. A. G. **26** 321c.
— de Crèvecœur de Perthes **26** 321c.
—, knot: heraldry **11** 709d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Boucheries and abattoirs **1** 5d.
—, Les: see Les Boucheries.
Boucheron **29** 748a.
Boucherville **34** 62 H7.
Bouches de Bonifacio **34** 18 M12.
Bouches de l'Issel **18** 78b.
Bouches-du-Rhone **4** 169a and **26** 321d; **34** 18 F11; coal **9** 522b; pop. **28** 404b.
Bouchet, Jean **20** 194b.
—, Mme. du **5** 607a.
—, town, France **21** 625c.
—, Lake, France **14** 808a.
Bouchette, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
Bouchitte **2** 93b.
Bouchon **24** 465b.
Bouchor **28** 498b.
Boucicault, Marshal **9** 644c.
—, D. L. **26** 322a.
"Boucicault v. Delafield": copyright **6** 363c.
Boucicaut Hospital **31** 470b.
Bouckville **34** 70 L6.
Bouenemla: see Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran **34** 18 D10.
Bouconvillers **34** 19 D2.
Boucquoi, Count **7** 116c; **9** 483b.
Boudet **32** 43c.
Boudeuse **34** 48 H1.
Boudin **29** 413c; Monet **30** 807c; **27** 252c.
Boudots **24** 606c.
Boudry **34** 27 C4.
Boue (Bowe) **34** 56 K11.
Bouet, Capt. **10** 3c.
—, Gen. **23** 441d.
Bouetville **21** 182d.
Boufarik **4** 169c; **34** 54 G1.
Bouffes Parisiennes **17** 732c.
Bouflers (Boufflers), Duc de **4** 169c; Eugene **8** 661b; Sille **9** 582c; **6** 90b; Malplaquet **15** 555b; Marlborough **9** 581c.
Bougainville: explorer **4** 169d; Samoan **17** 279d; **32** 404b; Solomon Islands **22** 253c; Tahiti **23** 24c.
—, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 D2.
—, Mt., New Guinea **34** 48 G1.
—, Strait, New Hebrides Is. **34** 52 J8.
—, Strait, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4.
—, Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4; volcano **22** 252b; **31** 150d.
Bouge **10** 83b.
Bougere, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
Bougés, Mont du: see Mont du Bougés.
Bough, S. **21** 444d.
— Town: see Leadville.
Boughrood **34** 11 E5.
Bought note **26** 403d.
Boughton, Gabriel **3** 570b.
—, G. H. **32** 437d; **32** 440b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2; water-works **31** 277a.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
— Bay: see Houghton.
—, Great: see Great Boughton.
— Malherbe **24** 685c.
— Park, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
— Street **34** 9 J4.
Boughton's Docks **24** 665b.
Boughtonville **34** 90 E2.
Bougiati: see Bugiati.
Bougie (Bujayah): town, Algeria **4** 170b; **26** 322b; **34** 54 H1; **25** 315b; Bay **26** 322b; gulf **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P7.
Bouglon **34** 18 E8.
Bougny **34** 19 B5.
Bougot **1** 490d.
Bouguer, Pierre **4** 170c; Andes **7** 645c; celestial photometry **18** 841d; geodesy **7** 598a; heliometer (fig.) **16** 250a; La Condamine **14** 193b; wind-gauge **2** 24d; **17** 257d; **15** 609d.
Bouguereau, A. W. **26** 322b.
Bouhereau, E. **14** 523d.
Bouhours, D. **4** 170d; **9** 671a; English influence **8** 426b.
Boui **14** 143d.
Bouia **12** 715a.
"Bouil-Abaisso" **32** 44a.
Bouilland **3** 662a.
Bouillante **34** 118 A9.
Bouillard **2** 171c.
Bouillardice, La: see La Bouillardice.
Bouille, La **34** 19 B2.
Bouillé, Marquise de **9** 601c.
Bouillie bordelaise **25** 179d.
Bouillon, Godfrey de **4** 171a; **10** 715a; Antwerp granted to **2** 144d; leads first Crusade **6** 624c; **9** 538c; **11** 118a; victory at Eski-Shehr **8** 547b; at Jerusalem **2** 730a; **6** 316a.
—, Henri, Duc de **23** 626a.
—, Maurice, Duc de **23** 626b; Huguenots **9** 567d; Sedan **9** 570a.
—, duchess de **14** 204c; Racine **20** 207b.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
Bouilly **34** 19 H4; **5** 385 Map.
Bouin **23** 138b.
Boulac: see Bulak.
Boulain: see Boleyn.
Boulainvilliers, H. de **9** 667d; **4** 171c.
Boulanger: engraver **14** 211b.
—, General **26** 323a; Clémenceau **27** 108d; Déroulède **27** 423c; flight **28** 487c; French Republic **31** 472b; de Mun **31** 27c; political ascendency **28** 486b.
—, J. C. **7** 504d.
Boulangerite **16** 395a.
Boulangism **25** 479d.
Boulard St Michel Hospital **18** 282d.
Boulardarie Centre: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
—, island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
Boulay, La: see La Boulay.
—, town, Germany **34** 19 N2.
Boulbon, R. de **30** 732b.
Boulder: co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2; **27** 144c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **26** 323d; **34** 109 H2; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; Deaf and Dumb School **30** 815c.
— Bank, New Zealand **17** 321b.
— Cañon, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H7.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Mountains, South: see South Boulder Mountains.
— Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Point, Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
— Point, China **34** 44 C7.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Boulder-clay **10** 967a.
Boulders: geology **10** 268d.
Bouldin Island **34** 114 D4.
Boule, André **4** 446b; veneering **9** 849a.
Boule: river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7; **21** 660a.
Boulé, the **3** 8a; **29** 92a; Clisthenes **11** 97c; Homeric **11** 93b.
Boule d'Acier **5** 435b.
"Boule de Suif" **30** 586b.
Boule work: see Buhl.
Boulenger, G. A. **20** 439b; Congo fish fauna **29** 397a; **33** 940a.
Boulenger, H. **32** 446a.
Boulengé telemeter **23** 126a.
Bouleusis **2** 482d.
Bouleuterium: at Athens **3** 2d; at Olympia **17** 768a.
Bouley: bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; **13** 634c.
Bouleyn: see Boleyn.
Boulganack **6** 585c.
Boulger **27** 205a.
Boulia **34** 50 F4.
Bouligneville: battle **2** 58d.
Boulinikon **9** 330a.
Boullan: see Boleyn.
Boullay **22** 623a.
Boullay-les-Troux **34** 19 E3.
Boullongne, V. de **21** 444a.
Boulmer **5** 187c.
Boulnois and Brodie: sewage tank **27** 427b.
Boulogne: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 17 K2.
—, river, France **24** 137d.
Boulogne, Bois de: see Bois de Boulogne.
Boulogne sur Mer: town, France **4** 171d and **26** 323d; **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **4** 171; cession of **11** 670b, 670b; edict of, 1573 **9** 562a; Edward VI **8** 338c; exhibition, 1865 **8** 805a; harbour **9** 518d; Henry VII **8** 329a; Henry VIII **8** 332a; Itius Portus **13** 518a; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; Napoleon III **17** 227c; plan **4** 171d; population **21** 624d; treaty, 1550 **21** 500b.
Boulogne-Boulonnais: military province **9** 510.
Bouloire **34** 19 A5.
Boulonnais **18** 339b; **19** 79a.
Boulou **20** 128c.
Boulous **10** 3b.
Boulston **34** 12 B2.
Boult-aux-Bois: see Boux-aux-Bois.
Boulter **18** 754b; William King **29** 568b.
Boulton, H. **31** 186c.
Boulton, Matthew **4** 172c; James Watt **24** 413b; heating **11** 592d.
Boulton: town, England **34** 8 A3; **27** 422c.
"Boulton and Watt, Lives of" **32** 660b.
Boulton and Worthington tiles **8** 188d.
Boulzicourt **34** 19 K1.
Bounah: see Bona.
Bounardjl-tépé **31** 671c.
"Bound" and "free" electricity **8** 35b.
Bound energy: Helmholtz **33** 288c.
Bound Skerry **10** 285d; **11** 458a.
Boundary: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Butte: mountain, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 S4.
— Creek, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Dam, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Hill, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Mountain, Yukon **34** 116 T3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
— River, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 S3.
Boundbrook **34** 72 F3.
Bound's Trail **34** 59 C4.
Boung-Qui-hoa **6** 93c.
Bounties: protective **32** 32d; **33** 199d; **6** 203c.
—, sugar: Brussels Convention **33** 49d; effect **33** 48c; table **33** 50d.
Bountiful: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C5.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Bounty Bay, Pitcairn Island **19** 132b.
Bounty Islands, S. Pacific **34** 49 J9.
"Bounty, The": mutiny **3** 826a; **10** 190b; endogamy **5** 187b; Pitcairn Island **31** 780d.
Bounty men **30** 557d.
Bounty, Queen Anne's **7** 627a.
Bounyn **7** 423c.
Bouquet du Roi **18** 526c.
"Bouquet prouvençaou, Lou" **32** 44a.
Bouquetin: see Ibex.
Bouquoi, General **4** 439d; **9** 77c.
Bourail **34** 52 H10; **31** 138a.
Bouray **34** 19 E3.
Bourbaki, C. D. S. **26** 324a; Duruy **27** 553b; Manteuffel **30** 529d; **22** 796a.
Bourbince **21** 301d.
Bourbon **4** 173b; arms of the Bastards **11** 705b; Capets **5** 55b; Daru **6** 830a; Garibaldi **20** 341c; monarchy **9** 565a; restoration, 1814 **17** 222c.
Bourbon, Antoine de **4** 173d.
—, Antoinette de **11** 266b.
—, Armand de **6** 319d.
—, bastard of **10** 772b.
—, Blanche de **18** 450c.
—, Cardinal de: Henry III **11** 671a; death **9** 564b.
—, Charles: Constable of France **9** 553d; **9** 690b; Cellini **5** 294b; Clement VII **5** 822b; Francis I **9** 556c; Italy **13** 482a; Marseilles **15** 573d; Rome **9** 556c.
—, Duke of, 1723 **9** 585a; Philip V **22** 338a.
—, Francisco de **29** 603d.
—, H. J. de **14** 177b.
—, family compact: see Family Compact.
—, Marie de (Montpensier) **16** 792d.
—, Marie Louise de (Bulgaria) **28** 385d.
—, Maria Theresa de (Alcudia): wife of Duke of Alcudia **1** 471b.
Bourbon: county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 K8.
—, Fort: see Fort Bourbon.
Bourbon Island: see Réunion.
— Lancy: town, France **34** 17 J6; **21** 302a.
— l'Archambault: town, France **34** 17 H6; **1** 585c; **4** 174b.
Bourbon-Condé: see Enghien, Duc d'.
— Vendée: see La Roche sur Yon.
Bourbon: cotton **6** 483a.
Bourbounais: old province, France **34** 17 B2; **9** 510 Map; the Bourbons **4** 173b; coal-field **28** 473d.
Bourbonnais: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Bourbonne-les-Bains **4** 174c; **34** 19 M5; Meuse **9** 506b; mineral spring **15** 562a; **16** 434b.
Bourboule **16** 435d.
Bourbourg, de **24** 759b.
Bourbourg: town, France **34** 17 H2.
Bourbriac **34** 17 B4.
Bourchier, Elizabeth **6** 598a.
—, Sir James **6** 598a.
—, John **4** 174c; **20** 649a.
—, Lady **6** 107b.
—, Thomas **5** 30c.
Bourck **6** 443d.
Bourdaloue, L. **4** 174d; **9** 662d; Massillon **15** 618a.
Bourdeaux, Drôme, France **34** 18 L8.
Bourdelx, Abbé **10** 121c.
Bourdelles **30** 255d.
Bourdelot: physician **5** 703a.
Bourdillon, F.: painter **32** 436d.
—, F. W.: poet **28** 262a.
Bourdin, Mlle. **33** 609d.
—, Père **7** 119d.
Bourdon, Louis **15** 496b.
—, Sebastien **21** 444a.
Bourdon: organ **17** 829b.
Bourdonnais, M. de la **12** 800b; **21** 186d.
Bourdonnée: heraldry **11** 696a.
Bourdu, J. **19** 630a.
Bourdyouk **10** 431b.
Bourée: see Bourrée.
Bourg (Bourg en Bresse): town, Ain, France **4** 175d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **25** 230d.
Bourg: town, Ardèche, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
— Argental: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, Petit: see Petit Bourg.
— de-la-Baie **34** 118 B8.
— en Bresse: see Bourg, Ain, France.
— Dun, Le: see Le Bourg-Dun.
— de Four **10** 149a; castle **10** 149c.

Bourg Lastic **34** 18 H7; coal **20** 120a.
— Léopold **34** 21 F6; **30** 270a.
— Louis **34** 62 L5.
— d'Oisans, Le: see Le Bourg d'Oisans.
— du Péage **20** 727a.
— le-Roi **34** 19 A4.
— Saint Maurice **34** 18 M7.
— de Trois Ilets **34** 118 E9.
Bourgachard (Bourg-Achard) **34** 19 B2.
Bourganeuf **34** 18 G7.
Bourgas: see Burgas.
Bourgas, Gulf of **34** 35 K6.
Bourgelat, Claude **4** 176b; veterinary school **24** 198c.
Bourgeois: doctor of the Sorbonne **2** 621a.
—, Léon **26** 324c; Premier, 1895 **28** 489a; cabinet **30** 630b.
—, Sir P. F., R.A. **7** 520d; **23** 663d.
Bourgeois: type, printing **23** 698c.
"Bourgeois Flamands, Les" **30** 624d.
Bourgeoisie, European: Jews in **25** 471b.
Bourgeoisies **4** 62c; and communes **17** 28d.
Bourgery **1** 817a.
Bourges (Bituriges) **4** 176b and **26** 324d; **34** 17 H5; **34** 3 F5; apse **2** 430c; crypt **6** 669a; Cujas at **6** 693b; Louis XII **15** 18c; Mazarin **15** 633a; Pragmatic Sanction **9** 550c; University **23** 842a.
Bourget, Bishop **16** 794c.
—, Paul **26** 324d; critical work **28** 500c; "Le Disciple" **28** 490a; **28** 499a.
—, Le: see Le Bourget.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Bourget.
Bourgneuf, Baie de: see Baie de Bourgneuf.
— en-Retz **34** 17 D5.
Bourgogne: province, France: see Burgundy.
—, town, France **34** 19 J2.
—, Gui de **20** 651c.
Bourgoigne, Jehan de **15** 473d.
Bourgoin (Bergusium) **34** 18 L7.
Bourgoing: theologian **16** 825a.
Bourgtheroulde **34** 19 B2; Norman rebellion **11** 656b.
Bourgueil **34** 19 A6.
Bourguet **22** 798c.
Bourguetierinus **10** 358b; (fig.) **7** 637d.
Bourguignon, Le **6** 520c.
Bouricalcalla **34** 51 F3.
Bourignianism **4** 177b.
Bourignon, Antoinette **4** 176c; **11** 737c.
Bourinot, Sir J. **26** 540b.
Bourke: explorer **30** 629b.
—, Rt. Hon. R. **33** 510c.
—, Sir Richard **3** 114b; New South Wales **31** 169d.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, county, Victoria **26** 621c.
—, town, New South Wales **26** 325c; **34** 51 F3; **25** 801 Map.
— Street, Melbourne **30** 628c.
Bourland **32** 447c.
Bourlos: see Burlus.
Bourmont, General **1** 566d.
—, town, France **34** 19 M4.
Bourn **34** 8 E5.
Bourne, Bishop **18** 299d.
—, Captain, R.N. **32** 845d.
—, H. **16** 192d.
—, N. **17** 418d.
—, V. **4** 177c; Latin epigrams **8** 478b.
—, W. S. **8** 389b.
—, stream, England **34** 10 B10; **24** 594a.
—, town, England **34** 8 D3; (Brune) Domesday Pl III **8** 291; artesian well **2** 646c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 62 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
—, spring, Croydon **6** 621c.
Bournehill **34** 10 L1.
Bournes **33** 769c.
Bournemouth **4** 177c and **26** 325c; **34** 13 L2; **34** 3 C3; fossil **31** 435d; pop. **29** 218b.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 A5.
Bourneville, Birmingham, England **26** 259d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Bournham **34** 85 E8.
Bournon, Count **4** 653c.
Bournonite **14** 375a; **16** 395a.
Bouro: see Buru.
Bouron, R. de: see Borron.
Bourou, Cape **17** 386c.
Bourré **34** 19 C6.
Bourrée **6** 801a; **27** 373d.
"Bourrido del Dious" **32** 44a.
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de **4** 177d.
"Bourro Bienfaisant, Le" **10** 760b.
Bourron **34** 19 F4.
Boursault: town, France **34** 19 H2.
Boursault, E. **4** 178a; **9** 658d; Molière **16** 628c.
Boursay **34** 19 C4.
Bourse: Paris **18** 285d; **22** 557c; **32** 866b.
— du Travail **28** 475c.
Bourses calcinales (Sea anemones) **1** 130a.
— marginales (Sea anemones) **6** 371a.
Bourseul, Charles **23** 128a.
Bourtanger Moor **34** 21 K2; reclamation **32** 46c.
Bourth **34** 19 B3.
Bourtie **34** 14 M5.
Bourton, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
— on-the-Hill, England **34** 12 L2.
— on-the-Water **34** 12 L2.
Bourtree: see Elder.
Bourville, V. de **6** 751a.
Bourzeis **1** 76c.
Bourzeoise **3** 474b.
Bous, Forum of the **27** 217a.
Bousa **1** 64a; **4** 204d.
Bouscat, Le: see Le Bouscat.
Boushrevieh, Mollah Hussein **3** 180d.
Bousiri **4** 577a.
Bousmard, de **9** 442d; fortification **9** 462d.
Bousosiris (Busiris) **4** 576d.
Bousquet: jurist **33** 108a.
— des Champs: editor **17** 432a.
Boussa: see Bussa.
Boussac **34** 17 H6; **6** 574c; printing **14** 471d.
Boussard **20** 851d.
Boussières **34** 19 M6.
Boussinesq **12** 459d.
Boussingault **1** 671b; Dumas **27** 544c; Mexican amalgamation process **22** 70a; plant absorption **19** 45c; plant assimilation **15** 506d.
Boussod, Valadon and Co. **29** 41la.
Boussole Channel **34** 46 O3.
Boussu **26** 325d; **34** 21 C8.
Boustronios, G. **11** 151a.
Boustrophedon writing **1** 610b; (ill) Pl I (fig. 10) **13** 114; Sabellic inscriptions **13** 126b.
Boutakoff, Admiral **2** 306b.
Boutancourt **34** 19 K1.
Boutargue **15** 580d.
Bouteille: ornithologist **18** 17c.
—, La: see La Bouteille.
Boutencourt **34** 19 D2.
Boutens, P. C. **29** 308c.
Bouterweck **4** 178b; Lindisfarne Gospels **8** 382a.
Boutet de Monvel **31** 856b.
Bouteville, Comte de: see Boutteville.
Bouthey Kakeh **34** 43 G8.
Bouthillier de Rancé **23** 533a.
Boutières **4** 743b; **14** 807d.
Boutigny **34** 19 E4.
Boutike Lake: see Burullos.
Bouton Island: see Buton.
Bouton Motor (ill) **31** 12d.
Boutonne **5** 400b.
Boutourlin, Count **3** 654b.
Boutron-Charlard **24** 626d.
Boutroux, E. **30** 686a.
Bouts, D. **21** 443d; Matsys **15** 620a; National Gallery **21** 445a.
Boutte, La., **34** 67 J7.
Boutteville, Comte de **14** 867b; **7** 519a.
Bouttiville, le Bare de **32** 444a.
Bouty: on electrical conductivity **30** 290c; magnetic induction **15** 257b.
Boutylka **33** 810b.
Bouvard: astronomer **17** 712a.
Bouvardia **12** 265c.
Bouveret **34** 27 C5; **24** 81c.
Bouverie Abattoir **1** 6c.
Bouverie, La: see La Bouverie.
"Bouvet": ship **31** 104b.
Bouvet Island **31** 813 Map; Atlantic Ocean **25** 769c; rediscovered **31** 814d.
Bouvier **32** 446b.
Bouvines **34** 17 J2; battle **18** 67b; Frederick II **9** 731c; Innocent III **13** 83d; John of England **13** 714a; Montmorency **16** 791c; Otto IV **10** 491b; Philip Augustus **9** 542; **17** 535b.
Bouvray: battle **9** 549d.
Bouvreuil **21** 11c.
Bouw: see Bahu River.
Boux (Boux sous Salmaise), France **34** 19 K6.
Boux-aux-Bois (Boult-aux-Bois) **34** 19 K2.
Bouza **6** 586c.
Bouzey Dam Pl II **33** 783.
Bouzol **6** 829d.
Bova **34** 30 J10.
Bovali (Bouali, Boali) **4** 178c.
Bovanát **28** 377b.
Bovard **34** 74 C4.
Bovattari **20** 797a.
Bove, Lieut. **19** 325c.
Bovec: see Flitsch: town, Austria.
Bovegno **34** 31 H3.
Boveney Lock **34** 9 D3.
Bovenkarspel **34** 21 F3.
Bovense **34** 25 H6.
Boveray: see Boreray.
Boveri, Prof. **29** 256b; **29** 374a; **32** 211b.
Boverie: sculptor **32** 482c.
Boves, Colonel **4** 8a.
Boves: town, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Italy **4** 178c; **34** 31 C6.
Bovet, F. **33** 131d.
—, M. A. de **28** 500b.
Bovey Tracey **7** 140b; **34** 13 E3; geology **10** 362d; lignite **7** 140b; **31** 435d; pottery of **27** 434b.
Bovianum: see Boiano.
Bovicbista: see Leszek II.
Bovidae **15** 432c; **4** 442b; **25** 453d; of India **2** 695b.
Bovigny **34** 21 G8.
Bovill, Sir W. **26** 344d; **33** 329c.
Bovillæ **2** 371c; **14** 344a; **19** 91d.
Bovill's Act, 1865 **18** 329c.
Bovina: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Bovine: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
Bovingdon **34** 9 E2.
Bovinger: see Bobbingworth.
Bo-vinh **29** 345c.
Bovino (Vibino, Vibinum) **4** 178c; **5** 73a; **34** 92 S12.
Bovisand **31** 800c.
Bovista **9** 827d.
Bovy: medallist **31** 294b.
Bow, R. H. **4** 316a.
Bow: river **34** 60 H4; **26** 528d.
— (Stratford-le-Bow): suburb, London, England **34** 10 N5; **14** 818a; **14** 822b; porcelain manufacture **19** 641b.
— (Nymet Tracey): town, Devon, England **34** 13 E2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
Bow: salutation **21** 236d.
Bow: of violin **24** 242c.
—, weapon **2** 371c; **2** 644b; Egyptian **2** 554b; in heraldry **11** 703b; manufacture **2** 376a.
Bow Burn **34** 15 G5.
Bow Church: see St Mary-le-Bow.
Bow Creek: inlet, Essex, England **16** 279c.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
— Fell: see Bowfell.
— Head **34** 14 K1.
— Islands: see Harpe Islands.
Bow leg: see Genu varum.
Bow Media: see Medea.
— Mills **34** 66 H10.
— Station **34** 13 E2.
— Street: town, Wales **34** 11 D4.
Bow Street Police Court **14** 834a; extradition court at **28** 369a.
— String Lake **34** 98 D2.
Bow String River **34** 98 D2.
Bow trolley **28** 98a.
Bow Valley **34** 102 G1.
Bow wave **32** 584a.
— window **2** 460d.
Bowaib, battle of **18** 616a.
Bowariyeh **3** 185c.
Bowbells: town **34** 99 B1.
Bowcher, F. **31** 294b; medal by (Pl) **31** 293.
—, W. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
Bowden, A. **6** 135c.
—, M. P., **27** 279a.
Bowden: town, Scotland **34** 15 L4.
—, town, New Brunswick.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, Great: England: see Great Bowdan.
— Hill **14** 669b.
— Middle Cale: see New Mills.
— Siding **34** 60 H4.
Bowdens: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
Bowdich, T. E. **4** 178d.
Bowditch, Dr H. J. **18** 856c.
—, N. **4** 178d; **1** 722c.
Bowditch Island: see Fakaofu Island.
Bowditch's rule **33** 90b.
Bowdle **34** 100 E1.
Bowdler, J. **12** 595a.
Bowdoin, Governor **15** 616c.
Bowdoin College **4** 403b; **15** 30ob; **30** 473a.
Bowdoin: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
Bowdoin, West: see West Bowdoin.
Bowdoinham **34** 65 D7.
Bowdon: town, Cheshire **34** 7 C5; **5** 590b; **26** 749a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
Bowdre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Bowe **34** 56 K11.
—, Falls of **31** 818a.
Boweds **6** 483a.
Bowel: see Intestinal Canal.
Bowell **34** 60 J4.
Bowen, Dr **1** 722c.
—, F. **19** 399d.
—, Sir G. F. **3** 114d; first governor, Queensland **32** 114a; **33** 183d.
—, Lord **26** 326a; **27** 135c; **32** 247b.
Bowen: district, Queensland **32** 112a.
—, river, Queensland **6** 60a; **20** 173b; **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 62 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, town, N.Z. **3** 68a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171c; **32** 112d.
Bowen, Cape **34** 59 Q2.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowen.
— Lighthouse **34** 50 H3.
—, Port: see Port Bowen.
— Station **34** 96 K12.
Bowenia **24** 131a; **29** 183c; (fig.) **29** 184a; **31** 427d.
Bowenite **13** 540c.
Bowens **34** 75 K5.
— Mills **34** 80 E8.
Bowenvale **34** 51 E6.
Bower, Capt. **25** 708a; in Pamir region **31** 452c; in Tibet **28** 629c; **30** 207d; **33** 323a.
—, Colonel **24** 295b.
—, Walter **9** 807b; **21** 540d.
Bower anchor **2** 7c; **21** 603a.
Bower process **13** 357c.
Bower: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Scotland **4** 648b.
Bower Mills, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Station, Scotland **34** 14 K2.
— Chalke, England **34** 12 L4.
Bowerbank, Mr **2** 217d.
Bowerbankia **19** 430d; **19** 437a.
Bower-birds **3** 740d; **32** 109c.
Bowers, Capt. **4** 559b.
Bowers: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
Bowers: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Gifford **34** 9 H3; **8** 554c.
— Station **34** 73 L6.
Bowershill **34** 76 K3.
Bowerston **34** 90 H4.
Bowersville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Bower-thegn **8** 297c; **21** 36a.
Bowerton **34** 85 C7.
"Bowery Boy": horse **12** 205d.
Bowery Savings Bank **32** 424a.
Bowery Theatre **17** 461a.
Bowes: family **11** 703c.
Bowes, Sir G. **3** 378b.
—, Sir J. **21** 499a.
—, Marjory **14** 131d.
—, Sir M. **24** 665a.
—, Paul **7** 144a.
Bowes, Middlesex, England **34** 10 L2.
—, Westmoreland, England **34** 6 F5.
Bowes Castle **24** 749a; **34** 6 F5.
— Park Station **34** 10 L2.
Bowes' Mansion and Museum **3** 378b; **26** 148a.
Bowesmont **34** 99 G1.
Bowfell **34** 6 C5; **6** 697a; **28** 198a; height **24** 513d.
Bow-fin: see Amia.
"Bowge of Court, The" **22** 120b.
Bowhead **24** 523d.
Bowhill **34** 15 L4.
Bowhouse **34** 15 H3.
Bowie: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowie.
— Station, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Bowles Creek **34** 78 M4.
Bowlgas: see Burghes.
Bowker, Fort: see Fort Bowker.
Bowkett's thermograph **23** 293b.
Bowking: in bleaching **3** 815a.
Bowkole **34** 41 O3.
Bowl **34** 83 N2.
Bowl spirits **7** 574c.
Bowland **34** 15 L4.
Bowlby: Chinese outrage on **30** 322a.
Bowle, J. **5** 356c.
Bowler: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K2.
Bowles, C. **4** 178d; **22** 289c.
—, S. **26** 329d.
—, W. L. **4** 178d; **6** 135d; **19** 257b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, Mount **6** 161d.
Bowley, J. **17** 421d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
Bowley: town **34** 51 C4.
Bowline bridle **21** 155a; **21** 603.
— knot **14** 128b; (ill) **21** 590d; **21** 603a.
Bowling: town, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **7** 524d; lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England **4** 197a.
Bowling: in cricket **6** 579b; **27** 277a; **27** 281d.
Bowling Green: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Green: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S. **26** 327a; **34** 82 D6; **26** 434d.
— Green: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Green: town, O., U.S. **26** 327a; **34** 90 C2.
— Green: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
— Green: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Green Bay **34** 50 H3.
Bowling Greens: list of, in London **26** 327c.
Bowls: in fishing nets **9** 251d.
—, game **4** 179b and **26** 327b; **4** 179d.
Bowlusville **34** 90 C4.
Bowmaker: see Bower, Walter.
Bowman, Sir W. **17** 684a.
Bowman: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.

Bowman: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 K4.
Bowmanites **31** 412d; **31** 413a.
Bowmans **34** 76 F3.
— Ford **34** 51 G6.
Bowman's glands **22** 167b.
Bowmansdale **34** 73 J6.
Bowmansville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 E6.
Bowmanville **34** 61 G4.
Bowmore: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
Bown, W. **27** 325c.
Bowna **34** 51 G5.
Bowne **34** 96 L12.
Bowness: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England **34** 7 B2; pop. **33** 832c.
Bowning: see Downing.
Bowoni: see Wawoni.
Bowood House **34** 12 K3.
Bowragarh: see Bavra.
Bowral **34** 51 J5.
Bowraville **34** 51 K3.
Bowring, Sir J. **4** 181a; **16** 37b; **26** 481d; Anglo-Siamese Treaty, 1855 **21** 854d; **32** 612a; in China **28** 228c.
Bows: river **17** 307d.
Bowse: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bowsprit **21** 153a; **21** 594b.
Bowstring arch **4** 336c.
— girder **4** 318d.
— hemp (Sanseviera zeylanica) **20** 843c; **9** 132b; **11** 647d.
Bowtell **2** 461a.
Bowyer, Admiral **6** 145d.
—, printer **17** 486d.
Bowyer: town **34** 79 H5.
Bowyer: in archery **2** 378a.
—, Fort **34** 84 B10.
Box: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, England **34** 12 K3; quarries at **24** 593d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Box: fish **12** 681b.
—, nautical term **21** 603a.
— (Buxus): plant **4** 181d; charcoal **5** 398d; as garden edging **12** 220d.
Box camera (ill) **31** 690a.
"Box and Cox" **30** 844c.
Box Creek **34** 108 O6.
— Elder: town, Col., U.S.: see Watkins: town, Col., U.S.
Box elder (Negundo aceroides) **14** 43b.
Box Elder (Terrapin) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
— Elder Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Elder Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Elder Creek, Big, Custer County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
— Elder Creek, Big, Fergus County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
Box gutter **4** 503a.
— hauling: nautical term **21** 603a.
— her off: nautical term **21** 603a.
— rail **23** 506d.
— Tortoise (Cistudo) **23** 457d.
— trick **30** 426b.
Box Tunnel **20** 233c.
Box's formula **31** 896a.
Boxbutte **34** 102 B1.
— County **34** 102 A1.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 B1.
Boxelder: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1; **24** 20c.
Boxer, Col. **14** 672d; **32** 240d.
Boxer-Henry ammunition **32** 240d; **1** 744d; ill **1** 745d.
Boxers: in China **29** 228d **30** 779a.
Boxford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
— Station: see East Boxford, Mass., U.S.
Boxgrove **34** 9 D5.
— Priory **21** 587d.
Boxhagen **34** 24 J33.
Boxing **24** 691a; **10** 64a.
Boxings: of window (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Boxiron: town **34** 75 N6.
Boxley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Kent **34** 9 H4.
— Abbey, Kent **14** 39d.
Boxmeer **34** 21 G5.
Boxmoor **34** 9 E2.
Boxspring **34** 80 B6.
Boxted **34** 9 J2.
Boxtel **34** 21 F5.
Boxville **34** 82 A5.
Boxwood: town **34** 76 D7.
Boxwood **4** 181d; **21** 665c; **24** 645a.
Boyabad **34** 38 F2.
Boyaca: department, Colombia **26** 330a; **27** 140c; **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Colombia **4** 182a; **34** 122 C2.
Boyaluk **34** 38 F3.
Boyan: bard **21** 104b.
Boyan: town **34** 88 M2.
Boyana: river, Albania **1** 447a; **25** 244d; **25** 245 Map; **30** 818d.
Boyards **4** 414b.
"Boyarstchina" **31** 596b.
Boyce, W. **4** 182a; **2** 626b.
—, G. P. **32** 440b.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyce: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
Boyceville **34** 97 B4.
Boy-copyists **27** 99d.
Boycotting **29** 561a; in United States **23** 786d; **30** 105d.
Boyd, Sir A. **13** 556d; **21** 495b.
—, A. K. H. **28** 262d.
—, A. S. **26** 587b.
—, H. **5** 373d.
—, Lord **13** 556d; **21** 495a.
—, Robert: see Boyd, Lord.
—, W. **19** 684b.
—, Z. **4** 182b; **12** 590b.
Boyd: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, In., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, Braboria County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wise County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Victoria **25** 801.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Boyd Tavern **34** 76 G5.
Boydell, John: engraver **4** 182c; **9** 852b; **20** 840a.
Boyden **34** 101 B1.
Boyds **34** 75 H3.
— Creek **34** 83 O3.
— Tank **34** 84 G5.
Boydston **34** 89 G2.
Boydsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
Boydton **34** 76 G7.
Boydtown **34** 97 E8.
Boyebol: see Voevoli.
Boyen, Alt: see Alt Boyen.
Boyer, Abel: lexicographer **4** 182c.
—, Alexis **4** 182d; **1** 816d; **22** 677d.
—, J. B. **4** 183a.
—, J. P. **4** 183b; **11** 545d.
Boyer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Point **34** 118 H13.
Boyero **34** 109 M5.
Boyertown **34** 73 L6.
Boyett **34** 78 N3.
Boykin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Boykins: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Boylagh **7** 362c.
Boyle, Charles, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of.
—, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery: see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th Earl of.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork: see Cork, Richard, 1st Earl of.
—, Richard, Earl of Burlington: see Burlington, Richard, 1st Earl of (2nd Earl of Cork).
—, Robert: scientist **4** 184a; **3** 385b; **5** 460b; **6** 672c; **16** 514b; on dilation of gases **19** 242a; electrical experiments **8** 3d; invents hydrometer **12** 536b; air pump **19** 246b.
—, Roger, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Roger, 1st Earl of.
—, R. W. **31** 185a; **5** 811a.
—, miniaturist **30** 762b.
Boyle: river, Ireland **34** 16 E4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E4; **20** 850b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **14** 42b; **34** 82 G5.
Boyle Lectures **4** 184d.
Boyle's law **7** 804a; **22** 479d; **23** 287a; acoustics **1** 103c; deviations from **19** 243a; pneumatics **19** 242b.
Boylers Mill **34** 104 F8.
Boyles **34** 84 D3.
Boyleston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
Boylston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, North: see North Boylston.
—, West: see West Boylston.
Boyl-ya **15** 199c.
Boymans Museum **21** 9d.
Boyne: river, Ireland **4** 185d; **34** 16 J4; **1** 582d; **15** 668c; battle of **34** 16 H4; **7** 502b; **13** 268d; **21** 431d; **24** 580b; bridge over **4** 341b; lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
— Castle **3** 312a.
— Falls **34** 96 M7.
Boynton: town, England **34** 7 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, Somerset County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Boyntonville **34** 70 P6.
Boyolal **13** 605d.
Boyprus **18** 259c.
Boys, C. V. **25** 739a; **31** 709b; integraph of **30** 582c.
"Boys' Own Magazine" **33** 874b.
Boyse, J. **4** 186a.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 C2.
Boyton: town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
Böyük Lab: see Greater Lab.
Boyukdere **27** 214 Map.
Boz **34** 100 F2.
— Baba: see Hagios Strati.
Boz Burun **34** 38 D4.
—, Cape **34** 38 C2.
Boz Dagh (Bos Dagh Salbacum, Mount Tmolus) **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 99a; **2** 706a; **5** 102b; **25** 718d; citadel of Sardis **21** 310a; **25** 718a; **26** 619c.
"Boz, Sketches by" **7** 174d.
Bozai Gumpaz **34** 40 P2; **31** 452c.
Bozales **6** 682d.
Bozana **34** 38 F4.
Bozankoi **34** 38 D3.
Bózdár **20** 109a; **26** 102a.
Bozdogan (Bozdoghan) **34** 38 C4.
Boze, Prof. **8** 5a.
Bozeat **34** 8 D5.
Bozel **34** 18 M7.
Bozeman: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 774b; **30** 815d.
— Tunnel **34** 107 F4.
Bozen (Botzen, Boezano) **4** 169a; **34** 29 C11; **26** 821b; **34** 3 K5; pop. **33** 349c.
"Bozena" **25** 719c.
Bozhitza **34** 35 E6.
Bözingen **34** 27 D3.
Bozkol **34** 38 E2.
Bozman **34** 75 L4.
Bozok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bozon: family **11** 691c; **11** 703c; Pl VII **15** 515.
Bozon: see Birdbolt.
Bozouls **34** 18 H8.
Bozra: hill, Carthage: see Byrsa.
Bozrah: town, Palestine **4** 186a and **26** 330a; inscriptions **13** 117b; **5** 129a.
Bozrahville **34** 68 G3.
Boz-tagh **33** 493b.
Boztivy Promysel: see Kura River.
Bozuk (Bozok, Buzuk) **34** 38 F3.
Bozum **34** 21 G2.
Bozuyuk **34** 38 D3.
Bozvell-Neophit **31** 383c.
Bozzaris, M. **4** 186b.
Bozzolo **34** 31 H4.
Bra **4** 186c; **34** 31 C5; **34** 3 H6.
Braakman **32** 430a.
Braal Castle **4** 648b.
Braam, Admiral van **30** 499b.
Braband: see Brabant.
Brabant, archdukes of **2** 370d.
—, General Sir E. J. **26** 5.5b.
—, Mary of **11** 637d.
Brabant: district, Netherlands **4** 186c; **34** 21 E7; Pl XII **8** 714; in 1360 Pl V **8** 318; Burgundy **4** 536b; St Eloi's **8** 153b; farming **1** 412b; independence **3** 526d; William of Orange **24** 583d; pop. **26** 195b.
—, Cape **34** 53 M7.
— Charter **27** 163c.
—, North **26** 330a; **34** 21 E5; **4** 187a; death rate **12** 64d.
—, South **26** 330b; **4** 187a.
Brabantine: dialect **12** 65b.
Brabant-le-Roi **34** 19 K3.
"Brabantsche Keesten" **12** 90c.
Brabazon, H. B. **32** 440b.
—, family **13** 262b.
— Home **32** 203a.
Bráber: see Berbers.
Brabourne **34** 9 K4; **14** 40a.
Brabrand **34** 25 F4.
Brac: see Brazza.
Braça **33** 810b.
Bracadale: town, Scotland **34** 14 D5.
—, Loch (inlet) **34** 14 C5.
Bracara: see Braga.
Bracara Augusta: see Braga.
Braccæ **6** 457a; **13** 257b.
Bracciano: town **34** 32 M10.
—, Lake, Italy **34** 32 M10; **13** 438c; **13** 443b; **25** 485d.
Bracciano: in "Vittoria Accorambona" **23** 382c.
Braccio: measure **33** 810b.
Braccio: soldier **20** 805a.
Bracciolini, F. **4** 187a.
—, Poggio: see Poggio, G. P. F.
Brace: scientist **30** 299a.
Brace, Mount **34** 68 B1.
—, town **34** 83 G4.
Brace: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII **4**; (ill) **11** 438c.
— mould **2** 461b.
Braceborough **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
Bracebridge: critic **21** 753c.
Bracebridge, England **34** 8 D2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
"Bracebridge Hall" **13** 373a.
Bracegirdle, Mrs **7** 484c.
Bracelet **4** 187b.
Bracer **2** 373c.
Brace-summer **2** 473b.
Braceville **34** 93 J3.
Bracewell **34** 7 D4.
Brach, P. de **16** 771b.
Brachelli, Dr **8** 699b.
Brachelytra **6** 130d; characters **13** 148d; elytra **6** 127a.
Brachial appendages: of Brachiopoda **4** 191c.
Brachial artery **1** 904b.
— plexus **1** 868b.
— veins **1** 905d.
Brachialis anticus **1** 839a.
Brachinus **6** 129d.
— Jurinei Pl VI **6** 126.
Brachio-cephalic vein **1** 906a.
Brachiolites **10** 358b.
Brachion: see Gerba.
Brachionidæ **21** 8a.
Brachionus **21** 4b; eggs **21** 7b; structure **21** 6c.
Brachiopoda **4** 188a and **26** 330b; affinities **19** 440d; classification **4** 194b; **19** 430a; distribution **4** 193d; **26** 334a; embryo (ill) **26** 339b; fossils **4** 195d; nerve-organs **19** 31b; nervous system **26** 331d; structure **4** 189a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Brachistochrone **15** 643d; **15** 710a.
Brachium **15** 359a.
Brachmans **34** 91 D9.
Bracho **34** 124 E9.
Brachycephalic skull **2** 111d.
Brachycephalous type: Indians **12** 824b.
Brachycephalus **1** 771b.
Brachycera **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Brachycyathus **6** 376a.
Brachydectes **1** 771d.
Brachydome **16** 360b.
Brachygalba **13** 531b.
Brachylepadidæ **33** 320a.
Brachylepas **33** 320a.
"Brachylogus" **4** 196b.
Brachylophus **12** 700d; **14** 733d.
Brachymerus **1** 771b.
Brachymetopus **10** 348a.
Brachymystax **21** 221d.
Brachyodont **15** 431d; **12** 173d.
Brachyops **1** 761b; **1** 771b.
Brachyphylla **6** 380a.
Brachyphyllum **31** 431a; **10** 355c.
Brachypodes **18** 38a.
Brachypodium sylvaticum **1** 371a.
Brachypteracias **3** 760b; **20** 627c.
Brachypteræ **18** 38a.
Brachyscelinæ **29** 499b.
Brachyscelus **6** 648c; **6** 656d.
Brachytarsomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Brachyteles **1** 681d.
Brachyura anomala: see Dromüdea.
Brachyura: crustacea: see Crab.
Brachyurus: ape **2** 148d; **2** 154a.
Bracieux (Bracieux - Chambord) **34** 19 D5.
Bracieux - Chambord: see Bracieux.
Bracing: in engineering **4** 319a.
Bracing: nautical term **21** 603a.
Brack: see Ingale.
Brack Pan (Brakpan) **34** 57 L7.
Bräcke **34** 26 J5.
Brackede **34** 22 F12.
Brackel: town **34** 22 F10.
Brackel fowl: see Campine.
Bracken: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Tex. **34** 88 J8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Bracken, C. H. **32** 483b.
Brackenbury, Brigadier-Gen. **27** 713b; gunpowder **11** 318a.
—, Constable of the Tower **7** 685d.
—, Lieut. **30** 521b.
Brackenheim **34** 23 O8.
Brackenridge, H. H. **1** 722a.
Bracket: architecture **2** 461b.
—, beverage **12** 137d.
Brackett, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Bracketville **34** 89 G8.
Brackin **34** 84 G8.
Bracklesham beds **10** 361a.
Brackley, Viscount **8** 148b.
Brackley: town **34** 8 B5; **17** 555d; pop. **31** 259b.
Bracklin: town **34** 97 C3.
Bracklinn, Falls of **34** 15 G2; **26** 504c.
Bracknell **34** 9 D3.
Brackney **34** 73 L3.
Bracks **34** 114 D4.
Brackwal, Natal **34** 57 M7.
Brackwede **34** 22 J7.
Braco **34** 15 H2.
Braconidæ **12** 629c; characters **12** 576c; cocoon **12** 574b.
Bracquemond: painter **16** 45b; **32** 441c.
Bracquenie **6** 63a.
Bracteates **17** 634d; **21** 366d.
Bracteatus **11** 693b.
Bracteoles **4** 119d.
Bracton, H. de **4** 196d; **17** 30d; **28** 249a; "Britton" attributed to **4** 355b; on common rights **6** 209d; corporal punishment **23** 465c; homage and warranty **24** 372d; uses term novation **17** 604a; socage **20** 305c; theft **23** 251b; wreck **24** 687a.
Bracts **4** 119d; (ill) **4** 121c.
Bracy **34** 97 A3.
Bradamante: in "Orlando Furioso" **2** 504a.
"Bradamante": play **9** 652a.
Bradano (Bradanus) **34** 32

U13; Pl V 13 447; 3 420b; 15 37b; 13 440b.
Bradawl (ill) 11 438c.
Bradbourne 34 11 K2.
Bradbury, England 34 6 H5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Bradbury, Agnew and Co. 32 90b.
Bradda Head 34 6 A2; 15 450c.
Braddan 15 453b; runic crosses 15 454a.
Braddock, E. 23 735a; 24 261a; campaign of 24 388b; defeat of 18 504b.
Braddock, England 34 13 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; 26 334a.
—, North: see North Braddock.
Braddock Down 6 427a; artillery 2 656c.
Braddocks Field 34 74 C6.
Braddocks Point 34 79 G7.
Braddon, Sir E. 26 334b.
—, M. E. 26 334b; 26 609d.
Braddyville 34 101 D6.
Bradebusk 17 599a.
Bradeford: see Bradford-on-Avon.
Braden, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Bradenham 34 9 D3; 4 416b; Disraeli 26 176c.
—, West: see West Bradenham.
Bradenstoke 24 595b.
Bradenville 34 74 D6.
Bradevelt, U.S. 34 72 G4.
Bradfield, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 592a; poor law relief 31 835c.
—, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Bradford, A. 18 740b.
—, Capt. 27 277b.
—, J. 4 198a.
—, W. 18 740b.
—, friend of Wesley 16 186c.
Bradford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England 30 513c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 26 334d; 34 74 E3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, town, Yorks, England 4 197a and 26 334b; 34 7 E4; on travel map 34 3 D2; museum 31 38a; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; 33 917b; sewage 21 712d; silk 22 66a; water-works 12 474a.
— Abbas 34 13 J2.
— Center 34 66 E6.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2; 9 340a.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3; oilfield 18 714b; yield (1880) 18 714b.
—, East: see East Bradford.
—, North: see North Bradford.
—, South: see South Bradford.
Bradford clay 10 354c.
Bradford-on-Avon (Bradeford) 26 334d; 34 12 K3; clothworks 24 594b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 33 857a.
Bradfordsville 34 82 F6.
Bradgate 34 101 E2.
Brading 34 9 C5; Roman villas 24 562c.
Bradish 34 102 C2.
Bradlaugh, C. 26 335a; Churchill opposes 27 [illegible]; J. S. Mill 16 813d; parliamentary oath 28 [illegible] 17 701d.
[illegible] 21 856a.
[illegible] 30 678a; theory of [illegible] 30 838c; view [illegible]
Bradley, G. G. 26 335b; on Isaiah 13 383b.
—, H. 33 613d.
—, J. 4 198b; 2 756d; 17 710b; aberration of light 1 48b; advocates new style of calendar 5 607b; Jupiter 17 257a; refraction 2 769d; velocity of light 14 584c.
—, W. H. 31 856d.
—, W. M. 27 279b.
Bradley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
— and Craven brick-making machine 4 283a.
— Beach 34 72 H5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Junction 34 74 E5.
—, North: see North Bradley.
Bradley's Head 33 135 Map; defences 22 808d.
Bradleyton 34 84 E7.
Bradleyville 34 104 G11.
Bradner 34 90 D2.
Bradninch 34 13 F2.
Bradpole 34 13 H2.
Bradrick 34 91 F8.
Brads 17 165d.
Bradshaw, H.: bibliographer 26 335b.
—, H.: poet 4 198c.
—, J. 4 198d; 20 314b; Act of Attainder against 23 527b; at trial of Charles I 5 407b; Milton 16 332b; influence on Needham 17 414b.
—, W. 19 686d.
Bradshaw: town, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
Bradshaw, Mt. 34 50 D3.
Bradstowe: see Broadstairs.
Bradstreet, A. 1 720c.
Bradtville 34 97 E9.
Bradwardin, T. 4 199b; 5 90; 8 324d; philosophy 21 429d; predestination 19 670a.
Bradwell, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K2.
Bradwell, Juxta Mare 34 9 J2.
Bradworthy 34 13 C2.
Brady: engineer 26 656b.
—, H. B. 7 277b; 9 978c.
—, N. 4 199b; 12 590c.
Brady, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1; 34 88 H6.
— Creek 34 88 H6.
—, East: see East Brady.
—, Fort: see Fort Brady.
— Island Station 34 102 D2.
Bradybates 1 769c; 1 771c.
Bradypodidæ: see Sloth.
Bradypus 15 389d.
Bradypus torquatus: see Sloth, Three-toed.
Bradys Bend 34 74 C5.
Bradyseismical movements 27 603c.
Bradyville, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Brae 34 68 E3; 19 739d.
Braekeleer, H. de 32 446a.
Braem: zoologist 31 828a.
Braemar 34 14 K5; 1 49d; Highland gatherings 3 13a.
—, pine 19 103c.
Bræmö 34 26 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Braeriach 1 43d.
Braes of Angus 9 410a.
Braevallich 34 15 D2.
Brafferton 34 7 F3.
Brag: town 34 80 H7.
—, card game 19 282d.
Braga: district 34 20 D3; 19 537a; 29 155d; 31 852a.
— (Bracara, Bracara Augusta) city 4 199c and 26 335c; 34 20 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 19 539c; 22 307a; Henry I of Portugal, archbishop of 11 671d; history 4 199d; pop. 1878 19 537b; synod of 19 746d.
Braga, T. 19 558a; Joao de Deus 27 432a.
Bragadino: Venetian leader 6 749d; 24 145a.
Bragado 34 124 E11.
Bragamatal 30 5a.
Bragança (Braganza): town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, town, Portugal 4 199d and 26 335c; 34 20 F3; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 23 525b.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 F3; 19 537a; 23 525b; 31 852a.
Bragança, Duque de 34 56 L13.
Braganza, Dom Constantinho de 4 748b.
—, ducal house 4 230b; Napoleon's proclamation 14 693b.
Braganza: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Portugal: see Bragança.
Bragar 34 14 C3.
—, North: see North Bragar.
—, South: see South Bragar.
Bragarsædur 7 650a.
Bragard, A. de 30 204d.
Bragarfull 1 211a.
Brage Boddason: see Boddason, Braga.
Bragernäs 7 444b; 25 704d.
Bragg, B. 26 335d; 23 778b; 23 788a; 32 537b; Buell defeats 26 434d; 31 614d; Confederate commander 23 778a; 29 84d; at battle of Murfreesboro' 31 32d; Rosecrans defeats 32 296d.
Bragge, W. 3 783d.
Bragger: see Corbel.
Braggs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
Braggville 34 65 F4.
Braght, van 3 353b.
Bragi 1 211a; 7 650a; 12 622a.
—, cup 1 211a.
Bragin (Brahin) 34 34 G6.
Bragmans Bluff 34 120 M5.
Bragnäs: see Bragernäs.
Bragny 19 460a.
Brago (De Braye), Cardinal 18 54b.
Brague de Bengale 7 330b.
Braham, J. 4 199d.
Brahamapootra: see Brahmaputra.
Brahe: river 34 24 E26; 4 360d.
Brahe, Tycho 4 200a; 2 752b; 2 799c; 24 582d; astrology 2 742d; Craig 17 182c; Gottorp globe 10 633b; Kepler 14 46a; Longomontanus 14 866d; lunar theory 11 75c; 16 800b; on measurement of time 23 393a; MSS. at Copenhagen 14 592b; founds Huen observatory 17 709b; 22 737d; Rœmer 20 620b; sextant 21 724c.
Brahestad 34 33 D3.
Brahilow: see Braila.
Brahim, Sultan 33 714b.
Brahin: see Bragin.
Brahlstort 34 22 F13.
Brahm, O. 28 720c.
Brâhma: deity 4 202d; 4 207b; 9 232a; ministers to Buddha 4 427d; Vedantá 24 118d; statue at Elephanta 8 130b; effigy in Japan 31 74d; prayer in Rig-Veda 12 781c.
Brahma fowl 19 645a; cross breeding 31 876b.
Brahma, Sabhá 21 35c.
Brahma Samaj: see Brahmo Samaj.
Brahmachârins 4 204d; 12 788b.
Brahmagupta 1 517b; 21 294a.
Brahmajijnâsa 24 117c.
Brahmakund: town, 34 43 C1.
Brahmakunda: valley 2 718d; 4 211b.
Brahmaloka 24 118d.
Brahman: hymn composer 4 203a.
Brahmanabad 25 517b.
Brâhmanas 4 201d; 21 273d; myths 17 152c.
Brahmanaspati 4 202d; 17 157b.
Brahmanbaria: see Brahmanberia.
Brahmanberia 34 41 N8; pop. 23 405b.
Brahmani: see Sunk Brahmini.
Brahmanical law 21 287d.
Brahmanism 4 201c; 12 782d; architecture 2 394c; childlessness 4 205a; creed 4 201a; distribution 2 697d; fasting 9 44d; Lämäism 14 226d; pessimism 18 685a; ritual 4 205d; Theism 23 237d; marriage laws 4 204c; 29 607d; Vedic sacrifice 21 273b.
Brâhmans 4 204d; 7 147a; 21 273c; Alexander 18 584c; alchemy 1 460c; Brahmana 4 201c; caste 4 203a; 5 188b; caste marks 21 366a; legal custom 6 518c; Maharatta Deshast 15 289b; physical characteristics 5 189b.
—, Mahratta 15 289b.
Brahmapuri 34 42 H9.
Brahmaputra (Brahamapootra, Bramaputra, Konal, Tsanpo): river 4 211a and 26 335d; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 14 497a; 33 323a; course 2 718c; 33 324a; current 9 33c; drainage 2 685b; 20 261a; gold found in 2 720a; hydrography 25 711d; mouth of 34 41 N9; 10 278c; navigation 12 750c; origin of name 26 336b; source 2 685b; 11 822a; 12 732c; trade route 3 859b; 30 114a; tributaries 11 822b; valley of 12 771a.
Brahmaputra: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
Bráhmarshidesha 12 780a.
"Brahma-siddhânta" 21 294d.
Brahmasutra 24 117c.
Brahmatherium 15 431a.
Brahmaveda: see Veda.
Brahmavidyâ: see Veda.
Brahmi alphabet 33 902a.
Brâhmi Mimânsâ 24 117c.
Brahmin: son of Mahommed Hassin 6 824c.
Brahminy Duck 21 788c.
Brahmo Samaj (Brahmoism) 4 200c; 21 34d; 26 338d; 32 173c; as classicist 26 338a; foundation 30 35a; missions 16 518b; newspapers 12 776a; theological characteristics 23 249a.
Brahmoism: see Brahmo Somaj.
Brahms, J. 26 337a; 17 97d; portrait 26 337a; innovations in Sonata 28 442a; works 26 337c.
Brahoekee 3 302d.
Brahoes: tribe 3 300a; 14 61a.
Brahui: highlands 12 732b; 26 109d; 25 716b; origin 26 103d.
Braich-y-Pwll, Wales 34 11 A3.
Braid, J.: golf 29 25b.
—, J.: hypnotism 15 278a; 29 383b.
Braid River 34 16 J2.
— Hills 7 656c; 27 652a.
— Burn 7 656c.
Braidentown 34 81 L8.
Braidwood: town, Ill., U.S. 26 339a; 34 93 J3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J7; 34 51 H5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
— Castle 7 658c.
Braidwood, T. 7 6d.
Brail: village 28 172d.
—, in falconry 9 6d.
Braila: district 32 312d.
— (Ibraila, Brailov, Brahilow): town 26 339a; 34 35 K3; 12 610d; conspiracy of 28 724a; freights reduced 27 378b; grain trade 28 575b; 29 61a; port 27 379a; 28 515a; pop. 32 313a.
—, philosopher 11 152d.
Brailas-Armenes 29 103d.
Brailes: town 34 8 A5.
— Hill 24 379a.
Braille system 3 828b; 23 696d.
Brailof 34 34 G7.
Brailov: see Ibralla.
Brailsford: arms of 11 690b.
Brailsford: town 34 11 L3.
Brain: engineer 16 446b.
Brain: of ape 2 164b; of bird 3 724d; cranlate 24 182a; in cyclopean monsters 16 764c; of fishes 12 650c; 29 396a; in insectivora 15 400d; in mammalia 15 366c; (ill) 25 40d; of reptiles 20 460a; vivisection 28 355b.
—, human 1 869d; 25 460d; Sir C. Bell on 3 549b; characteristics of 25 462a; comparative anatomy 25 466a; cortex 31 744a; in dementia (ill) 31 545a; development 19 32c; diseases of Pl IX 31 514; 1 789a; electric stimulation of 19 40d; in epilepsy 8 481b; grey matter 1 877b; measurement of convolutions (table) 18 846b; membranes 1 864b; phrenology 18 832c; physiological anatomy 19 42b; rate of growth 18 846c; side view (ill) 1 874a; in sleep 22 156c; softening of 13 107d; structure 30 618a; weight 1 879c; 2 108b; 19 33c; white matter 1 819b; 1 878b.
"Brain, The Mental Functions of the" 31 709d.
Brain power: relation to athletics 32 xlvb.
Brain sand 1 877a.
Brainard, Capt. 29 107a.
Brainard, Ja., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— Station 34 70 D6.
Brainards 34 72 D2.
Brainardsville 34 70 C2.
Braine l'Alleud (Braine-la-Leude, Elgen Brakel) 26 339b; 34 21 D7.
Braine-le-Comte (Graven Brakel) 34 21 C7.
Brainerd, Minn., U.S. 26 339c; 34 98 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, D. 4 211c; missions 19 701c; F. W. Robertson 20 598a.
Brainfield: see Bramfield.
Braintree, Essex, England 4 211d; 34 9 H2; crape 6 553a; silk 28 296a.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4; fossils 23 793b.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
—, East: see East Braintree.
—, New: see New Braintree.
—, South: see South Braintree.
— Station 34 67 F3.
Braisne 34 19 H3.
Braithwaite, Col. 6 680a.
—, J. 28 275b.
—, poet 18 347a.
—, theologian 8 388d.
— family 11 705c.
Braithwaite: town 34 6 C5.
Braithwell 34 7 G5.
Braize 18 561d.
Braj 11 845c.
Brájbasí-Dás 11 845d.
Braj Bhákhá 11 841c; 11 844c.
— Bhásha 11 840a.
"Braj-bilas" 11 845d.
Braj-Mandal 17 113c.
Brak: river 1 254c.
—, El: see El Brak.
Brake: town 4 211d; 34 22 F7; 17 757c; free port 28 515a.
—, implement in agriculture 3 422d; 1 318d.
—, mechanical appliance 4 211d; 26 339c; 15 770b; automatic air 26 341d; automatic vacuum 26 340d; continuous 20 248d; electric traction 28 97d; hydraulic 26 507b; 28 131c; legislation 32 136d; shutter weirs 20 574c; tests 26 347c; tricycles 23 559d; Westinghouse, (ill) 20 249c.
— horse-power 22 493d; 27 594d.
—, fern (Pteris aquilina) (ill) 4 141b; 9 102d; 4 100b.
Brakel 34 22 J9.
Braken County 14 44a.
Brakenlaagte 33 442d.
Brake-vans 20 247b.
Brakna 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
Brakpan: see Brack Pan.
Brala Islands: see Berhala.
Brama: family of Teleostean fishes 12 682c.
—, town, India 34 41 E3.
Bramah, J. 4 213b; 18 683a.

Bramah lock: construction of (ill) **14** 744d.
— press **17** 742b.
— water-closet (ill) **21** 717a.
Braman **34** 106 H1.
— Corners **34** 70 O6.
Bramante (Bramante Lazzari) **4** 213c; **20** 277c; **14** 768c; **16** 291c; **21** 265b; designs St Peter's **2** 438c; **16** 231b; **20** 836b; **22** 615b.
Bramantino: see Suardi Bartolomeo.
Bramanville **34** 67 G4.
Bramaputra River: see Brahmaputra.
Bramatherium: genus giraffe, Pliocene **30** 510b.
Bramaya **34** 54 C8.
Brambánan **4** 214a and **26** 344b; **34** 48 C6.
Bramber **34** 9 E5; **22** 724c.
"Bramble": ship **32** 570d.
Bramble: anomalous pistils **4** 145a; fruit **4** 151c; tubers **19** 594a.
Bramble Cay: island **34** 50 G1; **26** 394d.
Brambling (Fringilla montifringilla) **9** 193a.
Bramdean **34** 9 C4.
Brame: river **34** 22 E11.
Bramerton **34** 8 K4.
Bramfield, Herts **34** 9 F2.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 K5.
Bramfontein **34** 57 L7.
Bramford **34** 8 J5.
Bramhall: bishop **8** 491a; **12** 36a; **13** 266d; Ulster Presbyterians **13** 268a.
Bramhall, England **34** 7 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Bramhall's Hill **19** 528c.
Bramham **34** 7 F4.
— Moor **18** 523c.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
"Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly" **14** 486c.
Bramley, F. **32** 436d.
—, town, Hants **34** 9 C4.
—, Surrey **34** 9 E4.
—, near Pudsey **34** 7 F4.
—, near Rotherham **34** 7 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Bramley Fall stone **4** 469b; in London Bridge **4** 334b.
Bramley Moor Dock **11** 471b.
Bramley's seedling **28** 530b.
Bramminge **34** 25 D6.
Bramois (Bremis) **34** 27 E6.
Brampford Speke **34** 13 F2.
Brampton, 1st Baron **26** 344c; **26** 123c; **29** 287d.
Brampton, Cumberland **26** 344c; **34** 6 D4; **6** 699b.
—, Derbyshire **26** 344c; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
—, Hunts **34** 8 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, Northants **34** 8 C5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Suffolk **34** 8 K4.
— Ash **34** 8 C4.
— Bryan **34** 11 G4; **11** 730b.
Brampton Station **34** 6 D4.
— and Walton **26** 344c.
Bramsche **34** 22 H6.
Bramshall **34** 11 K3.
Bramshaw **34** 9 B5; **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Bramshott **34** 9 D4; **29** 218a; **33** 105d.
Bramstedt **34** 22 E11.
Bramston, J. **32** 114a; **31** 145d.
Bramwell, Sir F. **26** 656b; **11** 470d.
—, G. **26** 345a.
—, Baron **26** 345a; criminal evidence **28** 332c; limited liability **27** 172d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Bramwith **34** 7 G5.
Bran: see Brennus.
Bran: dyke **4** 728c.
Bran: river **18** 666a.
—, Falls of **34** 15 J1.
—, Lake **34** 11 E2.
—, Strath, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Bran: flour milling **9** 345c; cattle food **25** 204b; fodder horse **12** 193c; manure **25** 205.
— vat **7** 577b.
Branas, Alexis **13** 374d.
Branca: inventor **22** 473c.
Branca, Bahia, Brazil **3** 239b.
— Casa, São Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, Casa, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
—, island **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
Brancacci, F. M. di P. **15** 606a.
— chapel: Masaccio **9** 773c; **9** 775a; **15** 606a; Michelangelo **16** 229b; Perugino **18** 680d.
Brancacciana, Biblioteca **14** 530d.
Brancaleone degli Andaló **20** 796d.
Brancardiers **1** 665c.
Brancaster (Brannodunum, Branodunum) **34** 8 G3; **17** 537a; golf **29** 24d; submarine forest **17** 535d.
— Bay **34** 8 G3.
— Roads **34** 8 G2.
Brancepeth **34** 6 G4.
— Castle **7** 561c.
— Park **34** 6 G4.
Branch, W. S. **26** 753c.
Branch County **34** 96 L14.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Crow Creek: stream, South Branch of **34** 100 F3.
— Dale **34** 73 K5.
— Depot, U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, East: see East Branch.
— Hill **34** 91 B6.
—, Mount **34** 77 J2.
—, North **34** 96 P11.
—, South: see South Branch.
—, West: see West Branch.
Branchellion **18** 259b; characters **14** 404a; classification **30** 182c.
Branches: in botany **4** 96b.
Branchiæ: see Gills.
Branchial arches: comparative anatomy of **22** 114c; of monobranchus **1** 757c; of Teleosteans **12** 642d.
—, heart: of amphioxus **12** 659c; of cephalopods **16** 678b; of cuttlefish **6** 737b.
— sac **23** 611a.
Branchiata (Annelida) **2** 68c.
Branchidæ: priests **2** 185d; **1** 483c.
Branchidæ: temple **2** 403b; **31** 210a.
Branchinecta: genus of phyllopod crustacea **28** 269d.
Branching: of plants **4** 93d; **9** 102a.
Branching cabbage (Jersey cabbage) **4** 618a.
Branchiobdella **2** 69d; **30** 181b; **30** 182b.
Branchiobdellidæ **2** 767b; **14** 405b.
Branchiomma **2** 67a
Branchiopoda: crustacea **28** 269c; classification **6** 653d; eyes **6** 638a.
Branchiopsyllus **28** 269d.
Branchiosauria: amphibia **25** 383b.
Branchiostegal rays: of fishes **12** 636d; **22** 116c; of sharks **12** 640b; of Teleosteans **12** 643b.
Branchiostoma: see Amphioxus.
Branchiotroch **19** 410a; of rotifera **21** 6b.
Branchipodidæ: crustacea **28** 269d.
Branchipodopsis: crustacea **28** 269d.
Branchipus: crustacean **6** 663b; **28** 269d; eyes **6** 638a; fossil remains **6** 665d; salinity **6** 663b.
Branchipus stagnalis: crustacea (fig.) **6** 650c.
Branchite: mineral **16** 429b.
Branchiura: crustacea **28** 271a.
—, genus oligochæta worms **30** 181b.
Branch-point **9** 823c.
Branchport, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Branchton **34** 74 C4.
Branchville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
— Junction **34** 72 F1.
Branco, Castillo **7** 378c.
—, Camillo Castello **19** 558a.
Branco, Cape **34** 123 L5.
—, Castello: district **34** 20 E5.
—, Castello: town **34** 20 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Branco.
Branconio **20** 281a.
Brancovan, Constantine **21** 17d.
Brand: abbot **14** 112a.
—, antiquary **7** 293c.
— of Berlin **12** 543b.
—, Bishop **12** 626b.
— [illegible] **33** 430a; **32** 720a; Boer war **31** 335d; Griqualand West **31** 335c; peace policy **32** 719c; **33** 430a.
Brand, Jane **7** 570a.
—, scientist **16** 63b; **18** 815a.
—, speaker **31** 477d.
Brand: town **34** 76 G3.
— Berg **34** 56 K16.
— Mountain (Omukuruvaru) **34** 57 B1.
— Vley **34** 57 E6.
"Brand" **17** 591d; **29** 386d.
Brand Merideth **1** 725c.
Brandam, St., isles of **6** 171d.
Brandanes **4** 581a.
Brandão, Diogo **19** 556a.
—, Fernão **19** 556b.
—, Luis Pereira **19** 556d.
—, Thomas Pinto **19** 557c.
Brande, W. T. **4** 214c; **6** 808a; **8** 201c.
Brande: town **34** 25 E5.
"Brande-erbe" **19** 736a.
Brandels-an-der-Elbe **34** 29 J3.
Brändekilde **20** 286b.
Brandenberg, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
Brandenburg, Mark of, Germany Pl I **20** 3; **11** 666c; Dantzig under **6** 818d; Electorate **20** 3b; **7** 199d; Grand Alliance **24** 580a; Hohenzollern **10** 495d; Leopold I **14** 466b; Luxembourg **5** 413a; Netherlands **24** 578d; Nuremberg **17** 663c; Prussian administration **20** 18d; reformation **5** 415d; Sigismund, Margrave **22** 48c.
— (Brennaburg, Brennabonch): province of Prussia **4** 215b and **26** 346d; **34** 22 G18; **20** 7c; area and products **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b; succession **20** 4c; tobacco crop **10** 451d.
—, town **4** 215a and **26** 346d; **34** 22 H15; **34** 3 L2; **20** 7b; pop. **20** 16b; **28** 679d; terra-cotta decoration **23** 194c.
Brandenburg: bishopric **20** 2c.
—, House of **11** 700b; **11** 690a.
"Brandenburg": warship **31** 93c; **31** 104.
Brandenburger Thor (Brandenburg Gate) **34** 24 H31; **26** 224d; **3** 595a.
Brandenburgh Company **21** 200c.
Brander, Pass of **34** 14 F7; **34** 15 D1; **20** 594a.
Branderburgh **34** 14 K4; **30** 363b.
Brandes, E. **27** 413d; **27** 521a.
—, Georg **26** 347a; **7** 93d; **27** 413c; German criticism **28** 720c; Icelandic literature **29** 393c; Jacobsen **29** 660a; Swedish literature **33** 119a.
—, ethnographer **8** 623c.
—, mathematician **16** 251b.
Brandesburton (Brandsburton), England **34** 7 K4.
Brandford Railway Station **31** 334b.
Brandfort **34** 57 H5.
Branding: army **2** 587c; labourers **14** 167a; servitude **22** 548d; herrings **9** 259d.
Brandis, C. A. **4** 215b; **2** 523c; **14** 192d; Greek coinage **17** 691c.
—, Dietrich **12** 759b; **28** 432c.
—, Dr. **6** 750b.
Brandishing **2** 461b.
Brandisholz: see Les Breuleux.
Brandisite **16** 413c.
"Brand-krossa Thattr" **12** 624a.
Brandl, V. **22** 153b.
Brandling **2** 36a.
Brando **34** 18 M10.
Brandon, Charles: see Suffolk, duke of.
—, Lady Frances **11** 193a.
Brandon: town, Durham co. **34** 6 G4.
—, Lincolnshire **34** 8 D2.
— (Brandune), Suffolk **34** 8 G4; **22** 622a; flint industry **9** 325d; Pl III Domesday Map **8** 291.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, Fla. **34** 81 M7.
—, Ia. **34** 101 K3.
—, Manitoba **26** 347c; **34** 60 L4; **26** 537d.
Brandon, Minn. **34** 98 B4.
—, Miss. **34** 85 E6.
—, N.Y., **34** 70 G3.
—, Neb. **34** 102 C3.
—, O. **34** 90 E4.
—, S. Dak. **34** 100 H3.
—, Tex. **34** 88 L5.
—, Va., **34** 76 J6.
—, Vt. **34** 66 B7.
—, Warwickshire **34** 8 A4.
—, Wis. **34** 97 J7.
— Bay **34** 16 A7.
— Head **34** 16 A7; geology **10** 338a.
—, hill **4** 348d; **10** 688b.
—, Mount **34** 16 A7; **14** 51a.
— Point, Ireland **34** 16 A7.
— Point, Saint Lucia **34** 118 J10.
Brandon River: see Little Ouse.
—, St: legendary island **4** 241a.
Brandonville **34** 77 G1.
Brandonvillers **34** 19 J3.
"Brandpilze, Die" **27** 394d.
Brandreth Lake **34** 70 N4.
Brand's Cascade **15** 67c.
Brandsburton: see Brandesburton.
Brandsby (Bransby) **34** 7 G3.
Brandschiefer **10** 238c.
Brandsfjord **34** 26 F4.
Brandsö **34** 25 F6.
Brandstein **1** 628d.
Brandsville **34** 104 J11.
Brandt, of Hamburg **5** 515a; **6** 81b.
—, Alexander **18** 17b.
—, Carolina **24** 469a.
—, Count **7** 87b; **22** 608d.
—, Geeraerdt **12** 95c.
—, J. F. **7** 292b; **18** 25d; **18** 42a; **18** 45c.
—, Sebastian **4** 215d; **3** 655b; **8** 415c; and Erasmus **8** 513c; "Narrenschiff" **3** 655b; **10** 527c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
Brandt's drills **16** 448a; **16** 449a; **23** 624c.
Brandt system: scenic **32** 822a.
Brandune: see Brandon (Brandune).
Brandvold (Brandval) **34** 26 H6.
Brandwacht **34** 57 D6.
Brandwater Basin **33** 441d.
Brandy: liquor **4** 216a; **7** 264d; **32** 807a; analyses **32** 808b.
Brandy Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
— Branch: stream **34** 70 N2.
— Creek: see Beaconsfield.
— Pots Lighthouse **34** 62 P3.
— Station (Brandy) **34** 76 H4; battle **33** 151b.
Brandywine: river **27** 401a; battle **14** 202a; **18** 504b; **23** 744b.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. **7** 44c; **24** 589d.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **26** 347c.
— Lighthouse **34** 75 O4.
— Manor **34** 73 L6.
— Shoal **34** 75 O4.
— Summit **34** 73 L7.
Branford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
— Harbour **34** 68 D5.
—, North **34** 68 E4.
Branford River **34** 68 D4.
Brangian (Bronwen) **20** 648a.
Brangwyn, F. **31** 856c; **32** 488c.
Branicki, F. X. **19** 298b.
Branitz **20** 98a.
Branko Radichevich **21** 691c.
Brankovich, George **21** 689b; **26** 205c; **31** 247b; **32** 514a; as author **21** 690d.
Branks disease: see Mumps.
Branksea: see Brownsea.
Branksome **34** 13 L2; **27** 508b.
Brankursine: see Acanthus.
Brankyrka (Braunkyrka), Sweden **34** 26 M9.
Branle (Braule, Brawle) **27** 373a.
Branly: electrician **28** 35d.
Brann, G. **27** 279a.
Branna **34** 29 L2.
Brannan **34** 84 A9.
Brauner, J. C. **25** 630c.
Brännfors **34** 26 M4.
Brannlbor **20** 2c.
Brannite: ore of Manganese **15** 479c.
Brannodunum (Branodunum): see Brancaster.
Brannon **34** 82 G5.
Branosera **34** 20 H2.
Bransby: see Brandsby.
— Point **34** 118 G7.
Branscombe **34** 13 G2.
Bransfield, E. **17** 407d; **19** 330a.
Bransfield Land **19** 330a.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315.
Bransford, England **34** 11 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
Bransill Castle **24** 665c.
Bransk: see Brvansk.
Branson **34** 104 F11.
Branston, Lincs **34** 8 D2.
— Staffs **34** 11 K3; **4** 571c.
Brant, Sebastian: see Brandt, Sebastian.
—, Isabella **21** 42c.
Brant, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Broughton **34** 8 D2.
— Lake **34** 70 P4.
Brantah: village **15** 193d.
Brantas: river **13** 601b; **29** 736a.
Branteghem: collection **23** 192c.
Brantford, Ontario **4** 216b and **26** 347d; **34** 61 E4; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Branthwaite **34** 6 B5.
Branting, R. H. **33** 117d.
Brantingham **34** 70 M4.
Brantlake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Brantley, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
Brantôme, Seigneur de **4** 216b; **5** 436c; **9** 649d; **9** 653d; **15** 595b; Mary Stuart **21** 503c.
Brantôme **34** 18 F7; **25** 609a.
Branton **34** 14 H1.
— Green **33** 917a.
Brantwood, England **34** 7 A2.
—, Wis., U.S **34** 97 F3.
Branwell, Maria **4** 364c.
"Branwen" **5** 321a.
Branxholm Castle **21** 34d.
Branxholm **33** 186b.
Branxholme, Victoria **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D6.
Branxton **34** 6 F2.
Branzoll **34** 29 C11.
Braquemont, G. **21** 619b.
Brard, Father **33** 689d.
—, scientist **8** 8b.
Bras Island (Pulo Bras) **34** 48 A3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 48 A3.
Bras de Cavern, Rivière du: island **20** 492a.
Bras de Fer de la Noue: see François de la Noue.
Bras de Fer (Pompeio Giustiniani) **10** 626b.
— de Fer, William **2** 210d; **15** 628a.
Bras d'Or: lake **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c; **17** 602a; **26** 358b.
— d'Or, Big **34** 63 J3.
— d'Or, Little: lake **34** 63 J3.
Bras Panon **34** 53 L7.
Brasasco **34** 31 D4.
Brasavolus **22** 734d.
Braschi, G. A.: see Pius VI.
Brasenose College (Collegium Aenei Nasi) **18** 96c; library **14** 519d; **14** 544c.
"Brash" ice **19** 328a.
Brashear **34** 103 H4.
Brasher, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— iron works, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Brashov: see Kronstadt, Hungary.
Brasidas **4** 216c; **11** 102b; **15** 136d; Cleon **5** 825d; deification **2** 200a; Olynthus **17** 771a.
Brasidela **4** 216d.
Brasle Corners **34** 70 L3.
Brasil: republic: see Brazil.
Brasington **34** 97 B5.
Brasiovu (Brasov): see Kronstadt.
Braslaf **34** 34 F4.
Brasov, Hungary: see Kronstadt.
Brass: metal alloy **4** 217a; nature of **1** 587d; **6** 351b; casting **4** 217b; clocks **6** 29c; coinage **17** 630a; electrolytic deposition **25**

326a; 28 112b; foundries 33 716d.
Brass Hill 34 63 D6.
— Indian work 12 763a; lacquer for 14 194b; metal-work 16 71c; ordnance 17 282d; thermal expansion 24 479b.
— Islands 34 118 B6.
— Mouth 34 54 H10.
—, port 31 239b.
— River (Bento, Tuwon-Toro) 34 54 H9; 4 649b.
— vase (ill) 16 78d.
Brassac (Brassac-les-Mines), France 34 18 H9; 14 805b; 20 119d.
Brassage 16 725c.
Brassal, S. 29 361c.
Brassau: lake 34 65 D4.
Brasschaet: 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map; 26 197a.
Brasse 33 810b.
Brassenia peltata 31 439d.
Brasses: bearings 22 513b.
—, monumental 4 219a; ancient 8 554c; effigies 7 694b; epitaphs 8 495b; latten work 16 77b.
Brasseur de Bourbourg 26 347d; 1 703d.
Brasseur, Lieutenant 25 132a; 27 198d.
Brassey, Thomas 4 219d; 2 604a.
—, Lord 19 381d; 17 290c; 30 812a.
Brassey Hill 34 60 N3.
Brassfield, Ky., U.S. 34 52 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
Brassic acid 17 741a.
Brassica: genus of plants 20 273c.
— alba: see White mustard.
— campestris oleifera: see Colza.
— campestris rapa: see Turnip.
— juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
— napus: see Rape.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
— oleracea: see Cabbage.
— oleracea acephala: see Kale.
— oleracea bullata gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts.
— oleracea botrytis asparagoides: see Broccoli.
— oleracea bullata major: see Savoy cabbage.
— oleracea caulorapa: see Kohl-Rabi.
— var. oleifera: see Colza.
— præcox: see Navew, Wild.
Brassington 34 11 K2.
Brasso: county 34 28 R6.
—, town: see Kronstadt.
Brassolis astyra: butterfly Pl XXIX 4 fig 3.
Brasstown 34 78 B4.
Brassy 29 23b; 29 25c.
Brastead 34 9 G4.
Braswell 34 80 B4.
Brat: plaid 5 801a; 13 257a.
Brata Yudu 13 608c.
Bratello, pass of 2 170a.
Brathay 34 6 C5.
Brathwaite 6 145c; Tippoo Sahib defeats 23 406d.
Bratiano, John 32 318a; 32 333d; 32 324a; 32 326a; ministry 32 330d; retirement 32 325a.
Bratish 34 85 L3.
Bratsberg: county 34 26 F7; 17 582a; 31 266a.
—, town 34 98 F6.
Bratskaya Steppe 29 569d.
Bratski: see Buriats.
Bratskii Ostrog 34 37 N3.
Brattelid 11 171b; 19 316a.
Brattia: see Brazza.
Brattice: in coal mining 6 63c.
Brattishing 2 461b; 24 647c.
Brattleboro' 34 66 D11; 24 167d.
—, West: see West Brattleboro'.
Brattleby 34 8 D2.
Bratton, Henry de: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bratton, England 34 12 K4; 24 594d.
—, Fleming 34 13 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 52 H3.
Bratuspantium: see Beauvais.
Brätz 34 24 H22.
Bratzigovo 26 454b.
Bratzlaf 34 34 G7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Brauell 17 58b.
Brauersville 34 104 F8.
Braughing 34 9 G2.
Braula: see Bee-louse.
— Cæca 3 498b.
Braule: dance: see Branle.
Braulieve Mountains 34 16 E3; 20 849d.
Braulio: bishop 8 191c.
Braun, A. 14 719a.
—, Carl 25 739a.
—, V. A. 22 758a.
—, electrician 30 438c.
Braun and Hagenberg's Map 14 846a.
Braunau, Bohemia 26 348a; 34 29 N2.
—, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; travel map 34 3 L4.
Brauncewell 34 8 D2.
Brauner, Dr 14 292b; 26 709a.
Braunfels 34 88 J8.
Brauni: see Borneo Island, E. Indies.
Braunite: mineral 15 479c; 16 387c.
Braunkyrka: see Brankyrka, Sweden.
Bräunlingen 34 23 R7.
Braunsberg 4 220c and 26 348a; 34 24 D31; travel map 34 3 P1.
Braunschweig: see Brunswick.
Bräunsdorf 16 398d.
Braunsport 34 112 B1.
Braunston, Northants 34 8 B5.
—, Rutland 34 8 C4.
Braunstone 34 8 B4; 30 187a.
Braunswalde 34 24 E29.
Braunton 34 13 D1.
"Braut von Korinth, Die" 14 243b.
"Braut von Messina, Die" 10 539c; 21 307d; 7 442d.
Braux 34 19 K1.
Brava, Zanzibar 24 767d; 32 704a; 25 154d; transferred to Italy 25 156d.
— Island (Barawa) 34 53 B2; 5 52d.
—, Punta: see Punta Brava.
Bravais: mathematician 28 268a.
Bravaisite: mineral 16 425b.
Bravalla, battle 7 84c.
Bravard: geologist 16 9d.
Bravard volcano 25 426c.
Brave Bull Creek: stream 34 100 C3.
Bravery Dance 6 799c.
Bravetta 34 30 B11.
Bravik 31 252c.
Braviken 34 34 A2; 22 796d.
"Brav-karl" 27 515d.
Bravo, Gonzales 17 431c; 22 346b.
—, Nicolas 16 220a; 30 731a.
Bravo (Bravo del Norte): river 34 119 F2; 17 400a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, Mich. 34 96 J13.
—, Barra del: see Barra del Bravo.
Bravo Island 18 671b.
Bravo del Norte, Rio: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
—, Rio: see Rio Bravo.
"Bravo of Venice" 14 493d.
Bravos: district 34 89 B7.
Bravos: town 16 214d.
— tribe 12 828b; 16 20b; 17 479b.
Brawdy 34 12 A2.
Brawe 7 442b.
Brawl (Greek bracelet) 6 798d.
Brawle: dance: see Branle.
Brawley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Mo. 34 104 K11.
Brawling in church 17 533a.
Brawne, Miss 14 23b.
Braxtead Park 8 553c.
Braxton: county 34 77 E3.
—, town 34 85 D6.
Bray, baron of 4 220d.
—, Charles 27 295d.
—, Sir Reginald 4 220d; 24 634c.
—, Sir Richard 4 220d.
— of Shere 11 700c.
—, Thomas 4 220d; 16 515a.
—, Vicar of 18 552c.
—, de: artist 25 682c.
Bray, High 34 13 E1.
—, Lough 24 557b.
Bray, England 34 9 D3.
—, France 34 19 D1; 9 510d; 17 749c; 21 625d.
—, M'un., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Bray Head: point, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A8.
— Point, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, port, Ireland 4 220c and 26 348c; 34 16 J5; lighthouse, ibid; travel map 34 3 A2; 7 494c; pop. 24 557d.
—, river, Ireland 4 220c.
Bray's gas-burner 10 99b.
Bray-sur-Seine 34 19 G4; 5 385c.
Bray-sur-Somme 34 19 F1.
Braybrook, Victoria 34 50 B1; 30 627 Map.
Braybrooke, Lord 11 705a; 32 86a.
Braybrooke, England 34 8 C4.
Braye 1 473b Map.
— Harbour 34 13 K3; 1 473b Map.
—, river 34 19 B5.
Braye, De: cardinal: see Brago.
Braye du Val 11 247d.
Brayer 14 145d.
Brayera anthelminthica: see Hagenia abyssinica.
Brayfield 34 94 G9.
Brayley, E. W. 4 856a.
Braymer 34 103 E5.
Braynford 4 258a.
Braystones 34 6 B5.
Brayton, Cumberland 34 6 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, N.Y. U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, Yorks 34 7 G4.
Brayton Hall 34 6 B4.
Brayton petroleum engine 22 523c.
Braz 34 27 M3.
Braza 33 810b.
Brazeau: river 31 118c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Brazen bull of Phalaris 18 730a.
Brazen House of Athene 22 370a.
Brazen Law of Wages 32 665b.
Brazenhead, Madeira: see Garajao Cape.
Brazier: firebasket 22 579b.
Brazil: republic 4 221a and 26 348a; 34 121 K6; large scale map 34 123; sketch map 26 349a; army and navy 4 238a; boundary disputes 6 157a; 22 340d; 31 636b; Cabral 10 181b; climate 4 225a; census 4 235a; coal 6 60d. Cochrane 7 540d; commerce 1 712b; divisions 4 237a; education 4 238c; ethnology 4 235a; Dutch conquests 4 230a; emperor 8 180b; exhibition at Rio de Janeiro 8 805a; fauna 4 227b; finance 4 237c; flora 4 225d; 21 171d; forests 4 226c; 9 406b; geology 4 223b; gold 30 769; history 1 710c; 26 352b; immigration 30 744a; independence 4 232d; Indian races 1 702a; industries 4 240a; legislation 4 236b; minerals 4 224a; mountains 1 671b; national debt 17 247a; 31 83b; negroes 17 320a; Parmentier 7 199a; patents 31 505a; platinum 19 190a; pop. 28 627b; 31 838b; Portugal 22 327a; 31 85-b; 17 213a; posts 31 860d; press 19 712d; 31 207b; prison 19 759a; 9 100a; political constitution 4 236a; railways 20 252b; religion 4 235c; rivers 4 221d; savings banks 21 331a; slavery 22 142d; Standard Pl 1 9 276; statistics 26 348d; survey 31 22a; trade, 1899 28 689d; 33 550b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 26 355a; 34 92 B5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Creek: stream 34 107 K1.
— Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 Q12; 3 20d; 25 771b; 33 932b.
—, Eastern 25 367c.
—, Island of 4 241a; 3 169d.
— Mount 2 46d; 3 171d.
— Pond: lake 34 63 J5.
— nut oil 17 744a; 17 746b.
— nut tree (Bertholletia excelsa) 4 241b; 17 664b.
— pine (Araucaria brasiliana) 2 310b.
— (Pernambuco) wood (Fernambuk) 4 241c; 6 154d; 13 80c; 18 552a.
Brazil-wood tree (Ibiripitanga, Cæsalpinia brasiliensis) 4 226d.
Brazilian agates: onyx 17 776d.
— arrowroot 2 631d.
— cavy (Cavia rupestris) 5 277c.
— cocoa 11 235c.
Brazilian Guiana 34 122 F3.
— hare (Lepus brasiliensis) 11 477c.
Brazilian leech (Cyliobdella lumbricoides) 14 405b.
— nutmeg (Cryptocarya moschata) 17 666d.
— races 6 156a; 12 829a.
— rosewood 20 851d; 4 226d.
— ruby 23 446b.
— sapphire 23 446b.
— subregion: ornithological 3 745a.
Brazileïn 27 560d.
Brazileiros: see Creoles.
Brazilin 4 241d; 27 560d.
Brazils, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
Brazils, the: see Brazil.
Brazilton 34 105 G4.
Brazing 22 249b.
Brazito 34 104 H8.
Brazo Caravelas 34 124 E12.
— Gutierrez 34 124 F12.
— Occidental 34 124 E8.
Brazoria County 34 88 M8.
—, town 34 88 M8.
Brazos: Cortes of Aragon 22 322b.
— County 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
—, town 34 88 J5.
— Falls, co. 34 88 L6.
— Peak 34 110 J2.
— River 34 88 M8; 23 203a; 24 304d; floods 33 261d.
— de Santiago: channel 34 88 K11.
Brazza: island 4 241d and 26 355a; 34 28 H8; travel map 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; 6 783c; 30 202b; Brac 34 28 H8.
—, Canale della 34 28 H8.
Brazza, de 26 355a; French Congo 25 517d; 27 200d; 28 478d; 28 630c; Ogowe 25 130d; West Africa 17 733c; 25 144a.
Brazzaville 34 56 K12; 24 765a; Brazza establishes 26 355b; 25 517d; 27 200d.
Brcka 34 28 K7; travel map 34 3 O6; 26 316 Map.
Brczany 34 28 R2.
Brda 30 819b.
Brdarevo (Brodareva) 34 35 B5.
Brè 30 16b.
Brea, Cerro de la: see Cerro de la Brea.
Brea, La: see La Brea.
Breach Candy 4 26a.
Breach of contract 13 78d.
— of promise 15 566a; 24 624c; 24 643a.
Breaching 11 310b.
Breackerie Glen, Scotland 34 15 B4.
Bread: manufacture of 3 252a; 3 253a; 3 256b; analysis of 3 254b; 1 170d; 52 91b; dietetic value 27 446b; 3 258b; and Free Trade 3 250d; 6 416b; 3 250b: see also Baking 4 241d.
Bread and Ale, assize of 30 528b.
"Bread and Cheese folk" 11 350b; 12 73d.
"Bread and Salt": symbol 21 134c.
Bread Street 14 828b; 16 324a.
Bread Street Club 6 41a.
Breadalbane, Earls of 2 500d; 21 518c; 18 607a.
Breadalbane: Scotland 34 14 H7; Pl VI 21 498.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
—, Tasmania 33 187a.
Bread-Fruit (artocarpus incisa) 4 241d; 4 153a; seedless 4 148b; 4 242a; 19 419c; (ill) Pl XIV 4 162.
Breading, W.: Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Breadloaf, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
Bread-Nut (brosimum alicastrum) 17 664d.
Breadnutt Bottom, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
Breadsal, England 34 11 L3; 7 107c.
Bread-stuffs 29 71c.
Bread-tax 8 149d.
Breage: England 34 13 G4; 6 425c.
Break (pruning) 12 214c.
"Break bulk" 21 603a.
Break lathes (ill) 15 154a.
Breakabeen, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
"Breaker" 18 501c.
Breaker Inlet: W. Australia 34 50 B3.
Breaker, South-West: see South-West Breaker.
Breakers: formation of 24 419c.
"Break-fast": nautical 21 603a.
—, flax preparation 9 295d.
Breakfast Creek 26 380d.
"Breakfast Table, the Autocrat of the" 1 728a.
"Breakfast Table Series" 1 728a.
Breaking of bread 3 353c.
Breaking-down machine (ill) 11 325d.
Breaking Engine (ill) 18 220b.
—, of Hunters 12 188c.
— up: of equation 6 717c.
Breakneck Canon: Col., U.S. 34 115 H5.
— Stairs: Gibraltar 34 20 Q8.
Breakspear: town, England 34 10 D3.
Breakspeare, Nicholas 1 165b; 13 473a; in Sweden 22 745b; 8 491b; 29 212c: see also Adrian IV.
Breakwaters 4 242c; action of sea on 23 622d; construction 11 458d; 11 455b; 33 351a; 11 459d; at Cherbourg 5 585b; at Dover 27 491b; at Holyhead 12 105a; at Zeebrugge 26 540a.
Breal, Michel 8 622a; 4 49d; 11 129d.
Bream (Abramis): genus of Teleostean fishes 12 692d; 12 675d; (ill) 2 42d; 2 42c.
Bream: town, England 34 12 J2.
Breamish Burn 17 565b.
Beamore, England 34 9 A5.
Bream, Somerset 34 12 G4.
Brean Down: point, England 34 12 G4; 22 257c.
Breas 5 300b.
Breasclet: Hebrides 34 14 C3.
Breast-boards 16 450b.
Breast bone (Sternum) 1 822b; 16 302b.
—, cancer of 18 383c; 33 77d.
"Breast Laws" 15 452c.
Breast plough 1 320a.
— River: White, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
— stroke 22 708b.
— work: fortification 9 421d.
Breasthook: of ship 32 591d.
Breastmarks 33 101d.
Breastplate 7 207c; 6 536d.
—, High Priest's (fig.) 10 138c.
Breat: Cambridgeshire 4 728c.
Breathedsville: Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
Breathing 1 835d; 7 475d; 22 768d.
Breathitt (co.): Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Breaute, F. de 11 658c.
Breaute-Beuzeville 34 19 A1.
Breaux (Breaux Bridge): La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
Brebes (Brebis): Java 34 84 C6; 13 605d.
Brebeuf: poet 9 657b.
Brebner: on Tilopteris 25 208b.
Brebner, J: of Transvaal 33 443c.
Bre-bung 14 501a.
Breccan 5 310a.
Breccia 10 237b; 10 229c; 7 784c.
Brecciated Conglomerate 10 237b.
Breche, C. de 18 189a.
Breche: river 17 740c.
Brechenoe: in 6th Cent. Pl II 8 271; 11th cent. Pl II 8 271.
Brechfa (Brechva), Wales 34 12 D2.
Brechin, William of: see William of Brechin.
Brechin: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Scotland 4 242d; 26 555b; 34 14 L6; royal burgh 9 411d; 28 440c; monastery of 6 64a; 21 483b; 21 22c.
—, Muir of 21 494a.
Brechou: Channel Islands, England 34 13 J4.
Brecht 34 21 F6.
Brechung 21 367c.
Brechva: see Brechfa.
Brecia, college of 23 834b.
Breck Station: Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
Breckenbrough Hall: England 34 7 I3.
Breckenridge: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.

Breckenridge: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
— Creek: Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
—, Mount: Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
Brecknioc Mere: (Llyn Safaddu) **4** 243c.
Brecknridge, J. C. **3** 442c; **23** 774d; **23** 788b; **26** 355b.
Breckling **10** 588b.
Brecknock: see Brecon.
Brecknock Peninsula **23** 384b.
"Brecks" **4** 578b.
Brecksville: O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Breclava **30** 381a.
Brecon (Brecknock) **4** 243a and **26** 355c; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **34** 11 E5; **34** 12 F2; **4** 244b; pop. **28** 202d; coal in **33** 553b; see also Aber Henddau.
Brecon Beacons **28** 198c; **4** 243b; **34** 12 F2.
— Canal: England **34** 12 G2.
Brecourt, Mlle. de **32** 420a.
Brecy: France **34** 19 F6.
Breda, Jan Van **4** 244c.
Breda: Holland **4** 244c and **26** 356a; **4** 187a; **12** 65a; on travel map **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E5; academy at **2** 615a; **32** 11a; Bishopric of **28** 800c; capture of **9** 564b; **22** 599d; congress of **21** 262a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, peace of, 1747 **22** 340a; **11** 253a.
—, treaty of, 1667 **6** 320d; **7** 145c; **12** 80d; **9** 575d; Nova Scotia ceded to France **17** 603c.
"Breda, Surrender of": Velazquez **24** 135b.
"Breda Expugnata" **11** 628d.
Bredal, N. K. **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Bredas **19** 645d.
Bredasdorp: town **5** 40c; **34** 57 E8.
—, district **34** 57 D8.
Bredbergite **10** 82a.
Bredbury **26** 749a; **34** 7 D5.
Brede: England **34** 9 H5.
— Au: river, Germany **34** 22 B8.
— Fjord: Iceland Pl II **19** 315.
Bredebro **34** 22 B8.
Bredel: see Brude.
Bredenarde **18** 339b.
Bredenbury **34** 11 H5.
Brederode, Count Henry of **12** 156a; **12** 74c.
—, Baron, W. van **24** 64b.
Brederoo, G. A. **12** 94a; **7** 444a.
Bredevoort **34** 21 J5.
Bredgar **34** 9 J4.
Bredhurst **34** 9 H4.
Bredichin: astronomer **17** 714d.
Bredon, A. **29** 228d.
Bredon **34** 12 K1.
— Hills **24** 665c.
Bredon's Norton **34** 11 J5.
Bredow, G. G. **4** 244d.
Bredow: town, Germany **26** 356b; **34** 22 F20; **32** 856c; shipbuilding at **27** 500c.
Bredstedt **34** 22 C9.
Bredsten **34** 25 E5.
Bredstrup: Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
—, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Bredsund **34** 20 D5.
Bredwardine **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
Bredy, Little **34** 13 K2.
—, Long **34** 13 J2.
Bree, Dr **18** 17d; **8** 694d.
—, M. van **33** 738c.
"Breech" **24** 656c.
Breech block **11** 290c.
— clout **25** 375a.
— screw **31** 849a; **29** 165a; Armstrong **11** 290d; **11** 307b.
"Breeches" Bible **8** 387d.
Breechloader: history of **29** 159b; **24** 343b; **11** 313b; **11** 282d; Armstrong action **11** 290c; **25** 674b; French action **11** 291c; Hotchkiss action **31** 351c; Martini action **11** 289a; ordnance action **31** 348b; **29** 165a; **11** 290b; Snider action **11** 282d; sporting **11** 280b; U.S.A. **31** 366d.
Breed: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Breed Societies **25** 195b.
Breede River, Cape Colony **34** 57 E8; **33** 120b; **5** 42d; **33** 877a.
Breedene **34** 21 B6.
Breedens **34** 79 J2.
Breeding **34** 82 F6.
Breedlings **28** 384d.
Breedon **34** 8 A3; **5** 810a.
Breeds: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
Breeds and Breeding **4** 244d; **4** 251b; **1** 302d; **1** 384d; atavism **4** 247b; crossing **4** 250b; heredity **4** 245b; pairing **4** 249d; selection **4** 249b; **24** 79b; variability **4** 247d.
Breed's Hill: see Bunker's Hill.
Breeds (Island), Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D6.
Breeds Pond, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D5.
Breedsville **34** 96 J13.
Breehorn **34** 21 F3.
Breeking **1** 397c.
Breeks Memorial School **33** 616a.
Breese: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
Breesport **34** 71 J7.
Breetown, Belgium **34** 21 G6.
Breewarrina **34** 51 G2.
Breeza **34** 51 J3.
Breeze **5** 399a; **10** 95b; in brickmaking **4** 280a; **4** 281a.
Breeze Point **34** 73 M2.
Breezy Point **34** 66 G7.
Brefeld, O. **28** 558a; **9** 97b.
Breffny: see Cavan Co., Ireland.
Brefi: Synod of **6** 842b.
Bregaglia **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b; **11** 204d.
Bregalnitza **34** 35 E7.
Bregán (Breogan) **13** 244a.
Brege **6** 819a.
Bregentz (Bregenz) **4** 251d and **26** 356b; **34** 27 M2; **24** 297d; **6** 297c; **20** 505b; pop. 1890 **33** 710c; statistics **33** 710b.
Bregenzer Ach **34** 27 M2.
Bregenzer Wald **34** 27 M2; **24** 297c.
Bregia: see Rag Breg.
Bregmaceros **12** 680b; Bregna S. **26** 613b.
Bregna, Sanchez **26** 613b.
Bregninge: town, Denmark **34** 25 C6.
—, Acro Island: Denmark **34** 25 G7.
Breguet: electrical blaster **3** 811c; thermometer **23** 293a; **20** 133b; watch winder **24** 998a.
Brehaa, Germany **34** 22 J15.
Brehall, France **34** 17 D4.
Brehat, Ile de: see Ile de Brehat.
Brehm, A. E.: zoologist **18** 17b; **2** 109b.
—, C. L.: zoologist **18** 17b.
Brehmer, Dr **33** 277b.
Brehmer machine **32** 526d.
Brehon (Judge) **5** 187a; **13** 258a.
Brehon Law: Irish code **4** 252a; **19** 736b; **13** 258a; land **13** 219b; rent **20** 402d; women **24** 639c.
Breich Water: river **7** 656c; **14** 669a.
Breidamerkurjökull **29** 389b.
Breidavik: Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Breidden Hill **16** 789b; **34** 11 F3.
Breidenbach: Germany **34** 23 O5.
Breifne, North **6** 285c.
Breikah, El: see El Breikah.
Breil **34** 18 K10.
Breinigsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Breisach: see Altbreisach.
Breisgau **34** 23 R6.
Breislackite **16** 416c.
Breislak, S. **4** 255a; **4** 357c; **10** 248c.
Breitenbach, Gross: Germany **34** 23 L13.
Breitenbach: Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Breitenberg **34** 23 P18.
Breitenbrunn **34** 23 O14.
Breitenfeld: battle of **3** 125c; **10** 500d; Gustavus Adolphus at **11** 934c; **14** 431a; Montecuculi **16** 778d; **21** 354c; **22** 749b.
Breitenfeld **23** 391b.
Breitenlee **34** 29 E5.
Breitensee **34** 29 C6.
Breiter Weg: Magdeburg **15** 197a.
Breithaupt **6** 670d; colleague of Francke **9** 702c.
Breithauptite **2** 129a; **16** 393a.
Breitheam **5** 303a; **5** 312d.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr **29** 393b.
Breithfjorthur Fiord: Iceland **12** 616b; **29** 388b; **34** 25 M2.
Breithfjorthur Islands **29** 391c.
Breithorn (mt.), Italy **34** 31 C3; Pennine Alps **1** 625b.
—, mt., Switzerland **34** 27 F7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F5.
Breitinger, J. J. **10** 533b; **18** 541a; **22** 797c.
Breitkopf **10** 723b.
Breitmann, Hans (pseudonym): see Leland, C. G.
"Breitmann Ballads" **1** 728b.
Breittinger **8** 839c.
Breitner **32** 448a.
Breitovo **34** 34 L2.
Brejdablik **3** 275d.
Brejning **34** 25 C4.
Brejo: (Maranhao) Brazil **34** 123 J4.
Brejo: (Pernambuco) Brazil **34** 123 K5.
Breka **26** 318a.
Brekke, K. **21** 373d.
Breland, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
Brellington **4** 342d.
Brema, Marie **31** 45c.
Bremangerland **17** 576c; **34** 26 D6.
Brembana, Valle **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
Brembo **13** 436a; Brembo **34** 31 G3.
Brembro: England (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
Bremen, Adam of **8** 562d; **1** 210d.
Bremen, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
Bremen (Breme): town, Germany **4** 255b and **26** 356b; **34** 22 F8; on travel map **34** 3 J2; plan of **4** 255; area **26** 357a; ceded to Hanover **22** 751a; Chamber of Commerce **33** 399c; free port **28** 515a; **28** 689b; imports **10** 463c; **28** 705a; Norddeutscher Lloyd at **32** 843d; observatory **17** 712c; **20** 627a; pop. **28** 310c; **28** 679c; **28** 681a; representation **10** 464a; shipbuilding **27** 500c; shipping **10** 461d; **28** 689a; **29** 73c; Sweden obtains **22** 749c; wine-cellar at **4** 255c.
—, See of **1** 134b; **7** 291a; Scandinavian churches subject to **8** 491b; Harburg part of **11** 472a; Charlemagne founds **21** 352a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C11; **27** 4 Map.
—, Randolph Co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, New: see New Bremen.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Bremen blue **6** 351d.
— green **6** 351d.
"Bremen Contributions" **10** 533c.
Bremenion **4** 663a.
Bremenium **3** 785d; **21** 471a.
Bremer, F. **4** 256b; **22** 757d.
Bremer, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2; Range **34** 50 C6.
—, river, Australia **13** 212d.
— (Bay) W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
"Bremer Beiträge" **10** 533c.
Bremercorde, Germany **34** 22 F8.
Bremerhaven (Bramerhafen) Germany **4** 257a and **26** 357a; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **34** 22 E8; free port **28** 515a; statistics **10** 462b; **28** 689d; tides **10** 447c.
Bremersdorp, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
Bremerseite **18** 552a.
Bremerton **27** 497c.
Bremetenracum **11** 365b.
Bremetenracum: see Old Penrith.
Bremgarten, Switzerland **34** 27 H2.
Bremia: genus of Phycomycetes **28** 559b.
Bremis: see Bramois.
Bremka: Germany **34** 23 K10.
Bremme's valve-gear **22** 563d.
Bremner, Rev. J. **14** 571a; **11** 462d; **23** 706a.
Bremner press **23** 706a.
Bremobluff, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Bremond, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Brenchauds Buttes (mountain): N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
Brenchley: England **34** 9 H4.
Brenchuira **33** 881a.
Brendan (St) **18** 328a; **5** 312c; Irish legend of **5** 326b; voyages of **13** 250a; **13** 250d.
Brendon, Somerset **22** 257d; **34** 13 F1.
Brenets, Lac des: see Lac des Brenets.
—, Les: see Les Brenets.
Brenford **34** 75 N3.
Breng **34** 43 H7.
Brengbier, Barbara **6** 544a.
Brenham, Tex. **26** 357b; **34** 88 L7.
—, Kan. **34** 105 C4.
Brenhin: see Brennus.
Brenleyre Mountain **9** 703b.
Brennabonch: see Brandenburg.
Brennaburg: see Brandenburg.
Brennan, Alfred **29** 410b.
Brennan: town **34** 100 A3.
Brennan torpedo **23** 451a; **33** 376a; **33** 750c; **23** 457a.
Brenne: district **12** 846a.
Brenne: river, Côte-d'Or **34** 19 J6.
—, river, Loir-et-Cher **34** 19 B5.
Brenner, Colonel Hans **23** 83d.
—, Count of **3** 607b.
—, Genoveta von **24** 467c.
Brenner: town, Austria **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Pass **34** 29 D9; **1** 629d; **8** 213d.
Brenner: disease: see Anthracnose.
Brenneville **9** 539b.
Brenno (Blenio, Blegno): river, Switzerland **34** 27 J5.
—, valley **23** 351b.
Brennporitschen **34** 29 H4.
Brennus: Gaulish chiefs **4** 257b.
—, Thane of Man **15** 458c.
Brenny: see Cavan, Ireland.
Breno: river: see Brenno.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 H3.
Brent, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
— Bridge **34** 10 J3.
— Knoll **34** 19 H1; **22** 257d.
—, Pelham, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
— Reservoir **34** 10 H3.
—, River **34** 10 G5; **16** 279d; **23** 220d.
—, South: see South Brent.
— Tor **34** 13 D3.
Brenta: river **34** 31 M4; **13** 436d.
Brenta Alta **25** 335c; **1** 628a.
Brentano, Clemens **4** 257d; **2** 624c; **10** 542d; **7** 443c.
—, L. J. **26** 357b; on logic **30** 330d; **30** 328c; on guilds **6** 223d; **9** 748c; on political economy **19** 392c.
—, architect **25** 601c.
—, democratic leader **3** 226c.
—, Kunigunde **21** 326b.
—, Ludovica von **32** 208c.
Brentford, Earl of **4** 258b.
Brentford: town **4** 258a and **26** 357c; **34** 10 G7; **16** 279d; **16** 280c; **7** 669d; **21** 61d.
Brentford Monastery **34** 10 G7.
— Station **34** 10 G7.
Brent-goose **10** 778b.
Brenthidæ **24** 477c.
Brenthus **13** 149c.
Brenton Bay **34** 50 E2.
Brenton Sound **9** 14b.
Brenton Tor: see Brent Tor.
Brenton's Reef Lightship, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
— Reef challenge cup **24** 724b.
— Reef Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J6.
Brentor: see Brent Tor.
Brent's Hill **17** 598d.
Brents Point, Md. **34** 75 H5.
Brentsville **34** 76 J3.
Brentus anchorage (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 16) **6** 131.
Brentwood, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Ca., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, England **34** 9 G3.
Brentwood, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
— Corner, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, West: see West Brentwood.
Brenugat, Jeanne **14** 472b.
Brenva, La: see La Brenva.
Brenz, John **19** 676b; **19** 679a.
Brenz: river **34** 23 P11.
Breo **16** 720c.
Breogan: see Bregán.
Breogwine: Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
Brephotrophela **26** 672a.
Brequet **1** 105a.
Brera Gallery **21** 447b; **14** 530b; **30** 750b; **16** 291d; **20** 275b; **16** 291d; **30** 750c.
— Observatory **30** 750c; **17** 713d.
Brereton, Lieutenant-Colonel **13** 818a.
—, Mrs **14** 31b.
—, Sir W. **4** 4b.
Bresalor Post **34** 60 J3.
Brescello **34** 31 G5.
Brescha **34** 35 B7.
Bresci: anarchist **29** 352c; **29** 653a.
Brescia, Arnold of: see Arnold of Brescia.
—, William of: see William of Brescia.
Brescia: province **4** 258b; **34** 31 H3; **13** 448c; **30** 342b.
—, town **4** 258c and **26** 387c; **34** 31 H3; **34** 3 K6; art collections at **31** 39c; Carmagnola **9** 470d; Otto of Brunswick **11** 245a; Padri Riformati Church **2** 234d; party conflicts **11** 245a; population **13** 449b; **29** 609b; siege of **3** 437c; Venice acquired **24** 144c; Würmser **17** 197a.
Brescia Bible **3** 647d.
Brescia School of Painting **21** 443a; **21** 436d.
Bresciano: see Brescia.
Brescou, Fort: see Fort Brescou.
Brésillet (Comocladia integrifolia) **11** 228c.
Breskens **34** 21 C6.
Breslau: district **34** 24 K24; **10** 675b; **22** 52c.
— (Vratis lavia): town, Germany **4** 258d and **26** 357d; **34** 24 K25; **34** 3 N3; **17** 724c; battle of, 1757 **3** 128b; **19** 287d; bishopric of **19** 320c; history of **4** 259c; library **14** 546c; monument **19** 630c; mortality table **29** 517a; observatory **17** 713c; Peace of, 1742 **3** 127c; **9** 730c; **10** 422d; plan of **4** 259 Map; population **20** 16d; **28** 310c; **28** 681a; University **9** 708d; **20** 77d; **23** 846b; **28** 683b.
—, Tex. **34** 88 L8.
Bresle **34** 19 D1; **22** 261a; **21** 625d.
Bresles **34** 19 E2.
Bresnan nozzle **28** 400b.
Bresnik **34** 35 E6.
Bressalor: see Bresalor.
Bressanone: see Brixen.
Bressay: island **34** 14 N3; **17** 846b; lighthouse, Ibid.
— Sound **30** 201d.
Bresse: district, France **9** 565d; **21** 341a; **21** 341d.
—, Philip of: see Philip of Bresse.
— Plain, Jura **13** 789a.
Bresser, John **22** 401a.
Bressingham **34** 8 H4.
Bressnitz: see Kresnitz.
Bressuire **34** 17 E6; on travel map **34** 3 D5; **21** 710c.
Bressummers **4** 481d.
Brest (Brivates Portus, Gesoerivate): town, France **4** 259c and **26** 358b; **34** 77 A4; **34** 3 B4; Pl VI **20** 776; **9** 216a; arsenal and harbour **27** 496c; convict prison **19** 759b; naval academy **9** 513d; naval station **9** 517b; population **9** 506d; **28** 485c; quay wall **27** 488a; roadstead **4** 259d.
—, town, U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Labrador **14** 177a.
— Breakwater Lighthouse, France **34** 17 A4.
— Litovsk (Brest-Litewski, Brest-Litowski, Brest-Litovski) **34** 34 E5; **4** 260b; **19** 907b; **21** 72b; **29** 118b; **32** 842c.

Bret Harte: see Harte, Bret.
Bretagne: see Brittany.
Bretagne, John de: see John of Brittany.
Bretasse **11** 695b.
Bretby **34** 8 A3.
Bretby Park **34** 8 A3.
Bretenoux **34** 19 G8.
Breteslaus, duke of Bohemia **10** 487a; **11** 667d.
Breteuil, Baron de **6** 292a.
Breteuil, Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
—, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
Bretherton **34** 7 B4.
Brethington: see Bridlington.
Brethren, The: Bohemian sect **16** 511d.
Brethren of Christian doctrine **15** 15c.
Brethren of the Common Life **11** 267d; **7** 672b.
Brethren of the Common Lot **17** 134a.
Brethren of the Free Spirit **7** 642a; **11** 737b; **3** 509d.
Brethren of the Lord **13** 552c.
Brethren, Plymouth: see Plymouth Brethren.
Brétigny (Brétigny-sur-Orge) **34** 19 E3; on travel map **34** 3 E4.
—, Peace of, 1360 **8** 316d; **9** 547a; Innocent VI **13** 84d; Montauban **16** 778c; Périgueux **18** 335c; Poitiers **19** 282c; **24** 385c.
Bretislaus: see Breteslaus.
Bretlington: see Bridlington.
Breton, Jules A. A. L. **26** 338c; **28** 498a; **25** 684c; "Return of the Gleaners" (Pl) **26** facing p. 338.
—, Nicholas **18** 347a; **18** 341c; **20** 660a.
— de los Herreros **22** 361c.
Breton Bay, U.S. **34** 75 J6.
— Bay, W. Australia **34** 50 A6.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 K4; **26** 356b; **31** 277d.
— Island, U.S. **34** 87 L8.
Breton language: see Brittany.
Bretoncelles **34** 19 B4.
Bretone (Bretoun) **4** 196d.
Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif de la Bretonne.
Bretonnet **26** 314b; **25** 193b; **32** 120a.
Bretschneider **4** 260c; **20** 141b; **10** 842d.
Brett: Fellow of Chelsea College **8** 388c.
—, George **8** 185c.
—, John **32** 499c.
—, Rev. Joseph G. **28** 292d.
—, missionary **16** 516b.
—, Mrs: see Macclesfield, Countess of.
— Sir W. Baliol: see Ester, 1st Viscount.
Brett: cape, New Zealand **34** 52 F2.
—, river, Suffolk **22** 621c.
Brette, Sir Eurmenious de la: arms of **11** 691d.
Brettell Lane **34** 11 J4.
Bretten **34** 23 O8.
Brettenham **34** 8 H5.
Brettesnäs **30** 325a.
Brettheim **34** 23 O11.
Bretton: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bretton, England **34** 7 F5.
— Park, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Bretts (Britone) **2** 651d; **8** 270a; laws of the **21** 488b.
Bretwalds, office of: at Canterbury **5** 29b; Edwin the First **7** 691d; powers of **8** 271a.
Bretwealas (Britons) **8** 269d.
Breuchin: river **34** 19 N5.
Breughel, Jan **4** 262b; **21** 443d.
—, Pieter, 1510-1570 **4** 262c; **5** 104a.
—, Pieter, 1567-1637 **21** 443d.
—, Anne **23** 173d.
Breuil, Le (Le Breuil-en-Auge): see Le Breuil.
Breuillet, France **34** 19 E3.
Breukelen: village **34** 21 E4; **33** 616c.
Breuleux, Les: see Les Breuleux.
Breuni **20** 505a.
Breunner, Count **11** 379d.
Breunnerite: mineral **16** 397d.
Breva **27** 172b.
Bréval **34** 19 C3.
Brevard, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, county, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7; **9** 340a.
Brevator, U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Brevet: in Roman law **24** 692d.
Breve de recto: English law **24** 694a.
Breve testatum: English law **24** 693a.
Breven-kid **34** 44 J1.
Brévent **5** 395a.
Brèves, Savary de **8** 528a.
Breves: Brazil **34** 123 G4.
Brèves: French for Pitta **19** 148d.
Breves (titlol) **3** 645d.
Brevet de capacité **28** 469a.
Brevet d'invention: see Patent (France).
Brevet rank **2** 575b.
Brevia regia **20** 312d.
Breviarium, by William Lilye **8** 414b.
— Alaricanum **4** 262c; **1** 443c; **20** 712b; **21** 216c; **28** 247d.
— Aniani: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
— Historiæ Romanæ **8** 723d.
Breviary (Portuary) **4** 263a; **8** 378d; **12** 581c; **13** 648c; **14** 709d.
—, Roman **12** 584c.
—, Mozarabic **12** 578c.
Breviceps **1** 753a; **1** 769d.
Brevier **23** 698c.
Brevig: see Brevik.
Brevik (Finmar ken) **34** 26 M1; **10** 82a; **16** 409c.
Brevik (Bratsberg) **34** 26 F7.
Brevilly **2** 480a.
Brévine, La: see La Brévine.
Breviodurum: see Brionne.
Brevis Commentarius **12** 626d.
Brevissima Institutio **14** 644a.
Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhaden.
Brevort **34** 96 L5.
Brevort, Lake **34** 95 M5.
Brewarrina: see Breewarrina.
Brewer, D. J. **33** 909d.
—, J. S. **3** 219d; **8** 332b.
—, Thomas Mayo **26** 79d; **18** 16d.
—, W. H., and Whitney **33** 841b.
Brewer: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, Lake (Lake Brus) **34** 120 L4.
—, South: see South Brewer.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Brewers, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, **4** 265b.
Brewer's Grackle-Scolecophagus cyancephalus: see Grackle.
Brewersville **34** 92 E6.
Brewerton, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Brewerville, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Brewery workers, U.S. **33** 414b.
Brewhouse yard **31** 276d.
Brewin **17** 146d.
Brewing: of beer **4** 264a and **26** 359a; barley **4** 266a; **26** 360c; beer consumption and production (figs.) **26** 360b; boiling process **4** 274d; chemistry **26** 365c; cleansing process **4** 275d; cooling process **4** 275a; **26** 367a; fermentation theories **26** 366b; fermentation process **4** 275b; grinding process **4** 274a; Hausen's discoveries **26** 366d; hops **4** 272a; **26** 364d; lager beer in U.K. **26** 367b; malt duties **4** 270d; malt substitutes **4** 271b; (figs.) **26** 362d; **26** 363d; malting processes **4** 266d; **26** 361c; mashing process **4** 274b; **26** 365a; preservatives **26** 364d; processes **4** 274b; **26** 366d; racking beers **4** 275d; sparging process **4** 274c; storing beers **4** 275d; sugars **26** 363b; water **4** 273c.
— of wine: see Wine Brewing.
— Tariff Union (German) **26** 364b.
Brewood **34** 11 J3.
Brewster, Sir David **4** 276a; achromatic prisms **14** 593b; amber **1** 660a; apparitions **2** 206a; binocular vision **22** 538b; colour theories of **29** 413c; composition of light **17** 802a; and Forbes **9** 390b; Jupiter's density **2** 809d; kaleidoscope **13** 826d; light polarization **6** 675a; **14** 611c; **24** 445c; magnifying power of prisms **24** 424b; mother-of-pearl **18** 446b; opals **17** 777c; perpetual motion **18** 555b; pyro-electric salts **8** 8b; St Andrew's Society **10** 775b; stereoscope **22** 540a; Talbot's bands **24** 441c; temperature curves **16** 117d.
Brewster, Elder **12** 725d.
Brewster: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, Cape **34** 38 2; Pl II **119** 315.
—, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D8.
— Island, Great: see Great Brewster Island.
Brewsterite **16** 422c.
Brewsterlinite **23** 446b.
Brewster's capillary hydrometer **12** 539a.
— evaporation anemometer **2** 25a.
Brewton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
Breydon Water: lake **34** 8 K4.
Breyghel, Nicholaes **17** 430b.
Breyne, Dr (Breynius) **13** 322a; **6** 735a.
Brézé, Duke Louis de **21** 563b.
—, Pierre de **15** 537a.
Brezé, de: Admiral **19** 548c.
Brézin Hospital **18** 282d.
Breznitz **34** 29 H4.
Breznóbanya **34** 28 L3.
Brezolles **34** 19 B3.
Brézova **34** 3 O4.
Bri, Cape **34** 48 C5.
Bri Leith **5** 310b.
Bria **18** 852c.
Briagolong **34** 51 G6.
Briakolung **17** 146d.
Brialmont, H. A. **26** 367c; **9** 449a; **28** 450c; Bucarest **26** 425a; **32** 314d.
Brialmont, L. M. **26** 367c.
Brian: in Scandinavian legend **11** 424b.
Brian: in Welsh legend: see Brennus.
"Brian Boroihme": play **14** 129d.
Brian Boruma (Boroihme, Boru) **5** 803c; **7** 501c; **13** 245c; **14** 650a; battle of Clontarf **13** 254b; **21** 479d; cow tribute **5** 308d; Irish harp **11** 688d; **11** 489c; mythology **5** 300b; **13** 253a.
Brianchon **6** 718b; **10** 397d.
Briançon **4** 277b; **34** 18 M8; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **27** 551b; **25** 331a.
Briançon manna **15** 493d.
Briançonnais **6** 835a.
Briansk: see Bryansk.
Brianskaia (Brianskoyc), Russia **34** 33 J7.
Briant: count of Penthiévre **5** 438c.
Briant: town **34** 92 G3.
Brianza **26** 367d.
Briar **34** 88 K4.
Briar Creek **34** 104 L11.
Briar Island **17** 601b; geology **31** 277d.
— Knob Mountain **34** 83 O3.
Briarbluff **34** 93 E3.
Briarcliff Manor **34** 69 N13.
Briarcreek **34** 73 K4.
Briare (Brivodurum), France **26** 367d; **14** 809b; **34** 17 H5.
—, Canal de **34** 19 F5; **16** 777d; **26** 368a.
Briareidae **25** 456c.
Briareus (Aegaeon) **4** 277d; **17** 154d; **21** 321a.
Briar-root pipe **19** 112a.
Briartown **34** 106 M4.
Briatl, Guiseppe **10** 652d.
Briatic world **13** 812b.
Bribery **4** 278a and **26** 368a; **4** 278b; **3** 209a; American elections **28** 5b; county council election **30** 307d; Greek proverb **6** 754a; Parliamentary election **18** 309b.
Bribie Island **34** 50 J5; lighthouse **34** 50 J5.
Bribiesca (Briviesca, Virovesca), Spain **34** 20 J2.
Bribri: town, Costa Rica **34** 120 N10.
—, language **12** 828b.
Bribsun **14** 238d.
Bric Comte Robert (Bric Comte), France **34** 19 F3.
Brice **6** 494d.
Brice, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Briceland **34** 114 B2.
Bricelyn **34** 98 D6.
Brice's Cross Roads **34** 85 G1.
Briceton **34** 90 A2.
Bricett, Great: see Great Bricett.
Briceville **34** 83 N2.
Brichany (Britschany), Russia **34** 34 F7.
Bricherasio **34** 31 B5.
Brichetti-Robecchi **25** 132d.
Bri-chu **2** 685b.
Brick **4** 279c; action of air on **3** 35c; ancient enamelled **8** 182; architectural use of **25** 588c; Assyrian **19** 604c; of Babylon **3** 185c; **3** 189a; in building **4** 448b; clay for **10** 237d; **4** 280a; **10** 237a; **10** 269b; in German architecture **2** 432a; glazed **17** 35c; iron cinder **13** 807c; and masonry **4** 451a; **4** 471b; for paving **4** 466d; **32** 261d; in Roman architecture **2** 415c; **19** 619b; **20** 808b; **20** 809a; sewer (ill) **21** 713c; in Spain **2** 434a; with stone **2** 457a; strength of **22** 603b; testing **32** 262a.
Brick Chapel **34** 92 C5.
— Lane **14** 847a.
"Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages" **4** 19b.
Brick Mill **34** 83 N2.
— River **14** 51b.
Brick tea **23** 99d.
Brick Towers of Spain **2** 434a.
Brickchurch **34** 83 H4.
Bricketwood **34** 9 E2.
Brickfielders **3** 110b.
Brickhaven **34** 75 B5.
Brickhill, Great: see Great Brickhill.
—, Little: see Little Brickhill.
Bricklayers, wages of **33** 716d.
Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union, U.S.A. **33** 411d.
Bricklayers' Society, Operative **33** 717b.
Bricklaying **4** 457b; bonding **4** 460c; (ill) Pl XX **4**.
Bricklow wood **1** 68c.
Brickmakers' National Alliance (U.S.A.) **33** 414b.
Brickmaking **4** 280b; burning **4** 279d; in Holland **4** 281c; machine for (ill) **4** 282a; Hislop's retort (fig.) **10** 91b.
Brick-nog partition **4** 484c.
Bricole: artillery harness **2** 658d.
—, billiards **3** 676b.
Bricon **34** 19 K4.
Briconnet: French minister **1** 488d; **13** 771c.
Brictric **4** 348d.
Bricy **34** 19 D5.
Bridaine, J. **4** 284a.
"Bridal Journey of the King's Daughter, The" **17** 591b.
Bridal Veil **34** 112 C1.
Bridal Veil Creek **34** 114 J5.
— Veil Falls **34** 114 J5; **33** 919b.
Bride, St **4** 342a.
Bride: fire-consecration **9** 230d.
Bride: river **34** 16 E7; **24** 400d.
—, town, Isle of Man **34** 6 B1; **15** 453b.
"Bride, The": picture **32** 300d.
"Bride, The": cantata **30** 408c.
"Bride of Abydos, The" **4** 608d.
"Bride of Bethlehem, The" **29** 363c.
"Bride of Lammermoor, The" **21** 550a.
"Bride of the Nile" **7** 727d.
"Bride of Messina": see Braut von Messina.
"Bride of Song, The" **26** 209b.
"Bride of Venice, The" **26** 209b.
Bridei **9** 412a.
Bridekirk **34** 6 B4; **23** 351d.
Bridell **34** 12 C1.
Brideport: see Bridport.
Bride-price **24** 639d.
Brides: lace-work **14** 185c; (ill) **14** 180a.
Brides-les-Bains **21** 332b; mineral waters **16** 434b.
Brides-Salins **33** 276a.
Bridestowe **34** 13 D2.
Bridewell: royal residence **14** 839a; **26** 680a; hospital **8** 254b; prison **14** 834b.
Bridferth **7** 547c.
Bridford, West: see West Bridgord.
Bridge, C. **30** 738d.
—, Sir Fredk. **31** 45c.
—, mathematician **24** 430b.
—, T. W. **29** 395d.
—, W. **12** 726b.
Bridge: game **26** 369b.
Bridge: town, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ives.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
Bridge of Allan **26** 372a; **34** 15 H2; **22** 544a; **22** 553c; **32** 862d; **33** 276a.
— of boats: Cologne **6** 151b; of Xerxes **19** 456b.
— of Cally **34** 15 J1.
Bridge Casterton **22** 446d.
Bridge Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
— Creek: stream, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek: town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— of Dee, battle of **21** 513c.
— of Doon **34** 15 E4.
— of Earn **34** 15 J1.
— Foot **34** 6 B5.
— of Glazed Tiles, Lhassa **14** 500b.
Bridge heads **9** 435b.
— house **32** 550a.
— ladder **11** 350c.
— method: telegraphy (ill) **23** 123b.
Bridge of Orchy Station **34** 15 E1.
— Point **34** 117 G3.
Bridge rail **20** 243c; **20** 224d.
Bridge Riots **4** 350c.
Bridge of Sighs, Venice **24** 153c.
"Bridge of Sighs," by Hood **12** 145d.
Bridge of Stair **3** 163d.
— Street Market **14** 838a.
Bridge and Structural Iron Workers **33** 414b.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— of Weir **34** 15 F3.
"Bridge of the World" **7** 421c.
Bridgeboro' **34** 72 E5
Bridgeburg **34** 71 B6.
Bridgecreek **34** 81 F1.
Bridgeford, Great: see Great Bridgeford.
Bridgehampton **34** 69 S10.
Bridgeman: see Bridgman.
Bridgend: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
—, town, Dumbarton, Scotland **7** 525b.
—, town, Islay, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
—, town, Perth, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
Bridgend, Wales **26** 372a; **34** 12 F3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
Bridgeness **2** 140b; **14** 670d.
Bridgenorth **4** 284a and **26** 372b; **34** 11 H4; **4** 284a; **21** 847b; **32** 607b; **7** 681c.
Bridgeport, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, Conn., U.S. **4** 284c and **26** 372b; **34** 68 C5; **6** 286b; **27** 209d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C6.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, North: see North Bridgeport.
Bridger: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Bridgerule, East: see East Bridgerule.
Bridges, England **34** 13 B3.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Bridges, J. **18** 204d.
—, R. **27** 523a; **28** 202a.
—, T. **33** 343c.

Bridges **4** 284b and **26** 372b; (ill) **4** 328c; ancient **1** 697a; arch stone (fig.) **2** 332d; arched **26** 378c; of boilers **22** 497a; building **2** 327b; **26** 381; classification **4** 285b; of clocks **6** 14a; compound **4** 322c; constructive principle **4** 448c; curve in **2** 331b; defence **9** 439d; deflection **4** 297d; destruction in warfare **9** 430b; dimensions **4** 284d; factor of safety **4** 296c; floating **19** 456c; founding in water **4** 325d; latticework **7** 257d; loads on **4** 289a; materials for **4** 285c; piers (fig.) **12** 473d; railway **26** 373a; railway (ill) **20** 234a; reciprocal figure of forces **4** 316b; repair of **30** 310b; **30** 313d; Roman **14** 842a; **20** 831d; skewed **2** 331a; statistics **4** 341a; straining action **26** 375c; stresses **26** 374b; **26** 378d; superstructure **4** 284b; **4** 324a; suspension **4** 301c; **4** 324b; **14** 69d; **26** 81b; **26** 379b; in theatres Pl **32** 822; swing **26** 549b; vibration of **27** 609d; of violins **24** 242a; wind pressure **26** 373d.

Bridges, Girder : see Girders.

—, resistance : see Ohmmeters.

Bridget, St, Ireland **4** 342a; **8** 490c; **21** 475a; **6** 714b; **7** 383d; **5** 304d; **13** 248d.

— (Birgitta), St, Sweden **4** 342a; **22** 753c; **16** 711d.

Bridget: daughter of Oliver Cromwell **13** 275b.

Bridgot: horse **12** 185b; **12** 201d.

Bridgeton, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.

—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.

—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.

—, N.J., U.S. **26** 381c; **34** 72 D8.

—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.

—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.

— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.

Bridgetown, Barbados **34** 118 K10; on local map **34** 118 D13; **3** 359b; **4** 342a; **26** 145a; **24** 753b.

—, England: see Berry Pomeroy.

—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.

—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.

—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.

—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.

—, S. Australia **34** 50 B6.

—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.

—, W. Australia **33** 822b.

Bridgeville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.

—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.

—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.

—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.

—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.

Bridgewater, Duke of **4** 342b; **26** 541d; **4** 783d; **14** 252c; **4** 347a; **2** 229b.

—, Earl of, Lord President of Wales **16** 326b.

—, 8th Earl of **4** 342c.

—, Mrs **11** 550c.

Bridgewater, England : see Bridgwater.

—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.

—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.

—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.

—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.

—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.

—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.

—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **31** 278d.

—, Ontario **34** 61 H3.

—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.

—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.

—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.

—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.

—, Cape, Victoria **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D7; **24** 215a.

— Center, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.

—, East: see East Bridgewater.

Bridgewater House **3** 399c.

— MSS. **14** 516a.

— Treatises **4** 342c; **4** 420d.

—, West: see West Bridgewater.

Bridgford, East: see East Bridgford.

—, West: see West Bridgford.

Bridgham **34** 8 H4.

Bridgie **34** 98 C2.

Bridging battalion **31** 832a.

— joists: (ill) Pl XXIV **4**; Pl XXV **4**.

Bridgittines **16** 711c.

Bridgman, Sir O. **8** 368a; **6** 700a; arms **11** 697d; **8** 511c.

—, writer **3** 661b.

Bridgman, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.

— Station, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.

Bridgnorth: see Bridgenorth.

Bridgton, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.

— Junction, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.

—, North, Me., U.S.: see North Bridgton.

—, South, Me., U.S.: see South Bridgton.

Bridgwater: town, England **4** 342a and **26** 381c; **34** 13 H1; on travel map **34** 8 C3; arms (fig.) **4** 342b; battle **8** 852c; disenfranchised **4** 279b; **32** 704d; see of **23** 83b.

— Bay **34** 13 G1.

— Canal **8** 359c; **26** 543a **32** 183d; **4** 783d; **15** 461c; junction with Manchester Ship Canal **28** 216d; steam haulage **26** 554b.

— (Burnham) Lighthouse **34** 12 C4.

Bridle **12** 198c.

Bridlecreek **34** 76 A7.

Bridlington (Burlington, Brethington, Brellington): town **4** 342d; **34** 7 K3; **33** 917b; **24** 749c; **8** 216b; **4** 342d; Pl III **8** 291; lighthouse **34** 7 K3; **11** 655b.

— Bay **34** 7 K3.

— Quay **34** 7 K3; **4** 342d.

Bridport (Brideport): town, England **4** 343a and **26** 381c; **34** 5 G12; **34** 13 H2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 370b; lighthouse **34** 13 H2.

—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7.

—, West: see West Bridport.

Bridson, H. **3** 816c.

—, R. **3** 819d.

Brie, Mlle. de **16** 626a; **20** 205a.

Brie: town, France **34** 19 F1.

—, district, France **5** 385b; **21** 624d.

Brie cheese **5** 456c; **27** 355d.

Brie, Comte: town, France **34** 19 F3.

Brie-Champenoise, La: see La Brie-Champenoise.

Brie-comte-Robert **10** 712d.

— Pouilleuse **5** 439a.

Briech **34** 15 J3.

Briedhamerker Kar : see Vatna Jökull.

Brief: in ecclesiastical law **24** 693a.

"Brief Notes on a late Sermon" **16** 335b.

Brief: block print **23** 682d.

Brief, Papal **4** 520a.

"Briefe die neuste Literatur betreffend" **18** 541b.

"Briefe eines Verstorbenen" **20** 98b.

"Briefs" **23** 682d.

Brieg (Brig), Switzerland **34** 27 G6.

Brieg: town, Silesia **26** 381d and **4** 343a; **4** 343b; **34** 24 L26; on travel map **34** 8 N3.

— (Brigue): town, Valois, Switzerland **34** 27 G6; on travel map **34** 8 J5; **24** 31d.

Brieger **26** 64d; **26** 62c.

Briel (Brielle, Brill), Netherlands **34** 21 D5; **12** 75b; **4** 343b.

Brielle, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.

— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.

Briem, Valdimar **29** 393b.

Brien, Sir G. de **23** 202a.

Brienne, Cardinal de **3** 654b; **9** 595d.

—, Jean de **7** 754d; **6** 630a; **9** 642b; **23** 162a.

—, Walter of: see Walter of Brienne.

—, Y. de **13** 474d.

Brienne, battle of **11** 5b; **17** 221c.

—, Canal de **23** 485a.

Brienne-le-Château **34** 19 J4; **5** 385 Map; military school **17** 192b.

Brienon (Brienon l'Archevêque), France **34** 19 H4.

— (Brienon-sur-Armançon), France **34** 19 H4.

Briensburg **34** 82 D3.

Brienz: town **34** 27 G4; on travel map **34** 8 H5.

— Lake **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; **10** 277c; **3** 600c; **13** 188d; **22** 777a; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b.

Brienza **34** 32 T14.

Brienzer Rothhorn **1** 626a.

Brier: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.

Brier (Rosa canina): see Dog rose.

Brier Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.

— Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.

Brière de l'Isle **21** 661b; **23** 441d.

Brierfield, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.

—, England **34** 7 D4.

—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.

Brierhill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.

—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.

Brierley **30** 513d.

— Hill **34** 11 J4; **27** 540c.

Bries **34** 28 L3.

Briesen: town, Frankfort, Germany **34** 22 H19.

—, Potsdam, Germany **34** 22 H16.

—, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 F28.

Briest **34** 35 G5.

Brieulles (Brieulles-sur-Meuse) **34** 19 L2.

Brieux: dramatist **27** 524d; **27** 525d.

Brieve, the **24** 697b.

Briey **34** 19 M2.

Briffaut **9** 672b.

Brig **21** 153a; **32** 548c.

Brig o' Don (Brig o' Balgowrie), Scotland **34** 14 M5; **1** 43b.

Briga: see Burgos.

Brigach **6** 819a.

Brigade **4** 343c; **29** 483c; **2** 565c; **2** 664c; artillery **2** 659a; cavalry **26** 623c.

— depôt **2** 581c.

— division **33** 148b; **25** 642c.

Brigade Major **4** 343c; **2** 577d.

Brigadier-General **2** 577b; **4** 343c.

Brigalow scrub **3** 110d; **20** 174a.

Brigandage **32** 618b; **27** 706d.

Brigandine **25** 669b.

Brigandine jacket **6** 693a.

Brigantes **4** 353a; **7** 501c; **14** 254a; in Ireland **13** 244d; **14** 75a; Antonine's wall against **18** 437b.

Brigantia (Bregentz): town, Switzerland **4** 251d.

— (Lake Constance) **20** 505b.

—, town, Spain **13** 244a.

Brigantine: vessel **21** 153a; **32** 548c.

"Brigantine": race horse **12** 185c.

Brigantine Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.

Brigantine Inlet, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.

Brigantinus: see Constance, Lake.

Brigantium, Austria-Hungary: see Bregenz.

Brigantium (Briançon) **4** 277c.

Brigden **34** 61 C5

Brigella **26** 33d.

Brigels **34** 27 K4.

Brigelserhorn **1** 626b.

Brigg **34** 7 J5; **30** 273a; **14** 654b.

Briggs, General **9** 89d.

—, Henry **4** 343c; **14** 773d; **28** 658c; **23** 9d; **17** 181b.

—, H. P. **21** 444c.

—, cricketer **27** 281d; **27** 281c; **27** 278c.

Briggs, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.

—, Omaha, Neb., U.S., on local map **34** 102 A3.

—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.

— Corners, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.

Briggsdale **34** 91 D5.

Briggsville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.

—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.

—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.

—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.

Brigham: on volcanoes **11** 530d.

Brigham: town, England **34** 6 B5.

—, Quebec **34** 62 J8.

—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.

Brigham Treaty **21** 486c; **15** 10d.

Brighella **7** 418b.

Brighouse **26** 381d; **34** 7 E4; **33** 917b.

Bright, A. **26** 382a.

—, Sir C. **26** 381d.

—, Dr **4** 345b; **16** 823b; **15** 616d.

Bright, E. **31** 194a; **6** 435d.

—, inventor of flying model **9** 320b.

—, J. A. **26** 383d.

—, J. F. **28** 262d.

—, Jacob **26** 382a.

—, John **26** 382a; and bombardment of Alexandria **28** 241c; on allotments **25** 322c; and Cobden **6** 86a; opposes Home Rule **28** 242b; on Irish land **14** 277b; portrait **26** 38c.

—, Timothy **32** 606a; **21** 336b.

Bright, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.

—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.

—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.

—, Victoria **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 G6.

— Tobacco Belt, N.C., U.S. **17** 561b.

— Valley: see Clairvaux.

Brighthelmston: see Brighton.

Brighthling **34** 9 H5.

— Hill **22** 723b.

Brightlingsea **34** 9 K2; **5** 786d.

Brightness **14** 582c; **24** 433a; **24** 437c.

Brighton, England **26** 385c and **4** 344a; **34** 9 F5; on travel map **34** 8 E3; Brighthelmston **34** 5 M12; pop. **28** 203c; **33** 106a; Aquarium **2** 218a; plan **4** 344a; race meetings **29** 331c; arms **4** 344b; lighthouse **34** 9 F5.

—, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6.

— (Hughes), Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.

—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.

—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.

—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4

—, Mass., U.S. **4** 732b; **4** 74b.

—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.

—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.

—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.

—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5

—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.

—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.

—, New Zealand **34** 52 C6.

—, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.

—, Lorain co., O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.

—, Ontario **34** 61 H4.

—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.

—, South Australia **22** 284a.

—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.

—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.

—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5.

—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.

—, Victoria **26** 386a; **34** 50 C1; **34** 51 F7; **30** 626d; **15** 836b.

—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.

— Beach **34** 69 Q15; **27** 194d; racing association **29** 335b.

—, New: see New Brighton.

Bright's bell sounder **23** 119d.

Bright's "Characterie" **6** 671a.

Bright's disease **4** 345b; **18** 387a; **7** 472c; pathology of **31** 565d; **13** 360a.

Brightseat **34** 75 J4.

Brightshade **34** 82 J6.

Brightside, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.

— Bierlow **21** 785d.

Brightstar **34** 86 E8.

Brightstone: see Brixton.

Brightsville **34** 79 J2.

Brightwall, R. **9** 790a.

Brightwalton **34** 9 B3.

Brightwater **34** 86 E3.

Brightwell, C. L. **17** 787b.

—, D. B. **6** 241b.

Brightwell: town **34** 9 C3.

Brightwood, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C3; **24** 382c.

—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.

—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.

Brigida, Rio: see Rio Brigida.

Brigiosum: see Brioux.

Brigit: goddess **5** 300a.

Brigit, St: see Bridget, St.

Brigitta **22** 549c.

Brigittenau **33** 690c; **33** 691 Map.

Brignall **34** 6 G5.

Brignoles **4** 346b; **34** 18 L9; **24** 69c.

Brigs farm **7** 658d.

Brigsteer **34** 7 B3.

Brigstock **34** 8 D4.

Brigstow **4** 348d.

Brigue: see Brieg.

Briguell **32** 368d.

Brigung **14** 229d.

Brigus **34** 63 K6; **17** 385c.

Brihaspati: see Brahma.

Brihati **21** 275c.

Brihtnoth **8** 287c.

Brihtric **7** 695d.

Brihuega **34** 20 J4.

Brikub Island **34** 52 L2.

Brikulia **34** 34 F7.

Brill, Paul **4** 346b; **21** 443d.

Brill, Netherlands: see Brielle.

Brillessus **34** 36 J4; **3** 60b: see also Pentelicus.

Brilhante **34** 123 G8.

Brill, Netherlands: see Brielle.

Brill, England **34** 9 C2.

— Station **34** 9 C2.

Brill, the **16** 281a.

Brill: fish **12** 692a; **20** 408d.

Brillanne, La: see La Brillanne.

Brilliant **34** 90 J4.

Brilliant: diamonds (ill) **7** 165b; (ill) **14** 299d; **7** 469b.

Brilliant: printing type **23** 698c.

"Brilliant Nights" **9** 33a.

Brillion **34** 97 K6.

Brillon **1** 721b.

Brillouin **32** 126b; **30** 721c.

Brilon **34** 23 K8; **16** 398a.

Brimfield, England **34** 11 G5

—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.

—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.

—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.

—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.

—, East: see East Brimfield.

—, West: see West Brimfield.

Brimham **24** 276c.

Brimington **34** 8 A2.

Brimley **34** 95 M5.

Brimmer: horse **12** 185a.

Brimnes **34** 25 R2.

Brimpsfield **34** 12 K2.

Brimpton **34** 9 C3.

Brims Ness **34** 14 K2.

Brimstone **25** 42b.

— butterflies (Gonepteryx) **4** 595c.

Brin, B. **26** 386b; **29** 633d; **29** 649a.

Brin: town, France **34** 19 N3.

Brinckerhoff **34** 69 N11.

Brindaban (Bindraban): **26** 386c; **34** 41 F6; **17** 113c; **31** 51a; the maidens of **11** 845d; temple at **11** 845c.

Brindes, Anna C. de **14** 635a.

Brindisi (Brundisium) **4** 346b and **26** 386c; **34** 30 M7; **4** 650d; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; as free port **28** 515a; mail service **32** 846c; **13** 457a; **25** 505b; Roman settlement **20** 751b; treaty of **20** 768d; capture of **15** 505b.

Brindle **34** 7 C4.

Brindled gnu (Catoblepas gorgon): see Gnu.

Brindletown **34** 78 F3.

Brindley, J. **4** 346d; **7** 107a; canals planned by **4** 783d; navigable aqueduct of **26** 543a; makes Bridgewater Canal **8** 359c.

Brine **21** 233a; **6** 45c; **12** 612d; **16** 454d.

— springs **10** 271a.

Brine-shrimp (Artemia) **6** 663b; larva (fig.) **6** 650c; **9** 129a; **28** 269d.

Bring, Lake **34** 50 E6.

"Bring by the Lee": nautical term **21** 603a.

"Bring to": nautical term **21** 603a.

Bringas, J. **17** 482b.

Bringhurst **34** 92 C3.

Brington, Great: see Great Brington.

Bringwood Chase **34** 11 G4.

Briniates **14** 640b.

Briningham **34** 8 H3.

Brinjal: see Egg Plant.

Brinjaris **15** 185c.

Brink, Jan ten **12** 97a; **12** 98c; **12** 97c; **5** 451d.

—, R. C. Bakhuizen van den **12** 98a; **17** 3a.

Brink, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.

Brinkburn **34** 6 G3.

— Priory **34** 6 G3.

Brink-Haven (Brinkhaven), O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.

Brinkley, Dr **7** 498d; **11** 421d; **17** 710d.

Brinkley, England **34** 8 G5.

—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.

—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.

Brinkley v. the Attorney General **30** 548d.

Brinkleyville **34** 78 O2.

Brinklow **34** 8 A4.

Brinkworth, England **34** 12 L3.

—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.

Brinley **34** 91 A5.

Brinn **34** 84 B2.

Brinnon **34** 111 C2.

Brinnon-les-Allemands (Brinon-sur-Beuvron) **34** 19 G6.

Brins **9** 28b.

Brinscall **34** 7 C4.

Brinsley: writer **21** 751c.

Brinsley, England **34** 8 B2.

Brinsmade **34** 99 E1.

Brinsoff **32** 351b.

Brinson **34** 80 B10.
Brinton, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Brinvilliers, Marquise de **24** 623a; **10** 637d; **21** 705c.
Brioché **20** 106b.
Briocus, St. **21** 159b.
Briolania **20** 656a.
Briollay **34** 17 E5.
Brion, F. **10** 724b.
—, Maria S. **10** 724b.
—, Simon de: see Martin IV.
Brione **34** 27 J6.
Briones **34** 20 K2.
Brioni, Austria **34** 28 E7.
Brionian Islands **26** 386b; **19** 284b; **31** 806a.
Brionnais **21** 301c.
Brionne **34** 19 B2.
Brion-sur-Ource **34** 19 K5.
Briony: plant: see Bryony.
Briony black **24** 727c.
Briot, François **19** 184d; **17** 656c.
—, Nicholas **22** 83c.
Brioude (Brivas) **34** 18 J7; **4** 347b; **14** 805b; on travel map **34** 3 F6; bridge of (ill) **4** 332a.
Brioude, Counts of **14** 808b.
Brioux (Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Brigiosum) **34** 17 E6.
Briouze **34** 17 E4.
Briovera: see Saint Lô.
Briquebec **34** 17 D3.
Briquettes **27** 121c.
Bris, Droit de **24** 687a.
Brisach (Altbreisach), Germany **34** 23 Q6.
Brisbane, A. **11** 101b; **33** 411c.
—, Sir T. M. **4** 347c; **3** 114b; **31** 169d; his observatory **17** 716d.
Brisbane: county **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Queensland **4** 347b and **26** 386d; **34** 51 K1; **34** 50 J5; harbour **32** 112d; libraries of **30** 214c; rainfall **32** 106b; see of **8** 492d.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— River **3** 104d; **20** 171d; **32** 115d.
Brisbane Box (Tristania conferta) **32** 108b.
"Brisbane Catalogue of Stars, The" **4** 347d.
"Brisbane Courier" **17** 437c.
Brisbane, South: see South Brisbane.
Brisbane Water **34** 51 J4.
Brisben **34** 70 L7.
Brisbin, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Brisbine **34** 100 G2.
Briscale **16** 443a.
Briscan **3** 623d.
Brisco, England **34** 6 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Briscoe, Captain **3** 68b.
Briscoe: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Briscon: see Brisque.
Briscous **21** 291a.
Brisebarre **20** 640d.
Briseis: captive, Troy **1** 274a.
"Briseis": Chabrier's opera **26** 647a.
Brisena **20** 656a.
Brisighella **34** 31 L6.
Brisingidæ **7** 634b.
Brisley **34** 8 H3.
Brislington **34** 12 J3.
Brisons, The **34** 13 F4.
Brisque (Briscan) **3** 623d.
Brissac, Marshal de **5** 262b.
Brissac, France **1** 637a.
Brissago **15** 198.
Brisse **5** 287a.
Brisson, E. H. **26** 387b; **28** 486a; **30** 630b.
—, M. J. **4** 347d; **18** 5c.
Brissot, J. P. (de Warville): French statesman **4** 347d; **9** 673c; **7** 151b; **17** 435c; **20** 602d; **20** 625b; anti-slavery **22** 140b.
Brissot: French physician **15** 808c.
Brissotins **4** 348c.
Bristenstock **1** 626b.
Brister **34** 86 F8.
Bristersburg **34** 76 H3.
Bristles **4** 403d; **11** 376c.
Bristoe Station **30** 591d.
Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of **9** 299b.
—, Earl of (Lord George Digby) **5** 404c; **5** 406d; **5** 806a; **17** 414c.
Bristol: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
Bristol, Conn., U.S. **26** 388c; **34** 68 D3.
—, England **4** 348b and **26** 387c; **34** 3 C1; **34** 12 J3; **4** 348 Map; **6** 513c; arms **4** 349b; Baptist College **3** 355d; **14** 542d; bishopric (Protestant) **28** 194b; **28** 212d; bishopric (R.C.) **4** 349d; bridge **4** 341a; burgage tenants **32** 188a; castle **4** 349b; Cathedral **1** 19d; **4** 351b; Colston's charities **4** 350d; **6** 166c; libraries **14** 519a; **14** 521d; **14** 542d; newspapers **17** 421d; porcelain **19** 642b; siege (1643) **21** 61d; (1645) **4** 350a; **8** 852c; **21** 62a; slave trade **22** 137b; customs revenue statistics **33** 556b; pop. **4** 351a; **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **29** 12c; trade **10** 640a; **26** 34d; **29** 72a; University College **27** 666d; William I subdues **24** 575d.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **26** 388c; **34** 73 N6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
—, R.I., U.S. **4** 352a and **26** 388c; **34** 68 K3; **32** 226c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, Va. and Tenn., U.S. **26** 388d; **34** 83 R1; **34** 76 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Avon: see Avon.
— Bay **34** 116 K8; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
— Center **34** 71 H6.
— Channel **34** 12 E3; **34** 3 C3; **11** 466c.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
— County, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, East, Wis., U.S.: see East Bristol.
— Education Society **3** 355d.
— Ferry **34** 68 K3.
— Mines **34** 62 B7.
—, North: see North Bristol.
— Old Bank **3** 319b.
Bristol problem: in chess **26** 755b.
— Revolution **4** 350c.
—, South: see South Bristol.
— Springs **34** 71 H6.
Bristolville **34** 90 J2.
Briston **34** 8 J3.
Bristow, B. H. **26** 388a.
—, explorer **10** 195c.
"Bristow v. Cormican" **28** 411b.
Bristow (Briston): ancient name for Bristol **4** 348d; Pl III **8** 291; **34** 5 G11.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
"Bristowe Tragedy": by Chatterton **5** 447c.
Brisure **11** 704b.
Brit: river, England **4** 343a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Britain, Ancient: see Britannia.
—, Great: see Great Britain.
—, Little: see Little Britain.
—, New: island: see New Britain.
—, New: town: see New Britain.
—, South: see South Britain.
Britannia (Ancient Britain) **4** 352a; Pl II **8** 271; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 263a; Cæsar's invasion **4** 696d; Celtic dialects **5** 298a; coins **17** 636b; inhabitants: see Britons; Irish invasions **13** 246c; language **5** 317a; **8** 990d; polyandry in **9** 18c; religious history **8** 267b; Roman boundary **8** 265b; Roman rule **8** 263c; **20** 780d; **20** 775c; Romans abandon **8** 264c; Saxon conquest **8** 266a; Scottish settlements in **8** 265c; slavery in **14** 165d: see also Britons.
Britannia bridge **4** 334d; **4** 341b; **20** 234c; **26** 381b; (ill) **4** 335b; Pl **4** 334.
—, Cape: Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166b; **29** 107a.
—, Canada **31** 390c.
— Company **16** 37a.
— and Conway Tubular Bridges: by Fairbairn **8** 850d.
— metal **2** 129c; **18** 725a.
— mills **34** 62 J7.
— Prima: Pl VI **20** 770; **7** 370b.
— Saloon: theatre **31** 46d.
— Secunda (Wales) **34** 4 E7; Pl VI **20** 776.
"Britannia": by W. Camden **4** 734c.
"Britannia": Cunard s.s. **6** 707a; **32** 839b; **32** 552b.
"Britannia," H.M.S. **17** 263b.
"Britannia": yacht **27** 495b.
"Britannia overture": by Sir A. C. Mackenzie **30** 408d.
"Britannia Romana": by J. Horsley **12** 208d.
"Britannia Languens" **19** 358a.
"Britannia's Pastorials": by W. Browne **4** 390d.
"Britannic": ship **29** 606b; **32** 848c; **32** 552b.
"Britannicus": by Racine **20** 206d.
Britannicus **4** 354b; **1** 419d; **5** 817b; **17** 348a **23** 419d.
— Oceanus (English Channel) **34** 17 E2.
Britanny: see Brittany.
Britford: Pl II **8** 271; church **2** 425b; **24** 595a.
Brith **4** 352b.
Britha **3** 697b.
Brithen: see Brehon.
Brithnoth **8** 161d; **3** 555a.
Brithwyr **5** 300b.
British: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
— and African Steam Navigation Company **32** 839d.
"British Almanac" **1** 591d; **32** 86c.
British Amatongaland Protectorate **31** 77a
— American League **30** 392c.
— and American Steam Navigation Company **32** 894b.
British Army **2** 568 and **25** 639; arms and accoutrements **2** 588b; bands: see Kneller Hall; Board **25** 648d; cavalry **2** 578a; chaplains **2** 584c; clothing depôt **2** 588d; Colonial **25** 650a; Commander-in-chief **16** 473d; conditions of service **8** 446c; conscription **2** 565d; constitutional theory **16** 290c; Corps **25** 647b; crime **16** 299a; strength of R.E. **25** 647c; **2** 576a; finance **9** 176a; **8** 245c; flags **9** 279b; forage and rations **2** 582c; health **2** 584a; India: see India, British, army; infantry **2** 586a; medical **25** 645a; **2** 583d; **2** 586a; mortality **2** 584b; pay **2** 574d; physique **2** 589a; Post Office Corps **25** 643d; **31** 861d; promotion **2** 575c; purchase system **28** 980a; **28** 237c; reserve **2** 581a; schools **2** 585d; Service Corps **2** 582d; **2** 576d; **25** 646d; signallers **32** 623a; strength **28** 317a; **33** 551d; uniform **2** 578a, et seq.; **6** 477c; **30** 537c; veterinary department **2** 584c: see also Soldier, British.
— Association **4** 277a; **22** 222d; **6** 786d; **9** 404a; **9** 408c; **30** 28a.
— Astronomical Association **25** 728b.
— Australasian Society **32** 117a.
— Australian Telegraph Company **32** 114d.
— Berkshire Society **25** 196a.
"British Birds": by Yarrell **24** 732b.
— Catalogue" **32** 89a.
British Central Africa **34** 56 N14; **25** 162c; **26** 696d; **26** 639b; regiment **26** 640a.
— Channel **28** 508c.
"British Chess Magazine" **26** 753b.
British Colonies **26** 396a; **33** 395c; Anglican Communion in **25** 442a; Crown colonies **6** 160a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **17** 533c; English language **8** 401c; government system **11** 20b; favoured nation article **27** 165b; labour legislation **14** 171a; naval and military forces **2** 577a; **25** 650a; police forces **19** 341b; prison discipline **19** 757d; Secretary of State for **23** 497d; **33** 547c; effect of Seven Years' War **9** 185c; Sunday observance legislation **33** 66d; trade restrictions eighteenth century **21** 828b; Vice-Admiralty Courts **1** 159d; **25** 86a; employment of women in **33** 879d.
"British Colonist" **6** 169c.
British Columbia **26** 389a; **6** 109a; **34** 60 E3; **6** 170d; **24** 58a; climate **4** 770a; **4** 771a; coal statistics **4** 777a; fauna **26** 391d; fisheries **6** 169d; Indian pop. **4** 768a; press statistics **31** 208a; prison system **19** 757d; trade statistics **4** 780a.
— Combo **28** 581d; **10** 59c.
British Commerce, History of" **30** 206c.
— Corporation **32** 589c.
"British Contemporary Artists" **30** 812c.
British Copyright Act (1862) **27** 243d.
"British Costume": by Planché **6** 479a.
"British Critic" **18** 536a; **31** 158c; **32** 87d; **33** 756c.
British Dairy Farmers' Association **25** 170b; **27** 343a.
— Dairy Institute **27** 343b.
— East Africa **34** 56 Q10; **25** 162c; extent and divisions of **27** 611d.
— East Africa Company **26** 700d; British government takes over **26** 702c; charter granted to **27** 611d; government control **26** 693b; origin **32** 829b.
British Empire **26** 392a; coaling stations **27** 123a; colonies and dependencies **26** 394a; defence **26** 399b; economic problem (1902) **27** 647b; expansion **26** xl; **32** 497c; forests **28** 431c; history of census **5** 336c; industry and trade **26** 398a; mineral produce **30** 709; mining labour and statistics (1900) **30** 770b; native and white population **26** 393c; revenue and expenditure (1900) **26** 395d.
— Empire League **33** 393b.
"British Fishes": by Yarrell **24** 732b.
British and Foreign Bible Society **3** 649a; **11** 652b; attitude to Apocrypha **2** 184a; origin of **16** 193d.
— and Foreign Blind Association **3** 826d.
"British and Foreign Review" **18** 536c.
British and Foreign School Society **14** 258a; **14** 834b; **27** 661b; **27** 673c.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association **23** 726a.
— Guiana: see Guiana, British.
— Hollow **34** 97 E9.
— Honduras: see Honduras, British.
— India: see India.
— Indian Association **30** 78c.
— India Steam Navigation Company **32** 849b.
— and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company **8** 240c.
— and Irish Steam Packet Company **32** 884a.
— Isles: see United Kingdom.
"British Jungermanniæ": by W. J. Hooker **12** 158a.
British Kaffraria: see Kaffraria, British.
"British Librarian": by W. T. Lowndes **3** 661a.
British Linen Company **3** 839c.
"British Magazine" **18** 537d.
"British Mariner's Guide": by Maskelyne **15** 609c.
British Medical Association **22** 296b.
"British Merchant, The" **17** 416b.
"British Monachism": by Fosbroke **9** 470a.
British Mountains **34** 116 82.
British Museum **34** 10 L5; **30** 345; **14** 837a; **31** 36b; **30** 352d; catalogues **14** 516b; Deutsch's work in **7** 194b; library **30** 213b; **6** 358c; **14** 515a; A. S. Murray's work in **31** 33a; Panizzi's work in **18** 212a; Sloane Collection **22** 160d.
British National Antarctic Expedition **31** 815b.
British Navy **17** 279b; **32** 498c; **33** 552a; **19** 672c; recent additions **32** 559b; armour-protection **31** 92b; civil officers, rank of **17** 293b; coast-defence **31** 106b; coaling-stations **31** 97a; Colonial contributions **25** 651d; designs, report of committee (1871) **17** 286c; **21** 822b; discipline **17** 296b; **16** 296d; dock accommodation **31** 95a; expenditure **8** 245d; flags **9** 279b; guns **17** 290c; health statistics **17** 297a; history **17** 279b; **8** 144b; **7** 316a; impressment in war **17** 295b; maintenance **8** 245d; martial law **6** 517d; pay **17** 297d; ordnance grants **31** 95a; personnel **17** 291d; **25** 73b; recent policy **31** 93a; precedence in **19** 667b; promotion **25** 74a; protective work **27** 123b; **31** 94c; reserve **17** 290a; **31** 103c; salvage **32** 397a; ships, list of (1876) **8** 240a; (1885) **17** 247a; signals **22** 49c; steam and iron, introduction of **17** 284a; steel, introduction of **17** 288b; strength of (tables) **33** 552a; training of men **25** 75a; victualling yards **25** 76d; war duties **32** 495c.
— Navy League **31** 97d.
— North American Act (1867) **4** 705d; **26** 390b.
— North Borneo: see Borneo, British North.
— North Borneo Company **21** 124a; **26** 703a.
— North Borneo Provisional Association **26** 703a.
"British Policy": by Sorley **32** 507a.
"British Quadrupeds" **7** 329c.
"British Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
"British Queen": s.s. **32** 854b; **32** 552b.
"British Rainfall" **33** 138d.
"British Review" **18** 538c; **31** 178b.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews **16** 515c.
— Somali: see Somali, British.
British South Africa: see South Africa, British.
British South Africa Company **25** 153a; **26** 694a; charter (1889) **25** 151b; **32** 229c; charter (1899), provisions of **26** 696a; financial statistics (1892-99) **26** 697c; government control **26** 695b; House of Commons Committee **32** 234b; objects **32** 233a; railway and telegraph statistics **26** 697a.
— South African Police **26** 696d.
— India Steam Navigation Company **32** 836d.
— subjects: naturalized **31** 89b.
— Syrian Schools **16** 515c
— Telegraph Companies **28** 100a.
— West Indies: see West Indies, British.
Brito: port, Nicaragua **34** 120 B10; **17** 477b; **26** 550c.
Brito: see Pelagius.
—, B. de **19** 557b.
—, D. de **19** 558a.
—, M. de V. de **19** 548b.
—, murderer of à Becket **1** 32d.
Britomartis **2** 844a.
"Briton, The": newspaper **22** 184d.
"Briton": H.M.S. **19** 139c; shipwrecked **2** 19b.
Briton Ferry **26** 409a; **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c; **28** 742a; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
Britons: : Ancient **4** 352b; **21** 472b; ethnology **5** 301a; **8** 286c; language **8** 264a; resistance to English **8** 266b; Roman conquest **8**

264a; of Strathclyde **21** 475c; of Wessex **8** 282a.
"Britonum Historia": by Nennius **17** 332a.
Britonville **34** 62 F7.
Brits **34** 57 K7.
Britstown, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
Britt **34** 101 F1.
Brittain, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Brittanien, Grosse: see Gross Brittanien.
Brittany (Bretagne) **4** 354c; **34** 17 A2; duchy Pl XII **8** 714; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; **4** 354c; annexation **9** 555c; arms of **11** 692a; becomes independent **9** 534b; cider **9** 521c; dictionaries **7** 188b; folk-lore **8** 854a; **19** 235d; law of succession **19** 734a; **19** 737a; literature **5** 324b; Map **4** 355a; menhirs **21** 51b; sardine fishing **9** 268a; submits to Philip III **9** 541b; superstitions **2** 122c; **17** 144c; union with France **9** 554a; **11** 670b; wars **24** 576b; **8** 318c; **9** 545d.
—, Anne of: see Anne of Brittany.
Britten, B. **10** 665a.
Brittenburg (Huis le Britten) **12** 60b.
Brittian **34** 76 H2.
Brittle, Loch: see Loch Brittle.
Brittle-Stars (Ophiuridea) **7** 629b; **7** 634b.
Britton, J. **4** 355d; **2** 423b.
Britton, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Britton: summary of English Law **4** 355b; **28** 249d; on deodand **7** 100d.
—, New: see New Britton.
— Run **34** 74 C3.
Brittons Mill **34** 118 D13.
Brittons Neck **34** 79 K4.
Britts **34** 78 M5.
Britvin Promontory **17** 604c.
Britz: near Angermünde, Germany **34** 22 G18.
—, near Berlin, Germany **34** 24 K32.
Briugu: see Bruigfer.
Briunetone Pl III **8** 291.
Briva Tsarae **19** 456a.
Brivas **4** 347b.
Brivates Portus: see Brest, France.
Brive (Brives, Brive-la-Gaillarde) **4** 356b and **26** 402a; **34** 3 E6; **34** 18 G7; **6** 439a.
Briviesca: see Bribiesca.
Brivodurum: see Briare.
Briwere, W. de **4** 342b.
Brix: see Brüx.
Brixellum **18** 65d.
Brixen: town, S. Tyrol **4** 356b and **26** 402a.
—, S. Tyrol **34** 29 D10; **23** 711d.
—, town, N.E. Tyrol **34** 29 E9.
Brixener Klause **28** 507d.
Brixham **4** 356c and **26** 402a; **34** 13 F3; **7** 141c; **27** 433d; **5** 265d; **2** 336b; **7** 140c; fishery **9** 249a; **21** 434b; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; William of Orange lands at **7** 142a; **8** 351b.
— Station **34** 13 F3.
Brixia **4** 258d.
Brixlegg **23** 711d.
Brixton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 D3.
— (Brightstone): town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 B6.
—, suburb, London **34** 10 L7; **14** 834b.
—, North: see North Brixton.
Brixworth **34** 8 C4; **3** 419b.
Briza maxima **12** 717b.
Brize Norton **34** 9 B2.
Brizeux **9** 677b.
Brizopyrum **11** 56c.
Brnik **30** 819b.
Brno: see Brünn.
Broach (Baroach, Bharuch): town and district, Br. India **4** 356c; **26** 402a; **34** 41 D9; Pl VII **15** 515; area **26** 294b; cotton mill at **6** 488c; navigation of Nerbudda at **17** 346a; plain of **4** 21d.
Broach: in architecture **2** 461b.
—, boring-tool: see Rimer.
Broach: species of Indian cotton **6** 482c.
—, spit **4** 369a; **22** 725d.
—, tapestry needle **23** 212a.
"Broaching to" **21** 603a.
Broacker **34** 22 C10.
Broad: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
Broad Arrow **11** 703c.
Broad Bay, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
— Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Redbeach.
Broad Blunsdon **34** 12 L3.
Broad Chalke **34** 13 L1.
— Channel, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
Broad Clyst **34** 13 F2.
— Cove **34** 63 E5.
— Cove Chapel **34** 63 H3.
— Cove Mines **34** 63 H3.
Broad Hill **1** 43a.
— Hinto **34** 12 L3.
Broad Law: mountain, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **18** 451c; moor **21** 525a.
— Mountain **18** 501c.
Broad Reach **18** 352c.
— River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4; **34** 9 E1.
— River, Beaufort Co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 287b.
— River, York County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1; **6** 168a.
Broad Somerford: see Great Somerford.
Broad Sound, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **3** 107b; lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
Broad Sound Bay, Wales **34** 13 A2.
Broad Sound Mountains, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Broad Sound Strait, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
Broad Street Station **34** 10 M5.
Broad Top: mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Valley, Caucasia **26** 619c.
Broad Way, Somerset, England **34** 13 G2.
Broadalbin **34** 70 O5.
—, North: see North Broadalbin.
Broadas **20** 658b.
Broadback **32** 103d.
Broad-billed Sandpiper (Tringa platyrhyncha) **21** 261a.
Broadbills (Eurylæmidæ) **18** 40c.
Broad-bottom ministry **5** 441a; **5** 607a; **11** 191a.
Broadbrook **34** 68 E2.
Broad-cast seeder (ill) **25** 109a.
— sowing **1** 356a.
Broadcloth **10** 690a; **24** 661d.
Broadcreek **34** 75 H5.
Broaddus Lake **15** 67d.
Broadford, Ireland **34** 16 N7; **5** 802d.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D5; **22** 127b; **32** 643d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Bay **21** 522a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 14 D5.
Broadgate Hall **4** 34c.
Broadhaven: bay **34** 16 B3.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 B3.
—, village, Caithness **4** 648b.
Broadhembury **34** 13 G2.
Broadhempston **34** 13 E3.
Broadholme **17** 599b.
Broadkiln Creek **34** 75 O4.
Broadland **34** 100 F2.
Broadlands **34** 93 J6.
Broad-leaved dock (Rumex obtusifolius) **7** 309d.
Broadley **34** 7 D5.
Broadmayne **34** 13 J2.
Broadmead **3** 355b.
Broadmeadows **34** 15 L4; **7** 525c.
Broadmoor **13** 112c.
Broadmount **32** 113a; **32** 267d.
Broadripple **34** 92 D5.
Broadrun **34** 76 H3.
Broadside on **21** 603b.
Broadsides **31** 193c.
Broadstairs (Bradstowe) **4** 357a and **26** 402c; **34** 9 L3; **14** 38d.
Broadstone **34** 11 H4.
Broadsword **22** 803a.
Broadtop: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Broadview, Canada **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Broadwas **34** 11 J5.
Broadwater: county, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, England **34** 9 E5.
Broadwater, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Broadway: street, New York, U.S. **17** 458a.
—, Dorset, England **34** 13 J3.
—, Worcestershire **34** 11 K5.
—, Ireland **34** 16 J7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Hill **34** 11 K5.
— Station **34** 72 D3.
Broadwell, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Athens co., O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
Broadwell ring (ill) **11** 291a.
Broadwindsor **34** 13 H2.
Broadwood, Col. **27** 718b.
—, J. **19** 73d.
—, H. J. T. **31** 765d.
— piano (fig.) **19** 74a; **19** 76d; **31** 766b.
— Widger, England **34** 13 D2.
Brobdingnag **22** 766d.
Broby, Sönder **34** 25 G6.
Broc (Bruck) **34** 27 D5.
Broca, Dr **2** 171c; **2** 111b; evolution **8** 615b.
Brocade-matting **29** 696d.
Brocage **15** 566a.
Brocardus **21** 670b.
Brocas: geologist **5** 209b; **26** 481c.
Brocchi, G. B. **4** 357b.
Broccoli (Brassica oleracea botrytis asparagoides) **12** 279c; **4** 617d.
Broch, O. J. **17** 592d; **31** 272d.
Broch, the: see Burghead.
Broch (Borg): tower **17** 848b; **21** 22c.
Brochantite **16** 401d.
Brochard, J. **7** 115d.
Brochelande **9** 485d.
Brochet Lake **34** 60 G1.
—, post **31** 263d.
Brochmael **7** 77c.
Bröchner, H. **7** 93d.
Brociner: chemist **25** 36d.
Brock, L. **14** 842a.
—, T. **32** 473b; coins **31** 288c; Leighton memorial Pl II **32** 472; "Genius of Poetry" Pl I **32** 472; medals **31** 294b.
Brock, England **34** 7 B4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
— Holes **34** 7 E5.
— Island **22** 408c.
— Monument **34** 71 A4.
Brockagh **34** 16 J5.
Brockdish **34** 8 J4.
Brockedon pencils **18** 490b.
Brocken **34** 22 J12; height **21** 859c; observatory **29** 231c; spectre **11** 507d.
Brockenhaus **8** 704c.
Brockenhurst **34** 9 B5; **31** 141d.
Brockes **10** 532b; **11** 435a.
Brocket: see Deer.
Brocket Hall **34** 9 F2.
Brockhall **34** 8 B5.
Brockhampton **34** 12 J2.
Brockhaus, Dr H. E. **8** 204a.
—, Friedrich **8** 203d.
—, F. A. **4** 357c; **8** 203c; **32** 91c.
—, Heinrich **8** 203d.
—, H. R. **8** 204a.
—, Hermann **8** 204b.
—, "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" founded by **17** 429a.
Brockhurst Wood **34** 10 A4.
Brockie arc lamp **28** 85c.
Brocklesby, R. **4** 357d.
Brocklesby: town **34** 7 K5; **14** 656b.
— Stakes **29** 930c.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Brockley: Kent, England **34** 10 N8.
—, Somerset, England **34** 12 H3.
— Hill **34** 10 G1.
— Whins **34** 6 H4.
Brockly Hall **34** 6 G3.
Brockman, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Brockport, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5; **31** 213b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Brockram **10** 351b.
Brockton, Mass., U.S. **26** 402c; **34** 67 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
Brocktown **34** 86 E6.
Brockville: town **26** 402d; **34** 61 K3; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a.
— County **34** 61 K3.
Brockway **34** 96 Q11.
Brockwayville **34** 74 E4.
Brockwell, T. **27** 279a; **27** 281b.
— Hall **34** 10 L8.
— Park, England **34** 10 L8; **30** 350a.
Brockworth **34** 12 K2.
Brocton, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7; **31** 325d.
Bród (Marsonia), Hungary **26** 402d; **34** 28 K6; **6** 592a.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D7.
—, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch: see Deutsch-Brod.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodareva: see Brdarevo.
Brod-Cesky: see Böhmisch-Brod.
Broddbo **16** 383d.
Brodeau: poet **9** 650c.
Broderick, G. **27** 89c.
Broderick: town **34** 105 F2.
—, Mount **34** 114 K5.
Broderip, W. J. **4** 358a; dodo **7** 322c; Dromæus parvulus **8** 173a.
Brodersonius, C. **14** 671c.
Brodetz **34** 29 K3.
Brodhead, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
Brodheadsville **34** 73 M5.
Brodhull: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodiæa **12** 250d.
Brodick **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4.
— Bay **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D4; **2** 629b.
— Castle **34** 15 D4; **2** 629a.
Brodie, Sir B. C. **4** 358b; **5** 481d; **7** 456c; **22** 677d.
—, R. **18** 141b.
—, sculptor **7** 668a.
—, W. **21** 444c.
Brodie: town **34** 102 E1.
Brodir **13** 254a.
Brod-Moravice **34** 29 K13.
Brodnax, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Brodribb, J. H.: see Irving, Sir Henry.
Brodsworth **34** 7 G5.
— stone **4** 469c.
Brodwasser **24** 700d.
Brody (Brdy) **4** 359b and **26** 402d; **34** 28 Q1; **9** 233c; **10** 25d.
Brody, A. **29** 360d.
—, chess player **26** 759d.
Brody-Bon-Arreredy **1** 569c.
Brod-Zelezny: see Eisenbrod.
Brodzinski, C. **19** 304b.
"Broederhand" **18** 542d.
Broederlam, M. **21** 443c.
Broek **34** 21 B2; **34** 21 F4.
Broekhuizen, Jan: see Broukhusius.
Broerekerk **7** 135a.
Broers Hoek **26** 311c; **26** 312 Map.
Brofferio **7** 419b.
Brog **13** 257d.
Brogado **34** 89 D6.
Brogdon **34** 79 H4.
Broggia, A. **19** 362a.
Broghill, Baron: see Orrery, Roger, 1st earl of.
Broglie (Chambrois): town **34** 19 A2
Broglie, A. L. V. C., duc de **4** 359b; **26** 402d; **7** 319c.
—, F. M., duc de **4** 359c.
—, J. V. A., duc de **26** 402d; administration **30** 413c; **26** 652c; friendship with Guizot **11** 268c; historical work **28** 500d; establishes "Revue Française" **18** 540b; and Thiers **23** 304d; **28** 482a.
—, V. F., duc de **9** 590a; and La Fayette **14** 201c; in Seven Years' War **3** 128c; **4** 359c.
—, A. I. G., duchesse de **22** 440c; **8** 531a.
—, Albert de **4** 360b.
—, Comte Victor M. de **4** 359b.
Brohan, M. **27** 544a.
Brohl Thal **10** 241c.
Broichan **7** 478b.
Broiler: poultry **31** 881a.
Broiling: cookery **6** 332a.
Brok **30** 492d.
Broke, Lord W. de **29** 365c.
—, Robert **28** 251b.
Broke: town **34** 51 J4.
Broken Bay **34** 51 J4; **17** 408a; geology **31** 166a; lighthouse **34** 51 J4.
— Bow: see Brokenbow.
"Broken Heart, The" **9** 395a.
"Broken Hearts" **28** 729a.
Broken Hill: town **26** 403b; **34** 51 D4; **25** 801; mines **25** 63d; **25** 800a; **25** 801c; **33** 27c; pop. **31** 166d.
Broken Hill Proprietary Company **31** 168b.
Broken Lava Plateau, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Ridge **29** 318a.
— River **32** 107a.
— Water Bay **34** 48 H1.
"Broken-backed": nautical term **21** 603b.
Brokenbow (Broken Bow) **34** 102 E2.
Brokenhead **34** 60 N6.
Brokenstraw: town **34** 71 D7.
Brokenstraw Creek **34** 74 C3.
Brokensword **34** 90 D3.
— Creek **34** 90 D3.
Broker, N. **21** 559d.
Broker **4** 360b and **26** 403c; **28** 370d; stock exchange **22** 557a; **26** 405b.
Brokerage **2** 536c.
Brokers Act, 1602 **31** 557a.
Brokstedt **34** 22 E10.
Broletto, Brescia **4** 258c.
—, Milan **16** 291c.
Brom Ston **14** 229b.
Broman **34** 112 B2.
Bromates **5** 496b.
Bromberg: district **34** 24 G25; on travel map **34** 3 N2.
—, town **4** 360d and **26** 406a; **34** 24 F26; **19** 539c.
— (Bydgoski) Canal **34** 24 F26; **4** 360d; **19** 307d.
Bromborough **34** 11 F2; **26** 749a; **14** 712 Map.
Brome, Adam de **18** 97c.
—, Alexander **4** 361a; **7** 432d.
—, Captain **10** 583d.
—, Richard **4** 361a.
Brome, England **34** 8 J4.
—, Germany **34** 22 G12.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
Bromela **34** 115 E7.
Bromelia: perfume **18** 526b.
— ananas: see Pineapple.
— karatas **9** 132b.
— pinguin **9** 132b.
Bromellad family: plants **25** 438b.
Bromelin **31** 763b.
Bromeswell **34** 8 K5.
Bromfield, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B4.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 H4.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, lordship of **7** 76a; **10** 678a.
Bromham **34** 12 K3.
Bromhill **34** 12 K3.
Bromic acid **5** 496b.
Bromides **5** 478c.
Bromidrosis (fœtid sweating) **22** 120d.
Bromine **4** 361b; chloride **5** 493d; compounds **5** 493c; hydrate **5** 491b; physical constants **5** 491b; poisoning **19** 279b; spectrum **22** 375c; therapeutics **31** 658c.
Bromite **16** 384c.
Bromley, E. **26** 409c.
—, T. **17** 135a.
—, W. **8** 369a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, Kent **4** 362a and **26** 406a; **34** 10 O9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
—, Lancashire **14** 254a.
— Common **4** 362a.
—, Great: see Great Bromley.
— Hill House **34** 10 O9.
— Mountain **34** 66 C10.
Bromley by Bow **34** 10 N5; **14** 844b; **24** 29b.
Bromley-Pennell flight **25** 449d.
Bromley Regis: see King's Bromley.
Bromme **34** 25 K6.
Brommö **34** 26 H7.
Bromoform **5** 565d.
Brompton, Kent **34** 9 H3; **5** 439b.
—, part of London **34** 10 K6; **14** 96c.
—, near Northallerton, Yorks **34** 7 F2.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks **34** 7 J3.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Quebec: see St Francois Xavier de Brompton.
— Cemetery **14** 827b; **5** 330d.
— Falls **34** 62 L7.
— and Piccadilly Electric Railway **30** 348b.
— Ralph **34** 13 G1.
Brompton stock (Matthiola incana simplicicaulis) **12** 249d.
Bröms **34** 26 J8.
Bromsberrow **34** 12 J1.

Brömsebro, peace of 15 652c; 22 749c; 33 861b.
Bromsgrove 4 362a and 26 406a; 34 11 J4; 33 876b.
Bromsgrove Station 34 11 J5.
Bromus 11 54d.
— brizaeformis 12 717a.
Bromwich, West 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map.
Bromyard 34 11 H5; 11 730c; 29 261c.
Bron: in "Holy Grail" 11 35c; 20 646a.
Bronaugh 34 104 D9.
Bronchi 20 475b; 15 365c.
Bronchial artery 1 902d.
Bronchiole 20 475b.
Bronchitic asthma: see Asthma.
Bronchitis 4 362b; 31 552d.
Broncho 34 99 B2.
Bronchocele: see Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia 31 554a; 19 251a.
Bronchorrhœa 17 793c; 4 363d.
Bronchus 12 656c; 12 658c; 15 365c.
Bronco, Mount 34 110 D4.
Brondesbury Park 34 10 J4
— Station 34 10 J4.
Brongniart, Alexandre 4 364b; 26 406b; amphibia 1 750a; 25 381d; porcelain 19 691a; 19 637b; 31 873d; reptiles 20 431c.
— Andouin 27 544c.
—, T. 26 406b; cycads 29 165a; on palæo-botany 4 83b.
—, architect 18 293d.
Brongniartine 16 406b.
Brongwyn 34 11 B5.
Broni (Comillomagus) 34 31 F4.
Bronitzi 34 34 H2.
Bronker's Spruit 28 240a.
Bronkhorst 34 21 H4.
— Spruit 28 240a.
Bronllys 34 12 G1.
Bronner, X. 10 534b.
Brönner gas burner 10 99a.
Bronnitzy 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Brönö (Bronno) 34 26 H4.
Brönösund 34 26 H4.
Brönsø 34 22 B8.
Brönshöj 34 25 N4.
Bronson, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, Ind.: see Losantville.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Bronson's Station 34 90 D4.
Bronston 34 82 G7.
Bronte, Sicily 4 364c; 34 92 M13; 8 628b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Brontë, A. ("Acton Bell") 4 366b; 4 365b.
Brontë, C. ("Currer Bell") 4 364c; Dobell 7 307b; Mrs. Gaskell 10 104c.
—, Elizabeth 4 364c.
—, Emily ("Ellis Bell") 4 365b.
—, Maria 4 364c.
—, P. 4 365b.
—, Rev. P. 4 364c.
Brontes: fish 12 674c; 22 68d.
— in mythology 6 744d; 17 155a.
Bronteus 10 334a.
Brontosaurus 20 443b; 32 218d.
Brontotherium 15 429a.
Brontozoum 3 728c.
Bronwen: see Brangian.
Bronwood 34 90 C8.
Bronwydd Arms 34 13 D2.
Bronx, the 26 407a; 34 69 R12; pop. 31 217c; 31 218a.
— Park 31 219d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— River Conduit 25 511c.
Bronxville 34 69 P10.
Bron-y-Wylva 21 158b.
Bronze 4 366b and 26 407a; alloys 1 588c; Assyrian swords 22 801a; brittle 1 588c; casting 16 71c; early use 8 618a; Japan 29 732b; coinage 4 366c; 31 288b; composition table 6 351c; Corinthian 4 368b; expansion 24 479b; Greek and Roman 4 367d; ordnance 11 288c; primitive use 6 733a; titles 23 388d.
— Age 2 334b; 2 339b; barrows 3 398a; caves 5 269d; Cyprus 27 331a; pottery 19 602b; weapons 2 553b.
"Bronze Age": sculpture, Rodin 32 268b.
Bronzes: Delphi 25 580b; Delphic charioteer (ill) 25 581a; Japanese 29 718b; late Greek (ill) 25 586c; Olympia (ill) 25 573a.
Bronzing 4 367b; brass finishing 4 218d.
Bronzing salt: see Antimony chloride.
Bronzino, A. 1502-72 19 458c; 21 772c.
—, A., 1535-1607: see Allori, Alessandro.
Bronzite 10 228a; 16 415c.
Brooch 4 369a.
Brood 4 68c.
Brood Huys 4 405b.
—, C. 18 347b; 7 364c.
Brook: river, Lancashire 3 799d; 26 270a.
Brook, Kent 34 9 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, Isle of Wight 34 9 B6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, The, Ontario 34 61 K2.
Brook: a stream 10 272a.
"Brook v. Brook" 1 226c; 15 368c.
Brook Farm 11 161b; 11 537d; 20 567c; 22 208d; 27 316d; 18 57b.
— Haven (Brookhaven) 34 69 R10; 14 866b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Market 14 828c.
— Point 24 562a.
— Valley 34 72 G2.
"Brook v. Wentworth" 30 227b.
Brook, White: see White Brook.
Brook and Wilson's gas producer 13 295c.
Brookborough 9 90a.
Brookbury 34 62 L7.
Brookdale, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Québec 34 62 E7.
Brooke, Sir C. J. 32 417c.
—, F. 4 369c.
—, H. 4 369d.
—, Sir J. 4 369d; 21 807b; 4 57a; represses piracy 4 60b.
—, J. R. 27 311c.
—, jurist 17 597a.
—, midshipman, U.S. 22 281a; sounding apparatus 31 308b.
—, R. 5 817d.
—, Stopford 25 262d.
Brooke, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
—, Rutland 34 8 C4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Brooke.
Brooken 34 100 M4.
Brooker 34 80 F8.
—, W. 17 433b.
Brookes, J. 4 370c.
Brooketon 32 417b.
Brooketown 26 312 Map.
Brookeville 34 75 H3.
Brookfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, Mo., U.S. 26 407c; 34 103 F5.
—, N. H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
—, N. Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, Queens Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Center, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, East: see East Brookfield.
— Junction, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, North, Mass., U.S.: see North Brookfield.
—, North, Nova Scotia: see North Brookfield.
—, South: see South Brookfield.
—, West, Mass., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
—, West, O., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
Brookgreen 34 79 K4.
Brookhaven, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Brook Haven.
Brookholm 34 61 E3.
Brookings, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
Brookings, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2; 26 407c.
— County 34 100 H2.
Brookite 16 387a.
Brookland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, England 34 9 J5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. 79 F4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Brooklands (Baguley) 34 7 D5.
Brooklands Agreement 25 551d; 33 22b.
Brooklandville 34 75 F1.
Brooklin, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Brookline, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, Mass., U.S. 26 407c; 34 67 K3; on local map 34 67 C6; 26 318c Map; 4 74b.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H12.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
"Brooklyn": ship 31 105d; 32 564d; Pl XII 32 565; 32 567c; 32 569b; 32 767c.
Brooklyn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, Massac. co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, Schuyler co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, St. Louis co., Ill., U.S. (on local map) 34 103 M3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 4 370d and 26 407d; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q14; 4 371; plan 11 516d; bridge 17 465c; 31 218d; 26 379b; City Court 31 212a; docks 27 489b; navy yard 27 497c; pop. 14 865b; 31 217c; 31 218a.
— (Herring Cove), Queen's co., Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, Yarmouth co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, Cleveland, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, Wis. U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Brooklyn Center, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Brooklyn Handicap 29 335c.
— Jockey Club 29 335b.
—, South: see South Brooklyn.
—, West: see West Brooklyn.
Brookman's Park 34 9 F2.
Brookneal 34 76 F6.
Brookpark 34 98 D4.
Brooks: astronomer 25 734d.
—, C. S. 4 371d.
—, James 25 594a.
—, Joseph 25 631c.
—, M. 1 791b.
—, missionary 27 37b.
—, Phillips 26 408c.
—, Preston 22 649c.
Brooks, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— County 34 80 D10; 10 436a.
— Island 34 114 J2.
— Shoal 34 49 L2.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
Brooks-Baxter War 25 631c.
— Comet 27 161b.
Brooksburg 34 92 F7.
Brooksby 34 8 C3.
Brookshire, U.S. 34 88 M8.
Brookside, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, N. J., U.S. 34 73 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
Brookside Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Brooks's Club 6 41b; 19 137a.
Brookston, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Brooksvale 34 68 D4.
Brooksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— (Brookville), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, West: see West Brooksville.
Brookthorpe 34 12 K2.
Brookton, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Brook-trout, American (Salmo fontinalis) 21 223c.
Brookvale 34 109 H3.
Brookview 34 70 P6.
Brookville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Miss., U.S.: see Brooksville.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, West: see West Brookville.
Brookwood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— Cemetery 33 865c.
— Station 34 9 D4.
Broom: implement: see Brushes.
Broom: mountain 34 110 H4.
— (Sarothamnus scoparius): plant Pl V 4 162; in brush-making 4 404a; pistil 4 141c; Pl IV 4 162.
Broom: town 34 11 K5.
Broom Hill Station 34 92 E8.
—, Little Loch: see Little Loch Broom.
—, Loch: see Loch Broom.
Broom Makers, International 33 414b.
Broom Park 34 6 G2.
Broomall 34 73 L1.
Broome, Sir F. N. 33 825d.
—, W. 4 372a; 19 485c; 5 439b.
Broome, England 34 11 G4.
—, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— Center 34 70 O7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Hill (Broomehill), W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Park, England 34 9 K4.
Broomehill: see Broome Hill.
Broomfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, England 34 9 H2.
— House 34 10 L2.
Broomfleet 34 7 H4.
Broomhartlaw 21 34c.
Broomhill 33 105d.
— Colliery 34 6 H3.
Broomielaw 10 640c.
Broomlee 34 15 K3.
— Lake 34 6 F3.
Broomrapes (Orobanchem) 18 265b.
Brooms Island 34 75 K5.
Broons 34 17 C4.
Broos (Szászváros) 34 28 P6.
Brooten 34 98 B4.
Broquerie 34 60 M4.
Brora 34 14 J3; coal 5 798b; 6 55b; whisky 22 727a.
—, Loch: see Loch Brora.
— River 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
Brorsen's comet 6 192a; 6 193d; 27 160b.
Brorson, H. A. 7 90d.
Brosböll, J. C. C. 27 414a.
Broschi: see Farinelli.
Brosdale 34 15 B3.
Broseley (Buwardesley) 4 372c; 34 11 H4; 9 238c; 23 389a; 32 607c; pipes 19 111d.
— Station, England 34 11 H4.
Broshears 34 82 J3.
Broshteni 34 35 H1.
Brosimum alicastrum 17 664d.
— galactodendron: see Cow tree.
Brosius 34 77 K1.
Brosna: town 34 16 C7.
—, river 34 16 F5; 1 582d; 14 87a.
—, Little: see Little Brosna.
Brosno 34 34 H3.
Bross, Mount 34 109 F2.
Brossac 34 18 E7.
Brosse, La: see La Brosse.
Brosseau Junction 34 62 H8.
Brosses, Charles de 4 372c; 24 991a; fetichism 9 115b; myths 17 137b.
Brossette 20 205a.
Brosville 34 76 D7.
Brotas 34 123 F7.
Brotheas 2 286b.
Brothels: see Prostitution.
Brother Island, North: see North Brother Island.
— Island, South: see South Brother Island.
— Islands, Gulf of Guinea 34 54 H10.
Brother Jonathan 23 592c.
Brotherhood engine, the (ill) 12 521c; 22 514d.
Brotherhood-in-arms 14 116c.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners 33 412a.
— of the Footboard 33 411c.
— and Guestling, court of 5 787a.
— of Locomotive Firemen 33 411d.
— of Railroad Brakemen: see Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.
— of Railroad Car Repairers 33 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of America 33 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of Canada 33 411d.
— of Railroad Trackmen 33 411d.
— of Railroad Trainmen 33 411d.
Brotherhoods: Church of England 28 195a.
"Brotherly Love" 32 483b.
Brother-money 16 49c.
Brothers: astronomer 2 789c.
"Brothers, The": novel by H. W. Herbert 11 721c; play by Shirley 21 830b.
Brothers: Islands, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D11.
— Islands, Indian Ocean 34 39 N10; 32 699d.
— Islands, Red Sea 34 39 E4.
—, The: Islands, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
—, The: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— of Freedom 25 631b.
Brothers of the Passion 23 225b.
— of Purity or Sincerity 2 267c.
— of the Sword 23 201b.
— Water 34 6 D5.
Brotherton 34 8 E3.
Brotherton, Thomas of: see Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.
— 34 80 H3.
Brotheryeald: see Brotherhood and Guestling, court of.
Brotheck 2 324a.
Brotteaux, Fort: see Fort Brotteaux.
Broton 34 6 K5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Brotula 12 674b.
Brotulina 12 691d.
Brou 34 19 C4; on travel map 34 3 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Brou.
Brouage 5 387a.
Brouckhoven de Bergheyck 21 40a.
Brouet, P. 13 652d.
Brough, B. H. 27 116c.
—, R. 32 439d.
Brough, Derbyshire 7 108c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
—, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4; geology of 10 340c.
— Head: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
— Ness: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2.
— Sowerby 34 6 F5.
Brough under Stainmore, England 34 6 F5.
Brougham, H.: father of Lord Brougham 4 373d.
—, Henry, Lord 4 373a; 28 253b; anti-slavery leader 22 139c; and Brewster 4 278a; on colls of bees 3 491d; on copyright of aliens 6 362c; Chancellorship 4 378c; 8 368b; S. Clarke criticised by 5 812b; on coolie trade 6 335a; defence of Queen Caroline 4 377b; 5 125d; and Lord Durham 7 563d; "Edinburgh Review" 4 375b; 18 338b; on free trade 9 756c; judicial services 4 380b; London University 23 854a; maritime international law congress 26 30b; patent of precedence 30 206a; Reform Bill, 1832 11 192b.

Brougham Hall, England **34** 6 D5; **4** 373d; **30** 118c.
Brougham's Act, 1841 **24** 640c.
Broughill **14** 87a.
Broughshane **34** 16 J2.
Broughton, Dr G. **12** 799b.
—, H. **4** 381b.
—, Lord (J. C. Hobhouse) **4** 381d; Factory Bill, 1825 **8** 845a; on Locke **14** 754d; Royal Geographical Society **10** 193d.
—, Lieut. **5** 414d; **24** 387c.
—, Rhoda **28** 262b.
—, Thos. **4** 381d.
—, Dr W. G. **8** 492d; **25** 442b.
Broughton: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 B4; **11** 431d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 8 A5; castle **18** 94c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **7** 661c.
—, town, South Australia **22** 284a.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 H3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G2.
— Astley **34** 8 B4.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 O3.
— Bay, Korea **34** 46 C4; **6** 391a.
—, East: see East Broughton.
Broughton in Furness **34** 7 A3.
Broughton, Great: see Great Broughton.
— Hall **34** 11 F2.
—, Nether: see Nether Broughton.
—, New: see New Broughton.
—, Port: see Port Broughton.
— Sulney: see Upper Broughton.
—, Upper: see Upper Broughton.
Broughty (Bruch-tay) Ferry **26** 409a; **34** 15 L1; **4** 536b; **9** 411d; **7** 536b.
Brouillets Creek **34** 92 A5.
Broukhusius (Broekhulzen) **4** 382c.
Broun, J. A. **16** 162d; **16** 173a; **17** 716c.
—, Miss, of Coalstoun **6** 776c.
—, Sir Rd. **6** 713b.
Brouncker, Lord **21** 38b; **22** 435c.
Brounstones **6** 403a.
Broussa: see Brúsa.
Broussais, F. J. V. **4** 383a.
—, hospital of **31** 470b.
Broussard **34** 87 E6.
Broussel **9** 572c.
Broussier **2** 22a.
Broussistes (Possibilistes) **32** 669a.
Broussonet, P. M. A. **4** 383b.
Broussonetia: see Paper Mulberry.
Brouwer, A. **4** 383c; **23** 173d; **18** 58b.
Brouwershaven (Grevelingen) Gat **34** 21 C5.
Brove **34** 27 C5.
Brovst **34** 25 E2.
Brow **7** 526c.
Brow-ague **15** 317d.
Broward, U.S. **34** 81 N2.
Browerville **34** 90 C3.
Brown, Arnesby **32** 439c.
—, Dr. Andrew **22** 805d.
—, B. G. **23** 784b.
—, brewing expert **26** 365c.
—, the carrier **21** 517b.
—, Catherine Madox **26** 409c.
—, Charles Brockden **4** 383c; **1** 725c; **18** 544a.
—, Mrs Cimabue: character in Du Maurier **27** 545c.
—, D. J.: golf champion **29** 25b.
—, Dr. David **28** 217b.
—, E. O. **3** 809a.
—, Professor E. W. **25** 737b; on the solar parallax **25** 742d; **30** 887c.
—, Fred **32** 437b.
—, Ford **26** 409b.
—, Ford Madox **26** 409b; mural paintings **17** 47d; **31** 31b; influence on D. G. Rossetti **20** 858d; **32** 299c; "Work," Pl XXVI facing p. 408.
Brown, Hon. George **4** 706d; **30** 392d; **30** 408a.
—, Graham **24** 107a.
—, H. B. **33** 909d.
—, Henry K. **32** 482d.
—, Horatio F. **33** 138c.
—, J. A.: of Woolden Hall **1** 404a.
—, J. P. **7** 114c.
—, J. T.: cricketer **27** 278c; **27** 280a.
—, James D. **32** 689c.
—, John (1800-59): American abolitionist **4** 385b; **11** 490c; **22** 142b; **23** 772b.
—, John: attendant on Queen Victoria **33** 681a.
—, John, D.D. (1715-1766): divine **4** 384a.
—, John (1722-1787): Scotch divine **4** 384b.
—, John, D.D. (1784-1858): Scotch divine **4** 384d.
—, John (1735-1788): physician **4** 384c; **15** 813c; **22** 811a.
—, Dr. J. Campbell **12** 136d.
—, John Carter **32** 45d.
—, Lucy Madox **26** 409c.
—, M'Leavy **30** 67a.
—, Peter **18** 7a; **18** 42.
—, Robert (1550-1630): founder of Brownists **4** 385c; **12** 723b.
—, Robert: explorer in Greenland (1867) **19** 324b.
—, Robert (1773-1858): botanist **4** 385d; **9** 824d; **10** 193d; in Australia **3** 110c; edits "Farmer's Magazine" **1** 305c; on pollen tubes **4** 82d; on grasses **11** 57d; scope of his work **16** 838c.
—, Sir S., R.N. **4** 344d.
—, S. G. **33** 226c.
—, Sam.: actuary **2** 84d.
—, Sam. (1817-1856): chemist **4** 386d; **28** 183a.
—, Thomas (1663-1704): humorist **4** 387a.
—, Dr. Thomas (1778-1820): psychologist **4** 387b; **2** 732b; **5** 812d.
—, Capt. Thomas: work on taxidermy **23** 89d.
—, Thomas: engineer **5** 78c; **1** 319c.
—, T. Austen: painter **32** 439d.
—, Thomas Edward (1830-1897): poet **26** 410b.
—, tutor, Yale College (1722) **32** 39d.
—, Ulysses Maximilian (1705-57) **4** 388c.
—, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln case **30** 274b.
—, W.: pastoral poet: see Browne, Wm.
—, William Laurence (1755-1830) **4** 388d.
Brown: colour **7** 579b.
Brown: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Brown algæ (Phæophyceæ) **24** 126c; **25** 207c; anatomy **25** 408d; cell contents **25** 272b.
Brown Bay **22** 159a.
Brown bear (Ursus arctos) **3** 461c.
— bear, Himalayan (Ursus isabellinus) **15** 441d; **17** 341a.
Brown Bess: musket **28** 507b; **29** 159b; **32** 239d; **32** 240a.
"Brown v. Burns" **15** 567d.
Brown City **34** 90 Q11.
— Clee Hill **34** 11 H4; **21** 847c.
— (Roan) Cliffs **34** 113 N3.
Brown Coal **6** 45a; **9** 808d; **10** 963b; **16** 429d.
— Creek **34** 78 J5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Brown Creek.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6; **12** 813a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5; **31** 210d.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
"Brown Farewell": horse **12** 185a.
Brown, Fort: see Fort Brown.
Brown furnace **26** 283a.
Brown Group: see Eniwetok Islands.
Brown haematite **13** 285d.
Brown Haw **34** 7 D3.
Brown hemp (Bombay hemp) **11** 647b.
Brown hyaena (Hyaena Rufa) **12** 421d.
Brown Institution **26** 464d.
Brown Island: see Motukorea.
"Brown, Jones and Robinson" **23** 586b.
Brown Malt **4** 270a.
Brown Mills Junction **34** 72 F6.
Brown and Morris theory of Starch degradation **26** 365c.
Brown, Mount, British Columbia **34** 60 G3; **1** 678a; **31** 263b.
Brown, Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 C4; **22** 283d.
Brown Mustard: see Black Mustard.
Brown Norfolk willow (Salix triandra) **3** 422a.
Brown owl: see Tawny Owl.
— phalanger (Phalanger fuliginosa) **18** 728c.
Brown Point **34** 50 E6.
Brown revolving squeezer **13** 327d.
Brown sandstone **7** 140a.
Brown and Sharp, Messrs **24** 615b.
Brown snake (Diemenia superciliosa) **22** 197a; **25** 795b; **32** 109b.
Brown spar **16** 397d.
Brown Station **34** 70 O8.
— Strait **34** 50 F2.
—, The: town, Queensland: see Rolleston: town, Queensland.
Brown top grass: see Sugar Grass.
Brown tubes **32** 637b.
"Brown v. United States" **13** 194c.
Brown University **1** 720c; **26** 143d; **27** 678b; **32** 45c; history **33** 600a; statistics **19** 884a; **32** 227a.
Brown Valley: see Browns Valley.
— Willy **34** 13 C3; **6** 424c; **28** 199a.
Brown-banded Snake: (Hoplocephalus curtus) **22** 197b.
Brownbranch **34** 104 G11.
Browndown **31** 850d.
Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward) **4** 389a; **1** 727d.
—, Felicia D. **11** 643d.
—, Geo. **11** 643d.
—, Gordon **26** 305c.
—, Hablôt Knight **26** 410d; **14** 486a.
—, Hamilton **6** 781a.
—, Harold: bishop **27** 504d; **30** 274c.
—, Col. Horace **4** 539c; **27** 31c.
—, Isaac H. **4** 389a.
—, James, LL.D. (1793-1841): writer **4** 389b; **8** 202c.
—, James: traveller **6** 824d; **1** 246d.
—, Sir James **26** 104c.
—, Marshal **3** 127d.
—, Mason **2** 204b.
—, Montagu **23** 89d.
—, Capt. Orde **29** 177a.
—, Peter (-1735): bishop **4** 389c; **3** 589b; **17** 813b.
—, Sir R. **8** 735a.
—, Simon **12** 593a.
—, Sir Thomas **4** 389d; on astrology **2** 743b; ornithological work **18** 9d (note); as oologist **3** 773b; **22** 430c; on witchcraft **2** 204d; **24** 621c.
—, Wm. **4** 390c.
—, Wm. G. **4** 390d.
Brownell, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
Browne's Hill **5** 111c.
Browney **34** 6 G4.
Brownfield, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, East: see East Brownfield.
Brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes), (ill) **17** 5a.
Brownhelm Station **34** 90 F2.
Brownhills **26** 411c; **34** 11 K4.
Brownies **2** 204a; **8** 854d.
Browning, E. Barrett **4** 391a; critical estimate **19** 259c; lyrics **4** 391d; sonnets **4** 392b; poems on Napoleon III **17** 228d.
Browning, O. **27** 655b; **28** 262d.
—, optician **17** 713c.
—, R. **26** 411d; **7** 439a; **28** 255b; Alcestes legend **1** 459b; Pied Piper **11** 409b; and Bryan Proctor **19** 792c.
—, R. Weidemann **25** 413d.
Browning, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— process **11** 284b.
— Station **34** 80 E8.
Browning temperature **11** 565b.
Brownington, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Center **34** 66 F3.
Brownists **4** 392c; **19** 686a; at Amsterdam **1** 427a.
Brownlee: chief of Galka tribe **13** 818b.
—, town **34** 102 D1.
Brownlees Ferry **34** 108 C5.
Brownlow, Col. **24** 599a.
—, Earl **25** 666a.
—, Rev. W. R. **5** 207d.
Browns, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
— Crossing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
— Crossroads, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— Ferry, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q4.
— Lake, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Mill, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— Park, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
— Store, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Summit N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— Town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Valley (Brown Valley) Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
Brownsboro', Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Brownsburg, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Brownsdale, U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Brownsea (Branksea) **34** 13 K2; **9** 239b.
— Castle **7** 370d; **19** 460c.
Brown-Sequard, C. E. **26** 416a; **33** 272c; on artificially-produced epilepsy **8** 481a; inheritance of mutilations **4** 246a; on motor areas of brain **19** 41b; on transmission of character **24** 818d.
Brownson, Orestes A. **26** 416b; **28** 152c.
—, Henry F. **26** 416c.
—, Neb. U.S. **34** 102 A2.
"Brownson's Quarterly Review" **18** 544c; **26** 416c.
Brownstown, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Head **34** 16 G7.
Brownsville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Texas, U.S. **26** 410c; **34** 88 K12.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
—, West: see West Brownsville.
Brownton, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Brownton, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Brownville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— Junction, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Brownwell Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
Brownwood, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Browse **14** 375d.
Broxa **34** 7 J3.
Broxbourne **34** 9 G2.
Broxburn **26** 416d; **34** 15 J3; **14** 669d; **30** 278c.
Broxholme **34** 8 D2.
Broxmouth **34** 15 M3.
— Park **11** 362c.
Broxtow, Notts, England **34** 11 G2; **17** 598c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
Broye: district **9** 763d; **28** 515d.
— (Brux): river **34** 27 D4; **9** 763c; **7** 361d.
Broyles **34** 79 C2.
Brozas **34** 20 F5.
Bru **34** 25 Q2.
Brûang: see Sun-bear.
Bruant **18** 292c.
"Bruant" **26** 588a.
Bruas: river **30** 498a.
— town, **30** 498c.
Bruat Cape: see Boltin.
Bruateri: see Franks.
Bruay **26** 416d.
Bruce family **20** 592b; **11** 498b; arms **11** 696b; motto **11** 710c.
—, Dr A. B. **32** 469b.
—, Lady A. **22** 452b.
—, C. **15** 524d.
—, Lady C. **30** 322d.
—, Hon. C. G. **31** 25a.
—, David **21** 489a; captivity of (1346) **8** 319a.
—, Ed. **20** 594b; invasion of Ireland **2** 480d; **5** 175d; **7** 501d; **8** 313b; **13** 260b.
—, Sir Fred. **5** 652b.
—, Henry A. (Lord Aberdare) **8** 369b; **27** 135b; **28** 237d.
—, James: African traveller **4** 393a; **10** 188c; route of **34** 53 K3; **11** 489a; **17** 508c.
—, John **11** 546d.
—, Margaret: seal of **11** 706a.
—, Mary **18** 141a.
—, Michael, poet **4** 393c; **12** 593d; **14** 771d.
—, Michael, covenanting minister **19** 692c.
—, missionary **13** 395a.
—, Robert: see Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert: presbyterian minister **19** 681c; **21** 508c.
—, Robert: of Annandale **7** 528c.
—, Sir Wm. **7** 663b.
—, W. S. **28** 633c; **31** 813b; **31** 815d.
Bruce, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Wash., **34** 111 D2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
"Bruce, The": poem **3** 364c; **21** 491c.
"Bruce": chronicle play **27** 523b.
"Bruce": horse **29** 337a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger **27** 532d.
Bruce Bay **34** 52 C7.
—, Cape **19** 739d.
— Castle **33** 384b.
— copper mines **17** 774d; **31** 331d; **34** 61 B1.
— County **34** 61 D3.
— Crossing **34** 95 C4.
— Grove Station **34** 10 M3.
— horn **8** 184c.
— Lake **34** 92 C2.
"Bruce, Life and Works of" **4** 393d.
Bruce Mount **34** 50 B4; **25** 789a; **24** 507b.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
Bruce-Joy **32** 473b.
Bruce-Logan controversy **14** 772a.
Bruceton **34** 77 G1.
— Mills **34** 77 G1.
Brucetown **34** 76 G2.

Bruceville, Ind., U.S. **3** 4 92 B7.
—, Md., U.S. **3** 4 75 H2.
—, Tex. U.S. **3** 4 58 K6.
Bruch, Dr C. **2** 6 416d.
Bruch, Max **2** 6 416d.
Bruche **2** 4 298c.
Brucheum (Bruchium) **1** 4 94a; library **1** 4 510d.
Bruchhausen **3** 4 22 G8.
Bruchidæ **1** 3 149c; **2** 4 477c.
Bruchium: see Brucheum.
Bruchsal **4** 394a and **2** 6 417a; **3** 4 23 G8; **3** 5 224d; prison system **1** 9 760b.
Bruch-tay (Broughty Ferry) **7** 546b.
Bruchus granarius **1** 3 149c.
— pisi **2** 4 477d; (ill) Pl VIII fig. 12 **6** 131; **6** 133d.
Brucine (Brucia) **5** 576c; **17** 687d; **31** 660b; poisoning by **1** 9 279a.
Brucite **16** 388b.
Bruck: town, Lower Austria **4** 394b.
— (Bruck-Fusch): town, Salzburg, Austria **3** 4 29 F9; **3** 4 3 L5.
—, town, Steiermark, Austria **4** 394b; **3** 4 3 M5; **3** 4 29 L9.
—, town, Potsdam, Germany **3** 4 22 H16.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany **3** 4 23 Q13.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **3** 4 23 O15.
—, town, Hungary **3** 4 28 H4.
—, town, Moravia **2** 4 790d.
—, town, Switzerland: see Broc.
Bruckbad **3** 4 28 P8; **4** 424a.
Bruckberg **3** 4 23 P14; castle of **9** 123b.
Brücke **2** 2 538d; **3** 0 379a.
Brückenau **4** 394b; **3** 4 23 M10; mineral waters **16** 436a; **14** 102b.
Brückenhausen **8** 539c.
Brückenkrug **3** 4 24 D23.
Brucker, J.: writer **4** 394b.
Bruck-Fusch: see Bruck, Salzburg.
Bruckles Bay: see M'Swynes Bay.
Brückner, Dr **10** 842d.
Bructeri **9** 725b; **10** 473b; **12** 69b.
Brudenel of Dene: arms of **11** 703a.
—, Baron (1797-1868) **5** 95c.
Brude: son of Angus **21** 476d.
—, son of Derlei **21** 476c.
—, son of Ferat **21** 476c.
— (Bredei): son of Mailochon **6** 167b; **15** 10a; **17** 570a; conversion of **21** 474d; **7** 475b; dominions of **21** 476b.
Bruder, "Concordance" of **10** 842a.
"Brudeslaaten" **17** 592a.
Brudnia **3** 4 24 G27.
Brudzewski, A. **6** 946b.
Brue, A. **21** 661a.
—, river, England **3** 4 13 H1; **22** 257d.
Brueil, G. de **20** 650b.
Brüel **3** 4 22 E14.
Bruère, La: see La Bruère.
Bruern **18** 94c.
Brueys: admiral **9** 611b; **17** 201a; **17** 322b.
—, C.: comedy writer (1570-1650) **3** 2 43b; **9** 658d.
—, P. de: preacher **7** 353b; **14** 287d; on Camisards **4** 745b.
Bruff **3** 4 16 D7; **14** 649b.
Bruge, Stevin de: see Stevinus, S.
Bruges (Brügge) **4** 395d and **2** 6 417a; **3** 4 21 B6; on travel map **3** 4 3 F8; archives **3** 5 521d; battle of Spurs **9** 544c; **6** 521a; bishopric **3** 5 517d; Charles of Denmark at **9** 291a; Hansa centre **11** 449c; lace **30** 110c; library **14** 549a; newspapers (17th cent.) **17** 490b; pop. (1873) **3** 515d.
— Canal **2** 6 545d.
—, Winifrede **7** 872d.
"Bruges-la-Morte" **2** 6 204d.
Brugg: Aargau, Switzerland **3** 4 27 G2.
—, Fribourg: see Broc.
Brügge: see Bruges.
—, Johann von **6** 844b.
—, Walter: ancient name of Bridgewater **4** 342b.
Bruggemann, H. **5** 169b.
—, O. **17** 760b.
Brüggen **3** 4 23 K3.
Brugghen, Dr J. **2** 9 300a.
Brugmann **18** 783d; **18** 788a.
Brugmans **15** 261c.
Brugmansia **18** 265c.
Brugsch, H. K. **2** 6 417b; **2** 7 xi: scheme of hieroglyphics **11** 795a; **33** 894b; studies in demotic **2** 7 726c.
Brühl: town, Germany **3** 4 23 L4; **9** 572d; **2** 7 212b.
—, suburb, Constance, Baden **6** 297a.
Brühl, Count **1** 9 297c; **2** 1 355a; **2** 2 430a.
Brühl collection of pictures **2** 5 680d.
—, mercury purification **1** 6 32c.
—, palace and terrace, Dresden **7** 468d; reconstruction of **2** 7 534c.
Bruhns, Prof. K. **1** 2 345d.
Bruigfer (Briugu) **1** 3 257d.
Bruin, Ind., U.S. **3** 4 92 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **3** 4 82 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. **3** 4 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **3** 4 77 D3.
—, the "Bear" **8** 839a.
Bruinhart (vouacapoua americana) **11** 252c.
Bruinisse Lighthouse, E. of Duiveland, Netherlands **3** 4 21 D5.
Bruins Lake **3** 4 87 G3.
Bruis, Peter of **11** 674a; **2** 4 323c.
Bruising: of leather **14** 387a.
Bruisyard **3** 4 8 K5.
Bruja: town, Colombia **3** 4 121 M2.
—, Punta: see Punta Bruja.
Brukalamskaia **3** 4 33 L2.
Brukhanovo **18** 551a.
Brulée Island **2** 0 574d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **3** 4 102 C2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **3** 4 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **3** 4 100 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **3** 4 97 C1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **3** 4 100 E3.
— Creek, Athabasca, Canada **3** 4 60 G3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **3** 4 98 E1.
— Lake, Quebec **3** 4 62 E5.
— Rapids, Canada **3** 4 60 H2.
— River, Minn., U.S. **3** 4 98 F1.
Brulos Lighthouse **3** 4 55 S2.
Brumaire: in French calendar **17** 606c.
—, revolution of **17** 202b; coup d'etat **9** 612c.
Brumalia **21** 821d.
Brumana **3** 4 39 C4.
Brumanah **3** 6 22c.
Brumath **4** 396d; **3** 4 23 P6.
Brumby **3** 4 7 J5.
Brumfield **3** 4 82 F5.
Brumley **3** 4 104 H8.
Brummen **3** 4 21 H4.
Brummert **3** 4 80 E2.
Brumpt: see Brumath.
Brun, Archbishop **15** 5b.
—, L. **2** 6 652c.
—, M. C.: Danish geographer **7** 91d.
—, N.: Danish dramatist **7** 91b; **17** 590b.
—, R.: Swiss revolutionist **2** 2 783d; **2** 4 831a.
—, Cape: fort, Toulon **2** 3 489d.
"Brun de la Montaigne" **9** 638a.
Bruna River (Prile), Italy **3** 4 33 K9.
Brunanburh **2** 8 30b; battle of **15** 10a; **8** 285a; **17** 570d; **21** 479b; Irish princes at **13** 252d; probable locality of **21** 479b.
Brunate Hill **2** 7 171d.
Brunck, R. F. P. **4** 396d; edits Sophocles **2** 2 274d.
Brundall **3** 4 8 K4.
Brundidge **3** 4 84 F7.
Brundish **3** 4 8 K5.
Brundisium: see Brindisi.
Brundusio, M. **15** 342c.
Brune: see Bourn.
—, General **9** 611d; **17** 200d; occupies Freiburg **2** 2 793b.
—, Professor **2** 5 604d.
Bruneau, A. **2** 7 465c; **31** 41b.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **3** 4 108 D7.
— River, W. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **3** 4 108 D7.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. **3** 4 108 D7.
Bruneck: Austria **3** 4 29 D10.
Brunehaut, Queen **6** 168a.
Brunehaut **2** 4 477b.
Brunei, Sultan of **2** 6 703b.
—, district, East Indies **3** 4 48 D4; **2** 6 312 Map; pop. **2** 6 311a.
Brunel: see Dar-ul-salam.
—, town, East Indies **3** 4 48 D4.
Brunel Bay, Borneo **3** 4 48 D3; **21** 123a.
— River, Borneo **3** 4 48 D4.
Bruneis: tribe **2** 6 313a.
Brunel, I. K.: engineer **4** 396d; designs "Great Western" **21** 815b; block machinery **3** 633c; **7** 314b; **7** 312b; constructs Thames Tunnel **23** 623b; constructs "Great Britain" **3** 2 540b.
—, Sir M. I.: engineer **4** 398a; **21** 831a; **2** 6 319a; stocking frame of **12** 300a.
—, state, Borneo **2** 6 417c.
"Brunel v. Brunel": case on domicile **7** 352b.
Brunelleschi, F. **4** 399b; **2** 4 436d; work of **2** 4 438c; **10** 669c.
Brunellesco: architect **7** 358b.
Brunet, Hugh: troubadour **19** 874c.
Brunet, J. C.: bibliographer **4** 399b; **3** 6 60d.
— Island, Newfoundland **3** 4 63 J6.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland **3** 4 63 J6.
Brunetière, F. **2** 6 418b; **2** 8 500c.
Brunett **3** 4 87 G1.
Brunette Station **3** 4 50 F3.
Brunetti **6** 567a.
Brunetto Latini **6** 809d; **8** 192d; **13** 501b.
Brunfels **4** 79b.
Brunfio **3** 4 26 J5.
Brunhild: Queen of Austrasia **9** 530c; **9** 469b.
—, in the "Nibelungenlied" **10** 524c; **17** 474c; story of **19** 269a.
Bruni, Leonardo **4** 399c; **13** 500c; **23** 844a; **6** 809d.
—, Sultan of **4** 60b.
Bruni: city, Borneo proper **4** 59c; see also Brunei.
— Island, Tasmania **3** 4 50 K7; **33** 184a.
— River, Borneo **4** 56c.
Brünig Pass **3** 4 27 G4; **1** 629a; **23** 858d; railway statistics **3** 2 17b.
Brünig Railway Pl **3** 2 168; **3** 2 170b.
Brunin: painter **3** 2 447b.
Bruning: monk **23** 630a.
—, Neb., U.S. **3** 4 102 G3.
Brunlees and Fox **23** 623d.
Brunn: archæologist **18** 797c; **17** 120d.
Brünn **4** 399c and **2** 6 418c; **3** 4 29 N5; **3** 4 3 N4; manufacturing centre **16** 810d; technical school at **2** 6 5c; pop. (1900) **2** 6 3d; **28** 816d.
Brunn-am-Gebirge **3** 4 29 N7.
Brunne, Robert of **8** 396c; **8** 410c; **15** 494d; **28** 895b; see also Robert Manning.
Brunnen **3** 4 27 H4; **3** 0 375c; **3** 2 461c.
Brunnenberg **2** 0 552a.
Brunner: chemist **5** 62b; preparing vermilion **16** 34a; preparing potassium **19** 590b.
—, J. C.: anatomist **1** 8 12c; glands of **7** 226a; ill **7** 227b.
—, town, New Zealand **3** 4 52 D7.
—, town, Ontario **3** 4 61 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **3** 4 88 M8.
— Lake, New Zealand **3** 4 52 D7.
Brünnich **12** 632c; **18** 9b.
Brünnow, F. F. E. **2** 6 418d; **17** 710d; on De Vico's comet **6** 192a; his micrometer **16** 245b.
Brunnsviken **3** 4 26 M8.
Bruno, St **4** 400a; founds Carthusians **1** 120b; **5** 163c.
—, Duke of Saxony **4** 403a; **21** 852a.
—, G.: philosopher **4** 400a; **8** 758c; influences Spinoza **2** 2 410c; executed **5** 822d; **13** 94d; monument to **2** 9 647b.
—, see Gregory IV.
—, historian **2** 0 985b; **2** 0 986b.
—, see Leo IX.
—, Ark., U.S. **3** 4 86 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **3** 4 98 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **3** 4 102 H2.
"Bruno": by Schelling **21** 893b.
"Bruno Daalberg" **12** 97c.
Brunonian system **4** 384c; **15** 813d.
Brunonis Vicus **4** 403a.
Brunpt **3** 4 104 L10.
Brunpts Island **3** 4 74 E1.
Bruns, C. G. **13** 131a; **14** 36b; **1** 60c.
Brunsbüttel **2** 6 419c; **3** 4 22 E9; **2** 6 545 Map; swing bridge at **2** 6 545b; tolls at **2** 7 744a.
Brunskala **3** 4 34 D1.
Brunsmann, J. **17** 589d.
Brunson **3** 4 79 F6.
"Brunsviga": calculating machine (fig.) **3** 0 575d.
Brunswick, Christian Louis, Duke of: see Christian Louis, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ferdinand, Duke of: see Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Prince Francis **3** 1 28c.
—, Julius, Duke of: see Julius, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ulrich, Duke of: see Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Brunswick.
"Brunswick, History of the House of" **15** 335b.
Brunswick: city, Germany **4** 402d and **2** 6 419d; **3** 4 22 H12; **3** 4 3 K2; and the Hansa **11** 451a; technical school **2** 8 683c; pop. (1900) **2** 8 681a.
—, duchy, Germany **4** 401d and **2** 6 419b; **3** 4 22 H12; formation of **11** 447b; under George I **10** 420b; constitution **4** 402b; **10** 404a; recent government **2** 8 692d; **2** 8 316d; pop. (1900) **2** 8 679b.
— family, primogeniture in **14** 419c; founds university **23** 845a.
—, suburb, Melbourne, Victoria **3** 4 50 B1; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **2** 6 420a; **3** 4 80 J9; **2** 8 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **3** 4 94 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **4** 403b and **2** 6 420a; **3** 4 65 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **3** 4 75 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **3** 4 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **3** 4 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **3** 4 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **3** 4 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **3** 4 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **3** 4 78 K3.
—, town, New South Wales **3** 4 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. **3** 4 90 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **3** 4 83 B4.
— and Albany Railway **10** 436c.
— (Hanover) Bay, W. Australia **3** 4 50 C2.
— Club **17** 813b.
— County, N.C., U.S. **3** 4 78 N6.
— County, Va., U.S. **3** 4 76 H7.
— Dock, Liverpool **3** 0 304a.
— green **6** 352a; composition **19** 88a.
—, New: see New Brunswick.
— Peninsula, Chile **3** 4 124 C14; military post at **18** 352c.
— rifle **3** 2 240a.
— River, New South Wales **3** 4 51 K2.
—, South: see South Brunswick.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, John Frederick of: see John Frederick of Brunswick-Lüneburg.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy of **11** 447b; **14** 419c.
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, duchy of **11** 447b; **2** 59c.
Brunsword, J. **21** 751d.
Brunt **3** 4 78 M5.
Bruntingthorpe **3** 4 8 B4.
Brunton, Lauder **3** 2 808b; **33** 979c.
Brunton, Mary: novelist **4** 403b.
—, W.: cartoonist **2** 6, 610a.
Brunton: town, Canada **3** 4 60 H4.
Brunton calciner **9** 845d.
Bruntsfield Golf Club **10** 766c.
Brurskanken **3** 4 26 H4.
Brus: see Brewer Lake.
—, R. de **16** 278d.
Brusa (Broussa): city, Asiatic Turkey **3** 7 98c; **2** 7 66d; **4** 382c and **2** 6 420b; **3** 4 88 C2; silk manufacture **2** 7 10b; spring at **2** 5 719b; earthquake **27** 214d; statistics **33** 495b; history **11** 120b; **23** 640d.
Brusa: vilayet, Turkey in Asia **3** 4 38 C3; **18** 852b; **2** 5 721b; pop. **23** 653d.
"Brusasorci" **2** 4 172c.
Brush **3** 4 109 L2.
Brush Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **3** 4 109 E3.
— Creek: stream: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **3** 4 106 L1.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **3** 4 106 L5.
— Creek: stream, Kansas City, Kan., U.S. (on local map) **3** 4 103 B3.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **3** 4 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **3** 4 104 G9.
— Creek Station **3** 4 101 K2.
Brush discharge **8** 63a.
— Island **3** 4 87 L6.
— Lake **3** 4 99 D2.
— Mountain **3** 4 76 C6.
Brush Turkey (Talegallus lathami) **15** 827c.
— (Machanicsberg) Valley **3** 4 74 D5; **18** 499a.
— Vienna lamp **2** 8 86b.
Brushart **3** 4 82 K3.
Brushcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **3** 4 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **3** 4 104 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **3** 4 78 K3.
Brushes **4** 403c and **2** 6 426b; Chinese invention **5** 602d; for painting **18** 137c; **18** 140a; **18** 490a; of dynamos **2** 7 588a.
Brushgrove **3** 4 51 K2.
Brushhill **3** 4 106 L4.
Brushite **16** 401a.
Brush-tailed porcupine (Atherura) **19** 518d.
— -tongued parrots (Trichoglossidæ) **3** 7 40d; **15** 7d.
Brushton **3** 4 70 G2.
Brushwood: tribe **12** 827c.
—, for canal banks **4** 786d; for roads **3** 2 262d.
Brushy, In., U.S. **3** 4 101 F3.
—, Ky., U.S. **3** 4 82 E6.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. **3** 4 78 G2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **3** 4 76 B6.
Brushycreek: town, S.C., U.S. **3** 4 70 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **3** 4 88 M6.
Brushyfork **3** 4 94 J6.
Brusi **21** 479d.
Brusquenbille **3** 6 23d.
Brussa **3** 4 24 E26.
Brussa: see Brusa.
Brüssel: see Brussels.
"Brüsseller Deutsche Zeitung" **3** 0 564c.
Brussels: capital, Belgium **4** 404d and **2** 6 420d; **3** 4 21 D7; **3** 4 21 B4; **3** 4 3 F3; **4** 405; **3** 5 315d; archives at **3** 5 521d; art societies **25** 686c; bank failure **3** 5 629d; bibliothèque royale **14** 531b; exhibition **8** 805a; observatory **17** 715a; **30** 801d; pop. **2** 8 316c; press statistics **31** 203b; prison system **19** 758c; public institution **4** 406a; university **23** 850c; **26** 196c.
Brussels, Ill., U.S. **3** 4 94 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **3** 4 103 L6.
—, Ontario **3** 4 61 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **3** 4 97 L5.
"Brussels Act," 1890 **25** 162a.
Brussels Canal **2** 6 545c.
— carpets **5** 130a; **23** 212d.
— conference **13** 195a; **31** 592d; **25** 143d.
— lace **14** 187a.
— sprouts (brassica oleracea bullata gemmifera) **4** 617d; **12** 278d.
"Brussels, Union of" **12** 70c.
Brüssow **3** 4 22 F19.
Brüstor Ort **3** 4 24 C30; **10** 447c; lighthouse **3** 4 24 C31.
Brustem **20** 499d.
"Brut d'Angleterre": chronicle by Wace **8** 407c; **24** 304c.
Brut of Layamon **8** 317c; **8** 408c; **14** 374b.
Brute: see Brutus.
"Brute, The" **3** 3 864c.
Brute the Trojan **10** 98c; **21** 488a.
Bruthen **3** 4 51 G6.
"Bruto": by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Bruto Minore": by Leopardi **14** 484d.
Bruton **4** 406d; **3** 4 13 J1.
Bruttium **21** V **13** 447; **18** 444b; Hannibal in **20** 760a.

Bruttius Sura **2** 371b.
Brutü Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445c; **15** 37d; chief city **6** 445a; invade Magna Græcia **11** 31a; coins of (ill) **2** 484c; **17** 637d.
Brutus: Roman family **4** 406d.
— Decius Junius: consul **4** 407a.
— Decius Junius: general **4** 407a; **2** 141c.
—, Lucius Junius: Roman consul **4** 406d; **6** 313d.
— Marcus Junius: jurist **4** 407a.
—, Marcus Junius: Cæsar's assassin **4** 407b; **4** 639a; political conduct of **5** 771d.
—, legendary King of Britain **4** 407c; **3** 364d; Norse translation **12** 626b; in romance **20** 646b.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
"Brutus": play by Voltaire **24** 287a.
"Brutus": tragedy by Brawe **7** 442b.
"Brutus und Collatinus": by A. Lindner **28** 718d.
Brutus, head of (Rhodian) Pl **10** 141.
"Brutus Ultor": play by M. Field **27** 523a.
Bruun, Malte Conrad: see Malte-Bruun.
Bruvno **34** 28 G7.
Brux (Brix): city, Bohemia **4** 407c and **26** 421d; **34** 29 H2.
—, Switzerland: see Broye.
"Brux": ship **31** 105b.
Bruxelles: see Brussels.
Bruxholm **17** 553c.
Bruyère, Jean de la: see La Bruyère.
Bruyn, Lobry de **26** 724d.
Bruyne, A. de: Arctic explorer **19** 325a; **10** 197a; **28** 508a.
Bruynswick **34** 69 O8.
Bruys, Peter de: see Bruis, Peter de.
Bruzus **18** 852d.
Bruzza: antiquarian **33** 894b.
Brvansk (Bransk) **34** 34 D5.
Bry, de: engraver **7** 321b.
Bry, Th. de: metal worker **19** 184c.
Brya ebenus **7** 619c.
Bryan, W. J.: American politician **26** 421d; **30** 411a; on currency **26** 252a; **31** 113b; presidential candidatures **33** 593d; **33** 595b.
—, A.: cartoonist **26** 610a; **26** 587b.
Bryan, England **34** 11 C5.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
—, county, **34** 80 J8; **10** 436a.
— Mount **34** 51 C4.
— Station **34** 84 C3.
Bryanites **16** 192d.
Bryans Mill **34** 88 N4.
Bryansk (Brïansk) **4** 277c and **26** 422b; **34** 34 K5; pop. **31** 375c.
Bryanston, Ont.: see Goodwood.
Bryanstone **32** 532a.
Bryant, J.: writer **4** 407c; on mythology **17** 137b; on gipsy languages **10** 613d; bequeaths library **14** 520c.
—, W. C.: poet **26** 422c; **18** 544b; biography **26** 243b; portrait **26** 422d.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
— Creek: town **34** 92 C6.
— Lake **34** 81 N4.
— Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Pond **34** 65 B7.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Bryantburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Bryantown **34** 75 J5.
Bryants **34** 114 K2.
Bryants Butte **34** 107 M2.
— Creek: stream **34** 104 H11.
— Store **34** 82 J7.
Bryantsville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Bryantville, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
Bryaxis: sculptor **4** 407d; statue of Apollo by **2** 131c; recent discovery **25** 583d.
Bryce, James **8** 182a; **28** 262d.
—, Professor **4** 772a; **4** 773b.
Bryce: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
Bryceville **34** 81 N2.
Brychan **4** 243a; **5** 301d.
Brycheiniog: see Brecon.
Brydekirk **34** 14 K9.
Brydges, Sir S. E. **4** 408a; **4** 605a.
Brydon, Dr **12** 807d.
Brydon, J. M.: architect **25** 588c; **25** 595c.
Brydone, P. **8** 627c.
Bryennios, Ph. **31** 384a; **33** 202a.
Bryges **6** 826b.
Bryher: island **34** 13 D5; **32** 402c; area **21** 465d.
Bryneæ **17** 72a.
Brylkin **21** 148a.
Brymbo **34** 11 F2; **7** 76d.
Bryn **34** 12 E3.
Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; **26** 99b; women's college **33** 608b.
Bryn-amman **34** 12 E2.
Bryn-bras Castle **34** 11 C2.
Bryncethin **34** 12 F3.
Bryncroes **34** 11 B3.
Bryndom **34** 25 D5.
Bryn-Eglwys **34** 11 F2.
Bryneich **5** 302a.
Bryn-garw **34** 11 D5.
Bryn-glas **34** 11 D4; **10** 678b.
Bryngwran **34** 11 B2.
Bryn-gwyn, Carnarvonshire, Wales **34** 11 C2.
—, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F30.
Brynhild: see Brunhild.
Brynlulf: viking **12** 620a.
— bishop **12** 626d.
Brynkir **34** 11 C3.
— Station **34** 11 C3.
Brynllys: see Bronllys.
Brynmawr, South Wales **26** 423c; **34** 12 G2; **4** 243b; **26** 355d.
Brynmill Park **22** 733b.
Bryn-Siencyn **34** 11 B2.
Brynyffynon **7** 77c.
Bryony: see Black Bryony.
Bryophyllum calycinum **4** 98a.
Bryophyta: see Muscineæ.
Bryopsidaceæ **25** 266c.
Bryopsis **25** 408c.
Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
Bryrup **34** 25 F4.
Bryson: see Hargreave.
Bryson, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Brytenwealda: see Bretwalda.
Brython **5** 300d.
Brza Polanka **34** 35 E4.
Brzanka **34** 28 N2.
Brzozany **4** 408a and **26** 424c; **34** 28 R2.
Brzesc: see Brest-Litóvsk.
Brzesko **34** 28 M2.
Brzezany **34** 89 R2.
Brzeziny **34** 84 B6; **31** 777d.
Brzeznitz: see Breznitz.
Brzoste: see Brzostek.
Brzostek **34** 28 N2.
Brzozów **34** 28 Q2.
Bsherre **14** 394b.
Bstan-pa Gsèn-rábs: see Gsèn-rábs.
Btonie **24** 375a.
Btsan **23** 345b.
Bu (tsubo) **23** 23d; **33** 810b.
— Ajila **34** 55 J2.
— Arua (Bon Arona) **34** 54 G3.
— Birnus **34** 54 F4.
— Fatima **34** 55 M3.
— Fumin: see Killori.
— Jebeha **34** 54 F6.
— Kahil, Jebel: see Jebel Bu Kahil.
— Keneissa **34** 54 H3.
— Khaijah, Ras: see Ras Bu Khaifah.
— Mariam **34** 55 M2.
— Njem (Bu Njeim) **34** 55 K3.
— Rakrak **16** 831b; **16** 833d; **20** 192a.
— Resna **34** 54 H3.
— Riyal **34** 40 D6.
— Saada **34** 54 G2.
— Seba: see Ulad Bu Seba.
— Semgun **34** 54 G2.
— Shaifa **34** 55 N3.
Bu Spika: see Martil.
Bua: island, Adriatic Sea **34** 28 H8.
—, river, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14; **31** 299b.
—, tribe, Central Africa **3** 234d.
— Kuli **17** 319a.
— Kullanga **17** 319a.
Buache, P. **15** 522a; **28** 620a.
Buahit **25** 11 Map; **25** 12c.
Buake **34** 54 E9.
Bual wine **15** 178b; **24** 609b.
Bua-Lan, Prince **33** 371d.
Buale **34** 54 F8.
Bualemo **5** 289d.
Bualo (Okoto Bual) **34** 56 K11.
Bualo **34** 56 K11.
Buam **22** 819b.
Buantu **34** 44 F1.
Buassa, Congo Free State **34** 56 L12.
—, Sahara **34** 54 C6.
Buat **18** 752a.
Bubah **34** 54 C8.
Bubak **14** 161a.
Bubalinæ **25** 453d.
Buballs: see Hartebeests.
Bubalus: see Buffalo.
— arni: see Wild Buffalo.
— mindorensis: see Timarau.
Bubanjida **34** 55 K8.
Bubargi **28** 518b.
Bubasa **34** 55 R8.
Bubastis: Egyptian goddess **4** 408b; **17** 152a; festival of **4** 408c; **7** 718c.
— (Tel Basta): town, ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; festival at **7** 769b; **19** 90d: see also Tel Basta.
Bubb **6** 707c.
Bubb-Dodington **7** 372d; and Dr Johnson **13** 723d.
Bubbenhall **34** 8 A4.
Bubbio **34** 31 D5.
Bubble Act, 1719 **6** 221c.
"Bubbles": by Millais **25** 95d.
"Bubbles of the Day" **13** 633c.
Bubenberg, A. von **22** 787a.
Bubendorf **34** 27 F2.
Bubentum **14** 344a.
Bubi **17** 319c.
Bubian Island **34** 39 L3.
Bubilu **7** 795b.
Bubiyan: see Bublan Island.
Bubiitz **34** 24 E24; **34** 3 N2.
Bubnell **27** 422c.
Bubo, chancroidal: disease **22** 686c; in plague **19** 160a.
—, see Eagle Owl.
Bubon **15** 93d; **2** 694b.
Bubonic plague **19** 159c; measures against **26** 296c; **28** 361c; **31** 788d.
Bubri **12** 763b.
Bubu **34** 56 P12.
Bubwith **34** 7 H4.
Bubye River **34** 57 K1.
Buc, castle of Lille **14** 642a.
—, fort, Paris **18** 274c.
Buca: see Termioli.
Bucaramanga **26** 424c; **34** 122 C2; **27** 140d.
Bucarest: see Bucharest.
Bucas Island **34** 47 F8.
Bucatunna **34** 85 G7.
Buccal cavity: see Mouth.
— nerve **1** 882a.
Buccaneer archipelago **34** 50 C2.
"Buccaneer": horse **12** 185c.
Buccaneers **4** 408c; destroy Chagres **5** 371d; under Charles I **9** 179d; in Tortuga **11** 545b; burn Panama **18** 208d; **19** 117c.
Buccari (Bukari) **4** 411c; **34** 29 K13; lighthouse **34** 29 K13.
Buccheri **34** 32 M14.
Buccherius **5** 714a.
Bucchianico **34** 32 Q10.
Bucchu (Diosma crenata) **12** 310c.
Buccicli, von **22** 428d.
Buccina **23** 592d.
Buccinator **1** 837b.
Buccinidæ **16** 649d.
Buccinium undatum **7** 696d.
Buccino **4** 411c; **34** 32 S13.
Buccinum **16** 653c.
Buccleuch: dukes of **21** 494b.
—, Henry, third duke **2** 375a; opposes Peel **28** 221d; opposes Gladstone **28** 739a; property of **7** 658a.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, docks: at Barrow **3** 395b.
Bucconidæ **3** 746b; **20** 101a.
Bucecea: see Bucheche.
Bucelin **10** 145b.
Bucellas **30** 295b.
Bucephalia **1** 484b; **12** 787a.
Bucephalus **1** 484b.
—, manger of **18** 746d.
—, stage of Trematode **23** 540c; fig. **23** 540b; **18** 259d.
Bucer, M. **4** 411c; at Wittenberg **15** 83c; translations **8** 378d; Church discipline **19** 685c; in England **18** 299b.
Buceros: see Hornbill (rhinoceros).
Bucerotidæ **3** 761d; **3** 762a; **3** 763c.
Bucey **34** 19 M6.
Bucey-les-Gy: see Bucey.
Buch, Dr **24** 626b; works of **31** 42a.
—, C. de **7** 517d; arms of **11** 691d.
—, L. von **4** 411d; on volcanoes **10** 247b; on variation of species **24** 77a.
Buch Berg **34** 29 C5.
Buch Lighthouse **34** 22 D14.
"Buch der Kindheit" **10** 768c.
"Buch der Lieder" **10** 545b; **11** 626a.
Buchaille Etive Mor **34** 15 E1; **2** 499c.
Buchain-gol **34** 44 F3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Buchan, Earl of **1** 45a.
—, Countess of **3** 612b.
—, A.: scientist **3** 28d; **9** 258d; **30** 694c.
—, D.: explorer **9** 719d; **10** 192c; **19** 319b; **22** 410b.
—, W. P.: sewerage-trap (ill) **21** 715b; ventilating-cowl (fig.) **24** 160c.
Buchan: town **34** 51 H6.
—, district Pl VI **21** 498; **1** 43d.
Buchan Ness **34** 14 N5.
— Ness Lighthouse **34** 14 N5.
Buchanan: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, C. **23** 308d; **3** 649d.
—, David: economist **19** 370d; **19** 375a.
—, Dougal: composer **10** 13a.
—, epigrammatist **8** 478b.
—, F. **10** 114b.
—, G.: historian (Pen of Moray) **4** 412b; tutor to James I **13** 558a; bequests of **14** 523b; Latin style of **14** 542b; **21** 505d.
—, G.: physician **18** 856c.
—, J.: president **4** 413b; **23** 771d.
—, J. Y.: on sea-water **10** 221c; sounding apparatus (ill) **22** 281c; deep-sea thermometers **23** 292a; hydrometer **30** 310a; deep-sea sounding **31** 308d.
—, R. W. (Thos. Maitland) **26** 424c.
Buchanan: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M1.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 39 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, Scotland **34** 15 F2.
—, Liberia **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
— Castle **34** 15 F2.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5; **16** 526a.
—, county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2; **24** 256d.
— Deep **25** 768d.
— Lake **34** 50 H4.
—, Upper: see Great Bassa, Liberia.
Buchannan: see Buchanan, Scotland.
Buchanty **34** 15 H1; **18** 667b.
Buchany **34** 15 G2.
Bucharest (Bukharest) **4** 414a and **26** 425a; **34** 35 H4; college **11** 124d; University **32** 314a; Peace of **23** 649a; Treaty of, 1886 **26** 455c; fortifications of **32** 314d; riots **32** 325a.
Buchau, Austria **34** 29 G3.
—, Germany **34** 23 Q10.
Buchawa **34** 34 D6.
Buchbach **34** 23 Q15.
Bucheche **34** 35 J1.
Bücheler **18** 688c.
Buchelius, H. **14** 532a.
Büchen, Mosbach **34** 23 N9.
Büchen, Schleswig-Holstein **34** 22 F12; on travel map **34** 3 K2.
Bucher, L. **26** 425d.
Buchères **34** 19 J4.
Buchez, P. J. B. **4** 414d.
Buchheim **31** 655d.
Buchholz, Hanover **34** 22 F10.
Buchholz, Saxony **26** 426a; **34** 23 L17.
Buchholz-an-der-Nieplitz **34** 22 H17.
Buchhorn **28** 522a.
Buchiá **3** 235a.
Büchlein **11** 601b.
Buchloe **34** 23 Q12; on travel map **34** 3 K4.
Buchloe dactyloides: see Buffalo-grass.
Buchlyvie: see Bucklyvie.
Büchner, L.: on evolution **8** 767c; materialistic teaching **22** 217c; **30** 647c.
Buchner, E.: botanist **28** 561a.
—, Dr: explorer **17** 318a; **25** 130d.
Bucholie Castle **4** 648b.
Bucholz, A. H. **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
Bucholzite **16** 408d.
Buchon Point **34** 115 E7.
Buchorn: see Friedrichshafen.
Buchs, Aargau **34** 27 G2.
—, St Gall **34** 27 L3.
—, Zurich **34** 27 H2.
Buchstein Peak **1** 628d.
Buchsweiler **34** 23 P5.
Buchtel **34** 91 F6.
Buchu leaves **4** 415b; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Buchy **34** 19 C1.
Bucida capitata **21** 256b.
Bucinna: see Levanzo Island.
Buck, R. de **26** 293b.
—, Mary **24** 169d.
—, V. de **26** 293b.
—, see Beech-mast.
Buck: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Buck Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 106 B5.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K4.
— Island, near St Croix Island, West Indies **34** 118 E6.
— Island, near St John Island, West Indies **34** 118 E7.
— Islands, near St Thomas Island, West Indies **34** 118 B7.
— Knob **34** 86 D5.
—, Lake, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Mountain **34** 73 K5; **18** 501b.
— Valley **34** 74 F7.
Buckatunna Creek **34** 85 G6; West Fork of **34** 85 G6.
Buckau **34** 22 H14; **21** 360a.
Buckbee **34** 97 J5.
Buckby, Long **34** 8 B5.
Buckcreek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Buckden, Hunts **34** 8 E5.
—, Yorks **34** 7 D3.
"Buckden": horse **29** 336a.
Bückeburg, Countess of **11** 728a.
Bückeburg **4** 415c; **32** 22 H9; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Bücken **34** 22 G9.
Buckenham **34** 8 K4.
—, New: see New Buckenham.
Bucket: steam shovel **29** 19a.
—, in heraldry **11** 704a.
—, in mining (fig.) **16** 456b.
—, in water-wheels **12** 523b.
"Bucket ladder" **7** 464c.
Bucket-and-plunger pump **12** 533d.
"Bucket-shops" **28** 583d.
Buckett air-engine **22** 523c.
Buckeye, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— City **34** 90 F4.
— Cottage **34** 91 F5.
—, tree **12** 206c.
Buckeystown **34** 75 G3.
Buckfast Abbey **7** 143b.
Buckfastleigh **34** 13 E3; pop. **27** 433d; industries of **7** 141c.
Buckfield **34** 65 C7.
Buckgrove **34** 101 C4.

Buckhannon 34 77 F3.
Buckhart 34 104 H11.
Buckhaven 34 14 K7; 34 15 L2; endogamy in 5 187c; pop. of 9 152b.
— Lighthouse 34 15 K2.
Buckhead, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek: stream 34 80 G6.
Buckhill 34 72 F8.
Buckhollow 34 66 C4.
Buckholt 10 653b.
Buckholtz 34 88 K7.
Buckholz 34 22 H18.
Buckhorn, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
Buckhorn Creek: stream 34 109 H1.
— Island 34 71 B4.
— Mountain 34 109 G1.
— Weston 34 13 K1.
Buckhounds: mastership of 21 38a; 27 98c.
Buckhurst, Lord: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
— Hill 34 10 P1.
— Park, Kent 34 9 G4.
— Park, Berks 34 10 A9.
Buckhurst, Lord (Sackville, T.) 7 428a; 8 416c.
Bucki Junction 34 81 K2.
Buckie 26 426a; 34 14 K4; lighthouse 34 14 K4; wave force at 11 458c.
— Glen 34 15 F1.
Bucking 3 812a.
Buckingham: duke, 1483 20 542b.
—, Edward Stafford, duke of 8 332b.
—, George Villiers, 1st duke of 4 417a; administration 8 345b; connection with Bacon 3 206a; duel 23 26c; influences Charles I 5 440b; influences James I 8 344d; journey to Madrid 8 345a; Laud's influence over 14 346b; intercedes for Raleigh 20 263d; opposes Richelieu 9 568d; impeachment 8 345c; murder 8 345d; statue of 21 560c.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke 4 419c; author of "Rehearsal" 7 490c; Dryden satirises 7 492a; glass works of 10 654d.
—, Duke of, 1867 8 969b.
—, George Nugent - Temple - Grenville, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Temple) 8 369c; 10 425a; 19 139d.
—, J. S.: editor 17 432b; 18 444d; owns "Athenæum" 18 530d.
—, W. A. 23 773d; career of 23 788b.
Buckingham (Bochingham-scire): county 4 415c and 26 426b; 34 8 D5; 34 9 D2; 34 10 A3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
— (Bochingeham): town, England 26 426b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 34 9 C3; 4 416d; cricket 27 379d; pillow-lace (ill) 14 188b; 33 369a.
—, Australia 34 51 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5; 24 258a.
—, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Buckingham Canal 12 756d.
"Buckingham v. London and Midland Bank" 26 126c.
— Palace 34 10 K6; 30 945 Map; fresco at 7 570c; reforms in 33 674d.
— Peak 34 115 K6.
Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, duke of 4 419d; Essays of 8 426b.
Bucking-iron 16 463b.
Buckland, Rev. A. R. 31 179a
—, Rev. Chas. 4 420a.
—, E. H. 27 278d.
—, F. 7 696d.
—, Rev. W. 4 420a; on caves 5 365c; on Chlamydophore 5 676b; on coprolites 6 353a.
Buckland, Berks 34 9 B2.
—, East: see East Buckland.
—, West: see West Buckland.
— Glos. 34 12 L1.
—, Herts 34 9 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, Quebec 34 62 O5.
—, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
Buckland Abbey 34 13 D3; 7 142b.
— Denham 34 13 J1.
— Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
— Newton 34 13 J2.
— River (Kunguk River) 34 116 J4.
— Museum 4 420c.
Bucklandi-bed: fossil zone 28 657c.
Buckle, G. E.: editor 31 180c.
—, H. T. 4 421a; as chess-player 5 602a; on food 8 617a; on environments 28 620b.
—, T. H. 4 421a.
Buckle: in heraldry 11 703c.
Buckle Island Pl II 19 315.
Bucklebury 34 9 C3.
Bucklemaker Wynd 7 535c.
"Bucklers": nautical term 21 603b.
Bucklesham 34 8 J5.
Buckley, E. 18 5b.
—, Father 32 273d.
—, N. 23 406a.
—, R. B. 13 370a.
—, S. 17 415c.
Buckley, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, Wales 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
— Mountain 9 326b.
— River 34 50 F4.
Buckleys Crossing Place (Dalgety) 34 51 H6.
Bucklin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
Buckling: of struts (figs.) 27 737a.
Bucklodge, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
Bucklyvie 34 15 G2.
Buckman 34 98 C4.
Buckminster 34 8 C3.
Bucknall Bros. 32 849b.
Bucknall, Notts 34 8 B2.
—, Staffs 34 11 J2.
Bucknell 34 11 G4.
Buckner, S. B. 26 427a.
Buckner, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 105 B3.
Bucknill: invents anchor 25 420d; on submarine mines 33 35c.
Buckow 34 22 G19; 26 227 Map.
Buckowina 3 117d.
Buckram 23 210c.
Buckrose 24 748c.
Bucks: see Buckingham.
—, county, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; pop. of 18 499c.
— and Berks Hounds 29 365b.
Bucks Mills 34 65 F6.
— Peak 34 115 F6.
Bucksbridge 34 70 M2.
Buckshorn: painter 14 435a.
"Buckshot Forster": nickname 28 446a.
Buckskin 34 92 B8.
— Mountain 6 162b.
— Plateau: see Kaibab.
Bucksport, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Buckstone, J. B. 27 519b; 31 48b.
Bucksville 34 79 K4.
Buckthorpe: see Bugthorpe.
Buckton 34 76 G3.
Bucktown 34 75 L5.
Buckville 34 86 F5.
Buckwheat 4 423c; as manure 1 850a; size of coal 18 501d; statistics 25 211b.
Bucoda 34 111 C3.
Bucoleon 27 217c.
Bucorax 12 169d.
Bucorus 12 169d.
Bucov: see Bukovu.
Bucsesd: peak 12 361c.
Buctouche 34 63 E3; 31 187b.
— Bay 17 373c.
— Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
— Inner Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
Bucu 34 76 C2.
Bucud Point 34 47 E10.
Bucuresci: see Bucharest.
Bucurest: see Bucharest.
Bucyrus, O., U.S. 26 427b; 34 90 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Buczacz 26 427b; 34 28 R2; treaty of 19 295d.
Buczy 12 377d.
Bud: town 34 78 G2.
Bud: botany 4 96a; 12 212d; 12 237b; adventitious 4 97d; (ill) 4 118d; proliferous 12 235c.
— mites 27 635c.
Buda, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Buda: caste 15 91a.
Buda Oasis 34 54 G4.
Buda Pest: see Budapest, Hungary.
Budæus 4 424b; letters of 20 194a; quarrel with Erasmus 8 516d.
Budan 1 516b.
Budantsar 16 740b.
Budapest 26 427b; 4 423d; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P7; 34 28 P8; on travel map 34 3 O5; Pl VI 20 770; plan of 26 428; electric railway (fig.) 32 161b; exhibitions 29 357d; Houses of Parliament 25 601b; (ill) 26 plate facing 600; libraries 14 547c; observatory 17 713c; pillage of 12 369b; siege of 12 372d; university of 12 370d; 23 852a.
"Budapesti Hirlap" 31 203b.
"Budapesti Közlöny" 31 203b.
"Budapesti Szemle" 18 543d.
Budarinskaia 34 93 K5.
Budaun: town and district 4 424c and 26 429d; 34 41 G6.
Budawang 34 51 J5.
Bud-bud 3 372a.
Budd, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— Land, Antarctic regions Pl II 19 315.
Buddæus, J. F. 4 424d; 7 392d.
Buddai 3 113d.
Budde, J. 22 753c.
Buddenville 34 79 F6.
Budderdin 34 42 P13.
Buddern 34 24 D34.
Buddha (Gautama, Siddhartha, Sakya Muni) 4 425c; 3 375c; 10 121a; 13 544c; anecdotes and legends 4 430c; 12 784a; "Arahatship" 14 226b; and Brahminism 4 209c; on caste system 5 190d; characteristics 4 428d; in Christian legend 3 375c; death 4 432a; enlightenment 4 427d; footprint of 1 140a; image at Amarépura 1 653b; image at Udayaghirl 5 243a; Japanese temple 31 74d; language used by 5 366d; 21 280c; Lhasa image 30 208b; meaning of title 4 426d; his Nyaya 14 802d; pilgrimages 19 92b; Great Renunciation of 4 426c; 12 785d; 14 227c; his teaching 26 430a.
"Buddha Carita" 26 432c.
Buddha Lights 3 90d.
Buddha Vase Pl 33 892a.
Buddhaghosa 26 433a; 18 183c; in Pali 5 366d.
"Buddhaghosha's Parables" 8 837d.
"Buddhavansa" 18 185b.
Buddh-Gayá 10 131a.
Buddhism 4 424b and 26 430a; decline 26 434b; early 4 432b; ethics 5 159b; festivals 9 117d; compared with Islam 20 369a; order of mendicants 4 434b; pessimism of 18 685c; philosophy of 4 432d; precepts 4 436c; rise and spread of 2 698d; spread of, table 20 360d; teaching of 4 436c; and Vedas 2 698d; in Burma 4 556a; 29 490b; in Ceylon 5 967a; in China 5 644d; 5 671a; 27 23a; in Europe 8 713b; in Japan 13 581b; 29 710b; 30 50d; in India 3 508d; 15 142d; 4 437a; 29 419a; in Maldive Archipelago 15 330c; among Mongols 16 744a; in Persia 18 606c; in early Roman empire 5 692a; in Siam 21 859d; 32 611b; in Tibet 14 226b; 23 345c; in Turkestan 18 101b; 23 639c.
Buddhist architecture 2 394c.
— art: Greek influence 12 788b; in Japan 29 715c.
"Buddhist Birth Stories" 26 432b.
"Buddhist Psychology" 26 432b.
Buddhist temples: China 2 448c; Japan 18 111d; Java 13 609a; ruins 4 214b.
Budding: in horticulture 4 96c; 12 219a; 12 237b; 20 429a.
— of corals (diagram) 25 460d.
Buddington 11 388c.
Buddlake 34 72 F2.
Buddleia (Quenuar) 21 171a; 18 673c.
Buddles 16 465b; construction of 31 372c.
Buddon Ness 34 14 L7; 34 15 L1.
— Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
Budds Creek: town, 34 75 J5.
Budds Lake 34 72 E2.
Buddtown 34 72 F6.
Buddu 33 543b.
Budé: see Budæus.
Bude 34 13 C2.
— Bay 34 13 C2.
Budějovice: see Budweis.
Budel 34 21 G6.
Budenz 12 380a.
Buder Askan 34 40 H3.
Büderich: see Pery, Switzerland.
Büderich Island 24 502d.
Budeschi 34 35 J4.
Büdesheim 34 23 M3.
Budeshti: see Budeschi.
Budge, Dr: on electric cerebral stimulation 19 40d; seismometer of 7 611d.
Budge Budge 34 41 M3.
Budgell 4 438b; editor of the "Bee" 18 530a.
Budget 4 430b; 33 508b; 28 225d.
"Budget of Paradoxes" 7 67a.
Budget, Water: see Water-budget.
Budh Gangá 9 42c.
Budiao 18 749b.
Budikote 12 427b.
Budilovich 21 109b.
Budin 34 28 O8.
Büdingen 34 23 M9.
Büdinger 23 851d.
Budini 21 575b.
Budir 34 25 M2.
Bud-i-sar: see Purd-i-sar.
Budissin: see Bautzen.
Budissow 34 28 J2.
Budja 34 56 M10.
Budjak 34 38 D4; 3 616a.
Budle Bay 34 6 G2.
Budleigh, East 34 13 F3.
Budleigh Salterton 34 13 G3; 27 433d.
Budma 34 54 J1.
Budny 19 301d.
Budon: see Budu.
Budonga 33 540c.
Budorcas: see Takin.
Budorus River 8 648c.
Büdos 12 902a.
Budova 34 34 K3.
Budrio 34 31 L5; on travel map 34 3 K6.
Budrum Lighthouse: see Budrun.
Budrun 34 38 B4; ancient Halicarnassus 11 384a; discoveries at 18 212d.
Budsin 34 24 G24.
Büd-Szent-Mihaly 34 28 N4.
Budu, Baluchistan 34 40 K7.
—, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, Sahara 34 55 L6.
Budua 34 28 K9.
Budunga 34 54 G7.
Budun-shabaktai 34 44 H2.
Budweis 4 439c and 26 434c; 34 29 J6; on travel map 34 3 M4.
Budwitz 34 29 M5.
Budworth, Great 34 11 H2.
Budworth, Little 34 11 H2.
Budytes flavus: see Yellow Wagtail.
Budzanów 34 28 R2.
Bue, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
"Bue" (Ox): see Domenichino.
Buea 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
Buech 25 890d.
Buechel 34 82 E4.
Buedo 18 168a.
Buée, Abbé 20 161a.
Bueil 34 19 C.
Buel 34 105 D2.
Buell, Don Carlos 26 434d; 29 83b; defeats General Bragg 31 614d; Harrison serves under 29 227a.
Buen Ayre: port, Curaçao 34 122 D1.
— Ayre Island 34 117 M8; 27 315c; statistics 24 510d; 29 298b; 33 830c.
Buen Retiro Gardens 15 191c; 18 746b; skating in 22 296c.
— Retiro porcelain 19 640c.
Buena 34 72 E7.
— Esperanza 6 679d.
— Vista: stone 17 735c.
— Vista: town, Colombia, U.S. 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
— Vista: town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
— Vista: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
— Vista: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
— Vista Cape 34 20 P8; 10 583b.
— Vista County 34 101 C2.
— Vista Island, N. Pacific: see Finlan.
— Vista Lake 34 115 F7; 4 697d.
— Vista Peak, Col., U.S. 34 115 L6.
— Vista Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
— Vista Slough 34 115 F7.
Buenapa 21 268c.
Buenapark 34 115 G9.
Buenaventura 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
Buenavista, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5; mineral springs at 27 144d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 QU.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Gibraltar 10 583b.
—, Idaho 12 698b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H5; battle of 23 767d; 23 966b; 30 730d.
—, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Island 22 252b.
—, New: see New Buenavista.
—, North: see North Buenavista.
— Slough: marshes, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
Buendi 12 620b.
Buendin, General 26 202c.
Buendia: town, Spain 34 20 K4.
Bueno 4 230c.
—, Dr. C. 18 675d.
—, Rio 34 124 C12; 5 617a.
"Buenos Aires": ship 32 507a.
"Buenos Ayrean" 32 835a.
Buenos Ayres: lake, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 425c; 31 500d.
—, province, Argentine Republic 4 439d and 26 435a; 34 124 E11; anti-slavery measures 22 141d; description 25 612b; history 4 441c; par of exchange at 8 709c; pop. and area, 1895 25 613a; trade 29 67d; 31 708b; war with Brazil 2 491a; 4 233b; war with Peru 1 709d.
—, town, Argentine Republic 26 435a; 34 72 E10; 34 124 F10; local map of 34 124 F12; plan of 4 440; 4 440c; "Biblioteca Nacional" at 14 536b; blockaded by French 31 401b; hydraulic power installation 31 895b; named by Del Campo 2 489b; pop. 1900 25 613c; seized by English 22 344a; surrenders to Roca 25 617b; tides at 19 187d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D7.
Buenos Ayres duck 7 506c; 19 647a.
"Buenos Ayres Herald" 31 207c.
Buenos (Buenza) 34 56 K12; 28 518b.
Buentiempo, Cabo: see Cabo Buentiempo.
Buer 34 22 J5.
Bue-raatira 28 24a.
Buerae Fort 24 44 Map.
Buet 1 625b.
Buey, Cabeza del: see Cabeza del Buey.
Bufa 19 262a.
— Hill 24 761c.

Bufards Lake **34** 86 N.
Buff: physicist, on contact force **8** 84c; on liquid jets **12** 465d; on silicon compounds **24** 627b.
—, Lotte **10** 725b.
Buff, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Bay **34** 118 E2.
Buff Orpington **31** 876b.
Buffalini, Ortensia **15** 651d.
Buffalmacco **6** 30b.
Buffalo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **4** 443a and **26** 435c; **34** 71 E6; **34** 71 C6; jurisdiction **31** 212a; pop. **31** 211a; trotting races **12** 204d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Fayette co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Buffalo (Babalus) **4** 442b; in Egypt **7** 712a; fur of **9** 838a; in India **2** 695b; **12** 742d.
—, wild (Arna Bubalus buffalus) **4** 442b; **17** 341a.
—, wood: see Bison.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 A8.
— Bayou, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A1; **10** 54a.
— Center **34** 101 F1.
— City **34** 78 S3.
Buffalo Conference, 1899 **29** 532b.
Buffalo County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
— Cove **34** 78 F2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— Creek, Kiamichi River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
— Creek, Little River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
— Creek, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Creek, Washington co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
— Creek: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M6.
— Creek: town **34** 109 H4.
— Creek Station **34** 77 B4.
— Forge **34** 76 E5.
— Fork: stream, La., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Fork: town **34** 101 E1.
— Fork of White River **34** 86 G2.
— Fort **34** 60 J2.
— Gap **34** 76 E4.
Buffalo Grass (Buchloe dactyloides) **17** 308a; dimorphism **11** 56c.
Buffalo Grove **34** 93 J1.
— Harbor **34** 71 B6.
— Hart **34** 93 G6.
— Head Mountains **34** 60 G3
— Hills **23** 794b.
— Hump **34** 108 D4.
— Junction **34** 76 F7.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 116° W. **34** 60 G3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 109° W. **34** 60 J2.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Buffalo Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Lithia Springs **34** 76 F7.
— Meadows **34** 113 C2.
Buffalo Medical College **28** 410c.
Buffalo Mills **34** 74 E7.
—, New: see New Buffalo.
— Park Station **34** 105 B2.
— Pass **34** 109 E1.
— Peak **34** 109 F2.
— Peaks **34** 109 F4.
— Prairie **34** 93 D3.
— Rapids **34** 107 L3.
— River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 L5; **24** 827a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; South Branch of **34** 98 A3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C6; **4** 443a.
— River, Natal **34** 57 N6; **24** 827a.
— Roads **34** 73 H5.
— Run **34** 74 F5.
— Springs **34** 109 F4.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Valley **34** 83 K2.
Buffaloe Islands **34** 43 A6.
Buffalogap: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
Buffalolake **34** 98 C5.
Buffalolick, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
Buffaloridge, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Buffaloville **34** 92 C8.
Buffals Bay **34** 57 B8.
Buffavento **34** 38 E5.
Buff-backed heron (Andrea bubulcus) **11** 761c.
Buff-Dunlop system **22** 243b.
Buffel Fontein **34** 57 B8.
Buffel-headed duck (Clangula albeola, Spirit duck) **10** 758b.
Buffer, hydraulic **11** 312a.
Buffer-stop, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Buffer-stop.
Buffet, André: President of French Chamber **9** 628b; accused of conspiracy **27** 423c; becomes Premier **28** 483a; banished from France **31** 473b.
Buffet-Crampon **17** 708a.
Buffier, C. **4** 443d; **1** 220c; **6** 759c.
Büffing **28** 693b.
Buffing-springs **20** 247d.
Buffington: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
Buffington-Crozier: gun-carriage **28** 454d; **31** 363d.
Buffler **11** 699d.
Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de **4** 444c; on bees **3** 488c; **3** 490c; on bionomics **24** 817a; classification of monsters **17** 762b; on crystallization **6** 672d; influence on Darwin **27** 384c; on "De L'Esprit" **11** 642d; Dauberton collaborates with **6** 832b; Duhamel collaborates with **7** 518d; on development **8** 745c; work in evolution **24** 76b; on humming-birds **12** 358d; friend of Lacepède **14** 191d; Malesherbes opposes **15** 339b; on mirrors of Archimedes **2** 380b; natural history of **9** 671d; ornithological work **18** 6b; on parrots **18** 323a; names phalanger **18** 727c; on probability **19** 784a; and Spallanzani **22** 367d; on species **14** 231d; **22** 372b; on trumpeter-bird **23** 595a.
—, Comtesse de **17** 853b.
—, G. L. M. L. **4** 444d.
Buffon Reef **34** 49 L7.
Buffon's Skua **22** 125d.
Buffoon **9** 366b.
Buffs, 3rd **2** 570b; **2** 580d.
Buffum **14** 677b.
Buffy coat **1** 846a.
Bufi **34** 55 O9.
Bufo: see Toad.
— calamita: see Natter-jack Toad.
Bufora **34** 55 L9.
Buford, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, West: see West Buford.
Buford's Gap **23** 794c.
Bufos **16** 479d.
Bufu **34** 56 M11.
Bug: town, Persia **34** 40 J6.
—, tributary of Vistula **34** 34 D5; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 206a; **28** 313c; **14** 817c.
—, tributary of Dnieper **34** 34 H8; **8** 686a; **28** 313b.
Bug (Cimicidæ): insect **4** 445c.
— (Heteroptera) **11** 646a; **13** 153a.
Buga: Croatian princess **21** 688b.
Buga: town, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **26** 617a.
Bugaltæ **17** 612b.
Bugan **34** 38 N1.
Bugani **34** 54 E8.
Buganiena **34** 54 F8.
Bugas Gulf **34** 37 H4.
— Strait **34** 33 K7.
Bugason **34** 47 D7.
Bugát, P. **12** 380a.
Bugatinskala **34** 33 K6.
Bugayu: see Bagaju.
Bugaz **21** 639c.
Bugbrooke **34** 8 B5.
Bugby **34** 111 B3.
Bugdali **34** 40 F1.
Bugdi Lake **34** 55 L8.
Bugeat **34** 18 G7.
Bugeaud, Marshal: Algerian campaigns **1** 568a; **1** 30b; on British infantry **2** 589d; defeats Emperor of Morocco **9** 621c; Guizot supports **11** 272a; captures Mascara **15** 608b; promotes Pélissier **18** 475c; promotes Trochu **33** 454a.
Bugelkanne, Mycenæan **31** 57b.
Bugenhagen **4** 445d; **15** 76a; consecrates bishops **8** 491c; on excommunication **19** 676b; statue of **29** 212c.
Bugg **34** 82 B3.
Bugganz (Pukancz) **34** 28 K3.
Bugganz **34** 28 K3.
Bugge, S. **7** 650c; **21** 372a; **31** 275b.
Buggenhout **34** 21 D7.
Buggiale **1** 784a.
Buggiano **34** 31 J7.
Buggy (Bugey) **9** 510c; **13** 782a; ceded to France **9** 565d; ceded to Savoy **21** 339c.
Bugha **16** 585d; **16** 586b.
Bughill **34** 78 M6.
Bugi: alphabet **15** 325a.
Bugiah **16** 513b.
Bugiardini, G. **21** 442b.
Bugiati (Bougiati), Greece **34** 36 F5.
Buginese **4** 32d; **5** 345a; **12** 817d; **21** 210b; **30** 803a; language **5** 388b; **12** 818b; settlements in Flores **9** 337b.
Bugio: island, Madeira **34** 20 O7; **30** 418b.
— Lighthouse, Portugal **34** 20 C6.
Bugis: see Buginese.
Buglawton **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
Bugle, England **34** 13 B3.
Bugle: musical instrument **24** 788c; keyed (ill) **17** 779a.
Bugles: beads **3** 460c.
Bug-light, the **4** 74c.
Buglioni, B. **20** 592b.
Bugo: see Bungo.
Bugojno **34** 28 J7.
Bugoman **34** 55 K8.
Bugors **5** 176d.
Bugsuc **34** 47 A9.
Bugthorpe **34** 7 H3.
Bugti: town, India: see Dera Bugti.
—, Baluchi tribe **20** 109a; **26** 104a.
Bugue, Le: see Le Bugue.
Bugui Point **34** 47 D6.
Buguias **18** 749c.
Bugula: town **34** 54 E8.
Bugula (Acamarchis) avicularia (fig.) **19** 437d.
Bugulma **4** 446a; **34** 93 K5; **32** 402c; **21** 243b.
Bugulminka **4** 446a.
Bugufi **22** 819a.
Bugur **34** 44 C2; **23** 639a.
Bugurt River **34** 54 F8.
Buguruslan **4** 446a; **34** 93 K5; **21** 243b; **32** 402c.
Bu-habibi (Fringilla) **33** 488c.
"Buhez Santez Nonn" **5** 324b.
Buhio Soldado **18** 208 Map; **18** 209b.
Buhiye **34** 55 T3.
Bühl **34** 23 P7.
Buhl work **4** 446b; **9** 849a.
Buhle **4** 446a; **2** 523b; **13** 845a.
Bühler, Dr. G. **13** 119c; **14** 533d; on Indian alphabets **33** 902a.
Buhler, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
— Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
"Bühnenfestspiel" **24** 316b.
Buhr-stone **9** 345a; **10** 237b.
Buhtán **17** 338c.
Buhushi **34** 35 J2.
Bui **34** 33 H4; **30** 70b.
Buialik: see Buyalik.
Buianovichi **34** 34 K5.
Buie, Ben: see Ben Buie.
Buies **34** 78 L5.
Buik **3** 615c.
Buiksloot **34** 21 A2.
Buil, B. **6** 173c.
Building **4** 447a and **26** 436b; and architecture **2** 382a; beams (ill) **4** 450b; **4** 477b; brickwork **4** 457b; (ill) **4** 464d; cabinet-making **4** 499d; carpentry **4** 476b; casements **4** 494d; clubs **4** 513b; cements **4** 459a; architecture **2** 382a; cost of, in London **32** 680b; floors **4** 452a; **4** 482b; gas-fitting **4** 510a; gilding **4** 508c; glazing **4** 509a; house-painting **4** 510c; joinery **4** 485a; joints in carpentry **4** 479a; legislation concerning, U.K. **4** 453d; **23** 455b; **30** 318b; mason work **4** 468c; materials in Rome **20** 808a; method in Paris **4** 454c; modelling **4** 508c; mouldings **4** 487b; mural decorations **18** 140a; paving and draining **4** 467a; plaster-work **4** 504a; plumber-work **4** 502a; protection against fire **4** 453b; railway cuttings **4** 449b; sawyer-work **4** 467a; slate-work **4** 500b; smith work **4** 510a; stairs **4** 497a; steel construction, N. York **26** 436d; stone joints **13** 731c; ventilation **33** 655b; in United States **26** 441c: see also Architecture.
— Acts **4** 453d; **32** 679c.
— Societies **4** 513b and **26** 440c; borrowing powers **4** 514c; clubs **4** 513b; the Liberator **32** 675d; mediæval **9** 748a; Mutual Loan Fund Association **4** 514d; of Philadelphia **31** 663d; as savings banks **32** 423b.
Building Societies Act **26** 441a; **27** 895b.
Building stones: Dartmoor granite **7** 140d; Haute Savoie, France **21** 333a; classification of **32** 101d.
— Trade Employers, The National Federation of: see National Federation of Building Trade Employers.
— trades **4** 456b; strikes in **33** 22b; **33** 26d; wages in **33** 716d.
Buildings of Justinian: Procopius on **19** 791a.
Buildwas **34** 11 H4; abbey at **21** 848b; bridge at **4** 341a.
— Park **34** 11 H4.
Buile Mor (Iona village) **13** 203d.
Builth Road **34** 11 E5.
— Station **34** 11 E5.
— Wells **34** 11 E5; **10** 332a.
Buin **34** 124 J15.
Buinsk **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Buir **34** 23 L4.
Buir-nor **34** 44 K1; **30** 810b.
Buiskoi **34** 33 K4.
Buisson: French anatomist **1** 816d.
Buisson: town, France **34** 3 E6.
Buist, of Hattonhill **1** 360a.
Buist: in sheep shearing **1** 398c.
Buitenpost **34** 21 H2.
Buitenzorg: town, Java **4** 514d; **34** 48 C6; **26** 443b.
—, district, Java **26** 443b; **13** 605d; **26** 168a.
Buitrago **34** 20 J4.
Buitron **29** 345d.
Buivola **22** 472b.
Buix **34** 27 D2.
Bujak **15** 311c.
Bujak-jami mosque **32** 699b.
Bujalance **4** 515a; **34** 20 H7; **18** 203a.
Bujanes **19** 254c.
Bujauna: see Bajana.
Bujayah: see Bougie.
Buje **34** 29 H13.
Bujeaud **3** 285a.
Bujeyah **15** 637c.
Bujnurd **34** 40 G2; **14** 156d; **30** 41d; **18** 627a.
Büjük Jami **21** 573a.
Buk: Germany **34** 24 H23.
—, Br. Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, Turkey **34** 35 G7.
Buka **34** 52 H4; **22** 252b; **31** 150d.
Buka leaves: see Buchu Leaves.
Bukáá (Bukáá el-Aziz): see Coelé, Syria.
— Gharbi **14** 394d.
Bukaczowce (Bahaszowce) **34** 28 Q3.
Bukali **34** 35 B1.
Bukari: see Buccari.
Bukasa **33** 689d.
Bukassar: see Bakassar.
Bukaszowce: see Bukaczowce.
Buka-tolaga (Buka-tolokai) **34** 44 D4.
"Buke of the Howlat" **21** 540d.
Bukedi **33** 540a.
Bukeief Kirghiz Horde **34** 33 J6; **21** 79d.
Bukerebe **17** 504d.
Buketo **34** 55 P9.
Bukeyevskaya (Inner) Horde **14** 95d.
Bu-Khaifah, Ras: see Ras Bu-Khaifah.
Bukhain-gol: see Buchain-gol.
Bukhara: see Bokhara.
Bukharest (Bukureshti): see Bucharest.
Bukhari **14** 214d.
Bukharia: see Bokhara.
Bukhatu **34** 44 L1.
Bukhorest: see Bucharest.
Bukhtarma: river, Central Asia **21** 639c; **23** 497d.
— fortress **25** 337c.
—, valley **23** 438b; **25** 337c.
Bukl **21** 210b.
Bukindo **17** 504d.
Bukino **34** 56 M12.
Bukit Barisan **22** 638a.
— Berapit, Pass of **22** 587b.
— Raja **26** 312 Map; **26** 310b.
— Terata **26** 310b.
— Timah **22** 92d.
— Tinggi **22** 639a.
Bükk: town, Hungary **34** 28 H4.
— Mountains, Szilágy, Hungary **34** 28 O4.
— Mountains, Borsod, Hungary **34** 28 M3.
Bukken Fjord **17** 576b.
Bukoba **34** 56 O11.
Bukon **21** 639c.
Bukorest: see Bucharest.
Bukova, monastery of **16** 719b.
Bukovak **32** 458a.
Bukovar **6** 592a.
Bukovik **25** 244d.
Bukovina (Bukowina) **4** 515b and **26** 443b; **34** 28 R4; **21** 19a; dialect of **21** 110c; illiteracy of **28** 576a; Turkey surrenders **13** 75ub; **23** 327c; Polish expedition **19** 290b.
Bukovu **34** 35 J3.
"Bukowinska Widomosty" **31** 202d.
Bukowsko **34** 28 N2.
"Bukowyna" **31** 202d.
Bukra **34** 38 K4.
Bukrat **11** 854a.
Bukshi **16** 43c.
Buksnes **34** 26 H2.
Bukte **34** 44 G2.
Buku: khan **14** 2d.
Buku Island **34** 54 H4.
Bukuma **34** 56 O10.
Bukumbi (Bokumbi) **34** 56 L10.
Bukurala **34** 56 R9.
Bukureshti: see Bucharest.
Bukvar **26** 458a.
Bukwa, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Bukwa.
Bul, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bul.
Bula: tribe **17** 319a.
—, town **34** 76 G5.
Bulacan **4** 515c; **34** 47 C5; **18** 751d.
—, province **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d; **31** 670a; iron-ore at **18** 749d.
Bülach **34** 27 H2.
Bulag: see Bulak.
Bulaida **18** 619b.
Bulair: see Plagiari.
Bulak (Bulaq, Boolak), Lower Egypt **34** 55 B5; **4** 645b; **4** 646a; **7** 769b; Museum **15** 543a; **4** 646a; **5** 583a; **24** 645b; **26** 494d.
Bulak (Boulac, Boolak), Upper Egypt **34** 55 O4.
—, Cape **34** 33 J7.
Bulala (Kuka): tribe **34** 55 L7; **4** 61d; **17** 317a.

Bulam (Bulamo) 34 54 C3.
Bulama 22 45d.
Bulamo: see Bulam.
Bulan 34 40 B1.
Bulandshahr (Bulandshahr-baran Burrun) 4 515c and 26 443d; 34 41 F5; 10 68b; 17 572d; 30 623c; statistics 31 260a.
Bulandstindr 34 25 Q2.
Bulanes 19 235a.
Bulang 22 92 Map.
Bulangan (Pelas) 34 48 E4; 4 59c.
Bulanik 28 310c.
Bulankal 18 103d.
Bularchus 2 353c; 17 41a.
Bulard, Dr. 19 162b.
Bulatovich 25 13d.
Bulavin 5 290a.
Bulau, Ras: see Ras Bulau.
Bulangan 34 48 E4.
Bulavadin (Bulawadin) 34 38 D3.
Bulavin 21 306a.
Bulawadin: see Bulavadin.
Bulawayo 26 443d; 34 50 O16; 25 127a; 26 567a; growth of 26 696b; 32 243a; Dr Jameson at 32 233a; railway 26 567a; 26 696b; 26 697b.
Bulb and Flower Association 28 534a.
Bulbar paralysis 18 392d.
Bulbarrow: see Rawlsbury.
Bulbhouders Bank 5 41d.
Bulbils (fig.) 4 99a; 12 213a; 20 423c.
Bulbjerg 34 25 E2.
Bulbochœte 27 339b.
Bulbocodium 12 251a.
Bulborne 11 771b.
Bulbous grasses 11 54c.
Bulbs 4 99a; 20 423c.
—, pseudo (Orchid) (fig.) 4 95a.
—, chemical apparatus (fig.) 5 545b.
Bulbul: river 34 55 N8.
—, town 34 38 G4.
Bulbula 34 38 N2.
Bulbuls (Ixidæ) 3 738d.
Bulbus aortæ: of fishes 12 659a.
— arteriosus 1 763b; 24 102c.
Bulby House 14 656b.
Bulca: see Dunlop, N. S. D.
Bulchasim Ben Aberazerim 18 730c.
Bulcher 34 88 K4.
Buldana 26 444a; 34 42 F9; 26 220a.
Buldir 34 116 P9.
Buldur: see Burdur.
Bule: see Bole.
Bulecomba 5 388d.
Buleleng 34 48 E6; 3 251d; 13 605d; 26 88d.
Buleti 34 56 P11.
Buleuterion 30 530b.
Bulfa 34 40 D6.
Bulfinger, Professor 1 72a.
Bulfontein 30 47a.
Bulford, Essex 34 9 H2.
—, Wilts 34 13 L4.
Bulgak 34 34 J9.
Bulgandramine 34 51 G4.
Bulgar 14 21a.
— Dagh (Bulghar-dagh) 34 38 F4; 2 705b; 5 777a; 25 717c.
Bulgarel 6 606b.
Bulgarelli, M. (La Romanina) 16 104a; 16 105a.
Bulgareni 34 35 H5.
Bulgari 12 383a.
Bulgaria, Alexander, prince of: see Alexander.
Bulgaria, Ferdinand, prince of: see Ferdinand.
Bulgaria 4 516a and 26 444b; 34 35 G5; 34 2 O7; Pl XII 8 714; 26 445b; area and pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; 28 316b; 31 837b; 31 837d; army and navy 26 450a; 28 317a; British treaty 33 445a; church 11 158a; 30 398a; 31 383c; coal 30 769; coinage 31 291b; ecclesiastical disputes 18 820c; education 28 318d; exarchate 26 453d; fauna and flora 26 446a; finance, 1900 28 317c; geology 26 445b; grain trade statistics 29 56c; 29 61a; Jews in 8 720a; land system 14 262b; language and literature 1 613c; 7 188d; 22 149b; 26 456c; opium culture 17 789c; order of St. Alexander 31 340d; press 31 204d; political history 25 251d; 26 452a; 28 326b; 29 357d; 30 742a; 32 830d; principality created 26 91c; 32 523a; railways, 1898 28 315b; religions 28 319; 20 631a; Servian war 21 689d; 32 521c; Turkish rule 26 453a; popular songs 22 150a; statistics 33 495d; telegraphs 28 315c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgaria, Eastern 26 458c; 13 622c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgarian atrocities 23 632a; 28 238c; 28 739a.
— Church, Uniat 20 631a.
Bulgarians 11 112c; 22 145a; 12 368c; and Byzantine empire 11 115c; 11 119a; 16 226b; 16 226d; Moesian settlement 16 542d; origin 11 112c; 22 147b; renounce paganism 11 115a; social development 11 115d; Russia conquers 11 115d; 21 88d.
—, sect 1 454c.
"Bulgarians, Slayer of the" 11 116a.
Bulgarin, T. 4 517a; 21 107d.
Bulgaris, E. 11 151b.
Bulgaroktónos: see Basil II.
Bulgaro-Vlach Empire 11 119a; 24 209d.
Bulgars 21 78c; 25 246b; 26 452b.
Bulgaru Chai 18 617d.
Bulgarus 4 517b; 7 319a.
Bulgary (Bakhrimovo) 17 502b.
Bulge (of cask) 6 389c.
Bulgeda 34 55 L6.
Bulger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Bulger: in golf 29 25c.
Bulgers 34 84 F5.
Bulgerstein Castle 21 10c.
Bulghar-dagh: see Bulgar Dagh.
Bulgnéville 34 19 M4.
Bulgun 34 44 E1.
Bulguriu (Bulguriu-Koi) 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 21 573b.
Bulhalmitza monastery 31 768d.
Bulhar 34 55 S8; 25 14d; 32 703b.
— Lighthouse 34 55 S8.
Buli Bay 34 48 G4.
Bulibani 4 31d.
Bulibeng: see Bolebeng.
Buliga, M. 10 16b.
Buliluyan Cape 34 47 A5.
Bulimba 26 386d.
Buliminina 19 847c.
Bulimus 22 187d.
Bulin, Kafr 34 55 R4.
Bulis, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, Fiji chiefs 9 158d.
Bulk: nautical 21 603b.
Bulkelah, Sultan 26 418a.
Bulkeley, P. 28 151a.
Bülker (Bülk Point) Lighthouse 34 22 D11.
Bulkheads: in ships (fig.) 21 815c; 32 596c; Lloyd's rules 32 591a.
Bulkington, Warwickshire 34 8 A4; 33 759b.
—, Wilts 34 12 K4.
Bulkley 34 100 D2.
Bull, F. G. 27 279c.
—, G. 4 517c.
—, J. 4 517d.
—, O. B. 26 221c; 26 458d.
—, S. 21 496c.
—, engineer 24 414a.
Bull (Taurus): constellation 2 816d.
—, in ancient architecture 2 400a.
—, in heraldry 11 699d.
—, in Roman rites 15 70b.
Bull, sacred: see Apis.
—, white: in book of Enoch 2 175c.
Bull Bay, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B1.
— Bay: see Big Laurel.
— Bear: see White Horse Creek.
—, Chillingham (Bos Scoticus) (fig.) 9 308c.
— Creek, Cal. 34 115 K6.
— Creek, Col. 34 109 B4.
— Creek, Okla. 34 106 A1.
— Creek, Gregory co., S. Dak. 34 100 E3.
— Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak. 34 100 D3.
Bull, Golden: see Golden Bull.
Bull (Bull Sand) Lightship 34 7 L5.
— Mountain 34 107 J3.
— Mountain Creek 34 85 H2.
—, North: see North Bull.
—, Papal: see Bulls and Briefs.
— Pine: see Yellow Pine.
Bull Point (Lighthouse) 34 53 B1.
— process: in iron working 13 346b.
— Ring, Birmingham 3 781c.
— Rock Lighthouse 30 262.
— Run: battles 34 76 H3; 13 535a; 14 659c; 23 775b; 23 777c; Beauregast at 26 185d; Johnston at 29 753a; Sherman at 32 537a: see also Manassa.
— Run forest reserve 28 434 Map; 31 374c.
— Run hills 23 794b.
— Run river 26 460b.
—, South: see South Bull.
— Wall: breakwater 34 16 K8.
Bulla, J. 12 379b; 29 359d.
Bulla: mollusc 16 659a; (fig.) 16 555a.
Bulla: ornament 4 518a.
—, Papal Bull: see Bulls and Briefs.
—, seal 4 518a.
Bulla Regia: see Dákhila.
Bulladan opium 17 789a.
Bulla-delah 34 51 K4; 25 802b.
"Bullæ Circumscriptionis" 6 242d.
Bullaque 34 20 H5.
Bullard 34 88 M5.
Bullards, Ga. 34 80 E6.
—, Ia. 34 101 L6.
Bullaria 4 520b.
Bullas 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
Bullasan 34 38 D4.
Bull-baiting 14 547c.
Bull-boat 25 377b.
Bullcreek 34 106 M2.
Bull-dog 7 330b; 7 330d; 7 331a.
Bulldog Sand 34 8 G3.
Bull-dogs: nick-name 15 545d.
Bull-dozer 31 803b.
Bulle 34 27 D5; 9 763d; 9 764b; 29 143d.
Bullen, A.: see Boleyn.
—, F. T. 28 262b.
Buller, C. 15 122c; 24 319b; 27 133d.
—, Sir J. Y. 18 456a.
—, J. W. 26 459a.
—, Sir R. H. 26 459a; 33 439d; in Egypt 27 711b; heliogram of 31 182b; at Ladysmith 31 82b; 33 441a.
—, Sir W. 18 16b; 24 824b.
—, Judge 6 135c; 8 529d.
Buller County 34 51 K2.
Bullers of Buchan 1 44a.
Bullet: town 34 27 B4.
"Bulletin Astronomique" 33 350a.
— de l'Industrie" 18 542d.
"Bulletin des Séances de l' Assemblée Nationale" 17 425c.
Bullets: copper-coated 32 242c; enveloped 32 649b; expanding (ill) 11 282a; explosive 23 532d; Greener 11 282c; Hague Regulations 33 754d; Martini Henry 11 301b; Minié 11 282c; shrapnel shell 11 304c; sporting 11 282a; method of spreading 11 287c.
Bullet-tree 2 376b.
Bull-fighting 26 459d; 6 254a.
Bullfinch (Pyrrhula) 4 518a; 9 192b; vocal mimicry; 16 345a; in palæarctic region 3 756a.
—, Alaskan (Pyrrhula cassini) 3 752d.
Bull-frog (Rana pipiens, Rana mugiens) 1 764b; 9 790c; heart of (ill) 1 765c.
Bullgill 34 6 B4.
Bullhead 34 78 O4.
Bull-head (Cottus) 12 690b.
— (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
Bullhead Lake 34 100 H1.
Bull-headed rails (fig.) 20 242c.
Bulli 34 51 J5; coal-seam at 31 165d.
Bullialdus 17 257c.
Bullidæ: molluscs 16 655d.
Bullier 34 27 E7.
Büllingen 34 23 M3.
Bullinger, H. 4 518b; 6 551d; 6 564d; 18 478b; succeeds Zwingli 22 790; works of 22 797a.
Bullington 34 9 B4.
Bullion, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
Bullion: precious metal 4 518c; 2 311b; assay of 2 724c; 2 727c; 10 751d; supply to Mint 16 485b; 16 485b; and paper currency 8 789a.
Bullion Committee 18 454a; 20 533b.
— petroleum field 18 714b.
Bullionville 34 113 H5.
Bullitt 34 82 E5.
— Bayou 34 87 G3.
Bullitt Bill 31 662b.
Bulloch 34 80 H7.
Bullock, R. B. 10 438c.
—, chamberlain 21 489c.
Bullock, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
— Harbour, China 34 45 H9.
— Harbour, Dublin 7 494d.
— island 31 139a.
—, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G6.
— shell 18 447c.
Bullockcreek 34 79 F2.
Bullock's-heart: see Custard apple.
Bullolda 30 796d.
Bullom 22 44b.
—, North 22 45b.
Bulloms 22 44d; 31 115b.
Bulloo: county 34 51 F1.
—, river: see Corni Paroo.
— Downs 34 51 E2.
— Lake 34 51 E2.
—, Mount 34 50 G5.
— Overflow 34 51 E2.
Bull-Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Bullroarer 25 797d.
Bull-rope 21 603b.
Bullrun, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Bulls: town 34 52 F5.
Bulls: Stock Exchange 25 23c; 1 92a.
Bulls Arm, Bay of 17 386a.
— Bay 34 79 J6; 22 287b.
— Bridge, England 34 10 E6.
— Bridge, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Bulls and Briefs: Papal 4 518a; 3 118b; 4 519c; 9 750c.
— Creek 34 63 B3.
Bull's dredger 27 532d.
Bulls Ferry 34 69 P13.
— Fork 34 60 J4.
— Head 34 16 A7.
— Island 34 79 J6.
Bull's mouth shell (Cassis rufa) 4 740a.
Bulls Point 34 68 K6.
Bull's-eyes: in building 4 468a.
—, mirrors 16 500a.
—, nautical 21 603b.
Bullsgap 34 83 P2.
Bullstrode: arms 11 699c.
Bull-terrier 7 331b.
Bull-trout 2 41a; 21 222c; 25 447a.
Bullville 34 69 O8.
Bullwarry, Lake 34 50 G5.
Bully Cashtel: see Castletown.
— Choop 34 114 C2.
— Creek 34 112 G2.
Bully Rock: horse 12 203c.
Bulmer, B. de 24 749b.
Bulmer, Essex 34 8 G5.
—, Yorks 34 7 H3.
Buln-Buln: town 34 51 G7.
—, county 34 51 G7.
Bulnes, General 5 619a.
Bulnes, Chile 34 124 C11.
Buloke, Lake 34 51 E6.
Bulon 34 54 C7.
Bulongwa 30 304c.
Bülow, B. 26 460c.
—, Count B. H. von 26 460c; 28 692a; German Chancellor 28 717a; and the Press 31 201a.
—, F. W. 4 520b; 17 204b; 17 220c; 17 221d.
—, Hans G. von 26 460d; 19 75a; 20 219c; produces "Die Meistersinger" 24 316a.
—, Heinrich von 26 460c.
—, O. von 26 460d.
Buloz, F. 9 680c; 18 540b.
Bulpara: mountain 34 50 F6.
Bulrushes (Scirpus) 20 319c; 4 696d; 21 62d.
Bulsar: see Balsad.
Bulshaia (McKinley, Mount) 34 116 O5; 25 241a; weight 25 360b.
Bulstrode, M. 4 219d.
Bulstrode: town 34 62 K6.
— Park 34 10 A3; 4 416c.
Bultee (Labrus nilotious) 7 713b.
Bulter 9 246c; 9 265d.
Bultfontein 34 57 H5; 11 204c; diamond mines 26 567d; 32 718b.
Buluan, Laguna: see Laguna Buluan.
Bulucan 18 751b.
Bulúk 28 377b; 31 618c.
Büluk-báshee 7 760b.
Bulukkoyunji 34 38 E3.
Bululta 34 55 Q9.
Bululu 34 56 R10.
Bulun (right bank of Lena River) 34 37 P1.
— (left bank of Lena River) 34 37 P1.
Bulundsir: see Su-li-ho.
Bulungan 26 312 Map.
—, district 26 312 Map.
—, river 4 56c.
Bulun-tokhoi 34 44 D1.
Bulusan: town 34 47 F6.
—, volcano 34 47 E6; 18 749a; 31 664d.
Bulvadin 34 38 C3.
Bulvarnaya 14 70 Map; 14 71a.
Bulverheeth 5 786d.
Bulwark: in harbour building) 11 456a.
"Bulwark": ship 31 104a; Pl VIII 32 559; dimensions 32 559d.
Bulwell 34 8 B2; 31 276d.
Bulwer, Dr. 7 6b.
—, General 6 780d; 15 121c.
—, Sir W. H. L.: see Dalling and Bulwer, Baron.
Bulwer, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Bulwer-Clayton treaty 6 782d.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.: see Lytton, Lord.
Bulwick 34 8 D4.
Bûm River, Great 22 45c.
— Creek, Little: see Little Bûm Creek.
— Kittam 32 620b.
Buma 17 319a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) 2 696a.
Bumastus Barriensis 10 335a.
Bumba, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
—, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
—, Tibet 34 44 E3.
Bumber Bridge 24 341b.
Bumbeschi (Bumbeshti) 34 35 F3.
Bumbeshti: see Bumbeschi.
Bumbide (Bumbireh) 34 56 P11; 17 504d.
Bumblebee: town 34 110 C4.
Bumblebee: insect: see Humble-bee.
Bumbledubah (Bumbloaobah) 34 51 F1.
Bumisto, Greece 34 36 D3.
Bumkin Island 34 67 E7.
Bumpass 34 76 H5.
Bumping tables 31 371d.
Bumpkin: nautical 21 603b.
— shrouds: nautical 21 603.
Bümpliz 34 27 E4.
Bumpville 34 73 K3.
Bumucum 18 749d.
Bun, Mong, N. of Hanoi 34 43 G3.
—, Mong, N.W. of Hanoi 34 43 F4.
—, Mong, S.W. of Hanoi 34 43 G5.
Buna, W. Africa 29 658b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
Búna 1 656c.
Bunab: see Binab.
Bunar 29 476a.
Bunárbashi 18 853a; 23 581c.
Bunarhissar 34 35 K7.
Bünau, Count 14 527a; 24 597b.
Bunawc: see Bonawe.
Bunbury, Sir C. 12 201d.
—, H. W. 5 104d; 21 33a.
—, Mrs 6 823b.
Bunbury, England 34 11 G2.
—, W. Australia 26 461b; 34 50 B6.
— Lighthouse 34 50 B6.
— Mile, the 29 331a.
— Mines 25 801 Map.
Buncal 24 490d.
Bunce: journalist 26 649b.
Bunce River 22 44b.
Buncetown 34 103 G7.
Bunch, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
Bunches: mining 16 441d.
Bunches Bend 34 87 G1.
Bunckley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
Buncombe, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
— county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Buncrana 34 16 F1; lighthouse 34 16 G1.
Bund 10 505a; 10 509c.
"Bund": Swiss newspaper 33 131c.
Bunda 24 828a; 26 140b.
Bundaberg 26 461b; 34 50 J4; 20 171c; coalfields 32 107c; sugar industry 32 112a.
Bundahish 24 776c.
Bundálá 1 777c.
Bundan, Kamerun 34 55 K8.

Bundau (Bandan), Persia 34 40 J5.
Bundanoon 34 51 J5.
Bundarra 34 51 J3.
Bunde, Germany 34 22 F5.
—, Netherlands 34 21 G7.
Bünde 34 22 H5.
Bunde Fiord 5 688 Map; 17 576b.
Bundelas: race 4 521a; 11 423a; 12 792a; Jaláun 13 548a; Jhánsi 13 690c; 26 690a.
Bundelcund: see Bundelkhand.
Bundelkhand (Bundelkhund, Bandelcund): States 4 520c and 26 461b; 34 41 G7; 13 690b; 17 572b; British policy 29 459a; famine 29 430c; irrigation 17 573a; 29 599b.
— Lakes 17 573a.
Bundelkhund: see Bundelkhand.
Bunder: town 15 193d.
Bunder: measure 33 810b.
Bunder Dilam (Bender-Dilvan, Nituk) 34 40 D5; 7 795b; 3 183d.
— Filuk 34 55 T7.
— Gazem 34 55 T8.
— Gez (Benderi Gez, Beneri Gez) 34 40 E2; 18 625d.
— Gori 34 55 T8.
— Jedid 34 55 S8.
— Muraya 34 55 T7.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
— Ziahdeh (Bunder Siyada) 34 55 T8.
Bundesgericht 22 795c.
"Bundesllied" 9 359c.
Bundesrath (German) 9 62b; 10 463c; constitution 28 691c; 28 692b.
— (Swiss) 22 795c.
"Bundesrath" incident, the 31 128c.
Bundesrathhaus 26 230d.
Bundestag 10 468a.
Bundi: state, India 4 521b and 26 461c; 20 260a; statistics 20 260c; 29 458c.
—, town, India 34 41 E7; 32 172b.
—, Nigeria 34 54 J7.
Bundick 34 87 C5.
Bundicks Creek 34 87 C5.
— Station 34 87 C5.
Bundle Carrier 25 176a.
— sheath, bot. 4 93c.
Bundoran 34 16 E3.
Bundrows 14 432c.
Bunduff 14 432c.
Bundy Crossing 34 71 K5.
Bundysburg 34 90 J2.
Bune 34 54 J7.
Buner 25 118c.
Bunessan (Bonessan): town and lighthouse 34 14 D7.
Bung Bung 34 51 E6.
Bunga 34 56 L10.
Búnga ámas 30 493a.
Bungai 34 48 D4.
Bungarus: snake 20 440b; 22 196d.
Bungay cœruleus: see Krait.
Bungay 34 8 K4; 22 622c.
Bunge, Dr A. 28 632d; 31 161d.
Bungeluke 34 51 E6.
Bungendore 34 51 H5.
Bungers 34 77 E5.
Bungert 31 41a.
Bunge's Land 31 164d.
Bungey, Friar 25 702a.
Bungkwiua, Cape 34 43 H6.
Bungo (Bugo, Hoshiu, Hoshu): old province 34 46 E7; 13 569d; 24 718a.
— Channel 34 46 F7.
— River 34 56 M14.
Bungonia cave 31 165c.
Bungsberg 21 414b.
Bunguran: see Great Natuna Islands.
Bungwe 34 56 P15.
Bunhughli 34 41 M3.
Buni, the: see Banni.
Bunias 4 157a.
Bunic 34 28 G7.
Bunin, I. 32 351b.
Bunin-jima: see Bonin Islands.
Bu-nin-to: see Bonin Islands.
Buninyong 34 51 E6.
Bunium flexuosum 17 664b.
Buniva, M. 19 106d.
Bunje: see Bunji.
Bun-jel: see Pund-jel.
Bunji, India 34 41 E2; 28 731b; suspension bridge 29 476b.
Bunji (Bunje) Falls 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
—, Mount 34 56 J11.
Bunkeia: see Bunkeya.
Bunker (in golf) 10 765b; 29 25c.
Bunker Hill, Mass., U.S. 4 521c; 34 67 D6.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
— (Bunkerhill), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— Hill Peak 34 113 F3.
Bunkerhill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Bunkers Hill, Derbyshire 5 445a.
Bunker's Hill (Breed's Hill): battle of 11 516d; 15 616b; 23 741d.
Bunkers Neck 34 65 H9.
Bunkerville 34 113 H6.
Bunkeya (Bunkela) 34 56 N13.
Bunkie 34 87 E5.
Bunmahon 34 16 G7.
Bunnell 34 81 O4.
Bunning: mining 16 453a.
Bunnock, W. 14 671b.
Bunnoo 7 687b.
Bunns Bluff 34 88 O7.
Bun-ochra 9 132b.
Bunodes (sea-anemone) 6 369d; 6 371d.
—, fossil crustacean 6 603a.
Bunodont 15 429d.
Bunodonta (Artiodactyla) 15 430a.
— (Insectivora) 15 405b.
Buñol 34 20 M5.
Bunola 34 74 C6.
Bunotheria 15 442a.
Bunowen River 34 16 E5.
Bun-raj 9 132b.
Bunratty 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
Bunsby Island 34 60 E4.
Bunschoten 34 21 F4.
Bunsen, Baron von 4 521c; 8 202c; 10 442d; and J. C. Hare 11 477d; Martin Haug under 11 521d; edits hymns 12 588c; and Leopardi 14 464d; and Overbeck 18 77b; and Paull 18 433a; and Schopenhauer 21 449c.
—, Baroness: "Memoirs" 4 525c.
—, C. K. J. 14 192d.
—, R. W. 26 461d; on aluminium 28 125d; burner 28 596c; cell 8 94a; 13 279c; on combustion 9 284d; flame of 9 284a; on freezing point 28 568b; on fulminating gases 18 105c; geological work 10 259a; on geysers 10 251b; 10 556d; on gunpowder 11 322d; ice-calorimeter of 11 536b; 26 505d; invents kakodyl 11 160a; 16 197c; magnesium preparation 28 126d; on metallic lithium 14 697c; on oxidation 5 483c; on spectra 22 375a; photometer of 10 99d.
— and Descloizeaux: on geysers 10 557c.
Bunsen Peak 34 108 N2.
Bunsenite: mineral 16 385b.
Bunt (Blackball, pepperbrand, Uredo carles, Tilletia carles) 1 354d.
Bunt: nautical 21 603b.
Buntal Ferry 34 56 R9.
Bunt-becket 21 155a.
Bunte, Dr 28 598a.
Bunte Kcupermergel: geol. 10 353c.
Bunter group: geol. 10 352c; 10 353d; 31 424b.
Bunting, J., Dr 4 526a; 16 189d; 16 190c
—, P. 31 179b.
Bunting (Emberiza milaria) 4 525c; 3 747b; 9 191b; nest of 6 687a.
— Lark: see Bunting.
Buntingford 34 9 F2.
— Station 34 9 G2.
Bunt-line cloths 21 154d.
— hole 21 154d.
— toggles 21 155a.
Bunt-lines: nautical 21 603b.
Buntok 26 312 Map.
Buntons: mining 16 450d.
Bunts (Fungi) 28 560a.
—, foul: in Base-ball 26 162b.
Buntyn 34 83 B4.
Bunvatty Castle 5 803d.
Bunwell 34 8 J4.
Bunya-Bunya pine (Araucaria Bidwillii) 2 910c; 3 110d; 20 179d; 25 794c.
Bunyan, J. 4 526b; 3 355c; 8 424a.
— Meeting: chapel 26 189b.
Bunyan, N.S. Wales 34 51 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Bunyaraguru: forest 33 540c.
Bunzelwitz 9 431c.
Bunzlau: town, Bohemia 4 530c.
—, district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, Germany 4 530c; 34 24 K22; 21 712b.
—, Alt: see Alt Bunzlau.
Buochs 34 27 H4.
Buochsersee 15 41b.
Buol, Count 5 275d; 32 185c.
Buola 34 56 R10.
Buommattei 16 327c.
Buon Solazzo 23 524c.
Buonaccorsi Perino: see Vaga.
—, Piero: see Vaga.
Buonaccorso, N. di 21 442b.
Buonacorsi 19 290b.
Buonafede, A. (Agatopisto Cromaziano) 4 530d.
Buonaparte: see Bonaparte.
Buonarroti: see Michelangelo.
—, L. 16 229a.
—, P. 8 183b; 8 638b.
Buonaventura, St John: see Bonaventura.
Buonaventuri, P. 15 791c.
Buoncompagni, P. 1 509c.
Buoncompagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII.
Buonconvento 6 813a; 11 669c.
Buondelmonti 6 810b; 9 333d; 13 474d.
Buoni Uomini 20 795b.
Buoninsegna, D. della 22 38d; 22 43d; work (ill) 21 433d.
Buono-Bartolomeo: architect 4 753d.
Buonofresco 31 31b.
Buononcini 17 92d; 11 163b; and Handel 11 435b; invents rondo 20 841b.
Buontalenti, B. 19 636b.
Buonvivicini, Frà D. 21 337b.
Buovos d'Antonna (Bevis of Hampton) 20 651b.
Buoy 4 530d; 26 462c; 14 625c; illuminated (ill) 30 265a; mooring block (ill) 2 8c; of nets 9 251d.
— Bell (ill) 30 265c.
Buoy Spar Gas (ill) 30 265b.
Buoy-rope 21 603b.
Buoy-sinker 25 420d.
Buoyancy, centre of 21 812b.
— of human body 22 768b.
— of lifeboat 14 570c.
—, surface of 12 444a.
Buoyant mine: submarine 23 449c.
Bupalus and Athenis 4 531b; 21 466a; 11 855a.
Buphaga Africana: bird 3 759a.
Buphagidæ: birds 3 758b.
Buphonia (Diipolia) 4 531c.
Buphthalmum 12 251a.
Bupleuram: see Hare's ear.
Buprestidæ: beetles 6 128c; 6 132b.
Buprestis bicolor: beetle (ill) Pl VII (fig. 18) 6 127.
— gigas, larva of (ill) Pl VII (fig. 19) 6 127.
— splendens 6 132c.
Buquilles 31 668a.
Bur: mythology 17 157c.
Bur Anot 34 55 T8.
— Anue 34 55 S8.
— Dalo 34 55 T8.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Hebu 34 56 S10.
— Mount, Siberia 34 37 N2.
Bura: town 17 642d.
— Creek: stream 34 51 C4.
— Mountains 27 610c.
— Gandak: river: see Little Gandak.
Burábalang 3 272d.
Buraburg (Bürberge): bishopric 9 790c.
Buraech: see Bahraich.
Buræus, J. 22 754a; 21 371d.
Buraevo 34 33 L4.
Burai 34 41 M2.
Buram, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Buram.
Búrán 16 584b.
Buranei 33 653a.
Burano 26 464b; 34 31 M4; lace 14 185a; 14 187b; 33 652d.
Burans 21 760.
Burao 34 55 S8.
Burarie 34 51 D2.
Buras, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
Burat (Euphrates) 8 668d.
Burau 34 98 A3.
Burauen, Philippine Islands 26 464b.
Buravka 14 396a.
Burbach 34 23 L6.
Burbage, Cuthbert 21 761a.
—, James 21 750d; 21 760c; 23 224d.
—, Richard 21 761a.
Burbage, Leicestershire, England 34 8 A4.
Burbage, Wilts, England 34 9 A3
Burbank, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
Burbant, Tour du 25 756d.
Burbarud 26 484a.
Bürberge: see Buraburg.
Burbeuse Creek: stream 34 104 J8.
Burbia 14 454c.
Burbot (Lota vulgaris) (ill) 12 638b; brain 12 650c; poisonous properties 12 666a.
Burbury, S. H. 27 460a.
Burcardus, J. 1 489d; 1 490a; diary 1 490c.
Burch: gem-engraver 10 141b.
Burch, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Burcham, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Mills, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
Burchard, Count of Zolleru 12 52b.
—, Bishop 5 18b.
Burchard, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Burchathang 34 41 G2.
Burchell: explorer 1 246d.
Burchell's zebra (Equus burchelli) (ill) 24 772b.
Burchinal 34 101 G1.
Burchington Wood 5 786d.
Burch's chronograph 27 66a.
Burckhardt, J.: Swiss writer 26 464c; 28 718b.
—, J. L. 4 531c; 1 246d; Nile 17 508c.
—, zoologist: brain of Isistius 29 396a; phosphorescent organs of sharks 29 396b.
Burckhardt's comet 2 815a; 6 191d.
Burckmair, H. 21 443c.
Burdale 34 7 H3.
Burdalik 34 40 L1; 18 101 Map.
Burdan 34 55 O3.
Burdeana, J.: see Baradaeus, Jacob.
Burdekin 32 112a.
— Downs 32 107a.
Burdekin plum (Pleiogynium solandri) 32 108c.
Burdekin River 34 50 H3; 3 105b; 20 171d; 26 703d.
Burdells 34 114 C4.
Burden, J. 30 842d.
Burden (Bordein), Egypt 34 55 S4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Burden of proof 28 335c.
Burdens: in leases 30 127a.
Burder, G. 4 531d.
Burdet, R. 23 67b.
Burdett, Sir F. 4 532a; 26 464c; Cobbett 6 84b.
Burdett, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
"Burdett v. Abbott": contempt of Parliament 6 319c.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness 26 464c; Columbia Market 14 829b.
Burdette, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Burdhopecrag Hall 34 6 F3.
Burdick 34 105 F3.
Burdickville 34 96 J8.
Burdiehouse 10 347a; 7 658a.
Burdigala (Bordeaux) 34 18 E8; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 21 213 Map; 4 52b.
Burdin 34 65 D5.
Burdinus (Burdino), M. 10 130d; 19 540a.
Burdle Gill 16 405c.
Burdock (Arctium lappa) 23 307a.
Burdon, R. 4 534c; 22 657a.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J. S., Bart. 26 464d; electric energy of plants 19 56d.
Burdur (Bulder, Polydorion): town, Asia Minor 26 444c; 34 38 D4; 30 60c.
Burdur (Ascania, Bulder Göl), Lake 34 38 D4; 2 709b; 25 719b; 26 444c.
Burduzheni (Burdujeni) 34 35 J1.
Burdwan: see Bardwan.
Burdwood Bank 34 124 E14.
Burdwood's azimuth tables 17 274c.
Buré (Buræus), Anders 15 521c.
Bure, De: bibliographer 3 651a; 3 654b; 3 662b.
—, De, the younger 3 658b.
Bure: peninsula: see Hartau.
—, state 21 663a.
— (Bure - les - Templiers), France 34 19 K5.
Bure: river, England 34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.
Bureau, Dr: in puffin's bill 20 102a; 18 17.
—, G. 5 411a.
—, Jean 5 411a.
"Bureau d'Adresse" 18 539a.
Bureau of American Republics 33 396d.
Bureau de Bienfaisance, Paris 26 482d; administration 28 468b.
— of Copyrights, U.S.: established in America 27 242c.
Bureau County 34 93 F3.
— Creek: stream 34 93 G2.
— of Education, U.S. 27 679c.
— of Forestry, U.S. 28 436c.
— Junction 34 93 G3.
— des Longitudes, Paris 18 281c.
Bureba, La: see La Bureba.
Bureia 1 747a.
Bureir 34 39 B9.
Burejo 18 168a.
Burela, Cabo de: see Cabo de Burela.
Burembi (Busembi) 34 56 L10.
Buren, General 9 708b.
Buren, Idelette van 4 717d.
Buren, Germany 34 22 J8.
—, Netherlands 34 21 F5.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Bures (van Buren), I. de 4 717d.
—, 34 19 C1.
Bures St Mary 34 9 H2.
Bureya Mountains: see Khingan, Little.
—, gold-mining at 32 615a.
—, plain 22 4a.
— River 34 37 Q4; 22 5d; 25 389c; 32 615c.
Burfell 34 25 P2.
Burfield Lodge 34 10 A8.
Burford, Gloucestershire 10 687d.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Oxon, England 34 9 B2; Pl II 8 271; 18 94c; battle 8 282c; 18 94b.
Burfordville 34 104 N10.
Burg (Hertha) Lake 21 57a.
—, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J19; 32 818c.
—, Fehmarn, Germany 34 22 D13.
—, Saxony, Germany 4 532b; 34 22 H14.
—, Netherlands: see Den Burg.
—, see El Burg.
—, Meghesil 34 55 R3.
Burgage 4 532b; 9 119b; 20 305c; 32 198a.
— Tenants 34 198a.
Burgarh 34 41 J8.
Burgas (Burghas, Burghaz, Bourgas, Borgas, Bowigas): dept. and town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 K6; 4 176a; 21 22a; 29 61c; pop. 26 448a; Gulf of 34 35 K6; 3 795d; port 26 463c; 26 446b; 26 451b; 23 655b.
Burgau, Austria 34 20 N9.
—, Germany 34 23 Q11.
Burgaw 34 78 O5.
Burgaz Adasi: see Antigone, Princes' Islands.
Burgberg 11 508a.
Burgdorf, Germany 34 22 H11.
— (Berthoud), Switzerland 4 532c; 34 27 E3; Froebel 9 793c; Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Burgee Memlooks 7 757a.
Burgel 34 23 L14.
Burgen, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Burgensis 4 62c.
Bürgenstein (Bürgenstock) 30 375c; 15 41d.
Bürgenstock cable railway 32 170a.
Bürger, G. A. 4 532d; 10 540d; Münchausen 17 23a; Scott 21 546d.
—, pseudonym: see Thoré.
Burger, S. 33 442c; 33 443c.
— Ministerium 26 18a.
Burgers, T. F. 33 480b; 30 74d; 31 293b; 26 465d.
Burgersdyk (Burgersdicius), F. 4 553d; 20 268d.
Bürgerspital, Bern 3 601a.
Burges, W. 31 900d; 25 703c.
Burges-les-Bains (Bourbon-l'Archambault) 4 174b.
Burgess: architect 5 93a; 18 98a.
—, Dr 1 786b.
—, D. 4 539d; 4 4d.

Burgess, Rev. H. 12 579c.
—, T., Bishop of Salisbury, 1756-1837 4 534d.
Burgess 30 367c; 32 198a; 17 27d; 6 435b; oath 10 572c; in Parliament 18 304c; 18 305b; roll 32 197c; Scotland 4 63c.
Burgess, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
"Burgess v. Burgess": trade names 33 365b.
Burgess Store 34 76 L5.
Burgesshill 34 9 F5; 33 106a.
"Burgesses of Calais" 32 26c.
Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
—, South: see South Burgettstown.
Burgevin 34 106 N4.
Burgevine: commander in China 29 32c.
Burgh, A. 22 402a.
Burgh, De (Burgo, De; Burke): family 13 260b; arms 11 695c; Galway 10 57a.
—, Sir E. de 13 260c.
—, Elizabeth de 20 595c.
—, Hubert de 32 497d.
—, Serlo de 14 109c.
—, Sir W. de 13 260c; 14 650a; 15 651a.
Burgh, Scotland 32 210a; court of four 21 34c; representation 21 535b; riot 20 565c; royal 4 63c; William the Lion 21 484c; 4 62c.
—, England: see Burgh le Marsh.
—, Scotland 34 15 A1.
Burgh Castle 34 8 L4; 22 622c.
Burgh Head 34 14 M1.
— le Marsh (Burgh), England 34 8 F2.
— Marsh 5 108d.
Burgh-by-Sands 34 6 B4; 7 683a.
Burgh Station 34 8 F2.
Burghal (Burghal-Landward) Landward 18 297c.
Burghash, Sultan 25 155b.
Burghausen 34 23 Q16.
Burghaz: see Burgas.
Burghead 34 14 J4; fort 21 478d; harbour extension 28 133a; 8 129d.
— (the Broch): promontory 8 130c.
Burgher Synod, original 23 728c.
Burghess: half-castes 10 41a; 26 644b.
—, sect 8 528d; 15 132c; 23 728c.
Burghersdorp 34 57 G6; 26 567b.
Burghfield 34 9 C3.
Burghill, England 34 11 G5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Burghington 5 786d.
Burghley, William Cecil, 1st Baron 5 283b; 4 534b; 5 457b; discovers plot 18 327d; church policy of 8 349b.
— House 14 656b.
— Park 34 8 D4.
Burghs 34 54 G8.
Burght 2 144 Map.
Burghuz 14 393d.
Bürgi: astronomer 17 70 9b; 24 582c.
Burgi latrocinium: see Burglary.
Burgin 34 82 G5.
Burgio 34 92 J13.
Burgistein-Wattemvil: see Wattemvil.
Burgk, J. von 7 691d.
Burgkmair, H. or J. 4 534b; 6 544a.
Burglary 4 534c; 26 575d.
— safes 21 144c.
— insurance 29 509d.
Burglar-proof safes 32 358d.
Bürglen 34 27 K2; 1 642a.
Burglengenfeld 34 23 O15.
Bürgli: reformer 20 332d.
Burgmair: illustrator 29 407b.
Burgo, De: Irish family: see Burgh, De.
—, L. P.: see Pacioli, L.
Burgo de Osma, El: see El Burgo de Osma.
Burgomaster 19 344b.
Burgon, J. W. 26 466a.
Burgon Panathenaic amphora 19 610c; 19 611d.
Burgonet 11 637d.
Burgoon 34 90 D2.
Burgorum, Leges: in Scotland 4 63c; 24 642b.
Burgos, Father 31 609d.
Burgos (Briga): province, Spain 26 466b; 34 20 J2; 5 196a; pop. 1857 and 1877 22 298a; 1887 and 1897 32 742a.
— (Briga), town, Spain 4 534c and 26 466d; 34 20 J2; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; cathedral 2 433b; 21 567b; convict establishment 19 763a; council 22 315d; Henry of Trastramare 9 547c; Napoleon 17 213d.
—, Mexico 34 119 J5.
Burgow 34 41 J8.
Burgoyne, Gen. J. 4 535b; America 23 744b; Bennington 26 217a; and Clive 6 12c; as dramatist 7 438c; and Francis, Sir P. 13 777c; Portugal 19 550b; Saratoga 8 358c; 9 717b; 10 424b; 23 744b; 10 108b; Ticonderoga 23 352d; Wellington 28 225d.
—, Sir J. F., Field-Marshal 4 535c.
Burgpreppach 34 23 M12.
"Burgraves, Les" 9 676c.
Burgschmiet, Prof. 17 663b.
Burgsinn 34 23 M10.
Burgstadt 34 23 L16.
Burgstall 34 22 H14.
Burgsteinfurt (Steinfurt) 34 22 H5.
Burgsvik 34 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Burguillos, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
—, town, Spain 34 20 F6.
Burgum, H. 5 446d.
Burgundian type: printing 23 694b.
Burgundians (Burgundi, Burgundiones): people 4 535c; Gaul 9 528c; Goths 10 473d; war with Romans 24 36c; 8 320c; political party 9 548c.
Burgundio (Burgundius): jurist 4 535c; 6 790a.
"Burgundionum, Lex" 21 215d.
Burgundy (Burgundia, Bourgogne) 4 535c; historical maps 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; 21 212 Map; architecture 2 429c; ceded to Charles V 9 690c; under Charles the Bold 5 424b; English alliance 8 321a; in French history 9 510; 9 530b; 9 553b; 9 687b; Germany 10 487a; Holland 12 73a; Parliament 7 239b; as part of Roman Empire 8 181c; Swiss War 22 786d.
—, House of 9 548a; 4 535c; 11 669d; account of Capet family 5 55a; burial-place at Citeaux 4 793c; residence at Dijon 7 239b; emblem 11 699c; Ghent 10 564c; library 14 531b; Netherlands 3 526a; peers of France 18 468a.
—, Charles, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
—, John the Fearless, Duke of: see John the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Mary of: see Mary of Burgundy.
—, Otho, Duke of: see Otho, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Bold, Duke of: see Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Good, Duke of: see Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip of Spain, Duke of: see Philip of Spain, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Raoul, Duke of: see Raoul, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Count Raymond of: see Raymond, Count, of Burgundy.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Burgundy.
— Canal 20 528d; electric haulage 26 554c; 21 624b.
— pitch (Pix abietina) 9 223c; 9 711b; 12 718b.
— wine 24 606c.
Burgutai 31 397d.
Burgwedel 34 22 H10.
Burgwindheim 34 23 N12.
Burh Gangá 15 826a.
Burha 34 41 H9.
— 26 81d; 3 260d.
Burham 34 9 H4.
Burhanpur (Barhanpur) 4 536c; 34 42 F9; 31 246b; 17 509c; manufactures 11 945b.
Burhave 34 22 E7.
Burhed of Mercia 1 506d.
Burhee: see Burhi.
Burhi (Burhee, Barhi) 34 41 K7; 34 41 O2.
Burhon Island 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 5 391d.
Buri: river 16 739d.
—, Abyssinia 34 55 R7.
— (Boali), Loango 14 743a.
— Dihing 22 13a; 4 211b; 2 719a; Assam 26 336d; 14 225a.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Lohit 2 719a.
— Mun 34 43 F7.
Buria Gandak 23 341a.
Burial 26 466d; Act, 1855 5 329b; 15 797d; Amendment Act, 1880 18 296a; 26 467c; 22 655c; in Andaman Islands 2 11d; Babylon 26 47c; Barrows 3 397b; Board, powers of 30 321a; 14 820c; 5 329b; catacombs 5 206b; Cave 5 265b; Charon 5 430b; Chinese 5 671a; clubs of ancient Christians 5 213c; Copts 6 354; cremation 6 565d; Egyptian 7 403b; 7 722d; 8 158a; Elabuga prehistoric tombs at 27 733c; Formosa 9 417a; Friendly Societies 9 780c; burial ground, distinguished from cemetery 30 317d; 30 321b; 5 328d; powers of borough council 17 28a; powers of Local Government Board 26 467a; burial above ground 17 405b; among Hottentots 12 312a; in Luchu 30 376c; mound, Ireland (ill) 2 384a; Mordirnians 16 814a; Mummy-making 17 20b; Nonconformist 17 533b; by parish 18 296a; 30 321a; 30 317b; 18 296d; Phoenician 18 810d; registration 20 343d; rites: see Funeral; suicides 9 68a; tax imposed on 9 182c; Tibetan 23 344b; tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a; tower, Peru (ill) 2 451d; among Turks 5 332a; in vaults 6 560c.
"Burial of Christ" 1 779b.
"Burial of Sir John Moore" 24 630b.
Burial Law: by Baker 6 566b.
— rites: see Funeral.
Burian 3 861d.
Burias 34 47 D6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
Buriasco 34 91 C5.
Buriat: language 24 1c; Steppe 23 97b.
Buriats (Bratski) 4 538a; Argun Cossacks 22 9b; Irkutsk 13 277a; Russia 16 746b; Mongolians 21 69a; Siberia 22 8d; 23 510c.
Buriburi Ridge 34 114 J3.
Burica, Punta: see Punta Burica.
Buridan, J. 4 538b.
Burie 34 18 E7.
Buriganga 6 756c.
Buriganj 3 859b.
Burigiativa, Lago: see Lago Burigiativa.
Burika 34 82 H4.
Burin Island Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
Burin: Palestine 34 39 C8.
—, Russia 34 34 J6.
Burin: tool 8 499d; methods 8 499d; Mycenæan art 31 58a.
Burington 34 11 G4.
Burinna 2 219c.
Burins 5 187c.
Burishki 13 822c.
Burissa 34 87 D5.
Buriton 34 9 D5; Gibbon's residence 10 576a.
Burity 34 123 H7.
Burja, A. 16 198b.
Burjabis 34 55 R9.
Burj-al-Bezzak 18 810b.
Burj-i-Alam Khan 22 101c.
Burka: see Barka.
Burkard: bishop 24 704c.
Burkard 34 84 D2.
Burkardinglan: family 20 4a.
Búrkas 26 620b; 30 1b.
Burke family: see Burgh de.
—, Sir B. 11 688b; "Book of Precedence" 19 600d.
—, E.: statesman and orator 4 538d; 4 548c; 9 949b; 9 500b; 19 136d; 7 72c; his æsthetic speculations 1 223a; favours American colonies 10 424b; friendship for Burney, Charles 4 565c; on chivalry 14 126c; on Civil List 27 97b; on copyright 6 358a; Crabbe 6 539d; D'Arblay, Madame 6 822b; on Fox 9 500b; on French Revolution 4 546a; 8 360d; Goldsmith 10 762a; grand alliance 8 353b; accuses Hastings 11 513b; India 8 358a; 9 496c; 7 72c; 11 515d; Johnson's Club 13 726c; Junius 13 775c; pamphleteer 18 205c; and Pitt 5 443b; 8 357d; 19 136d; political views 8 357c; "Public Advertiser" 17 417b; Quebec Bill 4 548c; Reynolds 20 503b; Stamp Act 9 714d; works 8 433b.
Burke, G. 4 539a.
—, J. B. 10 145d.
—, Ned 5 427a.
—, R. 4 539a.
—, R.: career 4 549b.
—, R. O'Hara 4 550b; 10 195b; 24 218c; crosses Australia 3 106a; Queensland 20 175a.
—, Sir T. 5 199b.
—, T. H. 28 241b; 29 562b.
—, W. 4 540b.
Burke, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, Queensland 20 171c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Channel 34 60 E3.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Burkehaven 34 66 F9.
Burkenedshi 34 56 Q9.
Burkeneji 34 56 Q10; 33 541b.
Burkersdorf 34 24 L23; 3 129b.
Burke's Act (1773) 6 410c.
— Grave 34 50 G5.
— Station 34 76 J3.
Burkesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7; petroleum 18 713b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Burket 34 92 E2.
Burketown, Queensland 34 50 F3; harbour 32 112d; silver field 32 108a.
Burketown, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Burketts 34 80 D6.
Burkettsville 34 90 A4.
Burkha, Mount 34 44 O1.
Burkhan-buddha 34 44 F3; 23 342a; 30 78c.
Burkhard I: Duke of Swabia 22 729b.
—, II: Duke of Alemannia 24 614b.
—, George: see Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt 34 97 A4.
Burkitt: transcriber of Syriac Gospels 33 140a.
Burkittsville 34 75 G2.
Burkley 34 83 B2.
Bürkli, K. 24 612d.
Burkmere 34 100 E1.
Burkplace 34 87 D2.
Burks Falls 34 61 F2.
Burksville 34 94 E9.
Burkville 34 84 D6.
"Burlador de Sevilla, El" 22 359a; 7 357b.
Burlamacchi, F. 15 39b; 15 790b.
Burlamachi, P. 19 563d.
Burlamaqui, J. J. 4 550c.
Burlando 16 292b.
Burleigh, Bennet 31 183c.
—, Lord: see Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
—, Walter 21 430a; 3 151a; on universals 17 718b.
Burleigh: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Castle 14 92c.
— County 34 99 D9.
Burleigh rock drill 3 808c.
Burleigh Station 34 99 D3.
Burlescombe 34 13 G2.
Burleson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Burlesque 7 411c; 7 437.
Burlet, De 26 200c.
Burley, Sir J. 5 450a.
Burley, Hants 34 9 B5.
—, Rutlandshire 34 8 C3.
— Station 34 7 E4.
— in-Wharfedale 34 7 E4.
Burling 24 661c.
Burlingame, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Burlingham, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Burlings: Lighthouse 34 20 C5.
Burlington, Richard, 1st earl of (2nd earl of Cork) 4 184a.
—, 3rd earl of: architectural work 2 444a; 24 751c.
—, Countess of 5 104c.
Burlington, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, England: see Bridlington.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 4 551a and 26 468a; 34 101 J6; pop. 1900 29 545d; pop. 1880 13 209d.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 20 152c.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, N.J., U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 72 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
—, Ontario 34 60 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, Vermont, U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 66 H5; pop., 1900 33 664a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— County 34 72 E6.
—, East: see East Burlington.
— Flats 34 70 M6.
Burlington Group 10 350d.
Burlington House 14 848c; rebuilt, 1872 14 835d; leased to Royal Academy 25 21c; Royal Society at 21 39a; paintings at 1 78d; 21 445b.
Burlington Junction 34 103 B1.
—, New: see New Burlington.
— Station 34 68 D2.
—, West: see West Burlington.
Burlison 34 83 B3.
Burlitzkoi 34 33 H6.
Burlus (Bourlos) Cape 34 55 S2.
—, lake 34 55 O3.
Burma (Burmah) 4 560a and 26 468b; 34 43; 12 800a; agriculture 26 475c; Arakan conquered by 2 305d; bibliography 25 477a; Buddhism 4 497b; 12 785a; coinage 16 723b; commerce 26 476a; coolie labour in 6 335a; "Dispensary" statistics 29 445d; education 12 775d; 26 474b; ethnology 2 697c; finance 4 561c; 26 474d; fire, in production of 9 228c; forestry 1570-1899 26 475d; geology 2 688a; 26 470c; government 4 553b; 4 561d; 26 473b; irrigation 29 600b; language 4 555c; 18 779a; local force 25 653c; map 26 469; mineralogy 26 475b; ordeals in 17 818d; ornithology 3 761d; physical features 12 734d; 26 468c; police, organisation of 25 654c; pop. 26 471c; religion 26 474b; meteorology 2 691b; 12 739d; 26 470c; Shan States and 21 773; 27 32b; wars with British: see Burmese War; weights and measures 24 400b.
—, Lower 34 43 B5; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 29 421a; vital statistics, 1897 29 431; area and pop. 26 471b.
—, Upper 34 43 B4; 26 477; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 29 421a; mineral produce 16 409c; petro-

leum statistics 1893-1900 29 423b.
Burma Railway, India 29 443c.
— Ruby Mines Company, Limited 26 475b.
"Burmah: its People and Natural Products" 15 610c.
Burmann, P. 4 502a; 20 354b.
Burmanniaceæ 25 439b.
Burmarsh 34 9 K4.
Burmeister, H. 18 26c; on fossil armadillos 15 389b.
Burmeister Lake 31 501a.
Burmese silkworm (Bombyx arracanensis) 22 60b.
— squirrel 22 438a.
Burmese war: first 12 800b; 4 557d; 2 718c; second 4 559a; 12 808d; 6 777b; third 26 477b; 27 542c; 29 447d; 32 264d.
Burmola 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136.
Burmont 34 73 L2.
Burn, Dr. 19 470a.
—, chessplayer 26 750a.
—, explorer 4 559b.
—, W. 32 531d.
Burn: river 34 7 E3.
— Hill 34 6 D4.
— Lake: see Lagos, Bay of.
Burna-buryas I 26 41a.
Burnaby, F. G. 26 478b; and Primrose League 32 2b.
—, Sir W. 12 134a.
"Burnaby Code" 12 134a.
Burnaby Island 34 60 D3.
Burnand, Sir F. C. 31 179a; 28 262b.
Burnbury 19 739d.
Burned Island 15 842a.
Burne-Jones, Sir E. 26 478d; Kelmscott Chaucer 26 307a; "Love among the Ruins" Pl 26 478; method of illustration 29 409a; "Mirror of Venus" Pl 26 478; and Royal Drawing Society 25 686a; designs stage effects 32 824d.
Burnell, Dr 14 533d; 13 121a.
—, Nicholas, Lord 4 219c.
Burneus, F. 12 327d.
Burner: atmospheric 28 596c; Bunsen: see Bunsen, burner of; conical 14 247a; double current 14 245c; duplex 14 247a; gas 10 97d; 28 593c; liquid fuel 31 19c; regenerative 28 595b.
Burneringee 34 51 E4.
Burnersville 34 77 F2.
Burnes, Sir A. 4 502b; envoy at Cabul 12 807b; 27 509a; 1 240; journey from Cabul to Bokhara 10 191a; on Bokhara 4 1d; 4 3d.
Burneside 34 7 B2.
Burness, W. 4 560c.
Burneston 34 7 F3.
Burnet: art critic 7 451c; 24 64c.
—, G. 4 502c; attacks Anthony à Wood 24 644a; on Articles 19 671a; on Edmund Waller 24 331a; protests against Archbishop Sharp 21 780b; estimate of Leighton 14 428d; works of 4 504d; 8 425b.
—, John 24 568b.
—, R. 6 542b.
—, Thomas 4 564b; 14 754d.
—, William 18 64c.
Burnet: town 34 88 J7.
Burnet (Poterium sanguisorba) 1 371b; 12 289c.
Burnet County 34 88 J7.
— Wood Park 34 91 C8; 5 782d.
Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson 28 262b.
—, James: see Monboddo, Lord.
—, J. C. 18 831c.
—, Sir W. 7 493d.
Burnett: co., New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, district 20 171c.
—, river, Queensland 20 171d; 26 461b.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Burnett Bunya Bunya (Araucaria bidwelli) 20 173d.
Burnett County 34 97 B3.
Burnett Junction 34 97 J7.
Burnett Salmon: see Ceradotus.
Burnetta 34 82 G6.
Burnetts Creek 34 92 C3.
Burnettsville 34 92 C3.
Burney, Admiral 4 565c.
—, Rev. Charles, 1757-1817 4 565d.
—, Charles 4 564d; 6 821d; on organs 17 837d; on pianofortes 19 73b.
—, Frances: see D'Arblay, Madame.
—, Major 4 558d.
Burney, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
Burney collection 14 516a.
Burney Island 34 116 B3.
Burneyville 34 106 H7.
Burngallow 34 13 B3.
Burnham, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, Bucks, England 34 9 D3; abbey 4 416c; Chiltern Hundred 5 626a; 4 416a.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Somerset, England 34 13 H1; lighthouse ibid; pop. 1901 32 704d.
— Deepdale 34 8 H3; 29 25d.
— Flats 34 8 G2.
— Junction 34 65 D6.
— Market (Burnham Westgate) 34 8 H3.
— Thorpe 34 8 H3; birthplace of Nelson 17 321b.
— Westgate: see Burnham Market.
Burnham-on-Crouch 34 9 J3.
Burnhope Seat 34 6 F4.
Burnie: scientist 28 81d.
"Burning of Bishop Adam" 12 625c.
Burning Buttes 34 107 M2.
— glasses 2 103a.
— Mountain 34 109 C3.
— Springs 34 77 D2.
"Burning of Onund" 12 625c.
Burnips Corners 34 96 K12.
Burniston 34 7 J3.
Burnjird 34 40 C4.
Burnley: town, Lancs, England 4 565d and 26 480c; 34 7 D4; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c.
—, town, Rutland, England 8 847d.
Burnleys 34 76 G4.
Burnmouth: see Ross and Burnmouth.
— Lighthouse 34 14 M8.
Burn-Murdoch, Major 27 717b.
Burnouf, E. 4 566a; division of Buddhism 26 433b; doctrine of Nirvana 4 434a.
—, J. L. 4 566b.
Burns, A. 22 677d; 26 360b.
—, E. 21 838c.
—, G. 32 899b; 6 707a.
—, J. 32 668b.
—, R. 4 566c; on Ferguson, R. 9 88c; place in literature 8 429b; monuments to 3 104d; 7 667c; 14 77a; character of his poetry 4 569a; as song-writer 19 273a; 4 570c; and D. Stewart 22 546c.
Burns: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— City 34 92 C7.
Burns' Cottage 34 15 F4.
Burns Junction 34 109 J3.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Burnsall 34 7 D3.
Burnside, A. E. 26 480c; 23 788b; arrests Vallandigham 14 661c; at Fredericksburg 28 511c; captures New Berne 17 372b; replaces M'Clellan 23 777c.
Burnside, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— (Coronie), Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, suburb, Adelaide 25 63c.
—, New: see New Burnside.
Burnstown 34 61 J2.
Burnsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Burnt Bluff 34 95 H6.
— Cabin Point 34 96 Q9.
— Cabins 34 74 G6.
Burnt Candlemas 21 489d.
— clay 4 458d; as a manure 1 346c; 1 351d.
Burnt Church 34 63 D2.
— City 31 54c.
— Coat Head: lighthouse 34 63 F4.
— Column 6 304d.
— Country (Catacecaumene) 15 99a.
— deposits 28 111d.
Burnt Fen 34 8 G4.
— Hill 20 395b.
Burnt iron 13 284a.
Burnt Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
— Island: vitrified fort, Scotland 24 264a.
— Lake, Alberta 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— Lakes, Quebec 34 62 H1.
— Mill: town, England 34 9 G2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S 34 85 H1.
— Mountain (Redoubt Volcano) 34 116 O6; 25 241a.
— Oak 34 10 H2.
Burnt offerings 1 639c.
Burnt Point, Little: see Little Burnt Point.
— Prairie 34 94 J9.
— Ranch 34 114 B2.
— River 34 112 H2; 17 822d.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Side Lake 34 98 E2.
Burnt sienna 31 772c.
— umber 19 88b; 31 772c.
Burntcorn 34 84 C7.
Burntfork 34 108 J8.
Burnthills 34 70 P6.
Burnthouse 34 77 E2.
Burntisland 4 571a and 26 481a; 34 15 K9; during Commonwealth 9 153c; 14 236d; 6 601d; Lighthouse 34 15 K2; population 9 152b.
Burntwood: town, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— Lake 34 60 L3.
— River 34 60 M2.
Burnup 27 279b.
Burnus 27 238c.
Burnwood 34 73 L3.
Burohunpur 34 41 M4.
Büron 34 27 G3.
Burpham 34 9 E5.
Burr, A. 23 756d; career of 23 788c; duel with Hamilton 11 413; filibustering schemes 23 758c; Jefferson's attacks 13 616b.
—, Margaret 10 15c.
Burr, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Burr: on deer horns 7 23b.
—, in electric welding 33 816c; in mezzotint 28 264b; in typography 23 698a.
Burr Elias 34 39 D4.
— Ferry 34 87 C4.
—, Mount 34 51 D6.
— Oak: town: see Burroak.
Burr Oak (Quercus macrocarpa): see Pin Oak.
— Oak (Quercus lobata) 4 704d.
Burra: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S. Australia: see Kooringa.
— Burra: copper mines 3 109b; 22 284d; 25 800b.
—, East: see East Burra.
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fjord 34 14 N1.
— Hill Lighthouse 34 57 M2.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Burra.
Burra, West: see West Burra.
Burrachur (Barakar) River 34 41 L7; 5 768a; 12 737b.
Burrard, Sir H. 24 495b.
Burrard's Inlet 24 58a.
Burras 34 119 D3.
Burrator 4 370d.
Burravoe 34 14 N2.
Burray, East: see East Burra.
—, West: see West Burra.
Bur-reed (Sparganium) 20 319c.
Burrelton 34 15 K1.
Burren 5 802d.
Burress 34 102 G3.
Burret 33 327b.
Burrhel (Ovis nahoor) 21 785a.
Burrian, Broch of 17 848c.
Burriana 26 481a; lighthouse 34 20 N5.
Burriel, General 26 613c.
Burrillville 26 481c.
Burring: in preparing wool 24 657d.
Burring-engines: in dentistry 7 99a.
Burrington, G. 20 398a.
Burrishoole 15 651a.
Burrium: see Usk.
Burro: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
Burro Mountain, Col., U.S. 2 109 C3.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. 24 19d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
Burroak, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— (Burr Oak), Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
Burrough, E. 20 147d.
—, S. 17 605d; 19 31b; attempts N.E. passage 10 183b.
Burrough: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Burroughs, Jeremiah 12 726b.
—, John 26 481b.
Burroughs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Burrow, Harriet 16 306c.
—, Reuben 1 517a.
Burrow Head 34 14 G10.
Burrowa 34 51 H5.
Burrow-duck: see Sheldrake.
Burrowes, S. 6 226a.
Burrows, General 26 37c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, see Borough.
Burrowsville 34 76 J6.
Burrs (Knaurs): pathology of 31 577c.
Burrs Mills 34 70 L4.
Burrsville, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
Burrton 34 105 E3.
Burrum: river, Queensland 32 107c.
—, station on Niger 17 497a.
—, town: see Howard, Queensland.
Burrum formation 25 792d.
Burrum Gorges 34 54 G6
Burrun: see Bulandshahr 34 41 F5.
Burrundie 34 50 E2.
Burrus, Afranius 17 848b.
Burrville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
Burry Holms 34 12 D3.
Burry Port 34 12 D3.
— Lighthouse, Wales 34 12 D3.
Burry River 34 12 D3.
Bursa: town: see Brusa.
Bursa copulatrix 24 682b.
— entiana 12 655b.
— Fabricii 3 726b.
— spermatophorum: of cuttlefish 6 739b.
Bursaridæ 12 547d.
Burscheid 34 23 K5.
Burschenthum 23 848b.
Burschville 34 98 D4.
Burscough 34 7 B5.
— Bridge 34 7 B5.
Bursee: see Barsi.
Bursell, Major 17 433d.
Bursera gummifera 15 621d.
Burseraceæ 9 709b.
Bursfeld, order of 16 716b.
Bur-Sin II 26 41a; 26 42d.
Bursledon 34 9 C5.
Burslem 4 571a and 26 481b; 34 11 J2; Doulton's works 27 512b; pop. 1881 22 443d.
Burson 34 114 E4.
Bursonville 34 73 M5.
Burstall 34 8 J5.
Burstead, Great 34 9 H3.
Bursting charge: of shells 31 354b.
— powder: in pyrotechny 20 135c.
— strength: of cylinders and spheres 22 606d.
Burston 34 8 J4.
Burstow 34 9 F4; pack of hounds 29 365b.
Burstwick 34 7 K4.
Burswood 31 631a.
Burt, Mary 30 799d.
Burt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
Burt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
Burt Castle 7 363a.
Burt County 34 102 H2.
— Range 33 822d.
Burtases 21 305c.
Burtlake 34 96 M7.
Burtnok 34 34 E3.
Burton family: arms of 11 699c.
Burton, Sir Frederick 26 481c.
—, Dr Hezekiah 6 700a.
—, John Hill 26 481d; on Lindisfarne 13 250a.
—, Joseph N. 26 482a.
—, Judge 19 751c.
—, Lord 26 483d.
—, Sir Richard F. 26 482a; 1 247b; 22 390d; Abomey explored by 6 765d; African exploration 10 194c; ascends Cameroons 4 742c; discovers Lake Tanganyika 23 45c; discovers Semitic inscriptions 13 118a; Jataki grammar 10 617d; on Mbokwa river 10 3b; on Sind language and literature 22 92a.
—, Robert (Democritus Junior) 4 571b; on tobacco 23 427b.
—, Rosalie 29 321c.
—, Samuel 26 481.
—, Thomas 15 15d.
Burton: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Lawrence Co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Burton: nautical term 21 603b.
Burton Agnes 34 7 J3.
— Bradstock 34 13 H2.
— City 34 90 G3.
— Coggles (Burton-le-Coggles) 34 8 D4.
— Constable 34 7 K4.
— Constable Station 34 7 K4.
— Dassett Hills 24 378d.
— Extra 4 571c.
— Fleming: see North Burton.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Head 24 746d.
— Joyce 34 8 B3; waterworks 31 277a.
— Latimer 34 8 D4.
— Leonard 34 7 F3.
—, Long: see Long Burton.
— in Lonsdale: see Black Burton.
—, North: see North Burton.
— Overy 34 8 C4.
— Park 34 7 E3.
— Pidsea 34 7 K4.
Burton Skate (Raia marginata) 20 299d.
Burton and Speke: explorers' route 34 53 J5.
— Station, Belmont Co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Station, Geauga Co., O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, West: see West Burton.
Burton-in-Kendal 34 7 B3.
Burtons 34 85 H1.
Burton-upon-Stather, England 34 7 J5.
Burton-upon-Trent 4 571c; 26 483d; 34 11 K3; battle of 4 571d; brewery trade 4 572a; bridge at 4 331b; electoral division 22 443a; population 22 442d; water for brewing 4 265a; 4 278d.
Burtonville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Burträsk 34 6 F4.
Burtree Ford 34 6 F4.
Burtrum 34 98 C4.
Burts 34 76 J6.
—, Lake 34 95 M7.
Burtscheid 4 572d; 34 23 L3.
Burtsi 14 197d.
Burtville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.

Burtville, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Burtwhistle v. Vardill **3** 427b.
Buru (Bouro): island **4** 372b and **26** 484a; **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d; **1** 166c.
Buru: Indian fish **22** 91b.
Burujird: province **26** 484a; **18** 627b.
—, town **26** 484b; **34** 40 C4.
Burukan **34** 37 Q3.
Burullos Lake (Boutike) **4** 590c.
Burum: tribe **34** 55 P8.
Burun, Kara: see Kara Burun.
—, plain **21** 657c.
Burungi (Burungwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Buruts **14** 94c; **9** 85d.
Burutti **31** 239b.
Burvista **6** 758c.
Burwalla (Barwala) **34** 41 E5; **1** 423a.
Burwardsley **34** 11 G2.
Burwarton **34** 11 H4.
Burwash **34** 9 H5.
Burway Ditch **34** 10 C10.
Burwell, M. **24** 335a.
Burwell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Cambridgeshire, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, Port: see Port Burwell.
Burwick: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario: see Woodbridge.
—, town, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L2.
Burwood, New South Wales **34** 50 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
Bury, J. B. **28** 262d.
—, R. de (Richard Aungervyle) **3** 85d; **3** 651d; **4** 573c; arms of (ill) **11** 695c; library **18** 97d; **14** 514d; seal of (ill) **21** 588a; philology of **18** 204a.
Bury: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Lancs, England **4** 573b and **26** 484b; **34** 7 D5; **30** 122d.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
—, Ben: see Ben Bury.
— St Edmunds (St Edmundsbury) **4** 573c and **26** 484b; **34** 8 H5; Pl IX **8** 271; on Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; monastery **4** 573d; **7** 669b; pop. **22** 622b.
— Street **34** 10 M1; **34** 10 E3.
Buryan **6** 427b.
Burying beetle (Necrophorus) **13** 149a.
Burythorpe **34** 7 H3.
Burz, Kuh: see Kuh Burz.
Burze **6** 608b.
Burzenland **6** 608b.
Burzet **34** 18 K8.
Burzil **14** 10d; **28** 731b.
"Burzud braz Jezuz" **5** 324b.
Bus (Bashel) **1** 29a.
Busa (Cimarus) Cape **6** 570a; **34** 36 A7; Pl I **11** 80.
Busaco: town **34** 20 D4; battle of **24** 495d; **17** 176a.
Busah **10** 68a.
Busarea: suburb, Algiers **25** 317c.
Busbecq, A. G. de **4** 574a; **18** 636d.
Busbridge Rocks **34** 123 K7.
Busby, R. **4** 574a; **7** 673c.
Busby, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Tunica co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Union co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, Scotland **14** 251c; **34** 14 C2.
Busby's Bore **22** 808c.
Busca **4** 574b; **34** 31 B6; **29** 352b; **29** 643d.
Busch, J. H. M. **26** 484c; **28** 718b; **31** 182a.
—, W. **28** 719b; **26** 588c.
Busch: town **34** 103 K5.
Büschelg **34** 23 N4.
Buschen **3** 499c.
Buscher **4** 707d
Büsching, A. F. **4** 574b.
Buschof **34** 22 F16.
Buschtiehrad **26** 484d.
Buscot **34** 9 B2.
Busdali Fos **34** 25 A2.
Busel, R. de **17** 599a.
Busembi **34** 56 L10.
Busendorf **34** 23 O3.
Busentinus **1** 443b.
Buserutgunge **11** 526b.
Bush, A. **10** 683b
—, C. G. Plate **26** 588; **26** 589c.
—, J. A. **27** 278c.
—, J. E. **29** 237c.
Bush: river, Ireland **34** 16 J1; **2** 143b.
—, river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 O3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
Bush: in block making **3** 834b.
—, in mechanics **26** 484d.
Bush Antelope (Cephalolophus sylvicuitrix) **2** 101c.
— buck (Antelope scripta Tragelaphus) Pl II **2** 100d; **15** 431d; **25** 454c; in British Central Africa **26** 638c.
— Colubrides (Dryadina) **22** 192c.
— End: see Hatfield Broad Oak.
— gourd: see Squash gourd.
— hawk: see Bush-hawk.
— Hill: town, England **34** 10 M1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
— Hill Park Station **34** 10 M1.
— Kill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q8.
— Lake **34** 102 C1.
— Negroes **34** 123 F3.
— River: see Bush: river.
Bush of a sheave: nautical term **21** 603b.
Bushberg **34** 104 M8.
Bushbury **34** 11 J4.
Bushcreek **34** 114 D3.
Busheab: see Sheikh Shuab.
Bushel: value of **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 510b; of Henry VII (fig.) **33** 807a.
Bushell: see Putala-su Monastery.
Bushey **24** 411a; **33** 793c; **34** 10 F1.
— Grange **34** 10 F1.
— Heath **16** 165d; **34** 10 F1.
— House **34** 10 G9.
—, Little: see Little Bushey.
—, New: see New Bushey.
— Park **11** 432d; **34** 10 G9.
— Station **34** 10 E1.
Bushfield **34** 51 E7.
Bushgán **28** 377b.
Bush-hawk: see Sparrow Hawk (Hieracidea or Harpa Novæ Zealandiæ).
Bushi: see Samurai.
Bushi-do **29** 709c.
Bushire (Bushahr, Bushehr) **4** 574d and **26** 485a; **34** 40 D6; **18** 619c; **18** 627b; **26** 107d; pop. **28** 377b; shipping statistics **31** 624b; trade reports **18** 625c.
Bushiri rebellion **25** 155c.
Bushiu **13** 569c.
Bushkill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Bushkun **34** 40 D6.
Bushley **34** 12 K1.
Bushman: race, Egypt **27** 720a.
— River, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
Bushmanland: see Great Bushmanland.
Bushmans Nek **34** 57 J5.
— River, Natal **34** 57 O8.
Bushmen (Vaalpens, Bakankala, Bosjesmans, Saab, Saan) **4** 575b and **26** 485b; Cephalic index **2** 112a; cosmogony of **17** 156d; dance of **6** 798c; **6** 799b; in German S.W. Africa **34** 56 M15; Hottentots **17** 813b; Kalahari **34** 56 M16; land **25** 141b; **18** 779a; **2** 120b; lycanthropy among **17** 145c; mythology **17** 147a; **17** 157d; Orange Free State **17** 813d; origin **1** 264c.
Bushmills **2** 144a; **34** 16 J1.
Bushnell, H. **4** 576b; **32** 575a; **33** 909d.
Bushnell, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
— Basin **34** 71 H5.
Bushnellsville **34** 69 R8.
Bushong, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Bush-ranging **31** 170c.
Bushrod **34** 92 B7.
Bush-rope (Bauhinia) **4** 102c; fig. 77 **4** 102c; fibre **9** 132b.
Bushruieh **34** 40 G4.
Bushton, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Bushtu-Khan: see Kaldan.
Bushu: see Musashi.
Bushuktu Jinung **16** 744b.
Bushwick Junction **34** 69 R14.
— Station **34** 69 Q14.
Bushyhead Station **34** 106 J2.
Busi: island, Austria **34** 28 G9.
— (Basi): town, India **34** 41 E4; **34** 41 F4.
—, tribe, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Busigny **34** 3 F3.
Busin **34** 38 G4.
Businessburg **34** 91 J5.
Büsingen **21** 386d.
Busios Anchorage **34** 123 J8.
Busir **16** 577d.
Busiris: king **4** 576c; **11** 726d; **18** 805b; **19** 559a.
— (Abusir) **4** 576d; **34** 55 O3; **7** 769a; pilgrimage to **19** 91a; pyramids **20** 123c; **2** 384d; temple exploration **27** 722d.
Busirites **7** 701c.
Busirus **13** 798c.
Busk, G. **26** 485d; **1** 857c.
—, Prof. **5** 269a.
Busk: town, Austria **34** 28 Q2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
Busken-Huet **26** 486a.
Buskerud **17** 582a; **34** 26 E6; **27** 525d; area, pop. **31** 266a.
Buskin: see Cothurnus.
Buskirk Bridge **34** 70 Q6.
— Station **34** 70 Q6.
Buskit Batu **34** 48 B4.
Busli, R. de **24** 749b.
Busmadi **34** 35 B8.
Busnardo **5** 601a.
Busoga: see Usoga.
Busovaça (Busovatcha) **34** 28 J7.
Busra: see Bussorah.
Busrah, Palestine see Bosra.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Bussorah.
Busreh: see Bussorah.
Busr-el-Harirl **34** 39 E6.
Buss, Frances **27** 670d; **33** 873b.
Buss, R. W. **26** 411b.
Bussa (Boussa, Bussang): town **4** 178b; **17** 497b; **34** 53 F3; **34** 54 G8; **4** 510b; **18** 298a; **31** 239b; chiefs of **25** 160d; French occupation **25** 161a; Niger Co. and France **26** 699b.
Bussa rapids **31** 237b.
Bussang, Pass of **24** 298c; **24** 299a.
—, town, France **34** 17 M5.
Bussango: see Borgu.
Bussatte, la: see La Busatte.
Busse, K. **28** 721d.
Busse: town **34** 37 Q4.
Busseima: see Buzeimah.
Bussellon: town **34** 50 A6.
— mines **25** 801 Map.
Bussera **24** 764d; **34** 56 M11.
Büsserach **34** 27 E2.
Busseto **34** 31 H5.
Bussey Institution: Mass., U.S. **15** 614c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
Busseyville **34** 82 L4.
Bussière, La: see La Bussière.
Bussigny **34** 27 B5.
Busso: town **34** 55 L8.
—, tribe **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Bussoleno **34** 31 B4.
Bussolin **10** 652d.
Bussorah (Bassora, Balsora, Basra, Busra, Busrah, Busreh) **4** 577a; **34** 38 M7; **8** 671a; **16** 562a; English agency **12** 799b; gum **11** 270a; Mandæans **15** 407d; military stations **16** 590b; statistics **33** 495c.
Bussorah galls **10** 44d.
Bussuijt **21** 842a.
Bussumo (Bussuma) **34** 54 F7.
Busswil (Bussuyl) **34** 27 E3.
"Bussy d' Ambois" **5** 397b.
Bussy-Leclerc **3** 430a.
Bussy-Rabutin: see Rabutin.
Bust: in numismatics **17** 630c.
Bustamante, Capt. **32** 771c.
—, Antonio **30** 731b; **16** 220a.
Bustamante: town **33** 172b; **34** 119 J4.
Bustamite: mineral mixture **16** 417a.
"Bústán" (Fruit Garden) **18** 659a; **21** 143b.
"Bústán-i-Khayál" **18** 657a.
"Bustanu's Salatin" **15** 326c.
Bustar: see Bastar.
Bustard (Otis tarda): bird **4** 578a; partial extermination **3** 736a.
—, family (Otididae): distribution **3** 755b; **26** 257c; systematic position **18** 45d.
Bustard Bay **34** 50 J4.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
Busteed, Dr **29** 452b.
Bustl, A. **16** 291d.
Busti: town **34** 71 D7.
Busto Arsizio **4** 579b; **34** 31 E3; **16** 292b; **30** 751a.
Busto, Cabo de: see Cabo de Busto.
Buston, High: see High Buston.
Bustuarli **10** 631c.
Busuanga **18** 752b; **34** 37 B6; area **31** 664c.
Busuluk **34** 34 K7.
Büsum: town, Germany **8** 682d; **34** 22 D8.
Busum: see Sacred Prah.
But **34** 29 F11.
Buta **34** 56 R9.
Butadæus **13** 674a.
Butades (Dibutades) **4** 579b; **2** 347d; **6** 397d.
Butalis **3** 755d; **9** 351d.
Butan: see Bœthas.
Butana **20** 623d.
Butane **5** 557c.
Butar **22** 640c.
Butcha Creek **34** 85 F4.
Butcher-bird: see Shrike.
Butchers Island **9** 791c; **34** 42 N12.
Butcombe **34** 12 H3.
Bute, J. Stuart, 3rd earl of **4** 581b; **10** 423d; arms of **11** 689c; ministry, 1761 **8** 357a; **23** 493c; Pitt **5** 442c.
—, Marquis of **10** 644b.
Bute: county and island **4** 579c and **26** 486b; **34** 14 F8; **34** 15 D3; annexation **21** 483d; area **21** 528a; **4** 580a; crannogs **6** 552a; Gaelic name **10** 10b; lighthouse **34** 15 D3; population **21** 528a; representation **23** 727a.
—, Ben: see Ben Bute.
— Docks **5** 93b; **6** 684a; **11** 465c; dimensions **26** 583c.
— Inlet, British Columbia **6** 170c.
— Sound, Scotland **34** 15 D3.
Butea: tree **2** 693a; **14** 91b.
— frondosa: see Palas tree.
— Kino **14** 91b.
Butees (Acontum heterophyllum) **1** 98d.
Butembo **34** 56 O11.
Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
Butera **34** 32 L14.
Bute's Case **22** 470d.
Butger **29** 25c.
Butha Buthe (Butha), Basutoland **34** 57 J5.
Buthidæ **25** 538b.
Buthides **2** 286b.
Buthotrephis **10** 332d.
Buthrotum: see Butrinto.
Buthus **2** 286b.
— Australis: see Desert Scorpion.
Buti Lucrezia **14** 684b.
Butillao, Pico: see Pico Butillao.
Butilin **17** 233d; **17** 234a.
Butin **32** 443a.
Butka **34** 102 E1.
Butkak Pass **34** 40 N3; **30** 2a.
Butleigh **34** 13 J1.
Butler: arms of family **11** 694d.
—, apiarist **1** 297b.
—, A. **4** 582b.
—, B. F. **26** 487a; **23** 777a.
—, C. **4** 582c; **9** 500b.
—, Joseph **4** 582c; **16** 5d; "Analogy of Religion" **1** 792d; **8** 431c; **2** 192c; conscience **8** 600c; ethical system **4** 586b; **4** 584a; on Hilarion **11** 812b; missionary work **16** 514d; on scepticism **21** 384b; Shaftesbury's influence **21** 734b.
—, Josephine: social purity work **33** 870b.
—, Lady **32** 438a.
—, N. **17** 412a.
—, Samuel **4** 589a; **8** 424a; satire of **21** 319d; Wycherley's friendship **24** 705c.
—, Sir Stephen **9** 91b.
—, Col. Walter **23** 83d; **24** 329d.
—, William A. **4** 590a.
Butler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
Butler: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **26** 487a; **34** 74 C5; oil wells **18** 713c.
— Flats Lighthouse: see Mishaum Point Lighthouse.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— Lake, Hillsboro' County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— Lake, Orange County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
— Motor-Cycle **31** 11d.
—, South: see South Butler.
Butlerage **23** 443b.
Butlerow **26** 722a.
Butler's Court **4** 416b.
— Hill **34** 8 H2.
— Island **34** 60 B3.
— Landing **34** 83 K2.
Butlersprings (Butler Springs) **34** 84 D7.
Butlerstown **34** 16 D8.
Butlerville, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Butley **22** 622d.
Butm, Wady el: see Wady El Butin.
Butma Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Butman **34** 96 N9.
Buto: Egyptian goddess **4** 590c.
Buto: town **4** 590c; **19** 91a.
Buton: town **26** 628a.
— (Bouton) Island **12** 815d; **34** 48 F6; **5** 288a; Dutch trade **5** 290c.
— Strait **34** 48 F5.
Butopilas: see Batopilas.
Bütow **34** 24 D25; on travel map **34** 3 N1.
Butre (Butri) **34** 34 K5.
Butrinto (Buthrotum, Buthrotum) **4** 590d; **34** 35 C9; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245; ruins **4** 590d.
Butschetje (Butshetsh) **5** 127a; **23** 521d.
Bütschli **20** 416c; **27** 333a; **32** 41d.
Butser Hill **34** 9 C5.
But-shikam: see Sikandar.
Butsikaki **34** 39 E2.
Butslaf **34** 34 F4.
Butsuma **34** 56 Q11.
Butsura **34** 41 K6.
Bütswil (Butschwil, Butschwyl) **34** 27 K2.
Butt, Capt. **25** 348c.
—, Clara **31** 45c.
—, Isaac **26** 487b; **31** 484b.
Butt: archery **2** 378a.
Butt: part of hide **14** 384b.
Butt: measure **24** 489d.
Butt: nautical term **21** 603b.
Butt adjuster **25** 175a.
Butt of Lewis **34** 14 D2; lighthouse **34** 14 D3.
Butt slings: nautical term **21** 593c; **21** 603b.
Buttafuoco, M. **17** 193a.
Buttahatchie: river **34** 85 H3.
Buttauf **18** 171c; **10** 27d; fertility **10** 28a.
Butte: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.

Butte: town, Mont., U.S. **26** 487c; **34** 107 D4; **30** 815c; mining district **33** 563c; **27** 236d; pop. **10** 774a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 110 M1.
— Creek, Clackamas co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Creek, White: see White Butte Creek.
— des Marts **34** 97 J6.
— Meadows, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
Butte, West: see West Butte.
Butte-aux-Cailles **18** 274a.
Buttelstedt **34** 23 K13.
Butter **4** 590d and **27** 350a; **4** 591a; adulteration of **1** 171c; **25** 91b; **25** 93a; bacteria of **26** 58b; Canadian export **26** 537a; Cork trade **6** 406b; dietetic value **27** 446b; factories **6** 771a; fresh **4** 591a; **1** 171c; imitation **17** 760c; imports **27** 365c; **25** 93c; method of making **6** 770b; preservation of **21** 217c; scoop (ill) **27** 357b; tallow used in **23** 34d; tests **27** 344a; **27** 342d; tributyrin in **10** 697d; worker (ill) **27** 358a.
Butter Ball: see Buffel-headed Duck.
Butter Creek: stream **34** 112 F1.
— Tower **21** 12c; origin **9** 47d.
Buttercup: town **34** 74 B5.
Buttercup: (Crowfoot, Ranunculus) **20** 273d; ill **4** 722c: achene (fig.) **4** 150d; petal **4** 132c; pistil (fig.) **4** 142b.
Butterfield, W. B. **18** 96c; **25** 703c.
Butterfield: lake **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
Butterfield claim **25** 561d.
Butterflies (Rhopalocera) **4** 592b; African **27** 147c; cause of colour in wings **14** 609b; in Celebes **5** 287d; classification **4** 595b; **13** 151a; collection and preservation **4** 597c; cryptic colouring of **27** 146d; distribution **4** 594d; food **4** 594c; metamorphosis in **4** 593c; mimicry in **16** 343d.
Butterfly, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
"Butterfly": magazine **26** 587b.
Butterine **4** 592a.
Butterjungfer **24** 782a.
Butterleigh **34** 13 F2.
Butterley **34** 8 A2; abbey **10** 635b.
Butterley Iron Company **20** 567a.
Buttermere, Cumberland, England **6** 697c; **34** 6 C5.
—, Wilts, England **34** 9 B3.
— Lake, England **6** 699c; **34** 6 C5; **25** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Buttermilk **6** 772c; **16** 304c.
Buttermilk Channel **34** 69 P14.
Butternut: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Butternut (Juglans cinerea) **23** 808b; see also White Walnut.
— of Demerara: see Souari Nut.
Butternut Creek: stream **34** 70 M7.
— Ridge **34** 63 D4.
Butters: in perfumery **18** 526b.
Buttersville **34** 96 J10.
Butterton **34** 11 K2.
Butterwick: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, West: see West Butterwick.
Butterwort (Pinguicula vulgaris) (ill) **13** 137d.
Butterworth: town, Straits Settlements **22** 587a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J7.
Buttes, Dr **15** 593b.
Buttes: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 B4.
Buttes: hills, Texas **23** 202d.
Buttes-Chaumont: gardens **18** 274a; **18** 275c.
Buttevant **34** 16 D7.
Butteville **34** 112 C1.
Buttfield **34** 50 D4.
Büttikofer **30** 210b.
Buttington: town **1** 507c; **34** 11 F3.
— Station **34** 11 F3.
Buttisholz **34** 27 G3.
Buttle **24** 57c.
Buttmann, P. K. **4** 598a.
Büttner **25** 133b.
Butto **34** 122 C7.
Buttock: in wrestling **24** 690d.
Button, Sir T. **10** 184b; **19** 317d.
Button: of oars, Ayler's patent **32** 307d.
—, of Chinese mandarins **5** 668d.
— and button making **4** 598b.
Button galls **10** 40c.
Button Grass Plains: Tasmania **33** 185d.
Button-hole machine **32** 526d.
Button Islands, Canada **34** 59 S4.
Button Snake-root (Eryngium aquaticum) **22** 189a.
— Snake-root (Liatris spicata) **22** 189a; **12** 252a.
Button-Quail (Turnix) **20** 147c; **18** 46a; **26** 257b; ossification of sternum **3** 720b; skull **3** 716a.
Buttons Bay **34** 60 N2.
Buttonwood **34** 73 H3.
Buttonwoods **34** 68 K3.
Buttress **2** 461b; **4** 449b; flying **2** 430a; Norman **5** 198b; in Westminster Hall (ill) Pl XX **2** 429.
Butts: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
Butts: for grouse driving **32** 604b.
Butts: ship building **21** 819d.
Butts County, Ga., U.S. **10** 436a; **34** 80 D5.
Buttstädt **34** 23 K13.
Buttston **34** 84 F5.
Buttsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
Butu Islands: see Batu.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Butuan: bay **18** 752c; **34** 47 F8.
—, town **34** 47 F8.
Butulan Volcano **31** 664d; **34** 47 F10; **18** 752c.
Butuntum: see Bitonto.
Buturlin: see Lamina, Lake.
Buturlinovka (Petrovskoye) **26** 487d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; agricultural college **16** 858d; pop. **24** 298b.
Butyn-tala steppe **34** 44 H1.
Butyrate of ethyl: see Ethyl Butyrate.
— of propyl: see Propyl Butyrate.
Butyric acid **5** 569b; physical constants **17** 740d; formation **9** 97d.
— fermentation: process of **9** 97d; **26** 742d.
Butyrometer (ill) **27** 360a.
Butzbach **34** 23 M8.
Bützow **34** 22 E14.
Butzuluk: see Buzuluk.
Buvarello of Bologna **13** 499c.
"Buveurs d'Eau, Les" **17** 54d.
"Buveuse de Larmes, La" **31** 22d.
Buwachum **34** 43 E7.
Buwalhids (Buweyhids): see Buyid.
Buwardesley: former name for Broseley **4** 372c.
Buxa **34** 41 M6; **13** 548d.
Buxar **34** 41 J7; **3** 454b; battle of, 1764 **11** 513b; **13** 600a; **18** 73c; **32** 529a; pop. **21** 735a.
Buxbaumia aphylla **26** 424a.
Buxbaumia indusiata **17** 70b.
Buxentum (Policastro) **34** 32 T14; **15** 38a.
Buxine **3** 633d.
Buxted **34** 9 G5.
Buxtehude, Dietrich: organist **11** 434c; **17** 97c.
Buxtehude: town, Germany **34** 22 F10.
Buxter **34** 83 D3.
Buxton, Charles, M.P. **1** 84d.
—, Dr **7** 4d.
—, Sir F. **25** 137c.
—, Jedediah: calculator **4** 601a.
—, Sir T. Fowell: philanthropist **4** 601b; **19** 749b; **22** 141b.
Buxton, Derbyshire **4** 600b and **26** 487d; **34** 11 K2; on travel map **34** 3 D2; plan of **4** 600; **27** 422c; antiquities of **7** 108c; hot springs **10** 223d; mineral waters **4** 600c; **16** 433c; **33** 276b; pop., 1901 **27** 422c; stalactitic cave at **5** 266c.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, South: see South Buxton.
Buxtorf, John: Hebraist **4** 601c; **11** 601c; concordance **6** 240d.
—, John (jun.): Hebraist **4** 602b; **23** 65a; concordance **6** 240d; controversy with Capellus **4** 603a.
Buxus: see Box.
Buxy **34** 17 K6.
Buy, Loch: see Loch Buy.
Buyalyk **34** 34 H8.
Buyantu: Mongol chief **16** 742d.
Buyantu: river, Mongolia **30** 809a.
Buyck **34** 84 E5.
Buyer **6** 788a; duties of **32** 384a; remedies of **21** 208d; risk of **32** 383c.
Buyid (Bawaihid, Baweyhid): dynasty **16** 587c; coinage of **17** 660a; fall of **16** 588b; religious views of **22** 663d.
"Buying-in" rule **32** 865c.
Buys: painter **29** 606d.
Buys, Professor **33** 316c.
Buys-Ballot: "Law of the Winds" **3** 29b; **16** 147a; **30** 718a.
Buyuk Gok Su, Bosphorus **4** 69 Map.
Buyukdere **34** 35 E1.
— Bay, Bosphorus **4** 69 Map.
Buyuk-Jami **22** 246b.
Buyun **34** 40 D3.
Buyur, Lake **16** 743d.
Buz: kingdom of **3** 187d.
Buza **7** 319a.
Buzabad **34** 40 D4.
Buzachi Peninsula **34** 37 H4.
Buzançais **34** 17 G6.
Buzancy **34** 19 K2.
Buzareingues, Giron de **7** 457c.
Buzawe **34** 54 J6.
Buzeila **34** 38 L6.
Buzeimah (Buseima) **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Buzen (Hoshu, Hosbiu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569d.
Buzeu (Buzeo): town, Rumania **26** 488a; **34** 35 J3.
—, district, Rumania **32** 312d; petroleum wells of **32** 314d.
—, river, Rumania **34** 35 K3.
Buzghol-khana (Goats' House Pass) **12** 3a.
Buzhans: name of Volhynians **24** 282a.
Buzi: father of Ezekiel **8** 828a.
Buziás **34** 28 N6.
Buzin **34** 40 J7.
Buznabad **34** 40 H4.
Buzoe's Grave **34** 50 C4.
Buzuk: town: see Bozuk.
— (Bozok) Dagh: mountains, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F3.
Buzuluk (Bezovluk) **34** 33 K5; **21** 243b; **32** 402c.
Buzy **34** 19 M2.
Buzzard, common (Buteo vulgaris) **4** 603c; skull **3** 713d.
"Buzzard": horse, progeny of **12** 184d.
Buzzard Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4.
— Dykes, Scotland **18** 667c.
— Roost: battlefield, U.S. **29** 753a.
Buzzards Bay, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5; **15** 611d; **31** 135c.
Buzzes: in speech-sounds **22** 383b.
Buzzi, J. B. **33** 131d.
Bwich **34** 12 G2; **7** 77c
Bwich-gwnt **10** 481d.
Bwool **5** 259b; gold mines at **5** 288a.
By, Colonel **18** 69a.
By: river, Sweden **34** 26 H7.
—, ward of Ottawa, Canada **18** 68d.
"By": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By the board": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By Celia's Arbour": glee **12** 209c.
"By the head or stern": nautical term **21** 603b.
"By Proxy": novel **31** 591d.
"By the Waters of Babylon": picture **19** 461a.
"By the wind": nautical term **21** 153d.
Byadeit **4** 553b.
Byaduk **34** 51 D6.
Byaly Lom **20** 283c.
Byam Martin Channel, Canada **34** 59 J1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Martin Island, Canada **34** 59 K2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Martin (Ahunui) Island, Low Archipelago: see Ahunui Island.
Byán-táng: see Chang-tang.
Byans **34** 19 M6.
Byápur **11** 848a.
Bybee **34** 76 G5.
Byblis: genus of plants **13** 137c.
Byblus, Syria: 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; coins of **17** 650a; inscription of **21** 647a; statue of Lysippus at **15** 120c; temple of **23** 106b.
—, plant: see Papyrus.
Bycanetes **11** 209c.
Byczyna **19** 293d.
Byddell, John **8** 386c.
Byde, Sir T. **24** 370d.
Bydel **4** 62c.
Bydgeszcz: see Bromberg.
Bydgoski Canal: see Bromberg.
Bydzo, Neu: see Neubischow.
Byeglopopovtsy **21** 82c.
Bye-laws: of borough council **30** 313d; of corporations **6** 433c; **17** 27a; of county council **30** 311c; of district councils **30** 318d; family and German entails **8** 454b.
Byelaya: river, Russia **17** 826d; **24** 279c; **23** 717b; Mescheryaks at **16** 46a, Ural Mountains **24** 4c.
— mountain, Kamchatka **30** 10a.
Byeleff: see Bieleff.
Byelgorod: district **14** 161c.
—, town **26** 309d; magnetic anomaly at **30** 85b.
Byelki **13** 276d; **23** 498b.
Byelkin I: see Poushkin.
Byelkoff **31** 165c.
Byelkovskiy Island **31** 164c.
Byelo-ozero **1** 606d; **28** 314a.
Byelopavlitchska **16** 781c.
Byeloryetsk **24** 6b.
Byelostok (Bielystok): district **11** 206b.
—, town **26** 488a; **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b; **3** 668a.
Byelovyesh Pushcha **14** 701d.
Byelovyezhsk **29** 118a.
Byelowezha **19** 307b.
Byeloye More: see White Sea.
Byelozersk **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
Byelsk **29** 118b.
Byeltsy **26** 488a; **26** 234c.
Byelukha: mountain **34** 37 L4; **23** 438a; **25** 337b.
Byelyi **32** 662d; **22** 183c.
— Island **23** 428d.
— Yar, Samara, Russia **21** 243b.
Byelyi-Gorod **16** 856c.
Bye-products **9** 756d.
Byer: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Island: see Patrocinio Island.
Byerley: compiler **2** 24b.
Byerly, Captain **12** 182d.
"Byerly Turk": horse **12** 182d.
Byers: Col., U.S. **34** 109 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— Green: town, England **34** 6 H4.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Byerstown **34** 50 G3.
Byersville **34** 71 G6.
Byerton **34** 94 D7.
Byesville **34** 90 G4.
Byewash: in hydraulics **12** 471d; **12** 519b; **33** 785d.
Byezhetsk **23** 672d; pop. **33** 515d.
Byfield, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
Byfleet **34** 9 E3.
Byfoged **17** 583c.
Byford **34** 11 G5.
Bygate Hall **34** 6 F2.
Bygdea **34** 26 M4.
Bygdinsjo (Bygdin) **34** 26 F6; **17** 576a.
Bygdo (Ladugaard) **27** 61c.
Bygland **34** 26 E7.
Byhalia: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
Byington, Rev. C. **5** 681a.
Bykle **34** 26 E7.
Byland Abbey **24** 749c.
Byland, Old: see Old Byland.
Bylazora **14** 140a.
Byles, Mariane **31** 579c.
Byllinge, Edward **18** 494b; **20** 152b.
Byllis, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80.
Bylot, Robert: English voyager **10** 184b; **19** 317d.
Bylot Island, Canada **34** 59 P2.
Byltæ **14** 198b.
Bynea **34** 12 D2.
Byng, Archdeacon **8** 388c.
—, George (Viscount Torrington): admiral **4** 603d; defeats Forbin **9** 393c; destroys Spanish fleet **22** 337c; naval strategy **32** 500c.
—, Hon. John: admiral **4** 604a; defeat and execution **9** 588b; **6** 519c; **10** 423a.
Byng Inlet, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van **4** 604c; on contraband **6** 321a; **13** 191c; on dominion of sea **33** 792a; on neutral waters **13** 195d.
Bynum, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Bynumville **34** 103 G5.
Byouk Lambat **6** 585b.
Byragis **7** 113b.
Byram: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 D4.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
Byramgore Reef **34** 42 D14.
Byrd (Bird), William: English composer **3** 698d and **26** 488a; **13** 535d; **17** 88c; **23** 34c.
—, Colonel William **20** 546b.
Byrds **34** 79 G5.
Byrdstown **34** 83 L1.
Byrdville **34** 76 D7.
Byrecleugh **34** 15 M3.
Byrgius, Justus **14** 775b; **17** 183a.
Byrichrite **16** 391c.
Byrne: Irish Land Leaguer **31** 486a.
—, Justice **26** 494b.
—, Nicholas **17** 417c.
— (O'Brien): Irish giant **12** 388a.
Byrnes, T. J. **32** 116a.
Byrness **34** 6 F3.
Byrneville **34** 92 D8.
Byrock: New South Wales **34** 50 H6; **34** 51 G3.
Byrom, John **4** 604c; **6** 703a; **11** 435b; hymns of **12** 594c; bequest to Chetham Library **15** 403a; shorthand system of **21** 837c.
Byromville **34** 80 D7.
Byron, Augusta Ida **4** 609a.
—, Captain **4** 604d.
Byron, Lord **4** 604d; **4** 611c; arms of **11** 695b; **11** 689a; biographies of **6** 782a; **16** 809d; swims Dardanelles **6** 823b; education **11** 496a; in Faust **10** 735c; friendship with D'Orsay **7** 369d; visits Ladrone Islands **14** 200c; at Mataxata **5** 344a; influences Greek poetry **11** 152a; pessimism of **18** 685b; on poetry **19** 257b; satire of **21** 320b; and Mme. de Staël **22** 441c; relations with Shelley **21** 791d; statue at Cambridge, 1861 **4** 730c; works of **7** 438d; **8** 433c; influenced by Zeluco **16** 809d.
—, H. J.: playwright **26** 489a; **27** 516c; starts "Fun," 1861 **28** 728d.
—, Hon. John: admiral **4** 612b; d'Estaing defeats **9** 594d; takes Falkland Islands **9** 15a.
Byron, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.

Byron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2; **30** 262a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
— Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Center Station, N.Y. U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— (Nukunau) Island, S. Pacific **34** 52 N6.
Byron Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, South: see South Byron.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Strait, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
Byron's Grotto **32** 759a.
Byron's Pool **4** 732a.
Byrontown **34** 74 D4.
Byrranga Mountains **34** 37 M1; **22** 9d; **24** 742a.
Byrrhidae **6** 131b.
Byrsa **5** 162d.
Byrum **34** 25 J2.
Byske Elf **34** 26 M4.
Byssacel **14** 553c.
Byssolite **16** 417d.
Byssos **6** 453c; in Elis **8** 139d.
Byssus: of molluscs **16** 685a; **17** 110a.
Byssus gland **30** 795b.
"Bystander, The" **32** 661a.
Bystraya **30** 10a.
Byström, J. **4** 612c; **21** 570d.
Bystrzitz (Bistrzitz), Austria-Hungary **34** 29 N4.
Bytes-Velka: see Gross Bittesche.
Bytham, Little: see Little Bytham.
Bythin **34** 24 H23.
Bythorn **34** 8 D4.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis **31** 409c.
Byton **34** 11 G5.
Bytown: see Ottawa.
Bytschkoff **14** 533b.
Bywater **11** 682b.
Byzacene **23** 620a.
Byzacium **5** 160c; **11** 366c.
Byzantine architecture **2** 422b; **9** 214d; **11** 112a; in Venice **24** 134d.
Byzantine art **21** 557b; enamels **8** 183c; filigree **9** 164b; glass-making **10** 650c; illumination **12** 707c; miniatures in MSS. **16** 438a; Mount Athos **30** 400b; in mural decoration **31** 30a; in Venetian decoration **24** 148d.
Byzantine Drama **11** 145d.
Byzantine Empire **4** 612c; **6** 749b; **11** 110b; administration **11** 111a; barbarian invasion of **11** 112b; charities **26** 671c; civilizing mission of **11** 106d; constitutional changes **11** 116b; Crimea conquered **6** 587c; decline **11** 117b; Gibbon's misconception of **11** 106c; language under **11** 135d; period of prosperity **11** 114a; in Rome **20** 782c; Servia's relations with **21** 688b; social condition of **11** 116c; survival **11** 119d.
Byzantine historians **4** 612c.
— literature **11** 115b.
Byzantine Recension of New Testament **11** 195a; **3** 646b.
Byzantios, Anastasios **29** 104b.
—, D. K. **11** 118c.
Byzantium **4** 615a; (Constantinople) Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 94a; **11** 95c; **27** 216b; Augusta Antonina **4** 615d; Alcibiades **1** 468c; coins of **17** 640b; Demosthenes and **2** 71a; **11** 104b; decorative sculpture at **21** 557a; Oligarchy deposed **23** 319c; attacked by Oleg **21** 88a; metal work at **19** 183a; origin of **7** 367d; **23** 318c; besieged by Philip II **1** 480d; takon from Persians **11** 100d; Vlachs in **24** 260c.
Byzants **16** 727b.
Bzanze (Bisonz) **34** 3 N4.
Bzin **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Bzura **15** 30a; **30** 8c.
Bzyb **34** 38 I17.

# C

C: letter of the alphabet **4** 616a; in abbreviations **1** 27a; **1** 28b; **1** 29b; substituted for K **13** 810a.
C. G. S. system of Units **7** 241c; **15** 668b.
C.I.: British Imperial order **31** 340b.
C. N.: enamel painter **8** 184d.
C. P.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
C springs **26** 606b.
C.V.O. **31** 339d.
Ça Ira: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
"Ça Ira" **9** 766b.
Ca' Man **34** 43 G10.
Ca' d'Oro **24** 155a.
Caa **15** 627d.
Caaba: see Kaaba.
Caacati **34** 124 F9.
Caach: see Cutch.
Caaf Water **34** 15 E3.
Caam: see Caen.
Caamaño, Dr P. **27** 650c.
Caazapa **34** 124 F9.
Cab: origin of term **5** 136a; licensed, 1900 (London) **32** 676b.
Cababury (Cababoris): river: see Rio Cauabury.
Cabacetos: see Capacetes.
Cabadello (Cabadelo) **34** 123 L5; **18** 245c; **31** 463b.
Cabagan: town, Philippine Islands **4** 616b; **34** 47 D3.
— River, Philippine Islands **18** 751d.
Cabaged (Cabossed): heraldry **11** 699c.
Cabal: scientist **6** 155d.
Cabal: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F9.
Cabal Ministry **4** 419d; **1** 121c.
— of Naples **7** 349a.
Cabala: battle at **5** 161b.
— (Caballa), The: see Kabbalah.
"Cabale und Liebe": see "Kabale und Liebe."
Cabaleria, Cabo: see Cabo Cabaleria.
Caballa **15** 93d.
Caballeria de Alcantara: see Alcantara, Knights of.
Caballerias **22** 355a.
Caballero: bibliographer **3** 654b.
—, Fernan (C. F. J. B. de Faber y Larrea) **26** 489b; **8** 833c; **22** 302b; characteristics **32** 764a; place in literature **8** 834a.
—, Gen.: of Paraguay **31** 462d.
—, Spanish minister **22** 343c.
Caballeros (Chevaliers) **14** 120a; aggrandizement **17** 29b; knights **22** 322b; **7** 29b; in mediæval Spain **14** 120a.
Caballeros, Santiago de Los: see Santiago de Los Caballeros.
Caballo Point Lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
Caballos, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Caballos.
Cabalus modestus **26** 705d.
Caban Coch **33** 788 Map.
Cabana **34** 122 C6.
Cabañas **34** 120 G6.
Cabanatuan: battle **31** 670a.
Cabandenè **7** 794d.
Cabanel **32** 440d.
Cabanes **32** 43b.
Cabango: see Kabango.
Cabanis: ornithologist **24** 652d.
—, J. G.: physiologist **4** 616b; **9** 673a; Droz **7** 477a; Fauriel **9** 53d; Mirabeau **16** 497a; influence on Schopenhauer **21** 450c; de Tracy **23** 497c.
"Cabanis" **11** 479c.
Cabanne **34** 31 F5.
Cabannes, Les: see Les Cabannes.
Cabanos, President **12** 132d.
Cabara Pl VII **15** 515.
Cabaret **34** 103 M2.
Cabaritta River **34** 118 B2; **13** 549b.
Cabaritta Point **34** 118 E3.
Cabarnis (Paros) **18** 319d.
Cabarrum: see Cavore'
Cabarrus, François **4** 617b; **5** 626c; and Jovelanos **13** 755c.
—, Thérèse: see Tallien, Mme.
Cabarrus: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
Cabasites **7** 701c.
Cabat **32** 440d.
Cabatuan **4** 617c and **26** 489d.
Cabawfa River **34** 85 G9.
Cabazera **4** 617c.
Cabazon Peak **34** 110 H3.
Cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c; anomalous leaves **4** 151a; cultivation **1** 369d; **12** 280a; **25** 182b; club root disease **1** 368a; dietetic value **27** 446b; Jersey **5** 392a; **18** 191a.
— butterfly (Pieris brassicæ) **4** 594a.
Cabbage Island **34** 81 L7; **10** 435a.
Cabbage Palm (Areca oleraca, etc.) **4** 618b.
— Palm Australian (Corypha australis) **9** 132b.
— Rose (Rosa centifolia) **20** 851b.
Cabbala, Cabbalists: see Kabbala.
Cabbell **34** 105 B3.
Cabbè-Roquebrune: see Roquebrune.
Cabe **31** 455c.
Cabeça de Cobra **34** 56 J12.
Cabecico de Roenas **26** 626d.
Cabeço de Vide **25** 256d.
Cabédan Neuf Canal **27** 551c.
Cabedello: see Cabadello.
Cabell **34** 77 B4; **29** 367a.
Cabellinho **3** 171a.
Cabellio **5** 260b.
Cabello: painter **32** 454c.
Cabello Muerto **19** 188c.
— da Velha **34** 123 J4.
Cabenda (Cabinda): see Kabinda.
Caberea **31** 828d.
Caberfaigh **11** 699d.
Cabernet: vine **24** 604d.
Cabery **34** 93 J4.
Cabes: see Gabes.
Cabesa de Vaca **2** 489c; **17** 235a.
Cabet, Etienne: French communist **4** 618b; **9** 675a; "Voyage en Icarie" **22** 208d.
Cabetes: tribe **4** 229a.
Cabeza del Buey **4** 618d; **34** 20 G6.
— del Inca **7** 645a.
— de Manzaneda **34** 20 E2.
— del Moro **34** 20 G5.
— Prieta, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Cabeza Prieta.
— del Viego: see Cereus pectinatus.
Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
Cabezera de Valle **4** 12b.
Cabezon **34** 110 H3.
Cabiadis, Dr **19** 159d.
Cabial Bay **34** 123 K7.
Cabildo **6** 678d.
Cabillonum: see Châlon-sur-Saône.
Cabin, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
— Bridge: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
— Creek Station **34** 86 F4.
— John **34** 75 H4.
— John Bridge **34** 75 H4.
— Lake: see Mazenod Lake, Canada.
Cabincreek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
Cabinda: see Kabinda.
Cabinet: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
"Cabinet Encyclopædia" **32** 87b.
Cabinet government: in U.K. **4** 618d: changes, 1884-1902 **31** 481c; composition 1760-1820 **16** 474b; **33** 547b; curia regis **8** 297b; functions **11** 13c; growth **11** 12c; legislature **4** 619c; **8** 259b; original use of term **4** 619a; **16** 472b; principles **4** 619b; summons **8** 297b; Sunderland **8** 359c; sovereign **10** 421c.
— in U.S.A. **33** 584d; evolution **23** 750c.
"Cabinet Historique" **18** 540c.
Cabinetmakers' strike, Berlin **33** 26c.
"Cabinet Minister, The" **27** 518a.
"Cabinet of Proteus, The" **15** 207c.
Cabinets: furniture **9** 850b; **4** 499d.
"Cabinets, History of" **33** 381b.
Cabinpoint **34** 76 J6.
Cabio Islands **34** 48 G4.
Cabira (Neocæsarea) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459d.
Cabiri **4** 620d; Berytus **18** 803b; in Etruscan art **8** 643b; Pelasgic **11** 749c; at Samothrace **21** 250d; in the Troad **6** 823c.
Cabita Bay **34** 122 B2.
Cabiuna: see Brazilian Rosewood.
Cabixi: tribe **34** 122 E6.
Cable, G. W. **26** 490a; **33** 599d.
Cable, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
Cable electric supply **28** 77a.
— engineering, hoisting **28** 131d; Brown's relay **33** 226c; slipping **21** 698d; suspension bridge **4** 304a.
—, nautical **4** 621b; holder in capstan **5** 78d; cable-laid rope **21** 603b; esparto grass **8** 547c; weight **2** 5a.
—, nautical measure **4** 621b.
— railways **32** 169c; Swiss **32** 170a.
—, submarine **23** 114b; Atlantic (Field's) **28** 390b; detection of currents **10** 53b; earthquake areas **27** 609d; fault-finding (fig.) **23** 118b; laying (fig.) **33** 224b; life **33** 225c; manufacture **33** 224a; paying out (fig.) **23** 115a; potential diffusion **11** 582c; repairing **33** 225a; working (fig.) **23** 124b; time signals **17** 263c.
—, telegraph, electrical resistance **8** 46c; fault testing **23** 119a; paper form **33** 219d.
— telephone **33** 236c.
— tramways **23** 508c.
— transfers: commercial **26** 249d.
Cablehead Cape **19** 739d.
Cabling: architecture **2** 461c.
Cabo Bagur **34** 20 Q3.
— dos Bahias **34** 124 D13.
— Bascuñan **34** 124 C9.
— Bidio **34** 20 F1.
— Blanco, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Blanco, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5.
— Blanco, Mexico **34** 119 A3.
— Blanco, Peru **34** 122 A4.
— Buentiempo **34** 124 D14.
Cabo de Burela **34** 20 E1.
— de Busto **34** 20 F1.
— Cabaleria **34** 20 R4.
— Cachipur (Cachipour) **34** 123 G3.
— Cala Figuera **34** 20 P5.
— Carranza **34** 124 C11.
— Carretas **34** 122 B6.
— Carvoeiro **34** 20 C5.
— Caterina **34** 124 D14.
— de Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Cerbère **34** 20 Q2.
— Cervera **34** 20 M6.
— Chichibacoa **34** 122 C1.
— Codera **34** 122 D1; **5** 81b; **24** 139b.
— Colnett **34** 119 A2.
— Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— Corrientes, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Corrientes, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
— Corrubedo **34** 20 C2.
— Corso, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
— Créus **34** 20 Q2.
— Cruz Lighthouse **34** 117 F5.
— Danoso **34** 124 D13.
— Dartuch **34** 20 Q5.
— Delgado **34** 56 R13.
— Espada **34** 122 C1.
— Espichel **34** 20 C6.
— Espiritu Santo **34** 124 D14.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Formentor **34** 20 Q4.
— Frio: cape, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **24** 192d.
— Frio: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
— de Gata **34** 20 K8.
— Gracias á Dios **34** 120 N4.
— Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
— Haro **34** 119 D4.
— Hornos: see Horn, Cape.
— Largo: island, Cuba **34** 117 E4.
— de Lástres **34** 20 G1.
— Lobos **34** 119 C3.
— Lomas **34** 122 B7.
— Machichaco **34** 20 K1.
— Magoari **34** 123 H4.
— Maisi **34** 117 H4.
— de Mala Pasqua **34** 118 D6.
— Mondego **34** 20 C4.
— de la Nao **34** 20 N6; **22** 293b.
— Nasca **34** 122 B7.
— do Norte **34** 123 H3; **25** 349c; **25** 345 Map.
— d'Orange **34** 123 G3.
— Ortegal (Pr. Treleucum) **34** 20 D1.
— de Palos **34** 20 M7.
— Peñas, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— de Peñas, Spain **34** 20 G1.
— Pepe (Isle of Pines) **34** 117 D4.
— de Pera **34** 20 Q5.
— Polonio **34** 124 G10.
— Prior **34** 20 D1.
— Prioriño Grande **34** 20 D1.
— Quilan **34** 124 C12.
— Raso **34** 124 E12.
— Redondo **34** 124 D14.
— da Roca **34** 20 C6.
— Rojo **34** 118 B6.
— Saint Vincent: see St Vincent, Cape.
— de Salinas **34** 20 Q5.
— Salou **34** 20 O3.
— San Antonio, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— San Antonio, Chile **34** 124 C12.
— San Antonio, Cuba **34** 117 C4.
— de San Antonio, Spain **34** 20 N6.
— San Diego **34** 124 D14.
— San Francisco, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
— San Francisco de Paula, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— San Lazaro **34** 119 C5.
— San Lorenzo **34** 122 A4.
— de San Lucas **34** 119 D6.
— San Martin **34** 20 N6.
Cabo San Miguel **34** 119 C3.
— San Pablo (San Paulo) **34** 124 D14.
— San Quintin **34** 119 A2.
— San Roman **34** 122 C1.
— San Sebastian **34** 124 D14.
— Santa: see Haytien, Cape.
— Santa Maria, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
— Santa Maria, Uruguay **34** 124 G10.
— Santa Martha **34** 56 K14.
— Sao Thomé **34** 123 J8.
— Silleiro **34** 20 C2.
— de Sines **34** 20 C7.
— Tablas (Tabla) **34** 124 C10.
— Taytao **34** 124 B13.
— Tepoca **34** 119 B2.
— Tiñoso **34** 20 L7.
— de Todos los Tormientos: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Toriñana **34** 20 C1.
— Tormentoso: see Cape of Good Hope.
— de Tortosa **34** 20 O4.
— Trafalgar **34** 20 F8.
— Tres Montes **34** 124 B13.
— Tres Puntas, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Tres Puntos, Guatemala **34** 120 G4.
— Trio **32** 246a.
— Triunfo **12** 131a.
— de Vares **34** 20 E1.
— Vela **34** 122 C1.
— Vilano **34** 20 C1.
— Virgenes, Argentina **34** 124 D14; **31** 501c.
— Virgenes, Mexico **34** 119 C4.
Caboceers **2** 681b.
Caboche **18** 290b.
Cabochians **18** 290b; Paris **9** 549a.
Cabochon **5** 89b.
Cabollati: river: see Rio Cabollati.
Cabook: see Laterite.
Cabool: see Kabul.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Caboolture **34** 51 K1.
Caboose **21** 603b.
Caborca **34** 119 C2.
Caborns **34** 92 A9.
Cabossed (Cabaged): heraldry **11** 699c.
Cabot: family **23** 729a; Nova Scotia **17** 603c; route **34** 121 O13; **34** 58 R9.
—, John **4** 622b; Bristol **26** 388a; Canada **4** 766c; commercial voyages **10** 183b; and Henry VII **13** 196d; Labrador **14** 177a; Newfoundland **17** 385c; North-West Passage **12** 798a; route **34** 58 V6; and Vespucci **24** 192d.
—, Lewes **4** 622b.
—, Santius **4** 622b.
—, Sebastian **4** 622b; Bristol **4** 350c; Canada **4** 766c; Cape Breton **5** 40d; commercial voyages **10** 183b; and Gian Battista Ramusio **20** 270a; grand pilot of Spain **17** 254d; maps of world **15** 520b; influence on navy (Brit.) **17** 281a; North-West Passage **12** 798a; Quebec **20** 167d; route **34** 121 J10; Santo Espiritu **18** 244d.
Cabot, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
Cabot (Latris hecatela): fish **21** 189d.
—, measure **33** 810b.
Cabot, East, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, South, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
— Strait **34** 63 K3; **32** 371a; tides **26** 529b.
Cabot's Head **34** 61 D2.
Cabotville **5** 614d.
Cabourg **34** 17 E3.
Cabourne **34** 7 K5.
Cabra **4** 623b; **34** 20 H7.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 48 A11.

Cabra Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Cabrach **34** 15 B3; **26** 108c.
Cabral, Gonzalo **3** 189d.
—, P. Alvares **19** 545c; Brazil **4** 227d; **12** 796d; **10** 181b; **19** 110a; Calicut **10** 59a; voyage **34** 121 N7.
Cabral: town, Portugal Pl VII **22** 304.
—, Costa: see Costa Cabral.
Cabras, Canary Islands **4** 800b.
—, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
—, Isla das: see Isla das Cabras.
— Island (Apapa), Ladrone Islands **34** 52 N2.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Cabras.
Cabreira, Serra da: see Serra da Cabreira.
Cabrejas del Pinar **34** 20 K3.
Cabrera: Carlist general **22** 349a; **28** 294a.
—, founder of Cordova, Argentina (1573) **6** 390c; at Mombassa, 1635 **16** 697c.
—, Rev. J. **32** 774c.
—, M. E.: of Guatemala **29** 151c.
—, y Sotomayor Doña B. **17** 55d.
Cabrera Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 Q5; **3** 278d.
— Island, Greece: see Skitza.
— Island, Sardinia: see Caprera.
—, Rio: see Rio Cabrera.
— Sierra **1** 593b.
Cabriel **34** 20 L5; **24** 33c.
Cabrière, La.: see La Cabrière.
Cabrillo, J. R.: explorer **10** 185a; California **4** 695b; route **34** 58 H10.
Cabrillo Point **34** 114 B3.
Cabrit: see Prongbuck.
Cabrobo **34** 123 K5.
Cabrol, Louise **15** 526b.
Cabruta **34** 123 D2.
Cabuerniga, Valle de: see Valle de Cabuerniga.
Cabugao, Manila **34** 47 K9.
—, N. Luzon **34** 47 C3.
Cabul: see Kabul.
Cabuli, Cape **34** 47 B7.
Cabura: see Kabul.
Cabure **34** 122 D1.
Caburet **17** 319d.
Cabusa Island **34** 43 C8.
Cabuyaro **34** 122 C3.
Caca-aca (Huaiua Potosi) **26** 289d; **4** 13d.
Cacaguateque **21** 268c.
Cacalia coccinea **27** 333d.
— Kleinia **4** 797d.
Cacao: see Cocoa.
—, liqueur **14** 687c.
Cacapava **32** 415a; gold mine **4** 224d.
Cacapon, Great: see Great Cacapon.
— Mountains **34** 77 K2.
— River **34** 77 K2.
Cacaria: see Casaria.
Cacatua: see Cockatoo.
Cacatuidæ **6** 98a.
Cacatuinæ **18** 323c.
Caccabis **18** 333c.
— petrosa: see Barbary Partridge.
— rufa: see Red-legged Partridge.
Caccamo **34** 32 K13.
Cacch: see Cutch.
Caccia, Galeotto **17** 346c.
Caccia, Cape **34** 30 B7; **21** 307d.
"Caccia del Falcone" **15** 786c.
Caccia, Monte **34** 32 U12.
Cacciaguida **6** 809c; "Divine Comedy" **13** 503c.
Caccianimici: see Lucius II, Pope.
Cacciatore's seismometer **7** 611c.
Cacciatori d'Africa **28** 277b.
Caccini: Dominican monk **10** 32d.
—, J.: musician **15** 71b; opera **24** 314d.
Cacello **19** 542b.
Cacequy **34** 124 F9.
Caceres, Alonzo **6** 177d.
—, Andrès **18** 679b; Chilian War **31** 634d; guerilla warfare **27** 11d; President, Peru **31** 635b.
Caceres (Alta Estremadura): province, Spain **26** 490d; **34** 20 F5; **8** 563d; pop. **22** 298a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Spain **4** 624c and **26** 491a; **34** 20 F5; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
—, Lake, Bolivia **4** 10b; **4** 221b.
Caceres, Lake, Colombia **6** 154a.
Caceros **34** 124 F10.
Cachalot: see Sperm Whale.
Cachao, Tonquin: see Hanoi.
Cachapoal **5** 617a.
Cachapoyas: see Chachapoyas.
Cáchár **26** 491b; **34** 41 O7; **25** 722; added to Assam **2** 717c; Lushais **15** 69d; tea **12** 750c.
—, North: see North Cachar.
— Plains **25** 723a.
Cáchári (Bodo): dialect **12** 777d.
Cácharís tribe **17** 163c; Newgong **17** 609c.
Cachaza **33** 43c.
Cache: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— Creek: stream, Kern co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; **4** 697d.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F5.
— Creek, West: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
— à la Poudre: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1; **6** 162d.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3; **2** 539d.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Valley **29** 601d.
Cacheo: river, Port. Guinea **34** 54 B7; **29** 156b; **21** 661d.
— (Cachao): town, Port. Guinea **4** 624c; **34** 54 B7.
Cachexia Africana **18** 270d.
— aqueuse **18** 270d.
Cachi, Nevada de **34** 124 D8; height **25** 427b.
Cachibos: see Cashibos.
Cachillacta **7** 646c.
Cachimayo River **34** 122 D7.
Cachinal **34** 124 D9.
Cachipur (Cachipour): town **34** 123 G3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cachipur.
— River **34** 123 G3.
Cachise **34** 110 F6.
Cachiyacu **7** 646b.
Cachoeira: town, Bahia, Brazil **4** 624d; **34** 123 K6; pop. 1890 **26** 349c.
—, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
—, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
— Esperanza Rapids **34** 122 D6.
— do Funil: rapids, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— Grande: fall, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
— do Guajara Merim: see Guajara Falls.
— dos Piloes: rapids, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
Cachoeirinha **34** 122 E3.
Cacholong **16** 390a.
Cachrys morisoni **4** 85d.
Cachuca **27** 374c.
Cacilhas Point **14** 692 Map.
Cäcilien-Verein **9** 706c.
Cacimbo **6** 266b.
Cacine **29** 156b.
Cacique (curaca): chief **18** 678a; **5** 619b; **6** 441d.
— Mountain **25** 426a.
Caciques, Los **32** 753a.
Cacnipa **34** 47 B7.
Cacodyl: see Kakodyl.
Cacolets **1** 667c; **25** 352a.
Cacomantis **6** 687b.
Caconda (Kakonda) **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d; **25** 450d.
Caconde **32** 415a.
Cacongo **4** 625a.
Cacopas (Systoma) **1** 771b.
Cacotus **1** 771c.
Cacouna **34** 62 P3.
Cacous: see Cagots.
Cacoxene **16** 405c.
Cactaceæ **4** 625a; **23** 810c.
Cacteæ rotatæ **4** 625b.
— tubulosæ **4** 625b.
Cacteggio (Clastiddiaus) **34** 31 F4.
Cactornis **3** 747b.
Cactus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Cactus: group of plants **4** 625a; Arizona **25** 628d; cultivation **12** 265d; Mexico **23** 810c.
— coccinellifer **4** 227d.
— Pereskia: see Barbados Gooseberry.
— Plain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 100 B4.
— Valley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
Caculo-Cabaza, Mount **25** 450d.
Cacus **11** 727a.
Cacvas: see Cagots.
Cadae **18** 852c.
Cadagua River **34** 18 B9.
Cadahalso, J. de **4** 626c.
Cadalous (Cadalus): see Honorius II.
Cadamosto **10** 180b; explores Guinea **11** 264b.
Cadams **34** 102 G3.
Cadaretta **34** 85 F3.
Cadaval, Duke of **19** 549b.
Cadaya Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cadboll: see Hilton of Cadboll.
Cadbury **34** 13 F2; camp **22** 259a.
—, North: see North Cadbury.
—, South: see South Cadbury.
"Cadby" **27** 545c.
Caddapanatam **2** 477d.
Cadder **34** 14 C2; **14** 251d; **30** 121d.
Cadderlie **34** 15 D1.
Caddie **29** 25c.
Caddington **34** 9 E2; **29** 266a.
Caddis flies **13** 151c.
— worm: fossil remains **10** 319b; protective colouring **27** 147a.
Caddo, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1; **32** 606d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, tribe, N. America **12** 832c; pop. **29** 466b; **25** 374a; Pawnee **12** 827a; Choctaw **12** 835b.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
— Lake: see Cross Lake.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Caddoa **34** 109 N6.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 M7.
Caddoan tribe: see Caddo: tribe.
Caddogap **34** 86 E6.
Caddopeak **34** 88 H5.
Cade, Jack **8** 327c; Henry VI grants concessions to **11** 661d.
Cade: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Cade: horse **12** 163d.
Cadeleigh **34** 13 F2.
Cadell: son of Rhodri Mawr **18** 482d.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith **23** 173b.
—, H. M. **28** 652c.
—, R. **1** 26b; Sir Walter Scott **32** 86b.
—, W. A. **1** 406b.
Cadell: county, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
Cadenabbia **26** 491c; **34** 31 F3; **6** 220c.
Cadenazzo **34** 27 J6.
Cadenberge **34** 22 E8.
Cadence figure **28** 441d.
Cadency: heraldry **11** 687b; **11** 704b.
Cadenet: troubadour **19** 874c.
Cadenet: town, France **34** 18 F11.
"Cadenus (Decanus) and Vanessa" **22** 765d.
Cader Arthur: see Arthur's Chair.
— Idris: mountain **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d; **28** 198c; **10** 392b; volcanic structure **28** 642a.
Caderas: author **33** 132a.
Cadereyta **34** 119 J7; **31** 281b.
— Jimenez (Cadereyta Station) **34** 119 J5.
Cades: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Cove: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Mill Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Cadet: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
"Cadet de Colobrières" **9** 678d.
Cadet matrosses **2** 657c.
Cadets Royal Military Academy **2** 585b; U.S. army **25** 658c; **32** 32a.
Cadetships, Eastern **27** 100c.
Cadett: pneumatic shutter **31** 699a.
— spectrum plate **31** 685a.
Cadeville **34** 87 E2.
Cadez **34** 78 P4.
Cadfan **3** 371b.
Cadge: term in falconry **9** 6d.
Cadger: term in falconry **9** 6d.
Cadhizadeh Effendi **11** 377d.
Cadi (Kadec, Kadi): judge **23** 575b; **2** 249c; Persia **22** 664d; qualifications **16** 591c; status **22** 662a; student **22** 661a.
Cadi (Ghediz) Pl I **11** 80; **2** 708a.
—, Sierra del **34** 20 O2.
Cadianum: see Caldiero.
Cadillac **26** 491c; **34** 96 L9.
Ca-dimirra (Babel) **3** 178d.
— (Babylon) **3** 182a.
Cadiou, menhir of **21** 51b.
Cadis **7** 456a.
Cadisch: author **33** 132a.
Cadisha: see Kadisha.
Cadiz, Marquis of **1** 570c.
Cadiz (Gadeira, Gades, Gaddis, Kades): town, Spain **4** 620d and **26** 491d; **34** 20 F8; Pl VII **22** 304; plan **4** 627; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; dockyard **27** 501b; environs, plan **4** 627a; observatory **17** 713d; **30** 301d; pop. 1897 **32** 742d; tidal wave **7** 611b.
— (Cales, Gadez, Kades): province, Spain **26** 491c; **34** 20 G8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
—, Gulf of: see Bahia de Cadiz.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, New: see New Cadiz.
Cadiz: history, Blake **3** 804b; Buckingham **8** 345c; **5** 404d; Collingwood **6** 140a; Drake **8** 342a; **2** 543c; **7** 390c; Essex **8** 556a; **12** 78b; **20** 263a; Ferdinand III **22** 317c; Ferdinand VII **22** 345d; Napoleon **22** 344d; Moslems **16** 573c; Roman colony **20** 741d; Saumarez **21** 322c; Soult **24** 495d.
Cadju tree: see Cashew.
Cadland Park **34** 9 B5.
Cadmea (Cadmeia), the **4** 629c; **15** 140a; Parian chronicle **18** 273c; Polopidas **18** 479b; remains at Thebes **23** 229b; Sparta **11** 103b: see also Thebes.
Cadmeans **23** 229c.
Cadmia fossilis **4** 628b.
Cadmilus: see Camillus.
Cadmium **4** 628a; in analysis **4** 629a; **16** 63c; photographic salts **18** 838d; properties **5** 526d; spectra **22** 376c; **32** 777a; zinc ores **24** 786b.
— chloride **5** 527a.
— oxide **5** 526d.
— sulphate **5** 527b.
— sulphide **5** 527b.
—, yellow **19** 87c.
"Cadmon" **4** 630a.
Cadmus: founder of Thebes **4** 629c; **2** 485b; alphabet **18** 806a; Demeter Thesmophorus **17** 127d; and Eriphyle **1** 749d; legend of Illyria **12** 709b; legends of Thebes **23** 230a; mythology **8** 680c; Parian chronicle **18** 273c; introduces writing and irrigation **11** 92a.
—, river, Asia Minor **14** 293c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
"Cadmus": opera **20** 182a.
Cadmus Island: see Morane.
— (Baba-dagh), Mount, Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102a; **2** 706a.
Cadney **34** 7 J5.
Cadogan, Lord: Irish viceroy **29** 566d.
Cadogna **20** 847a.
Cadolaus: bishop **1** 486d.
Cadon: see Caen.
Cadooberia (Diospyros ebenaster) **7** 619c.
Cadoor: see Kádúr.
Cadore, country of **23** 413d.
—, Da: see Titian.
Cadorna, General **19** 158c; **29** 628d.
Cadosia **34** 70 M8.
Cadott **34** 97 D5.
Cadotte Pass **34** 107 D2.
Cadoudal **5** 687a; Pichegru **19** 80b.
Cadours **34** 18 G9.
Cadoxton **34** 12 E2.
Cadoxton-juxta Barry **34** 12 G3; **26** 158d.
Cadres: military **2** 567a.
Cadrès-Marmet: system of shorthand **21** 841d.
Cadron Creek: stream **34** 86 H4.
— Creek, E. fork of **34** 86 H4.
— Creek, N. fork of **34** 86 H4.
Cadsand: see Kadsand.
Caducaria, Lex: see Papia Poppæa, Lex.
Caduceus **4** 629d; **16** 31d.
Caducous calyx **4** 132a; fig. **4** 131d.
— petals **4** 134d.
Caduisians **18** 578d.
Cadwallader, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Cadwaladr (Cadwaladyr, Cadwallader): Welsh King **5** 317b; Elisedd fod **7** 791c; defeats Edwin **7** 691d; verses on **5** 316d.
Cadwallawn **5** 316d; Osway **5** 317b.
Cadwgan **7** 791c.
Cady, Rev. P. **27** 393b.
—, town **34** 96 Q12.
Cadyanda **15** 93d.
Cadys Pass **34** 111 D2.
Cadytis: see Gaza.
Cadyville **34** 70 P2.
Cadzat: see Kadzand.
Cadzow Castle **34** 15 G3; **11** 411b.
— Chase **29** 216c.
— Forest **5** 245b.
Caecilia: mother of Lucullus **15** 551.
Caecilia: amphibians **1** 771d; **1** 769c; reproductive organs **20** 469c.
Caecilian: bishop of Carthage **7** 359b; Council of Nicæa **6** 500b; his acquittal **15** 839a.
Caecilius Jucundus, L. **19** 450c; **18** 154a.
—, Lucius: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, Statius **7** 411b; **8** 486b; **23** 187c; **20** 718b.
Caecina, Alienus **18** 67c; **19** 64d.
—, Pætus **2** 630c.
—, river, Italy: see Cecina.
Caecinæ family **8** 636a.
Caeculus: son of Vulcan **19** 654a; **24** 301c.
Caecum **15** 362c; **25** 503a; **7** 228b; **25** 402b.
Caedmon **4** 629d; **8** 286c; **8** 393a; **8** 405b; text of **15** 176b; translates Scriptures **8** 381d; **3** 647c; Whitby Monastery **11** 813d.
Caedwalla: king of Strathclyde **8** 278c.
Caelas Vibenna **20** 731a.
Caelestinus I **19** 491c.
Caelin **1** 476a.
Caelian, Mount (Monte Celio, Mons Caelius) **34** 30 D11; Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **16** 437b; **20** 731a.
Caelianum: see Stigliano.
Caelimontana, Porta: see Porta Caelimontana.
Caelium: see Ceglio.
Caelius Aurelianus: see Aurelianus.
Caelius, L.: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, M. **16** 923d.
— Rufus, M. **5** 247d; **5** 248c.
— Sedulius **13** 247c.
Caelographula **6** 386d.
"Caelum Britannicum" **5** 101c.
Cæmentarii **9** 748a.
Caen, Dc **9** 325b.
Caen (Caam, Cahem, Cadon): town, France **4** 631c and **26** 492a; **34** 17 E3; travel map **34** 3 D4; **4** 713c; **17** 539a; abbey **6** 669a; Council **23** 501b; Dumouriez imprisoned **7** 531b; lacemaking **14** 185a; monastery **17** 544a; treaty **24** 577b; William I buried **24** 570b; university **23** 841d.
— stone **4** 469d.
— Wood, England **34** 10 K4; **5** 285d.
Cænæ: see Canneh.
Caenby **34** 7 J5.
Caenolestes obscurus **30** 506c.
Cænopithecus lemuroides **14** 444c.

Cænopsammia 6 376b.
Caens Island 34 123 H2.
Caepio: Roman general 5 780b.
Caer Arianrod 5 322a.
— Brito 4 349a.
— Caradoc 21 848b; 10 332b; 28 641d.
— Drewyn 16 39c.
— (Car) Dyke 4 783b; 28 382d; drainage works 4 727b.
— Gloui 10 690c.
— Gwent, Norwich 17 595c.
— Gwent, Winchester 24 596a.
— Gwydyon 5 322a.
— Isc 8 801c.
— Pen: see Pen Caer.
— Rhyn 5 119c.
— Seoint 5 119c.
— Sidi 5 321d.
Caeratus 6 44d.
Caerby: old fort 21 34c.
Caerdydd: see Cardiff.
Caere (Agylla, Cervetri) 4 632a; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; (ill) 5 216a; 8 637d; excavations 25 574a; history 8 635a; inscription 19 610c; jars 19 615c; shields 2 347a; vase of 33 808d; wall paintings 17 40c; 8 634d; 20 740b; Pl VIII 8 643.
Caere, temple 7 247d; 22 19b.
Caerebidae 3 745b; 3 746d; 3 747d; 3 750c.
Caer-Ebroc 24 751d.
Caereinion Castle 34 11 E4; 16 789b.
Caergwrle 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
Caerhun 34 11 D2.
Cærite franchise 4 632b; 20 740b.
Caerites 8 634d.
Caerlavrock: roll of arms 11 684b; Edward I takes 21 488a.
Caerlegion 7 77c.
Caerleon (Caerleon-on-Usk) 4 632b; 34 12 H3; 16 754b; Arthur's court 2 651a; Celtic bishopric 21 472d; St David, archbishop 6 842b; martyrdoms 8 370b; pop. 30 813b.
Caerleon ar Dyfyrdwy (Caerleon-on-Dee) 5 605c; victory of Ethelfrith 17 569b.
Caermarthen: see Carmarthen.
Caernarvon: see Carnarvon.
Caerphilly: town, Wales 34 12 G3; 5 92d; pop. 28 741c; ruin 10 634a.
Caerphilly cheese 27 355c.
Caersws 34 11 E4.
Cæruleum 19 87a; 31 772c; 31 773d.
Caerulens 2 220a.
Caerwent (Venta Silurum) 34 12 H3; antiquities 16 754c; Roman relics 4 632c.
Caerwynen: Cromlech 6 427b.
Caerwys: town, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327c; 28 417a; Eisteddfod 7 791c.
— Station, Wales 34 11 F2.
Cæsalpinia 4 241c; 27 560d.
— brasiliensis: see Brazil-wood Tree.
— coriaria: see Divi-divi.
— ferrea 13 361d.
— sappan: see Sibucao.
Cæsalpinus, Andreas 4 633a; classifies plants 4 79b; 4 82a; on the circulation of the blood 24 95d; 1 810c.
Cæsar: title 23 417d; 20 773a; 8 284d; appeal to 20 774d.
Cæsar, Ælius 3 86c;
—, Augusta: see Saragossa.
— Bardas: murder 18 820b.
— Borgia: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, Caius Julius 4 633d; 1 418d; administrative work 20 767a; 24 18c; ædile 4 635a; Brutus pardoned 4 407b; career 20 763d; Catiline conspiracy 5 238c; Cato opposes 5 241a; Catullus' verses 5 248a; cipher 6 670b; Circus Maximus enlarged 5 791c; Cleopatra 5 822a; consul 4 636a; on the Druids 7 477b; Gallic campaign 4 636c; 9 527b; geography of 22 583b; in Germany 10 474d; grammatical treatise 11 48c; imperator 4 638c; Judæan settlement 13 425a; Latin style 14 393d; murder 4 639a; offices held 4 638c; Pompeius 4 638a; provincial laws 19 885c; Pontifex Maximus 4 635b; Rhine bridge 4 329a; Roman Calendar 4 666c; 7 19c; place in Roman literature 20 720c; Sallust, partisan 21 219b; social war 20 760a; in Spain 4 635d; 22 806d; sumptuary measures 22 544b; builds theatre 23 223a; tragedy by 7 410b; triumph 4 638b; Varro's friendship 24 92c.
Cæsar of Este 8 559b.
—, Heroon of 32 285b.
—, Sir Julius 4 639d.
—, Lucius 1 418d.
—, Sextus 13 425b.
"Cæsar": ship (1853) 32 554b; 32 563b; 31 104a; tonnage 31 107a.
"Cæsar and Cleopatra" 27 523c.
"Cæsar and Pompey" 5 397b.
Cæsarea: town, Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Pisidia, Asia Minor: see Antioch, Pisidia.
—, town, near Ravenna 20 297a.
Cæsarea-Mazaca (Kaisarieh): town, Cappadocia, Asia Minor 4 640a; 34 38 F3; 34 39 B7; 26 402b; 26 492c; Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 1 515; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 648d; ruins 4 640b; 5 75c.
— Palæstina (El-Kulah, Kaisaryah, Shato's Tower): town, Palestine 4 639d; 26 492c; 34 39 A7; Herod founds 11 755a; procurators reside at 13 427a; ruins 18 177c; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
— Philippi (Banias): town, Palestine 4 640a; 34 39 D5; 10 27d; Apollos bishop of 2 189b; coins 17 650a; Herod Philip builds 11 755d; Saracens besiege 1 778b; St Peter's confession 13 666c.
Cæsarean era of Antioch: date of commencement 4 681d.
Caesares: functions 20 777d.
Caesarini, Cardinal 8 663c.
Caesarins 9 698d.
Cæsarinus of Spires 9 698d.
Cæsarion 5 826c; 7 78b.
Caesaris: forum, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— provinciae 22 307c.
Caesarism 11 11c.
Caesarium: temple at Alexandria 1 494a.
Caesarius of Arles 16 703c.
Caesarodunum: see Tours.
Cæsaromagus: see Beauvais.
—, site, near Chelmsford 5 457d; Roman settlement in Essex 8 554a.
Cæsar's Camp: ancient entrenchment, near Aldershot, England 34 9 D4.
— Camp, Wimbledon Common, England 34 10 J9; British earthwork 24 595c.
— Camp, Keston Common, England 34 9 G3.
— Camp, Natal 34 57 N7; battle of (1900) 33 440d.
— Head: mountain, S.C., U.S. 22 287a; 34 79 C1.
Cæsennius Pætus 18 602c.
Caesio 12 680b.
Caesium: in analysis 19 593b; preparation and properties 5 524c; discovery 19 592b.
Cæsius: botanist 9 101b.
— Bassus 18 663a; 6 423d.
Caeso: son of Cincinnatus 5 784d.
Caesoninus, Lucius Piso 11 725c.
Caetano, Dom Ignacio de San 19 560b.
Caetes 12 829b.
Caetete, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Caetyoum: see Kutaiah.
Cafaggiolo: painter 19 620c.
Cafayate, Argentina 34 124 D9.
"Café, el" 16 809c.
Café de la Régence 5 601b.
Cafetales 6 681a.
Caffa: town, Russia: see Feodosia.
—, Abyssinia: origin of name "coffee" 6 110a.
Caffarelli: pupil of Porpora 17 92d; death 17 201c.
"Caffe, Il" 10 760a.
Caffeine 5 576c; effect on skin 23 481a; therapeutics 31 660a.
Caffeone: in coffee 6 113a.
Caffiers 26 496c.
Caffiso 24 490d.
Caffraria: see Kaffraria.
Caffrarian subregion 3 758c.
Cafuso 17 319d.
Cagayan: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E8.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C2; 18 752a; tobacco 18 751a.
— Island 34 47 C8.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Cagayan.
—, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.
— Sulu (Kagayan Sulu): 34 47 B9; 26 312 Map.
— Valley 31 667a.
Cagayana 31 667a.
Cagayanes (Kagayanes) 34 47 C8.
Cagayans 31 668b.
Cage: colliery 6 74b; Cumstock Lode (fig.) 16 457a; lifts 14 574b; mining 16 456d; 16 462a.
Caggiano 34 32 T13.
Cagle, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Caglesville 34 86 G4.
Cagli (Calles, Cales) 4 640b; 34 31 N7.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
Cagliari (Caralis): province, Sardinia 34 30 B8; 21 309d; delimitation 13 457b; pop. 1861-71 13 448c.
Cagliari (Caralis): town, Sardinia 4 640b and 26 492c; 34 30 B8; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; 13 457a; 21 309c; pop. 29 608d; 32 418a.
Cagliari Gulf, Sardinia 4 640d; Saracens defeated 21 309d; 34 30 C8; 21 307d.
Cagliostro, Count A. 4 641a; De Loutherbourg 7 52c; freemasonry 9 751a; Goethe 10 731c; Cardinal de Rohan 20 623a.
Cagn: see Ikaggen.
Cagna, Monte di: see Monte di Cagna.
Cagnaccio, Guido 21 443a.
Cagnano Varano 34 32 T11.
Cagnes 34 18 K11.
Cagni, Captain: arctic explorations 28 508c; 28 632c; 31 808a.
Cagniardelle (ill) 16 60c.
Cagniard-Latour: experiments on gases 19 245a; on yeast 9 95a.
Cagnola, Luigi 4 641b.
Cagnoli 23 567a.
"Cagnotte, La" 30 90d.
Cago: see Oporto.
Cagots (Cacous, Caovas) 4 641c.
Cagsaua (Daraga): town, Luzon 26 492c; 34 47 E5.
Cagua, Mount 34 47 D2; 18 749a.
Caguan 6 153d.
Caguas 31 845c.
Caha Mountains 34 16 B8.
Cahaba River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— (Cahawba): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
Cahabon 34 120 F4.
Cahaiones 34 120 K9.
Cahawba: see Cahaba.
Cahem: see Caen.
Caher 34 16 F7; 23 406b.
Caherbarnagh 34 16 C7.
Caherconlish 34 16 D6.
Cahets 4 641d.
Cahier: ecclesiastic 19 6b.
Cahir Island 34 16 A4.
Cahirciveen 34 16 A8; stone fort 14 52b.
Cahita language 12 828b.
Cahoka: see Kahoka.
Cahokia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8; English capture 21 185d.
Cahokia Creek, Ill., U.S. 27 684d.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M4.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
Cahola 34 105 F3.
Cahoon palm: see Coyal Palm.
— ridges 12 139a; 29 318a.
Cahor Church 25 609a.
Cahorbanaghor 6 402d.
Cahore Point 34 16 J6.
Cahors 4 642a; 26 492c; 34 8 E6; 34 18 G8; university 23 839a; pop. 30 963d.
Cahoun nut (Attalea cohune) 17 664b.
Cahourcin 4 642a.
Cahours: petroleum researches 18 715b.
Cahoutchou: see India-rubber.
Cahroc, Persia: see Kharac.
Cahroc Indians 12 826d; mythology 17 149a.
Cahto 34 114 B3.
Cahuapanas 34 122 B5.
Cahuenga: see Santa Monica.
Cahu-heu-ue: see Kahuheu-ue.
Cahuil 5 616d.
Cahuilla 34 115 J9.
Cahuita Point 34 120 N10.
Cahusac, M. de 6 800d.
Cala 19 536c; Portuguese defeat 19 549d.
Calaphas: judges Christ 13 668b.
Calatia: see Cajazzo.
Calazzo: see Cajazzo.
Calbarlen: town, Cuba 26 492d.
Calcara, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Calcos Bank, Bahamas 34 117 J4.
—, Grand: see Grand Caicos.
Calcos (Caycos) Islands, Bahamas 34 117 K4; 3 236 Map; 26 75a; Jamaica annexes 13 549a; 29 605d.
—, North: see North Caicos.
— Passage, Bahamas 34 117 J3.
—, South: see South Caicos.
—, West: see West Caicos.
Calcus: see Bakir.
Caieta: see Gaeta.
Caiffa: see Haifa.
Cailar, Le: see Le Cailar.
Cailcedra (Khaya senegalensis) 21 662b; 25 135a.
Caillard, Admiral 33 506c.
Caillaud, Major: under Clive 6 11a.
Caille, Nicolas Louis de la: see La Caille.
—, Réné: see Caillié Réné.
Cailleach Head 34 14 F4; geology 28 655c.
Cailleau: bibliographer 3 654d; 3 663c.
Caillebotte: painter 29 413d; bequest to Luxembourg 27 398d; 30 807c.
Cailleret: wine 24 606c.
Cailles: wine 24 606c.
Cailletet: apparatus of 27 435c; electrical conductivity 30 290c; hydrate of acetylene 25 37a; liquefaction of gases 8 732c; 19 245b; 12 433b; 30 280b.
Caillette: court jester 9 366d.
Caillland: African traveller 1 246d; 17 508c.
Caillié, Réné (Caille, Réné) 4 642b; route of 34 53 E3; explores Atlas Mountains 16 832a; Sahara 1 246c; Niger 17 496d; Tafilet 32 270c.
Caillou Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
Cailloux: see Cayuse.
Cailly 21 625d.
Cailte: Celtic poet 5 308a.
Caimacams: see Kaimakams.
Caiman: alligator: see Cayman.
"Caiman": horse 29 332d.
Caimans: see Caymans.
Caimi, Admiral 29 645a.
Caim-Macam 13 680c.
Cain 4 642c; 10 828d.
— Adamnain 13 251b.
— Patraice 13 251c.
Cain: sculptor 32 482b.
Cain: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Caine, T. H. Hall 22 262d; 28 262b.
Cainesville 34 103 E4.
Caineus: see Lapithæ.
Caineville 34 113 M4.
Ca'ing whale: see Pilot Whale.
Cainites 4 642d.
Cainotherium 15 430b.
Cainozoic rocks 10 327b; 10 360a.
— period: fauna 7 282d.
Cains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— River: town 34 63 C3.
— Store, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
Cainsville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Cainville: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Caio 34 11 D5.
Caipha: see Haifa.
Caira: county, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
Cairari 34 122 C3.
Cairascum 5 584c.
Cairbre 9 75c.
Caird, Edward 28 262d; master of Balliol 30 676c.
—, Sir J.: arable land value 29 54d; acreage yield 1 413b; crops 1 377d; manuring 1 412d; wheat growing 1 357d.
—, Janet 30 30d.
—, John 26 492d.
Cairina 7 506d.
— moschata: see Muscovy Duck.
Cairiri 12 829b.
Cairn (Carne): pile of stones 4 642d; Dartmoor 7 142a; druidical monuments 7 478c; Ireland 3 397d; megalithic age 2 338b.
Cairn na Glasha 21 525a.
Cairn, Mount 34 63 J5.
— Ryan 34 14 G10; lighthouse 34 14 F10.
— Table 34 15 G4.
Cairnbaan 34 15 C2.
Cairnbeddie 18 667c.
Cairnbeg: copper at 16 393b.
Cairnbrook 34 14 F10.
Cairnbulg 34 14 N4; lighthouse ibid.
Cairnes, J. E. 4 643a; "Daily News" contributor 31 185a; economic views 19 380d; J. S. Mill discussed 16 812c; Ricardo 19 376a; wage-fund theory 24 308a.
Cairnes, T. P.: builds Drogheda blue-coat school 7 471a.
Cairney hill 34 15 J2; 9 152b.
Cairngorm (Cairngorum): cinnamon stone 4 644d; 13 532b; 16 389b; 16 411b.
Cairngorm: mountain 1 43d; 13 199c.
"Cairngorm": ship 32 549a.
Cairngorum: see Cairngorm.
Cairnie 34 14 L5; 26 108c.
Cairnkinna Hill 34 15 H5.
Cairnnaple (Cairnpaple) Hill 14 669b; 14 670d.
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, Earl 26 493a; 8 308c; 27 47c; aliens' copyright 6 362d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; company promoter defined 27 176b; memorandum of association 27 173d; Transvaal policy attacked 33 433c.
Cairns, Captain William 26 493a.
—, Sir William Wellington 32 115a.
Cairns: seaport, Queensland 26 494c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; 20 173c; harbour 32 112d; sugar 32 112a.
Cairnsmore, Carsphairn of 34 15 G5; 21 523d; 14 97b.
— of Fleet 34 14 H10.
Cairntoul 1 43d.
Cairnwort: see Daisy.
Cairo, Battista 5 776a.
Cairo (Fostât), Egypt 4 645a and 26 494c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 S5; 1 267a; 7 769c; British occupy 27 709c; cat worship 5 206c; climate 1 258c; 27 689a; Fostat ruins 1 778b; Crypto-Druses of 7 483c; library 14 514c; Ibrahim Agha's mosque 17 36a; Tulún's mosque 17 37a; Kaid Bey mosque (ill) 2 446d; mosques 16 864c; Napoleon occupies 17 201a; plan of 4 645b; revolt, 1805 7 762a; Selim I conquers 23 643a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
—, Ill., U.S. 4 647a and 26 495a; 34 94 G11; 16 519b.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— (Columbus co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— (Greene co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Montenotte, Italy 34 3 J6; 34 31 D6.
—, North: see North Cairo.
—, South: see South Cairo.
—, West: see West Cairo.
Cairoli, Benedetto 26 495b;

administration 29 637b; Depretis' relations 27 419d; King Humbert 29 351d.
Cairpre 13 250b.
Cairpre Baisclan 13 247b.
— Muse 13 246d; 13 247b.
— Riata 13 247b.
Caisel 5 304c.
Caisse des Dépôts et des Consignations, Paris 18 285d; 28 478a.
Caisse de la Dette: Egypt 27 704a; functions 27 695b; organisation 27 694b.
Caisse d'escompte: Mirabeau attacks 16 496d.
Caisson (Casson) 4 647a; architecture 2 461d; bridge building 4 325d; coffer-dams supersede 6 114a; docks 11 469d; 11 471a; dock graving (ill) Pl XII 2; used for dock gates 27 489d; house building 26 437c.
Caisson disease: remedy 33 660c.
Caister St Edmunds (Venta Icenorum) 34 8 J4; castellated mansions 5 199a; Roman camp 17 595c; site of 17 597a; Pl VI 20 776.
Caister-on-Sea 34 8 L4.
Caistor 34 7 K5; 14 655d; Roman Camp 14 656a.
Caistorville 34 61 F4.
Cait: son of Cruithne 21 476d.
Caithness, Harold, Earl of 21 484c.
—, John, Earl of 21 485b.
Caithness 4 647b; 26 495c; 34 14 K3; 21 483b; Balloch defeated 21 493a; fossils 10 342b; Gaelic name 10 10b; geology 4 647c; 10 344b; glacial rock 10 366a; legendary origin 21 476d.
Caithness Fencibles 22 90a.
— flagstones 12 667c.
Caius: emperor: see Caligula.
— (Kaye), Dr John 4 648c; 18 3d; 19 481c; 22 734d; on guinea-fowl 11 264c; on puffin 20 101c.
—, Roman Presbyter: on Cerinthus 5 346d.
— Sestius 20 122c.
—, in Epistle of John: see Gaius.
— College, Cambridge: see Gonville and Caius College.
Caiuzzi: see Chiutza.
Caivano 34 32 Q13.
Caiwarroo 34 51 F2.
Caly stone 7 656d.
Caiza 34 122 E8.
Caja 2 305b.
Cajabamba: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 26 496b.
Cajamarca (Caxamarca): department, Peru 5 279b and 26 496b; 34 123 B5; 18 674b; 26 496b; seized by Pizarro 18 677c; 19 159b; pop. 31 631d.
Cajamarquilla 34 122 B5; 26 496b.
Cajan baskets 3 423b.
Cajanello, duchess of 33 120b.
Cajanus indicus 4 23a.
Cajartambo 25 419a.
Cajas 34 122 C6.
Cajatambo 34 122 B6.
Cajazeiras 31 463b.
Cajazzo (Caiatia, Caiazzo) 4 648d; 34 32 Q12.
Cajeli Bay 34 48 G5.
Cajeput oil 4 648d; 17 749a; from Buru 4 573a.
Cajetan, Benedict: see Boniface VIII.
—, Cardinal 4 649a; Dempster's patron 7 74d; Luther before 15 73b.
—, Constantine 14 32c.
Cajetanus de Thienis 3 151b.
Cajetuba 34 123 H4.
Cajnica (Tchainitza) 34 28 L8.
Cajon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, El: see El Cajon.
— Pass, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
Cajputene, bihydrate of 4 649a.
Cajuaz, Punta: see Punta Cajuaz.
Cajuenches 12 827b.
Caka 18 603b.
Cakchiquel 24 700a; 32 701a.
"Cakes and Ale" 13 639c.
Cakig II: assassinated 2 548a.
Cakuntala 13 829a.
Cala: inlet, Palermo 18 169c.
—, river, Spain 34 75 F7.
Cala Burras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burrus.
— Figuera, Cabo: see Cabo Cala Figuera.
—, Ras el-: see Ras el-Cala.
— Taulera 19 531b.
Calabar: district, Africa 4 649b; 34 54 H10.
—, river: see Old Calabar River.
—, Old: see Old Calabar.
—, New: see New Calabar.
Calabar bean 4 650a; antidote to 5 678a; religious use of 4 649d; 17 819c; stigma of 4 145a.
— Institution 13 550b.
— pea 4 154c.
Calabasas, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
Calabash, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
— bowl 15 627c.
— nutmeg (Monodora myristica) 17 666d.
Calaber, Q.: see Quintus Smyrnæus.
Calabozo: town, Venezuela 4 650c; 34 122 D3; diocese of 26 582c; physical features 24 139b; temperature of 1 677b.
— Creek, Colombia 6 152c.
— mine, Chile 5 622b.
Calabrese, T. 5 83a.
Calabria, Carlo di: see Charles of Calabria.
Calabria (Calabrie): district, Italy 4 650c and 26 496b; 34 32 U15; ancient Pl V 13 447; under Augustus 13 447c; claimed by Otho II 18 66c; Normans conquer 17 549b; climate of 13 441c; coins of 17 637b; dialect of 8 701a; 13 495b; liquorice made at 14 688a; mountains of 25 485b; statistics 29 608d; mean temperature 25 485d; wheat of Olivettes 17 762b.
Calabrie Citeriore (Citra): see Coseuza province.
— Ulteriore Prima: see Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore Seconda: see Catanzaro district.
Calabritto 34 32 S13.
Calaburras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burras.
Calacoto 34 122 D7.
Calacuccia 34 18 M11.
Caladium 12 266a.
Calæmomys 31 666a.
Calænas 3 762a.
Calaf 34 20 O3.
Calafat (Kalafat) 26 496b; 34 35 F5; 24 558b.
Calafate (Berberis buxifolia) 18 359a.
Calafatu: see Calafat.
Calaguas: see Kalaguas Islands.
Calagurris: town, Gallia Pl VI 20 776.
Calagurris Fibularensis: see Loarre.
— Narcissa: see Calahorra.
Calah 3 186c; modern site of 2 397c; ruins at 17 512c; 26 39b; see also Nimrûd.
Calahaln 34 78 H3.
Calahan's stock telegraph 23 121c.
Calahonda 17 4b; anchorage of 31 22a.
Calahorra 4 651b; 34 20 K2; railway of 14 805c.
Calahorsa 25 330a.
Calainha 31 669a.
Calairns Bayou 34 89 B3.
Calais, H. 32 447b.
Calais: mythology 4 53a.
Calais, France 4 651c and 26 496c; 34 17 Q2; on travel map 34 3 F3; lighthouse 34 17 G2; 30 259d; plan of (Map) 4 651; harbour of 9 518d; Edward III takes 7 684b; 9 546c; navy at siege 17 280a; lost by England 8 340c; English retain 8 321a; English rule in 8 318a; French recapture 9 559d; Guise retakes 11 670c; lace-making at 30 112a; silk manufacturer 22 65b; ancient wool mart 9 178d.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Me., U.S. 26 496d; 15 300a; 34 65 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, East: see East Calais.
—, North: see North Calais.
—, Pas de: department: see Pas de Calais.
Calais, Pas de: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
"Calais Pier" 23 664c.
Calaisis 18 339b.
Calaite 16 405c.
Calalan Bank 34 52 N2.
Calalou 11 276c.
Calam: province, Soudan 22 279c.
Calam: in Mohammedanism 2 265d.
Calama: district, Bolivia 16 401c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
Calamagrostis 11 55d; 20 319b.
Calamahue 4 696a.
Calamander (diospyros quæsita) 7 619c; Ceylon wood 5 363a; 9 405b.
Calamar 34 122 C1.
Calamarca 1 672b.
Calamaria 20 440b.
Calamarieæ 31 410d; distribution of 31 421c.
Calamariidæ 22 192b; distribution of 20 467d; 20 470d.
Calamary 6 738c; 27 319c.
Calamas 1 447a.
Calamata: see Kalamata.
Calamba 34 47 K9.
Calame 10 149a.
Calamian Island 34 47 B6; 18 752b.
Calamianes: group, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6; 18 752b; 31 664d; Bornean fauna in 31 665d.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6.
—, Philippine tribe 18 753a.
Calamine: legendary city 23 303b.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Calamine (Zinc-spar): mineral 16 398a; 24 784d; stone 4 217a.
—, electric 19 312d.
Calamis: Greek sculptor 2 354c; 19 99b; 19 101b.
Calamistrum: of spiders 2 291c; function 2 292b; 2 296a.
Calamites 31 411a; 32 72d; in coal age 10 349d; stem, structure of 4 107a; stem of 31 (fig.) plate facing p. 412; 10 344c.
"Calamities of Authors" 7 260b.
Calamitina 31 411a.
Calamocha (Controbia) 34 20 L4; 2 304d.
Calamocladus 31 411a.
Calamodendreæ 31 421c.
Calamodendron 31 411b.
Calamodon 30 506d.
Calamoherpinæ 24 366d.
Calamoichthys: genus of Ganoid fishes 12 687b; distribution 12 673b; calabaricus 19 429c.
Calamophyllia 6 376b; form of 6 374a.
Calamopitys 31 421c.
Calamostachys 31 411c; section of (fig.) 31 411d.
Calamus, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
Calamus: feather 3 727c.
—, genus of palms 18 189d; 4 805c.
— aromaticus, used in making chartreuse 14 687b.
— Draco 7 389a; 12 718d.
— oil 17 749a.
— pen 18 483b.
Calamus River 34 102 E1.
Calamus rotang 9 132b.
— Rudentum: see Cane, Common.
Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666 4 652b; on Goodwin 10 776c; on Isaac Ambrose 1 664d; his "Smectymmuus" 16 328d.
—, Edmund, 1671-1732 4 652b; abridges Baxter 3 457b; opposes Hoadly 12 29a.
Calañas 34 20 F7; pyritic mines at 20 129a.
Calanca: river, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
— Valle, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
Calanda 1 626b.
Calanders: see Kalanderiya.
Calandra: sculptor 33 490c.
Calandra: genus of beetles 13 149c.
"Calandra": comedy 7 418b; 24 10c.
Calandra granaria: see Corn Weevil.
— oryzæ: see Corn Weevil.
— palmarum: see Palm Weevil.
Calandrella 14 315d; 14 316b.
"Calandria": see "Calendra."
Calandrinia 12 251a.
Calanglanus 34 30 C7.
Calanidæ 28 272c.
Calanna: valley 8 631d.
—, Monte: see Monte Calanna.
Calanus 28 272c; 33 936d.
Calao: river 18 751d.
Calao: bird 18 750c.
Calapan 34 47 C5; 18 752b.
Calape 34 47 E7.
Calaphates: see Michael V, Byzantine Emperor.
Calapitza 34 35 G6.
Calapooya (Calipon, Calapooia, Cathlapooya, Kalapuyah): town 34 112 B3.
— Creek 34 112 B3.
— Mountains 34 112 C3.
Calarasi (Calarashi, Kalarash), Roumania 26 496d; 34 35 K4.
Calarashi troops 32 314c.
Calare: see Lachlan River.
Calaritanus: see Carallitanus.
Calarryta 11 124b.
Calas, Jean 4 652d; Voltaire defends 24 290d.
Calas, Spain 6 58c.
Calasanza, J. 19 78d.
Calascibetta 34 32 L14.
Calasio, M. de 4 653a.
Calasparra 34 20 L6.
Calatafimi 4 653b and 26 496d; 34 32 J13; battle of 26 268a; 28 687d.
Calatagirone: see Caltagirone.
Calatañazor 34 20 K3.
Calatanisette: see Caltanisetta.
Calatayud 4 653b; 34 20 L3; 2 304d.
Calathium 4 123b.
Calathos 25 606c.
Calatia: see Cajazzo.
Calatis comitis, testamentum 20 674a.
Calatrava: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
—, town, Spain Pl VII 22 904.
—, Order of 14 116c.
Calauria Pl I 11 80; Amphictyony of 1 773d; Demosthenes at 7 71d; see also Poros: island, Greece.
Calavá, Capo: see Capo Calava.
Calaveras: county, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4; big trees of 4 704c; 21 674a; 23 810a; prehistoric man 25 379c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Calaverite 10 742b.
Calavite, Capo 34 47 C5.
Calavon 34 18 F11; 24 114a.
Calayan Island 34 47 C2.
Calayo 31 664d.
Calbasi: see Chalbasy.
Calbayog 26 496d.
Calbe an der Saale: see Kalbe an der Saale.
Calbis: see Gerenis Chaf.
Calbourne 34 9 B6.
Calbuco 25 426a.
Calcaire de Givet 10 341d.
—, grossier 9 377a; 10 302a.
Calcairn 34 50 H7.
Calcandelo (Tetova) Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Calcaneo-astragaloid ligament 1 841c.
Calcaneum 15 360c.
Calcar, J. de 4 653b.
Calcar: see Spur.
Calcarea 22 421b; sclerea of 22 418b.
Calcareous secretion: in marine animals 33 936b.
Calcareous siphonales 25 273a.
— spar: see Calcite.
— springs 10 270d.
— tufa: see Travertine.
Calcaria: see Tadcaster, England.
Calcarina 19 847d; III 9 380b.
— Spengleri (ill) 19 848c.
Calcaroni 22 30d; 22 634c.
Calcasieu: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6; 30 365c.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
— Pass, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Pass Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 D6; 30 117c.
Calcedony 1 277d; 17 776b; 21 310c; occurrence 16 389c; varieties 10 227d.
Calceola 6 384a; character 25 462a; distribution 10 341c; structure 6 381d.
Calceolaria: cultivation 12 262b; distribution 7 269d; inflorescence of 4 125c; corolla of 4 124d.
Calceolate corolla 4 133d.
Calceso, A. 20 166a.
Calcha (Colcha) 34 122 D8.
Calchaqui 31 797c.
Calchas 4 653d; in "Iphigenia" 8 677d.
Calcheodon: see Chalcedon.
Calcifeole lichens 14 362b.
Calciferous glands 24 680d; 33 879d.
— sandstones 10 316c.
Calcifugous lichens 14 362b.
Calcination of copper ores 27 234d.
Calcinato 9 582b.
Calcined flummery 4 689d.
Calciners 9 842c.
Calcining furnace: see Furnace, calcining.
Calcisponges (fig.) 22 418b.
Calcite (Calc-spar) 4 653c; 10 228c; 14 647a; 16 396c; 16 396c; crystal of 16 399b; crystal distortion of 16 369b; crystal, form of 6 673c; crystal, twin 16 363b; modules 10 294c; and serpentine 10 328b.
Calcium 5 525c; preparation 14 648b; spectrum 22 376a; in argon preparation 25 622a; in iron 13 289a; in plants 19 49b.
— acetate 27 561d.
— anhydrous chloride 14 648b.
— carbide 25 37d; manufacture 28 124b.
— carbonate: dissociation of 7 219d; nodules 10 219c; as pigment 19 87a; in water 24 399c.
— chloride 5 520a; preparation 14 648a.
— chloride tube 5 545b.
— fluoride: preparation 14 648b; see also Fluor Spar.
— hydroxide 5 520a.
— hypochlorite 5 491c.
— hyposulphate 30 206c.
— metaphosphate 5 515b.
— nitrate 5 526a; preparation 14 648b.
— phosphate: manure 15 508d; nodules 10 294d.
— phosphide 18 817d.
— saccharate 22 621c.
— salts 14 648b.
— silicate 14 647c.
— sulphate 5 526b; 11 37b; 14 668a; as manure 1 351d.
— sulphide 28 59b; as adulterant in beer 25 92a.
— sulphocarbonate 28 59b.
Calcken 34 21 C6.
Calcraft 9 867b.
Calc-spar: see Calcite.
Calculth, Council of 8 496c.
Calculating Boy: see Colburn.
Calculating machines 4 654a; 30 575a; Babbage's 3 178c.
Calculi: vesical 24 189a; caused by Distoma hæmatobium 18 271c.
Calculorum ludus 5 597a.
Calculus: barycentric 25 274d.
— differential 13 13a.
— of finite differences 4 47c; 19 771c; 29 171b.
— of functions 9 823d.
— infinitesimal 13 5a; bibliography of 13 72d.
— integral 13 23c.
— logical 14 794c.
— of partial differences 6 774d.
— of succession 1 511a.
— of variations 14 207d; 32 638a.
Calcutta: town, India 4 656a and 26 497a; 34 41 M8; local map of 34 41 N8; plan of 4 658; Black Hole of 2 590b; climate 4 656c; commerce 4 659a; cyclone of 10 284c; Dalhousie leaves 6 778d; education 4 638b; English purchase 8 570b; exhibition 8 805a; golf club 29 25a; see founded 8 492c; 25 449b; jute trade 13 800d; libraries 14 583c; museum 31 40c; par of exchange 8 796b; plague mortality 31 787b; port development 4 658d; rainfall 2 691b; Hastings' policy 11 513c;

statistics 4 657d; 26 211a; 29 420c; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; foreign trade 12 757a; water supply 4 658a; wheat shipments 29 64a; wheat trade 12 747d.
Calcutta: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Company 32 836d.
"Calcutta Club No. 1": wheat 12 747d.
"Calcutta Courier" 17 432b.
Calcutta and Eastern Canals 12 756d.
"Calcutta Englishman" 31 207d.
"Calcutta Gazette, The" 17 432b.
"Calcutta Literary Gazette" 18 539a.
"Calcutta Monthly Register" 18 539a.
"Calcutta Review" 18 539a; Lawrence writes in 14 379a.
Calcutta University 12 775b; 23 856a.
Calda de Mombuy: see Caldas de Mombay.
Caldal: see Chaldeans.
Caldani, L. M. A. 4 659b.
Caldarola 34 32 O8.
Caldarvan 34 15 F2.
Caldas, J. 7 645c.
—, S. 4 239c.
— of Bogota 10 192b.
Caldas, Brazil 34 123 H8; 4 223d.
— (Las Caldas, Caldas de Malavella), Spain 34 20 P3.
— de Mombay: waters of 16 144b.
— de Monchique: springs 19 536c.
— da Rainha, Portugal 34 20 C5; 28 300a.
Caldbeck 34 6 C4; 6 699a.
— Fells 6 699a; tungsten found at 16 403b.
Caldecote 34 8 A4.
Caldecott, R. 26 498b; his bookplates 26 305c; caricatures by 26 587b; colour methods 29 409c.
Caldecott House 34 10 G1.
Caldeira, F. S. da 19 553c.
Caldeira: town 34 122 F4.
Caldeirão, Serra: see Serra Caldeirão.
Caldeiras 3 171c.
Calder, Sir R. 4 659b; checks Villeneuve 17 323c.
—, Sir T. 4 659b.
—, Gaelic poet: see M'Kay.
Calder: river, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, river, Lancs, N.E., England 34 7 D4.
—, river, Lancs, N.W., England 34 7 B4.
—, river, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 1 430d.
—, river, Scotland 6 43c.
Calder House 7 659a.
—, Loch: see Loch Calder.
Calder, Mid-: see Mid-Calder.
Calder pipe stove 13 302b.
— stones 24 421d.
—, West: see West Calder.
Caldera: town, Chile 34 124 C9; 2 825c; 6 347a.
— Benito 4 749b.
— Harbour, Columbia 5 140d.
Calderari, G. M. 19 519b.
—, gipsies 10 616d.
Calderas Bay 11 543d.
Calderbank 14 251c.
Caldercruix 34 15 H8.
Calderina, La: see La Calderina.
Calderon de la Barca 4 659d; 22 359a; criticized 7 422a; translations of 28 413c; 21 408c.
—, Dr F. G. 18 676a; his politics 31 635a.
—, Luisa 23 466b.
—, P. H. 32 437c.
—, Don R. 21 42b.
—, S. E. 22 361d.
Calderon bridge 11 229b.
Caldervale 34 7 B4.
Calderwood, D. 4 661d; work of 19 679d.
—, H. 30 686d.
Calderwood estate 8 452b.
Caldew: river, England 34 6 D4; 6 698a.
— Reef, North Pacific 34 49 L4.
Caldicot 34 12 H3; 16 754c.
— level 16 753d.
Caldiero (Cadianum) 34 31 K4; battles of 3 131a; 3 132c.
Caldon 34 11 K2.
Caldonazzo 34 29 C12.
Caldron Linn 34 15 J2.
Caldron process: see Cazo process.
Caldron Snout 34 6 F5.
Caldshiels Hill 21 34c.
Caldwell, Bishop 16 518a; on languages 12 778c.
—, W. H. 24 814d; on Echidna 20 410c; his microtome 24 816c; on Phoronis 16 632c; on platypus 19 214a.
Caldwell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Liberia 34 54 D9.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2; 27 111c.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Caldwell College 27 379d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Institute, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Caldwells 34 78 H4.
Caldy Island 34 12 B3; 18 481c; inscriptions at 18 482c; stalactite cave 5 266c.
— Lighthouse 34 12 C3.
Cale: ancient town, Spain: see Oporto.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Caleb: family of 13 400d; 13 417d; 13 760d; 21 252b.
— (Elesbaan): king, Abyssinia 1 65b.
Caleb: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
"Caleb Field" 31 926b.
"Caleb Williams" 10 718b.
Calebasse, La: see La Calebasse.
Calebee 34 84 F6.
Calebites, the: see Caleb, Family of.
Caledon: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46c; railways 26 507a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H3; 23 712c.
— River, Basutoland 34 57 H5; 26 106a.
— River: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5; 17 813c; fertility 31 834a.
Caledonia: ancient Scotland 4 662b; Pl VI 20 776; tribes of 4 663d; etymology of 4 664a.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4; mineral waters 16 496d.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 68 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
"Caledonia": by Chalmers 5 373d.
Caledonia Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Bay, Colombia 34 122 B2; 26 546b.
— Corner, Nova Scotia 34 63 D3.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, Lake: Devonian period 28 643c.
— Mills, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Mine, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— Mines, Nova Scotia 34 63 K3.
—, New: see New Caledonia.
Caledonia, Port: see Port Caledonia.
— Silva: see Caledonian Forest.
Caledonian Bank 3 334a.
— Canal: construction 13 199b; history of 4 787d; plan section (ill) Pl XXXVI 4.
— Church, London 13 371b.
— Forest, Scotland 13 199d; remains of 22 554b.
"Caledonian Mercury, The" 17 422c.
Caledonian Railway: cost per mile 20 227a; adopts two classes 20 229b; locomotive Pl I 32 150; Pl II 32 150.
Calédonie, Nouvelle: see New Caledonia.
Caledonite 16 402d.
Calefactorium (calefactory) 1 17a; 1 12d.
Calela 5 171b.
Calempelis scaber 4 154b.
Calemu, Altos de: see Altos de Calemu.
Calen: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
— Inlet, S. America 25 425c.
Calenberg 4 664c.
Calenberger 11 448b.
Calendar 4 664a; Accadian 3 191a; Burmese 4 555c; Cæsar reforms 2 750a; 4 638d; Chinese 2 745b; Christian era 13 659d; Dee's treatise on 7 22d; early forms of 27 73b; ecclesiastical 4 668d; Egyptian 7 728d; French Republican 9 606c; 8 840a; Gregorian 4 671d; 11 178d; Hebrew 4 677d; 4 681c; 14 2c; Mahometan 4 679c; Maya 16 214a; Mexican 1 695c; 1 699c; 16 212c; Mongolian 16 207c; Nepalese 17 343d; of Numa Pompilius 9 61a; origin of 7 257c; 9 113d; Peruvian 1 699c; in Roman missal 16 510b; Sacro Bosco on 21 140c; Siamese 21 853d; Sosigenes reforms 22 270c.
Calendar Stone 16 221a.
Calendario, F. 24 153a.
Calendarium Romanum et Græcum 10 620a.
Calendars: guild of, Bristol 4 351b.
"Calendars of State Papers" 20 314d.
"Calendau" 9 677d; 30 785d.
Calender 4 682a; (ill) Pl XXXII 4; 3 819c; paper-making (ill) 18 224b.
Calendering 4 682a; in bleaching 3 813a; 3 819b; of indiarubber 12 841d.
Calends: see Kalends.
Calendula officinalis: see Marigold.
Calenius, W. 10 172b.
Calepini Octoglotton 7 182c.
Calepino, A. 4 683c.
Calepino: dictionary 8 843c.
Caleppi, Cardinal 14 530a.
Calera, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, La, Chile: see La Calera.
Cales, Italy: see Cagli.
—, Spain: see Cadiz.
Calestano 34 31 H5.
Caletes 14 642c.
Caleu 21 298 Map.
Caleufu 31 500b.
Caley 21 119c.
Calf: animal 25 191a; food for 1 396b; in heraldry 11 699d; lymph 24 24c; 33 617c.
Calf: in carpentry 4 480d.
Calf, The: hill 34 7 C2.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— of Eday: island, Orkneys 34 14 L1.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
— Island, Great, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Isles, Ireland 34 16 B9.
— Killer: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— of Man: island, England 34 6 A2; 15 450b; rainfall at 30 511b.
— Sound: Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2.
Calf skin: bookbinding 4 43c; 14 380d; tanning process 11 386b.
Calfats 26 496c.
Calf-worship 12 711b; 7 484b.
Calgarth Park 34 6 D5.
Calgary: town 26 498c; 34 60 H4; bishopric 28 194b; population 31 263d; temperature table 31 263c.
Calgary Bay, Scotland 34 14 D6.
Calhabouco Point 34 123 J2.
Calhan 34 109 K4.
Calhao 34 123 J7.
Calheta 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136.
Calhoon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
Calhoun, J. C. 4 683c; opposes A. Jackson 23 764d; 13 534b; in Monroe Cabinet 16 761b; champions South 1 722d; 23 770c; sovereignty theory 23 750c; opposes Tariff Act 33 180c; Vice-President 23 762c; 23 763a.
Calhoun: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Falls, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— Fort, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Calhouns 34 83 E3.
Cali, Colombia 26 498c; 34 123 B3; coal-bed of 6 154b.
Cali: river, Colombia 26 498c.
Caliach Point 34 14 D6.
Caliari, B. 24 174c.
—, C. 24 174c.
—, G.: painter 24 174c.
—, G.: sculptor 24 173b.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
"Caliatico" 33 654a.
Calibbites: see Caleb, Family of.
Calibration 26 498c; bibliography of 26 502a; curve 26 501c; tables 26 500b; of thermometers 23 289d.
Calibre 11 294b; formula 31 359d; of rifled guns 11 308a; of sporting guns 21 833a.
Calibuyo 34 47 J8.
Calicantsars 21 322a.
Calice, Italy 34 31 G6.
Calice: of corals 6 382a; 25 457b; in theca of corals 6 372d.
Caliche 17 518a; source of iodine 14 30b.
Calichiopulo 6 396a.
Calicivi 14 501b; habitat of 14 562b; thallus 14 552d.
Calicium 14 554c.
Calico, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Calico: cloth 6 488b; 6 500a.
— bleachings 3 813d.
Calico printing 4 684a; 7 573c; ageing process 4 687b; arsenic used in 2 635b; clearing process 4 688b; colouring process 4 686b; drying process 4 687b; dunging process 4 687c; finishing process 4 693b; machines for 4 684c; origin of 4 684b; potassium chlorate 19 691d.
Calicoblasts 25 457a.
Calicorock 34 86 H2.
Caliculate 4 131c.
—, involucre 4 120b.
Calicut (Kolikod): town, India 4 693b and 26 502b; 34 42 E14; 30 478d; 15 312c; Da Gama at 10 58a; 12 796c.
—, river, India 17 509a.
Calid: alchemist 1 464b.
Calidarium 3 484d.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Caliere 34 54 D8.
Califon 34 72 E3.
California: state, U.S. 4 694a and 26 502b; 34 64 B3; large scale maps of 34 114-115; aborigines of 12 826d; agriculture 4 704d; 23 823d; 26 503a; ballot system 26 95d; climate 4 699a; 23 804c. coalfield 6 60d; development of 26 502d; discovery of 6 442c; education 26 502d; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; explorations 26 631d; fauna 4 703c; 3 752a; finance 26 504a; flora 4 704a; 23 809d; 9 405d; geology of 4 700a; 10 351a; 16 470b; 26 503c; 4 701b; gold 6 206a; 10 743d; 23 812a; 29 17a; grain trade 29 58d; honey 12 139a; hop growing 29 324a; insect pest in 29 498c; irrigation in 29 601d; lemon culture 14 438a; libraries of 30 217b; lumber in 21 345c; 26 503d; marine fishes 12 679d; manufactures 4 705c; opium cultivation 17 792c; petroleum output 31 644c; platinum 19 190a; public lands 12 124a; silver 23 812a; seizure of, by U.S. 4 695a; sulphur mines 22 634c; topography of 4 696c; 23 801b; U.S. connexion with 4 615a; 23 767d; university 21 264d; 26 223a; 27 682b; 30 605d; wine 24 611b.
California: town, France: see Malakoff.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, Luzerne County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
"California": ship 31 105c; 32 567c.
"California Bank v. Kennedy" 30 107c.
California Grey Whale (Rhachianectes glaucus) 4 696b.
—, Gulf of (Golfo de Cortes) 34 119 C4; 4 694b; 16 214c; 18 116a; pearl fisheries 16 218a; 18 447c; statistics of 31 402b.
California laurel (Umbellularia californica, Tetranthera californica) 23 810a; 4 704c.
California, Lower: see Lower California.
California Station 34 91 D9.
California, Upper: see Upper California.
"Californian, The" 29 229a.
Californian buckeye (Æsculus californica) 4 704d.
— Current 34 1 K5; 31 404d.
— marble 15 529c.
— quail (Lophortyx californica) 4 703d; 20 147c.
— races 12 826d.
— salmon (Salmo quinnat) 12 665a.
— toad 14 736a.
— trout (Salmo iridens) 21 233b.
— vulture (Pseudogryphus californianus) 3 752c; 24 302a.
— woodpecker (Melanerpes formicivorus) 4 703d; 24 652b.
Caliga 6 457b.
Caligidæ 6 664c.
Calignon: chancellor of Navarre 4 741c.
Caligraphy: see Writing.
Caligula, Calus Cæsar 4 706b; 9 527d; 13 426d; builds aqueducts 2 220a; abolishes excise 8 797b; Jewish embassy to 18 760a; military machines of 11 316a; policy in Judea 1 417c; 2 124c; 13 427a; laws on prostitution 32 27a; statue of 1 226a.
—, palace of 20 823a; Pl VIII 20 815.
Caligula's Bridge 19 651d.
Caligus 6 651c.
"Calila et Dimna" 21 141c.
Calimere, Point 34 42 G14.
Calimete 34 117 E3.
Calina 22 296c.
Calinas 34 123 F3; 12 828c.
Calinga: see Kalinga.
Calingapatam: see Kalingapatam.
Calingasta 34 124 D10.
Calini, M. 5 219c.
Caliology 3 772b.
Calioub: see Kalyub.

G3; on local map **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c.
Cambusnethan **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **24** 619b; **30** 122a.
Cambuta: see Kambuta.
Cambyna: see Kambyna.
Cambysene **4** 732c.
Cambyses (Ramesut): Persian king, 529-521 B.C. **4** 733a; **18** 567d; 2 174b; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **2** 641d; **4** 734a; made king of Babylon **26** 45a; Crœsus **6** 594d; Cyprus under **6** 748c; conquest of Egypt **1** 245a; **7** 743d; **4** 733c; **6** 825b; attacks Ethiopia **8** 612b.
—, father of Cyrus **4** 732d; **6** 752c.
— (Kabujiya, Kambujiya, Kambunsa, Kambuzia): Persian royal name **4** 732c.
—, river: see Jora.
Camddur **34** 11 D5.
Camden, Earl: first Lord Chancellor **4** 735a; **19** 137a; on damages **6** 789a; literary copyright **6** 357d; on Wilkes case **8** 358a.
—, J. Jeffreys, Lord: Lord Lieut., Ireland **14** 853d.
—, W.: antiquary **4** 734b; definition of anagram **1** 790d; on curling in Orkneys **6** 712c; on Geoffrey's "Historia" **10** 173b; Guy's Cliffe **21** 738d; inaccurate Greek **5** 174c; on debased heraldry **11** 704b; Ben Jonson **13** 741b; on nomenclature **13** 247a; Oxfordshire woods **18** 93b; preservation of antiquities **2** 135c; Shakespeare **21** 744c; Sussex iron **8** 228a; on Irish whisky **13** 233a.
Camden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **4** 734b; **26** 516a; **34** 72 D6; **17** 397c; amber found **1** 659d; pop. **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **4** 734b; **34** 79 G3; **22** 288d; battle of **10** 108b; **11** 516d; **23** 744d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Bay **34** 116 R1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8; **16** 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— County, N.S.W. **34** 51 J5; **17** 411d.
— East (Clarksmill) **34** 61 J3.
— Fort: see Fort Camden.
— Haven **34** 50 J6.
— Junction, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
— Junction, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
— Point **34** 103 C6.
— Society: founded **4** 734d; St Sepulchre, Cambridge **1** 641b.
— Sound **34** 50 C3.
—, West: see West Camden.
Camden-on-Gauley **34** 77 E4.
Came: see Sumir.
Camea **4** 738c.
"Camées Parisiennes" **26** 142d.
Camel: river **34** 13 B3; **6** 424b.
Camel (Camelus): animal **4** 735d; used in agriculture **12** 752c; carrying capacity **18** 625a; descent of **30** 510a; Egypt **7** 711b; relation to llama **1** 597d; varieties **2** 242a; wild **32** 13b.
"Camel": racehorse: progeny **12** 184c.
Camel, battle of the **16** 564a; Arab women at **2** 253b.
Camel Corps: in Egypt **27** 703b.
Camel Peak **34** 109 D1.
— poison **4** 737a.
Camel-bird **18** 62d.
Caméléon, Mont: see Mont Caméléon.
Camelford **34** 13 C3; **4** 376b.
— Station **34** 13 B3.
Camelidæ **4** 735d; **14** 738b; distinctive characters **14** 738d; distribution **14** 738c; extinct forms **14** 738c.
Camelina sativa: see Gold of Pleasure.
Cameline oil **17** 745d.
Camellia: shrub **4** 737c; cultivation of **12** 262c; æstivation **4** 130d.
—, common (Japan rose, Camellia japonica) **4** 737c.
Camellus (Kamel), G. J. **4** 737d.
Camelon: excavations at **32** 281b; Roman road **22** 554b; Roman station **22** 554b; ruins **5** 139d.
Camelopardalidæ **15** 432b; **30** 510a.
Camelopardalis: see Giraffe.
Camelot, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
Camel's Hump, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Hump, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5; **2** 200d; **23** 792d.
Camelus: see Camel.
— bactrianus: see Bactrian Camel.
— dromedarius: see Dromedary.
— swalensis **4** 736d.
Camembert cheese **27** 355d; composition of **5** 456c.
Camenz: see Kamenz.
Cameo: town **34** 106 F3.
Cameo: work of art **4** 738c; in agate **1** 277d; British Museum examples (ill) Pl I **10** 141; cowries used for **6** 535d; engraving **4** 739d; fraudulent signatures **4** 739d; glass **10** 649c; **29** 7c; historical value **4** 739b; as medicinal charm **4** 739c; in Wedgwood pottery **19** 632d.
Camera, photographic: description **18** 839a; for enlargement (ill) **31** 691d; hand types of (ill) **31** 689a; folding types of (ill) **31** 689a; see also Photography.
Camera Bodleiana: see Bodleian Library.
Camera lucida **4** 740a; (ill) Pl XXXIV **4** 740; for copying lines **4** 740c; value of **24** 639d.
— obscura **4** 741a; compared with camera lucida **4** 740; Porta's description **19** 526a.
"Camera Obscura": work by Beets **26** 191c; **12** 98c.
Camera Papagali **6** 292c.
Camera della Segnatura **22** 245b.
Camera, Surveying (fig.) **33** 147a.
Cameracum: see Cambrai.
Cameracus: see Cambrai.
Cameralistic science **19** 863c.
Cameran: see Kameran.
Camerarius (Liebhard), Joachim **4** 741a; **3** 657a; **14** 288c.
—, botanist **4** 82a.
Camerer **2** 188b.
Camerino (Camerinum, Camerte): town, Italy **4** 741b; **26** 518b; **34** 32 O8; **30** 535a; papal fief **9** 86a; statistics **22** 460c; mean temperature **25** 485d; university **29** 621a.
Camerinum: see Camerino.
Camerlenghi Palace **24** 155b.
Cameron: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498; **21** 493a; **23** 418c.
—, abbot of Holyrood **21** 498c.
—, Sir C.: on typhoid fever **29** 878d; nationalization of telephone service **31** 866b.
—, Captain: British consul: imprisoned in Abyssinia **1** 66d.
—, Dr: Scottish disestablishment bill **32** 469c.
—, D. Y., painter **32** 440a; bookplates by **26** 305c; etching **28** 263c.
Cameron, Sir Ewen **24** 629b.
—, Sir Hector **30** 297d.
—, head of "The International," U.S.A. **13** 189c.
—, John: theologian **4** 741c; **11** 603a.
—, John A. **31** 183a.
— of Lochiel **5** 426c.
—, Mrs: pictorial photography **31** 704c.
—, Richard **21** 516d; founds Cameronians **4** 742a.
—, governor of Virginia **33** 701a.
—, V. L., Commander **26** 518c; **5** 281b; African expeditions, 1872-3 **1** 249a; **25** 130b; relief of Livingstone **10** 194d; route **34** 53 H6; Swahili language **22** 729d; Lake Tanganyika **23** 45d.
Cameron: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Bridge **9** 150b.
—, Cape **34** 120 L3.
— City Station **34** 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
— Creek: stream **34** 107 G3.
— Junction **34** 103 D5.
— Mills **34** 71 H7.
—, North: see North Cameron.
Cameron Parish **34** 87 C7.
Camerones, Bay of: see Bahia Camerones.
Cameronians: regiment **4** 742b.
—, sect **4** 742a; history **19** 684b; Cargill **21** 516d.
Cameronites **4** 741d.
Cameroon (Kamerun): town, W. Africa **34** 56 J9.
Cameroon (Kamerun): German protectorate, Africa **26** 518c; **34** 56 J2; **25** 146c; area and limits **25** 158b; **25** 102d; Bantu language **26** 140c; flora and fauna **26** 519a; meteorological observations **25** 129a; protectorate established **28** 705d; statistics **25** 136c.
—, town **34** 56 J2.
Cameroon Mountain **34** 56 J9; **26** 518d.
— (Kamerun) Mountains **1** 251b; **4** 742b; **34** 54 J9; **25** 127a.
Cameroons: river **1** 254a; **4** 742c.
Camerory **34** 14 J5.
Camerota **34** 32 S15.
Camers: see Guarino.
Camerte: see Camerino.
Camertes **4** 741b.
Camerton **34** 12 J4.
Cametá **34** 123 H4; **25** 345b; **25** 350a.
Camicus **10** 629a; grave of Minos at **16** 478b.
Camidæ: see Bodotriidæ.
Camiguin: island **34** 49 D3; volcano **18** 749b; **31** 664d.
Camiling **26** 520b; **34** 47 C4.
Camilla: assistant in sacrifices **4** 742d.
—, virgin: in "Æneid" **24** 254b.
Camilla: town **34** 80 C9.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
"Camilla": novel **6** 822c.
"Camilla": opera **19** 522c.
Camillo de' Lelli, St **16** 716c.
— of Sicily: see Renato.
Camillo: treaty of **22** 319b.
Camillus: son of Hephæstus **4** 621a.
—, Marcus Furius: Roman leader **4** 742d; captures Veii **8** 634b; defeats the Volsci **20** 740c; legend of **4** 621a; **20** 740a.
Camillus: boy engaged in sacrifice **4** 742d.
Camillus: town **34** 71 K5.
Camina **34** 122 D7.
Caminada Bay **34** 87 J8.
Caminha, Pero de Andrade **19** 556c; **4** 746d.
—, town **34** 20 D3.
Caminica, Valle: see Valle Caminica.
Camino, Counts of **5** 334a.
Camirus: amphora **19** 613c; (ill) Pl V **19**; cantharus (ill) **19** 179d; clay coffin from **19** 11c; coins of **17** 647d; founded **20** 526a; glass manufacture **10** 648b; gold ornaments **2** 350a; Phœnician industries **8** 641d; pinax found at **19** 610b; terra-cotta group (ill) **2** 352d; vases **7** 448d.
Camisards **4** 743c; **20** 153a; Cavalier **5** 260c; Nantes **4** 743c; history **19** 695c; insurrection **14** 268b; subdued by Villars **24** 228c.
—, White **4** 744c.
Camisene **2** 707b.
Camison, Dr **32** 756a.
Camlachie **34** 61 C4.
Camlan, battle of **2** 653c.
Camlets **24** 662b.
Camlin **34** 16 F4; **2** 545b; **14** 863d.
Camlough **2** 545b.
"Camma," by T. Corneille **6** 421c; **9** 658c.
Cammack **34** 92 E4.
Cammal **34** 73 H4.
Cammarata **26** 520b; **34** 32 K13.
—, Mount **26** 520b.
Cammell armour-plate system **25** 671b.
Cammelli, Antonio **13** 510b.
Cammerton **31** 781d.
Cammin: see Kammin.
Cammingha, Gerrolt **14** 410c.
Camnascires **18** 605d.
Camo **34** 120 F8.
Camon **34** 119 E4.
Camocha **23** 210c.
Camocim **34** 123 J4.
Camoens, Bento de **4** 746c.
—, Luiz de: poet **4** 745d; **10** 57c; banished **4** 746d; returns **4** 748c.
—, Simao Vaz de **4** 745d.
Camoens Collection **14** 533a.
— Grotto **15** 124a.
Camoes, Vasco Pires de **19** 555d.
Camoghe, Mount **34** 27 K6; **1** 626d.
Camogli **34** 31 F6.
Camolin **34** 36 H6.
Camollia **22** 41d.
Camologenus **14** 105a.
Camomile **5** 384d; **26** 364d.
Camooweal **34** 50 F3.
Camopi: river **34** 123 G3.
Camorra **22** 31b; **31** 74a.
Camorta **31** 234c.
Camorton **34** 6 B4.
Camote **18** 751a.
Camoys: arms of **11** 697d.
Camp, C. van **32** 446a.
—, Miss de **14** 30c.
Camp: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Camp: of Romans **4** 750a; of Bedouins **2** 249a.
Camp Alger **32** 770d.
— Baker Military Res. **34** 107 E3.
— Bay **34** 20 P8.
— Caribou **34** 65 B5.
— de Châlons **34** 19 J2; **5** 379a.
— Charlotte **34** 89 G6.
— Clarke, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
— Colorado, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
— Cornelia, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G10.
— County **34** 88 N5.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
— Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Crook **34** 100 A1.
— Dennison **34** 91 D8.
—, Douglas: town, Utah, U.S.: see Fort Douglas.
— Douglas: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Farm **9** 152c.
— Gaw **34** 73 H1.
Campae: see Kampen.
Campage **5** 217c.
Campagna **4** 751a; **34** 32 S13.
— di Roma **4** 751a; **13** 438c; **26** 520b; **34** 32 M11; **1** 51d; climate **20** 808a; malaria **15** 318d.
Campagnac **34** 18 J8.
Campagnano **34** 32 M10.
Campagnatico **34** 32 K9.
"Campagne am Rhein" **10** 737a.
"Campagne de 1815, Histoire de la" **20** 183d.
Campagnola, Giulio **28** 264d.
"Campaign, The" **1** 147c.
Campaign committees: in U.S. **33** 588d.
Campanero: volcano **25** 427c.
Campaldino, battle of: Ghibellines defeated **9** 334a; Dante at **6** 811a.
Campalto **34** 30 K1.
—, Batteria di: see Batteria di Campalto.
Campamento: town, near Juticalpa, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Mosquitia, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
— Mountains, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
Campan, Mme J. L. H. **4** 751c; **9** 668b.
Campan: town **34** 18 F9.
—, valley **20** 127b.
Campana: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
Campana, Isla de la: see Isla de la Campana.
Campana: Latin bell **3** 537a.
Campana, La: mountain, Chile: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Colombia: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Porto Rico: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Mexico: see La Campana.
Campana collection: in Louvre **18** 281d; **31** 38d.
Campanaria: island, Peru **18** 675b.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 G6.
Campanario: town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Campanario.
"Campanas de Huesca, Las": by Canovas **26** 561a.
Campanella, T.: philosopher **4** 751d; on Aristotle **8** 596b; views **8** 758d; **20** 386b.
Campanella: monastic bell **3** 537a.
—, Punta: see Punta Campanella.
Campanello, Casa: see Casa Campanello.
Campanha, Brazil **34** 123 I18.
—, Oporto **17** 705a.
Campania (Terra di Lavoro): ancient province, Italy **4** 752d; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 343c; coins of **17** 637b; Etruscan sovereignty **20** 734a; influence of Cumæ **6** 606.
—, territorial division, Italy **26** 520c; **34** 32 I13; **13** 448b; Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel in **5** 276c; geology **4** 255b; statistics **29** 608c.
"Campania": ship **32** 839c; (figs.) **32** 600d; Pl III **32** 552; construction (ill) **32** 598d; **32** 606b; **32** 601a; dimensions **32** 552b.
Campania Felix, near Naples **17** 187d.
— ad Islam: see Kampen.
Campani-Altimenis, Matteo **4** 753a.
Campanians: tribe **13** 445c; language **18** 54d; origin **21** 248c.
Campanil: see Hæmatite.
Campanile **4** 753b; **2** 461c; at Florence **2** 436a; **2** 456b; **20** 589a; at Rome **20** 835b; **2** 436a; at Venice **33** 653 Map; (ill) **24** 149c; **24** 153d; **33** 654c; at Urgnano **4** 641c; at Valencia **24** 34a.
Campanini **7** 344c.
Campanion, Shrine of **13** 825a.
Campanology **26** 529d; bibliography **26** 523a; in Burmah **4** 555a.
Campanula **12** 251a; corolla **4** 134d; stamens **4** 136a; style **4** 144b; capsule **4** 152c; dehiscence in **4** 149d; inflorescence **4** 125d.
— medium: see Canterbury bell.
— rapunculus: see Rampion.

Campanula rotundifolia: see Harebell.
Campanulaceæ: ovule 4 145d; laticiferous vessels in 27 338c.
Campanularia (hydrozoa) 12 548a; parasites of 18 263c; diagram 12 561d.
Campanulariдæ: classification 12 548a.
Campanulate corolla (III) 4 133b.
Campanus 19 153b.
Campanus Ager 5 79b.
Campas 18 677a.
Campaspe: river 34 51 F6; 24 215d.
Campbell: family 2 498a; 11 607d; Pl VI 21 498; arms of (III) 11 697b; crest of 11 699b.
Campbell, John, first baron 4 757c; 8 368c; biography of Brougham 4 373c; on Eldon 7 829a; on Sir M. Hale 11 381c; on Jeffreys 13 618c; in publishing arbitration 32 84c.
—, Sir Archibald, General 4 557d.
—, Sir Archibald, of Blythswood 33 681d.
—, astronomer 27 630b; solar eclipse (1900) 27 631d; solar motion 25 756d.
—, Captain: explorer 8 671c.
— of Cessnock 21 517a.
—, Charles 21 31b.
—, Colin, Earl of Argyll (1457) 2 500d.
—, Lord Colin 14 689d.
—, Lady Colin 31 179d.
—, Sir Colin: see Clyde, Lord.
—, Colonel: uncle of Lord Clyde 6 43d.
—, Colonel: at Yorktown, 1781 14 349d.
—, Dr 6 827d; Sikkim expedition 29 321d.
—, explorer, South Africa 1 246d.
— of Finab 6 825a.
—, General: coil system in ordnance construction 11 288d.
—, Sir George 3 570b; policy in Assam 2 722b.
—, George: theologian 4 754a; on rhetoric 20 515d.
— of Glenfalloch 20 689a.
— of Glenlyon 21 518c; Pl VI 21 498.
—, H. J. 26 193c.
—, Hugh: in Ireland (1625) 19 691d.
—, John: on Keate award 33 429d.
—, Sir John 18 619c.
—, John: of the "Boston News-letter" 17 433a.
—, John, of Montreal 12 823d.
—, John: writer 4 754d.
—, John Francis 5 314b; Gaelic tales 10 9b; 10 11a; 10 615d; the "Red Book of Clanranald" 2 204a.
—, J. G.: chess-player 26 752d.
—, J. McLeod 21 538c.
—, J. R. 27 351d.
—, Lady 32 2d.
—, Prof. Lewis 28 202d; Plato's "Republic" 29 760a; Sophocles 19 206d.
— of Lochow 2 500d.
—, Major: executed for duelling (1808) 7 514b.
—, mathematician 25 746a.
—, Thomas: poet 4 755a; and Byron 4 608d; London University 23 854a; "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d; "New Monthly Magazine" 18 537d; 32 85d; and Rogers 20 621d; as song writer 19 273a.
—, Thomas: sculptor 21 501a.
—, Sir T. C. 33 825d.
—, W. W. 26 546b.
Campbell, Ariz. 34 110 A3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
—, Griqualand West 11 201c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Campbell, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E6; 17 467b.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— Castle 5 798c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, East: see East Campbell.
— Hall 34 69 O9.
— Hill 34 94 F10.
— Island 34 49 H10; Hazleburgh discovers 19 329d; surveyed, 1841 19 330b.
— Point 34 116 P6.
—, Port: see Port Campbell.
— Town (Campbelltown), Tasmania 34 50 K6.
—, West: see West Campbell.
Campbell - Bannerman, Sir Henry 26 523b; 28 243d; Boer War (1900) 32 296c.
Campbellford 34 61 H3.
Campbell-Praed, Mrs 28 202c.
Campbells Bridge, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Camp 34 50 H5.
— Corners 34 96 N9.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— Creek (Port Campbell): town, Victoria 34 50 G7.
— Mills 34 68 H3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— tomb, Egypt 2 387d; 7 772d; plan and section of 2 387d.
Campbellsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S 34 82 F3.
Campbellsport, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Campbellstown 34 91 A5.
Campbellsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Campbellton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C2; pop. 31 137b; 26 523c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
—, New, Nova Scotia: see New Campbellton.
Campbelltown, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, Scotland 34 14 J4; Highland Railway at 13 200c.
—, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Campbelton, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
Campbeltown, Scotland 4 759d and 26 523c; 2 499b; 34 15 C4.
Campcrock: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Campêche 4 760a; 10 540d.
Campeachy: state, Mexico 34 119 O8; 26 523d; area and pop. (1895 and 1900) 30 726d; logwood of 14 805d; 24 757d.
—, town 4 760b.
— Bank: shoal, Mexico 34 119 O8.
—, Bay of: Dampier's residence at 6 795d.
—, Gulf of, Mexico 34 119 N8.
— (Polo da Campeche) wood: logwood 4 760b; 7 572a.
Campeador, El: see Cid.
Campeche: see Campeachy.
Campeche de Baranda: see Campeachy.
Campeggi, Lorenzo: see Campeggio.
Campeggio, Cardinal 4 760c; 11 604b; 20 330c; 24 635c.
—, Lorenzo: at diet of Nuremberg 15 77b; 4 760c.
Campellensis (Gulielmus): see Champeaux, William of.
Campello: Count Enrico di 31 324b.
Campello, Italy 34 93 N9.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
Campen: explorer 29 210d.
Campenon: poet 9 672b.
Campephagidæ: see Caterpillar-eaters.
Camper, Peter: anatomist 4 760d; on the facial angle 2 111d; 1 815b; Amsterdam library 14 532a.
Camper: island, Holland 12 60c.
Camperdown, Netherlands 34 21 E3.
—, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
—, Victoria 34 51 E7.
"Camperdown": British warship, type of 17 286c; rams "Victoria" 33 749d; 31 104a.
Camperdown, battle of, 1797 8 302b; 7 533d.
Camperdown linen works, Dundee 7 536b.
Camperduin: see Camperdown, Netherlands.
Campero, General N. 26 292c.
Campfield 34 79 K5.
Campgrove 34 93 F3.
Camphausen, Otto von 26 524a; resignation of 28 700d.
Camphill, Birmingham 3 786a.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Camphine 14 246c.
Camphol 5 569d.
Camphor 4 760d; action on water surface 5 65c; nature of 5 560a; production of, Formosa 5 636d; soluble in chloroform 5 680a; used for incense 12 718d; used in embalming 8 158d; in essential oils 17 748b.
— laurel (Cinnamomum camphora): in incense 12 718d.
— tree of Borneo (Dryobalanops camphora) 9 405b; 4 761b.
— tree of Japan (Laurus camphora) 9 405b; Formosa 9 406b.
Camphora officinarum: camphor obtained from 4 761a.
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelsz 4 761c.
Campi, Antonio 4 761d.
—, Bernardino 4 761d; 21 443b.
—, Galeazzo 4 761d.
—, Giulio 4 761d; 4 761a; 21 443c.
—, Vincenzo 4 761d.
Campi, Florence 34 31 K7.
—, Lecce 34 30 L7.
Campi Bisenzio, Italy 26 524a.
— Raudi: battle at 5 780b.
Camplan, E. 4 761d; plots against Elizabeth 18 327d; tortured by Norton 31 265c.
Campidanese dialect 13 493d.
Campidano, Sardinia 21 307d.
Campidello 34 29 D11.
Campigila Marmemma 34 32 J8.
Campile 34 18 M11.
Campillos 34 20 G7.
Campina, Rumania 34 35 H3.
— Grande, Parahyba do Norte 31 463b.
Campinas, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, Lake: see Grande Lake, Brazil.
Campine (Kampenland) 34 21 F6; 10 502b; 27 211b.
— (Braekel): breed of poultry 31 876b.
— canal, Belgium 34 21 F6.
Campine, La: see La Campine.
Campion, Thomas 26 524a.
Campion: bot. (fig.) 4 131d; (Lychnis) capsule (fig.) 4 149c.
— Hall, at Oxford 31 397a.
— Shoal, Tonga 34 52 B6.
Campistron 7 424d; comedies 7 426b; 9 658d.
Campli 34 32 P9; 4 762a.
Camplone, Mount 34 27 L7.
Camplong 34 18 B11.
Campo: river: see Rio Campo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Kamerun 34 56 J10; 26 519c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 N2.
— di Annibale 14 343b.
— Bello Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C5; 27 615c.
— Bianco 14 682d.
—, Corno di: see Corno di Campo.
— de Criptana 34 20 K5.
— Grande 4 298d.
— Largo 34 123 J6; 31 463d.
— Ligure 34 31 E5.
Campo Major, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Major, Portugal 34 20 F5; 25 256d.
— Malduli 4 721d.
— di Marte 33 653 Map.
— Panadero 34 124 F8.
— San Pietro 34 31 M3.
— di Sant' Andrea 33 653c.
— Santo: battle of, 1743 22 339c.
— Santo, Pisa 6 36b; architecture 2 436b; mural paintings 11 25a.
— Seco 34 114 E4.
— Tourinho, P. de 4 228c.
— Triste 34 123 G8.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de 26 524d; characteristics 32 762c; 22 362b.
Campo-Azul, Bahia de: see Blue-fields.
Campobasso: town 4 762a; 26 525b; 34 32 R11; pop. of, 1901 29 609b.
—, province 34 32 Q11; pop. 1861-1871 13 448c; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 608c; 25 10d: see also Molise.
Campobella: see Campobello, S.C., U.S.
Campobello: town, Sicily 4 762a; ancient quarries at 26 614d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— di Licata 4 762b; 34 K14.
— di Mazzara, Italy 34 32 J13.
Campodeidæ 17 117b.
Campodunum (Doncaster), England 34 7 G5; York Pl II 8 271.
—, Roman name for Kempten, Bavaria 14 93c.
Campo-Formio (Campoformio), Italy 34 31 O2; peace at 8 362c; treaty of, provisions of 13 485b; peace of 9 610d; treaty of 1797 3 131c; terms of 17 200a.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 10 154d.
Campoli 34 32 P11.
Campolónas 5 281b.
Campolungo: pass 1 630d.
Campomanes 4 762b; estimate of 22 342a; 19 363b.
Campomarino, Civita 34 32 R11.
Campophagidæ 18 106a.
Campophyllum: corals, structure of 6 382d.
Campora 34 32 S14.
Camporeale 34 32 J13.
Camporgiano (Camporgiana) 34 31 H6.
Camporotondo 8 631b.
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de, General 26 525b; failure in Cuba 29 29b; General 26 592a; general under Castelar 26 613c; policy of conciliation, Cuba 27 304c; defeats Carlism 32 752c; issues "pronunciamiento" at Sagunto, 1874 26 561b; defeats Cuban insurgents 32 752d; premier, 1879 26 561b.
—, General: Chilian leader 27 13d.
Campos, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 26 349b.
—, Majorca 3 278a.
— Geraes: Brazilian plains 4 226a.
— de Maquinchas 34 124 D12.
— dos Parecis 34 122 F6.
—, Tierra de: see Tierra de Campos.
— de Vacaria 34 124 G9.
Camposanpiero: see Campo San Pietro, Italy.
Camppoint 34 93 C5.
Camprodon 34 20 P2.
Camps: town, Somme, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Var, France 34 18 H12.
Camps: military, Aldershot 25 255b.
—, intrenched 9 466c.
Camps Bay 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
Camps, The: Kirknewton parish 7 658a.
Camps Water 34 15 J4.
Campsall 34 7 G5.
Campsay: see Hang-chow-foo.
Camps-en-Amiénois (Camps), France 34 19 D1.
Campsey Hill 3 278c.
Campsie 34 15 G3; 22 554a; alum works at 1 645a.
— Fells (mts.) 34 15 G2; part of Lennox hills 22 553a; volcanic rocks of 10 346d; 22 553a.
— Glen Station 34 15 G3.
— Hills 21 524a.
— Linn: cataract 34 15 J1.
Campsprings 34 75 D6.
Campti 34 87 C3.
Campton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, England 34 8 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— Village, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
— West: see West Campton.
Camptonotus 20 443d.
Camptonville 34 114 D3.
Camptopteris 31 426d.
Camptothrix 25 265a.
Camptown, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Campu Lung 26 525d.
Campuca, Gracias 12 132a.
Campulus, Secundicerius 20 786d; 14 449a.
Campumare 34 85 G4.
Campur 29 149d.
Campus 34 93 J3.
— Agrippæ, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Martius: Lepidus defeated in 14 468d; Plain, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 23 577c.
Campus Martius, Detroit 7 133c.
— Munitus (Chamouni) 5 383b.
— Rharius 8 128b.
— Sceleratus 24 194a.
— Spartarius 8 547c.
— Vaticanus Pl VII 20 811.
Campverde 34 110 D4.
Campvere 4 64b.
Campville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
Campylaspidæ 30 481b.
Campylopterus 12 359a.
Campylotropal ovule: (III) 4 146b; definition 4 146d.
Campylotropal seeds 4 156b.
Camranh Harbour (Kamranh Bay) 34 43 J9.
Camrose 34 12 A2.
Camserney 34 15 H1.
Camster 34 14 K3.
Camstradden (Camstraddan) 7 524b.
— House 34 15 F2.
Cam-tho, Indo-China 29 472d.
Camtoos (Gamtoos) River 34 57 F7.
Camuccini, Vincenzo 4 762b.
—, Pietro 4 762b.
Camul 11 409c.
Camulodunum (Colchester) 34 9 J2; Pl VI 20 776; occupied by East Saxons 8 270b; 4 353a; 6 124b; 8 554a.
Camulogenus 18 286c.
Camulos 34 115 G8.
Camuni 20 505a.
Camunia 16 567a.
Camus: bibliographer 3 601b.
—, C. E. L.: mathematician 4 762c; expedition 7 598a.
Camus stones: see Cambus Stones.
Camuy 19 532d.
Camuzzoni Canal 33 605d.
Camwood 27 560d; 7 576c; 25 135a; timber 9 408a; 21 256c.
Can buoy 26 402d.
— Office: reservoir 33 788 Map.
Can Signorio (Della Scala) 2 456c; 24 171d.
Cana: village, Galilee 4 762d; miracle at 10 831a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Dahomey 6 765c.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Quebrada 34 121 M3.
Canaan 34 39 A4; 4 762d; pre-Israelite agriculture of 1 292a; religious prostitution in 32 26a: see also Palestine.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1; quarries 6 286a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H3.
—, Center 34 66 G8.

Canaan, East: see East Canaan.
— Four Corners 34 70 Q7.
—, New: see New Canaan.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, South: see South Canaan.
— Station 34 63 D3.
— Valley 34 68 C1.
—, West: see West Canaan.
Canaanites 4 763a; 18 174a; incorporated in Israel 13 402a; wars with Israel 15 400b; religion of 19 727a; orgiastic features of religion 19 815c; 16 533d.
—, name assumed by Carthaginians 5 160b.
"Canaanitish Press and the Israelitish Question, The" 33 415c.
Canaba Island 34 54 C8.
Cañacao Bay 32 768a.
"Canace," by Sperone Speroni 7 417a.
Canace canadensis: see Spruce Partridge.
Canachus: sculptor, Sicyon school 2 350c.
Canacona 34 42 E12.
Canada, Viscount: see Stirling, Sir William Alexander, Earl of.
Canada, Dominion of 4 765a and 26 526a; 34 58 G4; 34 59; 23 733d; 23 759d; 1 711d; agriculture of 26 536a; agricultural produce 4 772d; 4 775d; age statistics 31 837d; William Alexander and 1 493c; Anglo-French rivalry in 9 587a; animals of 4 774d; arbitration in 25 555b; architecture of 2 454a; area and pop. table of 1 712a; area and pop. 1881-1901 26 530d; army 25 650a; 26 539b; banking 26 535a; 4 779c; British trade 6 414c; 33 556a; Jacques Cartier discovers 5 165a; cattle quarantine, system of 20 158c; capital punishment 26 578a; climate 4 769a; climate of, table 26 529c; coal produce, 1899 27 116d; coinage of 31 291b; commerce of 4 777a; 26 533d; 14 830c; commercial policy of 26 399b; 26 539d; commercial relations 4 778a; commercial statistics, 1867-73 4 767a; confederated as dominion, 1867 30 392d; 9 62d; constitution 26 531d; 4 765d; cotton imports, 1899 25 223b; cricket team 27 280d; deaf and dumb institutions 7 11b; defence of 26 533b; 2 593b; Lord Durham governor 7 563c; 28 219c; education 26 532c; 26 540b; 4 780d; fauna of 26 530a; fire insurance in 13 168b; fisheries 23 782b; flora of 26 529b; forest wealth of 28 430d; forests 4 773c; 9 405c; Franklin advocates retention of 9 714a; French element 4 768a; 26 530d; geology of 10 339d; 10 345b; 10 350c; 10 354a; 10 369d; geological surveys of 28 631c; German trade with 28 688d; government 9 62d; governor-generals 26 532b; grain trade of, statistics, 1885-1901 29 63d; heraldry in 11 688c; history since confederation 26 538a; immigration 4 768d; 30 744a; Indians in 4 767d; 12 831a; Indians in, table of 12 830b; iron ore production 29 591c; Sir Wilfrid Laurier 26 541c; 30 140a; legal administration 4 780b; libraries of 30 214c; life assurance in 13 183d; life-boat service in 30 234d; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; map production 30 539b; martial law 30 556d; militia of 26 539b; 2 593b; mineral 16 469c; mineral resources 4 776c; mineral springs, table 16 430b; mining labour statistics, 1899-1900 30 770a; national debt of 17 247a; naval and military forces 25 650a; oyster industry in 31 400b; 18 108b; patent law 31 504b; petroleum trade 31 645a; physical features of 26 526a; platinum found in 19 190b; pop. statistics, 1870 19 514c; 28 627b; 31 837b; 31 838b; postal statistics, 1884 19 578b; postal statistics, 1900 31 860d; 31 871b; poultry statistics, 1899-1900 31 884a; precedence 19 667c; press of, recent statistics 31 207d; prison system of 19 757d; Protestants in 19 826b; railways 4 779a; 32 132d; 20 252a; religious statistics 26 531a; 32 276d; savings banks in 21 330c; shipping 26 534b; silver output, 1900 32 630a; trade: see Commerce above; trade unions 33 409d; Sir Charles Tupper's career 33 489a; waterways of 26 551b; wheat export to U.K., 1872-1900 29 56c; U.S. attack on, 1812 23 759d.
Canada: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
"Canada": cruiser, 1883 17 288a.
"Canada, Le": Canadian newspaper 31 207d.
Canada balsam 3 293b; 9 225; 33 669; refractive index of 17 801a.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 383a.
"Canada and the Canadian Question" 32 661a.
Canada Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; S. branch of 34 70 N5.
Canada Dock, Liverpool: improvements in 30 303d.
— Eastern Railway, New Brunswick 31 137b.
— Goose (Bernicla canadensis) 4 579a.
— Jay (Corvus canadensis) 13 611a.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— Lakes, West: see West Canada Lakes.
— Temperance Act: object of, 1878 26 540d.
— de las Uvas, California: geology 4 700d.
Canadensis 34 73 M4.
Canadian: town 34 106 L4.
— Australian line: history of 32 857b.
Canadian County, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Canadian cricketers in England 27 280d.
— formation: in geology 10 340a.
— Hills 34 110 L3.
— Lake 34 71 G6.
— Manufacturers' Association 33 393a.
— Militia Act of 1868 26 401a.
"Canadian Monthly" 32 661a.
Canadian Pacific Railway and British Columbia 26 389c; 26 534d; length of 32 133d; Macdonald 30 393b; Sir Charles Tupper's support of 33 489b; 4 779a.
— porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus) 19 518d.
Canadian River (Red River), Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1; 34 109 F1; 34 106 K4; course in Texas 2 540d; 23 203a; in Ind. Ty. 29 468c; North Fork of, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2; South Fork of, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
— shield (Laurentian plateau) 26 526b.
— Ship Canal 32 869c.
— snake-root (Asarum canadense, Wild ginger) 11 228c; 22 189a.
Canadians: breed of American trotters 12 204c.
Canadol 17 743a.
Canaide 34 18 D10.
Canaigre 25 629b; 12 401c.
Canajoharie 34 70 N6.
Canaku Mountains 34 122 F3.
Canal: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
Canal 4 782b and 26 541b; boats 21 825c; flow of water in 12 492b; inclines 26 555a; irrigation 1 406b; 12 495a; 29 593a; lifts on 26 554d; navigation 12 494d; plans of Pl XXXVI 4; use of in Punjab 29 599a; steam and electric haulage on 26 554b; in tideless rivers 20 580b; wave-motion in 24 419a.
Canal, cell of archegonium 4 157d.
— des Ardennes 2 480a.
— de Beaucaire 34 18 E11; 5 358a.
— du Berri 14 807a.
— de Briare 34 19 F5.
— de Castilla, Spain 34 20 H3.
— du Centre 26 554d; 14 807a; 21 301d; 20 528d.
— de Chacao 34 124 C12; 5 625d.
— of Cremona 12 478c.
— del Dique 34 122 B1.
— Dover: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3; 26 541c.
— de l'Est 20 528d.
— des Etangs 5 358a; 34 18 J9.
— Fulton 34 90 G3.
—, Grand Junction: see Grand Junction Canal.
Canal el-Hajir 34 55 R4.
Canal de la Haute Seine 34 19 H4.
— de Jambeli 34 122 A4.
— du Languedoc 34 18 H9.
— Latéral à la Garonne 34 18 F8.
— Latéral à la Loire, France 34 19 F6.
— Lewisville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Lodi 12 478b.
— de Marseilles 15 572c.
— du Midi (du Lanque) 34 18 H9.
— du Nivernais 14 807a.
— do Norte (strait), Brazil 34 123 G3.
— d'Orleans, France 34 19 E5.
— de L'Ourcq, Paris (local map) 34 17 N1.
—, Panama: see Panama Canal.
—, Peak Forest 12 420d.
—, Petit: see Petit Canal.
— of Petit: of the eye 1 890b.
—, Regent: see Regent Canal.
— St Petersburg 21 191a.
— de la Somme 34 19 F1; 21 196c.
—, Suez: see Suez Canal.
— do Sul: strait, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Canal system of Foraminifera 9 380b; (III) 9 382a.
Canal de Todos los Santos 18 352d.
— Viejo de Bahama, West Indies 34 117 G3.
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Canale, Antonio: see Canaletto.
—, Martino da 13 501c.
Canale: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 C5.
— di Curzola 34 28 H8.
— di Fusina 33 653 Map.
— della Giudecca: see Giudecca Canal.
— Grande 33 653 Map.
— di Lesina 34 28 H8.
— di Meleda 34 38 J9.
— della Montagna 34 28 F7.
— di Narenta 34 28 J9; 30 202b.
— di San Marco 33 653 Map.
— Scomenzara 33 653 Map.
— di Spalato 34 28 H8.
Canalejas 27 308b.
Canaletto, Antonio: painter, 1097-1768 4 795; 21 449a.
—, Bellotto (Bernardo): painter, 1724-1780 4 795a.
Canalis reuniens: ear 1 894b.
Canalis venosus: in cuttlefish 6 797b.
Canalization 20 573b.
Canalizo 16 220a.
Canals, Antoni 22 864b.
Canamarys 34 122 D5.
Canandaigua, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, N.Y., U.S. 26 555b; 34 71 H6; 4 795a.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6; 17 461b; 26 555b.
Cananea 34 124 H8.
Cananites 2 882c.
Cananore: see Cannanore.
Cananus, J. 4 613d.
Canape 23 467a.
Cañar: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 27 648c.
—, town, Ecuador 7 648d.
Canara: see Kanara.
Canard, N. F. 19 386c.
Canard River 34 61 B5.
Canards 4 641c.
Canarea 4 235d.
Canaren, Laguna de: see Laguna de Canaren.
Canarese: see Kanarese.
Canaria Island, W. Africa: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 4 795d.
—, town, Brazil 25 349b.
Canarians 24 768b.
Canaries current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 R7; 25 771b.
—, islands: see Canary Islands.
Canaris: fire ships of 11 125b; exploit at Samos 21 250b.
Canarium 8 122d.
— commune 17 744c.
Canarsie 34 69 Q14.
Canary (Fringilla canaria, F. butyracea): bird 4 795a; 9 192c; 15 180a.
— creeper (Tropaeolum aduncum) 12 249a.
— glass 14 602c.
Canary, Grand: see Gran Canaria.
— Islands 4 795d; 26 555b; 34 20 M8; Pl VII 15 515; 1 272b; cochineal from 4 626c; 6 98a; discovery of 15 518d; English company chartered 26 692b; climate 4 796c; the "Islands of the Blest" 19 235d; mails to 31 860d; pop. 22 298b; 32 742c; press of 31 206c; Spain annexes 4 796a; 11 672b; 22 327a; volcanoes at 10 247b; 33 277a.
— wine 24 607d.
Canas: race, Peru 18 676c.
Canas; province, Peru 27 323b.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
Canaseraga, Madison co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
Canastota, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Canastræum (Palluri) Pl I 11 80.
Canatha (Kenath) 7 18d.
Canau, Etang de la: see Etang de la Canau.
Canavano, Cerro: see Cerro Canavano.
Canaveral: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q6; lighthouse 34 81 P6.
Cañaveras 34 20 K4.
Canavoutzis 11 150d.
Canaye de Fresne 5 172d.
Canbolego 34 51 G3.
Canboro 34 90 P10.
Canby, General 12 833a.
Canby, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— Fort, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
Canca-Arixa 7 372b.
Cancale 4 800c; 34 17 D4; oyster-beds at 9 523c; 18 110b.
Cancan 9 213a.
Cancao 4 800d; see also Hatien.
Cance 2 479c.
Canceau, Gut of 5 40c.
Cancellaria: fossil 25 790d.
Cancellaria, palace of the 4 813d.
Cancellaridæ 16 649d.
Cancellarius 5 387d; 5 388a.
Cancelli 3 413c.
Cancellieri: Italian family 6 811c.
—, author 5 221d.
Cancello 31 73b.
Cancellus tanneri 30 480b.
Cancer: constellation: see Crab.
—, disease 4 800d; 26 555d; colloid (fig. 52) 18 382a; extension of (fig.) 18 381a; medullary 18 382a; pathology of 18 380b; recent etiology of 31 516b; scirrhous 18 382a; (fig.) 18 380d; of skin (fig.) 18 382a; of stomach 22 575d; of throat 23 321a.
Cancer: sign of the zodiac 2 771b; 24 791d.
— Edwardsii 7 278c.
Cancer pagurus: see Crab.
Cancer, tropic of 2 770d; 10 199c; calms 25 771a.
Cancer-bodies 26 556c.
Cancha-Rayada (battlefield) 34 124 C11; 5 618d.
Cancho: river 34 17 G2; 18 339c; 2 212 Map.
Canche, La: lighthouse: see La Canche.
Canchis 27 323b.
Canciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Canciano.
"Cancionero": by Baena 20 654a.
"Cancionero": by Encina 8 189d.
Cancioneros 22 355c.
Cancon 34 18 F8.
Cancrin, F. L. von 4 801d.
Cancrinite 16 412c.
Cancrisocia 6 371d; 6 656d.
Cancroma 26 257b.
— cochlearia: see Boatbill.
Cancum, Isla: see Isla Cancum.
Canda 34 31 L4.
Candac 13 747c.
Candace, Queen 7 748b; 8 612b; 16 40d.
Candacilde 28 272d.
Candahar: see Kandahar.
Candal 30 742c.
Candale, Duke of 21 168c.
Candamo, Señor 31 635d.
Candarines 5 38a.
Candas 23 468a.
Candaules 15 100a; 17 41a.
Candavu, Pinag de: see Pinag de Candavu.
Candé 34 17 D5.
Candeas, Rio: see Rio das Candeas.
Candeish: see Khandesh.
Candela 34 32 T12.
Candelabra 22 447b.
Candelabrum 4 802a.
Candelaria: Campeche, Mexico 34 119 O8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, Colombia 6 152c.
—, Ecuador 7 646b.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
Candelaria: insects 14 291a.
Candelaria Reef 34 52 K4.
Candelaro 34 32 T11; 5 73a.
Candelaria 34 20 G4.
Candelo, Italy 34 31 D3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
Candeo 25 132d.
Candia, General di 30 598d.
Candia: island: see Crete.
—, town, Crete 4 802b; 34 36 A9; 34 36 E8; 6 571c; 6 572a; pop. 1901 27 273a; siege of 6 571; 21 175a; 23 665c; 24 147b.
—, Italy 34 31 E4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, East: see East Candia.
— Village 34 66 K10.
Candiac, J. L. 4 802c.
Candid, P. 17 21c.
"Candida" 27 532a.
Candida Casa: Anglo-Saxon bishops at 8 489b; monastery at 8 489b; 18 411d; relics of Ninian at 21 474c; 17 513b.
"Candidat, Le" 28 415b.
"Candide": by Sardou 32 419d.
"Candide": by Voltaire 9 666c; 24 202c.
Candidian 17 350a.
Candido Lusitano 9 767b.
Candiota 4 224b; 6 60b.
Candish, Th. 10 682d.
Candisuyo 12 828d.
Candle 4 802c; electric 14 632d.
— coal: see Cannel coal.
Candle, Lake 34 60 K3.
Candle-feet 28 83d.
Candlemas: church festival 4 804b; 5 122a; law term 23 188d.
Candle-nut oil 17 744b; 17 745c.
— tree (Aleurites triloba) 19 419d; 11 530b; nuts of 17 664b.
Candle-power: of arc lamps (fig.) 28 83c; mean spherical 28 82d; of oil lamps 31 652a; in various standards 30 235c; in watts 28 74b.
Candler, J. 23 305c.
Candler 34 81 N4.
Candlestick 4 804c.
Candlish, R. S. 4 804d.
Cando, Cataract del 7 646a.

Cando: town 34 99 E1.
Candolle, Alphonse 3 111a; 4 80d; on acclimatization of plants 1 84c; on perch 18 442d; on plantin 19 176c; variation in flowers 4 248d.
—, Augustin Pyrame de 7 18a; 4 80d; on Alpine flora 7 288c; on longevity of trees 14 857c; on peas 18 441d; variation of species 24 78c; on wheat 24 632a.
Candon 26 557c; 34 46 C3.
Candona 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a.
Candor, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, West: see West Candor.
Candore Islands: see Condore.
Candy: town: see Kandy.
Candy: Indian weight 24 490c; 33 810b.
Candy Creek 34 106 H1.
Candy sugar 6 257b.
Candyba 15 94a.
Candytuft 12 248d; 12 251d.
Cane, F. 13 479a.
Cane: Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
Cane: plant 4 805c.
—, common (Calamus rudentum) 4 105b.
Cane Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 103 L3.
— Creek (Offutt): town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— Island, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— River 34 78 E3.
— Savannah 34 79 H4.
— Spring: town 34 82 E5.
Cane sugar 22 624b; 19 54c; fermentation 9 93a; hydrolysis of 26 737a; inversion of 9 96c; 26 303b; juice 33 42a; in malting 26 303b; manufacture of 22 625c; 22 626a; 33 41c; oxidation of 31 737a.
—, sweet 12 718c.
—, trash 9 809b.
Cane Valley 34 82 F6.
Canea, Crete 4 806a; 34 36 B8; Pl I 11 80; 6 560d; 6 672b; captured by Turks 6 671d; lighthouse 34 36 B8; outbreak (1897) 29 99d; pop. 1901 27 273a.
— Bay, Crete 34 36 B7.
Canenden 34 71 F7.
Canoghem, L. Van 10 561a.
Canehill 34 104 E9.
Canelle, Pointe les: see Pointe les Canelle.
Canelli 34 31 D5.
Canelones: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611a.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
—, town (Villa Guadalupe), Uruguay 34 124 F10.
Canelos: territory, Ecuador 31 376b; 7 646d.
Canensio 3 654a.
Canephori: in Athenian processions 4 806c.
—, in architecture 3 6a; 9 204c.
Canoridge 34 82 H4.
Canes venatici: see Greyhounds.
Canestrini 11 257a.
Canet, M. 31 368a.
— gun 25 664d; 31 368b.
Canete, Marquis of: see Mendoza, Don A. H.
Cañete: province, Peru 30 209c.
—, river, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 I4.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Caneva, General 27 718a.
Canevari, D. 4 41c.
Canevaro, Admiral 29 653b.
Canewdon 34 9 J3.
Caney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
— Boggy 34 106 K5.
— Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
— Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
— Creek Station 34 104 N10.
—, El: see El Caney.
— Fork 34 83 K3.
Caney, New 34 88 M7.
— (Little Verdigris) River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
Caneybranch 34 83 Q2.
Caneyspring 34 83 H3.
Caneyville 34 82 D6.
Canfield, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, Great: see Great Canfield.
Canfinny 19 735c.
Canford Hall 24 595d.
— Magna 34 13 K2.
Canfranc 34 20 M2; 29 346b.
Canga-Arguelles 4 806b.
Cangallo 34 122 C6; 26 35b.
Cangamba (Kangamba) 34 56 L14.
Cangas 34 20 D2.
— de Onis 26 557c; 34 20 H1.
— de Tineo 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
Cangingi, Luigi 4 806c; 10 158b.
Canglass (Point) 34 16 A7.
Canguaretama 34 123 K1.
Canguity River 34 122 D5.
Cangussu 34 124 G10.
Canha: river 19 536c.
Canhabac Island 34 54 C8.
Cania 32 107a.
Caniapuscaw (Koksoak) River 34 59 R5.
Canical Pl III 15 136.
Canicas 10 590d.
Canicatti 4 806d; 34 32 K14; 13 449b.
Canicattini 34 32 M15.
Canico (Cannech) 14 75a.
Canichanan 25 374b.
Canichanas 12 829a.
Canico Pl III 15 136.
Canidie 7 324b; 15 437d; 30 510d.
Canigou, Mont: see Mont Canigou.
Canilles 34 20 K7.
Canillo 2 18a.
Canin, Monte: see Monte Canin.
Canina, L. 4 806d; 2 414a; on Roman basilica 3 413d; Solomon's temple 2 393a.
Caninde River 34 123 J5.
Canine teeth 7 96b; 7 233a.
Canini, G. A. 4 806d.
Canino 34 32 L10.
—, prince of: see Bonaparte, Lucien.
Canlotes, South: see South Canlotes.
Canis: mammal, characters of 15 438a; fossil remains 10 362b; remains in caves 5 270c.
— aureus: see Jackal.
— Azarae: see Zorro.
— dhole: see Wild Dog.
— familiaris: see Dog.
— hodophylax: see Japanese Wolf.
— latrans: see Prairie Wolf.
— lupus: see Wolf.
— Major: constellation: see Great Dog.
— mesomelas 32 736c.
— Minor: constellation: see Little Dog.
— pallipes 12 741c.
— rutilans: see Adjag.
— vulpes: see Fox.
Canisbay 34 14 K2.
Canisius: "Life of St. Columba" 8 405b.
—, P.: Roman catechism of 5 219d.
Canisp: mountain 22 726b.
Canisteer 34 72 G1.
Canisteo River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, South: see South Canisteo.
Canities 22 121c.
Canitz, Baron von F. 4 807a; 10 531b.
Canivet 18 17c.
Canizares oratory 5 354a.
Canjarguni 3 614a; 8 170b.
Canjayar 34 20 J7.
Canje: creek 11 250b.
Canjilon 34 110 J2.
Canker: of plants 31 577c; of trees 18 267d.
Canker-worms 27 634a.
Canlaon 18 749b; 31 604d.
Canly 34 19 F2.
Canmaroo 34 51 H1.
Canmer 34 82 E6.
Canmore, E. 1 597a.
—, Malcolm 1 597a; 7 542b; 21 480.
Canmore 34 60 H4; coal mines 31 264c.
Cann (fluor spar) 9 849d.
—, quarry 7 141a.
Cann Island Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
— River 5 457c.
Canna: island, Scotland 34 14 C5; 2 499b; 21 525a.
Canna: measure 24 490d.
—, plant, fertilization of 4 147d; nectaries of 4 134d; petals 4 129b; stamens of 4 136a; 4 138b; style 4 144b.
Cannabene 11 649a.
Cannabinaceæ 11 647c.
Cannabis: see Hemp.
Cannaceæ 4 155a.
Cannæ 4 807a; 34 32 U12.
—, battle of 3 444a; 11 443a; 20 749c; 21 249a.
Cannalgre Bay (Harbour Briton) 34 63 J6.
Cannanore (Cananore, Kananur) 13 834c; 26 557d; 34 42 E14; 15 312c; 30 478d; Almeida founds 10 181b; lighthouse 34 42 E14; Rajah and Da Gama 12 797a.
—, sub-district of Cochin 6 92a.
Cannavieiras 34 123 K7.
Canne (Assur), ruins of 34 98 K5.
Cannebière 15 572b.
Cannech, St. 14 75a.
Canneh 18 805a.
Cannel coal 6 46a; 16 429c; for gas-making 10 88d; 28 591d; properties of 11 464b; 27 115; specific gravity of 10 286b; as substitute for jet 13 673b.
Cannelburg 34 92 B7.
Cannelton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Cannelville 34 91 F5.
Cannes 4 807a; 26 557d; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 25 331b; lighthouse 34 18 J11.
Canneto, Bari, Italy 34 32 V13.
—, Mantu, Italy 34 31 H4.
Cannibal Creek tin-mines 32 107b.
Cannibalism 4 807c; in Africa 17 317d; 27 204d; of American aborigines 25 375a; in Australia 3 113d; Cagots charged with 4 641c; in Cairo 7 752a; Christians charged with 2 832a; definition of 21 136a; in ancient Europe 5 269d; evidences of in caves 5 269b; in Fiji 9 157a; gipsies charged with 10 613c; in Hawaii 2 529a; in Melanesia 15 835c; in New Guinea 17 388b; among the Niam-Niam 17 473b; in Polynesia 19 426b; of Termites 33 255b.
Cannidas 23 294a.
Canning, Earl 4 810d; 12 809d; 28 228d; his concession despatch 6 777d; on coolie trade 6 335b; Dalhousie on 6 778d; Ellenborough censures 8 148a; Indian press law of 17 432c; mutiny suppressed by 12 811c; tribute to Lawrence 14 373c.
— of Foxcote: arms of 11 702d.
—, George 4 809a; 1 657d; anti-slavery measures 22 141c; Brougham compared with 4 374d; corn duties 6 411d; duel with Castlereagh 14 854d; foreign policy 8 305b; 22 345c; friend of Pitt 19 146c; and Greece 11 125c; 16 202b; 23 649d; Metternich opposes 16 202b; and Palmerston 18 193d; parodies Goethe's "Stella" 10 727b; Peel's rivalry with 18 454d; poetical satires 6 830c; Queen Caroline supported by 10 428d; as a Tory 8 364d; 24 540d.
Canning, Stratford: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
Canning, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Canning: of food 26 557d.
Canning College 30 377a.
— Park farm 1 344c; 1 345b.
—, Port: see Port Canning.
— River 24 507c.
— Town, London 34 10 O5; 14 829b.
Canning Town Station, London 34 10 O5.
Canningites 18 194a.
Cannington, England 34 13 G1.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Manor 34 60 L4.
Cannizaro 5 466c.
Cannobbio: see Canobbio.
Cannobie coalfield 6 52b.
Cannochee River 34 80 H7.
Cannock 26 559a; 34 11 J3.
Cannock Chase 34 11 J3; 22 442b; 26 559a; as common land 27 169b; Druids at 22 443a.
Cannon: commander 21 517d.
—, G. Q. 16 827d.
Cannon, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
Cannon: in billiards 3 675c.
—, ordnance: in "Arabian Nights" 23 317c; Douai foundries 7 375b; early use of 2 557b; 2 700b; 6 557b; 11 318a; hand-cannons 2 557d; Krupp's cast steel 30 70c; leather, 1640 2 656c; naval 17 282c; 17 280b; naval signalling 22 49b; rifled 11 305d; 11 308d; see also Gunnery and Gunmaking.
Cannon Ball, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Ball River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3; North Fork of 34 99 B3; 34 99 C3; South Fork of 34 99 B3.
Cannon County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Cannon Falls 34 98 E5.
— Hill Park 3 784a.
— Junction 34 98 E5.
Cannon paviors 17 282c.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
Cannon Street 14 822c; 14 851a; 30 347b.
— Street Station 20 235c.
Cannon-ball tree (Barklak, Lecythis ollaria) 17 665b; 11 252c; 11 254b.
Cannonbar 34 50 H6; 34 51 G3.
Cannonbeach 34 112 B1.
Cannon-bone 12 177d.
Cannoneers 2 656b.
Cannonhill House 34 10 J9.
Cannoniers Point 15 639 Map; 15 640c.
Cannonsburg, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Cannonville, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, N.Y. 34 70 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
Cannor, Loch: see Loch Cannor.
Cannouan Island 34 118 H11.
Cannstatt: see Canstatt.
Cano, A. 4 811c; 21 443d; 21 567b; 24 648c.
— (Canus), M. 4 811c; hostility to Jesuits 13 650b.
— y Masas, L. 32 769d.
Caño Island 34 120 M11.
Canoa 34 122 A4.
Canobbio 34 31 E2; 15 198d.
Canobic 7 705c.
Canobic, Lake 34 66 J11.
Canoblas 25 793d.
Canobus: see Canopus.
Canoe, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Canoe: species of boat 4 811d; 21 804c; Fuegian 25 377b; monoxylous oaken 2 338d.
Canoe birch: see Paper Birch.
Canoe Camp 34 73 H3.
Canoe cedar (Thuja gigantea) 23 810c.
Canoe Club, Royal 4 812c.
Canoe Creek 34 101 K1.
— Lake 34 61 G2.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
"Canoe and Saddle" 1 727d.
Canoe Station 34 84 C8.
— Valley 18 489b; 18 500c.
Canoga 34 71 J6.
Canogiza Pl VII 15 516.
Canon, Hans 32 451d.
Cañon: ravines of California 4 697b; of North America 6 163d; 23 799a; 21 75b.
Cañon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Canon: ecclesiastical officer: see Canons.
—, ecclesiastical law: see Canon Law.
—, in Greek hymnody 12 580b.
Canon: in music 17 82c; 28 537a.
—, printing type 23 698b.
—, of Scripture 5 1a; Alexandrian 5 5a; of Gospels 29 40a; Jewish 5 4b; Muratorian 3 645a; of New Testament 3 644d; 5 9d; of Old Testament 3 635d; 3 640d; 3 644c; 5 1d; Samaritan 5 4d; Septuagint 21 668b.
Cañon Blanco 34 110 K3.
Canon bone 22 118a.
Cañon Butte: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Butte: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
Cañon City 34 109 H6; soda springs at 6 162d; 27 144d.
Cañon of the Colorado 34 110 B3.
Cañon Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cañon Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Cañon Creek.
— Diablo 34 110 D3.
— Frome 34 11 H5.
"Canon of Kings" 5 713a.
Cañon Largo: town, Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
— Largo: town, San Miguel co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
— Largo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
Canon Law 5 15d; Convocation 6 329b; 8 380d; Corpus Juris Canonici 5 18b; Cranmer's revision 6 551a; decretals 7 22a; disabilities of witnesses 24 624a; divorce under 7 301a; 27 473d; early history 5 16a; 25 501b; economic regulations of 19 352b; in England 6 327c; 8 381b; 18 465d; 26 209d; 28 249a; heresy according to 11 734d; meaning of primate in 19 733a; nature and growth 19 499b; 25 500d; notary in 17 596d; penitentials 18 487d; present authority 5 21b; and the Viaticum 24 208c.
— of the Mass: see Liturgy.
"Canon of Medicine," Avicenna's 10 439d.
"Canon Mirificus" 17 179a; 17 255a.
Cañon de Ojo Amarillo 34 110 G2.
— Park 34 109 C2.
— Pintado 34 110 K4.
Canon Royall 2 650b.
Cañon, South: see South Cañon.
"Canon Triangulorum" 11 330d.
Canon Universalis (Liturgy of all the Apostles) 14 707a.
Cañon, West: see West Cañon.
Canonbie 34 14 K9; 7 526d.
Canonbury 34 10 M4.
Canonchet 34 68 H4.
Cañoncito 34 110 K3.
"Canone Missæ Epichiresis, De" 24 834a.
Canongate 7 659d.
Canonica, P. 33 490c.
Canonical: adjective 5 22d.
— hours 4 263a; 5 22d.
— offences 18 486c.
— penances 12 840d.
— widow 27 392a.
Canonici: clergy 5 15b.
— of St. Geneviève 10 152d.
Canonization 5 22d; 1 487a; origin of 31 902d; process of 14 636c; 20 630b.
Canonmills 7 661c.
Canons: ecclesiastical officers 5 15a; 5 228b; 7 14d.
Canons: of evidence 14 793d.
Canons Ashby 7 488a.
"Canons of Basil" 26 560b.
"Canons, Book of" 19 686d; 21 511d; 6 327c.
"Canons of Hippolytus, The" 26 559b.
Canons Park 34 10 G2.
Canons Regular 16 699b; 16 707c; 16 716a; 21 157c; 21 670a.
— Regular of the Holy Cross 16 710b.
— Regular of Prémontre 16 716a.
— Regular of St Mark 16 716b.
— Regular of St Saviour 16 716b.

Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
Canonsburg, South: see South Canonsburg.
Canonum 8 554a.
Canopi 8 158c.
Canopic mouth: Nile 34 55 R3.
Canopus, pilot of Menelaus 5 23c.
Canopus (Canobus, Abukir): town of Lower Egypt 5 23c; 34 55 R3; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700.
—, Decree of 11 795a; Lepsius discovers 22 276d; Ptolemy III issues 7 729a.
"Canopus": ship 31 104a; 31 345d; 32 560b.
Canopy: in architecture 2 461c; 2 388d; (ill) XX 2 428.
Canosa (Canusium) 5 23d; 34 92 U12; Apulia, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Italia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 216d; 5 39d.
Canosia 34 98 E3.
Canossa, Cardinal 33 666a.
Canossa, Italy 34 31 H5; Henry IV's penance at 10 488d; 11 177c; 11 668a; 13 471b; 15 632c; 20 791c.
Canotama 34 122 E5.
Canounan (Cannouan) 34 118 H11.
Canourgue, La: see La Canourgue.
Canova, A. 5 24a; 6 843a; 9 299c; 14 16c; "Theseus and centaur" by (ill) 21 570c; Westmacott a pupil of 24 512b; works of 4 30a; 21 570b.
Canova, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Canovas del Castillo, A. 26 560d; 22 362; 32 755a; 32 765d; assassinated 32 760c; policy of 32 752a; reforms in Porto Rico 31 845d.
Canowindra 34 51 H4.
Canquomgomoc 34 65 D3.
Canrobert, F. C. 26 561d.
Cansay: former name of Hangchow 5 629a; 15 473b; 17 728b.
Canse: river 2 72c.
Canseco, President 14 645b.
Canso, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601c; 31 278d.
Canso, in Provençal poetry 19 875b.
Canso Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601d.
— Strait, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 5 40c; 17 601b; 26 335b.
Canstatt 5 26c; 26 562a; 34 23 P9; on travel map 34 3 J4; 5 26c; 22 616d; grape cure at 33 275c.
Canstein, K. H., Count of 5 27a.
Cant: architecture 2 461c.
—, carpentry 4 489d.
—, nautical 21 603b.
— purchase 24 526d.
Canta 34 122 B6; 30 269c.
Cantabri Pl VII 22 304; 20 750d; 22 307a; M. V. Agrippa 1 418c; origin 5 27a.
Cantabria 5 27a; Pl VII 22 304.
Cantabrian Mountains 34 20 F2; 22 294a.
Cantacuzene: emperor: see John V, emperor of Constantinople.
—, J. 32 318a; ministry 32 327d; resignation 32 328b.
—, M. 32 633c.
—, princess 32 97b.
Cantacuzenus, J.: see John V, Emperor of Constantinople.
Cantagalli: potter 9 33a; 28 418d; lustres 31 875a.
Cantagallo 5 27d; 34 123 J8.
Cantal 5 27d and 26 562a; 34 18 H7; antimony mines 9 522d; cheese 27 355d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b.
Cantalice 34 32 N10.
Cantalpino: see Cantilpino.
Cantalupo (Cantalupo de Saunio) 34 32 Q11.
Cantanhede, Count of: see Menezes, Antonio Luis.
Cantanhede 34 20 D4.
Cantarini, S. 5 28b.
Cantaro: see Kantar.
Cantata 17 86c
Cantatario 16 509d.
"Cantates" 9 665a.
Cantby Bay 34 15 M2.
Canteen 25 640a; 26 155c; field hospital 668b.
Cantelupe, G. de 24 646c.
—, arms of 11 699b.
Cantemir, A. 5 28b.
—, D. 5 28c; Dmitrosk 7 306a; Moldavia 21 19d.
Canter: scholar 22 274d; 5 29d.
Canter of Coltbrig 5 426d.
Canterac 4 8d; 18 678b.
Canterana 24 163d.
Canterbury, Sir T. 7 517d.
—, Viscount 30 391c.
Canterbury (Cantuaria): city, England 5 28c and 26 562b; 34 9 K4; on travel map 34 3 E3; plan 5 28c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a; borough 30 31b; Christianity 14 39c; early churches 8 370d; leper house 30 199c.
— Cathedral 5 29a; (ill) 3 419a; architecture 2 426d; armour 25 669b; Becket's shrine 19 95a; crypt 6 667d; library 14 513a; 14 519a; monastery 1 13c.
— Diocese 5 29a; archbishops 5 30c; archdeacon 2 370d; early influence 8 281d; Ireland 8 309b; 13 254d; prerogatives 2 369b; 23 498a; province 2 369c; Scotland 21 482b.
Canterbury: province, New Zealand 5 30d; 34 52 C7; 17 470b; college 23 856c; 27 52d; establishment 24 319c; English church 5 31c.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
—, New South Wales 34 50 J4.
—, Quebec 34 62 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Canterbury: music hall 31 47b.
Canterbury bell (Campanula medium) 12 249c.
— Bight 34 52 D8.
"Canterbury Christmas" 5 29d.
Canterbury Depôt 34 66 H9.
—, East: see East Canterbury.
"Canterbury Gallop" 5 29d.
Canterbury Hall 18 96d; Wycliffe 24 708d.
"Canterbury Psalter" 18 159a.
Canterbury, South: see South Canterbury.
— Station 34 63 B4.
"Canterbury Tales" 5 452c; 8 412b; 5 29d.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 20 224c.
Cantering 12 196c.
Canterio 34 122 E6.
Canterville, South: see South Canterville.
Canterzani: scholar 1 474d.
Cantey 34 79 G3.
Cantharadin 5 31d.
Cantharellus cibarius 9 828b.
Cantharides (blister beetle) 5 31c; 13 149b; poisoning 19 278b; 6 133a; Pl VIII (fig. 19) 6 131.
Cantharospermum australe: see Chestnut of Queensland.
Cantharus: genus of fishes 12 678d; 12 681b.
Cantharus: vase 19 614a; 32 626d; (ill) 19 180a.
Cantho 34 43 G10.
Canthocamptus 6 664b.
Canthus 6 126b.
"Canti carnascialeschi" 21 334b.
"Cantica" 19 216c.
Canticles: in liturgies 12 589d.
Canticles: Song of Solomon 5 32a; allegory 5 32c; analysis 5 34b; canonicity 5 3a; Jewish 5 4d.
"Cantico del Sole" 13 500b.
"Cantilena Rollandi" 20 626c.
Cantilever Bridge (ill) 26 380a; 26 380c; list 26 380d.
Cantilia: see Chantelle.
Cantillana 34 20 F7.
Cantillon: politician 19 359c; Napoleon 17 226c.
Cantilpino 34 20 G3.
Cantilupe, W. de 24 666b; 4 179c.
Cantin Cape 34 54 D2.
Cantinela 34 122 B3.
Canting arms 11 691b.
Cantino, A. 15 519c.
"Cantiones Sacrae" 23 34c.
Cantire: see Kintyre.
Cantley, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
—, Quebec 34 63 C7.
Canto, Colonel 27 16a.
Canto, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Canto Carnascialesco 13 508b.
Canto fermo 18 179d.
"Canto Nuovo" 29 655d.
Canto, Porto do: see Porto do Canto.
Canton, J. 5 39b; electricity 8 7a; magnetism 16 168a.
Canton: administrative, France 9 509c; Switzerland 22 793b.
—, heraldry 11 696c; Brittany 11 697d.
Canton: city, China 5 37a and 26 562d; 34 45 D11; plan 5 37a; Arabs 25 516c; arsenal 27 27b; bombardment 28 228c; British Consuls 6 317a; Sir R. Hart 29 228b; Manchoos 5 650b; plague 31 786c; rainfall 2 691b; slave trade 6 334c; temperature 2 689b; treaty port 5 640a.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, Cardiff, Wales 5 93d.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. 26 563a; 34 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5; ironworks 27 228d.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, North Pacific 34 49 K7.
—, O., U.S. 5 39b; 26 563a; 34 90 H3; 17 737a; M'Kinley 33 590a; pop. 31 818b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Bend 34 84 C6.
— Center 34 68 D2.
—, East: see East Canton.
—, New: see New Canton.
—, North: see North Canton.
— River 34 44 D11; 34 44 J6.
Cantonment, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 E2.
"Canton's phosphorus" 14 603b.
Cantor 7 411a.
Cantoria 34 20 K7.
"Cantos del trovador" 33 942c.
Cantrall 34 93 F6.
Cantreck 34 22 E20.
Cantreff 33 788c.
Cantrell 34 83 R1.
Cantril (Cantrill) 34 101 J6.
Cantu (Canturlo) 5 39d and 26 563c; 34 31 F3; 30 751b.
Cantua Creek 34 115 E6.
Cantuaria: see Canterbury.
Canturio: see Cantu.
Cantwarabyrig 5 29b.
Cantwaru 8 267a.
Cantwells: family 13 260c.
Canucu 11 249d.
Canudos 34 124 G10; capture 26 354d.
Cañuelas 34 124 F10.
Canuleian law 20 679c; 20 738a; 15 568d.
Canuma: town 34 122 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Canuma.
Canumamitim 34 122 F4.
Canumbi 7 646b.
Canun 5 715c.
Canura: see Kannanur.
Canus Melchior: see Cano, M.
Canusium: see Canosa.
Canute (Cnut, Cnuca, Knud, Knut), King of England 5 39d; 8 287d; 8 288a; 14 843c; 24 596d; and Agelnoth 1 279d; and the Church 8 295d; death of 24 595a; and Edmund II 7 669c; English conquest 7 84d; 9 122b; Godwine opposes 10 719b; invasion of 8 568b; laws 8 571d; 28 247b; marries Emma 8 288d; 17 542c; defeats St Olaf 17 587b; at Southampton 22 283c.
Canute IV (Cnut Valdemarson, Knud Valdemarson) 8 562d.
— VI 24 634a.
— Laward (Knud Laward) 21 415b.
—, St 17 724b; 20 271a; threatens England 8 292c.
Canuti, D. 6 568b.
Canutillo 8 170b.
Canvas 5 40b; painting 18 137d; sails 21 154a.
Canvas tables 31 372c.
Canvas-back duck (Fuligula vallisneriana) 19 252b.
Canvey Island 34 9 H3; Roman remains 8 554b.
Cany (Cany-Barville) 34 19 B1.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
—, Madame de: see Enghien, Marlette d'.
Cany-Barville: see Cany.
Canyng, W. 4 351d; 5 446c.
Canyon (Cañon), Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Ferry 34 107 E3.
—, South: see South Canyon.
Canyoncreek 34 107 D3.
Canyonville 34 112 B4.
Canzo 34 31 F3.
Canzone 19 272d.
Canzonière: of Dante 6 814c.
— of Petrarch 13 504a; 20 385a.
Cao, Diego 24 765b.
Cao Cung 34 43 H9.
Caobang: see Kao Bang.
Cao-Banh: see Kao Bang.
Caolité 9 75b.
Caolm 34 56 M13.
Caolas 34 15 B2.
Caolisport, Loch: see Loch Caolisport.
Caonabo: rebel 6 174b.
Caoor 34 48 B6.
Caorle 34 31 N3; Pippin 24 142a.
Caorsini 4 612b.
Caouana caretta: see Loggerhead Turtle.
Caoutchene 12 840a.
Caoutchin 12 840a; 17 175a.
Caoutchouc: mineral: see Elaterite.
—, in plants 4 88d; 6 802c; 17 836b; see also India Rubber.
— tree, Brazil (Siphonia elastica) 4 88d; 4 226d.
Caoutchoucin 12 840a.
Cap: island: see Yacata.
Cap: nautical 21 603b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Cap d'Agde (cape), France 34 18 C12.
— a l'Aigle Lighthouse 34 62 O3.
— d'Antifer 34 19 A1; 21 626a; lighthouse 30 262.
— Balguerie 34 52 P6.
— Camarat 34 18 J12.
— Cerbère 34 18 J10.
— Chat 34 62 F3.
— de la Chèvre 34 17 A4.
— Corse 34 18 M10.
— Couronne 34 18 F12; 15 572a.
— Dame Marie 34 117 H5.
— de Drammont 34 18 J11.
— de Feno 34 18 L11; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Fer 34 54 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Francois: see Haytion, Cape.
— de la Garoupe 34 18 K11; 2 124b.
— Griz Nez 34 17 G2.
— Gros 34 95 B6.
— of Hades 19 236a.
— de la Hague 34 17 D3; 34 3 C4.
— Haitien: see Haytien, Cape.
— Henri: see Haytien, Cape.
— de la Hève 34 19 A2; 30 259.
— Lake 34 96 J8.
— Lardier 34 18 J12.
Cap of Liberty: mt. 34 114 K5.
Cap Rosiers: town 34 62 G3.
— Rouge: town 34 62 P7.
— Rouge: river 34 62 P6.
— St Ignace: town 34 62 O4.
— Santé: town 34 62 L5.
— Taillat 34 18 J12.
— Tiburon 34 117 H5.
— Tourmente: town, Quebec 34 65 B1.
"Capability Brown" 5 93a.
Capac (Capac Yupanqui) 34 96 Q11; 7 133.
Capaccini, Monsignor 4 522d.
Capaccio 34 32 S11.
Capacelli: dramatist 7 419b.
Capacetes (Cabaceis) 34 122 D4.
Capacity: electric 8 27d; current 28 78a; dielectrics 28 60a; dimensions 28 23b; electrostatics 8 36c; specific inductive 8 36c; tests (ill) 23 118a; thermal 26 505a; unit of 23 116b.
—, legal 29 537c; contract 27 222a; France 29 537d; International Law 29 537c; Italy and Germany 29 537d.
—, measures of 2 533d.
Capac-urcu 7 645b.
Capagnes, Abbé de 1 76c.
Capahuanas 18 677a.
Capana, Rio: see Rio Capana.
Capanaparo, Rio: see Rio Capanaparo.
Capanens 1 164d.
Capangombe: see Kapangombe.
Capanna, P. 10 611a; 21 442a; 15 585c.
Capanne, Monte: see Monte Capanne.
Capannori 26 563c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
Capar, Lake: see Vledma, Lake.
Caparra 19 533a.
Caparro, Rio: see Rio Caparro.
Caparroso 34 20 L2.
Capatárida 34 122 C1.
Capataz 22 300c.
Capay 34 114 C4.
Capayas 12 828d.
Capdenac 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 F6.
Capdofil, Pons de 19 874c.
Cape Adaro: see Adaro, Cape.
— Adkins: see Adkins, Cape.
— Agde: see Cap d'Agde.
— Agulhas: see Agulhas, Cape.
— Akrotiri: see Akrotiri, Cape.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Cape.
— Alepo: see Alepo, Cape.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Cape.
— Alfred Ernest: see Alfred Ernest, Cape.
— Alikaporitika: see Alikaporitika.
— Amber: see Amber, Cape.
— Amista: see Amista, Cape.
— Ampasimena: see Ampasimena, Cape.
— Anamur: see Anamur, Cape.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Cape.
— Anguillo: see Anguillo, Cape.
— Ann: see Ann, Cape.
— Anyol: see Anyol, Cape.
— Anzio: see Anzio.
— Apl: see Apl, Cape.
— Aplo: see Aplo, Cape.
— Apsheron: see Apsheron, Cape.
— Araxus: see Kalogria, Cape.
"Cape Argus, The" 17 433a.
Cape Arid: see Arid, Cape.
— Arnauti: see Arnauti, Cape.
— Arnhem: see Arnhem, Cape.
— Aronio: see Aronio, Cape.
— Arsacides: see Arsacides, Cape.
— Artemisium: see Artemisium, Cape.
— Aru: see Aru, Cape.
— ash (Kobergia capensis) 2 680d.
— aster 2 736a.
— Aston: see Aston, Cape.
— Astrolabe: see Astrolabe, Cape.
— Atheras: see Atheras, Cape.
— Athorinotako: see Athorinotako, Cape.
— Atholl: see Atholl, Cape.
— Baba: see Baba, Cape.
— Badgley: see Badgley, Cape.
— Bald: see Bald, Cape.
— Balguerie: see Cap Balguerie.
— Balinhasay: see Balinhasay, Cape.
— Ball: see Ball, Cape.
— Bangko: see Bangko, Cape.
— Banks: see Banks, Cape.
— Baram: see Baram, Cape.
— Barbas: see Barbas, Cape.
— Barents: see Barents, Cape.

Cape Baring: see Baring, Cape.
— barn-owl **9** 313a.
— Barren Island **34** 50 K6.
— Bathurst: see Bathurst, Cape.
— Batu-putih: see Batu-putih, Cape.
— Bauer: see Bauer, Cape.
— Bauld: see Bauld, Cape.
— Beale: see Beale, Cape.
— Beatrice: see Beatrice, Cape.
— Beaufort: see Beaufort, Cape.
— Bedford: see Bedford, Cape.
— Bedout: see Bedout, Cape.
— Beduin: see Beduin, Cape.
— beech **23** 518a.
— Bering: see Bering, Cape.
— Berkeley: see Berkeley, Cape.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Cape.
— Bernouilli: see Bernouilli, Cape.
— Best: see Best, Cape.
— Blanco (Greece): see Asprokavo, Cape.
— Blanco (France): see Blanco, Cape.
— Blora: see Blora, Cape.
— Bismarck: see Bismarck, Cape.
— Bissel: see Bissel, Cape.
— Blanc: see Ras-el-Abiad.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Cape.
— Blanco: see Blanco, Cape.
— Blandoyan: see Blandoyan, Cape.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
— Bolleau: see Bolleau, Cape.
— Bojador: see Bojador, Cape.
— Bojeador: see Bojeador, Cape.
— Bolinao: see Bulinhasay, Cape.
— Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Cape.
— Boltin: see Boltin, Cape.
— Bon (Sumatra): see Bon, Cape.
— Bon (Tunis): see Addar, Cape.
— Bonavista: see Bonavista, Cape.
— Borda: see Borda, Cape.
— Boscawen: see Boscawen, Cape.
— Bossut: see Bossut, Cape.
— Botak: see Botak, Cape.
— Bougainville: see Bougainville, Cape.
— Bowen: see Bowen, Cape.
— Boz: see Boz, Cape.
— Branco: see Branco, Cape.
— Breton: see Breton, Cape.
— Breton: co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Brett: see Brett, Cape.
— Brewster: see Brewster, Cape.
— Bri: see Bri, Cape.
— Bridgewater: see Bridgewater, Cape.
— Bulak: see Bulak, Cape.
— Bulluyan: see Bulluyan, Cape.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Cape.
— Busa: see Busa, Cape.
— Byrn: see Byrn, Cape.
— Caballeria: see Caballeria, Cape.
— Cabuli: see Cabuli, Cape.
— Caccia: see Caccia, Cape.
— Cala Figuera: see Cala Figuera, Cape.
— Calavite: see Calavite, Cape.
— Camarat: see Camarat, Cape.
— Campbell: see Campbell, Cape.
— Canaveral: see Canaveral, Cape.
— Canso: see Canso, Cape.
— Cantin: see Cantin, Cape.
— Carangpingan: see Carangpingan, Cape.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Cape.
— Carteret: see Carteret, Cape.
— Carthage: see Carthage, Cape.
— Carvoeiro: see Carvoeiro, Cape.
— Catastrophe: see Catastrophe, Cape.
— Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Caution: see Caution, Cape.
— Cavaliere: see Cavaliere, Cape.
— Cavallo: see Cavallo, Cape.
— Chapman: see Chapman, Cape.
Cape Charles: see Charles, Cape.
— Chatham: see Chatham, Cape.
— Chelagskoi: see Shalagskii, Cape.
— Cherni: see Cherni, Cape.
— Chidley: see Chidley, Cape.
— Chignecto: see Chignecto, Cape.
— Chin: see Chin, Cape.
— Christian: see Christian, Cape.
— Chukoshkii: see Chukoshkii, Cape.
— Chukotsk: see Chukoshkii, Cape.
— Churchill: see Churchill, Cape.
— Clear: see Clear, Cape.
— Cleveland: see Cleveland, Cape.
— Const Castle **34** 54 F9; **5** 41a; **10** 755c; **29** 19b.
— Cod: see Cod, Cape.
— Cod Bay **34** 67 N5.
— Collinson: see Collinson, Cape.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape.
Cape Colony **5** 41a and **26** 563a; **34** 53 H8; large scale map **34** 57 E6; Map **26** 564; **1** 270a; **32** 714d; area **5** 46d; **25** 162c; British Bechuanaland **26** 188c; climate **5** 43b; coal **25** 135d; **27** 116d; copper **25** 135d; cricketers **27** 281a; delineation, 1861 **32** 229a; education **26** 565c; economics **32** 712a; emigration **8** 176d; **32** 715b; episcopate **8** 493a; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; fauna and flora **1** 270b; **5** 44a; **12** 681d; finance **26** 565d; grain trade **6** 414b; **29** 77d; imperialism **25** 651d; invasion, Boer **33** 440a; Kaffraria, British **13** 816c; libraries **30** 215a; Little Namaqualand **17** 168a; martial law **30** 559d; forces **25** 650c; mines **16** 469b; **30** 769; National Debt **17** 247a; **31** 835; naval yard **7** 315d; patent law **31** 501b; premiers **26** 574c; press **31** 205b; railways **20** 252c; **26** 567a; religion **19** 820b; **26** 565b; Rhodes, C. **32** 230a; statistics **31** 837d; **32** 710b; stone implements **25** 467a; trade **5** 49a; **25** 137a; **33** 556a; treason law **23** 529d; university **23** 857a; produce **24** 611c.
— Colville: see Colville, Cape.
— Comfort: see Comfort, Cape.
— Commerell: see Commerell, Cape.
— Comorin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Compare: see Compare, Cape.
— Conran: see Conran, Cape.
— Cook: see Cook, Cape.
— Cope: town **34** 51 E6.
— Cornwall: see Cornwall, Cape.
— Corrientes: see Corrientes, Cape.
— Corrubedo: see Corrubedo, Cape.
— Corvoiro: see Corveiro, Cape.
— Corwin: see Corwin, Cape.
— Coster: see Coster, Cape.
— de Couedic: see Couedic, Cape de.
— Couronne: see Cap Couronne.
— Cove: see Cove, Cape.
— Cretin: see Cretin, Cape.
— Creus: see Creus, Cape.
— Croisilles: see Croisilles, Cape.
— Croker: see Croker, Cape.
— Croker: town **34** 61 E3.
— Cross: see Cross, Cape.
— Crozier: see Crozier, Cape.
— Cruz: see Cruz, Cape.
— Cullera: see Cullera, Cape.
— Cumberland: see Cumberland, Cape.
— Cuvier: see Cuvier, Cape.
— Dabo: see Dabo, Cape.
— Dagerort: see Dagerort.
— D'Aguilar: see D'Aguilar, Cape.
— Dahamel: see Dahamel, Cape.
— Dalhousie: see Dalhousie, Cape.
Cape Dartuch: see Dartuch.
— Datu: see Datu, Cape.
— Delgado: see Delgado, Cape.
— Derma: see Derma, Cape.
— Désespoir: see Désespoir, Cape.
— Desolation: see Desolation, Cape.
— Diatt: see Diatt, Cape.
— Dimitrios: see Dimitrios, Cape.
— Direction: see Direction, Cape.
— Disappointment: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Dombey: see Lannes, Cape.
— Douglas: see Douglas, Cape.
— Drepano: see Drepano, Cape.
— Driver: see Driver, Cape.
— Dufferin: see Dufferin, Cape.
— Dukato: see Dukato, Cape.
— Dungeness: see Dungeness, Cape.
— Durnford: see Durnford, Cape.
— Duroch: see Duroch, Cape.
— D'Urville: see D'Urville, Cape.
— Dusscjour: see Dusscjour, Cape.
— Dyer: see Dyer, Cape.
— East: see East Cape.
— Edward: see Edward, Cape.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Cape.
— Elba: see Elba, Cape.
— Elena: see Murcielagos Point.
— Elizabeth: see Elizabeth, Cape.
— Emineh: see Emineh, Cape.
— Engaño: see Engaño, Cape.
— Enrage: see Enrage, Cape.
— Eskimo: see Eskimo, Cape.
— Espichel: see Cabo Espichel.
— Eupatoria: see Eupatoria, Cape.
— Everard: see Everard, Cape.
— Exomiti: see Exomiti, Cape.
— Fair: town **34** 104 F11.
— Falso: see Falso, Cape.
— Farewell: see Farewell, Cape.
— Farina: see Farina, Cape.
— Farquhar: see Farquhar, Cape.
— Fear River **34** 78 L3; N.E. Branch of **34** 78 O5.
— Felix: see Felix, Cape.
— Feno: see Cap de Feno.
— de Fer: see Cap de Fer.
— Ferrat: see Ferrat, Cape.
— Ferro: see Ferro, Cape.
— Figalo: see Figalo, Cape.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Flattery: see Flattery, Cape.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Cape.
— Flesko: see Flesko.
— Florida: see Florida, Cape.
— Ford: see Ford, Cape.
— Formento: see Cabo Formentor.
— Formosa: see Formosa.
— Forrat: see Forrat, Cape.
— Foulweather: see Foulweather, Cape.
— Foulwind: see Foulwind, Cape.
— Fourcroy: see Fourcroy, Cape.
— Foxhull: see Foxhull, Cape.
— Freels: see Freels, Cape.
— Fréhoh: see Fréheh, Cape.
— Frio: see Cabo Frio.
— Gallo: see Gallo, Cape.
— Ganthoaume: see Ganthoaume, Cape.
— Garad: see Garad, Cape.
— Gargantua: see Gargantua, Cape.
— Garnet: see Garnet, Cape.
— Gaspé: see Gaspé, Cape.
— Gata: see Gata, Cape.
— George: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— George Harbour **34** 63 J4.
— Ghir: see Ghir, Cape.
— Girardeau: see Girardeau, Cape.
— Girardeau County **34** 104 N10.
— Giraud: see Giraud, Cape.
— Glarenza: see Glarenza, Cape.
— Glaros: see Glaros, Cape.
— Glossa: see Linguetta, Cape.
Cape Gloucester: see Gloucester, Cape.
— of Good Hope: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Goose: see Goose, Cape.
— gooseberry **17** 241b.
— Goran: see Goran, Cape.
— Gorodetskii: see Gorodetskii, Cape.
— Goto: see Osezaki, Cape.
— Goulvain: see Goulvain, Cape.
— Grafton: see Grafton, Cape.
— Gray: see Gray, Cape.
— Greco: see Greco, Cape.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Cape.
— Grenville: see Grenville, Cape.
— Grim: see Grim, Cape.
— Griz Nez: see Cap de Griz Nez.
— Guardafui: see Guardafui, Cape.
— Guardia: see Guardia, Cape.
— Guthera: see Guthera, Cape.
— Gwadur: see Gwadur, Cape.
— Hageman: see Hageman, Cape.
— Hagios Georgios: see Hagios Georgios, Cape.
— Hagios Joannis: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
— Hagios Philippos: see Hagios Philippos.
— Hakluyt: see Hakluyt, Cape.
— Halkett: see Halkett, Cape.
— Hamar: see Hamar, Cape.
— Hammerfest: see Hammerfest, Cape.
— Hanamanioa: see Hanamanioa, Cape.
— Hangklip: see Hangklip, Cape.
— Hart: see Hart, Cape.
— Hatteras: see Hatteras, Cape.
— Hawke: see Hawke, Cape.
— Hay: see Hay, Cape.
— heaths **11** 590b.
— Hecla: see Hecla, Cape.
— Helles: see Helles, Cape.
— Henlopen: see Henlopen, Cape.
— Henrietta Maria: see Henrietta Maria, Cape.
— Henry: see Henry, Cape.
— Henslow: see Henslow, Cape.
— Hessen: see Hessen, Cape.
— Heuglin: see Heuglin, Cape.
— Hieraka: see Hieraka, Cape.
— Hieraki: see Hieraki, Cape.
— Hildebrandt: see Hildebrandt, Cape.
— Hinchinbroke: see Hinchinbroke, Cape.
— Hodgson: see Hodgson, Cape.
— Hold with Hope: see Hold with Hope, Cape.
— Honduras: see Honduras, Cape.
— Hope: see Hope, Cape.
— Horn: see Horn, Cape.
— Horn Current **34** 1 O15.
— Howe: see Howe, Cape.
— Hudson: see Hudson, Cape.
— Hunter: see Hunter, Cape.
— hunting dog (Lycaon pictus) **15** 438a.
— Hurd: see Hurd, Cape.
— hyacinth (Scilla corymbosa) **12** 420b.
— hyrax **6** 741b; **12** 599a; **15** 423a.
— Ikabanots: see Ikabanots, Cape.
— Infanta: see Infanta, Cape.
— Injeh: see Injeh, Cape.
— Inyack: see Inyack.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Cape.
— Iskurla: see Iskuria, Cape.
— Island: see Island, Cape.
— Iwari: see Iwari, Cape.
— Jabong: see Bon, Cape.
— Jacki: see Jacki, Cape.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Cape.
— Jaffa: see Jaffa, Cape.
— Jask: see Jask, Cape.
— Jervis: see Jervis, Cape.
— John: see John, Cape.
— Johnson: see Johnson, Cape.
— Jones: see Jones, Cape.
— Joseph Henry: see Joseph Henry, Cape.
— Juby: see Juby, Cape.
Cape Jules: see Jules, Cape.
— jumping-hare **15** 420a; **30** 508b.
— Kaffura: see Kaffura, Cape.
— Kalamaki: see Kalamaki, Cape.
— Kallakra: see Tcheligra Burun.
— Kalogria: see Kalogria, Cape.
— Kamarelle: see Kamarelle, Cape.
— Kamchatka: see Kamchatka, Cape.
— Kanavatas: see Kanavatas, Cape.
— Kandi: see Kandi, Cape.
— Kanin: see Kanin, Cape.
— Kanior: see Kanior, Cape.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Cape.
— Kaphereus: see Kaphereus, Cape.
— Kapri: see Kapri, Cape.
— Kara: see Kara, Cape.
— Kartsimo: see Kartsimo, Cape.
— Kastricum: see Kastricum, Cape.
— Katakolo: see Katakolo, Cape.
— Kater: see Kater, Cape.
— Katomeri: see Katomeri, Cape.
— Kawalhon: see Kawalhoa, Cape.
— Keer-weer: see Keer-weer, Cape.
— Kelbeck: see Kelbeck, Cape.
— Kellet: see Kellet, Cape.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Cape.
— Kendall: see Kendall, Cape.
— Kephalos: see Kephalos, Cape.
— Kerempeh: see Kerempeh, Cape.
— Khelidonia: see Khelidonia, Cape.
— Khersones: see Khersones, Cape.
— Kidnapper: see Kidnapper, Cape.
— Kildare: see Kildare, Cape.
— King William: see King William, Cape.
— Kiti: see Kiti.
— Knox: see Knox, Capo.
— Kolff: see Kolff.
— Kolokoltsof: see Kolokoltsof.
— Konushin: see Konushin, Cape.
— Kopmush: see Kopmush, Cape.
— Koraka: see Koraka, Cape.
— Kormakiti: see Kormakiti, Cape.
— Korobitzina: see Korobitzina, Cape.
— Kosakof: see Kosakof, Cape.
— Kramis: see Khamis, Cape.
— Kregugin: see Kregugin, Cape.
— Krinitsin: see Krinitsin, Cape.
— Krio: see Krio, Cape.
— Kronborg: see Kronborg, Cape.
— Krusenstern: see Krusenstern, Cape.
— Kumarin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Kumi: see Kumi, Cape.
— Kumukahi: see Kumukahi, Cape.
— Kurinskii: see Kurinskii.
— Kurus: see Kurus, Cape.
— Kvalnass: see Kvalnass, Cape.
— La Plata: see La Plata, Cape.
— Lady Grey: see Lady Grey.
— Laghi: see Laghi, Cape.
— Lannes: see Lannes, Cape.
— Lasli: see Lasli, Cape.
— Laverdie: see Laverdie, Cape.
— Lectum: see Baba Calessi.
— Ledo: see Ledo, Cape.
— Lee: see Lee, Cape.
— Leeuwin: see Leeuwin, Cape.
— Leigh Smith: see Leigh Smith, Cape.
— Lévêque: see Lévêque, Cape.
— Liani: see Liani, Cape.
— Liano: see Liano, Cape.
— Liant: see Liant, Cape.
— Libobo: see Libobo, Cape.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Cape.
— Linguetta: see Linguetta.
— Liptrap: see Liptrap, Cape.

Cape Lisan-el-Kabeh: see Lisan-el-Kabeh, Cape.
— Lisburne: see Lisburne, Cape.
— Lisif: see Lisif, Cape.
— Lithari: see Lithari, Cape.
— Litino: see Litino, Cape.
— Livadia: see Livadia, Cape.
— Loban Basty: see Loban Basty, Cape.
— Lofley: see Lofley, Cape.
— Loguno: see Loguno, Cape.
— Londonderry: see Londonderry, Cape.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Cape.
— Lopatka: see Lopatka, Cape.
— Lopez: see Lopez, Cape.
— Ludlow: see Ludlow, Cape.
— Lukul: see Lukul, Cape.
— McClintock: see McClintock, Cape.
— Mackenzie: see Mackenzie, Cape.
— Maclear: see Maclear, Cape.
— Madonna: see Madonna, Cape.
— Malabar: see Malabar, Cape.
— Malagash: see Malagash, Cape.
— Malaki: see Malaki, Cape.
— Malatayo: see Malatayo, Cape.
— Malathria: see Malathria, Cape.
— Malheureux: see Malheureux, Cape.
— Malia: see Malia, Cape.
— Mamori: see Mamori, Cape.
— Mandar: see Mandar, Cape.
— Mandelon: see Mandelon, Cape.
— Mandyelie: see Mandyelie, Cape.
— Manuel: see Manuel, Cape.
— Marathia: see Marathia, Cape
— Maria Van Diemen: see Maria Van Diemen, Cape.
— Marmaka: see Marmaka, Cape.
— Martin: see Martin, Cape.
— Masoala: see Masoala, Cape.
— mastic (Euryops multipidus) **15** 621b.
— Mastiko: see Mastiko, Cape.
— Matapalo: see Matapalo, Cape.
— Matapan: see Matapan, Cape.
— Mati: see Mati, Cape.
— Matifu: see Matifu, Cape.
— Matte Sol: see Matte Sol, Cape.
— Mauritius: see Mauritius, Cape.
— May: see May, Cape.
— Maysi: see Cabo Maisi.
— Medinskil: see Medinskil, Cape.
— Melana: see Melana.
— Melangaos: see Melangaos.
— Mele: see Mele, Cape.
— Melissa: see Melissa, Cape.
— Melville: see Melville, Cape.
— Menshikov: see Menshikov, Cape.
— Mesurada: see Mesurada, Cape.
— Middendorf: see Middendorf, Cape.
— Middleton: see Middleton, Cape.
— Mikulkin: see Mikulkin, Cape.
— of Milazzo: see Milazzo, Cape.
— Mirik: see Mirik, Cape.
— Miseno: see Capo Miseno.
— Misrata: see Misrata, Cape.
— Mitra: see Mitra, Cape.
— Mocodome: see Mocodome, Cape.
— Mohican: see Mohican, Cape.
— Mohn: see Mohn, Cape.
— mole (Chrysochloris obtusirostris) **15** 348b; **15** 405b; **10** 289b.
— Moltke: see Moltke, Cape.
— Moreton: see Moreton, Cape.
— Mona: see Mona, Cape.
— Mondego: see Cabo Mondego.
— Mount: see Mount, Cape.
— Mounted Rifles **12** 313b; **26** 566a.
Cape Muda: see Muda, Cape.
— Mugford: see Mugford, Cape.
— Muro: see Muro, Cape.
— Muzon: see Muzon, Cape.
— Nassau: see Nassau, Cape.
— Naturaliste: see Naturaliste, Cape.
— Neale: see Neale, Cape.
— Neddick: see Neddick, Cape.
— Negro: see Negro, Cape.
— Negro: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Cape.
— Nemo: see Nemo, Cape.
— Nero: see Nero, Cape.
— Newaggen: see Newaggen, Cape.
— Newenham: see Newenham, Cape.
— Niemetskil: see Niemetskil, Cape.
— Nobu: see Nobu, Cape.
— Nobunots: see Nobunots, Cape.
— Nome: see Nome, Cape.
— Norman: see Norman, Cape.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— North: see North, Cape.
— Northumberland: see Northumberland, Cape.
— Notoro: see Notoro, Cape.
— Nun: see Nun, Cape.
— Nuniamo: see Nuniamo, Cape.
— Okabets: see Okabets, Cape.
— Okthonia: see Okthonia, Cape.
— Olutorsk: see Olliutorskil, Cape.
— Onega: see Onega, Cape.
— Onkona: see Onkona, Cape.
— Onman: see Onman, Cape.
— Opuk: see Opuk, Cape.
— Orlov: see Orlov, Cape.
— Orlovskago: see Orlovskago, Cape.
— Oropesa: see Oropesa, Cape.
— Orso: see Capo d'Orso.
— Osborn: see Osborn, Cape.
— Ose Zaki: see Ose Zaki, Cape.
— Osipochnaia: see Osipochnaia, Cape.
— Ostrovnoi: see Ostrovnoi, Cape.
— Otranto: see Capo d'Otranto.
— Otway: see Otway, Cape.
— Oxia: see Oxia, Cape.
— Padaran: see Padaran, Cape.
— Paklung: see Paklung, Cape.
— Pali: see Pali, Cape.
— Palinuro: see Palinuro, Cape.
— Palliser: see Palliser, Cape.
— Palmas: see Palmas, Cape.
— Palmeirinhas: see Palmeirinhas, Cape.
— Palmerston, see Palmerston, Cape.
— Palos: see Cabo de Palos.
— Pamalang: see Pamalang, Cape.
— Panza: see Panza, Cape.
— Papas: see Papas, Cape.
— Parry: see Parry, Cape.
— Paskalo: see Paskalo.
— Passero: see Capo Passero.
— Paterson: see Paterson, Cape.
— Paxemadi: see Paxemadi.
— Paxi: see Paxi, Cape.
Cape Peace Preservation Act **26** 167b.
— Peloro: see Capo del Faro.
— Pembroke: see Pembroke, Cape.
— Pera: see Cabo de Pera.
— Perbaben: see Perbaben, Cape.
— Perpetua: see Perpetua, Cape.
— Petalida: see Petalida, Cape.
— Phanari: see Phanari, Cape.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Cape.
— Pillar: see Pillar, Cape.
— Pine: see Pine, Cape.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Cape.
— Platen: see Platen, Cape.
— Po: see Po, Cape.
— Poge: see Poge, Cape.
— polecat (Ictonyx zorilla) **15** 440c.
— Pomos: see Pomos, Cape.
— Portland: see Portland, Cape.
Cape Povorotnoi: see Povorotnoi, Cape.
— Prasonisi: see Prasonisi, Cape.
— Prasos: see Prasos, Cape.
— Price: see Price, Cape.
— Prince of Wales: see Prince of Wales, Cape.
— Promontore: see Promontore, Cape.
— Providence: see Providence, Cape.
— Psali: see Psali.
— Puduriki: see Puduriki, Cape.
— Queen Charlotte: see Queen Charlotte, Cape.
— Race: see Race, Cape.
— Rachado: see Rachado, Cape.
— Radstock: see Radstock, Cape.
— Raper: see Raper, Cape.
— Rawson: see Rawson Cape.
— Ray: see Ray, Cape.
— Recife: see Recife, Cape.
— Rewausi: see Rewausi, Cape.
— Richard: see Richard, Cape.
— Richards: see Richards, Cape.
— Rifle **32** 243c.
— Rifstangi: see Rifstangi, Cape.
— Rivers: see Rivers, Cape.
— Rizzuto: see Rizzuto, Cape.
— Roca: see Roca, Cape.
— Rodoni: see Rodoni, Cape.
— Rojo: see Cabo Rojo.
— Roman: see Roman, Cape.
— Romain: see Romain, Cape.
— Romania: see Romania, Cape.
— Romanzoff: see Romanzoff, Cape.
— Roseway: see Roseway, Cape.
— Roux: see Roux, Cape.
— Roxo: see Roxo, Cape.
— Rulhieres: see Rulhieres, Cape.
— Runaway: see Runaway, Cape.
— Runiamo: see Runiamo.
— Russel: see Russel, Cape.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Cape.
— Sable: see Sable, Cape.
— Sable Island **34** 63 D6; **17** 601d; lighthouse **34** 63 D6.
— Saint Andrea: see Saint Andrea, Cape.
— Saint Andrew: see Saint Andrew, Cape.
— Saint Anne: see Saint Anne, Cape.
— Saint Basil: see Saint Basil, Cape
— Saint Blaize: see Saint Blaize, Cape.
— Saint Francis: see Saint Francis, Cape.
— Saint George: see Saint George, Cape.
— Saint James: see Saint James, Cape.
— Saint Jean: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint John: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Cape.
— Saint Maria: see Saint Maria, Cape.
— Saint Marie: see Saint Marie, Cape.
— Saint Martin: see Saint Martin, Cape.
— Saint Mary: see Saint Mary, Cape.
— Saint Nicolo: see Saint Nicolo, Cape.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul, Cape.
— Saint Roque: see Saint Roque, Cape.
— Saint Sebastian: see Saint Sebastian, Cape.
— Saint Vincent: see Saint Vincent, Cape.
— Saint Vito: see Saint Vito, Cape.
— Salatan: see Salatan, Cape.
— Salinas: see Salinas, Cape.
— Salmone: see Salmone, Cape.
— Salou: see Cabo Salou.
— Sambar: see Sambar, Cape.
— San Antonio: see San Antonio, Cape.
— San Augustin: see San Augustin, Cape.
— San Blas **34** 81 F3.
— San Ildefonso: see San Ildefonso, Cape.
Cape San Martin: see San Martin, Cape.
— San Sebastian **34** 20 K1.
— Santa Croce: see Capo Santa Croce.
— Santa Maria: see Santa Maria, Cape.
— Santa Pola: see Santa Pola, Cape.
— Santang: see Santang, Cape.
— Santiago: see Santiago, Cape.
— Santiang: see Santiang, Cape.
— Sarakiniko: see Sarakiniko, Cape.
— Saribulat: see Saribulat, Cape.
— Saritchey: see Saritchey, Cape.
— Sassa: see Sassa, Cape.
— Saunders: see Saunders, Cape.
— Scalambri: see Scalambri, Cape
— Schanck: see Schanck, Cape.
— Schlippenbach: see Schlippenbach, Cape.
— Scott: see Scott, Cape.
— Scropa: see Skropha, Cape.
— Seal: see Seal, Cape.
— Searle: see Searle, Cape.
— Seebode: see Seebode, Cape.
— Serdze: see Serdze, Kamen, Cape.
— Severo: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Seworisl: see Seworisl, Cape.
— Shahleh: see Shahleh, Cape.
— Shackleton: see Shackleton, Cape.
— Shalagskü: see Shalagskü, Cape.
— Shanghi: see Shanghi, Cape.
— Sharp **34** 63 E4.
— Shelenka: see Shelenka, Cape.
— Shelagin: see Shelagin, Cape.
— Standrlom: see Standrlom, Cape.
— Sicié: see Sicié.
— Sideros: see Sideros, Cape.
— Sidmouth: see Sidmouth, Cape.
— Silleiro: see Cabo Silleiro.
— silver-tree (Leucadendron argenteum) **12** 717a.
— Sim: see Sim, Cape.
— Sines: see Cabo de Sines.
— Sirotoko: see Sirotoko, Cape.
— Sirik: see Sirik, Cape.
— Skinari: see Skinari, Cape.
— Skropha: see Skropha, Cape.
— Skyli: see Skyli, Cape.
— Smith: see Smith, Cape.
— Solomon: see Solomon, Cape.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Cape.
— Sosunov: see Sosunov, Cape.
— South Goose: see South Goose, Cape.
— Soya: see Soya, Cape.
— Spada: see Spada, Cape.
— Spartel: see Spartel, Cape.
— Spartimento: see Palinuro, Cape.
— Spathi: see Spathi, Cape.
— Spencer: see Spencer, Cape.
— Split: see Split, Cape.
— Spry: see Spry, Cape.
— Stanislav: see Stanislav, Cape.
— Staten: see Staten, Cape.
— Stavro: see Stavros, Cape.
— Stavros: see Stavros, Cape.
— Steenboom: see Steenboom, Cape.
— Stewart: see Stewart, Cape.
— of Storms: see Good Hope, Cape.
— Strimessos: see Strimessos, Cape.
— Subang: see Subang, Cape.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Cape.
— Suffren: see Suffren, Cape.
— Sunday: see Sunday, Cape.
— Surville: see Surville, Cape.
— Sutsuki: see Sutsuki, Cape.
— Suvla: see Suvla, Cape.
— Sviatoi: see Sviatoi, Cape.
Cape Swinburne: see Swinburne, Cape.
— Tabako: see Tabako, Cape.
— Tabo: see Tabo, Cape.
— Tafel: see Tafel, Cape.
— Taharle: see Taharle, Cape.
— Taimur: see Taimur, Cape.
— Talaho: see Talaho, Cape.
— Talbot: see Talbot, Cape.
— Tamiang: see Tamiang, Cape.
— Tanah: see Tanah, Cape.
— Tarkhan: see Tarkhan Kut.
— Tatnam: see Tatnam, Cape.
— Tchelyuskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Terlberka: see Terlberka, Cape.
— Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
— Thaddeus: see Thaddeus, Cape.
— Themistocles: see Themistocles, Cape.
— Thouin: see Thouin, Cape.
— Three Points: see Three Points, Cape.
— Tiburon: see Tiburon, Cape.
"Cape Times, The" **31** 208b.
Cape Tiltap: see Tiltap, Cape.
— Tnlukuni: see Tnlukuni, Cape.
— Tolstoi: see Tolstoi, Cape.
— Tordenskjold: see Tordenskjold, Cape.
— Tormentine: see Tormentine, Cape.
Cape Town **5** 49d; **26** 574d; **34** 57 C7; on local map **34** 57 B6; **1** 270c; climate **1** 256c; exhibition **8** 805b; library **14** 534b; observatory **17** 716; **16** 246c; statistics **5** 46b; trade **26** 575b.
Cape Town Aid Association **16** 515c.
Cape Townsend: see Townsend, Cape.
— Traverso: town **34** 63 F3.
— Tres Puntos: see Tres Puntos, Cape.
— Tribulation: see Tribulation, Cape.
— Trinity: see Trinity, Cape.
— Tripoti: see Tripoti, Cape.
— Triplti: see Triplti, Cape.
— Trivldi: see Trivldi, Cape.
— Turnagain, Queensland: see Koerweer, Cape.
— Turnagain, New Zealand: see Turnagain, Cape.
— Tuzla: see Tuzla, Cape.
— Ular: see Ular, Cape.
— Unikin: see Unikin, Cape.
— Union: see Union, Cape.
— Unsang: see Unsang, Cape.
— Upstart: see Upstart, Cape.
— Valiente: see Valiente, Cape.
— Valsche: see Valsche, Cape.
— Van Diemen: see Van Diemen, Cape
— Vani: see Vani, Cape.
— Vengan: see Vengan, Cape.
— Verd: see Verd, Cape.
— Verde: see Verde, Cape.
— Verga: see Verga, Cape.
— Viakken: see Viakken, Cape.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Cape.
— Vigia: see Vigia, Cape.
— Vilostasi: see Vilostasi, Cape.
— Vlioti: see Vlioti, Cape.
— Vincent: town **34** 70 K3.
— Voltaire: see Voltaire, Cape.
— Vona: see Vona, Cape.
— Vorion: see Vorion, Cape.
— Voronof: see Voronof, Cape.
— Vurlo: see Vurlo, Cape.
— Walker: see Walker, Cape.
— Walsingham: see Walsingham, Cape.
— Wankarem: see Wankarem, Cape.
— Washington: see Washington, Cape.
— Watchman: see Watchman, Cape.
— Weirich: see Weirich, Cape.
— Wessel: see Wessel, Cape.
— Whittle: see Whittle, Cape.
— Wickham: see Wickham, Cape.
— Wilberforce: see Wilberforce, Cape.

Cape Wiles: see Wiles, Cape.
— William: see William, Cape.
— Willoughby: see Willoughby, Cape.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Cape.
— Wolfe: town 34 63 E4.
— Wolstenholme: see Wolstenholme, Cape.
— Woolamai: see Woolamai, Cape.
— Wrangel: see Wrangel, Cape.
— Wrath: see Wrath, Cape.
— Yaktag: see Yaktag, Cape.
— Yason: see Yason, Cape.
— Yerimo: see Yerimo, Cape.
— York: see York, Cape.
— Zaffarano: see Capo Zaffarano.
— Zelee: see Zelee, Cape.
— Zetra: see Zetra, Cape.
— Zevgori: see Zevgori, Cape.
— Zuano: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
Capece, T. 5 24a.
Capefigue, B. H. R. 5 53a.
Capel, A., Lord 5 53b; 5 805a.
—, Lady A. 7 699a.
—, Sir H. 5 53b.
Capel, Kent, 34 9 H4.
—, Suffolk 34 8 J5.
—, Surrey 34 9 F4.
—, Wales 34 11 O5.
Capel Bangor 34 11 D4.
— Court 22 556d.
— Cynon 34 11 B5.
— End 34 8 A4.
— Fell 21 638a.
— Garmon 34 11 D2.
— Glyn-coilwn 34 12 F2.
— St Mary 34 9 J2.
Capel-Coolbren: see Coolbren Junction.
Capel-Curig 32 664d; 34 11 D2.
Capella (Mulhotus) 12 693c; 10 370b; 21 221d.
Capell, E. 5 53b.
—, L. 1 783a.
Capell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Capella, M. 5 53c; 20 637a.
Capella, star 2 817c.
Capella: town, Brazil 32 517d.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, island, E. Indies 2 310a.
—, mountain, Bosnia 26 316.
— Amazonas 34 122 F4.
— Paltina 25 669a.
— papale 5 285a.
— Serghe 34 123 K6.
Capellante, Mount 4 213b.
Capello, J. V. 21 443d.
Capello, La: see La Capelle-en-Thiérache.
Capelle-Marival, La: see La Capelle-Marival.
Capellen, Admiral van der 1 566c; 4 514d.
Capellen: canton, Luxemburg 15 87d.
—, Fort: see Fort van de Capellen.
Capellinha Rock: lighthouse 34 20 C8.
Capello, Admiral 1 566b.
Capello, B. 19 559b; 25 130d; 28 630a.
—, J. B. 16 173c.
Capello and Ivins: explorer's route 34 53 G6.
Capelon-Osmerus 9 245a.
Capelton 34 62 K8; 32 104c
Capel-y-ffin 34 12 G2.
Capena 8 634b; 20 739d; 8 633.
Capendu 34 18 L19.
Capenhurst 34 11 G2.
Capens 34 65 D4.
Caper (Capparis spinosa) 5 54d.
Caper Mountain 14 50d.
Capercally (Capercaillzie, Tetrao urogallus) 23 479a; 5 53d; 3 731b.
Capernaum 5 54c and 26 575c; 13 604b.
Capers Island 34 79 J6.
Caperton 34 77 D4.
Capertree 34 51 J4.
Capestang 34 18 B12; 3 623d.
Capesterre, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
—, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
— River, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
Capesthorne Hall 34 11 J2.
Capestrano 34 32 P10.
Capet: dynasty 5 55a.
—, Hugh: see Hugh Capet.
—, Roger: see Roger Capet.
Capetown, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
Capeville 34 76 M6.
Capgrave, J. 5 55c.
Caphae 2 309d.
Caphar Hananya 10 27d.
— Topha 12 699b.
Caphar Uthenl 10 27c.
Capharaeus 8 648a; Pl I 11 80.
Capharnaum: fountain of 10 29d.
Caphas Mountain Pl VII 15 516.
Caphenton 34 6 F3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Capitfor 11 90d; 18 755c.
Capitorim 18 757b.
Capiapó (Capuyapo) 34 124 C9.
Capias: writ of 19 789b.
— ad attachias 2 629d.
— ad respondendum 24 695a.
— ad satisfaciendum 2 629d; 24 696a.
— utligatum 24 696a.
— in withernam 24 695c.
Capibaribe 18 551c; 34 123 K5.
Capicha 33 810b.
Capidans 25 248a.
Capiello 26 588b.
Capillaries: in blood system 1 905b; 3 441a; 24 103b.
Capillary action 5 56a; 11 562c; 12 538a.
— attraction 1 153b; 18 554d.
— circulation 24 96c; 105b.
— force 5 60c.
— nevus: see Nevus.
— pressure 24 107a.
— surface: see Surface Capillary.
Capillitium 4 162c.
Capillo Peak 34 110 J4.
Capim 34 123 H4.
Capim, Rio: see Rio Capim.
— Grosso 34 123 K5.
Capinchos: see Water-hog.
Capio pignoris 20 665d.
Capistrano, G. di 5 71a; 23 642c; 26 205c.
Capistrano 34 115 H9.
Capita, per 13 198b.
Capitaine, U. 14 53ld.
"Capitaine Fracasse, Le" 9 678c.
Capital 5 71b; 27 174a; 29 520d; in agriculture 1 408a; 14 206d; in England 8 258b; legislation on 9 759a; and Protection 32 33a; Socialistic view 22 206a; 22 218c; taxation of 9 191a; 23 87d; Bagehot on 19 396d; Lasalle on 6 340a; Marx on 22 21lc; 30 565d; Proudhon on 19 867a; Ricardo on 19 374b; Adam Smith on 19 367c.
—, in architecture 2 401c; 2 Pl XIV 415; Corinthian 2 Pl XII 407; Doric 2 Pl VIII 403; Ionic 2 Pl XI 405; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Roman 2 416b; 2 Pl XIV 415; Saracenic 2 447d.
"Capital and Counties Bank v. Henty" 30 209a.
Capital Punishment 26 575c; 8 720c; by court-martial 6 518d.
— University, O., U.S. 27 152c.
Capitan, China 22 587b.
—, El: see El Capitan.
— Mountains 17 409a; 34 110 K5.
Capitan Pasha 11 124c.
Capitanata: see Foggia.
Capitanel, A. de' 24 324c.
Capitato 4 90d.
— Mint 16 491d.
Capitation tax 9 173d; 13 682d; 23 89b.
Capitellidae 2 66a; 24 678d; 33 862c.
Capitellum 1 827b.
Capitis deminutio 18 329b; 20 687c.
Capitium: see Capizzi.
Capito, A. 10 16c; 14 104b.
—, W. F. 5 73a; 19 676c.
—, see Puff-bird.
Capitodus 12 689a.
Capitol, Rome 5 73b; 21 446c; 23 577c; Map Pl VII 20 811; frescoes in 5 350d; siege of 15 492b; temple of Minerva 16 437a.
—, Washington, D.C., 2 434a; 24 384a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— City 34 109 D7.
— Mountain 6 102a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
Capitola: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
Capitoline Hill 20 781a; 20 824d; Pl VIII 20 815; 34 30 C11.
Capitoline Library 14 512a.
Capitolino, Museo 31 39c.
Capitolinus, Julius 3 74a.
—, Jupiter: see Jupiter Capitolinus.
Capitonidae 3 746b; 20 101a; 26 257d.
Capitulanten 2 595b.
Capitulare Paderbornense 21 215c.
— Saxonicum 21 352c.
Capitularies 5 73b; 21 210a; 21 352a.
Capitulariil 23 486b.
Capitulation: in war 5 74a; 13 195a; Turkish system 27 164d; 31 280c.
"Capitulation of Sedan" Pl 33 821.
Capitulum 4 123b; 1 752a; 111 Pl IX 4 162.
—, town: see Pallano.
Capivari 34 123 J6.
— (Capivary), Rio: see Rio Capivari.
Capiz: town 5 71a; 26 580b; 34 47 D6.
—, province 18 751b; 34 47 D6.
Capizzi (Capitium) 34 32 L13.
Caplar Hill 11 730d.
Caple 34 106 E7.
Capleville 34 83 B4.
Caplin: fish 17 385b.
— River 34 62 G3.
Caplinger Mills 34 104 E9.
Caplinka: see Tlaginka.
Capmany, A. de M. y 5 74c; 6 317c.
Cap-mining 16 449d.
Capnion: see Reuchlin, J.
Capo Argentiera 34 30 B7.
— dell' Armi 34 30 J10.
— Bellavista 34 30 C8.
— Bianco 34 18 M10.
— Boeo o Lilibeo 34 32 H13.
— Caccia 34 30 B7; 21 307d.
— Calava 34 32 M13.
— Cap 34 50 P16.
— Carbonara 34 30 C8.
— Cimiti 34 30 L9.
— Circeo (Circaeum, Circeum) 34 32 O12; Pl V 13 447.
— Coloma 34 30 L9.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape, Greece.
— Comino 34 30 C7.
— Delgado 34 65 T8.
— Ducato 21 297c.
— Falcone 34 30 B7.
— del Faro 34 32 N12; 22 29b.
— Ferrato 34 30 C8.
— Ferro 34 30 C6.
— Figari 34 30 C7.
— Frasca 34 30 B8.
— di Gallo 34 32 K13.
— D'Istria, Count: see Capodistrias, below.
— D'Istria: seaport, Austria 5 74c and 26 580b; 34 29 H12; 7 677c; 13 433d.
— di Leuca (Japygium) 13 492b; 34 30 M8; Pl V 13 447.
— Linaro 34 32 L10.
— Lognina 34 32 N14.
— Mannu 34 30 B7.
— Marragin 34 30 B7.
— Mele 34 31 D7.
— Miseno 34 32 S9.
— di Monte 19 640c.
— Monte Santo 34 30 C7.
— Murro di Porco 34 32 N14.
— Noli 34 31 D6.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— Orlando 34 32 M13.
— d'Oro 34 36 L4.
— d'Orso 34 32 R13.
— d'Otranto 34 30 M7.
— Palinuro 34 32 S14.
— Passero 34 32 M15; 22 337c.
— Pecora 34 30 B8.
— Posilipo 34 32 S9.
— Rasocolmo 34 32 N12.
— Rizzuto 34 30 L9.
— San Ampeglio 34 18 L11.
— San Marco, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
— San Marco, Sicily 34 32 J14.
— San Vito 34 32 H13; 34 30 L7.
— Santa Croce 34 32 N14.
— Santa Maria di Leuca 34 30 M8; 13 434a; Pl V 13 447.
— di Schiso: see Naxos.
— Sierra Cavallo 34 30 C8.
— Spartivento, Italy 34 30 K9.
— Spartivento, Sardinia 34 30 B9.
— Spulico 34 32 V15.
— Stilo 34 30 K9.
— Suvero 34 30 K9.
— della Testa 34 30 C6.
Capo Teulada 34 30 B9; 21 307c; granite at 21 308b.
— Trionto: cape, Italy 34 30 K8.
— Vaticano 34 30 J9.
— Zaffarano 34 32 K13; 31 448b.
Capons 34 47 B7.
Capoblanco: Italian leader 5 88d.
Capocci, A. 20 797d.
Capoccio, G. 20 795a.
Capocesto 34 28 G8.
Capodistrias, Count 5 74d; 7 677c; 17 353d; presidency of 11 125c.
—, A. 11 151d.
Capoeta 12 675d.
Capolago 15 60a.
Capoliveri 7 825b.
Capon Bridge 34 77 K2.
— Iron Works 34 77 J2.
Capon road 34 76 G2.
— Springs 34 77 J2.
Capones 34 47 B4.
Caponnière (fig. 58) 9 439b; 28 450a.
Caporali 1 479d.
Caporaque 34 122 C6.
Caporciante 16 422b.
Caposele 9 415d.
Capot 19 115a.
Capot River 34 118 D8.
Capota: see Kaputa.
Capoulié 32 44d.
Cappaccio (Capaccio) 34 32 S14.
Cappaches (river) 34 54 C8.
Cappadocia 5 74d; 2 712a; 5 776c; 6 594d; coinage 17 648d; 18 757a; Pl II 15 92 Maps; Pl VI 20 776.
Cappagh brown 19 88b.
— White 34 16 E6.
Cappahosic 34 76 K6.
Cappamore 34 16 E6.
Capparidaceæ 4 129b.
Capparideæ 2 694a.
Capparis nobilis: see Pomegranate of Queensland.
— spinosa: see Caper plant.
— tetragonum: see Bonnet Pepper.
Capparo: river: see Rio Capparo.
Capped Petrel (Œstrelata hæsitata) 18 712b.
Cappel, G. 5 77b.
—, L. 5 77b.
—, J. 5 77b.
Cappel (Kappel) 34 27 H3.
—, battle of, 1531 20 334b; 24 833c; peace of 24 833c.
Cappella Bufalini 19 108d.
— del Corporale 18 53d.
— Paolina 21 265d.
Cappellari, B. A.: see Gregory XVI.
Cappelle, St Ulric 34 21 A3.
Cappellen 2 144 Map; 34 21 D6.
Cappello, B. 15 791c.
Cappellus 4 603a; 13 156d.
Capperonier, C. 5 77c.
—, J. 5 77c.
Capperstam: see Kafiristan.
Capponi, A. 9 163a.
—, Cardinal 7 75b.
— Marchese, G. 9 336d; 13 489c; 18 542b.
—, Neri 9 334d; 15 784d.
—, Piero 15 148b; 21 835c.
—, R.: see Garbo, R. del.
Cappoquin 34 16 F7.
Capps, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
Capra: genus of animal 10 708a.
— Aegagrus: see Wild Goat.
— depressa: see Guinea Goat.
— Hircus: see Goat, domestic.
— Ibex: see Steinboc.
— recurva: see Guinea Goat.
Capra, Villa: see Villa Capra.
Capracotta 34 32 Q11.
Capraja 13 440d; 34 30 C4; convict settlement 19 761a; 32 11b.
Capranica 19 152a.
Caprara, Gen. 23 627a.
—, Isola: see Isola Caprara.
—, Punta: see Punta Caprara.
Caprarola 24 825c; 34 32 M10.
Capreæ: see Capri.
Caprella 6 643c; 6 661c; 7 278c; 30 482a: see also Skeleton Shrimp.
Capreolus: see Roe.
Caprera (Cabrera) 5 77c; 34 30 C6; Garibaldi at 28 587c; 29 352a.
Capresso 18 319c.
Capri, V. 32 454a.
Capri 5 77d and 26 580b; 13 385b; Pl V 13 447; 34 32 Q13; 34 33 S10; as health resort 33 277a.
Caprias 18 207a.
Capriata 34 31 E5.
Capriati: see Caserta.
Capric acid 17 731d; 17 740d.
"Caprices de Marianne" 17 111d.
Capricorn Channel 34 50 J4.
— Range, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
—, calms of 25 771b.
—, tropic of 2 770d; 10 199c.
Capricornus: constellation 2 816d; 24 792a; in Zodiac 2 771b.
Caprie 34 28 G8.
Caprimulgidæ 10 711a; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; classification 12 358a; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; pedal phalanges 3 723d; systematic position 26 257d; in West Indies 3 749b.
Caprimulgus: see Goatsucker.
Caprino Bergamasco 34 31 F3.
— Veronese 34 31 J3.
Caprivi, Count 26 580b; 28 710c; 28 713a; and anti-Semitism 25 474a; on colonization 28 706d.
Capromys pilorides 15 420b.
Capron, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Capronnier 29 10d.
Capros: see Boar Fish
Capros Island Pl I 11 80
Caprus River 14 293c; Pl VII 18 561.
Capryoke 34 21 C6.
Caprylic acid 17 740d.
Caps 34 89 H5.
Capsall 5 346a.
Capsaptic River 34 66 L2.
Capsella: see Shepherd's Purse.
Capshore 21 603b.
Capsicine 5 280d.
Capsicum 5 280c; 12 280c.
— annuum: see Annual Capsicum.
— baccatum: see Bird Pepper.
— frustescens: see Spur Pepper.
— grossum: see Bell Pepper.
Capsidæ 13 153b.
Capstan 5 78a and 26 581a; 21 603b; gear 26 581a.
Capsteire 11 229d.
Capstick 13 634a.
Capstone Rock 29 403d.
Capsular artery 1 903a.
Capsule 4 144b; 4 149c; Pl X 4 162; of Glisson 7 230b; of moss 4 161b; 25 410d; pentacoccous Pl II 4.
Capta: see Minerva.
Captain 23 418c; in army 2 564d; 25 640d; 2 569b; in navy 17 292b; of orderlies 2 583d.
"Captain": ship 17 285c; 32 556c.
"Captain Brassbound's Conversion" 27 523c.
"Captain Carleton": authorship of 7 29d.
Captain of the people 13 476c.
Captain Scott Rock 34 118 C11.
"Captain Singleton" 7 28d.
Captain-General 2 373c.
Captain's Bay 33 546a.
— Flat 34 51 H5.
— Key 34 81 Q12.
"Captains of the Old World" 11 721c.
Captieux 34 18 E8.
Captina 34 91 J5.
Captina Creek 34 91 H5.
Caption 2 630b; 12 842d.
Captive balloons 26 94d.
Captive Island 34 81 M9.
"Captive Mother" Pl VIII 32 431.
Captivity of the Jews 3 635c; 14 241a; 13 412a.
Captolo 34 80 J6.
Capua, John of 3 666c; 8 837c.
Capua 5 79a and 26 582b; 8 636b; 17 549b; amphitheatre 1 776b; Hannibal at 11 443b; pottery 19 617a; Pl V 19; Roman alliance 20 741a; siege of 20 749; Map Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 Q12.
—, Vetere, Santa Maria 34 32 Q12.
Capuano, Castel: see Castel Capuano.
Capuarana, Rio: see Rio Capuarana.
Capuchin: town 34 83 N1.
—, portable sun-dial 7 160c.
"Capuchin, The" 9 370a.

Capuchin, Cape **34** 118 A10.
Capuchins: order of **5** 79c; **9** 698d; **16** 711b; in Switzerland **22** 791b.
Capucins **34** 62 F3.
—, Point des: see Point des Capucins.
Capul **18** 750a.
Capulidæ **16** 649b.
Capulin **34** 109 F8.
Capus **28** 630b.
Caput: in Roman law **20** 687a.
— Capræ Pl III **8** 291; **34** 6 H4.
— Senatus: at Cambridge **33** 602c.
Caputh **34** 15 J1.
Caputo: mountain **16** 758d.
—, Port, W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Capuyapo: see Caplapó.
Capuzinerberg **21** 239d.
Capvern **20** 127c.
Capybara **5** 80c; **18** 244a; **15** 421a.
Capys **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
Caquetá River (Japurá, Yapurá) **25** 348a; **25** 345 Maps; **34** 122 D4.
—, territory of **34** 122 C3; tribe of **6** 156a.
Cáqueza **27** 315b; **34** 122 C3.
Caquins **4** 642a.
Car, eponymous hero of Carla **15** 99b; founds Mysia **17** 122d.
Car: electric **28** 96d.
Car Dyke: see Caer Dyke.
Car Dyke Canal: see Caer Dyke Canal.
Car Nicobar Island (Pu) **34** 43 A10; **31** 234c.
Car, Slieve: see Slieve Car.
Cara Brea **8** 216c.
Cara Island **34** 15 B4; **34** 14 E8.
— Lough: see Lough Caragh.
— River **14** 51a.
Carabacel **31** 232b.
Caraballos of Balar **18** 751d.
Caraban **11** 240c.
Carabane **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Carabao: see Water Buffalo.
Carabaya, Peru **34** 122 C6; forests **18** 673a.
— Range, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Carabayllo **18** 671b.
Carabidæ **6** 129c; characters of **13** 148d; distribution of **6** 128c; utility of **27** 636c; wings of **6** 127a.
Carabineers **5** 262a.
Carabineros **2** 613d.
Caraboa: see Water Buffalo.
Carabobo **34** 122 D1; **20** 98c; **24** 34d; **24** 140d; battles at **1** 710a; **24** 141a; **4** 8d.
Caraboso **31** 377a.
Carabus rutilans, beetle (Ill) Pl VI **6** 126 fig. 6.
Caraca, Spain: see Juadalajara.
Caraca: S. America **25** 308d.
Caracal, Rumania **26** 582b; **34** 35 G4.
Caracal (Felis caracal) **5** 80d; **15** 109c; habitat **32** 736c.
Caracalla (M. Aurelius Antoninus, Bassianus, Alemannicus, Tarentus) **5** 81a; **1** 477a; **1** 494b; coins of **17** 653b; drama abolished **7** 405d; franchise extension **20** 776a; **9** 174a; **20** 704a; murdered **11** 454b; Papinian murdered by **18** 229b; war with Parthians **18** 605c; in Scotland **21** 472c; Severus joint emperor with **21** 699a.
Caracalla, Mount Athos **3** 14 Map.
Caracalla: baths of Pl IX **20** 833; **3** 434c; description and plan of **3** 436b.
—, Tower of, at Caracal **26** 582b.
Caracalon **13** 374b.
Caracaral **34** 122 E3.
Caracaron: see Karakorum.
Carácas **5** 81b and **26** 582c; **34** 122 D1; **24** 139b; **25** 365a; **33** 650b; retaken by Spaniards **4** 8a; statue of *Bolivar* at **4** 10c.
Caracas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Caracas.
— Mountains, S. America **31** 377a.
Caracca **4** 627c.
Caracci, Agostino **5** 81c; engraves "Gerusalemme Liberata" **5** 193d; on Parmigiano **18** 318b.
—, Annibale **5** 81c; teaches Domenichino **7** 348d; on Correggio **6** 437d.
Caracci, L. **5** 81c.
Caraccioli, Admiral **17** 322d.
—, prince of Melfi **7** 513b.
Caracciolo, G.: "artistic monopoly" at Naples **20** 532c; persecutes Domenichino **7** 349a.
Caracena **34** 20 K3.
Caraceni, the **21** 248a.
Caracenilla **34** 20 K4.
Caracha Island **34** 54 B8.
Carache **34** 122 D2.
Caracol Bay **11** 543c.
Caracoles, Chile **34** 122 D8; silver mines at **5** 622b; **2** 825d; **4** 14a.
Caracoles, Punta: see Punta Caracoles.
Caracoli **34** 118 E8.
Caracotinum **11** 479a.
Caractacus (Caradoc) **4** 353a; **8** 554d; **21** 848a.
"Caractacus": criticism of **15** 611a.
"Caractères": by La Bruyère **9** 663d; **14** 177c.
Carácuaro **34** 119 H8.
Caraculel (Carcuvium) **34** 20 H6.
Caradine **34** 85 G3.
Caradja: prince **5** 705a.
Caradoc: see Caractacus.
Caradoc Hills **21** 847b; geological formation **10** 332b; **28** 198d.
Caradosso **17** 495a.
Caraffa, Cardinal A. **19** 154c.
—, Cardinal C. **19** 153c.
—, Gian. Pietro: see Paul IV.
—, Cardinal Guiseppe **15** 607b.
—, Knight of St John **21** 175a; Hungarians massacred by **12** 370b; **8** 457b.
—, Spanish general **19** 551a.
Caraga **34** 47 F9.
— Bay **34** 47 G9.
Caragana **2** 322d.
— frutescens (Tchilizhnik) **21** 77b.
Caragh, Lough: see Lough Caragh.
Caragher **34** 90 C1.
Caraglio **34** 31 B6.
Caraguatay **18** 244b.
Caragus **18** 753a.
Carahan, Ireland **13** 218b.
—, Brazilian tribe **25** 374b.
Carahuirazo **7** 644d; **7** 645c.
Carahy Beach, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
— River **34** 123 L2.
Caraibe Hill, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
Caraites: see Karaites.
Carajas: S. American tribe: see Carayas.
Carajas (Brazen Head), Cape Pl III **15** 136.
"Caraks" **17** 280d.
Carales (Caralis): see Cagliari.
Caralitanus **15** 46b.
Caralitis, Lake **13** 384d.
Caralita **13** 384d.
Carallis: see Bel Sher Gol.
Caralucol **7** 183c.
Caraman (Karaman), Asia Minor **26** 582c; **34** 38 E4; **5** 82b; **15** 92d.
—, France **34** 18 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Caraman.
Caramania (Karamania), **5** 82c; **34** 38 E3; **26** 582c; Turkey carpets at **5** 129a; frankincense trees at **9** 710a; Mohammed II **23** 642a.
Caramanlian sultanas: tombs of **23** 575d.
Carambis Cape: see Kerembeh Cape.
Caramel **22** 624c.
Caramelized malt: see Malt.
Caramit **11** 155d.
Caramullo, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Caramuratades **11** 122d.
Caramuru: settler **4** 228d.
"Caramuru": poem **7** 553c; **4** 239c.
Caramut **34** 51 E6.
Caran d'Ache: see Poiré, E.
Caran Shyri **7** 649a.
Carangeau **6** 673b; **10** 771d.
Carangidæ: fishes **12** 662d; characters **12** 689d; distribution **12** 680d; geological distribution **12** 668c.
Carangola **34** 123 J3.
Carangpingan, Cape **34** 48 B6.
Caransan **18** 749d.
Carantonus: see Charente.
Caranx **12** 689d; eyelids **12** 652c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Caranx trachurus: see Horse-mackerel.
Carapa Guianensis **4** 156d.
Carapa oil **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Carapace: of armadillo **15** 387b; of crustacea **6** 641a; of King Crab **25** 520d; of reptiles **20** 447a; **22** 168d; of turtle **23** 460a; of tortoises **23** 455c.
Carapanatuba **34** 122 E5.
Carapanos **27** 501d.
Carapaporis: see Carapoporis.
Carapegui **26** 582d; **34** 124 F9.
Carapella River **34** 32 T12.
Carapooee **34** 51 E6.
Carapook **34** 51 D6.
Carapoporis Strait **34** 123 G3.
Carapuça **15** 177c.
Caraques: see Bahia de Caracas.
Caraquet **34** 63 E2.
Caraquette Island **34** 63 E2; railway at **31** 137b.
Cararay **31** 665c.
Carare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153b.
Carashe: see Caracha Island.
Carassius Auratus: see Goldfish.
Carassone **16** 720c.
Carat **24** 489d; in diamonds **7** 166a; in gold alloys **2** 725a.
Carata: see Karata.
Caratasca Lagoon **34** 120 M4; —, Shoal **34** 120 M3.
Carate **34** 31 F3.
Carati Lario: see Carate.
Caratirimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Carauassu **34** 123 H4.
Carausius: emperor **4** 353c; **15** 644a; Saxons assist **21** 351c; Stourbridge fair founded by **8** 847b.
Caravaca **5** 82d; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
— River **17** 52a.
Caravaggio, M. da **5** 82d; **24** 829c; Cigoli competes with **5** 776b; painting in Malta cathedral **15** 340d.
Caravaggio, P. C. da **5** 83a; **21** 443b.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 G4.
Caravan (Karawan, Rikb, Kafileh) **5** 83b.
Caravanserai **5** 84c.
Caravaya: see Carabaya.
Caravel **34** 122 C7.
Caravellas **5** 85b; **34** 123 K7.
Caravelle Peninsula **34** 118 E8.
— Rock **34** 118 E8.
Caraway, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Caraway (Carum carui) **5** 85b; cultivation of **12** 289c; essential oil **17** 749a; **14** 687c; in perfumery **18** 529a.
Carayas: tribe, Coyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6; **12** 829c.
—, tribe, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 G5.
Caraz **34** 122 B5.
Carazo, E. **31** 231d.
Carazo: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
Carbajal: painter **8** 541b.
— De, arranges concordat **6** 242d.
—, Captain **25** 347c.
Carballino **34** 20 D2.
Carballo (Banos de Carballo) **34** 20 D1.
Carbamide: see Urea.
Carbamines: see Isocyanides.
*Carbantorigum* **14** 98b.
Carbazotic acid: see Picric Acid.
*Carbean* **34** 13 B3.
Carbeas **18** 434a.
Carberry **34** 60 M4.
— Hill, Scotland **34** 14 L8; Bothwell's army at **15** 598c; Mary surrenders at **21** 505b; Morton in conference **6** 849d.
Carbery, Richard Vaughan, Earl of **4** 588b; as patron of Taylor **23** 94b.
—, Countess of **23** 94b.
Carbery Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 C8.
Carbet Peaks **34** 118 D8.
—, town **34** 118 D8.
Carbides of iron, calcium, etc.: see Iron, Calcium, etc.
Carbine **26** 622c; of Austrian lancers **2** 600a; British (Ill) **32** 651d; described **32** 649c; of French cuirassiers **26** 625d; German (Ill) **32** 652c; of Prussian cavalry **2** 597a; of Turkish cavalry **2** 618b.
Carbinols **26** 727c.
Carbis Bay **34** 13 F4
"Carbiston": horse **29** 332d.
Carbo, Caius Papirius **14** 892d; death of **6** 559d.
Carbo, Cnaeus Papirius **20** 761a; **22** 633a.
—, Ludovic **23** 687d.
Carbo: town **34** 119 C3.
Carboeiro Abbey **30** 119b.
—, Cape **19** 536a.
Carbohydrates **5** 564c; intramolecular changes in **26** 724d; oxidation of **31** 736d.
Carbolic acid **5** 85b; coal tar creasote **6** 556c; poisoning **19** 277b; use in surgery **30** 296d.
— gauze **22** 679a; oils **23** 58b; **23** 59a: see also Phenol.
Carbolin **10** 101b.
Carbon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Carbon **5** 86a; in blast furnace **13** 311c; **13** 312c; brushes for dynamos **27** 588c; fixed: see Coke; colour of compounds **26** 745c; determination in organic analysis **5** 544d; electrical resistance **28** 75b; filament lamp (Ill) **28** 87b; in geology **10** 228c; graphitoidal, in iron **13** 281b; gas retort **5** 87b; **5** 399b; grouping of atoms **5** 550c; homologous series **5** 551d; in iron and steel **13** 282b; **13** 284c; total in iron and steel **13** 289c; as pigment **31** 772b; in plants **19** 48d; precipitation of iron by **13** 337d; properties **5** 520d; residual, in steel **13** 384d; spectrum **22** 375c; specific heat of diamond **5** 470d; action of sulphuric acid on **5** 502b; vaporizing point **28** 123b; volatilization **28** 61b; **28** 123b.
— bisulphide **5** 52b; action on caoutchouc **12** 840c; critical point **8** 732a; in extraction of oils **17** 742d; refractive indices **17** 801b; in sulphur extraction **22** 635a.
— dioxide **5** 87b; absorption **5** 545b; critical point **8** 732a; deviations from *Boyle's* law **5** 484d; exhalation in sleep **22** 156b; determination in iron **13** 288d; liquefaction **8** 732b; in metabolism of muscle **17** 679b; occlusion in iron **13** 319a; physical constants **32** 102d; in plants **19** 45c; properties **5** 88a; in pyrometry **20** 120d: see also Carbonic Acid.
— disulphide: see Carbon bisulphide.
— molecule: complexity of **26** 716a; structure **26** 733a.
— monoxide **5** 87b; critical constants **27** 188d; heat value **28** 607a; in mines **33** 656c; and haemoglobin **31** 736b.
— oxides **13** 309a.
— oxysulphide **5** 521c; prints in photography **18** 831c; **33** 109d; tissue, photography **18** 831d.
— tetrachloride **16** 194d; discovery **20** 347a.
— theory, Haeckel's **29** 204b; **30** 648a.
— zinc battery, Bunsen's **26** 461d.
Carbon Center **34** 104 D8.
— Cliff **34** 93 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8; **24** 719c.
— Hill (Carbonhill), Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Carbonado, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Carbonado (Bort): mineral **14** 298d; **16** 881d; **7** 163c; **28** 611d; **9** 345a.
Carbonara: town, Italy **34** 32 V12.
— di Bari: see Carbonara.
Carbonara, Capo: see Capo Carbonara.
Carbonara Lighthouse, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
Carbonari: revolutionary society **5** 88c; in freemasonry **9** 747d; Mazzini joins **15** 654c; Metternich on **16** 201b; societies **13** 486b.
Carbonaria Silva **21** 212 Map.
Carbonatation process **33** 47a.
Carbonate, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Carbonate of ammonia, etc.: see Ammonium carbonate, etc.
Carbonates: in mineralogy **16** 396d; **16** 399a.
Carbonates: as pigments **31** 772c; metallurgy of **16** 61a; in nature **10** 228c; in sea water **21** 612c.
Carbonation: in geology **10** 268a.
— process **22** 243c.
Carbonblack, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Carbondale, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 (110); **12** 706a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **26** 582d; **5** 89b; **34** 73 M3.
Carbonear **34** 63 K6.
Carbonell **22** 366c; **18** 450b.
Carbonera Batteria: see Batteria Carbonera.
Carboneras **34** 20 L8.
Carbonero, M.: painter **32** 454c.
— de Ahusin: see Carbonero, Spain.
Carbonero, Spain **34** 20 H3; **14** 653b.
Carbonhill: see Carbon Hill.
Carbonic acid: in air **10** 220d; **24** 157d; in cave formation **15** 266b; combustion product **17** 667b; condensation **6** 311b; in iron rusting **16** 70a; liquefaction **12** 614a; **19** 244d; in muscle **19** 19d; poisoning **19** 279c; pools of **24** 309a; pressure constants **11** 574d; in respiration **31** 735c; in rock decomposition **10** 263c; solid, density of **30** 282c; in sea water **21** 611d; therapeutics **31** 658d; **16** 433a; in tunnels **33** 657b; **33** 660c; in volcanoes **10** 241b: see also Carbon dioxide.
— anhydride: see Carbon dioxide.
Carbonic oxide: see Carbon monoxide.
Carboniferous formation: animal fossils **7** 282b; coal in **6** 68c; (Ill) **6** 48d; fishes **12** 667c; flora **31** 421b; fossil Myriapods **31** 63d; fossil reptiles **20** 465a.
— period: volcanic activity, British **28** 643d.
— system: in geology **10** 240a.
Carbonization: in armour plating **25** 671c; **25** 673c.
Carbonne **34** 18 G9.
Carbons: arc lamp **28** 79a; **14** 632c.
Carbonton **34** Map 78 I3.
Carbonyl chloride **17** 63b.
Carborundum **28** 124d.
"Carbounié, L." **32** 45a.
Carbuncle: disease **5** 89c; modern treatment of **33** 70c.
Carbuncle: mineral **5** 89b; **16** 411c.
Carburet of manganese **13** 342c.
Carburetted gas **10** 101a.
Carburetter, gas **28** 594a; metrical **18** 720a.
Carburization, of steel **29** 676b.
Carbury **34** 16 G5.
*Carbus* **34** 13 B3.
Carca, Rio: see Rio Carca.
Carcagente: see Carcajente.
Carcajente **5** 89d; **34** 20 M5.
Carcajou **10** 097a.
Carcan **19** 98a.
Carcano rifle **32** 240d.
Carcans, Lake **10** 624a; **9** 807a.
Carcar **26** 583a; **34** 47 E7.
Carcarañal, Rio: see Rio Carcarañal.
Carcaso: see Carcassonne.
Carcasses **11** 304b.
Carcasso: see Carcassonne.

Carcassonne 5 89d; 34 3 E7; 34 18 H9; 3 69c; 9 508d; 14 287b; 25 783b; Barcelona annexed to 22 311c; cathedral at 25 609a; Moslems capture 16 576a.
Carcastillo 34 20 L2.
Car-casting system 29 583d.
Carcathiocerta : see Kharput.
Carcavellos 30 295b; wines of 24 609a.
Carcavi 13 6a.
Carcay, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carcay.
Carcel 14 246a; illumination in France 30 260d; lamp invented by 14 246a; lighthouse illuminations of 14 619a.
"Carcel de Amor" 20 659b.
Carcel de Pilatos 23 67a.
Carcere Centrale 19 761a.
Carceres: see Crypt.
Carceres, Rio dos: see Rio dos Carceres.
Carcerulus 4 151c.
Carcha 34 120 E4.
Carcharias 12 646a; 12 685c; 21 776b; brain (fig.) 12 651b; spiral valve of 12 655b; viviparous reproduction 12 661d; fossil teeth (corax) 12 686b.
— gangeticus 12 669b; 21 774c.
— glaucus: see Blue Shark.
Carcharlidæ : sharks 12 661c; characters 12 685c.
Carcharodon : shark 21 769a; (fig.) 21 777a; fossil remains 10 365b.
Carcho, El: see El Carche.
Carchedon 18 804c.
Carchemish: ruins of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 3 185b; 8 669c; 22 822c; battle of 13 624d; 6 804c; Sargon conquers 12 26a; site of, in Mesopotamia 16 48a; the "Old Ninus" 15 100a.
Carchesium spectabile (fig.) 19 861c.
Carchi 34 122 B3; 27 648c.
Carcinentes: bird 14 82b.
Carcinidæ: crabs 6 665c.
Carcinology 27 208d.
Carcinoma: see Cancer.
Carcinus mœnas: see Shore-crab.
Carclew 6 428a.
Carcoar 34 51 H4.
Carcroft: see Adwick-le-Street.
Carcuvium: see Caracuel.
Card, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Card games: see Cards.
"Card Party, The" 15 38d.
Card teeth (fig.) 24 658d.
Cardamine pratensis : see Lady's Smock.
Cardamom 5 90b ; in Ceylon statistics 26 645c; in chartreuse 14 687b; in curry 6 715d; essential oil of 7 749a.
—, Common (Elettaria Cardamomum) 5 90b.
Cardamum: see Kadum.
Cardamyle, Chios, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5 91c.
—, Girolamo 5 90c; camera obscura of 26 517a; cipher system of 6 671c; on cubic equations 1 548b; dispute with Tartaglia 23 68b; 1 513c; on hydropathy 12 543a; mathematics of 7 121b; on teaching of deaf mutes 7 6b; his writings 23 278d.
Cardan, Hieronymus 19 594c.
Cardan joint 30 264b.
Cardanus 8 596b.
Cardboard cipher 6 671c.
Cardellina 24 307c.
Carden Bottom, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
Cardenas, Alonzo de 10 773b.
Cárdenas, Dr., 1883 31 231d.
Cardenas, Francisco 32 706a.
—, Lupe de 7 40b.
Cardenas, Cuba 5 92b; 26 583a; 6 679c; 34 117 E3; 27 303b; naval action at 32 708c.
Cárdenas, Mexico 34 119 M8.
Cardenden 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Cardenete, Spain 34 20 L5.
Carder, U.S. 34 99 D1.
Carderera 14 532c.
Cardeston 34 11 G3.
Cardew 6 845c.
— voltmeter 28 21c.
Cardia: ancient Thrace Pl 1 11 80.
Cardiac asthma: see Asthma.
— centres: in medulla 19 36c.
— cycle: description of 24 100a; 24 101c.
— ganglia (fig.) 19 29c.
— gland (111) fig. 5 17 673d.
— movements: duration of 24 101a.
— plexus 1 883d.
—, valve: see Valve, in Physiology.
Cardiacea 30 798a.
Cardiadæ 6 100a.
Cardiaster: fossil 10 358b.
Cardiff, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Cardiff (Caerdydd): town, Wales 5 92b; 26 583a; 34 12 G3; Map 34 3 C3; lighthouse 34 12 G3; Pl III 8 291; arms of 11 689d; foreign grain trade 29 72a; plan 5 92; pop. (1891-1901) 28 203c; 26 741c; statistics 33 556b; technical schools 23 109c; University College 28 211d; 23 856a.
— Docks 11 471b; caisson at Pl XII 11; gates, West dock 11 466b; scouring, Bute Dock 11 465c.
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of 5 95c.
Cardigan (Ceredigion) : county, Wales 5 94a; 26 584c; 34 11 C5; Irish occupy 13 247a; Llandovery beds of 10 832c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d.
— (Aberteifi): town, Wales 26 584b; 5 95b; 34 12 C1; 34 3 B2; Castle 7 791c.
— Bay, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B3; 34 3 B2; 28 198c; lightship 34 12 A1.
— Bridge, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
— Island, Wales 34 12 B1.
Cardi-meh 5 717c.
Cardin, James 28 880c; insurance scheme 29 533d.
Cardinal : bird (Cardinalis virginianus): see Virginian Grosbeak.
— of Reunion (Foudia madagascariensis) 20 492d.
Cardinal : ecclesiastical dignitary 5 96a; dean of the Sacred College 7 14c; college 6 239b; 19 498c; election of pope 20 791a; investiture of 5 97c; in Petto 5 98a; prefect 20 629b; style of 23 418d.
"Cardinal, The": play 21 830b.
Cardinal des bouteilles, le (Louis de Guise) 11 207a.
Cardinal College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
Cardinal muscle, of Brachiopoda 4 192c.
Cardinal Petticoat (Pope Paul III) 18 430c.
Cardinal virtues, The 8 594b.
Cardinalis virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of : see under Cardinal.
Cardinal's River, England 34 10 F9.
Carding 24 658d.
— engine 6 490c ; single-cylinder (111) 24 659b.
Cardington, Beds., England 34 8 D5.
— O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
— Hill 28 198d.
Cardinham 34 13 C3.
Cardinia 10 355a.
Cardiocarpon anomalum 31 414d.
Cardiocarpus 31 420b.
Cardiograph 11 552c.
Cardiographic tracings (111) 24 100d.
Cardioid 13 53a.
Cardiola 10 936a.
Cardiopoda 16 654a ; shell (figs.) 16 654c.
Cardita 10 361a.
Carditis 11 554c.
Cardium: see Cockle.
Cardiva: see Kaharidú.
Cardo 2 739c.
Cardon, Punta: see Punta Cardon.
— Island 20 304c.
Cardona, Jean Baptiste 3 661d.
—, General 18 660b.
Cardona 5 98d; 34 20 O8; salt at 21 231b; 22 301a; 15 497a.
Cardonas, B. 13 654b.
Cardonero 15 497a.
Cardonia 34 92 B5.
Cardoon (Cynara cardunculus) 12 280c.
Cardos Island 34 123 K2.
Cardoso, J. 19 557b.
Cardrona Station 34 15 K4.
Cardross, Henry Erskine, Lord 8 529a.
Cardross: town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 14 A1; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G2.
Cardross Castle 20 595b; 14 98d.
Cardross hills 7 524a.
Cards, Playing 5 99a; cheating at 14 415d; early references to 24 543a; games 10 66b; introduction into Europe 5 99b; monopoly in 16 767d; printing of, 15th century 23 683a.
—, Playing, of Mantegna: see Playing Cards of Mantegna.
Cards Sound 34 81 Q12.
Cardstown 34 60 H4.
Cardsville 34 85 H2.
Carducci, G. 26 585a; criticised 29 654c.
Carducho, B. 8 541b.
Carduel 20 645d.
Carduelis: bird 10 758d.
— elegans: see Goldfinch.
— pinus: see Pine Goldfinch.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tristis: see Yellow-bird.
Carduus: see Thistle.
Cardville 34 65 F5.
Cardwell, Edward, Lord 26 585b; 8 309b; on army reform 26 514d; 25 639d.
Cardwell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, Queensland 26 585d; 34 50 H9; 20 171c.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Junction: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Cardy: see Kade.
Carè Alto 1 628a.
Carea 34 120 L7.
Careby 34 8 D3.
Caredig (Coroticus) 18 412b; founds Cardigan 5 95b.
Cardigion 5 95b.
Careon 21 603b.
Careening Bay 34 20 P8.
— Cove 22 807a.
Careggi 15 785b.
Carell, F. de 7 128b.
"Careless": horse 12 184a.
Carelia 22 745d; ceded to Sweden 22 749a.
Carelli, Monte: see Monte Carelli.
Caren 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Carena Point Lighthouse 34 32 Q13.
Carenage 34 118 H11.
Carencro Lake 34 87 F6.
Carenero 34 122 D1.
Carenes 18 602a.
Careno: see Cerano.
Carensis: see Hugh of St Cher.
Carentan (Crociatonnum) 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4.
— Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
Carentania: see Carinthia.
Carentoch: see Crantock.
Caressa Pass 1 630d.
Caret Pass 34 118 B6.
Caretta: see Hawksbill turtle.
Carettochelydidæ 23 437c.
Carettochelys 23 459d.
Carew family, arms of 11 684c; 13 262b.
—, George: diplomatist and historian 5 101a.
—, George, Earl of Totnes 5 101a; as president of Munster 13 265b.
—, Sir N. 5 586d.
—, P. 13 264b.
—, R. 5 101b.
—, T. 13 744a.
Carew: town, Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482d.
— Castle 18 482d.
Carex: see Sedge.
Carex arenaria: see Couch grass.
Carey, Ann 14 21d.
—, A. D. 24 728d; in C. Asia 28 630a; 25 708a; in Turkestan 33 492b.
—, Dr, 16th century 1 785d.
—, H.: poet and composer 5 101c; Kean's ancestor 11 887c; writes national anthem 14 21d.
—, H. C.: economist 26 585d; Duehring on 27 541a; economic views of 19 384c; as economist of protection school 32 35d; writings criticised 32 36a.
Carey, M. 18 544a.
—, W. 5 101d; at Serampore 3 649d; 16 516b.
Carey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Carey Desert 30 815d.
— Lake 34 50 C5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 J3.
Carey system of wood paving 20 585d.
Careysburg 34 54 D9.
Careyville: see Caryville.
Carfax, Oxford 18 99b; church 31 396b.
Carfin 34 14 E2.
Carfraemill 34 15 L3.
Carga 24 490b.
Cargados: see Saint Brandon Island.
Carganum: see Carignano.
Cargelligo: see Cudgelligo.
Carghese, Pointe de: see Pointe de Carghese.
Carghidown 24 563d.
Cargille, U.S. 34 86 G8.
Cargill, D. 5 102a.
—, T. 7 74d.
Cargill, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cargo 26 80d; in contribution of average 3 148c; lien on, for freight 30 226b; in rules of discharge 26 32c; in salvage 32 397c.
Cargo, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
Cargo ships 32 550d.
Cargo-steamers 32 551a; midship portion 32 597c; 32 599b.
Carguairazo 10 250c; 2 17c.
Carhaix 34 17 B4; 34 3 C4.
Carham 34 6 F2; Pl II 8 271.
Carham: battle of 8 288b; 17 571a; 15 10c; 3 612a; 21 480a.
Carhampton 34 13 F1.
Carharrack 16 405c.
Carhuaz 34 122 B5; 18 672c; silver mines at 31 683c.
Carhue 34 124 E11.
Caria 5 102a; coinage of 17 647b; Rhodian dependency 20 754c; tombs in 2 401b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Cariaco 5 103a; 34 122 E1.
—, Gulf of 34 122 E1; 6 696c.
Cariacou: see Carriacou.
Cariama: see Seriema.
Cariamidæ: birds: distribution 3 740a ; affinities of 18 45d.
Carian alphabet 33 890d.
Carians: early history 2 711d; 5 102c; in Paros 18 319d; in Patmos 18 408d ; in Miletus 16 294b; Mysians connected with 17 122d.
Cariati 34 30 L8.
"Cariatides, Les" 26 142d.
Carib Settlement 34 118 C11.
Carib-Arawak 25 373c.
Caribbean Sea 5 103a; 34 58 Q13; 34 117 G7; 18 447d.
Caribbee Islands : see West Indies.
Caribe: see Caripe.
Cariben 34 122 D2.
— Rapid 31 377b.
Caribian 25 374b.
Caribisi 17 479a.
Cariboco 17 319d.
Caribou : district, British Columbia 34 60 F2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mountains, gold-mining in 26 390d; 6 169a; 34 60 F3; 17 602b.
— Range, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Caribou-eaters 29 466b.
Caribou: river 34 60 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
Caribou: deer: see Reindeer, American.
Caribou, Fort: see Fort Caribou.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 K3.
— Lake 34 65 E4.
— Mountains: see Reindeer Mountains.
Caribrods: see Tsaribrod.
Caribs 5 103a; 34 123 F3; Brazil 1 687b; in British Guiana 29 152c ; ethnological features 12 825d ; in Honduras 12 191c; 29 318a ; in Nicaragua 17 479a; in St Lucia 21 186a; in St Thomas 21 200c ; social order 25 378b; term cannibal derived from 4 807c.
Caribs (Pygocentrus piraya): fish 24 139d.
Caribtown 34 120 M7.
Carica papaya : see Papaw Tree.
Caricature 5 103b; 7 447c; in Great Britain 26 586a; in France 26 587c; in Germany 26 588b; illustrations of 26 586; influence of 29 407d; Kyosai's work in 30 90a; in United States 26 589a.
"Caricature, La" 5 105b; 29 410b.
Carico 34 112 B1.
Caridad, Honduras 34 120 H6.
—, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8; 31 665c.
Caridonax 3 739c.
Carie 34 15 G1.
Caries 5 105c.
—, dental 7 97b; 27 416b.
Carignan, M. T. de: see Lamballe, Princesse de.
— L. V. de 14 235d.
Carignan (Yvois, Epusum) 34 19 L1.
Carignano, J. da 15 518d.
—, Prince of 5 105d.
Carignano (Carganum) 5 105d; 34 31 C5.
Carihuairazo 25 368b.
Carijonas: see Karijonas.
Carijos 12 829c.
Carileph, Bishop 6 828a; 7 502b.
Carillo, Archbishop : revolt under 22 322a; imprisons Jimenes 13 693a.
Carillo, D. 5 354a.
Carillon: town 34 62 F7.
Carillon: in bell-ringing 3 538d; 26 522b.
— Canal 20 167b; 21 181b.
— Falls: account of 20 165d.
—, Fort: see Fort Carillon.
Carilocus: see Charlieu.
Carimata (Karimata) Islands 5 105d and 26 590d; 34 48 C5.
— Strait 34 48 C5.
Carimon Island 34 42 O16.
— Java: see Karimon Djawa.
Carimont 34 124 J14.
Carina: in papilionaceæ 4 133a; Pl V 4.
Carina Parthian kingdom 18 592a.
Carinal æstivation 4 131a.
Carinal canal 32 72c.
Carinaria: genus of Mollusca 16 654a; figures 16 654c.
Carinaridæ 30 796b.
Carinas 12 828c.
Carinatæ: affinities 18 36a; antiquity of 18 43c; cervical ribs 3 718c; characters 18 34d; in classification 3 699d; 26 257a; distribution 3 738b; manus 3 722a; Merrem's views 18 19d; ossification of sternum 3 720a; scapula in 3 721a.
Carine noctua 18 91b.
Carinella 17 329d; cutaneous system 17 328a; (figs.) 17 328; 17 330; 31 121b; 17 327d; nervous system 17 329a.
Carineña 34 20 L3; wine 24 607c.
Caringeau 16 362b.
Caringer 34 83 N4.
Carington 34 118 E13.
Carinhanha (Carunhanha) River, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Carini 34 32 J13; 5 106a.
Carinis, Rio: see Rio Carinis.
Carinola 34 32 P12.
Carinthia (Carentania Karnthen): town 5 106a and 26 590d ; 34 29 H10 ; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d; duchy Pl XII 8 714.
Carinthian Alps: see Carnic Alps and Karawanken Mountains.
Carinus: native of Narbonne 14 287c; proclaimed emperor 17 627b; 20 781d.
Cario: see Old Cario.
Caripe 5 106c.
Caripunas 34 122 E5; 12 829b.
Caris 34 122 E2.
Carisalille: see Carizalillo.
Carisbrook 34 51 F6.
Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; 34 9 C5; Roman remains 24 562c; history 24 562b.
Carisham 26 593c.
Carisiacum 9 584d.
Carisiri: see Black Lancewood.
Carisius, P. 17 635d.
Carissa spinarum 14 181a.

Carissimi, G. 5 106d.
Caristia 18 489a.
Carit Etlar 27 414a.
Carital Butte: mountain 34 110 D4.
Caritative sphere 19 392d.
Carius: analytical method 5 547b; on aqueous ammonia 17 516b; nitric acid reactions 17 518d; on ozone 18 113d.
Carix: see Sedge.
Cariyâpitaka 18 185b.
Carizalillo (Carisalillo) 34 124 D9.
Carjat 26 587c.
Cark-in-Cartmel 34 7 B3.
Carl: see Charles.
Carl, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
Carlan 34 107 C3.
Carland 34 96 N11.
Carlanstown 34 16 H4.
Carlaverock 7 528c; 14 120c.
Carlberg 34 26 M8; Palace 22 560b.
Carlby 34 8 D3.
Carlee: see Karli.
Carlén, E. 22 758c.
Carlentini 30 195a.
Carleon: see Caerleon.
Carlès 32 481a.
Carlet 34 20 M5.
Carleton, Sir D. 5 107a; 21 44b.
Carleton, Governor of Canada 23 740c.
Carleton, W. 5 107b.
Carleton: county, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 21 173a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
— College Observatory 17 715d.
—, East: see East Carleton.
— Lighthouse, E. of Dalhousie, Quebec 34 63 C1.
— Place: town 26 591a; 34 61 J2.
Carley 34 85 E8.
Carleybrook 34 73 M3.
Carli, G. R., Count of 5 107d; 19 351a; 19 362d.
Carlier 32 481a.
Carligatu: mountain 34 28 P5.
Carlile, Mrs. 23 159d.
Carlile, Rev. W. 27 88d.
Carlile, R. 16 309c.
Carlile: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Carlin, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— How, England 34 6 K5.
Carlinbury 34 82 B5.
Carline 3 676b.
Carling 34 61 E2.
—, Port: see Port Carling.
Carlingford, N., Earl of 33 142c.
Carlingford, T., Earl of: title granted, 1600 33 142c.
Carlingford 34 16 J3; fishing industry 7 383a.
—, Lough: see Lough Carlingford.
— Mountains 13 215c.
Carlingville 34 60 L4.
Carlini 17 713d; on earth's density 2 793c; experiments 10 222b; lunar acceleration 2 800a.
Carlin's Cairn 14 97b.
Carlinville 34 94 F7.
Carlion: see Caerleon.
Carlisle, Charles, first earl of 13 550d.
—, Charles, third earl of 8 368c.
—, F. Howard, fifth earl of 5 110a.
—, G., sixth earl of 15 126c.
—, G. W. F. Howard, seventh earl of 5 110b.
—, James Hay, first earl of 11 389d; West Indies granted to 3 859c; 21 201b.
—, electrician 8 9a; 5 446d.
—, James Hay, second earl of 9 815c.
Carlisle, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6; chalybeate springs 6 162d.
—, England 5 708a and 26 591b; 34 6 D4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365; plan of 5 108; battle of 21 487b; church parliament 8 373b; Flemish weavers at 24 653d; see of 8 248a; 11 656c; sieges of 21 484b; 5 426d; William II 8 304b.
Carlisle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 5 110a and 26 591b; 34 73 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— Bay 34 118 D13; 3 358d; lighthouse 34 118 K10.
— Center 34 70 N6.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
— Fort 20 175c.
— Junction 34 73 H6.
—, New: see New Carlisle.
—, Port: see Port Carlisle.
— Rapids 34 116 Q4.
— and Silloth Railway 20 226d.
— Springs: town 34 73 H6.
— Strait 34 124 E14.
—, West: see West Carlisle.
Carlists 9 84b; 32 750c; defeat of 32 752c; Espartero defeats 28 294a; 22 346c; 32 756b.
Carlitté Pic: mountain 34 20 P2.
Carljohansstad 11 453b.
Carll 23 813b.
Carlman 10 478c.
Carlo: see Charles.
"Carlo Alberto": ship 31 105d.
"Carlo Khan" 19 139d.
Carlock 34 93 G4.
Carloforte 26 591b; 34 30 B8; Lighthouse 34 30 B8.
Carloix, V. 9 653d.
Carloman: of Bavaria 5 409b; 13 710c.
—, brother of Charlemagne 5 402c; 9 531d.
—, brother of Louis III 9 535b; 15 17c.
—, brother of Pepin the Short 5 428a; 9 531c; 10 478c.
Carlopago 34 28 G7; 12 363a.
Carlops 34 15 J3.
Carlos: see Charles.
Carlos, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, San: see San Carlos.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Carlota 34 124 E10.
—, La: see La Carlota.
Carlotta, Villa: see Villa Carlotta.
Carlotti, A. 14 414d.
Carlovasi 32 405c.
Carlovingian dynasty 9 530c; 10 477d; art 12 707d; currency 16 734a; jewellery Pl XII 13 675 (fig.) 14; and the Papacy 19 494d; romance 20 649d.
Carlow: county 5 110d and 26 592d; 34 16 H6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, Kildare 14 73a.
Carloway 34 14 C3.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
Carlowayloch Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
Carlow-Graigue 20 171b.
Carlowitz (Karlowitz, Karlocza) 5 112a; 34 28 L6; Archbishop of 11 157d; Peace of, 1699: terms 23 646c; 19 297a; 23 522c; 24 147c; wine 24 610d.
Carlowrie: discoveries at 7 658d; 14 670d.
Carlowville 34 84 C6.
Carls Bridge 19 657d.
Carlsbad (Karlsbad), Austria 5 112a and 26 593a; 34 29 F3; 34 3 L3; lignite workings at 6 58a; mineral springs 16 433b; 33 275d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6; 31 161b.
— Decrees 10 505c; 16 201c.
Carlsberg 34 25 O5.
— bottom-yeast 26 366d.
Carlsborg: see Karlsborg.
Carlsburg: see Karlsburg.
Carlsen 19 323b.
Carlshamn: see Karlshamn.
Carlshend 34 95 G5.
Carlshoff: see Aratica.
Carlskrona: see Karlskrona.
Carlson 28 124c.
—, Prof. E. 33 118a.
—, F. F. 33 118d.
Carlsruhe (Karlsruhe): town, Baden, Germany 5 112c and 26 593c; 34 23 O7; 34 3 J4; high school 28 683c; plan of 5 112; school of forestry 9 401a.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
Carls-Schule 22 613b.
Carlstad (Karlstad): province, Sweden 5 113a; 34 26 H7.
—, town, Sweden 26 593d; 5 113b; 9 233c.
Carlstadt (Karlstadt, A. R. Bodenstein) 5 113b; 20 333a; Eck's controversy with 7 641b.
Carlstadt: see Karlstadt.
Carlton: suburb, Melbourne 30 627.
—, town, Bedfordshire, England 3 483b.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K3; 31 203d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, near Nottingham, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, near Worksop, Notts, England 34 7 G5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
—, town, near Askrigg, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, near Helmsley, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
—, town, near Selby, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Center 34 96 L12.
— Club 6 41c.
— Colville 34 8 L4.
— County 34 98 E3.
—, East: see East Carlton.
— Gardens 30 627.
— Hotel 30 350c.
— House 10 427c; 14 851a.
— Hill., N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
— Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Scroop 34 8 D3.
— Station 34 71 F5.
Carlton-le-Moorland 34 8 D2.
Carlton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
Carltons Store 34 76 K5.
Carludovica palmata: see Toquilla.
Carluke 5 114a and 26 593d; 34 15 H3; 30 122a.
Carlux 34 18 G8.
Carlyle, Dr A. 20 599c.
—, G. 13 372c.
—, J. D. 5 114a.
Carlyle, T. 26 593d; compared with J. S. Mill 16 311b; on Cromwell's letters 6 604b; on Diderot 7 190a; friendship with Emerson 28 152a; influence on Froude 28 527a; influence on Huxley 29 368d; on Irish Rebellion 13 267a; on Napier 17 177a; pessimism 18 689c; on pædagogics 7 677d; statue by Boehm 26 278d; Pl I 32 473; on Tennyson 33 251c; on Voltaire 24 293b.
Carlyle, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, New Zealand: see Patea.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Station, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Carlyon: town, U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, in Romance 9 799b.
"Carlyon Sahib" 27 523c.
"Carlyon's Year" 31 591d.
Carmach, J. W. 30 55d.
Carmack 34 82 A7.
Carmagnola (Francesco Bussone), Count of 5 114c; assists Venice 24 144b; captures Brescia 4 258d; general of Filippo Maria 13 479b; mercenaries under 6 256b; in Switzerland 22 785c.
Carmagnola: town, Italy 5 114b; 34 31 C5.
"Carmagnola, Il Conte di" 15 515a.
Carman, B. 26 540b.
— (Garman): legendary hero 13 252a.
Carman, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, Ireland (Wexford) 9 75d; fair at 4 253c.
—, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Carmana: see Kirman.
Carmania: see Kirman.
Carmanides 8 668d.
Carmarina 18 259b.
Carmarthen (Caermarthen) 26 599b; 34 3 B3; 34 12 C2; Eisteddfod held at 7 791d; Unitarian College in 23 726b.
— Bay 34 12 C2.
Carmarthenshire 5 114c and 26 599c; 34 12 C2; coal production 33 553b; geology 10 335b; pop. 28 202d.
Carmathians: see Karmathians.
Carmaux 26 600a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 3 F6; coal strike, 1892 33 25b; mining at 33 182c.
"Carme sul Sepolcri" 9 472a.
Carmel: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 D2.
— Cape, Palestine 34 38 F6.
— Head, Wales 34 11 B1.
—, Mount (Mar Elyas, Jebel Kurmul), Palestine 5 115d; 34 39 B6; 13 432b; worship offered on 11 810c.
— Mountain: Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
Carmelites (White Friars): order of mendicant friars 5 116b; convents 1 21d; Denbigh chapel 7 77c; foreign missions 32 277c; date of foundation 16 716b; in French Revolution 14 417a; in London 14 845a; 21 255d; monastery in Coventry 6 530d; Santa Teresa reforms 6 607a; 23 282a; at Oxford 18 99a; taxation of, in Brazil 4 238d.
Carmelo 34 124 F12.
— Bay 34 115 D6.
— River 34 115 D6.
Carmen, Columbia 34 122 B2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 N8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F2.
—, Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
— (El Carmen), Bolivia 34 122 D6.
"Carmen," by Bizet 26 268c.
—, by Mérimée 16 37d.
Carmen ambarvale 1 656d.
"Carmen Aureum" 11 703d.
"Carmen Fratrum Arvalium" 14 328c.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Carmen.
— de Patagones, Argentina 34 124 E12.
"Carmen ad Pisonem" 15 36b.
"Carmen Sæculare" 32 827d.
Carmen, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carmen.
"Carmen Sylva": see Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Carment 26 607a.
Carmentalia 9 115a.
Carmes 14 707c.
Carmi: father of Achan 1 94a.
Carmi, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Carmichael, Capt. D. 4 380b.
—, G. 5 117c.
—, J. 7 535b.
—, Sir W. H. G. 18 452a.
Carmichael, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Lanarkshire 14 251d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Carmichaelia 4 151d.
Carmichaels 34 74 B7.
Carmignano (Carmighano, Carminianum) 26 600a; wine 24 610a.
"Carmina Burana" 20 383b.
"Carmina Nisibena" 22 828a.
"Carmina Sallaria" 14 328c.
"Carmina Votiva" 27 486a.
Carmine: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— monastery 14 684a.
Carmine: pigment 5 117c; 4 692a; 19 88a.
— lake: pigment 19 88a.
Carminha, Alvaro de 21 201a.
Carminianum: see Carmignano.
Carminic acid 27 560d.
Carminish 34 14 C4.
Carmo, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 118; 32 246a.
—, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
Carmon, F. 32 441a.
Carmona (Carmo), Spain 5 118a and 26 600b; captured by Arabs 16 573d; Map 14th and 15th centuries, Pl VII 22 304; 34 20 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Carmona, Salvador 21 204b.
Carmont 22 67c.
Carnostina 21 267d.
Carnmonnock, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251d.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Carnyllo 34 14 L6; 9 410d.
Carn Bran 34 13 F4.
— Deurg 34 14 G6.
— Dubh 34 14 G5.
— Elgo 20 854b.
— Gron 34 11 D5.
— Mairg 34 15 G1.
Carnabil 22 443a.
Carnaby 34 7 K3.
Carnac, General 5 758a.
Carnac, Egypt: see Karnak.
—, France 5 118a; 34 17 B5; antiquities in 7 142a; 21 51b; monolith at 2 338c; 2 383c.
Carnac 16 48c.
Carnaiuba wax 17 744d.
Carnallite 15 217d; electrolytic reduction 28 127a.
Carnamah 34 50 B5.
Carman, T. 1 591b.
Carnap, von 25 13id.
Carnarium Leonis 13 643d.
Carnarvon, H. H. M. H., fourth earl of 26 600b; 8 369b; interviews Parnell 29 563a; opposes Reform Bill 28 235d; South African policy 31 335b; 33 431b; 26 598a.
—, Lord (d. 1643) 17 375d.
Carnarvon: county, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
—, county, Wales 5 118c and 26 600d; 34 11 C2; population 28 202d; statistics 26 601a; 33 553d.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 E6.
— (Schiet Fontein): town, Cape Colony 34 57 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
— (Segontium): town, Wales 26 600c; 34 11 C2; on travel map 34 3 C2; lighthouse 34 11 B2.
— Bay 34 11 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Castle 34 11 C2; 5 108d; 8 317d.
— Commission 27 123a.
Carnasary Castle 34 15 C2.
Carnasium, Messenia 16 53a.
Carnassial tooth 15 433b.
Carnat 16 424c.
Carnata (Bijâyanagar) 7 19a.
Carnatic (Karnatic), India 5 119d; 34 42 G14; annexation 7 19b; General Code 6 342b; rainfall in 13 302c.
— reef, Philippine Islands 34 47 A7.
Carnation (Dianthus caryophyllus) 12 254a.
Carnauba palm (copernicia cerifera) 4 226d.
— wax 24 459d.
Carnavalet Hôtel 11 3c.
— museum 18 282a; 31 470a.
Carnbee 34 15 L2; 32 96a.
Carnbrea 34 13 G4; 20 315d.
Carndonagh 34 16 G1; 7 562c.
Carnduff 34 60 L4.
Carne, Sir E. 4 34c.
Carne: see Cairn.
Carne of Nash 11 701a.
Carneades 5 120c; Clitomachus, pupil of 6 8a; founder of new academy

1 69a; scepticism 21 380a; on stoicism 22 570b.
Carnedd Dafydd: mountain, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 118d.
— Filast: mountain 34 11 D3.
— Llewelyn: mountain 34 11 D2.
— Moel-Siabod: mountain 34 11 D2.
Carnegie, A. 33 604a; 26 601b; blast-furnaces (ill) 29 576c; donation to New York 31 221c; on iron 29 588c; libraries 27 652d; 30 211c; present to Dunfermline 7 542b.
—, D. 28 631b.
—, Lady J. 7 536d.
—, John 1 41a.
—, M. 16 795d.
Carnegie, Pa., U.S. 26 601c; 34 74 B6.
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg 33 209d.
— Institution, Washington 26 601c; 33 762b.
— Music-Hall 31 221b.
— Steel Company 33 30a.
Carneia 2 186a; 19 98c.
Carneiro 34 105 D3.
Carnelian 1 277d; 10 227d; gems of 10 136d; quartz 16 389c; red chalcedony 21 310c.
Carnero, Bahia: see Bahia Carnero.
— Creek: stream 34 109 F7.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
Carnes 34 101 A2.
Carnesecchi, Piero 15 790d; 24 32c.
Carnesville 34 80 E3.
Carnethy (Carnethie) 34 15 K3; 7 656b.
Carnew 34 16 J6.
Carney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Carnforth, England 34 7 B3; on travel map 34 3 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
Carni 5 106c; 13 447b.
Carnia 1 79d; 1 622c.
Carnic Alps 34 29 F10; 34 31 N1; 1 630d; 3 115d.
Carnières 26 601c; 34 21 D8.
Carniola 5 121a and 26 601c; 34 29 K12; Pl XII 8 714; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d.
Carniolan Alps 3 115d.
Carniscus: ancient writer 11 724d.
Carnival 5 121c.
Carnivora 5 124c; brain of 19 33b; characters 15 432d; extinct forms 15 442a; mammary glands 16 302a; recent researches on 30 510d; teeth 15 351d and figs. 15 433c.
—, marine 23 479b.
— vera (Fissipodia) 15 433b.
Carnivora: fishes 12 674a.
Carnivorous plants: see Insectivorous Plants.
Carnlough 34 16 J1; Lighthouse, ibid.; 2 142b.
Carn-meyn 18 481d.
Carnmore 9 90b.
Carno 34 11 E4.
Carnock, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 J2; Roman camps at 9 152c.
—, Stirlingshire: Bruce's castle at 22 554b; round tower of 22 554b.
Carnot, L. N. M. 5 124c; creates revolutionary army 2 600d; founder of Institut National 13 160b; Italian appointment 17 190c; academician 1 71a; in executive commission 17 225b; military works 6 89d; 9 442d; 9 463a; 9 606b; on Napoleon 17 223d; surrenders Antwerp to Belgium 2 145b; suspected royalism of 17 199b.
—, H. 26 602b; in Ministry of 1848 9 622a.
—, M. F. S. 26 602b; election of 27 108d.
—, N. L. S. 23 283a; on thermodynamics 23 284a; 15 649c; 20 214c.
"Carnot": ship 31 104b.
Carnot, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Bay, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Carnot's cycle 22 481a.
— principle 28 165d
— theorem 33 314b.
Carnoules 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7.
Carnoustie, Scotland 26 602c; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 29 24d.
Carnovale, Fra 21 435d.
Carnoy 20 415c.
Carns, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Carnsore Point 34 16 J7.
Carntown 34 82 H3.
Carntual Range 13 215a; 14 50d.
Carnuntum 5 125a; 3 87c; 11 376b.
Carnutes 10 111c; Druidic assemblies with 7 477c; in Gallic insurrection 4 637a.
Carnwarth: hill, England 8 216c.
Carnwath 34 15 J3; 14 251d; meteorological observations at 6 4c.
Caro, Annibale 5 125a.
—, Cardinal de St. 6 240d.
—, Miguel 27 143a.
—, R. Y.: one of the five Sages 20 473b.
Caro, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Monte: see Monte Caro.
Caroata: river 5 81b.
Carob tree: see Locust-tree.
— bean: see Locust bean.
Caroches 5 135c.
Carocotinum: see Harfleur.
Carôe, W. D. 30 plate facing 644.
Carol: see Charles.
"Carol XII": drama 33 119b.
Carola, of Saxony, Queen 31 296b.
— of Vasa, princess 25 251d.
Carola: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Carolan, T.: bard 5 125b.
Carolan 34 80 E4.
Carole 27 374c.
Caroleen 34 78 F4.
Caroli, P. 4 717b.
Carolina: colony 17 562a; 21 728d; foundation 23 729d; pin-making 19 97d; see also North and South Carolina.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H5; 30 534c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Carolina: Jasmine (gelsemium (ill) 13 596a.
—, La: town, Spain: see La Carolina.
Carolina, Lex (golden Bull) 10 757b.
Carolina, North: see North Carolina.
Carolina Parrakeet (Conurus carolinensis) 18 322a; distribution 3 750c.
Carolina Rail (Sora, Crex Carolina) 20 223c.
Carolina Rediviva, Upsala 23 860b.
Carolina, South: see South Carolina.
Caroline of Anspach: queen of George II of England 10 421d; 6 514b; and Walpole 24 336a.
—, queen of George IV of England 5 125c; 8 365b; Lord Anglesey 2 31c; Brougham 4 377a; Denman 7 80a; divorce of 10 428b; Erskine 8 530b.
— of Austria: queen of Saxony 9 741c.
—, landgravine of Darmstadt 10 724d; literary circle 10 727d.
— Matilda, queen of Denmark 7 87b.
— of Salerno: Princess, Duchesse D'Aumale 31 379b.
"Caroline": horse 12 185b.
Caroline: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Caroline: Russian billiards 3 676b.
Caroline aqueduct, Italy 15 176a.
— Atoll 34 49 N6.
— Books 1 472b.
Caroline County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; area 30 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Creek 33 180b.
— Depot, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Caroline Islands 5 125d; 34 49 F4; 16 256a; 18 129a; 31 822a; 9 228d; German dispute regarding 32 755c; 32 761b; kinship in 9 19a; lake dwellings 14 222d; missions to 16 516c; Spanish occupation 30 738b; 22 298d.
Caroline medical institute, Stockholm 32 864a.
Caroline minuscule writing 18 160c.
Caroline, Old Fort: see Old Fort Caroline.
Carolinenthal 19 657c.
Carolingia 17 541c.
Carolingian dynasty: see Carlovinglan dynasty.
Carolinska Institute 22 560a.
Carolinum: university 24 830c.
Carollia 15 414c.
Carols: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carolside 34 15 M4.
Carolus: bell, Antwerp 3 537d.
Carolus-Duran 31 850a.
Caron: chemist 15 218a; 21 48d.
—, explorer 33 38d.
—, P. A.: see Beaumarchais.
Caron, Canada 34 60 K4.
Caron Brook: see Baker Brook.
Caron Uwch Clawdd: see Strata Florida, Wales.
Caron ys Clawdd: see Tregaron, Wales.
Carondelet, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
—, East: see East Carondelet.
— Park, St. Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
Caroni, Rio: see Rio Caroni.
— River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
— Swamp, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Caronium: see Corunna.
Caroor: see Karur.
Caropa guianensis: see Crab wood.
Carora, Venezuela 5 126c; 34 122 C2.
—, torrent, Eritrea 28 276b.
Carotid arteries: human 1 904b; 16 760c; of birds 18 22d; 18 39c.
— gland: amphibia 1 765b; human 25 403d.
— plexus 1 883a.
Carotin 27 333d.
Carotto, G. F. 21 442d.
Caroub 33 485b.
Caroubin 9 127c.
Carouge, Switzerland 5 126d; 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map.
Carousel, Place du 29 235a.
Carovilli, Italy 34 82 Q11.
Carp: politician 32 321b.
—, town, S.C., U.S., 34 79 F1.
Carp (Cyprinus Carpio) auditory organs (fig.) 12 653a; culture of 19 127c; (fig.) 2 43b; fishing for 2 43a; tenacity of life 12 665b.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Carp Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Carp Lake.
— River, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— River, Luce co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L4.
Carpaccio, V. 24 155c.
Carpal bones, anatomy 1 827d; joints, anatomy 1 839b.
Carpaneto 34 31 G5.
Carpas Mountains 34 38 F5.
Carpasian: wick 14 248b.
Carpathian (Carpates, Krapacks) Mountains 5 126d and 26 602d; 34 28 N2; 34 28 O2; on travel map 34 3 P4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 4 515a; coal measures 10 350b; description 3 115d; geology 10 327d; petroleum formation 18 716b; system 8 684d.
Carpathium Mare: part of ancient Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 5 127b.
Carpathus (Scarpanto, Skarpanto, Karpathos): island, Ægean Sea 5 127b; 34 38 B5; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Carpeaux, J. B. 26 603b; 32 471d; 32 480c; 21 564a; "Flora" 26 plate facing 602; group by 18 277a.
Carpegna cameo 21 810d.
Carpel 4 126d; 4 141c; represents macrosporophyll 24 130d; 20 424d.
Carpellary 4 141c.
Carpellini, C. F. 22 43c.
Carpender's Park 34 10 F2.
Carpenedo 34 30 J1.
Carpeneto 34 31 E5.
Carpentanos (Carpentani Monte) 22 294b.
Carpentaria: see founded 28 194b.
—, Gulf of 5 127b; 34 50 F2; 31 402b; exploration 3 103c.
Carpenter, L. 30 558b.
—, Mary 26 603c; 26 683b; 4 351d; 29 477c.
—, N.: geographical work 28 618c.
—, W. B. 26 604b; deep-sea temperature 3 22c; 17 593d; Gibraltar 3 798d; on Mediterranean 10 287b; 15 821c; on shells 4 190b; 18 446b; 10 328b.
Carpenter, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Carpenter Station 34 84 F1.
Carpenteria, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
"Carpenteriana" 1 785c.
Carpenters and joiners 33 716d; naval 17 293c.
Carpenters' Company 14 849a.
Carpenters and Joiners, Society of, U.S. 33 414b.
— and Joiners, U.K.: see Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.
— and Joiners, Brotherhood of, U.S.: see Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners.
"Carpenter's Shop, The" 30 757d.
Carpenter's Station 34 83 G4.
— Town 34 83 H3.
Carpentersville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
Carpentier, E.: painter 32 447b.
—, Edu.: writer 26 293b.
—, F.: antiquary 1 76c.
Carpentier River, Queensland 5 127b.
Carpentoracte: see Carpentras.
Carpentras 5 127b; 34 18 F10; 24 114d; inscriptions at 5 127c; 13 117a; Jews at 13 682d.
Carpentry 4 476b; joints in (ill) Pl XXII 4 477: see also Building.
Carpentum 5 134d.
Carpet 5 127c and 26 604d; Axminster 5 131a; Brussels 5 130a; first use, England 23 211a; Indian 5 129b; Kidderminster or Scotch 5 129d; Lahore 14 213b; manufacture, Turkey 5 129a; Moquette (Wilton) 5 130b; Oriental 23 211a; Persian 5 128d; 18 626a; tapestry 5 130b.
Carpetani: tribe, Hispania Pl VII 22 304.
Carpetano-Vetonica: mountain, Spain 22 294b.
Carpet-baggers 28 670d.
Carpet-bedding: gardening 12 261d.
Carpet-snake (Morelia) 32 109c; 25 795b.
Carpet-weaving, India 12 702b.
Carpet-wool 24 655c.
Carpholite 16 425b.
Carphosiderite: mineral 16 401d.
Carpi, G. da, painter 5 131d.
—, Ugo da, painter 5 131d.
Carpi, Modena, Italy 5 131d; 34 31 J5.
—, Verona, Italy 34 31 K4.
Carpignano Sesia (Carpignano), Italy 34 31 D3.
Carpineti, Italy 34 31 J6.
Carpinetto: forest 8 629a.
Carpini, J. de Plano: explorer 5 132a; 15 474b; describes Kital 5 628a; 30 15b.
Carpino, Italy 34 32 T11.
Carpinone, Italy 34 32 Q11.
Carpinus: see Hornbeam.
Carpio, duke of 18 746b.
Carpio, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Carplake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
Carpo Carvoeiro (Peniche) 34 20 C5.
Carpoasci 28 558b.
Carpocanium diadema (ill) 19 851b.
Carpocapsa pomonella: see Codling Moth.
Carpocapsidæ 4 597b.
Carpocrates: Gnostic 5 132d; 10 703c.
Carpodacus (Bucanetes) crassirostris 1 233c; 11 209c.
Carpodinus 12 839a.
Carpogonium: of fungi 4 158d; 9 833b; of Collema 14 555d; of red algæ 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
Carpo-hemiasci 28 560a.
Carpo-metacarpal joint 1 839b.
Carpomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; 31 666a.
Carpophaga bicolor: genus of pigeons 31 234d.
— chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
Carpophore: of fruit 4 150c.
Carposporeæ 3 693d; 3 696c.
Carpospores: Klebs' definition of 28 550c; of fungi 20 426b; of red algæ 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
Carpus: of amphibia 1 761d; human 22 117d; 1 827d; in mammalia 15 359b.
Carpzov (Carpzovius) family 5 133a.
—, A. 5 133b.
—, B., 1565-1624 5 133a.
—, B., 1595-1666 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1607-1657 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1720-1803 5 133c.
—, J. G. 5 133c.
—, S. 5 133a.
Carqueville, Will 31 856d.
Carqueyranne 23 483d.
Carquinez Straits, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1; 21 262c.
Carr, C.: on Italian painting 7 451c.
—, Robert, 1590-1645: see Somerset, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert: in Delaware 7 44d.
— and Co.: biscuit makers 3 252a.
Carr, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Cape, Clarie Land Pl II 19 315.
Carr Line 32 841c.
Carr Rocks, Scotland 34 15 M2; 14 626c.
—, South: see South Carr.
Carra, Lough: see Lough Carra.
Carrabelle 34 81 G3.
Carraca, La: see La Carraca.
Carraca arsenal 26 642c; 27 501b.
Carracas, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
Carracena, Marquis of 19 549a.
Carradale (Corrodale) Point, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E8.
— Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 C4.
Carræ (Carrhes): see Harran.
Carrageen: see Irish moss
Carrah 15 650c.
Carrala 9 334b.
Carrall: see Crail.
Carralinho, Brazil 34 123 J4.
Carrancha (Polyborus Tharus): carrion-hawk 18 353a.
Carrand 31 39b.
Carranglan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
Carrantual (Carrantuohill), Ireland 34 16 B7.
Carranza, B. 5 133c.
Carranza Cape, Chile 34 124 C11.
Carrara, Count G. 26 221b.
—, F. 24 173b.
—, J. da 18 132a.
—, Signora 11 436b.
Carrara: province, Italy: see Massa e Carrara.
—, town, Italy 5 133d and 26 605c; 34 31 H6; 34 3 K6; 30 569c; marble 2 170c; 33 515a; 13 443a; 15 528c; (fig. 5) 10 231; 13 438b; 16 233a; pop. 1879 13 449b; da Vinci's saw 14 461d.
Carrara water 1 184c.
Carraresi, the: in Padua 13 476d; 18 132a.
Carrascal (Carrascal del Rio) Spain 34 20 J3.
Carrasco, Admiral Don E. 18 675d.
—, C. 18 676a.
Carrathool 34 50 H6; 34 51 F5.
Carratraca 15 315d.
Carr-Boyd Range 34 50 D3.
Carrbridge 34 14 J5.
Carr-Crow (Tern) 23 169b.
Carré: France 34 91 B7.
Carré freezing machine 8 731d; 12 613c; 32 193d.
Carré Salon 25 681a.
Carrea Potentia (Chiari Carru) 5 615b; 34 31 C6.

Carreau 4 180d.
Carrebassett 34 65 C5.
Carreg Cennin Castle 5 115c.
Carrel, J. B. N. A. 5 134a; 18 206b.
—, A. 23 303b.
—, J. A.: Swiss guide 33 845b.
Carrels: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carrenleufu 25 426a; 31 500d.
Carreño 34 20 G1.
Carrentoso, Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
Carrépuis 34 19 F1.
Carrera: president of Guatemala 11 241b; 12 132d.
—, J. J.: Chilian general 5 618c.
—, historian 8 630d.
Carrera de San Geronimo 15 190b.
Carretas, Cape, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, Calle de 15 190b.
Carreteria 32 524c.
Carreto, Port, Panama 34 122 N10.
Carretta (Carreta), Point 34 120 N10.
Carrey 2 344d; 3 5d.
Carriæ: see Harran.
Carri 7 414b.
Carriacou (Cariacou) Island 34 117 P8; 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113a.
Carriage 5 134c; 26 605d; use in England 12 182b; modern 5 136d; springs (ill) 26 606b.
Carriage and Wagon Makers, International, U.S. 33 414b.
Carriage-gutter (fig.) 13 366b.
Carriboo 34 108 H6.
Carrick, Earl of (1398) 21 491a.
—, Earl of (1340): see Percy, Henry de.
—, Scottish pursuivant 11 688b.
Carrick: district, Scotland 34 14 G9; P1 VI 21 498; 3 163a; 26 36c.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 D2; linen centre 13 231c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Carrick bend: in rigging (ill) 21 591b; 14 128c.
Carrick Castle, Ireland 5 138a.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Edmond 15 25d.
— Road 34 13 A4.
Carrick-a-Rede 2 143b; 10 372b.
Carrickbeg: suburb of Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 5 138c.
Carrickfergus 5 137d; 26 608b; 34 16 K2; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 2 144a; 21 431c; 25 483d; salt at 13 218c; 5 138a.
Carrickmacross 34 16 H4; 16 718c; lace 30 110c; pop. 16 718d; 30 806d.
Carrickmore: see Termon Rock.
Carrick-on-Shannon 34 16 F4; 14 433b; 30 192c; pop. 20 850b.
Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 13 230b; 5 138c; 33 347d.
Carrickreagh: castle, Londonderry 14 853a.
Carrick's Ford 34 77 G2.
Carriden, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 670d; 14 670a; coal-works 9 150c.
Carrier, J. B. 5 139b.
Carrier: town 34 74 E4.
Carrier: of goods 5 138c; 25 109d; 30 226b.
Carrier, Law of (U.S.A.) 30 160a.
Carrier pigeon 7 379d; 13 159c.
Carriera, R.: crayon portraits by 7 469a; 9 28a; 30 762c.
Carrier-Belleuze 32 480a.
Carrière, M. 26 608b.
—, French painter 32 442d; 31 856b.
Carriere Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
Carriers Act 5 139a.
Carriers Mills: town, Ill., U.S. 34 98 H10.
Carries: sculptor 32 481b.
Carrieton 34 50 F6; 34 51 C4.
Carrigaholt 34 16 B6.
Carrigahorig 34 16 E5.
Carrigain, Mount 34 66 H6.
Carrigallen 34 16 F4.
Carrigan Head 34 16 D2.
Carril 34 20 D2; 19 455c; 10 26c; 31 881a.
Carrillo 34 120 L9.
Carrington, R. C. 26 608c; 17 711c; 2 786d; account of sunstorm 16 176b; sun-spot observations 2 784b.
—, Lord 31 171a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, Newcastle, N.S.W.: pop. 1901 31 138d.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Carrington, Scotland 34 15 K3; on local map 34 14 J2.
— Island, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
Carrion, G. 7 649c.
Carrion: river, Spain 34 20 H2; P1 VII 22 304; 18 168a.
— de los Condes: Spain 34 20 H2.
Carrion crow: bird 6 618c.
— Crow Harbour: channel, Bahama Islands 34 117 F1.
Carriso Arroyo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Carriso.
Carritunk 34 65 D5.
Carrizal 5 622b; smelting works 5 622d.
Carrizalalto 34 124 C9.
Carrizalbajo 34 124 C9.
Carrizo: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H11.
— Creek, West, Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. 34 80 H9.
Carro, J. de 10 149a; 13 623d.
Carroccio 13 470a; 6 810c.
Carrocedo 30 305a.
Carrodus, J. T. 26 608d.
Carrog 34 11 E3.
Carrol, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Carroll, J. 32 278c.
Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L.
Carroll, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2; 30 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, East: see East Carroll.
—, Fort: see Fort Carroll.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, West: see West Carroll.
Carrolls Station 34 111 C3.
Carrollton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6; 16 519b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, North: see North Carrollton.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3
—, South: see South Carrollton.
Carrollton Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, West: see West Carrollton.
Carrolltown 34 74 E5.
Carrols (Carrels) 2 461d; 6 36c; 1 18b.
Carron: town, Scotland 5 139c; 34 15 H2; 9 13b.
— coalfield 6 53d.
— Ironworks 34 15 H2; 21 532d; 22 554a.
—, Loch: see Loch Carron.
— Point 34 14 M6.
— River, trib. of Forth, Scotland 34 15 G2; 5 139c; 9 420d; 22 553b.
— River, Kincardine, Scotland 14 78d.
— River, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
Carron Water 34 15 H4.
Carronade 2 557b; 5 139d; (ill) 11 306b.
Carronbridge 34 15 H5.
— Station 34 15 H5.
Carronbrook: see Dublin, Ontario.
Carron-Dormoy: furnace 13 322d.
Carrot (Daucus Carota) 1 294d; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 203d; cultivation 1 369a; 12 280d; varieties 12 281a.
Carrot fly 27 634a.
Carrot River 34 60 L3; 31 118c.
Carrothers 34 90 E2.
Carroting 11 518d.
Carrousel: arch of the, Paris 9 363a; 18 293c.
—, Place du, Paris 18 275a.
—, Pont du 18 275b.
Carrow 17 537b.
Carrowkeel 34 16 G1.
Carrowmore 34 16 B3; 15 650c; 22 159d.
Carrs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Carrsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Carr-swallow (Tern) 23 189b.
Carru (Carew), Sir N. 11 684c.
Carru (Carrea potentia), Italy 34 31 C6.
Carruca 5 134d.
Carrum, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627; 30 626d.
—, battle of (833) 7 695d.
Carruthers, R. 16 318d.
Carrville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
Carry: term in falconry 9 6d.
Carry-bridge 13 365c.
Carrycoats Hall 34 6 F3.
Carrying-over 1 92a.
Carrying-over day: on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Carsaig: town, Scotland 34 15 B2.
— Bay, Scotland 34 15 B2.
Cars: engraver 11 189b.
Carse of Falkirk 2 336c; 9 13c; 22 553c.
— of Gowrie: district, Scotland 34 14 K7; 34 15 K1; 18 666b; 31 630c.
— of Stirling, Perthshire 18 666d.
Carseoll 20 742d.
Carses of Scotland 21 524d.
Carsevenne 29 155b.
Carshalton 34 9 F3; lavender culture 14 352b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
Carsicis Portus (Cassis) 5 185c.
Carskey 34 15 B5.
Carso: see Karst Mountains.
Carsoli 34 32 O10.
Carson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— City, Nevada 26 608d; 34 113 C3; 31 134c; 17 368d.
— and Colorado Railway 17 368c.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 17 367c.
— Sink, desert, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
Carsonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Carsonville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Carsphairn 34 14 H9; 14 97b.
—, group: geology 10 333a.
Carstairs: town, Scotland 34 14 J8; 34 15 H3; 14 251d.
—, Canada 34 60 H4.
— Junction, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Carstares, W. 5 139d; 19 684b; arrest of 21 517a; 21 518b.
Carstensz, J. 5 127b.
Carsulæ (Carsigliano), Perugia 23 724c; 34 32 M9.
Carswell, J. 10 12c.
Cart, Black: see Black Cart.
— Creek 34 99 G1.
Cart horses 1 385b.
—, White: river: see White Cart River.
Carta: see Tape.
Carta forestæ 23 232c.
Cartabo 34 122 F2.
Cartæ antiquæ 20 311d.
Cartagena, Alphonse de: see Alphonsus à Sancta Maria.
Cartagena (Carthagena): town, Murcia, Spain 5 140b and 26 608d; 34 20 L7; (Carthago Nova), Hispania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776; (Map, 13th cent.) P1 VII 22 304; (Map, 14th and 15th cent.) P1 VII 22 304; diocese 17 843c; 5 140b; 22 293b; 19 763a; dockyard 27 601b; pop. 1897 32 742d.
—, Chile 21 298 Map; 34 124 G14.
—, Colombia 5 140d and 26 609b; 34 122 B1; 26 289a; battle 27 143a; pop. 27 140.
—, Cuba 4 410d; 24 170b.
— Bay 5 141a.
—, Campo de 17 51d.
Cartagena ipecacuanha 13 210d.
Cartagirone, convent of 4 641n.
Cartago, Colombia 5 141b; 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
—, province, Costa Rica 34 120 M10; pop. statistics 6 450d; 27 256c.
—, town, Costa Rica 5 141b and 26 609b; 34 120 M10; 21 206a.
— table land 6 449d.
— volcano 5 141b.
Cartailhac 33 889d.
Cartajena: see Cartagena.
Cártama 34 20 I18.
Cartaphilus 13 673b.
Cartarat Roof 34 48 H4.
Cartaret, Sir George 17 398a.
"Cartas Eruditas" 18 543b.
"Cartas Españolas" 18 543c.
"Cartas de un Pobrecito Hablador" 22 361d.
Cartaxo, Portugal 34 20 D5; 26 609b.
Cartaya, Spain 34 20 E7.
Carte: clarinet maker 17 708a.
—, D'Oyly 28 729b; 27 517c; 33 55c.
—, T. 5 141b; 6 600d; 17 413c.
Carte blanche 19 115b.
Carte rifle 32 240d.
Cartesaux 17 194d; 17 194c.
Cartesay 34 80 C2.
Cartel Point 34 81 K7.
Cartels, France 34 18 C11.
Cartenna (Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent.) P1 VI 20 770; 15 637c.
Carter, Captain 25 190a.
—, Elizabeth 5 141d.
—, F. H. 4 44d.
—, H. 9 383d.
—, Isaac 19 76b.
—, John 2 423a; 2 445b.
—, R. 30 368c.
—, T. S. 15 650d.
—, Rev. T. T. 32 639b.
—, Thomas 18 524b.
Carter, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Bridge 30 115d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; 16 525c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Dome: mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
— Fell 34 6 E3; 5 608c.
— Mount, North: see North Carter Mount.
— Mount, South: see South Carter Mount.
Carteret, John, Earl of Granville: statesman 11 52c.
Carteret, Sir G. 18 494b; 23 730b; 5 393b.
—, Lord 8 369a; 10 422d.
—, Philip 22 253c; 10 189c.
—, Philip de 5 393a.
Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— Cape, France (on travel map) 34 17 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, France 34 17 D3.
— Islands 34 52 J3.
Carteria lacca: see Coccus lacca.
Carteromachus, Selpio 8 513a.
Carters Creek 34 83 H3.
— Hills 23 794b.
— Mills, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Cartersburg 34 92 D5.
Cartersville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Carterton, Canada 34 95 O2.
—, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
Carterville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Cartes, les: see Les Cartes.
Cartesian Co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
Cartesianism 5 142a; 5 159c; 5 814a; 7 122a; Geulincx's development of 10 555b; Glanvill's development of 10 635c; Leibnitz on 14 420d; Leyden 7 120b; 16 91a; the methodic doubt 6 250d; Chauvin represents 8 194c; relation to logic 14 792a; revival in France 30 685b; Spinoza defends 22 402a; theism of 23 244a; 17 109d.
Cartesians: in geometry 6 718a.
Carthach, St. 13 251a.
Carthæa 5 143d; 17 611d.
Carthage (Carthago), Africa 5 160a; 34 54 J1; Roman Empire 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map P1 VII 15 515; 23 620d; Augustine at 3 75d; coinage of 17 651d; colonization of 4 636d; 6 158b; 20 767a; 25 140c; commerce 6 199b; 9 753b; 10 175d; council (419) 5 129; (251) 5 203a; destruction of 20 751a; 21 468b; 21 467c; fiscal system of 9 171c; history of 5 160b; 15 609d; 22 365a; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 686d; libraries of 14 511b, mosaics 16 851d; Roman rivalry 5 240a; 20 746d; 20 748a; silk 33 484c; topography 5 162d; importance of sea power 32 494c; treaty with Rome 20 740d; Turner's pictures 23 660b; wars with Syracuse 7 247d; 22 18c; 22 816c; 22 817a; Vandals at 10 159b; 20 781a; 24 58c; 24 59b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 I3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 65 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 26 609c; 34 104 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6; asylum at 5 784b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, W., Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 54 J1.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Landing, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, New: see New Carthage.
—, West: see West Carthage.
Carthagena: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Spain: see Cartagena.
— bark 5 782a.
Carthagena Colombia: see Cartagena.
Carthagh, St. 14 894d.

Carthaginiensis provincia 22 307d.
Carthago Nova: see Cartagena.
Carthamine 13 80d; 21 145b.
Carthamus tinctorius: see Safflower.
Carthann Find 13 253a.
Carthartidæ: see American Vulture.
Carthusian cell (plan) 1 21a.
Carthusians 5 163c; 1 20b; 16 708d; T. Cromwell 6 606d; habit 6 463d; houses in England 1 21b; libraries 14 513c.
Cartier, Jacques 5 165a; explores America 1 708a; 4 766c; 10 183c; 19 741b; 20 167d; route 34 58 S7.
—, John 3 570a; 12 812a.
Cartier: town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
"Cartier to Frontenac" 33 597d.
Cartier's hydrometer: description 12 598d.
Cartilage: histology 1 851d; cellular, of mouse (fig.) 1 852b; dorsal 16 675d; hyaline 1 852b.
— bones: development 22 109c.
— cells: lamprey 1 852a.
Cartilage-tumour: see Ecchondroses.
Cartisane 14 189b.
Cartismandua 4 353a.
Cartland Crags 14 250b.
Cartmel, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
Cartmel Fell, England 34 7 B3.
Cartography 15 515d; ancient 20 91d; 20 94b; camera obscura 26 517c; geography 10 191b; 28 616b; surveying 22 709d; 22 714a.
Cartomancy 7 293c.
Carton, Abbé 3 828b; 7 8d; 23 696d.
—, R. C. 27 518a.
Carton pierre 18 228c.
Cartoon: design 5 165c; 9 774a; 31 4a.
Cartoon: political drawing 26 609c.
Cartouche 11 693b.
Cartrin 20 750d.
Cartridge 1 744b; 29 159b; 29 164c; artillery 1 744b; 2 656b; (ill) 31 352d; 31 365b; bolt 30 409b; British rifle 31 352b; 32 651c; 11 282b; clip, German (ill) 32 652c; clip, Mauser 32 651c; feeder 30 403d; Krag-Jorgensen rifle 32 665d; receiver, Nordenfelt 11 287b; sporting 11 280b.
— paper 18 226d.
Carts 1 323b.
Cartter 34 94 H8.
Cartusia 5 434d.
Cartville 34 87 D6.
Cartwright, E. 5 166a; chain-harrow of 1 319a; cordelier of 20 844d; invents power loom 6 500b; 24 466a.
—, F. 31 193c.
—, J. 5 166b.
—, R. 5 759d.
—, T. 5 166d; 19 685d; 24 554b.
—, W. 5 167a; 7 433a.
Cartwright, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Point, Queensland 34 50 J5.
Carty, J. J. 33 237c.
Carty: harbour 24 562d.
Caruará 34 123 K5.
Carucci: see Pontormo.
Carugo 30 751b.
Carum Carui: see Caraway.
Carumjamba: see Karumjamba.
Caruncula lachrymalis 1 890d.
Carunculate seed 4 154c.
Caruncules, on seeds 4 154c.
Carunhanha: see Carinhanha.
Carupano 5 167a; 34 122 E1; 24 140c.
Carura 4 624b.
Caruru 34 122 D3.
Carus: emperor 20 777a.
—, K. G. 5 167a; 8 762c.
—, V. 16 842a; 18 42d; 24 77b.
Carus 34 119 C1.
Caruth 34 104 M12.
Caruthers 34 115 F6.
Caruthersville 34 104 N12.
Carvahal, T. J. G. 5 167b.
Carvajal 22 319b.
Carvalho, S. J. de 4 231b; 19 441b; 22 340a.
Carvene 5 85b.
Carventum 14 344a.
Carver, A. J. 7 520c.
—, Deacon 12 725d.
Carver, J. 16 477b.
Carver, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, North: see North Carver.
—, South: see South Carver.
Carversville 34 73 M6.
Carvès 27 121d.
Carvillus, Spurius 10 1b.
Carville 19 41b.
Carvin 5 167c; 34 17 H2; 18 340a.
Carving 5 167c; building 4 508d; Indian 12 763b; ivory 5 167c; Japanese 13 591d; 29 720b; sculpture 9 206a; wood 5 168d; 24 644d.
— and gilding 5 169d.
Carvoeiro: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
—, Cape 34 20 C5.
Carvol 5 85b.
Carvoran (Magna) 11 365b; 11 365 Map.
Carwar: see Karwar.
Carwaree 5 120a.
Carwile 34 106 F2.
Carwitz 34 24 D23.
Carwood 34 105 A3.
Cary, A. 26 610b.
—, H. 31 766c.
—, H. F. 5 170b.
—, J. 19 469c.
—, Lucius, Viscount Falkland 5 170d; Clarendon 5 814d; Cowley 6 532c; memorial to 17 375d.
—, P. 26 610b.
—, R. 18 700c.
—, T. 18 700c.
Cary, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, river, Somerset, England 22 257d.
Cary Islands 19 317d.
— Station: town 34 93 J1.
Carya: see Hickory.
— alba: see Shell-bark Hickory.
Carya amara: see Swamp Hickory.
— olivæformis: see Pecan Nut.
— porcina: see Pig Nut.
— tomentosa: see Mocker Nut.
Caryæ Pl I 11 80; 2 326c.
Caryatic Order 2 407d.
Caryatides 2 407d; 9 204c; 2 401d; (ill) Pl XII 2; Delos 25 606c; Louvre 21 313b; Parthenon 2 357a.
Caryatis, Diana 2 407d.
Carychium 22 187d.
Caryes (Mount Athos) 3 14 Map; village 3 14d.
Caryl, J. 5 171a; 12 728a.
Caryoborus 13 149c.
Caryocar butyrosum: see Pekea Nut.
— nuciferum: see Souari Nut.
Caryocaris 10 332d.
Caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Caryocedrus 13 775a.
Caryocrinus 7 638b.
Caryocystites 7 638c.
Caryolysus: sporozoon 32 815a.
Caryophilia bowerbankii 10 357d.
Caryophyllaceæ: æstivation 4 130d; corolla 4 133a; dehiscence 4 150a; embryo 4 156b; flower 4 128d; ovary 4 143c; ovule 4 146d; petals 4 129c; stamens 4 127c.
Caryophyllæidæ: tape-worm 23 54b.
Caryophyllæus mutabilis (fig.) 23 54a.
Caryophyllia 6 370b; character 25 461d; classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a; form 6 374a; 6 377c.
— borealis (fig.) 6 373a.
Caryophyllia Smithii (ill) 6 370b; 25 459a.
Caryophyllus aromaticus: see Clove Tree.
Caryopsis 4 151b; 11 57a.
Caryota 18 190b.
— urens: see Kitul.
Carys 34 72 F2.
Carysfort, Earl of 25 631d.
Carysfort: see Tureia.
Carysfort Reef, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12; lighthouse, ibid.
Caryste 11 88d; 11 82d.
Carystus: see Karystos.
Carysville 34 90 B4.
Carytown 34 104 D10.
Caryville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
— (Careyville), Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
"Cas de M. Guérin, Le" 25 10c.
Cas MacTail 13 253a.
Casa Calvo: marquis 17 404a.
—, G. della: see Della Casa, G.
—, J. I. de la 22 361a.
Casa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
Casa de los Abades 21 709c.
— Amarilla 34 89 E4.
— Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 J4.
— del Bosco 8 629c.
— Branca: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Branca: town, Portugal 34 20 E6.
— Calenda: town, Italy 5 171b; 34 32 R11.
— Campanelle 34 30 B9.
— de las Conchas 21 204b.
— Cunti: town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— de las Duenas 21 709c.
— degli Esposti 9 483b.
— del Gobernador 24 758d.
— Grande: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
— Grande, Mount 34 110 D6.
— Grande Ruins 34 110 D6.
"Casa Guidi Windows" 4 392a.
Casa Inglesi 8 629d.
— del Labrador 2 308d.
— Magni 21 792d.
— de Recreo 16 786 Map.
— de la Sal 21 204b.
— Salazar 34 110 H3.
Casaba: see Kassaba.
Casabianca: settlement 19 759c.
Casablanca 34 88 K10.
Casaccia 34 27 L5.
Casado: painter 32 454c
Casaglove 34 32 Q12.
Casagrandi, Dr 30 485d.
Casal Dingli 15 340a.
Casalbordino 34 32 R10.
Casalborgone 34 31 D4.
Casalbuono 34 32 T14.
Casalbuttano (Uniti) 34 31 H4.
Casale Monferrato (Casale) 5 171b and 26 610c; 34 31 D4; on travel map 34 3 J6; battle 28 587c; pop. 13 449b; siege 9 579a.
Casale Pusterlengo: see Casalpusterlengo.
Casali: chemist 5 706b.
Casali, Villa: see Villa Casali.
Casalmaggiore 5 171c; 34 31 J5.
Casalnuovo: see Cittanova.
Casalpusterlengo (Casale Pusterlengo) 5 171c; 34 31 G4.
Casals 15 340c.
Casama Point 34 47 G9.
Casamance River 34 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— (Kazamanza): district 32 516a.
Casamicciola 34 32 R9; 29 604b; manufacturers 13 385a.
Casanare: territory 34 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Casanare.
Casanatense Library 14 529c; 14 548d.
Casanova, Marquis 17 190b.
— de Seingalt 5 171c; 23 215a.
Casanova, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Casar de Cáceres 34 20 F5.
Casarano 34 30 M8.
Casarca rutila: see Sheldrake.
Casares 34 124 F13.
—, Bahia de: see Puerto Suarez.
Casaria (Cacaria) 34 119 F5.
Casas: artist 31 856d.
—, B. de las: see Las Casas.
Casas: town, Spain 31 393a.
Casas Cerradas 1 694a.
— Grandes 5 172a; 34 119 E2.
— Ibañez 34 20 L5.
Casasola de la Encomvenda 34 20 F4.
Casati 22 136b.
Casatisma 34 31 F4.
Casaubon, A. 5 172c.
—, I. 5 172b; 18 693b; 11 218d; Augustan history 3 75a; 21 220a.
Casauboniana 1 785b.
Casaus 34 110 L3.
Casbah 1 570a.
Casbu 3 191a.
Cascable screw 11 289b.
Cascade, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mont, U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537 Map.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M4.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Locks, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
— method: of cooling gases 27 187a.
— Mining District, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Mountains, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 822a.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 24 385a.
Cascade, Franklin's electric 8 35a.
— Furnace (ill) 13 337d.
Cascade de Gavarnie: waterfall, France 34 18 E10.
— de Pissevache: waterfall, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
— Range, Oreg., U.S.: forest reserve 28 434 Map; 31 374c; 33 565d.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Springs, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— system: electric traction 28 95d.
— Tunnel, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2; 33 486d.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Cascades 34 111 D4.
— Point 32 370b.
Cascadeville 34 70 P8.
Cascadores: see Cascarilleros.
Cascaes, Portugal 34 20 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
Cascajar 15 39c.
Cascalende 16 631d.
Cascalho 16 381b.
Cascanto 34 20 L3.
Cascapedia 32 103d.
Cascara, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Sagrada 33 274c.
Cascaras, Honduras 34 120 G5.
Cascarilla 17 749a.
Cascarilleros (Cascadores) 5 781b.
Cascariolo, V. 18 813b.
Cascaroba (Cygnus cascaroba) 22 732a.
Cascastel 3 69b.
Cascate delle Marmore: see Terni, Falls of.
Cascavel, Brazil 34 123 K4; 26 626a.
Cascaveous 19 878d.
Caschie-laws 23 400a.
Cascia 34 32 O9.
Casciano del Bagni 5 175a.
Cascilla 34 85 E3.
Cascina 26 610c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
Cascina fatta 29 612b.
Cascine di San Rossore 31 778d.
Cascine, The 9 332a.
Casco, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Casco: mulatto 17 819d.
"Casco, The": ship 32 858c.
Casco Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— Neck 19 529c.
—, West: see West Casco.
Cascob 34 11 F5.
Cascumpeque 19 739d.
Casdim 3 186c.
Case, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— Lakes, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Navire, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 D9.
— Point, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 815.
Case: in grammar 11 40b; early forms 11 130c; origin of 11 128d.
—, action on the: legal 23 454b; 14 659d; 27 219a; distinguished from trespass 23 454b.
"Case of General Ople and Lady Camper, The" 30 637b.
Case Hall 5 828d.
Case Hardening: of iron 13 318c; 13 342a.
Case law 9 140c.
Case making machine: see Case-making machine.
"Case of Rebellious Susan, The" 27 521d.
Case School of Applied Science 33 209d.
Case shot 1 745b; 2 658c; for quick-firing guns 31 347c; (ill) 31 354c.
Case stated 20 160a.
Cased frame 4 495d.
Cased-rods 4 218c.
Casei (Casei Gerola) 34 31 E4.
Casein 5 379a; in butter 4 591b; in cheese 5 455b; 6 771c; in milk 16 303c.
Caseificchio di Reno 33 728a.
Casella: physicist 11 561b; 23 291a.
—, M. 6 220b.
Caselle (Caselle Torinese) 34 31 C4.
Caselli, C. 21 443b.
Case-making machine 26 301b.
Casemate battery (ill) Pl IX 9 451.
Casement 2 461d; French 4 494d; (ill) 4 495d.
Casengo: see Kasengo.
Casentino, J. di 21 442d.
Casentino, The 6 812d.
Caserio: assassin 26 602c; 31 472d.
Caserta (Terra di Laboro): province, Italy 34 32 P12; 13 448c; volcanic origin of 13 443b; area and pop. 29 608c.
— (Caserta vecchia, Capriati): town, Italy 5 175a and 26 610c 34 32 Q12; 31 73c.
Cases: typography 23 700a.
"Cases of Conscience" 5 205a.
Casette 15 9d.
Casevel 19 539c.
Caseville 34 96 P10.
Casewick House 14 656b.
Casey: county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
Caseycreek 34 82 F6.
Caseyville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
Casgrain, Abbé 26 540b.
Cash, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
Cash: Chinese coin 5 38a; 17 661b; 27 30d.
— book 4 45a.
— notes: in Japan 29 691c.
Cash Payments Act 18 454b.
Cashan: see Kashan.
Cashbin: see Kazvin.
Cashel, Ireland 5 175c; 34 16 F6; archbishopric 2 370c; chapel at 2 429b; council of 8 490d; disenfranchised 4 279b; rock of 23 400b.
Cashel, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Cashen 34 16 B7.
Cashew apple 5 176a.
— nut 5 175d; 17 664b.
— nut tree (cadju tree, acagon tree, Anacardium occidentale) 5 175d; fig. Pl IV 4; achene of 4 151a; peduncle of 4 121b.
— oil 17 744a.
— rains 4 225b.
Cashgar: see Kashgar.
Cashibos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
Cashiboya: see Casiboya.
Cashiering: army 16 298a.
Cashiers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C2.
Cashin 14 51b.
Cashiobury Park 11 771d.
Cashla Bay 34 16 B5.
Cashlie 34 15 F1.
Cashmere: see Kashmir.
— goat 10 709b.
Cashs Depôt: U.S. 34 79 J2.
Cashton 34 97 E7.
Cashtown 34 79 H7.
Casiboya 34 122 C5.
"Casibus Illustrium Virorum, De" 8 412d.
Casida: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Casigua 34 122 C1.
Casiguran: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
— Bay 34 47 D4.
Casilda 34 124 E10.
Casili Villa 34 30 D11.
Casilinum: see Capua.
Casimir I (Kazimierz) 19 286c.

Casimir II (Kazimierz) 19 287c.
— III (Kazimierz), the Great 19 288a; 14 435c; 20 218c.
— IV (Kazimierz) 19 289d.
—, J. 9 742a.
Casimir: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Casimirianum 6 91b.
Casimir-Périer, J. 9 620d.
Casimir-Périer, J. P. P. 26 610c; 31 473a.
Casing: books 4 43d.
— boards: mining term 16 450d.
— Machine 26 302b.
Casino: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Casinum 26 612b.
Casiphia 8 831a.
Casiquiare: see Cassiquiare.
Casiquiari: see Cassiquiare.
Casiri, M. 5 176a; 7 670a.
Casius, Mons: see Mons Casius.
Cask making 6 338b.
Caska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
Casket Letters, The 15 598d; 21 504c.
Caskets: see Casquets.
Casky 34 82 B7.
Caslau: see Czaslau.
Caslon, W. 23 696a; 23 699a.
Casluhim 18 757c.
Casma: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674d.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Casmenae 22 814a.
Casmilus: see Camillus.
Casmonium: see Castellazzo.
Casner 34 94 H6.
Casnino 12 827b.
Casnodyn: poet 5 320d.
Casnovia 34 96 K11.
Casoaris (Cassowary) 8 171c.
Casola Valsenio 34 31 L6.
Casolani, A. 21 442a.
Casoli 34 32 Q10.
Cason 34 88 N4.
Casonus: writer 23 467a.
"Casopis Ceskeho Museum" 18 543d.
Casoria, L. da 17 190a.
Casoria, Italy 5 176b; 34 32 S8; 31 72d.
Casos: see Kaxo.
Casotto, Garessio 10 80a.
Caspana 34 122 D8.
Caspar: one of Magi 8 483b.
Caspar, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
Caspari, C. P. 31 275a; 18 418c.
Caspe 5 176b; 34 20 M8.
Casper, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Casperia Island: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Caspiæ Pylæ (Albaniae Pylae) 5 177b.
Caspian herring (Clupea caspia) 24 280a.
Caspian Lake, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4; statistics 14 217c.
— Sea (Caspium Mare, Sea of Khazars, Hyrcanium, Ak-Denghiz), Asia 5 176b; 26 610d; 34 33 J6; 34 37 H4; Map of 5 176; Pl VII 18 561; 26 610d; area 32 389a; climate 5 179a; drainage 5 177d; 18 620b; fauna 5 179c; former extent 5 179d; 18 104d; Mohammedan empire Pl VIII 16 545; geology 10 279d; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; rainfall 2 691b; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; salinity 5 178a; 14 222a; seal fisheries 21 582d; 32 344b; statistics 21 69c.
Caspius: see Elburg.
Casque 11 637d.
Casquets (Caskets): rocks 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 1 474a.
— Lighthouse 34 13 J3; 30 262.
Casrillas 34 20 F4.
Cass, L. 5 181c; 23 76c.
Cass: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
— Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, county, Ga., U.S. 10 486a.
—, county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, county, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
Cass: county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, county, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— county, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 309b.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake: town, Minn, U.S. 34 98 C2.
— River, Saginaw, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11; 16 238d.
— River, Tuscola, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, South: see South Cass.
Cassa, Spain 28 722c.
—, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Cassa Ecclesiastica 13 459c.
Cassa de Pilatos 21 709c.
Cassaba: see Kasseba.
Cassadaga 34 71 D7.
Cassagnac, Granier de 7 522b.
—, Paul de 9 347d; 31 189b.
Cassagnes Bégonhès 34 18 H8.
Cassai 34 43 D11.
Cassala (Kassala) 34 56 K12.
Cassalis, M. 26 166d; 32 716b.
Cassamarca 2 826a.
Cassana, G. F. 5 182a.
—, N. 5 182a.
Cassander, King of Macedonia 5 182a; 17 770c; 18 800b; 7 58a; Thebes restored 23 229d.
Cassander, G. 5 182b.
Cassandra 5 182c; 1 433a; in Euripides 8 676d.
Cassandra, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— (Mende): town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F9; coins 17 640d; Pl III 15 136.
— (Pallene): peninsula, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8; 30 394b.
Cassandra: asteroid discovery 2 807d.
"Cassandra": picture 32 408c.
"Cassandra": poem 15 94d.
"Cassandra": sonnet 20 860b.
Cassandra Fedele 3 151b.
Cassandra (Toronaic Gulf), Gulf of, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
"Cassandre" 20 659d.
Cassandreia Pl I 11 80.
Cassange: see Mbangala.
Cassano, Italy 5 182c.
— (Bari), Italy 34 32 V13.
— (Bergamo), Italy 26 612a; 34 31 G4; battles at 8 558c; 8 660d; 9 612a; library 3 656c.
Cassano al Jonio: see Cossa.
Cassareep sauce 5 182d.
Cassation, Court of, Bulgaria 26 449a; France 9 511c.
Cassatt, M. 29 413d.
Cassava (Manioc, Manihot, Mandioc sp., Janipha Manihot) 5 182c; 15 489d; 27 338c; fig. Pl II 4; Brazil 4 227b; Cuba 6 680d; West Indies 11 230a.
— cakes 3 251b.
— starch 23 56a.
Cassay 11 440a.
Casscoe 34 86 K5.
Casse, Grand: see Grand Casse.
— Rurali 29 620b.
— Terre 34 87 J8.
Casseahgauw 34 41 J5.
Cassegrain 23 137b; 23 145b.
Cassel, Prof. P. 3 583c.
Cassel, France 5 189d; 34 17 H2; battles 18 743a; 12 71b; 9 577c.
— (Kassel), Germany 5 182d and 26 612a; 34 23 K9; 34 3 J3; 5 183a; 9 589d; astronomical observations 24 582d; picture gallery 21 445d; pop. statistics 28 316d; 28 681a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
Cassel green: pigment 19 88a.
— yellow: pigment 14 379a.
Cassell, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Cassell, J. 32 88b.
— and Co. 32 88b.
—, Petter and Galpin 31 187d.
Cassella 34 90 A4.
Casselman, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
Casselmann's green: pigment 6 352a.
Casselton 34 99 G3.
Cassen, G. 22 175c.
"Casse-Noisette": ballet by Tschaikovsky 33 467d.
Casserius 1 812c.
Cassi: see Palma Lake.
Cassi (Cossæi, Cissii): ancient people 3 182b; 7 794d.
Cassia: county, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7; 12 698b.
Cassia: genus of plants 5 184b; source of senna 21 604c.
—, wild (Cassia vera) 5 184a.
—, florida 13 602d.
— bark 5 184a; detection of 5 786a; in embalming 8 138b; in incense 12 718c; in perfumery 18 527b.
— buds 5 184b.
— oil 5 184a; 17 749a.
Cassian, John: see Cassianus Joannes.
Cassianus, Joannes 5 184b; 18 472d; on monachism 16 702d.
—, Julius 7 309c.
Cassiar 34 60 D2; 33 886b.
— Bar 34 60 C1.
Cassibelenus: see Cassivellaunus.
Cassicus: birds 12 697a.
Cassidæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidaria 10 961c.
Cassididæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidina 6 640a.
Cassidulidæ 7 632a.
Cassidulina 19 847c.
Cassidy 34 104 F10.
Cassidy's Bayou 34 85 D2.
Cassie, Alexander 3 311c.
Cassie Point Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
Cassiers, H. 32 447c; 31 856c.
Cassilis: family seat 15 648b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 21 498a; 4 412c.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 21 504b.
—, John Kennedy, 6th earl of 19 683c.
Cassilis (Cassillis): town, Scotland 34 15 E4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
Cassilis: county, Queensland 34 51 G2.
Cassils 34 60 J4.
Cassimere 24 602b.
Cassin 18 11d.
Cassine 34 31 E5.
Cassingà 25 450d.
Cassington 34 9 B2.
Cassini: family of astronomers 5 184c.
—, C. F. 5 185a.
—, G. D. 5 184d; Jupiter 2 808c; 17 257a; Mars 2 805a; measures meridian arc 7 597d; Paris observatory 2 735b; Saturn 2 811c; rotation of Venus 2 791a; zodiacal light 24 796c.
—, J. 5 184d.
—, J. D., Count de Thury, 1748-1845 5 185a.
— de Thury: see Cassini, C. F.
Cassini (Katafino): river 21 602a; 34 54 C8.
Cassini Convention 27 35a.
Cassino, Ireland 5 802d.
—, Italy 26 612b; 34 32 P11.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Cassio 34 10 E1.
Cassiobury (Cassiobur) 34 10 D1.
Cassiodorus, M. Aurelius 5 185b; 10 847b; 13 748a; on Boethius 3 856d; translates the Hypotyposes 5 820a; on church history 5 764c; collects libraries 14 512d.
Cassiope (modern Kassopo): town, Corcyra 6 396a; Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
Cassiopea (Cassiepea) 2 22b.
Cassiopeia: constellation: see "Lady in her chair."
Cassiquiare (Casiquiare, Casiquiari, Casiquiaire, Cassiquiarie) 34 122 D8; 1 671a; 1 712d.
Cassiquiare Canal 31 377c.
Cassis 5 185c; 4 169b; 34 18 G12.
Cassis tuberosa: see Black Helmet.
— cornuta: see Horned Helmet.
— rufa: see Bull's-mouth shell.
Cassiterides (identified with Scilly Islands) Pl VI 20 776; 18 800b; 6 420d; 12 786d; in Herodotus 4 352a; trade of Phœnicians with 10 175c; Strabo 22 583a; Timæus on 20 144a.
Cassiterite 16 387a; 16 365b; 23 400c; mining 33 346d.
Cassiterotantalite 16 427b.
Cassity (Thom) 34 77 G3.
Cassius, Apronianus 7 246d.
—, Avidius 18 604c; 3 87b; 3 88a.
—, Dion: see Dion Cassius.
— Longinus, C. 5 185c; 4 407b; 4 639b; successor to Dolabella 7 343c.
—, Spurius 20 746d.
Cassius, Mount: see Jebel Akra.
Cassivellaunus (Cassivelanus, Cassibelenus): British chief 4 352d; 4 637a; 3 483c.
Cassia, R. von 22 549d.
Cassley 34 14 G3.
Cassock 6 403c.
Casson: see Calsson.
Cassope Pl I 11 80.
Cassopo: see Cassiope.
Cassopolis 34 96 J14.
Cassova (Kosova) 1 781d; 21 689d.
Cassowary (Casuarius) 5 185d; 8 171c; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 740b; 26 256d; pigment of eggs 3 774c; structure of pelvis 3 722c; (ill) 8 172b.
Cass's Polytechnic 31 825a.
Casstown 34 90 B4.
Cassubian Wends 6 121a.
Cassville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 29 753a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Cassytha: see Dodder Laurels.
Cast: term in archery 2 378a.
—, term in bowls 4 180d.
—, term in falconry 9 6d.
Cast-iron 13 318d; in building 4 418a; for cannons 11 288b; chilling 29 574d; composition 13 282a; conversion 13 316b; grey 13 281c; manufacture 13 291a; puddling 13 319b; refining 13 319b; white 13 281c.
—, malleable: manufacture 29 575a.
— pipes: for aqueducts 25 509b.
Cast steel: melting 13 341a.
"Cast up by the Sea" 26 80d.
Castabala 5 75d; Pl II 15 92.
Castac 34 115 G8.
— Creek: stream 34 115 G8.
— Lake 34 115 G8.
Castagna: see Urban VII.
"Castagnados, Las" 32 44b.
Castagno, A. del 5 186a; 28 418b.
"Castagno di cento cavalli" 5 668a.
Castagnola 16 10a.
Castaldi, P. 23 689c.
Castalia: fountain 5 186b.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Castalian Springs: town 34 83 J2.
Castallon: see Chatellion.
Castallus 13 748a.
Castamon: see Kastamúni.
Castana 34 101 B3.
Castanea americana: see American Chestnut.
Castanea vesca: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castaneous duck: see White-eyed Duck.
Castanet 34 18 G9.
Castanhar 34 122 E5.
Castanheira 34 122 D4.
Castania vulgaris: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castano 34 119 H4.
Castaños, Don F. X. de 5 186b; 17 213d.
Castanospermum Australe: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
"Castara" 11 359c.
"Castaway, The" 8 429b.
Caste 5 186b; in India 26 433d; 4 206b; 12 745d; 12 781d; 29 284a; among Jains 13 544c; in Mexico 1 714c; Sinhalese 5 307b.
"Caste": play, by T. Robertson 20 598d.
Casteau 34 21 C8.
Casteddu: see Castello.
Casteggio 34 31 F4.
Castejon de Monegros 34 20 N3.
Castel, E. du 5 703d.
—, J. du 5 704a.
—, L. B. 5 192d.
—, P. de 20 195b.
Castel, Germany: see Kastel.
Castel Baronia 34 32 S12.
— Bolognese 34 31 L6.
— Bracchi 34 30 I10.
— Capuano 31 73b.
Castel del Carmine 17 189b.
— in Cecchina 34 30 E9.
— Durante 24 10b.
— Lustua 34 28 K9.
— Melhor, Count of, Luis de Sousa e Vasconcellos 19 549a.
— del Monte: town 34 32 P10.
— del Monte: Frederick II's country seat 27 266b.
— Nuovo 34 31 J5; 17 189b; 15 558d.
— dell' Ovo 17 189a.
— Pazzi 34 30 E9.
— Pietralato 34 30 E10.
— Rodello 11 221a.
— Rosello: see Ruscino.
— Rosso: see Kastelorizo.
— St Elmo (St Elmo) 17 188c.
— San Andrea 34 30 L2.
— San Giorgio 34 32 R13.
— San Giovanni 34 31 G4.
— San Niccolo 34 31 L7.
— San Pietro 26 611d; 34 31 K6.
— di Sangro 34 32 P11; 21 249b.
— Sardo 21 309c.
— Sarrasin: see Castelsarrasin.
Castel-a-mare: see Castellammare di Stabia.
Castel-an-Dinas 6 427c.
Castel-y-Bere 16 39c.
Castelar y Ripoll 26 612b.
Castelazzo (Castelazzo Bormida) 34 31 E5.
Castellarco Lizzana, William of 21 28d.
Castelberg, Theodor von 33 132a.
Castelblakomey 34 16 E5.
Castello, Counts of 2 18b.
Castellamonte 34 32 L13.
Castelcyn, M. de 12 92a.
Castelfidardo 34 31 J7.
—, battle of (on River Volturno) 13 490c.
—, battlefield (Ancona) 34 31 O8.
Castelfiorentino 34 31 K7.
Castelfranco, Arezzo, Italy 34 31 L7.
— della Emilia, Italy 26 614b; 34 31 K5.
— in Miscano 34 32 S12.
— Veneto 26 611b; 34 31 L3.
Castelgrande 34 32 S13.
Castelliam Liberii Pl III 8 291.
Castello 15 3c.
Castellino 11 351b.
Castellaloux 34 18 E8.
Castell, E. 5 193b.
Castell: town 34 88 J7.
— Arquato 34 31 G5.
— de Balaguer 34 20 O4.
— Coch 34 12 F2.
— Colon 34 11 E5.
— Dinas Brân 14 741a.
— Junk 21 284d.
"Castell of Labours" 3 364d.
Castell Newydd 17 400b.
— Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
Castella 34 114 C1.
— de Oro 6 156c.
Castellabate 34 32 R14.
Castellammare, gulf of, Sicily 34 32 J13; 22 39c.
— del Golfo (Castel-a-Mare), Sicily 5 193a; 34 32 J14, Lighthouse 34 32 J13; 21 622d.
— di Stabia (Castel-a-Mare), Italy 5 193a and 26 614b, 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T9; pop. 1897 13 449b; dockyard 27 501a.
Castellamonte 34 31 C4.
Castellana, F. de 16 493a.
Castellana (Salinas): town 34 18 M9; 25 330d.
Castellaneta (Ad Canales) 34 30 L7.
Castellani, Signor 13 677a; 9 104d.
Castellani: town 34 36 A1
Castellano, Dr. J. M. P. 16 786c.
Castellano degli Andalo 20 797b.
Castellans 19 288b.
Castellarano 34 31 J6.
Castellat, The 18 203d
Castellatus Rogerii Pl III 8 291.
Castellaun 34 23 M5.
Castellazzo (Casmonium) 34 31 E5.

Castellensis, Cardinal H. **24** 255b.
Castellesi, Cardinal **1** 490a.
Castelletti, C. **18** 345d.
Castelletto (Castelletto d'Erro, Castelletto d'Orba) **34** 31 E5.
Castelliholmen **22** 559b.
Castelli, B. **10** 32c; **12** 435d.
—, I. F. **5** 193c.
Castelli: town **34** 32 P10.
Castellio: see Chatellion.
Castello, B.: painter, 1557-1629 **5** 193c.
—, G. B.: painter, 1500-1569 **5** 193d; **10** 158b
—, G. di **5** 291a.
—, V. **5** 193d.
Castello: district **4** 640c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.
— Branco, F. C. de **18** 234b.
— Branco: town and district, Portugal **5** 191d and **26** 614b; **34** 20 E5; **31** 852a; **3** 510a.
—, Cima di: see Cima di Castrello.
—, Giubileo **9** 141a.
—, Lago di: see Albano Lake, Italy.
— dell' Ovo **34** 32 S9.
— palace **23** 636c.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
— Rodrigo **34** 20 E4.
— San Angelo **34** 30 C10; Pl
— IX **20** 633; **9** 335d; **5** 822c.
— Sforzesco **30** 750b.
—, Tesino **34** 29 D11.
— de Vide **34** 20 E5.
Castellon, Diego **6** 696c.
Castellon (Castellon de la Plana): province **26** 614c; **34** 20 M4; Lighthouse **34** 20 N5; pop. 1857-77 **22** 298b.
— de la Plana: town **5** 193d and **26** 614c; **34** 20 N5; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
Castellona **10** 13d.
Castellone (Castellone al Volturno) **34** 32 Q11.
Castellote **34** 20 M4.
Castelluccio (Castelluccio de Saurl) **34** 32 S12.
Castelluccio **19** 759c.
Castellum: see Marradi.
— Alani Pl III **8** 291.
— Carissanum **5** 182c.
— Menaplorum: see Cassel, France.
— Morinorum: see Cassel, France.
— Peregrinorum **18** 177c.
Castelmola: see Formia.
Castelnau, General **30** 733b.
—, M. de **5** 194a; **18** 291b.
—, P. de **5** 194a.
Castelnau: town: see Castelnau-de-Médoc.
Castelnaudary: arrondissement **3** 69c.
—, town (Sostomagus) **5** 194d; **34** 18 H9; on travel map **34** 3 F7; battles of **9** 569c; **16** 702a; pop. 1896 **25** 783b.
Castelnau-de-Médoc (Castelnau) **34** 18 D7.
Castelnuevo: town and lighthouse **34** 28 K9.
Castelnuovo **34** 29 J12.
— d'Asti **34** 31 D4.
— di Cartagnana: see Castelnuovo di Garfagnana.
— della Daunia **34** 32 S11.
— di Garfagnana **34** 31 H6.
— Mont **34** 31 H6.
— di Porto **34** 32 N10.
Castelo **24** 220d.
Castelorizo: see Kastelorizo.
Castelpoto **34** 32 R12.
Castelruth: see Kastelruth, Austria-Hungary.
Castelsarrasin **34** 18 G8; **5** 193b; **23** 66b.
Castelseras **34** 20 N4.
Casteltermini **34** 32 K14; **22** 31a.
Castelvecchio (Old Castle) **19** 532a.
— Subequo **34** 32 P10.
Castelvetere (Castelvetere in Val Fortore) **34** 32 R12.
Castelvetrano **5** 193b and **26** 614b; **34** 32 J13; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Castelwellan **34** 16 J3.
Caster: in game of hazard **11** 547b.
Casterton **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 D6.
—, Great: see Great Casterton.
Castes: see Caste.
Castets **34** 18 D9; **10** 83a; **28** 589c.
Castl, G. B. **5** 195a.
"Castla-gilos" **19** 876a.
Castifao **34** 18 M11.
Castiglion Fiorentino: see Castiglione Fiorentino.
Castiglione, B. **5** 195b; **13** 510c; his "Cortigiano" **7** 672c.
—, C. O. **5** 195d.
—, G. B. **5** 195c.
—, S. **5** 195d.
Castiglione: town, Chieti, Italy **34** 3 2Q11.
—, town, Como, Italy **34** 31 F3; battle **9** 609d.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 M13; **8** 631c.
— Castle **5** 78a.
—, Dukes of **10** 772b.
— Fiorentino **34** 31 L8.
— del Lago **34** 32 L8.
— de Pepoli **34** 31 K6.
— della Pescaja (Castiglione della Pescaja) **34** 32 J9.
— delle Stiviere **5** 195a; **34** 31 J4.
Castiglioni, F. X.: see Pius VIII.
—, Godfrey **5** 291b.
Castigneau **23** 483d.
"Castigo y Perdón" **26** 35c.
Castil Blaze **32** 41b.
Castile (Barduba): kingdom **5** 196a; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304; constitution **22** 318b; in war of Spanish succession **22** 336a; language **22** 349b; literature **22** 352d; origin of name **22** 311d; revolt of Commons **5** 414c; under Ferdinand and Isabella **22** 326b; **22** 312b; separation from Leon **22** 317a; union with Leon **9** 81a; under Pedro I **18** 450b; **9** 79d.
— (Castle), N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, New (Castilla la Nueva): see New Castile.
—, Old (Castilla la Viego): see Old Castile.
Castillho, A. F. de **19** 557d; **18** 543c.
Castilla, R. **18** 678d.
Castilla Canal **34** 20 H3.
—, Point **34** 120 K3.
—, province, Peru **25** 611b.
Castillanos, General **29** 29b.
Castillejo, C. de **5** 196c; **22** 357a.
Castillejos **34** 51 E2.
Castillo, A. C. del **22** 362c.
—, B. D. del **22** 359c.
—, C. del **25** 331c.
—, Captain **21** 266b.
—, D. E. del **22** 354c.
—, F. de **22** 355c.
—, General **32** 758b.
—, S. A. de **22** 357d.
Castillo **34** 120 F10.
— de la Fuerzo **6** 678c.
Castillo Grande, Laguna: see Laguna Grande Castillo.
Castillo de la Punta **11** 524b.
— del Morro (Castillo del Principe) **11** 524b; **29** 235d.
— Peak **25** 426c.
— del Principe: see Castillo del Morro.
—, pyramid **24** 759a.
Castillon Elastica **6** 154d; **12** 837; (fig.) **12** 838b.
Castillon, Vicomte de **27** 330d.
Castillon (Castillon-et-Capitourlan), France **34** 18 E8; **9** 551b.
— Arlège, France **34** 18 G10.
— sur Dordogne, France **34** 18 E8.
Castillon-et-Capitourlan: see Castillon.
Castillonnès **34** 18 F8.
Castine, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7; **15** 301c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Casting: see Founding.
Casting: term falconry **9** 7a.
"Casting Knives" **33** 899b.
Casting-line **2** 36d.
Castioni, In re **28** 367c.
Castle: biologist **33** 479c.
—, Egerton **31** 185c; **22** 802d.
Castle: heraldry **11** 703d.
Castle: encampment **5** 197a.
Castle, India **34** 42 N12.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Castile, N.Y., U.S.
— Acre **34** 8 H3; abbey **1** 15c; **17** 537b.
— Archdall **9** 90d.
— Ashby **34** 8 C5.
— Ashby Station **34** 8 C5.
— of Asia: see Kale Sultanieh.
— Bolton **34** 7 D3.
— Bromwich **34** 11 K4.
— Bruce **34** 118 C12.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Castle Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Bytham **34** 8 D3.
— Caer-Elnion **34** 11 E4.
— Campbell **34** 15 H2.
— Carrock **34** 6 D4.
— Cary **34** 13 J1.
— Coch **10** 634a.
— Combe **34** 12 K3.
— Con **34** 15 B1.
— Cornet **5** 392d.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
"Castle Cronberg" **31** 385c.
Castle Dale: see Castledale.
— Dawson **34** 16 J2.
— Dinas **34** 13 A3.
— Dome Mountains **34** 110 A5.
— Dome Peak **34** 110 B5.
— Donington **34** 8 A3; **3** 423c.
— Donington, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Douglas **26** 614d; **34** 14 H10.
— Eaton **34** 12 L3.
— Eden **34** 6 J1.
— of Europe: see Kalid Bahr.
— Forbes **1** 45d.
— Fraser **1** 45d.
— Frome **34** 11 H5.
— Garden **34** 69 Q14; **8** 175d.
— Gower **14** 98d.
— Grant **8** 130a.
— Greg **7** 658c.
— Harbour **34** 117 P3; **3** 599b.
— Haven **34** 16 C9.
— Head, Old: see Old Castle Head.
— Hedingham **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
— Hill, Dover **27** 513a.
— Hill, Edinburgh **27** 652d; **7** 662d.
— Hill Point **34** 68 J6.
— Hill Station **34** 10 G5.
— Hill: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J6.
— Howard **34** 7 H3; **6** 698b.
— Howard Station **34** 7 H3.
— Island, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3; lighthouse, ibid; **3** 239a.
"Castle of Indolence" **23** 311d.
Castle Island, Bermuda **34** 117 P3.
— Island, Ireland **20** 650b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **4** 74c.
— Island, Scotland **34** 15 J2.
— of Istakhr **18** 560b.
— Kennedy **24** 563a.
— Lachlan **34** 15 D2.
— Leazes **31** 139d.
Castle Line: steamships **32** 837c.
Castle Loch **24** 563a.
— Martin **34** 12 A3.
— Mill, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Mountain: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Norman **8** 300d.
Castle, North: see North Castle.
"Castle of Oblivion" **18** 611c.
"Castle of Otranto" **24** 334c.
Castle Park **34** 8 A5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4; **6** 102a.
— Peak, of Randsburg, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Peak, San Bernardino, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
— Peak, Sierra Nevada, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **4** 698a.
— Peak, Tuolumme, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peles **32** 633c.
"Castle of Perseverance" **7** 415d.
Castle Pickney Lighthouse **34** 79 C6.
— Pilgrim **23** 102a.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 L8.
— Point, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
"Castle Rackrent" **7** 654a.
"Castle Richmond" **23** 585d.
Castle Rising **34** 8 G3; **17** 537b.
— Rock, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
— Rock, Col., U.S.: see Castlerock, Col., U.S.
— Rock, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
— Rock, Wash., U.S.: see Castlerock, Wash., U.S.
— Rock Butte **34** 100 A1.
— Rock Creek: stream **34** 105 B3.
Castle Rock Point **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Roe **2** 545d.
— Rushin **5** 199b.
— of Saint Elmo: see Fort Saint Elmo.
— Sardo **34** 30 B7.
— Semple Loch **34** 15 F3; **20** 395b.
— Shannon **34** 74 B6.
"Castle Spectre, The" **14** 493d.
Castle Station **34** 103 G4.
— Thorpe **34** 8 C5.
— Toward **34** 15 D3.
— William **17** 459b.
Castleavory **34** 60 L4.
Castlebar **5** 199a; **34** 16 C4; **30** 590c.
— Hill **34** 10 G5.
— Lough **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
"Castlebar Races" **5** 199b.
Castlebellingham **34** 16 J4.
Castleberg Cliff **32** 523d.
Castleberry **34** 84 C8.
Castleblayney **34** 16 H3; **16** 718c.
Castlebridge **34** 16 H7.
Castlecary **34** 15 H3; Roman romains **22** 554b; **32** 281b.
Castlecomer **34** 16 G6; pop. **30** 45d; coalfield **13** 217a.
Castleconnel **34** 16 D6; **13** 218c.
Castlecrag **34** 114 C1.
Castlecreek **34** 70 L7.
Castledale (Castle Dale) **34** 113 M3.
Castlederg **34** 16 F2.
Castledermot **34** 16 H6; **14** 73a.
Castlefield **15** 461a.
Castlefinn **34** 16 F2.
Castleford **26** 615a; **34** 7 G4; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Castlegate, England **3** 611b.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
Castlegregory **34** 16 A7.
Castlegrove **34** 101 L3.
Castle-guard: land tenure **20** 305c; **5** 198d.
Castlehaven, Earl of **17** 855d.
Castlehill **34** 65 G2.
Castleisland **34** 16 C7.
Castleknock **7** 495c.
Castlemaine, Lady **5** 237a.
Castlemaine, Australia **26** 615a; **34** 51 F6; **25** 801 Map; pop. **33** 687c.
—, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
— Harbour **34** 16 B7.
Castlemans Creek: stream **34** 74 D7.
— River **34** 74 D7.
Castlemartins **18** 482a.
Castlemartyr **34** 16 E8.
Castlemilk, Stewarts of **22** 610d.
Castlenau: explorer **10** 195a.
Castlenau: town, England **34** 10 J7.
Castleplunket **34** 16 E4.
Castlepollard **34** 16 G4.
Castlerahan **5** 264c.
Castlerea, Mayo, Ireland **15** 650d.
—, Roscommon, Ireland: see Castlereagh.
Castlereagh, Lord: see Londonderry, Marquis of.
Castlereagh: town, Roscommon, Ireland **34** 16 E4; **20** 850b.
Castlereagh Bay **34** 50 E2.
— River **34** 51 H3.
Castlerock, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, Ireland **34** 16 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Castleroy **14** 649a.
Castleton, Derbyshire, England **34** 7 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, Jamaica **29** 663b.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **32** 205d; **20** 612a.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L1.
—, Rensselaer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, Scotland **34** 14 K2; **21** 34d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, Yorks, England **34** 6 K5.
— Corners **34** 69 P15.
—, West: see West Castleton.
Castletown, Isle of Man **5** 199b; **34** 6 B2; **34** 3 B1; pop. 1901 **30** 51lb.
—, Queen's Co., Ireland **34** 16 F6.
Castletown, Westmeath, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, Scotland **4** 648b.
— Bay **34** 6 B2; **15** 450c.
—, Bear Haven **34** 16 B8.
— Bere **27** 249d.
Castletownroche **34** 16 D7.
Castle-towns **13** 578b.
Castletownsend **34** 16 C9.
Castleville **34** 101 K2.
Castlewellan **7** 382c.
Castlewood, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Castling: term, chess **5** 593c.
Castlin's Point: see Grey Hook.
Castner-Kellner process **25** 341b; **28** 127c; **28** 114b; cell (fig.) **28** 114a.
Castnia Acræoides (fig. 3) Pl XXX **4** 596.
Castniadæ **13** 151b.
Castolowitz **34** 29 M3.
Castor, England **34** 8 E4; Roman station **17** 557a; pottery made at **19** 618d.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, Ontario: see Russell.
Castor: mineral **16** 416d.
—, rodent: see Beaver.
"Castor": ship **31** 813d.
Castor Bayou **34** 87 E2.
— Blanc Lake **34** 62 C5.
Castor oil **5** 200a; **17** 744b; in perfumery **18** 527a; trilicinolein in **10** 697d; viscosity **17** 740a.
— oil plant (Ricinus): andræcium of **4** 136c; cotyledons **4** 157a; endosperm of **4** 155b; leaf (fig.) **1** 109d; seed-tumours **4** 154c; silkworms reared on **12** 752a.
Castor and Pollux: twin gods **5** 199c; **4** 620d; temple at Cori **6** 368d; temple at Rome (III) **20** 818a; **32** 285b.
"Castor et Pollux": opera **20** 265c.
Castor River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 J4; **17** 383a.
Castor Station **34** 8 D4.
Castorchis: writer **11** 153c.
Castoria, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Castoridæ **15** 418b.
Castorland **34** 70 L4.
Castra æstiva **4** 751a.
— Batava: Roman name of Passau **18** 311d.
— Bonnensia: Roman name of Bonn **4** 34b.
— Cæcilia (Cacereo) **34** 20 F5; Roman name of Cacéres **4** 624c.
Castra Hiberna **4** 751a.
Castra Regina: Roman name of Ratisbon **20** 292a.
Castra stativa: Roman stationary camp **4** 751a.
Castra Trajani: Roman name of Râmnicu Valcea **32** 173d.
Castracane, C. **19** 121a; defeats Florentines **24** 227c; succeeds Uguccione **13** 477b.
Castrades Bay **6** 396a.
Castradina **5** 244b.
Castration **32** 209d; of colts **1** 386b; of lambs **1** 398b.
Castrel: horse **12** 184d.
Castrón, M. A. **5** 200c; **22** 758c; on the Ostiaks **18** 61c; works of **9** 220a.
—, C. **5** 200c.
—, M. **5** 200c.
Castrense peculium **20** 706a.
Castronsis **5** 201a.
Castros, C. de **15** 11b.
Castres: arrondissement, France **23** 65d.
Castres: town, France **5** 201a; **34** 18 H9; on travel map **34** 3 E7; **9** 508d; manufactures **33** 182c.
Castri **27** 405c.
Castricius, L. **15** 342a.
Castries, Marshal de **4** 398a.
Castries, France **34** 18 D11.
—, West Indies **34** 118 H9; **21** 186a; **32** 372b.
Castrimœnium see Marino.
Castriota, G.: see Scanderbeg.
Casiritza **7** 923b.
Castro: family **22** 317a.
Castro, Adolfo de, **5** 203d; **8** 450a.
Castro, Alvaro de **5** 203a.
Castro, Alvaro de: the younger **5** 203a.
Castro, A. P. de **5** 202d.
Castro, Eleanor de **9** 694c.
Castro, E. R. de **19** 556c; **19** 557c.
Castro, Fernao de **5** 203b.
Castro, G. P. de, 1571-1632, Portuguese poet **19** 556d.

Castro, General 27 143b; Venezuela, 1900 33 652b.
Castro: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 495d.
Castro, Guillen de, 5 202a; 7 421d; 22 358d.
Castro, Inez de 5 202b and 14 748c.
Castro, Joao de 5 203a; 19 546b.
Castro, John di 1 644d.
Castro, José de 31 854b.
Castro, L. G. de 18 674b; 18 677d; 19 329b.
Castro, P. F. 5 202b.
Castro, T. 33 329b.
Castro, V. de 18 677c.
Castro: department, Chile 5 625d.
—, duchy, Italy 9 36d; 22 460c.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G8.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Italy 5 201b.
—, town, Melos 15 842a.
—, town, Scio 32 462d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Kastro.
— County 34 89 E3.
Castro Daire 34 20 E4.
Castro Forte: see Castro, Joao de.
— Giovanni (Henna, Enna) 5 201c; 26 615a; 34 32 L14; 22 31c; Demeter worshipped at 22 15d; legend of Proserpine 19 824a; Norman conquest of 22 25c; Saracens take 22 24b; town of Sicels 22 814b; treatment by Rome 22 21c.
— Marim 34 20 E7; 1 510a.
— Nuovo 5 201d.
—, Peace of 15 652c.
— Pyrrhi Pl I 11 80.
— Reale 5 201d; 34 32 N13; 16 57b.
— de Rey 34 20 E1.
— Del Rio El Real 5 201c; 34 20 H7.
— Urdiales 5 201d; 26 615a; 34 20 J1; 21 297d; 32 413b; lighthouse 34 20 J1.
— Verde 34 20 D7; 15 60d.
Castrocaro: mineral water of 16 434d.
Castrocontrigo 34 20 G2.
Castronuño 34 20 G3.
Castropignano 34 32 Q11.
Castropol 34 20 F1.
Castrovillari 5 203b and 26 615b; 34 32 U15; 26 496b.
Castroville, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Castrovireyna 29 344c.
Castruccio, A. di 13 505d.
—, C. 5 203b; 13 477b.
Castrum, Italy: Roman colony at 20 749c.
— Bergium: Roman name of Berga 26 221b.
— Caino: Roman name of Chinon 5 674b.
— on the Colne: Roman name of Colchester 6 124c.
— Deutonis: Roman name of Duisburg 7 519a.
— Durantis 7 552c.
— Heraldi: Roman name of Chatellerault 5 439b.
— Johannis: Roman name of Castrogiovanni 22 24a.
— Minervæ: Roman name of Castro, Italy 5 201c.
— Novum 20 744c.
— Riparum Urbanatium (Castrum Durantis) 7 552c
— Sex: Roman name of Schässburg 21 387c.
— Tiberii: Roman name of Lindau 14 668a.
Castrup 1 651a.
Casts of fossil plants 31 408b; medullary 31 408c.
Castua 34 29 J13.
Castuera 34 20 G6.
Castulo Pl VI 20 776; 14 653b.
Casual ejector: see Ejector.
— paupers 19 473c; 19 475b.
— wards 32 681c.
Casual water: in golf 29 26b.
Casualties: in feu-holding 9 119b.
Casualty insurance 29 508d; 13 161c.
Casuarii: see Casuariidæ.
Casuariidæ 26 256d; feathers 3 727d; fore-limb 3 721d; manus 3 722a; sternum 3 720b.
Casuariiformes (Fuerbringer) 26 255a.
Casuarina: tree 3 110d; 17 416d; galls of 29 499a; of Fiji Islands 9 156c; fossil remains 31 433a; of Java 2 694c; of Malay Peninsula 30 492a; of New Hebrides 17 396a; in Réunion 20 492d.
Casuarina, Mount 34 5 D2.
Casuarinaceæ 1 668d.
Casuarius: see Cassowary.
— bennetti: see Bennett's Cassowary.
— Novæ-hollandiæ: see Emeu.
Casuentus: see Basento.
Casuistry 5 203c; ethics of 8 595b; 18 467d; Jesuit teaching 13 601a.
Casula 6 462a.
"Casus Conscientiæ" 1 736c.
Caswall, H. 5 205b.
Caswallon, Prince 2 30c.
Caswell, E. A. 23 817b.
Caswell 34 78 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Caswell.
Casyapa 2 396d.
Cat: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
Cat (Felis domestica) 5 205c; 14 680a; in Egypt 7 712a; Manx variety 15 452a; sacred to Bubastis 4 408c; superstitions regarding 5 206c; in Vivisection Act 33 703c.
—, Kaffre 5 268b.
—, gloved (Felis maniculata) 5 206a; 15 435a.
—, native (Dasyurus) 15 380c; 3 111d; 25 794d.
—, wild (Felis catus) 9 838a.
"Cat": merchant vessel 24 536a.
Cat (Kaat, Celastrus edulis): shrub 2 238a; 6 110c.
Cat Arm 34 63 J5.
— Bregion: Arthur's victory of 7 601b.
— Creek: stream, Archuleta, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
— Creek: stream, Baca, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
Cat davit (Ill) 25 420c.
— Hole 5 269a.
Cat Island, Bahamas 34 117 H2.
— Island, La., U.S. 16 521c; Lighthouse 34 89 L6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Channel 34 87 L6.
— Lake 34 59 M6.
— Mountain 34 110 H4.
— Spring 34 88 L8.
— Stane 21 51a; 7 658d.
— Tail Creek 34 99 D3.
Cata Branca Mountains 4 224d.
Cata Branca, Punta de: see Punta de Cata Branca.
Catabanes (Kataban) 24 738 Map; account of 24 739a.
Catabaptists: see Anabaptists.
Catabolenses 3 250c.
Catabothra 15 503b.
Catacaos 34 122 A5.
Catacecaumene (Katakekaumene) 2 710d; 15 99a; 25 718a.
Cataclesia 7 622d.
Catacol 34 15 C3
Catacolo: see Katakolo.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
Catacombs 5 206b; in Alexandria 1 495c; construction of 5 213c; frescoes in (Ill) 5 214a; 5 200a; inscriptions in 8 494c; of Jerusalem 13 642a; mural paintings in 17 43a; of Rome 26 815b; 5 265b; cemetery of St Agnes (Ill) 5 208a; worship in 5 211b.
Catacumbæ: see Catacombs.
Catadioptric lights (fig.) 14 620a.
— holophote (fig.) 14 621a.
Cataguana 34 126 H4.
Catahoula 34 87 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 85 E9.
— Lake 34 87 E4.
Catahuichi: see Catauixi.
Catalá: see Catalans: language.
Catalan Bay 34 20 Q7; 10 583 Map.
Catalan forge 13 290a; (Ill) 9 840a; working of 13 335d; (Ill) 9 840d.
Catalan Grand Company 9 930a.
Catalan map 19 409b.
Catalanesch (Catalaniscus): see Catalans: language.
Catalanganes 13 753b.
Catalaniscus: see Catalans: language.
Catalans, history of 6 246b; 8 353d; 9 81c; 11 120b; industrial enterprise 26 140c; language 8 701a; 22 347a; 22 348a; literature 19 868b; 22 362d; 22 364d.
Catalanus: see Catalans: language.
Catalao 34 123 H7.
Catalaunian Fields 34 19 K3; battle of 12 381d.
Cataldo 8 157c.
Catale 34 106 M1.
Catalepsia 22 566a.
Catalepsy 5 216b; 15 282a; anæsthesia in 1 789a; in dementia 13 107c; 15 282a; in hypnotism 31 744a.
"Catalepton" 24 251a.
Catalina 34 63 K5.
— Harbour, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Harbour, Colombia 34 120 O6.
Cataline 34 89 G2.
Catalini: singer 24 275b.
Catalla 7 79d.
Catallacta 2 50c.
Catallactics 19 384d.
Catalogi officinales 3 659d
"Catalogue Parramatta" 18 321a.
"Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England" 24 334d.
Catalogue raisonné 3 660b.
Catalogues 3 659d; 14 539a; of Bibliothèque Nationale 14 524c; of British Museum Library 14 516b; copyright in 6 360d; French provincial libraries 14 525b; of Vatican Library 14 529c.
Cataloguing 18 212b.
"Catalogus plantarum Angliæ" 20 300d.
"Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium" 20 301a.
Catalon, E. 4 744c.
Catalone 34 63 J4.
Catalonia 5 217a; 34 20 O3; Map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 22 298b; 32 742c; cotton industry 26 221b; history of 22 305c; 22 311c; 22 332a; united to Aragon 22 816c.
Catalontan architecture 2 438c.
Catalonians: congress of 5 176b.
Cataloochee 34 78 C3.
Catalpa, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Catalpa syringaefolia 2 321a.
Cataluña Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
Catalysis 1 470a; 26 740c; 28 167a; 9 94b.
Catamaran expedition 17 417d; the "Times" opposes 17 417d.
Catamarans: American 25 377b; of New Guinea 21 804b.
Catamarca: province, Argentina 26 616b; 34 124 D9; 25 612c; 23 613b; 2 493b.
—, town, Argentina 5 217d; 34 124 D9.
Catamount 34 67 C2.
Cat-a-Mountain 11 699c.
Catana: see Catania.
Catanduanes: see Katanduanes.
Cataneo, C. 15 607d.
Cataneo, S. 15 607d.
Catania: province, Italy 34 32 M13; 13 448c; 13 457b; 22 29d; amber of 1 659d; coins of 17 639a; statistics 22 31a; 29 608d; sulphur mining in 22 30d; 32 617c.
— (Aetna): town, Italy 5 218a and 26 616b; 34 32 M14; Pl V 13 447; 11 95b; 11 793a; ancient theatre 14 723b; cathedral of 8 627c; destruction of 8 630d; founding of 22 15d; Norman capture of 22 25c; pop. 13 449b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 M14.
Catanzaro (Calabria Ulteriore Seconda): province, Italy 34 30 K9; 4 651b; 13 448c; 29 608c.
—, town, Italy 5 218c and 26 616c; 34 30 K9; 13 449b; 29 609b.
— Marina 34 30 K9.
— Road Lighthouse 34 30 K9.
Cataonia: district, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 5 75b.
—, valley, Asia Minor 2 705b.
Cataonatchie 34 87 J7.
Catapan 2 216d; 13 468d.
Catapanata 2 216d.
Cataphract 21 806c.
Cataphracti: Greek cavalry 5 261d.
Cataphracti: fishes 12 690b; distribution 12 678c; geological distribution 12 668c.
Cataphyllary leaf 4 115b.
Catapleite 16 426b.
"Catapult, The" 31 900c.
Catapulta 5 218c; 2 655a.
Cataract (Catterick): town, England Pl II 8 271.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Cataract: disease 31 370c; 17 762c.
— of liquid jets 12 436c.
—, in steam engine 22 505a; 22 477c.
— Cañon 34 113 M4.
— Creek, stream 34 110 C3.
Cataracte 34 32 U12.
Cataractonium 24 748d.
Cataracts 34 56 K12.
— of the Nile 7 783d; 17 507d.
Cataraqui Creek: stream 14 89c.
Catargi, L. 32 317d; ministry of 32 320b; 32 325d; 32 326b; death of 32 327d.
Catarhini 2 108d.
Catarman 18 749b.
Catarmaronyan 25 374b.
Catarrh: town 34 79 H12.
—, disease 5 218c; 13 73a; pathology of 18 377d; of stomach 16 435d.
Catarrhactes Pl II 15 92; 18 206d.
Catarrhal ulcer 18 378c.
Catarroja 34 20 M5.
Catasaja 34 119 N9.
Catasnuqua 34 73 M5.
Catasta (Catasto) 9 334d; 15 784a; 16 293a.
Catastates 31 724c.
Catastrophe, Cape 34 50 K7; 34 51 A5.
Catatonk 34 71 K7.
Catatumbo, Rio: see Rio Catatumbo.
Catauixi 34 122 E5; 34 122 D4.
Cataula 34 80 B6.
Catawmut 34 67 M6.
Catawothra 8 685c.
Catawba, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Island 34 90 E1.
— Mountain 34 76 C6.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; 22 287a.
— Station 34 90 C4.
Catawba wine 5 219b; 17 720c; 24 611c.
Catawbas 5 219a; 1 690b; 12 828a.
Catawissa, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 73 K5.
Catbird 9 75c.
Catbalogan (Catbalongan) 34 47 J6; 18 749d; 18 752a.
Cat-bird (Galeoscoptes carolinensis) 16 541a; 32 100c.
Catch: for lifts (Ill) 14 576b.
—, in music 10 677b; 17 82c.
—, in speech-sounds 22 384c.
Catch Club 10 677c; 4 708c.
Catch, Glee, and Canon Club 30 25a.
"Catch that catch can" 10 677b.
Catch words: in printing 23 686d.
Catchall 34 79 G3.
Catcher: in baseball 3 407b; 26 162a.
Catchment basin 12 502d; 33 709b.
Catch-points 32 144c.
Catchwater drains 20 572c.
Catcott, G. 5 440d.
Cat-crann 15 577c.
Catcreek 34 80 E10.
Catcau Cambrésis (Cateau, Le) 5 219b; 34 17 J2; 17 535b; battle of 1 88b; treaty of, 1559 9 559c; 7 609c; 13 483a; 18 744b; 21 341d.
"Catechèses" 7 339d.
Catechetical instruction 19 83d.
Catechin 27 564a.
Catechism 5 219b; Calvin's 10 12c; of Church of England 8 379b; Presbyterian 5 220a.
"Catechism": by Hamilton, J. 21 541d.
"Catechism": by Owen, J. 18 86b.
"Catechism of the Corn Laws" 23 310d.
"Catechism of Positivism" 6 233c.
"Catechismus Major" 6 564c.
"Catechismus Minor" 6 564c.
"Catechismus Romanus" 6 561d.
Catechists 5 221b.
Catechu (Cutch) 5 220a; 14 382b; production of 1 68c; as a dye 4 561b; 7 572b; 27 563d.
Catechumen 5 220d; 3 351b; 26 559c; 18 485c.
Catechumens' mass: see Missa Catechumenorum.
Catechu-tannic acid 5 220b; dyeing principle 27 568c.
Categorical imperative 21 454c.
Categories 5 221d; in modern philosophy 5 224a; of Aristotle 2 544c; 5 222c; in Fichte's system 9 137d; in Hegel's logic 11 699c, 14 798b; Herbert's 11 722c; Kantian 5 224c; 13 851c; 23 247a; metaphysical 14 707c; in Plato's "Sophist" 19 207d; in psychology 20 799a; 20 81c; of Stoicism 22 556c.
Catel: musical composer 17 706d.
Câtel: parish, Guernsey 11 247c.
Catelan, Abbé de 13 11c.
Catelet, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catelet-Gouvy, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catena 16 392a.
Catena, V. 3 548a; 21 442d.
"Catena Aurea" 2 232c.
Catene 11 740b.
Catenaia, Alpe della: see Alpe della Catenaja.
Catenarian functions 2 328c.
Catenary 15 759d; 15 740c, in liquid films 5 67b.
Catène 34 30 J2.
Catenicella 31 829d.
Catenicellidæ 7 278a.
Catenipora 10 337c.
Catenoid 5 68c; (fig.) 5 67c.
Catenoy 34 19 J2.
Caterham 34 9 F4; 33 85d.
Caterinaat, Rio: see Rio Caterinaat.
Caterina, Countess of Imola: see Sforza, Caterina.
Caterina, Cabo: see Cabo Caterina.
Caterini, Cardinal 24 110d.
"Caterinian vocabulario" 5 212b.
Caterpillar: described 4 538c; destroyed by wasps 24 333a; experiments on 21 722b; colouring of 16 314c; metamorphosis of 29 501d; ravages of, Natal 17 244a.
Caterpillar-eaters: in Australian region 3 739a.
Caters 26 521c.
Caterus: theologian 7 119d.
Cates 34 92 B4.
Catesby: arms of 11 696c.
—, M.: publishes "Natural History of Carolina" 18 5b; 12 79a; 18 11a.
—, R. 9 57c.
Catell: town, Brazil 34 123 J3.
—, river, Brazil 34 123 J3.
Cat-fall 21 663b
Catfield 34 8 K3
Catfish, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 N2
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
— Point, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
Catfish (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
— (Siluridæ) see Siluridæ.
Catgut 5 220b.
Catha edulis see Kat.
Cathæans 16 780d 12 787a
"Cathair of Mael Misco-thach" 5 312c
Cathal, King 13 21c; 5 312a.
Cathance 34 66 J6.
Cathari (Catharists) 1 45c 5 487a; 24 322d, 13 92b; 20 321d; 27 333b; Hildegard opposes 11 816a; suppression of 20 322b.

Catharina of Raconizio 22 549d.
Catharine of Clalina 22 549d.
Catharine: see Catherine.
Catharine, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— Archipelago: see Aleutian Islands.
— Canal, Russia 21 190d.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
Catharism 24 322d.
Catharista: see Turkey Buzzard.
Catharistes: see Condor.
Catharists: see Cathari.
Catharpin legs 21 603b.
Catharræ: see Cathartidæ.
Cathartes 3 752c; 26 257b.
— aura: see Vulture, Guatemala.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Cathartic acid 21 664d.
Cathartidæ: distribution of 3 750c; 3 752c; 26 257b; 24 301d; respiratory organs 3 726c; skull of 3 713d.
Cathartocarpus fistula 4 148c; fruit of 4 151d; gynœcium of 4 143d.
Cathay, Col., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, ancient name for China, q.v.
Cathay Company 9 791d.
"Cathay, and the Way Thither" 33 920c.
Cathay's Park, Cardiff 26 583b.
Cathbuadth 21 479a.
Catheart, Sir G. 5 226b; 5 35b; 13 818c; 17 814a; 26 166d.
—, Lord 5 226b; 6 346a.
Catheart: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251d.
—, Renfrewshire, Scotland 32 207c.
—, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
—, Ontario: see Sydenham.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Cathead: of anchor 21 603b; fig. 2 7b.
Cathead Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K7.
Cathedine 34 12 G2.
Cathedral: church 5 226d; 2 401d; monastic 5 228d; Reformation changes 5 228d; secular 5 228d; Victorian legislation 5 229a.
"Cathedral, The" 26 218c.
Cathedral Act 27 198b.
"Cathedral Antiquities of England" 4 356a.
"Cathedral and Architectural Antiquities" 2 423b.
Cathedral Bluffs 34 109 A3.
— Creek 34 115 L5.
— Mountain 34 89 D7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Peak, N.E. of Holister, Cal, U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 F3.
— Peak, Yosemite Nat. Park, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6; 33 919a.
— Rock (mountain), Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Rocks (mountains), Cal., U.S. 34 114 J5.
— Spires 34 114 J5.
Cathel, Loch: see Loch Cathel.
"Cathemerina" 12 582a.
Catherin 34 109 D4.
Catherina Archipelago 25 240b.
Catherine, St, of Alexandria 5 229c.
—, St, of Bologna 5 229b.
—, St, of Genoa 5 229b.
—, St, de' Ricci 5 229b.
—, St, of Siena (Catherine Benincasa) 5 229d; 22 493b; canonization 19 152c; stigmatization 22 549b; writings 5 231d; 13 505c.
—, St, of Sweden 5 229b.
Catherine I, Empress of Russia 5 232c; 21 98a; 5 421b; founds Academy of Science 1 72a; Menshikoff 16 13a.
— II, Empress of Russia (Sophia of Anhalt-Zerbst) 5 233a; 5 235b; 21 99c; relations with D'Alembert 6 775d; patronises Æpinus 1 183b; establishes amendment prisons 19 762a; joins "Armed Neutrality" 22 340d; comedies 7 444d; Princess Dashkoff 6 830a; and Diderot 7 195d: attempts emancipation of Greeks 11 122a; protects Jesuits 13 655d; marriage 18 699b; 21 99a; and Mennonites 16 12b; assists Poniatowski 19 297c; and Potemkin 19 598a; claims to Schleswig 7 88b; serfdom under 22 143b; wars with Turkey 23 647b.
Catherine of Lancaster: queen of Castile 11 672b; 22 321b; 14 256a; regency of 13 716c.
— of Aragon: queen of England 5 236b; 11 662d; Abel defends 1 33d; divorce of 6 548c; 8 334c; 24 635d; marries Arthur Tudor, 1501 8 329a.
— of Braganza: queen of England 5 237a; 5 409a; 2 375c; dowry of 4 24d; Regent of Portugal 19 549c.
— Howard: queen of England 8 337b; 11 665b; 11 690d; 23 527b.
— Parr: queen of England 8 337b; augmented arms 11 690d; birthplace 14 34d; educates Queen Elizabeth 8 142b; marriage 11 665b.
— of Valois: queen of England 5 237b; 5 411a; marries Henry V 8 320d; 11 660d; marries Owen Tudor 8 328b; reinterment 22 452b.
— de Medici: queen of France 5 235c; 11 670a; 9 556d; ancestry 15 787b; encourages ballet 23 225b; 27 376c; introduces fans 9 27d; attitude to Huguenots 5 412a; library 14 524d; and Mary Queen of Scots 15 593a; builds Tuileries 18 290d.
—, queen of Navarre 17 250a; 22 325a; 11 672d.
—, queen of Portugal 13 715a.
—, queen of Sweden 22 748a.
—, queen of Westphalia (Catherine of Würtemberg): marries Jerome Bonaparte 17 211d; 26 297c.
Catherine Swynford, duchess of Lancaster: see Swynford.
Catherine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
"Catherine" 23 214d.
"Catherine Augusta": ship 25 561d.
Catherine Canal 6 668a; 21 191c.
"Catherine Forteleza" 17 281b.
Catherine Islands: see Katherine Islands.
—, Mount 22 88d; 29 113a.
"Catherine d'Overmeire" 9 679b.
Catherine Point 34 53 C7.
Catherine wheel (Pin wheel) 20 196b; 5 229d.
Catherine's Ferry 34 14 G7.
Catherine's Hall: see St Catherine's College.
Catherington 34 9 C5.
Catherinists of Alost 1 76a.
Catherwood, F. 2 450c; 13 636b; 22 536c.
Catheter, lung 20 481d.
Catheturus: see Scrub-turkey.
Cathetus 2 461d.
Cathey 34 78 D4.
Cathim: see Caen.
Cathir 13 255d.
Cathisma 12 580b.
Cathkin Braes 29 2c.
Cathkin Peak: see Champagne Castle.
Cathlamet 34 111 B3.
Cathlapooya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Cathode (Platinode) 8 106d.
Cathode rays: definition 8 106d; explanation 27 459d; effect of magnet 28 49c; conductivity of gases 28 41c; diffuse reflexion 28 51d; ionization of gases 28 25d; negative charge (figs.) 28 49d; phenomena 28 48d; transmission of, through solids 28 51a.
Catholic: use of term 5 237c.
— Apostolic Christians 10 443a.
— Apostolic Church ("Irvingite" Church) 5 237d; 26 616d; 7 480a; 14 712a; Henry Drummond and 7 480a; term "Irvingite" repudiated 26 616d; statistics 28 213b.
Catholic Association 13 271b; 19 232a.
— Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church.
— College, Maynooth, Royal 15 650a.
— Disabilities: in England 20 632a; in Ireland 13 259a; 13 266c; 13 269c.
— Emancipation 8 381a; 32 275b; 13 271a; Act of 1829 19 509c; 17 538a; Lord Anglesey on 2 31d; Burke on 4 549d; Canning on 4 810a; Croker on 6 595b; Grattan and 11 63a; Peel introduces 18 455a; Pitt supports 8 363a; Wellington effects 24 498d; 20 631d.
"Catholic Herald": periodical 31 173a.
Catholic League, France 9 562b; 18 745c.
— League, Germany 10 500a.
— Revival, The 33 ix.
— School Committee 32 276a.
— Socialism 22 215d.
"Catholic Times": periodical 31 192c.
"Catholic in the Workhouse, The" 32 334c.
"Catholic World": periodical 18 544c.
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church.
Catholicon: Conventual church 1 11c.
Catholicon: in typography 23 687c; 23 685a.
"Catholicon, Le" 5 324c.
Catholicos: of Armenia 2 548c; 31 384c; 8 566c.
— of the East 31 123c.
Catholicus 7 25d.
Cathraig 13 255d.
Cathrineholm: see Katrineholm.
Cathro 34 96 P7.
Cathrons Store 34 88 M4.
Cathures 14 41a.
Catianas 34 122 C6.
Catiari 21 670d.
Catigern 3 162c.
Catignano 34 82 P10.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius 5 238b; conspiracy 4 635c; 5 770d; 20 764a; Malespini's legend 9 148c; Sallust's history 21 219b.
"Catiline, his Conspiracy" 13 744d.
"Catiline's Conspiracies" 8 419c.
Catina: see Catania.
Catinat: Camisard leader 4 744b.
—, French general 17 481c; 2 827d; 9 579d; 9 580a; 9 581a.
Catini, Monte: see Monte Catini.
Cation 8 106d.
Catkin 4 122d.
Catlen (Catlen Mills) 34 83 K3.
Catlett 34 76 H3.
Catlettsburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Catlin, G. 5 239a; 7 56c.
Catlin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
Catling, T. 31 178d.
Catmint (Nepeta cataria) 16 493a.
Catmondo: see Khatmandu.
Catmoss Valley 21 114a.
Cato, Dionysius 5 241c.
Cato, M. Porcius: Censor 5 239b; on agriculture 1 293b; erects basilica 3 412c; as political economist 19 360d; on usury 19 351a; 24 18c; in Spain 22 308a; as historian 14 729a; 20 717d.
—, M. Porcius Uticensis 5 240c; 22 572b; and Catiline conspirators 5 238d; opposes Cæsar 4 636a; and Cyprus 6 749b; in Dante 13 503b; in Lucan's "Pharsalia" 20 726a; suicide 5 241b.
Cato: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
Cato: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
"Cato": tragedy by Addison 1 149b; 5 769d; 7 435d.
"Cato Christianus" 7 344d.
Cato Island 34 50 K4; 26 394d.
Cato Street Conspiracy 23 307b.
Catoblepas gnu: see Gnu.
— gorgon: see Gnu, brindled.
Catoche, Cape, Yucatan 34 58 O12; 34 119 Q7; 24 758a.
Catoctin 34 75 G2.
— Mountain 30 567d.
Catodontidæ 7 280d.
Catolica, El: see Ferdinand V of Castile.
Catolica, La: see Isabella, Queen of Castile.
Católica Lake 34 124 D12.
Catoma 34 84 E6.
Catombela 3 572c.
Catometopa 30 480a.
Caton: town, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Catongo: see Apurimac.
Catonlus, N. 22 754b.
Catons 34 113 E3.
Catonsville 34 75 J3.
Catoosa: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 430a.
Catoptric system 14 618d.
Catopygus carinatus: ill. (fig. 8) 7 632b.
Catorce (Alamos de Catorce), Mexico 34 119 H6; 32 411a; silver mining at 16 216c.
Catorra: see Agouti.
Catostomina 12 692c; 12 675d; 12 676c.
Catostomus 12 676b.
Catoto: see Caloto.
Cat-pendant 2 7d.
Catraeth: chieftain 15 10a; 17 569b.
Catria, Monte: see Monte Catria.
Catrail: British remains 21 34c; 21 638c; 21 475c; 17 508b.
Catrimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Catrine: town, Ayrshire 34 15 G4; 3 162d; cotton works 8 850c; pop. 26 36c.
"Catriona" 32 859a.
Cats, J. 5 241d; 12 95a.
Cat's-eye: variety of quartz 16 389c; in Ceylon 26 645c.
Catsfield 34 9 H5.
Catshill 34 11 J4.
Catsistoc: see Kanya.
Catskill: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 26 616d; 34 70 P7.
— Mountains, U.S. 5 242c; 34 70 O7; 34 69 Q8; 23 793d; formation 10 345c; physical features 33 560a; 27 402a; 1 678d; 17 450d.
— Preserve, N.Y., U.S. 31 215a.
Catskill sandstone 10 345c.
— Station 34 70 P7.
Cat's-paw: nautical term 21 603b; (ill) 21 590d.
Cat-stopper 2 7b.
Catsup: see Ketchup.
Catt, C. 14 103b.
Cattack: see Cuttack.
Cattal 34 7 G4.
Cattanei, De' 1 487d.
Cattaneo, Danese 5 134a.
—, Professor 25 609d.
Cattaraugus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Ind. Res. 34 71 D6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Creek: stream, 34 71 E7.
Cattaro: town, Austria 5 244a and 26 616d; 34 28 K9; 6 783d; lighthouse 34 28 K9.
—, Bocche di: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Cattawar: see Kathiawar.
Cattegat (Kattegat), Sweden 34 26 G8; 34 25 J8; 26 96d; 27 408b; skärgard 22 737c.
Catterall 34 7 B4.
Catterick: town, England 34 7 E2.
— Bridge, England 34 6 H5.
Cattermole, G. 5 244b; 29 407d.
—, Rev. R. 5 244c.
Catterskill Gorge 5 242c.
Cattewater 19 237a; 31 800b.
Catthorpe 34 8 B4.
Catti 5 244c; 10 473b; 12 69b; 7 355d.
Cattle 17 790d.
Cattleuchlani 3 483c.
Cattigara 20 93d; Pl VII 15 515.
Cattimandoo: juice-yielding tree 11 339c.
Catting: nautical term 2 7d.
Cattle 5 244c; Ayrshire breed 1 388d; in Brazil 26 351a; breeding 1 389d; breeding societies 25 195d; in Buenos Ayres 4 440b; as cargo 26 32c; Contentin breed 6 529b; dairy breed 1 388c; Devons 1 388b; 25 191a; (ill) 25 192; Dexter 25 192c; (ill) 25 194; distinctive colours of 25 192d; estimating weight 25 188b; fattening of 1 372c; 1 390c Galloway (ill) 25 189; Guernsey 25 192b; (ill) 25 188; Herefords 1 388a; (ill) 25 191a; Highland 1 389a; (ill) 25 193; housing of 1 391b; humped 5 246d; imports and exports of United Kingdom 25 185b; 25 199a; impounding of 19 648a; in India 12 752c; insurance societies 28 523b; intelligence of 5 246b; Irish 13 225a; 25 198d; in Italy 13 451d; Jerseys 25 192a; (ill) 25 195; Kerry 14 51c; 25 192c; (ill) 25 195; London market statistics 14 829a; 30 349d; Longhorns 1 392d; 25 191c; (ill) 25 189; management of 1 389c; mountain breed 1 389a; numbers in United Kingdom 25 184c; property marks upon 33 894b; red polled 25 191d; (ill) 25 187; 25 192; sale by live weight 25 186c; Scottish breeds 1 388b; 25 191d; (ill) 25 193; Shetland 1 389b; shorthorns 1 387b; 25 190b; shows, effect of 25 187b; South American 5 246b; Sussex 25 191b; (ill) 25 189; U.S.A. statistics 25 211c; 25 213a; Welsh 1 389b; 25 191c; (ill) 25 189; wild, British 5 245b; worship of 5 244d.
— diseases 24 204a; 25 196; of lungs 1 394c; plague: see Murrain; quarantine against 20 158c; worms 24 200a.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1866 25 196c.
— foods 1 390a; 25 203b; adulterations 1 174c; beet pulp 1 382c; cake 1 390d; cotton seed 25 224d; fenugreek 9 76d; potatoes 1 365c; steaming apparatus 1 327a; values analysed 25 203b; 27 350a.
— gate 27 168d.
Cattle Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
Cattle Market, Islington 30 345 Map.
"Cattle Spoil of Cooly" 5 310d.
"Cattle in Stormy Weather" 33 458a.
Cattleya 4 139a.
Cattolica 5 247a; 34 32 K14.
Catton, Norfolk 34 8 J4; 14 603b.
—, Northumberland 34 6 F4.
Cattow 34 52 A7.
Cattraeth, battle of 5 317c.
Catty (Chang): Siamese coin 21 851d.
—, weight 33 810b; Chinese 24 490b; 5 86b; Indian 24 490c; Japanese 24 490d; Malacca 24 490d; Siamese 24 490d.
Catua: town, Chile 34 124 D8.
—, Rio: see Rio Catua.
Catualda: chief 10 847c.
Catuche 5 81b.
Catullfacum (St Denis) 21 161c.
Catullus, C. Valerius 5 247a; characteristics 18 82c;

and elegiac metre 11 138d; place in literature 20 721b; style 14 334b.
Catulus, C. Lutatius 20 747d.
—, Q. Lutatius 20 763c.
Catumbela: see Katumbela.
Catuna del Sud (Santa Rita) 34 124 D10.
Catuquinas 34 122 D5.
Caturidæ 12 688a.
Caturiges: see Bar-le-Duc.
Caturiges: tribe 6 835a.
Caturus 12 668b.
Catus 34 18 G8.
Catuvellauni 16 281a.
Catwater: see Cattewater.
Catwick: island, Cochin China 6 93d.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
Catworth 34 8 D4.
Catyæum: see Kutaia.
Caua 31 664d.
Cauabury, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Caub, J. W. von 18 3c.
Caub: town: see Kaub.
Cauboris, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Cauca: department, Columbia 26 617a; 34 122 B3; 6 152b; pop. 27 140c.
—, town, Spain: see Cóca.
—, Rio: see Rio Cauca.
Caucagua Lake, Colombia 34 122 D3.
—, Rio: see Rio Caucagua.
Caucasia (Caucasus): government, Russia 5 251c; 34 33 H7; 26 618 Map; 26 617a; Pl III 21 87; statistics 32 340c; 32 344a.
Caucasian Gates: see Dariel.
— laurel (Prunus, laurocerasus caucasia) 14 348b.
— Wall. 7 105d.
Caucasus (Caucase, Caucasia, Kaukasus): mountains 5 251d and 26 617d; 34 33 H7; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Alexander I annexes portions 21 101b; bibliography 5 258d; climate 5 255d; ethnology 5 257b; explorations 28 629b; geology 5 256d; glaciers 5 257a; history 5 258b; languages 18 780a; 23 661d; map of 26 618; passes 5 255b; pop. 25 715c; 26 620a; 32 338d; productions 5 256a; races 2 697a; 21 68d; Russian army 2 608d; zoology 5 256c.
Caucete 34 124 D10.
Cauche, F. 7 322a.
Cauches 18 670a.
Caucheix 17 710c.
Cauchon, P. 13 697a; 14 694a.
Cauchy, A.: roots of equations 1 515d; 8 502d; characteristic chains 27 452b; convergency 21 681b; definite integrals 13 41d; Lagrange's equations 12 448c; law of dispersion 24 458d; Taylor's theorem 13 19c; viscous fluids 30 373b.
Cauchy's series: for Fresnel's integrals 24 443b.
Cauci 14 75a.
Cauciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Cauciano.
Caucones: tribe Pl II 15 92; 8 140a; 3 793b.
Caucus 26 649c; in U.S.A. 23 764a.
Cauda equina: of spinal cord 1 867c; of Limulus 6 637a.
Cauda-galli grit 10 345c.
Caudal gland: of fox and goat 15 549a.
— muscles: of apes 2 163d.
— scales: of rodents 15 417d.
— vertebræ 22 112c; of ape 2 159c; of mammals 15 357d.
Caudan Peninsula 30 362b.
Caudata 25 383d.
Caudate achene 4 151a.
— lobe 15 363d.
Caudebec-en-Caux: town 34 19 B1.
Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf: town 26 621b; 34 19 C2.
Caudebecquet Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Cauder-Wälsche (Caorsini) 4 642b.
Caudete: town 5 239a; 34 20 L6.
Caudex: bot. 4 95d.
Caudicle: of orchid 4 138d; 17 816d.
Caudine Forks: valley 5 259a; 20 742a.
Caudium, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447.
"Caudle's Curtain Lectures, Mrs" 13 633d; illustrated by Leech 14 406b.
Caudry (Caudry-Cambrésis) 26 621c; 34 17 J2.
Caughdenoy: town 34 71 K5.
— River 34 70 K5.
Caughnawaga (Sault St Louis): Indian village 16 794b; 34 62 G8; pop. 29 466b.
Caulnari, Rio: see Rio Caulnari.
Cault, Point 34 47 F8.
Caulaincourt, General 17 217c.
Caulastræa 6 373d.
Cauldcots 34 15 M1.
Caulerpa 1 508d; thallus of 25 408c; 24 125d; 25 265d.
Caulerpeæ 24 126b.
Caulerpites 10 351b.
Caulescent plants 4 95d.
Caulfield, R. 6 38d.
Caulfield: town, Victoria 26 621c; 15 836b; 34 51 E6.
Caulicle: bot. 4 156a.
Cauliculus 2 462a; (ill) Pl II 24.
Cauliflorous trees 25 433d.
Cauliflower (Brassica oleracea botrytis cauliflora) 12 281a.
Caulin: see Kaolin.
Caulinary stipules 4 114b.
Caulis: bot. 4 95d.
Caulkers' Club 33 411a.
Caulking: of ships 21 820b; 32 598a.
Caulksville 34 86 E4.
Caulome: bot. 4 95c.
Caulonia 17 637d; coins of 22 815d.
Cauloptéris 10 345c; 31 416b.
Caumartin, L. U. L. de 9 301d.
Caumont, De 19 106d.
—, A. de 22 221d.
Caumont: town 34 17 E3.
Cauna: town, England: see Calne.
Cauna Braba, Rio: see Rio Cauna Braba.
Caunes 3 69b.
Caunton 34 8 C2.
Caunus, Asia Minor 2 708c; Pl II 15 92; 19 827d; 33 393d.
Cauquénes 34 124 C11; 5 617b.
Caura, Rio: see Rio Caura.
— Territory 34 122 D2; 24 140d.
Caurale: see Sun-bittern.
Caurasent 7 398b.
Caurel 15 60d.
Caus, Solomon de 22 473c.
Causa proxima 29 529c.
Causality: principle of: see Causation.
Causapscal 34 62 F3.
Causation 3 161d; 20 82a; 23 248a; in Arabian philosophy 2 266a; Aristotelian theory of 2 522a; 14 789b; Baconian theory of 3 213d; Edwards' law 7 690d; Herbart's theory of 11 719b; Hume's explanation 12 354c; place in induction 30 337d; Kantian category 13 853a; in relation to knowledge 3 533a; Locke's principle 14 760b; logical inference from 5 145a; psychological analysis of 20 82b; phrenological localization 18 844d; in Schopenhauer 21 454b; in Stoic philosophy 22 563b.
Cause, La: plateau: see La Cause.
Cause and effect: see Causation.
"Cause of the People, The" 30 279c.
Causeland 34 13 C3.
Causennæ: see Ancaster.
"Causeries du Lundi" 9 680a; 17 427b; 21 162d.
Causes: probabilities of, mathematical treatment 19 773c.
Causeway Bay 34 44 D6.
— Head 34 15 H2; 32 862c.
Causey 34 87 F1.
Causeyware Hall 34 10 N1.
Causi: see Causy.
Causis, M. de 13 632a.
Causidæ: snakes 22 193c; 22 197b.
Caussade 34 18 G8.
Causse: see Causses.
Causse-de-la-Selle 34 18 C11.
Causses, The 34 18 J8; 15 8c; 15 31a.
Caustic: in optics 14 589a; (fig.) 17 799a.
— lime 4 458b.
Caustic, lunar: see Silver, Nitrate of.
— potash: see Potassium hydrate.
— soda: see Sodium hydrate.
Causus rhombeatus: see Sheep-stringer.
Cautaeba, Rio: see Rio Cautaeba.
Cautarios, Rio: see Rio Cautarios.
Cauten (Imperial) River 5 617a.
Cauterets (Cauldrés) 34 18 E10; mineral waters 16 435b; 20 127c; reafforestation 28 463b.
Cauthron 34 86 D5.
Cautin 26 621c; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
Cautio: in Roman law damni infecti 20 709d; de dolo 20 709d; judicatum solvi 20 709d; usufructuaria 20 709d
Caution, Cape 34 60 D4.
Cautionary obligation: under Scots law 29 146d; under Partnership Act 29 147d.
Cautions: in Scots law 20 310b.
Cautiousness: in phrenology 18 845b.
Cautley, Sir P. 29 599b.
Cauto, Rio: see Rio Cauto.
Cauveri: hills: see Kaveri.
Cauvery: river: see Kaveri.
Caux, Marquis de 31 581a.
Caux: district 9 510d; 17 539a; 21 626a.
Cava: town, Italy: see La Cava.
Cava Grande 10 247b.
— Island 34 14 K2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
— Manara 34 31 F4.
— del Tirreni 26 621c; 26 620c.
— de Viriato (Vacca): ruins 33 704c.
Cavado (Celadus): river 34 20 D3; 19 536c; 31 851b.
Cavaedium 3 50b.
Cavaglia 34 31 D4.
Cavagnari, Sir P. L. N. 26 621d; massacre of 25 123d; 30 386d; 33 908b.
Cavala (Kavala) 34 35 B7.
Cavaignac, L. E. 5 239c; 17 228a; dictatorship of 9 622c; governor-general of Algeria 1 568d; minister of war 28 491a; suppresses press 17 427a.
Cavaillé-Coll 17 833a.
Cavaillon 5 260a; 34 18 F11; 34 3 G7; 14 114d.
"Caval": nautical 21 603b.
Cavalaire, Baie de: see Baie de Cavalaire.
Cavalão Point 34 123 K2.
Cavalca 13 505d.
Cavalcante 9 334a.
Cavalcanti, G. 5 260b; 13 502b; 5 282c.
Cavalcanti: town 34 123 H6.
Cavalcaselle 27 297c; 30 831a; on Giorgione 10 608b; on Raphael 20 275a.
Cavalerie, La 34 18 B10.
Cavalese 34 29 D11.
Cavaletto quarter 28 615b.
Cavalho: fish 22 91b.
Cavalier, J. 5 260b; 4 744b.
Cavalier: town 34 99 G1.
—, county 34 99 F1.
Cavalier (Dromas ardeola) 19 228c.
Cavalier: in fortification 9 447b.
Cavaliere Cape 34 38 E4.
Cavaliere d'Arpeno, Il: see Cesari.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura 13 5d; 18 338b.
—, E. del 17 85b.
Cavaliers: royalists 8 348d; 24 540a.
"Cavaliers of England, The" 11 721c.
Cavalini, P. 24 340a.
Cavalla: see Kavala.
Cavalleri 24 332a.
"Cavalleria Rusticana": Mascagni 31 41d.
"Cavalleria Rusticana": stories by Verga 29 655c.
Cavallermaggiore 34 31 C5.
Cavalli: musician 24 315a.
Cavalli: see Horse Mackerel.
Cavallini 5 261b; mosaics 16 853c.
Cavallo, T. 5 261b; electroscope (fig.) 8 118b; telegraph 23 112d.
Cavallo, Cape 34 18 L11.
—, island 34 18 M12.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavallo.
— Pass 34 88 L9.
— Station 34 90 F4.
Cavallotti, F.: politician 26 621d; Crispi 29 650a; poetry of 29 656d; radical leader 29 648b; 32 310d; Rudinì's alliance 29 652b.
Cavally: town 34 54 E9.
—, river 34 54 E9; 29 658a.
Cavalry 5 261c and 26 622a; arms 33 154c; Austrian 25 663c; British 30 124d; 24 359a; British Indian 2 577a; 2 589d; 25 655a; Canadian 2 593c; fleet captured by 12 82d; French 25 661d; German 33 150b; 25 660d; Italian 25 662c; Japanese 25 667c; Norman 8 301a; pay 25 649a; 2 576b; 2 574d; Prussian 2 567d; recruits 2 595a; reputation 2 596d; strength 25 645d; 2 576d; Swiss 25 666d; Turkish 25 665c; U.S. 25 658a; 33 150d.
— tactics 24 358a; modern functions 33 163d; 33 166c; history 33 149c; principles 33 154b; 33 153b; proportion 33 158c; raids in civil war 33 151b; ideal training 33 158c.
Cavalry Creek: stream 34 105 C4.
Cavamanara: see Cava Manara.
Cavan: county 5 263c and 26 624a; 34 16 G4; 13 215c; 6 285c.
—, town 5 264d; 34 16 G4; mineral springs 14 432d.
— Point 34 69 P14.
Cavanal 34 106 N5.
Cavanaugh 34 86 D4.
Cavanlal Mountains 34 106 N5.
Cavanilla 18 673a.
Cavanilles, A. J. 5 265a.
Cavarzere 34 31 M4.
Cavazzola 21 436d.
Cavcic, Nicholas Vetranic: see Nicholas Vetranic-Cavcic.
Cave, E. 5 271a; 13 721d; "Gentleman's Magazine" 18 537b; parliamentary reports 20 401c.
—, S. 29 605c.
—, T. 18 68a.
—, Dr W. 5 271b; on choropiscopi 7 11b; early miracles 1 663c; ecclesiastical history 5 765b.
Cave: mountain 34 69 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Cave of Adullam 25 89b.
— Bay 34 118 F12.
Cave Bear (Ursus spelæus) 2 336a; 2 337a; 3 462b.
Cave Bluff 34 83 K2.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
— City: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— of Guacharos 34 122 E1.
"Cave of Harmony, The" 31 47c.
Cave Hill, Va., U.S. 15 67a.
— Hills, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
"Cave of Illusion" 27 523c.
Cave lion (Felis spelæa) 2 336a; 14 679c.
Cave Mission 27 703d.
Cave, North: see North Cave.
— Point 34 97 M5.
— in Rock 34 94 J11.
—, South: see South Cave.
— Spring, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
— Spring: town, Mo. U.S. 34 104 F10.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Springs: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Station, South: see South Cave Station.
Cave temples of India (ill) 2 394c.
Cave Valley 34 118 D2.
Cave of Winds (Niagara) 17 472d.
Caves 5 205a; 28 623c; animal remains 5 267a; archæological value of 2 337a; birds found in 3 731a; as burial-places 5 269c; dwellers in 2 336d; 5 267c; 24 8c; dwellings (ill) 2 394d; geology of 10 271b; 10 320a; historic, in Britain 5 270a; in Hungary 12 302a; ice formations in 12 611c; of Kieff 14 70d; organic life in 10 320a; ossiferous, in Devon 7 140b; physical history of 5 265c; prehistoric 5 268d; primitive drawings in 5 267d; relics (ill) 2 115b; 25 466.
Caves, Hill of 10 583c.
Caves Station 34 79 F5.
Cavespring: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3; 28 677b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 6 C6.
Caveu 23 222d; 1 775a.
Cavent: patent law of U.S. 31 507d.
— emptor 9 726a; personal estate 21 208a; real estate 21 207b; Roman law 20 701a; Scottish law 21 209d.
Caveau Moderne: society 3 581d; 6 141d.
Cavecreek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Cavedono, J. 5 271c.
Cavellor 32 179d.
Cavell Joch: pass 1 627d.
Cavelli 6 751a.
Caven 34 105 D4.
Cavenaugh 34 78 C5.
Cavendish, Lord Charles 5 271c.
—, Sir C. 17 380c.
—, Elizabeth 22 610b.
—, Lord Frederick 28 242d; 29 662b.
—, General 6 599b.
—, G. 26 624c; on Thomas Cromwell 6 605a.
—, H. 5 271c; 5 462c; air 3 32b; atmospheric nitrogen 25 620c; earth's density 2 793a; 10 222b; electrical researches 8 80; latent heat 11 555b; water 24 699b; and Wollaston 24 683c.
—, H. S. H. 28 630d; Galli land 25 632d; Somaliland 32 701b.
—, Lord John 19 137c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, T. 5 272d; character 8 342b; discoveries 10 180a; and Davis 6 805b; Port Famine 18 354d.
—, W.: first Duke of Devonshire: see Devonshire, Duke of.
—, W.: Duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Duke of.
—, William 26 624d.
—, Sir William 5 273a.
—, writer on whist: see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, England 34 8 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 65 F3.
—, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana
— College, Cambridge 26 513c.
Caveolum 34 8 C5.
Caventon colchicum 6 125a, quinine 20 181c.
Caverhill, Upper: see Upper Caverhill.
Cavern-loam 10 360b.
Caverne de l'Homme Mort 5 269a.
Cavernous plexus 1 893a
Cavernoso, Rio: see Rio Cavernoso.
Caverns: see Caves.
Caversham 34 9 D3, Cistercian Abbey 18 81c, history 18 81c.
— Lock 34 9 D3.
— Park, England 34 9 D3.
Caverswall 34 11 J3
Cavery (Cauvery): see Kaveri.
Cavosso 14 570b.
Cavetown 34 75 G2.
Caveti, O., U.S. 34 90 A3
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4
Cavetto: in Greek architecture 2 408d; (ill) Pl XIII 2; Italo-Vitruvian 2 420c, joinery (ill) 4 487c; Roman 2 418c
Cavia 5 277a; 15 421a
— Aperea: see Restless Cavy.
— australis: see Patagonian Cavy.
— bolivensis: see Bolivian Cavy.
— cobaya: see Guinea-pig
— rupestris: see Rock Cavy
Caviana, Isla: see Isla Caviana
Caviar 34 72 C8

Caviare 7 697a; 24 280a; Persian 15 651c.
Cavicornia 2 100d; 15 432c.
Cavilidæ 5 277a; 15 421a.
Cavil, F. 22 771d.
Cavinas 34 122 D6.
Cavino 17 658a.
Cavitation 32 588a.
Cavite: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; coffee and sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Cavite: seaport, Philippine Islands 5 273b; 34 47 C5; on local map 34 47 J8; batteries 32 768a; lighthouse 34 47 J8; mutiny 31 669a; U.S. navy yard 27 497c.
Caviteviejo 34 47 J8.
Cavo, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Cavoits 34 97 L4.
Cavolini: zoologist 24 806b.
Cavolinia 16 666a; figure of embryo 16 666b; mantle and shell 16 672b; figs. 16 666a.
Cavolinidæ 30 796d.
Cavone 34 32 V14.
Cavore (Cavour, Cabarrum) 5 273b; 34 31 B5.
Cavour: Count 5 273b; administration 13 489d; Austria 28 232c; character 5 276d; Crimean war 5 275c; congress of Paris 5 275d; diplomacy 5 276a; 9 624b; education 5 273c; Garibaldi 28 588a; Minghetti 30 761b; Napoleon III 17 228c; Piedmont 5 274d; Sardinia 17 412c; statue 17 601a; Victor Emmanuel I 24 214c.
Cavour: town, Italy: see Cavore.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
—, Canal 30 750d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
—, Via: see Via Cavour.
Cavus arteriosus 1 703b.
Cavvadias 28 273c.
Cavy 5 277a.
Cawdor 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 29 543a; 31 69a.
Cawertschun: see Caorsini.
Cawinas 12 827b.
Cawk 16 400c.
Cawkor City 34 105 D2.
Cawley 22 474c.
Cawlyd, Llyn: see Llyn Cawlyd.
Cawnie 33 810b.
Cawnpore: district 5 277c and 26 625a; statistics 31 200b.
—, town, India 34 41 H6; 5 278a; 26 625a; 8 565b; boot manufacture 29 422d; cotton industry 31 262a; massacre 12 810b; trade with Oudh 18 72d.
"Cawnpore" 33 448c.
Cawood, G. 15 103b.
Cawood: town, England 34 7 G4; 24 749a; Wolsey at 24 636b.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
Cawri 24 490c.
Cawsand Battery 31 800d.
Cawston G. 25 151b; 26 694d.
Cawston: town 34 8 J3.
Cawthon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Cawthorne 34 7 F5.
Cawthorpe, Little: see Little Cawthorpe.
Cawvery: see Kaveri.
Caxamarca: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas Pass 34 81 N11.
Caxanga 18 551d.
Caxatambo 5 279b; 2 715d.
Caxias: soldier 2 401c.
Caxias, Brazil 34 123 J5; 20 504b; 30 534c.
Caxes, E. 21 443d.
Caxoeira: town 34 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
Caxones: channel 34 120 M4.
Caxton, W. 5 279b; 8 330d; "Confessio Amantis" 11 21d; English language 8 387d; "Golden Legend" 24 297b; literary work 8 413b; his pagination 3 653c; "Reineke Vos" 10 527c; and Earl Rivers 32 258d; typography 23 687a; 23 694b.
Caxton: town, Canada 16 436b.
—, town, England 34 8 E5.
Caxton Press 7 470b.
"Caxtons, The" 15 123a.
Cay Cadiz Lighthouse 34 117 E3.
— Gorda 34 120 N4.
— Lobos: see Cayo Lobos.
— Middle: see Middle Cay.
— North: see North Cay.
— Reef, South: see South Cay Reef.
— Sal: island 34 117 E3; lighthouse 3 239a.
—, South: see South Cay.
—, Southwest: see Southwest Cay.
— Verde Reef 34 117 H4.
Cayambé 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; glaciers 25 365b; 7 644d.
Cayapo, Serra: see Serra Cayapo.
Cayapó do Norte, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Norte.
— do Sul, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Sul.
Cayapos: tribe 34 123 H5.
Cayar: see Kayar Lake.
Cayce, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Caycos: see Caicos.
Cayemite, Great: see Great Cayemite.
Cayenne: province: see French Guiana.
—, town 5 280a; 34 123 G2; convict settlement 7 257a; 9 512a; 11 254c; 29 155a; 32 10d.
Cayenne pepper 5 280c; 5 78a; 1 172b.
Cayenne River 11 253d.
Cayes, Aux 34 117 J5.
Cayeux 5 190d.
Cayeux-sur-Mer (Cayeux) 34 17 G2; 22 261a.
— Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Cayey 31 845c; 32 773d.
Caylar, Le: see Le Caylar.
Cayler, C. 7 214d.
Cayley, A. 26 625c; determinants 1 516d; hyperbolic geometry 18 255d; quaternions 20 16la; resultant of equations 25 281b; singularities of curves 6 721b.
Cayley, Sir G. 1 423c; 9 320b; 22 523b.
Cayllouna 25 611c.
Caylor 34 76 A3.
Caylus, Comte de 5 281a; critics 9 671a; archæology 2 344d; encaustic painting 8 186b.
Caylus, General 5 281a.
Caylus: town, France 34 18 G8.
Cayman: reptile 1 585d; 6 594a; 17 145a.
Cayman Brac 34 117 F5.
—, Grand: see Grand Cayman.
—, Little: see Little Cayman.
Caymans: islands 34 117 E5; 13 548d; 29 669d.
Caymores Aimores: see Serra dos Aimores.
Caynua 12 826d.
Caynham 34 11 H4.
Cayo 14 27d.
— Arenas 34 119 N6.
— Costa 34 81 M9.
— Guinchos 34 117 G3.
— Hueso: see Key West.
— Ingles: see English Bank.
— Lobos 34 117 G3; lighthouse 34 117 G3; 3 239a.
— Nuevo 34 119 N7.
— San Domingo 34 117 H4.
Cayonosto 34 89 D7.
Cayor: district 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
— Lake: see Kayar.
Cayos Arcas 34 119 N7.
— de las Doce Leguas: see Jardines de la Reyna.
— Ratones 34 122 B2.
Cayote, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Cayres 34 18 J8.
Cayru 34 123 K6.
Cays 26 74d.
Cayster: see Kuchuk Menderе.
Caythorpe 34 8 D2.
Cayton: town, England 34 7 J3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Bay 34 7 K3.
Cayubabas 12 829a.
Cayucos 34 115 E7.
Cayuga: town, Ill., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Cayuga: town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
Cayuga: tribe 12 827d; 17 454a; 29 466b.
Cayuga County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Cayuga duck 19 647a.
Cayuga Island 34 71 B4.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 13 517c.
— and Seneca Canal 31 214b.
Cayuse (Willetpoo): town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, tribe 12 829c.
Cayuta 34 71 J7.
— Creek: stream 34 71 J7.
Cayutaville 34 71 J7.
Cazadero 34 114 B4.
Cazaes, Porto dos: see Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Cazal Vasco (Cazalbasco) 34 122 E7.
Cazales: orator 9 673c; 3 378d.
Cazalis, J. 28 497b.
Cazalla de la Sierra 5 281b; 34 20 G7.
Cazals: artist 31 856b.
Cazals: town 34 18 G8.
Cazanova, Rio: see Rio Cazanova.
Cazau 34 18 D8.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Cazau.
Cazeau, Isle of 28 589d.
Cazemajon: explorer 25 133b; Zinder 33 927a.
Cazemajon, Fort: see Fort Cazemajou.
Cazembe: title of African king 5 281b; 1 263d; 1 216b.
Cazembe (Cazengo, Kazembe): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
Cazenovia, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cazeres sur Garonne 34 18 G9.
Cazlu, J. C. 32 444b.
—, Marie 32 481b.
—, Michel 31 294a.
Cazin: town, Bosnia 34 26 G7.
Cazlona 14 653b.
Cazma 34 28 H6.
Cazmongo 32 11c.
Cazo process of silver extraction 32 629b.
Cazorla 5 281d; 34 20 K7; 21 231b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Cazorla.
Cazotte 5 281d; 9 666c.
Cazouls (Cazouls-les-Béziers) 34 18 B12.
Cazza: island 34 28 H9; lighthouse, Ibid.
Ccanlli 18 673c.
Cda, Portugal 34 20 E4.
—, Spain 34 20 H2.
—, river, Spain 34 20 G2; (Map 11th cent.) Pl VII 22 304.
Ceadwalla: British king 8 278d; defeats Edwin of Deira 17 569c; defeated by Oswald 18 64a; pilgrimage to Rome 19 94c.
Cealla 14 29d.
Ceals-cythe 5 457d.
Cean laws 5 343d.
Ceanannus 14 29d.
Ceann fine 5 800c.
Ceann Geal Mor (Kennageal, Whiten Head) 34 14 G2; 22 726a.
Ceará: state 4 235a; 25 519d; 26 629a; 34 123 K4; 25 366d; 28 447d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town (Villa do Forte) 5 282a; 34 123 K4; 28 407d.
— Mirim 34 123 K5; pop. 1890 32 246d.
Ceara rubber (scrap) 12 836a; 12 837b.
Cearloss 34 75 F1.
Ceaverne, C. 22 256c.
Ceawlin: conquests 8 271c; Corinum 5 792d; Ethelbert 24 595b; kingdom of 8 271b; Somerset 22 259b.
Ceba: see Ceva.
Cobaco 34 122 A3.
Cebenna: see Cevennes.
Cebes 5 282a; 18 764c; Plato's Phædo 19 199b.
Cebidæ 1 681c; 15 444d; classification 2 148d; distribution 7 273a; habits 2 152d.
Cebolla, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
— Creek: stream: see White Earth Creek.
Cebollati, Rio: see Rio Cebollati.
Cebollera, La: see La Cebollera.
Cebolo 34 88 J8.
Cebrene 23 580c.
Cebu: city 5 282b and 26 626a; 34 47 E7; 31 667d.
— Island 34 47 E7; 34 18 F2; 18 752a; area 31 664c; lighthouse 34 47 E7; nutmegs in 31 667b.
Cebus: see Sapajon.
Cebu-Visayan 26 583a; 26 626b; 32 616c.
Ceccano 34 32 O11.
Cecchi, Captain 32 704b.
—, explorer 25 131b; 25 14d.
—, Giovan: dramatist 13 510a; 20 385d.
—, Gregorio 21 442b.
Cecchino 7 418a.
Cecco d'Ascoli 5 282c.
Cech, S. 22 152d.
Cechish: see Czech.
Cechtitz 34 29 L4.
Cecidia: see Galls.
Cecidomyia: dipterous insect 20 410c.
— destructor: see Hessian Fly.
— grossulariæ: see Gooseberry Midge.
— strobilina 10 43d.
— tritici: see Wheat Midge.
Cecidomyiidæ 13 150c; characters of 7 256a; galls 13 143b.
Cecil, Lady Frances 21 728a.
—, Richard 5 283b.
—, Robert: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of.
—, Robert, 3rd Marquis: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of.
—, William, Lord Burghley: see Burghley.
Cecil, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Cecil County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2; area 30 568a.
"Cecil Dreeme" 1 737b.
Cecile Lake 34 95 B7.
Cecilia, Saint 5 284b.
— of Beaux 21 339d.
—, daughter of Hnco 15 453d.
"Cecilia" 6 822b.
Cecilian: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Cecilian: piano-player 31 767a.
"Cecilie": ship 31 105b.
Cecilie Archipelago: see Linschoten Island.
Cecils 34 112 F1.
Cecilton, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
Cecilton, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Cecilville 34 114 C1.
Cecina (Bibbona Fillo di Cecino): town, Italy 34 31 H8.
—, river, Italy 34 31 J8; 13 436d.
Ceclavin 34 20 F5.
Cecomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a; 26 254b.
Cecropia: see Trumpet Tree.
Cecropidæ 11 96a.
Cecrops 9 18d; 11 96a.
Cedar: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Cedar (Cedrus) 5 285b; 14 309c; leaves 29 187d: see also Cedar Wood.
—, red, white, etc.: see under Red Cedar, White Cedar, etc.
Cedar Bay 34 78 R5.
— Bayou: stream 34 88 N8.
— Berg 5 41d.
Cedar bird (Ampelis cedrorum) 24 461a.
Cedar Bluff: see Cedarbluff.
Cedar Bluffs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Cedar Bluffs, Neb., U.S.: see Cedarbluffs.
Cedar of Brazil (Cedrela brasiliensis) 9 400c.
Cedar City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
Cedar County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9; 16 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Creek: stream, Cumberland co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— Creek: stream, Logan co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2.
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Ocean co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
— Creek: stream, Ontario 24 658c.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Va. 26 626b; 34 76 G2; battle 23 779c; 32 535c.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cedar Creek.
— Creek Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Cedar Falls (Cedarfalls), Ia. U.S. 26 626b; 34 101 J2; state normal school 29 544c.
— Falls, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— Fort Station 34 113 B7.
— Glade 34 110 C4.
— Grove, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— Grove, Wis., U.S.: see Cedargrove.
— Grove Station 34 105 F3.
— Hall 34 92 F3.
— Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Junction 34 105 H3.
— Keys: islands, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Keys: port, Fla., 34 81 K4; 9 339a; lighthouse, Ibid.
— Knoll: mountain 34 110 C2.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
— Lake, N.W. Territory, Canada 34 60 L3; 31 263b.
— Lake: town, Ontario: see Denbigh.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
— Lake House 34 60 M3.
Cedar of Lebanon (Abies cedrus, Cedrus libani) 2 319c; 5 285b; 14 392d; 14 393c.
— Manna 5 286a.
Cedar Mill 34 112 C1.
— Mills, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Mills, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Mills, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Mines 34 101 H5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
Cedar oil 5 286a; 17 749a; for microscope 16 265a.
Cedar Pass 23 797d.
— Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— Point, Mannes Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 D1; lighthouse, Ibid.
— Point, Sandusky Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Point: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
— Point: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.

Cedar Point Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
Cedar Point, Upper: see Upper Cedar Point.
— Range: mountains **34** 113 H4.
— Rapids, Ia., U.S. **26** 626c; **34** 101 K4; pop. 1900 **29** 545d.
— Rapids, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Rapids, Quebec **20** 165b.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1; **13** 207d.
— River, Dickinson co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6; **30** 136c.
— River, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7; lighthouse, *ibid.*
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Run: battle **13** 535b.
—, South: see South Cedar.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A9.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— Springs: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Springs: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Condra Station.
— Swamps **23** 809b.
— Valley, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
— Valley, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7.
Cedar wood **29** 190a; carving **24** 645a; knots **4** 96d; perfumery **18** 526a.
Cedarbluff (Cedar Bluff), Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Cedarbluffs, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Cedarburg, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Cedarcliff, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M10.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J1.
Cedarcreek, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Cedardale **34** 96 Q10.
Cedarfalls: town, Ia., U.S.: see Cedar Falls.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Cedargap **34** 104 G10.
Cedarglades **34** 86 F5.
Cedargrove, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— (Cedar Grove), Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Cedarhill, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Cedarhurst, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S15.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Cedarledge **34** 73 J3.
Cedarpoint: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
Cedarrock **34** 78 N2.
Cedarrun, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Cedars, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.
Cedars, The: house, Herts **34** 10 F2.
Cedarsprings **34** 79 D2.
Cedartown, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
Cedar-tree pitch **8** 158c.
Cedarvale, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Cedarvalley: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Cedarview **34** 85 E1.
Cedarville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
Cedarville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Cedaspe, P.: see Cespedes.
Cedd: see Chad.
Cedda, Bishop: see Chad.
Ceded Mile **28** 581d.
Cedéira Lighthouse **34** 20 D1.
Cedent: see Assignor.
Cederborgh, F. **22** 757d.
Cederström, Baroness: see Patti, Adelina.
—, Baron **31** 581a.
Cedmon: see Cædmon.
Cedo Felta **17** 795c.
Cedra, oil of **5** 795d; **17** 749a.
Cedral **34** 119 J6; **32** 411a.
Cedrat: see Cedra.
Cedrati libri **5** 286a.
Cedrel, the **13** 386b.
Cedrela febri-fuga: see Surian.
— brasillensis: see Cedar of Brazil.
— toona: see Red Cedar.
Cedrelaceæ **5** 286b.
Cedrenus **17** 766d; **24** 269d.
Cedria **5** 286a.
"Cedric": horse **12** 185b.
"*Cedric*": ship **32** 848d; plan **32** 552d.
Cedrium: see Cedar oil.
Cedron: river, Spain **23** 435b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
Cedros: town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
— Bay, Trinidad **34** 118 G3.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Cedros.
Cedrus: see Cedar.
Cedrus atlantica: see Atlas Cedar.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas **29** 151b; Argentina **25** 616b.
Cee **21** 470d.
Cée, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 20 C2.
Ceely, R. **24** 24a.
"Cefalo" **7** 418d.
Cefalonia: see Cephalonia.
*Cefalu* (*Cephalœdis, Cephalœdium, Kephaloidion*) **5** 280b and **26** 626c; **34** 92 L13; **10** 68d; **22** 18d; Norman buildings **17** 551b.
Ceffo **34** 73 L3.
Cefn Castell **21** 847b.
Cefn Caves **34** 11 E3; **5** 268d; **7** 77b.
Cefn Mawr: mountain **34** 12 F2.
Cefn Mawr: town **34** 11 F3.
Cefn Rhuabon **7** 76d.
Cefn-y-Bedd **34** 11 G2.
Cega **34** 20 H3; **21** 623a.
Cegid **3** 814b.
Ceglie (Ceglie Messapico, Caelium) **26** 626c; **34** 90 L7.
— Messapico: see Ceglie.
Cehegin **5** 286c and **26** 626d; **34** 20 L6; pop., 1877 **17** 52b.
Ceia **29** 149c.
Ceiba, La: see La Ceiba.
— Bombax: see Silk Cotton Tree.
Ceibita **34** 122 C2.
Ceijta Blanca **34** 110 H2.
Ceile **4** 252c; **5** 799d.
Ceilhes (Ceilhes et Rocozels, Ceilhes-Roqueredonde) **34** 18 B11.
— et Rocozels: see Ceilhes.
— Roqueredonde: see Ceilhes.
Ceiling: architecture **2** 462a; **4** 454b; ships **21** 820a.
— joist: carpentry (ill) Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Ceilsinne **5** 799d.
Ceiram: see Ceram.
Ceiriog **7** 76b; **7** 77a.
Ceirw River **34** 11 E3.
Ceithoir (MacGreine, MacGréne) **5** 300b; **13** 244c.
Ceja de Galisteo **34** 110 K3.
Céladon **19** 622a; **19** 634c.
Celadonite **16** 415b.
Celadus: river, Portugal: see Cavado.
Celæne **26** 626d; Pl II **15** 92; **18** 852c.
Celæno **11** 491a.
Celakovsky, F. L. **22** 152c.
Celakowitz **34** 29 K3.
Célan **19** 90a.
Celandine (Chelidonium majus): ovule (fig.) **4** 146d; **4** 145c.
Celandine, lesser: see Lesser Celandine.
Celano, Thomas of **12** 583d; **32** 785b.
—, town **5** 286c; **34** 32 P10.
—, Lago di (Lake of Celano): see Lago di Fucino.
Celastrophyllum **31** 433a.
Celastrus edulis: see Catshrub.
Celaus, Thomas of: see Celano, Thomas of.
Celaya **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
Celbridge **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a.
Célé **15** 8c.
Celebes: island **5** 257a and **26** 626d; large scale map of **34** 48 F5; **5** 287 Map; **2** 687c; **22** 653c; birds **2** 695d; **3** 739c; Dutch influence **5** 289c; fishes **29** 397a; government **5** 288a; history **5** 290b; press **31** 206a; statistics **12** 815d; **30** 488a; taboo **23** 17b; tortoise-shell **23** 459d; zoogeography **2** 694d; zoological problem **33** 938d.
— Sea **34** 48 F4; **18** 116c; **31** 402b.
Celebic (Celebitz) **34** 28 K8.
Celelles, F. **6** 317c.
Celenderis: see Chelindre.
Celendin **34** 122 B5.
Celenza **34** 32 R11.
— Valfortore **34** 32 S11.
Celeomorphæ **3** 716b; **3** 699b; **18** 35b; **24** 651c; shoulder-joint **3** 721a.
Celer: architect **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
Céléren **19** 90a.
Celeriac (Apium graveolens rapaceum) **5** 290d; **12** 281b.
*Céleri-navet* **12** 281b.
Celeron Island **34** 96 Q9.
Celery (Apium graveolens) **5** 290d; cultivation **12** 281b.
— fly **27** 634a.
Celeste **34** 88 L4.
Celestial equator: astronomy **2** 764c.
— figures, heraldry **11** 702c.
— Mountains: see Tianshan.
"Celestial Passion, The" **33** 600c.
"Celestina" ("Calisto and Melibœa"): drama **6** 479b; **7** 420b; **22** 356b.
Celestina: musical instrument **19** 72d.
*Celestine*: mineral (fig.) **16** 400c.
Celestine: papal name **5** 291a.
— I: pope **5** 291a; **19** 491c; introduces Antiphone **16** 501a; Cassianus **19** 824d; Nestorius **17** 365d.
— II (Castello, G.): pope **5** 291a.
— III (Orsini, G. B.): pope **5** 291a; excommunicates Alphonso IX **1** 616c; fourth crusade **6** 628d; divorce law **27** 474c.
— IV: pope **5** 291b.
— V (Morone, P. *di*): pope **5** 291b; **19** 501b; abdication **17** 189b; founds Celestines **5** 292a; Franciscans **9** 725d.
Celestine: town **34** 92 C8.
Celestines (Hermits of St Damiano) **5** 291d; **16** 710b; monastery at Monte Morrone **22** 634b.
Celestius **5** 304a; **8** 370b; **3** 77c.
Celestun **34** 119 O7.
— Lighthouse **34** 119 O7.
Celetrum Pl I **11** 80; **14** 14c.
Celeus **8** 130d.
Céli **13** 248c.
Celia (beer) **4** 264b.
—, town **34** 102 E1.
Celibacy **5** 292c; among communists **6** 212b; Alexander II favours **1** 488d; clerical **5** 293a; **8** 338c; **8** 372c; Council of Worms **1** 105b; early English **8** 286a; Elizabeth favours **8** 341a; Hieracites **11** 792d; Leo IX enforces **14** 450a; monasteries **8** 281a; Stephen IX enforces **22** 539b.
Celic (Chelitz) **34** 28 K7.
Celidonius **19** 492a.
Celier: see Erlach.
Celigny **34** 27 A5.
Celilo **34** 112 E1.
"Célimare le bien-aimé" **30** 90d.
Celina, O., U.S **34** 90 A3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Célinac **34** 28 J7.
Celio, Gasparo **18** 682b.
—, Monte: see Cœlian Mount.
Celje: see Cilli.
Cell: architecture **2** 462a.
— accumulator: chloride (fig.) **25** 26d; "D.P." form (fig.) **25** 27c; "E.P.S." form (figs.) **25** 27d; fig. **25** 28a; Hart's (fig.) **25** 28b; "milking" form **25** 29b; Tudor (fig.) **25** 28b; working **25** 28d.
—, animal: anatomy **1** 843a; **19** 11d; of Deiters (fig. 7) **31** 546a; division **31** 514d; fig. **25** 302d; figs. A to W **31** 510; epithelial (fig. A) **31** 510; fig. 10 **12** 6a; evolution from **8** 746d; genesis **1** 844b; histology **1** 843c; molecular processes **19** 20d; motor-nerve (figs. 1-10) **31** 548a; nucleated (fig. 26) **1** 813d; pigmented (fig. H) **31** 510; **31** 514b; secreting (fig. 39) **1** 848a; sensory **19** 15c; sponge (fig. 22) **22** 420b; structure **31** 713a.
—, concentration: electric: see Concentration cells.
—, galvanic **30** 594d; Bunsen's **8** 94b; Daniell's **8** 93a; E.M.F.'s table **8** 94b; Grove's **8** 94a.
— of honeycomb **3** 489d.
—, monastic **1** 10c.
—, vegetable **12** 10c; **4** 83c; **19** 11d; differentiation **25** 407c; division of **27** 334c; **12** 13b; evolution from **8** 746d; relation to growth and movement **19** 62d; structure and functions **19** 43b; **27** 332c; **31** 713a.
—, volatic: see Cell, galvanic.
Cell Find abruach: see Killernora.
*Cell Mona*: see Kilmoon.
Cell-contents: physiology **19** 11d.
Cell-Mace-n-Duach: see Killmacduagh.
Cell-membrane **19** 11d; of plant cells: see Cell-wall.
Cell-Mosnaidhog: see Kilmashoge.
Cell-parasitism, protozoan **19** 855d.
Cell-plate: vegetable **27** 337a.
Cell-sap of plants **4** 85a; **19** 44a; **12** 12d.
Cell-theory: physiology **19** 11a; individual development **8** 746a; evolution **8** 750c; Oken **17** 750a; Schwann **24** 810a; von Mohl **30** 702b.
Cell-wall: vegetable **27** 337a; constitution **4** 84a; formation **27** 334b; of fungi **25** 653d; histology **12** 11b; of schizomycetes **21** 401a; structure **19** 43b; **25** 407c.
Cella, J. de **15** 634a; **20** 620d; **21** 156b.
—, in architecture **2** 416d; **2** 468b; **25** 610a; Greek **23** 160a; **25** 607b; fig. **25** 607c.
—, fountain, Aragon **2** 364c.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 L4.
Cella memoria **5** 213c.
Cella Nova, Treaty of **19** 541a.
Cellach: bishop **21** 479a.
—, king **21** 479b; **13** 252c.
Cellachan of Cashel **13** 252d.
Cellamare **9** 581c; **22** 337c; **22** 439a.
Cellan **34** 11 C5.
Cellar Head **34** 14 D3.
— pipe: fire extinction (ill) **28** 406a.
Cellardyke **34** 15 M2.
Cellarius: dancing-master **27** 370a.
—, scholar **7** 677a; **18** 540d.
Cellates **15** 324c.
Celle: duchy **10** 420b.
Celle, la: see La Celle.
—, river, France **5** 28a.
— (Zelle): town **24** 775b and **26** 628a; **34** 3 K2; **34** 22 G10; Feimic court at **9** 63d.
Celleporidæ **7** 278a.
Celleporina **19** 498a.
Celles: hot springs **2** 479d.
— (Celles-sur-Belle): town **34** 17 E6.
Celli **30** 484a.
Cellier, A. **26** 628a.
Cellina **34** 29 E11; **33** 653a.
Cellini, Benvenuto **5** 294a; **19** 183d; **16** 70b; **21** 583b; coins **17** 657b; work at Fontainebleau **9** 363b; niello-work **17** 496a; "Perseus and Medusa" by (ill) **21** 569d; rings **20** 562a.
Cellini, G. **5** 294a.
Cellites **16** 716b.
Cello: see Violoncello.
Celloidin **30** 710b.
Cellular Clothing Company's case: trade name **30** 155b.
"Cellular Pathologie" **33** 698d.
Cellular plants **4** 84d; **4** 92a.
— system in prisons **32** 10b.
— tissue of plants **4** 84d.
Cellularia **19** 498a; **31** 829d.
Celluloid **13** 524c; stereotyping **23** 703a.
— base: dentistry **7** 99c.
Cellulose **28** 366d; **26** 56d; in cell-membranes **4** 84a; basis of coal **6** 48a; plants **3** 691b; **19** 43d; properties **9** 131d; reactions **12** 11c; in tunicata **12** 7c.
Cellulose fungal **9** 828a.
Cellulotrinitrin **6** 119a.
Celman, J. R. **21** 309a.
—, M. J. **25** 617d; **25** 614d.
Celo **34** 78 E3.
Celona **34** 32 S12.
Celonites **24** 393a.
Celorico **34** 20 E1; **19** 539c.
Celoron **34** 71 D7.
Celsitrudo **18** 411a.
Celsius, A. **5** 294d; **3** 296a; thermometric scale **23** 289a.
—, M. **21** 37bd.
—, O. **14** 672c; **4** 79d.
Cellules de soutien **20** 113a.
Celsus: anti-Christian writer **5** 295a; **13** 658a; on the deluge **7** 56b; Gospels **10** 818b; Origen's reply to **17** 841b.
—, A. C.: physician **15** 803b; **1** 802b; baths **3** 455a, on bee-keeping **3** 498c; hydrophobia **12** 545d; Latin of **14** 336b; relations with Lucian **5** 295c; monument to **14** 841d; surgery **22** 674c; tooth-stopping **27** 486c; on veterinary science **24** 197b.
—, C. P.: father of Milo **16** 322d.
Celt: town **34** 101 G9.
Celt: weapon **2** 5.3a.
Celtes, C. **16** 682d.
Celtiberi Pl VII **22** 301; characteristics **22** 305d; early history **8** 698c; origin **12** 604d.
Celtiberia **5** 297a.
Celtiberians: see Celtiberi.
"Celtic": ship **29** 698b; **32** 848d.
Celtic academy, Paris **1** 779.
— art **5** 270b.
— Church: episcopacy **8** 489b; liturgy **14** 709a; monachism **18** 706d, in Scotland **21** 475a; **21** 481c.
— drama **5** 324d.
— dress **5** 801a.
— jewellery (figs. 17 17) Pl XII **13** 675; **4** 329b.
— literature **5** 297a; Armoric **5** 324b; Aryan source **10** 6d; bibliography **5** 326c; and Christianity **5** 305d; Cornish **5** 324d; dictionaries **7** 188a; divisions **5** 298a; Druidic **5** 302b; **5** 319d; Gaelic **5** 313b; influence on modern literature **5** 325b; Irish **5** 307b; language **8** 701c; **18** 785a; professorship at Edinburgh University **26** 271a; prose tales **5** 321a; relation to Sanskrit **19** 722a; **21** 268d; survival of **8** 399d; Welsh **5** 314b.
Celtina **6** 783c.
Celtis **2** 661b; see also Nettle-tree.
— orientalis **11** 330c.
Celts: ancient names **5** 297a; character **21** 480d; distribution **10** 6d; emigration to U.S., 1871-95 **30** 744b; enamellings **8** 183b; invade Europe **8** 699a; land tenure **14** 363d; metal-work **8** 618a; reverence for the oak **17** 680d; and Rome **20** 743a; **20** 748c.
— in Britain (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; **4** 342b; **5** 263c; character **8** 265b; Devon **7** 141d; hill-forts in Sussex **22** 725b; matriarchy **9** 18d; Scotland **21** 473b; blend with Teutons **21** 739d.

Celts, Brythonic 18 482c.
— in Ireland 13 244b.
"Celts' Paradise, The" 3 314d.
Cely 34 79 D2.
Celyddon 5 300d.
Cembalo 6 587a.
Cembar: see Chembar.
Cembra: valley 34 29 C11.
Cembra Pine (Arolla pine, Pinus cembra) 29 190d; 19 105b.
Cembra pumila: see Siberian Rampart Cedar.
Cemeuellum 14 640b.
Cement: town 34 80 B3.
Cement 5 328a and 26 628b; ancient Rome 20 808c; building 4 458a; 4 459b; in hammered work 16 72d; isinglass 10 134b; for mosaic 31 3a; in plaster-work 4 504d; testing 26 632b.
Cement: bituminous 4 459d.
—, hydraulic 14 647d.
—, Portland 26 629b.
—, Puzzuolanic 26 628c.
—, Roman 26 629c.
Cementation: alloys formed by 25 326a.
Cementation process 13 339d; sulphur in 13 340d.
Cementite 29 372b.
Cement-stone 10 232b; 13 289d.
Cementville 34 92 E8.
Cement-work: in plastering 4 507b.
Cemerlen 34 28 J7.
Cemeteries: in London 30 350b.
Cemeteries Clauses Act, 1847 30 317b.
Cemetery 5 328d; 30 321b; 6 566b; powers of district councils 30 317b; Eastern 5 331d; military 3 392b; New Orleans 17 405b; prehistoric (Elabuga) 27 733c.
Cemetery: town 34 114 H3.
— Ridge 34 73 H7.
"Cemetery of Saint Privat, The" 31 134b.
Cemlyn Bay 34 11 B1.
Cemmaes 34 11 D4.
— Bay 34 11 B1.
— Road 34 11 D4.
—, Pen: see Pen Cemmaes.
Cempaillin: battle of 17 234d.
"Cenn de la Cenerí" 4 400d.
Cenabum 31 379a.
Cénacle 9 670a.
Cenacum 8 648a; 11 726c.
Cenarth 34 11 B5.
Cencerro 25 427a.
Cenchrus (Kokhries) Pl I 11 80; 6 397b; pyramidal structure 20 122c; site 23 580c.
Cenchris contortrix: see Copper-head Snake.
— piscivorus: see Cratermocassin Snake.
Cenchrus 11 55d.
Cenci, B. 5 332b.
—, F. 5 332b.
—, G. 20 802d.
"Cenci, The" 7 439a; 21 793d.
Cencio, G. 20 798a.
Cenclus 11 177b.
Cendal 23 210c.
"Cendrillon" 18 557a.
Ceneda: see Vittorio.
"Cenerentola, La" 20 861a.
Cenerí, Mount: see Monte Cenerí.
Cenia: molluscs 30 797a.
Cenia: river 26 614c.
—, La: see La Cenia.
Cenicero 34 109 G8.
Cenis, Mont: see Mont Cenis.
Ceniza, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
Cenk Mount 30 74a.
Cennceradh 13 253d; 13 255a.
Cenneidig 13 253a.
Cennfaeladh 5 308c.
Cennick 12 594c.
Cennini, B. 9 335b; 23 681b.
—, C. 9 770d; 10 5d; 31 31c.
Ceno 34 31 G5.
Cenobita 6 642a.
— Diogenes 6 642a; 6 656d.
Cenobitism 2 677b.
Cenobium 5 804b.
Cenoby 34 80 E7.
Cenomani Pl V 13 447; Brescia 4 258d; Northern Italy 13 446c.
Cenomanian flora 31 434b.
Cenomanni: tribe: see Cenomani.
Cenomannis, France: see Le Mans.
Cenote 25 379d.
Cenova, Dr 22 151a.
Cense 5 334d.
Censer: in Bible 1 640b.
Censor: Roman magistrate 5 334b; 20 686c; 20 755b.
"Censor, El": Spanish periodical 18 543b.
"Censor, The": English periodical 13 723d.
Censorinus 8 639c.
Censorius 5 239b.
Censorship: dramatic 9 143b; 9 144a; 23 227d; Chinese 7 400d.
—, press 19 710b; 8 352a; Russian 21 161b; Star Chamber 4 39d.
Censtohoy: see Czenstochowa.
Census 5 334c; 5 335a; 6 840a; British Imperial 26 634c; British, 1871 8 336c; English, 1801-71 8 220a; German 10 455b; Indian, first 12 744a; Roman 20 676b; 20 775a; schedule (example) 5 337a; Swiss 22 778a; U.K., 1871-1902 26 633d; U.S. 5 338d; 23 749c; from 1870 26 635b; 1800 23 819a; tabulating 26 636c.
Census dominicatus 5 334d.
— duplicatus 5 334d.
— equestor 5 334d.
— senatorius 5 334d.
Census tribute 18 413c.
Cent: coin, American 16 733a; Chinese 31 291d; Dutch 16 732c; Mexican 16 733a.
—, game 19 111b.
"Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles" 9 649a.
Centa 13 437b.
Cental 33 810b.
Centalla (Centallo) 34 31 C6.
Centanni 29 376b.
Centaurea 12 251a.
Centauri a: parallax 2 817b; fig. 18 259b.
"Centauromachia" 16 230c.
Centaurs 5 340b; Hercules 11 726a; Ixion 13 527d.
Centavo: coin, Chilian 16 733b; Colombian 16 733c.
Centenarius 21 214b.
Centenary: town 34 79 K3.
Centeniers 9 592d.
Centennial, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 28 349c.
Centennial Lake 34 85 C6.
— Mountain 34 107 G1.
— Park, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
Centeno, J. 18 749c.
Centicoth 16 211c.
Center, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Barnstead 34 66 K9.
— Belpre 34 91 G6.
— Berlin 34 70 Q6.
— Cambridge 34 70 Q5.
— Chain 34 98 C6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Conway 34 66 K7.
— County 34 74 G5.
— Effingham 34 66 K8.
— Groton 34 68 G4.
— Hall: see Centerhall.
— Harbour 34 66 J8.
— Hill Point 34 67 M5.
— Hills 34 118 G7.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, Marshfield: see Marshfield Center.
— Mills 34 73 H5.
— Moreland 34 73 L4.
— Moriches 34 69 R10.
— Ossipee 34 66 K7.
— Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Point: see Centerpoint.
— Ridge 34 86 G4.
— Rutland 34 66 B8.
— Sandwich 34 66 J7.
— Square 34 73 M6.
— Star 34 84 C1.
— Station, O., U.S.: see Ort.
— Strafford 34 66 K9.
Center, Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Village, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Waterboro' Station 34 65 B8.
— Whitecreek 34 70 Q6.
Centerbrook 34 68 F4.
Centerburg 34 90 E4.
Centercross 34 76 K5.
Centerdale, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Centerfield 34 91 D6.
Centergrove 34 78 M2.
Centerhall (Center Hall) 34 74 G5.
Centerhill, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Centering: sextants 31 110c.
Centerline 34 96 Q13.
Centerlisle 34 70 K7.
Centerpoint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— (Center Point), Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— (Center Point), Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— (Center Point), Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Centerport 34 73 K6.
Centerroad Station 34 74 B3.
Centerside 34 80 D2.
Centersquare 34 92 F7.
Centerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Centertown, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
Centerview, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
Centerville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, Ia., U.S. 26 636d; 34 101 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, New: see New Centerville.
—, South: see South Centerville.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Centesimo: Argentine 16 739b; Italian 16 732b; Peruvian 16 739c.
Centetes: see Tenrec.
— ecaudatus: see Ground Hog.
— setosus: see Tang.
Centetidæ 15 404d; 15 170d.
Centetinæ 15 404d.
Centigrade: thermometric scale 23 289a.
Centigramme 33 810b.
Centilitre 33 810b.
"Centiloqium Theologicum": see "Centiloquium Theologicum."
"Centiloquio" 21 300c.
"Centiloquium Theologicum" 17 718c; 21 430d.
Centime: French 16 732b.
Centimes additionelles 33 197a.
Centimètre 15 668b; 24 490d; 33 810b; cubic 33 810b; square 33 810b.
Centimètre-gramme-second (C.G.S.) system: unit of force in 15 699c.
Centimo 31 290c.
Centipedes 5 340c; 17 115d; parasites of 18 259d.
Centla 34 119 N8.
Centlivre, S. 5 341b; 7 436d.
Centner 24 490a; 26 7d; 33 810b.
Cento: literature 5 341c.
Cento: town 5 341c; 34 31 K5; 13 449b.
"Cento Novelle Antiche" 13 501d.
Centofanti 18 542b.
Centorbi: see Centuripe.
Centoripa: see Centuripe.
Central, Ala., U.S. 34 81 E5.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— Academy, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— Africa, British 26 636d; 34 56 P14; Baker, Sir S. 26 80d; bishoprics 8 493a; Brazza 26 955b; British force 26 640a; coffee 25 137a; ethnology 26 638c; flora and fauna 26 638a; languages 18 780c; sketch map 26 637b; mythology 17 157c; orography 26 637c; Protestants 19 820b; 26 639b.
— America 5 341d and 26 640a; 34 58 O14; scale map 34 120; orographical map Pl XI 24 510; ancient architecture 2 450b and 24 758d; ancient civilization 16 213d; birds 3 748a; climate 1 680c; cotton 6 484c; dictionaries 7 193c; exploration 28 631d; forests 9 406a; 1 685c; geology 25 961b; mails 31 860d; negroes 17 320a; Protestantism 19 826b; races 12 828b; greater republic of 31 232a; 26 640a; silver 32 630a; trade, London 14 830c; German trade 28 688d; zoology 7 274b.
— America, United States of 31 232a.
"Central American Reporter, The" 17 437b.
Central Apennines 34 32 O9.
— Argyle, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— axis 15 729d.
— bone, mammals 15 359c.
— Bridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— cell (cosphere) 4 157d.
— City, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— City, Grundy co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— City, Marion co., U.S. 34 94 G8.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— College 34 90 E4.
— conditions: surveying 22 700b.
— Criminal Court, England 8 262b; sittings 30 351b.
— cylinder: botany 25 412d.
Central Falls: city, R.I., U.S. 26 640c; 34 68 K2; statistics 32 220c.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— fire gun 11 280c; (III) 11 280c; cartridge (III) 11 280b.
— forces: see Astronomy.
— Georgia Railway 10 436c.
— India 26 640c; British policy 29 458c; local force 25 653a.
Central India Political Agency 5 341d; 34 41 E8; famine relief, 1900 29 430d.
— India and Nerbudda: rainfall 13 369c.
— Islip 34 69 Q10.
— Kurdistan: Nestorian diocese 17 358c.
— Lake 34 96 L7.
Central London, England, 1882 Map Pl X 14 818.
— London Railway 28 107c; electric traction 28 107b; elevators 28 130d; operation 32 162b; statistics 30 348b.
— Meat Market, Smithfield 14 829a.
Central Mills 34 84 B6.
— Mount Stewart 3 105d.
— Mountains 34 48 D5.
— Nassau 34 70 P6.
— Pacific Railway 32 133c.
— Park, Chicago 5 613c.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; Pl XIII 17 459; 17 466a; acreage 31 219d.
Central Plateau 34 108 N3.
— Point (Centralpoint) 34 112 C4.
— Prison, St Petersburg 32 11c.
Central Province, Ceylon 34 42 H10.
— Province, Uganda 33 539d.
— Provinces, India 26 640c; chief-commissionership 5 342a; 34 41 G8; cotton 12 749a; irrigation, 1878 12 755b; land tenure, 1881 12 772a; rainfall 12 739d; statistics, 1897-8, 29 421a; 29 431b; 29 445d.
— Railway, Holland 12 68d.
— Railway, New Brunswick 31 137b.
"Central Railway Co. of Venezuela v. Kisch" 30 153c.
— School of Arts and Crafts 33 872a.
— Search Association 26 694c.
— Square, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Station: see Ellendale.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Technical College, London 30 332c.
— Tennessee College 31 76a.
— time (Meridian 90 deg.), U.S. 34 64 H4.
"Central Transportation Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co." 30 167c.
— University, U.S. 32 237d.
— Valley 34 69 O9.
— Village, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
— Village, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
Centrale 15 350c.
Centralgrove 34 85 G2.
Centralhatchee 34 80 A5.
Centralia, Ill., U.S. 26 641d; 34 94 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Centralists: Swiss 33 128a; Austria-Hungary 26 16a.
Centralization: political 11 21a; 15 182c; 22 200a.
Centralmine 34 95 E8.
Centralpark, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Centralplains, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Centralpoint: see Central Point.
Centranthus 12 251a.
Centrarchina 12 676c.
Centre College 27 379d.
Centre of curvature 6 725b.
— of gravity 11 69b; 15 729b; defined 11 69d; in ships 21 813b.
Centre Hainaut 29 206b.
Centre Key 34 81, F13.
— of mass: mechanics 15 699b.
— of ossification 22 109c.
— of parallel forces 15 729a.
— Party: (Centrum Party): Germany 32 271d; Bismarck 33 644c; policy 28 [illegible]; 28 714a.
— of percussion 15 735c.

Centre Village **34** 63 E3.
Centre-boards: in life-boats **30** 231b; catamarans **21** 804b; in yachts **33** 907b.
Centres: in arch building **4** 311b.
—, carpentry **4** 482a.
—, seismic **7** 609d.
Centreville, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
Centreville, Ill., U.S. on local map **34** 103 M4.
Centreville, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Centreville, Va., U.S. : see Fentress.
Centreville, W. Va., U.S.: see Rock Cave.
Centric formulæ **26** 729b.
— leaves **25** 412b.
Centridermichthys **12** 678d.
Centrifugal bolt **31** 355d.
— force **15** 682c; **15** 768b; hodograph (fig.) **12** 42c.
— governor: see Governor, Centrifugal.
— inflorescence **4** 122b.
— machine: Weston's (fig. 9) **29** 193; **29** 194d.
— pendulum (fig.) **15** 768c.
— process **25** 92d.
— pump : diagram and principle **12** 534a; **29** 592b.
— roller-mills **31** 370d; **16** 464a.
Centrina **12** 679a; **29** 396b.
Centring error: sextants **32** 527c.
— glasses: telescopes (fig.) **23** 153c.
— projectile **11** 296d.
Centripetal force **15** 682c.
— inflorescence **4** 122a.
Centriscidæ **12** 691a.
Centriscus: see Trumpet Fish.
Centrocercus urophasianus : see Sage Hen.
Centrocœnia **6** 380a.
Centrolabrus exoletus : see Rock-cook.
Centrolepis **12** 668a.
Centrolite **16** 411a.
Centrolophus **12** 682b.
Centronellidæ **26** 333d.
Centronotus **12** 678d.
Centropagidæ **28** 272d.
Centropelma **11** 79d.
Centrophorus **29** 396b.
Centropolis, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
Centropomus **12** 674b.
Centropristis **12** 680d.
Centropus **6** 687b.
Centrosome **27** 334d; **27** 336d.
Centrosphere **27** 336d.
Centrotræne **22** 417a.
Centrum Party: see Centre Party.
Centrurides **2** 286c.
Centrurus **2** 286c.
Centum Gravemina, 1581 **3** 352c; Luther **15** 77b.
Centumcellæ: see Civita Vecchia.
Centumviri **5** 343c; court of **20** 678c.
Centunculus **18** 215b.
Centuria **6** 195b ; Roman army **20** 735a; census **5** 334c; measure **24** 485a.
Centuries: see Centuria.
"Centuries" : Nostradamus **17** 596d.
Centurio senex (ill) **15** 415a.
Centurion **5** 343c; grades **2** 562c.
"Centurion": Anson's ship **13** 758b.
"Centurion"; battleship **31** 343b; **31** 104a; Pl VII **32** 558.
Centuripe (Centorbi, Centuripa, Centoripa) **5** 341c and **26** 641d; **34** 92 M13.
"Century Atlas" **32** 90c.
"Century of Childhood" : E. Key **33** 120a.
Century Club, N.Y., U.S. **17** 461b.
— Co., The **32** 90c.
"Century Cyclopædia of Names" **32** 90c.
"Century Dictionary" **27** 442b ; cost **32** 90c ; "The Times" **31** 182a.
"Century of Inventions" : Marquis of Worcester **18** 554b.
"Century Magazine": formerly "Scribner's Monthly" **32** 90c; printing **32** 6a; wood-engraving **29** 411b.
Century Stakes **29** 335c.
Centwine **22** 259b.
Cenwealh **22** 259b.
Cenwulf **8** 282d.
Cenzini: see Chenziny.
Céo, V. do **19** 556c.
Ceo: river **14** 454c.
Ceolfrid: abbot of Jarrow **3** 481a.
Ceolnoth **5** 30c.
Ceolwulf **17** 570b.
Céon: river, France **34** 18 G8.
Ceori **8** 274b; **9** 120b; **18** 302b; Anglo-Saxon **22** 137b.
Ceortes Eye: see Chertsey.
Ceos (Kea, Zea) **5** 343d; **34** 36 K5; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; coins **17** 644d; mythology **2** 504a.
Ceosol (Chesil) Beach **7** 371c.
Cepeda: province, Buenos Aires **2** 492a.
—, Spain **34** 20 G4.
Cépéron **5** 280a.
Cépet, Cape, France **23** 483c; **27** 499d.
Cephælis Ipecacuanha : see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Cephaetæ, Cape: see Misrata, Cape.
Cephalacanthus **12** 663c.
Cephalas, C. **2** 103d.
Cephalaspidæ **12** 667b; **29** 393a.
Cephalaspis **12** 686c; **10** 336d.
Cephaletron, Limulus **6** 634b.
Cephalic cartilage : Cephalopod **16** 675d.
— ganglion, cuttlefish **6** 737c.
— index **2** 111d.
— tentacles **16** 637a.
— vein **1** 905d.
Cephalidium **21** 8b.
Cephalina **32** 814d.
Cephalium: of Melocactus **4** 625c.
Cephalization **6** 655a.
Cephallenes **5** 344b.
Cephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Cephalo, Cape: see Kephalos, Cape.
Cephalobranchs **2** 66c.
Cephalobus **31** 119d.
Cephalochorda **24** 181c; **24** 184c; **25** 385a; classification **29** 249c.
Cephalodia **14** 554a.
Cephalodiscus **24** 180a; **29** 250a ; **19** 494d ; (ill) **29** 251b; lophophore **19** 491d.
— dodecalophus (figs.) **19** 435d and 436b; (ill) **19** 435c.
Cephalœdis: see Cefalu.
Cephalœdium: see Cefalu.
Cephalon: see Crustacea.
Cephalonia (Cephallenia, Kephalonia, Samos, Cefalonia) **5** 343d ; **34** 36 B4 ; Pl I **11** 80 ; Achaia, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **26** 642a ; **29** 97a; in British rule **13** 207a; coinage **17** 643b; martial law, 1848 **30** 556d; Napier **17** 173a; pop. 1896 **29** 91c: see also Ionian Islands.
Cephalonian fir (Abies cephalonica) **2** 320a.
Cephalont **19** 854a.
Cephalophinæ **25** 454a.
Cephalophus pygmæa: see Guevel.
— sylvicultrix: see Bush Antelope.
Cephalopoda **3** 26c; **6** 735a; **16** 664c; **30** 798c; embryology **20** 419d; Lankester's classification **24** 813d; parasites **18** 259a; shell (figs.) **16** 671d; **16** 680a; Skeleton **22** 106c.
Cephalopterus **3** 727a.
Cephalopyrus **3** 761c.
Cephalotaxus : proliferation **29** 189b; structure **29** 190b.
— pedunculata **29** 187c.
Cephalotes **15** 410a.
Cephalothrix (fig.) **17** 328b; Nemertine **17** 326d.
Cephalotroch: marine larvæ **19** 440a; Rotifera **21** 6b.
Cephalotus **13** 139c; pitcher **4** 115a.
Cephalus **23** 413d.
—, father of Orator Lysias **15** 117b.
—, in Plato's "Dialogues" **19** 196b.
Cephas: see Peter (Simon).
Cephenemyia **7** 256d.
Cephesidorus **13** 389a.
Cepheus **2** 816c.
—, Æthiopian King **2** 82b.
Cephisodotus : Athenian sculptor **19** 660b; father of Praxiteles **2** 800d.
—, son of Praxiteles **2** 365a.
Cephisia **3** 57 Map.
Cephissus : river, Attica, Greece, on local map **34** 36 N2; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 60a; **11** 82a; drainage **3** 11b; Athenian water supply **3** 9b.
Cephissus: river, Scyros **21** 574c.
Cephren: see Chephren.
Cephus **12** 576a; larvæ **12** 574a and 575b.
Cephus Pygmæus: see Cornsand Fly.
Cepo **34** 124 J14.
Cepola: see Band Fish.
Cepolidæ **12** 690c.
Cépoy **34** 19 F4.
Cepoy, T. de **19** 408a.
Ceppes: see Stocks.
Ceprano, Italy **34** 32 P11; papal state, limit, 1177 **20** 794c.
Cepupa, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
Ceracchi **17** 206b.
Ceradini **24** 102a.
Ceræ **4** 37c; **18** 143d.
Ceralbo: see Cerraloo.
Ceralites **10** 353a.
Ceralvo, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
Ceralvo, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— (Ceralbo): island, Mexico **34** 119 D5.
Ceram (Ceiram, Sirang) **5** 344c and **26** 642a; **34** 48 H5; **25** 351a; **26** 107d.
— Laut: islands, East Indies **34** 48 H5; **25** 351a; **26** 107d.
Cerambycidæ **13** 149d.
Ceramelcus: Athens **3** 2a.
Cerami **34** 32 L13.
Ceramiaceæ **3** 26b; **24** 127b.
"Ceramic Art of Great Britain": Jewitt **19** 640d.
Ceramics: see Pottery.
Ceramicus Sinus (Ceramic Gulf, Gulf of Kos, Gulf of Cos), Turkey in Asia **5** 102b; **34** 38 B4; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Ceramidium **25** 270a.
Ceramieæ **3** 694a.
Ceramos: see Keramo.
Cerano **34** 31 E4.
Cerargyrite (Horn Silver) **16** 384c.
Cerasin **4** 88c.
Cerastes **2** 714b.
Cerastium hirsutum **4** 134c.
Cerasus (Pharnacia), ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **22** 95a; **19** 459c.
Cerasus: see Cherry.
— laurocerasus: see Cherry Laurel.
— lusitanica: see Portugal Laurel.
— mahaleb: see Perfumed Cherry.
— sylvestris: see Gean Tree.
"Cerata" **16** 659c.
Ceratiocaris papilio **6** 650c; **6** 663c.
Ceratisolen: see Solen Ceratisolen.
Ceratitis: insect **7** 256d.
— mollusc **16** 669a.
Ceratium : zoology (ill) **19** 800b.
—, botany **4** 153a.
Ceratobranchial bone: fishes **12** 643b; **22** 166c.
Ceratocephalus Grayanus **6** 659a; (fig.) **6** 659a.
Ceratochelys insculpta **31** 148b.
Ceratodon **17** 70b.
Ceratodus **14** 468a; **12** 680d; anatomy **12** 647a; **12** 659c; (ill) **12** 647a; **12** 647b; **12** 657b; **12** 658b; **12** 659a; **29** 395d; development **29** 359d ; distribution **12** 674d ; fossil remains **12** 667d; living representative of **12** 634c ; Queensland **32** 109b.
Ceratodus forsteri: see Barramunda.
Ceratohyal bone **12** 642d.
Ceratomyxa (ill) **32** 819b; **32** 817c.
Ceratonia Siliqua: see Carob Tree.
Ceratonota **16** 659b; **16** 650a.
Ceratopetalum : see Coachwood.
Ceratophrys **9** 796b.
— dorsata **1** 753a.
Ceratopogon **31** 5c.
Ceratopsyllus: see Fleas.
Ceratopteris: ferns **9** 101d.
— thalictroides **4** 90a.
Ceratorhinus **20** 522c.
Ceratosa : order Sponge **22** 421d; genus Sponge **22** 422a.
Ceratotrochus **6** 370a; distribution **6** 380a.
Ceratozamia **29** 183d; macrosporangium **24** 191b.
Ceraunian Hills **1** 447a ; **11** 81d; Pl I **11** 80.
Ceraunilia: see Cerignola.
Cerbali **13** 252b.
Cerbalus: see Cervaro.
Cerbère, Cap : see Cap Cerbère.
Cerberus **5** 345a; **11** 726a.
"Cerberus": battleship **32** 556c.
—, Australian warship **17** 288a; **33** 688a.
—, constellation **2** 817a.
Cere (cire) **5** 760c.
Cereal **34** 20 D7.
Cereamon **19** 874a.
Cerecedo: see Cerdedo.
Cerecehede: see Chelsea.
Cereeria **18** 259d; **23** 538c.
— di Calabria: see Cerchiara.
Cerchi **6** 811c.
Cerchio: see Kertch.
Cerchneis: see Kestrel.
Cerci **29** 500c.
Cercina: see Kerkenah.
Cercinitis (Prasias) **15** 137c ; Pl III **15** 136 : see also Tachino.
Cercis: see Judas Tree.
Cerckel, Lieut. **25** 132a.
"Cercle Social" **9** 52c.
"Cercle des Vingt" (The Twenty Club; XX Club) **32** 445c; exhibition **32** 446d.
Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers **31** 27b.
Cercocebus **2** 151d.
Cercocystis **23** 52d.
Cercola **34** 32 T9.
Cercolas **21** 303a.
Cercolemes **15** 441b.
Cercomonadina **19** 856b.
Cercomonas crassicauda **19** 857a.
— intestinalis **18** 259a.
Cercopagis **28** 270d.
Cercopidæ **13** 153b.
Cercopithecidæ **15** 444d.
Cercopithecus **2** 148d; **2** 151d.
Cerco-porta **6** 303c.
Cercosauridæ **14** 733b.
Cercosporn vitis **24** 240c.
Cercotos **34** 19 D4.
Cercy-la-Tour **34** 3 F5.
Cercyon **23** 294b.
Cerd **5** 312d.
Cerda, J. de **22** 32in.
Cerda Lighthouse, Spain **34** 20 J1.
—, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Cerdagne (Map, 14th and 15th cents.) Pl VII **22** 305; **21** 28b.
Cerdana **28** 722c.
Cerdedo **34** 20 D2.
Cerdeña: see Sardinia.
Cerdic **8** 270a; takes Isle of Wight **24** 502b.
Cerdicsford Pl II **8** 271.
Cerdo: Syrian Gnostic **5** 345b; **10** 704a; Docetic theories **7** 309c; Marcion **15** 534c.
Cerdon **34** 19 E5.
Cerdonians **5** 345b.
Cère **34** 18 H8; **5** 28a.
Cere: in falconry **9** 7a.
Cereu **34** 31 K4.
Cerealia **5** 345c; **9** 115a.
Cerealin **3** 254d; **9** 344b.
Cerealis **10** 475a.
Cereanthus **1** 130c.
Cerebellum **1** 871d; **19** 32a; **19** 38a; experiments **19** 38b; histology of **1** 870a; peduncles **19** 38a; physiology of **31** 742a.
Cerebral arteries **1** 904c.
— convolution (man) (ill) **19** 40b; convolutions, injected (diagram) **19** 42d.
— hemispheres **19** 39b; **19** 40a.
— reflex, doctrine **30** 616c.
— vesicles **19** 31c.
—, Dutch consonant **12** 87d.
Cerebration, unconscious **22** 406a.
Cerebratulus **17** 326c; **17** 331a.
Cerebro-nervous system **1** 863b.
Cerebro-spinal fluid **1** 864b.
Cerebrum **1** 872c; anatomy **1** 873d and **25** 401b; fibres **19** 39c; (ill) (figs. 69-70) **1** 873c; structure **1** 877a.
Ceredig: see Coroticus.
Ceredigion (Cardigan) Pl III **8** 291; Pl II **8** 271.
Ceredo, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Cerekwe, Unter: see Unter Cerokwe.
Ceremonial books, Egyptian **11** 751a; Mandæan **15** 470a.
Ceremonies, religious: see under Ritual.
Cereopsis: birds **3** 731d.
— novæ-hollandiæ **10** 778d.
Cerepovetz: see Cherepovetz.
Ceres **5** 345b; **14** 508a; mysteries of **8** 126d; painting at Pompeii **17** 42c ; Proserpine **19** 824c.
Ceres: asteroid discovered **2** 806c; **17** 714b; **2** 736b; reidentified **17** 753a.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, Mexican Indian language **12** 828b.
Ceres, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 7 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, Scotland **34** 15 L2 ; **9** 150d; **6** 54b; pop. **9** 152b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Ceresco, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Ceresin (ozocerotin) **18** 113a.
Ceresio, Lago : see Lago di Lugano.
Ceresius, Lacus: see Lago di Lugano.
Cerosolo (Cérisoles) **34** 31 C5; **9** 690d; **31** 769d; battle, 1544 **9** 537b.
Ceressus **23** 297a
Céreste **34** 18 G11.
Céret **34** 18 H10; **9** 607a; **20** 128c.
Cerotapa Dioecesarea **18** 852c.
Cerethe **34** 32 J10.
Cereus: river **8** 688c.
Cereus: cactus **12** 265d; **4** 625d; in Great Basin, U.S. **23** 810c.
— giganteus **4** 626a.
— pectinatus (Cabeza del Viego) **4** 626a.
Cerevisia **1** 476a
Cerezo, S. **27** 370b.
Cerf, Ile du: see Ile du Cerf.
Cerffroid **23** 571b; **9** 660.
Cerfius **8** 666b.
Cerf, A. du **24** 30d
Cerf: village, Etruria **4** 662b.
Cerfa: name for ale **1** 476a.
—, in gas mantles **28** 497c.
Cerfaun **34** 31 C7
Cerfaul: scholar **2** 177a.
Cerfaulthiden **25** 458b
Cerfanthus: genus of Anthozoa **6** 369c; **6** 372a; (ill) **25** 456b.
Cerfbits **6** 716d.
Cerfe salts **5** 512d
— sulphate **14** 272a
Cerfdwen **5** 308a, **5** 316d
"Cerfdwen, Chair of" **5** 309b.
Cerfgnola (Ceramillia) **5** 31 d; **34** 32 T13; **5** 73a; **9** 82b; **25** 565b; pop. **13** 449b.
Cerfgo (Kythérion, Kythera) **5** 346a; **34** 36 H8; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; **13** 20d; **29** 97b; Aphrodite worship **2** 172d.
Cerfkov: see Cherikof.
Cérilly **34** 17 H6.
Cerin **24** 460b.
Cerino **16** 469d.
Cerinthus **5** 346c; **10** 702c
—, in Tibullus' poems **23** 399c.
Corinthus, Euboea, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80
Cerlornis **2** 66c
Cerlsiers **34** 19 G4
Cérisoles: see Cereseto
Cerisy **17** 543d.
Cerito **5** 342c, **14** 291b, **16** 410d.
Cerithium **10** 355a
Cerito, Mille **27** 357b
Cerium **14** 291b; properties **5** 342c; spectrum **22** 376d; test **14** 292a, oxides **14** 291d; salts **5** 342d.
Cerizay **34** 17 E6
Cerizlers **20** 629d.
Cermait **5** 309a
Cermatobius **31** 62b
Cern: see Clarn.
Cerna, General **11** 241b
Cernal: see Cerne Abbas.
Cernat, General **21** 21c.
Cernantzi: see Czernowitz
Cernavoda: see Chernavoda.
Cerny: see Semphein
Cerne Abbas (Cernel), England **34** 13 J2, **7** 372c, Pl III **8** 291.
Cerne Island, N W Africa on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII **15** 515; **11** 445c
Cernela Pl II **15** 92 see also Kyrenia.
Cernemuta Pl III **8** 291 see also Great Yarmouth.
Cernetz **21** 18a.
Cerney, North: see North Cerney.
Cernica: see Chernica.
Cernier **34** 27 C3
Cernigov: see Chernigof.
Cernil Isr: see Chirnol Yar.
Cernobbio **8** 290c.

Cernobil: see Chernobil.
Cernol: see Chernol.
Cernowitz 34 20 K5.
Cernuschi, H. 26 642a; bimetallism 16 736d.
— Musée 31 470a.
Ceromel 12 137c.
Ceron: chess player 5 601a.
Ceron, West Indies 34 118 E10.
Cerotic acid 17 740d; 24 459b.
Cerotyl 17 792d.
Cerous chloride 14 292a.
— oxide: preparation of 14 292a.
— salts: properties 5 542d.
— sulphate: properties 14 292a.
Ceroxylon andicola: see Wax Palm.
— australe 13 767d.
Ceroxylus laceratus 16 343d.
Cerquozzi 6 520c.
Cerra 16 786a.
Cerralvo: town 34 119 J4.
—, Isla: see Isla Cerralvo.
Cerreto, Benevento 5 347c.
— Sannita 34 32 Q12.
Cerrigotto (Antikythera) 5 346b; 34 36 H9; 29 97b; Pl I 11 80.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76c.
Cerrillos, N. Mex., U.S., 34 110 J3; 17 399d; coal 31 161b; silver 17 400b; turquoise 17 400c; 23 670b.
—, Argentina 34 124 D8.
Cerritos, Mexico 34 119 J6.
Cerro, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, Uruguay, battle of, 1840 28 587b.
— del Aguacate 6 450c.
— Algarrobo 18 208 Map.
— Ambaro 34 122 E7.
— Anny 34 122 F3.
— of Aripo 34 118 J2.
— de Avila 5 81b; 26 582c.
— del Azufre (Listarria) 34 124 D9; 25 427a.
—, Azul 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
— Blanco, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
— de la Brea 34 122 A4.
— Cabo, Antofagasta, Chile 34 124 D9.
— Cabo, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
— de Cabra 18 208 Map.
— de Cachenta 16 396b.
— del Campanario 34 124 C11; 25 420c.
— Canavano 34 122 D2.
— de Champaqui 34 124 D10.
— Chanaro 34 122 E2.
— Chato 34 124 F10.
— Chiripó 6 449d.
— Contento 34 124 C12.
— Cortado 34 122 E7.
— Cristobal 34 110 K2.
— Curundaitis 34 122 E7.
— Demotrio 34 124 C12.
— Descabezado 34 124 D11; 2 16c; 5 616b.
— Diablo 34 89 B6.
— Dulda 34 122 D3.
—, El: see El Cerro.
— Gigante 34 121 M3; 18 208 Map.
— Gordo: county 34 101 G1; 30 569b.
— Gordo: plateau, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Gordo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— Gordo: town, Cal., U.S. 4 702c.
— Gordo: town, Chile 34 122 C8.
— Gordo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
— Gordo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
— Gordo: town, Mexico 34 119 F4; battle 30 731d.
— Gordo: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Gordo: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— de Gorria 34 20 G4.
— Granadas 34 122 H8; 25 427b; 25 612b.
— Hermoso 7 645a.
— Huancapeti 34 122 B5.
— Incahuasi 34 122 D8; 25 427a; 25 612b.
— de Ixbul 34 119 N9.
— de Juncal, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— de Juncal, Chile: see Juncal.
— Largo: department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611a; 34 124 G10.
— Largo: town, Uruguay: see Melo.
— Lascar 34 123 D8.
— de Lorenzo 14 805c.
— Mashiaty Mountain 34 122 D8.
Cerro del Mercado 16 217a.
— del Mercedario 34 124 D10; 25 368b; 25 420d.
— Montoso 34 110 J4.
— de Mulhacen 11 45a.
— de las Navajas 16 216c; 17 717b.
— de Neiva 34 124 D3.
— Obispo 18 209b.
— del Oro 34 110 H4.
— de Orolonco 34 124 J13.
— Panirl 34 122 D8.
— de Pasco: province 29 702b.
— de Pasco: town 5 347c and 26 642b; 34 122 B6; silver mines 31 633c.
— Pia 34 120 K6.
— Pintado 34 122 C1.
— de Potosi 4 13c; 25 427b.
—, Punta del: see Lobos.
— Quemado 32 119b.
— Roblado 34 110 H6.
— del Roble 21 298 Map.
— de San Cristobal 34 20 G8; 33 515c.
— San Felipe 34 20 K4; 6 692b.
— de San Francisa 34 124 D9.
— San Juan 34 124 F12.
— de San Lorenzo 34 20 J2.
— San Miguel 34 122 E7.
— de San Millan 26 466c.
— Santa Cruz 18 209b.
— Sipapo 34 122 D3.
— Summit 34 109 C6.
— Tacuto 34 122 D2.
— Tata Sabaya 34 122 D7.
— Tonoro 34 122 E2.
— Tupangato 34 124 D10; 5 616c.
— Turagua 34 122 E2; 25 369a.
— Yamari 34 122 D3.
— Zapatero 34 20 H4.
Cerros: see Isla de Cedros.
Cers: town 34 18 C12.
Cers: wind 3 69b.
Corsobleptes 7 69b; 23 318d.
"Certain News of this Present Week" 17 414a.
Certainty, mathematical 19 708c.
—, philosophical: see Necessity.
—, of taxation 23 86c.
Certaldo 5 347c; 34 31 J7.
Certesyg: see Chertsey.
Corthia: see Tree-creeper.
— caerulescens: see Zosterops.
Certhiidæ 3 742b; 23 534c; distribution 3 763c; 3 755c; 3 756d; 3 758b.
Certhiiparus 3 742b.
Certhilauda 14 315d; (ill) 14 316a.
Certhiola: see Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphus 18 38b.
Certificat d'études 28 467d.
Certified Inebriates' Reformatories 29 482a.
Certima: see Cártama.
Certiorari: writ 24 690a; borough council 30 313b; criminal cases 6 516a; nisi prius 17 515b; quarter sessions 20 160a.
Certosa, Italy 34 31 F4; monastery 18 438d; mosaic 4 446c; 16 855a; sculpture 21 509b.
Certose: see Carthusians.
—, Villa: see Villa Certosa.
Certosina-work 4 446c.
Cerulean, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
— Springs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
Cerura vinula: see Puss Moth.
Cerussite 14 375a; 16 398c; 16 363d; 16 360b.
Cerussite: twin crystals (fig.) 16 363d; fig. 16 366b.
—, mineral 16 398c.
Cervajo 5 73a.
Cervantes, Rodrigo 5 350c.
Cervantes: town, Spain 20 E2; 15 60d; 16 388d.
"Cervantes": overture 30 408c.
Cervantes-Saavedra, Isabel de 5 351b.
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de 5 347d; 22 358a; dramatic works 5 351d; 22 356c; as satirist 21 519d; Fielding compared with 9 145b; 7 420d; "Galatea" 20 660b; Mendelssohn's libretto from 16 7c; military career 5 348b; the picaresque romance 22 357c.
Cervantite 2 129b; 16 388d.
Cervaro (Cerbalus): river, Italy 34 32 B12; 13 440a; 2 216d.
—, town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P12.
Cervaro: town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 T12.
Cervelas 17 705c.
Cervera, Admiral 26 642c; 27 309c; 32 767c.
Cervera, G. de 22 362d.
Cervera: district, Spain 18 168a.
—, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O3; 14 470c.
—, town, Logrono, Spain 34 20 K3.
—, town, Palencia, Spain 34 20 H2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cervera.
— de Pisuerga: see Cervera, Palencia.
— del Rio Alhama: see Cervera, Palencia.
Cerveras, Peñas de: see Peñas de Cerveras.
Cervetri (Caere Vetus) 4 632a; 34 32 M11: see also Caere.
Cervi: channel 34 36 G8.
—, island (Elaphonisos) 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
Cervia 5 356c; 34 31 M6.
Cervical artery 1 904a.
— plexus 1 868a.
— vertebræ 1 821a; 15 357b; 22 111b.
Cervicapra: see Reed-buck.
Cervicaprinæ 25 454a.
Cervidæ: see Deer.
Cervignano 34 29 G12; 34 3 L6.
Cervin, Mont: see Matterhorn.
Cervinara 34 32 R12.
Cervini: see Marcellus II.
Cervino, Monte: see Matterhorn.
Cervione (Prunete-Corvione) 34 18 M11.
Cervista 4 264b.
Cervo 34 31 D4; 3 608a.
Cervon 34 19 H6.
Cervulus, species of 17 32a.
— reevesii 12 425c.
— vaginalis: see Barking Deer.
Cervus affinis: see Shou.
— canadensis: see Wapiti, Deer.
— capreolus: see Roe.
— cashmirianus: see Hangul Deer.
— elaphus: see Red Deer.
— megaceros: see Irish Elk.
— porcinus: see Hog Deer.
— tarandus: see Reindeer.
Ceryl: town 34 102 E3.
— alcohol 24 459b.
Ceryle 14 82c.
— alcyon: see Belted Kingfisher.
Ceryneia, coinage of 17 642d.
Césaire, St 8 161c.
Cesalpino, A.: see Cæsalpinus Andreas.
Cesana (Cesanne) 34 31 A5.
Cesanis, F. de 15 518d.
César Glacier 30 33a.
Cesar, Rio: see Rio Cesar.
Cesareda Cave 5 269d.
Cesarewitch: race 12 202b; 29 329d.
—, title: see Tsarevitch.
Cesari, A. 13 514d.
—, G. 5 350c.
Cesarini, Cardinal 20 321a.
Cesaro 34 32 M13.
Cesarotti, M. 5 350d; 9 471c.
Ceschi, G. 21 175b.
Cesena, Michael: see Michael of Cesena.
Cesena 5 357a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 L6; 13 449b; 22 75c.
Cesenatico ad Novas 34 31 M6.
Cesi, F. 1 70a; 10 33c.
Cesi 34 32 N9.
Cesinge, J. (Janus Pannonius) 12 375c.
Ceska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
— Trébova: see Böhmisch-Trübau.
Cesnola, General de 6 749d; 19 179a; 27 330b; 13 676d.
Cesnola collection 17 466c; 31 40a; 27 330b.
Cespedes: Colombian scientist 6 155d.
Cespedes, P. de: poet and artist 5 357b.
Cess: tax 5 334d.
Cess: town 34 105 A4.
Cesse 3 69b.
Cessenau Castle 9 360a.
Cessenon 34 18 B11.
Cesser Clause 25 113b.
Cessford 21 34d.
Cessi, A. 20 639b.
Cessio bonorum: in Roman law 3 341b; 20 685d; in Scotch law 3 344b; 26 134d.
— in jure 1 163d.
Cessions 13 193a.
Cessna 34 74 E6.
Cessnock Water 34 15 F4.
Cesson 34 19 F3.
Cesspools 4 468a; 20 96d.
Cesteria, La: see La Cesteria.
Cesti 24 315a.
Cestius Gallus 13 427c.
—, Pons: see Pons Cestius.
— Pyramid Pl VII 20 811; 20 831d.
Cestoda: see Tapeworms.
Cestohowa 34 88 K8.
Cestoidea 27 301a.
Cestona waters 16 434b.
Cestos 34 54 D9.
Cestracion: see Port Jackson Shark.
Cestracionti dæ 12 667d; 12 685d.
Cestre: see Chester.
Cestrescire: see Cheshire.
Cestria Pl I 11 80.
Cestrus (Ak Su) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 18 207a; 25 718d.
Cestui que Trust 23 597c.
— que use 23 596a; in conveyancing 27 223a.
— que vie 20 372d.
Cestum (Cestus) 1 132c; 18 259d; (ill) 27 301a.
Ceta 34 89 F3.
Cetacea 5 357d; 15 391c; distribution 7 280d; recent discoveries 30 567b; tactile organs of 23 479b.
Cetatea: see Chetatea.
— Alba: see Akkerman.
Ceteosaurus 10 355d; 20 443c.
Cetgueli Kidwell 13 246d.
Cethegus, C. Cornelius 5 238d.
Cethlenn 5 322a.
Cetigne: see Cettinje.
Cetina, G. de 5 357d.
Cetina: river 34 28 H8.
Cetis 18 805b.
Cetius 18 528a.
Cetobriga 21 697b.
Cetochilus 6 664b; (ill) 6 651a.
Cetomimus 29 399b.
Ceton 34 19 B4.
Cetoneti 6 459a.
Cetoniidæ: see Rose Chafers.
Cetraria islandica 14 557d; 14 560b.
Cetraric acid 14 558d.
Cetrariet 14 561c.
Cetraro 34 30 J8.
Cetshwayo: see Cetywayo.
Cette 5 358a and 26 642d; 34 18 C12; 34 3 F7; harbour 11 460a; population 9 508d; 29 255d.
— Canal 34 18 J9.
Cetti: ornithologist 18 9b.
Cetti: town, Guam 34 52 N2.
Cettinje (Cetigne, Cettin, Tsttinye, Zetinje) 5 358b and 26 642d; 34 35 A6; 25 245 Map; 26 316 Map; pop. 30 820c; 16 781a.
Cetto 11 207d.
Cetus: see Whale (constellation).
Cetyl palmitate 17 741a.
Cetywayo (Cetshwayo) 26 643a; 24 828b; 28 239c; 28 519c; 24 828b.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 22 434c.
Ceum-coisiche 6 801a.
Ceum-sinbhaile 6 801a.
Ceunant Mawr 32 604d.
Ceuta (Sebta) 5 358c and 26 643b; 34 20 G9; 34 54 E2; Pl VII 22 304; 16 830d; Abd al Rahman 22 313b; Henry the Navigator 11 673a; Julian, governor of 16 573a; penal settlement 19 763a; 32 11d; Portuguese occupation 13 714d; 19 544b.
Ceutorhynchus 27 633b.
Ceva 5 358c; 34 31 D6; battle of 17 190d.
Cevedale, Monte: see Monte Cevedale.
Cévennes: district 14 287b.
—, mountains 5 358d; 34 18 C11; 10 111c; Camisards 4 743b.
Cevljanovic 34 28 K7.
Ceylon: British colony 5 359a and 26 643d; 34 37 L8; large scale map of 34 42 J16; Pl VII 15 515; map 26 644d; administration 5 365c; 26 644b; agriculture 26 645c; area and pop. 25 715c; Buddhism 43 437b; church in 443b; cinnamon trade 5 785d; commerce 5 369d; 26 646b; 33 550a; Civil Service examinations 27 100c; defences 25 650b; discovery 10 181b; education 5 367c; English conquest 8 362b; exports and imports. 1899 28 577b; flora and fauna 2 693b; 3 763a; 5 362d; 7 272a; 18 16b; 26 643d; forests 9 405b; gold 16 728a. Irrigation 29 592d: language 5 366c; 18 183a; libraries 30 215a; literature 5 366d; mails, statistics, 1901 31 860d; martial law 30 558d; minerals 5 361d; 16 469c; mining statistics 30 770a; patent law 31 505b; pearl fishery 5 364a; pop. 5 365c; 28 627b; press 31 207d; prisons 19 757d; proportion of sexes 31 837b; railways 20 252d; rainfall 2 691c; 5 361a; religion 5 367a; reptilia 5 363d; salt 30 769; tea cultivation 23 99b; temperatures, 1874 5 361b; Veddahs 24 120c; weights and measures of 24 490b.
Ceylon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
"Ceylon": horse 29 336d.
"Ceylon": salvage case 32 398a.
Ceylon Association 33 393b.
"Ceylon Independent" 31 207d.
Ceylon moss (Gracilaria lichenoides) 1 508d.
"Ceylon Times" 31 207d.
Ceyx 14 82b.
Cézallier 20 119c.
Cezambre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cézanne, P. 29 413d; 30 807c.
Cèze 10 75b.
Cezembre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cezimbra 34 20 C6.
— Bay 34 20 C6.
Cézy 34 19 G5.
Cha 34 43 F3.
Chabaille 9 641c.
Chabanais 34 18 F7.
Chabannes 5 411a.
Chabanon 5 382d.
Chabas 5 790d; 12 25c.
Chabasite 16 421c; crystals (ill) 16 363d; 16 365c; striation of surface (ill) 16 369a.
Chaberus Pl VII 15 515.
Chabeuil 34 18 L8.
Chabhar 34 40 J8.
Chablais 21 332c.
Chable 34 83 M4.
Chablis 5 370b; 34 19 H5; wine 5 370b; 24 606d.
Chaboras: see Khabur.
Chabot, G. 13 593c.
Chabot: in heraldry 11 701c.
Chabrias 5 370b; 7 744b.
Chabricha 34 33 K2.
Chabrier, A. E. 26 647a; 31 41c.
Chabrier: theory of flight 9 318b.
Chabris 34 19 D6.
Chabrol, Rue 28 492b; 25 481c.
Chabrus Society 26 20a.
Chabu 30 5a.
Chaburchi 34 34 H8.
Chaby, C. de 19 558c.
Chaca 34 122 C7.
—, Mesa 34 110 H3.
Chacabuco: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; battle of 5 618d; 21 207b.
"Chacabuco": ship Pl XVI 32 571; 32 567a.
Chacabuco Nuevo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Nuevo.
— Pass, Chile 34 124 J14.
— Viejo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Viejo.
Chacachacare Island 34 118 H2.
Chacagua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacahoula 34 87 H7.
Chacahua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacaltana 18 676b.
Chacance 34 112 D8.
Chacao: department 5 625d; 5 81b.
—, Canal de: see Canal de Chacao.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Chacarite 34 124 F13.
Chacayan 34 122 B6.
Chaccar (Acullicar) 6 684c.
Chaceley 34 12 K2.
Chacewater 34 13 G4.
Chach: valley 20 298b.
Chach: Brahman ruler 25 516d; 26 192d.
Chachaolum 34 120 F3.
Chachan Bashi 13 687a.
Chachan 10 713d.

Cha-cha-nobori 29 673a; 30 84d.
Chachapoyas: province 25 350d.
—, town 34 122 B5; 25 350d.
Chachavi 7 646b.
Chachu (Chachu Tsanpo) 23 340b; 26 336a.
Chacina 12 672a.
Chacma (Cynocephalus porcarius) 2 152c; 2 160a; 32 736c.
Chacnoultan 1 705d.
Chaco: district, Argentina 26 647b; 34 124 E9; area and pop. 25 613b; 2 493b; floods 31 797b.
—, plains 2 487d.
— Austral 34 124 E9.
— Boreal 34 124 F8; 31 460c.
— Cañon 34 110 G2.
— Central 34 124 E8.
— River 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
Chacoli 5 623a.
Chacombe: see Chalcombe.
Chacon, Cape 34 116 X9.
—, town 34 110 K2.
Chacon: lizard 18 750c.
Chacona 27 374a.
Chacones 19 555b.
Chacopatas 12 828d.
Chacornac 2 807c.
Chacra 5 217d.
Chad, St 14 863c; evangeliary of 14 519a; 18 158c; 14 843a; missions 8 555a; monastic foundation 6 668d.
Chad (Tchad): lake 26 647b; 34 55 K7; Pl VII 15 515; 1 256a; 33 36c; altitude 25 127a; Anglo-German rivalry 25 159d; basin 17 319a; tribes 17 319a.
Chadak 34 41 C6.
Chadbourn 34 78 M6.
Chadbourne, Fort: see Fort Chadbourne.
Chadda: see Benue.
Chadderton 17 759b; 30 123a.
Chaddesden 34 8 A3.
Chaddesley-Corbett 34 11 J4.
Chaddleworth 34 9 B3.
Chaddock Bar 34 117 N4.
Chadds Ford 34 73 L7.
Chadela 12 826d.
Chaderton, E. 5 371a.
—, L. 5 371a; 8 388c.
Chadi Leuva, Rio: see Rio Chadi Leuva.
Chadlington 34 9 B2.
Chadron 34 102 B1.
Chad's Ford, Battle of 23 744b.
Chadu 30 492b.
Chadugan 29 604c.
Chadwell 34 112 B1.
Chadwell Heath 34 9 G3; 24 404a.
Chadwick, Sir E. 26 647c.
—, Captain F. C. 27 308c.
—, G. W. 31 42b.
—, W. 7 31b.
Chadwick, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
Chadwicks 34 70 M5.
Chaectodon citrinellus 12 663a.
Chærea 5 817a.
"Chæreas and Callirrhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
Chæremon 7 405c.
Chærephon 19 203b.
Chæroneia (Chæronea) 5 371b; 34 86 G4; Philip's victory 15 199d; 23 229d; Sulla's victory 22 632c; Theban victory 1 281c.
Chætetes: classification 6 377a; distribution 6 380c.
Chætetidæ 6 377a; 6 380c.
Chætobranchus 33 878d.
Chætoceros 22 285c.
Chætocladieæ 28 558b.
Chætocladium 28 559d.
Chætoderma 16 641d; 16 644a; alimentary canal (ill) 16 642b; nervous system (ill) 16 643d; reproductive organs (ill) 16 642d.
— nitidulum: (ill) 16 641d.
Chætodermoidea 30 794c.
Chætodon 12 662d; 12 688d.
Chætogaster 2 69b; 24 679c; 24 681b; 33 881a.
Chætognatha 2 70d; 21 148b.
Chætomorpha 25 408a.
Chætomys 19 519a.
— subspinosus 15 420b.
Chætonotus 21 8b.
Chætophora 25 266b.
Chætophoraceæ 25 265d.
Chætophoreæ 24 126b.
Chætopleura 30 794d.
Chætopoda (ill) 25 695d; 25 689d; 25 693c; 33 878c; classification 24 677c; nervous system 31 793c; parasites 18 259d; tactile organs 23 478c.
Chætopteridæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
Chætopterus 2 67c; 18 814a.
Chætostomus 22 69a.
Chætura 21 8b; 22 760d.
Chafarinas: see Chaffarinas.
Chafee 34 71 E6.
Chafers 13 149a; 6 132a.
Chafe-wax, the Clerk of the 21 586d.
Chaff: of cereals 11 57a.
Chaffarinas (Zaffarin Islands) 26 647d; 34 54 F2; 16 830c; lighthouse 34 54 F2; military station 26 643c; Spanish occupation 30 838d.
Chaff-cutters 1 326c.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act, 1897 25 181a.
Chaffee: county 34 109 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Chaffers island 18 352b.
Chaffin 34 67 G3.
Chaffinch (Fringilla cœlebs) 5 371b; 3 771d.
Chaff-scales 24 531b.
Chafing-mats 21 603b.
Chagai 34 40 L6; 26 103b; 26 101 Map.
Chagan Saraï 30 81d; 13 821a.
Chagas 19 558c.
Chagford 34 13 E2.
Chagga: tribe: see Wa-Chagga.
Chaggar 1 656b.
Chaghai: see Chagai.
Chaghatai Khan 14 8c.
Chagla 33 324d.
Chagny 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5.
Chagoda 34 34 K2.
Chagodoshtcha 34 34 K2.
Chagolo 34 44 H4.
Chagos 26 648a; 29 461d; 6 379b; 34 1 X10.
Chágres 5 371c; 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Chágres.
Chagrin Falls 34 90 H2.
Chagris 34 106 G6.
Chah Alum 34 40 F6.
— Balabund 34 40 G4.
— Beg 34 40 E5.
— Hajam 34 40 F3.
— Huk 34 40 F6.
Chah Jangi 34 40 E3.
Chah i Kavir 34 40 F5.
Chah i Kirbeh 34 40 K5.
Chah Kura 34 40 G5.
Chah i Kushk 34 40 G3.
Chah i Marak 34 40 K6.
Chah Mehji 34 40 F4.
— Meshmus 34 40 E3.
— Mil 34 40 F5.
Chah i Mullah Husein 34 40 H5.
Chah Murar 34 40 F3.
— Nain 34 40 F6.
— Rig 34 40 J4.
— Sagak 18 618d.
Chah Shirin 34 40 F3.
— Shur 34 40 E3.
— Zard 34 40 J4.
Chahár Aimák 11 714d; 25 120a.
Chahar Bagh 34 40 N4.
— Burjak 34 40 J5.
Chahardar 25 120c; 29 275c.
Chahardeh: see Chardeh Afghanistan.
Cháharjúi: see Ochus.
Chahar-lang 26 81a.
Chahar Mahal 18 627b; 26 81a.
Chahar-súk 11 714a.
Chahbar (Charbar, Choubar): town 18 619c.
— (Charbar) Bay 34 40 J8; 25 517a.
Chahel Pai 34 40 G5.
Chahilburj 34 40 M3; 26 105c.
Chahiltan 26 102a.
Chahorra 4 798b.
Chahtalk 34 40 E6.
Chahtas: see Choctaws.
Chai, Kara: see Kara Chai.
Chai Resh 34 88 L40.
Chaia 34 43 D10.
Chaiapun: see Chalpun.
Chaiata: see Verkon.
Chaibasa 34 41 L8; 22 94c; 32 695b.
Chaidam: see Tsaidam.
Chaide, M. de 22 360a.
Chaija 21 851b.
Chai-Ju: see Quelpart.
Chailankiol 34 35 C1.
Chailey 34 9 F5.
Chailland 34 17 E4.
Chaillot 18 274a.
Chailly 34 19 F4.
Chain: in mathematics, differential equations 27 45d.
Chain: in heraldry 11 703c.
—, in mechanics 15 769c; in bridges, suspension 4 304a; 15 740a; form under load 4 302b; kinetics 15 741a; statics 15 738d; tension formulæ 15 739a.
—, of ship 21 603b.
—, of triangles, in geodesy 10 167d; fig. 19 168b.
—, unit of length 2 534a; 24 484d; 24 489d; 33 86d; 33 810c.
Chain armour 25 669c; Scandinavian 2 555c; Indian 12 762d.
— balance (fig.) 3 261c.
— cable 2 4a; 21 579c; (ill) 4 62lc.
Chain Cables and Anchors Act 24 373a.
— harrows 1 319a.
Chain Island: see Anaa Island.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lakes, East 34 98 C6.
— Mountain: see Bukit Barisan.
Chain plate 21 603b.
— pump 21 603b.
Chain Rock, Newfoundland 21 175d.
— of Rocks: town 34 103 L7.
Chain stitch 8 162d; (ill) 21 719b.
Chainat 32 610b.
Chaintreauz 34 19 F4.
Chaipun 34 43 E7.
Chair, The: Barbados 34 118 F12.
Chair: in Eisteddfodd 7 791b.
"Chair of Ceridwen" 5 319b.
Chair of St Maximian 9 848b.
— of St Patrick 15 453c.
— of St Peter 9 848b.
Chaires 34 81 H2.
Chairs: furniture 9 819d; (ill) 28 566a.
—, railway 20 241d; (ill) 20 242b.
Chai-tang 5 633c.
Chaitaupur 22 94b.
Chaitanya 21 290d.
Chaitpet 2 470b.
Chait-singh 3 535a.
Chaityas 2 394c; 14 500d.
Chaiya 32 610b.
Chaj 20 107c.
Chaja: see Screamer.
Chajju Bhagat, hall of 14 215b.
Chajul, Rio 34 120 D4.
Chaka: Zulu chief 3 478a; 26 166c; devastation of Natal by 17 242b; 24 828c.
Chaka, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
— (Chakchak), Pemba Island 34 56 Q12.
Chaka: bird: see Screamer.
Chakansur, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
Chakaran 34 40 O2.
Chakavstchina: Dalmatian dialect 22 150b.
Chakazi 6 342d.
Chakchak: see Chaka.
Chakcharan 34 40 L3.
Chakdara 30 792d; 33 111b.
Chak-dor Nangyé 32 625b.
Chakhan, Lake 34 44 L2.
Chakhansur, Persia 22 100d.
Chakhars: Mongol tribe 16 743d.
Chakhary 34 45 E1.
Chakhchi 34 40 M2.
Chakhiwli 34 42 P10.
Chakir Beg: Seljuk prince 21 634b.
Chaklik: see Chargalik.
Chakmak, Central Asia: see Kashgar.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3; 29 31c.
Chakmaktin, Lake 31 397d; 31 453a.
Chakmás: tribe, India 5 675d.
Chakosi 29 19b.
Chakra (Chakr): Sikh weapon 20 111c.
Chakráta: military station, India 7 33a; 31 49c; mean temperature of 12 739b.
Chakravarti 4 428b.
Chakva 34 38 J2.
Chakwal 34 41 D3; 13 691a.
Chál 1 242d; 1 243d.
Chala, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
—, Punta: see Punta Chala.
Chalaban 34 40 B1.
Chalais, France 34 18 F7.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Chalamari: see Chilmari.
Chalan, Lake 20 261a.
Chalanguea 34 56 O15.
Chalap Dalan 10 570b.
Chalarothoraca 19 845a.
Chalasi: see Tchalasi Lake.
Chalat River 34 111 A2.
Chalatenango: department, Salvador 34 120 F5.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G5.
Chalaza of ovule 4 146c; in seed 4 154c.
Chalazion: disease 17 786b.
Chalazogamy 25 436b.
Chalbasy, Russia 34 34 J8.
Chalbes 4 576d.
Chalbury 7 372a.
Chalca 16 209b.
Chalcanthite: mineral (fig.) 16 401d.
Chalcanthum (sulphate of iron) 1 644c.
Chalce 6 304c.
Chalcedon (Kadikoi, Kadi Keui, Procerastis) 5 371d and 26 648b; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 214; 6 302c; 21 573b; Alcibiades 1 468c; colony of Megara 15 828c; siege 15 56b.
—, Council of 6 561a; 13 796a; 15 533d; 6 511b; apostolic canons 2 195a; archbishop 2 369b; Armenian Church rejects 2 548d; 25 634b; 25 639b; and Eutychianism 8 724b; on fasting 9 44a; Leo I 14 448c; monasteries 16 707b; Monophysite schism 11 155c; Theodoret 23 256a; Virginity of Virgin Mary 15 590c.
Chalcedony 1 277d; 10 277d; 16 380c; 17 776b; 21 310c.
— Cascade 15 67c.
Chalchicomula 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Chalchihuites 34 119 G6.
Chalchondylas, Demetrios 9 138d; 11 137c; Gregyn 11 205d; Homer 11 149c; Linnæus 14 652b.
Chalchuapa 34 120 F6; 21 208d.
Chalchi: see Khalki Island.
Chalcidian alphabet 1 690b; 1 691c; symbols of 33 898a.
Chalcidian colonies 11 95a; 20 311b; 22 15c.
— League: coins of 17 640d.
Chalcidica: in basilica 3 412d.
Chalcidice 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137d; 30 394b; Athenian losses in Ten Years' War 11 102a; colonization of 11 95c; origin of name 8 649a; 11 95c.
Chalcidici: turtles 20 435b.
Chalcidicum: edifice, Pompeii 19 447a.
Chalcididæ: insects 12 576b; 12 629c; 13 148b; parasitic habits 24 530a; wings of 12 571d.
—, lizards 14 733b; 20 439b.
Chalcis: insects 12 576c.
Chalcis (Euripos), Greece 34 30 J4; Pl I 11 80; 1 773d; alphabet 1 690d; 33 898a; Attica invaded 11 98a; coins of 17 644d; 17 649c; colonies of 6 398a; 15 138a; 11 95c; 17 302b; 22 15c; history of 8 648a; 20 754a; Three fetters of Greece 20 752b.
—, Syria 15 143c; hermitage at 13 630c; ruins of 14 394b.
Chalcitis: ancient name of Khalki 19 742a; 32 4c.
Chalco: Lake, Mexico 16 216b; 16 221c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Chalcocite: copper ore 6 347d.
Chalcocondyles Laonicus 4 614a.
"Chalcographie du Musée du Louvre" 28 398a.
Chalcography: see Copperplate printing.
Chalcolite: mineral 16 407b; 26 710b.
Chalcombe 34 8 B5.
Chalcomenite: mineral 16 380b.
Chalcondylas, D.: see Chalcondylas.
Chalcons: Euboean weight 24 489a.
Chalcophanite: mineral 16 388c.
Chalcophyllite: mineral 16 407a.
Chalcopsittacus 15 7b.
Chalcopteryx 7 388b.
Chalcopyrite (Pyrites copper) 6 347c; 13 818c; fig. 16 393b; fig. 16 395b.
Chalcosiderite: mineral 16 400d.
Chalcotheke, Athens 25 701b.
Chalcotrichite: mineral 16 385b.
Chaldæa: see Chaldea.
Chaldæal (Chalybes, Chaldaei): tribe Pl II 15 92; iron work 2 711a.
Chaldæo-Pahlavi: see Pahlavi.
"Chaldaic Philosophy, History of" 32 829d.
Chaldea (Chaldæa) Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 3 183d; architectural remains of 2 398c; cuneiform writing in 6 707b; religious character of prostitution in 32 26b: see also Babylonia.
Chaldeans: astrology 1 461c; 2 744b; 2 744c; 7 29a; 24 795b; Book of Daniel 6 808a; contests with Pharaoh-ians 18 809d; division of the day 4 664c; history of 3 181a; invasion of Judah by 13 466b; kings of 3 608a; number of, in modern Persia 18 628b; zodiac of 24 791b.
Chaldee language: see Aramaic.
— mythology: account of creation 1 136c.
"Chaldee Manuscript": in "Blackwood's Magazine" 24 592b.
Chaldir: see Tchaldir.
Chaldiran, battle of 23 683a.
Chaldon Church: wall-painting in 17 46d.
Chaldrons du diable (potholes) 5 266a.
Chale, India 34 42 P11.
—, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
Chalegreen 34 9 B6.
"Chaleur, Théorie Analytique de la" 9 491b; 7 241b.
Chaleurs (Chaleur) Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 D1; 17 373c; 20 165d; 26 529b; 32 371a.
Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
Chaley's bridge 28 516.
Chalfont 34 73 M6
Lodge 34 10 B3
Park 34 10 B3.
Road 34 9 E3.
St Giles 34 9 E3; 4 416b; Milton at 16 336b.
St Peter 34 10 A3.
Chalford 34 12 K3
Chalgali 34 41 J8
Chalgrove 34 9 C2.
Chalgrove Field, battle of 11 129b.
Chalhuanca 34 122 C6.
Chalia (Chalki) 34 55 O9.
—, Rio: see Rio Chalia
Chaliang 21 851b.
Chalice 19 186d; (ill) 19 186a.
Chalicodoma: habits of 12 577a.
Chalicotheriidæ: extinct mammals 15 429a
Chalifoux-Inc 34 45 B5
Chalifert Canal 21 625b.
Chalinus: crustacean 6 651c.
Chálin Lake 13 783a
Chalindrey 34 10 M5
Chaline Pl VII 15 516.
Chaling 34 45 D9
Chalingnon 34 42 E9.
Chalitalia: see Choctaws.
Chalk 5 372a; in agriculture 1 351c; 5 372b, absorbent power 10 362a; analysis 26 629b; beds 10 357c; black 16 424b; in brewing 4 271d; composition and distribution of 10 238d, teleostean fishes 29 397c, flints 20 583d; foraminifera 9 390d, formation 10 358a; 33 775a, French 5 372c; as manure 1 351b; mill 4 280c; mineral 16 397c; organisms (fig.) 9 387A; properties 11 404a; red 5 372c, 16 385d, stones 11 6c, white 12 87a, drawing see Crayon
Chalk, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3
— Country, The, of England 28 290b.
— Farm 14 850d.
— Level, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Level, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
— Level, Va., U.S. 34 70 E7
River 34 61 H2
Chalkeia: Athenian festival 2 831b; 9 114d.
Chalkenteros: see Didymus glossographer.
Chalker 34 90 F5
Chalkhill, John 14 33d; 24 342c.

Chalkhill House 34 10 H4.
Chalkis: see Chalcis.
Chalkville 34 79 F2.
Chalky Mountain 34 118 D11.
Challa: see Challa.
Challacombe, England 34 13 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Challans 34 17 D6.
Challemel-Lacour, P. A. 26 618b.
Challender 34 110 D3.
Challenge, Pa., U.S. 34 71 E4.
"Challenge, The": picture by Orchardson 31 338c.
Challenge: at courts-martial 6 518d.
—, in legal proceedings 13 786c; 27 293a.
— tricycle 23 559c.
Challenger Expedition Pl II 18 114; Pl III 18 114; Antarctic exploration 28 633b; 31 813a; Ascension Islands 25 705a; Atlantic currents, notes 18 118b; coral dredgings 25 463c; on coral island formation 18 128c; crustacea 7 279a; deep-sea research 31 308a; deep-sea temperatures 17 594a; dredging 3 24d; 7 462b; Haeckel's reports on 29 203c; meteorological observations during 16 116d; 16 122a; mollusca 7 280b; Murray's reports on 31 33c; oceanic fauna 33 933c; 33 936b; Pacific soundings 18 121a; results of 33 931b; sedimentary drifts 10 287c; soundings 10 221b; sponges 7 277d; sun's rays on water 6 4d.
Challerange 34 19 K2.
Challes: mineral water of 16 435b; 21 332b.
Challey, M. 9 764c.
Challiner: motor-car tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Challis, Professor: on attraction 3 64d; searches for planet Neptune 2 813c.
Challis, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
Challis Creek 34 108 E5.
Challoner, R. 5 372c.
Challow 34 9 B3.
Challum Bay 34 45 F11.
Chalmaison 34 19 G4.
Chalmers: arms of 11 699a.
Chalmers, Alexander 5 373a.
—, Alexander, of Clunie 3 311c.
—, George (Francis Oldys): antiquarian 5 373a.
—, George: founder of Chalmers Hospital 7 667a.
—, James: invents adhesive postage stamps 19 585c.
—, missionary, explores New Guinea 28 631c.
—, Thomas 5 374b; charitable relief, views on 26 684c; founds Free Kirk 5 377c; 15 163c; 28 225a; influence in Scottish Church 21 538b; penny banks instituted by 21 330a; professor of theology 5 376a.
Chalmers: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
Chalmer's College 33 114d.
— Hospital 7 667a.
Chalmers, Port: see Port Chalmers.
Chalmette 34 87 K7.
Chalmugrá oil 5 675d.
Chaloma 34 120 H4.
Chalon, A.: painter 21 444d.
—, J. J.: painter 21 441d.
Chalone Peak 34 115 D6.
Chaloner, Phoebe 24 16d.
—, Sir Thomas: 1515-65 5 378b.
—, Sir Thomas: 1561-1615, founder of alum works 1 645a; 11 265d; sells manor of St Bees 24 552c.
Chalonitis 18 592a.
Châlonnais 4 536c; 21 301c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire 34 17 E5.
Châlons, Count and Bishop 7 682d; 18 468a.
—, John of: see John of Chalas, Count of Neuchatel.
Chalons: miniaturists 30 762c.
—, Swiss conjurer 15 210b.
Châlons, Camp de: see Camp de Châlons.
Châlons, The Tallor of 15 89c.
Châlons-sur-Marne 5 378c; 26 648c; 34 19 J3; on travel map 34 3 G4; 5 385; 15 561a; 9 508d; battle of 1 294d; 3 62a; 9 528c; 20 781b; council of 8 490c; 19 94c; engineering school at 23 108c.
Châlons-sur-Saône 5 378b; 26 648c; 34 17 K6; on travel map 34 3 G5; 9 508d; 21 302a; 32 415a.
Chalosse, La: see La Chalosse.
Chalotais: see La Chalotais.
Chalta Irmak 28 310c.
Chalten Volcano 18 353c.
Chaltin: explorer 25 132a.
Chalton 34 9 D5.
Chalu Nimrud: see Median Wall.
Chaluari 34 41 M4.
Chálukyas 13 121a; 14 102d; 17 123d; 21 288c.
Chalumeau: musical instrument 17 707c; Ill 17 707d.
Chalune, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chalune.
Chalupka 22 158d.
Chalura 34 43 E7.
Chalus: river: see Koelk.
Châlus (Chalus): town, France 34 18 F7; 24 223d; Castle of 20 540d.
Chalvington 34 9 G5.
Chalybäus, H.M. 5 379a.
Chalybeate, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K5.
Chalybeate waters 10 270d; 13 360a; 16 431c: see also Mineral Waters.
Chalybes: see Chaldeans.
Chalybite: mineral 10 228c; 16 397d.
Chalybon 14 391a; wines of 24 604a.
Cham (Amedée de Noé): see Noé, Amedée de.
Cham: Indian title: see Jam.
Cham: ancient name for Egypt 1 402a.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O16.
—, town, Persia 34 40 D5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Cham de la Roche 3 152b.
Chama: mollusc 16 687c; 10 301d.
Chama: town, Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, Lake: see Bangweolo.
Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Chama.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Chama.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana: see Port Orford Cedar.
— Sphaeridea: see White Cedar.
Chamaedorea 4 105b.
Chamaeidae: birds 3 750c; 3 752b.
Chamaeleon: lizard: see Chameleon.
Chamaeleon Minerale 15 480d.
Chamaeleonoidae 14 734a.
Chamaeleontidae 14 737b; 20 439b; distribution of 20 472b; limbs of 20 455a.
Chamaepetes 11 232c.
Chamaerops 18 190b; fibre of 9 192b; floral diagrams 18 189c; leaf (Ill) 4 110a.
— humilis: see Fan Palm, European.
Chamasauridae: lizards 14 733b.
Chamaesiphonaceae 25 265b.
Chamalhari, Mount 34 41 M6; 22 51a.
Chaman 34 41 A4.
—, New: see New Chaman.
Chamanabad 34 40 H3.
Chamanone 5 75b.
Chaman-i-bad 34 40 K3.
"Chamant": horse 12 203b.
Chamarajendra Wadiar Bahadur 31 64b.
Chamarande 34 19 E3.
Chamarlakota: see Samarlakota.
Chámars 3 628b; 3 671a; 8 565a; 15 303c; 18 72b.
Chamartin: Jesuit school 30 423d.
Chamavi 9 723 Map; 9 723b; 12 69b.
Chamba 5 379b; 26 648d; 34 41 F3; 5 379c.
Chambak Nakom 34 43 E7.
Chambal (Chambul) 34 41 F6; 1 286a; 11 345b; 12 845a; 13 779a; 14 4d; 14 144a; 17 572c; 20 260a.
Chambar 34 40 L7.
Chamber, cartridge 11 284b.
Chamber Hall 4 573c.
Chamber kilns: used in cement making, diagram 26 630a.
Chamber pitch (Cammerton): in music 31 781d.
Chambered organ: of echinodermata 27 623a.
Chambering of ordnance 11 292c.
Chamberino 34 110 J6.
Chamberlain, A. 26 651c.
—, Sir H. 26 651c.
—, Joseph: colonial secretary 26 648d; Australian federation 25 807d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; dynamite monopoly 32 723d; efforts to increase Colonial trade 33 395d; French shore conference 31 145d; municipal work 26 649a; old age pensions' scheme 31 322c; portrait of 26 649a; round table conference 26 650b; South African policy 26 572a; sugar bounties, minute on 33 48d; suzerainty, description of, by 33 108b; Transvaal ultimatum, reply to, 1899 32 725a.
—, Joseph: Master of the Cordwainers' Company 26 648d.
—, Sir N. 26 651c; 30 386d; Waziristan expedition 33 798c.
Chamberlain: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Chamberlain: domestic officer 5 379c; 21 36a; in Norman England 8 297c; in Scotland 21 483c.
Chamberlain ballot machine 3 291d.
— electric current meter 30 596d.
Chamberlain Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3; 15 298a.
—, Lord: see Lord Chamberlain, The.
—, Lord Great: see Lord Great Chamberlain, The.
Chamberlain Station 34 96 K13.
Chamberlaine, Frances: see Sheridan.
Chamberlen, Peter 31 305b.
Chamberlin, Professor 30 692d.
Chambers, Charles 16 168d.
—, Ephraim 5 380a; 18 536a; publishes Chambers's Cyclopædia 8 196a; 32 87a.
—, Frederick 16 180a.
—, George 5 380a.
—, Haddon 27 631d.
—, John G. 24 691a.
—, Miss: actress 14 22a.
—, Robert 5 380b; 18 32d; 32 88c.
—, Sir W.: architect 2 424a; 5 136b; 24 659a; originates Royal Academy 25 20d; Somerset House designed by 2 444b.
—, William: publisher 26 651d; 18 472d; 32 88c.
—, W. and R.: publishers 32 86c.
Chambers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Chambers: of Gatling machine-gun (Ill) 11 286c.
Chambers collection, in British Museum 14 516a.
Chambers of Commerce 25 551b; 33 391b; congresses 33 392d.
Chambers County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Chambers' Creek 34 51 B2.
Chambers Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Chambers of Labour 29 619b.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
Chambers of Manufactures: see Manufactures, Chambers of.
Chambers Pillar 34 50 E4.
Chambers of Reunion 9 578a; 10 502c; 14 406c.
Chambers of Rhetoric 12 91b.
— River, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
Chambers Station 34 113 B6.
Chambersburg, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Gallia co., O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Chambersburg, Montgomery co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 5 381b; 26 651d; 34 74 G7; 18 504c.
"Chambers's Cyclopædia" 8 196a.
"Chambers's Encyclopædia" 8 204d; 32 91a.
"Chambers's Journal" 4 40b; 5 380d; 18 538a.
Chambersville 34 86 H7.
Chambertin: Burgundy wine 24 606c.
Chambéry (Lemincum) 5 381b; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 21 332b; 32 425c.
Chambesi (Chambeze, or Chambezi) River 34 56 O13; 1 248b; 24 763b; 25 127b; 26 110c; 27 198c.
Chambey: see Richelieu: river.
Chambi 34 56 J11.
Chambière, Metz 16 203 Map; 16 203b.
Chambioas 12 829c.
Chambira 25 348d.
Chamblee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
Chambley, Quebec: see Richelieu: river.
—, town, France 34 19 M2.
Chamblissburg 34 76 D6.
Chambly Canal 5 387a; 20 167b.
— Basin, Quebec 34 62 H8.
— County, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Lake 13 783a.
— river: see Richelieu: river.
Chambo 7 646a.
Chambon, Le: see Le Chambon.
Chambonnières 4 723c.
Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand, Count of 26 652a; 9 620d; 28 482b; 5 381c; 5 412d; 28 482b.
Chambord: town, France 5 381c; 34 19 D5; 14 809d; 20 390d; 26 652b.
—, forest, France 14 809c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K2.
Chambord Junction, Quebec 34 62 L2.
Chambord, League of 9 558d; 11 670b.
Chambourg 34 19 B6.
Chambovet, R. 21 159c.
Chambray Fort 34 30 H11.
Chambre, La: see La Chambre.
"Chambre Bleu, La" 16 98c.
Chambre Syndicale des Tissus 18 286a.
Chambrelien 34 27 C4.
Chambres Syndicales, Alliance des 33 398b.
— Syndicales, Syndicat des 33 398b.
Chambrois: see Broglie.
Chambul: see Chambal.
Chamcook 34 63 C4.
Chamdo: see Chiamdo.
Chamdun Draya 34 44 F4.
Chame 34 122 B2.
Chamechaude 1 624c.
Chameh-tagh 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337.
Chamela 34 119 G8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Chamela.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Chamela.
Chameleo 34 120 F4.
Chamelecon, Rio: see Rio Chamelecon.
—, town 34 120 G4.
Chameleon: constellation 2 817a.
— (Chamaeleo vulgaris): lizards 5 381d; fore-foot (Ill) 14 737c; protective colouring 16 343d; skull (fig.) 20 451c.
Chamembe, Mount 30 304b.
Chamen Tagh: see Chamehtagh.
Chamesson (Cambisonum) 34 19 K5; 5 383c.
Chamfer 2 402a; in masonry (Ill) Pl XXI 4.
Chamfort, N. 5 382c; 9 670a; 16 821b; 20 571b.
Chamfron 25 669b.
Chamiári 1 777c.
Chamical 34 124 D10.
Chamichilia 34 84 G8.
Chamier 3 544a; on absolution 6 258a.
Chamisal 4 704d.
Chamiso 4 704d.
Chamisso, A. von 5 383c; literary style of 10 542d; Neander's letters to 17 304b; 24 91a; on Salpa 23 609b; on coral reefs 25 462d.
Chamita 34 110 J2.
Chamkannis 33 348d.
Chamkari 23 357a.
Chamla Bel 2 707a.
Chamliston 34 80 B6.
Chammanene Pl II 15 92.
Chammanim 3 175d.
Chammukhun 34 43 B2.
Chamois: town 34 104 J7.
Chamois (Rupicapra): goat-like antelope 2 102a; 5 384a; 8 693c; 25 451c; Ill Pl II 2 101.
"Chamois": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Chamoisite 16 415b.
Chamomile (anthemis nobilis) 5 384d; cultivation of 12 289c; properties of 17 749a.
Chamond, St: see Ennemond, St.
Chamorro: president, Nicaragua 31 231d.
Chamorros: aborigines 14 200b; 16 256c; on Guam Island 29 145a; decrease of 31 822b.
Chamoson 34 27 D6.
Chamo-to: see Chiamdo.
Chamouchouan (Ashuapmouchouan) Lake, Quebec 34 62 C3; 32 103d.
Chamouni (Chamonix, Le Prieuré) 5 385a; 34 18 M7; 34 3 H6; glacier of 10 281c.
—, river, Quebec 34 62 C3.
— Valley 34 18 M7.
Chamousset, C. P. de 19 580c.
Chamoy 34 19 H4.
Champ, Grand 34 17 B5.
— de Mai 5 403c.
— de Mars 34 17 L2; 31 465; exhibition 28 348d; massacre 6 816a.
— Muni 5 385b.
— Saur 6 815a; 28 584b.
Champa 34 41 J8; in 8th cent. 3 626d; 14 151d; tortoises at 15 474.
Champagnale 34 3 G5.
Champagne, Counts of: see Blois.
—, P. de 5 386a; 9 27d; 21 44d.
Champagne: province, France 5 385b; 34 17 C2; sketch map 5 385d; invaded 9 546c; French Gothic in 2 429c.
—, wine 24 603d; adulterants 1 173c; at Epernay 8 457c.
— Bay 34 87 J8.
— Castle (Catskin Peak) 34 57 J5; 26 166a; 5 41d; 1 250d.
Champagne Spring: see Washington Spring.
— Stakes: race 12 202d.
Champagne-Mouton 34 18 F7.
Champagne-Pouilleuse 5 385c; 15 561a.
Champaguole 34 17 M6; 13 782b.
Champagnolle 34 86 G8.
Champagny Islands 34 50 C2.
Champagore 34 54 G7.
Champaign, Ill., U.S. 26 652d; 34 93 J5; university at 12 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
— county, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Champain, Captain 18 653d.
Champaner 31 454d.
Champans 24 606c.
Champaqui, Cerro de: see Cerro de Champaqui.
Champáran (Champarun) 5 386b and 26 653a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; pop. 1891 26 211b; 26 653a; 31 580b.
Champart, R. 13 772d.
Champaubert 34 19 H3; battle of 17 221c.
"Champavert" 9 679c.
Champawat 34 41 H5.
Champawn 32 610b.
Champcenetz, Count of 17 853c; 20 571b.
Champdôtre 34 19 L6.
Champeaux, William of: see William of Champeaux.
—, village, France 5 386a.
Champenoux 34 19 N3.
Champerico 34 120 C5; 11 241a; 29 151a.
Champfer: see Chamfer.
Champfleury, J. F. 9 679b; 17 54d.
Champi 34 122 C6.
Champia 25 209b.
Champier, S. 15 806b.
Champigneulles 34 19 C5.
Champigneulle 2 480a.
Champignon 17 76b.
Champigny 26 653b; 34 19 A6; fort at 31 404d.

Champigny-sur-Veude: see Champigny.
Champion, R. 19 642b.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
"Champion": horse 12 185b.
"Champion, The": periodical 13 723d; 9 144c.
Champion: stationary fire engine (ill) 28 405a.
Champion Bay 34 50 A5.
— City 34 104 K8.
— gold mine 30 58a.
— Hill 34 85 D6; battle at 29 84c.
— Quartz Crushing Co. 29 423a.
— Race 29 334d.
"Champions": see Squatter.
Champira River 25 345 Map.
Champlain, S. de: explorer 5 387a; 12 333a; 34 58 Q8; discovers Massachusetts 15 615c; near Montreal 16 795b; describes Niagara Falls 17 473a; visits Oswego 18 64c; finds Isles of Shoals 17 393b; colonizes Quebec 20 167d; 24 168c; voyages of 10 187a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— Bank 34 123 K8.
— Canal 5 387a; effect on trade 4 777d; 23 590a; transport, 1900 31 214c.
— clays 10 389d.
— county, Quebec 34 62 J4.
— forge 13 336b.
— Lake, N. America 5 387a; 34 70 Q3; 32 103d; shipping statistics 33 665a; 16 792b; discoveries near 15 529d; battle of 23 760c.
— valley 33 558d.
Champ-levé 8 184a; 13 679a; Japanese work 13 591c; 16 76b; in Limoges 21 559b; method of 28 163a.
Champlin 34 98 D4.
Champlitte 34 19 M5.
—, W. of 18 410b; 11 119d.
Champmeslé: author 14 205d.
—, Mlle. de 20 206a.
Champneys, B. 26 513c.
Champollion, J. F.: Egyptologist 5 387b; Coptic grammar by 6 355c; 9 675a; Egyptian discoveries 27 lx; 33 891d.
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.: author 5 357d; 18 155a.
Champoton 34 119 O8; 26 523d.
— Lighthouse 34 119 O8.
—, Rio: see Rio Champoton.
Champrond 34 19 C4.
Champrond-en-Perchet: see Champrond.
Champs 34 19 H5.
Champs de Bort 34 18 H7.
Champs Elysées 18 293a; 31 465.
Champsosaurus 20 444d; 32 316b.
Champûs 21 284b.
Champvans, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 M6.
—, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
Chamrajnagar 34 42 F14.
Chams: see Tshams.
Chamuchina 34 122 D3.
Chamuhongo 34 56 M13.
Chamundi Hill 17 124a.
Chamur Mountains 34 44 H1.
Chamursi 34 42 H10.
Chamusca 34 20 D5.
Chamu-to: see Chiamdo.
Chana 34 93 G2.
Chañabal 24 760a.
Chanac 34 18 J8.
Chának: see Barrackpur.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanieh.
Chánakya 21 287b.
Chanal Island: see Fetuhuhu.
Chanar: see Chunar.
Chañaral 34 124 C9.
Chañarcillo 5 622b; 16 405d.
Chanaro, Cerro: see Cerro Chanaro.
Chan-bua 34 45 G4.
"Chancaca" 33 45b.
Chancas 18 676c.
Chancay: province, Peru 30 269c.
—, river, Peru 18 671b.
—, town 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
Chance, J. T. 14 622b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
Chance, games of 28 281d.
Chanceaux 34 19 K5.
Chancel, M. 15 625a.
Chancel: in early architecture 20 834a; mediæval carving 24 647c; 2 462a.
Chancellor, R.: Arctic explorer 19 316b; 10 183b; opens up Siberia 13 519c; reaches Archangel 12 798a; explorations of 17 605d; 21 92d.
Chancellor: British officer of state 5 387d; 23 526d; in Court of Appeal 2 209d; cabinet minister 22 458c; powers over coroner 6 430d; under early kings 8 297c; jurisdiction of 28 250d; as justiciar 13 789b; list of 8 368a; in House of Lords 18 312a; in Star Chamber 22 455c; writs 24 690a.
—, German 28 700c.
—, in U.S. 30 166a.
— of cathedral 5 228b; 5 389b; 8 797c.
— of the Exchequer 16 474a; Master of the Mint 16 481b; appointment of 25 346d.
— of the Duchy of Lancaster 16 474a; office of 33 548a.
— scholasticus 33 601a.
Chancellor's court 23 555b.
"Chancellors, Lives of the" 4 759c; 1 250d.
Chancellorsville 26 653b; 34 76 H4; battle of 23 778c; 26 653b; Hooker at 12 150b; Lee's tactics at 3 445a; 14 400b.
Chancenote 34 119 P7.
Chancery, Court of 5 389c; origin in England 5 388a; costume, 15th cent. 6 476d; under James I 6 516b; under Commonwealth 6 602c; now High Court 6 516b; in legal history 28 251b; develops English law 28 249b; administration of 30 144a; real estate 20 307d; injunctions 13 78c; Master of Rolls in 20 628b; records of 20 311a; wardship of children 27 6d; charitable endowments 26 661c.
—, in U.S. 30 166b.
— Court of County Palatine of Durham 30 145c.
— Court of County Palatine of Lancaster 19 219c.
—, director of: in Scotland 5 389b.
—, ecclesiastical: at Vatican 5 388a.
— Enrolment Office 30 205c; national records 7 253c.
—, Inns of 30 189c; 13 88a.
—, Roman 18 155a.
—, Sheriff of: in Scotland 5 389b; 21 801d.
— visitors: in Lunacy 29 495a.
Chances: see Probability.
Chance's glasses 17 801b.
Chancey Bay 34 81 P8.
Chanchan 2 452c.
Chanco 34 124 C11.
Chancrée 11 693a.
Chancroid 22 686b.
Chanctonbury Ring 22 723b.
Chancy 34 27 A6.
Chand: see Chund.
— Bardai: see Chund.
Chándá: town, India 5 391a and 26 653b; 34 41 M1.
—, district, India 5 390b; 34 42 G10; 3 620b; 5 842b; coalfields at 5 842d; 6 59b; 31 68b.
Chanda Sahib 2 478c.
Chandal 10 770d.
Chandála 3 281d.
Chandals 15 295a.
Chandan 3 626c.
Chandana 21 255d.
Chandarnagar: see Chandernagor.
Chandausi 17 33c; 26 653c; 34 41 G5.
Chandball 26 86c.
Chandel dynasty 4 521a; 11 423a; rulers of Jhánsi 13 690c.
Chandeleur Islands 34 87 M7.
— Lighthouse 34 87 M6.
— Sound 34 87 L7.
Chánder Range 17 237a.
Chanderi 34 41 F7; 13 690c.
Chandernagor (Chandarnagar), India 5 391a; 34 41 L8; local map 34 41 M1; under Dupleix 7 549a; 9 526b; 29 459c.
Chandi China: temple, Java 26 344b.
Chandi Kali Baneng 4 214b.
— Sewu: temples, Java 4 214a.
Chandia 34 41 H8.
Chandieu, A. 19 693b.
Chandil 34 41 L8.
Chandir: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
— River 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
Chandis: see Tjandis.
Chandler, Dr C. F. 18 719d.
—, E.: bishop 4 583b; 6 147c; 6 689c.
—, R.: antiquary 5 391b; 1 181a; on Arundelian marble 2 671c.
—, S.: divine 5 391c.
—, S. C.: astronomer 25 742a; on latitudes (fig.) 25 743a; on comets 25 734d; 27 602a.
—, Z. 23 773c.
Chandler, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Chandler Fjord, Grant Land, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
Chandler's Ford, England 34 9 B5.
Chandler's Hill 23 794b.
Chandler's Valley 34 74 D3.
Chandlersville, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Chandless 10 195a; explores Amazon 25 340d.
—, Rio: see Rio Chandless.
Chandna 9 33b.
Chandni Chauk 5 278a; 7 47a.
Chandoc: province, Annam 23 441a.
—, Cochin China 6 96d.
Chandod 34 41 D8.
Chandol 4 623d.
Chandor: see Chandur.
Chandos, Duke of 11 435a; arms of 11 685a.
—, Sir John 7 517d; captures Du Guesclin 9 547c; made a banneret 14 120d; arms of (ill) 11 696c; barony of 4 408a.
Chandos: county, S. Australia 34 54 D5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 F3.
"Chandos": novel by "Ouida" 32 172d.
Chandpalah 34 41 M4.
Chandpur, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 3 626c.
—, North West Provinces, India 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
Chandra: Hindu god 4 208c.
Chandra: river 34 41 F3; 20 107a.
Chandra Achárya: Sanskrit grammarian 21 293a.
— Bardai: see Chund.
— Das, Sarat 30 207d; Tibetan journeys of 33 322c.
— Kirti Singh 30 521b.
— Varma 4 521a.
Chandrabhága: see Chinab.
Chandradrona: see Bábá Búdan.
Chandragiri 12 794b.
Chandragupta: see Sandrocottus.
Chandrakona 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
Chandranath (Sitacun), India 34 41 N8.
Chandrawal 4 520d.
"Chandrodaya" 7 397b.
Chandukiu 28 310c.
Chandur (Chandor) 34 42 E9; 1 777b.
Chanes: tribe American Indians 12 829a.
—, Rio: see Rio Chanes.
Chanesh 34 40 O3.
Chanet 7 125d.
Chaneysville 34 74 F7.
Chaneyville 34 75 K4.
Chanforans, Synod of 24 325a.
Chang: district, Tibet 34 44 D5.
—, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
—, Siam 34 43 E5.
—, Tibetan plateau 29 272c.
Chang: national drink, Tibet 14 198d.
—, Siamese coin 21 851d.
—, Siamese measure 24 490d; 33 810c.
Chang-Chih-tung, Viceroy 26 563a; promotes railways 27 29d; 27 40c.
Chang, Koh: see Koh Chang.
— la: pass 30 114a.
Chang Tao-ling: magician 14 297d.
Chang Yin-huan: reformer 27 36d.
Changama Pass 12 427d.
Changame Island 18 208 Map.
Changarnier, N. A. T. 26 653d; 9 622c.
Changas 6 89c.
Chang-Bhakár 5 769a; 27 52c.
Chang-chai 34 44 H5.
Chang-chau: town, near Amoy 34 45 F10; Christian mission at 20 336b.
—, town, near Nanking, China 34 45 H7.
Chang-Chenmo Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a.
Chang-Chow 5 391d; 5 673c.
Chang-chuang: see San-chan.
Chang-chwen: see Shang Chuen.
Change: in system of Heraclitus 14 784c; 23 219b.
"Changeling, The" 16 283a.
Change-ringing 26 520d.
Changes: reversible 26 732a
"Changes, The" 21 830b.
Changewater 34 72 D3.
Ch'ang-gan: city, Se-gan Foo 21 622a.
—, Han capital 5 641b.
Chang-gan Heen: capital Chow dynasty 5 643c.
Chang-heung 34 46 C6.
Chang-hing: island, Manchuria 34 45 H3.
—, town, China 34 45 G7.
Chang-ho: river 34 45 E4.
Chang-hsing-tao: see Changhing Island.
Chang-hua, China 34 45 G7.
—, Japan 34 46 K7.
—, district, Formosa 9 417a; 11 375a.
Chang-huo 34 45 B13.
Changhwa 9 417b.
Chang-hwa-hsien: see Changhua.
Chang-i-hsien: see Chang-yi.
Changis 34 19 G3.
Chang-jin: town, Korea 34 46 C3.
Chang-jin: river, Korea 34 46 C3.
Chang-kai-wan 34 44 M6.
Chang-kea-Kow: see Kalgan.
Chang-Keang 5 635d.
Chang-Keo 5 644d.
Chang-kia-chuang 34 44 N7.
Changkiako (Kalgan) 34 45 E2.
Ch'ang-Klang: see Yangtse Klang.
Chang-kiu 34 45 F4.
Chang-lám 23 312a; trade route 33 325c; 33 327c.
Chang-lan 34 45 D4.
Chang-le, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, Shan-tung, China 34 45 G4.
Chang-le-hsien: see Chang-le.
Chang-li 34 45 G3.
Chang-lo: Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
Chang-lo-hsien: see Chang-le.
Chang-lung 14 8c.
Chang-mul-hsien 11 375a.
Chang-nan Chin 14 90c.
Chang-ngan 12 418d; peace of 23 945d.
Chang-ning, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E10.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
Chango 12 828d.
Chango Cho river: see Sanpu.
Changos (Yuncas) 18 676d.
Changpa 14 198d.
Chang-pai-shan 34 44 M2.
Chang-pih Shan: see Shan-a-lin.
Chang-ping, Chi-li, China 34 45 F2.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 F10.
Chang-pu 34 45 F10.
Changra (Kankari) 25 654a; 30 21a; 18 228a; Pl II 15 92; council of 1 274c; 9 47a.
Chang-se: see Shang-sze.
Chang-seang Wang 5 643d.
Chang-seng: N.W. Korea 34 46 B3.
— (Chang-song), S.W. Korea 34 46 C6.
Chang-sha 33 916a; 34 45 D8; 5 637b.
Chang-shan, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, Shan tung, China 34 45 F4.
Chang-shan-tao 34 45 H4.
Chang-shui: river 34 45 E10.
Changsii 34 41 O8.
Changsong: see Chang-song.
Chang-song, Korea 34 46 D2.
Chang-tai 34 45 G10.
Chang-táng 23 339a; Pl IV 23 337; fauna of 23 341d; 25 710c; 33 321d; 33 324a.
Chang-te, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
—, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Changtch 33 916a.
Chang-tien 34 45 K2.
Chang-tih Foo 5 637c.
Chang-to-hsien: see Chang-le.
Chang-tsing 34 45 F4.
Chang-tu 34 44 L2.
Chang-tze 34 45 D5.
Changuenola 6 450a.
Changulnan 25 374a.
Changulak 34 40 I4.
Chang-wa-hsien: see Changwu.
Changwarl Hills 34 56 Q14.
Changwe 23 717d.
Chang-wen (Chiang-wen) 34 46 D6.
Chang-wu 34 45 A5.
Changyang 34 43 C2.
Chang-yang (Chang-yang-ho) 34 45 C7.
Chang-yen 34 46 B4.
Chang-yi 34 45 G4.
Chang-yuan 34 45 E5.
Chanhassen 34 98 D5.
Chani: see Chany Lake.
Chanla: see Khanla.
Chanler: explorer 25 142c.
— Falls 34 56 Q10.
Channa: charioteer of Buddha 4 626b.
— Lake, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q10.
Channahon 34 93 J3.
Channallakes 12 672b.
Channay 34 19 A6.
Channel: town, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
— Islands 5 390d and 26 651a; 34 13 H1; 34 3 C4; 5 392a; laws of 19 736d; jurisdiction over 19 705d; 19 706a; patent laws 31 505c; newspapers of 17 423c; megalithic monuments 21 52c; area 23 727c; small farms 1 413a; cultivation 28 341d; corn trade statistics 6 443b; sporting rights 14 260a; census, 1861 5 326b; 1871 5 328c; statistics, 1900 30 770a; law as to wrecks 33 888b.
Channel of Kea (Zea) 34 36 K5.
Channel stones 6 713c.
Channel Tunnel 26 651d; 26 655; preliminaries for 23 623d; plan 26 655a.
Channels: nautical 21 603b; 21 819d.
—, building 26 438a
—, in hydro-mechanics 12 467a; artificial 12 494c; egg-shaped 12 495a; 12 498a.
Chan-ngan-fu Pl VII 15 546.
Channiformes 12 691b.
Channing, W. E. divine 5 393b; on Unitarianism 23 726b; statue of 6 555a.
—, W. F.: inventor 28 40b.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 80 E2.
Chan-nin-khu: lake 34 41 G2.
Chanolna: explorer 25 146b.
Chanoniaeruz 34 119 P7.
Chansenote: see Chancenote.
Chanson: part song 17 84a
"Chanson of Antioch" Provençal poem 19 875d.
"Chanson des Gueux" 32 227b.
"Chanson de Roland" 20 626b; authorship of 8 407b; compared with Homer 12 121a.
"Chanson des Rues et des Bois" 9 677a.
Chansons de geste 19 873c; 12 121a; in chivalric romance 20 633b, narrative poetry 9 637d; in Italy 13 409d.
"Chant de l'armée du Rhin" 21 13d.
Chant royal 9 641b.
Chanta Peta Creek 34 99 C7.
Chantada 34 20 E2, 18 bis
Chantal, Baron de: see Rabutin, Celse Benigne de.
Chantal, Mme. de (Montchelon, Sainte de) 9 626c; 11 341d.
Chantelle (Cantilia), France 34 17 J6.
—, Quebec 34 63 G6.
Chanteloup, Count of: see Chapital.

Chanteloup: estate 5 681d; Bolingbroke at 4 7b.
Chantenay 34 17 D5.
Chantenay-sur-Loire: see Chantenay.
Chante-Pala Creek 34 99 B3.
Chanter, reed 3 235c.
Chanterelle 15 70d.
Chantilly (Chantabon, Chant, Chantaburi) 5 395a and 26 656c; 34 43 F8; 21 851b; rainfall 32 609c; rubies at 32 610a.
Chantler Creek, U.S. 34 100 D2.
Chantiers de la Gironde Shipbuilding Company 27 500a.
Chantilly, France 5 395a and 26 656d; 34 19 F2; forest of 17 749c; lace 14 185a; fig. 14 189b; porcelain of 19 637a; racing at 29 336c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3; battle of 12 150b.
Chantonnay 34 17 E6.
Chantraines 34 19 L4.
Chantransia 24 127b; account of 25 269a; 25 271c.
Chantre, M. 26 279a; in Phrygia 31 55a.
Chantrey, Sir F. 5 395c; 6 707c; 21 561a; statuary in Alcester 1 459b; bequest 33 190b; 25 23a; bust of Dalton by 6 786d; statuary in Edinburgh 7 667d; in Epsom 8 496d; statue of Grattan by 7 500a; statuary in Norwich 17 594d; statue of Watt by 3 784c; statuary in Worcester 24 667b.
Chantries 8 339a.
Chantry: in architecture 2 462a.
Chantry House 26 148c.
"Chants du Crépuscule, Les" 9 677a.
Chantsutu 34 44 L2.
Chanut, Pierre 7 120b.
Chanute: inventor 25 101d; gliding machines of 25 103a; (ill) Pl facing 101 25.
Chanute, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
Chany: see Tchany.
Chanykoff 2 309b.
Chanza 34 20 E7.
Chanzy, A. E. A. 26 657a; 28 510b.
"Chanzy": ship 31 105b.
Chao, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
—, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Chao: Siamese official 21 852b.
Chao Dun 21 854d.
— Island, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
— Island, Peru 18 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Chao.
— River, Peru 18 671a.
—, Lake: see Chao-hu.
Chao-chau 34 45 F11.
Chao-cheng 34 45 E4.
Ch'ao-Hsien: see Korea.
Chao-hu (Tsao-hu): lake 34 45 F7.
Chao-king (Shao-king) 34 45 D11.
Chaolais 34 14 C3.
Chao-modo 16 745d.
Chaones 8 483c.
Chao-ngan 34 45 F11.
Chaoni 34 41 F6.
Chaonia, Albania 1 447b; Pl I 11 80.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Chao-ping 34 45 C11.
Chaos: see Bird Island.
—, mythological deity 8 537d; Epicurus on 8 472d.
Chao-tung 34 44 G5; 27 28a.
Chaouktoos: see Chukcheos.
Chaou Kwang-yin: see Tai-tsong.
Chaou-lee-te 5 645a.
Chaource 34 19 J4.
Chaou-seang Wang 5 643c.
Chaou T'o 23 440c.
Chao-yang, Chih-li, China 34 45 H2.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Chao-yuan 34 45 H4.
Chao-yuen-hsien: see Chao-yuan.
Chap 34 76 F6.
Chapaca, U.S. 34 F1.
Chapacuras 12 829a.
Chapada, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H4.
— do Corisco: see Therezina.
— of Diamantina: district, Brazil 4 224a.
Chapah 33 810c.
Chapai 16 741d.
Chapala Lake 34 119 G7; 16 216a.
—, mining district, Zacatecas 24 761d.
Chapalangarra, P. de 8 548d.
Chapán 14 95d.
Chapan Oghlu 33 920d.
Chapanecan 25 374a.
Chapanoke 34 78 R2.
Chapapote 2 715d.
Chaparal, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Colombia: see Chaparral.
Chaparé, Rio: see Rio Chaparé.
Chaparral, Colombia 34 122 B3.
Chaparral: thicket 4 704d; in Texas 23 204d.
Chapartalo 34 41 H8.
Chap-books 18 204c.
Chapeau 34 62 B4.
"Chapeau de Paille d'Italie, Un" 30 90b.
Chapel, Essex: see Chappel.
— Elfe: Roman remains at 9 152c.
—, Lincs, England 34 8 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Chapel 2 462b; of Cistercian churches 1 16d; among Semites 23 6a; ambassadors' 1 658c.
Chapel Allerton 34 7 F4.
Chapel Bank 34 49 H7.
Chapel Brampton 34 8 C5.
Chapel End, Essex, England 34 10 N2.
— End, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
— of flagellation Pl X 13 642.
Chapel Haddlesey 34 7 G4.
"Chapel of the Hermits, The" 33 843a.
Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S. 5 396c; 34 78 L3.
Chapel Island 34 45 G10.
—, North: see North Chapel.
Chapel Point, England 34 13 B4.
— Point, Wales 34 12 B3.
— of the Rolls 20 313d.
Chapel Royal, London 14 898b; W. Croft at 6 595a; W. Byrd at 26 488b.
— Royal, Holyrood 27 652b.
Chapelain, J.: French poet 5 396a; 1 74d; 9 657a.
Chapelco, Vega de 31 500a.
Chapel-en-le Frith 34 11 K2.
Chapelhall 34 15 H3.
Chapelhill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Chapelhope 34 15 K4.
Chapelizod 34 16 J5; linen centre 13 231c.
Chapelle, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— d'Angillon, La: see La Chapelle d'Angillon.
Chapelle Creek 34 100 E2.
— sur Erdre, La: see La Chapelle.
— de fer 11 637d.
Chapelle Gauthier, La: see La Chapelle-Gauthier.
— lez Herlaimon 34 21 D7.
Chapelle, La: see La Chapelle.
— sur Oise: see La Chapelle-sur-Oise.
— du Pardon 24 68c.
Chapelle la Reine, La: see La Chapelle la-Reine.
Chapelle Royale 34 19 C4.
Chapelle St-Mesmin, La: see La Chapelle.
Chapelle Saint-Ursin, La: see La Chapelle Saint-Ursin.
Chapelle en Serval, La: see La Chapelle-en-Serval.
"Chapelle Sistine" 13 75c.
— Vendômoise, La: see La Chapelle Vendômoise.
Chapelle en Vercors, La: see La Chapelle en Vercors.
Chapelle Villeperdu, La: see La Chapelle Villeperdu.
Chapelotte, La: see La Chapelotte.
Chapelries 8 219b.
Chapelton, England 34 13 D1.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
—, Scotland 34 15 G3.
Chapeltown 34 7 F5.
Chapetones: see Gachupines.
Chapham Mill 34 118 D13.
Chapin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Chapinville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Station 34 68 B1.
Chapiter 2 462b.
Chaplain, J. C.: French medallist 31 293d; 31 289a.
Chaplain-general 2 584c.
Chaplains, department 2 576d; duties of 2 584c.
Chapleau 34 61 K5.
Chaplet: potter 31 874d; muffle-furnace of 28 122d.
—, heraldic ornament 11 702b.
Chaplin, H. 25 323a.
Chaplin, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Chaplin Station 34 68 G2.
Chaplins Island 34 79 G7.
Chapman: arms of 11 702d.
—, Admiral F. H. at 22 756c.
—, attorney 6 533d.
—, Dr 21 610c.
—, General E. F.: on Africa 25 133d.
—, G. 5 396c; 7 431c; 8 418c; 8 421a; 29 287d; his comedy 7 433a; and Daniel 6 807b; and Ben Jonson 13 742c; his tragedy 7 432b.
—, W. 26 544d.
Chapman, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— Bay 34 57 B7.
—, Cape 34 59 N3.
Chapman Collection, Bath 3 133c.
Chapman Guild 17 30b.
Chapman and Hall 32 88c, 30 636a.
Chapman Quarries 34 73 M5.
Chapman spinner: in fishing 25 449d.
Chapmans Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— Run, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Chapmanville, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Chapoo: see Chapu.
Chappahatti 34 41 O3.
Chappaqua 34 69 P9; Greeley's farm at 11 102c.
Chappaquiddick Island 34 67 N7.
Chapparal-cock (Geococcyx) 6 687c.
Chappe, C. 5 397c.
—, inventor of aerial telegraph 15 497d.
Chappeau Pela 34 87 J5.
Chappel (Chapel), England 34 9 J2.
Chappell: Milton's tutor 16 324d.
—, A. 31 43d.
Chappell, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
Chappelle, La: see La Chapelle.
Chappells 34 79 E3.
Chapponnière 10 149a.
Chappuis: hydrogen thermometer 33 301d; ozone production 18 113d.
Chappuys 6 604c.
Chappuzeau 23 84b.
Chapra (Chuprah), N.W. Provinces, India 26 657b; 34 41 K7; 26 657b; 5 758a.
—, Central India 34 41 F7.
Chaprang 14 502d.
Chaprauli 15 820b.
Chaprot 34 41 E1; 29 274b.
Chaptal, J. A. 5 397d; alum analysis 1 644a; alum preparation 1 647a; chlorine cleansing 3 821d; on gunpowder 11 319b; improving must 24 603b.
Chapter: of Cathedral 5 398a; 5 15b; 7 14a; 8 298d, and Convocation 6 325a; election of bishops 3 788a; in France 28 467a; origin 5 228a.
"Chapter of Autobiography" 28 738b.
Chapter, General: town: see General Chapters.
Chapter-house: in architecture 2 462b; Cistercian 1 16d.
"Chapters from a Life" 33 756a.
Chaptico 34 75 J5.
Chapu, H.: works by 32 480a; Pl VII 32 480; medallist 31 293d.
Chapu: town 5 398a; 34 45 H7.
Chapulin (Langosta): insect 12 131b.
Chapultepec: town 16 209b; 16 498c; 12 150a; castle of 16 221d; observatory 17 716a.
—, symbol 16 212c.
Chapus, Fort: see Fort Chapus.
—, Le: see Fort Chapus.
Chaquamegon Bay: see Ashland Bay.
Chaquaqua Creek: stream 34 109 L8.
Char: animal charcoal 33 47d.
Chár Minár 12 429a.
Chara: river 34 37 O3.
Chara: structure 3 683a; antheridium of 4 140b; archegonium of 4 158a; asexual reproduction 4 159d; fossil remains 31 424d; 10 237c; protoplasmic circulation (fig.) 4 84d; reproduction of 3 693d; sexual organs (fig.) 4 140b; spermatozoids of 27 339b.
— Pungi: see Cherra Punji.
Characeæ 25 266a; characters of 24 126b; direct nuclear division 27 334d; female organs 4 157d; fossil forms related to 31 424d; leaves 4 116a; life cycle of 4 161b; male organs 4 140c; mounting of 11 718b; reproductive organs 4 158a; spermatozoids of 27 339b; stem structure 4 105d; systematic position 25 265c; 25 270c.
Characene (Mesene) 16 51b; 18 590a; Pl VII 18 561.
Characinidæ 12 692d; 7 794d; affinities 29 396a; auditory organ 12 653c; distribution 12 673c; teeth of 12 654a.
Characium 24 126c; stage of raphidium 25 270d.
Character 19 3b; hereditary 29 259b; Owen on 18 87b; Schopenhauer on 21 451d.
—, of servants, law of 15 621b.
— of ship: at Lloyd's 32 589d.
—, theological term 21 132a.
"Character" 32 660b.
"Character of the Happy Warrior" 24 674a.
"Character of Pitt" 17 417c.
"Characteria" 6 671a.
Characteristic, of logarithm: definition 14 772d.
— curves: for incandescent lamps 28 90a.
— equation: of gases 33 286d; 33 630d.
— function, Hamilton's 27 573b.
Characteristics: in conics 6 727a.
"Characteristics" 8 427d; 8 600a; 21 732a.
"Characteristics of English Poets" 30 773a.
Characterization: dramatic: see Drama.
Charade 5 398b.
Charadriidæ: see Plover.
Charadriiformes 26 257c.
Charadriomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a.
Charadriornithes 26 253a.
Charadrius: see Plover.
—, in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
— melanocephalus 6 693d.
— œdicnemus: see Stone Curlew.
— pluvialis: see Golden Plover.
— scolopax: see Stone Curlew.
— vociferus: see Killdeer.
Charadrus: see Luros.
Charæ (Maisan) 16 51b.
Charak: see Charek.
"Charaka-Samhitá" 21 294b.
Charaks 34 40 J4.
Charala 34 122 C2.
Charambira Bay 34 122 B3.
Charan: town: see Charun.
Charan: desert: see Kharan.
Charans: see Bhats.
Charas (Churrus) 11 648d; 12 772d; 14 497d; 3 627d.
Charasia 34 40 N3; 30 2a; battle of 25 123d; 32 264b.
Charatza Tragabigzanda: see Tragabigzanda, Charatza.
Charax spasinu Pl VII 18 561; 18 200a.
Charaxus 21 303a; 14 301a.
Charayave 34 122 D1.
Charayes (Xarayas) Swamp 34 123 F7; 31 796c.
Charbagh, India 31 72b.
—, Persia 34 40 F2.
—, palace of the, Herat 11 714b.
Charbanus 7 795a.
Charbar: see Chahbar.
Charbon (Dematium monophyllum), orange disease 14 437c; 17 812a.
—, vine disease: see Anthracnose.
—, wool sorter's disease 24 663a.
Charbon maigre (lean coal) 28 606b.
Charbonnière 20 529b.
Charcamac 34 124 C13.
Charcas, Bolivia 22 618c.
— (Mineral de Charcas), Mexico 34 119 H6; meteorite of 16 113b.
—, tribe 22 618c.
Charchan: see Chachan.
Charchand: see Cherchen.
Charchik 34 44 C2.
Charco 34 88 K9.
Charcoal 5 395b; 5 87b; blowpipe analysis 3 837d; characteristics 11 324a; in filters 9 168b; in gunpowder 11 319a; iron smelting 13 292b; ivory 13 524c; preparation 5 399a.
—, animal: in sugar-refining 33 47d.
— black 19 88c.
— burning 11 323d.
— finery: iron 13 319b.
— furnaces: iron-smelting 13 317b.
— roads 32 262c.
— vacua 33 170b.
"Charcoal Sketches" 1 728b.
Charcot, J. M. 29 384a; 26 657c; 12 601b.
Charcot's disease: recent pathology 31 563c.
Chard: town, England 5 399d; 26 657d; 34 13 H2; 22 258d; pop. 32 704d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Canal 4 785b.
—, vegetable 12 280c.
Charda 34 41 H6.
Char-Dagh 3 282b.
Chardak, Lake of: see Tchöruk Su Göl.
—, town: see Tchardak.
Chardeh Plains 30 1d.
—, Afghanistan 34 40 M1.
—, Astrabad, Persia 34 40 F2.
—, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 G4.
Chardi: see Tchardi.
Chardin, Sir J. 5 400a; 13 395a; 6 727a; 18 639b; 21 829c.
—, painter 32 441c.
Chardon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Chardon Laguche Hospital 18 282d.
Chardonnet, Mont: see Mont Chardonnet.
Chardstock 34 13 G2; 27 433a; 27 508a.
Chare: carriage 5 135c.
Charek (Charak) 34 40 F7.
Charente: department 5 400b; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vines 24 606d; 9 519d; 4 216a.
— (Carantonus): river, France 34 18 E7; 5 400b; 9 506d; 2 46a; 24 222c; 27 499d.
— Cave: drawings at 25 466c; fig. 6 25 466.
Charente-Inférieure 5 400c; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 646b; vineyards 9 519d.
Charenton (Charenton-sur-Cher): town, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
Charenton, Fort de: see Fort de Charenton.
Charenton-le-Pont 5 400d; 34 19 E3; on local map 34 17 M2; lunatic asylum at 21 624d; 28 468c; 29 495d; 18 283a; slaughter by Condé at 6 946c; synods at 1 783a.
Charentonne: river 34 19 A3; 8 672d; 3 603d.
Charenton-St-Maurice 7 39c.
Chares: Greek sculptor 6

166a; **20** 526c; 2 365b; **15** 144a.
Chares: Greek general **23** 398d; **5** 370d.
Charette **9** 608a; **9** 609a.
Charfa (Karfah) **34** 39 K5.
Charfield **34** 12 J3.
Charford **11** 431d.
Charfreitag **10** 774b.
Chargalik (Charklik) **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 323d.
Charge, electric: atmosphere **25** 777d; **25** 778c; earth's surface **25** 777c; raindrops **25** 777d.
— of ordnance: action in bore **11** 293c.
Chargé d'affaires **1** 657a; **1** 226b; status of **13** 193c.
"Charge of the Light Brigade, The" **33** 249d.
Charger: Mauser **32** 651c.
Charger: war-horse **12** 191b.
Charges: in leases **30** 127a.
Charges, common: in heraldry **11** 698a.
Chargeurs Réunis: steamship company **32** 849b.
Chargut-cho Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c.
Chari: see Shari.
Charibert (Haribert) **2** 233b; **8** 567b; **9** 530b.
Chariclo **23** 407a.
Charidemi: see Gata, Cape.
Charidemus **1** 482a; **23** 579b; **7** 69b.
Charikar **34** 40 N3; **29** 275c; **1** 230d.
Charin **34** 43 E5.
Charinus, Leucius: see Leucius Charinus.
Charing **34** 9 J4.
— Cross **14** 845c; Eleanor Cross **2** 463a; Charles I's statue **21** 560c.
— Cross bridge **4** 341b; **4** 326c; footbridge **30** 347d.
— Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway **30** 348b.
— Cross Road **30** 347b; **33** 236a.
— Cross Station **30** 345 Map; **20** 236a.
Charing-nor (Zarin-nor) **34** 44 F4; **29** 373a.
Chariot **5** 401a; Ezekiel's vision **8** 828c.
—, in stage mechanism **32** 823a.
— race, Olympic **10** 64b; **17** 786b; Roman **10** 65d.
"Chariot d'Or, Le" **32** 402a.
Charis **2** 172d; **11** 26b.
Charisius: gate of **6** 304b; **27** 217a.
Charismata **19** 675a.
Charitable Bequests Act **18** 456b.
"Charitable Corporation, The" **31** 587b.
Charitable Trusts Act, 1601 **6** 434a.
— Trusts Act, 1853 **5** 402b; **26** 681b.
— Trusts Act, 1860 **26** 681d.
Charitable Uses **6** 434a.
— Uses, Statute of **8** 253b.
Charitas, St **14** 696b.
Charité, Filles de la **24** 236d.
Charité, La: see La Charité.
Charité Hôpital, Paris **18** 282d.
Charité Hospital, Berlin **3** 595b; **26** 229d.
Charites **11** 26c; **11** 91d; **17** 818c; **19** 91c.
Charities Act **20** 682a.
"Charities Register" **32** 675b.
Charlton: writer **5** 402b; **20** 636a; **11** 144d.
Charlton: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6; E. Fork of **34** 103 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
Charlton County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5; **16** 526a.
Charity: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Charity and Charities **5** 401c and **26** 658a; administration **26** 686a; Basilias **5** 697b; in Buddhism **4** 428d; **4** 436d; Christian **26** 666c; **26** 668c; in Christian ethics **8** 591a; devises to corporations **6** 434a; corporations in U.S. **20** 308a; economics **26** 685b; Defoe on **7** 27d; under Elizabeth **8** 343c; endowed **26** 682c; English **26** 682a; **28** 311d; **32** 675a; English, London **14** 883c; in France **9** 514b; Greek **26** 660c; **26** 668c; Jewish **26** 666c; **26** 668c; literature **26** 689d; masonic **9** 749b; mediaeval **26** 673b; organization **26** 686a; primitive **26** 658d; after Reformation **26** 679a; Roman **26** 663c; schools **26** 683b; **15** 472d; in U.S **26** 688d.
Charity Bazaar, Paris: disaster **31** 473a.
—, Brothers of **16** 712d.
— Commissioners **8** 253c; **26** 681b; **27** 665a.
— Commissioners' Act **5** 388d.
Charity Island **34** 96 P9.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 96 P9.
— Organization Society **26** 689d; **33** 870b; **32** 674d.
—, Sisters of **16** 713a.
"Charivari, Le" **5** 105b; **10** 118d; **29** 410b.
Charjui **34** 37 J5; **18** 101 Map; **26** 285b; **26** 690a; **32** 347a.
Chark, El: see El Chark.
Charka **17** 340 Map.
Charka: spinning wheel **24** 790c.
Char-kadd **18** 630d.
Charkhari: state **26** 690a; **26** 461c; **4** 520c.
—, town **34** 41 G7; **26** 690a.
Charkieh **27** 690c.
Charklean recension: Old Testament **5** 12d.
Charklik: see Chargalik.
Charku **9** 86b.
Charlbury **34** 9 B2.
Charlecote **34** 11 L5; **21** 753b.
Charlemagne (Charles the Great) **5** 402c; **10** 478d; **9** 531d; Athanasian Creed **6** 563a; and Adrian I **1** 165a; and Alcuin **1** 472a; and St Angilbert **2** 29c; and Aquitania **2** 233c; armies **2** 563d; Austrian margraviate created by **3** 123d; coronation **6** 429a; **17** 610b; **8** 181b; crown on arms of Hanover **11** 690a; **11** 710d; currency system **16** 727a; and Eginhard **7** 698a; **7** 698d; empire of **8** 181c; **8** 714c Map; **20** 382b; and England **8** 282c; **7** 695d; **27** 163c; Fehmic courts **9** 63c; Gallican liturgy suppressed by **14** 707d; German poetry encouraged by **10** 522b; on images **12** 713c; and Irene **13** 275a; Italian conquests **13** 468b; **14** 816a; **20** 786b; **24** 142a; Lent fast **9** 47c; legislation **21** 215a; **32** 27b; libraries **14** 513a; MSS. of his time **18** 160b; **18** 144c; missi dominici **2** 208d; palace at Nimeguen **17** 509c; and Papacy **19** 495a; **14** 449b; in romance **20** 649d; **9** 638a; **8** 407c; **11** 92a; founds schools **21** 417a; **1** 77d; **18** 439a; **1** 69c; titles **8** 180a; **18** 411a; treaty with Nicephorus I **17** 481d; Saxons subdued by **21** 351d; in Spain **22** 310c; **20** 626a; tomb **1** 482a; "Veni Creator" attributed to **12** 589a.
Charlemagne, J. A. **5** 404a.
"Charlemagne": poem **4** 29a
"Charlemagne": ship **31** 104b.
"Charlemagne, Chronicle of" **20** 644c.
Charlemagne lycée **18** 280d.
Charlemont, Lord **4** 540c; **9** 928c.
Charlemont: fortress, France **5** 404a; **34** 21 E8; **5** 385 Map; **10** 620c; **11** 370b.
—, Ireland **2** 545b; **23** 713b.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
Charleroi (Charnoy), Belgium **26** 690a; **34** 21 D8; on travel map **34** 3 G3; capture of **9** 580a; coal mining at **29** 206b; Napoleon occupies **17** 224c; pop. **29** 206c; Socialist rising **26** 199c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **26** 690b; **34** 74 C6; **31** 784d.
— Canal **26** 554c; **4** 405a.
—, North: see North Charleroi.
Charleroy: see Charleroi.
Charles the Great: see Charlemagne.
— I, emperor of Germany: see Charlemagne.
Charles II: emperor: see Charles I of France.
— III: emperor: see Charles II of France.
— IV: emperor (Charles I of Bohemia) **5** 412d; **10** 494c; **20** 501d; **22** 405; King of Bohemia **5** 412d; **19** 659a.
— V: emperor (Charles I of Spain) **5** 413b; **10** 497d; alters Alhambra **1** 370d; coronation oath **6** 430a; and Cortes **6** 442b; and Cosimo I **15** 790b; buried in the Escorial **8** 541a; and Francis I **9** 555d; and Henry VIII **8** 331d; Henry VIII's divorce **11** 664b; in Italy **13** 482b; ally of Leo X **14** 451c; relations with Luther **15** 74d; betrothed to Mary of England **15** 592d; in the Netherlands **12** 73d; and Philip II **18** 743d; and Pole **19** 331b; and Reformation **20** 328b; King of Spain **22** 328a; and Council of Trent **23** 546b.
"Charles V, Emperor, History of" **20** 600b.
Charles VI: emperor **5** 418b; **10** 502d; and Hungary **12** 370c; campaign in Portugal **19** 549c; Pragmatic sanction **9** 585d; Spanish succession **22** 334d; **8** 353b; **9** 580c.
— VII: emperor **5** 418d; **10** 503b; elector of Bavaria **3** 453d; claims Bohemian throne **3** 861a.
— Louis-Napoleon: emperor: see Napoleon III.
Charles I, King of Bohemia: see Charles IV, emperor.
— I, King of England **5** 404b; **8** 345b; **21** 511b; and Buckingham **4** 418a; Church disputes **8** 377c; Civil War **5** 406d; **8** 347c; "Defensio Regia pro Carole I" **21** 220b; Ireland **13** 206c; journey to Madrid **8** 345a; Parliament **18** 307d; portraits **7** 309b; **25** 680c; and Rubens **21** 44c; and Wentworth **22** 584c; **24** 17a.
"Charles I": play **27** 516c; **29** 603a.
Charles II, King of England **5** 408a; **9** 570a; arranges ballots **31** 46b; takes Covenant **6** 530b; and dissenters **18** 86c; **19** 689d; sells Dunkirk **7** 544a; foreign trade **9** 180c; and goldsmiths **30** 542b; rule in Ireland **13** 267d; and Monmouth **16** 755a; naval fallacies **32** 500a; Parliament under **18** 308a; **18** 99a; Popish plot **17** 697b; extends Portsmouth dockyard **7** 313b; and Salinasius **21** 220b; rule in Scotland **21** 514a; defeat at Worcester **8** 348a.
— I: the Bald (Charles II, Emperor), King of France **5** 409a; **2** 238c; gives Burgundy to Richard **4** 536a; and Erigena **8** 522d; government **10** 480a; and Mozarabic Rite **14** 707d; and Pepin of Aquitaine **19** 114a; treaty of Verdun **9** 534a.
— II, the Fat (Emperor Charles III), King of France **5** 409b; **10** 481a; **13** 710c; **15** 17b; King of Italy **13** 468c; and the Northmen **9** 535c; tomb of **20** 349a.
— III: the Simple, King of France **5** 409c; **9** 535c; cedes Neustria **4** 632a; burial place **18** 552d.
— IV, the Fair, King of France and Navarre **5** 409c; **9** 545a; administration **22** 247d.
— V: the Wise: King of France **5** 409d; **9** 547c; and Black Prince **8** 319a; buildings in Paris **18** 289d; aids Henry of Trastamara **22** 320c; library of **14** 514d; **14** 524c.
— VI, King of France **5** 410c; **9** 548a; banishes Jews **13** 682c; oppresses Paris **18** 290a.
— VII, King of France **5** 410d; **9** 549d; **11** 661a; **8** 321a; suppresses civil war **18** 290b; and Jacques Cœur **6** 109b; "compagnies d'ordonnance" **2** 600c; parliament **19** 282c; pragmatic sanction **19** 657a.
Charles VIII: King of France **5** 411d; **9** 553d; improves artillery **2** 655d; betrothed to Margaret of Austria **15** 537b; in Florence **9** 335b; invades Italy **13** 481a; **17** 191d; mountaineering feat **31** 24c; Pisa joins **19** 121c; meets Savonarola **21** 335c.
— IX: King of France **5** 412a; **9** 560a; **5** 235d; Council of Trent **23** 548d; dueling **7** 512c; marriage **16** 223a; and Mary Queen of Scots **21** 504b.
"Charles IX" **5** 582a; **7** 427b.
Charles X: King of France (Comte d'Artois) **5** 412b; **9** 609a; **17** 223a; **9** 619c; Guizot **11** 269d; at Holyrood **7** 663b; and Jesuits **13** 655d; and Jews **13** 683b.
— Robert I (of Anjou): King of Hungary **5** 55b; **12** 368b.
— II: King of Hungary, assassinated **12** 368c.
— I: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) **5** 422d; **15** 582c; **18** 169b; **22** 28d; founds house of Anjou **5** 55b; and Clement IV **5** 821d; condemns Conradin to death **6** 290a; ruler of Florence **9** 333d; invited into Italy **13** 475c; **20** 797c; marriage **9** 542d; King of Sicily **22** 27d; war with Michael VIII **16** 227b; Popes Nicholas III and IV **17** 485b; pope Urban IV **24** 8c.
— II: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) **13** 475d; **19** 878a; begins Naples harbour **17** 190c.
— III: King of Naples (of Durazzo) **24** 9a; **17** 530d; murders Joan of Naples **13** 478b.
— VII: King of Naples: see Charles III of Spain.
— II, the Bad: King of Navarre **5** 423c; **22** 324c; joins the English **9** 546c.
— III: King of Navarre **22** 324c.
— IV: King of Navarre **5** 423d; **22** 324c; **13** 746a.
— I, King of Portugal **31** 474a.
—, E. Z. L., I: King of Roumania **26** (690b); **32** 317c; **21** 21b; **27** 261a; at Plevna **32** 321d.
— Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy) **21** 340b; **13** 484c; **21** 342b; founds colony of Carloforte **26** 591c; and Maria Theresa **22** 339c.
— Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel, IV, Duke of Savoy) **21** 342a; **5** 425c.
— Felix: King of Sardinia **5** 425c; **13** 486c; **21** 340d; **21** 342c.
— Albert: King of Sardinia **5** 425c; **13** 486c; **2** 612b; Genoese rising **10** 158a; Italian War **21** 342d; Mazzini's letter **15** 654d; rules Parma **18** 314d.
— King of Sicily: see Charles I and III: Kings of Naples.
— I: King of Spain: see Charles V: emperor.
— II: King of Spain **5** 418d; **22** 332d; **9** 580b.
— III: King of Spain **5** 419a; **9** 582a; **22** 336a; **22** 340b; **22** 28d; crowned at Palermo **17** 191d; **1** 450b; **15** 793d; **13** 444c; **20** 508d; **22** 338a; expels Jesuits **13** 655a; pragmatic sanction **19** 657b; surrenders Parma **18** 314d
— IV: King of Spain **5** 419b; **22** 342b; abdicates **17** 213b.
— VIII: King of Sweden **22** 747a.
— IX: King of Sweden **5** 419c; **22** 744c.
— X (Gustavus): King of Sweden **5** 419d; **22** 749d; invades Denmark **7** 86a; on Poland **19** 295b; captures Warsaw **24** 576d.
— XI: King of Sweden **5** 420a; **22** 749d; marriage **7** 86d.
Charles XII: King of Sweden **5** 420a; **22** 750b; wars in Denmark **7** 86d; in Germany **9** 582c; and Joseph I **13** 750b; and Osmanlis **23** 646c; invades Russia **21** 97c; and Swedenborg **22** 758b.
"Charles XII": by Voltaire **9** 668a; **24** 287a.
Charles XIII: King of Sweden **5** 422c; **22** 752b; King of Norway **17** 589c.
— XIV: King of Sweden: see Bernadotte.
— XV: King of Sweden **5** 422d; **22** 753a and **31** 276a.
—, prince of Acrolin **1** 225c.
—, duke of Alençon (Charles de Valois) **15** 538c.
— IV: duke of Alençon **21** 167b.
—, duke of Angoulême and count of Auvergne **2** 46b.
— of Anjou: see Charles I: King of Naples.
— Leopold: duke of Aremberg **2** 481b.
— d'Arezzo **13** 506c.
—, count of Armagnac **2** 516d.
—, archduke of Austria, suitor of Elizabeth **14** 125d; **8** 143d; of Mary queen of Scots **21** 501b.
—, archduke of Austria (Spanish succession): see Charles VI: emperor.
— Ferdinand of Austria **28** 503a.
— Francis Joseph of Austria **28** 503d.
— Louis, archduke of Austria (1771-1847) **5** 423d; campaign against French **3** 130c; **3** 133c; **9** 610a, **17** 198b; **17** 209d; **17** 214b.
— Louis of Austria **28** 503d.
— Frederick: Margrave of Baden **19** 363d; **19** 387c.
Charles Frederick, Order of **31** 341a.
— Albert: elector of Bavaria **3** 453d; **3** 861a.
of Blois **9** 546a; defeated at Auray **3** 86a.
— Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: naturalist, prince of Canino) **4** 29a; **9** 287a, **18** 322d; classification of birds **18** 31a; works **18** 14c; **18** 15d; **24** 590b
— of Bourbon constable **9** 555d.
— of Bourbon Infante of Spain: see Charles III (of Bourbon), King of Naples.
— E. A. W.: duke of Brunswick **28** 692d
—, F. W.: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c; **18** 69b.
—, W. F.: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c.
—, the Bold, duke of Burgundy **5** 424a; **4** 536b; **7** 695b; alliance with England **8** 329a; duke of Guelderland **11** 244a, and Louis XI **9** 551d; and the Swiss **22** 786d.
—, duke of Calabria **5** 282c; **9** 34c.
—, duke of Elbeuf **11** 267c
—, count of Flanders **9** 29la
—, E.: count of the Frisians **9** 788d.
— Egon: count of Fürstenberg **9** 85b.
—, duke of Guelders (of Egmond) **11** 244a.
—, duke of Guise **11** 263c; **11** 267b, **23** 550b
—, landgrave of Hesse Cassel **11** 779d.
— I, count of Hohenzollern **12** 52c
— II: count of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **12** 52c
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen: see Charles I: King of Roumania
— Anton of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **12** 52d, **26** 690b.
— Frederick, duke of Holstein-Gottorp **21** 190b; **22** 750d.
—, duke of Lorraine (976-994) **15** 5c; **9** 530c, captures Rheims **22** 75a
— I, the Bold: duke of Lorraine **15** 6b.
— IV: duke of Lorraine **23** 646a; commands against Turks **14** 486c; **4** 42la, **11** 45a.
—, prince of Lorraine (1730) **3** 526c.

Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine **5** 97a; **11** 268c; **11** 270b; **9** 691c; **3** 390a.
— I (or VIII): duke of Mantua **5** 429d; **10** 772b.
— III: duke of Mantua **9** 578b; **10** 772c.
— IV: duke of Mantua **10** 772c.
— Martel **5** 427d; **9** 531c; **10** 477c; aids Eudes **2** 238c; feudal armies of **2** 503d; and Frisians **9** 788a; defeats Moslems **19** 282c; **16** 376b; **6** 692a; **2** 258a.
—, duke of Mayenne **11** 267c.
—, prince of Mecklenburg **28** 675b.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz **15** 19c.
— III: prince of Monaco **30** 804c.
—, Comte de Nevers (15th cent.) **15** 536b.
—, Duke of Nevers **13** 483d; **24** 9b.
—, duke of Orleans: poet **17** 851a; **9** 642a; prisoner in England **9** 647c; **9** 551c.
—, duke of Orleans (father of Francis I) **9** 689c.
— Louis: palsgrave of the Palatinate **21** 53a.
— Philip: elector palatine **18** 167b.
— Theodore: elector palatine **1** 71d; **7** 365c; **18** 167b; Bavarian succession **3** 454a.
— II: duke of Parma **18** 314d.
— III: duke of Parma **18** 314d.
— Albert, of Piedmont **2** 612b.
—, prince of Rumania **32** 926b.
— Emmanuel I: duke of Savoy **5** 427d; **10** 150b; **21** 341c; **13** 483c.
— Emmanuel II: duke of Savoy **9** 568c; **24** 342a; **24** 325a.
— Emmanuel III: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia.
— Emmanuel IV: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia.
— duke of Saxe-Meiningen **21** 348d.
— Alexander: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach **21** 350c.
— Augustus: duke of Saxe-Weimar **5** 425d; **2** 350a; **24** 491a; **15** 635c; **21** 350a; Goethe **10** 727a.
— Frederick: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach **21** 350b; **25** 784d.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip II **18** 745a; **21** 504b.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip V: see Charles III: king of Naples.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1788 - 1855 **5** 807c; **29** 603c; **22** 945d; **22** 946c; coins **31** 290c; at Estella **8** 559d; expelled **9** 84b; tomb **23** 560c.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1848- **26** 591c; **19** 603a.
— Edward Stuart (Count of Albany): the young Pretender **5** 426a; **21** 520a; besieges Carlisle **5** 109b; destroys Inverness Castle **13** 201c; takes Manchester **15** 404d; Scottish campaign **6** 705c; **8** 355c; **10** 423a.
—, duke of Styria **9** 77c.
—, count of Valois **9** 545b; obtains Anjou and Maine **2** 58c; purchases Dauphine **27** 988a; in Italy **6** 811d; **9** 334b; **13** 476a; **13** 502c.
— of Viana **22** 924c.
—, duke of Westergotland **31** 385b.
— Alexander: duke of Wurtemberg **24** 703b; **21** 350c.
— Eugene: duke of Wurtemberg **24** 702b; **10** 727d; **6** 809a; **13** 730d.
Charles: conjurer **15** 208b.
—, physicist: air balloon **1** 185b; balance aerometer **12** 538c; **16** 611c; **19** 243b; applied to steam engine **22** 479d.
—, Rev Thomas **3** 649a; **16** 193c.
—, William **26** 589b.
Charles, Cape, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— City County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5; area **30** 568a.
"Charles Darwin et ses Précurseurs français" **32** 103c.
Charles Frederick, Order of **31** 341a.
"Charles et Georges": ship **19** 553d.
Charles Island (La Floreana), Bermudas **34** 117 P3; **10** 18a.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 Q4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
— Island, Galapagos archipelago **10** 17d; **28** 573c.
— XII Island, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c.
— Islands, Sweden **29** 47a.
— Lake **34** 87 C6.
— Louis Mountains **34** 46 J5; **17** 386d; **31** 147c.
"Charles Martel": ship **31** 105b.
"Charles O'Malley" **14** 485d.
Charles Mix County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3; **4** 72d; **5** 331a; **31** 83c.
— River, Quebec **34** 62 P6.
"Charles Rivière Dufresny" **7** 516a.
Charles and Robert's balloon **1** 185.
Charles Sound **34** 52 A8.
— Street, London **14** 848c.
— Town **34** 118 E2.
— V. Wall, Gibraltar **34** 20 P7.
Charlesbourg, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Fort: see Fort Charlesbourg.
Charlesburg **34** 97 K7.
Charleston, Aberdeen **1** 45d.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Fife, Scotland **9** 150d; **9** 152b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **26** 690d; **34** 94 J6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, Neb., U.S **34** 102 G3.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 C6.
—, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. **5** 428a and **26** 690d; **34** 79 H6; **34** 79 B5; artesian wells **2** 646b; earthquake **22** 287c; fire at **9** 234b; lighthouse **34** 79 J6; Lincoln's surrender **10** 438a; sieges of **32** 732c; training jetties (ill) **20** 571; yellow fever at **24** 735c.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **26** 691a; **34** 77 C4; **24** 519b; **33** 893d.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Beach **34** 68 J4.
— County **34** 79 J6.
— Four Corners **34** 70 O6.
—, East: see East Charleston.
— Harbour **34** 79 J6; **22** 287b; **20** 580a.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 J2.
— Neck **12** 203c.
— Peak **34** 113 G6.
—, South: see South Charleston.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
—, West: see West Charleston.
"Charleston": ship **29** 238a; **32** 773b; **31** 105d.
Charlestown, Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, England **34** 13 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. **5** 429b; **34** 67 D6; **26** 218 Map; Winthrop's settlement at **4** 72d; **4** 74b; docks at **27** 489b.
—, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.
—, Natal **34** 57 N5; **31** 80b.
Charlestown, Nevis, West Indies **34** 118 G6; **17** 369c.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **34** 15 J2.
—, W. Va, U.S. **34** 77 L2; pop. **24** 519b.
—, North: see North Charlestown.
—, South: see South Charlestown.
Charlesville **34** 74 F7.
Charlesworth, England **34** 7 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
Charlet, E.: Belgian painter **32** 446b.
—, F.: Belgian painter **32** 447a.
—, N. T.: French painter **5** 429b; **5** 105b.
Charleton: anatomist **1** 811c.
Charleval **9** 657a.
Charleville, France **5** 429c; **34** 19 K1; on travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **16** 223a; pop. **25** 611a.
—, Ireland **34** 16 D7; **4** 534a.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Charlevoix: traveller **6** 821a.
Charlevoix: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
—, county, Quebec **34** 62 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
Charley, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
"Charley Kingston's Aunt" **33** 313d.
Charlie: town **34** 88 J3.
— Apopka Creek: stream **34** 81 N8.
"Charlie is my Darling" **17** 107c.
Charlie Hope: town **34** 76 H7.
Charlier, A. **10** 549a.
—, J.: see Gerson, John.
Charlières **1** 188c.
Charlies Village **34** 116 T4.
Charlieu **34** 17 K6.
Charlieville **34** 87 F2.
Charlock (corn mustard, sinapis arvensis) **4** 617d; **25** 180d.
Charlois **34** 21 D5; **32** 302b.
Charlon **2** 76b.
Charlos Cove **34** 63 H4.
Charlot **20** 652c.
Charlotte: empress, Mexico, daughter of Leopold I **15** 645b; **30** 733b.
—, Queen, England **5** 458d; **6** 822b; **7** 53d; **10** 423c; arms of **11** 694d.
—, princess, daughter of Frederick III **28** 511b.
—, daughter of George IV **10** 427d; **10** 429a.
—, princess, niece of Cardinal de Rohan **8** 214d.
—, duchess of Saxe-Hildburghausen **15** 19c.
Charlotte of Savoy **9** 551d.
Charlotte, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, Florida **9** 339a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 374d.
—, N.C., U.S. **26** 691b; **34** 78 H4; **17** 561b; **31** 255b.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
—, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
Charlotte Amalie: Regent **21** 348d.
Charlotte Amalie **34** 118 E5; on local map **34** 118 B7; **21** 200b; pop. **32** 378a.
Charlotte Augusta: daughter of George III **10** 427a.
Charlotte Bay **9** 338c.
"Charlotte van Bourbon" **12** 97c.
Charlotte Center **34** 71 D7.
"Charlotte Corday" **9** 676c.
Charlotte County, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 374d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
"Charlotte Dundas" **21** 823d; **22** 478b.
Charlotte, East: see East Charlotte.
Charlotte Elizabeth **9** 579a.
— Felicitas **8** 559b.
Charlotte Furnace **34** 82 K4.
Charlotte Hall **34** 75 J5.
— Harbor: bay **34** 81 M9.
— Harbor: town **34** 81 M9.
— Island: see Apaiang.
— Reef: see Pandora Bank.
— River **34** 70 N7.
Charlotte Town, Canada: see Charlottetown.
Charlotte Town, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
Charlotte Water: telegraph station **34** 50 E5.
Charlotteburg **34** 72 G1.
Charlottenberg **34** 26 H7.
Charlottenborg: palace of **6** 344a.
Charlottenburg **5** 429d; **26** 691c; **34** 22 G17; on local map **34** 24 H26; on travel map **34** 3 L2; **26** 226a; **26** 228c; pop. **28** 681a; **28** 316c; weir at (fig.) **32** 252c.
Charlottenhof: town, Prussia: see Königshütte.
—, villa, Potsdam **19** 600a.
Charlottenwerder **34** 24 E30.
Charlottesville, Canada **16** 436b.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Va., U.S. **5** 430a; **26** 691c; **34** 76 G4.
Charlottetown, Canada **5** 430a; **26** 691d; **34** 63 G3: harbour **19** 739d; pop. of **32** 3d; rainfall **4** 771a.
—, Dominica, West Indies: see Charlotte Town.
Charlotteville, Dominica, W. Indies: see Roseau.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Charlton: bishop **11** 731c.
—, J.: painter **32** 439d.
Charlton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M2.
—, Glos., England **34** 12 J3.
—, near Dover, Kent, England **34** 9 L4.
—, near Woolwich, Kent, England **34** 10 P6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E9.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, near Malmesbury, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
—, near Shaftesbury, Wilts, England **34** 13 K2.
—, South: see South Charlton.
Charlton Abbotts **34** 12 L2.
— City **34** 67 G4.
— County **34** 80 G10; **10** 430a.
— Depôt **34** 67 F4.
— Horethorne **34** 13 J1.
— House **34** 10 P6.
— Island **34** 59 O6.
— Kings **34** 12 K2; **29** 12c.
— Marshall **34** 13 K2.
— Musgrove **34** 13 J1.
Charlton Park **34** 12 K3.
— Villa **34** 10 D9.
Charlton White: pigment **19** 86d.
Charlton-on-Otmoor **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c.
Charlwood **34** 9 F4.
Charly **34** 19 G3.
Charm **34** 78 M5.
Charmande: see Chilmad.
Charmate **34** 124 C12.
Charme **34** 97 D8.
Charmes **34** 19 N4.
Charmettes **5** 381c; **21** 24c.
Charmey (Galmis) **34** 27 D5.
Charmides: of Athens **18** 733d.
"Charmides": Platonic dialogue **19** 196a.
Charminster **34** 13 J2.
Charmis **3** 487b.
Charmoise **4** 246c.
Charmosyna **15** 7b.
Charmouth **34** 13 H2; **7** 370d.
Charmoy **34** 19 M5.
Charms **9** 118b.
Charnacé **9** 569a.
Charnay, D. **24** 759c.
Charnel-house: in architecture **2** 462b.
Charnels: arms of **11** 693d.
Charnley Forest stone **12** 135a.
Charnock, J. **3** 390b; **6** 9d; **12** 800d.
Charnoy: see Charleroi.
Charnwood Forest **34** 8 B3; geology **14** 423d; **28** 199c; **28** 641d.
Charny, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 G5.
Charog **31** 398b.
Charol tso **33** 323a.
Charolais, Count of: see Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Charolais: district, Burgundy **4** 536c; **5** 430b.
—, Montagnes du: mountains, France **34** 17 K6; **5** 358d; **14** 807b.
Charol-cho (Tcharol-Tso) **34** 44 C4.
Charollais **21** 301c.
Charolles **5** 430b; **34** 17 K6; **21** 302a.
Charon: in Greek mythology **5** 430b.
—, historian **23** 561b.
Charondas **5** 430c; **22** 16a.
Charonia (Plutonia) **19** 235d.
Charonne **18** 274a.
Charophyta: see Characeæ.
Charops **9** 287d.
Charpennes **15** 111b.
Charpentier, A.: French sculptor **32** 481b; style **31** 294a.
—, F.: archæologist **5** 430c.
—, G.: musician **27** 465c.
—, M.: engraver **28** 267b.
—, Miss **21** 548a.
—, De: on glaciers **10** 626d.
Charqueadas, Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
Charr (Salvelinus) **21** 223b; spawning of **21** 225b.
— (Salmo arcturus and Salmo naresii) **12** 675b.
—, Torgoch: see Torgoch.
— of Windermere (Salmo willughbii): characteristics **21** 223b.
Charra **34** 56 R11.
Charran: see Haran.
Charras **17** 218b.
"Charrette": poem **20** 649a.
Charrière, Madame de **22** 799a.
Charrinho, P. G. **19** 555c.
Charron **31** 13a.
—, Marie **6** 121b.
—, P.: philosopher **5** 430d; **9** 655a; **16** 770d; **21** 382d.
Charroux, France **34** 17 F6.
—, Council of **23** 591a.
Charruan **25** 374a.
Charruas **1** 687b; **12** 829c; **24** 16a.
Charruyer, Parc **32** 206c.
Chars, France **34** 19 D2.
—, sand-plains **2** 719d; **15** 205a.
Charsadda **34** 41 D2; **18** 684b.
Charsaig **34** 15 B2.
Charsfield **34** 8 J5.
Charshamba: valley **25** 118b.
Charsu **29** 255b.
Chart: mediæval of Mediterranean (ill) **15** 519.
Chart, Great: see Great Chart.
—, Little: see Little Chart.
—, origin of term **15** 519d.
"Chart of Charity" **5** 794a.
Charta (Biblos, volumen): papyrus roll **18** 144c.
—, papyrus writing material, amphithentrica **18** 232d; Augusta **18** 233a; bombycina **18** 217d; **18** 144c; Claudia **18** 233a; Cornelliana **18** 233a; cuttumen **18** 217d; Damascena **18** 217d; emportica **18** 233a; Fanniana **18** 232d; gossypyna **18** 217d; Livia **18** 232d; pergamena **18** 144b; Saitica **18** 232d; serica **18** 217d; Trenciotica **18** 232d; xylina **18** 217d.
— de Foresta **9** 409a.
"Charta Regia" **1** 274c.
Charta Tsanpo **23** 340b; **26** 336a.
Charter, Fort, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15; **26** 695a; **32** 233b.
Charter: document **5** 431d: see also Diplomatics.
— of Forests **5** 432c; **18** 305a.
— governments **23** 730c.
—, Great: see Magna Charta.
— hand **23** 682b.
— of incorporation **6** 433a; **8** 303a; as source of revenue **9** 175b; of insurance companies **29** 508b.
— of Liberties **11** 655d.
— Oak: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Oak: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— Oak: tree **11** 497c.
— Party **5** 433a; **25** 109c; **25** 113a.
— of Protection **25** 154a.
— rolls **20** 311c.
— schools **27** 660a.
Chartered Accountants: societies **22** 228a.
—, Institute of **25** 25c; **33** 392a.
Chartered Companies **26** 691b; annexation of land **26** 692a; British North Borneo Company **26** 703a; **30** 109c; British South African Company **25** 151b; **25** 153a; **26** 694a; compared with protectorates **32** 38a;

German Colonial 28 706b; Imperial British E. A. Company 26 700d; The Royal Niger Company 26 698a; modern 26 693b.
Chartered Company, British: see British South African Company.
Chartergus 24 392d.
Charter-house, London 1 20b; 5 164d.
— Monastery, Milan 4 446c.
— School, London 14 835b; removal to Godalming 29 15c; 30 352b.
Charteris, H. 21 541b.
—, Lady Margaret 23 406a.
—, Maria 14 129d.
Charters, Katherine M. 30 390b.
Charters Towers 26 703d; 34 50 H4; 25 801 Map; goldfield 32 107a.
Chartes, Ecole des 28 407c.
Chartham 34 9 J4; 14 40a.
Chartier, A. 5 433b; 9 551c; 9 647b.
Chartierville 34 62 M8.
Chartism: see Chartists.
"Chartism," by Carlyle 26 596d.
Chartists 5 433d; 8 306a; 22 210a; Cobden opposes 6 86b; petition, 1839 28 220c; 28 224a; 33 672a; rising, 1848 14 751a.
Chartley Park, England 34 11 K3; wild cattle 5 245b; Castle 15 600d.
Chart-making: Cortes on 17 253a.
"Chartophylax" 10 429d.
Chartres, Duc de 1 190a.
—, duke of: title 5 434d.
Chartres, Vidame de 9 642b.
—, William de 23 162a.
Chartres, France (Autricum) 5 434c; 34 19 D4; on travel map 34 3 E4; cathedral 2 430d; crypt 6 669a; sculpture 21 562c; shrine at 19 95a; window 20 637a.
Chartres: school of 21 421a.
Chartre-sur-le-Loir, La 34 19 A5.
Chartreuse: cat 5 206c.
—, monastery 5 434d; Bruno founds 5 163c; liqueur 5 435b; 14 687b; Le Sueur's pictures 22 620b.
"Chartreuse, La" 3 622c.
"Chartreuse de Paris, La" 9 364b.
"Chartreuse de Parme, La" 9 678d.
Chartreux: see Chartreuse.
Chartris (William): see Sautrey.
Charts: marine 26 703d; 15 518c; early use 17 253a; Admiralty 17 263a; statistics 31 109a.
Charts, weather 3 33d.
Chartularies: records 7 253c; 20 312d.
Chartularii 17 232d.
Charun (Charau): town, Baluchistan 34 40 M8.
Charun: deity 17 40c; 8 637c.
Chárvákas 21 291d.
Charvin 34 27 B7.
Chárwá 12 298c.
Charwar Mountains 34 41 B8.
Charwelton 34 8 B5.
Charybdæa: development of 12 555d; figs. 12 556b; structure of 12 559c.
Charybdeidæ 12 547d.
Charybdis 24 541d.
Charysh 25 337a.
Cha-ssan 34 46 B4.
Chascomus: town, Argentina 34 124 F11; 4 440c.
—, lake, Argentina 4 440c.
Chase: American judge 20 371c.
—, W. M. 32 458d.
—, Chief Justice S. P. 5 435b; 23 770b; 32 536b; tries Jefferson Davis 27 320d.
Chase: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Chase: hunting 12 393d; Norman laws 9 409a; pleasures of, discussed 9 200c.
—, in tennis 23 179d.
—, in typography 23 700d.
Chase City 34 76 G7.
— Cottage 34 10 L1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— Mills: town 34 70 M2.
— Park 34 10 N1.
— Side 34 10 M1.
Chaseburg 34 97 D7.
Chasedim 1 461c.
"Chase-guns" 31 343d.
Chaseley: see Chaceley.
Chase-mortise (ill.) 4 483a.
Cha-seng 34 46 C3.
Chase-off: in tennis 23 180d.
Chaseslake 34 70 M4.
Chasetown, England 34 11 K3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Chaseville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Chaseville Station 34 109 H4.
Chasewater: see Chacewater.
Chashma Beluch 34 40 F3.
— Bulazum 34 40 E4.
— Dubar 34 40 G3.
— Sabz: British disaster at 29 254b.
Chashmah, Persia: see Chashmeh.
Chashmal 8 182d.
Chashmeh, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
— (Chasmah), Persia 34 40 E3.
Chashmeh Gauhir 34 40 E4.
Chashmeh Shuturun (Chasma Shutaran), Persia 34 40 G4.
Chashmeh Tulha 34 40 E3.
Chashmeh-i Dadar 34 40 J6.
Chashniki (Tchashniti) 34 34 G4.
Chasidim: see Assideans.
Chasik 34 116 N6.
Chasing (enchasing) 8 189b.
Chaska 34 98 D5.
Chaskoi (Chaskovo, Khaskoi, Haskoi, Haskovo) 26 704d; 34 35 H7.
Chaskovo: see Chaskoi.
Chasles, P.: critic 8 429d; 21 758b.
—, mathematician: correspondence theory 6 725c.
Chasma Shutaran: see Chashmeh Shuturun.
Chasmata 3 90d.
Chasmfalls 34 70 O2.
Chasmodes 12 679b.
Chasmophytes: defined 25 492a.
Chasmorhynchus caruncu-latus: see Bell Bird.
Chasna 4 799c.
Chassaignac 22 677c.
Chassala: see Cassel.
"Chasse et l'Amour, Le" 7 521c.
Chassé, General Baron 3 529b; 9 458b.
"Chasse Royale, La" 5 412b.
Chasseaud 7 495c.
Classée: in dancing 6 801a.
Chasselas 21 635a.
Chassell 34 93 D3.
Chasseloup, General 9 451b; on fortification 9 463c.
Chassepôt rifle 26 705a; 32 240d; official trial of 2 558b.
Chassériau 30 830b.
Chasseron, Mount 34 27 B4; 13 781d.
Chassetcook: see Chezzetcook.
Chasseurs: in Bavarian army 3 452d.
—, Belgian 2 615a.
—, French 28 471b; d'Afrique 25 661d; 28 471b; d'Orleans 32 239d.
Chassezac 15 31b.
Chassiron Lighthouse 34 18 D7; 30 262.
Chassy 34 19 H6.
Chastaigner, L. de 21 363a.
Chastain 34 80 D10.
Chastang 34 84 A8.
"Chastel d'Amour" 8 410a.
Chastelain, G. 5 435d; 9 648a.
Chastelard, P. B. de: French poet 5 436b; 15 595b.
"Chastelard": poem 33 122c.
Chastelein, C. 13 607d.
Chastelherault, duke of 21 502a; 21 504b.
—, dukedom of 21 500a.
Chastellain 20 256b.
Chastenau, Count of 19 549c.
Chastenoy: peace of 9 562b.
Chastes, De 5 387a.
Chastiddium: see Caeteggio.
Chastil: canting arms of 11 691b.
Chastity: in Christianity 8 591b.
Chastity, vow of: in Buddhism 4 435c.
"Chastity, the Book of" 22 845c.
Chasuble: vestment (fig.) 6 492a; 16 510d.
Chasuta 34 122 B5.
Chat: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Chat: bird 24 537a.
"Chat Botté, Le" 18 557a.
Chat, Cape, Canada 21 182a.
—, Fort: see Fort Chat.
—, Le: see Le Chat.
Chat Moss 14 262b; railway over 20 233a; 22 537b; reclaimed 1 404a.
Châtaignerale, La: see La Châtaignerale.
Chatak 34 38 K2.
Chatang la 33 322c.
Cha-tao 34 45 F2.
Chatarpur 26 461c.
Chatata 34 83 M4.
Chataud, Captain 19 166b.
Chatawa 34 85 D8.
Chataway, J. V. 32 116b.
Chatburn 34 7 D4.
Chateau l'Abbaye 21 389b.
— d'Arche 24 605d.
— Barrière 18 534d.
— Batailley: Pauillac 24 605b.
— Bayle: Guiraud, classification 24 605d.
— Becker: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Belair 34 118 H10; 32 379a.
— Belgrave: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Brainaire-Duluc: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Branne-Cantenac: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Bronstet-Nerac: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Brown Contenac: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Caillou: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Calon-Ségur: St. Estèphe, classification 24 605b.
— Camensac: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Cantemerle: Macau, classification 24 605b.
— Chinou: see Château-Chinon.
— Clerc-Milon: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Climens: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Coutet: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Croizet-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Dauzac: Labarde, classification 24 605b.
— Desmirail: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Dolsy: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Duern-Beaucaillou: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Duhart-Milon: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Durfort-Vivens: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— d'Eau, Marseilles 15 572d.
— d'Eau theatre, Paris 18 277b.
— d'Eu 8 647c.
— Ferrière: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Filhot: classification 24 605d.
Chateau Gaillard: see Chateau-Gaillard.
Château Giscours: Labarde, classification 24 605b.
Château Gontier: see Chateau-Gontier.
Château Gruaud-Larose: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Gruaud-Larose-Sarget: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Haut-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Haut-Brion: Pessac, classification 24 605b.
— d'If 15 572a.
— d'Issan: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Kirwan: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— la Lagune: Ludon, classification 24 605b.
— Landon: see Chateau-Landon.
Château La Tour Blanche: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Chateau La Tour Carnet: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Lafite: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Lagrange: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Lamothe: classification 24 605d.
— Langoa: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Lascombes: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Latour: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— la Vallière: see Chateau-la-Vallière.
Château Leoville Barton: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Leoville-Lascases: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: vine 31 711d.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: St Julien, wine classification 24 605b.
— sur Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
— du Loir: see Château-du-Loir.
Château Lynch-Monssas: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Lynch-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château do Madrid 20 592a.
Château Malescot: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
Château Malle: Preignac, classification 24 605d.
Château du Marais 2 487c.
Château Margaux: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
Château Mouton d'Armaillhacq: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Mouton-Rothschild: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Montrose: St Estephe, classification 24 605b.
Château Myrat: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Neuf: see Chateauneuf.
Château d'Oex (Oesch) 34 27 D5; 24 111d; 29 113d.
Château d'Oléron 17 761a.
Château Palmer: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pedesclaux: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Peyragney: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Château Peyxotto: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Château Pichon-Longueville Lalande: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pichon Longueville: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pontet-Canet: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Porcien: see Chateau-Porcien.
Château Poujet: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
Château Rabaut, Bommes: classification 24 605d.
— Rauzan-Gassies, Margaux: classification 24 605b.
— Rauzan-Segla, Margaux: classification 24 605b.
— Renard: see Château-Rouard.
Château Richor 34 62 M4.
Château Rieussec, Fargues, classification 24 605d.
— Rochet, St Estèphe, classification 24 605b.
— Romer, Preignac, classification 24 605d.
— St Pierre, St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Suau, Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Suduiraut, Preignac, classification 24 605d.
— Talbot, St Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château le Tertre: Arsac, classification 24 605b.
— Vert: forest: see Château vert.
— Vert, Philippeville (Châteauvert) 31 604b.
— Vigneau, Bommes, classification 24 605d.
— Villain 34 19 K4.
— Yquem, classification 24 605d.
Châteaubellair: see Château Belair.
Châteaubriand, F. R., Viscount de 5 436d; Berryer defends 3 609a; influence in England 8 435b; in France 9 673d; defends Jesuits 7 674b; political work 18 206b; 17 425a; and Madame Récamier 20 309b; and Romanticism 20 858b; at Rome 9 112d; and Rousseau 21 27b.
Châteaubriant: town 5 438c and 26 705b; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; limestone at 14 808d.
Château-Chinon 34 17 K5; 17 496a.
Château-du-Loir 34 19 B5; 21 311c.
Châteaudun 5 438c; 34 19 C4; 34 3 E4; 8 186d.
Château-Gaillard 34 19 D4; 18 289c; Cœur-de-Lion builds 9 511b; Philip Augustus takes 9 541c.
Chateaugay (Chateaugnay): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Lake 34 70 P2.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay Lake.
— Railroad 19 213c.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
Chateaugay, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay.
Château-Gontier 5 438c; 34 17 E5; 15 618c; 30 390b.
Chateaugnay: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Chateaugay.
— County 34 62 G8.
— River, Quebec 34 62 F8; 20 105c.
Château-Landon 34 19 F4.
Château-la-Vallière 34 19 A5.
Châteaulin: arrondissement 9 216b.
—, river 4 260b.
—, town 34 17 A4.
Châteaumeillant 34 17 H6.
Châteauneuf: Abbe de 24 286a.
Châteauneuf, W. de 21 474b.
Château Neuf fort 10 284.
Châteauneuf: suburb, Charlebourault, France 5 [illegible]
—, suburb, Tours, France 23 491d.
— (Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe): town, Maine et Loire, France 34 17 E3.
—, town, Nievre, France 34 19 G6.
—, town, Puy de Dome, France 20 [illegible]
Châteauneuf-en-Thymerais 34 19 C3.
Châteauneuf-le-Rouge 34 18 G11.
Châteauneuf Randon 7 545c.
Châteauneuf-sur-Charente 34 18 E7; 34 4 D6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher 34 17 H6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Loire 34 19 E5.
Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe: see Châteauneuf, Maine et Loire.
Château Porcien 34 19 J4.
Château Renaud (Chateaunaud Provence): town, Bouches du Rhone, France 34 18 E11; 4 [illegible] irrigation canal 27 [illegible]
—, town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
Châteaurenard-Provence: see Château Renaud, Bouches-du-Rhone.
Château-Renault 34 19 C5.
"Châteaurenault": ship 31 [illegible]; dimensions 32 [illegible]
Châteauroux, Madame de 15 [illegible]
Châteauroux: arrondissement, France 12 [illegible]
—, town, France 5 [illegible] 34 17 G6; 34 3 E5; 12 [illegible]
Château Salins 34 21 F4, on travel map 34 3 H4
Château sur Loing (Chatillon-sur-Loing) 34 19 E5.
Château Thierry 5 439a, 34 19 G2; 1 [illegible], 5 [illegible], battle of 17 [illegible]
Châteauvert: forest 6 574b.
—, Philippeville: see Château Vert.
Châteauvieux 24 [illegible]
Châteauvillain: see Château Villain
Châteauvillard 27 [illegible]
Château Point 34 [illegible]
Chatellion (Castalion, Castellio), critic 5 [illegible]
Châtel: see Chatel-sur Moselle.
Chatel Saint Denis 34 27 C5; 10 131 Map; 9 [illegible] Freiburg acquires 9 [illegible]
Châtelaudren 34 17 C4
Châtel-Censoir 34 19 H5
Châteldon 34 18 J7; mineral

waters of 16 436a; 20 120a.
Châtelet, Madame du 21 177c; and Voltaire 24 287b.
Chatelet: town, Belgium 34 21 E8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Gstelg.
—, Le: see Le Châtelet.
—, Place du 18 275a.
— Theatre 18 277b.
Chatelet-en-Brie: see Le Châtelet, Seine et Marne.
Chatelet-sur-Retourne, Le: see Le Châtelet, Ardennes.
Chatel-Gérard 34 19 J5.
Châtelguyon 20 120a.
Chatellernult, duke of 15 595d; 17 62d.
Chateller: experiments 13 347d; on cement 26 631d; on alloys 28 571b.
Châtellineau 26 705b; 34 21 E8.
Châtellerault 5 439a; 34 17 F6; on travel map 34 3 E5; 24 222d; Descartes at 7 115d.
Châtel-sur-Moselle 34 19 N4.
Châtelus-Malvaleix: see Châtelus.
Châtelus 34 17 H6.
Châtenay-sur-Seine: see Châtenay.
Châtenay 34 19 G4.
Châtenois, France 34 19 M4.
—, Germany: see Kestenholz.
Chater 34 60 L4.
— River 21 114a.
Chatfield, Rev. A. 12 579c.
Chatfield, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8; 34 88 L5.
Chatham, Lady: see Grenville, Lady Hester.
Chatham, William Pitt: 1st Earl of 5 440a; 17 134a; and American colonies 10 424b; and Lord Bute 4 582a; death 5 444a; eloquence of 7 72c; Ministry of 8 357d; Parliamentary reform 18 308d; 24 540c.
—, Baron: see Argyll, John, 2nd Duke of.
Chatham: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Kent, England 5 439b and 26 705b; 34 9 H3; 5 439; on travel map 34 13 E3; Dickens at 7 175a; dockyard 7 311d; 27 495d; 30 32a; Royal Engineers 2 779d; school of engineering 2 586c; naval barracks 27 495a; parliamentary representation 30 31b; prison 19 752c; 19 748b.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, New Brunswick 26 705c; 34 63 D2; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Ontario 26 705c; 34 61 C5; 17 775c; pop 31 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Bay 9 338c.
— Cape 34 50 B7.
— Center 34 70 P7.
— chest 5 439c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 430a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, East: see East Chatham.
— Hill: town 34 76 E2.
— Island, Chatham Islands: see Wari Kauri.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
— Island, Galapagos Islands: see San Christobal Island.
— Islands 5 444c and 26 705d; 34 49 K9; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
Chatham Island Lily (Myosotidium nobile) 26 706a.
—, North: see North Chatham.
—, Old: see Old Chatham.
Chatham Run 34 73 H4.
— Sound 34 60 D3.
— Strait 34 116 W8.
Chathill 34 6 H2.
Chat-huant 18 90b.
Châtillens 34 27 C5.
Châtillon, Cardinal 9 561b.
—, Duchesse de 15 86c.
Chatillon, G. de 20 641a.
—, Louis of, Count of Soissons 22 247d.
—, artist 30 762c.
Chatillon: fort 18 274c.
Chatillon (Chatillon-en-Vendelais): town, Ille-et-Vilains, France 34 17 D4.
Chatillon: town, Italy 34 31 C3.
— (Chatillon-en-Bazois): town, Nièvre, France 34 17 J5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
Chatillon, Forêt de: see Forêt Chatillon.
Châtillon-en-Bazois: see Chatillon, Nièvre.
Châtillon-en-Diois 34 18 L8.
Châtillon-les-Dombes 24 246c.
Châtillon-en-Vendelais: see Châtillon, Ille-et-Villaine.
Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne 34 17 K6.
Châtillon-sur-Indre 34 17 G5.
Châtillon-sur-Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
Châtillon-sur-Loire 34 19 F5; battle of 9 606c.
Châtillon-sur-Marne 34 19 H2.
Châtillon-sur-Seine 5 444d; 34 17 L2; 34 19 K5; on travel map 34 3 G5; 21 62c; Congress at 17 221d; battle, 1870 28 588c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre 34 17 D6.
"Châtiments, Les" 9 677a; 29 349b.
Chato 29 46a.
Chato, Cerro: see Cerro Chato.
Chatocessus 12 677b.
Chatra 34 41 K7; 5 768b.
Chatrapur: see Chhatarpur.
Chatre, La: see La Chatre.
Châtres 34 19 D6.
Chatria 34 41 L6.
Chatrian: see Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chatromdnae: see Hadramaut.
Chats 34 114 E3.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chats.
Chatsu 34 41 E6.
Chatswood 33 135 Map; 33 136d.
Chatsworth, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
— (Johnstown), Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Island 34 51 K2.
— Park, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— Park, Derbyshire, England: seat of Duke of Devonshire 5 445a; acreage 7 108a; works of art at 5 769a; 7 309c; 21 445c.
Chatia 34 81 A8.
— (Shwaun): river 18 353c.
Chattahoochee, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1; Fort 9 341b; engagement at 29 753a.
— County 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
— River 34 81 (18; 34 81 C1; 1 438b; 9 338c; 10 434c; water-power works 27 152b; 28 678a.
Chattan 34 93 C5.
Chattan: clan Pl VI 21 498; Cameron slaughter 21 493a.
Chattanooga 5 445b and 26 706a; 34 83 L4; battles of 5 445b; Grant at 23 778b; pop. 23 378a; 32 245a; siege of 32 296d.
—, East: see East Chattanooga.
Chattanooga River 34 83 Q5.
Chattar Sinh 12 403b.
— Manzil 15 49c.
Chattaroy 34 111 J12.
Chattel, Du 32 448a.
Chattels, personal: in law 7 266d; 18 665a.
—, real 18 665a.
Chattenden 19 756a.
Chatterawha (Big Sandy, Tug Fork) River 34 77 B5; 14 41d.
"Chatterbox" 32 88d.
Chatterer: see Waxwing.
Chatteris 34 8 F4; 4 728d.
Chattern Hill 34 10 D9.
Chatterton, T.: poet 5 445b; and romanticism 20 859d; influences Russell 32 336d; and Horace Walpole 5 448a.
Chatterton: cricketer 27 279b.
"Chatterton" 7 135d; 24 220b.
Chatterton's compound 23 114c.
Chatti: tribe 10 473b; 9 733b; against Domitian 7 355d; in Hesse 11 779c; in Holland 12 69b.
Chatto and Windus 32 89c.
Chattock: on thermal conductivity 27 104d; velocity of ions (tables) 28 28b; electric discharge 28 44d.
Chattolanee 34 75 E4.
Chatton 34 6 G2.
Chattooga County 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
— River, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 84 G2.
— River, Raburn Co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Chattoogaville 34 80 A3.
Chattra: see Chatra.
Chatirpur: see Chhatarpur.
Chaturanga 5 598a.
Chaturbhuj Misr 11 846d.
Chatwood: safe-bolts 21 144d.
Chatyr Dagh (Tchadyr-dagh, Tranezus Mons) 34 34 K9; 6 585c; 33 192a.
Chau 16 8c; 14 295c.
Chauachan 24 43c.
Chaublst 17 340b.
Chaublyana Kalinjar 4 520c.
Chau-burjl 14 213a.
Chaubunagungamaug, Lake 34 67 G4.
Chaucer: family 11 695b.
—, Alice 11 708d.
—, Geoffrey 5 449b; 8 320a; on Brittany 8 407d; place in Literature 8 411d; language 8 396c; 1 82b; 8 393c; connection with London 14 845c; Pope's adaptation of 19 483b; public appointments 5 450a; Richard II protects 20 541d; Prof. Skeat on 32 612d; Troy legend in 20 639b; versification of 8 397a; works of 5 451a.
—, Philippa 5 449d.
—, Thomas 11 709a.
Chaucer Fount 26 306a.
Chaucer Society 28 566d; 33 244b.
Chauci: tribe 10 473b; 21 351b.
Chaud, Lake 34 62 E6.
Chaudenay 34 19 L5.
Chaudes-Aigues (Aquae Calentes) 5 454a; 34 18 H8; 21 564a.
Chaudet 21 564a.
Chaudfontaine 3 515c.
Chaudière Falls, on Ottawa River 34 62 C8; 18 68b; 26 165d; 29 351a.
— Falls, on Chaudière River 34 62 P7; 20 165d; 29 351a.
— Junction 34 62 M6.
— Mills 34 62 M6.
— River 34 62 M6; 32 104c; 20 165c.
Chaudok 34 43 G9; 27 125d; court at 29 472d.
Chaudor: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.
Chaudrier, Joanne de 20 841b.
Chaufopié, H. de 11 406c.
—, J. G. de 8 195a.
Chauhán Rajputs 14 141b; 15 303d; 20 260d.
Chaujo 34 54 G8.
Chauk, the 18 409b.
Chauka: see Sarju River.
Chaukan Pass 34 43 C1.
Chau-kia-kau: see Si-hua.
Chaukidars 11 423b.
Chau-king 20 530b.
Chaul: see Rolia.
Chaulan 34 39 J7.
Chaulnes 22 675d; 19 164c; 15 807d.
Chaulieu 9 604d; 24 285c.
Chaulmoogra oil 17 744c.
Chaulnes 34 19 F1.
Chaume, La: see La Chaume.
Chaumeile 6 817c.
Chaumfer: see Chamfer.
"Chaumière Indienne" 21 196a; 9 666d.
Chaumont, Chevalier de 9 393b.
—, Sire de 9 687c.
Chaumont, Châtillon-sur-Seine, France 5 445a; 7 231d.
—, Haute Marne, France 5 454a; 34 19 L4; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 5 386a; 15 561d.
—, Oise, France: see Chaumont-en-Vexin.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Bay 34 70 K3.
— River 34 70 K3.
—, Treaty of 17 231d.
Chaumont-en-Vexin 34 19 D2.
Chaumont-Porcien 34 19 J1.
Chaumont-sur-Tharonne 34 19 D5.
Chaun: see Tchaun.
Chauna 26 257b.
— derbiana 21 552b.
Chauna chavaria: see Screamer, Crested.
Chauncey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Chauncy, C. 23 831a.
Chaungu 34 43 B4.
Chaunteclere, the Cock 8 838d.
Chauny 5 454b; 34 19 G1; 1 431c.
Chaurádadar 15 476b.
Chaurand 25 14c.
Chauras-garh 20 260a.
Chauringhi (Chowringhee) 4 657b.
Chausey, Ile: see Ile Chausey.
Chau-shan Island 34 45 J7.
Chaussade, La: see La Chaussade.
Chaussard 13 75a.
Chaussé: island 12 323d.
Chaussée d'Antin: quarter: see La Chaussée d'Antin.
Chaussée d'Antin, Rue de la 18 274d.
Chausses: of armour 2 556b.
—, in costume 6 466b.
Chausseys, The: see Channel Islands.
Chaussin 34 17 L6.
Chaussky Ostrog 30 60b.
Chaussons: of armour 2 556b.
Chausy (Tchaussy, Causi) 34 34 H5; 16 543d; 30 792a.
Chautard 20 134a.
Chautauqua, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 26 706b; 34 71 D7.
— county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Lake 34 71 D7.
— Mountains 34 106 F3.
Chauth: tribute 3 583d; 15 340d.
Chau-tung 34 44 F4.
Chauvaux 5 269c.
Chauvc (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chauveau, Prof.: anthrax experiments 17 59b; nerve researches 19 25b; heart researches 24 99d; theory of potential atmosphere 25 775d.
— Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
Chauvelin, De 23 30d.
Chauvency (Chauvency-le-Château, Chauvency-St-Hubert) 34 19 L1.
Chauvigny 34 17 F6.
Chauvin, E. 5 454c; 8 194c.
—, Marie von 22 96; 21 205a.
Chauvin (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chaux, Forest of 13 783b; 26 463b.
Chaux de Fonds 5 454c and 26 706b; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; 14 704b; 17 361b; 31 125c.
— du Theil (hydraulic lime) 26 632d.
Chavagniac, chateau of 14 201c.
Chavane 34 57 L1.
Chavanesia: see Urceola.
Chavanges 34 19 K3.
Chavannes, Puvis de: see Puvis de Chavannes.
Chavante River 34 123 H6.
Chavantes 2 305b.
Chavenna: see Chiavenna.
Chaves, A. 28 422b.
Chaves (Aquae Flaviae), Portugal 5 454c; 34 20 E3; 23 525b.
—, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— county 34 110 L5.
— Pass 34 110 D4.
Chavica Betel: see Betel Vine.
Chavies, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Chavornay 34 27 B4.
Chavornay Orb: see Chavornay.
Chaw 23 101c.
Chawai 34 43 A2.
Chawan 34 57 F2.
Chawat 4 58b.
Chawleigh 34 13 E2.
Chawton 3 101d.
Chay Dey 34 43 G8.
Chayab: see Chiab.
Chayan: see Tchayan.
Chayanta 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 4 10c.
Chayaur 2 477d.
Chaylar, Le: see Le Cheylard.
Chaylard, Le: see Le Cheylard.
Chayma Indians 5 100c.
Chay-root 15 177a.
Cha-yul 23 341a.
Chazal, Gen. 26 367c.
Chazeau 34 118 B8.
Chazelles 5 454c.
Chazy 34 70 Q2.
— group 10 310a.
— Lake 34 70 P2.
— River 34 70 P2.
—, West: see West Chazy.
Che Hwang-te 5 643d; 5 660c; 23 440c.
Cheadle, Cheshire 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
— (Froghall) Staffs 34 11 L3; 6 51b; 22 442d.
— Hulme 34 7 D5.
Cheag-chu 34 44 E7.
— Bay 34 44 D7.
Cheagtchu: see Cheag-chu Bay.
Cheam 34 9 F3.
Cheam, North: see North Cheam.
"Cheap Clothes and Nasty" 33 112c.
Cheap Lodgings Association 31 466d.
"Cheap Repository Series" 16 814d.
Cheap Trains Act, 1883 32 679b.
Cheaphill 34 83 G2.
Cheapside, London 14 818a; 20 587a.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Cross 14 845c.
Chearsley 34 9 C2.
Cheat Mountains 34 77 G3.
— River 34 77 G1.
Cheatbridge 34 77 G3.
Cheatham 34 83 G2.
Cheathaven 34 74 C7.
Cheating: in law 9 727a; 23 233b.
Cheatwood 34 76 F6.
Che-aw-ha Mountains 34 84 F4.
Chebambala 34 57 L1.
Chebanse 34 93 K4.
Chebar 8 828a.
Chebchi Mountains 26 518d.
Chebeague Island 34 66 C8.
Chebotenchin 33 329a.
Cheboygan 26 706c; 34 95 M6.
—, county 34 95 M7.
Chebreiss: battle of 17 201a.
Chebsey 34 11 J3.
Chebucto Bay: see Halifax Harbour.
Chebucto Head 34 63 F5.
Checa, U. 32 454d.
—, town 34 20 L4.
Checauqua, river: see Skunk River.
Checcanoupe 34 122 C6.
Chechen (Tchetchen) Island 34 34 H5.
Che-cheng 34 45 E5.
Chechens: tribe 26 617c.
Chechero 34 80 E2.
Chechersk (Tchetchersk) 34 34 H5.
Checin 19 307d.
Chocinski Hills 19 306d.
Check: in chess 5 593b; 5 599c.
—, in falconry 9 7a.
—, in pianoforte 19 71b.
— by discovery 5 593d.
Check Hall: town 34 118 B12.
Check ligaments 1 835a.
Checkerhouse 34 8 B2.
Checkers: see Draughts.
Checkmate 5 593b.
Checkweighers 30 95d.
Checotah 34 106 L4.
Checquy: in heraldry 11 698a.
Checy 34 19 D5.
Chedabucto Bay 34 63 H4; 17 601c.
Chedanne: archæologist 25 608c.
"Chedas" 13 544a.
Chedburgh 34 8 G5.
Cheddar, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, Somerset 34 12 H4; 22 258b; caves 22 258c; 5 266c; cliffs 22 257c.
— cheese 3 163c; composition of 5 456b; 6 772a; 27 353b; 27 355b.
Cheddington 34 9 E2.
Cheddleton 34 11 K2.
Chedision 34 8 K4.
Chedomil Miyatovich 21 691d; 32 522c.
Chedorlaomer: king 1 651b; 7 705b.
Chedorlaomer (Kudur-Lajamar, Cudur-Lagamar): country 3 185b; 7 795b; 26 42d.
Chedsea: see Chedzoy.
Cheduba: island 5 454d; 34 43 A5; mud volcanoes at 14 162d.
— Strait 34 43 A5.
Chedworth 34 12 L2.
Chedzoy (Chedsea) 34 13 H1.
Chee: measure 33 810c.
Chee: tribe: see Tshi.
Chee Tor 4 600d.

bones 1 822b; viscera (ill) Pl XX 1 fig. 1.
" Chest at Chatham " 11 535b.
Chest Springs: see Chest-springs.
Chestata: see Chestatta.
Chestatee 34 80 D2.
Chestatta (Chestata) 34 60 E3.
Cheste 34 20 M5.
Chester, Colonel 26 651d.
—, Hugh Cyfeliog, 5th earl 11 684c.
—, Hugo Lupus, Earl of 5 590d ; Anselm 2 91c ; arms 11 684c; founds Caernarvon 5 119d; statue Pl II 32 809b.
—, H. M. 32 115b.
—, Randle, Earl of 20 606b.
—, Randolph, Earl of 5 95c.
Chester: earldom of 8 292a; arms 11 684c.
Chester: county, England: see Cheshire.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— (Cestre, Deva): town, Cheshire, England 5 604a and 26 761b; 34 11 G2; 5 604; Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; antiquities 5 605b; British stronghold 8 271b; coal production 33 553b; county palatine 6 513b; 6 513c; crypts 6 669c; justices 4 62d; racing 12 200a; 5 227a; siege 5 606a; William I 8 291d; 24 576a.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— (Upland), Pa., U.S. 5 606a and 26 761b; 34 73 M7; 5 606b; 18 495d.
—, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Chester Basin 34 63 E5.
— Castle 13 271d; 28 236b.
— Center 34 101 H4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6; 18 499d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 287d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, ward, Durham, England 7 559d.
Chester Cross Roads 34 90 H1.
Chester Cup 12 202a.
— Depôt 34 66 D9.
—, East: see East Chester.
— Furnace 34 72 F2.
— Group: American subcarboniferous system 10 350d.
— Heights 34 73 L7.
Chester Herald 11 687d.
Chester Hill: town, O., U.S.: see Chesterhill.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Chester Inn 13 87b.
Chester Miracle Plays 7 414d.
Chester, North: see North Chester.
— River 34 75 L3.
— Springs 34 73 L6.
— Station 34 68 F4.
— Valley 34 73 L6.
—, West: see West Chester.
Chesterblade 34 18 J1.
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of 5 606c ; 15 555d; 7 319c.
Chesterfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, England 5 606b and 26 761c; 34 8 A2; Rosebery's speech 32 290c.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
Chesterfield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, West: see West Chesterfield.
— Canal 34 8 B2; 7 107a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2; 22 288a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6; 24 258a.
Chesterfield Cup 12 202b.
— Inlet 34 59 M4; Pl II 19 315; 27 506d.
— Island, Madagascar 34 56 R14.
— Islands, S. Pacific 34 49 G7.
— Stakes 29 330d.
Chesterford, Great: see Great Chesterford.
—, Little: see Little Chesterford.
Chesterhill 34 91 G5.
Chesterholm 11 365 Map.
Chester-le-Street 5 608a and 26 761c; 34 6 H4; Pl II 8 271; 5 608a; Roman Camp 5 761b.
Chesters 34 91 G5.
Chesterton: village, Cambs, England 26 761c ; 34 8 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, Warwickshire, England 24 379d.
Chestertown, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Chesterville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Chesthill, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Chestnut, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
Chestnut: tree 5 608a; 7 289a.
—, American (Castanea americana) 5 608b.
" Chestnut Avenue, The " 32 305a.
Chestnut Bluff: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Hill: town, Franklin co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
— Hill: town, Middlesex co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
— Hill Reservoir, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B7.
Chestnut, horse: see Horse-chestnut.
Chestnut Mound, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— Mountain: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
— Oak (Quercus densiflora) 23 810a; (ill) 17 693d.
Chestnut of Queensland: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Chestnut, Spanish : see Spanish Chestnut.
—, sweet: see Spanish Chestnut.
—, Tahiti: see Tahiti Chestnut.
—, water: see Water Chestnut.
— Yard Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Chestnutgrove 34 82 F4.
Chestnuthill, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Chestnuts 12 179d.
—, The 34 10 D5.
Chestoa 34 83 R2.
Chestochowo Hills 19 307c.
Chestsprings (Chest Springs) 34 74 E5.
Chesuncook Lake 34 65 E4; 15 298a.
Cheswardine 34 11 H3.
Cheswick, England 34 6 G1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Cheswold 34 75 N3
— River 7 361a.
Cheta 22 822c.
— Dar 34 40 J6.
Chetac Lake 34 97 C3.
Chetang 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
Chetatea 34 85 F4.
Chetcher-tu 34 45 D2.
Chetco 34 112 A4.
— River 34 112 A4.
Chetek (Shetek): town 34 97 C4.
—, Lake: see Shetek.
Chetesvorde 5 445b.
Cheth 1 608d.
Chetham, H. 14 521d.
Chetham Hospital 15 462d.
— Library 15 463a.
Cheticamp (Chetican) 34 63 H3.
Cheties (Tjeties) 22 640c.
" Chetil-Minel " 21 104d.
Chetimach 12 827a.
Chetish Mountains: see Wolf Mountains.
Chetisham (Chittisham) 34 8 F4.
Chetla 34 41 M3.
Chetlat Island: see Chettat.
Chetnole 34 13 J2.
Chetopa 34 105 G4.
Chettat (Chetlat) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Chetties 12 760b; 15 185b.
Chettle, H. 7 429c; 11 564a; Shakespeare 21 748c.
Chettle 34 13 K2.
Chetumal, Bahia de 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
Chetwai 15 312b.
Chetwind, Lady 14 704a.
Chetwode of Chetwode 11 692b
Chetwynd: town, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
Cheung 24 490b.
Chevagnes 34 17 J6.
Cheval-Blanc 34 18 F11.
—, Mont du 34 18 M8.
Chevalier: title 14 111c; 23 418c.
Chevalier, A. 28 678d.
—, fan-painter 9 28a.
—, J. G. A. 16 262b.
—, M. 26 761d; 9 675a; 19 395d; 31 48c.
—, Orientalist 7 487a.
—, S. P.: see Gavarni.
Chevalier barley 1 358d; 4 266b.
" Chevalier à la Charette " 9 639b.
Chevalier d'Eon: see Eon, Chevalier d'.
" Chevalier au Cygne, Le " 9 638d.
" Chevalier au Lyon " 9 639b; 20 649a.
Chevalier of St George: see James Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender).
" Chevalier à la Mode, Le " 6 802b.
Chevalier Ramsay: see Ramsay, A. M.
" Chevaliers of France, The " 11 731c.
" Chevaliers de Malte, Histoire des " 9 668a.
Chevaux-de-frise (ill) 9 423c.
Chevé, E. 17 100c.
Chevêche 18 91b.
Cheveley 34 8 G5.
— Park 34 8 G5.
Chevell 34 38 J3.
Chevenez 34 27 C2.
Chevening 34 9 G4.
Cheverie 34 63 E4.
Cheverus, Place de 15 648d.
Chevets 2 430b: see also Apse.
— Park 34 7 F5.
Chevigné, Lieut. de 31 237b.
Chevillier 3 654b.
Chevillon 34 19 L3.
Chevilly: town, Loire, France 34 19 D4.
—, town, Seine, France 34 17 M3.
Chevin Hill 18 68a; 31 390b.
Chevington 34 8 G5.
—, West: see West Chevington.
" Cheviot ": horse 29 336a.
Cheviot, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Cheviot Hills 5 608b; 34 6 E3; 34 14 L9; 17 564d; 28 197d.
— Lake 17 565b.
— Peak, The 34 6 F2; 8 216c; 17 565a.
— Range, Australia 34 50 G5.
Cheviot sheep 1 392d; 25 194a; (ill) 25 201.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— wool 24 655d.
Chevræana 1 785a.
Chèvre, Cap de la: see Cap de la Chèvre.
Chevreul, M. E. 26 762a; 29 413c; dyeing 7 580c; fats 4 802c; oils 17 740c.
Chevreuse 34 19 D3.
Chevreuse, Mdlle de 6 246d; banishment 9 568d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b.
Chevron: heraldry 11 685a; 11 694a.
—, ornament 17 44d.
Chevron bones: cetacea 15 392a; mammals 15 357a; ungulate 15 430a.
Chevronel (étage) 11 695a.
Chevronny 11 695a.
Chevrotain (Tragulus, Tragulidæ) 15 430b; 14 738c; in India 2 695c.
—, African Water (Hyomoschus aquaticus) 15 430d.
Chevrotiers, La: see La Chevrotiers.
Chevroux 34 27 C4.
Chevy Chase: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
" Chevy Chase ": ballad 3 283b; 5 608c.
Chewacla 34 84 G5.
Chewalla 34 83 D4.
Chewaucan Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
Chewelah 34 111 H1.
Che-we-lah Peak 34 111 H1.
Chew Magna 34 12 J3.
— Stoke 34 12 J3.
Chewning 34 82 A7.
Chews 34 72 D6.
Chewsville 34 75 G2.
Chewton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Chexbres 34 27 C5.
Cheyair 6 689a.
Che-yang-pau 34 45 H9.
Cheyenne: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 26 762b; 34 108 P8; 24 713c; 33 904d.
— Agency 34 100 D1.
— and Arrapahoe Agency 34 106 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Falls: town 34 100 A3.
— River, Indian Reservation, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— River, Big: see Big Cheyenne River.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6; 24 713a.
— Wells 34 109 O5.
Cheyennes 12 827d; 12 831d; Northern 29 463b.
Cheylar 34 41 B7.
Cheylesmore tricycle 23 559c.
Cheyletidæ: see Book Mites.
Cheylotus 2 276b.
— flabellifer (ill) 16 528c.
Cheylon Butte 34 110 E4.
Cheyne, G. 14 369c.
—, J. 21 543a.
Cheyne Row 26 596b.
— Walk 5 458a.
Cheynell, F. 5 625c.
Cheyney 34 73 L7.
Cheyrala (Chorala) 34 42 G11.
Cheyres (Choire) 34 27 C4.
Cheyte Sing 11 515b.
Chézy, A. L. 5 608c.
—, Frau von 24 469b.
Chezzetcook 34 63 F5.
Chhandas 21 274c.
Chhandogas 21 277d.
Chhândogyopanishad 21 277d.
Chhang-seng: see Chang-seng.
Chhanhsông: see Chang-seng.
Chhang-wen: see Chang-wen.
Chhaoni 29 749b.
Chhapra 21 304b.
Chhatar Sál 11 423b; 13 548a
Chhatarpur (Chatrapur) 26 762c; 34 41 G7; 26 762c.
Chhatisgarh 5 608c and 26 762c; 29 420d
Chhattisgarh plateau 3 670d; 5 342b.
Chhel-wen: see Chol-wön.
Chheng - chhen - gang : see Cheng-chen-gang.
Chhong-ju: see Chong-ju.
Chhindwárá 5 608d and 26 762d; 34 41 G9; 5 342b; 5 609b; 5 674a.
Chhông-ju: see Chong-ju.
Ch'hordton 14 197d.
Chho-san: see Chu-san.
Chhotá (Little Gandak): river 5 380b.
— Kálí Sind 13 689b.
— Nagpur: bishopric 28 194b.
— Udaipur 34 41 E8.
Chhuikhadan (Chhuikadan) 34 41 H9; 5 343b; 20 257d.
Chhun-chhen: see Chun-chen.
Chhung-ju: see Chung-ju.
Chhúri 3 671c.
Chi sze 5 654a.
Chi: see Inzia.
Chia chieh 5 654c.
Chiab (Chayab) 34 40 N2.
Chiabrera, G. 5 609b; 13 511b; 21 333a.
Chiacalacca (Ortalis vetula) 11 232c.
Chiafunga 34 56 P13.
Chiaggio 34 32 N8.
Chiaja 17 190d.
Chiajano ed Uniti 34 32 S9.
Chiaje, Della : see Della Chiaje.
Chiakani 34 56 K9.
Chiak-jam-chori 23 340c; bridge 23 342c.
Chiamdo (Chamo-to, Chamdo, Tsiamdo, Klobdo Chamuto), Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 342b; monastery 33 325c.
— Chu: see Mekong.
Chiamogolok Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b.
Chiamorlo 13 492a.
Chiana (Cianis) 34 32 M9; 2 486b; 2 621d.
—, Valle di: see Vallo di Chiana.
Chianghon 28 443b.
Chiangka 33 323a.
Chianti Mountains 34 31 K8.
— wine 24 610a.
Chiantla 34 120 D4.
Chiao, Cape 34 43 H5.
Chiapa (Chiapa de los Indios) 34 119 M9.
Chiapas: state 26 762d; 34 119 N9; 1 693a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
— River 29 345c.
Chia-pi-kou 30 516d.
Chiapilla 34 119 N9.
Chiappa Point Lighthouse 34 18 M12.
Chiaramonte 5 609d; 34 32 L14.
Chiaramonti, G. L. B.: see Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum 31 39b.
Chiaravallo 25 421c.
Chiaravallo Centrale 34 30 K9.
Chiari 5 609d; 34 31 G3; battle 8 660b; 9 581b.
Chiarini: explorer 25 14a; 25 131b.
Chiaromonte 34 32 U14.
Chiaroscuro 7 449d; 27 243c; Correggio 6 438c; Da Carpi 5 131d; in line engraving 8 442d; 29 371c; in mezzotint 8 445b; 32 331b.
Chiasma 16 764c.
Chiasmodus 12 684a.
Chiasso 34 27 J7.
Chiastolite 16 498c.
Chia-ting: see Kia-ting.
Chiautempan 33 355d.
Chiautla 34 119 K8.
Chiavari, Corsica 19 759c.
—, Genoa, 5 610a and 26 763a; 34 31 F6; chairs 9 849d.
" Chiave del Tesoro " 6 810a.
Chiavenna (Chavenna, Clavonna, Cläfen) 5 610a and 26 763a; on travel map 34 3 J5; 34 31 F2; 11 205c.
Chiazza: see Piazza Armerina.
Chib 34 40 K7.
Chiba 34 46 K6.
—, division 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 670d.
Chibáli 14 13b.
Chibcha-Kechua 25 373c.
Chibchas (Muiscas) 6 156a; 12 828c; 20 364c; 25 374b.
Chib-chang-tao 33 322d.
Chibinga 34 56 O15.
Chibougamau 32 103d.
Chibraman 9 42c.
Chibukli 34 38 L2.
Chiburi-shima 31 320b.
Chibwe: see Chilwe.
Chicacole (Chicaca, Cicacole) 26 763c; 34 42 J10; 5 770b; 5 787c.
Chicago, Ill., U.S. 5 610b and 27 1a; 34 93 K2; 34 94 B9; plan 27 2; 23 765b ; artesian wells 2 640b; Art Institute 27 2b; bibliography 27 4c; education 5 612c; 27 2a; environs 27 4 plan; finance 27 3c; fires 5 611d; 9 234c; library 14 535c; 30 218b; observatory 17 715c; parks 5 613b; pop. 5 610d; 29 406d; Pullman strike 33 30c; 30 752a; sewerage tunnel 33 488d; slaughter-houses 32 647a; trade 5 611a; 21 178d; university 26 143c; 27 4d; 27 682b; 29 404d; waterworks 5 619b; World's Fair 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 88 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— and Alton Railroad 5 611d.
—, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad 5 611d; 30 23b; 30 784b.
—, Danville, and Vincennes Railroad 5 611c.
—, East: see East Chicago.
— and Eastern Illinois Railway locomotive Pl III 32 150.

Chicago Heights 27 5a.
— and Iowa Railroad 5 611d.
— Junction 34 90 E2.
— Lawn 34 94 C10.
— and Michigan Railroad 5 611d.
—, Milwaukee, and St Paul Railroad 5 611d.
—, New: see New Chicago.
"Chicago News" 17 435c.
Chicago, North: see North Chicago.
Chicago and North-Western Railroad 32 132a; 5 611d.
— and Pacific Railroad 5 611c.
Chicago Park 34 114 D3.
"Chicago Railroad Co. v. Iowa" 30 164b.
Chicago Ridge 34 94 C10.
— River 34 94 C9; 5 610b; 12 705a; 32 369b; South Branch 34 94 B10.
—, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad 5 611d; 30 33b.
—, St Louis, and New Orleans Railroad 15 21b.
—, South: see South Chicago.
—, West: see West Chicago.
Chicagon, Lake 34 95 D5.
Chicalote 34 119 H7.
Chicama: river 18 671a.
— Valley 18 674c.
Chicane 26 369d.
Chicankanah, Lake 24 758a.
Chicanneau: porcelain 19 636d.
Chicanti 17 789a.
Chicara (Tetraceros quadricornis) 2 102a.
Chicarre: see Chikarre.
Chicas 4 10c.
Chicasa: see Chickasaw.
Chicaskia River 34 106 H11.
Chicbul 34 119 O8.
Chicca 28 277a.
Chicha 1 700b; 17 478d.
—, Boca: see Boca Chicha.
Chichago Island 34 116 W8.
Chichagof: see Tahanen.
Chichakoff (Sata no misaki) 13 571a.
Chichamba 34 119 O8.
Chi-chau 34 45 F7.
Chichawatini (Chichawaini) 34 41 D4.
Chichelo, Archbishop: see Chichely.
Chichely (Chichele), Archbishop 5 613d; 5 30c; 18 96b; All Souls' College 3 801b; Lollards 8 311b; priories 8 324d.
Chichen 25 377d.
— Itza 1 694a; 24 43c; 24 759a.
— Mountain 6 83c.
Chi-chong 34 45 F2.
Chicherne (Tyrannus dominicensis): see Petchary.
Chichester, Durnford, Bishop of 30 275b.
Chichester (Cicestre, Regnum), England 5 613d and 27 5a; 34 9 D5; Pl III 8 291; 22 725b; arms 11 697d; cathedral 1 430d; 21 557d; (Ill) 21 558a; diocese 5 614a; diocesan arms (Ill) 11 703a; St Mary's Hospital (Ill) 4 488b; pop. 33 106a.
—, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, Quebec 34 62 B4.
— and Arundel Canal 34 9 D5.
— Harbour 34 9 D5.
—, North: see North Chichester.
— Station 34 66 J10.
Chichi 16 209a.
Chichibacoa, Cabo: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichicaste Island 34 120 D10; 17 477c.
Chichigalpa 34 120 J7.
Chichijima 26 209b.
Chichikleia 34 94 H8.
Chichiklik 33 494b.
Chichimecs 1 694d; 1 705a; 16 209a.
Chichinrichi, Port: see Port Chichinrichi.
Chichipacoa, Cape: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichli 34 40 L2.
Chi-chui: see Chi-shui.
Chi-chwan-hsien: see Tsuchuan.
Chicito Hill 34 109 F8.
Chick: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H9.
Chick (Gallus domesticus): development of skull (Ill) 3 700c; 3 705d; embryo (Ill) 19 31d; sternum (fig.) 3 720a.
Chick pea: see Gram.
Chickaha 29 468d.
Chickahominy River 34 76 B3; 22 175c; 23 777b.
Chickakoff: see Satano Misaki.
Chickalah 34 86 F4.
"Chickamauga": ship 25 561c.
Chickamauga: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, battle of 10 438b; 23 778b; 29 84d; 33 312c.
— Creek: stream 27 5a.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Creek, West: see West Chickamauga Creek.
— National Park: on local map 34 80 J3.
Chickamin River 34 116 Y9.
Chickasaw County 34 101 J1.
Chickasawba 34 86 N3.
Chickasawhay 34 85 G8.
Chickasaws: nation 5 614c; 34 106 H5; 1 690b; 5 680d; 12 828a; missions to 16 516d; statistics 12 834d; 29 406b.
Chickasha 34 106 G4.
Chickens: breeding 1 401a; dietetic value 27 446a.
Chickens Bay 22 807a.
Chickens Rock Lighthouse Pl VII 14 617; construction of 14 616d; 14 618b.
Chickerell 34 13 J3.
Chickering, J. 19 77a.
Chickering Hall 17 461a.
Chickiloma 34 33 H4.
Chickies (Chiques, Chikiswalungo) 34 73 J6.
Chicklade 34 13 K1.
Chickney 34 60 L4.
Chicks Springs 34 79 D2.
Chicksands Priory 34 9 E1.
Chicksaw, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Bluff 34 85 C6.
Chiclana (Chiclana de la Frontera) 5 614c; 34 20 F8.
Chiclayo: province, Peru 30 120a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 A5; 18 677c; 30 120a.
— River, Peru 18 671a.
— Valley, Peru 18 674c.
Chicligasta 34 124 E9.
Chico: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2; mineralogy 16 216d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Argentina 34 124 C14; 31 499b.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
— del Chubut 31 500c.
—, Rio: see Rio Chico.
Chicoana 34 124 D9.
Chicomoselo 34 120 C4.
Chicomoztoc 1 705a; 16 209b.
Chicong: see Chicory.
Chicontepec 34 119 K7.
Chicopee: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 5 614d; 27 5c; 34 67 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
— Falls: village 34 67 D4; 5 614d.
— River 34 67 E4.
Chicora, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Chicory: town 34 107 F4.
Chicory (Succory plant, Cichorium intybus) 5 614d; 1 371b; 1 378b; 1 383a; 12 281c; adulteration 1 169a; and coffee 6 114b; excise revenue 8 708a.
Chicosa Junction 34 109 K8.
Chicot: jester 9 367a.
Chicot: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— Lake 34 87 F6.
—, Point 34 87 L7.
Chicota 34 88 M4.
Chicoutimi: town 34 62 M2; 20 165c; climate 32 104a.
— County 34 62 M2.
— River 34 62 M2.
Chicova 24 760c.
Chicualla (Shikwalla-kwalla) 34 57 L2.
Chicuras 34 119 F6.
Chicurco 34 124 J14.
Chidambaram (Chelumbrum, Chilambaram) 27 5b; 34 42 G14; 2 478a; 12 427d.
Chiddam wheat 1 354b; 24 532c.
Chidderminster: see Kidderminster.
Chiddingfold 34 9 D4.
Chiddingly 34 9 G5.
Chiddleton 22 442b.
Chideock 34 13 H2.
Chidester 34 86 F7.
Chidir 34 35 G7.
Chidley: town 33 185c.
Chidley (Chudleigh) Cape 34 59 S4; 30 107d.
Chief: Celtic 5 800b; ancient German 10 474a; Scottish and Irish 23 418c.
Chief: heraldry (Ill) 11 694b.
Chief: town 34 96 J9.
Chief City 15 448d; (Ill) 15 449.
Chief Creek: stream 34 109 O2.
Chief Justice, Lord 13 788d; 24 696a.
"Chief Justices of England, Lives of the" 4 759b.
Chiefland 34 81 L3.
"Chieftain, The" 33 56a.
Chief-tangents: geometry 10 419d.
Chieh shing 5 654c.
Chiem Hoa Chau 34 43 G3.
Chiem See 34 23 R15; 10 450a; 30 378c.
Chiemseehof 21 240c.
Chien 34 43 G3.
Ch'ien: a weight 33 810c.
Chien Shan: see Tsien-Shan.
Ch'ien, Sze-ma 14 295c.
Chien-chuan: see Kien-chuan.
Chieng 30 625d.
Chieng Kwang 30 371a; 30 626a; 32 600a.
— Mai: Shan state 21 773c; 30 137a.
— Mai (Kiang Mai, Zimmé, Jangomai): town 27 5b; 34 43 D5; 21 773d; 21 853a; 32 610b; rainfall 32 609c.
— Mai Lakawn 30 137a.
— Sen: Shan state 30 137a.
— Sen: town, Siam 32 608d.
Chieng-hai: see Kiang-Hai.
Chiengton 34 43 D4.
Chieng-tung: see Kiang-tung.
Chieregati Palace 18 187c; 24 216b.
Chieri (Carrea Potentia): town 5 615b; 34 31 C4; 13 473a.
—, village, Greece: see Keri.
Chiers 34 19 L1; 9 506b; 15 87b; 30 361d.
Chiersey: synod 20 210d.
Chiersi 5 409b.
Chiesa, F. 33 131d.
Chiesanuova 32 411a.
Chiese 34 31 H4; 13 436a.
Chiesly 23 465d.
Chieti: province, Italy 34 32 Q10; 13 448c; 14 259b; 24 110a; 25 10d; statistics 29 608c.
— (Civita di Chieti, Teate): town, Italy 5 615b; 34 32 Q10; 1 50d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
Chiètres: see Kerzers.
Chiou Linh 34 43 H6.
Chièvres, William of: see William of Croy, Lord of Chièvres.
Chieveley, England 34 9 B3.
—, Natal 34 57 N8.
Chièvres.
Chièvres, Belgium 34 21 C7.
Chi-feng 34 45 G1.
Chiffa 3 825d.
Chiffchaff (Phylloscopus collybita) 24 688d.
Chifilik 34 35 E1.
Chiftlik 34 38 G4.
Chi-fu 34 45 H4.
— Lighthouse 34 45 H4.
Chifunawull 26 110c.
Chifût Kassaba (Synnada) 30 15a.
Chifutkioi 34 35 K5.
Chiga, Mount 34 56 Q14.
Chigarskoi 34 33 K4.
Chighar Sarai (Chigar-Serai) 34 40 O3; 30 4b.
Chighirin 30 43a.
Chigi, A. 20 277c; 20 279d; 20 280a.
—, F.: see Alexander VII.
Chigi frescoes 20 279d.
— Palace 22 245b.
Chigin 14 64d.
Chiginagak 34 116 L8; 25 241a.
Chignal 8 552d.
Chignecto Bay 34 63 E4; 7 373c; tides 26 529b.
— Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
— Isthmus 17 373a.
— Ship Railway 26 529b.
Chignik Bay 34 116 K8.
— Lake 34 116 K8.
Chignik River 34 116 K8.
Chignon Gregarine 19 856a.
Chigoe: see Jigger: insect.
— sarcopsylla 13 150d.
Chigri, Mount 23 580c.
Chigrin 34 34 J7.
Chigwell 34 9 G3.
Chi'ih: measure 33 810c.
Chihalis 12 826c.
Chihar Chatà 4 623c.
— Vilâyat 1 241b.
Chihibury: see Chahilbury.
Chihil menâre 18 558a.
— Sutun 13 394a.
Chih-li 5 633a; 5 647b; 27 20a.
Chih-sha 5 632c.
Chihuahua: state 27 5c; 34 119 F3; minerals 16 216c; area and pop. 30 726d; wheat 30 728c.
—, town, Mexico 5 615c; 34 119 F3; pop. 27 5c.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 21 254d; 32 407a.
Chihuahua and Pacific Railway 30 729d.
Chihumbo 27 200a.
Chija 34 33 H2.
Chijiga: see Ghijiga.
Chijima: see Kurile Islands.
Chik Balapur 34 42 F13; 14 136d.
Chik Deo 3 313c.
Chikakenia 34 56 P10.
Chikakol 10 69d; 10 70a.
Chikáldá 3 630c.
Chikapa 34 56 M13; 27 200a.
Chikarre (Chicarre) Lake 34 57 L2.
Chikaskia River 34 105 E4.
Chi-kiang 34 45 C7.
Chikishliar 34 40 E2.
Chikiswalungo: see Chickies.
Chikka Deva Raj 17 124a.
Chikmágalúr 13 815c; 34 42 E13; 17 123c.
Chiknayakanballi 34 42 F13.
Chikol 26 77b.
Chikóle 34 56 P15.
Chikomba 34 56 K14.
Chikonta 34 56 P13.
Chikozerskoi 34 34 K1.
Chikubu-shima 26 207d.
Chikugo (Chikushû) 34 46 E7; 13 569d; 13 575b.
Chikugo-gawa 29 673b.
Chikushû: see Chikugo and Chikuzen.
Chikuzen (Chikushû) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; 13 575b.
Chikuratski Peak 34 46 Q1.
Chikushi Bay 29 673b.
Chikusi: see Chekusi.
Chikwawa 34 56 P14.
Chil: see Cheer Pine.
— Mahmet Kum 34 40 F1; Sands, ibid.
Chilachap: see Chilatjap.
Chilamate, Rio: see Rio Chilamate.
Chilambaram: see Chidambaram.
Chilan, Mexico: see Chilon.
—, Persia 34 40 C4.
Chilancoh River 34 60 E4.
Chilandari (Chilander): monastery 3 14d; 21 689d.
Chilander: see Chilandari.
Chi-lang: see Chelang.
Chilapa 34 119 J9; pop. 29 152d.
Chilaria 25 520c.
Chilas: village 27 5d; 34 41 D2.
—, fort 25 119b.
—, pass 28 731b.
Chilasi 14 198c.
Chilatjap (Chilachap, Tjlatjap) 34 48 C6; 13 606d.
Chilau (Chilaw) 34 42 G16.
Chilaw: see Chilau.
Chilblain 16 849c.
Chilca (Baccharis feuillei): shrub 18 673c.
Chilca: town 34 122 B6.
— Lake 5 787d.
Chilcas 34 124 E9.
Chilcat: see Chilkat.
Chilco 34 106 J2.
Chilcoh (Chilco) Lake 34 60 E4.
— River 34 60 E4.
Chilcompton 34 12 J4.
Chilcote 34 8 A3; 27 422b; 30 187b.
Chilcoten (Chilcotin): town 34 60 F3.
—, tribe 12 827c.
— Lake 34 60 F3.
— River 34 60 F4.
Child, A. 14 844b.
—, F. J. 27 5d.
—, Sir John 12 799c.
—, Sir Josiah 3 816c; 19 957b; on poor-law reform 19 409c.
—, Mrs L. 1 727c.
—, Sir R.: see Tylney, Earl of.
"Child, The" Pl VII 32 481.
Child crowing: see Croup, Spasmodic.
— desertion 9 484c.
"Child in the House, The" 31 509b.
"Child Musician, The" 27 485d.
Child Okeford 34 13 K2.
Child widows 29 289d.
"Childe Burun" 4 606b.
"Childe Harold" 4 606b; 4 608b; 8 433c; 32 86d.
Childebert 6 37c; 18 473d; 18 287c; 9 530a.
Childeric I 10 476c; 9 723d; francisca of 2 555b; sword of 2 555b.
— III 21 187d; 9 531c.
Childers, H. C. E. 27 6b; 32 833d; admiralty reform 1 157d; 7 317d; 17 294c; chancellor of exchequer 17 245d; 28 241d.
—, L. 12 184a.
—, R. C. 5 615d; 4 434a; Pali dictionary 5 366d.
Childers: town 34 50 J5.
Childersburg 34 84 E4.
Children, J. G. 8 57c.
Children: cruelty to 27 6c; diet for 7 201b; employment of 22 209d; 30 104c; Factory Acts 8 846b; 30 93b; in medical jurisprudence 15 778c; 8 625a; naturalization 1 575b.
—, guardianship and custody of: see Infants.
Children of the Chapel 7 429b.
Children of Light 20 148b.
"Children of the Lord's Prayer" 1 506a.
Childrenite 16 407a.
Children's aid societies, U.S. 26 689d.
— crusades 6 627c.
— Hospital, Birmingham 3 783a.
Childress: town 34 89 G3.
— County 34 89 G3.
Childrey 34 9 B3.
Childs, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
Child's Bank 3 310c; 14 832b; 26 114b; 30 542b.
Childs Ercall 34 11 H3.
"Child's Garden of Verses, A" 32 858a.
Child's Hill 34 10 J4.
— Hill Station 34 10 J4.
Childs, Lake 34 81 O8.
"Child's Paper" 18 544d.
Childs Wickham 34 11 K5.
Childwall 30 301c.
Childwold 34 70 N3.
— Station 34 70 N3.
Chil-le 23 659d.
Chile 5 616a and 27 7b; 34 124 C11; 34 121 F11; 1 713b; aboriginal tribes 1 700d; Cochrane in 7 540d; commerce 5 623d; 27 10c; defence 27 9c; earthquakes 10 255a; 1 673d; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 9 406d; history 5 618b; Indian tribes 12 829a; labour statistics 30 770b; marine fishes 12 681b; minerals 30 769d; 27 10b; 27 234b; 32 630a; newspapers 17 437b; 31 207b; observatory Santiago 17 716a; patent laws 31 505a; physical features 1 715b; political history 27 11c; population 5 617d; press 207b; products 5 622a; railways 20 252b; religion and education 5 621a; revolutions 1 709d; 26 96c; 1891 27 13a; 27 15d; sketch map 27 9d; snow-line 6 2c; survey man 15 522b; trade 6 414c; 28 688d; 29 56c; 29 69a; 31 860d; 33 556b; war of independence 5 618c; zoology 5 623c.
— and Argentina 25 619b; 33 445c; and Bolivia 26 292a; and Peru 31 636a; 7 649c; 18 679a.
Chile edgestone mill 31 370d.
Chile pine: see Monkey-puzzle tree.
Chile saltpetre 11 319d; iodine from 13 202c.
Chile-Argentine Convention, 1902 33 445c.
Chilecito 34 124 D9; 32 247a.
Chilenite 16 393d.
"Chileno, El" 31 207b.
Chiles: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.

Chiles: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
Chiles Peak 2 17c; 7 645d.
Chilesburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Chilgrove 34 9 D5.
Chilham 34 9 J4.
Chilhowee: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Mountains 34 83 O3; geology of 23 176c.
Chilhowie 34 76 E3.
Chili: fruit (Capsicum frutescens) 12 280c.
Chili: province, China 34 45 F2; 34 44 K2.
Chili: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
— Center 34 71 G5.
—, North: see North Chili.
Chili saltpetre 11 319d; 13 202c.
Chili Station 34 71 G5.
"Chiliades" 11 145d.
Chilian beech (Fagus antarctica) 18 352d.
— cedar (Alerce, Fitzroya patagonica) 5 623b; 5 617b; 29 190d; 18 353b.
— mill 16 463d.
— pine: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Chilianus: see Killian, St.
Chillanwalla: see Chillianwalla.
"Chilias Logarithmorum" 14 47b.
Chiliasm: see Millennium.
Chilibre 18 208 Map.
Chilicote, Llano del: see Llano del Chilicote.
Chillkaia 34 41 O4.
Chillaya 26 291c.
Chilli 34 110 J4.
— Mountains 17 399d.
Chilina: mollusc, nervous system 30 795d; respiratory organs 30 797c.
Chilinj Pass 34 41 E1.
Chilinus: fishes 12 680d.
Chillseni 34 28 S4
Chillvand 34 40 C1.
Chilka 12 423b.
Chilka, Lake 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 20 115b.
Chilkahtkwan 12 826b.
Chilkaht-Tena 12 827c.
Chilkat: Indian tribe 30 334d; 25 370b.
Chilkat: town 34 116 V7.
— Inlet 30 384d.
— (Chilcat) Pass 34 116 V7.
— (Chilcat) River 34 116 V7; 30 384d.
— Village 34 116 S6.
Chilkhatmut (Ugalenzes) 12 826b; 8 544a.
Chilki 14 12d.
Chilkoot (Chilkut): town 34 116 V7.
— Inlet 30 384d
— Pass 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 241b; 30 55d; 30 385a.
Chill 33 268d.
"Chill October" 30 758b.
Chillá 3 309c.
Chillagoe 34 50 G3; 26 494c; geology 32 107a; minerals 32 107a; 32 107b.
— Caves 32 108a.
Chillan 5 624b and 27 16d; 34 124 C11; mineral baths 5 617b; pop. 27 8c.
— River 5 624b.
Chillan, Volcano de 34 124 C11; 5 616b.
Chillapullo 7 645c.
Chill-casting 9 481d.
Chilled iron 1 744a; 13 356b.
Chillemadu 34 55 S8.
Chillenden, Prior 5 30b.
Chillesford: town 34 8 K5.
— beds: geology 10 364c.
Chilleurs-aux-Bois 34 19 E4.
Chilli 16 213b.
Chillianwalla 5 624b; 34 41 D3; battle 6 777b; 11 2c; 12 808c; 20 112b.
Chillicothe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 27 16d; 34 103 F5; 30 784d.
—, town, O., U.S. 5 624d and 27 16d; 34 91 E6; 17 738c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
—, North: see North Chillicothe.
Chillies 6 715d.
Chilling: iron and steel 11 804d; 29 574d.
Chillingham 34 6 G2.
— Castle 34 6 G2.
— Park 5 245b; cattle of 17 566d.
Chillington 34 13 H2; 22 443b.
— Park 34 11 J4.
Chillingworth, W. 5 624d: 5 804d; on religion of Protestants 5 759c; 8 347d.
Chillisquaque 34 73 J5.
Chilliwack 34 60 F4.
Chillon Castle 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 24 115b.
—, prisoner of: see Bonnivard.
Chillumbrum: see Chidambaram.
Chilly: see Cayenne pepper.
Chilmad (Charmande) 3 184b; 18 805a.
Chilmari (Chalamari) 5 625d; 34 41 M7.
Chilmark, England 34 13 K1; quarries 24 593d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
Chilmark stone: in building 4 469c.
Chilo 34 91 B7.
Chiloane (Chiluan): island 34 56 P16; 17 7d; lighthouse 34 57 M1.
Chiloango: district 14 742b.
—, river 14 742b.
Chilodactylus 12 681b.
Chiloe: archipelago and province 34 124 C12; 5 625d; 18 352a; statistics 27 8a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Chilognatha: see Diplopoda.
Chilogramme 33 810c.
Chilomo: see Chiromo.
Chilon: Greek sage 5 626a.
Chilon (Chilan): town, Mexico 34 119 N9.
Chilonycteris 15 414b.
Chilopoda 5 340d; 17 119b; 25 699d; affinities 31 62a; development 31 63a; fossil forms 31 63c; head 25 694d; jaws 25 696a; systematic position 25 690d.
Chiloscyllium trispeculare (figs.) 12 661d; 12 636c; 21 775a; 21 774d.
Chiloscyphus (ill) 17 68a.
Chilostoma 19 430a; 19 437a; (fig.) 19 438a.
Chilostomellidea 19 847c.
Chilpancingo 34 119 J9; 16 219d; 29 152d; battle of 30 731a.
Chilperic (Hilperik): king of Burgundy 4 535d; 6 37c; 9 530b.
—, king of Neustria 18 287b; 9 530b.
Chilson 34 100 A3.
Chiltán 32 119a.
Chiltepec 34 120 B8.
Chiltern 34 51 G6.
— Green, England 34 9 E2.
— Hills 5 626a; 34 9 D3; 3 483a; agriculture 18 93d; formation 28 200b.
— Hundreds 34 9 D3; 4 416b; stewardship 5 626a.
—, South: see South Chiltern.
Chiltington, West: see West Chiltington.
Chilton: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
Chiltons 34 76 K4.
Chiluan: see Chiloane.
Chiluk 34 55 P9.
Chilunga 14 742b.
Chilvers Coton 34 8 A4.
Chilwa: see Shirwa.
— Yao: see Kilwa Kivinje.
Chilwe (Chibwe) 34 56 O13.
Chilwell: town, England 3 355d.
—, town, Victoria 10 128b.
Chilworth 34 9 B5; 22 693d.
Chilyan 34 44 B2.
Chima 34 122 B2.
Chimæra: Greek mythology 5 636c; 2 486a; 15 94b; 22 398c.
—, fish 12 650c; 12 679c.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
— Mountain: see Taktalu Dagh.
—, tomb 2 401d.
Chimæridæ: family of fishes 12 686b; 12 663d.
Chimæroid: fishes 29 385a; 12 655a.
Chimakuans 25 374a.
Chimalapa 34 120 F4.
Chimaltenango: department 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
—, town 34 120 D5.
Chimar 34 42 G9.
Chimara: see Khimara.
Chimarikans 25 374a.
Chimax 29 149d.
Chimay, Thérèse, Princesse de 4 617c; 5 626c; 23 33b.
Chimay: town, Belgium 5 620c; 34 21 D8.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
Chimba-chaca 7 648c.
Chimbal 25 546d.
Chimbazo: see Matsambu.
Chimbi, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Chimbo: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 27 650b; 29 152a;
Chimborazo (Chimpuraza): province 34 122 B4; 7 648d; 27 648c.
—, volcano 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 644c; glaciers 25 368b; height 25 427b; Whymper ascends 33 845b.
Chimborazo's Wife: see Carahuirazo.
Chimbote 34 122 B5; 18 671b; 18 674d.
— Peak 25 426d.
Chime-barrel 6 24a.
Chimehuin 31 500a.
Chimere 6 403b.
Chimes 6 29b; 6 31c.
Chimham 3 617c.
Chimilas 6 156b.
Chiming: in cooperage 6 338c.
Chiming 3 539d.
Chimion 30 5a.
Chimishguezck: see Tchimishigazek.
Chimjan 34 41 B4.
Chimkent 34 37 J4; statistics 27 16d; 30 41c; 33 201d; 18 101 Map; 22 821a.
Chimmenticook River 34 65 E1.
Chimmesyans 25 374a.
Chimmo Bay 34 45 G10.
Chimney: town 34 97 D5.
Chimney: in building 4 466b; metallurgic furnace 16 66b; ventilation by 24 159a; 30 700c.
— breast (ill) Pl XXI 4 466.
Chimney Butte 34 110 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
Chimney draught: steam engines 22 496b.
— hopper 4 466b.
Chimney Inlet 21 170 Map.
— Islands 34 53 E7.
— Peak 34 115 L10.
— Rock, N.C., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Rocks 34 107 M2.
Chimney-money 9 181b.
Chimney-pieces 4 473b.
Chimneypoint 34 66 A6.
Chimneyrock 34 107 F4.
Chimney-sweep 26 557b.
Chimolo (Shimoyo) 34 56 P15.
Chimoré River 34 122 E7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c.
Chimpaiky 15 168b.
Chimpanzee (Troglodytes niger) 2 149d; (ill) 2 149d; 15 922b; 31 741c.
Chimpuraza: see Chimborazo.
Chimquassabumtook Lake 34 65 D3.
Chimu 18 676d.
Chimur 5 390d.
Ch'in, king of 16 4c.
Chin: see Catty.
Chin, Cape 34 61 D2.
Chin Lee 34 110 F2.
Chin Pao-chen 27 36d.
Chin Wam-po 30 63a.
China 5 620b and 27 17a; 34 44 H4; 34 45; 34 44; 27 18 Map; 20 537 Map; ancient knowledge of 5 626b; 19 716a; architecture 2 448c; art 29 715a; area and pop. 5 639d; 25 715b; 28 627b; army 27 26d; 2 655b; astronomy 2 745a; bamboo cultivation 3 305d; birds 3 702a; bishoprics 28 194b; Buddhism 12 785a; 4 437c; burial customs 6 566a; 9 825b; calendar 16 207c; canals 4 789a; census 27 19d; chronology 2 745c; 5 717c; coalfields 6 59b; coinage 17 661b; 27 30c; 31 291d; coolie labour 6 334b; cotton 6 484b; 6 488d; drama 5 666b; 7 400b; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; emperor 5 667d; ethnology 2 696d; examinations 27 22a; explorations 28 629d; fans 9 27c; fauna 2 695a; finance 27 24c; memorable fires 9 234a; flora 2 694c; forests 9 405b; glass-making 10 651c; gold output 30 769; government 5 667d; 27 26a; 27 20a; grain trade 29 78a; history: see China, History of; homœopathy 29 316d; inhabitants: see Chinese; insects 2 696b; iron ore 29 591d; ivory carving 5 168c; Jesuit missions 1 477d; 13 648d; 13 652a; 20 536a; lakes 5 632c; language: see below; libraries 14 534a; 14 549d; literature, see below; mails to U.K. 31 860d; manufactures 13 771a; 4 84a; 27 27c; 27 28a; maps 30 533a; as known to mediæval Europe 5 637c; minerals 16 469c; 25 713d; missions 16 517b; 27 23a; 23 727d; 30 778c; mountains 5 630b; national debt 31 83b; navy 27 27b; 33 748b; observatories 17 716c; opium trade 17 788a; 17 791c; orders of knighthoood 31 340d; pawnbroking 31 586a; pearls 18 448b; pestilence 5 644d; physical geography 2 684d; 27 17a; porcelain 19 633c; 19 636a; pottery 29 726b; press 17 432d; 27 23c; 31 205a; printing 19 409c; 23 681d; prostitution 32 29a; Protestants 19 826b; provinces 5 633a; 5 608c; Ptolemy's geography 20 95d; railways 6 209c; 27 18a; 5 672c; 27 35c; 25 712d; reform movement 27 36c; religion 13 648d; 14 206a; 20 363c; 23 236d; 27 22d; rivers 5 630c; Roman Catholic Church 19 810d; silk industry 22 56a; silver production 16 728a; social customs and development 5 642a; 5 670a; 12 19b; societies 22 227d; standards 9 276d; survey by Jesuits 10 188a; tea industry 23 99b; temples 2 449a; trade 5 628d; 25 628d; 25 223b; 27 28b; 28 689a; 33 556b; treaty ports 27 29b; 28 514d; weights and measures 24 400b; wood-carving 24 650a; wood-cuts 8 496c.
China, History of 5 641d; 2 117b; 2 700d; 27 30d; Anglo-French wars, 1856 28 228c; 28 232a; 2 659d; 30 810d; Anglo-German notes, 1900 33 445b; Anglo-Russian notes, 1899 33 445b; Bactrian invasion 18 500c; 18 502d; 18 599d; Boxer movement 27 37b; 27 40d; in time of Confucius 6 238d; Dowager-Empress Thu-Tsi's policy, 1900 27 31b; massacre by Dutch, 1740 3 432a; emigration to Formosa 28 443d; Gordon 29 32a; and Indo-Greek kings 18 599d; Italian policy, 1900 29 653c; Japanese war, 1894 27 34b; 27 41d; 29 703b; 32 529c; 33 748b; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 13 621a; invasion of Keng Tung 30 90c; Luchu Islands 14 490c; Manchoo dynasty 5 652d; 5 649c; in time of Marco Polo 19 406a; Mekong Valley dispute 27 35a; Moncius 16 44b; Ming dynasty 5 648b; Mongol period 5 640d; 14 151a; Muravieff's policy 31 32c; Nepal invaded 17 344c; navy, recent increase of 33 748b; Opium War 5 65c; Parthian War, 90-94 A.D. 18 603c; occupation of Pekin, 1900 29 705d; Port Arthur 27 35c; Portuguese enterprise 2 701d; 6 202a; pre-Mongol dynasties 5 643a; Roman mission (166 A.D) 18 604d; Russian treaty, 1858, 21 102c; conquests in Thibet 23 343a; 23 346c; Turkestan conquered 23 639b; United States treaty, 1880 23 782b.
China, Language of 5 653b; 18 774a; alphabet 1 602d; character 1 603b; 2 697b; dictionaries 5 650c; 7 191d; grammar 5 656d; relation to Japanese 13 585d; Julian's works on 13 770b; syntax 5 657a; method of writing 5 653c; 1 603d.
—, Literature of 5 659d; catalogue in Cambridge University library 30 214a; the nine classics 5 660b; destruction of books under Che Hwangte 5 644a; Confucius 6 263b; dramas and novels 5 666b; 7 400b; Encyclopædias 5 663d; Histories and typographies 5 663a; poetry 5 664c; printing invented 5 662d.
China: town, Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q6.
—, town, Persia: see Kina.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
China: cereal 5 243c.
"China": ship 32 839c.
China aster: see Aster, China.
— blue 4 690a.
China Bucklr 4 560c.
— Chai: see Tchinar Tchai.
China clay: see Kaolin.
China Ditch 34 111 F2.
China, Dowager Empress of: see Tsu-Tsi.
China grass (Böhmeria nivea) 20 506; 9 132a.
China Grove, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Grove, N.C., U.S.: see Chinagrove.
China Ink 13 80d; 14 249a.
China Inland Mission 16 515c; progress, 1884-85 30 774c; statistics 30 778c.
— Japan War: see China, History of.
"China Mail" 31 205a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company 32 845a.
China Point 34 108 G5.
China root 21 314a.
— rose 20 851b.
China Sea 34 37 O7; 34 48 D1; 18 116c; area, volume, and depth 31 402b; cyclones in 2 690c; 32 669c.
—, South: see South China.
— Spring 34 88 K6.
China stone: see Growan Stone.
China tallow (Stillingia sebifera) 22 91c; 17 746d.
— tallow: tree: see Tallow Tree.
China: ware: see Porcelain and Pottery.
Chinab: see Chenab.
Chinaflat 34 114 H2.
Chinagrove, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— (China Grove), N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
Chinahill 34 80 E8.
Chinala 15 637a.
Chinali Mountains 23 201a.
Chinaman's Flat 34 51 E6.
Chinameca: town, 34 120 G6.
—, volcano 21 268c.
Chinampas 16 209c; 16 221c.
Chinandega (Chinendega): department and town 27 44d; 34 120 H7; 17 477a; pop. 1896 31 230d.
Chinanga's 34 56 P14.
Chinantecan 25 374a.
China-pati 12 788d.
Chinar: plane tree 14 11b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 H2, 30 41d.
Chinarud 29 604c.
Chinas: see Tchinaz.
Chinax 1 704c.
Chincha: town 18 671b.
Chincha Islands 5 673a; 34 122 B6; 18 671d; coolie labour in 6 334b; guano export, 1853-72 18 675a; 4 708a; 15 511d; Humboldt finds guano 11 233c.
— River 18 671b.
Chinchalcocha, Lake: see Lago Chinchalcocha.
Chincha-suyo: see Chinchay-suyu.
Chinchaycocha: see Lago Chinchalcocha.
Chinchay-suyu: division 18 674a.
—, tribe 12 838d; 18 676d.

Chinchen 34 44 E2.
Chincheo: see Fu-keen.
Chinchew (Chinchu, Tsuen-Chou-Fu, Tswan-Chow-Foo, Zaitun, Chang-chau) 5 673b; 34 44 K6; 34 45 G10; 5 629b; Marco Polo's Zayton 12 608c; rice-paper industry 20 539b.
Chinchilla: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— (Chinchilla de Monte): town, Spain 5 673d; 34 20 L6; 1 445d.
Chinchilla (Chinchillidæ) 5 673d; 15 420d; 4 13a; distribution 7 274a; fur of 9 838a.
Chinchilla de Monte: see Chinchilla: town, Spain.
Chinchillidæ: see Chinchilla.
Chinchipe 25 347c; 18 670a.
Chincho (Tchinchotcho) 14 743b.
Chincholi 34 42 F11.
Chinchon, Countess 5 781a.
Chinchon: town 34 20 J4.
Chinchona: see Cinchona.
Chinchorro Bank 34 119 P8.
Chinchu: see Chinchew.
Chincoco (Chinkoko) 34 56 O14.
Chincoteague Island 34 76 N5.
Chin-cough: see Whooping Cough.
Chinde: channel 25 151d; 33 921d.
— (Chindi): port 34 56 Q15; 27 614d.
Chin-do 34 46 B6.
Chindwara: see Chhindwara.
Chindwin, Upper and Lower: district 27 45b; 34 43 B3.
— River 27 44d; 34 43 B3; 25 722 Map.
Chineepatam: see Maderaspatam.
Chinelndanos: see Kandalann.
Chinendega: see Chinandega.
Chineni 34 41 E3.
Chinese: people 2 697b; burial customs 6 506a; 9 825b; early use of compass 6 226b; customs 5 670a; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; gods of the kitchen 18 489d; massage 30 572b; mermaid traditions of 16 40b; nomadic habits 5 642a; peasant life 27 24a; Peruvians compared with 1 698d; social evolution 12 19b; in relation to Red Indians 12 823d.
Chinese banana (Cavendish banana, Musa Chinensis, M. Cavendishii) 19 176c; 19 419b.
Chinese Camp: town 34 14 E5.
Chinese cinnamon: see Cassia Bark.
Chinese compass 6 226b.
Chinese emigration 25 803c; to Australia 31 475d; to California 4 706b; to British Columbia 26 359d; to Hawaii 29 239c; to New South Wales 31 170c; 25 803d; to New Zealand 31 224d; to Queensland 32 116c; 32 114b; to United States 32 34b; 33 692b.
— Exclusion Acts 32 34b; 25 809d.
Chinese gall (ill) 10 46a.
— gongs 4 366c.
— goose 19 647c.
— green (Lo-kao) 7 578c.
— hogs 1 400c
— insect wax 24 459c.
— juniper (Juniperus chinensis) 29 188a.
— larch (Pseudolarix Kaempferi) 29 187d.
— pink: see Indian pink.
"Chinese Repository" 18 539a.
Chinese squill (Barnardia scilloides) 22 437b.
— snow 11 317c.
— sugar-cane: see Sorghum.
"Chinese Times" 31 205a.
Chinese Turkestan: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese tussur 22 61a.
— yellow: see Orpiment.
Ching, Prince 27 21b; 27 38c.
Ching: measure 33 810c.
Ching Che-tung 5 650a
Ching Lau Lauro 15 210a.
Chingford 34 10 N2.
— Green 34 10 N1.
— Hall 34 10 N2.
— Hatch 34 10 O2.
— Station 34 10 O1.
Ching-hai: see Chin-hae.
Chinghiz: see Jenghiz.
Chinghizid 5 132b.
Ching-hwa 5 648d.
Chinghwa-chen: see Tsing-hua-chen.
Chingil River 34 44 E1.
Chingis, Mount 34 44 F2.
Ching-keang Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chingkim 14 152a.
Chingleput (Chengalpat): district, India 27 45c; acquired by British 15 187c; statistics 30 419d.
—, town, India 5 674a; 27 45c; 34 42 H13.
Ching-lung-ho: see Tsing-lung-ho.
Chingmis 26 241c.
Chingo 34 120 E6.
Chingo Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
Ching-paw: see Kachin.
Ching-sze 13 621a.
Ching-taou 5 634b.
Ching-te-fu: see Cheng-te.
Ching-tih 5 648d.
Ching-tong: see King-tung.
Ching-too Foo: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tou: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tsai 6 260a.
Ching-tu: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tung 5 648d; captivity 16 745d.
Chingú: see Xingu.
Ching-wan-tao: Chin-wang-tao.
"Ching-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Chin-hae (Ching-hai) 5 674a; 34 44 L4; 17 513b.
Chinhat 14 373d.
Chini 3 424d; 34 41 G4.
Chin-India: see Indo-China.
Chininga, Serra: see Serra Chininga.
Chiniot 34 41 D4; 13 689d.
Chinipar 34 42 G16.
Chin-ju 34 46 C6.
Chinkakassa 27 205c.
Chin-kalan: see Canton.
Chin-keang-Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chinkiang (Chin-Keang-fu) 5 674b and 27 45d; 34 45 G6; trade returns 5 635b.
Chin Killich Khan 12 429d.
Chinko 34 56 N9.
Chinkoko: see Chincoco.
Chinla: see Cambodia.
Chin-Lee Valley 34 110 F2.
Chinley 34 7 E5.
Chin-lien-cheng 27 43d.
Chin-ling-ki 33 915d.
Chinneroth: see Galilee.
Chinneroth: see Galilee.
Chin-ngan: see Chen-an.
Chinnock 34 13 H2.
Chinnor 34 9 D2.
Chin-nung 20 538c; invents the plough 5 642d.
Chino: half-caste 17 319d.
Chino: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
Chinolino 5 576d.
Chinon: arrondissement 12 840d.
—, town, 5 674b; 34 19 A6; Henry II dies at 8 805c; peace of 13 714a.
—, Château: see Château Chinon.
Chinook: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— wind 30 721c; 24 385a.
Chinookan 25 374a.
Chin-Pao-chen 27 30d.
Chinquapin: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9; 26 330a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D5.
Chinrana 34 48 F5; 5 288d.
Chinsei: see Kiushiu.
Chin-shi-kiang 15 832c.
Chinshih 30 208b.
Chinsurah 5 674b; 34 41 N1; 29 320d; Clive defeats Dutch 12 797d.
Chintadrapet 15 188b.
Chin-tai 34 45 D2.
Chintalnar 34 42 H10.
"Chintámani" 21 291c; 23 43d.
Chintreuil 27 252c.
Chin-tsung 5 646c.
Chinú 34 122 B2; 26 289a.
Chinuks 12 820c.
Chinvad 18 327a.
Chin-wang-tao (Shallow Bay) 34 45 G3; 27 29b.
Chin-yuan-fu: see Chen-yuan
Chin-yuen: see Chen-yuan.
Chin-yung: see Chen-huing.
Chio: island: see Scio.
Chioata Falls (Shikata) 34 56 N14.
Chioggia (Chiozza) 5 674d; 34 31 M4; on travel map 34 8 L6; capture of 13 480a; 17 882d; Genoese driven from 24 144b; pop. 13 449b.
Chioggia, Porto di: see Porto di Chioggia.
Chioglossa 1 769c; 21 208a.
Chiolite 16 384a.
Chionanthus virginica: see Fringe Tree.
Chionata (Skionata) 34 36 C4.
Chione: fossil 25 790d.
—, in mythology 4 53a.
"Chionia" 20 636c.
Chionididæ 26 257c.
Chionis alba: see Sheathbill.
Chionodoxa 12 251a.
Chionomorphæ: see Sheathbills.
Chioot Lake 34 87 F6.
Chios: island: see Scio.
Chiozza: see Chioggia.
Chip Lake 34 60 H3.
Chip Wa River 34 122 F3.
Chipa 18 244b.
Chipalo 29 385b.
Chipana 18 675b.
Chipchase Castle 34 6 F3.
Chipecua, Punta: see Punta Chipecua.
Chipepos 34 56 O14.
Chipewyan: see Chippewyan.
Chipicani 2 17b.
Chipili 34 56 Q13.
Chipiona 34 20 F8; lighthouse ibid.
Chipley, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
Chiplun 34 42 D11; 20 292c.
Chipman 34 63 D3; 31 137b.
Chipmunk (Tamias) 22 438c.
Chipmunk Creek: stream 34 71 E7.
Chipola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
— Lake 34 81 F2.
— River 34 81 F1.
Chipongi 34 56 L14.
Chippe, Dr 26 628b.
Chippawa River 34 71 D4.
Chippawa (Chippewa): town 34 61 F4; 31 229a.
Chippendale 9 849c; 28 565d; 26 301c.
Chippenham: town, Cambridgeshire, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 5 674d and 27 46a; 34 12 K3; in Danish invasion 1 506c; factories 24 594b; pop. 33 856d.
Chippenhook 34 66 B8.
Chippewa: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario: see Chippawa.
—, Battle of (1814) 23 760a.
— Bay 34 70 L3.
— City 34 97 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Creek 34 70 L3.
— Falls 27 46a; 34 97 D5.
— Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— Lake, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Lake: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Landing 34 97 D4.
— Point 34 95 H6.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— River, Ontario: see Chippawa River.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5; 24 617d; 33 861d.
— River, W. Br. of, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
— Station 34 96 L10.
Chippewas: see Ojibways.
Chippeways: see Ojibways.
Chippewyan, Fort: see Fort Chippewyan.
Chipping: town, England 34 7 C4.
Chipping Barnet: see Barnet.
— Campden 34 11 K5.
— Norton 34 9 B2; 18 94a.
— Norton Junction 34 9 B2.
— Ongar 34 9 G2.
— Sodbury 34 12 J3.
— Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
"Chips from a German Workshop" 30 588b.
Chipstable 34 13 F1.
Chipstead 34 9 F4.
Chiputneticook River: see St Croix River.
— (Grand, Schrodiac), Lakes 34 63 A4; 17 879c.
Chip-Wa River: see Chip Wa.
Chiquapin 34 78 O5.
Chiques: see Chickies.
Chiquilligasta: see Chicligasta.
Chiquimula: department 34 120 F5; 11 238c.
—, town 34 120 F5; 29 150b.
Chiquimulilla 34 120 E5.
Chiquinquirá 34 122 C2.
Chiquita, Mar: see Mar Chiquita.
Chiquitana 18 671c.
Chiquitos (Indian tribe) 34 122 E7; 12 825a; 12 829a.
—, province 1 671d; 4 10b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Chiquitos.
Chir 27 505c; 17 500c.
Chir Geduk 34 38 K3.
Chira: island 34 120 L9.
—, river 18 670a.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 C3; 14 67c; 23 639a.
— Catamayo, Rio: see Rio Chira Catamayo.
Chiradzulu 26 637d.
Chiragh, Shah: tomb 14 213a; 14 215a.
Chiraghabad 34 40 G7.
Chirak: see Chiruk.
Chirakchi 34 40 M1; 26 287d.
Chirala 34 42 H12.
Chiras 34 40 L3.
Chirata 17 342d.
Chirbury 34 11 F4; 32 607d; priory 21 848b.
Chirdon Burn 34 6 E3.
Chire 6 153d.
Chireno 34 88 N6.
Chirgan 34 38 J3.
Chirica, Monte: see Monte Chirica.
Chi-ri-cacui Mountains 34 110 F6.
Chiridone 34 27 H6.
Chiriguana 34 122 C2.
Chiriguanos (Chirihuanos, Xiriguanos) 34 122 E7; 4 13a; 12 829b.
Chirigues 1 702d.
Chirikof (Ugamok) Island 34 116 L9; 25 241d.
Chirimoya (Anona chenimolla) 18 673c; 20 181a.
Chirinkotan 34 46 P2.
Chiripnupari 30 84d.
Chiripó (matini) 6 450a.
Chiriqui 18 209a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Chiriqui.
— Lagoon, Colombia 34 122 A2.
— Lagoon, Costa Rica 34 120 D10.
—, Rio: see Rio Chiriqui.
Chiriyaghati 17 340b.
Chirk 34 11 F3; aqueduct Pl IV 2 221; 2 229c; castle 34 11 F3; 7 77c; coal at 7 76d.
Chirkland 7 76a.
Chirner 34 42 P12.
Chirnoi Yar 34 33 J6.
Chirnside 34 14 M8; paper mills 3 613b.
Chirocentridæ 12 694a.
Chirocentrus 29 394d.
Chirocephalus: see Branchipus.
Chirocerus 12 572d.
Chirocrinus alter 27 622d.
Chirodota 7 640c.
Chirodryas 1 771c.
Chirogaleus 14 442c.
Chirographum: see Indenture.
Chiroleptes 1 771c.
Chiromachæris 15 455b.
Chiromancy 15 206a; 19 4c.
Chiromantis 1 771c.
Chirombo, Cape 31 299b.
Chiromo (Chilomo) 34 56 P15.
Chiromyidæ 14 443d.
Chiromys: see Aye-Aye.
Chiron 5 675a; 5 840b; educates Æsculapius 1 209c; slain by Hercules 11 726a.
"Chiron teaching Achilles" 11 724c.
Chironectes: see Yapock.
Chironomidæ 10 700b; 13 150c; characters of 7 256a.
Chironomus 32 209a.
Chiropsalmidæ 12 647d.
Chiroptera: see Bat.
Chirowe 34 56 O14.
Chiroxiphia 15 455c.
— Caudata: see Fandango-bird.
Chirton, Northumberland 23 675c.
—, Wilts 16 77b.
Chiru (Pantholops hodgsoni) 2 102a; 12 742c; 25 454a; 33 927b.
Chiruh 34 40 E7.
Chiruk (Chirak) 34 40 J8.
Chirundumusia 34 56 P13.
Chirung 34 41 N6.
"Chirurgien Dentiste ou Traite des Dents, Le" 27 415a.
Chiruromys 31 148c.
Chirwa: see Kilwa Kivinje.
— Lake: see Shirwa.
Chiry-Ourscamps: see Ourscamps.
Chisago City 34 98 E4.
— County 34 98 E4.
Chisaia 34 56 O14.
Chisamulu 31 299c.
Chisec 34 120 E4.
Chisel 11 437b; 29 720b; 29 724d; rock boring (ill) 16 433b.
Chiselborough 34 13 H2; 6 574a.
Chiseldon: see Chisledon.
Chisem 34 83 F4.
Chishima: see Kurile Islands.
Chishima-kaikyo 30 84c.
Chisholm: clan 23 418c; arms 11 686c; 11 710c; Pl VI 21 498.
Chisholm, D. 2 52c; 13 169d.
—, H. 31 186c.
Chisholm: town 34 79 G6.
Chisholms Mills 34 65 C7.
Chi-shui 34 44 H5.
Chisinche, Alto de: see Alto de Chisinche.
Chisin-zlso 34 44 H3.
Chisirim 34 44 H1.
Chisledon (Chiseldon) 34 9 A3.
Chislehurst 34 9 G3; Napoleon III dies at 28 482a; 17 229a.
— Common 30 345 Map.
Chislet 34 9 K4.
Chisloth-tabor: see Iksál.
Chismville 34 86 E4.
Chisone 34 31 B5.
Chisoscyllium 21 775a.
Chisoy 11 239b.
Chispa 34 89 C7.
Chissay, A. 11 185b.
Chissel 28 530c.
Chissey-en-Mervan 34 19 J6.
Chistopol (Tchistopol) 23 97a; 34 33 K4; exports 33 708d; fair 14 20c.
Chiswick 5 675a; 34 10 H6; 2 448a.
— Eyot 34 10 H6.
— House 34 10 H6; 5 675a.
— Park 34 10 H6.
— Press 5 675a; 23 710a.
— Station 34 10 H7.
Chit 10 559d.
Chit Firozpur 34 41 K7.
Chita: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— (Tchita): town, Siberia 34 37 O3; 23 97b; 23 511a; convict station 19 726b; foundation 17 852a; pop. 22 11c; railway 32 615d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Chita Bay 29 673b.
Chitabe: see Konkuati.
Chitál (axis maculata) 12 742d; 27 398c.
Chitalchoog 17 122c.
Chitaldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chitalwana 34 41 C7.
Chitambo 34 56 O14.
Chitanda: river 34 56 K14.
—, town 34 56 P14.
Chittanes Mount 34 56 P13.
Chitang 20 108a.
Chitanga 34 56 O16.
Chitangsibe Pl IV 23 337.
Chitarra, C. della: see Della Chitarra, C.
Chitarrone 15 70c.
Chittartala 15 285b.
Chitaurgarh 17 344b.
Chitesi (Chitesis) 34 56 P14.
Chitesis: see Chitesi.
Chitet 28 277b.
Chittete 34 56 P13.
Chithiurst 34 9 D4.
Chitilla 34 35 H4; 26 425c.
Chitimachan 25 374a.
Chitin 3 507a; in cells of fungi 28 555d; in crustacea 6 633b; in insects 13 143c; mesoblastic origin of 25 698b.
Chitindir Marsh 34 56 P15.
Chitinization 22 106c.
Chitili 25 719b.
Chitlong Valley 17 340b.
Chiton: Greek dress 6 453a.
Chiton: mollusc 16 641b; alimentary canal (diagram) 16 642b; circulatory organs 16 642c; development 16 644a; heart (diagram) 16 674a; nervous system (diagram) 16 643d; ovary and oviducts (fig.) 16 643b; persistent shell-sac 16 639c; radula (fig.) 16 640b;

renal organs (fig.) 16 643a; reproductive organs (fig.) 16 642d; tranverse section (fig.) 16 691b.
Chiton Wrightii: see Turrileps.
Chitonellus 16 641c.
Chitonidæ 16 641c.
Chitopoe 34 56 O13.
Chitor: see Chitorgarh.
Chitorgarh (Chitor) 34 41 E7; 11 844b; 12 793a.
Chitose-ko: see Shikotsu.
Chitra 13 645b.
Chitracephalus 23 457a.
Chitradurg (Chitaldrug) 34 42 F12; 31 64a.
Chitrakúta 21 280d.
Chitral: river: see Kuner River.
Chitral (Kashkar, Bolor): state, India 14 9b and 27 46a; 34 41 C2; 25 115b; 11 838c; British expedition, 1895 26 80a; 27 46b; 29 449d; Buddhist pilgrim route 31 454a; Chinese invasion, 1759 14 9d; elevation 1 228b; Kafirs in 13 821b; Ming-te annexes 5 644d; political status 29 459b.
—, town, India 34 41 D2; 27 46a; 29 276b.
Chitratahnia 18 569b.
Chitravati 3 287a.
"Chitra-Yalna" 7 397c.
Chitroon 34 41 E2.
Chitsletchira 34 116 Q5.
Chitta Pahar (White Hills) 20 298b.
Chittack 33 810c.
Chittagong: district, India 5 675a; 27 47b; 25 722 Map; acquired by English 12 803a; area 26 211a; cotton cultivation 12 749b; cyclone, 1897 26 214c; indiarubber production 12 839b; jute cultivation 13 800b; pop. 26 211a; tea industry 23 99a; 26 212d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 A3.
—, town, India 27 47a; 34 41 O8; 5 675c; 25 723d.
— Hill Tracts 5 675c; 27 47b.
Chittambalam: see Chidambaram.
Chitteldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chittenango: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
Chittenden: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
Chitterne All Saints, England 34 12 K4.
Chittisanpur 34 41 L2.
Chittisham: see Chetisham.
Chittlehampton 34 13 E1.
Chitto, Bayou: see Bayou Chitto.
Chittore 27 47c; 25 610a.
Chittur: taluk, North Arcot 2 477d.
—, town: see Chittore.
Chitty, Sir J. W. 27 47c; on laws relating to innkeepers 13 82a.
—, Thomas 27 47c; 11 525d.
Chitu 12 805c.
Chitur 6 92a.
Chitwood 34 113 B2.
Ch'iu 11 374c.
Chiu-goku 13 670a.
Chiumetz: see Chlumec.
Chiurari 34 95 H4.
Chius: see Chios.
Chiusa: Cuneo, Italy 5 676a.
— Sclafani, Sicily, Italy 34 32 J13.
—, Turin, Italy 5 676a.
Chiusdino 34 32 K8.
Chiusenji-ko 29 673d.
"Chiushingura" 7 402d.
Chiusi (Clusium, Camars) 5 676a; 34 30 F5; 34 32 L8; 8 693 Map; Pl V 13 447; 8 695c; sack of 20 740a; tombs 2 414b; 9 770a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Chiusi.
Chiuta, Lake, East Africa: altitude 32 306a.
Chiutza 34 35 J2.
Chiuzenji 13 572c.
Chiva 34 20 M5.
Chivaler: title 18 464d.
"Chivaler, pur faire fitz" 14 114c.
Chivalry 14 110b; 8 317d; 5 453b; decline of 14 125d; effects of 14 126b; 7 419d; 32 27b; in England 8 290b; in Germany 10 492a; 10 523b; 10 526a; romances of 20 632d; Spanish books of 22 354d; tenure in 20 305c.
Chivalry, Court of 19 660c; 27 287b.
Chivasso 5 676a; 34 31 C4; 13 483b.
Chivela: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
— Pass: Mexico 23 111d.
Chives (Allium schoenoprasum) 12 281d.
Chiviatite 16 396a.
Chiviato 16 396a.
Chivilcoy: district, Argentina 2 495a.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440a; 25 613c.
Chivington 34 109 O6.
Chivres 34 19 H1.
Chivril 34 38 C3.
Chiwagula 34 56 P14.
Chiwaukum 34 111 E2.
Chiwuka 23 718b.
Chixoy: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
—, Rio: see Rio Chixoy.
"Chiyoda": ship 27 43a.
"Chi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Chizwa 1 578a.
Chkoikyi Nyima 23 344c.
Chladni 23 619b.
Chladni's figures 1 113a; 24 538c.
Chladnite 16 415b.
Chlæna 6 455a.
Chlænaceæ 15 170b; 30 415b.
Chlænopagurus 30 480b.
Chlair, Loch: see Loch Chlair.
Chlamydera 3 740d.
Chlamydia: see Delos.
Chlamydochen 10 779a.
Chlamydococcus (III) 19 856d.
Chlamydoconcha 30 798b.
Chlamydomonadina 19 857d.
Chlamydomonas 24 126a; 25 271d; reproduction 25 266d; 3 693b.
— pulvisculus (fig.) 10 856d.
Chlamydomyxa 9 373d; 19 843b.
— labyrinthuloides (fig.) 19 843d.
Chlamydophora: protozoa 19 845a.
Chlamydophore (Pichiciago, Chlamydophorus truncatus) 5 676b; 15 387a.
Chlamydophorinæ 15 386d.
Chlamydophorus 15 386d; 22 167a.
—, truncatus: see Chlamydophore.
Chlamydosaurus: see Frilled Lizard.
Chlamydoselacho 29 398b.
Chlamydoselachus anguineus (fig.) 21 778c.
Chlamydospore 19 837b; 28 556c.
Chlamys: Greek (fig.) 6 455a; Etruscan 6 456a.
Chlanis 6 455a.
Chlapowski, Count B. 30 791b.
Chlemutzi: see Chleonatas.
Chleonatas (Chlemutzi) 8 139c.
Chloantite 16 390d.
Chloasma 22 122b.
Chlodio 9 729d; 10 476c; 21 213a.
Chlodwig: see Clovis.
Chloe 18 421b.
Chlœia (fig.) 2 68b.
Chloephaga 3 746a; 10 778a.
Chlopicki, General 19 298d.
Chloræmidæ 24 679b; 2 68d; 33 883d.
Chloral (trichloraldehyde) 5 676c; 4 650c; use in delirium tremens 7 51a; electrolytic production 28 115a; preparation 5 667d.
— alcoholate 5 676d.
— hydrate 5 676c; 5 677a; therapeutics 17 232c.
Chloraldehydes 5 667d.
Chloralide 5 677a.
Chloramine 26 728b.
Chloraster 25 266c.
Chlorate mixtures 8 807d.
— of Potash: see Potassium Chlorate.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Chlorate.
Chlorates: properties 5 494d; in explosives 28 864c; 8 807d.
Chlorea vulpina 14 559d; 14 560b.
Chlorhydrin 5 565b.
Chloric acid 5 494d.
Chloride, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— of lime: commercial 5 494c; preparation 5 678c.
— of sodium: see Sodium Chloride: for other chlorides: see under various elements.
Chloridea 11 58d.
Chlorides: properties 5 478c; as conductors 26 740d; heats of formation 5 493a.
— of alkali-metals: synthesis 5 524d.
—, double: constitution 26 718d.
—, metallic: properties 16 71a.
Chlorination process: gold extraction 10 748d; 29 18d; of organic compounds 26 728b.
Chlorine (oxymuriatic acid) 5 678b; 25 36d; action, hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; action on metals 16 71a; action on methane 16 194d; in calico printing 4 698c; compounds 5 493c; crystalline hydrate 5 491b; density 5 468d; use in dentistry 27 417b; manufacture, Deacon's process 5 491a; molecular weight 5 469b; in organic analysis 5 547a; oxides 5 494a; oxidizing agent 5 492d; in plants 19 49b; poisoning 19 279b; preparation 5 490d; spectrum 22 375c; therapeutics 31 658c; value in soils 15 509d; valency 26 718c; vapour density 26 715c; volatile compounds 5 469b.
— bleaching 3 812b.
— dioxide 5 495b.
—, liquid: boiling point 5 491b.
— peroxide: see Chlorine Dioxide.
Chloring machine 4 693c.
Chloris: goddess of flowers 24 781b.
—, mother of Nestor 17 320d; 17 354a.
Chloris divaricata: see Dogtooth Grass.
— ventricosa: see Blue Star Grass.
Chlorite 10 228b; 16 413d.
— schist (chlorite slate) 10 236b; 11 464a; 9 325d; 16 414c; Indian variety 12 766b.
Chlorites 5 495b.
Chloritoid 16 413c.
Chlorobromide of phosphorus: see Phosphorus Chlorobromide.
Chloro-calcite 16 384c.
Chlorochromic acid 5 705d.
Chlorochytrium 18 266b.
Chloroform (trichloromethane) 5 679d; in dentistry 27 417d; effects 1 790a; preparation 1 470b; properties 5 505d; poisoning by 19 279d.
Chlorogonium 25 266c.
— euchlorum: protozoon (III) 19 856d.
Chloromelan 13 541a.
Chloromelanite 13 541a.
Chloromyxum 32 817d.
— quadratum (fig.) 32 817b.
Chloropal 16 425c.
Chlorophæite 16 415a.
Chlorophane 9 350a.
Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.
Chlorophyceæ: see Green Algæ.
Chlorophyll: chemical nature 26 741d; in plants 4 87d; 12 12b; evolution of 3 690d; formation and properties 19 52c; function 31 759b; 32 5b; influence on nutrition 19 48d; and parasitism 18 267d; regulates respiration 12 212d; regulates starch formation 22 455c; in animals 18 268d; 19 831c; 27 151b; in protozoa 19 84c.
Chlorophyllan 19 53a.
Chlorophyllite 16 418b.
Chloroplast 25 407d; 27 333b.
Chloroplatinates 19 191d; alkaline 5 525b; 19 502d.
Chloroplatinic acid 19 191d; 5 538a.
Chloroplatinites 5 538b.
Chlorops 7 256d; 24 535c.
— tæniopus: see Gout-fly.
Chlorosis: human 18 375c; 31 557d; treatment 13 360a; 16 434c.
—, plants 31 576a.
Chlorospermeæ 1 508b.
Chlorospinel 16 386c.
Chloro-toluenes 5 565b.
Chlorous acid hydrate 5 495b.
— anhydride 5 494b; 5 495a.
— element: see Electro-negative Element.
Chloroxylon swietenia: see Satin Wood.
Chlorus, Constantius: see Constantius Chlorus.
Chlorus' Camp: see Figbury Ring.
Chlumec nad Cidlinon (Chulmetz) 34 29 L3.
Chmelnetzki 3 585b.
Chmelnik: see Khmelnik.
Chmielnik 34 34 C6.
Chne: see Ichnæ.
Chnoumis: see Khnum.
Chnudipur 34 41 N2.
Chnum: see Khnum.
Chnuphis: see Khnum.
Cho: town, China 34 45 E3
—, Japanese measure 24 490d.
Cho Chu 34 43 G4.
Cho Densu: see Densu, Cho.
Cho Kang: see Kilkhording.
Choam 12 826d.
Choanephorea 28 558b.
Choang Kolao 34 46 B10.
Choanites 10 358b.
Choanocytes 22 418d; fig. 22 419a.
Choanoflagellata 19 858b.
Choanoid 15 367c.
Choanosome 22 415b.
Choapa 34 124 C10.
Choapan 34 119 L9.
Choara: see Khár.
Choarene 18 592a.
Choaspes Fl.: see Kerkha.
Choate 34 95 C5.
Choatilloh 34 41 B6.
Chobe (Kwando): river 34 56 M15; 1 255a; 24 765d; 25 153c; tribes of 17 319b.
—, town 24 768b.
Chobham 34 9 E3; camp at 30 529b; 1 473a.
Chobi 24 828a.
Chobo 34 43 G4.
Cho-Bourn 34 43 H7.
Chocalan 34 124 H15.
Chocco-loco 34 84 F3.
Chochillaicus 11 424a.
Chocholous, G. 26 752c.
Chochulli, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chochulli.
Chochulling 14 500a.
Chocim: see Khotin.
Chock-a-block 21 603b.
Chockfish (Clocknish) 34 63 E3.
Chocks 16 449d.
Chocos 5 622d.
Choco: region, Colombia 34 122 B2; mines 3 50a; 19 190a.
—, tribe of Indians 12 829c; 6 156a.
— Bay, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Choco.
Chocolate 5 680c; 6 101d; 10 690a; duty on 9 180b.
Chocolate Bay 34 89 B4.
— Bayou: stream 34 89 A3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
Chocolate tree (Herrania purpurea) 17 478d.
Chocolato River 34 95 G5.
Chocolay Station 34 95 G4.
Chocollaul 16 213b.
Choconta 34 122 C2; 27 315b.
Choconut 34 73 K3.
— Center 34 70 K7.
— Creek, Big: stream: see Big Choconut Creek.
Chocope 34 122 B5.
Chocorua: town 34 66 J7.
— Peak 34 66 J7; 17 391b.
Chocos: see Choco.
Chocowinity 34 78 P3.
Choctaw: Indian tribe: see Choctaws.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Bend 34 85 B3.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— City Station, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— Corner 34 84 B7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— Pass 16 589d.
Choctawhatchee Bay 34 81 D2; 9 388c.
— River 34 84 F8; 34 81 E1; 9 388c.
Choctaws (Chalitahs): Indian tribe 5 680d; 34 106 L5; 1 690b; 5 614c; 12 828a; language 12 825b; missions 16 516d; situation and pop. 29 466c.
Choczim (Choczin): see Khotin.
Chodat 25 271d.
Chodau 34 29 F3.
Chodeira 34 39 G5.
Chodkiewicz 19 294b.
Chodneffite 16 384a.
Chodorów 34 28 Q2.
Chodowiecki, D. N. 5 681a; 26 305c.
Chodzko, General 2 309b; 5 259a.
Choelc-Choel 34 124 D11.
Choendlo-Colum (Chundlkulum) 5 359 Map.
Chœnix 24 485d.
Chœrilus 7 405a.
Chœromyces meandriformis 23 591d.
Chœronea: see Chæronea.
Chœronycteris mexicana 15 414d.
Chœropotamus 10 362a; 15 430b.
Chœrops 12 680d.
Chœropsis 22 772d.
— liberiensis 11 856c.
Chœropus 15 381d; 22 285c.
— castanotis 15 381d; 15 382a.
Choës 2 103a.
Choestoe 34 80 D2.
Choffatia Franchofi (fig.) 31 432d.
Chogá: garment 10 598b.
Choga (Kloga-Kwanin, Ibra him, Gita Nzige), Lake 34 56 P10; 17 505c; 25 132c; 31 245a; area 33 540d.
Chogas 24 791a.
Cho-gon, Canal de 21 152c.
Chogolong 34 41 O6.
Choi: see Khoi.
Choiak 7 728d.
"Choice, The" 19 443a.
Choi-chong 14 499d.
Choinikt: see Khoinikt.
Choir: in architecture 2 462b; 20 834a; double 2 431c.
Choir: in music 17 84.
— monks 16 711c.
— organ 17 830a.
Choiseul, César, Duc de, 1598-1675 5 681b; 6 247b.
—, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, 1760-1838 5 681b.
—, Etienne François, Duc de, 1719-1785 5 681c; prime minister 9 590a; policy 9 593b; 11 254d; 22 310c; 13 655a; 15 540a; dispute with Dumouriez 7 53la; disgrace 7 494b; patronage of Barthélemy 3 402a.
Choiseul: Island 34 52 J4; 22 252b; 30 626c.
— Sound: Inlet 34 124 F14; 9 14b.
Choiseul Praslin 5 681d.
Choisy: town, Guadeloupe 34 118 C9.
Choisy-le Roi: town, France 27 48b; 34 19 E3; 21 624d; glass 11 561a.
Choisy-sur-Seine: see Choisy le-Roi.
Choix 34 119 E4.
Choix-du-Désert 25 611d.
Chok: town, India 34 41 C9.
Ch'ok: a measure 33 810d.
Chok Plateau, Abyssinia: see Shoko Mountains.
Choka 34 41 M6.
Chókaizan 13 571c; 29 672b.
Choka lora 11 284a; 21 833b; 29 100a.
Choka-a luff 21 603b.
Chokee 34 80 C8.
Chokers 33 233b.
Chokichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
Chokier, Baron S. de 3 528c.
Choking coil 28 86c.
Chokio 34 98 A4.
Chokma: see Hokmah.
Chokoloskee 34 81 O11.
Chokondo 34 37 G4.
Chokrak 30 34c.
Chokur 34 44 D3.
Chol, Afghanistan: see Chul.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
Chol: race 12 828b; 24 760a.
—, Mal: cape 34 43 J3.
Chola: kingdom 12 783d; 15 187b; 6 92b; 6 179a; race 14 136d; 17 124d; 23 47b.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 F4
— Pass, Sikkim 32 625a; 22 51a.
Cholakoff, B. 22 150a.
Cholam: see Durra
Cholame 34 115 E7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S 34 115 E7.
Cholas: see Chola.
Cholatec (Niquiran) 12 838b.

Cholay **34** 42 Q9.
Cholche **34** 37 Q4.
Cholchytæ **8** 158b.
Cholderton **34** 9 A4.
Choledocoduodenostomy **33** 78b.
Cholen: see Cholon.
Choler **30** 90d.
Cholera **5** 682a and **27** 48b; diffusion **27** 48d; epidemic, 1892-1895 **27** 49d; pathology **31** 522d; prevention **27** 51a; quarantine **20** 157b; statistics **27** 50d; **29** 431; vaccination **28** 361c; **31** 524b.
— Conventions **32** 101b.
— of fowls **17** 59a.
— Nostras **27** 52a.
— spirillum (fig.) **31** 530 plate.
Cholerine **5** 684a.
Cholesbury **34** 9 E2.
Cholesterin **5** 564b; in bile **17** 675c; in nerve fibre **19** 94a.
Cholet: explorer **25** 131d.
Cholet: town **5** 685b; **34** 3 D5; **34** 17 E5; manufactures **15** 303b.
Cholewa, Matthew **19** 299d.
Chol-ho **34** 44 L1.
Cholt: town: see Chore.
Choltambus: see Seazon.
Cholic acid **17** 675c.
Cholula **31** 500c.
Cholin **31** 725a.
Cholkar, Lake **34** 33 K5.
Chollerford **34** 6 F3.
Chollerton **34** 6 F3.
Chollet: see Cholet.
Chollet and Co. **19** 707d.
Chöllü: see Tuz Tcholli Gol.
Cholm: see Kholm.
Cholmeley, Chief Justice **11** 810a.
Cholmley, Sir Francis **24** 548d.
—, Sir Hugh **24** 548d.
Cholmondeley: family of **5** 379d.
—, Earl of **24** 334b.
—, Mary **28** 262c.
—, Mrs **6** 822b.
Cholmondley Castle **34** 11 G2.
Cholo **4** 15b; **17** 319d.
Cholœpus: see Sloth, Two-toed.
Cholognster **12** 676c.
Cholojów **34** 28 Q1.
Chololau: see Cholula.
Chololu: see Cholula.
Cholon: province **27** 126b.
—, town **34** 43 I19; **6** 96d; **21** 152d; pop. **32** 364c.
Cholones **18** 677a.
Cholsey **34** 9 C3; Pl II **8** 271.
Chol-tagh **33** 493c.
Cholula **5** 685b; **2** 450c; **1** 695a; ancient civilization **16** 209a; Cortes conquers **6** 441d; pop. **32** 92a; pyramids **1** 704d, **3** 179a; **16** 208d.
Cholum: see Durra.
Cholutec **17** 479a.
Cholutecn: department **34** 120 H6; pop. 1895 **29** 317a.
—, town **34** 120 H6; pop. **29** 317a.
— River **34** 120 J6; **12** 130c; **33** 210d.
Chol-won (Chilal-wen) **34** 46 C4.
Chom **11** 727a.
Chomafodus **12** 685d.
Chombi **32** 625b.
Chomedey, P. de **16** 793d.
Chomerac **34** 18 K8.
Chomora: lake Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b.
Chomorawa **34** 44 E5.
Chompasak: see Bassac.
Chomto Dong: lake **23** 341a.
Chon: see Chons.
Chon Kul **10** 713b.
Chon, Loch: see Loch Chon.
Chon Than **34** 43 H9.
Chona **34** 44 E5.
Chonas: see Khonas.
Chonak **34** 94 G8.
Chonas **18** 852c.
Chonaxis **6** 381d.
Chonchi **5** 625d.
Chonchim **34** 41 O8.
Chondal **12** 828b.
Chondracanthus **18** 259c; development **6** 651b.
Chondrarsenite **16** 405a.
Chondres **18** 126b.
Chondria **25** 269d.
Chondrilla **22** 418b.
Chondrin **5** 579c; **10** 130d.
Chondroderma difforme (fig.) **19** 841a.
Chondrite **16** 112b.
Chondrodite **16** 410c.
Chondromyces **26** 54c.
Chondrophora **27** 822a.
Chondropterygians: see Chondropterygii.
Chondropterygii **12** 685b; abdominal pores **12** 654c; auditory organs **12** 653a, brain **12** 651b; blood-corpuscles **12** 658c; branchial organs **12** 656c; **12** 657a; habitat **12** 677d; **12** 680b; pelagic forms **12** 682b; reproductive organs **12** 661c; skeleton **12** 645c; urinary organs **12** 659d.
Chondrostidae **22** 422d.
Chondrosina **22** 422d.
Chondrostachys: genus of Tunicata **23** 617b.
Chondrostei: see Sturgeon.
Chondrosteidæ **12** 647c.
Chondrosteosaurus **20** 443c.
Chondrosteus **12** 668a; **22** 612c.
Chondrus crispus **1** 508d; **13** 276c.
— mammillosus **1** 508d.
Chone **22** 415b.
Chonelasmatidæ **22** 423a.
Chonephilus **2** 67d.
Chones: town **34** 122 A4.
—, tribe **15** 37c.
Chonotes **4** 189b; **10** 335d.
Chong **3** 631c.
Chonghom Bay **34** 44 D7.
Chong-ju **30** 64a.
Chongo **18** 750b.
Chongon **7** 646d.
Chonlates: see Acominatus, Nicetas.
Chonlerite **16** 414a.
Chonlostomata **28** 272b.
Chonju Pl IV **23** 337.
Chonkan **34** 43 F8.
Chonopeltis **28** 271a.
Chonophyllum **6** 384a.
Chonos: race **18** 352b.
Chonos Archipelago **34** 124 B12; **18** 352a; **27** 8a.
Chonosiegites **6** 377b.
Chons **1** 740c; **5** 685c; myth of **7** 718c; temple **7** 778c.
Chontales: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **17** 477b; pop. 1896 **31** 230d; gold mines **17** 478b.
— tribe, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **24** 760a; dialect **17** 479a.
Chontaquiros: see Piros.
Chonzie, Ben: see Ben Chonzie.
Choo Chi Bon Lake **34** 60 E3.
Choo Ho **29** 681b; **13** 581c.
Choo Yuen-chang **5** 648b; **16** 743b.
Chookatoukchie **34** 85 G2.
Choo-keang **18** 117a.
Choo-ko-Leang **5** 645a.
"Choosing a Model" **28** 455d.
Chop Gate **34** 6 J5.
Chopart **22** 677b.
Chopda (Chopra) **34** 41 E9.
Cho-phoe Namgyé **32** 625d.
Chopim **34** 124 G9.
Chopin, F. F. **5** 685d; George Sand and **7** 509d; influence on Liszt **30** 298d; opposes double escapement **19** 75a; piano **31** 705c; his technique **31** 766d.
Chopin: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
Chopo **27** 199b.
Chopotó: see Rio Doco.
Choppee **34** 79 K4.
Choppin, Scots (fig.) **33** 807b.
Choppington **34** 6 H3.
Chopra: see Chopda.
Choptank River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4; **15** 603a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
Chopunnish (Nez Percés) **29** 467a.
Choquark, Abbé **16** 493a.
Choquecamata **4** 13c.
Chor: peak, Himalayas **22** 78a; **22** 98a.
—, town, India: see Chore.
Chor Shonab: see Mismish.
Chora: district, Samos **32** 405c.
—, monastery, Constantinople **6** 306c.
— town, Turkey **34** 35 K8.
Choragi **7** 408b; **9** 172d.
Choragic monuments **2** 411d; of Lysicrates (ill) Pl XII **2** 407.
Chorak **34** 38 E4.
Choral lyric **11** 136c.
"Choral Symphony" **3** 500d.
Chorals **17** 85d.
Choras **34** 122 B5.
Chorasmia: see Kharizm.
Chorassan: see Khorasan.
Chorazin: see Kevazeh.
Chord: in music **17** 92a; **17** 101a; dominant seventh **17** 85b; invested **20** 265c; minor ninth **17** 89d.
Chorda dorsalis **1** 834d; **12** 645a; **22** 109b; von Baer discovers **26** 72b.
— Filum **1** 509a.
— tympani **1** 892c; **1** 881b; **31** 747a.
Chordæ tendineæ **1** 900b; **24** 98d.
Chordamuco (P'nompenh) **4** 725a.
Chordata **23** 614c; **24** 179c.
Chordiles **10** 712b.
— virginianus: see Nighthawk.
Chords: of ellipse **6** 276a; Euclidian properties of **10** 330c; of hyperbola **6** 278d; **6** 281b; Ptolemy's doctrine of **20** 88a; vibrating **6** 775a.
Chore (Chor) **34** 41 C7.
Chorea **5** 686d; **21** 210d; **21** 202d; **24** 266d; pathology of **18** 391d.
Chorene, Moses of **16** 861d.
Chorepiscopus **7** 14b; **8** 488a.
Chorges **34** 18 M8.
Chorienes **18** 583a.
Chorillos (Chorrillos) **34** 122 B6; **14** 644 Map; **30** 269d; **18** 679b; **31** 634d.
—, battle of **26** 292c; **27** 11c.
Chorin **17** 366a.
Chorinemus **12** 663c.
Chorion **15** 369a.
Choripetalæ **25** 440c.
Choris **34** 116 H3.
Chorisia speciosa **9** 132a.
Chorisis (Chorization, deduplication, delamination) **4** 128d; **4** 129c; **4** 134c.
Choristida **22** 421d.
Chorito, Sierra del: see Sierra del Chorito.
Chorization: see Chorisis.
Chorizocormus **23** 617d.
Chorizontes **11** 137c; **12** 119c.
Chorley, H. F. **11** 537c; **11** 644d.
Chorley: town, England **5** 686d and **27** 52b; **34** 7 C5.
Chorleywood **34** 10 C1.
— Cedars **34** 10 C1.
— Common **34** 10 C1.
— House **34** 10 C1.
Chorlton **34** 7 D5.
Chorlton Twist Company **18** 87a.
Chorlu: see Tchorlan.
Chornyi Irtysh: see Kara-Irtysh.
Choró: Bulgarian pastime **26** 447c.
Choro River **34** 123 K4.
"Chorographia" ("Cosmographia") **24** 94b.
"Chorographia Bavariæ" **15** 520b.
"Chorographia Scandinaviæ" **3** 293c.
Chorography **6** 800d; **26** 517c; **28** 617d.
Choroid: of eye: diseases of **17** 783c; histology of **1** 887a.
Choroid gland **12** 652d.
— plexus **1** 875d.
Choroiditis **17** 783c.
Chorok (Chorokh) **34** 38 J2; **26** 619d; **30** 86c.
Chorolque **25** 427b.
Chorontega **12** 828b.
Chorostków **34** 28 S2.
Chorotegan (Dirian) **17** 479a.
Choron **20** 203b.
Chorozema **12** 261d.
Chorrera: town, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **18** 208 Map.
—, river, Cuba **11** 524d.
—, village, Cuba **11** 525a.
Chorrillos: see Chorillos.
Chorro **34** 119 G5.
Chors **34** 38 L3.
Chorson, Count **23** 486b.
Chortakes (Chortakis), G. **11** 135d; **11** 150d.
Chorti **24** 700a.
Chorton pitch **31** 781d.
Choruk Su: see Acampsis.
Chorum (Euchaita Tchorum) **27** 52b; **34** 38 F2.
Chorumani's **34** 56 N14.
Chorus: of Daedalus **6** 760a; in Euripides **8** 674b; in Greek drama **7** 403d; **7** 404c; **7** 407c; in French drama **7** 425a; function of **19** 266c; in Italian drama **7** 416d; **7** 417b; in Roman tragedy **7** 411a.
—, in music **17** 85c.
Chorvats: see Chrovats.
Chorzele **34** 34 C5.
Chosan: town, Korea: see Fusan.
—, harbour, Korea **6** 391a.
Cho-sen: see Korea.
Choses in action **18** 665a.
Choses in possession **18** 665a.
Chosbi **34** 46 K6.
Choshiu, Prince **29** 657c.
Chōshiu: Japanese clan **13** 584b; **29** 681d.
— province, Japan: see Nagato.
Choshu: see Nagato.
Choska **34** 106 L3.
Chosmalal **34** 124 D11; **31** 500a.
Chosroene (Osrhoene) **18** 57a.
Chosroes: see Khosrau.
Chossat **7** 208c.
Chota **34** 122 B5.
— Dongarh **34** 42 H10.
— Nagpore: see Chutia Nagpur.
— Nagpur: see Chutia Nagpur.
Chotan **34** 41 C7.
Chotard **34** 85 C5.
Chotchin: see Khotim.
Choteau: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
— County **34** 107 F1; **16** 774a.
— Creek: S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Creek, West: see West Choteau Creek.
— Island, Ill., U.S. on local map **34** 103 M2.
Chŏtebor (Choteborsch) **34** 29 M4.
Choteborsch: see Chotĕbor.
Chotek, Sophie, Countess: see Hohenberg, Princess of.
Chotĕschau **34** 29 G4.
Choti: town **7** 105a.
Choti: cloth **11** 315d.
Chotialgaon **34** 41 O6.
Chotiali **34** 41 B4.
Chotim: see Khotim.
Chotin: see Khotim.
Chotki **34** 41 B6.
Chott **25** 315d; **1** 563c.
Chott-el-Harbi **1** 563c.
Chotusice: see Chotusitz.
Chotusitz (Chotusice) **34** 29 L4; battle of **6** 754d; **9** 730b.
Chotzemitz: see Kolin.
Chotzen **34** 29 N3.
Chotzim: see Khotim.
Chou Han **27** 34b.
Chouans **5** 686d; **9** 607d.
"Chouans, Les" **9** 679a.
Choubar: see Chahbar.
Chou-chi (Chu-chi-hsien) **34** 45 B5.
Choudrant **34** 87 D2.
Chouet **14** 397b.
Chough **6** 618a; in heraldry **11** 701b.
Choukhi **26** 619b.
Choulesbury: see Cholesbury.
Choumara: commandant **9** 464b.
Choumla: see Shumla.
Chouruk (Batys) **3** 796d; **3** 797d.
Chous **24** 485d.
Chouteau, Auguste **16** 526d.
Chouth **15** 291d.
Chouzy (Chouzy-sur-Lisse) **34** 19 C5.
Chovevi Zion **33** 928d.
Chow: Chinese dynasty **5** 643b; **6** 258d; **5** 646c; **15** 467b.
—, town, China: see Chao.
—, Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Chowal-Mogam **2** 479b.
Chowan: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
Chowappa Creek **34** 85 G2.
Chowbahal **17** 342a.
Chowbent **3** 11b; **25** 704b.
Chowchilla **34** 115 F5.
Chow-chu **22** 739d.
Chowder Bay **22** 806 Map; **22** 807.
Chowiet **34** 116 L9.
Chowohilla **34** 115 L6.
Chowra **31** 235b.
Chowrasi **34** 41 O2.
Chowringhee: see Chauringhi.
Chow-toong: see Chao-tung.
Chowtse-te-po-shi **13** 621b.
Chow-tung: see Chao-tung.
Choya **34** 124 E9.
Choyang-hu **34** 45 F5.
Chozal **5** 708b.
Chozars: see Khazars.
Chozi **27** 198c.
Chraignis, Rudha: see Rudha Chraignis.
Chraneville **34** 103 G5.
Chrast **34** 29 M4.
Chraya (Dayag, Tchraya) **23** 343c; **23** 342b.
Chree **27** 194d.
Chrematistic **19** 350b.
Chremonides, war of **15** 142c.
Chremylus **2** 569c.
"Chrenecruda, De" **21** 213d.
Chrestiaas **4** 641d.
Chrestians **13** 657b.
Chrestien, F. **5** 687c.
—, G. **5** 687b.
— de Troyes **5** 687b; **8** 407d; translates into Welsh **8** 408b; **9** 639b; **11** 35b.
Chrestus (Christ) **13** 657b; **19** 489b.
Chrétien, N. **5** 609d.
"Chrétien Belge" **18** 542d.
Chrik Castle **34** 11 F3.
Chrishall **34** 8 F5.
Chrishall, Great: see Great Chrishall.
Chrism **1** 641a; **3** 352b.
Chrismale **3** 351c.
Chrisman **34** 94 K6.
Chrisney **34** 92 B9.
Chrissie Lake **34** 57 K4.
Christ: see Jesus Christ and Christology.
Christ, Professor **4** 534b; **10** 535b; **14** 478d.
"Christ bearing the Cross" **31** 580c.
Christ Church: town, Barbados **34** 118 D13.
— Church, Newington **14** 838d.
— Church, Oxford (Aedes Christi), formerly Cardinal College **20** 327d; **9** 789d; **18** 298c; foundation of **20** 327d; **24** 635c; **9** 281d; Atterbury, Dean of **3** 55b; library **14** 519d; Lutherans at **8** 374b; **18** 96d.
— Church, Twynham **1** 19d.
— Church Cathedral, Dublin **2** 429b; **24** 753a.
— Church Choir School **1** 583d.
— Church College of Brecon **4** 244b.
— Church Park **13** 212c.
— Church Priory **5** 29c; **6** 35d; **8** 335d.
— Cross Row: see Horn-book.
"Christ giving the keys to Peter" **18** 681b.
"Christ upon the Hill" **30** 812b.
"Christ, Interment of" **1** 219d.
"Christ in Olympus" **32** 450d.
Christ, Order of **4** 236a; **19** 543a; **31** 341d.
"Christ before Pilate" **31** 20c.
"Christ washing Peter's Feet" **26** 409d.
"Christabel" **6** 137a; **20** 858c; **21** 547b.
Christadelphians **27** 52c.
"Christ-Angel" **20** 553a.
Christanstadt **34** 24 J21.
Christburg **34** 24 E29.
Christburg, Alt **34** 24 E29.
Christchurch: town, Hants, England **5** 687d; **34** 9 A5; **34** 12 H3; **29** 218c; **9** 281d.
—, town, Monmouth **16** 754b; **34** 12 H3.
—, town, New Zealand **5** 668a and **27** 52d; **34** 52 E7; **5** 31a; see founded **8** 492d; pop. **31** 224d; rainfall at **31** 221c.
— Bay **34** 9 A5; **6** 342a; **11** 430b.
"Christe Eleison" **16** 509c.
Christendom: reunion of **27** 59a; **27** 504d; **32** 273a; **11** 149d.
Christening: see Baptism.
Christensen, Capt. **31** 814a.
—, H. **31** 275a.
Christenson: island, Antarctic regions **31** 813d.
"Christiad" **24** 219a.
Christian: origin of name **18** 417b.
Christian I of Denmark **7** 88b; **7** 89d; **17** 849a; **22** 747a.
— II of Denmark **7** 89d; brings Dutch to Copenhagen **1** 651a; Dyveke **7** 587c; takes Elsinore **8** 155a; seizes Gustavus Vasq **11** 333a; introduces Lutheranism **20** 336b; marriage of **7** 587c; becomes king of Sweden **22** 747b; separation of Sweden from **7** 85c.
— III of Denmark **7** 89d; protects Coverdale **6** 531b; ecclesiastical policy **7** 85d; **8** 491c; Danish Bible of **21** 373c.
— IV of Denmark **7** 89d; Buckingham offers assistance to **4** 418c; challenged by Charles IX **5** 419d; founds Christiansand **5**

702b; cedes Christianstad to Sweden 5 702b; religious wars 7 85d; Richelieu supports 9 568c; In Thirty Years' War 10 500c; war with Charles IX 22 748c; defeated by Wallenstein 9 77c.
Christian V of Denmark 7 89b.
— VI of Denmark 1 73b; 7 89d.
— VII of Denmark 7 87b; 7 89d.
— VIII of Denmark 7 89d; 10 507a; 17 758b.
— IX of Denmark 7 89d; 27 52d; crown of Denmark settled on 4 524b; and Icelandic Independence 7 83c; and Peace of Vienna 7 89c; and Schleswig-Holstein 28 233b.
— I: elector of Saxony 21 354b.
— II: elector of Saxony 21 354b.
—, architect 24 667c.
— of Augustenburg 9 112b.
— Augustus 5 422c; 22 752b.
—, F. W. 30 738c.
—, Fletcher 3 826a.
— Frederick 31 208c.
— Louis, Duke of Brunswick 11 447c.
—, Princess : see Helena, Princess Christian.
—, Prince, of Schleswig-Holstein 33 678d.
—, first bishop of Prussia 20 6a.
— Victor 28 245c.
—, W. 15 454b.
Christian: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 83 A7; 14 44a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Christian Alliance, U.S. 30 776c.
— Brethren 23 106b.
Christian, Cape, Canada 34 59 R2.
Christian Church: see Christianity.
"Christian College Magazine" 18 539a.
"Christian Commonwealth," The 8 137b.
"Christian in Complete Armour" 11 332c.
Christian Cove 34 118 H6.
Christian Deist 23 404a.
Christian democracy 25 479b; 33 646c; papal encyclical on 32 666b.
"Christian Disciple" 18 544c.
Christian doctrine: see Theology.
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of: religious order 16 712d.
"Christian Dogmatics" 22 591c.
"Christian, dost thou see them" 12 580d.
Christian era 5 712d; 13 659d; 4 671d; 4 681d.
— evidences: see Theology, Apologetic.
"Christian Examiner" 18 544c.
Christian Faith Society 16 515b.
"Christian Hero" 8 427a; 22 527c.
Christian Hill 34 67 C2.
"Christian History" 18 544a.
Christian Island 34 61 E3.
Christian Instruction, Brothers of 16 717a.
"Christian Life" 23 726b.
"Christian Märklin" 22 591d.
Christian Ministry: see Ordination.
Christian Museum, Lateran Palace, Rome 31 39b.
"Christian Observer" 18 536c; 24 563c; Heber's hymns in 12 595a.
"Christian Philosopher" 7 173a.
Christian Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
"Christian Register" 23 726d.
"Christian Remembrancer" 18 536c.
"Christian Republic" 9 565b.
Christian Retreat, Society of the 16 717a.
"Christian Review" 18 544d.
Christian science 27 60d.
— Social Union 32 675a; 33 828b.
— socialism: Count de Mun's theory 31 27b; in Germany 32 666a; papal encyclical on 25 479b; and sweating 33 112c.
Christian Sound 34 60 C2.
"Christian Teacher" 18 536c.
"Christian Topography embracing the whole world" 6 445c.
"Christian Union" 26 190d.
Christian University, Nevada 31 134d.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 16 515c.
"Christian World" 31 179a.
"Christian Year" 14 25a.
Christiana: sister of Bruce 7 528d.
Christiana (Christiani): island, Greece 34 36 M8; Pl II 11 80 Map.
—, town, Norway: see Christiania.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— Creek, Del., U.S. 24 589d.
Christianburg (Osn) 34 82 F4; 10 756b.
Christiani, Baron de 31 473b; 20 264b.
—, island: see Christiana.
Christiania (Kristiania): stift, Norway 34 26 F6; 5 688a; 31 266a.
—, (Christiana, Kristiania), town, Norway 5 688a; 27 61a; 34 26 G7; map of 5 688; exhibition 8 805a; factories 31 266c; fire in 9 233c; geology of 10 338b; observatory 11 452c; 17 714d; pop. 28 810d; press of 31 203d; prison system at 19 761c; shipping 31 267a; university 14 532b; 17 589c; ; 23 850d.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 G4.
Christiania burner 10 99a.
Christiania deals 4 476d; 9 223a.
Christiania Fjord (Kristianafjord, Vik): bay, Norway 34 26 G7; 5 688 Map; 5 688b; 17 576b; 17 585a.
"Christiania-Bohemen" 31 274c.
"Christianiae Stads Beskrifuelse" 17 589d.
Christianite, crystals of (111) 18 125c.
Christianissimus 7 25d.
Christianity 5 688b and 27 53a; 2 192d; 13 650b; anthropomorphism and 2 123c; asceticism 1 10c; 2 677b; 22 549a; influence on art 8 280d; compared with Buddhism and Islam 20 369a; Bp Butler on 4 586a; creeds 27 265a; alleged decline of 27 56b; definition of 5 691b; economic influence 27 55c; ethical influence 27 57b; 8 574d; 8 588a; and freemasonry 9 751d; Harnack on 33 xviiia; Hegelism and 16 102b; attitude to heresy 11 733b; Huxley on 25 165a; 29 372b; use of images 12 711c; St Irenæus on 13 274a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; and Judaism 3 642b; 19 729c; 13 428d; and the Kabbalah 13 813c; relation to Manichæism 15 481d; missions 16 511c; growth of national churches 11 157b; relation to Neoplatonism 15 481d; 17 338b; organization of: see Church; origin and influence 2 699b; 13 656b; 13 670c; 5 689a; pessimism and 18 688c; philosophy of 23 373b; pilgrimages 19 93c; political influence 5 697a; preparation for 5 691c; progress of 5 695c; 16 516a; 27 59c; influence on Roman Law 20 710c; Rutilius on 21 119b; and Salic Law 21 213d; idea of sacrifice in 21 138b; relation to Scripture 5 690d; and slavery 14 165d; 22 134b; and Socialism 22 206b; and social evil 32 27a; statistics 27 53d; Tolstoy on 33 308c; universality of 7 334b; vows in 24 301a; see also Church, and Theology.
"Christianity under the Empire, History of" 16 323b.
"Christianity not Founded on Argument" 7 324b.
"Christianity not Mysterious" 23 434d.
"Christianity as Old as the Creation" 23 404a.
Christianopel (Kristianopel) 34 26 K8.
Christians: see Christianity.
Christians, lake of the: see Apamæan lake.
Christians of St Thomas 16 697d; 23 908c.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood : see Doukhobors.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): town, Norway 5 702a; 27 62a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Christiansborg Palace, Copenhagen 34 25 P5; 27 232d; 6 343d.
— (Christiansburg), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; 1 250c; 10 755d.
Christiansburg: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6; 23 794c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
Christiansen 14 602b.
Christiansfeld 34 22 B9.
Christianshaab Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
Christianshavn (Christianshafen) 34 25 Q5; 1 651a; convict prison at 19 759b.
Christianshavns Field, on local map 34 25 Q5.
Christiansminde 34 25 P4.
Christianstad (Kristianstad): county, Sweden 34 26 H8; pop. 1901 33 114a.
—, island, Baltic Sea 34 25 R6; castle 4 60d.
Christianstad: province, Sweden 22 739c; 22 741d; 29 46d.
— (Kristianstad): town, Sweden 5 702b; 34 26 J9; 27 62a; commandant of, and the diet 22 751c.
—, town, West Indies: see Christiansted.
Christianstadt 34 22 J21.
Christiansted (Christianstad, Bassin): town, West Indies 34 118 E6; 34 117 N6; lighthouse 34 118 E6; 32 378a.
Christiansund (Kristiansund) 5 702b; 27 62a; 34 26 E5; 17 582a.
"Christianus Democritus": see Dippel, Johann.
Christianus Presbyteromastix (C.P.) 24 12d.
Christie: English explorer 10 191d; 18 648a.
—, conveyancer 26 625c.
—, J. E.: member of new English Art Club 32 437b.
—, Norwegian politician 26 221c.
—, Dr. R. C. 30 515d.
—, W. H. M.: Astronomer Royal (since 1881) 31 709a.
Christie: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Creek 7 44c; 7 521c.
"Christie Johnstone" 20 303a.
Christie Library 30 515d.
Christie Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Station 34 105 E2.
Christiern Podersen 21 351b.
Christie's Bay 34 60 J1.
Christieville: see Iberville.
Christina: queen of Spain 16 290b; 33 750c; 5 807c.
Christina: queen of Sweden 5 702c; received into Catholic Church 1 490d; friendship, Borelli 4 53b; rejects Charles Gustavus X 5 419d; colonies, Delaware Bay, 1639 7 44b; patron of Descartes and Vossius 7 118b; 7 120b; educational schemes of 7 120c; patronises Filicaia 9 103b; at Fontainebleau 9 363c; Oxenstierna guardian to 18 93a; patronises Salmasius 21 220c; reign of 22 749b; patron of Stjernhjelm 22 754c; pupil of Isaac Vossius 24 300a; peace of Westphalia 5 709a.
Christina of France 21 342a.
—, M. C. H. D. F. R.: queen-regent of Spain 27 62b; 22 346d.
Christina Mirabilis 22 549d.
—, Isla: see Isla Cristina.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Christine: duchess of Savoy 15 652a.
— de Pisan 5 703d; 9 647b.
Christine Party 6 401b.
Christineberg 22 741c.
Christinehamn (Kristinehamn) 27 62c; 34 26 J7.
Christinenstadt 4 423d.
Christinestad 34 33 D3.
"Christis Kirk of the Grene" 21 540d.
Christison, Sir R. 27 62d; on cinchona bark 5 781c; on hemp 3 629a; on temperature of lakes 14 218d; on effects of tobacco 23 427b.
Christleton 34 11 G2.
Christlich Socialer Arbeiter Verein 28 707c.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 33 407d.
"Christliche Glaube, Der, etc." 21 411a.
Christliche Vereinigung 22 790c; 23 859a; 24 826d.
"Christmas Carol, The" 7 176d.
Christmas daisies 2 735d.
Christmas Day 5 704a; origin of date 2 549b; 13 660a; 27 81b; 30 787c; customs at Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
"Christmas Eve and Easter Day" 26 415a.
Christmas Island (Moni Island), Indian Ocean 27 63a; 34 49 B6; 33 2c.
— Island, North Pacific 34 49 M4; 31 822a.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— Lake 34 112 E3.
— rose (Helleborus niger) 11 635a; 12 251d.
Christo Sacrum Society 7 45d.
"Christo Triumphanle, De" 9 502d.
Christodolus, St 18 408c.
Christodorus 2 104b.
Christofani, B. 21 442a.
Christoffel's expression 32 797c.
Christofle : on patina on bronze 4 366d; method of extracting nickel 17 487d; art metal work 30 615d.
"Christoforus" 32 225c.
Christol 2 115b.
Christology 13 670d; 5 689a; 11 736b; of the Acts 25 60b; of Arius 2 537c; the term Christ 5 687d; 13 657a; and Christianity 5 689b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Dorner 27 507c; early heresies 11 736b; of GreekChurch 11 158d; effect of heresy 11 734a; Hooker's 13 671c; doctrine of Logos 10 823a; Nestorian 31 124a; Pauline 18 425a; 18 747d; 31 584c; 31 582b; of Paul Samosata 18 420d; pre-existence of Messiah 25 490d; Socinus 22 236d; schism in Eastern Church 11 155a; of Schwenkfeld 21 404a.
Christomanos, A. 29 103d.
Christon Bank 34 6 H2.
"Christoph Marlowe" 28 719a.
Christophe (Henry I) of Hayti 11 545d.
"Christophe Colomb" 27 988d.
Christopher, Saint 5 704d; Celtic brooch Pl XII 13 675; 17 4d.
— I: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— II: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— III: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— of Bavaria 22 740d.
— of Hayti: see Christophe.
— of Würtemberg 15 83a.
Christopher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
"Christopher Columbus" 33 597d.
Christopher Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
"Christopher North" : pseud.: see Wilson, John.
"Christopher Sly" 31 338c.
"Christopher Tadpole" 22 179a.
"Christopher of the Tower" 17 282c.
Christopherson, S. 27 279b.
Christophorus, M. 21 443c.
—, Pope 19 509d.
Christopoulous, A. 5 704d; 11 151c.
Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Christ's College, Cambridge 4 731c; Milton at 16 324d; foundation of 23 852c.
Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School), London 8 254b; endowed by Thomas Guy 11 344a; account of 14 835a; "The Times" Scholarship at 17 418d; new building plan 25 594b; 25 596a; in Edward VI's scheme 26 679d; change in, after Civil War 26 683b; funds provided for girls 27 670c; removal of 30 352b.
— Hospital, Ruthin 7 77b.
— Piece 4 730b.
"Christ's tears over Jerusalem" 8 419c.
"Christ's Victory and Triumph" 9 305a.
Christus, P. 21 443c.
"Christus": oratorio by Liszt 30 300b.
"Christus": oratorio by Mendelssohn 16 9a.
"Christus": oratorio by Rubinstein 32 310b.
"Christus Consummator" 33 828a.
Christy, H.: explorations in caves 2 115c; 5 265c; 5 267c; his collection 28 507a.
Christypark 34 74 C6.
Chro 23 342d.
Chrobatus 21 688b.
Chrobry 19 286b.
Chrodegang 5 228c.
Chroin, Beinn a': see Beinn a Chroin.
Croisg, Loch a': see Loch a Croisg.
Chromate of potassium, etc.: see Potassium Chromate, etc.
Chromates 5 705d; in dyeing 7 578b; 5 555a; mineralogy 16 403a; pigments 31 772d; in photography 18 831c; spectra 22 377c.
Chromatic aberration 17 803d; correction (fig.) 23 14a; in lenses 31 692c; secondary, in telescope 33 240a.
"Chromatic Fantasia" 3 195d.
Chromatic scale: in music 1 108c.
Chromatin: nucleus, division 32 211d; 27 331c; 19 802d; 25 392d.
Chromatius 5 756d.
Chromatophores 27 50c; in algæ 25 265b; 25 266a; in cephalopods 6 730a; 16 665b; 16 681c; in fishes 12 601c; in plants 25 407d; 27 333b; in sea anemones 6 371c.
Chromato-pseudopodia 6 786d.
Chromatosphere (Chromosphere, Sierra) 2 788d; 27 629c; description 2 788d; elements 10 215b; spectrum 22 646d; variations 22 649d.
Chromatropia (III) 18 213b.
Chrome alum 5 705c; manufacture 1 611b; properties 5 535a.
— black 4 630c.
— blue 27 562c.
— Buffo 34 110 E5.
— garnet (uvarovite) 5 705a.
— green 4 602a; pigment 5 709b.
— ink 13 80a.
— ironstone 5 705c; 13 285b.
— ochre 5 705a; 16 421c.
— orange 4 602a.
— red 5 706b; 14 379b; 19 87d.
— steel: see Chromium steel.
— steel, shot: see Shot, Chromium steel.
— violet 27 562c.
— yellow 5 706b; 7 578b; 27 566a.
Chromelson : see Chromium-steel.
Chrome-tanned leather 14 380d.
Chromic acid 5 705d; preparation 5 535a.
— anhydride see Chromium trioxide.
— bromide 5 705c.
— chloride 5 705c.
— fluoride 5 705c.
— hydrate 5 705b.

Chromic iodide 5 705c.
— oxide 5 705c.
— pentacetonitrate 5 534d.
— salts 5 705b; reduction 5 534c; spectrum (fig.) 18 836d.
— sulphate 5 705c.
Chromicyanides 5 535d.
Chromides: in Africa 12 673a; characters 12 691c; distribution 12 671b; 12 673c; Jordan River 12 672d.
Chromis: reproduction 12 661a; in Sea of Galilee 28 576d.
Chromite: mineral 16 386b.
Chromites 5 705c.
Chromium: metallic element 5 705a; discovery 16 63c; in iron and steel 13 284c; mordant in dyeing 7 573b; in New South Wales 25 801c; poisonous properties 19 277c; properties 5 533c; in red lead ore 24 116c; relation to sulphur 5 535a; spectra 22 377c; see also Chromic and Chromous.
— alloys 25 328b.
— amalgam 5 706a.
— chlorides: properties 5 534a.
— chromites 5 705c.
— hexafluoride 5 705b.
— oxide 30 642c; paste gems 8 17c; tabulated 5 533d.
— oxychloride 5 705d; properties 5 535b; density 5 536b.
— salts 5 534c; 5 705b; in dyeing 27 560a.
— sesquioxide 5 705b; 8 170a.
— steel 13 352a; 5 706a; 29 576a; 13 351d; magnetic moment 30 447a.
— trioxide 5 705d; 5 535a.
Chromo 34 109 E8.
Chromogen 27 562d; defined 27 564c; pigments 27 151c.
Chromo-lithography: developments 14 700a; process 23 708d; employment of women 33 872b.
Chromophorous groups 27 561c.
Chromophyton: character 24 126c; habit of 25 208d.
Chromoplasts 27 333b.
Chromosomes 29 256d; in plants 27 335b; of nucleus 27 334d; reduction of 32 210c.
Chromosphere: see Chromatosphere.
Chromo-steel: see Chromium-steel.
Chromo-steel shot: see Shot, chromium-steel.
Chromotrope 27 562d.
Chromo-typography 23 708d.
Chromous chloride 5 705b.
— hydrate 5 705b.
— salts 5 705b.
Chromule 4 87d.
Chromulina 25 208d.
Chromulinæ 25 208d.
Chrondocranium of frog (fig.) 1 755c.
"Chronica di Bologna" 10 613a.
"Chronica" of Severus 21 702b.
Chronicle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
"Chronicle": English periodical 18 536d.
—, periodical, San Francisco 17 435c.
"Chronicle of Charlemagne" 20 644c.
"Chronicle, The English (or Anglo-Saxon)": Alfred the Great 8 285d; Baeda 8 208d; church history 5 764c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 172a; Norman influence 8 299d: see also "Chronicle, The Saxon."
Chronicle of Fabyan 8 413c.
— of Florence of Worcester 9 337d: see also Florence of Worcester.
— (Chronique) of Froissart 9 646b; 9 798b.
Chronicle histories: English drama 7 428b; 7 430b.
— of Hurul 21 16c.
"Chronicle of John Malalas" (or Malala): Bodleian MS. 3 578b: see also Malala, John.
— of Nestor 21 103d: see also Nestor: Russian annalist.
— of Olaus Petri 22 754a.
"Chronicle, The Pictish" 21 476b.
"Chronicle, The Saxon": oldest MS. 8 403b; battle at York described 8 406c; Canterbury and Archbishop Plegmund 8 406d; Peterborough 8 408c: see also "Chronicle, The English."
Chronicles, in Germany 10 527a; in Hungary 12 375c; in Russia 21 103d; in Spain 22 354b.
"Chronicle of Scotland": Robert Lyndsay's 21 542b.
"Chronicles, The Book of": Bible 5 706b; accuracy 11 787b; 5 709c; Jewish canon 5 4d.
"Chronicles of the Canongate" 21 551a.
"Chronicles of Carlingford" 31 326c.
"Chronicles of Clovernook" 13 633d.
"Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland" 12 58d.
"Chronicon": history by Prosper 19 825a.
"Chronicon": by Henry Bradshaw 4 193d.
"Chronicon": of Eusebius: St Jerome translates 13 630d.
"Chronicon": by Zonaras 24 798d.
"Chronicon Edessenum" 22 835a.
"Chronicon Helveticum" 23 601a.
"Chronicon sive Historia Britonum" 8 407c.
"Chronicon Januense" 24 297a.
"Chronicon Rerum inter Francos gestarum" 9 328b.
"Chroniknovellen" 28 717d.
"Chronique, La" 31 189b.
"Chronique de Charles IX" 16 37b.
"Chronique de Jersey" 17 423c.
"Chronique de Reims" 9 646a.
"Chronique sacrée" 9 328b.
"Chronique scandaleuse" 9 648d.
"Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie" 20 638c.
"Chroniques de Genève" 22 797a.
Chronius 10 140a.
"Chronograph" 21 105a.
Chronograph 27 63d; acoustic 27 65c; astronomical 27 65a; Bashforth's 11 298c; (ill) 11 298a; for guns 27 63d; bibliography 27 66b; Le Boulengé's 11 298b; (ill) 11 300b; longitude determined 10 171d; methods 27 66b; testing muzzle-velocity 11 330a; photo-electric 27 66a; physiological use 27 66a; Watkin (ill) 11 300d.
— watch 24 398b.
"Chronographia" 5 710b.
"Chronologia Graeco Romana" 7 324a.
Chronological table, 1876-1900 27 66c; 2234 B.C.-1875 A.D. 5 720a.
Chronology 5 709b; 18 563d; 4 681c; 23 4d; bibliography 5 710c; calendars 4 664b; geological 10 918c; Newton's system 17 448a.
Chronology, Biblical 27 73b; 5 714a; from Abraham 27 75a; Book of Daniel 6 806b; from Creation 27 74b; New Testament 27 80b; 27 84c; Old Testament 27 73b; table, 7000 B.C.-65 B.C. 27 77b.
Chronometer: time keeper 5 755a; compensation 31 109b; escapement (ill) 24 397b; error in 17 274a; 33 104d; John Harrison constructs 11 494d; in Le Boulengé's chronograph 11 300b; longitude 23 395b; nautical 33 97a; regulation of 24 395a; rectification 10 166b.
Chronos: see Cronus.
Chronoscope, electro-magnetic: Wheatstone invents 11 297d; 24 538c; 11 292c; description 27 63d.
—, Capt. A. Noble's 8 810c; 11 298c; ballistic use 29 177d; (ill) 11 298b.
Chronstau 34 24 L27.
Chronus: in mythology: see Cronus.
Chronus, Diodorus, on motion 8 659a.
Chronus Fl.: river, Europe; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Chroococcaceæ: blue-green Algæ 25 205a; 24 125d; thallus 24 125c.
Chroolepa 14 556c.
Chroolepogonidia 14 556c.
Chrotomys 30 508b; 31 666a.
Chrovats (Chorvats) 6 592c.
Chrschtschonovitsch 1 862b.
Chrudim 5 775a and 27 87b; 34 29 M4; 3 860b; 12 52a.
Chrupishta: see Krupista.
Chrysa, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
Chrysal 2 378a.
Chrysalide 32 446d.
Chrysalis 4 594a.
"Chrysalis and Butterfly" 27 515d.
Chrysaniline-dye 2 48d.
Chrysanthemum 12 254c.
— Leucanthemum: see Oxeye Daisy.
Chrysanthemum segetum: see Corn Marigold.
Chrysanthemum, Order of the 31 341c.
Chrysanthius 8 666d; 17 327c.
Chrysaor 10 785b.
Chrysaora (figs.) 12 557b; 12 577c.
— hyoscella (fig.) 12 557a.
Chryse: town, Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, ancient name, Burmah 4 556c; 4 724a; Pl VII 15 515.
— Strati, island, Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; 14 436d.
Chryseis 25 623d; Apollo avenges 2 186a; taken captive 1 27a.
Chryselephantine statues 5 167d; 13 522d.
Chrysene 18 237c.
"Chrysérionte de Gaule" 20 659c.
Chryser's Field 34 61 K3.
Chrysididæ 12 576d.
Chrysippus: Stoic philosopher 5 755a; 22 561d; pupil of Cleanthes 5 818d; on dreams 7 452d.
Chrysippus: in mythology 18 480b.
"Chrysippus": play of Euripides 8 677a.
Chrysoberyl: mineral 16 386c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 386c.
Chrysoberylus: see Beryl.
Chrysochelr 13 431b.
Chrysochloridæ 15 405a; 16 608d.
Chrysochloris: see Cape Mole.
Chrysococcyx 6 687b; 3 769a.
Chrysococcyx lucidus 3 742c.
Chrysocolla: mineral 6 347c; 16 411a.
Chrysogonidia 14 556c.
Chrysolampis 12 359c.
Chrysolite 16 410b; chatoyant 16 386d; oriental 16 386d; see also Peridote.
Chrysolithus: see Beryl.
Chrysoloras, Manuel 5 755c; 9 161c; 11 238a; 23 844a; and Greek Renaissance 11 149b; 19 274c.
—, John 9 161c.
Chrysome: see Chrism.
Chrysomela 11 704c.
— humeralis (ill) Pl VIII 6 131.
Chrysomelidæ 6 127b; 6 134a; 13 150a.
Chrysomitra 12 564c.
Chrysomitris spinus: see Siskin.
Chrysomonadina 19 857d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 28 561d.
Chrysopelea ornata 22 195b.
Chrysophan 20 530a.
Chrysophrys 12 681d.
Chrysopidæ 13 152a.
Chrysopolis: town, Bavaria: see Ingolstadt.
—, town, Italy: see Parma.
—, town, Turkey: see Scutari.
Chrysopoulos 11 148c.
Chrysoprase 1 278a; 16 389c.
Chrysoprasus: see Beryl.
Chrysops 7 256d.
Chrysor 14 238d.
Chrysorrhoas: saint: see Damascene, St John.
Chrysorrhoas: river, Damascus 25 2c.
—, river, Syria 28 678c.
Chrysostom, Dion: see Dion Chrysostom.
—, St John 5 755d; 1 11a; 9 293c; 16 512a; 18 102d; and Church of Antioch 9 299a; Armenian Liturgy 2 549b; cell at Comana 6 177c; and Cyril 6 751d; exegesis of 11 747a; use of hymns 12 579a; litany 14 695d; liturgy of 14 706d; on swearing 17 700a; works 5 756d.
Chrysothemis 1 273d.
Chrysothrix: see Squirrel Monkey.
Chrysotile 16 414d.
Chrysotinæ 18 323c.
Chrystal 34 74 F3.
Chryston 34 15 G3.
Chrystoval 34 110 B6.
Chrzanów 34 28 L1.
Chshayaraha: see Ahasuerus.
Chthamalus 6 652b.
Chthonian worship 8 623a.
Chu (Tchu): river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K4; 23 632 Map; 23 634d; 21 640d.
—, town, China 34 45 G6; battle 23 442b.
Chu (Rhea fibre) 20 506d.
Chu Nago 26 330a.
Chua Kem: see Khua-Kem.
Chualar 34 115 D6.
Chuando: see Chobe.
Chuang-lang 34 44 G3.
Chuan-ping 34 45 B6.
Chuan-sha 34 45 H7.
Chuan-tsing 34 45 A4.
Chuapa, Chile: see Choapa.
—, Congo: see Juapa.
Chub (Leuciscus cephalus) 12 692d; (ill) 2 42b; fishing for 25 450b; 2 42b.
Chub Cut 34 117 M3.
— Heads 34 117 M3.
— Springs 34 108 H7.
Chuba: see Chubut.
Chubar: see Chabhar.
Chubb, Thomas 5 757a; teaching 7 35c.
Chubb locks: description 14 746c; 14 758d.
— safes 21 144d.
Chubbs Dock Station 34 70 Q4.
Chubbtown 34 80 A3.
Chubesa 18 618a.
Chubhill 34 84 A2.
Chubli Khāns 14 230c.
Chubli Antar: see Antara.
Chubu-Shoto 14 489d.
Chubut, Rio: see Rio Chubut.
—, territory 27 87c; 34 124 D12; 18 353c; area 25 613b; described 31 500c.
Chu-chau: river, China 34 45 B9.
Chu-chau: town, China 34 45 H8.
Chu-cheng 34 45 G4.
Chuchengpha 2 718a.
Chu-chi-listen: see Chon-chi.
Chu-ching: see Kin-tsing.
Chuchuleni 34 34 G8.
Chuck: river 34 111 C3.
Chuck: in lathe 14 324d.
Chuckaluck 34 83 M3.
Chuckatuck 34 76 K7.
Chuckey City 34 83 Q2.
Chuck-will's-widow (Antrostonus carolinensis) 10 711d.
Chucuito (Chucuyto, Chucuita): town, Peru 34 122 C7.
—, Lake 4 11c.
Chudic 9 219b.
Chudleigh: town, England 34 13 F3; 7 140d; ossiferous caverns 7 140c.
—, Cape, Canada: see Chidley, Cape.
Chudnof (Hudnov) 34 34 G6.
Chudoff 16 856d.
Chudovo (Cudovo) 34 34 H2.
Chudskoye 31 75c; 28 314a.
Chuelche 12 829c.
Chuenchang: see Kirin.
Chuen-choo 5 654c; 5 655d.
Chuetas 5 187c; 18 191c.
Chugachigmut 12 826b.
Chugatsh: see Prince William Sound.
Chuginadak (Tchuginadak) 34 116 D10.
Chuguchak (Tchugutchah) 34 44 C1.
Chuguief (Cuguev) 34 34 L7.
Chuguli (Shugali) 34 56 Q13; 32 311d.
Chugwater, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Chu-hang: opposes Ricci 20 537c.
Chu-hsung: see Tsu-hiung.
Chui: see Chu: river.
Chuintanta 11 799c.
Chulskize Byelki: see Chuza Alps.
Chu-jen 27 22a.
Chuka, Bhutan: see Choka.
— Hill 22 101d.
Chukches (Chaouktoos, Tchuktches) 34 97 V2; 15 547d; 15 548a; 21 69a; 19 329a; 22 9a; 30 539c.
Chukchut 25 337d.
Chukhloma 30 70b.
Chukhun-shan (Tchu-khum shan): mountains, Central Asia 34 44 G2; 30 810d.
Chu-ki, Hupeh, China 34 45 B6.
Chu-kiang: river, China: see Canton River.
Chu-kiao 34 45 G4.
Chuklukmut 12 826b.
Chukor 17 341a.
Chukoshkli (Chukotskoi, Chukotsky) Cape, Siberia 34 37 V2; Pl XI 19 315; 3 510a.
Chuksan 34 46 C5.
Chukurova 34 35 L4.
Chul: district, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; loess area 25 116d; 25 117c.
Chula: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Depôt, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
Chula Sakarat 21 854a.
Chulafinnee 34 84 F3.
Chulahoma 34 85 E1.
Chulalongkorn, Phra Paramindr Maha: King of Siam 27 87c; 32 611a.
Chulavista 34 115 H10.
Chulban 3 627b.
Chulcha Valley 25 337d.
Chulin: see Chulym.
Chulitna 34 116 L6.
Chullyas 3 272b.
Chulkova, Russia 34 34 J3.
Chulkovo coal mine, Russia 32 354b.
Chulmleigh 34 13 E2.
Chulo: see Kla-yi.
Chulos: see Banderilleros.
Chulpa: burial tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a.
—, Peru (ill) 2 451d.
Chulumani 34 122 D7.
Chulym (Chullin, Tshulym): river, Siberia 34 37 L3, 25 40c; 22 5c; 23 439a; 24 742c.
Chulyshman Valley 25 337d.
Chumaks 17 504b.
Chumalari: see Chamalhari.
Chumar: town, India 34 41 G3.
—, river, China 33 323c.
Chumashan 25 374a.
Chumbe: see Zinc Blende.
Chumbi 22 51a.
Chumbicha 34 124 D9.
Chumbiri: see Tchumbir.
Chumbivilicas 27 323b.
Chumbul: river, India: see Chambal.
—, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
Chumik 34 44 C4.
Chumla: see Shumla.
Chumousa 34 56 P15.
Chumparun: see Champaran.
Chumphon 21 851b.
Chumpon 34 49 D9.
Chumuckla 34 81 B1.
Chumuling 14 499d.
Chumyshty 25 546d.
Chun, Prince 27 31b; opposes Russia 27 32a; mission to Berlin 27 41a.
Chun, Professor Carl 28 633d; Antarctic expedition 31 814c.
Chun: zoologist: on Ctenophora 27 300a; on Tunicata 33 478b; invents plankton net 33 937b.
Chûn: quoit 6 427b.
Chûn Castle, Cornwall 6 427c.
Chun Deep 25 768d.
Chun Tseu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Ch' un Tsiu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Chuna, Brazil 34 122 F3.
Chunam 18 447b.
Chunar (Chunarghur, Chanar) 5 757d; 34 41 J7; pop. 16 502b.
Chunchanga (Pisco) 34 122 B6; 7 646b; 18 671b.
Chun-chen 34 46 D5.
Chunchos 34 122 C6; 18 677a.
Chunchula 34 84 A9.
Chunchunga: river: see Imasa.
Chund (Chand Bardai) 5 758a; 11 841b; Hindi ballad 11 843d.
Chunda: companion of Gautama 4 431c.
—, Carnatic pretender 6 9a.
Chunda: town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
Chundernagore: see Chandarnagar.
Chundi 34 41 M4.
Chundikkulam: see Choendiocolum.
Chundipur 34 41 L3.
Chundituila 34 41 M2.
Chundowsee: see Chandausi.

Chung (Chung-chau): town, China 34 45 A7.
— (Bachungu, Chungu): tribe, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P13.
Chung Tash 34 41 G2.
Chunga burmeisteri (Chunnla) 21 677b.
Chungara 2 17b.
Chung-chau: see Chung, China.
Chung-chen 34 45 H5.
Chung-chi 14 489d.
Chung-ching: see Chung-King.
Chung-hou-so: see Chung-Kau.
Chung-how 27 82a.
Chung-hue 34 44 C6.
Chung-hwa 34 46 C4.
Chung-i-hsien: see Chung-yi.
Chung-jen 34 45 F9.
Chung-ju 34 46 C5.
Chung-kau (Chung-hou-so) 34 45 H2.
Chung-ki 5 718a; 5 717d.
Chungking (Chungking-fu), Sze-chuen, China 27 87d; 34 44 G4; open port 27 29b.
-- (Chung-ching), Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5.
Chungking-fu: see Chungking.
Chung-kwang-o 34 44 E6.
Chung-kyr 30 78d; 33 493a.
Chung-mau 34 45 E5.
Chung-ming: town, China 34 45 H7.
Chung-ming: island, China 34 45 H7.
Chung-ngan-hsien: see Tsung-ngan.
Chung-pu 34 45 B5.
Chung-tang 27 21a.
Chung-tien 34 44 G5.
Chung-too 6 260d.
Chung-tsung 5 646a.
Chungtu: former name of Peking (Cambaluc) 4 722c; 18 469b.
Chung-yang 34 45 E8.
Chung-yi (Chung-i-hsien) 34 45 D10.
Chungu: see Chung: Africa.
Chungul 16 43c.
Chung-yung 5 661c.
Chunian 34 41 D4.
Chunkey Creek 34 85 G6.
Chunkeys Station 34 85 F6.
Chunnenugga ridge 33 559c.
Chunnia: see Chunga burmeisteri.
Chun-ning: see Shun-ning.
Chunno 19 595a.
Chunrat 13 256c.
Chunsu 5 790d.
Chüo 33 810d.
Chupadero Mesa 34 110 J5.
Chupah 24 490d; 33 810d.
Chupak 33 810d.
Chupamarca 34 122 B6.
Chupara 34 118 J2.
Chuparosa: see Hummingbird.
Chupas 34 122 C6; battle 18 677c.
Chupat: see Chubut.
Chupea Mattowolea: see Gaspereau.
Chuprah (Chapra) 5 758a; 34 41 K7.
Chuprenia: see Tchuprenia.
Chupria (Tiupria) 34 35 D5; 21 686d; coal at 21 687b.
Chupumne 12 829d.
Chuquiapo 14 298a.
Chuquibamba 2 17b.
Chuquina 34 122 B6.
Chuquinga 18 677d.
Chuquiragas 18 859a.
Chuquisaca (Sucre): department, Bolivia 27 88a; 34 122 E8; 4 10c; 4 18a; 5 758b; 22 618c; 26 290b; pop. 4 15c; pop. 26 290a.
Chuquito: see Chucuito.
Chur (Coire, Cuera, Quera), Switzerland 6 117d and 27 139c; 34 27 L4; on travel map 34 3 J5; 5 758b; 11 205b; 20 505b; 22 778c; 29 117d; Episcopal prerogatives 11 205b; 20 391c; origin of name 20 505b; pop. 33 125; temperature 22 777b.
Chura, India 34 41 C8.
Chura Chand 30 521c.
Churah, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
Churásamas 14 15b.
Church, Colonel 13 206c.
—, F. E.: American painter 32 458b.
—, F. S. 29 410b.
—, Colonel G. E. 28 632a.
—, Professor 13 532a; on wheat 24 532b.
—, Sir R. 3 11b; 11 125c.
Church, Very Rev. R. W. 27 88b; and Cardinal Newman 31 159d; on Oxford Movement 31 158b; on Wordsworth 24 675a.
—, W. C.: Ericsson's Life by 28 275d.
Church: town, England 34 7 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Church: a building: see Churches.
Church, Anglican: see England, Church of, and Anglican Communion.
Church Army 27 88d.
— Association 28 193c.
Church Bay, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B1.
Church book 20 342d.
Church Broughton 34 11 K3.
Church Building Acts 18 296b; 22 655c.
Church Butte 34 107 J2.
— Buttes 34 108 J8.
Church, The Christian 5 758b; 27 53a; Calvin's view 4 720c; censorship of press by 19 710a; constitution and government 5 759c; 5 398c; 15 80b; 3 356b; attitude to cremation 6 560b; attitude to the drama 7 412c; episcopacy 8 487c; 8 484c; judicial authority 27 218d; Luther's view 15 73d; 15 85d; use of hymns in 12 578d; Pauline view 18 427d; reunion of Christendom 27 39a; idea of sacrifice in 21 138b; and slavery 22 136d; social influence 26 672a; 31 586c; 32 27b; relation to Scripture 5 759a; relation to State 22 551b; 11 16d; 29 VIII: statistics England and Wales 28 213b; regulation of tithes 23 412a.
—, apostolic and sub-apostolic 25 58c; 7 339a; 18 417b; 3 641d; evidence of Apocalypse 20 499a; Aristides on 25 627c; Arnobius on 2 625c; evidence of "Ascension of Isaiah" 25 499d; Canons of Hippolytus on 26 660c; systems of charity 26 607d; chiliastic views 16 315a; constitution 18 697c; 5 399b; 5 699b; 19 490b; foundation of 13 666d; evidence of Irenaeus 13 273d; See of Jerusalem 13 552d; relations with Judaism 5 693a; 13 430a; 13 553d; ministry: see Ordination; persecutions, apostolic age 6 792c; 13 554a; persecution, Diocletian 7 245a; persecutions, Egypt 7 748b; 7 756c; persecution, Marcus Aurelius 3 88b; prophetic system in 19 822d; relations with Rome 2 699b; 5 694a; 20 778d; 23 461a; 26 671c; evidence of secular writers 13 657d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a.
Church Cobham 34 9 E4.
Church Congress 28 193d.
— Courts 5 20c.
Church of the Disciples 27 106c.
Church Discipline Act 19 766a; trial of clergy under 8 381b.
Church, Eastern: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Eaton 34 11 J3.
— End: town, Buckingham, England 34 9 D1.
— End: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 J3.
Church of England: see England, Church of.
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society 16 515c; 30 775b.
Church Fenton 34 7 G4.
"Church of the Future, The" 4 524b.
Church, Greek: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Gresley 34 8 A3.
— Hanborough 34 9 B2.
Church hand: in calligraphy 23 682b.
Church Hill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
Church Hill: town, Ireland 34 16 F3.
— Hill: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 20 545d.
Church Historical Society 27 266c.
Church History 5 760b; literature 5 764a; method 5 702b; sources 5 761d.
Church of the Holy Sepulchre: see Holy Sepulchre, Church of.
Church House, The 28 193d; 33 832b.
Church Hulme 34 11 J2.
— Island: see Antelope Island, Great Salt Lake.
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Church and King riots 3 786b.
Church Lawford 34 8 A4.
Church Missionary Society 8 378c; 30 744b; and American Indians 30 779c; in Mahommedan countries 30 778a; in Uganda 33 543c.
Church Oakley 34 9 C4.
—, Old: town: see Old Church.
Church Orders 33 xvb.
Church Over: town, England 34 8 B4; 24 379d.
— Over: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
Church Pastoral Aid Society 28 194a.
Church Patronage Act 23 413b.
Church Point: town, La., U.S.: see Churchpoint.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
"Church Quarterly Review": periodical 18 536c.
Church Rates 28 738a; 20 150c.
"Church Review": periodical 18 544d.
Church Road 34 76 H6.
Church, Roman Catholic: see Roman Catholicism.
Church Schools Company 28 194d.
Church of Scotland: see Scotland, Church of.
Church of Scotland Mission Boards 16 515b.
Church of Scotland Training College 7 666d.
Church South, The 31 907a.
Church South: town: see St Andrew, Auckland.
"Church and State": by Coleridge 6 136d.
"Church and State": by Gladstone 11 16d.
Church, States of the: see States of the Church.
Church Stoke 34 11 F4.
Church Stretton 34 11 G4; 32 607b.
Church Street 33 829d.
Church Temporalities Act, Irish 29 668b.
"Church Times": periodical 31 179a.
Church of the Tomb of the Virgin Pl X 13 642.
Church Village 34 12 F3.
Churchbury Station 34 10 M1.
Churchcreek 34 75 L5.
Churchdown 10 688b.
Churché: or Nyuché race 5 697c.
Churches (Kirche, Kirk) 2 423c; 25 588a; armorial bearings in 11 686; Anglo-Roman style 32 627a; circular, in Rome 20 834b; mediæval Irish 13 255a; in Rome 20 833c; modern English (ill) 25 593; pictorial art in 25 682d; statistics, England and Wales 28 212c; towers 4 448d; windows 10 660b.
Churchfelle 20 352c.
Churchhill, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Somersetshire, England 16 388a.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
—, Lady 2 62b.
Churchill, Arabella 3 610b.
—, Charles: satirist 5 706c; 6 553d; 8 429a; writes in "North Briton" 24 567a.
—, Lord F. G. 18 94a.
—, J. and A. 32 90b.
—, Lord Randolph 27 89c; 26 87b; 26 365b; 28 242c; 32 2b; portrait of 27 90a.
—, Lady Randolph 31 179d; 32 2d.
—, Winston S. 27 91b; 31 183c.
Churchill: town, Oxfordshire, England 34 9 B2; 11 512c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 9 J4.
—, Cape, Canada 34 60 N2.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— County, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, Lake 34 65 E3.
— River, Little: see Little Churchill River.
— River (Missinnippi, Missiwippi), Canada 34 60 N2; 27 89b; 34 60 L3; 26 526b; 31 263b.
Churchland 34 76 K3; 34 76 L7.
Churchman, Joan 12 150d.
Churchman: mountain 34 50 B4.
Churchmead House 34 10 A7.
Churchpoint 34 87 E6.
Churchs Ferry 34 99 E1.
Church-Stanton 32 701c.
Churchtown, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Churchview 34 76 K5.
Churchville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
"Churchward v. Churchward" 27 475b.
Churchwardens 18 296a; 3 788c; in early Poor Laws 19 463a; 30 320b; law relating to 17 533b; office open to women 33 869c.
Churchwood 34 76 B6.
Churchyard: poet 24 691b.
Churchyard beetle (Blaps mortisaga) (ill) Pl VIII fig. 1 6 p. 131; 6 133b; 13 149b; parasitism of 18 260a.
Churchyard crosses 21 557d.
"Churchyard's Chippes": 1575 5 707c.
Churdan 34 101 D3.
Churfirsten Mountains 34 27 K3; 1 626b.
Churia Ghati (Ghati Hills), India 34 41 K6.
Churka (Manganello) 6 483b.
Churl 8 274b; 8 285c.
"Churl and the Bird, The" 8 838c.
Churn: river, England 5 792c; 33 263b.
Churn: in butter-making 6 770c; illustration of 27 357d.
Churn: in mining 16 442a.
Churn owl 10 711d.
Churna (Churma): island 26 101 Map.
Churnet River 22 442b.
Churovichi (Tchurovitzi) 34 34 J5.
Churoyan: tribe 25 374b.
Churr 34 40 M8.
Churras 29 592b.
Churriguerra 2 442a.
Churruca, Cosmo 9 111c.
Churrus (Charas) 3 627d; 11 648d.
Churstorf 34 22 G21.
Churston Ferrers 34 13 F3.
Churu 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
Churubusco, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Churuk Su 25 718d; 27 209b.
Churwalden 34 27 L4.
Churwell 34 7 F4.
Chusan: town, Korea 34 46 B3.
— Archipelago, China 34 45 J7.
— Island 5 707c; 34 45 J7; 5 690b.
Chusan daisy 12 254c.
Chusan palm 18 101a.
Chusana River 34 116 S5.
Chusca, Sierra 34 110 G2; 17 400a.
—, Peak 34 110 G3.
Chu-shan 34 45 C6.
Chushul 26 330b.
Chu-Song 32 117c.
Chusova Lake (Tchusova) 34 33 L3.
Chusovaya (Tschussowskaja): town 34 33 L4.
—, river (Tchusovaya) 34 33 L4; 18 530b; 24 279c.
Chuspa 6 681c.
Chusquea 11 59c.
Chust 27 91b; 28 366b; 9 86b.
Chute 34 9 B4.
"Chute d'un Ange" 14 234a.
Chute à Blondeau, Ontario 34 61 L2; 21 181b.
Chutia Nagpur (Chota Nagpur): province, India 34 41 J8; 5 767d; 27 52b; 26 211b.
Chutran (Chitroom) 34 41 E2.
Chutsin-ni: tribe 12 826c.
Chuttanutli 6 9d.
Chutter Sal, Rajah 5 769b.
Chutterpur (Chhatarpur) 34 41 G7; 5 769b.
Chutuktus 14 230c.
Chuvanzis 34 37 T2.
Chuwaha: see Stefanie.
Chuwash tribes 33 891b.
Chuy 34 124 G10.
Chuya Alps 25 337b; 23 437d.
Chu-yai 11 375c.
Chuyan, Long 34 43 G9.
Chu-yang (Tsu-hiung) 34 41 G6.
Chvolna (Evolna) 34 35 G7.
Chwanchow-foo 5 673b.
Chwang, Duke 13 825d.
Chwang, New (Nin-chuang): see New Chwang.
Chwang-Kolau (Chuang kolao): tribe 34 45 R10.
Chwan-ping-ling (Chuan-ping) 34 45 B6.
Chwan-shu-ling (Chuan-shu) 34 45 H7.
Chwan-tsing (Chuan-tsing) 34 45 A4.
Chwen-chang 14 96b.
Chwilog 34 11 B3.
Chwolsohn 21 128b.
Chwolson: apparatus of 30 705a.
Chyang Chuh (Gyalt shan (Phagmodu) 23 316b.
Chyang gi-ts'wu 23 315c.
Chydenius 3 29c; visits Spitzbergen 22 410b.
Chyderlike 28 276d.
Chyderus 28 276d.
Chyles 1 466d.
Chyle 1 816d; 7 225d; 17 678d.
-- vessels 1 906d.
Chyloamly 25 432a.
Chylophylly 25 432a.
Chylurla 18 276d.
Chyme 7 223d; 17 679b.
"Chymie, Traité de la" 10 637d.
Chyrów 34 28 G2.
"Chysor" 6 447a.
Chytlaw 24 790b.
Chytri 6 749a.
Chytridiaceæ 24 127d.
Chytridieæ 18 267a.
Chytridineæ 3 632c; 28 550c.
Chyung Tyung 34 46 D4.
Ciaidil, Captain 11 436b.
Ciaidini, Enrico: general 27 91b; 13 490c; 28 376d; 30 631d; captures Garibaldi 28 588b; ambassador in Paris 29 655b.
Ciales 34 118 C5.
Cialitos 34 118 D3.
Ciamberlani, A. 32 447b.
Ciamician 22 386c.
Cian 5 800b.
Cianelana 34 32 J14.
Cianus Sinus (Indjar Liman): gulf 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
Ciar 14 52b.
Ciaran, Loch 34 15 C3.
Ciari, Isla del 34 119 D4.
Ciarla, Magia 20 274c.
Ciarraidhe 14 32b.
Ciassi 34 50 N10.
Ciawan 26 310d.
Cibalo 34 28 K6; 18 213d.
Cibao: river 34 122 C3.
Cibao, Sierra del: see Sierra del Cibao.
Cibarian system 13 147c.
Cibber, Caius G.: sculptor 5 769b.
—, Colley: dramatist 5 769c; 7 436d; 8 421c; 18 210a.
Cibert, Caius: Dutch sculptor: see Cibber, Caius.
Cibicu Creek: stream 34 110 E4; rising of Apaches at 28 404a.
Cibinium (Hermannstadt) 11 741c.
Cibo, G. B.: see Innocent VIII.
—, Duchess 5 78d.
—, Eleanora 9 147d.
—, Giulio 7 366c.
Ci-bodzo 26 140a.

Cibola (Zuni) 17 401d.
Ciborium 2 462b; 3 415a.
Cibossa 18 433d.
Cibotium 23 535a.
Cibotus 25 485a.
Ciboule: see Welsh Onion.
Cibrario, Luigi 5 615b; 19 387b; 21 267b.
Cibriform plate 1 821a.
Cibuta (Aguazarca) 34 119 C2; 34 119 D2.
Cibyra: Phrygia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 701d; 15 93d; coins of 17 615d; iron district of 18 853a.
Cibyratis 2 706a; 15 93d.
Cicacole 5 770b; 34 42 J10; 5 787c.
Cicada septendecim 23 498c.
Cicadidæ 13 153b.
Cicadina 11 616b.
Cicæ (Cies) Island 34 20 D2.
Cicagna 34 31 F6.
Cicala, Milliardo 9 162c.
Cicalfa, Mount 20 562b.
Cicatrix: in pathology 18 366c; 22 681d.
Cicchitti, Professor 31 324b.
Ciccì, Abbé de 23 629c.
Cicer arietinum: see Gram.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius 5 770b; anatomical ideas of 1 802b; ancient estimates of 20 187c; on Archimedes' tomb 2 380c; on dancing 6 800b; Dante's reading of 6 811b; on Demosthenes 7 73b; on divination 7 292a; theory of dreams 7 455b; on economic pursuits 19 350c; fragments of Ennius in 8 448d; on Epicureanism 8 475d; on husbandry 1 293a; views on oratory 7 671b; on Latin language 14 333b; praise of Lucullus 15 57b; on Olympian games 10 64d; orations of, found 13 506c; at Pompeii 19 441c; rhetoric of 20 514b; on Roman annals 2 60c; on Roman revenue 9 173c; on Syracuse 22 817c; sundial of 7 153b; on Terence 23 188b; on torture 23 461a; his villa at Tusculum 23 671d.
—, Quintus 5 770b; 4 637a; 7 454d; on dreams 7 477c.
Cicero: suburb of Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9; 27 4 Map.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
"Ciceron et ses Amis" 26 287a.
Cicerone 34 77 C3.
"Ciceronianus" 14 342a.
Cicester: see Cirencester.
Cichlomorpha 18 37d.
Cichoraceæ (Cichoriaceæ) 6 802b; 27 338c; Pl IX 4.
Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
Cichorium Intybus: see Chicory.
Cici: Roman tribe 24 270b.
Cicikar (Tsitsikar) 34 44 L1.
Cicinal: cyme 4 124d.
Cicindela campestris 6 129c.
— sylvatica (ill) Pl VI fig 10 6 126.
— tenuipes (ill) Pl VI fig. 4 6 126.
Cicindelidæ (Tiger beetles) 6 128c; 13 148d.
Cicinnobolus 28 557c.
— Cesatii 24 240b.
Cicinnurus 3 740b.
Cicinnus 10 682b.
Cickloma: see Chickhloma.
Ciclatoun 10 754a; 23 210a.
Cicognae, Pasqual 24 146c.
Cicognara, L., Count 5 772d; 5 26b; fine art library of 14 529b.
Cicognini, G. A. 7 418d.
Ciconia: see Stork.
— argala: see Adjutant bird.
— marabou 1 154c.
Ciconiæ 26 237b.
Ciconiidæ 3 755b; 26 237b.
Ciconiiformes 26 237a.
Cicuta virosa 4 98b.
Cicysion 8 139d.
Cid, The: Spanish hero 5 773b; 9 80d; 20 653d; 22 315d; at Burgos 4 534d; crucifix of 21 204a; marriage of 18 168b; relics 22 353a.
"Cid, Le": opera 30 573c.
"Cid, Le": play by Corneille 1 74d; 6 420b; 9 658a; translated into Polish 19 302b.
"Cid, The" poem by J. C. von Herder 11 72ba.
Cidacos: river 4 651b; 33 163b.
Cidade da Praya 34 53 C2.
Cidaridæ 7 631d.
Cidaris 7 629c; 10 354d; glandifera (fig. 8) 7 632b; florigemma (fig. 9) 7 632b.
Cider 5 775a and 27 91c; 2 212a; in Devon 7 141b; in Normandy 15 459b; tax 5 442d; 9 180b.
Cidlinsky, Bohumil 22 153a.
Cidra 31 845c.
Cidyessus 18 852c.
Ciechanoviec 31 806d.
Ciechanow (Ciehanov): town and district, Russian Poland 27 93b; 34 34 C5; 19 227a; 31 789d.
Cieco of Ferrara 13 508a.
Cienaga, Mexico 34 110 G4.
Cienaga, Boca: see Boca Ciénaga.
Cienegas de Colpasa 34 122 D7.
Cieneguilla 34 110 J3.
Cienfuegos, N. A. de 5 775c; 7 423a; 22 361a.
Cienfuegos (Port Xagua): town 27 93b; 6 697c; 34 117 E3; pop. of 27 303b.
Cientos 19 114b.
Ciervo Island 34 120 G8.
Cies: island and lighthouse 34 20 C2.
Cieszanow 34 28 O1.
Cieszkowski, August 19 306a.
Cieszyn (Teschen) 23 198d.
Cieza: town 27 93c; 34 20 L6.
—, river 18 168a; 17 52a.
Cifax 34 76 E6.
Cigala, of Genoa 13 499c.
"Cigale, La" 25 783c.
Cigán (Cingán) 10 612a.
Cigano 12 29a.
Cigar 5 775d; manufacture of 23 425b.
Cigarette: manufacture of 23 426c.
"Cigarette Maker's Romance, A" 27 264b.
Cigar-Makers' Union: in America 33 411d; 33 414b.
Cigirin: see Chigrin.
Cigliano 34 31 D4.
Cigna: electrician 8 7d; 14 207d.
Cignani, Carlo 5 776a; 6 568b; 9 414c.
Cigno River 34 92 R11.
"Ciguë, La" 25 784a.
Ci-hehe: Bantu languages 26 140a.
Cihuacontl 16 210d.
Cikozerskoi: see Chikozerskoi.
Cilaos, mountain 32 222c.
Cilcen (Cilcain); town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, mountain, Wales 9 326c.
Cilcennin 34 11 C5.
Cilgerran 34 12 C1.
Cilgwyn 34 12 B2.
Cilhepsté-full 10 633c.
Cilia 1 847d; 4 90d; of cell, bot. (fig. 5) 4 84c; histology of (figs. 6, 7, 8, 9); 17 5; in mammals 15 348b; of spermatozoids 4 140b; of moss 7 74a; or pseudopodia 3 685c; vibratile, of protozoa 19 835b; in zoospores of algae 1 508c.
Ciliary body: of cephalopod eye 16 681c.
Ciliary ganglion 1 881d.
Ciliary movements, in plants 19 61c.
Ciliary processes of the eye 1 887a.
Ciliary staphyloma 17 782a.
Ciliata: (ill) 19 861b; (ill) 19 862b; reproduction of 2 50c.
Ciliau-Aeron 34 11 C5.
Cilicia (Keti, Kilitka) 5 776c and 27 93c; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 19 117b; 25 624d; coinage of 17 648d.
Cilician Gates 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 25 717d; 27 93d.
Cilician pirates 11 109a.
Cilicians: origin of 2 712a; 27 94a.
Cilicium 27 94a.
Cill (Sill): in architecture 2 473a.
Cill Belaigh 5 304d.
Cilldara 14 73b.
Cilles 7 58a.
Cilli (Celje) 34 29 L11; 27 94b; prison at 19 758a.
Cilmalieu 34 15 C1.
Cilmery 34 11 E5.
Cilnii, the 8 635d.
Cilo, Magius 15 533a.
Cil-Gerwynt: reservoir, Wales: Birmingham proposed water supply 33 758 Map.
Cilshedyn (Kilshedyn) 34 12 C2.
Cilurnum (Chesters) 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Cil-y-bebyll 34 12 E2.
Cilycwm 34 11 D5.
Cima d'Asta 1 630d.
— di Balniscio 1 626d.
— Camadra 1 626d.
— di Castello 34 27 L6.
— del Cobre 5 616b.
— delle Dodici 1 630d.
— da Flix 1 627c.
— des Fours 1 625b.
— dei Gelas 1 623a.
— di Jazzi 34 31 D3.
— del Largo 1 627c.
— della Laurasca 34 27 H6; 1 626d.
— di Lavaredo 1 630d.
— del Mercedario 5 616b.
— di Nardis 1 628a.
— di Posta 1 630d.
— delle Rochette 1 628a.
— San Colombano 34 27 N5.
— Santa Colomba 34 27 N5.
— Station 34 109 B8.
— Tosa 34 29 B11.
— di Vezzana 25 335d.
— da Villa 10 590d.
Cimabue, Giovanni 5 778b; paintings at Dessau 7 132d; designs at Pisa 19 122a; frescoes of 9 770c; Madonna by (ill) 21 433d; mosaics by 16 852c; Vasari's esteem for 24 94a.
"Cimabue's Madonna" 30 Pl facing 188.
Cimandef 20 492b.
Cimarosa, D.: composer 5 779c.
Cimarron: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— River, New Mexico, U.S. 34 48 J3; 17 400b.
Cimarrone Meridian, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7; 34 106 J2.
Cimarrones: see Montesinos.
Cimarus (Busa): cape, Ancient Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, island, Sporades, Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80.
Cimbebasie: tribe 34 56 L15.
Cimbex: antennæ of 12 572c; larvæ of 12 574a; secretion of 12 575c.
Cimbri 5 780a; 20 758c; 22 906d.
Cimbria 24 197c.
Cimbrian Colis 10 7a.
Cimbrians: see Cimbri.
Cimbric Alps 1 630c.
— Chersonese 5 780c; 27 408a; Pl VII 15 516.
Cimbrishamn 34 26 J9.
Cimex lectularius: house bug 4 445c.
Cimicidæ 4 445c.
Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black Snake-root.
Cimiez 31 232b.
Cimilorio 34 110 L2.
Cimini, Mont 4 357c; 13 443b; 9 12b.
Ciminian forest 20 740d.
Ciminna 34 32 K13.
Ciminus 13 443b; 8 636c.
Cimiti, Capo 34 30 L9.
Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kertch Strait) 34 33 G6; 3 795c.
Cimmerian darkness 5 780d.
Cimmerii (Cimmerians) 5 780c; 3 188b; 6 587a; 10 709c; 15 100b; Asia Minor invaded by 25 720a; Ephesus attacked by 8 466c; Lydia invaded by 11 347b; capture Magnesia 15 217b; Phrygia overrun by 18 851b; Sardis destroyed by 21 310a; Scythians displace 21 577a.
Cimolasaurus 19 222b.
Cimoliornis diomedea 3 729b.
Cimolite 16 424c.
Cimolos: see Kimolo.
Cimon: Athenian statesman 5 780d; 11 99c; 18 529b; 23 295b; 21 574b.
— of Cleonæ 2 353b.
Cimon della Pala 1 630d; 25 335d.
Cimone, Monte: see Monte Cimone.
Cimpulung (Kimpolung), Rumania 34 35 H3; 21 16b; 21 18a.
—, Austria 34 28 R4.
Cinabrese 9 771d.
Cinaethon of Sparta 12 113a.
Cinaethus 21 466b.
Cinaloa (Sinaloa) 34 119 E5.
Cinca 34 20 N3; 2 304c; 12 334c.
Cineas: minister of Pyrrhus 20 744a.
Cincer 34 28 J8.
Cinchona (Chinchona): trees 5 780d; 20 184b; in Ceylon 5 369c; 26 645d; in Colombia 6 154d; in India 12 757b; 2 694a; 3 568d; 6 827c; 17 123c; 27 381b; in Jamaica 13 549c; in Java 29 737b; 30 489b; in Peru 9 406c; 18 673d; stipules 4 114b; woods, management of 9 404d.
— bark (Jesuit's Bark, Peruvian Bark) 5 576b; 20 184b; alkaloids in 5 576b; 20 186a; 12 751a.
— febrifuge 20 185c; 12 751a.
Cinchona Hill Gardens 29 663b.
Cinchonaceæ 5 780d.
Cinchonine 5 576b; 20 184c; sulphates 14 383a.
Cinchonino 20 184b.
Cinchono-fulvic acid 20 184c.
Cinchotannic acid 20 184c.
Cincian law 1 178c; 18 413c.
Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 782b; 27 94c; on local map 34 91 C8; 34 91 A6; plan of 5 78c; observatory at 17 715c; foundation of 23 753b; Newport suburb 31 163d; pop. 31 318b.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— group: in geology 10 340a.
"Cincinnati, The": organization of 23 745d.
Cincinnatus, Roman dictator 5 784d.
Cincinnatus, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cincinnurus 3 740b.
Cincinnus (Lock of Hair): constellation 10 682b.
Cincius 14 729d.
Cinclare 34 87 G6.
Cinclidæ 18 75b; 3 746d; 3 750d.
Cinclocerthia 3 749d.
Cinclodes 3 746a.
Cinclus 18 75a.
— aquaticus: see Dipper.
— mexicanus (ill) 18 75b.
Cinco senores (Nazas) 34 119 G5.
Cinconiliformes 26 255a.
Cinctura 6 456d.
Cinctus Gabinus 6 456c.
Cinda 34 86 M3.
Cinderford 34 12 J2.
— Station, England 34 12 J2.
Cinders 4 459a; 13 295d; 13 306a; 13 307a; 10 251d; in road-making 20 584d.
Cineas 5 785a; 5 816c; 20 136d.
Cinebar 34 111 C3.
Cinel Eogain 13 250d; 13 254a.
Cinematograph 27 95b.
Cineuchyma 4 87c.
Cineraria 12 262d.
Cinerators 6 567a.
Cinereous Eagle (Sea Eagle) (ill) 7 590a.
Cinereous vulture: see Vulture.
Cinesius 7 407c.
Cingey 34 21 F8.
Cingalese: see Singhalese.
Cingalese jungle fowl 9 492a.
Cingoli (Cingulum) 34 31 O8; 14 165a.
Cingularia 31 412b.
Cingulum: town, Italy: see Cingoli.
Cingulum: in teeth of carnivora 15 351b.
—, girdle 16 510d; 10 622c.
Cinigiano 34 32 K9.
Cinisi 34 32 J13.
Cinna, Helvius 5 249a.
—, Lucius Cornelius 5 785a; 20 760d; 22 693a.
—, genus of grasses 11 56d.
"Cinna" 6 420b.
Cinnaba 34 114 C1.
Cinnabar: mineral 5 785b; 16 32a; fig. 16 395d; "dragon's blood" 7 389b; rotatory power 30 296c; in embalming 8 158d; found in Sarawak 32 417b; of Pliny 7 389b; red pigment 19 87d; see also Mercuric sulphide.
—, resinous juice 7 389b.
—, town 34 107 F4.
— Mountain 34 107 E4.
Cinnamic acids 5 570d.
— alcohol 5 564b.
— aldehyde; in oil of cinnamon 5 785d; source of 5 568a.
Cinnaminson 34 72 E6.
Cinnamomum camphora: see Camphor tree.
— cassia: see Cassia Bark.
— tamala: see Malabathrum.
— zeylanicum: see Cinnamon.
Cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum) 5 785b; 5 181a; in chartreuse 14 687b; of Ceylon (export) 5 369a; fossil remains 10 361b; usad for incense 12 718c.
— bark 5 781d; use in perfumery 18 526a.
— quill 25 447c.
— stone: see Cairngorm.
—, land of 20 93a.
Cinnamoninus tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Cinnamus, Joannes 4 613b.
Cinnamyl hydride 5 785d.
Cinnyrimorphæ 18 58b.
Cino da Pistoia (Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi) 5 786c; 6 810a; 6 814c; 13 502c.
Cinosternidæ 23 458b; 23 457b.
Cinosternum 23 457d.
Cinq, Les: see Les Cinq.
"Cinq Mars": opera 29 49c.
"Cinq-Mars": prose romance 24 226a.
Cinq-Mars, Marquis de 5 786c; conspiracy of 9 570a.
Cinq-Mars-la-Pile 34 19 A6.
"Cinq Semaines en Ballon" 33 665b.
Cinqua Miglia 13 438a.
"Cinque Magio, Il" 15 515b.
"Cinque Porte": ship 13 738a.
Cinque Ports 5 786c; 8 218c; 17 279b; arms of 11 689d; 11 706b; Barons of 3 388c; privileges of 9 179d; representation of, 1265 8 315a.
— Ports Pilots, Society of 31 774c; incorporated with Trinity House 19 96c.
Cinque-cento 2 436c; in Arabesque work 2 234c; cameo work 4 739c; in England 2 436c; in France 2 441d; in Italy 2 438c; spirit of 20 385d; style of 22 245b.
Cinquefoil: in architecture 2 462b; in heraldry 11 702c.
Cinques 26 521c.
Cinta, Sierra da: see Sierra da Cinta.
Cintegabelle 34 18 G9.
Cinthio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinti 34 122 E8; 27 86b.
Cintinus 32 462b.
Cintio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinto, Mont: see Mont Cinto.
Cintra 5 787b and 27 95d; 34 20 C6; convention of, 1808 17 213d; court of enquiry 24 495b; Wordsworth's pamphlet 17 419c.
— (Angra de Cintra): Bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5; 25 157b.
Cintra, Pedro de 10 180c; 22 45c.
Cintrey 34 19 M5.
Cinulia 16 655d.
Cinxia: see Juno.
Ci-nyanja 26 140a.
Cinyras 2 172c; 18 228a.
Cinyxis 23 457d.
Cinza, Rio da: see Rio da Cinza.
Ciocca, C. 21 443b.
Cioccari, Carlo 33 131d.
Ciolek, Stanislaus 19 453a.
Ciompi: rebellion of 9 334c; 13 479c; 15 783d.
Ciona (Tunicata) 33 479c; 23 617a.
Cione, Andrea di: see Orcagna.
—, Benci di 17 815d.
—, Jacopo 17 814b.
—, Lionardo 17 814b.
—, Maestro 17 814b.
—, Matteo 17 814b.

Cioni, M. di Francesco de' **24** 175c.
Cionocrania **14** 733a.
Cionodon **20** 443c.
Ciorani **14** 635b.
Ciotat, La: see La Ciotat.
Cipa **34** 123 H6.
Cipacli **24** 792a.
Cipango **6** 172c.
Cipher: cryptographic, in Kabbalah **13** 813b.
Cipher: numeral **2** 526a; table of early forms **17** 626d.
Cipher-writing: see Cryptography.
Cipollino **16** 397b; **2** 416a; **8** 648d; in ancient Rome **20** 808d.
Cippi (Maççeboth) **18** 509d.
— Gracchani **13** 129d.
Cippus Abellanus **17** 532b; **33** 898b.
— of Perugia **8** 638b.
Cipré timber **18** 352b.
Cipriani, G. B. **5** 787b.
Circ **5** 760c.
Circæa Lutetiana: see Enchanter's Nightshade.
Circaetus **7** 589c.
— gallecus: see Short-toed Eagle.
Circæum Promontorium: see Capo Circeo.
Circars **5** 787c.
—, Northern **34** 42 Hill; famines of **29** 430c; rainfall **13** 369c.
Circassia **5** 787d; **34** 33 H7; language, dictionaries **7** 190b; marriage customs **5** 788c.
"Circassian Captives" **1** 580b.
Circassian mamelukes **4** 646a; **7** 757a.
Circassians **5** 788a; **5** 257c; **8** 699c; migration into Araxes Valley **23** 514c; defeated by Jenghiz Khan **13** 622b; in Bulgaria, 1864 **26** 448a; at Tcherkess **26** 748b; **14** 150c.
Circe: in mythology **5** 789b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
"Circe": statue **32** 477d.
"Circe": tragedy **6** 834a.
Circel: see S. Felice Circeo.
Circelli **5** 789c; in Latin league **14** 344a; **14** 343a; history **20** 735c; **20** 740c; **20** 730d.
Circello, Monte: see Monte Circello.
Circeo, Capo: see Capo Circeo.
Circeo, Monte: see Monte Circeo.
Circeslum: see Abu Seral.
Circinæ: see Harriers.
Circinate: venation (diagram) **4** 118b; fig. **4** 118c; **19** 58c.
Circle: administrative division: see Kreis.
Circle, mathematical: Archimedes on **2** 380d; area **16** 18c; **16** 18b; **16** 19a; circumference and diameter **16** 17b; **22** 434d; **23** 563b; circumscribed **16** 17a; **23** 567c; equations of **10** 44d; escribed **16** 16d; **23** 567b; geodetic **33** 69c; geometry of **10** 380c; **10** 400c; in hyperbolic geometry **28** 665b; inscribed **16** 16d; **23** 567b; and line of infinity **19** 800a; moment of inertia **4** 288c; ratio of circumference to diameter: see "Pi"; sector **16** 18b; segment **16** 19a; squaring of: see Squaring of the Circle.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
—, magic **15** 203b.
"Circle, the": of Agathias **2** 103d.
Circle City **34** 116 S4.
Circle of Willis **1** 904c.
Circles of diffusion (Ill) **8** 818a.
Circles, Stone: ancient **21** 51c; in architecture (Ill) **2** 383d; in Peru (Ill) **2** 451c.
Circleville, Ka., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. **27** 95d; **34** 91 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Circondarale **19** 761a.
Circophyllia **6** 380a.
Circuit, electric: Ohm's law **8** 42b; development of heat **8** 54c; action of **8** 71a; resultant force of (fig.) **8** 68c.
Circuit: in geometry **6** 723c.
—, judicial **5** 789c; **6** 516b; **20** 305d; of England and Wales **28** 207d; **8** 261d; **28** 248c; reform of **30** 148a; in Scotland **13** 790a; in U.S. **27** 242d.
—, theatrical **27** 518d.
—, Wesleyan **16** 188a.
Circuit du Nord **31** 13c.
Circuit-closer: in submarine mines (Ill) **23** 450a.
"Circuit-Rider, The" **33** 599d.
Circular Butte **34** 108 G6.
— functions: see Functions, Analytical.
— measure: in trigonometry **23** 563b.
— motions **15** 688d; hodograph of **12** 42b.
— polarization: of light **24** 446c.
— quartic **6** 725a.
— Quay **22** 807b.
— saws **21** 344a.
— system of classification **18** 15a.
— Temple, Baalbec **3** 177a.
Circulars: addressing of **25** 98b.
Circulating pump, the: of marine engines **22** 519a.
— schools **16** 193d.
Circulation: in botany **4** 84d; fig. **4** 84d; osmotic **19** 46a; in plants **19** 46a.
— of the blood **1** 899b; **24** 98a; **24** 106b; **12** 450a; anomalies of, table **31** 568b; of amphibia **1** 763a; of arachnida **2** 272d; in brain **19** 42; of crustacea **6** 640a; duration of **24** 107d; in fishes **12** 658c; fœtal **24** 108d; Harvey's work **11** 503b; of insects **13** 145c; of molluscs **16** 667b; of tunicates **23** 612d; (Ill) **33** 479c: see also Blood.
Circulus arteriosus **1** 887d.
Circumcellions **7** 359c; **13** 640b; **16** 701a.
Circumcision **5** 789d; **3** 687c; **18** 418b; **18** 428d; among Australian aborigines **25** 798b; among Bechwana **3** 478c; of Christ **13** 660d; in Egypt **7** 725a; **1** 53c; among Fijians **9** 158a; among Hottentots **12** 310d; among Malagasy **15** 173d; among Spanish Christians **22** 309d.
Circumflex nerve **1** 868c.
Circumlitio **9** 207b.
Circummutation **27** 385c; **19** 58c.
Circumpolar stars **2** 764d.
Circumposition of plants (Ill) **12** 236a.
Circumscissile dehiscence **4** 150a; **4** 138a.
Circumscription of leaf **4** 109c.
Circumspecte agatis **8** 373b; **19** 793b; **33** 353c.
Circumstantial evidence **28** 336a.
Circus: Roman **5** 791c; **20** 829d.
Circus, genus of harrier **11** 491d; skull **3** 713d.
— æruginosus: see Moor-Buzzard.
— cinereaceus: see Montagu's Harrier.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
Circus Flaminius Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792a; **20** 832b.
— Floræ **5** 792b.
— of Hadrian Pl VII **20** 811.
Circus maillardi **11** 492b.
Circus Maximus Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; history **5** 791c; **20** 829d; size of **10** 65c; regio of Augustus **20** 832b.
— of Nero Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792b.
— of Sallust Pl VII **20** 811; **5** 792b.
Cire perdue **32** 476b; in casting **4** 367a; **16** 72c; **19** 183c; in mediæval sculpture **21** 559a; **21** 568d; **21** 562a.
Cirecestre: see Cirencester, England.
Cirencester, Baron **19** 590c.
—, Richard of **20** 542c.
Cirencester (Cicester, Circestre, Corinium Durocornovium) **5** 792b; **34** 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl IV **8** 291; **10** 687c; agricultural college **1** 408c; **10** 688d; arms of (Ill) **5** 792c; history **8** 271b; **8** 271c; **21** 61d; pop. of **29** 12c.
"Cirencester Post": copy of **31** 173b.
Cires-lès-Mello **34** 19 E2.
Cirey, Chateau of **24** 287b.
—, estate **32** 303c.
Cirey-les-Forges **34** 17 M4.
Ciriaco, Monte: see Monte Ciriaco.
Ciric **21** 476d; **21** 478c.
Cirie **34** 31 C4.
Cirillo, Dom. **5** 792d.
"Ciris" **24** 251a.
Cirksena, E. **9** 788d.
Cirl-Bunting: see Bunting.
Ciro de Albercas, San: see San Ciro de Albercas.
Cirolanidæ **30** 481d.
Ciron (Sirio) **34** 18 E8; **10** 83b; **26** 309b.
Cirphis, Mount **18** 801a.
Cirpi **18** 213d.
Cirque de Gavarnie: mountain **34** 18 E10.
Cirque theatre **18** 277b.
Cirquenizza **12** 363a.
"Cirques" in Pyrenees **20** 125c; **22** 291d.
Cirratulidæ **2** 66c.
Cirrha (Crissa) **1** 773b; **6** 590d.
Cirrhipathes (corals) **6** 372a.
Cirrhites **12** 680b; **12** 689a.
Cirrhitidae **12** 689a.
Cirrhosis **31** 516a; of the lung **19** 251a.
Cirri, of polychæta worm **2** 65c.
Cirrina mrigala: see Moráko.
Cirripedia **6** 664d; **7** 279c; antennæ **6** 635d; Darwin's monographs on **27** 383c; development **6** 651c; metamorphosis **6** 638b; ova **6** 653d; parasitism of **18** 261b; structure (diagram) **6** 665d; systematic position **6** 653d: see also Thyrostraca.
Cirro-cumulus (Mackerel Sky) **16** 127b; **30** 698b; **33** 332b.
Cirropoda: see Cirripedia.
Cirrostomi **12** 695c.
Cirro-stratus **16** 127b.
Cirroteuthidæ **16** 670b.
Cirroteuthis **16** 670b; **16** 675c; **27** 319c; **6** 730a; shell of **30** 798c.
Cirrus **16** 127a; **30** 698b.
— tendril **4** 97b.
— of tapeworm **23** 51c.
Cirta **5** 793a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 298b; **15** 609a; **17** 628c.
Cirtojani: see Kirtozani.
Cirtsville **34** 77 D5.
Ciry: town, France **34** 19 G2.
Ciry-Salsogne: see Ciry: town, France.
Cis **7** 795c.
Cisalpine Republic **17** 200a; **11** 205c; **16** 223c; Polish legion **7** 347a.
Cisamus (Kisamo, Kisan): Crete Pl I **11** 80.
Cisanus: see Kisamo Kastell.
Cisargas: see Sisargas Islands.
Cis-Caucasia **5** 251c.
Cisco, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
Cis-Ibero **2** 304c.
Cislo-Janus **7** 672a.
Cisjuran (Burgundy) **4** 535d.
Cis-Leithan (Austro-Hungary) **2** 607a; **26** 601c.
Cismar **34** 22 D13.
Cismeglu **4** 414b.
Cismone River **34** 31 L2.
Cismontanism **6** 241c.
Cisna **34** 28 O2.
Cisne **34** 94 J8.
—, Ilha do: see Ilha do Cisne.
Cisner, N. **3** 145c.
Cisneros, L. **18** 676b.
—, L. B. **18** 676a.
—, Marquez de **27** 306a.
—, Salvador **29** 29b.
Cisnes, Rio: see Rio Cisnes.
Cisney **34** 82 B6.
Cispata, Port: see Port Cispata.
Cispius Mountain **20** 731b.
Cisplatina **4** 233b.
Cissa: Saxon king **5** 614b; **8** 270a.
Cissa: birds **13** 611c; **2** 695c.
Cissa: island **21** 29a.
Cissa's Caster: Saxon Chichester **5** 614b.
Cisseus **11** 609d.
Cissey, General **28** 483a; **9** 628b.
Cissia **7** 795a.
Cissil: see Cassi.
Cissna Junction **34** 93 K4.
— Park **34** 93 K4.
Cissoid **6** 716b; **13** 8a; of Diocles **13** 51b.
Cissus **24** 237b.
Cis-Sutlej States **5** 793a.
Cista **8** 643b.
Cistaceæ **4** 146d.
Cisteaux: see Citeaux.
Cistercians **5** 793b; **1** 15c; **16** 709a; **16** 716a; abbeys **7** 77c; **1** 18b; in England **8** 304b; **8** 372c; habit **6** 463d; **1** 15c; **6** 35d; libraries **14** 513c; at Oxford, 1280 **18** 99a; in Poland **19** 287d; tithes **33** 353a.
Cistercium: see Citeaux.
Cistern: in plumbing **4** 503b; (Ill) **21** 717b.
Cistern: town **34** 88 K8.
Cistern barometer (Ill) **3** 382b.
Cisterna di Roma **34** 32 N11.
Cisterna, La: see La Cisterna.
Cist-grave **31** 55d.
Cisticola: see Fantail Warbler.
Cistophorus **17** 646a.
Cistopol: see Chistopol.
Cistudo: see Box Tortoise.
Cistus ladaniferus: see Ladanum-bush.
Cis-Uralian Finns: see Permians.
Cit du Nord, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
Citadel Plateau **34** 109 B2.
Citadelle du Sud **2** 144 Map.
Citaonion **26** 643a.
Citation: in English law **22** 642c.
Citation Amendment Acts, 1871-1882 **22** 643b.
Citations, law of (Roman) **20** 711b.
"Cité Antique, La" **28** 572a.
Cité de Lesseps, Panamá **18** 208 Map.
Citeaux (Cistaux), France **5** 794c; **34** 19 L6; Abbey of (Ill) **1** 17a; **3** 601d; **5** 793b; Cistercian order **16** 709a.
Citerni **25** 132d.
Cîtes **34** 19 N5.
Citharon **5** 794c; **34** 36 H4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 58b; **11** 81d; altar **1** 688d; libraries **14** 513c; at Oxford, 1280 **18** 99a; in Poland **19** 287d; tithes **33** 353a.
Citharna **15** 114a.
Citharinina **12** 693a.
Citharinus **12** 673b.
— Citico: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Junction **34** 83 R4.
Citharœdus **2** 185d.
Citibrænn **9** 710a.
Cities: see City.
Citis **9** 507a.
Citium (mod. Larnaka) **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; connection with Kittim **18** 805b; antiquities at **27** 330c; coins of **17** 648c; siege of, 449 B.C. **5** 780d.
"Citizen, The": American newspaper **18** 544c.
"Citizen, The": Canadian newspaper **31** 207d.
"Citizen Free Press" **31** 207d.
Citizen and Iron Steamboat Companies **30** 348d.
"Citizen John": see Thelwall, John.
Citlaltepetl (Orizaba) **34** 119 K8; **16** 215c; **17** 845d; **33** 661a.
Citlois, F. **6** 140b.
Citra, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
Citraconic anhydride **5** 795a.
Citramontani **23** 833d; **33** 601c.
Citrate of magnesia: see Magnesium Citrate.
Citrates **5** 795a.
Citric acid (oxytricarballylic acid) **5** 794d; **5** 571b.
Citrin topaz **16** 389b.
Citrine ointment **16** 34d.
Citron (Citrus medica) **5** 795b; fingered **4** 153b; **5** 795c; and lemon **14** 437b; oil of **5** 795d; in perfumery **18** 526a.
Citronella: essential oil **17** 749a.
Citronelle, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L5.
Citrullus: see Colocynth.
Citrus: county, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
Citrus: ornamental wood **15** 637b.
Citrus: plant **4** 153b.
Citrus acida **14** 439c.
— aurantium: see Orange.
— aurantium curassaviensis **6** 709b.
— australis: see Native Orange.
— bergamia: see Bergamot.
— decumana: see Shaddock.
— javanica: see Java Lemon.
— limetta: see Sweet Lime.
— limonum: see Lemon.
— lumia: see Sweet Lemon.
— medica: see Citron.
Città di Castello **5** 795d; **34** 31 M8; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; churches **20** 275a.
Città Gemlnia: see Città nova.
"Città Morta" **29** 656a.
Città Notabile: see Città Vecchia, Malta.
Città di Penna, Duke of **15** 788b.
Città della Pieve, Italy **5** 795d; **34** 32 M9.
Città Sant' Angelo (Angelus) **34** 32 Q9.
Città Vecchia: island, Adriatic **30** 262b.
— Vecchia (Città Notabile), Malta **5** 796a; **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 340c.
Città Vittoriosa Pl III **15** 136.
Cittadella **27** 95d; Italy **34** 31 L3.
—, Monte della: see Monte della Cittadella.
Cittadini, C. **22** 43c.
Cittaducale **34** 32 N10.
Cittanova (Casalnuovo) **27** 96a; **34** 30 J9; **26** 496b; **16** 542a.
Cittareale **34** 32 O9.
Cittavecchia: town, Austria **34** 28 I18.
Citua **9** 111b.
City **5** 796a; in England **8** 276b; **8** 315a; in Germany **10** 473; **10** 526b; in Italy **13** 471d; **13** 474a; in Switzerland **22** 791a; theory of population **30** 747b; in U.S. **23** 827b.
City: town, N.Y., **34** 78 G2.
"City, the": see El-Medeeneh.
"City of Auburn v. London Water Power Co." **30** 170a.
City Bank **25** 597d; view of (Ill) **25** 596b.
"City of Berlin": ship **32** 552b.
City of the Blind, the **6** 302d; **5** 371d.
City and Brixton Electric Railway **30** 318d.
"City of Brussels": ship **32** 552b; **32** 834c.
City College **31** 825a.
— Creek: stream **34** 111 I16.
"City of Dreadful Night, The" **23** 312a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company **32** 831a; **32** 838a.
"City of Gems, The": see Radnapura.
City of Glasgow Bank **3** 331a; **3** 335a.
"City of God" **3** 78a; **14** 33b;
City and Guilds of London Institute: technical education work of **30** 362b; **23** 107d; **33** 204c.
City of the Hundred Towers (Pavia) **18** 478c.
City Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
City of London Cemetery **34** 10 P1.
City of London Gas Act, 1868 **14** 820a.
City of London Gas Company **14** 820a.
City of London Militia **30** 755c.
City of London Police **14** 834a; **19** 340b; **31** 818b.
City of London School **14** 835b; **30** 352b; "Times" scholarship **17** 418d
City of London Steamboat Company **30** 348d.
"City Mercury, The" **17** 415b.
City Mills: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
"City Mouse and Country Mouse" **19** 743a.
—, New: see New City.
"City of New York": ship **32** 835c.
"City of Oaks": see Rayleigh, U.S.
"City of Paris": ship (1), At-

lantic liner 32 552b; 32 835d; (2) 32 552b.
City Parochial Charities 31 825c.
City Parochial Charities Act, 1883 27 668c; 31 823c.
"City of Pillars": see Irem.
"City of the Plague": see Astrabad.
City Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7.
City Point: town, Va., U.S. 34 70 J6.
City Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
City Price, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
"City of Richmond": ship 32 552b.
"City of Rome": ship 32 552b; Pl II 552.
City and South London Electric Railway: construction 32 160d; statistics 30 348b; traction 28 107b; tunnelling 33 487d.
City and Suburban Handicap, Epsom: instituted 12 202b; distance 29 329d.
City Temple 14 838d.
"City of Waters": see Rabbah.
"City-builder, The": see Sancho I of Portugal.
Citypoint, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
Ciudad: town, Mexico 34 119 F6.
— Antigua 34 120 K6.
— Bolivar (Angostura) 27 96a; 34 122 E2; 2 45d; bank 33 651c; Bolivar at 4 8b; diocese 26 582c; geology 1 671c; gold export 24 140b; pop. 1801 33 650b; tonnage statistics, 1900 31 377d.
— de las Casas: see Ciudad Real, Mexico.
— de Cura 33 650b.
— Garcia: see Jerez, Mexico.
— Gonzales (San Felipe) 34 119 J7.
— Guzman: see Guzman: town, Mexico.
— Juarez 34 119 E2; 28 136a; pop. of 27 5d.
— del Maiz 34 119 J6.
— Porfirio Diaz (Piedras Negras) 34 119 H3; 27 115a.
— del Principe: see Puerto Principe.
— Real, Mexico 34 119 N9; (Ciudad de las Casas San Cristobal) 5 796c.
— Real: province, Spain 22 298a; 34 20 J6; 27 96a.
— Real, Spain: pop. 1897 32 742a; copper 22 301a; 34 20 H5 and 27 96b; 5 796b.
— de los Reyes: see Lima.
— Rodrigo (Mirobriga), Spain 5 796c; 34 20 F4; 21 203c; siege of 15 558a; 8 364b; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; Map, 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
— Victoria (Victoria) 34 119 K6; 33 172b; pop. 1880 16 214d.
— de Victoria: see Durango, Mexico.
— Vieja: town, Guatemala 11 242a.
Ciudadela 5 796c; 34 20 Q4; 3 278a.
— Lighthouse 34 20 Q4.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 13 499d.
Cius (Gemlik, Moudania): gulf 3 793a.
—, river 18 849c.
—, town, Bithynia Pl II 15 92.
Civaistic sects 20 360c.
"Cive, De" 8 422d.
Civerchio, V. 21 443a.
Civet (Viverra): mammal 5 796c; in India 2 695b; Abyssinia 25 14a.
—, perfume 5 796c.
— cat (Viverra civetta) 15 436a.
Civetta, Monte: see Monte Civetta.
Civiale of Paris: surgeon, 19th cent. 22 677c; 33 313c.
Cividale (del Friuli) (Forum Julii) 5 797a; 34 31 O2; on travel map 34 3 L5; mercury at 16 382b; stucco reliefs in 21 557c.
Civil Courts: English 6 516d; 28 208a.
"Civil Government, On" 11 10b.
"Civil History of Naples" 10 570d.
Civil Law 5 797b; Roman 20 678c; see also Justinian I.
"Civil Laws of the Emperors" 22 834c.
Civil List 27 96c; in England 27 98b; 27 96d; 27 98a; in Prussia 20 18a; in France 9 509b.
— List Act, 1782 27 97c; 1901 27 98b.
— Lord of Admiralty 25 66d; 25 67d.
"Civil and Military Gazette" 31 207d.
— Procedure Act, 1833 28 332b.
— Rights Act, U.S. 23 784b; 22 643d.
Civil Service, British 27 98c; clerkships, 1st class 27 99a; clerkships, 2nd class 27 99b; Commission 27 674b; nominations 27 100c; salaries 27 99a.
— Service, Ceylon 5 365d; of India 27 674c; 27 100a; employment of natives 29 435b.
— Service, U.S. 27 101c; 27 100d; 27 674a; 27 785b; 27 828b; Commission 33 585b; in N.Y., 1894 31 212a.
Civil War defined 33 751a: see also under America, England, etc.
Civil year, Roman 5 712c.
Civilbend 34 103 D4.
Civilis, Claudius 10 475c; 20 775d; 10 112b.
"Civilisation en France" 9 681b.
Civilization: development 2 120c; 2 340b; 25 466c; ancient 2 117b; Arabic influences 2 265c; Asia 2 701b; Babylonian 27 xvii; in China 5 670a; influence of Christianity 27 57b; as affecting crime 6 583b; early Egyptian 7 732b; influence of environment 18 766a; ethnologic aspects 8 614d; 8 625b; geographical influences 28 626d; oriental 2 117b; and taboo 23 17a; Phœnician 18 802b; Roman 9 1.4b; theories of T. Buckle 4 421d; Condorcet 6 255b.
"Civilrechtsfälle ohne Entscheidungen" 29 750c.
"Civiltà Cattolica" 13 656a; 18 542b; 31 494d; 26 189a.
Civinini 17 431b.
Civitá Campomarano: Italy 34 32 R11.
— Castellana (ancient Falerii) 5 797c and 27 103d; 34 32 M10; 9 12c.
— di Chieti (Chieti) 5 615b.
— di Penne 5 797d; 34 32 P10; Duke of 13 482a.
— Vecchia: see Civitavecchia.
Civitali, M. 10 155a; 16 477d; 30 375a.
Civitanova, Porto: see Porto Civitanova.
Civitas Aquensis (Aix-la-Chapelle) 1 432b.
— Austriæ (Forum Julii) 9 790d.
— Cadurcorum (Cahors) 4 642b.
— Hippocratica (Salerno) 15 806c; 21 212b.
— Leonina: see Leonine City.
— Melita (Citta Vecchia, Platta) 15 840c.
Civitas sine suffragio 20 745d.
"Civitas Solis" 4 752c.
Civitas stipendiaria 22 307d.
"Civitate Dei, De" 24 92b.
Civitates fœderatæ (liberæ civitates) 19 885a; 32 36c.
— stipendiariæ 19 885a.
— vectigales 19 885a.
Civitavecchia (Citta Vecchia) 27 104a and 5 797d; 34 32 L10; 22 460c; district 13 457b; harbour 24 9b; penitentiary 32 11b.
Civitella: battle of 13 470d.
— di Romagna 34 31 L6.
— del Tronto, Italy 34 32 P9.
Civitellaroveto 34 32 O11.
Civoli: see Cigoli.
Civray 34 17 F6; 24 222d.
Ci-wemba: see Ki-emba.
Cixiidæ 13 163b.
Ciza: see Zizi.
Clabhach 34 14 C6.
Clach Leathad (Clachlet) 34 15 E1.
Clach-a-charridh 20 855a.
Clachaig 34 15 D3.
Clachan 34 15 C3.
Clach-Charra 21 51a.
Clachlet: see Clach Leathad.
Clach-na-Cudain ("Stone of the Tub") 13 201a.
Clachtoll 34 14 F3.
Clackamas: county 34 112 C1
—, town 34 112 C1.
Clackmannan: county, Scotland 5 798a and 27 104a; 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2; coalfield 6 53d.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H2.
Clackmannanshire: see Clackmannan: county.
Clacks 34 85 D1.
Clacton-on-Sea 27 104c; 34 9 K2; lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Clacton, Great: see Great Clacton.
—, Little: see Little Clacton.
Cladacanthus 12 685c.
Cladangia 6 380a.
Claddack-kyle 34 14 B4.
Claddagh: see Swanlinbar.
Cladel, L. 28 500b.
Cladeus 17 765c.
Cladich 34 15 D1.
Cladina: see Reindeer Moss.
Cladiscothallus 31 409c.
Cladistia 29 395a.
Cladobates 31 234d; mimicry 16 341d.
Cladocera 6 663d; 28 270b; (fig.) 6 651a; adherent organ 6 648a; classification 6 653d; embryology 6 650d; germ-cells 32 209a.
Cladochonus 6 377b.
Cladochytrium 24 128a.
Cladocopa 28 271b.
Cladocora: gemmation 6 373c; classification 6 376b; geological distribution 6 380a; 111 25 460a.
Cladodactyla rosea (fig.) 20 411a.
Cladodei 14 561b.
Cladodes: of plants 25 432a
Cladodus 10 348a; 12 667b; classification 12 685d.
Cladome: of sponge-spicules 22 417a.
Cladonemidæ 12 548a.
Cladonia 14 552d; gonidia 14 556b; medicinal species 14 560b.
Cladoniel 14 561b.
Cladophlebis denticulata (fig.) 31 426a.
Cladophora 25 266a; cell division in 3 691d.
Cladophoraceæ 25 265d.
Cladophoreæ 24 126b.
Cladophyllia: classification 6 376b; geological distribution 6 379d.
Cladorhynchus 22 552b.
Cladoselache: paired fins 29 395b; fig. 29 398a.
Cladostephus 24 126d.
Cladothrix 21 402a; fig. 1 21 399a; fig. 16 21 405b; classification 21 405d; fossil resembling 27 115d; iron in 26 57c; spores of 21 403d.
— dichotoma: pleomorphism of 21 404c; zoogloea of (figs.) 21 402c.
Cladotricheæ 21 405d.
Cladoxylon 31 421c.
Cladyodon 10 353a.
Claerwen, Afon 34 11 D5.
Claëson, K. 22 757d.
Cläfen: see Chiavenna.
Clafiin 34 105 D3.
Claggain Bay 34 15 A3.
Claggin Bay 34 16 A4.
Claiborne: parish 34 87 C1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 84 C7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Claie 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
Claife 34 7 B2.
"Claim of Right" 23 465d.
Claims, Court of 22 459a.
Clain 24 222c.
Clair, St 17 173c.
Clair: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
— Creek: stream 34 106 A3.
— Lake: Portneuf, Quebec: see Clear Lake.
— Lake: St. Maurice, Quebec 34 62 K4.
Clairac 34 18 F8; 3 479d.
Clairault (Clairaut), A. C. 5 798d; astronomy 2 759b; capillary action 5 50c; theorem 7 600c; 32 868c.
Clairaut: see Clairault.
Clairce 33 49b.
Claire, Lake 34 60 H2; 31 263b.
Clairée 27 551b.
Clairefontaine 2 543c.
Clairemont 34 89 G4.
Clairette 34 88 J6.
Clairfalt, General 3 130a.
Clairfield 34 83 O1.
Clairmarais 21 188a.
Clairmont, Claire 21 791d.
Clairvaux, Aube, France 34 19 K4.
—, Jura, France 34 17 L6.
— (St Placide), Quebec 34 62 N4.
—, Abbey of 3 602a; 1 15d; plan 1 16a.
Clairville 30 90b.
Clairvoyance: modern systems 30 428a; telepathic explanation 32 52c: see also Hypnotism.
Claise 12 846a.
Clajus, J. 10 520d.
Clallam County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, East: see East Clallam.
Clallums 6 170a.
Clam 17 110c; canned 26 559a; Queensland 32 110d.
Clam Falls: town 34 97 B3.
— Island 34 72 H6.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Pass: channel 34 81 N10.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Shell Cave 10 313d.
— shell dredger 27 532d.
Clamart 34 17 L2; 21 624c.
Clam-Martinicz 26 16b.
Clamatores 18 40c; 26 288a.
Clamecy 5 798d; 34 19 G6; on travel map 34 3 F5.
Clamenges, N. 10 549d.
Clamond: thermopile 8 116a; incandescent mantle 28 596a.
"Clamor Publico, El" 17 431c.
Clamores: river 21 623b.
"Clamores": records 7 349d.
Clamps 4 281a.
—, in building 20 810a.
Clamu Jökull 34 25 N2.
Clan 5 799a; 9 18a; 10 11b; in Greece 26 660c; among Sawaiorls 19 424b; early Roman 20 669c; marriage relationships in 23 472a; tartans 23 68c.
Clan Chattan 18 668d.
— Kay 18 668d.
— Line 32 849b.
— totems 23 467b.
Clanaruddery Mountains 34 16 C7.
Clanawley 9 90a.
Clanbrassill 34 61 E4.
Clancey 34 107 D3.
Clandeboye 34 65 M4.
"Clandestine Marriage, The" 10 85a.
Clandon, East: see East Clandon.
—, West: see West Clandon.
Clane 34 16 H5.
Clanfield, Hants 34 9 C5.
—, Oxon 34 9 B2.
Clang-tint: see Timbre.
Clangue, The 1 473 Map.
Clangula: duck 10 757d; 16 35d.
— albeola: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— glaucion: see Golden Eye Duck 10 758a.
— islandica: see Barrow's Duck 3 753c.
Clanis: river, Italy: see Chiana.
Clankee 5 204c.
Clankelly 9 90a.
Clanmahon 5 264c.
Clann Colmain 13 254a.
Clanna Degaid 9 75b.
— Morna 9 75b.
Clanna Rudraide 13 244c.
Clan-na-Gael 29 500c; 31 485b.
Clanny, Dr 6 73a.
Clanquhele (Shawe) Pl VI 21 498.
Clanranald, Red Book of 2 204a.
Clansey, Dorothy 24 636b.
Clanton 34 84 D5.
Clanvowe, Sir T. 27 104d.
Clanwilliam, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
Claonaig 34 15 C3.
Claonairi 34 15 D2.
Claparède, J. L. 5 801b; on annelida 2 69c; arachnida 2 293c.
Clapboard Creek: stream 34 81 J5.
Clapeyron: indicator diagram 7 152d; thermodynamics 23 283c.
Clapham, London 34 10 L7; 30 344a; geology 14 818b.
—, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, Quebec 34 62 M6.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 C3; caverns 24 746c.
— Common 34 10 L7; 14 824d.
— Junction 34 10 K7.
— Park 34 10 L8.
— Station 34 7 C3.
Clapper 34 103 J5.
Clapperton, H. 5 801d; 1 246b; 10 192a.
Clapperton: explorer's route, Sahara 34 53 G3.
Clapps Favourite 28 530c.
Clapton 34 12 L2.
— in Gordano 34 12 H3.
—, Lower: see Lower Clapton.
—, Upper: see Upper Clapton.
Claquato 34 111 B3.
Claque, the: Paris 1 84a; Roman 7 412a.
Claquin: see Du Guesclin.
Clara, St 9 699d; 25 726d.
Clare, Ireland 34 16 F5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Clara City 34 98 B5.
— Elf: river 8 686b.
"Clara Gazul, Théâtre de" 7 427b.
Clara Hills 34 16 D8.
— Island 34 43 C9.
Clara Vallis: see Clairvaux.
Clarabella 17 831b.
Clarabide 20 127b.
Claramont 34 102 G1.
Claras, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Clarbeston 34 12 B2.
— Road 34 12 B2.
Clarborough 34 7 H5.
"Clärchen" 10 538c.
Clarcona 34 81 N5.
Clare, Earl (Fitzgibbon) 6 714d.
—, J. 5 804a.
— of Montfaucon 22 550a.
—, R. de: see Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.
—, T. de 5 803c.
—, Viscount: see Earl Nugent.
Clare, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, England 34 3 G5; Domesday map, Pl III 8 291.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland: see Claremorris.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4; 22 284a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Abbey 8 446d.
Clare constat: writ 24 607b.
Clare, Nuns of St 16 716b.
— Castle 22 622c.
— College, Cambridge 4 731b; arms 11 689d; 23 838c.
— College, Suffolk 22 622c.
— County, Ireland 5 802b and 105a; 34 16 D6.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 16 A4; 15 650b.
— Market 14 828b.
Claregalway 10 55d.
Claremont, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c; 26 575a.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, Ireland 7 499c.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, New Hampshire, U.S. 27 105c; 34 66 E9.
—, Perth, W. Australia 31 631a.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— Islands 34 50 G2.
— Junction 34 66 K9.
— Palace 8 543b; 15 19c.
— Park 34 69 Q12.
—, West: see West Claremont.
Claremore, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
Claremorris (Clare) 34 16 C4; 15 650d.

Clarence, Albert Victor, Duke of: see Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence.
Clarence, George, Duke of: see George, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of: see Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Thomas, Duke of: see Thomas, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, William, Duke of: see William IV.
"Clarence": ship 25 561c.
Clarence: town, England 34 10 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va 34 77 D3.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
— Bridge 26 583b.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— County 34 51 K2; geology 31 165d.
— Head 34 1 O2.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14; 27 8a.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II 19 315.
— Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
— Peak 34 54 J10; 25 126d.
—, Port, Alaska 34 116 F4.
—, Port, England 34 6 J5.
— River, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 17 408a; 31 166c.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
— Strait, Alaska 34 116 X9.
— Strait, Persian Gulf 14 102a.
— Town, New South Wales 34 51 J4
— Town, Fernando Po: see Santa Isabel.
Clarenceville 34 96 O13.
Clarencieux 11 687d.
Clarendon, E. Hyde, first Earl of 5 804c; 16 473b; autobiography 5 807a; historical writings 8 425b; compact with Sheldon 6 327c.
Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, fourth Earl of 5 807b; 1 657a; 28 229b.
Clarendon parish 29 603d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., US. 34 66 B8.
Clarendon, Assize of 11 658a; 13 784d.
— Code 27 655d.
—, Constitutions of 8 305b; 18 465d.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, East: see East Clarendon.
— House, Piccadilly 14 848c.
—, North: see North Clarendon.
— Mount 1 250d.
—, Palace of 21 219a.
— Press 18 96a; 32 89c.
— Springs 34 66 B8.
— Station 34 63 C4.
Clarenins 9 699a.
Clarens 34 27 C5.
Clareotis 23 109d.
Clares, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Claresville 34 76 J7.
Claret 24 604a; statistics 24 605c; comet vintage, 1811 9 25b.
Claret: town 34 18 D11.
Claret quill 25 447c.
Clareta 23 593b.
Clarges, A. 16 752b.
Clari, G. C. M. 5 809b.
Clariano (Ontaniente) 17 776b.
Clarias 22 67c; distribution 12 672b; means of dispersal 12 670b; in Jordan river 12 672d.
— macracanthus 22 67c; in Sea of Galilee 28 576d.
Claribel: town 34 91 J7.
"Claribel" 33 819d.
"Clarice" 20 652d.
"Clarice de Auberville" 20 658c.
Clariden (Glariden) 34 27 J4.
Clariden Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
Claridenstock Peak 1 626b.
Claridge, Captain 12 543b.
Claridge: town 34 74 C4.
Claridon 34 90 H1.
—, East: see East Claridon.
Clarie Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
Clarlina 12 692b.
Clarimontium: see Clermont.
Clarin 32 765c.
Clarinda 34 101 C6; asylum 29 544d.
— Junction 34 101 C6.
Clarinet 17 707c and (ill) 17 708a.
— d'amour 17 708b.
Clarington, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Clarino 23 593d.
"Clariodus" 21 541a.
Clarion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Clarion, heraldry 11 704a.
— organ stop 17 832b.
"Clarion": Socialist organ 32 667c.
Clarion County 34 74 D4; oil wells 18 713c.
— Island 34 119 B8; 32 224b.
— Junction 34 74 D4.
— River 34 74 C4.
Clarionet 17 833a.
Claris 4 744c.
"Clarisea" 20 657b.
"Clarisol, Don" 20 657b.
Clarissa: town 34 98 C3.
"Clarissa Harlowe" 20 544a; 8 429d.
Clarisses: see Poor Clares.
Clarissines 16 711b.
Clarite 16 396a.
Clark, Alvan 23 143a.
—, Sir Andrew 27 105d.
—, A. R. 2 792c.
—, Dr B. J. 23 158d.
—, Daniel 2 306c.
—, D. K. 22 487c.
—, Edwin 11 469d.
—, Col. G. R. 12 814c; 23 745c.
—, Sir G. R. 32 717c.
—, Sir James 5 809b.
—, Latimer 19 239c; 8 86b.
—, T. and T. 32 90a.
—, Thomas 5 809c.
—, Tierney 29 217c.
Clark cell 30 594d.
Clark: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Clay co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, Mills co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Center 34 94 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, Mont., U.S. 16 774a.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Clark Fork Cañon, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2; 16 772d.
— Fork: river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
— Fort 34 89 G8; 23 204c.
— Lake, Alaska 34 116 M6; 25 241b.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
— University 27 682b; 33 877b.
Clarkdale 34 94 C10.
Clarke, Abraham 16 338a.
—, Adam 5 809d; Dictionary 3 661a; edits Rymer 21 119c.
—, Sir Alured 3 570a; 12 812b.
—, Sir Andrew 27 106a; 4 791b; 32 833d.
Clarke, Sir Campbell 31 183c.
—, Captain 14 768a.
—, Mrs Cowden 6 241a.
—, Edward Daniel 5 810b.
—, Elizabeth 16 338a.
—, F. W. 26 714c.
—, Hyde 8 622c; 8 698d; 11 456c.
—, James Freeman 27 106c.
—, Dr John 5 811a.
—, J. A. 15 211a.
—, Lockhart 1 538c; 2 826d.
—, Dr Samuel 5 810c; Butler and 4 582d; ethics 8 598d; on deism 23 234d; replies to Collins 6 147c.
—, William 31 177a; 31 185c.
—, Captain William 14 494a; 16 527a; 24 387c.
—, Rev. W. B. 3 108a; 31 165a.
—, W. G. 1 728b.
"Clarke v. The London and County Bank," 1897 26 123b.
Clarke: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Hall 34 118 B12.
— Island 34 50 K6.
— Station 34 92 B1.
"Clarke's column": of spinal cord 19 34c.
Clarkes Ferry 34 108 E7.
— Fork: river 34 107 G4.
— Harbour 34 63 D6.
Clarke's hydrometer (ill) 12 537b.
Clarkesville 34 80 E2.
Clarketon 34 80 M4.
Clarkfield 34 98 B5.
Clarkfork 34 108 C1.
Clarkia 34 108 C2.
Clarkrange 34 83 L2.
Clarks, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Clarks Butte 34 99 B3.
— Corner 34 68 G2.
— Falls 34 68 H4.
— Fork 34 103 G7.
— Green 34 73 L3.
— Grove 34 98 D6.
Clark's micrometer (ill) 16 245c.
Clarks Mill 34 80 D6.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Mills, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Clark's Peak., Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— Peak, South: see South Clark's Peak.
— Station 34 92 B7.
— Summit 34 73 L4.
— Town 34 118 C2.
Clarksboro, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
Clarksburg, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Clarksdale, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Clarksfield 34 90 F3.
—, West: see West Clarksfield.
Clarksmill, Ontario: see Camden, East.
Clarkson, T. 5 813b; 22 139b; and Wilberforce 24 565b.
Clarkson, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Clarkson, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
Clarkson-Capel: burner (ill) 31 19b; motor (fig.) 31 16c.
Clarkston, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Clarkstown, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
Clarksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Clark co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, Hamilton co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 10.. K6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 27 106d; 34 83 G1; university 33 245b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, West: see West Clarksville.
Clarkton, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Clarno, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Claro, Rio: see Rio Claro.
Claromontanus, codex: see Codex Bezae.
Clarotae 22 131d.
Clarro 12 137d.
Clarsach 11 489b.
— Lumanach 11 489c.
Clarston 34 113 K1.
Clarty Hole 1 26b.
Clarus, J. 23 466d.
Clary, Count 26 27b.
—, Mdlle. 4 27d.
Claryaville 34 85 G1.
Claryville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Clashmore, Ireland 34 16 F7.
— Tunnel, Scotland 2 226b.
Clashmaree Hill 16 389b.
Clashnessie 34 14 F3.
Claspers: of sharks and rays 12 661d.
Clasp-nail 4 493b; 17 165d.
Classen 23 324d.
Classens Garden 34 25 Q4.
Classense Bibliotheca 14 531b.
Classes: Wesleyan 16 188a.
—, Act of 19 683a; 21 514a.
—, military division 20 735a.
Classicism: French 9 676b; Italian 13 513c.
Classification, biological: see Taxonomy.
—, botanical: see Plants, Classification of.
— of sciences 14 780a.
—, zoological: see Zoological Classification.
Classifiers, hydraulic (fig.) 31 371b.
Classis: ancient port, Ravenna 20 297a.
Clastic rocks 10 229c.
"Clastidium" 20 717a.
Clatarium 19 277c.
Clathrina spongo: larva 32 811c and (fig.) 32 811d.
Clathrinidæ: spawning 32 813d.
Clathropteris: fossil fern 10 354a.
Clathrulina elegans (fig.) 19 844b.
Clathrus: fungus 9 833a.
Clatovia: see Klatiau.
Clatskanie 34 112 B1.
Clatsop: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Clattercote 18 94c.
Clatworthy 34 13 G1.
Clauberg, J. 5 814a.
Clauchlands Point 34 15 D4.
Claud 34 84 E6.
Clauda: see Gavdo.
Claudas 2 639b.
Claude, duc d'Aumale 11 266c.
Claude of France 9 555c; 9 689d; tomb of 21 161b.
Claude, duke of Guise 11 260b; 21 499a.
Claude, Jean: French preacher 5 814b; debate with Bossuet 4 71b.
Claude of Lorraine 5 814b; influence 8 443c; 8 444b; "Landscape" (ill) 21 440d; Turner's rivalry 23 664d.
Claude: painter (15th century) 10 671a.
"Claude Duval" 28 525b.
Claude, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Claudet, A. F. 5 815a; 18 824d; 22 70c.
Claudetown 34 18 D4; 26 312.
Claudia: see Icomium.
— Celeja: see Cilli.
— Procula 19 89d.
Claudian: see Claudianus.
Claudian aqueduct 5 817a.
Claudianum Senatus Consultum 15 568d.
Claudianus, Claudius 5 815b.
Claudicomium: see Icomium.
"Claudine von Villa Bella" 10 727b.
Claudio: Brazilian poet 4 249c.
— Manoel 10 772c.
Claudiomerium: see Corenblon.
Claudiopolis, Bithynia: see Mut.
Claudiopolis, Hungary: see Kolozsvar.
Claudius I: emperor 5 816d; 6 124b; 17 308a; 2 220a; 13 125d; arch of 20 830d; Rome under 20 772d; 18 61a; 20 580c; 5 286d; suppresses Druids 7 478d; marriage 1 419d; death of 1 420a.
— II: emperor 5 817b; 20 777a; 27 216b.
—, Appius Cæcus 5 816b; 8 833b; 20 716b; builds Appian Way 2 211c; 20 742b.
— Appius Crassus 5 816c; 7 19d.
— Civilis 24 192a.
— Matthias 5 817b; 10 511a.
— Novo 11 44a.
— Ptolomæus 1 499d.
— Pulcher, Appius 8 128c; 13 128a; 24 196a.
— Q. 14 729d.
— Tiberius C.: son of Claudius I 4 354b.
— of Turin 12 713c.
Claudville 34 76 C7.
Claudy 34 16 G2.
Claughton 34 7 C3; 14 712 Map; 3 780d.
— Hall 34 7 B3.
Claureen 34 16 C6.
Clauren 10 543c.
Claus, E. 32 147b.
—, Nicolas 23 683b.
—, Prof. 18 42d.
Clausa, Porta: see Porta Claudia.
Clausandrea 6 379d.
Claus-Chunco 25 46b.
Clausdorf 34 22 D17.
Clausel, Marshal: campaign in Algeria, 1830 1 567b; 4 169c; 15 608b; 26 653d.
Clausen: theological writer 27 444c; 3 7a.
—, George: painter 32 439c.
—, astronomer 22 436c; on Tuttle's comet 6 163b; on Blanpain's comet 6 191d.
Clausen, Luxembourg 15 88b.
Clausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Clausen's comet 2 81a.
Clausentum (Bitterne) 34 9 B5; 22 283c.
Clauses compromissoires 25 565b.
Clausewitz 24 345b; on defence in battle 3 445a.
Clausinavn 11 171a.
Clausilia: mollusc 16 661d; 22 187d; torsion 30 795d; development of shell 30 797d; shell sac 16 662a.
Clausillium: organ of clausilia 16 661d.
Clausius, R. J. E. 27 107a; on electrical conductivity 30 200b; on electrolysis 7 210c; electrolytic theory 8 113d; 26 735d; on molecular motion 3 40a; on steam engine 22 486d; 22 478c; thermodynamics 33 288c; 23 28a.
Claussen, Peder 7 66c; 17 589d.
—, Chevalier Peter 3 820c; flax process 9 295b; stocking frame of 12 309a.
Claussen: town 34 79 J3.
Clausthal: see Klausthal.
Clausthal turn table 16 59c.
Clausthalite 16 391d.
Clauston 34 114 E5.
Claustrum 1 877d.
Clausula doli 20 698d.
Clava: town, Inverness-shire 13 209d.
Clava: genus of hydrozoa 12 561c; 12 561b
Clavasio, Angelus le 8 595b.
Clavat 34 28 J9.
Clavate 4 90d; 4 136a.
"Clave Historial" 8 337b.

Clavecin 19 68c.
Clavellina 23 617a.
Clavelinidae 23 616d; generation of 33 480b.
Claverack 34 70 P7.
Claverack Landing 12 331b.
Claverdon 34 11 K5.
Claverhouse: see Dundee.
Claverinel 9 832d.
Clavering, Captain 10 192d; polar expedition, 1823 19 319d; 22 410b.
—, General 11 514a.
Clavering: town, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Claverings, The" 23 585d
Claverley 34 11 H4.
Clavesana, Boniface of 19 532a.
Clavi 6 461b.
Clavicembalo 19 65d; (ill) 19 69d; (ill) 19 67c.
Claviceps 28 557d.
— purpurea 8 521b.
Clavichord 19 65d; (ill) 19 65b.
Clavichordium (ill) 19 66b.
Claviciterium 19 66a.
Clavicle: human 1 826b; 15 358d; in apes 2 161a; in fishes 12 643c.
Clavicornes (Clavicornia) 6 131b; 13 149a.
Clavicymbalum: see Clavicembalo.
Clavidæ: zoophytes: classification 12 548a.
Clavières 16 497c; 22 140b.
Claviers 34 18 J11.
Clavigo, R. G. de 5 817c; 22 345c; at Samarkand 10 179b.
"Clavigo" 7 442c; 10 538a.
Clavijo y Fajardo, J. 18 543b.
Clavinic 7 372b.
Clavipalpi 13 149c.
Clavi-tube 17 779a.
"Clavis Universalis" 6 143d.
Clavisingel 19 68c.
Clavius 4 671d; 17 183a; on gnomonics 7 154a.
Clavoillon 24 606c.
Clavula 22 417c.
Clavularia 22 422d; solenia of 25 455d.
Clavus: of Roman costume 6 456c.
—, in pathology: see Corn.
— hystericus 12 600d.
Claw of petal 4 132c.
Clawdd Coch 7 77c.
Claws: of carnivora 15 434a; of mammalia 15 348a; epidermal origin of 22 107c.
Clawson, Lieut. 31 831c.
Clawson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 P12.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Long: see Long Clawson.
Clawton 34 13 D2.
Claxby, England 34 7 K5; 14 654b.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Claxton, Anne 24 341d.
Claxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Clay, Charles 27 107b.
—, Frederic 27 107c.
—, Henry: papier mâché work of 18 228b.
—, Henry: politician 5 817d; 1 722d; advocates protection 33 180b; contests presidency 13 534a; 23 762d; Madison's war 23 759c; peace negotiation 1 142d; changes on death of 23 770b; statue of 6 555a.
—, James 24 544c; 26 176d.
Clay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Clay 19 600b; alum in 1 643d; in Alum manufacture 1 647a; analysis 26 629d; black 9 239b; in brick making 4 280a; burnt 4 458d; 1 351d; 1 346c; china: see Kaolin; "fat" 19 601d; fire: see Fire-clay; "lean" 19 600c; London: see London Clay; in metal work 16 72c; in Mineralogy 16 424b; oceanic 18 125a; in pencils 18 490b; plastic 10 202a; potters' 7 140b; production in England 8 229d; red 18 123d.
Clay Center, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— Center, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 17 307c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Mich., U.S. on local map 34 96 R6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Cross (Claylane), England: recent statistics 27 107c; 34 8 A2.
— Cross Station 34 8 A2.
— Head 34 6 B2.
Clay ironstone 16 398a; concretions 10 294c; distribution and analyses, tables 13 287d; formation 10 292d; occurrences 13 285c.
— Landing 34 81 K3.
Clay Mills 34 101 L3.
Clay moulds 9 481b; in type founding 23 693b.
Clay, Mount 34 66 J5; 2 200d; 17 390d; height 33 840a.
Clay rocks: composition and varieties 10 237d.
Clay slate: formation 10 238a. Devonian 7 140a; properties 11 464a.
— soil: application of chalk to 5 372b; crops on 1 342c; cultivation of 1 340b; drainage 1 330d; varieties 1 307a.
Clay Village 34 82 F4.
Clay-ball 2 33b.
Claybank 34 76 K6.
Claybanks, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H10.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
Clayborne, W. 15 605a.
Clayborne beds 10 365b.
Claybrook 34 83 D3.
Clayburg 34 70 P2.
Claybury Hall 29 403c.
Clayden, P. W. 31 184d.
Claydon, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, Oxon., England 34 8 B5.
Claye (Claye-Souilly), France 34 19 F3.
Clayeaters 1 703b.
Clayette, La.: see La Clayette.
Clayette-Band, La: see La Clayette.
Clayfield 5 448c.
Clayfork 34 78 M5.
Claygate 34 9 F3.
Clayhill, England 34 10 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
— Lodge, England 34 10 M2.
Claying: agriculture 1 351b.
Claying: curing cocoa beans 6 101c.
Claying-bar 16 445b.
Claylane: see Clay Cross.
Claylick 34 90 F4.
Claymont 34 75 N1.
Claymore: Highland slogan 11 710c.
Claymore: broadsword 6 478b; 22 801c.
Claymour 34 82 B7.
Claypan 34 50 D5.
Claypole, Elizabeth 11 492c.
—, naturalist 29 398d.
Claypole: town 34 8 C2.
Claypool 34 92 E2.
Claypools Station 34 90 F4.
Clayroot 34 78 P4.
Clays, P. J., 27 107d; 32 446b; "Calm on the Scheldt" Pl 27 107.
Clays: breed of horses 12 204b.
Clays Prairie 34 94 K6.
Clays Station 34 84 D6.
Claysburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Clayslaps 10 644b.
Claysville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Claythorpe 34 8 F2.
Clayton, General 10 586b.
—, Rev. J. 10 88b; 16 185d.
Clayton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, near Bradford, England 34 7 E4; 4 197a.
—, near Doncaster, England 34 7 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— (Bellams Mills), Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
— River 34 51 C2.
Clayton and Sinclair brush 4 401b.
Clayton Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
Clayton, West: see West Clayton.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty 26 273a; 33 444c; Isthmian canal 26 546d; 30 412a; effect on Monroe doctrine 30 814d; Mosquito Coast 17 479d.
Clayton-le-Moors 27 108a; 34 7 C4.
Clayton's brickmaking machine 4 282c.
Claytonville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Clayville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Claywood 34 97 K5.
Clazomenæ (Kellisman) 5 818c; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; 18 798c; coins 17 646c; sarcophagi 25 574a.
Cleadon 21 803a.
Cleanetus 5 825b.
Clealum (Cle Elum) 34 111 E2.
Clealum Creek: stream 34 111 D2.
— Lake 34 111 D2.
Cleander 10 130c; 18 317b.
Cleandridas 18 531d.
Cleaning: land 1 338a; 1 358a.
Cleanovu 34 35 F4.
Cleanse the Causeway 21 498a.
Cleansing: brewing 4 275d.
Cleansing: hygiene 12 508a.
Cleansing of Persons Act 32 79b.
Cleanthes: philosopher 5 818d; 22 562b; hymns of 12 578a; 22 569d.
— of Corinth 2 853b; 6 397d.
Clear (Song Lo): river, China 34 43 G3; 6 94a; 23 440a.
— Boggy (South Boggy) 34 106 K6.
— (Cleare), Cape, Alaska 34 116 P7.
— Cape, Ireland 34 16 C9.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
— Creek, Eldorado co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Creek, Shasta co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
Clear Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— (Horsetail) Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Creek, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Creek, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Creek County, U.S. 34 109 G3; 27 144c.
— Creek Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— Fork of Brazos River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
— Island 34 10 C9; 13 216b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— Lake, Athabasca: see Claire Lake.
— Lake, Glen co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— (Clair) Lake, Quebec 34 62 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S.: see Clearlake.
Clear Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
— Springs: waterfall, Switzerland 22 777a.
Clear Stream 34 66 K3.
Clearance: in steam cylinder 22 487b.
Clearances: in Scottish land tenure 14 269d.
Clearbranch 34 83 Q2.
Clearbrook 34 76 G2.
Clearburn Loch 21 638a.
Clearchus: Spartan 5 818d; 6 753c; 18 570d.
— of Rhegium 2 349c.
— of Soli 20 634c.
Clearcole 4 511d.
Clearcreek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Cleardale 34 105 E4.
Cleared Lake 34 98 C2.
Clearfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Pennsylvania, U.S.: recent statistics 27 108a; 34 74 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Clearing: calico printing 4 688b.
Clearing House: banking 3 328c; relation of banks to 26 111c; bankers', London 14 823b.
Clearing nut (Strychnos potatorum) 17 604c.
Clearing system: Germany 26 117b; in U.S. 26 121a.
Clearing-out drop: telephony 33 237b.
Clearings banks, British, returns to 1900 26 115a.
Clearlake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Utah., U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Clearmont, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Clearport 34 91 E5.
Clearspring, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
Clearspring, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
Clearstory: see Clerestory.
Clearview 34 71 J6.
Clearville 34 74 F7.
Clearwater, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
Clearwater: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
— Harbour: bay 34 81 L7.
— Key: island 34 81 L7.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 108a.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada 34 59 Q5.
— Mountains 34 108 D4.
— (Little Athabasca) River, Canada 34 60 J2; 25 750d; 31 118c.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
Clearwell 34 12 J2.
— Court 10 690c.
Cleasby 34 6 H5.
Cleat: nautical term 21 603b.
Cleator high-pressure engine 32 844c.
Cleator Moor 27 108b; 34 6 B5; 27 314b; 6 698d.
Cleavage: crystals 16 378c; gems 14 299d; of rocks 10 306c; cause 10 261a; of slate 22 127d; under strain 33 13a; planes of crystals 16 347a; of slate (ill) 10 306d.
— of ovum: see Segmentation.
Cleaveland, J. 15 15d.
Cleaver: for osier splitting 3 422d.
Cleaver, Mount 34 50 C5.
Cleavers Dyke 18 667c.
Cleavesville 34 104 J8.
Clebsch 6 725c; 12 446b; 27 734c.
Cleburne, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Texas, U.S.: recent statistics 27 108b; 34 88 K5.
Cleckheaton 27 108b; 34 7 E4; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Cleddau (Cleddy), Eastern: see Eastern Cleddau.
—, Western: see Western Cleddau.
Cleddy River: see Cleddau.
Clede, La: see La Clede.
Clédes 10 83a.
Cledwen, Afon: see Afon Cledwen.
Clee 29 116d.
— Hills: coalfield 21 847c.
Cleek 10 765d; 29 23b.
Cle-Elum: see Clealum.
Cleethorpes (Cleethorpe) 34 7 L5.
Cleeve 34 12 K2; 22 259c.
— Hill 10 687d.
"Clef du Cabinet des Princes de l'Europe" 18 539b.
Clefmont 34 19 L4.
Cleft 34 108 D6.
Cleft grafting (ill) 12 236d.
Cleft-leaf 4 110d.
Cleft-palate 1 831b; modern treatment 33 77c.
Clegg 10 86c; wet gas meter of 10 96d.
Cleggan Bay 10 55c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 16 A4.
Cleghorn 34 101 B2.
Cleghorn Junction 34 15 H3.
Cleguérec 34 17 B4.
Cleinias 1 468a.
Cleirac 21 583d.
Cleis 21 902d.
Cleish 9 162d.
Cleish Hills 14 91d.
Cleisthenes 1 773b.
Cleistocarp: of fungi 25 557b; of ascomycetes 28 561b.
Cleistocarpidæ 12 547d.
Cleistocarpous mosses 17 73c.
Cleistogamy: in flowers 25 435b; 11 56c.
Cleithral 2 402c.

Cleithrolepis 25 790d.
Cleitor 2 326c.
Cleland, J. 19 42b; 7 537b.
Cleland: town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
"Clélie Histoire Romaine" 20 659d; 21 555c.
Clelis-en-Trièves (Clelies) 34 18 L4; 34 18 L8.
Clem 34 80 A4.
Clemandot 10 665c.
Clematis 4 103a; æstivation 4 130c; fruit 4 151a.
— Brook 34 67 B6.
Clematius 24 13c.
Clemen 31 583a.
Clémenceau, G. 27 108b; 30 630b; 26 323a; supports Dreyfus 25 481a; attacks Ferry 28 485d; edits "Le Bloc" 31 199a.
Clémenges, N. de 20 320d.
Clemens: title 23 418d.
Clemens, Alexandrinus: see Clement, Saint.
—, Bishop 7 533a.
—, Flavius 18 747c.
— Isaurus 1 69d.
— Romanus: see Clement I, Saint.
—, Samuel L. 27 109c; 33 600a.
Clemenshall 10 271a.
Clement, Saint (Clemens Alexandrinus) 5 221c; 5 819a; Apocrypha 2 180c; canon of 5 8c; Christological error of 13 671a; on Docetae 7 309c; and Druids 7 477a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; and Esdras I 8 542b; exegetical methods 11 745a; on Gnosticism 10 701a; on Greek mysteries 17 128c; hymn of 10 810a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; on origin of bishops 8 486d; Platonic influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; and Tatian 23 81c; works of 5 819c; 7 671d.
— I, Saint and Pope (Clemens Romanus) 27 109a; 2 195d; 5 821c; Apocalypse of Peter 2 179d; 18 695b; on catechists 5 221b; Epistles of 2 184b; 19 489a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; patron saint of hatters 11 318c.
— II: pope 5 821c; 19 498a.
— III: pope 5 821c; on Scottish Church 8 489d.
— III: antipope: see Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV: pope 5 821c; 9 333d; 6 810d; supports Crusades 6 631b; and Roger Bacon 3 219d.
— V (Bertrand de Goth): pope 5 821d; 9 544d; at Avignon 4 33d; 13 476a; Dante's allusion to 6 815a; and Jacques d'Euse 13 712a; oppresses the Templars 8 317b; rearing silkworms 9 520d.
— VI (Roger, Peter, the Elder): pope 5 822a; 13 760a; Avignon purchased by 8 156c; bull against flagellants 9 281a.
— VII (Robert of Geneva): pope, antipope 11 178b; 19 502b; 20 803b; in great schism 19 502b; raids of 13 480b; and Urban VI 24 9a.
— VII (G. de Medici): pope 5 822b; and Alvarez 1 649a; threatens Bonner 4 34c; Capuchins established by 5 79c; compact of Marseilles 9 556d; and Erasmus 8 513d; at Florence 13 482a; 15 787c; 10 76d; 11 664b; and Marcantonio 15 532a; and Michelangelo 16 233c; at Orvieto 18 54b; and Parmigiano 18 317c; treaty with Charles V 15 788a.
— VIII: pope 5 822c; claims Ferrara 8 559b; 9 108b; on penance 18 488a; and Tasso 23 78d.
— IX (G. Rospigliosi): pope 5 822d; peace of 13 567b.
— X (Emilio Altieri): pope 5 822d; 5 123c.
— XI: pope 5 822d; 6 794b; the Camisards 4 744b; Feast of Rosary 20 848c; homilies 11 257c.
— XII (L. Corsini): pope 5 829a; 9 750c; San Marino's independence 21 267b.
— XIII (C. Rezzonico): pope 5 823a; 13 654d; Canova's monument 5 25a; and Jesuits 19 507c.
Clement XIV (Ganganelli): pope 5 823a; 5 25a; 9 593c.
—, archbishop 26 455d.
—, Charles 10 679c.
—, Claudius 3 661d.
—, François 5 823d.
—, Jacques 21 160b.
—, Joseph 15 154a.
—, Pierre 19 395c.
— Wenceslaus 10 787a; 23 553d.
—, William 31 194b; and "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Junction 34 96 J9.
Clement planing machine 15 155b.
Clementi, M. 5 823d; 9 141b; 19 74d; Meyerbeer under 16 222a.
— of Reggio 18 314b.
Clementia of Zähringen 11 673c.
Clementina of Poland 13 561a.
"Clémentine" 9 678d.
Clementine Constitutions 5 822a.
— homilies 2 123d; 5 7c; baptismal doctrine 10 821b; Gospel testimony 10 818a; St. Paul's conversion 18 416c.
— League 20 328d.
— Liturgy 14 706d.
Clementine Octateuch 33 257d.
Clementine Psalter 22 151c.
Clementine Recognitions 20 636c.
Clementines: followers of Clement VII 9 548b.
Clementino, Museo 31 39b.
Clementino, Porto: see Porto Clementino.
Clementinum 19 658b.
Clementon 34 72 D6.
Clements, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Clement's Inn 13 89d.
Clements Markham Inlet Pl II 19 315.
Clements West: see Deep Brook.
Clementsport 34 63 D5.
Clementsvale 34 63 D5.
Clementsville 34 83 K1.
Clemmons 34 109 K3.
Clemmonsville 34 78 H2.
Clemmys 23 457d.
Clemo 34 73 M3.
Clemons 34 101 G3.
— Grove Station 34 101 G3.
Clemow 34 110 H4.
Clemson College 34 79 C2.
Clenchwarton 34 8 G3.
— Station 34 8 F3.
Clendenin 34 77 D4.
Cleneay 34 91 C8.
Clent 34 11 J4.
Clent Hills 22 442b; 24 665c.
Cleo. Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
Cleobis 6 594c.
Cleobule 7 67c.
Cleobulus (Cleobuline) 5 824c.
Cleobury Mortimer 34 11 H4.
Cleodora 18 813d.
Cleola 34 80 B6.
Cleombrotus I 283c; 18 436c.
Cleomedes 2 750a; optical experiments 14 577d.
"Cléomèdes et Sophonisbe" 20 659c.
Cleomenes I 5 824c; defeat of Argives 2 497c; at Athens 11 97d.
— III 5 825a; 18 790b; 11 93d; Achæan league 2 309d; attempted reforms 11 107d; massacre of Ephors 8 469d; at Megalopolis 15 827b; Scythian embassy 21 578a.
Cleomenic war 1 225b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
Cleon: Athenian leader 5 825b; 2 507c; 2 508c.
Cleon, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Cleona 34 73 K6.
Cleonæ 3 14b; 33 895c.
Cleonæans 5 818c.
"Cleone": tragedy 7 323c.
Cleone, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Cleonymus 20 742d.
Cleopas: see Clopas.
Cleopatra I 7 746b.
— II 7 746d.
— III 7 747a.
Cleopatra V 7 747b.
— VI 5 826a; 2 547c; 20 769d; alliance with Antony 3 79d; and Herod 13 426a; coins 7 747c; visits Antony in Cilicia 2 141c; sculpture at Denderah 7 78b.
—, daughter of Attalus 1 480d.
— of Jerusalem 11 755d.
—, wife of Demetrius II 7 58c.
— in mythology 4 53a.
— Selene 13 759b.
"Cleopatra": by Alfieri 1 502d.
"Cleopatra": by S. Daniel 6 807b.
"Cleopatra": by W. W. Story 32 871b.
"Cleopatra": by von Lohenstein 7 440d.
"Cleopatra": character of N. Hawthorne 1 727a.
Cleopatra: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
— Needle, Mountain 34 47 B7.
Cleopatra's Needle 7 768b; 14 840a; 17 703d; 33 856c.
"Cleopatra's Needle": optical trick 15 207d; 30 426d.
Cleopatra's Needles at Alexandria 1 495b.
"Cléopâtre": by la Calprenède 20 659d.
"Cléopatre": by Jodelle 9 651d.
"Cléopatre Captive" 7 423b.
Cleopatris: see Arsinoe.
Cleopha: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
Cleophil 6 271d.
Cleopus 34 76 K7.
Cleora, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Cleosthenes 5 711c.
Cleostratus 4 668a.
Cleph 14 814b.
Clepsine 2 69d; 14 404a; (figs.) 14 404b; 24 681b.
Clepsinidæ 14 404a.
Clepsydra: spring, Athens 3 8d.
—, spring, Messene 16 52c.
Clepsydra: water-clock 5 826c; 3 536c; 6 25c.
Clepsysaurus 20 443d.
Clerascum: see Cherasco.
Clerc, L. 7 11b.
—, Le: see Le Clerc.
Clercken 34 21 A7.
Clere: see Highclere.
Clères 34 19 C1; 34 3 E4.
Clerestory 2 430b; 2 462c.
Clérey 34 19 J4.
Clerf 15 87d.
Clerfayt 19 79d.
Clergy 5 826d; 3 371d; 5 828d; 8 557d; 8 380d; and actors 23 227a; bankruptcy of 26 132d; in France 9 591c; 9 601a; 10 479b; grades in Roman Church 5 827a; heretical 11 738a; immunities of 5 827d; insignia of 6 461c; investiture 13 201c; marriage of 8 338c; 8 341a; 11 159a; in mediæval England 26 677a; representation 6 325a; 18 304d; statistics, 1899 28 212d; taxation 9 177b; titles 23 418d; writ against 24 696b.
—, benefit of 5 827d; 3 668c; 23 526c; 27 283c.
— Discipline Act 26 210c.
—, Phanariot 26 453c.
Clergy Reserves 4 781a.
Clergyman's sore throat (Dysphonia clericorum) 23 320b.
Clerical Abuses Bill 29 635d.
Clericalism: in France 28 581a; 32 272b; 33 714b; in Hungary 29 358b.
"Clericis laicos": Papal Bull 9 544b; 6 241b.
Clerious: see Clergy.
Clerida 13 149a; oviposition 6 127d.
Clerihugh's tavern 27 652c.
Clérissy: see Tour Bellanda.
Clerk, Baron 10 782a.
—, Sir G. 14 372d; 17 814a.
—, Sir J. 21 60a.
Clerk of the Chafe-wax 21 586d.
— of the County Council 30 308b.
— of the Crown, etc., Great Britain 24 697a; 18 911a.
— of the Crown and hanaper, Ireland 24 697a.
— of the irons 16 480d.
Clerk Island: see Onoatoa Island.
Clerk Marshal 21 98a.
Clerk of the peace: appointment of 30 308b; borough 30 313c; duties 20 345a; Ireland 32 201d.
— of the Pells 19 140b.
Clerke, Captain 19 319b.
—, divine 8 388c.
—, engineer 25 510a.
Clerke Island: see Narcissus Island.
Clerke Rocks 34 121 O4.
Clerkenwell 34 10 L5; 14 818c; 14 844b; outrage 31 484b; prison 14 834b; fenian attempt 28 236b.
— Road 14 823a.
"Clerkenwell News" 31 185a.
Clerk-Maxwell, J.: see Maxwell, J. Clerk.
Clerks: see Clergy, and Clerks Regular.
Clerk's gas engine 22 524b; 22 525b.
Clerks' International Protective Association 33 414b.
Clerks Regular 13 645d; 16 699b; 16 716c.
Clerks Secular of the Common Life 16 716d.
Clermont, Count of 9 589b.
—, Mlle. de 16 783b.
—, Mrs 4 609c.
Clermont, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
Clermont, Aisne, France 34 19 H1.
—, Champagne, France 5 835 Map.
— (Clermont-Ferrand, Averni, Augustonemetum), Puy-de-Dôme, France 5 828a and 27 110c; 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6; pop. 1901 32 98a; 16 829c; 17 792b; monastery (plan) 1 20c; church 2 456c; Couthon at 6 529b; Jesuit college 7 674a; opium grown at 17 792b; sugar factory at 16 829c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4; 32 108a.
"Clermont": ship 21 823c.
Clermont, council of 23 591c; Ember days 8 159c; and crusades 9 537d; 12 847a.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— de Lodève: see Clermont-l'Hérault.
Clermont MS. 5 9a.
Clermont de l'Oise: see Clermont-en-Beauvoisis.
Clermont Tonnerre Island: see Reao Island.
— Tonnerre, Lorient 30 303b.
Clermont-en-Argonne 34 19 L2.
Clermont-en-Beauvoisis (Clermont de l'Oise) 5 828c; 34 19 E2.
Clermont-Ferrand: see Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, France.
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S. 27 110c; 4 764b; 24 792b; 29 741a.
Clermont-l'Hérault (Clermont de Lodève) 5 828c; 34 18 C11.
Clermontville 34 91 B7.
Cléron 34 19 M6.
Clerseller 7 119a; 7 120b.
Clerus 5 15b.
Clerus apiarius (fig. 31) Pl VII 6 127.
Clerval (Velatudorum) 34 17 M5.
Clervaux Castle 34 6 H5.
Clery, Sir W. 33 439d.
Clery, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
—, Somme, France 34 19 F1.
Cles 34 29 B11.
Clesinger: sculptor 32 480a.
Cless: bibliographer 3 660a.
Cleta (ill) 20 411c.
Cletus, S. 19 509a.
Cleuch, Ben 34 14 J7.
Cleuchearn Lodge 34 15 G3.
Cleve: chemist 26 708c.
Cleve Lock 34 9 C3.
— Prior 34 11 K5.
Clevedon 34 12 H3; 32 704d; lighthouse at 34 12 H3.
— Court 22 259d.
— Pier 11 405a.
Cleveite 26 709d.
Cleveland, A. 3 620c.
—, Duchess of 5 408d; 24 706b; pension 19 560a.
—, Grover: president 27 111c; 33 592c; 27 113b; Albany Regency 24 692b; civil service 32 291d; Monroe doctrine 30 815a; navy 31 102c; policy 33 590c; 33 181c; portrait 27 112b; tariff reform 33 591b.
Cleveland, J. 5 829d; 8 418d; 16 324d.
—, M., General 5 828d; 27 111d.
Cleveland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, England 34 7 G2; Pl III 8 291; 24 748c; iron ore bed 24 747b; 10 354c; jet mines 13 673b; ironstone 16 442b; (diag.) 16 454a; firedamp in 16 459d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, O., U.S. 5 828d; 27 110d; 34 90 G1; 34 91 G8; lighthouse 34 90 G1; 17 737a; pop. 31 318b; railway 30 300d; tunnel 33 488d.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 11 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
"Cleveland" 9 666b.
Cleveland bay 1 385a; (ill) 25 185; 12 192b; 25 189a.
— Bay Horse Society 25 195c.
— Bridge, Bath 3 432d.
—, Cape 34 50 H3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, duchy of 5 408d.
—, East 34 90 G1; 34 91 H8.
— Hills, The 34 6 J5.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
— Mills: town 34 78 G4.
— monuments 3 626d.
— Paddocks 22 807d.
— Pen 34 116 Y9.
— Point 34 51 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
—, West: see West Cleveland.
"Cleveland's Cabinet" 15 449c; 15 449 plan.
Cleveleys 34 7 A4.
Clevenger, S. V. 32 482d.
Cleverdale 34 70 P5.
Cleversburg 34 73 H6.
— Junction 34 73 H6.
Cleves, Anne of: see Anne of Cleves.
—, Dukes of 5 415d; 5 830c
Cleves (Kleef, Kleylue, Kleve): town, Prussia 8 829d and 27 113c; 34 22 J3; 9 566b; 20 7b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Clévilliers 34 19 C3.
Clevis 16 456c.
Clew Bay 34 16 B4; 15 650b; lighthouse 34 16 B4.
Clewer 34 10 A7; community of St John the Baptist at 32 630b.
Clewer collection 6 744a.
Clewer Lodge 34 10 A7.
— New Town 34 10 A7.
Clew-garnet 21 603b.
Clew-line 21 603b.
Clew-mast lining 21 154d.
Clews 21 153d.
Cleyn, F. 7 309b.
—, Penelope 30 702a.
Cliburn 34 6 E5.
Clichy-la-Garenne (Clichy-Levallois, Clichy) 27 113d and 6 1a; 34 17 L1; drainage 33 488c.
Clichy party 9 610c.
Click, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Click: clockwork 6 22a; and ratchet 15 782a.
— beetles (Elateridæ, springing beetles) 6 132c; char-

acter of 13 149a; figs. 27 633a.
Clicker 23 710c.
Clicks, Hottentot 12 312a; 24 827c.
Clidastes (ill) 20 444b.
Cliddesden 34 9 C4.
Clidomancy 19 4c.
Cliefden House 6 581c.
Client 18 412d; 18 413d; 20 609d; 20 736b; 26 663d; and feudalism 9 121d.
Clientes 23 163b.
Clientship: see Client.
Clies, Henrietta 20 617d.
Clifden, Viscount 7 381c.
Clifden, Ireland 34 16 B5; 28 580b; 10 55c; 10 56c.
Cliff 10 280d; debris 10 237a.
Cliff: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
Cliff Castles 6 427c.
Cliff dwellers: ruins 34 110 E3.
— Hills 14 653c.
— Lake 34 107 E5.
Cliff Row Road: see Ermine Street.
Cliffdale 34 78 F4.
Cliffe, F. 31 44b.
Cliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
— Common 34 7 G4.
— Hall 34 6 G5.
— Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
— Pyppard 34 12 L3.
— Regis: see King's Cliffe.
— Station 34 9 H3.
—, family 11 498b.
Clifford, Anne 6 807b.
—, Count 12 632a.
—, Henry 24 749a.
—, Hugh 30 500d.
—, Irish chief 13 265b.
—, Lord 4 523d.
—, Lord High Treasurer 9 180c; 4 619b.
—, Sir R. 24 327a.
—, Rosamond: see Rosamond, Fair.
—, W. K. 27 113d; non-euclidean geometry 15 659d; 28 669b; 15 667d; evolution 8 705d; philosophy 30 680a.
Clifford, Hereford, England 34 11 F5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 11 730d.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
Clifford, battle of 21 114c.
Clifford's Inn 13 89d.
Cliffords Lake 34 65 H5.
Clifford's Tower 24 750c.
Clifford, G. 14 673b.
Cliff's End (Ebbs Fleet) 20 268b.
Cliffside Park 34 72 C2
Clifftop 34 77 E5.
Cliffwood 34 72 G4.
Cliffy Head Cape 34 52 C7.
— Island 34 51 G7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 51 G7.
Clift, W. 12 390c.
Clift Sound 34 14 M3.
Clifton, Sir G. 11 709b.
—, electrical experiments of 8 85b.
Clifton, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, Glouc, England 6 1b; 34 12 J3; 26 388a.
—, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11.
—, Iroquois co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
—, Gloucester, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
Clifton, Kings, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Aubigny co., Queensland 34 51 G1.
—, Cassillis co., Queensland 34 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
—, Yorks, England 33 910d.
Clifton Campville 34 11 L3.
— Castle 34 7 F3.
— City 34 103 G7.
— coal-measures, Queensland 32 107c.
— coal mines, Pa., U.S. 18 501c.
Clifton College 26 387d.
— Forge, West: see West Clifton Forge.
— Hampden 34 9 C3.
— Heights 34 73 L2.
— Lake 34 75 G5.
— Lock 34 9 C3.
— and Lowther 34 6 D5.
— Mills 34 77 G1.
— Moor 6 705d.
—, Mount 34 76 F3.
—, New: see New Clifton.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99b.
— Park: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, South: see South Clifton.
— Spring 34 71 H6.
— Station: town, Charlton co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
— Station: town, Cooper co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
— Station: town, Ontario 34 71 D5.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Clifton Suspension Bridge, Glouc 6 1b.
Cliftonforge 34 76 D5.
Cliftonhill 34 103 G6.
Clifton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
Cliftonpark: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
Clifton-upon-Dunsmore 34 8 B4.
Clifton-upon-Teme 34 11 H5.
Cliftonville, Brighton, England 4 344a.
—, Margate, England 30 535d.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Clifty, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, West: see West Clifty.
Clima 24 485a.
Climacograptus 10 332d.
Climate 6 1d; 6 6c; 7 670b; 10 291b; 16 114b; Central America 1 680c; N. America 1 676a; 1 680c; S. America 1 675b; Asia 2 684d; 2 688d; Asia Minor 2 709b; Egypt 7 702d; England 8 217a; Europe 8 689b; Germany 10 450a; Greece 11 83b; Hungary 12 363a; India 12 738a; Ireland 13 218d; Italy 13 441a; Rome 20 837c; 20 808a; Russia 21 75c; Scotland 21 527c; Spain 22 296b; Switzerland 22 777b; United States 23 803b; Acosta's theory 1 99b; in agriculture 1 806b; changes of 11 709b; 10 218a; 30 714b; 10 321d; fauna and flora 1 84d; 7 268a; 4 119a; 6 3c; 16 118b; fishes 12 669c; hygienic effects 12 566d; relation to land and water 16 147b; 16 116c; 18 120a; 6 4c; 10 284c; 6 5b; origin of 28 633d; and race character 2 112a; in towns 6 5d.
"Climate and Cosmology" 27 292a.
"Climate and Time" 27 292a.
Climatic oscillations 31 440a.
Climatius 10 344a.
Climatology 30 692a.
Climax: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
Climax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— (Ladder) Mountain Pl II 15 92; 15 93c.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Climberrum: see Auch.
Climbing: see Mountaineering.
Climbing Hill: town 34 101 A3.
Climbing plants 4 95c.
Climbing-irons 31 23d.
Clinandrium 4 138d.
Clinanthium: see Receptacle.
Clinch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
"Clinch": nautical term 21 603b.
Clinch County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10; 10 436a.
—, Fort: see Fort Clinch.
— Haven 34 80 F10.
— Mountains 34 83 P2.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2; 33 246c.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Clinchant, General 26 324b.
Clincher (fig.) 33 535c.
Clinching 21 831b.
Clinchport 34 76 B3.
Cline, H. 13 623c; 22 677d.
Cline, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.
Clinestown 32 620d.
Clingman's Dome 34 78 C3; 2 201a.
Clinias: father of Aratus 2 909c.
"Clinias": in Platonic dialogues 19 206b.
Clinical baptism 3 351c.
"Clinical Lectures and Essays" 31 406c.
Clinical thermometer 23 292d.
Clinker: in building (ill) 4 467a; in boat building 21 32d.
"Clinker": horse 12 186c.
Clinkstone (Phonolite) 10 234d; 11 464a.
Clinochlore (Ripidolite) 16 414a.
Clinoclase 16 406c.
Clinoid process 1 824a.
Clinometric 16 349d.
Clinotarsus 1 771c.
Clint, G. 21 444c.
Clint: town 34 99 A6.
Clinton: family 6 7d.
Clinton, De Witt 6 7c; 23 761d.
—, Geoffrey de 14 35a.
—, Gen. George 17 455d; 6 7c.
—, Henry Fynes 6 7d; 30 787a.
—, Sir Henry 23 744d; 5 429a; 24 989b.
—, Henry de 14 35a.
—, Lord 8 555b.
Clinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114b; 34 101 N4; pop. 1900 29 545d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114c; 34 67 G3; 30 571b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Bigstone co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 27 114b; 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Hunterdon co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Newark co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 A3.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Clinton: town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; prison 31 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Centre, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
— Colden, Canada 34 60 J1; 31 263b; 30 408a; 29 90c.
— Corners, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, East: see East Clinton.
— Falls: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Clinton.
— Furnace, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Clinton group: in geology 10 339d.
Clinton Hollow 34 70 P8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, North: see North Clinton.
Clinton observatory: see Litchfield observatory.
Clinton Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Clintondale, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
Clintongrove 34 66 G10.
Clintonite 16 413c.
Clintonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Clintwood 34 76 C2.
Clinus 12 681d.
Clio, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Clio: asteroid 2 807d.
Clio: mollusc 16 605a.
Clio: muse 17 74b.
— Station (Mason), Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
Cliona (Boring sponge): sponge 10 334d; 18 107c.
Clione: molluscs, sense organs 16 666a; (fig.) 16 667b; structure of foot 16 673c.
Clionidæ: molluscs 30 796d.
Clippens 20 395d.
Clipper: nautical: see Ship, Sailing.
— Continental tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Clipper Mills 34 114 D3.
Clippiacum: see Clichy la Garenne.
Clipping 16 482a.
Clipsham 34 8 D3.
Clipston: town, England 34 8 C4.
— and Oxendon Station 34 8 C4.
Clipstone, England 34 8 B2.
Cliquot 34 104 F9.
Clisauthese 11 57d.
Clisiocampa neustria 4 593c.
Clisiophyllum 6 382c; 10 348a.
Clissau: see Klissow.
Clissold Park 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
Clisson, O. de 9 548a; attempt on his life 5 410c; defends St Brieuc 21 159c; imprisoned 24 68b; tomb 16 813b.
Clisson: town, France 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; castle 14 808c.
Clissow, battle of 5 420d.
Clisthenes 11 97c; bema of 3 3b; Cleomenes opposes 5 824c; destroys Crisa 11 98b; ostracism 18 61d; reform of 17 526c; reign and policy 22 32c.
Clitambonitidæ 26 333d.
"Clitandre" 6 420a; 9 658a.
Clitarchus 18 559d; deposed by Phocion 18 799c.
Clitellio 33 681a.
Clitellum of earthworm 2 69b.
Clitherall 34 98 B3.
Clitheroe 6 7d and 27 114c; 34 7 C4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
Clitias 19 611d; François vase 25 575b.
Clito, W. 9 539b.
—, mother of Euripides 8 673c.
Clito, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Clitomachus: philosopher 6 8a.
Clitton, W. 21 188b.
Clitor 6 8b.
Clitoris 5 791b; of apes 2 165d.
Clitts 34 84 F6.
Clitumnus (Clitunno): river, Italy 34 32 N9; 23 721c.
Clitus: Illyrian chief 12 709d.
—, Macedonian 1 481d; 1 489d.
Clive: explorer 25 133b.
Clive, G. 15 650d.
—, Robert 6 8b; 6 10b; 8 543b; capture of Arcot 2 478b; retakes Calcutta 4 657a; Bengal Army 2 590b; obtains grant of Circars from Mogul 5 787d; at Falta 11 512d; military successes 6 9a; enters parliament 6 11c; battle of Plassey 2 702c; 8 350c; regimental system 25 653b; relations with Pitt 5 442b; the Clive Fund 6 12c; return from India 6 12c; receives revenue of Parganas 33 516d; work in India 11 510c; 19 800c.
—, surgeon 13 623c.
Clive: town, England 34 11 G3; 24 705b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
— County, Queensland 34 51 J2.
Clive Fund 6 12c.
Cliveden 34 9 E3.
Cliviger 23 481d.
Clivus Capitolinus, Rome Pl VIII 20 815; 3 434c.
Clixby 34 7 J5.
Cloaca: of amphibia 1 763a; of mammals 15 368b; of prototheria 15 371d.
Cloaca maxima 2 414d; 8 637d; 20 735c; 20 814b; excavations, 1899-1900 32 286a.
Cloacal canals 22 416a.
Cloak and Sword Drama 4 660c; 7 421b.
Cloates, Point 34 50 A4.
Clöbbergoll 5 126a.
Clocaenog 34 11 F2.
Cloch Point 34 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cloche Island 34 61 D1.
"Cloche, La" 31 206c.
Cloche de Triomphe 3 538a.
Clocher: at Westminster 3 538c.
"Cloches de Corneville, Les" 31 794d.
Clochette: explorer 25 18c.
Clock 6 13a; 23 392b; balance 7 154a; church and turret (fig. 19) 6 27c; (ill) 6 29d; 6 31a; driving, for telescope 23 154a; electrical 6 25d; equation 6 22b; escapements 6 17c; going barrel 6 31d; 6 25b; hydraulic 5 820c; 6 25b; jewels in 6 18d; King's Cross 6 29a; Koenig's tuning fork 25 50a; manufacture 22 779c; 21 339a; motor 17 710b; oil for 6 33d; pendulum 6 14b; regulation of 31 898d; Royal Exchange 6 28a; spring 6 24d; striking

6 22c; teeth of wheels 6 32a; Westminster 6 16d; windmill 6 25c.
"Clock, The" 7 176c.
Clock Face: town, England 34 7 B5.
"Clock fast" 7 154c.
Clock house (fig.) 6 13b; fig. 6 23d.
Clock House Station 34 10 N9.
"Clock slow" 7 154c.
"Clockmaker," by Judge Haliburton 11 383b.
Clocksbriggs 34 15 L1.
Clockville 34 70 L5.
Clod burning 1 352a.
— crushers 1 319b.
Clodagh: river, King's county, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 87a.
— River, county Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
Clodd, E. 31 185c.
Clode Sound 34 63 K5.
Clodia 5 247d; 5 248c; 16 106d; 20 721a.
—, Lex 26 665a.
Clodiagh: see Clodagh.
Clodion (Claude Michel) 21 563c; group by (ill) 21 563c.
Clodius Albinus 20 776c.
—, P.: tribune 5 771a; 5 248c; 6 749b; 16 323d; 20 765c; Catiline impeached by 5 238b.
—, Professor 10 722d.
Clodoald (Cloud) 21 160b.
Clodock 34 12 G2.
Clodomir 6 37c.
Cloëlia 8 635c.
Cloëon 8 457c.
Cœosiphon 32 637d.
Cloete 32 716d.
Clogan 8 229d; 10 742d.
Clog-dance (Bourée) 27 373d.
Clogg almanac (fig.) 1 590d.
Clogh, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 G6.
Cloghan 34 16 F5.
Cloghaun 34 16 C5.
Clogheen 34 16 E7.
Clogher, Louth, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 G3.
— Head 34 16 J4; 15 25a.
Cloghjordan 34 16 E6.
Cloghmanta 14 75a.
Cloghy Bay 34 16 K3.
Clogs 21 830c.
Cloisonné work 8 183c; 13 679a; 28 163a; Japanese 13 591c; 19 635d; 29 729c; 31 67d; in Mycenæan civilization 31 58a; in mosaics 16 850a.
Cloister 6 35b; 2 462c; Italian Gothic 2 435d; in Herod's temple 2 393b.
"Cloister": horse 29 334c.
"Cloister and the Hearth, The": by C. Reade 20 903b.
Cloister schools 21 417b.
"Cloître, Le": by Verhaeren 26 204c.
Clom: in building 18 482a.
Clonakilty: town, Ireland 34 16 D8.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8.
Clonard 15 669b; 21 474d.
Cloncurry: river, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 25 801 Map; 20 171d; copper site 20 173a; gold-field 32 107a.
Clondalkin 7 496c.
Clondehorka 4 590b.
Clones, Ireland 34 16 G3; 16 718c; 30 806d.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Clones, South: see South Clones.
Clonet 6 471c.
Clonlea 5 802c.
Clonliffe 27 536d.
Clonmacnoise 14 87d; Popish assembly of 6 600d; sack of 13 252a.
Clonmel, Earl of 23 406a.
Clonmel (Cluain Meala), Ireland 6 36d and 27 114c; 34 16 F7; 13 216c; 23 405c; 33 347d; stormed by Cromwell 6 601a; supports Henry VII 13 261d.
Clonmellon 34 16 H4.
Clonskeagh 34 16 H9.
Clontarf, Ireland 34 16 J8; 7 497; 7 495c; 27 536d; battle of 5 309a; 7 501c; 13 254b; 15 524c; 17 848d; 21 479d; pop. 27 536d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Cloonaghlin Lake 34 16 B8.
Cloondora 13 216d.
Clooneenbeg 34 16 E4.
Cloonfinlough 6 552b.
Cloontuskert 34 16 E4.
Clootz, J. B. 6 37a.
Clopas (Cleopas) 13 552c.
Clophill 34 8 D5.
Cloppenburg (Kloppenburg) 34 22 G7.
Clopton, Sir Hugh 22 589d; arms of 11 695b.
Clopton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, England 34 8 J5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Cloquet: anatomist 1 810d; 18 651d; 22 677c.
Cloquet: river 34 98 E3.
—, town 34 98 E3.
— River: town 34 98 E3.
Clos Margeot 24 606c.
— Tavannes 24 606c.
— Vougeot 24 606c; 31 711d.
Closca 24 370b.
Close: cathedral 2 462c.
Close boroughs 18 306c.
Close Cove: see Cross Bay.
Close parish policy 1 409a.
— Roll Act (39 Ed. III 1366) 4 179c.
— rolls 20 311a; 30 205c.
— test: for paraffin 18 239c
— time: for game 10 62a.
Closeburn (Crichope, Crichup Linn) 34 14 J9; 7 526c; 27 547c.
Closed: in heraldry 11 700c.
Closed bundles: botany 25 417b.
Closepet 34 42 F13.
Closer: in building 4 461a; (ill) Pl XX 4 facing p. 460.
Closer Settlement Act, 1897 32 730d.
Closet: in heraldry 11 694d.
Closing of the Drifts: Kruger 33 435c.
Closs 34 78 P4.
Closter, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
Closter Seven 5 74b; 6 706a; Convention of 9 588d; 9 737c.
Closterium 1 508a; 25 267a.
Clostridium 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 405d; (fig.) 21 402d; starch in 21 401c.
Closure, parliamentary 31 478b; 30 391d.
Clot, A. 6 37b; 7 486a; 7 704a.
—, B. des 22 363d.
Clotaire 6 37c; 17 173c.
Cloth, double (ill) 24 466c; finishing 24 661c; lapping 4 682b; manufacture 14 407c; 14 693d; 23 206a; 24 463b; 24 748a; printing on 4 684a; 27 206b; in wall decoration 17 37d; of South Sea Islands 4 242b; of Tars 23 210c.
— of gold 23 210a.
Clothall 34 9 F2.
Clothes moth (Tinea trapezana) 4 597b; (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 21); 27 634b.
Clothing: British army 2 573c; 2 588c; 25 644d; Carlyle's philosophy of 26 596c; as carrier of contagion 15 658b; hygiene of 12 568d; improvement in 32 682d; Russian army 2 609a.
Clothing: nautical term 21 595a.
Clotho: asteroid 2 807d.
Clotho, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
Clotho arietans: see Puff Adder.
Clothworkers' Company 31 825b.
Clotilda, St 6 37c; 9 529a; 9 624c; 9 723d.
Clotilde, Princess 9 624b; 26 297c; 31 74c.
Clotted cream 6 771a.
Clotting 2 493d.
Clotton 34 11 G2.
Clôtures du chœur: see Rood Screen.
Cloud County 34 105 E2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Cloud, Saint: see Clodoald.
Cloud of day: see Cumulus Cloud.
Cloud House 34 80 H2.
"Cloud Messenger" (Meghaduta): by Kalidâsa 24 590d; 13 829b.
Cloud of night: see Stratus Cloud.
Cloud Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
— Thorpe 22 442b.
Cloud-bursts 33 771a; in Lower California 4 696a.
Cloudchief 34 106 E4.
Clouded tiger (Felis macroscelis) 12 741c.
Clouded yellow butterfly (Colias) 4 595c; (ill) Pl XXVII 4 592 (fig. 4).
Cloudesley, William of 23 156c.
Cloudland 34 78 E2.
Clouds 19 247c; 16 138c; 24 435c; aspect from balloon 1 197a; connexion with aurora 3 91c; diurnal variation 16 126d; effect on climate 10 219c; formation 30 697a; forms 16 127a; photography 31 704d; radiation from 16 125d; white colour 14 600c.
"Clouds, The": by Aristophanes 2 508d.
Clouds Peak 34 107 C2.
— Rest 34 115 L6; 33 919a.
Cloudscreek 34 79 E4.
Cloudslee 34 61 B1.
Cloudy Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
Cloudy swelling 31 559b.
Clouée 11 697a.
Clouet, F. J. 21 444a.
—, J. 30 762c.
—, J. (the younger) 21 444a.
Clough, A. H. 6 37c; 18 348b; 25 767b; 1 732d.
Clough, Miss A. J. 27 670d; 32 618d.
—, R. S. 12 829b.
Clough Junction 34 107 D3.
— Pike 34 91 E9.
Clough and Warren: organ makers 11 483d.
Cloughoughter 5 265a.
Cloughton 34 7 J3.
Clouston: writer 24 550a.
Clout: in archery 2 377d.
—, nail 17 165d.
Cloutierville 34 87 D3.
Clouting: of crops 21 574d.
Clouwet 24 61d.
Cloux 14 461a.
Clova, Scotland 34 14 K6; 16 408c.
—, glen 9 410a.
Clove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Clove: of bulb 4 99a.
—, spice: see Cloves.
Clove Branch Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— of Catterskill 5 242c.
—, North: see North Clove.
— Valley 34 69 P8.
Clove nutmeg (Madagascar nutmeg, Ravensara nut, Ravintsara madagascariensis, Agathophyllum aromaticum) 17 660d; 17 665b; 15 170b.
— pink (Dianthus caryophyllus) 19 107a; 12 251b; 12 254b.
— tree (Caryophyllus aromaticus) 6 38c; in Amboyna 1 661c.
Clove-hitch 21 591a; (fig.) 14 198b.
Clovelly 27 114c; 34 13 C1.
Clovenfords 34 15 L4.
Cloven-way: see Schiste.
Clover, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Clover (Trifolium): plant 1 297b; 1 383d; crimson 1 375c; cultivation of 1 375c; in Flanders 1 413b; red 1 351d.
Clover Bottom, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Bottom, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Orchard 34 78 L3.
Cloverbend 34 86 K3.
Cloverdale, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
— Station 34 90 B2.
Cloverfork 34 82 L7.
Cloverhill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Cloverland 34 92 B6.
Cloverlick 34 77 G4.
Cloverly Hall 31 123a.
Cloverport 34 82 C5.
Cloves 6 38a; 25 137a; in bitters 14 687b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; in Amboyna 1 661c; in Indian Archipelago 12 817b.
Cloves, oil of 17 749a; 22 168a.
Cloveshoe 8 371a; 6 325b; 14 696a.
Clovio, Giulio 6 38c; 12 708c; 21 442c.
Clovis (Hlodowig, Chlodwig) 9 528d; 9 723d; conquers Alemanni 17 239a; captures Angers 2 29b; captures Angoulême 2 46a; in Carlovingian romance 2 653b; 20 651b; conversion of 10 476c; captures Orleans 17 850c; captures Paris 18 287b; conquers Visigoths 14 287c.
Clovis: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Clowance 6 428a.
Clowes, F. 27 119b; 25 37c.
—, J. 22 700a.
—, W. 16 192d.
Clown: in Elizabethan drama 9 366c.
Clowne 34 8 B2.
Clowry 34 95 F4.
Cloy 34 15 D4.
Cloyes 34 19 C4.
Cloyne, Ireland 6 38c; 34 16 E8.
—, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Cloz of Trent, Count 22 150a.
Clozel 31 114d; 25 132a.
Cluain Conaire 17 513c.
Cluain mealla: see Clonmel.
Cluais 4 254a.
Club 6 38d; Belgian art 32 446d; Cordeliers 9 602c; mode of election 6 41d; in Greece 6 39a; Jacobins 9 596b; legal position 18 329d; modern 6 41a; publishing 6 42b; in ancient Rome 6 40c; for women 33 872c; for working men: see Workmen.
Club House: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
— House: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Monarchique 9 602b.
Clubb 34 104 M10.
Clubblodean 7 656d.
Clubbling 21 203b.
Club-foot 6 42b; surgical treatment 33 80c.
Club-haul 21 603b; 21 600b.
Clubiona spider 2 298b
Club-laws in Loo 15 1d.
Clubmen: dispersed by Cromwell 6 599d.
Club-moss (Lycopodium) 4 107b; 9 106a; (ill) 4 106d; 4 141b: see also Lycopodium.
Club-root 1 368a.
Clucas 21 688b.
Cludde 11 705d.
Cluden 7 526b.
Cluese 34 80 G4.
Cluff: Plymouth brother 19 209a.
Cluff: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
Clugia 5 674d.
Clugni (Clugny): see Cluny.
Clullius 12 160a.
Cluj: see Kolozsvar.
Clumber 34 60 L4.
— House 34 8 B2.
— Park 34 8 B2.
Clun: town, England 34 11 F4.
—, Castle of 21 848b.
— Forest, England 34 11 F4; 21 847b.
— Forest sheep (Cluns) 16 789a; 25 194b.
— River, England 34 11 G4; 21 847c.
Clunbury 34 11 G4.
Clunch 4 469c; 9 238b; 9 240c.
Clunes 34 51 E6; 3 108b; gold discovered at 24 218c.
Clunette 34 92 E2.
Clung 34 76 B7.
Clungunford 34 11 G4.
Cluniac order 1 14d; 5 793c; 6 463d; in England 1 15c; 8 554c; 14 844b; in Palestine 25 609b.
Clunie, Scotland 34 14 F5.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluns: see Clun Forest Sheep.
Clunton 34 11 G4.
Cluny, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Cluny (Clugni, Clugny): town, France 6 43a; 34 17 K6; abbey 1 14d; 5 794a; 16 708c; 1 15a; Benedictines 16 710a; library 14 513d; normal school 9 513c; school of hymnody 12 584a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 11 L5; 1 45d.
— Castle, Perthshire, Scotland 18 667d.
— Hills, Scotland 8 130b.
— Museum 6 43b; 18 282a; 31 38d.
Clupea 11 764c; 19 90a; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; fossil forms 12 668c; stomach 12 655d.
— alba: see Whitebait.
— alosa: see Allis Shad.
— caspia: see Caspian Herring.
— finta: see Twaite Shad.
— harengus: see Herring.
— lenchil 11 765a.
— menhaden: see Menhaden.
— neowhil 12 818c.
— pilchardus: see Pilchard.
— sagax 19 90b.
— sapidissima: see Shad, American.
— thrissa 12 665d.
— venenosa 12 665d.
Clupeidæ (Clupeoids) 12 657d; 19 90a; auditory organ 12 653c; in Cretaceous system 29 397c; fry 15 159c; geological distribution 12 668c; growth 12 664b; hybridism 12 666a; Indo-Pacific 12 680d; migrations 12 669a.
Clupeonella 26 611c.
Clurlcanne 8 854d.
Cluro 34 113 F2.
Cluses 34 17 M6.
Clusiacon 2 663a.
Clusinus 8 636c.
Clusium: see Chiusi.
Clustus (De l'Escluse) 19 594c; 18 4c; 8 172a; 7 321b.
Clusone, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
—, river, Italy 13 435b
Cluster 34 77 D2.
— pine (Pinus pinaster) 2 316a; 19 104d.
Clutch 15 767d; 23 559c.
Clutching 9 7a.
Clutch-lamp (ill) 28 85c.
Clutha: district, New Zealand 31 227d.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 C9; 17 467a; 31 226b.
Clutterville 34 101 G2.
Clutton 34 12 J4.
Cluttsville 34 84 D1.
Cluver, P. 6 43b; 28 618b.
Cluysenaar, A. 32 446c.
Clwngwyns 10 633c.
Clwyd: river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76a; 9 326c; 21 158b.
—, Vale of, Wales 34 11 E2, 9 326b; 32 232d; geological formation 7 76d.
Clwydian Range 34 11 F2, geological formation 7 76d.
Clyattville 34 80 E10.
Clydach, Brecknock 34 12 G2; 4 243b.
—, Glamorgan 34 12 E2.
Clyde, Lord 6 43d; 7 545a; relieves Lucknow 12 810c; 28 229a; at Shahjahanpur 21 735c.
Clyde: county, New South Wales 34 51 G3.
—, river, Canada 34 59 Q2.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d
—, river, Scotland 6 43c and 27 114d; 34 15 F3; and lighthouse 34 15 F3; 10 638d; 14 250b; dredging on 7 496c; 27 528d; falls 34 15 H4; improvement works 20 579a; jetties on 10 640c; navigation 10 640d; raised beaches of 10 638a; ship-building on 10 646c; tide in 11 490c; velocity of 10 273c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, North Island, N. Zealand: see Wairoa.
—, town, South Island, N. Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3

Clyde: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
—, Falls of **34** 15 H4.
—, Firth of **34** 15 E4; Roman fortification **8** 265b; fossils of **10** 344d.
— Islands **10** 312c.
— Navigation Trust **10** 646d; **29** 3c; dredging plant of **7** 467a.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Clydebank, Scotland **27** 114d; **34** 15 F3; shipbuilding at **27** 546d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Clydepark **34** 107 F4.
Clydesdale: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
— Bank **3** 334a; **3** 336a.
— horses **1** 385b; **25** 190a; **12** 192b; (ill) **25** to face 187.
— Horse Society **25** 195c.
Clydeton **34** 83 F2.
Clydey **34** 12 C2.
Clydonites **16** 669a.
Clydr Mawr **34** 11 D2.
Clyfton, W. do **6** 1b.
Clyman **34** 97 J8.
Clymene: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, nymph **18** 727b.
— amphistoma (fig.) **2** 67c.
Clymenia **10** 341b; **16** 669a.
Clymer: inventor **23** 705b.
Clymer: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, North: see North Clymer.
— Station **34** 71 C7.
Clymers **34** 92 D3.
Clyn: writer **13** 260c.
Clynder **34** 15 E2.
Clynderwen **34** 12 B2.
Clyne **22** 727a.
— Castle **34** 12 E3.
Clynnog-fawr **34** 11 B2.
Clypeastridæ **7** 632a.
Clypeastroida **7** 630a.
Clypeus **3** 434d.
Clyro **34** 11 F5.
Clysma **22** 620c.
Clyst **7** 139d.
Clyst Honiton **34** 13 F2.
Clyst Hydon **34** 12 F2.
Clysters: see Enemata.
Clytæmnestra **5** 199c; **6** 44b; and Orestes **17** 827c; marries Agamemnon **1** 273d; in "Eumenides" **2** 481d; Æschylus's conception of **19** 266a.
Clyth **4** 647c.
— Castle **4** 648b.
Clythridæ **13** 150a.
Clytie: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Clytie": bust, by Watts **32** 479c.
Clyve: see Clive.
Clyveland: see Cleveland.
Clywedog **20** 217d; **33** 788.
Clywedog: river **34** 11 D4; **7** 76b; **16** 788d.
Cmetones **19** 985d.
Cnelus Fulvius **11** 443d.
Cnemiornis **3** 731d; **10** 778d; **26** 257b.
Cnemis **14** 764b; **18** 801a.
Cnethocampa processionea: see Processional Moth.
Cnicnode **22** 669b.
Cnictrope **22** 669b.
Cnidæ: see Nematocysts.
Cnidian treasury **27** 406a.
Cnidians **14** 682c.
Cnidoblasts **25** 455a.
Cnidoglanis **12** 674d; **12** 677b.
Cnidus **6** 44b; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **11** 383c; **5** 103a; Aphrodite worship **2** 172d; archæological discoveries **14** 248c; **31** 210a; battle **8** 734d; **11** 103a; **18** 578a; coins **17** 647c; school of medicine **15** 801a; theatre at **23** 223c; tomb (ill) **2** 412d.
Cniht **14** 110d.
Cnobesbury (Burgh) Pl II **8** 271.
Cnossus (Gnossus, Knossus) **6** 44d; **34** 36 D8; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 770; **6** 571a; **2** 185d; coins **17** 632c; **17** 644a; rivalry with Gortyna **10** 787c; ruins of **4** 802b; tomb of Dictys Cretensis **7** 193b.
Cnuca: see Canute.
Cnut: see Canute.
Côa **34** 20 F4; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851c.
Coach **5** 135a; **12** 182b; manufacture **5** 137b; parcels post **31** 859b.
Coachford **34** 16 D8.
Coachmakers: mortality of **30** 175d.
Coachman: artificial fly **25** 447d.
Coachwood (Ceratopetalum) **20** 174a.
Coactor **12** 160b.
Coadjutors: in Society of Jesus **13** 647c.
Coahoma: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Coahuayana **34** 119 G8.
Coahuayutla **34** 119 H8.
Coahuila (Coahuila de Saragoza): state, Mexico **27** 115a; **34** 119 H4; **30** 726d.
—, town: see Monclova.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— and Pacific Railway **30** 729d.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9; **4** 698c.
Coahuiltecan **25** 373a.
Coak: in block-making **3** 834d.
Coakley: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Coal **6** 45a and **27** 115a; Africa **6** 58d; analysis **6** 80a; **10** 238b; anthracite **23** 811d; ash **6** 47a; asphaltic **6** 66c; Australia **3** 109b; **6** 59d; **25** 801d; Austria **6** 57c; Barnsley **6** 51b; Belgium **6** 55c; bituminous **6** 45d; black **6** 45a; Brazil **4** 224b; British secondary and tertiary **6** 58a; brown (lignite) **10** 238b; caking **6** 46b; calorific power **6** 80c; **13** 292d; Canadian industry **4** 777a; cannel **11** 464b; China **6** 59b; **5** 633c; **5** 634a; **5** 637c; **5** 639d; coke-making **27** 121d; combustion **9** 809a; **13** 314a; **22** 180b; **22** 180d; composition **2** 106c; **6** 46a; consumption **6** 79c; **22** 519b; continental secondary **6** 55b; contraband **31** 130a; distillation products **7** 262d; **18** 238b; dust **6** 73c; **9** 844d; **27** 119b; England and Wales **6** 49c; **8** 226a; **6** 54d; **6** 77c; Europe **28** 314c; export docks **27** 480d; export duty yield **33** 548d; formation **6** 48c; France **6** 55c; gas-making **10** 89a; in geology **6** 47d; **10** 238b; Germany **6** 56c; **10** 459d; India **6** 58d; **12** 737b; **12** 764c; Ireland **6** 54c; irregular bedding **10** 293b; legislation **6** 78c; in mineralogy **16** 429c; naphtha **10** 100b; Natal **17** 240d; Neb., U.S. **17** 308b; noncaking **6** 46b; N. America **6** 60a; occluded gases **6** 72b; origin **6** 47b; ownership **6** 78b; parrot **11** 464b; physical properties **6** 45b; Prussia **20** 15a; Royal Commission **6** 79c; St Etienne **21** 167c; Scotland **6** 52d; shipping **27** 486d; slack **6** 77d; Spain **6** 58c; S. America **6** 60d; staithis **11** 471b; steam, action of **28** 602b; for steam boilers **22** 500d; **22** 519b; sulphur estimation **6** 80a; tax **9** 182c; top hard **6** 51b; trains **20** 246d; Transvaal **33** 427a; U.K. production **6** 204c; **6** 61a; **6** 79b; **8** 227b; **16** 467c; **33** 553b; U.S. industry **23** 812b; world's production **6** 79a.
— cutting machine (ill) **6** 67b; Pl V **6** 67; **6** 68b; **27** 118b; **30** 764b; methods **6** 66c.
— dust furnace **9** 844d.
— Exchange, London **14** 892b.
— fields: Belgium **3** 523d; Bengal **3** 568d; British **6** 49c; Pl I **6** 45; British Columbia **6** 169d; Chih-li, China **5** 633c; China **6** 59b; Col., U.S. **6** 102c; continental Europe **6** 55b; Derbyshire, Eng. **7** 107c; development **27** 116d; faults (ill) **6** 49b; Fifeshire, Scotland **9** 150c; Forest of Dean **60** 50b; Pl II (fig. 1) **6** 49; Formosa **9** 416a; France **9** 522b; Pl II (fig. 4) **6** 49; Franco-Belgian **6** 55c; Germany **10** 453b; Hoo-nan, China **5** 637c; India **3** 371d; Ireland **2** 142c; **13** 217a; Ky., U.S. **14** 42a; Labuan **14** 178d; Lanarkshire, Scotland **14** 250d; Pl II (fig. 2) **6** 49; Lancs, England **14** 252d; Linlithgowshire, Scotland **14** 669c; Mo., U.S. **16** 525b; Natal **31** 80b; New South Wales **17** 409c; Northumberland, Eng. **17** 566b; Pa., U.S. **18** 501a; Prussia **20** 15a; Queensland **20** 173b; Russia **21** 85c; Shan-se, China **5** 634a; Silesia **22** 53a; Staffordshire, Eng. **22** 442b; Pl II (fig. 3) **6** 49; U.S. **1** 680b; W. Va., U.S. **24** 518b; Yorkshire, Eng. **24** 747a.
Coal measures: British **10** 349b; carboniferous **10** 346a; (fig.) **6** 48d; China **31** 423c; clays in **9** 239a; England **8** 215c; flora of **31** 421c; Ireland **14** 50d; Notts, Eng. **17** 598a; Yorks, Eng. **24** 746c.
— mines: see Coal, Coal Fields, and Coal Mining.
— Mines Regulation Acts: 1872 **6** 78c; **16** 466c; 1862-1887 **30** 95d; **30** 767a; **28** 159a; 1894 **30** 96a; 1896 **30** 767a.
— mining **6** 61c; air crossing Pl IV **6** 64; accidents **6** 79c; bords and banks working Pl III **26** 64; bords and pillar working Pl IV **6** 64; boring **6** 61d; dangers **6** 66b; deep workings, table **27** 117c; dispute **33** 23d; legislation **30** 95d; levels and shafts (ill) **6** 62b; lighting **6** 72a; long wall working **6** 65a; pillar working Pl III (fig. 1) **6** 64; pumping **27** 119d; screening **6** 70c; shaft sinking **27** 116d; submarine **6** 52a; surface arrangements **27** 121b; **6** 75b; **6** 77a; underground conveyance **6** 68c; ventilating furnace Pl IV **6** 64; ventilation **6** 70a; **24** 160d; **27** 118d; washing machine **6** 77c; wedging machines **6** 68c; winding **6** 74a; **27** 120b.
Coal: river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E2.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Bank Station **34** 106 L2.
— Bay: see Coles Bay.
— Branch **34** 63 D3.
— Branch Junction **34** 109 G4.
— Center, Erie County, Pa., U.S.: see Greenfield.
— Center: town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— City: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
— City: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Creek: stream, Arapahoe County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Creek: stream, Gunison County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
— Creek: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Creek Proprietary Colliery **33** 688b.
— Fire Creek **34** 84 A4.
— Hill: see Coalhill.
— Island **34** 16 H2; **23** 712d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
Coal Owners, Federated: see Federated Coal Owners.
Coal Pit: bank, North Sea **27** 110b.
"Coal Question, The" **29** 746c.
Coal seams: Belgium and S. Wales **6** 54d; and dykes **10** 312d; igneous rock **10** 310c; thickness **6** 49c.
Coal Spur **34** 107 F4.
— Station **34** 110 J9.
Coal strikes: Austria **33** 26c; Belgium **33** 27a; France **33** 25b; Germany **33** 26a; U.S. **33** 31b.
Coal Valley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Coalbluff, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Coalboro' **34** 76 H6.
Coalbrookdale: district **21** 547c; coalfield of **6** 50b; geology **10** 335b; **10** 350a.
—, town **34** 11 H4; **4** 334c; fire-brick production **9** 238c; iron-works **8** 228b.
— Bridge (ill) **4** 334a; **4** 341a.
Coalburg, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Coalcoman **34** 119 G8.
Coalcreek: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Coaldale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Bedford County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Schuylkill County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Coaley **34** 12 J2.
Coalfield: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
Coalfire **34** 84 A4.
Coalfish (Skil) **12** 691d; **20** 170b; bait for **32** 486b.
Coalgate **34** 106 K5.
Coalglen **34** 74 E4.
Coalgrove **34** 91 E7.
Coalharbor **34** 99 C2.
Coalhill (Coal Hill) **34** 86 E4.
Coaling: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Coaling: of ships **27** 123d; **31** 93a.
Coaling stations **27** 122c; **27** 123c.
Coalinga **34** 115 E6.
Coalition ministries: in England, 1783 **8** 359a; **9** 497b; **19** 138b; in England, 1812 **16** 472c; in England, 1853 **28** 226c; in England, 1886 **28** 242b; in Italy, 1883-1887 **29** 644a.
Coalitions, European: against Napoleon, first **8** 363a; third **8** 363c; **9** 615c; fourth **9** 615d; fifth **9** 616b.
Coalmont **34** 74 F6.
Coalpark **34** 109 H3.
Coalport, England **18** 714a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Coalrun, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Coal-shale **4** 282b.
Coalson **34** 88 M8.
Coalston **34** 15 L3.
Coal-tar **23** 57c; aniline from **2** 47d; carbolic acid from **5** 87c; colours **27** 556b; **27** 557a; iron smelting **13** 293c; naphtha from **17** 174d.
Coal-titmouse (Parus ater) **23** 419a; distribution **3** 757c.
Coalton, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, Scotland **9** 152b.
Coaltown, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, Scotland **9** 152b.
— Junction **34** 74 C4.
Coalville, England **34** 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Coal-wort **1** 298d.
Coamings: nautical term **21** 603b.
Coamo: river: see Rio Coamo.
Coamo: town **19** 532d; **31** 846b; **34** 118 C5.
Coan: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Coanwood **34** 6 E4.
Coanza (Kuanza, Quanza) **6** 81a; **34** 56 K13; **34** 56 L13; **1** 254b; **2** 45a; **25** 127c.
Coapim grass (Panicum spectabile) **16** 921b.
Coargo **26** 101 Map.
Coarraze-Nay: see Nay.
Coarse fish **25** 445b.
— metal **6** 348c.
Coary (Coari) **34** 122 E4.
—, river **34** 120 E4.
Coasso **12** 838b.
Coast, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
Coast defence **28** 451b; **31** 94d; artillery for **31** 356b; **31** 363b; batteries **9** 451d; Pls VIII, IX, X **9** 452; fortresses **25** 642d; France **28** 472a; share of navy in **31** 103d; **24** 364d; R.A. organization for **2** 379a; sea-forts (ill) **9** 450a; submarine mines **33** 34a.
Coast, East: residency, Sumatra: see East Coast.
Coast and Geodetic Survey: in U.S. **28** 631d.
— line **28** 622d; **10** 288a; England **8** 210a; Europe **8** 681d; France **9** 505b; Germany **10** 447a; Greece **11** 82b; Ireland **13** 216a; Italy **13** 441a; lights on **14** 628b; North Sea **31** 258b; measurements **28** 623a; Scotland **21** 526c; survey of **17** 262c; **33** 99d; **33** 102b; U.S. **23** 791a.
Coast of Lean: see Lean, Coast of.
Coast live oak (Quercus agrifolia) **23** 810a.
Coast Murring **23** 469b.
Coast Range: mountains, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C2.
— Range: mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6; **4** 697c; **23** 801a; geological structure **4** 700c.
— Range: mountains, S. Australia **34** 50 F3; **20** 171d.
— Range: mountains, Va., U.S. **24** 256c.
— Range: mountains, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Coastal Plain **30** 567d.
Coasters Harbour Island **34** 68 K5; **31** 164a.
Coastguard **17** 296a; **31** 106d; **33** 886c.
Coasting trade **9** 523b.
Coastland (Maritime Province) **34** 29 H12.
Coat: town **34** 85 E7.
Coat armour **17** 529d; **18** 460b; **11** 683b; **7** 447b.
Coat of arms: see Coat Armour.
— and conduct money: military term **8** 446d.
— of mail **2** 556a.
Coatbridge **6** 81b and **27** 124b; **34** 15 H3; **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c; **30** 121d; pop. **32** 463a.
Coated paper: see Paper, Coated.
Coatepantli **16** 211c.
Coatepec: see Cuautepec.
Coatepeque **34** 120 C5.
Coates **34** 12 K2.
—, Great: see Great Coates.
—, North: see North Coates.
— Mills **34** 63 D3.
Coatesville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Pa., U.S. **21** 124b; **34** 73 L7.
Coati: island **18** 673b.
Coati (Coati-mundi): mammal **15** 441a.
Coaticook **34** 62 L8.
—, North: see North Coaticook.
Coatit **29** 650c.
Coatl **16** 213b.
Coatolco: town, Mexico: see Santa Maria.
Coatopa **34** 84 A5.
Coats, Capt. **10** 190d; **19** 318b.
—, T. **18** 141b.
—, Sir P. **18** 141b.
Coats: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Bend **34** 84 F2.
— Island (South Southampton) **34** 59 N4; **30** 25d.
Coatsburg **34** 93 C5.
Coatsville **34** 103 G3.
Coatti **32** 11b.
Coatue Beach **34** 67 O7.
Coatzacoalcos (Guazacoalcos, Coatzocualo): river **34** 119 M6; **16** 216a; lighthouse **34** 119 M8.
—, town **34** 119 M8.
Cob: horse **12** 190d.
Coba da Serpe **34** 20 D1.
Cobæa scandens **4** 154b.
Cobalt **12** 827a.
Cobalt: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Cobalt: metallic element **6** 81b; alloys **6** 82b; in analysis **6** 82c; atomic heat **26** 511a; blowpipe estimation **3** 839a; chlorides **5** 534a;

in coloured glass 10 666a; cyanide 20 23c; earthy 15 479c; 16 404c; magnetic properties 30 444c; 15 256b; manufacture 6 83a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores 6 83b; 16 58a; oxides 5 533d; 6 82a; pigments 6 82b; properties 5 533d; 6 81d; salts 6 82a; spectra of 22 377b.
Cobalt bloom : mineral 6 81d.
— blue: pigment 6 82c; composition 19 87a.
— glass: see Smalts.
— green (Rinman's green) 6 82c; composition of 19 88b.
— pyrites: see Linnæite.
— speiss: see Smaltine.
— violet: pigment 31 772d.
— vitriol: see Bieberite.
Cobalti-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium - cobalti - cyanide.
Cobalticyanides: nature of 5 535d.
Cobaltine: mineral 6 81c.
Cobaltite: mineral 16 390d.
Cobaltspath: mineral 16 398a.
Coban (San Domingo Cobán) 6 83b and 27 124b; 34 120 E4; 20 180a; pop. 29 149d.
Cobang 17 661c.
Cobar 27 124b; 34 50 H6; 34 51 F3; 26 801 Map.
Cobargo 34 50 J7; 34 51 H6.
Cobb: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
— Island 34 76 M6.
— Point 34 75 J6.
Cobbe, Miss F. P. 31 179c.
Cobbeih 1 272a.
Cobberas 34 51 H6.
Cobbett, W. 6 83b; 1 362a: "Weekly Register" 17 419c.
Cobbing: in clover thrashing 1 383d.
—, ore dressing 16 463b.
—, waste copper 6 848c.
Cobbins Brook 34 9 G2.
Cobbinshaw Reservoir 34 15 J3; 7 656d.
Cobble Hill 34 60 E4.
Cobbler: see Ben Arthur.
Cobbler's-awl: see Avoset.
Cobbold 31 398b.
Cobbora 34 50 H6.
Cobbs 34 85 C7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
— Creek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
Cobbville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
Cobden, R. 6 85a; 8 366b; 12 704c; Bright's relations with 26 382d; at Midhurst 16 284a; international arbitration 25 557b; Manchester Athenæum 15 461b; Morley's biography 30 835b; Palmerston 28 228c; statue of 22 560c.
Cobden, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C6.
—, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, Victoria 34 51 E7.
Cobden Club 22 226a.
"Cobden et la Ligue" 19 385c.
Cobden prints 6 85c.
Cobden-Sanderson 25 704b; bookbinding designs (ill) 26 facing 300.
Cobequid Bay 34 63 F4; 17 601c; 33 458c.
— Mountains 17 601b; 23 277c.
Coberley (Cubberley) 34 12 K2.
Cobet, C. G. 27 124c.
Cobham, Lord (Sir John Oldcastle) 17 753c; 20 323a; 11 660c; burning of 8 325c; 14 812a.
Cobham, Kent, England 14 40a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Cobham Camp 25 702d.
Cobham Lake, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
Cobija (Puerto Lamar) 6 89b; 34 122 C8; 2 825d; 4 11a; blockaded 26 292b; ceded to Chile 26 293d.
Cobitdina: see Loach.
Cobitina: fishes 12 657c.
Cobitis: fish 12 653c; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c.
Cobitis tænia 14 742a.
Coblentz (Coblenz, Koblenz, Confluentes), Prussia 6 89c and 27 124d; 34 23 M5; 34 3 H3; Pl VI 20 776; 6 89 Map; 7 684a; bridge 4 339d.
—, Switzerland: see Koblenz.
Coblentz group: in geology 10 341d.
Coblenzl, Count of 1 76a.
Cobles 22 363b.
Cobleskill 34 70 O6.
Cob-nut 11 549a; 17 664b; 28 531b.
— of Jamaica 17 634b.
Coboconk 34 61 G3.
Cobosse 10 76b.
Cobosseecontee 28 584d.
Cobourg 27 125a; 34 61 G4; 17 775c.
— (Coburg) Island 34 59 P1; Pl II 19 315.
"Cobra": ship 32 572d; 32 573b; loss of 32 573a.
Cobra, Cabeca de: see Cabeca de Cobra.
Cobra di capello (Hooded snake, Spectacle snake, Naja tripudians) 6 90c; 12 743b; 27 147d; head of (ill) 22 196a.
Cobra monil 22 198d.
Cobram, Victoria 34 51 F5.
Cobras, Isla das: see Isla das Cobras.
Cobre: town 34 117 G4; 6 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Cobre.
Cobres (Corbos) 34 20 E7.
Coburg, Germany 6 91b and 27 125a; 34 23 M13; on travel map 34 3 K3; 6 544a; 21 347c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Ontario: see Cobourg.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, Victoria 15 836b; 34 51 F6.
— Island : see Cobourg Island.
— Peninsula 34 50 E2.
Coburg: cloth 24 662b.
Coburn, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Cobus: see Kob.
"Cobweb": horse 12 185b.
Cóca: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
— (Cauca) : town, Spain 34 20 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coca.
Coca: plant: see Cuca.
Cocagne: river 34 63 E3.
—, town 34 63 F3.
— Bay 17 373c.
Cocaine 31 660c; alkaloid properties 6 685a; dentistry 27 417b.
Cocajo (Coccajo): see Folengo.
Cocal, Gran: see Gran Cocal.
Cocala 17 305d.
Cocali Point 34 122 F2.
Cocalito, Punta: see Punta Cocalito.
"Cocalus" 2 509d.
Cocama 34 122 C5.
Cocanada 27 125b; 34 42 J11; 10 714d; 29 15d.
"Cocarde, La" 31 199b.
Coccaceæ 26 53d; 21 405d.
Coccelus (Coch, J.) 6 91c; 19 821d; school of 6 91d; 7 17d; 7 127a.
Cocceji, von 9 738b.
Cocci: form of schizomycete 21 399d; 21 402a.
— of fruit 4 150c.
— sporozoan (fig.) 32 815c; Coccidiida 32 815a.
Coccidium oviforme (fig.) 19 853c.
— sporozoan (fig.) 32 815c; 32 815d.
Coccine 7 576a.
Coccinella: see Lady-bird.
— ocellata Pl VIII 6 131 (fig. 23).
— septempunctata 6 134c.
Coccinellidæ: beetles 6 134b; 27 636c.
Coccinite 16 384d.
Coccium 24 341b.
Coccogoneæ 25 264d.
Coccolepis 25 790d.
Coccolite 10 228a; 16 416c.
Coccoloba granditolia 13 361d.
— macrophylla: see Ortegon.
Cocconato 34 31 D4.
Coccosteidæ 29 398d.
Coccosteus 3 312b; 10 341a; 12 667b; 12 680c; (fig.) 29 398d.
Coccoteuthis 6 740a; 27 322a.
Coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
Cocculus indicus: in beer 1 172c.
Coccus Pl XIII 4.
—, form of bacteria 21 402a.
—, wax insect 5 639a.
— aquaticus: spawn of leech 3 388d; 14 405a.
— cacti: see Cochineal Insect.
— cerifierus (wax insect) 5 639a; 24 459c.
— citri: insect 17 812a.
— Hesperidum 3 172a; 17 812a.
— ilicis: see Kermes.
— lacca 14 181d.
— pinicorticis 10 45d.
— vermilio: see Kermes.
— vitis 24 238d.
Coccygeal body 25 403d.
— gland 16 766b.
Coccyges 18 38b; 18 41d.
Coccygiformes (Fuerbringer): birds 26 255b.
Coccygomorphæ: birds 3 699d, 700a; 18 35b; structure of skull 3 715a; systematic position 18 40d.
Coccystes glandarius 6 687b.
Coccyx: of amphibia 1 752d; human 1 821d.
Coccyzus 6 687c; Central America 3 748c.
Coch, J.: see Coccelus.
Cocha, La: see La Cocha.
—, Lago: see Lago Cocha.
Cochabamba: department 27 125b; 34 122 D7; 1 713a; 4 10c; 26 290a.
—, town 6 91d; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c; 26 290b; 27 125c.
Cochamo 25 420a.
Coche, Prof. 23 521b.
Coche: Patagonian god 5 619c.
Coche: island 34 122 E1.
Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
Cocheco 7 381b; 27 513b; 32 267a.
Cochecton 34 69 M8.
— Center 34 69 N8.
Cochee: river 34 66 K9.
Cochem 16 455b.
Cocherel 34 10 C3.
Cochesett 34 67 K4.
Cochetopa: town 34 109 E6.
— Creek: stream 34 109 E6.
— Dome: mountain 34 109 E6.
— Hills 34 109 E6.
— Pass 34 109 E6.
Cochichewick 2 19a.
Cochico, Mount 25 420c.
Cochimba 34 122 F7.
Cochimi 12 827b; 1 687b.
Cochin: state, India 6 91d; 34 42 F14; 6 92a; 7 19c; 15 184b; area and pop. 30 419b.
—, town, India 6 92c; 34 42 F15; 10 58b; 15 312c; 27 125c; 30 478d; harbour 15 312b; 15 184c; temperature 12 739b.
Cochin-China, Asia 6 92d and 27 125d; 34 43 G10; 27 126a; 2 685a; 9 228c; 9 526b; 19 811b; climate 6 94b; history 6 96d; 4 624d; 9 625b; map of 6 93a; people 6 95b; 2 697b; physical features 6 92d; press of 31 205b; shipping 29 437a.
Cochin-China fowls 1 401b; 19 645a; 31 876b.
Cochineal: dye 6 97c; 27 500d; calico-printing 4 689b; Canary Islands 4 797a; dyeing 7 574b; 7 575c; introduction 27 555d; red ink 13 80c.
— (Coccus cacti): insect 4 626c; 6 97c; 22 300d; 27 560d.
Cochinealin : in cochineal 6 97d.
Cochinos 4 627c.
—, Los: see Los Cochinos.
Cochise County 34 110 F7.
Cochita 12 828b.
Cochitimi 12 827a.
Cochituate Lake 34 67 J3; 4 75c; 17 243a.
Cochlæus 1 479a; 20 328b.
Cochlea: of the ear 1 893d; (ill) 1 894a; 31 751b.
Cochlear æstivation 4 131a.
Cochlearia armoracia: see Horse Radish.
Cochliodus: fossil fish 10 348a; 12 667d; 12 685d.
Cochlopodium pellucidum (fig.) 19 842b.
Cochloceras 16 669a.
Cochomen 2 385a.
Cochon, Mont: see Mont Cochon.
Cochran: agriculturist 1 387d.
Cochran, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
— Mills 34 74 D5.
Cochrane, J. 5 601d.
—, T.: see Dundonald, 10th Earl of.
—, R. 21 495b.
Cochrane, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Cochranton, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Cochranville 34 73 L7.
Cochull 13 257b.
Coch-y-bondhu 25 447d.
Cocibolca: see Nicaragua Lake.
Cocinas: tribe 6 156a.
"Cocinero de su Majestad, El" 32 764b.
Cock: auctioneer 25 683c.
—, C. de 32 446b.
—, E. 27 126c.
—, J. 6 441a; 9 342c; 10 844c.
—, X. de 32 446b.
Cock: in heraldry 11 701b; sacred to Proserpine 19 824c.
Cock of Arran: point 34 14 F8.
— of Arran: mountain 34 15 D3.
—, Fosters 34 10 K1.
"Cock Lane": by A. Lang 32 54a.
Cock Lane Ghost 13 725d.
Cock, Lough 34 16 J9.
— Rocks 34 120 N5.
Cockade City: see Petersburg, Va., U.S.
Cockaigne family: arms of 11 701b.
Cock-a-leekie 14 409d.
Cockamaroo (Russian bagatelle) 3 230c.
Cockatoo Island 22 808d; 22 809; 33 135.
—, town 34 50 H5.
Cockatoo (Cacatuidæ, Cacatua) 6 98a; 18 323a; powder-down patches 3 727d.
— grass (Panicum semialatum) 32 108d.
Cockatrice 6 98b; 3 421a; in heraldry 11 702a.
Cockbeud (fig. 45) 4 487c.
Cock-bill 2 7c; 21 603b.
Cockburn, Captain Adam 6 99a.
—, Alexander: father of Sir A. Cockburn 27 127a.
—, Alexander: of Ormiston 14 130b; 4 219b.
—, Alexander de 27 126d.
—, Sir Alexander James, Lord Chief Justice 27 126d; in "Alabama" case 2 313c; 25 561c; 28 366d; on Bills of Exchange 26 247b; on civil capacity of lunatics 29 492d; defines company promoter 27 176b.
—, Alison 6 98c.
—, Archibald 27 126d.
—, Sir G. 6 99a; 24 581a.
—, Henry Dundas, Lord 6 99b; 14 35b; 15 128b; Dugald Stewart's influence on 22 547a.
—, J. 21 542d.
—, Sir J. 3 590d.
—, Patrick: of Ormiston 6 98d.
—, Petrus de 27 126d.
—, Sir W. 27 126d.
—, Sir W.: dean of York 27 127a.
Cockburn: river 3 104c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D4.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Island, Arctic Canada 34 59 N2; Pl II 19 315.
— Island (Little Manitoulin), Ontario 34 61 B2; 31 930d.
— Island, Pacific Ocean: see Fangataufa.
— Law 3 613c.
— Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
— Range 34 115 D3.
Cockburnspath 34 15 M3; 3 612d.
Cockchafer (Melolontha vulgaris) 6 131d; 24 598c; Pl VII 6 127 (figs. 23, 24, and 28).
"Cockchafer": ship 32 570d.
Cocke County 34 83 P3.
Cocked hat 11 518b.
Cockenzie 34 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cocker, E. 6 99b; 2 527a.
Cocker River 34 6 C5.
Cockeram, M. 19 238a.
Cockerell, C. R. 6 99c; 14 714a; 25 708d; excavations of 18 735b; 1 181a; 2 345b; Taylor Buildings, Oxford 18 96b.
—, D. 26 800c.
—, T. 7 699a.
Cockerham 34 7 B4.
Cockerill, J. 21 674b.
Cockerington, North: see North Cockerington.
Cockermouth 6 99d and 27 128d; 34 6 B5; pop. 6 996b; 27 314b.
— Castle 6 688b.
Cockersand Abbey 14 254c.
Cockerton Case, the: 1901 28 211a; 33 208b.
Cockeysville 34 75 J2.
Cock-feather: of arrow: see Guide feather.
Cockfield, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
—, Suffolk, Eng. 34 8 H5.
Cockling, R. 1 194a; parachute of 1 201b.
Cocking: town 34 9 D5.
Cocking cam 11 280d.
Cockington 34 13 F3.
Cockle (Cardium) 6 100a; eyes 16 693c; foot 16 684b; 16 688a; fossil 10 353b; hermaphroditism 30 798b; shells 25 517a.
Cockle Lightship 34 8 L4.
Cockleroy 14 669b.
Cockley Clay 34 8 G1.
Cocknay speech 31 674c.
Cock-of-the-rock (Rupicola) 15 455b.
Cock-of-the-wood: see Capercally.
Cockrell 34 84 A2.
Cockroach (Blattidæ) 6 100b; fossil forms 29 498b; wings 29 502d.
Cockrum 34 85 K1.
Cocks: arms of 11 699d.
Cocks: in water pipes 12 487d.
—, measuring 12 476d.
Cocks Comb: mountain, Germ. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
"Cocks v. Purday" 6 362c.
Cockscomb: plant 1 653a; inflorescence 4 121b.
Cockscomb Mountain: Guatemala 11 238d.
Cockscomb Mountains: Br. Honduras 34 120 G3; 12 133a; 29 318a.
— pyrites 16 390c.
Cockshutt 34 11 G3.
Cockshutts 24 651a.
Cock's-nest 24 688c.
Cockspur Island 34 80 J1.
Cock-tails (Brachelytra) 6 131a.
Cocla 18 209a.
Cocles, Horatius 6 100d.
Coclogunys 15 429d.
Coclois 34 10 J4.
Coco: town 34 119 K6.
— Island: in Bay of Bengal 34 43 A7.
— Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L8.
Coco de mer 18 191a; 21 726a.
Coco, Punta: see Punta Coco.
—, Rio: see Rio Coco.
Cocoa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
Cocoa (Cacao) 6 100d; adulteration of 1 169d; advertising of 25 65d; African exportation 25 137a; extract of 6 102c; manufacture 6 102b; in Venezuela 24 140a.
Cocoa Bay 34 118 K3.
Cocoa beans 6 101a.
— butter 6 102a; 17 744c.
Cocoa Island (Guam) 34 52 N3.
Cocoa tree (Theobroma cacao) 6 100d; in Venezuela 24 140c; 5 680c.
Cocoa-nut 6 103a; 17 604b; fruit 18 196d; fruit development 4 148c; milk 4 165b.
— cake: cattle food 25 205a; 25 204a.
— fibre 9 132b; 12 282c.
— oil 11 388b; 17 744c; 18 191a.
— palm (Cocos nucifera) 6 103a; arrack made from 2 624c; in Ceylon 5 363b;

5 369c; in India 12 740d; 12 748c; in religious rites 17 377a.
Cocoanutgrove 34 81 Q11.
Cocoa-stearin 6 103d.
Cocolalla 34 108 C1.
Cocolamus 34 73 H5.
Cocoll 11 238d.
Cocomaricopa 12 827b.
Cocomas 18 677a.
Coconada: see Cocanada.
Coconadas 12 750a.
Coconino: county 34 110 C3.
— Forest 25 629a; 34 110 C2.
Coconucan: tribe 25 374b.
Coconuco 19 481c.
Cocoon: in bee-hives 3 491d; of coleoptera 6 128b; of leech 2 70a; 14 402d; of Lepidoptera 4 593c; of silkworms 4 596c; 22 58c.
"Cocoon, The" 30 47a.
Cocopa (Cucapa): tribe 12 827b.
Cocos 2 693d.
Cocos butyracea: see Coyol Palm.
Cocos Island, Central America 34 1 N9.
— Islands, Indian Ocean: see Keeling Islands.
Cocos nucifera: see Cocoa-nut palm.
Cocosni 34 44 F4.
Cocquets 4 63d.
Cocquos (Coex), G.: see Coques.
Cocuage 7 423d.
Cocuí: mountains: see Sierra Nevada de Cocuí.
Cocuia 29 662d; 34 119 G7.
Cocx: see Coques.
Cocytinus 1 771d.
Cocytus (Vouvos): river in Greece 6 103d; 1 447a; Pl I 2 80.
—, river in Hades 13 503b; 22 614c.
Cod (Morrhua vulgaris) 6 103d; 9 244d; 12 660a; bait of 16 10d; curing of 9 262b; killing for market 9 256d; organs of touch 23 478d; production of eggs 7 607a; 31 779b.
Cod, Cape 34 67 N4.
— fisheries: Canadian 9 266d; Newfoundland 31 143a; North Sea 9 255d; Norwegian 9 267d; Scotch 9 262c.
Cod, Harbor le: see Harbour le Cod.
Cod liver oil 6 104b; 10 697d; 17 744b.
Coda 28 441d.
Coda Cavallo, Punta: see Punta Coda Cavallo.
Codajaz 25 350d.
Codamin 17 792d.
Codamine 5 576c.
Codazzi 6 155d; 10 195a.
Codbeck 23 306d.
Coddenham 34 6 J5.
Coddington, W. 17 407a.
Coddington: town 34 8 C2.
— Cove 34 68 K5.
Coddington lens 16 260a.
Coddington Point 34 68 K5.
Code 6 101d.
— Civil des Français: see Code Napoléon.
—, Danish 27 480d.
—, English 32 632b; educational 27 602b; military 16 297c.
—, French: see Code Napoléon.
—, Indian 6 106d; 7 515a; criminal 27 287c.
—, Italian 6 105a.
—, Justinian: see Justinian Code.
— Napoléon 6 105b; 9 614c; 17 205c; 19 526d; in Holland 29 302c; in Prussia 20 18d; in S. Africa 32 725d; on copyrights 6 364d; of criminal procedure 28 391d; on divorce 27 481a; on entail 8 453b; on marriage 15 568b; penal 27 288b.
Code Noir: French laws regulating slavery 22 146b.
"Code of Nomenclature" 33 996d.
Code, Prussian 6 105d; 27 480c.
—, Roman 6 104d; 20 710b.
—, Theodosian: see Theodosian Code.
— of law: in U.S. 30 166b.
— of war: in U.S. 14 564d.
Codeia 7 148d; 17 792d.
Codeine 5 576c; 31 660b.
Codell 34 105 C2.
Coden 34 84 A10.
Codeno, Monte: see Monte Codeno.
Codera, Cape 5 81b; 24 139b; 34 122 D1.
Codeso (Adenocarpus frankenioides) 4 798d.
Codetta 28 441d.
Codex: in Roman law 20 700a; meaning of 4 38b; 18 144d.
Codex A. (Alexandrinus) 1 496c; 2 196a; 3 646c; 7 384b; 18 147b; Clementine epistle 2 184b; date 18 147b; 18 163c.
— Aleph: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Amiatinus 18 164a.
— Argenteus 3 647b; 10 852c; 14 532c; 18 148a; discovery of 33 821c; Ihre edits 22 756b.
— Augiensis 18 148d.
— Aureus: of Stockholm 14 532c; of Treves 23 563b.
— Bembinus 18 152c.
— Bezæ (Claromontanus) 27 129a; 3 646c; 18 148a; 25 58a; 26 238d; at Cambridge 14 520b; interpolations 1 129a.
— Bobbiensis 10 812c.
— Brixianus 10 812b.
— Claromontanus: see Codex Bezæ.
— Constitutionum 13 793b.
— Corbeiensis 10 812b.
— Diplomaticus Cavensis 5 239b.
— Diplomaticus Hungariæ 9 65a.
— Ephræmi 3 646c; 18 147c; 18 162c; 23 409b.
— Exoniensis 1 612d.
— Friderico-Augustanus: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Gregorianus 13 792d; 6 105a.
— Hermogenianus 6 105a; 13 793a.
— Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani 10 586c.
— Juris Gentium Diplomaticus 21 119a.
— Laudianus 3 646c; 14 342a; 18 148a.
— Legum Longobardorum 5 259c; 14 530d.
— Marcianus 18 148c.
— Ostromir 21 103c.
— Palatinus 2 104b; 18 152b.
— Parisinus 7 74b.
— Repetitæ Praelectionis 13 794b.
— Romanus 18 152b; miniatures of 16 437c.
— Rossanensis 18 144b; 20 855b.
— Sangallensis 18 149a.
— Sinaiticus 3 646c; 9 46a; 14 533b; 23 409c; epistle of Barnabas 2 197d; Pastor of Hermes 2 184b.
— Suprasliensis 22 149d.
— Theodosianus: see Theodosian Code.
— Utinensis 4 262d.
— Vaticanus 3 646c; 9 46a; 18 147b.
— Venetus 12 115c.
— Vercellensis 10 812c; 24 163d.
— Veronensis 10 812c.
Codfish Island 34 52 B10.
Codford, St. Mary 34 13 K1; 34 12 K4.
Codiacere 24 126b; 25 408c; 25 266c.
Codicanal: see Kodaikanal.
Codice Atlantico 14 462c; 30 750c.
Codicil: in Roman law 20 707b; 24 570c.
Codicote 34 9 F2.
Codification: of law 6 106d; 28 253c; 30 159b; of Roman law 20 712c.
Codifying Bill, 1891 32 981d.
Codigoro 34 31 M5.
Codilla 9 296a.
Codington 34 100 G2.
Codium 25 272b.
Codling Lightship 34 16 K5.
Codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella 27 634b.
Codlins: apples 2 212a.
Codnington 34 51 K2.
Codnor Park 34 8 B2.
Codogno 6 107a; 34 31 G4.
Codolada 22 363b.
Codomannus: see Darius.
Codon 3 537a.
Codonaster 7 639a.
Codonella campanella 19 861c.
Codonoecina: family of Protozoa, character of 19 856b.
Codorus 34 73 J7.
— Creek: river 24 752a.
Codosiga umbellata 19 858d.
Codrington, Admiral 6 107a; 33 748a.
—, Colonel 3 362b; 14 519d.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Codrington: town 34 115 H6.
— College 23 854a; 34 118 E12; re-established 26 145a
— Library 18 96b.
Codrolpo 34 31 O3.
Codroy 17 385a; 31 142d.
Codru Gebirge 34 28 O5.
Codrus 6 107b; 2 476a.
Cods: faction 12 72d.
Codsall 34 11 J4.
Codure, J. 13 652d.
Cody, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Coe: architect 7 535b.
Coe: stream, Argyllshire 2 499b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— College 26 620c.
— Hill: town 34 61 H3.
— Mills 34 81 G2.
Coeburn 34 76 C2.
Cœd Ewloe 9 327d.
Coedana 34 11 B2.
Coediche 9 21b.
Co-efficient: in algebra 1 519b; of equations 1 545b; indeterminate 7 121a; Laplace's system 14 303c; in Bridges (table) 4 289a; of elasticity 6 311d; of restitution 15 720a.
— propulsion of ships 32 585a.
Coehill Burn 34 15 H1.
Coehorn, Baron van 6 107c; 2 623d; 9 441d; fortification, system of Pl VI 9 447; 9 462a.
Coel: see Allgarh.
Cœla: pass 23 299a; 8 648a.
Coelacanthidae 12 667b.
Cœlacanthus 10 350a; 12 667d; 12 687c.
Coelebogyne ilicifolia 20 423b.
Coelbren Junction (Capel Coelbren) 34 12 F2.
"Coelebs" 24 544b.
"Coelebs in Search of a Wife" 16 814c.
Coelemeta 29 396c.
Coelentera (Diploblestica) 6 107d and 27 130c; 24 811b; embryology 20 419a; 20 408d; researches on 29 309c; 23 478c.
Coelenterata: (ill) 12 7a; 18 259b; history of term 19 429a; 20 212b; nervous system 31 793b; 25 454b.
Coelestine: mineral: see Celestine.
Coelestinus: pope: see Celestine.
"Coelestis" 2 735c.
"Coelestis urbs Jerusalem" 12 584d.
Coelestius: see Celestius.
Coele-Syria (Bekâ Bukáa) 11 754c; 14 394d; 22 822d; 23 654b; coins 17 649d.
Coelho, E. 19 555c; 19 555b.
—, F. A.: Portuguese writer 19 558c.
—, J. G. G. (Julio Diniz) 19 558a.
—, N. 10 181b; 24 192d.
—, P. 5 202c.
—, S. T. 19 556c.
Coelho, Rio: see Rio Coelho.
Coeliac axis 1 903a.
Coelian Mount (Coelimontana) Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b; 20 832b.
Coelioxys 12 573b.
Coelleda 34 104 G8.
Coelléira, Isla (Conjera) 34 20 E1.
Coello, A. S. 6 108d; 21 448d.
—, C. 21 443d; 8 541b.
Coello, D. Fr. 22 804c.
—, I. 6 108d.
Coeln, New: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
Cœloblastæ 3 693d.
Cœlocormidæ 23 617c.
Cœlocormus huxleyi 23 617c.
Cœlodendrum gracillimum (ill) 19 851b.
Cœlodon escrivanensis 15 985a.
Cœlodus 12 608b.
Cœlogenys paca: see Tepescuinte.
Cœlogorgidæ 25 456d.
Cœlolepidæ 29 395a.
Cœlom 27 617c; 28 145a; in Brachiopoda 26 330c; embryology 16 633b; of mollusca 16 630a.
Cœlomata (Triploblastica) 24 811b; 16 633b; Huxley's researches 29 309c.
Cœlomoducts (Gonocoels) 25 691b.
Cœlomonadina 19 857b.
Coelomostomes of Polych'aeta 33 882c.
Cœloplana 27 301c.
Cœlopleurus 7 630b.
Cœloria 25 462a.
Cœlosaurus 20 443d.
Cœlosmilla 6 380a; 10 358b.
Cœlostat, the 33 239c.
Cœluria 20 443d.
Cœlurus 20 443d.
Coemeterium ad catacumbas 5 206b.
Cœmeterium Ostrianum 26 615d.
Coemptio 3 855d; 20 677b; in manum 15 565d.
Coen, J. P. 3 432c; 6 108d.
Coen River, South 34 50 G2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Cœnaculum (David's Tomb) 34 39 B3.
Coenasthesis 32 69c.
Cœnenchyma: of anthozoa 1 131a; 6 373c; 25 456b; 6 375d; 25 460b.
Cœnina 14 344b.
Cœnites 10 335c.
Cœnobia: of Egypt 1 10d; early Irish 13 248d.
Cœnobita 30 480b.
Coenobites 6 109a.
Cœnobium: in botany 24 125d.
Coenocyte of green Algae 25 265d.
Cœnœcium 19 431a.
Cœnogonium 14 556c; thallus of 14 553c.
Cœnomorphæ 18 38c.
Cœnopolis Pl VI 20 776.
Cœnopsammia 6 380c.
Cœnosarc 1 130b; 6 369c; 25 460b.
Cœnosteum 12 503c.
Cœnothecalia 25 457a.
Coenred 17 570b.
Cœnurus 23 62d.
Coercion 23 500c; by husband 24 641d; in U.S. 30 105d; in strikes 33 20a.
— Act, 1881 28 241b; 28 446a; 29 562a; 31 485c.
— Bill, 1846 28 222a.
Coercive force 28 115d; 30 430d.
Coeruleïn 27 562b.
Cœruleolactin 16 405d.
Coes 14 474c.
Coesfield 34 68 K4
Coesse 34 92 F2.
Cœsyra 19 131a.
Coetivy Island 34 53 L5.
Coellogon, D. de 8 197a.
Cœur, J. 6 109a; 5 411b; 20 588c; house of 9 551c.
Coeur: town 34 114 B1.
— d'Alène: mountain 23 797b; 34 107 A2.
— d'Alène: river 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: town 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: tribe 12 698c.
— d'Alène, Ind. Res. 34 108 C2; 29 400b.
— d'Alène, Lake 24 386b; 34 108 C2.
Coeur de Lion: see Richard I.
Cœus: in mythology 17 155a; 23 410d.
Cœuvres, Marquis de 20 348a.
Cœuvres-et-Valsery (Cœuvres) 34 19 G2.
Coevorden 10 23c.
Co-existence: Cuvier on 10 174c; Hume on 12 353b.
Coeymans 34 70 P7.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
Cofanes 7 646a.
Coffea Arabica: see Coffee.
Coffee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Coffee 6 110a; adulteration of 1 169a; 5 615a; 6 114b; 10 690a; 25 91b; African 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Arabian 2 297d; Brazilian 4 227a; constituents of 8 112d; Ceylon 5 369a; 26 645d; 6 450b; Cuban 6 681a; disease of 6 112c; duty on 9 180b; Guatemalan 29 150c; Hawaiian 29 241a; Indian 12 750b; 12 759a; 29 422a; 13 550a; Javan 13 604a; 29 737b; 30 489a; leaf disease 6 112c; Manado 5 289d; Mexican 16 217c; Napier's apparatus 6 113d; Peruvian 31 693a; Philippine 18 751b; plant (coffea arabica) 6 110a.
Coffee Bug (Lecanium coffeae) 6 112c.
Coffee County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8; 10 430a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— Creek 34 114 C1.
Coffee houses 6 110d; 25 95c.
Coffee Landing 34 83 E4.
— Mount 32 415b.
— Pot Springs 34 111 G2.
Coffee rat: see Golunda rat.
— tree, Kentucky: see Kentucky coffee tree.
Coffee-leaf-disease (Hemileia rastatrix) 6 112c; 18 267a.
Coffeen 34 94 G7.
Coffeeville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Coffer 2 462c.
Coffer-dam 6 114c; 4 647a; in bridge-building 4 325d; for dock wall 27 487b; in marine engineering 6 114b.
Coffer-fish (Ostracion) 12 651d; 12 666a; 12 694c.
Coffey 34 105 G3.
Coffey still 7 265d.
Coffeyburg 34 103 E4.
Coffeyville 34 105 G4.
Coffin, C. 12 584d.
Coffin 1 776c; 9 824c; clay 19 605c; 19 611b.
Coffin Bay 22 283d; 34 51 A5.
— Island, Canada 34 63 H2.
— Island, Madagascar 34 56 R14.
— Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Coffin joint 12 177d.
Coffin ships 31 799b.
Coffinhal 20 605a
Coffinshaw Reservoir 34 14 F2.
Coffins Mills 34 70 M3.
Coffman, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
Coff's Harbour 34 51 K3.
Cofrentes (Confluentes) 24 33c; 34 20 L5.
Cog: in mechanics 15 757b.
"Cog": ship 17 280d.
Cog Burn 34 15 H4.
Cogalnika 3 616a.
Cogamus (Kuzu Chai) 25 718c.
Cogan: family 13 258d; 13 260c.
Cogan, M. de 6 404c.
Cogan House 34 73 H4.
— Station 34 73 H4.
Cogdell 34 78 N4.
Coger Station 34 77 E3.
Coggan 34 51 J4.
Coggeshall, J. 11 161a.
Coggeshall 34 9 J2; 8 553b; abbey 8 554c; Roman remains 8 554b.
— Ledge 34 68 L6.
Coggin's comet 2 815d; ill 2 816a; 6 188b.
Cogging: in carpentry 4 481a; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Coggon 34 101 K3.
Coggs 18 94c.
Coghlan, M. 33 54d.
Cogidubnus 5 614a.
"Cogitata Metaphysica" 22 402a.
"Cogitata et Visa" 3 210d.
"Cogito ergo sum" 5 142d.
Cogley Station 34 77 F1.
Cognac (Condate): arrondissement and town 6 116c and 27 131d; 34 18 E7; 34 8 D6; 5 400c.
Cognac brandy 4 216b.
Cognates: in Hindu law 29 281d; 30 471c; in Roman law 20 673d.
Cogni: see Konia.
Cognition: in philosophy 20 40a; 9 137c; Hamilton 11 417b; Hume 12 352a; Kant 14 795a; Schleiermacher 21 412a; 14 797b; Xenocrates 24 719a.
—, writ of 24 697b; 29 494b.
Cognitza 13 565d.
Cognizance: badge 11 709d.
Cogoleto 34 31 E6.
Cogolin 34 18 H12.
Cogollos 34 20 J2.
Cogolludo 34 20 J4.
Cogolo 34 29 B11.
Cogominho, F. F. 19 555c.
Cogon River 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
Cogrediency 29 140b.
Cogswell, Dr 3 652a; 14 541a; daughter 7 11b.
Cogswell, J. G. 2 737c.
Cogswell, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.

Cogswell, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Cohait **28** 277d.
Cohaulm **13** 685b.
Cohansey, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C8; **26** 381c.
Cohasset, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4; **15** 612a.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, North: see North Cohasset.
Cohay (Oakohay) Creek: stream **34** 85 E6.
Cohé du Lamentin **34** 118 E8.
Cohcleth **7** 624a.
Cohen: attempts Bismarck's life **26** 266c.
—, J. **30** 818a.
—, L. B. **30** 818a.
—, M. **18** 182d.
Coherer: in telegraphy **29** 347c; forms of **28** 58b; Hertz's **33** 229d; Marconi's **33** 230a.
Cohesion **1** 153a; botany **4** 129b; **25** 440a; **4** 136b; capillarity **5** 56a; limits **6** 312a; liquid gases **30** 289b; molecular **11** 675d.
Coheva **34** 73 K6.
Cohit: see Eko.
Cohn, F. **27** 132a; bacilli **9** 836a; bacteria **3** 680b; classification of cryptogams **3** 694d; on schizomycetes **26** 51a; **21** 399c.
Cohn, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Cohnheim, Prof. **18** 361c; **18** 367d.
Cohoctah **34** 96 N12.
Cohocton **34** 71 H6.
—, North: see North Cohocton.
Cohoe **26** 391a.
Cohoes **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 70 P6.
— Fall **6** 116d.
Cohoon Station **34** 91 B6.
Cohort **34** 84 C4.
—, Roman **2** 562d; **19** 653a.
Cohuna **34** 51 F5.
Cohutta Mountains **10** 435d; **34** 80 B2.
— Springs **34** 80 B2.
Coiba Island **34** 122 A2.
Coif: order **30** 206a; of judges **6** 476d.
Coiffure: see Costume.
Coifi **7** 691d.
Coigach **34** 14 F3.
Coignet, M. **17** 253d.
Coignet, M. F. **6** 243c.
Coila: district: see Kyle.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
Coile: inlet: see Coy.
— Valley **31** 499b.
Coilla **12** 680d.
Coilin Droighteach **21** 477a.
Coillard: missionary **28** 630d.
Coils: magnetic fields **30** 438d.
Coil-system (ill): ordnance **11** 288c.
Coimbatore **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 42 F14; acquisition **15** 167d; area and population **30** 419a; tobacco **12** 750a.
Coimbra (Æminium Conembrica): district and town, Portugal **6** 117b and **27** 133a; **34** 20 D4; historical maps Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; Jesuit college **13** 653b; meteorology **16** 120a; observatory **17** 713d; university **23** 839c; **23** 851a; **31** 853d; **4** 412d.
—, Brazil: see Nova Coimbra.
Coin, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, Spain **6** 117d; **34** 20 H8.
— Ceallach (Kilhwch) **5** 322c.
Coin de Mire **15** 639 Map.
"Coin de Village, Un" **26** 203d.
Coinage: Acts **6** 588c; 1666 **22** 73c; 1870 **10** 751c; **16** 727b; Ashdodites **21** 645d; Asia Minor **21** 647c; Drogheda's right of **7** 471b; gold **10** 751a; gold and silver **4** 518b; Greek and Roman **4** 367d; Greek, in India **18** 591b; individual's right **22** 73c; Nabatæan **21** 648a; Posidonia (ill) **18** 132d; stamping **7** 197a; Tibet (ill) **14** 498b; views of **19** 356b; weights and measures **24** 482d; zodiacal emblems **24** 795c; base: see below; decimal: see Decimal Coinage.
Coinage, Base **1** 176b; Athenian punishment **9** 173b; 13th century **9** 178b; 16th century **9** 178c; **26** 678b.
—, Depreciated **16** 484b; **9** 182c; agio **1** 283a; trade **8** 788a: see also Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
Coincy **34** 19 G2.
Coindet, Dr **10** 739d.
Coining: punishment **23** 529a; Boulton's machine **4** 173a; presses (ill) **16** 489d.
Coinjock **34** 78 S2.
Coinosites **18** 261c.
Coinred **19** 94c.
"Coins of the Ancient Britons" **8** 853d.
Co-insurance **29** 512d; restrictions in U.S. **29** 513d.
Coipasa, Cienegas de: see Cienegas de Coipasa.
Coir: fibre **6** 103c; **9** 132b; Laccadive Islands **14** 183b; Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
— an Fhearna **34** 14 H3; **22** 727a.
Coirantee **34** 15 D2.
Coire (Cur, Curia Rhaetorum) **6** 117d and **27** 133b; **34** 27 L4; **34** 3 J5; origin of name **20** 505b; pop. 1900 **33** 125c; **11** 205b; **29** 117d.
— Breccáin **5** 310a.
Coir-na-fearn: see Coir an Fhearna.
Coirons, Montagnes des: see Montagnes des Coirons.
Coirrit Mountain **34** 122 F3.
Coislin Octateuch **18** 148a.
Coissi: see Quassi.
Coit **34** 77 D5.
Coite **34** 123 K5.
Coiter, V. **1** 809d; birds **18** 4b.
Coits **34** 91 H8.
Coitsville **34** 90 J2.
Coitus disease **24** 202d.
Coity **34** 13 F3; **10** 634b.
Coix lachryma: see Job's Tears.
Coixtlahuaca **34** 119 K9.
Coja Lake: see Koja Lake.
Cojede, Rio: see Rio Cojede.
Cojedes **34** 122 D2.
Cojutepec: town **6** 118a; **34** 120 G6.
— (Ilopango): lake **34** 120 F6.
Cojutepeque: see Cojutepec.
Cokato **34** 98 C4.
Coke, Sir E. **6** 119d; **3** 204d; Admiralty jurisdiction **1** 159a; Bacon **3** 202a **3** 208a; barony **3** 387d; Buckingham, Duke of **4** 419b; burglary **4** 534c; Chancery **5** 389d; clergy **6** 326a; copyholds **6** 356a; corporations **6** 434a; Cowell **6** 531d; 'curia militaris **6** 517c; drunkenness **29** 481c; Essex **3** 203a; fishery rights **20** 411c; Hobbes **12** 39a; influence **28** 251d; James I **3** 206a; **3** 206c; lunacy **29** 490b; monopolies **16** 757c; murder **17** 62c; navy **17** 281d; regency **20** 340c; Peacham trial **3** 205c; sacrilege **21** 140c; star chamber **22** 457a; statute law **22** 470c; torture **23** 464c; treason **23** 528d.
Coke, Sir J. **8** 368b.
Coke, Lady M. **20** 267c.
Coke, R. **19** 358a.
Coke, Dr T. **16** 187d; **7** 470b.
Coke of Holkham **8** 359c.
Coke: county **34** 89 G6.
Coke: fuel **6** 118b; carbon **5** 87b; filtering **9** 170c; preparation **27** 121d; **23** 58d; **10** 89c; **10** 100a; 677d; smelting **13** 292b; substitute for coal **22** 182a.
Coke-cell, electrolytic: Jablochkoff's **8** 112d.
Cokedale, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Cokeland **34** 75 M5.
Cokelaw: battle **11** 474d.
Coke-ovens **6** 118d; **28** 600d.
Coker **34** 84 B4.
—, West: see West Coker.
Cokesbury, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Cokethorpe: see Ducklington.
Coketon **34** 77 H2.
Cokeville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Coki: see Koki.
Coking: by-products **27** 122b.
— chambers in blast furnace **13** 301a.
Cokinus **19** 562c.
Cokum butter **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Col d'Anterne **1** 625c.
— de l'Argentière **1** 623d.
— de l'Autaret **1** 624b.
— de Balme **34** 27 C6; **1** 625c.
— di Barranca **1** 625c.
— de Bonhomme **1** 625b.
— de Bussang **24** 299a.
— de Cabre **5** 27d.
— del Carro **1** 624a.
— de Célar **1** 624c.
— delle Cerese **1** 623d.
— de Chavière **1** 624d.
— de Chermontane **1** 625b.
— de Cheville **1** 626a.
— du Clapier **1** 624b.
— de Colon **1** 625b.
— de Colorin **1** 624b.
— della Crocetta **1** 624b.
— de la Croix **1** 624a.
— de la Croix de Fer **1** 624c.
— de la Croix de Nivolet **1** 624d.
— de l'Echauda **1** 624c.
— des Echelles de Planpinet **1** 624b.
— des Ecrins **1** 624c.
— d'Etiaches **1** 624b.
— de la Faucille **13** 782a.
— de Fenêtre **1** 625b.
— de Ferrex **1** 625b.
— delle Finestre **1** 623d.
— Flosaskard **29** 388d.
— de Fréjus **34** 18 M7; **8** 709b.
— di Frema Morta **1** 623d.
— de Gailletta **1** 624d.
— de Galèse **1** 624d.
— de Galibier **1** 624c.
— du Géant **1** 625b.
— de Genevra **34** 18 M8.
— du Glacier Blanc **1** 624c.
— de Grancrou **1** 624d.
— d'Hérens **1** 625b.
— de l'Infernet **1** 624c.
— d'Iséran **1** 624d.
— d'Izouard **1** 624a; **25** 335c.
— de Jaman **34** 27 D5.
— de Jougne **34** 27 B4.
— de Lautaret **1** 624c.
— de Lauzanier **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Lauze **1** 624c.
— de Lauzon **1** 624d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Leisse **1** 624d.
— della Lombarda **1** 623d.
— de Longet **1** 624a.
— de Lore **1** 624d.
— di Luna **1** 630d.
— de la Madeleine **1** 624d.
— de Maya **7** 473c.
— de Miage **1** 625b.
— du Mont **1** 624d.
— du Mont Tondu **1** 625b.
— di Nava **1** 623d.
— della Nouva **1** 624d.
— d'Ollen **1** 625b.
— du Petit St Bernard **34** 18 N7.
— de la Platière **1** 624d.
— de Pouriac **1** 623d.
— des Ravins: see Rawyl Pass.
— des Roches **34** 17 M5; **30** 324d.
— de la Roue **1** 624b.
— de Saales **24** 298c.
— de St Cergues **13** 782a.
— de St Théodule **1** 625b.
— de St Veran **1** 624a.
— de Saïs **1** 624c.
— di San Bernardo **1** 623d.
— di Sta. Anna **1** 623d.
— de Sautron **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de Saverne **24** 298c.
— de Séa **1** 624b.
— de la Seigne **1** 625b.
— de Sesanfe **1** 625c.
— de Sestrières **1** 624a.
— de Somport **20** 125a.
— de Telleccio **1** 624d.
— di Tenda **34** 31 C6; **1** 620c; **1** 623d.
— de Torrent **1** 625b.
— du Tour **1** 625b.
— des Tourettes **1** 624c.
— de la Traversette **1** 624a.
— de Vacornère **1** 625b.
— di Val Dobbia **1** 625c.
— de la Val Pellina **1** 625b.
— de la Vanoise **1** 624d.
— Vaudet **1** 624d.
— de Venosc **1** 624c.
— de Vessona **25** 335c; **1** 625b.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di **29** 651d.
Cola: district **2** 368b.
— nut (Cola acuminata): see Kola Nut.
Colac **34** 51 E7.
— Lake **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
Colæus: navigator **21** 249c.
Colair, Lake **34** 42 H11.
Colaftes Auratus: see Golden Winged Woodpecker.
Colantonio del Fiore **21** 443b; **22** 249a.
Colaptes Campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Colapur: see Kolhapur.
Colar (Kolár) **14** 136c; **34** 42 G13; gold fields **29** 16d.
Cola's Pass **34** 118 B8.
Colasi **34** 47 D7.
"Colasterion" **16** 330c.
Colaxais **21** 576d.
Colay **7** 646c.
Colbath, J. J.: see Wilson, Henry.
Colbeck, Lieut. **31** 814d; **31** 815d.
Colberg: see Kolberg.
Colbergen **34** 102 G1.
Colbert, J. B. **6** 121b; academy of inscriptions **1** 76c; academy of science **1** 70c; bibliothèque du Roi **14** 524d; bookbinding **4** 42a; Brest **4** 260b; carpet manufactory **5** 128b; Charpentier, F. **5** 430; criminal procedure **28** 331d; dyeing industry **27** 556a; economic policy **19** 355d; Fouquet **9** 488a; France under **9** 574c; glass mirror making **16** 500c; Helvetius **11** 642a; Jean Chapelain **5** 396b; "Journal des Savants" **18** 539b; lace-making **14** 184c; La Fontaine **14** 204d; Mazarin **15** 653c; mulberry planting **22** 57a; naval reforms **9** 517b; Perrault **18** 556c; Rochefort **20** 612c; tomb **18** 276d.
Colbert: county, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Colbertine MS. **6** 562d.
Colbertismo **19** 356a.
Colborn **34** 98 C3.
Colborne, Sir F. **22** 587b.
Colborne: town **34** 61 H4.
Colbourne **34** 75 N6.
Colburn: calculating boy **11** 421c.
Colburn, H. **32** 85d; **18** 537d.
Colburn, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Colby, Col. **7** 490a; base line apparatus **10** 163b; **22** 696c; compensation bars **7** 599d.
Colby, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
— University **33** 793c; **30** 475d; **15** 300b.
Colca, Rio: see Rio Colca.
Colcha: see Calcha.
Colchagua **34** 124 C10; pop. 1875 **5** 617d; 1895 **27** 8b.
Colchester, Lord **6** 124c.
Colchester: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
— (Colecestre), England **6** 123a and **27** 133c; **34** 9 J2; **34** 3 E3; Domesday map, Pl III **8** 291; **8** 553d; arms (ill) **6** 124a; Austin Canons **1** 19d; Britons **3** 841d; East Saxons **8** 270b; Fairfax **8** 853a; **16** 332a; grammar school **18** 320d; military headquarters **8** 553d; monastery **8** 335d; oyster culture **18** 110b; town hall **25** 596b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C6.
—, Vt., U.S. **27** 133c; **34** 60 B4.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 96 Q14.
Colchican laurel (Prunus Laurocerasus caucasia) **14** 348b.
Colchicine **6** 125a.
Colchicum **6** 124d; **4** 98c; **6** 124a; capsule **4** 152c; cultivation **12** 251a; for gout **11** 8a.
Colchinium: see Dulcigno.
Colchis, Prince of **5** 789c.
Colchis (Mingrelia): district **6** 125c; Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 437b; **3** 796d; Argonauts **2** 496b; colchicum **6** 125b; disposal of dead **9** 824c; Egyptian colony **15** 515d; Greek trade **5** 258b.
Colcothar **6** 352d.
Cold: artificial production **12** 612c; cramp **6** 543b; death from **15** 781b; hibernation **11** 788a; effect on inflammation **33** 270c; intoxicant **7** 481d; locality **6** 3d; nerves **19** 24b.
Cold: malady: see Catarrh.
Cold Ashby **34** 8 B4.
— Ashton **34** 12 J3.
— Bay, Fox Islands, Alaska **34** 116 H9.
— Bay: Shellikof Strait, Alaska **34** 116 M8.
Cold blast furnace **13** 317c.
— Brook: town **34** 63 E4.
Cold Creek: stream **34** 111 F3.
— Cruso Mountains **34** 78 D4.
— Fell **34** 6 E4.
— Harbor: town, Va., U.S. **27** 133d; **34** 76 J5; battle **23** 779d; **29** 85c; **32** 535b; **33** 849c.
— Harbour: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B3.
— Harbour: town, Oxford, England **31** 396c.
— Kirby **34** 7 G3.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
— Norton **34** 9 J2; priory **18** 94c.
— Overton **34** 8 C3.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
Cold rolling of iron **13** 330d.
— shortness **13** 283b; **22** 602d.
— storage: see Refrigerating Machinery.
— swaging of iron **7** 799d.
Cold Spring: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Spring: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Spring Creek: stream **34** 79 L2.
— Spring Harbor **34** 69 P10.
— Spring Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K6.
— Spring Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Springs: town **34** 112 F1.
Cold stores: insulation of **32** 194d.
— water cure: see Hydropathy.
— wave, U.S. 1886 **23** 805a.
Coldbath Fields **19** 339b.
Coldbrandspath: see Cockburnspath.
Coldbrook **34** 70 M5.
— Springs: town **34** 67 F3.
Coldcreek **34** 113 G3.
Colden: mountain **34** 6 B3.
—, town **34** 71 E6.
Coldenham **34** 69 O8.
Coldfall Wood **34** 10 K3.
Coldfinch: see Pied Flycatcher.
Coldham **34** 8 F4.
Colding: on energy **8** 208d.
Coldingham **34** 14 M8.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
— Priory **3** 613b; **15** 308b; destroyed **21** 499d; Lindisfarne **8** 405b; pillaged **21** 485a.
— Shore **3** 613b.
Colditz: see Kolditz.
Coldridge **34** 13 E2.
Coldsmouth Hill **34** 6 F2.
Coldspring, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S (on local map) **34** 69 N11.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Harbor: town **34** 69 Q10.
Coldstream, Natal **34** 57 K4.
—, Scotland **6** 125a; **34** 14 M8. fair **3** 613b.
—, Guards **2** 580a; **15** 544d.
—, Houghtons: see Houghtons Coldstream.
— Station **34** 6 F2.
Coldwaltham **34** 9 E5.
Coldwater, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **27** 133d; **34** 96 M14; state school **16** 240c; **30** 736c.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K2.

Coldwater River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Coldwell, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
Cole: antiquary **24** 334d.
Cole, A. S. **14** 191c.
Cole, C. N. **13** 625c.
Cole, Dr **6** 551c; **12** 150c.
Cole, G. **27** 134a.
Cole, Gen. **11** 474a.
Cole, Henry **25** 687b.
Cole, Sir Henry **27** 133d; **18** 445d.
Cole, Humfray **14** 769d; patent log **30** 325b.
Cole: physician **15** 810d.
Cole, Thomas **32** 458b.
Cole, Timothy **28** 266d.
Cole, V. **27** 134a; **32** 439a.
Cole, W. **9** 101b.
Cole, Sir W. **9** 91b.
"Cole v. North - Western Bank": factors **28** 371d.
Cole, county **34** 104 H8; **16** 525c.
—, town **34** 77 D5.
— Camp: see Colecamp.
— City **34** 80 A2.
— Green **34** 9 F2.
— Harbour: town **34** 63 H4.
— Kings **34** 10 E1.
— River **24** 379a.
Coleanthus **11** 59d; **11** 55c.
Colebrook, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, England **34** 13 E2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J3.
—, New Brunswick: see Grand Falls.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, North: see North Colebrook.
— Park **9** 90d.
— River **34** 68 C1.
— Station **34** 68 C2.
Colebrookdale **34** 73 L6.
Colebrooke, H. T. **6** 125d; Brahmegupta **1** 517b; Arya-Bhatta **1** 517c; caste **5** 188a; Hindu law **29** 280c; **13** 740b; Leyden, J. **14** 496a.
Colebrooke, Lieut. **2** 12b; **25** 423b.
Coleby **34** 8 D2.
Colecamp (Cole Camp) **34** 104 F8.
"Colecçao de Livros ineditos da Historia Portugueza" **6** 437a.
Coleford **34** 12 J2; **29** 12c.
Colegates **1** 381b.
Colegiata **11** 204a.
Colegio Mayor **21** 567b.
— Viejo **21** 204a.
Colegrove **34** 74 F3.
Colehour **34** 94 E10.
Colella **23** 617b; fig. **23** 617c; polymorphism **33** 480d.
Coleman, Anne **11** 596d.
Coleman: chemist **18** 240b.
Coleman, Edward **24** 198d.
Coleman, J. J. **19** 708c; cider press **5** 775a; refrigerating machine **32** 190c.
Coleman: in Oates's plot **17** 697b.
Coleman, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
— Junction **34** 88 H6.
Colemans **34** 79 E3.
— Falls **34** 76 E6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Colemere **34** 11 G3.
Colenbrander **32** 234b.
Colendin **26** 496b.
Colenso, Bishop **27** 134b; Benson **26** 218b; Bleek **3** 824d; deposition **25** 443a; heresy **17** 242b; Lambeth conference **30** 120c; Pentateuch **18** 512b; Thirlwall **23** 306b; Wilberforce **24** 564d.
Colenso, Natal **34** 57 J5; battle **26** 459c; **33** 440c; **33** 441b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Coleochætaceæ **25** 265d; **25** 266c.
Coleochæte **24** 126a; **25** 266b.
Coleochætem **3** 694a; systematic position **24** 126b.
Coleoptera **6** 126a; **29** 503b; character **13** 148c; classification **6** 129a; collection and preservation **6** 134c; colour and markings **6** 127a; fossil forms **13** 141b; galls **10** 46b; Madeira **15** 180b; metamorphoses **6** 128c; mimicry **16** 342c; pentamera **6** 129b; St Helena **21** 171b; tetramera **6** 133b; trimera **6** 134b; viviparous reproduction **13** 146c.
Coleou: see Coleu.
Coleorhiza **4** 95b; **4** 156a; **11** 57c.
Coleorton **14** 423d.
Coleosporium **28** 561d.
Colepepper, Col. **7** 143c.
Colepepper, Sir J. **5** 805a.
Colerain (Coleraine), N.C., U.S. **34** 79 Q2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
Coleraine, Ireland **6** 134d and **27** 134d; **34** 16 H1; Londonderry **14** 852d; pop. 1901 **30** 959d.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, N.C., U.S.: see Colerain.
—, Quebec **34** 62 M7; **32** 104d.
—, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
Coleraines: cloth **6** 135a.
Coleridge, A. D. **31** 44a.
Coleridge, Bishop **3** 362b.
Coleridge, Hon. B. J. S. **27** 136a.
Coleridge, C. **31** 179d.
Coleridge, F. D. **18** 414a.
Coleridge, Hartley **6** 135a: four selves **2** 203a; Tennyson **33** 248c.
Coleridge, H. N. **6** 139a; "The Etonian" **19** 652a.
Coleridge, Herbert **27** 141a.
Coleridge, Lord **27** 134d; Sara Coleridge **6** 139a; Tichborne case **33** 329c; United States **30** 323d; Bowen **26** 326a.
Coleridge, Sir J. T. **6** 135c; Keble **14** 24d; "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b.
Coleridge, S. T. **6** 135c; Campbell, T. **4** 757b; Carlyle **26** 595a; "Courier" **17** 419b; Davy **6** 847d; Don Quixote **5** 353d; dramatic work **7** 438d; Eden **7** 652b; Emerson **28** 152a; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **8** 204c; Fuller **9** 816c; Hartley Coleridge **6** 135b; Hazlitt **11** 549d; Highgate **29** 269d; Irving **13** 372a; Lamb **14** 234c; Maurice, J. F. D. **15** 638c; "Morning Post" **17** 417c; mystic **17** 135c; national church **8** 434b; Niebuhr **17** 493b; ode **19** 271a; "Ode to France" **19** 272a; pictorial and musical power **19** 261d; poetry and science **19** 261b; Romanticism **20** 859c; Schelling **30** 675d; Scott **21** 547b; sonnet **22** 262b; Southey **22** 290a; Swedenborgianism **22** 760b; Tennyson **33** 248a; Wordsworth **24** 669c.
Coleridge, Sara **6** 138d; **17** 308c; Dobrizhoffer **1** 50b.
Coleridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— (Coolridge): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
Coleridge Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 D7; **5** 91a; fishing **17** 470a.
Colerne **34** 12 K3.
Colerun (Coleroon, Kolerun) **34** 42 G14; **14** 19c; **22** 438d; **23** 559a; **2** 478a.
Colerus **22** 400c; **22** 402d.
Coles, Capt. **17** 235b; **32** 556a; **18** 54c.
Coles, Col. A. H. **33** 544c.
Coles: tribe: see Kols.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— (Coal) Bay **32** 810a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
— Creek: town, Ontario: see Frankford.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Ferry **34** 76 F7.
— Hill **19** 238b.
Coles Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Point **34** 76 K4.
— Valley **34** 112 B3.
Colesberg: district **34** 57 G6; French's operations **33** 440c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Colesborne **34** 12 K2.
Coleshill, Berks **34** 9 B3.
— (Cynsyllt), Flintshire **9** 327d.
—, Warwickshire **34** 11 K4; **24** 379c.
— Station **34** 11 K4.
Colesule: in Liverworts **14** 718c.
Colesville, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, North: see North Colesville.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Colet, Dean **6** 139b; Agrippa H. C. **1** 419a; aims **8** 333b; church reform **8** 374a; **20** 327d; Erasmus **8** 512d; **8** 513c; literature **8** 414c; mediæval clergy **8** 373b; More, Thomas **16** 816a; statue **32** 474c.
Colet, H. **6** 139b.
Colet, L. R. **6** 139d; **28** 414d.
Coleta, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
Coletona Pl III **8** 291.
Colette **9** 699b.
Coleu (Coligué, Chusquea, Coleou) **5** 623b.
Coleüra **15** 412d.
Coleus **12** 266a.
Coleville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Center Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, M'Kean co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Coleworts (Collards) **12** 280b.
Coleys **34** 80 E7.
Colfax, S. **27** 136a; **23** 781d; **23** 788c.
Colfax, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3; mean temperature **4** 700a.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2; **17** 400a.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Colgan: Irish scholar **5** 805c; **13** 247c; **18** 412a.
Colgate, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Colgate academy **11** 411c.
Colgong (Kahlgaon) **3** 508a; **3** 626b.
Colgrave Sound **34** 14 N2.
Colguen Pass **5** 616c.
Colham Green **34** 10 D5.
Colhues (Colguape, Colhue, Huapi) Lake **34** 124 D13; **18** 353c; **31** 499b.
Colias: see Clouded-Yellow Butterfly.
Colias, Cape **23** 295d.
Colibris: see Humming-bird.
Colic **6** 140a.
—, Lead (Colica pictonum) **6** 140b; **19** 278a.
Colico **34** 31 F2; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **6** 220c.
Coligni, D. **6** 141a.
— (Coligny), G. de: admiral **6** 140d; **9** 559b; at Bernay **3** 604a; Castelnau opposes **5** 194b; and Charles IX **5** 412a; **5** 395b; Montélimar resists **16** 779c; at Poitiers **19** 282c; at St Quentin **11** 670c.
—, G. de: marshal **6** 140d.
—, O. de **7** 378a; created cardinal **5** 97a; dismissed by Pius V **19** 154b.
Coligny, Ain, France **34** 17 L6.
—, Marne, France **34** 19 H3.
Coligual, Altos de: see Altos de Coliguai.
Coliguë: see Coleu.
Colilidae **9** 191d; systematic position **26** 257d; **3** 758b.
Colima: state, Mexico **6** 141b and **27** 136b; **34** 119 G8; **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Colima: town, Mexico **6** 141b and **27** 136b; **34** 119 G8; **16** 214d.
—, volcano, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **16** 215c; **6** 141c.
Colin, A.: French publisher **32** 91d.
—, A.: sculptor **6** 141c; **13** 86b.
—, J.: see Colure.
—, king of Scotland **21** 479c.
—, rhyming chronicler **9** 799b.
Colin: bird: see Quail, Virginian.
Colin: mountain, Ireland **2** 143c.
Colin Campbell case **32** 334b.
"Colin Clout" **22** 120a.
"Colin Clout's come Home Again" **22** 394c.
"Colin and Lucy" **23** 852a.
"Colin and Phœbe" **6** 703a; **4** 604c.
Colina: hill, Chile **21** 298d.
—, Rio: see Rio Colina.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J14; **21** 298 Map; mineral baths **5** 617b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Colindian: rifle **32** 244a.
Colines, S. de **3** 656b; **3** 660a; **22** 534c.
Colinet Bay **17** 382d.
Colins, Prof. **32** 669b.
Colinsburgh **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b.
Colinton, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 638c.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— House **7** 659a.
Colinward **2** 143c.
Colliomorphæ **18** 38a.
Colippo: see Leiria.
Collsco **27** 300a.
Collsseum: see Colosseum.
Collsu **25** 345d.
Colita **34** 88 N7.
Colitis **31** 548b.
Colius: see Mouse Bird.
Coll: island **34** 14 C6.
—, town **34** 14 D3; **11** 607b; **2** 499b.
Coll, B. des: see Des Coll.
Coll de Fou **26** 146a.
Colla: race, Peru **18** 676d.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
— Arroyo: see Arroyo, Colla.
Colla Uas **13** 246b.
Collace **34** 15 K1.
Collado **34** 20 J4.
Collador, G. **10** 150b.
Collaert, A. **6** 141d.
—, H. **6** 141d.
Collagen **14** 381a; **10** 131a; **31** 724c; oxidation of **31** 730d.
Collagna (Culagna) **34** 31 H6.
Collamer, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Collanes **7** 644d.
Collantes, F. **21** 443d.
Collao **34** 122 D7.
Collapse: see Shock.
Collar: of fishing line **2** 36c; in machines **15** 766c; nautical **21** 603b.
Collar beam Pl XXIII **4** 479.
— bone: see Clavicle, human.
Collar-cells **32** 812c.
Collard, R. **9** 672d.
—, N. F. piano action **19** 74a.
Collard: plant: see Coleworts.
Collared: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Collared dove (Barbary dove, Turtur risorius) **7** 380b.
Collarendabri **34** 51 H2.
Collares **24** 609a; **30** 295b.
"Collars of livery" **11** 710d.
Collart, M. **32** 446b.
Collas: rains in the Philippines **18** 750a.
Collas, the three: Irish princes **13** 246b.
Colla-suyu **18** 674b; **12** 829a.
Collateral bundles **25** 413d.
— eminence **1** 875b.
— ovule **4** 147b.
Collaterals **13** 77b; **13** 78b; in Roman law **20** 673d.
Collathon **24** 485c.
Collatia **14** 344b; **20** 755c.
Collatinus, L. Tarquinius **4** 407a.
Collatio, The **20** 712a.
Collatio Bonorum **12** 308c.
Collative benefice **26** 209c.
Collbato **16** 798a.
Collbran **34** 109 C4.
Collcutt, T. E. **25** 595d; **25** 597d.
Collé, Charles **6** 141a; **9** 665a.
Colle **27** 136b; **34** 31 K8.
— Noire, La: see La Colle Noire.
—, Rafaelle del **6** 142b.
— Sannita **34** 92 R12.
Collect **19** 492a; **14** 710a.
Collecting societies **9** 783a; **28** 522c.
Collectio Pseudo-Isidoriana (False Decretals) **5** 17a; **19** 496d.
Collective fruits: see Multiple Fruits.
Collectivism **32** 669a; **22** 207d; **22** 220c; **31** 241b.
Collector, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Collector: atmospheric **25** 773d.
—, blast-furnace **13** 308a.
—, magistrate: India **12** 709a.
Colleda: see Kölleda.
"Colleen Bawn, The" **26** 322a; **11** 196a.
Collegal **34** 42 F13.
College (Collegium): in Roman law **6** 142b; **6** 40c; **26** 666a; **6** 432b; **11** 259d.
—, educational **23** 834a; **8** 317a; **8** 343c; alienation rights **6** 434b; communal in France **28** 467d; heads of **6** 433c; in India **12** 77d; in Ireland **13** 241d; military **2** 585a; **2** 591a; provincial **27** 666d; in U.S. **27** 681c.
College, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
College of Arms: see Heralds College.
College bishops **32** 470d.
— Burn **34** 6 F2; **17** 565b.
— City **34** 114 C4.
— Corner **34** 91 A5.
"College Crampton" **28** 721a.
College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore **26** 99c.
— of Doctors of Law **7** 319b.
Collège de France **18** 281a; **18** 292b; **23** 851a.
College Hill, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Hill Junction **34** 91 B8.
— Hill Station **34** 67 C6.
College of Justice **21** 498d.
— Lake **17** 601d.
— Mazarin **17** 712a.
— Mound **34** 103 G5.
— Park **34** 80 B4.
— Peak **34** 110 F7.
College of Physicians **2** 443d; **14** 835c.
— Place **34** 111 G3.
— Point **27** 136c; **34** 69 P10.
— of Preceptors **27** 673d.
Collège des Quatre-Nations **9** 573d; **18** 291d.
— de Rhétorique **12** 91b.
— Royale **6** 835c.
— della Sapienza **2** 438d.
— des Sciences Sociales **28** 467c.
— Springs **34** 101 C6.
— Stanislas **14** 194a.
— Station **34** 88 L7.
College of Surgeons **7** 96b.
— View (Collegeview) **34** 102 H3.
Collegegrove **34** 83 H3.
Collegehill, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Collegepoint: see College Point.
Collegeville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
"Collegians" **11** 196a.
Collegiants (Rhijnsburgers) **22** 400d.
Collegiata di Provenzano, Siena **22** 39a.
Collegiates **5** 15b.
Collegio Massimo: see Massimo, Collegio.
Collegio Romano **13** 653c; **7** 674d.
Collegium Aenei Nasi: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
— Carolinum **4** 403a.
— Curiosum **1** 71c.
— Episcopale: see Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
"Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum" **1** 71c.
Collegium Fridericianum **23** 845a.
Collegium Helveticum **22** 791b.
— Lubranskiego **19** 900a.
— Magnæ Aulæ Universitatis: see University College, Oxford.
— Omnium Animarum: see All Souls College, Oxford.
— de Propaganda Fide **14** 529c.
Collema **14** 556c; **14** 558c; **14** 562b; thallus **14** 553a; **9** 835a; reproduction **28** 563b; **14** 555d.

Collemacei 14 561a; gonidia of 14 556d; thallus of 14 553c; 9 834d; compared with red algæ 25 270b; mounting of 15 718a.
Collembola 13 153c; 29 500a; 29 503b.
Collemei 14 561a.
Collen: drawing-master 32 16c.
Collenchyma: of plants 25 412b; 12 18d; of sponges 22 419c.
Collencytes 22 419c.
Colleoni 24 144c; at Bergamo 26 221b; statue of (ill) 21 568d; 24 176a; 24 156b.
Collerye, R. de 9 650c.
Collesano 34 32 L13.
Collessie 34 15 K2; 3 803a.
Collet, Clara 33 868b.
—, J. 5 104d.
Collet: of diamond 7 165c.
Colleteres 12 17d; 4 91d.
Colletet: poet 6 417c.
Colleto-cystophors 12 552a.
Colleton, General 19 456d.
Colleton 34 79 G6.
Collett: ornithologist 18 17a.
—, J.: Norwegian minister 31 269b.
—, J. Camilla 17 592a.
—, R. 14 436b.
Collett 34 92 G4.
Colletta, P. 13 514c.
Collette 6 387d.
Collett's Inn 13 90d.
Collettsville 34 78 F3.
Colley: arms of 11 695c.
—, G. P.: father of Sir George Colley 27 136c.
—, Sir G. P. 27 136c; 28 240a; at Majuba 33 432c.
—, Miss 5 769b.
Colley, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Colley Weston: see Colly Weston.
Colli, General 17 196d.
Colliberts 4 641d.
Colliculus seminalis 25 405c.
Collidine 5 576d.
Collie, J. N. 25 622d.
Collie: dog 7 326d.
Collie Creek 25 792d; 25 802a; 33 824c.
Collier, A. 6 143c; 17 553a.
—, associate of Cibber 5 769d.
— of Colinsburgh 10 599d.
—, Jeremy 6 145a; 7 436c; refuses allegiance, 1689 17 533c.
—, Hon. John 32 437d.
—, Hon. Mrs John 29 868c.
—, J. P. 27 130d; 17 417b; 11 678b; 20 105b.
—, Sir R.: see Monkswell, Lord.
—, T. 32 440b.
Collier: ship 32 550c.
Collier: town 34 80 C5.
— Bay 34 50 C3; 3 107b.
Colliers, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
— Mill, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
Collierstown 34 76 E5.
Collierstville 34 70 N7.
Collierville 34 83 B4.
Colliery: see Coal Mine.
Colliesion: see Colliston.
Collimator 17 800c; 22 373c; magnet 15 238b.
Collin, J. 25 424a.
—, M. von 7 443b.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
Collin: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 30 412c.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
— Dale 34 10 H3.
Collin le Loup (Wolf) 22 292c.
Colline Gate (Porta Collina) Pl VII 20 811; battle of 21 249a; 2 102c; quarter 20 735b; Servian quarter of Rome 20 813a.
Collinee 34 17 C4.
Colling, C. and R. 25 190b; 4 350a; 1 303a; 1 387b.
Collingbourne 34 9 B4.
— Ducis 34 9 B4.
Collingdale 34 73 L2.
Collinge axle 5 137a.
Collingham 34 8 C2.
Collingsworth, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
Collington, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
— Island 34 78 S2.
Collingtree 34 8 C5.
Collingwood, Lord 6 145c; at Cadiz 4 628a; at Cephalonia 5 344c; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
—, W. G. 32 383c.
"Collingwood," H.M.S. 32 557c; 17 286c; 31 104a.
Collingwood, Canada 27 137a; 34 61 E3; 31 331a.
—, Melbourne 34 50 C2; 15 836c; 30 629a; 30 627 Map.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, New Zealand 34 52 D5.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— Channel, Ontario 34 95 O2.
Collins, A. E. J. 27 281a.
—, Anthony 6 146d; 7 35a; 8 427c.
—, Arthur 17 413c.
—, Colonel 12 29d; 23 75a; 33 183d; 33 885a.
—, E. K. 32 838c.
—, J. C. 28 262d.
—, M. 6 147d.
—, S. 1 813a; 18 8c.
—, W.: poet 6 148a; 19 272a; 6 148d; 8 429a.
—, William: painter 6 148d; 21 444c; 27 137b.
—, William Wilkie 27 137b.
Collins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Collins.
—, Inlet, Ontario 34 61 D1.
Collins line 32 838c.
—, North: see North Collins.
"Collins' Peerage" 4 408a.
Collins Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
— Street, Melbourne 30 628a.
Collinsburg 34 87 B1.
Collinsfield 34 51 B4.
Collinson, Sir R. 19 321c; 19 326a; 10 194d.
Collinson, Cape, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
— Inlet, Canada 34 59 H2.
Collinston, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Collinsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Collinwood 34 90 G1.
Collioure (Caucoliberris) 34 18 J10; 20 138c; 21 28b.
Collipulli 34 124 C11; 30 502c.
Colliquative sweat 18 477a.
Collirene 34 84 D6.
Collis: in painting 17 47a.
Collis, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Collis Hortorum: see Pincian Hill.
Collis Quirinalis: see Quirinal.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Hill.
Collision: at sea 31 110b; insurance 29 532b; 6 789b; laws of 21 601d; 30 227c.
—, in dynamics: see Impact.
— bulkheads in ships 21 817b.
Colliston (Collieston), Forfarshire 34 15 M1.
—, Aberdeenshire 34 14 N5.
Colliton, Sir J. 15 283c.
Collitz: philologist 18 788a.
Cölln 30 624d.
Collo 34 54 H1; 25 315b.
Collo de Garza: see Castro, Inez de.
Collobrieres 34 18 H12.
Collocalia 22 760d.
Collocalia troglodytes: edible nests 31 666c.
Colloch: see Loach.
Collodes malabaricus 30 480a.
Collodi: gardens of 30 817d.
Collodion 6 149a; in erysipelas 8 592a; in gas mantles 28 598d; nitro-cellulose in 28 304d; in photography 18 824d.
Colloid bodies, albumenoids 1 456c; 7 217c; fusion 28 567c; in pathology 31 516d; styptic 6 149c.
Collombey 34 27 C6.
Collomia 4 154a.
Collomsville 34 73 H4.
Collon, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Mont: see Mont Collon.
Collon-Cura 31 500b.
Collonges-les-premières (Collonges) 34 19 L6.
Collontola 23 415a.
Collooney 34 16 D3.
Colloque 19 693b.
"Colloquia Mensalia": see Luther, "Table Talk."
Colloredo, L. J. B. 16 766b.
Collot D' Herbois 6 149c; 6 529c; 6 817c; 20 603d; Carnot defends 5 124d; his associates 23 33a; 3 373d; 9 476d.
Collothun 33 810d.
Collotype process: see Photo-Collotype.
Collozoum inerme 19 850b.
Collum: of plants 4 94b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
Colluslon 7 302d; 27 475b.
Colly 34 82 L6.
— Creek: stream 34 78 N5.
— Weston (Colley Weston) 34 8 D4.
Collyar 7 403a.
Collyer 34 105 B2.
Collyridians 15 591d.
Collytus 3 2a.
Colma 34 115 C5.
Colmain 13 253a.
Colman, G.: the elder 6 149d; 1733-94 6 533d; 7 438b.
—, G.: the younger 6 150b; 7 438c; 23 228a.
— of Lindisfarne 17 569a; 8 370d; 21 475d.
— O'Cluasaigh, St 5 305a; 5 313a; founds Cloyne Cathedral 6 38a; martyrdom 14 73c.
Colman, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Colmar (Kolmar, Kolmar-in-Elsass), Germany 6 150c; 27 137c; 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4; 1 636d; 25 336d; battle of, 1674 23 627a; school of engraving 21 432a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Colmars 34 18 M8.
Colmata: see Warping.
Colmeiro, M. 32 766a; 19 401d.
Colmenar de Oreja 34 20 J4.
"Colmenarles" 6 681b.
Colmenarviejo (Colmenar Viejo) 34 20 J4.
Colmenzono 5 79d.
Colmesnell 34 88 N7.
Colmi (Culmi) 34 120 K5.
Colmonell 34 14 F9.
Colmont 15 648c.
Colmor 34 110 L2.
Colmworth 34 8 D5.
Cöln: see Cologne.
—, river 34 12 L2.
Cöln: suburb, Berlin 3 593c.
Coln St Dennis 34 12 L2.
Colnbrook 34 10 B7.
— Station 34 10 C7.
Colne, Hunts, England 34 8 F4.
—, Lancashire, England 6 150d; 27 137c; 34 7 D4; 30 122d.
— Brook 34 10 B7.
— Engaine 34 9 J2.
— Point 34 9 K2.
— River, Essex, England 34 9 J2; 8 552b.
— River, Middlesex, England 34 9 E3; 16 279c; 33 263c.
— River, Yorkshire, England 34 7 E5; 29 345b.
Colneen 5 802d.
Colnett, Cabo: see Cabo Colnett.
— Strait 34 46 Q4.
Colney 34 8 J4.
— Hatch Asylum 34 10 K2.
— Hatch Park 34 10 K2.
Colo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— River, Australia 3 108d.
Colobium 6 463b.
Coloboma 17 782a.
Colobus: genus of Apes 2 148d; distribution and peculiarity of 2 151c.
— kirkii 24 768b.
Colocasia antiquorum (Tara) 4 797a.
— esculenta: see Kalo.
Colocotronis, Theodorus 12 430d; 11 125b.
Colocynth (Coloquintida, Bitter Apple, Citrullus, Cucumis colocynthis) 6 150d; 19 277c.
Coloe, Lake, Africa 17 508b; Pl VII 15 515; 25 19a.
—, Lake, Lydia 15 98d; 21 310c.
Colœus 13 533b.
Cologna, Austria 34 29 B12.
Cologna Veneta, Italy 6 150b; 34 31 K4.
Cologne: district 34 23 L5.
— (Doingt): river, France 18 552d.
Cologne (Köln, Cöln) 6 151b and 27 137c; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3; 27 138 Map; archbishopric 7 199d; 7 374d; congress, 1872 17 755c; 29 271b; electorate of 9 581c; 7 134d; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; "Gazette" 31 201b; glassmaking 10 653a; Hansa league 11 449d; history of 6 152b; painting 21 438b; pop. 28 316d; 28 681a; 32 225d; Rathhaus 6 152a; stoneware 19 631a; university 23 840c: see also Colonia Agrippina.
—, town, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
— Cathedral 6 151b; architecture of 2 431c; "legnus natus" 14 413a; shrine of Three Kings 16 77d; 19 95a; sculpture 21 565a.
— earth: pigment 6 46d.
"Cologne Gazette" ("Kölnische Zeitung") 31 201b.
Colonca 34 120 G5.
Cololites 6 353b.
Coloma, Carlos 22 359c.
—, Luis 32 765d.
Coloma, Cal., U.S. 4 701b; 34 114 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
—, Capo: see Capo Coloma.
— Station 34 97 H6.
Colomar: king 12 368a.
—, St: see Colman.
Colomb, Colonel de 1 569b.
—, General T. 27 139a.
—, Maria E. von: mother of Humboldt 12 343b.
—, Admiral P. H. 27 139b; 22 49c; 32 623d; 32 499d.
"Colomba": opera 30 408c; 31 44c.
"Colomba": romance 16 37c.
Colombes 27 140b; 29 337c; 34 19 E3; 11 655c.
Colombey (Colombey - les - Belles), France 34 79 M3; 34 19 M3.
—, Germany 34 23 O3; battle, 1870 30 720a.
— (Collombey), Switzerland 34 27 C6.
Colombey-les-Belles: see Colombey, France.
— les deux Eglises 34 19 K4.
Colombia (New Granada): Republic, South America 6 162b; 27 140b and 17 986b; 4 8c; 34 121 F3; 34 122 C3; large scale map 34 122; anti-slavery 22 141d; cattle 5 240b; civil war 27 142c; cochineal produced in 4 626c; commerce 1 712c; confederation 27 142b; emeralds 8 170b; federation 7 649b; flag (ill) Pl I 9 270; flora and fauna 6 154c; foreign treaties 27 143b; frontiers 31 636b; government 27 141a; history of 6 156b; 27 142b; law 31 505b; mails 31 800d; Miranda's revolutionary schemes 16 498c; native tribes 6 155d; 12 828a; pacific blockade against 31 401b; press 31 207a; railways 20 252b; republic declared 16 499a; 6 156c; revolutions 27 143a; rivers and lakes 6 163b; silver 32 630a; Spanish vice-royalty 6 162b; trade 27 141c; 28 688d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Colombia.
Colombier, France 15 111b; 34 19 N5.
—, Switzerland 34 27 C4.
— Club, Rue du Vieux 14 204c.
Colombina 7 418b.
Colombini, Giovanni 13 505d.
Colombino 10 603c.
Colombo, Dominico 6 171b.
— el Mozo 6 171b.
Colombo (Columbo): capital, Ceylon 6 157b and 27 143c; 34 42 G16; lighthouse 34 42 G16; See founded 8 492d; 26 644c; societies of 22 227d; temperature 26 643d.
Colomé, F. 32 766a.
Colomesiana 1 785c.
Colomiers Lasplanes, France 34 19 N5.
Colon, F. 15 519b.
—, Jennie 10 441c.
Colon: large intestine 7 228b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b.
Colon, Argentina 34 124 F10.
— (Aspinwall), Colombia 27 143d; 2 716c; 34 122 B2; 6 152c; exports, 1898 27 141d; 18 209a; 26 547c; 18 209a; 1 715c; 18 209.
— dept., Honduras 29 317a; 34 120 J4.
—, Costa Rica 27 256b; 34 120 N10.
—, Cuba 27 144a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Nicaragua 34 120 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, Venezuela 24 140d; 34 122 D1.
— Mountains, Honduras 34 120 L5.
Colona, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
— Station 34 93 E3.
Colonacee 17 353c.
Colonarie Point, West Indies 34 118 H10.
Colonel 23 418c.
"Colonel": terms 12 185b.
"Colonel Jack, History of" 7 28d.
Colonelganz, Patna, India 18 409b.
—, Gonda 10 770a.
Colonels Chair 34 69 R8.
Colonesthi (Kolonesehi), Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K2.
— (Kolonesehi), Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G4.
Colonî: see Coloons.
Colonia: Roman 22 307d; and Latin 6 158c; status of 20 745d.
—, department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611b; 34 124 F10.
—, town, Uruguay 24 15c; 34 124 F10; 34 124 G12.
— Agrippina: Roman Cologne 6 152b; Pl VI 20 776; 34 23 L4; 21 170 Map: see also Cologne, Germany.
—, Aelia: see Banasa.
—, Augusta 19 661a.
— Augusta Trevirorum 23 553c.
— Augusta Patrensis 18 410b.
— Brodolensis 16 720c.
— del Carmen 30 513a.
— Civium Romanorum: see Colonia.
— Julia, Sassari 21 316d.
— Julia Fanestris 9 28c.
— Julia Felix 18 684a.
— Julia Philippensis 18 746d.
— Latina 6 158c.
— de Magallanes 5 617d
— parziaria 29 612b.
— perpetua 6 395d.
— Romana: see Colonia.
— Rouquand 34 124 D13.
— Sittilianorum 6 208b.
— Suiza, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
— Valdensa 34 124 G12.
"Colonine Julian Genetivae, Lex" 13 131d.
Colonial Beach: town 34 76 K4.
— Bishopries Fund 16 515c.
— Church Society 30 776a.
— Clergy Act 25 443c.
— Continental Church Society 16 515b.
— Copyright Act 6 303a.
— Courts of Admiralty 25 80a.
— Defence Committee 26 401b.
— Institute, Royal: see Royal Colonial Institute.
— Missionary Society 16 515c; missionary work of 30 776a.
— Naval Defence Act 26 401a.
— Prisoners' Removal Act 29 493c.
— Secretary: duties and powers 16 473d; 8 201a; 6 160a; 26 397b; 33 547c.
— system: see Colonization.
Colonies: geological doctrine of 10 923b.
—, theory of: see Colonization.
—, British: see British Colonies.
— French, German, etc.: see under specific countries.
"Colonies, Les" 31 207a.

"Colonist": newspaper, Bermuda **31** 206d.
"Colonist": newspaper, Br. Columbia **31** 208a.
Colonization **6** 158d; America **1** 707d; **21** 511a; by chartered companies **26** 693c; the colonial system **6** 160b; Greek and Roman **30** 743a; **11** 95a; international law **13** 196d; mercantile doctrine **19** 355b; affected by Monroe doctrine **30** 814d; national aptitude for **6** 202b; Phœnician **18** 806b; Slavonic **21** 68b.
Colonna: family **20** 795a; **13** 480b; Alexander IV opposes **1** 489c; Boniface VIII quarrels with **4** 93c; **20** 798a; **13** 476a; rise of **20** 798a; Sixtus IV persecutes **20** 806c; victory at Lepanto **19** 154c.
—, Duchess A. **28** 516a.
—, Ægidius **13** 501d; **19** 501c.
—, Agapito **15** 582c.
—, Ascanio **6** 158a.
—, F. **6** 157d; **17** 165a.
—, Giacomo **18** 707a.
—, G. P. **6** 157d.
—, Giovanni: cardinal **18** 707b.
—, Giovanni: senator **20** 798a.
—, Guido del: see Guido del Colonna.
—, J. **20** 799c.
—, M. **5** 348d; **24** 145b.
—, N. **20** 804a.
—, Oddo: see Martin V.
—, P.: cardinal **17** 484c.
—, Sciarra **4** 93c; elected senator **20** 798d.
—, Stefano **19** 654d.
—, Vittoria **6** 157d; **13** 509d; **24** 92c; Michelangelo's devotion to **16** 234d.
Colonna, Cape, Greece **34** 36 J5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d; **21** 250b.
—, Cape, Samos **34** 36 P5; **21** 250b.
"Colonna Raphael, The" **20** 276d; **30** 832d.
Colonnades **2** 410a.
Colonne, E. **27** 144a; **28** 504d; **31** 41c.
Colonne de la Grande Armée **4** 172b.
Colonnen Abtheilung **2** 597b.
Colonoceras: extinct genus of Perissodactyla **15** 428c.
Colonsay Island **34** 14 D7; **34** 15 A2; **11** 607b.
Colonus: deme, Attica **3** 2d; **3** 60a.
Colonus: Roman cultivator **22** 135c; **8** 451c.
— Iazzus **9** 120b.
Colonville **34** 96 M10.
Colony: see Colonization.
Colony, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 E4.
Colophon: town, **6** 101c; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d; **18** 797d; Apaturia **2** 147d; Apollo, oracle of **2** 185d; coins of **17** 646c; and Ephesus **8** 467c; taken by Gyges **11** 347b; **13** 205b.
—, in bibliography **6** 161c; in manuscript **18** 163a.
Colophonia Mauritiana **8** 122d.
Colophonite: see Garnet.
Colophonium: see Garnet.
Colophony (Colophane): see Rosin.
Coloquintida: see Colocynth.
Colorada, Punta: see Punta Colorada.
Colorado: river, Argentina, Costa Rica, Honduras: see Rio Colorado.
—, river (Rio Colorado), U.S. **6** 103d; **34** 88 L8; **34** 113 M5; **34** 115 L9; Grand Cañon **34** 110 B3; **18** 116d; **23** 203a; **24** 19d; **25** 629a; **33** 564b; discovery **4** 694b; drainage area **25** 962a.
—, river, Bill Williams Fork of **34** 110 B4.
—, river, Marble Cañon **34** 110 D2.
—, river, Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
—, river, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
—, state, U.S. **6** 161d and **27** 144a; **34** 64 E3; **34** 109; agriculture and products **27** 144d; flora **23** 452d; geology **10** 373d; gold production **26** 503c; **10** 748c; **29** 17a; grain trade, statistics, 1900 **29** 58d; irrigation **29** 600c; libraries **30** 218a; mineral products **16** 470b; **23** 815c; **27** 144c; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; petroleum output **31** 644c; public lands of **12** 124a; in Union, 1876 **23** 784c.
Colorado: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— (La Colorada): town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
"Colorado": ship **31** 105c; **31** 663c.
Colorado Chiquito **34** 110 D3; **2** 538d; **6** 163d; **25** 628b.
— City **34** 109 J5; **23** 204b.
— Claro: cigar **23** 426c.
— County **34** 88 L8; **23** 205b.
— Creek **34** 109 E2.
— Midland Crossing **34** 109 D4.
— Midland Railway **27** 290b
— Plateau **34** 110 C3; **23** 798d; **25** 628b.
— Potato Beetle (Doryphora decemlineata) **6** 134b; **3** 507b; **13** 150a.
— Range: see Front Range.
— Springs **27** 145c; **34** 109 J5; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
Coloradolite **16** 394a.
Colorados: political party **33** 612d.
—, tribe **12** 828d.
Coloration, protective: see Colours of animals.
Colorno **34** 31 H5.
Colorow **34** 109 F3.
— Station **34** 109 C5.
Colos **9** 155 Map.
Colossæ, Phrygia **6** 164a and **27** 145d; Pl II **15** 92; **14** 293c; **18** 852c.
Colosse **34** 70 K5.
Colossendeidæ: family of Arachnids **25** 536a.
Colosseum (Coliseum), Rome Pl IX **20** 833 and III.: Pl XVI **2**; **2** 367c; **1** 775d; **2** 419b; architecture of **20** 809d; completed by Titus **23** 420b.
Colossians, Epistle to **6** 164b; **8** 463a; modern critical views on **3** 449a; **31** 583a.
Colossochelys: genus of fossil Chelonia **23** 457a.
"Colossus": ship **17** 286b; **32** 557c.
Colossus of Nero **2** 419b.
Colossus of Rhodes **4** 363b; **6** 166a; history of **20** 526c; destroyed by Moslems **16** 567b.
Colosteus **1** 771d.
Colostrum corpuscles **16** 303a.
Colot, L. **22** 676b.
Colotes **8** 476a; **11** 724d.
Colotlan **34** 119 G6; **29** 662d.
Colotomy: operation of **33** 79b.
Colotte, Point **1** 473 Map.
Colour: see Colours.
— blindness **8** 824d; Dalton on **6** 784d; **14** 579a; pathology of **31** 748b.
— filters **32** 16d.
— pans (Ill) **4** 685d.
— perception **8** 825a; **31** 747d.
— photography **18** 834b.
— photometry: see photometry of colours.
— printing **29** 411b; in France and Germany **29** 411d; methods of **23** 708c; preparation of stone for **14** 700b; processes **32** 16a; sample of **32** 10; **25** 684c.
— top **8** 824a.
Coloured glass: see Stained Glass.
Coloured Immigrants Restriction Act **25** 809d.
Colouring: in book-binding **4** 43b; in painters' work **4** 512a; in tanning **14** 384c.
— matters **7** 572b; used by bees **3** 491c; in plants **19** 52c; **27** 333c.
Colours: in architecture **2** 382d; **2** 399a; **2** 413d; **2** 454b; chemistry of **26** 745d; complementary **8** 823b; compound **17** 801d; in dyeing **7** 578c; **27** 557a; **27** 564c; Goethe's theory **10** 734b; Hegel's theory **11** 620b; Helmholtz's table **8** 828c; Hering's theory **19** 22a; in hypnotism **15** 282c; and interference of light **14** 608c; of minerals **16** 373b; mixture of **14** 600d; in mosaic **31** 3b; Newton's theory **17** 440a; **14** 590a; in painting **9** 206c; **23** 416c; physiology of **8** 823d; **18** 854c; psychology of **20** 69b; **8** 823b; **20** 51b; **31** 747d; Ptolemy's theory **14** 577d; qualities of **31** 748c; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 450c; simple **8** 823b; undulatory theory **14** 603d.
Colours of animals **27** 146; **27** 151d; chemistry of **27** 150c; protective **16** 343b; **4** 593a; **27** 147c; as sexual characteristics **27** 150a.
— of British regiments **9** 279b; of the Royal Company of Archers **2** 374d; in heraldry (Ill) **11** 691d.
Colower River **34** 111 A2.
Colpdach **5** 800a.
Colpetty **6** 157b.
Colpoda parvifrons **19** 865c.
Colpomenia **24** 126d.
Colpoys Bay **34** 61 D3.
Colpusa: see Chalcedon.
Colquechaca (Colquehaca) **34** 122 D7.
Colquhoun, A. R.: explorer **28** 629d; **32** 233b; **26** 695b.
—, Lady Helen **11** 630a.
Colquhouns: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Colquitt: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9; **10** 436a.
Colson Point **34** 120 G2.
Colsterworth **34** 8 D3.
Colston, E. **6** 166b; **4** 350b.
Colston: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
— Bassett **34** 8 C3.
Colston Hall **26** 588a.
Colston's Hospital **5** 440a.
Colt, John **16** 817a.
Colt, S. **6** 166d; **11** 285b.
Colt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
— firearms **11** 285b; (Ill) **32** 658a; (figs.) **30** 405c; (Ill) **32** 658d.
Colta **7** 646c.
Coltharps **34** 88 M6.
Coltishall **34** 8 K3.
Coltivata **8** 628d.
"Coltivazione, La" **1** 441b.
Colton, W. **28** 164c; **32** 478d; "Crown of Love" Pl I **32** 472.
Colton, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, Lancs, England **34** 7 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, S. America **22** 284a.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
—, South: see South Colton.
Coltons Point **34** 73 J6.
Coltsneck **34** 72 H4.
Coltsville **34** 67 B3.
Coluber: see Corn Snake.
— æsculapii: see Æsculapius's Snake.
Colubridæ **20** 467d; **22** 192c.
Colubrina reclinata **13** 361d.
Colubrine venomous snakes **22** 190d.
Colubrini **20** 435b.
Coluccio Salutati **20** 802d.
Colueceastor: see Colchester.
Colugo, Flying: see Flying Lemur.
Coluguape: see Colhues.
Columb Road **34** 13 B3.
Columba, St (Columbkille) **6** 167a; founds monastery at Iona **13** 204a; monastic reforms **13** 249d; **16** 706d; relics transferred to Dunkeld **21** 477c.
Columba: bird **3** 730c.
Columba bollii **3** 756a.
— laurivora **3** 756a.
— leuconota **7** 379c.
— livia: see Rock-dove.
— palumbus: see Ring-dove.
— schimperi **7** 379c.
— trocaz **3** 756a; **15** 180a.
— Noachi: constellation: see Noah's Dove.
Columbæ **7** 379b; **26** 254b; affinities **18** 46c; classification of **26** 257c; distribution **3** 760b; **3** 763d.
Columbano **32** 455a.
Columbanus **6** 167d; **16** 707a.
Columbara **23** 522d.
Columbaria **6** 567b; **2** 419b.
Columbella: see Dyveke.
Columbia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
Columbia, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 P10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, Mo., U.S. **27** 151d; **34** 103 H7; state university **30** 784c.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **27** 151d; **34** 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. **6** 168a and **27** 151d; **34** 79 G4; **32** 732c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **27** 152a; **34** 83 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
"Columbia": ship **32** 568d; **32** 707b; **31** 105d.
Columbia, British: see British Columbia.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 90 E4.
— City **34** 92 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 430a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Cross Roads **34** 73 J3.
—, District of: see District of Columbia.
— Falls, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
— Falls, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbia.
— Furnace **34** 76 F3.
— Heights, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— Heights, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
— Mission **16** 515c.
—, New: see New Columbia.
— Range **34** 60 G4; **26** 528b.
— Reservation **24** 386a.
— River **34** 60 G4; **34** 111 E2; **1** 677d; **17** 823a; **23** 798b; **22** 798b; course **26** 389b; physical features **33** 564d; **24** 386a.
—, South: see South Columbia.
— Station **34** 90 G2.
— Sulphur Springs **34** 77 F4.
— typewriter **24** 698c.
— University, N.Y., U.S. **27** 152a; history of **31** 221a; origin **33** 606a.
—, West: see West Columbia.
"Columbiad, or Vision of Columbus" **3** 377b.
Columbian bark (C. lancifolia) **5** 782a.
"Columbian Magazine" **18** 544a.
Columbian Order: see Tammany Society.
Columbian Plateau **23** 798b.
Columbian press **23** 705b.
Columbian Races (American Indian) **12** 826c.
Columbian Spring **21** 306c.
Columbian University, District of Columbia **6** 168d; **33** 762c.
Columbiana, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Columbiaville **34** 90 P11.
Columbidæ: birds: in Central America **3** 748b; in Guinean sub-region **3** 759c; in Malayan sub-region **3** 763c; in Mongolian sub-region **3** 756b; Nearctic region **3** 750d; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; in Papuan province **3** 740a; in Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Columbine: in pantomime **18** 216c.
— (aquilegia) **12** 250c; cultivation of **4** 129d; fruit **4** 163c; in India **12** 740b; Ill. of petals **4** 132d.
Columbite: mineral **16** 427c.
Columbkille: see Columba, St.
Columbo: see Colombo.
Columbretes **34** 20 N5.
Columbretes Rocks Lighthouse **34** 20 N5.
Columbun: see Kaulam.
Columbus, Bartholomew **6** 172c.
—, Christopher **6** 171b; **6** 101d; **20** 93d; discovers Antigua **2** 128d; facsimile of cipher **6** 176b; discovers Cuba **6** 678b; discovers Guadeloupe **11** 230b; discovers Jamaica **13** 550c; first landing place **34** 117 H3; **1** 707a; and Isabella **13** 375c; discovers Montserrat **16** 797b; and slave trade **22** 137d; discovers Trinidad **23** 574a; discovers Virgin Islands **24** 261d; First Voyage of **34** 117 M4; **6** 172d; **10** 180d; Second Voyage of **34** 117 N5; **6** 173c; Third Voyage of **34** 117 M8; **6** 174c; Fourth Voyage of **34** 117 C6; **6** 175b; discovers West Indies **24** 509d.
—, Diego: brother of Christopher Columbus **6** 174a.
—, Diego: son of Christopher Columbus **6** 678b.
—, F. **6** 171b.
—, J. **21** 372a; **22** 755a.
—, M. R. **1** 809b; **24** 95c.
—, S. **22** 755a.
Columbus: river **34** 82 B3.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. **6** 171a and **27** 152b; **34** 80 B7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. **27** 152b; **34** 92 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4; **13** 843c.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. **27** 152c; **34** 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. **6** 170d and **27** 152c; **34** 91 D5; **31** 318b.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Columbus and Atlanta Railway **10** 436d.
— Bank **34** 117 H3.
— City **34** 84 E2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbus.
— Grove **34** 90 B3.
— Junction **34** 101 L5.
—, New: see New Columbus.
— Point **34** 117 H2.
— Ridge **30** 79a.
—, South: see South Columbus.
Columcille: see Columba, St.
Columella, L. J. M. **6** 176d; **19** 274d; economic views of **19** 350d; work on veterinary science **24** 197b.
Columella: in birds and amphibia **7** 592a; of capsule **4** 149d; of corals **1** 130d; **6** 372d; **25** 459b; of gastropod molluscs **16** 650b; of mosses **4** 101c; **17** 72b.
Column, ammunition: see Ammunition Column.
—, in architecture **2** 462c; (Ill) Pl XXIV **2** facing p. 440; Caryatic **2** 407d; Corinthian **2** 407c; Grecian Doric **2** 403c; (Ill) Pl VII **2** facing p. 402; Egyptian **2** 391a; Grecian Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; jointing of (Ill) **4** 489d; Persian (Ill) **2** 400d; Roman **20** 831a; (Ill) Pl XV **2** facing p. 417; Roman-Corinthian **2** 416a; (Ill) Pl XIV **2** facing p. 415; Roman Doric **2** 418a; Roman Ionic **2** 417d; (Ill) Pl XI **2** facing p. 405; steel **26** 438a;

stone 4 473c; strength of 22 606b; wood 2 402d.
Column: of orchids 17 816d.
Columna, F. 4 194b.
— Cochlis 20 827a.
— Phocæ Pl VIII 20 815.
— Rostrata 14 329a.
Columnæ carneæ 1 900b.
Columnar structure: of crystalline aggregates 16 370b.
Columnariæ: coral 6 384b; 6 379d; in Australia 25 791a.
Columnopora: corals: distribution 6 384b; 6 380a; classification 6 376b; 6 377a.
Colunga 34 20 G1.
Colure (Colin), J. 1 782c.
Colusa, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— County 34 114 C3.
— Junction 34 114 C3.
Colusas: tribe 12 828a.
Colutea arborescens: see Bladder Senna.
Colva 34 11 F5.
Colvidale 34 14 N1.
Colvile, Captain 16 832b.
Colvile, Colonel 33 543d.
Colvill, Surgeon-Major 19 159d.
Colville, W. 14 428b.
—, arms of 11 706c.
— Ind. Res., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1; 24 386a.
— Bay 19 739d.
—, Cape 34 52 F2; 17 467b.
— Islands 34 116 W2.
— Lake, Canada 34 59 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— mining district, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— River 34 116 O2; 1 444a.
Colvillia racemosa: flowering tree 15 170b.
Colvin, Sir A. 33 259d.
—, S. 8 440c; 32 557c.
Colvin 34 100 F3.
Colvin School 30 377a.
Colwall 34 11 H5.
Colwell 34 61 F3.
Colwich, England 34 11 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Colwood 34 96 P10.
Colworth 34 57 N7.
Colwuda 34 42 N11.
Colwyn, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
— Bay 34 11 D2; 27 407b.
—, Old: see Old Colwyn.
Colyell 34 87 H6.
Colyford 34 13 G2.
Colymbi: sub-order of birds 26 257a.
Colymbidæ: see Divers.
Colymbiformes: order of birds 26 257a.
Colymboides: fossil birds 3 730c.
Colymbomorphæ: birds 26 258a.
Colymbus arcticus: see Black-throated Diver.
— glacialis: see Great Northern Diver.
— septentrionalis: see Red-throated Diver.
— torquatus: see Great Northern Diver.
— trolle: see Guillemot.
Colyton 34 13 G2.
Colza (Brassica campestris oleifera) 1 383b.
— oil 6 176d; compared with paraffin 18 239d.
— seeds 20 273d; use and source of 17 744a.
Coma: town 16 699c.
Coma: pathological 7 50d; 6 140c.
—, of lenses 31 692b.
Coma Berenices: see Berenice's Hair.
"Coma Berenices": poem 5 250d.
Coma vigil 23 677b.
Comabbio 15 198 Map.
Comacchio 6 177a; 34 81 M5; 34 3 L6; eel-breeding 7 693c; 8 695c; lagoons 19 251c.
—, Valli di: see Valli di Comacchio.
Comacho: tribe 12 826d.
Comaden 34 24 F21.
Comagenians 3 186c.
Comal County 34 88 J8; 23 205b.
Comala 27 136b.
Comalapa: see Comoapa.
Comalcalco 34 119 N8.
Coman, St. 20 850b.
Coman: language 24 1b.
Comana (Shahr): city, Cappadocia 6 177a; 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; temple 5 75c.
— (Gumenek), city, Pontus 6 177b; 34 38 G2; Pl II 15 92; 19 459d.
Comanche: river 34 109 K4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Ind. Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
— Spring, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Comanches: tribe 6 177b; 12 834d; 29 466c; superstitions 9 230b.
Comanian sultans 15 474d; 23 660a.
Comano 34 29 B11.
Comapa 34 120 E6.
Comarapa 34 122 E7.
Comararé, Rio: see Rio Comararé.
Comarat 24 69a.
Comarba 13 248c.
Comaria Pr., Pl VII 15 516.
Comarocystites punctatus 7 638b.
Comárom: see Komárom.
Comarpi: see Comarba.
Comasa (Comassa) 34 56 K10.
Comatula 3 688a; fossil forms (figs.) 7 637d; larval forms (fig.) 7 637b; parasites 18 259d.
— rosacea: see Featherstar.
Comatulidae 7 637d.
Comayagua: town 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
— department 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 12 131d; 29 317a.
—, mountains 34 120 H5.
Comayaguela (Concepcion) 33 210d; 34 120 K4.
Comb 6 177d.
—, heraldic 11 703d.
Comba: see Komba.
Combaconum (Kumbhakonam) 6 178d; 27 152d; 34 42 G14; 23 47a; 12 793d.
Combahee 34 79 G6; 22 287b; 14 349d.
Combalet, Madame de 6 418a.
Combarbala 34 124 C10.
Combat, Trial by: see Trial by battle.
Combatants: Brussels conference 13 195a; irregular 33 752a.
Combativeness: phrenological localization of 18 841d.
Combe, Abram 18 88a.
—, Andrew 6 179a.
—, G. 6 179c.
—, inventor 14 665b.
—, T., pseudonym: see Huguenin, A.
—, W. 6 180c.
Combe: town 34 9 B3; 26 223d; 29 318a.
— (Coombe) Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a; 31 123a.
Combe collection 14 522b.
Combe Down bath stone 4 409d.
— East: see East Combe.
— Fields: see Combe Abbey.
—, Grand-: see Grand-Combe.
— Martin (Combmartin) 34 13 E1; 7 140c; 7 141a; 10 340d.
— Martin Bay 34 13 D1.
— St Nicholas 34 13 G2.
Combeaufontaine 34 19 M5.
Combelmna 29 385b.
Comber, Ireland 34 16 K2; 7 382c.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
Comber-board 24 465c.
Combermere, Viscount 6 181a; 3 628d; 12 806c.
—, Viscountess 6 181b.
— Abbey 34 11 H3.
— lake 5 589b.
Comberow 34 13 F1.
Comberton 34 8 F5.
—, Great: see Great Comberton.
Combes, J. 13 368c.
—, military commander 33 98d.
—, traveller 1 66a.
Combi 33 654a.
Combidian 29 156b.
Combin Grand: see Grand Combin.
Combinant 29 125b; 25 299d.
Combination: town 34 107 C3.
Combination: chemistry 6 786a; 5 467d.
— knife (ill) 33 81b.
— mechanics 15 755a; 15 762d.
— locks 14 746b.
— printing 31 704d.
— tones 25 65a; 31 752c.
Combinations: in labour 22 221a; workmen's 6 181d; illegal 23 499b; legislation 23 499c.
Combinations: in trades: see Trusts.
Combinatorial Analysis 27 152d; differential operators 27 159a; distribution 27 153c; partitions 27 156d; Sylvester's 27 157b; three dimensions 27 158a.
Combined carbon 13 284c; 13 289b.
Combing 6 493d; 24 660a.
Combing-plates 20 521c.
Combles 34 17 H2.
Combmartin: see Combe Martin.
Combo, British: see British Combo.
Combophyllum 6 383d.
Combos 20 618c.
Combothecra 32 738d.
Combourg 34 17 D4.
Comb-post 24 660a.
Comb-pot 24 660a.
Combretonium 22 622c.
Combreux 34 19 E5.
Combrun: see Bander Abbas.
Combrune 4 265c.
Combs (Combs - la - Ville), France 34 19 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
Combs, honey: see Honeycomb.
—, malting 4 269c.
Combs Spur: see Kickbush.
Combs-la-Ville: see Combs.
Comburg 21 564c.
Combusta: see Laodicea.
Combustion 5 481b; carbon compounds 33 281b; of explosives 3 810a; 8 809a; 11 322d; 32 22b; flame 9 284b; of fuel 9 807b; gases 9 284d; physiological 19 9a.
— furnace (ill) 5 545c.
— tube (fig.) 5 544d.
Combwell 14 39d.
Come, Lac de: see Como, Lake.
"Come, Holy Ghost" 12 583a.
"Come to Jesus" 29 209b.
"Come out of Her, My People" 14 640d.
"Come where my love lies dreaming" 9 475c.
Comedarum Pl VII 18 561.
Comedia Nueva, La (El Café) 16 809c.
Comedias de Santos 7 421c
Comédie Française 7 427a.
"Comédie Humaine, La" 3 304d; 9 679a.
"Comédie Larmoyante" 9 666a.
"Comédie de la Mort" 10 117c.
Comedones 22 121a.
Comedy 7 395c; dancing 6 799c; Dante's use of the word 13 503a; historical 7 420d; improvised 7 416c; Italian 7 417d; masked 7 418a; sentimental 7 436d; Spanish 7 421a.
—, English 7 428b; 8 416c; burlesque 7 437d; Restoration 7 435d; Wycherley 24 707c.
—, French 7 423c; 7 425d; 9 658a; 9 665d; Molière 7 426a.
—, Greek 11 140d; Attic 16 2a; history 7 407a; Middle 11 141a; New 11 141a; Old 11 141a; 2 508a.
—, Latin 7 411a; early 7 409d; Ennius 8 447b; Ritschl on 20 569d.
"Comedy of Errors" 7 428c; 21 763d.
"Comedy and Tragedy" 28 729b.
Comella 7 422d.
Comely Bank 7 666d.
"Comendador Mendoza" 33 621d.
Comenin 18 206b.
Comenius (Komensky) 6 182a; 22 152b; on astrology 2 741a; leads Bohemian Brethren 19 697c; educational work 7 673d; 14 695a; on Magyar language 12 374d.
"Comentarios Reales" 10 75a.
Comephorus 12 669b; 12 676a.
Comer, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
Comer River 34 50 H4.
— Station 34 84 G6.
Comeragh Mountains 34 16 F7.
Comerant Creek 34 98 C2.
"Comercio, El": periodical, Bolivia 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Ecuador 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Peru 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Philippines 31 206a.
Comero, Monte: see Monte Comero.
Comers Rock 34 76 A7.
Comerstown, New: see New Comerstown.
Comes: in music 17 83a.
—, title of honour: see Comites.
Comes Apuliae 2 216d.
Comet: river 34 50 H4.
Comet: town 34 50 H4.
Comet 6 182b; 27 159d; 2 813d; 9 25b; curtate distance from earth 6 183a; Encke's 8 190c; Kepler 2 753b; light from 14 579b; meteors 2 815b; periodic 2 814d; 6 191d; 27 160a; perturbation of orbits 17 310b; photography 27 163b; recent researches 25 734d; tails 2 815d; twin 16 111b; variable 27 162d.
Comet claret 9 25b.
—, medal 27 162c.
"Comet": 21 823c; 3 542c.
Cometes 12 359b.
Comets Peak 34 110 D5.
Comfits 6 257a.
Comfort, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Comfort, Cape, Canada 34 59 O3.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K4.
Comfort, standard of 32 675c.
Comfrey: town 34 98 C5.
Comfrey (symphytum): plant 12 235a; fig. 4 151b; as forage 1 378b.
Comgall, St 13 249d.
"Comic Annual" 12 145c.
Comic English histories 27 514d.
— opera 17 99c.
"Comical History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon" 11 104d.
"Comical Revenge" 8 573a.
Comilla (Commilla, Comillah, Kumilla) 27 163b; 34 41 N8; 23 465b.
Comillas: town and lighthouse 34 20 H1.
Comillomagus: see Broni.
Comines, Philippe de 6 194a; acquires Chateau Soutier 5 438d; on Cosimo de' Medici 15 785a; on Normans 17 546d; on Warwick 24 382b; work criticized 9 648d; 12 20c.
—, Robert of (Earl of Northumberland) 17 571b; 24 575d.
Comines, Belgium 34 21 A7.
—, France 6 194a; 34 17 H2.
"Coming of Age, The" 28 525b.
"Coming of Love" 33 797a.
"Coming Race" 15 123c.
Coming up: nautical term 21 603b.
Cominium Ceritum: see Corneto Sannita.
Comino, Cape: see Capo Comino.
—, island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 15 339d; grain trade 29 78c.
—, South Channel Pl III 15 136.
Cominotto Pl III 15 136; 15 339d.
Comisa: town, Austria 34 28 G8; 14 695a; 30 295.
Comiscne 18 592a.
Comisky 34 105 F3.
Comiso 27 163b; 34 32 L15.
Comiston 7 668d.
Comitan (Comitlan) 34 119 N9; 6 194c; 26 703a.
Comitatus 8 297c; 9 120d; origin of term 9 120d; 9 529c.
Comites 6 512c; 18 885c; under Franks 20 789c; in Gothic army 20 782c.
Comitia 6 194c; 20 771a; 20 768a.
— calata 24 570c.
— centuriata 6 195a; 20 678d; 6 314b; 20 735a.
— curiata 6 194d; 20 739b; 8 179d.
— tributa 6 195c; 20 737b; 20 679a.
Comitium (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815; 20 815c; excavations 32 285d.
Comitlan: see Comitan.
Comito 19 406d.
Comity of nations 29 535b.
Comma bacillus 28 361c; recent research 31 523a.
Commack 34 69 Q10.
Commagene: kingdom, Asia Minor 22 822d; coins of 17 649b.
—, Mount Pl VI 20 776; 2 708d.
Command: in fortification 9 422c; 9 446a.
—, in jurisprudence 14 355c.
Command pay 2 576b.
Commanda 34 61 F2.
Commandeering: in Transvaal, 1894 33 435a.
Commander: naval 17 292d.
—, ship's tool 21 603b.
—, of the Faithful 16 591b.
Commander Islands 34 37 U3; 22 6a; 30 539c; discovery 32 488b; seals 32 487d; 19 126a.
Commanderies of Knights of St John 21 17a.
Commander-in-Chief of British army 25 647d; 2 572a; 4 619a; in India 25 654c.
Commandery of Worcester 24 667b.
Commandments: in Buddhism 4 436c.
—, of Druses 7 484d.
—, of Scripture: see Decalogue.
Commando: in Boer army 33 498d.
Commando Spruit 34 57 M6.
Commarin 34 19 K6.
Commatros 22 129b.
Commedia dell' Arte 7 418a.
Commelinus 22 809c.
"Commemoration Ode" 33 596d.
Commemoration of Saints 21 155b.
Commendam 3 206b; in French Church 23 523a; in Louisiana 18 332b.
Commendation 8 274d; 9 121c; Anglo-Saxon 14 111a; monasteries and 1 24c.
"Commendation of Music" 7 691c.
Commendone 19 151b.
Commensalism 18 261c; annelida 2 67d; Helicina 3 691c; oligochæte worm 2 69c; surrencula 13 138d.
Commensals 21 134d.
Comment, Cuthbert (Abraham Tucker) 23 663c.
"Commentaire sur Corneille" 9 671a.
"Commentaires": by Montluc 16 791b.
"Commentaries": by Julius Cæsar 4 639b; 20 720c.
"Commentaries on American Law" 14 40b.
"Commentaries on the Laws of England" 3 801c; 28 252d.
"Commentaries on the Twelve Tables" 10 16c.
Commentarii Pontificum 2 60d.
Commentarii Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
"Commentarii Urbani" 8 193b.
Commentry 27 163c; 34 17 H6; travel map 34 3 F5; coalfields of 30 825b.
Commeragh 24 406c.
Commerce: town, In., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O10.
—, town, Tex. U.S. 34 88 M4.
Commerce 6 196a; chambers of 25 551b; 33 391b; communications 6 206c; Colbert's influence 9 575; effect of Colonies 6 202a; crime affected by 6 582c; economic vices of 31 xvii; effect on early civilization 8 617d; England's supremacy 27 639a; foreign loans 6 206d; free trade 6 205c; effect of gold discoveries 6 206a; international law 31 129d; maritime 31 94c; in middle ages 6 200d; physiocratic doctrine 19 360a; protection of 27 123b; 32 32c; tariffs 6 203b; war influenced by 31 vii; 33 747a.

"Commercen," the: case 6 321c.
Commercial: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
"Commercial Advertiser" 17 434c.
Commercial agencies, U.S.: see Mercantile Agencies.
— Association: see Trade Organization.
— Bank: Scotland 3 334a.
— buildings: architecture 2 453a.
"Commercial Cases" 31 181c.
Commercial court 30 147c.
— crises: Bank Act affects 26 113b; socialist theory of 22 220c.
"Commercial Dictionary" 32 87b.
"Commercial Directory of the American Republics" 33 396d.
Commercial Dock 33 264d; opened 14 831d.
—, education: see Commercial Schools.
"Commercial and Financial Chronicle" 18 544b.
"Commercial Gazette" 17 435d.
Commercial geography 28 628b.
— Intelligence Bureau 33 394a.
"Commercial Law of the World" 30 206c.
Commercial marine 8 707c.
— Manufacturing Co. 17 760c
— museums: American 33 396b; of Philadelphia 33 396b; German 33 400b; of Vienna 33 401a.
Commercial Point 34 91 D5.
— Port Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— schools 32 xxiiib; 33 603a.
— societies 33 396b.
— treaties 27 163c; Board of Trade advises on 23 498b; economic object of 19 355b; with the colonies 27 165b; Anglo-French 33 178d.
Commercium: in Roman law 20 741c.
"Commercium Epistolicum" 13 9d.
Commerçon: naturalist 4 170a; 12 632c.
Commercy: town, France 6 207b; 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map; 16 206c.
Commerell, Cape 34 60 D4.
Commerson: see Commerçon.
Commerz-Deputation of Hamburg 33 399b.
Commesso work 3 476d.
Commewijne (Commewyne) 11 251d; 29 154b.
Commidendron robustum: see Gumwood.
— rugosum: see Scrubwood.
Commilla 34 41 N8.
Commination office 18 488b.
Commines: town, France: see Comines.
Commingos: district, France: see Gers.
Commisene: see Komush.
Commiskey 34 92 E7.
Commissaire-priseur 31 589b
Commissariat: British military 25 644c; Indian army 25 655c; at manœuvres 30 527a; Prussian 2 507d.
— department 2 572b; 2 581d.
Commissaries 2 504d.
Commissarius 7 199c.
Commissary: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Commissary court 24 574a.
Commissary General 2 370a.
Commissary, Special 2 369b.
Commission: army 2 575b.
"Commission": Bastile register 3 430c.
Commission: financial 2 536c.
Commission of array 30 755b.
Commission Creek: stream 34 106 C2.
—, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Commission.
—, evidence on 24 624d.
—, of musters 30 755b.
— of the Peace 13 789d.
— of sewers 14 826d; powers of 20 96a; 30 321d; powers in London 30 358d.
—, special, record of 20 319b.
Commissioner: civil service 27 98d.
—, Chief: Indian 12 768d.
Commissioner, deputy 12 769a.
— of the great seal 24 552d; 19 661a.
Commissioner Street 29 752b.
Commissioners of inland revenue 28 347b.
— of sewers: see Commission of Sewers.
Commissioners Lake (Grand) 34 62 K2.
"Commissioners of Sewers v. Glasse" 29 744c; commons inclosure 6 210c.
Commissure, optic 1 873a.
Commissures: of spinal cord 1 866a; of cerebrum 1 870d; molluscan 16 637a.
Commitment 18 311b; warrants of 24 371d.
Committee Bay 34 59 N3; Pl II 19 315; 26 308d.
Committee of inspection, Bankruptcy 26 133d.
— of ordinances 7 683c.
—, Parliamentary 18 312c; 31 479d.
— of privy council for trade: see Trade, Board of.
— of public safety: see Public Safety, Committee of.
— rooms: at elections, law as to 26 368d.
—, Standing Joint (County Councils) 30 308c; controls police 30 310d.
— of state 4 619a.
— System, U.S. 33 581d.
—, Visiting, of English county council 30 312a.
—, of Ways and Means 18 313b; 33 583a.
Commius: king 22 725c; coins of 17 636c.
Commodatum, Contract of 20 701c.
Commodities 6 196d; taxes on 23 89b; 28 394a.
Commodity rates 32 135a.
Commodore: title 17 292c.
Commodore: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Bay 34 48 J2.
— Point 34 51 H6.
"Commodore's Daughters, The" 30 223c; 31 274a.
Commodus, L. A. 6 207d; 3 86c; 3 87a; 3 88b; biography of 7 247a; revives Isis cult 2 46d; Severus avenges 21 700b.
Commodus, baths of 3 434c.
Common, A. A.: on nebulæ 25 753b; observatory of 17 711a; 30 301b; telescope of (fig.) 23 152b.
Common Bench: see Court of Common Pleas.
— bundles 4 104b.
— Council, Court of 1 473b; powers of 30 355a.
— employment 28 156c; employers' liability 14 174b; 28 157a.
—, estate in 20 307a.
— land: see Commons, Rights of.
— Law 6 208b; Chancery and 5 389d; contracts by infants 13 2a; demurrer in 7 75; in English Church 8 381b; growth of 28 249b; lien under the 14 569d; 30 226b; partition under 18 328d; of personalty 21 207c; in Prussia 20 10d; sale of realty 21 206b; and Statute Law 28 252a.
— Law Courts: under James I 6 516b; pleading in 19 218d.
Common Law Procedure Acts 19 218d; of 1852: law of ejectment 7 792d; of 1854, 3 51d; affirmation under 28 341b; arbitration under 2 312d; injunction powers 13 79a; mandamus in 15 471b; of 1860: interpleader 13 197c; on writs 24 694d.
— Law of Sweden: see Landskapslagarne.
— Law of U.S.A. 30 166b.
— Life (Common Lot), Brethren of 7 672b; 16 711d; 16 716b.
"Common Objects of the Sea-Shore" 33 874b.
Common Pleas: Chief Justice 19 663c.
— Pleas, Court of 6 208d; capias writ 24 695a; judicial costume 6 476d; of Durham 6 516c; of Lancaster 6 516c; Magna Charta on 6 517b; origin of 6 513a; 19 765b; in real actions 20 307d; records of 20 312a; rights of serjeants 21 682c; in U.S. 30 166d.
Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer Book, English.
— recovery 6 583c.
—, rights of: see Commons, Rights of.
"Common School Journal, The" 15 493a.
Common Sense: in Aristotle's ethics 8 583b; Buffier's definition of 4 444b; in Condillac's doctrines 6 252b; in Ethics 8 604a; Hamilton's philosophy of 11 418a; Locke's theory 14 758b; school of 20 351c.
"Common Sense": Pamphlet 18 136c.
Common Weal, statute of 4 186d.
Commonable lands 6 209c.
Commondale 34 6 K5.
Common-early long-eared barley 1 358d.
"Commonitorium" 11 746b.
"Commonplace" 32 299a.
"Common-Place Book" 3 585c.
"Commonplace Story, A" 21 108a.
Commonplaces: rhetorical 20 512b.
Commons Acts 32 688d; of 1866 6 210b; of 1878 6 210c; 27 170d.
—, House of 8 297a; 8 557d; attendance of members 18 304d; Clock: see Westminster clock: changes in constitution of 31 481b; 32 546b; under Edward III 8 321d; finance control 8 349a; Franklin before 1 721a; functions of 18 310c; growth of 18 304b; in Guildhall, Grocers' Hall 5 406d; judicial powers 8 322b; Lords separate 8 297b; 18 305c; origin of name 8 314b; standing orders 31 478b; packing attempted 8 323d; petitioning power 8 322a; predominance of 8 351b; private members 3 343c; legislative powers 31 482c; changes in procedure 31 477c; 31 480a; sale of seats in 18 308d; sessions, 1796-1874 8 260a; early statistics 18 307b; political status 18 310a; impeaches Suffolk 8 319d: see also Parliament.
Commons Law Amendment Act 27 170d.
— Preservation Society 27 170b.
Commons, Rights of 6 208d and 27 166a; appurtenant 6 209b; area of, in England 14 824d; in copyhold 27 239c: field 1 302c; fishery 9 268c; 27 169a; in gross 6 209b; 27 168d; modern inclosure 27 169c; incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; rights manorial 27 166c; mill 9 592a; regulation of 27 171a; surcharge of 24 694d; winepress 9 592a.
Commonville, Mme. 28 415b.
"Commonweal, The" 32 667c.
Commonwealth: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Commonwealth, The 8 318a; oppresses Clergy 8 378a; Cromwell as Captain-general 6 601a; Devon during the 7 142a; parliament under 18 307; the seal of the 21 587c; Vane's attitude to 24 65d.
"Commonwealth": ship 31 104a.
Commonwealth Act 25 807d.
"Commonwealth or Empire?" 32 661b.
Commosis 3 491c.
Communa: see Commune.
Communal councils 3 517c.
"Communal Land Tenure" 21 108d.
Communauté de biens 21 694c.
Commune: administrative division: France 6 211a; 9 509d; in Greece 11 124a; in Italy 13 471d; 14 816c; of London 8 303c; 17 29a; Polish 19 311b; as political unit 8 279a; powers of self-government of 17 28d; rise of Roman 20 783b; Roman provincial 19 885b; in Russia 21 82d; 21 83c; in Spain 22 328a; in Switzerland 22 796b; of Venice 17 527c.
Commune, the: Paris, 1792 9 603d; the Directory 9 609a; Robespierre 20 603a.
—, Paris, 1871 18 294d; 28 481a; Ferry 28 388d; and Socialism 22 214c.
"Commune Affranchie" 9 606d.
Commune concilium: aids voted by 6 325b; curia regis in 19 765b; under Magna Charta 18 304c.
Commune sanctorum 16 510c.
Communia placita 20 312b; in Magna Charta 6 517b; 33 746b.
Communications (war), line of 24 346b; 24 350a; 33 746b.
Communio 16 510b.
— bonorum 12 402a.
— sacrorum 20 732c.
Communion, Holy: see Eucharist.
"Communion of the Apostles" 10 565a.
Communion of St Jerome 7 349a.
Communipaw 13 635 Map.
Communism 6 211b; anarchist system of 22 216d; Aristotle opposes 2 519b; 19 350a; early Christian 2 198a; 18 428b; co-operation 6 338d; among Essenes 8 550c; failure of 6 219a; in French land 12 400d; Fourier's system 9 489d; Fratricelli preaches 9 725d; Koralevski on 21 108d; applied to land 14 205d; J. S. Mill on 19 380a; in Mohammedanism 16 554b; national 6 217a; Oneida community 17 773b; Owen advocates 18 87c; in Plato's "Republic" 19 205a; 19 349b; in Prussian land 14 263c; in Russian Sects 21 82a; and Socialism 22 207c; as a socialistic doctrine 32 672b; in Socialist Colonies 31 460d.
Communist League 22 210d; Marx dissolves 30 564d.
Communists: American 6 218a.
Communitas 8 314b.
— Bachelariæ Angliæ 8 315a.
Communities: arms of 11 689d.
—, family: Macedonian 30 397d.
Community: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Community of goods: see Communism.
Community of the Resurrection 28 195c.
Commutation: in annuities 2 80d; annuity tables 2 75a; in copyhold 27 239d; in dynamos (figs.) 27 586b; 27 588a; of tithe 23 412c.
Commutative law 1 519d; Euclidian proof 10 380a.
Commutator: electric 14 630c; (fig.) 27 579d.
Commynes: see Comines, Philip de.
Comna 6 182a.
Comnena, Anna: see Anna Comnena.
Comneni, The 11 117c.
Comnenus, Alexius: Byzantine emperor: see Alexius Comnenus.
—, Alexius, of Trebizond: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
— Andronicus I: see Andronicus I, Byzantine Emperor.
—, the Grand: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
—, Isaac: Byzantine emperor: see Isaac I, Comnenus.
—, Isaac: king of Cyprus: see Isaac Comnenus, king of Cyprus.
—, John II: Byzantine emperor: see John II Comnenus.
—, Manuel I: Byzantine emperor: see Manuel Comnenus.
—, Michel Angelus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Como (Lac de Come, Lacus Larius, Lago di Como), Lake, Italy 6 220a; 27 172b; 34 31 F2; on travel map 34 8 J6; Pl IV 13 434; Pl V 13 447; 13 440b; area 28 314b; statistics 14 217c.
Como, Lake, St Paul, U.S. 21 189a.
—, province, Italy 30 342b; condition of people 13 455c; land tenure 13 452b; population 13 448b; 27 171d; 29 608b; silk trade 22 65c.
—, river, Africa 28 517c.
— (Comum): town, Italy 6 219d; 27 171d; ancient history 6 220a; ancient public library 14 512a; joins the Concordia 13 473a; coloured marbles in town hall (Broletto) 2 456b; population (1901) 29 609b; sculpture in cathedral 21 568b; silk weaving 13 453b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, Ill. 34 93 F2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
Como, Bishopric of, Switzerland 20 331c.
— Depot: town 34 85 E1.
—, masters of: early Italian builders 14 816d.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
Comoapa (Comalapa) 34 120 K7.
Comobabi 34 110 D6.
Comocladia 11 228c.
Comoe: see Komoe River.
Comogombe 34 56 M12.
Comondú 34 119 C4.
Comonfort, I.: Mexican politician, 1812-63 6 220c; 16 220a; career of 30 732b.
Comonfort: town 29 145c.
Comongin 34 50 G5.
Comorb 5 304c.
Comore: see Comoro Islands.
Comores: see Comoro Islands.
Comorin, Cape 34 42 F16; base line at 10 163d.
Comorn: see Komorn.
Comoro Islands 6 220c; 34 56 R12; 1 272c; 27 172b; area 27 172b; pop. 27 172b; trade statistics 27 172c.
Comoseris: classification of 6 376b; geological distribution 6 379d.
Comox: town 34 60 E4; 24 58a.
—, district 34 60 E4; coal mines 26 391a.
Compactata 12 407d; 19 792a.
Compagnacci 21 337a.
Compagni, D. 13 505b; compared with Villani 24 228a.
Compagnia della Morte 9 4a; members and mission of 20 847a.
Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo 32 840c.
— Générale Transatlantique 32 838d; 32 849b.
— des Indes-Occidentales 14 367d.
Compagnies d'ordonnance: established by Charles VII 2 504b; 10 142a.
Compagus 6 457b.
Compaing 20 195c.
Compania Island 34 60 D3.
Compañia General de Tabacos 31 667a.
Compania Guipuzcoana 4 650c.
— Transatlantica Barcelona 32 850a.
Companies, Law of 6 221d and 22 172d; articles of association 27 173d; auditors 25 24d; capital of 27 174a; debenture stock 7 15a; directors 27 174b; dividends 27 471a; meeting 27 176a; memorandum of association 6 222b; 27 173b; mortgages 27 396b; number of members 27 173b; one-man 30 154b; payment for shares 27 175c; power to borrow 27 307c; 27 395b; promoting 27 176b; private 27 177a; prospectus 27 176d; 30 153c; railway 6 222d; reconstruction 27

397b; registration of 20 344a; 6 222b; 33 388b; register of members 27 175a; in Scots law 18 331d; socialists' view of 22 220d; winding up 6 222c; 27 177d; 30 153a.
Companies, Livery 6 223a; 23 108a; 30 153c.
Companies Act, 1862 6 222a; 27 173a; 30 153a; articles of association 27 173d; auditors 25 24d; dividends 27 471a; number of members 27 173b; registration 27 175a; 27 177b; 33 388b; winding up 27 177d.
Companies Act, 1867 6 222d.
Companies Act, 1890 30 153d.
Companies Act, 1900 30 153c; 27 174a; auditors 25 24d; capital 27 174a; directors 27 174b; meetings of shareholders 27 176a; payment for shares 27 175c; prospectus 27 176d; promotion 27 176b.
Companies Clauses Acts, 1845-1869 27 397c; 7 15a; 6 223a; 2 313a.
Companies (Memorandum of Association) Alteration Act, 1900 27 173d.
Companion: nautical 21 603b.
Companion cells of plants 27 338d; 25 417a.
"Companion to the Almanac" 1 592a.
"Companion to the British Almanack": De Morgan's contributions 7 66d.
Companionship 23 710c.
Company, law of: see Companies.
Company, East India: see East India Company.
— of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Merchant Adventurers 5 279c.
—, military 2 564d; unit of infantry 29 483c.
— of Soldier Artificers 28 173c.
Comparative anatomy 6 225a; advance of 1 813a; history 1 799c; investigators in 1 818d; 24 800a: see also Anatomy.
"Comparative Anatomy of Ferns and Phanerogams": by Anton de Bary 27 394c.
Comparative geography: see Geography.
"Comparative Grammar": by Bopp 4 49d.
Comparative grammar: see Philology.
Comparative mythology: see Mythology.
Comparative philology 18 781a; 31 675a.
"Comparative Politics": by Freeman 9 21c.
Comparative religion: see Theology, Comparative.
Comparative syntax: see Syntax, Comparative.
Comparative theology: see Theology, Comparative.
"Comparative View of Phlogistic and Antiphlogistic Theories": by Higgins 5 465a.
Compare, Cape 34 28 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Comparetti, D. 27 178c; 11 725b.
Comparison: algebraical induction 1 523c.
—, in Chinese language 5 658c.
—, inference by: see Inference.
—, phrenological localization of 18 845d.
—, natural philosophy, Bacon's table 3 215d.
Compartments, watertight: see Watertight Compartments.
Compass: term in archery 2 378a.
Compass: mariner's 6 225b and 27 178d; deflectors 27 181b; deviation of 6 228c; 15 250c; 27 180d; Flinders's discoveries 9 325c; history of 6 226b; 8 331a; 15 518c; improvement of 21 826; 31 108c; influence on commerce 6 201a; meridian plane determination 7 157d; points of 6 225c; position in ship 27 180a; and ship's magnetism 27 180b; in surveying 22 218c; 22 721a; Thomson's articles on 30 28b; variation of 7 157d; 17 274b.
Compass, Admiralty 27 179c.
—, azimuth (fig.) 16 160d; for surveying 6 225d.
— card (fig.) 27 179b.
— charts 30 533d; 15 518b.
— Committee, Liverpool: founded 1855 27 181c.
—, liquid (fig.) 27 180a; under heavy fire 27 181b.
— Observatory 27 181a.
— planes 11 438a.
—, prismatic 17 274c.
—, proportional 10 31d.
—, sine 10 52b.
—, standard 17 274b.
— system of buoys 26 463c.
—, tangent 10 52b.
—, Thomson's (fig.) 27 179c.
Compass Berg, Cape Colony 1 251a; 5 41d; 34 57 F6.
— Hill 14 92c.
Compassionate allowances 2 576c.
Compatres 22 429b.
Compellable witness 28 340d.
"Compendious Dictionary of the English Language" 24 474c.
Compendium 6 228d.
"Compendium Artis Logicæ" 1 475b.
"Compendium of Dogmatic" 16 228a.
"Compendium Musicæ" 7 116b.
"Compendium Studii Philosophiæ": Bacon attacks clergy in 3 220a.
"Compendium Vitæ" 8 513c.
Compensatio criminis 27 475a.
Compensation 27 181c; 6 687b; Employers' Liability 14 174c; lands 27 182b; 21 207b.
— balances of watches (fig.) 24 395b.
— for Disturbance Bill, Ireland 29 560d.
— for Injuries Act 32 674a.
— sac of polyzoa (fig.) 31 828c.
—, secondary, of watch balances, description 24 395d.
— water: of rivers 33 771d.
Compère, M. 9 666c.
Competentes: for baptism 3 351b; 5 220d.
Competine 34 101 J5.
Competition 27 642a; 24 48d; 22 207c; Blanc's views on 22 209a; Cairnes's doctrine 19 381c; effect on labour 24 308b; physiocrats 19 360a.
Competition: town 34 104 H10.
Competitive examinations: defect of system 32 xxixb; 8 781c.
Competitive system, China 5 669c; defects of 5 671b.
"Competitor" 27 306c.
Compiègne, de: explorer, explores Ogowe 25 130d; 28 517d.
Compiègne, France 6 228c and 27 182d; on travel map 34 3 F4; 34 19 F2; 28 463b; arrondissement of Oise 17 749d; camp of instruction 30 526a; siege 13 696d; treaty of, 1624 6 228d.
Compilationes Antiquæ 5 18d.
Compitalia 14 313d; opposed by Metellus Celer 16 106d.
Complaint: in law 22 641d; in U.S. 19 220b.
"Complaint of Rosamond, The" 6 807d.
"Complaynt of the Dethe of Pite" 8 411d.
"Complaynt of Scotland"; anonymous Scottish work 21 541d; 3 285b.
"Compleat Angler, The" 6 508b; 24 342b.
"Compleat History of England" 14 35d.
"Compleat Lawyer, The" 17 609d.
"Compleat Library" 18 535d.
Complemental air 20 477b.
"Complete English Tradesman" 7 29c.
Complete flower 4 127a.
Complex fraction: in arithmetic 2 581b; theories of numbers 17 621d.
—, in geometry 22 670d and 28 659d; variable: see Variable, Complex.
Complexity 20 56b.
Complexus muscle 1 835b.
Complida, Sierra: see Sierra Complida.
Compline: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d.
"Complutensian Polyglot": edition of Bible 1 458a; 3 647d; 8 541c; edited by Jimenes 13 694b; 19 417b.
Complutum 1 458a.
Compluvium 3 50b.
Componee: see Compony.
Component: of acceleration 15 682c; of force 15 699b.
Compony (Componee): river 21 662a; 34 54 C8.
Compony: heraldry 11 698a.
Composing machines 23 700d; 33 522d: see also Typesetting.
— stick: type-setting 23 700b.
Compositæ: order of plants (fig.) Pl IX 4; androecium 4 137b; fruit 4 151a; calyx 4 131d; corolla 4 134a; degeneration of florets 4 129b; inflorescence 4 123d; 4 125c; involucre 4 129b; laticiferous vessels 27 338c; ovule 4 147b; 4 146d; 4 145b; seeds 4 153b; style and stigma 4 144b.
Composite: order of architecture 2 417c; 2 437b; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2; Roman columns (ill) Pl XV 2.
— candles 4 804a.
— coat: heraldry 11 686c.
Composites 25 469b.
Composition: in bankruptcy 30 151c; 3 342a; 26 132b; in U.S.A. 26 135d.
—, in art 7 450d; 21 437b.
—, in bell-ringing 26 522a.
—, for picture frames 5 170a.
— series: of group 29 139d.
"Compositions" 17 834b.
Compositors, The London Society of: see London Society of Compositors.
Composizione del Mondo 13 501c; 14 341b.
Compostela, Mexico 34 119 F7.
Compostella: see Santiago de Compostella.
—, Azua de: see Azua de Compostella.
—, Order of St James of: see St James of Compostella.
Compostellanus, B. 13 84a.
Composts 12 232d.
Compound bridges 4 322c.
— engines 22 477d; efficiency 22 489c; 22 496a; Hornblower's 22 477a; indicator, diagram 22 495c; marine 21 824a; 32 845c; 32 839c; stationary form 22 511c; superheating 22 489b; uniformity of effort 22 495a; Woolf's 22 494a.
— Ethers 5 553c.
— expansion: in steam engine 22 489b.
— eye 25 697c; 6 637c.
— interest 2 736a; in annuities 2 73a; 6 789a.
— larceny 23 232c.
— locomotive 22 521c; 32 152c.
— microscope: see Microscope, Compound.
— motor 23 496d.
— structures: bridges 4 322c.
— system: in fortification 9 441b.
— tides 23 365c; in rivers 23 362b; schedule of 23 366a.
Compounding with creditors: see Composition in bankruptcy.
— theft 23 239c.
Compounds: expansion of (table) 11 588.
—, chemical 1 795d; polarity of 19 313c.
Compound-winding: dynamo (fig) 27 587d.
Comprehension Act 32 470c.
Compressed air 16 446c; in coal-mining 6 67c; in bridge-building 4 326c; force of 8 209c; in petroleum production 31 642d; power transmission 31 898c; physiological effects 33 660b; tramway engines 23 508b.
Compressed air refrigerator: see Refrigerators.
— guncotton: see Guncotton, Compressed.
— oil gas: see Oil Gas, Compressed.
— steel: see Steel, Compressed.
Compresser 4 622a.
Compressibility: definition 7 806a; 12 439b; modulus tables 7 815c; liquid 7 818a; 12 460a.
Compression: modulus 7 806a; definition of 12 439b; gas engine 22 523a.
Compressor: nautical 21 603b.
Compromise: league 12 74d; 4 244c.
— measures: on slavery 4 695b.
Comps: town 34 18 H11.
Compsa (Conza) 21 249b.
Compsognatha 20 443d.
Compstall 34 7 D5.
Comptche 34 114 B3.
Compte courant 3 339a.
Compte rendu: of Necker 9 594c; Necker publishes, 1781 9 595c; 17 312c.
Comptoir National d'Escompte 18 285d; extent of business 26 116c.
Compton, H.: bishop 6 229a; supports Dr Bray 16 515a.
—, Jane: marries Rodney 20 617d.
—, Mary 7 373d.
—, Sir S. and king's speech 10 422a; 23 493a.
Compton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Berks 34 9 C3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Hants 34 9 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, Somerset 34 13 H1.
—, Surrey 34 9 D4.
—, Sussex 34 9 D5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Compton Bassett 34 12 L3.
— County, Quebec 34 62 M8.
—, Little: see Little Compton.
—, Long: see Long Compton.
— Martin 34 12 H4.
— Valence 34 13 J2.
— Verney 34 8 A5; Saxon jewels found at 24 379d.
— Wyniates 34 8 A5; 24 380a.
Comptroller Bay: see Controller.
Comptroller of currency, United States: appointed, 1863 3 340c.
— of patents: jurisdiction in trade marks 23 498d.
Comptroller-general (Auditor-general): Crown auditor 3 69d; approves drafts on exchequer 28 346a; appointment of 33 380d.
Compulsory education: in England 27 661c; in U.S. 27 386d.
— service: see Conscription.
Compurgation 13 785b; 7 511b; 17 701c; abolition of 26 576a; as evidence 28 331b; 18 548b.
Compurgators 24 305c; 24 624c.
Computing machine 33 802b.
— scale (fig.) 33 802b.
Comrad 34 87 C5.
Comrie, Scotland 34 14 H7; 34 15 H1; 18 666b; earthquakes in 27 607d.
Comstock, Professor 10 290a.
Comstock, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Nev., U.S. 17 368a.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 Q8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Comstock Lode 23 815a; geological section Pl IV 16 470; (ill) 16 441c; output of 16 470b; timbering in (diag.) 16 458c; (fig.) 16 450d.
Comstocks Bridge 34 68 F8.
Comtat 9 510d.
Comtat Venaissin 5 260b; 26 34b.
Comte, A.: philosopher 6 299b; 2 200c; 9 674b; on evolution 8 763b; 9 118c; influence on Mill 8 609a; attitude towards individualism 16 101a; literary method 6 292; Littré's relation to 14 706a; 19 366c; on philosophy 18 794d; scheme of ages 1 279a; classification of sciences 19 381b; on sociology 19 390a; 32 694b; 12 24c; on spiritual power 6 234a; theory of history 12 21a.
"Comte d'Essex, Le" 9 658c.
"Comte Kostia, Le" 9 679c.
Comtism 21 197c.
Comum: see Como: town.
Comune 13 472a; origin of 13 670a.
"Comuneros, Los" 26 35c.
Comus: French conjurer 15 207b.
—, quack doctor 14 398c.
Comus: Bacchic song 7 404c; in Greek comedy 8 471b; Greek mythology 6 238c.
"Comus": British cruiser 17 288a; 32 568b; Pl XI 32 564.
"Comus": drama by Milton 16 326a; 7 432a; Arne's music for 2 623b.
Comyn, J.: Archbishop of Dublin 7 506c.
—, J., of Badenoch: alliance with Talbots 23 25d.
—, J.: regent with Bruce 20 593a.
—, J.: Earl of Buchan 20 592.
—, J., the Red: slain by Bruce 20 593c; 21 488c.
Con, G.: received by Charles I 8 346c; 11 655b; 32 274c.
Conacho 34 122 E5.
Conacre 14 277c.
Conagga: see Quagga.
Conagher 21 177b.
Conaguanta 34 116 Q5.
Conaire 13 247b.
Conakry: see Konakry.
Conal: kinsman of St Columba 6 167a; 21 474d.
— Cernach 9 75c.
Conall (Tirconaill): country of 7 362d.
Conall Grimthand 13 250b.
— Gulban 13 50b; 16 703c.
Conally 33 38d.
"Conamen Novi Systematis Cometarum" 3 605a.
Conan: British bishop 6 426d.
—, Formorian leader 13 243d.
— IV of Brittany 4 355b.
— Meriadec 21 196c.
—, Earl of Richmond 24 749c.
— of Rouen 24 577b.
— le Tort 20 401d.
Conan: town, Scotland 34 14 G4.
— River 20 854b.
—, tomb of 5 804a.
Conana 19 130b.
Conanicut Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Conant, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
Conara Corners 34 50 K6.
"Conrads" 11 204a.
Conarga 34 51 F5.
Conarion: see Pineal Gland.
Conasauga 34 83 M4.
Conation: in psychology 20 42d; 20 40b.
Conative and emotional action 20 72c.
Conaway 34 77 E1.
Conca, S.: Italian painter 6 238c.
Conca (Crustumius): river 34 31 N7.
— excavations, 1896 32 287d.
— Marini 34 32 U10.
— d'Oro 18 168c; 16 758d.
Concambium 8 783b.
Concamerata sudatio 3 435c.
Concan Coast 6 238d; 34 42 D10; average annual rainfall in 13 309c.
Concanast 15 289b.
Concani: see Conisci.
Concarneau 27 182d; 34 17 B5; 24 814c.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Concave mirror 14 588b.
Concavo-convex lenses 22 372d.
Concealment of birth: in law 13 4b.
Conceicao, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q15.
—, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
—, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— do Ytanham 34 123 H8.
Concelhos 15 177d.
Concentalina 34 20 M6.
Concentration: of ores 16 58b; 16 464b; modern methods 31 872a; pneumatic 27 234d.
— camps: S. African war 33 442b; 33 443a.
— cell 28 15c.
—, magnetic: zinc ores 33 926b.
— order: General Weyler 27 906b.
—, policy of 29 463b.
Concentrativeness 18 844d.
Concentric attack 33 160a.
— cable: electric 28 78a.
— lens: photographic (fig.) 31 695a.
Concepcion: province, Chile 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8a.

Concepcion: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
—, town, Chile 6 239a and 27 183a; earthquake 5 616b; pop. 27 8c; sulphur works of 27 10b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B4.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 B3.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8; 27 183a; 18 244c; pop. 31 160d.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
—, town, Sinaloa 34 119 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
—, Bahia 34 119 C4.
—, Lake 34 122 E7.
— de Oriente 34 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Concepcion.
— Strait 34 124 B14.
— del Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— de la Vega: province 11 546b.
— de la Vega: town 34 117 K5; 11 544b.
Concept 14 784d.
Conceptacle: of lichens 14 555b.
—, of seaweed (fig.) 4 158d.
Conception: in physiology 20 407d.
—, in psychology 20 57a; 20 76d; Descartes' classification 7 122b; Descartes' theories 7 123b.
Conception: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— Bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 17 389a.
— Island 34 117 H3.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— Point Lighthouse 34 115 E8.
Conception, Immaculate: see Immaculate Conception.
— of Virgin Mary: see Immaculate Conception.
"Conception Juridique de l'Etat" 32 738d.
Conceptism 20 179c; 22 360b.
Conceptivæ, feriæ 9 115a.
Conceptualism 21 424c; 1 35d; 21 419a.
"Concerning Spiritual Gifts" 26 560d.
Concert National, Le 27 144a.
Concertina 24 538c.
Concerts spirituels 19 444a.
Concerviano 34 32 O10.
Concession: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
Concession: arms of 11 690a.
Concha, Marshal: Spanish politician 26 561b; 26 592a; 32 752b.
—, V.: Hungarian political writer 29 361d.
Concha: of the ear 1 891c.
Concha Mountain 34 122 C2.
— d'Oro: see Conca d'Oro.
—, Rio: river, New Mexico: see Rio Concha.
Conchagua, Gulf of: see Fonseca.
—, volcanoes, Honduras 12 130c.
Conchaguita 12 130c.
Conchali, Aconcagua, Chile 34 124 C10; 21 208d.
—, Valparaiso, Chile 34 124 H14.
Conchan: town 34 6 B2.
Concharty 34 100 L3.
Conchas 32 246c.
—, Rio las: see Rio las Conchas.
—, Salta 34 124 D9.
—, Buenos Aires 34 124 F12.
Conche de Foncillon 21 40a.
Conche de Grand Robinson 21 40a.
Conches: town, Switzerland 24 81d.
—, town, France 34 19 B3; on travel map 34 3 E4.
Conchiching 26 158c.
Conchière, La: see La Conchière.
Conchifera: see Lamellibranchia.
Concho: river 34 89 G6; Middle Fork 34 89 G6; North Fork 34 89 E5.
—, town, Ariz. 34 110 F4.
—, Tex. 34 89 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Concho.
Conchoderma auritum 33 320c.
Conchoid: in conics 6 716b.
— of Nicomedes 13 8a.
Conchon 26 96c.
Conchophylla: Entomostraca 28 270a; 28 269c.
Conchos, Rio: see Rio Conchos.
—, town 34 119 F4.
Conchucos 18 676d.
Conchylis ambiguella 24 238d.
Conchylium: see Shell.
Concierge 18 276b.
Concilia mixta 6 510d.
— plebis 20 737a.
Conciliar gods 2 741c.
Conciliarius Regius et ad Cæsarem Orator 6 548d.
Conciliation 25 550a.
— Act: provisions of 25 550d; 25 552c; purpose of 25 549c.
— Board, election to 25 551d; miners' wages 33 21d; boards, labour disputes 25 551b; boards, Socialism 22 221a.
Conciliators: in arbitration 25 550d; 17 431a; 18 542b; managed by Pellico 18 478d; 13 515a.
Conciliatrix 2 173a.
"Concilliazione, La" 29 646c.
Concilium Generale: municipal 4 62c; 6 510d.
— Novem Dominorum: form of municipal government 4 62c.
— ordinarium 19 765b.
— plebis 20 678d; procedure in 20 679b.
—, provincial 19 885b.
Concini, C. 15 792b; 9 566d; regent of France 15 18c.
Concio 20 679a.
"Conciones ad populum" 6 136a.
Concise: town 34 27 C4.
Conclave: definition of 6 239b; Mancini's policy 30 517b.
Conclusion: Admiralty pleadings 19 219a.
—, algebraical induction 1 525c.
—, in logic 14 788d.
"Conclusions, The Lollard" 14 811b.
Concomitants, mixed: algebraic forms 25 292a.
Conconully 34 111 F1.
— Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
"Concord": U.S. ship 32 707d.
Concord: temple, Rome: description of 20 811a; dactyliothecæ in 20 560d; 20 820a.
Concord: river 34 67 J2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, Mass., U.S. 6 240c and 27 183b; 34 67 J3; battle 9 710d; 23 740c; 23 740d; penal establishment 32 8c; 29 480d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 27 183b; 34 78 H4.
—, N.H., U.S. 6 240c; 17 392a and 27 183b; 34 66 H10; pop. 31 152b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B10.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
Concord, musical 7 594c; 31 752b.
Concord Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, East: see East Concord.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, New: see New Concord.
—, North: see North Concord.
—, West: see West Concord.
Concordance: verbal index 6 240d; 7 179d.
—, biblical 8 386c; Calasio 4 653a.
"Concordance": Cruden 6 621d; 32 90c; 32 81b.
Concordances: dates of compilation 12 729d.
Concordat 6 241b; 23 531a; with Austria-Hungary 26 18b; suspended 3 141a; Belgian 3 527c; with Ferdinand VI 9 89a; with Francis I 9 556a; at Fontainebleau 19 508d; with Italian Republic 19 508c; with Spain 22 341b; with Napoleon 9 614d; 17 205a; 19 155c; 19 508c; papal 3 788a; at Worms 19 500a.
Concorde, Place de la 18 274d.
—, Port de la 18 275b.
Concordia: Roman divinity 6 243a; 2 173c.
Concordia: town, Argentina 34 124 F10; pop. 1900 25 613c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, Italy 34 31 K5; founded by Augustus 6 243a; 9 790d.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, Chiapes, Mexico 34 120 C3.
—, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, Namaqualand 17 168b.
Concordia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Concordia" (Liber Concordiae): Martin Luther 6 564c.
Concordia (Lombard League) 13 473c.
"Concordia": Mazzinist journal 13 487c.
"Concordia Discordantium Canonum" 5 18c.
Concordia, Lake 34 85 C3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Concordia.
Concordia Sagittaria 34 31 N3.
Concordville 34 73 L7.
Concow 34 114 D3.
Concretionary structure 10 229c.
Concretions: sedimentary rocks 10 294b; 10 294a; (III) 10 294c.
Concubinage 6 243d; among Apostolici 2 198b.
Concubinatus 6 244a.
"Concubine" 16 242a.
Concrete: town: see Milltown.
Concrete: an artificial conglomerate 6 243b; in ancient Rome 20 808b; 20 810d; in bridges 26 372c; in building 4 452d; in fortifications 28 455a; in foundations 4 456d; 27 488b; road material 20 584c.
— buildings 4 471d.
— cement: in bridges 26 372c.
— foundations: for wood pavements 20 585d.
— founding: of piers of bridges 4 326a.
— macadam 32 261a.
— numbers: in arithmetic 2 533b.
— slabs: for footways 20 588a.
— walls 4 459b.
Cond 13 245d.
Condaicoll 15 329c.
Condal mineral water 33 276a.
Condamine, C. M. de la: see La Condamine.
Condamine: river 3 105c; 20 171d.
—, spring, Auvergne 5 454a.
—, town, Monaco 16 717b; pop. 30 804c.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Condapilly 5 787c.
Condat, Chapelle de 14 509d.
Condatchy: see Kondachchi.
Condate: Roman station, near Libourne, France 14 509d.
—, town, on Loire, France: see Cosne.
—, town, S. France: see Seyssel.
—, town, W. France: see Cognac.
—, town, Yonne, France: see Montereau.
Condé, Henry, Prince of (1552-1588) 5 194b; and D'Aubigné 6 833d; and Huguenots 9 562b.
—, Henry, Prince of (1588-1646) 6 244d; 9 506d; 14 867b; governor of New France 5 387b.
—, Henry J., Prince of (1643-1709) 4 178b; and Poland 19 297a.
Conde, José: orientalist 6 248c; Saracenic military engines 11 317d.
—, Louis, Prince of: see Louis, Prince of Condé.
—, Prince de (1845-1866) 31 379b.
Conde, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
"Condé": ship 31 105b; 32 569d.
"Conde de Castralla, El" 26 35d.
Condé d'Eu 34 124 G9; Italian settlement 20 564b.
"Conde Lucanor, El" 22 354d.
Condé-en-Brie 34 19 H2.
Condé-sur-Huine (Huisne) 34 19 B4; 34 3 E4.
Condé-sur-Iton 34 19 B3.
Condé-sur-l'Escaut 6 244c; 34 17 J2; 11 376b; 17 535b.
Condé-sur-Marne 34 19 J2.
Condé-sur-Noireau 6 244c; 34 17 E4.
Condeixa 19 537d.
Condell 21 706c.
Condensation: acoustics 1 102c.
Condensation: of gases 6 311a; 8 727c; 27 183b; aqueous vapour 25 779b; diffusion 7 217d; gas-making 10 92d; partial 7 262b; in steam-engine 22 487d; surface 29 758b; see also Evaporation.
— method: calorimetry 26 506a.
— method: geodesy 27 601c.
Condensed milk 16 304d; composition 1 168d; imports and exports 27 366d; trade in Switzerland 22 779d.
Condenser, atmospheric 22 522a; Coffey's still 7 266b; electric 8 34a; gas-making (fig.) 10 93a; induction coils 8 103c; invention of 22 475a; Liebig's form 7 261a; magic lantern (fig.) 15 212c; steam-engine 22 486b; (fig.) 22 513b; 22 520a; surface (steam-engine) 22 518d.
—, of microscope 16 270d.
Condenser current 28 78a.
Condensing air-pumps 19 247b; 18 228d.
— electroscope 8 34b.
— main 10 92d.
Condensing system: lighthouses 14 622d.
Conder, C. R. 8 177d; researches in Palestine 13 636b; 18 175d.
—, E. R. 6 249b.
—, F. R. 20 231d.
—, Josiah 6 249a; "Eclectic Review" 18 536c; hymns 12 595d.
Conderc 4 744b.
Condercum: see Benwell.
Condescendence 19 220a.
Condestable, Capilla del 4 534d.
Condesuyos 25 611c.
Condicote 34 12 L2.
Condictio: legis actio 20 683d; procedure 20 684b; in action for theft 23 231b.
— certi 20 707d.
— incerti 20 708a.
— triticaria 20 707d.
Condie steam hammer 13 328d.
Condillac, E. B. de 6 249b; 9 669a; associationist theory 2 732c; economy 6 253a; Laromiguière 6 521d; logic 794a; scientific methods 1 797a; de Tracy 23 497c; works of 6 253a.
Condino 34 29 B12; battle 28 588b.
Condistat: see Canstatt.
Condit 34 90 E4.
Condition: as distinguished from warranty 32 382d; 24 372d.
Condition des Soies 18 286a.
Conditional acceptance: see Acceptance.
Conditional neutrality 31 338c.
"Conditione Opificum, De" 32 666b; 32 671c.
Conditioned, the: philosophy of 23 247a; Hamilton 11 417c.
Conditioning house 33 806d.
Conditions of existence: physiology 3 686a.
Condivicnum: see Nantes.
"Condla, Adventures of" 5 310b.
Condobolin 34 51 G4.
Condolmieri, G.: see Eugenius IV.
Condom: arrondissement 10 549a.
—, town 6 253b; 34 18 F9.
Condomois 6 253c; 10 548d.
Condon, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
Condonation 7 302d; 27 475a.
Condor, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
Condor (Sarcorhamphus gryphus) 6 253c; Andes 25 370d; Chile 5 623c; classification 24 302a; distribution 26 257b.
—, gold coin, Chile 27 11a; Ecuador 27 650b.
"Condor," H.M.S., at Alexandria, 1882 27 708b.
—, H.M.S.: new class of sloop 32 570c.
Condorcet, Marquis de 6 254a; 19 371c; Cabanis 4 616d; "Cercle Social" 9 52b; Comte 6 230b; on D'Alembert 6 775b; Encyclopédie 8 199b; as historian 9 667d; "Journal de Paris" 17 425b; Lagrange 14 208b; Malthus 15 344a; "Pensées of Pascal" 18 333a; on probability 19 779c.
Condorcet lycée 18 280d.
Condore (Candore, Pulo Condore) Island 34 43 H10; 4 724d; 6 93d.
—, battle of 6 11a.
Condorrat 34 15 G3.
Condoscalion 27 217c.
Condoto 16 383b.
Condottieri 6 256a.
Condove 34 31 B4.
Condover 34 11 G4.
— Station 34 11 G4.
Condowles 34 51 C4.
Condra Station (Cedar Springs) 34 83 K4.
Condray 34 104 K9.
Condrexange 9 507a.
Condrieu 34 18 K7.
Condroz 12 415d; 16 205b.
Cond's Half: see Leth Cuind.
Conduct: ethics 28 301a; motives 8 609c; psychology 20 83c; 20 85a.
"Conduct of the Understanding" 14 757b.
"Conduct of War" 29 28d.
Conduction: electric 8 53d; alloys 25 327d; definition 28 4a; equations 8 41d; low temperatures (fig.) 30 290a; Gray 8 4b; magnetization 15 273b; Matthiessen's formula 8 51c.
—, electrolytic 8 113d; diffusion 7 219a; Faraday's law 8 47a; see also Electrolytic Conduction.
—, heat 27 188d; 20 212d; 11 578a; determination of 27 189d; Forbes 27 190d; law of 27 189a; low temperatures 30 282a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; table 11 586a.
— theory: thermo-electricity 33 296c.
Conductivity: atmospheric 30 693b.
— boxes 8 45c.
—, electric arc 28 82c.
—, equivalent 28 9c.
— of flames 9 285b.
—, metallic 16 67a.
—, molecular 26 736b.
—, specific 8 53a.
Conductor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
Conductor: Roman law 14 273a.
Conductors, electric 8 16d; conjugate 8 43c; distribution 28 76d; network 8 42d; 28 18c; opacity 28 65d; traction systems 23 496a; transmission lines 31 890c; wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
Conductors' Brotherhood, U.S. 33 411d.
Conduit Mead 14 850a.
— systems: in electric traction 28 94a.
Conduitt: biographer of Newton 15 161d.
Conduplicate æstivation 4 130b.
— cotyledons 4 157a.
— vernation 4 118b.
Condurrite 16 393c.
Condylarthra 30 508c.
Condyles 1 829c.
Condylodera, tricondyloides 16 349d.
Condylopoda 2 271c; 25 689a.
Condylura 16 608d.
Condy's fluid 14 601d.
Cone, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

Cone: geometry 10 417a; cubic 6 724c; relations to curve 22 668c; properties 10 388a; 10 395d; sections 6 282b; volume and surface 13 56a; 16 25a.
— (Strobilus) 4 153b; of firs 4 120a; 4 122d; 29 188c.
Cone Butte 34 107 H2.
Cone in cone 6 45c.
— of depression 33 777b.
—, friction 15 767d.
— rolling on cone 15 754b.
—, shadow 27 620c.
—, terra-cotta: in architecture (fig.) 2 399b.
Conecte, T. 6 256c.
Conecuh: county 34 84 D8.
— River 34 84 D8.
Conedoquinet Creek: stream 34 73 H6.
Cone-feed 21 345a.
Conegliano: painter 6 256d; 21 442d.
Conegliano: town, Italy 6 256c; 34 31 M3.
Conehatta 34 85 F6.
Conejera (Rabbit) Island 34 20 P5; 3 278d; lighthouse 34 20 P5.
Conejo: town 34 119 D6.
—, Plain of 17 477d.
Conejos: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8; mines 6 162c.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Conejos.
Conemaugh, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, East: see East Conemaugh.
— River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6; 13 730d; valley of, flooded 31 600b.
— River, S. Fork of, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Conendiu Falls: see Guayra.
Conepatl (Conepatus mapurito) 22 126d.
Coneross 34 79 B2.
Cones: flour 9 347c.
Cone's Bay: see Bahia das Vacas.
Conesa 31 500b.
Conestoga, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7; 14 255b; 30 124b.
Conestogo 34 61 E4.
Conesus, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, North: see North Conesus.
Conesville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
Conesville, West: see West Conesville.
Coneta: see Villoria.
Conetoe 34 78 P3.
Conewago, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Conewango, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 26 706b.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Coney: river, France 34 19 N5; 21 901b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
Coney: heraldry 11 700a.
Coney Island: Bermudas 34 117 O3.
— Island: Ireland 34 16 H2; 22 159a.
— Island: N.Y., U.S. 27 194d; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q15; 17 460d; 31 220a; as health resort 14 866a.
— Island Jockey Club 29 335b.
Coney-chuck (Wheatear) 24 536d.
Coneys: in hat manufacture 11 518d.
Confarreatio: 6 256d; 15 565d; 20 671d.
Confectionery 6 256d; adulteration 25 91b.
Confederate, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
Confederate cruisers 13 196a.
Confederate States (America): alien property 13 194c; Chickasaws 5 614c; Choctaws 5 680d; formation 23 773b; Jefferson Davis 27 389c; organization 14 659b; provisional constitution formed 23 773b; Stephens 22 536c.
Confederation and commonwealth 9 62d.
—, Northern Germany 3 454d; 10 512a.
Confederation, Act of: see British North American Act.
— of the Rhine 17 210c; 10 504b; dissolution 3 135c; formation 3 133a; Napoleon 8 363d; 9 615d; origin of 10 493a; Saxony 21 355c; Talleyrand's corrupt dealings 23 32a; Würzburg 9 84c.
—, Swiss 22 781a; 22 784c; 23 600d.
Conference: diplomatic 6 269c.
—, meteorological 17 263b.
—, Methodist Œcumenical: see Methodist Œcumenical Conference.
—, Wesleyan: see Wesleyan Conference.
Confervaceæ 3 693c.
Confervæ (silk-weed) 1 508c.
Confervales 25 265c; reproduction 25 266c.
Confervites chantransioides 31 409c.
Confervogonidia 14 556c.
Confervoideæ 24 126b.
Confessio: architectural 3 415a; early Christian 20 834a.
"Confessio Amantis" 8 412c; 11 21c.
Confessio Augustana 11 735d; Melancthon 6 564b.
— Basiliensis 6 564d.
— Belgica 6 565a; Netherlands 19 696c.
— Gallicana 6 565a.
— Helvetica 6 564d; 8 654a.
— Tetrapolitana 6 564d; 20 333d; Diet of Augsburg 15 82d; images 12 714b.
Confession: legal, England 8 741a; voluntary or involuntary 8 741a; 28 338a; weight of 6 589c.
—, a creed 7 341a; in Islam 16 553b.
— legal, France 28 331d.
—, religious 6 257c and 27 195a; 1 58b; Armenian church 2 549b; Church of England 27 195b; early Christian 18 485d; Greek Church 11 158d; Nestorian Church 31 124a; Prayer Book of Ed. VI 27 195d; Roman Catholic 14 637d; sacramental 6 258a; 14 637a; 18 487a.
Confession of Augsburg: see Confessio Augustana.
"Confession of Dositheus" 8 653c; 11 158c.
"Confession d'un Enfant du Siecle, La" 17 112b.
— of Faith, Scotland 9 743c; 14 133b; 21 509a.
— of St Patrick 13 248d; 18 411d.
Confession, the Westminster 6 565b; 8 654b.
Confessional 6 258c.
— boxes 27 196d.
"Confessions": by St Augustine 3 78a.
"Confessions," by J. J. Rousseau 9 668b; criticised 21 27a.
"Confessions of an Author": Gogol 21 107d.
"Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit" 6 138c.
"Confessions of an Opium Eater" 7 102c.
Confessor 6 258c.
Confidant: in French drama 7 393a.
Confidence, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Confidence.
Configni 34 32 N10.
Confignon 21 24a.
Configuration, diagram of 7 149d.
—, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
Confinale, Monte: see Monte Confinale.
Confinium (Corfinium): see San Bellino.
Confirmatio Cartarum 22 468d; 8 316a; De Tallagionon Concedendo 23 29d; prerogative 19 672c.
Confirmation 6 258c and 27 196d; Armenian Church 2 549b; early Church 3 351c; Church of England 27 197b; Nestorian Church 31 124a; origin 8 379b.
— of bishops 27 197c.
—, writ of (Scotland) 24 697b.
Confiteor 16 511a.
Conflans, Admiral 9 590b.
—, E. 9 799d.
Conflans (Conflans sur Lanterne): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
Conflans (Conflans-l'Archevêque, Conflans les Carrières): town, Seine, France 34 17 N2.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E2.
—, Peace of 9 552c.
Conflict of Laws 29 535c; comparative jurisprudence 14 366d.
Confluence, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Confluencia 34 122 F8.
Confluent fruit 4 150c; 4 153a.
Confluentes, Germany: see Coblentz.
—, Spain: see Cofrentes.
Confolens 34 18 F7; 5 400b.
Conformability: geology 10 318a.
Confranc, Port de: see Port de Confranc.
"Confrèrie de la Passion": sacred drama 11 204a; 9 645a; 7 414a.
Confrontée: heraldry 11 698c.
"Confucian Analects" 5 661c.
Confucianism 5 671b; China 27 22d; Korea 6 393b; Japan 13 581a.
Confucius 6 258d; 5 671a; date 2 700d; 5 662a; computes eclipses 2 745d; "Five Classics" 5 660c; Japan 29 681b; Lão-Asze 14 295d; Mencius 16 3c; Pekin tablets 18 470d; political failure 5 643b; teachings 5 661c; temple (fig.) 2 448c; Wolff on 24 631d.
"Confucius, Vie de" 1 738d.
Confusa 31 797a.
Confusion Range 34 113 J3.
Cong 34 16 C4; monastery 15 651a.
Congal Claen 13 251b.
Congalach 13 253a.
Congamond Station 34 68 D2.
Congamuck Ponds 34 68 E1.
Congaree River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4; 6 168a; 22 287a; 27 151d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Congarskü: see Tchongar.
Congavata 11 365 Map.
Congé d'élire 6 265b; 7 14d.
Congelation: Raoult's theory 32 181a.
Congeniès 20 153a.
Congenital variation 24 818b.
Conger, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
Conger (Conger vulgaris) 7 693d; 27 685a.
Conger: in heraldry 11 701c.
—, Fort: see Fort Conger.
Congeria stage: geology 10 364a.
Congers 34 69 F9.
Congerville 34 93 G4.
Congested Districts Board 26 88a; composition 29 553c; Ireland 29 560d; Scotland 32 465a.
Congestion: pathology of 31 555c; renal 31 565d.
Congestum Arnonis 2 625b.
Congius 24 486b.
Congleton: 1st baron 6 265d.
Congleton: town 6 265c and 27 196b; 34 11 J2; 26 749a; arms of the borough (ill) 6 265c; silk manufactured 22 65d.
— points 6 265d.
— Station 34 11 J2.
— Viaduct 20 234a.
Conglinn 5 312a.
Conglomerate 10 229c; 10 237a; sandstone 10 295b.
Congo: country, Western Africa 6 266a and 27 200b; 1 269d; authorities 27 207c; Bantu language 26 140b; 24 828a; Cam 4 721c; flora and fauna 6 266c; history 6 267d; indiarubber 12 898c; manners and customs 6 267b; 6 799b; missions 30 777c; Stanley explores 32 828d; Turkey 1 254b.
— (Kongo, Zaire): river, Africa 24 763b and 27 198b; 34 56 L11; 6 266a; basin 25 148a; 31 244c; course 10 195a; description 1 254a; explorations 1 246b; 28 628d; 28 690c; mouth 10 180c; navigable waterways 27 307a.
— (Kongo): native state, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12; 25 451a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Congo colours 27 558c.
— Convention, The (1885) 31 854b.
"Congo, and the Founding of its Free State" 32 829b.
Congo Free State 27 200c; 34 56 L12; 34 53 H5; administration 27 204c; agreements 27 202c; area, 1900 25 163a; boundaries 25 148c; commerce 27 209b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; German influence 32 229d; history 24 765c; International Association 24 765b; international position 27 203b; ivory (1898) 25 137a; limits 27 202a; origin 22 144c; Patent Law 31 505c; press 31 206b; revenue and expenditure 27 205b; rubber, 1898 25 136d; sketch map 27 201a.
—, French: see French Congo.
— Gay: island, West Indies 34 118 C6.
— Grande: see Sao Salvador.
— Nation: see Mbamba tribe.
— Railway Company, Royal 32 829c.
— Star, the: order 31 340d.
Congo Town (Vinda la Nzadi), W. Africa 6 267a.
Congoese 25 140b.
Congonhas do Campo 16 403a.
Congou tea 23 99c.
Congre (Congrehoy) Peak 34 120 J4.
Congredient quantities 25 291d.
Congree Creek: stream 34 79 F4.
Congrée Lighthouse: see La Congrée.
"Congregatio de Auxiliis Gratiæ" 16 630d.
"Congregatio de Propaganda Fide" 16 514a.
Congregation 16 715a; early Christian Church 19 675a.
— of the Holy Ghost 30 777b; recent statistics 32 277a.
— of the Index 3 659a; 12 730d.
— of the Lord 15 595a.
—, Lords of (Scotland) 21 501b.
— of the Oratory 17 347a.
— of Relics 5 209a.
— of Rites 19 170a.
— of the Sacred Heart 32 277b.
— of St Jerome of Lombardy 11 809b.
Congregational Methodist Church, U.S. 23 829c; 30 725c.
— Union 6 268d; England and Wales 27 207d; and Evangelical Union 32 470b; Scotland 32 468b.
Congregationalism 6 268b and 27 207d; 8 726a; church, England and Wales 28 212c; statistics, 1900 28 213b; U.S. 6 269a; 18 86b; 23 731c.
Congregations: religious 28 407a; France and Germany 32 271a; taxation of, France 28 470a.
Congrehoy Point 34 120 J4.
Congrès Archéologique de France 22 221d.
— Scientifique 22 221d.
— des Sociétés Savantes 22 221d.
Congresbury 34 12 H3.
Congreso de los Diputados 15 190d.
Congress, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Congress: diplomatic 6 269c.
Congress of ——: see under descriptive title.
Congress Heights: town 34 75 C5.
— Junction 34 110 C4.
Congress, library of 14 535b; 30 216d; 33 762a; assignment of copyright 6 367a.
Congress mineral waters 16 436d.
Congress of the Revolution 14 201d.
Congress Spring 21 306c.
Congress of U.S.A. 18 741a; 23 749b; 22 471a; constitution 33 581c; Continental, 1774 23 737b; fifty-first congress 33 591d; legislation 23 784b; Madison 15 182d; provincial 23 740a; Stamp Act 23 738a.
Congresses, International 8 719c.
Congreve, R. 27 209a.
—, W.: dramatist 6 271c; 7 436b; Cibber 5 769d; comedies 8 424c; Dennis 7 94c; eclogues 18 347c; Farquhar 9 41b; Pinto 19 107d.
—, Vanbrugh 24 54d; 24 55c.
—, General Sir W. 6 272d; granulating machine 11 326d; perpetuum mobile 18 555a; printing 9 854c; war rockets 2 659b.
— rocket 6 272d; 1 745d; 2 659b.
Congreves: matches 15 625b.
Congrogodina 12 692a.
Congromuræna 27 685d; distribution 12 679b.
Congruence: in geometry 22 670c; 28 669a.
—, in theory of numbers 17 616c; 17 623a; 31 286d.
Congruism 22 616a.
Congruity 8 595d.
Conguel: see Kongel.
Conhocton: see Cohocton.
Conholt Park 34 9 B4.
Conhydrine 11 647a.
Coni (Cuneo) 6 272d; 34 31 C6; Prince Eugene 8 660a; Turenne 23 626b.
Conia 11 647a; therapeutics of 17 232c.
Coniacum (Cognac) 6 116c.
Conibos Manaos) 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
Conic, fundamental 15 666a.
Conic Sections 6 273a; 10 413b; curvature 6 283d; ellipse 6 275d; hyperbola 6 278d; involutions 10 403b; mensuration 16 19d; parabola 6 273d; Plato invents 6 716b; projective theorems 19 798a; through five points 10 396b; under four conditions 6 727a.
Conical buoy (fig.) 26 462c.
— development: map making 10 205d; map projection 10 206c.
Conical Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Conical pendulum: dynamics 15 711b; (fig.) 15 768c.
— refraction: light 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c.
Conicari 34 119 D4.
Conicoxæ 13 149a.
Conidæ 16 649d.
Conidia of fungi 9 833a; 4 159d; 20 424d; description 28 556b; (fig.) 19 597b.
Conidiophores 9 833a; 28 557a.
Coniditum: see Conidia.
Conie Glen 34 15 B4.
Conies, biblical 12 599a.
Conievaram: see Conjeeveram.
Conifer, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
Coniferæ: see Conifers.
Coniferales 29 187b.
Coniferin 5 573a; 24 66d; 27 337c.
Conifers 29 187b; 9 222a; bibliography 29 192c; Brongniart on 26 406c; classification 24 131a; cone 4 145b; 4 153b; 4 120d; cotyledon 4 157a; cultivation 2 315d; distribution 28 428d; embryo 4 156b; fibro-vascular bundles 4 93a; fossil remains 10 361b; 31 421d; 31 430c; fungi parasitic on 18 207c; leaf 4 108d; of Nepal 17 341a; pines 19 102b; pollination 4 130d; twisted wood 4 103c; in United States 28 438d.
Conihuá: river 34 122 D5.
Conil 34 20 F8.
Conima 18 670a.
Conimbriga: see Coimbra.
Coninck 11 528a.
Conine 5 570c; hemlock 11 647a; therapeutical action 31 660c.
Coningbeg 24 521a.
Coningesbury: see Conisborough.
Coningham, Marquis of 33 609c.
Coningmore 24 521a.
Conings 34 77 E2.
Coningsby, England 34 8 E2.
Coningsby: arms of 11 700a.
"Coningsby": by Disraeli 26 178b.
Conington, John 6 284b; Nettleship 31 124d; Persius 14 337a.

Conington, Cambs, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Hunts, England: see Connington.
Coniocybe furfuracea **11** 718a.
Coniopteris **31** 426d.
Coniopterygidæ **13** 152a.
Coniosaurus **20** 441d.
Coniotheclum **28** 556c.
Coniquet: island **10** 3b.
Conirostres **18** 41c.
Conisbec: colour printing **23** 708c.
Conisborough (Coningesbury) **34** 7 G5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fortress **24** 749a.
Conisci (Concani) **5** 27b.
Coniscliffe, High: see High Coniscliffe.
Conishead Priory **34** 7 A3.
Conisholme **34** 7 L5.
Coniston **34** 7 A2.
— Cold **34** 7 D4.
Coniston flags: geology **10** 337b.
— grits: geology **10** 337b; **24** 514c.
— limestone: geology **10** 337b; **24** 514d; area **10** 333a.
Coniston Old Man **14** 252a.
— Water **34** 7 A3; **14** 252c; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Conistone **34** 7 D3.
Conitaca **34** 119 F5.
Conium: see Hemlock.
Conjeeveram (Conjevaram, Conieveram, Kanchipu) **27** 209b and **6** 285a; **34** 42 H13.
Conjera (Coelléira) **34** 20 E1.
Conjugal rights: restitution of **27** 475c.
— rights (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1861 **7** 303c; **28** 332c.
Conjugate **20** 425d; **25** 265c; systematic position **24** 126; **25** 270c.
"Conjunctim Feoffatis, De" **24** 696c.
Conjunction: in grammar **11** 41b.
Conjunction of moon **2** 797d.
Conjunctiva **1** 890d; diseases of **17** 780a.
Conjunctivitis **17** 780a.
"Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venice": by St Réal **9** 660a.
"Conjurations du Comte de Fiesque" **9** 660a.
Conjugate: harmonic **10** 391d; of perspective figures **19** 795c; **32** 796b.
— chord: of hyperbola **6** 281b.
— foci **14** 588b.
— functions: in electricity **8** 93d.
— operations **29** 120a.
— points: geometry **10** 391d; (fig.) **33** 640b.
— of a strain **15** 694a.
Conjugation: in algæ **25** 266b; **1** 508c; (fig.) **4** 158d; **25** 270c; in botany **3** 686c; in cryptogams **4** 159a; **12** 135b; of diatoms **7** 170d; in fungi **9** 829a.
— nucleus: in embryology **20** 417d.
Conjunctive tissue: in plants **25** 413a.
Conjuring **30** 426b; sleight of hand **14** 414d; spiritualistic **22** 406c; witchcraft **24** 620c.
Conkal **34** 119 O7.
Conklin, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Conkling, Roscoe **27** 209b; **25** 701d.
Conkling: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
Conklingville **34** 70 P5.
Conlaech **9** 76a.
Conley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
Conlie **34** 17 E4.
Conlin Lake, U.S. **34** 81 O6.
Conlogue, U.S. **34** 94 K6.
Conn: in Irish mythology **5** 800b; **9** 75c; **13** 246c.
Conn, Lough, Ireland: see Lough Conn.
Conna **34** 16 E7.
Connacht: see Connaught.
Conna-ghais: see Conagher.
Connah's (Cunnah's) Quay **34** 11 F2; **28** 417a.
Connaigre Bay **34** 69 J6; **17** 382d.
"Connaissance des Temps" **17** 260d.
Connantré **34** 19 H3.
Connary **13** 218b.
Connate leaf (ill) **4** 114d.
Connaught, Duke of **27** 209c; **33** 677a; renounces Coburg **28** 280c; in Egyptian campaign **27** 709c.
Connaught (Connacht olnegmacht): province of Ireland **6** 285b; **34** 16 C4; **13** 214b; **13** 244b; colonization **22** 585d; coalfields **13** 217b; derivation **13** 246a; under Elizabeth **13** 219d; iron district **13** 217d; lace and muslin **13** 232d; pop. 1841-71 **6** 285b.
"Connaught": ship **32** 552a.
Connaught Road Station **34** 10 P5.
Connaux **34** 18 E10.
Conneau, Dr **17** 228a.
Conneaut, Ohio, U.S. **27** 209d; **34** 90 J1; **31** 318c; lighthouse **34** 90 J1.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 74 A3.
— Lake **34** 74 B3.
Conneautville **34** 74 B3.
Connecticut: state, U.S. **6** 285c and **27** 209d; large scale map **34** 68; sketch map of **6** 285c; ballot law **26** 95d; commerce **6** 286d; Blue Laws of **6** 289a; foundation **23** 730a; geology **10** 354a; government **6** 288b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **6** 288d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 218a; mineral **6** 286a; oyster industry **18** 289b; railway **6** 287b; slavery abolished **6** 289b; social statistics **6** 287d; Winthrop's governorship **24** 614d.
"Connecticut, History of" **23** 592b.
Connecticut, Lake **34** 66 J2.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4; **6** 285d; **8** 212d; **30** 741d; basin **23** 792d; Colt's factory **6** 167a.
"Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court, A" **27** 110a.
Connective of stamens **4** 137b; **4** 136a.
— tissue: histology **1** 849b; **25** 395d; inflammatory changes **18** 400c; structure (ill) **25** 393b.
Connective tissue corpuscules: histology (ill) **1** 850a.
Connectives: molluscan nervous system **16** 637a.
Connectivity: in differential equations **27** 451d.
Connel: town, Scotland **34** 14 F7.
— Abbey **14** 73c.
— Ferry **34** 15 C1.
—, Loch: see Loch Connel.
— Park **34** 14 H9.
Connell **34** 111 G3.
Connellite **16** 385a.
Connellsville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6; **27** 211a.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Mines, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Connelly, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
—, Fort: see Fort Connelly.
Connellys Springs **34** 78 G3.
Connelville: see Cannelville Station.
Connemara, Lord: see Bourke, Rt. Hon. R.
Connemara: district, Ireland **6** 289b; **34** 16 B5; **10** 55c.
"Connemara marble" **21** 683b.
Conner Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Cönnern **34** 22 J14.
Connerré **34** 19 B4.
Conners **34** 79 H5.
Connersville, Ind., U.S. **27** 211a; **34** 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, East: see East Connersville.
Connerville **34** 106 J6.
Connesauga **34** 80 B2.
Conness Creek **34** 115 L5.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L5.
Connetable Islands **34** 123 (3
"Connestabile Madonna" **20** 275b.
Connewarre, Victoria **34** 50 A2.
— Lake, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
Connexion: in logic **30** 334c; **21** 450a.
Connl **18** 852d.
Connle, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, tributary of Loire **8** 679a.
Conning **21** 603b.
— tower **32** 602c.
Connington (Conington) **34** 8 E4; **12** 398d.
Connivance: in divorce **7** 302d; **27** 475b.
Connochaetes: see Wildebeests.
Connoire Bay **34** 63 H6.
"Connoisseur" **18** 537b; **23** 411c; **31** 179b.
"Connoisseur Examining a Cooper" **10** 600b.
Connoquenessing: see Conoquenessing.
Connor, B. **6** 289c; **19** 285d.
Connor, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
Connor Cove, Patagonia **18** 352c.
— Creek **34** 112 H2.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
Connors **34** 79 H5.
Connubium **15** 569d; **20** 741c.
Conocardium: fossil **10** 340a; **10** 348a.
Conocephalites **25** 791a.
Conochilus **21** 4d.
Conococheague Creek **34** 74 G7.
Conocoryphe **10** 329c.
Conodonts: fossils **10** 339a; **12** 606d.
Conodus: fossil genus **12** 608a.
Conoho **34** 78 P3.
Conoids and spheroids **2** 380d
Conolly, John: physician **6** 289c.
—, Lieut.: Bokhara **4** 3c; **16** 749c; **10** 194a.
Conomedusæ **12** 559c.
Conomitrium **17** 70a; **17** 71a
Conomo **34** 67 M2.
Conon: Athenian general **6** 289d; **2** 100a; **21** 250a; defeats Spartan fleet **11** 103a; Ægospotami **8** 724d.
—, historian **20** 634c.
—, S.: see Leo III.
— of Samos **2** 748d; **2** 380a; **3** 586d.
Cononley **34** 7 D4.
Conopidæ **7** 256b.
Conoquenessing (Connoquenessing), Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Conosmilia **6** 383c.
Conoteuthis: fossil **6** 738d; **16** 669d; (fig.) **16** 671d; **27** 322a.
Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum, Curculio.
Conotton **34** 90 H4.
Conover, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H2.
Conovium **5** 119c.
Conowingo **34** 75 L1.
Conquerall Bank **34** 63 E5.
Conqueror, the: see William I of England.
"Conqueror": horse **12** 205c.
"Conqueror": British warship **17** 286c.
Conquest, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Conquest, right of, in international law **13** 192a.
"Conquest of England, The": **29** 104d.
"Conquest of Granada, The" **8** 423c; by W. Irving **1** 723c; **13** 373b.
Conquest Island **24** 343a.
"Conquest of Mexico" **1** 723d.
"Conquest of Peru, The" **1** 724a; **19** 703c.
"Conquête de Constantinople" **24** 229b.
Conrad, St **16** 624a.
— I: Germany **10** 482a; **11** 666b; **9** 704a.
— II: Salic emperor, Germany **10** 486c; abolishes Lotharian edict **20** 790d; adds Arles to Germany **4** 530a; builds Spires cathedral **22** 404c; Burgundians submit to **22** 250b; crowned **10** 149b.
— II: Franconian duke **9** 704a; election **7** 199c; King of Lombards **13** 470a; Limburg abbey **7** 564b; Pavia opposes **18** 439b; Nuremberg castle **17** 662d.
— III: Germany **10** 489c; second crusade **6** 627c; Franconian count **10** 486c; Italy under **13** 472d; Nuremberg **17** 663c; war with Saxony **21** 852b.
— IV: Germany **10** 492a; son of Frederick II **13** 475b; King of the Romans **22** 27c; against Tatars **8** 454d.
Conrad V: see Conradin.
— of Bavaria **28** 503b.
— of Brandenburg **9** 709a.
—, confessor of St Elizabeth **8** 145b.
— of Geneva, Calvinistic divine **19** 678a.
— of Hochstaden **6** 151b.
— of Hohenzollern **20** 4b.
—, duke of Lorraine **18** 66a.
— of Montferrat **20** 540b; **16** 736b.
—, duke of Masovia **20** 6a; Kulm **14** 154d; Warsaw **19** 291d.
—, duke of Spoleto **13** 63b.
—, duke of Swabia **18** 166d.
— of Thuringia **9** 790c.
— of Wettin **14** 430d; **21** 353a.
— von Würzburg: writer **10** 524b; **13** 499c; **20** 639a.
— of Zähringen **9** 687b.
Conrad, Dr: Halle professor **23** 849a.
—, F. W.: engineer **11** 355d.
—, M. G.: German writer **28** 720c; **10** 523d.
—, Nicholas: statesman **12** 55a.
—, Prof. **23** 849a.
Conrad, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D8.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Conrade **8** 619c.
Conradi, H. **28** 720c.
Conradin (Conrad V): King of Sicily **6** 289d; **22** 27c; execution **5** 821d; **5** 423b; **6** 810d; last Hohenstaufer **20** 796d; papal policy **13** 475c; Palermo opposes **18** 169b; Swabian **20** 797d.
"Conradin": play **10** 540c.
Conradsgrün **13** 695a.
Conradus de Wirtemberc **24** 702a.
Conran, Cape **34** 51 H6.
Conrart, P. **6** 290a.
Conring, H. **22** 461d.
Conroe, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
Conroy **34** 101 K4.
Cons **34** 19 M2.
Consabrum **6** 313c.
Consalvi, Cardinal **6** 290b; negotiates Concordat **17** 205a; **19** 155c.
Consanguineous marriages **8** 481a; **9** 22d.
Consanguinity **6** 291a; **29** 284a; degrees of **15** 566a; in law **13** 198b; **27** 470a; system of **9** 22d.
Conscience, Hendrik **27** 211a; **12** 98c.
—, Pierre **27** 211a.
Conscience: Butler's doctrine **4** 587a; **12** 410c; in idiots **13** 98a; Reid on **8** 604c; Shaftesbury's system **8** 600a; **21** 733d; Schopenhauer's analysis **21** 454c; A. Smith's definition **8** 603b; Schleiermacher's system **21** 412c; Socrates **22** 233d; in utilitarian ethics **8** 607c.
Conscientiousness: phrenological **18** 845c.
Conscious automaton: in psychology **32** 68b.
"Conscious Lovers, The" **7** 436d.
Consciousness: continuity in **5** 143a; Descartes on **7** 122d; **5** 142d; Ferrier on **9** 110a; genesis **8** 770d; Haeckel on **30** 648b; Herman's definition **13** 99c; Kantian view of **16** 83c; **16** 85c; criterion of knowledge **16** 89a; G. H. Lewes on **8** 765d; location of **19** 42a; in Hamilton's philosophy **11** 417a; physiology of **19** 20c; psychology **20** 37b; **20** 38c; **20** 42b; **8** 765a; in A. Smith's ethics **8** 603a; subjective psychology **14** 782a; Schleiermacher's philosophy **21** 411c; in modern theology **7** 836a.
Conscription, military **6** 291c; Austrian **2** 604b; effect on industrial life **25** 638d; obstacle to emigration **8** 175b; Europe **8** 705d; France **2** 508d; **2** 601d; **9** 611c; **9** 516b; **25** 661c; **28** 471a; Japan **29** 710c; **25** 667a; **29** 684b; militia **26** 226a; law of naturalization **31** 89b; Norway **17** 582d; **31** 268a; Portugal **2** 614b; Prussian **2** 594d; Roman method **2** 562b.
Consecon **34** 61 H4.
Consecratio Bonorum **20** 650c.
Consecration **6** 291c; anointing **2** 90b; Church of England bishops **3** 759a; Nazarites **17** 203c; Roman right of **2** 61d.
— prayer, the **16** 569b.
Conseil d'Arrondissement **28** 485b.
— Eminent **19** 878c.
—, municipal: in France **6** 211a.
— General **28** 483b.
— de prud'hommes **14** 173c; **25** 555c; effect **30** 101a; election of **33** 398b; functions **18** 286a; Scotch imitation **25** 550d.
— de révision cantonal **28** 470d.
— du sceau des titres **8** 451a.
Consejo, Caverns of **25** 611b.
— de Ministros **22** 364a.
— de la Suprema **13** 93d.
Conselheiro: see Maciel Antonio.
Conselve **34** 31 L4.
Consensual contracts **20** 700b; **21** 205d.
Consensus Sandomiriensis: Protestant congress at Sandomir, 1750 **21** 259d.
— Tigurinus **22** 791a; **24** 834a; **6** 565a.
Consent **34** 76 C7.
"Consent of Scriptures" **4** 381c.
Consentaina: see Concentaina.
Consentes **2** 739d.
Consentia: see Cozenza.
Consentius: on grammar **20** 666c.
—, Publius: library of, Narbonne **14** 512d.
Consenvoye **34** 19 L2.
Consenza: see Cozenza.
Consequents **1** 537a.
Conser **34** 106 N5.
Conserans **9** 510c.
Conservation of energy: calorimetry **26** 506b; dynamics **15** 716c; **15** 719a; electricity **8** 14b; principle of **8** 207c.
Conservative Club **6** 41c.
— party **18** 310b; **28** 221d; attitude to state interference **11** 16c; growth since 1870 **26** vii; replaces Tory party **8** 305d; **25** 540d.
Conservatoire des Arts, Paris **18** 281c.
— de Musique, Paris **6** 292a; **6** 840d.
Conservatoires (Conservatory, Conservatorium) **6** 291d; in Berlin **26** 228d; in London **31** 44b; Paris **6** 292a; **6** 842d; Vienna **33** 693a.
Conservatori, Museo dei **32** 284c.
— Palazzo dei **31** 39c.
Conservatory: horticultural **12** 222b; **5** 445b.
Conset Bay **34** 118 E12.
— Point **34** 118 E12.
Consett **27** 212b; **34** 6 G4.
Conshohocken **27** 212b; **34** 73 M6.
—, West: see West Conshohocken.
Considérant, V. **9** 490b.
Consideration in law: contract **6** 322d; **27** 219b; bills of exchange **26** 248a; cestui que use and feoffee **23** 596b; for guarantee **29** 146a.
"Considérations sur l'état présent du Corps politique de l'Europe" **9** 730a.
"Considérations sur la Théorie Mathematique du Jeu" **1** 749a.
Consiglio Maggiore **20** 795d.
— Minore **20** 795d.
Consignee: of goods **25** 111c.
Consilia **15** 807d.
Consiliarii **23** 833d.
Consilinum, Italy **15** 38a.
Consistorial system: Calvinists **19** 678c; of Church government **15** 857d.
Consistoriaux: Huguenot faction, 1573 **19** 694d.
Consistory: in ecclesiastical law **6** 292b; removal from cathedrals **6** 292a.
— Court **8** 981b; Canterbury **2** 370a; of York **27** 474b; Scotland **5** 22a.
Consiva: see Ops.
Cons-la-Grandville: see Cons.
Congociations: in Connecticut **6** 269b.
Consol, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.

Consolacion del Sur 27 307d.
Consolado del mar 3 367d.
"Consolatione Philosophiæ, De" 3 857a; 8 404d.
"Consolations of Philosophy" 1 507b.
Consolato del Mare 19 706b; salvage recognized by 32 398a.
Console: in architecture 2 416d; 2 440c; 2 462c; Pl XXVI 24 490; in joinery 4 492c.
Consolidated Fund 28 345d; grants 18 313b; Civil List 27 90c.
— stock 9 185a.
Consolidation Acts 6 292d; death penalty 6 519b; naval discipline 17 296b.
— type of locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
Consols 17 245c; 31 84c; 6 293a; arbitrage 2 311c; reduction interest 9 184b.
Consonance: in music 17 105c.
Consonant: key-note of bell 3 537b.
—, notation 22 385b.
Consonants: language composed of 18 770c; Aramaic 2 307b; Egyptian 1 606b; in early French 9 633c; Gaelic 10 8a; in Indo-Germanic 18 767a; Latin 19 869b.
Consort, Prince: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Consorte, Villa: see Villa Consorte.
Consorzio Universitario, Catania 26 616c.
Conspicua: city, Malta 30 504a.
Conspicuous Service Cross 31 340b.
Conspiracy: in English law 6 293b; in mock auctions 6 293c; American legislation on 30 106a; evidence in charges of 28 338c; a misdemeanour 6 588b; trades unions 14 167d; 23 499b.
— Bill 28 229c.
— and Protection of Property Act, 1875 23 500b; trade unions 33 402d; 33 19c; effect of 14 170c.
"Conspiracy of Pontiac, The" 31 476d.
"Conspiration de Walstein": by Sarrasin 9 660a.
Conspirators, ordinance of 6 293c.
Constable, Archibald 6 295c; 32 86a; publishes "Edinburgh Review" 13 617a; purchases "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 201c; Scott's publisher 21 548c.
—, Archibald, and Co. 32 90b.
—, Henry: sonneteer 6 295d.
—, John: painter 6 296b; 6 296d; 25 684b.
—, Sir Robert 12 342b.
Constable: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Burton: town, England 34 7 E3.
—, East, N.Y., U.S.: see East Constable.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 69 P14.
—, West: see West Constable.
Constable: tithing man 4 62d.
—, royal officer in Norman England 8 297c.
—, of royal palace 21 36a.
— High 6 295a; 6 517c; 22 458d.
—, Lord High: officer of state 22 458c; suppression of 6 294d; of Ireland 19 662d; of Scotland 11 711d; 19 662d; 22 459d.
—, police 6 294d; 6 295a; 19 334a; woman as 24 640a.
—, special 6 295b.
Constable's Case: wreckage 33 888b.
Constable's Miscellany 6 295d.
Constable's roll: in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
— Tower: at Vannes 24 68b.
Constableville 34 70 M4.
Constabulary, county 6 295c.
—, Irish 18 453d; support of 19 333d.
Constamonitu: monastery 3 14d; 3 14 Map.
Constance of Aquitaine 9 536d; 11 669d.
—, wife of Bohemond 3 862a.
—, wife of Ferdinand of Castile 19 542d.
—, wife of Frederick II 9 731b.
Constance: wife of Henry VI of Germany 13 474c; 24 8b; 11 669a; 9 730b.
—, daughter of Pedro I of Castile 22 320b.
—, daughter of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
—, wife of Pedro I of Portugal, 1320-1367 18 451b.
—, wife of Pedro III of Aragon 18 450b; 13 475c; 22 322d.
Constance: district, Germany 34 23 R8.
—, town, Germany (Contany, Constantia, Constanz, Kostnitz, Konstanz) 6 297a and 27 212b; 34 23 R9; 34 3 J5; 21 212; 3 224d; bishop at Council of Zürich 24 832d; bishopric 20 331c; Cathedral 2 432a; concordat of 2 62a; "Confessio Tetrapolitana" signed by 20 333d; Council of: see below; Frederick II ocupies 9 731b; and Sigismund 23 331a; treaty of 9 730b; 13 474a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
"Constance": opera 27 107c.
Constance, Council of 6 511b; 19 502d; 20 805a; Gallican propositions 6 512b; Gerson 10 550b; Giovanni dei Medici 15 784a; effect on Great Schism 13 480b; Huss at 12 405c; John XXIII deposed at, 1414 13 712d; and Martin V 15 582d; in Sigismund's reign 22 48d; voting at 6 510d; 23 545c; Wickliffe condemned by 12 405d; 24 711c.
— (Bodensee, Brigantinus), Lake of 6 297b; 27 212c; 34 23 R9; 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; area 28 314a; elevation 10 448a; lake dwellings 14 223a; in Roman history 20 505b; statistics 14 217c; (1902) 33 124b; temperature 14 218b; vines 3 451b.
—, Mount 34 111 B2.
Constans I 7 359d; 19 494b; accession and death 20 778d.
— II 22 23c; 16 753c.
—, King of Britain 20 646b.
—, French Minister 26 602c; 26 323c.
Constant, Benjamin: painter 31 850a; 32 441a.
—, Benjamin: politician 9 673d; "Acte additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" 17 223d; literary work 22 799b; as political pamphleteer 18 206b; and Mme. Récamier 6 139d; 20 309b; socialist doctrines 26 352c; and Mme. de Stael 10 733a; 22 440c.
—, Samuel: literary work 22 799a.
"Constant Couple, The": play 9 40c.
Constant Hill 34 118 E10.
— Station 34 105 F4.
Constant Prince, the: title of Ferdinand of Portugal 19 544d.
"Constant Prince": play 4 660b.
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.: statesman 6 297c.
"Constant Warwick": frigate 17 282c.
Constantia: sister of Constantine 2 538a; 6 299d.
Constantia: town, Cyprus: see Salamis.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c.
—, town, France: see Coutances.
—, town, Germany: see Constance.
— (Antoninopolis): town, Mesopotamia 16 48b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Berg 34 57 B7.
Constantiana: see Kustemdje.
Constantina, Empress 22 25b.
—, J. F. de 22 355c.
Constantina, Spain 27 212d; 34 20 G7; 21 708a.
Constantine I, the Great: Roman emperor 6 298c; 6 611b; 15 145b; supports Arius 2 828c; baptism of 22 74b; Church of Holy Sepulchre built by 21 671c; coins issued by 17 653b; establishes "comes" 6 512c; conversion 11 399c; 14 710b; 6 300c; abolishes crucifixion 23 463a; at Delphi 7 53b; divorce under 7 300d; 27 472b; and Early Christian Church 6 560a; edict against Donatists 13 92a; helped by Gaul 9 528b; "general of Athens" 3 10a; in Georgia 10 433c; heretics persecuted by 11 735d; and Hosius 12 300d; library of 14 512b; London walled by 14 841a; reforms of 20 778b; suppression of Praetorians 19 656c; synod of Arles 6 510d.
— II: Roman emperor 6 301d; 10 432c; in Britain 4 353d.
— III: emperor 1 665a; 11 682d.
— IV (Pogonatus): emperor 16 567a; Meketios revolts 22 23c; Monothelite heresy 16 758c; reforms of 11 110c; Saracen war 11 115a.
— V (Copronymus): emperor, 13 713b; 11 115c; Iconoclastic controversy 11 114c; 12 713a.
— VI: emperor 13 274d; 16 226c.
— VII (Flavius Porphyrogenitus) 6 301d; 20 780c; history of Basil 4 613a; cyclopædia of 11 145b; Greek hymns 12 580d; revival of letters 2 103d; peace with Saracens 22 24c.
— IX: emperor 11 115c; 16 226c.
— XI (Ducas) 16 226d.
— XII 16 226d.
— XIII (Palæologus) emperor 18 166a; defence of Constantinople 11 120c; 23 642b; captures Patras 18 410b.
— II: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— I: king of Scotland 2 830b; 21 478c.
— II: king of Scotland 6 694a.
—, son of Fergus 21 477a.
—, duke of Sparta 28 675a.
— V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.
—, bishop: see Cyril, Saint (Apostle of Slavs).
—, The African: translates Arabian works 15 807a; teacher at Salerno 23 832c.
— Bodin 21 688c.
— Brancovan 21 17d.
—, grandson of Catherine II 23 647d.
—, Chlorus 7 245a.
— Manasses 4 614b.
— Nikolayevitch 19 298d.
— Pavlovich 6 302b; renounces Russian throne 21 101c.
—, Silvanus 18 433d.
—, Duke of Sparta 28 511b.
— of Weimar 10 727a.
Constantine: province, Algeria 1 564c; 17 628a; 25 316a.
—, town, Algeria 6 298a; 34 54 H1; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 17 628c; 25 316b; altitude 25 127a; temperature 1 256c; siege of 30 412d; 26 561d.
—, town, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K14.
Constantine, Arch of 2 419d; 20 830d.
—, Basilica of (III) 3 414a; Pl IX 20 833.
—, baths of 20 811; 3 494c; 20 828b.
Constantine, forum of 27 216d.
Constantine, Cape 34 116 K7.
Constantine constitution 24 624b.
Constantine, Donation of 19 490d; 20 785d.
Constantine, Fort: see Fort Constantine.
Constantinea 25 269c.
Constantineh (Cirta) 15 609a.
Constantinoff 22 37a.
Constantinograd: see Konstantinograd.
Constantinople: district 34 38 C2; 18 486b; area and population 23 653b.
Constantinople (Istamboul, Stamboul, Byzantium): town 6 302c and 27 212d; 34 35 L7; 34 35 E2; Pl VI 20 776; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 23 655c; alum works 1 644d; ancient monuments 6 308a; Arab invasion 14 452d; archæology 27 216a; Armenian massacre 25 633d; 33 503a; under the Capets 5 55c; Church of 6 306b; coffee houses 6 110d; conferences (1876) 28 238d; 28 322a; 32 388b; (1877) 6 269d; under Constantine 6 303a; Constantine library 14 512b; conventions (1878) 28 323a; (1881) 29 98d; councils of: see below; Crusaders at 6 625b; 6 629b; 11 115a; 11 118b; 23 229d; taken by Dandolo 6 803a; earthquake of, 740 14 253a; education at 6 307d; exhibition 8 805a; 11 149a; 21 91d; foundation 11 111b; 20 778d; Greek fire introduced 11 317b; 2 655b; history 5 308b; Lord Bulwer at 6 782a; 6 305a Maps; 27 214a; memorable fires 9 233d; ancient and modern, plan 27 213a; plan of Mosque 6 306a; pop. 33 495d; 28 316c; press of 31 204d; Russian designs on 11 122a; 5 231d; shipping returns, 1886 23 655b; sieges of 11 115b; 23 259c; silk introduced 22 56d; synod of (1872) 31 383d; 2 195a; decline of trade 27 215a; treaty of (1832) 11 81b; taken by Turks 8 181c; 2 700b; 23 642b; water supply 2 221d: see also Byzantium.
—, councils of 6 511c; (A.D. 381) 6 511a; 6 560d; chief decisions of 23 259a; Nicene doctrine 2 538c; on precedence 19 491a; 18 410d; (A.D. 448) 8 724b; (A.D. 553) 6 511b; 13 796c; decrees rejected 18 473c; (A.D. 680) 6 511b; 11 156a; (A.D. 879) 6 511b; era of 5 714b; 4 681d.
Constantinople Opium 17 780a.
Constantinople, Patriarchate of 11 154c; 11 123d; contest with Rome 19 495c; extent of 31 382c.
—, Strait of: see Bosphorus.
Constantin Port: see Konstantinhafen.
Constantinovich, D. 17 354c.
Constantinovka: see Konstantinovskaya.
Constantinus Cephalus 2 103d.
—, Cyrus: prefect, Constantinople 6 303b.
— Harmenopulus 20 715a.
— Porphyrogenitus: emperor 3 419c.
Constantiola 31 329a.
Constantius I: pope 19 509c.
— II: pope 19 509c.
— I, Flavius Valerius (Chlorus): Roman emperor 6 309a; 21 212d; regains Britain 4 353c; defeats Caledonians 21 472d; marries St Helena 11 630a; on the Rhine 15 644a; in Paris 18 287a; 20 777d.
Constantius II, Flavius Julius: Roman emperor 20 778d; 13 768b; 28 374b.
— Africanus: see Constantine the African.
— of Lyons 13 247d.
Constant-pressure method: in pyrometry 20 190c.
Constants: astronomical 6 190c; 25 738c.
—, mathematical 13 13a; 23 13c; tidal 23 366a.
Constantza: see Kustendje.
Constanz: see Constance.
Constellaria 6 377a; 6 380c.
"Constellation": ship 17 300c.
Constellations 2 816b; 2 771b; 24 792c.
Constitucion, Chile 34 124 C11; 33 171b.
—, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
"Constitucional, El" 31 207b.
Constituicao: see Piracicaba.
Constituta decretalia 5 10c.
Constitutio Valdemaria 21 415b.
Constitution: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
"Constitution": ship 17 300c.
Constitution Act, 1856 (Australia) 3 290c.
"Constitution de l'Angleterre, La" 7 51b.
"Constitution of Athens" 31 443a.
Constitution Bill, West Australia, 1889 33 825c.
Constitution of Bodies 6 310d.
"Constitution of Canada" 32 741a.
"Constitution of Church and State" 8 434b.
Constitution, English: see English Constitution.
—, European 8 716d; English system as type of 11 12d; Hallam's theories 11 394a; rigid and flexible 33 572b.
"Constitution of Man, The" 6 180a.
"Constitution Unigenitus": periodical 18 639d.
Constitution, water of: in Chemistry 5 505b.
"Constitutional, The": newspaper 17 418d.
Constitutional Associate Presbytery, The 15 132c; 23 728c.
Constitutional formulæ: in Chemistry 5 473a.
"Constitutional Gazette, The": newspaper 17 434b.
"Constitutional History of England": by Henry Hallam 11 393d.
"Constitutional History of England": by T. E. May (Lord Farnborough) 28 375c.
"Constitutional History of England": by Stubbs 33 32b.
Constitutional Law, English: see English Constitution.
Constitutional Union Party 23 772c.
"Constitutionelle, Don": newspaper 17 430b.
Constitutiones, Roman Imperial 20 705b.
"Constitutiones Thomæ Arundel" 14 812a.
"Constitutionnel": newspaper 17 426a; 21 163a; 23 309a.
"Constitutions": by Aristotle 2 518d.
Constraint 15 678c; variable, in dynamics 15 712d.
Constrictor muscles 1 837b.
Constrictores 20 435b.
Construct, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
Construction, dramatic 7 431a.
"Construction of Sheepfolds" 32 331a.
Constructive trust 23 597b.
Constructiveness 18 845b.
Consualia 5 792b; 9 115b.
Consubstantiation 8 653d; 15 81d; Occam's doctrine of 17 778d.
Consuegra 6 313c; 34 20 J5.
"Consuelo": play by Ayala 26 35d.
"Consuelo": by George Sand 9 679a.
Consuetudinary law 20 698b.
"Consuetudine, De" 6 211b.
Consul: representative agent 13 193c; consular service 27 106b; 33 700c; 33 305a; in trade 33 394c; wreck 33 180d; British: see below; French 17 203a; 33 399a; German 33 400c; United States 33 396d.
—, British 6 315c; affidavits before 1 226b; duties of 33 394c; 24 687d; reports of 33 394d.
—, Roman 6 313d; 20 735d; 20 738a; election of 6 314b; abolition in Egypt 7 767b; judicial duties 20 686c; Justinian abolishes 13 795c; in mediæval times 20 785b; 19 119b; decay of power 20 771c; provincial administration 19 885b; 20 778b.
Consular year 5 712c.
"Consulate of the Sea" 6 317c; 21 584a.
Consulta 12 74b; in Switzerland 22 793d.
"Consultatio, The" 20 712a.
Consultors 20 629b.
Consumers' governor 10 97a.
— meters 10 96d.
Consumnes River 4 697d.
Consumption: see Phthisis.

Consus **5** 791c; **13** 780b.
Contaclon **12** 580b.
Contact, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Contact: angle of **5** 57d; of two bodies **3** 63b; of curves **13** 26c.
— of non-conductors **8** 99d.
—, in plants **19** 60b.
— theory: in electricity **33** 294d; **8** 15b; **8** 81c.
— transformations: in mathematics **29** 130b; **27** 451b.
Contades **9** 589c; **3** 128c; defeated at Minden **9** 84d.
"Contagion" **25** 784b.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869 - **25** 196c; **20** 158c; **25** 197a; administration of **25** 179c.
Contagious Diseases Prevention Act **15** 797d; earliest legislation **32** 27c.
Contai **34** 42 L9.
Contamin **31** 293a.
Contango day **22** 557c; **1** 92a.
Contarini, Ambrogio **10** 179c; in Persia **18** 633a.
—, Andrea **24** 144b.
—, Cardinal **13** 653a; **18** 430d; at Ratisbon **23** 541b; **6** 158a.
—, Francesco **20** 270a.
—, Simone **20** 397c.
"Contarini Fleming" **26** 177a.
Contas, Rio do: see Rio de Contas.
Conté, N. J.: inventor **18** 490b.
Conte, J. le **22** 539a.
Conte, La, Bay: see La Conte Bay.
"Conte Ugolino" **17** 86c.
Contemplation: mystical **4** 31a.
"Contemplation de la Nature" **4** 35b; **22** 799a.
"Contemplations" **9** 677a.
"Contemporaneo, El" **33** 621b.
"Contemporaries" **33** 598a.
"Contemporary Review" **1** 505d; **18** 536d; **31** 179b.
Contempt of court **6** 318a; in U.S.A. **30** 167a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Innocent III **13** 83a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Petrarch **18** 710a.
Content, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
"Contentio Veritatis" **33** xl.
Contention **34** 110 E7.
"Contention of Liudd and Llevelys" **5** 321a.
Contentnea **34** 78 C3.
— Creek: stream, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
Contento, Cerro **34** 124 C12.
Contents: in House of Lords **18** 312c.
Conterio **33** 652c.
Contes: town **34** 18 K11.
"Contes" **14** 206a; **9** 657b.
"Contes Drolatiques" **3** 305a.
"Contes à Ninon" **33** 930d.
"Contes d'Espagne" **17** 111d.
"Contes d'Eutrapel" **9** 653a.
"Contes Flamands et Wallons" **26** 203d.
"Contes d'une Grand'mère" **7** 510a.
"Contes et Joyeux Devis" **9** 653a.
"Contes Moraux" **15** 559b.
"Contes Remois" **29** 410c.
"Contest at the Wartburg" **10** 525d.
Conthey (Gundis) **34** 27 D6.
Conti: house of **13** 82d.
Conti, Abbé **17** 448a.
—, Bernardino del **14** 458a.
—, G. L.: see Innocent III.
—, Giusto de **20** 558c.
—, Gregorio **24** 219d.
—, Louis of **6** 320a.
—, Lothario **13** 83a.
—, Michael Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
—, Nicolo **10** 179c; visits Achin **1** 95d; on Andamans **2** 13b; visits Gaur **10** 114c.
—, Sigismondo **20** 279c.
—, Tito **32** 453d.
Conti: town: see Conty.
Contich **34** 21 E6.
Contiguity: in international law **32** 790c.
—, in psychology **2** 793a; **20** 00d.
Contile, Luca **22** 43c.
Continental: town **34** 90 B2.
Continental Congresses **23** 740a; **23** 741a.
Continental Divide **34** 108 L7; **34** 108 N3; **34** 108 P4; **34** 109 D7; **34** 110 H3.
Continental Nucleus **25** 357c.
Continental system **8** 304a; **17** 211b; **22** 344a; Russia rebels against **1** 492b.
"Continental Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson" **27** 514d.
Continents **28** 622c.
Contingency **2** 76d; in Aristotle **14** 788b.
Contingent benefit **33** 405d.
Continho, Marshal **4** 693d.
—, V. F. **24** 219a.
Contini **5** 218a.
Continual claim **19** 562c.
Continuation: Stock Exchange term **1** 92a.
— bundles **25** 413d.
— Schools **27** 668a; **33** 208a; in England and Wales, statistics **28** 210d; in Prussia **32** 48b; in Switzerland **23** 107d.
Continued fractions: see Fractions, Continued.
Continuity: atmospheric **30** 715d; equation **15** 697c; Leibnitz's law **14** 421b; of liquid and gas **33** 625d; path of moving point **15** 679b; principle **3** 38b; **12** 461d.
—, in psychology **20** 47d; **20** 56c.
Continuous current systems: **28** 74d; **28** 93a; **31** 889a.
— functions **13** 13b; **28** 538d.
Continuous gum method in dentistry **27** 416b.
Continuous voyage: international law **31** 130c.
Continuum of real numbers **28** 545a.
Continvoir **34** 19 A6.
Contis Lighthouse **34** 18 D8.
Conto, N. di **10** 603d.
Contoocook, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G10.
Contortive æstivation **4** 130c.
Contos, Constantinos **11** 153a.
Contour feathers: see Pennae.
— lines **7** 149b.
Contours **10** 372d; diagram **10** 210c; in surveying **22** 711c.
Contoy, Isla: see Isla Contoy.
"Contra avaritiam" **21** 239b.
Contra Costa **34** 114 C5.
Contraband **6** 320a; origin of **6** 320b; right of search **21** 608b; neutral flag **19** 760c; **31** 127a; international law **31** 129d; individual acts **31** 133b; Lord Stowell on **22** 580d.
Contract **6** 322b and **27** 217c; **9** 752c; of bottomry **4** 168a; Brêton law **4** 253b; broker's **26** 404c; damages for breach **6** 787d; by conduct **6** 322c; by corporations **6** 433a; urban councils **30** 318d; of drunken persons **29** 418b; with alien enemy **13** 190b; effect of fraud **9** 726b; freedom of **11** 18b; history of **27** 217d; India **29** 277b; of infants **13** 1c; **29** 483d; fire insurance **13** 163d; interpretation of **8** 742b; in labour **14** 170b; **30** 99d; equitable lien in **30** 227a; of marriage **29** 538d; **15** 500a; **6** 788b; misrepresentation **28** 509c; partnership **18** 330a; early Roman law **20** 675a; **20** 692d; later Roman law **20** 699c; of service **6** 294c; **23** 500c; under seal **14** 551a; in law of torts **23** 454d; unconscionable **6** 788d; undertakings on **29** 510a; in U.S. **30** 167c; wagering **28** 583c; see also Deed.
Contract Act (India) **32** 852d.
—, social **19** 360a; Rousseau's theory **9** 670b; Locke's theory **14** 756b.
Contractile substance **19** 10c.
— vesicles **2** 50a.
Contractility **9** 239c; of plants **19** 62d.
Contracting out **28** 158b; **28** 160b.
Contraction: in geology **10** 201a.
Contracts, Director of **2** 573c.
—, Era of: see Era of Seleucidæ.
—, Fair of the **14** 71a.
Contrada del Trifoglietto **8** 631b.
Contradiction, law of, in Aristotelian logic **14** 786a; **16** 96b.
Contradictories: in Aristotelian logic **14** 791a.
Contra-fagott **17** 707a.
Contragredient quantities **25** 291d.
Contragrediency, isomorphic **29** 140c.
Contraparallelogram **7** 152b.
Contrarieté Island: see Ulana.
Contrary Head **34** 6 A2.
Contrast: in psychology **2** 739d.
Contrasto: in Italian drama **7** 417d; **13** 499d.
"Contrasts" **20** 102d.
"Contrat Social": see Social Compact.
Contratto di livello **8** 451c.
Contravention: in French law **27** 288c.
Contraviesa, Sierra: see Sierra Contraviesa.
"Contre Un" **9** 655b.
Contrecœur **34** 62 H7.
Contrecoup: law of **22** 689a.
Contre-danse: see Quadrille.
Contreras, H. de **17** 479c.
Contreras: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 O3; battle **19** 82a.
Contres **34** 19 C6.
Contrexéville **34** 19 M4; **16** 433d; mineral waters **33** 276b.
Contribution: in law **29** 148d; in fire policies **13** 164d; in life insurance **29** 523c.
Contribution personelle mobilière **28** 470b.
Contributory negligence **17** 316a; **31** 114c; employers' liability **28** 156d; torts **23** 455a.
Control, Board of: India **8** 359d.
— department: British army **2** 573c; **2** 581d; **2** 633b; strength of **2** 576d.
— mechanism: ordnance **31** 351b.
"Controller": horse **12** 205c.
"Controller": in electric traction **28** 97b.
Controller Bay (Bering Haven) **34** 116 R6.
Controllers of British Army **2** 582a.
Controlment rolls **20** 311d.
Controversiæ **14** 336d.
Contubernium **6** 244a; **15** 568d.
Contucci, A. **10** 155a.
—, Niccolo di Domenico **21** 295a.
"Contumace capiendo, De" **24** 695b.
Contumara **26** 496b.
Contursi **34** 32 S13.
Contusion **22** 686a; treatment **22** 681b.
Conty (Contl) **34** 19 E1; **22** 261b.
Conularia **10** 330a.
Conulariidæ **16** 666c.
Conundrum **20** 549c.
Conurus: bird **15** 130b; **18** 322a.
Conurus carolinensis: see Carolina Parakeet.
Conus: fossil shell **10** 363b.
Conus arteriosus **1** 763b; of human heart **1** 900d; of fishes **12** 658d.
Convallaria: see Lily of the Valley.
Convective discharge **8** 64a.
Convection **20** 212c; **8** 65a; electrolytic **8** 87d; of heat **8** 97b; in thermoelectricity (fig.) **33** 295c.
Convecto-inductive machine **8** 102b.
Convención **27** 323b.
Convenience, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Convenience of taxation: see Taxation, Convenience of.
Convennole of Prato **18** 706d.
Convent, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
Convent of the Moon: see Deir-el-Kamar.
— of the Virgin: see Deyr-el-'Adra.
— of the Visitation **10** 430c.
Convent Bayou: see Bayou Convent.
Convent Station **34** 72 G2.
Conventi **1** 509b.
Conventicle Act **12** 728a; **21** 516a; made terms of **8** 348d; **19** 690c. illegal **8** 378b; James VII's measure **21** 517b.
Conventiclers **19** 683d.
Conventio, in manum **20** 689c.
Conventio publica: see Treaty.
Convention, Geneva: see Geneva Convention.
Convention, National: see Geneva Convention.
Convention Parliament **20** 27a; condemns Milton **16** 335b; offers crown **8** 351b.
"Convention of the Revolution, The" **9** 681a.
Convention of Royal Burghs **4** 64a.
Convention of 1786, U.S. **23** 748b.
Conventionals **3** 180a.
Conventions **23** 531a; arbitration **25** 565a.
Conventions, International **32** 101a.
Convents **32** 274a; Benedictine **16** 706a; Buddhist, in Lhassa **14** 500d; Covent Garden **14** 829c; early European **16** 702b; in Egypt **16** 700b; English law relating to **20** 632c; Gilbertines (double) **16** 709d; in Greek church **11** 159b; list of orders **16** 715d; in London **14** 845a; on Mount Carmel **5** 116b; Poor Clares **16** 711b; as prisons for Huguenots **16** 713c; Sisters of Charity **16** 713a.
Conventuals **9** 698c; Franciscans **9** 699c.
Conventus **19** 684d.
Convergence: in evolution **28** 343d.
—, in mathematics **28** 456c; absolute **24** 71c; **28** 552c.
— radius of **28** 538b.
Convergent rays **14** 594a.
Convergents: in algebra **1** 559a.
Convers, P. A. **26** 304a.
Conversano **6** 324b; **34** 30 L6; **3** 374d.
Conversation, criminal: see Criminal Conversation.
"Conversations Lexikon" **8** 203c; **18** 541c.
Converse, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Conversi **1** 22b.
Conversion: Pietist doctrine **19** 84a.
Conversion of debt into annuities **29** 517d.
Conversion of goods **33** 383c.
"Conversion of Paul": fresco **16** 234b.
"Conversion of St Paul, The": miracle play **8** 416b.
"Conversion of Winckelmann, The" **25** 780c.
Converted guns **11** 307c; Palliser method **11** 289c.
Converters **29** 584b; Bessemer **13** 343d; lining **13** 347a; (ill) **13** 344b.
Convexastræa **6** 379d; characters **25** 461d.
Conveyance and Conveyancing; English law **6** 324b; **27** 222d; **21** 206d; **27** 223c; under Edward I **20** 305d; forms **20** 307b; fraudulent **20** 306b; history **27** 222d; and mortgage **16** 848c; recent reform **30** 156d; Torrens' system **33** 381a; voluntary **20** 306b.
—, Roman law **20** 670d.
—, U.S. law **27** 227b.
Conveyancers **3** 394c; status of **13** 88a.
Conveyancing Act, 1881 **27** 224b; **20** 307b; **21** 209b; administration of **30** 156d; debentures **27** 397a; enlargement of long terms **20** 307a; executors **24** 572c; in leases by **30** 126c; married women **24** 641c; re-entry and forfeiture **30** 127d; rent charges under **20** 403a; reversions **20** 372d; and settlement **21** 694c; solicitors' fees **22** 251a; summonses **22** 642d; trustees **23** 597d; **23** 598b; of vendor and purchaser's rights **21** 207a.
— Act, 1882 **20** 307b; registration **20** 342c; trustees **23** 597d.
— Act, 1892 **20** 307b; re-entry and forfeiture **30** 127b.
— (Scotland) Act, 1874 **6** 325a; feudal dues **9** 119c; labour rents **20** 403d; trustees **23** 599d.
Conveyor: for hoisting (ill) **28** 182b.
Convict labour: in Austria and Hungary **19** 758b; in Belgium **19** 758b; **19** 748a; dockyards **7** 313d; earnings **32** 9a; **32** 11a; in Egypt **32** 10c; in England **19** 757c; in Germany **19** 760d; in Italy **19** 761b; in Norway **19** 761c; in Siberia **19** 762c; in Sweden **19** 763a; traffic in, 18th cent. **19** 748a; in the United States **19** 763d.
Convict prisons **19** 755c; in French Guiana **11** 254c.
Conviction, previous **28** 342a.
Convictorium **23** 845a.
Convicts: classification **19** 755a; French Guiana establishments **11** 254c; control of prisons **19** 755c; leases by **30** 125c; property **19** 672d; refuges for female **19** 756d; in Sydney **19** 760c.
"Convito" **6** 514b; **13** 502d.
Convivium conjuratum **4** 63a.
Convocation: of English Church **6** 325a; **8** 314d; **8** 380c; English Bible revised by **8** 389d; **28** 217b; issued by **12** 120a; jurisdiction of **11** 735b; of Northern Province **7** 627d; origin of **18** 302c; revived **28** 193c; of Southern Province **7** 627d; suspended **8** 379b; Thirty Nine Articles produced by **8** 380a; votes subsidies **18** 304d; writ of election **24** 697a.
Convocation: of Irish Church **29** 568a.
Convocation: in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London **32** 200d.
Convocation House: Oxford **18** 95b.
"Convocation, The" **1** 738a.
Convoluta **19** 174c; (fig.) **19** 170c; digestive parenchyma **31** 792d; symbiosis **31** 793a.
— paradoxa **31** 792d.
Convolute æstivation **4** 130d.
— leaf **4** 118c.
Convolutions: of brain **1** 873b; **15** 366d; in apes **2** 164c; (figs.) **1** 873c; **1** 875a.
Convolvulaceæ **4** 131a; carpels **4** 128c.
Convolvulin **13** 547b.
Convolvulus **4** 157a; leaf (fig.) **4** 112a.
— batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— sepium **19** 594a.
"Convorbiri Economici" **28** 724c.
Convoy: town, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
Convoy: naval protection **31** 128c.
Convulsionnaires **6** 794b; **7** 644b.
Convulsions **18** 391c.
Conway, General **20** 615d; **23** 743d.
—, H. S.: secretary of state **8** 369c; **24** 333d.
—, Sir Martin: explorer **31** 24d; **31** 185c; Andes **28** 632b; **24** 420d; Himalayas **28** 630b; **29** 274b; Spitzbergen **28** 632c; **31** 807d; **32** 810c; Tierra del Fuego **33** 343a.
—, W. A.: actor **19** 110c.
Conway: river, Wales **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a; **7** 76a; **27** 227c.
—, river, New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Leake co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, Carnarvonshire **27** 227b; **34** 11 D2; **5** 119d; **6** 330a; pop. **26** 600d.
— Bay, Wales **34** 11 D2.
— bridge **4** 335a; structure of **26** 581b.
— Castle **34** 11 D2; **5** 198d; Henry IV at **11** 659d.
— County **34** 66 G4.
— Llyn **34** 11 D2.
—, North: see North Conway.
—, Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
— Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
Conway's Cabal **24** 389b.
Conwil Elvet **34** 12 C2.
Conybeare, J. **6** 330b; **23** 404a; on St Paul **6** 165c.
—, Mrs **30** 589b.
—, W. D. **6** 330b.

Conyers: family and device of 11 703d.
Conyers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Conyersville 34 83 F2.
Conyngham 34 73 K5.
Conz 14 50b.
Conze 14 437b; explores Samothrace 21 251a.
Cooch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Cooch, W. D. 25 139a.
Coode, Sir J. 11 456a.
Coode Canal 30 627 Map.
Coodrndigbee 3 108d.
Coodys Bluff 34 106 L1.
Cooehoorn 3 588c.
Coogee 34 50 J2.
— Bay 34 50 K2.
Cook, Sir A. 5 283b.
Cook, Dr 31 814b.
—, Eliza 27 227d.
—, E. T. 31 176d; 31 184d.
Cook, Capt. James 6 330c; 3 104a; antarctic exploration Pl II 19 315 Map; arctic exploration Pl II 19 315 Map; massage of 30 572c; discoveries of 10 189c; New Zealand 17 471b; south Polar voyage 19 329c; statue of, N.S.W. 26 875b; at Tahiti 23 24c.
—, Jane 27 388d.
—, J. 4 410b.
—, J. M. 27 227b.
—, Theodore 31 186d.
—, Thomas 27 227d.
—, William 26 245b.
—, Wingrove 5 671c.
Cook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Queensland 26 461b; 20 171c.
Cook, Cape 34 60 D4.
— Channel 34 47 B7.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— fish: see Red Wrasse.
— Inlet 34 116 O6; 25 240c; 24 57b.
— Island, Gilbert Islands: see Tarawa Island.
— Islands 27 228c; 34 49 M6; local map 34 52 L10; 31 822a.
— Junction: town 34 84 E4.
— Lagoon: see Vahitahi.
—, Mount, Alaska 34 116 T6; 25 240d
—, Mount, New Zealand 34 52 C7; 17 460d.
— Park 22 808a; 33 134d.
— Point 34 75 L5.
— River: see Cook Inlet, Alaska.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
— Station, S.C. 34 79 C3.
— Strait 34 52 E6; 17 467b; 18 116c; 31 224a.
— Valley 34 97 C4.
Cookardinia 34 51 G5.
Cookbury 34 13 D2.
Cooke, Sir A. 3 200a.
—, Ed. W. 21 444c.
—, engraver 8 443a.
—, G. F. 14 476c.
—, Helen 30 51c.
—, Dr H. 1 47a.
—, J. A. 15 210d.
—, Joan 10 691c.
—, Sir W. F. 24 538b; block signalling 32 146b; micrometer (fig.) 16 248d; needle telegraph 23 113b.
Cooke, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Cooke fund 25 23a.
Cooke lens (ill) 31 696c.
Cookery 6 331d; Arab 2 251c; Eastern 1 600a; schools 33 827b; 23 296a.
Cooke's equatorial telescope (ill) 23 149a.
Cooke's patent for caustic alkali 28 112c.
Cookes Peak 34 115 G7.
— Point 34 88 L7.
— River 34 50 H2.
Cookes, Sir T. 18 98a.
Cookeville 34 83 L3.
Cookham 34 9 D3.
Cookhouse 26 567b.
Cookley 34 8 K5.
Cookport 34 74 E5.
Cookra, Rio: see Rio Cookra.
— anchorage 34 47 E1.
Cooks, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
Cooks, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Lake 34 60 J1.
— Corners 34 70 O2.
— Falls 34 70 N8.
— Mills, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
— Mills, Ontario 34 61 C1.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Monument 34 47 N6.
— Peak 34 110 H6.
— Reef 34 52 J6.
— (Cookes) River 33 135 Map.
— Run 34 74 G4.
— Springs 34 84 D3.
Cooksburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Cookshire 34 62 L8.
Cookson 34 106 M3.
Cookstown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ireland 34 16 H2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Cooksville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Cooktown 27 228c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c; 32 112d.
Cookville, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Cookworthy, W. 19 641a; 19 642c.
Cool Spring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
— Springs: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Coolabah 34 51 G3.
Coolac 34 51 H5.
Coolah 34 51 H3.
Coolambangara: see Kulambangara.
Coolamon 34 51 G5.
Coolamore 7 494d.
Coolbaughs 34 73 M4.
Coole: barony 9 90a.
—, town, France 34 19 J3.
—, Lough 34 16 D5.
Cooley: see Cualnge.
Cooleysville: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
Cooleyton 34 102 E2.
Cooleyville, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
Coolgardie 27 228d; 34 50 C6; 25 801 Map; goldfields 32 865b; 33 823b.
Coolgarra 34 50 G3.
Coolgreany 34 16 J6.
Coolidge, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
Coolie (Cooly) 6 333d; in Assam 2 721a; Chinese 6 334a; emigration statistics 6 335c; 8 175a; Indian 6 334d; in Natal 17 242b; tea gardens 2 721a.
Coolin: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
— Hills: see Cuillin Hills.
Cooling: town 34 9 H3.
Cooling: process in physics 30 283a; by expansion 27 187b; in calorimetry 26 505c; in brewing 26 866a.
Coolingé: see Cowlinge.
Coolins 21 522c.
Coolock 7 497 Map; 7 495c.
Coolridge: see Coleridge, Neb., U.S.
Coolspring, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Coolville 34 91 G6.
Cooly: see Coolie.
Cooma 34 50 H7; 34 51 H6; 25 801 Map.
Coomarthy (Coomarith) 34 51 H1.
Coomassie: see Kumassi.
"Coomassie and Magdala" 32 828d.
Coombe, E. 22 230d.
—, Dr W. 21 33a.
Coombe: town 34 10 H9.
— Abbey 30 825b.
— Bissett 34 12 L4.
— and Malden Station 34 10 J9.
— Wood 34 10 H9.
Coombes: waterman 21 30c.
Coombe's Hill 24 595c.
Coomer, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Coomera 34 51 K1.
Coomfidah: see Kunfuda.
Coomptah: see Kumpta.
Coon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
— Branch: stream 34 85 D1.
— Corners 34 74 B3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
Coon Creek, Beaver, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Creek: Osage, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Rapids 34 101 D4.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
— River, South: see South Coon River.
— Siding 34 101 E3.
— Valley 34 97 D7.
Coonabarabran 34 51 H3.
Coonalpyn 34 51 D5.
Coonamble, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 H3.
Cooncreek 34 98 D4.
Coondambo 34 51 A3.
Cooney 34 110 G5.
Coongoola 34 51 F1.
Coonhollow 34 82 F5.
Coons Mills 34 77 C4.
Coonseve 34 76 B2.
Coonsville 34 76 D6.
Cooper, Abraham 6 336c.
—, Alexander 30 762a.
—, Antony, Ashley: see Shaftesbury, earl of.
—, Astley 6 336d.
—, Sir Astley P. 6 336c; 1 817b.
—, C. A. 31 191a.
—, C. F. 30 501d.
—, C. H. 6 337a.
—, Dr 6 336c.
—, engraver 24 64a.
—, James Fenimore 6 337b; 1 725a.
—, John 14 870a; 17 87d.
—, J. R. 27 144b.
—, P. 27 228d; 28 390b.
—, Samuel 21 441b; 30 702a; 31 850a.
—, Sarah 31 661c.
—, T. S. 27 229a; "Return to the Farm" Pl 27 228.
—, T. T. 29 287d.
Cooper, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7; 16 525c.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
— Creek, Queensland 3 106a.
— Hill 34 104 K8.
— Institute 17 466c; 31 221b.
— Island 34 117 P3; 26 230b; 3 599b.
—, Mount 34 50 F6.
— River 34 79 J5; 22 287b.
— Tract 34 74 D3.
Cooperage 6 338b; in herring fisheries 9 259a.
Cooperastur: see Cooper's Hawk.
Co-operation 6 338d; in agriculture 1 416a; 27 230c; Blanc's schemes 22 209a; Cairnes' views 19 382a; contrasted with communism 6 218d; effect on wages 24 312a; Mill's system 19 380b; Mormon methods 30 837c; origin of 6 218d; production 6 340c; socialistic views 22 210b.
Co-operative Societies 27 229b; 27 231a; 32 423c; Irish dairies 27 230c; in Germany 32 459c; in Russia 21 84b; statistics 27 230c; 32 668c; 32 675d; 6 339a.
— Union 27 229d.
— Wholesale Society 27 229d.
Coopers 34 77 D6.
— Creek: see Barcoo.
— Crossing: see Siloam.
Cooper's hawk (Accipiter cooperi) 11 534c.
Cooper's Hill 34 10 A9; college 26 749d; 27 100b; 27 686c; 29 442b.
"Cooper's Hill" 7 79a; 8 424b.
Coopers' International Union of N. America 33 414b.
Coopers Lake 34 108 O8.
— Observatory 17 711a.
— Plains 34 71 H7.
— Station 34 111 B2.
Cooper's well 16 430d.
Coopersburg 34 73 M5.
Cooperstown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6; 6 337d.
Cooperstown, Pa., U.S. 34 71 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Coopersville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Coopertown 34 83 G2.
Cooperville 34 85 E6.
Coopwood 34 85 G5.
Cooranbong 34 51 J4.
Co-ordinates 6 716d; 15 661a; 27 566b; Cartesian 10 408a; curvilinear 22 671d; polar 10 411d; rectangular spherical 22 700d; Rodrigues' 15 693a; tangential 6 719c; transformation of 10 411d; 10 417c; trilinear 6 719b; 10 415a.
—, for arches (table) 2 332c.
Coords: see Kurds.
Coorengel 31 152a.
Coorg (Kurg) 6 311a and 27 232b; 34 42 E13; administration of 12 769a; annexation 12 807a; princess of 6 778a; statistics 29 421a; 29 431a; treaty with East India Company 6 341c.
Coorla: see Kurla.
Coornhert, D. V. 12 93a; 23 688d.
Coorong, The (Sand Island) 34 51 C5.
Coorong, The: bay 34 50 F7.
—, Lake 34 50 F7; 22 281a.
Coorow 34 50 B5.
Coorparoo 34 51 K1.
Coos: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— Bay 34 112 A3.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4; 17 390d.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, Isle of 1 209d.
— River 34 112 B3.
Coosa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— County 34 84 E5.
Coosada Station 34 84 E5.
Coosadas 12 828a.
Coosahatchie: see Coosawhatchie.
Coosaw Island 34 79 G7.
— River 22 287b.
Coosawattee River 34 80 B2.
Coosawhatchie (Coosahatchie) 34 79 G6.
Coose Bay: see Coos Bay.
Coosemans, J. 32 446a.
Coosy (Coossy): see Kusi.
Coot, common (Fulica atra) 6 341c; 26 237c; in Polynesian sub-region 3 742a.
—, extinct 3 733b.
— shooting 6 341c.
Cootamundra 34 51 G5.
Cooto, Sir C. 22 160a; 10 57b.
—, Sir E. 6 342b; 11 515a; 8 356c; at Cuddalor 6 689a; degradation of 14 125d; Hyder Ali 12 427d; at Plassey 6 10c; 14 125d; at Wandewash 12 800d.
—, H. C. 14 842d.
Cootehill 34 16 G3; 5 264b; 16 718d.
Cooter Lough: see Lough Cooter.
Cootes Store 34 76 F3.
Coots Pond 34 118 D11.
Cooum 30 421b.
Coop, N. 4 715c.
Cop, of spinning-machine 6 498a.
"Copa" 24 251a.
Copacabana Peninsula 34 122 D7; 18 673b.
—, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, Brazil 34 123 J4.
Copahue: volcano 25 426c.
Copaiba: see Balsam of Copaiba.
Copaifera 3 283b.
— bracteata: see Rola Violet.
Copais: see Topolia Lake.
Copake 34 70 P7
— Iron works 34 70 Q7.
—, West 34 70 P7.
Copal 6 342c; of Zanzibar or Mozambique 25 135a.
—, fossil: see Copaline.
Copaline (fossil copal, Highgate resin): mineral 16 428d.
Copala 34 119 F6.
Copalgrove 34 78 J4.
Copalis 34 111 A2.
Copalli 16 212a.
Copan: department 34 120 F5; 29 317a.
—, town 6 343a and 27 232d; 34 120 F5; 1 693c.
Copan, Sierra de: see Sierra de Copan.
Copanes 12 828d.
Copano Bay 34 88 K9.
Coparceners 13 77b.
Copasaw: see Coldwater River.
Copdock 34 8 J5.
Cope, A. S.: painter 32 438b.
—, E. B.: ornithologist 18 43c; 20 438b; 29 391d.
—, Sir J. 5 426d; at Prestonpans 21 520a.
Copé: ivory carver 5 168c.
Cope, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
Cope: in founding 9 481a; in harbour building 11 476a.
Cope: ecclesiastical vestment 6 167a; 8 162a.
Cope and Bradbrook machine 4 44b.
Cope Cope 34 51 E6.
Cope, Punta: see Punta Cope.
Copea: systematic position 1 771b.
Copeck 6 587a; 16 732d; 31 290d.
Copehan 25 374a.
Copeland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Copeland Island 34 16 K2; 13 216b.
Copello, Dr K. van de 29 362b.
Copemish 34 96 J9.
Copen 34 77 E3.
Copenhagen 6 313b and 27 232d; 34 25 M5; on travel map 34 3 K1; local map 34 25 Q4; sketch plan 6 343d; battle of, 1801 8 363b; 17 323a; besieged, 1657 7 86b; 1807 7 87d; Diet at 20 336b; exhibition, 1872 8 805b; fortifications 7 82d; grain shipping 29 77b; Hanseatic town 11 450d; history 6 315d; libraries 14 532b; manufactures 7 81b; observatory 17 715a; 30 30d; population 28 316c; port 7 81d; 28 544d; pottery 31 874b; press 31 203c; shipping returns 27 233c; trade 345c; treaty, 1660 7 86b; university 6 344c; 7 83a; 23 842d.
—, town, N.Y. 34 70 L4.
— fields 14 828d.
"Copenhagen Flying Post" 11 621d.
Copenick: see Kopenick.
Copepoda 6 636b; account of 6 650d; 6 661b; 28 272a; classification 24 813d; 27 299a; distribution 7 279b; (fig.) 6 651a; 6 653d.
Coperario: see Cooper, J.
Coperas Cove 34 88 K6.
Copernica cerifera: see Wax Palm.
Copernican system 2 778a; 7 33a; 7 118a.
Copernicus, N. 6 346a; 2 752a; 2 778a; on coining 19 356d; lunar theory 16 800a; 19 300b; theory anticipated 2 504c; 6 729a; on trigonometry 23 562b.
Coperin 19 625b.
Copertino 34 30 L7.
Copetown 34 61 E4.
Copeville 34 88 L4.
Copford 34 9 J2.
Copgrove 34 7 F3.
Cophee-house: see Coffee-house.
Cophen (Arachotus) Pl VII 18 561.
—, Fl.: see Kabul River.
Cophinus 24 485d.
Cophio 15 800d; 24 198b.
Cophio (Cophon) 24 198b.
Cophobaleimnon 6 395b.
Copia: Latin colony 20 751b.
Copiæ: Latin colony 23 331c.
Copiah 34 85 D7.
Copiapite 5 622c; 16 401c.
Copiapo: town 6 346d; 34 124 C9; 2 825c; smelting works 5 622d.
—, volcano 34 124 D9.
—, Rio: see Rio Copiapo.
Copias Lake: see Topolia Lake.
Coping: in building (ill) 4 464a; (ill) Pl XXI 4; in mason-work (ill) 4 472a.
— in falconry 9 7b.
Copinsay (Copinshay): Island 34 14 L2.
Copland, Prof. 11 416a.
"Coplas de Mingo Revulgo" 6 479b.
Coplay 34 73 L5.
Cople Hoo 4 588b; 34 8 D5.

Coplestone 7 142b.
Copley, J. S.: painter 6 347a; 32 458b.
—, J. S.: see Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor.
Copley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— (Copley Center), C., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
Copley medal 21 39c; 24 703c.
Copleyville 34 77 B5.
Coplin 34 65 B5.
Copmanhurst 34 51 K2.
Copmanthorpe 34 and G4.
Copnick: see Kopenick.
Copo 34 124 E9.
Co-polars 25 310b.
Coponius 13 427a.
Coporolo: see Koporolo.
Copparo 34 31 L5; 13 449b.
Coppe, A. 18 205b.
Copped Hall 34 10 J1.
Coppée, F. 9 677d; 27 233d; literary style 28 497a.
Coppée's coke oven (fig.) 6 119a.
"Coppélia" 27 403c.
Coppename 34 123 F2; 11 252a.
Coppenbrugge 34 22 H10.
Coppenhall 34 11 J3.
Coppenol: caligraphist 20 374c.
Coppens, P. 26 293a.
—, O. 32 447b.
Copper (Cuprum) 6 347b; 27 234b: see also cupric and cuprous; acetate 6 351d; 19 80c; acetylide 25 36c; 25 37c; alloys 6 351b; amalgam 16 33b; assay 6 352a; 25 725c; blister 6 349c; carbonate 6 351d: see also Malachite and Azurite: chemical relationship 5 536c; chlorides 5 528d; coarse 6 349c; coarse metal 6 348c; cyanides 20 23d; distribution 6 347c; electrical resistivity 28 6b; electrolytic assay 25 725c; electrolytic refining 27 236d; 28 108b; in enamel work 8 184a; etymology 6 747d; 18 768d; extraction: see Metallurgy, below; in iron and steel 13 284b; in lightning conductors 14 634a; mat 22 70c; in metal work 16 71d; 12 763a; metallurgy 6 347d; 16 61b; 27 235b; in mineralogy 16 382a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores: see below; in organic analysis 5 540a; oxides 5 529a; photographic salts 18 838d; pigments 6 351d; 6 352a; 19 87a; pitch of 6 350a; poisoning 19 278b; 6 140c; poling 6 350a; properties 5 529d; 6 347b; refining 6 349d; 27 230d; 28 109b; salts 5 528d; silicates 16 62d; 8 183a; smelting 6 348a; 12 733b; 27 235b; specific heat 20 132d; spectrum 22 376c; standard resistance 28 6b; sulphate: see below; thermochemistry of compounds 5 530b; tiles 23 988d; in uranium extraction volumetric assay 25 725d; white: see German Silver; white metal 6 349a.
— ores 6 347c; 16 58a; bessemerizing 27 235d; calcination 6 348a; 6 350c; 27 234d; concentration 16 466a; 31 373a; concentration, pneumatic 27 234d; roasting 6 349b; smelting 27 235b.
— sulphate 6 351d; 5 529a; in absinthe 1 57b; in agriculture 1 355a; as emetic 8 171c; manufacture 22 637b; poisonous properties 19 278b; water of crystallization 5 480b; wine mildew 24 5a.
Copper Cañon 31 161b.
— City 34 116 Q6.
— Falls Mines 34 95 E3.
— Harbor 34 95 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
Copper Hill 34 72 E4.
Copper mines 16 470d; 16 239b; 27 234c; Africa 25 137a; Australia 25 800c; Austria 3 120d; Bolivia 4 14a; 26 291b; Chile 5 622b; 27 10a; Europe 28 315a; India 12 765c; Ireland 13 218b; United Kingdom 8 229b; 33 554b; U.S.A. 23 816b.
Copper Mountain 3 287a.
Copper pheasant (Phasianus soemmerringi) 18 733b.
"Copper Plate Magazine" 23 603b.
Copper River 34 116 Q5; 1 444a; 25 241b.
Copperas 6 352c; 16 401b; solution 13 81b; green 4 689c: see also Melanterite and Ferrous Sulphate.
Copperas Mountain, Big: see Big Copperas Mountain.
Copperfield, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
Copper-head snake (Cenchris contortrix) 22 199c.
Copperhill, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Coppermine 27 237c; 34 59 G3; 31 263b.
Coppernin: dwarf 7 568b.
Copperopolis 34 114 E4; 4 703a.
Copper-plate: engraving 8 439b.
Copper-plate: printing 23 697b.
Coppervale 34 114 E2.
Copper-zinc couple 5 479b.
Coppet 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map; 22 439.
Coppice: see Copse.
Coppin: Independent 12 724a.
Coppingford 34 8 E4.
Coppino: Italian minister 23 851d; 29 635b.
Copplestone 34 13 E2.
Coppola, C. 9 4a; 20 847a.
Coppull 34 7 B5.
Copra 15 331c; 25 135b; statistics 28 393b; export 33 163d.
Copratas, Fl.: see Ab-i diz.
Coprinus 9 832d; 25 265d; 28 557c.
Coprolites 6 353a; analysis 6 353d; concretion around 10 294c; of ichthyosaurians 12 696a; as manure 15 512a; phosphorus in 18 818b.
Copronymus, C.: see Constantine Copronymus.
Cops 24 464c.
Copse (Coppice) 2 319b.
Copse: town 34 118 B2.
— Hill 34 10 J9.
— Wood 34 10 D3.
Copshaw 21 34d.
Copt Hall 34 10 H2.
— Hewick 34 7 F3.
Coptic church 27 237c; 11 155d; 20 631b; authorities 27 238d; fasting in 9 48a; festivals 9 117a.
— language 27 727a; 7 721b; 18 778c; Egyptian signs in 11 795b; letters 18 147c; dictionaries 7 192c.
— monastery: plan of 1 11d.
— type 23 696a.
— rite 20 631b.
Coptites 7 701c.
Coptos (Kuft) 6 355c; Pl VI 7 700; 7 776c.
Copts 6 354b; 1 260b, 7 728b; 20 631b; 30 778a.
Copula: in logic 14 791a; 30 330b.
—, in Scottish marriage 15 567d.
Copulation 20 410a.
Copus, G. 15 808b.
Cop-winding 6 502b.
Copy 23 700b.
Copyhold 6 356d; 27 238d; 9 746d; annuities 2 84c; common rights 27 168b; enfranchisement of 27 239a; origin of 6 209b; 9 122d; 14 264b; privileged 19 784d; registration 20 342d; Statute of Uses 23 596a; tenure by 20 307a; will of 24 571d.
— Act, 1894 27 239a.
Copy-holder: see Reading-boy.
Copying 11 29a.
— ink 13 80c.
— machines 15 771c.
Copyists 4 38c.
Copyright 6 356d and 27 239b; American 6 365b; 6 367b; 27 241b; 27 242a; artistic 27 244d; classification of 27 244d; Colonial 6 363a; dramatic 6 360b; 23 227c; 27 519d; of engravings 27 243d; in France 6 364d; infringement of 13 78d; early legislation 4 39b; in letters 30 387d; literary piracy 6 358b; lithographs 6 360c; magazine articles 6 359a; newspaper articles 6 362a; 27 240a; piracy of American copyright 6 367a; 27 242c; 4 40b; early press law 19 710a; in reviews 6 359a; in San Marino 21 267a; temporary and perpetual 6 359d; and trade marks 33 385d.
Copyright, international 6 363c; American attitude 6 365d; 27 241d; foreign and colonial 6 363c; 27 240d; Great Britain 27 241a; 19 710d; 6 357b; 4 40a.
— Act, 1842 6 358c; construction of, since 1877 27 240a; musical and dramatic compositions 6 361c; scope of 30 p. viii.
— Canadian Act, 1875 6 363b.
—, Royal Commission on 6 364b.
Copyright Union, The International 33 445d.
Coq, R. le 5 409d.
Coq de perle 18 446c.
Coquelihou 1 473 Map.
Coquelin, B. C. 27 246a; 27 544a.
— J. 27 246a.
Coquerel, A. J. 6 367d; 9 674d.
Coques, G. 6 368c; 21 773.
Coquet Island 34 6 H2.
— Island Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
— River 34 6 G3; 17 565b.
Coquetdale 17 567a.
Coqui Bay 34 122 B2.
Coquilhatville 34 56 L10; 27 201 Map; 27 204b.
Coquilla nut (Attalea funifera) 17 665a.
Coquillart, G. 9 648a.
Coquille, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Coquimatlan 27 136b.
Coquimbite 16 401c.
Coquimbo: province 34 124 C10; 27 8b.
—, town 27 246b; 34 124 C10; tidal wave 5 616d.
— River 5 617a.
Coquina 34 81 P6.
Cor 9 90b.
Cor Anglais 17 706d.
Cor de chasse 12 168a.
Cora: mysteries of 15 503b; 17 127d.
Cora, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, Italy: see Cori.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Cora: language 12 826b.
Cora Divi 34 42 D13.
— Island, Little: see Little Cora.
— Linn 33 187a.
Corabecas 12 829a.
Corabia: see Korabia.
Coraces 30 787c.
Coracesium 27 93d; Pl II 15 92; fortress 5 776d.
Coracinæ 26 257d.
Coracias naevia 3 759a.
— garrulus: see Roller.
Coracii formes 26 257d.
Coraciidæ 3 755b; 26 257d; 20 627c.
Coracinus 28 576d.
Corack 34 51 E6.
Coracles 21 30a.
Coraco-brachialis 1 838c.
Coracoid process 1 827a.
— bone 12 643c; of pectoral girdle 22 117c.
Coracomorphæ 3 715c; 18 35c; 3 720c; 3 721a; 26 258a.
Coracornithes 26 255b.
Coradin 6 630b.
Coradi's curvometer 30 578b.
— integraph 30 582d.
Coraes, A. 11 135d; 11 151b.
Coraki 34 51 K2.
Coral, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Bay, West Indies 34 118 D7; 32 378b.
Coral bean tree (Erythrina corallodendron) 6 101b.
Coral formations 6 377d; (111) 25 462a; bibliography 25 464c; fauna and flora 19 421b; geological importance 10 257b; identified in Alps 25 332d; in Red Sea 20 316a; theory of 18 128c; 28 649a; mud 18 122c; rag 10 356a; 29 593d; rock 10 238d; tree 20 174a: see also Corals.
"Coral Island, The" 26 93d.
Coral Island, British 26 394d.
— Islands, Marquesas Islands 34 52 O5.
— Ledge 34 120 M4.
— Sea 34 49 G6.
— Reefs, Fiji 34 52 A2.
— Reefs, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Rock Plateau 34 47 L8.
Coral Missionary Fund 16 515c.
Coral tree (Erythrina) 20 174a.
Coralea 34 106 C5.
Coralillaria: see Corals.
Coralligena 1 129c.
Corallina 25 269b; 6 377d.
Corralline 5 86a; 4 692a.
Corallinere 24 127b.
Corallium rubrum: see Coral, Red.
Corallorrhiza 3 691a; 4 94c.
Corals (Coral animals) 6 369a; 13 455c; 19 418c; bibliography 6 386d; 25 464c; development 25 459c; distribution of 7 277c; 25 462b; fisheries 6 387c; 7 295b; 32 461d: see also Coral formations.
—, Black 6 372a.
—, Red (Corallium rubrum) 1 131a; 25 456c; (111) 6 385d; (111) (fig. 6) 25 456b.
Coralville 34 101 K4.
Coram, T. 6 388a; 9 483d.
Coram, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Corambé 7 508c.
Coranganite, Lake 34 51 E7; 24 216b.
Coraniaid 5 301a.
Corantyn 11 250a.
Corapeake 34 78 Q1.
Corapiles (Coraopolis) 34 74 B5.
Coraquenque (Alcamari) 18 673c.
Corario, A.: see Gregory XII.
Coraro 24 147c.
Coratamung 11 249d.
Corato (Cataracte) 27 246b; 34 52 U12; 13 449b.
Coratola 27 172b.
Corawa 34 51 G5.
Corax: Archilochus slain by 2 379d; rhetorician 11 142b; 20 508d.
Corax: fossil: see Carcharias.
Corax, Mount 13 205a.
Coraxi 6 125d.
Coray, A. 6 388a.
Corazon 2 17c; 7 645c.
Corbach: see Korbach.
Corbach Plateau 24 321d.
"Corbacho" 22 355d.
Corbandale 34 83 F2.
Corbaux 2 74c.
Corbeau, Point and Fort du 4 259 Map.
"Corbeaux, Les" 27 524b.
Corbeil, G. de 15 806d.
Corbeil, W. 8 372b.
Corbeil 6 388b; 34 19 F3; 9 552c; treaty, 1326 20 595b.
Corbel 2 462d; Pl XX 2.
Corbelle (Corbella) 34 54 B8.
Corbellini 9 109c.
Corbeny 34 19 H2.
Corbet: seal of 11 689c.
Corbet, M. R. 32 439b.
—, Mrs 8 495c.
Corbet, Martinique 34 117 P7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C8.
Corbett, Md. 34 75 K2.
—, N.C. 34 78 L2.
—, Wyo. 34 108 K5.
Corbettsville 34 70 L7.
Corbiana 7 794d.
Corbie 34 19 F1; 22 261b.
Corbie MS., the 18 154a.
Corbie steps 2 462d.
Corbier 24 232a.
Corbière Point 34 13 K5.
Corbières 34 18 G11; 9 764b.
—, Monts: see Monts Corbières.
Corbiesdale 16 796d.
Corbigny 34 19 H6; 11 370b.
Corbilo 21 187c.
Corbin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Corbin Castle 20 647b.
Corbio 14 344a.
Corbion 34 21 F9.
Corbon 34 19 B4; 9 520a.
Corbora 2 371c.
Corbos: see Cobies.
Corbridge 34 6 G4.
— Station 34 6 F4.
Corbueil 24 232a.
Corbul: see Korbul.
Corbula 10 365a; 25 790d.
Corbularia: see Hoop-petticoat Narcissus.
Corbulo, Domitius 9 787d; 12 69d; 17 351a; 18 662b.
Corby, R. de: arms of 11 685b.
Corby, Lincs 34 8 D3.
—, Northants 34 8 C4.
— Castle 34 6 D4.
Corcasses 5 802b.
Corcelles 34 27 C4.
Corchorus capsularis 11 647b; 13 798d.
— olitorius: see Jew's Mallow.
Corcobado 18 671c.
Corco Baiscinn 13 247b.
— Dega 13 245d.
Corcomroe (Corco Modruaidh) 13 249b.
— Abbey 5 803d.
Corcoran, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Corcoran Art Gallery 33 762b.
Corcorax 6 618b.
Corcovado: town, Argentina 34 124 C12; 1 672c; 2 16c; 25 426a.
—, Brazil 34 123 H3.
—, Golfo del: see Golfo del Corcovado.
Corcubion (Claudiomerium) Gallicia 10 26c; Spain 34 20 C2.
Corcyra (Corfu) Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 95c; coinage of 17 641d; captured by Athenians 23 398c; Corinthian war 18 533a; in Persian war 11 100a; Roman ally 20 748d; see also Corfu.
Corcyra Nigra 6 728b; 6 44c.
Corcyrean Hall 8 140c.
Cord: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Cord: implement 20 843c.
—, in mechanism 15 760c; 15 767b.
—, Hindu sacred 4 204a.
— moss (Funaria hygrometrica) (111) 4 161c; 7 72c.
— powder 32 22c.
Corda, Matta da: see Matta da Corda.
Cordage: navy 7 312c.
Cordalanthus 31 420a; 31 420b; (fig.) 31 420d.
— Penjoni: catkin (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 412.
Cordaiteæ 31 419b; 31 417c; distribution 31 421c.
Cordaites 31 419b; 31 423c.
Cordaiba 32 113a.
Cordate leaf 4 112a.
Cordaville 34 67 J3.
Corday, Charlotte 6 388c; 9 606a.
Cordeaux insulator (fig.) 33 219b.
Cordele 34 80 D8.
Cordelia: in Welsh legend 5 332b.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
"Cordelier" machine 20 844d.
Cordeliers 6 389a; 6 85d.
Cordell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
Corder, F. 31 44c.
Corder, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Corderius (Mathurin Cordier) 6 389b; 4 714a; 6 389b; "Colloquies" 21 251c.
Cordero, Dr L. 27 650c.
Cordes, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, France 34 18 H8.
Cordesville 34 79 J5.
Cordevole: town, Italy 34 31 M2.
Cordevole: dialect 13 492d.
Cordia latifolia 9 132b.
—, Gerascanthus: see Dominican Rosewood.
Cordials 14 686d.
Cordicelli 5 823d.
Cordier: sculptor 32 482b.
—, M.: see Corderius.
Cordierite: see Iolite.
Cordilheira Geral 34 122 E6.
Cordillera, Australia 17 408a; 33 185b.
—, Abra de Cortaderas 2 16d.
— Amanbaya 34 123 F8.
— de los Andes 34 124 C11; 26 289c.
— de Baguales 18 353b.
— de Baudó 34 122 B2.
—, Central 34 122 B2; 18 672b.
— de Chiriqui 34 120 N11.
— de Choco 6 159a.

Cordillera de la Costa 25 425a; 26 289a.
— de Despoblado 2 16d.
— de Dota 34 120 M10.
—, Grande 4 223b.
— de Huayhuath 25 344d.
— de Margamarga 34 124 H14.
—, Maritime 18 672a.
— de Merida 34 122 C2; 17 844a; 31 377a; 25 368a; 1 670d; 24 139a.
— Negra 18 672c.
— Nevada 18 672c.
—, Occidental 34 122 B2; 26 289c.
—, Oriental 34 122 C3; 26 289c.
— of Parimé 34 122 D3; 1 670d.
— of Quindiu 6 152d.
—, Rangaya 18 752c.
—, Real 34 122 D7; 26 289c.
— del Sunsas 34 122 F7.
— Urucury 18 243c.
— del los Valles 2 16d.
—, Veragua 34 122 A2.
— de Yolaina 34 120 L8.
— de Zambales 18 751d.
— de Zapata 34 124 H14.
Cordilleras 25 359c; in Andes 28 632b; in Australia 17 408a; 33 185b; Br. Columbia 26 389a; Canada 26 528a; Honduras 12 130a; snow-line 6 2c; S. America 4 10c; U.S. 23 796a; temperature 23 804a.
—, North: see North Cordilleras.
Cordillot 4 691c.
Cording 4 43c.
Cordite 31 352b; 32 22d; 29 178d; law-suits regarding 31 248b; manufacture 32 23a; paste 32 23d; pressure of 29 173c; properties 32 241b; quick-firing guns 29 174b; screw press for (ill) 32 24b; torpedoes 33 378a.
— vote 28 243c.
Cordoba, General 32 518a.
—, H. de: explorer's route 34 58 O11.
Cordoba: province, Argentina 27 246b; 34 124 E10; 25 611b; area and pop. 1889 2 493a; 1895, 25 613a; grain trade 29 67d.
—, town, Argentina 6 390b and 27 246c; 34 72 E10; 34 124 E10; observatory at 17 716b; 25 747a; pop. 1900 25 613c.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Córdoba.
Cordon: fortification 9 446a.
—, in horticulture: fruit trees 12 242a; 12 269c.
Cordonazo de San Francisco 11 239d.
Cordonnet 14 185c.
Cordouan 34 18 E7; 10 83b.
Cordova, G. de 2 613c; 9 82b.
—, H. de 17 478b.
—, General Jorge 4 18c.
Cordova: province, Spain 27 246c; 34 20 H6; Pl VII 22 304; 6 389; coal 22 301a; Malaga attached to 15 316d; pop. 1897 32 742b.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Mex., U.S. 6 390c; 34 119 E8; 33 661b.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— (Cordoba): town, Spain 6 389b and 27 247a; 34 20 H7; Pl VI 22 304; captured by Tárik 16 573c; captured by Ferdinand III 9 81a; cathedral 1 431a; 5 286a; library 14 514b; 14 514d; mosque 16 864b; 22 310c.
Cordova League 25 617b.
— Station 34 83 B4.
Corduene 18 596a; 13 755d.
Cordueni Pl VII 18 561.
Cordula, St 24 19d.
Cordulae 23 165a.
Cordulina 7 385d
Cordurié 14 377b.
Corduroy Cañon 34 110 G5.
— road 32 202c.
Cordus Cremutius 3 658d.
—, Junius 3 74c.
—, Valerius 18 730c.
Cordwain 22 301d.
Cordwainers' strike 33 28a.
Cordyceps 18 267d.
Cordyline 12 261d.
Cordylophona 3 688a.
Cordz 34 104 H11.
Core: electromagnet 28 117d; dynamo 27 584b; transformer 33 418a; in metal casting 9 480a; 16 72c; of fruit 4 152b.
Core: temple, Athens 3 9d.
Core Sound 34 78 R5.
Core walls 33 780d.
Corea: see Korea.
Coreggio: see Correggio.
Coregonus 11 346c; 21 221c; cultivation of 22 778a; habitat 12 669a; species of 21 223d.
— clupeoides: see Powan.
— fera: see Gwyniad.
— oxyrhynchus: see Houting.
— pollan: see Pollan.
— vandesius: see Vendace.
Coreidæ: insect 13 153b.
Corella 34 20 L2.
Corella: tunicate 23 617a.
Corelli 6 394d; 17 93c; 28 441b.
Corelli, M. 28 262b.
Corellinæ 23 617a.
Coremakers' International Union, U.S. 33 414b.
Coremium 28 557a.
Corentyn, Br. Guiana 29 153d.
—, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
Corenzio, B. 6 395b; 20 532c.
Coreopsis 12 251a.
Cores: in casting brass 4 217d.
Co-respondent 6 789b.
Coressia 5 343d.
Coressus, Mount 8 467 Map; 8 466b.
Corethra 10 700b; 31 5c.
Corey, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Coreya 34 51 E4.
Corey's Lake 34 96 K13.
Corf (Corve) 6 68d.
Corfe 34 13 G2.
— Castle (Corfesgate) 34 13 K3; Pl II 8 271; 7 372c; 33 110b.
— Mullen 34 13 K2.
Corffin Castle 14 694c.
Corfinium Pl V 13 447; 4 637d; 20 759d; Pl VI 20 776.
Corfu (Corcyra, Korkyra, Korypho): island, Greece 6 395b; 34 36 A1; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 96c; ceded to Britain 13 200c; Judas legends 13 761b; Greek commercial court 11 85d; pop. 29 91c; taken by Robert Guiscard 13 206b; by Roger I 22 26c; lost by Venice 24 145a.
—, town, Greece 6 396c; 34 36 A1; 11 88d; 18 206b; Jewish synagogue 11 86b; pop. 1889-1896 29 91d; siege of, 1084 20 597a; 1147-1149 15 505b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Corfu Channel, Ionian Sea 34 36 B1.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 35 B9.
Corgemont 34 27 D3.
Corginojally 34 50 C3.
Cori: biologist 31 826c.
Cori: town 34 32 N11; 6 368d; 14 344a; 20 744c; 2 418b.
Cória (Caurium) 34 20 F4.
—, near Peebles 18 452b.
Coriacea: see Eproboscidea.
Coriale 32 704b.
Coriallum 5 585b; Pl VI 20 776.
Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) 6 396c; cultivation of 12 289c; properties of 17 749a.
Coriandoli 5 124a.
Coriano 34 91 N7.
Corias 4 624c.
Coricent: see Coritani.
Coridine 5 576d.
Corigliano, Italy 6 396d; 34 90 K8; 26 496b.
— juice 14 688a.
Corillon Canal 31 332d.
Corinæus 19 237b.
Corinaldo 34 91 N7.
Corine 34 78 N5.
Corineus 10 172d; 10 738b.
Coring 4 456a.
Coringa, India 6 396d; 29 15d.
— Islands 34 49 G6.
Corinium Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Corinna: Greek poetess 6 397a; 11 132c; 19 98d.
—, mistress of Ovid 18 79c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, River: see Pleman.
Corinne, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 M3.
Corinne, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
"Corinne": by Madame de Stael 9 674a.
"Corinne": horse 12 185b.
Corinne Station 34 95 K5.
Corinoldo: see Corinaldo.
Corinth, L.: painter 32 449d.
Corinth: department, Greece 29 91c.
—, town, Greece 6 397a and 27 247b; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 8 483d; 22 102a; alphabet of 1 600b; 33 895c; bronze 4 368b; canal: see Corinth canal below; Christian Church 6 399d; 18 420b; coins 17 632c; colonies 1 662a; 6 398a; 22 15c; currant industry 11 88a; excavations 27 247b; 27 248 (plan); history ancient 6 397c; 11 100a; 11 103a; history, mediæval 3 10b; 6 399c; 24 147c; history, under Roman rule 6 398c; 22 371b; prostitution at 32 26c; sculpture 2 347d; statuettes 23 190d; temple at 2 403b; 5 265b; topography 6 399a; votive tablet (ill) 19 607d; worship of Aphrodite 2 172d.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, Miss., U.S. 27 249a; 34 85 H1.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J41.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
Corinth, battle of, American Civil War 29 84a.
— Canal 26 544c; 29 95a; 28 319a; Nero's 17 351a.
—, East: see East Corinth.
— (Lepanto) Gulf 11 82b; 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80.
—, Isthmus of 27 249a; 34 36 G5.
—, South: see South Corinth.
—, West: see West Corinth.
Corinthian dialect 11 133c.
—, order (architecture) 2 407a; Pl XII 2; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2; column 4 709a; column, Roman Pl XIV and XV 2; 2 415a.
Corinthians, Epistles to 6 399c; 3 449a; modern criticism 31 584d.
—, Third Epistle of St Paul to 25 499c.
—, Epistle of, to Clement 10 814c.
Corinto (Asserradores) 27 249b; 34 120 H7; 14 455a; pop. 31 230d.
—, port 30 513a; 31 231c.
—, river 31 500c.
Corinum: see Corinium.
Corio, B. 13 508d.
Corio: town 34 31 C4.
Coriolanus, C. 6 401d.
"Coriolanus": play 21 764d; 14 31b; 29 603b; 3 506d.
Corioli 6 402a; 14 344a.
Coriondi 6 404c; 14 649c.
Coriphilus 15 7b.
Coris 12 680d.
Coriseo Bay 34 56 J10; 25 517b; 22 298d.
— Island 34 56 J10.
Coritani (Corieni) 7 106b; 14 424c; 14 656d; 21 114b; 28 348d.
Cork (and Orrery), John, 5th Earl of 4 183c.
Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of 4 183d; 4 185c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of 4 184a.
Cork: county 6 402d and 27 249b; 34 16 D7; 13 250c; iron district 13 217d; marble 6 403b; statistics, 1881-1900 27 249b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ireland 6 405b and 27 249d; 34 16 D8; plan of 6 405; College of Queen's University 7 499a; exhibition 8 805a; observatory 17 711a.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Cork, Amur (Philodendron amurense) 21 147c.
Cork: bark 6 402a; African 25 135a; compressibility of 7 801b; formation in plants 4 89b; 12 17d; 31 417d; as healing tissue 31 574.
— Harbour 34 16 E8; lighthouse ibid; 13 216a.
— bricks 32 262a.
— cambium (phellogen) 4 89b; 12 15c; 25 417d.
—, ground: in linoleum 14 676b.
Cork herald 11 688b.
— oak (Quercus suber) 6 402b; 14 381d; 17 694b; 22 297b; 28 429a.
— rock 16 418a.
— wood 25 136d.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal (Cork Water Club) 24 722d.
Cork-barked-elm (Ulmus suberosa) 8 152b.
Corker Cay 34 120 H12.
Corking 4 481a.
Corkip 34 16 E5.
Corkwell 34 92 F4.
Corkwing: see Goldsinny.
Corlay 34 17 B4.
Corlear, covenant of 17 454b.
Corleone, Sicily 6 406d.
—, Italy 34 32 J13.
Corleto perticara 34 32 U14.
Corlett 34 91 J8.
Corley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, England 34 8 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Corleyville 34 87 C4.
Corlieu (bird): see Curlew.
Cörlin: see Körlin, Germany.
Corliss, G. H. 22 507c.
Corliss, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Corliss engine 22 513d; 22 489a; 22 507c; condensing engine, horizontal (ill) 22 514b.
Corm 4 98d.
—, amiaceous Pl XVI 4 162.
—, underground stem 4 98c.
Cormac: son of Alill 13 253a.
—, son of Cullennan 13 252c.
—, son of Cond 18 328a.
—, the Learned 5 308c.
— McCarthy, King 5 175d.
—, King 13 246c.
—, navigator 13 250a.
Cormack, Professor J. D. 30 28d.
Cormac's chapel 2 429b.
Cormaggioro: see Cormajeur.
Cormajeur (Cormaggioro) 34 31 B3.
Cormak-Spirek 30 635c.
Cormeilles 34 19 A2; 18 274c.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de 6 406d.
Cormenin 21 320b.
Cormery 34 19 B6.
Cormier: playwright 16 626a.
Cormier, St Aubin du: battle 9 554a.
Cormock, Mount 34 63 J5.
Cormons 34 29 H12.
Cormontaigne, L. de 6 407c; 9 442a; (ill) Pl III 9 440 fig. 3; 9. 446d.
Cormophyta 3 694c.
Cormophytes 4 92b.
Cormorant: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Cormorant (Phalacrocorax carbo) 6 407d.
— (Liver): in heraldry 11 701a.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Rock: island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
Cormoranus 3 730a.
Cormorot 34 27 D3.
Cormornes 17 705c.
Corms 16 842c; reproduction 20 423c.
Corn: town 34 77 B3.
Corn 9 750d; 6 413d; 24 531a; English production, statistics 8 224b; Greek myth 18 273c; effect on land values 14 267d; machinery 1 320b; 9 343a; 25 170b; in religious rites 17 128c; 18 343b; 21 133a; trade: see Corn Laws, and Grain trade; wine from 4 264a.
Corn (clavus): of foot 22 121b; 33 209c; horses 12 195c.
Corn, canned 26 559a.
Corn Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Creek, North Fork of: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
Corn crushers 1 326b; primitive (ill) 9 343a.
Corn Exchange, London 14 832a.
Corn Flower: Dutch Chamber of Rhetoric 12 91c.
Corn, Great: see Great Corn.
Corn harvester and binder (ill) 25 177b.
Corn Hill, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
Corn horse-tail (Equisetum arvense) 12 205a.
—, Indian (Maize) 15 309a.
Corn Island, Great: see Great Corn Island.
Corn Law Rhymes 8 119c.
— Laws 6 408b; 7 267a; 9 754c; 26 383d; agitation against 8 336b; Bright and Cobden's policy 26 383a; Canada 4 778d; Anti-Corn Law League 18 456d; Dalhousie leads debate on 6 777a; early restrictions 1 298c; enactment of 8 364c; effects 1 304b; 9 188b; 9 755b; 9 759c; 33 200a; and income tax 9 189d; in Ireland 13 200c; Manchester School 15 465a; mediæval 6 408d; re-enactment of 1 304b; repeal 1 304b; 6 205d; 6 412b; 9 190a; 9 756c; 18 456d; 33 177c; sliding scale proposed 12 403d; sliding scale 33 177d; Wellington's policy 24 492c; 24 499b.
— marigold (Chrysanthemum segetum) 15 544a.
— mildew (Puccinia graminis) 16 293d.
— Mustard: see Charlock.
— Planters (ill) 25 170b.
— Rent 33 353c.
— Returns Act 33 354a.
— salad (Valerianella olitoria) 12 281d.
— saw fly (Cephus pygmæus) 24 536a; 27 633c.
— snake (Coluber) 22 194a; 20 440b.
— Thrips (Thrips cerealium) 24 534d; (ill) 24 535a.
— trade: see Grain trade and Corn Laws.
— Trade Association 32 392a.
— weevil (Calandra granaria, Calandra oryzae) 6 128a; 6 133c; 24 477d; ravages 27 633b; 24 536b.
Cornabuss: see Markdale.
Cornacchia, Punta: see Punta Cornacchia.
Cornaceæ 7 312c.
Cornago 20 305c.
Cornards: see Conards.
Cornari, Palazzo de 21 295d.
Cornarius, J. 15 808b.
Cornaro, Catherine 6 749c; 2 714b; 11 121b.
—, General 15 316b.
—, L. 6 417a; 7 212a.
—, V. 11 150d.
Cornaud 9 672b.
Cornaux 34 27 C3.
Cornavil 21 848a; 22 443a; 24 379d.
Cornay, J. E. 18 29b; 18 35c.
Cornbrash 10 354c.
Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
Cornbury, Lord 17 398d.
Cornbury Park 34 9 I2
Corn-crake: see Land-rail.
Corncrock: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
Corndon Hills 16 789d.
Corne 7 167b.
Cornea: of the eye 8 817c; diseases 17 780d; of fishes 12 652c; histology 1 886b; ulceration of 31 512c.
Corned 11 698c; 11 699d.
Cornegliano (Cornellano) 34 31 C5; 10 157c.
Cornelio, P. 6 417b; 15 654c; 9 656c; 9 658a; 9 575a; character of work 7 421b; 1 220a; Charlotte Corday descended from 6 398c; "Le Cid" 1 71d; as critic 20 205c; literary influence 8 423c; Voltaire's commentary 9 671a.
—, T. 6 421a; 6 123a; 9 658c; 16 628c; 20 208b; "Dictionnaire des Arts" 8 194d; estimate 7 424d; journalistic work 17 424c.
Corneille, Mont: see Mont Corneille.
Cornel: see Dogwood.
Cornelia 6 421c; 11 25d; 21 467d.
Cornelia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.

Cornelia de Majestate, Lex **20** 762d.
— de Provinciis, Lex **20** 762d.
— de Sicariis, Lex **24** 619d.
— de viginti quæstoribus, Lex **13** 131c.
Cornelian: town **34** 90 J2.
Cornelian cherry (Cornus mascula) **7** 342d; **30** 819d.
Cornelliana papyrus **18** 233a.
Cornellano: see Corneglano.
Cornellanus: secretary of Commodus **18** 854d.
Cornelli: see Torre Maggiore.
Cornelis Bay **34** 48 H1.
Cornelius Balbus, Gallus, Nepos, etc.: see Balbus, Gallus, etc.
Cornellus, C. A. P. **27** 250b.
—, P. von **6** 421c; **7** 565d; **7** 570c; **14** 16d; life **18** 77a; **21** 443c; paintings **5** 165d; **17** 24b.
—, bishop of Rome **6** 746c; **17** 603d; **19** 509a.
—, in Acts of the Apostles **18** 695a.
—, C. S. **8** 768d.
"Cornellus, Dr" **12** 325a.
Cornellus Dolabella: see Dolabella.
Cornellus: town **34** 112 B1.
"Cornellus O'Dowd" **14** 486b.
Cornell, E. **27** 250d.
Cornell, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Cornell University **27** 250d; **23** 857c; **25** 227c; rowing club **21** 32c; **32** 308b.
Cornells Creek: stream **34** 69 R14.
Cornels (Cornacem) **7** 342c.
Cornely, J. **31** 198d.
Corner, The **34** 70 O7.
Corner gate, Jerusalem **13** 640d.
— Hall **34** 10 C3.
— Inlet **24** 215b; **34** 51 G7.
— Inlet Lighthouse **34** 51 G7.
Corner kick **28** 424a.
— Lake **34** 97 E3.
Corner piece **21** 154d.
Corner Spinelli **24** 155a.
Corner Stake **34** 69 P14.
— State Lighthouse **34** 69 O14.
Corner-blocks **24** 213a.
Corners: in commerce **30** 541c.
Cornersburg **34** 90 J2.
Cornerville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Cornes **1** 326c.
Cornes, Lac des: see Lac des Cornes.
Cornet, N. **2** 621a; **4** 70b.
Cornet: musical instrument **9** 351a; **17** 706b; **24** 788b.
— à bouquin **24** 787c.
— à pistons **24** 788b.
— stop **17** 831d.
Corneto (Corneto Tarquinia) **6** 423a and **27** 250d; **34** 32 L10; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; **4** 407a; **8** 634c; tombs **2** 414b; **17** 40d; wall-paintings **17** 40c.
Cornets: in gold assaying **10** 741d; **10** 752a.
Cornetto bianche **9** 279b.
Cornetti: see Zincken.
Cornettsville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Corneville (Corneville-sur Risle) **34** 19 B2.
Cornevin **29** 374c.
Corney **34** 7 A3.
Cornfield Point **34** 68 F4.
Corn-flour **15** 310b.
Cornflower literary guild: see Corn Flower.
"Cornflowers" **26** 191c.
Cornforth, West: see West Cornforth.
Cornhert, T. **6** 423c.
Cornhill, England **34** 6 F2.
Cornhill, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
Cornhill market **14** 829a.
"Cornhill Gallery" **32** 408c.
"Cornhill Magazine" **18** 538b; **23** 216c; **31** 179b.
Cornholme **34** 7 D4.
Corni **34** 86 G8.
Corni Paroo (Bulloo) **34** 51 E2.
Cornia **34** 82 J6.
Cornice: in architecture **2** 462d; Pl XXIV **2** 400; brick **4** 464b; in building Pl XXVI **4** 490; Doric **2** 404b; Pl VIII **2** 402; Pl IX **2** 403; in mason-work (ill) **4** 472b; mediæval (ill) **4** 488b; in plastering **4** 506c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; Roman **2** 416d.
Corniculum **14** 344a.
Cornide **12** 632c.
Cornie **34** 86 G8.
Corniferous group **10** 345c.
Cornificius, Q. **14** 333a.
Corniglio **34** 31 H6.
Cornillon Canal **21** 625b.
Cornimont (Horneburg) **34** 17 M5.
Corning, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **27** 251a; **34** 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Corning: gunpowder **11** 326c.
Cornish: rebel **18** 496b.
—, Admiral **18** 753c.
Cornish, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
—, South: see South Cornish.
Cornish: dialect **5** 298a; **18** 785a; dictionaries **7** 188b; literature **5** 323d.
Cornish boiler **22** 476c; **22** 477b; in mining (ill) **16** 458c; valve **22** 505a.
Cornish Center **34** 66 E9.
Cornish crusher: see Dressing Machine.
Cornish Flat **34** 66 E9.
Cornish Wonder **17** 787c.
Cornishville **34** 82 G5.
Cornland, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Cornlea **34** 102 G2.
Corno di bassetto **17** 708; **17** 833a.
— Bianco **1** 625b.
— di caccia **12** 168a.
— di Campo **34** 27 N5; **1** 627c.
— di Dosdè **1** 627c.
Corno inglese **17** 706d.
Corno, Monte: see Monte Corno.
— Stella **1** 628a.
Corno torto: see Zincken.
Cornol **34** 27 D2.
Cornon: see Zincken.
Cornopean: see Cornet.
Cornouailles **20** 181c.
"Cornstalkers" **26** 392b.
Cornstone **10** 232b.
Cornsville **34** 76 C3.
Cornu, M. A. **27** 251a; diffraction problems (fig.) **24** 445a; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; **32** 781d; light **24** 458d.
Cornu: Roman trumpet **23** 592d.
Cornua: cerebral **1** 875d; spinal **1** 866b.
Cornucopia: town **34** 112 H1.
Cornucopiæ: grass **11** 56a.
Cornuda **34** 31 L3.
Cornudas **34** 110 K6.
— mountains **34** 110 K6.
Cornufer **1** 771c.
Cornularia **6** 384d; **25** 455d.
Cornulariidæ **25** 456a.
Cornulites **10** 336c.
Cornus: town **34** 18 J9.
Cornus: plant: see Dogwood.
— florida: see Flowering Dogwood.
— mascula: see Cornelian Cherry.
— suecica: see Dwarf Honeysuckle.
Cornuspira **9** 376c.
Cornut, S. **33** 131d.
Cornutus, L. Annæus **6** 423d; **18** 662d.
Cornvalge: see Cornwall.
Cornville, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
Cornwall, Barry: see Procter, B.
—, Sir G. **11** 705a.
—, R. **21** 158a; **21** 174b.
—, Reginald, Earl of (11th cent.) **23** 595d.
—, Richard, Earl of (13th cent.) **20** 542b.
Cornwall (Cornvalge, West Wales): county, England **6** 424b and **27** 251b; **34** 13 B3; Pl III **8** 291; Pl II **8** 271; antiquities **6** 427b; **21** 51a; cricket **27** 279d; dialect, see Cornish: Duchy **1** 452d; **7** 519a; **11** 686a; **18** 404c; **19** 739a; **33** 887a; fisheries **6** 426c; **9** 253c; **20** 566b; geology **6** 424b; **10** 256d; **10** 309b; **10** 312b; **21** 683a; **28** 198d; history **6** 426d; **7** 349d; **8** 329a; **8** 283a; **13** 246d; literature **5** 298c; **5** 323d; **7** 414d; mines **6** 425b; **9** 238c; **22** 128b; orchard area **28** 529b; royalty **33** 888a; Stannery Courts **6** 426b; statistics **23** 727a; **28** 202c; **28** 210b.
Cornwall, Canada **27** 251d; **34** 61 L2; canal **21** 181a; **31** 332c; grammar school **4** 781a; pop. **31** 331a.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, Idaho, U.S., **34** 108 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6; **18** 502c; **14** 395d.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
"Cornwall": ship **31** 105a.
— Bridge **34** 68 B2.
—, Cape, England **34** 13 E4.
— Center **34** 68 B2.
— County, Jamaica **29** 663d.
— coal-mines, Tasmania **33** 188d.
—, East: see East Cornwall.
— Hollow **34** 68 B2.
— Landing **34** 69 O9; **12** 331d.
—, North: see North Cornwall.
—, West: see West Cornwall.
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson **34** 69 O9.
"Cornwallis": ship **31** 104a.
Cornwallis, Lord **6** 428b; in American war **23** 743c; **8** 358c; **9** 717b; **33** 918d; in India **3** 313c; **3** 570a; **12** 803c; **12** 805a; **8** 133a; in Ireland **14** 854a.
—, F.: Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d.
—, Governor **11** 385c.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Wolfville.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Regions **34** 59 L2; Pl II **19** 315; **9** 721d.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Johnston.
—, Port: see Port Blair.
Cornwallite **16** 406b.
Cornwell, England **34** 9 B2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Cornwood **34** 13 E3.
Corny Point Lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
Coro (Santa Ana de Coro), Venezuela **6** 426c; **34** 122 D1.
—, Gulf of, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
—, Monte: see Monte Coro.
Coroa, Tope da: see Tope da Coroa.
Corobius **3** 445d.
Coroca: see Koroka.
Corococha **34** 122 C4.
Corocoro, Bolivia **34** 122 D7; **26** 291b.
—, Brazil **34** 122 D3.
Corody, right of **19** 672d.
Corœbus **5** 711c; **8** 128c; **10** 63c; **17** 766d.
Corofin **5** 802d; **5** 803b.
Corogna, Da **22** 95c.
Corogwe: see Korogwe.
Corogyps atratus **11** 240a.
Corolla: town **34** 78 S2.
Corolla: of flower **4** 126a; **4** 132a.
Coromandel: district, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
—, district, New Zealand **17** 468a.
Coromandel (Karimanal) Coast, India **6** 428d; **34** 42 H14; **6** 179a; **2** 701d.
— Range **34** 52 F3.
Coron: see Messina, Gulf of.
Corona L. **2** 66b.
Corona, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, Porto Rico **19** 632 Map.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Corona: in architecture **2** 463a; Pl XXIV **2** 440.
—, in baptism **3** 351c.
—, narcissus **17** 230d; fig. **18** 342b.
Corona australis: see Southern Crown.
Corona, battle of **9** 609d.
— borealis: see Northern Crown.
— Etrusca **6** 456a.
— muralis **6** 619c.
— navalis **6** 619c.
— obsidionalis **6** 619c.
"Corona Sacerdotum" **6** 844a.
Corona, solar **6** 428d; **2** 789b; **14** 597c; **22** 645b; differentiation **29** 212a; extension **27** 630a; formation **11** 398d; **24** 435a; spectrum **22** 647c; photometric measures **27** 631b.
Corona vallaris **6** 619c.
Coronaca **34** 79 D3.
Coronada, Point **34** 47 D9.
Coronadas, Lagunas: see Lagunas Coronadas.
Coronado, V. de **6** 163b; **12** 833b; in Nebraska **17** 309c; in New Mexico **17** 401d; in Arizona **25** 630a; route map **34** 58 J10.
Coronado: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 715 H10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Coronado Beach, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Heights, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E10.
—, North: see North Coronado.
Coronados, Isla: see Isla Coronados.
Coronary arteries: of heart **2** 29d; of stomach **1** 903a.
Coronary gold system **9** 174a.
— venous sinus **1** 900a.
Coronation **6** 429a; **2** 90b; **20** 540a; **29** 416b; chair **9** 848c; bracelets **20** 340b; oath **6** 430a; **17** 701b; rolls **20** 311c.
"Coronation": horse **12** 185b.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic Regions **34** 59 H3; Pl II **19** 315.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407d.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C2.
Coronation stone, Kingston-on-Thames **14** 89d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" **4** 165c; **20** 275d.
"Coronatore eligendo, De" **24** 697a; **30** 310d.
"Coronatore exonerando, De" **6** 430d.
Coronda **34** 124 E10.
Corone: see Petalidi.
Corone cherry: see Geantree.
Coronea **34** 36 G4; **3** 854c.
—, battle of: 453 B.C. **11** 101a; **24** 720d; 394 B.C., **23** 229d.
Coronel **5** 622d.
Coronella **20** 440b.
— lævis: see Smooth Snake.
Coronelli, P. V. M. **6** 430c; **8** 195a; **15** 522a; **10** 683c; **10** 684d.
Coronellidæ **20** 467d; **20** 470d; **20** 472a.
Coronellina **22** 192c.
Coroner **6** 430c; **6** 513b; **20** 310a; borough **30** 313d; county **24** 206a; **30** 310d; in criminal law **21** 255c; **27** 285c.
Coroners Act **24** 697a; **27** 285c.
Coroner's jury **13** 786b.
Coronet: ducal (ill) **7** 519b; earl's (fig.) **7** 595c; marquis's (ill) **15** 565b; various (ill) 711a.
Corongo **34** 122 B5.
Coronie: see Burnside.
Coronil, El: see El Coronil.
Coronilla **4** 150c.
Coronis **1** 209c.
"Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem" **1** 736b.
Coronis Leachii Pl XXX (fig. 2) **4** 596.
Coronitis **8** 608a.
Coronium **27** 630b.
Coronoid process: of jaw **22** 116b; of ulna **1** 827d.
Coronula **6** 665b; parasitism **6** 666a.
— diadema **33** 320b.
Coronus: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
Corop **34** 51 F6.
Coropas **7** 568a.
Coröre **5** 125d.
Corosa **34** 120 G1.
Corosal, Colombia: see Corozal.
—, Mexico **34** 119 P8.
Corosimi **31** 377c.
Corot, J. B. C. **6** 431d and **27** 252a; "Sketch of a Landscape" Pl **27** 252.
Coroticus (Ceredig) **18** 412b.
Corowa **34** 50 H7.
Corozal (Bolivar): Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— (Corosal), Panama **34** 121 N3; **18** 208 Map.
Corozo nut (Phytelephas macrocarpa) **13** 525a; **17** 664c.
Corpach Bay **34** 14 E7.
Corpancho **18** 676a.
Corpes, Lac des: see Lac des Corpes.
Corpi Santi **16** 290c, **30** 748d.
Corpo reale equipaggi **17** 209d.
Corpora albicantia **1** 873a; **1** 876b.
— bigemina **19** 32a.
— quadrigemina **1** 877a; **19** 37a; in vertebrates **19** 32a.
— restiformia (ill) **12** 651a.
— striata **19** 37d; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— trapezoidea **2** 164c.
Corporal punishment **16** 298b; **23** 465a.
Corporal Trim **22** 542a.
Corporate head: of college **6** 433c.
— ownership: in Hindu law **29** 278d.
Corporation **6** 432a; **6** 221b; aggregate **6** 432c; bye-laws **17** 27a; charitable **20** 306a; collegiate **6** 143a; contracts by **6** 433b; **27** 222d; development **29** 508a; making of **17** 27b; **19** 673d; in Middle Ages **2** 212d; **19** 353b; land **6** 433c; leases **30** 125c; municipal **6** 435a; sole **6** 432c; spiritual **23** 412b; in U.S. **20** 254d; **23** 766b; **23** 785c; **30** 167b.
— Act **5** 805c; **6** 435a; effect of **12** 727d; **19** 690b; religious tests **23** 199a; repeal **8** 365b; terms of **8** 348c.
— of London **14** 819d; case of **20** 189d; charter restored **14** 849b.
— of London (Open Spaces) Act **32** 688d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel **16** 515c.
"Corpore Politico, De" **12** 33d.
Corporeal hereditaments **20** 306d.
Corps d'armée, French **2** 567c; **2** 601d; **28** 471b; duties of officers **2** 603a.
Corps de génie **9** 441a.
Corps législatif, of Sieyès **17** 203b.
Corpulence **6** 435d; **31** 561a; diet for **7** 204b; pathology of **18** 389b; produced by sleep **22** 156c.
Corpunto **34** 120 L4.
Corpus: town **34** 120 H6; mines **12** 130d.
Corpus: in numbers **31** 287a.
— Arantii **1** 900d; **24** 99a.
— callosum **1** 875b; of cerebrum **1** 873a; of apes **2** 164c; of marsupials **15** 378c; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— cavernosum **24** 103c.
Corpus Christi: festival **6** 436d; **24** 8c; **12** 548a; dramatic element **7** 413d; **21** 750a; at Seville **21** 709c.
— Christi: town, Tex., U.S. **27** 252c; **34** 88 K10.
— Christi Bay **34** 88 K10; **27** 252c.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge **23** 838b; **11** 382b; **4** 731b.
Corpus Christi College, Oxford **9** 502d; buildings described **18** 96d; Latin chair **6** 284d.
— Christi Pass **34** 88 K10.
Corpus ciliare **1** 887a.
— dentatum: cerebellum **1** 872a; medulla **1** 871b.
— geniculatum **1** 876d; **1** 878a.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Græcorum" **13** 122b.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum" **13** 125a.
Corpus Juris Canonici: code of canon law **5** 15d; **5** 18b; **11** 178d; **14** 447a.
Corpus Juris Civilis: of Justinian **13** 794c.
Corpus striatum **1** 875d; **1** 878a.
Corpus Theodosii: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Corpuscles: blood **1** 845a; **15** 364a; **20** 482d; **25** 403d; bone **1** 854c; of embryo sac **3** 659d; **4** 146b; **20** 426d; of Herbst **23** 479b; muscle fibre **1** 858a; of Purkinje **1** 872b; tactile **1** 897d and (ill) **23** 479b.
—, ultramundane **3** 46a; **27** 459d.
Corpuscular theory: light **14** 598c; **14** 580d; electricity **30** 452d.

Corpusculum: see Corpuscles.
Corpusty 34 9 J3.
Corque 34 122 D7.
Corquin 34 120 G5.
Corr Island 34 15 B3.
Corra Linn 6 43c; 14 250b.
Corradini 21 570b.
Corral: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
Corral: cattle-pen 4 772c.
Corral de Almaguér 34 20 J5.
— Harbour Bay 34 115 F9.
—, Port: see Port Corral.
— de Veleta 22 294d.
Corralitos, U.S. 34 115 D6.
Corran Lake 14 219a.
— Lighthouse: see Corvan.
Corraro, A.: see Gregory XII.
Corraro, G. 7 416d.
Corre 34 19 M5.
Correa, D. A. 3 230d.
Correa 12 263a; calyx 4 131c.
Correa da Serra, J. F. 6 430d.
Correbedo: see Corrubedo.
Corrected Establishment 23 369c.
Correcteurs des Imprimeries, Société des 32 21a.
Correction, houses of 19 748b; Elizabethan 19 465b.
Correctional Court of Havana 27 311d.
Correctionville 34 101 B3.
Correctores: Roman 2 216d; 20 776b; 20 778b.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 32 21a.
Correggio (Coreggio), A. A. 6 437a; frescoes 9 775b; pictures 7 469a; 18 314a; 21 437c.
—, A. da 18 707b.
—, G. da 18 314d.
—, N. da 7 418c.
Correggio: town, Italy 27 352c; 34 31 J5; 6 437a.
"Correggio": drama 7 444c; 30 557b.
Corregidor Island 34 47 C5.
— Island Lighthouse 34 47 H8.
Corregidores 22 318c; Bolivia 4 17a; Peru 18 674b; 18 677d.
Corregimientos 18 674b.
Corrego do Ouro 4 224c.
Corrego Seco 4 224d.
Correia, M. 4 745d.
Correlation: in biology 33 634b; coefficients of 28 285c; 28 288b; Cuvier's deductions 29 309b; in theory of errors 28 285a; 28 288a; in racial modification 4 249b.
"Correlation of Physical Forces, The" 29 143c.
Correll, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Corrente, Rio: see Rio Corrente.
Correntes 34 123 H5.
Correnti, C. 27 252d; 29 635a.
"Correo" 17 431c.
"Correo, El" 31 204b; 31 207a.
"Correo Espanol" 31 200d.
"Correo Literario, El" 18 543b.
"Correo Literario de la Europa" 18 543b.
"Correo Mercantil, El" 18 543b.
Correr Museum 24 155d.
Correra 21 660d.
Correse 6 710a.
"Correspondance Littéraire": by Grimm 11 197c.
"Correspondance Littéraire Secrète": periodical 18 540a.
"Correspondant" 18 540b.
Correspondence: in geometry 6 718b; 6 725c; 6 726c; 10 392d.
"Correspondence": of Napoleon 17 225d.
"Correspondencia de España" 17 431c.
"Correspondenzblatt" 33 407c.
Corresponding Society 5 166c.
Correttori della promisione ducale 7 331d.
Corrèze: department 6 438d; 34 18 G7; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
—, river 27 253a; 23 605d.
Corri, D. 7 564d.
—, M. 7 565a.
Corrib, Lough: see Lough Corrib.
—, river 34 16 C5; 10 56d; 13 210c.
Corrichie 34 14 L5; battle of 1 45a; 15 595b; 21 503d.
Corrie, G. E. 14 327c.
Corrie: town 34 15 D4; 2 629a.
Corrie Glen 34 15 B4.
Corriegills 10 234a.
"Corrientes": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 575b.
Corrientes, province 27 253a; 34 124 F9; 2 493a; pop. and area 25 613a.
—, river 34 124 F9.
—, town 6 439a; 34 124 F9; Lopez occupies 15 3a; pop. 25 613c.
—, Cape, Africa 34 57 M3.
—, Cabo, Argentina: see Cabo Corrientes.
"Corriere de Napoli, Il" 29 650c.
"Corriere Nazionale" 31 202d.
"Corriere della Sera" 31 189c.
Corrievreckan (Corrievrekin, Corrybrechtan, Corryvreckan): whirlpool 34 14 E7; 34 15 B2; 10 283b; 13 783b; 24 541b; folklore 16 40b; 24 542b.
— Strait 34 15 B2.
Corrigan, M. A. 27 253b.
Corrigan: town 34 88 N6.
Corriganville 34 75 C1.
Corrigliuncula 3 537a.
Corringham 34 7 H5.
Corris (Abercorvs) 34 11 D4.
Corroborics 6 798d.
Corrodentia 33 253b.
Corrodi 8 542d.
Corrofin 34 16 C6.
Corrol 5 316d.
Corrona 34 85 G2.
Corrosion 7 475b.
Corrosive sublimate: see Mercuric chloride.
Corrour 8 704c.
Corroyer, M. 11 401b.
Corrozet, G. 8 839b.
Corrubedo (Corrobedo) 34 20 C2.
— Lighthouse 34 20 C2.
Corrugated æstivation 4 130c.
— glass 29 9a.
— waves 24 499d.
Corrugations, solar 2 786c.
Corrupt Practices 26 368a; at elections 28 1b; 30 307d: see also Bribery.
Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections) Act, 1872 17 28a; 28 1b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854 4 278d; 26 368b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Acts, 1883 and 1884 19 711c.
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1883 28 1b; 17 29a.
Corruption: see Bribery, and Corrupt Practices.
"Corruption" 16 806d.
Corruption of blood: on attainder 3 52b.
"Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu, De" 20 820d.
Corry: politician 11 62d.
Corry: town, Pa., U.S. 6 439a and 27 253b; 34 74 C3.
Corry: Scottish glen 21 525c.
Corry, Loch: see Loch Corry.
Corrybrechtan: see Corrievreckan.
Corryong 34 51 G6.
Corryton 34 83 O2.
Corryvrekin: see Corrievreckan.
"Corsair" 4 608d.
"Corsaro, Il" 33 669a.
Corscombe 34 13 J2.
Corse: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, department, France: see Corsica.
—, Cap: see Cap Corse.
Corsenside 34 6 F3.
Corserey 9 764b.
Corseul 6 480a.
Corseult: see Corseul.
Corsewall: see Milleur Point.
Corsham 34 13 K3; 24 593d.
Corsi: palace 9 331c.
Corsica: island (Corse) 6 439b; 27 253c; 34 18 L11; 15 820b; dialect of 13 494c; French acquisition 17 193a; French penal settlements in 19 759c; on map of Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; naval harbours 27 409d; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; Roman occupation 20 748b; sketch map 6 439c; under Theodore I 17 862a.
Corsica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
"Corsican Brothers" 28 982b; 29 609a.
Corsican pine (Pinus Laricio) 19 104c; in Crimea 9 402b.
Corsicana, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
Corsicana, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 27 253c.
Corsier 34 27 A6.
Corsini, Lorenzo: see Clement XII.
—, Marietta 15 147a.
Corsini Canal 20 296a.
— gallery 20 837b; 21 446c; 25 682b.
Corsiniæ 17 69d; sporophyte 24 129a.
Corslake 11 404a.
Corslet: see Cuirass.
Corsley 34 13 K1.
Corsned: ordeal by 17 819d.
Corso: Rome 5 122c.
—, Cabo, Mexico: see Cabo Corso.
—, Cape, Lighthouse, Corsica: see Cap Corse Lighthouse.
Corsons Inlet, U.S. 34 72 F9.
Corsothe 16 48c.
Corssen, W. 6 440c.
Corston, Somerset, England 34 12 J3.
—, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
Corstopitum: Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map.
Corstorphine: town 34 15 J3; 7 658c.
— Hill 7 657a.
Corsun 3 667c.
Cort, C. 6 441a.
Cort, L. le 20 640d.
Cortachy 34 14 K6.
Cortada Point, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
Cortado, Cerro: see Cerro Cortado.
Cortadura 4 627d.
Cortaillod, Switzerland 34 27 C4; 17 802a.
— wine 24 115a.
Cortazar 29 145c.
Corte: arrondissement 34 18 M11; 6 440a.
—, town 6 440b.
Corte Madera, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— Madera Creek: bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— del Millioni: see Ca' Polo.
— Nova: see Novi, Ligure.
— Sabbionera: see Ca' Polo.
— Savella prison 5 333b.
Cortébert 34 27 D3.
Cortegana 34 20 F7.
"Corteglano, Il": by Castiglione 5 195c.
Cortemaggiore 34 31 H5.
Cortemarck 34 21 B6.
Cortemarcq: see Cortemarck.
Cortemberg: charter of 4 180d.
Cortemilia 34 31 D5.
Cortenuova 34 31 G3; battle of 13 475a.
Corteolona 34 31 F4; royal residence 18 439b.
Corterate: see Coutras.
Cortes, H.: 6 441b; explorer's route, N. America 34 58 N12; declaration to Charles V 6 442d; discoveries in America 1 707d; discovers gulf of California 4 694b; pillages Cholula 5 685b; surveys isthmus of Tehuantepec 18 209c; defies Velasquez 6 441c; 6 442a.
—, M.: estimates ship's motion 14 769c; on navigation 17 252d.
Cortes, Portuguese: first assembly of 19 541d; suspended 19 549b.
—, Sardinian, at Cagliari 4 640d.
Cortes, Spanish parliament 6 441b; in Aragon 2 305a; 22 322b; Brazilian deputies at 4 232c; constitution of 22 303d; 32 743c; early history in Castile 22 318b; nobles excluded from 22 329a; restored, 1876 32 752d; right of veto over 24 207a.
— de Cadiz: effect on Philippines 31 668c.
—, Playa de las: see Playa de las Cortes, Madrid.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sea of: see California, Gulf of.
Cortese: see Courtois.
Cortete, F. de 32 43d.
Cortex: of cerebellum 19 38b.
— of plants 25 411c; 25 413a; in brown algæ 25 408d; of Chara 4 105d; development of 4 155d; of stem 99c; 4 101c.
Cortex, primordial: see Periblem.
— of sponge 22 414a.
Cortez, Hernando: see Cortes.
Cortez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A8.
—, Honduras 34 120 H4; pop. 29 317a.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Corth 5 322a.
Corthol 17 705c.
Corti, Count 27 253d.
Corti: in anatomy 1 894c; 19 27d; 31 751d.
Cortical layer of lichens, description 14 553a; reactions 14 559a.
— sheath of stem 4 101d.
Corticata: protozoa 19 852c.
Corticidæ: sponges 22 423d.
Corticine 14 676d.
Corticium: fungus 28 557a.
— candelabrum: sponge 22 414d.
Corticole lichens 14 562b.
Cortile di S. Damaso 20 281a.
Cortina 34 29 E10.
Cortinas, L. de 5 348a.
Cortino 34 32 O9.
Cortis, H. 27 324b.
Cortius 8 526d.
Cortland: town, Kan., U.S.: see Courtland.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 27 253d; 34 71 K6; 31 213b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, South: see South Cortland.
Cortlandt, Colonel 7 687c.
Cortlandt, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, S. Dak., U.S.: see Mina Station.
Cortner, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Corton: town, England 34 8 L4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, wine 24 606c.
Cortona, Marquis of 6 436b.
—, Luca da: see Signorelli.
—, P. da, 1596-1669 21 443b; Giordan, pupil of 10 606d; Guillaume Courtois, pupil of 6 520d; Ferri, a disciple of 9 109c.
Cortona 6 442d; 27 254a; 34 31 M8; 8 633 Map; pop. 1879 13 449b; 8 635d; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
Cortoreal, G.: navigator 17 385c.
Cortoriacum: see Courtrai.
Cortz, A.: Dutch painter 32 448a.
Corubal 29 156b.
Coruisk, Loch: see Loch Coruisk.
Corumba 34 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Corumba.
Corumbiara, Rio: see Rio Corumbiara.
Cor-um-i 34 47 A8.
Coruña: see Corunna.
Coruncanian Edict 20 692d.
Coruncanius, T. 20 680d.
Corundophyllite 16 414a.
Corundum: native alumina 5 533a; 25 340a; artificial preparation of 10 260d; use of, in Egyptian stone-working 25 603d; wheels 28 154d.
Corunna (Coruña): province, Spain 27 254b; 34 20 D1; Pl VII 22 304; 32 742b; 22 298.
Corunna, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— (Flavium Brigantium, La Coruña), Spain 6 443b; 27 254b; 34 20 D1; battle of 14 805; Lord Paget at 2 31b.
— Bay (Portus Artabrorum) 6 443c.
— Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 D1.
Corus 24 485c.
Corvallis, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
Corvan 34 14 F6.
Corvara, Pietro di: see Nicholas V, antipope.
Corvara, Austria 34 29 D10.
Corve: in coal mining: see Corf.
—, river, Shropshire 21 847c.
Corvée: in Egypt 29 595c; abolition of 27 706d.
Corvée: in France 14 262d; 9 592a; Calonne's proposal as to 9 595c.
Corvelro 34 54 B5.
Corvey: Benedictine abbey 6 443d; library of 14 513d; 29 344c; 12 325d.
Corvi Marini: see Corvo: island.
Corvidæ 20 812d; 6 617d; 18 48d; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic Region 3 750d; in Palæarctic Region 3 755c; primaries of 18 30d.
Corvin Krukovsky, General 30 70d.
Corvina oscula: fish 21 785c.
Corvinæ 6 618a.
Corvino Ravello, Monte: see Monte Corvino Ravello.
Corvinus, Hunyady 12 367d.
—, Jakob: see Raabe, W.
—, Matthias: see Matthias I of Hungary.
Corvisart-Desmarets 6 443d.
Corvo, João de Andrade 19 558a.
Corvo: island 3 169d; 3 172b; Mercator's base of operations 15 521c; 26 38c; 34 20 B7.
—, Monte: see Monte Corvo.
Corvol 34 19 G6.
Corvol l'Orgueilleux: see Corvol.
Corvus, M. Valerius 6 444a; 6 314a.
Corvus 3 715; 3 716; remains 3 730c; in Polynesian subregion 3 742a.
—, constellation: see Crow.
— canadensis: see Canada Jay.
— caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
— cornix 6 687b.
— frugilegus: see Rook.
— glandarius of Linnæus: see Jay.
— indicus cornutus: see Hornbill.
— monedula: see Jackdaw.
— pastinator: rook of China 20 843b.
— pica: see Magpie.
Corwen 34 11 E3.
Corwin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Cape 34 116 G7.
— coal mine 34 116 G2.
Corwith 34 101 F2.
Cory, G. 24 622d.
Cory: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Coryatt: English author 6 444a.
—, Rev. G. 6 444a.
Corybantes 6 444b; 6 744c.
Corybut, Michael: see Michael (Corybut), King of Poland.
Corycian cave 7 53a; 18 318b.
Corycium Promontorium: see Karaka, Cape.
Corycus, Mount 13 205a; 8 592a.
—, town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92.
—, Cape, Crete: see Busa, Cape.
Corydalis: insect 13 151d.
—, plant, cultivation of 12 251; androecium 4 129d; carolla 4 132d.
Corydalla, Lycia 15 94a; founded by Rhodes islanders 20 526a.
Corydallus: mountain, Greece 3 60a.
Corydon, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Junction 34 92 D8.
—, New: see New Corydon.
Coryell County 34 88 K6.
Corygaum 34 42 E10.
Corylaceæ: order of plants 1 668d.
Coryleæ 12 168c.
Corylus Avellana: see Hazel.
Corymb: bot. 4 122d; fig. 4 123a.
Corymbiferæ 6 773a.
Corymbose cyme (fig.) Pl VIII 4.
Corynactis 6 370b; classification 6 371d.
Corynascidia 23 617a.
Corynepteris 31 417b.
Coryneteæ 23 294a.
Corynidæ 12 548a.
Corypha australis: see Cabbage Palm, of Australia.
— Cerifera 24 459d.
Coryphaena: see Dolphin: fish.
Coryphaenidæ 12 690a.
Coryphæus 6 444c; 11 140b; 7 404a.

Coryphodon 10 361b; 15 426d.
Coryste 11 82d.
Corystes 6 656c.
— dentatus Pl X 6 538.
Corythaix 3 721b; 3 715b.
Corytheola cristata 23 467d.
Corythornis 3 759a.
— cyanostigma 3 759a.
Corythus: see Cortona.
Coryton 34 13 D3.
Coryville 34 74 F3.
Coryza 5 218d.
Cos: town 6 444c; 11 383c.
Cos: in trigonometry: see Cosine.
Cos (Kos): island 6 444c; 27 254c; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a; 32 402d; Byzantium allies with 4 605b; coins of 17 647c; Dorians settle at 11 92d; Greek Aqueduct in 2 219c; Moslems besiege 16 567b; Coan robes 6 444d; School of Medicine 15 801a; wines of 24 604b.
Cos d'Estournel: wine 24 605b.
—, Gulf of 5 102b.
—, Villa de: see Villa de Cos.
Cosa, Juan de la: explorer's route 34 121 L2; first map of America by 10 182a.
—, river 9 803d.
Cosa: town, Calabria 5 182c.
—, town, Etruria 34 32 K10; 8 636b.
Cosaccia, S. 11 776b.
Cosala 34 119 F5.
Cosamaloapan 34 119 L8.
Cosanga: river 7 646a.
Cosby, England 34 8 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Cosca Bay 18 671c.
Coscaroba: see Swan, Black-necked.
Coscia, Cardinal 5 823a.
Coscile River 34 32 U15.
Coscinarœa: coral classification 6 376c.
Coscinodiscus perforatus (fig.) 7 109c.
Coscinomancy 7 293d; 17 818d.
Coscob 34 68 A5.
Cosconius, Q. 23 187a.
Cosecant 23 563d.
Cosedia: see Coutanceo.
Coseguina: see Cosiguina.
Coseismal line 7 610b.
Cosel: see Kosel.
Coseley 34 11 J4.
Cosentzis 21 688b.
Cosenz, E. 27 254c.
Cosenza: province 34 32 U15; 4 651a; area and pop. 29 008d; 13 448c.
Cosenza: town 6 445a and 27 254d; 34 30 K8.
Cosford: filbert 11 549a.
Cosgrove 34 8 C5; 15 497d.
Cosh: see Cosine, hyperbolic.
Cosham 34 9 C5.
Cosheen: copper mines at 13 218b.
Cosheston 34 12 B2.
Coshieville 34 15 G1.
Coshocton: county 34 90 G4.
—, town 27 254d; 34 90 G4.
Cosigüina 34 120 H7; 17 477c.
Cosimo, St 9 139d.
Cosimo, the Elder (Pater Patriæ) 15 784a; 13 479c; academy 13 507c; libraries 14 514d; Fra Lippo Lippi 14 684d.
— I, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 788d; 15 791a; 1 740a.
— II, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 792b.
— III, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 793a; 9 163b; 14 416b; 23 524c.
—, André di 9 69c.
—, Piero di 21 442b; 19 485c.
Cosin, J.: English bishop 6 445a; Black Staircase, Durham Castle, built by 7 562c; enlarges Durham Cathedral library 14 518d; edition of the "Hours" by 5 22d; hymnology of 12 592b.
Cosina 34 29 H12.
Cosine: factorization of 23 571c; series for expansions 23 569d.
—, hyperbolic 13 50d.
— integrals: tables of 23 14d; 13 39d.
Cos-Labory 24 605b.
Cosles, G. de: see Calprenède, La.
Coslin: see Koslin Town.
Cosmarium 25 267a.
Cosmas, St 22 675d.
Cosmas: hymn writer 11 146a.
— Indicopleustes 6 445c; 10 177c; 28 617d.
Cosmas of Prague 6 446a.
Cosmati era 20 834d.
Cosmi 6 570d.
"Cosmic Philosophy": by Fiske 8 766b.
Cosmic process: Spencer's view 32 787b.
— soul 21 290c.
— spherules 18 126a.
Cosmical systems: Lockyer's theory of 30 324d.
Cosmidion 6 305c.
Cosmo: see Cosimo.
Cosmo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
Cosmogony: see Cosmology.
"Cosmographia": by Varro 24 91b.
Cosmographiae introductio: of Waldseemüller 10 182a.
Cosmographie 28 620d.
Cosmoledo Islands 34 53 K5.
Cosmoline 18 719b.
Cosmological argument for Theism 23 248a.
Cosmology and Cosmogony 6 446b; 8 755a; 18 792d; Anaxagorean theory 2 1b; theory of Anaximander 2 2c; of Aryans 6 447d; astrological 2 741c; theory of Azaïs 3 166c; Babylonian 6 446c; Brahman 4 206b; of Buddhism 4 433a; 18 685d; 21 290c; Chaldæan 3 193b; influence of Darwin's theories 8 769c; Egyptian 6 447c; relation of geology to 10 213d; 10 214a; of Gnosticism 10 704c; Israelite 6 447a; Kepler's 14 47d; theories of Laplace 10 214b; of Leibnitz 18 686c; Mandæan 15 469c; Manichæan 15 483c; of various mythologies 1 136c; in Platonic Dialogues 19 209b; of Pythagoreans 20 139a; in savage communities 17 156d; of Socrates 8 579d; of H. Spencer 32 787b; of Stoic philosophy 22 564a; tidal theories of 23 378c; of Xenocrates 24 719a.
Cosmoplastic theory of matter: Cudworth opposes 6 690a.
Cosmopolis 34 111 B3.
Cosmopolitan theatre, N.Y., U.S. 17 461a.
Cosmopolitanism: in economics 19 391a; of modern literature Pl XIII 30; of Schopenhauer 21 455b; of the Stoics 22 569b.
Cosmorganic 8 768a.
Cosmos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Cosmos: Anaxagoras' theory 2 1a; Kepler's 14 47d.
"Cosmos": by Humboldt 10 544c.
Cosmus 34 74 D5.
Cosne (Condate) 6 448b and 27 254d; 34 17 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 34 19 F6; 17 496b.
Cosnino 34 110 D3.
Coso Mountains 34 115 H6.
— Peak 34 115 H6.
— Valley 34 115 H6.
Cosoka 3 615c.
Coson, coins of 17 640b.
Cospatric: Earl of Northumberland 17 571b.
Coss 33 810d.
Cossa, Balthasar: see John XXIII.
Cossa, Francesco: Italian painter 21 443b.
—, Luigi: Italian economist 19 394d; on Roscher's work in economics 19 392c.
—, Pietro: Italian dramatist 27 254d.
—, Professor, analysis of volcanic minerals by 14 683a.
Cossa (Cassano al Jonio) 34 32 U15; Cyclopic walling at 2 402b; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
Cossack: town, W. Australia 34 50 B4; 24 507c.
—, N. Australia: disturbance of compass at 27 179a; 31 109a.
Cossacks 6 448c; 27 255a; Astrakhan 25 727d; of the Dnieper transfer allegiance 19 294c; of the Don Pl III 21 87; Duboffea colonized by 7 502d; military organization 2 610d; 26 11a; 25 664b; in Moscow campaign 5 269a; Orenburg tribe 34 33 L5; Persian brigade 31 621d; Siberian 15 549a; 22 9b; 23 510d; songs of 21 103b; of the Ural 34 33 K6; 21 84b; 24 6c; Zaporaghian 9 19b; 21 79b; Pl III 21 87.
"Cossacks, The": by Tolstoy 33 364c.
"Cossacks Reply to the Sultan, The": picture by Repin 32 457a.
Cossarelli, G. 22 43d.
Cossato 34 31 D3.
Cossatot River 34 86 D7.
Cossayuna 34 70 Q5.
Cossey, Norfolk 17 537b.
Cossimbazar (Kásimbázar) 34 41 L7; 12 799c; 14 14a; 17 63c; factory 18 409c; 11 512d; silk weaving 12 751d.
Cossington 34 13 H1.
Cossins, Mr 30 521c.
Cossio Vasates: see Bazas.
Cossius Lentulus 10 14c.
Cos-sknd 23 346c.
Cossol: see Cassi.
Cosson, De 10 17a.
Cosson: river 34 19 D5.
Cossonay 34 27 B5.
Cossonay-Gare (Vand) 32 170a.
Cossova (Kasovo Polje) (Plain of Blackbirds) Pl III 15 136; battle of, 1389 11 120b.
Cossura 18 800d.
Cossus, Cornelius 13 759b.
Cossus ligniperda: see Goat Moth.
— Macmurtrei: see Goat Moth, MacMurtrie's.
Cossutius: Roman architect 2 367c; buildings of, at Olympia 25 666d.
Cossyra: see Pantellaria.
Cossye: see Kasai.
Cost: economics 24 48d; Cairnes on 19 381c; comparative 19 374b; 19 376a; demand and supply 24 47c; and value 19 384d.
Cost, in heraldry: see Cotise.
Costa, A.: Italian socialist 32 669c.
Costa, C. M. da: Brazilian poet 19 557d.
—, Capt. M. D. da 11 236b.
—, E. M. da: librarian to Royal Society 13 684b.
—, G. 32 454b.
—, H. da 5 281c.
—, I. de: Dutch writer 12 98c.
—, Joaquin: Spanish author 32 766a.
—, Dr Julio 25 618d.
—, L.: Italian painter 21 443b; 21 437a; 9 688c.
—, Sir M. 27 256a.
—, P.: on purism of language 13 515a.
Costa, La: see La Costa.
Costa, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
Costa Cabral, A. B. de: Portuguese minister 19 553c.
Costa Cayo: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— Channel, Patagonia 18 352b.
Costa Rica, Central America 27 256b; 6 449c; 34 58 P14; large scale map of 34 120 L9; former province of Guatemala 11 238c; law of, as to patents 31 505c; national debt of 17 247b; orographical map of Pl XI 24 510; output of gold, 1900 30 769; population and industry, 1892-1899 27 256c.
"Costa Rica Packet" dispute 29 305d; 25 502a.
Costa e Silva, J. M. de 19 558a.
Costambone: see Kastamúni.
Costanoan 25 874a.
Costanza: church of: see Santa Costanza, Church of.
Costanzo, A. di: Italian historian and poet 6 451b; 13 509c.
Costar 24 277c.
Costa's tuning-fork 31 782c.
Coste, G. 20 659c.
—, P.: Locke's secretary 14 755a; estimate of Locke 14 755c.
—, Prof. P.: oyster culture at St Brieuc 18 110b; founds laboratories for pisciculture 24 814c; researches on ovary 26 413d.
—, writer on Persian architecture 2 400c.
Costean pits 16 443a.
Costebelle, suburb of Hyères: Queen Victoria at 33 652d.
Costello, D. 6 451b.
—, G.: see Celestine II.
—, L. S. 6 451c.
Costello: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Bay 10 55d.
Costelloe, B. F. C. 31 185c.
Costen 34 75 N6.
Coster (mine drainage) 6 426a.
—, Dr Samuel 12 94b.
Coster, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Cape 34 52 J10.
Costermongers 14 829d.
Costeshti: see Kosteschi.
Costigan: character in "Pendennis" 23 216a.
— navigates Dead Sea 7 3d.
Costigan, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
Costigliole Saluzzo (Costigliole), Italy 34 31 B5.
Costilla, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
— county, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2; 17 399d; 12 401b.
Costinos 12 829c.
Costner 34 83 P3.
Costnitz: see Constance.
Costobarus 13 426a.
Coston 34 8 C3.
Costonia 34 90 J4.
Costonzella, La: pass: see La Costonzella.
Costo-sternal joints: anatomy 1 835d.
Costs 6 451d; of administration in bankruptcy 26 134b; 26 131d; costs in the cause 6 452d; legal, Crown's immunity from, abolished 19 672d; parliamentary and legal, of County Council 30 311b; of urban district council 20 319d.
Costs in the cause: see Costs.
Costumo 6 453a; academic, description of 6 463d; Arab 2 252a; Anglo-Saxon 6 465a; Assyrian 6 458a; baronial 6 470b; Bedouin (Ill) 6 460b; 2 248b; bibliography 6 478c; of Buddhist monks 4 435b; in dramatic art 7 396b; ecclesiastical 6 461a; Egyptian 6 457c; 7 713d; eighteenth century 6 474d; eleventh century 6 465c; Etruscan 6 455b; use of feathers 9 60b; fifteenth century 6 469b; fourteenth century 6 467a; Gothic 6 470d; in Greek drama 7 408c; of Hamburg peasantry 11 406d; Highland 6 478a; Irish mediæval 13 250d; Jewish 6 458b; judicial and forensic 6 476b; modern 32 682d; Oriental 6 460c; in painting 9 206c; of prostitutes (Greek and Roman) 32 26c; Roman 6 456b; 6 465a; seventeenth century 6 473a; sixteenth century 6 471d; sumptuary laws 24 640b; Syrian 6 459d; thirteenth century 6 466c; twelfth century 6 465d.
"Costume in England": by Fairholt 8 853d.
Costus (Aplotaxis auriculata) 22 398d; 12 718c.
Cosway, R.: miniaturist 30 762b; 31 850a.
Coswig: see Koswig.
Cot: in trigonometry: see Cotangent.
Cota, R. 6 479b; 7 420b.
Cotabambas 25 505b.
Cotacachi 7 648d.
Cotagaita 34 122 D8.
Cotangent 23 563c.
Cotarelo, E. 32 760b.
Cotarli 20 305c; 22 724d.
Cotati 34 114 C4.
Cotaxe 34 123 J7.
Cote: town 34 13 H1.
Cote: in armour 6 692d.
Côte Blanche Bay 34 87 F7.
— du Cher 14 809d.
— Clarie 10 195c.
Cote Lighthouse: see Skinburness Lighthouse.
Côte des Neiges 16 793d.
— du Nord (Côtes du Nord) 6 479d and 27 257c; 34 17 B4; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
— d'Or: department, France 6 479b and 27 257c; 34 19 K6; 3 474b; 5 444d; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vintage 24 606c.
Côte d'Or: mountain 34 19 K6.
— Saint André, La: see La Côte Saint André.
— Saint Paul 34 62 Q8.
— Visitation 34 62 P7.
Coteau, The 34 60 K4.
— Bay 34 63 H6.
Côteau du Lac 34 62 F8.
— Landing 34 62 F8; 32 370b.
— du Missouri 6 773c.
— des Prairies 6 773c.
Coteaux 34 117 H5.
Cote-hardi: see Kirtle.
Cotehele (Cotele) House 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
Cotehill 34 6 D4.
Cotentin (Coutances, Coutentin) 5 584d; 6 529b; 11 655d; 15 458d; 15 459c; 17 540c; diocese 17 538d; and England 24 575a.
Coteries, literary 9 650d.
Cotes, F. 21 444a.
—, H. 5 767a.
—, R. 6 479d; 13 18a; 17 256a; 17 447c; 23 853a; spiral 12 451a.
Côtes: district 10 624b.
Cotes, Gulf of 16 831a.
Côtes du Nord: see Côte du Nord.
Cotes Promontorium: see Spartel, Cape.
Cotesbach 34 8 B4.
Cotesfield 34 102 F2.
Cotgrave 34 8 B3.
Cotgreave indicator: library 14 537c.
Cotham: Canada 34 60 L4.
—, England 34 8 C2.
— Stone 15 529a.
Cothelstone 34 13 G1.
Cothen: see Köthen.
Cotherstone 34 6 F5.
"Cotherstone": horse 12 185c.
Cotherstone cheese 27 355c.
Cothi, Lewis Glynn 5 320d.
Cothi: river: see Cothia.
Cothia (Cothi): river 34 12 D2; 5 114d.
Cothon 11 396c.
Cothorne 18 476a.
Cothurnus (Buskin) 7 408c; 7 412a.
"Cothurnus": nickname: see Theramenes.
Coti 4 56c.
Cotia: see Cuitá.
Cotica 34 123 G3.
Cotidal lines and maps 23 372a.
Cotignac 34 18 H11.
Cotignola, Bernardino 21 443b.
—, Francesco Zaganelli da 21 443b.
Cotija 34 119 H8.
Cotile riparia: see Sand Martin.
Cotillon 27 376b.
Cotin 9 667a.
Cotinga 34 122 E3.
Cotingidæ 3 746c; 3 748b; 3 749b.
Cotise (cost): in heraldry 11 695b.
Cotleigh 34 13 G2.
Cotman, F. G. 6 596d; 17 596a; etchings 28 263a; water-colours 32 440b.
Cotman: town 34 76 J6.
Cotnar 21 19d; 32 315b.
Cotocachi 2 17c; 7 645d; 25 398b; glaciers 25 368b; height 25 427b.
Coton: family 11 687a.
—, A. E. de 19 555c.
Coton: town 34 8 F5.
Cotonan: see Kotonu.
Cotoneaster 2 320c; 2 322c.
Coton-in-the-Elms 34 11 L3.
Cotopaxi, Mount 6 480b; 34 122 B4; 25 345; 1 659b; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10 243b; 10 215a; 25 368b; height 25 427c; ascent by Whymper 33 845b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Cotorra: see Agouti.
Cotroceni 26 425c.
Cotroman, General 4 68b.
Cotrone (Crotona, Croton, Kroton) 27 257d; 6 615d; 34 30 L8; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 770; 6 615d; 13 457a; 22 19a; 26 496b; Achæan settlement 11 95b; 11 30d; coins 17 637d; Parmenides at 18 315b; people 1 93d; 14 704c; 16 103a; Pythagoras at 20 138a; Roman colony 20 743c; 20 751b; war with Sybaris 11 95c; 22 805a.

Cotswold (Coteswold) Hills 34 12 K2; 8 216d; 10 687d.
— sheep 1 392a; 25 192b; Pl 13 25.
Cotta: actor 7 417b.
Cotta, Aurelius 15 56b.
Cotta: German family 6 490b.
—, Georg, Freiherr von Cottendorf 6 481b.
—, Joh. Friedrich: theologian 6 490c.
—, Joh. Friedrich, Freiherr von Cottendorf: publisher 6 480c; 18 541b; founds "Allgemeine Zeitung" 17 428c; relations with Heine 11 626a; publishes "Horen" 10 732a; and Thiers 23 303a.
—, Joh. Georg: publisher 6 480b.
—, Ursula 15 71d.
Cotta: town, Ceylon 26 646c.
— Bato 34 47 E9; 18 749c.
Cottabaté: province 34 47 E9; 18 752c.
—, Mount: see Macaturin.
Cottabus 6 481b.
Cottage: in calico-printing 4 691b.
Cottage, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— City 34 67 M7.
— Farm 34 67 C6.
— Grove, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Grove, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Grove, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Cottage homes: poor law 31 835a.
Cottagegrove, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q13.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Cottages: for farm labourers 1 309b; 1 409b.
Cottageville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Cottah 24 490c.
Cottam 34 8 C2.
Cottanchina 6 157b.
"Cottar's Saturday Night" 4 569c.
Cottayam: see Kotayam.
Cottbus, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
— (Kottbus), Prussia 14 144c and 27 257d; 34 22 J19; 34 3 M3; 32 818b.
Cottendorf, Cotta von: see Cotta.
Cottenham, Lord 8 868b.
Cottenham 34 8 F5; 28 531c.
— Park 34 10 J9.
Cottens (Cottingen) 34 27 C4.
Cotter 34 101 L5.
Cotterdale 34 7 D2.
Cottereau, J. 5 686d.
Cottered 34 9 F2.
Cotterel, Col. 21 514d.
Cotterill: explorer 25 131a.
Cotterill, Mount 34 50 B1.
Cotterill, Dr 8 487c.
Cotters: town 34 99 H3.
Cotters: in manor 30 527d.
Cotterstock 34 8 D4.
Cottery College 31 134d.
Cottesbrook 34 8 C4.
Cottesloe, Bucks 4 416a.
—, W. Australia 31 631a.
Cottesmore 34 8 D3.
— hounds 29 365a.
Cottet: painter 32 443d.
Cottian Alps (Alpes Cottiae, Cottianae) 34 18 N8; 1 622b; 1 633d; 1 624a; 6 299b; dialect 13 492b.
Cottiaris Pl VII 15 516.
Cottica 34 123 G2; 11 252a; 29 154b.
Cottidæ: fishes 12 668c; 12 678c; 12 690b.
Cottiennes: see Cottian Alps.
Cottier, J. 30 696d.
Cottika, Upper: see Upper Cottika.
Cottin, S. 6 481d; 9 672c.
Cottingburn 16 837a.
Cottingen: see Cottens.
Cottingham, Northants 34 8 C4.
—, Yorks 34 7 J11; 33 917b.
Cottington, Lord 4 619a; 5 805b; 8 368c.
Cottius: ruler 1 622b.
Cottius, Arch of 22 722d.
Cottle, A. 7 651c.
—, J. 6 136b.
Cottle: town 34 89 G4.
— County 34 89 G4.
Cottleville 34 103 L7.
Cottolengo 33 491a.
Cotton: family 11 691c.
Cotton, Sir A. 14 19d; irrigaworks 29 599c.
—, Charles 6 503b; 3 229c; 24 543b; adds to "Compleat Angler" 24 342b; translates Montaigne 16 771c.
Cotton, Sir D. 11 721d; 18 638b.
—, Dean 6 508b.
—, Dr: bishop of Salisbury 20 263b.
—, Dr: of St Albans 6 534c.
—, G. E. L.: bishop of Calcutta 6 508b; 16 518c; 32 631a.
—, Inventor 14 665b.
—, John (Johannes Anglicanus): musician 17 82d.
—, Rev. J. 1 720c; 4 73b; 12 720c; and John Eliot 8 137c.
—, J. S. 31 178d.
— of Landwade: family 11 702a.
—, physicist 30 466d.
—, Sir Robert B. 6 509a; 2 135c; and Selden 21 630b.
—, Sir Robert S. 6 181a.
—, Sir Rowland 14 614b.
—, Sir Stapleton: see Combermere, Viscount.
—, Sir T. 16 326b.
—, Sir Willoughby 4 538a; 27 509a.
Cotton, England 34 8 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Cotton 6 482a; 4 90d; 9 132a; African 25 137a; American 6 482d; 6 483c; 6 485b; 9 133c: see also U.S. below; Asiatic: see Cotton, Indian; Banda 3 309c; Brazilian 6 485a; Central and South American 6 484c; Chinese 6 484b; Egyptian 6 484d; 7 708c; 7 786b; 27 697c; 29 596a; Egyptian imports and exports 27 692c; compared with flax 14 667d; 9 294c; Indian 6 482c; 6 483d; Indian cultivation 12 748d; 29 421; Indian exports 12 758b; Occidental: see Cotton, American; Oriental: see Cotton, Indian; Peruvian 31 633a; Turkish 6 485a; U.S. cultivation 25 218d; U.S. prices 25 224a; U.S. production 6 486c; 6 487a; 23 757d; 23 761b; 23 783a; 23 824b; 25 211a; 25 220a; 25 222b; 33 260d; world's consumption (table) 25 223b.
— manufacture 6 487b; 14 664a; in Africa 6 488d; Arkwright 2 541a; in Austria 3 120b; bleaching 3 812d; capital invested in 6 504b; carding machine 6 492a; 6 493b; in China 6 488d; combing machine 6 493a; co-operative factories 6 340d; drawing frame 6 493b; 6 494a; dressing 6 500d; dyeing 27 558a; 27 558c; 27 559b; 27 560b; 27 562a; 27 563b; in England, early history 6 489b; European statistics 6 506c; 8 708c; excise on 9 189a; factories 33 869a; gin 23 757c; in Ireland 6 503a; 13 232b; in France 9 520c; 28 474d; in Germany 10 458d; in India 12 759b; 12 701c; 12 763c; 29 422b; 6 487b; 4 23d; 15 186a; Indian statistics 29 422c; in Italy 13 453d; effects of machinery 6 498d; 6 499b; 8 230b; Manchester 15 463d; mule 6 497a; 6 498a; printing 27 257d; ropes 20 843d; roving frame (ill) 6 494b; in Scotland 6 501b; 6 502c; slubbing frame (ill) 6 494a; stalks, utilization of 6 483d; statistics 6 503b; strikes and arbitration 33 22a; 25 551c; in Switzerland 22 779c; sub-contracting 33 113a; thread 6 502a; in U.K. 6 204c; 6 506b; 8 231a; 8 230b; U.K. statistics 6 486a; 6 499d; 6 505a; 6 504a; 8 230c; 33 554d; in U.S. 6 506d; 23 752d; 28 677b; 32 738b; 15 29c; wages 6 508c; 33 716d; 33 718a; 33 719a; 33 721b; 33 729c; as warp 6 500a; waste, utilization of 6 483d; weaving 6 501a.
Cotton Association 33 393c.
Cotton Castle: see Hierapolis.
Cotton cake 15 512a; 25 205.
Cotton Cloth Factories Act, 1889 30 91d.
Cotton Creek: stream 34 106 L1.
Cotton Famine 15 465a; 31 183d.
Cotton grass (Eriophorum) 11 53d.
"Cotton Kingdom, The" 31 326b.
Cotton manuscripts 7 663a; 14 515b.
Cotton Nets 9 251c.
— plant (Gossyplum) 6 482a; in New Guinea 17 387c; 9 132a.
Cotton Plant: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— powder 16 445d.
— seed 25 224a; 30 365d; in Egypt 27 697c.
— seed oil 17 744a; 17 745d; U.S. production 23 783a.
— thistle (Onopordon Acanthium) 23 307a.
— tree (Bombax) 2 693a; 17 341a.
Cotton Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative: see Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners.
— Spinners (Master), The Federation of: see Federation of Master Cotton Spinners.
Cotton Valley 34 87 C1.
Cottonbelt 34 86 F8.
Cottondale, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Cottoner, N. 21 175a.
—, R. 21 175a.
Cottongin 34 88 L6.
Cottonhill, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Cottonian Library 6 509a; 31 80c.
Cottonplant (Cotton Plant), Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
Cottonport 34 87 E5.
Cottonstone 16 423d.
Cottontown 34 83 H2.
Cottonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Cottonwood: river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, San Bernardino County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Tehama County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
Cottonwood (Populus angulata) 10 40b; 14 43c.
— (Populus canadensis) 19 512a.
— (Populus monilifera) 17 309a; 19 512b.
— Cañon 34 113 C5.
— Cliffs 34 110 B3.
— County 34 98 B5.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Madera County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, San Diego County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— Creek: stream, Choteau County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
— Creek: stream, Logan County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H9.
— Creek: stream, Woods County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— Creek: stream, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Creek: stream, Lake County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Cottonwood Falls 34 105 F3.
— Pass 34 109 E5.
— Peak 34 115 K5.
— Point 34 101 N12.
— River: see Cottonwood: river.
Cotto-scombriformes (fishes) 12 689c.
Cottrell 34 114 J4.
Cottu 30 204c.
Cottus: in Greek mythology 4 277d; 17 155a.
Cottus: fish 9 245a; 12 661a; 12 665b; 12 676a; 12 678d.
— gobio: see Miller's Thumb.
— poecilopus 16 320d.
— quadricornis 12 669b; 22 741c; 12 679b.
Cotuit 34 67 N6.
— Harbour 34 67 N6.
Cotulla 34 88 H9.
Cotumata, Serra: see Serra Cotumata.
Cotunduba Island 34 123 K3.
Cotunnite 16 384d.
Cotunnius 16 822c.
Coturnix: bird: fossil remains 3 730a.
— communis: see Quail.
— coromandelica: see Rainquail.
— dactylisonans: see Quail.
— pectoralis: see Stubble-quail.
Cotyæum 18 852d.
Cotyle 24 485d.
Cotylea: planarians 19 774d.
Cotyledons (seed leaves) 4 92c; 4 155d; functions 25 437c; of Welwitschia and Streptocarpus 4 157b.
Cotyllum, Mount 18 735a.
Cotylophora: mammals 15 430b.
Cotyora: see Ordu.
Cotys: kings of Thrace, 382-358 B.C. 6 500c; 13 211c.
—, king of Thrace, 168 B.C. 20 753c.
Cotzal 34 120 E4.
Coua 6 687b.
Coubre Lighthouse: see La Coubre.
Coubre, Pointe de la: see Pointe de la Coubre.
Couch, J.: on fish 7 138c; 7 375a; 7 693b; 9 245b; 14 259a.
—, J. J.: percussion drill 31 808d.
Couch: town 34 104 K1.
Couch: furniture 9 550a.
Couchaney and levancy: see Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant 11 698c.
Couchelaere 34 21 A6.
Couchot, J. 19 705; 31 768c.
Couch-frame: in inalting 4 268a; 26 362a.
Couch-grass (Carex arenaria) 4 98c.
Couchia 12 663c.
Couch-rolls 18 222a.
Couci, Mary de: see Coucy, Mary de.
Coucouron 34 18 J8.
Coucy (Couci): family 11 401b.
—, E. de 22 41a; 22 784d.
—, Mary de 21 485b.
Coucy: forest 1 431a.
Coucy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
Coucy-les-Eppes 34 19 H1.
Coudées, Grandes: see Grandes Coudées.
Coudereau 8 625a.
Coudersport: town, O., U.S. 16 519b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Coudie resin: see Kaurigum.
Coudières 2 550c.
Coudon, Le 23 482d.
Coudray: family 11 697d.
Coudray-Saint-Germer, Le: see Le Coudray-Saint-Germer.
Coudreau 28 692a; 29 165a.
Coudrécieux 34 19 B5.
Coudres, Ile aux: see Ile aux Coudres.
Coudroy, F. 3 428c.
Coudun 34 19 F2.
Couedic, Cape 34 51 B6.
Couéron 14 808d.
Coues, Dr: on birds of North America 18 16d.
Couesnon 34 17 D4; 17 538d.
Couet, J. 22 230a.
Cougak 17 788d.
Cough 17 793c; 20 479d.
Coughton 34 11 K5.
Cougouar: see Puma.
Couguar: see Puma.
Couillet 27 258d; 34 21 D8; 5 404a.
Couilly 34 19 F3.
Couiza 34 18 H10.
Coula 22 187b.
Coulagh Bay 34 16 A8.
Coulanges, C. de 21 703b.
—, F. de 2 202d; 8 620d; 28 500d.
—, Marie de 21 703b.
Coulanges, Fort: see Fort Coulanges.
Coulanges-la-Vineuse 34 19 G5.
Coulanges-sur-Yonne 34 19 G5.
Coulee City 34 111 F2.
— Creek: stream 34 99 E1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Coulee Creek.
Coulée Pass, Grande: see Grande Coulée.
Coulet de Brest 4 259 Map.
Couley 34 87 D3.
Coulibistre: river 34 118 A11.
Coulihaut 34 118 A11.
"Coulisse": Bourse term 22 557c.
Coulman Island Pl II 19 315; 31 814a; 31 815a.
Coulmier-le-Sec 34 19 J5.
Coulmiers 34 19 D5; battle of 25 785d; 33 176a.
Couloirs 31 23a.
Coulomb, C. A.: French physicist, 1736-1806 6 509c; 8 9a; composite conductors 8 23c; electrical distribution 8 19d; electric force, laws of 8 20d; 7 811b; electrical units 23 116b; fluid friction (fig.) 12 482c; friction 9 778b; magnetic force 15 287a; mathematical magnetism 15 249b; torsion balance 8 18b; wind-mills 24 600b.
Coulomb, International 28 24b.
Coulomb Point 34 50 C3.
Coulomb's balance 8 119a; 16 247c.
Coulommiers 34 19 G3; 5 385c; cheese 27 355d.
Coulon: jeweller 29 718a.
Coulon: river: see Calavon.
Coulonge: river 34 62 B4; 31 390c.
—, Fort: see Fort Coulonge.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autise 34 17 E6.
Coulouglis 25 315d.
Coulport 34 15 E2.
Coulson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Coulter, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, Scotland: see Culter.
— Fell 14 250a.
—, Loch: see Loch Coulter.
Coulternah: see Puffin.
Coultorville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
Coulthard motors (ill) 31 17c; 31 19c.
Coulthard - Leyland motor (ill) 31 16a.
Coumara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acids 5 570d.
Coumarin 18 525d; 18 526b; 23 443d.
Coumarouna odorata: see Gayac.
Counani 34 123 G3.
Council: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Council of Ancients 17 202c.
— of Aragon 22 320c.
— de Baronage 3 387d.
— Bluffs, Iowa, U.S. 6 512c and 27 258d; 34 101 B5; 13 209d; 16 827b; 29 544c; pop. 29 545d.
— Bluffs, Neb., U.S., on local map 34 102 B4.
Council, borough: see Borough Council.
Council Butte 34 112 D4.
Council, County: see County Council.
Council Creek 34 102 F2.
Council, District: see District Council.
—, Ecclesiastical 6 510a; 19 677b.
— of Five Hundred 4 27d; 4 28c; 17 202d.
—, Great: English 19 765c.
—, Great: French 6 794a.
Council Grove 34 105 F3.
— Grove Mil. Res. 34 106 G3.
— Grove Station 34 106 G4.
— Hall: Olympia 17 767d.
— Hill 34 106 L3.
— House, Birmingham 26 261b.

Council of the Indies 2 326c.
— of Lancaster and Cheshire 5 405d.
— of Legal Education 30 183d.
— of the North 5 405b; 5 804b; 8 347b; 22 585a; 24 751d.
Council, œcumenical: see Œcumenical Councils.
— of the Orders 2 326c.
—, parish: see Parish Council.
—, patriarchal 6 510c.
— of Peers 4 619a.
—, primatial 6 510d.
—, provincial: see Metropolitan Synod.
— of State: British 4 619b.
— of State: French 9 509b; 18 283c.
— of States: Swiss 33 128b.
— of the Supreme 22 326c.
— of the Ten 24 143d.
— of Trade and Plantations 26 897a.
— of Troubles 12 75b.
— of Wales 5 405d.
— of York: see Council of the North.
Councilhill 34 93 E1.
— Station 34 93 E1.
Councillor, Borough 17 27a; 30 313a.
—, County 30 307d; 30 308a.
—, Parish 30 320c.
—, Rural district 30 314b.
Council-post 19 563a.
"Councils of the Church, History of the" 29 246c.
Councils of Conciliation Act, 1867 25 552b.
Councils Station 34 78 M6.
Cound: river 21 847c.
—, town 34 11 H4.
Coundon 34 6 H5.
— Road 34 8 A4.
Counsel: see Barrister.
— and Judge Advocate 1 161d.
—, King's or Queen's 3 394c.
—, Parliamentary 18 311c.
"Counsellor": horse 12 183b.
Count: legal term 12 843a.
—, title 6 512c; German 18 461a; Palatine, of England 6 513b.
"Count Fathom" 22 184d.
"Count Julian" 7 439a; 14 278d.
Counter: nautical term 21 603b.
Counter Drain 34 8 E3.
Counter ermine: see Ermine: in heraldry.
Counter Reformation, The 8 516c; 19 504a; in France 20 392a; Ingoldstadt University 23 842c; Jesuit influence 13 648d; Renaissance 20 389b; Council of Trent 23 548c; in Switzerland 22 791b.
Counter selection: in life assurance 13 174d.
Counter weighing-machines: (ill) 33 800b.
Counter-attack: in tactics 33 156d.
Counterbalance chain 6 75b.
Counterchanging: in heraldry 11 692b.
Counter-claim: in law 19 219b; 19 220b.
Counter-company 11 698a.
Counter-current: equatorial 25 771b; (fig.) 33 932b.
Counter-earth 18 764d.
Counter-exposition: in music 28 537a.
Counterfeiting 23 526d.
Counterfort 11 456a.
Counterguards: in fortification 9 446b.
Countermining: creeping 23 450b.
Counter-passant 11 698c.
Counterpoint 17 82b; 17 87a; Mendelssohn 16 9b; and poetry 19 262a; Tallis 23 34a.
Counterpoises: of locomotive 15 708c.
Counter-poisons 19 276c.
Counters: in fencing 9 71d.
— of type 23 698a.
Counter-saliant 11 699c.
Counterscarp: in fortification 9 422b; 9 444c; 28 451a.
Countersink: boring-tool 11 438d.
Counter-sinking: in relief sculpture 17 84a.
Counter-stroke: in tactics 33 159d; 33 162c.
Countervailing duties 33 199d; U.S. 32 84b.
Counter-vair 11 691c.
Countess 6 512c; 23 418b.
"Countess Dolores" 10 542d.
"Countess Eve, The" 32 606c.
"Countess Kathleen, The" 27 523b.
Countess slates 4 500d.
Countess of Warwick Island 19 323a.
Countesthorpe 34 8 B4.
Counties corporate: see County of City.
Counting machines 15 771b.
"Counting old and new": in bowls 4 181a.
Countisbury 34 13 E1.
Countless Stones, The 3 162c.
Country: in mining 16 433c; 16 441c.
Country clearing: in banking 26 111c.
— dance 27 375d.
"Country Gentleman's Courant" 17 415d.
"Country and the Government, The" 14 240b.
Country Harbour 34 63 H4.
Country house: modern French (ill) 25 601a; U.S. (ill) 25 590a.
"Country Life" 27 413d.
"Country Life Illustrated" 31 178c.
Country party: in British politics 21 65b; 24 540a.
"Country Wife, The" 24 706a.
Countryman, John: see Upland, Jak.
Countryman: town 34 70 M5.
"Countryman's Rudiments, The" 1 301c.
Counts: in yarn measuring 24 731a.
Count's Castle, Ghent 28 723c.
Countsville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
County: English administrative division 6 512d; 8 218a; 18 279b; 30 307b; agriculture (tables) 8 224b; Domesday list 7 350a.
—, in Hungary 12 364c.
County: Ireland: administration 13 240b; statistics 13 215b.
—, in Scotland: Riot Act 20 565c; parliamentary register 32 201a.
—, in U.S.A.: definitions 6 513b; 16 477a; 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 578a.
County boroughs, England and Wales: in Local Government Act 28 206a; authority for technical education 33 204b.
— corporate 6 513c.
— council: England: constitution 28 206a; 30 307c; 30 310a; 30 311d; and highways 30 310b; 30 317d; compulsory acquisition of land 25 322d; 25 323b; elections 26 368a; 28 2b; 30 307c; finance 27 397d; 30 309b; and technical education 27 662a; 33 204b; joint-committee with quarter sessions 30 310d; meetings 30 308c; officers 30 308b; police jurisdiction 31 818a; scholarships 27 669a; and social progress 32 674b.
— council: Ireland: secretary's registration duties 32 201d.
—, Council, London: see London County Council.
— councillor: see Councillor, County.
County Court 6 513c; Admiralty 25 86a; administration 30 155b; ancient 6 516a; 8 308c; appeals 2 209d; 30 150a; arbitration 30 155d; attachment 3 51b; bailiff 20 403d; bankruptcy 3 342c; Employers' Liability Act, 1880 28 157d; jurisdiction 30 155c; jury 13 786c; 23 555b; labour disputes 14 170d; lunacy 29 493b; pleading 19 219d; procedure 22 643a; seamen's wages 21 607c; trade-mark cases 33 387d; specific performance 21 207b; summons 22 643a; warrants 24 371c.
— Court Acts 6 513c; 6 516d; contempt of court 6 319b; recovery of wages 24 319a.
— Court Rules, 1886 22 643a
— Courts Act, 1846 6 519c; forgery of summons 22 643a.
County Courts Act, 1867 6 513d; and hundred courts 12 360d; costs 6 452b.
— Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868 21 238a.
— Courts Equitable Jurisdiction Act, 1865 23 599b.
County cricket 27 278b.
County Electors Act, 1888 32 197d.
County Farm 34 94 B8.
County fund 30 309d; 30 310b.
County Line, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Line, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— Line Station 34 71 F5.
County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877 29 550c.
County Palatine 6 513b.
County rate: see Rate.
County representation: redistribution, 1885 28 205b; corrupt practices 26 369a; overseers' duties 20 344c.
County School, Norfolk 34 8 H3.
County treasurer 20 159d.
Countyline, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
Coup d'Etat: in French history, 1797 9 610c; 1799 9 612c; 1829 9 619d; 1851 9 622d.
Coup de soleil: see Thermic Fever.
Coupar-Angus 34 15 J1; 28 440b; 18 607b; linen industry 9 411d.
Couparle 34 85 E5.
Coupe, La: see La Coupe.
Coupe: in dancing 6 801a.
—, heraldic term 11 694a.
"Coupe" 30 786a.
Couped: heraldry 11 695d; 11 698c.
Couponne 11 691b.
Couperus, L. 29 308a.
Coupeville 34 111 C1.
Coupler 23 59b.
Coupland 34 88 K7.
Couple: mechanics 15 738c; centrifugal 15 768c; equivalent 15 765c; resultant 15 729c.
Couple-close: heraldry 11 695a.
Coupled engines 22 514a.
Couplers: in organs 17 834c.
Coupling: flexible (ill) 22 515a; friction 15 767d; of intersecting axes 15 761d; Oldham's (fig.) 15 760b; of parallel axes 15 760b.
Couplings: railway 32 157d; automatic (fig.) 32 158b; safety, lifts 14 576b.
Coupon: town, U.S. 34 74 E5.
Coupon: financial 27 259a.
Coupure 9 447b; 10 563a.
Couques 11 715c.
Cour 34 15 C3.
Cour d'Appel 27 482c.
— de Cassation 18 283c; Barère 3 373c; French divorce 27 482c.
— des Comptes, Belgium 26 196d; France 28 469a; 9 511d; 18 283c.
— de la Fonde 6 316a.
"Cour du Roi Pétaud, La" 27 403c.
Courage 6 583a.
Courai 34 54 D8.
Courajod, L. 32 481d.
Couraille 34 51 H2.
"Courant, The": periodical, 1621 17 414a.
"Courant, The": South African periodical 31 208c.
Courante 27 373b.
Courayer, P. 6 514a.
Courban 34 19 K5.
Courbaril 11 252c; resin 2 55a.
Courbe, La: see La Courbe.
Courbet, G.: painter 27 259b; "Stag Fight" Pl 27 259.
—, Admiral 23 441d; blockades Formosa 31 401c.
"Courbet": ship 31 104b.
Courbevoie 27 259c; 34 19 E3; 34 17 K1.
Courbière 11 64d.
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. 19 395d.
Courcelles: writer 20 515c.
—, Mme de 15 27b.
Courcelles, Belgium 27 259c; 34 21 D8.
—, France 34 19 A6.
—, Germany 34 19 N2.
Courcelles-sur-Blaise 34 19 K4.
Cour-Cheverny 34 19 D5.
Courcy, J. de 5 138b; 7 383d; 15 25c.
—, General de 29 473d.
Courcy: town 16 382c.
Courfaivre 34 27 E3.
Courgenay 34 27 D2.
Courgivaux 34 19 G3.
Courier, J. 6 514b.
—, P. 6 514b; French Academy 1 75b; pamphlets 18 206b; satires 21 320b.
"Courier, The" 17 412d; 17 419b; 31 182b.
"Courier de Provence": Dumont 7 530a; Mirabeau 1 673c.
"Courier of Lyons, The" 20 303b.
Couriers 1 638b.
Couriot, H. M. 27 116a.
Courland, Duke of 2 60a.
Courland (Kurland) 6 515a and 27 259c; 34 34 D3; area 32 338b; Gustavus II 11 334a; Livonians 14 724b; Poles 19 297b; pop. 1897 32 338b; Count Maurice Saxe 21 346c; statistics 21 69c.
— Aa 14 145d.
Courlans (Aramidæ) 3 749a; 3 752c.
Courlis: see Curlew.
Courmayeur 34 31 B3.
Courneuve, La: see La Courneuve.
Cournot, A. 19 386c.
Couronne, Cape 34 18 F12.
— de la Briche 34 17 L1.
—, Grand: see Grand Couronne.
—, La: see La Couronne.
—, Petit: see Petit Couronne.
Courons 14 702a.
Couroussa: see Kurussa.
Courpière 34 18 J7.
Courrendlin 34 27 E2.
"Courrier": periodical (Guadeloupe) 31 207a; (Haiphong) 31 205b; (Salgon) 31 205b; (Tunis) 31 206b.
"Courrier du Canada, Le" 31 208a.
"Courrier de l'Europe" 17 428b; 17 430d.
"Courrier Français" 26 587d; 29 410c.
"Courrier de Genève" 31 204c.
"Courrier de la Mode" 18 540a.
"Courrier Véritable des Pays-Bas, Le" 17 430b.
"Courrier de Versailles" 17 425c.
Courrières 10 350b; Colliery Co. 30 767c.
Courroux 34 27 E2.
Cours 34 17 K6; pop. 20 529c.
Cours complémentaires 27 656c.
Cours d'Ajot 4 239d.
"Cours de Droit-Naturel" 13 754c.
"Cours d'Esthétique" 13 754d.
"Cours de Littérature Dramatique" 10 622a.
"Cours de Mathématiques" 4 762c.
Coursan 34 18 B12.
Course: mining 16 441d.
—, in navigation 17 265b; 21 600d.
"Course of Experimental Agriculture" 24 755b.
Course Landing 34 72 C7.
"Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy" 24 757a.
"Course de Littérature Dramatique" 9 680c.
"Course of Time, The" 19 403b.
"Course of true love never did run smooth, The" 20 303b.
Course-bell 26 521d.
Coursed work 4 471a.
Coursegoules 34 18 J11.
Coursers (Cursorius) 19 228b; systematic position 26 257c.
Courseules 34 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.; on travel map 34 3 D4; 4 631d.
Coursing 6 515b; match 6 515d.
— Club, National 6 515c.
Courson (Courson-les-Carrières) 34 19 G5.
Court, A. 6 519d; Camisards 4 745b; Huguenot 12 339c; 19 695d.
—, E. F. 33 735d.
—, M. 13 118c.
Court: town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Court: judicial tribunal 6 516a; ancient Ireland 4 254a; India 12 768c; civil 6 516c; criminal 6 516c; first instance 6 516c; high court of justice 6 516c; 6 516d; divisions 30 143d; jurisdiction 8 797a; payment in and out 18 440d; revenue from fees 33 196a; royal prerogative 19 672c; superior and inferior 6 516b; U.S. 30 167d.
Court of Admiralty: probate and divorce 6 516d.
— of aids 5 411c.
— of appeal 6 516d; administration 30 145b; exceptions to jurisdiction 30 145d; jurisdiction 30 145c; powers 2 209d.
— of arches 28 207d; Archbishop of Canterbury 7 15a.
— of assize 6 516d.
— of attachments 3 51c.
— of augmentations 8 375d.
— of bankruptcy 3 341d.
— baron 3 388a; Devonport 7 139c; functions 30 528c; jurisdiction 6 517a; manorial 6 209b; 6 355d; popular 8 298b.
— of the blessing 1 571b.
— of blood 1 648b.
— of brotherhood: Cinque Ports 5 787a.
—, central criminal 6 516d.
— ceremonial: eastern 16 590b.
— of Chancery: see Chancery.
— of chivalry 6 517a; curia militaris 6 517c; earl marshal 22 400a.
—, City of London 30 155c.
— of claims: U.S. 33 585c.
— of common council 14 819a.
—, contempt of: see Contempt of court.
"Court Circular" 4 620a.
"Court and Cottage" 27 107c.
Court, county: see County Court.
— for crown cases reserved 28 208b; 6 589d; jurisdiction 30 150c; questions of law 6 516d.
—, customary 30 528c.
"Court of Death" 33 796a.
Court of Delegates: see Delegates, Court of.
— of Duchy of Lancaster 6 516c.
— of exchequer chamber 6 516d; court rolls of crown manors 20 313b; Curia Regis 6 517b.
— fools 9 366b.
— of the four burghs 3 612a.
Court de Gebelin, A. 6 520b.
—, general, of Bank of England 3 317a.
"Court of the Gentiles, The" 10 23a.
Court hand 23 682b.
— of high commission 5 405c.
— of honour 30 754a.
— knights 6 517a.
— leet 6 209b; 30 528a; at Devonport 7 139b; jurisdiction 6 517a; public health 20 96b.
Court of the Lions: see Patio de los Leones.
Court, Lord Mayor's 6 516c.
"Court of Love" 5 451b.
Court of the Marshalsea 6 517a.
— of nations 25 557b.
Court of oranges 21 709c.
Court Oreilles Lake 34 97 D3.
— Oreilles River 34 97 D3.
— of the palace 6 517a.
— party, Restoration 24 540a.
— of Passage 6 516c; 30 145c; pleading 19 219c; 5 605b.
— of peculiars 2 370b.
Court Pendu Plat: apple 28 530b.
Court of plé poudre (pedis pulverisati) 6 517a; 8 869c.
Court of Probate Act, 1857 24 572b.
— of quarter sessions, London 30 351b.
— of record 6 516b.
— of record for the honour of Peveril 6 517a.
— of requests 6 517b.
Court Saint Etienne 34 21 E7.
Court of Session 2 209b; 21 498d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a.
Court of Session Act, 1868 19 220a.
— of the stannaries 6 516d.
— of star chamber 6 517b.

Court of teinds 23 413b..
Court Theatre, Vienna 32 822b.
Court of Tynwald: see Tynwald, Court of.
"Court of Venus" 21 542a.
Court dit Vigier 8 184d.
Court of wards and liveries 14 115a.
Courtacon 34 19 G3.
Courtalain 34 19 C4.
Courteen, Sir W. 3 359c.
Courteenhall 34 8 C5.
Courtelary 34 27 D3.
Courteline 27 524d.
Courtemont-Varennes: see Varennes.
Courten, W. 22 160d.
Courtet 21 564a.
Courtenay, Anne de 22 633d.
—, Baldwin de: see Baldwin de Courtenai.
—, Baudoin de 21 109b; Polish works 22 150d; Resanian dialect 22 150d.
—, Edward: see Devon, Earl of.
—, H.: Marquis of Exeter 23 421a; arms of (ill) 11 696d.
—, Peter of: Count of Auxerre 6 630a.
—, Robert de: see Robert de Courtenai.
—, Sir W. 8 802a.
—, W., Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; Wycliffe 24 709d.
—, Bishop: friend of Wykeham 24 586b.
Courtenay, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, France 34 19 F4.
Courtenay whistling buoy (fig.) 26 464a; 14 626b.
Courtenot, France 34 19 J4.
Courten's association 12 798b.
Courtens, F. 32 447b.
Courtenvaux, Marquise de 15 26c.
Courteranges (Courterange), France 34 19 J4.
Courtesans: see Prostitutes.
Courtesy titles 18 467d; 19 665d.
Courteys, P. 8 184d.
Courthézon, France 34 18 E10.
—, bay, France 9 507a.
Courthope, W. J.: poet 28 262a.
—, satirist 21 320d.
Courtial 2 813b.
Courtiers: French 1 281c.
"Courtin', The" 1 734b.
"Courtisan Solitaire, Le" 20 659c.
Courtland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Cortland.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Courtmacsherry Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8.
—, Ireland 34 16 D8.
Court-martial: see Courts-martial.
Courtney, L. H. 27 260a.
—, W. L. 28 262d; "Fortnightly Review" 31 179b.
Courtney, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 B7.
—, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Courtnez, William 9 532a; 23 486a.
Courtois: chemist 5 490d; iodine 10 123d.
—, G.: painter 6 520c.
—, J.: painter, 1621-76 21 444a.
—, Pierre and Jean 8 184d.
Courtois: town 34 104 K9.
Courtomer 34 19 A3.
Courtown Cays 34 120 O7.
— Harbor 34 16 J6.
Courtrai 6 520d and 27 260b; 34 21 B7; on travel map 34 3 F3; 28 414c; battle 8 318a; Flemish burghers 9 544c; Louis XIV 22 333c; Pichegru 19 79d.
Courtrai flax 9 296a.
Courtray: see Courtrai.
Courtright 34 61 C5.
Courts 34 107 E4.
Courts-martial 6 517c; British 2 587b; confirmation of sentences 6 519a; criminal jurisdiction 16 298a; evidence 28 332d; India 16 299b; judgment 6 518d; procedure 16 298c; varieties 16 297b: see also Martial Law and Military Law.
Courts-martial, district 16 297b.
—, general, death sentence 16 297c; 30 752d.
—, naval 6 519a.
—, summary 30 753d.
Courts of inquiry 6 518b; 30 753a.
"Courtship of Miles Standish" 14 861d.
Courville 34 19 C4.
Cous, kingdom of: see Kuch-Behar.
Cousa 18 727c.
Cousens: engraver 8 445b.
—, C.: naturalist 18 12b.
Coushatta 34 87 C2.
Cousin, J. 10 668a; 21 444a.
—, Victor 6 521b; æsthetic theory 1 220d; denominationalism 27 656b; eclecticism 6 526c; educational reforms 6 523d; Fauriel 9 53d; Ferguson 9 87a; Fourier 9 491b; Hamilton 6 527a; Jouffroy 13 754b; Mazarin 15 652c; Michelet 16 235c; pantheism 6 526a; Pascal's "Pensées" 18 336a; philosophy 6 524d; 6 528a; psychology 6 525a; realism 30 685b; reason 6 525c.
Cousin: river 24 746a.
"Cousin Anselmo" 5 384a.
"Cousin Henry" 23 586a.
"Cousin Phillis" 10 104c.
Cousineau 11 490a.
Cousins, S. 27 260c; 28 265b.
Cousins Fund 25 23a.
Cousinville 34 104 N10.
Cousland 7 658a.
Coussy, E. de 1 155d.
Coussey: town 34 19 M4.
Cousteller 3 657b.
Coustou, G. 6 528d; 21 563c.
—, G.: the younger 6 529a.
—, N. 21 10d; 21 563c.
Coutan 32 481a.
Coutances: district: see Cotentin.
Coutances: town 6 529a; 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4; 17 539a.
Coutchman 34 88 L6.
Courteilhas: French sculptor 32 492c.
Coutelle, Captain: balloon ascent 26 94b.
Coutentin: see Cotentin.
Couthon, G. 6 529b; Robespierre 20 603d.
Coutillier 10 142b.
Coutils 30 141d.
Coutinho, Dr 13 530a; 19 551c.
—, F. P. 4 228d.
—, L. de 5 203a.
—, M. R. 4 748b.
—, V. F. 4 228c.
Coutlee 34 60 F4.
Couto, D. de 4 748c; 19 557b.
Coutolenc 34 114 D3.
Coutra, Lough: see Lough Coutra.
Coutras 34 18 E7; 34 3 E6.
—, battle of 11 671b.
Coutre 34 104 N12.
Couttinho 4 239c.
Coutts, J. 6 529c.
—, Michie 32 439d.
—, Miss 9 110d.
—, T. 6 529c; 4 532a.
Coutts, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Alberta, Canada 34 107 D1.
Coutts and Co. 5 395b; bank 14 832b.
Coutume de Caux 19 734d.
— de Normandie 19 734d.
Coutûmes locales du Baillage d'Amiens 17 29a.
Coutumier Général 19 734d.
Couture 30 518b.
Couturier 26 610a.
Couva River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
Couvade 8 619c; 16 224a.
Couvain 12 136d.
Couve tronchuda: see Portugal Cabbage.
Couvet 34 27 C4.
Couvin 34 21 E8.
Couvre-faces 9 462c.
Couvre-feu: see Curfew.
Couvreux et Hersent 18 209d.
Coux, De 17 426d.
Couy, F. 11 254b.
Couza, A. J. 27 261a; 32 317b; abdication 26 690b; Roumania 4 414c.
Couze 13 432d; 20 119c.
Covado 33 810d.
Covadonga cave 22 311a; 26 557c.
Covaleda 34 20 K3.
Covalho 22 91b.
Covalt 34 74 F7.
Covarecas 12 829a.
Co-variant, algebraic 6 722a; 25 290d; differential equations 25 298c; formation 25 297c; orthogonal 25 312a.
Covarruvias 14 634d.
Cove, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 M5.
—, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E3.
—, Berwick, Scotland 3 613b.
—, England 34 9 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Cove: architecture 2 463a.
Cove City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, Comfortless: see English Bay.
— of Cork: see Queenstown.
— Creek: stream, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek: stream, Fulton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
—, East: see East Cove.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, North: see North Cove.
Cove oysters 18 109d.
Cove Point 34 75 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, The, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6.
Covecreek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Covedale 34 82 J3.
Coveforge 34 74 F6.
Covegan 34 77 B4.
Covehithe 34 8 L4.
Coveiro, Cape 34 54 B5.
Covelalto 1 630d.
Covella 5 286d.
Covelline 16 393a.
Covello, U.S. 34 111 H3.
Covelluzzo 5 99c.
Covelo, U.S. 34 114 B3.
Coven Creek, U.S. 34 99 G2.
Covena 34 80 G6.
Covenant: legal 27 218d; implied 2 207a; 30 126d; leases 14 275b; restrictive 14 275c; 30 126d: reversion 20 372d; running with the land 30 126d; 14 275d; for title, Conveyancing Act, 1881 20 307b; usual 30 126d; warranty of title 24 373a.
"Covenant, Book of the" 18 509c.
Covenant, The Solemn League and 8 347c; 6 530a; 19 682c; Charles II 6 530b; 6 601a; Church 8 378a; declared void 19 683c; object 21 513c.
Covenanters 8 556d; 19 683b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 236d; Sharp 21 780b.
Coveney 34 8 F4.
Covenham 34 7 R5.
Covent Garden 14 821a.
"Covent Garden Journal" 9 147a.
Covent Garden Market 14 823a; 14 829c; 30 349d; 9 492c; Map, 1573 14 847a.
— Garden Market, London, Canada 14 851d.
— Garden Theatre 14 836b; electrical bridges Pl 32 822; Colman 6 150a; Kean 14 22b; Kemble 14 30d; "gridiron" Pl 32 822; Macready 15 167a; pantomime 7 437d; pianoforte 19 73c; riots 14 31c; stage plan 32 823a.
Coventry, H. 8 368d.
—, Sir J. 16 735b.
—, Sir T. (Lord Coventry) 5 625b; in list of Lord Keepers 8 368a.
—, Sir W. 18 520a; political tract 18 205b.
—, on photographic shutters 31 700a.
Coventry: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— (Coventreu): town, England 6 530b and 27 261b; 34 8 A4; Domesday map 8 291 Pl III; judicial combat 11 709d; miracle plays 7 414d; mystery plays 21 750b; 8 416a; See of, arms 11 689d; silk manufacture 22 65d; tapestry 23 213d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 27 261b; 34 68 J3.
Coventry Blue 6 530d.
Coventry Canal 34 8 A4; 4 788d.
Coventry Chair 23 560a.
Coventry, East: see East Coventry.
Coventry rotary tricycle 23 560a.
Coventry, South: see South Coventry.
Coventry Stakes 29 330d.
Coventry Station, South: see South Coventry Station.
Coventryville, U.S. 34 70 L7.
Cover: river, England 34 7 E3.
Cover: tactics 33 156c.
Coverchef 6 465b; (ill) 6 466d.
Coverdale, Miles 6 531a; Bible 8 385b; 6 531c; Parker 18 299d; Thos. Cromwell 6 606a; Tyndale 8 375d.
Coverdale, Middle (Coverdale), 34 63 E3.
Cover-hacks 12 191a.
Cover-point 6 579b; 27 270a.
Covered-way fortification 9 445b.
— tunnelling 23 622b.
Coverham 24 749c.
Covering: bookbinding 4 43c.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 8 427c; 22 528b.
Coversea Skerries 34 14 K4.
Coversville 34 76 F5.
Covert: Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Covert del astre 19 731a.
Covert-shooting 32 605a.
Coverun Station 34 77 G2.
Covey Hill 34 62 G8.
Covid 33 810d; India 24 490c; Malacca 24 490d.
Covido 33 810d.
Coviello 7 418b.
Covilha (Corvilhao) 6 531c and 27 261b; 34 20 E4.
Covilham, P. 10 57c; Abyssinia 1 65c; Africa 10 180c.
Covin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
Covin: agreement 14 166d.
Covina 34 115 H8.
Coving: architecture 2 463a.
Covington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 6 531c and 27 261c; 34 82 G2; 14 44b.
—, La., U.S. 87 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Covington.
Covode, U.S. 34 74 D5.
Covolume 33 286c.
Covurlul 32 312d.
Cow: management of 1 390; dairy 6 768a; 27 345a; diseases of 24 294b; 18 406a; milk of 16 303c; 1 399d; registration of cowkeepers 20 344b; worship 4 211a; 2 250c.
"Cow, The": statue 17 120d.
Cow Bay 34 63 K3.
Cow Creek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F6.
— Creek: stream, Larimer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ouray co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Creek: stream, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— Creek Lake 34 112 H3.
— Head: lake 34 114 F1.
— Hill 15 192d.
— Lake 34 111 G2.
Cow-airs: see Bo-airs.
Cowal: district 4 579d.
Cowal Lake 34 50 H6.
Co-walker 32 52b.
Cowall 34 15 D2; 2 409b.
Cowan, Charles 7 658a.
Cowan, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
"Cowan v. Milbourn" 3 807c; 6 360d.
Cowane's Hospital 22 555b.
Cowanesque 34 73 H3.
Cowans Bridge School 4 364d.
— Depôt 34 76 F3.
Ccwanshannock Creek: stream 34 74 D5.
Cowansville (Nelsonville) 34 62 J8.
Coward, S. Australia 34 51 B2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Cowardin 34 76 D4.
Cowards: primitive punishment of 6 583b.
Cowarie 34 51 C1.
Cowarne, Little: see Little Cowarne.
Cowart, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L4.
Cowarts, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Cowasjee, Sir J. R. 27 261c.
Cowberry (Vaccinium vitis idræa) 6 540a; 24 556c.
Cowbird 25 363c; parasitic nature of 3 772b.
Cowbit 34 8 E3.
Cowboy: town 34 88 H6.
—, Lake 34 111 D4.
Cowbridge 34 12 F3; 10 634c; pop. 28 741c.
Cowburn tunnel 33 486d.
"Cow-chase" 2 19c.
Cowcowing 34 50 B6.
Cowden, England 34 9 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Cowden Station 34 9 G4.
Cowdenbeath 34 15 J2; 27 261d; 9 152b; 28 391b.
Cowdenknowes 34 15 M4.
Cowdenknowes: fort 24 264a.
Cowdens 34 15 H1.
Cowdery, O. 16 826a.
Cowdray 8 331a.
Cowee Mountains 34 78 C4.
Cowell, E. B. 12 786d.
—, Dr J. 6 531d; 3 659c; 21 741d.
—, P. H. 30 827b.
Cowell: town 34 51 B4.
Cowen, F. H. 27 261d; operas 31 43c.
—, J. 27 262b; 14 669d.
Cowen: town 34 77 E4.
Cowes, West and East 6 531d; 27 262c; 34 9 C5; yacht-racing 24 722d; pop. 29 218b; 33 556d.
— Castle 6 836a.
Cowesby 34 7 G3.
Cowetta 34 80 B5; 10 436a; 6 171a.
Cowey Stakes 16 281a.
Cowfold 34 9 F5.
Cowgate 7 660c; 27 652c.
Cowgil 34 103 D6.
Cow-hocked 12 180b.
Cowichan: district 34 60 E4.
—, town 34 60 E4.
—, lake 24 57c.
Cowichie: town 34 111 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 111 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream 34 111 E3.
Cowie, James 6 769d.
Cowie: river 14 78d.
— Harbour 26 312 Map; 26 311d.
Cowikee 34 84 G6.
Cowitch (Mucuna prurions) 4 90d.
Cowl: hood 16 705a.
Cowl: ventilation 24 160c; 13 257a.
Cowlairs 34 15 G3.
Cowlam 34 7 J3.
Cowle, Richard 7 827a.
Cowles: town 34 102 F3.
Cowles furnace 28 123d; 25 341b.
Cowles Peak 34 113 E3.
Cowlesville 34 71 F6.
Cowley, A. E. 27 616d.
—, Abraham 6 532a; 8 418d; as epigrammatist 8 478c; Crashaw 6 553b; house of 5 586d.
—, Hannah ("Anna Matilda"): dramatist 7 438c.
Cowley, Lord: ambassador 6 88b; 1 657d; 3 136d; peace with Persia 18 652c.
—, Lady 2 31b.
—, Mrs 24 64c.
Cowley, Glouce, England 34 12 K2.
—, Middlesex 34 10 D5.
—, Oxon 34 9 G2; 23 160c.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Cowley Fathers 16 715c; 28 195a.
Cowley Hall 34 10 D5.
— Peachy 34 10 D5.
—, St John 31 390b.
Cowling, England 34 7 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.

Cowlinge (Coolinge) 34 8 G5.
Cowlington 34 106 N4.
Cowlitz: county, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Pass 34 111 D3.
— River 34 111 C3; 24 385c.
Cow-lun: see Kau-lung.
Cowman Creek: stream 34 111 C3.
Coworth Park 34 10 A10.
Cow-parsley (Anthriscus sylvestris) 11 647b.
Cow-parsnip 1 378b.
Cow-Pasture: river 34 76 D4.
Cowpen 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Cowpens 27 262d; 34 79 E1.
—, battle 23 744d.
Cowper, Ashley 6 534a.
—, B. H. 1 497c.
— chemist 26 733d.
—, F. T., 7th Earl: Viceroy, Ireland 31 485a; Crimes Prevention Act 29 562c; Van Dyck collection of 25 683a.
—, Theodora J. 6 534a.
—, William, 1st Earl 8 308b.
—, William: poet 6 533b; criticism 8 429b; 12 594d; 20 859d.
Cowper: county 34 51 G3; 26 325c.
Cowper-Coles: metallurgist 28 108d; 28 110c; 28 112b.
Cowper-stove (ill) 29 579d.
Cowper's writing telegraph 23 121d.
Cowper-Temple Clause 27 661b; 28 445d.
Cow-pox: Jenner 13 623b; 24 25b; 24 204c.
Cowrah 22 45c.
Cowry (Cypræa, Cypræidæ) 6 535b; 16 649d; currency 6 760a; in Dahomey 7 66a; fossil species 10 360b; in Hausaland 29 234c; in New Hebrides 17 396b; radula 16 640b; at Timbuctoo 33 345b.
Cowrun 34 91 H6.
Cowsajee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cowslip (Primula veris) 19 737d.
"Cowslip": horse 12 195b.
Cowthorpe 34 7 G4.
Cowton, East: see East Cowton.
Cow-tree (Galactodendron sp., Brosimum galactodendron) 9 406b; 24 139d; wax 17 744d.
Cow-tribute (Borolm Laigen) 13 245c.
— Tribute, Pass of the (Bel na Boruma) 13 253a.
Cox, David: 1783-1859, landscape painter 6 535d; 10 783a; 18 139d; 25 684a.
—, bishop 8 379d.
—, explorer 10 195b.
—, Rev. Sir G. W. 27 262d.
—, Captain H. 5 598a.
—, J. 6 536a.
—, Rev. J. Bell 28 193a.
—, K. 32 458d.
—, L. 20 515b.
—, Margaret 32 329b.
—, Messrs 7 534d.
—, Robert 8 202c.
—, Richard 6 537a.
—, W. S. 3 783a.
Cox: Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
"Cox and Box" 33 55b.
Cox, Fort: see Fort Cox.
Cox Green 34 6 H4.
"Cox v. Hakes" 30 145d.
"Cox v. Hickman" 18 329c; on partnership 31 491c.
"Cox v. 'Land and Water Journal' Co." 6 362a.
— Station 34 75 J5.
Coxa: arachnida 2 278a; insects 13 144a; beetle (ill) Pl VI 6 126.
Coxal glands: of arachnida (ill) 25 527a; of scorpion (ill) 25 527c.
Coxbench 34 8 A3.
Coxburg, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Coxcie, M. 6 537a; 21 443d.
—, R. 6 555b.
Coxcox 16 209c.
Coxcoxtli 16 209b.
Coxe, H. O. 27 263a.
—, W. 6 537c.
Coxen Hole 34 120 J3.
Coxhoe 34 6 H4.
Coxim 34 123 G7.
—, Rio: see Rio Coxim.
Coxinga 9 417c.
Coxon, J. 4 410a.
Coxsackie 34 70 P7.
— Station 34 70 P7.
—, West: see West Coxsackie.
Cox's Bazar 34 41 N9.
"Cox's Diary" 23 215a.
Cox's gelatin 10 133d.
— orange pippin: variety of apple 28 530b.
Coxs Landing 34 77 B4.
— Mills, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— Mills, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Cox's Pomona: apple 28 530b.
Coxton 34 73 L4.
Coxville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Coxwall Knoll 11 730c.
Coxwell, H. 1 106a; 28 741a; 1 193b.
Coxwell: town 34 9 B3.
Coxwold 34 7 G3.
Coy, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
Coy (Coille) Inlet 34 124 D14.
Coya Jan (Khoja Jahán) 15 543d.
Coyambo 25 427b.
Coyang 24 490d.
Coyau 24 490d.
Coychurch 10 634b.
Coye 32 44a.
Coyer, Grand: see Grand Coyer.
Coyet, P. J. 20 99c.
Coygach 6 596c.
Coygerach 9 165a.
Coyle 34 100 F3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coyle.
Coyle Water 34 15 F4.
Coylet 34 15 E2.
Coylton 34 15 F4.
—, New: see New Coylton.
Coymbra 34 50 E6.
Coyne and livery 13 262a; 4 252c.
Coyners Springs 34 76 D6.
Coyol palm (Cahoon palm, Cocos butyracea) 17 478d; 12 133c.
Coyote, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, animal: see Prairie Wolf.
— Basin 34 109 E2.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Creek: stream, Los Angeles co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— Creek: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Hill Creek: stream 34 114 K3.
— Mineral Springs 34 110 J3.
— Springs 34 110 D6.
— Valley, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 114 G5.
— Valley, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Coyoteros 12 827d.
Coyoto 34 113 L4.
Coypel: family 6 537c.
—, Antoine 6 537c.
—, C. A. 6 537d.
—, Noel (le Poussin) 6 537c.
Coypu (Nutria, Myopotamus coypu) 15 420b; 9 838d; 11 518d; use of fur 3 473d; 9 68b.
Coysevox (Coyzevox), A. 6 537d; 21 563c.
Coyuca: town 34 119 J8.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Coyuca.
Coyville 34 105 G4.
Coyzevox: see Coysevox.
Cozad 34 102 E3.
Cozaddale 34 91 B6.
Cozart 34 78 M2.
Cozens, John 18 139c; 21 444c; 21 257c; 23 665b.
Cozumel, Isla 34 110 P7; 16 214c.
Cozzarelli 22 44a.
Cozze, of Taranto 33 176d.
Cozzens 34 114 B4.
Cozzo del Pantano 31 57d.
Crab, Vander 31 152a.
Crab (Brachyura) 6 538a; 6 655a; 20 479b; 6 538a; natural history 30 480a; (ill) Pl X 6 538; 6 643b; eyes 6 636c; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; number of branchiæ 6 641b; swimming feet 6 635d; means of concealment 27 147a; fisheries 9 265a; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
— (Cancer): constellation 2 816d.
—, common (Cancer pagurus): gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; moult of 6 653a.
Crab Creek: stream, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Crab Island: see Bieques Island.
— Lake 34 111 F2.
— Orchard, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Orchard, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6; 16 436d.
— Orchard, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Orchard, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
— Orchard Mountains 34 83 M3.
Crab-apple 2 211d.
—, Siberian: see Siberian Crab-apple.
Crabapple 34 88 J7.
Crabbe, George 6 539c; 4 542b; poor laws 19 470d.
Crabbet Park 34 9 F4.
Crabbing 9 7b.
Crabbottom 34 76 D8.
Crabcreek 34 111 G2.
Crab-eating opossum (Didelphys cancrivora) 17 796c.
Crab-eating raccoon (Procyon cancrivorus) 20 203b.
Crabeels, F. 32 446b.
Crablère Point 34 118 A11.
Crab-louse (Phthirius pubis) 15 24d.
Crab-pots 6 538c.
Crabra, Aqua 23 672a.
Crabs 11 547b.
Crab-spider (Eurysoma cabindæ) (fig.) 2 299b.
Crabtree, W. 2 754b; Horrocks 12 172a.
Crabtree, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Neck: peninsula 34 65 H7.
Crab-wood (Carapa guianensis) 11 254b.
— oil: see Carapa Oil.
Cracherode, C. M. 14 515c; 10 139d.
Craciidæ: Brazilian 3 746b; subandean 3 747a; Central America 3 748b; Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 26 237c.
Cracinus: see Curassow.
Cracirex galapagoensis 3 747d.
Crackanthorpe, M. 30 323d.
Cracked heels 12 195c.
Crackers (pyrotechnic) 20 136a; 8 808c.
Cracking process 18 718d.
Crackled china 13 590b; 19 634b.
Crackles, S. 24 529a.
Cracklings 17 743c.
Cracknels 3 252d.
Craco 34 32 U14.
Cracos 34 7 D3.
Cracoviaks 10 26a.
Cracow (Krakow, Krakaw, Krakau) 6 540d and 27 263b; 34 28 L2; 34 3 P3; plan of 6 541; observatory 17 713c; university 23 840a; 27 263c; fire in 9 233d; 14 142c; early history 19 288a; 19 297a; 19 298a; republic 19 298d.
Cracroft, Miss 9 722d.
Cracus 19 235c.
Craddock, Charles Egbert (N. Murfree) 33 600a.
—, Miss 9 144b.
Cradle Mountain 23 72d; 33 185c.
—, in gold washing (ill) 10 745c.
—, for launching 21 820d.
"Cradle of Security, The" 21 750c.
Cradley, Hereford, England 11 729c; 29 261b.
—, Staffs, England 22 442d.
— Heath 34 11 J4.
— Lye 34 11 J4.
Cradoc 34 12 F2.
Cradock: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 26 567a; 27 263c.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
Craebh Ruaid (Red Branch) 9 75b.
Craft, Percy 32 436d.
Craft: town 34 97 C5.
Craft-guilds 5 180c; 11 261c; of actors 7 418a; in boroughs 4 63b; relation to city companies 6 223a; relation to trade unions 33 403b; Rome 6 39d.
— schools 32 xvib.
Crafton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
Crafton, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Craftonville 34 115 H8.
Crafts: town 34 69 P9.
Crafts: chemist 20 130d; 13 203a.
Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
—, East: see East Craftsbury.
Craftsbury, North: see North Craftsbury.
"Craftsman, The" 4 7a; 1 738a; 17 412a; 20 104b.
Craftsville 34 82 L6.
Crag deposits 10 364c.
Crag Hill 34 7 C3.
Cragaig 34 15 C3.
Craggie Hope 34 83 G2.
Craggs, J. 8 369a.
Cragside 32 532a.
Cragus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
Craig, J.: reformer 6 541c; 6 530a; catechism 5 220a.
—, J.: mathematician 17 182b.
—, Sir L. 6 542b.
—, Sir T. 6 541d; 1 38a; 21 119a.
—, W. 6 541d; 21 504d.
Craig, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Castle 9 412b.
— City 34 76 C5.
— Clachard 9 152c.
— Colony 31 213a.
— County 34 76 C6; 24 258b.
— Creek 34 76 C6.
—, Fort: see Fort Craig.
— Head Lighthouse: see Coversea Skerries Lighthouse.
— Island 34 46 L6.
— Mill 34 86 H5.
"Craig Millar": horse 12 185c.
Craig Mountains 34 108 C3.
— Phadraig (Craigu Phadraic) 13 200d; 21 474d; 24 264a.
— Ilange 34 50 J5.
Craigairlie Fell 24 562d.
Craig-Buroch 16 416c.
Craig-cailleach 16 386d.
Craige 34 106 F2.
Craigellachie Bridge 4 341a; (ill) 4 334a.
Craigenputtock 34 14 J9; 26 595d; 28 152a.
Craigentinny Meadows 1 345a; 7 657c; 21 712a.
Craigfintray (Craigston) 6 541d.
Craighall 34 15 H1.
Craighead 34 86 L3.
Craighill Channel 34 75 K3.
Craigie, Mrs: see Hobbes, J. O.
—, Captain 1 230d.
Craigie: town 34 15 F4; 3 163a.
Craigleburn 34 15 J4.
Craigleith 34 61 E3.
— Island 34 15 L2.
Craigleith stone 4 469b; 7 658a.
Craigmaddie 22 554b.
Craigmillar: quarries 7 658a; 15 596c.
— Castle 7 658d; 21 495c.
Craigmore 4 580c.
Craignethan Castle 14 250b.
Craigneuk 24 619b.
Craignish 34 15 C2.
— Castle 34 15 C2.
— Loch: see Loch Craignish.
Craignish Point 34 15 C2.
Craignuir 16 391a.
Craignure 34 15 B1.
Craigrothie 34 15 L2.
Craigrownie 34 78 K4.
Craigroyston 20 608d.
Craigs Road Station 34 62 M5.
Craigside Camp 31 82c.
Craigsmere 34 95 C5.
Craigston: see Craigfintray.
Craigston Castle 1 45d.
Craigville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 O2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 75 E4.
Craig-y-llyn 34 12 F2; 10 633c.
Craig-y-Nos 31 581a.
Craig-yr-allt-Coch 33 788.
Craik, D. M. 27 263d.
—, G. L. 6 542c.
—, Sir H. 28 262d; 22 768a.
—, Professor 8 413c.
Crail 6 542d; 34 15 M3; 9 152b.
Crail Lighthouse 34 15 M2.
Crailhope 34 82 E6.
Crailing 4 661d.
Crailsheim: see Krailsheim.
Crain 34 94 F10.
Craina 4 68b.
Crainecreek 34 101 J3.
Crainesville 34 83 D4.
Crainhem 34 21 C3.
Crainville 34 94 G10.
Craiova (Dolj) 32 312d.
Crajova (Craiova, Krajova, Kravova) 27 263d; 34 35 F4; 21 18c; pop. 1900 32 313a; 14 146d.
Craka 3 310a.
Crake: river 14 252c.
Crake (Ortygometra): bird 6 542d.
— (spotted rail, Ortygometra porzana) 20 223a.
Crakehall 34 7 F3.
Crakys of war 17 282c; 11 318a.
Cralle, R. K. 4 683d.
Cramalt Craig 18 451c.
Crambe 34 7 H3.
Crambe maritima: see Seakale.
Crambus retusalis (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598.
Cramer, G. 1 516d; 6 718b.
—, John 5 924b; 31 766d.
—, philologist 10 149a.
—, preacher 10 533d.
—, von: chancellor of Frederick the Great 9 738c.
Cramer Hill 34 72 D6.
Cramers Hill, North: see North Cramers Hill.
Cramlington 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Crammers 27 675c.
Cramming: examinations 8 779a.
— poultry 31 882b.
Cramond 34 15 K3; 7 658c; 14 669b; 27 611c.
— Island 34 15 K3.
Cramp: in medicine 6 543a.
— rings 20 561c.
Cramp and Son 32 553a; 31 663b; 32 595a.
Crampel, P. 25 131d; 28 630c; 31 114d; 32 120a.
Crampets 6 713c.
Cramps: coping 4 472b; in joinery 4 489b; heraldic 11 693a.
Crampton: furnaces 9 844d; (ills) 13 203ab and 13 324c.
Crampton Gap 34 75 G2.
Cran (Yedding Brook): river 16 279d.
Cran: measure 9 259b.
Cran de Retour 6 56b.
Crana River 34 16 G1.
Cranach, Hans 6 545b.
—, General von 6 545b.
—, J. L. 6 545b.
—, L., the elder 6 543d; works at Dessau 7 132d; 10 844d; Grunewald 11 225c; Luther 15 75a; Merseburg cathedral 16 41a; 21 438b; Weimar 24 491c; Wittenberg 24 625c; book-plates 26 303c.
Cranach, L., the younger 21 443c; 6 545b.
Cranæ: island 11 354c.
Cranaus 3 58c.
Cranberry, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Cranberry (Oxycoccus) 6 545c; horticulture 12 270c; 6 170a.
Cranberry Creek: town 34 79 O5.
— Island, Great: see Great Cranberry Island.
— Isles 34 65 G7.
— Isles Lighthouse 34 65 G7.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3; 23 792c.
— Passage 34 65 H9.
— River 34 77 E4.
— Station: see Cranbury Station.
Cranborne (Grenceburne) 34 13 L2; 7 370c; Pl III 8 291.
Cranborne Chase 34 13 K2; 24 593b.
Cranborne, Lord: see Salisbury, Lord.
Cranbourne, Quebec 34 62 N6; 32 104a.
— Park 34 10 A8.
— Tower 34 10 A8.
Cranbrook, 1st Earl of 27 264a; 28 737d; 8 369b.
Cranbrook, England 6 546a; 34 9 H4; observatory 17 711.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Cranbury 34 68 B5.
— Park 34 9 B4.
— (Cranberry) Station 34 72 G4.
Crancelin 11 703d.
Cranchia 16 670b.
Cranchiadæ 16 670a.
Crandall, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.

Crandall, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 R2.
Crandall typewriter **24** 698c.
Crandell Corners **34** 70 P6.
Crandon, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, North: see North Crandon.
Crane, F. **23** 213b.
—, Walter **32** 438c; **26** 300d; book-plates **26** 305c; carpet-designs **26** 605a; caricatures **26** 586a; **28** 565b; sculptured decoration **32** 479b; **29** 409c; posters **31** 856b.
Crane, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
Crane (Grus): constellation **2** 817a.
— (Grus): bird **6** 546a; **3** 735d; trachea **3** 727a; systematic position **26** 257c.
Crane weighing machines (fig.) **33** 803d.
Crane County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
Crane Court **21** 89a.
— Creek: stream **34** 101 J1.
— Dance **23** 294c.
Crane-fly: see Daddy Long-legs.
— Island (Isle aux Grues) **34** 62 N4.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 62 N4.
Crane Neck **34** 69 Q10.
— River **34** 10 E8.
Crane View **34** 118 E13.
Cranehill **34** 84 C2.
Cranenest **34** 91 H5.
Cranes **6** 547a; shipbuilding **32** 594b; tubular **6** 547d; **8** 850d; vacuum **6** 547c; travelling **6** 547c; **27** 428a.
Cranes, Titan **33** 350d.
Cranes Mill **34** 88 J8.
Cranesbill (geranium species) **10** 439b.
Cranesville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Cranfield, Lord: Earl of Middlesex **8** 368c; **9** 179a; **4** 417c.
—, Frances **7** 373c.
Cranfield **34** 8 D5.
— Point **34** 16 K3.
Cranford, Middlesex **34** 10 E7.
—, Northants **34** 8 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
"Cranford" **10** 104c.
Cranford House **34** 10 E7.
Crang **17** 837d.
Cranganore (Kodungalur) **34** 42 E14; **14** 135b; **6** 92a.
Crangon: see Shrimp.
Crangonidæ **21** 846d.
Crangonyx **6** 661c; **6** 638b.
Crangulu **31** 800a.
Crania **26** 331a; (ill) **26** 332a; (ill) **26** 331a; distribution **4** 194a; (ill) **4** 188d; habits **4** 193c; heart **26** 331c; antiquity of **26** 334a.
—, fossil **10** 358b; **4** 196c.
"Craniad, The" **18** 844b.
Cranial nerves: anatomy **1** 880c; physiology **19** 42d; of mammals **15** 867a; reptiles **20** 460c.
Craniata **24** 181b; **24** 183a.
Craniæ **26** 333d.
Craniella (fig.) **22** 419b.
Cranii **5** 344a; **2** 497d; coinage **17** 643b.
Craniology: phrenological **18** 842b; reptiles **20** 449d; Blumenbach's researches **3** 841a
Cranioscopy **18** 822b.
Cranium **1** 822d; sex measurements **2** 111d; surgery of **22** 688d; elephants **8** 123c; fowl: development of (ill) **3** 708c; insectivora **15** 400b.
Crank: town **34** 7 B5.
Crank: nautical **21** 603b; hard labour machines **19** 755b; twisting and bending of **22** 606a.
"Crank": ship **21** 813a.
Crank effort **22** 509c; diagram **22** 509c; torsional vibration **22** 511c.
Cranks **34** 76 G5.
Cranleigh **34** 9 E4.
Cranmer, Thomas: archbishop **6** 548a; Henry VIII **8** 332c; **8** 334d; Lambert **8** 335b; Anne Boleyn **8** 336c; **11** 665c; **11** 664c; opposes Pope **6** 549d; Edward VI **7** 686b; persecutions by **8** 339a; **6** 550d; Mary **6** 551b; political and religious attitude **8** 333c; recantation of **6** 551c; Cromwell **6** 607c; Erasmus **8** 513d; Ridley **20** 549d; Latimer **14** 326b; Gardiner **10** 77c; trial **18** 465b; burning of **8** 340b; **8** 376d; **18** 96b; revises Articles **2** 654b; Bible of **6** 531b; **8** 386d; catechism **5** 220a; ecclesiastical law **31** 265b; homilies **12** 126a; hymnological work **12** 588d; litany **8** 379a; **14** 515b.
Cranmer, G. **12** 150c.
—, M. **31** 265a.
—, T.: father of Archbishop Cranmer **6** 548a.
Cranmore **34** 114 D4.
—, West: see West Cranmore.
Crannogs (Crannokis) **6** 552a; (ill) **2** 384b; **2** 397d; in Scotland **13** 200d; **13** 254a; **13** 317d.
Crannon **34** 36 F1.
—, battle of **18** 800b; **12** 597a.
Cranshaws **34** 15 M3.
Cranstal **34** 6 B1.
Cranston, J. **27** 275c.
Cranston, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, R.I., U.S. **27** 264b; **34** 68 K2.
Cranstons **34** 69 N12.
Cranswick **34** 7 J4.
Cranstoun, Lord **4** 662a.
Cranichester (Granichester) Pl II **8** 271.
Crantock (Carentoch) **34** 13 A3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Crantor **6** 552d; philosophy of **1** 68d; **2** 326c.
Crantz, A.: see Krantz.
Cranwell **34** 8 D2.
Cranworth, Lord **8** 368c.
Crany **34** 77 D5.
Cranya **34** 51 G6.
Cranz **34** 24 C31; on travel map **34** 3 P1.
Craon, Robert de **23** 160d.
Craon: town **34** 17 E5; **15** 648c.
Craon-Chemillé **9** 366a.
Craonne: battle **17** 221d.
—, town **34** 19 H2.
Craoshö **6** 806c.
Crapaud **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
Crape **6** 553a.
— black **7** 579c.
Crapelet, M. G. A. **7** 129a.
Crapo, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
"Crapo v. Kelly" **25** 88c.
Craponne (Craponne-sur-Arzon) **34** 18 J7.
—, Canal de **34** 18 F11; **32** 993b; **27** 551c.
Crarae **34** 15 D2.
Crary **34** 99 F1.
Crary Mills **34** 70 M2.
Craryville **34** 70 P7.
Crashaw, Richard **6** 553a; ingenious conceits **8** 418d; translates hymns **12** 591d.
—, W. **6** 553b.
Cras-Murge **24** 606c.
Craspedochelys **23** 457b.
Craspedosomidæ **31** 63d.
Craspedum: of sea-anemone **6** 571b.
Crassamentum **20** 482c.
Crassapuill trout **21** 223a.
Crassula **12** 317d; flower **4** 120d; petals **4** 122c; pistil **4** 141d; stomata **4** 89c.
Crassulaceæ **12** 317c; **21** 621a; leaves **4** 117d; mounting of **11** 717b; stamens **4** 127d.
Crassus, Lucius Calpurnius **17** 353b.
—, Lucius Licinius **6** 553d; defends Cicero **5** 770b; influence on Roman oratory **20** 719a.
—, Marcus Licinius **6** 554a; **19** 451; **22** 371d; **18** 590c; coalition with Cæsar **20** 769a; **20** 764a; and Catiline **5** 238c; colleague of Pompey **20** 763a; defeats Spartacus **20** 763a; lieutenant of Sulla **20** 761a; **22** 689a.
—, Publius **4** 636a; **4** 635d; **18** 596d; and Veneti **4** 636d.
Crastir **34** 6 H2.
Craston **7** 183d.
Crasus **17** 481d.
Cratægus: see Hawthorn.
Cratægus præcox: see Glastonbury Thorn.
Cratæis **21** 574a.
Cratæmenes **16** 57b.
Cratæomus **20** 443c.
Crater: constellation: see Cup.
—, Greek vase **19** 614a; **19** 180c; (figs.) **19** 181a; silver **19** 181c.
—, of electric arc **28** 80c.
Crater, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
— Lake: Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3; physical features **33** 566a.
— Lake, Saint Vincent **34** 118 H10.
— Peak **34** 114 D2.
—, East: see East Crater.
—, Old: see Old Crater.
Crater-mocassin snake (Cenchris piscivorus) **22** 199c.
Crateromys **30** 508b.
Craterocephalidæ: see Timelliidæ.
Craterocephalus chalybæus **3** 758d.
Craterostigmus **31** 62b.
Craterus: of Macedonia **2** 134a; **13** 122b.
— (c. 400) **2** 371b.
Crates of Athens **6** 554a; **18** 532a.
— of Mallus **6** 554a; author of first globe **15** 516d; **28** 617b; **10** 686a; on criticism **22** 571d; revives use of parchment **15** 143b; leader of Pergamenian school **11** 43b.
— of Thebes **6** 554b; and Cleanthes **5** 818d.
Cratfield **34** 8 K5.
Crathis: see Crati.
Crathorne, England **34** 6 J5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
Crati (Crathis), Italy **34** 32 U15; **15** 37b; **13** 440b.
—, Greece: see Akrata.
Cratieh **15** 832a.
Cratinus: Greek dramatist **6** 554b; **7** 407a; comedies of **2** 507d; **11** 140d; on Pericles **18** 530c.
Cratippus: historian **6** 554d.
—, philosopher **6** 554c; **18** 546c.
Crato, Amazonas **34** 122 E5.
—, Ceará **34** 123 K3; **26** 626a.
Craton of Sicyon **2** 353b.
Cratylus **14** 784c; exponent of Heraclitus **11** 682b; intimate with Plato **19** 194a.
Crau: district **4** 169a; **27** 551c.
Crau, La: see La Crau.
Crauck: sculptor **32** 480b.
Crauford, Quentin **6** 544d.
Craufurd, C. H. **25** 132a.
Craughwell **34** 16 D5.
Craugis **18** 790a.
Cravant (Crevant): battle **5** 411a; **9** 549d.
—, town **34** 19 H5.
Craven, Hawes: see Hawes Craven.
—, Dr **27** 390c.
—, Madame **9** 678d.
Craven Arms **34** 3 C2.
Craven County **34** 78 P4.
— Stakes **29** 931a.
Cravo, Rio: see Rio Cravo.
Crawar **21** 492d.
Crawford, Earl of **17** 711a.
—, Emily **31** 174d; **31** 179c.
—, Francis Marion **27** 264b; **33** 599b.
—, Sir Ronald **24** 927a.
—, scientist **22** 607d.
—, Thomas: sculptor **6** 554d; **27** 264b.
—, Thomas (16th century) **15** 599d; **21** 504b.
—, Capt. **29** 464b.
—, William Harris **23** 788c; **23** 759c; in Monroe's cabinet **16** 701b; and Jackson **13** 534a.
Crawford, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, Lanark, Scotland **34** 15 H4; lead-mine at **14** 250d.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, Mich. U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Victoria **34** 50 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Crawford Corners **34** 74 C4.
Crawford County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
Crawford County, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 C8.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4; **31** 784c.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3; **28** 576d.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort Crawford.
Crawford House **34** 66 J6.
— Island **22** 45b.
Crawford Junction, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
— Junction, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
Crawford Notch: see Notch, The.
Crawford Priory **9** 153c.
Crawford Range **34** 50 F4.
Crawford Science and Art School **27** 250a.
Crawford Station **34** 103 H4.
Crawfordjohn, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Crawfords **34** 84 F4.
Crawford's Ville: see Crawfordsville.
Crawfordsville (Crawford's Ville), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, Ind., U.S. **27** 264c; **34** 92 C4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Crawfordton **34** 83 K2.
Crawfordville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Crawfurd, John **6** 555a.
—, Oswald **31** 179b.
Crawhall **30** 25a.
Crawicknill **34** 15 H4.
Crawl Keys **34** 81 P13.
Crawley: judge **24** 336c.
Crawley, Hants **34** 9 B4.
—, Sussex **34** 9 F4.
Crawley and Horsham hounds **29** 365b.
Crawley, North: see North Crawley.
Crawshaw Booth **34** 7 D4.
Crawshay's waterbuck (Cobus sp.) **26** 638c.
Crax **3** 727a; **3** 731b.
— globicera **6** 709c.
Crax incommoda **6** 709d.
Cray (Cray St Hildd) **34** 12 F2; **33** 788 Map.
Craycraft **34** 82 F6.
Crayer **6** 555b; **21** 443d.
Crayers **17** 280d.
Cray-Fish clan **23** 467c.
Cray-fish (Astacus fluviatilis) **6** 643d; **6** 658a; as food supply **6** 658a; as geological agent **10** 289b.
— of Mammoth Cave (Cambarus pellucidus) **15** 450a.
Crayford (Crogan ford) **34** 9 G3; Pl II **8** 271.
Crayke **34** 7 G3; **7** 559d.
Craynoville **34** 82 A6.
Crayon: in drawing **6** 555c.
"Crayon" **32** 862a.
Crayton, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
Crazy Horse **29** 402c.
Crazy Mountains, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3; physical features **33** 562a.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
Crazy Woman's Creek: stream **34** 108 N5.
Creac'h d'Ouessant **30** 259b.
Creachan, Beinn: see Beinn Creachan.
Creadion **3** 742b.
Creag Mhor, Perthshire **34** 15 F1.
— Mhor, Sutherland **34** 14 H3.
Creagan **34** 15 D1.
Creagerstown **34** 75 G2.
Creagorry **34** 14 B5.
Creake, North: see North Creake.
—, South: see South Creake.
Creal Springs **34** 94 H10.
Cream, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Cream **6** 770c; **27** 357b; analysis of **16** 304b.
—, clotted **6** 771a.
— cheese **5** 456c.
Cream City: see Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.
Cream of tartar **6** 556a; preparation and properties of **5** 571b; **23** 69c; used in cheese-making **5** 455d.
Creamery, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Creamometer **16** 305b.
Creamridge **34** 72 F5.
Cream-separator **27** 378c; Laval's **16** 304a.
Creance **9** 7b.
Crease, Major **9** 168c.
Creasote **6** 556c; **6** 556d; therapeutics **6** 556d.
— oil **9** 809c; in street paving **20** 585c; **32** 260d; uses of **23** 59a.
Creatianism and Traducianism **27** 264c.
Creatine **5** 576c; **5** 576d; preparation **17** 519d.
Creation **1** 136c; **18** 507a; in Arabian philosophy **2** 266a; in Averroism **3** 150b; Chinese date of **5** 642c; Christian view of **11** 730d; era of the **5** 713c; **27** 74b; evolutionist view of **8** 752b; **8** 745b; **31** 725c; Gnostic doctrines **3** 420c; in Genesis **1** 134d; **18** 507a; in Kabbalah **13** 812a; Mandæan theory of **15** 469a; Manichæan doctrine **15** 483c; Mexican story of **16** 208a; Moslem philosophy **2** 266a; myths of **17** 146d; **17** 156c; **26** 46d; Plato's conception of **19** 209c; scholastic view **8** 758a; theosophical views **23** 279a; theories of **2** 110b; **6** 446.
"Creation": Blackmore's **3** 800d.
"Creation": Haydn's **11** 540c; **17** 100a; imitative music in **9** 203c.
"Création, La" **20** 183d.
"Creation of the World" **5** 324a.
Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot **6** 556d; **9** 666c.
—, Prosper Jolyot de **6** 557a; **7** 425c; **9** 665c; Voltaire's quarrel with **24** 288c.
Crécerelle: see Kestrel.
Crécy-en-Brie **34** 19 F5.
Crécy-en-Ponthieu **6** 557b; **34** 17 G2.
—, battle **6** 557b; **7** 681b; **9** 546b; cannon used at **11** 318a; causes of victory **8** 318a.
Crécy-sur-Serre **34** 19 G4.
Credence table **16** 510d.
Credenhill **34** 11 G5.
Credenties **24** 322d.
Credenza **13** 472a; **20** 793b.
Credi **6** 557c; **21** 435a.
Credit, early theory of **27** 218b; in book-keeping **4** 45a; prices influenced by **16** 721b; relation to wealth **24** 461c.
Crédit Agricole **26** 198a.
Credit Banks **6** 214b; **6** 339.
Crédit Belge Roumain **32** 317a.
Credit companies **3** 328b.
Crédit Foncier (Crédit Mobilier) **6** 557d; **9** 520b; extent of business **26** 116c; transactions, 1853-1899 **28** 78a; **3** 328b.
Crédit Foncier Rural, Roumania **32** 317a.
Crédit Lyonnais **26** 116c.
Crédit Mobilier: see Crédit Foncier.
Crédit Mobilier in U.S. **23** 783d; Garfield on **28** 560c.
Credit, Port **34** 61 F4.
— River **34** 98 D5.
Credit societies **6** 339b.
Credit Unions of Germany **6** 339d.
Credit, vote of **9** 183b.
Credito fondiario **29** 617d.
Crediton, Devon **6** 558a and **27** 264d; **34** 13 E2; Pl II **8** 271; St Boniface **4** 33a; memorable fire **9** 233b; episcopal seat **7** 142c; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Crediton, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Creditors **18** 440b; and entail **8** 432a; in early Rome **20** 677d; in regard to settlements **21** 690b; right of lien **30** 225d; protected by Statute of Distribution **13** 108a; under jus civile **20** 684d; meeting of, in bankruptcy **26** 131c; under statute merchant **22** 471b; under statute staple **22** 471b.
Creditors, composition with: see Composition in Bankruptcy.
Credner: on Gospels **10** 841d; on Book of Joel **13** 704c.
Credneria **31** 434c; earliest traces of **10** 359c.

Crednerite **16** 387c.
Credo (Creed) **16** 511a.
Credos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Credos.
Cree: tribe **29** 466c; **4** 768a; language of **12** 825b; **30** 108a.
Cree, Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
Cree River, Canada **34** 60 K2.
—, River, Scotland **14** 97d; **24** 562c.
Creebridge **14** 98b.
Creech, Thomas **6** 558b.
Creech, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
Creed, Apostles: see Apostles' Creed.
—, Athanasian: see Athanasian Creed.
—, Nicene: see Nicene Creed.
—, Old Roman: see Roman Creed, Old.
"Creed of Christendom" **29** 112c.
Creede, Col., U.S. **27** 264d; **34** 109 E7.
Creedmoor, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
Creedmoor, U.S.: international rifle contest **32** 242b; rifle range **14** 866b.
Creeds (Confessions of Faith) **6** 558b and **27** 265; Catholic **6** 564a; eastern and western **6** 559d; in Greek church **11** 158b; in the Mass **16** 511a; post-Reformation **6** 564b; **19** 825c; primitive **6** 558c.
Creeds, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
Creedville **34** 91 B8.
Creedy: river **6** 558a; **27** 264d.
Creedy Park **34** 13 E2.
Creek Indians **34** 106 K3; **6** 565c; **12** 828a; **1** 690b; **12** 828a; in Georgia **10** 437c; in Indian territory **29** 468a; missions to **16** 516d; modern history **12** 831c; pop. **29** 466c; war with **1** 439b; **31** 602c.
Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, South: see South Creek.
Creek Town **34** 56 J9; **4** 649d.
Creeklocks **34** 70 O8.
Creeksea: see Althorne.
Creels **9** 265a.
Creelsboro' **34** 82 F7.
Creemore **34** 61 E3.
Creep **16** 454b; (ill) **6** 64b.
Creepers (Certhiidæ) **3** 742b; **19** 646a.
Creeping: see Counterminings.
Creeslough **34** 16 F1.
Creeting St Mary **34** 8 J5.
Creetown **34** 14 H10; **14** 97c; **30** 52a.
Creevelea **14** 433c.
Creevy **34** 83 C3.
Crefeld (Krefeld): town **6** 565c; **27** 265d; **34** 22 K3; **34** 3 H3; **6** 565a; pop. **28** 316d; **28** 681a; roadbridge to Düsseldorf **27** 553d; silk manufacture **22** 65c; **23** 729b; **10** 459b; battle **9** 589c.
Creganford: see Crayford.
Creggan **2** 545b.
Creggan-Duff **2** 545b.
Creggan Ferry **34** 15 D2.
Creggs **34** 16 E4.
Cregrina **34** 11 F5.
Crehore: photo-chronograph **27** 64d; telegraph system **33** 223a.
Creich Castle **9** 153b.
Creiddylad (Creide) **5** 322b.
Creighton, Mandell **27** 266a; historical work **28** 260a.
—, Robert **27** 266a.
Creighton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Creiglau **34** 12 G3.
Creil (Linatobriga) **27** 267b; **34** 19 F4; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749c.
Creisau **30** 801d.
Crell **21** 354b.
Crema **6** 565d; **34** 31 G4; on travel map **34** 3 J6; acquired by Venice **24** 144c; siege of **13** 479b.
Crémaillère lines **9** 435a; **9** 437b.
Cremation **6** 565d and **27** 267c; **6** 566d; as a class distinction **9** 231c; in the stone age **3** 397d; compared with burial **27** 269b; embalming, supposed substitute **8** 158a; experiments **6** 567a; pageants connected with **32** 611b; rites of **16** 212a; scientific arguments for **6** 566b; sandalwood used in **21** 256a; statistics **27** 269d.
"Crémation des Cadavres, De la" **6** 566d.
Cremation Society of England **6** 566d; **33** 313c.
Crême de menthe **14** 687c.
— de rose **14** 687c.
— de vanille **14** 687c.
Cremer, J. Jan **27** 270d.
Cremera **8** 634c.
Cremerbruch **34** 24 D25.
Crémieu **34** 18 L7.
Crémieux, H. **29** 207c.
Cremieux: politician **9** 622a; **13** 684a.
Crémine (Crémines) **34** 27 E3.
Cremna **19** 130a; Pl II **15** 92.
Cremnitz: see Kremnitz.
Cremocarp (ill) **4** 150c.
Cremona, Luigi **27** 271b; on geometry **6** 725c; on reciprocal diagrams **7** 152a; proof of Steiner's theorem **22** 532a.
Cremona: province **6** 567c; **34** 31 G4; pop. 1861-1871 **13** 448c.
—, town **6** 567c and **27** 271a; **34** 3 K6; **34** 31 H4; Pl V **13** 447; acquired by Venice, 1499 **24** 144c; battle of **6** 567d; **18** 65d; campanile **4** 753c; capture, 1702 **9** 581c; Guelf and Ghibelline conflicts **11** 245a; embankment **31** 803d; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; 1881-1901 **29** 608b; 1901 **29** 609b; Roman colony at **20** 748c; school of painting **21** 443a; **21** 437c; taken by Fleuranges **9** 303d; violins **6** 567d; **17** 98b.
— organ stop **17** 833a.
Cremorne, N.S.W.: coal seam **31** 165d.
"Cremorne": horse **12** 185c; pedigree **12** 185a; wins Grand Prix de Paris **29** 336d.
Cremorne Gardens **5** 458a; **33** 48a.
Crendon, Long: see Long Crendon.
Crenellated: in heraldry **11** 605b.
Crenelle: in architecture **2** 463a; **2** 460d.
Crenesesu **34** 28 R4.
Crenides **18** 746d.
Crenilabrus **12** 691c.
Crenilabrus melops: see Goldsinny.
Crenothrix **21** 404d; classification **21** 405d; spores **21** 403d.
Crenshaw: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Crenshaw County **34** 84 E7.
Crenuchina **12** 693a.
Creodont Carnivora **15** 442a; **30** 506a.
Creola, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Creole cane **22** 625d.
Creoles **6** 567d; **17** 319d; debasement **4** 17a; in Brazil **4** 235b; in Cuba **6** 682d; in Mexico **16** 219c; in New Orleans **17** 404d; language in W. Indies **21** 200b.
Créoles, Rivière des, Mauritius: see Rivière des Créoles.
Creon: king of Corinth **6** 567d; **13** 590b; persecutes Antigone **2** 127c.
—, king of Thebes **6** 567d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides **8** 676b.
Créon, France **34** 16 E8.
Creophylidæ **11** 137b.
Creosaurus **20** 443d.
Creosol **23** 57d.
Creosote: see Creasote.
— bush (Larrea mexicana) **23** 810c; **25** 628d.
Créot **34** 17 K6.
Creoula, Lingua **5** 51a.
Crepee **25** 159a.
Crépey **34** 19 N3.
Crepida **7** 412a.
Crepory, Rio: see Rio Crepory.
Crépy (Crépy en Valois) **34** 19 F2; **34** 3 F4.
Crépy-en-Laonnais (Crespy) **34** 19 G1.
Créquy, Marshal **9** 577c.
Creran Loch: see Loch Creran.
Creran River **34** 15 D1; **2** 499b.
Cres **26** 748b.
Cresbard **34** 100 E1.
Crescens, St **24** 223b.
Crescent: in heraldry **11** 702d; **11** 704d; **11** 709d; Mahometan device **2** 233b; **4** 615.
"Crescent": ship **31** 105a.
"Crescent, The" **33** 840b.
Crescent, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B9.
—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Crescent Beach, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
— Beach **34** 71 B6.
— Chain **34** 48 D1.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Evansville, Ind., U.S.
— City Junction **34** 81 N4.
— Hill **34** 82 E4.
— Island: see Timoe.
Crescent, La: see La Crescent.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Lake (Dunns), Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Mills **34** 114 E2.
— Peak **34** 109 D1.
— Springs **34** 82 G2.
Crescent tricycle **23** 559d.
"Crescent and the Cross" **24** 367d.
Crescenta, La: see La Crescenta.
Crescentia **24** 266c.
Crescentino, C. di **22** 44a.
Crescentino: town **34** 31 D4.
Crescentius (Crescenzio) **20** 789d; aids Philagathus **13** 711c; execution **18** 66d; expels Benedict **18** 66c; house of at Rome **20** 835d.
Crescentville, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
Crescenzio: cardinal **23** 546d.
—, patrician: see Crescentius.
Crescimbeni **6** 568a; **13** 511c; **15** 145d.
Cresco, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Cresem, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Cresem.
Cresilas: sculptor **25** 582c.
Cresk **34** 90 E4.
Creskas, Chasdai **5** 152a.
Cresol **10** 100b; **5** 85b; **23** 57d.
Crespel **10** 726b.
Cresphontes: king of Messenia **16** 53a.
"Cresphontes": play of Euripides **8** 674d.
Crespi, D. **6** 568b.
—, G. B. **6** 568b; **15** 443b.
—, G. M. **6** 568b.
Crespin **32** 447a.
Crespino **34** 31 L5.
Crespo **33** 651d; made president **33** 651d.
Crespy: peace of **9** 557b; **21** 341d; effect on Francis I **20** 335a.
—, see Crépy-en-Laonnais, France.
Cress (Lepidium sativum) **12** 281d; fruit of **4** 153a.
—, water: see Watercress.
— seed oil **17** 744b.
Cressage **34** 11 H4.
Cressé **16** 624a.
Cresserelle: see Kestrel.
Cressey **34** 96 K13.
Cressler **34** 27 C3.
Cressing Manor **23** 100c.
—, town **34** 9 H2.
Cressingham, Sir H. **21** 487b; death **21** 487c; defeated by Wallace **24** 327a.
Cressingham, Great: see Great Cressingham.
Cresskill **34** 72 J2.
Cresson, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Cressona **34** 73 K5.
Cresswell, Sir C. **6** 568c.
"Cressy": ship **31** 105a; **31** 106b; **32** 560c; Pl XII **32** 565.
Cressy: see Crécy-en-Ponthieu.
Crest: town, France **6** 568d; **34** 18 K8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Crest: heraldic **2** 556c; history of **11** 709b; not used by ladies **11** 709a.
— of waves: in acoustics **1** 111b.
Cresta **11** 204d.
Crested Butte: town, U.S. **34** 109 E5.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5; **6** 162a.
Crested fowls **19** 645c.
— goshawk (astur trivirgatus) **12** 743a.
— lark (alauda cristata) **14** 315d.
Crested petal **4** 132c.
Crested screamer (chauna chavaria) **3** 712b; **21** 552a; carpal bones **3** 722a; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.
Crested titmouse (Parus cristatus) **23** 419b.
Cresting: see Tudor Flower.
Crestline, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
Creston, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. **27** 271c; **34** 101 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
Crestone **34** 109 G7.
Crestview, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Creswell, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Creswell, Herefordshire **11** 47c.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 H3.
—, Notts **34** 8 B2.
—, Staffs **34** 11 J3.
— Creek: stream **34** 50 F3.
— Hall, Northumberland **34** 6 H8.
— Station **34** 84 D4.
Creswick, T. **6** 568d; **21** 447c; **29** 408a; his fund **25** 23a.
Creswick: town **27** 271c; **34** 51 F6.
Cresylic acid: see Cresol.
Crêt de la Neige **13** 781d.
Creta: island: see Crete.
Creta, Monte: see Monte Creta.
Cretaceous period **10** 937b; coal **6** 48c; fauna **3** 729a; **7** 282d; flora **31** 432d; **31** 434a; fishes **12** 668b; **29** 807c; reptiles **20** 465d.
"Cretan Women" **8** 674d.
Cretans: supposed to be Cherethites (Philistines) **18** 757a; settlements in Attica **11** 95d.
Crete (Creta, Candia, Kreta, Kriti, Krete, Kirid): island, Mediterranean **6** 569a and **27** 271c; **34** 36 A8; **34** 38 B5; **34** 36 A9; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 570c; **15** 820c; archæological discoveries **25** 571a; **27** 273a; **31** 55a; area, pop. **23** 653b; **28** 316b; Ariadne-worship **2** 501b; besieged by Moslems **16** 567b; caves **5** 263c; coins **17** 635a; **17** 643d; connection with Phœnicia **18** 757a; **18** 805d; Cybele worship **6** 744b; Doric conquest **11** 92d; flora and fauna **6** 570b; Greek dialect **11** 133b; **12** 112d; in Greek history **11** 91d; supposed identity with Caphtor **18** 757a; inscriptions **27** 16; **11** 133b; Pl **33** 892; islands around coast **6** 570b; Latona worship **14** 345c; Minos' laws and constitution **16** 478b; legend of Daedalus **6** 700b; Map **6** 569b; Muravieff's policy **31** 32c; Mycenæan pottery **31** 56a; in Persian War **11** 100a; trade and shipping returns, 1886 **23** 655b; statistics, 1896 **33** 495d; 1901 **27** 272d; taboo customs **23** 18b; St Paul in **8** 486c; Saracen conquest **11** 115b; **16** 226b; settlement, 1897 **29** 100a; **33** 504d; Turkey carpets **5** 129a; Venetian government **6** 571c; **13** 474c; **11** 121b; wars with Turkey, 1669 **13** 484a; **23** 655b; **24** 147a; 1866 **11** 126c; 1896 **33** 502d; **26** 91d; **27** 274b; **28** 328b; **31** 401d; weights and measures **24** 490b; writing **33** 893a.
Crete, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
"Crete-à-Pierrot": ship **33** 751b.
Cretet **19** 155c.
Cretheus **18** 474c; **22** 102a.
Cretico **6** 316b.
Creticus: see Metellus, Q.
Cretin, Cape **34** 48 H2.
— Islands **34** 48 H2.
Crétin, G. **9** 647d; **17** 201c.
Cretinism **6** 572c; **13** 98d; etiology of **6** 573a; pathology of **18** 385a; **18** 375b; prevalence in Aosta **2** 147c.
Creto **34** 31 J3.
Cretonnes **14** 693d.
Cretopolis Pl II **15** 92; **19** 130b.
Cretshengan **34** 15 B3.
Creuch Hill **34** 15 E3.
Créus, Cabo: see Cabo Créus.
Creüsa **1** 182c; **8** 676b.
Creuse: department, France **6** 574b and **27** 275b; **34** 18 H7; area and pop. 1876 **9** 508a; 1901 **28** 464c.
— River, France **34** 17 G6; **6** 574b; **12** 846a.
— and Corrèze **28** 473d.
Creusis **3** 854c.
Creusner, F. **23** 661b.
Creusot Company **21** 372b.
Creusot (Creuzot) **6** 575a and **27** 276b; **34** 17 K6; coal-fields **21** 302a; **27** 275c; metal-workings **21** 302a; **32** 415d.
Creutz, G. P., Count **6** 574c; **22** 756a.
Creutzburg: see Kreuzburg.
Creuzer, G. F. **6** 574d; on mythology **17** 137b.
Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
Creuzot, Le: see Creusot.
Creuzthal **34** 23 L7.
Crevacuore **34** 31 D3.
Crevalcore **34** 31 K5.
Crevant: see Cravant.
Crevasse **10** 281c; **10** 627a; **31** 24a.
Crevaux: explorer **17** 144a; **19** 198c; **25** 348b.
Crevaux Military Colony **34** 122 E8.
— Peak, Brazil **34** 123 G3.
— Range **34** 44 D3.
Creve Coeur: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
— Coeur Lake, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
— Coeur Station **34** 103 L7.
Crevea, R. Altamira: see Altamira.
Crève-cœur: fowl **19** 645c.
Crèvecœur (Crèvecœur-le-grand), France **34** 19 E1; fan-making **9** 28b.
—, Lords of: arms **11** 696a.
Crèvecœur, St J. de **21** 176b.
Crevelli **32** 373b.
Crovency **34** 19 N5.
Crevi **34** 85 D2.
Crevier, J. B. L. **6** 575b; **12** 21c; **23** 850d.
Crevillente **27** 275c; **34** 20 M6.
Crevison, Peak **34** 115 D5.
Crew, N. L. **7** 563a.
Crewe, Cheshire **6** 575b and **27** 275d; **34** 11 H2; **34** 3 C2; **26** 749a.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Hall **30** 645a.
Crewe, Hon. Arabella **29** 342b.
Crewels **14** 127a.
Crewinian **8** 700a.
Crewkerne **34** 13 H2; **32** 704d.
Crewmen: see Krumen.
Crews, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C1.
Crews Depôt **34** 84 A3.
Crewsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
Crex **20** 283a.
Crex carolina: see Sora.
Crex pratensis: see Land Rail.

Crezancy 34 19 G2.
Crianlarich: town, Scotland 34 15 E1.
Crib 6 575d.
Criba Lake 34 120 L3.
Cribb 34 80 G6.
Cribbage 6 575b; 6 577b.
— board (ill) 6 575c.
Cribellites 7 634b.
Criblé 8 437a.
Cribrilina (fig.) 31 828d; (fig.) 31 829a.
Cribrilinidæ 31 829a.
Cribyn 34 11 C5.
Cricacanthus 12 685c.
Criccieth 34 11 C3; 5 119d; 26 600d.
Cricetodon 17 6d.
Cricetus: see Hamster.
Crich 34 8 A2.
— Liathain 13 246d.
— manor: see Quasi Manor.
Crichelade: see Cricklade.
Crichope (Crichup Linn): see Closeburn.
Crichton, James, "the Admirable Crichton" 6 577c; 10 722b.
—, Dr J. 7 528a.
—, Sir W. 21 493d.
Crichton, Mid-Lothian 7 658a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— Castle 7 659a.
— Mains 7 658d.
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics 7 528a.
Crichtonite 16 366a.
Crick 34 8 B4.
Crickadarn 34 11 E5.
Crickard 34 77 G3.
Cricket: game 6 578b and 27 270a; Australians 27 280d; averages, 1878-1901 27 281b; development 27 276a; championship 27 279c; council 27 277c; field (fig.) 6 579b; history 6 581a; laws 6 579d; 27 277a; record performances 27 281a.
— (achetidæ): insect 6 578a; 13 152d; mimicry 16 342d.
"Cricket on the Hearth": opera 29 22a.
Cricketer, professional 27 276c.
Crickethill 34 76 L6.
Crickhowell 34 12 G2.
Cricklade (Crichelade) 6 582a; 34 12 L3; Pl III 8 291; representation 24 594c.
Cricklewood 34 10 J4.
Crickmer 34 77 E5.
Crico-arytenoids: muscles 33 706c.
Cricoid cartilage: mammalian 15 365c.
Crico-thyroid muscle 1 837b; 24 274b; 33 706c.
Crider 34 82 A6.
Criders 34 76 F3.
Cridersville 34 90 B3.
Cridola, Monte: see Monte Cridola.
Crieff, Quebec: see Fraserville.
—, Scotland 6 582b and 27 282c; 34 15 H1; 18 667a.
Crieff Junction 34 15 H2.
Criffel 34 14 J10; 14 97b.
Criff-Keirn 2 545d.
Crigglestone, Upper: see Upper Crigglestone.
Crighton's thermometer 23 293a.
Criglersville 34 76 G4.
Crijnssen (Krijnssen) 11 253a.
Crikantha: see Babhavúti.
Crillon: town, France 34 19 D1.
—, Cape: see Notoro Cape.
—, Mount 34 116 V7.
Crim: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
— Rocks, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5.
— Tatars: see Krim Tatars.
—, see also Crimea.
Crime 6 582b; 8 624b; 27 282a; criminal responsibility 13 112b; 29 491a; 8 480c; 32 8b; divisions 6 588b; 27 282b; England and Wales 8 250c; 28 208b; decrease 28 240a; 32 682d; London 14 834c; epilepsy cause of 8 480c; extraditable 28 367d; France 32 9c; India 12 774a; 20 109a; Ireland 13 239c; Italy 13 463; juvenile 6 584c; 19 756d; 20 339a; Lombroso 30 343a; military: see court martials; police action re 19 334b; punishment 19 747a; 32 8a; Roman law 20 680c; Russia 21 71b; Scotland 21 529d; statistics of 6 584b: see also Criminals and Criminal Law.
"Crime and Punishment" 27 510a.
"Crime d'Orcival, Le" 9 679c.
"Crime Pursued by Vengeance and Justice" 20 1c.
Crimea (Crimée, Krim, Krym) 6 585b; 34 34 K9; ancient plate found in 19 182a; annexed by Russia 5 234d; 18 524c; 19 598b; 21 100a; 23 647b; flora 21 77c; included with Taurida 23 83c; inhabitants 6 586b; Khanate of 21 91c; Mickiewicz' sonnets on 16 241b; oyster industry 18 108b; pop. 23 70c.
Crimean war 8 366d; 9 623c; 17 486a; 21 102a; 28 227a; ambulance arrangements 1 665d; artillery 2 659c; Austria's attitude 3 138b; Bismarck's policy 26 264a; Bright, John opposes 26 384a; cholera 5 682d; effect in India 12 810a; 6 779c; effect on farming 11 361d; Greek share in 11 126c; influence on Germany 10 509c; Mickiewicz' Polish regiment 16 241d; Napoleon's attitude 17 228c; Miss Nightingale's work 31 240b; nursing department 31 295d; Prince Albert's attitude 1 452b; Raglan's responsibility 20 220c; results 5 808d; 8 367a; 23 651c; Roebuck's resolution 28 228a; siege of Sebastopol 21 616c.
"Crimean War, History of the" 30 48a.
Crimen falsi 6 588b.
Crimes Act Repeal Bill 29 565d.
Crimes Prevention Act 28 739b; 29 562b; 29 565b; 31 486a; A. J. Balfour's administration of 26 88a.
Crimesus 11 104c.
Criminal age 32 8b; 6 584c.
— appeal 30 165b.
— Code Bill 17 53a.
— Code Commission, the 24 625a.
— conversation 1 177b; 7 301c; 27 476b.
— Evidence Act 27 286b; 30 150d; evidence of accused 28 340a; evidence for defence 28 332c.
— investigation department 19 337a.
— law 6 587d; 27 282a; 30 156b; accusatory system 27 289a; in Canada 4 780b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5 20d; Feuerbach on 9 124c; foreign procedure 27 286c; 27 288b; Indian penal code 27 287c; inquisitorial system 27 289a; Peel's reform 18 454c; pleading 19 219d; punishment 27 283d; Sir S. Romilly's reforms 20 839a; Scotland 6 590c; 1 835b; "Stephen's Digest" 17 52d; Shanghai 32 520a.
— Law Amendment Act, 1867 28 337c.
— Law Amendment Act, 1885 21 620d; 32 30a; 24 642a; child's evidence 24 624d; search warrants 24 371d.
— Law Consolidation Acts: concerning wrecks 24 687d; powers of arrest 24 372a; recognizances 20 310a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
"Criminal Law of England, General View of" 32 852d.
Criminal letters 19 220a.
— Lunatics Act 29 492b.
— procedure: army: see Courts Martial; on Continent 27 288c; 28 231c; recognizance 20 309d; in U.S. 30 163b; 30 168b; venue in 24 162c.
— Procedure Act: Scottish warrants 24 372c; warrants for treason 24 371b.
— tribes of Punjaub 20 109a.
— type 30 348a.
Criminalis, A. 16 513d.
Criminals 6 583d; England and Wales 8 251a; habitual 6 590a; identification 25 468c; Bertillon system 26 232d; India 12 774d; 20 109a; juvenile 19 756d; reclamation 32 683d; 32 8b; transportation 19 747d.
Criminello 17 190d.
Criminology: see Prison Discipline.
Crimissus 5 161c.
Crimisus 21 622d; battle 23 397a.
Crimmits-chau (Krimmitzschau, Crimmitzchau) 6 590c; 27 290b; 34 23 L15.
Crimona 34 14 N4.
Crimond, Lord 4 562c.
Crimping glass (ill) 29 6d.
Crimplesham 34 8 G4.
Crimson Springs: town 34 77 E5.
Crimthand 13 246c.
Crin végétal 1 565a; 9 132b.
Crina 16 567a.
Crinan: abbot 6 694a; 21 480b.
Crinan: town 34 15 C2.
— Canal and lighthouse 34 15 C2; 2 500b; 4 787c; 20 402c; 21 530b.
—, Loch: inlet 34 15 C2.
Crindle 34 16 H1.
Crined 11 698c; 11 702a.
Criner Furka Pass 1 626d.
Cringle 21 154d; 21 603b.
Cringleford 34 8 J4.
Crinia 1 771c.
Crinkill 34 16 F5.
Crinnis 16 395c; 16 407a.
Crinoid (ill) 27 618c.
Crinoidal limestone 10 238d.
Crinoidea 7 629b; 7 635c; 27 620b; fossil (fig.) 7 637d.
Crinum capense 12 424c.
Crioceras 16 669a.
Crioceridæ 13 149d.
Crioceris asparagi: see Asparagus Beetle.
Crioceris merdigera 6 127b.
Criodrilus 24 678c.
Criol, N. de 11 694d.
Criollos 6 682d.
Crippen 34 101 D1.
Cripple Creek (Cripplecreek): town, Col., U.S. 27 290b; 34 109 H5; gold mines 27 144c; 27 145d; 29 17a; 30 763a; 33 563c; pop. 27 144c.
Cripplecreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Crippledeer 34 85 H1.
Cripplegate 14 844c.
Cripps, W. 19 187a.
Cripp's thermograph 23 293b.
Criquetot-l'Esneval 34 19 A1.
Crisa: see Crissa.
Crischanu 24 270b.
Crise pléthorique 22 213a.
Crisfield, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 24 75 M7.
Crisia 19 437d.
Crisis: in fever 9 126a; in hydropathy 12 544d.
—, financial: England, 1825 3 321c; 1797 9 187b; Baring 26 116b; Bubble Act 6 221c; Gay 10 119d; in Glasgow 10 640a; 10 641a; Overend 30 543d; 26 344d; South Sea 9 183c; Paris, 1864 3 338c.
"Crisis, The": by Tom Paine 18 136c.
"Crisis, The": by Steele 22 528d.
Crismer 25 36d.
Crisp, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
"Crisp v. Bunbury" 21 329c.
Crispalt 1 620b.
Crisparkle, S. 7 177c.
Crispen, W. 18 740c.
Crispi, F. 27 290b; cabinet, 1887 29 640c; policy, 1877 29 636c; portrait 27 291; Rudini's rivalry 32 810d.
Crispin, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
"Crispin Rival de son Maitre" 14 473b.
Crispinian, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
Crispinus: Roman consul 11 443d.
Crispinus: satirized by Juvenal 13 805c.
Crispus Cæsar 3 614d; 6 600a; 14 195d.
Crissa 13 257a.
Crissa (Crisa, Kryson): city of ancient Greece 2 185d; 6 590d; 34 36 F4; 1 775b; 18 801b; sacred war 1 773a; 11 98b.
—, Gulf of 6 590d; 18 801a.
Crissier 34 27 B5.
"Crist" 8 404a.
Crista acoustica 1 893d; 7 592b; 31 753b.
Cristal Mountains 34 56 J10.
Cristal: see Glass, Flint.
Cristallina 34 27 H5.
Cristallino, Rio: see Rio Cristallino.
Cristallo, Monte: see Monte Cristallo.
Cristatella 19 431a; 19 437a; (ill) 19 432b; 31 827b.
Cristellaria 9 378c; 10 358b.
Cristenshamn 5 113a.
Cristiania fjord (Tjömö) 34 26 C3.
Cristianos, Llano de los: see Llano de los Cristianos.
Cristina 22 300d.
Cristina of Lorraine 15 792c.
Cristinehamn: see Kristinehamn.
Cristo de la Luz 23 436a.
Cristobal, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Cristobal.
"Cristobal Colon" 32 767c; 32 727b.
Cristofano, Francesco di: see Franciabigio.
Cristofori, B. 19 70d; harpsichord 31 766b; piano e forte (ill.) 19 71c.
Cristoforis, Col. de 28 277d; 29 645b.
Cristoval 34 120 N10.
"Criterion": periodical, U.S. 18 544c.
Criterion amplitude 32 582b.
Criterion of proof: Hume's 12 352b; Mills' 14 793c.
Criterion Stakes 12 202d; 29 38la.
Criterion Theatre, London 27 521d.
— Theatre, New York 17 461a.
Crithagra insularis 3 712d.
Critheis 12 108d.
Crithote 23 398d.
Critias: Athenian orator 6 591a; on evolution 8 756c.
"Critias": dialogue of Plato 19 209a.
Critic: town 34 82 L6.
"Critic, The," comedy: by Sheridan 21 799a.
"Critic, The": periodical, U.S. 18 544c; 32 91a.
Critical angle 14 591c.
— constants 19 245b.
"Critical Period of American History" 33 597d.
Critical point 8 732a.
— pressure 27 184c.
"Critical Review" 18 536a; 22 184d.
Critical temperature 27 183b; 33 625d.
— volume 27 181a.
Criticism: Alexandrian 1 499c; dramatic 7 439d; 7 441c; 7 435a; in Greece, ancient 11 113b; literary, France 9 670d; 9 679c; Germany 28 720c; relation of Italian humanism 20 386c.
"Critique of Hegel" 9 123b.
"Critique of Judgment" 16 85a.
"Critique of Practical Reason" 9 135a; 16 84c.
"Critique of Pure Reason" 8 432c; 13 850c; 14 795a; 16 82c; supplemented by Fichte 9 134d.
"Critique of Revelation" 9 135a.
"Critiques et Portraits Littéraires" 9 680a; 21 164b.
Critius 2 951a.
Crito: friend of Socrates 22 232b.
"Crito": dialogue of Plato 19 199a.
Critolaus 18 546a.
Critot 34 19 C1.
Crittenden, J. C. 9 165d.
—, G. B. 29 235c.
Crittenden, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
Crittenden's Damson: see Farleigh Prolific.
Critz 34 76 C7.
Critzer 34 105 H3.
Crin Metopon (Cape Krio) 34 36 A8; 6 570a; Pl I 11 80.
Criumetopon, Crimea Pl VI 20 770; 6 585c.
Crius 17 155a.
Crivelli, Carlo, Cavaliere 6 591a; 21 442d; retable (ill) 21 436a.
—, Uberto: see Urban III.
Crivets 21 15a.
Crivitchis 22 183d.
Crivitz (Krivitz), Germany 34 22 E14.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Crixas, Matto Grosso 34 123 G6.
Crixus 22 371b.
Crna Gora: see Servia.
— Reka (Teherna Karasu, Czerno, Czerna, Erigon) 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136d; 16 719b.
Crni Vrh 34 28 H7.
Crnoyevitch, I 16 781d.
Croagh Patrick 34 16 B4; 13 214d; 15 650b; pilgrimage 19 95c.
Croaghnakeela Island 34 16 A5.
Croaghingolong (Croaginglong): town 34 51 H6.
— County 34 51 H6.
Croak 34 86 H6.
"Croaker, Junior" 11 396a.
Croakeville 34 82 F5.
Croal 4 26b.
Croall, J. 21 540a.
Croatan 34 78 P5.
— (Croatan) Sound 34 78 S3.
Croatia and Slavonia (Horvat Szlavonország) 6 591b and 27 291d; 34 28 H6; 34 28 J6; 12 361a; 14 262b; 29 353a; alphabet 1 613c; area 3 117d; banks 29 357b; Flume united with 9 273c; grain trade 29 62b; Ladislaus I conquers 12 368a; languages 18 785b; military frontier 16 295c; revolts 12 371d; sulphur beds 10 364a; troops 25 663a; literature: see Servia.
Croats 21 688a; 6 592b; in Dalmatia and Illyricum 11 112c; in Hungary 12 365a; in Moravia 16 811a.
Crobo 10 756b.
Croboberg 10 756a.
Crobol 29 20a.
Crobus 10 756a.
Crocallio 16 423c.
Croce Domini Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
Croco, G. C. 9 367a.
Croce, Monte La: see Monte La Croce.
—, Punta della: see Punta della Croce.
Crocé Spinelli 25 100b.
Croche Lake 34 62 G6.
Crochet 14 127a.
Crochet thread 6 502b.
Crochetonnum: see Carentan.
Crocildura 15 403b.
Crocin 21 146a.
Crocker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 101 H9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
Crocker's Landing 34 97 G6.
Crockerville 9 270d.
Crocket 2 463a; (ill) Pl XX 2.
Crocketstown 34 16 G3.
Crockett, S. R. 28 262b.
Crockett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 56 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Crockett County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
— Depôt 34 76 A7.
— Mills 34 83 C3.
Crocketsville 34 82 K6.
Crocketville 34 79 F6.
Crockness 34 14 K2.
Crocodile (Crocodilus) 6 593c; 12 743c; in Africa 1 260a; 7 713a; in Aristotle 20 432a; derivation 21 145c; eggs 7 656c.
"Crocodile": Belgian Magazine 32 293a.
Crocodilia 6 593d; 20 467c; æstivation 11 789a; bibliography 20 439c; characters 20 444a; 32 216c; endo-skeleton 20 447d; exo-skeleton 20 446c; families 6 593c; habits 6 593c; Lankester's classification 24 812d; limbs 20 455a; myology 20 456b; olfactory organs 22 106b; progressive specialization 3 684c; Queensland 3 112b; 25 705b; skull 20 450a; true crocodiles 6 593c; vertebræ (ill) 20 448a; vertebral ribs 3 719d.

Crocodile Islands, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— River: see Limpopo.
Crocodilini 20 435b; brain 19 32d.
Crocodilopolis: see Arsinoë.
Crocodilopolites 7 701c.
Crocodilus lucius 1 585d.
Crocoisite 5 705a; (fig.) 16 403a.
Crocq 34 18 H7.
Crocus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
Crocus: pigment 19 87d; 6 734b.
—, plant 12 255a; corm 4 99a.
—, autumn: see Colchicum.
— sativus: see Saffron Crocus.
Crocus Bay, Anguilla Island, West Indies 34 118 F5.
Croda Rossa 1 630d.
Crodo 34 31 D2.
Croe 34 15 E2.
Crœsus 6 594b; 2 712c; 15 100c; Æsop at court of 1 211c; encourages art 19 180a; Ephesus besieged 8 466c; rules Miletus 16 294d; Solon's advice 22 255b; subdues Bithynia 3 793b; subdues Mysians 17 123a; treatment of Greeks 11 98c; 25 720a; and Temple of Diana 25 607a; war with Cyrus 6 753a; 18 565d.
Crœtan Sound: see Croatan Sound.
Croft, W. 6 594d.
—, Sir H. 21 502b.
Croft, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
—, Leicester, England 34 8 B4.
—, Lincoln, England 34 8 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, Yorkshire 24 747b.
— Ambrey 11 780d.
— Castle 34 11 G5.
Crofte 34 99 D2.
Crofters 21 531a; 22 726d; immigration 26 539a; in Inverness-shire 13 200a; in Orkney and Shetland 17 847a; in Skye 22 127c.
Crofters' Acts, 1885-1888 25 626b; 30 128b; 32 404b.
Crofters' Commission 26 490a; 32 404d.
Crofthead 34 15 H3.
Crofting 3 812a; 3 820d.
Croftingea 7 524c.
Crofton: on gipsy costume 10 616c.
—, Morgan: law of error 28 282b.
—, Sir W. 19 754c.
Crofton, England 34 7 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Hall 34 0 C4.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Crofton's Report on Ganges Canal 12 501b.
Crofts: duel with J. Hudson 7 508a.
—, E. 32 438a.
—, Lord 7 79b.
Crofts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Crogan 34 15 C1.
— Palace 20 850b.
Croghan, General 9 768a.
Croghan, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Kinshela 24 521a; 24 557b.
Croghan's Hall (ill) 15 449c.
Croglin 34 6 E4.
"Croisades, Histoire des" 16 228c.
Croiset (Croisette), France 34 17 H2.
Croisette, Cape 15 572a.
Croisic, Le: see Le Croisic.
Croisilles, France 34 17 H2.
—, Cape 34 48 H2.
Croix de Berry 29 337b.
— faux 11 696a.
Croix Island 1 570b.
Croix, La: see La Croix.
"Croix, La": newspaper 31 199b.
Croix de Malthe: see Maltese Cross.
— de Marbre 17 481c.
Croix Noire: see Théâtre Illustre.
Croix de Rau: see Rocroi.
— Rousse 15 110b.
— Saint Ouen 34 19 F2.
— de Vie 34 17 C6.
Croix Wasequehal, France 27 292a; 32 302d.
Croizette 27 544a.
Croke 8 414d; 20 330a.
Croker: family 11 686a.
—, Mrs B. M. 28 262c.
—, J. C. 6 595d.
—, J. W. 6 595a.
—, R. 31 222d; 33 173d.
Croker Cape 34 61 E3.
— Island, Australia 34 50 E2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Haraik.
Crokers 21 145d.
Croki, New South Wales 34 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
Croll, J. 27 292a; on age of earth 10 227a; on earth's centre of gravity 10 218a; 28 633d; on earth's orbit 2 795d; 10 218c; on ecliptic 10 216d; on glacier motion 10 631a; on Gulf Stream 10 285a; on origin of climate 28 633d; theory of Ice Age 10 218c.
Cröllwitz 29 209c.
Croly 6 595d.
Crom, M. 8 386c.
Crom Castle 9 90d.
Cromanton 34 81 E2.
Cromartie 34 78 L5.
Cromarty, Earls of 2 374b; 6 596c; 21 520b.
Cromarty: county, Scotland 6 596b; 10 10b: see also Ross.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c; 20 854c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; pop. 32 298b.
— Bay 6 596c.
— Firth 34 14 H4; 6 596b; 20 854a.
Cromberg 34 114 E3.
Cromdale 34 14 K5; 28 132c; 29 543a
— hills 8 129b.
Crome: reformer, 16th cent. 20 328a.
—, B. 6 596d.
—, J. ("Old") 6 596d; 17 596a; 21 441c; 21 444c.
Cromer (Evelyn Baring), first Earl 27 292b; 27 707a; in Egypt 27 696b; 27 704d; 29 605c; financial reforms, India 29 434a; relations with Nubar 31 281a; Sudan policy 33 200a.
Cromer, England 27 292b; 34 8 J3; 17 536d; forest-bed 31 439c; lighthouse 34 8 J3; submerged by sea 8 216b.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Cromers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Cromford 34 8 A2; 2 541c.
— Canal 7 107a.
Cromlech 6 597a; 2 338b; 3 397d; 21 51d; in architecture (ill) 2 383c; in Cornwall 6 427b; in Druidical worship 7 478c; 2 143c; in Ireland 7 383c; 14 52b; in Pembroke 18 482c; in Peru 2 451c; probable origin of 8 265c; in Wiltshire 3 144b.
Cromlix 7 533b; 27 548b.
Crommelin, L. 13 269c.
Crommyon Pr. (Cape Kormakiti) 34 38 E5; on map of Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 6 747c.
Crommyonian sow 23 294b.
Cromorne (Krummhorn): see Tournebout.
—, organ stop 17 833a.
Crompe 14 811a.
Crompton, J. and T. B. 31 184b.
—, S. 6 597c; 4 20c; invents spinning mule 6 496b; 8 359c; 24 731a.
Crompton, England 27 293b; 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 28 85c.
Crompton's accumulator discharge (fig.) 25 32d.
Cromwell, B. 6 598d.
—, cadet of Lewis 11 698d.
—, E. 6 598d.
—, F. 6 598d.
—, Harry 19 482d.
—, Sir Henry 6 597d; 11 428c.
—, Henry, son of Oliver Cromwell 4 727b; 6 598d; 18 724b; 19 692b.
—, Lord: case of 6 120a.
—, M. 6 598d.
— of Okeham: see Cromwell, Thomas.
—, Oliver 6 597d; 8 347c; 8 348a; 8 452b; Act of Attainder 23 527b; 5 408b; alliance with Mazarin 15 653a; and Ardrossan Castle 2 480d; arms of 11 688d; army under 2 569d; 6 599d; Baxter opposes 3 455d; Charles Gustavus X's relations with 5 419d; charter to East India Company 12 798c; establishes council for trade 23 497d; Devizes taken by 7 138d; De Witt's concession to 7 145b; Dryden's poem on 7 488c; French and English treaty 9 573c; invasion of Scotland 21 514b; Irish policy of 13 267b; Islip Bridge victory 18 94c; Jamaica expedition 13 550d; Milton's relations with 16 332b; 16 334b; missionary scheme 16 514c; navy under 7 316b; 17 282c; 19 355d; and Pembroke Castle 18 483a; and Portsmouth dockyard 7 313b; Presbyterians oppose 19 689c; regulates racing 12 200c; Scottish policy 21 515b; seal of 21 587c; statue of 32 474c.
—, Oliver: son of Oliver Cromwell 6 598d.
—, Richard 6 598d; 16 334c.
—, Robert 6 597d.
— of Tattershall 11 694b.
—, Thomas, Earl of Essex 6 604c; 8 336d; Anne of Cleves's marriage 11 665b; introduces church registers 20 343d; connexion with family of Oliver Cromwell 6 597d; suppresses monasteries 8 375c; 16 712c; vicegerent of Henry VIII 8 334d.
"Cromwell": poem, by Victor Hugo 29 348b; 9 676b.
Cromwell, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 286a.
—, England 34 8 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Center 34 101 C1.
— House 29 269d.
"Cromwell, Life of": by F. Harrison 29 227d.
"Cromwell, Life of Oliver": by John Morley 30 835c.
"Cromwell, Life and Letters of Oliver": by Carlyle 26 597a.
Cromwell, Mount 34 56 O15.
—, North: see North Cromwell.
— Point Lighthouse: see Valentia.
—, West: see West Cromwell.
Cromwell's Fort 3 104c.
"Cronaca Bizantina, La" 29 654d.
Cronach: see Kronach.
Cronan, St 23 406c.
Cronanville 34 83 B2.
Cronartium 28 561d.
Cronberg 33 191b.
Cronberry 34 14 H9.
Crondall 34 9 D4.
Cronebane 13 218b.
Cronenberg: see Kronenberg.
Cronia 9 114c.
"Cronica cientifica y literaria" 18 543c.
"Crónica General" 22 345b.
"Crónica dei Matematici" 3 274d.
"Cronica rimada del Cid" 22 353a.
Cronion Hill 17 765d; 17 768c.
Cronje, P. A.: besieges Mafeking 33 439b; at Magersfontein 26 573b; on the Modder 33 440a; Paardeberg surrender 32 264d; 33 441a; at Potchefstroom 33 432d.
Cronk-ny-Irree-Lhaa 15 450b.
Cronly 34 78 N6.
Cronslott: fort of Cronstadt, Russia 6 608a; 21 194c.
— Island 34 34 B8.
Cronstadt, General 5 422b.
Cronstadt (Brasso): county, Hungary 34 28 R6; 12 304d.
— (Kronstadt): town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3.
— (Kronstadt, Brassó): town, Hungary 6 608b; 30 73d; 34 28 R6; 12 384d; 23 522b; capture, 1849 12 373a.
— (Kronstadt): town and forts, Russia 6 607c; 34 34 G2; on local map 34 34 C8; 6 607 Map; 21 72b; dockyard 27 800d.
Cronstadt (Kronstadt) river basin: see Brasso: river basin.
Cronstadt (Kronstadé), Bay of 34 34 D9; 21 190c.
Cronstadt Canal 26 544d.
— (Kronstadt) Harbour Lighthouse 34 34 C8.
Cronstedt, Countess H. 33 821c.
—, chemist 16 63b; 17 487c.
Cronstedtite (fig.) 16 414b.
Cronton 34 7 B5.
Cronus 8 136a; 17 154d; 17 155a; 21 320d; 23 410d; father of Hera 11 679d; parent of Pluto 19 235d; temple at Athens 21 321b: see also Saturn.
"Cronykll of Scotland" 3 364d.
Croo: see Krumen.
Croob, Slieve: see Slieve Croob.
Crook, General 29 464b; 29 462c.
Crook: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
—, town, England 34 6 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Crook Burn 14 250b.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 24 713c; 34 108 O5.
— of Devon 34 15 J2; 14 91d.
— Inn 34 15 J4.
Crooke 29 452b.
Crooked Bayou: river 34 86 K8.
Crooked Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E3.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Island Passage: strait 34 117 H3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, New York 17 451b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Crooked Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Pond (Crooked Lake) 34 63 J6.
— River, Canada 34 60 K3.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— River Lighthouse 30 262.
Crookedcreek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Crookes, Sir W. 27 293b; on cathode rays 28 49a; experiments on vacua 27 459d; 28 47c; moist collodion process 18 825d; on the opal 17 777c; on radioactivity 26 710c; radiometer 19 240a; 32 128b; on "raps" in spiritualism 22 405a; on rare earths 26 708d; on spectrum analysis 22 376d; wheat production 25 218a.
Crookesite 16 392a; 23 219d.
Crookham 34 6 F2.
Crookhaven 34 16 B9.
Crooks Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
Crookshank Pasha 32 10c.
Crookston, Minn., U.S. 27 293d; 34 98 A2.
Crookston, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
Crookton 34 110 C3.
Crookville 34 91 F5.
Crookwell 34 51 H5.
Croom 34 16 D6.
Croome Court 28 532b.
Croome Park 34 11 J5.
Croon, T. van 8 492b.
Crop, lake 34 97 D2.
Crop: in architecture 2 463a.
—, untrimmed hide 14 384b.
— ends 13 332a.
Cropper 34 82 F4.
Cropping 24 602a.
— shears (ill) 15 157b.
Cropredy 34 8 B5.
Crops: acreage and produce England and Wales 8 225b; 25 181a; barley 1 358c; 1 413b; 25 200c; beans 1 360d; 1 377b; burnet 1 378b; cabbage 1 369d; carrot 1 369a; cereal 15 512b; chicory 1 375b; 1 383a; clover 1 351d; 1 375c; cow-parsnip 1 378b; estimation of produce 25 183a; experimental enquiries 25 199b; flax 1 380a; in Germany 10 451a; gorse 1 378b; grass 1 370c; green 1 337d; harvesting of 1 362a; hops 1 381a; Indian corn 1 362a; Italian ryegrass 1 375a; Jerusalem artichokes 1 369d; kohlrabi 1 370b; lentils 1 362a; Liebig's analysis 14 567d; liquid manure for 1 343d; lucerne 1 378a; maize 1 362a; mangel-wurzel 1 305b; 25 200b; in middle ages 1 294c; mustard 1 377c; nitrogen accumulating 25 200d; oats 1 359c; oils 1 383b; parsnips 1 369c; pease 1 361d; potato 1 364a; prickly comfrey 1 378b; rape 1 370b; root 15 512b; rotation of 1 302b; 1 340d; 25 201d; 26 361a; rye 1 360c; sainfoin 1 377d; in Scotland 21 531a; seeds 1 383c; sugar beet 1 381d; in Switzerland 22 779b; turnips 1 347d; 1 365d; 25 200b; tussac grass 1 378c; in United States 25 210d, used as manure 1 350a; vetches 1 376b; weight and composition (table) 25 202a; wheat 1 354a; 1 356b; 1 358b; 1 413a; 25 200c.
Cropserville (Cropseyville) 34 70 P6.
Cropsey 34 93 H4.
Cropthorne 34 11 J5.
Cropwell 34 84 E3.
Cropwell Butler 34 8 C3.
Croquet 6 608c; 27 294a; ground (figs.) 6 609a; 27 294b.
Croquis, A.: pseudonym: see Machise, D.
Crore 29 428d.
Cros, C. 32 16c.
—, H. Du 31 685d.
Crosbie 1 191d.
Crosby, B. 32 89d.
Crosby, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Crosby Channel 34 7 A5.
Crosby County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— engine indicator (ill) 22 490d.
Crosby Garrett 34 6 E5.
Crosby, Great: see Great Crosby.
Crosby Hall 14 845d.
Crosby, High: see High Crosby.
Crosby Lightship 34 7 A5.
Crosby, Little: see Little Crosby.
Crosby Ravenswood 34 6 E5.
Crosby Ravensworth 24 516b.
"Crosby Records, The" 25 95b.
Crosby Sea-bank, Liverpool 14 712 Map.
Croscombe 34 13 J1.
Croset (Krozet) Islands 34 1 W14.
Crosier, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Crosier: episcopal staff 6 463b; 6 614b.
Crosland, South: see South Crosland.
Crosno 34 104 O11.
Cross: inventor of stylograph 18 484b.
—, J. W. 27 296d.

Cross, K. 25 132b.
—, M. A. (George Eliot) 27 295c; 31 185d; influence on French literature 28 496a; MSS. acquired by British Museum 30 213c; portrait 27 296; compared with George Sand 7 510c.
—, Robert 19 698d.
—, Viscount 8 369b.
Cross, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, Mayo, Ireland 15 651a.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Cross 6 610b; in architecture 2 53a; in heraldry (ill) 11 695c; the holy 6 611d; 20 356d; 22 842c; 13 669a; patée 6 620c; sculptured 21 557c; 13 669a; symbolic use 12 172c; varieties of (ill) 6 612c; 6 613a.
Cross Anchor 34 79 E2.
Cross Artherlie 3 392d.
Cross, Bay of the, Florida 9 340b.
— Bay (Close Cove), Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408a; 32 809d; 32 810b; 17 604d.
Cross Bayou 34 81 G7.
Cross buttock 24 690d.
Cross, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
—, Cape (Sitka), Alaska 34 116 W5.
Cross of Caravaca: festival 5 82d.
Cross of Cashel 5 175d.
Cross Church 7 468c.
Cross of Cong 31 37b.
Cross County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
Cross Creek 34 63 C3; 31 887b.
Cross, Daughters of the 16 717a.
Cross Fell 34 6 E4; 6 697a; 28 197d.
Cross Fork Junction 34 74 G3.
Cross Gates 34 7 F4
— Hands, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 12 D2.
— Hands, Gloucestershire, England 34 12 J3.
Cross Hill, Ascension 34 53 C7.
— Hill (Crosshill), S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Cross Island 34 65 J6.
— (Byron) Island, Gulf of St Lawrence 34 63 H2.
Cross Junction 34 76 G2.
Cross Keys, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Keys, Wales 34, 12 E2.
— Keys, Gracechurch Street, London 8 420a.
Cross Lake, Canada 34 60 J3; 4 776d.
— (Caddo), Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Ledge Shoal Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— Ledge Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C9.
Cross moline (ill) 11 705a.
Cross Mountain 34 110 B3.
Cross (Krestovaya) Pass 26 619b.
Cross and Passion, Sisters of the Most Holy 16 717c.
Cross Plains, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Plains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
— Point 34 62 F3.
Cross River, Guinea 34 54 J9
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— (Old Calabar) River, Nigeria 34 56 J9; 4 649b; 17 497d; 26 519b; 31 289b.
Cross Road Station 34 91 E7.
Cross Roads (Crossroads), Pa., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— Roads, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Cross roads: festival of 19 656b.
Cross sections in bridges (table) 4 293d.
Cross Sound 34 116 V8; 30 56 Map.
Cross springer 2 463a.
Cross stringing 31 765b.
Cross, The, Bucks, England 34 10 D6.
"Cross, The": novel 31 274d.
Cross Timbers, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
— Timbers: forest, Ind. Ty., U.S. 12 838d.
Crossaig 34 15 C3.
Cross-aisle 2 463a.
Crossakeel 34 16 G4.
Crossarchus 15 437a.
Cross-bearings (fig.) 17 271d.
Crossbill (Loxia) 6 614b; 9 192a; migration of 3 769d.
Crossbost 34 14 D3.
Cross-bow: in 11th-12th centuries 2 557a; use of, forbidden 2 372c; 11 703b.
— (Arblast): in heraldry 11 703b.
Cross-breeding 4 246c; 4 250b; 12 185c; 32 214c; 1 393a.
Crosscanonby 34 6 B4.
Cross-country running 3 13b.
Crosscreek Village 34 74 B6.
Crosscut 34 88 H6.
Crossdoney 34 16 F4.
Crosse, L. 30 762a.
Crosse, La: see La Crosse.
Crosse Lake, La., U.S. 34 60 J3.
— River 34 97 E7.
Crossed cheques 3 315d; 5 583c; 26 122d.
— Cheques Act, 1876 26 123d.
— (Crutched) Friars 6 463d; 14 845a.
Crossen (Krossen) 27 297b; 34 22 H21.
Cross-examination 8 743d; 28 341c.
Crossfarnogue Harbour, Ireland 34 52la.
— Point, Ireland 34 16 H7.
Cross-fertilization of flowers 12 215d; 25 435b.
Crossfield, T. 7 322a.
Crossford 34 15 H3.
Crossfork 34 74 G4.
Crossgar 34 16 K3.
Cross-gartering 6 465b.
Crossgates 34 15 J2; 9 152b.
Crosshaven 34 16 E8.
Crosshill, Scotland 34 15 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Crossing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, The: ford, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
"Crossing the Brook" 23 666a.
Crossing of the Fathers 34 113 L5.
Crossings, Great: see Great Crossings.
Crossingville 34 74 B3.
Cross-jack-yard 21 153b.
Crosskeys, England 34 12 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Crosskill's clod crusher 1 319b.
Crosslake 34 98 C3.
Crossland: cricketer 27 278c.
Crossland 34 82 D3.
Crosslet 11 695d.
Crossley, E. 17 711b.
—, Sir F. 11 384c.
—, James 7 31c.
—, Joseph 11 384c.
—, Sir S. 28 508c.
Crossley oil-engine 28 192a; diagrams 28 191b.
— Otto scavenging engine: diagrams of 28 186a; 28 185a; 28 607b.
— transmitter 33 235c.
Crossmaglen 34 16 H3; 2 545b.
Crossman, S. 12 592c.
Crossmichael, village, Kirkcudbright 14 98b.
Crossmolina 34 16 C3.
Crossmore 34 78 F2.
Crossodactylus 1 771c.
Crossopholis 29 399a.
Crossophorus 28 271c.
Crossopterygian 12 647b.
Crossopterygii 29 395a.
Crossoptilon: see Eared-pheasant.
Crossopus: mammal 15 403b; 21 844b.
— fodiens: see Water-shrew.
Crossorhinus 21 775b.
Crossotheca 31 416d.
Cross-over parallel system 23 496c.
Cross-passage 31 946d.
Crossplains, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Cross-pollination of flowers (Allogamy) 12 215d; 25 435b.
Crossport 34 108 C1.
Crossraguel (Crossragwell) Abbey 34 15 E4; 3 164a; 4 412d; 14 132d.
Cross-ratios 10 390d.
Crossriver 34 69 P9.
Crossroads, Ireland 34 16 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Crossroads Church 34 78 H2.
Cross-staff 10 187b; 11 330d; 17 254a; (ill) 17 251a.
Cross-stitch 8 162d.
Cross-ties: see Sleepers.
Crosstown, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Crosstrails 34 84 E8.
Crossville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Crosswell 34 79 D2.
Crosswicks 34 72 F5.
— Creek: stream 34 72 F5.
Crosthwaite Girls' School 30 377a.
— Institute 30 70c.
Crostis, Monte: see Monte Crostis.
Crostolo 11 238b; 20 341c.
Croston, England 34 7 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Croswell 34 96 Q11.
Crotalaria juncea: see Sunn hemp.
— tenuifolia: see Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalidæ 22 193c; distribution 20 468a; 20 470d.
Crotaline snakes 22 191a.
Crotalini 20 435b.
Crotalocrinus: structure 7 636b.
— rugosus (fig.) 7 637d.
Crotalus: see Rattlesnake.
Crotch, William 6 615b; 4 565b; 17 97d; metronome of 16 198c.
—, W. D. 14 436b.
Crotchets 33 882b.
Crothers 34 74 B6.
Crothersville 34 92 E7.
Croton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— (Kroton), Italy: see Cotrone.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, Northamptonshire 9 767a.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Wy., U.S. 34 108 O5.
Croton: plant 4 155b.
Croton Aqueduct 2 223c; 17 465c; 25 511c; date and capacity 31 219c; tunnel (ill) 2 223d; 23 624d.
— Creek: stream 2 223d.
— Dam 2 224a; (fig.) 33 784d.
Croton Draco 7 389c; 12 718d.
— laccifera 14 181d.
Croton Falls 34 69 P9.
Croton Lake 34 69 N12; 2 223d.
— Landing 34 69 N13.
Croton oil 6 615c; 17 744b.
Croton River 34 69 N12; 33 780d.
Croton Tiglium 6 615c.
Crotona: see Cotrone.
Crotonic acid 17 741a.
Crotonis oleum: see Croton Oil.
Crotonlake 34 69 N12.
Croton-on-Hudson 34 69 N13.
Crotophaga 3 726d; 3 775; 6 687c.
Crotoy 22 261a.
Crotile 2 379c.
Crotty, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Crouch River 34 9 J3; 8 552c.
"Crouch v. Crédit Foncier" 26 126a.
Crouch End 34 10 L3.
Crouchback, Edmund 14 254b; 14 255c.
—, nickname of Richard III 20 542b.
Croughton 34 9 C2.
Crould 21 161a.
Croulin (Crowlin) Lighthouse 14 E5.
Crounse 34 102 H2.
Croup 6 616b; death-rates 29 467c.
—, spasmodic (child crowing) 6 617b; 23 320b.
Crousaz, J. P. de 6 617c; criticisms on Pope 8 428a; 19 487a; 22 798d.
Crouse 34 78 G4.
Crouton 23 483c
Crouy 34 19 G2.
Crouzet, M. (Madame de Bonnemains) 26 923d.
Crouzile 34 19 B6.
Crouzilles (Crouzille) 34 19 B6.
Crovan, Godred 11 607c; 13 254d.
Crovium Cape: see Silleiro.
Crow: river: see Crow River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Crow (Corvus): bird 6 617d; 20 842d; in Australian mythology 17 147a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; quills for writing 9 60a.
Crow: constellation 2 816d.
Crow Agency 34 107 J4.
— Agency, Old: see Old Crow Agency.
Crow, Clark's (Picicorvus Columbianus) 26 391d.
Crow Creek: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3; South branch of 34 100 F3.
— Creek Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Creek Ind. Res., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Harbor 34 63 H4.
— Head 34 16 A8.
— Heart Butte: mt. 34 108 K6.
— Island 34 96 O11.
— Nest Pass 34 60 H4.
— Peak 34 100 A2.
— Point 34 107 F7.
Crow Reservation 34 107 J4.
— River 34 98 D4.
— Sound 34 13 D5.
Crow steps (Corbie steps) 2 463a.
Crow stone: in architecture 2 463a.
Crow Wing: town 34 98 C3.
— Wing County 34 98 C3.
— Wing River 34 98 C3.
Crowan 34 13 G4.
Crow-Blackbird: see Purple Grackle.
Crowborough 34 9 G4.
— Beacon 28 200d.
Crowcombe 34 13 G1.
Crowd: musical instrument 5 32d; 24 242d.
Crowden 34 7 E5.
Crowder, Mount 30 69a.
Crowe, E. E. 6 619a; 31 184d.
—, Sir J. A. 27 297b; 33 395a.
Crowell, Neb. 34 102 H2.
—, Tex. 34 89 H4.
Crowells 34 78 O2.
Crowfoot: see Buttercup.
Crowhurst (Surrey) England 34 9 F4.
— (Sussex), England 34 9 H5.
Crowlake 34 100 F3.
Crowland (Croyland) 6 619a; 34 8 E9; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; Abbey 14 650b; bridge of (ill) 4 331a; library of 14 514a; sack of 8 371b.
Crowle, Lincs, England 34 7 H5; church 14 656c.
—, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Crowley, L. 8 478c.
Crowley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Crowleys Junction Station 34 65 C7.
Crowlin Islands 34 14 E5.
Crown, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Crown 6 619b; (ills) 6 620a; 11 711a; see also Regalia.
—, of anchor 2 3d; 25 419b.
—, coin 2 533d.
—, in heraldry (ill) 11 710d.
—, of roots 4 94b.
Crown Agents 33 395d.
Crown of arch 4 305d.
Crown of Belgium, Order of 31 340d.
Crown Bowling Green 26 327d.
Crown, British: copyrights 6 302a; creation of corporations 6 492d; exemption from taxes 23 412b; 19 479d; subject of entail 8 451b; foreign criminal jurisdiction 28 369b; interaction with parliament 18 307c; 18 310a; rights on intestacy 13 188c; rights in unclaimed wreck 33 886d; in litigation 23 555b; creation of life-peers 18 307a; petitions to 18 305d; prerogatives of 24 207b; 30 555a; 18 306a; press-censorship 19 710a; not bound by statute 22 409c; rights over territorial waters 17 278c; right of, to tithes 33 352d.
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 27 284d.
Crown City 34 91 F7.
Crown Colonies 6 160a.
Crown of Cups 8 13c.
Crown Equerry: see Equerry, Crown.
Crown Gourd 12 283b.
Crown Imperial (Fritillaria Imperialis) 12 255b; (fig.) 4 91d; cell structure 12 10c.
Crown of India, Imperial Order of 33 679b.
— of Italy, Order of 31 344a.
Crown King 34 100 C1.
Crown Lands, Austria 3 117d; New South Wales 31 170c; United Kingdom 33 548b; 8 298b; 9 121b; 9 357b.
Crown Lands Act, 1866 20 566b.
Crown Lands Allenation Act, 1868 32 117a.
Crown leases 20 313b.
"Crown of Love, The" Pl I 32 473.
Crown Mountain 34 60 E4.
Crown of Oak, Order of 15 87c.
Crown Office Act, 1877 30 205c.
"Crown, On the,": oration: see De Corona.
Crown, Order of the, Japan 31 341c.
Crown, Order of the, Prussia 31 341b.
Crown Peak 34 107 B4.
— Point: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Point, Cape 17 601d.
— Prince Rudolf Land 31 809; 28 508c
Crown rolls 20 311d.
Crown of Rue, Order of the 31 341b.
— of Rumania, Order of the 31 344d.
Crown Suits, etc. Act, 1865 28 332c.
"Crown of Thorns, The" 26 185b.
Crown Valley Creek 34 115 G6.
"Crown of Wild Olive, The" 32 331d.
Crown work: in fortification 9 436d.
Crown of Wurtemberg, Order of the 31 341c.
Crowne, J. 7 43c; 8 421c.
Crownod crane 6 547a.
— pigeon 3 740a.
Crown glass 10 660a; refraction 14 592c; 17 801a.
— House (ill) 10 Pl VI.
Crown-grafting (ill) 12 236d.
Crownhill 34 77 D4.
Crowning: in draughts 7 415b
Crownpoint 34 70 Q4.
— Center 34 70 P4.
—, Ruins of Old 34 70 Q3.
Crowns: of corals 6 375c.
—, quality of flour 9 347c.
Crownsville 34 75 K3.
Crownwheel escapement 6 17c.
Crows: tribe 12 832b; 29 466c.
Crow's ash (Flindersia australis, Meliaceæ) 32 106c.
Crow's foot: in fortification (ill) 9 424a.
Crow's foot: nautical term 21 663b.
Crow's Lake: see Lago di Vrana.
— Landing 34 114 D5.
— Nest, Queensland 34 51 J1.
— Nest Pass 26 528d.
Crow's-nest: nautical term 21 603b.
Crowson 34 83 G4.
Crowspring 34 70 H6.
Crowther, A. B. 19 214d.
—, J. 19 641c.
—, S. A. 27 297c; 24 754d; 17 498b.
Crowther, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Crowthorne 34 9 D3.
Crowton 34 84 D1.
Crowville 34 87 F2
Croxall 34 11 K3; 27 422b.
Croxdale 34 6 H4.
— Hall 34 6 H4.
Croxden 34 11 K3
Croxleygreen 34 10 D1.
Croxton, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
Kerrial 34 8 C3.
Park 34 8 C3.
—, South: see South Croxton.
Croy, William of: see William of Croy.
Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland 34 15 C3.

Croy, Nairn, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **17** 167a; **31** 69a.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Croyde **34** 13 D1.
Croydon: town, England **6** 621b and **27** 297d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 10 L10; pop. 1901 **33** 55d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
Croydon boring **25** 793b.
—, East: see East Croydon.
— Flat **34** 66 E9.
— Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32** 107a.
— River **34** 66 F9.
Croyland, G. de **18** 700a.
Croyland, England: see Crowland.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Croys: family of **5** 424b.
Crozan, siege of **9** 792b.
Crozart **14** 367d.
Crozat, A. **15** 22b; **16** 523d.
Crozat Canal **21** 621b.
Crozat collection **25** 680d.
Crozatier **20** 119a.
Crozer **5** 126c.
Crozerville **34** 54 D9.
Crozet: town **34** 76 F4.
— Islands **27** 298a; formation of **29** 461d; **34** 1 W14.
Crozier, F. R. M. **9** 722a; **19** 380b.
Crozier: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
Crozier (Crosier): bishop's staff **6** 463b.
Crozier Cape **19** 315 Pl II; **19** 33c; **31** 815a.
— Channel **19** 315 Pl II.
— Mount **14** 48d
Crozier Wire Gun **31** 367a.
Crozing: in cooperage **6** 338c.
Crozon **34** 17 A4.
Crozzon di Laris Peak **1** 628a.
Cru **34** 48 B6.
Cruach **34** 14 G6.
Cruach Lusach **34** 15 C3.
Cruach Mhor **34** 15 D2.
Cruach Scarba **34** 15 B2.
Cruachan, Ben: see Ben Cruachan.
Cruachan, Legend of **5** 311b.
Cruagh Island, **34** 16 A4.
Crub Lake **34** 97 G2.
Crucero **34** 122 C6.
Cruces, Chile **5** 617a.
—, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Cruchade **18** 476b.
Crucial ligaments of knee **1** 841a.
Crucible (Cupel) **13** 298d.
— melting furnace **9** 843a.
— steel **13** 342c.
Cruciferæ **17** 239c; androecium **4** 138b; dehiscence **4** 150a; disk **4** 140a; distribution **7** 287a; embryosacs **4** 146a; flower **4** 129c; fruit **4** 153a; gynœcium **4** 143d; ovules **4** 146d; seeds **4** 155b.
Cruciferi **16** 710a.
Crucifix: cross **6** 612a; in worship **12** 712a.
"Crucifix": horse **12** 185b.
"Crucifix": picture **5** 380a.
Crucifixion **6** 610c; of Christ **13** 699b; **13** 660a; **27** 82d; stigmatization **22** 549b.
"Crucifixion of Peter": by Lippi **14** 685a; by Rubens **6** 151d.
"Crucifixion, The": by Raphael **20** 275a; by Stuck **32** 451a.
Cruciform corolla **4** 133a.
Cruciniacum **14** 148a.
Cruden, A. **6** 621d; "Concordance" **6** 241a.
Cruden, Scotland **34** 14 N5.
—, Bay of **34** 14 N5; golf links **29** 24d.
Crudgington **34** 11 H3.
Crudup **34** 84 E2.
Crudwell **34** 12 K3.
Cruelty: in divorce **27** 474d; proceedings for **28** 332c.
Cruger, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Cruger, N. **11** 412b.
Crugers **34** 69 P9.
Cruggleton Bay **24** 563d.
Cruick **9** 410c.
Cruickshank, Amos **25** 190d.
—, chemist **5** 466d; **22** 607d.
—, John **26** 77d.
Cruikshank, George **27** 298b; caricatures by **5** 105a; illustrations by **7** 174d; Pl **27** 298.
—, Wm. **1** 815d; **20** 413d.
Cruilande: see Crowland.
Cruillas **34** 119 K5.
Cruise **34** 104 L8.
"Cruisie" **14** 345b.
Cruisers **32** 564b; **31** 105a; British **31** 346c; types **32** 568a.
Cruit: harp **11** 489d.
Cruit Island **34** 16 E1.
Cruithni **5** 301a; **13** 244b; **21** 473b.
Cruitire **5** 303d.
Crulai **34** 19 B3.
Crum: king **14** 453b.
—, Margaret **30** 28d.
—, Walter **7** 580b; **4** 687c.
Crum-Brown **19** 39a; **31** 755a.
Crum Creek **34** 73 K2.
— Elbow **34** 69 N9.
Crumen Gland **15** 348d.
Crumlin, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 G9.
—, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2; **2** 144a.
—, England **34** 12 G2.
—, river **2** 142b.
— Canal **16** 753d.
— Viaduct (Pl) **4** 334; described and ill. **4** 337d.
Crunnm **17** 482a; **11** 115d.
Crummock Water **34** 6 C5; **28** 197c; measurements **30** 117d.
Crump **34** 84 B4.
Crumpled æstivation **4** 130c.
Crumps Bottom **34** 77 E6.
Crumpsall Green **34** 7 D5.
Crumpton **34** 75 M3.
Crumpton Point **34** 118 B11.
Crums Point Station **34** 92 D1.
Crumstown **34** 92 D1.
Crundale, R. de **14** 845c.
Crundale, England **34** 9 J4.
Crunode **6** 723a.
Cruoninga: see Groningen.
Cruot **13** 257a.
Crupper: nautical **21** 603b.
Crura: of curve **6** 723a.
— of cerebrum **1** 873a; **19** 32a.
Crusade: First **2** 713a; **2** 699d; England's share **8** 296a; Egypt's share **7** 752b; France's share **9** 537d; Germany's share **10** 489a; history **9** 538a.
—, Second **9** 540a; influence of Henry II **8** 309a; Norman share **17** 548c; St Bernard **3** 603a.
—, Third **5** 821c; Richard I **20** 539d; history **9** 541a.
—, Fourth **11** 115a; Dandolo's part **6** 802d; effect on Byzantines **11** 119d; Greece during **11** 118a; Villehardouin's chronicle **24** 229b.
—, Fifth **6** 628d.
—, Sixth **6** 630b.
—, Seventh **6** 630d.
—, Eighth **6** 631a; **9** 543a; **7** 682c.
—, Ninth **6** 631b; **9** 543a; **7** 682c.
—, the Children's **6** 627a.
Crusaders: coins of **17** 658c; Spanish orders **22** 316c; Templars **23** 160b.
"Crusaders, The": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Crusaders, The": by Gade **28** 373a.
"Crusaders, The": by H. A. Jones **27** 518a.
Crusades **6** 622a; **6** 632c; influence on agriculture **1** 294a; Albigensian **9** 541d; Bologna's share in **4** 19d; effect on Byzantines **11** 118a; economic effects **19** 352a; Egypt during **7** 756a; Europe during Pl XII **8**; influence on Europe **8** 715a; influence on geographical research **10** 178c; effect on German literature **10** 523b; Joinville's history of **13** 794b; effect on knighthood **14** 115d; effect on militarism **2** 564b; Ninth **9** 543a; **7** 682c; relation to papacy **19** 499a; influence on treatment of prostitutes **32** 27b; general review **6** 631d; influence of sea-power on **32** 496a; effect on Venice **24** 142b.
Crusades, Halls of the **24** 176d.
Crusca, Accademia della **27** 438d.
Cruse, H. **23** 688b.
Cruseilles **34** 18 L7.
Cruseustolphe, M. J. **6** 632a; **22** 748a.
Crusheen **34** 16 D6.
Crusher-gauge **11** 292c; (Ill) **11** 299c; **28** 177d.
Crushing: in bridges **4** 286b.
— machines **1** 826b.
Crusianers **6** 632c.
Crusius, C. **6** 632b.
—, P. **17** 760b.
Crust: of the earth **10** 222c; **10** 291a; **28** 647d.
Crusta petrosa **7** 233c; **15** 349d.
Crustacea **6** 632d; **27** 298d; **13** 141a; appendages **6** 634d; in aquaria **25** 507c; auditory organs **6** 638d; classification **6** 653c; circulation **6** 640a; deep-sea forms **3** 684d; development **6** 643d; digestive organs **6** 639a; distribution **7** 278b; embryology **20** 419c; evolution (fig.) **25** 697d; (fig.) **6** 654a; external character **6** 633b; as food for salmon **32** 391b; **7** 283a; head (fig.) **25** 695a; Lamarck's classification **14** 231d; luminosity **18** 814b; morphology of head **25** 694d; **25** 695b; moulting **6** 652d; nerve organs **19** 31a; **6** 636a; respiration **6** 640d; colour-method of self-defence **27** 148c; somites of **6** 634d; structure **25** 699c; systematic position **25** 690d; **2** 271d; **6** 633a; **6** 655a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Crustaceous lichens **14** 552c
Crustebjorn, Colonel von **33** 117c.
Crustumerium **8** 633; **14** 344b.
Crustumius: see Conca.
Crut **5** 303d.
Crutch: in clocks **6** 13d.
—, instrument **18** 526d.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Crutched Friars **14** 845a.
Crutchfield, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Crutch-headed: heraldry **11** 696a.
Cruttenden **32** 701b.
Cruveilhier, J. **6** 667a; **1** 816d.
Crux commissa **6** 610d; composita **6** 610d; decussata **6** 610d; **2** 20c; immissa **6** 610d; simplex **6** 610d.
Cruxas **2** 305b.
Cruxbay **32** 378a.
Cruyshautem **34** 21 C7.
Cruz, B. da **19** 537b.
—, G. da **4** 724d; **20** 536a.
—, J. de la **6** 667a.
—, R. de la **6** 667b; **22** 361b.
—, Silva **19** 537d.
Cruz Alta **34** 124 G9; **4** 224d.
Cruz, Cape **6** 679c; **27** 302c; **34** 117 G5.
— del Eje **34** 124 D10.
— del Padre Cay Lighthouse **34** 117 E3.
— Verde **6** 152d.
"Cruzeiro": newspaper **17** 437b.
Cruziana **10** 330a.
Cruzy (Cruzy-le-Châtel) **34** 19 J5.
"Crvena Hrvatska" **31** 202d.
Crwth **5** 323d
"Cry of the Children, The" **4** 392a.
Cryer: invents spiral osteotome **27** 416d.
Crying **20** 479d.
Crying River **34** 60 H3.
Crymmych Arms **34** 12 B2.
"Crymogæa" **12** 626d.
Crynant **34** 12 E2.
Cryohydrate **26** 509b.
Cryolite **6** 667b; **16** 384a; **25** 340a; aluminium from **1** 647c; and soda manufacture **22** 244d.
Cryophorus **8** 731d.
Cryophyllite **16** 413b.
Cryptarhina varians **3** 764a.
Crypt **6** 667c; **2** 469a; **5** 210d.
—, apsidal **24** 607a.
Cryptacanthodes **12** 679b.
Cryptangia **6** 376b.
Cryptata **15** 96c.
Cryptides **12** 629d.
Cryptobacia **6** 376b.
Cryptobranchus **1** 759c.
Crypto-Calvinists (Philippists) **5** 580d; **15** 85c; **20** 336a.
Cryptocarya moschata: see Brazilian nutmeg.
Cryptocarya Palmerstoni: see Black Walnut.
Cryptocephalidæ **13** 150a.
Cryptocerata **13** 153a; **11** 646b.
Cryptochiton **16** 641c.
Cryptococcus **9** 827d.
Cryptoccenia **6** 380a.
Cryptocrinus **7** 638a.
Crypto-crystalline rock **10** 235b.
Cryptocystidia **32** 817c.
Cryptocystis **23** 52d.
Cryptodira **23** 457a.
Cryptodrilus **24** 678b.
Crypto-Druses **7** 483c.
Cryptodynamic gear **23** 560a.
Cryptoflagellants **9** 281a.
Cryptogams (Cryptogamia) **4** 92c; female organs of **4** 157d; male organs **4** 140a; reproduction in **4** 157d.
Cryptogramme crispa **9** 103c.
Cryptography **6** 669d; in Koran **16** 604b; Wheatstone's work **24** 538c.
Cryptohelia **6** 376a.
Cryptolite **16** 403d; **23** 446b.
Crypto-machine **6** 670d.
Cryptomeria japonica: see Japan Cedar.
Cryptomerites **10** 357c.
Cryptomonadaceæ **25** 267c; **25** 268d.
Cryptomonadina: protozoa **19** 858b.
Cryptomonas **25** 268d.
Cryptonemiaceæ **24** 127b.
Cryptonemiales **25** 270a.
Cryptoniscus: crustacean **18** 239c.
— planarioïdes (fig.) **6** 647d.
Cryptophagus **12** 343a.
Cryptophialus minutus: development **6** 652c; **6** 666a; structure **33** 319d.
Cryptopia **17** 792d.
Cryptopine **5** 576c.
Cryptoplax: molluscs **16** 641c; gills **30** 795a.
Cryptoporticus **6** 667c; **20** 821d.
Cryptoprocta **15** 435d; ferox **15** 170d.
Cryptostegia grandiflora, rubber **12** 839b.
— madagascariensis **15** 170b.
Cryptostemma **2** 279a.
Cryptostemma Karschii (fig.) **25** 543c.
Cryptostemmides **2** 279b.
Cryptostigmata **25** 544d.
Cryptothiria **6** 647c.
— balani (fig.) **6** 666c; (fig.) **6** 647b.
Crypturi **3** 711d; **18** 45b; **23** 403a; Stejneger **26** 254b; systematic position **26** 257b.
Crypturiformes **26** 255a.
Crystal, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— Bay **34** 113 A2.
— Beach **34** 71 A6.
— Brook **34** 51 C4.
— City **34** 104 M8; **16** 526b.
— Falls, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Falls, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
— Palace, London **34** 10 M9; **30** 345 Map; **14** 836c; **18** 759b; aquarium **2** 218b; glass in **2** 453d; in Hyde Park **8** 803b; influence of concerts **31** 43d; Owen Jones's work at **13** 739b; Paxton's designs **18** 440a.
— Palace Station **34** 10 N9.
— Pond: lake **34** 68 G2.
— River **34** 81 L5.
— Sierra da: see Sierra da Crystal.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Springs: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Springs Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 56 J4; **21** 264a.
— Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
Crystaldale **34** 70 M4.
Crystal-gazing **32** 53b.
Crystal-glass **10** 663b.
Crystalhill **34** 76 E7.
Crystallake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
Crystalline: aggregates **16** 370b.
—, aniline **2** 47d.
— form: metals **16** 64b.
— lens **1** 889d; **17** 782c.
— rocks **10** 313c.
— style: of molluscs **16** 685a.
Crystallites: in rocks **10** 259c.
Crystallization: process **6** 311b; rocks **28** 568b; water of **5** 489b.
Crystallizers **33** 45c.
Crystallography **6** 671c; ill **16** 346a; enantiomorphism in **19** 313d; laws of twinning **16** 363c; laws **16** 351d; theory **29** 137d; twin growth **16** 367a.
Crystalloids **4** 85b; **7** 217c.
Crystallospora **32** 815d.
Crystalrun **34** 69 O9.
Crystalspring **34** 71 H7.
Crystals **16** 346b; action on polarized light **24** 451c; aggregation **16** 369d; angles **16** 362a; biaxal **14** 613d; cavernous **16** 369b; cleavage **16** 378c; combined forms **16** 355d; composite **16** 374c; curved faces **16** 369b; definition **16** 347a; **6** 671c; derivation **16** 352b; dilatation **16** 377c; dimetric form **16** 357c; dislocated **16** 369c; distortions **16** 367d; doubly refracting **14** 613a; duplex **16** 363a; elasticity **7** 824b; fracture **16** 379a; growth in lead **33** 13c; hemitropism (fig.) **16** 364a; in lava **10** 246a; magnetic classification **15** 265a; magnetic properties **16** 376d; mixed **28** 571b; optical properties **16** 374a; origin of name **6** 671d; polarity **19** 312d; in plants **4** 88d; primitive forms **16** 347c; projection **16** 353c; properties **6** 676d; **16** 376a; rhomboic, derived forms (fig.) **16** 360c; secondary **6** 673d; surface imperfections **16** 368d; systems **16** 348d; thermal properties **16** 377a; trimetric form **16** 357c; uniaxal **14** 613d.
Crystalvalley **34** 96 J10.
Csaba (Békés) **27** 299c; **34** 28 M5.
Csacskó, E. **12** 380a.
Csácza **34** 28 K2; on travel map **34** 3 O4.
Csakathurn **34** 28 H5; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Csákóvar (Csakova) **34** 28 N6.
Csáktornya **12** 376b.
Csakyár **12** 366b.
Csallóköz **14** 138a.
Csanád: county **34** 28 M5; **12** 364c.
Csanádi **12** 376a.
Csányi **12** 373b.
Csap **34** 28 O3.
Csaszar, F. **12** 378a.
Csata **34** 28 K4.
Csazinsky, J. **32** 238d.
Cseke, Szatmár **14** 137a.
Csengery, A. **27** 299d; **12** 380a.
Csengey, G. **29** 360a.
Csepel Island **34** 28 L4; **12** 362c.
Csepreghy, F. **12** 378d.
Cserei, M. **12** 376c.
Csorhat Mountains: see Csovanyos.
Csermak **10** 616d.
Csermel **14** 7b.
Csermö **34** 28 N5.
Csernahora: see Czornahora.
Cservenka **12** 366b.
Csesnek **8** 564c.
Csetate-Boli **12** 362a.
Csik county, Hungary **34** 28 R5; **12** 364d.
— Gyimes: see Gyimes.
— Szereda **34** 28 S5; **12** 364d.
Csiks **32** 458a.
Csik-Szent-Domokos **34** 28 R5.
Csiky, G. **27** 299d; **12** 378d; **29** 361a.
Csipkés, G. **12** 376b.
Csokonai, M. V. **6** 677b; **12** 377b; **14** 137a.
Csoma de Körös, A. **6** 677c; **23** 346d.
Csongrád: county, Hungary **12** 41c; **12** 364c; **34** 28 M5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L5; on travel map **34** 3 O5; **27** 300a.
Csorba Lake **27** 300a.
Csorna **34** 28 J4.
Ssovanyos (Cserhat) **34** 28 L4.
Csucsa **34** 28 P5.
Csurgó **34** 28 J5.
Ctenacanthus **10** 341d
Ctenacodon serratus **15** 877a.
Ctenactis **6** 376b.
Ctenaria Ctenophora (Ill) **12** 585c.
Ctenidia: of molluscs **16** 636a; **16** 684c; (figs.) **16** 636d.
Ctenidiobranchia: molluscs **16** 645b; classification **16** 655c.
Ctenis **31** 425b.

Ctenodactylinæ: rodents **15** 420a.
Ctenodactylus gundi **15** 420b.
Ctenodiscus **7** 633c.
Ctenododipteridæ **12** 687a.
Ctenodonta: fossil shell **10** 330a.
Ctenodontidæ **29** 395a.
Ctenodrilus: chætopod worm **24** 678d.
Ctenodus **12** 667d.
Ctenoid: scales **22** 108d; (figs.) **12** 639b.
Ctenoids: order of fishes **1** 275b; **12** 634b.
Ctenolabrus Rupestus: see Lago's Goldsinny.
Ctenomyces **28** 561a.
Ctenomys magellanicus: see Tuco-tuco.
Ctenophora **27** 300a; **1** 129c; **19** 429a; affinities **12** 547b; classification **1** 132b; description **1** 131b; development of **1** 131d; gastrula stage **2** 51c; Haeckel's views **12** 565d; Lankester's classification **24** 812c; phylogeny **31** 794a.
Ctenophore Eucharis (fig.) **16** 844c.
Ctenophores: of Ctenophora **1** 131d.
Ctenoplana **27** 301c.
Ctenopoda: Crustacea **28** 270c.
Ctenoptychius **10** 347a; **12** 685d.
Ctenostoma: polyzoa **19** 430a; characters of **19** 437d.
Ctenostomata: polyzoa **31** 820c.
Ctenozamites **31** 427b.
Ctesias **6** 677d; **3** 184d; **19** 604c; on Cyrus **6** 752d; Herodotus refuted **21** 577c; knowledge of India **12** 786c; pigmies described **20** 120d; record of Ecbatana **18** 561d; record of Semiramis **21** 639d; Strabo's criticism **22** 581d.
Ctesibius **5** 826c; **12** 435b.
Ctesiphon **6** 677d; **34** 38 L6; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 182c; **18** 598a; captured by Moslems **16** 562b; besieged by Odænathus **18** 201b; Persian remains at **2** 401a; Severus takes **18** 605b; Trajan's retreat from **23** 505b.
Ctesiphon: Athenian **1** 208c; **7** 71b.
Ctibor **22** 151d.
C'tubim **5** 2d.
Cua, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
—, Spain **14** 454c.
Cua Lon Bay **34** 43 G10.
Cuachan **34** 122 C6.
Cuachiria **34** 122 C2.
Cua-dhai **6** 93b.
Cuadra **27** 11b.
Cuadrilla **26** 460a.
Cuagua Island: see Cubagua.
Cualinge Cooley **5** 312c.
Cualiniquillapa **34** 120 E5.
Cuan O'Lothcain **5** 308c.
Cuan-na-groith **24** 401d.
Cuarana **34** 122 E4.
Cuareim, Rio: see Rio Cuareim.
Cuartag **6** 801a.
Cuartel de Morales, Uruguay **16** 786 Map.
Cuarteron Reef **34** 48 D3.
Cuartillo **33** 810d.
Cuarto, Rio: see Rio Cuarto.
Cua-tra-lay: branch of Hong-Kiang **6** 93c.
Cuatro Bocas **6** 152c.
— Cienegas **34** 119 H4.
— Ojos **34** 122 E7.
Cuautepec (Coatepec) **34** 119 K9; **33** 661b.
Cuautlan **34** 119 J8.
Cub Bank Creek **34** 99 C1.
Cuba, B. **21** 301a.
—, J. de **18** 3c.
Cuba, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **3** 83 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, West Indies **6** 678b and **27** 302; **34** 117 F3; Map **6** 679c; **23** 771b; **22** 298d; agricultural data, 1901 **27** 304a; archipelago **6** 173b, asphalt in **2** 715d; birds **3** 749c; campaigns, 1894-98 **32** 759d; Canova's policy **26** 561c; ceded to U.S. **32** 774a; **27** 310b; Chinese coolies **6** 336a; coast blockade **27** 309a; Commission **27** 312d; constitution, 1902 **33** 577b; De Soto **7** 132a; discovered **6** 173b; **10** 180d; fishes **12** 674b; forests **9** 406a; geography **6** 679b; government **6** 681c; history **27** 304b; homœopathy **29** 316d; insurrections **27** 305b; **32** 752c; iron ore **29** 590c; iron output, 1899 **30** 769; Junta **27** 306a; minerals **6** 680b; natural history **6** 680c; Max. Gomez **29** 29b; pop. **6** 682b; **24** 510d; **27** 303a; question in 1854 **4** 413d; reciprocity **33** 596c; Republic **27** 313a; self-government **33** 596d; slavery **22** 142c; statistics **33** 830c; tobacco culture **23** 425d; trade **6** 681a; **33** 555b; recall of U.S. Govt. **33** 594d.
Cuba, North **34** 71 F7.
Cubage **34** 82 J7.
Cubagua (Cuagua) **34** 122 E1; **10** 181a.
Cuban: mineral **16** 393b.
Cubang: see Kubang.
Cubango: see Kubango.
Cubature of solids **13** 53c.
Cubberley: see Coberley.
Cube **1** 521a; (fig.) **16** 351a; architecture **2** 382c; duplication **6** 273a; **12** 37c.
—, geometry **10** 388c; **23** 8c.
Cube gunpowder **32** 22c; (ill) **11** 328d; cutting machine (ill) **11** 327b.
— Nasik: see Nasik Cube.
Cube ore: see Pharmacosiderite.
Cubeba **6** 683a.
Cubebin **6** 683a.
Cubebs **6** 683a; **17** 749a.
Cube-nickel **17** 488b.
Cubero **34** 110 H3.
— Station **34** 110 H3.
Cube-root **1** 528d; **2** 533a.
Cub-hunting **12** 396a.
Cubic, binary **25** 301c.
—, circular **6** 725a.
— curve **6** 721d.
— equation tables **8** 505d; **23** 13c.
— measure **2** 533d.
— nitre **11** 319d; **1** 353a.
— surface **22** 670a.
— system (cryst.) (fig.) **16** 350c; (fig.) **16** 364c; **16** 367d.
Cubical parabola **10** 409a.
Cubics **6** 723b.
—, twisted **10** 407a.
Cubicula (ill) **5** 210a.
Cubicularius **5** 379c.
Cubistic **6** 801b.
Cubit: Greek **24** 483c; **33** 807c.
—, Indian: see Covid.
Cubitt, J. **4** 337c; **14** 716b.
—, T. **6** 683b.
—, Sir W. **6** 683d; **24** 599c; on Severn dredging **7** 465d.
Cubitt Town **34** 10 O6.
Cubitus **24** 484a.
Cublake **34** 85 D1.
Cublington **34** 9 D2.
Cuboid: of human foot **1** 830a; of salamandrida **1** 762b; of mammalia **15** 360c.
Cuboll **34** 42 P11.
Cubostomæ **12** 556d.
Cubranovic, A. **21** 690c.
Cubricus **15** 482a.
Cubulco **34** 120 E4.
Cubzac: bridge **9** 617d.
Cuca (Coca): river, Ecuador **7** 645d.
Cuca (Coca, Erythroxylon coca): plant **6** 684b; **26** 291a.
Cucamonga **34** 115 H8.
—, North **34** 115 H8.
Cucao, Lago de: see Lago de Cucao.
Cucapa: see Cocopa.
Cucco, Monte: see Monte Cucco.
Cuccu: see Cuckoo.
Cuchara **34** 122 E2.
Cucharas **34** 109 J7.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 H8.
— Junction Station **34** 109 J7.
— Pass **34** 109 J8.
Cuchilla Grande **24** 14d.
— de la Colonia **34** 124 G12.
Cuchillo: mountain **4** 799a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
Cuchivero, Rio: see Rio Cuchivero.
Cuchulaind **5** 310b; **9** 75c; Dáiri **13** 246c.
Cuchullin: hero of Gaelic poems **10** 8c.
Cuchullin Hills **21** 525d.
Cucillo: see Cucullus.
Cucina Kosa **34** 28 H7.
Cuckamsley Hills **3** 592a.
Cuckfield **34** 9 F4; observatory **17** 711b; pop. **33** 106a.
Cucking-stool **19** 90a; **24** 642b.
Cucklington **34** 13 J1.
Cuckmere River **34** 9 G5; **22** 723c.
Cuckold Point, Barbados **34** 118 D10.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
Cuckoo: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Cuckoo (Cuckow, Cucu, Cuculus canorus) **6** 685a; **3** 715a; **26** 257d; **24** 698d; classification **3** 700a; **3** 769a; mimicry **16** 341d.
"Cuckoo Clock, The" **30** 793c
Cuckoo Hill: town, England **34** 10 E3.
"Cuckoo and the Nightingale" **27** 104d.
"Cuckoo, Ode to the" **4** 393c.
Cuckoo spit **13** 153b.
Cuckoo-fly **10** 46c.
Cuckoo-pint (Wake robin, Arum maculatum) **2** 163d; (ill) Pl XVI **4**; **4** 88a.
Cuckow: see Cuckoo (Cuculus canorus).
Cucos **28** 300a.
Cucu: see Cuckoo.
Cucufato, St **21** 300a.
Cucui (Cucuhy) **34** 122 D3.
Cucuina **34** 122 E2.
Cuculæa **10** 341b; **25** 790d.
Cuculaia: see Rio Kukulaya.
Cucull **26** 257c.
Cuculidæ **3** 763c; **26** 257d; Central America **3** 748b; Palæarctic **3** 755b.
Cuculiformes **26** 257c.
Cuculionidæ: see Weevils.
Cucullanus **17** 325b.
Cucullaris **1** 767d.
Cuculiate stigma **4** 145a.
Cucullus (cucillio): of Roman costume **6** 457a.
Cuculus canorus: see Cuckoo.
— indicator: see Honeyguide.
— persa: see Touraco.
Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) **6** 687d; **12** 282a; India **12** 748b.
— house (ill) **12** 224d.
— pit (ill) **12** 225b.
Cucumella, tumulus of **8** 635b
Cucumis colocynthis: see Colocynth.
— conomon **6** 688d.
— figarei **6** 688c.
— melo: see Melon.
— sativa: see Cucumber.
— serotinus **6** 688d.
Cucurbit **1** 477a.
Cucurbita: see Gourd.
— maxima **11** 4b; **12** 283b; **12** 748b.
— melopepo: see Squash Gourd.
— ovifera: see Vegetable Marrow.
— pepo: see Pumpkin.
— pepo var: see Vegetable Marrow.
Cucurbitaceæ: cultivated in India **2** 693d; fruit **4** 152b; ovary **4** 143d; placentation **4** 143b; stipules **4** 114c; tendrils **4** 115a.
Cucurbitaria **28** 557c.
Cucurpe **34** 119 D2.
Cucuta, San José de (Cucuta) **34** 122 C2.
Cudahy **34** 97 I9.
— Fort **34** 59 B4.
Cudajaz, Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cudal **34** 51 H4.
Cudbear: orchil **2** 379b; **7** 679b; **27** 557d; source **14** 559c.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore): district, India **2** 478a.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore, Gudalur): town, India **6** 688d and **27** 313c; **34** 42 H14; **2** 476a; **6** 428d; **25** 610b; Dupleix **7** 549b.
Cuddapah (Kadapa): district **6** 689a; **27** 313c; missions **16** 518a; statistics **30** 419a.
— (Kadapa): town **27** 313c; **34** 42 G12; **6** 689b; history **12** 429b; **15** 187d.
Cuddeback **34** 114 B2.
Cuddebackville **34** 69 N9.
Cudden Point **34** 13 G4.
Cuddesden (Cuddesdon) **34** 9 C2; college **24** 564c.
Cuddington, Bucks **34** 9 D2.
—, Cheshire **34** 11 H2.
Cudgegong **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map.
— River **3** 108d; mercury **25** 801c.
Cudgelligo (Cargelligo, Cudgellico) **34** 50 I16.
Cudgen **34** 51 K2.
— Lighthouse (Fingall Point) **34** 51 K2.
Cudgewa **34** 51 G6.
Cudham **34** 9 G4.
Cudillero **34** 20 F1; pop. **18** 84b.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 F1.
Cudjallagong, Lake **34** 51 G4.
Cudjoe Key **34** 81 N13.
Cudnov: see Chudnof.
Cudovo: see Chudovo.
Cudrefin **34** 27 D4.
Cudur-lagamar: see Chedor-lomar.
Cudur-mabug: king **3** 185d; **7** 795b.
Cudur-nankhundi: king **7** 795b; Chalden **3** 185d; **7** 795c.
Cudworth, J. J. **20** 246a.
—, R. **6** 689b; **8** 597d; on absolute morality **6** 691c; accused of Arianism **2** 538c; Descartes **7** 128b; ethics **28** 303d; evolution **8** 759c; dreams **7** 456d; Hobbes **12** 39d; More, H. **16** 815c; Platonism **23** 853a.
Cudworth **34** 7 F5.
Cudworth Field **7** 516c.
Cue: town, Western Australia **34** 50 B5; **33** 822d.
Cue: in billiards **3** 675c.
Cuéllar **34** 20 H3.
Cuello **6** 153b; **29** 385b.
Cuemby **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b.
Cuenca: province, Spain **6** 692b and **27** 313d; **34** 20 K5; **5** 196b; pop. **22** 298a.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K4; 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 692c; **27** 313d; the Cid **5** 774a; pop. **32** 742a.
—, province, Ecuador **2** 734c; **6** 692c.
—, town, Ecuador **27** 313d; **34** 122 B4; **25** 345; **2** 734c; **6** 692c; **7** 618d; **26** 38c; pop. **27** 648d.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K10.
— Valley **2** 17b.
—, Serrania de **22** 263b.
Cuenca mo **34** 119 G5.
Cuénot: scientist **32** 210a.
Cuent: see Cancho.
Cuera: see Chur.
Cuereno **14** 454c.
Cuernavaca (Quauhnahuac) **34** 119 J8; **16** 209c; **16** 214d; **30** 832c.
Cuero, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, Rio: river **34** 120 H4.
Cuerpo de Hombre **3** 510c.
Cuers **34** 18 H12.
Cuervo **29** 345d.
Cuesmes **27** 314a.
Cuesta, La: see La Cuesta.
— del Burro: mountains **34** 89 C7.
Cuesta, J. de la **5** 352d.
—, General **24** 495c.
Cuestas, J. **33** 613b.
Cuetzalan **32** 92a.
Cueva, J. de la **22** 356c.
Cueva de San Ygnacio **15** 497a.
Cuevas de Vera **27** 314a; **34** 20 K7.
Cuevitas **34** 88 J11.
Cueza **18** 168a.
Cufa: see Kadeseeyah.
Cuff: character in Thackeray **23** 214b.
Cuffe, H. **6** 404d.
Cufic inscriptions **13** 117d; **33** 900d; coins **17** 650d; vases **10** 650d.
Cufre, Arroyo: see Arroyo Cufre.
Cuggiono **34** 31 E4.
Cugnieri **34** 30 B7.
Cugnot: inventor **22** 477a.
Cuguar (Felis concolor) **11** 240a.
Cuguev: see Chuguief.
Cuhelyn **5** 318a.
Cuheran **20** 667d.
Cuhloma: see Chickhloma.
Cui: musician **31** 41d.
Cuiabá: see Cuyabá.
Cuicatlan (Cuitatlan) **34** 119 L9.
Cuil **34** 15 C1.
Cuilcagh **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Cuilco **34** 120 C4.
Cuilenman: king **13** 252d.
Cuillin (Cuchullin, Coolin) Hills **34** 14 D5; **22** 127b.
Cuiña, Pena de: see Pena de Cuiña.
Cuirass **6** 692c; Assyrian **2** 554c; Homeric **2** 554a; modern **6** 693a; Prussian **2** 597a; Roman **2** 555a.
"Cuirassier Blesse" **10** 444a
Cuirassiers **5** 263a; **2** 601a; French army **25** 631d; **26** 623d; **28** 471b; Prussian **2** 597a; Russian **2** 609c.
"Cuirassiers" **30** 625b.
Cuirboulill **11** 693a.
Cuire **15** 110 plan.
Cuirimpo **34** 119 D4.
Cuirmtech **13** 257a.
Cuiseaux **34** 17 L6.
Cuisinier (Oxynotus) **18** 106a.
Cuit Amaú (Guiltiahu) **34** 122 E3.
Cuita (Cotia) **34** 123 K4.
Cuitalapo **26** 763a.
Cuitatlan: see Culcatlan.
Cuito (Kuito) **34** 56 L14.
Cuivre Junction **34** 103 L7.
Cujas, J. (Cujacius) **6** 693b; **18** 340c; Scaliger **21** 363b.
Cujucuju, Rio: see Rio Cujucuju.
Cuk **34** 43 F6.
Cukulean: soldier **1** 704d.
Cul des Roches **14** 761b.
Culagna: see Collagna.
Cul-alrecht **4** 254a.
Cu-lao-ré: see Pulo Canton.
Cularo: see Grenoble.
Culberson **34** 78 A4.
Culbertson, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
Culbin sandhills **8** 629c.
Culblnsbrough **17** 849b.
Culbokie **34** 14 I14.
Culbone **34** 13 E1.
Culbute **21** 180b.
Culcadra **34** 51 G5.
Culcheth of Culcheth **11** 700c
Culcitium nivale: see Gondaplank.
Culcusso **34** 65 I03.
Culdaff **34** 16 G1.
Culdees **6** 693d; Abernethy **1** 46d; Brechin **4** 253a; churches **18** 607d; Columbites **6** 167c; Dunfermline **7** 543a; Iceland **12** 620a; Ireland **21** 477c; Loch Leven **15** 830d; Northumbria **8** 403b.
Culebr Sac Marin **34** 118 E10.
Culebravny **21** 474d
Culdui Pl IV **23** 337.
Culebra, Colombia **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map; Panama Canal **26** 547c.
—, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, Bay of **34** 120 K9.
— Island (Snake Island) **24** 261c; **34** 118 D5.
— (Culebrita) Islet Lighthouse **34** 117 N5.
—, Rio: see Rio Culebra
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Culebra
— Range, Col. **34** 109 H8.
— Range, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Culebrita Islet: see Culebra Islet.
Culegarton aqueducts (ill) **2** 220a.
Culemborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenross: see Culross.
Culeolus **23** 617b; (fig.) **23** 617b.
Culex **10** 700b; **16** 855c; distinguished from Anophiles **30** 485b; **31** 4b; infection of birds by **32** 817a.
Culford Hall **34** 8 I15.
Culgaith **34** 6 K5.
Culgoa: county **34** 51 G2.
River **34** 51 G2.
Culham **34** 9 C3.
— Inlet **34** 30 C6.
— Lock **34** 9 C3.
Culiacán **34** 119 E5; **16** 214d; **32** 683d.
Culicidæ **7** 256a; **10** 700b; **13** 150c; **31** 5c; ravages **27** 633d; malaria **30** 485a.
Culill Point **34** 47 I 2
Cullon Island **34** 47 H6, area **31** 664c.
Culkerton **34** 12 K3
Culla **34** 14 N1.
Cullalo Hills **9** 150a.
Cullan **30** 45d.
Cullar de Baza **34** 20 K7.
Cullarin Range **34** 51 H5.
Cullasaja **34** 78 C4.
Cullen, W. **6** 694c; **15** 813c;

fever **18** 394a : vacuum machine **32** 191b.
Cullen, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 L4; **26** 108d.
—, Binn of : see Binn of Cullen.
— Bone, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Cullenagh River **34** 16 C6.
Cullender, R. **24** 621d.
Cullenswood (Bloody Fields) **7** 501d; rainfall **33** 187d.
Culleoka **34** 83 H3.
Cullera **6** 696a; **27** 314a; **34** 20 M5.
—, Cape **6** 696a ; lighthouse **34** 20 M5.
Cullercoates **23** 675c; dyke **17** 565d.
Cullet **8** 185c; **10** 656d.
Culley: agriculturist **1** 303b.
Cullin, Lough : see Lough Cullin.
Cullingworth **34** 7 E4.
Cullipool **34** 15 B2.
Cullison **34** 105 D4.
Cullman: county **34** 84 D2.
Culloden, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— (Drummossie) Moor **6** 696a; **34** 14 J5; battle **5** 427a ; **6** 705d ; **21** 520b ; climate **6** 5b; **14** 219a.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
"Culloden Papers" **6** 696a.
Cullom **34** 93 J4.
—, Mount **34** 109 A1.
Cullompton **34** 13 F2.
Cullomis **34** 91 B9.
Cully, Calvados **9** 486b.
—, Geneva **10** 151 Map.
Culm: see Kulm.
—, botany **4** 95d; **11** 54b.
— coal: see Anthracite.
— River **34** 13 F2; **7** 129d.
—, rocks **2** 106b; **10** 350c; **31** 422b.
Culmann: scientist **7** 152a.
Culmbach: see Kulmbach.
Culmi: see Colmi.
Culmination of moon **23** 895a.
— of stars **2** 705b.
Culmington **34** 11 G4.
Culmont - Chalindrey (Chalindry) **34** 19 M5.
Culmsee: see Kulmsee.
Culmstock **34** 13 G2.
Culna: see Kalna.
Culnaknock **34** 14 D4.
Culottes **6** 472d; **13** 782a.
Culoz: on travel map **34** 3 G6; **13** 782a.
Culp **34** 86 H2.
Culpable homicide: see Homicide.
Culpaulin **34** 51 E3.
Culpee: see Kalpi.
Culpeper: town **34** 76 G4.
—, county **34** 76 G4.
Culpeper, Sir T. **19** 357b.
Culpepper: family **11** 695b.
Culross (Culenross) **34** 14 F1; **34** 15 H2; **14** 40d; abbey **18** 667d; Kentigern born at **14** 40d; in parliamentary group **5** 798c; **18** 667b; St Serf **8** 489b.
Culsamond **34** 14 L5.
Culswick **34** 14 M3.
Cultch **18** 110a.
"Culte des Dieux Fétiches" **9** 118b.
Culter, C. A. **14** 538c.
Culter (Petercultor, Coulter), Aberdeenshire **34** 14 M5; **1** 44d.
—, Lanarkshire **34** 15 J4; **14** 257d.
— Fall **34** 15 J4.
Cultism **20** 179c; **22** 357b.
Cultivation: margin of **24** 50c.
Cultivator, steam (ill) **1** 315a.
Cultrirostres **18** 41c.
Culture **2** 117b; development **2** 121d; Egypt **27** 720c; Epicurus **8** 473c; influence on language **2** 120b; **18** 769a ; **18** 776d : see also Civilization.
"Culture des Abeilles" **3** 486b.
"Culture and Anarchy" **25** 677a.
Culver, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Cliffs **24** 561d.
— Point **34** 50 D6.
Culverden **34** 52 D7.
Culverins **2** 557c; **2** 655d; navy **17** 382d; portable **2** 557d.
Culvers Pond **34** 72 E1.
Culvert **4** 284b; **12** 519b; (fig.) **33** 779a.
Culvertage **8** 446c.
Culverton **34** 80 F5.
Culverwell, E. P. **28** 634a.
Culworth **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Culzean Bay **34** 14 G9; **21** 226c.
— Castle **34** 15 E4.
Cuma: crustacea **6** 646c; **6** 658c.
Cuma, Bahia de: see Bahia de Cuma.
Cumacea **6** 646c; **30** 481a.
Cumæ **34** 32 R9; Acropolis **34** 32 R9; P1 V **13** 447; battle 420 B.C. **20** 741a; battle 474 B.C. **11** 793a; coins **17** 637b; Greeks colonize **4** 752d; **6** 696a; **11** 95b; Sibyl **22** 13c.
Cumæus Sinus Pl I **11** 80.
Cumaku **34** 122 F3.
Cumal **13** 256a.
Cumall: hero **5** 311c; **9** 75b; **9** 215b.
Cumaná: town and province **6** 696c; **34** 122 E1; **4** 8a.
—, Cape **24** 139b.
— Lighthouse **34** 122 E1.
Cumanacoa **34** 122 E1.
Cumanagotto **5** 103b.
Cumani: see Comans.
Cumania: see Kumania.
Cumanians: see Polzovians.
Cumans: see Polzovians.
Cumanus: procurator **13** 427b; **27** 84d.
Camara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Cumback **34** 92 B7.
Cumbal **34** 122 B3; **7** 645d.
Cumbalwalla **10** 40d.
Cumbamurrah **34** 51 H5.
Cumbane **34** 57 M2.
Cumber **34** 96 Q10.
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of: see Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, William Augustus, Duke of: see William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, George, Duke of, King of Hanover: see George V.
—, Dukes of: precedence **19** 663a.
Cumberland, Denison **6** 703a.
—, G. **3** 806d.
—, R.: dramatist **6** 702d; **7** 438c.
—, R. (Bishop of Peterborough) **6** 700a; ethical doctrine **8** 598b; influence of Hobbes **12** 39d.
—, explorer **31** 452c.
Cumberland (Cumbraland) : county, England **6** 690c and **27** 314a; **34** 6 D4; Domesday map P1 III **8** 291; blackland **19** 231a; coalfield **6** 52b; cricket **27** 279d; Eadmund **8** 285a; geology **6** 697a; **10** 332b; illiteracy **28** 210b; iron **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c; primogeniture **19** 733c; quarries **22** 128b; Scotland **7** 350a; **8** 285a; **8** 304c; **8** 309b; **8** 312a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, Md., U.S. **6** 700a and **27** 315a; **34** 75 C2; **15** 603d; coal **6** 700a; pop. **30** 508b.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, R.I., U.S. **27** 315a ; magnetic iron **32** 226d.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
"Cumberland": ship **31** 105a.
Cumberland Basin **26** 529b.
— Bay, Davis Strait P1 II **19** 315; **19** 326d.
— Bay, Juan Fernandez **13** 757c.
— Bay, South Georgia **34** 121 N14.
— Bay, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, Cape **34** 52 J8.
— Center **34** 65 C8.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8; **4** 403b.
Cumberland County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— Escarpment **34** 83 M3.
— Fort **19** 534c.
— Falls: town **34** 82 H7.
— Falls Station **34** 82 H7.
— Furnace **34** 83 G2.
— Gap: mountain **34** 82 J7.
— Gap: town **34** 83 O1.
— Hill: town **34** 68 K2.
— House **34** 60 L3.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10; **10** 434d.
— Islands, Low Archipelago : see Manuhang Islands.
— Islands, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Junction **34** 65 C6.
— Lodge **34** 10 A9.
— Market **14** 828c; **30** 349d.
— Mills **34** 65 C8.
— Mountains, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7; **14** 41b.
— Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
— Mountains, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2; **23** 795c; geology **23** 177a.
—, New: see New Cumberland.
— Peninsula **34** 59 R3.
— Plateau, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— Plateau, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4; **23** 795b; **33** 560a.
— River **27** 315a; **31** 319d.
— River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7; **14** 41d; **30** 32d.
— River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2; **23** 177c; **17** 236b; S. Fork **34** 83 M1.
— River Station **34** 82 D2.
— Sound: inlet, Canada **34** 59 R3; whaling **24** 527b.
— Sound: bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O1.
— Sound, Lighthouse **34** 80 J10.
— Sound: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J10.
— Valley **34** 74 E7.
Cumberland Fleet **33** 906a.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church **31** 907b.
Cumberland Society **24** 722d.
Cumbernauld **34** 14 E1; **7** 524a; **7** 524c; Bond of **16** 796b.
— Station **34** 15 H3.
Cumberworth **34** 7 E5.
Cumbrae (Cumbray) **4** 579c; **21** 473b; ecclesiastical position **5** 227b; Lighthouse **34** 15 E3; **30** 259.
—, Great: see Great Cumbrae.
—, Little: see Little Cumbrae.
Cumbraland: see Cumberland: county, England.
Cumbray (Cumbrae) **34** 14 G8.
Cumbre Pass: see Uspallata.
Cumbres **34** 109 E8.
Cumbres Buenavista, Guatemala **34** 120 C4.
— Buenavista, Mexico **34** 119 N10.
Cumbria **5** 302a; **21** 479c; Kentigern, bishop **14** 41a; relations, Scotland **21** 482a.
Cumbu **30** 419d.
Cumbum **34** 42 G12; **14** 6a.
Cumby **34** 88 M4.
Cumhal **5** 800c.
Cumiana, Countess **1** 502d.
Cumiana **34** 31 B5.
Cumic aldehyde **5** 568a; **6** 706c.
Cumières **34** 19 L2.
Cumin (Cumnin, Cuminum, Cyminum): plant **6** 706b; **17** 749a.
Cumine (Cuminius): abbot **6** 167d; **21** 473d.
Cuminestone **34** 14 M4.
Cuming, Sir A. **10** 437c.
Cuming: county, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Cumings **34** 99 G2.
Cuminius: see Cumine.
Cuminum: see Cumin.
Cumledge **3** 613b.
Cummersdale **34** 6 C4.
Cummertrees **34** 14 K10.
Cummin: see Cumin.
Cumming, R. G. **6** 706c; **14** 681b.
Cumming: scientist **8** 96a.
Cumming, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, Mount **34** 50 C5.
Cummings, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D10.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
— Point **34** 79 D7.
Cummingsville **34** 83 L3
Cummington **34** 67 C3; **26** 422c.
Cummington, West: see West Cummington.
Cummins, Dr **32** 189c.
Cummins, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
Cumminsville, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8; **5** 782c.
Cumnock (Old Cumnock), Scotland **27** 315b; **34** 14 H9; pop. **26** 36c.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
— and Holmhead **34** 15 G4.
—, New: see New Cumnock.
Cumnor **34** 9 B2.
— Hall **14** 425c.
— Hurst **18** 94d.
Cumoni: see Comino.
Cumorah **16** 826b.
Cumpas **34** 119 D2.
Cumplida, Punta **34** 20 M8.
— Lighthouse, Punta **34** 20 M8.
Cumquatis: see Kumquat.
Cumrew **34** 6 D4.
Cumro **34** 102 E2.
Cumucumu **11** 249d.
Cumulo-stratus **16** 127b.
Cumulus **16** 127a; **30** 698a.
Cumuripa **34** 119 D3.
Cumwhinton **34** 6 D4.
Cumwhitton **34** 6 D4.
Cuna **9** 483d.
Cunacunas **6** 156a.
Cunacunuma River **34** 122 D3.
Cunal Bay, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
Cunan **25** 374b.
Cuñano **34** 19 D6.
Cunanthidæ **12** 548a.
Cuñapirú **24** 15c; **33** 612b.
Cunard, Sir Samuel **6** 706d; **32** 834c.
Cunard, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
Cunard Line **32** 839b; foundation **6** 707a; subsidization **33** 552b.
Cunaxa **34** 38 K6; P1 VII **18** 561; battle of **5** 819a; **18** 577a; **24** 720c.
Cunbar **34** 50 H6.
Cunctator: see Fabius Maximus.
Cuncumen **34** 124 H15.
Cundall **34** 7 F3.
Cundiff **34** 88 K4.
Cundill, Capt. J. P. **12** 457a.
Cundinamarca, Don **4** 8b.
Cundinamarca **27** 315b; **34** 122 C3; **6** 152c; pop. **27** 140c.
Cundletown **34** 51 K3.
Cunduacan **34** 119 M8.
Cundwah: see Khandwa.
Cuneate leaf **4** 111d; (ill) P1 XIV **4** 162.
Cuneator **16** 480d.
Cuneceastre : see Chester-le Street.
Cunedda: British king **5** 301d; **13** 246d; **18** 64d; sons of **5** 95b.
Cunegaceaster: see Chester-le-Street.
Cunei **23** 222d.
Cuneiform: bone **1** 827d; **1** 830a; **15** 359c; **22** 117d.
— bone, middle **15** 360c.
— inscriptions **13** 114a ; Assyrian **19** 605a; **27** x; Behistun **3** 509c; Daniel **6** 803d; dictionaries **7** 190c; Grotefends' decipherment **11** 217c; in Kurdistan **14** 159a; Lassen's work **14** 322d; at Naksh-i-Rustam **6** 447d; Persian **18** 655a; Phœnician alphabet **11** 808c; P1 I **13** 114; syllabary **7** 795c.
— writing **6** 707a; alphabet **13** 116b; in Egypt **27** 730a; origin of **26** 40a; Turanian **1** 604c.
Cunen **34** 120 E4.
Cunene (Kunene) **34** 56 K15; **1** 247b; **3** 572c; **32** 736b.
Cuneo: province, Italy **34** 31 C6; **19** 81d; pop. **13** 448c; **29** 608a.
Cuneo (Coni): town, Italy **27** 315b; **34** 31 C6; on travel map **34** 3 H6; **6** 272d; **13** 449b; pop. **29** 609b.
Cunern **22** 625c.
Cunha, A. A. da **19** 556c.
—, A. P. da **19** 558a.
—, J. A. da **19** 557d.
—, N. da **19** 546b.
—, Tristan da **1** 457a ; **33** 451b; **10** 181b.
Cunha Rivara, H. da **14** 533a.
Cunhopiros: see Piros.
Cunigunde, St **3** 305c; **11** 667a.
Cunina **12** 563b; (fig. 6) **12** 550b.
Cuninghame, William: on making of charts (ill) **17** 253b.
Cunitz, Maria **6** 707c.
Cunliffe, F. H. E. **27** 278d.
Cunliffe: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
Cunnah's Quay: see Connah's Quay.
Cunnamulla, Queensland **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2; **20** 174d; copper-mines **32** 108a.
"Cunning Man, The" : operetta **4** 564d.
Cunningham, Allan: Scottish poet and sculptor **6** 707c; **5** 395d; **21** 561a.
—, Allan: botanist and explorer **3** 104c; **20** 175a.
—, Captain: hydro-mechanics **12** 505b; **12** 509c.
—, Col. G. G. **33** 543d; plants British flag at Dufileh, 1895 **27** 716d.
—, Col.: Usher of White Rod **27** 126d.
—, General **2** 394c; **13** 119b.
—, Hay: geologist **10** 327c; **10** 330c.
—, J. F. **33** 544c.
—, J. T. **16** 658a; on reproduction of Myxine **29** 396d; on sexual dimorphism **27** 150a.
—, Mary R. **32** 854b.
—, Peter: antiquary **6** 707d; **6** 595c; **24** 335a.
—, W.: inventor **24** 161c.
—, William: theologian **6** 708a; on predestination **19** 668b.
Cunningham: district, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **3** 163a; **26** 36c; P1 VI **21** 498.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— County **34** 57 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E5.
Cunninghame, General **3** 360d.
Cunninghame: district, Scotland: see Cunningham.
—, town and lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Cunninghamhead, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Cunninghamia: genus of conifers **29** 188c; **29** 190c.
Cunobelin (Cymbeline) 554d.
Cunobelinus **17** 636c.
Cunti-suyu **18** 674b.
Cunuyacu **34** 122 B5.
Cuorgne **34** 31 C4; on travel map **34** 3 H6.
Cup (crater): constellation **2** 816d.
"Cup, The": play by Tennyson **29** 603a; **32** 824d ; **33** 251a.
Cup: vessel **19** 185c; gold-covered (fig.) **19** 186c; silver, 14th cent. (ill) **19** 185c; silver, found in Denmark (ill) **19** 185b; silver, Nuremberg (fig.) **19** 184c.
— and ball pivot **15** 766d.
— and cone : in blast furnaces **13** 299a; in furnace **13** 307d.
Cup (corona) of Narcissus **17** 230d.
Cup horse: meaning of term **29** 329d.
Cup of Jamshid : see Jam-i-Jam.
Cupar, Fife **6** 708b and **27** 315c; **34** 15 K2; pop. of **9** 125b.
—, Muir of: battle **21** 502a; pottery at **6** 708c.
Cupaty, Rapid of **25** 348b.
Cup-chi **34** 45 F11.
Cupeia, Lago: see Lago Cupeia.
Cupel (crucible) **19** 186d ; in silver refining **14** 376d ; mould (ill) of **2** 726c.
Cupellation: assaying **2** 725a;

lead 30 174a; metallurgy 16 62a; silver purification 14 376d; 22 72b.
Cuperly 34 19 J2.
Cupers, Maria 24 60a.
Cuphea platycentra 4 153d.
Cuphopterus 3 759c.
Cupi: hill 4 221c.
Cupica 34 122 B2.
— Bay 34 122 B2.
—, Gulf of 1 715c.
—, Valley 2 15b.
Cupid: in mythology 6 708d; 2 172c; Michelangelo's statue of 16 229d.
Cupid: town 34 106 C1.
"Cupid and Psyche" 20 636d.
Cupino Beach Lighthouse 34 122 B1.
Cup-lands 3 272c.
Cupola: in architecture 2 463b; 2 437d; 7 347b; by Correggio 6 437c.
—, in fortification 28 450c; for land defence (ill) Pl X (fig. 2) 9 453.
—, iron furnace 9 841b.
—, of mollusca: see Visceral Hump.
Cupping 6 709a; 8 181a.
— vessels 22 674a.
Cupping-rolls 4 218b.
Cupra 8 636b.
Cuprea bark (Remijia pedunculata) 20 186c.
Cupreine 20 185b.
Cupreous bismuth 16 395a.
— iron pyrites 20 129a.
Cupreous manganese 15 479c.
Cupressineæ 24 131a; cones of 29 188c.
Cupressinoxylon 31 430d; 10 363b.
Cupressites 31 430d.
Cupressocrinus 7 637d.
Cupressus: see Cypress.
— arbor vitæ: see Arbor-vitæ, American.
— lawsoniana 6 746a; 29 189b.
— macrocarpa: see Monterey Cypress.
— thyoides: see American White Cedar.
Cupric oxide, etc,: see Copper Oxide, etc.
Cuprite 6 347c; 16 385a.
Cuprium: see Copper.
Cuproplumbite: mineral 16 391c.
Cuprous chloride, etc.: see Copper Chloride, etc.
Cuprum: see Copper.
Cups: in heraldry 11 703d.
Cups and balls: in legerdemain 14 414d.
Cupula 4 120b; 4 151c.
Cupules: meteor 16 112a.
Cupuliferæ (Corylaceæ) 1 668d; 12 108c; 17 689c.
Cur: river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, Switzerland: see Coire.
Cura 34 122 D1; 4 8a.
Cura: in Roman law 20 688d.
"Cura Pastorali, De" 8 404d.
Curaca (cacique) 18 678a.
Curacas 1 697b; 18 678a.
Curacavi 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Curaçó, Rio: see Rio Curaçó.
Curaçoa (Curacao) 6 709a and 27 315c; 34 122 D1; statistics 24 510d; 29 298b; 33 830c.
Curaçoa Harbour, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
Curaçoa: liqueur 14 687b; 17 812b.
Curama 34 115 F8.
Curaray, Rio: see Rio Curaray.
Curare 8 618b; 19 20d; 17 681d; in animal experimentation 28 356a.
Curassow (Cracinae): birds 6 709b; 11 232b; 26 257c; 12 28a.
Curate 6 709d.
—, Perpetual 24 209c.
Curatela: in Roman law 20 688d.
Curatio: in Roman law 20 688d.
Curator: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 776b; in Scottish law 13 3a.
— aquarum 2 220b.
Curauahy, Rio: see Rio Curauahy.
Curaumilla, Punta: see Punta Curaumilla.
Curaves 12 829a.
Curazao Island: see Curaçoa.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Curazao.
Curb: in masonry 4 473a.
—, compensation, for watches 24 395b; pins (fig.) 24 394d.
Curb sender: in telegraphy 23 125c; 33 226d.
Curbar 34 8 A2.
Curbellis, William de: see William de Curbellis.
Curbridge 33 864c.
Curcas purgans 5 51c; 17 665a.
Curcellaeus 3 648a; 14 397c.
Curchod, Suzanne: see Necker, Mme.
Curci, C. M. 27 315d.
Curculio ligustici: beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 15) 6 131.
Curculionidæ 13 149c; 24 477c; galls of 10 46a.
Curcuma: plant 2 631d; 27 558d; 23 662c.
Curcumin: extract 23 662c.
Curcunno 21 51d.
Curd 5 455d; 16 304b.
— breaker 6 772a.
— knives (ill) 27 357a.
— mill 6 772a; (ill) 27 357c.
Curdsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Curdwell Point 34 115 E8.
Cure Island, North Pacific 34 49 J2.
—, river, France 34 19 H5; 17 495d; 24 746a.
Cure: method of therapeutics 16 432b; 33 275b; air-cure 33 277a; dietary 33 275d; Oertel system 33 276c; in U.S.A. 16 436b.
Curé: French parish priest 9 512b; 28 467a.
Cureall 34 104 H11.
Cureau: explorer 25 132a.
"Curée, La" 33 931a.
Cureghem 34 21 A4.
Curel, F. de 27 524d.
Curepipe 34 58 M7; 15 640d.
Curepto 34 124 C11.
Cures: Sabine town 6 710a; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 444d; 20 732d.
Curetes: priests of Cybele 6 444b; 6 744b.
—, tribe in Eubœa 8 648d.
Cureton, William 6 710a; 2 197a; version of Gospels 3 647a; 22 824c; edits Ignatius 10 815a; 29 402c.
Curfew 6 710c; 3 538a.
Curfs (ill) 4 489a.
Curia 6 710d; political 8 273a; 20 732b; survival of 17 28c.
Curia decurionum 7 22b.
— hostilia 17 41d.
— innocenziana 6 711b.
— militaris 6 517c.
— quatuor burgorum 4 64a.
— regis 6 517a; 8 323a; 8 796c; 11 638b; early name of privy council 19 765b; 22 456c; Justiciar head of 13 789b; Glanvil's treatise on 10 635c.
Curia Rhætorum: see Coire.
— Romana 6 711a; 20 815c; 11 110d; 20 782d.
Curiæ: constitution of 6 194d.
Curiæ tradi 6 711b.
Curiales 6 710d.
Curialia (Polypi) 19 429a.
Curialis flamen 6 710d.
Curials 9 528c.
Curias Pr. (Cape Gata) 34 38 E5; on map of Cyprus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Curiata, lex 20 732d; 20 736a.
Curiatia 13 778d.
Curiatii 12 166a.
Curico: town, Chile 27 316a; 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8c.
—, province, Chile 34 124 C10; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b.
Curie, M. and Mme. 26 710b; 28 40d.
Curieuse 21 725d.
"Curieuse Bibliothek" 18 540d.
"Curieuses und reales Natur-Kunst-Berg-Gewerb-und Handlungs-Lexicon" 8 195d.
Curilian bamboo (Arundinaria kurilense) 21 147c.
Curimatahu, Rio 34 123 K5.
Curimatina 12 693a.
Curimony, Chile 21 298 Map.
Curing: bacon 19 708b; beet sugar 33 47a; herrings 9 259a; tobacco 23 424d.
Curio, C. S. 1 774c; 23 224b.
—, Roman official title 6 710d; 20 735b.
"Curiosities of Literature" 7 260b; 32 86c.
"Curioso Parlante, El" 22, 361d.
Curiositatæ 4 854d.
Curitiba (Curityba), Brazil 27 316a; 34 124 H9; 4 235a; pop. 31 463c.
Curitiba, Rio Grande: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitis 8 637b.
Curityba: see Curitiba.
Curitiba, Rio Grande de: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitybanos 34 124 G9.
Curium, Cyprus 6 747 Map; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748d; excavations at 27 330c; silver phials found at (ill) 19 179a.
Curius, Manlius Dentatus: see Dentatus.
Curl: potato disease 12 286b; 19 596d.
Curle: secretary of Mary Queen of Scots 21 508b.
Curled (Normandy) cress 12 282a.
— dock (Rumex crispus) 7 310a.
— maple 15 524b.
Curlew, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— Mountains, Ireland 22 159b; 20 850a.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Curlew (Numenius) 6 711c; fossil remains 3 370c.
Curley Cut Cays: reefs 34 117 G3.
Curling, T. B. 27 316b.
Curling (Kuting): game 6 712b.
— rink (fig.) 6 713a.
Curlisville 34 74 D4.
Curls Station 34 84 A5.
Curmi 1 476a.
Curmotibo 11 252c.
Curnán 13 250c.
Curoi Mac Daire 5 323b; 9 75b; 13 246c.
Curr, John 6 749b.
Curracunya 34 51 E2.
Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
Curragh 6 714a; 34 16 H5; 14 72c; racing at 12 201b; cavalry station at 2 578b; sepulchral mounds at 14 73b.
Currajibbin 34 50 B6.
Curral das Freiras: mountains, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
Curralinho 34 123 K6.
Curranmeka 34 51 B5.
Curran, J. P.: Irish orator 6 714b; 11 63c.
—, Miss 8 178b.
Curran, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Ireland 34 16 K2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 G8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Currane, Lough: see Lough Currane.
Currant, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
Currant: dried fruit 6 715a; industry at Corinth 11 88a; in Greece 29 94b.
— (Ribes) 12 270d; fruit of 4 152a; 6 715c.
Currant-gall 10 43d.
Currant-vine pest 6 715b.
Currathool: see Carrathool.
Currawan 34 51 J5.
Currawananna 34 51 G5.
Currency 16 722c; 9 20a; base 9 178d; in Bolivia 26 291d; in cowries 6 535b; decimal, in Canada 26 538c; depreciated 9 182c; in middle ages 9 178b; double 8 790b; English 3 321a; gold and silver 26 251c; inconvertible paper 8 788b; Indian 12 758b; 29 440d; 29 448d; Italian 13 460b; light 8 788a; Mexican 6 101d; 16 213b; Mongolian brick-tea 24 11b; reciprocity of 8 719c; Ricardo's tract on 20 694a; silver 16 485b.
—, United States 23 747d; 23 742b; 5 435d; bureau appointed 3 340c; federal 23 775d; after civil war 3 340d.
"Currency Question, The" 6 180c.
Current book-hand 23 682b.
Current Island: see Pulo Anna.
— Lake 34 98 B5.
—, Little: passage 34 61 D2.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
— River, Jack's Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
"Current Shorthand" 32 606a.
Current-bedding 10 292c.
Current-drag 3 798d.
Current-meter (ill) 12 506b.
Currents: atmospheric 10 220a.
—, electric 28 16c; alternating 30 598d; action in closed circuit 8 67b; conservation of energy 8 209b; dimensions 28 23b; in electric rays 20 299b; for electric traction 28 96b; energy of 8 89b; galvanometer detection 10 53b; induction of 8 75a; instruments for measuring 30 592b; and magnetic elongation 30 442b; measurement of 28 16d; 8 40d; Oersted's discovery 8 10a; parallel and inclined 8 70c; periodic 28 17b; polyphase 28 17c; reversible heating effect of 8 57a; single-phase 28 17c; action on taste 23 80b; transformation of energy 8 54b; "true" 25 108a; unit of 8 71b; 23 116b; vertical 30 462c; works on 28 21c.
—, in hydraulics 12 161a; pressure due to 12 517a; radiating 12 468b; rectilinear 12 468b.
—, marine 10 286c; 10 283b; of Arctic Ocean 3 19; of Atlantic 3 15 Pl I; of the Baltic 3 297b; effect on climate 10 219c; 16 137d; equatorial 23 771b; of Indian Ocean 12 821d; of Mediterranean 15 821c; in navigation 17 275b; of Pacific 18 117d; and prevailing winds 3 29c; in sounding 33 103c.
—, Solar 22 650b.
Currer Bell: see Brontë, Charlotte.
Currie, James 6 715d; 3 437c; 12 542d.
—, Sir Philip 33 501a.
Currie, Scotland 34 14 H12; 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Hill, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Curriers Station 34 71 F6.
Curriersville 34 79 K4.
Currituck: county N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
Currituck Station 34 51 G2.
Curry 6 715d; 12 748c; powder 1 172b.
Curry: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
— Mallet, England 34 13 H2.
—, North: see North Curry.
— Rivel, England 34 13 H1.
Currying: of leather 14 386b; apparatus (ill) 14 386d; knife (ill) 14 386c.
Curry-leaf tree (Bergera Koenigii) 6 716a.
Curryiown 34 70 Q6.
Currytuck Beach Lighthouse 34 78 S2.
Curryville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Cursed Mountains 5 385b.
Curseljee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cursing, laws against 3 807d.
Cursive manuscripts 3 645d; 3 646b.
— verbs 31 676b.
— writing 23 682b; ill 18 149a; early 18 143c; Greek 18 140b; ill 31 442c; mediæval 18 161c; Roman 13 125d; 18 154a; shorthand 32 606a.
Cursor Mundi 8 395b.
Cursores 18 38d.
Cursoridæ 3 755b.
Cursorius 19 228b.
Curtail: in joinery 4 497c.
— step (ill) 4 498b.
Curtain (Cushion Capital): in architecture 2 401d.
Curtain Operatives of America 33 414b.
Curtain Theatre 13 741c; 23 224d; built 14 846d; 21 700c.
Curtains, revolving 14 747a.
Curtalone 9 836d.
Curtana 20 840b.
Curtatone 34 31 J4.
Curtea d'Argesh (Kurtea Arjish) 27 316b; 34 35 G3.
Curtesy, tenant by 15 779c; 27 2.9c.
Curthwaite 34 6 C1.
Curtice 34 90 D1.
Curtin, Andrew G.: Governor, Pennsylvania 23 773d.
Curtis, George Byron: journalist 31 183a.
—, George T.: historian 27 316c; 23 818a.
—, George W.: author 27 316c; 27 317b.
—, John 27 632c.
—, Admiral Sir Roger 7 317a.
—, William: botanist 5 458a.
Curtis, Ala., U.S. 34 81 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
— Bay, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— Bay Junction: Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 J4.
— Island, South Pacific 34 49 K8.
— Mills, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Mount 2 201a
— Port, Queensland 34 50 J4.
"Curtis's Botanical Magazine" 18 537d
"Curtis v. Sloyin" 30 155d.
Curtiss 34 97 E5.
Curtisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
Curtius, Ernst: historian 27 317c; 10 544d; on Lycurgus 11 93d; on rock-dwellings, Athens 11 96a.
—, Georg: philologist 27 317b; on Greek philology 11 135d; on Indo-Germanic 11 127b.
—, Mattius (Mettius): Roman hero 6 716a.
—, Quintus Rufus: biographer 6 716c; 20 696b.
Curtilleum (Cortiliacum) 6 521a.
Curuá: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Curua.
Curuate: river 34 122 E2.
Curuba: berry 18 343a
Curuca, Rio: river, Peru 34 122 C6.
Curuenenses: tribe 12 829a.
Curule chair 8 634a.
Curumaha, Rio: see Ilo Curumaha.
Curumbá 4 222c; 6 742d
Curuminacas: tribe 12 829a
Curundaitis, Cerro: see Cerro Curundaitis.
Curupaity 34 124 F9.
Curupatubá, Rio: see Rio Curupatubá.
Curupira, Serra da: see Serra de Curupira.
Cururen 34 120 H5.
Cururupu 34 123 J4.
Curuzu Cuatí 34 124 F9.
Curvature of field: in photography 31 692b.
—, in mathematics 13 26a; centre of 13 26b; circle of 13 26b; of conics 6 283d; curves of, of surface 22 671a; double 6 728a; 13 53a; 31 692b, Gauss's measure of 10 169b; geodetic 33 69b; integral, of a surface 33 68d; of path of moving body 15 679c; radius of 13 26b; in solid geometry 10 419b; specific, of a surface 33 68d.
—, lateral: of ship 21 818a.
—, lateral: of spine 22 682c.
Curve: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 76 B6.
Curve: in mathematics 6 716a; 10 395c; of bending moment in bridges 4 302d; branch of 6 723a; circular 6 725a; calibration: see Calibration curve; caustic: see Caustics; contact transformation affecting 29 131a; cubic 6 724a; 13 73a; deficiency of 6 725c; degenerate 6 727c; Descartes' treatment of 7 121b; equa-

tions to (figs.) 10 409a; foci of 6 725b; geometrical properties of 13 72a; improper 6 717c; index of 6 727a; osculating 13 26d; orders of 6 717b; plane 33 938d; 16 19c; 13 50b; of probability 19 773a; quartic 6 724d; of quickest descent 24 86c; 15 710a; rolling on curve 15 691a; of sines 15 686c; singularities of 6 719d; 6 721a; stationary of integral (fig.) 33 639c; of velocity 29 177d.
Curve: in Greek architecture 2 413c.
—, in teeth of clock-wheels 6 32c.
—, in tramways 23 507c; in U.S. railways 20 253b.
Curvello 30 760d.
Curver, Piz: see Piz Curver.
Curveton 34 92 C3.
Curvilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
— spaces, in navigation (ill) 17 255c.
— style: English Gothic 2 425d.
Curvirostres: birds 18 41c.
Curvometers 30 578b.
Curwen, John: founder of Tonic Sol-fa 17 100c.
Curwensville 34 74 E5.
Curys tribe 12 829b.
Curzola: island and town 6 728a and 27 317d; 34 28 H9; 26 316 Map; administrative district 6 784a; fight between Genoese and Venetians at, 1298 19 400d; Lighthouse 34 28 H9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Curzola.
—, mountain, Dalmatia 6 783c.
Curzon: family, arms of 11 685b.
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: explorations in Asia 25 708b; 28 262d; viceroy of India 29 451b; explores Pamir region, Asia 31 432c.
Curzon, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
Curzon, Stephen 11 685b.
Curzon, Lectionary 18 148d.
Cusa, N. de 6 728b; 20 323b.
Cusacks, The 13 260b.
Cusano (Cusano Kutri) 34 32 Q12.
Cusanus, N.: see Cusa, N. de.
Cuscatlán 34 120 F6; 6 118a.
Cuscuino 31 377c.
Cuscus 18 726c; skull (fig.) 18 728a; distribution 22 252c.
— orientalis 18 727c.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— europaea: see Greater dodder.
— trifolii: 7 320a.
— verrucosa: see Warty dodder.
Cuscutaceæ (Cuscutem) 7 320a; 18 264d; (figs.) Pl X 4 162.
Cush 6 729a.
Cushat: see Ring-dove.
Cushat Law 34 6 F2.
Cushendall 34 16 J1.
Cushendun 34 16 J1; 2 142d.
Cushetunk 34 72 E3.
Cushi 24 780a.
Cushing, Caleb 27 318a; 15 616c.
—, Dr 21 774b.
—, Lieutenant 33 375d.
Cushing, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 J3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Cushion dance 27 375a.
Cushioning 22 487c; 22 514d.
Cushions: in heraldry 11 709d.
Cushite: religion 20 362c.
Cushman, Charlotte S. 27 318a.
Cushman (Cushman's Town), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Lake 34 111 B2.
Cushnoe: see Augusta, Maine, U.S.
Cushtusa 34 85 G5.
Cusiana (Custana): river 34 122 C3.
Cusihuiriachic (Cusihuirachi) 34 119 E3.
Cusin, C. 10 148d.
Cusio, Lago: see Lago di Orta.
Cusop Hill 34 11 F5.
Cusp: in architecture 2 463b; in calculus 13 25c; in geometry 6 769d.
Cuspidal cubic 6 721d.
Cuspidariidæ 30 798b.
Cuspidate petal 4 132d.
Cuspius Fadus 13 427b.
Cusset 27 318b; 34 17 J6; 24 211a.
Cussota, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
Cussewago Creek: stream 34 74 B3.
Cusso (Kousso) 14 145c.
Cust, H. 31 186a.
Custana, Rio: see Cusiana, River.
Custar 34 90 C2.
Custard apple (bullock's heart) 6 729b; in India 12 748c.
— marrow (Anona reticulata) 12 283b.
Custards 34 74 B3.
Custer, G. A. 27 318c; Dakota report 6 773d.
Custer, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4; 16 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Custer.
— Park, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
Custer's battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Custine, General 16 204a; 9 601c; 9 708c; accuses Kellermann 14 29b.
Custis, Mrs 24 388b.
Custodes 23 686d.
Custodia 19 185a.
Custody of children 13 2b; in French law 27 781d.
Custody of Children Act, 1891 29 484b; 31 833d.
Custom: in law 14 360d; law of evidence 8 739b; local law 27 168b; in manors 6 356a; 6 209b; in Roman law 20 698b; tenancy agreement 14 275a; of Ulster 14 276a.
"Custom of the country" 10 620c.
Custom House: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Custom House Station, England 34 10 C5.
Customary court 6 209b; in copyhold 6 356a.
— freehold 6 356c.
— law 25 501a.
Custom-house, London 14 831d.
Customs: festival 6 767a.
Customs: chief officer of 33 886c.
—, collectors of, U.S. 27 102c.
—, commissioners of 6 361d; 33 389b.
Customs Duties 6 729c; ambassadors exempt 1 658b; economic aspect 6 203b: see also Tariffs, and Duties.
— of Canada 4 778d.
—, England: articles dutiable 33 548d; at chief ports 8 235a; Exchequer controls 28 346a; Huskisson reforms 21 828c; incidence 33 198b; mediæval 8 323a; Peel's reforms 23 87a; 9 190a; revenue from 8 242c; Ricardo condemns 20 534d; statistics, 1875 8 235b; statistics, 1901 33 195a.
—, France 9 515c.
—, Germany 10 465c; 10 512b.
—, Isle of Man 15 452d.
Customs Duties Act 6 412b.
Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1867 13 184b; 30 309d; 32 827a.
— Law, 1892 (France) 28 475c.
Customs Laws Consolidation Act: on bounty 19 767d; false declarations 18 549a; foreigners' rights 17 278a; powers given by 22 642b; piracy of trade-marks 23 498d; smuggling 22 185c.
"Customs of the Sea" 6 318a.
Customs Union (Zollverein) British Imperial 26 xlb; colonial conference, 1887 26 399a; and Imperialism 26 xliia.
— Union: German 10 455b; 10 505d; 20 12c; 33 179b; dissolution, 1851 10 509b; effect of 27 639b; Franco-Prussian treaty, 1862 10 511a; Frankfort joins 9 708c; Nassau joins 1835 17 239b; 28 684b; 28 688d.
— Union: South Africa 26 570b; Kruger's attitude to, 1887 31 337a.
Custon 34 51 D6.
Custos 1 22c; 5 228a.
— brevium 24 695a.
— maris 1 155a.
— Rotulorum 6 730b; 23 597a; clerk of the peace 30 308b.
Custozza 34 31 J4.
— battle, 1848 28 557b; battle, 1866 2 612c; 28 588b; shock tactics 33 150c.
Cüstrin (Küstrin) 14 162a and 27 318c; 34 22 G20; 34 3 M2; 17 724c; Frederick the Great prisoner in 9 735d.
Custs House 34 60 F2.
Cusulima 25 348d.
Cusum: see Peterwardein.
Cusumano, V. 19 394d.
Cut: flax measure: see Lea.
Cut Bank: town 34 107 D1.
Cut Bank Creek: stream 34 107 D1.
Cut and cover 25 508b.
Cut and disengage 9 71a.
Cut Hill 34 13 E3.
Cut the mark, to 2 378a.
Cut and one, two 9 71b.
Cut and run 21 603c.
Cut off Island 34 81 F2.
— Lake 34 102 B3.
—, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
—, Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
Cut velvet 29 724d.
Cutato 6 81a.
Cutch: in gold beating 10 753b.
—, extract: see Catechu.
Cutch (Cacch, Kach, Kachhch, Kachh, Kahhch), state, India 6 730b and 27 318c; 34 41 B8; climate 6 730d; coins 17 660d; inhabitants of 6 731b; salt-swamps of 4 22a; 12 736b; silver work of 12 762c; statistics 26 295a.
Cutch Eyuk 18 852d.
Cutch, Gulf of 34 41 B8; 2 688a; 6 730b; 20 260b.
Cutch Gundava (Cutchee, Kach or Kachhi, Gandava) 6 732b; 34 41 A5; 3 300c; 3 301d.
—, Rann (Runn) of 34 41 C8; 20 260a; 4 22a; 6 730b.
Cutcheon 34 96 L9.
Cutchogue 34 69 R9.
Cutcombe 34 13 F1.
Cute: see Coot.
Cuterebra emasculator 18 269c.
Cuth 20 268b.
Cuthah (Tiggabah Ibrahim) 3 184b.
Cuthberga, St 24 596a.
Cuthbert, Archbishop 5 90c.
— Comment 23 603c.
Cuthbert Point 34 50 E2.
Cuthbert, St (687) 6 732b; at Darlington 6 828a; Saint of Durham 17 570b; at Holy Island 12 105c; Bede's life of 8 406a; tomb 7 562b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
"Cuthbert's "Evangelistarium" 8 382a; 4 41b.
Cuthbertson: electrician 15 538b.
—, minister 19 699b.
Cuthill 12 284c; 12 286c.
Cuthred: king 18 94b.
Cuthwulf 14 429b.
Cuticle: of plants 4 89b; of tapeworms 23 50d; of trematoda 23 590b: see also Skin.
Cuticularization 31 757d; 19 44a; 27 337c.
Cutin 19 44a; 27 337c.
Cutis anserina: see Goose-skin.
— vera 1 897b.
Cutler, T. 13 589a.
—, patentee 22 180a.
—, rector 32 39d.
Cutler, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, North: see North Cutler.
Cutler Lighthouse 34 65 J6.
Cutleria 24 127a; 25 271b; structure of 25 268a; section (fig.) 25 408b.
Cutleriaceæ 25 267c; 24 126a.
Cutlers' Company: of London 6 733b.
Cutlers' greenstone 12 135a.
Cutlers of Hallamshire 6 733b.
Cutlers of Sheffield 23 498d; control trade marks 32 533b; 33 386d.
Cutlers' Vale 1 241d.
Cutlery 6 733a; unhealthy trade 6 734c; 30 175d; in India 12 762d; in Namur 17 170b; in Sheffield 21 787a.
Cut-line 20 210a.
Cutlumusi 3 15a.
Cut-off: of river 16 521d; in river engineering 20 572c; in steam-engine 22 486b; 22 494d; (fig.) 22 504c.
Cuton Moor 21 483a.
Cutri, L. da 5 601a.
Cutsdean 34 12 L2.
Cutshin 34 82 K6.
Cuttaca 1 517b.
Cuttack (Cattack, Kuttack): town and district 6 735a and 27 318d; 34 42 L9; 5 242c; 5 242a; 17 845a; 31 378a; cave inscriptions 13 119d; cotton grown in 12 749b; English occupy 13 798d; irrigation canals 29 593b: statistics 26 212a; 12 739b.
— Mahals 10 770c.
Cuttell: cricketer 27 278c.
Cutter: geological 10 297b.
Cutter: ship 21 153a; 21 825d; (ill) 21 594d; merchant service 32 548c; 24 723a.
"Cutter of Coleman Street, The" 6 533a.
Cutting: calico-printing 4 688d.
—, in croquet 6 609b.
— bricks 4 280b.
— edge: pneumatic caisson 26 437c.
— machine: in book-binding 4 43d; for chaff 1 326c; in Mint (ill) 16 488b.
— plugs (ill) 11 299a.
— press: see Laying-press.
Cuttings: jute 13 800d.
—, excavations 23 622b; 4 451b; 4 451d; (ill) 4 449b; construction (ill) 20 232b.
—, horticultural 12 213a; (ill) 12 237c; pot for (ill) 12 238a; branch 12 237c; eye (ill) 12 238d; leaf (ill) 12 238c.
Cuttingsville 34 66 C9.
Cutting-tools 11 437a.
— wheels 29 6c.
Cuttlebone 6 738c.
Cuttle-fish (Cephalopoda) 6 735a and 21 319a; bait for 6 535d; bibliography 6 740b; blood of 6 737b; extinct forms 27 320b; skeleton of 22 106c; species classified 27 320c.
Cuttlestone, East: see East Cuttlestone.
—, West: see West Cuttlestone.
Cutts, Lord 22 527b.
Cuttyhunk Lighthouse 34 67 L7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
Cutuchi 30 140c.
Cutwa: see Katwa.
Cutwater: bird: see Skimmer.
Cutwater: in bridges 4 325c.
Cut-weeds 14 30a.
Cutwork 8 162a.
Cutworm (Agrotis sp.) 27 634b.
Cuvelier 9 801d.
Cuvette: melting-pot 10 662b.
— in architecture 2 470a.
Cuvier, Baron 6 740b; weight of brain 1 879d; and St Hilaire 10 174b; on age of earth 27 VIII; on biology 8 749c; classifies animals 24 807a; 29 369b; birds 18 16a; bones of fish 12 644; fishes 12 633c; invertebrata 2 647b; primates 15 444b; races 2 113a; reptiles 20 435a; vertebrata 24 178c.
Cuvier, Cape 34 50 A4.
Cuvillier-Fleury 17 427b.
Cuvio 34 31 E3.
Cuvo 25 450d.
Cuxhaven 6 742c and 27 323b; 34 22 E8; Map 34 3 J2; 11 404a; as free port 28 515a.
Cuxhaven Lighthouse 34 22 E8.
Cuxton 34 9 H3.
Cuyabá (Cuiabá) 6 742c; 34 123 F7; 25 345 Map; Lopez sacks 15 3a.
— (Cuiaba), River: see Rio Cuiabá.
Cuyaguateje 6 679d.
Cuyahoga: county, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Falls 34 90 G2.
— River 34 90 H2; 5 828d; harbour of 5 829a.
Cuyamaca 34 115 J10.
Cuyamungge 34 110 K3.
Cuyari: river: see Rio Cuyari.
—, town 34 122 D3.
Cuy-cocha 7 646c.
Cuyler, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cuylerville 34 71 G6.
Cuyo: town 34 47 C7.
—, El 24 43c.
— Islands 34 47 C7.
Cuyos Islands 34 47 C7.
Cuyp, A. 6 743a; with Van der Neer 17 314c.
—, J. G. 6 743a.
Cuyuni 34 122 F2; 11 250a.
Cuyuwini 34 122 F3.
Cuza, Prince 21 21b.
—, Princess 21 16a.
Cuzco: department 27 323b; 34 122 C6; 18 674b; statistics, 1896 31 631d.
— peak 25 427b.
—, town 6 744a; 34 122 C6; 25 345 Map; 27 323b; ancient fort 2 452b; great fire in 9 234d; Inca capital 4 16c; De Soto's Pass 7 192a; Temple of Sun 19 92a; 25 377d; university 31 632b.
Cuzzart 34 77 G1.
Cvetámbara 20 360a.
Cwellyn Llyn 34 11 C2.
Cwm, England 34 12 G2.
—, Wales 34 11 E2.
Cwm Avon 34 12 E3.
Cwm Bargoed: see Bargoed.
Cwm Yoy 34 12 G2.
Cwmaman 34 122 F2.
Cwm-bran 34 12 G3; 16 754a.
Cwmcarvan 34 12 H2.
Cwm-Cerwyn: hill 18 481c.
Cwmdonkin park 22 733b.
Cwmdu 34 12 G3.
Cwm-Glas 32 664c.
Cwmgloyne 18 482c.
Cwm-hir Abbey 20 217d.
Cwm-y-glo 34 11 C2.
Cwm-y-Llan 32 664c.
Cyamelide 20 25b; 24 626c.
Cyamidæ: see Whale-lice.
Cyamon (Maleka, Tripiti): cape Pl I 11 80.
Cyamosorus: see Salso.
Cyamus (ill) 6 661d.
Cyanacetic acid 5 569d.
Cyanæ 9 485a.
Cyanæa 3 688a.
Cyanæidæ 12 547d.
Cyanate of ammonia: see Ammonium Cyanate.
Cyanates 20 25a.
Cyaneæ: islands, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
—, Lycia 15 94a.
Cyanecula: see Bluethroat.
— leucocyana 3 769a; suecica 3 769a.
Cyanethane 5 555b.
Cyanic acid 20 25b; Wöhler discovers 24 626.
Cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Cyanide.
Cyanide process 29 18b.
Cyanides: analysis 20 24d; in blast furnace 13 310c; double 5 554d; in electroplating 8 116c; metallic 5 554d; preparation 5 560a.
Cyanite (fig.) 16 408c.
Cyanogen 5 554b; compounds 5 554b; Gay-Lussac's experiments 10 123c; properties 20 23d; synthesis 20 25c; in toxicology 20 24d; 31 661a.
Cyanometer: Saussure invents 21 324b; Arago's 30 706a.
Cyanophyceæ: see Blue-green Algæ.

Cyanorhamphus 30 414b.
Cyanosis 16 765a.
Cyanospiza amœna : see Lazuli Finch.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— cyanea: see Indigo-bird.
Cyanotype paper 31 703c.
Cyanuric acid 20 25b; 24 703c; 24 626c.
Cyanurus cristatus: see Blue Jay.
Cyare 19 824c.
Cyaros: see Gyaros.
Cyathaspis 10 343b.
Cyathaxonia 6 382c; 8 383d.
Cyathaxonidæ 6 383d.
Cyathea 9 101d; 9 102c; classification 23 534d.
Cyatheaceæ 9 102a; 9 104d; 23 534d; 32 76d; mesozoic 31 426d.
Cyathocœnia 6 379d.
Cyatnocrinus 7 636c; 7 637c; 10 332b.
— tuberculatus (fig.) 7 636a.
Cyathohelia 6 370a.
Cyathophyllidæ 25 461a; 25 462a; 6 383d.
Cyathophyllum 6 382c; gemmation of 6 381c; septa in (fig.) 6 375a; characters of 25 462a; in Coal Measures 10 341a.
Cyathoseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
Cyathozoold: of Pyrosoma 23 618c.
Cyathus 19 180c.
Cyaxares I (Astibaras) 18 851c; 18 863a; conquers Biainas 25 547c; takes Nineveh 2 397c; defeats Scythians 21 577b: see also Ahasuerus.
Cyaxares II 6 804b.
Cybele (Cybebe, Rhea Cybele): goddess 6 744b; temple at Chios 21 466b; Corybantes as priests of 6 444b; wife of Cronos 21 321a; dancing in worship 6 798b; Dionysus cult 7 249b; flute-playing at rites 19 99a; Italian worship 18 691b; Lemnos a title of 14 436d; Ludi Megalenses 2 214b; Pan cult 18 207d; deity of Lydians 15 99b; Phrygian worship of 18 850c; 18 851a; 18 853b; statue at Plataea 19 178a; statue in Rome 20 821b; temple at Sardis 21 310c; Thracian worship of 14 437a.
Cybele: fossil 10 332b.
Cybina 19 559d.
Cybister rœselii 29 498b.
Cybistra Pl II 15 92.
Cybium 12 682d.
— guttatum 5 364a.
— maculatum : see Spanish Mackerel (American).
Cybo, Alberico 15 611c.
—, Cardinal 15 789b.
Cyborea 13 761b.
Cybra Pl I 11 80.
Cybulski, Professor 19 305d.
Cycadaceæ: see Cycads.
Cycadales 29 183a; fossils related to 31 417c; fossil remains 31 421d.
Cycadeæ: see Cycads.
Cycadella 31 428c.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 31 428c.
Cycadeostrobus 31 430c.
Cycadites 10 355c; (fig. 11) 31 428b.
Cycadinocarpus 31 420b; (fig. 21) 31 420d.
Cycadofilices 31 410c; account of 31 417c; Mesozoic 31 425c; Palæozoic 31 421b; stele 25 415a; vascular tissue 25 416d.
Cycadopteris 31 425b ; 25 790d.
Cycadospadix milleryensis 31 420d.
Cycadoxyleæ 31 418d.
Cycadoxylon 31 418d.
Cycads (Cycadaceæ, Cycadeæ) 29 183a; Pl XV 4 102; classification of 24 131a; 26 400c; cone 4 127c; 4 153b; leaf 4 108d; stamens 4 135d; relation to Medullosæ 31 419a; Palæozoic 31 420a; latest fossil forms 31 437c.
Cycas 29 183a ; carpels 4 141d; 4 145b; classification 24 131a; young frond (fig.) 29 183c ; mode of growth 4 96c; spermatozoids of 27 339b; stem of (figs.) 29 183b; worship of 17 396a.
— circinalis: see Sago-plant.
— Normanbyana 29 184c.
Cycas siamensis: stem (fig.) 29 183b.
Cychreia: see Salamis, Island, Greece.
Cyclades 6 744d; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; Athenian rule 1 773d; Carians driven from 5 102d; coins of 17 644d; ancient pottery 31 566 ; rock-dove in 7 379c ; statistics 29 91c ; 29 97b: see also Greece and Ionian Islands.
Cyclamen 12 251a; 12 263a; nature of stem 4 96d.
Cyclas: armour 25 669b.
— mollusc: byssus gland 16 685a; 16 695c; otocyst (fig.) 16 693c; fossil 10 356c.
Cycle: astronomical 5 710d; Callippic 2 748a; Metonic 2 747b; 5 711d; 4 668c: ecclesiastical calendar 4 669b; of indiction 4 670d; Mexican 16 212c.
— of operations: in steam engine 22 479c; 22 481a; 22 485c.
Cycle paths 27 328a.
Cycle tax 27 328a.
Cyclestherlidæ 28 270a.
Cyclieæ 29 395a.
Cyclic chorus 7 404a.
—, flowers 4 127b.
"Cyclic poems, The" 11 137d.
Cyclic system 27 570a.
Cyclica 13 149d.
Cyclical group 29 119d; 29 124c.
Cycling: see Bicycle and Tricycle.
Cyclists: military 25 644b.
Cyclists' Touring Club 27 326b; progress of 32 688c.
Cyclobatis 12 686a.
Cyclocera 7 256a.
Cycloclypeina 19 848c.
Cycloclypeus 9 382 fig.
Cycloconium oleoginum 29 611b.
Cyclocrinus 31 409c.
Cyclocyathus 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a; cretaceous fossil 10 357d.
Cyclodus: see Sleeping Lizard
Cyclogens 4 100d.
Cyclographe camera 31 691d.
Cycloid: Galileo studies 10 35d; Pascal's problem 18 338b; Roberval studies 13 8a; Steiner's theorem 13 53a.
Cycloid hydrocarbons 26 725b.
—, inverted: see Inverted cycloid.
Cycloid scales: see Scales, Cycloid.
Cycloidal cheeks: of pendulum 6 14c.
— motion 15 706a.
— pendulum 15 714b.
Cycloids: fish 1 275b; 12 634b.
Cycloleppteron 31 6a.
Cyclolites 25 461b; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Cyclometopa 30 479d.
Cyclomgaria 23 615a.
Cyclone, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Cyclonema 10 332a.
Cyclones 3 33d; 16 129d; 30 718c; fig. 16 154d; chart 3 34a; in Asia 2 690c; and atmospheric temperature 16 137c; and climate 6 7a; in Madras 15 189b; in Polynesia 19 421d; ship in (fig.) 17 270a; and sun spots 16 180c; tracks of 16 155c; in West Indies 24 511a: see also Atmosphere, Climate and Meteorology.
Cycloneura: see Hydromedusæ.
"Cyclopædia Biblica" 33 xvi.
"Cyclopædia of English Literature" 32 88c; 5 380a.
Cyclopædia: see Encyclopædia.
Cyclopean masonry 2 401d; (ill) 2 402a; at Cortona 6 443a; of Ithaca 13 517b; at Messene 16 52c; at Mycenæ 2 340a ; of Peru (ill) 2 452b.
Cyclopeplus batesii 16 342c.
Cyclopes 6 744d; buildings of 2 346a; Homeric conception 10 571b.
Cyclophthalmidæ 25 538b.
Cyclophyllum 6 381d; 6 382d.
Cyclopidæ 6 651b; 28 273a.
Cyclopoma 12 688c.
Cyclops: monster 16 764c: see also Cyclopes.
Cyclops: genus of copepod crustacea 6 664b; olfactory organs 22 165d.
— quadricornis 6 658d.
—, monstrosity 16 764c.
"Cyclops": battleship 32 536c.
"Cyclops": play of Euripides 8 678b; 21 322a.
"Cyclops or Galatea" 18 798a.
Cyclops Mountain (Jawan) 34 48 G1.
Cyclopsitta 15 28b.
Cyclopsittacus 26 257d.
Cyclopteris 10 344c.
Cyclopterus 12 638d; 12 651d; nest of 12 661a.
— lumpus: see Lump-sucker.
— spinosus 12 678b.
Cyclorchidæ 12 547d.
Cyclorhamphus 1 771c.
Cyclorhapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
Cycloseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
Cyclosis 4 87c; 9 373b.
Cyclospora 32 815d.
Cyclostigma 25 791a.
Cyclostoma (Marsipobranchii): sub-order of Polyzoa 19 430a; 19 437c; 31 826c; development of 31 828a; reproductive organs 20 409c.
—, genus of Gastropod Mollusca 16 660c.
— elegans 22 187d.
Cyclostomi (Cyclostomata): fishes 11 370a ; 12 683a ; auditory organ 12 652d; blood corpuscles 12 658c; brain 12 651b; 19 32c; branchial organs 12 656b; classification 12 694d; fossil remains 12 666d ; gill openings 12 637a; habitat 12 677d; heart 12 658d; olfactory organs 12 652a; optic nerves 12 651c; reproduction 12 364c; 12 394d; 29 394d; 29 396d; skeleton 12 645a.
Cyclostomidæ: molluscs 16 649b; 22 187d.
Cyclostyle: in architecture 2 463b.
—, writing machine 24 697d
Cyclo-systems: Hydrozoa 12 554c.
Cycloturus 15 386b.
— didactylus: see Anteater, Little or Two-toed.
Cycnus 19 559a; Herculos conquers 11 726a.
Cydnmus 33 453a.
Cydnris 6 302d.
"Cyder" 18 755a.
Cyder cellars 31 47c.
Cydippe: see Pleurobrachia.
Cydippid (fig.) 27 300d.
Cydilna 10 624c.
Cydnus (Tersus Chai) Pl II 15 92; 2 709a; 5 777a; 25 718d; 27 93d; Cleopatra 5 826b; silt 33 183c.
Cydonia (Canea, Khania) Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 4 806b; 6 571a; 11 124b; and Cnossus 6 44d; coins 17 644b.
Cydonia vulgaris: see Quince.
Cydonium cosastor: canals (fig.) 22 414d; cortex 22 415c.
Cyfelloc, H.: see Chester, 5th earl of.
Cyffylliog (Cyffyllog) 34 11 E2.
Cygnet: town 34 90 C2.
—, swan 22 731a.
"Cygnet," H.M.S. 27 708b.
Cygnet Rocks 34 40 O1.
Cygnet royal 11 700d.
Cygni 61 2 817c; 32 12c.
Cygninæ 7 505d.
Cygnopsis cygnoides : see Swan-goose.
Cygnus: constellation: see Swan.
Cygnus: ornithology: systematic position 26 257b.
— buccinator: see Trumpeter-swan.
— falconeri: fossil 3 731b.
— ferus: see Wild Swan.
— immutabilis: see Polish Swan.
— melanocorypha: see Swan, Black-necked.
— musicus: see Wild Swan.
— olor: see Swan.
Cylburn 34 75 F5.
Cylicia Pl VI 20 776.
Cylicosmilia 6 380a.
Cylinder: town 34 101 E1.
Cylinder: electrical resistance 8 46b; Euclidian theorems 10 388a; external pressure 15 746b; kinetics 15 738b; (fig.) 15 753d; solid geometry 10 417a; strength 22 607a; surface area 16 25a; volume 16 25a.
Cylinder: gem 10 137c.
— escapement (fig.) 24 396d.
— machine: calico printing (fig.) 4 685c; type-writer 24 698b.
— powder 32 22c.
— press 23 705d.
—, steam-engine: action of steam 22 487a; condensation on walls 22 489a; dimensions 22 520d; exchanges of heat 28 176b; heat reactions 22 493a; influence of walls 22 487c; waste of heat 22 493c.
Cylindrical block (fig.) 31 348c.
— boilers (figs.) 26 283a.
— mirrors (figs.) 14 589b.
— refractor: formation of images 14 595d; lighthouses (fig.) 14 619d; reflexion of light (fig.) 14 596d.
Cylindrocapsaceæ 25 266c.
Cylindrograph camera (ill) 31 691b.
Cylindroid 28 660d.
Cylliobdella lumbricoides: see Brazilian Leech.
Cyllx 19 181b; 19 614a.
Cyllene: see Kyllini.
Cyllene (Zirla): mountain 11 81d.
Cyllene picta: see Locust-borer.
Cylon: of Athens: wins chariot race 10 64c; revolution 11 96c; 15 70b; death 3 2b.
—, of Crotona 20 138b.
Cylon: town 34 97 B4.
Cym 20 317d.
Cyma 2 463b; Egyptian Pl VII 2 389; 2 389c; Greek Pl XIII 2 408; 2 408b, Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery (ill) 4 487d; Roman Pl XIII 2 408; 2 418c.
Cymatium Pl XXIV 2 440; 2 463b.
Cymba 22 417d.
Cymbal: character in Ben Jonson 17 413c.
Cymbal: organ stop 17 831d.
—, keyed: see Clavicimbalum.
Cymbalum 3 537a.
"Cymbalum Mundi" 9 654d.
Cymbeline: chief: see Cunobelin.
"Cymbeline" 21 765a; 29 693b.
Cymbulia 10 339a; (fig.) 16 665c.
Cymbulidæ 16 666c; 30 796c.
Cyme (Kumi), Eubœa Pl I 11 80; 11 92d; 18 851a; coins 17 646b; statuettes 23 190d.
— Lydia Pl II 15 92.
—, gulf 18 798c.
Cyme: in botany 4 123d; Pl IV 4 102; (fig.) 4 124a; corymbose Pl XIII 4 162; umbellate Pl XII 4 162.
Cymene (Cymol) 5 560a; 6 706c; in essential oils 17 748a.
Cymenosora: see Selacy.
Cymmer 34 12 E3.
Cymmer Abbey 16 39c.
Cymmeran Bay 34 11 B2.
Cymocherea leucorrhoa: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
Cymogene 18 720a.
Cymol: see Cymene.
"Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188.
Cymophane 16 386d.
Cymopolia 25 265d.
Cymose branching 4 93d.
Cymothoidæ 6 659b; 6 647b; nervous system (ill) 6 636b; sexual development 30 481d.
Cymry 2 651c; 4 352b; 5 300d; 5 780c; language 8 390d; 18 785a; 21 473b.
Cynælurus 15 435b.
Cynæthus 12 110c.
Cynan Garwyn, Satire of 5 318a.
—, Griffith ap- 7 791c.
Cynanche parotidæa: see Mumps.
— trachealis: see Croup.
Cynanchum ovalifolium 12 839c.
Cynara cardunculus: see Cardoon.
Cynara scolymus: see Artichoke.
Cynarrhodum 4 151a; 4 153c.
Cynch 34 99 C3.
Cynder Buttes 34 109 B8.
Cyndylan, elegy on 5 318a.
Cynedda 18 412b.
"Cynegetica" 17 797b.
Cynewulf: chief 18 91b.
—, poet 8 403d; 8 393a.
Cynghordy 34 11 D5.
Cynics 6 745a; 2 138a; 2 136d; 2 137c; asceticism 2 677a; Diogenes 7 246b; ethics 8 578d; Sidgwick on 22 270b; compared with Stoics 8 583d; Zeno 22 562a.
Cynictis 15 437a.
Cynipidæ 13 148b; 17 692c; galls 13 143b; reproduction 12 574d.
Cynips 10 44c.
— seminator 10 44a.
Cyno 6 752c.
Cynocephalus: in ancient Egypt 5 685c.
Cynocephalus: see Baboon.
— babuin: see Babuin Baboon.
— maimon (mormon): see Mandrill.
— porcarius: see Chacma.
Cynodians 6 570d.
Cynodictis 15 439b.
Cynodon 11 59d.
Cynogale bennettii 15 436c.
Cynognathus (fig.) 32 217d.
Cynohyænodon 15 442c.
Cynoidea 15 437d.
Cynomorium 18 266a.
Cynomyonax 19 362b.
Cynomys: see Prairie Dog.
Cynon 1 38d.
Cynophontis: festival: see Arnis.
Cynopithecinæ 2 148d; 2 151c.
Cynopterus 15 409d.
Cynortas 12 420c.
Cynosarges 3 9d; 6 745a; 11 348b; Antisthenes at 2 136d; archæology 25 762b; destroyed 3 7d; hospital 9 482b.
Cynoscephalus 34 36 F2; battle, 197 B.C. 9 288a; 11 108a; 14 730d; 20 752b; 364 B.C. 18 479d; Pindar's birthplace 19 98c.
Cynossema Pr. (Cape Alepo) Pl II 15 92.
—, battle 1 468c; 8 672c; 23 319b.
Cynosura 3 60d.
Cynosurus 11 56a.
— cristatus 1 371a.
Cynric 8 270a; 24 562b; 24 594d.
Cynsylltt: see Coleshill.
Cynthia: in Propertius 20 722d; 19 812a.
Cynthia 34 85 D6.
"Cynthia": admiralty case 4 168d.
Cynthia: fumigata 23 617a; (ill) 33 481a.
"Cynthia Monobiblos" 19 812a.
Cynthia moth (Attacus cynthia) 22 60c.
Cynthiana, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
"Cynthia's Revels" 13 742a.
Cynthiidæ 23 616c; 23 617a.
Cynthiinæ 23 617a.
Cynthius: see Giraldi.
Cynthus 7 51c; 23 165d; 27 401b.
Cynuria 2 497c.
Cynwyd, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, Wales 34 11 E3.
Cyon 15 438d; 31 756d.
Cyparissia (Kyparissia, Arcadia) Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
Cyparissus: in mythology 6 745d.
Cyperaceæ 11 53d; distinction from grasses 11 57c; economic uses 21 62d; of India 2 892d.
Cyperus Babylonicus 10 17c.
— esculentus: see Rush Nut.
— longus 10 17c.
— pangorei: see Mat-grasses.
— papyrus: see Papyrus.
— textilis: see Mat-grasses.
Cyperus-root oil 17 744a.
Cyphanta Pl I 11 80.
Cyphaspis 10 335d.
Cyphastræa 6 380a.
Cyphella: fungus 26 557b.
Cyphellæ: of lichens 14 553d.
Cyphonantes larva (fig.) 19 440c; 31 827c.
Cyphophthalmidæ 25 544c.
Cyphophthalmus 2 279a.
Cyphosoma 10 358b.
Cypræa: see Cowry.
Cypræidæ: see Cowry.
Cypremort 34 87 F7.

Cy-près 6 745b; 23 598a; 23 600a; 33 460c.
Cypress, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Cypress (Cupressus) 6 745b; 29 187c; cultivation 2 320a; fossil remains 10 354a; in Mexico 16 221d; strobilus 4 153b; at burial places 2 709d; in heraldry 11 702b.
— (Taxodium distichum) of U.S.: see Swamp cypress.
—, Yellow: see Yellow cypress.
Cypress Bayou, Calcasieu River, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
— Bayou, Red River, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
— Bend 34 85 B3.
— Chapel 34 76 K7.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cypress Creek.
Cypress Hills, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Hills, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
— Inn 34 83 F4.
— Island 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
— Junction 34 94 J10.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 107 G1.
— Lake, Quebec, Canada 34 62 F6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
— Lake, Concordia co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— Lake, Franklin co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Mill 34 88 J7.
— Mount 34 115 D7.
— Point 4 704c.
— River 34 81 Q10.
— Swamp, Big: see Big Cypress Swamp.
Cypresscreek 34 78 M5.
"Cypresse Grove, The" 7 481b; 21 543a.
Cypressfork 34 86 F8.
Cypresstop 34 88 M8.
"Cypria" 12 109c.
"Cypriaca" 20 635b.
Cyprian, St 6 746a; baptism 6 559a; celibacy 24 301c; on the devil 7 137c; on education 7 671d; episcopal authority 2 194c; 8 487c; 5 701a; and Esdras I 8 542b; on mortal sin 8 799d; and Novatian 17 604a; penance 18 486a; and Stephen I 22 532d; on synods 6 512a.
—, bishop of Nisibis 22 844d.
"Cyprian" 26 218c.
"Cyprian and Justina" 20 636c.
"Cyprian Lays" 11 137d.
Cyprideæ (fig.) 6 657d.
Cyprididæ 28 271b.
Cypridina 7 279b; 10 341b.
Cypridinidæ 28 271b.
Cypridopsidæ 28 271b.
Cyprina 10 361b.
Cyprinacea 16 685c.
Cyprine 16 410a.
Cyprinidæ: of Africa 12 673b; auditory organ 12 653c; characters 12 692c; distribution 12 670d; 12 671c; 12 675d; fossil forms 12 692c; in Lake Gokoha 29 16c; hibernation 12 665c; hybridism 12 664a; in India 12 743d; intestine 12 665d; North America 12 676b; sexual characters 12 663d; tactile organs 23 478d.
Cyprinina 12 692c; distribution 12 672b; North America 12 676b.
Cyprinodon 12 638d.
Cyprinodontidæ: fishes: characters 12 693a; growth 12 664b; habitat 12 669a; 12 677b; Palæarctic region 12 676b; reproduction 12 660c; sexual characters 12 663c.
Cyprinus carpio: see Carp.
Cypripedium 17 818a; 12 251b; 4 130a; pollen 4 139a.
Cypris 6 664a; 28 271b.
"Cypron": horse 12 184d.
Cypros 10 58d.
Cyprus: fortress 13 629d.
— (Kypros): island 6 747a and 27 328b; 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 27 330 Map; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; under Amalric 6 628d; Amasis conquers 7 743d; Aphrodite worshipped 2 172d; archæology 27 330a; 27 330d Map; Pl XII 13 675; (ill) 19 607d; 31 33a; 31 55a; 31 56c; 33 894c; 19 606a; 23 191a; 13 676d; area 23 653d; 11 689c; Cato Uticensis in 5 241a; church 27 332a; 11 154d; coinage 17 648c; commerce 27 329a; 29 70b; convention 25 635c; dialect 11 133a; England acquires 23 653c; 28 323a; 32 830d; Doukhobors in 21 512a; under Esarhaddon 8 533b; inscriptions (Pl) 33 892; 33 892c; 6 750b; Ionic revolt 11 98d; Knights of St John 21 174c; Knights Templars 23 161d; locusts 29 498c; mails 31 860c; mapped 30 532d; minerals 30 769; Phœnicians 11 90d; pop. 23 653d; 33 495d; Ptolemy Euergetes and 20 754c; Richard I conquers 11 118a; 20 540b; syllabary 12 27b; 11 808b; Turks conquer 5 348b; 11 121b; 13 717b; 13 484a; 16 567b; Venetians surrender 11 121b.
"Cyprus as I saw it in 1879" 26 81a.
Cyprus Exploration Fund 27 330d.
— Museum 27 330c.
Cypsela 4 151a; Pl IX 4 162.
Cypselli: birds 18 41d; classification 26 257d.
Cypsellidæ 3 699a; Nearctic region 3 751a; Palæarctic region 3 755b; West Indies 3 749b.
Cypselomorphæ 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c.
Cypselus: tyrant 6 397c; 11 94d.
Cypselus: bird-genus 22 761a.
— apus: see Swift.
—, chest of 1 749d; 6 397d; 18 438a.
— murarius: see Swift.
— unicolor 15 180a.
Cyrano de Bergerac 1 186d; 9 659b.
"Cyrano de Bergerac" 27 525d; 28 498c.
Cyrena 10 355b; 10 361b.
Cyrenaica (Pentapolis) 6 750a; 34 55 M3; Pl VI 20 776; 6 571b; 14 552a; and Alexander 15 140d; Barca plateau 33 452b; and Papacy 9 531d.
Cyrenaics 6 750c; 2 506d; 2 506b; 8 475b.
Cyrene (Gureina), Africa 6 750d; 34 55 M2; Pl VI 20 776; 33 452b; Alexander occupies 15 140d; athletes 3 12b; boundary 5 161a; coinage 17 651c; 17 632b; colonized 3 445d; 11 95c; 19 98c; Cyrenaics 6 750c; 8 578b; etymology 2 504a; and Ptolemy Euergetes 20 754c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Port: see Apollonia.
Cyrene: nymph 2 504a.
—, asteroid 2 808a.
Cyrenia: see Kyrenia.
Cyriac of Ancona 13 122b; 13 124c; 20 384b.
Cyriacus: Jacobite patriarch 22 842a.
—, legendary pope 24 13d.
Cyriades 18 608b.
Cyrlaxburg 28 275a.
Cyril, St, of Alexandria 6 751c; apologetics 2 192a; and council of Ephesus 8 724a; glossary 10 686c; Hypatia 12 596b; Nestorius 17 355d; and Thecla 1 497a; accuses Theodore 23 255b; Virgin Mary 15 591b.
—, St, of Jerusalem 6 751c; commemoration of Saints 21 155d; Eucharist 8 652d.
—, St, apostle of Slavs 16 194a; 16 512d; alphabet 1 613b; 1 614b; 6 952b; 11 115a; 26 457c; Moravians 16 811b; 11 115a.
—, jurist 6 752b.
— of Lucaris 11 158c; 1 496c.
—, 67th patriarch 25 18d.
— of Turoff 21 103d.
Cyril, St, Liturgy of 14 707a.
"Cyril Thornton" 11 416a.
Cyrillic alphabet: see Cyril.
Cyrillona 22 828c.
Cyrillus: writer 18 854a.
"Cyrillus" 8 613b.
Cyrkew 5 760c.
"Cyrnus" 23 260c.
"Cyropædia" 6 752c; 24 721a.
Cyropol 33 610b.
Cyrrhestica 17 649c.
Cyrrhus: see Cyrus.
Cyrstnica 34 28 J8.
Cyrtandraceæ 2 693a.
Cyrtarachne 2 209b.
Cyrtida 19 850d.
Cyrtina 10 341b.
Cyrtoceras 10 330a; 16 669a; 27 320d.
Cyrtometer 20 476d.
Cyrto-prostyle 2 463b.
Cyrtostyle 2 463b.
Cyrus the elder (Agradates, Agradatus, Kurush) 6 752b; Astyages 6 594d; Babylonia 6 804b; 26 44c; Celaenae 26 626d; and Clearchus 5 819a; Darius I 6 825a; dominions 2 699a; Gaza resists 18 756b; in Bible history 27 14; 13 379d; 13 417b; 8 542a; 8 832a; 6 805b; Jerusalem 11 371a; 13 417b; military system 2 560a; place in history 18 564d; religious policy 13 384b; Sardes 15 100c; supposed tomb 2 399d; treasure 17 243c.
— the Younger 6 753c; 2 640d; 6 856c; Greek mercenaries 2 561b; history 18 576b.
— Achæmenides 6 753c.
— of Phasis 16 758b.
Cyrus, Patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b.
Cyrus (Cyrrhus), Syria 23 255d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
Cysoing 17 535b.
Cyst, sebaceous 18 380a.
— wall (ill) 18 366b.
Cystenchyme 22 419d.
Cystic duct 7 231d.
Cystic sarcoma 18 369a.
Cysticercus 23 52a; 23 53c.
Cystici 23 55c.
Cystidea 27 620b; 7 638a.
Cystidium: of fungi 4 159c; of Agarici (ill) 9 832c.
— inerme 19 851b.
Cystignathus 1 769d; 1 771c.
Cystin 31 725a.
Cystiphyllidæ 6 382d; 6 384a; 25 462a.
Cystiphyllum 6 381c; characters 25 462a.
Cystisoma 30 482b.
Cystitis 24 188d.
Cystobranchus 30 181b.
Cystocarp 4 158d; 20 425c; of red algæ 24 127b; 25 270a.
Cystogenous cells 23 538c.
Cystoidei 23 55c.
Cystolith 4 89a; of Ficus elastica (fig.) 4 88d; 19 54a.
Cystophora 15 444a.
Cystophorinæ 15 443d.
Cystopteris fragilis 9 103b.
Cystopus 27 394d; 27 339c; reproduction 3 694c; (ill) 9 830c.
— bliti 27 339c.
— candidus 18 266d.
Cystoseira 24 127a.
Cystotaenia 23 55c.
Cytase 31 763a; in fungi 28 556a; in malting 26 362b.
Cythera (Cerigo) 11 100c.
Cythere 6 664a; 10 346b.
Cythère, La Nouvelle: see Tahiti.
Cytheren (ill) 16 686c; (ill) 16 687a.
"Cythérée, La" 20 659c.
Cytheréis (ill) 28 271d.
Cytherellidæ 28 271b.
Cytheridæ 28 271b.
Cytheris 24 251d.
Cytherodicos 5 346b.
Cythnos: see Kythnos.
Cytineæ (Cytinaceæ) 18 265c; 25 439c.
Cytinion 7 368a.
Cytinus 18 265c.
Cytisus 2 322d.
— adami: see Adam's Laburnum.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus: see Retama.
— purpureus 12 213d.
— racemosus 12 261d.
Cyto-blastema 1 843a.
Cytode 1 843c.
Cytogenesis 4 82d; 12 13a.
Cytology 27 332c; bibliography 27 340a.
Cytomiton 25 392d.
Cytoplasm 27 332d.
Cytorus Pl II 15 92.
Cytoscope (ill) 33 85b.
Cytosporidia 32 814b.
Cyttidæ 12 662d; 12 689d.
Cyttus 12 681b.
Cyzicus: town 6 753d; Pl II 15 92; Alcibiades 1 408c; Argonauts 2 496d; coins 17 634d; 17 645c; Miletus 11 95c; Mithridates 15 56b; Proserpine 19 824c; temple 2 104b.
Cyzicus, crustacean 28 270a.
Czacki, T. 6 754a.
Czajkowski, M. 19 305b.
Czakó, S. 12 378c.
Czapka 2 609c.
Czar: town 34 104 K9.
—, title: see Tsar.
"Czar, The" (T. B. Reed) 32 188c.
"Czar Boris" 21 109c.
"Czar Feodor" 21 109c.
Czarkowa 19 308b.
Czarnikau 34 24 G24.
Czarnkow, Jan of 19 300a.
Czartoryski, Prince A. C. 6 753b.
—, Prince A. G. 6 754b; 19 298d.
—, Princess C. 19 453b.
Czaslau (Caslau) 6 754c and 27 340c; 34 29 L4; 3 860b; battle 3 127c.
Czastolowitz: see Castolowitz.
Czech, J. 12 379d.
"Czechish Beethoven" (F. Smetana) 32 660a.
Czechish (Bohemian) chess 26 752b.
Czechs (Chekhs) 6 754d; 10 480d; 16 811a; 22 53b; 22 145a; 26 4b; Count Taaffe 33 142b; emigration to United States 30 744c; increase of influence 26 280b; 31 901b; 33 690d; language 8 7uld; 18 785b; 22 151a; literature 27 340c; 3 861b; political aims 26 16b.
Czegled 6 754d; on travel map 34 3 O5; 34 28 L4.
Czelakowitz: see Celakowitz.
Czelakowsky 3 861d.
Czempin 34 24 H24.
Czenko of Wartenberg, Baron 12 407c.
Czenstochova (Czenstochowa, Czenstochau, Censtohov) 6 754d; 34 3 O3; 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
Czeremosz River 14 162c.
Czerkasy 23 96b.
Czermak 22 677b.
Czerna: river: see Crna Reka.
Czerna Gora: see Czornahora Mountains.
Czernellca 34 28 R3.
Czernhorsky 10 693c.
Czernicheff 17 220d.
Czernin, Count 24 221c.
Czernoschin: see Tschernoschin.
Czernowitz (Czernowice, Tschernowitz, Cernautti) 6 755a and 27 340d; 34 28 R3; 21 20b; university 23 849b; 23 852a; 26 443c.
Czerny, K. 6 755a; 30 298c.
Czerny George (Kara-Gyorgyé, Kardjordje, Black George, George Petrovich) 6 755b; 21 689b; 32 521a.
Czersk 34 24 E26; 19 291d.
Czerski, J. 10 444d.
Czerwenitza 17 777d.
Czerwienski: poet 19 306a.
Czerwinsk 34 24 E28.
Czestochowo 19 306d.
Czichen 34 24 D35.
Czimochen, Gross: see Gross Czimochen.
Czinszewiki 19 310b.
Czirknitzer See: see Zirknitzer See.
Czolbe: philosopher 8 767c.
Czolgoscz, L. 25 391c; 26 436b; 30 412b; execution 33 596a.
Czomafaloa: see Gyergyo-Szent-Miklos.
Czornahora (Czerna Gora) Mountains 34 28 Q3.
Czortkow 34 28 R3.
Czuber: mathematician 19 784c.
Czuczor, G. 12 378a.
Czudin 34 28 R3.

# D


D: letter of the alphabet **6** 756a; in abbreviations **1** 27b; **1** 29b; in Italian **20** 662b; Latin pronunciation **20** 662a; Roman forms of **13** 125d.
"D": in military law **16** 298b.
"D" box **31** 801d.
D Island **34** 93 D3.
D.M. in epitaphs **8** 494c.
D.P. Cell **25** 27c.
D.S.O. **31** 340b.
Da: town, Siberia **34** 44 O1.
Da Bazár **27** 93d.
Da Brochet: see Du Brochet.
"Da Cadore": see Titian.
Da Cang **34** 43 H9.
Da Capo: musical term **17** 87b.
Da Costa, Isaak **6** 759d.
Da Linh **34** 43 H9.
"Da Mantova," Limer no Pitocco **9** 355c.
Da Ponte, P.: see Ponte, Da.
Daa: Ludvig Kristensen **17** 592c.
Daaden **34** 23 L6.
Daae, Ludvig **17** 592c.
Daap Peak **30** 26a.
Dáaquam River **34** 62 O6.
Dab: flat-fish **12** 692a.
Daba **34** 41 G4.
Daba Akanda, Port **34** 56 L14.
Dabadiba **34** 55 Q5.
Dabag, Mount **34** 55 T9.
Dabak-Chau **34** 43 G4.
Dabala **34** 54 E8.
Dabari **34** 54 G8.
Dabasien, Mount **34** 56 P10.
Dabbonius **2** 132a.
Dabbs **34** 69 F3.
Dabchick (Podiceps minor, Podiceps fluviabiles): see Little Grebe.
Dabee **34** 51 J4.
Dabeiba **34** 122 B2.
Dabein **34** 43 C6.
Daber **34** 24 E21.
Daberath: see Dabúriya.
D'Abernon, Sir John **4** 219c.
Dabero **34** 55 S8.
Dabhoi (Dabhon) **34** 41 D8.
Dabija, General **32** 320d.
Dabis: see Kolkwater, Bechuanaland.
"Dabistán" **18** 660b.
Dabla **34** 38 L6.
Dablanc, River **34** 118 A11.
Dablon **34** 62 K2.
Dabney, Ind. **34** 92 F6.
—, Miss. **34** 85 F3.
—, N.C. **34** 78 N2.
Dabneys, Va. **34** 76 H5.
Dabneys Mills **34** 76 H6.
Dabo: battle **12** 490b.
Dabo, Cape **34** 48 G4.
Dabo Pass **34** 44 G4.
Daboia russellii: see Russellian Snake.
Daboin **34** 55 R8.
Daboll **30** 266b.
Dabooz **27** 63d.
Dabormida, General **29** 651b; **28** 278b.
Dabou: see Dabu.
Dabrowa (Dombrowa), Austria **34** 28 N1.
Dabsatu-nor **34** 44 L2.
Dabu **34** 54 E9.
Dabúriya (Daberath) **24** 773a.
Dabut-Kondonge **34** 55 L7.
Dabwali: see Dubwali.
Dabwara **13** 529a.
Dabwin **34** 43 B4.
Dabyminga **34** 51 F6.
Dacca (Jahángirnajar) **6** 756b and **6** 757b and **27** 341a; **34** 41 N8; **25** 722 Map; muslin of **17** 109b; **12** 762b.
Daccha: tobacco of Hottentots **12** 310b.
Dace (Leuciscus vulgaris) **6** 758b; **12** 692d; fishing for **25** 450b; tackle for **2** 42a.
Dacelo **14** 82b.
— gigas: see Laughing Jackass.
Daceloninæ **14** 82b.
Dach, S. **12** 587a.
Dachau **34** 23 Q13.
Dachauer Moos **34** 23 Q14.
Dachpappe **17** 360a.
Dachs: see Cape Hyrax.
Dachsback **34** 23 N12.
Dachstein: mountain **34** 29 H9; **1** 629d; **21** 241b; **22** 614a.
Dacl (Daoi) **6** 758c.
Dacla **6** 758b; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 758d; **24** 268c; conquest of **20** 775c; coins of **17** 640a; libelli from **18** 154b; **31** 447a; standards of **9** 276d.
Dacia, Peter de **1** 591a.
Dacia: bank **34** 54 C3.
"Dacia Literaria" **18** 543d.
Dacian: king of Persia **10** 429c.
Dacian creed **27** 265b.
Dacianus **24** 234c.
Dacicus: see Trajan.
Dacier, André **6** 759a.
—, Anne Lefèvre **6** 759b; controversy with Perrault **9** 664b.
Dacite: rock **10** 235a.
Dacoits (Dakaiti) **26** 478a; **29** 182c.
Daco-Rumans: see Vlachs.
Dacotah: see Dakota.
Dacoutah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dacre: warden of marches **21** 497d; badge of **11** 709d.
Dacre, Cumberland **34** 6 D5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, Yorks **34** 7 E3.
Dacrydium **29** 188a; **17** 469c.
— Colensoi: see Manoas.
Dacrymyces **9** 832a.
Dacryomycetes **28** 558c.
Dact-el-Mayun **3** 179b.
Dactylethra **1** 753a; systematic position of **1** 771d.
Dactylic verse **19** 258b.
Dactylothecæ **20** 660d.
Dactylis cæspitosa **9** 15d.
— glomerata **1** 371a.
Dactylium **9** 828a.
Dactylocalycidæ **22** 423a.
Dactylococcus **25** 271d.
Dactylopora **9** 387c.
Dactylopsila **18** 729a.
Dactylopterus: see Flying Gurnard.
Dactylosphæra polypodia (fig. IV) **19** 842b.
Dactylotheca **31** 416d.
Dactylozooids **12** 554c.
Dactyls **6** 444b.
Dacula **34** 80 D4.
Dacur-Jelalpur: see Faridpur.
Dacus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Dacus: genus of Diptera **7** 256d.
Dacusville **34** 79 C2.
Dada Khasgiwalla **32** 634b.
Dada Saheb **27** 435d.
Dadahi (Dadai) **34** 38 E2.
Dadar **34** 41 A5.
Dadarpada **34** 42 P12.
Dadaya **28** 270d.
Dad-canal **29** 599a.
Daddy Long Legs (Tipula oleracea) **13** 150c; **7** 256d; (ill) **24** 535c.
Dade City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2; **10** 430a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10; **16** 525c.
Dadei, J. **6** 156a.
Dades **16** 832c
Dadeville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
Dadha **22** 830a.
Dadhi (Amphiclea) **34** 96 G3.
Dādh-īshō': author **22** 830a.
—, abbot **22** 838b.
Dadiasu: see Dadiussu.
Dadicæ **1** 238d.
Dādimba **19** 442b.
Dadiussu **34** 54 F9.
Dadjo dynasty **6** 824b.
Dadlington **34** 8 A4.
Dado: in architecture **2** 463b; **23** 388b; in joinery **4** 490.
Dadou **34** 18 G9.
Dadoxylon **10** 345d; **31** 419d.
Dadri **34** 41 F5.
Dads Lake **34** 102 D1.
Dādū: Hindu priest **11** 845a.
Dadu: district, India **34** 41 A6; **14** 161a.
Dadupanthi Sadus **33** 649b.
Dadur **3** 302a.
Dædala Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93d.
Daedalia **28** 555d.
Dædalus: reef **20** 316b.
Dædalus: in Greek legend **6** 760a; **2** 347a; **1** 185c; **1** 638d; labyrinth of **14** 179d.
Dædicurus **30** 507a.
Dægsanstan Pl II **8** 271; battle of **8** 271c; **17** 569b.
"Dæmon" **22** 233d.
Daemonorops **4** 805c.
Daendals, General **3** 432c.
Daeni **34** 35 L4.
Daens, Abbé **26** 201d.
Daer **13** 245a.
— ceile: in Scotland **5** 800a.
— céill: in Ireland **13** 219c.
—, Fort: see Fort Daer.
Daer Water **34** 15 J4; **27** 114d.
Dæslus **5** 715c.
Daet **34** 47 D5; **18** 752a.
Daéva **24** 821c.
Dafar **2** 235c; **2** 254a.
Daff-i Afi **34** 40 K7.
Daffodil (Narcissus pseudonarcissus) **6** 760b; **28** 553c; cultivation **12** 257c.
Dafforne, R. **25** 24b.
Dafile **33** 37a.
Dafina **34** 54 F7.
Dafit **34** 56 S10.
Dafla: tribe **25** 722d.
Dafni: pass **17** 128c.
Dafter **34** 95 N5.
Dagaba **4** 427a.
Dagahbur **34** 55 R8.
Dagamis **34** 47 E7.
Dagana **34** 54 C6; **21** 660c.
Dagandan **34** 51 K1.
Dagar **34** 38 K3.
Dagar Ur **34** 55 T8.
Dagary **34** 37 O3.
Dagda **5** 800a.
Dagebüll **34** 22 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
Dageiet: see Matsu Shima.
Dagenham **34** 9 G3; **8** 552c.
Dagerort (Kallanuna) **34** 34 D2.
Daggel: tribe **17** 319b.
Dagger: weapon **6** 760b; **11** 279a; ancient (ill) **2** 553b; of Albacete **1** 446a.
—, spicule of sponges **22** 417b.
Daggett, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Daggs Sound: inlet **34** 52 A9.
Daghana: see Dagana.
Daghestan: government **6** 760d and **27** 341b; Pl III **21** 87; area and pop. **32** 398d.
—, inlet **34** 33 J7.
—, plateau **5** 254d.
Daghman-el-Arussi **34** 54 C4.
Dag-i Farhad **34** 40 H6.
Dagil **7** 105a.
D'Agincourt, J. B. **5** 772d; **6** 760d.
Daglingworth **34** 12 L2.
Daglish: glass-grinding table (ill) **1** 662d.
Dagmar, Princess **25** 260a; **28** 675a.
Dagmar Cross (ill) **6** 614a.
Dagmersellen **34** 27 G3.
Dagnan-Bouveret **32** 443b.
Dagō: island **34** 34 D2; **17** 792a; **21** 67b.
Dagoba **2** 394c; **4** 554d.
Dagobert I **9** 530d founds abbey **7** 79d; **21** 161a; founds churches **12** 70b; wars of **9** 787d; grants charter to St Denys **8** 847d.
Dagobert II **24** 566c.
Dagomba **34** 54 F8.
Dagon **6** 761a; **18** 756b; **3** 172c.
Dagonet: pseudonym: see Sims, G. R.
Dagsboro' **34** 75 O5.
Dagshai **34** 41 F4; **20** 108a.
Dagua **34** 122 B3.
Dague **34** 90 A2.
Daguerre, L. J. M. **6** 761b; camera of (ill) **18** 839b; photographic process of **18** 822c.
Daguerreotype **6** 761b; **18** 823a; **27** 629d.
D'Aguesseau, H. F. **6** 761d; **7** 128a; **8** 453b; **9** 664c.
D'Aguilar, Cape **34** 44 E7.
Dagumbezan (Dogumbezan) **34** 40 D5.
Dagupan **27** 341d; **34** 47 C4; **31** 667b.
Dagus Mines **34** 74 E4.
Dagusa **9** 1b.
Daguschonda **34** 74 E4.
Dagyeba: see Ragyabas.
Dagyr, J. A. **15** 109a.
"Dah Báb" **18** 659a.
Dahab, Tel-ed-: see Tel-ed-Dahab.
Dahabanieh **34** 38 H4.
Dahadinni **30** 408a.
Dahæ: tribe Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 588b.
Dahalak: see Dahlak Island.
Dahamei Cape **34** 50 C3.
Dahana: see Dohna.
Dahan-i Duzd **34** 40 G5.
Dahan-i Kashan **34** 40 M3.
Dahanu **34** 42 D10.
Dahāwar **14** 61b.
"Daheim" **18** 541c.
Daher **1** 573a.
Dahhák b. Kais **16** 509b.
Dahhi **34** 39 J8.
Dahimela: tribe **34** 55 R7.
Dahinda **34** 93 E4.
Dahira (Dorrha, Dahirah): district **34** 99 O5; **2** 255a.
Dahkotah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dah-Kuh **34** 40 F7.
Dahl, Hans **32** 456b.
—, Johann Christian **6** 762c.
—, Michael **6** 762d.
—, M. A. **26** 753b.
—, Vladimir Ivanovitch **6** 762d; **21** 109c.
Dahlac el Kebir: see Dahlak.
Dahlak (Dahalak) **34** 55 R7; **20** 316b; dialect of **21** 655b.
Dahlem **34** 24 K26.
Dahlen, Germany **34** 23 K16.
—, Russia **34** 34 E3.
Dahlenburg **34** 22 F12.
Dahlgren, K. F. **6** 763a; **22** 757b.
Dahlgren: town **34** 94 H9.
Dahlia **6** 763b; **12** 255b.
Dahlmann, F. C. **6** 763c; **10** 544d; **11** 447d.
Dahlonega, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2; college **28** 677b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
Dahlsnyp Point **34** 25 B3.
Dahlstjerna, Gunno **6** 764a; **22** 755b.
Dahman **34** 38 M8.
Dahme **34** 22 J17.
Dahmen **34** 22 E16.
Dahmeshöft Lighthouse **34** 22 C11.
Dahmsdorf **34** 22 H18.
Dahn, F. **19** 791c; **28** 718a.
Dahn **34** 23 O6.
Dahna: town **34** 40 N3.
Dahoe: tribe **3** 300b.
Dahoga **34** 74 E3.
Dahoman: tribe **17** 319a.
Dahome: see Dahomey.
Dahomey **6** 764c and **27** 341d; **34** 54 G9; area **25** 162d; chart of **6** 764c; customs **6** 800a; **9** 824b; organization **27** 402c; trade **25** 136c.
Dahomy **34** 85 C3.
Dahomey-Tena: tribe **12** 827c.
Dahouria **17** 351d.
Dahr Ruins **34** 38 L7.
Dahr, Wady: see Wady Dahr.
Dahra: district **34** 54 G1; **25** 772c; **5** 265b.
Dahr-el-Kodíb **34** 38 F5.
Dahshoor (Dakshur): pyramids **7** 771a; **20** 124c.
Dahurs: tribe **23** 639d.
Dáhya: cultivation **3** 620b; **12** 753d.
Dahybaun, Lough: see Lough Dahybaun.
Dai **1** 433c.
Dai Butsu: statue **17** 229d; **29** 718b.
— Han: see Korea.
— Ngn **34** 43 G10.
— Nippon: see Japan.
Daio (Tapun) **15** 827d.
Dail **34** 15 D1.
Dailak **17** 340 Map.
Dailamites dynasty **21** 241d.
Dailey **34** 96 J14.
Dailoys **34** 107 F4
Daillé, J. **6** 767c; **4** 71b; **1** 782d.
Daillon **32** 481a.
Dailly **34** 15 E5.
—, New: see New Dailly.
D'Ailly Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Dailly, Neb. **34** 102 H1.
—, N. Dak. **34** 99 G3.
"Daily Chronicle," Georgetown **31** 207a.
"Daily Chronicle," London **31** 186a.
"Daily Courant" **17** 412d.
"Daily Courier" **31** 185c.
"Daily Echo," Foochow **31** 205a.
"Daily Express," London **17** 419b; **31** 188b.
"Daily Express," St Christopher **31** 206d.
"Daily Graphic," London **31** 185c.
"Daily Graphic," New York **17** 430a.
"Daily Mail" **31** 188a.
"Daily National Gazette" **17** 434a.
"Daily News," England **31** 184c; **17** 419a.
"Daily News," Trinidad **31** 206d.
"Daily Press," Hong-Kong **17** 432d.
"Daily Review," Edinburgh **31** 191a.
"Daily Sentinel" **33** 411b.
"Daily Sun" **17** 434c.
"Daily Telegraph," London **31** 183b; **17** 419b.
"Daily Telegraph," Sydney **31** 208d.
Daimaniyat Islands **34** 39 P5.
Daimanji-mine: mountain **31** 320b.
Daimbert **6** 627b.
Daimon **34** 124 F10.
Daimiel **6** 767d; **34** 20 J5.
Daimió: nobles **13** 578b; **23** 433d.
Daimler, Gottlieb: motor vehicles of **31** 12a; **28** 187d; ill **31** 15a.
Daimugen-yama **29** 673a.
Dain: of Burma **4** 555c; **24** 490b.
Daingerfield **34** 88 N4.
Daingol Lake **34** 44 D1; **30** 809a.
Dainihonshi **13** 587b.
Dainsi Plateau **23** 340d.
Daintree, R. **32** 114d.
Daintree: town: see Daventry.
Dainville (Dainville-Bertheléville) **34** 19 L4.
Daiphantus **19** 98c.
Daiquiri **27** 342d; **32** 771a.
Dair **34** 55 Q8.
Dair Calgach: see Davry.
Daíra Commission **27** 695c.
— Sanieh **27** 698b.

Dair-al-Bahari **17** 22a.
Dair-al-Jamájim **16** 572b.
Dair-al-Játhalik: battle of **16** 571a.
Dairi **34** 43a.
Dair-magh: see Durrow.
Dairsie **34** 15 L1.
Dairy: town, Oreg. **34** 112 D4.
—, town: Idaho **34** 108 C7.
Dairy **6** 768a and **27** 342d; American **27** 367d; bacteria **26** 58a; buildings **6** 769b; butter **6** 770b; **4** 590d; cattle **1** 387a; **25** 188d; in Denmark **27** 411c; cheese **6** 771c; **5** 455b; in Great Britain **25** 179b; **6** 416a; **27** 364c; **27** 367b; Health Acts **32** 80a; **30** 316d; **27** 360d; in Ireland **29** 558c; milk **16** 304a; in Queensland **32** 112c; **27** 368d; utensils **27** 346c.
Dairy Station **34** 88 M8.
"Dairyman's Daughter" **20** 546d.
Dairyville **34** 101 H2.
Dais: in architecture **2** 463b.
Dais: assassins **2** 723b.
Daisan River **16** 47d; **27** 651a.
Daisen Mountain **29** 672c.
Daishoji **34** 40 H6.
Daisy, Ark. **34** 86 E6.
—, Ga. **34** 80 H7.
—, La. **34** 87 K8.
—, Miss. **34** 85 G9.
—, N.Y. **34** 70 O7.
—, Tenn. **34** 83 L4.
—, Wash. **34** 111 G1.
Daisy **6** 779a; in heraldry **11** 702b.
"Daisy, The": poem **33** 249d.
"Daisy Chain, The" **33** 916b.
Daisy, Chusan **12** 254c.
—, Common (Bellis perennis) **6** 773a; abnormal flowers **4** 120c; double **12** 220d.
Daiti **34** 35 C7.
Daitkin-van **34** 44 G1.
Daits-el-Begar **34** 54 C5.
Daitu: see Tatu.
Daitza **34** 35 H4.
Daix Fl.: see Ural River.
Dajado **34** 56 S9.
Dajan Mount **25** 11 Map.
Dajaukku **18** 562d.
Dajl, B. **29** 661a.
—, tribe **32** 702a.
Dajjal: see Al Masih al Dajjal.
Dák (Butea frondosa): see Palas Tree.
Daka: town **34** 56 N15.
— Gualco (Guako) **34** 120 K4.
— River: see Dako River.
Dakahlieh: province **34** 55 T4; **27** 690c.
—, town: see Dakhel.
Dakaitl: see Dacoits.
Dakar: town **34** 54 B7; **32** 516b; **28** 472a; lighthouse **34** 54 B7.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Dakara **34** 54 F8.
Dákátiá **23** 405b.
Dakatyca **34** 57 F2.
Dakem **34** 99 E3.
Daker-hen: see Land-rail.
Dakhaliyeh: see Dakhel.
Dakhel **34** 55 O4; **27** 688c.
Dakhelat el Mawin **33** 481b.
Dákhila: plain **23** 619d.
Dakhis **21** 191d.
Dakhla **34** 54 J2.
Dakhleh: see Dakhel.
Dakia **34** 38 H4.
Dakiki **9** 225d; **18** 656c.
Dakin, G. **8** 988d.
Da-kio: see Mekong River.
Dak-i-Petargun **34** 40 J4.
Dakka, Afghanistan **34** 40 O3.
—, Persia **34** 40 D2.
Dak-Kang **34** 43 H7.
Dakkeh **34** 55 P5; **2** 391d.
Daklet **34** 55 S3.
Dakma **18** 326c.
Dako River **34** 54 G8.
Dakoa: tribe **34** 56 M9; **31** 230a.
Dakoming **34** 108 P6.
Dakota: town, Ia., U.S.: see Dakotah.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
"Dakota": ship **32** 840d.
Dakota City, Neb., U.S.: see Dakota: town.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— Junction **34** 102 A1.
—, North: see North Dakota.
— River **6** 773c.
— sandstone **10** 359d; **31** 256b.
—, South: see South Dakota.
Dakota Station **34** 80 D8.
Dakotah: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Dakotas: American tribe **12** 825d; **8** 806a; **29** 467c; picture writing **33** 890b.
Dakshin: see Deccan.
Dakshin Shahbazpur **15** 830c; **3** 247d.
Dakshini Ganga: see Káveri: river.
Dákshiputra: see Pánini.
Daktylon **33** 810d.
Dakua (Dammara vitiensis): tree **9** 156c.
Dakuk: see Tauk.
Dakzy Mountains.
Dal: town **34** 25 F3.
Dal: Parliament **5** 302d.
Dal Araide **18** 411b.
Dal Lake **14** 11b; **30** 19d.
Dal Negro, Abbé **28** 92a.
— Po: painter **20** 847a.
— Vermie, J. **13** 479a.
Dalá: hill **13** 842b.
Dala (Kyondon), Burma **34** 43 B7.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
Dalaas **34** 27 N3.
Dalag (Ophiocephalus vagus): fish **18** 750d; **31** 666c.
Dalaguete **27** 369a.
Dalanican **31** 669d.
Dalai Lāma: see Lamaism.
Dalai-nor (Kulun, Hulan), Lake **34** 44 K1; **22** 5d.
Dalaman **34** 88 C4.
Dalan: see Dalen, Afghanistan.
Dalan, Persia **34** 40 F7.
Dala-nor Lake **34** 44 K2.
Dalark **34** 86 G6.
Dalarna: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarne: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarö **34** 26 L7.
Dalarossie **31** 69a.
Dalbeattie **27** 369a; **34** 14 J10; **14** 98b.
Dalberg, Archbishop **6** 774a; **17** 211d.
—, Duke of **25** 57b.
Dalberg-Acton, Sir J.: see Acton, Lord.
Dalbergia: tree **2** 693a; **4** 151d; **20** 851d.
Dalbergia latifolia: see Blackwood.
Dalbergia nigra **20** 851d.
Dalbergia sissoides **20** 852a.
Dalbergia Sissu: see Sissu.
D'Albert, E. **31** 44b.
Dalblair **34** 15 G4.
Dalbo, Minn. **34** 98 D4.
—, Lake **33** 820d.
Dalbono, E. **32** 454a.
Dalbosjö Lake **34** 26 H7.
Dalburg, John of **20** 490a.
Dalby, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, Leicestershire **14** 424d.
—, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, Sweden **34** 26 H9.
Dalby dynamometer indicator **27** 596d.
—, Great: see Great Dalby.
—, Little: see Little Dalby.
—, Old: see Old Dalby.
Dalby Springs **34** 88 N4.
Dalby's theorem **7** 604c.
Dalcahue **5** 625d.
Dal-Cais dynasty **13** 253a.
Dalcearrens Field: battle of **9** 153c.
Dalclathick **34** 15 G2.
Dalcour **34** 87 K7.
Dalcross: see Croy, Scotland.
Daldian: see Artemidorus.
Dale, David **6** 501b; **10** 646b.
—, Sir D. **25** 551a.
—, R. W. **27** 369a; **26** 649b; **26** 385b; founds Mansfield College **27** 208a.
—, Sir T. **22** 175d.
—, W. **2** 81b.
Dale: river: see Deel.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E9.
—, England **34** 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, Norway **34** 26 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, Wales **34** 12 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— College **26** 565c.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
— Dike **24** 408a.
— Park **34** 9 E5
— Point **34** 50 F2.
Dalecarlia (Kopparberg) **27** 369b; **34** 26 H6; **9** 17c; **11** 335b; **28** 374b; Linnæus travels in **14** 673a; rebels, 1434 **22** 746d; revolt, 1520 **11** 333b; supports Vasa **22** 747b.
Dalechamps **17** 692d.
Dalegarth Force **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a.
Dalelf, Oster: see Oster Dalelf.
Dalelf, West: see West Dalelf.
D'Alembert, J. le R. **6** 774a; **9** 671c; astronomical researches **2** 759d; Bacon influences **3** 662d; on the calculus **13** 12a; on Cartesian theory **7** 124d; in Encyclopédie **7** 194c; errors in probability **19** 770a; **8** 197d; **24** 290c; forces in equilibrium **15** 715d; on fluid motion **12** 437b; opposes Gluck **10** 694c; on history **12** 21c; and Hume **12** 350d; integration **13** 60d; on Pascal's researches **13** 6a; patron of Laplace **14** 301b; works of **8** 197d.
D'Alembert, the English: sobriquet: see Landen.
Dalemlnzians **21** 353a.
Dalen **34** 40 M2.
Daler: coin **17** 658c.
"Dale's conqueror": cucumber **6** 688c.
Dales Mill **34** 80 G9.
Dale's red: see Turkey Red.
Dalesberg **34** 100 H4.
Dalesville **34** 62 F7.
Daleszyc **19** 308b.
Dalet **34** 43 A4.
Daleth: letter **1** 608d; **6** 756a.
Daleville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Dalfinus: see Aunemund, Archbishop of Lyon.
Dalfors **34** 26 J6.
Dalfsen **34** 21 H3.
Dalga **34** 35 K4.
Dalgarno, G. **6** 776b; on teaching deaf-mutes **7** 6c.
Dalgeh: see Delje.
Dalgeranger Mount **24** 507b.
Dalgetty **34** 15 J2.
Dalgety: see Buckley's Crossing Place.
Dalgety, Colonel **33** 441c.
Dalginross **34** 15 H1; **18** 667c; Roman remains at **21** 471a.
Dalgleish: explorer **25** 708a; **28** 630a.
Dalguise **34** 15 H1.
Dalhousie, Earl of, Governor-General of India **6** 776c; **4** 559a; **12** 808b; on industrial schools **20** 339d; in the Punjab **14** 371c; **28** 228d; trouble with Napier **17** 176d; railway scheme of **12** 755c; and Allan Ramsay **20** 266c; on coolie trade **6** 335b.
—, George, 9th earl of **2** 375a.
Dalhousie: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B6.
—, India **34** 41 F3; **20** 108a.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1; **31** 137b; **17** 375b.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, Cape **34** 59 E2.
— Castle **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
— Junction **34** 63 C1.
— Park **32** 175b.
—, Port: see Port Dalhousie.
— Road **34** 63 E5.
— sanatorium **5** 379c; **11** 331c; **29** 181a.
— Spring **34** 50 F5.
Dalhousie Sword **2** 375b.
Dali (Dalil): founder Furian kingdom **6** 824b.
— (Idalium) **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; archæological researches **27** 330c; ancient Idalium **27** 330a; tablet **6** 760b; temple of Venus **6** 749a.
—, Turkestan **34** 40 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Dali.
Daliarte **20** 657a.
Dalias **27** 309c; **34** 20 K8.
Dalibaire: see Mechin.
Daliburgh **34** 14 B5.
D'Aligre **11** 219c.
Dáliki **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Dalil: see Dali.
Dalila **34** 78 N5.
Dalimil **3** 861b; **22** 151b.
Dalin, Olof von **6** 780a; **18** 543b; **21** 372a; **22** 755d.
—, A. F. **21** 372d.
Daling: coal-mine **27** 381b.
Dalintober Lighthouse **34** 15 C4.
Dalir **12** 616d.
Dálja (Dalya) **34** 28 K6; **34** 3 O6.
Dalkeith, Lady **9** 815b; friend of Scott **21** 547b.
Dalkeith **6** 780c and **27** 369c; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 K3; coalfield **6** 54a; manufactures **7** 658b; pop. **27** 654a.
Dalkeith Palace **34** 15 K3; Buccleuch **6** 780c.
Dalkend **34** 40 A1.
Dalkey **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; tin stone **13** 218c.
— Island **7** 497 Map; **7** 494d.
Dall, W. H.: brachiopoda **4** 188b; Eskimos **12** 823a; Indian tribes **12** 827b; Yukon **25** 242a.
Dall Burn **34** 15 F1.
Dall Point **34** 116 F6.
Dalla region **34** 54 F7.
—, river **4** 360b.
—, Bella **15** 237a.
Dallæus: see Daillé, J.
Dallam **34** 89 E1.
—, county **34** 89 E1.
Dallan Forgaill **5** 308b.
Dallardsville **34** 88 N7.
Dallas: friend of Byron **4** 608c.
Dallas, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; Johnston and Sherman engage **29** 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. **27** 369d; **34** 88 L5; **23** 205b; **33** 260d.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 101 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Divide **34** 109 C6.
— Station **34** 112 D1.
Dallastown **34** 73 J7.
Dallaway, Rev. James **24** 334d.
Dallidorf **26** 227 Map.
Dalle **34** 55 P8.
Dalleagles **34** 15 G4.
Dalles, The **34** 112 D1; **17** 825b; **23** 800c.
— Station **34** 112 D10.
Dalley, Hon. W. B. **31** 170d.
Dalley **34** 87 E2.
Dalling **34** 62 K7.
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron **4** 520b; **6** 780d; **17** 418d; expelled Spain **1** 659a; governor of Natal **31** 81b; on B. Disraeli **26** 176b; minister, Washington **30** 386b; Talleyrand's educational scheme **23** 30d.
Dallington **34** 9 H5.
Dallison **34** 77 D2.
Dallman, Capt. **28** 633b; **31** 813c.
Dallmann Quay **11** 407a.
Dallmeyer, J. H. **17** 710b; landscape lenses (ill) **31** 693b; photo lenses (ill) **31** 696b; portrait **31** 693d.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens (ill) **31** 694b.
Dallul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalmá **15** 458a.
Dalmady, Victor **12** 378b; **29** 359c.
Dalmah Island **34** 39 M5.
Dalmahoy **34** 15 J3.
— Castle **7** 659a.
— Crags **7** 656c.
— Hill **7** 658c.
Dalmally **34** 14 G7.
— River, Scotland **34** 15 E1.
Dalmanites **10** 339b.
— limulurus (ill) **25** 534d.
Dalmanutha **33** 442a.
Dalmarnock Bridge **29** 2c.
Dalmasio, Lippo **21** 443b; **22** 249a.
"Dalmata, Il" **31** 203a.
Dalmatia, Duke of **24** 142b; Soult created **22** 280b.
Dalmatia: province, Austria **6** 783b and **27** 369d; **34** 28 H8; **14** 262b; area and pop. **26** 89c; Austria obtains **17** 200a; before 1797 Pl VI **13** 485; Dandolo's administration **6** 803c; great council **19** 405a; Hungary annexes **12** 389a; illiteracy **28** 576a; politics, recent **26** 16d; pop. **3** 117d; revolt in **10** 445c; rocks **10** 359a; Servians occupy **11** 112c; wines **24** 610d.
Dalmatia, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Dalmatian dog (ill) **7** 330b.
— method: sponge fishing **22** 428b.
Dalmatian Regulus (Regulus modestus) **14** 83a.
Dalmatic vestment **6** 462b; (ill) **6** 462c; English sovereigns wear **6** 465d.
Dalmatin, Jurl **22** 150c.
Dalmatof **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c.
Dalmau **20** 222b.
Dalmellington **34** 14 H9; **34** 15 F5; **3** 164a; coalfield **6** 53b.
D'Almeloveen, **5** 174d.
Dalmeny, Lord **32** 296c.
Dalmeny **34** 15 J3; **30** 278d.
— Hill **14** 669b.
— Park **14** 670c.
Dalmoonach: calico printing **7** 524c.
Dalmorton **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.
Dalmuir **34** 15 F3; **27** 114d; lighthouse **34** 15 F3; navigation works **7** 524d.
Dalnacardoch **34** 14 J6.
Dal-Naru **34** 55 O5.
Dalness **34** 15 E1.
Dalni: see Dalny.
Dalnik **34** 34 H8.
Dalniy: see Malyi.
Dalny (Dalni): Russian port **27** 370b; **34** 37 P5; **34** 45 H3; **28** 515b; **31** 841a; **32** 618a; railway **32** 133d.
Dalo: see Kalo.
Dalou, Jules **32** 471d; monument **31** 466a; his "Triumph of the Republic" Pl VII **32** 481.
Dalpayrat **31** 874d.
Dalreudins **13** 247b.
Dalriad **21** 473c; **13** 246c; early annals **21** 477a; Antrim **13** 247b; settle in Argyle **13** 247b.
Dalriada (Dalriadic kingdom) **5** 302d; **10** 7b; **21** 473c.
Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland **27** 370b; **34** 14 G8; **3** 163c; **27** 653c; coalfield **6** 53c; pop. **26** 36c; sewage cultivation **7** 657c.
—, village, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **34** 14 H9; **14** 98b.
— paper mills **21** 533d.
Dalrymple: arms of **11** 696b.
—, Alexander **26** 704b.
—, Captain **2** 682b.
—, Sir David: see Hailes, Lord.
—, G. E.: explorer **3** 107a.
—, Sir Hew **22** 446a.
—, Sir James: see Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Viscount.
—, Sir James, son of Viscount Stair **22** 446a.
—, Sir James, grandson of Viscount Stair **11** 374b.
—, Janet: story of **22** 444d.
—, Sir John **7** 537d.
—, Thomas **22** 446b.
—, writer in economics **19** 366c.
Dalrymple, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
—, Scotland **34** 14 G9; **34** 15 F4.
"Dalrymple v. Dalrymple": Scottish marriages **15** 567a; **22** 580c.
Dalrymple, Mount **34** 50 H4.
—, Port: see Port Dalrymple.
Dalserf **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **30** 122a.
Dalsfjord, Norway **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c; geology **10** 343c.
Dalsgaard **7** 94a.
Dalsinghsarai: see Dulsing Serai.
Dalsland Canal **33** 820d.
—, district **34** 26 G7; geology **22** 739d.
Dalston: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4; manufactures **6** 698d.
—, suburb, London **34** 10 M4.
Dalstrop **34** 98 D4.
Dalswinton **7** 586b.
— Loch, Scotland **21** 823d.
Dalton, Colonel: book on Bengal **3** 570d.
—, John **6** 784b; **10** 122c; **5** 465a; **6** 785b; cerebrum **19** 40c; colour blindness **6** 794d; evaporation **8** 729a; expansion of gases **6** 785a; height of Aurora **3** 93a;

safe-locks **21** 144d; specific gravity **3** 386a.
Dalton, Jonathan **6** 784b.
—, W. H. **31** 641b.
Dalton, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; **10** 436a; Johnston's fight at **29** 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, Natal **31** 80b.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, near Great Smeaton, Yorks **34** 6 G5.
—, near Richmond, Yorks **34** 6 H5.
— Castle **27** 370c; **14** 254c.
— City **34** 94 H6.
— House (Dalton's Post) **34** 60 B1.
—, North: see North Dalton.
—, South: see South Dalton.
— Tower **14** 254c.
— Trail **34** 59 C4; **30** 384d.
Daltonganj **14** 806c; **31** 447d.
Dalton-in-Furness **27** 370c; **34** 7 A3; **30** 123a.
Daltonism: see Colour-blindness.
"Daltons, The" **14** 486b.
Dalton's Post: see Dalton House.
Daltonville **34** 85 G1.
Dalu **34** 41 N7.
— Dalu **34** 48 A4.
Dálua: rice **5** 243c.
— River **34** 16 C7.
Daluhi **23** 343b.
Dalujal **34** 41 B5.
Dalul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalupiri Island **34** 47 C2.
Dalveen group: Lower Silurian Strata **10** 333a.
— Pass **34** 15 H4.
Dalway: harp **11** 489c.
Dalwhinnie **34** 14 H6.
Dalwick **34** 15 K4.
Daly, César **25** 602c.
—, D. D.: survey, Malay peninsula **15** 321a.
—, John: conviction **29** 563a.
—, Robert **13** 265c.
Daly: county **34** 51 B4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
—, Lake **34** 60 L1.
— River **34** 50 E2; **22** 284a.
— Waters **34** 50 E3.
Dalya: see Dálja.
Dalyell, Sir J. G.: aquarium **2** 217b; experiments on polyps **18** 363b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 201d.
Dalys **34** 88 M6.
Dalzell, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Dalzell House **34** 15 H3.
Dalzells: arms **11** 702d.
Dalziel, Gavin **27** 323d.
—, General **7** 659a; **21** 561a.
—, Marion: seal **11** 706b.
—, Professor: Brougham studies **4** 974a.
Dalziel: town **14** 251d.
Dam, van **5** 290c.
Dam: in blast furnace **13** 299d.
Dam: coin **17** 343b.
Dam: in fish culture **19** 127a.
—, in hydraulics **33** 777c; for irrigation **29** 592d; of masonry **33** 781b; **33** 788c; in reservoirs **24** 406b.
Dam Mu **34** 43 J8.
Dam, Nile: see Barrage.
Dama: African tribe: see Herero.
— el-Alya **34** 39 E6.
— Archipelago **34** 43 F10.
— vulgaris: see Fallow Deer
Dámád 'Alí: see 'Alí Pasha, Dámád.
Damage feasant **7** 266c.
Damages **6** 787b; breach of promise **24** 649b; Brehon code **4** 254a; contract of sale **32** 384c; criminal, foreign **27** 289d; libel **14** 505d; repairing covenants **14** 275c; riot **20** 565b; slander, special **14** 505c.
Damaghan: see Damghan.
Damakhania (Damakhanya) **34** 54 C8.
Damakhanya: see Damakhania.
Damala, Jaques **26** 232a.
Damala: town **34** 36 H6.
Damalis **17** 688c.
Damaliscus: see Hartebeeste.
Daman: father of Ferdiad **9** 75b.
Daman: town, India: see Damão.
Daman: mammal: see Syrian Hyrax.
Damanhour: see Damanhur.
Damanhur (Damanhour) **27** 370c; **34** 55 O3.
Damání **29** 101a.
Dáman-i-koh: mountain, Khorásan **14** 66c; **18** 618b.
—, plain, Afghanistan **1** 230c.
—, Santál Parganás **21** 297a.
Damant, Nágás murder **17** 163d.
Damantan (Damantang) **34** 54 C7.
Damantang: see Damantan.
Damao (Damaun, Daman) **6** 793d and **27** 370c; **34** 42 D9; **4** 21a; **29** 14c; **31** 854a; pop. **25** 715d.
Damar, Arabia: see Dhamar.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Damar: resin: see Dammar.
Damaraland: see Hereroland.
Damaras: see Herero.
Damariscotta **34** 65 D7.
—, river **15** 298d.
— Mills **34** 65 D7.
Damarmenus **18** 480b.
Damas: Kaffir chief **5** 47c.
Damas Cays **34** 117 F3.
— cloth: see Damask.
— ware: see Damascus Ware.
Damascene, St John: see Damascenus, Johannes.
Damascene: see Worcester Damson.
Damascening: see Damaskeening.
Damascenus, Johannes **6** 789c; **3** 375c; **9** 49d; hymns of **11** 146a; **12** 579d; opposes Iconoclasts **12** 712d; theological influence of **7** 339d.
—, Nicolaus **6** 790a.
Damascius: philosopher **6** 790b; **1** 743c; **17** 338b; **20** 636b.
Damascus: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— (Esh-Sham): town, Turkey in Asia **6** 790b and **27** 370c; **34** 39 F1; **34** 39 D5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 18d; **16** 565a; **18** 177d; 'Abd al-Melik besieges **16** 570d; Abraham supposed king of **1** 53a; Arabs capture **2** 257b; **16** 562b; canonical list **5** 12b; climate **22** 822a; damask production **6** 792c; glass work **10** 651a; Manasseh's contest with **15** 456a; military headquarters **23** 655c; mosque of **2** 440b; **16** 865a; **20** 539b; Ommayads reside at **22** 823a; Parmenion captures **1** 482b; Persians take **18** 614d; pop. **23** 653d; **33** 495d; proselytes at **19** 823d; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; relations with kings of Israel **13** 406c; St John church **27** 371a; siege of **6** 627c; sword-blades manufacture **22** 801d; tiles of **17** 35d; Timur destroys **2** 700b; **23** 399d; trade routes **22** 823d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Damascus barrel **29** 160a.
Damascus Gate **34** 39 A2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
"Damascus, In" **33** 119b.
Damascus steel: see Damask Steel.
— twist **11** 279b.
— ware **19** 620d; (ill) **19** 621a.
Damascus, West: see West Damascus.
Damascus-Beirut Railway **27** 371a.
Damascus-Mezeirib Railway **27** 371a.
Damast **34** 36 F1.
Damasius **23** 217c.
— (Damas): linen **6** 792c; **23** 210c; cloth of gold **10** 754a; Lisburn **14** 693c; old English **23** 210c; varieties **14** 667c.
Damask steel **6** 793a; sword-blades of **6** 733c; **22** 801d.
Damaskeening (Damascening) **6** 793a; **12** 762d; **16** 78d; metal work **16** 78d; sword manufacture **22** 802a.
Damastes of Sigeum **23** 581b.
Damasus I **6** 793a; catacombs restored **5** 207a; inscriptions **26** 615b; St Jerome's friendship **13** 630d.
— II **6** 793c.
Damaula Nadi **21** 152b; **32** 363d.
Damaun: see Damao.
Damaungangá **6** 793d.
Damávand **15** 651b; **18** 619d; volcano **18** 622c.
Damayanti **21** 282c.
Damazan **34** 18 F8.
Damba **3** 305c.
Dambach **34** 23 Q5.
Dambeck Lake **29** 236b.
Dambhro (Labeo rohita) **22** 91b.
Damblain **34** 19 M4.
Dambo **34** 56 P11.
D'Amboise, G.: see Amboise.
Dambonite **12** 840d.
Dambovitza **21** 14d.
Dambrau **34** 24 L26.
Dambrugge **2** 141 Map.
Dambulla (Dambul) **34** 42 H16.
Damdam **34** 40 J4.
Damdama: see Dumdum.
Damdonium Pr.: see Lizard, The: point.
Dame: courtesy title **23** 417b; **23** 417c.
—, German queen: chess **5** 594c.
"Dame Alice Owen" Pl II **32** 474.
"Dame Blanche" **3** 863a.
"Dame aux Camélias, La" **7** 523a; **27** 543c.
Dame Marie Cap: see Cap Dame Marie.
—. Point **34** 81 H6.
Dameghan: see Damghan.
Damer: family **7** 372c.
Damer, Anne: Strawberry Hill left to **24** 334c.
Damer, Captain **26** 148d.
Damerghu **34** 54 J7; **32** 363c; **33** 36c.
Damerham **34** 12 L5.
Damerham, South: see South Damerham.
Damerkow **34** 24 D25.
Dameron **34** 103 L6.
Damerow **24** 634a.
Damery **34** 19 H2.
Dames: Knights of St John **21** 174a.
"Dames de la Fraternité de St George" **14** 123c.
Dames Ferry **34** 80 D5.
"Dames Galantes" **9** 653d.
Dames Quarter **34** 75 M6.
Dames de St André **16** 717a.
Dame's violet: see Rocket.
Damfa **34** 54 E7.
Damga **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Damgarten (Dammgarten) **34** 22 D16.
Damghán (Damgan, Damaghan) **27** 371b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 67b; **18** 631d; battle of **18** 640c.
Damghan and Samnan **34** 40 E3.
Damh Loch **34** 14 E5.
Dami, Giuliano **15** 793d.
Damia **17** 763b.
Damiaatjes **11** 355d.
Damiani, Cardinal **12** 584b; celibacy **6** 625: self flagellation **9** 280d.
Damiano: chess player **5** 601a.
—, St **9** 139d; **22** 675d.
— of Bergamo **10** 154d.
Damiano, St, Hermits of: see Celestines.
Damianeville **34** 94 F8.
Damianus, St: see Damiano.
Damiat: see Damietta.
Damien, Father: missionary **27** 371c.
Damieneschi (Damieneshti) **34** 35 K2.
Damiens, R. F. **6** 794b; **19** 444a.
Damietta **6** 794b and **27** 371c; **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 267a; captures of **7** 768d; crusaders **6** 630b; Motawakkil fortifies **16** 585d; pop. **27** 690c; siege **23** 102a; St Louis captures **9** 543a.
— dam (ill) **29** 595a.
— Lighthouse **34** 55 U2.
—, mouth of: see Phatnitic.
Damilaville **9** 669d.
Damiralis **29** 103c.
Damireh **34** 55 S3.
Damiri: Arabian naturalist **6** 794d; **26** 597a.
— of Isfahan **18** 659c.
Damiron, J. P. **6** 795b; **6** 523b; **9** 674d.
Damis **2** 188d.
Damjanics **12** 372c; executed **12** 373b.
Damkina **15** 470d.
Damm **28** 506a.
Damma Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a.
Dammaji, Gaekwar of Baroda **15** 291b; **12** 803a.
Dammar (Dammer) **6** 795c; **5** 290a.
— of New Zealand: see Kauri Gum.
Dammara: see Agathis.
Dammara australis: see Kauri Pine.
— robusta: see Kauri.
— vitiensis: see Dakua.
Dammarie (Dammarie-sur-Saulx) **34** 19 L3.
Dammartin (Dammartin-en-Goële) **34** 19 F2.
—, House of **3** 85d.
Dammartin-en-Goële: see Dammartin.
Dammastock **34** 27 H5; **1** 626a.
Damme, Jean van: pseudonym: see Frère-Orban.
Damme, Thomas: longevity of **14** 858b.
Damme **34** 22 G7; maritime court at **21** 584b; Eulenspiegel, reputed burial at **8** 664d.
Dammer: town **34** 24 L26.
Dammer: resin: see Dammar.
Dammer Island: see Damma Island.
Dammergebirge **17** 757a.
Damme-Sylva, E. van **32** 447a.
Dammgarten: see Damgarten.
Dammscher See **34** 22 E20.
Damnæus: see Xenophanes.
Damnamenus **6** 444b.
Damnát **30** 838d.
"Damnation de Faust" **3** 599a.
Damnii **14** 251c.
Damnitz **34** 22 F21.
Damnonia: see Dumnonia.
Damnonian Kingdom: see Dumnonia.
Damnoniol **4** 663a; **9** 75b; **18** 667b.
Damnum absque injuria **6** 789c.
Damocles **6** 795d; **8** 161b.
Damocrates **11** 132d.
Dámodar: geological series **12** 737a.
— River: see Damuda.
Dámodara Misra **21** 286c.
Damodhar Gordhan v. Deoram Kanji **22** 471a.
Damodico **18** 851a.
Damoh **27** 371d; **34** 41 G8; **5** 342b; **29** 701b.
Damoiseau: astronomer **2** 800; **16** 801b.
Damoiseau: page **14** 117d.
Damoizeau's "Cyclographe" camera (ill) **31** 691d.
Damon: master of Pericles **18** 529a.
—, father of Philemon **18** 741b.
—, friend of Pythias **6** 795d.
Damon, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
"Damon and Pithias" **7** 428a; **7** 691b.
Damonda: see Damuda.
Damon-Ferrand **20** 134a.
Damonides **18** 529c.
Damophilus **24** 783c.
Damophon **25** 583d; Augustus' head by (ill) **25** 584b.
Damophyla **21** 303c.
Damot **1** 67a.
Damo-tso **23** 340c.
Damour, M.: on jade **13** 540c.
Damoye **27** 387a.
Damper: cake **3** 252a.
Dampier, William **6** 795d; geography **10** 189b; discoveries in Australia **3** 103d; bread fruit **4** 242b; Juan Fernandez **13** 758a, Nicaragua **17** 479c.
— Archipelago **34** 50 B4; **3** 103d.
— County **34** 51 H6.
— Island: see Krakar.
— Land **34** 50 C3.
— Strait, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Strait, New Guinea **34** 48 H5.
Dampierre: in Vendean insurrection **9** 605d.
Dampierre, Count de **1** 189a.
—, Guy of: see Guy of Dampierre.
Dampierre **34** 19 M6.
Dampierre-sur-Salon **34** 19 L5.
Damping: in bleaching **3** 818a.
—, in electricity **8** 11b; magnetic induction (fig.) **8** 82b; in galvanometers **10** 51a.
—, in horticulture **12** 212c
Damp-Kójkken **5** 688c.
Dampness, measurement of: see Hygrometry.
Dampolis: see Yambol.
Damp-proof course **4** 462d.
Dampremy **34** 21 D8.
Dampt **32** 481b.
Damra: see Herero.
Damrosch, W. J. **31** 42b.
Damsel **34** 104 G8.
Damsholt (Damsholte) **34** 25 L7.
Damson **19** 230d; varieties **20** 538c.
Damuda (Damodar) **34** 41 L3; **3** 371d; **3** 563a; **5** 768a; **11** 547d; **12** 147d; **29** 314b.
Damukdia Ghat **32** 174a.
Damur: mountain **18** 802a.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Damur.
—, Ras: see Ras Damur.
Damville **34** 19 G3.
Damvillers **34** 19 L2.
Dan: king of Denmark **7** 84c.
Dan: Japanese title **29** 688d.
Dan: river, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2; **17** 560b.
—, river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
—, town, Judea **6** 796d; **3** 636c; **19** 92d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Siam: see Dan Sai.
Dan: tribe of **13** 401b; **18** 755c.
Dan, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Lough: see Lough Dan.
— Sai **34** 43 E6.
Dan Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Station: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Dana: American family **6** 796d.
—, C. A. **27** 371d; **8** 204d; **32** 90b; **33** 41c.
—, F. **6** 796d.
—, J. D. **27** 372b; **1** 722c; **33** 909c; amber **1** 659d; coral reefs **25** 463b; **6** 634c; **7** 278b; earth's surface **3** 16c; **10** 37b; lava **10** 249d; tertiary rocks **10** 365c.
—, J. F. **16** 847b.
—, Richard: politician **6** 796d.
—, Richard Henry, the Elder **6** 797a; **1** 725c; **1** 723b; North American Club **18** 544c.
—, Richard Henry, the Younger **6** 797a; **1** 589a; on contraband **6** 321b.
Dana, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, Nepal **34** 41 J5.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 G4; **3** 418d.
—, Mount **4** 698a; altitude **4** 699a.
—, North: see North Dana.
— Peak **34** 52 H2.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 35 J5.
— River **1** 255b; **1** 271a.
Danae: mythological **6** 797a; **22** 84b.
— asteroid **2** 807c.
Danæa: genus of fern **9** 105c; **32** 76b.
Danaeites **31** 416c; **31** 425d.
Danaeopsis **31** 425d.
Danai **6** 797b; **31** 60b; **18** 279c; **2** 407b; also Argives.
"Danaid": statuette by Rodin **32** 268d.
Danaïdæ: daughters of Danaus **6** 797b; statues at Rome **20** 823a.
Danaïdæ: family of butterflies **4** 593b; Pl XXVII (fig. 8) **4** 592.
"Danaides": of Phrynichus **18** 854b.
Danaids: see Danaïdæ.
Danakil (Afar Country) **34** 55 R8; **1** 61b; **1** 134a; **17** 33a.
— (Afar): tribe, and France **25** 156c; **32** 703c.
Danalage **34** 51 F3.
Danalite **16** 411d.

Danao **27** 372c.
Danapris: see Dnieper.
Danaster: see Dniester.
Danau Sriang **4** 56d.
Danaus **6** 797b; **2** 497b; **18** 273c.
Danawa: African tribe **17** 319a.
Danburg **34** 80 F4.
Danburite (fig.) **16** 411c.
Danbury: Conn., U.S. **6** 797c and **27** 372c; **34** 68 B4; **6** 286c.
—, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 552c; Roman remains **8** 554b.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, South: see South Danbury.
Danby, Earl of **8** 349d; impeachment **7** 143b; **8** 350a; **18** 465c; **18** 272a; **21** 65c; Oates **17** 697c; Test Act **11** 387a.
—, Francis **6** 797c; **21** 444c.
—, James **6** 798a.
—, Thomas **6** 798a; **19** 461a.
Danby: town, Col., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
—, England **34** 6 K5; **24** 748d.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
Danby Castle **34** 6 K5; **24** 749a.
— Four Corners **34** 66 B9.
—, West: see West Danby.
— Wiske **34** 6 H5.
Danby's case **18** 272a.
Dance, George: senior **6** 801c.
—, George: junior **6** 801d.
—, Nathaniel: painter **6** 801c; **21** 444a.
—, Nathaniel: admiral **29** 668a; **9** 719c.
Dance of Death (Danse Macabre) **5** 104a; **9** 551a; Holbein's **8** 437c; **9** 27d; **9** 648b.
"Dance in the Queenis Chalmer" **7** 532d.
"Dance of the Seven Deidlie Synnis" **7** 532d.
Danchet **14** 472b.
Dancing **6** 798a and **27** 372c; Aristotle on **1** 216b; art of **9** 202c; ballad-singing **3** 283d; **6** 800c; ballet **6** 800c; education **6** 801a; Egypt **7** 403b; Japanese drama **7** 402c; mimicry **6** 799b; origin **9** 196a; primitive **6** 798c; psychology of **6** 798b; sacred **6** 800a; St Vitus, patron of **24** 266d; tarantism **23** 60b; totemism **23** 470c.
"Dancing Girl" **27** 518a.
Dancing Point **34** 60 M3.
Dancle: see Zancle.
Danco, Lieut. **31** 814b.
Danco Land **31** 814b.
Dancourt, F. C. **6** 802a; **9** 658d.
Dancy, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Dancyville **34** 83 C4.
Danda: river **2** 45a.
—, town, N. of Bombay, India **34** 42 N10.
—, town, S. of Bombay, India **34** 42 N12.
Dandaloo **34** 51 G4.
Dandani: see Dardani.
Dandan-uilig **33** 494a.
Dande **25** 450d.
Dandelion (Taraxacum Dens Leonis, Taraxacum officinale, Leontodon Taraxacum) **6** 802b; **23** 61a; (fig.) Pl IX **4** 102; leaf (fig.) **4** 111a; ovule (fig.) **4** 146d.
Dandenong **34** 50 H7; **34** 51 F6.
Dand-Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
Dandin: Hindu writer **21** 287d.
Dandinus **11** 735b.
Dändis **11** 840d.
Dändliker, K. **33** 131c.
Dandolo: Venetian family **6** 802d.
—, Andrea **6** 803b; **18** 708d; **24** 151a.
—, Enrico **6** 802d; Constantinople **24** 143a; **6** 808b; **11** 118b; **6** 629a.
—, Fantino **6** 803b.
—, Francisco **6** 803b; **24** 154a.
—, Gilberto **6** 803b.
—, Giovanni **6** 803b.
—, Ranieri **6** 803b.
Dandolo, Vincenzo **6** 803c.
"Dandolo": warship **17** 286a; **31** 109d.
Dandridge **34** 83 P2.
Dandum, Port: see Port Dandum.
Dandy: litter **25** 353a.
"Dandy Dick" **27** 517a.
Dandy-roll **18** 222a.
Dandyauw **34** 41 H5.
Dane, Nathan **23** 747a.
Dane: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Dane County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Island **32** 810c; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408c; **34** 1 T2.
Dane law (Lex Danorum): in English law **28** 247c; **21** 219c.
— River **34** 11 H2; **5** 589b; source **7** 100d.
— Viaduct **20** 234c.
"Dane v. Mortgage Ins. Corp." case **29** 145d.
Danegeld **7** 682c; **8** 567d; **11** 473c; meaning **8** 294d; survey of 294c.
Dane-John **5** 28d.
Dane-John Walks **5** 29b.
Danelag (Danelagh) **21** 366b; **14** 656a; **8** 284b; **17** 29c.
Danell's Islands: see Graah's Islands.
Danemora: see Dannemora.
Dane-pits **8** 554a.
Danes: in England **7** 84c; **7** 681c; **7** 695d; **8** 283d; abbeys destroyed **8** 371b; culture retarded by **8** 404c; in Fife **9** 152d; in Ireland **13** 252a; Irish Church **8** 490c; nomenclature **8** 267a; at Oxford **18** 94b.
Danès, P. **22** 535b.
Dane's Cast **2** 545d.
Danes Island: see Dane Island.
"Danesbury House" **33** 874a
Danevang **34** 88 L8.
Danewerk: see Dannewerk.
Danewood **34** 98 D4.
Danewort (Dwarf Elder, Sambucus Ebulus) **7** 828b.
Danfawa **34** 54 H7.
Danford **34** 90 H4.
—, Lake **34** 62 B4.
Danforth, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Hill **34** 109 C2.
Danforth's throstle **6** 496a.
Danfuskie Island **34** 79 G7.
Danga **25** 141b.
Dangara **22** 91b.
Dange **34** 24 A33.
Dangeard **28** 562d.
Dangeau **10** 145b; **14** 205a.
Danger angles: navigation **31** 109d.
Danger Atoll, Indian Ocean **26** 648a.
— Island, Pacific **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— Point, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
"Dangerous": horse **12** 185b.
Dangerous Archipelago **23** 602b.
Dangerous employments **11** 18d.
Dangerous Performances Act **32** 79c.
Dangeville **32** 120b.
Dangla Mountains Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 323a.
Dangma Chu **34** 41 N6.
Dango, Sudan **34** 55 N8.
—, Tibet **23** 342b.
Dango Pass **34** 44 D5.
Dango-Gomba, Tibet **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Dangra Cho: see Dangra-yum-Cho.
Dangra-yum-Cho (lake), Tibet **34** 44 D4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c; **33** 326d.
Dang-rek Mountains **21** 853b.
Dangs, of Surat **22** 667b; **26** 295a.
Dang-Sa **34** 43 H9.
Dangu, China Pl IV **23** 337.
—, France **34** 19 D2.
Dañ-ho: see Tan-ho.
Dania: genus of corals **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Danichich, Dyuro **21** 691c.
Daniel: prophet **6** 803d; tomb of **22** 722d.
—, Book of **6** 803d; apocalypse **2** 100a; apocryphal additions **25** 494d; authorship **6** 805b; character **3** 640d; chronology **6** 806b; Collins on **6** 147c; date **6** 806c; Esther confirmed by **8** 560c; Jewish canon **5** 4d; language **6** 804c; literary qualities **6** 805c; nomenclature **6** 803d; Michael in **16** 226a; prophecies **6** 805d; Theodotion's version **3** 646d.
Daniel, Archbishop **21** 690a.
—, Armenian primate **3** 566d.
—, Arnaut **16** 479d; **16** 805c; **20** 649a.
— of Cheshire: arms of **11** 694c.
—, Gabriel **6** 807a; **9** 660a; **11** 317b.
— of Galicia **21** 90a.
— bar Khattab **22** 855a.
—, Latin hymnologist **12** 585b.
— of Lodomeria **10** 26a.
— bar Maryam **22** 843c.
—, Prince of Montenegro: see Danilo.
— (Daniil) Nevski **21** 90d; **16** 859c.
—, Russian traveller **21** 103d.
— of Salah **22** 841b.
—, Samuel **6** 807b; **18** 346d; **21** 756b.
— of Tahal **22** 849d.
Daniel: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
"Daniel Deronda" **27** 296d; **33** 928d.
Daniel Island **34** 117 N3.
"Daniel O'Rourke": horse **12** 185c.
Daniel, Port **34** 62 G3.
Daniell, J. F. **6** 808a; pyrometer **20** 133b; steam pressure **8** 730d.
Daniell, Samuel **6** 808d.
—, Thomas **6** 808c.
—, William **6** 808d.
—, Captain **5** 40d.
Daniell cell **26** 735a; description **8** 114c; electromotive force of **30** 28a; principle **8** 93c.
"Daniel's Copy-book" **6** 99c.
Daniels, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C4.
Daniels Kuil **34** 57 F5.
Danielsen, D. C. **17** 592c.
Danielson, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
Danielsonville, Conn., U.S. **6** 286c; **34** 68 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Daniil: prince of Moscow: see Daniel Nevski.
Danilevsky: traveller **4** 3c.
Danilewsky: aeronaut **25** 101a.
Danilo, Prince **16** 781c; **30** 821d; **31** 233b; **21** 692a; order of **31** 341d.
Daniloff (Danilov, Danilow) **34** 33 G4; **19** 254d; **33** 911c.
Daniloff, Kirsha **21** 103a.
Danilovgrad **34** 35 A6; **16** 781b; pop. **30** 820c.
Danilovka, Russia **34** 34 K8.
—, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
Danionina: teleostean fish **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Danish Chronicle of Saxo Grammaticus **1** 57a.
Danish Language and Literature: see Denmark.
Danish leather **14** 389a.
Danish Literary Society **8** 776b.
Danish Mounds **4** 648a.
"Danish Poets" **26** 347b.
"Danish Tongue, The" **27** 414b.
Danish Trade Unions: see General Federation of Danish Trade Unions.
Danish West Indies **34** 118 E5; **7** 83c; pop. **7** 83d; proposed sale to U.S. **32** 378c.
Danishmand **21** 636b.
"Danishnama-i-Alá'i" **18** 656b.
Danishwer **9** 225d.
Danites: sect of Mormons **16** 820d.
—, tribe, Israel: see Dan: tribe.
Danja **34** 55 L7.
Danjo Gunto Shima **34** 46 C7.
Dankali **18** 778d.
Dankar **34** 41 F3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Dankes Kirche, Berlin **26** 226d.
Dankov: see Donkof.
Danks rotary puddling furnace (ill) **13** 323.
Dankwärderode: building **26** 419d.
"Dan't Druce" **28** 729a.
Danli **34** 120 K5.
Danmark: see Denmark.
Danna Island **34** 14 E8; **34** 15 B3.
Dannat, W. T. **32** 459a.
Dannebrog, order of **31** 340d; (ill) **6** 613d.
— standard **7** 85a; Pl I **9** 276.
Dannebrog: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Dannecker, J. **6** 809a.
Dannemarie **34** 19 M6.
Dannemora (Danemora), Sweden **34** 26 L6; **16** 410c; **22** 739c.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2; **19** 763d; **31** 212c.
Dannenberg **34** 22 F12.
Danner's bookcase **14** 537b.
Danneskjöld, Count **12** 56d; **14** 552b.
Dannevig **31** 780a.
Dannevirke: see Dannewerk.
Dannevirke, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Dannewerk **7** 89b; **21** 414a; **21** 373a.
Dannhauser **34** 57 N6.
Dannoura **13** 582c.
"Danny Deever" **31** 42b.
Dano (Danoe), Gold Coast **34** 54 G9.
Dano-Irish chiefs **13** 252b.
Danorum lex: see Dane Law.
Danoso, Cabo: see Cabo Danoso.
Danriver: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
Dans Castle **34** 6 G4.
Dan's Mountain **15** 603c.
Dans Station **34** 83 L4.
Dansa: Provençal poetry **19** 875c.
Danse **28** 268c.
Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death.
"Danse Macabre": Holbein **5** 104a.
"Danse Macabre": Saint-Saëns **32** 370d.
Dansell, Sir William **11** 186d.
Dansk Folke-museum **27** 233b.
"Dansk-Literaturtidende" **18** 543a.
"Dansk Maanedsskrift" **18** 543a.
"Dansk Mercurius" **17** 430a.
"Dansomanie, La" **27** 375c.
Danstin **1** 465d.
Dansulu: king **6** 221a.
Dansville, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, South: see South Dansville.
Danta (Daunta) **34** 41 D7.
Dantan: see Dantun.
Dantan: caricaturist **5** 105a.
Dante Alighieri **6** 809c; **11** 669c; **20** 798c; Aquinas **21** 430a; Aristotle **2** 570b; bibliography **6** 815b; Brunetto Latini **8** 192d; Brutus **4** 639a; Cary's translation **5** 170c; Cavalcante **5** 260b; Ceceo **5** 282c; Chaucer **8** 412a; Cimabue **5** 779b; Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b; circle **23** 218c; friends **6** 810a; Ghibellinism **11** 245b; Giotto **10** 610c; Goethe **10** 736d; Leopardi **14** 464c; Italian literature **13** 502c; Longfellow's translation **14** 861d; Michelangelo **16** 229c; and renaissance **20** 384d; simony **22** 84d; Scripture study **5** 759b; Spanish literature **22** 355b; works **6** 814a; Egnatio **26** 517b.
— de Malano (Majano): Italian poet **6** 814c; **13** 501a.
"Dante": opera: by Godard **29** 15c.
"Dante": symphony: by Liszt **30** 299d.
"Dante's Dream" **20** 859a; **32** 301a.
Danteswari **3** 426a.
Dantewara **34** 42 H10.
D'Anthès, Baron **19** 649b.
Danthonia: genus of grasses **11** 55c.
— pectinata: see Mitchell Grass.
Danti, Vincenzo **21** 295b; **21** 570a.
Danto **34** 120 J4.
Danton, George Jacques **6** 815d; **9** 662c; **9** 695d; arrest **7** 131c; Desmoulins **7** 131a; Robespierre **9** 603d.
Danton of the Cévennes (E. Séguier) **4** 744a.
Dantonists **9** 606d; **20** 604a.
Dantsic: see Danzig.
Dantun (Danian) **34** 41 L8.
Dantzler **34** 79 G5.
Danu Hassan **13** 693a.
Danube: district, Wurtemberg **34** 23 Q10; **24** 700c; **33** 904a.
Danube: river **6** 819a and **27** 377c; **34** 3 O5; Austria **34** 29 D6; Germany **34** 23 Q10; **34** 28 O7; **34** 28 K5; **34** 28 L6; Rumania **34** 35 L3; Austro-Rumanian dispute **32** 323c; Bavaria **3** 450d; commission **33** 54c; countries **28** 680c; Darius I **18** 570a; delta **10** 278c; Pl V (ill, figs. 19, 20, 21) **20** 571c; **26** 234c; discharge **14** 221d; drainage **3** 797b; Germany **10** 449c; Hungary **12** 362b; improvements **27** 378a; Iron Gate **4** 329b; **27** 378b; Middle Ages **21** 212; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; shipping **26** 8d; **27** 379b; Sulina outlet **32** 254a; Teutonic conquests **8** 267b; Trajan's bridge **2** 186d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
— Canal **33** 692b; **33** 691 Map.
— Mountains **34** 29 H6.
—, mouths of **34** 35 M3.
Danube Steam Navigation Company **26** 8d.
Danubian Principalities **5** 276a; **6** 783a; **28** 680c; **2** 700b.
Danublus: see Danube.
Danum: see Doncaster.
Danus: Burmese race **30** 88b; **33** 912c.
Danuvius: see Danube.
Danvers, F. C. **9** 26c.
—, Jane **11** 721b.
—, Sir John **5** 458a.
Danvers, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Mass., U.S. **6** 820c and **27** 379c; **34** 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
Danviken (Danvik) **34** 26 N8; **30** 483c.
D'Anville, J. B. **6** 820d; **1** 245b; **2** 703c; **15** 592a; **28** 619b; Encyclopedi **8** 199a; Asiatic geography **19** 409c; map of India **10** 188b.
Danville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 S2.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **6** 820d and **27** 379c; **34** 93 K5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. **27** 379c; **34** 82 G5; **30** 32c.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. **6** 820c and **27** 37d; **34** 73 J5; **18** 502b; **18** 503c.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L7; **32** 104d.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Va., U.S. **27** 379d; **34** 76 E7; **33** 699d.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, Mount **34** 86 F5.
—, New: see New Danville.
—, North: see North Danville.
— Railroad **23** 779c.
—, South: see South Danville.
— Station **34** 90 F4.
—, West: see West Danville.
Danway **34** 93 H3.
Danwit **34** 55 S4.
Danya **34** 56 L9.
Danz: Church historian **5** 765d.
—, jurist **20** 702b.
Danz: ballads **12** 622c.
Danzig: district, Germany **34** 24 D27.
— (Dantrie, Dantzig, Gdansk): town, Germany **6** 818b and **27** 379d; **34** 24 D28; **34** 3 O1; dockyard **27** 500c; lagoons **10** 278a; latitude and longitude of **17** 521d; maritime court **21** 584b; Memling's altar-

piece 15 845a; origin of name 7 85a; plan of 6 818c; pop. 20 16d; 28 316c; shipping 10 462b; 28 689d; siege 9 459d; 19 297b; tapestry 23 213c; timber 4 476d.
Danzig Bay 34 24 C29; 10 363b; 10 447c; 26 98b.
Danzig Bible 19 301d.
Danzig deal 9 223a.
— spruce 9 223d.
Danziger Bucht: see Danzig Bay.
— Goldwasser 6 818d.
— Tiefe 26 97b.
Dao: river, Portugal 34 20 E4; 31 851b.
Dao: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
Dao: agricultural implement 17 103c.
Daodi 34 42 Q10.
Daoi: see Daci.
Daokoba: see Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad: see Daulatabad.
Daolat Yar: see Daulat Yar.
Daont 34 55 Q8.
Daoud 16 44b.
Dsouna: lake 33 38c.
Dap, El: see El Dap.
Da-pa-dziatse 34 44 L2.
Dapedius 12 639c; 10 355a.
Daphabum, Mount 34 43 C1.
Daphins: tribe 2 721d.
Daphnae, Egypt Pl VI 7 700; recent excavations 25 573c.
"Daphnaida": by Spenser 22 395b.
Daphne: nymph 6 821c; 17 138d.
Daphne: asteroid 2 807c.
—, Byzantine palace 6 804c.
—, grove of, Antioch 2 131c.
"Daphne": opera 7 440d.
Daphne: pass, Attica 3 57 Map; 3 59d.
Daphne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
Daphne: shrub of the ancients 14 348d.
Daphne indica 12 261d.
— laureola: see Spurge Laurel.
— mezereum: see Mezereon.
— papyrifera 3 632b; 17 341a.
Daphnephoria 6 821c; 2 186b.
Daphnephoros 6 821c; Hercules 11 720d.
Daphnes: Locris Pl I 11 80.
Daphnia 6 643c; 6 651c; 6 663d; 28 270c; "adherent organ" 6 648a; eye 6 638a.
Daphnidae 28 270b.
"Daphnis and Chloe" 14 868a; 20 635d.
Daphnus 18 801a.
Dapi (Dapiche) 12 837a.
Dapidan (Dapitan): town 34 47 E8; earthquake, 1885 31 665a; Rizal 31 669b.
— Bay 34 48 F3.
Daping 2 36b.
Dapitan: see Dapidan.
Dăpon 33 325a.
Dapop Bay 34 111 C2.
Dappenthal: see Val des Dappes.
Dappers 7 692c.
Dappes, Val des: see Val des Dappes.
Dapsang Peak 23 637d.
Dapto 34 51 J5.
Dapur (Debir): town, of the Amorites 1 747c.
Dapuri: town, India 34 892d; brewery 26 295c.
Dar Abu Dali 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
— Abu Dima 34 55 M8; 6 824b.
— Abu Uma 34 55 N8; 6 824a.
— l-Ahu 34 40 H7.
— al Baida: see Dar-el Bedha.
— Banda 34 55 M9; 17 319a; 32 531a.
— el-Bedha 34 55 T5.
— el-Beida (Dar el-Baida, Casa Blanca) 27 380d; 34 54 D9; 1 256c; 16 831b; lighthouse 34 54 F2.
— Dalf: see Dar Abu Dali above.
— ben Delemi: see Dar Eddelimi.
— Dima: see Dar Abu Dima above.
— Eddelimi (Dar ben Delemi) 34 54 D3.
— el-Fayal 34 55 M3.
— Fortit (Fertit) 34 55 N8; 17 319b; 31 115c; 33 37b.
— el Funki (Dar el Fungi) 34 55 P8.
Dar el Gharb 6 824b.
— el-Hamra, Arabian 34 39 G4.
— el-Hamra, Egypt 34 55 S5.
— el Majebra 34 55 L3.
— Minga 34 55 M8.
— el-Nadwa 15 673c.
— Nuba 34 55 O8.
— rtse-mdo: see Dar-rtse-mdo below.
— Runga 34 55 M8; 17 319a.
— es-Salaam (Msisima) 34 50 Q12; 27 612c; 24 767d.
— ul-Salam (Brunei) 26 47d.
— Saley (Saly): see Wadai.
— Sennar (Sennar) 34 55 P7.
— el-Sultanet 5 175a.
— Tama 34 55 M7.
— Torra 6 824b.
— Tokonawi (Dar Takonawi) 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
— Uma: see Dar Abu Uma above.
Dara: brother of Aurungzebe 3 99c.
Dara: King of Parthia 15 143a.
Dara (Anastasiopolis), Turkey in Asia 16 48b; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 611d.
—, Greece 34 36 F5.
— Cataract, Guiana 34 122 F2.
—, Soudan 27 716a.
Dara Khan 34 40 K3.
Dara Kul 34 40 C5.
Dara Shikó 20 111a; 14 215a.
Darab (Darabgherd, Darabjird): town, Persia 34 40 F6; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 43c; 6 753c; 6 821d; 16 566c.
—, district, Persia 18 627b; 28 377b.
Daraban: see Draband.
Darabani 34 35 J1.
Daradas 5 626d.
Daradus: river, Africa Pl VII 15 516.
Darae: see Dara.
Dărâ-Eke 14 228d.
Darafsh-a Kavani 13 395d.
Daraga, Nigeria: see Banaga.
—, Philippine Islands: see Cagsaua.
Daragadbi 34 55 S8.
Daragez 14 67a.
Daragh Phadric 9 90b.
Daragumba 34 55 N9.
Darah Nûr 13 821d.
Darahgaz 18 618a.
Daraim 3 223b.
Dara-i-Yusuf 34 40 M3.
Daran: see Atlas Mountains.
Dara-nagar 20 111a.
D'Aranda 22 341d.
Darang: see Dorang.
Darango: state, Mexico 16 214d.
—, town, Mexico 16 214d.
Darantasia: see Moutiers.
Daras: see Dara.
Darasun 23 510c.
Darat 14 27d.
Darawanu 34 42 P11.
Darawe (Drow) Egypt 34 55 P4.
Darawi (Derau) 34 55 P4.
Daraya 34 39 D5.
Darayeh: see Derayeh.
Darazi, I. 7 484a.
Darazi: see Dorzi.
Darb Algamâmiz 4 646b.
Darbá Sáhib: see Hari Mandar.
Darband, Kuh: see Kuh, Derbend.
—, Baluchistan: see Derbend.
— (Derbend), India 34 41 D2.
Darbant 31 399a.
Darbhanga (Darbhangah, Durbhunga), India 34 41 K6: area and pop. 26 211b; 27 880b; 23 407c; 31 580b.
D'Arblay, Madame 6 821d; 8 431a.
Darblay: French flour 9 347c.
D'Arbois de Jubainville 18 785a.
D'Arbonne 34 87 D1.
D'Arbousier Works 34 118 B9.
Darboux 29 196b.
Darboy 6 822d; 27 550c.
Darby, Rev. J. N. 19 238c.
Darby, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 78 M7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, Cape 34 116 H4.
— Creek, Big, U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
— Mount 34 108 J7.
"Darby v. Darby" 18 331c.
Darbyites 19 299a.
Darby's process in steel manufacture 29 585a.
Darbys, the: discoveries of iron smelting 8 228a.
Darbyville 34 91 D5.
Darc, Joanneta: see Joan of Arc.
Darcel (Dareel) 34 51 H2.
Darcet 9 489a.
D'Arcet: inventor 10 594d.
Darcey, France 34 19 K5.
Darchan 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
Darchendo (plateau), Tibet 23 341c.
Darchiendo: town, Tibet 23 342a; 25 710c.
—, province, Tibet (Dar-rtse-mdo) 23 343c.
D'Arcon 10 586b.
D'Arcy (of Platten) 13 261d.
—, Captain 26 459a.
Darcy, director Paris waterworks 2 227c; 12 485b; 12 489d; 12 493a; 12 482b; on scour of river beds (table) 12 503b.
"Darcy v. Allin" 16 757c.
Darcy, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
Darcy gauge (fig.) 12 508a; (111) 12 507d.
Darcy lever 34 7 C5.
Dard 14 13b; 14 198d; 28 729d; 10 598a; 23 18a.
Dárda, Hungary 34 28 K6.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C8.
Dardai 23 334d.
Dardan 34 40 K8.
Dardanelle 34 86 F4.
Dardanelles (Bahr Sefed Boghasi) 34 101 B2; on local map 34 35 C1; 3 797b; 27 380c; 1 150d; Treaty of 6 315d: see also Hellespont.
Dardanellia: see Kale Sultanieh.
Dardani 12 26b; 15 109a.
Dardania 23 583a; 23 579a; 6 823c; 17 646b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92.
Dardanos: see Cabiri.
Dardan-ullig 33 494a.
Dardanus 6 823c; 24 767c; 4 621a; 23 583a; 2 644c.
Darden 34 83 E3.
Dardic languages 7 191a.
Dardi-ola 34 44 F1.
Dardistan 34 41 D2; 10 614a; 28 729d.
Dare: fish: see Dace.
Dare County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
Dare Dujebba Pl III 15 136
Darebin: horse 29 336a.
Dareija: see Daraya.
Darejaniani 10 434a.
Darel: district 25 115b.
—, peak 25 119b.
—, state, N.W. India 10 598d.
Daren 34 12 G2.
Darent River 34 9 G3; 6 829b; 14 37d; 33 263c.
Darenth: town 34 9 G3; 14 40a.
—, South: see South Darenth.
Dares 6 823c; 13 499a; 20 638a.
Dares, England 34 7 C5.
— Station, England 34 7 C5.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojæ Historia" 6 823c; 20 638a.
Daretown 34 72 C7.
Darfeld 23 524d.
D'Arfet, Anna 10 180a.
Darfield 34 7 F5.
Darfor: see Darfur.
Darfur (Darfor) 34 35 N7; 6 833c; 1 271d; 27 715a; 27 710a; 25 135d; 22 278a; 7 318c; expedition to 4 390d.
—, tribe 17 319a; dialect 23 334c.
Dargà 1 434a.
Dargabind River 34 39 N4.
Dargai heights 33 348c.
Dargainen See 34 24 D34.
Dargan, Wm. 3 512c.
Dargan 34 88 N5.
Dargaville 34 52 E2.
Dar-ge 23 342b; Pl IV 23 337.
Darge Gonchen, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
Dargelas 14 345d.
D'Argenson 9 608b.
Darget 24 289a.
Dargi 34 41 A4.
Darginians 14 475a.
Dargle Glen 24 557b.
Dargo: Caucasus 26 620d; 27 341c.
— Victoria 34 51 G6.
Dargo-Kaitakh 27 341c.
Dargoldus River: see Balkh River.
Dargun 34 22 E16.
Darh 34 43 G8.
Dari 34 54 G8.
Dariábád 3 357b.
Daria-cha: see Urumiah, Lake.
Darlaganj 7 46d.
Daria-i-Nimak (Daria-i-Nemek) 34 40 D3.
Darial: fort 27 381a.
—, gorge 27 381a; 26 619b, 23 186b.
Darlapur (Daryapur) 34 42 F9.
Daribah 33 810d.
Daribongo 34 56 K9.
Daric 17 659a.
Daridere 34 35 H7.
Darieh 34 39 J5.
Dariel Pass 34 33 H7; 18 610d; 5 255c.
Darien: district, Colombia 6 824d; 34 122 B2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 436a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Canal 4 793b; 18 359d; 21 518c; 26 546b.
— Center 34 71 F6.
—, Gulf of 34 122 B2; 6 824d.
— Isthmus: see Panama.
— Junction: town 34 80 J8.
— River 6 824d.
Dariens 6 156a.
Darim 34 55 T8.
Darimon 31 327b.
"Darinel": character in Amadis 20 655c.
"Daring": torpedo boat destroyer 32 572a.
Daring: water-tube boiler 26 286b.
Daringambadi 21 210c.
Darinján 28 577d.
Darinje 29 606c.
Darinka, Princess 31 232d.
Dario Palace: Venice 24 155a.
Dariorigum: see Vannes.
Daris: Indian carpets 12 762b.
—, tribe 17 341b.
Darius I 6 825b; Greek revolt 11 98d; in Egypt 7 744a; palace at Susa 22 722b; coins 17 659a; expeditions against Greece 11 99a.
— II 6 826c; Nothus or Syrus 18 575c; in Haggai 11 370a; 2 640b; 6 826c.
— III 6 826d; struggle with Alexander 1 481d; 15 140c; in Ezra 8 832b; 2 640b; 18 581c.
— Hystaspis: in Haggai 11 370a; in Esdras 8 542a; inscriptions 3 509b; 33 891d; conquers Babylon 26 45a.
— the Mede: identity of 1 421d; in Daniel 6 804b.
—, Persian name of Hector 11 669c.
—, citadel of (Khaleh-Darâb): see Darab.
— Monument 34 55 U4.
"Darius": tragedy 7 431d.
Darlyn-i-Kabir 18 621c.
Darjeeling: see Darjiling.
Darjiling (Darjeeling): district, India 6 827d and 27 381a; origin of name 14 501a.
—, town, India 6 827d and 27 381a; 34 41 M6; landslip at, 1899 26 214c; tea industry 26 212d.
—, railway 27 381b; 29 274d.
Dark, Tex., U.S. 34 80 G5.
Dark Hollow 34 92 C7.
Dark spaces: in vacuum tubes 8 64b; (111) 28 47d.
Darke 34 91 A5.
Darkehmen 34 24 D34.
Darkesville 34 77 K2.
Darkley 34 16 H3.
Darkness (Erebus) 8 520a.
Darkôt Pass 34 41 D1; 28 730b; 29 270a.
Darks Mill: town 34 83 H3.
Darksville 34 103 G5.
Darlaston 34 11 K4; 26 150a; bridge 4 341a.
Darley, F. O. C. 26 589b.
Darley, England 34 7 E3.
—, North: see North Darley.
"Darley Arabian": horse 12 182d.
Darleydale 34 8 A2.
Darlimurla 34 51 C7.
Darling, Grace 17 565b.
Darling, Lady: grant to 33 686b; 30 391c.
—, Sir C. 33 686b; 30 391b.
—, Sir R. 3 104d.
Darling: county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Tex. 34 89 G9.
— (Barwon): river, New South Wales 34 51 H2; 34 51 E3; 25 787d; 31 166b; 17 62b.
Darling Downs 20 171c; 32 108a; 32 106d.
— Harbour 33 134c.
— Range: mountains 34 50 B6; 33 822b.
Darlingford 34 60 M4.
Darlinghurst 33 135 Map.
Darlings Lake 34 63 C6.
Darlington, England 7 560c; 27 552b; 6 828a and 27 381b; 34 6 H5; on travel map 34 3 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 G5; 33 135 Map; 33 134d.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288d.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, ward of Durham co., England 7 559d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
— Forge Company, Limited 27 381c.
— Iron Company 6 828d.
— rock-drill (fig.) 16 447a.
Darlingtonia 13 138d.
— California (fig. 13) 13 139a.
Darliston: see Darlistown.
Darlistown (Darliston) 34 118 B2.
Darlot Lake 34 50 C5.
Darlugdach 21 475a.
Darm 6 828d.
Darmaba Island 34 55 R7.
Darmakieh 29 644b.
Darmestetter, J. 27 381d.
Darmi 32 703d.
Darmstadt, Germany 6 828d and 27 381d; 34 23 N8; on travel map 34 3 J4; plan of 6 829; geology 10 341c; school of music 24 272d; technical school 28 683c.
Darmstadt, Ill., U.S. 34 91 E9.
Darn Hall 34 15 K3.
Darnall 34 83 B2.
Darnaway Forest 8 129d.
— Castle 8 130a.
Darnel's case 11 358c.
Darnestown 34 75 H3.
Darnétal, France 6 829b; 34 19 C2; 21 628b; 19 760a.
—, river, France 21 625d.
Darney 34 19 N4.
Darnick 34 15 L4.
Darnlouillen 34 19 N4.
Darnis: see Dernah.
Darnley, Lord 15 595c; 21 594b; murder of 4 164b; 3 280a.
Darnley Bay 34 59 F3.
Darnley jewel 13 677c; fig. 21, Pl XII 13 675.
Daro 21 661d.
Daroca 34 20 L3; 2 304d; 1 617d.
Darodn 32 702a; 22 256a.
Dăroglin 31 618c.
Daroll 34 55 R9.
Darol-i-Djehad: see Belgrade.
Daronwy 5 316d.
Daror 34 55 R8.
Darosh 34 41 C2.
Darostorum: see Silistria.
Darowen 34 11 D4.
Daroy Creek 34 72 C5.
Darque 34 20 D3.
Darra 34 55 N7.
Darracq 31 13d.
Darragon, M. 25 132d.
Darrah 34 114 F5.
Darran (Daron) 34 12 G2.
Darrang 27 382a; 25 722 Map; 25 723a.
Darraughs 34 79 D3.
Darravaragh 34 16 G4.
Darrein presentment 24 694d.
D'Arrest, Prof. 6 192a; 2 807d; comet 27 100b.
Darricus 25 33c.
Darrington, England 34 7 G4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
Darro 1 571a; 11 45c.
Darroro 34 54 J8.
D'Arros Island 34 53 L5.
Darrow 34 87 H6.
Darrowville 34 90 H2.
Darrtown 34 91 A5.
Dar-rtse-mdo 23 343c.
Darrud 22 256a.
Darsánas 21 289c.
Darsham 34 8 K5.
Darsi 34 42 G12.
Darsinagar 8 855d.
Darso: battle 28 588b.
D'Arsonval's galvanometer 30 433c.
Darss 34 22 D16.

Darsser Ort **34** 22 D15.
Dart: river (mainstream) **7** 139c; **34** 13 E3.
—, tributary of Exe **34** 13 F2.
—, river, Kent: see Darent.
—, Little, River: see Little Dart River.
Dart: fish: see Dace.
Darters (Plotidae) **3** 752d; **22** 188a.
Dartford, England **34** 9 G3; **6** 829b; **27** 382a.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Dartford Warbler: (Melizophilus undatus or provincialis) **24** 553c.
Darthula: see Deirdre.
Dartington **34** 13 E3.
"Dart-Lay" **12** 621d.
Dartmoor, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, Devonshire **34** 13 E3; **8** 216c; **28** 199a.
— Prison **19** 748c.
— sheep **25** 194c.
Dartmouth, England **6** 829c; **27** 382a; **34** 13 F3; Lighthouse **34** 13 F3; on travel map **34** 3 C3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, Nova Scotia **27** 382b; **31** 278d; **34** 63 F5.
— College, U.S. **29** 222d; **23** 785d.
—, North: see North Dartmouth.
—, South: see South Dartmouth.
— Station, North: see North Dartmouth Station.
Darton **34** 7 F5.
Dartuch, Cape **34** 20 Q5.
Daru: stafesman **6** 829d.
Daru: town **34** 55 Q8.
Daru-cho **34** 44 D4.
Darum **34** 25 D6.
Darun **34** 40 D4.
Darur (Dharar) **34** 42 F10.
Darut (Derut) **34** 55 R3.
Daruvar **34** 28 H6.
Darvel **34** 15 G4; **26** 36c.
— Bay **34** 48 E4; **26** 312; **26** 311d.
Darwar: see Dharwar.
Darwaz (Darvaz) **34** 40 O1; **28** 385d; **26** 288a; **18** 104b.
— Mountains **23** 633b; **14** 4a.
— valley **31** 398a.
Darwaza (Darwasa) **34** 40 K5.
Darwazago (Darwasago) **34** 40 K5.
Darwen (Over Darwen): borough, Lancs **18** 77d and **27** 382b; **34** 7 C4.
—, Lower: see Lower Darwen.
—, river, England **14** 252c.
Darweshan **34** 40 L5.
Darwin, Charles Robert **27** 382c; his agnosticism **30** 650c; on geology of Argentine Republic **2** 488b; researches on Cirripedia **6** 652c; **33** 319c; on origin of coral reefs **25** 462c; on cryptic colouring **27** 150a; influence on ethics **28** 303b; work on evolution **8** 764a; influence on geography **28** 620b; influence on Haeckel **29** 203c; hybridism researches, analysis **12** 422a; on instinct **13** 157d; influence on medicine **30** 611c; **18** 32a; "Life and Letters," by Francis Darwin **27** 385d; on origin of peach **18** 442d; portrait of **27** 383; work on variation **24** 77c.
—, Erasmus, 1781-1802: man of science **6** 830b; views on variation **24** 76d.
—, Erasmus Alvey: brother of Charles Darwin **27** 382c.
—, Prof. George H.: on age of earth **28** 634c; on distribution of Cirrhipedia **7** 279c; on solidity of the earth **10** 226b; on stability of earth's axis **10** 217b; on tidal strain **28** 622b; value for ellipticity of the earth **27** 601d.
—, Dr Robert Waring: father of Charles Darwin **27** 382c.
Darwin, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, Port: see Port Darwin.
— Harbour, Falkland Islands **34** 124 F14.
—, Mount, Chile **34** 124 D14; **33** 343c.
— Sound, Tierra del Fuego **23** 384b.
Darwinellidæ: sponges **22** 423b.
Darwinian curvature **19** 60d.
— theory: in psychology **16** 92a; Spencer's attitude **32** 786b.
Darwinism: in Biblical controversy **28** xvi; influence in Germany **18** 689c; Haeckel's view **30** 648a; in Nietzsche **31** 236c; relation to philosophy **24** 819c; to Socialism **22** 219a.
"Darwinism": by Wallace **33** 732d.
Darwinite **16** 393c.
Darwinula: Crustacea **28** 271b.
Darya Khan **34** 41 C4.
Darya-i-Namak: see Daria-i-Nimak.
Daryalik **14** 63d.
Daryapur: see Darlapur.
Dáryav I **18** 606a.
Darysaw **34** 86 H6.
Darzi **32** 699d.
Das: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dás, Ghási **3** 671a.
Das Minas **13** 715b.
— Mortes **2** 305b.
Dasa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
Dasa (Teda Bulguda) **34** 55 J7; **22** 279b.
"Dasa-bhûmesvara" **14** 227a.
Dasaga **23** 394c.
Dasahara **9** 117d.
"Dasákumáracharita" **21** 287d.
Dasar Dee-ash: see Dezadeash.
Dasará **4** 208b.
Dasaratha **21** 280d; **11** 846b.
"Dasarûpa" **21** 294a.
"Dasa-Rupaka" **7** 397d.
"Dâsas": in Veda **2** 672d; **12** 776c.
"Dasa-vaikálika Sútra" **29** 661d.
Dasburg **34** 23 M3.
Daschitz **34** 29 M3.
Dascyllum Pl II **15** 92.
Dascyllus **12** 680d.
Dasgirdun **34** 40 G3.
Dash, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Dashak **34** 40 K4.
Dashan, Ras: see Ras Dashan.
Dashef (Dashev) **34** 34 G7.
Dasher, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
Dash-Kesen **15** 526a.
Dashkoff, Princess **5** 233d.
—, Catherina **6** 830d.
Dashkovka **34** 34 G5.
Dash-kul **34** 44 D3.
Dashour: pyramid **2** 384d and (ill) **2** 386c.
Dash-pot: in arc lamp mechanism **28** 86b; in steam-engine **22** 506d.
Dashra **14** 501d.
Dasht: district **18** 619b.
—, river **34** 70 J8; **18** 619b; **26** 102d; **26** 101 Map.
— i-Arbu **34** 40 L6.
— i-Ardewán: see Dasht-i-Hamdamao.
— i-Babus **34** 40 J4.
— Baha-rak **3** 223c.
— i-Bukwa (Dasht-i-Bakwa) **34** 40 K4.
— i-Chul **34** 40 K2.
— i-Hamdamao: hills **29** 254d.
— i-Hamdamao: plain **34** 40 J3.
— i-Kavir: see Great Salt Desert, Persia.
— Khosro va Shirin **28** 377d.
— Khúngasht **28** 377d.
— Kúshk Zard **28** 377d.
— i-Lut **34** 40 G4.
— i-Margo **34** 40 K5.
— i-Na-Umaid: see Dasht-i-Naumid.
— i-Naumid **34** 40 J4; **18** 618d.
— Nazir **34** 40 D2.
— Ujan **28** 377d.
Dashtab **34** 40 G6.
Dashtek **28** 377a.
Dashti **28** 377b.
Dashtistán **28** 377b.
Dashur **34** 55 S5.
Dash-wheel **3** 813c; (ill) **14** 384b.
Dasifle: see Dusifi, Abyssinia.
Dasio **31** 856c.
Dasmia: description **6** 374d; classification **6** 376a; distribution in time **6** 380a.
Dasna **15** 826b.
Dasori **34** 41 D6.
Dasornia **3** 729c; distribution **26** 257a.
Daspalla: state, Orissa **17** 845c.
—, town, India **34** 42 K9.
Daspur **34** 41 L8.
Dass, Petter (Peder) **6** 831b; **17** 589d; **21** 373d.
Dasse: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dassee (Bombyx fortunatus) **22** 60b.
Dassel, Germany **34** 22 J10.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Dassen Island **34** 57 C7; Lighthouse **34** 57 D7.
Dasserah **15** 290c.
Dassow **34** 22 E13.
Dassulami **34** 54 E8.
Dasti (Dustee, Mooleanee) **3** 299c.
Dastros: poet, 17th cent. **32** 43d.
D'Astros: fable-writer, 1780-1863 **32** 44b.
"Dastur-i-Hind" **11** 849c.
Dastúrs **18** 327a.
Da-sue-shan: mountains **30** 79b.
Dasulami: see Dassulami.
Dasuya **34** 41 E4; **12** 403a.
Daswant **18** 72d.
Dasya **25** 269b.
Dasyceps: fossil Amphibia **10** 351b; **1** 771d.
Dasychone infracta: chactopod (fig.) **2** 66b.
Dasycladeæ (Dasycladaceæ): genus of green algæ, systematic position of **24** 126b; thallus of **25** 265d.
Dasycladus **25** 266b.
Dasyditis: Rotifer **21** 8b.
Dasygorgidæ: Anthozoa **25** 456d.
Dasylirion **12** 262a.
Dasylophus: birds, distribution **3** 763c.
Dasymys: rodent **15** 419a.
Dasypædes: birds **18** 37d.
Dasypeltidæ: distribution **20** 408c.
Dasypeltis: snake, description of (fig.) **22** 194c.
Dasyphyllia: coral, distribution **6** 380a.
Dasypodidæ: see Armadillas.
Dasypodius **22** 589a.
Dasyprocta **1** 285d.
Dasyproctidae **15** 420d.
Dasypus **15** 387a.
Dasyscypha **28** 563c.
Dasyú **20** 110c.
Dasyuridæ **22** 285c; anatomy **15** 380a; **13** 841a.
Dasyurus: see Cat, native of Australia.
— maculatus: see Native cat, spot-tailed.
— ursinus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Dasyus: see Dasas.
Daszow (Dashef) **34** 34 G7.
Data, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 666a.
Dátá-Bhrigu **1** 59c.
Datames **18** 579c.
Datchelor School, Camberwell **27** 672d.
Datchet **34** 10 A7; races **12** 200d.
— Station **34** 10 A7.
Datchis **21** 195b.
Datchworth **34** 9 F2.
Datchy **10** 432a.
Date: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
Date: fruit **1** 258c; **6** 832a; African exportation, 1898 **25** 137a; in Fezzan **9** 129a.
— palm (Phœnix dactylifera) **6** 831d; in Africa **1** 258c; in Arabia **2** 237b; embryo of **4** 156b; endosperm **4** 155b; fertilization **1** 619c; **4** 81d; **18** 190c; pericarp of fruit **4** 149a.
— palm meal **6** 832b.
— plum (Diospyros lotus) **2** 320d; **6** 391c.
—, wild (Phœnix sylvestris) **12** 740d.
— Creek, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Creek Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
Dates: method of fixing **27** 73b; see Chronology.
Datha **34** 41 C9.
"Dâthâvansa" **18** 184d.
Dathaw Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
Datheen, Petrus **12** 92b.
Dathi (Athi) **18** 411c.
Datholite **16** 409a.
Dati, L. **15** 518a.
Datia: state, India **27** 386c.
— (Datiya, Dutteah): town India **34** 41 G7; **27** 386d.
Datil: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4; **17** 400a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
Datimanu: see Tahua-manu.
Dating Clause **7** 254c.
Datis **11** 99b.
Datius, Archbishop **16** 292b.
Datiya: see Datia.
Dâto' Mêntri **29** 754c.
Datschitz **34** 29 L5.
Datsitu Mountains **34** 44 L1
Dattaka **29** 284d.
Dattel: wheat **24** 534a.
Dattin **34** 40 F4.
Datu Bay **26** 312 Map.
Datu, Cape **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56a.
— Imaum Yakub **26** 417d.
Datum, Macedonia **4** 709c.
Datum Levels: tidal **23** 369c.
Datura, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
Datura Stramonium: see Thorn Apple.
Daturine **31** 660c.
Dau: district, Tibet **23** 342b.
Dau River **25** 11 Map.
Daua, Webi: see Webi Daua.
Dauar, Kafr-ed-: see Kafr-ed-Dauar.
Dauasir, Wady: see Wady Dawasir.
Daubasse **32** 43d.
Dauben See **22** 777a.
Daubenton, L. J. M. **6** 832b; on birds **18** 6a; connexion with Buffon **4** 444d.
Daubentonia **14** 443d.
Daubeny, C. G. B. **6** 832c.
Dauberval **27** 373c.
D'Aubigné, Françoise: see Maintenon, Madame de.
—, J. H. Merle **6** 833a; **11** 381b; **13** 433a.
—, J. S. **9** 551b.
—, Théodore Agrippa **6** 833d.
Daubigny, C. F. **27** 386d; "Moonlight" Pl **27** facing p. 386.
D'Aubigny stone **4** 469d.
Daubitz **10** 659d.
D'Aubray, C. **9** 655c.
Daubrée: geologist **10** 262d.
D'Aubusson, P. **6** 834b; **21** 174d.
Dauchis Mountains: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Daucourt **34** 19 K2.
Daucus Carota: see Carrot.
Dáúd: Bengal ruler **10** 113a.
—, Mirzá **18** 643b.
— Monasteri Mosque **4** 382d.
— Pasha **7** 486d.
Daudan **14** 63d.
Daudet, A. **27** 387b; **28** 498d.
—, E. **27** 387d.
Daudia **34** 38 K4.
Daudin, F. M. **20** 434d.
Daudin: ornithologist **18** 7d.
Daúdnagar **10** 121a.
Daudzai **34** 41 D2.
Dauer **34** 22 F18.
"Dauer des Lebens, Die" **33** 814c.
Dauferius: see Victor III.
Daugawa: see Düna.
Daugherty Station **34** 103 D7
"Daughter of Heth, A" **26** 270a.
"Daughter of Sion Reviled, The" Pl **31** 840.
Daughter of the Good Shepherd **16** 717a.
Daughter of Wisdom **16** 717a.
Daughton, The: caves of **9** 90b.
Dauglish, Dr **3** 255b; breadmaking apparatus (ill) **3** 255c.
Dauka **14** 57a.
Dau-kara Lakes **22** 819c.
Daukli Lake: see Xynias Lake.
Daul: see Loch Indaal.
Daulat Khan **34** 41 N8; **3** 248b.
Daulat Rao Sindhia: see Sindhia, Daulat Rao.
Daulatabad (Dowletabad), India **7** 381d; **34** 42 E10; **12** 428c.
Daule **34** 122 B4; **7** 646b; **27** 650a.
Daulet Yar **34** 40 L3.
Dauletabad (Daulatabad), Farah, Afghanistan **34** 40 K4.
—, N. of Balkh **34** 40 M2.
—, S. of Balkh **34** 40 L2.
—, Hamadan, Persia **34** 40 C3.
—, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 J2.
Daulias luscinia: see Nightingale.
— philomela: see Thrush-nightingale.
Daulis: see Davlia.
D'Aulnoy, Mme. **9** 659b.
Daulton **34** 114 F5.
Daum **34** 94 E7.
Dauma, Arabia, on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Daumah: see Domat.
Daumer, Professor **11** 523b.
Daumier, H. **5** 105b; lithographs by **26** 587d.
Daun, General **6** 834c; **3** 127d.
Daun **34** 23 M4; on travel map **34** 3 H3.
Daunce (dancette) **11** 694b.
Daung **3** 223b.
— Pyan **34** 43 C8.
Daunians **2** 216d; **13** 46a.
Daunou **13** 160b; **17** 203c; **14** 562a; **3** 662c; **10** 604d.
Daunt **34** 115 G6.
Daunta: see Danta.
Daunts Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 D8.
Dauntsey **34** 12 K3.
Dauphin: title **9** 546c; **19** 738b; **27** 388a; **6** 835a.
Dauphin: county, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Fort: see Fort Dauphin.
—, Lake **34** 60 M1.
—, Mont: see Mont Dauphin.
— River **33** 859a.
Dauphiné: province, France **6** 835a and **27** 387d; **34** 17 C2.
"Dauphine": ship **17** 454c.
Dauphiné Alps **1** 624c.
Dauphine Island **34** 84 A10.
Dauphins Rapids **34** 107 G2.
Dauphiny Pl V **8** 318.
Daur: see Dauria.
Daura: king of Darfur **6** 824c.
Daura, Nigeria **34** 54 J7; **12** 318a.
Daurais **12** 828c.
Daurat, J. **6** 835b; **9** 650c; **20** 841c; **21** 303a; **22** 274d.
Daurat-el-Billan **14** 394c.
"Daurel and Beton" **19** 875c.
Dauria (Daur) **34** 37 N3; **23** 509d.
Daurians **23** 608c.
Daurikan **34** 38 F2.
Dauros Head: see Dawros Head.
D'Auteuil **34** 62 L7.
D'Auvergne, La Tour **9** 653d; **3** 143a.
—, Anne de la Tour **21** 495c.
—, H. de la Tour: see Turenne.
—, Madeleine de la Tour **15** 787b.
D'Auvergne, Monts: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Dauvergne **31** 452c.
Dauw **12** 175d.
Davaar: see Davarr.
Davaine **17** 58b.
Davali **34** 38 L3.
Davallia **32** 77b.
D'Avalos, F. **6** 157d.
Davanchin Pass **33** 493b.
Davangere **34** 42 F12.
Davanzati, B. **19** 956c.
Davao: town **34** 47 F9.
—, district **31** 665a; **18** 752c.
—, Gulf of **34** 47 F9.
Davar: see Davarr.
Davarr (Davaar, Davar): island **34** 15 C4; lighthouse, ibid.
Dávarsolabetta **17** 509a.
Davas: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c.
Davaux: maker of metronomes **16** 198b.
D'Avaux: French ambassador **14** 342c.
Davel **22** 792d; **24** 115c.
Davenant, Bishop **19** 668b.
—, C. **19** 357c.
—, Sir W. **6** 835c; position in English drama **7** 434b; introduces heroic verse in drama **7** 487c; Dryden collaborates with **7** 490b; introduces scenery **8** 420b; introduces women actors **14** 896a; first theatrical patent to **31** 46a.
Davenham **34** 11 H2.
Davenport, C. **23** 94a.
—, Homer C. **26** 590c; caricature by Pl **26** 588.
—, Horace **22** 771d.
—, Rev. J. **6** 288d; **17** 395a.
—, T. **28** 92a.
— brothers **15** 211c.
Davenport, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, Ia., U.S. **6** 836c and **27** 388b; **34** 101 M4; charitable institutions **29** 544c; pop. 1880 **13** 209d; 1900 **29** 545d.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Center **34** 70 N7.
Davenport-Adams **31** 175b.
"Davenport Dunn" **14** 486b.
Davenport, Fort: see Fort Davenport.
— Neck **34** 69 R12.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
— Station **34** 88 J8.
—, West: see West Davenport.
Davenports Branch: stream **34** 72 G6.
Daventry **27** 388b; **34** 8 B5; **17** 556a.
Davey, Baron, of Fernhurst **27** 388b.

Davey: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 186b.
—, Port: town, Tasmania **33** 186b.
—, Port: bay **34** 50 K7.
Davey's differential valve-gear (ill) **22** 509a.
— safety motor (ill) **22** 516b.
Davgaard **34** 25 F5.
Davianum: see Veynes.
David, St, of Menevia **6** 842a; **10** 674d.
David II of Georgia **10** 785c.
— III of Georgia **10** 432b.
— IV of Georgia **10** 432b.
—, king of Israel **6** 836d; **13** 404a; apocryphal psalm of **20** 34c; elegy of **14** 241a; in Ezekiel **8** 829b; house of: see Messiah and Jerusalem **12** 638d; **6** 839d; **13** 639a; incorporates Kenites **13** 400c; psalms of **3** 638d; see also Psalms.
"David": Michelangelo's statue **16** 230a.
David I: king of Scotland **21** 482c; fortifies Carlisle **5** 108c; invades England **22** 533d; **17** 379c; English possessions **8** 304c; relations with England **8** 304b; foundations and buildings of **22** 555b; **7** 659c; **7** 659d; **7** 663a; grants freedom to boroughs **17** 30d; **8** 131b; knights Henry II **11** 657a.
— II of Scotland: character and reign of **21** 489a; capture of **18** 522d.
—, Emperor of Trebizond **23** 533d.
—, Seljukian Sultan, of Turkey **6** 625a.
David Alrul: false Messiah **16** 56b.
— of Angers: see David, Jean Pierre.
— of Beth Rabban **22** 844a.
—, pseudonym of Charlemagne **1** 69c.
— Ha-Cohen **6** 843d.
—, prince of Cumbria **10** 638d.
— of Dinant **6** 844a; **21** 426d.
— de Hastings **21** 486d.
— the Invincible **2** 550b.
— of Menevia: see David, St, of Menevia.
—, bar Paul **22** 852c.
— of Rouen **22** 677b.
— of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon **21** 484a.
— of Scotland, duke of Rothesay **13** 555c; **21** 491a; **9** 14a.
— of Scotland, Earl of Strathearn **21** 490c.
David, Christian **16** 812a; **24** 789a.
—, Welsh prince: tried for high treason **6** 325c; revolt of **8** 311d.
David, Félicien César **6** 842b and **27** 388c.
—, Ferdinand **16** 9a; Joachim studies under **29** 751b.
—, Francis **22** 230a; **23** 725d.
—, Gheerardt **21** 439b; **21** 445a.
—, J. J. **28** 721c.
—, Jacques Louis **6** 842d; influence on Belgian art **32** 444d; D.V. Denon's friendship with **7** 95b; teacher of Gérard **10** 440b; Gros takes over classes of **11** 209a.
—, Jean Pierre (Angers, David d') **6** 843b; sculpture at Panthéon **18** 293d; **31** 293d.
—, Père: on monkeys **2** 151b; **2** 166d; discovers Alluropus melanoleucus **15** 441c.
—, Professor **31** 165d.
— b. Zakkai **21** 121a.
David: town, Colombia **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Bay **34** 120 N11; **34** 122 A2.
— City **34** 102 G2.
"David and Bethsabe" **7** 429c; **8** 419c.
"David Copperfield" **7** 177c.
"David Garrick" **20** 598d; **32** 707c.
"David and the Lion" **32** 473a.
David Point **34** 118 H11.
"David Rizzio" **30** 573c.
David Sassoon hospital **30** 519b.
— Street **13** 643a.
—, Tower of **13** 641b; Pl X **13** 642.
"Davideis" **6** 532b.
Davidge: theatrical manager **13** 632d.
Davidge: town **34** 74 G3.
Davidgorod (Davidgorodok) **34** 34 F6.
Davidia **10** 330a.
Davidiac sovereignty **16** 55a.
Davidists (David-Georgians) **6** 844a.
Davidovka **34** 34 G5.
Davids Island **34** 69 R12.
Davidsburg **34** 73 J7.
Davidson, Professor A. B. **28** 217b; **32** 409b.
—, crest of **11** 709c.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
—, J.: poet **28** 262a; **27** 523b.
—, Lucretia **1** 731b.
—, Maria **1** 731b.
—, Prof.: on fossil Brachiopoda **4** 191b; **4** 194b.
—, provost of Aberdeen **1** 45a
—, Robert **23** 494d; **28** 92a.
—, Dr S.: biblical work by **3** 648d; **8** 561a; translates Fürst's Dictionary **9** 851a.
Davidson: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, county, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— (Davidson College): town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
— College: see Davidson.
— Glacier **30** 384d.
—, Mount **34** 113 B2.
Davidsonia **4** 189b.
Davidsonite **16** 418c.
Davidson's Plum (Davidsonia pruriens) **32** 109d.
Davidsonville **34** 75 K4.
Davidstow **34** 13 C3.
Davidsville **34** 74 D6.
Davie, J. **3** 291d.
Davie: county, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, Loch, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
Davies, Ben **31** 45c.
—, Dr B. **28** 217b.
—, Miss E. **27** 670d.
—, Fanny **31** 45c.
—, Ffrangcon **31** 45c.
—, G. **2** 81d; **2** 82c; **13** 169d.
— of Hereford **18** 347b; **6** 844d.
—, H. **16** 193b.
—, historian **7** 479b.
—, H. W. **31** 45b.
—, Rev. James **2** 105d.
—, Sir John: poet **6** 844b; **6** 800a; **13** 265d; **1** 131b.
—, ornithologist **18** 44b.
—, Pavin **1** 388a.
—, Scrope **4** 605c.
—, W. **6** 146d.
Davies, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
Daviess: county, Ind., U.S **34** 92 B7.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5; **14** 44a.
—, county, Mo., U.S. **34** 105 D5.
Davila, Antonio **6** 844d.
—, Augustin **32** 773b.
—, G. G. **17** 479c.
—, H. C.: historian, 1576-1631 **6** 844d.
—, Jewish convert **13** 813d.
—, Pedrarias **7** 132a; **18** 208d.
Davilla **34** 88 K7.
Davillier: baron **27** 374b.
Davillier's collections **18** 282a.
Davin **34** 60 K4.
Davine **16** 412c.
Davington **14** 39d.
Daviot **17** 167a; **29** 543a; **31** 69a.
Davipur, India **34** 41 M4.
Davis, A. J. **22** 405b.
—, Commodore **15** 848c; **6** 191b.
— E.: geologist **10** 329d.
—, Edward: buccaneer **4** 410b; **6** 796a; **13** 758a; **20** 273c.
—, geographer **28** 620c.
—, George **28** 592b.
—, H. W. B. **32** 439a.
—, Jefferson, President U.S.A. **27** 388d; **14** 659b; **29** 85d; **23** 780b; **26** 215d; blockade **23** 775a; Braxton Bragg **26** 335d; portrait (ill) **27** 389b; as Secretary of War **19** 82b; as Senator **23** 770b.
—, Sir John F. **5** 666d; **7** 400c.
—, John: navigator **1** 708a; **6** 845b; **11** 171c; **12** 798a; **17** 254a; invents back-staff **10** 187b; friend of E. Molineux **10** 682c; Port Desire **18** 353d; voyages **10** 184c; **34** 58 V4.
Davis, K. **33** 436c.
—, Major-General J. **27** 711b.
—, orientalist **13** 116d; **1** 517b.
—, President: see Davis, Jefferson.
—, S. **19** 698b.
—, solar photographs by **2** 789d.
—, Professor W. M. **28** 624d.
Davis and Squire: collection **17** 466c.
Davis: county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, county, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2; **24** 20c.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Bridge **34** 66 C11.
— City **34** 101 F6.
— Corners **34** 101 J1.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Fort: town **34** 89 D7; **23** 204d.
— Gilbert Mountain **34** 116 V2.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C10.
— Island, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
— Island, South Pacific: see Rapanui.
— Island City **31** 784d.
— Junction **34** 93 G1.
— Lake, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Mills: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, Mount, Hong-kong **34** 44 C6.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E1.
— Spring: town **34** 82 J7.
— Station, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
— Strait **34** 58 U4; **2** 479a; **29** 108 Map; Eskimo **8** 544a; whale fisheries at **24** 527b; **31** 808b.
— Wharf **34** 76 M5.
Davisboro **34** 80 F6.
Davisbridge **34** 79 F5.
Davisburg **34** 96 P12.
Davison: secretary of Queen Elizabeth **8** 144c; **5** 284a.
Davison and Symington's process **7** 493c.
Davison: county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
Davisranch **34** 108 O8.
Daviston **34** 84 F4.
Davistown **34** 74 B7.
Davisville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Davit **21** 603c.
Davitt, M. **29** 560c; **31** 485a.
Davittes **34** 80 B3.
Davlia (Daulis) **34** 36 G3; **18** 801b.
Davos: district **11** 205a.
— Dorf **34** 27 M4.
— Platz (Am Platz) **34** 27 M4; on travel map **34** 3 K5; air-cure at **29** 118a; **33** 277a.
— valley **34** 27 M4.
Davoust, Marshal **18** 60b; in war of 1813 **17** 220c; **17** 219a; in Russian campaign 1812 **17** 216c.
Davy, E. **25** 37c.
—, Sir H. **6** 845c; **1** 467b; alumina researches **25** 339c; relations with Beddoes **3** 480b; on chlorine **5** 678b; on Dalton **6** 787b; electro-chemistry **5** 466d; electric magnetization **8** 10c; on frescoes **9** 770b; on heat **8** 208b; **11** 550a; luminosity of flames **9** 282d; on nitrous oxide in surgery **1** 789c; potassium preparation **19** 590b; sodium isolation **22** 240d; voltaic arc **8** 58d.
Davy Sound **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Station **34** 77 C6.
Davy lamp **6** 72d; **6** 847b.
— medal **21** 39c.
Davydd Ddu Athraw **5** 315a.
— Benvras **5** 320a.
— ab Gwilym **5** 320d; **13** 739b.
Davys, Rev. G. **33** 668b.
Daw: gunmaker **29** 159c.
Daw: river **34** 12 F3.
Daw: see Jackdaw.
Dawachina **34** 40 N5.
Dawalagirl: see Dhawalagirl.
Dawao **34** 47 F9.
Dawár (Duwar) **15** 673b.
Dawar Pass **20** 110b.
Dawarls **25** 119d.
Dawasir: see Wady Dawasir.
Dawes, Sir A. **20** 118b.
—, W. R. **17** 711c; **27** 629d; improves micrometer **16** 251d.
Dawes County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
— Glacier **34** 116 X8.
Dawlson, B. **7** 443d.
Dawkins, Lieutenant-Colonel **6** 518b.
Dawkins, Prof. W. Boyd: on caves **5** 205c; on Channel Tunnel works **26** 656b; on enamels at Settle **8** 183b.
—, explorer of Palmyra **18** 203a.
Dawkins, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Dawkita **34** 54 F8.
Dawley **34** 11 H3; **32** 607b; **21** 848a; Boltingbroke at **4** 7a.
— Court **34** 10 D5.
Dawlish: England **6** 848a and **27** 390d; **34** 13 F3; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **27** 433d.
—, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E13.
Dawn, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Dawn: morning twilight **23** 674b; deified by Australian aborigines **17** 158a.
"Dawn of Norway" **17** 591a.
Dawng Praya Yon **32** 669b.
Dawns-ûn **6** 427b.
Dawpool **32** 532a.
Dawros Head (Dauros) **34** 16 D2.
Daws: island, Terra del Fuego **23** 384 Map.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Dawson: agriculturist **1** 303a; **1** 350c.
—, Charles **26** 246b.
—, Edith **29** 748a.
—, G. M. **27** 391a; on sunspots **16** 180c; explores Yukon **28** 631c.
—, G. K. S. M. **23** 406a.
—, George **26** 649b.
—, Sir J. W. **27** 390d; **9** 383d; on eozoön **9** 380c; **10** 328b; on fossil flora **4** 83b; **10** 345a; on New Brunswick **17** 373d; on Prince Edward Island **19** 740a; on post-tertiary fossils **10** 370b; discovers Pupa vetusta **15** 101d.
—, Nelson **25** 704a; **28** 164c.
Dawson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8; **10** 436a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, Klondyke **30** 50 Map.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— City **34** 59 C4; **30** 55d.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2; **16** 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— Fort **34** 56 O16.
— Island, Chile **34** 124 C14; **27** 8a; **23** 381b; **33** 343a.
— Island, Marshall Islands: see Bikar.
— Lake **34** 85 C4.
Dawson River **34** 50 H4; **3** 105b; **20** 171d; coal seam on **32** 107b.
— Salmon (Ceratodus) **12** 686d.
— Springs: town **34** 82 A6.
— Station **34** 82 A6.
Dawsonia superba **25** 410c.
Dawson's etching process **29** 411a; **23** 704b.
Dawsonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Dáwúd **16** 577c.
— b. Ya'kúb **16** 580a.
Dax, Vicomte Louis de **6** 342a.
—, Dr: on Aphasia **2** 171c.
Dax (Acqs, Ax) **6** 848a; **27** 391a; **34** 18 D9; on travel map **34** 3 D7; **14** 272d; salt beds at **21** 231a; mineral water of **16** 433d; **33** 276b.
Day, A. **17** 100d; **17** 101a.
—, B. **17** 434c; **31** 189d.
—, Dr F.: biologist **19** 127a; **2** 13a.
—, F.: chief of East India Co. **12** 799b; **15** 189b.
—, Rev. G. **7** 9b.
—, Dr J.: guaiacum experiments of **11** 231c.
—, J.: dramatist **6** 848b.
—, J.: printer **9** 503b; **23** 696b; **18** 300b.
—, Justice **29** 563d.
—, Lewis **25** 704a; **26** 300d.
—, Mary **30** 136a.
—, Professor **16** 847b.
— and Son **31** 48b.
—, Thomas **7** 655c.
—, W. R. **27** 310b.
"Day v. Day": on Trade Marks **33** 386b.
Day: county, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C3.
—, county, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Dawn **34** 50 B5; **20** 173b.
— Point **34** 60 D3.
— River, N. Fork of **34** 112 F1.
— Station **34** 104 N11.
—, mean astronomical **2** 772c; increasing apparent length **10** 200a; modes of computing **4** 664b; measurement of **2** 533d; fig. **10** 200a; sidereal **2** 765d; **23** 392b; solar **2** 771d; see also Astronomy and Calendar.
Day book **4** 45a.
— of the Barricades **18** 291a.
— of Dupes **9** 569c.
— of the fosse **22** 310d.
Day level **16** 457c.
— of lights **8** 483a.
— and Nowell's lock **14** 750b.
"Day is past and over, The" **12** 580d.
Day of the tiles **11** 185c.
— schools, Jesuit **13** 653c.
"Day, The": newspaper **17** 499b; **31** 187c.
Day Training College Delegacy **31** 307a.
Daya Sidi Ali Mohammed **16** 832d.
Daya: river, Puri, India **20** 115b.
—, town, Algeria **34** 54 F2.
"Dayabhaga" **29** 278b.
Dayag: see Tehrayn.
Dayak, Great: see Kahayan.
—, Little: see Kapuas Murung.
— language **12** 819b.
Dayakkers: see Dayaks.
Dayaks (Dyaks, Dayakkers) **4** 58a; **12** 817d.
Dayamar: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayan **13** 687a.
Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College **30** 116d.
Dáyang **17** 163c.
Dayaram Jethmal College **30** 14d.
Dayarmur: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayaybhyoo **4** 660b.
Dayfru 'l-'Omar (M'ar Jibráil) **23** 999c.
Dayka, G. **12** 377b.
Daykin **34** 102 G3.
Daylesford, Victoria **34** 51 F6; **3** 108c.

Daylesford, Worcestershire **11** 512c.
Dayman **24** 14c.
Days: town **34** 85 D1.
Days: origin of names **4** 665a; maximum number in month **23** 376c.
Days Creek: town **34** 112 B4.
Days of grace: bills of exchange **3** 673d; **26** 248c; foreign bills **8** 791b; **8** 795a; insurance **13** 165c.
— Mills: town, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
"Day's Ride; a Life's Romance, A" **14** 486b.
Daysboro' **34** 82 K5.
Daysdale **34** 51 F5.
Daysville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
Dayton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. **6** 848d and **27** 391b; **34** 91 B5; **31** 315b; **17** 737a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
— City, Ky., U.S. **27** 391b; **34** 82 H2.
—, East: see East Dayton.
—, South: see South Dayton.
Dayton Stone **17** 735a.
Daytona **34** 81 O4.
Dayu **34** 56 M10.
Dayul, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341b.
Dayville, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
Daza (Maximinus): see Maximinus.
—, General **26** 292b.
Dazareva **34** 44 N2.
Dazas **25** 141a.
D'Azeglio, R. T. **31** 494d.
Dazey **34** 99 F2.
Dazimon **33** 357c.
Dazol Bay **34** 47 B4.
Dbamba (Mbamba): tribe **1** 269b.
Dbesk: see Vitebsk.
Dbus: see Wu.
Ddaw river: see Daw.
Ddunllt **34** 11 D3.
Dé: river **30** 210b.
De Aar **34** 57 F6; **26** 567b.
"De Administrando Imperio" **6** 302a.
"De Admirandis Naturæ Reginæ Deæque Mortalium Arcanis" **24** 67d.
De advocatione decimarum **23** 412a.
"De Algebra Tractatus" **24** 332b.
De Amicis, E. **27** 394b.
"De Analogia" **11** 48c.
"De Anima" **23** 196c.
De Ann: town **34** 86 E7.
"De Anni Ratione" **4** 671c.
"De Annis et Mensibus" **10** 620a.
"De Architectura" **24** 265b.
"De Aqua et Terra" **6** 815a.
"De Aquæductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarius" **12** 435b.
De Armanville **34** 84 F3.
"De Arte Catholicæ Fidei" **1** 440d.
"De Arte combinatoria" **14** 418b.
"De Arte Metrica" **8** 405d.
"De Arte Supputandi" **2** 520d.
"De Astrolabio" **17** 183a.
"De Augmentis Scientiarum" **3** 211b; **8** 422b.
"De Babylonica captivitate Ecclesiæ" **8** 374a.
De banco rolls **20** 312b.
"De Baptismo" **23** 198a.
De Beer Vley: see Beer Vlei.
De Beers Company **32** 228b.
De Beers Mines **11** 204b; **26** 567d; **30** 47a; Rhodes chairman of **32** 721d.
— Beers Pass **34** 57 N7.
"De Bello Gallico" **14** 336b.
"De Bello Trojano" **20** 636d.
De Beltran cañon **16** 216a.
De Beque (Debeque) **34** 109 B4.
De Bilt **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
De Blainville: see Blainville.
De Blois **34** 63 E3
"De Bow's Review" **18** 544c.
De Brosses: see Brosses.
De Bruyne Sound Pl II **19** 315.
De Bure globe **10** 681b.
De Cade Lake **34** 87 G8.
De Candolle: see Candolle, De.
"De Canone Missæ Epichiresis" **24** 834a.
"De Casibus Illustrium Virorum" **8** 412d.
De Caus: see Caus.
De Cew Falls **29** 216d.
"De Christo Triumphante" **9** 502d.
"De Clive" **8** 422d.
"De Civitate Dei" **24** 92b.
De Cocksdorp **34** 21 E2.
"De Conditione opificum": papal encyclical **32** 666b; **32** 671c.
"De Conjunctim Feoffatis" **24** 696c.
"De Consolatione Philosophiæ" **3** 857a; **8** 401d.
"De Consuetudine" **6** 241b.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Innocent III **13** 83a.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Petrarch **18** 710a.
"De Contumace capiendo" **24** 695b.
"De coronatore eligendo" **24** 697a; **30** 310d.
"De coronatore exonerando" **6** 430d.
"De Corpore Politico" **12** 33d.
"De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu" **20** 320d.
"De Cura Pastorali" **8** 404d.
"De Diis Syriis" **21** 630c.
De Dion motor-cars: see Dion, Count de.
"De Divinatione" **7** 293a.
"De Dominio" **24** 709b.
"De donis conditionalibus" **8** 452a; **20** 306a.
"De Emendatione Intellectus" **5** 153a; **22** 401c.
"De Emendatione Temporum" **21** 363c.
De Emporiis **8** 849c.
"De Excidio Britanniæ" **5** 315b.
"De Excommunicato deliberando" **24** 695b.
"De expetendis et fugiendis rebus" **8** 193c.
"De Familiis Trojanis" **24** 93c.
De Forest Junction **34** 90 J2.
"De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur" **8** 414c.
De Fuca Straits **6** 169c.
De Funiak Springs **34** 81 D1.
De Geer: see Geer.
"De Genealogia Deorum" **13** 504b.
De Gérando: see Gérando.
De Graff: see Degraff.
"De Gravitate Ætheris" **3** 605a.
De Grey: river **34** 50 B4; **3** 106d.
"De Gubernatione Dei" **21** 239a.
"De heretico comburendo" **8** 411b; effect of **11** 737d.
"De Homine" **12** 37b.
"De Idiotâ Inquirendo" **29** 490d.
"De Idololatria" **23** 197d.
"De Imitatione Christi": see "Imitation of Christ."
"De Immortalitate Animarum" **18** 167d.
"De imperio Vespasiani, Lex" **13** 131d.
"De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium" **1** 419b.
"De Incorruptibilitate Mundi" **31** 679b.
"De Inventione Dialectica" **7** 6b.
"De Inventoribus" **24** 255d.
De Judaismo **13** 684b.
"De Jure belli" **11** 218b.
De Jure naturæ et gentium" **20** 100a.
"De Jure Prædæ" **11** 218b.
"De Jure Regni apud Scotos" **4** 413a.
De Kaap: see Kaap.
De Kabara, Lake **34** 54 E7.
De Kalb, Baron **14** 201c.
De Kalb: town **34** 101 F6.
De Kalb Station **34** 79 G3.
De Kays **34** 72 G1.
De Koog (Koog) **34** 21 E2.
De la Beche, H. T. **7** 38d; **10** 256d.
De la Croix (Dieulacres): abbey **14** 410a.
— la Croix: fort **2** 144 Map.
De la Fuente Hermosa: Uruguayan consul **6** 316b.
De la Garde: see La Garde, Chevalier de.
De Lamar **34** 108 C7.
De Lamere **34** 99 G3.
De Land **34** 81 O4.
De Lany **34** 81 N4.
De Large, Bayou: see Bayou de Large.
"De laudibus legum Angliæ" **9** 420c.
De Leek **34** 21 H2.
De la Pole, A. **21** 495d.
—, J. **11** 708d.
—, Michael: see Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, earl of.
—, R. **24** 753c.
De la Rey, J. H. **33** 440a; signs peace of Pretoria **33** 443c.
De la Rue, T. **27** 400b.
—, W. **27** 400b; **27** 629d; **32** 12b; envelope machine invented by **22** 461a; observatory of **17** 711c; on sun spots **2** 756d.
— and Co. **19** 586a.
De Laval, steam turbine **28** 182b.
De la Warr: arms of **11** 690b; connexion with Manchester **15** 464b.
"De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ" **4** 197a.
"De Legibus Naturæ" **6** 700b.
"De Libero Arbitrio" **1** 562d.
"De Lingua Latina" **24** 93d.
De Lisle **23** 289f.
De Long, G. W. **27** 404a; **19** 326a; Pl II **19** 315.
De los Alamos **31** 901b.
De Loughary **34** 95 G6.
De Louthierbourg, P. J. **7** 52a; **32** 824a.
"De Lovio v. Boit" **25** 86d.
"De lunatico Inquirendo" **29** 490d; **29** 493b.
"De Memoria et Reminiscentia" **2** 730a.
De Mercatoribus **6** 325d.
De Militibus **14** 114d.
"De Miraculis" **11** 182a.
"De Misericordia et Justitia" **1** 562d.
"De Monarchia" **6** 814c; **13** 502d.
De Montfort: see Montfort, de.
"De Morbis Venereis libri sex" **2** 824a.
De Morgan, A. **7** 64d; **2** 527a; on annuities **2** 73d; on Cocker's Arithmetic **6** 99c; on contingencies in annuities **2** 80d; **2** 82b; his criterion of convergency **21** 680b; on Euclid's axioms **3** 159a; Hamilton's controversy with **11** 416d; on infinitesimals **13** 11b; **13** 21a; mathematical collection **14** 517c; on spiritualism **2** 207c; on Wallis's "De Algebra Tractatus" **24** 332b.
—, E. **32** 438c.
—, G. C. **7** 67b.
—, Col. J. **7** 64d.
—, M. J. **25** 139a; **31** 625c.
—, W. **19** 633a; **31** 875a.
De Morgan Collection **17** 466c.
"De Moribus Bovum" **17** 596c.
"De Mortibus Persecutorum" **14** 196a.
De Mossville **34** 82 H3.
"De Motu Animalium" **7** 115b.
"De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" **24** 96b.
"De Mundo" **18** 546c.
"De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum" **17** 537c.
"De Natura Deorum" **6** 424a.
"De Natura Rerum" **8** 405d.
"De Nobilitate" **13** 506d.
"De Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexus" **1** 419a.
De Noquette, Big Bay: see Big Bay de Noquette.
"De Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii" **8** 191b; **20** 697a.
"De Obligatione Conscientiæ" **5** 205b.
"De Occulta Philosophia" **1** 419a.
De officio coronatoris: hue and cry **23** 232b; treasure-trove **23** 530b.
"De Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato" **12** 404b.
"De Oratione" **23** 198a.
"De Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus," **6** 346c.
"De Origine Animæ" **5** 386d.
"De Orthographia" **8** 405d.
De Overtoom **34** 21 A2.
"De Pace" **31** 445c.
"De Patientia" **23** 198a.
"De Patriot" **26** 568d.
De Pauw University **29** 107c.
De Peel moor **34** 21 G5.
De Peyster Island: see Nukufetau.
"De Pœnitentia" **23** 198a.
De Prærogativa Regis **24** 393b; **29** 493b.
"De Præscriptione Hæreticorum" **23** 197d.
"De Principiis" **6** 559b.
"De Principiis atque Originibus" **3** 211a.
"De principio individui" **14** 418b.
"De Prodigiis" **24** 255d.
"De Proprietate probanda" **24** 695c.
"De Proprietatibus rerum" **8** 193a.
"De Providentia" **31** 673c.
"De Quadratura Circuli" **6** 729a.
"De quatuor Virtutibus" **3** 309d.
De Queen **34** 86 D6.
De Quincey, T. **7** 101d; **8** 202c; on Coleridge **6** 137d.
De Quincey: town **34** 87 C6.
De Quincy, R.: arms of **11** 684c.
"De radiis visus et lucis" **7** 125a.
De Ramsay **34** 62 G6.
"De Ratione Computi" **8** 406a.
"De Ratione studii Puerilis" **24** 267b.
"De Ratione Temporum" **8** 406a.
"De Re Aedificatoria" **1** 453b.
"De Re Metallica" **1** 290b.
"De Re Militari" **5** 785a.
"De Re Rustica": by Cato **5** 240b; **20** 718a.
"De Re Rustica": by Palladius **18** 188a.
"De Re Rustica": by Varro **24** 93d.
"De Rebus Ecclesiasticis" **24** 320c.
"De Rebus Geticis" **13** 748d.
De Reest river **34** 21 H3.
"De Reformatione Calendarii" **4** 671c.
"De Rege et Regis Institutione" **15** 539d.
"De Regimine Principum" **31** 300b.
"De Regnorum Successione" **13** 747d.
"De Regulis Juris" **4** 517b.
"De Relationibus Medicorum" **15** 782d.
De Religiosis **8** 316a; **6** 433d; **23** 396c.
"De Republica": by Cicero **4** 38a; **14** 529b; **15** 293d.
"De Republica Ecclesiastica" **7** 355a.
"De Rerum Natura" **8** 476a; **15** 53b; **20** 721b.
"De Retorno habendo" **24** 695c.
"De revocatione parliamenti" **24** 694a.
"De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium" **10** 33a.
"De Rhetorica ad Herennium" **14** 333a.
De Riet **34** 57 C6.
De Rijp **34** 21 E3.
De Ruyter: see Deruyter.
De Sable **34** 63 F3.
"De Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini" **1** 562d.
"De Sacrificio Missæ" **1** 562d.
De Sales **34** 75 E5.
De Salis **11** 205c.
"De Sapientia Veterum" **3** 204c; **3** 210b.
De Schélandre, J. **9** 658a.
"De Scientia Stellarum" **1** 449b.
"De Scientiis" **1** 501c.
"De Secessione ab Ecclesia Romana, etc." **1** 783b.
"De Sedibus et Causis Morborum" **16** 822d.
"De Sex Ætatibus" **8** 406a.
"De Sex Principiis" **10** 592d.
"De Simplicibus" **15** 805c.
"De Situ Britanniæ" **4** 663b; **20** 543a.
De Smet: Desmet.
De Soto: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
De Soto: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
"De Spectaculis" **23** 197d.
"De Sphera Mundi" **21** 543a.
De Staël, Mme.: see Staël, Madame de.
De Superioritate Maris Angliæ **21** 584a.
De Tabley, J. B. **27** 430a.
De Torres Palace **25** 512a.
"De Tranquillitate Animi" **24** 296b.
"De Trinitate" **17** 604a.
De Tuln **34** 57 E5.
"De Unibris Idearum" **4** 400c.
"De Universo" **8** 191d.
De Valls Bluff: see Devall Bluff.
"De varios colores" **33** 622a.
"De ventre inspiciendo" **24** 640c.
"De Vera Obedientia" **10** 77b.
"De Verborum Significatione" **9** 118a.
De Vere, A. T. **27** 432d.
—, R.: his heraldic device **11** 685c.
—, chess player **20** 750a.
"De Veritate Religionis Christianæ" **16** 514c.
"De Veteribus Græcorum, etc." **7** 324a.
De Vico's Comets **2** 817a; **6** 192a; **6** 193c; **27** 160b.
De Vies **7** 138d.
De View, Bayou: see Bayou de View.
De Vigny, A. V. **7** 135b.
—, J. B. **24** 297b.
De Villiers, Sir H. **31** 335d; **32** 861a.
De Villo **34** 99 H3.
De Vinne **33** 525b.
"De Virginibus Velandis" **6** 559b.
"De Vita contemplativa" **18** 760a; **31** 673b.
"De Vita Populi Romani" **24** 93c.
"De Vita Propria" **5** 92a.
De Volet Point **34** 118 H10.
"De Voluptate" **24** 42b.
"De Vulgari Eloquio" **19** 261a; **5** 786b.
De Waal **34** 21 E2.
De Wet, C. R.: in Boer War **33** 440c; **33** 441c; captures Dewetsdorp **33** 442a; signs peace **33** 433c.
—, Sir J. **33** 430c.
De Wint, Sir Peter **21** 444c; **18** 139c.
De Winter, J. W. **7** 144d; **7** 533c.
De Winton, Sir F. **33** 111d; **33** 543a.
De Winton, Fort: see Fort de Winton.
Dea Dia **2** 671d.
Dea Vocontiorum: see Die.
Deacon, H. **5** 491a; **5** 679c.
—, J. **20** 587b; **32** 260b.
Deacon: ecclesiastical **7** 1a and **27** 391c; apparel of (ill) **6** 462a; Calvin's system **19** 678b; in early church **8** 484c; **26** 668a; **8** 652d; **19** 674c; nursing of sick **31** 295a; pastoral epistles **18** 349b; position **33** 258c; in post-apostolic church **5** 700a.
Deaconess **27** 391d; **16** 717c; **7** 1b; Church of Scotland **33** 469a; in Germany **9** 307b; Methodists of U.S. **30** 725a; in primitive church **33** 258c.
Deacons: town **34** 120 L4.
— Hill **34** 10 H1.
Deacon's Institute **7** 519a.
Dead, The: title of Adonis **1** 169a.
"Dead, The Book of the" **26** 253c.
Dead, prayers for the **31** 902c.
Dead, Resurrection of the **8** 535b.
Dead angle **9** 436d.
— ball: at base ball **3** 407a; in football **28** 426d.
Dead Bay **34** 33 K6.
— beat galvanometer **28** 19c.
Dead bowl **4** 180d.
"Dead Christ and Angels," by Zuccaro **24** 826a.
Dead Creek: stream **34** 66 A6.
— Diamond River **34** 66 K3.
Dead escapement (ill) **6** 18b.
Dead gorge **2** 35d.
"Dead Heart, The" **29** 603b.
Dead Indian: peak **34** 108 R3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Dead letters **31** 860a.

Dead Lodge Cañon 34 60 J4.
"Dead March in Saul" 11 435d.
Dead men's fingers (Alcyonium digitatum) 25 456b.
Dead Moose Lake 34 60 K3.
Dead oils: see Heavy Oils.
Dead Ox Creek: stream 34 99 E1.
Dead River, Ireland 34 16 E6.
— River, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
— Sea (Lacus Asphaltites, Bahr Lut, Syrium Stagnum) 7 1c and 27 392c; 34 59 C9; 18 803d; asphalt of 2 715d; bromine in 4 361b; chemical composition 14 222c; defeat of Edomites 6 840c; Essenes near 8 550c; statistics 14 217c.
"Dead Souls," by Gogol 10 739a; 21 107d.
Dead-centre lathe (ill) 14 323d.
Deaden her way: nautical 21 603c.
Dead-eye: nautical 21 603c; 32 549d and (ill) 21 591d.
Deadflat: nautical 21 818d.
Dead-freight 25 113c.
Dead-houses (ill) 5 331c.
Deadly nightshade: see Belladonna.
Deadly sins, the seven 8 592d.
Deadman Bay 34 63 K5.
— Island 34 63 G2.
Deadmans Bay 34 81 J3.
Dead-melted steel 13 341c.
Dead-nettle white (Lamium album) (ill) 4 124c; mimicry 16 343a.
Dead-point 15 761b.
Dead-reckoning 17 264d.
Dead-ripe: crops 1 362d.
Dead's part: Scots law 12 402b.
Deadwater 34 6 E3.
Deadweight capacity: nautical 33 373b.
Dead-weight debt 31 84b.
Dead-weight pension 3 331d.
Deadwood: in yacht construction 33 907c.
Deadwood, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 27 394a; 34 100 A2; 23 797c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— Plain 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Deaf and dumb 7 3d; and dumb alphabet 8 457a; Dalgarno on 6 776b; institutions 7 12b; occupations 7 10b.
Deaf Jim Peak 34 107 E4.
Deaf Smith County 34 89 E3.
Deafness 7 4c.
Deak, Franz 7 12c; 27 299d; 28 503b; death 12 374b.
Deakovar: see Djakovár.
Deakynerville 34 75 N2.
Deal, England 7 13c and 27 394a; 34 9 L4; 14 38d; 30 31b; castle 7 13d; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 9 L4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
Deal, red 9 223b.
Dealbeach 34 72 J5.
Dealer: stock-broking 25 23c.
Deal-fish (Vagmær) 20 531c.
Dealtown 34 61 C5.
Dealu Mare 32 815b.
Dealville 34 78 G3.
Dean, A. 19 596b.
—, Admiral 16 752b; 3 804b.
—, Sir A. 7 316c; 17 288a.
—, B. 29 395b; 29 398d.
—, H.: archbishop 24 634c.
Dean, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
—, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
—, West: see West Dean.
Dean (Decanus): title 7 13d; 2 378d; 23 835c; character of title 23 418c; origin of office 5 228a.
Dean of the Arches 2 369d; 7 15a; power of 8 381c.
Dean, Forest of 9 399a.
— Funes 34 124 E10.
— Inlet 6 170c.
Dean Lake Station 34 103 F5.
"Dean of Lismore's Book, The" 10 12b; 5 305d; 9 75d; 14 694c.
Dean Prior (Dean Church) 34 13 E3; 11 764a.
— River (Salmon River), Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
— Water 34 15 K1; 9 410c.
Deanburg 34 83 D4.
Deane 34 9 C4.
Deane, Sir A. 17 283a; 7 316c.
—, C. 22 175d; 15 615a.
—, H. S. 15 321a; 15 321c.
—, Sir J. Parker 30 274c.
—, S. 9 716a.
—, Sir T. 33 409c.
—, Capt. W. 3 359c.
Deanewood 34 75 D4.
Deanfield 34 82 C5.
Deanhaugh 7 661c.
Deanhead: see Scammonden.
Deans 34 72 G4.
Deans Brook 34 10 H2.
— Corners 34 70 P5.
"Dean's English, The" 1 505d.
Dean's Island (Nairsa) 23 602b.
Deansboro' 34 70 M6.
Deanshaugh 34 15 H1.
Deanston 8 850c; 18 667a.
Deansville 34 97 H8.
Deanville 34 96 P11.
Deapolis 34 99 C2.
Dearborn, General 23 449a.
Dearborn, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Observatory 5 612d; 17 715c.
"Dearden's Miscellany" 1 505a.
Dearg, Ben: mountain, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6.
— Mountain, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4.
Dearg, Lough: see Lough Dearg.
Dearham, Cumberland, England 34 6 B4; 6 69bd.
—, Gloucester (in 597) Pl II 8 271.
—, Bridge, England 34 6 B4.
Dearing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Dearmer, Mabel 31 856c.
Dearnington: see Darlington.
Deasa 34 35 F5.
Dease: explorer 10 193b; 19 320b.
Dease: river 34 60 D2.
— House: town 34 60 D2.
— Inlet 34 116 M1.
— Lake 34 60 D2.
— Strait 34 59 J3.
Deasonville 34 85 D5.
Deasy, Capt. 25 708b; 28 630a; 29 272b; in Pamirs 33 322a.
Deasy's Act 29 560c.
Death 3 681a; Bonnet's view of 8 745a; Confucius' theory of 2 208a; certificates of 27 268c; 33 319d; Hebrews 8 536b; myths of 17 168a; 22 102b; Polynesian conception 17 149d; presumption of, in Mahommedan law 30 471d; proximate cause 17 687a; registration 20 343d; savage ideas of 17 146a; signs of 30 606c; Socrates' view of 19 199a; by suicide 22 629; in totemism 23 470a; treatment of hair at 19 824b.
"Death of Abel, The" 10 534b.
Death adder (Acanthopis tortor, Acanthoptus antarctica) 1 145d; 22 198c; 32 109c.
"Death of the Agha Imail Cengic" 21 691b.
"Death the Avenger" 20 487d.
"Death of Boadicea, The" 33 874d.
"Death of Chatham" 6 347a.
Death, cheating of: folk-lore 22 102b.
"Death in the Desert, A" 26 415a.
Death Duties: see Succession Duties.
"Death of the Flowers" 1 732c.
"Death, the Friend" 20 487d.
"Death of General Wolfe" 3 400b.
"Death of Germanicus" 19 649d.
"Death of Hialmar" 12 621d.
"Death of Ivan the Terrible" 21 109c.
"Death of Jesus" 11 65a.
Death Mountain: see Bald Mountain, Lane Co., Oregon, U.S.
"Death of Nelson, The" 4 200a.
"Death of Oenone" 33 251b.
Death organs 2 557b.
"Death of Pan, The" 29 359d.
Death rate: England and Wales 28 204b; 32 680c; insurance 29 523a; from mines: table 30 767b; statistics 19 517b; 31 839a; effect of anæsthetics on 1 790b.
"Death of Skarphedinn, The" 29 393d.
"Death Song of Dylan" 5 321c.
Death Valley 34 115 J6; 4 698a; 23 798a.
— Valley Cañon 34 115 H6.
"Death of the Virgin" 21 432c.
"Death of Wolfe" 24 505d.
"Death and the Young Sculptor" 32 483a.
"Death's Duel" 7 365a.
Death's-Head Moth (Acherontia atropos) 4 596b.
"Death's Jest-Book" 3 480c.
Death-watch beetles 6 132d.
Deatonsville 34 76 G6.
Deatsville 34 82 E5.
Deauville 34 19 A2; 16 829d; 23 569c; pop. 1901 33 456a; racing at 29 337a; lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Deavertown 34 91 F5.
Deay Pyoo 3 425b.
Deb Ghat 17 310 Map.
Deb Rájá 3 632c; 26 241c.
Deba 14 503a; 33 324d.
Deba Jung 23 338a.
Debaba 34 55 L7.
"Débâcle, La" 33 931a.
"Débâcles, Les" 26 204b.
Debai: see Dobai.
Debain, A. 11 484a.
Debaines, Brunet 8 445a.
Debal 25 517a.
Debang (Bre-bung) 14 501a.
Debar, Turkey: see Dibra.
— Lake, India: see Debur.
Debasæ 23 347c.
Debased heraldry 11 704a.
Debasement of coinage 16 726a; Roman 17 653b.
Debash (Honey) 12 138a.
Debasien, Mount 33 541a.
Debates 18 308b; parliamentary 31 477d.
"Débaucho, La" 21 157a.
Debbeh 34 55 G6.
Debbie 34 80 D9.
Debdeu 34 9 G2.
Debdu 34 54 F2.
Debec Junction 34 63 B3.
Debelle, General 3 608d.
Debello 34 97 F7.
Deben 22 621c.
Debendra Náth Tagore, Bábu 4 201a; 30 35a; 32 173c.
Debeneh-sú 14 156b.
Debenham 34 8 J5; 22 621c.
Debentures 7 15a; 14 263c; 27 397a.
Debeque (De Beque) 34 109 B4.
Deberki 34 55 P7.
Deberry 34 88 N5.
Debert 34 63 F4.
Debessi 34 33 K4.
Debiaya 16 832d.
Debica 34 28 N1.
Deblerne 26 710d; 28 41c.
Debir 1 747c; 18 176a.
"Debit and Credit" 10 545d; 28 521d.
Deblai 9 429b.
Deblois 34 65 G6.
Debo (Deboe, Dibbie) Lake 34 54 F7; 33 38c.
Deboed Lake 34 60 J1.
Debono 1 247c.
Debor: see Dibra.
Deborah: judge of Israel 13 763d; 13 401b; song of 21 645a.
"Deborah" 10 546a.
Debra Berham 25 11 Map; 34 55 Q8; 10 770b; 25 14b.
Debra Tabor 1 64c; 25 11 Map; 25 14c.
Debra-domo 25 14c.
Debradu 34 54 J6.
Debray 18 106a; 25 328a.
Debreczeni, M. 12 378a.
Debreczyn (Debreczen) 7 15b and 27 397d; 34 28 N4; on travel map 34 3 P5; 11 377c; agricultural school 12 368a; 23 852a; pop. 29 353c.
—, class 12 377a.
—, Diet of 12 372b; 29 36c.
Debren 34 95 F7.
"Debrett's Peerage" 10 145d.
Debri 34 55 Q7.
Debriansk: see Bryansk.
Debrow 34 10 F1.
Debru Sin: battle 27 715d.
Debruce, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Debrud: see Delrud.
Debruhls 34 78 P4.
Debruin 34 104 H9.
Debs riots 27 113b; 30 169a.
Debt 7 15c; action of 14 650d; antenuptial 24 641b; arrestment of wages 14 173a; early theory 27 218a; English law 19 764d; floating 9 183a; 17 245c; funded 9 185b; Govt. to Bank of England 3 317d; Hindu law 29 282c; international 8 790d; partnership 18 331c; preferred 19 764d.
"Debt of Honour, The" 27 521d.
Debt, Municipal: Great Britain 27 397d; 9 191d; 32 674b; N.Y. state 31 212b.
—, National: see National Debt.
Debtling: see Detling.
Debtor 29 145d; in early Rome 20 677d; under jus civile 20 684d.
Debtor and Creditor Bill 11 517a.
Debtors' Act, 1869 3 342c; 28 348a; 26 131b; arrest 19 789b; fraudulent debtors 9 727b; married women 24 641d; writ of capias 24 696a; warrant of attorney 24 372b.
Debtors' (Scotland) Act, 1880 26 134c.
Debts Recovery Court 21 801d.
Debu Lake: see Niger.
Debunja Station 25 128d.
Debunophyllum 6 382c.
Debur (Debar) Lake 34 41 E7.
Debus 28 361b.
Début: chess 5 593d.
"Décade Philosophique" 18 540a.
"Décadence d'Angleterre" 14 398d.
Décadi 9 117c.
Decagon, regular 10 382b.
Decagramme 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decalsne 33 318c.
Decalitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decalogue 7 15c; 2 20d; authonticity 13 399d.
"Decameron" 3 845a; 13 504c; 20 385a.
Decametre 33 810d.
Decamps, A. G. 7 17d; 21 444b.
Decan 24 795c.
Decania (deaneries) 7 14c.
Decans 24 792c.
Decantal, The 4 663a.
Decanus 7 13d; 15 217a.
Decapod type: locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
Decapoda: Cephalopoda 30 798c; 6 736a; classification 16 669d; figures of 16 669d; oviducts 16 669b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
— (Crustacea) 2 647c; 6 635a; caudal segment 6 636a; circulatory system 6 640b; distribution 7 279a; mouth organs 6 635d; systematic position 6 653c.
— calciphora 16 669d.
— chrondrophora 16 670a.
Decapolis 7 18c; 18 177a.
Decarte Channel 34 90 R12.
Decastylo 2 463b.
Decatur, S. 23 700b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 7 18d and 27 397d; 34 93 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J19.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10; 10 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Decatur County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Island 34 111 C1.
— Junction 34 84 D1.
—, New: see New Decatur.
—, North: see North Decatur.
—, West: see West Decatur.
Decaturville, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Decaux 26 588a.
Decazes, Duc 27 398a; 9 619a.
Decazeville 27 398a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 3 P6; 26 34a.
Decca, mountain: see Hagin Deka.
Deccan (Dekhan) 7 18d; 34 37 K7; 4 21c; 29 205a; 12 733c; birds of 3 763a; French in 2 702a; irrigation 29 600a; Mahometan conquest 12 793b; Mahratta government 2 700c; plateau 13 369c.
— College 28 519b.
—, Nizam of the 4 536d.
— trap 12 737c.
Deceased wife's sister (marriage): British 30 548a; American 15 568a.
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 1902 31 481d.
Decebalus 20 775d; 6 758d; 23 503c.
Deceit: law 23 454d; 33 383d; action of 27 219a; writ of 24 695a.
Decelea 3 57 Map; 11 102c; 29 94b.
Decelean war 23 326b; 11 102c.
December 7 19c.
Decempeda 24 485a.
Decemperinatio 18 38a.
Decemviri 7 19c; 4 666b; duties 20 737c.
— legibus scribundis 20 679d.
Decennalia, festival of 21 700b.
"Decennalia": poem 26 585b.
Deception Bay 34 48 H12.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
— Island 17 407c.
—, Mount 3 105d.
Dechenite 16 401a.
Dechend 34 83 J4.
Dechsel 34 24 G21.
Dechy 27 510c.
Decian Persecution 6 746c; 17 840a.
Declanus 23 467a.
Declates 14 639d.
Declatina 33 810d.
Decidius Saxa 18 597c.
Decidua 15 369d.
Deciduous petals 4 134d.
— teeth 15 354a.
Decigramme 33 810d.
Decilitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decima, la: tax 21 336b.
—, peninsula: see Deshima.
Decimæ 22 85a; 23 413b.
Decimal balance 3 267a.
— coinage 7 20a; 7 66d; 16 733a.
— notation 8 102c; 22 546c; origin 17 626a.
— trigonometry 23 563b.
Decimals 2 53b; 17 185a.
—, circulating 23 13d.
Decimus 8 548b.
Decimetre 24 490a.
—, cubic 33 810d; 33 819d.
—, square 33 810d.
— of water: table 33 804d.
Decimomannu 34 30 B8.
"Decimus": pseudonym: see Chatterton.
Decius: consul 20 743b.
—, emperor 6 746c; 18 485d; 20 777a.
— Mus: see Mus.
—, N. 12 685d.
Decize (Cocetia) 34 17 J6; 17 490a.
Deck: potter 31 874b.
Deck: town 34 70 N6.
Deck feathers 9 7b.
Decken, van der 1 247d; 29 700d; Kilimanjaro 14 73d; Somaliland 32 701b.
Deckendorf: see Deggendorf.
Deckenshotter 25 335a.
Decker, E. 24 680a.
—, J. de 12 65d.
—, John 3 657d.
—, De 26 198b.
Decker, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Deckert, Father 25 478c.
Deckertown 34 72 F1.
Deckerville 34 96 Q10.
Deckle-edge 18 223d; 23 710a.
Decks of ships 21 820a.

Deck-sight book: nautical 17 270d.
Declan, St 24 401c.
"Declaratio Cleri Gallicani" 19 506c.
Declaration: law 7 21a; 19 219a; dying 28 337c; 8 741a; hearsay 28 337d; Scottish marriage 15 567c.
Declaration of Breda 5 805c.
"Declaration and Claim of Right" 21 518a.
Declaration of Independence, American 23 734c; 9 185c; 9 719a.
— of Independence, Dutch 12 77a.
— of Indulgence: Charles II 8 349c; 19 690d; illegality of 5 408c.
— of Indulgence: James II 8 350d; 14 34b; 21 255b; Owen's address 18 86c.
— of Paris 7 21b; blockades 31 129a; 31 401c; mediation 30 602b; privateering 19 764c; navy 17 290a.
— of Rights, 1689 24 579d; 20 555a.
— of Rights, Ireland, 1782 11 62b.
— of the Rights of Man: France 9 59bc.
— of Sports 8 346b; 20 26a.
— of Title Act 6 324c; 20 343b.
— of war: see War, Declaration of.
Declarator 7 22a; Scottish marriage 15 567d; sheriff's jurisdiction 21 801c; of trust 23 599c.
Declaratory Act 8 357c.
— of U.P. Church 32 469b.
Decle, L. 31 183d.
Declezville 34 115 H9.
Decliff 34 90 D3.
Declinate stamens 4 138b.
Declination 16 168a; 6 183a; lunar (table) 16 179a; magnetic 15 220a; 16 165d; affecting compass 6 225d; range (fig.) 16 170b; of stars 2 765b; 23 516d; solar 7 158b; 16 168a; fig. 16 168d; tidal phenomena 23 357b; variation tables 16 171a; 16 166a.
— axis 23 146c.
"Declinature, Act of" 23 728b.
"Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The" 33 867c.
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" 8 431c; 10 578b.
Declining angles (fig.) 32 581c.
Declinograph 16 256a.
Declinometer 16 159a; fig. 16 161d; mica 16 255d.
Decoction 26 965a.
Decœur: explorer 25 133b; 31 237b.
Decomposition 8 9a; explosives 3 810a.
Decompound leaf 4 112d.
Décompte 14 171d.
Decone 5 559d.
Decora Prairie 34 97 D6.
Decorah 34 101 K1.
Decorated style: architecture 2 425b.
Decoration: in architecture 2 382a; in book-binding 26 300d; book-plates 26 303c; in building 4 508; Burne-Jones 26 480a; influence of chemical discovery on 19 643c; design in 25 703a; 13 588d; applied to furniture 28 566a; Greek bronze work and pottery 25 572b; Homeric 12 112c; ivory 13 524b; Japanese 29 719d; Owen Jones 13 739b; Kashi 14 8d; Kelmscott Press 26 306b; lacquer 14 194c; Moorish 1 570d; Wm. Morris 30 842; mosaic 16 850a; mural 17 34a; pottery 13 590a; W. B. Richmond 32 238b; Roman 20 808c; Venetian 24 150a; wall-paper 13 591d; Wedgwood 19 632d.
Decorticator 9 341d.
Decota 34 77 D4.
Decoto 34 115 C5.
Decoudun's meter 31 702c.
"Decoy," H.M.S. 27 708b; 32 572a.
Decoy ducks 7 506b; 19 647a.
Decree 7 22a; absolute 7 302c; arbitral 2 312a; nisi 7 302c; 27 478b; rolls 20 811d.
Decrees of Roman emperor 20 705c.
Decreet 7 22a.
— of Ranking 19 663b.
Decremps, M. 14 415a.
Decrescent 11 702d.
"Décret organique sur la Presse" 17 427b.
Decretals 7 22a; 5 16c; false 19 496d; 5 17a; Gregory IX 6 320b; Simony 22 84d; Siricius 19 491a.
Decretum: Roman law 20 686b; subjection of wives 24 639a.
— Gratiani 5 18c; 28 249a; 19 499b.
Decuma: see Pasados.
Decumanus 2 739c.
Decuria 7 22b.
Decuries 9 532d.
Decurio 7 22b.
Decuriones municipales 7 22b; 9 174a.
Decurius 7 13d.
Decurrent leaf 4 113c.
Decussate leaf (ill) 4 116a.
Decussation in Medulla oblongata 1 870d.
Decussis 17 652b.
Dedan 24 738d.
Dedans 23 179c.
Deddington 34 9 B2.
Dédé 27 398b.
Dede Dagh 34 38 F4.
Dédéagatch (Dedeagh) 27 398a; 34 35 H8; 23 655b.
Dedecken, M. 31 380a.
Dedeken, Father 33 323a.
Dedekind 20 551a.
Dedekol 34 38 G3.
Dedem, E. 30 180c.
Dedemsvaart Canal 12 63d; 18 78a.
— river 31 392d.
Dedera Oya 5 359.
Dederich 6 823c.
Dedham, England 34 9 J2.
—, Mass., U.S. 27 398b; 26 318 Map; 34 67 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
— Junction 34 67 K4.
Dedhesa (Didesa) 34 55 P8; 25 13d.
Dédicas: rock 34 47 D2.
Dedication, of churches 3 788c.
Dedications, Roman 13 127c.
Dedilicil 20 687b.
Dedjukhin: see Dedyukhino.
Dedler, R. 17 703d.
Dedrick 34 114 C2.
Deduction 1 797b; 3 216d; 11 419b; analytic 30 335b; Aristotle's 2 516c; 16 96a; Cartesian 14 702a; inverse 30 336a; Kantian 14 796c; theology 23 267b.
Deductive method: political economy 19 366a.
Deduplication in flower: see Chorisis.
Dedyukhino 34 33 L4; 18 550c; 33 708d.
Dee, John 7 22b; 8 637c.
Dee: river, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 M5; 25 9c; 1 44a.
— (Dyfrdwy): river, Cheshire, England 34 11 F2; 5 589b; 9 326c; 16 38d.
—, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H10.
—, river, Lancs, England 34 11 F1.
—, river, Louth, Ireland 15 25b; 34 16 H4.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, river, West Riding, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Aqueduct Pl IV 2.
— Glen: see Glen Dee.
— Lighthouse 34 7 A5.
— Loch: see Loch Dee.
Deenh: price of bloodshed 2 247a.
Deebank 34 61 F2.
Deebing Creek: native mission 32 111d.
Deecke, W. J. 3 68c; 11 808b; 33 894d.
Deed: contract 7 23a; 27 219d; in English law 27 218c; registration of 20 342c; 30 129b.
Deed Act: in Fichte's psychology 9 187c.
Deed of arrangement 3 341d.
Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887 26 130d; application to Ireland 26 135c; effect in bankruptcy 30 151c.
— of Arrangement Amendment Act, 1890 26 135c.
— of accession: see Accession.
— poll 7 23a.
Deeds Registry Act, 1704 and 1708 30 131a.
Deedsville 34 92 D3.
Deeg: see Dig.
Deehr 34 99 F2.
Deel, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 G4.
— Castle 15 651a.
— River, Limerick, Ireland 34 16 C7.
Deele: river, Ireland 34 16 F2.
Deemla: see Dimlah.
Deemster: in Isle of Man 15 452b.
Deemston 34 74 B6.
Deen 34 85 E7.
Deenethorpe 34 8 D4.
Deenish 34 16 A8.
Deep: town, Germany 34 22 D21.
— Bay 34 46 G6.
— Bottom 34 76 B4.
— Brook (Clements West) 34 63 D5.
— Channel Creek: stream 34 109 B2.
— Creek: stream, Amelia co., Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— Creek: stream, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Creek: stream, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— Creek: stream, Norfolk co., Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
"Deep Down" 26 93d.
Deep Fork of Canadian River 34 106 K3; 29 408c.
— Hole Harbor 34 67 N6.
— Point 34 75 H5.
— Red River 34 106 C5.
— Red Run: river 34 106 E6.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
— River, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Run: river, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
— Run: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
— Spring Valley 34 115 H5.
— Valley: bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— Water Bay 12 141b.
— Water Point 34 75 N3.
— Water Quay 34 16 E8.
Deepcar 34 7 F5.
Deepcreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
Deepdale Bridge: cost of 4 341b.
Deepfield 34 11 J4.
Deephole 34 113 C2.
Deeping Fen 14 653d; attempts to drain 28 382d; use of steam drainage 1 405b; Map 28 383.
— St James 34 8 E3.
— St Nicholas 34 8 E3.
—, West: see West Deeping.
Deepriver (Deep River), Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Deeprun: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Deeps, The: bay 34 14 M3.
Deeps: in Atlantic Ocean 25 768d.
Deep-sea clamm 22 280d.
— deposits 31 312b; Pacific Ocean 18 123a.
— fauna 33 935c.
— fishes 12 683a; recent work on 29 397b.
— sounding 31 308b.
— thermometer 23 291d; construction of modern 31 308d.
Deepstep 34 80 F6.
Deepvalley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Deepwater, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Deer (Cervidæ) 7 23b; 15 431a; 27 398b; fossil 7 25c; in California 4 703d; in the Alps 1 633b; in India 12 742; in Paraguay 18 244a; sacred to Artemis 2 643c.
"Deer, Book of": see "Book of Deer."
Deer Creek: stream, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Tulare co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Creek Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Deer forests 21 532b.
— Island, Argentina: see Isla Gamas.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Island, Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
— Island: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C10.
— Island Beacon Lighthouse 34 67 E6.
— Islands, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Islands, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Isle 34 65 F7.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Deer Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Law: mountain 21 638a.
— Lodge: valley 25 390a.
— Lodge Creek: stream 34 108 G3.
— Mountain, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Ness 34 14 L2.
— Notch 34 69 R8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Park, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Park, Old: see Old Deer Park.
— Pond (Deer Lake), Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— River, Churchill River, Canada 34 60 N2.
— River, Hayes River, Canada 34 60 N3.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— River, Reindeer Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Trail Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
Deerbrook, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
Deercreek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— (Deer Creek), Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— (Deer Creek), Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Deerfield, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, Portage co., O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Deerfield, Warren co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Center 34 66 K10.
—, East: see East Deerfield.
— River 34 67 D2.
—, South: see South Deerfield.
— Street 34 72 D7.
—, West: see West Deerfield.
Deergrove 34 93 F2.
Deerharbor 34 111 C1.
Deerhead 34 105 D4.
Deerhurst 34 12 K2.
Deering, Sir E. 19 687b.
Deering: town, Portland, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8; 19 538 Map; 31 843a.
— Hills 34 50 E5.
—, West: see West Deering.
Deerlake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Deerland 34 84 D9.
Deerlick, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Deerlodge: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; state prison 30 815c.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2
— County 34 107 C2; 10 774a.
Deerlyck 34 21 B7.
Deerpark, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Deerplain 34 94 D8.
Deerridge 34 103 J4.
Deerrun 34 77 H3.
Deers Ear Butte 34 100 B1.
Deers Lake 34 60 N3.
Deersound 17 848a.
Deersville 34 90 H4.
Deertrail 34 109 L3.
Deervanna 34 79 E4.
Deerwood 34 98 D3.
Dées: see Dés.
Deesa 31 448a.
Déesakna 12 364a.
Deeson 34 85 C2.
Deeth 34 113 G2.
Defæcation 17 670d.
Defafaung 22 278b.
Defamation 7 25d; 14 505b; 33 383d; evidence 28 336c; in Scots law 14 507c.
Default 6 786b.
— summons 19 219d.
Defaulting states 17 247b.
Defeated: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
Defecators: in sugar manufacture 33 43b.
Defenas 7 141d.
Defence, legal term 19 219b; in Scots pleadings 19 220a; 30 146c.
—, military term 2 632c; in fortification 9 436a; 9 463b; lines of 9 444a; limiting line 9 426b; of forts 9 457b; tactical advantages of 33 159c; reciprocal 9 426b.
"Defence": ironclad 17 285a
"Defence of the Barrier at Clichy" 24 169b.
"Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment" 32 510d.
"Defence of England by Volunteer Corps and Militia" 24 294b.
"Defence of Guenevere, The" 30 842d.
"Defence of Louis XVI" 1 503d.
"Defence of Lucknow, The" 33 250d.
"Defence of Philosophic Doubt" 26 87b.
"Defence of Poesy" 8 417d.
"Defence of Rime" 6 807c.
"Defence of the Sacraments" 20 328b.
"Defence of Standing Armies" 7 27a.
Defender of the Faith (Fidei defensor) 7 25d; 8 334a; 20 328b; 21 498d; 1 178d.
Defenders: see Ansar.
Defenneh, Tel: see Tel Defenneh.
"Défense du Christianisme" 9 728d.
"Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française" 20 841c.
"Défenseur de la Constitution" 9 678c.
"Defensio Cathedræ S. Petri" 1 420d.
"Defensio Fidei Nicenæ" 4 517c.
"Defensio Regia pro Carolo I" 16 332c; 21 220b.
Defensionale 22 792a.

"Defensor Pacis" 17 718d.
Deferegger Gebirge 34 29 E10.
Deferred annuity 2 74a; 2 80a.
Deferred pay: in British army 25 639d.
Defland, Maria de Vichy-Chambord, Marquise du 7 25d.
Defford 34 11 J5.
Defiance, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 27 398d; 34 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— County 34 90 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Defiance.
Deficiency of a curve 6 720c; 6 725d; 13 72a.
Deficient months 4 668a.
Défilade: in fortification 9 425b; ill 9 425c; planes of 9 427d.
Definite stamens 4 135d.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— proportion 5 467d.
Definition in logic: in Aristotle 14 780a; in Plato 14 785a; in Socrates 22 236d.
—, algebraical 1 519c.
—, geometrical 8 655d.
Deflecting force: in dynamics 15 764c; 15 768b.
Deflection: in bridges 4 297d; graphic method 4 299.
—, in gunnery 11 303d.
—, magnetic 16 168c.
Deflector compass 31 108d.
Defusaetas: see Devonshire.
Defoe, D. 7 26a; compared with Cervantes 5 334b; imprisonment 7 27c; origin of "Robinson Crusoe" 13 758b; savings banks suggested by 21 327d; newspaper ventures 17 415; 17 422c; novels 7 28b; pamphlets 18 205b; place in literature 8 423d.
Defoe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
Deford 34 96 P10.
Deforest, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Deforestation 9 26c.
Deformation of surfaces 33 73a.
"Deformed Transformed, The" 4 610d.
Deformity: surgical treatment of 22 691d.
Defregger 32 448c.
Defrobani 5 300d.
Defterdar 33 508b.
Defunda: see Difunda.
Dég 20 108a.
Dega 17 507b.
Degaid 13 245d.
Degano 34 29 F11.
Deganos 9 776c.
Deganwy (Diganwy) 34 11 D2; fortress at 5 119c.
Degas, Edgard 32 442a.
Degas, H. G. E. 27 398d; "Danseuse" (Pl) 27 398; impressionism of 29 413c.
Degas: Abyssinian uplands 25 12d.
Degebe (Odejebe) 34 20 F6.
Degeberga 34 26 J9.
Degenerate curves 6 727d.
Degeneration, botanical 4 129a.
—, pathological 18 390a; 31 714c; amyloid 18 390c; biological 24 180d; calcareous 18 390b; caseous 18 390b; fatty 18 390a; 31 559b; gummatous 18 390c; hyaline 31 559b; nervous (ill) fig. 6 31 545b; reaction of 18 393a; renal 31 566b; Wallerian 31 739d.
—, psychological 30 343a; 32 787c.
Degeorge: French medallist 31 293d.
Degerfors 34 26 J7.
Degero Island: lighthouse 34 26 M4.
Degersheim 34 27 K2.
Degga Waraba 34 55 S9.
Degge: arms of 11 700d.
Deggendorf (Deckendorf) 7 32c; 34 23 P17; 34 3 L4.
Degh 21 850a.
Deghen 9 320b.
Degilbo 32 113a.
Degiane 25 598d.
D'Eglantine, Fabre: see Eglantine, Fabre d'.
Degli Pagliaricci, A: see Palearío, A.
Deglutition 1 838a; 17 670b.
D'Egmont: see Egmont.
Dego, Italy 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d; 3 71c.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Degoa: see Dikoa.
Degolia 34 74 E3.
Degraff, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— (De Graff), Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— (De Graff), O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Degras 14 390c.
Degré, A. 12 379c.
Degree: angular magnitude 23 563b; of longitude 2 757c; of meridian 10 198b; 14 770a.
Degrees, academical 8 777d; 23 835a; in Middle Ages 23 831d; 33 607c; Scottish 23 855a; in U.S. 27 662b.
Degrey 34 100 E2.
"Degringolade, La" 9 679c.
Degroat 34 99 F1.
De-gue: see Dar-ge.
Deh 17 319a; 31 115b.
Deh Bawa 34 40 D6.
— Haji 34 40 L3.
— Kohneh 28 377b.
— Kurgan 15 526a.
— Mozang 30 1d.
— Nao: see Deh-i-man.
— Nemek 34 40 E3.
— Ram 28 377a.
— Rud: see Dehrud.
Déhaché 11 698c.
Dehak 34 40 M3.
Dehás: river: see Balkh.
Dehaven, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Dehbala 34 40 B4.
Dehbáriz 28 377d.
Dehbid 34 40 E5.
Dehenbarth Pl III 8 291.
Dehesa 5 616c.
Deh-i-dasht (Dehidesht) 34 40 D5.
Deh-i Khojeh 34 40 F5.
— Mau (Deh Nao) 34 40 N3.
Deh-i Saif 34 40 G5.
— Salm 34 40 H5.
Dehinau 12 3b.
Deh-i-Sard (Sard Kuh) 34 40 G6.
Dehiscence: of anthers 4 137c; of fruit 4 149a; ill 4 149c.
Dehistan 34 40 F6.
Dehkaus: see Dehwar.
Dehkhargan 34 40 B2; 26 37d.
Dehlur 34 40 D4.
Dehmel 28 721d.
Dehmid el-Gharb (Dehmir, Dehmit) 34 55 P7.
Dehmir: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Dehmit: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Déhn 17 592a.
Dehna Desert: see Roba-el-Khali.
Dehna Sand: see Nefud Desert.
Dehr: see Derr.
Dehra (Dera) 27 399a; 34 41 G4; 7 33a; forestry school 29 442b.
Dehra Ghazi Khan: see Dera Ghazi Khan.
Dehra Ismail Khan: see Dera Ismail Khan.
Dehra-Deen Punah (Dera Deen Punah) 34 41 C4.
Dehra-Dun 7 33d; 27 399b; forestry school 28 432c; statistics 31 260a; tea planting 12 750d; 23 99a; projected railway 29 274d.
Dehri (Dehree) 21 317a.
Dehri Shahan 20 298c.
Dehri-on-Sone 32 529a.
Dehrud (Debrud) 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Dehwar 3 303c; 14 61a; in Afghanistan 25 120a.
Dei, Andrea 22 43c.
Dei Filius 24 112b.
Deia Mazzuklit 25 244d.
Delaneira 11 726b.
Deidamia: see Hippodamia.
Deidesheim 34 23 O7.
Deification 2 199d.
Deifr: see Deira.
Deighton furnace (ill) 26 283a.
Deimachus 22 583c.
Deiman: electrolysis of water 5 466d.
Deime 9 75b.
Deimos: astronomy 25 734d; elements of 23 379c; 25 745b.
—, in Greek myth 2 485b; 2 484c.
Deinarchos: see Dinarchus.
Deining 34 23 O14.
Deinodrilus 33 878d.
Deinokrates 22 20b.
Deinomache 1 468a.
Deioces 7 621c; founds Median empire 18 562c.
Deioneus 13 527d.
Deiopea 27 301a.
Deiotarus 28 574b.
Deipara (Theotokos) 15 591a.
Deiphobus 11 629c.
Deiphon Forbesii 25 534c.
Deiphontes 8 476d.
Deipnosophistae 2 831c.
Deir (Deir ez-zor), Asiatic Turkey 27 399b; 34 38 H5; Pl VIII 16 545.
—, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Deir Aban 34 39 B9.
Deir el 'Ashaiyir 11 752a.
Deir-el-Bahri 27 723b; Naville's excavations at 25 604b.
— Diwan 34 39 B9.
Deir Estla 34 39 B8.
Deir Ghussaneh 34 39 C8.
Deir Tahmieh 34 39 C4.
Deir el-Kamr: see Deir-el-Komar.
Deir-el-Kaim 28 311a.
Deir-el-Kamar: town 7 483c.
Deir-el-Komar (Deir el-Kamr): division 34 39 C4; 14 394b; massacre of Maonites 14 395a; 33 8b.
Deir-ez-zor: see Deir.
Deira (Deifr) 17 568d; Pl II 8 271; 24 748d; founding of kingdom 8 270c.
Deirdre (Darthula) 10 12a.
Deirmen Tepe 22 186c.
Deisenhofen 34 23 Q14.
Deisil 15 203d.
Deism 7 33c; Balguy's theories of 3 280d; Butler's opposition to 4 583c; characteristics of 23 244c; Chubb's 5 757; effect on toleration 28 ix; history of term 23 234d; in France 7 37a; in Germany 7 37a; influence upon apologetic works 2 192b; influence on German rationalism 20 289b; Lord Herbert 11 722c; 7 34b; Shaftesbury's 21 734b; Tindal's 23 404.
Deister Mountain 34 22 H9.
"Deists' Bible" 7 35b.
"Deists, Short and Easy Method with the" 14 476b.
Deïstvuyushta armia 26 450a.
Deitor's cells 1 861c; 31 742c.
Deitingen 34 27 E3.
Deity: see Theism.
Dejaj Tasamma 25 18c.
Dejanira 7 37b.
Dejazet Theatre 18 277b.
Dejazmach 25 15c.
Dejbjerg 34 25 C5.
Deje 34 26 H7.
"Déjeuner sur l'herbe" 29 412c.
Dejileh: see Tigris.
Dejong: see Sikkim.
Dek Island 34 55 Q8.
— Mountains 34 55 L9.
Deka (Daka) 34 56 N15.
Dekabrists 21 101c; Poushkin's share in 19 649a.
Dekakire: tribe 7 319a.
Dekalb: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 27 399b; 34 93 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 Q5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Junction 34 70 M2.
Dekarnes 34 55 T3.
Dekatera 5 244b.
Deken, A. 12 96c.
Dekhan: see Deccan.
Dekhtyarevka 34 34 J6.
Deki-Tesfà 28 277a.
Dekir, Bir: see Bir Dekir.
Dekker, E. D. (Multatuli) 27 399c; 12 98c; 30 490b; 33 711c.
—, J. de 7 37b.
—, T. 7 37c; 7 432c; collaborates with Ford 9 394d; with Massinger 15 618d; with Middleton 16 283c; with Rowley 21 33b; with Webster 24 473.
Deklath: see Tigris.
Dekle 34 84 G7.
Deklerk: bell-maker 3 538b.
Dekoven 34 82 A5.
Dektán 3 630c.
Del Agua, Cape 16 830c.
— Basso, Fortress of: in Florence 9 331d.
Del Boni, B. di F. 10 669d.
Del Borgo 10 13d.
Del Cambio, A. 17 815a.
— Campo 2 489b.
— Cano, S. 15 198a; 21 189d.
— Castagno, A. 21 442b.
— Castillo, J. 17 55a.
— Chiaro 21 17d.
Del Cimento Academy 15 793a.
Del Congreso 26 647d.
Del credere agent 7 45a; 1 281c; 28 371b; 26 405d; 29 146d.
Del Duero, Marquis 26 561b.
— Fiore, A. 23 68a.
— Fiore, J. 6 591a; 21 442c.
— Garbo 14 685b; 21 442b.
"Del Giorno" 13 512d.
Del Gludice, B. 5 201b.
— Mantegna, C. 15 502d; 21 442d.
Del Mar 34 115 H10.
Del Mela, D. 31 768d.
— Monte, Gian Maria: see Julius III.
— Norte: river: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Norte: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7; 6 162d.
Del Norte County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Norte Peak 34 109 F8.
Del Pacchia, G. 21 442b.
— Palacio, Manuel 32 763a.
— Piano, D. 5 218a.
— Piombo: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Rey, General Vara 27 309c; 32 771c.
— Riccio, D. 24 172c.
— Rincon, A. 21 413d.
— Rio: traveller 1 693b.
— Rio, E. 5 601b.
Del Rio: town 34 89 G8.
Del Salviati 21 442c.
Del Rio Sanz: editor 18 54c.
— Sarto, A.: see Sarto, Andrea del.
— Vaga, Perino: see Vaga.
— Valle, Dr A. 25 618a.
— Verrocchio: see Verrochio.
Delabechia Gregori: see Couly-stem Tree.
Delabole 34 13 B3; quarries 4 500c; 6 425b; 7 141a; 22 128a.
Delaborde 8 436d; 13 76c.
—, Sophie 7 507d.
Delacour 30 90d.
Delacroix, F. V. E. 7 39c; 29 410b; 29 414b.
Delafaye 7 28b.
Delafield, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8; 34 97 D10.
Delaford House 34 10 C6.
— Park 34 10 C5.
Delafossite 16 385b.
Delagardian Collection 21 368b.
Delage 29 374b; 32 211b.
Delafontaine 22 377a; 26 708d.
Delagoa Bay 7 40a; 34 57 L3; 27 614d; history 32 720a; Macmahon's decision 25 142c; port 27 614d; railway 25 562b; 26 405d; 31 855d; 31 337a; 32 720c; 33 490c; 33 435c; statistics 32 710b.
Delagrave, C. 32 91d.
Delahaye motor vehicles 31 13d.
Delaherche 31 874d.
Delaine 24 662b.
Delair 34 72 D6.
Délaiteuse 27 358c.
Delalah 34 51 E2.
Delalande 8 199b.
Delamalle, A. 30 203b.
Delamanon 2 25a.
Delamar 34 113 H5.
Delambre, J. B. J. 7 40c; 1 517d; 2 758b; formula in spherical trigonometry 23 500c; logarithmic tables 23 10d; length of metre 10 169a; table of sun-spot data 2 784a.
Delamere 34 11 H2.
Delamites 18 608d.
Delamotte 18 825c.
Delana 34 93 H5.
Delancey, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Delanco 34 72 E5.
Deland 34 93 H5.
Delane, J. T. 27 400a; 17 418b.
—, W. F. 27 400a.
Delaney system of telegraphy 33 222a.
Delaney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
Delaneys 34 75 M3.
Delanhard 10 683d.
Delanneau, Capt. 31 237a.
Delano, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Delanson 34 70 O6.
Delany, Mrs 6 822b.
Delaplaine 34 86 L2.
Delaplanche 32 480a; statue by Pl V 32 478.
Delaplane 34 76 H3.
Delaporte 6 751a.
Delaroche, H. (Paul Delaroche) 7 41d; 11 815c.
Delarue, C. 7 42d.
Delasone 1 813b.
Delassus 34 104 M9.
Delataille 9 651a.
Delatio hereditatis 20 692b.
Delattle 34 51 G6.
Delatores 23 526a.
Delaroche 7 509a.
Delatyn: town, Austria 34 28 Q3.
— Pass 34 28 Q3
Delaunay: scientist 10 225d; 16 801a.
Delaunay, A. 21 841d.
—, E. 32 441c.
—, M. J. C.: see Staël, Madame de.
Delauney: pseudonym: see Girardin, Mme. de.
Delaunois 32 447c.
Delaval 8 7d.
—, Sir R. 21 842d.
Delavan, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Delavigne, J. F. C. 7 43a; 7 427b; 9 672b; 9 676c.
Delaware, W. 24 543c.
Delaware River 27 402a; 34 75 N2; 34 70 M8; 7 44c; deepening of channel 31 661d; discovery 27 398a; East Branch of 34 70 M7; falls of the 23 552b; valley of, area 31 598d.
—, state, U.S. 7 44a and 27 400d; 34 64 L3; 33 508; foundation 23 730c; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries of 30 218a; map of 34 75; opposition to confederation 23 746b; press law 19 712a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 7 45a and 27 402a; 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
— Avenue 31 661a.
— Bay 34 75 O3; 24 260c; 23 701b; geological history 33 559d; Swedish colony at 23 720b.
Breakwater Lighthouse 34 75 O4.
— and Chesapeake Canal 27 401b.
— City 34 75 N2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 76 M7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7; pop. 18 499d.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
—, Fort: see Fort Delaware.
— Gap 34 72 D2.
— and Hudson Canal 12 332a; statistics 31 214b.
—, Lackawanna, and Western Junction 34 71 C6.
— Mine 34 95 E3.
— Mountains 17 451a.
— Water Gap 34 72 D1; 34 73 M5; 27 402b.
Delawares: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Delawares (Leni Lenape): tribe 1 690a; 1 692d; 12 827d; 12 831b; 17 398a; Penn's treaty 33 890a; situation and pop. 29 406c; totems 23 408c.
Delawin 34 55 J2.
Delay 34 85 F2.
Delbaith Dana 5 300a.
Delbeke, M. 32 447c.
Delbh Caomh (Becuma) 5 323a; 5 310b.
Delbrück, B.: professor 28 714d; 31 675c.
—, M. F. R.: statesman 27 402b; 28 692a.

Delbrück: town, Germany **34** 22 J7.
Delcambre: town **34** 87 E7.
Delcambre type - setting machine **33** 522d.
Delcassé, T. **27** 402c; **31** 100b.
Delcommune **25** 132a; **28** 630d.
Delcour **11** 349c.
Delcourt, D. **1** 193d.
Delden **34** 21 J4.
Delean Bay (Bell Bay) **34** 63 J6.
Deleb **34** 56 N9.
Delebecque, A. **30** 271b.
Delec, Fort de: see Fort de Delec.
Delees **7** 762a.
Delegate: town **34** 51 H6.
Delegates, Court of **19** 765d; **6** 517b; **24** 572a.
— of U.S. Territories **23** 749c.
Delegation, apostolic **20** 630c.
—, in Austria-Hungary **26** 9d.
—, in Papal states **22** 460c.
Delehaye, H. **26** 293b.
Delem Pl VIII **16** 545.
Délémont (Delsberg) **34** 27 D2; **3** 600c.
Delen **34** 55 O7.
Deleon (De Leon) **34** 88 J5.
Deleon Springs: town **34** 81 O4.
Delessart **23** 30d.
Delesse **10** 259c; **16** 377a.
Delesseria **25** 269a.
Delessite **10** 228c; **16** 414b.
Delevan **34** 71 E7.
Delffs **17** 731d.
Delfico, M. **7** 45a.
Delfina, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
—, Turkey: see Delvinon.
Delfino Palace **21** 295d.
Delford **34** 72 C1.
Delfshaven (Delftshaven) **34** 21 D5; **12** 98d; **21** 9c; **32** 302b.
Delft **7** 45c and **27** 402d; **34** 21 D4; **12** 65a; **29** 308d; Conference of **7** 374b; pottery of **18** 187a; **19** 631b; technical institute at **23** 109c.
Delftshaven: see Delfshaven.
Delfzijl (Delfzyl), Netherlands **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d; lighthouse **34** 21 J1.
Delga: see Delje.
Delgada Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
— Point, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— Point Lighthouse, Canary Islands **34** 20 O8.
Delgado: on caves **5** 269d.
—, Mgr.: missionary **19** 811a.
Delgado, Cape, Mozambique **34** 56 P13; **17** 7b.
—, Cape, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
Delgany **34** 16 J5.
Delhi: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, district, India **7** 45d; **27** 403b; administration **7** 46b; area and population **32** 94a; products **7** 46a; statistics **20** 109a.
— (Dehli, Dilli, Indarpat, Indraprásthra): town, India **7** 46c and **27** 403a; **34** 41 F5; battle of, 1803 **7** 48c; Cambridge mission **33** 827d; coins **17** 661a; Durbar, 1877 **30** 387a; Female Medical Mission **16** 515c; history **7** 47c; **2** 699d; **2** 700b; **12** 793a; during Indian Mutiny **7** 48d: see also Delhi, Siege of; Mosque at **16** 866b; school of poets **11** 848d; sack of, 1739 **2** 700c; temperature **12** 739b; Timur's victory, 1398 **23** 399d.
—, Siege of, 1857 **7** 49a; **12** 810c; **2** 592d; **28** 229a; Hodson (of Hodson's horse) at **12** 810d; Lord Lawrence **14** 372a; Nicholson (John) **7** 49b; **31** 234b; **12** 810d; Lord Roberts **32** 263b.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6; **34** 91 B9.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C4.
— (Fredericksburg), Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Mills: town **34** 96 O13.
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway **29** 443c.
D'Elhujart **16** 63b.
Deli (Dili): district, Sumatra **34** 48 A4; **22** 639c; **33** 59b.
—, island, Java **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
—, town, Timor **23** 398a.
— Abbas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
— Kamchik **26** 445b.
— Mami **5** 349d.
— Orman **26** 445c.
Delia: Tibullus's mistress **23** 349a.
Delia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
Delia: festival of Apollo **7** 49c.
"Delia": sonnet cycle, by Daniel **6** 807b.
Delian Confederacy: see Delos.
Delias **34** 20 K8.
Déli-báb: see Fata Morgana.
Delibaba **34** 86 K3.
"Délibábok hőse" **29** 360a.
Delibes, C. P. L. **27** 403b; **31** 41c.
Délices, Les **24** 290b.
Deliceto **34** 32 S12.
"Deliciæ" **18** 540d.
Delict **20** 692d; **23** 454a.
Delidje Tcna **34** 38 F2; **2** 707b.
Delight, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
"Delightful Adventures and Wonderful Life of Mirander" **11** 629a.
Deligrad **31** 388a.
Delijan **34** 33 J7.
Delije Irmak: see Delize Irmak.
Deliklitash **34** 38 G3.
Deliktash **34** 38 D4; **15** 94b.
Delile **10** 174b.
Delille, J. **7** 49c; **9** 665b; **20** 595d.
Delina **34** 83 H4.
Delineation: in drawing **7** 447c.
Delingat **34** 55 R4.
Deliquescent salts **20** 587d.
Delirium **7** 50a; **13** 106a; **18** 477a.
— tremens **7** 50b; treatment of **7** 50d; in criminal cases **29** 481c.
Deliry-Desboves **3** 257b.
Delisle, G.: geographer **10** 188b; **10** 699d.
—, J. N.: astronomer **2** 757c; **2** 797c.
—, L. V.: librarian **27** 403d; **14** 525b; **18** 157c.
—, R. **6** 672d; thermometer **23** 289a; experiment on interference of light **24** 429c.
Delisle, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Delisser and Hardwicke: explorers, route of **34** 50 D6.
Délit **27** 288c.
"Delitti e delle Pene, Dei" **3** 477a.
Delitzsch, Prussia **7** 51b; **34** 22 J15; **7** 790a.
Delitzsch, F.: view on Canticles **5** 34b; on cuneiform inscriptions **33** 892a; on Daniel **6** 805a; **6** 806a; Epistle to the Hebrews **11** 604a; on Job **13** 702b; on Psalms **6** 841d.
Dellum, battle of **1** 468a; **11** 102b.
Delius, N. **27** 403d; **21** 768b.
Deliverance Island **34** 50 G1.
Delivery: in English law **32** 382b; **32** 384a; in Roman law **21** 206a; in Scots law **32** 382d.
—, writ of **24** 696a.
Delize Irmak **25** 718b; **30** 55a.
Delje (Dalget, Delga) **34** 55 O4.
Dell, W. **23** 852d.
Dell, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 H6.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Dell: Ceylon wood **5** 363a.
Dell' Abbato (Abati), N.: see Abati (dell' Abbato), N.
Dell' Inferno **2** 625a.
Dell' Opera, G. **14** 416b.
Dell Rapids: town **34** 100 H3.
Della Bella, G. **13** 479c.
Della Casa, G. **5** 171a; **13** 509d.
Della Cella **6** 751a.
Della Chiaje **24** 179d; **24** 806b.
Della Chitarra, C.: Tuscan poet **13** 501a.
Della Cruscan Academy **15** 791d; **27** 438d.
Della Faggiuola, U. **6** 812a; **13** 476d; **15** 39b; **19** 120d; Dante **6** 812d; attacks Florence **13** 502d; battle of Montecatini **30** 817d.
Della Gatta, B. **21** 442c.
Della Genga, A.: see Leo XII, Pope.
Della Gherardesca, U.: see Gherardesca, U. della.
Della Grazia, bridge of: see Rubaconti.
Della Pace, convent of **4** 213d.
Della Paglia **1** 479c.
Della Paglia, A.: see Paleario, A.
Della Penna, O. **10** 188b; **23** 346c.
Della Porta, Baccio: see Baccio della Porta.
—, Giacomo **21** 569a.
Della Quercia, J. **16** 230c; **23** 194d.
Della Robbia: see Robbia.
Della Rovere, Domenico **19** 108b.
—, F. M. **5** 195b; **15** 787b; **23** 76a; **24** 9d.
—, Giovanni **19** 108b; **24** 9d.
—, G. F.: see Julius II, Pope.
—, J. **20** 275b.
—, T. M. **18** 684a.
—, V. **9** 336a.
Della Rovere Palace **21** 333a.
Della Scala: family **13** 470d; **24** 173b; tombs of **16** 75c; **24** 172c.
—, Alberto **24** 173b.
—, Alboino **24** 173b.
—, Bartolomeo **24** 173b; **6** 812a.
—, Beatrice **16** 291d.
—, Can Grande **18** 132a; **6** 815a; Dante with **6** 812d.
—, Giovanni **24** 173b.
—, Martino I **24** 172b.
—, Martino II **13** 479d; **19** 121a; **24** 173b; **24** 227c.
Della Valle, P.: see Valle, P. Della.
Della Vite, Timoteo **10** 152d; **24** 10b; Raphael's portrait of **30** 280c.
Dellach **34** 29 G10.
Dellagana **31** 180d.
Dellaplane **34** 78 G2.
Delle Colonne, G. **13** 499a.
—, O.: Siculo-Provençal poet **13** 500a.
Delle Grazie, M. **28** 721d.
Delle Vigne, P. **13** 500a.
Dellenbaugh, Mount **34** 110 B2.
Dellensjö **34** 26 K6.
Delli **34** 48 G6.
Dellinger **34** 78 F4.
Dellmann's electrometer (fig.) **8** 119a.
Dellon **23** 464b.
Dellrose **34** 83 H4.
Dellroy **34** 90 H3.
Dellvale **34** 105 C2.
Dellwik, C. **28** 595a.
Dellwood, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
Dellys **34** 54 G1; **25** 315b.
Delma **34** 88 O6.
Delmage **34** 100 H2.
Delmar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
— Junction **34** 101 M3.
Delme **34** 23 P3.
Delmenhorst **27** 404a; **34** 22 F7; **7** 88b; **17** 758b; industries of **17** 757b.
Delmonico's Restaurant, New York **17** 460d.
Delmont, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
Delmore **34** 105 E3.
Delnice (Delnitze) **34** 29 K13.
Delobranchia **25** 536b.
Deloit, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
Delolme, J. L. **7** 51b; **11** 12d.
Delong, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
Delonia: see Delvinon.
Delool **2** 242a.
Deloraine, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 185c; caves at **23** 73d.
Delorme, P. **15** 111c; **21** 161b.
Delorme Station **34** 77 B5.
Delos (Mikra Dilos) **7** 51c and **27** 404b; **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 744d; **29** 97c; **9** 230a; archæological discoveries **25** 576b; bronze-founding **4** 368b; Confederacy **11** 100d; **11** 103b; **17** 902a; **18** 320a; **18** 532c; **21** 249d; Latona worship **14** 345a; purification of **15** 70b; **19** 131b; Rome establishes port **20** 754c; temple of Apollo (fig.) **27** 404b; treasury **2** 505c; **18** 530b.
Delpech **22** 677c.
Delphi **34** 7 D5.
Delphia **34** 103 F3.
Delphi (Driphe, Dirphys): mountain **34** 36 J3; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 647d.
— (Kastri): town, Greece **7** 52d and **27** 405c; **34** 36 G4; Pl I **11** 80; **9** 230a; **18** 801b; amphictyony **1** 772a; **11** 93a; **11** 104b; archæological discoveries **25** 578c; (ill) **25** 580d; **25** 606c; coins **17** 642a; Cyclopean walling at **2** 402b; Latona worship **14** 345a; matriarchal system at **9** 19c; mural paintings of Polygnotus **19** 417d; oracle of Apollo **2** 186c; **3** 445d; **5** 265b; **6** 594d; **11** 97b; **17** 808c; **18** 318b; rock cut tombs **31** 54d; sacred treasure **9** 172a; shrine **11** 98b; siege of **4** 257d; temple of Apollo **7** 52d; **11** 138a; **27** 404b; Pl **27** 404; war with Phocians **15** 139b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, South: see South Delphi.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Delphin classics **3** 657a; **6** 759b.
Delphinapterus **15** 398b.
— Leucas: see White Whale.
"Delphine" **9** 674a.
Delphinia **7** 53c; **9** 114c.
Delphinidæ **7** 260d; **7** 346b; **15** 398a.
Delphinine **31** 660c.
Delphinion **2** 185d.
Delphinios **2** 185d.
Delphinium: Greek harbour **18** 50b.
Delphinium: see Larkspur.
— ajacis: see Rocket Larkspur.
Delphinoidea **15** 395c.
Delphinulidæ **30** 796a.
Delphinus: bishop **18** 434c.
Delphinus: constellation: see Dolphin.
—, mammal: see Dolphin.
— phocæna: see Porpoise.
Delphos, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Delphs **14** 653c.
Delpino **21** 842a.
Delpy **27** 387a.
Delray, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
Delrey **34** 93 J4.
Delrio, Martin **7** 62a.
Delrio: town **34** 83 P3.
Delrosa **34** 115 H8.
Delrow **34** 10 F1.
Delsberg: see Délemont.
Delsbo **34** 26 K6.
Delsur **34** 115 G8.
Delta: pseudonym: see Moir, D. M.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H2; **15** 21b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Delta **1** 589a; **12** 504d; in China **5** 630a; formation **10** 278a; **20** 580a; hypothesis of coal formation **27** 115c; in Indian rivers **12** 504d; of Mississippi **34** 87 L8; of Nile **7** 768c; **27** 686b; Pl VI **20** 776; organic matter in **10** 319d.
Delta County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— metal **26** 407a.
Delta Station **34** 114 C2.
Delta Territory **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
Delthyris **10** 339d.
Delthyrium **26** 333b.
Deltidium **4** 194d; **26** 333c.
Delting **17** 846d.
Delto **34** 104 H9.
Deltocyathus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Delton, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Delu, Kuh: see Kuh Delu.
Deluc, G. A. **7** 53c; **22** 799a.
—, J. A. **7** 53c; **3** 795a; **8** 729c; **22** 799a; **23** 289a.
Deluge **7** 54c; **10** 823d; American versions **7** 56c; Araucanian legend **1** 701d; Babylonian version **7** 54d; **25** 547c; **26** 46c; Greek versions **7** 56b; Indian versions **7** 56a; Izdubar legends **3** 607d; Jewish version **7** 55b; Polynesian narratives **7** 57a.
"Déluge, Le": Saint-Saëns **32** 377c.
Déluge de la Saint Crépin **11** 185c.
Deluge Wash **34** 110 B4.
Delusion **13** 105d; **29** 491c.
Delusse **17** 706d.
Delve: see Billet.
Delves: family **11** 690b; **11** 698a.
Delvigne **32** 240a.
Delville, J. **32** 447b.
Delvin, J. **32** 447a.
Delvin: river, Ireland **34** 16 J4.
—, town **34** 16 G4.
Delvine **34** 15 J1.
Delvinon (Delonia, Delfino, Delvino) **34** 35 C9; **1** 448b
Delwin **34** 96 M10.
Delyannis, T. **27** 406d; **29** 98b.
Dem **34** 55 M7.
— Bekir **34** 55 N9.
— Daud **34** 55 N8.
— Gutsho **34** 55 N9.
— Soliman (Dem Ziber) **34** 55 N9.
Dema: town **34** 82 L6.
—, river **28** 313d.
Demacedes **19** 417a.
Demades **7** 57c; **7** 63d; **11** 142c; **7** 71d.
Demagiri **34** 43 A3.
Demagnetization **15** 254a; by reversals **30** 431b.
Demagnetizing factor **30** 430d.
— force **30** 430d.
Demai **16** 505c.
Demak: department **13** 605d.
—, village **13** 606c.
Demand and Supply: see Supply and Demand.
Demanda, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Demanda.
"Demanda del Sancto Grial" **22** 353a.
Demang **13** 605d.
Demaratus: relations with Cleomenes **5** 824d; **11** 98a; at Tarquinii **8** 634c; and Xerxes **11** 99d; **11** 100c.
Demarcation disputes: boards **25** 551d; **33** 16d.
Demarcation Point **34** 58 C2.
Demarchies **11** 85c.
Demarest **34** 72 J2.
Demarete **17** 638d; **11** 793a.
Demaretia **17** 638d.
Demarle **18** 17c.
Demasa **34** 55 K8.
Demat **34** 55 S3.
Dematium monophyllum **14** 437c; **17** 812a.
Dematophora necatrix **28** 564a; **24** 240c.
Demaus **8** 384a; **14** 327c.
Demavand (Demavend) **34** 40 E3.
—, Mount **34** 40 D3; **2** 686a; height **5** 177c; **31** 615a.
Demazeria obliterata **21** 171a.
Demba **34** 56 J10.
Demba: servant of Mungo Park **18** 297d.
Dembea: province, Abyssinia **9** 1b.
Dembea Lake: see Tana Lake.
Dembecka (Dembetcha) **34** 55 Q8.
Dembel (Zuai) Lake **34** 55 Q9; **25** 131b.
Dembica: see Debica.

Dembinski, H. 12 372b; 29 36b.
Dembo 34 55 N8.
— Ambuilla 6 267c.
Dembowski, Baron: his observatory 17 714a.
Dembre 34 38 D4.
Demchok 34 41 G3.
Deme, Attic: in Clisthenes' legislation 11 97c.
Demeas 7 57d.
Dementia: acute primary 13 107c; Esquirol's definition 13 104b; progressive paralytic 13 107d; recent pathology (ill) 31 544d.
— affectata 29 481c.
Deményfalva 12 362a.
Demer 34 21 F7; 3 515b; 4 187a.
Demerara 11 249c; 29 153b; Abercromby 1 38b; Campbell 6 43a; coolies 6 335d; martial law 30 556d; slave-rising 22 141c;
— crystals 11 251a.
— (Demerary) River 34 122 F2; 11 250b; 29 153b.
Demerit: in Adam Smith's ethics 8 603a.
Demerli 29 95b.
Demersville 34 107 B1.
Demesne: feudal tenure 6 355d.
Demetæ 5 95b; 5 115b.
Demeter 5 345b; 7 403c; mysteries 17 124b; 8 126d; 11 726a; parentage 17 155b; Pelops 18 480a; Rome 14 508a; 16 31c; temples 3 9d; 11 481a; 27 216a; 28 128b; Thesmophoria 23 295d.
"Demeter, and other Poems" 33 251b.
Demetia 5 301c.
Demetria 7 57d.
Demetrianus 2 714d.
Demetrias Pl I 11 80; 20 752b; 23 299c; ruins 24 282d.
Demetrio Canevari 4 41c.
Demetrio, Cerro: see Cerro Demetrio.
Demetrios, N. 11 150d.
Demetrios: town, Greece 34 36 N1.
Demetrius, St 21 228b; 24 269b.
—, Bactrian king 18 590c.
— (Demna): king of Georgia 10 432b.
— I Poliorcetes (the Besieger): king of Macedonia 7 57d; 8 649c; 8 484b; besieges Rhodes 20 526b; coins 17 641b; Colossus of Rhodes 6 169a; defeated by Cassander 5 102b; Cyprus 6 749a; 15 142b; founds Demetrias 23 299c; 24 282d; Mantinea 15 503c; befriends Protogenes 19 828a; welcomed at Athens 3 7d.
— II: king of Macedonia 7 58b.
— I, Soter: king of Syria 7 58c; 18 590b; 5 76a; cameo of 4 738c; Jonathan Apphus 13 422d.
— II, Nicator: king of Syria 7 58c; 1 486c; 2 133b; 18 591c; Hasmoneans 13 423c.
— III, Eucerus, Euergetes: king of Syria 7 58c; 13 424a; 18 595b.
—, Bishop of Alexandria 17 840b.
—, cynic philosopher 7 58d; 6 745b.
—, in Russia: see Dmitri.
— of Ephesus 8 408c.
— of Magnesia 7 242d.
— Branas 15 505b.
— Phalereus: peripatetic philosopher 3 7d; 7 58d; Alexandria 1 498a; 21 607b; criticism 11 142c; Dinarchus 7 242d; Eleusis 8 128d; Menander 16 2a.
—, son of Philip V of Macedon 18 743a.
— of Scepsis 22 583b; 23 581a.
—, Zwonimir: king of Croatia 6 592b.
"Demetrius": by Bulgarin 4 517a.
"Demetrius": by Schiller 21 398a.
"Demetrius, Acts of" 24 269b.
"Demetrius, and other Poems": Strickland 22 607a.
Demetsana: see Dimitsana.
Demetz, M. 29 480c.
Démé-Uman 29 719b.
Demhid-el-Gharb 34 55 O5.
Demianovskaia 34 33 J3.
Demiansk 34 34 J3; 17 607b; 31 279a.
Demi-bastion forts (ill) 9 434d.
Demi-brasarts 2 556b.
Demi-brigades 2 601b.
Demi-cannon 17 282d.
Demi-caponnière 9 447a; 9 448a.
Demi-culverins: 16th cent. 17 282d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
Demidoff: family 7 59a.
—, Akinfij 7 59a.
—, Anatoli 7 59b; 26 297d.
—, Nikita 7 59a; 17 369b.
—, Nikolay Nikititch 7 59a.
—, P. G. 7 59a.
Demidowite 16 411b.
Demihague 29 158b.
Demik 34 55 O8.
Demi-lion 11 698c.
Demilune: fortification 9 445a.
—, glandular (lunalae) 17 672b; 24 99a.
Deming, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 31 161c.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Demings Bridge 34 88 L9.
Deminutio capitis: see Minutio capitis.
Demiourgos: see Demiurge.
Demir Babi 34 35 J5.
Demi-revêtements 9 446d.
Demir-Hissar 34 35 F7.
Demir-Kapou: see Demirkapu.
Demir-Kule 13 565c.
Demirdji 34 38 C3; 4 69 Map.
— Dagh 34 38 C3; 2 706b.
Demirji: see Demirdji.
Demirkapu 34 35 E7; 15 137b.
Demirtash 25 89a.
Demisclanus 10 91d.
Demise: in land law 14 273b; of a ship 25 109c.
Demitsana (Demetsana) 34 36 F5.
Demiurge 10 704d; 15 534d.
Demiurgi: at Athens 11 96b.
"Demi-Vierges, Les" 28 499d.
Demmin 7 59b; 34 3 L2; 34 22 E16.
Demming 34 78 F3.
Demmit: see Dimmit.
Demmo 34 55 K8.
Demna: king of Georgia: see Demetrius.
Demnat 34 54 E3.
Demo Jong 22 51a.
Democedes 6 826a.
"Democracia" 31 206d.
Democracy: town 34 90 F4.
Democracy: form of government 11 11a; 11 15d; Athens 17 526d; Diderot 7 194b; evolution of 32 xii; France 9 597a; and ghetto life 25 471a; Juvenal on 13 808b; Menclus 16 5a; modern features 22 221a; monastic 13 648a; Switzerland 22 795c; U.S. 23 731d; 23 754a; 23 758a; 23 765d; and U.S. literature 1 719c; attitude of Vatican 32 666b; 33 647c; Walt Whitman 33 841a: see also Socialism.
"Democracy in Europe": May 28 375c.
"Democracy and Liberty": Lecky 30 180b.
"Democracy and other Addresses": Lowell 30 370b.
Democrat, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Democratic Convention, U.S., 1896 30 411a.
Democratic party: U.S. 23 755c; 33 588b; election of, 1876 23 784a; election of, 1880 23 785a; Jackson 23 764b; Republican party 23 771a; slavery 23 757d; split, 1860 23 772c; Tammany Hall supports 33 173b; tariffs 33 181c.
"Democratic Review" 18 544c.
Democratic Vistas" 33 840d.
"Démocratie en Amérique" 23 430c.
"Démocratie, La" 31 327b.
"Démocratie Libérale, La" 33 620a.
"Démocratie et Liberté" 31 327c.
Democritus: Greek philosopher 7 59c; 8 576a; 8 756c; on aesthetics 1 215a; atomic theory 3 86d; Bacon on 3 211a; dreams 7 455b; Epicurus 8 474b; glass 10 686a; Hippocrates 11 852d; map of world 15 516b; Parmenides 18 316d; Philolaus 18 764c.
"Democritus, Junior": see Burton, Robert.
Democritus: see Burton, Robert.
Demodex 2 274b; 2 276a.
— folliculorum 25 545b.
Demodicidæ 16 528d.
Demodocus 12 577b.
Demogerontes 11 124a.
Demography 8 614a; 22 463c.
Demoiselle Crane (Grus virgo) 6 546d.
Demoivre, A. 7 60b; 9 671c; algebraic equations 1 516b; combinatorial analysis 27 153a; probability 19 769c; law of mortality 2 76b; theorem 23 568c.
Demolder, E. 26 204d.
Demologike 22 267a.
Demon 7 60c; 24 620b; Babylonian worship 26 46b; etymology of word 15 478a; in Greek religion 15 477d; in Jewish magic 15 203a; in Kabbalah 13 812c; Korean worship 30 65a; Socrates 22 233d: see also Demonology and Demoniacal Possession.
"Demon Lover, The" 20 858c.
Demonax: cynic philosopher 6 745b.
— of Mantinea 3 446a.
—, satrap of Armenia 18 601c.
"Demonax": Lucian's work 14 485a.
Demonesi: see Princes Islands.
Demoniac 7 61c.
Demoniacal possession 7 61a; 2 56b; 2 122a; 13 665a.
Demonology 7 60c; in Babylonia 3 193d; 26 46b; in Greek mythology 15 477d; in Korea 30 65a; in Mandaean mythology 15 469b; theurgic magic 15 203a; in book of Tobit 2 182a.
"Demonology and Witchcraft" 7 63d.
Demonstration 3 532c; Aristotle 14 785c.
Demonte 34 31 B6.
Demontempuys 23 850d.
Demophon 7 67c.
Demophoon 8 126d.
Demopolis 34 84 B6.
Demorest 34 80 D2.
Demos: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Demos: Athenian people 17 520d.
Demospongiæ 22 421d; 32 812a.
Demoss Springs 34 112 E1.
Demosthenes: orator 7 67c; and Aeschines 1 208c; ridiculos Alexander 1 481a; on the Areopagus 2 483c; bibliography 7 74c; condemned 7 71d; "De Corona" speech 7 71b; death 7 72a; and Demades 7 57d; Dinarchus attacks 7 242d; flight from Athens 7 71d; genius of 11 142c; and Harpalus 7 71c; Hyperides' oration against 31 445b; relations with Isaeus 13 370b; literary works 7 73b; 31 444d; anti-Macedonian policy 11 104b; manuscripts of 7 74b; compared with Menander 16 2d; municipal activity 7 71b; Olynthiacs 7 70b; oratory 7 72c; embassies to Philip 7 70c; Philippics 7 69d; 7 70d; political character 7 72b; principles 11 103d; influence of Thucydides 23 820d.
—, general 5 825d; 8 721b; 11 102c; 22 815b.
—, Lantern of 2 411d.
Demotic 27 727a; writing 11 794a.
Demotic schools: in Greece 29 92d.
Demotica (Demotika) 7 74d and 27 407a; 34 35 J7; 5 421c.
Demotte 34 92 B2.
Dempo, Mount 34 48 B5; 22 638a.
Dempsey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Dempseytown 34 74 C3.
Dempster, C. 14 671d.
—, T. 7 74d; 23 844b.
Dempster: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Dempsters Station 34 50 C6.
Demter: see Deventer.
Demurrage 7 75c; 5 433b; 25 113b.
Demurrer 7 75d; 19 219a; 19 220b; 30 146d.
Demy 23 700c.
Den: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Den Bergue, H. van 9 856c.
— Duyts, G. 32 446b.
Den Bosch: see Bois-le-duc.
— Burg (Burg) 34 21 E2.
— Haag: see Hague, the.
— Helder 34 21 E3; 34 3 G2; 11 629b; 29 247a.
— Hengst of Jack Ijst 34 21 F2.
— Horst, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
— Ilp 34 21 A2.
Denab: see Fashoda.
Denaby Main Colliery 27 121b.
Denain 7 75d; 34 17 J2; 17 535b; battle of 7 76a; 8 661d; 9 583b.
"Denain le Roux" 20 648c.
Denair: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denandu 34 55 T9.
Denardiston: see Denston.
Denarius 16 726d; 17 652b.
Denaro 34 76 G6.
Denaro: weight 33 810d.
Denau 34 40 M1.
Denaud 34 81 N9.
Denayrouze 6 73d.
Denbles 6 688c.
Denbigh, Lord 3 786a; 11 700b.
Denbigh: county, Wales 7 76a and 27 407a; 34 11 C2; caves 5 268d; coal 6 52b; 33 553b; geology 10 336d; Irish tribes in 13 247a; iron ore 33 553d; pop. 1881 23 727b; 1891-1901 28 202d; representation, 1885 23 727b; Roman road 7 77c.
Denbigh (Cedar Lake): town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
—, town, Wales 27 407c; 34 3 C2; 34 11 E2; castle 7 77c; grammar school 7 77b; pop. 7 77a.
—, Cape 34 116 J4.
Denbury 34 13 E3.
Denby 34 8 A2.
Denby, Upper: see Upper Denby.
Denchworth 3 593a.
Dender: river, Belgium 34 21 D7; 3 515b; 32 429d.
Denderah (Dendera, Tentyra, Thy-n-Athor) 7 77d; 34 55 P4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 776a; temple at 2 338c; tombs 27 723b; 15 542d.
Denderleeuw 34 21 C7.
Dendermonde, Belgium 7 78c; 28 414c; 34 3 G3; 34 21 D6; conscience at 27 211b; taken by Marlborough 15 555a;
Dendi 34 55 Q8.
Dendima 10 68a.
Dendracis 6 376a; 6 379c.
Dendrarpeton 1 771d.
Dendrilla spongo (fig. 23) 22 420d.
Dendrite 25 894b; 31 739d.
Dendrites, Dionysus 7 240c.
Dendritina (ill) 9 377a.
Dendroblum speciosum 32 108b.
Dendrocoros 17 60d.
Dendrochirotæ 7 640c.
Dendrocitta 2 695c.
Dendrocœlida (Dendrocœla) 17 826b; characters 19 174d; intestine 19 171d; muscles 19 171b.
Dendrocœlum 19 174d.
Dendrocolaptidæ 3 743d; Amazonian sub-region 3 746c; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; Patagonian sub-region 3 745b; Subandean sub-region 3 740d.
Dendrocometes paradoxus (fig.) 19 865c.
Dendrocopus major 24 652a.
Dendrocrinus 10 930a.
— longidactylus (fig. 24) 7 636d.
Dendrocygna: see Tree-duck.
Dendrœca: see Golden Warbler.
Dendrogaster 33 921a.
Dendrograptus 10 931d.
Dendrogyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
Dendrohyrax 12 599b; 15 423a; skull and dentition (fig.) 15 422c.
Dendrolagus: see Tree Kangaroo.
Dendromyinæ 15 419a.
Dendromys 15 419a.
Dendron 34 76 K6.
Dendrophidæ: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophila 17 665d.
Dendrophis: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophyllia 25 462a; classification 6 376b; deep-water forms 6 377c; 6 379c; 6 379d; form 6 374a; gemmation 6 373c.
— ramea 25 462b.
Dendrosoma radians (fig. 15) 19 865c.
Dendrostoma 32 636b.
Dendrotypes 3 738d.
Dendur 34 55 P5.
Dene, H. 5 30c.
Déné: tribes 25 373c.
Denelr: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denek Maden 34 38 E3.
Denekamp 34 21 J4.
Dénes, T. 29 360d.
Deneshkin Kamen: see Denezhkin, Mount.
Denet, G. De 5 687c.
Denezhkin, Mount 34 33 L3; 18 519c; 24 4b.
Denfert, Place (Paris) 18 275a.
Denfert-Rochereau monument 26 194d.
Denge Marsh (Dunge Marsh) 34 9 J5; 5 786d.
Dengh Water 34 15 G5.
Denghiz (Dengiz) Lake 34 37 K3.
Dengi, J. 29 360a.
Dengie 34 9 J2.
— Hundred 8 553a.
Dengis Lake: see Balkash Lake.
Denguiza, Mount 25 12d.
Denhà 22 818a.
Denham, D. 1 246b; 5 801d; 10 192a; Pacific 10 195b; Sahara route 34 53 G3; Tristan da Cunha 23 576d.
—, Sir J. 7 78d; 8 424b; 24 626d.
Denham: county, New South Wales 34 51 I12.
Denham: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, near Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England 34 8 G2.
—, town, near Eye, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
— Court 34 10 C4.
— Lagoon 34 54 G9.
— Mount 34 10 C4.
— Newtown 34 10 C4.
— Range 34 50 I15.
Denholm 34 14 L9.
Denholme 34 7 E4.
Denia 27 407c; 34 20 N6; 1 574c.
Denial Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Denier 17 654d; 17 655d.
Denieville 34 80 J3.
Denille 23 834d.
Denilliquin 34 51 F5.
Denina, C. G. M. 7 79c.
Denino: see Dunino.
Denis, Archbishop of Toulouse 23 485b.
—, bibliographer 3 663a.
—, M. 32 448a.
—, Madame 24 288d.
—, St (Dionysius) 7 79c; 18 288d; identified with Dionysius the Areopagite 18 287a; at Paris 9 528a.
Denis: island 21 725d; 32 528a.
—, town, Fr. Congo 10 3b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
"Denis Duval" 23 217a.
Denis the Labourer 19 542d.
Denisekvichi 34 84 F5.
Denisili: see Denizli.
Denison, Charlotte Anne 31 672a.
—, E.: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
—, Sir E. B. 29 117a.
—, G. A.: archdeacon 27 407d.
—, N. 33 332c.
—, Sir W. 12 752b; 31 170b.
Denison: county, New South Wales 34 5 I5.
Denison: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 27 408a; 34 88 L4; 23 205b.
— Mount 34 50 E4.
— Plains 34 50 D3.
— Port 34 50 H3.
— Range 33 185c.
— Town 34 51 H4.
Denison's Act 19 476d.
Deniz, Ak: see Ak Denis.

Denization, letters of **1** 575d; **19** 673c.
Denizen, alien **7** 79d.
Denizli (Denizlil, Denislil) **27** 408c; **34** 38 C4; **23** 655d.
Denka: tribe: see Jangeh.
Denkendorf **34** 23 P13.
Denklehl **29** 717c.
Denkli (Paecottah) **29** 592b.
Denklingen **34** 23 R12.
"Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthioplen": by Lepsius **6** 478d; **21** 805c; **30** 200d.
Denkyera: dialect **10** 756a.
Denman, Aune **9** 299b.
—, T.: chief justice **7** 79d; **4** 377a; **5** 125d; on conspiracy **6** 294a; on contempt of parliament **6** 319c.
Denman, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Denmark **7** 80a and **27** 408a; **34** 2 L4; large scale map **34** 25; on travel map **34** 3 K1; Academy **1** 73b; age statistics **19** 514b; **31** 837b; **31** 840a; agriculture **7** 81a; **27** 411a; area and pop. **7** 83d; **8** 715d; **28** 316b; army **2** 615c; **7** 82c; **28** 317a; art in **7** 93d; bibliography **27** 413b; birth and death statistics **28** 204b; climate **7** 80c; coinage **17** 638b; **31** 290d; colonies **2** 701d; **6** 161c; **7** 83c; commerce **7** 81c; cotton imports (U.S.) **25** 223a; Danish Literary Society **8** 776b; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; death sentence **26** 578b; density of pop. 1890 **28** 627b; dictionaries **7** 186d; drama **7** 444b; education **7** 83a; **8** 711a; **27** 410c; **28** 318d; egg exports (England) **31** 883b; emigration from **30** 743c; entail, law of **8** 451a; **8** 453d; episcopacy in **8** 491c; fauna and flora **7** 80d; **7** 288d; **27** 409a; finance **8** 700d; **28** 317c; **27** 410d; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **8** 692b; **9** 398a; **9** 400a; grain statistics **6** 414a; **29** 77a; homœopathy **29** 316b; infant mortality, 1873-93 **31** 839d; Institutions and Government **7** 82a; **27** 410a; Knighthood, orders of **31** 340d; libraries **14** 532b; **14** 549a; life-boats **30** 234d; literature and language **7** 89d; **12** 57b; **21** 373a; **27** 413b; London trade of **14** 830c; mails (U.K.) **31** 860c; map production **30** 582a; marriages, 1841-80 **31** 839a; medical education in **30** 605a; military law **30** 753c; National Debt **17** 240d; **31** 269a; navy **7** 82c; **28** 317b; observatories **17** 714d; **30** 301d; occupations (1890) **27** 409d; oyster culture **18** 108a; painting **1** 49a; **32** 455a; pawnbroking **31** 590d; patents **31** 505c; peasant proprietorship **25** 325b; poultry industry **31** 884c; press and press laws **17** 430a; **18** 543a; **19** 712d; **31** 203c; prisons **19** 759a; **32** 10c; Protestants **19** 826a; railways and communications **7** 83b; **8** 709c; **20** 251d; **28** 318b; rate of increase of pop. **19** 515d; **19** 516a; religions **7** 82d; **8** 713b; **27** 410c; **28** 319b; Roman Catholics **32** 276d; Savings Banks **21** 331c; sculpture in **7** 94a; **32** 482; sex proportion **19** 514c; **31** 837b; shipping **32** 547a; societies **22** 224d; **27** 231a; telegraphic statistics **8** 710a; **28** 318c; territorial divisions **7** 83b; trade statistics **27** 411a; **28** 688d; **33** 556a; Trades Unions **33** 408c; wages **33** 729a; weights and measures **24** 490b; wood-carving (mediaeval) **24** 646a.
, history **7** 84a; **27** 412d; Bismarck's policy **26** 265a; building trades strike, 1899 **33** 26d; Cnut **8** 288b; and Cromwell **6** 602d; time of Crusades Pl XII **8** 714; Danzig owned by **6** 818d; England captures fleet **17** 212d; Hanseatic League **11** 450c; monarchs (table) **7** 89d; and Otto I of Germany **10** 483a; Reformation **20** 336b; Schleswig-Holstein question **10** 507a; **10** 509a; slave trade abolished **22** 140d; war of 1864 **3** 271b; **9** 625c; **10** 511a; **26** 276d; West Indies, proposed sale of **32** 378c: see also Danes.
Denmark: Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Denmark, West, Wis., U.S.: see West Denmark.
— House: see Somerset House.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Strait **29** 108 Map; **11** 166b; **31** 810b.
Denn Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
Dennard, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
Denne Park **34** 9 F4.
Denner, B. **18** 139a; **21** 443c.
—, C. **17** 707d.
D'Ennery **34** 118 J10.
Dennett, J. **14** 572d.
Dennewitz, Germany **34** 22 J17.
—, Battle of **3** 135b; **17** 220d.
Dennie **18** 544a.
Dennin **34** 22 E17.
Denning, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Dennings **34** 75 H2.
Denning's comets **27** 161a; **27** 161b.
Dennington **34** 8 J5.
Dennis, G. **6** 751b; Alyattes tomb **15** 100d; Etruscan tombs **2** 414a; Hittite inscriptions **15** 100a; Vetulonia **8** 630b.
—, J. **7** 94c; **4** 589a; **19** 485a.
Dennis: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Creek: stream **34** 72 E9.
—, East: see East Dennis.
— Head (Dennis Ness) **34** 14 L1; **17** 845d; lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Island **34** 53 L5.
— Mills **34** 87 H5.
— Ness: see Dennis Head.
— Station, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, South: see South Dennis.
Dennison, A. L. **33** 703a.
—, Governor of Ohio **23** 773d.
Dennison, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, New: see New Dennison.
Dennisport **34** 67 O6.
Denniston **34** 76 F7.
— Creek: stream **34** 114 H4.
Dennisville **34** 72 E9.
Donnstædtiness **32** 77b.
Denny: entomologist **18** 26d.
—, Colonel **3** 307c.
—, Sir A. **24** 940b.
—, Sir E. **23** 506a; **24** 940b.
—, W. **7** 525b.
Denny, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— (Dunipace), Scotland **27** 414d; **34** 15 H2; **32** 862d.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Denny Memorial Institute **27** 546b.
Denny Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
Dennyloanhead **34** 15 H2.
Dennys **8** 623c.
Dennystoun Forge Company **7** 525b.
Dennysville **34** 65 J6.
Denominator: of fractions **2** 529d.
Denon, Baron de **7** 95a; catacombs **5** 215a.
Denosea Island, Sporades: see Letandros.
Dénouement: in drama **7** 401c; **27** 524c.
Denrock **34** 93 A2.
Dens sapientiæ: see Wisdom Tooth.
Densimeter **11** 329d.
Density: acoustics **1** 102c; curves **1** 114b.
—, alloys **1** 588b.
—, atmospheric **19** 241c; estimation **30** 693d; and sound **1** 106a.
—, determination of: see Hydrometer.
—, earth's **25** 739c.
—, electric **8** 22d.
—, gaseous **12** 460d; low temperature **30** 283a; molecular weight **5** 469b; variation **5** 469d.
—, gunpowder **11** 329d; explosiveness **11** 321a; gravimetric **29** 178b.
—, hydromechanics **12** 439c; liquids **12** 460a; determination **12** 536a; at a point **7** 215c.
—, magnetic **15** 227a.
—, mechanics **15** 698c; dimensions **15** 698c.
—, metals **7** 796d.
—, molecular **3** 41c.
—, planets **10** 214c.
—, rocks **3** 295c.
—, snow **16** 154b.
—, solids, determination **12** 538a; low temperature (table) **30** 282c; strains **7** 796b.
—, steam **22** 483d; **22** 486d.
—, sun **22** 645c.
—, Tod's tables **12** 541a.
—, vapour **5** 547d.
—, water **23** 287c; sea water **10** 221c; **18** 120a.
Denslore, Will **31** 850d.
Densmore: town **34** 105 C2.
Densmore typewriter (ill) **33** 527a.
Denston (Denardiston) **34** 8 G5.
Denstone **34** 11 K3.
Densu, Chô **29** 715c.
Densu: river **34** 54 F9; **2** 217a.
Dent, A. **21** 124a; **26** 703a.
—, E. J. **17** 203d; Big Ben **29** 117a; astronomical chronograph **27** 65a; compensation balances **24** 395b; (ill) **24** 390a; escapements **6** 18d; Great Exhibition clock **29** 117a; mercurial pendulum **6** 16d; Royal Exchange clock **6** 28d; **6** 31d; Westminster clock **6** 34a.
—, J. M., and Co. **32** 89d.
Dent and Hellier **30** 645 plate.
Dent: maize **15** 309d.
—, province **26** 312 Map; **21** 124a; **26** 313c.
—, town, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 J4.
Dent Blanche **34** 27 E6; **1** 625b.
— de Broc **9** 703b.
— du Chat **1** 624c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— d'Hérens **1** 625b.
— de Jaman **34** 27 D5.
— de lion: see Dandelion.
— de Lys **9** 703b.
— du Midi **34** 27 C6; **1** 625b.
— Parassée **1** 624d.
— Station **34** 7 C3.
— de Vaulion **34** 27 B4.
— de Vüdetze **9** 703b.
Denta **34** 28 N6.
Dental consonants **23** 1a.
"Dental Cosmos" **7** 96a.
Dental formula: generalized type of **15** 353c.
— groove **7** 235b.
— nerve **1** 882b.
— papillæ **15** 350a; fig. **7** 235b.
— rubber **12** 842c.
— system: see Teeth.
Dentalliidæ **30** 798a.
Dentalium **16** 663d; figs. **16** 664b; distribution **7** 280b.
Dentary bone **22** 116b; of teleostean fishes **12** 742d.
Dentate leaf **4** 110d.
Dentatus, M'. Curius **21** 248d; **2** 220b; **20** 743b; **21** 129b.
Dente, M. **15** 581d.
"Dentelle, La" **14** 191b.
Dentellière **14** 185b.
Dentex **12** 678d.
Dentil **2** 463b; Pl XXIV **2** 440; **24** 149a; **2** 439d.
Dentine **7** 96d; fibrils **7** 233d; (ill) **7** 233c; **7** 235c; ivory **13** 520a; **15** 349c; tubes **7** 233d.
Dentirostres (Lanliformes) **18** 38a; **18** 41c.
Dentista, Mount **25** 426a.
Dentistry: **7** 95c and **27** 414d; **15** 797a; artificial teeth **7** 99b; **27** 417d; **13** 523b; bibliography **7** 100c; diseases of teeth **7** 97a; dental engine **7** 99a; **27** 416d; extraction **7** 98a; irregularity of teeth **7** 96d; **7** 98b; modern methods **27** 418c; nitrous oxide gas **1** 790b; pivoting **7** 100a; societies **22** 226b; stopping **7** 98d.
Dentists: registration **20** 344b.
Dentists' Act (1878) **15** 799a.
Dentition: see Teeth.
Denton: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, J. B. **1** 334a; sewerage **21** 712d.
—, R. **19** 698a.
Denton, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, Lancs, England **27** 419a; **34** 7 D5; hat trade **11** 520a; pop. 1901 **30** 123a; reservoirs **2** 224d; waterworks **15** 461d.
—, Lincs, England **34** 8 C3; **14** 656b.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, Suffolk, England **34** 8 C5.
—, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
— Bridge **30** 115d.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— Hall **14** 656b.
—, Upper: see Upper Denton.
Dentonia **34** 105 D2.
Dentonville, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
D'Entrecasteaux, J. A. B. **8** 454b; **3** 104a; **15** 641c; search for La Pérouse **10** 190a; in Tasmania **23** 75a; **33** 183b.
D'Entrecasteaux: town **34** 18 H11.
"D'Entrecasteaux": ship **31** 105a.
D'Entrecasteaux Channel **23** 72d.
— Islands **34** 48 J3; **31** 148 Map; **17** 386d; **31** 147d.
— Point **34** 50 A7; **25** 789a.
Dents **34** 79 G3.
— Run **34** 74 F4.
Dentsville **34** 75 J5.
Dentville **34** 83 M4.
Denudation: in geology **10** 803b; effect **10** 372d; rivers **28** 635a.
Denusa (Denussa, Letandros, Stenosa) **34** 36 N6; Pl I **11** 80.
Denver, J. **27** 419c.
Denver, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Col., U.S. **7** 100c and **27** 419a; **34** 109 J3; aqueduct **25** 510d; library **30** 218a; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
—, England **34** 8 F4; **17** 536a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 L5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, New: see New Denver.
Denville **34** 72 G2; **17** 396d.
Denwa **12** 298c.
Denys: physiologist **24** 96d.
— the Little: see Dionysius Exiguus.
Denys: river **5** 40c.
Denzig **34** 24 F22; **34** 3 M2.
Denzigor, F. J. **9** 705c.
Denzin **34** 24 D25.
Deo **3** 260c.
Deo dandum: see Deodand.
Deo Mir: see Nana Parbat.
Deo Prayág: see Deoprayag.
Deoband **34** 41 F5; **21** 152a.
Deobhog **34** 42 J10.
Deodand (Deo dandum) **7** 100c.
Deodanga **10** 69c.
Deodar (Abies deodara, Cedrus deodara) **5** 286a; **2** 694a; cultivation **2** 319c; galls **10** 43d; Himalayan region **11** 833a; **12** 740b; Kashmir **14** 11b; N. India **9** 405a; reserved forests **20** 108c.
Deodate **34** 73 J6.
Deodorizers: see Disinfectants.
Deogan **13** 922d.
Deogarh, Bengal, India **27** 419c; **34** 41 L7; **21** 297a; **32** 706d.
—, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 G9; Gond Kingdom **3** 620b.
—, Orissa, India **34** 41 K9.
—, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7.
Deoghot **34** 41 K6.
Deogiri, Afghanistan: see Dauletabad.
—, India **7** 19a; **2** 793a.
—, Persia: see Dauletabad.
Deogun **34** 41 K7.
Deogurh (Dowletabad) **7** 392a.
Deoha **3** 372d; **23** 59d; **31** 774a.
Deolsh (Deosai), plains of **34** 41 E2.
Deolali **31** 76b; military station **12** 756a.
Deoli **34** 41 E7; **14** 144a.
Deolia **34** 41 E7.
Déols, Raoul, prince of: see Raoul, prince of Déols.
Deôme **2** 72c; **14** 807b.
Deonhully **12** 427c.
Deontagarh **17** 340 Map.
Deonotus **24** 13c.
Deoprayag **28** 587a.
Deorá, jute **13** 800d.
Deora Rajputs **22** 98c.
Deoraj, Prince **13** 545b.
Deori **34** 41 G8.
"Deor's Complaint" **8** 403c.
Deosai: see Deolsh.
Deoua **4** 602d.
Deouana (Aberdeen) **4** 663a.
Deoxidation: by blow-pipes **3** 837c; in geology **10** 268a; in metallurgy **16** 58c; by ozone **5** 482c.
Deparcieux: hydrometer of **12** 537c; life tables **2** 76c.
Departimenti: Italian maritime **17** 299d.
Department of Agriculture, U.S. **27** 362c.
Department stores, U.S. **31** 219b.
"Departmental Ditties" **28** 258b.
Departments: French **9** 508a; **9** 600c.
Departments, public: purchasing powers **27** 182a.
—, public: in U.S. **23** 750; **27** 362c; **31** 219b.
Departure, in navigation **17** 204d.
Depauville **34** 70 K3.
Depauw **34** 92 D8.
"Depêche, La" **31** 200a.
"Depêche, Algérienne, La" **31** 206b.
"Depêche Sfaxienne, La" **31** 206b.
Depelchin, Père **17** 319b.
Dependants: in Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 **28** 159d.
Dependent Pension Act, U.S. **31** 602d; **27** 113c.
Depere **34** 97 K6.
Depere Station **34** 97 K6.
—, West: see West Depere.
Depew, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Depeyster **34** 70 M2.
Dephisha **16** 507b.
Dephlegmation: in distillation **7** 265c; Dorn's still **7** 265c.
Dephlogisticated air **1** 427d; **19** 732b.
— muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Depilation: of hides **14** 383c.
D'Epinay, Countess: see Epinay, D', Countess.
"Dépit Amoureux" **16** 626b.
Deployment of an army **24** 352a.
Depok **13** 607d.
Depolarization: electric **8** 88c.
Deport: town **34** 88 M4.
Deposit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Deposit: in Roman law **20** 701c; **21** 205d.
Deposit account: in banking **3** 315b.
— banks **3** 328b; building societies **4** 514d.
—, Fort: see Fort Deposit.
"Depositio Martyrum" **15** 587c.
"Deposition, Bull of" **11** 664c.

Deposition: geological **10** 293a.
—, legal: see Evidence.
— of Virgin Mary: see Assumption, Feast of.
Deposits (bank) **26** 114c; **26** 121d; early benefit societies **26** 440c; savings bank **21** 329a; **19** 573a; in U.S. **23** 766.
—, geological deep-water **10** 288a; **10** 276d; North Sea **17** 563d; Norwegian Sea **17** 593b; Pacific Ocean **18** 121d; phosphatic **10** 290a; shore **10** 287a.
Depot Lake **34** 65 D2.
Depôt, military **24** 353a.
— brigade **2** 581d.
—, railway **20** 234c.
— troops **2** 568a; Prussian **2** 597d.
Dépôt de Sûreté **19** 759d.
Depôt Fort M'Kinney **34** 108 N6.
Deprecations: in litany **14** 696b.
Depreciation of money **16** 726a; in India **12** 758b.
Deprès, J. **7** 101b; **18** 180d; **17** 83b.
Depressed arch **2** 463c and (ill) **4** 474c.
Depression: see Subsidence.
Depression range-finder (fig.) **32** 177a.
Depressor nerve **19** 30a.
Depretis, A. **27** 419c; **27** 290d; Cairoli **26** 495c; Cavour **28** 587d; premier **29** 635a; Radical party **29** 633b; **33** 922d.
Depretz: arc-furnaces **28** 122b; incandescence furnace **28** 123a.
Deprivation, ecclesiastical **26** 210c.
Deptford, England **7** 101c and **27** 420a; **34** 10 N7; cattle market **14** 828c; **30** 349c; Creek bridge **14** 823c; dockyard **12** 798d; **18** 698d; geology **14** 818b; history **7** 310c; 16th cent. **23** 574c; statistics **30** 344a.
—, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Depue **34** 93 G3.
Depulsor **13** 780b.
Depute-clerk **21** 801d.
Deputies: French: election of **28** 466a.
—, Board of **13** 684c.
Deputy **34** 92 E7.
Deputy-Adjutant-General: barracks **3** 390d; pay **2** 577d; topographical dept. **2** 573b.
Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Deputy-Controller **2** 582a.
Deputy-mayors: French **28** 466b.
Deputy-Quartermaster-General: pay of **2** 577d.
Der: town, Egypt: see Derr.
Dêr: town, Syria **8** 669d; **26** 39b.
Der Baren, van **23** 174c.
Der Dûre, J. von **9** 788d
Der Fläming **34** 22 H10
Der Goes, J. van: see Antonides, H.
Der Mar Makar **34** 55 R5.
Der Stoss **34** 27 L2.
Der Straeten, van **21** 50c.
Der Tuuk, Dr H. N. van **3** 442d.
Der, Wady: see Wady Der.
Dera: river, Morocco **16** 831d; **16** 832c.
Dera, N.W. Province, India: see Dehra.
—, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4.
— Bugti **34** 41 B5.
— Deen Punah: see Dehra Deen Punah.
— Futteh (Fatah) Khan **34** 41 C4.
— Ghaibi **34** 41 A6.
— Ghâzi Khan: district **7** 104d; **27** 420a; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b; statistics **20** 109b.
— Ghazi Khan (Dehra Ghazi Khan, Dehra Ghazr Khan): town **27** 420a; **34** 41 C5; horse-fair **12** 752d.
— Ismâil Khân: district, India **7** 105b; **27** 420c; **31** 259d; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b.
— Ismâil Khân (Dehra Ismail Khan): town, Punjab **34** 41 C4; **7** 105c; **27** 420b; horse-fair **12** 752d; statistics **20** 109b.
— Manak **11** 331c.
Dera'a **27** 392d.
Deraah, Ed: see Edrei.
"Déracinés, Les" **28** 500a.
Derae Poort **34** 57 H3.
Deraiyeh: see Dereyeh.
Derajât **7** 105c and **27** 420c; pop. 1891-1901 **32** 94b; statistics **20** 109b.
Derajeh, Wady: see Wady Derajeh.
Deraji **34** 98 M7.
Deranch **34** 108 M6.
Derangement: see Insanity.
Derangements: in permutations **27** 156a.
Deràshah **22** 812a.
Derashnia **34** 34 F7.
Derât **3** 410b.
Derau: see Darawl.
Deray **34** 83 H4.
Deraya: see Dereyeh.
Derayeh: see Dereyeh.
Derb **8** 670b.
Derb el-Seil **15** 669d.
— el-Mustakim: see Straight Street.
Derba **34** 55 Q8.
Derbaki **34** 56 N9.
Derband: see Darband.
Derbe Pl II **15** 92; **15** 92d; **18** 417d.
Derben **34** 8 K5.
— Oirat **4** 710c.
Derbend (Derbent), Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; **10** 432d; **12** 3b.
—, Baluchistan **34** 40 K6.
—, Bosnia: see Dervent.
—, Kashan, Persia **34** 40 D4.
—, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 G5.
— (Derbent), Russia **7** 105d; **27** 420d; **34** 98 N1; ancient masonry **5** 179c; Russian highway at **22** 473b; **14** 60a; seaport **5** 255a; **5** 255c; **6** 760d.
Derbend, Kuh: see Kuh Derbend.
Derbendi **23** 661d.
Derbetenskol **34** 33 H6.
Derbforgalll: see Dervorgilla.
Derbices **6** 753b.
Derbidae **13** 153b.
Derbinskoye **32** 379d.
Derblay Station **34** 109 J3.
Derbrush **34** 98 L4.
Derby, Earls of: arms **11** 684b; **11** 705a; seat at Epsom **8** 496d.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV, king of England.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of (2nd Baron Stanley) **8** 328d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 2nd Earl of **15** 454b.
—, Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of **21** 757a.
—, William Stanley, 6th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, James Stanley, 7th Earl of **15** 454b; **24** 561b.
—, Charles Stanley, 8th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, William G. R. Stanley, 9th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, James Stanley, 10th Earl of **15** 454b.
—, Edward Stanley, 12th Earl of **12** 201d.
—, Edward G. S. Stanley, 14th Earl of **7** 109c; committee on navy **17** 284c; leads Conservatives, 1850 **28** 224d; and Disraeli **24** 179c; and Free Trade **28** 221d; Indian Civil Service **27** 674c; ministries **8** 366b; **8** 367a; **28** 225c; **28** 235b; parliamentary reform **18** 309c; and Lord Salisbury **32** 386d.
—, Edward H. Stanley, 15th Earl of **27** 421a; **8** 369b; on compulsory military service **2** 566d; and Transvaal **28** 240b; **33** 433b.
—, Countess of: defends Isle of Man **15** 454b.
Derby, E. H. **4** 767b.
Derby, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, Conn., U.S. **27** 420d; **34** 68 C4; **6** 285d.
—, England **7** 108c and **27** 420d; **34** 8 A3; **34** 8 D2; **7** 109b Map; **8** 284b; Pl II **8** 271; coal **33** 553b; Domesday Book **7** 349d; heraldry (ill) **7** 108d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c; **28** 216d; silk manufactures **22** 65d; water supply **25** 508a.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, New Brunswick **34** 68 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Derby, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
Derby, The: race **12** 201d; **8** 496d; **29** 329b; **12** 202a; "Ormonde" wins **29** 332d; winners exported **12** 203d; Sydney **29** 334d; Victoria **29** 334d.
— Canal **7** 107a.
— cheese **27** 355c.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 C3.
— Creek **34** 109 D3.
"Derby Day": picture **28** 525b.
Derby, East: see East Derby.
— Haven **15** 450c; lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
— House **5** 604c.
— Line: see Derbyline.
— and Notts iron works **33** 554a.
— Peak **34** 109 D3.
— porcelain **19** 641c; **19** 641d.
— Red: see Chrome Red.
— rib **7** 108b.
—, West: see West Derby.
Derbyline **34** 66 F3.
Derbyshire **7** 106a; **27** 422b; **34** 8 A2; **34** 11 K2; adulteration of food in **25** 91c; clay deposits **9** 238c; coal in **6** 51a; cultivated area **27** 422d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; ecclesiastical buildings **7** 108b; geology **7** 107a; illiteracy **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; live-stock **27** 422d; minerals **27** 423a; vital statistics **27** 422b; **28** 202c.
— Cricket Club **27** 279b.
— Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act, 1852 **16** 466c.
— neck: see Goitre.
Dercetidæ **12** 668c.
Derceto (Derketo) **21** 640b; **11** 791c; **18** 756c.
Dercon, Lake **6** 393b.
Derculich **34** 15 H1.
Dercyllidas **23** 579b.
Derdene: see Elk Creek.
Dere, El: see El Dere.
Dere-beg **8** 454a.
Deregomale **34** 56 R10.
Dereham, East: see East Dereham.
—, West **34** 8 G4.
Derehlb: see Derueb.
Derek **34** 38 J4.
Derell: see Gonnos Derell.
Derelict: law of **33** 886b; **33** 887c; Coke's definition **33** 888c; wreck **24** 686d.
Derelitti, del **15** 611c.
Dér-el-Kâim **8** 669d.
Derelrust: see Derlrust.
Deren Mountains (Adrar n'Deren) **25** 772c.
Derenburg **34** 22 J12.
Derendeh **34** 38 G3; **28** 310d.
Derendorf **7** 565c.
Derepas: chemist **15** 625a.
Dereveragh, Lough **24** 512d.
Derevlanskaia **34** 33 G6.
Derevnaia **34** 34 F5.
Derèyeeyah: see Dereyeh.
Dereyeh (Deraya, Derayeh, Dernaiyeh, Derèyeeyah) **7** 113a; **34** 39 K5; **2** 254b; **7** 113a; **2** 261b.
Derfakh, Kuh: see Kuh Derfakh.
Derg, Lough, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
—, Lough, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6; **5** 802c; **13** 216c; **24** 512d.
—, river **34** 16 F2; **7** 361d; **23** 712c.
Derg Dianscothach **5** 822b.
Dergabind River **34** 39 N4.
Dergala **34** 38 L4.
Dergano **30** 750b.
Dergé **33** 324d.
Dergtind **13** 245d.
Derguleh **34** 38 K4.
Derham, W. **7** 113a; **17** 259b; **18** 5c; **20** 300c.
Derhamkha Oasis **34** 54 G3.
Derhu **34** 55 R8.
Derhueb (Dereshtb) **34** 55 P5.
Deri (Duran) **7** 794d.
Deri Shahan **12** 786d.
Deria Numuk: see Niriz.
Deric epithelium: molluscs **16** 634c.
Deridasht **13** 395b.
Derievka **34** 34 J7.
Derill: father of Pictish king, Brude **21** 476c.
Dérin Déré **32** 828a.
Derinda Center **34** 93 E1.
Derita **34** 55 Q7.
Derivates of function **28** 549a.
Derivative possession **19** 561b.
Derj **34** 55 J3.
Derketo: see Derceto.
Derkos, lake **27** 215d.
— (Terkos): town **34** 35 L7.
Derma Cape **34** 39 J10.
Dermal bones **12** 643b.
— papillæ: of fishes (ill) **12** 639c.
Dermaleichus **2** 276b.
Dermanchi (Drmantzi) **34** 35 G5.
Dermaptera **7** 613a.
Dermatemys **23** 457d.
Dermatine **16** 415a.
Dermatocarpon **9** 835b.
Dermatochelys coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Dermatodectes **24** 206c.
Dermatogen **4** 92d; **4** 155d; **25** 415d; **12** 15a.
Dermatology: relation to medicine **15** 797a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: see Jigger.
Dermatophyta **24** 206c.
Dermatophyton **25** 265c.
Dermatoptera **7** 613a; **13** 152d.
Dermatozoa **24** 206c.
Dermayo: see Indramayu.
Dermbach **34** 23 L11.
Dermestes lardarius: see Bacon-beetle.
Dermestidæ **6** 126b; **6** 130d; **13** 149a.
Dermis: of reptiles **20** 446a.
Dermît **34** 38 C4
Dermoid cysts **18** 372b.
Dermoptera **15** 401b.
Dermo-skeleton **1** 820b.
Dermot **34** 105 A4.
Dermot MacMurrough: see MacMurrough.
Dermott **34** 86 K7.
Dermott Bend **34** 85 B3.
Dern **34** 39 J9.
Dernah (Derna, Darnis) **34** 55 M2; **23** 575a; **33** 453c.
Dernah Lighthouse **34** 55 M2.
"Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le" **29** 948d.
"Derniers Bretons" **22** 291c.
Dernis **34** 28 H8.
Dero **33** 881a.
Dero Ghaibi: see Dera Ghaibi.
Deroche **34** 80 F6.
Derome: bookbinder **4** 42a.
Deron: town **34** 78 H2.
—, river **34** 17 D4.
Deronda **34** 97 B4.
Derosne: chemist **15** 625a.
Derotremata **1** 770d.
Derouen **34** 87 F7.
Déroulède, P. **27** 423b; attempted coup d'état **25** 481b; **28** 492b; **31** 473a; banished **31** 479b; poetry **28** 498a.
Déroute, Passage de la: see Passage de la Déroute.
Derpt: see Dorpat.
Derqui, President **2** 492a.
Derr (Der, Dehr), Egypt **34** 55 O5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Derravaragh, Lough **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
Derré: sculptor **32** 482c.
Derrehgez **30** 41d.
Derrhis (Drepano) Pl I **11** 80.
Derriana, Lough **34** 16 B8.
Derrick **34** 79 F3.
Derrick: machinery **6** 547c; petroleum drilling **18** 716d; **21** 603c; in ships **21** 603c.
Derrick City **34** 74 E3.
Derrinallum **34** 51 E6.
Derry, Ireland: see Londonderry.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Derry Church: town **34** 73 J6.
— Depot: town **34** 66 J11.
Derry, East: see East Derry.
Derry, Lough: see Lough Derry.
—, New: see New Derry.
— Ormond **34** 11 C5.
— River **34** 16 H6.
Derry v. Peck **30** 153c.
Derryclare Lake **34** 16 B5.
Derryfield: see Manchester, N.H., U.S.
Derryfield beef **15** 465c.
Derrygonnelly **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Derrynasaggart Mountains **34** 16 C8.
Derryveagh Mountains **34** 16 E2.
Dorshavin: see Derzhavin.
Dersim **34** 38 H3; **28** 310d; **30** 39a.
Dersingham **34** 8 G3.
Dertat **34** 55 P8.
Dertona: see Tortona.
Dertosa: see Tortosa.
Dertum: see Monopoli.
Deru **34** 39 N10.
Derueb (Derhueb, Derehlb) **34** 55 P5.
Deruni Shehr **4** 3c.
Derusia: see Durzadas.
Derut (Darut), E. of Alexandria **34** 55 R3.
—, N.W. of Assiut **34** 55 O4.
Déruta, majolica of **19** 625d.
Deruvianus: missionary **10** 674c.
Deruyter **34** 70 L6.
Dervaig **34** 14 D6.
Derval, France **34** 17 D5.
—, Scotland: see Darvel.
Derven **34** 35 E5.
Dervent: see Dhervent.
Dervent, K. **5** 814c.
Dervent (Derbend) **34** 28 J7.
Dervlo **6** 220c.
Dervish (Fakir) **7** 113b; Dancing **6** 798b; **22** 662c; Ascetics **18** 484d; in Egypt **7** 726b; Endowments at Maidah **15** 327d; Hafiz **11** 367b; Maulawis **21** 637b; **21** 59b; **30** 60d; in Persia **22** 665a; Rumi **21** 59b; Spinning **6** 798b; Zekr **19** 815b; see also Sufism.
Dervock **34** 16 H1.
Dervorgilla (Derbforgaill) **13** 235b.
—, Lady **18** 96b.
Derwen **34** 11 E2.
Derwent Isle **6** 699b.
Derwent River, Cumberland **34** 6 C4; described **6** 698a; **30** 118a.
— River, Derbyshire **34** 11 K2; course **7** 106d; water supply **25** 508a; **5** 445a.
— River, Durham **34** 6 G4; **17** 505b.
— River, Yorkshire **34** 7 H3.
—, river, Tasmania **12** 29d; **23** 72d; **33** 185d; geology of estuary **33** 187b.
"Derwent Star" **31** 208c.
Derwent Water **34** 6 C5; described **6** 699b; dimensions **30** 117d; **28** 197c.
Derwentwater, Lord: beheaded (1715) **6** 699b.
—, Lord: founds freemasonry in France (1725) **9** 750c.
Derwood **34** 75 H3.
Derwydd Road **34** 12 E2.
Derzhavin, G. **21** 106c; **14** 3b; **13** 387d; attacks Potemkin **19** 598c; Poushkin **19** 649c.
Dés (Dées-Magyaros): town **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d; **27** 398d.
— Allemands **34** 87 H7.
— Arc: town: see Desarc.
Des Adrets, Baron **11** 185c; **24** 223b.
Des Bales, Lake **34** 62 E5.
Des Brosses: writer **9** 670d.
Des Chartreux: fountain **4** 642b.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1; **17** 822d; West Fork of **34** 112 D3.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Clot, B. **22** 363d.
Des Essarts, H. **9** 650a.
— Dames Point: lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
— Lacs, river **34** 99 C1.
— Lacs: town **34** 99 C1.
Des Loges, F. (Villon) **24** 232a.
Des Maizeaux **9** 673b.
Des Mares, Jehan (Marot) **9** 650b.
— Marets, J. **20** 659c.
"Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen" **11** 196c.
Des Moines: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4; **27** 423d; **7** 130a; West Fork of **34** 101 D1.
— Moines: river, Miss., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— Moines: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
— Moines: town, Ia., U.S. **7** 130a and **27** 423d; **34** 101 F4; **13** 209a; **29** 544b; collieries **13** 208a; pop. **13** 209d; **27** 423d.
— Moines: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— Moines: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Moines County **34** 101 L6; **4** 551a.
Des Murs: ornithologist **18** 13b; **18** 32b.
Des Noires: lighthouse, France **34** 17 C4.

Des Noyers, S. 21 313b.
— Oeillets, Mlle. 20 206b.
— Ormes, G. 9 648a.
Des Perez: river 34 103 K4.
Des Periers, B. 9 653a; 9 650a; "Symbalum Mundi" 9 654a.
Des Plaines: river 34 93 K1; 12 704d.
— Plaines: town 34 93 K1.
— Quinze: lake 32 103d.
Des Réaux Tallemant 9 660b; 14 205c.
— Roches, Peter: see Peter des Roches.
Des Roches Lake 34 99 E1.
Des Ursins, J. 9 648d.
— Ursins, Princess 1 450a; 18 746c.
— Vergers de Sannois, Rose-Claire 13 751a.
— Vignoles: writer 5 713d; 6 804b.
— Voeux, C. F. 9 721d.
— Voeux, Sir W. 31 144d.
Desaguadero: town, Peru 34 122 D7.
—, valley 2 16d.
—, Rio: see Rio Desaguadero.
Desaguliers: on aqueous vapour 8 729b; electric conductivity 8 4d; and freemasonry 9 749d; hydrometer 12 537c; moon's apparent enlargement 2 770c.
Desains 11 556d.
"Desaix": ship 31 105b.
Desaix de Voygoux, L. C. A. 7 114c; 7 78c.
Desana 34 31 D4.
Désanat 32 44a.
Desarc (Des Arc), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
— (Des Arc), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
Desargues, G. 7 119b; 28 658d; and Pascal 18 338b; theorem 10 394c; 19 794b.
Désastre, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
Desauglers, M. A. M. 7 114d; 9 665a.
Desault, P. J. 7 115a; 3 664b; 22 677b.
Desbarres, Governor 5 41a.
Desbazeille 29 748c.
Desbois 32 481c.
Desbordes, B. 25 159b; 33 38d.
Desboro 34 61 E3.
Desborough: Royalist officer 14 237b.
— 34 8 C4; 4 416b; 5 623a.
— Castle 24 712b
Descabezado, Cerro: see Cerro Descabezado.
"Descalça" 27 432b.
Descalzos (Barefoots) 23 282a.
Descanso 34 115 J10.
Descant, musical 17 81b.
Descartes, Réné de 7 115c; 5 142a; on atomic theory 3 37c; and Christina of Sweden 5 703b; 22 749c; on circle quadrature 22 435b; and Clauberg 5 814a; 7 456a; co-ordinates 6 716d; and Cousin 6 522c; doctrine of curve lines 1 514d; Condillac 6 249c; on Ether 8 569a; evolution 8 747c; Fermat disputes with 9 91c; folium of 13 51d; and Fontenelle 9 365b; in French literature 9 660d; 1 75a; Gassindi 10 106b; theory of halos 11 398d; Hobbe's criticism 12, 34a; Leibnitz contrasted with 14 421d; on Jesuit schools 7 674b; Locke's criticisms 5 143a; 14 752b; logic of 14 791d; Malebranche influenced 15 332c; Mazarin pensions 15 653c; on matter and space 3 37b; metaphysical tenets 16 100b; 7 122d; Pascal's relations with 18 334c; Psychology 7 126a; 30 651a; rainbow 14 597b; and Roberval 20 601c; rule of signs 1 545d; Spinoza's criticism 5 157c; on tangents 13 6c; theistic argument 23 244d; 2 124a; ventricle experiments 24 102d; on Vieta problem 2 188b.
Descartes Point 34 120 C10.
Descending letters: in typography 23 698b.
— node: lunar orbit 2 798b.
Descent: in law 13 77a; in totem clans 23 478d.
"Descent from the Cross": Caracci 20 396d; Holbein 9 65a; Rubens 21 42c.
"Descent into the Maelström, The": story by E. A. Poe 19 236a.
"Descent of Man" 8 769d; 27 385c.
"Déscente des Vaches, La" 32 305a.
Deschambault 34 62 K5.
Deschamps, Eustache 7 128c; 9 644b; 9 801d.
—, French lawyer 32 341a.
—, J. M. 7 516a.
Deschanel 1 119c.
Deschapelles 24 544c; 5 601c.
Deschatre 7 508b.
Deschly, I 32 458a.
Deschneff 10 191a.
Deschnel 34 29 N3.
Deschutes: river: see Des Chutes.
D'Esclavelles, T. 8 482a.
Desclée, Almée 27 544a; 29 207d.
— de Brouwer et Cie 32 91d.
Descllieux 15 586b.
Descloiseaux 10 251b; and Bunsen 10 557c; on opal 17 777c; polariscope of (fig.) 16 374b; on vitality of algæ 3 680d.
Descloizite 16 406a.
Descort 19 875c.
Descouse 34 63 H4.
"Descriptio Globi Intellectualis, The" 3 210d.
"Description of Arabia" 10 188c.
"Description de l'Empire de la Chine" 7 518b.
"Description of the King and Queen of Fairies, A" 11 764a.
"Descriptive Sociology" 8 625d.
Desdemona 33 257b; 22 33a.
"Desden con el Desden" 7 422b.
Desdimonia 34 88 J5.
Dese 34 31 M3.
Deseada: see Desirade.
Deseado Basin 34 120 G11.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Deseado.
—, Rio: see Rio Deseado.
Desembargadores 4 237a.
Desemboque 34 123 H8.
Desengano, Punta del: see Punta del Desengano.
Desenzano (Desenzano sul Lago) 34 31 J4; 10 75d; 28 584d.
Deseret 34 113 K3; 16 827b.
Deseronto 34 61 H3.
— Junction 34 61 H3.
Desert river: see Maniwaki.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
"Desert, Le" 27 388d; 6 842c.
Desert Buttes 34 115 H7.
— Column: Egyptian 27 712d.
"Desert of the Exodus" 18 192b.
Desert Falcons (Gennaea) 9 3b.
— of Kizyl Kum (Red Desert) 34 37 J4.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 B5.
— Milo: see Eriomilo.
—, Mount 15 297d.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
Desert Scorpion (Buthus Australis) 25 538d.
— Snakes (Psammophidæ) 20 468d; character 22 192d.
— Warbler (Atraphoinis aralensis) 23 511d.
Deserta, Arabia 2 236a.
—, Etna: see Discoperta.
—, Grande Islands 34 20 O7; 15 181d; 30 418b.
"Deserted Village" 10 762d; 10 726a; 3 421d.
Desertion: in divorce 27 475d; 28 332c; of child 29 484b; military 16 296a; 6 518a.
Deserts: Egypt 7 784b.
Desespoir (Despair), Cape 34 62 G3.
Desèze 15 333c.
Désfontaines, Abbé 24 287d; 9 669b.
—, R. L. 7 129a.
Desford 34 8 B4.
Desful: see Dizful.
Desgabets, Don R. 7 127b.
Desgodets 2 445a.
Desgodins, Abbé 23 338d; 15 832b.
Desgoffe's manometer 15 495d.
Desha County 34 86 K7.
Deshast: see Brahmans.
Deshayes 34 118 A8.
Deshek Wama 34 56 R10; 29 760d.
Deshima (Dezima, Decima, Desima) 13 575b; 17 104a; 29 699a.
Deshlretha 16 507b.
Deshlagar 34 38 M1.
Deshler, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Deshmukh 29 734a.
Deshnef: see East Cape.
Deshneff, S. 19 318d.
Deshnok: see Desnok.
Deshoulières, Antoinette 7 129c; 9 657b; 20 207b.
Deshtak 22 101c.
Deshu 34 40 K5.
Desi jute 13 800c.
—, silk-worm: see Dassee.
Desi, The 13 251b; 13 253c; 9 723d.
Desiard 34 87 F1.
Desiccation: of food 19 707c; of lands 23 634b; 24 279d; of living matter 3 680a; 7 475a; 21 406d.
Desiccation-cracks: see Suncracks.
Desideri, Father 10 188a; 14 503b.
Desiderio da Settignano 7 129d.
Desiderius of Lombardy 5 676a; 14 814c; Charlemagne captures 18 439b; 13 408b; 20 786a; in Carlovingian romance 20 630c; invades Papal territory 1 165a.
— of Monte Casino: see Victor III, Pope.
Design: architecture 2 463c; Assyrian 7 448b; Chinese and Japanese 7 448a; Egyptian 7 448a; Greek 7 448c; linear 7 449b.
Design (in Evolution): see Teleology.
Designations 1 28c.
Designs, law of copyright 30 154c; in U.S. 6 306c.
—, naval 17 285c.
Desilverizing 30 173d.
Desima: see Deshima.
Desio 34 31 F3.
Désirade (Deseada) 34 118 J7; 11 229d; 29 144b.
Desire: Eros as type of 8 527d; psychological analysis 20 74a; Spinoza on 5 158b.
—, Port: see Port Desire.
—, river 31 501a.
— Point: see Verlegen Hook.
Desis 7 393c.
Desjardins, C. 9 659a.
—, map-maker 15 517c; on alluvial deposits of Danube 6 819c.
Desjardins Canal 11 411b.
Desjarmyri 34 25 R2.
Deskford 34 14 L4.
Deskin 34 82 M5.
Deslacs Island 34 48 J2.
Deslandes: physicist 22 375b.
Desloge 34 104 L9.
Deslongchamps, E. 4 189b; 4 191c.
Desma 22 416d.
Desmacidonidæ 22 423b.
Desmacytes 22 419d.
Desmans (Water Moles) 15 348b.
Desmarest, A. 18 11c.
—, geologist 10 259a.
Desmarestia 24 126d; 25 268a.
Desmarets, S. 1 642d.
Desmaroux 29 379c.
Dés-Matzaros: see Dès.
Desmet, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
— (De Smet), S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Desmeth 32 447b.
Desmichels, General 1 567d.
Desmidieæ (Algæ) 1 508a; 3 693c; 24 126b.
Desmids (Desmidiaceæ) 25 267a; 11 713a; 27 337c.
Desmiphora fasolculata 16 342d.
Desmobrya 9 109a.
Desmodactyli 18 40c.
Desmodium (Hedysarum) gyrans 4 113b.
Desmodontes 15 415b.
Desmodus: bat 24 52c; 15 415b.
— rufus: see Bat, Blood-sucking.
Desmogaster 33 881b.
Desmogen strands 25 416a.
Desmognathæ 18 33a.
Desmognathism 3 714b.
Desmognathus 1 771a.
Desmond, Maurice Fitzthomas Fitzgerald, 1st Earl of 13 260d.
Desmond, Gerald, 15th Earl of 6 404d; 13 219d; surrenders to Fitzwilliam 8 555c; rebellion 13 264b.
—, Katherine, Countess of 14 858b.
Desmophyllum of coral 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a.
Desmothoraca 19 845a
9 673c; 17 425d; and Desmoulins, Camille 7 130b; Chenier 5 581b; and Danton 6 816c; and Robespierre 20 601d; 20 603b.
—, H. C. 7 131d.
—, R. 21 174b.
Desna River 34 34 H6; 17 826a; length and area 28 313b; 21 73d; 23 96c.
—, town 34 34 L4.
Desnatzui 34 35 F4.
Desnica 21 688c.
Desnok (Deshnok) 34 41 D6.
Desnouelles, General 2 31b.
Desolate Bay 23 384 Map.
Desolation, Abomination of 2 124c.
Desolation Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Creek: stream 34 112 G2.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Kerguelen.
— Island, Chile: see Isla Desolacion.
— Land 23 384b.
Desordem, Serra da: see Serra da Desordem.
Desoto (De Soto), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
— (De Soto), Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 27 423d.
— (De Soto), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— (De Soto), Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
—, Front 34 85 D1.
Desotoville 34 84 A6.
Despagnet 33 108b.
Despair (Hermitage) Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d.
—, Cape: see Cape Désespoir.
"Despatch-bearer, The" 31 134b.
"Despatch of the Greek Ambassadors" 19 300d.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de: see Puerto de Despeñaperros.
Despenser, H. le, the elder 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; seal of 11 686b.
Despenser, H. le, the younger 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; usurps Crown rights 9 177d.
—, T. le 11 693c.
Desphina 34 36 F4.
Despina: wife of Uzun Hasan 18 633b.
Despinoza: see Spinoza.
Despoblado: plateau 34 122 D8; 25 368c.
D'Espoir, Bay 17 382d.
Desportes, Abbé 20 347d; 9 651b.
—, S. 20 347d.
Despotiki (Episcope, Episkopi, Iliaki, Piscopia) 34 30 J7
Despotism 20 10c; 13 808b; Metternich's support 16 201a.
—, patriarchal 5 667d.
Despoto Dagh: see Rhodope Mountain.
Despourrins, C. 32 44a.
Despretz 11 580c; 27 190a.
Desprez (Deprès), J. 7 101b.
Despuig: Grandmaster, Knights of St John 21 175a.
Despujols, Governor-General 31 669b.
De-sri 23 343b.
Desruelles: sculptor 32 482c.
Dessa 13 605b.
Dessaix, Count J. M. 7 132b.
Dessalines 11 545d.
Dessau 7 132d and 27 424a; 34 22 J15; 34 8 L3; 2 47b; battle of 15 498b; 24 328d.
Dessauer, Der alte: see Leopold of Dessau.
D'Essé 14 431c.
Desse 34 22 G15.
Dessér 34 80 B10.
Dessewffy, Count A. 12 371b; 12 379b.
Dessiatina 21 83a.
Dessoubre 13 782b.
Dessler: hymn-writer 12 587d.
Dessuk: see Desuk.
Dessus 24 788a.
D'Estaing, Count 4 612c; 10 458a.
Desterro (Florianopolis) 7 132d; 34 124 H9; 4 235a; 28 419a; insurgents' headquarters 26 353d; pop. 32 412d.
"Destinées, Les" 24 226b.
"Destiny": by Couperus 9 111a.
"Destiny": by Ferrier 29 308a.
"Destiny of Man, The" 28 413a.
Destitution 19 475b.
Destouches: dramatist 7 426c; 9 665d.
Destour 33 514b.
D'Estrea Bay 34 51 B5.
D'Estrées, Admiral 10 784b; 9 393b.
—, Gabrielle 11 671c.
—, Marshal 9 588d; in Seven Years' War 3 128a; 6 706a.
Destroyer: see Torpedo-boat destroyer.
"Destruction of the Armada" 7 52c.
Destruction Island 34 111 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mount 34 50 D4.
"Destruction du Paganisme d' Occident" 9 681c.
"Destruction of the Philosophers" 1 510c; 2 268a.
"Destruction of Troy, Gest Historiale of the" 20 699b.
Destructive distillation 7 261a.
— Insects Act 29 553c.
Destructiveness: phrenological localization of 18 845b.
Destructor 27 424a; 27 427b; power from 29 429d; 27 429b; works (ill) 27 428b.
Destur Mobeds 5 192a.
Desu Sink 14 5c.
Desubas, M. 4 744c.
Desuk (Dessuk) 34 55 R3
Desvallières 32 444b.
Desvres 34 17 G2.
Deswál jute 13 800c.
Deswáli Játs 7 147b.
Det 34 43 G7.
Detached badger (artificial fly) 25 447c.
— coefficients 1 521a.
Detail: in architecture 2 463c.
Detaille, J. B. E. 27 430c; 29 410c; "Dream, The" Pl 27 facing p. 430.
Detchan 34 35 C6.
Detchant 34 6 G2.
Detective camera, Bolas's 31 689b.
Detectives 19 337a; in New York 19 342b.
Detectors 28 58a; Hertz's 28 56a.
Detekule, Mount 34 44 L1.
Determinants: decomposition of 8 499b; in solving equations 8 497b; history of 1 516c; Jacobi invents 13 538d; multiplication of 25 279a; 8 498d; reciprocal 25 279b; special forms of 25 279c; theory of 25 277d.
—, of germ-plasm 29 257a.
Determinate thallus: of Lichens 14 552d.
— inflorescence 4 122b; (fig.) 4 122c.
"Determinatio quædam de Dominio" 24 709a.
Determinatives 1 605d; in hieroglyphics 27 731a.
Determining: at Ecole Normal, Paris 6 521d.
Determinism 8 608b; Brahminical 4 209d; Christian 19 668a; evolutionary ethics 28 305c; Epicurean 8 475a; Fichte 9 134c; Hobbes 12 36b; Indian Drama 7 399d; Locke 8 608c; Mohammedan 2 265d; naturalistic 31 88d; Pelagian heresy 18 472b; psychology 32 68b; Stoic 8 584b; 22 567b; Sophocles 22 272d; 7 495a; Taine 33 167c; see also Necessitarianism and Free-will.
Detfek Mount (Kuh Derfakh) 34 40 C2.
Detinue, Action of 14 650d; in English law 27 218b.
Detling (Debtling) 34 9 H4.
Detmold, H. 32 486d.
Detmold: town 7 133a and 27 430d; 34 22 J8; 34 8 J3; 14 683c.
— Mines 34 75 B2.
Detonation: theory of 8 610b; 7 583d; defined 28 363c; effect of 3 809a.
Detonator: defined 28 363c; in needle-gun 11 282c; for fog signalling 32 148a.

Detour 34 96 O6.
— Passage 34 96 O6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O6.
— Point, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
Detrital Valley 34 110 A3.
Detritus 10 393d.
Detroit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 7 133a and 27 431a; 34 96 Q13; 34 96 Q7; 7 133 Map; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736a; on site of French fort 23 734a; surrender of 23 759d.
— (Detroit City), Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Harbour: town 34 97 M4.
— Island 34 97 M4.
— Lake 34 98 B3.
—, North: see North Detroit.
—, West: see West Detroit.
— River 34 96 Q8; 7 133a; 21 179a; 32 370a; attempt to tunnel 23 623b.
"Detroit": cruiser 32 768d.
Detsud-gan 23 545d.
Dette à terme 28 469d.
Dettelbach 34 23 N11.
Dettifoss Waterfall 12 617d.
Dettingen 34 23 M9; battle of 9 596b; 8 355d; 10 422d.
Dettmann, L. 32 449c.
"Dettonville Amos": pseudonym: see Pascal, B.
Dettweiler, Dr 33 277b.
Detmata 23 521d.
Detva (Dettva), Hungary 34 28 L3.
Deua River 34 51 H5.
Deubart, bishop 8 161d.
Deuben 31 439d.
Deucaledonian Ocean 4 662c.
Deucalion 7 134a; 5 180b; his deluge 7 56b; 18 273c.
"Deucalion" 32 332c.
Deuce: slang 12 780d.
—, in tennis 23 181a.
Deudrath: see Penrhyn-Deudraeth.
Deuel, Las Animas County: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8; 34 109 L2.
—, Morgan County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
Deugh Water 14 97d.
Deule 14 641c; 17 534d.
Deulin: treaty of 16 40a; 17 496c.
Deulwárá 1 59d.
Deunam 33 810d.
Deunmé 30 397b.
Deunong Maro: see Sikkimites.
Deunquat 34 90 D3.
Deuntzer, Prof. 27 413a.
Deuraniya 3 372d.
Deurne: town, Belgium 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 G6.
— Canal 29 298a.
Deus 27 431e; 19 558a.
Deus ex machina 7 406d; 7 393c; 8 674d; in Chinese drama 7 401d.
Deusdedit 5 30c; 19 509b.
Deutero-canon 5 8c; 5 14d.
"Deuterocerebrum" 25 694b.
"Deuterognathous" 25 694b.
Deuteron 6 903c.
Deuteronomic party 13 627d.
— redaction 18 518c.
Deuteronomy 3 687d; date of 18 507d; historical narrative in 18 513a; legislation of worship in 18 509d; social legislation 13 415d.
—, see also Pentateuch.
Deuterostomata 2 51c.
Deutsch, E. 7 134a; 8 204d.
Deutsch: use of word 10 473a; as applied to language 10 514d.
Deutsch-Altenburg 26 28b.
"Deutsch-Asiatische Warte" 31 205d.
Deutsch-Avricourt 34 23 P4.
Deutsch-Brod (Nemecky Brod) 27 432c; 34 29 M4; travel map 34 8 M4; Zizka's victory at 24 790c.
"Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" 17 429a; 31 200c.
Deutsche Bank 26 116d.
"Deutsche Colonial Zeitung" 31 306c.
Deutsche Genossenschafts Bank 32 459c.
"Deutsche Hausmärchen" 8 624a.
"Deutsche Jahrbücher" 21 56c.
Deutsche Kolonial Gesellschaft 28 706b.
"Deutsche Museum, Das" 18 669b.
"Deutsche Mythologie" 11 200a.
Deutsche Ost Afrika Gesellschaft 28 706b.
"Deutsche Poeterei, Die" 10 530c.
"Deutsche Rundschau" 18 541c.
Deutsche Seewarte 34 24 M31.
"Deutsche Tageszeitung" 31 202a.
"Deutsche Theologie" 17 133d.
"Deutsche Tribüne" 17 428d.
"Deutsche Volkszeitung" 31 202c.
"Deutsche Wehr" 31 202d.
"Deutsche Zeitung" 10 552d; 17 429a.
"Deutschen Dichtung, Geschichte der" 10 553c.
Deutscher Bauernbund 28 712d.
Deutscher Bund 8 716b.
Deutscher Handelstag 33 400a.
Deutscher Kolonialverein 31 637d.
Deutscher Merkur 10 728a; 18 541b.
Deutscher Schul-Verein 26 23d.
"Deutscher Volksbote" 31 202d.
Deutsches Meer 34 2 K4.
"Deutsches Museum" 18 541c.
Deutsches Thor: see Porte d'Allemagne.
"Deutsches Volksblatt" 31 202c.
"Deutsches Wörterbuch" 27 441d.
Deutsch-Eylau 34 24 E30; travel map 34 3 O2.
Deutsch-Feistritz 34 29 L9.
Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher 30 563c.
Deutschgesinnte Gesellschaft 10 531a.
Deutschkrone (Walcz, Arenskrone) 7 134d; 34 24 F23.
"Deutschland": ship 32 552b; Pl IV 32 553.
"Deutschland und die Revolution" 10 786d.
Deutsch - Landsberg: see Landsberg.
Deutsch-Lissa (Lissa-in-Schlesien), Germany 34 24 K24.
Deutschnofen 34 29 C11.
"Deutsch - Ostafrikanische Zeitung" 31 206b.
Deutsch - Proben (Nemet - Prona) 34 28 K3.
Deutsch-Rasselwitz 34 24 M26.
Deutsch-Wagram: see Wagram.
Deutsch Wartenberg 34 24 J22.
Deutsch-Wilmersdorf: see Wilmersdorf, Berlin.
Deutz (Tultium) 7 134d and 27 432c; 34 23 L4; 27 138.
Deutzia scabra 4 90b.
Deuvez, globe of 10 684d.
Deux Nèthes 2 145b.
Deux Ponts: see Zweibrücken.
Deux Rivières 34 61 G1.
Deux Sèvres 34 17 E6.
Deux Temps 27 375c.
Deva: deity 24 821d.
Déva: town, Hungary 27 432c; 34 28 O6; military school at 12 366a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K1; on travel map 34 3 C7.
—, river 34 20 H1.
Deva: see Chester.
Deva Rayalu 14 102d.
Devaddhiganin 13 544b.
Devala 12 783c.
Devall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
Devall Bluff 34 86 J5.
Devana: see Aberdeen.
—, Via: see Via Devana.
Devanágarí 21 272c; alphabet 2 698c; numerals 17 626d.
Devánampiya: see Piyadasi.
Devant les Ponts 16 203 Map.
Devaprayaga 7 195a.
Devaráy-durga Hills 23 606d.
Devarkonda 34 42 G11.
"Devastation": British ship 8 246b; 31 343d; 32 562a; Pl VI 32 557.
"Devastation": French ship 31 104b.
Devastavit 24 394a.
Devaux, E. 32 446c.
Dévavanya 34 28 M5.
Devdorak: glacier 26 619b; 30 23c.
Deveaux's Neck 34 79 G6.
Deve-boyún Pass 28 310c.
Devecser 34 28 J4.
Devell Karahissar (Develu Karahissar 34 36 F3.
Develler 34 27 D2.
Developable surface 6 728c; 22 609c.
Developers: in photography 18 826a; 31 686d.
Developing process: in dyeing 27 559c.
Development: in biology 8 750b; 3 682b; Buffon's views 8 745c; embryological 8 163a; ethnographical 8 618b; Lamarck's theory 14 232a; moral 8 591c; in music 28 441d; organic 28 138d; 28 139a; pathological errors of 18 373a; problems of 32 212d; physiology of 28 148c; in worms 23 52b; 23 537c: see also Embryology and Evolution.
"Development Hypothesis": by H. Spencer 32 786b.
"Developpement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie" 11 773d.
Develu Karahissar: see Devell Karahissar.
Devenish 9 90b.
Deventer, H. van 31 305a.
Deventer (Demter) 7 135a and 27 432c; 34 21 H4; 18 78a; Brothers of Common Life 16 716b; college at 14 31c; educationists of 7 672b; pop. 12 65a; travel map 34 3 H2.
Dévény 12 361c.
Devereaux 34 96 M13.
Deverek (Devrez) 34 38 E2.
Devereux, Captain 24 330a.
—, see Essex, Earls of.
—, family, in Pembroke 18 482d.
—, P. 22 35d.
Devereux: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— Station 34 71 E7.
Devereux: in heraldry 11 708b.
"Devereux": by Lord Lytton 15 122a.
Devergle 7 474d.
Devéria, A. 29 410b.
Deverill 34 13 K1.
Deveron (Doveren, Dovern) 34 14 L4.
Devers 34 88 N7.
Devgad (Devgadh) 34 42 D11.
Devi (Divi) Point 34 42 H12.
— River 5 243a.
Devi-e-nur 4 187c.
Deviation of compass 6 226a; 6 225d; in marine insurance 29 528a.
— in optics (fig.) 17 800c.
Deviation Peak 34 116 J3.
Devi-Boyun 8 532b.
Devichy Monastery 13 519d.
Devider 34 83 E3.
Deview 34 86 K4.
Devikota 34 42 G15.
Devil, The (Satan) 7 136a; Abraham, legends of 1 55b; in Bogomili religion 3 858b; in Coorg 6 341b; exorcism 8 806a; in Gnosticism 10 703b; in India 4 437b; Kabbalistic view 13 813a; in Koran 16 602a; Kazaks, worship among 14 96a; in Luke's Gospel 10 808b; in Middle Ages 2 205b; Manichaean view 15 488c; in Milton's epic 16 29c; 19 268a; in Morality plays 7 415c; in Old Testament 2 183b; 13 697d; Samael 13 812c; in Shamanism, worship of 21 771b; in Zoroastrianism 24 822d: see also Demonology and Witchcraft.
Devil Worship: see Devil.
Devil: in wool manufacture 24 661b.
"Devil is an Ass, The": by Ben Jonson 13 743a.
Devil Fish (Lophius piscatorius) 7 138b; 12 650c.
— fishes (Myliobatidae) 20 300a.
Devil Ridge 34 89 B6.
— Tavern: see Old Devil, The.
"Devil on Two Sticks, The": by Foote 9 369d.
Devil-bird 5 363c.
Devil-dancer 6 800a.
Devillas Hospital 18 282d.
Deville, H. St Claire; air thermometer 11 570a; Aluminium preparation 1 647c; 25 339d; 28 125d; chromium preparation 5 705a; on dissociation 5 475d; on explosive alloys 25 328a; melting-point of iron 13 278d; lava temperature 10 246c; magnesium preparation 15 218a; petroleum 18 239d; pyrometry 20 130d; 25 291d; artificial rubies 21 48d; and Wöhler 24 627b; artificial zircon 28 613d.
Deville 34 19 K1; 21 12a; 2 480a.
Devilling machine 11 339a.
Devil-wood 17 702d.
Devil's Arrows 24 748d.
— Beef Tub, Scotland 34 15 J4; 23 673a.
— Bend, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F4.
— Bit 34 16 F6; 23 405c.
— Bridge (Pont-y-Mynach) 34 11 D4; 5 94b.
— Causeway: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Causeway, Scotland 11 365 Map; 21 34c.
— Coach-horse 6 131a; 13 148d.
— Creek 34 109 D8.
— Darning Needles 7 385c.
"Devil's Disciple, The": by G. B. Shaw 27 522a.
Devil's Ditch, Newmarket 4 728c; 17 390c.
— Ditch, Oxfordshire 18 94b.
— Dyke: at Kirkcudbright 14 98d.
— Dyke: Sussex, England 34 9 F5; 26 385d.
— Dyke: at Wigton 24 563d.
— Fork 34 86 H3.
— Gap 31 329d.
— Garden (Devil's Punch Bowl) 34 53 E7.
— Gate 34 113 B5.
— Glen 24 557b.
— Gulch 34 115 K6.
— Inkstand (Blue Lake) 22 284d.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1; 31 257a.
— Lake, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 G3.
— Peak, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 H2.
— Point, Ceylon 5 359 Map.
— Point, Mauritius 15 639 Map.
— Punchbowl 14 51b.
— Quoits 18 94b.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Slide, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
"Devil's Sonata, The" 23 71c.
Devil's Tongue, Gibraltar 27 403d.
— Tower, Gibraltar 34 20 Q7.
— Tower (Bear Lake) Black Hills, U.S. 23 797c.
— Track, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Water, England 34 6 F4.
"Devin du Village, Le": by Rousseau 7 427b.
Devine 34 88 J8.
"Devinettes ou Enigmes Populaires": by Eugene Rolland 20 549c.
Devinière, La: see La Devinière.
Devise: see Will.
Devitrification 10 655d; 28 567d.
Devizes, Richard of 7 310b.
Devizes: town, England 7 138c and 27 433a; 34 12 L3; Castle 24 595a; engine works 24 594b; fair at 8 848b; pop. 33 856d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Devlet Girai: Krim khan 16 748d.
Devno 24 90d.
Devock Water: see Devoke Water.
Devoe 34 100 F1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Devoe.
"Devoir, Le" 32 631d.
Devoke Water: lake 34 7 A2.
Devol: river 34 35 C8; 25 245 Map; 19 137a; 25 245a.
Devolan, General 7 306b.
Devolente 34 85 D4.
Devolution, law of 22 383a.
Devolution War, The 9 575c.
Dévoluy 13 385c; 28 463b.
Devon, Baldwin de R., Earl of 5 687d; 8 802a; 22 533c.
—, E. C., Earl of 8 339d.
—, Richard, Earl of 23 421a; 24 562b.
—, Earls of: coat armour 11 702a; 11 698d.
Devon: county, England: see Devonshire.
—, river, England 14 423d.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 J2; 9 420d; 5 798a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society 25 195d.
Devon Commission 28 221c.
—, Great Consols: mines 7 140c.
— Glen: see Glen Devon.
— longwool sheep 25 194c; (ill) 25 201.
—, North, Island: see North Devon Island.
—, South, River: see South Devon River.
— Township 34 118 C2.
Devonian formation, geology: divisions 10 340d; fossils 7 282b; ichthyol fauna 1 276a; in Middlesex 16 279c; old red sandstone 10 342a; petroleum in 18 714c; rocks 7 140a; slate beds in 22 127c.
— Period 28 643c.
Devonport: town, England 7 138d; 34 13 D3; on travel map 34 3 B3; dockyard 27 493d; extension 27 433a; naval barracks 27 495a.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
Devonport Sisters: town (Formby), Tasmania 34 K6.
Devonshire, 1st Duke of 7 143b; 5 273b; 5 769c.
—, 4th Duke of 5 441d.
—, 5th Duke of 18 504d.
—, 7th Duke of: emerald of 8 170b; library of 3 655a; statue of 32 478b.
—, 8th Duke of 27 434c; on the navy 27 123c; opposes Home Rule 26 650a; in the third Salisbury ministry 28 243d; postmaster-general 19 570b; vote of censure 28 230c.
—, 1st Earl of 12 31d.
Devonshire (Devon, Devenescire, Defnsaetas) 7 139c; 27 433b; 34 13 E2; Defnsaetas Pl II 8 271; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; antiquities 7 142a; cattle 25 191a and (ill) 25 191; coal 6 55a; cricket 27 279d; in Domesday 7 349d; flora 31 421a; founding of 15 301b; geology 7 140a, 28 198d; 10 309b; hounds 29 304d; industries 7 141c; minerals 7 140c; 33 553d; law of succession 19 734a; orchards 28 529b; pop. 1901 28 202c; sea-fishing rights 20 566b; slate quarries 22 128b; submerged forests 10 250d; witches 24 621b.
"Devonshire Childers" 12 184a.
Devonshire clays 9 239c.
— Club 6 41c.
— Docks 3 395b.
— Quarrenden: apple 28 530b.
—, woody galls 10 44d.
Devorgilla 7 528c.
Devorgilla's Bridge 7 528b.
Devote, Ste 16 717b.
Devotion: town 34 78 H3.
Devotion: in ethics 28 902b.
"Devotion of the Burgomaster of Leyden, The" 33 736c.
"Devotion of the Cross, The" 4 660b.
Devouring-fire 11 317c.
Devoy 13 271d.
Devr 7 114a.
Devreese, G. 31 294a.
Devrez: see Deverek.

Devrlendt, A. **32** 447c.
—, J. **32** 447c.
Devrient, L. **7** 443d.
—, Madame S. **24** 313d.
Devriklan: see Daurlkan.
Devynock **34** 12 F2.
Dew: town **34** 88 L6.
—, in Persian theology **1** 137a.
Dew: see Meteorology.
"Dew" **15** 816d.
Dewa (Ugo, Ushiu): province, Japan **34** 46 K4; **13** 509c; **13** 574b.
Dewadatta **4** 431b.
Dewálá **5** 390d.
Dewálagiri Peak **12** 777c.
Dewalquea **31** 435a.
"Dewan" **29** 277a.
Dewan: town **34** 42 P9.
Dewân-begi **14** 9c.
Dewanganj **29** 274b.
Dewangiri **34** 41 N6; **3** 632d.
Dewar: J. **27** 435a; on carbon **28** 611b; **5** 86b; low temperature researches (fig.) **30** 446c; **30** 290c; **28** 8b; conductivity of metals **25** 327d; on fermentation **9** 93d; on helium **26** 710a; high vacua **27** 459d; **19** 247a; on hydrogen **27** 188d; liquid air machines (ill) **30** 283d; magnetic resistance (table) **30** 448c; spectrum analysis **22** 375c; Weber's mercury apparatus **16** 32d.
Dewar (Jore): family **9** 165a.
Dewar: town **34** 101 J2.
"Dewar": vessels **30** 281d.
Dewart **34** 73 J4.
Dewas (Bágod Paganá): native state **27** 435d; **3** 630c; **29** 458d.
—, town **27** 435d; **34** 41 F8.
Dewatto **34** 111 B2.
Dewberry **7** 143d.
Dew-claw **4** 249b; **12** 315c.
Dewdney **34** 60 H4.
Dewdrop: town, Natal **34** 57 N7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Deweese **34** 102 F3.
D'Ewes, Sir S. **7** 143d.
Dewetsdorp (De Wet's Dorp) **34** 57 H5.
Dewey, Admiral **30** 411b; **31** 670b; **32** 767d; **33** 694b.
—, G. **27** 435d.
—, M. **14** 538b.
Dewey: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Dewey Hall **33** 664b.
Dewhurst: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
—, province, Borneo **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
Dewhurst Plate **12** 202d; **29** 330d.
Dewi **6** 842a.
Dewie Srie **13** 603b.
Dewing, T. W. **32** 458d.
Dewitt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Dewitt Station **34** 70 K5.
Dewitte: Belgian painter **32** 447b.
Dewittville **34** 71 D7.
Dewlah **34** 41 M4.
Dewlap **14** 735d.
Dewlish **34** 13 K2; **7** 372b.
Dew-point: balloon observations **1** 196c; determination of **7** 218b; Glaisher's tables of **12** 571a; Hann's table **30** 693a; meteorology **16** 120d; tables **28** 741c.
Dew-retting **9** 295a.
Dewsbury (Duisburgh) **7** 146a and **27** 436a; **34** 7 F4; pop. **33** 917b; shoddy manufacture **24** 661b; **34** 7 F4.
Dewyrose **34** 80 F8.
Dexamenus **10** 139c.
Dexippus **11** 110a; **10** 848c.
Dexter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 96 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, North: see North Dexter.
"Dexter" **12** 205d; **12** 204c.
Dexter: breed of cattle **13** 225c; **25** 192c; **14** 51d; (ill) **25** to face p. 194.
Dexter: in heraldry **11** 693b.
Dexters Lake **34** 81 N4.
Dexterville **34** 97 F6.
Dextrin **7** 146b; in brewing **26** 365d; in calico-printing **4** 685d; in cocoa **6** 102b; in flour **3** 251; formation of **9** 96c; in starch **15** 338d; in wafers **24** 305a.
Dextro-glucose **12** 136c.
Dextrose: see Grape Sugar.
Dey Koreyseh **34** 40 D5.
Deyeuxia **20** 319b.
Deynze **34** 21 B7.
Deyr-el-'Adra **7** 774d.
Deyrsim Mountains **14** 156d.
Deyrsimlis **14** 157a.
Deyssel, L. van **29** 308b.
Deyverdun, M. **10** 577d.
Dezadeash Lake (Dasar Daash) **34** 60 B1.
Dezerta Grande **34** 20 O7; **30** 418b.
Dezima: see Deshima.
Dgonpa **23** 343c.
Dha **24** 490a.
Dhahabí **5** 5a.
Dhahar Walata **34** 54 K6.
Dhahret el-Araimeh **34** 39 B10.
Dhak tree: see Palas Tree.
Dhaka: see Dacca.
Dhakra **3** 372d.
Dhalak: see Dahlak.
Dhaleswarí **6** 756b; **22** 809d.
Dha-let **14** 162d.
Dhalip Singh: see Dhuleep Singh.
Dham **24** 370a.
Dhamar **34** 39 J9; **25** 515d.
Dhamh, Loch: see Loch Dhamh.
Dhamma **14** 226c.
"Dhamma Sangani" **26** 432b.
Dhammakitti **18** 184d.
"Dhammaniti" **18** 185a.
"Dhammapada" **4** 435c; **18** 185d; **26** 481c.
Dhammasat **4** 553c.
Dhammasoka **5** 307a.
Dhammayut **21** 853c.
Dhámpur **3** 670b.
Dhámrá: river, India **3** 273a; **5** 243a; **34** 42 L9.
—, town, India **5** 243b; **26** 86c; **34** 42 L9.
Dhamtari **34** 42 H9.
Dhana, state of **4** 520c.
Dhanaura **17** 33c.
Dhandhs (lakes of Sind) **22** 91b.
Dhandúka **1** 423a.
Dhanera **34** 41 C7.
Dhaneswari **22** 13a; **17** 163c.
Dhangáon **21** 317a.
Dhángars (Uráons) **5** 768a; **3** 508b; **10** 69b; **12** 778d.
Dhanikhola **15** 295a.
Dhanis, Baron **27** 202d.
D'Hanis **34** 88 H8.
Dhankuta **34** 41 L6.
Dhansua **34** 41 H9.
Dhanvantari **21** 294b.
Dhanwárs **3** 671a.
Dhanwkákátá: see Dhinukakati.
Dháola Dhár **11** 331c; 825a; **14** 154c.
Dhar: native state, India **7** 146c and **27** 436a; **3** 630d; **29** 458d.
Dhar: town **27** 436b; **34** 41 E8.
Dhar el-Kodíb **34** 38 F5.
Dharampur, Bombay **27** 436b; **33** 68c; **34** 42 D9.
—, Nepal **34** 41 L6.
Dharangaon **34** 42 E9.
Dhárani **14** 228b.
Dharanikotá **14** 102d.
Dharapuram **34** 42 F14.
Dharar: see Darur.
Dharaseo (Dharashir) **34** 42 F10.
Dharlá **4** 211b; **3** 631b; **20** 272a.
Dharm Rájá **3** 632b; **26** 241c.
Dharma **14** 227a; **4** 429d; **12** 763c; in Indian law **21** 287d.
Dharma Mahámátra **12** 784c.
Dharmacástra **21** 856a.
Dharmajíjnásá **24** 117c.
Dharmapála **14** 227b.
Dharmapuri **34** 42 F13.
Dharmasástras **12** 782d.
Dharmasútras **21** 275a; **21** 287d.
Dharmavaram **34** 42 F12.
Dharmkot **9** 241c.
Dharmnáth **1** 423b.
Dharmsala **27** 47a; **34** 41 F3; sanatorium **30** 11d.
Dharmsaleh **34** 41 H5.
Dharna **14** 360a.
Dharwár (Dhárwád) **7** 146d and **27** 436b; **26** 294b; **34** 42 E12; cotton **6** 482c; **28** 572b.
Dhasán **4** 520d; **13** 690b.
Dhat-el-Haj **34** 39 F2.
Dhaulagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhauleshvaram: see Dowlaishvaram.
Dhauli **21** 272d; **13** 118c.
Dháva Raja **7** 47d.
Dháwalagiri **11** 825b; **34** 41 J5.
Dháwár **12** 749a.
Dhayas **23** 391d.
Dhe: tríbe **12** 789b; **13** 597d.
Dhebar **23** 716a.
Dhebo: see Debo Lake.
Dheddo **34** 56 S9.
Dhehlr (Dekir) **34** 39 E6.
Dheiceach, Beinn: see Beinn Dheiceach.
Dhelua, Ed: see Ed Dhelua.
Dhenkanal **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
Dhenros (Ochro fibre) **9** 132b; **11** 276b.
Dheri, Shahan **20** 298c.
Dhers **3** 627b; **13** 824b.
Dhervent **34** 36 F4.
Dhervitselepi **34** 36 D5.
Dheune **21** 301d.
Dhia: see Dia.
Dhián Singh **20** 111d.
Dhibán **13** 116c; **34** 39 D9.
Dhibat-al-Mahal **15** 330b.
Dhikrúya **16** 586d.
Dhimal **12** 777d.
Dhimars **3** 627b.
Dhimmí **22** 25a.
Dhinukakati (Dhanukákátá) **13** 120a.
Dhipotamo: see Pirnatza.
Dhirang **34** 44 E5.
Dhobyán: tribe **16** 537c.
Dhofár, Plain of **9** 709c.
—, town **25** 513a.
Dhoko (Doko) **12** 430c.
Dhola Rao **13** 688c.
Dhole: see Wild Dog.
Dholera **25** 229b; **34** 41 C8.
— Lighthouse **34** 41 D8.
Dholiba **17** 496d.
Dholing: process **23** 100b.
Dholka **1** 422d; **34** 41 D8.
Dhollera: town **1** 422d.
— cotton **6** 482c.
Dholpur: state, India **7** 147b and **27** 436c; **20** 260c; **34** 41 F6.
—, town, India **32** 172b.
Dhond **34** 42 E10.
Dhonkal **11** 273b.
Dhoo **7** 376b.
Dhoraji **34** 41 C9.
Dhow-Nowas **2** 257a.
Dhrafa **34** 41 C9.
Dhrangadra (Dhrangadhra) **27** 436c; **30** 21c; **34** 41 C8.
Dhritarashtra **21** 281a.
Dhu: river **15** 450d.
—, Castle **18** 667d.
Dhu Heartach (Dubh Artach): lighthouse **34** 14 B7; **11** 460d; **14** 616d; (ill) Pl VIII **14**.
Dhú Hijjatán **24** 741b.
Dhú Kár: battle **18** 614c; **16** 537d.
Dhu, Loch: see Loch Dhu.
Dhú Nuwás **24** 740c.
Dhuan-dhar **13** 528d.
Dhubri **10** 707d; **34** 41 M6.
Dhuis River **2** 228d; **15** 561b; **18** 280a.
Dhu'l Hizja **15** 675b.
Dhu'l Himma **16** 595c.
Dhu'l khowaisira **16** 560b.
Dhu'l Majáz **15** 670b; **11** 403a.
Dhulail, Wady: see Wady Dhulail.
Dhuleep Singh **27** 436d; **20** 112a; **12** 805b; **14** 13d; **14** 215c.
Dhulia **27** 437a; **30** 38b; **34** 42 F9.
Dhulian **17** 63c.
Dhullpnagar: see Bannu.
Dhungawan **34** 41 J8.
Dhúns **29** 272a.
Dhupan **21** 146d.
Dhupchánlá **3** 859c.
Dhura **3** 372d.
Dhurm **5** 190c.
Dhurmsala: see Dharmsala.
Dhuspas: see Van: town, Turkey-in-Asia.
Dhwalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhyan Singh **14** 212d.
Dhyání-buddhas **4** 438a; **14** 227d.
Dhysta: see Distos.
"Di chi e la colpa" **33** 697a.
Di Chu Rab Dun Pl IV **23** 337.
Di Tchu: see Mur-ussu.
Dia: island, Crete **6** 570a; Ariadne at **2** 501c; Pl I **11** 80 Maps; **34** 36 E8.
Dia: wife of Ixion **13** 527d.
—, wife of Heracles: see Hebe.
"Dia, El": Bolivian newspaper **31** 207b.
"Dia, El": Uruguayan newspaper **31** 207c.
Diabase **10** 310a; **10** 235a.
Diabeg **28** 655c.
Diabetes **7** 147c; diet in **7** 207c; pathology of **18** 386a; **31** 561c; therapeutics of **33** 274d; Brunton's experiments **33** 272c.
Diabetic centre **17** 682b.
"Diable Amoureux" **9** 660c.
"Diable Boiteux, Le" **14** 472b.
Diable, Ile au: see Ile au Diable.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Diable.
—, Point du **34** 118 F8.
Diablerets **1** 625a; **24** 115a; **34** 27 D6.
Diablo, Cerro: see Cerro Diablo.
—, Monte: see Monte Diablo.
— Point **34** 114 H2.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Diablo.
Diablotin **11** 227b.
Diachænium **4** 151c.
Diachæta **24** 678b; **24** 681b.
Diachyma **4** 108d.
Diachyrium **11** 55b.
Diacofto: see Diakopton.
Diaconate **8** 485a.
Diaconissen Anstalt **26** 229d.
Diaconus, Leo **4** 613a.
—, Marcus **18** 756c.
—, Paulus: see Paulus Diaconus.
Diacrasterians **22** 190d.
Diacreis (Diacriol) **19** 130c; **3** 60d; **11** 97a.
Diacria **15** 528a.
Diadelphus stamens **4** 136c.
Diadem: city **34** 84 C7.
—, crown **6** 619b; **13** 676a.
"Diadem": ship **32** 566a; **16** 342b; **31** 105a; Pl XV **32** 570.
Diadema: butterfly **16** 342b.
—, Greek head-dress **6** 454b.
—, sea-urchin **10** 354d.
Diadematidæ **7** 631d.
Diademed **17** 630d.
Diadin **34** 38 K3.
Diadkovo **34** 34 J5.
Diadochite **16** 408a.
Diadora **24** 769d.
Diadumenus (fig. 7) **2** 357d; **25** 581b; terra-cotta copy **23** 192d.
Diafarabe **31** 237a.
Diagaon **34** 42 J9.
Diagonal: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
Diagonal: in boatbuilding **14** 571b.
Diagonal engines **22** 517b.
— riders **32** 539d.
Diagoras **7** 148d; **13** 375d.
Diagramma **12** 680d.
Diagrams **7** 149a; automatic **7** 152d; indicator **7** 152d.
Diagrydion: see Scammony.
Diah **34** 48 A4.
Diahot **31** 138b.
Diahu **34** 56 J11.
Diais **6** 895a.
Diajannata **2** 395a.
Diaki **17** 607d.
Diakonat (Lutheran) **27** 391d.
Diakonovo **34** 34 L6.
Diakoptitika **34** 36 F4.
Diakopton (Diacofto) **34** 36 F4.
Diakova, Russia **34** 34 J3.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Diakovar **6** 592a.
Diakovo **16** 859c.
Dial, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
Dial bird (Murei, Gracula saularis) **15** 322b.
Dial: clock **6** 31a.
— for gem cutting **14** 299c.
Dial locks **32** 359b.
"Dial, The": American magazine **18** 57c; **18** 544b.
"Dial, The": Pre-Raphaelite magazine **29** 410a.
Diala (Diyalah): river **33** 344c; **23** 387b; **34** 38 L6.
—, town **34** 54 D7.
Dialafara: district **34** 54 D7.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
Dialakhar **21** 660d.
Dialakoroba **34** 54 E8.
Dialakuru **34** 54 D8.
Dialao, Point **34** 47 C2.
Dialect Society **8** 401a; library of **14** 521b.
Dialectic **2** 516d; **22** 266b; Euclid's **8** 659a; Socratic method **22** 236b; Zeno invents **24** 778c; theological **21** 418a.
"Dialecticæ Partitiones" **20** 268c.
Dialectical Society **22** 407b.
Dialects **31** 675c.
"Dialektik": by Schleiermacher **14** 797b.
Dialiba **17** 496d.
Diallage **10** 228a; **16** 416c; **10** 235c.
Dialling **7** 153a.
"Dialog with a Friend" **31** 306c.
"Dialoghi delle Nuove Scienze" **10** 34c.
Dialogite **16** 398a.
"Dialogo dei due Massimi Sistemi del Mondo" **10** 33c.
Dialogue, dramatic **7** 404b; **19** 266d; Aristotelian **2** 512c; Platonic **19** 204b; **2** 516d.
"Dialogue of Cat and Puss" **9** 651d.
"Dialogue on the Dignity of Man" **17** 761a.
"Dialogue of the Exchequer" **28** 249a.
"Dialogue against Hypocrites" **19** 275b.
"Dialogue entre un Montaguard et un Girondin" **5** 397d.
"Dialogue with Trypho" **17** 335a.
"Dialogues sur les blés" **10** 24d.
"Dialogues of the Buddha" **26** 430d.
"Dialogues of the Dead" **15** 121b.
"Dialogues on Medals" **1** 147b.
Dialton **34** 90 C4.
Dialysed iron **13** 360c.
Dialysis **5** 481a; **7** 217c; of silica solutions **5** 523b; sugar extraction **22** 626d.
Dialystelic **25** 413c.
Dialyzer **5** 523a; **30** 429b.
Diamagnetics **15** 262c.
Diamagnetism **15** 344b; **9** 31a; of flame **9** 285b.
Diamant, Grand Anse du: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
Diamante, Fra **7** 162a; **14** 684c.
Diamante: peak, Andes **25** 427b.
—, Rio: see Rio Diamante.
— Shoal Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
Diamantina (Tejuco), Brazil **7** 162b and **27** 437a; **1** 672e; **34** 123 J7; diamonds at **4** 224a.
Diamantina (Müller): river **20** 171d; **34** 50 G4.
Diamantino **7** 162b; **25** 346a; **25** 345; **34** 123 F8.
"Diamants de la Couronne, Les" **3** 66c.
Diamastigosis **9** 280c.
Diambotodzu: see Ombotozu.
Diambur **34** 54 C7.
Diamentina: see Diamantina.
Diameter: see Conic Sections.
Diamido-caproic acid **31** 720d.
Diamine colours **27** 558c.
Diamines **5** 576d.
Diamond: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.

Diamond: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
Diamond **7** 162c; artificial **28** 611a; cutting **14** 298c; drill **3** 808d; **16** 444a; **30** 763c; mineral **16** 381a; molecular structure **26** 733a; refractive index **17** 801a; washing **31** 373a.
—, in base-ball **26** 161d.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
— Bay **34** 50 K2.
— beetle (Entimus imperialis) **6** 133c; **24** 477c.
—, black **6** 62b.
— Bluff **34** 97 A5.
— buoy **26** 463b.
— Butte **34** 110 B2.
— Cape, Quebec **20** 168a; **21** 181c.
— Cape, Sumatra **34** 48 A3.
— City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Creek **34** 110 B3.
— drill: see Drills, Diamond.
— dyestuff **27** 562b.
— Fork: stream **34** 80 F4.
— Harbour **34** 41 M8; **33** 516d.
— Head **34** 47 J3.
— Hill, England **4** 600d.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P10.
— Hill, Martinique **34** 118 D10.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Hill, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Hill, Transvaal, battle of **33** 441d.
— Jubilee **28** 244a; **33** 683b.
"Diamond Jubilee": horse **27** 684b.
Diamond Knot **21** 592d.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— mines, Australian **25** 802b; Borneo **26** 310d; Brazil **4** 224a; Bundelkhand **4** 520d; Golconda **10** 740d; Yellamalai hills **14** 6b; Kimberley **16** 455a; Transvaal **33** 427a; **1** 248d.
— Mountain **30** 63a.
— necklace affair **4** 641b; **20** 623d; Carlyle on **26** 590a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
— Peak, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3; **17** 822b.
— Pond **34** 66 J3.
— printing type **23** 698c.
— Range **34** 113 G2.
— River: see Santch.
— Rock **34** 118 E10.
— Rocks **34** 50 C6.
— Sculls **32** 807a.
— Spring **34** 114 E4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Workers' Federation **33** 408d.
Diamondville **34** 108 J8.
Diamou (Diamu) **34** 54 D7.
Diamper, Synod of **14** 707a; **23** 308c.
Diana: Roman goddess **7** 167b; **2** 485d; **2** 648a; altar of **1** 638d; statues of **12** 814b; 711a; temple of **2** 408a; Pl VII **20** 811: see also Artemis.
— of Ephesus **2** 644b; temple **7** 243d; **8** 467a; **25** 607d.
—, in Amadis romance **20** 655c.
Diana de Montmorency **16** 792a.
— of Poitiers **9** 558c; opposes Protestants **11** 670a; castles of **2** 26b, **2** 477b.
Diana: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Diana: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, fishes **12** 682d.
"Diana": romance, Montemayor **20** 660b.
"Diana": ship **31** 105c.
Diana Bay **22** 408 Map.
"Diana of the Crossways" **30** 637b.
Diana Fountain **34** 10 G9.
Diana Shoal **34** 49 M4.
— Strait **34** 46 O3.
Diana's Bath **22** 187a.
Diana's Peak **21** 170c; **34** 53 F7.
Diancécht **5** 300b; **5** 322c.
"Diane Chasseresse": painting, Goujon **11** 3d.
"Diane de Lys": Dumas **27** 543d.
Dianghirte **34** 54 D7.
Dianiska **22** 153d.
Diánlodromos **21** 60d.
Dianna **34** 54 B7.
Diano (Teggiano) **7** 167c; **34** 31 D5.
— Marina **34** 31 D7.
Diantha **34** 88 H4.
Dianthus **12** 251b: see also Pink.
— barbatus: see Sweet William.
— caryophyllus: see Clove Pink.
— chinensis: see Indian Pink.
Diapason **17** 829b; French **17** 831a; German **17** 830d; Normal **31** 781b.
Diapedesis **24** 105b.
Diaper: in architecture **2** 463c; Japanese **29** 720d.
—, textile **23** 210c.
—, in heraldry **11** 693b.
Diaphaneity: of minerals **16** 373c.
Diaphanometer **21** 324b.
Diaphanosoma **28** 270c.
"Diaphenia like the Daffadowndilly" **6** 296b.
Diaphony **17** 81c.
Diaphorapteryx **26** 257c; **26** 705d.
Diaphoretics **7** 167d.
Diaphorophodon mobile **19** 845d.
Diaphorti **34** 36 E6.
Diaphragm: human **1** 836a; **20** 476b; of mammals **15** 305d.
Diaphragmata **21** 806d.
Diaphragms: lens **31** 698a.
Diaphysis **15** 355c.
"Diaplasis tôn paidôn": Athenian periodical **29** 104b.
Diaporia **34** 36 H5.
Diaptomidæ **6** 664b; **28** 272d.
Diapur **34** 51 D6.
Diarbekir (Black Amid) **7** 168a and **27** 437a; **13** 539a; **27** 437b; district of **33** 495c; Arabs conquer **2** 257c; sculpture at **26** 42b; Maps Pl VIII **16** 545; **34** 38 J4; **16** 48c.
"Diario, El": Nicaraguan newspaper **31** 206d.
"Diario, El": Philippine newspaper **31** 206a.
"Diario del Centro de America" **31** 206d.
"Diario de las Cortes" **17** 431c.
"Diario Español, El" **17** 431d; **18** 543c.
"Diario de los Literatos" **18** 543b.
"Diario di Madrid" **17** 431c.
"Diario de la Marina" **17** 437b.
"Diario de Noticias": newspaper, Brazil **31** 207b; newspaper, Madeira **31** 206c.
"Diario Noticioso" **18** 543b.
"Diario Oficial, El": of Brazil **31** 207b; of Chile **17** 437b; of Mexico **17** 437b; of Paraguay **31** 207c; of San Salvador **31** 206d.
"Diario Las Palmas" **31** 206c.
"Diario de Rio" **4** 239a.
"Diario di Roma" **17** 412c; **17** 431a.
"Diario Santa Cruz" **31** 206c.
Diarmad and the boar **10** 9b.
Diarmait: Irish king, c. 550 **13** 250c; **21** 474d.
—, Irish king, c. 660 **13** 251b.
—, king of Leinster **13** 254c.
Diarmid: see Diarmait.
"Diarmid": opera **31** 45b.
Diarrhœa **7** 168d; epidemic **6** 5d.
Diarthrodial joint **1** 833a.
"Diary of an Ennuyée, The" **13** 562b.
Dias, A. **7** 168d.
—, B. **7** 169b; **10** 180c; **19** 545b.
Dias Creek: town, **34** 72 E9.
Dias Diniz **10** 180a.
Diascond **34** 76 K6.
Diasia **9** 114c.
Diaspora: see Dispersion of Jews.
— Moravian mission **16** 812c
—, Sporozoa **32** 815d.
Diaspore **16** 387d.
Diastaltic spinal system **11** 390c.
Diastase **9** 96c; preparation and action **4** 267a; **1** 470a; action in malting **26** 862b; **15** 338d; dextrine prepared from **7** 146b; in fungi **28** 556a; in plants **31** 763a; ferments **17** 671c.
Diastasis **22** 682a.
Diastema **2** 164d.
Diastole **24** 99c.
Diastopora **19** 437d; **7** 278a.
Diastyle **2** 410a; 463c.
Diastylidæ **6** 646c; **30** 481a.
"Diatessaron": by Tatian **23** 81c; **29** 40a; **33** 140c; **33** 190b.
Diatioca sacchara: see Sugar-cane Borer.
Diatom **1** 508c; **10** 288b; **27** 337c; mounting of **11** 718a; in liassic rocks **31** 424d.
Diatomaceæ **7** 169b; **24** 126c; **25** 267c; in Atlantic **3** 26b.
Diatom-earth **10** 238c.
Diatomite **32** 643d.
Diatom-ooze **10** 239a; Atlantic Ocean **25** 770a; Pacific Ocean **18** 123c.
Diatonic scale **1** 108b; **17** 91c; reforms of Zarlino **24** 771b.
"Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" **9** 671c; **24** 289c.
Diatryma **18** 43c; **26** 257a.
Diatt Cape **34** 48 B4.
Diatto system **28** 94d.
Diaulos **17** 760b.
Diavel, Piz del: see Piz del Diavel.
Diavolitsi **34** 36 E6.
Diaz, Bernal **17** 150a.
— de la Peña **7** 171b; **27** 437b.
—, J. **20** 655b.
—, missionary **6** 97a.
—, N. V. **27** 437c.
—, Porfirio **27** 438a; **16** 220c; **30** 773d.
Diaz, Ark., U.S. **34** 80 K3.
— (La Enramada), Mexico **34** 119 F4.
Diazo benzene nitrate **17** 519c.
— benzene sulphate **17** 519d.
— compounds **17** 519c; **28** 366a.
— dyes **26** 746a; **27** 559b.
Diazomide **26** 718c.
Dibamidæ **20** 439c.
Dibang **4** 211b.
Dibatag (Ammodorcas) **25** 454a.
Dibayabay Point **34** 47 D4.
Dibba **34** 39 O4.
—, Ras: see Ras Dibba.
Dibbola **34** 55 K6.
Dibbie: see Debo.
Dibbing **2** 36b.
Dibbits **22** 375b.
Dibble, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Dibble: in gardening **12** 239c; **1** 350a.
Dibbûrâ: see Mêmrâ **14** 804d.
Dibden: scientist **29** 379a.
Dibden: town **34** 9 B5.
Dibdin, C. **7** 171c.
—, T. **7** 172a; **7** 172a.
—, Rev. T. **7** 172a; **3** 656c.
—, W. **31** 709c.
Dibdû **30** 838d.
Dibeneh Su **23** 387a.
Dibenzothiophene **26** 731b.
Dibhaser **34** 98 H4.
Dibi **34** 55 R3.
Dibi Naraioni **34** 41 M4.
Dibio: see Dijon.
Dibir **34** 56 S9.
Diblaim **12** 296c.
Diblastula **16** 638b; **12** 548c.
Diblasus **6** 380a.
Dibon **18** 176b.
Dibong **26** 330d.
Dibra **26** 454b; bishopric **30** 398b; 457b; Maps **25** 245; **34** 35 C7.
Dibranchiata **6** 735c; **16** 669a; **30** 798c; circulatory system **16** 678b; diagram of eye **16** 680c; sense organs of **16** 679d.
Dibru **4** 211b; **14** 225a.
Dibrugarh: see Lakhimpur.
Dibs **12** 138a.
Dibue (Dibwe) **34** 56 N12.
Dibulla **34** 122 C1.
Dibutades: see Butades.
Dic Kodoochtedar: see Dickey River.
Dica **21** 303c.
Dicæa Pl I **11** 80.
Dicæarchia: see Pozzuoli.
Dicæarchus: philosopher **7** 172d; **18** 545d; **22** 20c; geographical work **15** 516c; **20** 92d; **22** 589a.
Dicæarchus: poet **1** 499a.
Dicæidæ **3** 755b; Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Guinian subregion **3** 759c.
Dicæopolis: character in Aristophanes **2** 508c.
Dicæopolis: town, Sicily: see Segesta.
Dicæus, Arsaces: see Arsaces.
Dicaledones **4** 661a.
Dicamptodon **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
D'Icart Bay **34** 13 J4.
Dicas's hydrometer **12** 539c.
Dicasterium, of Alexandria **1** 494a.
"Diccionario de Hacienda" **4** 806c.
Dice **1** 92d.
Dicentra **4** 129d.
Diceratherium **20** 523c.
Diceto, R. de **7** 350d; **8** 309d, on synod of Cashel **13** 259a.
Dicey, Prof. E. **32** 831a; **28** 262d; **31** 183b.
Dichætæ **13** 150c.
Dichasium **4** 124b.
Dichelaspis **33** 320b.
Dichelestildæ **28** 273b.
Dichlamydeous plants **4** 126b
Dichloracetic acid **26** 736c.
Dichlorhydrin **5** 565b.
Dichloride of molybdenum: see Molybdenum Dichloride.
Dichlorinated methylic chloride: see Chloroform.
Dichobune **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Dichocœnia **6** 376b.
Dichodon **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Dichogamy **25** 495b; **4** 135a.
Dichogaster **33** 881c.
Dichograptus **10** 332d.
Dicholophidæ **26** 257c.
Dicholophus: see Seriema.
Dichopsis gutta: see Gutta Percha.
Dichopteris **31** 425b.
Dichotomæ **3** 695a.
Dichotomous branching **4** 93d; in brown algæ **25** 268a.
Dichotomy **20** 79d; division by **14** 790c; in symbolic logic **14** 801c.
Dichotrîæne **22** 417a.
Dichroiscope **16** 375c.
Dichroite: see Iolite.
"Dichter und Bauer" **33** 66b.
Dichterbund **24** 290c.
"Dichtung und Wahrheit" **10** 734d; **10** 740a.
Dichty Water: see Dighty Water.
Dick, Alex. **26** 407b.
—, Allan **6** 667b.
—, Professor: veterinary surgeon **24** 199a.
—, R. **23** 333d.
—, T.: writer **7** 173a.
"Dick Andrews": horse **12** 184c.
Dick Bequest **1** 45c; **3** 311d.
"Dick Boldhero, Adventures of": see "Adventures of Dick Boldhero."
Dick's Cove: see Dix Cove.
Dick's patent extincteur **9** 235d.
Dick, Port: see Port Dick.
Dicken, C. S.: agent-general, Queensland **32** 116a.
—, Colonel W. P. **26** 478b.
Dickens, C.: novelist **7** 173b; public readings by **7** 177d; letters to "The Times" **26** 577b; contributor, "Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; edits "Household Words" **18** 538b; edits "Daily News" **31** 184d; on press corrector **32** 20d; books on **7** 179a.
Dickens, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Dickenson, J. **18** 340d.
Dickenson County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2; **24** 256d.
Dickensonville **34** 76 D2.
Dickerson, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
— Run **34** 74 C6.
Dickey, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— River (Dic Kodochtedar), Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
Dickey's Mills **34** 82 D6.
Dickeyville, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
Dickinson, C. **13** 533d.
—, J. **27** 129c.
—, L. **26** 626a.
—, postmaster-general, U.S.A., proposes telegraph commission **31** 872c.
Dickinson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
Dickinson, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3; **31** 256b.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Center **34** 70 N2.
— College **5** 110a; **18** 503b; **26** 591b.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, East: see East Dickinson.
— Island **34** 96 Q7.
Dickinson and Longman **19** 586c.
Dickinsonite **16** 405a.
Dickleburgh **34** 8 J4.
Dicks, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Dicksee, F. **32** 437d.
Dickson, D.: poet **12** 591c.
—, O. **31** 250c; **19** 825c.
—, Sir J. R.: Parliamentary official, Queensland **32** 116b.
Dickson, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 408a; **32** 809d.
— City **34** 73 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— Downs **34** 50 F4.
— Harbour **34** 37 K1; Pl II **19** 815; **19** 826d.
—, Lake, Patagonia **31** 499c.
—, Lake, Vancouver Island **24** 57c.
—, Port: see Port Dickson.
— Station **34** 85 E2.
Dicksonia **9** 104c; **23** 534d; **9** 102a; systematic position **32** 77b.
— antarctica **9** 102b; **33** 186a.
— culcita **9** 102d.
Dickson's Glacier **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b.
Dicksonton **34** 91 F5.
Dicliduri **15** 413b.
Diclinous flowers: see Unisexual flower.
Dicomano **34** 31 L7.
Dicoryne **12** 561b.
Dicorynidæ **12** 548a.
Dicotyledones: see Dicotyledons.
Dicotyledonous plants **4** 156d.
Dicotyledons **4** 92c; classification of **24** 131c; **25** 440c; leaves **4** 115b; embryo (fig.) **16** 843c; roots **4** 95b; pollen-grains **4** 139c; phyllotaxis of **4** 118a; fibro-vascular bundles of **14** 93a; stem of **4** 90c; (fig.) **4** 100b; germination (fig.) **4** 92b; of American cretaceous strata **31** 433b.
Dicotyles: see Peccary.
Dicotylidæ **22** 775a.
Dicranodromia: crab **30** 460b
Dicranophyllum Australicum **25** 792a.
Dicranoura borealis: moth Pl XXXI (figs. 7 and 8) **4** 598.
Dicranum **17** 70b; **17** 71d.
Dicrocerus elegans: extinct deer **17** 32c.
Dicrocœlium: trematode **23** 540a.
Dicroglossus **1** 771c.
Dicrotism **24** 104b.
Dicrotus: fish **12** 663c.
Dictæan Cave **31** 55a.
Dictamnus **12** 251b.
— albus: see Dittany.
Dictator **7** 179a; **20** 736c; Cæsar **20** 767; Sulla **22** 635b.
Dicte: mountain, Pl I **11** 80.
Dicteriades **32** 20b.
"Dictes and Sayengis of the Philosophers" **32** 259a; **8** 413b.
"Dictionarium Historicum" **8** 194b.
Dictionarius **7** 180b.
Dictionary **7** 179b; **27** 408c; European languages **27** 442c.
"Dictionary of National Biography" **28** 261d; **32** 86b; **32** 854d.
"Dictionnaire des Arts et des Sciences" **8** 194d.
"Dictionnaire Encyclopédique" **6** 775b.

"Dictionnaire Historique et Critique" 8 194d.
"Dictionnaire de la langue française" 14 706c.
"Dictionnaire de Musique" 17 92c.
"Dictionnaire Philosophique" 9 669c; 24 292d.
"Dictionnaire Tatarmantchou-Français" 1 738d.
"Dictionnaire Théologique" 8 194b.
"Dictionnaire Universel de Medicine" 8 197d.
Dictum de omni et nullo 30 337c.
Dictynna 2 644a.
Dictyocaris 10 336c.
Dictyocephalus 1 771d.
Dictyocystidæ 19 861d.
Dictyogens 4 105c; 4 110b.
Dictyonema 10 331a.
Dictyonina: sponges 22 421c.
Dictyophyllum 31 426c.
Dictyoptera 13 152c.
Dictyopteris 24 127a.
Dictyosiphon 25 268c.
Dictyota 24 127a; 25 267d.
Dictyotaceæ 24 126d; 25 267c.
Dictys: in Greek legend 6 797a.
"Dictys": play 8 675b.
Dictys Cretensis 7 193a; on Troy 20 637d.
Dicull 17 848c; 19 316a; on Iceland 23 328d.
Dicyemida 18 259a; affinities 31 794b; embryology of 20 419a.
Dicynodon 20 442d.
Dicynodontia 32 217d.
Didache: see Teaching of the Apostles.
Didacna 26 611c.
Didactic poetry 9 207d; in Germany 10 525d; in Hungary 12 376d.
Didactyle claw 2 287d.
Didam, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
—, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Didascaleion: school, Alexandria 2 828a.
"Didascalia Apostolorum" 25 501c; discovery of 26 560a.
"Didascalia pantodape" 8 192a.
"Didascalia Magna" 7 673d.
"Didascalocophus" 6 776b; 7 6c.
Didaun 34 40 H3.
Didcot 34 9 C3.
Diddington 34 8 E5.
Diddlebury 34 11 G4.
Diddle-dee-berry 9 15c.
Didell 34 69 N10.
Didelphia: mammals 15 371b; 15 378c.
Didelphidæ 13 841a; 17 796a; anatomical characters 15 380a.
Didelphys: see Opossum.
— cancrivora: see Crab-eating Opossum.
— carcinora (Tacnacine) 11 240a.
— derbiana: see Lord Derby's Opossum.
— gigantea: see Kangaroo.
— gypsorum 6 741b.
— murina: see Murine Opossum.
— tristriata: see Three-striped Opossum.
— virginiana 15 378d.
Didemnidæ: Tunicata 23 617c; gemmation of 33 480c; test of 23 610c.
Didemnum 23 617c.
Diderot 7 193b; 8 197c; 21 24d; as dramatist 9 666a; 7 426c; 21 734b; as philosophical writer 9 668d; 7 37a; Encyclopédie 8 197c; 9 671d; economic views of 19 358d; initiates drame bourgeois 27 524a.
Didesa: see Dedhesa.
Didgori Mountains 34 38 L2.
Didhav 34 55 R7.
Didian law 22 644b.
Didica 18 749a.
Dididæ: birds 26 257c.
Didier: chess-player 26 759d.
—, M.: artist 8 184d.
Didinium nasutum 19 862c.
Didion, General 11 302a; 12 517c; ballistic experiments 11 297d.
Didius Salvius Julianus 21 699b; 20 781d.
Didlington 34 8 G4.
Didmarton 34 12 K3.
Dido (Elisa): founder of Carthage 7 196b; 1 182c; 18 807d; Virgil's portrait of 24 254d.
—, Caucasian tribe 14 475a.
Dido, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
"Dido," by C. de Virues 7 420c.
"Dido and Æneas," by Purcell 20 113c.
"Dido Building Carthage," by Turner 23 666b.
"Dido, Queen of Carthage," by Marlowe 15 557d.
Didocus 1 771c.
Didon, H.: French Dominican 27 442d.
"Didon se Sacrifiant," by Stephen Jodelle 7 423b; 9 651d.
"Didone," by L. Dolce 7 417b.
"Didone," by Jommelli 13 736c.
Didot, Messrs: publishers 7 196b; 3 653a; 32 91c; publish Alfieri's works 1 503a; paper-mills of 18 219c.
Didot, A. F. 7 196c.
—, F. A. 7 196b.
—, Félicité 21 196a.
—, Firmin 7 196c.
—, François 7 196b.
—, Henri 7 196b.
—, Hyacinthe 7 196c.
—, P. F. 7 196b.
—, Pierre 7 196c.
—, Saint-Léger 7 196b.
Didrachm: see Stater.
Didron, A. N. 7 196d.
Didsbury 34 7 D5.
Didunculidæ 18 42a.
Didunculus: see Tooth-billed Pigeon.
— strigirostris: see Manumea.
Didus: see Dodo.
Didwana 34 41 E6.
Didyma, Greece 34 36 H6; temple 17 647a.
— Mountain, Greece 34 36 H6.
Didymaspis 10 343b.
Didyme Island: see Salina Island.
Didymiaceæ 19 841b.
Didymium: supposed element 5 542c; 14 291b; properties 14 292a; salts 5 543a; and lanthanum 14 291d; spectrum 22 376d: see also Praseodymium and Neodymium.
—, genus of Mycetozoa 19 841b; 3 680c; plasmodium of 9 835d.
Didymograptus 10 331d.
Didymos: ruins, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Didymus of Alexandria: writer 7 196d; 7 409a; 7 183b; 13 631b; on Bacchylides 26 48c; on Homeric text 12 115b; on Second Epistle of Peter 5 11a; on Pindar 19 102a.
Didymus, Chalkenteros 10 686b.
Didynamous (androecium) 4 138b; (fig.) Pl XI 4.
Die: see Dado.
Die: town and arrondissement, France 7 197a; 34 18 L8; 2 471d.
Die Halligen islands 34 25 D7; 21 414c; description 28 524d.
Die Hohe Wand 34 29 A6.
Diebitsch-Sabalkanski, H. K. F. A. 7 197c; 19 298d; defeats Turkish army, 1827 21 1014; marches on Constantinople 23 650b.
Diebsberg 11 426c.
Dieburg 34 23 N8.
Dieci di Libertà e Pace 15 146c.
Dieda, G. 9 355c.
Diedenhofen (Thionville) 27 443a; 34 23 O3; 34 3 G4; capitulation, 1643 6 245d; fortress 10 468a; siege, 1792 12 40c; 9 604a; 16 768a.
Diedilovo 34 24 L5.
Diedovshtchina 34 24 G6.
Diedrich of Bern 13 674c; 17 475c.
Dieffenbach 22 677c.
Dieghem 34 21 C3.
— Suarez (Antombóka): bay 34 56 T13; 15 168b; ceded to France 30 415d.
— Suarez (Antseranana): town 34 56 T13; 28 472a; naval works at 27 500a; 30 417c.
Diego, Juan 16 221d.
— Cam 3 509a.
Diego Campo 11 544a.
— Garcia: island, Indian Ocean 15 642a; 26 648a.
— Ramirez Islands, 34 124 D15; 27 8a.
Diego Rayes: see Rodriguez Island.
— Ruy's Island: see Rodriguez Island.
Diegueños 12 827b.
Diehlstadt 34 104 N11.
Diekirch 34 21 H9; 34 3 G4; 15 87d.
Diele, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
Diele: form of guillotine 11 263b.
Dielectric constant 30 243d.
— hysteresis loss 28 78c.
— strength 8 60b; gases 8 60b; insulators 8 54a.
Dielectrics 8 36a; capacity of 28 60a; Faraday's theory 8 36b; resistance of 28 76; transformer 33 422b.
Diélette 15 459b; 34 17 D3; lighthouse, ibid.
Dielsdorf 34 27 H2.
Dielytra 12 251b.
"Diem clausit extremum": writ 24 696b.
Diemansia: see Brown Snake.
Diembang Lake 34 48 E5.
Diemel 34 22 K8; 24 321d.
Diemen, van 23 72a; 33 183b.
Diemen 34 21 B3.
Diemenia 22 197a; action of poison 22 191c.
— superciliosa: see Brown Snake.
Diemerbroek 15 810a; in bubonic plague 19 160b; 19 165b.
Diemerbrug 34 21 B3.
Diemerdam 34 21 C3.
Diemeringen 34 23 P5.
Diemrich 12 364d.
Diemschid: see Jemshid.
Dien 34 43 G5.
Dien Khanh 34 43 J8.
Dieng 29 735c.
Dienville 34 19 J4.
Diep River Station 34 57 B7.
Diepenau 34 22 H8.
Diepenbeck, A. van: painter 7 197d.
Diepenbeck: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
Diepenheim 18 78b.
Diepenow: see Diepenau.
Diepenveen 34 21 H4.
Diephold 13 83c.
Diepholz 34 22 G7.
Diepoldsau 34 27 L2.
Dieppe, France 7 198b and 27 443b; 34 19 B1; 34 3 E4; 21 626b; fan-making 9 28b; ivory-carving 5 168d; lighthouse 34 17 F3; steeple-chasing at 29 337c; naval school 6 122c; nomenclature of 17 542b.
—, stream, France 21 625d.
— Petit: see Petit Dieppe.
Dier, El: see El Dier.
Dierauer, J. 33 131c.
Diereck 16 489b.
Dieren Canal 12 63d.
Dierl 23 474b.
Dierickx, J.: painter 32 447b.
—, O.: painter 32 447b.
Dieringer 34 111 C2.
Diersheim 34 23 P6.
Dierx, L. 28 497a.
Dies, C. A. 7 199a.
Dies Dominica 7 354d.
— fasti 2 741a; 5 816b; 9 114d.
— imperii 20 770a.
— intercisi 9 114d.
"Dies Iræ" 12 583d.
Dies Jovis 4 665a.
— juvenalis 21 321d.
— Lunæ 4 665a.
— Martis 4 665a.
— Mercurii 4 665a.
— nefasti 2 741a; 9 114d.
— profesti 9 114d.
— Saturni 4 665a.
— Solis 4 665a; 6 801a.
— Veneris 4 665a.
Diesbach: chemist 20 22a.
Diesbach, Ober: see Ober Diesbach.
Diesbach Scharte 1 629a.
Diesel oil-engine 28 192b.
Dieselhorst 27 193d.
Diesing 23 535d.
Die-sinking 7 197b; early Greek 2 862b; 17 635a; in jewellery 13 679c; in dentistry 7 99c; in calico-printing 4 685a; process of annealing 2 64b; for screw-cutting 21 552c; coins and medals 31 293b.
Dieskau 23 735a.
Dies-piter: see Jupiter.
Diessbach, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
—, Ober: see Ober Diessbach.
Diessen 34 23 R13.
Diessenhofen 34 27 J1.
Diest, Dr: bequest of 9 488d.
Diest, Belgium 7 199b; 34 21 F7; 26 197a.
Diestel, L. 3 648d.
Diet: Reichstag 7 199c; Holy Roman 8 191d; of Ratisbon 5 424a; of Worms 5 414b; of Augsburg 5 414d; of Frankfort 26 263d; Swiss 22 792c; Imperial German 10 513c.
Diet of plate: mint 16 491c.
Diet: food: see Dietetics.
Dieterich: legendary hero 15 90b; 10 522b; in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c.
Dieterich, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
Dietetics 7 200b and 27 443c; 7 200b; standards 27 447d; English prison 19 747c; laws 33 273c.
Dietfurt 34 23 O14.
Diether 23 842d.
Diethylchloride of thallium: see Thallium Diethylchloride.
Diethyl-hydrazine 17 519d.
Dietina: town, Servia 34 35 B5.
—, river, Servia 34 35 B5.
Dietlikon 34 27 H2.
Dietrich, Amalie: explorer 11 406c.
—, C. W. E.: painter 7 213d; 21 443c.
—, Count 9 851c.
Dietrich Collection 14 522b.
Dietrich motors 31 13d.
Dietrichite 16 402b.
Dietrichstein family 31 244b.
Dietsch kilns 26 630d.
"Dietsche Warande" 18 543a.
Dietwiler: see Develler.
Dietz, von: orientalist 28 307c.
—, W.: illustrator 29 410d.
Dietzel 28 110a.
Dietzenbach 34 23 N8.
Dieu: island: see Le d'Yeu.
Dieu, De 11 601c.
Dieuchidas 12 116b.
Dieulacres: see Delacroix.
Dieulafoy, M. 25 605a.
Dieulefit 34 18 L8.
Dieulouard 34 19 N3.
Dieuze 34 23 P4; salt-beds at 21 231d.
Dievenow: river 34 22 E20; 17 724c; 24 634a.
—, town 34 22 D20.
Diez, F. C.: philologist 7 214a; 9 675a; 20 661b.
—, J.: caricaturist 26 588d.
—, W.: painter 32 448d; 17 26d.
Diez: town, Prussia 27 448d; 34 23 M6; 34 3 J3.
Dieze river: see Dommel.
Difanda: see Difunda.
Diff 34 101 H6.
Diffarreation 20 688b.
Diffen 34 91 E7.
Difference, logical 14 790a.
— of two points 28 545d.
—, psychological 20 49d; 20 80a.
— engine 4 654b.
"Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy" 8 416d; 9 420c.
Differences, central: interpolation 29 541c.
—, finite: calculus of 29 540b; summation 21 678b; Taylor's theorem 13 18c.
— heraldic 11 704b; 11 687b.
—, stockbrokers' 25 23c; 26 404b.
"Difference-threshold" 24 470a.
Difference-tones 1 118c; 25 56b.
Differentiability 28 548d.
Differential 13 13b; of an area 13 16a; total 13 17c.
— action: dynamos 27 578b.
— brake 4 212b.
— calculus 13 13a; fundamental principle of 13 14c.
— coefficient 13 13d; interpolation for 29 542a.
— equations 27 448d and 27 458a; characteristic chains 27 452c; function theories 27 454c; Galois's theory 27 457b; of groups of transformations 27 454a; of first order 27 449b; linear, rational coefficients 27 455a; partial 27 449b; partial, of first order 27 451c; Pfaffian expressions 27 450c; rational irreducible 27 457b; resolvent equation 27 457c; regular 27 455c; total 27 450b.
— galvanometer 8 43d.
— governor: see Governor.
Differential method: telegraphy 23 123a.
— operators: method of 27 159a.
— screw (fig.) 15 763c.
Differentiation: in embryology 28 149b.
—, in morphology 3 682d.
—, partial 13 17a; particle 12 446a; successive 13 16a; under integration sign 13 44b; 28 551d.
Difficult 34 83 K2.
Diffraction gratings 27 458b; 24 437a; defective ruling 24 438c; dispersive power 17 807d; shadow of 24 441b; in spectroscopy 32 776b.
— of light: circular aperture 24 432a; dynamical theory 24 452b; enlargement of image 24 434c; Fresnel's theory 24 442c; gnat's wing 16 266c; intensities 24 443d; mathematical treatment 24 430a; rectangular aperture 24 430c; by small particles 24 454a; straight edge 24 443b; thin wire 24 455b.
— of sound 25 49d.
Diffuse reflexion: see Reflexion.
Diffusers 31 651d.
Diffusibility: see Diffusivity.
Diffusion 7 214d and 27 459b; of acid 25 31b; atmospheric 30 694a; bibliography 27 461d; circles of 8 818a; coefficient of 7 216d; gaseous 3 41b; 16 617d; Faraday's experiments 9 29c; gaseous, Graham's law 11 53d; of heat 11 582a; of ions in gases 28 29a; mathematics of 7 216a; 33 46c; molecular motion 7 215b; 3 38d; 16 617d; Newton's rings 24 428a; in sugar-extraction 33 42a; 33 46c; in ventilation 24 158d.
Diffusivity 27 189c; electric 11 586d; thermal 11 581d; 11 586b.
Difunda (Defunda) 34 56 M13.
Dig (Deeg) 34 41 F6; 3 628d; British victory at 15 292a.
Digachi: see Shigatse.
Digambar Mitra 30 73d.
Digambaras 13 544a; 29 662a; genealogical table 20 360a.
Digamma 33 896b; 8 833a; in Æolic 11 132b; on Cretan coins 17 644c; in Doric 11 133d; in Latin 5 817b.
Digamoy: see Degamoy.
Digarcha: see Shigatsé.
Digaru 2 718d.
Digastric muscle 1 836c.
Digbean medals 2 375d.
Digbol, Lakhimpur 30 119b.
Digby: of Coleshill 11 702b; ostrich crest 11 701a.
—, Sir Everard 9 58b; 7 321a.
—, Lord George: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, Sir Kenelm: philosopher 7 221a; 7 118c; 24 60b; portrait of 25 668c; 1 73b; Bodleian Library 1 583b.
—, Mrs 24 667b.
Digby: town, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5; pop. 31 278d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
— County 34 63 D5.
"Digby Grand" 15 844b.
Digby Manuscript 18 160a.
— Neck 34 63 C5; 17 601b.
Digenea 23 539b.
Digenica 32 815b.
"Digest of Hindu Laws" 13 740b.
"Digest of Justinian" 13 793c; 23 553c.
"Digest of the Law of Evidence" 28 832d; 8 563b.
Digester, steam: see Steam Digester.
Digestion 9 96d; 33 272c; 17 667d; course of 31 720b; recent researches 31 720b; 30 613a; in sun-dew 13 135d.
Digestive glands 31 564c.
— organs 7 221b; of amphibia 1 762d; of arachnida 2 273a; of fishes 12 654a; mammalia 15 361a.
Digestorii 18 261d.
Digger Indians 6 566a.
Digger pine: see Nut Pine.
Diggers Tuareg 34 54 J7.
Digges, L.: telescope of 23 135c.

Digges, Sir D. **5** 405a; discoveries of **10** 184b; **19** 357b.
Digging-fork **12** 233c.
Diggle, E. **26** 246b.
Diggle, England **34** 7 E5.
Diggo: river **34** 55 Q9.
Diggs, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
Diggs, Punta: see Punta Diggs.
"Digha Nikâya" **26** 430c; **18** 185b.
Dighli, Jebel: see Jebel Dighli.
Dighton, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
Dighty Water **34** 15 L1; **9** 410c.
Digit: Greek unit of length **24** 483c.
—, Roman unit of length **24** 484a.
Digitalin **7** 237d; **19** 279b.
Digitalis (foxglove) **7** 237b; **9** 503c; as antidote **19** 279b; cultivation **12** 251b; stamens of (fig.) **4** 133c; corolla of **4** 133c; therapeutic action **28** 302d; **11** 553d; **31** 660d.
— purpurea (purple foxglove) **12** 249c; Pl XI **4** 162.
Digitata **23** 457a.
Digitately-partite leaves (fig.) Pl II **4** 163.
Digitigrada **15** 434b.
Digits **1** 828b; supernumerary **16** 763a; anatomy of **22** 118a.
Digitus: see Digit.
Digla: see Tigris.
Diglena forcipata **21** 6d.
Di-glucose **22** 624a.
Dignano **27** 462a; **34** 28 E7.
Dignatha **25** 700d.
Digne (Dinia) **7** 238c; **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 H6; **7** 238d; pop. **25** 330d.
Digoa: see Dikoa.
Digoin **34** 17 K6; **34** 3 G5.
Digranes **34** 25 R2.
Digswell **34** 9 F2.
Digue, La: see La Digue.
Digundu **24** 764d.
Digung monastery **23** 346b.
Digvir **34** 38 K2.
Dih **31** 618c.
Dihdari **18** 72d.
Dihkans **9** 225b.
Dihkergan **24** 12c.
Dihong (Dihang) **34** 41 N6; **2** 718d; **4** 211b; **11** 822b; **12** 738a; **26** 330b.
Dihua Kala **34** 56 L14.
Dihyrite **16** 406b.
Dii Consentes **8** 637b.
Diipolla **4** 531c; **21** 137c; **9** 114c.
Diis Manibus Sacrum **8** 494c.
"Diis Syrtis, De" **21** 630c.
Dijileh River: see Tigris.
Dijis, Mount **34** 56 R10.
"Dijmphna": ship **17** 606a.
Dijon (Divionense Castrum) **7** 238d and **27** 462b; **34** 19 K6; **34** 3 G5; **7** 239; battle of **28** 588c; fire at **9** 233b; sculpture at **21** 563a; statistics **9** 508d; **27** 257c; **28** 465c.
Dijonais district **9** 510c; **4** 536c.
Dika butter: source **17** 744c; use **17** 746d.
Dika nut (Irvingia barteri) **17** 664b; oil of **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Dikaiarchos: see Dicaearchus: philosopher.
Dikalingan **34** 47 E9.
Dikanka **34** 34 K7.
Dikbulk (Lompobattang) **5** 288d.
Dikdik (Madoqua) **25** 454a.
Dike: asteroid **2** 807d.
Dike, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 D3.
Dikeli, Adana, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
— (Atarneus), Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 578a; lighthouse **34** 38 F4.
Dikelitash **18** 746d.
Dikelocephalus **10** 330a.
Dikemark **34** 26 C2.
Dikhoi **34** 54 C7.
Diklova, Catherine **8** 712a.
Dikhu **22** 13a; **32** 616d.
Dikker, Bir: see Bir Dikker.
Diklat: see Tigris.
Dikoa (Digoa) **34** 55 K8; **26** 314b.
Dikokammenyie **14** 94c.
Dikran: see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd: see Sert.
Dikrang **2** 720a.
Diksmuide: see Dixmude.
Dikte: see Sitia Mountains.
Diktur **12** 622d.
Dikwalea **27** 207a.
Dila **34** 40 N4.
Dilactic acid **5** 570a.
Dilambi **34** 56 M10.
Dilapidation **7** 239b.
Dilaram (Talaram) **34** 40 K4; library of **14** 534a.
Dilasac Bay **34** 47 D3.
Dilatation: of heart **11** 553c; uniform **15** 693d.
Dilawar **34** 41 C5.
Dilbaum, Samuel **17** 431d.
Dilbeek **34** 21 A4.
Dildarnagar **10** 559d.
Dildays **34** 83 F1.
Dile Point **34** 47 C3.
Dilecta **32** 332d.
Dilettanti Society, the **25** 20d; explores Cnidus **6** 44b; founded **2** 345a; Temple of Zeus **25** 606d.
Dileys Mill **34** 77 F4.
Dilfin **34** 55 L8.
Dilfo **34** 55 M8.
Dilga: see Delje.
Dilhorne **34** 11 J3.
Dili: see Deli.
Di-li: tribe **23** 650d.
Diligence: law term **7** 239d; **7** 240a; procedure **24** 697b.
Dilinata **34** 36 C4.
Dillun **34** 40 D4.
Dilke, Sir C. W.: exhibition commissioner **7** 240a; proprietor "Athenæum" **18** 536d; "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 186b.
Dilke, Lady **31** 581b.
Dilkusha palace **15** 50a.
— gardeu **14** 214b.
Dill, Ludwig: German painter **32** 449d.
Dill (Anethum graveolens) **7** 240b; (figs.) **2** 58a; cultivation of **12** 289c; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 123b; in the Bible **2** 57d; oil of **17** 749a; **7** 240c.
— water **7** 240c.
Dillard, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Dillburg **34** 84 A4.
Dillen, J. J. **7** 240c; **14** 673c.
Dillenburg **34** 23 L7; on travel map **34** 3 J3.
— Castle **24** 582d.
Dilleniaceæ **2** 693a.
Dillenius: see Dillen, J. J.
Dillens, J. **31** 294a.
Diller **34** 102 H3.
Dillesk **1** 508d.
Dilley, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
Dilli: town, India: see Delhi.
Dilli: town, Timor **33** 345c.
Dillia **34** 104 G11.
Dillichip **7** 524c.
Dilling **34** 26 D3.
Dillingen **7** 240d; **34** 23 P12; prison of **2** 230b.
Dillingham: rector of Dean **8** 388c.
Dillion Bay **34** 52 J9.
Dillmann, C. F. A. **27** 462b; book of Jubilees **2** 176d; on Esdras II **8** 542d.
Dillon: accomplice of Boulanger **31** 472b.
—, Captain **14** 298c.
—, Dr E. J. **31** 189c.
—, French consul **6** 317b.
—, John **29** 562b; **29** 565b; **29** 566d.
—, Viscount **15** 650d; Oxford **18** 94a.
Dillon (Walau-au): river **34** 52 E7.
—, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4; **30** 815d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, Lake: see Collues Lake.
Dillons Falls **34** 91 F5.
— Mills **34** 76 C6.
Dillonton **34** 62 K8.
Dillonvale **34** 62 J4.
Dills Creek: stream **34** 79 B6.
Dillsboro', Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
Dilsburg **34** 73 H6.
Dilton **34** 83 J3.
Dillwyn, W.: anti-slavery **5** 813b; **22** 199b.
Dillwyn: town **34** 76 G5.
Dilman: district **28** 727c; **10** 567b.
—, town **34** 40 A1; **3** 168b.
Dilo (Dumbarl, Calophyllum inophyllum) **9** 156c; **15** 331d; **20** 274c.
Dilochie **2** 561d.
Dilolo, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
Dilolo, Fr. Congo **34** 56 J11.
— Lake **34** 56 M13; **24** 764d; **27** 200a; **33** 921c.
Diloptera **24** 391a.
Dilthey, C. **4** 574c.
Dilton **34** 13 K1.
Diluvian epoch **2** 335d.
Diluvium **1** 589a.
Dilvun (Nituk) **3** 183d; **3** 185b; **7** 795b.
Dilworth **34** 88 K8.
Dilwyn **34** 11 G5.
Dimachæ **5** 261d.
Dimanova **34** 34 G4.
Dimanski **34** 38 N3.
Dimapur **34** 43 A2.
Dimar (Dhamar) **34** 39 J9.
Dimaro **34** 29 B11.
Dimas: plain **14** 394c.
—, town **34** 39 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Dimas.
Dimashki **16** 590d.
Dimassa **34** 56 M10.
Dimboola (Nine Creeks) **34** 50 G7; **34** 51 E6.
Dimbovitza: district **32** 312d; petroleum wells **32** 314d.
— River **34** 55 H4; **4** 414a.
Dime **34** 87 K7.
Dimebox **34** 88 L7.
Di-meh **5** 717c.
Dimensions: geometrical and algebraical **7** 240d; **10** 389d.
— of units **27** 462c; **7** 241b.
Dimer **34** 34 H6.
Dimeracanthus **12** 685c.
Dimerous: flower **4** 128b.
Dimes: see Dimas.
Dimesa **34** 56 L10.
Dimeshk (Dimeshk-esh-Shan): see Damascus.
Dimethyl **16** 194c.
—, ketone: see Acetone.
Di-methylamine **17** 519a; **16** 196c.
Dimethylaniline **26** 728d.
Dimethylpseudopropylbenzene: see Laurene.
"Dimetian Code" **21** 474b.
Dimi **34** 55 M6.
Dimiat: see Damietta.
Dimidiate anther **4** 137a.
— calyptra **4** 161b.
Dimidiation **11** 706a.
Dimini **31** 54d.
Diminishing returns: law of **19** 384d; Mill's opinion **27** 645c; Ortes enunciates **19** 363b.
Dimishk-esh-sham: see Damascus.
Dimishki **15** 518b.
Dimitr, Hajl **26** 453d.
—, Cape: see Dimitrios.
Dimitri Constantinovich **17** 354c.
—, The False: see Otrepleff.
— Ivanovich **19** 294b; **21** 93b.
Dimitrios, Cape **34** 36 K6.
Dimitros, Haglos: see Haglos Dimitri.
Dimitsana **34** 30 F5.
Dimity **24** 464d; **27** 371d.
Dimlah (Deemla) **20** 272.
"Dimma, Book of": see "Book of Dimma."
"Dimmalaeting" **31** 203d.
Dimmesdale **1** 727a.
Dimmick **34** 93 G3.
Dimmit (Demmit): county **34** 89 H9.
—, town **34** 89 E3.
Dimock **34** 73 L3.
Dimon, Lille: see Lille Dimon.
—, Store: see Store Dimon.
Dimondale **34** 96 M12.
Dimorphic minerals **16** 379c.
Dimorphism: discovery of **6** 375c; in corals **1** 131b; in cynipidæ **13** 143b; in plants **11** 55c; **12** 423d.
Dimorphite: mineral **16** 394b.
Dimorphodon **10** 355b; **20** 87a; **20** 444a; **32** 219a.
Dimorphoseris **6** 380a.
Dimotika: see Demotika.
Dimtu **34** 55 P8.
Dimyát: see Damietta.
Dimyidæ **30** 798a.
Din **34** 40 F7.
Din Tradui **13** 246d.
Dina Bandhu Mitra **26** 111c.
Dina Chariyâwa **4** 436a.
Dina, Giacomo **17** 431b.
Dinagat Island **34** 47 F7; area **31** 604c.
Dinagepore: see Dinajpur.
Dinair: see Dineir.
Dinájpur: district **7** 241d; area and pop. **26** 211b; gunny bag trade **13** 801d; jute cultivation **13** 799c; jute-weaving **12** 763d.
— (Dinagepore): town **7** 242a and **27** 464d; **34** 41 M7; **3** 508a; **7** 242a; **18** 409a; **31** 580a.
Dinak **18** 611a.
Dinal **34** 11 C2.
Dinan: arrondissement **6** 480a.
—, town, France **7** 242b; **27** 464d; **34** 17 C4; on travel map **34** 3 C4; **27** 257c; defence of **7** 517d; Charles the Bold **9** 552c.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, modern Ludlow, Salop **15** 59a.
Dinanagar (Dinanuggar) **34** 41 E3.
Dinanderie **7** 242c.
Dinant, Belgium **7** 242c; **34** 21 E8; on travel map **34** 3 G3; **17** 170a; destroyed **5** 424b; massacre **5** 424c; pop. 1900 **31** 70a.
Dinanuggar: see Dinanagar.
Dinapiqui, Point **34** 47 D3.
Dinapore (Dinápur): see Dinajpur.
Dinár: coin **16** 589c; **17** 659d; value **16** 732b; **31** 291b.
Dinara, Mount **34** 28 H7; **3** 115d.
Dinarchus: Greek orator **7** 242d; on Athenian law customs **2** 482d; oratory of **11** 142c.
Dinard **21** 186b.
Dinaretum Pr.: see St Andrea, Cape.
Dinaric Alps **34** 28 H8; **1** 622d; **3** 115d; **11** 775d.
Dinárs **31** 627a.
Dinas **34** 11 C2.
Dinas brick **13** 294d; **16** 60a.
— clay **9** 844a; **9** 239a.
Dinas Bran Castle **34** 11 F3; **7** 76a.
— Emlyn: see Newcastle Emlyn.
— Head **34** 12 B1.
— Powis Castle **31** 598b.
— Sand **10** 658c.
Dinata **31** 664d.
Dinati: see Dynati.
Dinawari **23** 3d.
Dinázád **23** 316c.
Dind Rig **13** 243d.
Dinda: sultanate **31** 230c.
Dinder **17** 507c.
Dindi **34** 42 G11.
Dindigul (Dindigal) **27** 465a; **34** 42 F14; **15** 187d; **15** 192d.
Dindings division **34** 42 N15; islands **22** 586c; **30** 491d; statistics **33** 2b; **33** 3a.
Dindon **23** 657d.
Dindorf, Ludwig **27** 465b.
—, Wilhelm **27** 465a.
Dindorl **34** 42 D9.
Dindymus, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **18** 852c; **25** 718a.
Dineir (Dinair, Diner) **27** 465c; **34** 38 D4; Pl VIII **15** 513; **18** 852c; **25** 485a; **25** 718d.
Dinero **34** 88 K9.
"Diners du Baron d'Holbach" **10** 153d.
Dinesus **25** 791a.
Dinga **34** 41 D3; **11** 274a.
Dingaan **17** 242c; **23** 518d; **24** 828d; **32** 710c; Boer victory over **29** 732b.
Dingalan Bay **34** 47 D4.
Dingarh **34** 41 D5.
Dingari: see Dingulray.
Dingden **34** 22 J4.
Dingé **34** 17 D4.
Dingelstedt, Franz von **27** 465d; **10** 540b.
Dingelstedt: town **34** 33 K11.
Dingess **34** 77 B5.
Dingestow **34** 12 H2.
Dinghey **21** 825d.
Dingira **34** 54 D8.
Dingiswayo **24** 828c.
Dingling (Demo-jong) **22** 51a.
Ding-Khank **33** 371d.
Dingle, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, Ireland **34** 10 A4; **30** 34c.
— Bay **34** 16 A7; geology **10** 338a; **14** 51a.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 16 A7.
Dingler **34** 84 F4.
Dingles Wood **21** 742c.
Dingley Tariff Bill: passed **30** 411a; **33** 594a; provisions of **33** 182a.
Dingliner: court of Grand Mogul **7** 409b; **18** 446c; **30** 702c.
Dinglingen **34** 23 Q6.
Dingmans Ferry **34** 73 N4.
Dingo: wild dog **3** 112a; **7** 325a; **15** 498c; New South Wales **17** 410c.
Dingolfing **34** 23 P15.
Dingri Pl IV **23** 337; officials at **23** 343b.
— Maidan **23** 341a.
Dinguiray (Dingari) **29** 155d; **34** 54 C8.
Dingus **34** 82 K5.
Dingwall: agriculturist **1** 360a.
—, Scottish pursuivant **11** 688b.
Dingwall: town **7** 243b; **27** 466a; **34** 14 H4; **20** 854a; population **32** 298b.
Dingy Skipper Pl XXIX **4** 596.
Dini, Monsignor **10** 32d.
—, sculptor **17** 601a.
Dinia: see Digne.
Diniehthys: fossil fish **10** 345c; **12** 667b; **29** 398d; classification **29** 395a.
— herzeri **17** 735b.
Dinictis **15** 435c.
Dinifera **19** 859d.
Dining cars **32** 153d.
Dinis: king of Portugal: see Diniz.
Dinitrobenzol **31** 736b.
Dinitzana: see Dimitsana.
Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal **19** 542c; **23** 539c.
—, Dom: son of Ines de Castro **19** 544b.
—, Julio: pseudonym of Gomes Coelho **19** 538b.
Dinizulu **33** 434a; **33** 943c; **24** 829b.
Dinka (Denka): town **34** 55 O9; **34** 55 P8; **21** 657c.
—, tribe **17** 317c; **22** 279a; **31** 115c; **33** 37d; in Egyptian army **27** 702d; language **2** 108c.
Dinkar, Rao: Raja **27** 466b; **32** 634c.
Dinkard **24** 776a.
Dinkas: tribe: see Dinka.
Dinkel **1** 275d.
Dinkelsbühl **34** 23 O11; **7** 243b; church of **11** 739c.
Dinkelsbühler Recht **7** 243c.
Din-klang **30** 810d.
Dinkli Pl III **15** 136.
Dinko Ranjina **21** 690c.
Dinmonta **1** 396d.
Dinmore **34** 11 G5.
Dinn map Lothain **13** 246d.
Dinnamare Hills **16** 57a.
Dinner Creek: stream, Queensland **32** 107c.
— Island **34** 81 O3.
Dinnington, Northumberland **34** 6 G3.
—, Somerset **34** 13 H2.
—, Yorkshire **34** 7 G5.
Dinnsenchas **5** 307d.
Dino, Isola di: see Isola di Dino.
Dinobryon sertularia **19** 850d.
Dinoceras mirabile **15** 426d.
Dinocerata **15** 372c.
Dinochloa: grasses **11** 54c.
Dinocrates (Dinocharos): architect **7** 243c; **1** 494b; **8** 467a.
—, general **18** 791b.
Dinoflagellata **25** 268d; class of Protozoa, characters of **19** 859b.
Dinomylæ **15** 420d.
Dinomys branickii **15** 421a.
Dinophidæ: distribution of **20** 468c; characters **22** 193c; description **22** 197c.
Dinophilus (figs.) **33** 884b.
Dinophyida **19** 859d.
Dinophysis **19** 860b.
"Dinorah" ("Le Pardon de Ploermel") **16** 223a.
Dinornis **7** 243d; **25** 790d; distribution **26** 257a; fossil remains **3** 108a; pelvis **3** 729c.
— elephantopus **7** 243d.
— giganteus **7** 249d.
— novæ zealandiæ **3** 731c.
Dinornithes: characters of **26** 256d.
Dinornithidæ **3** 731d; reduced fore-limb **3** 721d.
Dinorwic (Dinorwig): see Port Dinorwic.
Dinosauria: characters of **20** 442d; **32** 216c; skull (fig.) **32** 216c; **32** 218b.
Dinosha **16** 780c.
Dinotheria **15** 372c; **33** 941c.
Dinotherium **7** 244a; **10** 363b; **15** 425d.
— giganteum **15** 426a.
Dinozé **34** 19 N4.
Din-sar **7** 795b.
Dinsdale, England **34** 6 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Dinsko: see Densu.
Dinslaken **34** 22 J4.
Dinsmore, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
Dinsmore process **28** 592b.
Dinteloord **34** 21 D5.
Dinting **34** 7 E5.
Din-Tir **3** 182a.
Dinton, Wilts, England **34** 13 L1.
—, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2.
Dinuba **34** 115 F6.

Dinus: Italian jurist **5** 786a.
Dinuzulu: see Dinizulu.
Dinwiddie: Lieut.-Governor of Virginia **24** 388a; builds fort at Pittsburg, U.S. **23** 734d.
Dinwiddie County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Dio **34** 85 E7.
Dio Cassius: see Dion Cassius Coccelanus.
Diobol **17** 632a.
Diocesan charities **26** 682a.
— survey **7** 239c.
Diocese **7** 244b; chancellor of **5** 389b; under Constantine **8** 488b; in early England **8** 279a; Nestorian **17** 358c; origin of **3** 787d; **5** 227b; **11** 154c; subdivision by Bishop Theodore **8** 380b.
Diocesis Pontica **25** 694a.
Diocharis Gate **3** 4a.
Dioclea: see Duklea.
Diocles: Syracusan lawgiver **22** 815c.
— of Caristus **24** 197b.
Diocletian **7** 244d; **7** 478a; abdicates **1** 30d; builds bridge at Lanciano **14** 259c; Christians persecuted by **8** 370b; **8** 721b; **8** 547c; Constantinus Chlorus supported by **11** 630a; in Egypt **17** 612a; era of **5** 710b; **4** 681d; **15** 664b; palace of **2** 419d; **22** 366c; in Persia **18** 609a; reforms of **13** 132c; **20** 711a; **20** 777c; **22** 135b; St George martyred by **10** 429b; St Vitus martyred by **24** 266c; scriptures burnt by **3** 638d; in triumph of Maximianus **15** 644b.
—, baths of Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **3** 434c; **16** 235a.
Diodati, C. **16** 324c; **16** 327c.
—, E. **10** 149a.
—, G. **7** 245a.
Diodon **12** 642c; **12** 665d; **12** 682d; **12** 694d.
— maculatus **10** 685b.
Diodorus Siculus **7** 245b; **14** 510b; **22** 19c; on ancient gold mines **10** 744b; on Democritus **7** 59c; discovery of works of **22** 535b; on Egypt **7** 708a; on Egyptian cavalry **5** 261c; on Meroe **16** 40d; on Nabatæans **17** 160a; on Sesostris' army **2** 559c; universal history of **11** 144b.
— of Tarsus **9** 293a; **23** 255d; cosmography of **6** 445d; liturgy of **14** 707a.
— of Tyre **18** 546a.
Diodotus: philosopher **5** 770c.
— I of Bactria **3** 222c; **15** 142d; **18** 101c; **18** 587d; **18** 588d.
— II of Bactria **18** 588d.
— of Casiana **18** 591c.
Dioecism **4** 135a; **20** 428d; **24** 130d; **25** 435b; in ferns **4** 160b.
"Diogene" **16** 819d.
Diogenelum **3** 9a.
Diogenes: Emperor **25** 720c.
—, Antonius **11** 632b; **20** 634d.
— of Apollonia **7** 245c.
— the Cynic **7** 245d; **8** 578d.
— Laertius **7** 246b; on Cleobulus **5** 824c; on Democritus **7** 59d; on Diogenes the Cynic **7** 246a; on Epicurus **8** 473a; on Eudoxus **8** 659d.
—, sculptor **15** 120c.
— of Seleucia **22** 570b.
— of Sinope **6** 399b; **6** 745a.
"Diogenes" **26** 609c.
Diogenian: glossographer **10** 686b.
Diogenianus: sophist **2** 103d.
Diognetus, the Stoic **3** 86d; **27** 466c; epistle to **2** 195d; **5** 8a.
Diogo: town **34** 54 E8.
— Island **34** 47 D1.
Diogott oil **3** 698a.
Diogrom **30** 5a.
Dioikesis (diocese) **3** 787d.
Diola **17** 319a; **21** 662d.
Dioma **34** 56 M14.
"Diomed": horse **12** 201d; **12** 203d; **29** 335d.
Diomede: see Diomedes.
Diomedea: see Albatross, and Mallemuck.
Diomedes: mythological hero **7** 246c; **5** 23d; **15** 39d.
—, Thracian king **11** 726a.
Diomedes Islands **27** 467a; **3** 510a; **25** 240b.
Diomeian Gate **3** 4a.
Dion Cassius Coccelanus: historian **7** 246d; **8** 179d; **21** 701c; on Catiline conspiracy **5** 238d; on Pompeii **19** 444d.
— Chrysostom: orator **7** 247b; **22** 134a; **11** 144c; **20** 515b.
—, Count de: motor vehicles of (fig.) **31** 12c; motor water-tube boiler (fig.) **31** 18b.
— of Syracuse **7** 246c; **22** 816b; expels Dionysius II **7** 247d; **22** 19d.
Dion: Palestine **7** 18d.
—, Euboea, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
—, ancient Macedonia Pl I **11** 80.
Diona **34** 94 J7.
Dionæa muscipula: see Venus's Fly-trap.
Dionard (Grudie) River **22** 726c.
Dione: goddess **2** 172a; **7** 323a; **18** 480a.
Dione: asteroid **23** 380a.
Dionis, Peter **1** 811a.
Dionotus **24** 14a.
Dionsos **34** 96 M2.
Dionychopoda **25** 538b.
Dionyseion **25** 761d.
Dionysia: Greek festivals **7** 247b; **8** 127d; **9** 114c; stage at **23** 222c.
Dionysiac mysteries **15** 70a.
— theatre: Athens excavations **3** 3c; **23** 222c; **23** 223b; recent investigation **25** 759d.
"Dionysiaca" **17** 533c.
Dionysiades: see Yanisades.
Dionysian period **4** 670d; **5** 716c.
"Dionysii Catonis Disticha de Moribus ad Filium" **5** 241d.
Dionysius, St: see Denis, St.
—, St: pope **19** 509c.
— of Alexandria, Bishop **21** 127c; **26** 560d.
— of Alexandria: poet **1** 499a.
—, Alexandrian rhetorician **14** 512b.
—, the Areopagite: bishop of Athens **7** 248a; **8** 593b; authorship of writing **19** 211d; **8** 414c; his "hierarchies" **11** 792a; identified with St Denis **7** 79d; **18** 287a; on the zodiac **2** 741c.
—, Cato: see Cato Dionysius.
— of Corinth **5** 8b; **18** 695c.
—, Egyptian musician **5** 295b.
—, The Elder: tyrant of Syracuse **7** 247c; **5** 161b; **22** 18b; **22** 815c; Castro Giovanni taken by **5** 201c; Catania taken by **5** 218b; Cefalu betrayed to **5** 286c; coins of **17** 638d; Crotona taken by **6** 616a; on Demosthenes **7** 72d; Greek tragedies by **7** 405c; invites Plato to Syracuse **7** 246c; lamp in Prytaneum of Farentum **14** 248b; Lysias denounces **15** 118b; policy of **11** 104c; Pythias condemned by **6** 795d; sacks Temple of Eileithyia **8** 635a.
— Exiguus (Denys the Little) **7** 248b; **4** 670d; collects canon law **5** 16c; **19** 492d; Easter festival fixed **7** 615b; introduces Christian era in Europe **5** 712d; translates "Canons of Apostles" **25** 500b.
— of Halicarnassus **7** 247d; **11** 144c; on cellbacy **5** 292d; chronology in writings of **5** 712b; on clientage in Rome **18** 413a; on poetry **19** 258d; on sibilants in verse **19** 273c; division of Thucydides' History by **23** 326b.
— of Heraclea: Macedonian general **15** 142b.
— of Milan **14** 509a.
— (Periegetes): poet **7** 248b; **15** 516a.
—, The Younger: tyrant of Syracuse **7** 247d; **11** 104c; **22** 19b; **22** 816b; peace with Carthage **5** 161b; Plato at court of **19** 194b; quarrel with Dion **7** 246c.
— Tell-Mahraya **22** 845c.
—, Thrax **11** 97d.
Dionysodorus: character in Plato **19** 196b; **19** 206b.
—, Greek sophist **22** 270a.
Dionysopolis (Nagara, Nagarahára, Nangnihar) **1** 230c; **18** 599d; **18** 852c; **21** 578b; **12** 419a.
Dionysos **34** 36 M2.
Dionysus (Bacchus): Greek deity **7** 248d; analogous with Pan **18** 207d; Argolis worship of **17** 320d; cave temple **5** 265a; cultus of **17** 128a; dramatic element in worship **6** 798b; **7** 403c; festivals of **7** 247b; **2** 507d; figure of **3** 7c; Iacchus, festival of **8** 127b; lynxes of **15** 109c; Orphism founded **18** 51b; rites of **17** 320d; **7** 404b; sanctuary of, Athens **3** 1d; shrine of, at Elis **8** 140c; statue by Bryaxis **4** 407d; temple of, at Epidaurus **8** 476d; temple at Delos **27** 405b; introduction of wine **24** 604a; theatre of **25** 571d; worship of, introduced into Rome **16** 31c.
Dionysus Liknites **17** 639b.
— Hyes **12** 420c.
— Melanaigis **2** 148a.
— Zagreus **17** 839b.
Dionysus, Hill of **18** 746d.
Dioon **24** 131a; (fig.) **29** 183d.
Diophanes: Greek General: invades Sparta **18** 791a.
—, father of St Thomas **23** 308a.
Diophantes: founder of Eupatorium **8** 668a.
Diophantus: arithmetician **2** 526d; **7** 249d; algebraical rule of multiplication **1** 520c; **21** 294d; and Greek algebra **1** 511c; on minus sign **1** 511b; treatise on porisms **19** 520d.
Diopithes **18** 533a.
Diopside **10** 228a; **16** 416b; artificial production **10** 263a.
Diopsis **7** 256c.
Dioptase (fig.) **16** 411a.
Dioptric system **4** 276c; lenses **22** 373a; lighthouses **14** 619c; (fig.) **14** 620b.
"Dioptrica": by Huygens **12** 416d.
"Dioptrice": **14** 46c.
"Dioptrics" **7** 124d.
Diopus **8** 634c.
Diorama, Daguerre's **6** 761b.
Diorite **10** 235a; **10** 309.
Dioscaurius: see Iskuria.
Dios: ruins of **34** 55 P4.
Dioscorea: see Yam.
— aculeata: see Kawai.
— baratas: see Yam, Chinese.
Dioscorides of Samos: mosaics **16** 851b; manuscript **18** 147d; on opium **17** 787d.
Dioscoridis Island (Pocotra) Pl VII **15** 515; **7** 389b; **22** 231b.
Dioscorus: Greek physician **2** 103a.
— of Alexandria **8** 724b; **27** 237c.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias (Izguar) **16** 437b; Pl VII **15** 515; **5** 256b; **16** 437b; **5** 259b; trade with Circassia **5** 788d.
Dioscurides: engraver **2** 306c; **10** 140a.
Dioscurus **4** 33c; **23** 250a.
Diosemeia **2** 310a.
Diósgyör **27** 467a; **12** 366b.
Dioskuria **33** 54b.
Diosma Crenata **12** 310c.
Diosmeæ **7** 287a.
Diosmin **4** 415c.
Diosmotic **18** 261d.
Diospolis (Laodicea) **14** 293c.
— (Lydda) **18** 472a.
— Magna (Karnak) **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 740a; **7** 770d.
— Parva (Hoo) Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 61d.
—, Pontus Pl II **15** 92.
Diospyros ebenaster: see Cadooberia.
— ebenum **7** 619b; **25** 135a.
— kaki **18** 661c.
— lotus **2** 320d.
— quæsita **7** 619c.
— virginiana **18** 661c.
Diota: see Amphora.
"Diotalevi Madonna" **20** 275a.
Diotisalvi **21** 442a.
Diotrephes **13** 709c.
Diouloufet: poet **32** 44b.
Dioxides **5** 477b.
— of barium, carbon, etc.: see Barium, Carbon, etc., Dioxide of.
Di-oxindol **12** 844b.
Dioxine **27** 562b.
Dioxybenzoic acids **5** 570c.
Dip, magnetic **6** 226b; **15** 220d; **16** 165a.
Dip: of rocks **10** 297b.
— circle (fig.) **16** 159b; formulæ of **16** 160b; Fox's **16** 161a.
— equator **16** 164d.
— fault **10** 303a; (ill) **10** 303b.
— head level: coal pit **6** 65d.
— heading **6** 63d.
Dipa Negara, prince **13** 610a; **29** 738a.
"Dipavansa" **18** 184c.
Diphanite **16** 413c.
Diphenylene sulphide **26** 731b.
Diphilus: dramatist **2** 508a; **7** 408a.
Diphlogæna **12** 359b.
Diphtheria **7** 249d and **27** 467a; antitoxin **26** 62c; **27** 470b; bacillus Pl **31** 530; influence of soil on **29** 378b; of larynx Pl **31** 511; mean death-rates **27** 467c; recent researches **31** 528b; serum treatment **27** 470a; **33** 271d.
Diphthongia **24** 277a.
Diphthongs **12** 602b; in French **9** 633b; in old popular Latin **20** 663d; in speech-sounds **22** 382d.
Diphycercal tail **12** 645d.
Diphyes campanulata (ill) **12** 565b.
Diphyidæ: classification of **12** 548b; structure of **12** 564c.
Diphylla **24** 52c.
Diphyllidæ **23** 54b.
Diphyodont **15** 351d.
Diphyphyllum **6** 381c.
Diphysclum moss **17** 72d.
Diptilo silver mines **17** 478c.
Dip-joints: geological term **10** 297b; in slate beds **22** 127d.
Dipla **34** 41 B7.
Diplacanthidæ **29** 395a.
Diplacanthus **10** 344a.
Dipleurula **27** 620b.
Diplex transmission (ill) **23** 123d.
Diplicia **31** 664d.
Diploblastica: see Cœlentera.
Diplock walking-machine **31** 18c.
Diploconida **19** 851d.
Diploctenium: classification of **6** 376b; distribution of **6** 380a.
Diplocynodon **32** 219a.
Diplodal **22** 415a.
Diplodia **28** 557c.
Diplodocidæ **20** 443b.
Diplodocus **20** 443c.
Diploë: of human skull **1** 823c.
— leaf parenchyma **4** 108d.
Diploglossa **20** 439b.
Diplograptus **10** 331d.
Diplohelia: classification of **6** 376a; distribution of **6** 379c.
Diplois (diploidion) in Greek costume **6** 453b; Roman garment **24** 194c.
Diplolabis **31** 417b.
Diplomacy **7** 251b; agents in **1** 280a; use of Latin in **14** 342c; mediæval **1** 658d; modern language of **25** 988b; in relation to strategy **33** 741a.
"Diplomacy" **27** 516d.
"Diplomatarium Islandicum" **32** 624b.
Diplomatic and consular service **19** 667b.
"Diplomatic Review" **18** 536c.
Diplomatics **7** 253a; English charters **7** 255a.
Diplomesodon **15** 403b.
Diplomystax **12** 677a.
Diplomystus **25** 795c.
Diplopelma **1** 771b.
Diploperistomi: in mosses **4** 161d.
Diplophractum **4** 143d.
Diplophrys **19** 846c; (ill) **19** 845d.
Diplopoda **25** 699a; development of **31** 62b; fossil forms of **31** 63c; head of **25** 694c; (ill) **17** 118b; systematic position **25** 690d; recent views on **31** 62a.
Diplopora **31** 425d.
Diploptera: insects **12** 577b.
Diplopterus: fossil fish **10** 342b; **12** 667b; classification **12** 687b; in Banffshire **3** 312b.
—, genus of cuckoo **6** 687c.
Diploria: classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a.
Diplosis tritici: see Wheatmidge, English.
Diplosoma **23** 617c.
Diplosomidæ: characters of **23** 617c; gemmation of **33** 480c.
Diplospora **32** 815d.
Diplostemonous flower **4** 135d.
Diplostomidea **7** 640c.
Diplotegia **4** 152c.
Diplotmema **31** 417b; **31** 421b.
Diplozoon paradoxum **3** 687a; (ill) **23** 539d.
Dipneumona **7** 640c.
Dipnoi **12** 634c; **12** 686b; air-bladder of **12** 658b; auditory organ of **12** 653a; characters **12** 686d; circulatory system of **12** 659c; classification **29** 395a; distribution of **12** 670c; renewal of teeth **12** 655a; **12** 665c; respiratory organs **12** 656b; skeleton of **12** 646d.
Dipodascus **28** 502d.
Dipodidæ: see Jerboa.
Dipodomys **15** 419d.
Dipœnus **2** 349b; **22** 32b.
Dipolras Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Dipolia, sacrifices of the **3** 1c.
Diporodelphya **28** 272b.
Diporpæ **3** 687a.
Dippel: J. C. (Christianus Democritus) **7** 255c.
Dippel's animal oil **17** 175a.
Dipper (Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75a.
Dippin **34** 15 D4.
— Head **34** 14 F9.
Dipping: of sheep **1** 397c.
—, in brass finishing **4** 218d.
—, needle **16** 443a; (ill) **15** 227d.
Dip-pipe: in gas-making **10** 92d.
Dippoldiswalde **34** 24 23 L18.
Diproparyl **5** 561a.
Diprosthomera **25** 700d.
Diprotodon **15** 383a; **13** 841b; in Queensland **20** 172d; geological distribution **25** 790d; **25** 793c.
Diprotodont dentition **15** 376d.
Dipsacaceæ: bracts **4** 120c; calyx of **4** 131d.
Dipsacus: see Teasle.
Dipsadidæ **20** 468a; characters **22** 193a; distribution of **20** 468d.
Dipsadoboa **20** 469a.
Dipsas **20** 440b; habits of **22** 194d.
Dipsomania **13** 103c.
"Dipsychus" **6** 38a.
Diptera **7** 255d; **13** 150b; **29** 503b; mimicry in **16** 343c; reproduction of **13** 146c.
Dipteridinæ **31** 424c; account of **31** 426d; distribution of (Map B.) **31** 427.
Dipteris **31** 426c.
Dipterix odorata: see Tonqua Bean.
Dipterocarpeæ: see Wood-oil Trees.
Dipterocarpus **3** 293b.
Dipteronotus **10** 353a.
Dipteros **2** 463c.
Dipterus (Ctenodus) **12** 646d; **12** 667c; **12** 687a; **10** 342b; Dipterygium **2** 694a.
Diptford **34** 18 E3.
Diptych **7** 257b; **18** 143d; in ancient liturgies **31** 902d; **21** 139d.
Diptychus **12** 672c.
Dipus **13** 626a; **15** 419d.
— ægyptius: see Egyptian Jerboa.
— indicus: see Indian jerboa.
Dipylidium **23** 55c.
Dipylum Gate **3** 2c; **25** 759a.
Dipyre **16** 412b.
Dique, Canal del; see Canal del Dique.
Dir: Russian chief **21** 87d.
Dir **34** 41 C2; **13** 822a.
—, Khan of **27** 47a.
Dira **24** 490b.
Diraa: see Pic.
Diracodon **20** 443c.
Diræ: see Erinyes.
"Diræ" **24** 251a.
Dirce, legend of **7** 257c.
—, river **23** 229b.
Dircen: see Gonzaga, T. A.
Dircks' ghost **14** 587c; **15** 207d.
Dirdal **34** 26 E7.
Dire **34** 54 F6.
Dire-Berenices **8** 612b.
Direct: town **34** 88 M4.
— colours **27** 558b.
— evidence **28** 336a.
— fire (table) **29** 172b.

Direct metal 29 583c.
— system, steam power 1 313d.
Direct-acting engines (111) 22 512b; 22 514b.
Direction, Cape 34 50 G2.
— Island 34 50 A4.
—, Mount 34 50 K6.
Direction: in mechanics 15 679b.
Director of Public Prosecutions 27 285c.
Directors: of Companies 27 174b; 30 153c.
Directors' Liability Act 27 175d; debentures under 27 395c; 27 176d; provisions of 28 509c.
Directory: French 9 608b; Helvetic 22 793c.
Directory of Public Worship 14 711d; use of 8 378a.
Directrix 6 273a; 10 403c.
"Diretto, O." 31 206c.
Direkwend 34 40 C4.
Dirgi: see Dargi.
Dirhem: Arab coin 16 566d; 17 659d; Egyptian measure 24 490c; Persian measure 24 490d; a weight 33 810d.
Diria 34 120 B8.
Diriamba 34 120 B8.
Dirian (Chorotegan) 17 479a; 12 828b.
Dirichlet's principle 28 459a; attempted proof 33 642d; theorem 13 48a.
Diring, Jebel: see Jebel Diring.
Diriomo 34 120 B8.
Diris devotio 8 798d.
"Diritto" 17 431b.
Dirk I 12 71a.
— II 12 71a.
— III 12 71a.
— IV 12 71a.
— V 12 71b.
— VI 12 71b.
— VII 12 71c.
—, A. 26 590b.
Dirk (dagger) 6 760c.
Dirk Hartog Island 34 50 A5.
Dirki 34 55 K6.
Dirksland 34 21 D5.
Dirkstown 34 100 E3.
Dirleton 34 15 L2; 11 362b.
— Castle 11 362b; 21 487d.
Dirmil (Dirmit) 34 38 C4.
Dirom: on purveyance 1 295a.
Diroulles 34 13 K4.
Diroys: theologian 22 82b.
Dirphe: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirphys: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirranbandi 34 51 H2.
Dirschau (Szczewo) 7 237d and 27 470c; 34 24 D2; on travel map 34 3 O1; fortress at 10 468a.
Dirt Lake 34 39 G6.
Dirt-beds 10 321c.
Dirt-tracks 29 335d.
Dis: see Pluto.
Disa 34 41 D7.
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: see Catholic disabilities.
Disability: in English law of contract 27 222c.
Disai 22 13a.
Disang 4 211b; 22 13a.
Disappearing gun-carriage: see Gun-carriage.
Disappointment Bay Pl II 19 315; 2 16b.
—, Cape, South Georgia, South Atlantic 34 121 N14.
—, Cape (Hancock), Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Creek: stream 34 109 A7.
— Islands 34 52 N7; 23 602b.
Disarming: in fencing 9 72a.
Disaster Bay 34 51 H6.
— Island: see Hira-shima.
— Peak 34 113 D1.
— River: see Leichhardt.
Disc, circular: shadow of 14 606b.
— experiment: in acoustics 1 116d.
— piles: in bridges 4 926c.
— winding: in alternators 27 591c; of armature (fig.) 27 577d.
Discalced Augustinians 16 716c.
— Carmelites 16 716c.
— Trinitarians 16 716c.
Discarding 24 544d.
Discharge: from army, British 2 575a.
—, in bankruptcy 3 348c; 26 132a; order of 30 150d; in U.S. 3 345c.
—, in calico-printing 4 686b; 27 258d.
— of crew: of merchant ships 21 606c.
Discharge curves: accumulators (fig.) 25 31d.
—, electric 8 62c; 28 25d; authorities 28 54c; descriptive 8 59d; fluids 8 65d; heating effects 8 54d; magnet effect on 28 54b; 8 74a; residual 8 38d; solids 8 66a.
—, liquid: diagrams 12 470a; coefficients of 12 463a.
—, water: units of (table) 12 478c.
— of rivers 10 272b.
Discharging arch 2 463c; 4 465c; 4 471d.
Dischidia 13 139d.
— Rafflesiana 4 115a.
Dischingen 34 23 P11.
Discida 19 849d.
Disciflorae 25 440c
Disciform 14 554a.
Discina 4 188c; 10 329d; antiquity of 26 334a; distribution 4 194a; 4 196c; muscular system 4 192d.
— lamellosa (111) 4 188d.
Discinidae 4 190b; characters of 26 333d; description 4 194c.
Discinisca 26 331a.
Discinocarls 6 663c; 10 333b.
"Disciple of the Teutons, The" 27 413d.
Disciples, College of 18 55d.
Disciplinanti, Compagnie di 13 500d.
Disciplinati: oratory 5 795d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 8 800a; 26 679c; in Calvin's system 19 677a.
—, in Plato's ethics 8 580b.
—, military 24 358c; 16 299c.
—, naval 30 537b.
Discites 10 348a.
Disclaimer: in patent law 31 508b; in bankruptcy 26 133d.
Disclosed: heraldic term 11 700c.
Disco, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Bay 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Island 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315; fossil plants of 31 436c; iron found at 29 110a; meteorites of 16 113b.
Discoboli: fish 12 690c; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 7 280c; locomotion 12 638d.
Discoboli: statue of 11 724c.
Discobolus 7 268a; 17 120d.
Discocyathus 6 376a; distribution 6 379d.
Discodrilidae 30 181c; 33 881b.
Discoed 34 11 F5.
Discoglossus 1 709c.
Discognathus lamta 12 673c.
Discoid 31 419c.
Discoidae 12 504c.
Discoidal method of armature winding (fig.) 27 577c.
Discoidea 10 358b.
Discolichenes 24 128c.
Discomedusae 12 556d; 12 556c.
Discomycetes 9 838a; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitic forms 18 267c.
Disconformity (variance) 31 502d.
Discontinuous distribution: see Distribution Discontinuous.
Disconto Commandit 26 228b.
Disconto-Gesellschaft 26 110d.
Discoperta (Deserta) 8 628d.
Discophora 2 69d; 14 404a.
Discopyge 12 681a.
Discorbina 9 379d.
Discord 7 594c; in acoustics 31 752b.
Discordia 8 524d.
"Discorsi" 15 149c.
Discosaurus 20 444b.
Discota 12 317c.
Discotrochus: classification 6 376a; distribution 6 380a.
Discount: calculation of 2 596d; rates of 3 323b; 26 116b.
— accounts: in banking 3 329b.
— agency 3 328b.
— bank 3 328b.
— houses 30 542c; 30 543d.
— system in bookselling 32 84c.
"Discours Chrestiens" 5 431a.
"Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens" 7 130d.
"Discours de la Méthode" 9 661a.
"Discours Philosophiques" 19 460a.
"Discours préliminaire" 6 775b.
"Discours sur les mœurs rurales" 9 52b.
"Discours sur les Passions de l'Amour" 18 334d.
"Discours sur l'histoire universelle" 4 71a.
"Discourse on the Aborigines of the Ohio Valley" 11 495b.
"Discourse concerning Western discoveries" 11 378c.
"Discourse on Free-thinking" 8 427c.
"Discourse on the Husbandry of Brabant and Flanders" 1 297b.
"Discourse of Method" 7 116c.
"Discourse on Passive Obedience" 3 590b.
"Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British" 24 16d.
"Discourse of Wit" 1 36d.
"Discourses on America" 25 677a.
"Discourses concerning Government" 22 34c.
"Discoveries upon Trade" 17 554d; 19 358a.
"Discoveries in History of England" 8 342b.
Discovery: in international law 13 192d.
"Discovery, The": play by F. Sheridan 21 796d.
"Discovery": ship: Arctic expedition 6 331b; 19 327c; Antarctic expedition 28 633c; 31 815b; construction of 32 541a.
"Discovery of America, The": by Fiske 33 597d.
"Discovery of America": picture, by von Piloty 31 777b.
"Discovery of the Periodic Law" 31 156c.
Discovery Shoal 34 48 D1.
Discrasite (fig.) 16 392b.
Discriminants 25 282a.
"Discurso der Maler, Die" 18 541a.
"Discurso sobre la Educacion Popular de los Artesanos y su Fomento" 4 762b.
"Discurso sobre el Fomento de la Industria Popular" 4 762b.
Discus 7 258a.
"Discusion, La" 17 437b.
Discussion: freedom of 11 18b.
Disease: bacterial origin of 26 65b; climatic influences 6 5b; definition of 31 511c; heredity in 29 259c; 4 245d; infectious 30 316d; under Factory Acts 30 92c; parasitic (table) 31 521b; poison-toleration in 19 276b; production factors 31 513c; race-liability 2 112b; schizomycetes in 21 407b; venereal 22 686b; empirical and rational treatment of 33 267b.
—, early beliefs 2 122a; 26 602d.
— possession 7 61c; 2 56c.
Diseased meat 15 782b.
Diseases of Animals Act 25 197a; 25 180d; 29 553c.
"Diseases of the Ovaries" 33 820b.
"Diseases of Seamen": Treatise 3 807b.
Disengagement governors: see Governors, Steam-engine.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
Disentailing of Estates Act 1 304c.
Disentis 34 27 J4.
Disescu: politician 32 327d.
Disestablishment 28 290a; 5 758d; 28 13; in Br. colonies 25 443a; in Ireland 29 508d; 33 680a; in Scotland 32 469c; Milton's opinions 16 334c.
Diseworth 34 8 A3; 14 642d.
Disfarreatio 6 256d.
Disful 15 407d.
Disgavelling 19 735a.
Disgrazia, Monte della: see Monte della Disgrazia.
Dishekwaina Lake: see Hardinge.
Disherison 5 402a; 20 691d; 20 714b.
Dishforth 34 7 F3.
Dishleys 25 193a.
Dishman 34 82 H7.
Dishno 34 95 E4.
Dishonour: bills of exchange 26 249b.
Dishonoured cheques 26 125c.
Dishtiegn 21 36a.
Dishwasher (Sisura inquieta) 9 352a.
Disi 9 723d.
Disia 34 55 L9.
Disibodenberg 11 815d.
Disinfectants (deodorizers) 7 258a; heat as 7 238c; permanganates as 15 481a.
Disintegrator 9 346c.
Disinterment 26 467d.
Disjunction of hybrids 29 375b.
Disk: in botany 4 139d; of rose 20 851a.
—, light 24 429d.
Disk cultivator (fig.) 25 171a.
— furrower (fig.) 25 170a.
— harrow (fig.) 25 168b.
— plough (fig.) 25 167c.
—, rotating (fig.) 27 740d.
— valves 22 505a.
— wheel (fig.) 15 756c.
Diskata 34 35 D9.
Disk-bearing tissue of plants 4 86d.
Disko 34 92 E3.
Diskotija 34 95 K6.
Disley 34 7 D5.
Dislocation 7 258c; 22 682d.
Dismal River 34 102 D2.
— River, North: see North Dismal River.
— Swamp Canal 7 259a.
— Swamps 7 259a; 34 76 L7; 23 809a.
"Disme, La" 17 185b.
Disna 34 34 F4; 24 234a; 33 697c.
Disney 11 160a.
— marbles 4 729d.
Dison 34 21 G7.
"Disowned, The" 15 122a.
Dispargum (Disburg) 9 723 Map; 9 723d; 7 519a.
Dispensaries 14 832d; 19 473a; 26 683b; provident 26 683c.
"Dispensary, The" 10 87d.
"Dispensary of the Soul" 14 510b.
Dispensary system 30 293c.
Dispensation 7 259b; 18 488a.
"Dispensatories" 15 810a.
Dispensing power 19 495b; 19 672c.
Dispersion of the Jews 13 420b; history of 13 429d; meaning of 13 553d.
—, anomalous: of electrical waves 28 72b.
— of light 14 592b; 30 244a; abnormal 14 601d; correction for 14 592c; in crown and flint glass 29 5b; by diffraction grating 24 438b; irrational 14 592d.
—, rotatory, polarized light 30 240a.
— of seeds 25 437b; 4 154b; in Euphorbiaceae 4 152c; in willow 24 589a.
— of spores in ferns 32 72c; 4 100b; in Lichens 14 554c; in Liverworts 4 162a.
Dispersive ratio 25 40d.
Displacement: chemical 5 492d.
—, curves of, in acoustics 1 114b.
—, diagram of 7 150a.
—, geometrical theory of 7 581d; investigation of 15 666a.
— of ships (111) 21 812b; 32 551b.
—, tonnage 33 372b.
Displayed: heraldic term 11 700b.
Disporea 32 815b.
Disposable charge 8 39b.
Dispositio Achillea 20 4c.
Disposition and settlement: Scots law of 21 696c.
"Disputa" 20 278a.
Disputanta, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Disputations 8 777d.
Dispute benefit 33 18a; in Trade Unions 33 405c.
"Disquisitiones Arithmeticae" 1 516d.
"Disquisitiones generales circa superficies curvas" 10 168c.
"Disquisitiones Magicae" 7 69a.
Disraeli, B.: grandfather of Beaconsfield 26 175a.
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, Earl of.
—, Isaac 7 259c; 26 174c.
D'Israeli: town 34 62 M7.
Disraeli Bay Pl II 19 315.
Disruption 9 743a; 11 336d.
Disruptive discharge 8 54a; 8 59d; 8 60a; 8 62c.
Disrut Pass 1 626d.
Diss 34 8 J4; 17 536d.
Dissa, Jebel: see Jebel Dissa.
Dissay (Dissay-sous-Courcillor) 34 19 A5.
Dissected leaf 4 111b.
Disseisin 1 51c.
Dissen (Dissen-Rothenfeld) 34 22 H7.
Dissenters in England 8 240d; under Charles II 8 348d; effect of revolution on 8 351d; in reign of Anne 8 353b; Marriage Act 15 566d; toleration of 19 391a.
Dissentis: see Disentis.
Dissentis, Abbot of 11 205b.
—, Convent of 11 205c.
Dissepiment: botany 4 142d.
— of corals defined 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 382d; horizontal plates 6 373a; exothecal, transverse plates 6 374c.
"Dissertations and Discussions" 16 311c.
"Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris" 3 579a.
"Dissertations on the Eumenides" 19 206b.
"Dissertatio de Loquela" 1 739a.
"Dissertation on Miracles" 4 754b.
"Dissertation on Parties" 4 7a.
"Dissertations" 19 133b.
"Dissertissime Romuli nepotum" 5 248c.
Dissidents: Catholics in Austria 10 445a.
—, Protestants in Poland 19 297b.
Dissilaria baloghioides: see Hill's Teak.
Dissilient 4 150c.
"Dissipateur, Le" 7 426d.
Dissipation: of energy 8 210a.
Dissociation 16 622d; 28 12c; of atoms 32 780d; in chemical action 5 475d; Deville's work on 21 166b; of explosives 8 800a; gaseous 28 34a; in gas engines 22 525c; Ionic 26 719d; 26 736b; molecular 26 715c; of solvent complexes 26 744a.
Dissodactes 14 53c.
Dissolution: Spencer's theory of 32 787a.
— of Parliament 4 619c; 8 351b.
— of partnership 18 331b.
— principle, of nervous disease 18 393a.
Dissolving views 15 213b.
Dissonance 17 105c; theory of 31 752b.
"Dissonance of the four Evangelists, The" 8 727a.
Distion City 34 81 L7.
Distaff 14 604c; use of 24 730b; 6 487b.
Distance: in space 15 662a.
—, in horse-racing 29 329d.
— post 12 201a.
Distance Mountain 34 51 C3.
Distant signals 32 144a.
Distantia loci 26 250d.
Distaplia 23 617b.
Distater: see Tetradrachm.
Distearin 10 697c.
Distemper: in dog 24 205a; in foxhounds 12 815c.
Distemper: in painting: see Tempera.
Disthene: see Cyanite.
"Disticha" 5 241d.
Distichlis 11 56c.
Distichodon 12 673b.
Distichodontina 12 693a.
Distichous leaf 4 116c; (111) 4 116b.
Distichs 19 883a
Distillation 7 260d; coal 10 89a; destructive 7 262d; fractional 7 261a; apparatus 30 287d; petroleum 18 719a; spirits 7 264b; recent methods 32 804c; stills 7 265a; water 7 269a.
Distilleries 24 543a.
Distilling, Illicit 24 542c.
Distington 34 6 B5.
Distinguished Service Order 31 340b; 33 679b.
Distinkhorn 34 15 G4.
Distoechurus 18 729c; in New Guinea 31 148c.

Distoma: genus of trematoda 23 535c.
—, genus of tunicata 23 617b.
— haematobium 18 271c.
Distomidæ 23 617b; gemmation of 33 480b.
Distomon (Ambrysus) 34 36 G4; 18 801b.
Distomum 23 540a; macrostomum (fig.) 23 540b; parasitic 18 259d.
Diston, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Distos (Dhysta, Distus) 34 36 K4.
Distractile (Ill) 4 137c.
Distraint: see Distress.
Distraint of knighthood 24 695b.
Distress, Law of 7 266b; 3 51b; effect on agriculture 1 407d; feudal system 30 225d; in France 28 466c; old legal procedure 24 695c; for rent 14 274c; 30 127b; bankruptcy 26 132d; for tithes 33 354c; things distrainable 7 266d; warrant of 22 642b; 24 371d; in Brehon law 4 254b; in Roman law 20 686a.
Distress Amendment Act 30 127b.
Distress for Rent Act 30 126c.
Distress-lights 18 818a.
D'Istria, D.: see Ghika, H.
Distributing machines (fig.) 33 523b.
Distribution: of animals 3 694a; 7 267a; barriers 7 268d; human action 10 291c; former land connexions 33 940c; in Tertiary period 7 275b; in time (table) 7 288a; marine 7 276d; terrestrial, map 33 939a; vertical 7 268a; discontinuous 33 937c.
— of birds 3 737a.
— of fishes: geographical 12 668d; geological 12 666d; fresh water 12 670a.
— of mammals 15 373a.
— of plants 7 280b; 28 625c.
— of reptiles 20 465a.
— of sponges 22 427b.
— coefficients: in chemistry 26 738d.
—, electric 8 22a; 8 19c; 8 27b.
— function: mathematics 27 154a.
— in political economy 20 534b; of wealth 19 393c; 24 462a.
— of the predicate in logic 30 332b.
— of type 23 701d.
"Distribution of Heat on the surface of the Globe" 16 114b.
"Distribution of Products" 24 812a.
Distribution, Statute of 13 198d.
Distributive law: algebra 1 519d; Euclidian proof 10 380a; in calculus of operation 13 28c.
Distributor: agricultural 1 321b.
— in type-setting 23 701a.
District: British military 2 681c.
—, unit of administration, India 12 709b.
"District Advertiser" 31 208c.
District Auditors Act 30 309c.
District board 25 551d.
District of Colombia 6 168b; 34 64 L3; 34 75; administration of 33 576c; emancipation of slaves 14 659d; libraries of 30 218a.
District courts martial 6 518a; powers of 2 587b.
District council: constitution 30 314a; finance 30 318d; powers and duties 30 315a; underground dwellings 30 316a; control of streets 30 317c; 30 311a; control of sanitation 30 92a; under Factory Act 30 93d; administrators of Allotments Act 25 322d: England and Wales 28 206c; rural 30 314d; under Small Holdings Acts 25 329b.
District lines or curves 30 461b.
— nurses 31 298b.
District Railway: see Metropolitan District Railway.
District schools 31 834d.
District system 33 581c.
Distringas 24 696b.
Distrito de Centro: see Querétaro.
Disturbances, Council of 24 583b.
Distus: see Distos.
Distyle 2 463c.
Disulphide of carbon: see Carbon Bisulphide.
— of silicon 5 524b.
Disuse: animal structure 4 249a; in variation 24 83a.
Disused Burial Grounds Act 32 668d.
Dit 34 104 G11.
Ditartrylic acid 23 69d.
Ditch (fosse) 9 425b; dimensions of 9 429b; 9 444c.
Ditchelling: see Ditchling.
Ditchford 34 8 D5.
Ditchingham 34 8 K4.
Ditchley 18 94b.
Ditchling 34 9 F5.
Ditchling Beacon 34 9 F5; 22 723b.
Dithecal anther 4 137a.
Dithim 4 254a.
Dithionates 5 507c.
Dithionic acid 5 507c.
Dithmarschen (Ditmarsh) 7 291a; 34 22 D9; history 14 146d; reclaimed land 32 431b.
Dithyramb: invention 2 502b; development 7 404a; in Greek tragedy 7 403d.
"Dithyrambe sur le Jeu de Paume" 5 581b.
"Dithyrambs" 26 49b; history of 26 49d.
Dithyrocaris (fig.) 6 639d; 6 663c; (fig.) 6 659c.
Ditmarsh: see Dithmarschen.
Ditmarshers 22 747b.
Ditrema: genus of Protozoa 19 846c.
—, fish (Ill) 12 660c.
Ditriglyph 2 463c.
Ditro 14 300d.
Ditrocha (Terebrantia) 12 572d; 12 576a.
Ditrypa 2 67c.
Dittany (Dictamnus albus) (fig.) 4 91c; use of 1 57b.
Dittersbach 27 470d.
Dittes, F. 7 678d.
Dittisham 34 13 F3.
Dittmar, Prof.: air pump 16 31a; on coal gas 10 89d; on sea water 21 611b; solubility of gases 5 510b; 17 575c; on thelne 23 100d.
"Ditto": horse 12 185b.
Ditton, H. 7 291b.
Ditton: town 34 7 R5.
— Park 34 10 B7.
— Priors 34 11 H4.
—, West 34 62 M8.
Dittons 33 85d.
Ditty 34 83 K2.
Diu: island and town, India 7 291c and 27 470d; 34 41 C9; 12 797c; area and pop. 31 854a; Portuguese victory 19 540a; relief of 5 203b.
—, Port E. Africa 34 56 P14.
Diular 34 38 C4.
Dium, ancient Macedonia Pl III 15 136.
—, Athos 3 14b.
—, Pieria 15 137a.
Diuma (Djuma) Dagh 34 38 B3.
Diura Island: see Jura.
Diureides 31 725c.
Diuresis 16 433b.
Diuretics 7 291d.
Diurna: see Hela Diurna.
Diurnal libration: lunar 2 800d.
"Diurnal Occurrences" 17 414b.
Diurnal tide 23 359c; lunar effect 23 355a; synthetical treatment 23 369a.
Diurnation 11 788a.
Diurni: see Butterflies.
Dius 5 715c.
Dius Fidius 11 727a; 13 780b.
Diva: India 34 42 P10.
—, Maldive Islands 15 330b.
— Fl.: see River Dee.
Divaca (Divazza), Austria 34 29 J12.
Divan (Diwan): see Mohammedanism.
"Divan": Bodenstedt 26 278b.
"Díván": Hafiz 11 367c.
Divanbeghi 4 3d.
Divan-el-Khedivi 7 724b.
Divanieh 34 38 L7.
Dîvân-i-mouhassebât 33 508c.
Divaniyeh: see Divanieh.
Divaricator muscle: Brachiopoda 4 192c; star fishes 7 663a.
Divatte 15 303a.
Divazza: see Divaca, Austria.
Dive Bouteille: oracle 20 196d.
—, Thouet 15 303a.
—, Vienne 24 222c.
Diveht Hakura 15 331c.
Diveki Rajje: see Maldive Islands.
Diver: cricketer 27 279c.
Diver: health 7 299d; selection 7 299d.
— (Colymbus): bird 26 257a; 7 292a; dorsal vertebræ 3 718d.
— (Cephalophus): see Dinker.
Divergence: in botany 4 116c.
Divergent rays 14 594a.
Diverla 34 27 G6.
Divernon 34 94 F6.
Divers (Colymbidæ): birds 15 2b; 7 292a; characters and distribution 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; nearctic regions 3 751a; tracheal tympanum 3 727a.
"Diversions of Purley" 8 413b.
"Diversions of the Morning" 9 368c.
Diversis, Philippus de 24 270a.
Divertissement: ballet 3 288a.
Dives (Dives-sur-Mer) 34 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— River 34 19 A3; 4 713b; 18 1b.
Dives-sur-Mer: see Dives.
Divette River 5 584d.
Divi: see Laccadives.
— Point: see Devi Point.
Divichi (Divitchi) 34 38 N2.
Divide, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Dividend 27 470d.
—, in arithmetic 2 528a.
Dividing Creek: town 34 72 D8.
Dividing engine 11 27d; (Ill) 11 30a.
— plate 11 29a.
Dividing Range, Australia: see Great Dividing Range.
Dividings 16 450d.
Dividivi (Cæsalpinia coriaria) 7 292d; dye 7 572b; legume 4 151d; tanning 14 382a.
Divilacan 34 47 D3.
Divin 34 34 E6.
"Divina Commedia": see under Dante.
"Divinarum Institutionum Libri Septem" 14 195d.
Divination 7 293a; Cratippus 6 554d; Lapps 14 307b; mirrors 16 502a; ordeals 17 819a; and prophecy 19 820c; Roman 3 72b; Scythian 21 576b; signs 33 899b; Stoics 22 570a.
"Divinatione, De" 7 293a.
Divine attributes: see Theism.
Divine Corners: town 34 69 N8.
"Divine Analogy" 4 389c.
"Divine Dialogues" 16 815b.
"Divine and Human Love" 23 416c.
Divine illumination 4 30d.
Divine law: in moral theology 8 589c; Aquinas 8 594c.
"Divine Legation" 10 578a.
"Divine Looking-Glass" 17 12c.
Divine reason: Aristotle 18 545b.
"Divine Rectitude" 3 281a.
"Divine Right of Church Government" 25 95a.
Divine right of kings 8 377d; 11 10b; Filmer 9 166b; Menclus 16 5b.
Divine Saviour, Society of the 32 277b.
"Divine Sepmaine, La" 9 651a.
Diving 7 294a; 22 770d; 33 121c; dress 7 297a; (Ill) 7 297c; physiological conditions 7 299a; records in 22 772a; sponge trade 22 428c.
— beetles (Dytiscus) 6 130a; Pl VI (fig. 0) 6; Pl VII (fig. 7) 6; larvæ 6 128b.
— bell 7 294b; plan (fig.) 7 295b; ventilation 33 660a.
— bell lighter: plan (Ill) 7 296b.
— chests 7 294b.
— ducks (Clangula) 10 757d.
— petrels (Pelecanoidinæ, Halodrominæ) 18 712a.
Divining-rod 7 293d; hazel 11 549b.
Divinisa Point 34 47 D3.
Divinity School, Oxford 18 95b.
"Divino, Il": see Titian.
"Divino Lodovici": see Arioste, Lodovico.
Divinsk: see Dunalburg.
Divionense Castrum: see Dijon.
Divirigi: see Divrik.
Divis, Mount 34 16 J2; 2 142a.
Division: algebra 1 524a; 1 526a.
—, arithmetic 2 528b; compound 2 534c.
—, in botany 12 13b.
—, logical 14 790c; Plato 14 785a.
—, military 2 565c; 29 483c; cavalry 26 623b; French 2 601c; infantry 25 647c.
— in Parliament 18 312b; 31 482d.
"Division of Salts through Galvanism" 3 614b.
Divisional Court 30 144d.
Divisor: algebra 1 524b.
—, arithmetic 2 528a.
Divisors: tables of 23 7d.
Divitchi: see Divichi.
Divitiacus, the Aeduan 7 477c.
Divlo 34 38 E4.
Divo Iosaphat: church 3 376b.
Divodurum: see Metz.
Divona: see Cahors.
—, fountain 4 642b.
Divorce 7 300b and 27 471b; Act, 1857 7 302a; 27 477a; 27 473a; 27 478b; canon law 27 475a; 27 474a; in South Carolina 32 733b; Christianity 20 710d; 27 472d; court 30 145a; custody of infants 13 2c; 27 473d; 29 484a; damages 6 789b; decree nisi 7 22a; discretion of court 7 303a; Eskimos 8 546c; evidence 27 478d; 28 332b; foreign, in England 3 668d; France 7 304b; 27 482d; Hindu 29 284b; history of, England 7 301b; 27 474a; 7 301b; 27 476c; Hottentots 12 311a; private international law 29 537c; lunacy 29 493a; Mohammedan 30 473b; pleadings 19 219d; Roman law 7 300b; 27 471d; Scotland 7 302c; statistics 27 479d; U.S. 7 303d; 27 483a.
Divorcers: see Miltonists.
"Divorçons" 32 419d.
Divot 29 25c.
Divovka 34 34 J5.
Divri 34 36 E5.
Divrik (Divirigi) 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
"Divyâvadâna" 26 492d.
Diwalah 34 40 K5.
Diwalak 34 40 K4.
Diwalgiri: see Dhawalgiri.
Diwan (Divan): office 16 589d; 7 292a; 12 770c.
—, poems 21 49c; 2 147b.
— al-Akhtam 16 590c.
— al-Barid 16 591a.
— al-Diyá 16 591a.
— al-Jond: Abbasid ministry of war 16 591a.
— al-Kharaj: Abbasid ministry of finance 16 591a.
— al-Mawali wal-Ghilman: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
Diwan Mulraj 20 112b.
"Diwan": of Nizami 17 522b.
Diwan al-Rasail: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
— al-Tauki: Abbasid seal office 16 591a.
— al-Zimám: Abbasid exchequer office 16 591a.
Diwangiri: see Dewangiri.
Diwán-i-ám Agra 1 286d.
—, Delhi 7 46d.
Diwanieh 8 670d.
Diwáni-Khás, Agra 1 286c.
—, Delhi 7 46d.
"Diwanu'l-Adab" 18 217b.
Dix, John Adams 27 484c; Albany Regency 24 692b.
— shorthand system 21 837a.
Dix, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
"Dix Ans, Histoire de" 26 274a.
Dix Mountain 34 70 P3.
Dixcove (Dick's Cove) 34 54 F9; 10 755c.
Dixfield 34 65 C6.
Dixfield, East: see East Dixfield.
Dixhult: see Lapwing.
Dixiana 34 79 F4.
Dixie, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Mitchell co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Dixie Creek.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
"Dixme Royale" 19 359c.
Dixmerie, N. de La: see La Dixmerie.
Dixmont, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 18 303c.
Dixmount, North: see North Dixmount.
Dixmude 34 21 A6; Louis XIV 22 333c.
Dixmuide: see Dixmude.
Dixmuiden: see Dixmude
Dixmuyden: see Dixmude.
Dixon, Brig.-Gen. 33 442c.
—, geographer 7 598c; Pennsylvania 18 504b.
—, E. N. Hepworth 31 179d.
—, George, M.P. 26 649a.
—, George: navigator 7 305b; Queen Charlotte Isles 20 170a.
—, Harry 32 476a.
—, H. B.: gaseous explosions 26 733d.
—, J. A.: cricketer 27 278b.
—, Jeremiah: surveyor 15 611b.
—, Joseph 18 831c.
—, R. W.: divine 27 484d.
—, Hon. William 10 47d.
Dixon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2; 27 484c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
Dixon County 34 102 H1.
— Entrance 25 241a; 34 60 C3.
— Spring 34 83 J3.
"Dixon v. Steel" 29 148c.
Dixon's Archipelago 7 305b.
— Cave 15 448c.
— Mills 34 84 B6.
Dixs Point 34 65 G9.
Dixson 34 107 L3.
Dixville: town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Dixville Notch 34 66 J3.
— Mountain 34 66 J3.
Diyadin 8 668d.
Diyah 18 624c.
Diyala: river: see Diala.
Diyár Bekr 16 48c.
Diz (Coprates) 7 795a; Nestorians at 17 858c.
—, river 18 620c.
Diza 34 38 L4.
Dizai 34 40 A1.
Dizak 34 40 K7; 18 619b.
Dizáni 30 5c.
Dizful (Desful): district 18 627b; 25 519a.
Dizful (Ab-i-Diz): river 15 68c; 22 722b.
—, town (Anda-el-Misk) 7 305c; 34 40 C4; 25 519d; opium 17 791b.
Dizgird 28 377b.
Dizier, St 15 502b.
"Dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano, Nuovo" 8 197b.
Dizzard Point 34 13 C2.
Djaa 34 39 O6.
Djabbir (Jabbir) 34 56 N10; 27 204b.
Djabik-Karagai 24 4d.
Djacem 1 61c.
Dja-Dzasyk 34 44 F1.
Djafar (Geber) 1 408d.
Djagong 12 817b.
Djahel 7 484d.
Djakovár (Deakovar Djakovo) 34 28 K6.
Djakovo: see Djakovar.
Djambaz-tépé 31 671c.
Djambi: see Jambi.
Djamdá: see Glamda.
"Djamileh": opera 26 268c.
Djanik 34 38 K3.
Djankoi 34 34 K9.
Djanpur 33 493b.

Djaratai-debasun, Asia **34** 44 G3.
Djaratkarou **9** 20a.
Djarilagatch (Djarligahskaia) Bay **34** 34 J8.
— (Djarligac) Point **34** 34 J8; **34** 34 J9.
Djarkent (Jarkent) **29** 734a.
Djarligac Point: see Djarilagatch.
Djarligahskaia Bay: see Djarilagatch.
Djats **4** 556b.
Djatt **10** 617d.
Dje **34** 54 G8.
Djebail (Jebeil) **13** 613a.
Djebel: mountain: see Jebel.
Djebreen: see Djebrin.
Djebrin (Djebreen) **34** 39 K4.
Djeddah: see Jiddah.
Djellan (Jallan) **34** 39 P6.
Djekians **14** 475b.
Djeladjil **34** 39 K4.
Djelfa: see Jelfa.
Djel Gora **34** 28 K6.
Djemal **4** 735d.
Djembelat (Jumblatt) **7** 486a.
Djember: see Jember.
Djenemadja **26** 627b.
Djepara: see Japara.
Djerba (Jerba) **23** 620b.
Djerib **33** 810d.
Djerir, Wady: see Wady Djerir.
Djerma: see Germa.
Djerma Pass **26** 501d.
Djernang (Jernaug) **7** 389a.
Djeuling **34** 43 H7.
Djevad Pasha **33** 499c.
Djezzar Pacha: Acre **1** 120b; Baalbec **3** 177a; Beyrout **3** 622c.
Djhan: see Pyramus River.
Djibuti: see Jibutil.
Djida **22** 5c.
Djiddah: see Jiddah.
Djidjelli: see Jigelli.
Djillolo: see Halma-hera.
Djimaja **34** 43 C4.
"Djinns, Les" **9** 676d.
Djion **23** 344a.
Djizlyé **33** 507b.
Djizl, Wady: see Wady Djizl.
Djof, El: see El Djof.
Djokdjakarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djokjokarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djol **34** 55 P9.
Djong **33** 326a.
Djongpön **33** 325a; **33** 326a.
Djor **1** 652a.
Djoun: villa **22** 450b.
Djournala-djami Mosque **31** 671c.
Djowf: see El Djof.
Djrung yg **23** 348b.
Djugdjur: see Jugjar.
Djuma Dagh: see Dluma Dagh.
Djuma: river **34** 56 L11.
Djungar **30** 810d.
Djupivogr **34** 25 R3.
Djur: see Jur.
Djurgarden Park **34** 26 N8; **22** 559c; **32** 804a.
Djursholm **34** 26 N8
Djursten Lighthouse **34** 26 L6.
Djustendil: see Kostendil.
Dkokimi: see Dokimi.
Dlo **34** 85 E7.
Dlugosz, Jan **19** 300b.
Dmitri: son of George Vladimirovitch **7** 305d.
—, son of Ivan the Terrible **21** 93b; **23** 430b; **33** 544d.
— the False **21** 94a; **21** 95a; **22** 748c; **23** 673a.
— Donskoi **21** 91a.
"Dmitri Donskoi": opera **32** 310a; **31** 105c.
Dmitri Rostovskiy **20** 862a.
"Dmitri Samozvanetz" **21** 106b.
Dmitrief (Dmitriev) **34** 34 K5; **30** 85c.
Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch **7** 305c; **14** 3a; **21** 106d.
Dmitrieff: district, Russia **14** 161c.
Dmitriev: see Dmitrief.
Dmitrievsk: see Kamyshin.
Dmitrievskiy Cathedral **24** 271c.
Dmitrievskoi **34** 34 H3.
Dmitrov (Dmitroff) **7** 305d; **34** 34 L3.
Dmitrovsk: district **17** 826b.
—, town **7** 306a; **34** 34 K5; **31** 375c.
D'mütha **15** 468c.
Dnieper (Borysthenes, Danapris, Dnipr, Eksi, Elica, Lerene, Lussen, Uzi) **7** 306a; Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 34 H6; **34** 34 H8; **21** 73d; drainage area **3** 797d; **28** 313b; legend **21** 576d.
Dnieper Bay **34** 34 H8.
Dnieper-and-Bug Canal **19** 107d.
Dniepr: see Dnieper.
Dniester (Danaster, Dniestr, Dnyestr, Tyras): river **7** 306c; **34** 34 G8; **34** 28 R3; Pl XI **20** 776; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 515a; basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; drainage **3** 797d; in Gallicia **10** 25b; navigation **26** 234c; in Podolia **19** 254a.
Dniester Bay **34** 34 H8.
Dnioprovka **34** 34 K6.
Dnipr: see Dnieper.
Dnyestr: see Dniester.
Do, G. **20** 532d.
—, syllable **17** 80d.
Do Carmo **18** 74c.
Doa **34** 54 G8.
Doaan, Jebel: see Jebel Doaan.
Doab: district **7** 307a; **17** 572a; Jumna Canal **7** 307a.
—, geographical term **7** 307a.
—, Bari **7** 307a; **34** 41 D4; canal **29** 598d; **30** 117a; **20** 108d.
— Shâhpasand: see Shâhpasand, Doab.
— (Zârin-rûd): river **31** 616a.
Doaba **34** 41 C2.
Doadamy **34** 99 J5.
Doagh **34** 16 J2.
Doaksville **34** 106 M6.
Doaktown **34** 63 C3.
Do'an Pl VII **15** 516; **2** 238b.
Doana (Erymanthus) **34** 36 E5; **2** 326b; **17** 765b.
Doanas Fl., Pl VII 15 516.
Doane: bishop **12** 596a.
Doane: mountain **34** 108 P3.
Doans **34** 88 H3.
Doarhutta **34** 41 M2.
Doaro **34** 56 S9.
Doat **31** 874d.
Dob: see Bongo.
Dob Beer: see Berush.
Dobai (Debai) **34** 39 O4.
Dobaka: see Doboka.
Dobberan: see Doberan.
Dobbersville **34** 78 N4.
Dobbertin **34** 22 E15.
Dobbie Lake **34** 50 F5.
Dobbin: minister **19** 699b.
Dobbin: town **34** 77 H2.
Dobbin: Vanity Fair **23** 214b.
Dobbin Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Dobbo **2** 670b; **25** 704c.
Dobbs **13** 230c.
Dobbs Ferry: town **34** 69 N13; **34** 39 P9.
Dobbston **34** 91 F7.
Dobcross **34** 7 E5.
Dobczyce **34** 28 M2.
Dobelius **1** 61a.
Dobell, Sydney **7** 307a; and Alexander Smith **22** 172b; sonnets **22** 263a.
Dobeln **7** 308a and **27** 485a; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3; leather trade **21** 358a.
Döben **11** 202b.
Doberan (Dolbreran, Dobberan) **7** 308a; **34** 22 D14.
Döberelner **15** 625a; on fermentation **9** 97a; **25** 44c.
— lamp **19** 191a.
Döbern, Alt.: see Alt Döbern.
Dobersberg (Dobertsberg) **34** 29 L6.
Dobie **34** 97 C3.
Dobische See **34** 24 D34.
Dobla de la Vanda **17** 655d.
Doblen **34** 34 D3.
Döbler **14** 415a; electricity **15** 209a.
Döbling **33** 69 Map; **33** 690c.
—, Ober: see Ober Döbling.
—, Unter: see Unter Döbling.
Doblon, Chile **27** 11a; Cuba **6** 682a.
Dobner: philologist **3** 861d.
—, G.: historian **22** 152b.
Dobo-Doba-cho **34** 44 D4.
Dobo: see Doboj.
Doboj (Doboi), East of Banjaluka **34** 3 N6; **34** 28 J7.
—, North-West of Sarajevo **34** 28 K7.
Doboka (Dobaka) **34** 41 O6.
— Szolnok **34** 28 P4.
Dobona **34** 55 L7.
Doboy **34** 80 J9.
Doboy Sound **34** 80 J9; **10** 485a.
Dobra: river **34** 29 L13; **5** 113b.
—, town **34** 28 O6.
Dobraia **34** 34 K4.
Dobrar **34** 40 L4.
Dobratch **1** 629c.
Dobreika **34** 34 G4.
Dobrensky **3** 861c.
Döbrentei, G. **7** 308b; **12** 377c.
Dobrest **34** 28 O5.
Dobrianka **34** 34 H5.
Dobric: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrichowitz: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrilugk (Dobrilugk-Kirchhain) **34** 22 J18.
Dobrilugk-Kirchhain: see Dobrilugk.
Dobrinichi **21** 94d
Dobris (Dobrzisch) **34** 29 J4.
Dobrisch: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritch: district, Turkey in Europe: see Dobrudja.
Dobritch: town, Bulgaria: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritz **10** 233d.
Dobrizhoffer **7** 308c; Abipones Indians **1** 50b; Paraguay superstition **17** 145c; S. American tribes **1** 703a.
Dobrodjea: see Dobrudja.
Dobrol **34** 35 K6.
Dobroluboff **29** 29d.
Dobromil **34** 28 O2.
Dobroshevtze **34** 35 C6.
Dobrotvorsky **21** 148a.
Dobrowitz **34** 29 K3.
Dobrowsky, J. **7** 308d; **22** 152c; on Bohemian language **3** 861d; and Hanka **11** 440b; Slavonic philology **22** 149b.
Dobroyd Hill **34** 50 J1.
Dobrudja (Dobrodjea, Dobrugea, Dobruja, Dobruoscha, Dobrudja) **34** 35 L4; **7** 309a; **32** 312b; area and pop. **23** 653b; Berlin treaty **26** 91d; limits **26** 89c; railway **26** 80c; Rumania **26** 454c; **32** 322a; Russia **23** 652b; Scythians **21** 578.
Dobrudscha: see Dobrudja.
Dobruschka **34** 29 N3.
Dobrusky **26** 753b.
Dobrzan **34** 29 G4.
Dobrzisch: see Dobris.
Dobrzyca **34** 24 J26.
Dobrzyn **34** 3 O2.
Dobsa, L. **12** 378c.
Dobschau (Dobsina Topschau) **7** 309b and **27** 485a; **34** 3 Q4; **34** 28 M3.
Dobsina: see Dobschau.
—, ice cave **12** 362a.
—, river **7** 309b.
Dobson, Henry Austin: writer **27** 485a.
—, W.: painter **7** 309b; and Van Dyck **24** 64d.
—, Dr: on evaporation **8** 730c.
Dobson: town **34** 78 H2.
Dobuni **18** 94b; **24** 379d.
Doburchu: legend **5** 325d.
Docampado, Rio: see Rio Docampado.
Docce Bassi **15** 39c.
Doccia **19** 640c.
Doce, Rio: see Rio Doce.
Docemo: king **14** 207b.
Docetæ: heretical sect **7** 309c; Gnostic **13** 274a.
Docetism **13** 671a; **11** 736c; in "Vision of Isaiah" **2** 180a.
Dochart, Loch: see Loch Dochart.
— River **34** 15 F1.
Dochat **17** 514c.
Dochmius **17** 325c.
Docimastes ensifer **12** 357d.
Docimia **14** 2a; **18** 852d; **30** 15a.
Dock (Rumex): plant **7** 309d; (fig.) **4** 150d; **18** 91c.
Dock: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Dock, Old: see Old Dock.
Dockenfield **29** 218a.
Dockers' strikes **30** 525c; **33** 23b; results **32** 675d; **32** 691d; riots **20** 565a.
— Union **33** 17d.
Dockery, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
Docking **34** 8 G3.
Dockray **34** 6 D5.
Dockrell, Mount **33** 822d.
Docks **27** 486a; **11** 465d; caissons **11** 471a; capacity **11** 467b; construction **11** 469b; (ill) **11** 467d; floating **27** 490c; gates **11** 466d; **27** 490a; **27** 489b; **11** 470d; graving **11** 469c; Pl XII **11** 471; **27** 488c; lockage **11** 469a; London **14** 881d; additional naval **31** 95a; pontoon **27** 490c; walls **27** 487a.
Dockum: see Dokkum.
Dockwra, W. **19** 505a.
Dockwray Square Lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
Dockyard Bay **21** 616b.
Dockyards **7** 310a; **27** 490a; **7** 318a; British **27** 490a; **27** 494b; Chatham **26** 705c; **7** 311d; **27** 495d; Continental **27** 499a; Deptford **7** 310c; Gibraltar **28** 725d; **27** 491d; history **7** 316a; Hong-Kong **27** 494d; hospitals **27** 495a; Japanese **27** 501c; Malta **27** 496a; Milford, old **16** 295a; Pembroke **7** 315d; **27** 495d; Plymouth (Devonport) **7** 315a; **7** 139a; **27** 493d; Portsmouth **31** 850c; **7** 313a; **7** 495c; Sheerness **7** 312d; **30** 32a; Simons Bay **27** 494c; U.S. **27** 497c; Woolwich **7** 311b.
Doclea: see Duklea.
Docmac (Bagrus docmac) **22** 68a.
Docoglossa **30** 796a.
Docolina: see Dokolina.
"Docteur Noir, Le" **7** 136a.
"Docteur Pascal" **33** 931a.
Docton Kinglassie **9** 153a.
Doctor **7** 319a.
—, in calico printing **4** 685a.
—, in electrolysis **28** 111d.
Doctor (Emberiza stridata): bird **16** 833d.
Doctor Angelicus (Aquinas) **7** 319a.
Doctor Arroyo **34** 119 J6.
"Dr Austin's Guests" **28** 728d.
Doctor of the Church **14** 636d.
"Doctor Faustus" **7** 429c.
Doctor Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
"Dr Johnson in Lord Chesterfield's Ante-Room": painting **24** 369b.
Doctor in philosophy, German **7** 319a.
Doctor Scholasticus **21** 417b.
Doctor Seraphicus (St Bonaventura) **4** 30c.
"Dr Sevier" **33** 599d.
"Dr Slop": Sir J. Stoddart **12** 135d.
"Dr Syntax, Three Tours of" **6** 180d.
"Dr Wortle's School" **23** 586a.
"Doctor Zay" **33** 750a.
Doctores utriusque juris **5** 20a.
Doctors Creek: stream **34** 72 F5.
Doctors Commons **7** 319a.
Doctors of dental surgery or dental medicine, U.S. **7** 96a.
Doctors pass: channel **34** 81 N10.
Doctortown **34** 80 H8.
Doctrina Apostolorum **33** 202c.
"Doctrina Numorum Veterum" **7** 643b.
Doctrinaires **7** 319b; **9** 619a; Guizot **11** 269a; Belgium **26** 198c.
"Doctrinal Epistle" **11** 791a.
"Doctrinale" **23** 682c.
Doctrine: religion: see Theology.
"Doctrine of the Apostles" **2** 184c.
"Doctrine of Chances" **7** 60c.
"Doctrine and discipline of divorce restored, to the good of both sexes" **16** 329d.
"Doctrine of the Mean" **6** 263a.
"Doctrine of the Real Presence" **20** 117c.
"Doctrines of a Trinity and the Incarnation" **8** 727a.
Document of title **28** 372a.
Documentary evidence **28** 335d; admissibility **28** 337d; rules **28** 339a; secondary evidence **28** 339b.
Documentary Evidence Acts, 1868-1895 **28** 339c; Government printing under **19** 712b.
Documents: see Diplomatics.
Docwra, Sir H. **13** 265b.
Dóczi **29** 361a; **12** 378c.
Dod: "Peerage of" **10** 145d.
Doda Kashitwar **17** 789d.
Doda, Seismit **29** 637b; **29** 647c.
Dodabetta **34** 42 F14; atmospheric potentials **25** 777a; height **12** 733d.
Dodar: see Dodo.
Dodargali Pass **34** 41 E2.
Dodd, Dr W. **7** 319c; Macaulay on **6** 551d.
Dodd: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
"Dodd Family Abroad, The" **14** 486b.
Dodd, Mead and Co. **32** 90c.
Dodd process **13** 342b.
Doddenham **34** 11 J5.
Dodder River **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 497b.
Dodder (Cuscuta) **7** 319d; **18** 264d; (fig.) **18** 265b; degeneration of **3** 691a; embryo **4** 156a; host-plant **25** 439c; flower **4** 134c.
— Laurel (Cassytha) **18** 265c.
Doddies: see Aberdeen-Angus Cattle.
Doddington, Bubb: Franciscan's club **4** 416b; R. Cumberland's memoirs **6** 703d; relations with Johnson **13** 723d.
Doddington, Cambs **34** 8 F4.
—, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, Lincs **34** 8 D2.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
— Lake **5** 589b.
— Park **34** 11 H2.
"Doddington": ship **24** 828c.
Doddridge, D. **7** 320a.
—, Judge **14** 121d.
—, P. **7** 320a; Bible society **3** 649a; Hymns **12** 593b.
Doddridge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Dodds, General **27** 342a.
Dodds: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Ferry **34** 85 D3.
Dodd's Hopper (ill) **21** 717b.
Dodds Mountains **9** 416a.
Doddsville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Dode **34** 89 F4.
Dodecaceria **2** 72c.
Dodecahedron **10** 388c.
— crystals **16** 348; distortion **16** 368a; hemihedral forms (fig.) **16** 355a; rhombic forms (fig.) **16** 351a.
Dodecapolis **5** 818c.
Dodecastyle **2** 463d.
Doderhultsvik (Oskarshamn) **31** 387d.
Döderlein, J. **7** 320c.
Dodge, M. **32** 90c.
—, P. **11** 703a.
Dodge, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
— Center **34** 98 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 J6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8; **24** 617b.
—, Fort: see Fort Dodge.
— Peak **34** 100 A3.
Dodges Point **34** 65 G9.
Dodgeville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Dodgson, Rev. C. **27** 501c.
—, C. L.: "Lewis Carrol" **27** 501c.
Dodinga Bay **13** 692c.
Dodington, Bubb: see Doddington, Bubb.
Dodington **34** 13 G1; **21** 818a.
Dodleston **34** 11 G2.
Dodman Point **34** 13 B4.
Dodo: Præmonstratensian **22** 550a.
Dodo: river **34** 54 H9.
Dodo (Didus): bird **7** 321d; **7** 322a; **3** 732a; furculum **3** 721b; Oxford specimen **4** 597b; post tertiary period **7** 275c; systematic position **26** 257c; Treroninæ **32** 404c.
Dodona (Hellopia) **34** 35 C9; **7** 322c and **27** 501d; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 247 Map; **1** 94d; **11** 90b; Deucalion at **7** 134a; Hesiod **7** 323a; inscriptions **13** Pl I (figs. 6 and 7); oracle **17** 809b; **15** 570b; **8** 483d.
Dodonaea: plain **7** 322c.
—, tree **2** 694b.
Dodsley, R. **7** 329b; "Annual Register" **4** 540c; Chatterton's connection with **5** 448a; "Evelina" **6** 822a; "Museum" **18** 536a.
Dodson, J. **7** 64d; life insurance **29** 517c.
Dodson, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Dodsons **34** 112 C1.
Dodson's unfermented bread **3** 253a; **3** 256b.
Dodsonville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.

Dodsworth, Richard **7** 516d.
—, Roger **8** 851b.
Dodwell, E. **7** 323d.
—, H. **7** 323d; **7** 324a; **17** 533c; Pearson's "Opera Posthuma" **18** 449a.
—, H. junr. **7** 324a; Christianity **7** 35c; Clarke **5** 812a; Collins **6** 147c; Hody **12** 43d.
—, W. **7** 324b; "Periplus" **11** 445c.
Dodwell pyxis **19** 611d.
Dodworth **34** 7 F5.
Doe, John, and Richard Roe **7** 792c.
Doe Castle: see M'Swiney's Castle.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, Mount **27** 614b.
— Run, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
— Run Junction **34** 104 L9.
Doebay **34** 111 C1.
Doebereiner: see Döbereiner.
Doebranch **34** 86 G5.
Doehill: town, England **34** 8 A2.
Doel: lighthouse **34** 21 D6.
Doelle **34** 97 C6.
"Doelwijk" **31** 130d.
Doenyo Ebor **30** 33b.
Doenyo Egere: see Kenia.
Doering: scientist **25** 133b; on Patagonian shingle **18** 352d.
Doerun, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
Does, J. V.: see Dousa.
Doesborgh **34** 21 H4.
Doesborg (Doesburg) **34** 21 H4.
Doe-skin **24** 661d.
Doetinchem **34** 21 H5.
Doffer **24** 659b.
Döffingen **10** 495c.
Dofina **34** 34 J6.
Dog (Canis) **7** 324b; **7** 326a; **2** 207b; Aryans **2** 342b; disease **24** 205a; **24** 206c; Egypt **7** 712a; embryo (fig.) **19** 31d; grouse-shooting **32** 604c; in heraldry **11** 699c; imagination **2** 109b; in India **12** 741c; Kamtchatka **7** 326b; mucous gland (fig.) **17** 672d; transmission of effects of mutilation **4** 248a; nutritive system (ill) **17** 669c; rabies **20** 200c; **25** 198a; **29** 377a; skull (fig.) **15** 355c; taboo **23** 18b; telegony **33** 212d; Vivisection Act **33** 703c; use of, in war **7** 325c; worship of **17** 149b.
—, varieties of: see under specific names.
"Dog": tavern **13** 743c.
Dog Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
"Dog Crusoe, The" **26** 93d.
— Ears Creek: stream, U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Fish Bay **34** 11 C2.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Island, W.I. **34** 118 F5.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
"Dog of Montargis" **16** 777d; **20** 638b.
Dog River (Kaministiquia), Canada **34** 60 N2; **28** 447b; **31** 330d; **32** 369c.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— River Bar **16** 539d.
— Rock **34** 118 C7.
— Rocks **34** 117 E2.
— Town Fork of Red River **34** 89 F3.
Doga **17** 319a.
Dogali, battle of **34** 55 R6; **25** 17c; **29** 645b; **28** 277d.
Dogana di Mare **33** 653 Map.
Dogberry: see Dogwood, common.
Dogden: **34** 99 D2.
— Butte: mountain **34** 99 D2.
Dogdyke **34** 8 E2.
Doge **7** 331c; **13** 479d; heraldry **11** 711a.
Doge Candiano IV **24** 150c.
Dogen **9** 442b.
Dog-fish **7** 332a; British seas **12** 678d; **21** 774c; oil industry **20** 170b; reproductive organs **20** 409c.
Dog-fish, black-mouthed (Pristiurus melanostomus) **21** 775b.
Dog-fish, spiny (Acanthias) **12** 685d.
Dog-fish, spotted (Scyllium) **12** 685d; **12** 646b; **12** 662a; (ill) **21** 775a; egg of (ill) **12** 662a; fossil teeth **12** 668b.
Dogger: fishing boat **17** 281a.
Dogger deposit **10** 354c.
Doggerbank **34** 2 K5; **31** 258a; battle **12** 82c; cod fishery **6** 104a, line fishing **9** 256a.
Doggett, T. **5** 769d; **21** 30c.
"Doggett's Coat and Badge", race **21** 30c.
Dogheiareiu (Mount Athos) **3** 14 Map.
Dogiel **24** 107c.
Dogilani Plains **27** 611a.
Dogilani **34** 31 D5.
Dogma **7** 332c; **23** 207a; **28** xvi: see also Theology.
"Dogma, History of" **29** 225d.
Dogmatic: see Theology, dogmatic.
"Dogmatik, Zur" **21** 1d.
Dogmatism **11** 619a; **21** 378d.
Dogmersfield **34** 9 D4.
Dogne **7** 366a.
Dôgo **31** 320b.
Dogoa **34** 54 G9.
Dogorda: tribe **34** 55 K7.
Dógra **20** 110c; geographical distribution **14** 13b; Gilgit **10** 698d.
Dógri **20** 109c.
Dogrib **23** 471d; **12** 827c; pop. **29** 466c.
Dog-rose (Rosa canina) **20** 851a.
Dogrular **34** 35 K5.
"Dog's ear": nautical **21** 603c.
Dog's Grotto **24** 399a.
— tooth spar **4** 653c.
— tooth violet (Erythronium dens canis) **12** 251c.
Dog-salmon **26** 391a.
Dog-shore: nautical **21** 620d.
Dogskin gloves **10** 692d.
Dogsteeth **34** 99 C3.
Dogstone Lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Dog-tick **16** 529c.
Dog-tooth moulding **2** 463d; **2** 468a.
Dogtooth Creek **34** 99 C3.
Dogtooth grass (Chloris divaricata) **20** 174a.
Dogumbezan: see Dagumbezan.
Dog-vane **21** 603c.
Dog-watch **21** 603c.
Dog-whelk (Purpura lapillus) **18** 107c.
Dogwood (Cornus) **7** 342c; U.S. **23** 808d; charcoal **5** 398c; **11** 320a.
—, common (prickwood, skewer-wood, dogberry, cornus sanguinea) **7** 342c.
Dogwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Dôhachi **29** 726d.
Dohad **34** 41 E8.
Döhler **6** 755a.
Dohm **13** 681a.
Dohna, C. von **21** 312d.
—, Gen. von **3** 128c; **9** 735a.
Dohrn, A. **24** 811c; Limulus **6** 649a; paired fins **29** 395b; vertebrate ancestry **24** 180b; zoological station, Naples **17** 190a; **24** 814c; **25** 505c.
Doi Luang **30** 682a.
Doily, R.: see Doyley, R.
Doimo (Dominus) Saint **4** 54a; **22** 360d.
Doine, Loch: see Loch Doine.
Doingt **18** 552d.
Doiran (Dorlyan) **34** 35 E7.
Doire **14** 853b.
Doit **16** 733c.
Doivan **34** 35 E7.
Dojam Pl IV **23** 337.
Doka: river, Madagascar **34** 50 S14.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 K9.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
Dokani **34** 40 K8.
Dokeat **34** 55 L7.
Do-khám: see Khám.
Dokhaven **32** 302b.
Dokhn **14** 140d.
Dokhter, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Dokhter.
Doki **34** 55 K9.
Dokimi: mountain **34** 36 D1.
Dokkan: see Toogan.
Dokkullu **34** 55 O9.
Dokkum **34** 21 G2.
Doko (Dhoko) **34** 36 H6; **12** 480c.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Dokolamo **13** 692d.
Dokolina **34** 35 K2.
Dokos **25** 141b.
Dokshitzy (Dokshizy, Dokshitsz, Dokszyce) **34** 34 G4.
Dokthol **34** 44 C4; **23** 340a.
Dol: district, France **4** 351d.
Dol: town, France **7** 342d; (Dolde Bretagne) **34** 17 D4; **34** 3 D4; Menhir at **21** 51b; siege **17** 544b; **18** 743a.
Dol de Bretagne: see Dol.
— au Marchant: dolmen **21** 52d
Dóla, N.E. Africa: see Zulla.
—, Pacatiana **18** 852d.
Dolabella, L. C. **20** 743c.
—, P. C. **7** 343a; **4** 634c; **20** 743c; Verres **24** 175a.
Dolabra **11** 263b.
Dolabriform leaf **4** 112b.
Dolan **25** 40a.
Doland **34** 100 F2.
Dolanog (Pont Dolanog) **34** 11 E3.
Dolanor: see Lama-Miau.
Dolarddyn **16** 789b.
Dolas **4** 260b.
Dolatoa **17** 319a.
Dolau **34** 11 F5.
Dolbadarn Castle **34** 11 C2; **32** 664d.
Dolbear, Prof. **23** 129b; wireless telegraphy **33** 229b.
Dolbeau **34** 62 P2.
Dolbeu **5** 813c.
Dolbenmaen **34** 11 C3.
Dolberg **34** 106 J5.
Dolbohanti (Dolbahanta) **34** 35 S8; **22** 256a; **32** 702a.
Dolbury **22** 259a.
Dolby: see Sainton.
Dolce, L. **7** 343c; **7** 417b; **7** 418c; **13** 510a.
"Dolce far niente, Il" **29** 363b.
Dolceacqua **34** 31 C7.
Dolcedo **34** 31 C7.
Dolci, A. **7** 344a.
—, C. **7** 343d; **21** 442c.
Dolcinists: see Apostolici.
Dolcino: leader of Apostolici **2** 198b; **5** 822a.
Dolcino: musical instrument **17** 708b.
Dolcoath **16** 390d; **16** 452b.
Doldenhorn Peak **1** 623d.
Dolder **32** 170a.
Doldowlod **34** 11 E5.
Doldrums **25** 771a.
Dole, S. B. **29** 238c; on birds of Hawaii **11** 530b.
Dôle (Dola) **7** 344a; **34** 17 L5; on travel map **34** 3 G5; Pl XII **8** 714; Louis XIV **9** 687d; de Chaumont **9** 687c.
—, La: see La Dôle.
Dolelman **34** 38 D4.
Dolendo, B. **7** 379a.
Dolent, Mons: see Mons Dolent.
Dolerite **10** 235b.
Dolerophyllum **31** 420c.
Doles **34** 80 D8.
Dolet, E. **7** 344b; **8** 516d; exile **14** 288b; Marot **15** 563c; Rabelais **20** 194c.
Doletabad: see Daulatabad.
Dolézon **20** 118d.
Dolfin, G. **24** 147b.
Dolfino, R. **19** 407a.
Dolga Point **34** 33 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Dolgala-shtchel **34** 33 H2.
Dolgarrog Falls **34** 11 D2.
Dolgelly **7** 345a and **27** 502b; **34** 11 D3; **34** 3 C2; Tremadoc slates **10** 330a; woollen manufactures **16** 39b.
Dolgeville **34** 70 N5.
Dolghar **34** 42 P13.
Dolgoch **34** 11 D4.
Dolgol (Dolgi) Island, Russia **34** 33 L2.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L5.
Dolgorakoff **14** 52d; captures Kozelsk **14** 140c.
Dolgorouki, Prince **18** 651a; Montenegro **31** 233; Persia **31** 628a.
—, Princess: marries Alexander II of Russia **25** 259c.
Dolgorousky MSS. **14** 538a.
Dolgoruki: family **13** 519d; **21** 98b.
—, Ivan **3** 587a.
—, Yuryii **18** 524d; **14** 143d; Kieff **21** 89c; **21** 195a.
—, Russian general: at Austerlitz **17** 210b.
—, Russian general: invades Crimea, 1771 **21** 99d.
Dolgovskoi **34** 33 M5.
Dolhaska (Dolhasca) **34** 35 J1.
Doli capax **13** 3a.
Dolia (Dola) **24** 490d; **33** 810d.
Doliana **34** 36 G6.
Doliche **8** 648d.
Dolichocephalic skull **2** 11d; **12** 824b.
Dolichocephaly **25** 372d.
Dolichometopus **25** 791a.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Rice-bird.
Dolichopodidæ **7** 256b.
Dolichopterus **3** 730b.
Dolichorhynchus **25** 385b.
Dolichos: foot race **17** 766b.
Dolichos biflorus **4** 23a; **4** 154c.
— ensiformis: see Sword-bean.
— uniflorus: see Horse-grain.
Dolichosauria **32** 219b; **20** 444d.
Dolichosoma **1** 771d.
Dolichotis **15** 421a.
—, Patagonica: see Patagonian Cavy.
Dolidæ **16** 649d.
Doliente, El: see El Doliente.
Dolina **34** 28 P3.
Dolinas **8** 685c.
Dolington **34** 73 N6.
Dolinowski **12** 138b.
Dolinskaja **34** 34 J7.
Doliolum **23** 615b; **33** 476b; **33** 480d.
Dolis **33** 809a.
Dölitz **34** 22 F21.
Dollum **16** 651d.
D'Olivet, F. **32** 41b.
Dolj: see Cralova.
Döll **11** 55b.
Döllach **34** 29 F10.
Dollagher **2** 143b.
Dollar, C. **33** 33a.
Dollar, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H2; **5** 798c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Dollar: coin, America **8** 789b; **16** 733a; **31** 291b; in Hong Kong (ill) **31** 292a; in Mexico **16** 735b; **16** 733b; Newfoundland **31** 291c.
"Dollar": horse **12** 203a.
Dollar Bay: town, U.S. **34** 95 E5.
— Law **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
Dollar-bird **32** 109d.
Dollart (the Dollard) **34** 22 F5; **10** 447b; **29** 295b; **17** 563c.
Dollarville **34** 95 K5.
Dolle **34** 22 H14.
Dolleris, A. **27** 414b.
Dollfus **24** 703b.
Dollfuss, J. **17** 15d.
Döllinger, Dr Ignatius **23** 846a; Morelli **30** 830d; von Baer **26** 72a.
—, Dr J. J. I. von **27** 502b; Catholic Socialism **22** 215d; **32** 666b; excommunication **17** 755a; "Old Catholics" **8** 492b; Papal infallibility **17** 754b; **27** 503d; on Pope Joan **13** 695c; portrait **27** 503.
Dollis **34** 10 J2.
Dollis Brook **34** 10 J2.
Dollishill **34** 10 H4.
Dollnstein **34** 23 P12.
Dolloud, J. **7** 345b; **1** 97c; astronomical instruments **17** 710c; double image micrometers (ill) **16** 250a; **16** 252b; refracting telescope **23** 138c.
Dollond, P. **7** 345b; triple object-glass **23** 138d.
Dolls **21** 321d.
—, Feast of **2** 214c.
"Doll's House, A" **17** 591d; **27** 521a; **29** 387c.
"Dolly Dialogues" **31** 187a.
Dollymount **34** 16 K8; **29** 25a.
Dolly-tub **31** 372c.
Dolma Baghtche (Tcheragan) **6** 304c; **27** 213a.
Dolmage **16** 46d
Dolmen **6** 597b; (ill) **2** 383c; **21** 52a; Devon **7** 142a; Druidical worship **7** 478c; India **12** 777a; Pembroke **18** 482c: see also Cromlech.
Dolni-Mahlé **21** 818c.
Dolnja Lipnica: see Lipnitza.
Dolnja-Tuzla (Ad Salinas, Soli, Sow) **27** 505a; **34** 28 K7; on travel map **34** 306; **26** 316 Map; **26** 317a; statistics **26** 316d.
Dolnje Miholjac **34** 28 J6.
Dolnje-Banja: see Banjas.
Dolnji Unac **34** 28 H7.
Dolnji-Vakuf: see Vakuf-Dolnji.
Dolo: town **34** 31 M4.
Dolo, actio de: see Dolus.
Dolobanda **34** 56 L15.
Dolomieu, D. **7** 345c; de Candolle.
Dolomite **34** 84 C4
— Alps (The Dolomites) **34** 29 D11.
Dolomite: mineral **10** 228c; **10** 310b; **16** 397c.
Dolomitization **10** 232c.
Dolon **34** 44 H1.
Doloncl **21** 577d.
Dolon-nor: see Lama-Miau.
Doloo **34** 55 K8.
Dolopathos **9** 644a.
Dolopes **21** 574b; Amphictyonic council **1** 722b.
Dolopia Pl I **11** 80.
Dolops (fig.) **28** 27ia.
Dolora **26** 525a.
Dolores: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A8.
—, town (S.W. of Lake Peten), Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
—, town (S.E. of Lake Peten), Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
"Dolores": by Balart **32** 703a.
"Dolores": by Swinburne **33** 122c.
Dolores County **34** 109 A7.
—, Hidalgo **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
— Peak **34** 109 B7.
—, Rio: see Rio Dolores.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— River, Col., U.S., West Fork of **34** 109 B7.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
"Dolorida" **24** 226a.
Dolorosa, Via: see Via Dolorosa.
Doloroso **34** 85 B8.
Dolostchi **34** 34 G3.
Dolovo **34** 35 C6.
Dolph, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Dolphin: lord of Carlisle **21** 481b.
Dolphin (Coryphaena): fish **12** 690a; **7** 346d; young **12** 663c.
— (Delphinus, Delphinidæ): cetacean **7** 346b; **15** 399c; piscivorous dentition **15** 354b; fig. **15** 352c; skull (fig.) **15** 392a.
Dolphin: constellation **2** 816d.
Dolphin: in heraldry **11** 701c.
Dolphin, Cape **34** 124 F14.
Dolphin, Fresh-water (Platanista) **15** 367b; **15** 397d.
— of Ganges: see Susu.
Dolphin Rise **3** 17b.
Dolphin Society **4** 350c; **6** 160d.
Dolphin and Union Strait **34** 59 G3.
Dolphin's Nose: promontory **24** 207d.
Dolphinton **34** 15 J3; **14** 251d.
Dolson **34** 94 K7.
Dolton **34** 13 D2.
— (Doltons Station) **34** 94 D11.
Doltzi **34** 94 K5.
Dolus **34** 19 B6.
Dolus (Dolo, Actio de): in Roman law **20** 708d; **21** 200a.
Dolwen **34** 11 E4.
Dolwyddelan **34** 11 D2.
Dol-y-gaer **34** 12 F2.
Dolyhir **34** 11 F5.
Dol-y-Mynach **33** 788 Map.
Dolzig **34** 24 J24.
Dom: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 F6; **24** 31c.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G7.
—, district, Reval: see Domberg **20** 495d.
Dôm: Anglo-Saxon judicial sentence **21** 215d.
Dom Pedro II Imperial College **4** 238d.
— Pedro II Railway **4** 240c.
Doma: river, Russia **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
—, tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Domachevo **34** 34 D6.
Domagnano **32** 415a.
Domain: park, Sydney **33** 134d; Inner **22** 807d; Outer **22** 807d.
Domain: mathematics **28** 545c.
—, village land, Germany **14** 203b; see also Mark.
Domaine congéable: French law **8** 451d.

Domaine de Gentilly **34** 62 K6.
— Royale **2** 430d.
Domains Commission **27** 695c; loan **27** 698a.
Domairi: see Damiri.
Domakin **26** 450d.
Domakinia **26** 450d.
Domandi **26** 100d.
Domann, B. **33** 494a.
Domanoviche **34** 34 G5.
Domanovszky, A. **29** 361c.
Domat, J. **7** 346d; and Arnaud **2** 621c; applies Cartesian method **7** 123a.
Dombasle (Dombasle - en - Argonne) **34** 19 L2.
Dombaua **34** 55 N9.
Dombe **34** 56 K14.
Domberg: hill, Dorpat **7** 369b.
—, district, Reval **20** 495d.
—, mountain, Saxony **22** 629a.
Dombes: district, France **9** 510d; **13** 782a.
Dombey: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Dombey, Cape: see Lannes, Cape.
"Dombey and Son" **7** 177a.
Dombo, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J10.
—, Hungary **34** 28 Q3.
Dombovar: see O'Dombovár.
Dombrena: see Domvrena.
Dombresson **34** 27 C3.
Dombrovitza **34** 34 F6.
Dombrowa: see Dabrowa.
Dombrowski, J. **7** 347a.
Dombühl **34** 23 O11.
Domburg Lighthouse, N.W. of Walcheren **34** 21 B5.
Domdidier **34** 27 D4.
Dome: architecture **7** 347b; **2** 463d; brick **7** 348c; churches **25** 609d; Coptic **27** 238a; Indian **2** 395d; pointed **7** 348a; Saracenic **2** 447c; tombs **31** 54d.
Dome: of molluscs: see Visceral Hump.
Dome Island: see Domel Island.
— Mountains **25** 320c.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
— Ness Point and Lighthouse **34** 34 D3.
—, North: see North Dome.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— Rock Mountains **34** 110 A5.
— of the Rock **34** 39 B2; Pl X **13** 642: **16** 865b; **23** 169a; history **21** 671c; inscriptions **13** 642c.
Dome-boc **7** 350c.
Domecq, A. **32** 330a.
Domegador Island **16** 543c.
Domeir **34** 98 G6.
Domel Island **34** 43 D9.
Domène **34** 18 L7.
—, Lac: see Schwarzer See.
Domenica Island: see Dominica.
Domenichino (Domenico), Z. 1581-1641 **7** 348c; Guido Reni **20** 396d; works in Vatican **21** 446b.
Domenico, P. di **21** 442b.
— V. **5** 186c; **19** 82c; **21** 442b.
Domenico di Pisa **10** 669d.
Dômes, Monts: see Monts Dômes.
Domesday (Doomsday) Book **7** 349c; **8** 294d; Chatsworth **5** 445b; date **7** 350b; by Sir H. Ellis **8** 150b; effect **24** 578c; exchange **8** 784a; **9** 174d; local **7** 350d; Manchester and Salford **15** 464b; northern counties omitted **24** 576a; Otley **18** 68a; Oxford **18** 98d; purpose **8** 294c.
Domes-näs **6** 515a.
Domestic animals: Europe **8** 696c; crossing of **12** 422d; distribution **8** 697a; instincts **13** 159b.
"Domestic Architecture" **21** 544b.
"Domestic Manners of the Americans" **23** 585a.
Domestic marsh **14** 403d.
Domestic servants **33** 873d; in U.S.A. **23** 822c.
— workshops **30** 94c.
Domestication: of species **12** 424d; antiquity **4** 251d; development of rudimentary organs **4** 249b; fish **12** 664d; increase of variation **4** 248c; **24** 78a.
"Domestick Intelligence" **17** 415b.
Dometian **21** 689d.
Domett: vice-admiral **7** 317a.
Domett: flannel **9** 292a.
Domèvre (Domèvre-en-Haye) **34** 19 M3.
Domeykite **16** 393c
Domfront **34** 17 E4; **18** 2c; William I takes **24** 575a.
Domhatárs **10** 780d.
Domicella **15** 7b.
Domicile: law **7** 351a; **29** 537b; in copyright law **6** 365d; divorce **7** 304d; **27** 279b; Hungarian law **29** 358a; international law **13** 191c; **29** 537a; intestacy **13** 198c; marriage **15** 568c; origin **29** 537a; private property **7** 352c; wills **24** 574b.
Domiduca: see Juno.
Dominant: in music **17** 81a; **17** 101a.
Dominant section **28** 441c.
Domingo Beach **34** 123 K2.
Domingos **20** 564b.
Dominguez, Gen. L. **32** 518c; **26** 613c.
Dominguez, Rio: see Rio Dominguez.
"Domini Canes" **13** 93a.
Dominic de Cerda **22** 323d.
—, Father **31** 159a.
—, St **7** 353a; **13** 92c; Albigensian Crusade **9** 541d; Gregory IX canonizes **11** 178a; preaches the Rosary **20** 848b; meets St Francis **9** 693c.
Dominica (Hira-ova): island, Marquesas Islands **34** 52 P6.
— (Domenica, La Doménique): island, W.I. **7** 354b and **27** 505a; **34** 117 P7; **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 B12; **5** 103b; Columbus **6** 173d; statistics **24** 510d; **33** 830c; treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
Dominica in Albis **1** 445c; **24** 555d.
— Palmarum **12** 106c.
Dominica de Paradis **22** 549c.
Dominical letter **4** 669b; Gregorian calendar **4** 675c; tables **4** 670a.
Dominical Point **34** 120 M10.
"Dominican" **31** 206d.
Dominican Republic, Hayti **11** 546b.
Dominican rosewood **20** 852a.
Dominicans **7** 354d; **6** 463d; **16** 716b; convents **1** 21d; England **8** 373c; **18** 99a; **14** 845a; **5** 30b; **5** 457d; foreign missions **32** 217b; libraries **14** 513c; Lisbon **14** 691d; literary influence **21** 427b; monastic system **8** 316d; papal policy **13** 474c; re-established in France **14** 194b; stigmatization among **22** 549b; Switzerland **24** 890b; as theologians **3** 219b; Voragine **24** 290d.
Dominick **34** 79 E3.
Dominico, Maria di S. **22** 549c.
Dominincensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Dominio, De" **24** 709b.
Dominion, arms of **11** 688d.
"Dominion": ship **31** 104a.
Dominion of Canada: see Canada.
Dominion City **34** 60 M4.
Dominion Co. Steamship Line **32** 843b; tonnage, 1891-1901 **32** 849b.
Dominion Iron and Steel Co. **33** 137b.
Dominique: see Dominica Island, W.I.
—, La: see Dominica Island, W.I.
"Dominique" **9** 802d.
Dominiques: see Plymouth Rocks.
Dominis, L. **29** 237b.
—, M. A. de **7** 355a; on light **7** 125a.
Dominium: in Roman law **19** 561a; bonitary **20** 699a; quiritary **20** 689c.
—, theological **24** 709a.
Domino: apple **28** 530b.
"Domino Noir, Le" **3** 66c.
Dominus: title **20** 773a; **20** 773d.
"Dominus ac Redemptor": Papal brief **13** 655b.
Domira Bay **31** 299b.
Domitia Calvilla **3** 86c.
Domitian: Roman emperor **7** 355b; baths **3** 434c; villa at Circeii **5** 739c; rebuilds Circus Maximus **5** 791d; Dacians **6** 758c; temple at Denderah **7** 78a; Dion Chrysostom **7** 247b; Juvenal **13** 807b; library **14** 512a; map of Roman empire **15** 517c; palace **25** 608b; **20** 823c; pantomimists **6** 800c; proscription **17** 355d; St John **18** 408b; Trajan **23** 502c; Stadium of Pl VII **20** 811.
Domitilla **17** 43d.
Domitius Ahenobarbus **1** 420a; **17** 347d.
— Afer: see Afer.
— Calvinus **24** 195a.
—, Lucius: see Nero: Roman Emperor.
Dömitz **34** 22 F13; **27** 743d.
Domkino **31** 301d.
Domleschg Valley **34** 27 L4.
Domlu Dagh **28** 310b.
Dommartin-le-Franc **34** 19 K4.
Dommartin-le-St-Père **34** 19 K4.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre **34** 19 K3.
Domme **34** 55 K9.
Dommel (Dieze) **34** 21 F6; **4** 187a: **12** 63c; **26** 286d; **26** 330b; **29** 298a.
Dommitzsch (Dommitzsch) **34** 22 J16.
Domn **26** 690b.
Domnac **34** 43 F8.
Domnall, son of Aed **13** 251a.
—, son of Cerball **13** 252c.
—, son of Congalach **13** 253a.
— Brec **5** 317d; **13** 251b.
— Claen **13** 253a.
— O'Neill **13** 253a.
Domnapt **22** 404c.
Domnarfvet **34** 26 J6.
Domnau **34** 24 D32.
Domneschi (Domneshti) **34** 35 K2.
Domnius: see Doimo, St.
Domnu **21** 21b.
Domodossola (Domo d'Ossola) **34** 31 D2; on travel map **34** 3 J5.
Domokos (Domoko) **34** 36 F2; **29** 101c.
Domont **18** 274c.
"Domostrol" **21** 104d.
Domovoy **2** 204a.
Dompaire **34** 19 N4.
Dompierre (Dompierre - sur-Besbre), Allier, France **34** 17 J6.
—, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 D4.
Dompo Bay **34** 48 E6.
—, town and state, Sumbawa **22** 641b.
Domrâs: see Doms.
Domrémy (Domrémy-la-Pucelle) **34** 19 M4; Jeanne d'Arc **9** 550a.
Doms (Domras) **2** 721c; **11** 846c.
Domshino **34** 34 M2.
Domsöd **34** 28 L4.
Domus conversorum Judæorum (Chapel of the Rolls) **20** 313d.
Domus Dei **7** 350c.
Domus Publica **32** 285b.
Domus Vectilii Pl VII **20** 811.
Domusdère **34** 35 E1.
Domuyo **25** 426c.
Domville, Mount **34** 51 J2.
Domvrena (Dombrena) **34** 30 G4.
Don (Dun): province, Russia **27** 505b; **27** 255d; **32** 338b.
— (Dun, Dutch River): river, England **34** 7 H5; **21** 795d; **24** 747a.
—, river, France **34** 17 D5.
— (Tanais), river, Russia **7** 350a; **34** 33 H6; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 169b; drainage area **3** 797d; **28** 313b; mouth of **20** 862a; in geography of Ptolemy **20** 94a.
—, river, Scotland **34** 14 K5; **1** 43b; **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D6.
Don: courtesy title **23** 417b.
—, fishing buoy **9** 256c.
—, in Celtic literature **5** 322b
"Don Antonio de Ulloa": ship **32** 708a.
Don Balthazar: see Alamos de Barrientos.
— Benito **27** 506a; **34** 20 G6.
"Don Braggadocio" **33** 811c.
"Don Carlos": by Otway **18** 70c.
"Don Carlos": by Schiller **7** 442d; **10** 538d; **21** 396c.
"Don Carlos": by Verdi **33** 662b.
"Don César de Bazan" **30** 573c.
Don Christopher's Cove **6** 175d.
"Don Coc et don Werpil" **8** 838c.
Don Cossack country **7** 356c; **34** 33 H6; Pl III **21** 87; **21** 69c.
— Cossacks of the Guard **2** 610a.
"Don Dismal" (Daniel, Earl of Nottingham) **7** 27c.
Don Garcia **34** 120 D5.
"Don Garcie de Navarre" **16** 627c.
Don, General **10** 585a.
"Don Giovanni" **7** 357c; **17** 11a; leitmotif in **24** 315c.
"Don González de la Gonzalera" **31** 604d.
Don Hills **27** 733a.
Don Juan **7** 357a.
"Don Juan": by Byron **4** 610b.
"Don Juan": by Molière **7** 357b; **16** 628d.
"Don Juan de Austra" **32** 768a.
"Don Juan Tenorio" **22** 361c; **33** 943a.
Don, Loch: see Loch Don.
Don Luis **34** 110 F7.
— Miguel: see Maria Evarist Miguel.
"Don Pablo of Segovia" **20** 179b.
"Don Pasquale" **7** 364a.
"Don Quixote": of Cervantes **5** 352c; **5** 356b; **22** 358a; Doré's woodcuts **8** 438d; episodes in, from Apulelus **2** 216b; Mendelssohn's opera on **16** 7b.
"Don Quixote": horse **12** 186d.
"Don Quixote in England" **9** 143a.
"Don Quixote kisasszony" **29** 300d.
"Don Sanche d'Aragon" **6** 420a.
"Don Sancho Garcia" **4** 626d.
"Don Sebastian" **7** 491d; **8** 423c.
Doña Ana: see Donna Ana.
— Aña Pass **5** 616c.
— Ceaster **7** 361a.
— Inez **34** 124 D9.
"Doña Luz" **33** 621d.
"Dona Perfecta" **32** 765a.
Donabew **4** 558a; **23** 330c.
—, district **4** 559d.
Donachy: see Robertsons: clan.
Donacia **13** 150a.
Donaciadæ **13** 149d.
Donaghadee **7** 357c; **34** 16 K2; **7** 383a; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
Donaghmore **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
Donahue, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
Donajee: see Dunajee.
Donald I: king of Scotland **21** 478b.
— II: king of Scotland **21** 478d.
— Bain: king of Scotland **21** 481d.
—, brother of Constantine II **21** 479a.
—, Dr C. W. **31** 813b.
—, Earl of Mar: see Mar.
— of the Isles: defeat at Harlaw **1** 45a; **15** 524d; destroys Inverness **13** 201a; submission to James **13** 556a.
Donald: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Donald Town **30** 116c.
Donalds **34** 79 D8.
— Quay Lighthouse **34** 15 F8.
Donaldshill **10** 644a.
Donaldson, J.: on agriculture **1** 900d.
—, G.: gift to college of music **31** 37d.
—, J. W. **7** 357c.
—, S. A. **31** 170b.
Donaldson, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
"Donaldson v. Beckett" **6** 357d; **6** 365c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Donaldson's Hospital **7** 606b.
Donaldsonville (Donalsonville), Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6; **16** 519b.
Donar **10** 474b.
Donard **34** 16 H5.
—, Slieve **34** 16 J3.
Donaria **13** 128a.
Donarnenez, Baie de: see Baie de Donarnenez.
Donas **34** 55 M8.
"Donat into Christian Religion" **7** 360c.
Donata **19** 407a.
Donatello: sculptor and painter **7** 358b; **21** 568a; **3** 546d; pulpit at Prato **9** 660a; statue of St George (III) **21** 568a; terra-cotta work **23** 194d; treatment of low relief **21** 571d; window in Florence by **10** 669d; statue of Poggio by **19** 275b; and Raphael **20** 275c.
Donatello the Faun: character in Hawthorne **1** 727a.
Donati: Florentine family **6** 811c; **13** 474d.
—, Bernardino **20** 269d.
—, Bindo **13** 506a.
—, Corso **6** 811c; **6** 812d; Giotto's portrait of **10** 616c.
—, Gemma **6** 811b.
—, Giovanni **7** 359a; discoveries of comets **2** 815a; **17** 714a.
—, H. **9** 470d.
—, Manetto **6** 811b.
—, Neri di **22** 43c.
Donatio ante nuptias **20** 713a; **12** 400c.
— mortis causa **10** 590c; **24** 573c; **20** 677c.
— propter nuptias **21** 694a; **30** 473c.
"Donation of Constantine" **19** 490d; **20** 323b; **22** 74b.
"Donation of Pippin" **9** 531d; **19** 495a.
Donatists **7** 359a; **2** 543b; and St Augustine **3** 77b.
Donats **21** 174a.
Donatus Ælius **7** 360c; **20** 726d; **23** 682c.
— of Besançon **16** 703c.
— of Casæ Nigræ **7** 359b.
— Magnus **3** 77b; **7** 359b.
—, T. C. **7** 360d.
"Donatus" MS. schoolbook **23** 682c.
"Donatz Proensals" **19** 876c.
Donau: see Danube.
— Canal **34** 29 D6.
Donaudampfschiffahrtsgesellschaft **26** 451d.
Donaudorf **34** 29 K7.
Donaudza **34** 44 N1.
Donaueschingen **34** 23 R8; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **9** 851b; spring at **6** 819a.
Donaufeld **34** 29 D5; **33** 691 Map.
Donault-Wieland **10** 665c.
Donaumoos **34** 23 P13; **6** 819d.
Donaustauf **34** 23 O15.
Donauwörth **7** 360d; **34** 23 P12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; capture of **9** 581d; free city **13** 750b.
Doncaster, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
— (Danum, Campodunum) Yorkshire, England **7** 361a and **27** 506a; **34** 7 G5; on travel map **3** D2; pop. **33** 917b; arms of (III) **7** 361a; horse-racing at **12** 200d; **29** 329c.
"Doncaster": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185c.
Donchery **27** 506b; **34** 19 K1.
Donchô **29** 715a.
Donck **2** 144 Map.
Donda, Mount **34** 48 F4.
Dondarli **34** 38 F3.
Donde (Dondo) **34** 56 Q13.
Donderburg: see Dundeburg.
Donders **19** 25b; **22** 156b; **24** 107c; on the eye **31** 750b.
Dondi **8** 558a.
Dondo, Ger. E. Africa: see Donde.
— (Ndondo), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Dondon **34** 44 O1.
Dondra Head **34** 42 H16.
Dondrekin: see Pamarung.
Donduk Ombo **16** 745b.
— Taishi **16** 745b.
Dondukoff Korsakoff **26** 454d.
Done **34** 43 J9.
Donegal: town, Ireland **34** 16 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6; **18** 718b.
"Donegal": ship **31** 105a.
Donegal Bay **34** 16 D2; **13** 216b.
— Castle **7** 363a.
—, county, Ireland **7** 361b

and **27** 506b; **34** 16 F2; agriculture **7** 362a; **27** 506c; education in, 1891 **27** 506b; vital statistics **27** 506c.
Donegal Harbour **7** 361b.
— Point **34** 16 B6.
Donelson **34** 83 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Donelson.
Donelson, R. **13** 533c.
Donerail **34** 82 H4.
Donerailo **34** 16 D7.
Donetz (Donez): district **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
— River **34** 33 H6; **7** 356c; **21** 74a; coalfield **6** 58b; length and area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313b.
Donetskiy Kryazh **27** 505c.
Doney **34** 83 F3.
Donez: see Donetz.
Dong Phya Phai **14** 140b.
— Pia Fai (Dong Rek) **34** 43 F7.
— Preng **34** 43 G8.
Donga, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
—, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
— River **31** 237d.
Dongala **5** 290b.
Dongaloa **9** 155 Map.
Dongan, T. **17** 455b.
Dongan Charter **17** 463a.
Dongan Hills **34** 69 P15.
Dongar Cho Pl IV **23** 337.
Dongara **34** 50 B5.
Dongargarh **34** 41 H9; **30** 37d.
Dongaria **34** 41 G8.
Dongarita (Dungareta) **34** 55 S8.
Dongartal **21** 665d.
Dông-Bo **29** 345c.
Dong-chuan **34** 43 J8.
Donge **34** 21 F6.
Dongen **34** 21 E5.
Dong-hoi: see Quang Binh.
Dong-king: see Tong-king.
Dongo, Fr. Kongo: see Ndongo.
—, Italy **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
—, Sudan **34** 55 N9.
— Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
—, W. Africa: see Angola.
Dongola: province, Egypt **34** 55 O6; **17** 610c; **33** 36d.
—, New (Dongola Makarah, El-Ordeh): Egypt **7** 363b; **34** 55 O6; expedition to **27** 696c; **27** 703a; **27** 716d; founded by Memlooks **7** 704b.
—, Old (Dongola Ajusa), Egypt **34** 55 O6; **7** 363b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, S.C. **34** 79 K4.
Dongolawi **1** 261a; **17** 612c.
Dongon (Sterculia cymbiformis) tree **18** 750d.
Dongrie **34** 15 C4.
Dongsar **34** 44 F5.
Dongu (Niangara), Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
— River, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
Donhead St Andrew **34** 19 K1.
Doni, A. **16** 230b.
—, Latin epigraphy by **13** 124d.
—, pupil of Lo Spagna **22** 292d.
Donibristle **9** 152b; **9** 153b.
Donich, Ben: see Ben Donich.
Donin **23** 37d.
Donington, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3; **14** 655d.
—, Staffs, England **34** 11 H4.
— Park **34** 11 L3.
Donington Road **34** 8 E3.
Donino: see Borgo San Donnino.
Doniphan, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
Donis, N. **15** 520a.
Donisthorpe: town, England **34** 8 A3; **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
"Donis conditionalibus, De" **8** 452a; **20** 306a.
Donisthorpe: invents combing machine **24** 660d.
Donizetti, G. **7** 363b; **17** 99c; **24** 315b; **26** 221b.
Donjeux **34** 19 L4.
Donji **34** 56 K11.
— Kraj **26** 643a.
Donjon: in architecture **2** 463d; **2** 466d; **8** 317d.
— Mound: see Dane-John.
Donkey Creek: stream **34** 108 O5.
Donkhya In **33** 322c.
Donkin, B. **18** 219c; **18** 483d.
—, Dr: on diabetes **7** 148c.
—, T. C., edits Grammar of Diez **7** 214d.
— on symbolic equations **13** 30b.
Donk-king: see Hanoi.
Donkoi (Dankoff, Dankov) **34** 33 G5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
—, district **21** 115c.
Donkola: see Dongola.
Donley County **34** 89 G3.
Donn Chunic nan-Oss **5** 322b.
— Cualngin **5** 321d.
— Dumhach **5** 322b.
— Firinne **5** 322b.
Donna: courtesy title **23** 417b.
Donna Ana: town **34** 110 J6; **31** 161b.
Donna Ana County **34** 110 H6.
"Donna del Lago, La" **20** 861a.
Donna Francisca Colony **34** 124 H9.
Donna Isabel: Italian colony **20** 564c.
Donnaban **13** 253b.
Donnaha, Fort: see Fort Donnaha.
Donnai: river **34** 43 H9; **6** 93d; **27** 125d; **29** 470a.
Donnally Mills **34** 73 H5.
Donnan, Capt. **26** 646b.
Donnan, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
Donnay, A. **31** 856c; **32** 447b.
—, M. **27** 525a.
Donnaz **34** 31 C3.
Donnchad **13** 253d; **13** 254c.
Donne, Ann **6** 533b.
Donne, C. **1** 585a.
—, J. **7** 364a; **16** 514c; life of, by I. Walton **24** 342c; poetry of **8** 418d; **19** 273b; friend of Herbert **11** 721a; influence on Dryden **7** 488c.
—, R. **6** 533b.
Donnellson, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Donnelly **34** 98 A4.
Donnelsville **34** 91 C5.
Donnemarie (Donnemarie-en-Montois) **34** 19 G4.
Donner **34** 114 E3.
— Lake **17** 367c.
Donner, Prof. **25** 749b.
Donnersberg (Mont Tonnerre) **24** 298d.
Donnersmark **3** 621a.
Donners-tag **1** 210d.
Dönnesö **34** 26 H3; **17** 570d.
Donnfiaith **13** 253d.
Donnier, Colonel **23** 442b.
Dönniges, H. Von, **14** 321c.
Donnington, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J1.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
Donnington Park **34** 11 L3.
Donnington-on-Bain **34** 8 E1.
Donnizone **15** 632d.
Donnoha **34** 78 H2.
Donnybrook, Ireland **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 495c.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
Donoban **13** 253b.
Donoghue, J. F. **32** 641c.
—, J. **32** 483b.
Donoho Battery: see Fishing Battery.
Donohoe, Hon. J. A. **27** 162c.
Donon, Mont **24** 298c; **32** 355d.
Donop, von **33** 443b.
Donor Hills **34** 50 G3.
Donosa (Dosa) **4** 54c.
Donos-mta **26** 619b; **27** 341b.
Donoughmore, Meath, Ireland **15** 669b.
—, Queens County, Ireland **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
—, Wicklow, Ireland **24** 558a.
Donovan, E. **7** 365b; on British birds **18** 9d; on fishes **12** 633b; **24** 550c; work on taxidermy **23** 89d.
Donovan **34** 93 K4.
"Donovan": horse **29** 330c; **29** 331c.
Dons gratuits **19** 878a.
Donselaar **34** 124 F13.
Dönsk tunga **7** 84b.
Donskago Voiska Zemlya **7** 356c.
Donskoy, D. **16** 859d; **21** 104b.
Donsol **34** 47 E6.
Dont **34** 85 F7.
Dontas **2** 349b.
Dontri **34** 43 F8.
Dönük-tash **23** 67d.
Donus **19** 509c.
Donusa: see Heraklia.
Donuslaf (Donuzlav), Lake **34** 34 J9.
Donyan **34** 43 B6; **4** 560b.
Donzy **34** 19 G6.
Doo Lake, Clare, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
—, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
Dooab: see Doab.
Doobaunt: river, Canada **27** 506d.
(Daubaunt) Lake, Canada **34** 60 L1; **27** 506d; **31** 263b.
Doodlakin (Doodlekine) **34** 50 B6.
Dooen (Douen) **34** 51 E6.
Doogort **34** 16 B4.
Dookie **34** 51 F6.
Dooley **34** 92 B5.
Doolin Point **34** 16 C5.
— of Mayence: see Doon of Mayence.
"Doolin von Mainz" **10** 541b.
Dooling **34** 80 D7.
Doolittle: on animal worship **8** 623c.
—, Prof.: on constant of aberration **25** 742a.
—, T. B. **33** 236b.
Doolittle Mills **34** 92 C8.
— Pond **34** 68 C1.
Dooly **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
Doom (Dôm): legal term **21** 215d.
Doom palm: see Doum Palm.
Dooms: guilds **11** 260c.
Doon **34** 101 A1.
—, Bridge of **34** 15 E4.
—, Loch: see Loch Doon.
— Point **34** 16 B6.
— River **34** 15 F4; **3** 162d.
— Hill **21** 514c.
— of Mayence (Doolin) **9** 639c; **20** 652c.
Doonas Rapids **14** 649a.
Doonbeg Bay **34** 16 B6.
—, river **34** 16 C6.
Doondi **34** 51 H2.
Doondiah **24** 49 4a.
Doone Valley **30** 385a.
Doonick: see Tournai.
Doopsgezinden **16** 12d.
Door: joinery of **4** 490; (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 491.
— bevel: in joinery (ill) **4** 492b.
— in bulkheads **21** 817b.
— joint: in joinery (ill) **4** 492b.
— tax **28** 470b.
— ventilator (fig.) **24** 160b.
Door County **34** 97 L5; **24** 619a.
Dooral **34** 51 G2.
Doorkeepers (Ostiarii) **17** 820d.
Doorn: river **34** 57 D7.
— village **33** 616c.
Doorn Bergen **34** 57 F5.
Doornick: see Tournai.
Doornik: see Tournai.
Doornkop **34** 57 K7; Jameson's surrender **33** 436c.
Doorway **34** 82 J6.
Dootigala **15** 838c.
"Doppelselbstmord, der" **28** 718d.
Dopper sect **30** 74b; **33** 428b.
Doppet: physician **17** 194d.
Dopplerite **16** 429c.
Doppler's principle: experimental proof **32** 782c; in radiation **20** 216c; theory of **14** 614a; **32** 121b; (fig.) **25** 51a.
Dopulun **34** 40 D5.
Dor (Duru), Palestine **18** 174c; **18** 176b.
— River, India **34** 40 L6; **1** 423c; **20** 107d.
—, stream, France **7** 306a.
—, tribe, East Africa **1** 263d
Dor beetle (Geotrupes stercorarius) **6** 131c; **16** 528c.
D'Or, H. **32** 824d.
Dora, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 N7.
— Pass: see Dorah Pass.
"Dora": play by Sardou **9** 676c; **27** 516d.
Dora, Sister: see Pattison, Miss.
Dora Baltea (Duria Major) **34** 31 C4; on travel map **34** 8 H6; **2** 147b; **13** 435c.
Dora d'Istria **11** 153a.
Dora Riparia (Duria Minor) **34** 31 B4; **13** 435c.
Doracho: language **12** 828b.
Dorachos of Veraguas **12** 828c.
Dorada, La: see La Dorada.
Doradina **12** 655d; **12** 673c; **12** 674a.
Dorado: fish: see Dolphin.
Dorado, El: see Eldorado.
Dorah Pass **34** 41 C1; **11** 838b; **25** 118b; **29** 275b.
Dorak, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4.
— (Fellahiyeh), Persia **25** 519a.
Dorak-el-Atik **34** 40 C5.
Dorakwura (Dorokarra) **34** 56 N16.
Dorali (Malebum) **34** 41 J5.
Doramah **34** 39 K5; **2** 254c.
Doran, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Doran, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Doran, Dr **24** 335a.
Doranda **30** 340d.
Dorang (Darang) **2** 717b.
Doras **22** 65b.
"Dorastus and Fawnia" **20** 660a.
Dorat, J.: see Daurat.
—, P. **7** 378a.
Dorat, Le: see Le Dorat.
Dorata **34** 41 C4.
Dorataspida **19** 851d.
Doraville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
Dorbiany **34** 34 C3.
Dörbön **16** 749d.
Dorcas: of Scripture **16** 699a.
Dorcas, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Dorcas gazelle **33** 483b.
Dorcey **34** 82 D3.
Dorcheat **34** 87 C1.
— Creek: stream **34** 86 F8.
Dorchester, Dr **27** 54b.
—, Viscount: see Carleton, Sir Dudley.
Dorchester (Dorecestre, Durnovaria, Durobrivae, Durnovium): town, Dorset, England **7** 365c; **27** 507a; **34** 13 J2; on travel map **34** 3 C3; Pl III **8** 291; arms of (ill) **7** 365c; fire **9** 233a; prosecution of labourers **33** 403d.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **4** 74b; **15** 631b; **23** 731a.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
**17** 375b; **31** 137c; prison **19** 757d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Oxford, England **34** 9 C3; bishopric of **5** 227a; **8** 372b; **18** 94d; priory and church **18** 94c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
Dorchester Bay **34** 67 D7.
Dorchester County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5; **30** 568a.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
— Heights **23** 742d.
— House, Park Lane **21** 561d.
— Neck **4** 74a.
—, North: see North Dorchester.
— Point **4** 74a.
— Road **34** 63 E3.
Dorcol **3** 531d.
Dorcopsis **13** 840c; **31** 148c.
Dorcotragus: see Beira.
Dorcy **2** 545b.
Dorcyville **34** 87 G6.
Dord: see Dordrecht.
Dordogne: department **7** 365d; **27** 507a; **34** 18 F7; archæology of **2** 115c; **2** 337a; geology **10** 358d; statistics **9** 508a; **28** 464b; vineyards **9** 519d.
— (Duranius): river **34** 18 G8; on travel map **34** 3 E6; **5** 28a; **9** 506d; **10** 83b; **28** 589d.
Dordrecht, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
— (Dort), Holland **7** 373d; **27** 507b; **34** 21 E5; **12** 63a.
Dordsche Kil Lighthouse **34** 21 E5.
Dordt: see Dordrecht, Holland.
Doré, L. A. G. **27** 507b; Dante's Inferno (plate) **27** 507; as illustrator **8** 438d; **29** 410c.
Dore **34** 8 A2.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
—, Mont: see Mont Dore.
— River, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, river, France **34** 18 J7; **1** 585d; **9** 506c; **20** 119c; **26** 275d.
Dore and Chinley Railway **33** 486d.
— and Totley Station **34** 8 A2.
Doreh **17** 387c.
Dorek **34** 40 K6.
Dorema **2** 694b.
Dores **34** 14 H5.
— do Indaia **34** 123 H7.
Dores-les-Bains, Mont: see Mont Dores-les-Bains.
Dorestad (Dorestate) **9** 723 Map.
Dorf Gastein **34** 29 G9.
— Tyrol **34** 29 C10.
"Dorf und Schlossgeschichten" **28** 719c.
Dorfen **34** 23 Q15.
Dorfer Sulzbach Thörl: pass **1** 629d.
Dorff **9** 120c.
"Dorfgeschichten" **25** 783d.
Dorfmann **20** 332d.
D'Orfui, Cape **1** 432c.
Dorfwark **34** 22 C10.
"Dorfzeitung" **17** 429a.
Dorgali **34** 30 C7.
Dori: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, river, Afghanistan **34** 40 L5.
Doria family **9** 147d; **10** 157d; **13** 483a.
— Andrea, 1466-1560 **7** 360a; **18** 410b; capture of Tunis **3** 362d; **22** 723a; palace presented to **10** 156b; at Procida **19** 789d; reform in Genoa **7** 332a; **10** 157d; tomb at Genoa **10** 156a.
—, Cardinal **5** 284d.
—, Count F. **10** 155a.
—, Giacomo **10** 156d.
—, Gianettino **9** 148a; **15** 607b.
—, J. Andrea **5** 348d.
—, Lamba **19** 406d.
—, Luciano **13** 480a.
—, M. **10** 156a.
—, P. **6** 803b.
Doria Gallery **21** 446c.
Doria Panfili, Villa: see Villa Doria Panfili.
Doriak, La: see La Doriak.
"Dorian Grey" **33** 849a.
Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c.
Dorians **7** 366c; **11** 90d; in Amphictyonic council **1** 772b; Crete **6** 570d; expel the Neleidæ **17** 320d; Heracles, ancestor of **11** 725d; invasion **25** 572a; vase inscriptions **19** 610a; laws of **15** 95c; **22** 643d; migrations of **11** 92c; Müller's history **7** 368a; of the Peloponnesus **7** 367c; sculpture of **25** 577c.
Dorias, Fl. Pl VII **15** 516.
Doric architecture: Grecian (ill) Pl VIII **2** 402; Pl IX **2** 402; Pl X **2** 402; **2** 403b; origin of details **25** 605b; Roman (ill) **2** 418a; Pl XV **2** 415; of Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440; in temples **2** 409c.
— dialect **11** 133b; **33** 895b.
Doricha, surnamed Rhodopis **21** 303a.
Doricha: birds **3** 749d.
Doriciidæ **16** 655d.
Doridis Sinus: see Symi, gulf of.
Doridoida **30** 796d; **30** 797a.
Dorignies **27** 510c.
Dorin **34** 40 G4.
Döring: actor **6** 704d.
—, writer **5** 251b; **10** 737b.
Doring: monolith **30** 208a.
Dorion **16** 53a.
Dorippe **6** 656c.
Doris: mother of Arethusa **2** 485d.
—, wife of Dionysios I **22** 18c.
Doris: territory, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102d.
—, territory, ancient Greece **7** 368a; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 92c.
—, Gulf of: see Symi, Gulf of.
Doris: gastropod mollusc **16** 659b; **16** 657b.
"Doris": opera by Cellier **26** 628b.
Doriscus Pl I **11** 80; fortress **18** 570c.
Dorislaus, Dr **1** 658a.
Doriyan: see Dolran.
Dorjé (Vajra) of Buddha **14** 501a.
Dorjilling: see Darjiling.
Dorki **5** 768c.
Dorking, England **7** 368b; **27** 507b; **34** 9 E4; **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
"Dorking, Battle of" **26** 749d.
Dorking fowls **1** 401b; **19** 645d; **31** 876b.
Dorléans, L.: French poet **7** 368b.
Dorlestone: see Darlaston.
Dorlon, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
Dörmann, F. **28** 721d.
Dormans, England **34** 9 G4.
Dormans, France **34** 19 H3; **15** 561b.
Dormansville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Dormant: heraldry **11** 698c
— beam **2** 469d.
Dormanton **34** 85 F5.
Dormer, Sir R. **18** 85c.
— beam **2** 469d; window **2** 469d.
Dormida, La: see La Dormida.
Dormillouse **1** 624c.
Dormineys Mill **34** 80 E8.
"Dormition de la Sainte Vierge" **33** 852b.

Dormition of Virgin Mary: see Assumption.
Dormitor: district, Herzegovina, transferred to Montenegro **11** 775b; **30** 819a.
Dormitor, Mt.: see Durmitor.
Dormitory: architecture **2** 463d.
Dormouse (Myoxus) **7** 368c; **15** 418c; fossil remains **10** 362b; hibernation **11** 788d.
— phalanger **18** 729c.
Dormoy Rabble (Ill) **13** 322b.
Dormy **29** 25c.
Dorn: bibliographer **14** 533b.
Dorn: still, construction of **7** 265b.
Dorna Sara **34** 35 H1.
— Watra: see Vatra Dornei.
Dornach, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Dornach-Arlesheim: see Dornach.
Dornakal **34** 42 G11.
Dornal Loch: see Loch Dornal.
Dornan **34** 54 C7.
Dornauberg **34** 29 D9.
Dornbach **34** 29 B6; **24** 221 Map.
Dornberg: German patriot **17** 215a.
Dornberg: town, Germany **10** 738d.
Dornbirn (Dornbühren) **7** 368d and **27** 507c; **34** 27 M2; pop. 1890 **33** 710c.
Dornbirn Ach: river, Austria **7** 368d; **27** 507a.
Dornbühren: see Dornbirn.
Dornecy **34** 19 H6.
Dorneg: see Dornegg.
Dornegg (Dorneg, Dornegg-Feistrit), Austria **34** 29 J12.
— Feistrit: see Dornegg.
"Dornenweg, Der" **28** 719a.
Dorner, I. A. **27** 507c; **6** 790a; on Christology **8** 721c.
Dornes **34** 17 J6.
Dornesti: see Hadikfalva.
Dorney **34** 9 E3.
— House **34** 10 D10.
Dornfeld socket (Ill) **28** 87d.
Dornie **34** 14 F5.
Dornik: see Tournai.
Dornlnton **34** 90 B2.
Dornoch: town, Scotland **27** 507c; **34** 14 H4; **33** 107b; bishopric **22** 727b; golf links **29** 24d; royal burgh **33** 106d.
Dornoch Firth: inlet, Scotland **34** 14 J4; **22** 726a.
Dornock, Scotland **34** 14 K10.
Dornsaeta: see Dorset.
Dornum **34** 22 E5.
D'Oro: Mt. **6** 439b.
Doro: channel, Greece **34** 36 L5.
— Cape: see Kaphereus.
Dorogobush (Dorogobuzh, Dorogubuj) **7** 369a; **34** 34 J4; **7** 306a; **22** 183c; pop. 1899 **32** 662d.
Dorogobuzh: see Dorogobush.
Dorogoi, Roumania: see Dorohoi.
Dorogoie: see Dorohoi.
Dorogubuj: see Dorogobush.
Dorohoi: district, Roumania; pop. 1899 **32** 312d.
Dorohoi (Dorogoi, Dorogoie): town, Roumania **7** 369a and **27** 507d; **34** 35 J1.
Dorokarra: see Dorakwura.
Doronicum **12** 251b.
Dorosma: see Dorozsma.
Dorotea, Sweden **34** 26 K4.
"Dorotea, La": poem by L. de Vega **24** 123b.
Dorothea: margravine of Brandenburg **23** 844d.
— of Denmark **9** 741d.
— Sophia: empress of Russia **18** 431d.
"Dorothea": ship **9** 719d.
Dorotheus: Roman jurist **7** 369a; "Institutes" **23** 555d; law school **3** 623a.
—, bishop of Marcianopolis **17** 356d.
"Dorothy": comic opera **26** 628b.
Dorózsma (Dorosma), Hungary **34** 28 L5.
Dorp **7** 369b.
"Dorp aan die Grenzen, Het" **14** 446c.
Dorpat: see Yurlev.
Dorpeia (Dorpia) **2** 148a.
Dörpfeld, W.: Greek explorations **32** 432a; **31** 55b; **29** 97b; on terra-cotta decoration **23** 193c; Tirhyns **23** 408a; Troy **33** 456c; **25** 605d.
Dorpia: see Dorpeia.
Dörpt: see Yurlev.
Dorr, T. W. **20** 525a.
Dorr: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
Dorr, North: see North Dorr.
Dorrance, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Dorranceton **34** 73 L4.
Dorre **34** 50 A5.
Dorrego **2** 491b.
Dorrha: see Dahira.
Dorrington, T. **12** 592c.
Dorrington, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
Dorris, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Dorsæta: see Dorset.
Dorsætas: see Dorset.
Dorsal fins: in bony fishes **21** 221b.
— adjuster: muscle of brachiopoda **4** 192d.
— radicle: botany **4** 137a.
— suture: botany **4** 142c.
— vertebræ: see Vertebræ, Dorsal.
Dorsanes **11** 727a.
Dorset, John Beaufort, Marquis of **11** 705b; **1** 156a.
—, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of **7** 372d; **8** 416c; Lord Treasurer **8** 368c.
—, Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of **7** 373c.
—, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of **7** 373c; and S. Butler **4** 588d; and Prior **19** 743a.
—, Lionel Sackville, 7th Earl of **7** 373d.
—, Anne, Countess of **24** 640a.
—, Cecily, Countess of **7** 373a.
—, Cecily, Marchioness of **6** 604c.
Dorset (Dorsete, Dornsaeta, Dorsaeta, Dorsaetas): county, England **7** 370a and **27** 507d; **34** 13 J2; Pl IX **8** 271; agriculture **7** 371c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; in Domesday Book **7** 349d; geology **10** 268d; **28** 200b; landslip **10** 271d; orchard area **28** 529b; origin of name **8** 273b; statistics **27** 508a; **28** 202c; **28** 210b.
Dorset: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
Dorset clay **9** 239d; **19** 642d.
— cheese **27** 355c.
— court **14** 753d.
Dorset, East: see East Dorset, Vt., U.S.
Dorset Gardens theatre: 17th century **14** 836b.
Dorset horned sheep **1** 392c; **25** 194c; (Ill) Pl **25** 201: Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Dorset Mountain **34** 66 B9.
—, North: see North Dorset, Vt., U.S.
—, South: see South Dorset.
Dorsey, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
Dorsibranchs **2** 66c.
Dorso-epitrochlear muscle **2** 163d.
Dorstadt, Battle of, 689 **9** 788a.
Dorsten, Germany **34** 22 J5.
Dorstenia **17** 13c; fruit **4** 151a; **4** 153b; inflorescence (Ill) **4** 123c.
Dorston **34** 11 F5.
Dorsum sellæ **1** 824a.
Dort: see Dordrecht.
Dort, Synod of, 1578 **19** 696c; 1618 **7** 374a; **8** 493c; **12** 78d; Confessio Belgica **6** 505a; Gomarus **10** 709c; Maurice of Nassau **3** 380a.
Dortigue de Vaumorière, P. **20** 659d.
Dortmund (Throtmanni, Tromonia, Trutmonia) **7** 374c; and **27** 508c; **34** 22 J6; **34** 3 H3; coal centre **33** 839b; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 316c.
Dortmund, New: see Memel.
Dortmund-Ems Canal, Germany **26** 554a; **27** 508d; construction **28** 690a; described **28** 161a.
Dortmund-Rhine Canal, Prussia **32** 49a.
Dorton, England **34** 9 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Dortrecht: see Dordrecht.
Dorum **34** 22 E8.
Dorus **7** 367b; **11** 181d.
Dorval **34** 69 O8.
Dorville, Father **10** 188b.
Dory (John Dory, Zeus faber) **7** 374d; **12** 689d; distribution **12** 679d.
Doryanthes excelsa **25** 794d.
Dorycilidas **2** 349b.
Dorycordaites **31** 419b; (fig.) **31** 419c; **31** 420b.
Dorylæum: see Eski-Shehr.
Dorylaus **22** 580d.
Doryphora: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Dörzbach **34** 23 O10.
Dorzi (Darazi) **16** 594a.
Dos **21** 694a; effect of divorce **27** 472b; origin **20** 688b; in early Roman law **20** 671d; under Justinian **20** 713a.
Dos adventitia **21** 694a.
— profectitia **21** 694a.
— receptitia **21** 694a.
Dos Cabezos **34** 110 F6.
Dos Dourados **34** 124 F8.
"Dos Guzmanes, Los" **26** 35c.
Dos Hermanas **18** 208 Map.
Dos Hermanas **34** 20 G7.
Dos de Mayo **29** 344c.
Dos Sanctos, A. R. **19** 557d.
Dosa **4** 54c.
Dosádhs **14** 806b; **18** 409a.
Dosage **24** 606a.
Dosari: see Dusari.
Doseh **7** 114c.
Dosen: see Punakha.
Doshakh **34** 40 J3.
Doshambeh **34** 40 N1.
Doshi **34** 40 N3; **1** 242d.
Dositei Obrndovich **21** 691a; **14** 817c; **26** 91b.
Dositheus **7** 309c; **5** 15a.
Dosmesnes **17** 732a.
Dosne, Mlle. **23** 304d.
Doso: see Dosso.
Do-Son **29** 206d.
Dospad Dagh: see Rhodope Mountains.
Dospalos **34** 115 E6.
Dospat **30** 397d.
Doss, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
Dosse: river **34** 22 G15.
Dossi, Dosso: painter **21** 437a.
Dossman **34** 87 E5.
Dosso (Doso), Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7.
Dossville **34** 85 E5.
Dost Mahommed Khan **27** 509a; **1** 240a; **12** 807b; **3** 631a; becomes Amir **25** 122b; burial-place **29** 254d; and Lord Elgin **8** 139d; captures Herat **11** 714b; captures Hoshangabad **12** 298d; annexes Kandahar **18** 652b.
Doster **34** 105 E4.
Dostolevsky, F. M. **27** 509c; **21** 108a; **28** 720b.
Doswell **34** 76 J5.
Dot, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 D5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Dot and dash system **32** 623d.
"Dot de Suzette, Le" **9** 672c.
Dota, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Dota.
Dotale instrumentum (Pacta dotalia) **21** 694a.
Dotation **2** 601d; **8** 451a.
Doterel **14** 76b.
Dotes: in Roman law **12** 400c.
Dotham, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Dothan, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
— (Tell-Dothan) **18** 177d; **13** 402c; battle **8** 141c.
Doti **17** 340b.
Dotis: see Tata.
Dotom-bori **18** 111d.
Dotsero **34** 109 D3.
Dotson, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
Dotted cells: botany: see Pitted Cells.
Dotted vessels: botany: see Pitted Vessels.
Dotterel (Eudromias morinellus) **3** 775c.
Dottikon (Dietikon) **34** 27 G2.
Dottore **7** 418b.
Dot-work (pointillisme) **32** 442c.
Doty **34** 102 E1.
Doty's burner **30** 260d.
Douai (Douay) **7** 375b and **27** 510c; **34** 17 H2; **34** 3 F9, Prince Eugene takes **8** 661c; Marlborough takes **15** 555b.
— Court of Appeal **17** 535b.
Douaich: see Duaish.
Douane **9** 515c.
Douany **6** 221a.
Douarnenez, Baie de: see Baie de Douarnenez.
Douarnenez **7** 375c; **34** 17 A4; **34** 3 C4; **9** 216a.
Douarnenez Lighthouse, France **34** 17 A4.
Douay, General **9** 627b.
—, John of: see Giovanni de Bologna.
—, Walter de **4** 342b.
Douay: town: see Douai.
Douay Bible **3** 648c; **8** 389d.
— College **1** 441c; Cardinal Allen founds **32** 273c; Chillingworth at **5** 526a.
Double: in cribbage **6** 575c.
—, in whist **24** 546c.
— aspect theory **32** 67a.
— bass viol **24** 243 245.
Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 135 (Map).
Double Bayou, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Double the blind: in poker **19** 283c.
Double Bois **34** 13 C3.
— Bridges **34** 83 B3.
— Couronne-du-Nord **34** 17 M1.
Double crown **21** 591c.
— current system (fig.) **33** 221d.
— dollar: see Dollar.
— Dragon: order of the **29** 228d; **31** 310d.
— Duke Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
"Double Echelle, La" **33** 312a.
Double election **33** 583c.
— engine system **1** 314b.
— entry **4** 45b.
— escapement **19** 75a.
— floor (fig.) Pl XXV **4** 482.
— flowers **4** 134b; **12** 215c.
Double Gloucester cheese **5** 456b; **27** 355b.
Double Head, Mount, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
Double image (Ill) **16** 249d.
— integrals **13** 48a.
Double initiative **33** 130a.
Double Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 C7.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Island, China **22** 733d.
— Island Point, Queensland **34** 50 J5; Lighthouse **34** 50 J5.
"Double Marriage, The" **20** 305b.
"Double Méprise, La" **16** 38c.
Double minimum (land, U.S.) **12** 122d.
Double Mount, S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— Mountain River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
Double pair royal (cribbage) **6** 576a.
Double Peak **34** 115 G7.
— Pipe Creek, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G1.
Double point (geometry) **6** 719d.
Double Procession, the **11** 156b.
Double quirked bead (Ill) **4** 487c.
— refraction: see Refraction double.
— reflecting prisms **14** 621c.
— round (archery) **2** 373c.
— slate **4** 500d.
— snipe: see Solitary Snipe.
"Double Souled Lady, The" **29** 360d.
Double spare **4** 181a.
Double Springs, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
Double stars **2** 818c; **11** 767b; **11** 768d.
Double the straddle: in poker **19** 283c.
Double strop (nautical) (Ill) **21** 593a.
Double tradition, the **10** 812d.
Double usance **8** 795a.
Double wall **21** 591c.
— wall and double crown knot (nautical) (fig.) **14** 128d.
Double Wells **34** 86 H6.
Doubleaux **2** 465d.
Double-bogie carriage **20** 247c.
Doubleday, T.: author **7** 375c.
—, cycle patentee **23** 559d.
Doubleday: town **34** 101 H1.
Doubleday, Page and Co.: publishers **32** 91b.
Doublehorn **34** 88 J7.
Doubler **8** 101d.
Doubles: bell-ringing **26** 521c.
—, organ stops **17** 830a.
Doublet, Capt. **19** 741b.
—, French poet **9** 651a.
Doublet: in 16th century costume (Ill) **6** 472a; **6** 471d.
—, electric **28** 61d.
—, in spherical harmonics **32** 792d.
Doublet lenses **16** 259d; symmetrical (Ill) **31** 694c; unsymmetrical (Ill) **31** 693c.
Doublet de Persan, Madame **17** 425b.
Doublets: backgammon **3** 198a.
—, naval **17** 282c.
Doubling: in bridge **26** 369d; **26** 370d.
Doubling: in fencing **9** 71b.
Doubs: department, France **7** 375d and **27** 510c; **34** 19 N6; area and pop. (1861-1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 464b.
— (Dubis): river, France **34** 19 N6; **34** 27 D3; **3** 614d; **9** 506d; **13** 793a; course of **20** 528b.
Doubs, Falls of, Switzerland **34** 27 B3; **20** 528b.
Doubtful Island: see Tekoka.
— Island Bay **34** 50 B6.
— Sound **34** 52 A9.
Doubtless Bay **34** 52 E1.
Douce, F. **7** 376a; benefits Bodleian Library **14** 519b
—, Countess of Provence **19** 877c.
Douce Hill **24** 557a.
Douceline, St **19** 876c.
Doucereux **6** 419d.
Doucet, C. **26** 287b.
Doucets Landing **34** 62 K6.
Doucette **34** 68 N7.
Doucettes: see Doucets Landing.
Douches **3** 439b.
Doucin **12** 213c.
Douchy **34** 19 G5.
Doudelet, Ch. **32** 447b.
Doudeville **34** 19 B1.
Douds **34** 101 J6.
Doué (Doué-la-Fontaine) **34** 17 E5.
Doucan, Ben **34** 15 E1.
Doué-la-Fontaine: see Doué.
Douen: see Doden.
Douera: see Duera.
Dougall, Dr **7** 258b.
"Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees" **19** 706b.
Dougga (Thugga) **33** 464d.
Dougherty, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Dougherty (Keatos) Pl II **19** 315.
Dougherty County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
Doughty: explorer **25** 512d.
—, C. **33** 900d.
—, F. **19** 698a.
—, M. A. **26** 625c.
—, R.: scholar **21** 751d.
—, T.: painter **32** 458c.
Doughty, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir A. J. **33** 328d.
—, J. F. **33** 328d.
Douglas, 1st Earl of: arms of **11** 690b.
—, James, 2nd Earl of **21** 490d.
—, Archibald, 3rd Earl of **21** 491b; purchases earldom of Wigtown **24** 569a.
—, Archibald, 4th Earl of **21** 491b; arms of **11** 689c.
—, Archibald, 5th Earl of, and Duke of Tourraine **21** 493d.
—, William, 8th Earl of **21** 494d; **22** 565a.
—, James, 9th Earl of **21** 494a.
Douglas, Alexander, Bishop of Moray **11** 690a.
—, Archibald, lord of Galloway and regent of Scotland **21** 489b.
—, Catherine **21** 493c.
—, David **25** 568c.
—, Frances A. (Mrs Walsham How) **29** 343a.
—, Gawain, bishop of Dunkeld **7** 376c; **7** 543c; his arms **11** 690a; poetry of **7** 601d; **3** 285a; **8** 415d; translates Virgil **3** 650a.
—, George **15** 599a.
—, Sir Howard **13** 206d.
—, Dr J.: anatomist **12** 391d.
—, J.: cricketer **27** 278d.
—, Janet (Lady Lyndsay) **15** 106d.
—, John: Premier, Queensland **32** 114d.
—, John: Scottish reformer **21** 501b.
— of Longniddrie **14** 130b.
—, Count Ludvig **33** 118a.

Douglas, Margaret: countess of Lennox 21 497d; 22 610b; and Darnley jewel 13 677c.
—, Professor 14 296c.
—, Sir R.: genealogist 10 145d.
—, R. N.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, S. A. 7 377c; 23 770d; 23 772d; 23 774c.
—, Sir William, "the Hardy" 24 362d.
—, Sir William, Scottish Chief 21 487c.
—, Sir William, knight of Liddesdale 21 489c.
Douglas: river, England 34 7 B5.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland 2 459b.
—, river, South Australia 34 51 B2.
Douglas: town, Alaska 34 116 W7; 25 242c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Griqualand West 11 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Bay 34 118 A11.
— Cape 34 116 N7.
— Castle, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H10.
— Castle, Lanarkshire, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
— City 34 114 C2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2.
— Craig 21 638b.
— Creek 34 109 A3.
"Douglas v. Douglas" 7 352a.
Douglas Fir (Red Fir, Weymouth Pine, Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Abies Douglasii) 29 188b; 28 439c; 9 224c; in British Columbia 26 391b; cultivation 2 319d; distribution 29 190d; 23 809c.
Douglas, Fort: see Fort Douglas.
Douglas Hamilton, Lady Mary 30 804c.
Douglas Head Lighthouse 34 6 B2.
— Island 34 116 W7; 29 17b; gold mines 29 762a.
"Douglas Jerrold's Weekly Newspaper": periodical 13 633a.
Douglas, New: see New Douglas.
— Park 34 94 C9; 5 613c.
Douglas peerage case 4 78b; 23 392d; in House of Lords 2 209a.
Douglas Point 34 118 A10.
— Port, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Port, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Douglas Room: Stirling Castle 22 555a.
"Douglas, Tragedy of" 7 437c; 12 108a.
Douglas Water: stream, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 250b; 6 43c.
Douglas Water: stream, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
Douglases, attainder and expulsion of 21 498c.
Douglasflat 34 114 E4.
Douglass, F. 27 511a.
—, builds Eddystone Lighthouse 14 616b.
Douglass, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 16 525c.
Douglassville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Douglaston, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
—, Scotland 34 14 G9.
Douglastown, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
Douglasville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Dougrie 34 15 C4.
Douirat: see Duirat.
Douketios (Ducetius) 22 17a; 22 814d.
Doukhobors: spirit-fighters (Christians of the Universal Brotherhood) 27 511a; 21 82c; 33 368b; in Canada 26 539a; in Manitoba 31 264b; vegetarians 33 649b.
Doulaincourt 34 19 L4.
Doulcet de Pontécoulant 17 195c.
Doulens: see Doullens.
Doulevant-le-Château (Doulevant), France 34 19 K4; 5 385 Map.
Doullens (Doulens: Duroicoregum), France 34 17 H2; prison at 9 512a; 19 759d; 22 261c.
Douls, C. 32 363b.
Doulton, Sir H. 27 512b; 31 874d.
Doulus Head 34 16 A8.
Doulut Rao 29 457a.
Douma 2 236d.
Doumeira, Ras: see Ras Doumeira.
Doumer 29 475a.
Doumic, R. 28 500d.
Doumna 4 669a.
Doum-palm (Hyphræné thebaica) 4 155b; 4 105a; 18 190a; 2 237c; 25 129d; 26 638b.
Dounce, J. 7 174d.
Doune, Scotland 34 14 H7; 18 667a; 3 311c.
Doune Castle: ruin, Scotland 34 15 G2; 18 667d.
Doune Hill: mountain, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Lodge 18 667d.
Doune, rock of 7 363a.
"Dounes v. Bedwell" 33 595d.
Dounoux 34 19 N4.
Doup 24 466d.
Doupidy, Point: see Point Doupidy.
Dour: town, Belgium 7 378a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
—, river, Kent 14 38a.
Dourados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Dourados.
—, Sierra dos: see Sierra dos Dourados.
Dourbie 34 18 C10.
Dourdan 34 19 D3; pop. and trade 21 625c.
Dourdou: river, France 34 18 B11.
Dourga 34 48 J6.
Dourissa 11 732a.
Dourlar: see Dogrular.
Douro: former province, Portugal 27 512d.
— (Duero, Durius, Duoro): river, Spain and Portugal 27 512c; 34 20 D3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 8 686a; 19 536c; 28 313b; 31 851b; area of basin 8 686a; course of 22 295b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, Alto: see Alto Douro.
— Bridge 26 381c.
Douron 9 216a.
Dourye Voe 34 14 N2.
Dousa (Jan van der Does, Douza) 7 378a; 11 628c; 23 850a.
Douse 10 548d.
Doushett 10 431b.
Dousman 34 97 K9.
Dousse-alin: see Khingan Little
"Doutelle, La" 5 426c.
Douty 34 111 C2.
Douvaine, France (on map of Geneva) 10 151.
Douville, J. B. 7 378c.
Douvres 34 17 E3.
Douw (Dow), G. 7 379a; 16 199a.
Douwes-Dekker: see Dekker, E. D.
Doux: river 2 479c.
—, La: see La Doux.
Douz: see Duz.
Douzainiers 1 473d.
Douze 14 272b.
Douzy 34 19 L1.
Dovan, Sir William Alexander, Earl of 1 493d.
Dove: meteorologist 16 114b; syren 1 109d.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Dove: river, England 34 11 K2; 7 106d; 25 447c.
Dove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 116 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Dove: bird 7 379b; 19 84d; 19 647d; Christian symbol 5 208d; sacred 7 323a; 15 675a; 18 756d.
Dove, Collared: see Collared Dove.
Dove Elbe 34 24 N33.
— Holes 34 11 K2; landslips 7 107b.
— Islands: see Wind Islands.
Dovebridge: see Doveridge.
Dovecothall 3 392d.
Dovedale 7 106c.
Dovekey: see Black Guillemot.
Dovepark 34 86 G6.
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Baron 7 381c; 19 137b.
—, Duke of: see Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of.
Dover, Leonard 16 812d.
Dover, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Del., U.S. 7 381c and 27 513b; 34 75 N3; 27 400d.
—, England (Dovere, Portus Dubris) 7 380b and 27 512d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; plan 7 380; 7 380d; 5 786c; battle, 1652 3 804a; breakwater 11 489d; (ill) Pl IX 11; cliffs 24 765a; coal borings 27 116b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 28 199d; harbour 27 491a; 27 492 (fig 2); lighthouse 34 9 L4; pier 23 498c; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 14 39b; treaty of 8 349b; 9 576b.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, N.H., U.S. 7 381b and 27 513b; 34 66 L10; 17 392a; pop. 31 152b.
—, N.J., U.S. 27 515b; 34 72 F2.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
"Dover Beach" 25 677c.
Dover Castle 34 9 L4; plan 5 198c.
— Cliffs, Stanley Pool 24 765a.
— Court, Toronto 34 61 K3.
—, East: see East Dover.
— Fort 34 118 D11.
— Furnace 34 60 P8.
— House, London 21 519d.
— Lighthouse 34 9 L4.
— Mines 34 76 H5.
—, New: see New Dover.
—, North: see North Dover.
— Plains 34 69 P8.
— Point, W. Australia 34 50 D6.
— South Mills 34 65 E5.
— Station, Cuyahoga County, O., U.S. 34 90 F1.
— Station, Union County, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Station, South: see South Dover Station.
—, Strait of (Pas de Calais) 34 9 K4; 34 17 G1; 34 3 E3; geological section 26 655d.
—, West: see West Dover.
Doveran: see Deveron.
Dovercourt, England 34 9 K2; chalybeate spring 11 507b; lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Doverdale 34 11 J5.
Dovere: see Dover.
Doverhill 34 92 C7.
Doveridge (Dovebridge) 34 11 K3.
Doverpoint, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
Dovers Hills 34 50 D4.
Dover's powder 5 219a.
Dovesville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Dovetail: joinery (ill) 4 488d.
—, masonry (ill) 4 472b.
Dovetail Butte 34 107 H2.
— Creek 34 107 H2.
Doveton College 15 187a.
Dovey (Afon Dyfi) 34 11 C4; 16 38d; 16 788d.
Dovizio, Cardinal 7 418b.
Dovlen 34 35 G7.
Dovoli 34 35 B5.
Dovre: town 34 26 F6.
Dovrefjeld (Dovre) Mountains 34 26 F5; 17 575b; 22 736c.
Dovsk 34 34 H5.
Dow, G.: see Douw.
—, L. 7 381d.
Dow: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
Dow composing machine 33 523b.
Dow Craig: see Calton Hill.
Dow tax law 31 319b.
Dowagiac 34 96 J14.
Dowally 34 15 J1.
Dowalton, Loch: see Loch Dowalton.
Doward Hills 11 729c.
Dowasir, Wady: see Wady Dowasir.
Dowd 34 78 J4.
Dowdall, Archbishop 13 263c.
Dowden, E. 28 262d; on Shakespeare 21 764b; on Spenser 22 394d.
Dowdeswell: Chancellor of the Exchequer 23 493d.
Dowdeswell: town 34 12 L2.
Dowdy 34 80 E3.
Dowel: in masonry 4 472b; 20 810a.
Dowell, Admiral 31 94b.
Dowell: town 34 89 G5.
Dowelling: in joinery 4 493b.
Dowelltown 34 83 K3.
Dower 27 513c; 12 401d; ad ostium ecclesiæ 24 639d; in copyhold 27 239c; Mahommedan law 30 473c; writ of right 20 307d; 24 694c.
Dower Act, 1834 27 513c.
Dowgate 14 847a.
Dowkerbottom Cave 5 270c.
Dowlais 34 12 F2; fire-clay 9 239b; furnaces 26 584a; iron works 28 742a.
— Top 34 12 G2.
Dowlaishvaram (Dhaulesh-varam) 34 42 J11.
Dowlas 7 534d.
Dowlatabad: see Dauletabad.
Dowler skates 32 642c.
Dowles 32 607a; 33 876a.
Dowletebad: see Dauletabad.
Dowling: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
— County 34 51 G4.
Down: county 7 382a; 27 513d; 34 16 K3; 13 215c; agriculture 7 382d; 27 514b; home of Darwin 27 363b; diocese 7 383b; iron district 13 218a.
Down: feathers: see Pennoplumæ.
Down, Connor, and Dromore: diocese of 7 383b.
—, East: see East Down.
— Hatherley 34 12 K2.
"Down survey of Irish lands" 18 724a.
Down to her bearings: nautical term 21 603a.
—, West: see West Down.
Down wind: in archery 2 378d.
Down-brow: in coal-pit 6 69b.
Downcast shaft: in coal-mining 6 63c; 6 70a.
Downe 34 9 G3.
Downer, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
Downers Grove 34 93 J2.
Downes, B. 17 414a.
—, C. 17 261b.
—, scientist 26 59b.
—, theologian 8 388d.
Downey, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Downeyville 34 113 E4.
Downfall 11 856a.
Downham 34 8 F4.
Downham Market 34 8 G4.
Down-haul 21 155a.
Downhills 34 10 M3.
Downholme 34 7 E3.
Downieville 34 114 E3.
Downing, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— (Bowning), New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— College, Cambridge 4 731d.
— Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
— Station 34 105 F3.
Downing Street 14 839c.
Downings: town 34 76 K5.
— Rapids 34 111 F2.
Downington, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Downpatrick 7 383d; 27 514c; 34 16 K3; relics St Patrick 7 383d.
— Castle 15 651a.
— Head 34 16 C3.
Downright 24 656c.
Downs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Downs, The: roadstead, England 34 9 L4; 7 13c; battle, 1652 3 804a; 23 587c.
—, The: hills, England 22 693d.
—, Glen of the 24 557b.
—, North: see North Downs.
—, South: see South Downs.
Downshire, Marquis of 7 382d.
Downsville, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Downthrow 6 49b.
Downton, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
— Castle 34 11 G4.
Downton filbert 11 549a.
Downton sandstone 10 396c; fossils 12 667a.
Downton-on-the-Rock, Hereford, England 34 11 G4.
Dows 34 101 F2.
— Prairie 34 114 A2.
Dowse: nautical term 21 603c.
Dowsing 7 293d; rod 11 549b.
Dowsland 34 13 D3.
Dowson, Mary 23 175b.
—, orientalist 13 120b; "History of India" 14 13d.
Dowson gas 22 526a; 28 603c.
Doxa: river 34 35 D8.
Doxa: in Aristotelian logic 14 788d.
Doxa Mountain 30 394d.
Doxat: journalist 17 419d.
Doxford, W., and Co. 32 551d; 32 850a.
Doxology 7 384a; of Lord's Prayer 3 646a; in Psalter 20 29d.
Doxopater, J. 11 147a.
Doydixodon 12 681a.
Doyen, G. F. 7 384c.
Doyenne du Comice 28 530c.
Doyère 19 27d.
Doyle, Sir A. Conan 28 262b.
—, Sir F. H. C. 27 514c.
—, J.: "H. B." 5 105a; 27 514d; "Political Sketches" 26 609c.
—, R. 27 514d; 26 586b; works for "Punch" 5 105b.
Doyle, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Doyles Mills 34 73 G6.
Doylesburg 34 74 G6.
Doylestown, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Doylesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Doyleville, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
Doyley (Dolly), Robert 24 712b.
D'Oyley, Colonel D. 13 550d.
Doyline 34 87 C1.
D'Oyly Carte: see Carte, D'Oyly.
Dozab 34 40 J6.
Dözen 31 320b.
Dozier, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
Dozon, A. 22 150a.
Dózsa 12 369a.

Dozulé (Dozulé-Putot) **34** 17 E3.
Dozy, R. P. **27** 514d; **22** 315c.
Dra (Draa), Wady: see Wady Dra.
Dråa: measure: see Pic.
Draaby, Frederiksborg, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
—, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
Draaupadi **9** 19a.
Drab **7** 579c.
Draba **12**, 251b; 111 **4** 152d.
Draband (Daraban): town **34** 41 C4.
—, river **26** 101c.
Drabol **18** 619b.
Drac: river **34** 18 M8; **11** 184d; **25** 331a.
— Canal: see Gap Canal.
Dracæna **4** 94c; horticulture of **12** 226a; secondary thickening **4** 104d.
— Draco **7** 389c; in incense **12** 718d; propagation **12** 236a.
Drach, P. **9** 854b.
Drach: see Durazzo.
Drachenburg **34** 29 L11.
Drachenfels **34** 23 L5; **30** 62a.
Drachm: English measure **24** 489d; fluid **24** 489d.
—, Greek measure and coin: see Drachma.
Drachma (Drachm): Greek measure **24** 487d; **33** 810d; coin **11** 89b; **31** 289c; derivation **17** 642d; paper **29** 95d; royal **11** 89b; **33** 811a; value **16** 732b; **17** 632a.
Drachmann, A. G. **27** 515b.
—, H. **27** 515b; **7** 93d; **27** 514a.
Drachmé: see Drachma.
Drachten, Netherlands **34** 21 H2.
Draco: legislator **7** 384d; laws of **11** 96c.
Draco: constellation : see Dragon.
—, genus lizards **7** 385b; **14** 736b; (ill) **14** 736d.
— haematopogon : see Red-throated Dragon.
Dracocephalum **12** 251b.
Draconnasis : see Guinea-worm.
Dracul: see Vlad IV, Voivode of Wallachia.
Dracunculus: see Guinea-worm.
Dracut **34** 67 J2.
Dracy **34** 19 G5.
Dra-el-Mizan **34** 54 H1.
Draff **6** 768c.
Draft: in banking **8** 785c.
Draft ewes **1** 393d.
Draft riots **23** 779a; **32** 528c.
Drag: in agriculture **1** 312c; (ill) **12** 233d.
—, in billiards **3** 676c.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
—, slater's tool **4** 500c.
— bench **16** 488c.
— rake (ill) **25** 173c.
Draga Maschin, Queen of Servia **25** 202b; **32** 522a.
Draganeschi (Draganeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Draganeshti: see Draganeschi.
Draganicer Wald **34** 29 M12.
Dragasani (Dragashani) **27** 515d; **34** 35 G4; battle **21** 20d; vineyards **32** 315b.
Dragashani: see Dragasani.
Drage **34** 24 F22.
Dragg **34** 77 B5.
Dragging: in brush-making **4** 403d.
Draghäll Rock Lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 L5.
Drago Island **34** 122 A2.
—, Boca del : see Dragon's Mouth.
Dragoe **1** 651a.
Dragoman **11** 124c.
— Pass **32** 523c.
Dragomanoff: poet **21** 109d; folk-tales **21** 110c.
Dragomantzi **34** 35 E8.
Dragomeslo: see Astakos.
Dragon: fabulous monster **7** 385a; in heraldry **11** 701d.
— (Draco): constellation **2** 816c.
Dragon: lizard: see Draco.
Dragon Hill **3** 393a.
— Lake, Central Asia: see Great Kárakúl.
— Lake, Japan **34** 46 K7.
Dragonera Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5.
—, Island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
—, Island, Greece **34** 35 H8.
— Islands, Ionian Islands : see Kurzolari Islands.
Dragoneschi (Dragoneshti) **34** 35 G4.
Dragoneshti: see Dragoneschi.
Dragonet (Callionymus) **12** 663c; **12** 679d; **12** 690c.
Dragonetti: musician **24** 245c.
Dragonetti Palace **25** 512a.
Dragon-fly (Odonata) **7** 385c; **13** 152b; fossils **7** 388d; **29** 498a.
Dragonisi: see Dragonisos.
Dragonisos (Dragonisi), Ægean Sea **34** 36 N6.
Dragonnades **4** 743a; and Louvois **15** 27a.
Dragon's blood (Sanguis draconis) **7** 389a; **18** 191a.
— foot: bird **21** 259a.
— gall plants (Gentiana Buergeri) **10** 160a.
Dragon's Mouth (Boca de Dragos) **34** 122 E1.
"Dragontea, La" **24** 123a.
Dragoon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Fork **34** 110 C4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
Dragoons **5** 262b; British **2** 578b; Prussian **2** 597a; Russian **2** 609c; **26** 623c.
—, Enniskillen **8** 447a.
—, 1st Royal **2** 570b.
Dragör (Drogden) **34** 25 M5; Lighthouse and Lightship, ibid.
Dragosh **21** 18d.
Dragsfjord **34** 34 C1.
Dragsminde **34** 25 J7.
Dragston **34** 72 D8.
Draguignan **7** 389c; **24** 68d; **34** 18 H11; on travel map **34** 3 G7; pop. 1901 **33** 633c.
Dragut: corsair **23** 575c.
Dragutin, King **21** 688d.
Drahor **16** 719b.
Drain: town, O., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Drain: agricultural **1** 332c; building **4** 467b; (ill) **21** 715d; legal definition **30** 315b; manufacture **4** 283c.
—, gun-barrel **4** 467b; (ill) Pl XXI **4**.
Drainage: agricultural **1** 304d; **1** 328a; in building (ill) Pl XXI **4**; (ill) **21** 716a; Lake Celano **5** 286d; Chat Moss **1** 404a; effect on climate **10** 291b; in Fens **1** 405a; Haarlem Meer **11** 356c; irrigation **29** 594a; law concerning **1** 334d; **30** 315b; in London **26** 174b; of mines **16** 457b; Paris **18** 280b: see also Agriculture, Building, and Sewage.
—, in surgery **33** 75c; tube **22** 679a.
Drainage area : defined **33** 769b.
Drais, Baron **27** 323d.
Draisnene **27** 323c.
Draize **34** 19 J1.
Drake: family **11** 702a.
—, diplomatist **17** 208c.
—, E. L. **18** 713c; **28** 183b.
—, Sir Francis **7** 389c; **8** 341b; in America **1** 708a; **4** 694b; arms of **11** 702d; astrolabe of **17** 252b; "Chatham Chest" **5** 439c; circumnavigates the globe, **10** 184d; **10** 682d; "Malay Peninsula" **30** 495a; North-West Passage **12** 798a; Oregon Coast **17** 825b; Pacific Ocean **18** 115b; piracy **9** 179d; route **34** 58 H12; tobacco **23** 423d.
—, Friedrich **21** 566c; **3** 593b
—, governor of Calcutta **12** 801c.
—, James **24** 707c.
—, Joseph Rodman **1** 731a; **11** 396a.
—, Dr Nathan **11** 764c; **18** 537a.
—, Roger: supporter of Harvey **24** 96c.
Drake: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J8.
Drake: bird **7** 505d.
"Drake": ship **31** 105a; (ill) Pl XVI **32** 570; armament **31** 346b; design and dimensions **32** 586c; **32** 589d.
Drake County, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Strait **31** 814c.
Drakemire **34** 15 E3.
Drakenberge Mountains: see Drakensberg.
Drakenborch, A. **7** 390d; edits Livy **14** 726b.
Drakensberg (Kathlamba) Mountains **34** 57 J5; **1** 250d; **5** 41d; **13** 816d; **17** 240a; **23** 517a; **25** 127a; **26** 166a; **32** 710c; bushmen's drawings on **4** 576a.
Drakenstein Mount **5** 41d.
Drakes Bay **34** 114 C5.
— Branch **34** 76 F7.
— Creek **34** 36 E2.
— Island **31** 800d.
— Mills **34** 74 B3.
Drakesboro **34** 82 C6.
Drakestown, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Drakesville **34** 101 J6.
Draketown: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
Drakhmani (Elatea) **34** 36 G3.
Drakia **34** 36 H2.
Drako, Port: see Port Drako.
Drakola **34** 100 G2.
"Drakula, Story of" **21** 104b.
Dram **2** 533d; **33** 811a; Turkish **24** 490d.
Dram whites **4** 476d.
Drama: town **34** 35 G7; **30** 395c.
—, district **21** 227b.
Drama **7** 391a and **27** 516a; acting **7** 391; **7** 396a; **7** 439c; **9** 195c; **9** 202c; **9** 209b; characterization **7** 394a; early Christianity and Pagan Drama **3** 75d; construction **7** 392c; costume **7** 396b; and Epic poetry **19** 266b; mediæval **7** 412d; mysteries **7** 413c; and music **17** 87a; and poetry **9** 207c; unities **7** 398c; **7** 391d; **2** 519a.
"Drama Nuevo, Un" **33** 172d.
Dramali, General **23** 649c.
Dramatic: line of steamers **32** 834a.
Dramatic copyright: see Copyright. Dramatic.
"Dramatic Idyls" **26** 414d.
"Dramatic Lyrics" **9** 207d.
Dramatic recitative **20** 113b.
"Dramatic Romances and Lyrics" **26** 413c.
Dramburg **7** 444b; **34** 24 F22.
"Drames Philosophiques" **32** 207a.
Dramisius (Dramisos) **7** 393b; **27** 501d.
Drammen: town **7** 444b and **27** 525d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 582a.
— Fjord: see Dramsfjord.
Drammen (Drams) River **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 575d.
Drammont, Cap de: see Cap de Drammont.
Drams River: see Drammen.
Dramsfjord **34** 26 C2; **17** 576b.
Dramuziando **20** 657a.
Drance: see Dranse River, Switzerland.
Drancea **32** 315b.
Drancy **34** 17 N1.
Draner: pseud.: see Renard, J.
Dranesville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Dranga Jökull **34** 25 N2; **29** 388c.
Drangiana: see Sistan.
"Dranmor" (F. von Schmid) **28** 717d.
Dranova **34** 35 M4.
Dranse **34** 27 D7; **34** 27 B5; **21** 832c; **22** 776d; inundation **20** 527c; glacier **10** 275a.
Dransfeld **34** 22 J10.
Drapa **12** 622a.
Draparnaldia **25** 408c.
Draped: in numismatics **17** 630d.
Draper, Prof. H. **17** 715c.
—, H. J. **32** 458c.
—, J. **17** 493b.
—, photographer **6** 761d.
—, R. **17** 493b.
—, Sir W. **13** 775b.
Draper, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Pa., U.S **34** 73 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
— Island **34** 50 C6.
Draper Memorial Fund **25** 747d.
— Station **34** 76 B7.
Drapers' Chamber of Trade **33** 393c.
Drapers' Company **31** 825a; **33** 204c.
Draperstown **34** 16 H2.
Drapier, M. B. (Swift) **22** 766b.
Drapier's Letters **22** 766a.
Dras **34** 41 E2; **11** 825d.
Drasche: geologist **22** 410c; **18** 748d.
Dratsh: see Durazzo.
Dratzig See **34** 24 E25.
— Station **34** 24 G23.
Drau: see Dráva.
Drauburg, Ober: see Ober Drauburg.
—, Unter: see Unter Drauburg.
Draudius: bibliographer **3** 660a.
Draughon **34** 86 H7.
Draught: of ship **21** 603c.
—, on road surfaces **20** 587c.
Draught, forced: see Forced Draught.
Draughting: in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
Draughton **34** 8 C4.
Draughts (Checkers) **7** 444d; **27** 526a; board (ill) **7** 445a; openings (ill) **27** 527a; Polish **7** 446a; problems (ill) **27** 528a.
Draupadi **21** 281b.
Drausen See **34** 24 D29.
Dráva (Drau, Drave, Dravus) **27** 528b; **34** 28 J6; **34** 29 M11; **34** 3 N5; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 362a; length and area **28** 313b.
Drave: see Dráva.
Dravida school **29** 277d.
Dravidian race **2** 698a; **2** 793d; in Baluchistan **26** 103a; system of consanguinity **6** 291b; in Sirnjá **5** 768c.
— languages **18** 779d; **2** 697d; Aryans borrow **2** 698c; relation to Tamil **23** 41c.
Dravil **34** 19 E3.
Dravosburg **34** 74 C6.
Dravus: see Dráva.
Draw: nautical term **21** 603c.
Drawbacks: commercial **6** 203c.
Draw-bars **20** 247d.
Drawbridge: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, in architecture **5** 197d.
Draw-door Weirs **20** 574a.
Drawee (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
Drawer (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
Drawing: art **7** 446c; mediæval **7** 449c; camera lucida **4** 741a; Greek line **7** 448d; lithographic **14** 698c; machines **15** 771c; mathematical **15** 628a; primitive **7** 447a; **8** 622d; water-tinted **18** 139c.
Drawing: in archery **2** 376d; glove **2** 376c; "through the bow" **2** 378a.
—, in banking **3** 329b.
—, in bowls **26** 329b.
—, in clover thrashing **1** 383d.
—, in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
— rollers **24** 730d.
— slate (black chalk) **5** 372c.
Drawing Society, Royal **25** 688a; **25** 686a.
Drawings: Copyright Act, 1862 **27** 244a.
Drawn game: chess **5** 593c.
"Drawn from Life" **28** 428c.
Drawohn **34** 24 D24.
Drawöhnen **34** 24 B33.
Drawpoker **19** 283a.
Draw-stops (ill) **17** 829a.
Drax **34** 7 G4.
Draya **33** 324d.
Draycot Foliat **34** 12 L3.
— Park **34** 12 K3.
Draycott, Derbyshire **34** 8 B3.
—, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
—, Staffs **34** 11 J3.
Drayson, General **24** 545c.
Drayton, Michael **7** 451c; pastorals **18** 846d; sonnets **22** 262a; Shakespeare **21** 760b.
Drayton, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
— Bassett **34** 11 K4; **33** 758d.
—, Beauchamp **34** 9 D2.
— Green **34** 10 G5.
— in Hales: see Market Drayton.
— Manor **18** 455b.
— Peak **34** 52 B2.
— Plains **34** 96 P12.
—, West: see West Drayton.
Dread Ledge Shoal **34** 67 F5.
"Dreadnought": ship **8** 346b.
Dreal Burn **2** 94a.
Dream **7** 452c; **7** 293d; **15** 201d; Artemidorus on **2** 642d; causes **7** 455a; **7** 457b; combinations **7** 458b; and demons **7** 62b; in Homer **7** 454c; physiology of **22** 157c; as revelation **7** 452d; symbolic function **7** 459b.
"Dream, The" **27** Pl facing 430.
"Dream of Eugene Aram" **2** 307a.
"Dream of Fair Women" **33** 218b.
"Dream of Gerontius" **31** 160b.
"Dream of Idleness" **30** 812b.
"Dream of Jubal, The" **30** 408c.
"Dream of Maxen Wledic, The" **5** 321a.
"Dream of Skulls" **20** 178c.
"Dreams" ("Sueños") **20** 178c.
Dreamers: sect **29** 463a.
"Dreaming" Pl VII **32** 481.
Drebbel **10** 35c; thermometer **23** 288a; dyeing **27** 555d.
Drebenau (modern Görlitz) **10** 786a.
Drebkau **34** 22 J19.
Dre'chu (Upper Yangtse-Kiang) **33** 322d; **33** 324a.
Dredge: naturalist's **7** 459d; Ball's (fig.) **7** 460b; **7** 462c; Muller's (fig.) **7** 461d; sieves for (figs.) **7** 461b.
Dredger: bag and spoon **7** 463d; bucket-ladder **27** 529a; clam-shell **7** 465a; **27** 532d; Clyde (table, 1872) **7** 467a; combined **27** 531c; dipper **7** 465a; in gold mining **29** 19a; grab **30** 703d; hopper **7** 464c; **27** 529c; long shoot **27** 530a; sand-pump **27** 530c; **32** 251b; silt **7** 464d; steam **7** 464b; (ill) Pl **27** 530.
Dredgers, Company of **24** 555c.
Dredge's suspension bridge **4** 323b.
Dredging **7** 463d and **27** 528c; blasting combined with **7** 465c; **27** 532d; bucket **7** 464a; Clyde (table, 1871) **7** 467c; cross (fig.) **7** 465c; Liverpool docks **30** 304a; longitudinal (fig.) **7** 465c; miscellaneous appliances **27** 532b; on Mississippi **30** 782d; nautical **21** 603c; oyster **9** 265c; **18** 109d; river **20** 578c; **7** 465b; **32** 251a; for sponges **22** 428d.
Dred-Scott case **23** 772a; **23** 747b; **23** 762c; **23** 781d.
Dreesaan **34** 101 C3.
Drefnewydd (Newtown) **17** 450a.
Dreghorn **34** 15 F4.
Dreh **34** 40 M8.
Drehersville **34** 73 L5.
"Drei geraehten Kammermacher, Die" **28** 719d.
"Drei Reihersfedern, Die" **28** 721b.
"Drei Wünsche, Die" **30** 367d.
Drei Zinnen **1** 630d; **25** 935d.
Dreier, S. **7** 93c.
Dreiheim Stadt **14** 282a.
Dreiherrn Spitze **34** 29 E9; **1** 629c.
Dreikaiserbund **28** 820c; **29** 640b.
Dreiländerspitze **33** 710c.
Dreiö **34** 25 G7.
Dreisam: river, Germany **9** 764a; **24** 709a.
Dreischusterspitz **1** 630d.
Dreissena (Dreyssena) **25** 547a; **16** 689b; fossil **25** 547a; **10** 361b; structure of gill **16** 689b; (fig.) **16** 690b.
"Dreizehnlinden" **28** 717c.
Drelincourt, C. **7** 467d; on death **7** 468a.
—, P. **7** 468a.
Drem **34** 15 L3.
"Dreme, The" **15** 107c.
Dremotherium **15** 431a.
Drenant, H. **33** 118b.
Drench: for horse **24** 201d.
Drengfurt **34** 24 D33.
Drenkowa **6** 58a.
Drennan: report on cheese-making **6** 772b.
Drenova (Drienova) **34** 35 H6.
Drenovo, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6.

Drenovo, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D8.
Drensteinfurt **34** 22 J6.
Drenteln, General **31** 242c.
Drenthe (Drente): province, Netherlands **34** 21 J3; death-rate **12** 64d; dolmen in **21** 52c; plateau **29** 118d; statistics **29** 295c.
Drenthe: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Drenther Hoofdvaart: see Smildervaart.
Drepana: see Drepanum.
Drepanaspidæ **29** 395a.
Drepanaspis **29** 397d.
Drepanephorus **12** 685d.
Drepanidæ **3** 742a.
Drepanidium ranarum **19** 855a; (fig.) **19** 853d.
Drepano, Cape, Cyprus **6** 747b.
—, Cape, Crete: see Drepanon, Cape.
— (Derrhis), Cape, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G9; lighthouse, ibid; Pl I **11** 80.
Drepanodon **15** 435c.
Drepanon, Cape **34** 36 C8.
Drepanophorus **17** 326c; excretory organs **31** 121c; eyes **17** 329d; nervous system **17** 329b; sideorgans **31** 120d; proboscis (ill) **17** 327d.
Drepanornis **20** 553c.
Drepanum, Bithynia **15** 46a.
— (Drepana, modern Trapani), Sicily **34** 32 H13; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 532b; **23** 522d; battle **20** 747d; siege **22** 21b.
Drepanus: bird **11** 530b.
Drepsa Pl VII **18** 561.
Drepte **24** 503c.
Dresbach **34** 98 F6.
Dresden: district, Germany **34** 23 L18; statistics, 1885-1900 **32** 427a.
—, town, Germany **7** 468a and **27** 534b; **34** 23 K18; on travel map **34** 3 L3; plan **7** 468b; **27** 534; Alstadt **7** 468b; battle, 1813 **9** 617c; **3** 135a; **3** 444a; barracks **26** 152c; cadet school, 1900 **32** 427c; Conference, 1571 **15** 85c; Conference, 1850 **10** 508d; Conference, 1893 **27** 51a; Court Theatre **24** 319d; fire, 1491 **9** 233c; galleries and museums **21** 445d; **7** 469a; **31** 38c; German Catholics **10** 444d; history **7** 469c; libraries **14** 527a; Metternich at **16** 199c; Napoleon at **17** 210c; National Blind Institution at **3** 830a; observatory **17** 712c; **30** 301c; Panama hat manufacture **22** 594a; Peace of, 1745 **9** 586c; **22** 339d; pop. 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 316d; porcelain **9** 207b; **11** 690a; **15** 931d; (ill) **19** 639c; revolution, 1849 **26** 237c; technical high school at **28** 683c.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Center **34** 70 Q4.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
Dresdner Bank **26** 116d.
Dress: see Costume.
Dressant **6** 55d.
Dresser, Dr C. **13** 588d.
—, ornithologist **8** 694d; **18** 17d; **9** 8a.
Dresser: in type foundry **23** 699d.
Dresser Junction: town **34** 97 A4.
Dresserville **34** 71 K6.
Dressing: of ores **16** 462d.
—, in weaving **6** 500d.
Dressing-machine (Cornish crusher) **16** 463d.
—, in woollen manufactures **24** 661d.
Dressings: of door (fig. 3) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
—, surgical **33** 82a.
Dressler, C. **32** 476d.
Dreux, Counts of **5** 55c; **7** 483d.
—, Pierre de **17** 173c; **4** 355b.
Dreux (Durocassis, Drocae) **7** 469d and **27** 535a; **34** 19 C3; on travel map **34** 3 E4; battle of, 1562 **5** 236a; **9** 560d; **6** 255c; Druids at **7** 477c.
Drevet **20** 555a.
Drevlians **21** 88c.
"Drevnaia i Novala Rossia" **21** 109d.
Drew, Miss **31** 179d.
—, S. **7** 469d.
Drew, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, Laclede co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, St Louis co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— Bank **34** 118 J12.
— Creek: stream **34** 112 E4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
Drewenz (Drueça): river **27** 535a; **19** 227a.
— See **34** 24 E30.
Drewin **13** 525c.
Drewitz **34** 22 H15.
Drewry, G. **1** 405d.
Drewrys Bluff: mountain **34** 76 A4.
—, town **34** 76 A4.
Drewryville **34** 76 J7.
Drews Station **34** 81 L2.
Drewsey **34** 112 G3.
Drewsteignton **7** 142a; **34** 18 E2.
Drewsville **34** 66 E10.
Drexel, A. **30** 832c.
Drexel, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— Boulevard **5** 613c.
— Station **34** 97 J4.
Dreyer, Matthew **3** 657d.
—, Max **28** 721c.
Dreyerwald **11** 750c.
Dreyfus, C. **4** 688c.
Dreyfus case **25** 480c; **28** 490c; **28** 331d; Clémenceau and **27** 109a; Coppée's part in **27** 234a; and Dupuy **27** 550d; first court-martial, 1894 **25** 480b; international aspect **25** 481a; Méline's attitude **30** 630c; Zola's part in **33** 931c.
Dreyse, J. N. von (1787-1867) **7** 470b; **2** 556b.
— rifle (needle-gun) **26** 705a.
Dreznica dolnja **34** 28 J8.
Dribbling **9** 868a.
Driburg **34** 22 J9; on travel map **34** 3 J3.
Dridere **34** 35 H7.
Driebergen (Zeist-Driebergen) **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
Dried fruits **19** 707d.
Driedorf **34** 23 L7.
Driefontein **34** 57 N7; battle, 1900 **33** 441b.
Driella **13** 254c.
Drienova: see Drenova.
Driesch, Hans **28** 148d.
Driesche, J. van den: see Druslus, Johannes.
Driesen **34** 24 G22.
Driesh **21** 525a.
Driffield: see Great Driffield.
Drift: in gunnery **11** 303b; (ill) **11** 303d; (ill) **29** 195a.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Drift fisheries **9** 250d; **9** 253c; **25** 448b; nets **9** 251a; Irish **9** 261a; Scottish **9** 257b.
Drift period **2** 336d; **10** 368b; relics **2** 115b.
Drifting Sands **34** 111 G3.
Drifting torpedo **23** 451b.
Drifton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Driftways: tunnelling **23** 622b.
Driftwood, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 D3.
Drigg **34** 7 A2.
Driggs, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
Drighlington **34** 7 F4.
Drill: town **34** 90 J4.
Drill: military **2** 571d; artillery **2** 667c; **2** 668a; **2** 650b; infantry **23** 355b.
Drill (Cynocephalus leucophaeus): baboon **15** 476d.
Drill: boring tool: see Drills.
Drill-grubber **1** 313a; **1** 321d.
Drilling: agricultural **1** 299d; **1** 356a; petroleum wells **18** 716d; **31** 642d.
— machines: agricultural **1** 320c; vertical (fig.) **15** 155d.
Drills: boring tools **1** 320c; Calyx **31** 643a; carpenters' (fig.) **11** 438d; diamond (fig.) **16** 444a; engraving (fig.) **14** 298d; gun-boring (figs.) **15** 156a; **29** 162a; lapidaries **14** 298c; machine (fig.) **15** 155d; mining (fig.) **16** 445a; **30** 764a; petroleum wells **18** 716d; **31** 642d; **31** 643a; pneumatic (fig.) **31** 802d; rock-boring (figs.) **16** 444a.
Drilo: Fl. **20** 754b.
Drima: see Dryma.
Drimnin **34** 15 B1.
Drimoleague: see Dromdaleague.
Drimys chilensis: see Winter's Bark.
Drimys Winteri: see Winter's Bark.
Drin (Drin Lyumi): river **34** 35 C6; **25** 245 Map; **1** 447a; **25** 244c; **16** 780d.
Drin, Black: see Black Drin.
—, Gulf of **34** 35 B7.
— Lyumi: see Drin.
—, White: see White Drin.
"Drina, Princess" (Queen Victoria) **33** 608c.
Drina: river **34** 28 L7; on travel map **34** 3 O6; **21** 686b; **25** 626c.
Dring and Fage saccharometer **4** 266a.
Drink: as source of revenue: see Excise.
— question: see Drunkenness, Licensing, Liquor Laws, and Temperance.
"Drink" **20** 303c.
Drinking of health **20** 27c.
Drinking-cup (ill) **19** 602c; **19** 618b.
Drinkwater, Colonel **10** 584d; **10** 586b.
Drinkwater-Bethune **7** 65d.
Drinoff, M. **26** 458a.
Drion **19** 245b.
Drios **18** 319c.
Drip: in plumbing **4** 502d.
Drip, Bridge of **22** 554b.
Driphe: see Delphi, Mount.
Dripping Spring: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Driprock **34** 82 J5.
Dripstone **2** 463d.
Driscol **34** 77 F4.
Driscoll, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Drish, River **34** 16 F6.
Drissa: river **34** 34 G4.
—, town **34** 34 G4; **24** 202b; **33** 702d; **17** 217a.
Dritzehn, A. **11** 336b.
Driva **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Drivdal **17** 575d.
Drive: type-founding (fig.) **23** 699b.
Drive-pipe **18** 717b.
Driver: golf (fig.) **29** 23b; **29** 25c.
—, in mechanism **15** 755a.
—, nautical **21** 153c.
"Driver": ship **29** 289a.
Driver, Cape **34** 51 B4.
Driver corps **2** 659c; **25** 702d.
Driver rod (fig.) **32** 708c.
Drivers **34** 94 G9.
Drivers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
Driving **5** 137d; **26** 607c; horses for **12** 182b; **12** 191d; races **29** 336b.
Driving: nautical **21** 603c.
—, in Cornish fisheries **7** 141c.
—, in game of bowls **26** 329b.
—, in game shooting **21** 834c;
Driving band: of projectiles **29** 167b; **11** 296c; **31** 354a.
— clock **23** 154a.
— a heading: tunnelling **23** 622b.
— mashie: see Mashie.
Driving wheels **31** 17b; of locomotives **22** 520b.
Drmantzi: see Dermanchi.
Dröbak **34** 26 G7; on local map **34** 26 D2; **5** 688d; exports **12** 614c.
Drocae: see Dreux.
Drogden Lightship **34** 25 M5.
Drogeo **10** 178b; **19** 316d.
Drogheda, Countess of **24** 707d.
Drogheda (Tredah) **7** 470c and **27** 535a; **34** 16 J4; on travel map **34** 3 A2; fruit growing **28** 530a; parliament **13** 261d; siege **6** 600d.
Drogheda Bay **34** 16 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Statute of: see Poyning's Law.
Drogomesto: see Astakos.
Drogotchin **3** 668a.
Drogset **31** 267c.
Drohibiez **10** 25d.
Drohiczyn **34** 34 D5.
Drohobycz (Drohobicz) **27** 535b; **34** 28 P2; **26** 602d.
Droighteach **21** 477d.
Droit d'achat **6** 321c.
Droit d'Aubaine **31** 129c.
— de bris **24** 686d.
"Droit des Gens" **24** 113d.
Droit International, Institut de **32** 789d.
"Droit International, Traité du" **32** 739a.
"Droit Naturel" **20** 177a.
Droits de régale **19** 506c.
Droits of admiralty **1** 156d.
"Droits Nouveaux, Les" **9** 648b.
Droits réunies **7** 477a.
— of seignory **14** 115a.
Droitwich (Wiche) **7** 471c and **27** 535b; **34** 11 J5; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; mineral waters **16** 434d; pop. **33** 876c; saltbeds **21** 231b; **24** 666c.
— Canal **4** 783d.
— Road **34** 11 J5.
Drolling: painter **32** 441c.
Drolls: farces **7** 434a.
Drom **24** 490a.
Dromæidæ **8** 171d.
Dromæognathæ **3** 699d; **3** 743a; **18** 35a; **26** 254b.
Dromæognathous skull **3** 711b.
Dromæopappi: birds **26** 254b.
Dromæornis australis: bird **3** 732a.
Dromæus: see Emeu.
Dromahaire **14** 433c.
Dromara **34** 16 K3.
Dromas ardeola: see Cavalier bird.
Dromatherium **7** 282c; **10** 354b.
— sylvestre **15** 375c.
Dromcolliher **34** 16 D7.
Dromdaleague (Drimoleague) **34** 16 C8.
Drôme: dept., France **7** 471c and **27** 535b; **34** 18 L8; **21** 710c; pop. 1861-76 **9** 508a; 1881-1901 **28** 464b.
—, river **34** 18 L8; **9** 506d; **20** 528b.
Dromedary (Camelus dromedarius): animal **4** 737b.
"Dromedary": medieval war ship **17** 310b.
Dromenagh **34** 10 B4.
Dromia **6** 648d; **6** 656c; **18** 261b.
Dromical **3** 418c.
Dromichaetes **6** 758c.
Dromicia: see Dormouse phalangers.
Dromicus: snake **20** 469a.
Dromiidea: crabs **30** 480a.
Dromilites **6** 657c; (fig.) **6** 657d.
Dromion: see Dromon.
Dromiskin **15** 25d.
Drömling **4** 402a.
Drommahane **34** 16 D7.
Drommelvlei **34** 57 D7.
Dromon (Dromion) **7** 310b; **21** 808c.
Dromore: diocese: see Down, Connor, and Dromore.
Dromore: town, Down, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Scotland **34** 14 H10.
—, Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D3.
—, Tyrone, Ireland **34** 16 F2.
— Spring **7** 382b.
Dromornis **25** 790d.
Dromos: avenue of sphinxes **2** 388d.
—, footrace **21** 60d.
— Achilleos **3** 796a.
Dron **34** 15 J2.
Drone: town **34** 80 G5.
Drone: male bee (ill) **3** 484c; **3** 493d; **3** 494c.
—, in music **3** 235c.
Drone-fly **29** 502a.
Dronero **34** 31 B6.
Dronfield **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
Drongo-shrike **32** 109d.
Drongs **17** 846c.
Dronley **34** 15 K1.
Dronne **34** 18 E7; **24** 223c.
Dronninglund **34** 25 G2.
Dronryp **25** 329a.
Dronten **7** 321b.
Drontheim: see Trondhjem.
Drood Heath (Druid Heath) **22** 443a.
Drooge Strand **34** 57 D5.
Drop: liquid **5** 62d.
Drop: of steam-engine **22** 494c.
Drop arch **2** 463c.
Drop astern: nautical **21** 603c.
Drop drills **1** 321a.
Drop of a sail: nautical **21** 603c.
Drop-keels **30** 231b.
"Droplaug's Sons' Saga" **12** 624a.
Dropmore **11** 186c.
Dropper: in trout fishing **2** 86d.
"Dropping the Pilot" Pl **33** 247.
Dropping Well **14** 109c.
Dropsy **7** 472a; in Bright's disease **18** 388c; pathology **31** 518d; spurious **7** 472c.
Dropt **7** 366a; **15** 9a.
Dröse **7** 678d.
Drosera: see Sundew.
Droseraceæ **25** 439b.
Droserin **13** 139c.
Drosines, G. **29** 103b.
Droskovo **34** 34 L5.
Droso, Monte: see Monte Droso.
Drosophila **7** 256d.
Drosophyllum lusitanicum **13** 137c.
Drösselbjerg **34** 25 J6.
Drossen **34** 22 H20.
Drostan **21** 475a; **21** 476d.
Droste, von **18** 17a.
—, Baron **4** 523a.
Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness of **7** 472d.
—, C. A. von **7** 472d.
Drott-kvædi **12** 623a.
Drottningholm **34** 26 K7; **30** 483d.
Drouais, Henri **7** 472d; **30** 762c.
—, Hubert **7** 472d.
—, J. G. **7** 472d.
Droué **34** 19 C4.
Drouet, J. B.: French Revolution **7** 473b.
— d'Erlon, J. B., Count: marshal of France **7** 473b; **4** 169c; Napoleon **17** 223b.
Drought **9** 25a; **16** 150c; in Africa **1** 257; **16** 153d; effects on agriculture from, 1894 **25** 180b.
Drouot, Gen. **14** 194b.
Drove, North: see North Drove.
Drover's dog **7** 326d.
Drovers Home **34** 73 M4.
Drovetti **10** 647b.
Drow: see Darrawe.
Drowes, River **9** 90b.
Drowne, Shem **32** 482d.
Drowning **7** 473c; authorities on **7** 476d; death by **15** 780d; resuscitation after (ill) **7** 475d; of women in Scotland **24** 642c.
Drowning Man Rapids **34** 107 G2.
Drownville **34** 68 K3.
Droxford **34** 9 C5.
Droylsden **27** 535c; **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Droysen, H. **27** 536a.
—, J. G. **27** 535c; **27** 548c.
Droz, F. X. J. **7** 476d; **19** 395d.
—, G. **9** 679c.
Dru: engineer **2** 646a.
Drude **30** 248d; **28** 60a.
Drudu **31** 115c.
Druentia: see Durance.
Druey of Vaud **22** 795b.
Drug **34** 42 H9.
— Rocks **17** 123a.
Drugehnen **34** 24 C31.
Drugeon **34** 27 A4; **13** 782b.
Druggists: registration of **20** 344b.
Drugs: action of **31** 656a; **31** 656c; adulteration **1** 167d; **1** 175b; **25** 91b; absorption and assimilation **31** 656d; attenuation **12** 126d; classification **31** 657b; see also Pharmacology.
Drugu **31** 115c.
Drui: see Druja.
Druid Heath: see Drood Heath.
— Lake **34** 75 F5.
— Mountain **2** 143c.
— Stones **10** 269c; in Scotland **21** 51a.
Druidical Circle **34** 6 C5.
Druidism **7** 477b; **5** 302c; **5** 318d; in Anglesea **2** 30c; authorities on **7** 479c; in Belle-Isle-en-Mer **3** 545a; in Britain **8** 263c; Cæsar's account **4** 352c; in Celtic mythology **5** 300b; festivals **13** 245d; in France **1** 77b; in Ireland **13** 249b; in Isle of Man **15** 453c; monuments **21** 52d; at Oxford (legends) **18** 98c; in Scotland **21** 475b; sacred tree **16** 527c.
Druids, Ancient Order of **28** 523c.
Druim Criaidh (mod. Kildare) **14** 73b.
Druimceta: see Drumceat.
Druimdrishaig **34** 15 C3.
Druin **34** 51 E7.
Druja (Drui) **34** 34 F4.
Drukan **34** 40 K6.

Drulingen **34** 23 P5.
Drum: country seat **1** 45c.
—, mountain **5** 118d.
—, town **34** 113 J3.
Drum: of the ear: see Tympanum.
—, in architecture **7** 348a.
—, gatling gun (ill) **11** 286c.
—, musical instrument **7** 479c.
—, ore dressing machine (ill) **16** 59b.
—, winding-engine **6** 75b.
Drum armature (ill) **27** 579a.
— Bay **34** 87 L7.
Drum cylinder **32** 5d.
—, Fort: see Fort Drum.
— Hills **24** 400c.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C5.
—, Lough: see Lough Drum.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 R5.
Drum Sands **14** 669b.
"Drum Taps" **1** 733c; **33** 840d.
Drum Tower, Peking **18** 470b.
— weirs **20** 575a; (ill) **20** 571b.
— winding: alternators (ill) **27** 591a; armatures **27** 582b; (ill) **27** 577a.
Drumba **34** 56 M9.
Drumbo **34** 61 E4.
Drumboy Hill **34** 15 F3.
Drumburgh **34** 6 C4.
Drumceat (Druimceta): council of **5** 302d; **6** 167c; **13** 250d; **21** 474d.
Drumcliffe: round tower **5** 804a; **22** 159d.
— Bay **22** 159a.
Drumclog **34** 14 H8; battle of **7** 537a; **14** 251d.
Drumcondra, Dublin **34** 16 H8; **7** 497 Map; Ireland **27** 536d.
—, Meath **34** 16 H4.
Drumcree (mod. Kildare) **14** 73b.
Drumdowney **21** 787c.
Drumelzier (Drummelzier) **34** 15 J4.
Drumhead cabbage **1** 369d.
Drumhead court martial **6** 518a.
Drumhill **34** 78 Q1.
Drumkeeran **34** 16 E3.
Drumlanrig, Barons of **11** 533c.
— Castle **34** 15 H5; **7** 526a.
Drumlawhinnie **14** 98c.
Drumlemble **34** 15 B4.
Drumlins **33** 560c.
Drumlish **34** 16 F4.
Drummelzier: see Drumelzier.
Drummer: cockroach **6** 100c.
Drummer of Tedworth, The **2** 203b.
Drummon **34** 76 C5.
Drummond, Agatha **13** 833b.
—, Annabella **7** 481a; **13** 555c; **21** 491b.
—, Henry: politician, 1786-1860 **7** 479d.
—, Henry: Scottish writer, 1851-97 **27** 536a; **32** 469b.
—, Lord John **21** 520a.
—, J.: painter **21** 444d.
—, Sir J. **7** 481a.
—, Judge **16** 825c.
—, Lady M. **21** 496c.
—, Hon. R. C. **31** 185c.
—, R. J. **27** 352a.
—, Thos. **7** 480a; **28** 596a.
—, V. **17** 760c.
—, W.: of Hawthornden **7** 480c; **6** 707d; **13** 743b; translates hymns **12** 591c; library of **7** 664c.
—, W. H. **14** 681d.
—, sec. of Robert Peel **6** 86c; **27** 127b.
—, Dr: Canadian writer **26** 540b.
Drummond, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 H1; **18** 667d.
— County **34** 62 K7.
— Island, Gilbert Islands, Pacific: see Taputauea.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O6.
—, Lake **34** 76 L7.
Drummond light **7** 480b; **28** 596a.
— MSS. **9** 492d.
Drummond Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Point, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Range **34** 50 H4.
Drummond's Lake **7** 359a.
Drummondtown: see Accomac.
Drummondville **34** 62 K7.
Drummore (Drumore) **34** 14 G16.
Drummossie: see Culloden.
Drummoyne **34** 50 H2.
Drumnadrochit **34** 14 G5.
Drumoak **25** 8d.
Drumont, E. **25** 479d; **28** 490a; edits "La Libre Parole" **31** 189b.
Drumore: see Drummore.
Drumpoint **34** 75 K6.
— Lighthouse **34** 75 K6.
Drumquin **34** 16 F2.
Drums **34** 73 K4.
Drumsallech (Hill of Willows) **2** 546b.
Drumshanbo **34** 16 F3.
Drumshoreland: see Broxburn.
Drumsna: mineral springs **14** 432d.
Drumsurn **34** 16 H1.
Drumtassie Burn **14** 669a.
Drunen **34** 21 F5.
Drunkards, habitual **15** 798c.
Drunkenness **7** 481d; in England (statistics, 1857-99) **32** 684a; and apoplexy **2** 193b; law on **29** 481b; in law of contract **6** 322d; influence of race and temperature **7** 482b; suicide rate **22** 631c.
Drunkie, Loch: see Loch Drunkie.
Drupa **33** 324c.
Drupe **4** 151c; Pl XII **4**; **4** 148d.
Druridge Bay **34** 6 H3.
Drury, A. **32** 477d; "Even" Pl I **32** 473.
—, Louisa H. **30** 639d.
—, Sir R. **7** 364d.
Drury, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, New Zealand **3** 67d.
Drury College **22** 433b; **32** 819b.
— Lane Theatre **14** 836a; **22** 173b; bridges on electrical stage Pl **32** 822; burnt, 1672 **14** 836a; Cibber **5** 769d; Davenant **6** 836a; Garrick **10** 840; Jerrold's plays **13** 632d; Charles Kean **14** 21c; Macready **15** 167b; plan **23** 226a; Sheridan **21** 798b; Mrs Siddons **22** 33a; first pantomime **18** 215d; spectacular dramas **27** 517b.
Drusenthor **1** 627d.
Druses (Druzes) **7** 483b; bibliography **7** 486d; doctrines **7** 484c; **2** 724a; **16** 594a; El-Hakim founds **7** 751c; **11** 378b; Hauran revolt, 1896 **33** 502c; and Karmatians **25** 517c; outbreak, 1860 **6** 792c.
"Druses, History of the" **2** 250b.
Drusian foot **24** 484d.
"Drusii Ebraicarum quæstionum ac responsionum libri duo" **8** 157a.
Drusilla: wife of Felix **13** 426d.
Drusilla: town **34** 90 B2.
"Drusilla and Charicles" **20** 836b.
Druslus, Johannes (Van den Driesche) **7** 486d; **2** 551d.
—, John: son of Johannes Druslus **7** 487a.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, the elder **7** 487b.
—, Marcus Livius, the younger **7** 487b; **20** 759c.
—, Nero Claudius, stepson of Augustus **23** 335b; **5** 816d; German campaign **10** 474d; **15** 306c; subdues Rhætians **20** 504d; **9** 787d.
—, son of Germanicus **1** 419d.
Drusus, Arch of, Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 830d.
— Tower **4** 640a.
Drususthor **17** 365c.
Drusy crust **16** 370d.
Druten **34** 21 G5.
Druts **34** 94 G5.
Druz, Jebel ed-: see Jebel ed-Druz.
Druzbacka, E. **19** 302d.
Druzes: see Druses.
Druzhinin **21** 108c.
Drweça **19** 227a.
Drws-y-nant **34** 11 D6.
Dry Bay **34** 116 U7.
— Branch **34** 76 B6.
— Camp **34** 115 J9.
— Clay Pan **34** 50 D6.
— coals **6** 46c.
— Cottonwood Creek: stream **34** 108 L5.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
— Creek: stream, Stanislaus co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
Dry Creek: stream, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Delta co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S **34** 102 C3.
— Creek: stream, South Australia **25** 793b.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek, Big: stream, Mont., U.S.: see Big Dry Creek.
— Creek Mountain **34** 86 E4.
— Drayton **34** 8 E5.
— Fork: town **34** 107 F1.
— Fork of Marias River **34** 107 D1.
— Fork River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
— Fork River: M'Dowell co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
— Fork River: Randolph co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Fork River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
Dry fruits: botany **4** 151a.
Dry Gill **16** 407d.
Dry Gut Bay **34** 53 F7.
— Harbour **34** 118 D2.
— Harbour Mountains **34** 118 D2.
— Hoek **2** 144 Map.
— Lake, California **4** 698c.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Lake, Humboldt co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H6.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Lake, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Lakes, W. Australia **34** 50 C4.
Dry measure **2** 533d.
— pile electroscope (fig.) **8** 121c.
— plates: photographic **31** 702c.
— point: engraving **8** 445c.
Dry Range **34** 107 E3.
— River, Queensland **32** 107b.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E3.
Dry rot **7** 493a; **28** 502a; cause of **4** 94d; **16** 449d.
Dry Salt Lakes **34** 50 C6.
— Strait **34** 116 Z8.
— Tortugas Islands **34** 81 L13.
Dry walling **16** 450b.
Dry Wash: plain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Wash: stream, Riverside co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Wash: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
Dryad: town **34** 111 B3.
"Dryad": ship **32** 571d; **32** 573b.
Dryades **7** 487d; **17** 688d.
Dryadina: see Bush Colubrides.
Dryads: see Dryades.
Dryander: pseud.: see Amman, P.
—, J. **7** 487d; **3** 661b.
Dryander, Mount **34** 50 H3.
Dryandria **10** 362c.
Dryas: Druidesses **7** 477d.
Dryas: genus of plants **22** 740b.
— (Lapithæ) **14** 301a.
"Dryasdust" **26** 597b; **32** 180a.
Drybranch **34** 80 E6.
Drybrook **34** 70 N7.
— Road **34** 12 J2.
Dryburgh: town, Scotland **8** 528c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Dryburgh Abbey **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 M4; **2** 428d; destruction of, 1544 **21** 499d.
Drycove **34** 84 E1.
Drycreek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Dryden, Sir Erasmus **7** 488a.
Dryden, John **7** 488a; **19** 259a; **8** 424b; Addison encouraged by **1** 146c; parodied by Buckingham **4** 419d; imitates Corneille **8** 423c; Davenant collaborates with **6** 836c; Dennis, friendship **7** 94c; 489d; as dramatist **7** 435b; on "Flower and the Leaf" **5** 451a; on Ben Jonson **13** 745c; on Milton **16** 336d; Odes **19** 271b; **5** 284c; on Oldham **17** 759d; influence on Pope **7** 493a; **19** 483a; satire of **7** 491d; **21** 693c; quarrel with Shadwell **21** 727b; Stillingfleet controversy **22** 551c; "Veni Creator" translated by **12** 592d.
Dryden, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, Lake **34** 70 K7.
Dry-earth closet system: see Earth Closet.
Dryers **14** 677d.
Dryfe **7** 526b; **2** 61b.
Dryfesdale **27** 547c.
Dry-fly fishing **25** 447b.
Dryfork, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Drygallen **34** 24 E35.
Drygalski, Dr E. von **28** 633a; **29** 109b; Antarctic Expedition, 1901 **31** 815c.
Dryglaize **34** 104 G9.
Drygrange **34** 15 M4.
Drygrove **34** 85 D6.
Dryhill **34** 83 B3.
Drying, in bleaching **3** 817d.
— press: in stereotyping **23** 702c.
Drylyn **34** 115 L10.
Dryma (Drima) **34** 36 N7.
Dryme **23** 296a.
Drymen **34** 15 F2.
Drymœa **3** 760d.
Drymœcinæ **24** 367a.
Drymomys **15** 419b.
Drynaria **9** 103c.
Drynob **34** 101 H9.
Drynock, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Scotland **34** 14 D5.
Dryo **11** 756c.
Dryobalanops camphora: see Camphor Tree, of Borneo.
Dryopes **8** 648d; **11** 726c.
Dryophidæ: see Whip Snakes.
Dryopis **34** 36 K6; **7** 366d.
Dryopitheous fontani **2** 166b.
Dryornis **26** 256c.
Dryoscephalæ **3** 60b.
Dryoshyphear **16** 527c.
Drypetis **11** 678d.
Dryptosaurus **20** 443d.
Dryridge **34** 82 H3.
Dryrun, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Dry's Bluff **23** 72d; **33** 185c.
Drysdale **34** 51 F7.
Dryslwyn **34** 12 D2.
Drytown **34** 114 E4.
Drywood **34** 97 D4.
Drywood Creek: stream **34** 104 C9.
Drzic, Marino: see Marino Drzic.
Dsaigll **34** 44 F1.
Dsamun-ussu **34** 45 E2.
Dsapkhyn: see Jabkan.
Dschaafar es-Sadik **10** 125c.
Dschabir, Abu Musa: see Geber.
Dschletsiol **34** 34 E5.
Dschigbo Mountain **34** 55 R9.
Dschufa Dagh **5** 255a.
Dschuma **34** 35 D8.
Dsholokon, Mount **34** 37 O2.
Dso: mammal **14** 197d.
Dsok **34** 38 J3.
Dsongaria: see Dzungaria.
Dsongars **7** 587d.
Du Barry, Countess **7** 494a; **5** 681d; **23** 30a; influence on Louis XIV **9** 593c.
Du Barry, William **7** 494a.
Du Bartas, G. de S. **3** 401a; **32** 43a; English versions of **9** 651a; rival of Ronsard **20** 842a.
Du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal **24** 296b; **20** 195b.
Du Bellay, Joachim **9** 650c; **6** 835b; **20** 841c; Michelet on **16** 237a.
Du Bellay la Mark **9** 653d.
Du Bellay-Langey, Guillaume **20** 195c; **20** 841c.
"Du bist wie eine Blume" **11** 627b.
Du Bois: physicist: magnetic balance (ill) **30** 438a; **30** 498d; on magnetization **30** 499a; **30** 431a; polarized light **30** 464d.
Du Bois, Prof. W. E. B. **31** 116c.
Du Bois Foucou **27** 415b.
Du Bois Junction **34** 74 E4.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **27** 539a; **17** 17b; spring myograph of (ill) **19** 25d; **19** 26c; **27** 66a.
Du Boulay **10** 145a.
Du Brocnet **34** 60 L2.
Du Bus: ornithologist **18** 13b.
Du Casse, Admiral **3** 556b.
Du Challa, Abbé **4** 744a.
Du Chaillu, P. B. **27** 540b; African explorations **1** 247b; **25** 517d.
Du Châtelet, Madame **24** 287b; **24** 288b.
Du Chay **21** 40a.
Du Chien, Bayou: see Bayou du Chien.
Du Crest, M. **10** 150c.
Du Crevis **7** 115d.
Du Croc: ambassador **21** 505b.
Du Defland, Mme. **24** 335a.
Du Fail, Noel **9** 653a.
Du Faure Island **34** 48 J2.
Du Fresne **16** 625d.
Du Guesclin, Bertrand (Longueville, Count of; Molinas, Duke of; Trastamare, Count of) **7** 517d; besieges Bernay **3** 604a; Castile **18** 450d; and Charles V **9** 574b; aids Henry II of Castile **11** 672a; at Mont St Michel **16** 797a; takes Poictiers for France **19** 282c; in Spain **5** 410a.
Du Hallian **9** 653c.
Du Hamel: see Duhamel.
Du Jardin, J. **32** 447c.
Du Jon, Francois: see Junius, Franciscus.
Du Laurens **9** 666c.
Du Lis: see Joan of Arc.
Du Loup: river **34** 62 H5.
Du Luth, J. **7** 520b; **16** 477b.
Du Maurier, G. **27** 544c; **5** 105c; **26** 596b; Pl **26** 586; Pl **27** 544; criticism **29** 409a.
Du Mitry, A. L. **15** 315c.
Du Molay: Knight Templar **6** 631c.
Du Moulin, C. **23** 691c.
— Moulin, P.: bishop of Toulouse **23** 495b.
— Moulin, P.: the younger **16** 333c.
Du Pago: river **34** 93 J2.
Du Pain **1** 693b.
Du Pan, Mallet: see Mallet du Pan.
Du Parc (gros René) **16** 625d.
Du Parc, Mdlle. (Gorla, Marquise de) **16** 626a; **20** 206a.
Du Pasquier **19** 640b.
Du Penon: see Descartes, R. de.
Du Petit-Thouars, Capt. **15** 564a.
Du Plessis, Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe du.
Du Plessis-Praslin: see Choiseul, Cesar, duc de.
Du Poiet, B. **13** 480b.
Du Pont: admiral **10** 438b; **5** 429a.
Du Poste, Rivière: see Rivière du Poste.
Du Pouche: artist **23** 486d.
Du Prat, A. **9** 691a; **9** 555d.
Du Prel, Dr K. **8** 769c.
Du Pulis-Herbault, G. **20** 195d.
Du Puy, R. **21** 174a.
Du Quesne, Fort: see Fort du Quesne.
Du Rempart, Rivière: see Rivière du Rempart.
Du Rhins: explorer **29** 272b.
Du Rocher: river: see Yellow Knives River.
Du Roule **1** 6b.
Du Ryer **9** 658a.
"Du Sang, de la Mort et de la Volupté" **28** 500a.
Du Serre: preacher **4** 744a.
"Du Sommeil, des Rêves et du Somnambulisme" **7** 458a.
Du Sommerard **18** 282a.
Du Sud: river, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
Du Talus Point **34** 43 G5.
Du Terail **3** 588c.
Du Tillet, L. **4** 715d.
Du Toit's Pan **11** 204c; **32** 718b.
Du Tombeau **15** 639 Map.
Du Vair: writer **9** 655a.
Du Val, P. **15** 522a.
Du Verdier: bibliographer **20** 196b.
Du Vin Bay **34** 63 D2.
Dua River: see Ubangi.
Duab: see Doab.

Duaish (Douaich) **34** 54 C6; **21** 661a; **32** 515d.
Dual alliance, 1894 **28** 327d; **32** 349c; **28** 489c; and Antisemitism **28** 327b.
— control: Egypt **27** 694b; **27** 704a.
— logarithms **23** 13b.
Dualin **17** 521a.
Dualism **30** 646c; ethical consequences **5** 148b; of Aristotle **16** 81b; **18** 545a; of Des Cartes **5** 143b; **5** 147b; of Duns Scotus **21** 429b; Epicurus opposed to **8** 474b; of Geulincx **10** 556b; in Gnostic systems **10** 704c; **15** 534d; Hume's theory of **30** 667d; Kant's theory of **30** 667d; Laurie's theory **30** 677c; Locke's theory **14** 759a; in Manichæism **15** 483a; in Mohammedanism **16** 592d; **23** 242b; of Parmenides **18** 315d; in Plato **16** 81b; of Schleiermacher **21** 411d; Spinoza on **5** 156b; in Stoicism **22** 562b.
Dualistic theory: chemistry **5** 466a.
Duality: in geometry **6** 718c; **7** 149c; **10** 395a.
—, law of: see Dichotomy.
Duallas **4** 742c; **17** 319c; **26** 519b.
"Duan Albanach" **21** 474b; **10** 12a.
"Duan Eireanach" **4** 643a.
Duane: Indian editor **17** 432b.
—, J. **11** 413a.
Duane, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Lake **34** 70 O2.
Duanesburg **34** 70 O6.
— Station **34** 70 O6.
Duardos **20** 656d.
Duaren, Professor **6** 693b.
Duart Castle **34** 15 C1; **17** 16c.
— Point **34** 14 E7; lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Duarte, Don: son of John I of Portugal **19** 544b; **11** 672d; **16** 835a.
— Coelho Pereira, Don: a captain of Brazil **4** 228d; **18** 552a.
— da Costa, Don **4** 229c.
— Galvão **1** 649a.
— de Menezes: see Menezes, Duarte de.
Duarte **34** 115 H8.
Dub Cesky: see Böhmisch-Aicha.
Duba, Andrew of **22** 151c; **3** 861b.
Dubar **7** 105d.
Dubari **3** 168d.
Dubawnt: lake: see Doobaunt.
—, river **30** 25d; **31** 263b.
Dubba, battle of **8** 147c.
Dubbe, F. **26** 753a.
Dubbedam **34** 21 E5.
Dubbeln **20** 554a.
Dubberly **34** 87 C1.
Dubbi Volcano **34** 55 R7.
Dubbing: of leather **14** 386d.
Dubbing to knighthood **14** 111d; **14** 118d.
Dubbo **34** 51 H4.
Dubbol: see Dabhol.
Dubbs **34** 85 D1.
Dubcenn **13** 253b.
Düben, Germany **34** 22 J16.
Duben, Russia: see Dubno.
Dubena **34** 94 F3.
Dübendorf **34** 27 H2.
Dubeningken **34** 24 D36.
Duberdabb: see Dabadiba.
Dub-gaill **13** 252a; **7** 496a.
Dubh, Rudha: see Rudha Dubh.
— Artach Lighthouse: see Dhu Heartach Rocks Lighthouse.
— Sgeir: see Kerrera Lighthouse.
Dubhgall: see Dub-gaill.
Dubica, Hungary **34** 28 H6.
—, Bosnich: see Bosnich Dubica.
Dubiecko **34** 98 O2.
Dubianka **34** 94 E6; battle of **14** 142c.
Dubis: see Doubs.
Dubisa **34** 34 D4.
Dubki **34** 94 F3.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, Marquess of **8** 319d; **15** 565b; **18** 464c.
Dublin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— (Elbana): town, Ireland **7** 496c and **27** 537b; **34** 16 J5; **34** 3 A2; Pl VI **20** 776; castle **7** 497c; **8** 178a; **9** 271b; commerce **7** 501a; customs revenue **33** 556b; exhibitions **8** 805a; harbour **11** 464b; history **7** 501c; **13** 252b; **21** 497c; **13** 233d; map of environs **7** 497a; museum **31** 37b; observatory **17** 710d; plan **7** 496; **7** 497; pop. 1901 **28** 316d; press **31** 190b; public buildings **7** 499d; Royal Irish Academy **1** 73c; **7** 496b; See of **2** 370c; **8** 490d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; social problems **32** 30d; societies **22** 222b; trawling **9** 263c; Trinity College library **30** 214a; University **27** 667b; **29** 551b.
Dublin: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— (Carronbrook): town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 K9; **7** 497 Map; **13** 316a.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
—, County **7** 494b and **27** 536c; **34** 16 J5; agriculture **7** 495a; history **7** 496a; **13** 259c; **17** 584c.
"Dublin Daily Independent" **31** 190b.
"Dublin Nation" **27** 542d.
"Dublin News Letter" **17** 423b.
"Dublin Penny Journal" **18** 712d.
Dublin Philosophical Society **22** 222b.
"Dublin Review" **18** 536c; **33** 862c.
Dublin Shore **34** 63 E5.
Dublin Society, Royal **7** 499a; **13** 270a; **22** 222b.
"Dublin University Magazine" **18** 537d; **14** 486a.
Dublin, West: town, Nova Scotia: see West Dublin.
Dubmill Point **34** 6 B4.
Dubna **23** 672c.
Dubnia **34** 34 H3.
Dubnik **17** 777d; **33** 711b.
Dubnitza **34** 35 F6.
Dubno **7** 502c; **34** 34 E6; **33** 708d.
Dubnovellaunus **17** 636c.
Dubnovo **34** 34 M3.
Duboar **26** 215c.
Dubochet **9** 320b.
Dubofka: town **7** 502c; **34** 33 J6; **21** 305b.
—, river **7** 502c.
Dubois: on luminosity of insects **29** 499a; **18** 17c.
—, Alphée: medallist **31** 293d.
—, Ambroise: painter **21** 477a.
—, Clément F. T.: composer **27** 538b.
—, Dr Eug. **25** 466b.
— and François: inventors of machine for driving levels in mining **16** 449a.
—, Guillaume: minister of France **7** 502d; policy of **9** 584b; **22** 337b; relations with D'Aguesseau **6** 762a; with Basnage **3** 423d; with Voltaire **24** 286a.
—, Henri: medallist **31** 293d; medal by (III) **31** 293.
—, Jacques: anatomist **1** 807b.
—, Louis: painter **32** 446a.
— de Montpéreux **5** 258d.
—, P.: journalist **14** 471b.
—, Paul: Belgian medallist **31** 294a.
—, Paul: French sculptor **27** 538c; **32** 480a; "Military Courage" Pl VII **32** 481.
—, Peter: controversial writer **17** 717d.
Dubois, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. **27** 538b; **34** 74 E4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K6.
— County **34** 92 C8.
Duboisine **31** 660c.
Duboistown **34** 73 H4.
Dubos, J. B. **7** 503b; **9** 607d.
Dubosarui: see Dubossari.
Dubossari (Dubossary) **7** 503d; **34** 34 G8; **14** 62a.
Dubovka: see Dubofka.
Dubráipur **3** 697c.
Dubravius **22** 152a.
Dubreka: river **21** 662a.
—, town **34** 54 C8; **29** 156b.
Dubreuil **4** 616c.
Dubricius **6** 842b.
Dubris Portus: see Dover.
Dubrova **34** 34 G3.
Dubrovenka **7** 503d.
Dubrovin **21** 108d.
Dubrovna **7** 503d; **34** 34 H4.
Dubrovnik: see Ragusa.
Dubrunfaut: on fermentation **9** 93d; on lævulose **22** 624a.
Dubuat, Chevalier: on fluid motion **12** 437c; on river beds **12** 503b; on water pressure **12** 517c.
Dubuque, J.: founds iron-smelting works **23** 811c; lead mines of **29** 544b.
Dubuque, Ia., U.S. **7** 504a and **27** 539d; **34** 101 M2; pop. 1900 **29** 545d; lead mines **29** 544b.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, East: see East Dubuque.
Dubvali (Dabwal) **34** 41 E5.
"Duca Minimo": pseudonym: see Annunzio, G. d'.
Ducamp, Maxime **27** 540a; friend of Flaubert **28** 414d; on Gérôme **28** 722b.
Ducange, C. D., 1610-88 **7** 504a; on papal bulls **4** 520a; on knighthood **14** 111d; on mediæval nobility **14** 120a; edition of Villehardouin **24** 231a.
Ducas: family name of Byzantine emperors **16** 226d.
—, Alexius: see Alexius V, Byzantine Emperor.
—, John: see John III, emperor of Nicæa.
—, Michael: emperor: see Michael VII.
—, Michael: historian **7** 504c; **4** 613a.
—, Michael Angelus Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Ducasse Grand-Puy **24** 605b.
Ducat: coin: in Renaissance **17** 655a; Austrian **16** 725a; **31** 290b; Spanish **3** 337b.
—, weight **33** 811a.
Ducato, Cape: see Dukato.
Ducatoon **3** 337b.
Duccio di Buoninsegna: see Buoninsegna, Duccio di.
Ducetius: see Douketios.
Ducey **34** 17 D4.
Duchab, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Duchab.
Duchateau **27** 415b.
Duchatel, Pierre **7** 344d.
—, Tannégui **5** 411a.
Duchatel collection **18** 282a.
Duché **7** 424d.
Duchemin, Jean **11** 1d.
Duchemin's formula **12** 518a; **25** 101d.
Duchenius: see Duchesne.
Duchenne, Dr **2** 826c.
Duchère Fort **15** 111b.
Ducherow **34** 22 E18.
Duchesne, Abbé **33** 243c.
—, André: historian **7** 504d; **10** 145b.
—, François **7** 505a; **10** 145b
—, General **30** 416a; **30** 417d.
Duchesne, Père: see Hébert.
Duchess: apple **28** 530b.
—, slate **4** 500d.
Duchess Dudley **18** 467c.
"Duchess of Devonshire": Gainsborough's **30** 832d.
"Duchess of Finland" **33** 374a.
"Duchess of Gordon and her Son": Romney **20** 840a.
"Duchess of La Vallière" **15** 122d.
"Duchess of Malfy" **24** 473d.
"Duchesse d'Athènes" **32** 420a.
Duchesse lace **30** 110c.
Duchet **3** 486b.
Duchete **34** 55 Q3.
Duchi, Nigeria **34** 55 K7.
Ducht-n-Mada, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Duchinski **21** 87b.
Duchosal, L. **33** 131d.
Duchovcov: see Dux.
Duchray Water **34** 15 F2.
Duchy of Lancaster: duties of chancellor **5** 389b; **16** 474a.
— of Rome **20** 783d.
Ducie, Earl of **18** 94a.
Ducie Island **34** 49 P7; **26** 394d.
Ducie cultivator **1** 313a.
Ducis, J. F. **7** 505a; **9** 672b; adaptations of Shakespeare **7** 421c.
Duck: river, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3; **23** 177c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
Duck (Anas) **7** 505d; breeding and management **1** 401a; domesticated varieties **19** 647a; eggs **7** 696c; interpalatine ossicles in **3** 712c; tactile organs (III) **23** 479a.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Okla, U.S. **34** 100 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Creek, Little: see Little Duck Creek.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 A4.
— Island Channel **34** 79 A4.
— Islands, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
— Lagoon: see Lagôa dos Patos.
— Lake, Churchhill River, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Great Slave River, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Duck machine (fig. 91) **16** 461a.
Duck Mountains **34** 60 L4; **15** 491a.
— Pond Creek: stream **34** 106 B1.
— Portage **34** 60 H2.
— Valley **34** 108 C7; **29** 400b.
Duckabush **34** 111 B2.
Duckcreek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Duckenfield: arms of (III) **11** 695c.
Duckers **34** 82 G4.
Duckett, Sir G. **16** 280a.
Duck-hawk (Falco anatum) **9** 2c.
Ducking stool **19** 96a.
Ducklate **34** 96 M13.
Ducklington (Cokethorpe) **34** 9 B2.
Duckport **34** 87 H2.
Duckrun **34** 74 B5.
Ducks **34** 60 F4.
Duck's Hill **34** 10 D3.
— Island Pond **34** 10 J1.
Ducksteiu: see Trass.
Ducktown **34** 83 N4.
Duckwater **34** 113 G4.
Duckworth, Sir J. T. **7** 506d; **7** 763c; **13** 551a; passage of Dardenelles **6** 308d; **6** 823b; **23** 648c.
Duclair **34** 19 B1.
Duclair ducks **19** 647a.
Duclaux **27** 354c.
Duclea: see Duklea.
Duclerc, Admiral **4** 230d.
—, politician **28** 485b.
Duclos, Abbé: bibliographies **3** 654d; **3** 658b.
—, C. P. **7** 507a; **9** 668b.
Ducos,: see Roger-Ducos.
Ducpétiaux **10** 562d.
Ducré, P. **3** 598d.
"Ducs de Burgogne, Histoire de" **3** 357d.
Duct: botany **4** 87a.
Duct roller **23** 706b.
Ductility of metals **16** 64d; **7** 797; **24** 614d; of alloys **1** 588b; of gold **10** 741a.
Ductless glands **15** 365a.
"Ductor Dubitantium" **5** 205b.
Ductus arteriosus **1** 902c; in fœtus **24** 109a.
—, Botalli: of Salamandra **1** 765d.
— cochlearis: ear **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
— communis choledochus **7** 231d; in fishes **12** 655d.
— cysticus **12** 655d.
— venosus: in fœtus **24** 108d.
— vestibuli **1** 893c.
Dudaim: melon **15** 841c.
Dudbridge **34** 12 K2.
Dudbrook **8** 553c.
Dudchinskaia **34** 34 J8.
Duddell: potential of electric arc **28** 80a; alternating current arc (fig.) **28** 81d.
Duddell's Oscillograph **30** 599b.
Duddeston **3** 781 Map.
Dudding Hill Station **34** 10 J4.
Duddingston **27** 651 Map; **7** 656d.
Duddington **34** 8 D4.
Duddleston **34** 11 G3.
Duddo **34** 6 F1.
Duddon **34** 11 G2.
— River **34** 7 A3; **14** 252c; **30** 118a; geology of **10** 336a.
— Sands, The **34** 7 A3
D'Udekem: zoologist **2** 69c.
Dudenville **34** 104 D10.
Duderhof Hills **21** 190a; **32** 374a; St Petersburg water supply **32** 375b.
Duderstadt **34** 22 J11.
Dudescl **34** 35 K4; **26** 425c.
Dudevant, A. L. A. (George Sand) **7** 507c; **9** 678c; Chopin's friendship **5** 686b; as dramatist **7** 427b; and Pierre Leroux **14** 471c; edits "Le Monde" **17** 426d; and de Musset **17** 113a; founds "Revue Independante" **18** 540b; and Jules Sandeau **7** 509a.
Dudgeon Lightship **34** 8 G2.
"Dudgeon v. Pembroke": case **13** 185d.
Dudgeon's rotary engine **22** 516c.
Dudhi **12** 298b.
Dudhkumar **20** 272a.
Dudhope Castle **7** 535b.
Dudie **34** 55 O7.
Dudik **22** 153b.
Dudingen (Guin) **34** 27 D4.
Dudinskoe (Dudina, Dudinsk, Dudinskyoa, Dudinskoye) **34** 37 L2; Pl II **19** 315.
Dudleston Heath **34** 11 G3.
Dudley, Duchess **18** 467c.
—, Edmund **14** 425c; **11** 662c; execution **11** 663c; **8** 332a.
—, Guildford **11** 193b; **8** 339d.
—, Sir Henry Bate: see Bate, Henry.
—, John: see Northumberland, John Dudley, Earl of.
—, Joseph, New England **17** 393c; provincial council **15** 615d.
—, Robert: see Leicester, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert **14** 426a; charts in Florence **14** 530a.
Dudley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, N.C., U.S **34** 78 N4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
—, Worc., England **7** 510d and **27** 540b; **34** 11 J4; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Castle **7** 511a; iron works **28** 199c; limestone **10** 335b; manufactures **33** 876d; pop. **33** 876b.
— County **34** 51 K3.
-- Digges, Cape **19** 317d.
— Hill: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
Dudley locust (Calymene Blumenbachii) **10** 335c.
Dudley Lodge, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F4.
—, West: see West Dudley.
Dudleytown, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
Dudleyville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
Dudna **12** 428b.
Dudo **17** 539d.
Dudosa Islands: see Victoria Islands, S. Pacific.
Dudowah **2** 681d.
Dudresnaya **3** 694a.
Dudswell Centre **34** 62 L7.
Dudu, Bir: see Bir Dudu.
Dudub **34** 55 S9.
Dudue **34** 55 L5.
Dudunga **17** 319b.
Duduyá **13** 548c.
Dudweiler **27** 540c; **34** 23 O4.
Dudzeele **34** 21 B6.
Due: military post, Sakhalin Island **32** 379d.
—, river, France **34** 17 C5.
Due diligence: in international arbitration **25** 561c.
"Due Foscari, I." **33** 663a.
Due Odden **34** 25 R7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Torri, Palazzo delle **23** 630d.
— West: see Enewest.
Duebrödre Kloster **6** 845b.
Duehaim **34** 97 B8.
Duehring **27** 540c.
Duel: town **34** 96 N10.
Duel and duelling **7** 511a and **27** 541a; Calabar **4** 650b; damages **6** 789a; England

**7** 513d; France **9** 72d; legal aspects **7** 514c; ordeal **17** 820d.
Duelm **34** 98 D4.
Duem **34** 55 P7; **27** 701d.
Duema **34** 55 O7.
Dueñas (Pintia) **34** 20 H3; **24** 43b.
Duende: ravine **18** 670b.
"Duenna, The" **21** 798b.
Duentza (Duentsa) **34** 54 F7.
Duer: on marine insurance **29** 529b.
Duer: town **34** 55 O4.
Duera **34** 54 G1.
Duergar **8** 854d.
Duero: see Douro, river.
Duersville **34** 83 H1.
Dues **33** 196d.
Duesbury, W. **19** 641c.
Duette **34** 81 M7.
Duewest **34** 79 D3.
Duez **32** 443a.
Dufaure, J. A. S. **27** 542a; academician **25** 20b; Premier **28** 484a; Waddington **33** 714d.
Dufay **8** 4d.
Dufed **34** 26 H5.
Duff: king of Scotland **21** 479c.
—, Dr Alexander: missionary **21** 538a; **16** 516c.
—, Mary **4** 605b.
—, Rt. Hon. Sir W. **31** 171b.
Duff, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
"Duff": ship **23** 24d.
Duff Hill, Ireland **24** 557a.
— Islands: see Wilson Island, Santa Cruz Islands.
Duffau **34** 88 K5.
Duffel **34** 21 E6.
Dufferin, Lady **29** 445d.
Dufferin: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of **27** 542b; and Amir of Afghanistan **25** 124b; in Canada **4** 782a; **26** 532b; in Egypt **27** 704c; and missions **16** 516d; India **29** 450d.
Dufferin, Cape, Canada **34** 59 P5.
— Terrace, Quebec **20** 108b.
Duffie, clan: see Macfies.
Duffield: divine **19** 700b.
Duffield, Derby, England **34** 8 A3; **7** 108b.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, North: see North Duffield.
Duffields **34** 77 L2.
D'Ufford **13** 260a.
Dufftown **34** 14 K5; **3** 312a; **26** 108d.
Duffus Castle **8** 130b.
Duffws **34** 11 D2.
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan **27** 542d; and Carlyle **26** 597b.
—, P. T. **26** 755a.
Dufile (Dufileh, Dufil) **34** 56 P10; **17** 505d; **27** 204b; **31** 245d; British occupation **27** 716d.
Dufnás Station **34** 26 N9.
Dufnlair **13** 252c.
Dufour: entomologist **2** 284b.
—, physicist **8** 728b.
—, W. H., Gen. **7** 515b; fortification **9** 463c; Geneva Convention **10** 152b; map of Switzerland **1** 636a; **8** 681a; **30** 531d; **28** 614c; Napoleon III **17** 227a.
Dufour Spitze **34** 27 F7; **8** 684c.
Dufrenite (Kraurite) **16** 405b.
Dufrénoy **7** 515c; tour to Great Britain **8** 134b.
Dufrenoysite **16** 394d.
Dufresne, Charles: see Ducange.
—, François **7** 504c.
—, Philippe **7** 504c.
—, J. **5** 602b.
Dufresnoy, C. A. **21** 444a.
—, Mme. **9** 364c.
Dufresny **7** 515d; **9** 667a; **9** 658d; Letires Persanes **16** 782d; Mercure de France **17** 424c.
Dufrost **34** 60 M4.
Dufton **34** 6 E5.
— Fell **24** 513c.
Dufu **34** 54 G8.
Dufur **34** 112 D1.
Dug Down **34** 84 G3.
— Gap: battle **29** 753a.
Dugall **21** 483d.
Dugandan: see Dagandan.
Dugbulag Pl IV **23** 337.
Dugdale, Sir W. **7** 516a; **10** 145d; Arden, Somerville and Hall **21** 754a; Cottonian library **24** 643d; Guy's Cliffe **21** 738d; heredity in crime **8** 615c; "Peerage" of **10** 145d; rare works **3** 654d.
Dugdale: town **34** 98 A2.
Dugdaumè **26** 44b.
Dugdemona River **34** 87 D2.
Dugei: see Tokto, China.
Dugenne **23** 442a.
Dugès **1** 754a.
Duggan **34** 104 G10.
Dugger, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Duggers, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
Duggleby **34** 7 J3.
Dughet, Anna Maria **19** 649d.
—, G.: see Poussin, Gaspar.
Dughill **34** 83 L2.
Dugla, Wady: see Wady Dugla.
Dugommier **17** 194d.
Dugong (Halicore) **7** 516d; **5** 363c; **15** 390c; **25** 795a; habitat **2** 695d; in Malay Peninsula **15** 322c; Queensland (ill) **32** 109d; (ill) **32** 110c.
Dugonics **12** 377a; monument, Szeged **33** 141c.
Dug-outs **21** 804b; **25** 377b.
Dugu: king of Bornu **4** 61d.
Dugu, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Duguay-Trouin, Admiral René **7** 517b; **9** 582c; Rio Janeiro **4** 230d; **20** 563d; **21** 186c.
"Duguay-Trouin": ship **32** 568b.
Duguid **31** 180a.
Dugunga **6** 824a.
— Mountains **34** 113 J3.
Dugway **34** 70 K5.
Duhaldc, Jean Baptiste **7** 518b; D'Anville **6** 821a; on origin of paper **4** 38a.
Duhamel, J. B. **7** 518b; Academy of Science **1** 70c.
Duhamel, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Duhamel du Monceau, H. **7** 518c; **1** 813c; **5** 461b; on husbandry **1** 300c; on growth of bone **28** 358b; statue of **31** 783d.
Duhamel vibrograph **1** 110b.
Duhan **9** 735c.
Duhem **32** 443c.
Duhorsbtina: see Dukhovskt-china.
Dühring, Emile: economist **19** 351b; **19** 401d.
—, Eugen: philosopher **30** 648d; **25** 473c; Mayer **15** 649d; Das Wert des Lebens **28** 720b.
Duhring **34** 77 D6.
Dühringshof **34** 22 G21.
Duhuk **34** 40 G4.
Duhy, Jebel: see Jebel Duhy.
Dui: god of Brigantes **7** 146b.
Dui (Alexandrovsk), Siberia **34** 37 R3; **21** 147d; **22** 6a; **32** 379d; convict settlement **19** 762c; **21** 147d; cretaceous deposits **21** 147b; neolithic weapons **21** 147d.
Duich, Loch: see Loch Duich.
Duida **34** 122 D3; **25** 369a.
Duifken: cape **5** 127b.
Duigl **13** 115c.
Duika **21** 147d.
Duiker (cephalophus) **25** 454a.
Duile Feda **5** 306c.
"Duillo": ship: see Duilo.
Duillius, C. **20** 747b; **16** 293c; columna rostrata **14** 329b.
Duillier **13** 9b.
"Duilo": ship **31** 104d; **17** 266a.
Duim **24** 490a; **33** 811a.
Dui-Minia **34** 54 F4.
Duino, Count of **9** 273c.
Duirat, Tunis **34** 54 J2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Duirat.
Duisburg **7** 518d and **27** 543a; **34** 22 K4; **34** 3 H3; **20** 21a; **28** 161a; shipping statistics **32** 225d.
Duisburgh: see Dewsbury.
Duiveland: island **34** 21 C5; **24** 771d.
Duivelshuis (Arnhem) **2** 623c.
Dujardin, F.: naturalist **10** 698c; infusoria **2** 50d; foraminifera **9** 371b; mollusca **6** 735b; protoplasm **19** 828d.
—, K.: painter **8** 444b; **21** 443c.
Dujaura **3** 372d.
Dujeil **33** 344d.
Dük Mountains **14** 156a.
Dujon **4** 630c.
Duka: voivode of Moldavia **21** 19d.
Duka, Greece **34** 36 E5.
Dukajin **25** 248a.
Dukalla **16** 833c.
Dukangelle **34** 56 N10.
Dukato, Cape **34** 36 B3.
Dukdah **34** 40 J6.
Duk-duk **17** 379d.
Duke: title **7** 519a; **23** 418c; creation **18** 306d; **18** 464c; France **18** 468c; Germany **18** 461a; **10** 477c; style **23** 418d; younger sons, precedence, 1594 **19** 661d.
Duke, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
"Duke": ship **13** 758b.
Duke Center **34** 74 F3.
— of Clarence Island: see Nuku-nons.
Duke of Devonshire: apple **28** 530b.
"Duke of Edinburgh": ship **31** 105c.
Duke of Exeter's daughter: rack **23** 465a.
Duke of Gloucester Islands **34** 49 N7; **23** 602b.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
Duke of Orleans Bay **34** 50 C6.
Duke Town **4** 649d.
"Duke of Wellington": ship **17** 284b; **7** 525b; **32** 554b.
Duke of York Island, Union Islands: see Atafu.
— of York Island, Chile: see York Island.
— of York Island, Melanesia **17** 372c; **30** 626b.
Duke of York's School **2** 586d.
Dukedom **34** 83 D2.
Dukeries Junction **34** 8 C2; **28** 199d.
Dukes, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
Duke's Canal **4** 783d.
"Duke's Children, The" **23** 586a.
"Duke's Funeral, The" **27** 514c.
Duke's Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral **14** 848a.
Duke's Laws **17** 463a.
"Duke's Motto" **28** 382b.
Duke's Theatre **6** 836b; proclamation **23** 227d.
Duke's Wood **34** 10 A4.
Dukhan, Jebel: see Jebel Dukhan.
Dukhobortsy: sect: see Doukhobors.
Dukhovnyle Khristiane: sect **21** 82b.
Dukhovshtchina (Duhovshtina): Russia **34** 34 J4; **22** 183c; pop. **32** 602d.
Duki **34** 54 F7.
Dukinfield **7** 520a; **34** 7 D5; **26** 748d; Ashton-under-Lyne **25** 705d.
Dukinath **12** 155d.
"Dukkehjem, Et" **17** 591d.
Dukla: town, Austria **34** 28 N2.
— Pass, Hungary **34** 28 N2.
Duklea (Dioclea, Dukle, Duklya) **13** 211b; **16** 780c; **21** 688c; **31** 689d; ruins **30** 822d.
Dukljanin (Anonymus Presbyter) **21** 689d.
Dukpa **14** 196a.
Duk-rausa **34** 54 H7.
Duksam **34** 44 C4.
Dukteran (Kushk) **25** 118a.
Duku (Dugu): King of Bornu **4** 61d.
Duku: town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
Dúlá Deva: god **3** 671b.
Dula Helwin: town, Arabia **34** 39 G3.
Dúláb **28** 727c.
Dulac: French painter **32** 444a.
Dulac: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
Dulái: river **11** 820c.
Dulaney **34** 82 A6.
Dulan-kit **34** 44 F3.
Dulary **9** 490c.
Dulas Bay **34** 11 C1.
Dulaurier **2** 179d.
Dulbydilla: see Dulvadilla.
"Dulcamara": burlesque **28** 729a.
Dulcamara (Nightshade) **7** 520a; **17** 499c.
Dulcamaretin **17** 499c.
Dulcamarine **7** 520a; **17** 499c.
Dulce, Golfo: see Golfo Dulce.
— Gulf, Guatemala: see Izabal, Lake.
Dulce Lamentar de los Pastores **18** 346a.
Dulce, Rio: see Rio Dulce.
"Dulce y sabrosa" **32** 785c.
Dulciana: step **17** 830b.
Dulcigno (Olcinium) **7** 520a and **27** 543a; **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **1** 447a; **16** 791b; **30** 822d; area **23** 653b; blockade **31** 401c; Montenegro **25** 244a; **30** 819a; **31** 233a; political changes **26** 91d; pop. **30** 820c.
Dulcimer **19** 71a.
Dulebes (Duleb) **19** 254c; **24** 282a.
Duleek **34** 15 J4; ruins **15** 669b.
Dules **12** 668d; distribution **12** 672c; Australia **12** 674d.
Dulgerler (Dulgelei) **34** 38 E4.
Dülghát **8** 148d.
Dulh Kusi River **17** 340 Map.
Dulheggla **4** 680c.
Dulla **11** 158d.
Dulichiidæ **6** 661c.
Dulignon **14** 163c.
Dulit **34** 48 D4.
Dulkaada **4** 680c.
Dülken **27** 543a; **34** 23 K3.
Dull, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Dullah **14** 27d.
— Laut **14** 27d.
Dullatur **34** 15 H3.
Dulle Griete **10** 563c.
Dulliken **34** 27 F2.
Dullingham **34** 8 G5.
Dulls Ranch **34** 88 J9.
Dülmen **34** 22 J5; **34** 3 H3.
Dulnain **8** 129c.
Dulnan River **34** 14 J5.
Duloe **34** 13 C3; stone circles **6** 427b.
Dulong and Arago **2** 303a; vapour pressures **8** 730d.
— and Petit: atomic heats **5** 465d; exponential formula **20** 216b; specific heat **3** 40c.
Dulse **1** 508d.
Dulsing Serai (Dalsinghsarad) **34** 41 L7.
Dulu (Bussundan) **34** 41 H5.
Dulul Mauri (Dallul Mauri, Dalul) **34** 54 G8; **25** 161b.
Duluth, Minn., U.S. **7** 520b; **27** 543a; **34** 98 E3; **34** 98 F3; **21** 178b; **30** 771b; normal school **30** 771c.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
— Harbor: town, U.S. **34** 98 F4; **32** 369b.
—, New: see New Duluth.
—, West: see West Duluth.
Dulvadilla (Dulbydilla) **34** 50 H5.
Dulverton **34** 13 F1; geology **10** 940d.
Dulwich **7** 520b; **27** 543b; **34** 10 M7; geology **14** 818b.
— College **34** 10 M8; **27** 543b; Alleyn **7** 520b; foundation **1** 584c; library **14** 517b.
— East: see East Dulwich.
— Gallery **21** 445b.
— Park **34** 10 M8; **30** 845; **30** 850a.
—, West: see West Dulwich.
Dulzura **34** 115 J10.
Dúm (Casta) **10** 598b.
Dum, Bir-ed-: see Bir-ed-Dum.
Duma, Central Africa **17** 505a.
Duma: Russian municipal council **21** 70d.
"Duma": Russian poem **21** 109d.
Dûmaetha Pl VII **15** 516.
Dumaguete **34** 47 E8.
Dumah **13** 386c.
Dumangas **7** 520d; **34** 47 D7.
Dumanitch **34** 38 C3.
Dumanj **34** 38 F2.
Dumankilas Bay **34** 47 D9.
Dumanlu **34** 38 D4.
Dumanoir **30** 90b.
Dumaran Islands **34** 47 C7.
Dumaresq: explorer **6** 765b.
Dumaresq River **34** 51 J2.
Dumarsais **7** 520d.
Dumas, Alexandre **7** 521b; **9** 678b; romantic movement **9** 676c; statue **27** 507b; Thackeray **23** 215a.
—, Alexandre, fils **27** 543c; **7** 427c.
—, J. B. A. **27** 544a; Boullay **9** 93b; Brongniart **26** 406d; chloral **5** 676c; chloroform **5** 680b; dyeing **7** 580a; Glaser **10** 637d; glass **10** 656a; gold **14** 676; methyl-alcohol **16** 195b; nitrogen **5** 546d; sugar **22** 623a; theory of substitution **5** 466b; vapour density (ill) **5** 547d; **5** 469c; Würtz **24** 703b.
Dumas, Matthieu, Count **7** 523a; **15** 135c.
Dumas, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 F2.
Dumassie: see Adumassi.
Dûmat el Jandal Pl VIII **16** 545; conference **16** 565d.
Dumb drift **6** 70c.
Dumb madness **20** 200b.
"Dumb Philosopher, The" **7** 28c.
Dumba Katolla, Ger. S. W. Africa **34** 56 L15.
Dumba, Mol: see Mol Dumba.
Dumbai hills **7** 146d.
Dumball Island Lighthouse **34** 12 H3.
Dumbara **5** 368d.
Dumbari (Calophyllum inophyllum) **15** 331d: see also Dilo.
Dumbarton, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— (Dunbarton), Scotland **7** 523d and **27** 546a; **34** 15 F3; **7** 525a; **16** 640b; Gaelic name **10** 10b; shipbuilding yards **7** 524c; **10** 646c.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Castle, Scotland **34** 15 F3; **7** 525c.
— Hills, Scotland **7** 524b.
Dumbarton's Regiment **2** 570b.
— Rock, Scotland **7** 525c; lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
Dumbartonshire **27** 546b; **34** 15 E3; pop. **32** 463c; slate quarries **22** 128b.
Dumbe, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7.
Dumbell **11** 360b.
Dumbi (Dumbe), Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Dumblane, Bishop of **15** 598b.
Dumbleton, J. **21** 430a.
Dumboli **34** 42 P9.
Dumbrek **34** 35 B2; the Simois **33** 456b.
Dumb-shows **7** 393a.
Dumbuck Ford **10** 640b.
— hills **7** 524b.
— lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
Dumbure Mountains **34** 44 E4.
Dumcrieff **34** 15 J5.
Dumdum **7** 525d; **34** 41 N2; **23** 673d.
Dume Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
Dumeira Ras: see Ras Dumeira.
Dumelle **23** 446b.
Dümer See **10** 450a.
Dumerbion **17** 195a.
Duméril: on Axolotl **1** 700b; **22** 99b; gopher **10** 780b; reptiles **20** 435a.
Dumerka **34** 34 H6.
Dumes **25** 141b.
Dumesnil **9** 672b.
Dumfries, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
—, Scotland **27** 547a; **34** 14 J9; **7** 527c.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Dumfriesshire, Scotland **7** 526a and **27** 547b; **34** 15 5; Gaelic name **10** 10b; geology **10** 351b.
Dumglow **14** 92b.
Dumgoyn Hill Station **34** 15 F2.
Dumi **21** 109d.
Dümichen **7** 78b.
Dumium: Bishopric **16** 719d.
Dumlichity **31** 69a.
Dumme **34** 22 G13.
Dummer, England **34** 9 C4.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11; **24** 168d.
— See **34** 22 G7; **11** 446b; **17** 757b.
Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
—, East: see East Dummerston.
—, West: see West Dummerston.
Dümmler **27** 330c
Dummy: whist **24** 548a; in bridge **26** 370a; **26** 370c.
Dummy pawn: chess **5** 603c.
Dumnonia (Dammonia) **5** 302a; **7** 141d.
Dumnonii **7** 141d.
Dumnorix **4** 637a.
Dumo **34** 56 O11.
Dumoine: lake **32** 103d.
— River **31** 390c.
Dumolard **17** 198b.
Dumont, A.: ethnologist **25** 139a.
—, A.: Spanish painter **32** 454d.
—, geologist **10** 300b.
—, J.: publicist **7** 529b; **8** 608d; Bentham **3** 576a; **28** 332a.
—, L.: psychologist **8** 767b.
—, painter **13** 375c.
—, sculptor **32** 479d.
Dumont, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, Harroso county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
—, King's county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
Dumont-D'Urville, J. **7** 530b.
Dumortier **11** 55b; grasses **11** 57d.

Dumouriez **7** 530d; **6** 817a; Breda **4** 244c; Brussels **4** 406d; Couthon **6** 529b; d'Enghien **8** 215a; Girondist Cabinet **9** 603a; Jemmapes **13** 620a; Louis Philippe **15** 19b; Macdonald **15** 135b; Marat **15** 527c; Moreau **16** 820a; Netherlands **9** 604d; **12** 82c; **21** 389c; Paris, 1793 **9** 605c.
Dumoutier **12** 273c.
Dumpcreek **34** 76 C2.
Dumpender law **14** 40d.
Dumraon **34** 41 K7; pop. **21** 735a.
Dumuga **34** 55 R8.
Dumugu **14** 238d.
Dumurs **26** 102a.
Dumus **34** 54 C5.
Dun: river: see Don.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, valley of India **7** 32d.
—, artificial fly **25** 447c; **2** 37c.
—, oats **1** 359c.
—, Celtic stronghold **5** 799d; **5** 304b; **13** 255d.
Dun Aengus **2** 308b.
— Ban **34** 15 B4.
— Canals **17** 573a.
"Dun Cow, Book of the" **5** 305d; **5** 309c.
Dun of Clopook **20** 171b.
— Creich **22** 727b; **24** 264a.
— Dhardhall **24** 264a.
— Diver **16** 35c.
— Dornadilla **22** 727b.
— Fell **24** 513c.
— Fhion **13** 200d; castle **10** 9b.
— Gall **24** 264a.
— Gallain **34** 15 A2.
— Islands **22** 408 Map.
— Mac Uisneachain: see Beregonium.
— Point Lighthouse: see Loch Indaal.
— Rig **34** 15 K4.
— Stone **10** 347d.
— of Tlachtga **13** 245b.
Dúna (Chesinus Fl., Dwina, or Turunthus): river, Russia **34** 34 E3; **6** 515a; **7** 569a; **19** 409d; **14** 145d; **14** 724a; **21** 73d; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; **27** 259d; battle of **5** 420d; canal connection **16** 478d; connects Riga with sea **20** 553c; length and area **28** 313b; **8** 686a; position for defence **27** 554b.
Duna Földvár **34** 28 K5; **9** 355b.
Dúnaburg: see Dvinsk.
Dunach **34** 15 C1.
Dunaff Head **34** 16 F1.
Dunagirl **10** 80d; **11** 825c.
Dunagree Point Lighthouse: see Innishowen Head.
Dunaleva **34** 34 H3.
Dunalevtsi **34** 34 F7.
Dunajec **34** 28 M2; **10** 25b; **26** 603a.
Dunalley, Lord **23** 406a.
Dúnama Ben Humé **4** 61d.
Dunamis: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **16** 92b.
Dúnamúnde: see Ust Dvinsk.
Dunan **34** 14 D5.
Dunani, Rudh an: see Rudh an Dunani.
Dunans **34** 15 D2.
Dunant: physician **10** 152b.
Dunany **34** 62 F7.
Dunany Point **34** 16 J4.
Duna-Pataj **34** 28 L5.
Dunarea: see Danube.
Duna-Szerdahely **33** 623a.
Dunav: see Oltenitza.
Dunavant **34** 105 G2.
Dunayec: see Dunajec.
Dunbar: fourth Earl of Selkirk **11** 388b.
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow **21** 498c; quarrels with Cardinal Beaton **3** 405c.
Dunbar, William **7** 531a; **7** 661d; Chaucer's influence **8** 415d.
Dunbar, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, Scotland **7** 531d; **27** 548a; battle of **6** 601b; **21** 514c; King John destroys **21** 485a; lighthouse **34** 15 M2; **29** 202d; limestone **11** 361c; Earl Surrey takes **21** 487b; wave force **11** 458c.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
Dunbar of Baldoon **22** 444d.
—, Castle of **7** 532a; **15** 597c; ruin **11** 362b.
"Dunbar, The Poems of" **21** 496d.
Dunbar reds **11** 361d.
Dunbarton, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, North: see North Dunbarton.
Dunbeath, Scotland **34** 14 K3.
— Castle **4** 648b.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 K3.
Dunbird **19** 252a.
Dunblane, Viscount **8** 368c.
Dunblane: town, Scotland **7** 533a; **27** 548a; **34** 15 H2; **34** 14 J7; **18** 667a; burnt **21** 478b; See of **21** 483b.
Dunbog **34** 15 K1.
Dunboro' **34** 62 J8.
Dunboy Castle **5** 101b.
Dunboyne **34** 16 H5.
Dunbridge **34** 90 C2.
Dunbrody abbey **24** 522a.
Duncan: Scottish king **21** 480b; expels Donald **21** 481d; slain by Macbeth **15** 130c.
Duncan, Adam (1st Lord Duncan of Camperdown) **7** 533b; **11** 381a; defeats Dutch **8** 362b.
—, Bishop of Dublin **13** 254d.
—, James, cultivates sugar beet **1** 382a.
—, Jonathan **13** 3c.
—, Dr Henry **6** 713c.
—, Mark **7** 467d.
—, physicist: on accumulators **25** 31a; **25** 33b; on diffusity of metals **27** 193d.
—, Professor P. M., F.R.S.: on actinia **1** 129d; on dodo **7** 322c.
—, Thomas **7** 533d; **21** 444c.
—, traveller **1** 246c.
—, William **16** 516d.
Duncan, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
"Duncan": ship **32** 560b; **31** 104a.
Duncan Falls: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncan.
"Duncan Fox and Co. v. North and South Wales Bank" **29** 146a.
— Passage, India **34** 43 A9; **2** 11b.
Duncanella **6** 384b; distribution **6** 379d.
Duncannon, Viscount **8** 369b.
Duncannon, Ireland **34** 16 H7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncannon.
Duncans, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
— Bridge **34** 103 H5.
"Duncan's Horses" **32** 477c.
Duncans Mills: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
— Mills: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
Duncansby Head: point, Scotland **34** 14 L2; **17** 845d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
Duncansville **34** 74 E6.
Duncanville (Castor), Ontario: see Russell, town, Ontario.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Dunchad **13** 253b.
Dun-chigigh **34** 44 N2.
Dunchurch, England **34** 8 B4.
— Station **34** 8 B4.
"Dunciad" **5** 770a; **7** 94d; **8** 426a; **19** 486a.
Duncker, Karl **27** 548b.
—, Maximilian Wolfgang **27** 548b.
—, on "purple stations" of Phœnicia **18** 805d.
Duncombe, Sir S. **26** 608a.
Duncombe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Duncombe Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific **17** 537 Map.
Duncombe Park: town, England **34** 7 G3.
Duncormick **34** 16 H7.
Duncree Head Lighthouse **34** 16 F1.
Duncrue **5** 138a; **21** 231b.
Dunction **34** 9 E5.
Dúnd **13** 688b.
Dunda **34** 56 Q12.
Dundaff **34** 73 L3.
Dundaff Linn falls **14** 250b; **6** 43c.
Dun-da-Ghaolthe (Dun-da-gu) **34** 15 B1.
Dun-da-gu: see Dun-da-Ghaolthe.
Dundalk: town, Ireland **27** 548c; **34** 16 J3; **7** 534a: battle of **13** 260b; Edward Bruce slain **20** 594d; pop. **30** 367b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
Dundalk Bay, Ireland **34** 16 J4; **13** 216a.
Dundalk and Belfast Railway **15** 25c.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
Dundanion Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Dundarave Castle **34** 15 D2.
Dundas, Captain: explorer **29** 760d; **25** 132c.
—, General Francis **12** 313b.
—, Henry: see Melville, Viscount.
—, Robert **7** 657d.
Dundas: district, Tasmania **33** 188c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 C6; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— Castle **14** 670c.
— Hill, Scotland **14** 669b.
— Hills, W. Australia **33** 822d.
— Islands **34** 60 D3.
— Mount **34** 50 K6.
— River **7** 40b.
— Strait **34** 50 E2.
Dundas's system of drill **2** 571d.
Dundathu: see Kauri-pine.
Dundibhairdghall **13** 200d.
Dunde **7** 536c.
Dundeburg (Donderburg) Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M12.
Dundee, John Graham, Viscount **7** 536d; **21** 517a; **7** 538b; **24** 564a.
Dundee, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, Natal **34** 57 K5; pop. **31** 79a.
—, Neb., U.S **34** 102 A3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, Scotland **7** 534b; **27** 548c; plan of **7** 534; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 L1; harbour lighthouse **34** 15 L1; **7** 534c; arms of **7** 535c; authorities **27** 549b; carpet manufacture **5** 131c; general assembly **19** 681d; gunny manufacture **11** 315d; sealing industry **21** 582b; pop., 1881-1901 **32** 463a; **28** 316c; revenue **33** 556b; technical schools **23** 109c; wheat district **9** 411a.
— University College **24** 161c; **32** 364d; affiliated to St Andrews **32** 467c.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7
"Dundee Advertiser" **17** 423b; **31** 190d.
"Dundee Courier" **31** 190a.
"Dundee Evening Telegraph" **31** 192d.
—, East: see East Dundee.
—, Lake: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
Dundee Law, Dundee **27** 549a; **7** 534b; recreation ground **7** 535d.
"Dundee" opening: in draughts **27** 527d.
Dundee Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, West: see West Dundee.
Dunder: in distillation of rum **21** 58c.
Dunder Bay **22** 408 Map.
Dunder and Blitzen River **34** 112 G4.
Dunderawe: see Dundarave.
Dunderberg Peak **34** 115 M5.
Dunderlands Elv **34** 26 J3.
Dúndhi **12** 848c.
Dundis **7** 113b.
Dúndo **12** 848c.
Dundon **34** 13 H1.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of **7** 539b; **3** 361a; **11** 125c; **15** 569a; **16** 499a; Brazilian fleet **4** 233a; captures Brunei **26** 418a; Maranhao **15** 526b; Peru **21** 267c; Peruvian revolution **5** 618d; **18** 678b.
Dundonald: town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
— hills, Ayrshire **3** 164a.
Dundonnell **7** 382b.
Dundreary, Lord **32** 707c.
Dundreary whiskers **32** 707c.
Dundrennan, Lord **11** 764c.
Dundrennan Abbey, Scotland **34** 14 J10; **14** 99a.
Dundrum: town, Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland **34** 10 F6.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 K3; **7** 382b.
— Lighthouse, Newcastle, Ireland **34** 16 K3.
— Lighthouse, St John's Point, Ireland **34** 16 K3.
Dundurn **34** 60 K4.
Dundwáraganj **8** 565b.
Dundy **34** 102 C3.
Dune: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G7.
— Island **34** 14 B8.
Duneaton Water: stream, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 250b.
Dunecht House **1** 45c.
Dunecht telescope **27** 653d.
Dunedin: city, New Zealand **27** 549b; **7** 541c; **34** 52 C9; census **31** 224d; exhibition **8** 805a; See founded **8** 492d.
—, ancient name for Edinburgh **21** 475d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
Dunellen **34** 72 G3.
Duner **19** 323b; **22** 410b.
Dunes: formation **10** 265c; **14** 272c; **21** 149d.
Dunes: battle of the **6** 248a; **9** 573b; **23** 626d.
Dunestall **14** 657d.
Dunfanaghy **34** 16 F1; **7** 362c; **7** 361b.
Dunfermline, Lord: see Abercromby.
Dunfermline, Scotland **27** 549b; **7** 542a; **34** 15 J2; **28** 391b; abbey **9** 153a; birthplace of James I **13** 555c; coalfield **6** 54b; pop. **9** 152b.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
Dunford: birthplace of Cobden **6** 85a.
Dunford Bridge **34** 7 E5.
Dung **15** 510b; baths of **3** 439b; farmyard **1** 942d; loss by drainage **15** 510d; used as fuel **8** 532d; for turnip crops **1** 365d.
Dung beetles **13** 149a.
Dung gate, Jerusalem **34** 39 B3; **13** 640b.
Dungal **21** 476d.
Dungannon, M. O'Neill, baron of **13** 264a.
Dungannon, Ireland **27** 549c; **34** 16 H3; **23** 712d; **23** 713b.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Dungans **14** 154b; **28** 236a.
Dunganstown **24** 557b.
Dungareta (Dongarita) **34** 55 S8.
Dungarpur, India **27** 549c; **34** 41 D8; area **20** 260c; **29** 458c; **32** 172b.
Dungarvan, Viscount **4** 183d.
Dungarvan, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, Waterford, Ireland **27** 549c; **34** 16 F7; lighthouse ibid; pop. **24** 401b; **7** 543a.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland **34** 16 G6.
Dungarvan Harbour: bay, Ireland **34** 16 G7; **24** 400c.
Dunge Marsh: see Denge Marsh.
Dungeness: town, England **34** 9 J5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, Cape, Argentina **34** 124 D11; **25** 612b; **31** 499a; **18** 352a.
—, Cape, England, on travel map **34** 3 E3.
— Harbour, Queensland **32** 112d.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G1.
— Lighthouse, England **34** 9 K5; **30** 257c.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Dungeon: architecture **2** 464a.
Dungeon Gill **30** 118a.
Dungeon, Loch: see Loch Dungeon.
Dungero **34** 56 L9.
Dungi I: king of Ur **26** 42c; **3** 185c.
— II **26** 42c.
Dunging **4** 687c.
Dungiven **34** 16 G2.
— Abbey **14** 853a.
Dunglass Burn **11** 361c.
Dunglow **34** 16 E2.
Dungog **34** 51 J4
Dungowan **34** 51 J3.
Dunguile **14** 98d.
Dungul **34** 55 O5.
Dúngun **30** 492a.
Dunhallow **13** 217b.
Dunham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
—, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Great: see Great Dunham.
— Hill **34** 11 G2
—, Little: see Little Dunham.
— Massey **34** 7 C5.
— Magna: see Great Dunham.
Dunhams Basin **34** 70 P5.
Dunhamstead **34** 11 J5.
Dunheved (Dunneheved): see Launceston.
Dunholme **34** 8 D2.
Dunholme Hill Island **7** 561d.
Dunikowski **22** 427c.
Dunino **34** 15 L2.
Dunipace: see Denny.
Duniquoich **34** 15 D2.
Dunira, Baron: see Melville, Viscount.
Dunira: town, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Dunisir **14** 159b.
Dunite **10** 235c
Dunium **7** 372a.
Dunk, George **11** 386c.
Dunk Island, Queensland **34** 50 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
Dunkard **34** 14 C7.
Dunkard Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Dunkards **30** 13a.
Dunkeld, Scotland **7** 543b; **34** 14 J6; **34** 15 J1; **18** 666a; **18** 667b; abbey **14** 311c; battle **21** 517d; bishop **7** 370d; monastery **6** 694a; primacy **21** 158b.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— House **7** 534c.
Dunkeld, Little: see Little Dunkeld.
Dunkellin, Lord **28** 235b.
Dunkerque: see Dunkirk.
Dunkerran **14** 51a.
"Dunkerron, The Bride of" **32** 659c.
Dunkerry Beacon **8** 216c.
Dunkers **7** 542c.
Dunkerswell **34** 13 G2.
Dunkerton **34** 101 J2.
Dunkery Hill **34** 13 F1; **22** 257d.
Dunkettle Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Dunkin: astronomer, gravitation **2** 793c.
Dunkin Reef **34** 49 G4.
Dunkineely **34** 16 E2.
Dünkirchen: see Dunkirk.
Dunkirk (Dunkerque, Dünkirchen), France **27** 549c; **7** 549d; **34** 17 H1; **34** 9 F3; battle of **16** 753c; **17** 535b; blockade **3** 556b; Clarendon **5** 805d; ceded to England **9** 573b; Cromwell **15** 658a; harbour **9** 518d; jetty of (ill) Pl VIII **11**; lighthouse **34** 17 H1;

manufactures 17 535a; port 28 514d; pop. 9 508d; quakers 20 153a; shipping port 29 72c.
Dunkirk, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; 7 544a; 27 549d.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Dunkle 34 74 D4.
Dunkley 34 109 D2.
Dunklin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Dunksburg 34 103 F7.
Dunlap, Frances 30 369d.
Dunlap, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Dunlapsville 34 92 G5.
Dunlavin, Ireland 34 16 H5; ancient fortress 13 253c.
Dunlay 34 88 J6.
Dunleary 14 90c.
Dunleath, Lord 27 514c.
Dunleer 34 16 J4; 15 25c.
Dunleith 34 77 B4.
Dun-le-Palleteau 34 17 G6.
Dunlin 21 260d.
Dunlo 34 74 E6.
Dunloe 14 50d.
Dunloop 34 77 D5.
Dunlop, Annette Elizabeth 30 390a.
—, Bessie 2 205b; 24 622b.
—, Charles 5 679a.
—, Dr 32 393a.
—, J. B.: pneumatic tyre of 27 325a; 22 509b.
—, John 23 159a; 29 477d.
—, Mrs 4 567d.
—, William 19 699a.
Dunlop, Scotland 34 15 F3; 32 207c; portions transferred to Ayrshire 26 36b.
— (Bulca), New South Wales 34 51 F3.
Dunlop cheese 3 163b; composition 5 456b; 6 772b.
Dunlop Range, New South Wales 34 50 H6.
Dunlop-Welch tyre (figs.) 33 535c.
Dunlop-Woods valve 33 536a.
Dunlossit 13 387c.
Dunlovitzl 34 94 F4.
Dunlow 34 77 B4.
Dunluce Castle 10 572b; 2 143d.
Dunmanus Bay 34 16 B8; 13 210a; 6 402d.
Dunmanway 34 16 C8.
Dunmore, 4th Earl of 24 261a; 24 388c.
—, 7th Earl of 24 261a.
—, explorer 31 452c.
Dunmore, Argyllshire, Scotland 34 15 C3.
—, Bahama Islands 34 117 G2.
—, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Galway, Ireland 34 16 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 H2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
—, Waterford, Ireland 34 16 H7; lighthouse ibid.
— Borough, U.S. 27 550a.
— Head 34 16 A7.
— Lake 34 66 B7.
Dunmow, Essex 27 550a; 34 9 H2; 7 544b; 8 553d.
Dunmow, Great: see Dunmow.
Dunmurry: town, Ireland 34 16 J2.
— Hills, Kildare 14 72b.
Dunn, James Nicol 31 184b; 31 186a.
—, Samuel 16 190d; "Epitome" 17 256d.
Dunn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— Creek: stream 34 81 H5.
— Mine Station 34 95 E5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
Dunnad 21 476d.
Dunnage 21 603c.
Dunnagoil 4 580c.
Dunnamanagh 34 16 G2.
Dunnbrook 34 70 M5.
Dunne Island 34 81 P9.
Dunnegan (Dunnegan Springs Station) 34 104 E9.
Dunneheved: see Launceston.
Dunnellon 34 81 M4.
—, South: see South Dunnellon.
Dunnet 34 14 K2; lighthouse ibid.
— Bay 4 647c.
— Head 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
Dunnfield Station 34 72 D2.
Dunnichen 34 15 L1.
Dunnideer: Aberdeenshire 1 44d.
— Hill, Aberdeenshire 1 44d.
Dunnigan 34 114 C4.
Dunning, John, Baron Ashburton 7 544b; 7 544c; 19 137a.
—, John, father of Baron Ashburton 7 544b.
Dunning, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J2.
— Station: town 34 15 J2.
Dunningen 34 23 Q7.
Dunnings Creek: stream 34 74 E6.
Dunnington 34 7 H4.
Dunningville 34 90 K12.
Dunniye: see Ed Dunniye.
Dunnose 34 9 C6.
Dunnottar 21 478d.
— Castle 34 14 M6; 14 28b; 14 79b; 20 340c.
Dunnough 14 73b.
Dunns 34 77 D5.
Dunns, Lake: see Crescent, Lake.
Dunnsborough 34 50 A6.
Dunnsville 34 76 K5.
Dunnville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Ontario 34 61 F5.
Dunois, Jean: Count of Orleans 7 544d; 5 411a; 5 411d; at Bouvray 9 549d; House of Valois 5 55c; recovers Harfleur 11 479a.
Dunollie Castle 34 15 C1; 31 300c.
— Lighthouse 34 15 C1.
Dunolly 34 51 E6.
Dunoon 7 545a; 27 550a; 34 15 E3; 2 499b; police burgh 25 626a; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Dunowen Head 34 16 D8.
Dunoyer, Charles 19 383d.
—, Olympe 24 285c; 5 261a.
Dunpelder 14 40d.
Dunraven, Lord 31 189c.
Dunraven Castle 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
Dunraven Peak 34 108 O2.
Dunreath, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
Dunreith, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
Dunrobin Castle 34 14 J4.
— deer forest 22 727a.
Duns (Dunse), Berwickshire, Scotland 27 560a; 34 14 M8; 26 233c; battle of 21 496d; castle 3 613b.
—, Irish forts 7 496c.
Duns Scotus, John 7 545a; 9 700a; 8 758b; ethical teaching 8 594d; scholasticism 21 429a; 8 409d.
Duns Tew 34 9 B2.
Dunsby 34 8 E3.
Dunscore 34 14 J9.
Dunse: see Duns.
Dunse Law 14 485c; 21 512d.
Dunseith 34 99 E1.
Dunseverick Castle 10 572b.
Dunsfold 34 9 E4.
Dunsford 34 18 E2.
Dunsforth, Lower: see Lower Dunsforth.
—, Upper: see Upper Dunsforth.
Dunshalt 9 152b.
Dunshaughlin 34 16 H4.
Dunshelt 34 15 K2.
Dunsinane, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
Dunsinane (Dunsinnan) Hill 34 14 K7; battle 15 130d; Macbeth defeated 18 667c; Roman remains 18 667c.
Dunsink observatory 7 498d; 16 245b; 17 710d.
Dunsky 24 569d.
Dunsland Cross 34 18 D2.
Dunsmore, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Dunsmuir 34 114 C1.
Dunstable, John 17 82c.
Dunstable, Bedfordshire 7 546a; 34 9 E2; 3 483b; 27 550b; court at 5 236d; 11 664c; priory 6 549c.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
Dunstable Downs 34 9 F2.
Dunstaffnage Castle 11 607d; 34 15 C1; 30 300c.
Dunstan, St 7 546b; 6 36c; 8 567c; Abbot of Glastonbury 10 674d; Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c, Bishop of London 14 843b; literary work 8 405a; and monasteries 8 371c; 16 708c; relations with Edwy 6 692a; statesmanship 8 826a; supports Edward the Martyr 7 681d.
Dunstan: see Clyde, New Zealand.
— Mountains 34 52 C8.
Dunstanburgh Castle 34 6 H2.
Dunstanville, Sir Reginald de 11 699b; 20 310a.
Dunster 34 13 F1.
— Castle 19 165b; 22 259c; Prynne imprisoned 20 26c.
— Park 34 13 F1.
Dunsterville 3 833c.
Dunston: town, Derbyshire, England 27 422c.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
Dunstone 10 232c; 10 347d.
Dun-sur-Auron 34 17 H6.
Dun-sur-Meuse 34 19 L2.
Dunswell 34 7 J4.
Dunsyre 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
Dunthorne 16 802b.
Dunthune, John 6 296b.
Duntisborne Abbotts 34 12 K2.
Duntocher 34 15 F3; 7 524d; cotton spinning 7 524c.
Dunton, John 7 547c; 18 535d; "Athenian Gazette" 18 536d; "Life and Errors" 30 viii.
Dunton, England 34 8 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
"Dunton's Ghost" 17 416b.
Duntreath Aqueduct 2 226c.
Duntroon 34 61 E3.
Duntroon Castle 34 15 C2.
Duntshill 34 10 K8.
Dunuk Tash 33 183c.
Dunure Castle 34 15 E4.
Dunvant 34 12 D3.
Dunvegan, Athabasca, Canada 31 263c; 31 263d.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Dunvegan.
— Head 34 14 C4.
—, Loch: see Loch Dunvegan.
— Loch Lighthouse 34 14 C4.
Dunville, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Dunville Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
Dunwich (Dunewic) 34 8 K5; Pl. II 8 271; Pl. III 8 290; 22 622c.
Dunwoodie 34 69 R12.
Dunwoody 34 80 C4.
Duny, Annie 24 621d.
Duo 34 77 E4.
Duo Pontes: see Pontevedra.
Duodecimal system 16 791a.
Duodecimpennatæ 18 88c.
Duodenum 7 223d; (fig.) 7 227b; mammals 15 362c.
Duomo 5 226d; 2 463d.
—, Piazza del: see Piazza del Duomo.
Duong 34 43 G7.
Dupa: town 34 47 F8.
—, tent-dwelling Tibetans 33 324b.
— Sir: mountain 14 135c.
Dupage: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
Dupanloup, F. A. P. 27 550b; relations with Renan 32 204b; attack on Taine 33 166b; suppresses "L'Univers Réligieux" 17 426d.
Duparquet: governor of Martinique 11 184d; 15 586b.
—, Père: African explorer 25 130d.
Dupay 34 47 C4.
"Dupe, La" 27 524d.
"Dupe, The" 21 796d.
Duperré, Admiral 506d.
Duperrey L. I. 7 547d; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago 23 602d; 5 126b.
Duperron, Anquetil: see Anquetil du Perron.
—, Cardinal 7 548a; 1 784d; 9 654c; controversy with Andrewes 32 220d; controversy with de Mornay 5 173b; 16 829b; works of 9 654c.
Dupes, Day of 9 509c.
"Dupetit Thouars": ship 31 105b.
Duphot, General 19 155a.
Dupin, A. M. J. J.: advocate 7 548c.
—, L. E. 7 548d.
—, Lieutenant 7 507d.
—, Mme. 21 24d
—, writer 17 297b.
Dupla: bell 3 537a.
Duplain 34 96 M11.
Duplainville 34 97 F10.
Duplay, Eleonore 20 602c; 20 605a.
Duplea stipulatio 21 206a.
Dupleix, J. 7 549a; 9 587a; 12 800b; defeated by Clive 15 187c; influence on natives 11 512c; sends help to Peguans 4 556d.
—, S. 12 22b.
"Dupleix": ship 31 105b.
Dupleix Range 34 44 D4.
Dupler 34 79 E3.
Duplessis, Georges 25 685d
—, Lucile 7 131d.
—, explorer 11 230b.
Duplex querela 20 158d.
— telegraphy (figs.) 23 122d.
Duplicatio: in Roman law 19 218a.
Duplin County 34 78 O5.
— Moor 34 14 K7.
Duployé Brothers 21 840b; 21 841d; 32 606a.
Dupondius 17 652b.
Dupont, Jean 15 520d.
—, Peter 21 174d.
—, Pierre 7 549c, 9 677b.
Dupont, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Dupont artesian well 15 23d.
Dupont de l'Etang, Comte Pierre 17 213d.
— d l'Eure, J. C. 7 549d; 9 622a.
Dupont gunpowder works 27 401a.
Dupont de Nemours, P. S. 7 550a; 18 206b; 19 361b.
Dupont, A. 17 853b.
—, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 8 388c.
Duportail Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
Duport-Dutertre 3 379a.
Duppau 34 29 G3.
Düppel (Dybbol) 27 550c; 34 23 C10; 30 800c; battle 7 805b.
Dupplin Castle 34 15 J1.
— hatchery 21 226c.
— Muir: battle of 21 489b; 18 667c.
Dupré, Dr August: on capillarity 5 58c; on surface tension 5 59c; urea estimation 24 11a; vapour pressure formula 33 632b; on wines 24 603d.
—, Augustin 17 655c; 31 288d.
—, Jules 32 305b; 32 440d.
—, governor of Cochin-China 10 83a.
Dupreez 34 76 F7.
Dupuis, C. F. 7 550c.
—, Daniel 31 288d; 31 293d.
—, Dr 3 65b.
—, Joseph: mission to Ashanti 2 681c.
—, French trader, explores Hong-kiang river 6 95b; struggle with Tong-Kingese 23 441b.
Dupuit's equation: waterpipes 12 486b.
Dupuy, C. A. 27 550c; 28 488c; fall of ministry 30 630b.
—, Jean 31 198d.
Dupuy collection 14 524d.
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L. 27 550d; balloon experiments by 26 95a; type of ironclad invented by 21 822c.
"Dupuy de Lôme": French cruiser 32 564d; 32 568d; 31 105b.
Dupuy process: spongy iron 13 337b.
Dupuyer 34 107 D1.
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron 7 551b.
Dupuytren museum, Paris 18 281a.
Duque de Bragança: see Nduki.
Duquesa, La: see La Duquesa.
Duquesne, A., Marquis 7 551c; bombards Algiers 1 506b; victories of 9 577b.
Duquesne: town 27 551a; 34 74 G2.
Duquesne blast-furnace (ill) 29 577b.
—, Fort: see Fort Duquesne.
— Heights 19 150d.
Duquesnel 27 144a.
Duquesnoy, F. (Il Flamingo) 5 168c; 21 563c; portrait by Van Dyck 24 61a.
Duquoin, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Dür Krod 23 344b.
Dur Sharukin: see Khorsabad.
Dura: ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J5; 16 51d.
—, Palestine 34 39 B9.
Dura Den: fossil fish at 9 150d; linen manufacture at 9 152a.
— Den beds: geological group 10 342d.
Dura mater: anatomy of (ill) 1 864b.
Dur-aba (Akkerkuf) 3 184b.
Durachen 34 105 F4.
Duragan 34 38 F2.
Duram Kuh 34 40 K8.
Duramen: see Heart-wood.
Duran, Augustin 7 552a; 22 361d.
—, Carolus 32 441d.
Duran, Ecuador 27 650a; 29 152a.
—, Elam: see Deri.
Durance (Durentia): river 27 551b; 34 18 L8; 28 584b; communication with Carpentras 5 127c; slope of 10 273b.
Durand, Amand 8 440c.
—, A. B. 32 458b.
—, Colonel 5 109b; heads revolt, Peru 31 635d.
—, G. 31 856b.
—, Captain Sir H. 8 146d; attack on Ghazni by, 1839 1 210b; mission to Abdurrahman Khan 25 6d.
—, Marguerite 31 189b.
—, Sir Mortimer 31 628c.
Durand, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Durand of St Pourçain, William 21 430b; 17 718b.
Durando, Giacomo 17 438b.
—, General 3 167d; 19 157a.
Durand-Ruel 29 413d; 30 807c.
Durandus de Osca 24 323d.
Durandus, Wilhelmus (Duranti, Durantis) 7 552b.
Durandus type 23 686c.
Durangite: mineral 16 408a.
Durango: river 7 552d.
— (Guadiana): state, Mexico 27 551c; 34 119 F5; 16 214d; 30 726d; aluminium in 16 408a; mineralogy of 16 217a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
— (Guadiana, Ciudad de Victoria): town Mexico 7 553a; 34 119 F5; 16 214d; 27 551c; prison system 19 761b.
—, town, Spain 7 552d; 34 20 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Durango caoutchouc 12 838c.
Durani territory 21 803b.
— tribes 1 424a; 12 807c; 25 118d; 30 11b; descent of 25 716c.
Duranius: see Dordogne.
Durankulak 34 35 L5.
Durant: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7; 29 408d.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Island 34 35 L5.
Durante Alighieri: see Dante.
Durante, F. 7 553a.
Durantl (Durantis): see Durandus, Wilhelmus.
Durants 34 10 N1.
Duranty 30 807c.
Durao, J. de S. R. 7 553c.
Duras 34 18 F8; 2 189b.
Durative verbs 31 676c.
Duraton 34 20 J3; 21 623a; 24 42d.
Durazno: department 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, town 34 124 F10; 18 441b.
Durazzo, Charles of: see Charles III of Naples.
Durazzo 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 246b; lighthouse 34 35 B7; siege of 3 862a; 6 623b.
Durbadam 34 40 H2.
D'Urban, Sir P. 7 553d; 32 716c; in Kaffir war 5 47b; treatment of Ama-Fengus 13 818d.
Durban, France 34 18 H10.
— (D'Urban), S. Africa 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 57 K7; 17 240b; harbour 17 240b;

**31** 80d; observatory **17** 716c; temperature **1** 256c.
Durben **34** 34 C3.
Durbhunga: see Darbhanga.
Durbin **34** 99 G3.
Durbot **34** 44 J2.
Durbots: tribe, Calmuck **4** 710c.
Durbuy **34** 21 F8; **15** 88d.
Durdans, the, Epsom **32** 294c.
Durdent **21** 625d.
Durdenville Station **34** 80 G7.
Durdham Down **10** 688b.
Durdik, Dr **22** 152d; **22** 153d.
Durdles: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
Durdur **34** 55 T8.
Durdus, Mons: see Mons Durdus.
Durell: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, Cape **19** 739d.
Düren **7** 553d; **27** 551d; **34** 23 L4; **34** 3 H3.
Durendal **20** 626c.
Durentia: see Durance.
Dürer, Albrecht **7** *551a*; **31** 848b; book-plate (ill) **26** 303d; carvings of **5** 169c; connexion with Marcantonio **15** 531b; engravings of **7** 556c; on fortifications **9** 443c; **9** 465d; on measurement in art **7** 450b; medals by **17** 656b; methods and work **8** 441c; Raphael's opinion **20** 278b; rivalry with Lucas of Leyden **15** 36b; "Salutation" woodcut **8** 437c; as sculptor **21** 505c; "Senator" of (ill) **21** 438b; as writer **10** 529a.
—, Albrecht: goldsmith **7** 555a.
Dürer Museum, Nuremberg **31** 36b.
— Society: objects of **25** 686b.
Duresme **7** 502a.
Duret **34** 108 E7.
Duretia: see La Roche-Bernard.
D'Urfé: French writer **9** 659a.
Durfee Hill **32** 320b.
D'Urfey, T. **7** 559c.
Durfort, Gabrielle de **21** 199a.
Durgā **4** 208a; **12** 761a; **21** 283c; **23** 327a; **4** 214b.
Durga Devi **15** 289a.
Durgan **34** 77 J3.
Durga-nor: lake **34** 44 E1; **30** 809a.
—, town, **34** 44 E1
Durgāpūjā **4** 208b.
Durgapur **34** 41 N7.
Durgeon **21** 301b.
Durgerdam **34** 21 B2.
"Durges-Nandini" ("The Chieftain's Daughter") **26** 110d.
Durham, A. E. **22** 155c.
—, General C. **4** 662b.
—, J. G. Lambton, first earl of **7** 563b; mission to Canada **28** 219c.
—, Richard, bishop of: seal of (ill) **21** 588a.
—, Walcher, Bishop of: see Northumberland, Walcher, Earl of.
—, William of **18** 97d.
Durham: county, England **7** 559d; **27** 552a; **34** 6 G4; agriculture of **7** 560c; cattle **1** 303a; **1** 387b; **25** 190c; coalfield **6** 51d; **33** 553b; coal strikes in **33** 21c; Court of Chancery **30** 145c; Court of Common Pleas of **6** 516c; **6** 513c; cricket **27** 279c; customary holdings in **19** 733c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210b; iron ore production statistics **33** 553d; iron works statistics **33** 554a; muniments of Palatinate **20** 313b; physical features **7** 559d; pop. **28** 202c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— (Dunholm), England **7** 561d; **27** 553a; **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b; arms of bishopric (ill) **7** 562c; battle of **21** 479d; cathedral **7** 562b; **21** 255c; cathedral library **14** 514a; **14** 518d; college library **18** 97d; corporation seal (ill) **7** 562d; fortified by Flambard **9** 281d; observatory **17** 710c; plan of **7** 562; Relics of St Cuthbert **6** 732d; university of **23** 853d.
Durham, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2; **31** 255b.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7; **27** 553a.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— (Ormstown), Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, Scotland **34** 14 J10.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Durham, Book of **14** 515d.
— Center **34** 68 E4.
—, codices of **16** 438c.
— coke: in iron smelting **13** 292c.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, East, see East Durham.
Durham glosses **8** 395a.
— Gospels **8** 406c.
Durham Junction **34** 80 A2.
Durham letter **21** 64d.
Durham mustard **17** 113a.
Durham, New: see New Durham.
— Ox: town **34** 51 Y6.
—, South: see South Durham.
Durhams Creek: town **34** 78 Q4.
Durhamtown **34** 14 F2.
Durhamville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
Duria, Major: see Dora Baltea
—, Minor: see Dora Riparia.
Durian (Durio zibethinus) **7** 563d; **4** 57d; **15** 322a; **30** 495b.
Durian Sabatang **22** 587b.
— Strait **34** 42 O16.
Durie House **34** 15 K2.
Duriense, Jonio **19** 557d.
Durikina **34** 34 L3.
Durinish **34** 14 C5.
Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
Duris **25** 582c.
Durisdeer **34** 14 J9; **34** 15 H5.
Durius: see Douro.
Durival **16** 494d.
Durkee **34** 112 H2.
Dürkheim (Thuringheim) **7** 564a; **34** 23 O7; grape cure at **33** 275c; mineral waters **19** 592b.
Durlach **7** 564b; **27** 553a; **34** 23 P8.
Durland **34** 63 E5.
Durlas O'Fogarty: see Thurles.
Durleigh **34** 13 G1.
Durley **34** 94 G8.
Durlston Head **34** 13 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Durma **34** 44 J2.
Durmast oak (Quercus sessiliflora) **17** 690c; (ill) **17** 691b.
Durme **3** 515b; **26** 197d.
Durmid **34** 76 E6.
Durmitor (Dormitor) **34** 85 B5; **11** 770a; **16** 780a.
Durn Hill **3** 312a.
Durna Dagh **34** 38 E2.
Durness **34** 14 G2; **22** 726b; fossils **2** 68c; **10** 33b.
—, Kyle of **22** 726a.
Durneva **34** 34 G3.
Durnford: town **34** 12 L4.
—, Cape **34** 54 B5.
—, Port: see Port Durnford.
Durnovaria: see Dorchester.
Dürnstein (Dürrenstein, Tirnstein) **34** 29 L7; battle (1805) **3** 132c; Richard I at **20** 540c.
Duro, C. F. **32** 766a.
Durobrivae: Roman station, Hunts **12** 398c.
—, town, Kent: see Rochester.
Duroc, Marshal **9** 791a.
Duroc: town **34** 104 F8.
"Duroc": horse **12** 204c.
Durocassis **7** 469d.
Durocatalauni: see Châlons-sur-Marne.
Duroch, Cape, Korea **34** 44 M3.
Durocher: on pitchstone **10** 234a; on earth's crust **10** 223a.
Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Durocortorum: see Rheims.
Duroicoregum: see Doullens.
Durolevum **14** 39b.
Durolipons **12** 398c.
Durolitum **8** 554a.
Durolle **23** 302d.
Duronceray, Mlle. **9** 56b.
Duror **34** 15 D1.
Durosoff, Prince **32** 323b.
Durostorum: see Silistria.
Durotriges **7** 370b.
Durour Island **34** 46 G1.
Duroveray: statesman **7** 529d; **16** 497c.
Durovernum: see Canterbury.
Durozoy **9** 673c.
Durr **34** 87 B2.
Durr water-tube boiler **26** 284d.
Durra: river **34** 55 Q8.
Durra (Great Millet, Indian Millet, Turkish Millet, Guinea Corn, Negro Corn, Cholam, Cholum, Sorghum vulgare, Holcus sorghum, Andropogon sorghum) **7** 564c; **16** 321c; in Bokhara **4** 2a; in Bombay **4** 23a; in Dhárwar **7** 147a; in Fezzan **9** 128d; in India **12** 748a; **12** 752d; in Karnúl **14** 6a; in Sind **22** 91a.
Durrânis (Abdalis) **1** 234d; **18** 643a.
Dürrenroth **34** 27 F3.
Dürrenstein: see Dürnstein.
Dürrheim **34** 23 Q7.
Durrington **34** 12 L4.
Durris **34** 14 M5.
Durrow, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, Ireland **34** 16 G6; monastery **6** 167a; **14** 87d.
Durrus **34** 16 C8.
Dursey Head **34** 16 A8.
— Island **34** 16 A8; **13** 216b.
Dursley **34** 12 J2; **10** 687c.
Durst **34** 88 N6.
Durston **34** 13 G1.
Durtain **19** 886b.
Durtal **34** 17 E5.
Durugapnkonda **14** 5d.
Duruh **34** 40 J4.
Dur-undasi **7** 795d.
Durus: see Druses.
Duruy, J. V. **27** 553b.
D'Urville, Cape **34** 48 J5.
— Island (Kairu), New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
Durward: justiciar of Scotland **1** 491b; **21** 485d.
Durweston **34** 13 K2.
Durwood **34** 106 J6.
Dury, Giles **17** 414c.
Duryea **34** 73 L4.
Duryea automobile **31** 14a.
Duryer: dramatist **7** 424b.
Duryodhana: in the Mahabhárata **14** 5c.
Durz **28** 377d.
Durzadas (Derusiæ) **26** 103c.
Dusar: see El Ja'aber.
Dusari (Dosari) **34** 40 G6.
Dusart, C. **18** 59b.
Dusch, A. von **24** 408b.
—, chemist **9** 95c.
Dushan: emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
"Dushenka" **21** 106b.
Dushet (Dusheti, Dushety) **34** 33 H7; pop. **23** 514d; 1897 **33** 344b.
Dusheti: see Dushet.
Dushety: see Dushet.
Dushmanziári **28** 377c.
Dushore **34** 73 K3.
Dushti-be-doulets **3** 300b.
Dushtistan Germsir **9** 43b.
Dusia **34** 36 G5.
Dusifi (Dasife) **34** 55 P8.
Dusin **34** 55 P8.
Düsing **21** 729a.
Dusk Water **34** 15 E3.
Dusky redshank: see Black Redshank.
Dusky Sound **34** 52 A9.
Dusname **7** 113d.
Duson: district **26** 312 Map; **26** 313a; **4** 59c.
—, town **34** 87 E6.
Dusoons **15** 313b.
Dusse-alin **34** 37 Q3.
Dussejour, Jacques **34** 50 D2.
Dussek, J. L. **7** 564c; **24** 626b.
Düsseldorf: district **34** 22 J3; coalfield **32** 48a.
Düsseldorf school of painting **32** 456b.
—, town **7** 565a; **27** 553c; **34** 23 K4; **34** 3 H3; plan of **7** 565b; abattoir **32** 646b; ironworks **20** 21a; observatory **17** 712d; pop. 1880 **20** 16d; 1900 **28** 681a; **28** 310d; treaty of, 1624 **3** 587b.
Düsselthal **7** 565d.
Dussen **34** 21 E5.
Dussend-Düwels-Warf: battle **7** 291b.
Dusseuil, Abbé **4** 42a.
Dust: cloud formation **19** 247c; **30** 706b; as fuel **22** 500d; showers **10** 266a; storm **16** 131b.
Dust figures: in surface electrification **8** 66b.
— process: for encaustic tiles **8** 188b.
Dust-catching apparatus **27** 428a.
Dust-counter **30** 706b.
Dustee: see Dasti.
Duster: in paper-making **18** 219d.
Düsternbrook **14** 71c.
Dustin: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Dusting: in gunpowder manufacture **11** 327b.
Dusting-reel (ill) **11** 328b.
Dusty fute **8** 849d.
Dusuns **26** 313a.
Dutacq **17** 426b.
Dutartre **32** 5d.
Dutch: town **34** 83 O2.
Dutch African Republic: see Transvaal.
Dutch art **9** 214d; **21** 439c; **32** 447c; grotesque element in **5** 104b; lithography **28** 266a; medals **31** 294a; mezzotint **28** 264d; portraiture **31** 848d; pottery **19** 631b.
Dutch Bay **32** 810b.
Dutch buttocked cattle **4** 245d.
— cheese **5** 456c.
Dutch Church, Austin Friars **14** 838d.
Dutch clinkers (ill) **4** 467a.
— clock **24** 700b.
Dutch Creek **34** 88 E5.
Dutch drama **7** 443d; **12** 94c; religious **12** 91a.
Dutch East India Company **12** 78b; army, 1702 **2** 614c; Buton Island **5** 290c; calico printing **4** 664b; Cape of Good Hope **5** 44d; **32** 725a; Hottentots **12** 313a; Henry Hudson **12** 332d; Java **13** 609d; Table Bay **32** 713a.
— East Indies: see Malay Archipelago.
Dutch elm: see Sand Elm.
Dutch Gap **34** 70 B5.
— Harbour **34** 116 F9; **25** 243a.
— Hill **34** 74 C4.
— Island **34** 50 G2.
Dutch language **12** 84a; authorities **12** 89d; dictionaries **7** 187c; contributions to English **8** 399d; relation to Frisian, etc. **10** 510a; in South Africa **32** 726b.
— literature **12** 90a; **29** 307c; literary guilds **12** 91b; religious writings, 16th century **12** 92b; Renaissance writers **12** 93a.
Dutch Mills **34** 86 D3.
"Dutch Nation, The" **11** 637a.
Dutch rabbit **20** 193b.
Dutch Rhenish Railway **29** 304b.
Dutch rush (Equisetum hiemale) **21** 62c; **12** 208a.
"Dutch Skater": horse **12** 203b.
Dutch West India Company **23** 730b.
Dutchess County **34** 69 P8.
— Junction **34** 69 P9.
Dutchflat **34** 114 E3.
"Dutchman": horse **12** 204c.
Dutchneck **34** 72 F4.
Dutchtown **34** 104 N10.
Dutens, L. **7** 566a; gunpowder **11** 316b.
"Dutepazza" **31** 203a.
Duthie: agriculturist **25** 191a.
Duthie Park **25** 8a.
Duthiersia **23** 54b.
Duthil **34** 14 J5.
Duthy, T. **17** 111a.
Duties: on advertisements **1** 177d; auctioneer's license **3** 68d; beer and spirits **33** 205a; fixed **9** 759c; incidence **23** 89b; protective **6** 203b; U.S. tariff **32** 33c; on wrecks **33** 887a.
—, countervailing: see Countervailing Duties.
—, customs: see Customs Duties.
—, death: see Succession Duties.
—, house: see House Duty.
—, probate: see Probate Duty.
—, Stamp: see Stamp Duties.
—, succession: see Succession Duties.
Dutof **34** 33 L3.
Dutot **19** 359c.
Dutreuil de Rhins **28** 629c.
Dutrochet, R. J. H. **7** 566c.
Dutteah: see Datia.
Dutton family **23** 227a; arms **11** 690b.
Dutton, E. P., and Co. **32** 91b.
Dutton: river **34** 50 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Alachua County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Nassau County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
Dutton Act, 1884 **32** 117a.
Dutton Lake **34** 51 B3.
Duttpokureah **34** 41 O2.
Dutus **4** 60a.
Duty: town **34** 76 C2.
Duty: in ethics **8** 574c; Reid **8** 604b; Herbert Spencer **32** 788b; in Stoicism **22** 568d.
—, in law **14** 361a; **14** 355c; breach of **31** 111a.
—, in mechanics **15** 772d; **22** 490b.
"Duty": work by Smiles **32** 660b.
Dutzow **34** 103 K7.
Duumviri perduellionis **23** 525d.
Duumvirs **7** 331c.
Duval, Alexandre **9** 672c; criticised **7** 426d.
—, Amaury **7** 95c.
—, Dr **30** 732c.
—, Gen. **18** 294d.
—, J. **7** 566d.
—, P. **15** 522a.
—, embryologist **20** 412d.
Duval: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
Duvall **34** 82 G4.
Duvannyi **34** 38 N2.
Duvent **32** 443b.
Duvergier de Hauranne: French critic **21** 164a.
— de Hauranne, J., abbé St Cyran **7** 567a; **9** 661d; and Jansen **13** 566a.
Duvernay **32** 824d.
Duverney, J. **1** 812c; anatomy of birds **18** 7c; anatomy of fishes **12** 631c.
Duvet, F. J. **21** 564a.
Duveyrier: dramatist **8** 212a.
—, explorer **9** 128b.
Duvillaun **34** 16 A3.
Duvivier **34** 54 H1.
Duwan **34** 40 F6.
Duwár (Dawár) **15** 673b.
Dux (Duchovcov) **27** 554a; **34** 29 H2.
Dux: in music **17** 82d.
Dux Italiæ **17** 234b.
Duxbury, Capt. J. **22** 174a.
Duxbury, North: see North Duxbury.
— Point **34** 114 G2.
— Reef **34** 114 G2.
— Station **34** 100 F1.
Duxford **34** 8 F5.
Duyaik **34** 43 D7.
Duyck, E. **32** 447a; **31** 856c.
"Duyfhen": ship **3** 103c.
Duyfhen Point **34** 50 G2.
Duyinzaik **34** 43 C6.
Duyker: animal **26** 638c.
Duyker Island **34** 57 A7.
— Point **34** 57 A6.
Duyong: see Dugong.
Duytz: see Deutz.
Dúyún-i-umúmiyé **33** 507d.
Duz **34** 54 J2.
Duzchi **34** 38 D2.
Düzeh **28** 377d.
Dū-zi **3** 193c.
Duzkoi **34** 38 D2.
Dvapara **5** 188c.
Dvenos inscription **33** 897b.
Dverberg **34** 26 J2.
Dvina: river: see Dwina.
— (Archangel) Bay **34** 33 G2
—, Northern: see Dwina.
—, Sievernaya: see Dwina.
—, Southern: see Düna.
— Zapadnaya: see Düna.
Dvinek: see Dvinsk.
Dviniye Lake **20** 36a.
Dvinsk (Dvinek, Dünaburg, Svenek, Dwinsk) **27** 554a; **7** 531c; **34** 34 F4; pop. 1897 **33** 702d; **27** 548a.
Dvorák, A. **27** 554b.
—, F. **27** 554b.
"Dvorianskoe Gnezdo" **21** 108b.
Dvur Králové: see Königinhof.
Dwaarkill **34** 69 O8.
Dwale: town **34** 82 L5.
Dwale: herb: see Belladonna.
Dwalla **24** 828a.
Dwamish: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, tribe **12** 826c.

Dwáraká (Dwarka, Babla, Jigat) **7** 567b; **34** 41 B8; Pl VII **15** 515.
Dwárásamudra **17** 123d.
Dwarf **7** 567b; American aborigines **25** 372d; proportions of **16** 762d.
Dwarf: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Dwarf Armadillo: see Chlamydophorus.
— Elder: see Danewort.
— fruit tree (ill) **12** 241b.
— furze (Ulex eunanus) **9** 852a.
— honeysuckle (Cornus suecica) **12** 140c.
— palm **22** 297b.
— signals **32** 144b.
— trees: Japanese **29** 187c.
Dwarfing stocks **20** 182c.
Dwarfism: see Dwarf.
Dwarka: town: see Dwáraká.
Dwarka Nath Mitra **32** 289b.
— Nath Tagore **32** 173c.
Dwarris, Sir F. **13** 776c.
Dwars **13** 548b; **3** 632c; tea-planting **12** 750d.
— Berg **34** 57 H3; **23** 517b.
— in den Weg **22** 653c.
Dwelling houses: U.K. statistics **32** 673d.
Dweru, Lake **33** 540d.
Dwight, J. **19** 632b; **19** 640d.
—, T. **7** 568c; **1** 722b.
Dwight: town, Ga. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ill. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Kan. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mass. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, Neb. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
Dwina (Northern Dwina, Dwina Sievernaya): river **7** 568d; **34** 33 H3; **21** 73c; **23** 672b; area of basin **8** 690a; **28** 313c; formation **24** 283a.
—, town **34** 76 C2.
—, Southern: see Düna.
Dwinsk: see Dvinsk.
Dwinthang-gomba **34** 44 F4.
Dwyer: town, Mo. **34** 103 J3.
—, town, N. Mex. **34** 110 H6.
Dyads **5** 473d.
Dyak **4** 59c.
Dyaka: see Jaca.
Dyaks: Borneo **4** 58a; relation to Minkotos **5** 289a; ordeal **17** 818d; Sakuran **4** 370c; Seribas **4** 870c; taboo **23** 17b; totemism **23** 476a.
Dyall **34** 81 N1.
Dyamballa **34** 56 K11.
Dyangeh: see Jangeh.
Dyas: geology **10** 351d.
Dyas Creek **34** 84 B9.
Dyaus Pitar **21** 276b; **12** 780d.
Dybböl: see Düppel, Germany.
Dybetshavn Lighthouse **34** 25 J7.
Dybowski **31** 114d; **25** 131d; Kamchadales **30** 10b.
Dybvik **34** 26 M2.
Dyce, A. **7** 569b; library **14** 518d; **18** 216b.
—, W. **7** 569d; Alnwick church **10** 673b.
Dych Tau **5** 252d.
Dyck, Van: see Van Dyck.
Dyckesville **34** 97 L5.
Dyckwoode, T. **18** 702b.
Dycusburg **34** 82 D2.
Dyé, Lieut. **25** 14c.
Dye: river **3** 612d.
Dyea **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **30** 55d.
Dyedinovo **21** 116a.
Dyeing **7** 570d and **27** 555b; acid colours **27** 557b; aniline **31** 613b; artificial mordant colours **27** 561d; authorities **27** 563d; basic colours **27** 557b; calico-printing **4** 686b; catechu **5** 220c; crimson **7** 575b; developed colours **27** 559b; direct colours **27** 558b; ancient Egyptian **7** 571c; gambir in **5** 220c; improvements **27** 556c; mineral colours **27** 564a; miscellaneous colours **27** 562d; mordant colours **27** 560a; of ivory **13** 523a; processes **7** 574a; scarlet **7** 574b; sensitive films **18** 836c; theory **7** 580a; **27** 564b.
Dyer, Dr Bernard **29** 925a.
—, J. **7** 580d.
—, Sir W. T. **30** 291d.
Dyer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 113 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Bay (Dyers Bay) **34** 61 D2.
—, Cape, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 F5.
—, Cape, Baffin Land, Arctic regions **34** 59 S3; Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— Islands, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
— Store **34** 76 D7.
Dyerbrook **34** 65 G3.
Dyers: town **34** 63 C4.
Dyers' Company **27** 555d.
Dyer's Madder: see Madder.
— Mulberry (Morus tinctoria) **27** 561a.
— Oak (Black Oak, Quercitron Oak, Quercus tinctoria) **17** 689c; **20** 175c; **27** 561b.
— Weed (Weld, Wild Woad, Reseda luteola) **16** 290a; **7** 578b; **22** 300b; **27** 561b.
Dyersburg **34** 83 C2.
Dyersville **34** 69 C4.
Dyerville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Dyes: see Dyeing.
Dyesville **34** 91 F6.
Dyfed Pl II **8** 271; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Elisteddfod chair of **7** 791b.
Dyffryn **34** 11 C3.
Dyfi: see Dovey.
Dyfnaint **7** 141d.
Dyfnwal Moelmud **5** 316b.
Dyfr **5** 302a.
Dyfrdwy **16** 38d.
Dyhernfurth **34** 24 K24.
"Dying Cato" **10** 533b; **7** 441c.
Dying declaration **28** 337c.
"Dying Father's Last Legacy to an only Child, A" **18** 702c.
"Dying Gladiator" **2** 365d; **10** 632d; **15** 143b.
Dyjakowice Velké: see Gross Tajar.
Dyke: missionary **26** 166d.
Dyke, The: see Devil's Dyke.
Dyke: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; **28** 132c.
Dyke Acland Bay **34** 48 J2.
Dyke Creek **34** 71 G7.
Dyke, Lake, Labrador **34** 59 R6; **32** 103d.
Dykemans **34** 69 P9.
Dykes, J. B. **17** 88c.
Dykes: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Dykes: in geology **10** 312b; lava **10** 244b; Lewisian rocks **28** 654b; volcanic **28** 644d.
Dykes: in Holland **12** 60b; **23** 185c.
Dykesville **34** 87 C1.
Dykh-su: glacier **26** 619a.
Dykh-tau **26** 619a; **30** 86c.
Dykstra **9** 789c.
"Dylan, Death Song of" **5** 321c.
Dyle: river, Belgium **34** 21 E7; **2** 144c; **3** 515b.
Dymal Moel Mud **21** 217b.
Dymanes **7** 367c.
Dymas **7** 367c; **11** 609d.
Dymballa: see Mbamballi.
Dymchurch **34** 9 K4.
Dyme Pl I **11** 80; **1** 94a; battle **2** 309d; colnage **17** 642d; colonized **18** 410b.
Dyminski Hills **19** 307d.
Dymock, J. **7** 596b.
Dymock: town **34** 12 J2; **10** 688a.
Dymphna, St **10** 562c.
Dynamic equator **16** 165a.
Dynamic isomerism **26** 725a.
Dynamical equivalent **11** 557d.
Dynamical geology: see Geology, dynamical.
Dynamics **7** 581b; **15** 698b; analytical **27** 566a; applied **15** 764b; authorities **27** 574b; constraint **27** 568d; cyclic systems **27** 570a; D'Alembert's principle **6** 744d; divisions **19** 2a; elastic solids **15** 743a; energy, in history **28** 165a; flexure of plank **15** 744a; kinematics **7** 582a; Hamiltonian equations **27** 569d; Hamilton's functions **27** 573a; impulsive motion **27** 566b; Lagrange's equations **27** 567c; least action **27** 572a; reciprocal theorems **27** 573c; stability **27** 571b; system of particles **15** 721c; units **7** 583a.
Dynamics, psychical **20** 62a.
"Dynamique, Traité de" **6** 774d.
Dynamite **7** 583d; composition **3** 809b; detonation **8** 810d; mining **16** 445c; nitroglycerin in **17** 521a; submarine mines **23** 449b: see also Nitroglycerin.
— Gun: Zalinski's **25** 232d; (ill) **25** 232d.
Dynamizing: in homœopathy **12** 127a.
Dynamo **27** 574b; **14** 630b; alternate current **14** 630c; alternators **27** 590a; armatures **27** 576a; armature core **27** 583a; bibliography **27** 594b; brushes **27** 588c; continuous current **14** 631b; current **27** 581d; closed - coil (ill) **27** 579b; direct current **14** 631b; for electric light **28** 74c; field magnet **27** 584b; heating effects **27** 588d; Hopkinson **27** 585d; magnetic circuit **27** 585d; Siemen's discoveries **32** 619d; unipolar (figs.) **27** 577c; winding **27** 576b; **27** 582a; **27** 583c.
Dynamometer **7** 584b and **27** 594c; Froude's belt (fig.) **27** 597a; horse **20** 587c; marine (ill) **11** 458b; recording energy **15** 764d; Siemen's (ill) **30** 592b.
Dynamo-metric governor **22** 508d.
Dynastic Liberal party **32** 753b.
Dynati (Dinati) Mount **34** 36 C4.
Dynbych-y-Pyscod **23** 173b.
Dyndimus, Mount Pl II **15** 92.
Dyne **7** 582d; **8** 206b; **23** 116b.
Dynevor, Baron **23** 26d.
Dynevor Castle **34** 12 D2; Elisteddfod **7** 791c; ruins of **5** 115c.
Dyngjufjöll **34** 25 P2.
Dynomenidæ **30** 480b.
Dynów **34** 28 O2.
Dynystow: see Dingestow.
Dypilum **1** 68b.
Dyra Fjördr **34** 25 M2.
"Dyre Rein": by Jonas Lie **30** 223c.
Dyrehave **6** 945c.
Dyrfjöll **34** 25 R2.
Dyrham **34** 12 J3.
Dyrholar **34** 25 O3.
Dyrö **34** 26 K2.
Dyrrachium (Durazzo, Epidamnus) **34** 35 B7; Pl VI **20** 776; barbarian wars **12** 709c; Cæsar at **4** 638a; coinage **17** 641d; Robert Guiscard besieges **6** 623b and **11** 118d; Normans at **21** 228b: see also Durazzo and Epidamnus.
Dysanalyte **16** 426d.
Dysart: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Scotland **7** 584c; **34** 15 K2; caves at **9** 153a; coalfield **6** 54b; lighthouse **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
— Hills **34** 16 G6.
— House **9** 153b.
Dysaster **7** 630b.
— ringens (fig.) **7** 632b.
Dysasteridæ: classification **7** 632a; geological distribution **7** 632c.
Dyschromatopsis **6** 784d.
Dyscrasite **2** 129a.
Dysentery **7** 584d; **3** 498b; ergot treatment **8** 522a; in India **29** 431; pathology **18** 806b.
Dysert: round tower **5** 804a.
— O'Dea: battle **13** 260b.
Dyserth **34** 11 E2.
Dysidæus, P. **22** 230c.
Dysluite **16** 386b.
Dysmas **10** 828d.
Dysmerogenesis **12** 555a; **25** 691a.
Dysodile: see Tasmanite.
Dyson, J. **1** 435c.
Dyson: town **34** 79 E3.
Dysornithia (Swainson) **13** 611a.
Dysortville **34** 78 F3.
Dysoxylon muelleri: see Pencil Cedar.
Dyspepsia: disease **7** 586a; relation to diet **7** 207a; organo-therapeutics of **33** 272c; **33** 273d; rules for avoiding **33** 273d.
Dysphonia clericorum **23** 320b.
Dyspnœa **20** 485c.
Dyspontium **8** 139d.
Dysporomorphæ **18** 85b; **3** 700a; hallux in **3** 724a; skull of **3** 713b.
Dysprosium **26** 709c.
Dyssycus **22** 414c.
Dystrus **5** 715c.
Dystus **8** 648d.
Dysynni, Afon: see Afon Dysynni.
Dytiscidæ **13** 148d; wings **6** 127a.
Dytiscus: see Diving beetles.
— herminieri (ill) (fig. 3) Pl VII **6** 127.
— roeselii (ill) (fig. 4) Pl VII **6** 127.
—, serricornis (ill) (fig. 5) Pl VII **6** 127.
Dyulu Mountains: see Julu Mountains.
Dyur: river **17** 506d.
Dyur: tribe: see Shilluk.
Dyveke **7** 587c.
Dzamain-tek **34** 44 G2.
Dzanak, Mount **34** 44 E4.
Dzap-hyn **30** 809a.
Dzasaktu-khan **34** 44 F1.
Dzaudai **27** 172c.
Dzegansk **34** 38 L2.
Dzerin **2** 101d.
Dzesy **34** 44 J2.
Dzhumu: see Dschuma.
"Dziady" **16** 241c.
Dzial **34** 28 O2.
Dzialaszyn **34** 34 B6.
Dzialoszice **34** 34 C6.
Dziang-Namling: see Namling.
Dziodiz **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 O4.
"Dziennik Literacki" **18** 543d.
Dzierzkowski, J. **19** 305b.
Dzierzon: on bees **3** 498c; **3** 493b; invents hive **3** 500a.
Dzigovka **34** 34 G7.
Dzöntala **23** 338b.
Dzumalu **34** 35 K6.
Dzungaïs: see Sungari.
Dzungaria (Jungaria, Soongaria, Songaria, Singaria, Dsongaria) **7** 587d; **27** 597c; **34** 44 D1; area and pop. **25** 715b; boundaries **23** 632b; Chinese conquest **23** 639d.
Dzungarian Alatau: see Alatau, Dzungarian.
— Valley (Dzungarian Gate, Dzungarian Trench) **10** 713a; **23** 634a; **25** 337a.
Dzungarians: see Sungari.
Dzun-mo-Lun **23** 342a.
Dzur **34** 44 F1.
Dzushlu: see Idzu.

# E


E: letter of the alphabet **7** 588a; in abbreviations **1** 27b; **1** 29c; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; **20** 663b; in Napierian logarithms **14** 773a.
E.K. Junction **34** 82 L4.
E. M. F.: see Electromotive force.
E.P.S. cell **25** 27d.
"E pur si muove" **10** 34b.
Ea **3** 193a; **26** 40a.
Ea-bani **26** 46c.
Eachaig: river **34** 15 E2.
Eachaig, Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eachard, J. **7** 588b.
Eachdach **21** 478b.
Eacheux **34** 63 J6.
Eadbald: see Edbald.
Eadbert: see Edbert.
Eades **34** 85 F4.
Eadfrith: translates Bible **8** 3did; writes Latin gospels **8** 382a; **18** 159b.
Eadgar: see Edgar.
Eadgifu: carried off by Swegen **11** 485d.
Eadgyth: see Edith.
Eadie, J. **7** 588c.
Eadmer (Eadmerus): see Edmer.
Eadmund: see Edmund.
Eadred: see Edred.
Eadric: see Edric.
Eads, J. B. **27** 597b; **7** 300a; **7** 298d; **30** 783a.
Eads: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Eadsige **5** 30c.
Eadsville **34** 82 G7.
Eadulf Cudel **21** 480a; defeated by Malcolm **15** 10c; murder of **11** 473d.
Eadward: see Edward.
Eadwig: see Edwy.
Eadwine: see Edwin.
Eadytown **34** 79 H5.
Eagallte **34** 109 B4.
Eagbert: see Egbert.
"Eager": horse **12** 185b.
Eagle: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 T4.
—, town, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Eagle (Aquila) **7** 589c; aborted vomer in **3** 714a; in Australian mythology **17** 147a; fossil remains **3** 730c; heraldry **11** 700b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull **3** 712.
Eagle: atoll, Indian Ocean **26** 648a.
—, glacier, Alaska **30** 384d.
Eagle: Roman standard **9** 277a.
"Eagle": ship **32** 769b.
"Eagle, The": newspaper, Walt Whitman edits **33** 840b.
Engle and Antinous (Aquila, or Vultur, et Antinous): constellation **2** 816d.
Eagle Bay **34** 97 M4.
— Bend **34** 98 B3.
— Bridge **34** 70 Q6.
— Butte **34** 107 H1.
— Center **34** 101 J3.
Eagle Chief Creek **34** 106 E1.
— City **34** 91 C5.
Eagle Company of Hamburg **32** 841b.
— County **34** 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Flat **34** 89 B6.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Harbor, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Hawk: see Eaglehawk.
— Hill Creek **34** 60 K4.
— Hills **34** 60 J3.
— Island: see Achill Island.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S.: see Eaglelake: town, Tex., U.S.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Lakes, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
"Eagle of Meaux" **15** 609b.
Eagle Mills, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Mills, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Mills, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Mines, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
— Mines, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Mount, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q9.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **23** 204b.
— Pass, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9; **23** 204c.
— Passage **34** 124 F14.
— Peak, Mariposa County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K6.
— Peak, Modoc County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Point, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M2.
— Rapids **34** 107 F2.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— River, Labrador **14** 175c.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— River, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
— Salt Works **34** 113 C3.
— Shoal **34** 118 E7.
— Station **34** 82 G3.
— Tail Mountains **34** 110 B5.
Eagle Tavern **31** 40d.
Eagle Tower Mountain **34** 114 J4.
— Valley **34** 113 B2.
Eaglecliff **34** 11 B3.
Eaglecreek: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Eaglegrove **34** 101 F2.
Eaglehawk **27** 597b; **34** 51 F6.
Eaglehill **34** 82 G3.
Eaglelake: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Eagle-Owl (Bubo) **18** 89d; **22** 297c.
Eaglepoint, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Eagleport **34** 91 G5.
Eagle-Ray (Myliobatis aquila) (fig.) **20** 300b.
Eaglerock, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Eagles Mere **34** 73 J4.
— Nest: rock, Killarney **14** 76a.
— Nest: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
— Nest: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
Eagles Nest Creek **34** 100 C3.
— Nest Hills **34** 100 B1.
— Nest Mountain **34** 100 C3.
"Eagles Nest, The": by Ruskin **32** 332c.
Eagles Rest **34** 112 C3.
Eaglescliffe (Egglescliffe) **34** 7 F2.
— Station **34** 6 H5.
Eaglesfield **34** 14 K9.
Eaglesham **34** 15 F3.
Eaglesprings **34** 78 K4.
Eagleston Reef **34** 49 J6.
Eagleton: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Eagletown, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
Eagleville Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Eagle-vulture (Gypaetus) **17** 341a.
Eaglewood (Aquilara Agallocha, Aloes-wood) **4** 725c; **9** 405b; **15** 322a.
Eagley **34** 7 C5.
Eakin **34** 76 C6.
Eakles Mills **34** 75 F2.
Eakring **34** 8 C2.
Eal **34** 114 B2.
Ealdgyth **11** 486d; **8** 290d.
Ealdhelm: see Aldhelm.
Ealdhune **7** 561d.
Ealdorman **18** 302b; duties of **8** 298a; powers of **8** 273c.
Ealdred: archbishop **1** 475a; **8** 290d; death of **8** 294c; **6** 429c.
Ealdred: translator **8** 382a; **18** 159c.
Eales, Dr **18** 517c.
Eales: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Ealhwine: see Alcuin.
Ealing, Canada **30** 359b.
—, England **27** 597d; **34** 10 G6; observatory at **17** 711a.
— Common **34** 10 G6.
Ealing Dean **34** 10 G6.
—, Little: see Little Ealing.
— Station, South: see South Ealing Station.
Ealred of Rievaux: see Ethelred of Rievaux.
Eamania **2** 545d.
Eame, Sir H. **11** 699a.
Eames, Madame **31** 42c.
Eames **34** 96 P12.
Eamont **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d.
E-ana-gin **26** 41c.
Eanbald **1** 471d.
Eanes, J. **19** 555d.
Eanes Crossroads **34** 76 H7.
Eanfled, Queen **24** 566a.
Eanfrid **17** 569c; **18** 63d.
E-anna-du **26** 41c.
Eanswitha, St: church **9** 356d.
—, embroideress **8** 161d.
Eanymore **34** 16 E2.
Eap: see Yap Island.
Ear **7** 591a; action of **25** 53a; anatomy of **1** 891c; **4** 641c; **16** 763b; in birds **3** 735c; development of **1** 895a; (fig.) **1** 891d and Pl XIX (figs. 8-10); diseases of **7** 594d; of mammals **15** 367d; of owls **18** 89d; in reptiles **20** 461a; researches on **31** 751d; **17** 102d; vibration of **1** 100b.
Ear Hills **34** 60 J3.
Earadale Point **34** 15 B4.
Earbacena **30** 760d.
Earby **34** 7 D4.
Ear-cockle **24** 536c.
Earconwald **5** 586d.
Eardington **34** 11 H4.
Eardisley **34** 11 F5; **11** 730c.
Eardley **34** 62 B7.
Eared pheasant (Crossoptilon) **2** 695b.
"Earings" **21** 603c.
Earith Bridge **34** 8 F4.
Earl, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Earl: British title **7** 595a; army pay of **2** 369b; coronet (ill) **7** 595c; creation of **18** 404d; duties of **8** 295b; **8** 298a; early English **8** 274b; position in peerage **18** 459d; use of title **8** 274b; **8** 288d; **12** 620d; **18** 306d.
"Earl": horse **29** 336d.
Earl Grey's Dock **6** 547c.
Earl Marshal, the: heraldic device of **11** 711d; history of office **22** 459d; **11** 688a; **11** 662c.
Earl Shilton **34** 8 B4.
— Soham **34** 8 J5.
Earle, John: bishop **7** 596a.
—, John: professor **11** 40a; on St Swithun **22** 775d.
—, Major-General **27** 713b.
—, R. **26** 180c.
Earle: town, England **34** 6 F2.
Earles, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Earlestown **34** 7 C5.
Earleton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Earleville **34** 75 M2.
Earley **34** 9 D3.
Earleys **34** 78 P2.
Earlham, England **34** 8 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Earling, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
Earlington **34** 82 B6.
Earlom, R. **7** 596b; methods of **28** 265a.
Earlpark (Earl Park) **34** 92 B3.
Earls **34** 76 H6.
Earl's Barton **2** 425b.
Earl's Battery **31** 800d.
Earls Colne **34** 9 H2.
Earl's Court **28** 351d; **14** 36c.
Earl's Croome **34** 11 J5; **4** 588a.
Earlsferry **34** 15 L2; pop. **9** 152b.
Earls Saga **12** 625c.
Earl's Seat **34** 15 G2.
Earlsboro **34** 106 J4.
Earlshall **7** 537a.
Earlston (Earlstown) **34** 15 M4; **26** 233b; manufactures **3** 613b; Thomas the Rhymer at **23** 308d.
Earltown **34** 63 F4.
Earlville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Early, J. A. **27** 597d; raid of **23** 779c; at Winchester battle **33** 357d.
Early, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Early Angus oats **1** 359c.
"Early armorial" **26** 305b.
Early Bird **34** 81 M4.
— Branch **34** 79 G6.
— closing: public-houses **32** 685c.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 463a.
"Early days of the Prince Consort, The" **33** 680d.
Early English architecture **2** 427b.
— English Text Society **28** 506d.
"Early Flemish Painters": by Sir J. Crowe **27** 297c.
"Early History of Institutions": by Sir H. Maine **30** 477a.
"Early Julian": apple **28** 530b.
"Early Law and Custom": by Sir Henry Maine **30** 477a.
"Early Lessons": by Mrs Barbould **3** 363b.
Early moth (Hybernia rupicapraria) **4** 597a.
— Renaissance Art **24** 149b.
"Early Rivers": apple **28** 530b.
Early spring grass (Eriochloa punctata) **32** 108d.
Early times **34** 82 F5.
"Early Victorian Literature": by F. Harrison **29** 227d.
Earlygrove **34** 85 F1.
Earlysville **34** 76 F4.
Earn, Loch **34** 15 G1; **18** 600a.
—, River **34** 15 H1; **18** 666a.
— Water **34** 15 F3.
Earnest **34** 76 L6.
—, deposit **21** 205d; in sale **21** 207c.
Earnings of management **23** 88a.
Earnley **34** 9 D5.
Earnshaw **34** 77 F1.
—, physicist: on sound velocity **1** 104b.
—, T. **24** 395c.
Earnslaw, Mount **34** 52 B8.
Earpsboro **34** 78 N3.
Earraid: see Erraid.
Ear-ring **7** 596c.
Earsdon **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
Earsham **34** 8 K4.
Ear-shell: see Haliotis.
Earth: planet **7** 597a and **27** 598a; **2** 702a; **28** 616c; ancient geographical theories **28** 617b; axes **10** 173c; **10** 216c; Borgia Map of Pl II **10** 180; contraction **10** 253b; **10** 257d; cosmogony **10** 226d; **23** 378c; **27** VIII; crust **7** 41c; **10** 229d; **10** 235b; **28** 621c; deformation **23** 373d; **33** 334c; density **5** 272c; **10** 214c; dimensions **2** 683c; **10** 215d; electricity **16** 178c; **25** 777c; era of Creation of **5** 713c; fan-shaped map of (fig.) **10** 208c; form **2** 766b; **10** 176d; **10** 198c; **28** 617d; formation **12** 442b; geodesy **10** 170c; gravity **10** 217d; **11** 66a; Kant's theory of **13** 847a; latitudes (fig.) **27** 602; magnetism **8** 72c; **16** 159a; **16** 163a; **16** 164a; maps of **10** 200d; mathematical geography **10** 170b; **10** 197b; **28** 620c; measurement **2** 767b; movements **10** 216a; **18** 764d; **21** 521c; **21** 627a; myths on origin of **6** 446b; **17** 148c; **17** 156c; orbit Pl XXVII **2**; polar flattening **10** 215d; population **19** 513d; **28** 626b; rigidity **23** 374b;

27 610a; rotation 7 154a; 11 351d; 11 353b; 29 195b; in solar system 2 782a; sun's distance 10 216b; 25 742b; Strabo's 22 582d; temperature 10 220a; Xenophanes's theories 24 719d.
Earth, fox's 9 493b.
"Earth, The Sacred Theory of the": by Burnet 4 564b.
"Earth, Theory of the": by Hutton 12 415c.
Earth, White: town: see White Earth.
—, White, Creek: see White Earth Creek.
—, White, Lake: see White Earth Lake.
Eartham 34 9 D5; 11 542d.
Earth-closet 1 349d; 21 717d.
"Earth-colours" 17 39d.
Earthen Mound, Edinburgh 7 664b.
Earthenware: see Pottery.
Earth-flea: see Jigger.
Earth-flea-beetle: see Turnip fly.
Earth-force, magnetic 15 238d.
Earth-hunger 26 x.
Earth-inductor 15 240b.
Earthkin 15 222b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by Gleyre 10 679b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by William Morris 30 843a.
Earth-nut 11 221b.
Earthquake 7 608c and 27 602b; at Antioch 2 131d; in Azores 3 170b; in Chili 5 616c; catalogues of 7 612c; causes of 10 246d; 27 603b; at Colima 6 141c; distribution 10 255a; in Europe 8 683b; geological effects 10 254b; at Gifu 28 727b; in Japan 13 574a; in Java 13 601b; Kant's treatises on 13 847b; in Lisbon 14 673b; measurement 21 627a; (ill) 21 628c; at Mendoza 16 9d; observations on 28 646b; in Peru 18 672a; in Philippines 31 664d; 28 648b; in S. America 1 673c; in United States 4 790c; 22 287c; velocity of vibrations 27 607b; relation to volcanic action 28 646b; at Vyerniji 33 713d.
Earth-return (in telegraphy) 33 227c.
Earths: alkaline 5 625c; for brick making 4 280c; 14 1c; medicinal 14 436d; rare 26 708d.
"Earth-Shaker" 19 558d.
Earth-stopper 29 365d; 12 395d.
Earth-thermometer 23 291c.
Earth-thunder 11 317c.
Earth-tillings 21 626d.
Earth-tremors 21 626d.
Earthworks: in fortification 9 430a; prehistoric 17 371c.
Earthworm: see Worm (Oligochaeta).
Earthy waters 10 271b.
Earwig (Forficula auricularia) 7 612d; wing of (fig.) 7 613c.
Easby, Yorks, England 34 6 G5; 24 749c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Easby Abbey 1 30a.
Easdale 34 15 B2.
"Ease the helm": nautical 21 603c.
"Ease off": nautical 21 603c.
Easel 18 137b.
Easement 7 613c; 14 273c; 20 307a.
Easgainne 34 14 D5.
Easington, Durham, England 34 6 J4; 7 559d.
—, near Loftus, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
—, near Spurn Head, Yorks 34 71 L5.
—, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
Easingwold 34 7 G3.
Eask, Lough: see Lough Eask.
— River 7 361d.
Easky River 34 16 D3; 22 159b.
Easley, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Eason 34 106 H4.
Easonville 34 84 E3.
Eassie 34 15 K1.
East, Alfred 32 439b; 28 263d.
East Acton 34 10 H5.
— Acton Station 34 10 H5.
— Acworth 34 66 F10.
East Africa, British: see British East Africa.
— Africa Company, Imperial British: see British East Africa Company.
— Africa, German: see German East Africa.
—, Africa, Portuguese: see Portuguese East Africa.
— Alburg 34 66 A3.
— Allandale 34 51 D7.
— Alligator River 34 50 E2.
— Allington 34 13 E4.
— Alstead 34 66 E10.
— Alton 34 94 E8.
— Amherst 34 71 E5.
— Andover 34 66 G9.
— Angles 8 270c.
— Anglia 8 288d; 2 30b; Earldom of Pl II 8 271.
— Anglian Heights 28 200b.
— Anglian polls: see Red polled cattle.
— Angus 34 62 L8.
— Anstey 34 13 F1.
— Anstruther 34 14 L7.
— Ardsley 34 7 F4.
— Arlington 34 66 B10.
— Arthabaska 34 62 L6.
— Aryan, Old 20 359d.
— Ashford 34 71 E7.
— Atchison 34 103 B5.
— Athens 34 65 D6.
— Auburn 34 65 C7.
— Aurora 34 71 E6.
— Australian Current 34 1 E13; 31 404d.
— Avon: river 34 9 A5; 26 35a.
— Avon: town 34 71 G6.
— Bahgul 3 372d.
— Baldwin 34 65 B8.
— Ballarat 34 51 F6.
— Bangor 34 73 M5.
— Barnard 34 66 D7.
— Barnet, England 34 10 K1.
— Barnet, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Barre 34 66 E6.
— Barrington 34 66 L10.
— Baton Rouge 34 87 G5.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 84 C9.
— Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8; 10 54a.
— Bedfont 34 10 D8.
— Beekmantown 34 70 Q2.
— Benton 34 73 L3.
— Bergholt 34 9 K2; 6 296b.
— Berkshire, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
— Berlin, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Berlin, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Bernard 34 88 L8.
— Bernstadt 34 82 H6.
— Bethany 34 71 F6.
— Bethel, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Bethel, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
— Bethlehem 34 74 B6.
— Beveland 24 771d.
— Bijou Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
— Bloomfield, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Bluehill 34 65 F7.
— Bluff Bay 34 78 R4.
— Boldon 34 6 H4.
— Bonneterre 34 104 L9.
— Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 818 Map.
— Boston, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Bothnia Pl III 21 87 Map.
— Boxford (Boxford Station) 34 67 L2.
— Bradford 34 65 F5.
— Brady 34 74 C5.
— Braint Reef 34 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34 D6.
— Branch, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Branch, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Branch Station 34 70 M8.
— Bridgewater 34 67 L4.
— Bridgford 34 8 C3; 17 598d.
— Brimfield 34 67 F4.
— Bristol 34 97 H8.
— Brookfield, Mass. U.S. 34 67 F4.
— Brookfield, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Brother Islet Lighthouse 34 114 J1.
— Broughton 34 62 M6.
— Brownfield 34 65 B8.
— Buckland 34 13 E1.
— Budleigh 34 13 F3.
— Burke 34 66 G4.
— Burlington, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
East Burlington, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— and West Burra (East and West Burray): islands 34 14 M3.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
— Cabot 34 66 F5.
— Cairn Hill 7 656b.
— Calais 34 66 E5.
— Cambridge 34 66 D4.
— Camden 34 61 J3.
— Campbell 34 71 H7.
— Canaan 34 68 B1.
— Canada Creek: stream 34 70 N5.
— Candia 34 66 J10.
— Cañon Creek: stream 34 113 C6; 33 780c.
— Canterbury 34 66 J9.
— Canton 34 73 J3.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Cape, Java 34 48 D6.
— Cape, Madagascar 34 56 T13.
— Cape, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 H3.
— Cape, Prince Edward Island 34 63 H3; 19 739d; lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Cape, Quebec 34 62 J3.
— Cape, Siberia 34 37 V2; Pl II 19 315; 21 67a.
— Caribou 34 65 G2.
— Carleton 34 8 J4.
— Carondelet 34 94 E8.
— Carroll 34 87 G1.
— Cay 34 50 G1.
— Chalu Lakes 34 98 C6.
— Charleston, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Charleston, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G3.
— Charlotte 34 66 B5.
— Chatham 34 70 P7.
— Chattanooga 34 83 L4.
— Cheap: see Eastcheap, below.
— Chelmsford 15 29b.
— Chester, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
— Chester, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N14.
— Chicago 34 92 B1.
— Clallam 34 111 A1.
— Clandon 34 9 E4.
— Clarendon 34 66 C8.
— Claridon 34 90 H1.
— Cleddau (Eastern Cleddy) River 34 12 B2.
— Cleveland 34 90 G1; on local map 34 91 H8.
— Clinton 34 93 E2.
— Coast (Oostkust): residency, Sumatra 34 48 B4; 22 639c.
— Coast Railway, India 29 443c.
— Combe 34 10 O6.
— Compton: see Compton Vallence.
— Concord, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
— Concord, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Concord, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Conemaugh 34 74 E6.
— Connersville 34 92 F5.
— Constable 34 70 O2.
— Corinth, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
— Corinth, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Cornwall 34 68 B2.
— Cove 34 81 J7.
— Coventry 34 66 F3.
— Cowes 34 9 C5; 29 218b.
— Cowton 34 6 H5.
— Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
— Crater 34 53 C7.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
— Croft 34 10 F4.
— Croydon Station 34 10 M10.
— Cuttlestone 22 442d.
— Dayton 34 96 P11.
— Dedham 27 398b.
— Deerfield 34 67 D2.
— Dennis 34 67 O6.
— Derby 34 68 C4.
— Dereham 34 8 H3; 17 536d; 27 423b; Pl II 8 271.
— Derry 34 66 J11.
— Dickinson 34 70 O2.
— Dixfield 34 65 B6.
— Dorset 34 66 C10.
— Dover 34 66 C11.
— Down 34 13 D1.
— Dubuque 34 93 D1.
— Dulwich 34 10 M7.
— Dummerston 34 66 D11.
East Dundee 34 93 J1.
— Durham 34 70 O7.
— Eden 34 71 E6.
— Elkport 34 101 L2.
— Elm Creek: stream 34 100 B2.
— Elma 34 71 E6.
— Elmore 34 66 D5.
— Enosburg 34 66 D3.
— Fairfield, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Fairfield, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Fair Haven 17 394a.
— Faiu 34 49 G4.
— Falkland 34 124 F14; 9 14a.
— Falmouth 34 67 M6.
— Farleigh 34 9 H4.
— Farmington 34 97 A4.
— Farms 34 68 D3.
— Farndon 34 8 C4.
— Farnham 34 62 J8.
— Feliciana 34 87 G5.
— Fen 28 383 Map; 14 653d.
— of Fife Railway 20 227a.
— Finchley 34 10 K3.
— Fishkill 34 69 N10.
— Flanders 34 21 C6; 3 514d; pop. 26 195b.
— Fletcher 34 66 C4.
— Florence 34 70 L5.
— Fork: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
— Fork: stream, Mont, U.S 34 107 H4.
— Fort Madison, Ill., U.S.: see Niota.
— Forton 34 15 L2.
— Frampton, Quebec: see St Malachie.
— Franklin, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Franklin, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Freedom 34 74 E6.
— Friesian Islands: see Friesian Islands.
— Friesland 34 22 E5; 10 23c; Pl I 20 1; Pl XII 8 714; 9 723; 9 787b; absorbed by Prussia 20 10a; moorland reclamation 32 46c.
— Fuegia 23 384a.
— Gaines 34 71 F5.
— Galesburg 34 93 E4.
— Galway 34 70 O5.
— Garston 34 9 B3.
— Georgia 34 66 B4.
— Germantown 34 92 F5.
— Gilead 34 96 L14.
— Girt Hill 20 395b.
— Glastonbury 34 68 F3.
— Glenelg: see Markdale.
— Gloucester 10 691d.
— Grafton 34 66 G8.
— Granby 34 68 E2.
— Grand Forks 34 98 A2.
— Grand Rapids 34 96 K12.
— Grange 34 15 J2.
— Granger 34 71 G7.
— Granville 34 66 C6.
— Gray 34 65 C8.
— Greenbush 34 70 P6.
— Greenland 22 410a.
— Greenland Current 34 1 Q3.
— Greenville, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Greenville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— Greenwich, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
— Greenwich, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Grinstead 34 10 G4; 29 117c; 33 106a.
— Groveland 34 71 G6.
— Guilford 34 70 L7.
— Guldeford 34 9 J5.
— Haddam 34 68 F4.
— Haddon 34 8 B5.
— Hagbourne 34 9 C3.
— Hallibal 34 94 C6.
— Halton 34 7 K5.
— Ham 34 10 P5.
— Ham Station 34 10 P5
— Hamilton, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Hamilton, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
— Hamlin, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Hampden 34 65 F6.
— Hampton, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Hampton, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
— Hannibal 34 94 C6.
— Hanningfield 34 9 H2.
— Hanover 34 73 J6.
— Hardwick 34 66 E4.
— Harling 34 8 H4; 17 536d.
— Harlsey 34 6 J5.
— Harrington 34 62 E7.
— Hartford 27 615a; 34 68 E2.
East Hartford Meadow 34 68 E2.
— Hartland 34 68 D2.
— Hartlepool: see Hartlepool.
— Hatley 34 8 E5.
— Haven, Scotland 34 15 M1.
— Haverhill 34 66 G6.
— Hebron 34 66 G8.
— Helena 34 107 E3.
— Henderson 34 98 D5.
— Hereford 34 62 M8.
— Hickman 34 82 G5.
— Hickory 34 74 D3.
— Highgate 34 66 C3.
— Highlands 34 115 H8.
— Hill 17 451a; 23 793d.
— Hiram 34 65 B8.
— Hoathly 34 9 G5.
— Homer 34 70 K6.
— Horndon 34 9 H3.
— Houndsfield 34 70 K4.
— Hubbardston 34 67 F3.
— Hubbardton 34 66 B8.
— Humbold (Humboldt) Range 34 113 G2; 23 798a.
— Ilsley 34 9 C3.
— India Company, Danish 12 799d.
— India Company, Dutch 12 797c; 23 84b.
— India Company, English 14 830a; and Abbas the Great 18 638b; advances to workmen 6 488a; at Balasor 3 273d; in Bengal 3 570b; 12 802a; Bombay and 2 590c; expedition to the Cape 32 712d; Ceylon under care of 5 365a; relations with China 5 651a; Clive 6 11c; condition in 1750 11 612c; Coorg Treaty 6 341c; female members 24 640b; Fox's Bill 19 139c; Ganges Canal 29 599a; history 2 701d; 12 811a; incorporation 9 179b; 10 185d; Marquis of Hastings' policy 11 516d; Mill's attack on 16 306d; misgovernment 8 359a; opium monopoly 17 788a; in Patani 30 493b; Pitt's attitude towards 5 443c; Pitt's India Bill 8 359d; policy towards native states 29 453d; St Helena 21 171c; sovereignty of 32 739c; Wellesley's relations 24 492b.
— India Company, French 12 799d; 2 702a.
— India Company, Scottish 12 800a.
East India Dock 34 10 O5; 14 831b.
East India Irrigation Company 5 243b.
East India United Service Club 6 41c.
East Indian duck (Pekin duck) 19 647a.
East Indian Railway 12 755d; 29 443b.
East Indian rosewood: see Blackwood.
East Indies 12 815c and 30 487b; 34 48; Dutch possessions 6 111b; 12 818c; 30 769a; 32 630a; languages 7 191c; mail service 31 660d; Portuguese possessions 10 183a; 25 715d; religion 32 276d; temperature Pl II 18 114.
— Island 34 43 F10; 27 298a.
— Islip 34 69 Q10.
— Ithaca 34 71 K7.
— Jaffrey 34 66 F11.
— Java 34 71 F6.
— Jeddore 34 63 F5.
— Jefferson 34 65 E7.
— Jewett 34 69 S8.
— Jordan 34 96 L7.
— Junction 34 67 J5.
— Kali Nadi 4 515c.
— Keal 34 8 F2.
— Kennett 34 12 L3.
— Kent, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
— Kilbride 34 15 G3; 32 207c; 14 251d.
— Kill: stream 34 69 R8.
— Kill Mount 34 69 S8.
— Killingly 34 68 H2.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
— Kingston 34 66 L11.
— Kirkby 34 8 B2.
— Knoyle 34 13 K1; 24 689a.
— Koy 34 71 F6.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S8.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.

East Lamma Channel, China **34** 44 D7.
— Lane **34** 10 G4.
— Langdon **34** 9 K4.
— Langton **34** 8 C4.
— Las Vegas **34** 110 K3.
— Lavington : see Market Lavington.
— Le Roy **34** 96 L13.
— Leake **34** 8 B3.
— Leavenworth **34** 103 C6.
— Lebanon, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Lebanon, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Ledge Flat **34** 117 P2.
— Lee **34** 67 B3.
— Lempster **34** 66 F10.
— Leverett **34** 67 E3.
— Lexham **34** 8 H3.
— Lexington **30** 207b.
— Liberty **34** 90 C4.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Line **34** 70 P6.
— Linton **34** 15 L3; **34** 14 L7; **11** 362b.
— Litchfield **34** 68 C2.
— Livermore **34** 65 C7.
— Liverpool **27** 615a; **34** 90 J3; **10** 88a.
— Loch **34** 47 L7.
— Loch Tarbert **34** 15 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lomond Hill **9** 150b.
— London : district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— London: seaport, Cape Colony **27** 615b; **34** 57 J7; **13** 817a; **26** 564b; **5** 43a; **13** 816c; area and pop. **5** 46d; lighthouse **34** 57 J7.
East London Technical College **31** 824d; **31** 825c.
East London Technical Institute (People's Palace) **31** 825a.
East London Water Company **14** 835c; **33** 264b.
East Longmeadow **34** 67 D4.
— Looe **34** 13 C3.
— Lothian: see Haddington.
— Lulworth **34** 13 K3.
— Lydford **34** 13 J1.
— Lyme, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
— Lyme Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Lynn, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— Lynn, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Lynne **34** 104 D7.
"East Lynne" **24** 644c; ; **33** 874a.
East McDonough **34** 70 L6.
— Machias **34** 45 J6.
— Madison, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Madison, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
— Madison, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Madisonville **34** 91 D8.
— Magdala **34** 62 M6.
— Main River **34** 59 P6; **14** 175c; **30** 108b; **32** 103d.
— Malling **34** 9 H4; **14** 39d.
— Mapleton **34** 63 E4.
— Marden **34** 9 D5.
— Marion **34** 69 S9.
— Markham **34** 8 C2.
— Martello Tower: fort **34** 81 K9.
— Martinsburg **34** 70 M4.
— Masonville **34** 70 M7.
— Mauch Chunk **34** 73 L5.
— Meon **34** 9 C5.
— Meredith **34** 70 N7.
— Mersea **34** 9 J2.
— Middlebury **34** 66 B7.
— Millstone **34** 72 F3.
— Molesey **34** 10 F10; **21** 31b; pop. **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
— Moline **34** 93 E2.
— Monkton **34** 66 B6.
— Monroe **34** 91 D6.
— Montezuma Creek: stream **34** 109 A7.
— Montpelier **34** 66 E6.
— Moran Bay **34** 95 C6.
— Moriches **34** 69 R10.
— Morris **34** 68 C3.
—, Moulsey: see East Molesey.
— Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B1.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Mount Magnet **34** 50 B5.
— Nashville: see Edgefield.
— Nassau **34** 70 Q6.
— Neuk **9** 151c.
— New Market **34** 75 M5.
— New York **34** 69 P10.
— Newark **34** 72 A3.
— Nishnabotna River **34** 101 C5; **25** 768a.
— Northfield **34** 67 E2; Seminary **30** 826d.
East Northport, Me., U.S. **34** point.
— Northport, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Norton **34** 8 C4.
— Norwalk, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5; **31** 265d.
— Norwalk, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Norwood **34** 91 C8.
— Nottingham **34** 66 K10.
— Okoboji Lake **34** 101 C1.
— Omaha **34** 102 B3.
— Onondaga **34** 70 K5.
— Orange, N.J., U.S. **27** 615c; **34** 72 A2.
— Orange, New South Wales **31** 333d.
— Orange, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Orchard **34** 13 K2.
— Ord **34** 6 F1.
— Orleans **34** 67 O5.
— Otto **34** 71 E7.
— Palatka **34** 81 N3.
— Palermo, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— Palermo, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Palmyra **34** 71 H5.
— Paris **34** 96 K12.
— Pasadena **34** 115 D9.
— Pass, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Pass, Walton co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D2.
— Pawpaw **34** 93 H2.
— Peacham **34** 66 F5.
— Pembroke, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
— Pembroke, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Pendleton **34** 87 B4.
— Penfield **34** 71 H5.
— Peoria **34** 93 F4.
— Pepin **34** 97 C5.
— Pepperell **34** 67 H2.
— Peru, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— Peru, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
— Petersburg **34** 73 K6.
— Pharsalia **34** 70 L6.
— Pierre **34** 100 D2.
— Pitcairn **34** 70 M3.
— Pittsburg **31** 784d; **34** 74 G2.
— Pittsfield **34** 74 G2.
— Pittsford **34** 66 C8.
— Pittston **34** 65 D7.
— Plainfield **34** 66 E8.
— Plattsmouth **34** 101 B6.
— Plymouth **34** 90 J1.
— Poestenkill **34** 70 Q6.
— Point, Anageda Island **34** 118 E5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F9.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
— Point, Ga., U.S.: see Eastpoint.
— Point (Matheson Point), Hong-Kong **12** 141b.
— Point, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
— Point, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— Point, Saint Croix Island, West Indies **34** 118 E6.
— Point Lighthouse: see Cape East.
— Port Medway **34** 63 E5.
— Portland **27** 615c; **34** 112 C1; **31** 843b.
— Portlemouth **34** 13 E4.
— Poultney **34** 66 B8.
— Prairie: see Hibbard.
— Prospect **34** 73 J7.
— Providence **27** 615c; **34** 68 K2.
— Providence Center **34** 68 K2.
— Prussia **34** 24 D31; **32** 46b; area **20** 14b; division **20** 19d; pop. **28** 679d; products **28** 679d; statistics, 1900 **32** 50a.
— Putford **34** 13 D2.
— Putney **34** 66 D11.
— Quantockshead **34** 13 G1.
— Quogue **34** 69 R10.
— Radford **34** 76 B6.
— Rainy Butte **34** 99 B3.
— Randolph, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— Randolph, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D7.
— Ravendale **34** 7 K5.
— Recklinghausen **27** 117d.
— Retford **34** 8 B2; **17** 598c; **20** 487b; **31** 276b; statistics **32** 222a.
— Richford **34** 66 D2.
— Richland **34** 90 H4.
— Riding, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 H4; **24** 747a; **28** 205d.
— Rindge **34** 66 G12.
— Ringgold **34** 91 E5.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
East River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4; **18** 110c.
— River, Labrador, North America **14** 175c.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5; **17** 601d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 865c; **17** 457d; bridge over, at New York (ill) **26** 379.
— River, Wis., U.S. **11** 162d.
— River Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— River Mountains, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Rochester, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L9.
— Rochester, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Rock **34** 68 D4.
— Rockaway **34** 69 S15.
— Rodman **34** 70 L4.
— Rome **34** 80 A3.
— Roxbury **34** 66 D6.
— Rudham **34** 8 H3.
— Rudham Station **34** 8 H3.
— Rupert **34** 66 B9.
— Rush Station **34** 71 G6.
— Rutherford **34** 72 B2.
— Ryegate **34** 66 F6.
— Saginaw **34** 96 O11; **7** 616b; **16** 240c.
— Saint Cloud **34** 98 C4.
— St Louis **27** 615d; **34** 94 E8; **29** 406d.
— Salem **34** 73 H5.
— Salt River **34** 109 A4.
— Salton **34** 15 L3.
— Sandy Creek: stream **34** 74 C4.
— Saugatuck **34** 96 J12.
East Saxons **8** 270b.
East Schelde (Ooster Schelde) **34** 21 C5.
— Schodack **34** 70 P6.
— Schuyler **34** 70 M5.
— Scott **34** 71 K6.
— Sea, the: see Dead Sea.
— Sebago **34** 65 B8.
— Setauket **34** 69 Q10.
— Sharpsburg **34** 74 F6.
— Sheen **34** 10 H8.
— Shelby **34** 71 F5.
— Side, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10.
— Side, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— Sioux Falls **34** 100 H3.
— Smethport **34** 74 F3.
— Smithfield **34** 73 J3.
— Spitzbergen Sea **8** 689c.
— Spokane **34** 111 H2.
— Springfield, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
— Springfield, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Springfield, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— Springfield, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Steuben **34** 70 M5.
— Stoke, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
— Stoke, Notts **34** 8 C2.
— Stonegap (East Stone Gap) **34** 76 B2.
— Stoneham **34** 65 B7.
— Stonehouse **34** 13 D3; **7** 139b; **27** 433d.
— Stony Creek: stream **34** 70 O5.
— Stratton **34** 9 C4.
— Stroudsburg **34** 73 M4.
— Sullivan, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
— Sullivan, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Sumner **34** 65 C7.
"East of the Sun and Moon" **27** 515d.
East Superior **34** 97 C1.
— Swan River **34** 98 E2.
— Swanton **34** 66 C3.
— Swanton Station **34** 66 B3.
— Swanzey **34** 66 E11.
— Syracuse **34** 70 K5.
East Syrian Liturgy **14** 707a.
East Syrians: see Nestorians.
— Taimyr **31** 809 Map.
— Tarkio River **34** 103 B4.
— Taunton **34** 67 K5.
— Tawas **34** 96 P9.
— Templeton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
— Templeton, Quebec **34** 62 C8.
— Thetford, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Thetford, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
— Thickley **27** 552b.
— Thompson **34** 68 H1.
— Tilbury **34** 9 H3.
— Tilton **34** 66 H9.
— Tisted **34** 9 D4.
— Titusville **34** 74 C3.
— Tohopekaliga Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Toledo **34** 90 D1.
— Townsend **34** 90 E2.
— Triangle **34** 119 N7.
— Troy, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Troy, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
East Trumbull **34** 90 J1.
— Turkestan (Chinese Turkestan) **34** 44 B3; **2** 700a; **23** 338b; **23** 632a.
— Tyrone **34** 74 F5.
— Unity **34** 66 F9.
— Varick **34** 71 J6.
— Vassalboro' **34** 65 D7.
— Venice **34** 71 K6.
— Verde River **34** 110 D4.
— Vineland **34** 21 F2.
— Wakefield **34** 66 K8.
— Walden Station **34** 69 O8.
— Walker River **34** 114 F4.
— Wallingford, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Wallingford, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Walpole **34** 67 K4.
— Walton, England **34** 8 G3.
— Warren **34** 66 C6.
— Washington **34** 66 F10.
— Waterboro **34** 65 B8.
— Waterford **34** 73 G6.
— Weare **34** 66 H10
— Wemyss **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
— Weymouth **34** 67 L4.
— Whately **34** 67 D3.
— Williamson **34** 71 H5.
— Willington **34** 68 G2.
— Wilson **34** 71 E5.
— Wilton **34** 65 C6.
— Winch **34** 8 G3.
— Windham **34** 70 O7.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Windsor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Windsor Hill **34** 68 E2.
— Winn **34** 65 G5.
— Winona **34** 97 C6.
— Winsted **34** 68 C2.
— Wittering **34** 9 D5.
— Witton **34** 7 E3.
— Wolfboro **34** 66 K8.
— Woodstock **34** 68 G2.
— Worcester **34** 70 N6.
— Wretham **34** 8 H4.
Eastaboga **34** 84 E3.
Eastatoia Cascades **10** 437b.
Eastbourne **7** 613d and **27** 615a; **34** 9 G5; **34** 3 E3; lighthouse **34** 9 G5.
Eastbranch **34** 70 M7.
Eastbrook, Me., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Eastbury, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, Herts, England **34** 10 E2.
Eastcheap **30** 347b; market **14** 828a.
Eastchurch **34** 9 J3.
Eastcote **34** 10 E3.
— House **34** 10 E3.
Eastcreek **34** 72 E9.
Eastdean **34** 9 G5.
Easter **7** 613d; **6** 510c; controversy on **10** 774b; **13** 273c; **18** 339b; Cycle of Hippolytus **11** 854b; date of **6** 732c; **7** 615a; **4** 608d; amongst Jews **18** 511b; origin of name **10** 473b; quartodeciman usage **7** 614c; **9** 47c.
Easter Bygd **11** 171c.
Easter Group : islands, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
—, High: see High Easter.
— Island **34** 121 D8; **10** 189b; **20** 273c; **27** 8a.
— Portsburgh **7** 661c.
— Ross **20** 854b.
Easterling **34** 80 H8.
Eastern Archipelago **34** 48 B4; **8** 175a.
Eastern Association **6** 599a.
Eastern Bay, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H7.
Eastern Bengal Railway **29** 443c; **12** 755d.
Eastern Bosphorus **15** 549a.
— Branch, D.C.: see Anacostia River.
— Breakwater Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
— Bulgaria: mediæval kingdom **26** 458c; **13** 622c.
— Channel, Japan **34** 46 D7.
— Channel Lightship, India **34** 42 M9.
— Chotti: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
— Cleddy (Cleddau) : river **34** 12 B2.
Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Eastern Counties Dairy Institute **29** 540a.
Eastern Divide **34** 120 F10.
— Empire : see Byzantine Empire.
— Euphrates: see Euphrates.
Eastern Extension Telegraph Company **31** 866a.
Eastern Fields: islands **34** 48 H3.
— Fields: reefs **34** 50 H2.
Eastern Franconia (Francia Orientalis) **9** 703d.
— Gaul (Galatia) **10** 19c.
— Ghats: mountains **34** 42 G14.
— Ghâts: tribe: see Ghâts.
— Gobi **34** 44 L1.
— Group: see Lau Group.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3.
— Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Jumna Canal **31** 261b; **12** 754c; **17** 573a.
— Kentucky Junction **34** 82 L4.
Eastern King Battery **31** 800d.
"Eastern Life" **15** 584a.
Eastern Lom **26** 445c.
— Mountain, Lebanon **14** 392a.
— Nara **23** 221b.
— Neck Island **34** 75 L3.
Eastern Penitentiary **19** 763c.
Eastern Plains **34** 51 D3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; Lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
— Polynesia: see Polynesia.
— Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
— Province, Uganda **33** 539c.
Eastern question: Alexander II's policy **25** 259b; Armenia **25** 635c; **28** 322a; Balkan peninsula **26** 91c; Crete settlement **27** 274d; Crimean war **23** 651b; **21** 102a; Disraeli's policy **26** 181d; financial aspect **33** 507b; and Greece **29** 91a; Lord Salisbury's policy **32** 389b; San Stefano Treaty **21** 102c; **23** 652b.
Eastern Railway, Holland **12** 69a.
Eastern Rumelia **34** 2 P7; **34** 35 G6; **1** 446d; area **23** 653b; attar of roses **20** 851b; union with Bulgaria **26** 91d; **28** 326b; grain exports to U.K. **29** 56c; grain produce **29** 61b; Midhat Pasha **30** 742a; origin **32** 523a; statistics, 1896 **33** 495d; survey **30** 532b; Treaty of San Stefano **21** 102c; under Turkish rule **4** 176b; **21** 21d.
"Eastern Saints, Biographies of" **22** 835c.
Eastern Sea **34** 45 J8; **34** 37 P6.
Eastern Shipbuilding Company **32** 553a.
Eastern Shore **15** 603a.
"Eastern Shores of the Adriatic" **33** 3c.
Eastern Sun: order of **31** 341c.
Eastern Telegraph Companies **28** 100b.
— Time, meridian 75° U.S. **34** 64 L1.
Eastford **34** 68 G2.
Eastfork, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Eastgate **34** 6 F4.
Eastham, England **26** 542a; **14** 716b.
— Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, North: see North Eastham.
Easthampstead **34** 9 D3.
Easthampton **27** 615a; **24** 67 D3.
Easthaven, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Easthope, Sir J. **17** 417b.
Easthope: town **34** 11 H4.
Eastington **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a.
Eastlake, Sir Charles **7** 615c; **13** 562d.
—, Lady **6** 611c; **13** 563a.
Eastlake, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Eastlake bookcase **14** 537b.
Eastland, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Eastland Company **21** 827a; **26** 692a.
Eastland County **34** 88 J5.
Eastleach **34** 12 L2.
Eastleigh **34** 9 B5; **29** 218b.
Eastlemon **34** 73 L3.
Eastly End **34** 10 C10.
Eastman, A. **24** 471b.
Eastman, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Eastman Co.'s Trade Mark **33** 387b.
Eastman nozzle holder (ill) **28** 406b.

Eastmanville 34 96 J11.
Eastney 7 315a; 19 534c; 27 495b.
Eastoft, England 34 7 H5.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Easton, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
—, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
— (Easton - on - the - Hill), Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 7 616a and 27 615b; 34 73 M5.
—, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, Great: see Great Easton.
—, Grey 34 12 K3.
— Lodge 34 9 H2.
—, North: see North Easton.
— Park 34 9 G2.
—, South: see South Easton.
— Station 34 67 K4.
Eastons Point 34 68 K4.
— Pond 34 68 L5.
Eastonville, England 34 10 E10.
—, U.S. 34 109 J4.
Eastover 34 79 G4.
Eastpark 34 69 P8.
Eastphalia 21 831d.
Eastpoint (East Point), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Eastport, Me., U.S. 27 615c; 34 65 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Eastrington 34 7 H4.
Eastry 34 9 L4.
Eastsexe 8 270a.
Eastsound 34 111 C1.
Eastvale 34 74 B5.
Eastview, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Eastville, England 34 8 F2.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
— Station 34 76 M6.
"Eastward Ho" 13 742c.
Eastward position 30 274d.
Eastwell 34 8 C3.
— Park 34 9 J4.
Eastwick, E. 18 652d; 16 46c.
Eastwood, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
Eastworth 34 10 C10.
Easy Club 20 266c.
"Easy Star Lessons" 32 19c.
Eata: abbot 6 732c; 17 570a.
Eatmon 34 78 N3.
Eaton process 13 327a.
Eaton, A. 23 452c; 21 782c.
—, B. H. 27 145b.
—, T. 17 395a; 6 288d.
—, W. 6 498c.
Eaton, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Bishop 34 11 G5.
— Center 34 66 K7.
— County 34 96 M12.
— Hall 5 590d.
—, Little: see Little Eaton.
—, Long: see Long Eaton.
—, North: see North Eaton.
— Rapids: town 34 96 M13.
— Socon 34 8 E5.
— Square, London 14 851a.
—, West: see West Eaton.
Eatons Point 34 69 Q10.
Eatonton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 496a.
Eatontown 34 72 H4.
Eatonville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Eatonville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Eau Claire, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— Claire, Ontario 34 61 G1.
— Claire, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— Claire, Wis., U.S. 27 615d; 34 97 D5; 24 617d; 33 861c.
— Claire County 34 97 D5.
— Claire Lakes 34 97 D2.
— Claire River 34 97 E5.
Eau de Cologne 7 616b.
— Gallie 34 81 P6.
— Grande 34 27 D6.
— de luce 1 660a.
Eau médicinale 12 600a.
Eau de Noyaux 2 214a.
Eauabalong (Euabalong) 34 51 G4.
Eaublanche 5 626c.
Eaudevie: town 34 104 F11.
Eaulne 21 625d.
Eauwek 4 725a.
Eaux: in fen drainage 14 653c.
— Vives 10 147c.
Eaux-Bonnes 34 18 E10; 16 435b; 20 127a.
Eaux-Chaudes 20 126a; 20 127a.
"Eaux-fortes sur Paris" 16 45a.
Eauze 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7.
Eaves' board (ill) 4 490; Pl XXVI 4.
— course (ill) 4 490; Pl XXVI 4.
Eb 5 768d.
Ebabaka (Ebakaba) 34 56 L11.
Ebal, Mount (Jebel Eslamlyé, Jebel Eslamieh) 34 39 C7; 10 444c; 11 810b; 18 172c.
"Ebb Tide, The" 32 859a.
Ebba, St 22 549a.
Ebbe River 34 12 L4.
Ebberston 34 7 J3.
Ebbesön, N. 20 271b.
Ebbinghaus, Dr 32 61a.
Ebbor rocks 22 237c.
Ebb's Fleet: see Cliff's End.
Ebbvale 34 75 J1.
Ebbw River 34 13 G3; 16 753d.
— Vale 27 615d; 34 12 G2; 6 119b; 16 745b; 30 813b.
Ebchester 34 6 G4.
Ebe 31 115b.
Ebeda: see Abdeh.
Ebel, H. W. 7 616c; 18 785a.
Ebelarhlahren (Ebelárhlarhen) 34 54 G6.
Ebeleben 34 23 K12.
Ebelmen: chemist 21 48d; 28 612d.
Ebelsbach 34 23 N13.
Ebelsberg (Ebersberg) 34 29 J7.
Eben Bohan ben Reuben 18 176a.
Ebenaceæ: distribution 7 290c; 2 693b.
Ebenezer, battle of 2 539c; 6 837a; 8 133b; 21 809c.
Ebenezer, Australia 16 516c.
—, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Creek: stream 34 80 J6.
Ebenfurth 34 29 N8.
Ebenhausen 34 23 M11.
Ebensburg 34 74 E6.
Ebensee 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
Eber: Irish chief: see Heber.
—, P. 10 529c; 12 585d.
—, in Scripture 11 594d.
Eber, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Göl 2 709a.
Eberbach 34 23 N9; 33 191c.
Eberfawa: see Ellsabethstadt.
Eberhard I 7 616d.
— III 24 702b.
— IV 24 702b.
—, Count 10 855c.
—, duke of Franconia 18 66a.
— of Gandersheim 10 67d.
—, A. G. 7 617b.
—, J. A. 7 617c; 20 290b.
Eberhardsclausen 19 95a.
Eberle 34 94 H8.
Ebermannstadt 34 23 N13.
Ebermayer, Prof. 6 4c.
Ebern 34 23 M13.
Ebernburg 31 30b.
Ebers, G. 27 616a; 5 790b; 12 25c; 28 718a.
"Ebers Papyrus" 31 904a.
Ebersberg, Austria: see Ebelsberg.
—, Germany 34 23 Q15.
Ebersdorf 34 24 M24.
Eberswalde, Germany 27 616a; 34 22 G18; on travel map 34 3 L2: see also Neustadt Eberswalde.
Ebert, A. 10 533d.
—, F. A. 7 618b; 3 660c; 14 540b.
Ebervale 34 73 L5.
Ebesfalva: see Elizabethstadt.
Ebikon 34 27 H3.
Ebingen 7 618c; 34 23 Q9; 34 3 J4.
Ebi-nor: see Ebu-nor.
Ebinza 34 56 S14.
Ebion 5 346c; 7 618c.
Ebionites 7 618c; 2 196b; 2 677b; 13 274a; 22 654b; 11 736c.
Ebir 22 256a.
Ebisel 29 726d.
Ebissoa 34 55 K6.
Ebisuminato 17 500a; 32 358b.
Ebisuminato-gata 29 674a.
Eblana: see Dublin.
Eblani 7 496a; 15 669a.
Eble, Viscount 19 874a.
Ebley 29 13a.
Ebn: prefix: see also under Ibn.
Ebn Atheer 2 263b.
Ebn Canda: see Kendi.
Ebn Faridh 2 263c.
Ebn Hanbal (Ibn-Hanbal) 2 264a; 16 584c; 16 593a; 16 595a.
Ebn Kateeb 2 264a.
Ebn Khallikan 2 263d; 12 609d; 16 396b; 23 5a.
Ebn Korrah 2 264b.
Ebn Malek 2 265a.
Ebn Moosa 2 264b.
Ebn Saood 2 266c.
Ebn Sina: see Avicenna.
Ebnat, Bavaria 16 413d.
— (Ebnat-Kappel), Switzerland 34 27 K3.
Ebner, C. 17 133c.
—, M. 17 133c; 23 82b.
—, von 20 412a.
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von 28 719c.
Ebnerin, M. 22 549c.
Ebner's fuse 3 810c.
Eboda: see Abdeh.
Eboe: see Ibo.
Eboes 22 44d.
Eboli (Evoli), Italy 7 619b; 34 32 S13.
Eboli, Prince of: see Silva.
Ebon Island 34 52 L4; 16 257d.
Ebonite 12 842c.
Ebony, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Ebony (Diospyros) 7 619b; in Africa 25 135a; distribution 28 428d; heartwood of 4 101a.
—, extinct (Melhania, melanoxylon) 21 171a.
— of Queensland (Malba) 20 174a.
Ebor: see York.
Ebora: see Evora.
Eboracum: see York.
Eborius: bishop 8 370b.
Eboron, Lake 34 44 O1.
Eboshi-dake 33 903b.
Eboulements, Les: see Les Eboulements.
Ebrard 7 342a.
Ebredunum: see Yverdon.
Ebrington 34 11 K5.
Ebro (Iberus) 7 619d; 34 20 M3; 34 3 D7; Pl VI 20 776; Map (11th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; 5 196a; 5 217b; 8 680a; 22 294d; 28 313b.
Ebrodunum: see Embrun.
Ebroicis, d' 11 705c.
Ebroin 9 530d.
Ebrulf, Abbot 17 821c.
Ebshan 34 55 S3.
Ebstorf 34 22 F11.
Ebteddin 7 483c.
Ebu 34 56 K11.
Ebudæ Islands Pl VII 15 516.
Ebul Huda, Sheikh 33 502a.
Ebulfeiz 4 3b.
Ebulkhier Khan 4 3a.
Ebullition 8 728a; in cookery 6 332d.
Ebuma 22 638c.
Ebu-nor (Ebi-Nor) 34 44 C2; 23 634a.
Eburi 7 619b; 15 38a.
Eburodunum: see Yverdon.
Eburones 4 637a; 12 69b; 14 645d; 20 21c.
Eburovices: see Evreux.
Ebusus: see Iviza.
Ebu-Su'ud 23 650d.
Ebute Metta 30 115d.
Eby 34 114 C2.
Ebyar 34 55 R4.
Eca: see Ica: town.
Ecarté 7 620a; 7 621a.
Ecartelé 11 694a.
Ecartèle en sautoir 11 706d.
Ecatimiti: see Hecatommithi.
Ecaudata 25 383d.
Ecaussines 34 21 D7.
Ecballum 6 688d; 7 825a.
Ecbatana (Hamadan) 7 621c; 34 40 C3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 18 561d; 17 243c; 19 714d; 26 44b; Alexander at 1 483a; archives 14 509d; remains at 2 399d; Phraortes crucified at 6 825c; temple of Æne at 18 589a.
Ecbolin 8 521b.
Ecca: see Ica: town.
Eccard, J. 7 621d.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
Eccardt 24 68b.
"Ecce Ancilla Dominil": D. G. Rossetti 32 300a.
"Ecce Homo": Cigoli 5 776b.
"Ecce Homo": Guido (ill) 21 437a.
"Ecce Homo": Seeley 32 306c; 33 xia.
Ecce Homo Arch, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
"Ecce Sponsus Venit" 1 440a.
Eccelin: ancestor of Eccelino da Romano 7 622a.
Eccelino, Alberico 7 622b.
— III de Romano 8 558c.
— IV de Romano 7 622a; at Padua 18 132a; Papal crusade 13 475c; 13 506b; at Verona 24 173b.
—, Tower of (Bassano) 3 434d.
Eccentric: in mechanism 15 701d; equivalent 22 503c; steam-engine 22 501b.
Eccentricity: conics 6 273a; 10 413b.
—, earth's orbit 2 795b; 2 749b; 10 217c.
"Eccerinus" 13 506b; 7 416d.
Ecchellensis, Abraham 7 622c.
Ecchinswell 34 9 C3.
Ecchondrosis 18 370c.
Ecchymosis 20 116b; 22 681a.
Ecclefechan 34 14 K9.
Eccles 27 616b and 7 622d; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
Eccles Road 34 8 H4.
Eccles Wakes 27 616b
Ecclesall Bierlow: see Eccleshall.
Eccles-by-the-Sea 8 216b.
Ecclesfield 27 617b; 34 7 F5.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Ecclesgreig 21 478d.
Eccleshall 34 11 J3; 21 785d.
Eccleshill 34 7 E4; 18 77d; 4 197a.
Ecclesia: Athenian assembly 7 622d; 26 602a; under Solon 11 97a; under Romans 3 8a.
—, St Paul's use of term 18 427d.
— Cathedralis: see Cathedral.
Ecclesias, of Christadelphians 27 52d.
Ecclesiastes: book of 7 623b; 21 640a; 8 501a; 19 881d; age of 3 639c; authorship 7 626b; canonicity of 5 8a; in Jewish canon 5 4d; commentaries 7 626d; Ginsburg's work on 28 731d.
"Ecclesiastical Canon, The": of Clement 5 820a.
Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; 8 248b; under Municipal Corporations Act 6 435c.
— divisions 8 219a.
"Ecclesiastical History": Bede 8 406a; 3 481d.
"Ecclesiastical History": Evagrius 8 725a.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 6 510b; 5 20c; Calvin's system 19 677a; in the Colonies 17 533c; criminal 27 287b; separated by William I 8 296a; wills 24 572a.
Ecclesiastical Latin 14 339a.
— law 7 627c; benefices 26 209c; and Canon Law 5 10a: see also Canon Law.
"Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England" 31 672a.
Ecclesiastical Oath 17 670b.
"Ecclesiastical Polity" 12 151c; 8 421d; 8 595a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act, 1851 20 632b; 28 225c.
Ecclesiasticus (Ben Sira) 27 616b; 25 494b; 2 181d; authorship 13 672b; prologue 21 668a.
"Ecclesiazuses" 2 509b.
Eccleston, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
Eccleston, near Mawdesley, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
—, near St Helen's, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
—, on the Wyre, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
Eccoles River 34 60 H3.
Eccullomphalus 10 332c.
Ecdemite: mineral 16 408b.
Ecdemus 18 790a.
Ecdippa Achzib: see Ez-zib.
Ecdysis: of insects 29 501b; 13 147a.
Ecfrid 23 486b.
Ecgberht: see Egbert.
Ecgfrith: see Egfrith.
Ecgwyn 2 830a.
Echagüe, General 27 306d.
Echaid Garb 5 300b.
Echaid O'Cetrin 5 308c.
Echaid O'Flinn 5 308c.
Echaig 2 499b.
Echallens (Tscherlitz) 34 27 C5.
Echanuggry 34 41 M2.
Echapur, Howrah, India 34 41 L3.
—, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 N2.
Echard: chronicler 24 206d.
Echart: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Echatz 20 495d.
Echaudoirs 1 6c.
Echauffour 34 10 A3.
Echauguette: see Bartizan.
Ech-Don-Mór 5 822b.
Echegaray y Elzaguirre, J. 27 617a; 32 763b.
— y Elzaguirre, M. 32 763d.
Echellensis: see Ecchellensis.
Echelon formation 29 483a.
Echelon spectroscope 32 776b.
Echenelbothrium 23 51c.
Echenels: see Sucking-fish.
Echenique, General 18 678d.
Echevins, College des 14 531c.
Echezaux 24 606c.
Echidna: in mythology 17 155a; 23 71b.
"Echidna": horse 12 186a.
Echidna (Tachyglossus): mammal 7 628c; 2 96d; 15 378a; distribution 2 272b; 25 795a; fossil 25 799d; glands 16 301c; spur 15 308d; spur 15 308d.
— bruijnii 7 629d.
— owenl 15 378b.
— setosa: see Short-spined Echidna.
Echidnidæ 15 378a; 15 371c.
Echigibl Lake 34 57 M3.
Echigo 34 46 J5; 13 569d; kerosene at 29 696b.
Echinacea 12 351b.
Echinades Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
Echinaster 7 633d.
Echinasteridæ: classification of 7 634a.
Echinidæ: classification 7 632a; distribution 7 632c; 7 629b; 7 631b; development of 27 629d; fossil forms (figs.) 7 632b; shell of 12 8b.
Echinobothrium 23 54b; (fig.) 23 54a.
Echinocactus: see Hedgehog Cactus.
Echinochloa 11 59d.
Echinocereus 4 625d.
Echinococcifer 23 55c.
Echinococcus: tapeworm larvæ 23 52d; 18 203d; pathological effects 23 53d.
Echinoconus: fossil seaurchin 10 358b.
Echinocucumis 7 639c.
Echinocyamus pusillus 7 630d.
Echinoderma 24 813a.
Echinodermata 7 629a and 27 617c; affinities 2 58a; Agassiz on 1 275d; bibliography 7 640c; and Cœlentera 6 108c; in chalk 10 238d; in "Challenger's" dredging 7 469d; circulation and reproduction 7 631b; classification 20 212b; classes of 27 624a; deep-sea forms 3 684d; embryology of 20 419b; evolution 27 621b; geological ranging 7 283a; geographical distribution 7 278a; larvæ (figs.) 19 434b; locomotor organs 20 308d; nervous system 19 81a; pentactula stage 27 620a; reproductive organs 20 409a; skeleton of 22 100c; tactile organs of 23 478c.
Echinoencrinus armatus: (figs.) 7 638b.
Echinometridæ: classification 7 632a.

Echinomys: mammal **15** 420b.
Echinopædium larva **7** 629a.
Echinopora: coral **6** 376b.
Echinopsis **4** 626a; horticulture of **12** 265d.
Echinorhinus: fish **12** 682b; **12** 645d.
— spinosus: see Spinous Shark.
Echinorhynchus: worm **18** 259b; **24** 206.
Echinosphærites: fossil **10** 332b.
Echinospira (Marsenia) mollusc: development of shell **16** 662b.
Echinospora (Sporozoa): characters **32** 815d.
Echinothrix: mammal **17** 6a; **15** 419b.
Echinothuria **7** 629c.
Echinothuridæ **7** 629c; classification of **7** 632a.
Echinus (Ekhinos): Thessalia, anclent Greece Pl I **11** 80.
Echinus: in architecture **2** 464a; **2** 403d.
Echinus: see Sea-urchin.
Echiomyinæ **15** 420b.
Echiothrix **15** 419b.
Echiquier, L', Islands: see L'Echiquier Islands.
Echis **24** 247a.
— carinata (fig.) **22** 199a.
Echiu (Echiu) **34** 46 H5.
Echiuridæ: worms **2** 70c.
Echiuroidea **27** 624b.
Echiurus **2** 71c; **2** 70c.
Echiurus vulgaris: see Spoonworm, common.
Echizen **34** 46 G8; **13** 509d.
Echmargach: king **13** 254c.
Echmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Echo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Eldorado Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, Mendocino Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, N. C., U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Echo: in mythology **7** 640d; **18** 207d.
Echo: in acoustics **1** 107a; in balloon **1** 194c; change of note **28** 49b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
"Echo, The": newspaper **17** 419c; **31** 187d.
Echo: in whist **24** 545a.
Echo Bay **34** 61 B1.
— Cañon **34** 113 D5.
— City **34** 113 L1.
— Cliffs **34** 110 D2.
— Creek: stream **34** 115 L6.
— Island **34** 50 F2.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 95 O1.
— Lake, Tasmania **23** 73a; **33** 185c.
"Echo du Nord, L'" **31** 200a.
"Echo de l'Orient" **17** 432a.
"Echo d'Oran" **7** 566d.
Echo organ **17** 830a.
"Echo de Paris, L'" **31** 198d; **29** 410c.
— Peaks, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
Echo, Porch of, Olympia **17** 769d.
Echo River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— River, Ky., U.S.: mammoth cave **15** 450a.
Echo Vale **34** 62 N7.
"Echoes from Old Calcutta" **29** 452b.
Echoing River **34** 60 N3.
Echols County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10; **10** 436a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 C6.
Echota Station **34** 71 A4.
Echowe: see Ekowe.
Echt, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
—, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
Echte **34** 22 J11.
Echtermeyer: editor **18** 541b; **21** 56b.
Echternacht **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Echu: see Echiu.
Echuca **27** 626b; **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
Echunga **22** 284a.
E-ci: see Babylon.
Ecija (Estiya) **7** 641a; **34** 20 G7; **16** 573c.
Eciton: see Foraging Ants.
Eck, Johann Maier von **7** 641b; **5** 113c; **15** 833d; at Leipsic conference **14** 430d; attacks Luther **15** 73c; at Worms **15** 75b.
—, C. Van **7** 390d.
—, F. **22** 410d.
Eck: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— (Eachaig) Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eckard **34** 100 A3.
Eckau **34** 34 E3.
Eckbert: Margrave of Meissen **11** 608b; **10** 489a.
Eckel **7** 622c.
Eckels, Judge **16** 827c.
Eckelson: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Eckenhagen **34** 23 L6.
Ecker (Aland Islands) **34** 26 L6.
Ecker: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 828d.
Eckeren: battle of **12** 81d.
Eckerman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
Eckermann, J. P. **7** 641c; **10** 736c.
Eckernförde **27** 626b; **34** 22 D10; fishing station **21** 414d; battle of **28** 280a.
Eckernförder Bay **34** 22 D10.
Eckersberg, K. V. **7** 93d; **1** 49a.
Eckersberg: town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
Eckert, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 O13.
Eckerty **34** 92 C8.
Eckford **34** 96 M13.
Eckhart, J. **7** 642a; **17** 132d; **10** 526a; mysticism of **23** 278c; **8** 595a; theism of **23** 241b.
—, in Tannhäuser legend **23** 46d.
Eckhart mines **34** 75 C2.
Eckhel, J. **7** 643a; **17** 630d.
Eckhof, C. **7** 441c.
Eckhold's omnimeter **22** 719d.
Eckhout, Gerbrandt van der **21** 443c.
Eckington, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2.
—, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Eckles **34** 85 E1.
Eckley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Eckman **34** 77 D6.
Eckman's re-heating furnace **13** 331c.
Eckmann, Otto **32** 451a.
Eckmansville **34** 91 C7.
Eckmühl (Eggmühl) **34** 23 P15; **3** 183c.
Eckstein, E. **28** 718a.
Eckvoll **34** 98 A1.
"Eclair, L'": newspaper **31** 189b; **31** 198d.
"Eclair, L'": opera **11** 382d.
"Eclaireur de l'Indre, L'" **17** 426d.
Eclampsia **18** 391c.
Eclaron **34** 19 K3.
Eclectic: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
"Eclectic Magazine" **18** 544d.
"Eclectic Review" **18** 536c; **6** 249a.
Eclecticism **7** 643b; Greek **18** 546b; **21** 380c; of Cousin **6** 526c; **6** 524d; **6** 528c; of Fauriel **9** 53d; of Jouffroy **13** 745b; of Simonians **22** 80d; of Stoics **22** 571d
Eclectus: bird **3** 740d; **15** 7b; Australian region **3** 740d.
Eclipse, lunar **2** 804b; penumbral **2** 803c; table of **25** 738c.
—, solar **27** 626c; annular **2** 804a; bibliography **27** 632a; Chinese predictions of **2** 745b; computation **27** 627b; partial **2** 804a; at Persian battle 585 B.C. **18** 563d; phenomena **2** 788b; **27** 629c; recurrence **1** 559d; shadows **14** 581c; of 19th and 20th cent. tables **27** 628d
Eclipse: h rse **12** 184b; **12** 185b.
Eclipse Harbour: bay, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
Eclipse Island Lighthouse **34** 50 D2.
Eclipse Sound **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315; whale fisheries in **24** 527b.
Eclipse Stakes **29** 330a.
Eclipsing group - flashing lights **30** 256b.
Eclipsis **10** 8b.
Ecliptic: angle subtended at star **2** 817b; axis of **2** 771a; defined **2** 771a; mean **2** 795b; poles of **2** 771a; true **2** 795b.
— obliquity of **1** 590a; changes in **10** 216d; table **25** 740b; **2** 794a; Chinese determine **2** 745d; defined **2** 771a; present value **10** 199c; tides affect **23** 377d.
"Ecloga" **11** 114b.
"Eclogæ nominum et verborum Atticorum" **10** 686b.
Eclogite rock **10** 228b; **10** 235c; **10** 82a.
Eclogues **18** 345c; Italian, 15th cent. **13** 508b.
"Eclogues": by Dante **6** 814d.
"Eclogues": by Enzina **7** 420b.
"Eclogues": by Virgil **24** 251c.
Ecluse, L': see L'Ecluse.
Ecluse-Pean (Neuchâtel): cable railway **32** 170a.
Ecluzelles **34** 19 D3.
Ecna: orders of **13** 249d; **13** 258a.
Ecnomus, Monte: see Monte Ecnomus.
"Eco de la Campaña" **31** 207c.
"Eco de Vigan" **31** 206a.
Ecole Adoptée **27** 657b.
Ecole des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, School of.
Ecole des Chartes **18** 281a.
Ecole Confessionelle **27** 656c.
"Ecole des Femmes": Molière **16** 628b.
Ecole Française d'Egyptologie **15** 543a.
Ecole Gardienne **27** 657c.
Ecole du Gris, L': see Neutral Tint School.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes **18** 281a.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales **33** 603a.
Ecole libre **28** 468a.
"Ecole des Maris": comedy **7** 425d; **16** 627d.
Ecole maternelle **28** 467d; 1899 **27** 650c.
Ecole Navale **28** 471d.
Ecole normale **14** 209a.
Ecole normales départmentale **28** 467d.
Ecole normale Supérieure **28** 467d.
Ecole Polytechnique **31** 822d; **14** 209a; **18** 281b; **28** 471b; instruction **23** 851b.
Ecole Pratique **23** 851b; **28** 472b.
Ecole primaire supérieure **27** 656c; **28** 467d.
"Ecole des Rois, L'": drama: see "Charles IX": drama.
Ecole Royale de Chant et de Declamation **6** 292a.
Ecole des Sciences Politiques **28** 467c.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre **18** 281b.
"Ecole des Viellards" **7** 43c.
Ecology: see Œcology.
Ecommoy **34** 19 A5.
Econfine River, Taylor Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, river, Washington Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
Econometer **27** 429a.
Economia: Italian land tenure **13** 452c.
Economic Congress, Germany **32** 666b.
Economic Entomology: see Entomology, Economic.
Economic man **19** 381a.
Economic rent **23** 87b.
Economic Socialism **32** 665a.
"Economic Studies" **26** 78d
"Economical Researches" **11** 740c.
Economics: see Political Economy.
"Economics of Industry": by Marshall **19** 399c.
"Economics, London School of": see London School of Economics.
"Economie Politique, Traité d'" **21** 360c.
"Economist": periodical **31** 178d; **26** 72d; **32** 785d.
"Economist": horse **12** 184c.
"Economiste Français" **30** 201d.
Economistes: sect **20** 176d.
Economites **6** 216b.
Economizer: for engines **28** 179d; **1** 428d; of Belleville boiler **26** 284a; fuel **9** 846a; Green's **22** 500b.
Economy, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Economy: in æsthetics **20** 70b; in speech **18** 773a.
Economy coil **28** 86c.
"Economy of Love" **2** 558d.
"Economy of Monastic Life": poem **9** 470a.
Economy Point **34** 63 E4.
Economy, Political: see Political Economy.
Economy of taxation **23** 86d.
Econtuchka **34** 106 J4.
Ecorse: town, **34** 96 P13.
—, river **34** 96 Q8.
Ecos **34** 19 D2.
"Ecossais de Chatou, L'" **27** 403c.
Ecossaise: douches **3** 439c.
—, dance **27** 373d.
"Ecossaise, L'": drama **9** 652a.
Ecouen: town **34** 19 E2; palace **20** 390d.
—, Fort: see Fort Ecouen.
Ecouis **34** 19 C2.
Ecouves, Forest of **18** 1b.
Ecphantes **2** 353b.
Ecphantus **2** 747b.
"Ecrasez l'infame": of Voltaire **24** 292a.
Ecrehou **34** 13 L5.
Ecrins, Barre des: see Mont Pelvoux.
"Ecriture dans l'Antiquité, Histoire de l'" **33** 903b.
Ecru **34** 85 F2
Ecsedi Láp **12** 362d.
Ecsery, L. **29** 361d.
"Ecskubalauron" **24** 12d.
Ecstasy: in mental disease **7** 644a.
— in mysticism **17** 129b; prophetic **19** 822c.
"Ecstasy": by Couperus **29** 308b.
"Ecstatica, L'" **22** 550a.
Ecteinascidia **23** 617a.
"Ecthesis": by Heraclius **16** 758b; anathematized **15** 646b.
Ecthyma **22** 123b.
Ectocarpaceæ: see Ectocarpeæ.
Ectocarpeæ: Ectocarpaceæ **25** 268a; **24** 126d; **25** 268c.
Ectoderm **16** 638b; **12** 4d; **2** 51a; development **8** 747a; of sponges **22** 418d.
— cells: in Hydra **19** 14b.
Eeton **34** 8 C5.
Ectoparasites **18** 261c.
Ectopistes Migratorius: see Passenger-pigeon.
Ectoplasm: histology **12** 4a; of vegetable cell **27** 393a.
Ectoprocta **31** 826b; **19** 436d; classification **19** 430a.
Ectopterygoid bone **22** 116b.
Ector: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Ectosarc of Amœba **22** 106a.
Ectosome of sponges **22** 415b.
Ectyonidae **22** 423b.
Ecuador **7** 644b and **27** 648b; **34** 121 E4; large scale map of **34** 122; antiquities **7** 648d; climate **7** 646d; Europeans in **1** 89d; flag (ill) facing **9** 276d; forests **9** 406b; frontier **31** 636b; Geodetic Survey **27** 599a; history **7** 649a; liberation of **4** 8d; industries **7** 648a; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; mineral produce, 1899 **30** 769; press of **31** 207b; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a.
Ecuellié **34** 17 G5.
Ecuelle process **17** 812b.
Ecumenical Councils **6** 510d; **11** 155b; **6** 504a; **18** 820b.
— Missionary Conference **30** 776c.
— Methodist Conference **16** 193a.
— Patriarch **31** 382c; **18** 474a.
Ecureuils: see Les Ecureuils.
Ecury-sur-Coole **34** 19 J3.
Ecusta **34** 78 D4.
Ecuy globe **10** 681b.
Ecuyers **14** 120a.
Eczema **22** 122c; **16** 94d; **31** 568d; **18** 389a.
— Epizootica: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
Ed (Edd), Eritrea **34** 55 R7; custom house **28** 277a.
—, Elfsborg, Sweden **34** 26 G7.
—, Kalmar, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
— Damer **25** 12d.
— Damieh **13** 747a.
— Damun **34** 39 C6.
Ed Dasook **7** 726b.
— Deir: see Deir.
— Deraa **27** 392d.
— Deraah **34** 39 D7.
— Dhelua **34** 54 C6.
— Dhoheriye **18** 177c.
— Dibeh **34** 55 U3.
— Dinniye **14** 394b.
— Dra **34** 54 E3.
— Duem **34** 55 P7.
— Dunniya **14** 394b.
— Elau **34** 55 O6.
Edalabad **34** 42 G10.
Edale **34** 7 E5; antiquities **7** 108c; valley **7** 107b.
Edam **7** 649d; **34** 21 F3; **12** 98d; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Edam: cheese **27** 355d.
Edam, sea-woman of **16** 40c.
Edantenan **16** 833c.
Edanville **34** 104 H9.
Edaphic plants **25** 430b.
Edaphodon: fossil fish **10** 358b; **12** 686c.
Edar **15** 280a: see also Idar.
Eday, Calf of **34** 14 L1.
—, island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
Edbald (Eadbald): king of Kent **9** 357a; chapel built by **26** 562c.
Edbert (Eadbert): king of Kent **7** 691c.
—, king of Northumberland **17** 570b; ally of Angus **21** 477a.
Edbricht **23** 83a.
Edbrugha **7** 695d.
Edchmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Edda **7** 649d; alliteration in **8** 404b; grammar **12** 622c; Irish legend **5** 311a; mythology **7** 650d; Snorro Sturluson's **22** 201b; **1** 310a; **8** 277b; **17** 583d.
Edda Moheni (Edda Moheny) **34** 55 R7.
Eddalim **34** 54 C4.
Eddana **18** 805a.
Eddelimi Dar **34** 54 D3.
Edder: see Eder.
Edderachylis: see Eddrachillis.
Edderton **34** 14 H4.
Eddeva pulcra: identity of **11** 487a.
Eddi **17** 570b.
Eddin Maleeh Shah **4** 667d.
Eddings **34** 79 G7.
Eddington, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Eddistone (Eddystone) island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J5.
Eddleston Water **34** 15 K3; **18** 451c; **31** 595c.
Eddom Sheik **34** 39 G7.
Eddova **12** 799d.
Eddrachillis (Edderachylis) Bay **22** 726a.
—, parish **22** 726c.
Eddsville **34** 98 C5.
Eddy, H. B. **26** 590b.
—, Mrs M. B. **27** 60d.
—, W. A. **30** 707a.
Eddy, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
Eddy-currents: in dynamos **27** 583a; **12** 461a.
Eddys Mills: see Edys Mills.
Eddystone, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 D4; construction **30** 252a; (ill) Pl VII **14**; descriptive table **30** 262; diagrams of **14** 618b; Rudyerd's **14** 615d; Smeaton's **14** 616a; Winstanley's **14** 615d.
— Tower: see Eddystone Lighthouse.
Eddytown **34** 71 J6.
Eddyville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6; state prison **30** 32c.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Ede, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; pop. **24** 754c.
—, Netherlands **34** 21 G4; pop., 1876 **11** 244b.
Edea: tribe **17** 319c.
Edebäck **34** 26 H6.
Edeco the Hun **17** 726c.
Edeeyahs (Bobles) **9** 100b.
Edehon **34** 60 M1.
Edel: explores W. Australia **24** 509a.
—, see Allodium.
Edelény **34** 28 M2; sugar works **12** 366c.
Edelfeldt, A. **32** 457c.

Edelinck, G. 7 651c; engravings by 14 460a; 20 555a.
Edelman 34 73 M5.
Edelmann, J. F. 15 831a.
Edelsi: character 20 657d.
Edelstein 34 93 F4.
"Edelweiss": novel 25 783d.
Eden, Sir Ashley 3 632d; 26 21lb; on Ilbert Bill 29 438d.
—, Hon. Emily 7 652c.
—, J.: skating champion 32 641c.
—, R. 4 622b; on sun's declination 17 253b.
—, T. R. 11 233b.
—, Sir William 33 838c.
—, van der 3 505a.
—, W.: see Auckland, Lord.
Eden: garden of 7 651d; location of 1 135b; 18 102c; 18 507b; 16 51a; 25 548a; 18 236b; Babylonian parallel 26 40c; in mediæval geography 15 518a.
—, river: see Eden River below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Mesopotamia 18 805a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Edon, O., U.S.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
"Eden, L'": by F. David 27 388d.
"Eden Bower" 20 859c.
Eden Canal, India 26 465b; 29 321a.
— County, N. Zealand 25 783a.
—, East: see East Eden.
—, Garden of, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Hall 34 6 E5; 30 118c.
— Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Mills 34 66 D4.
— Mount 34 52 G9.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8; 5 782d.
— Park Station, England 34 10 N10.
— River, Central Asia 34 44 F1.
— River, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; 25 504d; 5 108a; description of 6 697d.
— River, Kent, England 34 9 G4; 14 378; 22 693c.
— River, Scotland 34 15 L1; 3 612d; 6 708b; course of 9 150b.
— River, Wales 34 11 D3.
— Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Vale, Westmoreland 24 513d; geology 10 851a; 28 199b.
— Valley, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Valley, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Water 34 15 M3; 23 673b.
—, West: see West Eden.
Edena: see Elmina.
Edenbridge 34 9 G4.
Edenburg, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Edenderry 34 16 G5; poor law union 14 73a; 14 87c; population 30 48b.
Edenfield 34 7 D4.
Edenhall 34 6 D4.
Edenham 34 8 D3.
Edenhope 34 51 D6.
Edenkoben 34 23 O7.
Edensor (Ensor) 34 11 L2; 5 445a.
Edentuta 7 652c; 15 383d; 15 372b; evolution 33 941b; extinct forms 15 389b; brain 19 33a; recent discoveries 30 506c; reproductive organs 20 409d.
Edenton, N.C., U.S., 34 78 Q2; 31 255d.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, O., U.S., 34 91 B6.
Edenville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, Ia., U.S.: see Rhodes, Ia., U.S.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Edeowie (Ediowie) 34 51 C3.
Eder, J. M.: on photography in colours 18 822a; on Argon spectrum 25 622c.
Eder (Edder): river, Germany 34 23 K9; 9 790c; 24 321d.
—, river, Mongolia 30 809a.
Ederga 34 50 B5.
Ederi 34 55 K4.
Ederline 34 15 C2.
Edern (Ederyn) 34 11 B3.
Ederny 9 90a; 34 16 F2.
Ederyn: see Edern.
Edessa (Ægæ, Vodena), Macedonia 7 652d; 34 35 D8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; Pyrrhus defeated 20 136d.
Edessa (Orfa, Uria), Mesopotamia 7 652d and 27 651a; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; alum manufactory 1 644d; Baldwin takes 9 538b; time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; fall of 6 627c; identity 16 47d; John the Eunuch at 16 236d; language of 21 649b; Latin principality 6 625d; 9 538c; liturgy of 14 707a; massacre of 15 18a; 25 637a; 15 143c; Nestorian school at 2 260d; 17 356c; pop. 33 496a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Syriac inscription 13 117a; Syriac taught in 2 807d; third cent., Pl I 20 776; 28 311a.
Edesville 34 75 L3.
Edeta Liria: see Liria.
Edetani Pl VII 22 304.
Edeyen, sandhills of 34 54 J4; 9 128c; 21 149d.
Edeyrn Dafod Aur 5 915a.
Edfina 34 55 R3.
Edfoo: see Edfu.
Edfou: see Edfu.
Edfu (Adfoo, Apollinopolis Magna, Edfoo) 7 653b; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 783a; Nilometers at 27 689a; temple at 2 338c; 2 389a; (ill) Pl VII 2; Belzoni visits 3 554c; 15 542d.
Edgar (Eadgar) the Ætheling: chosen king 8 291c; claims of 8 291a; at Scottish court 21 481b; submits to William 8 292b.
—, king of Scotland 21 481d.
— the Peaceful 8 286b; charters of 14 515c; 18 100a; crowned, 973 3 434a; Edward II succeeds 7 681d; Irish dominions of 8 909a; receives homage 13 259b.
—, Prof. J. 23 159a.
Edgar: in "Lear" 8 397c.
Edgar: murdered by Boers 32 723c.
"Edgar": ship 32 565c; Pl XV 32 570; 31 105a.
Edgar: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Edgar County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
"Edgar Huntly" 4 389d.
Edgar Springs 34 104 J9.
Edgard 34 87 H7.
— Port Lighthouse 34 15 J3.
Edgard Quinet School, Paris 31 409c.
Edgars 34 72 G4.
Edgarton 34 77 B5.
Edgartown Harbour 34 67 M7.
Edgbaston 34 781 Map; 26 259 Map; 3 781d; 26 259c; Oratorian community 31 159a.
Edgcumbe, Lord 20 509c.
Edge, Captain, whale fishery 19 317c.
Edge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, Gloucestershire 29 13a.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
— Cliff 34 118 E12.
Edge coals 7 657a.
— Island, Spitzbergen 34 37 E1; 22 408b; Pl II 19 315; 32 809d; Pl I 19 315.
"Edge of the Forest": painting 32 305a.
Edge of regression: in geometry 6 728c.
Edgecliff 34 74 C5.
Edgecomb 34 65 D8.
Edgecombe county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
Edgecote: battle 24 382a.
Edgecumbe Island: see Utupua.
—, Mount 34 116 V8; 32 640b.
Edgefield, England 34 8 J3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2;
—, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4; minerals 22 258a.
— Junction 34 83 H2.
Edgehill, Lancs 14 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, Warwickshire 34 8 A5; 24 378d; battle 8 347c; W. Harvey at 11 502b; artillery at 2 656c; battlefield surveyed 7 516c.
Edgeley 34 99 F3.
Edge-milling machines 15 156d.
Edgemont, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Edgemoor 34 75 N1.
Edge-nailing: in joinery 4 493b.
"Edge-rails" (fig.) 20 224a.
Edgerley, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
Edgerley, Rev. S.: explorer 4 649c.
Edgerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Edge-runners 16 463d.
Edges: of crystals 16 347d; electric densities at 8 31a
Edge-tools: action of 11 437a.
Edgewater, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
— Park 34 72 E5.
— Village 34 69 P15.
Edgewood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
—, Effingham, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, (Edgewood Park), Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Edgeworth, F. Y. 22 403b.
—, M.: novelist 7 653c; 9 111b.
—, R. L. 7 655b; 3 480a; telegraph of 7 656a; anemometer of 30 700b.
Edgeworth 34 12 K2.
Edgeworthstown 34 16 F4.
Edge-zone: of corals 25 459d.
Edging tile: Steven's (ill) 12 220b.
Edgington, C. 32 641c.
Edgington, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Edgitha 7 682a.
Edgmond 34 11 H3.
Edgmoor 34 79 E2.
Edgren, A. Ch. 22 758c.
Edgren-Leffler, S. C.: see Cajanello, duchess of.
Edgware Bury 34 10 H1.
— Road 14 822d; 34 10 J4.
— Station 34 10 H2.
Edgwood 34 114 C1.
Edh: symbol 1 612d.
Edh Dhaherieh 34 39 B9.
Edh-Dhafir 7 752c.
Edh-Dhahir 7 751c.
Edh-Dhahir Abu-n-Nasr Kánsooh 7 757d.
Edh-Dhahir Seyf-ed-Deen 7 756d.
Edh-Dhahir Tatar 7 757b.
Edhel: see Allodium.
Edhem Pasha 29 101a; 33 504b.
Edi: river, Sumatra 25 40b.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Edia Fall 34 56 J10.
Edible birds' nests 22 760d; of Nicobar 17 489a; Philippine 31 666c.
— crab: see Crab, common.
— mussel (Mytilus edulis) 17 110a.
— snail (Helix pomatia) 22 187d.
Edica: chief 17 726c.
Edict of Diocletian 13 121d.
Edict of Nantes: see Nantes, edict of.
— of Restitution 3 125b; 9 77d; effect of 11 334b.
Edicta perpetua 20 701d; 20 697c.
— repentina 20 704d; 20 697c.
Edictalis, lex 20 705c.
"Edicts of the Magistrates" 10 16c.
Edicts of Roman emperors: see Acta consistorii.
Edictum perpetuum 20 704d.
— Theodorici 20 712b; 21 210c.
Edie 34 74 D6.
Ediger Khan 22 11d.
Edile: see Aedile.
Edilinge 21 351d.
Edin 26 40c.
Edina (Buchanan), Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; pop. 30 210c.
— (Edina Mills), Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Edinboro 34 74 B3.
Edinburg, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, New: see New Edinburg.
Edinburgh (Mid-Lothian): county, Scotland 7 656b and 27 653d; 34 15 K3; pop., 1871 7 658c; pop., 1891-1899 27 654a; agriculture 7 657c; antiquities 7 658c; climate 7 657a; coalfield 6 54a; geology 7 658d; manufactures 7 658b; minerals 7 658a.
—, town, Scotland 7 659b and 27 651a; 34 15 K3; abattoirs 1 7a; arms of 7 661a; building 7 662d; diphtheria in 6 5d; Castle: see Edinburgh Castle below; charities 7 666b; churches 7 607b; environs 7 659b; 27 651d; exhibition, 1850 8 805a; law courts 7 662b; fortress of 7 691d; manufactures 7 668a; monuments 7 667c; observatory 7 661a; 7 665a; penny post 19 560c; plan of 7 669b; racing, 1728 12 291b; sewage works 1 374c; societies of 22 222c; libraries of 30 214a; 6 358d; pop. 32 463a; 28 316d; prisons 7 667a; schools 7 666a; 6 180b; university: see Edinburgh University below.
—, history 7 659b; 23 840d; in 10th cent. 17 570c; Edward I takes 21 487b; burning of, 1543 21 499d; sack of, 1544 8 332a; treaty of 21 502c; Cromwell takes 6 601c; Somerset's campaign 21 500a; origin of name 7 691d.
"Edinburgh": battleship 17 286b; 32 587c.
Edinburgh Academy 7 666a.
"Edinburgh Advertiser" 5 380c.
"Edinburgh Annual Register" 21 548d.
Edinburgh Bible Society 3 650c.
— Burgess Golf Club 10 760c.
— Castle 34 15 K3; besieged, 1745 5 428d; Crawford takes 21 493d; restoration of 27 652b.
— Channel 34 120 N5; Lightship 34 9 K3.
— College of Physicians 24 642c.
— Corporation Act, 1900 27 651b.
" Edinburgh Courant": founded, 1705 17 412d; 17 422c; 31 171d; discontinued 31 191a.
Edinburgh, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
"Edinburgh Encyclopædia" 4 276d.
"Edinburgh Evening News" 31 192d.
"Edinburgh Flying Post" 17 422c.
"Edinburgh Gazette": founded, 1699 17 412d; 17 422c; 31 173b.
"Edinburgh Journal of Science" 4 276d.
"Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537c
"Edinburgh Magazine and Review" 18 536b.
Edinburgh medical mission 30 775a; 16 515c.
— Museum of Science and Art 7 665a.
— National Gallery 21 445c.
—, New: see New Edinburgh.
"Edinburgh Philosophical Journal" 4 276c; 13 663c.
Edinburgh Reef 34 120 N5.
"Edinburgh Review" 13 617a; 18 536b; influence of 8 434b; Brougham's contributions 4 375b; Macaulay's 15 126a; J. Wilson's 24 592b; Constable publishes 6 295d; G. C. Lewis edits 14 493b; Sydney Smith on 22 177b.
Edinburgh, Royal Society of 7 669a; 22 222c.
— settlement 23 577a.
— University: recent history 23 854d; 27 652d; technical instruction 23 109d; Falconer scholarship 9 4d; library of 14 522c.
"Edinburgh Weekly Journal" 17 433a.
Edinchip House 34 15 F1.
Edingdon: bishop 24 585b.
Edingley 34 8 C2.
Edington, Somerset 34 13 H1.
—, Wilts 34 12 K4.
— Station, Somerset 34 13 H1.
Edingtonite 16 423b.
Edinna: see Eden.
Edinovyertsy: sect 21 82c.
Edin's Hall 3 613c.
Ediowie: see Edeowie.
Edirneh: see Adrianople.
Edison, T. A. 27 654d; cinematograph of 27 95b; incandescent lamps 28 87b; 28 91a; meter 30 596c; socket for (ill) 28 88a; phonograph of 31 678d; (ill) 23 134d; telephone receiver 23 129a; wireless telegraphy 33 229a.
Edison, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Park 34 94 B8.
Edisto Island: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5; 22 287b; North Fork of 34 79 F4; South Fork of 34 79 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
— Mills 34 79 E4.
Edith: daughter of Malcolm III 8 301d.
Edith (Eadgyth): Godwine's daughter 10 719c; 11 487a.
Edith, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
— Park 34 8 D4.
— Weston 34 8 C4.
Edithburgh 34 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Editiones principes: of classics 3 656c.
Editions de luxe 3 654d; first, of classics 3 655d.
"Editor, The" 17 592a.
"Editor's Tales, An" 23 585d.
Edlya 34 56 J10.
Edjong 34 44 E4.
Edki 34 55 O3.
Edkorspitz 1 628c.
Edku 34 55 R3.
— Lake 34 55 R3.
Edlam 34 90 F3.
Edlesborough 34 9 E2.
Edlib 34 38 G5.
Edling 5 818c.
Edlingham 34 6 G2.

Edlington 34 8 E2.
Edlipo (Edlib) 34 38 G5.
Edlund, E.: arc resistance 28 80a; induced currents 8 11d; E. M. F. (figs.) 8 279d.
Edmer (Eadmer) 7 589b.
Edmeston, J. 12 595d.
Edmeston 34 70 M6.
—, North: see North Edmeston.
—, South: see South Edmeston.
—, West: see West Edmeston.
Edmiston 34 77 E3.
Edmond, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— Castle 34 6 D4.
Edmondbyers: see Edmundbyers.
Edmondia 10 348a.
Edmonds, T. R.: on mortality 2 85d.
Edmonds, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Edmondsham 34 13 L2.
Edmondson, J. 30 576b.
—, W. 20 152a.
Edmondson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
Edmondthorpe 34 8 C3.
Edmonson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6; mammoth cave 14 42c.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Edmonstone, Sir A. 17 695d.
Edmonton, England 27 655a; 34 10 N2.
—, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Fort: see Fort Edmonton.
—, Lower: see Lower Edmonton.
—, South: see South Edmonton.
—, Upper: see Upper Edmonton.
Edmore 34 96 L11.
Edmund (Eadmund), St: Saxon king 7 669b.
—, St (Edmund Rich, Archbishop of Canterbury) 7 668b; 8 316c; 5 30d; pontifical ornaments at Provins 19 886c.
Edmund I: Saxon king 7 669b; 8 285a.
— II, Ironside 7 669c; 8 287d; 14 843b; 11 486a; struggle with Canute 5 39d.
—, King of Sicily (Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster) 8 310d; 22 27c; 14 258d; 19 175d; 8 320a; 22 459b; arms 11 699a.
— the Elder: king of Sweden 22 745a.
Edmund Crouchback: earl of Lancaster: see Edmund: king of Sicily.
— of Scotland 21 481d.
—, duke of York 8 320a; 24 753d.
Edmund, Dafydd ab 7 791d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Edmund Point 34 60 E4.
Edmundbyers (Edmondbyers) 34 6 F4.
Edmunds, G. F. 27 655a.
Edmunds, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Store 34 76 H7.
Edmunds Tucker Act 30 836c; 24 21a.
Edmundson, T.: founds Irish quakers 13 269a.
Edmundsson, E.: Swedish king 22 744d.
Edmunston 34 63 A2.
— Little Falls (Madawaska River) 34 63 A2.
Edna, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 35 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— Station 34 91 E7.
Ednam 34 14 M8; 21 482c.
Edolo 34 31 H2.
Edom, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Edom: see Esau.
Edom (Idumæa): Amaziah's conquest of 16 224d; commerce with Philistines 18 756d; subjugation by David 6 840c; mountains of 7 2a; supposed aboriginal race 8 533d; 13 405a; revolts against Solomon 13 405c.
Edomites: defeat of Midianites by 16 284c; tribe of Canaan 18 175a; dialect of 21 651a.
Edomka 34 37 S1.
Edon (Eden) 34 90 A1.
Edones: coinage of 8 633d.
Edonia 34 78 M5.
Edray 34 77 F4.
Edred (Eadred): king of England, grandson of Alfred 8 264c; 7 692a; grants Reculver to Canterbury 7 255a.
Edrei (Ed Deraah) 34 39 D7: see also Derât.
—, battle of 3 410a.
Edremid: see Adramyti.
Edreneh: see Adrianople.
Edreneh Kapusi 6 303d.
Edrenos Chai 25 718c.
Edric, Earl of Mercia 5 39d; 7 669d; 8 288a; Canute makes, Earl of Mercia 9 122b; marries Æthelred's daughter 8 287a; Godwine's connection with 10 719b.
— the Wild: rebellion of, against William I 8 291d.
Edridge, miniaturist 30 762b.
Edrioaster: account of 7 638d; distribution 7 634b; fig. 27 623b.
Edrioasteroidea 27 620b; 27 623a.
Edriophthalmia 6 658c; development 6 646c; distribution 7 279b; eyes 6 638b; nervous system 6 636a; classification 5 653c; mouth organs 6 635d; 2 647c.
Edris: founder of Fez 9 127c; mosque of 16 864c.
— Alawoma 4 61d.
Edrisi (Aldrisi) 7 669d; map by 15 518b; on polarity of magnet 6 227c; 10 177d.
Edro: see Chioggia.
Edrove 34 34 J3.
Edsele 34 26 K5.
Edser: method in measuring 30 438c.
Edson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Corners 34 96 M9.
Edstaston 34 11 G3.
Edston, Great: see Great Edston.
Edsvalla 34 26 H7.
Edsville 34 85 E4.
Edwall 34 111 H2.
Educ: see Edric.
Education 7 670d; 28 209d; Adam Smith on 19 369a; æsthetic, Schiller's letters on 1 220a; adult 8 250a; 32 674b; agricultural 1 408; (in United States) 25 226a; analytical and synthetical methods in 1 797b; Aristotle on 2 519c; Aristotle's ethics 8 581c; Bain's views on 7 678b; Basedow's methods 7 676c; Belgian 27 656d; Benedictine influence on 16 706b; bibliography of 7 678c; 27 676b; Bill, Elementary, 1870 28 445c; Blanc's views on 6 213d; Board of, created 1900 33 206b; Board of, England and Wales 27 665b; Board of, formerly the Science and Art department 25 687c; board of, in Scotland 7 680d; Board of museums controlled by 31 36d; Board of General, Queensland 32 114b; Chinese 5 671; Christian 7 671c; Comenius' influence on 7 673d; committee of council on 19 765d; communism encourages 6 243b; Condillac's method 6 253b; deaf mutes 7 4b; Department, British army 2 584d; department, duties of 7 679d; Dept., Scotland, grants under 27 659d; Department, technical education removed from 33 206b; director-general of military, duties of 2 573b; early Irish 4 253b; 5 304d; Egyptian 7 724; 7 670d; 7 785b; effect of examinations 8 779b; elementary, in Prussia 20 9d; elementary, improved by Gladstone 8 367c; elementary, in Scotland 29 364b; elementary, in industrial schools: see Elementary Education; Endowments Act, Scotland 24 642c; England 27 661a; endowments for 27 664a; 8 248c; Europe, to 1878 8 710b; expenditure on, 1870-1900 28 393d; farmers 1 408b; Fellenberg, P. E., his system of 9 67b; female 27 669d; in France 27 656b; 9 512d; Francke's method 7 675d; free socialist programme 22 215b; Germany 27 658b; 10 470c; Greece 11 66c; 7 671a; 22 269c; 22 263d; Guizot's policy of 11 270a; gymnastics as element in 11 349a; history of, before the university era 23 831d; Holland 27 657d; Hungary 12 365c; India 12 774b; Ireland 27 660a; 13 241d; 7 681a; Italian statistics 13 460c; Jacotot's views on 7 678a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; Jesuit curriculum 7 674a; Knox's proposed system 19 680b; Lancaster's theories 14 258b; laws relating to 7 679c; league, National 26 649a; legal, in England, early history of 28 250b; legal reform of 30 160c; local taxation 27 660a; Locke's theory of 14 757b; Locke's views on 7 674d; London, England, 1881 14 834b; Luther's promotion of 15 78a; mediæval 7 671d; Menclus on 16 5c; Mexican 16 212d; military, director-general of 2 584d; Mill's (J.) theory and practice of 16 308a; Milton on 16 330a; 7 675a; missionary statistics 30 780b; Monastic primary schools 16 708a; Montaigne's views on 7 674d; Mundella's services to 31 28a; national, in Ireland 13 271b; Office, London 14 839d; origins of 7 670d; Pestalozzi's views on 7 677a; Plato's views on 7 671a; Plato's ethics 8 580b; Plato's "Laws" 19 210c; Plato's "Republic" 19 205a; poor-law children 31 834d; Port Royal method of 7 675c; present problems of 27 676d; preventive of crime 6 585a; primary, in Belgium 26 198c; primary, inefficiency of English system 32 13b; primary 32 20a; progress in Persia 31 620c; in Prussia 20 17b; 20 12a; Ratke's views on 7 673c; recent progress in England 32 674b; religious, conflict in France 32 272b; remedy for pauperism 8 253a; Renaissance influence on 7 672c; Richter's views on 7 677d; Rome 6 671b; Rousseau's views on 7 675d; Russia 21 71c; Scotland 21 534c; 7 680c; 27 659c; secondary, in France 28 467c; secondary, England and Wales 28 211a; secondary, definition of 27 663c; 30 352b; 33 208b; Sheridan's (T.) theories of 21 796c; secondary, statistics, 1900 27 664a; societies dealing with 22 226a; Socratic theory of 22 236a; Spanish 22 303d; Spencer's views on 7 678a; state action in 11 18c; State-aided, effect of, on wages 24 310d; state, in Queensland, statistics, 1900 32 113c; 28 714c; states of U.S.A. 27 679d; Sturm's influence on 7 673b; in Switzerland 22 780b; system of Fénélon's 9 73d; Tudor 21 751b; U.S.A. 23 732b; 23 828d; 27 677c; work of the Church 8 378d; 28 194d; workhouses 19 476d.
Education: act of Henry IV 14 167c.
Education Act, 1870 7 679c; 27 661b; 28 237a; 28 445c.
Education Act, 1872 7 680c; 24 642c.
Education (Ireland) Act 7 111a.
Education (Isle of Man) Act 30 512b.
"Education of the Feelings": by Charles Bray 27 295d.
"Education of the Human Race": by Lessing 10 536c.
"Education of Man": by Froebel 9 793d.
"Education and School": by Thring 33 317c.
"Education as a Science": by Bain 26 78c.
"Education Sentimentale, L'": by G. Flaubert 9 679b.
"Education of the World, The": Dr Temple's essay 33 243a.
"Educational Aims and Methods": by Sir Joshua Fitch 33 317d.
Educational code, Mundella's 31 28a.
Educational Endowments Act (Ireland), 1885 29 552c; (Scotland), 1882 32 467d.
Educational grants in England 8 248d.
Eduden kolko: see Egudenkalko.
Edulf, King 20 657d.
Edur 22 250a.
Eduyyoth: in Mishnah 16 505d.
Edvins 34 76 B4.
Edw, River 34 11 F5; 34 12 G1.
— Reservoir, London proposed water supply 33 788 Map.
Edwalton 34 8 B3.
Edward: emperor of India: see Edward VII, king of England.
— I: Anglo-Saxon king, The Elder (The Unconquered) 7 681c; 7 669b; 8 284c; 8 286b; 17 570d; fortifies Buckingham 4 417a; recovers Colchester 6 124c; incorporates London and Oxford into Wessex 18 98c; at Manchester 15 404b.
— II, the Martyr: Anglo-Saxon king 7 681d; 8 284c; 8 286d; 17 570d.
— III, the Confessor: king of England 7 681d; 8 289c; 11 473d; sends Aldred to Rome 1 475a; imputed arms of 11 690c; castle at West Derby 24 507a; crown 20 340a; seal of (ill) 21 587b; shrine 14 838a; 5 261b; 17 691; "St Edward's Staff" 21 385a.
— I, King of England 7 682c; 8 311c; 1 91b; and Carlisle 5 108c; and clergy 8 373b; game of cricket 6 581a; depreciates currency 16 727a; corresponds with Diniz, King of Portugal 19 542d; holds an Eisteddfod 7 791c; in Elgin 8 131b; Ireland 13 260a; banishes Jews 7 682d; legislation 28 249c; 8 316a; seizes Isle of Man 15 454a; parliament 18 463b; 18 304c; Scotland 21 488a; 20 592c; 24 327b; sheriffs 21 800c; relations with Simon de Montfort 8 311a; tomb 14 838a.
"Edward I": by Peele 7 429c.
Edward II, King of England 7 683b; 8 313c; Channel Islands 5 392d; and Diniz, King of Portugal 19 543a; effigy 7 695a; Ireland 13 260; and Oriel College 18 97c; deposition by Parliament 18 305b; Scotland 20 594b; 21 488d.
"Edward II": by Marlowe 7 429c; 8 419d; 21 762c.
Edward III, King of England 7 683d; 8 318a; 14 255c; army of 2 569a; artillery 2 655b; 11 318a; 5 449c; pensions Chaucer 5 449c; constitutional aspect of reign 8 321d; holds tournament at Dartford 6 829c; effigy 7 695a; horse-breeding 12 181d; offered imperial throne 5 413a; and Jacob van Artevelde 2 646d; bankruptcy of 9 178a; Channel Islands 5 392d; order of the Garter 14 122a; Ireland 13 260b; relations with France 8 318b; 24 640a; 9 545d; naval supremacy of 9 179d; parliament 8 323b; 18 305c; and Pedro I, King of Portugal 19 543b; at Perth 18 668d; relations with Scotland 21 469d; sumptuary laws 8 526c; 22 544c; and William of Wykeham 24 585b.
"Edward III, Life of": by Barnes 3 379b.
"Edward III, History of Life and Times of": by Longman 32 87b.
"Edward III": play 21 762c.
Edward IV, King of England 7 684d; 8 327d; 9 552d; 24 752c; alliance with Charles, Duke of Burgundy 22 787d; borrows money from Cosimo dei Medici 15 785a; as judge 6 516b; sumptuary legislation 22 644d; helm of 11 637c; iron work round tomb 16 76d.
"Edward IV": by Heywood 7 430c.
Edward V, King of England 7 685c; 8 328b; 24 753b.
"Edward V, History of" 8 416d.
Edward VI, King of England 7 685d; 8 333b; archery 2 372c; charity organization 26 679d; Grammar Schools founded by 8 339a; journal 2 372c; first and second prayer-books 5 219d; 14 710d; 8 338c; 8 376b; 6 651a.
— VII, King of England 27 682d; 33 675c; civil list 27 98b; Indian tour as Prince of Wales 18 811d; portrait of 27 facing p. 682.
—, King of Portugal 19 544c.
— the Atheling 8 289b.
—, Duke of Kent 10 427a, 18 88a.
—, Prince of Wales (The Black Prince) 14 652a; 24 753d; armour 6 692d; 11 637c; title of Duke 7 519c; 18 306d; Spanish wars of 8 319a; 18 451a.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Richard III 24 753b; 8 328c.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI 8 327c; 24 753d; 15 537b; arms on sword of 11 686a; death of 8 328a.
—, Duke of York: grandson of Edward III 24 753d.
— of York, grandson of Edward VII 33 683a.
—, Earl of Warwick 24 752d; 24 753b; imprisoned in the Tower 8 329a.
"Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet" 33 317d.
Edward, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 V8.
—, Cape (Cape Edward), Nova Zembla 17 604 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Edward.
— Lake 34 62 K3.
— River, N.S.W. 34 51 E5; 17 62b.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Edwardes, Miss Betham: see Betham-Edwardes.
—, Sir H. B., soldier-statesman, 1819-1868 7 687a; with Sir H. Lawrence 14 373b; defeats Múltán army 20 113b; 12 805c; "Life of Sir H. Lawrence" by 14 373d.
—, Benjamin: father of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Sir Henry: uncle of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Sir John: grandfather of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Lieutenant: Chitral war 27 46c.
Edwardesabad 34 41 C3; 26 136d.
Edwardine orders: see Anglican Orders.
Edwardism: theological system 19 700b.
Edwards: keeper of the Tower jewels 3 836b.
—, establishes agency at Ajmir 12 798d.
—, Bryan: historian of West Indies 7 688a; his account of Mungo Park's travels 18 297d.
—, Captain: English navigator 10 190b.
—, Commander: occupies Port Said 27 708d.
—, Ernest 18 882d.
—, George: antiquarian and ornithologist 7 688c; camera of 18 899b;

"Gleanings in Natural History," by **18** 5c.
Edwards, Jonathan **7** 688d; **23** 753c; **23** 753c; **1** 720d; compared with Hopkins **12** 158d.
—, J. Passmore **27** 669c; public libraries **30** 211c; proprietor of "Echo" **31** 188a.
—, President: "Life of David Brainerd," by **4** 211d.
—, R.: musician **7** 691b.
—, S.: musical critic **31** 175b.
—, Rev. T.: father of Jonathan Edwards **7** 688d.
—, T.: on Codex Berzæ **27** 129c.
—, W.: erects bridge over Taff **19** 460b.
Edwards, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
— Creek: stream **34** 51 B2.
Edwards Fund: administered by Royal Academy **25** 23b.
— Point **34** 89 C2.
— River **34** 93 D3.
—, South: see South Edwards.
— Station **34** 103 E6.
Edwardsburg **34** 96 J14.
Edwardsdale (Edwardsville) **34** 78 L4; **27** 684d.
Edwardsia (Sea anemone) **6** 369c; classification **6** 372a; fig. **25** 457b.
Edwardsport **34** 92 B7.
Edwardstone **34** 8 H5.
Edwardstown: see St Jean Chrysostôme, Quebec.
Edwardsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 84 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. **27** 684d; **34** 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, Pa.: see Edwardsdale.
— Crossing **34** 94 E8.
— Junction **34** 94 E8.
Edwin: king of Northumbria **7** 691c; **17** 569a; founds church at York **24** 750d; probable founder of Edinburgh **15** 10a; fall of **8** 278c.
Edwin, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
"Edwin Forrest": American trotting horse **12** 204c.
Edwina **34** 83 P3.
Edwine, Earl: defeated at Fulford **8** 291b; as hostage **24** 575d; death of **8** 292a.
Edwin's-burgh **7** 661b.
Edwinstowe **34** 8 B2.
Edwy the Fair **7** 692a; **8** 286b; Canute puts to death **5** 40a.
"Edwy and Elgiva": by Madame D'Arblay **6** 822d.
Edy **34** 80 E10.
Edyngton: work of **2** 428b.
Edy's Mills **34** 61 C5.
Edzard I of East Frisia: introduces Reformation **9** 788d; Groningen submits to **11** 207b.
— II of East Frisia **9** 788d.
— III of East Frisia **9** 788d.
Edzell **34** 14 L6; linen manufacture **9** 411d.
— Castle **9** 412a.
Edzin-gol **30** 810d.
Ee **30** 183a.
Eeca boulder beds **31** 422d.
Eeckeren **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
Eeckhout, G. van den **7** 692b.
Eecloo **34** 21 C6; **7** 692c; **28** 414c.
Eed-el-Kebeer (Eed-el-Kurban) **9** 117c; **7** 727c.
Eed-el-Kurban: see Eed-el-Kebeer.
Eed-es-Sagheer **7** 727c; **9** 117c.
Eeden, F. van **29** 308b.
Eegholm (Egholm) **34** 25 J6.
Eeka: mountain **11** 532b.
Eekhoud, G. **26** 204c.
Eel (Anguilla) **27** 685a; **7** 692d; **12** 694c; locomotion **12** 638d; means of dispersal **12** 670b; tenacity of life **12** 665b; fishing **2** 43c.
Eel-buck **7** 693a.
—, sand **21** 257d.
— Brook Common **30** 345 Map.
— Creek **34** 63 F4.
— Pie Island **34** 10 G8; **23** 673d.
— Pie Island Ferry **34** 10 G8.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2; Middle Fork of **34** 114 B3; S. Fork of **34** 114 B3; coal mines in **4** 703b.
— River, Clay county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— River, Miami county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1.
— River Lake **34** 63 B4.
Eelbeck **34** 80 B7.
Eem Lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
—, river **34** 21 F4; **1** 735a.
Eems River: see Ems River.
Eendoorn **34** 57 C6.
Eenham, council of **8** 159b.
Eeno Island **34** 25 K6.
Eeragh Island Lighthouse **34** 16 B5.
Eerneghem **34** 21 B6.
Eesti-maa: see Esthonia.
Eestyak: see Bashkirs.
Eëtion: prince **2** 22b; wife of **2** 643a.
Efail-isaf **34** 12 G3.
Efate (Vaté) Island **34** 52 K9; **17** 395c.
Efbe **34** 48 H5.
Efenechtyd **34** 11 E2.
Eferding (Efferding) **34** 29 H7.
Effect, factor of: in ballistics **29** 180b.
—, of a machine **15** 765a.
Effective horse-power **22** 493d.
Effective resistance: in telegraph wires **33** 216d.
"Effects of Infant Baptism" **19** 671b.
Effiat, Marshal d': military school of **7** 114c.
Efficiency **15** 765a; absolute maximum **15** 779c; accumulators (table) **25** 32c; boiler-furnace **22** 490a; **22** 490a; gas-engines (tables) **28** 186b; **22** 525d; heat engine **22** 479b; **22** 482b; **22** 492a; hydraulic engines **15** 773b; prime mover **15** 772b; refrigeration **32** 189d; steam-engines **28** 174a; **22** 485d; **22** 492a; **8** 211c; **15** 772b; steam turbines **28** 181b; transformers (ill) **33** 418b.
Effie: N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Effigies: monumental **7** 694a.
—, sepulchral, French **16** 78b.
Effingham: England **34** 9 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, South: see South Effingham.
Efflorescence **24** 66d.
Effna **34** 76 A6.
Effner, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Effodientia **30** 507b.
Effort, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Effort in applied dynamics defined **15** 764c.
Effraie **18** 56d; **18** 91b.
"Effrontés, Les": drama by Augier **25** 784b.
Effuse thallus **14** 552d.
Efland **34** 78 L2.
Efik: tribe **34** 54 J9; **4** 649c; **31** 115c.
Efirds Mills **34** 78 J4.
Eford, Loch: see Loch Eford.
Efrasiab **4** 2d.
Efremof (Efremov) **34** 34 L5; **33** 477b.
Efremov: see Efremof.
Efi: see Triton.
Ega: see Teffe.
— River **17** 249c.
Egadi: see Aegades.
Egalité, Citoyen: see Louis Philippe Joseph.
Egan, Patrick: treasurer of Irish Land League **31** 485d.
Egan: East Indies **34** 48 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
— Mission, W. Africa **17** 498a.
Eganville **34** 61 H2.
Egas, E. de: builds Hospicio de los Reyes **21** 300a.
—, J.: archbishop of Braga **19** 542b.
Egav **34** 55 K6.
Egba **24** 754c.
Egbaland **1** 9d.
Egbas: W. African race **6** 764d.
Egbatana: see Ecbatana.
Egbert: brother of St Elizabeth of Schönau **24** 13d.
—, archbishop of York **8** 159c; Alcuin, pupil of **1** 471d; metropolitan **8** 371a; founds library at York **14** 513a.
—, Count: builds castle at Itzehoe **13** 518d.
—, king of West Saxons **7** 695d; overlord of Britain **8** 282d; defeated Beornwulf **24** 595a.
Egbert, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
—, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
Egbo **4** 649d.
Egbon **34** 54 H8.
Egbury Hill **11** 431d.
Egder **34** 56 Q10.
Ege **11** 350d.
Egéa de los Caballeros **34** 20 M2.
Ege-Berg **5** 688 Map.
Egeda, El: see El Egeda.
Egede, H. **7** 695d; **17** 590a; missionary activity **16** 516b; sea-serpent seen by (ill) **21** 609c.
Egede Fjord **34** 58 X3.
Egedes: see Agades.
Egedesminde Pl II **19** 315; **11** 170d.
Egele Plateau **34** 54 J4.
Egelmaer, the Earl **1** 279d.
Egeln **34** 22 J13.
Egens **34** 25 H4.
Eger: town and district, Bohemia **27** 680a; **34** 29 E3; on travel map **34** 8 L3; **7** 696b; **9** 724d; battle of, 1547 **5** 416a; lignite workings **6** 58a; porcelain industry of **26** 8b; diet of **24** 500d.
—, town, Norway **16** 416d.
— River, Austria **34** 29 H3; **21** 122d; **9** 138b; **3** 860a.
— (Erlau), Hungary **34** 28 M4; **8** 525c.
Egerbrunnen: see Franzensbad.
Egerdir: see Eyerdir
Egere **34** 54 H4.
Egeri: see Ægeri.
Egeria, spouse of Numa **17** 613d; **24** 193c.
Egeria, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 E3.
— Park **34** 109 E2.
Egeria: asteroid **2** 807b; discovery **2** 807b.
Egerkingen **34** 27 F3.
Egeröen **17** 576b.
Egerton Strait **23** 398b.
Egersund: see Ekersund.
Egerton, G. **28** 262b.
—, J.: bishop of Durham **7** 569a.
—, Lord F. **1** 275d.
—, Sir P.: on fishes of Lias **12** 668a; on Rhœtic geological group **10** 353a.
—, Sir T.: patron of Donne **7** 864c; **8** 368c.
— of Tatton, Lord **25** 324a.
Egerton **34** 9 J4.
"Egerton v. Earl Brownlow" **24** 573b.
Egeshin **34** 54 J5.
Egesta: see Segesta.
Egfrid: king of Northumberland **17** 569d; **9** 412a; Carlisle rebuilt by **5** 108c; welcomes Benedict Biscop **8** 405d; **21** 470a.
Egg, A. L. **7** 697c; **21** 444d.
Egg: town **34** 27 J3.
Egg: edible **7** 696b; African production of **25** 137a; Canadian export **26** 536d; dietetic value **27** 446a; oil **17** 744b; **17** 747b; production in poultry farming **31** 876c; statistics, Great Britain, 1870-1900 **31** 883a.
—, in zoology **7** 696b; birds **3** 772c; **8** 745a; crocodile **6** 593a; fish **31** 779b; frog **32** 212b; herring **19** 126c; king crab **25** 530c; lepidoptera **4** 598c; queen-bee **3** 496d.
Egg: market size of coal **18** 501d.
Egg apparatus: of plants **25** 434d.
Egg Bay, Great: see Great Egg Bay.
Egg capsules: of gastropoda **16** 653c.
— cell: plants: see Oosphere.
Egg and dart: ornament **2** 409a.
Egg eater (Dasypeltis): see Eyervreter.
— eaters (Rhachiodontidæ) **22** 192d.
Egg Harbor, N.Y.: see Great Egg Bay.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Harbor City, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Island, Ellice Islands: see Niu Island.
— Island, Hawaii **34** 47 E1.
— Island, Hudson Bay **34** 60 N2.
— Island: lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G5.
— Island: lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 F3.
— Island, Saint Helena **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
— Island, Scotland: see Eigg Island.
— Island Point and Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 K3.
Egg of Nuremberg **5** 183a.
— Plant (Solanum melongena, Bringal) **12** 282c; **12** 749b.
Egg River, Great: see Great Egg River.
— Rock: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F5.
— Rock: lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 Y8.
— stone **16** 397c.
Egga: town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **10** 68a; **31** 230b.
Eggar moths (Lasiocampa) **4** 596d; Pl XXX **4** 596.
Eggardun **7** 372a.
Eggbend **34** 87 E4.
Egg-birds: see Sooty Terns.
Egg-dance **27** 374c.
Egge, P. **31** 274c.
Egge: town **34** 100 H2.
— Mountains, Germany **34** 22 J8.
Eggeling, Professor **13** 120d.
Eggenberg: prince of **11** 27b.
Eggenfelden **34** 23 Q16.
Egger **34** 86 E5.
Eggers **29** 222c.
Eggerstville **34** 71 E6.
Eggert, H. **33** 4a.
— Olafsson **12** 623a; **12** 627a.
Eggertson, Jón **21** 368b.
Eggesford **34** 13 E2.
Eggestein, H. **23** 685d.
Eggington: painter **4** 172d.
Egginton: town **34** 8 A3.
— Station **34** 8 A3.
Eggischhorn (Aeggischhorn) **34** 27 G5.
Eggiwil (Eggiwyl) **34** 27 F4.
Eggiwyl: see Eggiwil.
Egglescliffe: see Eaglescliffe.
Eggleston, E. **33** 597d.
Eggleston: town, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Hall **34** 6 G5.
Egglestone **24** 749c.
— Abbey **3** 378b.
Eggleton **34** 77 C4.
Eggliam **34** 23 P16.
Eggmühl: see Eckmühl.
Eggville **34** 83 E2.
Egham **27** 686a; **34** 10 B9.
—, New: see New Egham.
— Wick: stream **34** 10 A9.
Egholm: see Eegholm.
Egidio: see St Giles.
Egil (Egill, Skallagrimsson): hero **17** 570d; **21** 479b; **12** 622b; saga of **17** 584c.
Egil: town, Asia **34** 38 J3.
Egill **12** 622b.
Egilsay **34** 14 L1; tower **21** 22c.
Egilsson, Sv. **21** 369a.
Egin **34** 98 H3; **25** 636d.
Egina or Algina: island: see Ægina.
—, town, Australia **33** 822d.
Eginhard (Agenardus, Eginardus, Eginhardus, Einhartus, Einhardus) **5** 404a; **7** 697d; **9** 707d
Egin-kol **34** 44 G1.
Eginton, F. **10** 673a.
Egirdir: see Eyerdir.
— Geul **25** 719b.
Egish, Lough: see Lough Egish.
Egito (Egypto) **34** 56 K13.
Egla **12** 623d.
Eglab, El: see El Eglab.
Eglantine, Fabre d' **9** 672c; **8** 840a.
Eglantine: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
— Cottage **34** 10 D8.
Eglantine: plant **7** 698d.
"Eglantine" guild **12** 91c; **12** 104d.
Eglesfield, Robert de **18** 97c.
Egleston **34** 81 H6.
Egletons **34** 18 G7.
Eglif: well **34** 54 E4.
Eglingham **34** 6 G2.
Eglinton: family **21** 498a; **21** 514a; **21** 504b.
—, Archibald William, 13th Earl of **7** 699a; Napoleon III **17** 227c.
—, Archibald William, 14th Earl of **7** 699a.
Eglinton: town, Ireland: see Muff.
— Castle **34** 15 E4; **14** 77c.
—, Island **34** 59 F1.
— Park **34** 15 F4.
Eglintoun, Sir Hew of **21** 540c.
Eglisau **34** 27 H2; **24** 830a.
Eglise des Jacobins: Toulouse **23** 485b.
Eglishbreckk: see Falkirk.
Egloffstein **34** 23 N13.
Egloffstein, von **16** 216d.
"Egloga á Claudio" **24** 124a.
Eglogas of Garcilaso de la Vega **10** 74d.
Eglon: of Moab **13** 401c.
Eglon: town **34** 77 G2.
Egloshayle **34** 13 B3.
Egloskerry **34** 13 C3.
Eglwysael: see Llangadwaldr.
Eglwys-cymmyn **34** 12 C2.
Eglwyseg **7** 706d.
Eglwys-fach **34** 11 D2.
Eglwys-wrw **34** 12 H1.
Egmanton **34** 8 C2.
Egmond: village, Holland **12** 660b; **34** 21 E3.
Egmond op den Hoef **7** 117c.
Egmondville **34** 61 D4.
Egmont, John IV, count of **7** 699b.
—, Lamoral, count of **7** 699b; Montmorency **9** 559c; imprisoned **1** 648b; **11** 65b; La Noue **14** 289c; death **4** 405b.
"Egmont," by Beethoven **3** 506d.
"Egmont": by Goethe **10** 730d; **10** 538b.
Egmont: atoll **26** 648a.
— Bay **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 E4.
— Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cape and Lighthouse, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
— Island: see Vairaatea Island.
— Key: island **34** 81 L7.
— Key Lighthouse **34** 81 L7.
— Mount: volcano **34** 52 E4; **17** 405c; **31** 224a.
— Point **34** 118 H12.
— Port: see Port Egmont Bay.
Egmore **15** 188d.
Egnant, Llyn: see Llyn Egnant.
Egnatia **9** 43c; **16** 757c; **2** 210d.
—, Via: see Via Egnatia.
Egnatius: Samnite leader **23** 724c.
—, Baptista (Egnazio) **8** 513a; **7** 344c; **14** 643d.
Ego **5** 224d; in Fichte's philosophy **30** 653b; **9** 137a; in Hamilton's philosophy **11** 418a; in Kantian philosophy **14** 797a; **20** 39b; **13** 851a; **16** 86d; in Schleiermacher's psychology **21** 412a.
Ego Mountains **34** 55 P8.
Egoism: de Mandeville on **15** 472c; Hobbes's **8** 597a; psychology of **20** 70c; Schopenhauer's **21** 454c; in Spencer's ethics **28** 304d; **32** 788b.
"Egoist, The": by Meredith **30** 637b.
Egopolis: see Kecskemét.
Egor: see Erlau.
Egorievsk (Jegorievsh, Jegorievsk) **27** 686c; pop. **32** 354b; **34** 33 G4.
Egorlitskaia **34** 33 H6.

Egoroff: on solar spectrum **22** 375c.
Egowik **34** 116 J4.
Egregil: grade of honour **20** 778d.
Egregoz **34** 38 C3.
Egremont, Earl of **8** 369c.
Egremont: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 B5; **6** 698d; **27** 314b; **30** 118d.
—, Liverpool, England **30** 302a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, North: see North Egremont.
—, South: see South Egremont.
Egret **11** 761b; craniology of **3** 713b.
Egreville **34** 19 F4.
Egri (Erlauer): wine **11** 350d.
Egri Dagh (Ararat) **25** 547d.
Egri Kapon: reservoir, Constantinople **2** 221d.
Egri Palanka (Krivorechka Palanka), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E6.
Egriar **34** 40 L2
Egribos: see Euripus.
Egripo: see Euripus.
Egripos: see Euripus.
Egton **34** 6 K5.
— Grange **24** 748d.
Egtved **34** 25 E5.
Egu **34** 55 R8.
— Hill **34** 55 R8.
Egubium **8** 664a.
Eguden-khalko (Eduden-koiko) **34** 44 J1.
Egusquiza, J. B. **31** 463a.
Eguzon **34** 17 G6.
Egwoll **34** 56 Q14.
"Egy az isten," by Jókai **12** 379b.
"Egy Magyar Nábob," by Jókai **29** 755b.
Egyncnse Memnide (Castilho) **19** 557d.
Egypt **7** 700a and **27** 686a; **34** 53 H2; **34** 55 O3; agriculture **1** 291a; **7** 707d; **27** 691c; alphabet **1** 600a; **33** 901c; animals **7** 711b; anointing **2** 90b; archæology **2** 116d; **25** 571a; **25** 603a; architecture **2** 384a; area and population **23** 654c; **27** 690a; **33** 495d; armour **2** 554b; army **2** 559c; **5** 261c; **27** 700c; art **5** 167d; **7** 722a; **17** 39c; (fig. 2) **27** 720; (ill) **27** 722; astrology **2** 741b; astronomy **2** 744d; **2** 777c; bee - rearing **3** 499a; beetles, sacred **6** 131d; brewing **4** 264a; brickmaking **4** 279d; calendar **4** 664d; **4** 665b; calico printing **4** 684a; canals **7** 709d; caste **5** 192b; ceremonies **7** 722d; Chemia or Cham **1** 462a; **11** 401a; climate **27** 689a; coinage **7** 788a; **17** 650d; **27** 700a; **31** 292a; commerce **6** 198a; **25** 136c; **27** 692b; **28** 689a; cosmogonies **6** 447c; costume **6** 457c; **7** 723d; cotton **6** 484d; crocodile worship **6** 593d; customs **7** 720b; date cultivation **4** 81d; Denderah, Temple of **7** 776a; national debt **7** 786a; dentistry **27** 414d; deserts **7** 784b; dictionaries **7** 192b; drama **7** 403b; education **7** 724d; **27** 662a; embalming **2** 716b; **8** 158a; **12** 137d; epitaphs **8** 494a; explorations, modern **27** 719d; **27** xia; Felyoom **7** 774a; festivals **7** 727b; filigree **9** 163d; finance **7** 786c; **27** 694a; **27** 699b; fireworship **9** 229c; funeral rites **7** 728a; **9** 825c; **9** 826a; furniture **9** 847d; geography **27** 680b; geology **2** 688a; **7** 704c; glass-making **10** 647a; gold-working **10** 740b; grain trade **6** 414c; **29** 56d; **29** 69d; Greece, influence in **2** 847b; **7** 671a; Hellenism in **15** 144c; hieroglyphics: see Hieroglyphic Writing and Hieroglyphics; hunting **12** 392d; inhabitants **7** 713c; **7** 723a; irrigation **29** 594b; jewellery Pl XI **13** 675; jute cultivation **13** 799d; Karnak, temple **7** 778c; lakes **7** 708d; language **18** 778c; **21** 642d; **27** 726b: see also Hieroglyphics, and Hieratic Writing; laws and government **7** 719d; **7** 724b; **7** 784c; **27** 690d; librarles **14** 510a; literature **7** 721a; lycanthropy **17** 145d; magic **15** 201a; manufactures **7** 786a; map production **15** 513d; **30** 533a; massage **30** 572d; matriarchy **9** 19c; measures and weights **24** 485a; metal working **16** 73c; Mizraim **11** 401a; monachism in **1** 23a; monuments **7** 767c; mummies **17** 20b; mural decorations **31** 30b; mythology **2** 90b; **4** 590c; **11** 750d; **17** 150c; **17** 157d; navigation **27** 692c; Nile **7** 705b; numerals **17** 625b; opium cultivation **17** 792a; ornithology **3** 758d; pilgrimages **19** 90d; plague **19** 166d; plate **19** 178c; pottery **19** 601c; **19** 606c; **19** 623b; **19** 633c; **33** 894a; press **31** 206c; priesthood **19** 725b; prostitution, religious **32** 26a; Ptolemy Soter's Museum **1** 69c; pyramids **7** 771a; railways **27** 693b; Rameseum **7** 779a; religion **7** 714c; **20** 862b; **23** 236c; **25** 627b; schools **7** 670d; sculpture **2** 390c; **18** 2d; **24** 645c; Standards (ill) **9** 276b; sundials **7** 153b; telegraphs **27** 693c; textiles **23** 207b; Thebes, tombs of **7** 770d; **7** 781a; totemism **21** 135b; tunnels **23** 622d; vegetable products **7** 710c; vessels **21** 805b; water supply **2** 222b; wood-carving **5** 168d; **24** 645b; writing: see Hieroglyphic Writing; zodiacal signs **24** 792c; zoomorphism **17** 136b.
Egypt: history (ancient) **7** 728c; Abraham in **1** 53c; Assyrian wars **7** 742c; Beybars **7** 755a; Caphtor **18** 757a; chronology **2** 174a; **7** 728c; **27** 75d; Cleopatra **7** 746d; Cush **6** 729b; dynasties **2** 117a; **2** 173d; **27** 722a; the Exodus **7** 740a; Ezekiel's prophecies **8** 829a; Hittites **12** 26a; Israelites in **13** 396b; Jacob in **13** 536b; Persian wars **7** 743d; **18** 567d; **18** 571d; **18** 574b; **18** 579a; Philistines **18** 757a; Phœnicia **18** 810b; Ptolemies **7** 745a; Romans **3** 79d; **7** 748a; **19** 886b; Pl VI **20** 776; Sardinia **21** 309c; Syria, relations with **22** 822b.
—, history (modern): Amru, Ibn El-Ass **1** 778b; British occupation **26** xiva; **27** 707d; Christianity in **7** 748c; Copts **6** 354b; **11** 155c; Crusaders **6** 630b; Darfur **6** 823c; Fatimee Caliphs **7** 750d; French occupation **7** 759a; Gordon **28** 241b; Ismail Pasha **7** 766d; **29** 605d; Leibnitz's Consilium Ægyptiacum **14** 418d; Mandeville's history **15** 474d; Mehemet Ali **7** 761a; Mamelook Sultans **7** 756d; Moslem conquest **16** 562b; Napoleon **17** 200c; national debt **17** 247a; **31** 83b; Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; political history **27** 703d; Saladin **7** 753a; Turks in **7** 758a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, New: see New Egypt.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
"Egypt," by Elwell **32** 483b.
"Egypt, Ancient and Modern," by Deutsch **7** 134d.
"Egypt and the Books of Moses," by Ebers **27** 616a.
Egypt Exploration Fund **31** 441b; **25** 686b.
— Lighthouse, Cowes **34** 9 C6.
—, Lower: see Lower Egypt.
—, Mills, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, Upper: see Upper Egypt.
Egypte, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
Egyptian Bean: see Pythagorean bean.
"Egyptian Church Order" **32** 357b; **25** 501c; **26** 560a.
"Egyptian Gazette" **31** 206c.
Egyptian Jerboa (Dipus egyptius) **13** 626a.
— lentil **14** 447c.
Egyptian Lock (ill) **14** 744a.
Egyptian Millet: see Spiked Millet.
— Onion: see Tree Onion.
— pea: see Gram.
— privet: see Henna.
Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines": by Beaufort **33** 3c.
Egyptian Sudan, Africa **34** 55 O6; **25** 11 Map.
Egyptian Temple, Mammoth Cave, Kentucky **15** 449a.
Egyptian Vulture: Neophron peronopterus **24** 302b.
Egyptian wheel: see Noria.
— Wind **32** 187d.
"Egyptians" **18** 447c.
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2** 184c; **25** 497b.
Egypto: see Egito.
Egyptology: see Egypt.
"Egypt's Place in Universal History," by Bunsen **4** 525b.
"Ehe, Ueber die," by Hippel **11** 852a.
Ehen **34** 6 B5; **30** 118a.
Eheya **14** 489d.
Ehime **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; **29** 677a.
Ehingen **34** 23 Q10; **32** 302a.
Ehl **16** 406b.
Ehle **34** 22 H14.
Ehler **34** 101 L3.
Ehlers, Professor **23** 300d; on sipuncull **2** 70d.
Ehlite **16** 406b.
Ehon **29** 716d.
Ehr **34** 23 M5.
Ehrang **34** 23 N4.
"Ehre, Die," by Sudermann **27** 520d; **28** 721b.
Ehreir, Wady El: see Wady El Ehreir.
Ehren: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
Ehrenberg **1** 818b; **6** 368d; **13** 681d; blood-rain **10** 266b; Claparède **5** 801b; Cohen **27** 132a; Dongola barrasks **7** 363b; Humboldt **12** 344d; invertebrata **2** 647b; myrrh-tree **17** 121a; Infusoria **2** 50d; sands **9** 383b.
Ehrenberg: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
—, Alt: see Alt Ehrenberg.
—, Mount **34** 55 O3.
Ehrenbreitstein **7** 788a; **34** 23 M6; **6** 89 Map; German fortress **6** 89c.
Ehrenburg **6** 91b.
Ehrenfeld: town, Germany **27** 731d; **34** 23 L4; **27** 138; **27** 137d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Ehrenfriedersdorf **34** 23 L17; **3** 614a.
Ehrenreich, Dr **28** 632a.
Ehrensvård, Baron **11** 347b.
—, Count **22** 728d.
—, Karl August **22** 757a.
Ehrenwerth: furnace **13** 325a.
Ehresburg **5** 402d.
Ehrhardt **34** 79 G5.
Ehrlich **26** 67d.
Ehrmann **22** 155d.
Ehstland: see Esthonia.
Ehsts **14** 724b.
Ehud **13** 763d.
Eia: see Eye: town, Suffolk, England.
Eiassi Lake: see Eyassi.
Eibar **34** 20 K1.
Eibenschitz (Irancia) **34** 29 N5.
Eibenstock **7** 788b and **27** 731d; **34** 23 M16.
Eibergen **34** 21 J4.
Eicha-ais **12** 309d.
Eichen **34** 24 C33.
Eichenberg **34** 23 K10.
Eichendorf **34** 23 P16.
Eichendorff, J. F. von **7** 788b; **10** 542b.
Eichener **3** 224d.
Eichenhain **34** 29 B5.
Eichens **17** 712a.
Eichhorn, J. G. **7** 788d; **20** 290d; **11** 601d; **2** 192d; **8** 560a.
—, K. F. **7** 789b.
Eichler, R. M. **26** 589a.
Eicholzheim **15** 494c.
Eichsfield **34** 23 K11; Pl XX **11** 624c; **10** 469b.
Eichstädt: editor **18** 541b.
Eichstädt (Eichstedi, Eichstalb, Elstet) **7** 789c; **34** 23 P13; **21** 212; **9** 704b.
Eichwaldiidæ **26** 333d.
Eid **34** 26 E6.
Eidarbeh: see Eiderbe.
Eiddwen **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b.
Eide **34** 26 E5.
Eidechsberg **1** 629c.
Eider: river **34** 22 D9; **27** 731d
Eider (Somateria mollissima, St Cuthbert's duck) **7** 789d; **9** 59d; **19** 252c.
— Canal **27** 731d.
Eider Danish constitution **27** 53a.
— down **9** 59d.
Eider, Outer: see Outer Eider.
Eiderbe (Eidarbeh) **34** 55 Q6.
Eider-Danish party **30** 424c.
Eidevig **34** 25 B1.
Eidgenossen (Eidgnots) **10** 149d; **11** 50c; **11** 453d.
Eidograph **23** 704c.
Eidology **11** 719d.
Eidophusicon **7** 52c.
Eidous: encyclopaedist **8** 199a.
Eids: clan of Druses **7** 486b.
Eidsberg **34** 26 E2.
Eidsfjord **34** 26 J2.
Eidsifia-thing **17** 584d.
Eidskog (Eidsskog) **34** 26 H6.
Eidsvold, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 578b; **31** 208c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— goldfields **32** 107a and **32** 107b.
"Eidsvold": ship **32** 564a.
Eierland Lighthouse **34** 21 E2.
Eifel, The: mountains **34** 23 M4; **10** 448c; **20** 20c; geology of **10** 341c; rocks of **10** 353c; caves **5** 265d; volcanic formation **10** 448a and **10** 241a.
Eiffe: watch improver **24** 396a; **17** 203d.
Eiffel, A. G.: constructor of Eiffel Tower **27** 732b.
Eiffel Tower **27** 732a; **28** 351a; **31** 465 Map; observatories on **31** 464b.
Eifischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eigen-Brakel: see Braine l'Alleud.
Eiger: mountain **34** 27 G5; **3** 600b; peak **1** 625d.
Eigg (Egg): island **34** 14 D6; **11** 607b; **10** 234a; **21** 525n.
—, Sound of **34** 14 D6.
Eighmyville **34** 69 N9.
Eight Degree Channel **34** 42 D16.
Eight hours' day **32** 668a.
Eight Mile: see Daugherty Station, Mo., U.S.
— Mile (Elm) Creek **34** 100 B2.
"Eight Virtues" **10** 5c.
"Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon" **26** 89c.
Eight-Box voting system **32** 732d.
"Eighteen Hundred and Eleven" **3** 363b.
Eighteen Mile Creek: stream **34** 71 E5.
"Eighteen Years in the Khyber" **33** 755d.
"Eighteenth Century, History of the" **10** 544a.
"Eighteenth Century Vignettes" **27** 486a.
Eighth Avenue Bank **3** 340a.
Eighth nerve **1** 882c.
Eightmile, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Turnout **34** 79 J6.
Eighty Eight **34** 82 E7.
Eignechán **13** 251d.
Eildewind **34** 21 E3.
Eilerland (Eggland) **12** 67d.
Eilerlandsche Gat **34** 21 E2.
Eijsden **34** 21 G7.
Eik **34** 55 S8.
Eikt: chiefs **9** 779d.
Eikon: see under Image-worship.
"Eikon Basilike" **16** 332c; authorship of **5** 407b; **10** 109b; Cromwell and **21** 631c.
Eikonogen developer **31** 687a.
"Eikonoklastes" **16** 322c.
Eil, Loch: see Loch Eil.
Eilbeck: see Eilbek.
Eilbek: town **34** 24 L33; **11** 404a.
—, river **34** 24 L33.
Eildon Hills (Trimontium) **34** 15 L4; **21** 34a.
Eilean Imersay: island **34** 15 A4.
— Iubhard: island **34** 14 D4.
— Liathbanach: see Bunessan.
— Mhealastadh: island **34** 14 B3.
— Mor: point **34** 14 D6.
— Shona: island **34** 14 E6.
Eileannan: island **34** 14 H2.
Eilelithyia (Lucina) **7** 783a; **3** 9d; **2** 172c; **11** 629d.
Eilenburg **27** 732b; **34** 23 K16; **7** 790a.
Eilers **34** 114 D2.
Eilethyia **7** 782d; Pl VI **7**; **8** 635a.
Eilhardidæ **22** 422c.
Eilica **1** 451a.
Eilschow: Danish writer **21** 373c.
Eilsen **16** 435b.
Eilsleben **34** 22 H13.
Eimák **1** 227d; **1** 235d; **10** 569c.
Eimbeck: see Einbeck.
Eimelius **5** 125d.
Eimeo (Almeo, Morea): island, Society Islands **34** 52 P7; **24** 586b; **23** 22b.
Eimer, Dr **1** 132a.
Eimer: measure **33** 811a.
Eimeria: genus of sporozoa **32** 815d.
Eimeria falciformis **19** 853c.
Eimrelthin **29** 394c.
Eimsbüttel **34** 24 L30; **11** 404a; **11** 407a
Einar: son of Sigurd **21** 479d.
Einar Gilsson: poet **12** 622d.
— Hafildason: priest **12** 626a.
"Einar Hafildason's Annals" ("Lawman's Annals") **12** 626a.
Einar, Jarl of Orkney **11** 484c.
— Skulason: poet **12** 622b.
— Sookisson **12** 624b.
Einarsfjord **19** 316a
Einasleigh **34** 50 G3.
Einbeck (Eimbeck) **7** 790b and **27** 732b; **34** 22 J10; **11** 446d.
Eindhoven: town **34** 21 F6.
Eindhoven-Hasselt: railway **12** 69a
"Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott": by Luther **6** 91b; **12** 586a.
Einfischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eingel: see Ingul.
Einhardus: see Eginhard.
Einhart **7** 698a.
Einhartus: see Eginhard.
Einhoff **4** 266c.
Einlawn ab Gwgawn **5** 320a.
Einion **5** 319c.
Einlage **34** 94 K8.
"Einleitung ins Alte Testament **13** 542d.
"Einleitung in die Christ-katholische Theologie" **11** 750c.
"Einsame Menschen" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Einshé-men **4** 553b.
Einsiedel, von **4** 262a; **21** 355d.
Einsiedel (Einsiedl, Remete): town, Hungary **34** 28 N3.
Einsiedeln **7** 790b; **34** 27 J3; **21** 465a; pop. 1900 **32** 461c.
— Abbey **22** 783a; **14** 528a; **19** 95a; **20** 331d; **22** 783a; **24** 832c.
Einsiedl: town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
Einvaux **34** 19 N4.
Einwald **32** 719d.
Eion Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **23** 324b.
Eipel: see Ipoly.
Eipeltau: see Leopoldau.
Eir **1** 211b.
Eira **16** 53a.
Eira Harbour Pl II **19** 315.
Eiraku ware **29** 726d.
Eirdehouses **7** 658d.
Eire **5** 300b.
Eireboll, Loch: see Loch Eireboll.
Eirenæus Philalethes **1** 465b.
Eiresione **23** 295b.
Eirik the Red **12** 624b.
— Oddsson **12** 624d.
"Eirik's Dirge" **12** 621d.
Eiriksjökull: see Eyriks Jökull.
Eirinus **2** 716a.
Eirspennil **12** 625a.
Ei-sa **6** 393b.
Eisach **1** 159d; **4** 356b; **13** 430b; **28** 507c.
Eischen **34** 21 G9.
Eischol (Eischoll) **34** 27 F6.
Eisdale: see Easdale.
Eiseb: see Wady Epukiro.
Eisen **14** 200d; **26** 305c.
Eisenach **7** 790c and **27** 732b; **34** 23 L11; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **21** 349c; school of forestry **9** 401a; Lutheran conferences **30** 382a; Socialist Congress **19** 393d; **22** 215a; **32** 665c.
Eisenacher **26** 186a.
Eisenberg-in-Ostpreussen **34** 24 D31.
— in-der-Pfalz **34** 23 N6.

Eisenberg in-Sachsen-Altenburg **7** 790c; **34** 23 L14; **21** 347d.
Eisenbrod (Brod-Zelezny) **34** 29 L2.
Eisenburg: county, Hungary **7** 790d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vasvár.
Eisenerz (Erzberg) **27** 732c; **34** 29 K8; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Eisenerzer Alpe **34** 29 K9; **1** 629a.
— Reichenstein **1** 628d.
Eisenhut **1** 630b.
Eisenmann **17** 428a.
Eisenmeuger **13** 660a.
Eisennickelkies **16** 392d.
Eisenstadt **7** 790d; **8** 564d.
Eisenstein: mathematician **22** 173a.
Eisenstein: town **34** 29 G5.
Eisern **34** 23 L7.
Eisfeld **34** 23 M12; **21** 348d.
Eisgrub **30** 381a.
Eisib River (Omararu) **34** 57 B2.
Eisk: see Yeisk.
Eisleben **7** 791a; **27** 732c; **15** 71c; **34** 22 J14; on travel map **34** 3 K3.
Eisteddfod **7** 791a; **3** 370d; **5** 319c; procedure of **7** 792a.
Eistet: see Eichstädt.
Eisthaler Thurm **3** 116a.
Eitai **33** 358b.
Eitel Frederick II of Hohenzollern **12** 52c.
— Frederick III of Hohenzollern-Hechingen **12** 52c.
— Frederick, son of William II **33** 853d.
Elterfeld **34** 23 L10.
Eltorf **34** 23 L6
Eltzen **34** 98 F6.
Elvindvik **34** 26 D6.
Elvisch-thal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Elyub, Bir: see Bir Elyub.
Elyubi **17** 660b.
Elzatlan **34** 119 G7.
Elzen, Paulus von **13** 673c.
Ejea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
Ejby **34** 25 L6.
Ejde **34** 25 B1.
Ejectione firmæ, writ of **7** 792c.
Ejectment **7** 792c; action of **14** 274b; **20** 367d; in Ireland **14** 277d.
Ejector: casual **7** 792c.
Ejector: mechanism in guns **29** 159d.
Ejenjer **34** 54 J4.
Ejibo: see Ejigbo.
Ejido **34** 122 C2.
Ejigbo (Ejibo) **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Ejin **5** 638c.
Ejjub, Jebel: see Jebel Ejjub.
Ejsing **34** 25 D3.
Ejstrup **34** 25 E5.
Ejura **34** 54 F9.
Ejutla **34** 119 L9; **30** 300c.
Eka aluminium **26** 708b.
Ekaboron **26** 708c.
Ekalaka **34** 107 M4.
Ekarinat **34** 54 C6.
Ekarma (Jekarma Yekarma) **34** 46 P2; **14** 160c.
Ekasilicium **26** 708c.
"Ekaterina II": ship **31** 104c.
Ekaterinburg (Yekaterinburg) **7** 793a and **27** 732c; **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; temperature **18** 550a; pop. **31** 614a; thunderstorms at, table **16** 128d; minerals **24** 4b; stone polishing **22** 14d; **33** 609d.
Ekaterinen Hawen **34** 38 F2.
Ekaterinenstadt **21** 243a.
Ekaterininsk **21** 243a.
Ekaterininskaya Bay **25** 631d.
Ekaterino-Nikolskaya **25** 389d; **27** 732d.
Ekaterinodar (Yekaterinodar) **7** 793b and **27** 732d; **34** 33 G7; **14** 150b; **30** 77c.
Ekaterinograd (Yekaterinograd) **34** 33 F2.
Ekaterinoslav (Ekaterinoslaff, Ekaterinoslav, Ekaterinoslaw, Yekaterinoslaf): province **7** 793b and **27** 733a; **34** 34 K7; **17** 608d; area and pop. **32** 338b; iron products **33** 609b.
—, town **27** 733b; **34** 34 K7; **7** 793b; pop. **32** 940a.
Ekaterinoslavskaya Gubernie: see Ekaterinoslav.
Ekaterinstadt **17** 504a.
Ekau: see Eckau.
Ekbatana: see Ecbatana.
Ekbert: see Eckbert.
Ekdála (Ekdálah) **10** 112d; **10** 115d.
Ekdall **34** 97 A3.
Ekebergia capensis: see Cape Ash.
Ekegol: see Egin-kol.
Ekelsjö **22** 737a.
Ekema, Jebel: see Jebel Ekema.
Ekenäs **34** 34 D1.
Ekerö: island, Finmacken **34** 26 D7.
—, island, Stavanger **34** 26 R1.
Ekersund (Egersund) **34** 26 D7; **17** 578b; ilmenite found at **16** 386a.
Eketahuna **34** 52 F5.
Ekhinos: see Echinus.
Ekhmin (Akhmin, Akhmeen, Khmin, Shmin, Chemmis, Chemnis, Panopolis) **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 794b; **7** 775d; **23** 208b; Coenobium of Panopolis **1** 11a.
Ekl-baz-tus **32** 615a.
Ekimina **34** 56 K14.
Ekim: see Egin.
Ekin: Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— Station **34** 83 H3.
"Ekkehard" **28** 718a; **32** 429c.
Ekkiais Bakki: the Oikel **21** 478c.
Eklid **34** 40 E5.
Ekliz-Burun: see Tchatyrdagh.
Eklo **34** 75 J1.
Eklogite: see Eclogite.
Ekman: papermaker **18** 226b.
Ekman Bay **32** 809d.
Eko (Cohit): river **10** 3b.
—, settlement: see Lagos.
Ekoi **4** 649c.
Ekoln Temple **33** 359c; **33** 358 Map.
Ekoji (Venkoji) **14** 136d.
Ekok **34** 55 P5.
Ekom **34** 79 D3.
Ekonk **34** 68 H3.
Ekowe (Eshowe) **34** 57 K5.
Ekrek **34** 38 G3.
Ekrem Bey **23** 657d.
Ekrene **34** 35 L5.
Ekrika: see Okrika.
Ekron (Accaron, Akir), Palestine **7** 794b; **34** 82 D5; **18** 175c; **18** 176a; **18** 756a.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Ekruk: tank **21** 832b; **32** 603d.
Ekshärad **34** 26 H6.
Eksi: see Dnieper.
Eksjö **34** 26 J8.
Ekström, Per **32** 455d.
Ektagh Altai **25** 337a; **30** 808d.
Ektene **14** 707b.
Ekulangeni **34** 57 K4.
Ekunda **34** 56 K10.
Ekwan **30** 25d.
El: a measure **33** 811a.
—, Phœnician deity **18** 802d; **15** 839c; **23** 235c; Berith: see Baal Berith.
El Abaca: see El Abaka.
— Abaka **34** 55 P6.
— Abarieh **34** 55 M3.
— Abiad: town, Tripoli **34** 55 K4.
— Abiad, Ras: see Ras El Abiad.
"El Adab" **11** 402d.
El Adadah **34** 39 C10.
— Adam (Om el Adam) **34** 55 M6.
— 'Adid: Caliph **7** 752c.
— 'Adil Selamish: sultan **7** 756b.
— Adsheir **34** 39 L4.
— Afdal: prince **7** 752b; **7** 753d.
— Afiaj (Afiaj) **34** 39 K5; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
— Afule **18** 171d.
— Aghuat (L'Aghouat) **34** 54 G2; **1** 256c; **1** 569a.
— Ahkaf, Sandy Desert of: see Roba el-Khali, Sandy Desert of.
— Ahma **10** 27d; **10** 28a; **10** 29b.
— Ahsa: see El Hasa.
— Aicha: see El Haisha.
— Ain **34** 38 M7.
— Akabah (Aelana, Aila) **34** 39 F8; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 434c; **23** 653d; **25** 235d.
— Aksa: mosque **13** 642b.
— Aksur **15** 89a.
— Ala (Ala, El) **34** 39 G4.
— Alfeh **34** 54 R3.
— Alla **34** 54 H2.
— Allam-el-Akbor **34** 54 H3.
— Almendral **24** 44 Map; **24** 44c.
— Altar (Altar, Altar de Collanes) **34** 122 B4; **2** 170; **7** 645b; glaciers on **25** 368b.
El Alto **34** 124 D9.
— Amara: see Shatel Amara.
— Amara: suburb **27** 370d.
— Ambek **34** 55 U4.
— Amin: see Al Amin.
— Amir (Abu Ali Mansoor) **7** 752c.
— Amri **34** 55 O6; **25** 317b.
— Amugdar **34** 54 F6.
— Arad (Aared) **34** 80 K5; **25** 514a.
— Arahal (Arahal) **2** 555b; **34** 20 G7.
— Araish: see Laraiche.
— Arajeh: see Laraiche.
— Arawan: see Arawan.
— Arhouat: see El Aghuat.
— Ariel **34** 55 O7.
— Arin **34** 55 T4.
— Arish **34** 55 P3; **34** 38 E7; **23** 653d; convention of **5** 74b; **23** 648a; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; statistics **27** 690c.
— Arisha **34** 54 F2.
— Arsan **34** 54 F2.
— Aruat: see El Aghouat.
— Asabeli **34** 39 J7.
— Asee: see Amr Ibn-el-As
— A'sha (Zuheyr): Arabian poet **11** 403a.
— Ashmer **34** 54 E5.
— Ashmooneyn (Hermopolis Magna) **7** 775a.
— Ashraf Kait: sultan **7** 757c.
— Ashraf Kansooh Janbalat: sultan **7** 757d.
— Ashraf-Abu-n-Nair Eynal: sultan **7** 757c.
— Asi, Nahr: see Nasr-el-Asi.
— Asy: see Nahr-el-Asi.
— Asjhara **34** 39 P6.
— Askar **7** 769c.
— Asreg **34** 54 D5.
— Aswad, Jebel: see Jebel El Aswad.
— Athale: see Itala.
— Atlat **34** 55 N8.
— Aud **11** 268a.
— Aujeh **34** 38 F7.
— A'waj **22** 821d.
— Awish **34** 54 C5.
— Azariyeh: see Bethany.
— Azeez: caliph **7** 751b.
— Azeez Yoosuf: sultan **7** 757c.
— Azhar: university **27** 691c.
— Azizieh **34** 55 S4.
— Azr (Ozeir) **34** 38 M7.
— Badn **34** 39 F4.
— Bagla **9** 130c.
— Baharint **34** 54 F3.
— Baithat **34** 38 M7.
— Bakara **34** 39 H6.
— Balde **34** 124 E8.
— Barco **34** 20 F2.
— Barco de Avila **34** 20 G4.
— Bardeesee: see Osman Bey.
— Bardi **34** 38 G5.
— Barka **34** 55 K7.
— Basit, Ras: see Ras El Basit.
— Basseh **34** 39 B6.
— Batallador: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— Bateln **34** 39 P6.
— Bathany: geographer **10** 177d.
— Batiha **33** 344c.
— Batihah **10** 29 Map; **10** 29c.
— Batihat **34** 38 M7; **8** 670d.
— Batna **34** 39 O5.
— Beda **34** 39 H6.
— Bedha **34** 55 R3.
— Belda **34** 54 G2.
— Beldawee: see Baldawi.
— Belka **18** 173b.
— Benadir **32** 704b.
— Beni: district, Bolivia **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map: see also Beni.
— Beni (Beni): town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
— Berbe: see Philae.
— Berda **34** 54 F3.
— Berwah **34** 39 C6.
— Biar: town, Sahara **34** 54 F5.
— Biar: suburb of Algiers **25** 317c.
— Bidaa (Bedaa, El Bidia): town **34** 39 M4; **25** 518b.
— Biodh **34** 54 H3.
— Bire **18** 177c.
— Birkeh **14** 140c.
— Bohturi: see Bohturi.
— Bonillo **34** 20 K6; **1** 445d.
— Bostan (Albistan) **34** 38 G3.
— Brak **34** 55 N8.
— Breikah **34** 39 C5.
— Bukaa (Sahlat Ba'albak) **3** 176b; **14** 392a.
— Buram, Jebel: see Jebel El Buram.
— Burg **34** 55 S3.
— Burgo de Osma **34** 20 K3.
El Burullus **7** 709b.
— Burz **34** 33 H7.
"El Buscarpie" **5** 352d.
El Buseirah (El Buseirch) **4** 186a; **26** 330a.
— Cabaaal: see Pueblo nuevo del Mar.
— Cader Billah: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
"El Cafe" **16** 809c.
El Cajon **34** 115 J10.
— Cala, Ras: see Gozo.
— Callao **34** 122 E2.
— Caney **27** 309c; **32** 771b.
— Capitan **34** 114 J5; **33** 919a.
— Carche **34** 20 L6.
— Carmen: district, Spain **6** 58c.
— Carmen: island, Mexico: see Isla del Carmen.
— Carmen: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
— Carmen: town, Mexico **26** 523d.
— Carmen: settlement, Patagonia **18** 353d; anthropological discoveries **12** 829d.
— Castillo de San Fernando **12** 130d.
— Cerro **34** 124 H13; **16** 786 Map.
— Chaco: see Chaco.
— Chark **34** 39 K5.
— Cobre **34** 117 G4; **27** 302d; **6** 650b.
— Coronil **34** 20 G7.
"El Correo" **31** 189d.
El Dap **34** 55 S8.
— Deir **34** 38 H5.
— Dero **34** 56 Q10.
"El Destructor": torpedo boat **32** 573b.
El Dhelua **34** 54 C6.
"El Diablo Cojuelo" **11** 248d.
El Diea (Adela) **34** 38 M7.
— Djemm (Thysdrus) **1** 776a; amphitheatre **2** 419b; **33** 484d.
— Djof (Jowf) **34** 30 G3; **2** 236d; **2** 239a; **2** 254a.
El Dollente: see Henry III, king of Castile.
— Dorado: mythical country **7** 830c; **7** 831d; **20** 262d.
— Dorado: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Dorado: town, Porto Rico, West Indies **19** 532 Map.
— Dorado Springs **34** 101 E9.
— 'Eed el-Kebeer (Great Festival) **7** 727c.
— Egeda **34** 55 P6.
— Eglab **34** 54 E4.
— Elfee **7** 761c.
— Engria **34** 39 J9.
— Erg (Areg) **34** 54 G3; **1** 250b; **33** 451d.
— Erth, Jebel: see Jebel El Erth.
— Escorial: see San Lorenzo.
— Ethel **34** 55 M3.
— Faiz: caliph **7** 752c.
— Fasher (Tendelti, Dar Fur), Sudan **34** 55 N7.
— Fasher (-on-the-Atbara), Sudan **34** 55 P7.
— Fasher: battle of **27** 710b.
— Felda **34** 54 C4.
— Felja **34** 54 E3.
— Ferdan **34** 55 U4.
— Ferrel **34** 20 D1.
— Fetuh **14** 394b.
— Fihah **34** 39 N5.
— Fondo Bay **11** 525a.
— Fraile **32** 768b.
— Fuerte **32** 633d.
— Fuheis **34** 39 D8.
— Fuj **34** 54 C5.
— Fustat **7** 769c; **7** 749c.
— Gaa **34** 54 H3.
— Gabartee: historian **7** 760b
— Gabba **34** 56 Q10.
— Gada **34** 54 C4.
— Gafgaf **34** 54 J3.
— Gaita (Legaita) **34** 55 P4.
"El Gamo": frigate **7** 539c.
El Gara (Gara) **34** 55 M3.
— Garabadde **34** 56 S9.
— Garroblo: see Garroblo.
— Gato **34** 119 H6.
— Gavilan **34** 124 C11.
— Geddar **34** 54 E2.
— Geezeh: see Gizeh.
— Gel **34** 56 T8.
— Gemalieh (Gemelik) **34** 55 U3.
— Gentil: see Ferdinand I, of Portugal.
— Gerab (El Ghrab, El Jurab) **34** 55 O8.
— Ghail **34** 39 K8.
— Gharama **34** 54 H5.
— Gharra, Wady: see Wady El Gharra.
— Gharota **34** 39 H3.
— Ghorria **34** 55 J2.
— Ghrab: see El Gerab.
— Ghuweir **10** 29.
— Ghul **34** 39 J4.
El Ghuslan, Ras: see Ras El Ghuslan.
— Ghwata **34** 39 H3.
— Gimmez **34** 55 P6.
— Gindl **34** 55 P6.
— Girgeh Pl VI **7** 700.
— Gisla **34** 54 F3.
— Gisr (Guisr) **34** 55 U4; Suez Canal at (III) **4** 791c.
— Gizeh: see Gizeh.
— Golea (Taorert) **8** 133b; **34** 54 G3; **28** 578b.
— Gonyl: tribe **28** 133d.
— Gotara **34** 55 O3.
— Goyah **34** 55 O6.
— Gran Capitan: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Agullar.
— Ghazalee: see Al Gazali.
— Gran Chaco: see Gran Chaco.
— Greco: see Greco.
— Griego **1** 649b.
"El Guirigay" **17** 431c.
El Guadalmellat **27** 246c.
El Gurab (Gerab) **34** 55 O8.
— Hacho **26** 613b.
— Had **34** 55 K3.
— Hadd, Ras: see Ras El Hadd.
— Haddad: chief **1** 569c.
— Hadhr (Atra, Hatra) **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48c; Trajan besieges **18** 605b; **23** 505b.
— Hadhr, Damascus **34** 39 D5.
— Hadhr Mezud, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
— Hadjira: see El Hajira.
— Hafidh: caliph **7** 752c.
— Haleth **34** 39 H4.
— Halmar **34** 55 P5.
— Halsha (El Aicha) **34** 54 H3.
— Hajaj (Ain-El Hajaj) **34** 54 H4; **32** 363b.
— Hajar **34** 54 H3.
— Hajira (El Hadjira) **34** 54 H2.
— Haj Omar: chief **25** 159b.
— Hajr, Monuments of **25** 512d.
— Hakim Bi-Amri-Illah: see Hakim Biamrillah.
— Halawi, mosque of **23** 492b.
— Hallusieh (El Hallusiyeh) **34** 39 B5.
— Halwa **34** 39 L5.
— Hamad **25** 513d.
— Hamda **34** 55 K5.
— Hameida **34** 54 F3.
— Hamid **34** 54 E3.
— Hamira **34** 54 D2.
— Hamma **33** 481d.
— Hammah: see Amatha.
— Hammam **34** 38 H5; **18** 173c.
— Hammamat: see Ruan.
— Hamra **34** 39 G5; **7** 775c.
— Hamudije **34** 39 J4.
— Handh: see El Hodh.
— Harib **34** 54 E3.
— Harik: see Hareek.
— Harouj **1** 230a.
— Harra: district, Arabia **34** 39 G4.
— Harra: district, Syria **34** 38 G6.
— Hasa: district, Arabia **34** 39 L3; **2** 254c; **25** 514a; **25** 518a.
— Hasa, Mesopotamia **23** 653d.
— Hasani **34** 38 M7.
— Hasel **34** 39 H2.
— Hassi **34** 55 K3.
— Haswa **8** 670a; **28** 311b.
— Hasy **14** 192c.
— Hatatibe **34** 39 J6.
— Haud **34** 39 C8.
— Haudh: see El Hodh.
— Haura **34** 39 G4.
— Hauta (Hootah) **34** 39 K5; **2** 254c.
— Hayz: see Hais.
— Haza: see Hasa.
— Hazrah, Ras: see Ras El Hazrah.
— Hazzam **34** 39 H5.
— Hecca Ras: see Ras El Hecca.
— Hegerah **34** 39 K3.
— Heldemiyeh Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642b.
— Hejar (Ellib El Hejar) **34** 54 F6.
— Hejer (Madyin Salik) **34** 39 G4.
— Henakie **34** 39 H4.
— Hibba **26** 39d.
"El Hija" **11** 402d.
"El Hijo de don Juan" **32** 763c.
El Hille **34** 55 P4.
— Hiama **34** 39 G3.
— Hodh (El Haudh) **34** 54 E6; **18** 297d.

El Hofuf (Hufuf) **34** 39 L4; **25** 518a; Turkish siege of **2** 260c.
— Hoseyn, festival of **9** 117d.
— Hosn **34** 38 G5.
— Hudik, Ras: see Cape Cantin.
— Huerfanito **34** 110 G2.
— Huerfano **34** 110 H2.
— Hufuf: see El Hofuf.
— Hujaira **24** 738 Map.
— Hye **3** 231c.
— Iskendereeyeh: see Alexandria.
— Itwed (El Etwid) **34** 39 H8.
— Ja'aber (Dusar) **8** 609d.
— Jadida: see Mazagan.
— Jamur **34** 54 J1.
— Jauf: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jauf, Sahara: see Jof.
— Javaleon **34** 20 K7.
— Jem **34** 54 J2.
— Jerawl **34** 39 G2.
— Jereza **31** 34c.
— Jezireh: district, Euphrates **8** 669c; **28** 311a; Map Pl VIII **16** 545.
— Jezireh (The Island): see Jezireh Ruad.
— Jezireh (Jezire-Ibn-Omar) **34** 38 J5; **3** 183c.
— Jib (Gibeon) **10** 583a; **18** 172d.
— Jimia **34** 54 F6.
— Jiphthah **10** 27d.
— Jir **34** 55 P6.
— Jiryan: see Amu Darla.
— Jof: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jofar **34** 38 E7.
— Joffra **34** 55 L3.
— Jua **34** 54 H3.
— Jucaro **34** 117 G4.
— Judeideh **34** 39 C7.
— Juf **34** 54 E5; **21** 150a.
— Junub **34** 38 M7.
— Kabry (Kabartha, Thabartha) **10** 27c.
— Kadi **34** 54 C5.
— Kaf: see Keff.
— Kahireh: see Cairo.
— Kalah **4** 645d.
— Kalas **34** 55 P6.
— Kalb, Ras: see Ras El Kalb.
— Kalea **34** 39 G6.
— Kamil: prince **7** 754d.
— Kammieh, Ras: see Ras El Kammieh.
— Kanais, Ras: see Ras El Kanais.
— Kantara **34** 55 U4.
— Karain **34** 55 T4.
— Karn: see Birket el Kurun.
— Karnak: see Karnak.
— Kas Pl X **13** 642; **13** 643a.
— Kasabi **34** 54 D3.
— Kasar **30** 838d.
— Kasimiye **22** 821d.
— Kasrawat **34** 54 D6.
— Kastineh (El Kustineh) **34** 39 B9.
— Kataye (El Katae) **7** 769c.
— Katif **14** 15c; **34** 39 L4; **25** 518b; Turkish occupation **31** 329c.
— Katig **10** 548d.
— Kedim **34** 54 D5.
— Kef **34** 54 J1; **33** 33d.
— Kelab **34** 55 K3.
— Ken **34** 39 G2.
— Kerat **34** 55 K4.
— Kerrim, Ras: see Ras El Kerrim.
— Ketaina: see Geteinah.
— Ketar **34** 54 C5.
— Khab **34** 39 D6.
— Khabura **34** 39 O5.
— Khadder **34** 55 L3.
— Khail: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H5.
— Khail, Ras, Somaliland: see Ras El Khail.
— Khalil (Hebron): see Hebron.
— Khamsi **34** 54 F5.
— Khan, Ras: see Ras El Khan.
— Khanek (El Khanik) **34** 54 E4.
— Khankah **34** 55 T5; school of medicine at **7** 785c.
— Khanzir, Ras: see Ras El Khanzir.
— Kharigeh **7** 784b.
— Khashm **18** 172b.
— Khiam **34** 39 C5.
— Khidr **34** 38 K6.
— Khuds: see Jerusalem.
— Khuleijah **34** 39 L3.
— Khulil: see Hebron.
— Kla **30** 888d.
— Kom-el-Ahmar (Red Mound) **7** 774d.
— Kora **34** 39 J6; **2** 240a.
— Korima **34** 54 F2.
— Kouba **25** 317c.
El Kreider **34** 54 F2.
— Kubeibeh (Emmaus) **34** 39 B9; **28** 155d.
— Kuds: see Jerusalem.
— Kuel **34** 39 K5.
— Kuffa **34** 39 H4.
— Kuh, Ras: see Ras El Kuh.
— Kulah: see Cæsarea.
— Kuneitrah **34** 39 D6.
— Kurau **34** 56 R10.
— Kurneh **7** 779a.
— Kuseyr **7** 776c.
— Kusr: see Luxor.
— Kustineh: see El Kastineh.
— Ladam **34** 39 J6.
— Lahoon **7** 774a.
— Lejjun **18** 177c.
— Lekkaz **34** 54 H2.
— Maadieh **34** 55 T3.
— Ma-es-Siter **34** 54 F3.
— Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
— Magor **34** 55 M3.
— Mahalleh el-Kebeereh **7** 768c.
— Mahara **34** 54 B6.
— Maha-si **34** 55 N3.
— Mahmoodee: see El Melik, El Mu-elyad.
— Maia **34** 54 G2.
— Maiz: see Ciudad del Maiz.
— Makrizi: see Makrizi.
— Mamun: see Al Mamun.
— Mansoor Aboo-Sa'eed Jakmak El 'Ala-ee **7** 757c.
— Mansoor Mohammed **7** 754c.
— Mansoorah: see Mansurah.
— Mansooreeyeh (Cairo) **7** 751b.
— Mansura: see Mansurah.
— Mar de Cortez **4** 694b.
— Mar Vermejo **4** 694b.
"El Maráthi" **11** 402d.
El Maser **34** 39 G2.
— Masredjide **34** 39 H4.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh, ruins of Hellopolis.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh.
— Math **22** 821d.
— Mathawije **34** 39 J8.
— Mdaab **34** 54 H3.
— Mecheref (Berber) **3** 584b.
— Medeeneh: see Fayum.
— Medid **34** 39 J8.
— Medina: see Medina.
— Medinah, ruins of: see Barca.
— Medineh: see Fayum.
— Medjar **34** 38 K5.
— Meidan **27** 370d.
— Meisery **34** 39 G2.
— Mejama **18** 177d.
— Mejdel **34** 39 A9; **18** 177b.
— Mekheir: see Berber.
— Mekhiti **34** 54 D4.
— Meks (Mex) **34** 55 Q3; **1** 496a; **27** 708b; salt works **27** 689d.
— Melah **1** 563c.
"El Melekei" **2** 264d.
El Melik El 'Adil Abu-l-Fadl: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik El 'Adil Tooman Bey **7** 757d.
— Melik El 'Adil, the Younger **7** 755a.
— Melik El Ashraf: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik El 'Azeez **7** 754c.
— Melik El Mansoor (El Adil, Selamish) **7** 756b.
— Melik El Mo'izz **7** 755c.
— Melik El Mudhaffar Kutz: sultan **7** 755d.
— Melik El Mudhaffar: sultan **7** 756c.
— Melik El Mu-eiyad: sultan **7** 757b.
— Melik En Nasir Mohammad: sultan **7** 756b.
— Melik Es-Sa'eed Barakeh Khan: sultan **7** 756b.
— Melkhat **34** 39 G2.
— Mengub (Mengoub) **34** 54 G2.
— Mensaleh-el-Hayit (Menzaleh) **34** 55 U3.
— Mensurah **34** 39 C5.
— Merdj **6** 750a.
— Merg **34** 55 S5.
— Mesadi **34** 39 D5.
— Mesadieh **34** 39 C6.
— Mesden, battle at **33** 8b.
— Metile **34** 39 J6.
— Mezeirib **34** 39 D6; **27** 370d.
— Mezrah **34** 39 B6.
— Miguelete **24** 34a.
— Milh **34** 38 K6.
— Milhr, Ras: see Ras El Milhr.
— Mina **34** 38 F5; **33** 453d.
— Minyeh Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774d.
— Misr: see Misr.
— Misti: see Misti.
El Moadieh **34** 55 T3.
— Moallaka: see Maalakah.
— Modena **34** 115 H9.
— Mohrani: Arab leader **1** 569c.
— Moi **34** 39 H5.
— Mo'izz: canal **7** 710a.
— Mo'izz li-deeni-llah: caliph **7** 750d; mosque **16** 635d.
— Monsech **34** 20 N2.
— Mont Sant **34** 20 N3.
— Mora: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3; **17** 399d.
— Mora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Mora: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— Morro: fort, Havana **11** 524b.
— Morro: town, Cal., U.S.: see Morro.
— Mostaslam: caliph **2** 259c.
— Muchabber **34** 39 M5.
— Mudhaffar Ahmad: sultan **7** 757b.
— Mudo: see Navarrete, Juan.
— Mu-elyad: sultan **7** 757c.
— Muerto: see Santa Clara Lighthouse.
— Mufga: see Adereg.
— Mughar **34** 39 C6.
— Mubajeh **34** 39 E6.
— Muhrakah **5** 116a.
— Mujeldil **34** 39 B7.
— Mukaddns (El Mukaddis): see Jerusalem.
— Mukkeni: sultan **9** 130c.
"El Mulah" **11** 402d.
El Mungar: town, near Insala, Sahara **34** 54 G4.
— Mungar: on Zusfana Plain, Sahara **34** 54 F3.
— Muristan **13** 643b.
— Musheirfeh **34** 39 D8.
— Musmeih **34** 39 E5.
— Mustaalee: caliph **7** 752b.
— Musta'een bi-llah: sultan **7** 757b.
— Mustansir: caliph **7** 751d.
— Mutawakkel: caliph **12** 714d.
— Muwaylah **34** 39 F3.
— Nejed: see Nejd.
— Nur **34** 55 J3.
— Obeid (Lobeid) **8** 153a; **34** 55 O7; **14** 140d; battle **27** 705b; Mahdi besieges **27** 710b.
— Obi: see Elobey.
— Ogul **34** 54 C6.
— Okar **34** 54 E5.
— Okla **34** 39 G4.
— Ola **33** 901a.
— Ora: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
— Ora: town, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
— Ordeh (New Dongola) **34** 55 O6.
— 'Oreimeh **10** 30a.
— Oro (Oro): province, Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **27** 648c.
— Oro: town, Mexico **34** 119 F5; **27** 551d.
— Oued: see El Wad.
— Pampa Territory (La Pampa) **34** 124 D11.
— Paraiso **29** 317a.
— Pardo: town, Spain **34** 20 J4; **15** 191d; **30** 422c; **32** 755d.
— Pardo, pact of **32** 756d.
— Paso: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Paso (El Paso del Norte): town, Mexico **8** 153b.
— Paso: town, Texas **28** 135d; **34** 89 A6; rainfall at **23** 204c; salt mines at **23** 204b.
— Paso County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5; gold found in **27** 144c.
— Paso County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Paso Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Paso Well, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
— Pelado **18** 671c.
— Pendon de los Mayas **24** 758d.
— Penon **16** 217b.
— Pilar: see Villa del Pilar.
— Piton **4** 798b.
— Portete **6** 152c.
"El Pueblo" **31** 207c.
El Puente del Diablo **21** 623c.
— Puerto: town, Chili **24** 44 Map.
— Puerto: town, Spain: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Qasr **26** 39d.
— Ques **34** 120 F2.
— Rahad **14** 140c.
— Ram **21** 252c.
— Rancho **29** 151a.
El Reno **34** 106 G3.
— Rida: see Imam Riza.
— Rincon **34** 110 E6.
— Robles **34** 114 B3.
— Ronquillo **34** 20 G7.
— Roque: see Los Roques.
— Rosario: town, Mexico **8** 155a; **34** 119 F6; **32** 633d.
— Rosario: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D8.
— Rosario: town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
— Rufugio: see Matamoras.
— Sabio: see Alphonso X.
— Saladero **30** 423a.
— Salado: see Salado.
— Salamad **34** 55 O6.
— Salt **16** 532b.
— Santo **34** 20 G4.
— Sarten **7** 641a.
— Seleime **34** 39 H4.
— Semurred **34** 39 G4.
— Senusi: see Senusi El Mahdi.
— Seo **15** 497a.
— Sham: see Sham.
— Shebb **34** 55 O5.
— Siddik: see Abu Bekr.
— Simbelawiu **34** 55 T4.
— Siut (Lycopolis) **2** 146d.
— Skaja **34** 39 G6.
— Solitario **22** 361d.
— Son: see Puerto del Son.
— Surrah **13** 691d.
— Tar, Jebel: see Jebel El Tar.
— Taryeh: see Terie.
— Teb (Tib) **34** 55 Q6; Baker's defeat at **27** 711a; **30** 469a; Graham's command at **29** 53a.
— Tehama: district, Azir, Arabia **34** 39 C6; **25** 519a.
— Tehama (Tihama): district, Yemen, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 J8; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 237a; **15** 669c; **23** 654b; **25** 515b.
— Tel (Bethsalda) **11** 755d.
— Teleno **34** 20 F2.
— Tharthar: see Tharthar.
— Tih **34** 55 P3; **22** 58c.
— Toboso: see Toboso.
— Toco **34** 122 D8.
— Tolar **34** 124 D9.
— Torcal **34** 20 H8.
— Toro **3** 278a.
— Towaish **27** 716a.
— Transito **23** 486a.
— Trio, Alto de: see Alto de el Trio.
— Triunfo **34** 120 G6.
— Udian **34** 39 H3.
— Uj **34** 54 H3.
— Uksur: see Luxor.
— Ulad **34** 54 F2.
— Uqsor: see Luxor.
— Utbi, of Khorasan: author **15** 287d.
— Uz **34** 38 K5.
— Verano **34** 114 C4.
— Viejo **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
— Vierzo **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c; **22** 294a.
— Wad (El Oued, El Wed) **34** 54 H2.
— Wak **34** 56 R10.
— War Jebel: see Jebel El War.
— Wasm **34** 39 H7.
— Wed: see El Wad.
— Wlden **34** 54 E2.
— Wijh (Wedge) **34** 39 F4.
— Wudia **34** 38 L7.
— Yafa: see Yafia.
— Yehudieh **34** 39 B8.
— Yunque: peak, Porto Rico **19** 532b.
— Yunque: rocks, Juan Fernandez **13** 757c.
— Zagal **11** 230d.
Ela **34** 76 B3.
Elabuga (Elabuta, Yelabuga): town **27** 733d; **34** 33 K4; pop. **33** 713b.
—, district, pop. **24** 369b.
Elachistodon **22** 194d.
Elacqua **34** 55 Q6.
Eladan **5** 300a.
Elæa Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a.
Elæis guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elæocarpus **17** 664b.
Elæodendron orientale **20** 492d.
Elæolite **10** 228a; **16** 412c.
Elæoptene **17** 747d.
Elæth **5** 318a.
Elæus (Hæleus) Pl I **11** 80.
Elagabalus: see Heliogabalus.
Elaghin **21** 190c; lightship **34** 34 D9.
Elai (Elia) **34** 55 O6.
Elaidin **17** 743d; **17** 744d.
Elaine: heroine of romance **20** 647a.
Elaine: town **34** 51 E6.
Elaine, Mount **34** 51 K3.
"Elaine": poem by Tennyson **33** 250a.
Elainea **14** 81c.
Elaioplasts **27** 333d.
Elais guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elaiticus Sinus Pl II **15** 92.
Elakwas: see Alakkos.
Elam: province **7** 794c; **26** 42a; **14** 68b.
—, Mountains **3** 183d.
Elams **34** 78 O1.
Elamsville **34** 76 C7.
Elamu: see Elam.
Elamville **34** 84 F7.
Elan: aqueduct **33** 788; **26** 260a.
—, river: see Afon-Elan.
— (Jelan): town **34** 33 H5.
Eland, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Eland (Boselaphus Orens Taurotragus): antelope **7** 790a; **2** 101d; **15** 432c; **22** 454c; **25** 454c.
Elands River Station **34** 57 L7.
Elandsfontein **34** 57 L7; **29** 752b.
Elandslaagte **34** 57 N7; **31** 82c.
Elan-Irghiz (Tchagra) **21** 242b.
Elanskaia (Yelanskia) **34** 33 H6.
Elanus cæruleus **3** 713d.
Elaphebolia **9** 114c.
Elaphebolion **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Elaphodus: see Tufted Deer.
Elaphoglossum glutinosum **13** 140a.
Elaphomyces variegatus **23** 592b.
Elaphomyia **7** 256c.
Elaphonésos: see Cervi.
Elaphonisi: see Cervi.
Elaphonisos: see Cervi.
Elaphurus davidianus: see Père David's Deer.
Elapidæ: cobra family **6** 90c; **20** 468d; **20** 470d; **22** 193b.
Elaps **20** 440b; **22** 196d.
— fulvius (fig. 1) **22** 197a.
Elaputi **26** 642a.
Elasa (Leuce), Crete **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Palestine **13** 432d.
Elasmobranchii **12** 685b; **29** 395a.
Elasmodon **15** 425a.
Elasmodus **12** 686c.
Elasmognathus **12** 686c.
Elasmosaurus **10** 359d; **19** 220d; **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Elassona (Elasson) **34** 35 E9; **29** 101a.
Elastic body **6** 311d.
— central line **15** 743b.
— curve **13** 60c.
— lamina **1** 886d.
— solid theory: of light **24** 445d; **24** 423a; **24** 453a; **24** 456d.
— string **15** 717b.
— systems **27** 733c; beams **27** 733c; thin rods **27** 736d; spheres and cylinders **27** 739d; plates **27** 741b.
— tides **23** 373d.
— webbing **12** 842b.
Elastica **27** 736d.
Elasticity **7** 796b and **7** 819b; in acoustics **1** 15d; atmospheric **30** 693d; in bridges: modulus of **4** 287c; of building materials **4** 287b; of bulk definition **7** 806a; Hooke on **7** 809d; limits of **7** 797d; of liquids **12** 460b; and magnetism **30** 449c; of metals **16** 65b; of minerals **16** 378c; recovery of **33** 11c; **8** 39d; solids **15** 749a; thermo-elasticity **7** 813b; torsion **7** 810b; vibrations **1** 101b; viscosity **7** 801d; Young's modulus **7** 805b.
Elastico-viscous tides **23** 374c.
Elastin **31** 724c.
"Elastische Nachwirkung" **6** 312c.
Elat **34** 48 H6.
Elates: mountains **34** 96 J4; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 794b.
—, town (Byzantium) **5** 794b; Pl I **11** 80; **18** 139b; **18** 801b.
Elater farinifera **6** 832b.
— lineatus **6** 169d.
Elater, plagiata (fig. 30) Pl VII **6** 127.
— sylvestris **6** 832a.
Elaterida: see Click-beetles.
Elaterin **7** 825a.
Elaterite **16** 428c.

Elaterium 7 825a; 6 688c.
Elaters in Equisetaceæ 4 161a; 32 72c; Hepaticæ 4 85d; 4 162a; 14 718c; 17 66b.
Elath 1 434c; 16 224d; 17 160b.
Elathan 5 300a.
Elatma (Jelatma, Yelatma) 33 173a; 34 33 H4.
Elato: island, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
—, Mount: see Monte Elato.
Elatobranchia: see Lamellibranchia.
Elatur 15 312b.
Elaun 34 55 K4.
Elaver: see Allier.
Elba (Æthalia, Ilva): island, Italy 7 823a and 27 742b; 34 32 H9; Pl V 13 447; 23 670d; iron production 13 443a; 33 515a; Napoleon at 8 364b; 17 222d; Ovid at 18 80c; and Volaterræ 8 636a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, Cape 34 55 Q5.
— Island, Egypt 34 55 Q5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Mountain 1 250c.
—, North: see North Elba.
— Station: town 34 97 H8.
Elbacan: see Elbasan.
Elbadja (Beja) 34 54 J1.
Elbar 34 20 K1.
Elbart Mount 6 161d.
Elbasan (Elbassan, Albassan) 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 25 246c.
Elbe (Albis): river 7 825c and 27 742c; 34 22 E9; 34 29 J3; 34 3 K2; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 21 212 Map; 8 686a; 28 313b; dues 22 439b; navigation 10 449d; 27 743a; traffic 26 8d; 27 743b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Isle Lightship: see Outer Elbe I Lightship.
— Kosteletz 34 29 J3.
Elbe Lightships 34 22 E7.
Elbe, Mount: gold mines near 17 611b.
— Navigation Acts 27 744a.
—, Norder: see Norder Elbe.
Elbée, d' 17 532a.
Elberfeld: town, Germany 7 826a; 27 744b; 34 23 K5; on travel map 34 3 H3; (plan) 7 826b; pop. 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; silk trade 22 65c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
Elberfeld relief system 26 684b.
Elberon, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
Elbert County, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3; 10 436a.
Elberta 34 81 D1.
Elberton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Elbesan: see Elbasan.
Elbetalnitz (Tynice Labska) 34 29 L3.
Elbe-Trave Canal 27 743d; 28 690a.
Elbeuf, Prince of Lorraine 11 724b.
—, René, Marquis of: see René, Marquis of Elbeuf.
Elbeuf (Elbœuf): town 7 826c and 27 744b; 34 17 F3; on travel map 34 3 E4; 9 508d; 21 626b.
Elbfall 27 742c.
Elbing: river, Prussia 7 826d.
—, town, Prussia 7 826d and 27 744c; on travel map 34 3 O1; 34 24 D29; ceded to Sweden 19 294c; shipbuilding works 27 500c.
Elbing, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Elbinger Vistula 33 702c.
Elbingerode 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
Elbing-Oberland Canal 27 744c; 34 24 D30.
Elbinsville 34 74 F7.
Elbistan (Albistan) 34 38 G3.
Elbodus (Elvodugus) 17 332a.
Elbœuf: see Elbeuf.
Elbogen (Elbogen-Neusattel) 34 29 F3.
Elbon 34 74 E4.
Elborus: see Elbrus.
Elbotus: see Elbodus.
Elbow: island 34 43 F9.
Elbow: in joinery (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490; in water pipes 12 487c.
Elbow: nautical 21 603c.
Elbow Bend 34 111 G1.
— Cañon 34 109 E3.
— Cape 34 54 C4.
— Cay, North: see North Elbow Cay.
— Lake 34 98 E1.
— Lake: town 34 98 A4.
Elbow-joint: anatomy 1 838d; 31 741c.
Elbowoods 34 99 B2.
Elbridge, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Elbrus (Elbruz, Elburz, Elborus, Minghi-tau): mountain, Russia 34 33 H7; geology 5 256d; height 5 252d; 26 619a; volcanic origin 26 619a.
Elbruz: mountains, Persia: see Elburz.
Elbsandstein (Saxon Switzerland): mountains 34 23 L18; 10 449a; 21 357a.
Elbselfen 27 742c.
Elburg 34 21 G4.
— Lighthouse 34 21 G4.
Elburn 34 93 H2.
Elburton 34 12 D3.
Elburz (Alburz, Caspius, Elbruz): mountains, Persia 34 40 C3; Pl VII 18 561; 2 686a; 18 620a; height 31 615a; relations to Asiatic highlands 21 67d; 30 78c; resting-place of Ark 25 347c: see also Demavend.
—, mountain peak, Russia: see Elbrus.
Elcajon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
Elcampo 34 88 L8.
Elcasco 34 115 H9.
Elche, Spain 7 827a and 27 744d; 34 20 M6; date grove 22 300a; irrigation dam 29 592d.
Elchenberg 34 23 K10.
Elchi, the Great 22 591a.
Elchigaday: see Ilchikadal.
Elchingen 34 23 Q11; Ney's victory 17 472a.
Elcho, Lord: volunteer movement 24 295a; and physical education 11 349d.
Elcho, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Castle 18 667d.
Elcho Challenge Shield 30 644a.
Elcho sword-bayonet 2 580c.
Elchstadt: see Eichstädt.
Elcmair 5 300b.
Elco, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S.: see Elko.
Eld Peak, Pl II 19 315.
"Eldad and Modad, Book of" 25 494a.
Eldad Ben Malchi (Abu Dani, Hadani) 7 827b.
Eldanune 34 55 T9.
Eldara 34 94 D6.
Elde 34 22 F14; 10 449d; 27 742d.
Elde, New: see New Elde.
Eldee 34 83 P3.
Eldena, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, Pommern, Germany 34 22 D18; 29 112d.
Elder, Sir T. 23 856c; 25 789d; 28 631b.
—, J. 22 477d.
Elder: river, S. Australia: see Todd River.
Elder, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
Elder: ecclesiastical order 7 827c; Catholic Apostolic 5 238a; in Calvin's system 19 678b; in early church 19 675b; in New Testament 8 485c; 7 827d; in pastoral epistles 18 349a; in presbyterianism 19 681a; in synagogue 22 812a.
Elder (Sambucus): tree 7 828a; structure of pith 4 100c.
—, common (Bourtree, Sambucus nigra) 7 828a; essential oil of 17 749a.
Elder Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
Elder, Dempster, and Co.: West India line 29 665b; history 32 839d; gross tonnage 32 849b.
Elder West Göta Law 22 753c.
Elderon 34 97 H5.
Eldersfield 34 12 K2.
Eldershe 34 15 F3; birthplace of Wallace 13 730d; 21 487c.
Eldersville 34 74 B6.
Elderton 34 74 D5.
Elderville 34 88 N5.
Eldey Rock 3 734d.
Eldgjá fissure 28 640c.
Eldoma Ravine Station 25 127a; 25 137c.
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of 7 828b; 8 368b; consolidates equity 8 511d; pawnbroking legislation 31 587c.
Eldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, Prince Edward Island: see Belfast.
— Park, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 H8.
— Valley, Tasmania 33 186b.
Eldora: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3; industrial school 29 544d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
Eldorado, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
"Eldorado" 23 91b.
Eldorado Canyon: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
Eldorendo 34 80 B9.
Eldrath 34 7 C3.
Eldred: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Eldred of Bamborough 21 479a.
"Eldred of the Bower" 16 814b.
Eldredsville 34 73 J3.
Eldridge: quaker 18 494b.
Eldridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Gray co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Pecos co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Eldrig 34 14 G10.
Elduayen, José de 27 744d; 26 561a.
Eldur, Mount 34 55 S9.
Ele, Rio: see Rio Ele.
Elea (Velia): see Velia: town, Lucania, Italy.
Eleagnus (fig. 44) 4 91b.
Elean dialect 11 132d.
Eleanor: empress 31 940d.
— of Castile, queen of Aragon 22 323a.
— of England, queen of Castile 1 617c.
— of Aquitaine, queen of England and France 8 1a; 8 302c; 9 539c; 11 667b; 14 693d; patron of troubadours 19 874d; residence 19 282c.
Eleanor of Castile, queen of England 7 632c; 1 616d; 14 845; tomb 7 695a; 16 76d; (ill) 31 558d.
— of Provence, queen of England 8 310d; 11 653d.
— of Portugal, queen of France 9 690d.
— of Foix, queen of Navarre 22 325a; 17 250a.
—, duchess of Gloucester 15 454d.
— de Guzman 22 319c.
—, countess of Pembroke and Leicester 16 787c.
Eleanor, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
"Eleanor": horse, 1798 12 186.
Eleanor Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
Eleanor cross: example 2 463a; 6 613a; 11 772b; at Hardingstone 29 224b; at Lincoln 14 656b.
Eleanor Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
"Eleanor sucking poison from the wound of Prince Edward" 33 874d.
Eleanora of Sardinia 21 309d.
"Eleanor's Victory" 26 334b.
Eleaser ben Asaria 5 3b.
Eleatic philosophy 8 1a; 1 58a; 5 222b; 8 753a; 22 264b; reputed founder 24 719b; conception of God 6 526b; Gorgias 10 784c; and Platonic idealism 19 202b; sceptical tendencies 21 379a; doctrine of unity 14 784c.
Eleazar: son of Ananias 13 427c.
—, exorcist 8 806c.
—, brother of Judas Maccabæus 13 422b.
—, high priest 13 420b; 21 667b; division of Canaan by 18 512d; lineal descent 8 133c.
Elecampane (Inula Helenium) 8 2b.
Elect, the: in Manichæism 3 76a.
"Electa Juris Publici" 18 541a.
Electi 3 351b; 5 220d.
Election: in law 13 2b.
Election: political 8 2c; 28 1a; of American senators 23 719d; 23 784b; 28 2b; borough council 30 313a; bribery at 4 278d; contested 18 311a; of corporations 6 433c; county council 30 307c; direct 11 15d; district council 30 314c; expenses, U.S. 28 3d; female suffrage 24 640c; jurisdiction in 18 313c; mathematically treated 19 780a; parish council 30 320c; parliamentary 24 697a; presidential U.S. 11 14b; 26 95a; school board 28 2a; municipal, Scotland 28 1b; statistics, England and Wales 28 205c; statistics, Italy 13 463d.
—, religious doctrine: see Predestination.
Election commissioners 26 369a.
Election petition 18 705a; jurisdiction in 18 313c; proceedings 30 308a; 28 1d.
"Elective Affinities" 10 540a.
Elective affinity 1 220d.
Elective entail 8 453c.
Electoral Act, 1858 3 290c.
— College: of German diet 7 199d.
— College, U.S. 23 750c; 33 583c.
Electorate, English: changed power of 31 481b; Defoe's view of 7 27a; inequality 11 14c; parliamentary registration 20 344c.
Electors, the Imperial 10 492d.
Electra: of Greek legend 1 278d; 6 823c; 11 480d; 13 270b; 23 583a.
Electra: river: see Hieropotamo.
Electra: asteroid 2 808a.
"Electra": play of Euripides 8 677b.
"Electra": play of Sophocles 22 273b; performed by Scala 7 416d.
Electral 23 230b.
Electric cat-fish (Electric sheath-fish, Malapterurus) 12 649d; 22 68c; 12 650a.
Electric current: see Currents, Electric.
— doublet: see Doublet, Electric.
— eel (Gymnotus) 12 649d; 7 694a; electric discharge 8 8c; 19 27a.
Electric light and lighting 28 78c; 14 630a; 30 351a; 10 102c; 8 4a; 8 58c; arc 28 78d; 8 56d; district councils and 30 320a; and gas 28 104d; Jablochkoff's candle 8 59c; incandescent lamps 28 86d; lamps 33 110a; 8 59c; 14 632c; in lighthouses 30 257c; 30 259d; 14 627b; in mines 16 461b; Parliamentary control 28 102a; radiant energy 14 630b; on railways 20 250a; shadow 14 581c; working expenses 28 103d.
— Lighting Acts, 1882 and 1888 28 91d; 28 98c.
— Lighting Clauses Act, 1899 30 320a.
— Overhead Railway, Liverpool 30 303a.
— Peak 24 737a.
— potential: see Potential, Electric.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Electric.
— railways 20 249d; 26 228a; 30 348b; 32 147d; 32 160d; table 32 162c; European 32 164a; working expenses 28 107b.
— ray (Torpedinidæ) 20 299b; (fig.) 20 298c; 12 649d; character 12 646a.
— sheath-fish: see Electric Cat-fish.
— Telegraph Acts 19 574d.
— Telegraph Company, England 8 240c; 26 242c; 28 99c.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Electrical.
— traction 23 494d; 29 740b; 28 92a; 28 106c; cars 28 96d; current supply 28 76c; for haulage 26 554c; legislation 28 105b; motors 31 885a; 31 806b; storage batteries 23 495c; telpherage (fig.) 23 496b; tramways 23 508d; underground conductors 23 496a.
— waves 28 55c; 33 229d; (ill) 28 57a; authorities on 28 73c; dispersion of (ill) 28 72b; earth's rotundity 33 232c; effect on ions 28 71d; periodic 28 59d; polarization 28 56d; reflexion and refraction (figs.) 28 56c; 28 64c; 28 69d; scattering 28 63c; 28 73b; velocity (fig.) 28 60b; 28 66b; in wires 28 59c; 28 67a.
Electrical workers of America 33 414b.
Electricity 8 3a; 28 4a; 19 3a; atmospheric 23 929b; 25 773a; 25 777d; authorities 28 16b; 28 21c; 28 25c; 28 54c; absolute measurements 8 103c; and ether 25 108b; animal 10 48d; arc 8 58d; 28 78d; attraction 8 21c; use in baths 3 439b; batteries 8 13c; 8 99a; in blasting operations 3 810b; 16 446b; bound 8 95b; applied to brakes 26 369d; 28 97d; calorimetry 26 507c; charge 8 26b; circuit 28 16c; 30 438c; in clockmaking 6 25d; contact force 8 83b; diffusion (table) 11 582b; discharge in fluids 8 65d; discharge in gases 28 25d; (fig.) 28 47c; 28 48c; 8 62c; discharge in solids 8 66a; disruptive discharge 8 59c; distribution of 8 19c; early theory of 8 9d; elevators worked by 28 129d; energy 8 76a; 8 81c; 30 596a; in fishes 8 8c; 19 27a; flame relationship 9 285b; free 8 35b; frictional 8 99d; general phenomena 8 16b; use in gilding 8 116d; 7 41c; Green's mathematics 13 58a; Grove's discoveries 28

143b; in gun working **31** 342d; heating effects **8** 54c; **8** 90c; Hertz's experiments **29** 266d; **25** 779a; index **8** 105a; induction **8** 17a; (fig.) **8** 25a; ionization theory **28** 10a; Joule's law **8** 56c; Kelvin's work **30** 27c; lighting by: see Electric Light and Lighting; local action **8** 93a; **25** 30a; measuring instruments **28** 19b; negative element, chemical **5** 476b; Nobili's discoveries **17** 524a; Ohm's law **8** 40c; passage of **8** 40b; **8** 54a; "P" tube (ill) **31** 353c; Peltier effect **18** 481a; Poisson's theory **19** 281b; positive element, chemical **5** 476b; pyroelectricity **8** 99c; pyrometer (ill) **13** 305b; in pumping operations **30** 766b; tables of quantities **28** 23a; **8** 18b; in railway working **20** 249d; railways: see Electric Railways; resistance **8** 48d; **8** 51a; **28** 5a; reversible heating **8** 57a; Röntgen rays: see Röntgen Rays; Seebeck **8** 11a; in silvering: see Electro-plating; use in stage mechanism **32** 822d; standards **23** 116a; **28** 8d; in submarine mines **33** 34c; public supply of: see Electricity Supply: Thomson effect **8** 57c; in thunderstorms **23** 329c; traction by means of: see Electric Traction; unit quantity **23** 116b; **28** 21d; values of $v$ (table) **28** 23d; valency **26** 719d; vaporization theory **8** 729b; velocity **8** 66c; **24** 538a; Volta **24** 284a; waves: see Electric Waves.

Electricity supply **28** 74a; continuous current systems **28** 74d; **28** 93a; **31** 889a; control **28** 102a; cost **28** 104b; distribution **28** 76c; industrial **28** 98a; private **28** 74a; public **28** 75a; telegraphy and telephony **24** 538b; **28** 99c.

Electro-biology: see Magnetism, Animal.

Electro-capillarity **8** 109b.

Electro-chemical equivalents **8** 104c; Faraday's law **8** 47b; table **8** 112a; **8** 112c.

Electro-chemistry **28** 107c; **5** 466d; Davy's law **6** 846c.

Electro-chronograph **27** 65d.

Electro - contact mines **23** 449d.

Electrocution **26** 579b; **30** 571d.

Electro-deposition **27** 589b; **28** 106a.

Electrodes **8** 10b; **23** 113c; **8** 90d; electric furnaces **28** 123c; ionic action **8** 109a; scattering of **28** 54a; temperature of **8** 64d.

Electro-dynamics **1** 749a; **8** 10a; **8** 66d.

Electro-dynamometer **8** 71d; Weber's **8** 10d; Siemens' **28** 19d.

Electro-kinematics **19** 3a.

Electro-kinetic energy: see Energy, Electro-kinetic.

Electrolysis **8** 100a; **8** 113a; **26** 735d; **26** 740a; diffusion **7** 219a; Faraday **9** 30c; medical **33** 84d; nomenclature **8** 106c; secondary actions **8** 109d; separation of products **8** 108c.

Electrolytes **8** 46d; **8** 51b; **8** 106d; **26** 741c; **28** 12b; chemical change **26** 734c; conduction **8** 107a; **28** 9b; **28** 14c; **28** 16b; conductivity of **7** 219b; copper **27** 236d; **8** 109a; **28** 108c; decomposition of (table) **8** 110c; **8** 111d; diffusion of **28** 15a; dissociation **26** 736b; Faraday's law **8** 47a; **8** 111b; furnace operations **28** 122a; heating effects **8** 56d; Ohm's law **8** 46d; polarization **8** 47b; resistance of **8** 13b; **8** 48a.

Electro-magnet **28** 115c and (fig.) **15** 274d; **15** 226b; **28** 121c; fields due to (fig.) **30** 439b; permeability **28** 116c; ring **15** 246c.

Electro-magnetic engine **8** 10c; **11** 675c.

Electro-magnetic induction: see Induction, Electromagnetic.

Electro-magnetic rotation **8** 10b; **8** 72c; **8** 73b; **8** 74a; Faraday's discovery **9** 29d.

Electro-magnetic theory of light **24** 422c; **30** 245b.

Electro-magnetism **8** 66d; **8** 74c; **19** 3a; units **8** 75d; **28** 23a; waves **28** 61a; **33** 213d.

Electro-metallurgy **8** 114c; **28** 121d; **28** 107c.

Electrometer **8** 117c; **8** 122a; **8** 42c; attracted disc **8** 119b; capillary **5** 65d; **8** 122c; Dellmann's (ill) **8** 118d; Henley's (ill) **8** 118c; insulator resistance (ill) **23** 117b; Kelvin's **25** 773d; repulsion **8** 118a; sine (ill) **8** 118d; Snow Harris (ill) **8** 119b; symmetrical **8** 121c.

Electro-motive force **8** 24d; **8** 83a; **23** 115c; **25** 30c; **27** 575b; accumulators (ill) **25** 32ab; alternators **27** 590c; batteries **8** 99a; chemical cells **28** 168b; concentration cell **28** 15b; dimensions **28** 23b; dynamos **28** 74c; equation of **27** 580b; fluctuation of **26** 734d; Kelvin's theory **8** 90a; limit of **8** 90d; measurement of **8** 13b and (ill) **8** 80c; Ohm's theory **8** 12c; residual **8** 92a; table **8** 86b; unit **23** 116b; **8** 41b; **8** 75b.

Electron (Electrum) **8** 182d; **10** 740d; **16** 383a; for coins **16** 481c; **17** 630a; of Lydia **17** 645a.

Electro-negative element **5** 476b.

Electrons **25** 108a; **27** 459d; relation to æther **25** 108; J. J. Thomson's theory **30** 452d; solution **28** 16a; velocity **27** 180a.

Electro-plating **19** 189c; **28** 111b; **8** 116c; at Birmingham **3** 785a; jurisdiction of Cutlers' Company **32** 533b; in nickel **17** 488c; at Sheffield **21** 787b; Siemens process **22** 37b.

Electro - pneumatic system: railway signalling **32** 147d.

Electro-positive element **5** 476b.

Electroscope: condensing **8** 34b; discharging (ill) **8** 118a; dry pile (ill) **8** 121a; gold-leaf **25** 773d and (ill) **8** 118b.

Electrostatics **19** 3a; Faraday on **8** 14c; **8** 41b; **28** 23a; capacity of telegraphy cable **23** 115d; unit of **8** 118b.

Electro-technical Industries **32** xxxii.

Electro-thermal processes: for metallic oxides **28** 123d; **30** 449a.

Electro-tonic state: in physiology **19** 23a.

Electrotyping **28** 111a; **32** 18a; discovery of **8** 114d; **8** 116b; elastic mould in **28** 111b; for engraving **22** 715c; **23** 703b; matrix used in **23** 699c; of natural objects **8** 117d; **8** 115b.

Electryon **1** 469a; **2** 22c.

Eledone **16** 675b; salivary glands **16** 676a.

— cirrhosa **16** 676b.

— moschata **16** 682b; spermiducts **16** 669b.

Eleemosynarii regis **7** 349d.

Eleemosynarius **26** 671d.

Elefantes Channel **18** 352b.

Elegiac metre: Ovid **18** 83b; in Greece **11** 138d.

Elegiac poetry **19** 273a.

Elegiacs: see Elegiac metre.

"Elegiarum Liber" **16** 325c.

Elegit, writ of **24** 696b; purpose of **20** 306a; in civil execution on land **28** 347d; in final process **19** 789b.

Elegy: see Elegiac Poetry.

"Elegy in a Country Churchyard" **8** 429a; **11** 77d; music by Cellier **26** 628b.

"Elegy on a Young Girl" **18** 319a.

"Elegy written in Spring" **4** 399d.

Eleia: see Elis.

Elemé **20** 258d.

Element: in architecture **2** 464a; **4** 475b.

"Elementa Chemiæ" **5** 460d.

"Elementarphilosophie" **20** 354a.

Elementary education **8** 249a; **33** 204d; **13** 2c; Catholic **32** 275d; in reformatories **29** 479b; statistics **28** 210b; **28** 210c; technical **33** 204d; in U.S. **27** 680d.

— Education Acts **8** 249a; **27** 7c; **7** 680b; **28** 209d; **29** 478a; **16** 466d; and Poor Law **19** 476a; **29** 478b; and factory workers, 1899 **30** 92d.

— schools: see Elementary education.

Elements, chemical **1** 795d; **5** 467b; ancient conceptions **5** 459b; atomic volume **5** 454b; atomic weights **5** 469c; **6** 785d; classification **5** 473c; **5** 467c; **26** 710c; discovery **5** 464c; dissociation **26** 713a; electro-positive **5** 476b; in meteorites **10** 214d; molecular weights **5** 471d; new **26** 708a; as pigments **31** 772b; radioactive **26** 710b; spectra **22** 381b; **32** 777c; specific heats **5** 470c; valency **5** 473c.

Elements: in the Eucharist **8** 650d.

"Eléments du Calcul," etc.: by Condorcet **6** 254c.

"Elements of Chemical Philosophy": by Sir H. Davy **6** 846d.

"Elements of Medical Logic": by Sir G. Blane **3** 807b.

"Elements of Morality, including Polity": by Whewell **24** 539d.

"Elements of Perspective": by Ruskin **32** 381c.

"Eléments de Philosophie": by D'Alembert **6** 775c.

"Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart **22** 547c.

Elemi **8** 122d; as incense **12** 718d.

— tree (Icica elemigera) **11** 254b.

Elena of Montenegro, Queen of Italy **29** 653b; **33** 667c.

Elena: town **34** 35 H6.

Elena, Cape: see Murcielagos Point.

— Island **34** 120 K3.

"Elene" **8** 404a.

Elénore Palace, Niort **31** 246d.

Eleonora of Toledo: wife of Cosimo del Medici **15** 790d.

— of Toledo: wife of Piero del Medici **15** 791c.

Eleonorite **16** 405c.

Eleotris **12** 677b.

Eleph: derivation of **12** 786d.

Elephant (Elephas) **8** 122d; **15** 423b; Assam government monopoly **14** 225a; decoyed in Assam **2** 720d; in Ceylon **5** 363b; domestication of **8** 125a; extinct species of **15** 425c; fossil remains **8** 125d; **5** 268b; **22** 29c; in Indian army transport **2** 663c; ivory **12** 786d; methods of killing **13** 521b; olfactory organs of **22** 166d; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; protection in Kongo district **27** 206a; skull of (ill) **15** 424b; Sumatran **8** 125a; tactile organs of **23** 479c; type of teeth **15** 423d; tusks **13** 520c; white species **8** 125c.

—, in heraldry **11** 699d.

—, African (Elephas africanus) **8** 124b; (fig.) **8** 124b; origin **33** 841d; use of **25** 129d.

—, Indian (Elephas indicus) **8** 124d; (fig.) **8** 124d; **15** 425b; right fore foot (fig.) **15** 422b; varieties of **12** 741d.

—, Sumatran (Elephas sumatranus) **8** 125a.

Elephant Back **34** 108 O3.

Elephant Island **17** 407c; Pl II **19** 315.

— Lake **34** 98 E1.

— Mountain, Kamerun **34** 56 J10.

— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.

Elephant, Order of the **14** 121d; **31** 339c; **31** 340d.

Elephant Pass **34** 87 L7.

— Point **26** 470a.

— Rock **15** 192d.

Elephant shrew (macroscelides) **33** 483a.

Elephanta (Charapuri) **8** 126a; **34** 42 N11; caves **5** 246d; **13** 120a.

Elephantiasis (Elephantiasis Arabum, Barbados Leg, Boucnemia) **8** 126c; cause of **31** 120b.

Elephantiasis Græcorum: see Leprosy.

Elephantidæ: see Elephant.

Elephantine: island, Egypt **34** 55 P4; **27** 689a; manuscript found at **18** 155a; nilometer **7** 783c; quarries at **2** 384d.

Elephant's foot: plant **5** 43d.

Elephant's Head: mountain **34** 115 D5.

— Island, Gambia **10** 59b.

— Kloof **34** 57 E2.

Elephants' Preservation Act, 1879 **12** 742a.

Elephas: see Elephant.

— africanus: see Elephant, African.

— antiquus **2** 336a; in Chichester museum **22** 724a; in Sicilian caves **5** 268b.

— indicus: see Elephant, Indian.

— melitensis **5** 268c.

— primigenius: see Mammoth.

— sumatranus: see Elephant, Sumatran.

Elerch **34** 11 D4.

Elerigova: see Lerigovo.

Eleroy, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.

Elers **19** 631d.

Eles **12** 828c.

Elesbaan **1** 65b.

Elesutu **34** 45 E1.

"Életemből" **29** 360b.

"Életképek": periodical **29** 755b.

Elets (Eletz, Jeletz, Yeletz) **28** 127d; **34** 33 G5; **17** 826b; **24** 734b; pop. 1897 **31** 975c.

Eletskii Troitskii **14** 396a.

Eletteria cardamomum: see Cardamom, common.

Eletz: see Elets.

Eleusine **2** 693d; distribution **11** 59d.

Eleusine coracana **4** 23a; **7** 33a; **15** 192d; **30** 419d.

Eleusinia: Greek religious festival **8** 126d; **9** 114c; **17** 125a; influence of Orpheus on **18** 51c; worship of Demeter and Proserpine at **19** 824c; pilgrimages to **19** 91c; purification for celebrants **15** 70a; significance of **21** 137d.

Eleusinium, The **3** 9d; **8** 127a.

Eleusis (Lepsina, Levsina) **8** 128a and **28** 128a; **34** 36 H4; **3** 57 Map; **8** 128 (plan); Pl I **11** 80; excavations at, 1883 **25** 607c; **31** 54d; plan of **28** facing p. 128; legend of Proserpine **19** 824a; plain of **3** 59c; plan of sacred buildings **8** 128b; political independence **17** 128a.

Eleuthera: town **34** 36 H4.

Eleuthera Island **34** 117 H2; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.

— Point **34** 117 H2.

Eleutheria **19** 177d.

Eleutherina (Eleutherna) **34** 36 C8; **6** 571a.

Eleutherius Harbour **27** 217c; Eleutherna: see Eleutherina.

Eleutherocarpidæ **12** 547d.

Eleutherocrinus **7** 639a.

Eleutherodactyli **18** 40c.

Eleutheropolis (Beit Jibrin) **8** 128d; **34** 39 B9; **12** 699b; **18** 170 Map; **18** 177c; site of **16** 225b.

Eleutherozoa **27** 620b; (ill) **27** 623c.

Eleutherus, St **19** 509a; introduces Christianity to Paris **18** 286d; sends mission to Britain **10** 674c.

Eleutherus: see Nahr el-Kebir.

Eleuths **16** 744d; subjugated by K'een-lung **16** 223d.

Eleva **34** 97 C5.

Elevated Railroad, New York **17** 465c; (ill) **20** 240c.

Elevation: capillary **5** 69c.

—, in architecture **2** 464a.

—, in archery **2** 378b.

—, in dentistry **7** 98b.

—, in fortification **9** 422b.

Elevation: in geology: see Upheaval.

—, in gunnery **22** 47a.

"Elévation de la Foy" **1** 783c.

Elevation-craters: theory of **10** 247b.

Elevator-governor (ill) **28** 131c.

Elevators: see Lifts.

Eleven, The: in Athens **2** 483b.

Eleven Mile Station **34** 115 K6.

Eleven Passes: see Toguz-Davan.

— Point **34** 104 K11.

— Thousand Virgins, Strait of **15** 198a.

Elf: see Alp.

"Elf II": horse **29** 332c.

Elfdalen **34** 26 J6; **16** 389c.

Elfeld: see Eltville.

Elfenkönig: see Erlkönig.

Elfkarleö **34** 26 K6.

Elf-king: see Erlkönig.

Elford **34** 11 K3.

Elfrida (Ælfthryth), Queen **7** 681d; **8** 567c; **8** 286d.

"Elfrida": tragedy **15** 611a.

Elfsborg **34** 26 H7; **22** 741d; **33** 114a; geology of **22** 739b.

Elfsbyn (Elfsby) **34** 26 M4.

Elga: see Elja River, Spain.

Elga, Sweden **34** 26 H7.

Elgaaen **34** 26 H5.

Elgandal **29** 205a.

Elgar, Dr E. **31** 45a.

Elgepiggen **34** 26 G5.

Elger, W. den **11** 611c; **18** 347c.

Elger: mountain **34** 27 G5.

Elgeyo escarpment **27** 611b.

Elgg **34** 27 J2.

Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of **8** 131c; collects marbles **2** 345a; **3** 7a.

— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th Earl of **8** 131d; in Canada **4** 760d; **28** 228d; in China **28** 232a; **5** 652c; **18** 470b; **23** 983b; as Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica **13** 551b; Postmaster-General **19** 570b; Viceroy of India **12** 811c.

Elgin, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.

—, Ill., U.S. **28** 133c; **34** 93 J1; **12** 706a.

—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.

—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.

—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.

—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.

—, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.

—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.

—, Okla, U.S. **34** 106 G2.

—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.

—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.

—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.

—, Scotland **28** 133b; **34** 14 K4.

—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.

—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.

— Bridge **22** 94a.

— Cathedral **8** 131a.

— County, Ontario **34** 61 D5.

— County, Queensland **34** 51 H1.

— (Morayshire) County, Scotland **8** 129a and **28** 132c; **34** 14 K4; Pl VI **21** 498; dialect **21** 483d; floods **10** 274d; conquered by Sigurd **13** 254a; synod of **8** 130a.

Elgin marbles **8** 131d; **31** 36d; colour in **2** 455a; depreciation of in England **5** 26a.

Elgin, New: see New Elgin.

— Road **34** 62 O4.

—, South: see South Elgin.

— Station **34** 103 F4.

— Town **34** 118 B2.

—, West: see West Elgin.

Elgiva **7** 692a.

Elgolbar **29** 156d.

Elgol **34** 14 D5.

Elgon Mount (Ligonyi) **28** 133c; **34** 56 P10; **33** 539d.

"Elgskyttarne" (The Elk Hunters) **21** 60c.

Elgueta **26** 593a.

Elgume: town **34** 56 Q9.

Elgume (Turkana): tribe **34** 56 P9; **27** 611c; **33** 541b; **25** 139d; **31** 115a.

Elham **34** 9 K4.

Elhur **34** 56 T9.

Eli: priest **8** 139b; Samaritan views on priesthood of **21** 244b; massacre of sons **13** 404b.

Eli, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.

—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.

—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.

"Eli": oratorio **27** 256a.

Elia: see Elai.

Elia: pseudonym: see Lamb, Charles.

"Eliana" 20 660b.
Elias: see Elijah.
—, patriarch of Antioch 22 641c.
—, Nestorian patriarch 22 849d.
— III: Nestorian writer 22 852a.
"Elias": poem 12 97a.
Elias, Mount: see Hagios Ilias.
Elias of al-Anbar: Syrian author 22 849b.
— of Haarlem 15 275b.
— Fonsaada 19 874c.
— Levita 8 133d.
— of Merv 22 843c.
— Ney: explorer 31 452c; Central Asia 25 708a; describes Chinese Grand Canal 5 631c; in Burmah 4 559c; on Siam 21 855d; surveys Yellow River 10 194a.
"Elias Redivivus" 14 614d.
Elias bar Shinaya: Nestorian writer 22 850a; 21 649d.
— Solomon 13 680a.
Eliashib ben Joiakim 13 419b.
Eliasite 16 388b.
Eliasville 34 88 J5.
Elibank 34 15 K4.
Elice: see Dnieper.
Elichpur: district 1 777a.
—, town 3 583b.
Elicius 13 780b.
Elida 34 90 B3.
Elidir 8 408b.
Elidyr Sais 5 320a.
Elidyrfawr 5 118d.
Elie 34 15 L2; 9 151d; lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Elie de Beaumont, J. B. 8 134a.
Elie rubies: see Pyropes.
Elies Flat 34 117 N3.
Eliezer of Damascus 6 792a.
— ben Jose: rabbi, 2nd cent. 11 743a.
—, son of Moses 16 861a.
— B. Nathan, of Mainz: see Rabhan.
Eliglus: see Eloi, St.
Eligu 34 38 H2.
Elihu 13 701c.
Elijah (Elias) 8 134c; in contrast with Elisha 8 140d; influence of 13 407b; legends of 13 674b; apocalypse of 25 494a; character of his mission 19 816b.
Elijah: town 34 76 C7.
"Elijah": oratorio 16 8d.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son": picture 29 408b.
Elikalpani Bank 34 42 E14.
Elila (Lira) 34 56 N11; 27 199a.
Elim, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, Natal 34 57 J6.
Elima 29 658c.
Elimar 17 758a.
Elimela Pl I 11 80.
Elimination 8 497b.
Eliminative organs: anatomy 25 404a.
Eliminant: of equations 25 280d.
Elimsport 34 73 H4.
Elin, John 4 404a.
Elin Mountain 30 394d.
"Eline Vere" 29 808a.
Eling 34 9 B5.
"Elinpure and Juga" 5 447c.
Elio 4 232b.
Elioak 34 15 H4.
Elioopoca: see Lorca.
Eliomys 15 418c.
Eliot, Anna 23 852c.
—, C. W. 28 133d; 29 230d.
—, George: see Cross, Mary Ann.
—, Sir John: statesman 8 138a; impeaches Buckingham 5 404d; imprisoned 5 405a.
—, John: meteorologist 30 713a.
—, John: missionary 8 136d; 16 516b; 17 243a; 12 726c; Indian bible of 4 732b.
—, S. A. 28 133d.
Eliot: town 34 65 B9.
Eliot, Port: see Port Eliot.
Elipandus, archbishop 1 163b; 1 472a.
Eliphaz 13 697d.
Elis (Valeia) 8 139c; 34 96 D5; 34 96 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 8 140b; Athenian alliance 1 488b; effect of Dorian conquest 11 93c; coinage 17 643a; Olympic festival 11 94c; 17 766a; modern statistics 29 91c.
Elis Hersa: treaty (111) Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.
Elisa: see Dido.
"Elisabeth, ou les Exilés de Sibérie" 6 481d.
Elisabethenkirche 15 530b.
Elisabethgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisabethpol: government 28 134b; 34 33 J7; 5 251d; pop. 32 338d.
— (Ganja, Yelisavetpol): town 28 134c and 8 146a; 34 38 M2; 11 648d; battle of 8 146b; 18 648b.
Elisabethquelle 14 148a.
Elisabeth-Salzbad 34 28 P9.
Elisabethstadt: see Elizabethstadt.
"Elisabetta": opera 20 861a.
"Elisæis" 1 440b.
Elisæus: see Yeghishe.
Elisavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisavetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elisavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Eliscamps: see Aylscamps.
Elisée Reclus: volcano 34 44 D3.
Eliseg's Pillar 34 11 F2; 7 77c.
Elisha: prophet 8 140d; 19 816c; 13 407d; meeting with Elijah 8 136a; tomb 21 244a.
Elishah: isles 18 805d.
Elissa: see Dido.
Elité: see Auszug.
Eliûn: Phœnician god 18 803a.
Elivi: see Ulithi Islands.
Elixir 34 86 G2.
Eliza Lake 34 51 D6.
— Mount 34 50 C2.
Elizabeth, St: mother of John the Baptist 13 709c; 10 810d.
Elizabeth, St, of Hungary 8 145b; 11 178a; founds Poor Clares 9 700c; tomb 15 530b.
—, St, of Schönau 24 13d; 17 132c.
Elizabeth: empress of Austria 28 504a; 29 292c.
— Petrovna: empress of Russia 8 145c; 21 98d; 9 588a; establishes Academy of Fine Arts 1 78a.
Elizabeth: queen of Bohemia 11 669c.
Elizabeth: queen of England 8 142a; accession of 8 337c; architecture under 8 343a; Chinese trade expedition 5 38c; on founding colonies 13 196d; corn laws 6 409b; founds Dublin University 13 341d; effigy of 7 695a; excommunicated 8 341d; foreign policy 8 342a; gunpowder in reign of 11 318b; policy in Ireland 13 265c; Ivan IV's letters to 13 519c; relations with Leicester 14 425c; literature under 8 342c; 8 418a; 33 123b; 19 272d; treatment of Mary Queen of Scots 8 341c; 15 599d; maritime acquisitions 8 342b; music - printing patent granted 23 34c; Parliament under 18 307b; period 21 760a; poor-law legislation 19 404a; public records 20 313d; with Raleigh 20 203a; religious policy 8 340d; 8 334a; revolts against 8 341d; 21 502b; seal of 21 587d; influence on her subjects 21 759a; attitude with regard to the succession 8 341c; portrait by Zuccaro 24 825d.
— of York: queen of England 8 338c; 11 662b; 21 485d; effigy 7 695a.
— of Burgundy: German queen 21 55b.
— of Austria: queen of Poland 19 291b.
—, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva) 26 620c; 32 319c.
— Farnese: queen of Spain 18 748b; 22 337a; 11 671c.
— of Hungary: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
— of the Tyrol: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
—, princess of Bavaria 28 503b.
— of Orange: duchesse de Bouillon 23 626a.
—, duchess of Clarence 13 260c.
— Caroline: princess of England 10 423b.
Elizabeth of Vermandois: countess of Flanders 9 291b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Homburg 10 427a.
— of England: electress palatine 8 344c.
— princess palatine 18 494a; Descartes' letters to 7 118a.
— of England: duchess of Suffolk 8 328c.
— of Austria: countess of Windischgrätz 28 503b; 28 504b.
Elizabeth, Order of 26 690c.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 31 340d.
Elizabeth, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, N.J., U.S. 8 145d and 28 134d; 34 72 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
"Elizabeth": ship 5 426c.
Elizabeth Bay, German S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Bay, New Hebrides Islands 34 53 J9.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 N7.
—, Cape, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Siberia 34 37 R3.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B6.
— Castle 13 635b.
— City, N.C. 28 134d; 34 78 R2.
— City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— College 26 691b.
— Hospital 3 595b.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Toan Island.
— Island, South Pacific: see Henderson Island.
— Islands, Marshall Islands 34 52 L3.
— Islands, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
—, Lake 34 115 G8.
— Park 34 76 L3.
— Point 34 51 K4.
— Reef 34 49 H7.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 69 O14; 8 145d.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 K2; 31 851a.
— River, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, West: see West Elizabeth.
Elizabethgrad (Elisabethgrad, Elisavetgrad, Yelizavetgrad) 8 140a; 34 34 J7; 21 70b; 25 475a; 28 134a.
Elizabethpol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q5; 12 304d.
Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2. 17 400b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
Elizabetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizalde Lake 25 425c.
Elizavetgrad: see Elisabethgrad.
Elizaville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Elizondo 34 20 L1; on travel map 34 9 D7.
Elja (Erjes, Herjaz) 34 20 F5; 19 536c.
Elji 34 55 K6; 18 705c.
Elk (Alces) 27 398b; 7 24c; Irish 2 886b.
Elk, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— City, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Elk City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
— Creek, Curry co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
— Creek, Douglas co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— Creek, Jackson co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Fork Salt River 34 103 H6.
— Garden, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Garden, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Head Creek 34 109 D1.
— Head Mountains 34 109 D1.
— Hill 34 73 L3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Mills 34 83 R2.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1; 6 161d; 23 795b.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
— Mountains, West: see West Elk Mountains.
— Park, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Park, N.C., U.S.: see Elkpark.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Peak, West: see West Elk Peak.
— Point: see Elkpoint.
— Prairie 34 104 J9.
— Prairie Creek 34 107 L3.
— Rapids 34 96 L8.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— River, British Columbia 34 60 H4.
— River, Canada: see Athabasca River.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
— River, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2; 15 603a.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
— River Junction 34 101 N4.
— Valley 34 83 N2.
Elka Park 34 69 G8.
Elkader, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Elkatawa 34 82 K5.
Elkcreek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Elkdale 34 71 E7.
Elkesaites 10 704a; 15 482b.
Elketar (El Ketar) 34 54 C5.
Elkfalls 34 105 F4.
Elkfork 34 62 K5.
Elkgrove, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Elkhart, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 28 135a; 34 92 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
Elkhart, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— (Elkhart Lake), Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
Elkhead, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Elkhill, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Elkhorn, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Grove 34 93 F1.
—, Mount 34 108 G7.
— River 34 102 E1; 17 307d.
— River, S. Branch of 34 102 F1.
— River, N. Fork of 34 102 G1; 17 307d.
Elkin, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Elkington: electro-chemist: electro-plating 3 785a; 28 108a.
—, farmer: drainage system 1 304d; 1 331d.
Elkins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— (South Elkins), W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Elkins Creek 34 80 C5.
Elkinsville 34 92 D6.
Elkjaer Bakke: see Udbyhöj Lighthouse.
Elkland, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Elklawn 34 114 C1.
Elklick 34 74 D7.
Elkmont 34 84 D1.
Elkmound 34 97 C5.
Elkneck 34 75 M2.
Elko, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2; 17 398c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
Elkosh 34 38 K4.
Elkpark, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
Elkpoint (Elk Point), S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Elkport, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, East: see East Elkport.
Elkridge 34 75 H3.
Elkriver Mill 34 84 C1.
Elkrun, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Elk's horn fern (Platycerium) 9 103c; 20 174b.
Elksley 34 8 B2.
Elkstone 34 12 K2.
Elkton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, West: see West Elkton.
Elkville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, N.C. U.S. 34 78 G2.
Elkwater 34 77 F3.
Elkwood, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Ell: cloth measure 24 489b; 33 811a; Javanese measure 24 490d.
Ella (Ælla, Ælle): Saxon leader 22 795c; 8 270a; 8 278b.
—, Countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Ella, Countess of.
—, John 29 209d; founds Musical Union 31 48d.
Ella: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Ella (Elle): measure: see Ell.
Ella Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
Ellabell 34 80 B7.

Ellacombe, Rev. H. T. **3** 539d; **26** 525a.
Ellagic acid **10** 41c.
Ellak: son of Attila **12** 381d.
Elland **28** 135a; **34** 7 E4; pop., 1901 **33** 917b.
Ellandun **7** 695d; **24** 595a.
Ellard **34** 85 F2.
Ellasar (Al Asur, Assur, Kalah Sherghat) **34** 38 K5; **3** 183d; **3** 186c; **17** 512d.
Ellastone **34** 11 K3.
Ellauri, President **33** 613a.
Ellaville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
Elle: river **9** 216a.
Elle: Dutch measure of length **24** 490a.
"Elle" **29** 269a.
"Elle et lui" **7** 509c.
Elleboë: town **34** 55 L6.
—, valley **4** 54c.
"Elleh Ezkerah Midrash" **16** 287b.
Ellejoy **34** 83 O3.
Ellekonge: see Erlkönig.
Ellel **34** 7 B4.
"Ellen Fitzarthur" **22** 289d.
Ellen, Port: see Port Ellen.
—, Mount **34** 113 M4.
Ellena, General **29** 651b.
Ellenboro', N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of **8** 146b; on Burdett v. Abbot **6** 319c; position in the Cabinet **4** 618d; Lord Cochrane tried by **7** 540b; on use of highways **11** 811d; on knowledge of jury **13** 785d; opposes Romilly **20** 839a.
—, Edward Law, Earl of **8** 146c; **28** 222b; **12** 807d; Hardinge succeeds **11** 474a; policy in Afghanistan **8** 147a.
Ellenbrook **34** 7 C5.
Ellenburg **34** 70 P2.
— Center **34** 70 P2.
— Depot **34** 70 P2.
Ellendale, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3; **31** 257b.
Ellenfoot: old name of Maryport **15** 605c.
Ellengerar **34** 51 H3.
Ellenhall **34** 11 J3.
Ellenorah **34** 103 D4.
Ellen's Isle **34** 14 H7.
Ellen's Peak **24** 507b.
Ellensburg **34** 111 E3.
Ellenton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
Ellenville **34** 69 O8.
Ellenwood **34** 80 C4.
Eller, Ellas **20** 842d.
Elleray: on Windermere **24** 592a.
Ellerbe **34** 78 K4.
Ellerbek **34** 22 D11; **30** 43c.
Ellerby **34** 7 K4.
Ellerholz **34** 24 M31.
Ellerie **34** 15 D1.
Ellero: river **16** 720c.
Ellershausen steel-making process **13** 347c.
Ellershouse **34** 63 E5.
Ellersile, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F8.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
— Station **34** 70 P7.
Ellerthorpe, John **31** 183c.
Ellerton, England **34** 7 H4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Ellery, Lucy **5** 393b.
—, Robert **3** 110a.
Ellery, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, Scotland **34** 15 B3.
—, Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 H6.
Elles, E. R., Major-Gen. **30** 792d.
Ellesborough **34** 9 D2.
Ellesmere: Lord Chancellor **3** 200a.
—, Francis Egerton, Earl of **8** 148b; **8** 511d.
Ellesmere, England **34** 11 G3; **21** 848a; pop., 1901 **32** 607b.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; goldfield **23** 73d.
— Canal **2** 229c; **16** 788d.
— Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
— Lake, Shropshire **21** 847c.
Ellesmere Land **34** 1 N2; **31** 264a; Pl II **19** 315.
— Port **34** 11 G2; **28** 216d; **26** 549b.
Ellettsville **34** 92 C6.
Elley **34** 34 D3.
Ellezelles **34** 21 C7.
Ellib el Hejar: see El Hejar.
Ellibash **34** 38 E4.
Ellice: of Glengarry **16** 38a.
Ellice, Fort: see Fort Ellice.
Ellice Island: see Funafuti Island.
— Islands, Polynesian archipelago **28** 135a; **34** 49 J5; **34** 52 O5; atoll vegetation in **19** 420d.
Ellichpur (Ilichpur) **8** 148c and **28** 135b; **34** 41 F9; **12** 794a; **26** 220a.
Ellicott, Andrew **24** 384d.
—, C. J.: Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol **1** 497b; **28** 217b.
Ellicott City **34** 75 J3.
— Creek: stream **34** 71 C5.
Ellicotts Mound **34** 81 M1.
Ellicottsville Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Ellicottville **34** 71 E7.
Ellijay, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
Ellindra **34** 55 T9.
Elling **34** 25 G2.
Ellinger **34** 88 L8.
Ellingham, Northumberland **34** 6 G3.
—, Norfolk **34** 8 K4.
—, Great: see Great Ellingham.
Ellington, Edward: lift of (ill) **14** 575c.
Ellington, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, England **34** 8 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Ellinwood **34** 105 D3.
Elliot, Daniel G.: ornithologist **18** 11d; **17** 466c; on humming birds **12** 358c; experiments on hybridism **29** 374a.
—, Sir Gilbert: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
—, Hugh **16** 493a.
—, Scott: see Scott-Elliot.
—, Sir Walter **25** 388d; **13** 118d; **13** 121a.
Elliot: river **19** 739d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Cove **34** 50 K6.
— Junction **34** 15 M1.
—, Mount **34** 50 H3.
— Port, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **34** 50 F7.
Elliotdale: see Elliottdale.
Elliotson, Dr John **8** 148d; **15** 278a.
Elliott, C. L. **32** 458c.
—, Captain: in China **5** 38d; surrenders opium **5** 651c; murdered **33** 432c.
—, Charlotte **12** 593d.
—, E. **8** 149b; **3** 831d.
—, Gen. Sir G. A. **10** 586b; **9** 594d; **22** 341a.
—, Grace Dalrymple **17** 853b.
—, O. **5** 137a.
Elliott: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 106 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Lawrence co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Randolph co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Fort **23** 204c.
—, Group: islands, Manchuria **34** 45 J3.
Elliott and Hatch typewriter **33** 528c.
Elliottdale (Eliotdale) **34** 57 J7.
Elliott's astatic needle (fig.) **10** 50b.
Elliott's Key: island **34** 81 Q12.
— Mills **34** 74 B4.
Elliottsburg **34** 73 H6.
Elliottstown **34** 94 H8.
Elliottville **34** 92 K4.
Ellip **26** 44b.
Ellipse **6** 273a; **10** 398d; in analytical geometry **10** 413b; area of **6** 277d; **16** 20a; **19** 798c; treatment by calculus **13** 59c; **13** 50c; curvature of **6** 284c; Fagnani's theorem **13** 59c; hyperbolism **6** 723d; and mathematical series **21** 681a; mensuration of **16** 19d.
Ellipsocephalus **10** 330d.
Ellipsoglossa **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Ellipsoid **10** 418b; theory of attraction **15** 162a; cubature by integration **13** 54a; mensuration of **16** 27a; Poinsat's rolling **15** 737c; surface area **13** 55d; **13** 65d.
— strain: in mechanics **15** 694a.
Ellipsoidal Larmonics **32** 801d.
Elliptic functions **9** 820b; **13** 63a; **28** 541d; in theory of arches **2** 329d; with complex variables **24** 75a; in geometry **6** 726a; Jacobi on **13** 66d; Landen's transformation **14** 271d; Legendre's researches **14** 413d; multiplicative **29** 199a; of a parameter **13** 72d; period of, in calculus **13** 70c; quarter period of **27** 456c; periodicity **13** 66c; tabulation **23** 14c.
— integrals **13** 58d; of Jacobi **24** 75d.
— involution **10** 402a.
— motion: in mechanics **15** 685c.
— polarization of light **24** 446c.
— space **28** 668b.
Ellipticity of a stratum **12** 442c.
— of the earth: Clairaut's method **7** 600d.
Ellis: arms of **11** 702a.
—, A. J. **1** 608d; **18** 812b; **24** 23b.
—, Colonel **31** 115a.
—, G. **8** 150a; **24** 623c.
—, G. J. W. A.: see Dover, Baron.
—, Sir H. **8** 150a; **6** 604c; **8** 843b.
—, painter **20** 503a.
—, Prof. R. **5** 247b; **28** 135b.
—, W.: astronomer **16** 169c; **30** 458d.
—, W.: missionary **8** 150b; **11** 528c.
Ellis: river, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
—, river, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Grove: see Ellisgrove.
— Island **34** 69 P14.
— Junction **34** 97 K4.
— Lake **34** 85 B8.
— Mound **34** 94 H9.
Ellisboro **34** 60 L4.
— Station **34** 78 K2.
Ellisburg: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
Ellisdale **34** 73 F5.
Ellisen, A. **17** 23b.
Ellis-grove (Ellis Grove) **34** 94 F9.
Ellisland **4** 568a.
Ellisof **11** 485a.
Ellison, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Bay: town **34** 97 M4.
Ellison collection of paintings **4** 729d.
Ellis's process: armour-plate **25** 673c.
Elliston, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Elliston, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Ellistown **34** 85 G2.
Ellisville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— Station **34** 93 E4.
Ellithorpe **34** 68 F2.
Ellman, John **1** 392b.
Ellmau **34** 29 E8.
Ellmont **34** 74 E4.
Ellobius **15** 419b.
Ellon **34** 14 M5.
— Castle **1** 45d.
Ellopes **8** 648d.
Ellopia **8** 648d.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich: see Fischart, J.
Ellora (Elora, Elura) **8** 151b; **34** 42 E9; caves **13** 120a; (fig.) **2** 395a.
Ellore (Ellor, Ellur, Elur) **8** 151a and **28** 135c; **34** 42 H11; **10** 714d; carpet manufacture **5** 129c.
Elloree **34** 79 G4.
Elloughton **34** 7 J4.
Ellrich **34** 22 K12.
Ellrig, Loch: see Loch Ellrig.
Ellsbury, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
Ellsegs Pillar **34** 11 F2.
Ellslnore **34** 104 L11.
Ellston **34** 101 E6.
Ellsworth, Oliver **23** 748b.
Ellsworth, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, Me., U.S. **8** 151b; **15** 300a; **34** 65 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 B1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3; **30** 12d.
— Falls **34** 65 G6.
— Junction **34** 81 N5.
—, Mount **34** 113 M5.
Ellur: see Ellore.
Ellwangen **34** 23 P11.
Ellwood, Thomas: author **8** 151c; **16** 335d.
Ellwood City **34** 74 B5.
Ellzey, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
Elm: river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Germany **34** 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K4; **34** 29 B1.
Elm (Ulmus): tree **8** 151d; charcoal from **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 317b; fruit of **4** 151b; tests of **4** 154b; in S. Australia **9** 407b; wood **8** 151d.
—, in heraldry **11** 702c.
Elm City, Conn., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F7.
— Creek, S. Dak.: see Eight Mile Creek.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
— Creek: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— End: town, England **34** 10 N10.
— End, Lower: see Lower Elm End.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
— Grove, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H6.
— Grove, W. Va.: see Elmgrove.
— Lake **34** 98 B1.
Elm, New: see New Elm.
Elm Park **34** 103 D2.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Point: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
Elm, Siberian: see Siberian Elm.
Elm Store, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
Elm Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
— Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
Elma, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— (Alma Dagh): mountain **34** 38 G4.
—, East: see East Elma.
Elmacin (Elmakyn), George **8** 152b.
Elmahassen **1** 459a.
Elmakyn: see Elmacin.
Elmalu (Elmaly, Almali) **34** 38 D4; **1** 589c.
Elmanists **19** 557d.
Elmark, A., of Ekeby **3** 614b.
Elmcreek **34** 102 E3.
Elmdale, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Elmen, Austria **34** 29 A9.
—, Saxony **21** 432a.
Elmendorf **34** 88 J8.
Elmenteita, Lake **27** 611b.
Elmer, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Station **34** 98 A3.
Elmere End Station **34** 10 N9.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale **8** 152c; **14** 714a; **32** 183d.
—, James **8** 152c.
Elmesthorpe **34** 8 B4.
Elmet: district, Britain Pl II **8** 271; **8** 271d; **8** 278c.
Elmgrove, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
— (Elm Grove), W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
Elmhall, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Elmham: East Anglian See **5** 227b; **23** 300a.
—, North: see North Elmham.
Elmhult **34** 26 J8.
Elmhurst, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
— (Newtown), N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Elmina (São Jorge da Mina, Oddena): town and fort, Gold Coast **8** 153d; **34** 54 F9; **1** 269c; **29** 19b; burial customs **10** 756c; Portuguese fort **19** 545b; slave-trade at **3** 573c; temperature of **1** 256c.
Elmington **34** 75 F5.
Elmira, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
— (New Town), N.Y., U.S. **8** 153a and **28** 135d; **34** 71 J7; College, numbers at, 1900 **28** 135d; reformatory **29** 400d; **31** 212d; **32** 8c; pop. 1900 **31** 211a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— Heights **34** 71 J7.
— Station **34** 101 L4.
Elmley Castle **34** 11 J5.
Elmley Lovett **34** 11 J4.
Elmo, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Elmo, St, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
Elmolo: town **34** 56 Q10.
—, island **32** 311c.
Elmont **34** 76 B5.
Elmonte (Monte) **34** 115 D9.
Elmoran: see Masai.
Elmore (Allingalablab, Odia): island **34** 52 L3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Br. Columbia: see New Hogem.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.

Elmore: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— East: see East Elmore.
Elmot **34** 86 M3.
Elmoville **34** 93 E1.
Elmpark **34** 106 G1.
Elms, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, The, Berks, England **34** 10 A8
—, The, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
Elmsall, North: see North Elmsall.
—, South: see South Elmsall.
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
Elmsford **34** 69 N13.
Elmshorn **28** 135d; **34** 22 E10; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Elmshurst: see Newtown, N.Y., U.S.
Elmsley, P. **22** 274d.
Elmslie, Mrs **1** 41a.
Elmsprings, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
Elmstead **4** 362a.
Elmstead Wood **34** 10 P9.
Elmsted **34** 9 K4.
Elmsthorpe: see Elmesthorpe.
Elmswell **34** 8 H5.
Elmton **34** 8 B2.
Elmtree **34** 83 D2.
Elmville **34** 82 G4.
Elmwood, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G11.
—, Northbrook Island, Arctic Sea **28** 508a.
—, Franklin co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Park **34** 71 K5.
— Place **34** 91 C8.
Elna: see Liane.
Elnbogen: porcelain works at **11** 374a.
—, mountain **21** 349c.
Elne (Illiberis) **34** 18 J10; **14** 987c.
Elnon **21** 156c.
Elnora, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
Elnya **22** 183c; pop. 1899 **32** 662d.
Eloa **7** 135c.
Elobey (Eloby): island, W. Africa **34** 56 J10.
— Chico: island, W. Africa **28** 388a.
— Grande: island, W. Africa **28** 388a.
Elobi: see Elobey.
Elocution **20** 512d.
Elodea canadensis: see Anacharis Alsinastrum.
Elof **34** 37 H3.
"Eloges des Académiciens" **6** 254b.
Elogia **13** 128b.
Elohim **6** 447b; in Genesis **18** 505c; **3** 637a; in the Psalms **20** 30a; **3** 639d.
Elohist code **18** 505c; **18** 507c; **3** 637a; on the Deluge **7** 55b; Pentateuch **1** 63b: see also Priestly Code.
Eloi Bay **34** 87 L7.
Eloi (Eloy, Eligius), St **8** 153b; **18** 287c; founds Dunkirk **7** 544a; goldsmith's work of **19** 189b.
— de Sá Sotomayor **20** 660b.
Eloika Lake **34** 111 H1.
Eloin: safety lamp **6** 73a.
Eloise **34** 96 P13.
Elon: Israelite hero **13** 703d.
Elon, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— College, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Elonga, Mount **25** 450d.
Elonichthys **10** 347a.
Elopatak **32** 517a.
Elops: fish **12** 672d.
Elopura: see Sandakan.
Elora: town, India: see Ellora.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Elorn: river, France **9** 246a.
Elornis **3** 730b; **26** 257b.
Elosia **1** 771c.
Eloth **12** 699b.
Elothales **8** 471a.
Elout Fort **22** 639a.
Elovansa **2** 478a.
Elovsk **33** 609d.
Eloy, St: see Eloi, St.
Elpaso (El Paso), Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Elpenor **2** 202d.
Elphege (Ælfeah) **5** 30c; **7** 546b; martyrdom **5** 29d; **8** 281d; **8** 371d.
Elphin **34** 16 E4.
Elphinston: family **11** 699d.
Elphinstone, General **12** 807c; **11** 526a.
—, Hon. Mountstuart: statesman **8** 153c; in Afghanistan **1** 240a; **12** 805b.
—, W.: prelate **8** 154c; **23** 843c; Boece's patron **3** 849d; Breviary revised by **4** 263d; founds King's College, Aberdeen **1** 39d; founds Aberdeen University **21** 497b.
Elphinstone: province **26** 313c; **26** 312 Map.
Elphinstone Code **8** 154a.
— College **8** 154b.
— Institution **31** 502a.
Elphinstone Island **34** 43 C8.
Elphinstone v. Purchas **28** 192d.
Elpidius **19** 746c.
Elpinger **24** 700d.
Elpinice **23** 322d; **18** 530d.
Elpis **3** 856c.
Elpueblo **34** 110 K3.
Elqueta **34** 20 K1.
Elqui **34** 124 C9.
Elreno **28** 136a; **34** 106 G3.
Elrington **34** 6 F4.
Elrio **34** 115 F8.
Elrito **34** 110 J2.
Elrod, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Elroy, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Elsa, Italy **34** 31 J7.
Elsah **34** 94 E8.
Elsass: see Alsace.
—, Ober: see Upper Alsace.
—, Unter: see Lower Alsace.
Elsass-Lothringen: see Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry **34** 103 L6.
Elsburg **34** 57 L8.
Elsch: see Adige.
Elsdon, England **34** 6 F3; **7** 566b; pre-Roman earthwork at **17** 568a.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
Else **34** 22 H7; **11** 446b.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Elsecar **34** 7 F5.
Elsenau **34** 24 G25; **34** 3 N2.
Elsenham **34** 9 G2.
Elsevier: see Elzevir.
Elsey: river **34** 57 B7.
— Bay **34** 57 B7.
— Peak **34** 57 B7.
Elsfield **34** 9 C2.
Elsfleth **34** 23 F7; harbour **17** 757c.
Elsham **34** 7 J5.
— Station **34** 7 J5.
Elsheimer (Elshaimar), A. **20** 373c.
Elshinford: see Athelstaneford.
Elsie, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
"Elsie Venner" **29** 310c; **1** 727b.
Elsineur: see Elsinore.
Elsing **34** 8 J3.
Elsinore, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— (Elsineur, Elsinor, Helsingör), Denmark **8** 155a; **28** 136a; **34** 25 L4; **7** 81d; lighthouse **34** 25 M4; pop. **7** 83b.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
Elskamp, M. **26** 205a.
Elslack **34** 7 D4.
Elsmere, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G2.
Elsmore **34** 105 G4.
Elsner, J. **5** 686a.
Elsness **34** 14 L1.
Elso **34** 107 H3.
Elson **5** 391b.
Elsrickle **34** 15 J4.
Elssler, Fanny **28** 136b; **27** 377b; **32** 824d; **10** 162d.
—, Theresa **28** 136b.
Elst **34** 21 G5.
Elstead **34** 9 D4.
Elsted **34** 9 D5.
Elster: electrician **25** 777d; **28** 35c.
Elster: river **28** 136c; **32** 355b; in Erzgebirge **10** 449a; at Leipzig **14** 429b.
— (Bad Elster): town **34** 23 M15; mineral springs **21** 357a; **16** 434d.
—, Black: river: see Black Elster.
— Gate: at Wittenberg **24** 625d.
— Mountains **34** 23 M15.
—, White: river: see White Elster.
Elsterberg **34** 23 L15.
Elsternwick **15** 836b.
Elsterwerd **34** 23 K18; **34** 3 L3.
Elston, England **34** 8 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
— Mountain **34** 109 B7.
Elstow (Eluestow) **34** 8 D5, Pl III **8** 291; Bunyan at **4** 526b; **4** 527b.
Elstra **34** 23 K19.
Elstree **34** 10 G1.
— and Borehamwood Station **34** 10 H1.
Elswick **34** 7 B4; Armstrong's works **25** 673b; **33** 378d; guns: see Elswick guns, below; Noble at **31** 248c; shipbuilding **32** 566d; **31** 139d: see also Newcastle-on-Tyne.
— (Armstrong) guns **2** 659d; **11** 290c; **11** 296c; breech screw **29** 166b; (ill) **29** 167a; calibres **31** 368a; forty pounder **11** 307c; loading system **11** 312c; Pl V **11**; methods of manufacture **11** 288d; torpedoes **33** 378d.
Elsworth, England **34** 8 E5.
Eltakeh (Eltheke), battle of **3** 187c; **13** 414c.
Eltavona: see Newark-on-Trent.
Elten, G. **24** 503a.
Elten: town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
Elterwater, England **34** 6 C5.
Eltham **34** 10 P7; **33** 875d.
— Palace **34** 10 P8; Van Dyck at **24** 63a.
Eltham Station **34** 10 P8.
"Eltham, Statutes of" **21** 36c.
Eltheke: see Eltakeh.
Eltisley **34** 8 E5.
Eltmann **34** 23 N12.
Elton: African explorer **10** 195a; **25** 131a.
—, John **18** 643a.
Elton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 I.2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Hunts **12** 398d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Salt Lake **34** 33 J6; **5** 178d; salt-beds **17** 504b; **21** 230b.
— Station **34** 8 D4.
Eltonskaia **34** 33 J6.
Eltopia **34** 111 F3.
Eltoro: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
Eltrico: duke of Alsace **9** 142c.
Eltsch: see Yolsva.
Eltville (Elfeld), Germany **34** 23 M7; **33** 191c; vineyard **32** 47d.
Elu **15** 390a.
Eluestow: see Elstow.
Elugu **12** 610a.
Elulaeus: see Pilas: king of Tyre.
Elul **4** 678c; **5** 715b; **21** 126d.
Elulalia **34** 74 D3.
Eluma **34** 56 J10.
Elur: see Ellore.
Elura: see Ellora.
Elusa: see Khalasah.
Eluza **18** 852c.
Elva, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
Elvan: town **34** 76 H2.
— Water **14** 250b.
Elvanfoot **34** 15 H4.
Elvanite **10** 233d; **10** 312a.
Elvans **6** 424c; **10** 233d; **10** 312c; **11** 49b.
Elvas (Helvas) **8** 155b; **28** 136c; **34** 20 E6; Pl VII **22** 304; pop. **19** 537b.
Elvaston: town **34** 93 C5.
— Castle **34** 8 A3.
Elvaton **34** 75 K3.
Elvebakke **34** 26 N2.
Elveden (Elden) **34** 8 G4; **27** 436d.
Elven **34** 17 C5.
Elvend: see Elwend.
Elvendene, Walter de **1** 591a.
Elvers **7** 693a.
Elverton **34** 83 N3.
Elverum: see Elvrum.
Elves **8** 854d.
Elvet **7** 563a.
Elvey, Sir G. J. **28** 136c.
Elvington **34** 7 H4.
Elvira: Spanish princess **1** 615d.
Elvira: province **22** 313a.
—, river, Spain Pl VII **22** 304.
—, river, W. Australia **24** 507b.
—, town **34** 82 J6.
—, Council of **5** 293c; on church pictures **12** 712a; washing of feet **15** 635d.
Elvira, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Elvis, Sir G. **31** 392c.
Elvo **34** 31 D4.
Elvodugus: see Elbodus.
Elvrum (Elverum) **34** 26 G6.
Elwayl **34** 56 Q9.
Elwell, E. F. **32** 483b.
Elwell, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Elwend (Arwand, Elwund, Elvend) **34** 40 C3; **34** 38 N5; **7** 795a; **31** 615a.
Elwes, J. H. **14** 643b.
Elwha Creek: stream **34** 111 B2.
Elwick, Durham **34** 6 J4.
—, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
Elwin, Rev. W. **6** 595c.
Elwin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
— Mountains, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
Elwood, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, Ind., U.S. **28** 136d; **34** 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Elwund: see Elwend.
Elwy: river, Wales **34** 11 E2; **7** 70b; **9** 320c; **21** 158b.
Elwyn: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Elxai **2** 184c.
Ely: river **34** 12 F3; **26** 583c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, England **8** 155c and **28** 136d; **34** 8 F4; **34** 3 E2; **7** 693c; cathedral **7** 570c; **8** 155d; conspiracy of **22** 539d; Cromwell at **6** 598b; **6** 599b; diocese **8** 248a; **11** 656c; **8** 155c; Hereward at **8** 292a; tile pavements at **8** 187c; William the Conqueror **24** 576a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Ely Chapel, Holborn, London **14** 838d.
— copper mines, Vt., U.S.A. **24** 167b.
Ely, Isle of **34** 8 F4; **28** 205d.
Ely Lodge **9** 90d.
Ely O'Carrol **18** 328a.
— Range **34** 113 H4.
—, South: see South Ely.
— Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
— Tower **4** 244b.
Elyab Doh **34** 55 O8.
Elymæi (Elmæans) **7** 799d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Elymais: division, ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; **7** 794c; independence **18** 589c; temples plundered **2** 133b; **18** 591d.
Elymbus: see Olympus.
Elymi (Elymoi) **21** 622c; **22** 15b.
Elymus arenarius: see Grass Seed.
— geniculatus: see Grass Seed.
Elyot, Sir T. **8** 156b; **8** 190b; **8** 416d.
Elyria, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, O., U.S. **28** 137a; **34** 90 F2.
Elyrus **6** 571b.
Elysastræa **6** 379d.
Elysburg **34** 73 J5.
Elysée Palace, Paris **31** 465 Map; **18** 292b.
Elysées, Champs: see Champs Elysées.
Elysia (Actæon) viridis **16** 657b.
Elysiadæ **16** 656a.
Elysian **34** 98 D5.
Elysian Fields: Italy **17** 188c.
— Fields: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Elysio, Filinto: pseud.: see Nascimento, F. M. do.
Elysioidæ **30** 796d.
Elysium **8** 156a; **3** 614d; **4** 576d.
Elyton **34** 84 D4.
Elytra: of beetles **3** 507a; **6** 126a; **9** 311a; **13** 148c; Pl VI **6** (fig. 2).
—, of chelopod **2** 65c.
Elza **13** 448d.
Elzach **34** 24 Q7.
Elze **34** 22 H10; bishopric of **11** 816d.
Elzeverius: see Elzevir.
Elzevir (Elsevir) **8** 156d; **4** 40c; **22** 83a; editions of classics **3** 657b; Ethiopic type-fount **23** 695d; New Testament text **3** 648a.
Elzey **34** 106 L6.
Em **23** 698d.
Em An **34** 26 K8.
Ema **20** 505c.
Emagny **34** 19 M6.
Emahaka **34** 106 J4.
Emain Macha **13** 246b.
Emali **34** 56 L11.
Emanation: Arabian philosophy **2** 269a; evolution compared **8** 752c; Gnostic doctrine **3** 420c; Hindu philosophy **21** 290d.
Emanations, world of **13** 811d.
Emancipation: in Roman Law **20** 687c; **20** 692b; **20** 713b.
— of slaves: see under Slavery.
—, Catholic: see Catholic Emancipation.
"Emancipation intellectuelle" **13** 539b.
Emanis, M. **29** 807d.
Emanuel (Manoel) I (the Fortunate), king of Portugal **8** 157c; genealogical table **19** 547a; history by Osorio **18** 56b; marriage **19** 543c.
Emanuel II: duke of Savoy **16** 333d.
Emanuel, H. **8** 170c.
Emanuel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6; **10** 430a.
Emanuel-Ben-Salomon **8** 157d.
"Emanule Filiberto"; ship **31** 104d.
Emarginate leaf **4** 112a; (ill) **4** 112a.
Emarginula **16** 645b.
Emathia Pl I **11** 80.
Emathion: son of Eos **23** 413c.
Emaus **34** 73 M5.
Emaux **11** 691c.
"Emaux et Camées" **10** 117c; **9** 677b.
Emb **34** 25 F2.
Emba **34** 37 H4; **24** 6c.
Embábeh **7** 759c; **17** 201a.
Embabo **34** 55 Q8.
Embach **21** 73d.
Embah-rowo **13** 605d.
Emballonuridæ **15** 412c.
Embalming **8** 158a; **6** 585d; **17** 20d; **18** 510c.
Embankment **8** 158d; earth (fig.) **33** 778a; **24** 406b; railway (ill) **20** 232c; river **20** 572d; injuries to **23** 185c.
Embankment, Albert: see Albert Embankment.

Embankment, Chelsea: see Chelsea Embankment.
—, Thames: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Victoria: see Victoria Embankment.
Embar **34** 108 K6.
Embarbacem **29** 14d.
Embargo: international law **13** 194a.
— Act, 1807, United States **23** 759b; **15** 301d.
Embargo Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
Embarras: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— River **34** 60 G3.
"Embarras de la Foire de Beaucaire" **32** 43c.
Embarrass **34** 97 J5.
— River **34** 94 J7; **12** 705a.
Embassies: see Ambassadors.
Embata **31** 115c.
Embattled counter-embattled **11** 695b.
Embattlements **5** 197d.
Embden: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Prussia: see Emden.
Embden geese: see Emden Geese.
Embeneh (Parrot Island) **10** 3b.
Ember Court **34** 10 F10.
— River **34** 10 F10.
Ember seasons (Jejunia quattuor temporum) **5** 97c; **8** 159a; **9** 47c.
Emberiza **3** 717b.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— miliaria: see Bunting.
— nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
— striolata **16** 833d.
Emberizidæ **3** 766d; **3** 774b; **4** 525c; **22** 969c; Brazilian sub-region **3** 746b; Central America **3** 748b; moult of **3** 770c; Nearctic region **3** 750d; **3** 753c; Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c; sub-Andean sub-region **3** 746d; West Indies **3** 749b.
Emberton **34** 8 C5.
Embezzlement **8** 159c; evidence **28** 336d; possession **19** 562a.
Embidæ **13** 152b.
Embiers, Ile des **34** 18 G12.
Embiidæ **29** 503b.
Embiotocidæ **12** 691c; distribution **12** 679d; reproduction **12** 660c.
Embira, Rio: see Rio Embira.
Embla: Scandinavian god **1** 210c.
Emblema: bird **3** 741a.
—, medallion **19** 181b.
Emblemata triboniana **23** 556b.
Emblements **8** 160a; **14** 274d.
"Emblemes" **20** 169a.
Emblems: of the "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Emblems" **24** 629d.
Embleton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C5.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H2; **27** 266a.
— Bay, England **34** 6 H2.
Embley House **34** 9 B5.
Emblica officinalis **4** 144c; **22** 91c.
Embo **34** 14 H4.
Emboîtement: biology **8** 745b.
Emboli **6** 304d.
Embolima **7** 406c.
Embolism: disease **31** 555d; **30** 617d; renal **31** 565c.
—, liturgical term **16** 509b.
Embolismic year **4** 677d.
Embolite **16** 384c.
Embolobranchia **25** 537d.
Embolocephalus **33** 881a.
Embolomeri **25** 383a.
Embomma: see Embona.
Embona (Boma, Embomma) **34** 38 C4.
Embossing **8** 160b.
Embouchure **17** 778a.
Embowed **11** 701c.
Embrach, Unter: see Unter Embrach.
Embrail **21** 603c.
Embranchemens **24** 806d.
Embrasure **2** 464a; **2** 460d; **9** 432b; (ill) **9** 432c.
Embrazure **11** 695b.
Embree **34** 104 H10.
Embreeville **34** 73 L7.
Embresin (Ambresin) **34** 21 E7.
Embrethite (Plumbostib) **16** 395a.
Embreville **34** 83 R2.
Embrica: see Emmerich.
Embro **34** 61 D4.
Embroidery **8** 160d; **28** 137a; English **23** 210b; French **9** 521a; Indian **12** 762b; Japanese **13** 591d; **29** 725a; Phœnician **18** 804c.
Embrun (Embrodunum) **8** 162d; **8** 660a; **34** 18 M8; Pl VI **20** 776; **25** 331a.
Embrunais **6** 835a.
Embry **34** 85 F3.
Embryo: animal, division of **28** 141b; arrangement of cells in **3** 683b; Bonnet and Buffon on **8** 745a; of metazoa **8** 746d.
— of plants **4** 153d; **4** 155c; (fig.) **4** 94a; anglospermous **25** 436c; dicotyledonous **4** 155d; historical review **4** 82d; monocotyledonous (fig.) **4** 157b; nutrition **4** 155a; pteridophyta **32** 71c.
Embryo-buds **4** 97d.
Embryo-sac **4** 146a; **25** 434c; (fig.) **4** 145c; after fertilization **4** 153d; represents macrospore **24** 130d; **25** 432d; parasitic plants **25** 439d.
Embryo-vesicles **3** 695d: see also Egg-apparatus.
Embryology **8** 163a; **28** 137c; **16** 839a; animal **20** 418b; cellular **24** 810b; comparative foundation of **26** 71d; experimental **32** 212a; history of **8** 164a; influence on theory of evolution **8** 750a; methods **8** 168a; origin of **8** 745d; of Ascidians **23** 613d; of Crustacea **6** 648a; of Mollusca **16** 637b; of Nemertines **17** 330d; of reptiles **20** 463d; of sponges **22** 425a; of plants **4** 82a; bibliography **28** 150d.
Embryonic cells **28** 149d.
— organs **28** 146c.
Embryopteris glutinifera: see Mangosteen.
Embryotega **4** 154c.
Embsay **34** 7 D4.
Embuc **8** 685c.
Embudo **34** 110 J2; **17** 401b.
Emden: town, Germany **8** 169d; **28** 150d; **34** 22 F5; travel map **34** 3 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Emden geese **10** 777b; **19** 647b.
Emeer: see Emir.
— el Hágg **7** 759b.
Emeer-el-moomeneen **2** 258c.
Eme-lakhkha **26** 40b.
"Emendatione Intellectus, De" **5** 153a; **22** 401c.
"Emendatione Temporum, De" **21** 363c.
Emer-ahor **6** 306c.
Emerado **34** 99 G2.
Emérainville **34** 19 F3.
Emerald: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Emerald: gem **8** 170a; **3** 613d; mineralogy **16** 418c; mines **6** 154b; Muzo **3** 613d; Oriental **16** 385d; **8** 170c; Oriental, artificial **28** 613c; refractive index **17** 801a.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
Emerald Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Hill **15** 836c.
— Island **34** 1 E15.
"Emerald Isle, The" **33** 56c.
Emerald Mines **34** 55 P4.
Emerald nickel **16** 399c.
Emerald Spring: town, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
Emerald table **1** 462d.
— type **23** 698c.
Emerald-green **31** 773a.
Emeraldgrove **34** 97 J9.
Emeraldine **27** 563d.
Emergencies: botany **4** 90d.
Emeri **9** 572b.
Emeric: king of Hungary **12** 367c.
Emeric-David, T. B. **8** 170c.
Emerick **34** 102 G2.
Emerickville **34** 74 E4.
Emerillons **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Emerita Augusta: see Merida.
Emerson: chemist **22** 377c.
—, D. **8** 170d.
—, J. **28** 151a.
—, M. M. **28** 151b.
—, P. H. **31** 704d; **31** 705b.
—, R. W. **28** 150d; **1** 729b; Brook Farm **20** 567d; Carlyle **26** 596b; criticized **1** 730b; edits "The Dial" **18** 544b; Macaulay **15** 129d; Maeterlinck compared **26** 204b; and Marchioness Ossoli **18** 57c; philosophy **1** 729c; poetry **1** 733a; Swedenborgianism **22** 760b; Thoreau **23** 313d; transcendentalism **20** 567b; authorities **28** 154a.
Emerson, W.: mathematician **8** 170d.
—, W.: father of R. W. Emerson **28** 151a.
—, W.: New England minister **28** 151a.
Emerson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
— Station **34** 103 J3.
Emerton, W. P. **19** 370d.
Emertscove **34** 83 O3.
Emery, A. H. **22** 597d.
—, T. **22** 175c.
Emery: town, Col., U.S. **34** 199 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Emery: mineral **8** 171a; **16** 385c.
Emery County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M4; pop. **24** 20c.
— Gap **34** 110 M2.
Emery grinding **28** 154b; **15** 156d; **15** 157a; grindstones **11** 203b; shaping machines (fig.) **15** 157a.
Emery Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Emery powder **10** 662d.
Emeryville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
Emesa: see Hems.
Eme-sal **26** 40b.
Emesidæ **13** 153b.
Emessa: see Hems.
Emet **34** 106 K6.
Emetics **8** 171b; **19** 276c.
Emetine **13** 210d; **31** 660d.
Emeu (Dromæus) **8** 171c; (fig.) **8** 172c; cervical ribs **3** 718c; classification **3** 699d; distribution **3** 740a; **3** 741a; eggs **7** 697b; epiphysis of tibia **3** 723a; fossil remains **25** 790d; pelvis **3** 722c; pigment of eggs **3** 744c; post-maxillary bone **3** 713b; sacrum **3** 719c; skull **3** 711b; number of species **8** 173a; systematic position **26** 256d; trachea in **3** 727a; types **8** 172c; vertebræ **3** 718b; vertebral ribs **3** 719d.
Emgwali: see Ungwali.
Emhain Abhlach **5** 321d.
Emi Bomo **34** 55 L5.
Emich Karl, Prince of Leiningen **33** 667b.
Emico: Count of Leiningen **6** 624d.
Emigrant Creek: stream **34** 112 F3.
— Gap **34** 114 E3.
— Peak **34** 107 F4.
— Station **34** 107 F4.
Emigrant ships **8** 175d.
Emigrants Spring **34** 115 H6.
Emigration **8** 173b; **30** 745a; **30** 743b; Austrian opposition to **19** 712a; Canadian grants **26** 535d; Commissioners, N.Y., **17** 462d; Germany **10** 456d; Greece, ancient **26** 661c; India **6** 334d; Ireland **13** 237c; Italy **29** 609d; Malthus on **15** 344d; Mohammedanism **16** 554b; **16** 563b; Portugal **19** 537b; Russia **21** 81c; Scotland **21** 529b; State-aid **8** 176a; statistics **30** 749c; **31** 838c; Switzerland **22** 779a; temporary **30** 745c; U.K. **28** 204c; women **33** 878d.
Emigrés **9** 600b; **24** 164d; return of **9** 614d.
Emigsville **34** 73 J6.
Emil River **34** 44 C1.
"Emile" **7** 675d; **21** 26a; influence of **9** 592d; **9** 667a.
Emilia (Æmilia) **28** 154d; **34** 31 J5; **13** 448b; **18** 479d; dialect **13** 493a; pop. **29** 608b; temperature **25** 485d.
"Emilia in England" **30** 637a.
"Emilia Galotti" **10** 536b; **14** 481c; **7** 442b.
Emilian dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493a.
Emilian Way: see Via Æmilia.
Emilio, Paolo: see Paulus Æmilius.
"Emilius": horse **12** 185b; pedigree **12** 18b.
Emilius, Mont: see Mont Emilius.
Emily: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— Mount **34** 112 G1.
Emin Pasha (Schnitzler, E.) **28** 155a; **26** 701d; in N.E. Africa **17** 505c; **25** 131b; relief expedition **28** 630c; in Sudan **22** 279d; **27** 710b; **31** 637b.
Emin Pasha Gulf **34** 56 P11; **33** 689b.
— Pasha Mount **34** 56 O10.
Eminábád **11** 273b.
Emineh **34** 35 K6.
— Balkans **34** 35 K6.
— Cape **34** 35 L6; **3** 795d.
Eminence: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
Eminence: title **23** 418d.
Eminent domain, U.S. **20** 308a; **20** 566c; **27** 181d; compensation English law **27** 181d; involuntary alienation **20** 307b; riparian law **20** 566b; sale **21** 209a.
Eminentia **18** 411a.
Emington **34** 93 J4.
Emir **2** 249b; **23** 418c; etymology of **1** 154d.
— of the Emirs **16** 587c.
Emir Assar **18** 852d.
— Dagh **34** 38 D3; **2** 705d.
Emiriyé **33** 513d.
Emison **34** 92 B7.
Emissa: see Hems.
Emissivity: heat **27** 189d; copper **11** 586a.
Emit: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Emlagh Head **34** 16 B4.
Emlenton **34** 74 C4.
Emler, J. **22** 153b.
Emley **34** 7 F5.
Emlichheim **34** 22 G4.
Emly **34** 16 E7; **23** 406b.
Emlyn, T. **23** 726c.
Emma: of Normandy **8** 287b; **8** 568a; **17** 542c; banished **11** 485d; **7** 682a; embroidery **8** 161d; trial by ordeal **17** 820a.
—, of Waldeck - Pyrmont, Queen - mother, Holland **29** 302b; **29** 304a.
Emma: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
"Emma" **3** 101d.
Emma Mine **23** 815c.
— Mount **34** 110 B2.
Emmaboda **34** 26 J8.
Emmahaven: see Padang
Emmalane **34** 80 G6.
Emmalena **34** 82 K6.
Emman **22** 736d.
Emmanuel: see Emanuel.
Emmanuel bar Shahhare **22** 849c.
Emmanuel College, Cambridge **4** 731c; **23** 852d; recent additions **26** 513d.
Emmanuele: see Emanuel.
Emmaus (Nicopolis) **8** 177c; **28** 155d; **1** 273a; **10** 29 Map.
Emmaville **34** 51 J2; **25** 801 Map; tin mines **25** 800c.
Emme **3** 600c.
Emme, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
Emme, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
Emmel, E. **17** 412a; **17** 428a.
Emmen: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J3.
— (Emmenbrucke): town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
—, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
— Thal **34** 27 F4; **3** 600c; **26** 230d.
Emmence **34** 19 G6.
Emmendingen **34** 23 Q7.
Emmenology **31** 302d.
Emmenthal: see Emmen Thal.
Emmenthaler cheese **27** 355d.
Emmer **24** 321d; **24** 503c.
Emmeran, St **20** 292a.
Emmerich, A. K. **22** 550a.
Emmerich (Embrica): town, Germany **8** 177d; **34** 22 J3; **11** 243c; **32** 225d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Emmerling: botanist **19** 50a.
Emmersdorf **34** 29 L7.
Emmet, R. **8** 178a; **13** 271a; Plunket **19** 231d.
—, Dr R. **8** 178b.
—, T. A. **8** 178b.
Emmet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1; meteors fall **16** 108b.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
Emmetropic **8** 820a.
Emmet's insurrection **13** 271a.
Emmetsburg **34** 101 D1.
Emmett: cricketer **27** 281c; **27** 278c.
Emmett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B9.
Emmiganur **3** 287b.
Emmilia **3** 412b.
Emmitsburg **34** 75 H1.
Emmius: genealogist **10** 145b.
Emmius, U. **8** 178c.
Emmonite **16** 398c.
Emmons, S. F. **16** 470c.
Emmons: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Peak **34** 113 M2.
— Point Pl II **19** 315.
Emmonsburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Emmonsia **6** 377a; geological distribution **6** 380c.
Emmonsism **19** 700b.
Emneth **34** 8 F4.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
Emo, G. **1** 619c.
Emöd **34** 28 M4.
Emodi Serici Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Emodin **20** 530a.
Emodus **11** 821b; **12** 732a.
Emona (Æmona, Hermona): see Laibach.
Emory: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— College **10** 437b.
— Grove **34** 75 J2.
— River **34** 83 M2.
Emorygap **34** 83 M3.
Emotions **19** 5d; Descartes **7** 126b; psychology **20** 72c; **20** 43b; Stoic theory **22** 567d.
"Emotions and the Will, The" **26** 78a.
Empedocle, Porto: see Porto Empedocle.
Empedocles **8** 178d; **22** 16d; Agrigentines **1** 417a; alchemistry **1** 461b; aqueducts of **2** 219c; demonology **7** 60c; evolution **8** 756a; on the One and the Many **23** 219b; Lucretius compared with **15** 53c; sceptical philosophy **22** 264b.
"Empedocles on Etna" **25** 676b.
Empedrado **34** 124 F9.
Emperador **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map.
Empereur, Fort: see Fort Empereur.
Emperor **8** 179d; **23** 417d; in China **5** 652c; **5** 667d; in Germany **10** 479b; in Italy **13** 468b; in Rome **20** 769b; **23** 418a.
Emperor Alexander III Port **27** 500d.
"Emperor and Galilean" **29** 887a.
Emperor Charles's Plain **31** 246c.
— Don Pedro Falls **19** 188b.
— Julian Harbour **27** 217c.

Emperor penguin (Aptenodytes Patagonica) **18** 492a.
— William Canal **32** 49a.
— William Falls **19** 188b.
— William Islands Pl II **10** 315.
Emperour, M. **8** 384d.
Empetrum rubrum **9** 15c.
Emphasis **22** 384b.
Emphysema **8** 180c; dropsy **7** 472b; interlobular **8** 180c; pathology of **31** 552d; vesicular **8** 180c.
Emphyteusis **14** 273a; **20** 713c.
Empidæ **7** 256b.
Empingham **34** 8 D4.
Empire **8** 181a.
Empire, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, Kan., U.S.: see Empire City, Kan., U.S.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Empire: music hall **31** 49a.
Empire Building, New York **28** 131a.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— City Jockey Club **29** 335b.
Empire composing machine Pl **33** 523.
Empire, German: see German Empire.
—, Holy Roman: see Holy Roman Empire.
"Empire Liberal, L'" **31** 328b.
Empire Prairie **34** 103 C4.
Empire State **31** 211a.
Empire typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Empiricl **1** 120d.
Empiricism **14** 789a; Kantian **16** 86b; Leibnitz attacks **14** 422b; of Locke **14** 758a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; in modern theory **32** 54c; psychological **14** 792d.
Empirio-criticism **30** 668d.
Emplacements **28** 455a.
Emplazado: see Ferdinand IV of Castille.
Emplectite **16** 394c.
Empleurum serratulum **4** 415c.
Employers **30** 98c; responsibility **23** 455b; taxation of **33** 198c.
Employers of Labour N. F. Assoc.: see National Federation of Associated Employers of Labour.
Employers' liability **28** 156a; **33** 882b; calculation of claim in **28** 160a; insurance against **29** 509b; Switzerland **30** 101d; U.S. **30** 107a; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 **28** 158a; **28** 159c; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1900 **28** 160c.
Employers Liability Act, 1880 **16** 466d; **23** 455b; **14** 174a; **20** 250c; **33** 882b; **28** 157a; amendment of **28** 243b; common employment **28** 157a; damages **32** 674d.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation of London **29** 509b.
Employers and Workmen Act, 1875 **6** 294b; **14** 170c; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b; seamen **21** 607c.
Employers and Workmen, disputes between: see Strikes and Lock-outs, and Trades-unions.
Employment, common: see Common Employment.
—, dangerous: see Dangerous Employments.
—, duration of **30** 94b; **30** 96c; **30** 98b; under Factory and Workshops Act, 1901 **30** 93c.
Empoli (Portus) **8** 182a; **34** 31 J7; on travel map **34** 3 K7; **6** 810d.
Emporetica, charta **18** 233a.
Emporia, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, Kan., U.S. **28** 160d; **34** 105 F3; **13** 843d; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Emporiæ (Ampurias) **20** 749a; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 160c.
Emporium: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Emporium, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, Spain **22** 304d.
— Segestanorum: see Castellammare.
"Empresas Politicas" **21** 122d.
Empress Augusta Bay **34** 52 H4.
"Empress of China": steamship **32** 837b.
Empress Dock **32** 727a; lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Empress of India: title **26** xlii.
"Empress of India": liner **32** 837b.
"Empress of India": warship **31** 104c.
"Empress of Japan, H.M.S." **32** 837b.
Empress line **32** 837b.
Emprosthotonos **23** 200a.
Empson, Richd. **11** 662c; **24** 634d; execution of **8** 332a.
Empti, actio **20** 701b.
Emptio-venditio **20** 700c.
Emptor, familiæ **20** 677c; **20** 691b.
"Empty Purse, The" **30** 638c.
Empusa **28** 557c.
— Muscæ **18** 267b; **12** 317c.
Empyema **8** 182b; **19** 222d; drainage tube in **33** 75d; treatment **22** 674b.
Empyreumatic oil **5** 286b; in kiln-dried malt **4** 269b; of animal flesh **6** 332c.
Emret **10** 781d.
Emrick **34** 99 E2.
Ems: river, Germany **28** 160d; **34** 22 G5; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 446b; area of basin **8** 686b; deepening **28** 150d: navigability of **10** 449d.
—, town, Germany **8** 182b and **28** 161a; **34** 23 M6; (plan) **8** 182b; congress of **2** 62a; mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 435d; **17** 398d; **33** 276b.
Emscher **7** 374d.
— Canal, South: see South Emscher Canal.
Emsdale **34** 61 F2.
Ems-Dortmund Canal **28** 150d.
Ems-Jade Canal **28** 150d.
Emsley **34** 100 F3.
Emsworth, England **34** 9 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Emu: river **23** 72d.
—, town **34** 52 J4.
Emu: bird: see Emeu.
Emu Bay **33** 185a.
— Park **34** 50 J4; **32** 113a.
— Plains, New South Wales **3** 104c.
— Plains, Tasmania **33** 113a.
Emuajem Island **34** 116 A2.
Emulsification of fats **17** 675d.
Emulsin **19** 50d; **31** 793a; **9** 96c; action on amygdalin **5** 572d.
Emumbar: see Ennanbar.
Emydidæ **20** 467b; distribution **20** 470a; **20** 471b.
Emydin **20** 414a.
Emyon, Dorothy **32** 829d.
Emys **23** 457d.
Emyvale **34** 16 G3.
En: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 S9.
—, town, China **34** 45 F4.
En: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
En barbette **9** 423b.
En Cabochon **14** 299d.
En Cané **32** 304c.
En Gannum: see Jenin.
En Naama **34** 54 F2.
En Nari, Jebel: see Jebel en Nari.
En Nasar **34** 54 J3.
En Nazrah: see Nazareth.
En passant: in chess **5** 593c.
En rapport: embroidery **8** 162a.
En Rogel **18** 176a.
En Shemesh **18** 176a.
En Soph **13** 811a.
Enacting clause: Acts of Parliament **1** 123b.
Enaghmagh **12** 827a.
Enakalli **26** 41b.
Enal **34** 80 H7.
Enallornis (Pelagornis barretti) **18** 43c; **26** 257a.
Enaliosaur **10** 355a.
Enallohelia **6** 379d.
Enambuc, D' **15** 586b.
Enamel **8** 182c and **28** 161b; in Assyria **19** 604c; H. Bone's work **4** 82c; late Celtic, in caves **5** 270b; Chinese porcelain **19** 634b; cloisonné **8** 188c; **31** 67d; Della Robbia's work on **20** 589d; on early English sculpture **21** 558a; Egyptian pottery **19** 603a; firing (ill) **28** 162b; Fisher, centrepiece by **28** facing p. 161; in glass painting **10** 672a; imitations **28** 163d; jewellery **13** 679a; laying on (ill) **28** 162a; miniatures **8** 184d; **30** 762c; in metal work **16** 72d; painting **8** 184c; **28** 163a; Persian pottery **19** 620d; pottery **19** 601b.
Enamel: in teeth **7** 96d; **15** 349d; (ill) **7** 234a; (ill) **7** 235b.
— prisms **7** 234a.
Enanganyela **34** 56 J10.
Enanger **34** 26 K6.
En-anna-dun **26** 41d.
Enantioderma: see Enantiozoa.
Enantiomorphism **19** 312a; in chemistry **26** 720d.
Enantiozoa **32** 812c.
Enar: see Anar.
Enara, Lake: see Enare.
Enard Bay **34** 14 F3.
Enare: town **34** 93 E20.
Enare Träsk (Enara Lake) **34** 93 E2; Pl II **19** 315; **9** 216d; **14** 305a; **28** 314a; **28** 395c.
Enarea (Innarea, Inarya) **34** 55 Q8.
Enarete **22** 102a.
Enargite **16** 395d.
Enarians **21** 576b.
Ena-san **29** 673a.
Enba **15** 469c.
Enborne River **3** 592b.
—, town **34** 9 B3.
Enbrayg **16** 198b.
Encaenia **18** 95b.
Encalypta: see Extinguisher Moss.
Encamp **2** 18a.
Encampment Island **34** 95 N5.
Encantada **34** 119 J5.
Encarnacion (Villa Encarnacion) **34** 124 F9; **31** 460c.
Encarnacion de Diaz **34** 119 H7.
Encaustic painting **8** 185d; **17** 42d; **23** 157d; with wax **5** 281a; **8** 187a.
— tiles **8** 187c; **4** 283d.
— wax **8** 187a.
Enceinte: in architecture **2** 404a.
—, in fortification (ill) Pl V **9** 449; of Antwerp Citadel **9** 449a.
Enceladus: giant: see Typhon.
—, star **11** 768a; **23** 380a.
Enceladus gigas (ill) Pl VI (fig. 12) **6** 126.
Encephala: see Acephala.
Encephalartos **24** 131a; **29** 189d.
Encephalic nerves **1** 880c.
Encephalon: see Brain.
Enchadas Island **34** 123 J2.
Enchanter's nightshade (Circaea lutetiana) **17** 499d.
Enchantment: see Magic.
Enchasing **8** 189b.
Enchastraya, Mont: see Mont Enchastraya.
Encheleis **11** 481a.
Enchi (Enchy) **34** 54 F9.
"Enchiridion Ethicum" **8** 597d.
"Enchiridion Hermeneuticæ" **13** 543a.
Enchodus **10** 358b.
Enchondromata (ill) **18** 370d.
Enchorial writing: see Demotic.
Enchrinus entrocha **7** 637d.
Enchy: see Enchi.
Enchylema **32** 41c.
"Enchyridion": of Quarles **20** 159b.
Enchytræida **24** 678c; **33** 879c; reproductive organs **24** 681b.
Enchytræus **24** 681a; **33** 881a.
Encina (Enzina) J. del **8** 189c; **2** 420b; **22** 356b.
Encinal **34** 88 H9.
Encinas, Monte: see Monte Encinas.
Encinillas **34** 119 F3.
Encinitas **34** 115 H9.
Enciso, M. F. **3** 274a; **10** 182b.
Enciso, Spain **34** 20 K2.
Encke, J. F. **8** 190a; **17** 712b; **2** 796d; **2** 822c.
Enckell, M. **32** 457c.
Enckenvoort, Cardinal **6** 537a.
Encke's comet **27** 160a; **2** 814b; orbital elements **6** 191c.
Enclosure Acts **10** 617a.
Enclosures **26** 678a.
Encoje (Encoche) **34** 56 K12; **34** 53 G5; **6** 266d.
Encolpius **18** 722c.
Encomi **28** 374c.
Encomiendas: Peruvian **18** 677c; West Indian **6** 174b.
"Encomium Moriæ" **8** 513b; **20** 325a.
Encontrados **34** 122 C2.
Encoubert **15** 387b.
Encounter Bay **34** 51 C5; **3** 105a; **17** 62b; **22** 283d.
Encratites **2** 198a; **23** 81b.
Encrinites **10** 238d; **15** 528d.
Encrinurus **6** 660d; **10** 333b; **10** 353d.
Encrytides **12** 576c.
Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland **18** 457b; **28** 223d.
Encumbered Estates Court, Ireland **13** 229a.
Encumbrances of land **30** 130c.
Encyclic flower **4** 127b.
Encyclicals **32** 272d; **32** 666b.
Encyclopædia **8** 190a; **6** 359a; ancient **8** 191a; Arabic **2** 267c; Chinese **5** 663d; mediæval **8** 191c.
"Encyclopædia Americana" **14** 564c.
"Encyclopædia of Antiquities" **9** 470b.
"Encyclopædia of Architecture" **11** 340c.
"Encyclopædia Biblica" **33** xvi.
"Encyclopædia Britannica" **32** 80a; Constable **6** 295d; Dugald Stewart and **22** 547d; history of **8** 199d; **32** 87b; James Mill **16** 306d; W. R. Smith **32** 662b; "Times" reprint **31** 181d.
"Encyclopædia, Chambers's" **32** 88c.
"Encyclopædia Cursus Philosophici" **8** 190d.
Encyclopædia, Diderot's **7** 194b.
"Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **3** 377c; **7** 65d; **8** 204b.
"Encyclopædia Moralis" **8** 191a.
"Encyclopædia of Plants" **14** 603b.
"Encyclopædia septem tomis distincta" **8** 193d.
Encyclopædic dictionary **27** 438c; **27**-440c.
"Encyclopædical Tree" **3** 662d.
"Encyclopédie" **1** 220c; **9** 593a; D'Alembert **6** 775b; history **8** 197b; Marmontel **15** 559b; organ of deism **7** 37a; place in literature **9** 671d; Voltaire **24** 290c.
"Encyclopédie Méthodique" **8** 202d; **11** 344b.
"Encyclopédie Militaire" **18** 540a.
"Encyclopédie Nouvelle" **14** 471c.
"Encyclopédie Théologique" **8** 203c; **23** 272a.
Encyclopedists **10** 717c; French **10** 534c; **13** 654c.
"Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungswesens": of K. A. Schmid **7** 678d.
"Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften" **11** 618b.
End: in archery **2** 378b.
—, in ethics **8** 579c.
—, in mining **16** 448b.
End bodies (end-organs) **1** 861d.
End bulbs **19** 27c; **23** 479d.
End for end: nautical term **21** 603c.
End games: chess **26** 757d.
End hole: cribbage **6** 576b.
End of Track **34** 97 F2.
"End of the World, The" **33** 599d.
Endactis **12** 668a.
Endæmon, Johannes **5** 174c.
Endarch stele **25** 419a.
Endarta **1** 67b.
Endaseh: see Hindâzi.
Endaspidæa **18** 38b.
Endau: river **34** 42 O15; **15** 321b; **29** 753d; **30** 492a.
Ende: Clara M. Van den **22** 400b.
—, Franz Van den **22** 400a.
—, painter **32** 449c.
Ende Island: see Flores.
Endeavour: river **3** 107a; **20** 171d; **27** 228c.
— Opening **34** 50 H3.
— Strait **34** 50 G2.
"Endeavour," voyage of **3** 104a; **6** 330d; **33** 684d.
"Endeavours after the Christian Life" **30** 560a.
Endee **34** 110 M3.
Endegeest **7** 117c.
Endeh Island: see Flores.
Endelave: island **34** 25 G5.
Endellyon **6** 425c; **16** 388c.
Enden, M. von der **24** 64d.
Ender, K. von **3** 852a.
Enderbury Island **34** 49 L5.
Enderby, British Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, England **34** 8 B4.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
— Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
— Land **10** 195b; Pl II **19** 315; **19** 330c; **31** 814d.
Enderes **34** 38 G2.
Enderi (Andreeva) **2** 20a.
Enderlein, G. **19** 184d.
Enderlin **34** 99 G3.
Endermo **11** 379c.
Enders, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Endersly **34** 112 D1.
Enderta **1** 64c.
Endian: see Hindian.
Endicott, Commodore **27** 489b.
Endicott, John **21** 211b; **15** 615d; **20** 152b.
Endicott, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Arm **34** 116 X5.
Endicott Board **28** 454a.
"Endimion": by Lyly **7** 429b.
"Endimion, L'" **20** 659c.
Endinese **5** 288b.
Endingen **34** 23 Q6.
Endingen, Ober: see Ober Endingen.
Endites **25** 695d.
Endive (cichorium endivia) **8** 205a; **5** 615b; cultivation **12** 282d.
Endless chain **6** 69d.
Endless Pond: lake **34** 65 F5.
Endlicher **3** 692d.
Endoarli **12** 549a.
Endocarditis **11** 554c; pathology **31** 521d; in rheumatic fever **20** 517a.
Endocardium **1** 900a; pathological changes **31** 550b.
Endocarp **4** 148d.
Endocarpon **14** 553b; **14** 562d.
Endoceras **27** 320d.
Endochrome plates of Diatoms **7** 170b.
Endococcus **14** 554b.
Endocycle of plants **25** 413b.
Endocyclica: see Rugularia.
Endoderm: definition **16** 638b; differentiation of **19** 15d.
Endoderm-cells **19** 14b; of Turbellaria **31** 794c.
Endodermis of plants **25** 413a; **12** 18d; cell of (fig.) **25** 408b.
Endœus **2** 351a.
Endogamy **5** 187b; **8** 619b; **23** 473d.
Endogenous branching **25** 410b.
— spores **28** 554b.
— stem **4** 99c.
Endohelia **6** 376a.
Endolymph: of the ear **7** 592b.
Endomyces **28** 560d.
Endomycetes **28** 560c.
Endomychus coccineus (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 18) **6** 131.
End-on: nautical **21** 603c.
End-on attack **24** 360a.
End-on position (fig.) **30** 481d.
Endon, England **34** 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
Endopachys **6** 376b.
Endoparasites **18** 201c.
Endophlœum: see Inner Bark.
Endophyllum **6** 381c.
Endophytic fungus **28** 563c.
Endoplasm **27** 393a.
Endoplastica **2** 50b.
Endopleura (tegmen) **4** 153d.
Endopodite: of crustacea **6** 634d; **25** 696a.
Endopterygota **29** 502c.
Endor (Endûl) **8** 205b; **10** 28a.
Endorf **34** 23 R15.
End-organs: peripheral **1** 861d.
Endorse: in heraldry **11** 694c.
Endorsement: see Indorsement.
Endoscope **24** 188b.
Endo-skeleton **1** 820b; **22** 106b.
Endosmose **8** 110d; **22** 415c.

Endosperm 4 146a; 4 155a; of angiosperms 25 436b; 24 130d; of parasitic plants 25 439d.
Endospore 4 141a; 4 159c; 28 556c.
Endosporeæ 21 405d; 19 840d.
Endosteum of bone 1 854c.
Endostome of ovule 4 145d.
Endostyle of Ascidian (ill) 33 479a; 23 611c; morphology 23 614b.
Endothallus 4 161a.
Endotheca: of coral 6 374a.
Endothecium: of anther 4 136d.
Endothelium 1 848b; cells (ill) 1 848d.
Endothermic compounds 25 37a.
— substances 33 281b.
Endothyrina 19 847b.
Endotrichea 19 841a.
Endoume, Vallon d': see Vallon d'Endoume.
Endowed charities: in England 8 254d; 26 670c; 28 211d.
Endowed Schools Act 8 205b; 24 640d; 27 664d.
Endowed Schools Commission 27 665a.
Endowment assurances 13 168d.
Endowments: charitable 26 672a; ecclesiastical 4 778d; 8 380b; state control 11 19b; valuation of 2 77a.
Endoxa 14 786c.
End-pieces: mining 16 450c.
"Endraght," voyage of the 3 103c.
Endrick Water 34 15 G2; 22 553b.
Endröd 34 28 M5.
Endrödy, Alexander 12 378b; 29 359d.
—, John 12 377a.
Endromias Morinellus: see Dotterel.
Endur: see Endor.
End-values: in mathematics 28 549d.
Endymion; Greek deity 8 205c; 7 307b; burial cave of 11 681b.
"Endymion": sculpture by Bates 32 477a.
"Endymion": by Disraeli 26 182c.
"Endymion": by von Heidenstam 33 120a.
"Endymion": by Keats 14 22d.
"Endymion": ship 31 105a.
Endymion Rock 34 117 K4.
Ené, Rio: see Rio Ené.
"Eneas, Roman d'" 20 639c.
Enebærodde Lighthouse 34 25 G6.
Enebak 34 26 E2.
Enebom, Per 22 756d.
Enecks 34 80 J6.
Enehoe 34 106 F9.
"Eneit" 10 523d.
"Enek Pannonia megvételéről" 12 375d.
Enema: in veterinary practice 24 202a.
"Enemigo, El" 32 765c.
Enemy: in International Law: see Belligerents.
"Enemy to the People, An" 17 591d; 29 387c.
Enemy Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
— Mountains 34 60 F1.
Enerea (Imarea, Imarya) 34 55 Q8.
Energeia: in Aristotle's works 2 518c; 18 545a.
Energetics 28 164c; chemical equilibrium 28 170b; chemical and thermal 28 165c; definition and scope 19 2b; in mechanics 15 772b; theory 30 790d.
Energumens 7 61d.
Energy 8 205d; 15 746d; 31 10c; actual 15 769c; atmospheric 30 716a; availability of 8 210a; criteria of equilibrium 15 722b; definition of 7 583c; degradation of 8 211c; differential equation 7 822d; diffusion of 7 218a; law of, in dynamics 15 721c; Maxwell's law of partition 27 460b; measurement of 15 764d; in mechanics 28 167b; metabolism of 27 444a; 23 283a; molecular 16 612a; 8 210c; of material system 8 211c; 3 68c; of planet and satellite 23 375b; sources of 15 772c; storage in machinery 15 768a; total 27 569d; transference of 15 727b; 15 678a; transformation of 32 125a; transmission by ether 8 570b; unit of 8 206b; visible 8 206b; voltaic circuit 8 54b; 8 89b; electric welding 33 817c.
Energy, bodily 17 686a; source of 19 9b; liberation of 31 737a.
—, conservation of 26 506b; 18 553b; 20 213a; in dynamics 15 716c; 15 719b; machines 15 769d; inconsistent with perpetual motion 18 553b; unifies physics 25 105c; principle of 8 207c; 28 164c; Helmholtz 29 248a; Leibnitz's principle 14 422a; Mohr's law 16 607d.
—, dissipation of 8 210a; 23 283d; Helmholtz's table 17 685d; thermodynamics 23 287d; Thomson (Kelvin) on 7 220b.
—, electrokinetic: Thomson's theory 8 76a; 8 81b.
—, free: see Free Energy.
—, intrinsic: see Intrinsic Energy.
—, kinetic: see Kinetic Energy.
— in liquids 12 466b; figs. 12 467a.
— in plants 19 55c; 31 763b.
—, potential: see Potential Energy.
—, surface: see Surface Energy.
Energy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Enerhougen 5 688 Map.
Enerthenemea 19 941b.
Enervés 13 772d.
Enesidemus: philosopher 6 44d.
Eneti: see Heneti.
"Eneydos" 8 397d.
"Enfance du Christ, L'" 3 598d.
Enfans sans souci 7 414a; Gringoire joins 11 203d.
Enfant Perdu Island 34 123 G2; 29 155a; lighthouse 34 123 G2.
Enfantin, B. P. 8 211d; 21 198a; Bazard joins 3 459c; P. Leroux opposes 14 471c.
Enfants assistés: foundlings 9 482c; categories of 28 408c.
— de Dieu: Camisards 5 260c.
— trouvés: foundlings 9 482d.
Enfida affair 23 621c.
Enfield, William 8 212d.
Enfield, Conn., U.S. 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 68 E2.
—, England 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 10 M1; horse-racing at 12 200a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Bridge 34 68 E2.
— Center, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
Enfield chase 29 365b.
Enfield Lock factory 2 633d; 8 212d.
— rifle 32 240b; 32 242b.
Enfilade fire 9 426c; 24 361c; tactical effects 33 159d.
Enfiteusi 29 613a.
Enfleurage 17 748b; 18 526a.
Enford 34 12 L4.
Enfranchisement: political: see Franchise.
Enfranchisement of copyhold 27 168c; 27 239a.
Engadine: district, Switzerland 8 213b and 28 172c; 34 27 M5.
Engadine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
—, Lower: see Lower Engadine.
—, Upper: see Upper Engadine.
"Engaged" 28 729b.
Engagement, Act of 19 683a.
Engagers, the 21 513d.
Engano, Bahia 34 124 E12.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands 34 46 D2; 18 751d.
— (Telanjang) Island 34 48 B6; 22 689b.
Engano Point 34 117 L5.
Engataua 34 56 Q11.
Engcobo 34 57 H6.
Engedi 7 1d.
Engehaus, Christine 11 393a.
Engel, Carl 17 79b.
—, J. J. 8 214a; 10 535a.
—, statistician 32 666c.
Engelberg 34 27 H4; monastery of 23 858d.
"Engelberg" 28 719d.
Engelberger: artist 23 720d.
Engelberger Joch 1 620a.
Engelbert, John of 2 481a.
Engelbert: philanthropist 7 519a.
Engelbrecht: writer 6 318a.
Engelbrecht (Engelbrechtsson): fights Danes 22 746d; 27 369b; changes in Riksdag 22 742d; statue at Orebro 17 821d.
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe 8 214c; 17 589d; 6 831c.
Engelbrechtszen, C. 15 38a.
"Engelbrekt" 22 753d.
Engelfield, Sir F. 21 753c.
Engelhard 34 76 S3.
Engelhardszell: see Engelhartzell.
Engelhardt, Baron von 17 712c; 30 23c.
Engelhart, J. 32 452b.
—, General 21 20d.
Engelhartzell 34 29 H6.
Engelheim, Nieder: see Nieder Engelheim.
—, Ober: see Ober Engelheim.
Engelholm: town, Sweden 34 26 H8; lighthouse 34 25 M4.
Engelia Yurt 34 98 M3.
Engelmann, W.: bibliography by 3 661b; on chlorophyll 19 55d; edits Edrisi 7 670d; on frog's heart 24 102d; muscle researches of 1 858c; refractor 23 149d; on spectra of plants 25 272c.
Engelmann's spruce (Picea Engelmanii) 26 391b.
Engelö 34 26 J3.
Engels, F. 22 210c; 30 563d.
Engelsaas, E. 32 641c.
Engelsberg 34 26 J7.
Engelsfeld 34 28 Q7.
"Engelske Lods, Den" 17 590d.
Engelstein 34 24 D34.
Engelstoft: historian 7 91d.
Engen 34 23 R8; 17 204b.
Enger 34 22 H7.
Engern (Angria) 21 351d.
Engerong 5 269c.
Enggar 22 587b.
Enghien, L. A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, Duc d' 8 214d; 6 245b; Bonaparte seizes 9 615b; execution of 17 207d; 21 325c; Talleyrand's plot 23 31d.
—, Mariette d' (Madame de Cany) 7 544d.
—, Duke of, 16th cent. 9 557b.
—, House of 11 401b.
Enghien: town, Belgium 34 21 C7.
—, town, France 18 279a; mineral waters 16 435b; 21 625c; steeple-chasing at 29 337c.
Enghilois 26 620c.
Engi: river, Fr. Congo 34 55 M9.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
Engia: see Ægina.
Engidje 34 38 H4.
Engilfrit 7 698a.
Engina: see Ægina.
Engine: see Engines.
Engineer and Railway Transport Corps 24 295c.
Engineering 8 215c; civil 8 215c; laboratory needed 32 31b; mechanical 8 215c; military 8 215c; 9 421b; mining 8 215c; river 20 571d; 32 250b; technical schools 23 107c; at universities 23 209a.
— Employers' Federation 33 404b.
—, Military School of 2 586c.
— and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.
— societies 22 226d.
— trade: arbitration in 25 551c; strikes in 33 22c; 33 404b; table of wages 33 716d; works defined 28 159b.
Engineers 28 172d; navy 17 294a; shipping 32 490d; tactical use 33 157b; 33 158a; Austrian army 25 663c; British army 2 574d; 2 576a; French army 25 601d; Indian native 2 577a; Italian army 25 602d; Prussian army 2 567d; 2 595a; Russian army 25 664d; Swiss army 25 666c; Turkish army 25 605d; U.S. army 25 657b.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of: see Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
—, International Union of Steam 33 414b.
—, National Brotherhood of Coal-Hoisting 33 414b.
—, Royal 2 579b; 2 579d; service and pay 25 649a; strength of 25 645d; 25 647c; training and duties 25 643d; 28 173b.
"Engineers, Lives of the" 32 660b.
Engines 28 173b; balancing of 28 179a; sheds 20 237c; for tramways 23 507d.
—, air: see Air Engine.
—, compound: see Compound Engine.
—, coupled: see Coupled Engines.
—, electro-magnetic: see Electro-magnetic Engine.
—, external combustion: see External-Combustion Engine.
—, fire: see Fire-Engines.
—, gas: see Gas Engines.
—, horizontal: see Horizontal Engines.
—, internal-combustion: see Internal-Combustion Engine.
—, locomotive: see Locomotive.
—, marine: see Marine Engines.
—, oil 28 187c; 28 188c.
—, Otto: see Otto Engine.
—, petroleum: see Petroleum Engine.
—, pumping: see Pumping Engines.
—, stationary: see Stationary Engines.
—, steam: see Steam Engines.
—, tandem: see Tandem Engine.
—, turning 14 325a.
—, water-pressure: see Water-pressure Engines.
—, winding: see Winding Engines.
Engis 4 629b.
England, General 8 147a.
England 8 215a; 28 195b; 34 2 J5; E. Midland Cos., Map 34 8; London and vicinity, Map 34 10; Northern Cos., Maps 34 6; 34 7; S. Midland and S. Eastern Cos., Map 34 9; S.W. Cos. and Channel Islands, Map 34 13; travel map 34 3 D2; W. Midland Cos. and N. Wales, Map 34 11; W. Midland Cos. and S. Wales, Map 34 12; Academies 1 73b; 1 78d; acreage distribution 8 225a; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 1 299c; 8 224c; 28 213c; aliens 28 205a; architecture 2 425b; 2 442c; 8 310a; 25 587b; army: see British Army; Bank of: see Bank of England; banking statistics 3 316c; 26 114a; birth and death rate 8 222a; 28 204b; 31 839a; census 5 935b; 26 633d; charities 8 255d; 28 211d; Church: see below; civil divisions 8 217d; climate 8 217a; 28 196c; coal and collieries 6 49c; 8 226c; coinage 17 656a; colonies: see British Colonies; commercial treaty with France 33 178d; constitution: see below; corn counties 8 224b; cotton manufacture 6 489b; County Divisions 8 219c; criminal statistics 8 250c; 28 208a; deaf and dumb 7 10d; 7 12a; denominational schools 8 249c; density of pop. 28 627b; drama: see below; education 8 250a; 23 109c; 27 661a; 28 209c; 28 211a; emigration and immigration 8 222c; 28 204c; 30 743c; finance 8 242c; 8 243b; 28 393d; 33 549b; fisheries 8 233b; forests 9 399a; geology 28 195b; grazing counties 8 224b; history: see below; illiterates 8 250a; 28 210a; income assessments 8 257b; 33 549a; infant mortality 31 839d; iron industry 8 228c; judicial administration 8 219a; 28 207c; land owners 8 223b; 8 224a; land tenure 14 263d; language: see below; law 28 240b; 30 143a; lead output 33 554b; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 30 212c; 14 515b; 14 542a; liquor law: see Liquor Laws; literature: see below; live stock 8 224c; 28 214a; local government 28 205a; 30 307a; manufactures 8 230a; marriage rate 31 839b; metal workers 16 76c; mineral products 8 225d; 16 467a; music 17 83a; 31 42c; national debt 17 245d; 31 83b; national wealth 8 258a; observatories 17 710b; painting 17 45b; 21 441a; 21 444a; 24 64d; 32 434a; Parliament: see Parliament; pauperism 8 251c; 8 252b; police statistics 8 251c; 28 209c; population returns 8 219d; 28 202a; 26 634c; 31 833b; 31 838d; ports of 8 235c; post-office 19 571a; press 17 13b; 31 171b; primogeniture in 19 733b; prison returns 8 251a; railways 8 238b; 20 226b; 24 295c; rainfall 8 217b; registration of voters 20 344c; 32 197c; religious denominations and statistics 8 247a; 28 212c; parliamentary representation 23 727c; Roman Catholic Church in 32 273b; sculpture 21 557d; 24 499d; 32 471b; secondary education 28 211a; 17th century opera 7 437c; 14 836b; sex proportion 19 514c; 31 837b; shipping 8 236a; 21 826a; suicides 33 53d; technical schools 23 109c; Unitarianism 23 726a; volcanoes 10 252c: see also United Kingdom.
England, Church of 8 370a and 28 192c; 8 247d; 12 24b; 22 453c; 28 212d; articles of 2 653d; baptism in 3 352a; benefices 3 560a; bibliography 8 381c; bishops 3 788b; Broad Church 22 453c; cathedrals 5 228d; Canon Law in 5 21c; the Catechism 8 379b; Communion Service 8 653b; Confession in 20 117b; 27 195a; confirmation of bishops 27 197d; confirmation service 8 379b; constitutional status 8 380a; controversies 22 451b; convocation 6 325a; diocesan system 8 248a; 28 194b; dissent 8 246d; R. Dixon's history 27 485a; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; ecclesiastical divisions 8 219a; and elementary education 28 194d; 28 210c; 28 211a; under Edward VI 8 338d; under Elizabeth 8 143b; 8 338a; 8 340c; Elizabeth as "supreme governor" 8 341d; excommunication 8 800b; fasts 9 48c; festivals 9 117b; formularies and doctrines 8 378d; 5 759d; 5 227c; Henry VIII "Head of the Church" 8 332c; 8 374d; attitude to heresy 11 737d; hymns in 12 589c; and Church of Ireland 8 491a; James I 8 377b; King's prerogative 19 674a; marriage service 8 379c; relation to law 8 381b; 28 249d; liturgy 14 710b; 5 713b; under Mary 8 376c; missions of 28 194a; 30 775d; 31 124c; mediæval period 8 371d; music 17 86c; and the Œcumenical Councils 6 [illegible]; origins 8 278a; relation to papacy 8 [illegible]; relation to Parliament 18 804c; parochial

statistics 28 194c; political influence 18 306b; prayers for the dead 31 903c; order of precedence 19 667a; alienation of property 6 434c; 8 339a; reconstitution 8 377d; 4 563a; Reformation 8 373d; relics 20 357c; reservation of the Eucharist 32 220d; ritualism in 28 192d; 33 169b; Roman affiliation 8 278a; royal prerogative 19 674a; royal supremacy 8 334c; and sponsors 22 429b; Saxon period 8 370c; view of Scripture 5 14c; 5 759a; social activity 32 675a; socialism and 28 303d; state in relation to 28 297b; statistics 8 247d; 28 194b; 28 212d; 28 213b; support of clergy 28 194d; influence on English Union 8 281c; voluntary offerings 28 195a; under William I 8 294c; 8 295d; 14 283d; under William III 8 378b: see also Anglican Communion, and Anglican Orders.

England, Constitution, Cabinet 4 619c; 8 259b; 16 472a; 33 547b; Edward III 8 321d; financial control of Commons 8 331c; growth of 6 309d; Hallam on 11 394a; a collection of laws 6 309a; place of King and Parliament in 8 323a; 8 344a; 8 351d; legal fictions in 6 310b; change of power in 11 13d; effect of Reform Acts 1832-35 31 481b; growth of Representative principle 8 308b; progress under Richard I 8 305d; unwritten rules of 6 309d; 8 259a; 8 323b; effect of Wars of Roses on 8 331d; John Wilkes and 8 358a; see also Parliament.

—, Drama 7 427d; 27 516a; actresses 7 433b; 33 872b; beginnings of 7 414c; 8 343a; J. P. Collier on 27 136d; copyright 6 361c; 27 240c; 6 367c; ancient Cornish 5 323d; in 18th century 7 437a; 33 755d; Elizabethan 7 427d; 7 430a; 8 419a; 21 769c; influences on 27 519d; adaptation of foreign plays 6 364a; influence on Germany 7 440b; histories 7 428a; licensing 19 711a; 21 37d; literary 27 522d; modern 7 438c; 27 522a; prologues 7 392d; in the provinces 27 518d; attitude of 7 433c; Restoration period 7 434b; 7 435d; scenery and costume 7 438c; society and 27 518b; stage right 6 360b.

—, History 8 263a and 28 219a; Abyssinian War 1 67b; Afghan wars 1 240a; 25 122b; Africa 25 141c; 28 328c; American colonies 1 708b; 8 357a; Angevin kings 8 305a; Anglo-Saxon polity 18 302a; Boer wars 23 519a; 33 439b; Britons 8 263c; Charles I 8 345a; 18 162a; China 5 651c; 27 37b; converted to Christianity 3 78c; 8 272c; Cnut 8 288a; Coalition 8 358d; colonial expansion 6 159a; 26 392a; Commercial History 8 342b; Commonwealth 8 348a; Crimean War 8 366d; 21 102a; Cromwell, Thomas 8 334d; Danes 8 283c; 3 371c; Denmark 7 87d; 17 212d; Domesday map 8 291 Pl III; early institutions 8 275a; early economic History 27 637c; Edward I 8 311c; Edward III 8 314a; Edward VI 8 338b; Elizabeth 8 340c; English Conquest 8 266c; French Convention 29 478d; French Revolution 8 360a; Great Charter 8 308b; Hanoverian Dynasty 8 354a; Henry II 8 307a; Henry III 8 310a; Henry VIII 8 330c; 8 331c; heresy 11 757d; Holland 29 305c; Hundred Years' War 8 318c; Imperialism 26 xl; India 12 798c; Ireland 13 258c; 8 362d; Jews 13 684a; the Kingship 8 281b; Map 10th and 11th cents. 8 Pl II 271; Map (Hist.) 1154 Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Mary 8 339b; mediæval society 8 324a; 26 675d; Mehemet Ali 23 651a; suppression of monasteries 8 335c; Naples 16 202a; Napoleon 8 363a; 9 615b; 17 208c; 17 224c; nobility 17 529c; Norman Conquest 8 291a; 8 295a; 2 556a; 18 903c; Parliament 8 313a; 8 321d; 11 12c; 31 477c; 33 546a; Peninsular War 8 364a; Persia 18 682a; Petition of Right 8 345c; Presbyterianism in 16th century 19 686a; Puritan Revolution 8 346d; Reform Act 8 365c; Reformation 8 332d; Restoration 8 348c; Revolution of 1688 8 351b; 24 579b; Roman Britain 8 263c; Roses, War of 8 327a; Scottish controversy 8 312c; sea-power 32 497c; 33 747d; serfdom 22 137a; Seven Years' War 8 356b; Six Acts 8 365a; slave trade 22 138b; Spanish succession War 8 352d; Stuarts 8 343c; 13 557b; Teutonic polity 8 273a; Teutonic Conquest 8 266c; Tudors 8 328d; Walpole and the Pelhams 8 355a; U.S. War 32 93d; Wessex 8 283a; Wolsey 8 334a.

England, Language 3 365b; 15 11a; 8 390b; accent 1 80c; alphabet 1 608d; 12 602b; authorities 8 401d; changes 1050-1450 8 325d; chronological chart 8 402; character of 27 439b; influence of Christianity 8 392c; dialects 8 391c; 8 400d; 18 787c; dictionaries 7 187a; influence of French 1 82a; in French vocabulary 9 631b; grammar 11 42c; 6 84c; introduction into Britain 8 266d; metre in 1 81d; Negro dialects of 2 119d; Old and Middle compared 8 397a; phonetic changes 8 400a; Tudor period 8 401d; under William I 8 295b; writing 18 159a.

—, Literature 8 403a; Anglo-Norman period 8 407a; Anglo-Saxon period 8 403a; age of Anne 8 425c; Bible 8 381d; biography 28 260b; influence of Christianity on 8 280c; criticism 28 259a; earliest forms 8 272b; Elizabethan 8 342c; 8 418a; in 18th century 8 428b; fiction 28 256d; French Revolution and 8 439a; hymns 12 588d; history 28 259d; intellectual movements 19th cent. 8 317a; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 14 514a; 14 542a; 30 212d; poetry 1 501a; 24 378c; 28 255a; psalter 12 590d; influence of Puritanism 8 417b; the Renaissance and Reformation 8 413d; and of 17th century 8 423b; since 1879 28 254a; W. Spalding on 22 367c; influence on Swiss literature 22 797b; theology 25 260c.

England: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.

"England and America" 24 319b.

"England in the days of Charles II" 32 824c.

"England, Chronicles of" 8 413c.

England City, New: see New England City.

"England in Egypt" 27 716d; 29 605d.

"England and the English" 15 122c.

"England, Ireland, and America, by a Manchester Manufacturer" 6 85d.

England, New: see New England.

England Range, New: see New England Range.

"England and Russia in the East" 32 183c.

"England under Seven Administrations" 9 360d.

"England in Time of War" 7 307b.

"England's Darling" 25 786c; 27 523a.

England's Forest: see Réunion.

"England's Great Interest in the Choice of this New Parliament" 18 495a.

"England's New Chains Discovered": by Lilburne 14 641b.

"England's Present Interest Considered" 18 494a.

"England's Trust, and other Poems" 32 852d.

Engle, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.

—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.

Englefield: friend of Pope 19 482d.

Englefield 34 9 C3.

— Green 34 10 A9.

Engleheart, G. 30 762b; 31 850a.

Engler 22 7b.

Englevale, N. Dak., U.S. 34 90 G2.

—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.

Englewood, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.

—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D10.

—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.

—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.

—, N.J., U.S. 28 217a; 34 72 J2.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.

—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.

— Cliffs 34 72 D1.

—, South: see South Englewood.

"Englische Verfassungs-Geschichte" 29 14b.

Englischer Garten, Munich: plan 17 25 Map.

"Englisches Verfassungs und Verwaltungsrecht" 29 14a.

English, Captain, R.E. 9 452b; 25 672a.

English: nominee for United States vice-presidency 23 785a.

English: river: see English River.

English: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.

— Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association 25 195d.

"English Ballads" 32 353b.

English Bank (Cayo Ingles) 34 119 N7.

"English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" 4 600a; 14 493d.

English Bay, Ascension 34 53 O6.

— Bay (Cove Comfortlesse), Spitzbergen 32 810b.

— Bazar 28 217a; 34 41 M7.

— Bill 19 218b.

— black horse: see Shire Horse.

"English Bowman" 2 372d.

"English Catalogue of Books" 32 89a.

English Center 34 73 H4.

— Channel (Ictian Sea) 34 9 E5; 34 13 J4; 13 246d; tides 23 373a.

— Channel Tunnel Company 26 655b.

"English Chronicle" 18 98c.

English Church Union 28 199c.

English Cicero 17 600c.

English College, Rome 32 279d.

— Combe: town, England 34 12 J3.

"English Commerce, A Plan of" 7 29d.

English Company Islands 34 50 F2.

"English Constitution": by Bagehot 11 12d; 26 79b.

"English Courant, The" 17 415b.

English Creek 34 72 F8.

"English Cyclopaedia" 8 204c.

English Eddy 34 80 G8.

— Guernsey Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Harbour 34 118 H7; 2 128c.

"English Herd Book and Register of Pure-bred Jersey Cattle" 25 195d.

"English Historical Review" 27 266b.

English History: see England.

"English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century" 23 216c.

"English Illustrated Magazine" 18 538b; 31 179b; engravings 29 411b.

English Iris (Iris xiphioides) 12 256d.

— Jersey Cattle Society 27 344b.

— Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.

— Land Restoration League 32 667b.

— language: see England.

— literature: see England.

— Lookout 34 87 K6.

"English Lyrics" 25 786d.

"English Magazine" 31 194a.

"English Men of Letters" 30 894d.

"English Mercurie" 31 173a; 17 413d.

English Narrows 18 352c.

—, North: see North English.

English Opening: in chess 26 757c.

"English Pilot" 17 591a.

English Point 31 822a.

"English Puritanism" 19 686d.

English Reach 34 124 C14.

"English Republic, The" 30 279c.

"English Review" 18 536a; 32 86c.

English River, Athabasca, Canada: see Churchill River.

— River, In., U.S. 34 101 J4.

— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.

— River, Ontario, Canada 34 60 N4.

— River: town, Ontario 34 61 H5.

— Road Lighthouse, Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C1.

— Road Lighthouse, Mayo, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2.

English Roscius 17 600c.

English, South: see South England.

English sweating sickness 9 806b.

"English Thought in the Eighteenth Century" 32 854d.

English Town: suburb, Limerick 14 649c.

"English Traits" 28 153a; 1 718a.

"English Traveller" 11 786d.

English Turn: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.

— Turn Lighthouse 34 87 M3.

English type 23 694a; 23 698c; double 23 698b.

— and Welsh Grounds Lightship 34 12 H3.

"English Writers" 30 834b.

"Englishman, The" 22 528b.

Englishman's Bay 34 65 H6.

"Englishman's Concordance": value of 6 241a.

"Englishman's Magazine" 32 86b.

"Englishman's Overland Mail" 17 432b.

Englishtown, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G4.

—, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.

Englishville 34 96 K11.

"Englishwoman, The" 31 179c.

"Englishwoman in Paris" 14 282c.

Englund 34 98 A1.

"Englynnionn" 5 320b; 5 320d.

"Englynnionn y Bedeu" 5 320a.

Engom 34 25 F5.

Engrand 21 13b.

Engraulis 12 679a; 12 694a.

— encrasicholus: see Anchovy.

Engraved plates, impressions from 9 215c.

Engravers, International Association of Watch-case 33 414b.

Engraving 8 435b and 28 263a; by Assyrians 14 298c; bibliography 5 445c; 27 243c; gems 10 137b; 14 300a; glass 10 649c; 10 663c; 29 6d; in Germany 6 544d; in Japan 29 731b; importance of 7 554b; edict of Louis XIV on 17 179d; maps 22 715b; photo 18 834a; and Royal Academy 25 22a; Raphael teaches 20 282a; reproduction 32 6d; Rubens' influence on 21 46a; influence of Schongauer 21 432b; tools (ill) 14 298d; Turner's influence 23 666d; wood: see Wood Engraving.

Engraving Acts 27 243c.

"Engrenage, L'" 27 525c.

Engris, El: see El Engris.

Engroneland: see Greenland.

Engrossing: of grain 6 412c; 16 757c; 1 298c.

Engstligen 34 27 E5.

— Thal (Adelboden) 34 27 E5.

Engström 31 269b.

Engter 34 22 H7.

Enguera 8 446a; 34 20 M6.

Enguerrand de Coucy 22 247d.

—, French architect: see Ingelram 21 12c.

"Enguerrande": horse 12 203a.

Engulum: see Engylum.

Enguri: see Angora.

Enguri Su 34 38 E3; 2 707d; 25 451a.

Engurleh: see Angora.

Engyay-gyee 3 425b.

Engylum (Gangi, Engulum) 34 32 L13.

Engystoma 1 769d; systematic position 1 771b.

Enhæmon: see Elemi.

En-hakkore 21 252b.

Enhanced lines 32 779d.

Enharmonic genus 17 97b; 17 91c.

Enhatete 27 614b.

Enhydra lutris: see Sea-otter.

Enhydris 19 7b.

Enichi: see Genichesk.

"Enid": poem 33 250a.

Enid, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.

—, North: see North Enid.

—, South: see South Enid.

Enigma, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.

"Enigma, An": picture 31 339a.

Enikale: see Yenikale.

Enipeus: river-god 17 320c.

— (Kutchuk Tchanarly): river, Ancient Greece Pl F 11 80; 23 299b; 34 36 F2.

Enipo 2 379c.

Eniscrone: see Inishcrone.

Enitra 34 54 H5.

Eniwetok (Brown) Island 34 52 J2.

Enjambement 1 500d.

Enkeldoorn 32 232b.

Enkelehuizen: see Enkhuizen.

Enkhuizen (Enkelehuizen) 34 21 F3; 8 446a; 12 98d; on travel map 34 3 G2; lighthouse 34 21 F3.

En-kiang 34 45 E9.

Enkomi 27 330d Map; archæological excavations 27 331a; 31 55a.

Enköping 34 26 K7; Magnus defeated at 22 746a.

Enkozie: see Encoje.

Enlarging cameras (ill) 31 601d.

"Enlèvement de la Redoute, L'" 16 38c.

Enlightened, the: see Illuminati.

Enlistment 8 446b; foreign 13 196a; 21 605b; 31 132a; 19 704b; fraudulent 16 297a; militia 16 299d; voluntary 2 566c.

Enlistment Act, 1847 2 571d.

Enlistment Act, 1870 2 572c; 2 574b; 13 196a; 31 132a.

Enmore 34 13 G1.

— Park 34 10 N10.

En-mun 30 64a.

Enna: poet 7 721d.

Enna: town: see Castrogiovanni.

En-Nabighah 11 403a; 16 596d; 21 651d.

En-na-dai Lake 34 60 L1.

Enna Find 13 250b.

En-Nakurah, Ras: see Ras-en-Nakurah.

Ennanbar (Emumbar) 34 51 J1.

Ennarea 25 2d; 25 11d.

En-Näsira: see Nazareth.

Ennea Hodoi: see Amphipolis.

Enneacrunus (Calirrhoe) 3 1d; 3 9d; 9 485a; recent investigation of 25 701c.

"Enneads, The" 17 335d; 1 216d.

Enneapylum, the 3 2a.

Enneastyle 2 410c.

Enneburg 8 214a.

Enneda 10 636c.

Ennedi: district, Sahara 34 55 M6; 33 37b.

—, tribe 22 279b; 23 334c.

Ennel, Lough: see Lough Ennell.

Ennemond, St (Chamond, St) 21 159c.

Ennenda 29 1b.

Enneper Strasse 24 517b.

Ennerdale Station 34 71 H6.

— Water: lake 34 6 B5; 6 697c; 28 197c; 30 117d.

Ennes, Affonso 19 558c.

Ennice **34** 78 G1.
Ennis, Ireland **8** 446d and **28** 268d; **34** 16 C6; **24** 653a; Abbey **5** 803d; marble from **5** 802d; pop. **27** 105b.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
"Ennis Graham": pseudonym: see Molesworth, M. L.
Enniscorthy **8** 447a; **34** 16 H6; castle **24** 522a.
Enniscrone: see Inishcrone.
Enniskerry **24** 558a.
Enniskillen, Ireland **8** 447a and **28** 268d; **34** 16 F3; pop. 1891 **28** 387c.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, Ontario **18** 713d; **31** 645a.
Enniskillen Dragoons **8** 447a.
Ennismacsaint **9** 90b.
Ennistymon (Ennistimon) **34** 16 C5; **5** 802b; **5** 803b.
Ennisville **34** 74 C5.
Ennius, Q. **8** 447a; **16** 107c; **5** 239d; **22** 55a; cryptographic characters **6** 671a; his "Annales" **24** 253c; language of **14** 332a; **8** 55a; **20** 664d; **18** 54d; place in Roman literature **20** 717b; **7** 410c; **19** 215b; shorthand symbols **18** 164c; contrasted with Terence **23** 186c.
Enno **34** 78 M3.
Ennobling of blood **18** 460a.
Ennodius: bishop **19** 492c; **12** 582a.
Ennordres **34** 17 H5.
Enns **28** 269a; **34** 29 J7.
— River (Ens) **34** 29 K8; **26** 28b.
— Thal, Ober: see Ober Enns Thal.
Ennsdorf **22** 547d.
Ennu **34** 48 H6.
Eno **34** 91 F6.
Enoch: of Scripture **8** 449b; **13** 674b.
—, city **4** 642c.
—, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Enoch, Book of **2** 175a; **25** 489d; and Book of Daniel **27** 402c; influence on Jude **3** 642b; **5** 6b; Messianic idea **16** 55b; Raphael **20** 274b; on the Temple **13** 381a.
—, Slavonic Book of **25** 496a.
"Enoch Arden" **33** 250b.
Enoch Hill **34** 15 G4.
Enochsburg **34** 92 F6.
Enochville **34** 78 H3.
Enoggera **32** 113a.
Enola **34** 85 C5.
Enolic **26** 725b.
Enon, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Enondale **34** 85 H5.
Enongrove **34** 80 A5.
Enontekis **34** 33 D2.
Enopla **17** 326d.
Enoploclytia Sussexiensis **6** 658a.
Enoploteuthis **6** 738b.
Enoree, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Enos (Ænos), Turkey **8** 449c; **34** 35 J8; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 640b.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, Gulf of, Turkey **34** 35 H8.
Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
—, East: see East Enosburg.
—, West: see West Enosburg.
— Falls: town **34** 66 C3.
Enotaevsk: see Enotaievsk.
Enotaievsk (Enotaevsk) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d; **30** 8d.
En-ping **34** 45 C11.
Enquête: see Inquest.
"Enquirer" **17** 435d; **19** 371b.
"Enquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity" **27** 295d.
Enrage, Cape, Martinique **34** 118 D9.
—, Cape, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
Enramada, La: see La Enramada.
Enrinca **25** 427b.
Enrichments: in plastering **4** 506d.
"Enrico Comte di Borgogna" **7** 363d.
"Enrico il Leone": opera by Agostino Steffani **22** 529c.
Enrico of Pisa **21** 442a.
Enrique Enriquez de Paz: see Enriquez Gomez, A.
Enriquez, Basurto, Diego **8** 449d.
—, Beatriz **6** 172a.
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio: dramatist **8** 449c.
Enriquillo **11** 544b.
Enrolment of bails **20** 312a.
—, Statute of **27** 223b; **23** 597a; registration **20** 342d; and sale **21** 206c.
Enrolments in Chancery **22** 468d.
Ens: see Enns.
Ensay: island **34** 14 B4.
—, town **34** 51 G6.
Enschede **8** 450b; **34** 21 J4.
Ensdorf **34** 23 O14.
Ense, R. von **24** 91a.
—, V. von **10** 545a; **11** 617c; **12** 345c; **17** 304b.
Ensell: see Enzell, Persia.
Ensenada: Spanish statesman **9** 82d; **22** 340b.
Ensenada: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10; **30** 138b.
— de Cechines **34** 117 E3.
— de Galerazamba **34** 122 B1.
— de Guadiana **34** 117 C3.
—, La: see La Ensenada.
— de Mazarredo **34** 124 D13.
— de Todos Santos: see La Ensenada.
Ensenhamen **9** 646d.
Ensenore **34** 71 K6.
Ensham: see Eynsham.
Enshiu: see Totomi.
Enshū: see Totomi.
Ensiform leaf **4** 112b.
Ensign: town **34** 105 B4.
Ensign: flag **9** 276b; **9** 279b; Pl I **9** 276; of Royal Yacht Squadron **24** 725a.
Ensil **34** 54 E2.
Ensilage **22** 67a.
Ensisheim **34** 23 R5; **1** 184d.
Ensival **34** 21 G7.
Enskede **34** 26 M9.
Ensley, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Ensleys **34** 83 B4.
Enslin **33** 440a.
Ensor, J. **32** 447a.
Ensor: town: see Edensor.
Enstatite: mineral **10** 235c; **16** 415b.
Enstone **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.
Ent **18** 315c.
Entablature **2** 464a; Pl XXIV **2**; Doric **2** 403d; Pl VIII **2**; Egyptian **2** 391d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439d; Ionic **2** 405a.
Entada **4** 150c.
Entail: architecture **2** 464a.
—, law **8** 450b; **14** 264d; **21** 694d; feudal **9** 122d; feudal and Roman **8** 451d; Inheritance Act affects **13** 77d; right of breaking **9** 122d; Scotland **8** 453a; **14** 264d; Spain **22** 333d; U.S. **23** 731d.
— Act **21** 696d.
— Amendment Act **21** 696d.
"Entail": by John Galt **10** 48a.
Entalium **16** 664b.
Entanglements: wire **9** 423d; (ill) **9** 423d; gabions (ill) **9** 424a.
Entasis **2** 464a; Doric **2** 403c; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 440a.
Entayle: see Entail: architecture.
Entebbe **33** 539b.
Entef-aa **7** 734b.
Entelechy **18** 545a; **14** 421b.
Entemena **26** 41d.
"Enten-Eller" **14** 72a.
Enteric fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Enterkine-hill **7** 538a.
Enterkinfoot **34** 15 H5.
Enterline **34** 73 J6.
Enterocele **11** 752c.
Enterocœla **27** 130c.
Entero-epiplocele **11** 752c.
Enteromorpha **1** 509a.
Enteron: of hydrozoa **12** 548b.
Enteropneusta: see Hemichorda.
Enteroptosis **31** 550d.
Enterozoa **16** 639b; **19** 830a; Lankester's classification **24** 812b.
Enterprise, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Enterprise, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
"Enterprise," H.M.S. **17** 285c; **30** 389d.
"Enterprise" ss. **32** 541d.
Enterprise, Fort: see Fort Enterprise.
—, Lake **34** 86 J8.
—, New: see New Enterprise.
Entertainments Protection Association, London **31** 49a.
Entfelden: see Ober Entfelden.
"Entfernung der Sonne, Die": by Encke **8** 190a.
"Entführung aus dem Serail, Die": Mozart's opera **17** 10c.
Enthorpe **34** 7 J4.
Enthymeme **1** 791b; **2** 517c; **20** 510d.
"Entick v. Carrington" **19** 710d.
Entimus imperialis: see Diamond Beetle.
Entire leaf **4** 110d.
Entity **5** 223b.
Entlebuch: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
—, valley, Switzerland **34** 27 F4; **22** 784d; **15** 40a.
Entobdella **14** 405c.
Entoconcha mirabilis **18** 259b; habits of **16** 649b.
Entoconchidæ **16** 649b.
Entodinium **18** 258d.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Michelangelo **16** 231b.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Raphael **20** 277a.
Entomis **10** 336c; **10** 329d.
Entomoconchus (fig.) **6** 659c.
Entomological societies **14** 835d; **21** 39b; **22** 225d.
Entomology **8** 454b; **13** 141d; economic **13** 141d; **27** 632b; Swammerdam's researches **22** 73c.
Entomophaga (Edentata) **15** 384b.
Entomophilous plants **24** 130d.
Entomophthoreæ **24** 128a; **28** 558b; **18** 267b.
Entomostraca **28** 269b; **6** 662a; appendages **6** 635a; bibliography **28** 273b; characters **27** 299b; classification **6** 653d; fossil forms **10** 238d; development **6** 648d; distribution **7** 279b; parasite forms **18** 259c.
Entomozoaria **2** 647b; **25** 689c.
Entoniscus **6** 648a; abdomen (fig.) **6** 640b; heart **6** 640a.
Entonnoir **9** 464d.
Entoprocta **31** 826b; **31** 827b; **19** 433a; reproduction **19** 438a.
Entopterygoid: bone **22** 116b; in fishes **12** 642b.
Entosternite: of Arachnida **25** 527d.
Entosternum: of king crab (fig.) **25** 520a.
Entoto: mountains, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map; **25** 12c.
—, town, Abyssinia **25** 14b; **29** 646b.
Entovalva: mollusc **30** 798b.
Entozoa: see Parasites.
Entrada **15** 488a.
Entrains (Entrains-sur-Nohain) **34** 19 G6.
Entrambaságuas (Entrambas-Aguas) **34** 20 J1.
Entraque **34** 31 B6.
Entraygues (Entraygues-sur-Truyère) **34** 18 H8.
Entre deux Mers **10** 624b.
Entre Minho-e-Douro **34** 20 D3; **19** 536b.
— Rios: province, Argentine **28** 273c; **34** 124 F10; **25** 613a; **31** 463c; annexed to Paraguay **15** 3a; grain trade **29** 67d.
Entre Rios: town, Brazil **29** 51b; **30** 760d.
Entrea **25** 12a.
Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrechat **6** 801a.
"Entrée en Espagne, L'" **20** 626d.
"Entrée d'Henri IV, L'" **10** 440d.
Entremeses **7** 414b; by Lope de Vegas **7** 421d.
Entremont, Val d': see Val d'Entremont.
Entrenching tools **33** 158a.
Entrenchment **28** 449a; **33** 154d; **9** 431a.
Entrepreneurs: economic functions **19** 397c; wages system **24** 312a.
Entresol **2** 467b.
Entressen **34** 18 F11.
"Entretiens de village" **6** 407c.
Entrevaux **34** 18 M9.
Entrican **34** 96 L11.
Entriken **34** 74 F6.
Entrochal marble (encrinital marble) **15** 528d.
Entrocht (St Cuthbert's beads) **7** 637d.
Entropy (thermo-dynamics) **11** 570d; **23** 285d; **32** 125d; diagrams **28** 175a; **28** 176b.
Entry, forcible **6** 583b.
—, writ of **24** 695b.
Entry, Grand: harbour: see Grand Entry.
— Island, New Zealand: see Kapiti.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Entry-money: life assurance **13** 173a.
Entwickelung **8** 746a.
Entwistle **34** 7 C5.
Enuagged (Enwagged) **34** 54 H6.
Enumclaw **34** 11 D2.
Envelopes: geometrical: as derivative curve **6** 722c; of curve **6** 722b; **10** 395c; **13** 27b.
Envelopes: for letters: addressing of **25** 98b; manufacture of **22** 461a; Rowland Hill's postal **17** 19b.
Envermeu **34** 19 C1.
"Envers d'une Sainte, L'": by de Curel **27** 524d.
Enville, England **34** 11 J4.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Hall, Staffs **22** 443b.
Environment: influence of **24** 82d; **7** 267b; Bentham on **8** 609b; on civilization **18** 766a; Locke on **8** 759d; and man **28** 626c; and morality **28** 304d; and poets **19** 263b.
Envoy **13** 193c; British **1** 226b; **1** 659a.
Enyallos **2** 485b; **21** 321c.
Enygrus **22** 195d.
Enyo **2** 484c; **5** 75d; **19** 459d.
Enz **34** 23 P8; **31** 113c; **24** 700b.
Enza **34** 31 H5; **13** 436d.
Enzel, Morocco **34** 54 E3.
Enzeli (Enzilli, Enseli, Anzali, Anzeli): town, Persia **34** 40 C2; **28** 727c; **32** 181b; condition of harbour **10** 567b.
—, Gulf **5** 177c.
— Lake **34** 40 C2.
Enzersdorf **34** 29 F6.
Enzianbranntwein **10** 160b.
Enzilli: see Enzeli.
Enzina, J. del: see Encina.
Enzio: king of Sardinia **8** 454c; captured **13** 475b; as poet **13** 500a; son of Frederick II **9** 732c.
Enzyme (ferment): bacteriology **26** 55c; **26** 65a; chemistry of **26** 741a; **26** 742d; digestive **17** 671b; in malting **26** 362b; in plants **19** 50c; **31** 762d; of yeast **28** 501a.
Eo: river, Spain **34** 20 E1; **15** 60d; **31** 393a.
Eoa Island: see Eua Island.
Eocene period **10** 360d; Australian flora **31** 438b; in Bavaria **10** 448a; birds **3** 729c; in England **8** 216a; equine types **12** 173a; fossil elephants **15** 436b; fossil flora **31** 435b.
Eocha **21** 478c.
Eochaid Mac Erca **13** 244a.
— Ollam Fotla **13** 245d.
Eocidaris: fossil **7** 632b.
Eoforwic (York) **8** 276d; **8** 270c; **24** 751d.
Eogan (Mug Núadat) **13** 246a.
—, son of Ailill **13** 253a.
— (Engain), son of Niall **13** 250b; **23** 713b.
Eoganacht (Eugenians) **13** 253a.
Eohippus **12** 173c.
Eola, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
Eolia **34** 103 K6.
Eoliæ Islands: see Lipari Islands.
Eolian: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Islands: see Lipari Islands.
Eolidæ **16** 656a.
Eolidia: gonad follicles (fig.) **16** 658c.
Eolidoida **30** 796d.
Eolis (fig.) **16** 657b; thread cells **16** 659d.
"Eomene" **9** 34b.
Eon, Chevalier d' **8** 455a.
Eonos: see Enos.
Eonycteris **15** 410a.
Eooa: see Eua.
Eoperipatus **25** 699a; **31** 612a.
Eophyton **10** 331a.
Eordæa Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a.
Eorl **8** 274b; **9** 120b; **18** 302b.
Eos: bird **15** 7b; **3** 740d; **26** 257d.
Eos: dawn-goddess **18** 468b; **23** 413c; **15** 847b; **17** 844d; Aryan origin of **12** 780d; on gem Pl I (fig. 14) **10** 141; statue **27** 404d.
Eosaurus **10** 350d.
Eoscolopendridæ **31** 63d.
Eoscorpiidæ **25** 538b.
Eosine **4** 361d; **7** 575d.
Eosite **16** 403b.
Eosphorite **16** 407a.
Eostre **7** 613d.
Eostur-monath **7** 613d.
Eotas (Jutes) **8** 391b.
Eothen: town **34** 108 P5.
"Eothen": horse **29** 336a.
"Eothen": by Kinglake **30** 47d.
Eotherium egyptiacum **15** 391c.
Eoton **7** 107b.
Eötrös **6** 677d.
Eötvös, J., Baron **8** 455d; **12** 371b; works of **12** 379a.
—, L., Baron **12** 380b.
Eoua: see Eua.
Eozoic rocks: see Archæan Rocks.
Eozoon Bavaricum **10** 328a.
— Canadense **1** 679b; **7** 282a; **9** 385c; **10** 328b; figs. of skeleton **9** 384a; theory of origin **26** 604c.
Eozoonina **19** 848c.
Ep **34** 82 G4.
Ep Salamieh **34** 55 R3.
Epacria **3** 57 Map.
Epacrids **17** 410a.
Epacris **12** 262a.
Epactal cartilages **1** 885a.
Epacts **4** 672a; tables **4** 673a.
Epagomenæ **7** 728d.
Epakto (Naupactus) Pl I **11** 80; **14** 467d.
Epaminondas: Theban general **8** 456b; **11** 103b; **18** 479b; cavalry of **5** 261d; at Gythium **11** 354c; at Leuctra **23** 229d; at Mantinea **3** 444a; founds Messene **16** 52b; modifies phalanx **2** 561b; Sparta **22** 371a; **5** 370d; **11** 103c.
"Epaminondas": statue **6** 843c.
Epan, L': see L'Epan.
Epanomeria **34** 36 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
Epanorthidæ **30** 506b; distribution **33** 940d.
Epanorthus **30** 506b.
Epânvilliers **34** 17 F6.
Epaone **1** 640c.
Epaphroditus (Epaphras): disciple of St Paul **18** 421a; **18** 747a; **6** 164b.
— (Joseph): the Paulician **18** 439d.
— (Sulla) **22** 633b.
Epaphus **13** 202b.
Eparch: see Exarch.
Eparchies: bishoprics **18** 410d; in Bulgaria **26** 449a; in Russia **11** 167c.
—, Greek local divisions **11** 85c.
Eparchius **2** 185a.
Epardus (Murghab) **16** 44a.
Epaticcus **17** 636c.
Epaulement: fortification **9** 424d; **9** 425a.
Epaulières **2** 556c.
Epaulle **22** 253d.
Epe, Germany **34** 22 H5.
—, Lagos **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.

Epe, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
Epeans 8 140a.
Epeaux (Epaux-Bézu) 34 19 G2.
Epectinata 25 539b.
Epecuen, Lago: see Lago Epecuen.
Epée, Abbé de l': see L'Epée.
Epeïra: spiders 2 298d.
Epeirides: spiders 2 298b; size of males 2 298c; structure 2 295c.
Epeirots: see Epirots.
Epencephalon 19 32a.
Eperies (Eperjes, Presova) 8 457b; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 12 364c; 16 390a.
Epernay 8 457b; 34 19 H2; 34 3 F4; 5 385 Map; 15 561b; siege of 3 786d; wine trade 5 385d.
Epernon 34 19 D3.
Eperua falcata: see Oily Wapa.
Epes 34 84 A5.
Epha: Babylonian 24 485c; Hebrew 24 485c.
Ephebacel 14 560d; 14 553c; 14 556c.
Ephebe: dicœcism of 14 555b; thallus of 14 552c.
Ephedra 24 131a; 29 191a.
Ephedroideæ 29 191a.
Ephemera 10 346a.
Ephemeridæ 8 457c; 29 503c.
"Ephemerides": by Casaubon 1 785b.
"Ephemerides, The": by Regiomontanus 1 591b.
"Ephemerides": by Stadius 4 200a.
"Ephémérides du Citoyen" 18 540a; 23 629d.
"Ephemerides Litterariæ" 18 540d.
"Ephemeris" 24 94b.
Ephemerum: habitat 17 70b; protonema of 17 73a.
"Ephesiaca" 20 635b.
Ephesians: Epistle to 8 458c; authenticity 8 464b; criticisms 3 449a; 31 583b; relation to Colossians 8 468c.
Ephesine liturgies 14 707b.
Ephestia Kuhniella: see Flour Moth.
Ephestrides 6 454a.
Ephesus (Ayasaluk): city, Asia Minor 8 466b; 34 38 B4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 15 120a; 18 850a; archæological discoveries at 25 576a; 25 607a; building law at 24 266b; coinage of 17 646c; commercial importance 13 205b; council of 6 510c; 6 511b; 6 572a; 11 155b; 13 671c; 17 356a; 18 473b; founded by Amazons 1 655c; Greek festival at 19 91c; harbour 2 708c; 16 294d; liturgy of 14 707b; plan of 8 467a; "Robber" synod at 13 539a; St Paul in 8 467d; 18 420d; school of painting 2 169b; temple of Diana 2 403b; 2 406c; 2 410c; 8 468a; 25 607d.
—, New: see New Ephesus.
—, Seven Sleepers of: see Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
Ephetæ 2 482b; 11 96c.
Ephialtes: Athenian statesman 11 101b; 18 531a.
—, son of Aloeus 2 484d; 1 597b.
—, the Malian 14 462d.
Ephippiorhynchus: see Saddle-billed Stork.
Ephippium 6 643d.
Ephippodonta 30 798b.
Ephka 18 199c.
Ephod: in Canaanite religion 19 727c; Israelitish worship 10 753d; 13 409c; 18 510c; 23 184b.
Ephœbus 15 104a.
Ephor 8 469a; powers of 11 94a; 11 102d; 15 98a; Cleomenes III suppresses 5 825a; 13 389b.
Ephorus: Greek historian 8 469d; 20 509d; 5 710a; 22 583b; 23 581b.
Ephorus of Ephesus: painter 2 363d.
Ephraem Syrus 8 470a; 18 162c; 22 827c; gospel commentary of 23 81d; hymns of 12 579b.
Ephraemi, Codex: see Codex Ephraemi.
Ephraim: son of Joseph 8 471a.
Ephraim: tribe of 8 471a; 13 404a; 13 749c; 3 637c; Hosea attacks 12 297c; Micah's prediction 16 224c; literary genius of 3 637c.
Ephraim, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Creek 34 106 G2.
—, Forest of 1 56d.
—, Gate of 13 640d; 23 171a.
Ephrata, Palestine: see Bethlehem.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 7 543d.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Ephratah, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Ephrath: see Bethlehem.
Ephrem, St 31 124b.
Ephron, Mount 18 176a.
Ephthaliotes, A.: Greek poet 29 103b; 29 104a.
Ephthalitæ: see White Huns.
Ephthalites: see White Huns.
Ephydra californica 6 663c.
Ephyra: town: see Corinth.
Ephyra: crustacean 7 278d.
—, stage of medusa 12 558c.
Ephyræ: see Corinth.
Ephyrellidæ 12 547d.
Epi 2 464a.
Epi de blé: see Wacapou.
Epiais (Epiais-Rhus) 34 19 2.
Epibenthos 33 933a.
Epiblast 8 746d; 3 683b; 2 51a; 22 106c.
— of grasses 4 157c.
— of sponge 22 425b.
Epiblema: of roots 4 94b.
— histrionica 2 298a.
Epiboulangerite 16 396a.
Epibranchial bone 12 643b; 22 116c.
Epic poetry 9 207c; 1 216b; 19 264c; 20 633a; Alexandrian school 1 499a; place in drama 7 404b; 19 102a; 19 266a; evolution 26 431b; 23 28a; in Finland 9 219d; French 9 637b; 9 649a; Greek 11 134b; 11 137d; 19 265d; Hungarian 12 376c; 12 378c; Icelandic saga 12 629d; Indian 21 280d; 21 283d; Italian 13 509c; Milton 16 339b; Nibelungenlied 17 474b; Roman 17 163a; 20 717c; 20 722b; 20 724c; Portuguese 19 555d; Spanish 22 357c; eastern and western compared 19 269b.
"Epic of Gilgames" 26 46c.
"Epic of Hades, The" 30 841d.
Epicalyx 4 120a and Pl III 4 102.
Epicaridea 30 481d.
Epicarp 4 148d.
Epicarus: see Epidaurus.
Epicaste: see Iocaste.
Epicharis 23 461d.
— densiflora 13 602c.
Epicharmus 8 471a; 22 10d; 7 407a; 14 733c; 14 421d.
Epichlorite 16 414a.
Epiclesis 8 652d; 8 653c.
Epicnemidii 14 764b.
"Epicœne; or The Silent Woman" 13 743a.
Epicondyle 1 827b.
Epiconiodei 14 561a.
Epicorolline stamens Pl VI 4 163; Pl X 4 162.
Epicrium: skull of 1 760d and (fig.) 1 761a; heart arteries (fig.) 1 765d; systematic position 1 771d.
Epicteta, will of 11 133b; 13 123d.
Epictetus: philosopher 8 471c; 8 587a; 2 630d; 11 144d; 22 573b.
—, vase-painter 25 582c.
Epicureanism 2 124a; 8 474c; 8 585d; 17 393b; 21 379b; Augustan age 3 81d; cosmological 8 757c; divisions 8 473c; Gassendis on 10 106d; Lucretius 15 52c; pessimism of 18 685b.
Epicurus 8 472c; 11 724d; 15 144b; 24 252d; asceticism of 8 473a; astronomy 8 474d; ethics of 8 586b; evils 8 475a; exorcism practised 8 806b; meteorology 8 474d; mythology 8 475a; theory of space 8 474c; death of 8 479b.
Epicyclic train 15 763c.
Epicycloidal teeth (fig.) 15 758d.
Epicydes 22 817a.
Epidamnus (Dyrrachium, Durazzo) 8 476b; 7 367d; 7 559d; quarrel between Corcyra and Corinth as to 11 103a; and Rome 20 748d; 12 709c.
Epidaphnes: see Antioch.
Epidarus (Epicarus) 8 476d.
Epidauria 8 127c.
Epidauros Nea: see Piada.
Epidaurum: see Ragusavecchia.
Epidaurus, Constitution of, 1822 19 713c.
—, town, Argolis 8 476c and Pl I 11 80; 1 209d; 1 773d; 6 444d; 11 93c; theatre 23 223c; 25 605c; temple 28 273c; 19 91c; 25 583d; 25 606c.
— (Ragusa Vecchia): town, Illyricum 8 477b; 20 221c; 32 130c.
— Limera (Epidelium, Palea Monemvasia): town, Laconia 8 477a; 34 36 H7; Pl I 11 80; 8 477a; 15 364a.
Epidemics: see under specific diseases.
Epidermis: skin 1 897a; 22 107.
—, of plants 4 89a; 12 16d; histology 12 17a; leaves 4 108c; structure and functions 25 411c.
—, primordial: see Dermatogen.
Epidiol: tribe 4 663a.
Epidion (Cape) 4 662d.
Epidote 10 228b; 16 409d.
Epifañ 23 605a; 33 477b.
Epigamic colour 27 150a.
Epigastric plexus 7 225d; 1 883d.
Epigastrium 7 224c.
Epigene action 10 240a; 10 263c.
Epigenes: Greek author 7 404a.
Epigenesis 8 744b; 8 164b; Harvey on 3 682c; 8 747a; 24 815b.
Epigenite 16 396a.
Epigeous cotyledons 25 487d.
Epiglanichthys 12 695c.
Epiglottis 1 838a; taste-bodies in 23 79d.
Epigone: in mosses 4 158b.
Epigone, Porticoes of, Mantinea 30 530c.
"Epigonen" 10 543d.
Epigoni: in Greek mythology 8 477b; 23 230a; 27 405d; war of 1 164d.
Epigoni: Persian levies 1 484d.
"Epigoni, The": political economists 19 376d.
Epigonus, School of 21 127b.
"Epigrammata" 18 85b.
"Epigrammatist The": pseudonym 11 786c.
"Epigrammatum Centuriæ" 8 478a.
Epigrams 8 477c; early forms of 2 103b; Alexandrian 1 499b; 2 104c; Byzantine 2 105a; Christian 2 105a; Hellenic 2 104b; of Homer 12 109a; Roman 2 104c; 13 127a.
"Epigrams" of Martial 20 726b.
"Epigrams": by Sir T. More 8 414c.
Epigraphy 13 1?4a; definition of 18 143a; 27 273b.
Epigyne 2 273b.
Epigynous androecium 4 135b; 25 440b.
Epihyal 12 642d.
Epiklesis 14 707c; 16 509b.
Epikuro (Omuramba): river 34 57 D1; 32 736b.
Epila 18 450a; battle of 22 333c.
Epilepsy 8 479b; 31 539a; as cause of stammering 22 447c; associated with catalepsy 5 217a; brain affected in 8 480d; demoniacal possession 7 61c; eccentric 8 481b; feigned 8 481b; from consanguineous marriages 7 5a; from lead poisoning 6 140c; hystero-epilepsy 12 601a; pathology 8 480d; 18 391c; relation to insanity 8 480b; treatment 8 481c.
Epileptic insanity 13 108d.
Epilogue 7 392d; in Roman tragedy 7 411a.
Epimanes: see Antiochus IV.
Epimachidæ 3 778b; 3 779a.
Epimachus 20 553b.
Epimedium 12 251b.
Epimenides: poet, legend concerning 8 481d; 2 185d; purifies Athens 15 70b.
Epimera 6 633d.
Epimetheus 19 808a; 24 782d.
Epinac 21 302a; 34 17 K6.
Epinal 8 482a; 34 19 N4; on travel map 34 3 H4; serpentine quarries 21 683c; image industry 24 299b.
Epinaos (Opisthodomus) (ill) 25 607d; 25 610a: see also Opisthodomos.
Epinasty 19 58c; 19 60a.
Epinay, Louise de la Live d' 8 482a; 9 668b; 11 198a; 21 25a.
Epinay (Epinay - sur - Orge), France 34 19 E3.
Epinephrin 31 739b.
Epinicia, "Odes of Victory" 11 139d; 19 100a; 26 49b.
Epinoy, Princess D' 23 489b.
Epione: wife of Asculapius 8 476d.
Epiotic bone 22 115a; in Amphibia 1 757d; in fishes 12 641b.
"Epiousios": unique word in Lord's Prayer 10 798c.
Epipetalous stamens 4 127c; 4 135b.
Epiphanes 5 133a; 10 709c.
Epiphania: see Hamah.
Epiphanie: see L'Epiphanie.
Epiphanius, St 8 482c; 6 790a; 11 812b; 16 503a; 19 6b; Apocalypse of Elijah 25 494a; on Easter 7 614c; on Episcopate 8 486b; on Origen 17 843a; 21 55b; tomb of 11 816c.
Epiphany: Christian festival 8 483a; 13 660d; 24 688b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Epiphi 7 728d.
Epiphlœum 4 100a; 4 102a.
Epiphragm: in mollusca 11 789b.
—, in mosses 4 161d; 17 74a.
Epiphyllous lichens 14 562c.
Epiphyllum 4 626b; 12 265d.
Epiphyses of bones 22 109d; in Cetacea 15 392a; in mammalia 15 355c.
Epiphysis cerebri 1 832a; fishes 12 651a; vertebrates 19 81d.
Epiphyte 20 527a; roots of 4 94c; brown algæ 25 267c; orchids 17 818a; red algæ 25 269a.
Epiphytic parasites 28 563c.
Epiplankton 33 936b; environment 33 933d.
Epipleural spines 12 649d.
Epiplocele 11 752c.
Epipodia: cuttle-fish 6 735b.
— Gastropods 16 655c.
Epipodite of Crustacea 6 635d.
Epipoglum 3 691a; 4 94c.
Epipolæ 22 815a; 15 532c.
"Epipsychidion" 21 792d.
Epirhexis: systematic position 1 771c.
Epiro-Thessalian bank 29 96c.
Epirots 8 483c; 22 26d.
Epirus (Epeiros, Albania) 8 483c; 34 35 C9; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 1 446d; 11 119b; 8 484b; 13 565c; history 8 484a; coins 17 641d; ravaged by Goths 3 10b; pop. 23 653b.
—, New: see New Epirus.
Epiry 34 19 H6.
Episclaritis: see Sclerotitis.
Episcopacy 8 484c; 14 709d; 8 486a; 8 484c; abuses 8 372c; British colonies 8 492c; controversy on 16 328d; Greek church 11 154b; 11 159b; growth of 5 700c; exemption 8 372c; Leighton on 14 427d; Milton on 16 325d; modern extension 25 442b; non-Papal countries 8 489a; origin 3 787c; 8 484c; Scotland 8 490a; 10 639b; 19 683b; 21 507c; 21 510d; 21 515c; 21 780c; Charles I 14 428a; history 19 681c; titular 8 489d; Ignatian epistles 29 403a; 2 197a; under Elizabeth 8 377b.
Episcopal cathedra (bishop's chair) 5 211d.
Episcopal Church: Ireland 8 490b; Scotland 8 490a; its liturgy 14 711b; statistics 32 468b; United States 8 493a.
Episcopal Methodism: American 16 191d; 16 187d.
Episcopal Synod, Scottish 32 470b.
Episcopale judicium 20 710d.
Episcopate, the 2 194c.
Episcope: see Despotiki Island.
Episcopi Bay, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
— hill 24 282d.
—, Crete 34 36 F8.
— (Curium, Cyprus) 27 330c; 34 38 E5; 6 748d.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
Episcopius (Bisschop) 8 498b; 1 736b; 7 374b; 9 791b; 13 157a; "Arminian Confession" 6 565a.
Episcopus Lismoriensis 14 694c.
— Sodorlensis 14 694c.
Episepalous stamens 4 127c.
Episkopi: island: see Telos.
Episode: music 28 537a.
"Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830, An" Pl 33 736.
"Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste" 3 598c.
"Episodios Nacionales" 31 605b; characteristics 32 764d.
Episperm 4 153d.
Episteme 22 566b.
Epistemology: see Knowledge.
Episternum: in crustacea 6 633d; in reptiles 20 448a.
Epistilbite 16 422b.
Epistle: in Roman Mass 16 509d; 16 511a.
— of Barnabas: see Barnabas, Epistle of.
"Epistle of Jeremy" 3 405d.
"Epistle of Peter to James" 18 697a.
Epistle to the Pisos: see Ars Poetica.
Epistles, Apocryphal 25 499b.
— of the Kings 5 2a.
— of Paul: see Paul, St, Epistles of.
— of Peter: see Peter, St, Apostle, Epistles of.
— of Plato: see Plato, Epistles of.
"Epistola ad Dorpium" 16 819b.
Epistolæ decretales: see Decretals.
"Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum" 20 325b; 21 319c; 7 672c.
Epistolarium 14 710a.
Epistome: of Cephalodiscus 19 434d.
— of Polyzoa 19 433d.
Epistyle 2 464a.
Epistylis flavicans (fig.) 19 861c.
Epistylium 2 464a.
Epitaph 8 493d; advertisement in 25 98c; Latin 13 127a.
"Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester" 16 325c.
"Epitaphium Damonis" 16 327d.
Epiteles: Greek General 16 52b.
"Epithalamion" 22 395c; 19 272a.
Epithalamium 8 496c.
Epithallus of lichens 14 559a.
Epitheca of corals 6 372d; 6 374b; 25 459b; in Rugosa 6 381d.
Epithecium of lichens 14 554c.
Epithelial cell Pl 31 510.
Epithelioma 18 382a.
Epithelium 1 847a; figs. 3, 4, 5, 12 5a; 16 633d; recent researches 25 393d; ciliated (fig. 32) 1 847d; columnar (fig. 31) 1 847c; cylindrical 1 847c; development of 8 747a; glandular 1 848a; pavement 1 847b; scaly 1 847b; squamous (fig. 30) 1 847c; tesselated 1 847b; transitional 1 849b; of vegetable ovary 4 141d.
Epithema of plants 25 411d.
Epithemia Hyndmanii (fig.) 7 169d.
Epithet 26 49b.
"Epitome": by Dunn 17 256d.
"Epitome, The": by Florus 9 342d.
Epitrapezius: statue 15 120c.
"Epître sur l'Art Poétique": see Art Poétique.
Epi-trochlea: of humerus 1 827b.
Epitrochoid curve 15 754a.
Epitropé 27 274a.
Epitropi: Greek communal system 11 124a.
Epizephysius 11 95b; 14 764c.
Epizoanthus 6 372a.
Epizootic Aphtha: disease 17 60c.
Eplatures, Les: see Les Eplatures.
Epley Station 34 82 C7.
"Epoca, La" 13 686c; 31 204b.
Epoch: in music 15 686b.
Epochs: see Calendar and Chronology.
Epode 2 379d; 19 271b.
Epomeo, Monte: see Monte Epomeo.
Epomeus: see Monte Epomeo.

Epomis 6 454a.
Epomomorphæ 12 155a.
Epomophorus 15 409b.
— franquetl (fig.) 15 408c.
Epône (Epône-Mézures) 34 19 D3.
Eponeman 5 619b.
Eponymi, statues of the 3 2d.
Eponymos Archon 11 96c; 2 476b.
Epopeus: Sicyon King.
Epopeus: mountain: see Monte Epomeo.
Epoptæ 8 127c.
Eporedia: see Ivrea.
Eporit 26 449a.
Epos 11 137a.
Epoufette Point 34 96 L5.
Epouville 34 19 A1.
Eppendorf: lampooned by Erasmus 8 516c.
Eppendorf: district 11 404a; 34 24 K31.
Eppenstein 10 788b.
Epperson, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Epping, England 34 9 G2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
— Forest 8 553c; 34 10 O1; 30 345 Map; 14 824d; 27 169b; 28 201a.
—, West: see West Epping.
Eppingen 34 23 O8.
Eppinger, E. 22 550b.
Eppishausen 7 472d.
Eppleshelm 7 344b.
Epps: town 34 79 J4.
Epps's sulphurator (ill) 12 234b.
Eppstein 12 107c; 33 191c.
Eprémésnil (Esprémesnil), J. d' 8 548b.
"Epreuve L'" 7 426d.
Epreville 34 19 C2.
Eprius Marcellus 11 643b.
Eproboscidea 7 256b.
Epsilon: town 34 96 M7.
"Epsilon": ship 27 43a.
Epsom, England 8 496c and 28 274c; 34 9 F4; 33 85d; 22 694a; 29 329b; 12 200b.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
Epsom Downs 34 9 F4.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
Epsomite (Epsom salts) 8 496d; 15 315b; in Caspian Sea 26 612a; in mineralogy 16 401a: see also Magnesium Sulphate.
Epte 8 672d; 34 19 D2; 10 624c; 17 749c; 21 625c.
Epternac 24 587c.
Epton 34 74 B6.
Epulsay 34 19 B5.
Epukiro, Wady: see Wady Epukiro.
Epulis, myeloid 18 371d.
Epulum Jovis 9 115b; 17 606b.
Epureano 32 321b.
Epusum: see Carignan.
Epuyen 31 500a.
Epwell 34 8 A5.
Epworth, England 3 158a; 34 7 H5; 25 324b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
Epworth League 30 724d.
Epyornis 7 275c.
Equal altitudes 23 393b.
Equality, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 9 C2.
Equality: algebraic 1 519b.
Equality, Societies of 4 514a.
Equality of Taxation: see Taxation, Equality of.
Equalization of Rates Act, 1894 30 356c.
— Fund 30 356a.
Equals: faction 3 180a.
Equan River 34 59 N6.
Equateur: district 34 56 M11.
Equation 8 497b; Abelian theory of 8 508b; algebraical solution 8 505c; Cauchy's theorem on roots 24 72d; cubic, numerical 19 125d; of a curve 1 515a; 6 717a; differential 29 139a; graphic solution of 8 501b; Pell's or Pellian 18 476a; 17 624a; principal, of integral 33 639d; resultant 6 717c; solvability by radicals 8 508d; theory of imaginaries in 8 501d; theory of solution 8 506c.
— annual: lunar theory 2 799b.
—, characteristic: see Characteristic Equation.
Equation clocks 6 22b.
—, Determinant: see Determinants.
—, Resolvent: see Resolvent Equation.
— of moon's centre 2 799b.
— of time 2 772c.
Equations 8 503c; anomalies of 1 543c; biquadratic 1 550b; cubic 1 549c; Ferreus' discoveries 1 513b; Gaussian theory of 8 507d; Harriot's achievement 1 514c; hypergeometric 27 456b; Lagrange's 15 722d; linear 8 498b; of motion 12 448a; general properties of 1 544c; quadratic 1 542a; reciprocal 1 551a; double roots of 1 542d; with equal roots 1 551c; with rational roots 1 552d; side 7 599b; simple 1 538a; solution 1 547b; solution by approximation 1 553a; solution in determinants 25 280b; illusory solutions 1 544a; theory of 1 515d; theory of groups 29 141d; three unknowns 1 540b; transformation of 1 546a; two unknowns 1 539b; Vieta advances theory 1 514b.
—, binomial: see Binomial Equations.
—, chemical 5 472b.
Equator, celestial 2 764c.
—, geographical 10 197d; 6 2a; 2 767d; atmospheric pressure 3 28d; gravitation 11 68b; nodes 2 771a; Ptolemy's location 20 92d; velocity at 2 689d; 10 210a.
—, magnetic 15 221a; (fig.) 16 164a.
Equatorial: adjustment of 23 153b.
Equatorial coudé 23 152d; (fig.) 23 153a.
Equatorial Counter Current 34 1 H9; 31 404d.
— currents 33 932b; course of 10 283c; Atlantic Ocean 3 19a; Indian Ocean 34 1 X11; Pacific Ocean 34 1 P8 and G8; 34 1 R10; 34 1 H10; 18 118c.
— Current, North: see North Equatorial Current.
— Current, South: see South Equatorial Current.
— fibres 31 747c.
Equatorial instrument 2 768c.
Equatorial Province 34 56 O9; 33 36d; conquest of 27 710a.
Equatorial telescope 23 146c.
— zone 12 671b; shore fishes 12 680a; fresh-water fishes 29 396d.
Equatorville 34 56 L11.
Equera: see Esgueva.
Equerry, crown: functions of 21 38a.
Eques: see Equites.
Equester 18 468b.
Equestrian drama 7 440c.
— order: see Equites.
Equidæ 15 429b; evolution 3 684c; 12 175a.
Equiglacial lines 22 738c.
Equihen 26 324a.
Equilateral arch 4 306d; 4 474b.
Equilibrium 1 203a.
—, chemical 5 476a; 26 737c; 26 738a; 28 13d.
—, electrical 8 24a; 8 26d.
—, mechanical 15 702b; 15 722b; fluids 6 311c; axles 2 328d; rigid solid 15 728a.
— of modern markets 30 541a; 4 474b.
—, metabolic: effect of stimuli 31 716c.
—, in physiology: sense of 19 38c.
—, sense of 19 38-39; recent theories of 31 753c.
—, thermodynamic 33 288b.
Equimina: see Ekimina.
Equimine: see Ekimina.
Equinox, Mount 34 66 B10; 23 792d.
Equinia: see Glanders.
Equinoxes 2 794b; 2 764c; discovered by Hipparchus 2 749d; instant of 2 770d; vernal 4 671d; precession of 10 216c; 6 775a.
Equinunk 34 73 M3.
Equipment: military 2 588c; see also Army.
Equipo: see Euripus.
"Equiponderants and Centres of Gravity" 2 380d.
Equipotential: in embryology 28 149a.
— surface 8 25d; of a fluid 19 241b; conductors 28 18d; lines 15 231c.
Equiprobabilism 14 636b.
Equiria 9 115a; 17 722c; date of 5 792b; in honour of Mars 15 570c.
Equisetaceæ 32 72a; 12 207d; classification of 3 695a; fossil remains 10 349d; 31 425a; leaves 4 115c; origin of buds 4 96a; phylogeny 3 692b; reproduction 4 160b.
Equisetales 31 410d; 32 72a; palæozoic 31 421b.
Equisetinæ 9 101c; 9 106c; 24 129d.
Equisetites 31 425a; 10 354d.
Equisetum: see Horse-tail.
— arvense: see Corn Horse-tail.
— hyemale: see Dutch Rush.
— palustre: see Bog Horse-tail.
Equitable doctrine of notice 17 597c.
— liens 30 226d.
Equitable Pioneers' Society 32 265d.
— Society, the 13 180b; 29 517c.
Equitable waste 24 393c.
Equitant vernation (fig.) 4 118d.
Equites 8 509c; 20 758b; 2 562b; Cæsar legislates 4 636b; payment 1 208a; position of 4 750c; land tenure by 14 260d.
"Equites aurati": meaning of 14 119d.
Equity 8 510c; history of 5 389c; 28 250d; growth of 28 352c; influence 20 306a; 9 140b; demurrer 7 75d; compensation 6 787c; appeal from 2 209c; liens 30 226d; in U.S. 30 168c.
—, Court of 8 796d; Judicature Act 5 390a; fusion of 30 143a.
Equity of redemption 16 848c.
Equity to a settlement 12 401d; 24 641b; former law 21 696a.
Equivalency, chemical 5 463c; 5 470c.
Equivalent conductivity: see Conductivity, Equivalent.
— eccentric 22 503c.
—, electro-chemical 8 47a.
— poles 15 241d.
Equivocalism 14 638b.
Equula 12 680d.
Equuleus: instrument of torture 23 462c.
Equus (Pegasus): constellation: see Horse.
— asinus: see Ass.
— beds: Nebraska 17 308d.
— burchelli: see Zebra, Burchell's.
— caballus: see Horse.
— Chapmanni: see Zebra.
— fossil remains 10 364c; toes (fig.) 12 174d.
— grevyi: see Zebra.
— hemionus: see Tibetan Ass.
— hemippus: see Syrian Wild Ass.
— onager: see Onager.
— Prjewalskii: see Prjewalski's Horse.
— quagga: see Quagga.
— zebra: see Zebra.
Er: clan of Judah 13 401a; 13 760c.
—, Ile d': see Ile d'Er.
— Mihaly falba 34 28 O4.
— Ram, Jebel: see Jebel Er Ram.
— Rameh 34 39 C6.
— Raml, Ras: see Ras Er Raml.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Egypt 34 55 Q3; 25 262d; 1 495d.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Palestine 34 39 B8; 7 794c; 18 177c.
— Ras 34 39 C9.
— Rasheed 7 768b.
— Rass 34 39 J4; 2 254c.
— Razi 2 264d.
— Riad 34 39 K5; 2 249d; 2 261b; 25 514b.
— Rif Mountains (Rif Hills) 34 54 E2; 16 890c; 23 200d.
— Riyâshi: see Abû Riyâsh.
— Roda (Roda) 34 55 O4.
— Rueikbeh 34 39 C9.
Era: river 34 31 J7; 13 438d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
Era: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Christian: see Christian Era.
—, of the Hegira: see Hegira.
—, New: see New Era.
Era of Seleucidæ: see Seleucidæ, Era of.
Erabu Shima 34 46 N7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Erachin (Arakhim) 16 505d.
Eraclius 10 650c; on wall painting 17 46d; on niellowork 17 494a.
Eragh Island Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
Eragny Press, The 26 306b.
Eragrostis 11 55a.
Erald 34 76 G4.
Eran: see Persia.
Erandique 12 132a.
Erandol 34 42 E9.
Erang, Mount 34 54 H9.
Eranga 34 56 O10.
Eranol 11 260a; 26 602b; 9 780c.
Eránshahr-Shápúr: see Shápúr II.
Erard, J. B. 8 512b.
—, S. 8 512a; 19 74d; pedal harp by 11 490a.
Erard's piano action (fig.) 19 74d.
Eras: see Calendar and Chronology.
Erasar 34 54 J5.
— Ngakeli 34 54 H5.
Erased: in heraldry 11 698c.
Erasistratus 1 801d; 15 801d; medical investigations of 15 144d; on the brain 18 842d; theory of diseases 22 564c.
Erasmus, D. 8 512c; 20 325a; bibliography 8 517d; on celibacy 5 293d; his character 8 515b; colloquies 8 517b; on exegesis 11 747c; 11 603b; on Sir Thomas More's household 16 818a; influence on English Renaissance 8 414c; influence on Reformation 8 374a; 8 515b; on John Skelton 22 120a; tomb at Gaeta 10 19d; Volusenus criticises 24 296c.
— of Narni: see Gattamelâta.
Erasmus: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 L7.
— Court, Cambridge 4 731b.
— Gymnasium, Rotterdam 21 9d.
Erastianism 8 518d; 19 687b; Zwingli supports 20 332c; Matthew Tindal on 23 403d; growth in England 27 661a; in France 27 656c; colonial attitude 25 443a.
Erastus, T. (Liebler): theologian 8 518a; 18 421c.
Erastus, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
Erata 34 85 F7.
Erath: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
Erath County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Erati: see Airate.
Erato 17 74b; 8 519a.
Eratosthenes: astronomer 8 519a; 15 144d; 15 516c; 10 176d; astronomical researches 2 748c; at Meroe 16 41a; Alexandrian library 14 510d; 15 516a; 2 187a; chronologist 11 143d; 22 589d; writes "Chronographia" 5 710b; on Arabian nations 24 739a; globe measured by 28 617b; 7 597a; 20 92b.
—, tyrant 15 118b.
Eratosthenes Batavus 22 199d.
Eravil 5 359a.
Eravuseri: see Devikota.
Erawen 34 55 J4.
Eraziye mirige 8 454a.
Erba: lake, Italy 13 440c.
—, town, Italy 34 31 F3.
Erbaa: see Erek.
Erbach, County of 8 519b.
Erbach: river, Bavaria 7 135a.
—, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 8 519b; 34 23 N9; State vineyard at 32 47d.
—, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q10.
Erbacin 7 114a.
Erbacon 34 77 E3.
"Erbauliche Monatsunterredungen" 18 540c.
Erbehna 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
Erben, K. 22 152c.
Erbessos 22 20b.
Erbia: see Erbium Oxide.
Erbil: see Arbela.
Erbistock 27 407a.
Erbium 5 542c; spectrum 5 543a; 22 376d.
Erbium oxide 5 543a; in gas mantles 28 597b.
Erblände 26 15d.
Erbleihe 8 451c.
Erbogoch 34 37 N2.
Erb-pacht 8 451c.
Erbsenwurst 19 707d.
Erbusaig 34 14 E5.
Erc: Irish chief 2 500c.
Ercall, High: see High Ercall.
Erchek: lake 24 53d.
Ercheu 34 19 F1.
Erchfont: see Urchfont.
Erchinoaldus 18 552d.
Ercilla y Zuñiga 8 519b; 22 257c; explores Patagonia 18 353d.
Erckmann-Chatrian 28 274c; 9 678b.
Ercolanese, Villa: see Villa Ercolanese.
Ercolani, Dr 6 566c.
Ercole, Porto: see Porto Ercole.
"Ercoli, Dodeci Travagli di" 20 640a.
"Ercoli, Le fatiche d'" 20 640a.
Ercsei, D. 12 377d.
Ercsi 34 28 K4.
Ercte 20 747d.
Erczhegység: mountains 25 10c.
Erda 34 113 K2.
Erdahl Station 34 98 B4.
Erdberg 34 29 N6.
Erddig Park 34 11 G2.
Erdebe 34 55 M6.
Erdek: see Artaki.
Erdeli: see Transylvania Region.
Erdely: see Transylvania Region.
Erdélyi 8 519d; 12 378a.
Erdeven 21 51b.
Erding 34 23 Q14; 26 171c.
Erdinger Moos 34 23 Q14.
Erdington 34 11 K4; pop. 33 759b.
Erdini 5 264c; 14 433b.
Erdjek: see Artchag.
Erdjish-dagh: see Argæus.
Erdmann, B. 30 335a.
—, J. E.: writer 28 274d.
—, O. F.: chemist 8 520a.
Erdöd, Count Palffy de 12 373d.
Erdöd: town 34 28 O4.
Erdosi, J. 12 376a.
Erdö-Szent-György 34 28 R5.
Erdre 34 17 D5; 14 808c; 15 803a; 17 172c; at Nantes 31 71a.
Erdy, J. 12 380a.
Ere, Mount 12 430c.
Erebato (Erevato), River 34 122 E3.
Erebus: in mythology 8 520a.
"Erebus": ship 9 720c; 17 284c.
Erebus limacina Pl XXXI (fig. 14) 4 598.
Erebus, Mount, Antarctic regions 31 813 Map; 19 330c; Pl II 19 315.
Erebus putrescens Pl XXXI (fig. 10) 4 598.
— strix: see Great Owl Moth.
"Erec et Enide" 20 649a.
Erech: see Warka.
Erechtheion (Erechtheum, Erechtheium) 3 1c; Pericles builds 18 529d; description 2 412a; lamp in 14 248b; shrine rebuilt 11 101c; (ill) Pl XI 2; recent investigations 25 761a.
Erechtheus (Erichthonius): in Greek legend 8 520b; 23 583a; altar at Athens 1 638d; burial of 3 6b; king of Athens 3 58c; founds festival 18 209d; 9 114b; symbolism of 11 96a; house of 25 606d.
"Erechtheus": by Euripides 8 674d.
"Erechtheus": by Swinburne 33 123a.
Erechthites hieracifolia 18 517d.
Erect, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Erect embryo 4 156c.
— seed 4 154d.
Erected: in heraldry 11 698c.
Erecting eye-piece 23 144b.
Erector spinæ 1 835b.
Eredine House 34 15 D2.
Eregat 34 54 M7.
Eregli: see Erekli.
Erek (Erbaa), Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.

Erek, Zor, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H5.
Erekler **34** 35 K7.
Erekli (Eregli), Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 793d; Crusaders march to **6** 625c.
Erekli (Eregli), Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; **25** 718a.
Erelieva **23** 256c.
Eremacausis **9** 98d; **21** 407a.
Eremascus **24** 128a; **28** 562d.
Erembert **24** 685a.
Erembodegem (Erembodeghem) **34** 21 C7.
Eremievka **34** 34 J7.
Eremitani **18** 131c.
Eremites of St Jerome **11** 809b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b.
Eremobrya **9** 103a.
Eremokastro **23** 297b.
Eremolepas **33** 320a.
Eremophila: bird **14** 316d.
Eremophila Mitchelli: see Sandalwood of Queensland.
Eremophilus: fish **12** 674c.
Eremtaga **25** 422d.
Erenach (Airchinnech) **13** 248d.
Erenkol **34** 38 B3.
Erentreiz, T. von **15** 644d.
Erer (Herer): town, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
Erer, Mount **34** 56 R10.
Ereré **25** 369b.
Ereren Mountains **34** 54 J5.
Eres: cedar **5** 285d.
Eresburg **10** 478d.
Eresekujvár: see Neuhäusel.
Eresi: see Eressus.
Eresma **34** 20 H3; **21** 623a; **24** 42d.
Eressus (Eresi) Pl II **15** 92; **14** 474d.
Erethistes **12** 672b.
Erethizon dorsatus: see Urson.
Erethizontidae **30** 508b.
Eretria (modern Nea Psara) **34** 36 J4; **1** 773d; history of **6** 398a; **8** 649d; coins of **17** 644d; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 99b; **23** 296a.
Erets Bábel **16** 51b.
Erets Kasdim **16** 51b.
Eretum **13** 444d.
Erevato: see Erebato.
Erewash: river, England **7** 106d; **17** 598a.
Erewash Canal: see Langly Bridge Canal.
Erezée **34** 21 G8.
Erft Canal **17** 365b; **20** 519d.
Erfurt: district, Germany **34** 23 K12; **14** 285a; **21** 360a.
—, town, Germany **8** 520c and **28** 274d; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; **8** 520c; academy at **1** 72a; diet of 1852 **3** 138a; Luther at **15** 71d; Napoleon at **17** 209d; parliament of, 1350 **10** 508c; salt mines at **32** 48a; Socialist Congress **32** 666d; university of **23** 840d.
Erg: unit of energy **8** 206b; **15** 668b.
Erg, El: see El Erg.
Ergadia: see Arguthecla.
Ergamenes **16** 40d.
Ergan **34** 38 H3.
Erganos **31** 55a.
Ergasteria **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; **11** 88d; silver mines **11** 99c; **16** 728b; **19** 180b.
Ergastolo: see Galera.
Ergastula **26** 663b; **26** 664b.
Ergene (Erkene) **34** 35 K7; **25** 245 Map; **33** 202a.
Ergeni (Sarpa) Hills **34** 33 H6; **25** 547b; **30** 8d.
Ergeri: see Argyro-Castron.
Erghana: see Argana.
Erghik-shan **23** 437d.
Ergi **34** 44 J1.
Ergig **32** 531b.
Ergineh: see Ergene.
Erginus **2** 496b.
Ergir Kasri: see Argyro-Castron.
Ergmeters **30** 592a; **30** 596a.
Ergo **34** 104 D11.
Ergoldsbach **34** 23 P15.
Ergolz **3** 408b.
Ergot (Spurred Rye, Secale cornutum) **8** 521a; oil of **8** 521b; **17** 749a; therapeutics of **8** 521c.
Ergotetes **11** 836a.
Ergotimus **19** 611d; vase at Munich by **25** 575d.
Ergotin **8** 521b.
Ergotism **8** 521c; **18** 477b; pathology of **18** 407a; **31** 542a.
Ergud **34** 55 N7.
Ergue (Lergue) **34** 18 C11; **5** 828c; **14** 767c.
Ergurgad **34** 55 L3.
Erhard: chemist **20** 132b; spectrum analysis **22** 377c.
Erhard: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
Erhardt **31** 223a.
Erhart **34** 90 F2.
Erhaut **34** 73 J6.
Erhebungskrater **10** 247b.
Eri **34** 79 D3.
Eria: river **34** 20 F2.
Eria (Attacus ricini, Arrindi): moth **22** 60c.
Eriá: silk **12** 752a.
Eri-Acu (Eri-Aku) **7** 795b; **26** 42d.
Erian formation: in geology **1** 679c.
Eric IV: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— V: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— VI: king of Denmark **7** 89d; **11** 450c.
— XI: king of Sweden **22** 745c; invasion of Finland **9** 218c.
— XIII: king of Scandinavia **22** 746c; **7** 89d; invades Gothland **33** 861b.
— XIV: king of Sweden **22** 747d; concludes Treaty of Arboga **2** 313c; proposed marriage with Queen Elizabeth **8** 149d; Upsala massacre **23** 860d.
— Bloody Axe: earl of Northumberland **9** 122b; **17** 571a; **21** 479b; expulsion from Northumberland **13** 252d; father of Harold II **11** 484d.
— Edmundsson: legendary king of Sweden **22** 744c.
— Etegod: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— Emun: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— the Halt: see Eric XI.
— the Lamb: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— Menved: see Eric VI, king of Denmark.
— of Pomerania: see Eric XIII.
— Vasa: see Eric XIV.
— the Victory-Blest: king of Sweden **22** 744d.
Eric: philosopher: see Heiricus.
Eric: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
"Eric": story by Farrar **28** 376b.
"Eric et Enide" **9** 639b.
Erica: see Heath: plant.
— cinerea: see Purple Heath.
Ericaceae **11** 589b.
Ericeira, king of **19** 547b.
Ericeira: town **34** 20 C6.
— Bay **19** 536a.
Erichius **8** 478a.
Erichsen, Sir J. E. **28** 275a.
Ericht: river **34** 15 J1; **26** 273c.
— Loch: see Loch Ericht.
Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
Erichthus **30** 481a.
Erichthys **6** 658c.
Erick, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
Erick: in Irish law **13** 260a.
Erickson: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Ericodes: see Alicudi.
Ericophytes **25** 492a.
Erics: fines **13** 251a.
Ericson, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Ericsson, J. **28** 275b; air engine by **1** 428b; **22** 523b; first uses screw propeller **21** 823d; torpedo **23** 451b; revolving turrets **32** 556a.
"Ericsson": ship **1** 428c.
"Ericsson": torpedo-boat **32** 771d.
Ericusa: see Alicuri.
Ericussa: see Alicuri.
Eridanus: in Athens **25** 759b.
Eridanus: river: see Po.
"Eridanus": of Pontanus **19** 454b.
Eridge Castle **34** 9 G4.
— Station **34** 9 G4.
Eridophyllum **6** 981d; structure **6** 982a.
Eridu (Abu Shahrein) **26** 39d.
Erie, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Erie, Pa., U.S. **8** 522b and **28** 275d; **34** 74 B2; gas-wells **10** 88a.
—, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
— Canal **34** 71 G5; **23** 590a; completion **23** 761d; construction **6** 7d; dimensions **21** 179c; decline of **31** 214b; effect on trade **4** 777d; joins Oswego Canal **22** 818a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3; **8** 522b.
— Fort: see Fort Erie.
— Junction **34** 71 G7.
—, Lake **34** 64 K2; **34** 61 D5; **7** 133 Map; **21** 179b; battle of **8** 522b; **23** 760c; dimensions **25** 362; fossil flora **10** 345d; statistics **14** 217c.
— Mills **34** 78 K4.
Erie Railway: formation **23** 775c; Jay Gould, president **29** 48a; reorganised by J. P. Morgan **30** 892d.
Erie ring **23** 783c.
Eriels: see Airolo.
Eries **12** 827d.
Erieux **20** 528c.
Erieville **34** 70 L6.
Erigas **12** 827d.
Erigena (Jerugena), Johannes Scotus **8** 522c; **5** 305b; **13** 251a; cosmological views **8** 758a; in England **8** 371d; on the Eucharist **20** 320d; mystical teaching **21** 419d; **17** 131b; theistic arguments **23** 241b; works **8** 523a.
Erigeron **12** 251b.
— canadense **18** 517d.
Erigon: lake: see Prespa.
—, river: see Karasu.
Erigone **8** 524b.
Eriha: see Jericho.
Erik: king: see Eric.
"Erik XIV": by Beskow **3** 615a.
"Erik XIV": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
"Erik Menved's Childhood" **13** 74a.
Erikr Rauthi (Red Erik) **11** 171b.
Eriksberg **34** 26 K7.
"Erikskrönikan" **22** 753d.
Eriksson, Magnus **22** 753c.
Erikusa (Erikusi, Merlera) **34** 30 A1; **6** 390b.
Erilgatch **34** 34 J9.
Erimakono (Heremakono) **34** 54 D8.
Erimo Saki: see Yerimo.
Erimomelos (Anti-Milo) **34** 36 K7; **15** 841d.
Erimon **13** 244c.
Erin: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Bay **34** 118 H3.
—, Mount **34** 75 B6.
— Shades **34** 76 H5.
— Springs **34** 106 G5.
Erina **34** 102 F1.
Erinaceidæ **15** 402b.
Erinaceus: see Hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum **10** 46b.
Erineus **7** 368a.
Ering: see Val d'Hèrens.
Eringerthal: see Val d'Hérens.
Eringonia **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2.
Erinia **34** 96 K3.
Erinite **16** 406b.
Erinna **8** 524b.
Erinnyes: see Erinyes.
"Erinnyes, Les" **30** 180d.
Erinnys: trilobite fossil **10** 329d.
Erinpura **34** 41 D7.
Erinus **12** 251c.
Erinyes (Erinnyes, Eumenides) **8** 524c; **3** 2b; **9** 840a; **17** 827c; worshipped on Areopagus **2** 481d; **2** 482a; temple at Athens **3** 10a; dance of **6** 800b; compared with Gorgon **10** 784d; Orestes pursued by **17** 827c; Uranus **21** 321a; see also Furies.
Eriobotrya japonica: see Japanese Medlar.
Eriocampa adumbrata: ravages of **12** 575b; distribution of **12** 577c.
— limacina: see Slugworm.
— ovata **12** 574d.
Eriocaulon septangulare **7** 289b; introduced into Ireland **8** 691b.
Eriochloa punctata: see Early Spring Grass.
Eriocnemis **12** 359a.
Eriodendron **9** 132a.
Eriodes **2** 148d.
Eriographidæ **2** 68d.
Eriophorum: see Cotton Grass.
Eriosoma: see American Blight.
— laricis: see Larch Blight.
Eriospora **11** 54d.
Eriphyle **8** 524c; **1** 749c; Polynices bribes **11** 481a.
Eris **8** 524d; **2** 484c.
Erisca **5** 426c.
Erish **34** 54 D6.
Erishay **34** 14 B5.
Erishi **34** 55 L6.
Erismatura **3** 755d.
Erismaturinæ **7** 505d.
Erisort, Loch: see Loch Erisort.
Eristic **2** 516d; criticism of **22** 265d; meaning of term **22** 266b.
Eriswell **34** 8 G4.
Eriswil **34** 27 F3.
Erith **28** 276a; **34** 9 G3; **14** 38d; glass-house culture **28** 534c.
Erithacus rubecula: see Redbreast.
Erithrosiderite **16** 384d.
Eritium Pl I **11** 80.
Eritræa: see Lytri.
Eritrea (Erythræa, Arrasa, Assab) **28** 276a; **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; area 1900 **25** 162d; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; founded 1890 **29** 656a; Italian campaign **27** 715d; **29** 650a; survey **30** 533a.
Eriu: Irish queen **13** 244c.
Eriu: etymology of **18** 784b.
Eriulf **23** 258b.
Erivan, Count of: see Paskievitch.
Erivan (Irwan, Eriwan): government **8** 524d and **28** 278c; **34** 33 H7; **23** 515a; area and pop. **32** 338d; cession to Russia **18** 648b; **21** 69c; recaptured by Murád IV **23** 645a.
—, town **8** 524d and **28** 278d; **34** 35 H7; **23** 515a; Fath Ali takes **18** 647c.
Erivanski: see Paskievitch.
Eriwan: see Erivan.
Eriza: see Erzingan.
Erizzo **24** 144c.
Erjavec **22** 150d.
Erjes: see Elja.
Erjias Dagh (Argaeus, Arjish, Erjish Dagh) **34** 38 F3; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 654a.
Erjish Dagh: see Erjias Dagh.
Erkeb **34** 55 L6.
Erkelenz **34** 23 K3.
Erkelet **34** 38 F3.
Erkeno: see Ergene.
Erkenek Pass **34** 38 H4; **2** 705c.
Erkenntniss Theorie: see Knowledge.
Erkenwald, St: see Theodore, St.
Erkiân, St **7** 113b.
Erkina **34** 16 G6.
Erkner **34** 22 H18.
Erlaa: town, Russia **34** 34 E3.
—, Alt: see Alt Erlaa.
—, Neu: see Neu Erlaa.
Erlach, Fischer von **24** 220b.
—, Rudolph von **3** 601b.
Erlach (Celler): town **34** 27 D3.
Erlandsen **6** 946a.
Erlangen **8** 525b; **28** 278d; **34** 23 N13; **34** 3 K4; breweries **3** 451d; pop. **3** 453c.
— University (Academia Alexandrina) **8** 525b; history **23** 848a; statistics, 1876-99 **28** 683b.
Erlanger **34** 82 G2.
"Erlanger Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
Erlau: river: see Eger.
— (Eger): town **8** 525c; **34** 28 M4; **34** 3 P5.
Erlaucht **23** 418d.
"Erläutertes Preussen" **18** 541a.
Erlbach **34** 23 N12.
Erle, Sir William **28** 279a.
Erle: town **34** 114 D3.
"Erlebnisse Knopps des Junggesellen, Die" **26** 588c.
Erlenbach, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
—, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Erlend **17** 848d.
Erlendsson, Haukr **21** 368b.
—, John **12** 626d.
Erlenmeyer: chemist: on lactic acid **14** 197a; on oxalic acid **18** 91d.
Erlenstegen **31** 294c.
Erlenvein **21** 109b.
Erlik **21** 771b.
"Erling the Bold" **26** 93d.
Erling Skakke **17** 588b.
Erlingsson, P. **29** 393c.
Erliss **34** 55 K3.
Erlkönig (Erl-King, Elfenkönig) **8** 525d.
"Erlkönig": song by Löwe **30** 367d.
Erlon, Count d': see Drouet.
Erma, N. J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K6.
"Ermack": ice-breaking vessel **32** 541a; Pl V **32** 556; section of **32** 559d; work of **33** 554a.
Erman, G. A. **8** 526a; Egyptian studies **27** 726b.
—, P. **8** 526a; on rabies **20** 199b.
Ermanaric (Ermanaricus) **10** 848c; attacked by Huns **12** 381a; legends of **10** 522b.
Ermatingen **34** 27 J1.
Erme **34** 13 E3; **7** 139d.
Ermek, Wady: see Wady Ermek.
Ermeland (Ermland, Warmia) **34** 24 D31; **19** 298a; diocese **4** 220c.
Ermelo: district **34** 57 K4.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 K4.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis, Changra, Gangra) **34** 38 E4; **5** 770d; **18** 228a; **26** 654a; **27** 93d.
Ermengarde of Narbonne **19** 874d.
Ermenonville: forest **17** 749c.
—, town **34** 19 F2.
Erment: see Arment.
Ermezinde **34** 20 D3.
Ermighian palace **29** 605d.
Ermine (Putorius ermineus): (ill) **8** 525a; **15** 440d; **15** 576b; fur of **9** 838a; **15** 348b; on baronial costumes **6** 476b.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c; **11** 700b.
Ermine Street (Cliff Row Road) **5** 792d; at Doncaster **7** 361a; Herts **24** 370c; in Lincolnshire **14** 653c.
Erminio: see Ragusa.
Erminites: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Erminois: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Ermita **34** 47 J8; **30** 520a; **32** 768a.
Ermitage: wine: see Hermitage.
Ermland: see Ermeland.
Ermont **34** 19 E2.
Ermslohen **34** 22 J13.
Ernaans **4** 252c; **13** 245d.
Ernährungsplasma: in Oogenesis **20** 415d.
Ernakolam **27** 125c.
"Ernani": by Verdi **33** 661d.
Erndtebrück **34** 23 L7.
Erne: river **34** 16 E3; **5** 263d; **9** 90b; **13** 216c.
—, Lough: see Lough Erne.
Erne: see Sea-eagle.
Ernée: river **34** 17 E4; **15** 648c.
—, town **34** 17 E4.
Ernen: see Aernen.
Ernest II: duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha **28** 279a.
— III. duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld **21** 348b.
— Augustus: duke of Calenburg **11** 447c; **10** 420a.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: king of Hanover **10** 427a; **11** 447d; despotic policy **10** 505c.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: son of George V **28** 675d; claims Hanover **28** 692c.
— Frederick I: duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld **21** 348b.
— the Pious **21** 348b.
Ernest, Peter **15** 48a.
—, town S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Ernest: Saxon order **31** 341b.
Ernest Augustus, Order of **31** 341a.
Ernest Giles Range **34** 50 C5.
"Ernest Maltravers" **15** 122b.
Ernesti, J. A. **8** 526c.
—, J. C. G. **8** 527c.
Ernestine: Saxon line **21** 353d; lands assigned to **21** 347c.
Ernestown **34** 61 J3.

Ernle 34 101 H1.
Ernleye: see Arley Regis.
Ernmas 5 300b.
Ernroth, Gen. 26 455a.
Ernst, H. W. 8 527c.
—, Otto 28 721c.
Ernst Augustollen: drainage works 29 231d.
"Ernst und Falk" 14 482b.
"Ernste Gesänge": of Brahms 26 338d.
Ernstthal 34 23 N9.
Ernstville 34 75 E2.
Erntemai 23 295b.
Ernul 34 78 P4.
Ero variegata 2 297d.
Erode 28 280d; 34 42 F14.
Erodium 12 251c.
"Erogelos and Erasmia, The Loves of" 11 151a.
Eroghrul 34 38 D2.
"Eroica": symphony by Beethoven 3 506d.
Erolzheim, H. P. von 23 683a.
Eromanga: see Erromango.
Erongo, Mount 34 57 B1; 11 731d.
"Erophile" 11 150d.
Eros: constellation 25 731b.
—, myth. 8 527d; identified with Cupid 6 708; statue at Thespiæ 23 297; 8 527d.
Eros: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
"Eros and Aphrodite": statue 2 172c.
Erosion: by leakage 33 778c; glacial 10 282b; oceanic 10 285a; of canal banks 4 786c; of river banks 12 503d; subaerial 10 373d.
Erotian: see Herodian.
Erotic romances: Greek and Roman 20 635a.
Erotidia 6 708d.
"Erotocritos" 11 150d.
Erotomania 13 108c.
Erotylidæ 13 150a.
Erovant II 2 547a; defeat at Erivan 8 525b.
Erovantashad 2 547a.
Erovantavan: battle of 8 525b.
Eroy 5 385 Map.
Erpenius (Erpe) 8 527d.
Erpetocephalus 1 771d.
Erpetospondylia 20 438c.
Erpfendorf 34 29 E8.
Erpingham 34 8 J3.
Erpingham Gate: Norwich Cathedral 17 594d.
Err Peak 34 27 M5.
Errа 34 55 M7.
Erraid 34 14 D7.
Errakong: see Jaracong.
Errantia 2 68c.
Errard, J. 9 441a.
Erratics 10 368a.
Errazuriz: president of Chili 5 619b; 27 14d.
Errekeltiu 5 125d.
"Erreurs Amoureuses" 19 460a.
Er-Riad 34 39 K5.
Erribol (Eireboll): town 34 14 G3; 22 726b.
Erriboll, Loch: see Loch Erriboll.
Errids6 34 25 F5.
Erriff River 34 16 B4.
Errigal 13 214d.
Errindlev 34 25 K7.
Errington: archbishop of Trebizond 33 863c.
Errington, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
Erris 34 16 A3; Firbolgs land at 13 243d.
Errol, Earl of: heraldic insignia 11 711d; hereditary Lord High Constable 19 662d; 22 459d.
Errol, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
— Island 34 87 M7.
— Port Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
Erromango 34 52 J9; 17 395c; Williams murdered at 24 586c.
Error: human, Bacon on 3 212c; Spinoza on 5 159a.
—, law of 28 280d; in interpolation 29 542b; in probability 19 780c; in surveying 22 699d; 22 703d; normal theory 28 281a; theory of correlation 28 288a.
—, writ of 24 696b; in criminal law 27 284d; in U.S. 30 165a.
Ersaris 23 661b; 26 288b; agricultural industries 31 399b.
"Ersatz der Religion durch Vollkommeneres, Der" 27 540d.
Ersatztruppen: in Austria 2 604c; in Prussia 2 595d.
Ersch 8 528b; Gruber collaborates with 11 224a; his "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 204a.
Ersch und Gruber's "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 204a; 11 224a; published by Brockhaus 32 91c.
Ersebetyaros: see Elisabethstadt.
Ersekujvar: see Neuhäusel, Hungary.
Ersh 3 658b.
Ersigen 34 27 E3.
Ersingyan: see Erzingan.
Erskine, Ebenezer 8 528c; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d; 19 685c.
—, Sir James 31 145d.
—, John, D.D., 1721-1803 8 529b.
—, John, of Carnock, 1695-1768 8 528d.
—, John, earl of Mar 15 525a.
— of Dun, John: follower of Knox 21 501a.
—, Ralph, 1685-1752 8 529c; invites Whitefield to Scotland 24 551d; hymns 12 593c; founds United Presbyterian Church 7 542c; protest of 23 728b.
—, Thomas: baron 8 529c; defends Lord George Gordon 10 782c; influence on Gordon trial 14 45a.
—, Thomas: theologian 8 530c.
—, St Vincent 10 195a; in Central Africa 25 131a.
Erskine, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, N. J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
— River (Talbraga River) 34 51 H4; 31 166b.
Erskineville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
Erstein 34 23 Q6.
Erstelling 34 57 J3.
Erstfeld 33 610d.
Ertealt (Artali) 34 55 R7.
Ertel: author 32 851d.
—, instrument maker 17 710d.
Erth, Jebel-el: see Jebel el Erth.
Ertholmene 34 25 R6.
Ertim, Wady: see Wady Ertim.
Ertingen 34 23 Q9.
Ertish Dagh 34 38 K3.
Er-Toghrul: Turkish chief 23 640a; 33 507b.
Ertoghrul: Turkish district 33 513b.
Ertsis: see Irtysh.
Ertvaagö 34 26 F5.
Erubescite 6 347d.
Erubin 16 505c.
Erucasic acid 17 745d.
"Eruditos á la Violeta" 4 626d.
Eruipo: see Eubœa.
Eruli: see Heruli.
Eruptions, volcanic: see Volcanoes.
Ervay 34 108 M7.
Erve 15 648c.
Ervil: see Arbil.
Erving 34 67 E2.
Ervum tetraspermum: see Algarrobas.
Ervy 34 19 H4.
Erwarton 34 9 K2.
Erwin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Erwinhof 7 790b.
Erwinna 34 73 M6.
Erwinton 34 79 F6.
Erwitte 34 22 J7.
Erwood 34 11 F5.
Erycidæ 20 468a; 20 469d; characters 22 193a.
Erycina: Venus 8 532b; 16 782a.
Erycina virginiensis Pl XXIX 4 596.
Erycinidæ 13 151a; mimicry of 4 595d; 16 342b.
Erymandus: see Helmund.
Erymanthus, Greece: see Olonos.
—, river, Greece: see Doana.
Erymneus 18 546a.
Eryngium 12 251c.
—, aquaticum: see Button Snake-root.
Eryon (fig.) 6 657d.
Eryri 32 664c.
Erysichthon 3 141b.
Erysipelas 8 531a; 8 149a; pathology 18 398c; 31 522a; from vaccination 24 26b; 33 619a.
— anthracoid (black-quarter) 17 58d.
—, phlegmonous 8 531c.
Erysiphe 9 828c; 18 267d; appressoria 28 555b; fructification 28 557b.
— Tuckeri (fig.) 18 267d.
Erysipheæ 9 833c; 28 561a; parasitism 18 267c.
Erythema 11 501a; 22 122b; 31 568c.
Erythia Pl VII 15 516.
Erythræ 8 532a; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; coins 17 632b; 17 647a; worship of Hercules 11 726d.
Erythræa: see Eritrea.
Erythræa centaurium (ill) 4 124a.
"Erythrean Sea, Periplus of the" 1 245c; 20 94c.
Erythrina 20 174a.
— corallodendron: see Coral Bean Tree.
— indica 14 181d.
— monosperma 4 151d.
Erythrinina 12 692d.
Erythrite (fig.) 16 404c.
Erythrœna 3 733c.
Erythromachus 26 257c.
Erythronium 25 436d.
— denscanis: see Dog's-tooth Violet.
Erythroplatis corallifer 16 342c.
Erythropus 14 53c.
Erythrosterna 9 351c; 3 755d.
Erythroxylon Coca: see Cuca.
Erythrozyme 9 96d; 19 50d; 31 763a.
Erythræ: see Lytri.
Eryx, Sicily 8 532b; 16 782a; 22 15b; history 20 744b; 20 747d; 22 20d.
Eryx: mythology 11 726d.
Eryximachus 19 200d.
Erz Mountains (Erzgebirge, Ore Mountains) 8 533a; 34 29 G2; 34 23 L17; 34 3 L8; 3 116a; 3 860a; 9 138b; 12 361c; 21 357a; 23 521d; 26 609a; system 20 551d; tourist centre 26 747a.
"Erzählung": by Tieck 24 314a.
Erzberg: see Eisenerz.
Erzeroum (Erzerum, Garin Khalakh): town, Turkey in Asia 8 532b and 28 291d; 34 38 J3; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 547a; 18 611d; 25 548a; 27 437b; fortifications 28 292a; history 18 648c; 18 340b; 21 101d; 23 650b; 30 962c; mosque at 16 866b.
Erzerum: vilayet 34 38 J3; 14 156d; agriculture 23 655b; statistics 23 653d; 33 495c; temperature 25 633a.
Erzgebirge: see Erz Mountains.
"Erzherzog Friedrich": ship 33 210c.
Erzi 34 38 J5.
"Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die" 14 482b.
Erzingan (Erzingyan, Ersingyar, Erzingan, Eriza, Erzinjan) 34 38 H3; 8 609a; 14 156d; 28 291d; 28 310c; military headquarters 23 655c.
Erzkasten 24 700a.
Erzsebetvaros: see Elizabethstadt.
Erzya 16 813c; 21 242d; 21 78c.
"Es lebe das Leben" 28 721b.
Es Saffah: see Abu 'l 'Abbás.
— Safieh 34 55 O7.
— Saheli 34 54 F2.
— Salaieh (Assalu) 34 55 P7.
— Salih Mohammad 7 757b.
— Salih Negm - ed - Deen Eiyoob 7 755a.
— Salihieh 34 55 T4; 27 370d.
— Salimieh 34 55 R3.
— Salt 34 39 D8; 10 595b; 12 298a; 13 644a; 18 177c.
— Sebkah 34 39 C10; 27 992d.
— Sedeir (Sedeyr) 34 39 K4; 2 239d; 2 254d.
— Seffua 34 39 J5.
— Selail (Es Selayel) 34 39 J7.
— Seleime 34 39 H4.
— Semilat 34 55 J3.
— Semoulel Akbar: see Zemul Akbar.
— Semua (Eshtemoa) 34 39 C9.
Es Seru 34 55 T3.
"Es seyr-wa-n-No'ás" 11 402d.
Es Sherif Pl X 13 642.
— Shuraf a-el-Amireh 34 55 S3.
— Sifat 11 402d.
— Sikneh 34 38 H5.
— Siout: see Assiut.
— Souan: see Assuan.
— Suck 34 39 P5.
— Sufah 18 177c.
— Sufeineh 34 39 H5.
— Sufieh 34 55 T4.
— Sunamein (Sanamen) 34 39 E6.
— Sur: see Tyre.
E-Sagtia 26 45b.
"Esaiu" 4 254a.
Esan: see Yesan Saki.
Esarhaddon (Assur-akhi-iddina, Essarhaddon) 8 533a; 3 182b; 3 187d; 7 742d; 13 415a; 18 750a; 26 43a; palace of 17 512b.
Esashi (Ezashi) 34 46 J3; 33 915c.
Esau (Edom): son of Isaac 8 533c; 13 674b.
Esau: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
Esbia: see Isbieh.
Esbider 34 38 H2.
Esbjerg, Denmark 28 292c; 34 25 D5.
— Lighthouse 34 25 C6.
Esbly 34 19 F3.
Esbon 34 105 D2.
Escada 34 123 L5.
Escadiuhas 34 123 J7.
Escalade: of Geneva 10 150b.
Escalante: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
— Hills 34 109 A1.
—, Rio: see Rio Escalante.
— River 34 113 L5.
— Valley 34 113 J5.
Escaldas 20 128c.
Escalier de la Paix 33 666b.
Escaliers, Pic des: see Pic des Escaliers.
Escalon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Mexico 34 119 G4.
Escalona, Duc d' 1 75d.
Escalona 34 20 H4.
Escalote 34 20 K3.
Escambia Bay 34 81 B1.
Escambia County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1; 9 340a.
— Forks 34 84 C8.
— Junction 34 34 C8.
—, River 34 81 B1; 9 338c.
Escambray, Sierra del: see Sierra del Escambray.
Escanaba: town, Mich., U.S. 28 292c; 34 95 G6.
—, North: see North Escanaba.
Escanaba River 34 95 G5; 34 95 G6.
"Escantadas, Las" 30 899b.
Escape: in architecture 2 464b.
"Escape of Glaucus and Ione" 19 461c.
Escapement: of clocks 6 17c; anchor (ill) 6 17d; Beckett's (ill) 6 19d; Bloxam's (ill) 6 20d; dead (ill) 6 18d; four-legged gravity 6 20d; elliptical 6 26d; gravity (ill) 6 20b and 6 21a; Macdowall's (ill) 6 19a; pin-wheel (ill) 6 19a; reversed 6 27a; three-legged (ill) 6 19b and 6 21c.
—, of pianoforte 19 71b.
—, of watch (fig.) 24 396c; detached 24 397b.
Escarbuncle 11 704a.
Escardos: see Escravos.
Escarène (L'Escaréne, Touét de l'Escaréne) 34 18 K11.
Escario, General 27 309d; 32 771c.
Escarp: in fortification 9 422b; (ill) 9 423b; 9 444c; 9 429d.
Escatawpa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H9.
Escatron 34 20 M3.
Escaut: see Scheldt.
Escawbray 6 680b.
"Escenas Andaluzes" 22 361d.
"Escenas Matritenses" 22 361d.
"Escenas Montañesas" 31 604c; 32 764c.
Esch 34 21 H10; 15 87d.
Escharina 19 438a.
Eschati 34 36 M8.
Eschatology 8 534a; 31 902c; Chaldean 3 193d; Christian 16 315a; 8 890b; 20 114d; in Daniel 6 806c; Egyptian 17 20b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Greek 19 100d; 19 235d; Hebrew 2 178a; 16 54d; 19 621c; 19 821c; 21 133d; Indian 4 208c; 21 289a; in book of Isaiah 13 382d; St John, Apocalypse of 2 179c; 20 497d; Mandæan 15 469a; Manichean 15 484a; Milton's views 16 339d; Mohammedan 16 603a; patristic 8 538c; in St Paul 18 426d; St Peter on 18 697d; Polynesian 19 426a; primitive views 17 158a; Tasmanian 25 467c; Zoroastrian 24 823c.
Eschau 34 23 N9.
Eschbach 34 23 P10.
Escheat 8 538c; 9 122d; 13 77c; copyhold 27 239c; extension of 20 306d; writ 24 694c.
Escheat, life-rent 9 119c.
— rolls 20 311d.
Escheator, the king's 14 115a.
Eschede 34 22 G11.
Eschenbach, Prof. 6 143d.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach: town, Germany 34 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
Eschenberga 3 75a.
Eschenburg, J. J. 8 538d; 7 442a.
Eschenheim Tower 9 705d.
Eschenmayer, Karl A. A. von 8 539a.
Eschenz 34 27 J2.
Escher, J. K. 22 776d.
— von der Linth 10 636d.
Escherick 29 373b.
Eschholtz: see Bikini Island.
Eschikam 34 23 O16.
Escholtz: see Eschscholtz.
Escholzmatt 34 27 F4.
Eschricht 18 258c.
Eschscholtz, J. F. 8 539b.
Eschscholtz (Escholtz) Bay 34 116 J3.
Eschscholtzia 4 153a; 8 539c; calyx 4 132a.
— californica Pl II 4 162.
Eschwege 8 539c; 34 23 K10.
Eschweiler 8 539c; 34 23 L3.
Esclarmonde, Princess 20 653b.
Esclavelles, Tardieu d' 8 482b.
"Esclaves, Les" 20 183d.
Esclaves, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
Esclavonie: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Esclavos, Rio: see Rio Esclavos.
Escobar, P. de 21 201a.
—, Señor, of Paraguay 31 462d.
Escobar: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
Escobar y Mendoza, A. 8 539c; 13 85d.
Escobedo 20 176a; 30 733d.
Escoces, Port: see Port Escoces.
Escoceses: Freemasons 30 731a.
Escoheag 34 68 H3.
Escolquiz 9 83b.
Escolano, F. 1 487c.
"Escolta, The" 15 487d.
Escombe: botanist 30 291d.
—, Sir H. 31 82a.
Escombrera, La: see La Escombrera.
Escondera: river: see Rio Escondido.
Escondido 34 115 H9.
— Junction 34 115 H9.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Escondido.
—, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
"Esconson" 2 466d.
Escorial (Escurial) 8 539d; plan 8 540; 21 197a; 5 417d; 30 422c; architect of 2 442a; 3 380d; 11 80c; building 18 746a; forest school 9 403d; library 3 661c; 14 532d; patron 14 371a.
Escorpion 14 795a.
Escort: in military law 16 297d.
Escott, T. H. S. 31 179b.
Escott: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Escoula 32 481a.
Escoumain (Escoumins) River 34 62 P2.
Escoumains, Les: see Les Escoumains.
Escovedo, J. de 18 525a; 18 745c.
Escravos (Escardos) 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
Escrennes 34 19 E4.

Escrick 34 7 G4.
— Park 34 7 G4.
Escrow (érit) 7 23a.
Escuage: see Scutage.
Escudilla Mountains 17 400a.
Esoudo: Chilian coin 27 11a; Spanish coin 31 290b.
Escudo de Veragua, Colombia 34 122 A2.
— de Veragua, Costa Rico 34 120 O10.
Escuela de Concordia 7 649a.
Escuela Superior de Guerra 32 744d.
Escuinapa 34 119 F6.
Escuintla: department, Guatemala 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
Escuintla: town, Guatemala 34 120 E5; 29 149d.
Escuminac 34 63 E2.
—, Cape 34 63 E2; Lighthouse, ibid.
Escurial: see Escorial.
Escutcheon: in architecture 2 464b; 2 472d.
—, in heraldry 11 686d; 11 692c; 11 711d.
Esdaile: hypnotist 29 383c.
Esdaile: town 34 97 B5.
"Esdaile's News Letter" 17 423b.
Esdeln 34 39 D7.
Esdraelon: plain of 10 27d; 13 749c; 18 171d; 18 177a; Napoleon at 17 201b.
Esdras (Ezra): books of 8 541c; 2 181c; 5 5c; 8 830c; 25 486c; 2 175d.
—, Apocalypse of 2 179b; 8 543b.
Esdud 34 39 B9; 3 172b.
Eseger See 23 522a.
Eselsfieth 13 518d.
Esenbeck, N. von 27 132a.
Esens 34 22 E6.
Esere: see Calabar Bean.
Eserg 5 300b.
Eserine 4 850b.
Esfia 5 116a.
Esgair-geiliog 34 11 D4.
Esgaravunha, F. G. 19 555c.
Esghie, Wady: see Wady Esghir.
Esgueva (Eguera) 34 20 J3; 24 42d.
Esh Shafe'ee 7 726b.
Esh Sham: see Damascus.
Esh Sheikh, Jebel: see Hermon, Mount.
Esha Ness 34 14 M3.
"Esham-i-djedidé" 33 508b.
"Esham-i-mumtazi" 33 508a.
Eshcol 34 73 H6.
Eshdod: see Azotus.
Eshen chai 25 718d.
Eshenkol 34 38 C3.
Esher, W. B. Brett: 1st Viscount 28 292c; on conspiracy 6 294b.
Esher: town 8 543b; 34 9 E3; 4 219d; 33 85d.
"Esher": horse 29 330a.
Eshkafsaka 34 38 L4.
Eshke (or Eskeh) 34 55 O5.
Eshkmushk 1 242d.
Eshmun 18 803b.
Eshmunazar 18 809c; sarcophagus 13 116c; 18 802c; 22 36a; 33 900b.
Esholt 34 7 E4.
Eshott Hall 34 6 G3.
Eshowe (Ekowe) 34 57 K5; 31 78a; 33 944a.
Eshref (Ashref) 8 543c; 34 40 E2; 15 651d.
Eshtemoa: see Es Semua.
Eshton 34 7 D4.
Esiker: count of Ballenstedt 2 679b.
Esino (Æsis, Æsinus) 34 31 N8; P1 V 13 447; 13 439a; 20 555d; 20 744c.
Esja 34 25 N3.
Esk: river, Cumberland, England 34 6 D3; 6 698a.
—, river, S. Cumberland, England 34 6 C5.
—, river, Yorkshire, England 34 6 K5.
—, river, Scotland 34 14 K9; 34 15 K3; 7 656c; 9 420d; 27 654c.
—, river, Tasmania 14 347d.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1.
Esk Boom, North: see North Esk Boom.
—, Glen 9 410b.
—, North: see North Esk.
—, South: see South Esk.
Eskbank 27 369c.
Eskdale, England 6 696d.
—, Scotland 34 14 K9.
—, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Green 34 6 B5.
Eskdale Tam (Telford) 23 154d.
Eskdalemuir 34 14 K9.
Esker Sea 13 219a.
Eskers 10 368b; 17 391d.
Eski Adalia 34 38 D4; P1 II 15 92.
Eski Aidan 18 852c.
— Baba (Baba-Eski) 34 35 K7.
— Baghdad 34 38 L5.
Eski-Chehir: see Eskishehr.
Eskidjie: see Xanthi.
Eski-Djuma (Eski-Djumaya, Eski Djumna, Eski Dzhumaia, Eski-Junnia) 8 543c; 34 34 J5; 8 849a; 26 451a.
Eski-Eregli 34 35 L8; 18 535c.
Eskifjördr 34 25 R3.
Eskibissar 34 38 C4; 18 852c; 26 288d.
Eskiji: see Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia: see Eski-Djuma.
Eski-Karahissar 34 38 D3; 14 2a.
Eskil: lawyer 22 753c.
Eskil (Eskili) 34 38 E3.
Eskilsäter 34 26 H7.
Eskilstuna: river, Sweden 29 287d; 30 483c.
Eskilstuna: town, Sweden 8 543c and 28 293a; 34 26 K7.
Eskilup: see Iskelib.
Eskimo (Esquimaux) 8 543d; 17 169b; 19 329a; 25 378a; of America 1 690a; 12 822d; 25 373a; 29 466c; fire production 9 228c; food 7 209d; Sir J. Franklin among 9 712d; C. F. Hall among 11 388c; of Labrador 14 176a; as map makers 15 515d; missions among 30 779c; myths 17 157d; 17 158c; origin 5 267c; religion 8 546a; 20 364a; weapons 8 545b.
— Bay (Hamilton Inlet, Ivuktote Inlet) 34 59 T6; 14 175d.
— Cape 34 60 N1.
— dog 7 324c; 7 326a.
Eski-Mosul 34 38 K4.
Eski-Sagra (Eski-Zagra, Stára-Zagóra) 8 547a; and 28 293b; 34 35 H6; 21 22a; 26 448d; battle of 26 454b.
Eski-Seid 18 852c.
Eski-Serai 1 166c.
Eski-Shehr (Dorylæum, Eski-Chehir, Eskisher) 8 547b; and 28 293a; 34 38 D3; 2 707d; 18 852c; P1 II 15 93; battle of 2 713a; 6 625c; meerschaum from 15 825d; springs 25 719b.
Eski-Stambul (Alexandria Troas) 34 38 B3; P1 II 15 92; 23 580c.
Eski-Zagra: see Eski-Sagra.
Eskmeals 34 7 A3.
Esk-mushk 1 242a.
Esko 34 34 L3.
Eskota 34 89 G5.
Eskridge 34 105 F3.
Eskuara 3 424a.
Esky-Crim 6 586d.
Esla 34 20 G3; 14 454c; 27 512c.
Eslamieh, Jebel: see Ebal, Mount.
Eslarn 34 23 N15.
Eslenes 12 826d.
Esler 34 99 F2.
Eslington Hall 34 6 G2.
Eslöf 34 26 H9.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von 28 293b; bandage 28 293d; 33 76a.
Esmarkite 16 418b.
Esmenard 9 672b.
Esmeralda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
"Esmeralda" opera 31 44d; 33 311c.
"Esmeralda": British warship 32 564c.
"Esmeralda": Japanese warship 27 650c; P1 XI 32 564.
"Esmeralda": Spanish warship 7 540d.
Esmeralda, Isla: see Isla Esmeralda.
"Esmeralda, La" 29 348d.
Esmeralda and Huascar battlefield 34 122 C8.
Esmeralda Settlement 17 843d.
Esmeraldas: province 34 122 B3; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
— (San Pedero): town 34 122 B3.
— River 34 122 B3; 7 646b.
Esmond, H. V. 27 521d.
Esmond: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
"Esmond" 23 216b; Du Maurier illustrates 27 545b.
Esmoraca 34 122 D8; 25 612b.
Esne: social grade 8 277a.
Esneh (Esna, Esne, Isne, Latopolis) 8 547b; 34 55 P4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 782d; 17 610c; remains 27 689a.
Esnes 34 19 L2.
Esnig, of Golp 2 550b.
Esocidæ: see Pike.
Esofea 34 97 E7.
Esomhill 34 80 A4.
"Esope à la Cour" 7 426b.
"Esope à la Ville" 7 426b.
Esopus: town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, town, Ulster co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Esopus Creek: stream 34 70 O7.
"Esoteric discourses" 2 514a.
Esotericism: in casuistry 14 636b; in German philosophy 15 15a; of fourth Gospel 10 838d.
Esox lucius: see Pike.
— nobilior: see Maskinonge.
Espada, M. J. de la 32 766a.
Espada: town 34 115 E8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Espada.
Espadrilles 20 128c.
Espagnac, Baron d' 9 442c.
Espagno: 34 118 H10.
Espagnola 11 545b.
Espagnoletto (ill) 4 495b.
Espagnols, Point des: see Point des Espagnols.
Espalier 12 221a.
Espalion 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
Espalmador Island 34 20 O6.
"España": newspaper 17 431c.
"España": orchestral piece 26 647a.
Espana, Puerto d': see Puerto d'Espana.
España, Rio: see Rio España.
"Espana Sagrada, La" 9 337b.
Española: island 34 121 E8.
Española: town 34 81 O4.
Espanolo 34 110 J3.
Esparcette 22 299c.
Espardell (Espartell) 34 20 O6.
Espardos 26 460a.
Esparta: Costa Rica 34 120 L10.
Esparta, Nueva: see Nueva Esparta.
Espartell: see Espardell.
Espartero, B. 28 293d; 14 805c; 22 346a; in politics 5 807d; 28 294c; 29 603c; 32 750d; in war 13 650a; 17 235a; 21 709a; 26 490b; 32 518a; 33 663b.
Esparto: town 34 114 C4.
Esparto (Alfa, Macrochloa, Stipa tenacissima, Spanish Grass) 8 547c; 1 574b; 25 135a; 25 316a; 9 526b; 3 547c; manufactures from 3 423c; 22 301d; 32 747a; 33 481c; paper making 18 225; 31 456b; trade in 18 128a; 18 227a; 22 723a.
Espe, Dr. K. A. 8 204a.
Espedal 9 388b.
Espejo, E. 7 649a.
Espejo: explorer 17 401d.
Espejo: town 34 20 H7.
—, Lake 31 500b.
Espenberg 34 116 H3.
Esper: naturalist 2 217b.
Esper: town 34 103 G3.
Esperance: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, W. Australia 28 293d; 34 50 C6; 27 228d.
— Bay 34 50 C6.
Esperanza: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 E3; 28 293d.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, Philippine Islands: coal at 31 665c.
— Rapids, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 31 797a; 25 346c.
Esperanza, La: see La Esperanza.
Esperek 34 38 H3.
Esperia 34 32 P12.
Esperon, L': see L'Esperon.
Esperton 7 658a.
Espichel, Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Espiegle Bay 34 52 J8.
Espiel 34 20 G6; 6 58c.
Espin, T. E. 30 301b.
Espinaçito 25 426d.
Espinal 34 122 C3.
Espinas, A. 8 767b.
Espinasse: see L'Espinasse.
Espinazo 34 119 H4.
Espindula 18 670a.
Espinel, V. 8 548a; 5 354a; 22 358a; alleged plagiarism 14 473c.
Espinelas 8 548b.
Espinette: see Spinet.
Espinhaço de Cao 31 851d.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Espinhaço.
Espinillo, Punta: see Punta Espinillo.
Espino (Acacia cavenia) 5 623a.
Espino, Rio: see Rio Espino.
Espinos 34 122 C5.
Espinosa, G. 19 547c.
—, G. de 18 677b.
—, J. G. 21 443d; 24 34d.
—, X. 7 649c.
Espinosa (Espinosa de los Monteros): town 34 20 J1.
—, palace of 21 204b.
Espinouse: see Monta de l'Espinouse.
Espinoza, d': see Spinoza.
Espirito Santo (Espiritu Santo): province, Brazil 28 295a; 34 123 J8; 4 228c; 4 235a; 26 348b; coffee plantations 26 349b; pop. 26 348d; 24 219a.
— Santo, Soyaz, Brazil 34 123 H5.
Espiritu Santo: town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E3.
— Santo: town, Espirito Santo, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Santo: town, Mexico 24 761d.
— Santo, Bahia: see Bahia Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Bay 7 132a.
— Santo, Cabo: see Cabo Espiritu Santo.
— Santo, Isla: see Isla Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Island (Marina Island) 34 52 J8; 3 103c; 17 395c; 19 329b.
— Santo Point Lighthouse 34 20 F6.
Espita 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Esplandian 20 655b.
Esplen 34 74 E1.
Espolin, J. 12 626d.
Espondeilham 34 18 C11.
Esposescion 12 130c.
"Espousals, The" 31 579c.
Espoz y Mina 32 518a.
Espozende 34 20 D3.
— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Esprels 34 19 N5.
Esprémesnil, J. J. D. d' 8 548b.
Espringal 2 655c; 17 282c.
"Esprit du Chevalier Folard" 9 355a.
"Esprit des Journaux, L'" 18 540a.
"Esprit, De l'" 9 670a; 11 642b.
"Esprit des Lois" 9 667c; 16 784c; Adam Smith on 19 366c; and French Revolution 9 592d.
Espronceda, J. de 8 548c; 22 361c.
Espuela 34 89 G4.
"Espuma, La": novel by Palacio Valdés 31 407a.
Espuna, Sierra de: see Sierra de Espuna.
Espy: town 34 73 K4.
Espyville 34 74 B3.
Esquerdes 18 340a.
Esquermes 14 641d.
Esquilache 9 341c.
Esquilina: see Esquiline, Mount.
Esquiline Gate 2 220b; P1 VII 20 811; 20 832b.
—, Mount 34 30 D11; P1 VII 20 811; P1 IX 20 833; 20 812a; 20 731a.
Esquillas 34 120 H5.
Esquimalt: district 34 60 E4.
—, port 34 60 E4; 26 534b; 33 689a; 24 57d.
Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
Esquimaux Lake 34 59 E3.
Esquina, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, Chile 34 122 D7.
—, Peru 34 122 C5.
Esquina Grande 34 124 E8.
Esquipulas: see Isquipulas.
Esquire 8 549a; 23 418c; 19 664b; army pay of 2 569b; social position of 8 320c.
Esquirol, J. E. D. 8 549a; classification of insane 13 104a; treatment of insane 29 496a.
Esquiros, H. A. 8 549b.
"Esquisse d'un tableau historique" 6 255a.
Esquivel, J. d' 13 550c.
Esrá 26 47b.
Esrar 7 114a.
Esrom 34 104 D10.
Esromsö 34 25 L4; 7 80c; 24 771d.
Ess, J. H. van (Leander) 8 549d.
"Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes" 18 521c.
"Essai sur le Despotisme" 16 493c.
"Essais sur l'Hygrométrie" 8 729b.
"Essai sur l'Indifférence, etc." 9 675d; 14 239c.
"Essai sur les Mœurs" 24 292d.
"Essai sur l'Origine des Connaissances Humaines" 9 669a.
"Essai sur la Peinture" 9 671a.
"Essai d'un Traité complet de Philosophie" 4 415a.
"Essais Philosophiques" 7 119b.
"Essais de Physique" 15 547b.
"Essais de Theodicée, etc." 14 420c.
Essamaco 2 681d.
Essar-Haddon: see Esarhaddon.
Essarts, H. des: see Des Essarts, H.
Essarts, Les: see Les Essarts.
Essarts-le-Vicomte, Les: see Les Essarts-le-Vicomte.
Essay 28 260a; in examinations 8 782b.
"Essay on Criticism" 8 426a; 19 483d.
"Essay on Dramatic Poetry" 7 489d; 8 423d.
"Essay on the Human Understanding" 3 663a; 8 425b; 14 756a; 14 792d; analysis and criticism of 14 757c.
Essay Instrument, Boyle's (ill) 12 536c.
"Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders, etc." 9 59c.
"Essay on Man" 19 486d.
"Essay on Medals" 19 107b.
"Essay on Projects" 7 30d.
"Essay on Revolutions" 5 437a.
"Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare" 9 35c.
"Essay on Switzerland, Political and Military" 17 227b.
"Essay on Translated Verse" 20 850c.
"Essay on Woman" 24 567b.
"Essay Towards the Theory of the Ideal, etc." 17 553a.
"Essays and Addresses" 26 88d.
"Essays in Criticism" 25 676c.
"Essays, Chiefly Literary and Ethical" 27 492d.
"Essays on Literature and Government" 1 503d.
"Essays, Chiefly on Poetry" 27 492d.
"Essays of a Prentice" 16 790b.
"Essays on Questions of Political Economy" 16 312a.
"Essays and Reviews" 28 193b; 33 xi; contributors 29 759b; 33 243a; controversy concerning 22 452a; law cases 11 738a; 24 500d.
Esschen 34 21 E6.
Essé 21 52a.
Essedum 5 134d.
Esseg (Eseek, Eszék, Osjek) 8 549d; 34 3 O6; 34 28 K6; 12 304d; fortress captured 12 372b.
Esseg: comitat 6 592a.
Essehr, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Esselbach 34 23 N9.
Esselenian 25 374a.
Essen, Count von 31 208d; 14 144c.
—, J. van 21 443d.
Essen, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Essen-in-Oldenburg 34 22 G7.
Essen-an-der-Ruhr 8 550a and 28 295a; 34 22 K5; 34 3 H3; 17 16b; coal 32 48a; Krupp's gun-factory 2 634c; 10 454b; 20 15c; 20 21a; pop. 1900 28 316d; 28 681a.
Essence: in Aristotle 14 791a; in Hegel 11 619d; in Remi 21 420d.
Essence of Almonds 1 595c.
"Essence of Christianity, The" 27 296b.
Essence, flavouring 17 748c.
— of lemon 14 438c.
— d'orient 8 878c.
Essence de petit grain 17 812b.

"Essence and Presence": table of 3 215d.
Essence of spruce 9 224b.
Essendine 34 8 D3.
Essendon (Essenden), Victoria 28 295a; 34 50 B1; 15 836b; 30 629a.
—, England 34 9 F2.
Essenes, the 8 550b; 2 729b; 16 698c; asceticism of 2 677a; 20 139c; as communists 6 216b; 6 211b; beliefs of 8 551c; 9 232d; 19 668c; neglect of fasting 9 45c; Ginsburg on 28 731d.
Essentia 24 610d.
Essential oils 17 747c; adulteration 17 748d; preparation 17 748b; properties and uses 17 749a.
Essentuki 28 295a.
Essequibo: colony 11 249c; 29 153b.
— River 34 122 F2; 7 830c; 11 250a; 29 153a; missions on 16 517a.
— (Essequebo): town 34 122 F2; 1 38b.
Essera 2 304c.
Esseriff Essachalli 7 670a.
Esseveldoburg 13 518d.
Essex, A.: painter 8 185a; 13 679a.
—, Earl of (Thomas Cromwell) 6 604c; 8 330d.
—, William, Earl of 11 684a.
—, first Earl of (Walter Devereux) 8 555b; 7 389d; in Ireland 13 264c; death of 14 426a.
—, second Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 555d; against Spain 4 628a; 20 263a; challenges Raleigh 20 262c; divorce case 1 25a; friendship with Bacon 3 201c; 3 202b; in Ireland 3 202c; 13 265b; trial of 3 203a.
—, third Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 556d; 5 283a; 24 65c; in civil war 6 599c; 8 347d; 18 482d.
—, Earls of 7 135b.
—, Elizabeth, Countess of 8 556d.
—, H. de 17 820d.
—, Lady 22 260b; 31 392b.
Essex (Excessa): county, England 8 552b and 28 295b; 34 8 F5; 34 9 H2; 34 10 O4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; agriculture 28 295d; cricket 27 279b; education 28 295c; geology 10 361c; industries and trade 28 296a; kingdom of 8 270b; oyster beds 18 110d; pop. 23 727; 28 202c; 28 210b; 28 295b; tribal name 8 270a.
"Essex": ship 31 105a.
Essex, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
— (Essex Center), Ontario 34 61 C5; 4 772b; natural gas at 31 331d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Junction: town 34 66 B5.
— Mountain 34 108 K7.
— Station 34 68 F4.
Essex Union 29 365b.
Essex witches 24 621b.
Essexville 34 96 O10.
Esshe 25 705c.
Esshu (Echiu, Echigo, Echizen) 34 46 J5; 13 569d.
Essi 34 55 K3.
Essie, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Essig 34 98 C5.
Essigny (Essigny-le-Petit) 34 19 G1.
Essington, Port: see Port Essington.
Essleben 34 23 N11.
Essling (Gross Aspern) 34 29 F6; battle of 3 133d; 9 616b, 15, 617b; 17 214c.
Essling, Prince of: see Masséna.
Esslingen 8 557a; 34 23 P9; hardware 10 454b; factories 24 701a.
Essoins, statute of 24 640c.
Esson: chemist: on chemical action 5 490a; on mass action 26 738a.
Essonite (Hyacinth) 10 82a; 16 411b.
Essonne: river 34 19 E4; 9 506c; 14 809b; 21 624a.
—, town 21 625c; 15 559a.
Essonnes: department 28 296a.
—, town 34 19 F3; 6 388b.
Essor Club 32 446d.
Essoyes 34 19 K4; 5 385 Map.
"Est, est, est" 30 817d.
Est, Lac de l': see Lac de l'Est.
Estaca Point 34 20 E1.
Establishment 28 296a; 22 453d; 28 12; bibliography 28 298c; English 28 297b; relation to state 8 380a; relations of crown 28 297d.
"Establishment of the port" 23 353b.
"Establishments of St Louis" 9 543d; English law 28 248b.
Estabutchie 34 85 F8.
Estacado 34 89 F4.
Estados, Isla de los: see Isla de los Estados.
Estados Unidos Mexicanos: see Mexico.
"Estafette" 31 328b.
Estagel 2 300b.
Estaglio 29 612d.
Estaing, C. H., Comte d' 8 557b; 7 506d; defeats Byron 9 594d; in Sumatra 3 556d.
Estamoz 1 477c.
Estampes: see Etampes.
Estancia, Brazil 34 123 K6; 32 517d.
— (Coahuila), Mexico 34 119 H4.
— (Zacatecas), Mexico 34 119 H6.
— de los Ingleses 4 798d.
— Santa Lugarda 34 119 D4.
Estancias 1 713a; 4 16d.
Estaples, J. L. d' 4 715d.
Estate 8 557c; 20 307a; at will 6 356a; escheat 8 538c; fee-simple 6 356b; feudal 11 12a; for life 6 356b; 14 264c; personal 18 664c; pour autre vie 6 356b; 18 665c; real 20 304d; statute of frauds 14 273c; tail 6 356b; 8 557d; 20 307c.
Estate duty 28 298d; 33 196a; receipts, 1901-1902 33 548b.
Estates of France 9 544c; 9 550d; 19 878a.
Estates of the realm 8 557d; 18 306d.
Estatesmen: see Statesman.
Estats, Pic d': see Pic d'Estats.
Estatuto real 22 345d.
Estavayer (Estavayer-le-Lac Staeffis) 34 27 C4; 17 361d; 25 515d; ancient dwellings 17 362a; 28 515d.
Estcourt 34 57 N8; 31 79a.
Este: family 8 558b; 13 482b; royal connections 8 558b; 28 504c; emblem 11 700b; at Ferrara 14 530d; see also Modena.
Este, A. 23 837c; 8 558b.
—, C. d' 14 530d.
—, Ginevra d' 20 557b.
—, Ippolito of 2 502d; 5 97a.
—, Leonora d' 23 76b.
—, M. d' 14 679b.
—, Nicholas IV of 8 559a.
—, Obizzi: see Obizzi II.
Este (Ateste) 8 558a and 28 299c; 34 31 L4; ancient name 8 558a.
— River 11 446b.
Este (group of Finns) 9 219c.
Este, Punta del: see Punta del Este.
Esteban 20 98d.
Estell: department 34 120 J6.
—, town 34 120 J6; 31 230d.
Estella: town, Spain 8 559d; 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304.
—, department, Spain 17 249d.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Estelle 34 79 E8.
"Estelle" 9 837d.
Estelline, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Estelville 34 72 E8.
Estense, Biblioteca 14 530d.
Estensi 8 558b; 13 476d; 13 483d.
Estepa 8 559d; 34 20 H7.
Estepar 34 20 H2.
Estepona 8 559a; 34 20 H8.
Ester 34 84 E3.
Estera 15 469c.
Esterdy 34 98 C3.
Estérel Range: see L'Esterel.
Esterhaz 34 60 L4.
Esterházy: family 8 564b; 11 330b; 11 539c.
— collection 21 446a.
Esterhazy, Major 28 490d; 25 480d.
—, N. 12 376b.
—, Prince 1 657d; 8 559d; 11 539b; 18 692b; 33 189d; 33 671b.
Esterio 28 388c.
Esterly 34 100 G1.
Esternay 34 19 G3.
Estero: town 34 81 N10.
— Bay 34 81 N10.
— Island 34 81 N10.
— Panaloya: see Rio Tipitapa.
— Point 34 115 D7.
Esteron 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
Esteros Bay: see Estero Bay.
— Point: see Estero Point.
Esterri 34 20 O2.
Esterri de Aneu de Cardós: see Esterri.
Esters: see Ethers.
Esters Peak 34 108 E5.
Estes Cove 34 109 G2.
Estes Park: valley 34 109 G2.
Estesbrook 34 98 D4.
Estesmill 34 85 F5.
Estespark: town 34 109 G2.
Estevan: town 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
— Island 34 60 D3.
— Point 34 60 E4.
Estevayer 9 763d.
Esteves 18 673b.
Esteville 34 98 D4.
Estey 34 96 N10.
Estiendys: see Aspendus.
Esther: of Scripture 8 560a; 23 316c; 1 422a; 7 401a; tomb of 11 401c.
Esther: town 34 102 B1.
"Esther": oratorio 11 436b.
"Esther": play 9 658b; 20 208b.
Esther, book of 8 560a; apocryphal additions 25 495b; 2 181c; canonicity of 5 3a; 3 644d; character 3 639c; date and language 21 646a; Persian customs in 8 560c; Persian source of 23 318d.
Estherdale 34 100 E3.
Estheria 6 650a; 6 663b; 10 344c; 25 790d; 28 270a.
Estherville 34 101 D1.
Esthes 21 79c.
Esthonia (Esthland, Wiroma) 8 561d and 28 299c; 34 34 E2; Pl XII 8 714; 21 69c; 21 97d; 22 748b; area and population 32 338b; Valdemar's crusade in 7 85a.
Esthonian language 8 562c; 7 188d; 24 1b.
Esthonians 8 698b; 14 724b; 8 562b; statistics 26 620d.
Esthwaite Lake 34 7 A2; 14 252c.
Estienne (Stephens), C. 22 535a; 8 194b.
— (Stephens), Florence 5 172c.
— (Stephens), H. 22 535c; 11 601b; and Casaubon 5 172c; Chrestien pupil of 5 667b; founds Estienne family 22 534c; and Renaissance literature 20 384c; Sylburg studies under 22 809c; works of 7 196c; 7 214c; 3 657a; 9 656b.
— (Stephens), R. 22 534c; New Testament text of 3 646a; 3 648a.
Estiffanulga 34 81 G2.
Estija: see Ecija.
"Est-il bon? est-il méchant?" 9 666a.
Estill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
— County 34 82 J5.
Estissac 34 19 H4.
Estivador 21 603c.
Estland: see Shetland Islands.
Estlin, Dr 24 24a.
Esto 34 82 F6.
Estoc 6 760d; 22 802d.
Estolle 11 702d.
Eston 28 300a; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Grange 34 6 J5.
Estoppel 8 563b; factor 28 371d; presumptions 8 743b; tenancy by 30 127c; 14 274b.
Estoraz 8 564b.
"Estorie des Engles" 20 657d.
Estoril 28 300a.
Estotiland: see Newfoundland.
Estoublon 34 18 H10.
Estoutteville, Cardinal 21 13a; 23 846c.
Estovers (Botes). Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; law of Prescription 19 706a.
Estrada, La: see La Estrada.
Estrade 2 464b.
Estramadura: see Estremadura.
Estrangela writing 33 900d.
Estravaganti 1 73d.
Estrecho de la nave Victoria: see Magellan Strait.
— de Magallanes: see Magellan Strait.
— Patagonis: see Magellan Strait.
Estrées, Cardinal d' 10 683c.
—, Count d' 6 430c.
—, Marshal d' 9 588c; 7 531a; 11 198a.
Estrées Saint Denis 34 19 E2.
Estreicher, K. 19 305d.
Estrella: mountain, Spain 34 20 J6.
—, river, Costa Rica: see Sixaula.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Brazil 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— Creek: stream 34 115 E7.
"Estrella, La" 31 207a.
Estrella, Serra da: see Serra da Estrella.
Estremadura, Portugal 8 563c and 28 300a; 34 20 D6; 21 697b; 31 851d; 19 537a.
—, Spain 8 563d; 34 20 F6; 22 317b; 22 198a; climate 22 296c; elevation of 22 293c; pop. 32 742b.
—, Lower: see Lower Estremadura.
—, Upper: see Upper Estremadura.
Estremoz 8 564b; 34 20 E6; 25 256d
Estrepement, writ of: see Waste, writ of.
Estria, Prior de 6 36c.
Estridge: see Ostrich.
Estrighoiel: Pl III 8 291 Map.
Estrith 8 289b; 17 542d.
Estrup Aa 34 25 G4.
Estuary 20 570c; 21 579a; improvement of 32 257c.
Eszek: see Esseg.
Esztergom: see Gran.
Eszterhazy: see Esterhazy.
Et Tabghah, Palestine 10 29 Map; 10 29c; 26 575c.
— Tadila 34 39 J5.
— Taif 34 39 H6; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 259d; inscriptions at 13 118a; Mohammed at 16 550d; pilgrim route 15 669d; products of 2 237d; Wahhabee invasion 2 260d.
— Taiyibeh, Beirut, Palestine 34 39 C5.
— Taiyibeh, Jerusalem, Palestine 34 39 C8.
— Taiyibeh, Nablus, Palestine 34 39 B8.
— Tarfuyeh, Jebel: see Jebel et Tarfuyeh.
— Teben (Tibbin), Egypt 34 55 S5.
— Tel (Et Tell), Bethsaida 34 39 C6; 10 29 Map.
— Tih, Jebel: see Jebel-et-Tih.
— Tijaha: tribe, Egypt 34 55 P3.
— Tin, Ras: see Ras et Tin.
— Tireh 34 39 B7; 10 27c.
— Tubarlya: see Tubarieh.
— Tueim 34 99 K4.
Eta: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
Eta (Heta): in Greek alphabet 1 609b; 11 355a.
— functions 13 71c.
Etærio 4 15lc.
Etæus Pl I 11 80.
Etage: see Chevronel.
Etah: district and town, India 8 563a and 28 300b; 17 572d; 31 260a.
—, town, Greenland 11 171b.
Etain: in Irish mythology 5 310b.
Etain, France 34 19 M2.
Etais (Etais-la-Sauvin) 34 19 G5.
Etal 34 6 F2.
— Island 5 126b.
Etalans 34 19 N6.
Etalle 34 21 G9.
Etalon boiteux 16 732b.
Etam 34 77 G2.
Etampes, Duchess of 9 557b.
Etampes: town 8 565c and 28 300c; 34 19 E4; battle of 9 573a; statistics 21 625c.
Etang 34 3 F5.
Etang d'Aurellhan 34 18 D8; 14 272c.
— de Berre 34 10 F11.
— de Biguglia 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
— de Cazau 34 18 D8; 9 507a; 14 272c.
Etang, Grand: see Grand Etang.
Etang de la Horre 34 19 K4.
— d'Hourtin 34 18 D7.
— de Leucate (Sordice Palus) 34 18 J10; 3 69b; 9 507a; 20 128a.
— du Nord 34 63 G2.
— de la Palme 34 18 J10; 3 69b.
— de Parentis 34 18 D8.
— de Saint Julien et de Lit 34 18 D8.
— Salé 11 544b.
— Saumâtre 11 544b.
— de Sigean 34 18 J9; 3 69b; 9 507b.
— de Thau 34 18 C12.
— de Valcarès 34 18 E11.
Etangs, Canal des 34 18 J9.
Etanna 3 179a; 26 47a.
Etape 19 702b.
Etape, Raon-l': see Raon-l'Étape.
Etaples, Lefèvre d': see Faber, Jacobus.
Etaples: town, France 34 17 G2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 26 324a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Etat civil, Officier de l' 28 466b.
Etat Indépendant du Congo: see Congo Free State.
Etat de siège 30 752c.
Etats, Les: see Les Etats.
Etáwah 8 565d and 28 300c; 34 41 G6; 25 166b; 31 260a.
Et-awney Lake 34 60 M2; 30 25d.
Etbai 34 55 Q5.
Etchege-Bed 10 770b.
Etchemin, Lake 34 62 O6.
— River 34 62 N5, 20 165c.
—, town 34 62 M5.
Etchemins 12 827c.
Etcheverri, D' 23 576d.
Etching 8 443a; 8 436a; in colour printing 23 708d; copyright in 6 360b; 27 243c; Méryon 16 45a; Rembrandt 20 377d; styles of 8 444c; glass 10 669c; of iron 13 279d; recent work in 28 203a; typographic 23 704b.
"Etching and Etchers" 29 216b.
Etchingham 34 9 H4.
Etchison 34 75 H3.
Etchiu 13 569d; 29 672a.
Etchmiadzin (Utchkilissa) 8 566c; 34 38 K2; 23 515a; 19 95d; 18 647c; patriarch of 31 384c.
Etchu: see Echiu.
Etearchus 3 445d.
Etel: estuary 16 813a.
—, town 25 727d.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Etelka 34 112 A4.
Eten 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Etendeka Mountains 34 56 K15; 11 732a
Etenna 19 130b.
Eteobutadæ 15 97c.
Eteocles 8 567b; 6 567d; 8 477b; 11 26a
Eteocrates 6 570d; 27 273b.
Eteone 2 71d.
Etereng Mountains 34 44 F2.
"Eternal City" 32 84d.
"Eternal Goodness, The" 1 734b.
"Eterno Femminino regale" 29 655a.
Etero-malla 33 262b.
Etesian winds 8 690b.
Etex: sculptor 18 414c; 21 564a.
Etha 34 84 D2.
Ethan: town 34 100 G3.
"Ethan Allen" 12 205d; 29 336b.
Ethan the Ezrahite 20 29b; 3 698d.
Ethandun 1 506d; 24 595a.
Ethane 5 557c; by electrolysis 28 115a.
Ethbaal: see Ithobal.
Ethe 34 21 G9.
Ethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.

Ethel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Ethel Landing 34 74 B5.
Ethelbald (Aethelbald): King of Mercia 8 282c; 17 570c; at Burford 18 94b; founds Crowland 6 619b.
—, King of West Saxons 8 568b; buried at Sherborne 21 795c.
Ethelberga: see Ethelburgha.
Ethelbert: King of Kent 8 567b; at Canterbury 5 29b; converson 2 369d; 3 78c; laws 8 270d; 23 231d; 9 343d; marriage 8 278a; at Wimbledon 24 595c.
—, King of West Saxons 8 283b; burial-place 21 795c.
Ethelbert Gate 17 594d.
Ethelburgha (Ethelberga) of Kent: queen of Northumbria 7 691c; and Pope Boniface IV 16 500a; Paulinus, chaplain 8 370d.
Ethelfieda: lady of Mercia 7 681c; 8 284c; founds Bridgenorth 4 284c; fights against Danes 14 424d; erects fortresses 24 380c; 24 338d; 23 45a; 21 60b.
Ethelfrith (Ethelfred): King of Northumberland 8 271c; 9 327d; 17 569a; 18 63d; 7 691c.
Ethelgar (Aethelgar): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Ethelgiva: Saxon princess 7 692a.
Ethelheard (Aethelheard): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Etheling: see Atheling.
Ethelm (Aethelm): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Ethelnoth: see Agelnoth.
Etheloproxenos 12 308a.
Ethelred I (Aethelred): Saxon king 24 595d.
— II, the Unready: Saxon king 8 567c; 8 282b; 8 284a; 8 286d; 7 681d; defeats Canute 5 39d; marriage 17 542c; and Richard the Fearless; 17 542a.
—, King of Northumbria 17 570c.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
—, earl of Chester 5 605c.
—, earl of Northumbria 21 479d.
— (Ailred, Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) of Rievaulx 8 304d.
Ethelreda, St 8 161d.
Etnelredus: see Ethelred.
Ethelstan: Saxon king: see Athelstane.
—, brother of Edmund Ironside 8 288a.
Ethelwald: king of Northumbria 17 570c.
—, nephew of King Alfred 11 262b
Ethelwold: Saxon prince 18 152d.
—, bishop of Lindisfarne 8 382a.
— (Aethelwold): bishop of Winchester 24 596c; restores Ely monastery 8 155c; Benedictional of 18 152d.
Ethelwulf: Saxon king 8 568b; 8 283b.
Ethene: see Ethylene.
— series: see Olefines.
Ethen-eldeli: see Caribooeaters.
Ethenoid compounds 26 732b; 26 749d.
Ether (Aether, sulphuric ether, ethyl oxide): chemical compound 8 568c; 5 566d; critical point 8 732a; in dentistry 27 417d; in distillation 7 361c; Hewitt's apparatus (ill) 33 84a; as intoxicant 7 482b; refractive index 17 801b; in thermometry 11 562b.
—, physical medium: see Aether, luminiferous.
— bichlorique: see Chloroform.
Ether: town 34 78 K4.
Ethereal salts: see Ethers, Compound.
Etheredge, Sir G. 8 572d; 7 436a; 7 489b.
Etheridge, H.: geologist 10 329d; 11 107d.
—, J. W. 8 579d.
Etheridge: goldfields 32 107a; 32 108a.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Etherification 33 854b.
Etherley 34 93 E4.
Etherow 34 7 D5; 2 224b; 7 106b.
Ethers 5 553a; 5 566b; 1 470b; compound 5 553c; 5 572a; and fermentation 24 602d; haloid 5 553a; 5 556a; 5 564d; mixed 26 727d; sulphur 5 566d; 5 553b; Thénard on 23 252c; Thio 5 553b.
"Ethica and Physica" 10 23b.
"Ethical Determinism" 29 361b.
— religions 20 368c; 20 370a.
Ethics 8 574a and 28 300b; 8 575c; absolute 32 788b; Aristotle's 2 517d; 8 581d; 29 81b; Aspasius on 2 714d; Bentham 8 606b; Butler's 4 586b; Christian 27 56c; 5 689a; Descartes 5 148a; 7 118b; T. H. Green 29 105c; of Hartmann 18 690b; Hutcheson 12 410a; Kant's system 16 86a; Locke 14 758b; of Marcus Aurelius 3 89b; Mencius on 16 5c; James Mill on 16 307c; modern English 8 596b; naturalism in 31 88a; neo-platonism 17 332c; Pagan 8 589b; position of 18 796a; relation to evolution 8 766b; Schleiermacher 21 412b; of Schopenhauer 18 688b; social 22 208c; 32 693b; Socratic 19 195a; Sophists' theories 22 268a; Speusippus' theory of 22 396b; 5 152a; 27 296b; Spinoza 5 157d; of Stoicism 22 566d; systems 28 302d; theological 23 275b; table of contents 8 611c; of Xenocrates 24 719b.
"Ethics of the Dust" 32 831d.
"Ethics, Principles of" 32 788a.
Ethidene compounds 5 559b.
"Ethik" 33 903d.
Ethine: see Acetylene.
— series: see Acetylenes.
Ethiope Falls 34 56 J9.
Ethiopia 8 611a; Arabian settlements 24 739a; 25 516a; Cambyses' expedition 4 733c; Egyptian relations with 8 612b; 7 734a; 1 65a; embalming 8 158d; language 1 64c; 25 19b; 25 15b; 8 612c; 21 654c; 27 462c; dictionaries 7 192c.
Ethiopic type 23 695d.
Ethlenn: see Ethic.
Ethmoid 1 824a; (ill) Pl XIII 1 820 (fig. 5); of mammalia 22 166c; 3 709b; fishes 12 641d; 12 641d.
Ethmoidal cells 1 824b.
Ethnarch 2 371c.
Ethne (Ethlenn) 5 300b; 12 252c; 13 250c.
"Ethnike Agogi" 29 104b.
Ethnikè Hetæria 27 274c; 29 99c; 28 328b.
Ethnographic Museum 31 38c.
Ethnography and ethnology 8 613b; 10 143a; of Africa 17 316d; 17 611d; 24 828a; in America 1 685d; of American Indians 12 822c; in Asia 2 111c; 2 711c; bibliography 8 625d; Europe 8 607b; in Genesis 14 238b; in Italy 13 443c; and language 2 120b; 18 777a; in Russia 21 78b; 21 78c: see also Folk-lore.
Ethnology: see Ethnography.
Etholen 34 89 B6.
Ethridge, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Ethusina 30 480a.
Ethyl 5 523d; butyrate 17 748c; cyanide 5 555b; nitrite 5 572c.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Ethylamine 17 519b.
Ethylene (Ethene, Olefiant gas) 5 559b; from alcohol 1 470c; bromide 25 37c; diamine 17 519a; heat value 28 607a.
— lactic acid 14 197a.
Ethylic alcohol 11 584b.
— acetoacetate 26 725b.
— chloride 8 732b.
Ethylidene 14 197a.
Ethylidene lactic acid 14 196b.
Etia 34 36 F8.
Etienne, Charles 1 807c.
—, Henri: see Estienne.
"Etienne Marcel": opera 32 377b.
Etiennes: family of printers: see Estiennes.
Etiennette, Countess of Provence 19 877c.
Etil: ruins: see Itil.
Etiolation 31 576c.
Etiolin 12 12c; 19 52d.
Etiquette, Madame 17 523d.
Etive, Loch: see Loch Etive.
— River 34 15 E1; 2 499b.
Etiwanda 34 115 H8.
Etla 34 119 K9.
Etlah 34 104 K7.
Etna (Aetna, Mongibello): volcano, Sicily 8 627a; 34 32 M13; Pl V 13 447; age 8 632b; ascent 8 629b; eruptions 8 630c; 23 325a; fissure 10 244c; forests 32 617c; myths 23 676a; 8 179a; 6 744d; observatory 17 714b; burial place of Briareus 4 277d.
Etna, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 28 309c; 34 74 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Bay 34 48 H5.
— Green (Etna), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— Mills, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Etne 34 26 E7.
Eto: abbot 24 11c.
Etoca (Etoka-toka) 34 5G K10.
Etocetum: see Wall.
Etoges 34 19 H3.
Etoile, P. de l' 4 714c.
Etoile, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
"Etoile, L'" 31 203b; 17 430c.
"Etoile Belge, L'" 31 189b.
"Etoile du Nord" 16 223a.
Etoile, Place de l': Paris 18 275a.
Etoiles, Les: see Hogsty Reef.
Etoka-toka: see Etoca.
Etola 34 83 M4.
Etolin, Cape 34 116 F6.
— Island 34 116 X8.
— Strait 34 116 G6.
Eton: town and college, Bucks 8 632b and 28 309d; 34 10 A7; 1 583d; 8 324b; 26 426c; bibliography 8 633a; rowing 21 31a.
— Ferry, England 34 10 A7.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4.
"Eton Miscellany" 28 733d.
Eton Montem 4 416b.
"Etonian, The" 19 652a.
Etoro1u (Etorop, Iturup): island, Japan 34 46 O1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
—, province, Kurile Isles 30 84d.
— Strait, Japan 34 46 O1.
Etosha (Etosa) 34 56 L15.
Etowah, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
Etra 34 72 G5.
"Etrangère, L'" 9 676c.
"Etre Suprême, Fête de l'" 9 470d; 6 843a.
Etréupont 34 19 H1
Etréchy 34 19 E3.
Etreillers 34 19 G1.
Etremof (Etremow) 34 34 L5.
Etrennes, Jour d' 17 450d.
Etrépagny 34 19 D2.
Etretat 34 19 A1; 21 620a.
Etreux 34 17 J3.
Etroplus: fishes 12 672b.
Etropol 34 35 F6.
Etruria, Italy 8 633a; chart of 8 633; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; annexation by Rome 20 740b; alphabet 1 610d; 23 724b; 33 898b; architecture 8 637c; 2 414a; arms 2 554d; art (ill) Pl VIII 8; 10 141; 2 345; 8 640a; astrology 2 739c; Pl VI 2; bronzes 8 642d; 8 618a; cities 8 633d; coinage 23 724a; 17 637a; costume 6 455b; customs 8 636d; early inhabitants 8 633b; explorations in 2 345c; filigree 9 168a; gems 8 640c; glass-making 10 648b; history 23 671a; inscriptions 33 899a; ivory carvings 5 168a; jewellery 13 675; 19 179c; 8 642a; language 8 638a; 6 440d; 24 1c; 33 201a; 18 780b; 20 662a; mirrors 16 501d; mythology 8 637b; 1 136c; pottery 19 616d; 8 643d; influence on Roman worship 13 780a; signet rings in tombs 20 660c; terracotta art 23 193d; vases in tombs 19 606c; 19 614d.
Etruria, England 34 11 J2; Wedgwood potteries 24 476c; 19 632c.
"Etruria": ship 32 552b; 32 889c.
"Etruria": work by Alfieri 1 503d.
Etruria, Kingdom of 9 84c; 13 485c; 17 211d.
Etruscan Apennines 34 31 H6.
Etruscans 8 698b; 20 734a; allies of Carthaginians 5 160d; attack Cumae 6 696b; decline of power of 20 739d; matriarchy among 9 19c; penates of 18 489c; piracy 19 117b; influence on Roman law 20 669a; wars with Rome 20 743a; 20 731d; conquest of Umbria 13 444c; 23 723c.
Etsch: see Adige.
Etschland 34 29 C11.
Etsina 10 713d.
Etsra 34 39 G2.
E-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 640b.
Etta 34 85 F2.
Ettal: monastery 17 703d.
Ettelbruck 34 21 G9.
Etten (Etten-en-Leur) 34 21 E5.
Ettenheim 34 23 Q6.
Etter 34 83 L1.
Etterbeek, Belgium 34 21 D7; 34 21 B4; 26 420d.
Etterlck Bay 34 15 D3.
Etterlin 15 40b.
Etters 34 73 J6
Ettersberg (Herder's Hill) 21 349b.
Ettersburg: château 24 491c.
Etti: chemist 12 157d.
Ettingesham (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
Ettingshausen, von 15 268a; 33 187a.
Ettington 34 11 L5.
— Park 34 11 L5.
Ettiswill 34 27 F3.
Ettlingen 8 645c; 34 23 P7.
Ettmüller, E. M. L. 8 645d.
—, M. 8 646a.
Ettrick, Scotland 34 14 K9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Bay 4 580c.
— Bridge 34 15 K4.
— Forest 18 452c; 21 494b.
— Pen 7 529a; 21 638a.
— Water 34 15 L4; 23 673b.
Ettrick of Ettrick (Baron): see Napier and Ettrick.
Ettrick Shepherd: see Hogg.
Ettricks 34 70 J6.
Etty, W. 8 646b.
"Etudes d'Archéologie Orientale" 27 110d.
"Etudes d'exécution transcendante" 30 299c.
"Etudes sur les Glaciers" 1 276b.
"Etudes Iraniennes" 27 381d.
"Etudes Monastiques, Traité des" 23 624d.
"Etudes de la Nature" 21 196a.
"Etudes Phycologiques" 33 819a.
"Etudes de la Vélocité" 6 755b.
Etunda 34 41 K6.
Etwall 34 8 A3.
Etwashausen 14 104d.
Etwid, El: see El-Itwed.
Etymander: see Helmund.
Etymandrus (Erymandus, Helmund) Pl VII 18 501: see also Helmund.
"Etymologiarum libri XX" 8 191c.
"Etymological English Dictionary" (Skeat) 32 642d.
"Etymologicum Magnum" 11 140d.
"Etymologische Forschungen" 7 182d.
Etymology 11 37d; in dictionaries 27 440b: see also Philology.
Etyo 11 732a.
Etzatlan 29 662d.
Etzel: see Attila.
Etzi-kom Coulee 34 107 E1.
Eu 8 647b; 34 17 G2; 17 538d; 21 626c.
Eu, Comte d' 26 352c; 4 238a.
Eua 34 52 A7; 9 779b.
Euabalong: see Euabalong.
Eu-Arachnida 25 536a; 25 690d.
Euarthropoda 25 690d; 25 699a.
Euasteroidea 27 618b.
Euastrea: sponges 22 423d.
Eubank, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
Eubanks 34 80 G4.
Eublepharidæ 20 467c.
Eubœa: island 8 647c; 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; battle 21 175a; 15 505c; coinage 17 644c; revolt from Athens 11 101a.
— Promontory 3 60c.
— and Sporades: province 34 36 K3; 29 91c.
Eubœan war 7 70a.
Euboicum Mare (Talanti) 11 82c; 3 854a.
Eubuleus 23 296b.
Eubulides 8 649d.
Eubulus 2 507d.
Eucalamites 31 411a.
Eucalyptocrinus 7 637d.
Eucalyptus: order of trees 8 649d; calyx 4 132a; fossil 31 438c; galls 29 499a; India 9 404d; New Guinea 17 387b; Queensland 32 108b; 20 174a.
— corymbosa 14 91c.
— globulus 1 88a: see also Blue Gum.
— Kino: see Kino.
— marginata: see Jarrah.
— oil 25 794b.
— resinifera: see Iron Bark Tree.
— rostrata: see Red Gum Tree.
— sideroxylon: see Ironbark.
— tincture 8 650b.
Eucamerotus 20 443c.
Eucarpia 18 852d.
Eucecchio 34 31 J7.
Eucephala 7 256a; 9 801a.
Eucerus: see Demetrius III, King of Syria.
Euchaita: see Chorum.
Euchan Water 34 15 H4.
Euchar River 34 15 C1; 2 499b.
Eucharis 1 132c; 12 260b.
Eucharist 8 650c; in relation to Agape 1 274b; altar used for 1 641b; institution 13 608a; in St John 10 894c; history 8 652c; (abstemii) 1 58c; in Armenian church 2 549b; in Coptic church 27 238b; Mandæan celebration of 15 470a; as political test 23 199a; as Viaticum 24 208c.
—, doctrine of: evidence of Didaché 33 202c; in early church 10 822a; 21 139c; Greek church 11 158d; Occam 17 718d; Erigena 8 522a; Council of Trent 23 540d; Bp Andrewes 2 20d; Calvin 4 720c; St Paul's doctrine 18 428d; Luther 15 81b; discussed at Marburg 15 82a; Nestorian 31 124a; oblation in Roman Mass 16 509d; various opinions 8 653b; in connexion with Christian priesthood 19 730a; primitive view 21 139a; Zwingli's theory 24 883d.
—, see also Liturgy and Missal.
—, Reservation of: see Reservation.
Euchee 34 83 M3.
Eucheeanna 34 81 D1.
Eucheir: Corinthian pottery improved by 6 397d; 8 654c.
Euchel, Isaac 13 680d.
Euchelaion: see Extreme Unction.
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons 15 637c; 21 238d.
Euchites 16 701a.
Euchlæna: dimorphism 11 56c.
Euchlanidæ 21 8a.
Euchlinæ 18 38a.
Euchlorine gas: nature of 5 495b.
Euchlorophyceæ 25 205c.
Eucholoeops hapalops (Diminutive ground sloth) 30 506d.
Euchologion, the 14 710a.
Euchre 8 654c; laws of 8 655b.
Euchroite (fig.) 16 406b.
Eucina 34 119 C2.
Eucla 34 50 D6; 24 507c.
Eucladia: distribution of 7 635b.
Euclase 16 409b.
Euclea: see Sneezewood.

Eucleia 3 9d.
Eucles 23 324b.
Euclid 8 655c; analytical methods 1 793c; astronomy 2 748d; axioms and postulates 3 158d; elements of 20 142a: see also Geometry.
Euclid, Cuyahoga co., O., U.S. 34 90 G1; 34 91 J7.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Euclid of Megara 8 658d; ethics 8 578b; theory of ideas 22 237b.
Euclid, South: see South Euclid.
Euclides: archon 11 134d.
Euclipidrilus 24 682c.
Eucœla 12 572d.
Eucopiidæ 30 480d.
Eucorybas crotalus 17 119c.
Eucrasite 16 424d.
Eucratides 18 590d; 12 788b.
Eucratidia 18 590d.
Euctemon 2 747b; 4 668b; 11 747b.
Eucutta 34 85 G7.
— Creek: stream 34 85 G7.
Eudialite (Eukolite) (fig.) 16 420b.
Eudicksonia 9 102d.
Eudiometers: use in organic analysis 5 546a.
Eudists 16 716d.
Eudnophite 16 421b.
Eudo: founder of Colchester 6 124a.
Eudo, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Eudocia Augusta, of Macrembolis: Greek empress 8 659c; 20 730d; dictionary 7 183d.
— (Athenais): Greek empress (c. 393-460) 8 659a; 23 259c; visit of St Epiphanius 8 482d; at Jerusalem 13 642b.
Eudocimus ruber: see Scarlet Ibis.
Eudora, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Eudorina 24 126a; 25 266c.
"Eudosia" 32 329d.
Eudowood 34 75 G4.
Eudoxia 24 58d; 5 756b; 5 341c; 10 159c.
— Lopukhin 18 699a.
Eudoxiæ 12 564c.
Eudoxus: bishop 24 35c.
— of Cnidus 8 659c; 2 747c; 24 792c.
— of Cyzicus 8 659d; 22 582d.
Eudrilidæ 33 879c; 30 182a.
Eudriloides 33 881b.
Eudrilus (ill) 24 683a; 24 681d; 33 881b.
Eudromias 3 745c.
Eudunda 34 51 C5.
Eudynamis 6 687b; distribution 3 742c; 3 741d; migration 3 769a.
Eudyptes 3 741a; 18 492a.
— saltator: see Rock-hopper.
Eudytes 7 292a.
Euechinoidea 27 618b.
Euelpides, School of, Athens 29 98a.
Euemerism: see Evemerus.
Euergetes: see Demetrius III of Syria.
Euerhausen 34 23 N10.
Euesperidæ 16 53b.
Eufaula, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
Eufemia, Monte di Sant': see Monte di Sant' Eufemia.
Euflorideæ 25 269c.
Eugammon 11 137d; 12 115a.
Euganean Hills 34 31 L4; 13 443a; 13 435b.
Euganeans 13 447a.
Eugaster 7 685b.
Eugen, Prince, of Sweden 32 455d.
Eugène, François of Savoy, Prince: Austrian general, 1663-1736 8 659d; 14 466d; takes Belgrade 26 205c; in Succession War 3 126b; 9 581a; 29 289c; 18 439c; 14 642c; 7 76a; 8 353b; Peterwardein 18 703a.
Eugène, Duke of Nerike 31 385b.
—, Prince, of Würtemburg: commander in Moscow 17 216c; capture of Paris 17 221d.
Eugene, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
"Eugène": comedy 9 651d.
"Eugene Aram": novel 15 122a; 2 307a.
"Eugene Aram": play 29 603a.
"Eugene Aram": poem 12 145d.
Eugene, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
"Eugene Onyegin": opera by Tschaikowsky 33 467b; 31 43c.
"Eugene Onyegin": poem by Poushkin 19 649b.
Eugeniacrinus quinquedactylus (fig.) 7 637d.
Eugenia Maire: see Maire-Tawhake.
Eugenia pimenta: see Pimento.
Eugenia Point 34 119 A4.
Eugenians: see Eoganacht.
Eugénie, Empress 28 309d; 17 228b; 7 623; 30 733a; 16 37c.
Eugénie Falls: see Samba Falls.
Eugénie, Villa: see Villa Eugénie.
Eugenius, Emperor, 392-4 23 258d; the nominee of Arbogast 20 779c; 1 664a.
Eugenius I: pope, 654-7 8 662c.
— II: pope, 824-7 8 662c; 20 787a.
— III: pope, 1145-53 8 662d; 20 792c; pupil of St Bernard 11 815d; 18 411a; conversion of Henricians 11 674b; his authority in Ireland 13 262b; 11 667a.
— IV (Condolmieri, G.): pope 8 663a; council of Florence 9 334d; 9 726a; on valid ordination 25 444c; 20 805c; deposed, 1439 1 650a.
—, Gallican bishop: supports Ambrosian rite 14 708b.
Eugenol 24 66d.
Eugh, J. C., caricaturist 26 589a.
Euglena 27 334a; temperature relations 3 680b; possible algal nature of 25 267b.
— acus (ill) 19 857a.
— viridis (ill) 19 856d.
Euglenæ 3 693a.
Euglenina 19 857b.
Euglenoidea (Protozoa) 19 857a.
Euglyptosternum: sucker 12 672c.
Eugnathidæ 29 395c.
Eugnathus 12 608a.
— classification 29 395a.
Eugonidia: of lichens 14 556b.
Eugowra 34 51 H4.
Eugrammus 8 634c; improves Corinthian pottery 6 397d.
Eugubine tables 8 663d; 29 152b: see also Gubbio.
Eugubium: see Gubbio.
Eugyra: coral 6 380a.
Eugyra: tunicata 23 617b.
Euhages 7 478a.
Euharlee 34 80 B3.
Euhelia (coral): distribution in time 6 379d.
Euhemerus: see Evemerus.
Euias: see Wye.
Eukairite: mineral 16 392a.
Eukolite 16 426b.
Eukylista spruceana: see Mulatto-tree.
Eula 34 86 K8.
Eulachan: see Oolachan.
Eulala 34 79 E3.
Eulalia, St 9 637b; 9 630c; tomb of 3 267b.
Eulalia, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Eulamellibranchia 30 798a.
Eulampis 3 749d.
Eulaton 34 84 F3.
Eule, Hohe: see Hohe Eule.
—, town, Austria 34 29 J4.
Eulen Mountains (Eulengebirge) 34 24 L24.
Eulenberg, Count: president Prussian ministry, 1892 28 712a; Caprivi's dispute with 26 580d.
—, physiologist 23 481b.
Eulenbök 23 382b; 20 551d.
Eulengebirge: see Eulen Mountains.
"Eulenspiegel" (Howleglas) 8 664c.
Eulenstein 13 688a.
Euler, Leonard: Swiss mathematician, 1707-83 8 665a; achromatism 23 138a; astronomical work 2 760a; and Lagrange 14 207d; binomial theorem 1 515c; elliptic differentials 13 60d; elliptic integrals 13 61a; equations of rotation 15 693a; imaginaries 20 161c; improves trigonometry 23 562d; last investigation 1 204a; magic squares 15 210c; partition of numbers 17 614a; 27 153a; projectiles in air 29 171a; reduces biquadratic 1 550a; series for "pi" 22 436a; spherical excess 23 567d; transformation formula 13 57c; views on infinitesimals 13 12a; work of 2 760a; contributes to Encyclopædia 8 198d.
Eulerian equations of motion 12 445a.
— integrals 13 46c; 14 413d; 9 822a.
— motion of the earth 25 744a.
Euler's constant determined 13 49a.
— method: resultant of equations 25 281b.
— theorem: finite differences 13 30b.
Eulima 18 259d.
Eulo 34 51 F2.
Eulœus Fl.: see Karun, River.
Eulogiæ 32 220b.
Eulogius 22 312c.
Eulon Mountains 34 24 L24.
Eulonia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Eulophus 12 574b.
Eulysite: rock 10 235c.
Eulytine 16 411d.
Eumachia 19 447a.
Eumæus 13 517b.
Eumarus: of Athens 2 353b.
Eumathius: see Eustathius.
Eume: river 10 26c; 15 60d.
Eumelus of Corinth: Greek poet 12 113a; 6 397d; 18 410b.
Eumenea: Roman town 18 852c.
Eumenes: Greek general, 360-315 B.C. 8 666c; Cappadocia governed by 5 76a; 2 127d; 18 227b.
— I: Pergamum, 263-241 B.C. 18 527c; 4 37d; 2 712d.
— II: 191-159 B.C. 25 608a; 17 123a; dealings with Rome 20 754c; Roman policy of 20 753c; restores Dionysiac theatre 23 224c; 18 344b; 18 527d.
Eumenes: wasp (fig.) 24 392d.
— zanthura: hornet 17 395c.
Eumenia toxea Pl XXIX (fig. 5) 4 596.
Eumenidæ 24 392d.
Eumenides: see Erinyes.
"Eumenides": play of Æschylus 1 209a; music for, by Villiers-Stanford 32 827d.
Eumenius: Roman panegyrist 20 779c; 21 472d.
Eumer 7 691c.
Eumerogenesis 12 554d; 25 691a.
Eumetopias stelleri: see Sea-lion, Steller's.
Eumolpia: see Philippopolis.
Eumolpidæ 11 96a; 2 203a.
Eumolpus: legendary Greek bard 11 136d; 17 127a.
Eumolpus vitis 24 238d.
Eumomota 17 3d.
Eumorphus sumatrensis: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 17) 6 131.
Eumycetes 28 558b; 28 559d.
Eumylidæ 7 256b.
Eunaich, Beinn: see Beinn Eunaich.
Eunapius 8 666d.
Eunectens murinus: see Anaconda.
Eunetta falcata: see Falcated Duck.
Euneus 14 437a; 2 496d.
Eungella goldfields 30 407c.
Eunice, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
Eunice (Chætopod) 2 66b; transverse section (fig. 4) 65c.
Eunicidæ 2 68d; reproduction 2 67a; classification 33 883c.
Eunicites: fossil Chætopod 2 68b.
Eun-jin 34 46 C6.
Eunola 34 84 F8.
Eunomia: coral 6 376b.
—, asteroid 2 807b.
Eunomius: Arian leader 8 667a; 3 412b; 23 254d.
Eunostos 1 494d.
Eunuch 8 667c; 5 697b; 11 478c; in Byzantine empire 11 116c; voice of 24 275a.
"Eunuchus": Terence's play 23 187c.
Eunus 22 133b.
Euodia 18 747c.
Euodus 2 366c.
Euomphalus 10 332c.
Euonymus (Panaria) 1 182d.
Euonymus: see Spindle Tree.
Euoplia 32 244a.
Euoptius 22 812d.
Euornithes 26 254b.
Euoxymetopon 12 689c.
Eupalamus 2 3c.
Eupalinus: Greek engineer 2 219b; tunnel of, at Samos 32 405d.
Eupator: see Antiochus V of Persia and Mithridates VI of Pontus.
Eupatoria Magnopolis, Pontus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 707c.
Eupatoria (Evpatoria, Kosloff): town, Russia 8 667d; 34 84 J9; 6 687a; 33 193d; harbour 3 796a; saltbeds 21 231b.
— Cape 34 34 J9.
— Lighthouse 34 34 J9.
— Plateau 33 191d.
Eupatorium altissimum: see White Snake Root.
— ayapana 11 228b.
Eupatridæ: nobles of Attica 11 96b; relation of archon to 2 476a; status of 17 526d.
Eupelor 1 771d.
Eupen 34 23 L3; 8 668a.
Eupetomena 12 359a.
Euphæophyceæ 25 267c.
Euphausia 6 646b; 18 814b.
Euphausiidae 30 480d.
Euphemia, empress 23 253c.
— Ross: see Ross, Euphemia.
— Saint: legend of 21 29a.
Euphemia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
Euphemios: see Euthymios.
Euphemus 2 496b.
Euphony 18 773a; in Celtic 10 8b.
Euphorberia 17 119a.
Euphorberidæ 31 63d.
Euphorbia: cultivation of 12 251c; Africa 25 129d; Cape Colony 5 43d; guttapercha-like juice 11 339c; of Natal 17 240a.
— arborescens: source of poison 4 575d.
— canariensis 4 797d.
— hypericifolia Pl XIII 4 162.
— phosphorea 4 87c.
— resinifera: source of euphorbium 8 668b.
— tirucalli: source of gum 25 135a.
Euphorbiaceae Pls II and XIII 4 163; flowers 4 129a; fruit 4 150c; laticiferous tissue in 19 48a; 27 338b; mimicry of 16 341c; African 16 341c; of Southern Arabia 2 694a; of India 2 692d.
Euphorbium: drug 8 668b.
Euphorbon 8 668b.
Euphorbus: physician of Juba 8 668b.
Euphorion: Greek poet, 274-200 B.C. 8 668b; 14 511b.
—, son of Æschylus 7 405c.
Euphorion: in "Faust" 10 736a.
Euphranor: 4th cent. painter and sculptor of Corinth 8 668c; sculpture of 2 361c; paintings of 2 363c; 2 102c.
"Euphranor": by Fitzgerald, 1847 28 413c.
Euphrasia 18 265a; embryosac 4 146a.
Euphratensis: Roman province 11 791c.
Euphrates (Arsanias, Furad): river, Asia 28 310b; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 668; 28 291d; course 2 686a; in Taurus mountains 2 705b; 25 547c; connexion of Lake Van with 24 54a; navigation 28 311c; Western branch (Frat Su) 34 38 H3; 28 292b; 8 668d; 28 310b; 34 38 J5; Eastern branch (Murad Su) 34 38 J3; 28 310c; Valley Railway, project 33 929a.
Euphrates turtle (Trionyx euphratica) 23 459d.
Euphron: ruler of Sicyon 22 32d.
Euphronius: vase-painter, 5th cent. 25 582c.
Euphrosyne: second wife of Michael II 16 226c.
Euphrosyne: one of the Graces 11 26c.
"Euphrosyne": early Christian romance 20 636c.
Euphrosyne rock (Sail Rock), N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
Euphrosynidæ 2 683d.
Euphrosynus Ulpius: globe of, 1542 10 682b.
"Euphues and his England" 15 104a; style of 8 421c.
Euphuism 15 104c; 8 421c; spread of in 16th cent. 7 673c; of Lyly's dramas 7 429b; 20 660a.
Euphyllite: mineral 16 413c.
Eupion 8 672b; 18 237b.
Euplectella: see Venus' Flower-basket.
Euplectellidæ 22 422d.
Eupleres 15 437b.
Euplexoptera: earwig order 13 152d; 7 613a.
Euplocampus anthracinus Pl XXXI (fig. 18) 4 597.
Euplocamus 2 695c.
Euplotes charon (fig.) 19 862b.
Eupoda 13 149d.
Eupodotis 3 741b; 3 755d.
Eupolia 31 121c.
Eupolis: Greek poet, 445 B.C. 8 672b; 7 407a; 11 140d; on Pericles 18 530c.
Eupolyzoa 19 430a; 19 436c.
Eupomatus 33 883a.
— uncinatus: larva (fig.) 33 882d.
Eupompus: Greek painter, 4th cent. B.C. 8 672c; founds Sicyonian school 2 363c.
Eupora 34 85 F3.
Euposia: goddess 11 792a.
Euprepius, monastery of 17 355b.
Euproops 6 662c.
Euprotomicrus 12 682b.
Eupsammidae 25 462a; geological distribution 6 380b; 6 376b.
Euptilotis 23 584b.
Eurasia: climatic peculiarities 25 362d.
Eurasians: in Ceylon 26 644b.
Eure: department 8 672c and 28 311d; 34 19 B2; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b.
— (Autura): river 34 19 C2; 15 20b; 18 1b; 9 506c; 8 672d; 5 434d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
— Basin: dock, Havre 29 236d.
Eure-et-Loir 8 673a and 28 312a; 34 19 C4; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881, 1901 28 464b.
Eureka: town, Cal., U.S. 28 312c; 34 114 A2; 26 503d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3; 17 968d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3; mines 14 375b; 23 815b.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— Ferry, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Eureka and Palisade railroad, Nev., U.S. 17 968c.

"Eureka v. Richmond": definition of "lode" 16 441b.
Eureka Spring, N.Y., U.S. 21 306c.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 28 312c; 34 86 E2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— Valley 34 115 H5.
Eurekaton 34 83 C4.
Eurelia 34 51 C4.
Eurellus, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna.
Euretidæ 22 422d.
Eurhamphaea 1 132c.
Eurhipiduræ 26 254b.
"Eurialus and Lucretia" ("De Duobus Amantibus") by Pius II (Æneas Sylvius) 19 153b; 20 659b.
Euric: king of West Goths 9 528d; 2 185a; 22 305c; compiles "Lex Wisigothiorum" 21 216a.
"Euridice": first Italian opera 24 315a; 17 86d.
Eurimbula 34 50 J4.
Eurinorhynchus pygmæus: see Spoon-billed Sandpiper.
Euripides: Greek poet, 480-406 B.C. 8 673b; character of drama of 7 405b; critical estimate of 11 140c; satirised by Aristophanes 2 509b; Aristotle's criticism 20 512d; compared with Menander 16 3a; fragments in Stobæus 22 566c; on slavery 22 131c; compared with Goethe 10 730c; tomb of 2 486a.
—, nephew of Greek dramatist 7 405c.
Euripo: island: see Eubœa.
Euripus: amphitheatre 1 775b; at Hadrian's Villa 23 421c.
Euripus: island: see Eubœa.
—, town: see Chalkis.
Euripus: battle of 11 98a.
— (Egripo, Talanta), Channel of: ancient Greece 34 36 J3; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 8 647c; tide at 11 82c; widened, 1894 29 95b.
Euripus Pyrrhæus 14 474a.
Euriquilla: see Xaraqua.
Euristus Pl I 11 80.
Euritania: Greek department 29 91c.
Eurite 10 312a.
Eurœa 34 51 F6.
Eurobodalla 34 51 H6.
Eurocs: Californian tribe 12 826d.
Euroka 31 166c.
Eurokylon: see Gregale.
Eurongilly 34 51 G5.
Euronotian flora and fauna 25 795d.
Europa: in Greek mythology 8 680c.
"Europa": by T. Stanley 32 829d.
"Europa": cruiser 31 946c; 31 105a.
Europa Bay 10 583c Map.
"Europa and the Bull": painting 24 174b.
Europa Island 34 53 K7.
—, Peñas de: see Peñas de Europa.
—, Picos de: see Picos de Europa.
— Plateau 10 583b.
— Point 34 20 P9; 10 583c Map; 28 735a; lighthouse 34 20 P9.
— Point, Great: see Great Europa Point.
— Point, Little: see Little Europa Point.
"Europäische Zeitung": Danish newspaper 17 430a.
Europe 8 680b and 28 312d; general map of 34 2; map, time of Crusades, 11th to 13th cent. Pl XII 8 714; extent of 8 681b; agriculture 28 317d; armies (1859-78) 8 705d and (1900) 28 317a; balance of power, 1814 3 270c; barbarian invasions of 8 714a; 2 700a; botany 8 690d; canals 8 710a; 26 541b; climate 8 689b; 28 315a; 6 6c; coalfields (Continental) 6 55b; coins of 17 654a; commerce 8 706d; 28 318a; debts (public) 8 706c; domestic animals of 8 697a; education 8 710b; 28 318d; ethnology of 2 696d; 28 315c; 8 697b; finance, 1900 28 317c; forests 8 692b; geology: see below: highlands and lowlands, ratio of 8 683d; biological connexion with Asia 2 696b; history and territorial distribution 8 713b; 28 319c; 8 451b; humanitarianism, 1878 8 720c; industries 8 707d; international relations, 1878 8 719a; irrigation in 13 369c; isobaric map 16 140c; lakes 8 687a; 28 314a; languages 8 699c; library statistics, 1881-1901 30 211a; minerals, output, 1871-75 8 688b; 28 314c; mountains 8 684b; nationalism to 1878 8 718d; navies (1859-78) 8 705d and (1900) 28 317b; opium culture in 17 792b; political changes in 18th cent. 3 269c; political divisions (statistics) 8 703a; 8 704b; 31 838b; 19 514a; 28 316a; 28 316c; prostitute registration 32 28c; railways (1880-78) 8 709a; (1875-98) 28 318b; rainfall 8 689c; 16 152d; religions of, 1878 8 712a; 28 319b; 19 826a; R. C. statistics 32 276d; 8 720a; Renaissance in 20 380b; rivers (length and area of basins) 28 313a; 8 685b; sexes (proportions of) 8 704d; snow-line 6 2d; subsidence 10 257a; Sunday observance 33 67b; swine-breeding 22 774b; telegraphic statistics (1880-98) 28 318c; toleration (political and religious) 8 719d; volcanoes and earthquakes of 8 683b; 14 682c; wages in cotton and steel ingot trades, 1888-91 33 723c; zoology 8 693b.
Europe, geology 8 687c; 28 314b; Alps 10 371d; Archæan 10 327d; Carboniferous 10 350a; Cretaceous 10 358c; Devonian 10 341c; Eocene 10 362a; Jurassic 10 356c; Miocene 10 363a; Palaeozoic 10 330d; Permian 10 351d; Pleistocene 10 365d; Pliocene 10 364d; Silurian 10 338a; Triassic 10 353c.
Europe, Castle of: see Kilid Bahr.
"Europe, Young": organization of Mazzini 15 655b.
European Commission: administration over Danube 27 377c; appointment 6 820a.
European Concert 29 29a; 32 390c; 28 328b.
— Democratic Committee 21 56d.
European fan palm: see Fan Palm.
— frankincense (Pinus tæda) 12 718b.
— ivy (Hedera helix) 13 526b.
— lynx (Felis lynx) 15 110a.
"European Magazine": English periodical 18 537c.
European oyster (Ostrea edulis) 16 693d.
European zoo-geographical subregion 3 754d.
Europia (Hera) 11 680a.
Europus, Media: see Rhagæ.
Europus (Carchemish, Jerablus, Old Meskine): town, Turkey in Asia 28 311a; also identified with Barbalissus 22 822d.
Eurotas (Iri, Vasilo): river, Greece 34 36 G7; ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 11 82a; 14 193c; 11 93c; 22 369d.
Eurotium 9 834a; 4 158d; 28 561b; fructification of 28 557b.
— oryzæ 32 805b.
Euruques: see Yourouks.
Eurville 34 19 L3.
Euryalidæ 7 634d; 7 635b.
Euryalus: fortress 22 816a.
Euryalus: hero, Aeneid 24 254b.
Euryalus: pass, Syracuse 22 815a; Marcellus at 15 532d.
"Euryalus": ship (1875) 17 288a.
"Euryalus": ship (1899) 31 105d.
"Euryanthe" 24 469b; leit motif in 24 315c.
Euryantheæ 11 57d.
Euryapteryx 3 731d.
Eurybathic distribution 33 934b.
Eurybia: molluscs 16 665a.
— carolina Pl XXIX (fig. 10) 4.
Euryblades 23 250d.
Eurycerotidæ 3 758b; 3 760b.
Eurycles 27 248a.
Eurydesma 25 791a.
Eurydice: wife of Aridæus 15 142b; 5 182b; 7 652d.
—, wife of Orpheus 18 51a; 19 236a; 2 504b.
—, daughter of Adrastus 23 583b.
Eurydice: asteroid 2 807d.
Eurydice: genus crustacea 6 659b.
Eurygraphes 31 696b.
Eurylæmidæ 3 761a; 3 762a; 26 258a.
Eurylepis 10 350d.
Eurymedon: general 8 721a.
Eurymedon (Keupri Su) Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 18 207a; 25 718d; battle 11 101a.
Eurynome: asteroid 2 807d.
Eurynome: genus crabs 6 645a.
Eurynorhynchus 3 756b.
Eurynotus crenatus 10 347a.
Euryops multifidus: see Resin-bush.
Eurypelma Klugii 2 298a.
Euryphyllum 31 422d.
Euryplegmatidæ 22 423a.
Eurypon 11 93d.
Eurypontidæ 11 93d.
Eurypterida 6 653d; 6 662c; 25 537b.
Eurypterines 25 519d; 25 537b.
Eurypteromorpha 25 537b.
Eurypterus 6 663a; 10 335d.
— fischeri (ill) 25 537b.
Eurypyga 3 713c; 18 46a.
— helias: see Sun-bittern.
Eurypygidæ 3 746b; 26 257c.
Eurypylous: sponges 22 414d.
Eurysaces 1 468a; 10 143d; 20 831b.
Euryscope 31 694d.
Eurysoma 2 299b.
— cabindæ: see Crab-Spider.
Eurysternum 23 457a.
Eurysthenes 7 367c.
Eurystheus 1 655a; 11 725d.
Eurystomata 1 132b.
Eurystomus 20 627c.
Eurythenes gryllus 30 482b.
Eurythermal distribution 33 934b.
Eurythorax 1 771d.
Eurytoma hordei 10 45c.
Eurytus of Œchalia 11 726b.
Euscarthmus 14 81c.
Euscorpius italicus: see Italian Scorpion.
Eusden: poet 5 770d.
Euse, J. d': see John XXII, Pope.
Eusebia 4 640b; 26 492b.
Eusebian canons 1 496d.
Eusebio 34 120 C8.
Eusebius, St: Pope 19 509b.
— of Caesarea 8 721b; 5 764b; 10 816c; 16 916d; Arianism 2 828b; 5 9a; 3 645d; on conversion of Constantine 6 299c; creed drawn up by 6 560c; Galatians 10 21a; on term Litany 14 695d; Nicaean Council 6 560b; Origen's letters 17 840d; works of 8 722d.
— of Dorylaeum 8 724b; 14 448b; Nestorian controversy 17 355d.
— of Emesa 8 722d.
— of Nicomedia 8 723a; 13 708b; and Arius 2 537c; 2 828c; baptizes Constantine 6 308c; at Constantinople 2 829a; exiled to Gaul 2 538a; Nicaean Council 6 560b.
— Pamphili 18 204a.
— of Vercelli 24 163d; 18 153a; 14 509a; monachism 5 827b; 5 827c; 16 701d.
Eusigilariæ 31 415a.
Eusinga 34 56 L10.
Euskirchen 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3.
Eusmilia 6 376b.
Eusmilus 15 435c.
Eusophleus 1 771c.
Euspongia (sponge) 22 421d; 22 423c; reproduction 22 424c; structure 22 418a.
Eusporangiate ferns 24 129c.
Eustace: bishop of Ely 8 155d.
— II of Bouillon 4 171a.
— of Boulogne 6 624c; 8 291c; and burghers of Dover 7 682a; 10 719d.
"Eustace Diamonds, The" 23 585d.
Eustace the Monk 9 179d; 32 497d.
Eustache de St Pierre 4 652a.
Eustachian tube 1 892b; 7 591c; of amphibia 1 762d; 1 768c.
— valve 1 900a; 24 99a; 24 108d.
Eustachio Bartolomeo (Eustachius) 24 96c; 1 808d; 24 815a.
Eustadiole, St 8 161c.
Eustathius (Eustace): archbishop of Thessalonica 8 723c; on Dionysius 7 248b; 15 515d; Hexaemeron of 19 7a; Homeric studies 11 140b; 11 316d; Memphis 14 510b; on Norman invasion of Thessalonica 21 228b; 22 27a; writings 11 119b; 11 147b; 20 636b.
— of Berœa 8 723c; 6 560b; Aetius' victory over 1 224d.
— of Sebaste 9 47a.
Eustephanus 3 745d; 12 359b; in Juan Fernandez 13 758a.
Eustis, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— Lake 34 81 N5.
Eustochia: stigma of 22 549d.
Eustochium 13 631a; 19 93c.
Euston, England 34 8 H4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
— Station 34 10 L5; 30 345 Map.
Eustyle 2 410a; 2 464b.
Eusuchia 6 594b.
Eutassa excelsa: see Norfolk Island Pine.
Eutaw 34 84 B5.
— Springs: battle 28 329c; 34 79 H5; 11 103c; 23 745a.
Eutawville 34 79 H5.
Eutectic alloy 25 926c; 28 569b; 29 572d.
Euterpe: muse 17 74b.
—, asteroid 2 807c.
— edulis 18 234a.
— montana 4 104b.
— oleracea: see Pinot Palm.
Euthacanthus 10 344a.
Euthal 34 27 J3.
Euthalius: of Alexandria 1 496d; 3 645d; 18 103d.
—, of Cæsarea 11 179b.
Eutharic 1 651a; 23 257b.
Eutheria 15 372a; 15 383c.
Euthlas 18 854a.
Euthycrates 2 365b.
Euthydemia Pl VII 18 561.
Euthydemus: Greek teacher 2 188c.
Euthydemus: character, Plato's Dialogues 19 196b; 19 206b; 22 270a.
Euthydemus of Magnesia 18 569b.
Euthymios (Euphemios) 22 93d.
Euthymius, St 10 434a.
Euthyneura 16 644d; 16 655a; 16 658c; 30 796o.
Euthynius 8 729d.
Euthyphro 19 197d.
Euthyris 31 829c.
Eutiatqwa 34 111 E2.
Eutin 28 329c; 34 22 D12; 34 3 K1; 17 757d.
Eutiner See 17 757c.
Euting 33 901a.
Euto 34 78 J4.
Eutocus Pl VII 18 561.
Eutracheata 17 116a; 17 117b.
Eutritzsch 14 429b; 30 190d.
Eutropius, St 21 167c.
—, Byzantine minister 5 755d; 5 815c.
—, historian 8 723d.
Eutyches: archimandrite 8 724a; heresy 13 671c; 2 548d.
—, grammarian 19 744a.
—, intaglio engraver 2 366c.
Eutychian heresy 8 659b; 8 724a; 11 111d; Copts 6 354b; and Nestorianism 17 356d.
Eutychianus, St 19 509b.
Eutychides 2 365b.
Eutychius: historian 5 764b; 19 253b; 17 612c; Mohammedanism 23 4c.
—, patriarch 13 796c; 14 453a.
Eutychus 18 726c.
Euxenippus 31 445b.
Euxenite 16 427a; 14 292b; 26 708c.
Euxenus 2 188c.
Euxinus Pontus 34 38 D1; 34 2 Q7; Pl II 15 92; 22 582d; see also Black Sea.
Euxitheus, amphora (ill) 19 619a.
Euxton 34 7 B5.
Euyuk: see Uyük.
Euzamieæ 29 183c.
Euzet-les-Bains 34 18 D10.
Euzoius 8 488c.
Euzones 29 92c.
Eva, Princess 13 258c.
Eva, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
"Eva": play by Voss 28 721a.
Eva Downs Station 34 50 E3.
— Spring 34 50 E4.
Evacuation Creek 34 109 A3.
Evadne 18 474d.
Evagoras 8 724c; 6 748d; 18 799c; revolts from Persia 2 640d.
Evagrius 8 725a; 5 764b; 17 234c; friend of St Jerome 13 630b.
Evan 34 98 C5.
— Water 34 15 J4; 2 61b.
"Evan v. Corporation of Avon": case 6 434b.
"Evan Harrington" 30 637a.
Evander 8 725a; 15 66b; 20 731b; in Æneid 24 254b.
"Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum" 22 826a.
Evangelical Alliance 8 725b; 28 329d; Cunningham founds 6 708b; D'Aubigné promotes 6 833b; Free Church 28 512c; T. Guthrie 11 337b.
— Association 8 725d; 16 192b.
— Continental Society 16 515c.
— Lutheran Church, Germany 30 381d; 20 333c; 15 85c; Denmark 28 296d; Missionary Society 16 515c; Norway 28 296d.
"Evangelical Magazine" 18 537d.
Evangelical Party, Church of England 8 378c.
Evangelical Union: Scotland 8 725d; 27 207d; statistics 32 468b.
Evangelics 8 515d.
Evangeline 34 87 D6.
"Evangeline": poem 14 861b.
Evangelion da Mehallete: see Dia-tessaron.
"Evangelische Kirchenzeitung" 11 652d.
Evangelischer Verein 11 335c.
Evangelist: in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a.
Evangelist Missionary Church 30 725d.
Evangelistaria 3 646b.
"Evangelistarium" 8 382a; 14 710a.
Evangelita 6 174a.
"Evangelium Infantiæ Arabicum" 10 793d.
"Evangelium Medici" 6 289c.
Evanjdæ 12 576c; 12 629c.
Evans, A. J. 27 xvi; 31 55a; excavations at Korossos 33 890b; 33 893a.
—, B. 32 440b.
—, Captain 5 601d.
—, D. M. 31 182d.
—, Edmund 29 411b; 8 439a.
—, Sir F. 17 202d.
—, F. W. 33 411b.
—, General Sir De L. 8 726a; 28 294b.
—, G. H. 33 411b.
—, H. 31 815a.
—, H. Clay 33 246c.
—, Sir J. 28 329d.
—, Governor J. 18 497d.
—, Dr J. 10 217c.
—, O. 8 726c; invents engine 22 470d.
—, Richardson 31 177a.
—, Robert 27 295c.
—, Rev. S. 5 816b.
—, W. 3 104c.
Evans: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Bay 24 493c.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Creek 34 112 B4.
"Evans v. Evans" 22 580c; 27 474d.
Evans Falls 34 73 K4.
Evans Gambit 26 757c.

Evans Lake **34** 59 P6.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, North: see North Evans.
— Quarry **34** 100 A3.
Evansburg **34** 90 G4.
Evansdale **34** 57 N7.
Evansite **16** 405d.
Evanson, E. **8** 726d.
Evansport **34** 90 B2.
Evans's Singing-Rooms **31** 47c.
Evanston, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. **28** 330a; **34** 93 K1; **34** 94 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8; **24** 713c; Asylum **33** 905d.
—, South: see South Evanston.
Evansville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. **28** 330b; **34** 92 A9; **8** 727b; pop. **29** 460a.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, South: see South Evansville.
Evant **34** 88 J6.
Evanton **34** 14 H4.
Evaporation **8** 727c; **6** 311a; and climate **6** 4b; and diffusion **7** 217d; electrical effects in **23** 329c; gauge: or Atmometer **20** 257b; in sugar manufacture **33** 44b; theories **8** 729a; in water supply **33** 771a; (fig.) **18** 226d; yaryan **31** 458b.
Evaporometer **30** 702c.
Evar: see Kei Islands.
Evaric: see Euric.
Evaristus, Pope **20** 629a.
Evarne **2** 67a.
Evarnitski, D. **32** 351c.
Evaro **34** 107 B2.
Evart **34** 96 L10.
Evarts, W. M. **28** 330b; **11** 161d.
Evarts, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
"Evasion, L'" **27** 525c.
Evatt, General **33** 544c.
Evaux **34** 17 H6; **6** 574c.
Evava: see Kava.
Evdilo **34** 88 B4.
Eve: wife of Adam **8** 733a; allegorical **8** 734a; Manichæanism **15** 483d; Mohammedanism **15** 675c; præformationist theories **24** 815b; tomb, Jiddah **13** 691d.
—, G. W. **26** 305d.
Eve, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
"Eve of Election, The" **33** 843d.
"Eve of St Agnes, The" **30** 758b; **14** 23b.
"Eve of St Mark" **20** 860a.
Evêché **7** 115c.
Evectants **25** 299d.
Evection: of Moon **2** 799c; **20** 90b; discovered **2** 750c; **16** 799a.
Eveillard **13** 692c.
Eveillé, L': pseudonym: see Louis VI **9** 539a.
Evejar **10** 711d.
Eveleen Mine **34** 50 E2.
Eveleigh **34** 82 D5.
Eveleth **34** 98 E2.
Evelina: horse **12** 186c.
"Evelina": novel **6** 822b.
Evelyn, J. **8** 734d; **18** 521b; arboriculture **2** 314b; **1** 298a; **19** 106a; Deptford dockyard **7** 310d; East India Company **12** 798c; Monmouth **16** 757b; on rebuilding London **14** 849a.
—, G. **11** 818c.
Evelyn, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 D8.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Evemerism **17** 136d.
Evemerus (Euhemeros) **8** 735b; **22** 20c; **6** 750d; **17** 136d.
Even keel: nautical **21** 603c.
Evenare: see Abenezra.
Evenepoel, H. **32** 447b.
"Evening Hymn" **12** 592d.
"Evening Mirror," New York **24** 588a.
"Evening News," London **17** 419c; **31** 188a.
"Evening Post," New York **17** 434c.
Evening Primrose (Œnothera) (ill) **4** 139b; **12** 249c; **12** 252b; ovule (fig.) **4** 155c.
Evening Shade **34** 86 J2.
"Evening Standard," London **17** 419c; **31** 187a.
"Evening Walk" **24** 669a.
"Evenings in a Farm near Dikanka" **10** 738d.
"Evenings at Home" **1** 425b.
Evenlode **34** 9 B2; **18** 935b; **23** 220c; **33** 263b.
Evenny Priory **34** 12 F3.
Evens **34** 80 G4.
Evensen, Captain **31** 813d.
Evensong **5** 22d.
Evensville **34** 83 M3.
Eventuality **18** 845d.
Evenus: Greek poet **23** 260c.
Evenus (Fidaris): river **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; **1** 225a.
—, town Pl II **15** 92.
Evenwood **34** 6 G5.
Evêque, Pont-l': see Pont l'Evêque.
Everaert, Cornelis **12** 91d.
Everard, Count **14** 513b.
Everard, Cape and Lighthouse **34** 51 H6; **31** 169a.
—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
—, mountain, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
"Everard, Lettres d'" **14** 284b.
Everards **13** 260b.
Everbecq **34** 21 C7.
Evercreech **34** 13 J1.
— Junction **34** 13 J1.
Everdingen, the: painters **8** 735c.
—, Allart von **8** 735c; **21** 114d; **3** 200c.
Everdon **34** 8 B5.
Evere **34** 21 B3.
Everek **33** 503d.
Everes **23** 407a.
Everest, Sir G. **8** 736a; Ganges **10** 275b; Indian survey **22** 696c; meridian arc **2** 792b; **7** 599c.
—, Mary **4** 47b.
Everest, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Mount (Gaurisankar) **34** 41 L5; **11** 825b; **29** 272d; height **29** 274b.
Everett, A. H. **8** 736c.
—, E. **8** 736d; **1** 722c; **23** 772c; Boston Library **4** 76c; Emerson **28** 151c; orator **1** 723a; **8** 738a; Massachusetts **15** 616c; "Monthly Anthology" **18** 544a.
—, James **16** 190d; C. G. S. system **7** 241c.
—, Prof. J. D.: shorthand **21** 840b; diffusity of soils **27** 193a; temperature of soils **16** 134b; temperature **10** 224c; units **15** 668b; wet bulb thermometer **7** 218c.
Everett: town, Mass., U.S. **28** 330c; **34** 67 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. **28** 330c; **34** 111 C2.
Everett City **34** 80 H9.
—, Mount **34** 67 A4.
—, West: see West Everett.
Everetts **34** 78 P3.
Everett's salts **20** 24b.
Everetts Station **34** 80 C6.
Evergem (Everghem) **34** 21 C6.
Everglade, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Everglades **34** 81 P10; **9** 338c.
Evergreen, Ala., U.S. **34** 86 D8.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Evergreen, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Mountain **34** 69 R8.
Evergreen oak (Holm oak, Quercus ilex) **17** 694a; in Afghanistan **2** 694b; cultivation **2** 321a; in Himalayas **12** 740b; **17** 694a.
Evergreen Park **34** 94 C10.
— Station **34** 101 H2.
Evergreens **12** 260b; **2** 319c.
Everingham, R. **23** 696b.
Everingham **34** 7 H4.
— Station **34** 7 H4.
Everitt, Lieut. **26** 459a.
Everitt: town **34** 88 M7.
Everittstown **34** 72 D3.
"Everlasting Compact" **22** 784d.
Everlasting flower: see Immortelle, and Helichrysum.
Everlasting League: formation **23** 859a; **22** 782b; **22** 781c; renewal **22** 783b; **22** 789a.
Everlasting pea **18** 441d.
Everley **34** 9 A4.
Everley Lodge **34** 10 K1.
Everly **34** 101 C1.
Evernia **14** 556b; gum **14** 559d; medicinal **14** 560d; perfume **14** 559d.
Evers, F. **28** 721d.
Evershed ohm-meter **30** 598d.
Evershot **34** 13 J2.
Eversley, Viscount **28** 330d.
Eversley: town **34** 9 D3.
— Park **34** 10 L1.
Everson, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Eversonville **34** 103 F5.
Eversten, Admiral **7** 44d.
Everton, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Liverpool **14** 717c; **14** 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, Notts, England **34** 7 H5.
Everts, J.: see Secundus, J.
Evertsen, C. **16** 278c.
—, J. **16** 278c.
"Every Man": play **7** 415c; **8** 419c.
"Every Man in his Humour" **13** 741d.
"Every Man out of his Humour" **13** 742a.
"Every One according to his Works" **20** 178d.
"Every Saturday" **25** 256b.
"Everyday Book" **12** 135d.
"Everyday English" **33** 839a.
"Everyday Story, An" **11** 347c.
Evesbatch **34** 11 H5.
Evesboro' **34** 72 E6.
Evesham **8** 738b and **28** 331a; **34** 11 K5; **34** 3 D2; Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; Abbey **24** 666b; battle, 1265 **7** 682c; **8** 311a; **8** 738c; **16** 788c; **20** 596c; plum orchards **28** 529c; pop. **33** 876b.
—, Vale of **24** 665c.
"Eve's thread" **24** 760c.
Evet: see Triton.
Evian (Evian-les-Bains) **10** 151b; **34** 17 M6; mineral water **16** 433c; **21** 332d.
Eviction: of tenants **20** 403d; in Ireland **13** 228b; **28** 237a.
Evidence: logic **14** 781d; **14** 793b; relation to belief **3** 533c.
— Act, 1843 **28** 332b.
— Act, 1851 **28** 332b.
— Act, 1877 **28** 332c.
— Act, India, 1872 **32** 853a.
— Act, Scotland, 1853 **28** 332b.
— Amendment Act, 1853 **28** 332b.
— Further Amendment Act, 1869: adultery **28** 332c; oaths **28** 341b.
— Further Amendment Scotland Act, 1874 **28** 332c.
—, Law of **8** 738c and **28** 331a; authorities on **8** 744c; admissibility **28** 337c; affidavit **1** 226a; Brehon Code **4** 254a; contracts **27** 221a; corroboration **24** 624b; courts-martial **16** 297b and **30** 753a; credibility of witnesses **19** 788a; criminal cases **27** 286b; criminal cases, Indian **27** 286b; deposition, admissibility of **28** 337c; documentary **28** 339a; election petitions **28** 2a; exclusion of **28** 336a; facts admissible **8** 740a; French divorce **27** 482b; history **28** 331a; legislation **8** 739c; prisoner **30** 156d; privileged communications **28** 340c; presumptions **8** 743a; **28** 335a; proof, method **8** 741d; proof, onus **8** 742d; relevancy **13** 787b; secondary **28** 339a; **8** 742a; slaves **22** 13fb; torture **23** 462a.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Hopkins **29** 322b.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Paley **18** 182b.
Evigtokite **16** 384b.
Evikishta: see Evst.
Evil: Epicurus **8** 475a; Fourier **22** 208c; Iamblichus **17** 337b; Leibnitz **14** 423a; Malebranche **5** 150c; mediæval ethics **8** 593b; Pelagius **18** 472a; Porphyry **17** 337a; St Paul **18** 424b; Spinoza **5** 155c; Stoic conception **22** 568b; theosophical views **23** 279a; Zoroaster **24** 822c.
Evil eye **15** 202b.
Evil-Merodach **3** 188c; **6** 752c; **3** 553c.
Evington, England **34** 8 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, North: see North Evington.
Evinston **34** 81 M3.
Evinsville **34** 80 E2.
Evionnaz **34** 27 D6.
Evisa **34** 18 L11.
Evitts Creek **34** 74 E7.
Evje, Nedenes, Norway **34** 26 E7; nickel mines **31** 267c.
—, Smaalenene, Norway **34** 26 D3.
Evkaf nazareti **33** 514a.
Evlia **7** 114b.
Evliyá **23** 657b.
Evo **34** 50 L10.
Evodius **26** 560d.
Evoina (Chooina) **34** 35 G7.
Evois **9** 402b.
Evolena (Evolène) **34** 27 E6.
Evoli: see Eboli.
Evolute: in calculus **13** 26a; in kinematics **15** 680a.
Evolution **8** 744a and **28** 342b; **8** 747c; **8** 763c; **2** 110b; abiogenesis **1** 50a; **3** 689b; animal mimicry **16** 343b; antagonism to **29** viii; in art **9** 212c; in Bacon's system **3** 213d; in biology **8** 744a; in botany **7** 286c; Brahman **24** 119b; relation to Christianity **5** 689d; Clement **8** 821a; Darwin's theory **23** 266a; **24** 801d; Darwin, E. **24** 76d; of deep-sea fauna **18** 127c; development of doctrine of **24** 819d; law of error **28** 284d; of ethics **8** 608a; **28** 304c; **28** 303a; **28** 305c; and ethnography **8** 615a; Fechner's theory **30** 662b; and geology **28** 637a; Haeckel on **29** 203c; **30** 648a; Herder on **11** 729a; history **8** 754d; Huxley on **29** 371a; limitations **8** 770d; mechanical view of **8** 759d; and mental phenomena **16** 92a; Naegeli's theory **31** 66d; origin **25** 465c; ornithology **8** 32c; palæontology **7** 284b; philosophy **8** 751c; and mesozoic plants **31** 491b; and political philosophy **32** 7b; and psychology **8** 766a; **20** 45a; Quatrefages de Bréan on **32** 103c; and religion **8** 776d; social **6** 235a; **22** 219a; **32** 694d; and Socialism **32** 672d; species **17** 316d; Spencer's theories of **30** 649b; **32** 786a; **32** 787a; teleological view of **8** 752b; **8** 754a; and theism **23** 248b; and modern theology **33** x; Treviranus **23** 553d; Wolff on **24** 631b; Wundt on **30** 670d.
—, algebraical **1** 528a; **1** 529a; **1** 535c.
— of the individual **8** 746a.
—, stellar **22** 651c.
"Evolution de Genres dans l'Histoire de la Littérature, L'" **26** 418b.
Evono **34** 103 D4.
Evora, P. de **19** 545b.
Evora: district **34** 20 E6; **1** 477c; pop. **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
— (Ebora): town **8** 773a and **28** 345b; **34** 20 D5; 13th century Pl VII **22** 304; 14th and 15th centuries Pl VII **22** 304; **25** 256d; Don Miguel at **16** 290b; pop. 1878 **19** 537b.
Evora: order **22** 316d.
Evora, Monte: see Monte Evora.
Evoramente, Count: see Alcudia, Duke of.
Evotomys **24** 278b.
Evout **34** 124 D15.
Evrard: Cato's "Disticha" **8** 407b.
—, S. **15** 527b.
Evrard's coal-machine **6** 77d.
Evrawc, Prince **20** 646d.
Evre **15** 303a.
Evrecy **34** 17 E3.
Evremond, St: see St Evremond.
Evreux, Count **5** 55c.
—, W. d' **24** 595b.
Evreux (Eburovices) **8** 773b and **28** 345b; **34** 19 C2; **34** 3 E4; **28** 311d; Clarendon **5** 806b; Norman See **17** 558d.
Evripo **8** 648b.
Evron **34** 17 E4.
Evrviescire; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Evry (Evry-Petit-Bourg) **34** 19 E3.
Evst (Evikishta) **34** 34 F3.
Ewa **34** 47 J2.
— Mill **34** 47 J2.
— law **21** 215a.
Ewald: missionary **16** 512c.
—, H. G. A. von **8** 773d; **3** 648d; **11** 601d; Amos **1** 748a; Chronicles **5** 706d; Daniel **6** 806a; David **6** 836d; Decalogue **7** 17a; Epistle to Ephesians **8** 461b; **8** 464b; Esdras **8** 542d; Esther **8** 561a; Gospels **10** 841d; Isaiah **13** 381c; Jeremiah **13** 627c; Job **13** 702d; Micah **16** 225a; Pentateuch **18** 508c; Philippians, Epistle to **18** 747c; Psalms **6** 841a; Sibylline oracles **22** 14c.
—, J. **8** 775d; **7** 91a; **21** 973c.
Ewan **34** 72 D7.
Ewansville **34** 72 F6.
Ewarik (Evarik): see Euric.
Ewart, Prof. C.: on hybridism **29** 374a; bacilli **9** 836a; telegony **32** 215a.
—, W. **31** 37d; **26** 383b; Museum Act **31** 37d; Public Libraries Act **14** 520d; **27** 669c.
Ewart **34** 101 H4.
— Park **34** 6 F2.
Ewarton **34** 118 D2.
Ewbanks **34** 93 C6.
Ewe, Loch: see Loch Ewe.
Ewe: tribe **34** 54 G9; **17** 319a; **31** 115a; in Dahomey **27** 342a; language **33** 357a.
Ewe: sheep **1** 393d; grit **1** 394b; milk **16** 303c; sex experiments **21** 722b.
Ewell, R. S. **28** 345b.
Ewell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, Kent, England **34** 9 K4; **14** 38a.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L7.
—, Surrey, England **34** 9 F3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Ewelme: church **18** 94c; hospital **18** 94d.
Ewen **34** 95 C4.
Ewen, Port: see Port Ewen.
Ewenmar County **34** 51 H3.
Ewenny Church **10** 634b.
— Priory **34** 12 F3.
Ewer, Jane **21** 732a.
Ewer (figs.) **19** 182d and **19** 184d.
Ewerby **34** 8 D2.
Ewers Creek: stream **34** 106 E2.
Ewes, Sir S. d': see D'Ewes, Sir S.
Ewesley **34** 6 G3.
Ewhurst **34** 9 E4.
Ewiano: see Half Assini.
"Ewigkeit des Lebens" **33** 814c.
Ewin, J.: see Iwyn, J.
Ewing, A. **8** 776d; **8** 531a.
—, James **7** 545a.
—, Juliana **28** 345c.
—, Miss **32** 596d.
Ewing, Prof. **30** 452a; demagnetization **30** 431c; electrolytic resistance **8**

50a; hysteresis meter 28 120a; magnetic flux 28 116d; magneto-ballistics 30 436d; magnetometry (fig.) 30 432c; phonograph 31 G79b; 27 605a; seismograph of (fig.) 27 605a.
Ewing, Hon. T. 32 536d.
Ewing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
"Ewing v. Orr-Ewing" 23 598b.
Ewings curves (figs.) 30 433d.
Ewington, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Ewingville 34 72 E4.
Ewloe Castle 9 326b.
Ex dividend 27 471c.
Ex libris: see Bookplates.
Exæquatur 6 315c; 13 193c.
Exaerde 34 21 D6.
"Exagérés" 9 606d.
Exalbuminous seeds 25 437b.
Exaltacion 34 122 D6.
Exaltados 1 445a.
Exaltation: in poetical production 19 259c.
Exaltation of the Cross 6 611b.
Examen Concilii Tridentini 5 580d.
"Examen du Cid" 9 664a.
"Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy" 16 313b.
Examinations 8 777c; in China 5 669b; civil service 8 781c; 27 674b; competitive value 8 779d; drawbacks 8 780c; 32 29b; marking 8 782c; medical 30 603b; military 25 641d; pass 8 781d; university 8 777c; 9 390d.
"Examiner, The," 1710 17 416a; Swift's contributions to 22 763d.
"Examiner, The," 1808-1881 17 419d; 18 536d; Fonblanque editor 19 360b; Leigh Hunt 12 382d.
Examiner of stage plays 19 711a.
Examite 23 210b.
Exampæus 21 575c.
Example, Aristotelian 1 791b.
"Example, The": play 21 830b.
Exanceaster: see Exeter.
Exannulate ferns 4 160b.
Exanthemata 18 404a; 9 126a.
Exanthemops 10 778a.
Exapinurus 6 663a.
Exarch: ecclesiastical 8 783a; 8 488b; 18 410d; in Bulgarian church 26 91a; 26 449a; in Greek church 11 154a.
Exarch stele 25 419a; protostele 25 414d.
Exarkho 1 4c.
Exaspideæ 18 38b.
Exbury 34 9 B5.
Excalibur 2 653c; 11 703a.
Excalphatoria 20 147b.
Excambion 8 783b; 8 453a; 24 379b.
Excavation: in bridge building 4 326c; of foundations in building 4 456c; in mining 30 763d.
Excavation, geological: rivers 10 275c.
Excavators 27 532c.
Excel 34 98 A1.
Excellency: title 23 418d.
"Excellency of the Pen and Pencil" 31 496a.
Excello 34 103 H5.
Excelsior: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Geyser 34 108 N3.
— Springs: town, U.S. 34 103 D6.
Excentric embryo: in botany 4 156b.
Excentricity: of planetary orbit 15 685c.
Exceptio 19 218a.
— dolí 20 699d.
— non numeratae pecuniae 20 697b.
Exceptio rei venditae et traditae 20 697b.
Exception: legal 20 707c.
Exceptional Powers Act (Germany) 32 665d.
Excess function, Weierstrass's 33 641b.
Excess numbers 25 646a.
Exchange 8 784b; effect of loans 8 791a; effect of panic 8 793c; favourable and unfavourable 8 794a; foreign 8 786c; 24 51d; Goschen's book on 8 789d; Indian 8 790b; 29 428c; 29 447b; inland 8 784d; par of 8 787c; rate of 8 786b; 3 324c; real 8 790c; specie remittance 8 792b; value 24 461b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
"Exchange Committees" (Russia) 33 401d.
Exchange, Royal: see Royal Exchange.
Exchanges, Telephone: see Telephone Exchanges.
Exchequer 8 796b and 28 345d; 8 297d; 9 174c; in 17th century 9 180d; statistics, 1888-98 28 346c.
—, barons of 8 796d; and duties 3 388c; 28 347b; chief baron 19 663c.
— bills 17 245a; 28 347a; introduced 9 182c; 11 386b; limitations on issue 28 347a.
— Black Book 20 313a.
—, Chancellor: see Chancellor of Exchequer.
— contribution account 30 912b; 30 309d.
—, Court of 8 796b; 8 797a; 6 513a; costume in 15th century 6 476d; records 20 312b.
— Domesday: see Domesday Book.
— Red Book 20 313a.
Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1866 28 345d.
"Excidio Britanniæ, De" 5 315b.
"Excidio Trojae, De" 20 638c.
Excipulum 4 162c; 14 554c.
Excise 8 797a and 28 347b; 24 542c; 9 761a; 9 190a; administrative reform 8 798c; on beer 9 180a; exemption from 24 725a; in France 9 515b; in Germany 10 465d; in India 12 772c; licence, varieties of 28 347c; revenue 9 190c; statistics of U.K. 33 195a; 33 548b: see also Taxation.
Excisum: see Eysses.
Excitability: physiology 19 24a; 19 28b.
Excitation: dynamo (figs.) 27 587a; 29 592d.
Excluded middle, law of 14 782d.
Exclusion, Bacon's method of 3 216a.
— Bill 8 350a; 21 65d; 21 730b.
Exclusive brethren 19 289a.
Exclusive licence 18 356a.
Excommunication 8 798d; 8 651c; 13 188c; as affecting burial 26 467c; in Calvin's system 19 677a; of demons 24 620b; in England 8 800b; Erastus on 8 518b; Henry IV (Germany) 10 488c; Louis IV (Germany) 10 494b; in penance 18 485c; in Scotland 8 800c; disqualifies witness 24 624a.
Excommunicato capiendo, writ of 24 695b; 33 353c.
"Excommunicato deliberando,, De" 24 695b.
Excreta: of body 17 689a.
Excretion: glandular 19 53c; processes of 17 682d; physiology of 31 722d.
Excretory organs: in polyzoa 31 827a; in tunicates 23 612d.
"Excursion": by Wordsworth 24 674d; 19 258a.
Exe: river, Devonshire 34 13 F2; 22 257d; 7 139d; navigation 26 544a; mouth of 34 13 F3.
—, river, Hampshire 11 430b.
Exea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
"Execration upon Vulcan" 13 749c.
Execution, civil 28 347d; 26 132d; writs of registration 20 342c; mode of sealing 24 695d; in relation to partnership property 31 492d.
"Execution of Emperor Maximilian" 30 518d.
Execution Rock Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 68 R12.
Executors and administrators 8 800c; 13 197c; right to fixtures 9 274c; in Mahommedan law 30 472b; in Scots law 24 573d; trust companies as 33 458c.
Executory interest 20 307a.
Exedarus: see Ardashes.
Exedra of Herodes Atticus 17 769c; 23 168c.
Exedræ 3 436c.
Exegesis: see Hermeneutics.
Exel 34 21 F6.
— Berg: mountain 34 29 B5.
Exelmans, R. J. I. 8 801a.
Exemptions: from conscription 2 566d; 2 595a; ecclesiastical 8 298d; 8 304a: see also Privilege.
Exercise: hygiene of 12 568c; therapeutics of 33 276b.
"Exercitatio de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" 11 503b.
"Exercitationes": by Scaliger 21 362c.
"Exercitationes Biblicæ": by Morin 16 825a.
"Exercitationes paradoxicæ adversus Aristoteleos": by Gassendi 10 105d.
Exergue 17 630c.
Exeter: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Devonshire England 8 801c and 28 348c; 34 13 F2; 34 3 C3; plan 8 801; burgage tenants' franchise 32 198a; cathedral 2 428d; 7 142b; 8 802b; 21 559d; cathedral library 14 519a; fair 8 848c; history 7 142a; 8 287c; 1497 8 329a; taken by William I 1068 24 575d; newspapers 17 422a; 31 190a; pop. 1901 27 433d; succession, local usage 19 733c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Canal 7 142d; 8 802d; 26 544a.
"Exeter Codex" 8 406d.
Exeter College, Oxford 18 96d.
Exeter, Duke of 18 465a; 1 156a.
Exeter Hall, London 14 836c.
Exeter House, Derby 7 109c.
Exeter, Marquis of 6 606d; execution 11 664d.
— River 34 66 L10.
Exeter Sound 34 59 S3.
Exeter, Walter of: see Walter of Exeter.
Exeter, West: see West Exeter.
Exfoliation 17 313a.
Exford 34 13 F1.
Exhalation: botany 4 119a.
Exhall 34 8 A4.
Exhaust: steam engine 22 486b.
— steam injector: see Injector.
— waste 22 493d.
Exhaustion: gas-making 10 93c.
Exhaustions, method of: geometry 8 656c.
Exhedræ 2 420d.
Exheredatio 20 691d.
Exhibitions 8 803a and 28 348c; in Australia 28 350b; catalogues of 8 804c; Chicago, 1893 28 351b; London, 1851 8 803b; 1 305b; 28 349a; 33 677b; London, 1862 7 348c; Paris, 1878 28 349d; Paris, 1889 28 350d; Paris, 1900 28 352a; 31 473b.
Exholm Island Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
Exhorters: Mennonites 16 12b; Welsh Methodists 16 193c.
Exigent, writ of: in criminal cases 24 696b.
Exile: obsolete legal term 24 393c.
Exile: town 34 89 H8.
"Exile of Sita" 29 607c.
Eximeniz: see Ximenez.
Exin 34 24 G26.
Exine 25 434a.
Exira 34 101 D4.
Existence: Buddhist theory of 4 426b; conception of, in Vedânta 24 119b.
— theorem: mathematics 33 642d.
Exites 25 695d.
Ex-libris: see Bookplates.
Exline 34 101 H6.
Ex-meridian altitudes 17 269d.
Exmes 34 19 A3.
Exminster 34 13 F2.
Exmoor 34 13 E1; geological formation 28 198d; sheep 25 194c.
Exmore 34 76 M5.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, 1757-1833: admiral 8 805c; bombardment of Algiers 1 566c; 19 117c.
"Exmouth": ship 31 104a.
Exmouth: town, England 8 805b and 28 353a; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; pop. 27 433d.
— Gulf, W. Australia 34 50 A4; 3 107b.
— Lighthouse 34 13 F3.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
Exner, J. H. 7 94a.
—, economist 29 361c.
—, physicist 25 778d; current meters 12 507d; velocity of streams 12 510a.
Exning 34 8 G5.
Exoarli 12 549a.
Exoascl 28 558b; 28 560c.
Exoascus 24 128a; 28 557a; 28 560c; fruit tree pest 18 267c; nuclear fusions 28 556b.
Exobasidium 28 557a.
Exocarpus cupressiformis: see Cherry, native, of Australia.
Exoccipital bone 22 114d; 3 708a; 12 641c; in mammals 15 356a.
Exocœtus: see Flying fish.
Exocyclica: see Irregularia.
Exodus: of Israel 13 396d; drama on 7 405d; Egyptian history of 7 740a; Passover and 18 343d.
Exodus, Book of 8 606a; 27 75c.
Exogamy 5 187c; origin 8 610b and 9 23a; and infanticide 13 3b; and totemism 23 472b.
Exoge 13 517a.
Exogene 33 883b.
Exogenous stem 4 99b; and (figs.) 4 100b; branch-formation 25 416b.
Exogonium purga: see Jalap.
Exo-hemiasci, group of Hemiasci 28 560d.
Exoi: see Exoge.
Exokionion (Exokionitæ) 6 303a.
Exoldunum 13 433a.
Exomiti, Cape 34 36 M8.
"Exon Domesday" 7 349d.
Exonia (Exeter): Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Exophthalmic goitre 10 740a; 33 272c; 31 562d.
Exopodite: of Crustacea 6 634d; 25 696a.
Exopterygota 29 502c.
Exorcism 8 809a; in baptism 3 351b; performed by Christ 13 664b; in Gaelic literature 10 9d; recent survivals 7 62b.
Exorcists 5 827a.
Exoskeleton of vertebrata 22 106d; in invertebrates 1 820b; crustacea 6 633b; mammalia 15 355b.
Exospore 4 141a; of ferns 4 160b; of fungi 4 159c.
Exosporea 19 841b.
Exostoma 12 672b; 22 69b.
Exostome of ovule 4 145d.
Exostosis 18 371b; in dentistry 7 97b; in laburnum 14 179c.
"Exoteric discourses": Aristotle 2 514a.
Exotheca 6 874b.
Exothecium of anther 4 136d.
Exothermic bodies 25 37a; 33 281b.
Exoucontians 2 537d; 8 722b.
Expailly 13 592b.
Expanding bullet (ill) 11 282a.
— Prisms (ill) 14 623b.
"Expanse of Heaven, The" 32 19c.
Expanse Lake 32 103d.
Expansion: of air 12 480c; 30 693d.
— of gases 22 480d.
—, in geology 10 264b; of rocks 10 260c.
—, in mathematics 1 555a; asymptotic 28 553c; differential calculus 13 18b.
— in plaster work 4 455c.
— of solids 16 66c; 24 479b; (tables) 11 582d.
—, steam 22 476a; 22 486b; actual 22 487d; adiabatic 22 480d; 22 485d; incomplete 22 486c; isothermal 22 481a; valves 22 504a.
"Expansion of England" 32 506d.
Expectant heirs: contracts with 27 222a.
— medicine, school of 30 614d.
Expectation 3 533d; in psychology 3 533d; 20 63d; mathematical values 19 775c; 19 770c.
— of life: actuarial 2 78a.
"Expedition of Humphrey Clinker" 22 185b.
Expedition Range 34 50 H4.
Expensilatio 20 700a.
Experience 3 532d; and axioms 3 160c; Butler on 4 584a; Descartes' analysis 5 142b; Hegel on 11 618b; Hume on 4 585a; 12 252b; Kant on 13 850c; 16 83c; Locke on 14 758c; in psychology 20 37d; relativity to pure thought 16 85d; in Upanishads 24 118d; J. Ward on 30 681c.
Experiment: in deduction 14 793d.
"Experiment": railway coach 20 224c.
Experiment Stations: agricultural 25 227b.
Experimentia Literata: Baconian logic 14 792b.
Experiments on animals: see Vivisection.
Expert evidence 28 338d.
"Expetendis et fugiendis rebus, De" 8 193c.
Expiation: Greek and Roman 15 09d.
—, Day of (Day of Atonement) 8 806d; confession on 6 257c.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 22 469b.
Explanaria 6 376b.
Explanation, Act of 4 63b.
Explotive signs 11 804d.
Explicit of functions 13 13a.
Exploitation: in mining 16 451b.
— of patents 31 503a.
Exploits, Bay of 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— River 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
Exploration: African 25 130a; Arctic 31 807a; history of 10 175b; in 19th cent. 28 628c.
"Explorer": ship 29 237d.
Exploring Isles (Wilson Islands) 34 52 D3; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Explosion 8 807a; 28 363c; acetylene 25 36a; colliery 6 79d; mechanical effects 11 322b; 25 37c; sympathetic 8 810b; volcanic: see Volcano; waves due to 24 418d.
Explosives 8 806d and 28 363c; Abel's researches 29 179a; alloys 25 328a; blast furnace 13 305a; in blasting 3 808a; calculation of force 8 808d; detonation 8 810c; gaseous mixtures 25 37c; law of 8 812c; in mining 16 445b; 30 764d; Nobel's inventions 31 248b; safety 27 119c; (tables) 8 810c; 8 811a; in war 11 318d; 13 195b; 31 502c.
Explosives Act, 1875 8 812d; 16 466d; duties of County Council 30 310c.
— Act, 1883 29 562d.
Exponent: algebraic 1 521a; 17 618a; Descartes introduces 7 121b.
Exponential function 9 818d; 13 70c; 23 569c.
—, integral 13 40a; tables of 23 14d.

Exponential law **13** 26c.
— theorem **1** 557b.
Export: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
"Exportmusterlager" **33** 400b.
Exports **17** 247b; **19** 354d; balance of trade **26** 82b; duties **23** 89b; statistics **6** 205a.
Exposition: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— in fugue **28** 537a.
"Exposition of the Creed" **18** 448d.
"Exposition de la doctrine catholique" **4** 71a.
"Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David" **14** 131c.
"Expositor" **31** 249c.
Exposure meters **31** 701a.
Express, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
"Express": H.M.S. **32** 573d.
Express boilers **26** 285c.
— Delivery Companies **25** 99d.
— rifles **21** 835b; **32** 243c; **32** 244c; charges for **11** 282a.
"Express and Telegraph" **31** 208d.
Express Train rifle **32** 243c.
— Trust **23** 597b.
Expression: in anatomy **1** 836c.
—, harmonium stop **11** 483b.
— in language **18** 767a.
— in perfumery **18** 526a.
— in psychology **20** 72d.
Expropriation: Marx's views on **22** 213a.
"Expulsion of Hagar": picture **9** 324c.
Exquilina **20** 735b.
Exsecratio **8** 798d.
Exserted stamens **4** 138b.
Exsessa: see Essex.
Exsilliens: heraldic term **11** 700a.
Exstipulate leaf **4** 114b.
Exsuperius: bishop **5** 12a.
"Exsurge Domine" **23** 544b.
Extension **3** 160d; **20** 46b; Descartes on **7** 123b; **3** 37c; Hamilton on **11** 418c; Locke on **14** 759a; Spinoza on **5** 150b.
Extension College **31** 397b.
Extension ladder **28** 405b.
Extensity in psychology **20** 53d; **20** 46b.
Extensometer **33** 10b.
Extensor indicis **2** 169d.
— minimi digiti **2** 163d.
— ossis metacarpi pollicis **2** 163d.
— primi internodii pollicis **2** 163d.
Extent in aid: writ **24** 696b.
Exter, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, river, Germany **14** 693b.
External conductivity **27** 189d.
External-combustion engine **22** 522c.
Exterritoriality **1** 658a; **28** 366b; **13** 193b; of Holy Places **33** 929b; of ships **31** 128b.
"Extinct British Animals" **24** 629b.
Extincteur, Dick's **9** 235d.
Extinction-coefficient **30** 237a.
—, curve of (fig.) **32** 581c.
"Extinction of Pauperism" **17** 227d.
Extine of pollen grain **4** 138c; **4** 138c.
Extinguisher moss (Encalypta): (fig.) **4** 161d.
—, portable **9** 235d.
Exton, Devonshire, England **34** 13 F1.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 B5.
—, Rutland, England **34** 8 D3.
— Park **34** 8 D3.
Extra current **8** 79d; methods of measuring **8** 80a.
Extracrinus **10** 354d.
Extract wool **24** 661b; **1** 176a.
Extractor, cartridge **11** 280c; (fig.) **31** 352a.
Extradition **8** 813a and **28** 367a; Acts **28** 367a; offences **28** 367d; police powers **19** 333b; procedure **28** 368d; reciprocity **13** 193c.
Extradition Act, 1870 **8** 813b.
Extradition Act, 1895 **28** 369a.
Extradition Treaties **28** 368c; costs **19** 337d.
Extrados **4** 305d; **2** 328b.
Extrait: in lotteries **15** 11b.
Extranuptial nectary **25** 433c.
Extraordinaria cognitio **20** 709a.
Extraordinary ray **14** 610b.
—, wave: in optics **14** 610a.
Extraordinary Tithe Commutation Act, 1886 **23** 413a.
Extra-stapedial cartilage **3** 710d.
Extravagantes (Decretales extravagantes) **5** 18d.
Extravasations, hæmorrhagic **21** 572a.
Extremadura: see Estrema dura.
Extreme unction (Euchelaion) **8** 813d; in Armenian Church **2** 549c.
Extrorse anthers **4** 138a.
Exú **34** 123 K5.
"Exultet": liturgical hymn **19** 170a.
Exum **34** 78 N6.
Exuma, Great: see Great Exuma.
— Sound **34** 117 G2.
Exuviation: see Moult.
Eyach: river **33** 904c.
Eyafjallajökull: see Eyjafjallajökull.
Eyafjördur: see Eyjafjördur.
Eyam **34** 11 K2; antiquities of **7** 108c.
Eyan: river **21** 306d.
Eyarpur **34** 41 M4.
Eyarth **34** 11 F2.
Eyas **9** 7b; **9** 9d.
Eyassi (Eiassi): Lake **34** 56 P11; **25** 128a; **25** 132c.
Eybar **29** 156d.
Ey-Bhiod (Ey-Budh) **4** 581a.
Eyck, van: family **8** 814d; methods **17** 47a.
—, H. van **8** 814d; **10** 721b; **31** 848c.
—, J. van **8** 815b; **31** 848c; introduces oils **18** 138a; portrait by (ill) **21** 438d; works of, in Louvre **21** 445d; Madrid **21** 446a; National Gallery **21** 445a.
—, M. van **21** 443c; **21** 445a.
Eydon **34** 8 B5.
Eydtkuhnen **34** 24 C36.
Eye: river, England **21** 114a.
—, river, Scotland **28** 369d; **3** 612d.
Eye: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, Lincs, England **34** 8 E4.
Eye, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
— (Eia), Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5; **33** 40c; **22** 622b; on Domesday map Pl VIII **8** 291.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Eye **8** 816a; accommodation of **8** 820a; achromatism **14** 601d; anatomy **1** 885d; development **1** 890c; diseases of **17** 760a and **31** 569b; electrical current **8** 821d; (ill) **1** Pl XIX (figs. 3-7); (ill) **8** 820a; movements of **31** 750b; muscles of (ill) **8** 825b; pupil **14** 583a; redundancy **16** 763b; Schopenhauer's work on **21** 450c; section **1** 886a; **8** 817c; wounds **17** 786c.
"Eye for an Eye, An" **23** 585d.
— Green **34** 8 E4.
— Peninsula **34** 14 D3.
—, Lake **34** 59 P6.
—, Loch: see Loch Eye.
Eye of the string: in archery **2** 378b.
Eyeball **1** 891b; wounds **17** 786c.
Eyebolt **4** 480c.
Eyed lady-bird Pl VIII (fig. 23) **6** 131.
— lizard (Lacerta ocellata) **22** 297d.
Eyeglass **17** 805d; telescope **14** 594d.
Eyelid **1** 890d; diseases **17** 786b.
Eyemouth **28** 369d; **34** 14 M8; **5** 187c; fishery **26** 233c; harbour **3** 612c; fort of **21** 500d; lighthouse, ibid.
Eyeo: see Katunga.
Eyepiece: in optics **14** 595b; **16** 266d; telescopic **23** 143c.
Eyerdir (Egerdir) **34** 38 D4; **2** 705d; **2** 709a.
— Gol **34** 38 D4.
Eyers (Eyrs) **34** 29 B10; **34** 3 K5.
— Grove **34** 73 J4.
Eyervreter (Dasypeltis) **22** 194c.
Eyes: of Arachnida **2** 272b; **25** 525d; of Arthropoda **25** 697c; Ascidian tadpole **23** 614b; of chameleon **5** 381d; of deep-sea fishes **12** 684b; of Dibranchiate Cephalopod **16** 680b; of fishes **12** 652b; of Lamellibranchs **16** 693b; of limpet **16** 648a; of lizards **22** 114b; **22** 115d; of Mammalia **15** 307b; of polychaete worms **2** 67a.
Eyes of the Guadiana **22** 295b.
Eyes: of plants **12** 213a.
Eye-spot of algæ **25** 266b; **27** 334a.
Eyguières **34** 18 F11.
Eygurande **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 F6; **20** 120b.
Eyjafjallis Jökull (Eyafjallajökull) **34** 25 O8.
Eyjafjördur (Eyafjordur) **34** 25 P2; **12** 616b.
Eyke **34** 8 K5.
Eylar **34** 93 J4.
Eylau, Deutsch: see Deutsch Eylau.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Eylau.
Eyles, Sir J. **14** 849b.
Eymerich (Eymerico), N. **13** 92d; "Directorium Inquisitorium" **23** 404a.
Eymerico, N.: see Eymerich, N.
Eymet **34** 18 F8.
Eymoutiers **34** 18 G7; **24** 223c.
Eynard, J. G. **10** 148b.
Eynon, Port: see Port Eynon.
Eynort, Loch: see Loch Eynort.
Eynsford **34** 9 G3; flower farms **28** 533d.
Eynsham (Ensham) **34** 9 B2; Pl II **8** 271; **33** 263b; manufactures **18** 94a; hospital **18** 94d.
— Hall **34** 9 B2.
Eyn-Shems: see Heliopolis.
Eyo: see Benito.
Eyo Eyo: king **4** 649d.
Eyoon Moosa **2** 236b.
Eyos **6** 764d.
Eyota **34** 98 E6.
Eyoub **6** 305c; **6** 306d.
Eyoubi Effendi **33** 507c.
Eypel: see Ipoly.
Eypol: see Eipel.
Eyquem, P. **16** 767c.
Eyrargues **27** 551c.
Eyrarbakki **34** 25 N3.
"Eyrbyggia" **12** 623d.
Eyre, E. J.: explorer and colonial governor **28** 369d; explorer's route **34** 50 C6; on Australian ethnology **3** 113a; Australian explorations **3** 105a; **10** 195b; **24** 509b; Jamaican policy **13** 551b; **23** 529d; John S. Mill attacks **16** 313d; Kingsley defends **14** 88c; prosecution of **27** 287a.
—, J.: enamel works of **28** 164c.
—, Sir J. **8** 368b.
—, Sir V. **25** 679b.
Eyre: county, S Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 D6.
— Creek **34** 50 F4.
— Lake **34** 50 F5; **22** 284a; **25** 788d; exploration **3** 105d.
— Lake, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Mountains **34** 52 B9.
— Port **34** 50 E6.
— Sound **2** 10c.
Eyrecourt **34** 16 E5; **10** 56c.
Eyre's Peninsula **34** 51 A4.
Eyria Peninsula **34** 50 F6; **22** 283d.
Eyries Mountain **34** 48 G1.
Eyriks Jökull (Eiriksjökull) **34** 25 O2; **12** 617a; **29** 388d.
Eyrs: see Eyers.
Eyry **9** 7b.
Eysehol: see Eischol.
Eysses **24** 231d.
Eystein: king **17** 588a.
Eystein Asgrimsson: poet **12** 622d.
Eystrup **34** 22 G9.
Eytas **7** 555a.
Eytelwein: scientist **12** 437d; **12** 485c.
Eyther **11** 446b.
Eythorne **34** 9 K4.
Eythorpe Park (Eythorp Park) **34** 9 D2.
Eyton: naturalist **15** 115c; **18** 32a.
Eyton, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, Shropshire, England **34** 11 H3; **11** 722a.
Eytzing: genealogist **10** 145a.
Eyub, Constantinople **4** 69 Map; **27** 214 Map.
—, Bir: see Bir Eyub.
Eyvind: poet **12** 622b.
Eyvindarholar **34** 25 O3.
Eyvindr: hero **13** 252b.
Ez Zagazig (Sagasig, Zagazeeg) **34** 55 T4; Pl VI **7** 700; **27** 686d.
Ez Zahir: ruler: see Edh-Dhakir.
Ez Zahir **34** 39 K8.
— Zariba **34** 39 H6.
— Zawames **34** 55 T4.
— Zawiye **14** 394b.
— Zenkelum **34** 55 S4.
— Zib (Ecdippa, Achzib) **34** 39 B6; **10** 27c; **18** 177c.
— Zijad **34** 55 T5.
— Zumleh, Jebel: see Jebel ez Zumleh.
Eza: Marshal de Gama **26** 354a.
Ezashi: see Esashi.
Ezbekeeyeh **4** 645c; **17** 727c.
Ezdud: see Azotus.
Ezechias: prophet: see Hezekiah.
Ezechias: robber **13** 425b.
Ezechiel: poet **7** 403d.
Ezechiel: prophet: see Ezekiel.
Ezeho: see Hzehoe.
Ezeiza **34** 124 F13.
Ezekiel: prophet **8** 828a; prophecies of **8** 829b; teaching of **8** 830a; denounces Tyre and Sidon **8** 829a.
—, book of **8** 828c; canonicity **5** 3a; **5** 4d; fragment discovered **31** 445d; relation to Joel **13** 706d; relation to Lamentations **14** 242d; language **6** 805a; attitude to Law **3** 635a; **18** 510b.
Ezekiel, S. **13** 685b.
Ezel: Island: see Osel.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
Ezells **26** 38d.
Ezervreter Darypeltis **22** 197c.
Eziongeber **12** 699b; ruins **1** 434c.
Ezla **17** 214a.
Eznadin **2** 257b.
Ezo: see Yezo.
"Ezour Vedam" **1** 137d.
Ezra: town **34** 78 M4.
Ezra: scribe **8** 830c; founds canon **5** 1d; identified with Malachi **15** 313c; connexion with Pentateuch **18** 505b; **18** 514a; reforms of **13** 418c; synagogue **22** 811d.
"Ezra, Apocalypse of" **16** 317a.
Ezra, Fourth Book of **25** 491a; **25** 489c.
Ezra and Nehemiah, books of **8** 831d; canonicity **5** 4d; relation to Chronicles **5** 706c; and Daniel **6** 804d: see also Esdras, books of.
"Ezra of the Germans" **17** 31d.
Ezzelino da Romano (Eccelino) **7** 622a; **13** 475c; tower of **3** 424d.
Ezzell: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Ezziye, Wady: see Wady Ezziye.

# F

F: letter of the alphabet **8** 833a; in abbreviations **1** 27b; **1** 29c; hieroglyphic form **11** 797b; old popular Latin **20** 663a; Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
F.B.P.: hymn writer **12** 591c.
F. G. powder **11** 320d.
F.O.B. (free on board) **1** 29c.
Fa **17** 80c.
Faaberg **34** 26 G6.
Faaborg: town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark **34** 25 G6; lighthouse **34** 22 B11.
Faahee **23** 24c.
Faalte (Miloradowitch) Island **34** 52 L8.
Faarup **34** 25 F3.
Faat, Wady: see Wady Faat.
Faatitoraamoa **23** 24c.
Faba vulgaris: see Bean, Common.
Fabaceæ Pl V **4** 163b.
Fabacher **34** 87 D6.
Fabbo **34** 56 P10.
Fabellæ **15** 360b.
"Fabeln" **8** 839c.
Faber, B. **8** 833b.
—, bibliographer: see Fabricius, J. Albertus.
—, C. B. von **8** 833c.
—, F. W. **8** 834b; **17** 347b.
—, G. S. **8** 834d.
—, Jacobus (Stapulensis, Lefèvre d'Etaples) **8** 835a.
—, Johann N. B. **8** 833c.
—, miniaturist **30** 762a.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, P. **13** 652d.
—, Rusticus: see Fabretti.
Faber Pencil Manufactory **17** 663b.
Fabergé **29** 748b.
Fabermann **15** 208b.
Fabers Mills **34** 76 F5.
Fabert, Marshal **16** 204a.
Fabia: wife of Dolabella **7** 343a.
Fabia, Vestal **5** 238b.
Fabian (Fabianus), St **17** 603d; **17** 840b; **19** 509a.
Fabian Gens: see Fabii.
Fabian Society **32** 668c.
Fabiani **15** 66c.
Fabii **8** 835d; derivation **1** 293a; massacre **8** 634c; secession from Rome **8** 836a.
Fabiola **31** 295a; **12** 301b.
"Fabiola" **33** 863c.
Fabius: patron of Ovid **18** 79a.
— Maximus Cunctator, Q. **8** 836b; arch **20** 819d; **32** 285b; wars with Hannibal **10** 449d; **20** 749c; Livy's description **14** 727d; captures Manduria **15** 477c; attacks Perusia **8** 635d; plunders Tarentum **23** 61d.
— Pictor, Quintus **8** 836d; annals **14** 738d; **2** 60c; **5** 712b; geography **22** 583b; Polybius on **19** 413a.
— Pictor: Roman painter **17** 41d.
— Rullianus, Q. **20** 742d.
Fabius River, North: see North Fabius River.
— River, South: see South Fabius River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J9.
Fable **8** 837a; origin **9** 358a; satiric **21** 318c.
"Fable of the Bees" **15** 472a.
"Fable for Critics" **30** 969a.
Fables: Æsop's **11** 678a; Claris de Florian **9** 337d; German **10** 534a; Hebrew **11** 599b; Indian **21** 287b; Kriloff **14** 148c; La Fontaine **9** 657b; **14** 206b; Lokmán **14** 810b; mediæval **20** 638b; Phædrus **20** 725d.
"Fables, contes et autres pièces en vers" **32** 44b.
"Fables of Literature and Art" **27** 486a.
Fabliaux: Trouveurs **3** 310c; French literature **9** 640d; metrical novelettes **20** 633b.
Fabrateria (Ceccano) **34** 32 O11; **14** 344d.
Fabre: dramatist **27** 524d.
—, F. **28** 370a; **28** 500b.
—, J. C. **9** 307a.
—, Jayme **2** 433c.
— D'Eglantine, P. F. N. **8** 840a.
Fabre, Lake **34** 60 G1.
Fabrègues **34** 18 D11.
Fabretti, R. **8** 840c; Etruscan language **8** 638a; Latin epigraphy **13** 124d; Roman inscriptions **24** 10c.
Fabri: geometer **13** 9b.
—, geographer **8** 528b.
—, reformer **4** 718c.
Fabriano, G. da **3** 546c; **8** 841a; **21** 436a; picture at Florence **21** 446d.
Fabriano: town **8** 840d; **34** 31 N8; **30** 535c; paper industry **18** 218c.
Fabrica **26** 140a.
Fabricia **2** 67a.
Fabricio, Hieronymo: see Fabricius, Hieronymus.
Fabricius, Caius Luscinus **8** 841b; **20** 743c.
—, E. **12** 586c.
—, G. **8** 841b.
—, Hieronymus **8** 841c; **8** 164b; **1** 809d; **24** 815a; circulation of blood **24** 96b; sun-spots, 1611 **26** 517d.
—, J. Albertus **8** 841d; **20** 352d; **3** 657d; on Eskimo **8** 546c; **23** 44b.
—, J. C. **8** 842b; on dragonflies **7** 385c; insects **13** 147c; great auk **3** 85b; myriapoda **17** 116a.
—, O. **18** 9b; **12** 632c.
—, W. **8** 841d.
Fabricius, Pons: see Pons Fabricius.
Fabrics, textile: see Textiles.
Fabris, De **25** 601c.
—, P. **11** 420d.
Fabrizi, N. **28** 370c.
Fabro **34** 32 L9.
Fabroni, A. **8** 842d; **18** 542b.
Fabroni process of brickmaking **4** 283b.
Fabrot, J. C. A. **8** 843a; edits Basilica **3** 420a.
Fabry, Honoratus **1** 187a.
— and Perot: see Perot and Fabry.
Fabry ventilating machine **6** 70d.
Fabula Prætexta **7** 410b; **20** 717a.
Fabulæ Atellanæ **7** 409d; **18** 215b; in Oscan **18** 55a; exhibited at Rome **2** 837c.
Fabularia **9** 376d.
"Fabularum Liber" **12** 569b.
"Fabulas Literarias" **13** 275d.
Fabullus **5** 249a.
Fabur **34** 55 O8.
Faburden (Falsobordone, Fauxbourdon) **17** 81c.
Fabvier **3** 11b.
Fabyan, Robert **8** 843a; dance songs **3** 285b.
"Fabyan, Chronicles of" **8** 418c.
Fabyan House **34** 66 J5.
Façade **2** 464b.
Facatativá **34** 122 C3; **27** 315b.
Facchinetti, G. A.: see Innocent IX.
Faccio, F. **26** 287b.
Facciolati, J. **8** 843c.
Faccombe **34** 9 B4.
Face: of crystals **16** 347a.
Face: in fortification **9** 427a.
Face: human: racial types **2** 112a; bones **1** 825a.
—, of seeds **4** 154d.
—, of type **23** 698a.
"Face of the Deep, The" **32** 299a.
Face lathes **15** 154b.
— mites **2** 276a.
— mould: in staircase work (fig.) **4** 498d
— stones **11** 456b.
— work: in harbour building **11** 456a.
Faceville **34** 80 B10.
Fachan (Fat-shan, Falsham, Fuh-shan, Fich-shan) **34** 45 D11; **5** 640a.
Fachingen **17** 238d.
Facho, Pico do: see Pico do Facho.
Fachverein **33** 407c.
Facial artery **1** 904d.
Facies Hippocratica **11** 853c.
"Facile": cycle **27** 325b.
Facilidas: emperor **1** 65d.
Facing: in canal construction **4** 786a.
— plate: in Krupp breech-action (ill) **11** 291b.
— points: on railways **20** 238a.
"Facino Cane" **3** 304c.
Facit **34** 7 D5; **24** 556b.
Fackler **34** 84 F1.
Facous (Fakus) **34** 55 T4.
Facpi Point **34** 52 N2.
Facsebaya **16** 388d.
Facset: see Faget.
"Facsimile Atlas" **31** 250d.
"Facsimilist, The" **33** 860a.
Fact: town **34** 105 E2.
Factiones **5** 792a.
Factitious air **5** 272a.
Factor, judicial **23** 599c.
—, mercantile agent **8** 843d and **28** 370d; U.S. law **30** 168d.
Factor: mathematical **1** 521a; **2** 528d; (tables) **23** 7d.
— of effect: in explosives **8** 812a; **11** 323b; in ballistics **29** 180b.
— group: in mathematics **29** 120d.
Factor of safety **15** 752b; engineering **4** 296c; **22** 596a.
Factorials: tables of **23** 14b.
Factories: see Factory.
— and Mines Acts: women **24** 640d.
Factorization: in trigonometry **23** 569b.
Factors Acts: cause **22** 469c; effects on sale **32** 383c; **21** 208d; as to lien **30** 226a; provisions of **8** 844a; **28** 372a; purpose **8** 843d; stoppage in transitu **28** 371c; title to goods **21** 209c.
Factory: town **34** 82 C6.
Factory: defined **28** 158c; **30** 93b; short hours **18** 88c; statistics **30** 95d; women **33** 869a.
— Acts **8** 844c; **8** 233b; **21** 734c; child labour **8** 845b; injuries **28** 160d; effect on Jews **13** 684c; effect on mortality **32** 686d; outline **8** 845d; protected persons **30** 93b; provisions of **30** 105a; **33** 555b; quarry **30** 97b; state control **11** 18d; Indian statistics **29** 423c; sanitary provisions **8** 845d; survey of **8** 844; effect on wages **24** 311c.
— Acts Extension Act: manufactories affected **8** 845c.
— and Workshop Acts **16** 466d; **30** 91b; administration **30** 95b; cutlery manufacture **6** 734d; government factories **8** 845c; laundries and docks **32** 79c; objects **30** 92a; increase of prosecutions under **32** 674d; quarries **30** 97d; women inspectors **33** 872c.
Factory legislation **30** 91a; beginnings **28** 224c; in Germany **28** 711a; socialistic tendencies **22** 221a: see also Labour Legislation.
Factory Branch **34** 72 G6.
— Island **22** 45b.
Factoryville **34** 73 L3.
Factum, actio in **20** 708d.
Faculæ, solar: see Sun, Faculæ.
Facultative referendum **30** 375b.
Faculté Maitresse **33** 167d.
Faculties: mental **18** 848b.
Faculties, Master of the **2** 369d.
Faculty: in law **8** 846b.
— of Actuaries **1** 133c.
— of Advocates **1** 179a; **13** 91a.
Fad, Loch: see Loch Fad.
Fada, Loch: see Loch Fada.
—, Lochan: see Lochan Fada.
Fadæ: see Fata.
Fadak **16** 552b.
Fadala **16** 831b.
Fadas **8** 854c.
Faddyéevskly: see Thaddeus.
Fadejef (Fadeief, Fadlevskoi): see Thaddeus.
Fadem (Fademin) **34** 55 J8.
Fader-Allah **32** 120b.
"Fäderneslandbladet" **17** 430a.
Fadh (Fariat) **34** 55 O6.
Fadhir **7** 651a.
Fadia **2** 141d.
Fadibek **34** 56 P10.
Fadlevskoi: see Fadejef.
Fädiffolu (Paddipholo) **15** 329c; **15** 328 Map.
Fadling Water **34** 60 G1.
Fadinger **14** 679a.
Fadl el Maula **27** 716c.
Fadl b. Rabí' **16** 582d.
Fadl b. Sahl **16** 583b.
Fadl b. Yahyá **16** 581c.
Fadol **34** 55 O9.
"Fädrelandet" **17** 430a; **7** 93c.
Fadrique, Don **11** 672b; **18** 450c.
Fadumi **34** 40 F6.
Fadus, Cuspius **27** 84d.
Fæces **7** 225d.
Faed, T. **32** 439d.
Fäemö: see Femö.
Fæmund (Fæmundsjö): lake, Norway **34** 26 H5; **22** 730c; **17** 576a.
—, river, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Fænius Rufus **17** 350b.
Fænö Island **34** 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Faenza, Stefano di **6** 171b.
Faenza (Faventia) **8** 846b; **28** 372c; **34** 31 L6; **34** 3 K6; pop. 1879 **13** 449b; ceramic works **13** 455a; majolica **19** 627c.
Færder (Färder): island **34** 26 D3; lighthouse **34** 26 D3; **17** 576b.
Færeyinga **12** 625c; **9** 40a.
"Faërie Queene" **8** 418b; **22** 394c.
Faerman: theologian **8** 382a.
Færöerne: see Faroe Islands.
Faestetvang: see Foestetvang.
Fæsulæ: see Fiesole.
Faetano **21** 267a; **32** 411a.
Faf **34** 55 S9.
Fafnir: in romance **17** 474c; **19** 269c.
"Fafnis's Lay" **12** 622a.
Fagaitua **34** 52 B2.
Fagan: on drawings in British Museum **7** 451c.
—, L. **18** 213a.
Fagan, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
Fagas (Phicium) **22** 398c.
Fagatai: son of Great Khan **19** 404c.
Fage, D. **4** 745a.
—, M. **1** 121b.
Fag-end: nautical **21** 603c.
Fagerlin, F. **32** 456b.
Fagerviken **34** 26 K5.
Faget (Facset) **34** 26 O6.
Fagg Reef **34** 47 C3.
Faggi, Monte: see Monte Faggi.
Fagging: in agriculture **1** 362b.
Fagginola: see Della Fagginola.
Faggot Votes **11** 14d; **20** 403a.
Faggots: in road making **32** 262c.
Faghs-na-ain-elghe Fort **15** 25d.
Fagnani, Count **13** 59b.
Fagnano, Lake **33** 343b.
Fagnes, Les: see Les Fagnes.
Fagona **34** 54 G6.
Fagopyrum **3** 251a; **4** 423c.
Fagott (Fagotto): musical instrument **17** 707a; **17** 832b.
Fagottino (fig.) **17** 707a.
Fagrskinna (Noregs Konungatal) **12** 625b.
Fags: in sheep **1** 395a; **34** 54 E6.
Faguet, E. **28** 500d.
Faguibine (Faguibine), Lake **34** 54 E6; **31** 237a.
Fagundus **34** 74 D3.
Fagus: see Beech.
— antarctica: see Chilian beech.
— fusca (hututawhai) **17** 469c.
— menziesii (tawai) **17** 469c.
— obliqua: see Roble.
— sylvatica: see Beech.
Fagutal **20** 731b.
Fahal **34** 55 L7.
Fahd **2** 913b.
Fahdl ibn Rabí' **11** 488b.
Fa-Hian **23** 639c; **19** 92b; in India **4** 437a; **3** 569b; **12** 418c; **12** 785b; **10** 598c; visits Ladák **14** 198a; visits Sravasti **18** 73a.
Fahli **18** 177a.
Fahlberg: chemist **22** 623c.
Fahlcrantz, Axel Magnus **8** 846d.
—, C. E. **8** 846d; **22** 757c.
—, C. J. **8** 846d.
Fählerz **16** 395b.
Fahlián: district **28** 377d.
—, town **34** 40 D5.
Fahlmer, J. **10** 726d.
Fahlun: see Falun.
Fahlunite **16** 418b.
Fahndrich: chess-player **26** 759d.
Fahnejelm's gas comb **28** 596a.
Fahnenjunker **25** 660c.
"Fähnlein der sieben Aufrechten, Das" **28** 719d.
Fähnrich **25** 660c.
Fahr. (as abbreviation) **1** 29c.
Fahrende Leute **7** 414c.
Fahrenheit, G. D. **8** 847a; hydrometer **12** 537c; thermometric scales **23** 288c.
Faid, Arabia **34** 39 J4.
— (Fazid), Egypt **34** 55 U4.
Faidó: poet **18** 659d.
Faidherbe, L. L. C. **28** 372d; **21** 197a; Algiers **25** 316a; Africa **25** 131c; Senegal **21** 661a.
Faidherbe, Pont: see Pont Faidherbe.
Faidit, H. **19** 868b.
—, P. **5** 295c.
Faido (Pfaid) **34** 27 J5.
Faïence: see Pottery.
— Henri deux **19** 629c.
Faifoll **5** 291b.
Fá'ik **21** 241d.
Faïk Effendi **30** 742a.
Fail **34** 84 A7.
Fail Kyle **9** 777d.
Failakah (Feleje) Island **34** 39 L3.
Faill **15** 68d.
Failly, Gen. de **9** 626b.
Failsworth **28** 373a; **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Fain, La: see La Fain.
Faina, Palazzo **18** 54b.
Faing, Rudha na: see Rudha na Faing.
Fains (Fains-la-Folie) **34** 19 D4.

Fainting: see Syncope.
Fair **8** 847a; authorities **8** 849d; S. Alessandro **3** 587c; foreign **8** 848c; Indian **12** 760d; laws governing **4** 253c; **8** 849b; Leipsic **14** 430a; Mexico **1** 79b; Russian system **21** 86c; **32** 615b.
Fair body: hydraulics **12** 518b.
Fair Creek: stream **34** 85 D7.
"Fair Eckbert" **23** 381c.
Fair Foreland **22** 408 Map.
— Grounds: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4; **21** 184b.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Vermont, U.S.: see Fairhaven.
— Haven Bay: see Smeerenberg.
— Haven, East: see East Fair Haven.
— Haven, North: see North Fair Haven.
— Havens: see Littino Cape.
— Head (Benmore) **34** 16 J1; basaltic columns **2** 142b.
— Isle **34** 14 L4; **17** 845d; **32** 538a; lighthouse **30** 262.
"Fair Maid of Kent" **5** 454a; **7** 686d.
"Fair Maid of Perth" **21** 551a.
"Fair Maid of the West" **11** 786d.
Fair Maids of France (Ranunculus aconitifollus florepleno) **12** 252c.
— Oaks **34** 76 B4; **28** 373a; battle **23** 777b; **28** 373a; **29** 753a; **30** 389b.
"Fair Parricide" **5** 332b.
Fair Play: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
— Play: town, Mo.: see Fairplay.
"Fair of Plunderswellern" **10** 720a.
"Fair Quarrel" **16** 283c.
Fair River: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
Fair Rosamond: see Rosamond.
Fair Trade: see under Free Trade and Tariff.
"Fair Virtue" **24** 623d.
Fair Wages Clause **32** 692b.
— Weather **34** 92 C6.
Fair wind: nautical **21** 603c.
Fair-aird **34** 14 G2.
Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. **33** xliib.
—, Prof. **28** 217b.
—, Sir W. **8** 849d; armour-plate resistance **9** 452b; artillery penetration **29** 176d; Menai bridge **4** 335a; and R. Stephenson **22** 537c; tubular cranes **6** 547d.
Fairbank: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Fairbanks: governor of Vermont **23** 773d.
—, R. **19** 565b.
Fairbanks: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Fairbanks testing machine **22** 597b.
Fairbluff **34** 78 M6.
Fairbourne **34** 11 C3.
Fairbrook **34** 74 G5.
Fairbrother, W. H. **30** 677b.
Fairburn, Rev. Dr **28** 262d.
Fairburn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Fairbury, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
Fairchance **34** 74 C7.
Fairchild, F. **26** 423a.
Fairchild: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Fairchilds Bend **34** 85 B7.
Fairchild's Sweet William **12** 426b.
Faircloth **34** 80 C9.
Fairdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Fairdeal **34** 79 C2.
Fairdealing, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Fairfax, Lord **8** 851d; arms **11** 694d; Bradford defended by **4** 197b; Capel surrenders **5** 53b; captures Colchester **6** 124c; takes Devizes **7** 138d; Isle of Man granted to **15** 454b; joins Lesley **6** 599c; and Milton **16** 332c; commands New Model army **16** 331a; captures Oxford **18** 94c; **18** 99a; Prince Rupert **21** 62a.
Fairfax, Admiral Sir W. G. **22** 260d.
—, Capt. **27** 703d.
—, E. **8** 851b.
—, Sir F. **8** 851d.
—, Lady **8** 853a.
Fairfax: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, North: see North Fairfax.
Fairfield: district, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K2; **27** 422c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **8** 853c; **34** 68 C5; harbour **6** 286b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
—, town, Essex County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, Monmouth, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4; **6** 286b.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3; **22** 288a.
—, East: see East Fairfield.
— Mountain, England **34** 6 D5.
—, New: see New Fairfield.
—, North: see North Fairfield.
— Shipbuilding Company **32** 552c.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, West: see West Fairfield.
Fairfieldite **16** 405a.
Fairford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, England **34** 12 L2; **14** 24c.
— House, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
Fairforest **34** 79 D2.
Fairfoul: Scottish bishop **8** 490a; **19** 683c.
Fairgarden **34** 83 P3.
Fairgrange **34** 94 J6.
Fairground: see Fair Grounds.
Fairgrove: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
Fairhaven: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
Fairhaven: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 28 373a; **34** 111 C1.
— Island, New Brunswick: see Deer Island.
Fairhead: see Fair Head.
Fairhill **34** 75 M1.
Fairholm, G. K. E. **7** 658a.
Fairholme: town, Ontario **34** 61 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
Fairholt, F. W. **8** 853c.
Fairhope **34** 74 E7.
Fairies **8** 854a; **10** 9b; belief in **2** 203c.
Fairland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Fairlawn: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
Fairlee: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, South: see South Fairlee.
—, West: see West Fairlee.
Fairlie of Braid, Alexander **14** 134a.
Fairlie: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E3; **26** 37a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Fairlie locomotive (fig.) **20** 246c.
Fairlight **33** 105d.
— Down **22** 723b.
Fairlop Oak **8** 853c.
Fairly **34** 78 K5.
Fairmede **34** 60 L4.
Fairmont: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2; **28** 378a; pop. **33** 833d.
— Springs **34** 60 H4.
Fairmount: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, town, Cleveland, O., U.S. **34** 91 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
— City **34** 74 D4.
— Junction **34** 93 K5.
— Park, Pl X **18** 736; **18** 737b; **28** 349c; **31** 602b.
— Station **34** 72 F3.
—, Upper: see Upper Fairmount.
Fairmuir Park **27** 549a.
Fairoaks: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Fairplain **34** 77 C3.
Fairplay: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4; sulphur springs **6** 162d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Fairpoint: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Fairport: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
Fairport: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fairport Harbour.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
Fairthorn **34** 82 E6.
Fairton **34** 72 D8.
Fairvalley **34** 106 D1.
Fairview: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, town, Hancock co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Wayne co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Dome: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
— Junction: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
— Mount, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— Station, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
— Station, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, West: see West Fairview.
Fairville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
Fairwater **34** 97 J7.
Fairway buoy **26** 463c.
Fairweather, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 U7.
— Cape, Argentina: see Buentiempo.
— Island: see Fayerweather.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 U7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 240d.
Fairwood **34** 89 C3.
Fairy: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Falls **34** 108 M3.
— Grotto **15** 449c.
— Hall **34** 10 P8.
— Lake **34** 63 D5.
— Port: see Belfast, Victoria.
"Fairy, The" **31** 275a.
"Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland" **6** 593d.
"Fairy Mythology" **8** 855a.
Fairy tales **3** 283d; **9** 659b.
"Fairy Tales" **25** 424b.
Fairy-martin **15** 551d.
Fairy-ring champignon (Marasmius oreades) **17** 76b.
Fais Island: see Feys Island, N. Pacific.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Tromelin Island.
Faisanderie, La **18** 276a; **24** 234c.
Faison **34** 78 N4.
Faisonia **34** 85 C4.
Faisz: see Fajsz.
Faite: term in architecture **2** 464b.
Faith **3** 534d; **8** 589c; Pauline doctrine of **13** 555b; **18** 426a; scholastic doctrine **21** 418a; relation to theology **33** vii.
—, justification by: see Justification.
Faith: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
"Faith": horse **12** 185b
"Faith of our Fathers, The" **28** 724d.
"Faith on Trial" **30** 637c.
Faithful **5** 221c.
Faithful Companions of Jesus **16** 717a.
"Faithful for ever" **31** 579c.
Faithful, Old: see Old Faithful.
"Faithful Shepherdess, The" **7** 431d.
Faithleg Demesne (Queen's Channel) Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
Faithorne, W. 1626-1691 **8** 855a; **26** 305c.
—, W. jun. 1656-1686 **8** 855b.
Faitière **2** 464b.
Faiu, East: see East Faiu.
—, West: see West Faiu.
Faium: see Fayum.
Faivre, A. **26** 588a.
Faiz-ullá-puria **13** 546b.
Faizabad: district, Afghanistan **3** 223b.
—, district, India **8** 855c; **28** 572c; statistics **31** 261a.
—, division, India **8** 855b; area and pop. **8** 72a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2; **25** 119a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; **18** 101 Map.
— (Fyzabad): town, India **8** 855d and **28** 572a; **34** 41 J6; **18** 72b.
—, town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 H4.
—, town, Khorasan, Persia **34** 40 H3.
Faizi: Mohammedan poet **19** 668c.
Fajao **33** 540b.
Fajardo **28** 373b; **19** 533a; **31** 845b; **32** 773d.
Fajau **31** 245d.
Fajou Island **34** 118 B8.
Fajsz (Faisz) **34** 28 K5.
Fajulli **34** 56 P10.
Fakaina (Predpriatie) Island **34** 52 N8.
Fakaofu (Bowditch) Island **34** 52 L6; **9** 227d.
Fakaradin-Maan **7** 486b.
Fakaradin-Maan II **7** 486b.
Fakarava (Fakarafa, Fakarawa, Fakawara, Foawara, Wittgenstein) Island **34** 52 L8; **23** 662b; **33** 469c.
Fakaura (Fukawia) **34** 46 J3.
Fakawara Island: see Fakarava.
"Fake": nautical **21** 603c.
"Fake down": nautical **21** 603c.
Fakenham, Sir W. **11** 687a.
Fakenham: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
Fakez, Mount **29** 760c.
Fakfak **31** 151c.
Fakh **16** 581b.
Fakhr al-Din **17** 303a.
Fakhrábad **10** 570b.
Fakhri Pasha **27** 707a.
Fakhruddín **10** 569d.
Fakh-ruddin As'ad Jurjani **18** 657d.
Fakí Kohi **34** 55 P7.
Fákihi: historian **15** 674a.
Fakihs **22** 310d.
Fakir: see Dervish and Yogis
Fakir Mohammeds Fort **34** 40 L7.
Fakir mushkin **14** 9d.
— Uddin **3** 569d.
Fakkebierg Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
Faknik **17** 388d.
Fakoos **10** 788d.
Fakse (Faxe) **34** 25 L6.
— Ladeplads **34** 25 L6.
Fakus **34** 55 T4.
Fakuyama **34** 46 E8.
Fal River **34** 13 B4.
Fala: tribe **17** 319a.
Fala: town **34** 15 L8; **21** 499a; **27** 634a.
— River **9** 1a.
Falaba **9** 1a; **34** 54 D8.
Falacrine: see Cittareale.
Falaise **9** 1b; **34** 17 E4; **17** 542b; **24** 574d; treaty **15** 10d; **21** 486d; **21** 484b.
Falan **34** 43 G6.
Falanj **31** 115c.
Falashas **9** 1b; **1** 63c; **25** 15a; **10** 770c.
Falaúna: mine-captaincy **25** 10d.
Falcandus, Hugo: historian **17** 550b; **22** 26d.
Falcano of Lugano: sculptor **2** 628b.

Falcão, Christovão **19** 556b.
Falcaragh, Ireland: see Cross-roads.
Falcated duck (Euretea falcata) **23** 105c.
Falces: Arachnida **2** 272b.
Falcidian Law **2** 79b.
Falciform ligament of liver **7** 229c.
Falciu: see Falczi.
Falco of Beneventum **22** 26d.
Falco æsalon: see Merlin.
— anatum: see Peregrine Falcon.
— babylonicus **9** 3a.
— barbarus **9** 3a.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
— candicans: see Greenland Falcon.
— chicquera: see Turumti.
— columbarius: see Pigeon-hawk.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
— eleonoræ **9** 4a.
— femoralis **9** 4a.
— gyrfalco: see Gyrfalcon.
— hallætus: see Osprey.
— islandus: see Icelander.
— jugger: see Lugger.
— labradorus **9** 3a.
— lanarius: see Lanner.
— mexicanus: see Prairie Falcon.
— milvus Linnæus: see Kite.
— peregrinator: see Shaheen.
— peregrinus: see Peregrine Falcon.
— pygargus: see Ringtail Harrier-bird.
— sacer: see Saker.
— serpentarius: see Secretary-bird.
— tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Falcon: loom inventor **24** 405b.
Falcon (Falco) **9** 2a; **3** 712a; Iceland **9** 3a; India **12** 743a; fossils **3** 730a; nidification **3** 772a.
Falcon: artillery **2** 656a; **2** 557c; **17** 282d.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d; **11** 700c.
Falcon: state, Venezuela **34** 122 C1; **24** 140d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, volcano, Tonga **34** 52 A6; **33** 370c.
—, Cape **31** 333c.
— Rock **34** 20 O7.
Falcon of Lombardy, The **4** 258c.
"Falcon, The": play **33** 259d.
Falcona anchorage **34** 52 O1.
Falconara (Falconara marittima, Falconera, Geron Rania), Italy **34** 31 O7; lighthouse, ibid.
Falconaria: battle **22** 28b.
Falcone, A. **9** 4a; **20** 847a; **20** 532d.
Falcone, Capo: see Capo Falcone.
Falconer: English family **11** 683c; **11** 700d.
—, H. **9** 4b; **1** 86c; mastodons **15** 623a; **15** 376b; **15** 447c.
—, W. **9** 4d.
— of Halkertown: family **11** 700d.
Falconer, Hereditary Grand **21** 38a.
Falconer: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
Falconera: town, Italy: see Falconara.
—, town, Greece: see Geraknia.
Falconet, E. M. **9** 5d; **21** 191b; **32** 480c.
Falconet: 16th century field-gun **2** 557c; **2** 656a; **17** 282d.
Falconidæ: distribution **3** 740a; **3** 745c; **3** 751a; **3** 755b; **26** 257b.
Falconieri, G. **21** 692a.
Falconiformes **26** 257b.
Falconry (Hawking) **9** 5d; **20** 479d; implements (ill) **9** 7a; literature **9** 12a; **21** 105b.
"Falconry in the British Isles" **9** 12a.
Falczi (Falciu, Falczy) **34** 35 K3; **29** 367c; **32** 312d.
Falczy: see Falczi.
Faldingworth **34** 7 J5.
Faldo **18** 494a.
Fale (Ithaca) **13** 517a.
Falea **34** 54 D7.
Faleallil **34** 52 B1.
Faleiro, R. **15** 198a.
Faleme (Tenne) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660a; **29** 155d; **32** 515c; gold in **33** 39a.
Falerii (Falisci, Civita Castellana) **9** 12b; **34** 32 M10; **8** 633 Map; Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 739d; **8** 635b; alliance with Rome **20** 741b; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Camillus besieges **4** 742d.
— Novi **5** 797c.
Falerium Vetus **5** 797c.
Falernian wine **9** 12c.
Falernus Ager **9** 12c.
Fales **34** 80 F9.
Faleshti **34** 34 F8.
Falésselex (Falésselex Bir) **34** 54 J5.
Falfa **34** 79 D4.
Falfield **9** 150d.
— Mill **10** 688a.
Falguière **32** 480a; Rodin's bust of **32** 268b.
Falhom Hills **2** 545b.
Fallah **34** 87 J5.
Fallco **17** 496d.
Fallier, G. **5** 24b.
Falliero, M. **9** 12c; **24** 143d.
—, V. **24** 150d.
Fallk **34** 39 M8.
Falliscan Juno: see Juno Quuris.
Faliscans (Falisci) **8** 635b; **9** 12b; alphabet **1** 610d; **18** 154d; **33** 898a; dialect **14** 827b; **18** 784d.
Faliscum, Æquum **8** 635b.
Fallze **28** 164b; **29** 748a.
Falk, J. D. **9** 13a.
—, naturalist **18** 8c; **18** 818b.
—, P. L. A. **28** 373b; **27** 658c; religious policy **19** 826a; **28** 699a; resignation **28** 703a.
— Laws **10** 513c; **13** 656a; effect on Catholic clergy **17** 755d.
Falkbeer: chess-player **26** 759d.
Falke, G. **28** 721d.
—, J. F. G. **9** 13b.
"Falke": ship **32** 573b.
Falken **34** 29 N2.
Falkenau **34** 29 E3.
Falkenberg: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 N15.
—, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, town, Lorraine, Germany **34** 33 O4.
—, town, Merseburg, Germany **34** 3 L3; **34** 22 J17.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **34** 24 E23.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L25.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 L3.
Falkener, Sir E. **24** 286d.
"Falkener's Journal" **17** 423b.
Falkenhayn, Count **26** 27a.
Falkenstein, V. von **9** 708c.
Falkenstein: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O15.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **33** 191b; phthisis cure at **33** 277b.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 M15.
Falkingham: see Folkingham.
Falkirk (Eglishbreckk) **9** 13c; **34** 13 J8; **34** 14 F1; **34** 15 H3; **22** 554a; **28** 379b; battles **9** 13d; (1298) **7** 683a; **21** 487d; **24** 327b; (1746) **5** 427a; **6** 705d; **21** 520b; coalfield **6** 53d; fair **8** 848c.
Falkirk, Carse of: see Carse of Falkirk.
Falkland, Viscount: see Cary, Sir L.
Falkland: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Scotland **9** 13d; **34** 14 K7; **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b; death of James V **13** 557d; death of Rothesay **21** 491b; ecclesiastical convention **19** 681d.
— Current **33** 932b.
—, East: see East Falkland.
— House **9** 153b.
— Islands (Malvinas) **9** 14a (ill) and **28** 373c; **34** 124 F14; **9** 14; Anglo-Spanish dispute (1770) **22** 340c; **25** 367a; birds **3** 745d; bibliography **9** 16b; Davis discovers **6** 845b; **9** 14d; flora and fauna **9** 15b; geology **9** 15d; mails **31** 860d; military and naval forces **25** 650b; rabbits **20** 193a; penguins **18** 491c; See founded **8** 492d; white cattle **5** 245c; wild dog **7** 324c.
Falkland Road Station **34** 15 K2.
— Sound **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
—, West: see West Falkland.
Falkner, T. **18** 354a.
Falkner: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, Lake **31** 500b.
Falköping **34** 26 H7; **22** 746b.
Falks Store **34** 108 C6.
Falkstätt **34** 24 H25.
Falkville **34** 84 D2.
Fall: see Gravitation.
Fall: of leaf **4** 119b.
Fall: of man **1** 135c; **1** 138a.
Fall: of rope **15** 763b; **21** 603c.
"Fall of Babylon" **22** 412a.
Fall City: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— City: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
— Creek Depôt **34** 76 E7.
"Fall of Jerusalem" **16** 323a.
"Fall of Princes" **15** 98a.
Fall River: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— River: town, Mass, U.S. **9** 16d and **28** 373d; **34** 67 K6; **30** 569d.
— River: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— River County **34** 100 A3.
"Fall Wagner, Der" **28** 720b; **31** 236c.
Fal-la **15** 192b; **17** 84a.
Fallaba: see Falaba.
Fallandon **34** 27 H2.
Fallanj **34** 55 P8.
Fallaugh **17** 319b.
Fallbeil: see Fallschwert.
Fallbranch **34** 83 Q2.
Fallbrook: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Fallcreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D5.
Falle **34** 55 Q8.
Fallen Rocks **34** 15 D3.
— Timber: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Fallentimber: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Fallers: of gilling-machine **24** 660b.
Fallersleben, H. von **10** 546b; **12** 44c.
Fallersleben: town **34** 22 H12; **12** 44c.
Fallières: statesman **28** 485c.
Falling body **11** 66d; **11** 68a.
Falling Creek **34** 78 O4.
Falling mould (ill) **4** 498d.
Falling off: nautical term **21** 603c.
Falling sickness **8** 479b.
Falling Spring: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
— Spring, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Springs Station, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— Waters: town **34** 77 L1.
Fallingbostel **34** 22 G10.
Fallis **34** 106 H3.
Falliston **34** 84 D4.
"Fallit, En" **17** 592d.
Fallmerayer, J. P. **9** 16b; **23** 533d; on Greek nationality **11** 84a; **11** 117a.
Falloch: river **34** 15 E1; **7** 524a.
Fallodon Hall **34** 6 G2; **11** 190a.
Fallon **34** 107 L3.
Fallopian tube **15** 868b; anatomy **7** 224a; **25** 405d.
Fallopius (Fallopio), G. **9** 16d; **1** 809b; **16** 822d; on baths of Lucca **15** 39c; pupil of Vesalius **24** 95c.
—, Aqueduct of **1** 825a; **31** 747a.
Falloux, De: journalist **18** 540b.
Fallow: see Fallowing.
Fallow Corner **34** 10 K2.
Fallow deer (Dama vulgaris) **7** 24a; (Cervus dama) **27** 998c.
Fallow land **29** 54c.
Fallow-chat **24** 536d.
Fallowing: in agriculture **1** 337c; in ancient England **1** 295c; Summer **1** 340b.
Fallows: astronomer **17** 716b.
Fallriver Mills **34** 114 D1.
Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— Bridge **30** 627b.
— Church: town **34** 76 J3.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
— of Clyde **34** 15 H4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
— Creek **34** 74 E4.
— of Falun (Fahlun) **34** 26 J6.
— Mills: town **34** 76 A6.
— River **34** 108 M4.
— River Basin **34** 108 M4.
— of Rough **34** 82 C5.
—, Upper: see Upper Falls.
— Village **34** 68 B2.
Fallsburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Station **34** 69 N8.
—, South: see South Fallsburg.
Fallschwert **11** 263d.
Fallsington **34** 73 N6.
Fallston: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Fallsville **34** 86 F3.
Falmer **34** 9 F5.
Falmouth: town, Antigua, West Indies **34** 118 H7.
—, town, England **9** 17a and **28** 374a; **34** 13 A4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; bay **34** 13 A4; harbour **28** 199a; lighthouse **34** 13 A4; pop. 1901 **27** 251b; Truro's jurisdiction **23** 595d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **15** 301c; **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, East: see East Falmouth.
— Harbour, Jamaica: see Martha Brae Harbour.
—, North: see North Falmouth.
—, West: see West Falmouth.
Faloro: see Paloro.
Falquemont: see Falkenberg.
Falquière, A.: "St Vincent de Paul" Pl V **32** 478.
False almond **18** 525d.
— analogy **1** 792c.
— bark **4** 103d.
False Bay, Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 43a; harbour **32** 632c.
False bedding **10** 292c; (figs.) **10** 292d.
False Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
— Cape, Honduras: see Falso, Cape.
— Cape, New Guinea: see Valsche Cape.
— Cape, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Cape Bank **34** 120 N4.
— Cape Bojador **34** 54 C4.
— Cape Frio **34** 56 J15.
False covert **32** 605a.
False Detour Channel **34** 95 O6.
— flanks **33** 162d.
— fronts **33** 162d.
— Honeysuckle: see White Honeysuckle.
— imprisonment **23** 454d.
— keel **21** 603c.
— membrane **6** 616b.
— nostril (blind pouch) **12** 180c.
False Point **9** 17b; **34** 42 L9; **5** 243a; harbour **5** 243a; lighthouse **34** 42 L9; temperature **12** 739b.
False poles **15** 235d.
False Presque Ile **34** 96 P7.
— pretence **23** 235b; **28** 336d.
"False Prophet" **15** 45d.
False prophets **19** 817b.
False Pyramid: see Medium, Pyramid.
False station **33** 99c.
False Tillamook **34** 112 A1.
Falsegrave **34** 7 J3.
Falsehood **14** 638b.
Falset (Marsa-Falset) **34** 20 N3.
Falsetto voice **33** 706d.
Falso, Cape, Honduras **34** 120 M4.
Falsobordone: see Faburden.
Falstaff, Sir J. **17** 753d; Cruikshank's illustrations **27** 298c.
"Falstaff" **31** 41c; **33** 662d.
Falster **9** 17c; **34** 25 K7; **34** 3 L1; **7** 80b; **27** 408b; **31** 299d; bishopric of **7** 82d; forest **9** 400a; pop. **7** 83d.
Falsterbo **34** 26 H9.
Falstone **34** 6 E3.
Falta **11** 512d.
Faltche **33** 811a.
Faltengebirge, asymmetric **24** 5a.
Falterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona (Falterona).
Falticeni (Foltiçheni) **28** 374a; **34** 35 J1.
Faludi, F. **12** 876c.
Falun: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Fahlun): town, Sweden **9** 17c; **28** 374b; **34** 26 J6; **27** 369b; copper mines **22** 739c; **27** 369b; iron at **10** 402c.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
Falx cerebri: in cyclopeans **16** 764c; of dura mater **1** 804c.
Faly, Nossi: see Nossi Faly.
Fama, Kuti: see Kuti Fama.
Famagusta (Famagosta) **28** 374b; **34** 38 F5; **6** 747; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330; **6** 748b; **26** 38d; **34** 38 F5; **6** 747c; captured by Turks **6** 749d; **11** 121b; lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
— Bay **34** 38 F5.
Famaka: see Fazokl.
Famars **3** 130b.
Famatina **34** 124 D9; gold and silver mines **25** 615a; **32** 247a.
—, Serra: see Serra Famatina.
Famatinite **16** 396a.
Fambri **33** 652d.
Fambridge **34** 9 H3.
Fame: town **34** 106 L4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 62 G3.
— Range **34** 50 C5.
"Fame's Roule" **1** 121b.
Famechon **34** 19 E1.
Famène (Famenne) **34** 21 F8; **16** 205b.
Fameuse **26** 537a.
Fámia (Famieh) **2** 147c; **25** 485a: see also Apamea.
Familia **20** 688a; **26** 663c; **20** 671b; under Justinian **20** 712d; distinguished from pecunia **20** 677a; plebeian **20** 674a; under Roman Empire **20** 706c.
— rustica **22** 152b.
— urbana **22** 132b.
"Familiar Epistles" by Knox **14** 132a; by Milton **16** 325b.
"Familiar Science Studies" **32** 19d.
"Familiars of the Holy Office" **13** 92c.
"Familie Sellcke" **28** 721c.
"Familiis Trojanis, De" **24** 93c.
Familistère **22** 208d.
Familists **6** 844b.
"Famille Benoiton" **9** 676c.
"Familles des Plantes" **1** 145a.
Family **9** 17d; **2** 49a; development **8** 618b; **26** 658d; in China **3** 670a; in ethnography **8** 618b; Greek conception **26** 660d; in ichthyology **12** 634a; influence on jurisprudence **14** 365a; Jewish conception **26** 667a; in Hindu law **29** 278c; origin of government **11** 10c; relation to religion **21** 135a; Roman, see Familia; socialist views **22** 219d; Teutonic view **26** 676a; in U.S. **23** 821a.
— arms **11** 690d.
Family Compact, Bourbon, 1733 **22** 338d; Choiseul's policy **5** 681c; renewed, 1743 **22** 339c; third, 1761 **9** 590d; **22** 340b; **27** 164b; Pitt's attitude **5** 442c; renewed, 1796 **22** 343b.
"Family of Darius" **24** 174b.
"Family Herald" **18** 598a.
"Family of Love" **16** 283a.
Family orders of knighthood **31** 339c.
Famine Bread **22** 409b.
— fever **18** 403d; **31** 525d.
Famine, Port: see Port Famine.

Famine of St Luke **25** 16c.
Famine Steppe (Bekjnak-dala) **34** 37 K4; **22** 819c; **23** 633d; **26** 92c; **32** 403a.
Famines **9** 24c; Abyssinia **25** 16c; Cape Verde Islands **5** 51b; causes **9** 25c; **9** 24d; effect on corn laws **6** 413c; effect on emigration **8** 173c; Irish **8** 177c; 1739 **13** 269d; 1846 47 **8** 173c; **13** 270d; Peel's and Russell's policies **28** 223b; India **9** 26b; **12** 811d; Central Provinces **26** 641d; Commission **12** 767d; **29** 432b; Cutch **6** 730c; preventive measures **29** 432a; relief measures **29** 428b; **29** 698b; statistics, 1896-1900 **29** 430b; **29** 440a; Russian **21** 84d.
Famintzin **14** 556b.
Famoso **34** 115 F7.
Famous **34** 103 K6.
"Famous Victories of Henry V" **8** 419d.
Fämundojo (Fämund): see Faemund.
Famûr **28** 377b.
Fan: river, Turkestan **24** 781d.
Fan: town, China **34** 45 E5.
Fan (Mfau, Osheba, Oshiba, Osyeba, Pangwe, Pahorikens, Mpangwe): tribe **34** 50 J10; **10** 3b; **30** 49a; **17** 473b; cannibalism **17** 318b; language **24** 828a; origin **25** 140a; origin of name **2** 681a.
—, implement **9** 27b.
—, ventilating **3** 552b; **16** 60b; **24** 101b; **33** 650b; (figs.) **33** 637a; in collieries **27** 118d; (ill) **6** 70d; in grinding trade **6** 735a.
—, of windmill **24** 599c.
Fan barley (Spratt barley, battledore barley, Hordeum zeocriton) **3** 376c.
Fan court **34** 10 B10.
— Fawr **34** 12 F2.
Fan frame (ill) **17** 834c.
— Gihirych **34** 12 F2.
— Hole **26** 654d.
Fan palm (Chamaerops humilis) **18** 191a; **1** 565a; flower (ill) **18** 189c; leaf (ill) **4** 110a.
— shape: in horticulture **12** 342b.
— tracery: in architecture **2** 428c; **2** 465d.
Fana: see Fan, tribe.
Fanad Point **34** 16 F1; lighthouse, ibid.
Fanal: district **15** 181c.
Fanal sidéral light **14** 619b.
Fanam Sancti Paull Leonini: see St Pol de Léon.
Fanano **34** 31 J6.
Fanar: see Phanarion.
Fanaraki (Fener-koi) **34** 35 F1; **4** 69 Map.
Fanariote régime: see Phanariots.
Fancha: son of Aisin Gioro **15** 407c.
Fan-cheng **34** 45 D6.
Fancher **34** 94 H7.
Fan-chi **34** 45 D3.
Fan-ching **5** 632b; **14** 151a.
Fanchon: town **34** 89 F3.
"Fanchon": operetta **11** 836b.
Fan-chung **34** 45 G7.
"Fancies concerning Art" **10** 542c.
Fancy: in carding machine **24** 659b.
Fancy franchises **28** 230b.
Fancy Hill **34** 86 E6.
"Fancy Man": racehorse **29** 332d.
Fancy word **33** 987a.
Fancycreek **34** 105 E2.
Fancyfarm **34** 82 C3.
Fancyhill **34** 78 G3.
Fancying: in breeding: see Breeding.
Fandango: dance **27** 374a; **16** 846b.
Fandango bird (Chiroxiphia caudata) **15** 455c.
— Peak **34** 114 E1.
Fan-daria **32** 403b.
Fandiari: Maldive chief **15** 330b.
Fandon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
Fandroana: festival, Madagascar **12** 138a; **15** 173d.
Fandube **17** 497a.
Fane, J. **30** 387c.
—, family, arms of **11** 690b.
Fane River **34** 16 J4; **15** 25b.
Fanefjord **34** 25 L7.
Fanega **24** 490d; **27** 11b; **33** 811a.
Fanellahorn **1** 626d.
Fanemotra: see Murderers Bay.
Faneuil, P. **4** 76a.
Faneuil Hall **4** 76a.
"Fanfulla della Domenica" **18** 542c; **31** 204a.
Fang, General **22** 734a.
Fang: town **34** 45 C7.
Fangatautia (Cockburn) Island **34** 52 N10; **23** 602b.
Fangeira, La: see La Fangeira.
Fangfoss **34** 7 H4.
Fangs **7** 96d; of snake **22** 191d.
Fang-shan **34** 45 E3.
Fani: tribe: see Fan, tribe.
Fanivelona **34** 56 S15.
Fanjeaux **34** 18 G9.
Fanmore **34** 14 D6.
Fannettsburg **34** 74 G6.
Fanni Tubat: eponym of Tibet **23** 338a.
Fannia: wife of Helvidius Priscus **11** 643b.
Fannian Law (Lex Fannia) **22** 644b; **13** 133a.
Fannich, Loch: see Loch Fannich.
Fannie: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
Fannies Peak **34** 100 A3.
Fannin: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Fanning: engineer **12** 489b; **12** 464a.
Fanning: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
— Islands **34** 49 M4; **31** 822a.
— River **32** 107a.
Fannius, C. **14** 333a; **18** 232d.
Fannoch **31** 629b.
"Fanny" **9** 126d.
Fano, Italy **24** 374c; **9** 28c; **34** 31 N7; pop. **13** 449b.
— (Othoni): island, Greece **34** 36 A1; **6** 396b; lighthouse **34** 36 A1.
Fanö: island, Denmark **28** 374c; **34** 25 D6; **28** 524d.
Fanoch **34** 40 H7.
"Fänrik Stals Sägner" **21** 60d.
Fans, the: see Fan, tribe.
Fanshaw **34** 76 H5.
Fanshawe, Sir R. **9** 28c; **18** 347c.
—, Captain R. **30** 557d.
—, T. **24** 370c.
Fanshawe **34** 106 N5.
Fanslers **34** 101 E4.
Fant, E. M. **10** 129a.
Fan-tail pigeon **7** 379d.
Fantail-warbler (Cisticola schœnicola) **3** 760c.
"Fantasiestücke" **12** 45c.
"Fantasio": opera **31** 45b.
Fantee (Fanti) **17** 319a; **2** 681a; **10** 756a.
Fantentum **34** 55 O9.
Fanti: tribe: see Fantee.
Fanti macaroni **15** 125a.
Fantin-Latour, H.: lithographs of **28** 260a; **32** 441c.
Fantoccini: see Marionettes.
"Fantôme": ship **32** 570d.
"Fantôme Amoureux" **20** 181d.
Fanualai **34** 49 K6.
Fanum **3** 413a; **24** 194d; **24** 265d.
— Fortunæ **9** 23c.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen **9** 273c.
— Voltumnæ **24** 263b.
Fanutapu **34** 52 O4.
Fanwe: tribe: see Fan.
Fanwood **34** 72 G3.
Fao **34** 39 N7; **18** 627b; **25** 518b.
Faolin Ferry **34** 15 A3
Faouzi, Abd' Allah **11** 454d.
Fa-ping-hsien: see Fau-ping.
Far Hills **34** 72 F3.
"Far from the Madding Crowd" **29** 225a.
Far Rockaway: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Rockaway Bay **34** 69 R15.
— Rockaway Beach **34** 69 S15.
Fara, Captain **28** 278a.
Fara, near Hoy, Orkney Islands **34** 14 K2.
—, near Westray, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L1.
Fara: thank-offering **18** 343c.
Fara d' Adda **26** 221c.
Fara in Sabina **34** 32 N10.
Faraba **34** 54 E8.
Farabee **34** 92 D7.
Fárábí, Al **16** 596a.
Farabugu **34** 54 D7.
Farad **23** 116b; international **28** 24b.
Faraday, M. **9** 29b; appointed to admiralty **17** 262b; on alloys **25** 326a; Bartlow vase **8** 184b; on candle **4** 803a; and Davy **6** 847a; dielectric **8** 36a; **8** 61b; dissociation electrolytic **26** 470b; dynamo **27** 574c; electrical discoveries **8** 20c; on electrolysis **8** 13d; **8** 107a; **5** 467a; electromagnetic forces **3** 64a; on flames **9** 285c; on gold **10** 741a; on indiarubber **12** 839d; induction, electrical **8** 11b; **8** 76d; on liquefaction of gases **19** 245b; light and magnetism **30** 464a; lighthouses **14** 627b; on optical glass **10** 665c; on magnetic rotation of light **24** 451c; on rotation, electro-magnetic **8** 72d; vibrations of light and electricity **8** 571c.
Faraday **34** 61 H3.
"Faraday": cable ship **22** 38a.
Faraday dark space **28** 47d.
Faraday, Mount **34** 50 H4.
Farafette **30** 417d.
Farafra (Farafrah, Farafreh, Farafira): oasis, Egypt **34** 55 N4; **17** 695d; **27** 688c.
Fáraghán: district, Persia **28** 377d.
Farah: district **34** 40 K4.
—, town, **34** 40 K4; **18** 650c; **25** 119a; **1** 230d.
— River, Afghanistan **34** 40 J4; **25** 116a; **1** 229d; sources in Ghur **10** 569b.
Farah Rud: see Farah River.
—, Wady, Palestine: see Wady Farah.
Farahabad, India: see Farukhabad.
Farah-abád: district, Persia **15** 651d.
—, town, Persia **15** 651d.
Faral: see Pahra.
Faraj: Turkish chief **16** 582b.
Faraj Khan **34** 40 O3.
Farakhar: district **3** 223b.
Faraladi, Mohammed **18** 656b.
Farallon de Medinilla (Bird Island): see Farrallon de Medinilla.
— de Pajaros: see Farrallon de Pajaros.
Farallon, Punta del: see Punta del Farallon.
Farallones, The: see Farralones.
Faramá (Arab name for Pelusium) **18** 481b.
Faramond: legendary king **20** 647d.
"Faramond" Romance **20** 659d.
"Fáramurznáma": Persian epic **18** 656d.
Faran **34** 54 C8.
Farang **15** 543c.
Fararale **34** 55 S8.
Faras, Tell el: see Tell el Faras.
Farash **34** 38 F4.
Farashband: see Ferashband.
Faraskur: see Fareskur.
Farauleр: island **34** 49 F4.
Fárawni **10** 612a.
Farazdak **2** 263b; **16** 595d; **16** 673a.
"Farbenlehre" **10** 734b.
Farber **34** 103 J6.
Farce **7** 395d; **7** 414a; Attic **7** 407a; in early Rome **7** 409d; French **9** 645b; **27** 520b; in Italy **7** 417d; in miracle plays **7** 413d; modern English **7** 435d; **7** 438b; musical **27** 517c.
Farcet **34** 8 E4.
Farchen: mountain, Hungary **34** 28 Q4.
Farcot: "governor" (engines) described **22** 506c.
Farcy **10** 634d; **25** 197d; treatment of **24** 202c.
Fardella, M. A. **7** 128b.
Färder Island: see Færder.
Fardrup **34** 25 D6.
Fare-Alais, Marquis de **32** 44b.
Fareclowe, Provost **8** 388c.
Faredgha **33** 459b.
Fareg, Wady el: see Wady el Fareg.
Fareham **9** 32a; **34** 9 C5; **11** 431b; pop. **29** 218c.
Farel, G. **9** 32a; **19** 678a; **20** 332d; **22** 790d; Erasmus **8** 515d; memorial to at Neuchatel **17** 361c.
Faremoutiers **34** 19 G3.
Fareskur (Faraskur) **34** 55 T3.
Farewell, Lieutenant **17** 242b; **24** 828d.
Farewell: town **34** 11 K3; **11** 166b.
"Farewell, The" **7** 565a.
Farewell, Cape, Greenland **19** 315d; **29** 108 Map; **34** 59 W5.
—, Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 D5; **17** 467b.
"Farewell to Lady Byron" **4** 609c.
Farewell Mount **34** 50 D4.
Farewell Rocks **6** 49a.
Farewell Spit **34** 52 E5.
Farfa: Italian chronicler **13** 499b.
Farg River **34** 15 J2.
Fargard in "Vendidad" **24** 775d.
Farge **34** 22 F8.
Farghana **16** 575b.
Fargier's carbon printing process **18** 831d.
Fargite **16** 423c.
Fargo, Mich., U.S **34** 96 Q11.
Faria, Father J. de **23** 44b; **34** 99 H3; pop. 1900 **31** 257d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
Farhabad: see Farukhabad.
Farhang **1** 242d.
Fari'a **13** 747a.
Faria, Father J. de **23** 44b.
—, M. S. de **4** 749c.
— y Sousa, M. de **9** 32d; **19** 556c.
Fariab **34** 40 G7.
Farias, Gomez **30** 731b.
Fariat Island **34** 55 O6.
Faribault: county **34** 98 C6.
—, town **28** 374d; **34** 98 D5; **30** 771b.
Faricius: writer **15** 337a.
Farid: in Mohammedan law **30** 473b.
Farid-eddín Abdalláh: see Rúdagí.
Farid-Eddin-Athar **9** 89b; **18** 658d.
Faridkot: state, India **9** 33a; **28** 374d; **5** 793b; **20** 109b.
—, town **34** 41 E4.
Farid-Pakkiwala, tomb of **14** 214d.
Faridpur (Faridhpur, Furreedpore) **28** 375a; **9** 33a; **34** 41 M8; **13** 800d; area and pop. **26** 211a.
Fárid-Uddin-Attar: see Fárid-Eddín-Athar.
Faridun **18** 627b.
Farienen **34** 24 E33.
Farigh, Wady: see Wady Farigh.
Farilhoes **34** 20 C5; **19** 536a.
Farim **34** 54 C7; **29** 156b.
Farimbula **21** 660d.
Farina, G. M. **7** 616b.
Farina: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, S. Australia **34** 51 C3.
— (Porto Farina), Tunis **9** 34a; **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d; bombarded by Blake **23** 621b.
"Farina" **30** 636d.
Farina, Cape, Tunis (Sidi ali el Mikki) **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d.
Farinacci: in Cenci trial **5** 333c.
Farinaccius's work on torture **23** 460c.
Farinata degli Uberti: Ghibelline leader **9** 34a; **6** 810d.
Farinato, O.: son of Paolo Farinato **9** 34b.
—, P. **9** 34a.
— degli Uberti: see Farinato, P.
Farinator, M. **14** 38a.
Farinelli (Carlo Broschi) **9** 34b; **11** 435b; favourite of Ferdinand VI **9** 83a; and Mozart **17** 9b; pupil of Porpora **17** 92d; voice **24** 275b.
Farinerius, W. **17** 717d.
Faringdon, Berks, England **34** 9 B3; Pl III **8** 291; **3** 592b.
—, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, Great: see Great Faringdon.
Farington, J. **6** 296b; **23** 663d.
Farini, L. C. **9** 34d.
Faris: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Fáris: tribe, Mesopotamia **16** 49c.
Faris-al-Shidiak **17** 432a.
Farisan Archipelago **20** 316b.
Farissina **5** 586c.
Faristan: see Fars.
Fariston, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Farlam **34** 6 D4.
Farland **34** 76 D6.
— Head **34** 15 E3.
Farleigh, East: see East Farleigh.
— Down Stone **4** 469d.
Farleigh Prolific: damson **28** 530c.
Farley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, England **34** 9 B4
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
Farleys **34** 71 J6.
Farlin **34** 101 E3.
Farlington: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
Farlinville **34** 105 H3.
Farm: town **34** 77 C4.
— Cove **22** 807a; **31** 169b.
Farm: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farma: river **34** 32 K8.
Farmah: see Pelusium.
Farman **31** 13c.
Farmdale: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Farmer, Captain **3** 825a.
—, H. **9** 35b.
—, M. G. **28** 408b.
—, R.: Shakespearian commentator, 1735-1797 **9** 35b.
—, bacteriologist **26** 59d.
Farmer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
— Mount **34** 50 B5.
Farmers: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
"Farmers, The" **2** 509c.
Farmers' Alliance (Populists) **33** 246b; **32** 261d; **33** 592c.
— Bank **3** 340a.
Farmers Branch: town **34** 88 L5.
— Creek: town **34** 96 P12.
"Farmers' Magazine" **1** 305c; **18** 537c.
Farmers Mills: town **34** 69 P9.
"Farmers' Museum" **18** 544a.
Farmers Retreat: town **34** 92 F7.
— Station: town **34** 91 C6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Farmersburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
Farmersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Station: town **34** 71 F7.
Farmerville **34** 87 E1.
Farming: agricultural: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Cattle, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farming: in poor law **19** 467d.
—, in taxation **20** 775b; in India **12** 770a; in Rome **9** 173c; in Turkey **33** 507c.
"Farming World" **31** 192d.
Farmingdale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.

Farmington: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B10.
— Canal **6** 285d.
—, East: see East Farmington.
— Falls: town **34** 65 C6.
—, North: see North Farmington.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— River, Liberia **30** 210a.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
—, South: see South Farmington.
— Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, West: see West Farmington.
Farmland **34** 92 F4.
Farms, East: see East Farms.
Farms, West: see West Farms.
Farmûli (Permûli) **1** 232a.
Farmvale **34** 102 G3.
Farmville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Farn Islands: see Farne Islands.
Farnabie, T. **9** 35d.
Farnam **34** 102 D3.
Farnborough, Baron: see May, Sir T. E.
Farnborough: town, Berks **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Hants **28** 375b; **34** 9 D4; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Warwickshire **34** 8 A5.
— Hills **24** 378d.
Farncombe **34** 9 E4.
Farndon **34** 11 G2.
—, East: see East Farndon.
Farne Islands **34** 6 H2; Cuthbert retires to **6** 732c.
— Islands Lighthouse **34** 6 H2; **17** 565b.
Farnell, New South Wales **34** 51 D3.
Farnese: family **9** 36a; Dukes of Parma **18** 314d.
—, Alessandro: Prince of Parma **9** 37a; **13** 482d; **17** 365c; defeats the Dutch **12** 76d; captures Oudenarde **18** 71b; in the Netherlands **18** 745c; besieges Tournay **23** 489b; victory at Gemblours **13** 718a.
—, Alessandro: pope: see Paul III.
—, Alessandro, Cardinal: nephew of Paul III **5** 97a; **24** 825c; **5** 81d.
—, E.: wife of Philip V of Spain **9** 38d; **13** 484c; **18** 746b.
—, Giulia **1** 487d.
—, Odoardo **15** 792d.
—, Ottaviano **13** 482d.
—, Ottavio **9** 36b; **15** 537c.
—, Pierluigi **9** 36b.
—, Pietro **9** 36a.
—, Ranuccio **5** 97a.
—, R.: Papal general **9** 36a.
Farnese bull **1** 774a; **2** 187b; **2** 365b.
— collection **17** 189d.
— (Chigi) Palace Pl XXI **2** 436; **22** 245b; **16** 235a; **18** 683a; **19** 64b; architecture of **2** 438a; **2** 441b; wall paintings **17** 41d.
Farnesina, Monte: see Monte Farnesina.
—, Villa: see Villa Farnesina.
Farnham, Lord **5** 264a.
Farnham: town, Dorset **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Essex **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Kent: fossil remains **1** 348c; hop cultivation at **1** 351b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, Norfolk **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey **34** 9 D4; **9** 39a; castle **9** 39a; battle **1** 507b; **7** 651c; pop. **22** 694a; **33** 85d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 F3.
— All Saints, England **34** 8 G5.
—, East: see East Farnham.
— Royal **34** 9 E3.
Farnhams **34** 90 C2.
Farnhamville **34** 101 E3.
Farnhurst **34** 75 N1.
Farningham **34** 9 G3.
Farnley Park and Hall **34** 7 F4.
Farnley Tyas **34** 7 E5.
Farnovo, Battle of **13** 481b.
Farnsfield **34** 8 B2.
Farnsworth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Farnum **34** 77 F2.
Farnumsville **34** 67 H4.
Farnworth: town, near Bolton, Lancs, England **28** 375d; **34** 7 C5; **30** 123a.
—, town, near Widnes, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
Faro: district, Portugal **34** 20 D7; **1** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
—, river, W. Africa **1** 140b; **17** 497c; **26** 519b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
—, town, Portugal **9** 39a; **34** 20 D8; **1** 510a; **25** 273b; sacked by English **19** 547d.
Farö: island, Gotland, Baltic Sea **34** 26 L8; **29** 47a.
Faro: card game **15** 11c.
Faro, Capo del: see Capo del Faro.
Faroe: town **34** 83 E7.
Faroe Islands, N. Atlantic **9** 39b and **28** 375d; **34** 25 A3; **28** 375d; **27** 411a; **7** 83c; birds **18** 17a; great auk **3** 734d; language **9** 40a; **8** 699d; lava **10** 362d; pop. **7** 83d; press **31** 203d; rock dove **7** 379c; volcanic **17** 593d.
Faroelite **16** 424a.
Farokhar **1** 241d.
Faroksher **20** 624a.
Faron, Fort: see Fort Faron.
Faron, Song of St **9** 637b.
Farquhar, G. **9** 40b; his comedy **7** 436c; compared with Congreve **9** 41b.
—, owner of Fonthill **3** 479b.
—, Sir R. **15** 641c.
Farquhar, Cape **34** 50 A4.
— Farm **34** 57 N7; **31** 82d.
— Islands **34** 53 L6.
Farquharson, D. **32** 440a.
—, G. **4** 754d.
—, J. **32** 439d.
Farquharson: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Farqui **6** 692c.
Farr, Dr S.: medical jurist **15** 783b; on zymotic diseases **24** 834c.
—, W. **28** 375d; **5** 336c; annuities **2** 82d; mortality tables **13** 170a; rules of health **32** 686c; statistics of the blind **3** 881d.
Farr: town, Scotland **34** 14 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Farragut, David Glascoe **9** 41c; **15** 22d; **16** 540b; **23** 777a.
Farragut: town **34** 101 C6.
— Bay **34** 116 X5.
Farrah: town: see Farah.
Farrakhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrakhi **9** 226b; **18** 656d.
Farrakhsiyyar: see Farrukh Siyyar.
Farrall Rock **34** 120 N4.
Farrallon de Medinilla (Bird Island) **34** 52 M2; **14** 200a.
Farrallon de Pájaros **34** 52 M1.
Farralones **34** 114 C5; **4** 703c.
Farrand **7** 645d.
Farrandsville **34** 78 G4.
Farran's Point Canal: see Farren's Point Canal.
Farrant, Colonel **18** 651a.
—, R. **9** 43a.
Farrar: bishop of St David's **8** 376d; **8** 340b.
—, F. W.: dean **28** 376a.
—, deaf mute **7** 10d.
—, Sir G. **33** 436c.
Farrar: town, Mo., U.S **34** 104 N9.
"Farrar v. Close" **29** 221a.
Farráshband **28** 377b.
Farre, General **29** 639b.
Farreidæ **22** 422d.
Farrell **34** 85 C2.
Farrell's Flat **34** 51 C4.
Farrelton **34** 62 B7.
Farren: on life contingencies **2** 79d.
—, Eliza **7** 109c.
—, Mrs: discovers Scarborough waters **21** 375a.
Farren's Point Canal **21** 180d; **31** 332c.
Farrer, Lord **28** 376d.
—, T. **28** 376d.
Farribaville **34** 86 D6.
Farriby Bay **34** 16 B6.
Farringdon: see Faringdon.
Farringford House **28** 320d; **33** 249d; **33** 847d.
Farrington: town, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
— Gurney **34** 12 J4.
Farris **34** 98 C2.
Farrsville **34** 88 O7.
Farrukh Khan **18** 652c.
— Siyyar (Farrakhsiyyar) **12** 429c; **20** 111b; **7** 48c.
Farrukhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrukhi: see Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar **11** 332b; Nawab of **11** 332a.
Farrville **34** 92 E3.
Fars (Farsistan) **9** 43b and **28** 377a; **34** 40 E6; **14** 93a; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627b; **21** 829a; **25** 2b; opium culture in **17** 791b.
Farsa **7** 417d.
Farsakh **24** 490d.
Farsan Islands **34** 39 H8.
— Kebir **34** 39 H8.
— Seghir **34** 39 H8.
Farse **14** 710c
Farshut (Farshoot) **34** 55 P4; **7** 705a; **7** 776a.
Farsi **34** 40 K4.
Farsistan: see Fars.
Farsley **34** 7 E4.
Farso **34** 25 E3.
Farstrup **34** 25 E3.
Farsund **34** 26 E7.
Fartak (Sail) Jebel: see Jebel Fartak.
Farthing **2** 533c; **16** 731d; Queen Anne's **17** 656b.
Farthingale (Ill) **6** 472b.
Farthinghoe **34** 8 B5.
Farthingstone **34** 8 B5.
Faruhira **34** 46 K2.
Faruk, Wady: see Wady Faruk.
Farukhábád (Farrakhábád): district, India **9** 42b; **17** 572d; **31** 260a; **10** 68b.
— (Farrakhábád): town, India **28** 378b; **34** 41 C6; **25** 166b; **9** 42c; British victory at **15** 292a.
Farukhi **34** 40 F4.
Farur Island **34** 40 F7.
Farusi, Zanetta **5** 171c.
Farvagny **9** 764b.
Farvardin **18** 827a.
Farvel, Cape: see Farewell, Cape.
Farwell: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
"Farys" **16** 241d.
Fas: town, Morocco: see Fez.
Fas: in Roman law **20** 670b.
Fasa (Fesa) **34** 40 E6; **18** 627b; **28** 377b.
Fasana **31** 806a.
Fasani, Raniero **13** 500c.
Fasano **9** 43c; **34** 30 L7; **3** 374d.
Fasces **3** 697d; **6** 313d; Etruscan origin **8** 634a.
Faschauner Nock **1** 630b.
"Fascheux, Les" **16** 627d.
Fasci: socialist groups **29** 649a.
— dei lavoratori **32** 669d.
Fascia: in architecture **2** 464b.
—, in anatomy **25** 897b; **1** 834c.
— dentata: of cerebrum **1** 875a.
— lata **1** 834c.
Fasciæ **6** 457a.
Fasciated branches **4** 98a.
Fascicle **4** 124b; of mallow (Ill) **4** 124b; Pl III **4** 102.
Fascicular cambium **25** 417b.
Fasciculate: of leaves **4** 118a; of roots **4** 95a.
"Fasciculi Zizaniorum" **24** 711d.
"Fasciculus Temporum," 1478 **23** 688a.
Fasciculus teres **1** 870b.
Fascination: in Greek magic **15** 202b.
Fascines **9** 428d.
Fasciola hepatica: see Liverfluke.
Fasciolaria **10** 360b.
Fas-el-bali **9** 127a.
Fas-el-djedid **9** 127a.
Fasgadair of the Hebrides **22** 125d.
Fashen: see Feshn.
Fasher (El Fasher): see El Fasher.
Fashion: town **34** 80 B2.
Fashion-plate drawing **33** 872b.
Fashn: see Feshn.
Fashoda (Denab) **34** 55 P8; administrative district **33** 38a; founded **17** 507b; Anglo-French incident **25** 150b; **27** 707c; **27** 718d; **28** 329a; **28** 244c; **28** 518b; Delcassé's action **27** 402d; "Punch" cartoon **26** 610a; Rosebery on **32** 296b.
Fasíhí Jurjání **18** 657d.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Seged) **10** 770c.
Fásjö **34** 26 J4.
Fasogl: see Fazogl.
Fass (Fasse) **24** 490a; **33** 811a.
Fassa Valley **34** 29 D11.
Fassaite **16** 416b.
Fassett **34** 73 J3.
Fassi **34** 56 T13.
Fassnet Burn **16** 392a.
Fassogl: see Fazogl.
Fast: term in archery **2** 378b.
—, religious observance: see Fasting.
Fast Castle **3** 613b.
"Fast Sermon" **14** 615a.
Faste Battery **34** 25 P5.
"Faste Forland" **30** 223c.
Faster **34** 25 D5.
"Fastes, Les" **9** 665b.
Fasti: calendar **9** 43c.
"Fasti": of Ovid **9** 43d; **18** 80a; **18** 83b; **20** 724a.
— Capitolini **9** 43d.
Fasti sacri **1** 590c.
Fastidius **8** 370c.
Fastigiation: in conifers **29** 187c.
Fasting, C. **9** 49b; **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Fasting **9** 44a; **9** 46c; Church of England **9** 48c; Coptic Church **27** 238c; early Church **9** 45d; **33** 202c; Greek mysteries **17** 126b; Hebrew religion **24** 301a; **9** 45a; metabolism in **31** 718c; in Manichæan system **15** 484c.
Fastnachtsspiele **7** 414c; **7** 440b.
Fastnet Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 B9; construction **30** 254a; **13** 216b.
Fastolf, Sir J. **18** 345a.
Fastolfe, T. **24** 729b.
Fastov (Faustova, Fiustova, Khvastov) **34** 34 H6.
Fasugu **34** 54 G8.
Fat **17** 679d; animal **17** 743c; from carbohydrates **26** 742d; cells (fig. 42) **1** 851b; as food **27** 443d; from glycogen **17** 681b; in physiology **31** 723d; **31** 737b; **17** 747c; vegetable **4** 88c; **17** 740d; **19** 54c.
— dormouse (Myoxus glis) **7** 306d.
Fat Man's Misery: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449b.
Fata (Fadae): fairies **2** 203d.
Fata Morgana (Déll-báb) **12** 861d.
Fatahpur: see Futehpur.
"Fatal Boots" **23** 215a.
"Fatal Marriage, The" **22** 289c.
Fatalism: see Determinism.
Fatama **34** 84 C7.
Fatanga **34** 56 P10.
Fate: town **34** 88 L5.
Fate: destiny: see Fates and Determinism.
"Fate, On" **3** 371a.
Fateereh, Jebel: see Jebel Fateereh.
Fateh (Fath, Fathi, Fatteh, Fut) Ali Khan: ruler of Derbend **7** 106a.
— Ali Khan: Kajar chief **18** 640c.
Fateh Ali Shah: emperor of Persia **18** 647a; **25** 163b.
— Jang **29** 668d.
— Khan Barakzai **1** 239d; **18** 649a; **25** 122b; **27** 503a.
— Muhammed **6** 731c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal **3** 569a.
— Singh **33** 537b.
Fatehábád (Fathiábád, Futteábád): town, Amritsar **1** 777c.
—, town, Indore **34** 41 E8.
—, town, Punjab **34** 41 E5; **3** 360a.
Fatehgarh: see Fathigarh.
Fatehpur (Fathipur, Futtehpoor): district, India **9** 855d; **17** 572d; **25** 320a; statistics **31** 260b.
— (Fathepur, Fathipur, Futtehpoor): town, Oude, India **9** 50d and **28** 378b; **34** 41 H7; **3** 357b; Havelock's victory at **11** 526b.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E6.
— Ganges Canal **31** 261b.
— (Fathipur) Sikri **1** 286a; **9** 51a; **17** 573a; **20** 260d.
Fatej: see Fatezh.
Fates: in Greek mythology **8** 854c; in Roman mythology **9** 49b.
"Fates, The": sculpture **3** 5d.
Fatezh (Fatej) **34** 34 K5; **30** 85c.
Fat-faced types **23** 698b.
Fath 'Alí Khán, Fath 'Alí Sháh, etc.: see Fateh Ali Khan, Fateh Ali Shah, etc.
Fathábád: pop. of **28** 377d.
Fathepur: see Fatehpur.
"Father and Daughter" **4** 256d.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence Societies **23** 160a.
Father Peak **34** 48 J2.
— Point **34** 62 R1.
"Father Prout": see Mahony.
"Fatherhood of God, The" **4** 805b.
"Fatherless": horse **29** 382d.
Fathers: of the Church **9** 49c; ante-Nicene **9** 49d; authority of **9** 50b; Calvinistic view of **19** 677a; post-Nicene **9** 50a; styled patriarchs **18** 410c; Theistic arguments of **23** 240c.
"Fathers of chapels": trade-unionist term **23** 501c.
"Fathers and Children" **23** 488c; **31** 241a.
"Father's Memoirs on a Child" **3** 804d.
Fathi Shah: see Fateh Shah.
Fathiábád: see Fatehábád.
Fathigarh (Futehgarh) **34** 41 G6; **9** 42c; **26** 241a; **28** 378b; English murdered at, 1857 **9** 43a.
Fathipur: see Fatehpur.
Fathom **24** 484d; **24** 489d.
Fathura **34** 40 F7.
Fati Khan: see Fateh Khan.
Fatigue: of metal **7** 802a; **26** 374c.
— of muscle **31** 739a; **31** 716d.
— of nerve **31** 739c.
Fatigue-substances **31** 743b.
Fatiha **16** 603c.
Fátik: chieftain **17** 1d.
Fatiko **34** 56 P10.
Fatil **34** 55 O9.
Fatimah: daughter of Mahomet **9** 51b; **1** 572b; **12** 714d; **16** 546a; Imams descended from **22** 664a; tomb of **15** 818c; **19** 93b.
Fátima-i-ma' asúm **22** 664c.
Fatime, Wady: see Wady Fatime.
Fatimite Library, The **14** 514c.
Fatimites: Arabian dynasty **2** 259d; **16** 587b; **9** 51b; **16** 588a; **7** 750d; coinage of **17** 660a; caliphate erected by **4** 707b; defeated at Ascalon **9** 538c; rule Mecca **15** 672a; and Morocco **16** 835a; oppose moderate Shi'ites **22** 66d; hold Tripoli **23** 576a.
"Fatinitza" **33** 68a.
Fatio: revolutionist **10** 150c.
Fatisa (Fatsa) **34** 38 Q2.
Fatouhiva **15** 564c.
Fatra: mountain **34** 28 K2; **26** 603a.
Fatra: doctrine **16** 548b.
— Grosse: mts. **34** 28 L3.
Fatsa (Fatseh) **34** 38 C2.
Fat-shan: see Fachan.
— Creek: stream **29** 320b.
Fatsia papyrifera: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Fatsizio shima: see Hachijo.
Fatta (Faza) Island **34** 56 R11.

Fattahi: poet **18** 659b.
Fatteconda **4** 31d.
Fatteh Khan Barakzai: see Fateh Khan Barakzai.
Fattore, Il: see Penni, G.
Fatty acids **5** 569a; **5** 573a; **5** 569b; **31** 724d; in glycerine manufacture **10** 698d.
— bodies: in physiology **19** 53b.
— degeneration **18** 390a.
— groups: in chemistry **5** 552c.
— matters: adulterations of **1** 171c.
— tissue: see Tissue, adipose.
Fatu-hiva (Isla de la Madalena, Magdalena) **34** 52 O6.
Fatum **9** 49b.
Fatuus: see Faun.
Fatwa **34** 41 K7; **18** 409a.
Fau (Fu-chau): town **34** 45 A8.
—, measure **24** 490b.
Faubourg St Antoine **23** 626c.
Faubush **34** 82 G6.
Faucbourdon: see Faburden.
Faucci: engraver **19** 109c.
Fauces **1** 837c; **7** 223b.
Faucet **10** 660c.
Faucett **34** 103 C5.
Fauchard, M. **27** 415a.
Fau-cheng (Fu-cheng-hsien) **34** 45 F4.
Faucher, L. **9** 51c.
Fauchet: French antiquarian **9** 52a; **9** 656a.
—, French bishop **9** 52b.
Faucigny Genevois, Guy of **10** 149b.
Faucilles, Monts: see Monts Faucilles.
Faucit, H. **7** 439c; **30** 557a.
Fauck **30** 763c.
Fauconberg, Lord **6** 598d.
"Fauconnerie, Traité de" **9** 12a.
Fauconnier, L. **10** 668a.
Faugères **34** 18 B11.
"Faugh-a-Ballagh" **12** 185b.
Faughan **14** 852a.
Faughart **15** 25d.
Fauglia **34** 31 H7
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B. **9** 52d.
Faujasite **16** 421c.
Faujdár **12** 796a.
Faujdar Khan **20** 624a.
Faula (Fauna) **9** 53b.
Faulcon **9** 393b.
Fauldhouse **34** 15 H3.
Faule Obra **17** 724c.
Faulen: see Grieselstock.
Faulensee: see Goldswyl, lake of.
Faulfirst **1** 626b.
Faulfisch **13** 631d.
Faulhorn **34** 27 G4.
Fau-liang **34** 45 F8.
Faulk: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Faulk County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Faulkbourne **34** 9 H2.
Faulkner, Hon. G. **4** 659c.
Faulkner: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Faulkner County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E5.
Faulkton **34** 100 E1.
Faulmann: shorthand **21** 841d.
Faulstimme **23** 593c.
Fault: geology **10** 261d; **10** 372c; (ill) **10** 301d; Alps **28** 650c; coal **6** 52d; minor (ill) **10** 305a; mining (ill) **16** 442b; reversed **28** 651d; (ill) **10** 303a; single (ill) **10** 304a; slate **22** 128a.
—, rackets **20** 210c; tennis **23** 179c.
Faultina fragilis **16** 640b.
Faun: see Faunus.
Fauna **10** 319c; distribution **28** 623d; **21** 774c; marine **33** 936b.
Faunalia **9** 53b; **9** 115a; **17** 722c.
Fau-ning (Fu-ning-hsien) **34** 45 H6.
Faunsdale **34** 84 B6.
Faunus **9** 53b; **15** 570b; of prehistoric Rome **20** 731c; statue at Herculaneum **11** 724c.
Fau-ping **34** 45 E3.
Fauquier: district **34** 76 H3.
— Springs: town **34** 76 H3.
Faure, A **9** 651b.
—, C. **10** 152d.
—, F. F.: President **28** 378c; **28** 489a; **31** 473a; at St Petersburg **32** 349d.
Fauré, G. **28** 379d; **31** 41b.
Faure accumulator **25** 26d.
— vitriol apparatus **25** 44a.
Fauret (Faure Vechi, Faure-Veki) **34** 35 K3.
Fauresmith: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; diamond yield **31** 334a.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5; **17** 813c.
Fauriel, C. C. **9** 53b; **18** 112b; **9** 675a; on Arthurian legends **2** 651b; **11** 36a.
Fauro Island **34** 52 J4.
Fausböll, Prof. **5** 366d; **26** 431d.
Fau-shan **34** 45 C5.
"Fausse Antipathie, La" **7** 426d.
Fausse Pointe, Lake **34** 87 F6.
Fausse-braye **9** 461d.
"Fausses Confidences, Les" **7** 426d; **9** 666d.
Faust, J.: printer: see Fust.
—, Dr Johann **9** 854d.
Faust: legend of **9** 54d; **7** 397c; **16** 29c; **20** 636c; **22** 81c.
"Faust": opera by Gounod **29** 48c; **31** 47c.
"Faust": opera by Pierson **31** 770a.
"Faust": opera by Spohr **22** 411a.
"Faust": Scheffer's paintings **21** 389a.
"Faust": play by Goethe **7** 442c; **10** 538a; **10** 727c; **10** 732d; **19** 266a; B. Taylor's **23** 91d; Ellesmere's translation **8** 148c; G. de Nerval's **10** 441b; second part **10** 735c.
"Faust": play by Wills **29** 603b; **32** 824d.
"Faust the Physician" **29** 360d.
Faust Symphony **30** 300a.
Fausta: wife of Milo **16** 323d.
—, wife of Constantine I **6** 299b.
Faustin I: Hayti **11** 546a.
Faustina, Annia **9** 54c; **3** 86c; **6** 207d; character **3** 88a; coin **17** 645d.
—, A. Galeria **3** 86c; **2** 139c; coin of **17** 629c; (ill) **24** 194a.
Faustina: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
Faustina, temple of **20** 820a.
"Faustina Strozzi": drama **30** 223b.
"Faustine" **33** 122c.
Faustini, Villa: see Villa Faustini.
Faustinopolis **9** 54d.
Faustinus **25** 351b.
Fauston **34** 100 F2.
Faustova: see Fastov.
"Faust's Leben, Thaten und Höllenfahrt" **10** 540c.
Faustulus **20** 840b.
Faustulus, Hut of **20** 821b.
"Faustulus": by Spielhagen **32** 803a.
Faustus: in legend: see Faust.
— of Lerins **1** 23a.
— of Rhegium **3** 76a; **18** 472d.
"Faustus, Dr": by Marlowe **8** 419d; **9** 55b; **15** 556d.
"Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, La" **33** 931a.
"Fauvel" **9** 642d.
Fauvelle's method: coal-boring **6** 62a.
Fauverney **34** 19 L6.
Fauville **34** 19 B1.
Fauvillers **34** 21 G9.
Faux des Armes, Le **4** 743b.
Faux (throat) of Corolla **4** 133a.
Fauxbourdon: see Faburden.
Favara **9** 56a; **34** 92 K14.
Favaro Veneto **34** 30 K1.
Favart, C. S. **9** 56b.
—, Madame **9** 56c.
Favella **25** 270a.
Favence, E. **20** 175a; **28** 631b.
Faventia, Italy: see Faenza.
—, Spain **3** 368b.
Faverney **34** 19 N5.
Faverolles **31** 876c.
Faversham (Feversham): town **9** 56d and **28** 379a; **34** 9 J4; **14** 38c; in Cinque Ports **5** 786d; **30** 31b.
— Creek **9** 56d.
Favia **6** 376b; **6** 379d; **25** 462a.
Favier, Mgr. **27** 38d.
Favières **34** 19 M4.
Favignana Island: see Isola Favignana.
—, town **34** 92 H13.
Favistella **6** 379d.
"Favola di Orfeo" **18** 345c.
Favonia **34** 76 A7.
Favonius **7** 641a.
"Favonius": horse **12** 185c.
Favorinus: sophist **9** 56d.
Favorinus of Favora: see Guarino.
Favorita, La, Battle of: see La Favorita.
"Favorita, La": opera **7** 363c; **7** 364a.
Favorite, chateau of **15** 305d.
Favoriten **24** 219d; **33** 691 Map.
Favosites **6** 375d; (figs.) **6** 376d; **10** 332b.
Favositidæ **6** 380b.
Favositopora **6** 376b.
Favourite: apple **28** 530b.
"Favourite": warship **17** 285c.
Favre, Abbé **32** 43d.
—, Jules **28** 379a; **13** 491c; **31** 327b; in Government of National Defence **9** 627c.
Favre's electric experiments **8** 89d.
Favretto, G. **32** 454a.
Favrile: (ill) **29** 8a.
Favsing **34** 25 G4.
Favularia **31** 415a.
Favus **18** 269c; **15** 817c; **30** 611d.
Faw, J. **10** 613b.
Fawcett, H. **28** 379b; **19** 378d; **27** 170d; free trade **9** 756a; political economy **19** 399c; on poor law **31** 833b; Postmaster-General **19** 570b; **29** 633d; Sir Leslie Stephen's life of **32** 855a; taxation **23** 85d.
—, Millicent Garrett: see Garrett, Millicent.
—, W. **28** 379b.
Fawcett's Act, 1873 **7** 499a.
"Fawcus v. Sarsfield": case **13** 185d.
Fawkener **2** 411a.
Fawkes, F. **9** 57a.
—, Guy **9** 57b; **3** 204b.
Fawkes of Farnley Hall **23** 664b.
Fawkham **34** 9 G3.
Fawkner, J. P. **15** 838c; **24** 218c; **33** 685b.
Fawkner Park **30** 627 Map.
Fawley, Berks **34** 9 B3.
—, Hants **34** 9 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Herefordshire **34** 12 J2.
Fawling **34** 106 M3.
Fawn: town **34** 80 F8.
— Beacon, Great: see Great Fawn Beacon.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 B3.
— Grove (Fawngrove): town **34** 73 K7.
Fawn River **34** 92 F1.
— River: town **34** 96 L14.
Fawns **34** 69 S9.
Fawr, Llyn: see Llyn Fawr.
Fawsley **34** 8 B5.
Fax Elf **34** 26 K5.
Faxa Fjördr **34** 25 M3.
Faxaflói **12** 616a; **29** 388b.
Faxardo: see Saavedra.
Faxe: see Fakse.
Faxefjeld **34** 26 H6.
Faxi's Bay: see Faxaflói.
Faxoe **10** 360b.
Faxon: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Tenn, U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Fáy, A. **9** 59a; **12** 371b; **12** 377c.
Fay: mountain **34** 67 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, El Paso co., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, town, Leon co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Fay: fairy **8** 854b.
Faya **3** 172a.
Fayal: island **34** 20 C8; **3** 172a; **20** 263a; **26** 38c.
—, town Pl III **15** 136.
— Channel **34** 20 C8.
— Mine: town **34** 98 E2.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
Fayalite (fig.) **16** 410b.
Fay-aux-Loges **34** 19 E5.
Fayd'herbe, L. **21** 46a.
Faye **34** 54 C6.
Fayence: town **34** 18 J11; pottery named from **8** 846c.
Fayence, Mont de: see Mont de Fayence.
Fayerweather (Fairweather) Island **34** 68 C5.
Faye's comet **2** 815a; **6** 192d; **27** 160b.
Fayet's shorthand **21** 841d.
Fayette: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Corner **34** 65 C7.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7; coal output **18** 502a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8; **23** 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4; **33** 834a.
— Point **34** 53 M7.
Fayette, La: see La Fayette.
Fayette, West: see West Fayette.
Fayetteville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2; university **25** 631b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **9** 59b; **34** 78 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Faygate **34** 9 F4.
Fayl (Fays) Billot **34** 19 M5.
Fay-le-Froid **34** 18 J8.
Faymarasund **34** 25 B3.
Faymont **34** 17 M5.
Fayon **34** 20 N3.
Fayrer, Sir J. **28** 381a; **23** 386c; on snake-bite **6** 90d; **22** 191b.
Faye-Billot **34** 19 M5.
Fayser **24** 198a.
Fay-Sho: typewriter (ill) **33** 527b.
Fayston **34** 66 C5.
Fayum (El Medeeneh, Faium, Fayoom, Fayoum, Feiyoom) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 774a; **30** 621b; antiquities **2** 106b; **2** 387c; **7** 771a; geology **27** 688b; language **27** 727c; papyri **25** 497c; **27** 724b; **31** 441a; pop. **27** 690d.
"Fayûm Towns and their Papyri" **31** 441c.
Fayumic dialect **27** 727c.
Fayville **34** 67 H3.
Fāz: see Fez **34** 54 E2.
Faza Island **34** 56 R11.
Fazekas, M. **12** 377a.
Fazeley **34** 11 K4.
Fazid: see Faid.
Fázil, Ahmed: see Ahmed Köprili.
Fázil Bey **23** 657c.
Fazilka **34** 41 E4.
Fazio, B. **24** 42d.
Fazokl (Fazogl, Fassogl, Fazogli, Fazoglo, Famaka): district, Abyssinia **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **21** 657d; Egyptian **33** 36d; British **25** 18c; highlands **22** 278c.
— (Fazogl, Famaka): town, Abyssinia **28** 381b; **17** 507c; **34** 55 P8; **25** 13a.
Fazy, J. **10** 150d.
Fazzello: historian **8** 627b; **22** 29b.
"Fé, La" **31** 407d.
Fea, C. **9** 59b.
Fea, Lough: see Lough Fea.
Fea-berry **10** 779b.
Feakle **34** 16 D6.
Feale **34** 16 C7; **14** 51b.
Fealty **14** 114a; **20** 402d; **12** 107a; oath of **9** 121c.
Fear, Cape **34** 78 N7.
"Fear of the World" **3** 61c.
Fearn: town **34** 14 H4; **20** 855a.
Fearn Island: see Hunter Island.
Fearne, C. **9** 59c.
"Fearnought": horse **12** 203d.
Fearns Springs: town **34** 85 G4.
Fearon, D. R. **7** 679b.
"Feast of Bacchus, The": by Bridges **27** 523a.
Feast of First Fruits: Zulu **24** 828b.
"Feast of the Learned" **2** 831c.
"Feast of Love and Bacchus, The": by Quinault **20** 182a.
Feast of Orthodoxy **31** 382b.
— of the Passover: see Passover.
— of Pentecost: see Pentecost.
— of Purim: see Purim.
"Feast of Rose-Garlands": by Dürer **7** 557b.
"Feast at Solhaug, The" **17** 591c.
Feast of Tabernacles: see Tabernacles.
— of Unleavened Bread: see Passover.
— of Weeks **18** 514c.
"Feast of Venus": by Rubens **21** 43a.
Feasts: Jewish **18** 511b; sacrificial **21** 134a.
Feather: of bird **9** 59c; **18** 26b; in costume **9** 60b; structure **3** 727c; **22** 107c; in moulting **3** 776a; in taxidermy **23** 90a.
Feather River **34** 114 D3; **4** 697d.
— River, North Fork of **34** 114 D3.
"Feather v. The Queen": case **30** 155a.
Feather-alum **6** 352d.
Feather-edge steps **4** 473b.
Feathered hyacinth (Muscari comosum monstrosum) **12** 420b.
Feather-fibre **11** 647b.
Feather-grass (Stipa) **12** 253a.
Feathering: of horses **25** 190a.
Feather-star (Comatula antedon, rosacea) **7** 635c; **7** 629b; **26** 604c; (fig.) **7** 637a.
Feather-stitch **8** 161b.
Featherston: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
— town, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
Featherstone **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
Featherstone Castle **34** 6 E4.
Featherstone riots **32** 247b.
Featherstone Station **34** 7 F4.
Featherton Mount **34** 51 G6.
Feather-tongues **4** 493c.
Feber y Larrea, C. F. J. B. **26** 489b.
Febing **34** 102 H3.
Febricula **9** 126a.
Febrifuges **9** 126b.
Febrile ailments: see Fever.
Febronius, J.: see Hontheim, J. N. von.
Februa **15** 66b.
February **9** 61a; **15** 66b.
— Constitution **26** 15c.
Februatio **15** 66b.
Février: actor **27** 544a.
Fécamp (Fécampe) **9** 61a and **28** 381b; **34** 19 A1; **34** 3 E4; lighthouse **34** 17 F3; trade **21** 626b.
Fechner, G. T. **28** 381c; **24** 469d; æsthetics **1** 220b; on evolution **8** 767d; metaphysical system **21** 457d; optics **8** 822a; **20** 59b; **30** 659a; **30** 679c; polarization **8** 14a; sound **17** 104d.
Fechner's law: see Weber's Law.
Fechney Industrial School **31** 631a.
Fecht **6** 150c.
Fechter, C. A. **28** 382a.
—, P. **28** 382b.
"Fechter von Ravenna, Der" **10** 546a.
Feckenham (Fecknam), J. de **9** 61b.
Feckenham: town **34** 11 K5.
"Fécondité" **33** 931a.
Fecteau's Mills: town **34** 62 L7.
Fecundation **3** 686d; of animal ovum **20** 417d; of plants **20** 425c.
Fedais: see Fedayies.
Fedamore **34** 16 D6.
Fedawi **9** 747d.

Fedavles (Fedais) **2** 723b.
Fedaya Pass **1** 630d.
Fedchenko, A. P. **9** 61d; **10** 194a.
Feddan **24** 490c; **27** 699c; **33** 811a.
Feddersen: physicist **8** 65a; **8** 82a.
"Fede e Lavoro" **31** 202d.
Fedelm **5** 311b.
Federacion, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
— (Perija), Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
Federal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Federal Act **16** 201a.
— Bill of 1898 **25** 807a.
— Civil Service Act, U.S.: effects of **27** 102a.
— Convention, Melbourne **25** 805b; **31** 476a.
— Courts **23** 750d; **30** 163c; **33** 585c.
Federal District, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **26** 350a; area and pop. **16** 214d; **26** 348d; **30** 726d.
Federal Forest Department, Switzerland **33** 126b.
— Government **9** 61d; **1** 94a; **26** xl; Australia **25** 806a; **32** 115b; Canada **26** 585c; Germany **10** 464a; Switzerland **22** 781b; **22** 795c; **30** 101c; **33** 128b; United States **9** 62c; **23** 733a; **23** 750a.
Federal Hill **34** 75 K2.
— Point **34** 81 N3.
— Pond **34** 67 F5.
Federal school of theology **23** 268b.
"Federalist, The" **1** 721d; **13** 612b; **15** 183a; **23** 752b; on U.S. census **26** 635d.
Federalist party: Austria-Hungary **26** 10a; Switzerland **33** 128a; U.S. **23** 752a; **23** 761a; **33** 588a.
Federalsburg **34** 75 M4.
Federated Coal Owners **33** 404b.
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades **33** 405c.
Fédération Jurassienne: anarchist association **25** 390c.
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations **33** 404b.
— of Organized Trades, United States and Canada **33** 413d.
Federations of Labour, U.S. **33** 413c; **32** 671c.
Federici, Camillo **9** 63a; **7** 419b.
—, Cesare de **17** 857b; **2** 13b.
Federico (Federigo): see Frederick.
Federighi, B. **20** 589c.
Federsee **24** 700c.
Fedjra: see Fejrah.
Fedkovich, Y. **21** 110c.
Fedlimid **13** 252a.
Fedoroff **33** 609a.
Fedorova (Fedotova) **34** 33 G3.
Fedorovka **34** 34 L8.
Fedoseevtsy **21** 82c.
Fedotova: see Fedorova.
Fedtchenko **23** 633b.
Fedvar **34** 34 H7.
Fee: town, U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Fee: in English law **9** 63b; **9** 68b; **16** 723a.
Fée: fairy **2** 303d.
Fee farm rents **20** 403b.
Fee Fee Creek **34** 103 J3.
Feed-block of Maxim gun **30** 404a.
Feed-collector **26** 284a.
Feeders: electric traction **28** 93c.
—, in water-meadows **13** 365a.
Feeding Hills **34** 67 D4.
Feeding roots **12** 211d.
— stuffs, analysis of **15** 511c.
Feed-pump **22** 500a; **22** 519a.
Feed-water heater **22** 495b; **22** 500b.
Feeing markets **11** 362a.
Feejee: see Fiji.
Feeling: psychology of **20** 39c; **20** 66a; **20** 67b; Comte's view of **6** 237a; Epicurus on **8** 474a.
Feely: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
Feen **5** 175c.
"Feen, Die" **24** 313d.
Feer, L. **14** 229a.
Feering **8** 553b.
"Fées, Les" **18** 557a.
Feesburg **34** 91 C7.
Fee-simple **2** 74b; **8** 557d; **9** 122d; **20** 307b; **27** 225b.
Feet: of type in printing **23** 698a.
—, African term for administrator **26** 643a.
Feet of fines **20** 312a.
Feetham **34** 7 D2.
Fegatella conica (fig.) **17** 67b.
Fehér **12** 364c.
Fehér-Alsó **34** 28 P5.
Fehertemplom: see Weissenkirchen.
Fehím **23** 657a.
Fehling, H. **22** 624a.
Fehm **9** 63b; **7** 374d; **10** 495b.
Fehmarn (Femern): island **34** 22 D13; **34** 3 K1; **10** 447c.
— Belt **34** 25 H7.
— Sund **34** 22 D13.
Fehmgerichte: see Fehm.
Fehr, H. C. **32** 418c.
Fehraltorf **34** 27 J2.
Fehrbellin: town **34** 22 G16; battle of **9** 734b; **10** 502c; **20** 7b; **22** 750a.
Fehring **34** 29 M10.
Fei (Pi): town, China **34** 45 G5.
Fei: food **23** 24a.
Fei, Lago: see Lago Fei.
Feia, Lake: see Lago Feia.
Feicheng **34** 45 F4.
Feida, El: see El Feida.
Feightner **34** 91 E6.
Feigned issue **30** 169a.
Fei-hiang **34** 45 E4.
Feija, El: see El Feija.
Feijoo: monk **31** 463d.
—, regent of Brazil **4** 233d.
Feil **21** 48d; **28** 612d; **33** 238d.
Feild **16** 516b.
Feilden, Major H. W. **11** 167c; **14** 129c; **18** 17b; **19** 324c; on Arctic fox **9** 494b; on musk-ox **17** 108c; on polar hare **11** 477b.
—, politician **26** 982d.
Feilding **34** 52 F5.
Feill **14** 68b.
Feiluan-tu: see Samsa Basin.
Feinaigle **16** 533a.
Feinne, fortress of the **24** 264d.
Feint: in fencing **9** 71a.
Feints and spirits charge **32** 803c.
Feira **34** 20 D4.
— de Santa Anna **34** 123 K6; pop. 1890 **26** 349b; **26** 75a.
Feiran **22** 89a.
Feirings: in ploughing **1** 336a.
Feis (Fess) assembly **13** 250d.
Feis Temrach **13** 245d.
Feishabur **34** 38 J4.
Feitama, S. **9** 64b; **12** 96b.
Feith, R. **9** 64c; **12** 97b.
Feitiço **9** 118b.
Feitoka **9** 780a.
Fei-tsui **13** 540d.
Feiyoon: see Fayum.
Fei-yun **34** 45 H9.
Feizi Pasha: see Ahmed Feizi.
Fej Torba **34** 54 H3.
Fejèaryár **34** 28 K4.
Fejér, G. **9** 64d.
Fejjás, Wady el: see Wady el Fejjás.
Fejo: island **34** 25 K7.
—, town **34** 25 J7.
Fejrah (Fedjra) **34** 39 O4.
"Fekete gyémántok" **12** 879b.
Feketehalom: see Zeiden.
Fel, Mlle. **11** 197d.
Fel Vincz: see Felvincz.
"Felagsrit" **12** 626d.
Felanitx (Felaniche) **28** 382c; **34** 20 P5.
Felárd **28** 377d.
Felbrigg **34** 8 J3.
Felbrigge, Sir S. de: arms of **11** 699a; **11** 711b.
Felchville **34** 66 D9.
Feldbach **34** 29 M10.
Feldberg: *mt.* **34** 23 R6; **34** 3 J3; **10** 448b; **24** 700a.
—, town, **34** 22 F18.
—, Great: see Great Feldberg.
Felde, Albrecht zum **16** 863b.
Felden **34** 76 G6.
Felders **34** 79 G5.
Feldhausen **17** 716b.
Feldherrnhalle **17** 24b.
Feldioara: see Földvár: Co. Fogaras, Hungary.
Feldkirch: district **27** 507c; **33** 710b.
—, town **9** 65a; **34** 27 L3; battle **3** 132d; statistics **24** 297d; **33** 710c.
Feldkirchen **34** 29 H10; **5** 106b.
Feldon **21** 739a; **21** 738a.
Feldsee **24** 700a.
Feled **34** 28 M3.
Felegyháza **9** 65b; **34** 28 L5.
Félegyházi, T. **12** 876a.
Feleje: see Failakah.
Feletheus **17** 727b.
Felez, Rio: see Rio Felez.
"Felhök" **31** 638d.
Felibe: see Philippopolis.
Félibien, A. **9** 65b; **1** 76d.
—, D. M. **9** 65d.
Félibrige **32** 44d; **32** 45b.
Felice, F. Barthelemy de **8** 199c.
Felici: physicist **8** 77c.
Feliciana, East: see East Feliciana.
—, West: see West Feliciana.
Feliciani, Loreuza **4** 641b.
Feliciano, Fra Felice **13** 124c.
Feliciano **34** 124 F10.
Felicitas, martyr **16** 776c.
Felicitas: asteroid **2** 807d.
Felicitas Julia (Lisbon) **14** 693a.
Félicité: island **21** 725d.
—, town **34** 118 C12.
Félicité, La: French freemasonry order **9** 750d.
Felicity Lake **34** 87 H8.
—, town **34** 91 B7.
Fellcudi: see Isola Filicuri.
Felidæ **14** 679c; **15** 434c.
Felidû **15** 329a.
Felin Foel **34** 12 D2.
Felindre **34** 11 F4.
Felin-hen **34** 11 C2.
Felinite **16** 425b.
Felinski, A. **19** 303d.
Felire: see Pahra.
Felis **15** 434d; subgenera of **14** 680a; fossil forms **18** 364c; **14** 679c.
— Caracal: see Caracal.
— catus: see Wild Cat.
— chaus: see Jungle Cat.
— concolor: see Puma.
— domestica: see Cat.
— leo: see Lion.
— macroscelis: see Clouded Tiger.
— maniculata **5** 206a.
— marmorata: see Marbled Tiger Cat.
— minuta: see Java Wild Cat.
— onza: see Jaguar.
— pardalis: see Ocelot.
— pardus: see Leopard.
— rufa: see Bay Lynx.
— speiæa: see Cave Lion.
— tigrina: see Tigrillo.
— tigris: see Tiger.
— uncia: see Ounce.
— viverrina **15** 434d.
Fellskirk **34** 7 G3.
Felix, St: Bishop of Nantes **17** 173c; **21** 187c.
—, St: Bishop of Nola **8** 406a.
Felix I: pope **9** 65d.
— II: pope **9** 66a; **6** 793b; **19** 490d.
— III or II: pope **9** 66a; **19** 492b.
— IV or III: pope **9** 66b.
— V or IV: pope: see Amadeus VIII: duke of Savoy.
Felix, Antonius **9** 66c; **13** 427b.
—, bishop of Aptungis **7** 359b.
— of Croyland **8** 404a.
— the grammarian **13** 498d.
—, Minucius: see Minucius Felix.
—, bishop of Urgel **1** 472a; **1** 163b.
— of Valois **9** 66b; **16** 709d; **23** 574b.
Felix, Dr. **28** 631d.
—, Elizabeth: see Rachel.
—, Père **9** 674d.
—, Sophia or Sarah **20** 203b.
Felix: division, Arabia **2** 236a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
Felix: courtesy title **23** 418d.
Felix das Balsas **34** 123 H6.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 L3; **19** 320a; **19** 325d.
"Felix Farley's Journal" **17** 421d; **5** 446a.
Felix Hall **8** 553c.
"Felix Holt" **27** 296c.
"Felix Marte de Hyrcania" **20** 659a.
Felix Meritis **1** 780b.
Felix and Regula, Saints: abbey of **22** 781c; **24** 830b.
Felix, Rio: see Rio Felez.
— Victoria (Guadalupe Victoria) **16** 220a.
Fellxberg **34** 34 C3.
Fellxstowe (Felixtowe) **28** 382c; **34** 9 L2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pier **34** 9 K2.
Feliz **20** 504b.
Felizzano **34** 31 D5.
Felkin **33** 542b.
Fell, J. **9** 66d; **3** 648a; **24** 643d; attitude towards Hobbes **12** 39a.
Fell, M. **9** 501d; **20** 148a.
Fell: town **34** 25 O1.
Fella **34** 31 O2.
Fellahiyeh **25** 519a.
Fellahs (Fellaheen, Fellahin) **1** 266c; **27** 690a; **7** 728b; in Holy Land **4** 764b; **27** 700c.
Fellani: see Fulah.
Fellata (Fellatah): see Fulah.
Fellenberg, P. E. von **9** 67a.
Feller, F. X. de **9** 67b; **18** 542d.
Felletin **34** 18 H7; **34** 3 E6; **23** 213a.
Felley **17** 599b.
Fellheim **34** 23 Q11.
Fellin: town **34** 34 E2; **30** 304d.
—, district **14** 724d.
Felling **34** 6 H4.
Fellowes, Rev. Dr **9** 360b.
Fellows, Sir C. **9** 67c; **24** 716c; **2** 401a; **15** 94b.
Fellowship: town, Jamaica **34** 118 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
Fellowships: university **8** 781b; **23** 853b; in France **23** 467c.
Fellowsville **34** 77 G2.
Fellsburg **34** 105 C4.
Felmingham **34** 8 K3.
Felo de se **9** 68a; **26** 467c; **22** 629b.
Felongrass: see Stinking Hellebore.
Felony **9** 68b; **6** 588b; **27** 283b; burial of convict **26** 460d; forfeiture for **8** 452b; **27** 282c; partnership **18** 330a; prerogative **19** 672d; real estate **20** 306d; trial of soldiers **6** 517d; treason punishment **23** 528c.
Felony Act, 1870 **9** 68c.
Feloops **1** 263b.
Felpham **34** 9 E5; **3** 806b.
Felquerias Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Fels **17** 659d.
Felsham **34** 8 H5.
Felsina (Felsuna) **13** 446; **8** 636b; **4** 19c; **8** 635c.
Felsite-porphyry **10** 233c.
Felsö-Bánya (Felsöbanya) **12** 366a; minerals **16** 388d; **16** 393a; **16** 394a; **16** 401c.
Felsöbanyite: mineral **16** 401c.
Felso-Vissó **34** 28 Q4.
Felspar: artificial production **10** 263a; crystal (fig.) **16** 361c; in Etna lava **8** 630c; grey in granite **10** 309c; glassy **16** 419c; group **16** 418d; in obsidian **17** 717a; properties of **11** 464a; varieties **10** 227d.
Felsted **34** 9 H2.
Felstone: rock **11** 49b; **10** 233c; **10** 310c.
Felsuna: see Felsina.
Felt **9** 68c; **24** 658c; **24** 463c; in hat industry **11** 518c; roofing **18** 228c.
Felted (waulked) **14** 127b.
Feltham, O. **9** 69a.
Feltham: town **34** 10 E8.
— House **34** 10 E8.
— Lodge **34** 10 E8.
— Station **34** 10 E8.
Felthamhill **34** 10 E9.
Felthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Felton: American scholar **1** 722c.
—, C. **14** 862a.
—, Dr, Bishop of Ely **4** 652b.
—, J. **4** 419c.
Felton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Park **34** 6 G3.
— Station **34** 86 L5.
—, West: see West Felton.
Feltonville **34** 73 M1.
Féltorony **12** 366b.
Feltre, Duke of **17** 173a.
— (Zarato) Morto da **9** 69b.
—, Vittorino da **20** 387b; **7** 672c.
Feltre (ancient Feltria) **9** 69b; **34** 31 L2; **34** 3 L5; **24** 144b.
Feltrini, Andrea **21** 315b.
Felts Mills **34** 70 L3.
Feltirumet **23** 593b.
Feltwell **34** 8 G4.
Felu **21** 660a.
Feludjah (Felugia) **34** 38 K6; **8** 670c.
Felup: group of Negroes **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Felvincz (Fel Vincz): town **34** 28 P5.
Felvinczy, A. **12** 376b.
Felwort (Gentiana) **10** 160a.
"Female Education" **11** 852a.
"Female Martyr on the Cross" **32** 452d.
Female Royal School of Art **33** 872a.
— School of Art **25** 688a.
— succession **21** 214b.
— suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
Femerell (Fumerell) **2** 464b.
Femern: see Fehmarn.
"Feminine Monarchie; or the History of Bees" **1** 297b.
"Femme, La" **16** 236b.
"Femme de Claude, La" **27** 543d.
"Femme de Feu, La" **9** 679c.
"Femme à Paris, La" **33** 350b.
"Femmes Illustres, Les" **20** 659d.
"Femmes de la Revolution, Les" **16** 236a.
"Femmes Savantes, Les" **16** 629d.
Femö: island **34** 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
Femoral artery **1** 904d.
— vein **1** 906b.
Femsö **17** 575c.
Femur: of ape **2** 102b.
—, of beetle Pl VI (fig. 2) **6** 126.
—, human **1** 829c.
—, mammalian **15** 360b.
Fen: a weight **33** 811a.
Fen District: see Fens, The.
— Stanton **34** 8 E5.
Fen style of skating **22** 104d.
Fenagh **14** 433c.
Fenambosi: see Barrow Point, Madagascar.
Fenaroa **34** 55 Q7.
Fenaz **34** 38 G4
Fence: in agriculture **1** 309c; in Brehon law **4** 254b; maintenance of **1** 311a; varieties of **1** 310a; in horticulture **12** 219c; in hunting fields **12** 197b.
Fence Cutters **33** 261d.
Fence Houses **34** 6 H4.
Fence Lake **34** 97 G3.
Fen-chau (Fenchou), China **34** 45 C4.
Fenchuganj **34** 43 A2.
Fencing **9** 69c; rules of **9** 71d; progress of **22** 802d.
Fencote **34** 11 H5.
Fendekümiyé **18** 172a.
Fenders: in bridges **4** 325c.
Fendoch **21** 471a.
Fenechas **5** 303a.
Fenella **21** 479d.
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac **9** 72b.
—, François de Salignac **9** 72c; **9** 584b; **9** 662c; **4** 72a; monument in Cahors **4** 642a; opposes Cartesianism **7** 127d; character **7** 675c; economic views of **19** 359c; Guyon controversy **11** 343d.
Fenelon: town **34** 113 H1.
Fener Bagtsche **27** 214 Map.
Fenerive **34** 56 T14.
Fener-köi: see Fanarakl.
Fenestella: antiquarian **23** 187a.
Fenestella: fossil **10** 330a; **23** 73c.
Fenestra ovalis **1** 892b.
— rotunda **1** 892b.
Fenestral: in architecture **2** 464b.
Fenestrate leaf **4** 109b.
— replum **4** 153a.
Fenestrelle: town **34** 31 B4; **13** 435b; **13** 492b; tower **33** 616d.
Fenêtre de Cogne **1** 624d.
Feng **34** 45 F5.
Feng-Chau: see Li.
Feng-Chen **34** 45 D2.
Feng-cheng **34** 45 E8.
Feng-chuan (Feng-chwan) **34** 45 C11.
Feng-hien (Feng-hsien) **34** 45 H7.
Feng-hsiang-fu: see Feng-siang.
Feng-hsien: see Feng-hien.
Feng-hua (Feng-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 H8.
Feng-huang (Feng-hwang-ting) **34** 45 B9; **27** 43d.
Feng-huang-cheng **34** 45 J2.
Feng-hwa-hsien: see Feng-hua.
Feng-hwang-ting: see Feng-huang.

Feng-jun **34** 44 N6.
Feng-kiu **34** 45 E5.
Feng-li-chang **34** 45 H6.
Feng-ning **34** 45 F2.
Fengo **11** 423c.
Feng-shan: district **9** 417a.
—, town **34** 46 K8; **28** 442d.
Feng-shui **15** 204a; **2** 560a.
Feng-shun **34** 45 F11.
Feng-siang **34** 45 A5.
Feng-sin **34** 45 E8.
Feng-tai **34** 44 M6.
Feng-thai **34** 44 N6.
Feng-tu (Feng-tu-hsien) **34** 45 A8.
Fengus: see Fingos.
Feng-yang **34** 45 F6.
Feng-yi **34** 44 H6.
Fenham **12** 105c.
Fen-ho (Fön-ho) **34** 45 C4.
Fenholloway River **34** 81 J2.
Fenian battleground, near Port Erie, Ontario **34** 71 A6.
Fenian cycle: Irish legends **2** 652c; **5** 311c.
Fenians (Fians) **9** 74d; **13** 271c; **13** 245c; **28** 236b; raids on Canada **26** 539a; relations with Parnell **31** 484d; **29** 560c; U.S. action against **21** 156c.
Fenice Theatre, La **23** 225b.
Fenix **31** 500d.
Fenland (Gyrwa land) **18** 706b.
Fenn, G. M.: novelist **28** 262c.
—, experiments in potato grafting **19** 596b.
Fenn, Sir J.: antiquary **17** 413c; **18** 344d; **9** 768b.
Fenn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
Fennec fox (Fennecus): of Africa **9** 493b; **15** 438d.
Fennek **34** 55 M3.
Fennel, G. **20** 582a; oil of **17** 749a; **16** 265a.
Fennel (Fœniculum) **9** 76a; fruit of (fig.) **4** 150b.
Fenner: English controversialist **18** 205a.
Fenner: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K8.
Fenner Hill **23** 793c.
Fennimore **34** 97 E9.
Fenning, Eliza **12** 135b.
Fenns Bank **34** 11 G3.
Fennville **34** 96 J12.
Fenny: India **34** 43 A3.
— Bentley **34** 11 K2.
— Compton **34** 8 A5.
— Drayton **34** 8 A4.
— Stratford **34** 9 D2; **26** 426c.
Feno, Cap de: see Cap de Feno
Fenoarivo **34** 56 S15.
Fenouillet **9** 602b.
Fenrir **1** 210c; **9** 232d.
Fens, The **28** 382c; Cromwell opposes drainage **4** 727c; drainage **4** 727b; geology **28** 201b; Hereward's warfare in **8** 291d; enclosure of commons **27** 169d; map **28** 383; reclaiming of **1** 404d; steam drainage of Deeping Fen **1** 405b; subfossil bird remains **3** 731b.
—, Holland **12** 62a.
Fen-shui **34** 45 G8.
Fen-si **34** 45 C4.
Fenter **34** 86 G6.
Fenton, E.: navigator **9** 76c.
—, Elijah: poet **9** 76b; collaborates with Pope **7** 437b; **4** 372b; **19** 485c; edits Waller **24** 331a.
—, Sir Geoffrey **9** 76b.
—, Isabel **16** 306a.
—, Dr **23** 384d.
—, prebendary of St Paul's **8** 388d.
Fenton: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 C2
—, town, Staffs, England **28** 385c; **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
—, North: see North Fenton.
"Fenton v. Livingstone": affinity in Scots law **1** 226c.
Fenton wheat **1** 854b.
Fentonville **34** 71 D7.
Fentress: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— (Centerville): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Fentress County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Fenua Ura, Scilly Islands **34** 49 M6; **23** 22c.
Fenualt: see Takutoa.
Fenugreek (Trigonella) **6** 715d; **9** 76d.
Fenwick, Isabella **23** 92d.
—, J. **18** 494b; **20** 152b.
—, Sir J. **15** 554a; **18** 700d.
—, Major **27** 717c.
—, W. **12** 185a.
Fenwick: town, Conn., U.S **34** 68 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— town, Scotland **34** 14 H8.
Fenwick's Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Fenwood **34** 97 G5.
Fényes, A. **12** 380a.
Fen-yi **34** 45 E9.
Feochan: stream of Argyllshire **2** 499b.
Feochan, Loch: see Loch Feochan.
Feock **34** 13 A4.
Feodor I: Czar of Russia **21** 93b; **19** 293d.
— II: proclamation and murder of **21** 95a.
— III: of Russia **21** 96c; **18** 698d.
Féodora: princess **33** 668d.
Feodora **34** 89 E7.
Feodoroff **21** 104c.
Feodosia (Caffa) **34** 34 K9; **6** 586d.
Feoffment: in English law **9** 77a; **20** 305d; **21** 694b; **27** 222d; **21** 206b.
Feoll, Villa: see Villa Feoll.
Feorish **20** 850a.
Feorline **34** 15 D4.
Feor-magh-Eanagh: old name for Fermanagh **9** 91b.
Feorme **4** 252c.
Fer, Cap de: see Cap de Fer.
Fer de lance (Trigonocephalus lanceolatus) **22** 199b.
Fer, Point au: see Point au Fer.
Ferabras **9** 637c.
Ferad **34** 55 R8.
Feradach, son of Selvach **21** 476d.
Feradija Djami **26** 79b.
Feræ naturæ: animals: law as to **9** 208c.
Feraghan: district, Persia **34** 40 C3.
—, town, Irak **18** 626a; manufacture of carpets at **5** 128d.
Feraimun **34** 40 H3.
Ferakabad (Farukhabad) **34** 41 G6.
Feralia: Roman festival of the dead **9** 113d; **9** 115a.
Feramorz **16** 807c.
Ferand duthaig **13** 257c.
Ferara: sword-maker **22** 803a.
Ferard, E. **27** 992b.
Ferashband (Farashband) **34** 40 E6.
Ferat **21** 476c.
Feraut: Provençal poet **19** 868b; **19** 876b.
Ferazpur **34** 41 M8.
Ferbane **34** 16 F5.
Ferberite **16** 403c.
Ferdan, El: see El Ferdan.
Ferdeland (Ferdinand) **9** 77a.
Ferdiad: son of Daman **9** 75b; combats of **5** 310d.
Ferdinand, St: see Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
Ferdinand I: emperor of Germany **9** 77a; **9** 77b; **10** 499c; **18** 743c; **10** 499b; **10** 498b; in Hungary **12** 369b; **23** 643c; at diet of Spires **23** 545a; Swiss Forest Cantons **22** 790b; title of **8** 180a.
— II: emperor of Germany **9** 77c; **18** 167a; **10** 500b; Catholic reaction **22** 749a; **22** 791d; as King of Hungary **12** 369d.
— III: emperor of Germany **9** 78a; as King of Hungary **12** 370a; **10** 502b.
— I: emperor of Austria **9** 78b; **10** 506a; **12** 369b; in dynastic table **28** 503a; as King of Hungary **12** 371b; abdication of **28** 502b.
— I: king of Aragon and Sicily **9** 80a; **22** 324a; regent of Castile **22** 321c.
— I: king of Castile, the Great **9** 80c; **22** 312b; **22** 315d; **8** 180b; victories in Portugal **19** 539d.
Ferdinand III: king of Castile and Leon **9** 81a; **22** 317b; **22** 318c; **22** 354b; takes Cabra from Moors **4** 623b; Carmona **5** 118a; Seville **21** 708d; Utrera **24** 22c.
— IV: king of Castile and Leon **9** 81b; **22** 319a; chronicle **22** 354c.
— V of Castile, III of Naples, II of Aragon and Sicily ("the Catholic") **9** 81c; **17** 191d; **19** 545a; **22** 325c; Algiers conquered by **1** 565d; Treaty of Granada **9** 554d; Holy League **9** 555c; Inquisition **13** 93b; expels Jews from Malta **15** 342d; annexes Lipari Islands **14** 682c; drives Louis XII out of Italy **9** 555b; besieges Malaga **15** 316c; marriage to Isabella of Castile **11** 672c; **22** 325c; **22** 322a; seizes part of Navarre **17** 250a; Otranto recovered by **18** 68a; king of the two Sicilies **22** 28d; **13** 478c; **13** 481b; takes Tripoli **23** 575c.
— II: King of Leon **9** 80d; **22** 317a.
"Ferdinand and Isabella": by Prescott **1** 723d; **19** 702d.
Ferdinand I: king of Naples **9** 78c; **22** 324d; revolt of barons against **13** 480d; becomes King of Naples **17** 191d; **13** 485d; builds Castel del Carmine, Naples **17** 189b.
— II: king of Naples **9** 78d; and Hercules I of Este **8** 559a.
— IV of Naples, III of Sicily, and I of the two Sicilies **9** 78d; **22** 29a; relations to Austria **16** 200d; and Carlo Poerio **19** 256c; constitution forced on **16** 201d; reinstates Jesuits in Sicily **13** 655d; Metternich **16** 202a; at Naples **5** 792d.
— I: king of Portugal **9** 79d; **19** 543b; defeated by Henry II of Castile **11** 672a.
— II (Bomba): king of the two Sicilies **9** 79c; **13** 489a; **14** 249b.
— VI of Spain **9** 82d; **22** 339d; **9** 94c; **15** 786a; repudiates National Debt **17** 246c.
— VII of Spain **9** 83a; **17** 213b; **22** 344b; and A. M. Aguado **1** 420b; character and policy **32** 750b; constitution forced on **16** 201d; intrigues with Napoleon **5** 419c; suppresses newspapers **17** 431c.
Ferdinand, Prince, of the Asturias **32** 750b.
—, archduke of Austria, 1518 **8** 514a.
—, archduke of Austria, 1808 **17** 214d.
— of Austria, 1868 **28** 503d.
—, duke of Braganza **19** 545a.
—, duke of Breisgau **8** 559c.
— of Brunswick **9** 84d; **9** 589a.
—, C. W., of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel **5** 125c.
—, M. K. L. M., Prince of Bulgaria **28** 385c; **19** 553c; accepts Bulgarian crown **26** 456a; **28** 326d; reconciled with Tsar **30** 305c; **32** 350c; relations with Stamboloff **32** 826c.
— de la Cerda **22** 319a.
— II of Guastella **10** 772b.
—, duke of Mantua **1** 509b.
— of Modena **28** 503c.
—, L. P. C. H.: duke of Orleans **17** 853c.
—, duke of Parma **18** 314d.
—, Prince of Rumania **26** 690d; **32** 324d.
— of Spain **22** 336d.
—, Cardinal-archbishop of Toledo **22** 331d; **5** 97b; entry into Antwerp **21** 45b; portraits of **24** 63b.
— of Toledo: grandfather of Alva **1** 648a.
— I: grand-duke of Tuscany **15** 791d.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany **11** 720d; **15** 792c.
— III: grand-duke of Tuscany **13** 485d; **28** 509a.
—, duke of Viseu **19** 545b.
Ferdinand: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
"Ferdinand Cortez": opera by Spontini **22** 429d.
Ferdinand Creek **34** 103 J2.
Ferdinand de Lesseps Peak **34** 122 E3.
"Ferdinand Max": Austrian ship **33** 749c; **24** 365d.
"Ferdinand of Portugal, captivity of": by Calderon **4** 666b.
Ferdinand River **34** 50 E5.
— Station **34** 92 B8.
Ferdinandeum: at Innsbruck **13** 86c.
Ferdinandova (Kutlovitza) **34** 35 F5.
Ferdinandy, Geza: Hungarian political writer **29** 361d.
Ferdomnach **18** 158c.
Fère, La: see La Fère.
Fère-en-Tardenois **34** 19 H2.
Fère Champenoise, La **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; battle of **17** 221d.
Feredjik (Fered) **34** 35 J8.
Fereh: see Feredjik.
Ferejik: see Feredjik.
Ferenafe (Férriñafe) **34** 122 A5.
Ferencz **12** 362d.
Ferenczy, Zoltan **29** 361d.
Ferendone: see Faringdon, Berks, England.
Ferenji (Furenja) **34** 38 H3.
Ferentina, the Grove of **14** 344c.
Ferentino (Ferentinum) **34** 32 O11; **9** 84d; conference at **6** 630c; Celestine V buried at **5** 291d; **14** 344d.
Ferento (Ferentinum) **9** 85a.
Ferestreu **21** 15c.
Feretory **2** 464b.
Feretrius **15** 569d.
Ferez, Ismail ben **10** 585d.
Fergana (Ferghana, Farghana) **9** 85a and **28** 385d; **34** 37 K5; agricultural statistics **28** 386b; area and pop. **32** 839a; Chinese suzerainty recognised **30** 41c; economic development **25** 713c; history **9** 86a; lacustrine basin **23** 633c; Pamir plateau **30** 15c; products **23** 636b; **18** 633d; in Russian railway system **32** 347a; Skobeleff first governor **32** 643b; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; 1897 **33** 491c; towns and pop. **9** 85c.
Fergioni, B.: Claude Vernet pupil of **24** 169a.
Fergus I of Scotland **7** 663b.
— of Ardrossan, Sir: accompanies Edward Bruce to Ireland, 1316 **2** 480c.
— Finnbheoil (the "Eloquent"): traditional Irish hero **9** 75b; **9** 215a.
—, Earl of Galloway: revolt of **21** 483d.
— Mac Earc: Scottish king **21** 477a.
— Mac Ferchard: Scottish king **21** 477a.
— Mór **13** 247b.
—, son of Rog: Irish hero **9** 75c.
Fergus: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Fergus County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Falls, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; **28** 386b; insane asylum at **30** 771b.
— Lake **33** 185c.
— River **34** 16 D6; **8** 446d; **5** 802c.
Fergushill **34** 15 F4.
Ferguson, Adam: philosopher and historian **9** 86c; influence on Dugald Stewart **22** 546d; influence on Scott **21** 545.
—, Dr: Dryden satirises **7** 492b; supports Monmouth **16** 756a.
—, Dr J. **3** 820c.
—, Sir J.: postmaster-general **31** 857c.
—, J.: mechanist and astronomer **9** 87b; discoverer of asteroids **2** 807c.
— of Raith: Playfair tutor to **19** 217b.
—, Sir S.: Irish antiquarian and poet **28** 386c.
—, writer on economics **19** 366c; "History of Civil Society" **19** 370b.
Ferguson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Ferguson: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Island **34** 48 J3.
— Lake **34** 60 M1.
— River **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Fergusonite: polarity of (fig.) **19** 313b; nature and occurrence of (fig.) **16** 427d; in mineralogy **16** 427d.
Fergusons: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Fergusons Corners **34** 71 H6.
Fergusonville **34** 70 N7.
Fergusson: survey of Tanganyika **28** 631a.
—, Bob: wins golf championship, 1880 **29** 25b.
—, J.: writer on architecture **28** 386d; on architecture of Delhi **7** 46d; on cathedral crypt, Glasgow **6** 608c; on cromlechs **6** 597b; describes temples at Deulwárá **1** 59d; on the Shah Jahán, Agra **1** 286c; on Escorial **8** 541a; on plan of Solomon's temple **2** 393a; on site of Holy Sepulchre **21** 671c.
—, R. (Sir Precentor): Scottish minor poet **9** 87d; influence on Burns **9** 88c; Burns erects stone to memory of **9** 88d.
—, Sir W.: surgeon **9** 88d; **22** 677c.
Fergusson County, S. Australia **34** 51 B5.
Fergusson (Ferguson) Island **34** 48 J3; composition **31** 147d.
Fergussons Wharf **34** 70 K6.
Ferhán **16** 49c.
Ferhana **34** 55 P7.
Feriæ Latinæ **13** 781a; **23** 18c.
Feriana (Thelepte) **34** 54 J2; **33** 484d.
Ferid-Eddin-Athar **9** 89b; **18** 658d.
Ferikli **34** 38 E4.
Feringal **1** 232a.
Ferintosh **31** 69a.
Ferishta, Mohammed Kasim **9** 89d.
"Ferishtah's Fancies" **26** 414d.
Ferla **34** 32 M14.
Ferlach **23** 108c.
Ferleiten **34** 29 F9.
Fermagha **34** 54 E7.
Fermanagh **9** 90a and **28** 387b; agriculture **28** 387d; **34** 16 F3.
Fermason: see Freemasonry.
Fermat, P. de **9** 91c; **1** 512a; dispute with Descartes **7** 119b; defines tangent **13** 6c; on wave propagation **24** 424a.
Ferme, Museo delle **32** 284b.
Ferme-de-Paris, La: see La Ferme-de-Paris.
Ferment: see Enzyme.
Fermentation **9** 91d; **26** 742a; **28** 560c; acetous **9** 93a; and alcohol **9** 94a; alcoholic **9** 92c; **19** 51b; **26** 742a; in baking **3** 353b; in biology **3** 693b; in brewing **4** 275b; **26** 366b; **26** 367a; butyric **9** 97d; distillery **32** 805d; Egyptian practice **4** 264a; lactic **9** 97b; Pasteur's researches **31** 497b; and polarity **19** 315a; and schizomycetes **21** 407a; of sugar **10** 698a; of tobacco **23** 425a; vinous **9** 92b; **24** 602a; viscous **9** 97c.
Fermenting tun **4** 275a.
Fermes Ecoles **28** 472b.
Fermin, Saint **18** 207c.
— Point **34** 115 G9.
Fermo (Firmum) **9** 98d; **30** 535c; Roman colony **20** 744c; straw plaiting **29** 614c; **34** 32 P8; restored to Vatican **6** 290d.
Fermor, Sir W. **2** 671b.
—, Russian general **21** 99a.
Fermosa, Rio: see Rio Fermosa.
Fermoselle **34** 20 F3.
Fermoy: town, Ireland **9** 99a; **27** 249c; **34** 10 E7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, opal-field, Queensland **32** 109a.
Fermoy, Book of **5** 805d.
Fermunt Pass **1** 627d.
Fern: see Ferns.
Fern: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Fern Owl (Goatsucker) **10** 711d.

Fern Pass 1 628c.
— Station 34 88 N7.
Fernacre 34 10 B4.
Fernalda 34 76 C2.
Fernambuk: see Brazil-wood.
Fernan 34 15 G1.
Fernan Veloso (Fernao Velleso) 34 56 R14.
Fernanda, Infanta 28 222c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 54 J10.
Fernandes, D. 19 557a; 20 657a.
Fernandez, A. 9 99b.
—, Diego 9 99b; 18 679c.
—, F.: etcher 20 532d.
—, F.: physician 23 423c.
—, Garci 6 172c.
Fernández y González 32 704a.
Fernández Guerra y Orbe 33 172c; 32 765d.
—, Joam 9 99b.
—, J.: navigator 9 99c.
—, J.: sailor 9 99d.
—, L. 22 356b.
—, Padré 9 337c.
—, publisher 11 762d.
Fernandez, Trinidad 18 676a.
Fernandian 17 319c; 24 828a.
Fernandina: see Cuba.
Fernandina Island 34 121 D8.
—, Port, Fla., U.S. 9 339a; 28 420b; 34 81 O1.
Fernando de la Cerda 1 617a.
— de Noronha 9 99d; 4 221d; 25 370a; 34 53 B5.
Fernando Po (Puerto de Isabel) 9 100a and 28 387d; 34 54 H10; 25 161d; 25 163a; 25 143c.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Fernand-Vas (Fernao Vaz) 34 56 J11; 17 733d.
Fernan-Nunez 34 20 H7.
Fernao Velleso 34 56 R14.
Fernbank, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Ferncreek 34 82 E4.
Ferndale, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Station 34 111 C1.
—, West: see West Ferndale.
Ferne: see Farne Islands.
Fernel, J. F. 9 100b.
—, Prof. 7 597b.
Ferney (Fernez), France 34 17 M6; Voltaire buys 24 290c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Island, Ireland 9 90b.
Fernhall 34 10 P3.
Fernhill, England 34 10 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2
— Heath 34 11 J5.
Fernhurst, England 22 723d; 34 9 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4
Fernie, W. 29 25b.
Fernlehirst Castle 21 34d.
Fernmount 34 51 K3.
Fernnook 34 104 L11.
Fernow, K. L. 9 100c.
Fernridge 34 103 J3.
Ferns 9 100d; 32 75a; classification of 3 695a; 9 104d; 24 129c; antheridia of 4 140d; buds on leaf 4 115b; germinating spore (fig.) 4 141b; historical review 9 101a; 4 160a; Hofmeister on 29 291a; horticulture of 12 267c; leaf of 4 108c; 4 118b; prothallus (fig.) 32 71a; vascular bundles 4 106a; free-veined 9 103c.
—, fossil 6 47d; mesozoic 31 425b; palæozoic 31 415d; 421a.
Ferns Abbey 24 522a.
—, Castle of 13 255c; 24 522a; 34 16 H6.
Fern-tree: see Tree Fern.
Fernvale, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Fernwood, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
Feroe: see Faroe.
Feroners (Tzeds) 1 460d.
Feronia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
Feronia: asteroid 2 807d.
Feronia elephantum 14 181d.
Feron-Vrau 31 199b.
Ferozabad (Firozabad) 2 401a; 10 113; 10 116a; 7 48b; 34 41 G6.
Feroze, M. 14 533c.
Ferozepore: see Firozpur.
Ferozeshah (Feroz Shah) 34 41 E4; battle of, 1845 9 241d; 11 2c; 11 526a; 20 112a; 29 82a; 31 72a.
Ferozkhol Plateau 25 117d.
—, tribe 25 120a.
Ferrabosco 18 179a.
Ferracute 20 626b; 20 651c.
Ferraio, Porto: see Portoferrajo.
Ferramola, F. 21 443a; 16 821c.
Ferrand, Comte 9 107d.
— of Flanders 9 542a; imprisonment of 18 288b.
Ferandina 34 32 U14.
Ferrante I, of Gonzaga 11 236b.
Ferranti: electric meter of 30 596d; rectifier (fig.) 33 424c.
Ferrar, J. 16 514c.
—, N. 16 514c; 32 639a.
Ferrara, B. da 21 443a.
—, Cardinal of 5 294b.
—, Duke of 16 233d; 2 503a.
—, F. 8 627c; 19 387b.
—, L. du 21 443b.
—, Marquis of 13 482a.
Ferrara: province 34 31 L5; 13 448c; and Estensi princes 8 558b; marshes 8 687c; 12 535d; and Papacy 5 822c.
—, town 9 107d and 28 388b; 22 460c; 34 31 L5; 34 3 K6; 9 470d; council of Basel 6 517b; cathedral 2 435d; glass-making 10 653a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; porcelain 19 636b; school of painting 21 437a; university 23 837c.
—, Council of 6 511b; 11 120b: see also Florence, Council of.
Ferrari, Capt. 29 645b.
—, E. P. 32 762d.
—, F. de 10 156a.
—, di Ferrara 13 499c.
—, Gaetano 24 156c.
—, Gaudenzio 9 108c; 14 458a; 24 163d.
—, L. 1 513d.
—, M. 10 156a.
Ferrari 34 124 F13.
Ferrarino 13 124c.
Ferrario: bibliographer 3 662d.
Ferraris, C. 19 395a.
Ferrarium: see Cabo de la Nao.
Ferrarius 11 316a.
Ferrars: family 11 684b.
—, W. de 14 73b.
Ferrary: sculptor 32 482c.
Ferrat, Cape 34 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Ferrate of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrate.
Ferrates 13 280a; 5 535c.
Ferrato, Capo: see Capo Ferrato.
Ferrayid, Jebel: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Ferre, E. 11 706b.
Ferreira, A. 9 109a; 19 556c.
—, Colonel 32 233b.
—, D. 31 855a.
—, Father 4 748d.
Ferreira, Portugal 34 20 D6.
Ferrel, W. 30 704d; 30 714d; 23 291c; on lunar motion 16 802c; on hail 16 132b.
Ferrell 34 94 K7.
Ferrell's law 28 620c.
Ferrelo 34 58 H10.
Ferrenafe 18 674c.
Ferrer, F. 22 363c.
—, St Vincent: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Ferreri 12 584c.
Ferrerias 3 278b.
Ferrero, General 29 652a.
—, historian 29 657a.
Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) 12 309b.
Ferrers, Sir H. 14 121d.
—, Prof. 12 459b.
—, W. de 14 254b.
Ferret (Mustela furo) 9 109b; 15 440d.
Ferret Lighthouse, Cape 34 18 D8.
Ferretti, Cardinal 19 157a.
Ferreus, S. 1 513b.
"Ferrex and Porrex": see "Gorboduc."
Ferri, B. 18 680c.
—, C. 9 109c.
—, E. 32 11a.
Ferriby, North: see North Ferriby.
—, South: see South Ferriby.
Ferric chloride 13 280d; in photo-engraving 18 834a; as styptic 13 360b; vapour density of 5 536b.
— ferrocyanide: see Prussian Blue.
— hydrate 19 277d.
— oxides 13 339a; preparation of 13 280b; in furnaces 9 844b; 1 647a.
— salts 13 280a; action of light 18 837d.
— sulphide 13 280d.
— tetraceto-dinitrate 5 534d.
Ferricyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferricyanide.
Ferricyanide of potassium: see Potassium Ferricyanide.
Ferrie, J. 27 526b.
Ferrier, A. 6 693b.
—, D. 19 40d; on corpora striata 19 38a; on bibliomania 3 655c; on Anaxagoras 8 756b; on motor areas of brain 31 742a.
—, Du 23 549d.
—, I. 7 522a.
—, J. 9 109d; 30 676a.
—, S. 9 110d.
Ferriere 34 31 G5.
Ferrière: wine 24 606c.
Ferrière, La: see La Ferrière.
Ferrières (Loiret), France 34 19 F3.
— (Seine-et-Marne), France 34 19 F4.
Ferrie's furnace (ill) 13 300d.
Ferrinafe 34 122 A5; 30 120a.
Ferring 34 25 C3.
Ferris, J. J.: cricketer 27 277a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
— Mountains 34 108 M7.
Ferrisburg 34 66 B6.
—, North: see North Ferrisburg.
Ferrite 29 572b.
Ferro (Hiero, Ile de Fer) 34 20 M8; 4 800c; 26 555c.
—, Cape 34 30 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ferro Carril, El": Chilian newspaper 17 437b.
"Ferro Carril, El": Uruguayan newspaper 17 437b.
Ferroaluminium 28 124a.
Ferrocyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferrocyanide.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrocyanide.
Ferrocyanogen 5 555a.
Ferrogallic paper 31 793c.
Ferro-hydrocyanic acid: see Hydrogen Ferrocyanide.
Ferrol, Spain 9 111c and 28 388c; blockade of 4 659d; 34 20 D1; dockyard 27 501b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Bay, Peru 18 674d; rocks 18 671c.
Ferrolito 17 480c.
Ferromagnetic substances 30 429b; 15 244b.
Ferro-manganese 13 350c.
Ferron 34 113 L3.
Ferrona 34 70 P2.
Ferro-prussids 31 724c.
Ferroso-ferric gallate 13 79c.
Ferrotitanite 16 426a.
Ferro-tungsten 13 352b.
Ferrous carbonate 13 280c; 13 280d.
— chloride 5 536c.
— ferricyanide (Turnbull's Blue) 4 692d; 5 556b; 20 24b.
— oxalate 18 92c; in photography 18 826d.
— oxide 13 280a; 10 311b; 5 534b.
— salts 13 280a.
— sulphate 6 352d; in medicine 13 360c; in photography 18 825c; as timber preservative 16 449d: see also Iron Sulphate, Melanterite, and Copperas.
— sulphide 13 280d.
Ferru, Monte: see Monte Ferru.
Ferruginous quartz 16 389c.
— springs 10 270d.
Ferrukhzádh 18 615c.
Ferrum 34 76 C7.
Ferrum redactum 13 360b; preparation of 13 285c.
Ferry, Jules 28 388d; connexion with free education in France 467b; Clémenceau opposes 27 108d; attacks Haussmann 29 235b; influences colonization 28 478c; attacks second empire 18 206b; attacks clericals 32 272b.
— of Lorraine 11 266b.
—, N. 7 567d.
Ferry: town, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 112 A4.
Ferry: method of transit 9 111d; 21 90b; on Oxus 31 899b; for trains 32 553b; Pl V 32 556.
Ferry County 34 111 G1.
Ferry Lake 34 87 A1.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6. A8.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
— Point, Old: see Old Ferry Point.
— Port on Craig: see Tayport.
—, South: see South Ferry.
Ferrybank 24 401c.
Ferryden 9 411d; 34 14 M6.
Ferryfield 7 524c.
Ferryhill 34 6 H4.
Ferryland 17 383a; 34 63 K6.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
Ferrysburg 34 96 J11.
Ferry-side 34 12 C2.
Ferryville 34 97 D8.
Fersala: see Pharsalos.
Fersen, Count 9 112a; 14 142d.
Ferskeytla 29 393b.
Ferta 14 51a.
Ferté, La: see La Ferté.
Ferté-Alais 34 19 E4.
Ferté-Bernard, La: see La Ferté-Bernard.
Ferté-Chevresis, La: see La Ferté-Chevresis.
Ferté-Frênel, La: see La Ferté-Frênel.
Ferté-Gaucher, La: see La Ferté-Gaucher.
Ferté-Macé, La: see La Ferté-Macé.
Ferté-Milon, La: see La Ferté-Milon.
Ferté-Saint-Aignan, La: see La Ferté-Saint-Aignan.
Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La: see La Ferté-sous-Jouarre.
Ferté-Vidame, La: see La Ferté-Vidame.
Fertigs 34 74 C4.
Fertile, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
Fertility 12 422a.
—, differential 33 637a.
—, species of pear 28 530c.
Fertilization 32 210d; 20 417c; of plants 25 435b; 4 147c; of brown algæ 25 208a; in archegoniatæ 4 157d; artificial 12 216b; by bees 3 468a; Brongniart on 26 406c; in conifers 29 189c; in cryptogams 4 140c; in cycads 29 184d; cytological phenomena 27 339d; double 25 430a; effects of 4 153d; in fungi 28 562d; of palms 18 190c; by insects 13 142b; of willow 24 588d; in sporozoa 32 816a.
Fertilizer distributor (ill) 25 169a.
Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 29 553d.
Fertit (Dar Fertit) 31 115c; 34 55 N8.
Fertő (Ferto-tava, Teiso, Neusiedler-See) 28 389a; 8 687c; 34 28 H4; area 28 314b.
Ferula 4 100c; cultivation of 12 251c; in Persia 2 604b.
— galbaniflua 10 22c.
— communis: see Giant Fennel.
"Ferza and Símás" 23 316b.
Fesa: see Fasa.
Fesca, F. E. 9 112b.
Fescennine verses 7 409c; 8 635b; 20 716b; 21 318d; Claudian 5 815c.
Fesch, Cardinal 9 112c; 17 192b.
Feser, Prof. 16 305c.
Fesh 1 613a.
Feshaviyeh 33 211a.
Feshie 34 14 J5; 22 397b.
Feshn (Fashn) 34 55 O3.
Fess: heraldic (ill) 11 694d.
—, assembly: see Fels.
Fessel: mechanic 19 230a; gyroscope of 11 352d.
Fessenden 34 99 E2.
Fessler, Bishop 24 113b.
—, I. A. 9 113a.
Festa: miniaturist 30 762c.
Festal Epistles 8 483b; of Athanasius 2 829a.
Feste de Pui 11 261b.
Festenberg 34 24 K26.
"Festin de Pierre": see "Don Juan": play by Molière.
Festina 34 101 K1.
Festing, Col. 22 380c.
Festiniog (Blaenau Festiniog) 28 389a; 34 11 D3; slate quarries 16 39a; (fig.) 16 434c; 22 128b.
"Festival of St Swithin, The" 29 363b.
Festival-fund, Athenian 7 68c.
Festivals 9 113b; Christian 9 115d; Egyptian 7 727b; 19 90d; French Revolution 9 117c; Greek 9 114b; 11 98b; 17 124d; Indian 9 117d; Jewish 9 115c; 23 6d; Mahometan 9 117c; Mandæan 15 470b; Mexican 16 212a; Roman 9 114d.
Festspielhaus: at Bayreuth 26 173b.
Festuca 11 56d; 20 682a; experimental cultivation 1 371a.
— giganten 1 371a.
— heterophylla 1 371a.
— ovina 1 371c.
— pratensis 1 371a.
Festucæ 11 59a.
Festuna ovina: see Sheep's Fescue.
Festung Ivanic 34 23 H6.
Festus, Porcius 13 427b; date 27 85c.
—, Sextus, P. 9 118a; 10 686c; Etruscan glosses 8 638a.
Festus: town 34 104 M8.
"Festus": poem 26 77c.
Fesulan Mendicants of St Jerome 16 716b.
Fésus, G. 29 361c.
Fet: poet 21 109a; Tolstoy 33 362c.
Fet: town 34 26 E1.
Feta Ghirel 14 4a.
Fetalafquen 31 500c; size 25 425c.
Fetaleufu 25 425c; 31 500c.
Fetbol 16 425b.
Fetch: of sea 11 456c; 33 786a.
Fetch way: nautical 21 603c.
Fetcham 34 9 E4.
Fête: see Festivals.
"Fête de Néron, Une" 9 676c.
"Fêtes Galantes" 33 663c.
Feteschi (Fetishti) 34 35 K4.
Ferh Ali 1 8d; 13 396c.
Fethaland Point 34 14 M2.
Fethard: town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F7; abbey 23 406c.
—, town, Wexford, Ireland 34 16 H7; 13 201d.
Fetiales 16 31d.
Fetichism 9 118b; 2 56c; in Arabia 2 250b; in Congo Free State 27 204d; monistic tendencies of 23 237b; in North America 15 200c; among Samoyedes 21 251c; among Voguls 21 81c.
Fetid Iris (Gladdon, Roast-Beef Plant, Iris foetidissima) 9 279d; 13 270b.
Félis, F. J. 9 119a; 6 842c; on Meyerbeer 16 223c.
Fetissero 9 118b.
Fetisso 9 118b.
Fetiyeh Jamisi 6 306c.
Fetkoopers 9 788c.
Fetlar Island 34 14 N2; 17 840b.
Fetlock 12 177d; suspensory ligament of 12 178b.
Fetohougo (Fetu-hugo, Hood Island) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
Fetsund 34 26 G7.
Fettercairn 34 14 L6.
Fetteressa 34 79 H6.
Fetterman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
Fettes, Sir W. 7 666d.
Fettes College 7 666d; 27 653b.
Fettling 6 350d; 13 285c.
Fetimilch: insurrection of 9 708b.
Fetu-hugo: see Fetohougo.
Fetu-huhu (Chanal) Island 34 52 P6.
Fetwas 22 662a.
Feu 9 119b; duties 2 73b; 20 403d; 14 204a; 21 494c.
"Feu! Feu!" 6 407b.
Feuchten 34 29 B9.
Feuchtersleben, E. F. von 9 119d.
Feuchtwangen 34 23 O11.
Feudalism 9 119d; 11 11d; Abyssinia 1 64b; under Akbar 12 795a; allodium 1 587b; Brehon law 4 252d; Celtic 5 799d; Charlemagne 10 479d; China 6 259c; chivalry 14 112b; church 9 281d; 13 201c; crown 18 306b; crusades 6 632c; Denmark 7 84d; dues 9 180a; 19 674b; economic aspects 6 200b; 19 351b; England 8 277a; entail 8 452a; France 9 529b; 24 639d; genealogy 10 144c; Germany 10

479d; 10 481c; 14 261d; 14 263b; Ireland 5 799d; James I 9 179b; 8 344a; Japan 31 50c; 29 681c; Lushais 15 69c; military service 2 563d; 9 175d; 11 563a; 30 755a; Norman 14 263d; 17 540b; origin 9 120a; 9 529c; 16 723a; primogeniture 19 733b; remnants 9 122d; Rome 20 789c; 22 135c; Scotland 9 119c; 20 595a; scutage 21 572d; serfs 1 294a; sheriff under 21 800c; abolished in Spain 17 214a; Turkey 33 507b; and William I 8 295a; 8 296b; women 24 639d.

Feudum conditionatum 8 452a.
— gentilitium 8 451d.
— talliatum 8 452a.
Feuerbach, L. A. 9 123a; 10 544b; and Hegel 11 619b; Marx attacks 30 564b; materialism 30 647c.
—, P. J. A. von, 1775-1833 9 124a.
—, painter 34 450a.
Feuerkugel 10 772c.
Feuers 4 252c.
Feuersinger 12 44b.
Feuersville 34 104 J8.
Feuerthalen 21 387a; 32 429a.
Feugerolles, Castle of 26 652a.
Feugh, Falls of 14 78d.
—, river 14 78d.
Feugueræus, W. 2 551d.
Feuillants: monastic order 16 716c.
Feuillants Club 9 602b; 20 602c.
Feuille: part of fan 9 28b.
"Feuille de Coudrier, La" 9 678d.
Feuillée, L. 23 394c.
Feuillée, La: see La Feuillée.
"Feuilles d'Automne, Les" 9 677a.
"Feuilles de Grimm" 9 671a.
Feuillet: chorography of 6 800d.
—, M. O. 9 676d.
—, O. 28 389b; 28 498c; 6 679b; dramas 7 427c.
Feuilleton 9 125a.
Feuillie, La: see La Feuillie.
Feurabush Station 34 70 P6.
Feurs (Forum Segusiavorum) 34 18 K7.
Féval, P. 9 678b.
Fever 9 125b; 30 612b; cold fit 18 395b; Cullen's theory 18 394c; death statistics (India), 1890-99 29 431; horse 24 203b; pathology 31 503d; protective action 33 268b; use of thermometer 26 292d; therapeutics 33 271a; 23 677c.
—, Typhoid, etc.: see Typhoid Fever, etc.
Feverbark (Alstonia constricta) 20 174a.
Feversham, Lord 16 757a.
Feversham: town: see Faversham.
Fèves 24 606c.
Fevig 25 611c.
Few Mountains 2 545a.
Fews 2 546a.
Fewston 34 7 E4.
Fewville 34 83 F2.
Fey 34 27 B4.
Feyd: see Faid.
Feydeau, E. A. 9 126c; 9 679b.
Feyjoo, B. 22 360d; 18 543b.
Feyran, Wady: see Wady Feyran.
Feys (Fais) Island 34 49 F4.
Feysul 17 774a; 2 201b; 25 518a.
"Feyts d'Armes de Catalunyna" 22 864b.
Feyzin, Fort: see Fort Feyzin.
Fez (Faz, Fas): town 9 126d and 28 389d; 34 54 E2; 16 830c; mosque 16 865a; Nosair occupies 16 573b.
Fez: cape 26 8d; 7 723d; 9 127c.
Fezara, Lake 1 563c.
Fezzan (Phazania) 9 128a; 34 55 K4; 23 334b; 33 452c; 17 695d; statistics 23 654c.
Ffair-fach 34 12 E2.
Ffon 17 319a.
Fforest Fawr 34 12 E2.
Ffoulkes, E. S. 6 562b.
Ffridd Gate 34 11 D4.
Fhada, Ben: see Ben Fhada.
Fiacc, Bishop 5 306b.
—, son of Niall 13 250b.
Fiacha Srabtine 13 246b.
Fiachadh 9 75a.
Fiacre, St 9 130d.
Fiacre: vehicle 5 135d; 9 130d.
Fiag 23 186b.
Fialia 34 55 M3.
Fiambala 34 124 D9.
Fiamignano 34 32 O10.
Fiamingo, Il: see Duquesnoy.
"Fiammetta" 13 504d; 3 843a.
Fiammingo, E. 20 532d.
Fian, Dr 24 622b.
Fianarantsoa 34 56 S15; pop. 15 175c.
"Fiancé paré" 32 44a.
Fiánn 13 245c.
Fiano 34 31 B4.
Fians: see Fenians.
Fiar 20 528a.
Fiaray 34 14 B5.
Fiars prices 9 130d; 21 801b.
Fiastra 34 32 O8.
Fiastrone 34 32 O8.
Fiat: town 34 105 F4.
Fiat Lux 18 86b.
Fiat money 29 106d; 16 736d.
Fiatt 34 93 E4.
Fib: legendary hero 21 476d.
Fiberzibethicus: see Musk Rat.
Fibonacci, L. 19 125a; 19 125c.
Fibræ propriæ: of cerebellum 1 872b.
Fibre: town 34 95 M5.
Fibres: alpaca 1 597d; animal 9 131c; chemical test 9 133d; coir 6 103c; cotton 6 483d; flax 9 296a; hemp 11 800b; jute 13 800d; manila hemp 15 488c; mohair 16 544c; of phloem 25 416c; phormium 18 812d; rhea 20 506c; table of 9 132c; vegetable 9 131d; 4 85c; 4 101d; wool 24 653c.
— of Remak 19 24a.
Fibre-tracheids 25 416d.
Fibrin (Fibrine) 9 133d; 1 456c; 5 579a; 20 483a; in blood 21 572c; chemical composition 9 134a; in meat 6 332a.
Fibrinogen 9 134a; 20 483b.
Fibro-cartilage (ill) 1 852c.
Fibro-cells, contractile 1 857a.
Fibro-cellular tumour (fig. 21) 18 368c.
Fibroferrite 16 401d.
Fibroid tumours 22 667b.
Fibroin 22 61a.
Fibrolite 13 541a; 16 408d.
Fibromata (figs. 19, 20) 18 368a.
Fibrosis 31 516a; (fig. 22) 31 516.
Fibrous roots 4 95a; (fig.) 4 95a.
— tissue 1 849d.
Fibro-vascular bundles 4 92d; 25 412d; 12 18a; acotyledons 4 105d; closed (fig.) 4 99d; club mosses 4 107b; development 4 155d; of equisetum 4 106d; of ferns 9 102b; fig. 9 100b; of fern stem (fig.) 4 106b; monocotyledons 4 104a; 4 105a; open (fig.) 4 93b; of palm (fig.) 4 104c.
Fibula: of amphibia 1 762b; of apes 2 162c; human 1 829d; of mammals 15 360b.
—, ornament 6 453b; 19 185a; 24 194d.
Ficana 20 733d.
Ficarolo 34 31 K5.
Ficedula: see Pied Flycatcher.
Ficella 27 501b.
Fichet, G. 23 687d.
Fich-shan: see Fatshans.
Fichte, I. H. 28 390a; 10 544b; 11 621b.
—, J. G. 9 134a; 1 279a; Arndt 2 622b; Carrière 26 608c; categories 5 224d; consciousness 16 87b; and freemasonry 9 751b; free-will 8 610d; influence on Hegel 9 138a; Heine 11 625c; "Horen" 10 732a; idealism 30 653a; influence 20 11d; Kantian categories 13 852a; "Nachgelassene Werke" 9 136c; Pestalozzi 7 677c; rationalism 20 290c; Schelling 21 390a; Schopenhauer 9 138a.
—, the younger 11 621b.
Fichtel Mountains 9 138b; 34 23 M14; 9 724d; Saxony 21 357a; Upper Franconia 9 704b.
— River 34 23 N14.
Fichtelberg: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelgebirge: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelite 16 429a.
Ficino, M. 9 138b; 15 785b; academies 13 507c; philosophy 20 386b; translates Plato 19 211d; Platonic Academy 9 332c.
Fick: kymograph of 24 106c; myograph 27 66a.
—, philologist 18 789a; Aryans 8 622c; dictionary 7 182d.
Fickett River 34 116 O3.
Fickiin 34 94 J6.
Fickling 34 80 C6.
Ficksburg 34 57 H5; 17 813d.
—, district 34 57 H5.
Ficoclæ (Cervia) 34 31 M6.
Ficoroni 19 655a.
Fictile mosaic 16 850c.
Fiction: American 1 725b; 33 597b; 33 598d; Jane Austen's influence 3 102a; in early Buddhist literature 26 432a; Byzantine 11 147b; Chinese 5 667b; Danish 7 92c; 27 413d; English, Elizabethan, and 17th century 8 421b; 20 633c; English, 18th century 8 429d; 20 544a; English, modern 28 256d; 32 84d; epistolary form 20 636c; French 9 678a; 28 498c; German 10 545c; 28 717d; Hungarian 20 378d; 29 360a; Italian 13 504a; 29 655b; Norwegian 17 591d; 31 274a; Provençal 19 875b; Russian 21 107c; 32 351b; Spanish 22 357c; 32 764a: see also Romance.
Fictions: law 9 140a; ejectments 7 792c; in Scottish law 9 140d; in Mahommedan law 30 472b.
Fictitious Epistles, Greek 20 636c.
Ficulle 34 32 M9.
Ficus 12 839a; fossil 10 361b; stipules 4 114b; in N. Australia 12 839c.
— carica: see Fig.
— elastica: see India-rubber Tree.
— indica: see Banyan.
— religiosa 4 427c.
— sycomorus: see Sycamore Fig.
Fid 21 603c.
Fidach 21 476d.
Fidai Khan, 1627 3 570a.
— Khan, 1677 3 570a.
Fidalgo Island 34 111 C1.
— (Fidalgo City), town 34 111 C1.
Fidaris: river: see Evenus.
Fiddach 3 312a.
Fiddich 8 129c; 22 397b.
Fiddichow 34 22 F19.
Fiddle Dock (Rumex pulcher) 7 310a.
Fiddler's muscles 1 840a.
Fidegan 34 56 R9.
Fidei defensor 7 25d.
Fideicommissum 21 694b; 23 595d; 23 597b; 20 707a; 8 451c.
Fidejussio 20 699c.
Fidel 24 242d.
Fidelaire 34 19 B3.
Fidele: medical jurist 15 782d.
"Fidelio" 3 500d.
Fidelity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Fidelity insurance 29 510a.
Fidelity, Order of 31 841a.
Fidenæ 9 141a; 8 633 Map; 14 344b; fall of amphitheatre 1 775d.
Fidentia: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fidenza, St John: see Bonaventura, St John, of Fidenza.
Fidepromissio 20 699c.
Fideris 34 27 M4; 11 204d.
Fides, St 14 696b.
Fides: asteroid 2 807c.
Fides: goddess 17 613d; 20 825b.
Fidfiddi 34 55 K7.
Fidicula: lyre 24 242b.
—, instrument of torture 23 462c.
Fidimin: see Fadem.
Fidishk 34 40 H4.
Fidji Islands: see Fiji Islands.
Fido 34 76 C3.
Fidra 34 15 L2; lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Fiducia 16 848b; 20 690b.
Fiduciarius 8 451c.
Fidus: caricaturist 26 588d.
Fie 34 54 D8.
Fieberbrunn 34 29 F9.
Field, Baron 28 390d.
—, Bishop 9 141d.
—, C. W. 28 390b.
—, chemist 22 70c.
—, D. 25 565d.
—, Dublin tradesman 29 562b.
—, E. 28 390c.
—, F. 28 217b.
—, H. W. 2 725c.
—, J. 9 141b; and Clementi 5 824b; and Glinka 10 679d.
—, Michael: pseudonym 27 323a; 28 262a.
—, N. 9 141c; 7 433a.
—, Puritan 19 635d.
—, R. 21 714c.
—, T. F. 28 390d.
Field: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Field: in heraldry 11 692c.
—, in numismatics 17 630c.
"Field": periodical 31 178d.
Field Artillery 2 661b; 3 443b; armament 33 159b; 2 659d; 11 310b; 1852 2 659d; Austrian 2 666c; drill 2 667d; establishments, 1873 2 578d; French, 1776 2 658c; German 2 665d; 11 306d; manœuvres, 1875 2 668b; mountings 31 360d; organisation 25 702d; 2 661a.
— bakery: military 25 647c.
Field of blackbirds: see Kosovo.
Field cameras (ill) 31 688c.
Field of the Cloth of Gold 2 480c; 11 663d.
Field Columbian Museum 27 2c.
Field companions, medical 1 608a.
— court-martial 6 518a.
Field cricket (Acheta campestris) 6 579a.
Field Dalling 34 8 H3.
Field equipment troop 2 579c.
Field of Falsehood 11 836c.
Field firing 25 643b.
"Field and Forest Rambles" 1 684a.
Field fortification 9 422a; 9 430a; (figs.) 28 448c; general principles of 9 433d; Napoleon on 33 157c; tactical employment of 33 157d.
— glass: of microscope 16 261a; of telescope 17 806a.
— hospitals 25 353b; 2 584a.
Field Lake 34 87 H7.
Field lens: see Field glass.
Field of Lies 15 16b.
Field, magnetic: see Magnetic field.
— magnets: alternators 27 592c; dynamo (figs.) 27 584a; excitation (fig.) 27 587a; multi-polar (figs.) 27 584d.
Field of Mars 21 191c.
Field of May 17 223d.
Field Mountain 34 36 M2.
Field mouse (Mus sylvaticus) 17 5d.
— mouse, Red (Arvicola glareolus) 24 277d.
— mouse, Short-tailed: see Field vole.
Field park 25 647c; 2 579c.
— Point, Old: see Old Field Point.
Field post, Prussian 2 567d.
Field rangefinders 23 126b.
Field rat, Indian (Nesokia bengalensis) 17 5d.
Field River 34 50 F4.
Field telegraph 33 160b.
— training: in India 25 655b.
Field tribes 22 498a.
Field vole (Arvicola agrestis, Short-tailed field mouse) 24 277d; 24 278b.
Field of woodcocks 21 91a; 21 104b.
Fieldcreek 34 88 J7.
Fielden: supporter of Cobbett 6 84c.
Fielden: town 34 82 L4.
Fielder 34 100 D2.
Fieldfare (Turdus pilaris) 9 142a; migration 3 765c.
Fieldhead 19 730b.
Fieldhome 34 69 N12.
Fielding: army officer 33 544b.
—, A. V. C. (Copley Fielding) 9 142b; teaches Ruskin 32 329d.
—, Henry 9 142c; 8 430c; comedies of 7 437d; as journalist 31 173b; and Lady M. W. Montagu 16 757a; pseud. John Trott-Plaid 31 173b; on poor-law reform 19 469d; and Le Sage 9 666b; 14 473d; and theatrical legislation 23 227b.
Fielding, Sarah 9 145d.
Fielding 34 101 B2.
Fielding's engine 22 516d.
Fieldler: employer of David Cox 6 536a.
Field-marshal 23 418c; 25 576a.
Fieldon 34 94 D7.
Fields, J. T. 28 391a.
Fields: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
Field's carmine 19 88a.
Fields Landing 34 114 A2.
Fields of March 9 531a.
Field's siphon flush tank (ill) 21 714c.
Fields Station 34 73 J4.
— Store 34 88 M7.
Fieldsboro 34 72 F5.
Fiemme 34 29 C11.
Fiennes, Col. 4 350b.
Fier 34 27 A7; 2 64d; 21 332a.
Fier d'Ars Lighthouse, Ile de Ré 34 17 D6.
— d'Ars Gulf 20 302d.
Fiera di Primiero 34 29 D11.
Fier-à-Bras, G.: duke of Aquitania 2 233c.
"Fierabras" 20 650d; 20 661c.
Fiernsfer 18 259c; distribution 12 679a; young 12 603c.
Fierasferina 12 691d.
Fieri 34 35 B8.
Fieri facias 9 147b; 24 696b; 28 347d; in final process 19 789b; sales under 21 209b.
— facias de bonis ecclesiasticis 24 696b.
Fierté of St Romain 21 13c.
Fiery Cross: island 34 48 D3.
"Fiery Cross": steamer 32 549a.
Fiesch (Viesch) 34 27 G5.
Fieschi: conspirator 10 158a.
—, Counts of 14 350d.
—, D. 10 156b.
—, J. M. 9 147b.
—, S. de: see Innocent IV.
Fiesco (de' Fieschi), G. L. 9 147d.
—, O. 9 148a.
"Fiesco": play 7 442d; 10 538d; 21 396a.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da 9 148c; 21 442b; fresco (ill) 21 434a; 9 772c; prayer book of 5 259c; tomb 20 836a.
—, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
Fiesole (Fæsulæ, Fæsulæ): city, Italy 9 148b; 34 31 K7; 8 633 Map; 8 846d; battle 5 238d; Etruscan remains 2 414a; 8 637c; and Florence 13 474a; palaces 15 785b; 16 237d; walls 8 836b.
Fie-tzi-long 6 93b.
Fiévée: author 9 672c; 18 540b; "Journal des Débats" 17 426a.
Fievez: physicist 30 465d.
Fife, Alexander W. G., duke of 26 694d; 33 682a.
—, Robert, earl of 21 490c.
Fife: county, Scotland 9 150a and 28 391b; 34 15 K2; 21 476d; agriculture 28 391c; Gaelic name 10 10b.
—, town, Br. Central Africa 26 639b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
Fife: musical instrument 9 351a.
—, Fort: see Fort Fife.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Ness 34 15 M2.
Fifehead Neville 20 561a.
Fifield 34 97 F3.
"Fifine at the Fair" 26 414d.
Fifteen, Cape 19 739d.
Fifteen Mile Creek: stream 34 112 D1.
Fifteenth: organ-stop 17 834a.
Fifteenths and tenths: in taxation 23 88b.
Fifth: musical interval 1 108a.
Fifth Avenue 17 459a; 17 461a.
— Lateran council 13 772a.
— Lake 34 66 H5.
— monarchy men 9 153c.
— nervé 1 881c.
— Strait: see Piati Strait.
Fig: town 34 38 H4.
Fig (Ficus carica): tree 9

153d; fossil **10** 359c; fruit **4** 153a; **4** 149d; horticulture **12** 271b; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 121b; seed **4** 451a.
"Fig for Momus" **14** 768b.
Figa **34** 55 J8.
Figalo, Cape **34** 54 F2.
Figanière, F. F. de la **19** 558c.
Figanières **34** 18 J11.
Figari, Capo: see Capo Figari.
Figaro: dramatic character **9** 155a.
"Figaro": pseudonym: see Larra, José de.
"Figaro, Le" **9** 155b; **17** 427b; caricature in **26** 587d; Karr **30** 18a; **31** 198d.
"Figaro Illustré, Le" **29** 410c.
"Figaro in London" **26** 609c.
Figbury Ring **24** 594d.
Fig-cake **9** 154c.
Figeac **9** 155b; **34** 18 G8; on travel map **34** 3 E6; Champollion **5** 387b; Huguenot synod **19** 694a.
Figeholm **34** 26 K8.
Figgate Whins **1** 374d; **19** 531d.
Figheldean **34** 12 L4.
Fighter, The (Alphonso I) **1** 617c.
Fighter Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q8.
"Fighting Dogs getting Wind" **14** 286c.
"Fighting Gladiator" **10** 632d.
Fighting Island: Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
"Fighting Téméraire, The" **23** 667b.
Figig (Figuig), Morocco **34** 54 F2; **16** 830b.
—, Sahara **21** 149b.
Figile River **34** 16 G5.
Figino, A. **21** 443b.
Figline (Figline Valdarno) **34** 31 K7.
Figo, Monte: see Monte Figo.
Fig-Tree: literary guild **12** 93b.
Figueira: bay **19** 536a.
— da Foz **28** 392a; **34** 20 C4; **19** 539c.
— market, Lisbon **30** 295a.
Figueiredo, C. de **19** 558a.
—, J. de **4** 228c.
Figueras: Spanish leader **26** 612d; **26** 613a; **32** 751c.
Figueras: town, Portugal **21** 228d.
—, town, Spain **9** 155b; **34** 20 P2; **5** 217d.
Figueroa, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, Chile **34** 124 J15.
Figueroa, Tercio de: regiment **5** 349b.
Figuig: see Figig.
Figura Point Lighthouse **34** 117 N6.
Figurate numbers **23** 13d.
Figure: class of Italian mystery plays **7** 414a.
Figure-brasses **4** 219c.
Figure-of-eight knot (ill) **21** 590d.
Figure-painting **32** 437c.
Figures: geometrical **15** 628a.
—, irregular curvilinear **16** 21b.
—, logical **15** 64c.
—, numerical **17** 624d; **17** 626d.
—, similar **19** 796c.
Figure-skating **32** 642a; **32** 642b.
Figure-stone **16** 425a.
Figure - system: in horse-breeding **29** 331d.
"Figyelmező" **18** 543d.
Fihah, El: see El Fihah.
Fihaonana **34** 56 S14.
Fiherenana: region **34** 56 R15.
— river **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
"Fiho d'Avignoun, Li" **32** 45a.
Fihr: see Koraish.
"Fihrist" **15** 487b; **17** 160d; **23** 316d.
Fijenoord **21** 9b.
Fiji (Fidji, Feejee, Viti) Islands: with map **9** 155c and **28** 392b; **34** 49 J6; local map of **34** 52 A2; agriculture **28** 393b; cannibalism **4** 808c; dancing **6** 798d; **6** 799c; English annexation **31** 170d; kinship **9** 19a; patent **31** 505c; malls **31** 861a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; missions **16** 516c; slave traffic **22** 143a; taboo **23** 16a.
Fijo de Ceuta **26** 648c.
Fik Tsell **18** 177d.
Fika **17** 319a.
Fikee **7** 724d.
Fikh **22** 660d.
Fiki Adam **27** 716b.
Fil Sö: lake **34** 25 C5.
Fila Harbour **34** 52 J9.
Fila spermatica: see Spermatozoa.
Filabres, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Filabres.
Filáli dynasty **30** 839a; **33** 163c.
Filament: botany **4** 126d; **25** 433a; structure **4** 136a.
—, carbon **14** 632b.
—, fluid **12** 461a; (fig.) **12** 470b.
Filande **21** 28d.
Filander **13** 840b.
Filangieri, C. **9** 158d.
—, G. **9** 159a; **13** 512b; **19** 362d.
"Filangieri, Il" **18** 542c.
Filar micrometer: see Micrometer, Filar.
Filar theory: of protoplasm **32** 41c.
Filarete: sculptor **21** 568c.
Filaria **31** 120a; in blood of dog (fig.) **31** 120c; heart infested by (fig.) **31** 120b.
— bancroftii **31** 6b.
— medinensis: see Guinea-worm.
— sanguinis hominis **18** 270c; mosquitoes **16** 867a.
Filariasis **31** 6a; **31** 537b.
Filatoje **21** 28d.
Filature: silk-reeling **22** 61c; (fig.) **22** 62a.
Filay **34** 19 F4.
Filbert: town **34** 79 F1.
Filbert: nut-tree **11** 548d.
Filby **34** 8 L4.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Fildes, L. **31** 849d; **32** 438a; as illustrator **29** 409c.
Fildmiski : see Bézique, Polish.
File: in chess **5** 593d.
—, tool **9** 160a; makers **30** 175d.
File Lake **34** 60 L3.
File-fish (Balistes) **9** 161a; **12** 694c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Filefjeld **34** 26 F6.
Filehet **4** 573a.
Filehne (Wieleń) **34** 24 G23.
— Station **34** 24 G23.
Filelfo, F. **9** 161b; **17** 484d; Dante **6** 811c; MSS. **20** 384b; Poggio **19** 275b; Renaissance **13** 506c; professorship **20** 387a.
Filer, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
Files **34** 88 K5.
Filey **28** 393c; **34** 7 K3; **33** 917b; mineral springs **24** 747b.
— Bay **34** 7 K3.
Filfla Island **15** 339d.
Filfola Island **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136.
Filham **17** 319a.
Filhol, Dr **17** 796d.
Fili: town, Russia **17** 217c.
Fili: Irish poet **5** 303d.
Filiash (Filiashi, Filiasi) **34** 35 F4.
Filibe: see Philippopolis.
Filibejik **30** 399b.
Filiberto: see Philibert.
Filibranchia **30** 798a.
Filibuster **9** 162d; **23** 771b.
Filibustero, Point **34** 120 K9.
Filicaceæ **32** 75d; classification **32** 77a.
Filicala, S. **9** 163b.
—, V. da **9** 162d; **13** 511c.
Filicales **3** 695a; **3** 696c; **32** 75a.
Filices **9** 101c.
Filicinæ **9** 101c; **24** 129c.
Filicudi, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filicuri, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filid **13** 246c; **13** 250d.
Filidecht **5** 303b; **13** 258a; **13** 249d.
Filiform apparatus: in ovule **4** 146c.
Filignano **34** 32 Q11.
Filigrana **2** 67b.
Filigree (Filigrane, Filigrain) **9** 163c.
Filik (Fille) **34** 55 Q6.
Filing of documents: in law **20** 342c.
Filinto Elysio: see Nascimento, F. do.
Filion **34** 96 P10.
Filioque clause: Nicene creed **2** 549b; **6** 561b; **11** 156c; Pope John VIII **18** 820c.
Filios River: see Billæus.
Filipepi, M. **4** 165b.
Filipeschi (Filipeshti) **34** 35 H4.
Filipescu **32** 325a; **32** 328b.
Filipeshti: see Filipeschi.
Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
Filipovtsy **21** 82c.
Filipowski, H. **2** 85c.
Filippani, Villa: see Villa Filippani.
Filippine **34** 21 C6.
Filippo: Christian name: see Philip.
Filippo Neri: see Neri, St Philip.
Filippo, R. di **13** 501a.
"Filippo": poem **1** 502d.
"Filippo Ottonieri" **14** 465a.
Filippoff **26** 611c.
Filippopel: see Philippopolis.
Filipstad **34** 26 H7; **28** 275d.
Filistin **18** 177b.
Filius nullius **3** 426d.
— populi **3** 426d.
Filiutists **19** 587d.
Filiutius **5** 204c.
Filiyas (Filiyas Chai, Filyas, Billaeus): river **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793d; **25** 718c.
— (Filyas): town **34** 38 D2.
Fill: nautical term **21** 603c.
Fillan, St **9** 164d.
Fillan: river **34** 14 G7; **23** 91a.
Fillani: see Fulahs.
Fillastre, G. **20** 639d; **20** 640b.
Fille: town: see Filik.
"Fille d'Æschyle" **9** 676d.
"Fille de l'Air": horse **12** 203a.
"Fille Elisa, La" **29** 30a.
Fille Fjeld **17** 575b.
"Fille de Madame Angot, La" **30** 180c.
"Fille mal gardée": ballet **6** 800d.
"Fille du Régiment, La" **7** 363c.
"Fille de Roland, La" **27** 525c.
Filled cheese: see Margarine cheese.
Filleigh **34** 13 E1.
— Station **34** 13 E1.
Fillers: of cigars **23** 426b.
Filles à la cassette **17** 403d.
— de la Charité **24** 230d.
— Pénitentes: convent, Paris **2** 622a.
Fillet: in architecture **2** 464c; Greek and Roman (ill) Pl XIII **2** 408; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439c.
—, in coining **16** 487d.
—, in crown **6** 619b.
—, in heraldry **11** 694b.
—, in joinery **4** 487a; (ill) **4** 487d.
Fillettes **3** 430b; Goulet **27** 499c.
Filleul **7** 423c.
Filley, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Filling: in bridge building **4** 306a.
Fillingham **34** 7 J5; **24** 708c.
Fillipino: see Lippi.
Fillippo Reef **34** 49 M5.
Fillister **4** 493a.
Fillmore, M. **9** 165a; **23** 770b; Utah **16** 827b; second nomination **23** 771d.
—, N. **9** 165b.
Fillmore, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3; **17** 307c.
Fillon, B. **16** 630a.
—, M. **19** 629d.
Fillongley **34** 8 A4.
Fillowite **16** 404d.
Filly: racing **29** 329c.
Film: liquid **28** 170d; angles **5** 62c; catenoid **5** 68c; cylindrical **5** 67c; figures of revolution **5** 65d; possible forms **5** 67a.
—, photographic **31** 703a; and dyes **18** 836c.
Filmaus (Finnmans) **14** 306b.
Filmer, Sir E. **9** 166b.
—, Sir R. **9** 166b; De Bonald **9** 672d; Locke **14** 756b; **8** 424d; political theory **11** 9d.
Filmy ferns: see Hymenophyllaceæ.
"Filocopo" **3** 843b; **13** 504c.
Filomarino: cardinal **15** 607b.
Filonardi, Captain **32** 704b.
Filonardi Commercial Company **32** 704b.
"Filostrato" **13** 504c; Chaucer's version **8** 412a.
Filoteo, A. **8** 627b.
Filottrano **34** 31 O8.
Fils: river **24** 700c.
—, town **31** 113c.
"Fils de Giboyer, Le" **25** 784a; **9** 676c.
"Fils Naturel, Le" **7** 426d.
Filsand Island Lighthouse **34** 34 C2.
Filson, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Station **34** 82 J5.
Filter **9** 166d; Bischoff's (ill) **9** 169a: decanter (ill) **9** 168b: double action (ill) **9** 168c; in colour-printing **32** 16b; Lipscombe's cistern (ill) **9** 169b; sewage **21** 712c; **32** 526a; silicated carbon (ill) **9** 168d; sugar-refining **33** 47b.
— beds **9** 170a; (fig.) **33** 787c; water-supply **24** 408d.
Filton **34** 12 J3.
Filtration: sewage **21** 712b; **32** 525d; water **24** 408d; **33** 533a.
Filtved **34** 26 C2.
Filum terminale **1** 865d.
Filyas: see Filiyas.
Filzen Sattel **1** 629a.
Fimber Joch **1** 627d.
Fimbria **16** 530b; Sulla **20** 761a; Troy **23** 579d.
Fimbriated cross: in heraldry **11** 696b.
— petal **4** 132c.
Fimbriati **10** 356d.
Fimreite **17** 588c.
Fin: of fish **12** 637b; **29** 395b; changes during growth **12** 663c; comparative anatomy **22** 118d; of cuttle-fish **6** 736a; of shark **21** 779a.
Fin and Gubreh **28** 377d.
Finachta **13** 245c.
Final concords: in old English law **20** 312a.
Final process: in law **19** 789b.
— proof: of homestead entry **12** 122c.
— utility **19** 399a.
Finalborgo (Finale-Borgo) **34** 31 D6.
Finale dell' Emilia (Finale) **9** 171c; **34** 31 K5; **34** 3 K6; **22** 230d.
Finan **13** 255d.
Finance **9** 171a and **28** 393c; Austria **26** 6b; Bank of England **9** 182b; Bonaparte **9** 613b; Canada **26** 533a; Colbert **6** 122a; England **9** 190b; **9** 174c; **9** 180c; France **9** 565c; **9** 600d; Greece **9** 171d; Holland **9** 180b; India **28** 380a; J. Law **9** 584c; journalism **31** 177c; local charges **28** 544c; panic, United States, 1893 **26** 119c; Pitt's systems **9** 187b; Portugal **31** 852d; Rome **9** 173b; taxation **33** 199a; Turgot and Necker **9** 594a; Turkey **33** 507a.
— Act, 1894 **28** 398d; **25** 180d.
— Act, 1899 **26** 248b.
"Finance, La" **17** 427c.
"Finances de la France sous la troisième République, Les" **32** 428d.
Financial adviser: Egypt **27** 695b.
"Financial News" **31** 177c.
Financial Secretary: War Office (British) **25** 648a; **2** 573a.
"Financial Times" **31** 177c.
Finart **2** 499b.
Finavarra **34** 16 C5.
Fin-backs **15** 395b.
Finbo **16** 883d.
Finborough, Great: see Great Finborough.
Fincastle, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Fincati **21** 808d.
Finch, C. W. **7** 77b.
—, Daniel: see Nottingham, 2nd earl of.
—, Heneage: see Nottingham, 1st earl of.
Finch, Lady E. **15** 499a.
—, Lord **5** 804d; **8** 368a.
—, W.: bishop **23** 83b.
—, W.: painter **32** 447a.
Finch: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, South: see South Finch.
Finch (Fringilla): bird **9** 191b.
Finchale Priory **7** 561c.
Fincham **34** 8 G4.
Finchampstead **34** 9 D3.
Fincharn Castle **34** 15 C2.
Finchburg **34** 84 C7.
Finchford **34** 101 H2.
Finchingfield **34** 9 H2; **8** 553a.
Finchley, England **34** 10 K3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, East: see East Finchley.
Finchville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
Finck, Heinrich **9** 193a.
—, Hermann **9** 193a.
Find: in Irish history **9** 75d.
Find Mac Cumhaill: see Fingal.
Finda **34** 55 L9.
Findarisk: see Finderisk.
Finden, St **5** 310b.
—, W. **9** 193b; **26** 411a.
Finden: town **34** 9 E5.
Finderisk (Findarisk), Persia **34** 40 F2; **18** 624b.
Findern **34** 8 A3.
Find-gaill **13** 252a.
Findhaven **24** 264a.
Findhorn: river **34** 14 J5; **13** 199c; **17** 166d; **8** 129b; fishery **29** 513d.
—, town **34** 14 J4; **8** 129d.
"Finding of Moses" **21** 802b.
"Finding of our Saviour in the Temple" **29** 363a.
Finding-places: of tin **8** 229b.
Findinec: see Finlay.
Findlater, A. **8** 204d.
Findlay, Sir G. **28** 394d.
Findlay, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
— Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, O., U.S. **28** 394d; **34** 90 C2; natural gas **31** 818d.
— Seat **10** 166a.
Findlay's Hills **23** 794b.
Findley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
Findlochty **34** 14 L4.
Findon **9** 262b.
Finé, Oronce **15** 520b; **15** 521a; Map, 1531 **10** 681b.
Fine: town **34** 70 M3.
Fine: in cider-making **5** 775b
Fine: division of clan: see Sept.
Fine: in law **9** 193c; **4** 253b; copyhold **6** 356c; **27** 239a; land, Scotland **14** 264a; murder **6** 582d; and recoverie **20** 306b; **6** 324c; rolls **20** 311c.
Fine Art Society, London **30** 352d; **32** 445c.
Fine arts **9** 194a; classification **9** 201b; evolution **9** 212b; modern **25** 589b.
"Fine Arts Quarterly Review" **18** 530c.
Fine etching 39 15d.
— stuff **4** 504c.
Finecreek Mills **34** 76 H5.
Finedon **34** 8 D4.
— Station **34** 8 D4.
Fine-gaill **13** 254b.
Fineka: town **34** 38 D4.
Fineka (Phineka) Bay **34** 38 D4.
Fineness: of silver **22** 71b.
Fines: town, Dordogne, France: see Thiviers.
—, town, Ille-Vilaine, France: see Antrain.
—, town, Indre, France: see Le Blanc.
—, town, Isère, France: see Vizille.
Fines and Recoveries Act of 1833; conveyance of land under **20** 306b; **20** 342d.
Fineschi, V. **23** 693d.
Finescreek **34** 77 C3.
Finesse: in bridge **26** 371b.
Finesville **34** 72 D3.
Finfoots (Heliorornithidæ) **26** 237c; **18** 42b; Brazilian subregion **3** 746b.
Fingal (Find Mac Cumhaill, Finn ua Baiscni) **9** 215a; **10** 9b.
— II: king, Isle of Man, **15** 453c.
Fingal, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; coal-seams **33** 186c; goldfield **23** 78d.
—, Victoria **34** 50 B3.

"Fingal" 13 728b.
Fingalian cycle 2 652c.
Fingall: town 34 7 E3.
—, Irish tribe 7 496a.
Fingal's cauldron seat (Suidhe Chiolor Fhionn) 2 629b.
— Cave, Staffa 34 14 D7; 9 53a; 5 265c.
— Fort (Dun Fhion) 13 200d.
Finger: town 34 85 F1.
Finger: human 1 828b; muscles and tendons (ill) 1 839d; 16 762d; 17 625a.
Finger-berry (Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa) 32 109a.
Finger-board: violin 24 242a.
Finger-pillory 2 682c.
Finger-print 25 468d.
Finger-ring 20 560b.
Fingers: tubers of Curcuma longa 23 662c.
Fingers and toes: turnip disease 1 367c; 1 350b; 4 95b.
Fingerville 34 79 E1.
Fingest 34 9 D3.
Finglass 34 16 J5; 7 502b.
Finglen 14 852b.
Fingo Land 5 41b; 13 817b; 5 40d; 26 563b; 30 3b.
Fingoes: tribe 16 517a; 13 818c; 30 3b.
Fingringhoe 34 9 J2.
Fini, C. 15 610a.
Fini, T.: see Masolino da Panicale.
Finial 2 464c.
Finian, St 6 167a; 21 474d.
Finian (Buena Vista): island 34 49 F3.
— Abbey 14 76a.
Finiels: peak 15 31a.
Finiguerra, Maso 9 215c.
Finis 34 88 J4.
"Finis Poloniæ" 14 142d.
Finisher: carding-engine 24 639a.
Finishing: in bookbinding 4 43c.
— saddle 23 702d.
Finistea 20 655d.
Finistère (Finisterre): department, France 9 215d; 28 395b; 34 17 A4; pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; silver ore 9 522d.
Finisterre, Cape (Cabo Nerizan, Nerium Pr.) 34 20 C2; Pl VII 22 304; battle 2 93c; lighthouse 34 20 C2.
— Mountains, New Guinea 34 48 H2; 17 386d.
Finite: in philosophy 6 526c.
Finite differences: mathematics 29 540b.
— series 21 677d.
Fink, Dr 7 210b.
—, General 6 834d; in Seven Years' War 3 128d.
Fink truss: bridge-building 4 322d; (ill) 4 339c.
Finke Creek: stream 34 50 E5.
—, Mount 34 50 E6.
Finkener: chemist 19 593c; dephosphorized iron 13 326c.
Finkenstein 18 647d.
Finkirken 34 26 L1.
Finklea 34 79 L3.
Finknæet: mountains 34 26 H4.
Finksburg 34 75 J2.
Finkton 34 96 L7.
Finlaison, J. 29 518a.
Finland (Land of the Thousand Lakes, Finnia, Finlande, Suomi, Suomenmaa) 9 216b and 28 396b; 34 33 E3; 9 218c; 21 71c; Alexander I 21 100d; army 25 604a; 21 72b; 30 753d; Borgo 26 309c; church 8 491c; coinage 31 291a; death myths 17 158a; education 8 711a; 28 318d; 28 398a; emigration 28 397a; Eric Edwardson 22 745b; ethnology 9 219b; finance 28 317c; forestry 9 402b; 32 344a; geology 10 315c; 28 396a; language 9 219b; laws 26 578b; 31 305c; literature 9 219d; marriage statistics 31 889b; Nicholas II 32 350b; pop. 1901 28 316b; 31 838b; 32 338c; ceded to Russia 22 752b; Russian tariff 21 85b; savings bank 21 881d; school of painting 32 457c; sexes 31 837b.
Gulf of (Finskii Zalif) 34 34 E2; Map 6 607; 26 97c; depth 3 294b; geology 10 338d.
Finlarig Castle: ruin, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 F1; 18 667d.
Finlas: river 7 524a.
Finlas, Loch: see Loch Finlas.
Finlay: astronomer 25 745c.
—, G. 9 220d; on Byzantines 11 116c; on Greece 11 84a; 11 120d.
—, king of Alva 21 480a.
— (Findlaec): of Moray 5 800d; 21 479d.
Finlay: river, Canada 34 60 E2; 30 407d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
Finlay comet 27 161b.
Finlayson, Prof. 4 387b.
Finlayson: town 34 98 E3.
— Channel 34 60 D3.
—, Lake 34 59 D4.
Finlayson's harrow 1 312c.
Finley, J. P. 23 807a.
Finley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Station 34 72 C8.
—, West: see West Finley.
Finleyville 34 74 B6.
Finmarken (Finmark): county, Norway 34 26 O2; 17 575a; 30 137c; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; statistics 31 266a; trade with Archangel 2 369a.
Fin-marks 10 294b.
Finme Lighthouse 34 28 F6.
Finmere 34 9 C2.
Finn: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
Finn: traditional hero 5 311c; 9 75b.
Finn, Lough: see Lough Finn.
—, River 34 16 F2; 7 361d; 16 718b.
Finn na Baiscni: see Fingal.
Finnachta 5 308d.
Finnans 1 44c.
Finnart: mountain 7 524a.
Finne, G. 31 274d.
Finné: in Brehon law 4 253c.
Finnea 34 16 G4.
Finners: see Finwhale.
Finnerty 6 714d.
Finney: miniaturist 30 762b.
Finney, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Finneys Siding 34 76 D2.
Finneywood 34 76 G7.
Finnia: see Finland.
Finnic 24 1a; 18 779c; 9 219b; dictionaries 7 188d.
Finnie, J. 1 305d.
Finningham 34 8 J5.
Finningley 34 7 H5.
Finningley Park 34 7 G5.
Finnish: language: see Finnic.
Finnmans: see Filmans.
Finno-Hungarian: see Finnic.
Finno-Tatar: see Finnic.
Finno-Ugric: see Finnic.
Finns (Kvaens) 8 698b; Baltic 9 219c; 21 68d; country of origin 7 84b; supplant the Lapps 21 79b; northern 21 68d; 21 78c; numbers in Norway 31 265d; religion of 20 363d; Thor, the god of 1 210b; Uralo-Altaic family 9 219b; Volga 21 68d; West 21 69a.
Finnskoga 34 26 H6.
Finntann 5 308b.
Finnuenduch 5 321d.
Finocchio, Monte: see Monte Finocchio.
Finochio (Fœniculum dulce) 12 289c.
Finow Canal 34 22 G18; 29 236b.
Fin-rays 22 119a; (fig.) 12 637b.
Fins: of fishes: see Fin.
Finsbury, London 34 10 M5; 14 818c; 14 821d; old cricket ground at 6 581d; statistics 30 344a; technical college in 23 108d.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
Finsbury Archers, the 2 375c.
Finsbury Fields 14 848a.
Finsbury Park 34 10 M4; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 30 350a.
Finsch, Dr O.: on fauna and flora 11 530b; 18 62b; 18 323a; journeys in New Guinea 28 681c; on the Ostiaks 18 61d.
Finschafen 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map.
Finsen, Professor 33 476c.
Finskii Zalif: see Finland, Gulf of.
Finspong 34 26 J7.
Finsteraarhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d; 22 776b; first ascent of 31 24c.
Finstermünz: gorge, Switzerland 28 172d.
Finstermünz: village, Switzerland 8 213c.
Finsterwalde 28 399c; 34 22 J18; on travel map 34 3 L3.
Finstown 34 14 K2.
Fintiré 25 19c.
"Finto Stanislao, Il" 33 661d.
Fintona 34 16 G3.
Fintrugh Bay 34 16 D2.
Fintry: town 34 15 G2.
— Hills 22 553a; 21 524a.
Finwhale (Balænoptera): fishery 24 528c; natural history 15 395b.
Fiogo: see Hiogo.
Fiolent, Cape 33 191d.
Fiona (fig.) 16 659a.
Fionn, Loch 34 14 F4.
Fiora: town, Switzerland: see Flüelen.
—, river, Italy 34 32 L9.
Fioraventi, A. 16 656d; 21 91d.
Fiorelli, Signor 19 445a.
—, Villa: see Villa Fiorelli.
Fiorentino: French critic 9 680b.
—, Ser Giovanni 13 505a; 13 506a.
Fiorentino, castle of 9 732d; 13 475b.
—, town, Italy 32 411a.
Fiorenzuola 9 221c; 34 31 H5.
"Fioretti di san Francesco" 32 785b.
Fiorillo, J. D. 9 221d.
—, S. 20 106a.
Fiorite 16 390a.
Fiorivante 20 651b.
Fios Seccos (Coutinho) 4 748b.
Fiote 6 267c.
Fipa 34 56 O12; 25 132b; 33 174c.
Fir: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Fir: tree 9 222a; 2 316b; 28 439c; annual rings 4 100d; bark of 4 102a; 14 382a; cotyledons in 4 157a; distinguished from larches 14 309c; latent buds 4 96d; seed of (ill) 4 154a; 4 154d; structure of wood 4 103c; 4 86d; used in joinery 4 486d: see also Conifers.
—, Ayan (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
— charcoal 11 320a.
— cones 4 153b; 29 188c; anomalous 4 120d; (ill) 9 122c; 19 122c; morphology 4 122d; phyllotaxis 4 117d.
Fir Dommand 13 243d.
Fir Galeons 13 243d.
— Mountain, Ireland 34 16 H2; 23 712c.
Fir, Scotch: see Scotch Fir.
—, silver: see Silver Fir.
—, spruce: see Spruce Fir.
Fir weevil (Hylobius abietis) 19 103d.
Fira: see Hira-shima.
Firando: see Hirado.
Firato: see Hirado.
Firaw: see Volta: river.
Firbeck 34 7 G5.
Firbolgs 5 299c; 9 75b; 13 243d; 15 650d.
Firchau 34 23 E25.
Fircks, Freiherr von 8 706a.
Firda-fylki 17 584c.
Firdousi (Firdausi) 9 223b; 18 134c; 13 656c; on ancient explosives 11 317c; on chess 5 599b; on gipsies 10 617d; Görres translates epic of 10 786b; leaves court of Ghazmin 9 227a; patronage by Mahmud 15 287c; his poetry 18 656c; 19 267c.
Firdu 21 680d.
Fire 9 227d; 9 233a; 28 399a; causes of, in buildings 4 453b; 9 235b; 28 402a; in coal-mines 6 74a; cosmic 9 231c; extinction in buildings 9 235c; 26 440b; 28 402b; 28 405a; Greek 11 317b; healer and purificator 9 232c; Heraclitus' theory 14 803b; in Hindu worship 4 204a; 4 205b; insurance: see Fire Insurance, below; Kant's theory of 13 847b; law as to coloured fires 8 812d; in mythology 17 158a; 19 807c; ordeal by 17 820b; periodic 9 232c; procuring and production of 9 228c; 9 231a; on ships 21 601c; traditions concerning 11 679b; use by primitive man 8 617c; worship of 9 229c; 18 627d; 24 193a; 24 733b.
Fire: term in bowls 26 328b.
—, in tactics 33 158d; of cavalry 33 152a; effect of 33 742b.
Fire Brigades 9 237b; borough police in 30 314a; formed by insurance companies 13 167a; of London 28 460a; 29 510c; 29 514c; statistics of (table) 28 401d; under municipal control 14 826c.
— Brigade Station, London Pl 28 399.
— Brigade steam engine (ill) 28 400.
— Brigade steam float "Alpha" (ill) 28 399b.
Fire Brigade Act, 1865 28 399d.
Fire engines: see Fire-engines.
— escapes: see Fire-escapes.
Fire Insurance 13 161d; 29 510b; co-insurance clause 29 513c; history of 29 507c.
Fire Island: see Great South Beach.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Island Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Islands 34 69 Q10.
— Mountain 3 310a.
Fire-alarms: American (ill) 28 403a; automatic 9 237c; construction of post (ill) 28 401a; in London 28 400b; telegraph electric 9 236d; transmitter (ill) 28 404a.
Fire-ant 4 57c.
Fireball: in heraldry 11 703c.
—, meteoric 16 108d; 23 330b.
Fire-balloon 1 188a; 1 206a.
Firebaugh 34 115 E6.
Fire-blast 4 272d; 29 328a.
Fire-blende 16 396a.
Fire-bote 27 167c.
Firebrick: town 34 82 K3.
Fire-bricks 9 238b; 9 240a; 4 280a: see also Fire-clay.
Fire-clay 9 238a; 10 237d; bricks from 4 282b; in furnace construction 9 843c; 16 60a; in Kentucky 14 43b; occurrence of 9 843d.
Firecreek 34 77 E5.
Fire-crested wren (Regulus ignicapillus) 14 83a.
Fire-damp: Davy's investigation 6 847a; detection by lamps 27 119b; in mines 6 72b; 16 459d; nature of 5 556c; 16 194c.
Fire-discipline 24 355c; 25 642c.
Fire-drill 2 122c.
Fire-energy: of ordnance 31 368a.
Fire-engines: chemical 9 266c; (ill) 28 405a; hand-worked 9 235d; pump 12 533d; steam (ill) 9 235d; 9 236a; in United States 28 404c.
Fire-escapes 9 236d; (ill) 28 399 Pl.
Fireflies 6 132c.
—, Italian (Luciola italica) 2 71d; 18 813d; 18 814b.
—, Mexican (Pyrophorus) 13 143a; 18 814b.
Fire-flints: in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Fire-gates of Herod's temple 2 393b.
Firehole River 34 108 M3; on local map 34 108 N2; 24 737c.
Fire-ladder 9 236d.
Fireless engines 23 508b.
Firelock 2 558a; 11 279a; 29 158c.
Fire-marble 15 529d; 16 397c.
Firemen, International Brotherhood of Stationary, U.S. 33 414b.
Firenze: see Florence.
Firenzuola, A. 9 240d; 13 510a.
Firenzuola: town, Italy 34 31 K6.
—, Castle of: see Fiorentino.
Fire-opal 16 390a.
Fire-pan Mountains 34 60 E3.
Fireplace Bluffs 34 114 H5.
Fireplaces 22 579a; in building (ill) 4 446 Pl XXI; and smoke abatement 2 181b; ventilation by 24 159a.
Fire-polishing 10 664a.
Fire-proof cloth 2 675d.
Fire-proof construction 26 439d; 26 440a.
Fire-proof safes 21 144b; 32 358c.
Fire-raising: in Scots law 2 630a; 23 529a.
Fire-setting 16 449a.
"Fireside Travels" 30 369c.
Fire-stealing 17 158b; 19 807c.
Firesteel Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
Firestone 4 469b.
Firetail 20 317d.
Fire-tricks: in magic 15 208d.
Fire-wells 10 251a.
Fireworks: ascending 20 134c; 19 591c; 20 136b; compounds used in making 20 135a; law relating to 8 812d; in naval signalling 22 49a; rotating 20 136b; strontium 22 607d.
Firganu 34 40 O2.
Firghis 34 54 D7.
Firhill House 34 10 N8.
Firing: disease of tobacco plants 23 424c.
Firing barrels 17 282c.
— line 33 155d.
— proof 11 330a.
— stress 29 169c.
Firinghis 12 797c.
Firkashi 34 55 K7.
Firket, battle of 27 702c; 27 703a; 27 714d.
Firkin 24 489d.
Firkowitsch 13 117c; 14 2d; 14 533a.
Firle Beacon 34 9 G5; 22 723b.
Firle, West: see West Firle.
Firm: commercial 18 331b; 31 491c; liability for tort 31 492a.
Firma burgi 17 30c.
Firman, Colonel 33 443a.
Firman (barat) 3 788b.
Firmán-firmá 31 618c.
Firmianus: see Lactantius Firmianus.
Firmicus, M. J. 9 241b; 15 489a.
Firmin, T. 24 730d.
Firminy 28 406c; 34 18 K7; 14 807b.
Firmness: in phrenology 18 845c.
Firmum Picenum: see Fermo.
Firmus 23 257d.
Firn 10 627d.
Firnagh 14 493c.
Firololda 30 796b.
Firooz 2 258b.
Firoz II, Emperor of Hindostan 12 793a.
— III, Emperor of Hindostan 3 569d; 12 793c; founds Hissar 12 2d; pillar of 13 118b.
Firoz: town 34 40 M4.
—, fort 13 600c.
Firóz Canal 20 108d.
Firoz Koh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
— Shah, tower of, Gaur 10 115a.
Firozabad: see Ferozabad.
Firozkhoi: see Firuzkuh.
Firozkoh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz-Kohis 11 714d.
Firozpur, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 F6.
—, Punjab, India 9 241b and 28 388b; 34 41 E4; 11 332b; 14 211c; 20 109b.
Firozshah: see Ferozeshah.
Firring (furring) 4 505b.
Firsby 34 8 F2.
First aid: in ambulance work 25 355c.
"First Aid to the Wounded": by von Esmarch 28 293c.
"First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women" 14 132a.
"First Book of Discipline" 9 743a; 19 679c.
First Cataract of the Nile 7 783d; 17 507d.
First Cause, the 16 80d; 23 234a; in philosophy of Cousin 6 526a; in the Vedânta 24 119c.
"First Cloud, The" 31 338d.
First Commissioner of Works 16 474b.
First commissions 2 575c.
"First Communion, The" 23 110c.
"First Covenant" 6 541d.
First Division, Fort: see Fort First Division.
First Don: district 7 356d; 27 505d.
First Dutch Academy 12 94b.
"First Dutch War, The" 32 484a.
First Fork: stream 34 74 F3.
First fruits: abandoned by Queen Anne 8 353b; in

Church of England 20 109d; papal 2 61d; 6 265b; 22 85a; presented to prophets 19 516d.
"First Fruits": by John Florio 21 756d.
First fruits, day of: see Pentecost.
"First Funeral" Pl V 32 478.
"First Impressions of England and its People" 16 319d.
First King: palace 3 313d.
First Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
First Lord of the Admiralty 16 474a; 25 68a.
First Narrows 34 124 D14.
First Offenders Act 27 284b; 32 7c.
"First Part of Jeronimo, The" 30 88d.
First Pointed style 2 427b.
First polar 6 720c.
First position: in draughts 27 527d.
"First Principles": by Spencer 32 786c.
First runnings 23 59c.
"First Sailor, The" 10 534b.
First surveys 33 93d.
First Three Mile Opening 34 57 G2.
First View 34 109 N5.
First vintage: see Vindemiatio prima.
Firstfork: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
Firstlings 18 343b.
Firth, Captain 9 806c.
—, C. H. 28 262d.
—, J. B. 31 183c.
—, M. 21 780a.
—, W.: machine of (ill) 6 67c; steel props for mines 27 119b.
Firth, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Firth: physical feature 21 579a; formation of 10 257a.
Firth almshouses 21 786d.
Firth of Clyde 34 15 E4.
Firth College 21 780a; 27 666d.
Firth of Forth: see Forth: River and Firth.
— of Lorne 34 15 C1.
— Park 21 787a.
— of Tay (Tava Æstuarium) 34 15 K1; Pl VI 20 776; 21 472a.
— of Thames 34 52 F3.
Firuloides 16 654a.
Firusa: see Firuzeh.
Firuz: see Firoz.
Firúzábád: district, Persia 28 377b.
—, town, India: see Ferozabad.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E6; 9 43c.
Firuzabadi 14 282c; 23 5b.
Firuzé: river 18 618a.
Firuzeh: town 34 40 H2.
Firuzkuh, Afghanistan 34 40 L3; 25 116c; 10 570a.
—, Persia 28 406c.
Firúzu 'd-Dín, Hajji 18 649a.
Fisa 5 310c; 5 326a.
Fiscarium (Fécamp) 9 61b.
Fischart, J. (Elloposkleros) 9 242a; 10 528d.
Fischenthal 34 27 J3.
Fischer, Abraham 26 572b.
—, Beatus 19 584a.
—, botanist 25 265b.
—, Dr: meteorologist 14 218b; 15 83b.
—, E.: chemist, on atoms 6 786a; on glucoses 26 721a; 26 723a.
— von Erlach: architect: see Erlach.
—, Ernst Kuno 28 406c; 10 544d.
—, Father 30 733c.
—, G. A. 25 131a.
—, J. B. 18 8d.
—, Otto 31 856c.
—, Prof.: experiments with protoplasm 32 42a; 27 338a.
—, sculptor 21 506c.
— de Waldheim 18 15a.
"Fischerin, Die" 10 728d.
Fischerite 16 405d.
Fischern 34 29 F3.
Fischer's salt 17 488d.
Fischerwall 34 22 F17.
Fischhausen 34 24 C30.
Fischlingen, cloister of 24 832a.
Fiscus: town 34 101 C4.
Fiscus: Roman Imperial exchequer 1 184a; 8 297d.
Fisetin 27 561a.
Fish, H. 28 406d.
—, S. 8 374c; 18 204d.
Fish: consumption by law 21 827c; as manure 29 325a; in Indian story of deluge 7 56a; supply in London 30 349d; taboo 23 18a; tithes of 33 354b.
Fish: nautical term 21 603c.
—, in zoology: see Fishes.
Fish Bay, Great: see Great Fish Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Fish Bay.
Fish coprolites: see Coprolites.
Fish Creek: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3.
— Creek: stream, Sweet co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, White: see White Fish Creek.
Fish crow (Colœus) 6 618d; 13 533b.
Fish culture: see Pisciculture.
Fish davit 2 7b; 21 603c.
Fish eye problem, Maxwell's 14 599b.
Fish fry 31 780b.
Fish glue 10 134a.
Fish Hawk: town 34 112 B1.
Fish hawk: bird 18 56d.
Fish Island 19 739d.
Fish joint (ill) 20 225c.
Fish ladders 19 127a; 22 778c.
Fish Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4; 28 434 Map.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Lake, White: see White Fish Lake.
Fish leech 14 405c.
Fish lice: see Cymothoidæ.
Fish moth 17 241b.
Fish oil 17 744b; 17 747c.
Fish plates 20 242a.
Fish Point 34 90 O10.
Fish River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
— River, New South Wales 3 104c.
— River, Great: see Great Fish River.
— River, White: see White Fish River.
Fish River Lake 34 65 F2.
Fish stews 2 218a; 19 127c.
Fish Trade Association 33 393c.
Fish, White: town: see White Fish.
Fishacre of Fishacre 11 701c.
Fish-belly rail (fig.) 20 224a.
Fishcreek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Fishdam 34 78 M2.
— River 34 95 H6.
Fisheating Creek: stream 34 81 O9.
Fisher, A. 25 704a; (ill) 28 161; 28 164a.
—, Arctic explorer 28 508c.
—, Major H. 2 373c.
—, H. W. 27 682d.
—, James 8 528d; 23 728a.
—, Jesse 17 742d.
—, Jesuit 5 625a; 14 946b.
—, John, bishop 9 242c; censured by Henry VIII 8 375a; and church reform 20 327d; corresponds with E. Barton 3 404b; defends Catharine of Aragon 20 330c; execution of 8 335a; 8 375d; 11 664; opposes Lutherans 8 374b; trial of 18 465b.
—, Mark 32 459a; 32 497c.
—, Mary 20 148b.
—, Rev. O. 10 217d; 10 226c; 10 371a.
—, W. J. 31 185a.
Fisher: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, Presque Ile co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Fisher, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— Creek 34 107 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Fisher.
— Island, Japan 34 26 G11.
— Island, New Guinea: see Vischer Island.
— Island, Russia: see Ribachi Peninsula.
Fisher marten 15 577d; fur of 9 838d.
Fisher, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
— River 34 107 A1.
— Store 34 88 J8.
— Strait 34 59 O4.
— Tarn Dam 33 783d.
Fisheries 9 243; 28 407a; 20 408b; of Arabia 2 245a; artificial propagation 31 780a; of British Columbia 6 170a; British North America 9 260a; of Canada 4 775a; 26 533d; cod 9 256b; 9 262c; 14 769b; crab and lobster 9 265a; of Devon 7 141c; drift fishing 9 250d; 28 407c; drift nets manufacture 9 251a; Dutch 9 268a; English 8 233b; at Grimsby 9 250a; fluctuation of 9 243c; 9 258a; French 9 268a; 9 523b; herring 9 252d; 9 259a; 9 261c; Irish 9 262d; 9 264a; 13 239b; Isle of Man 15 452b; Italian 13 442c; 13 455b; law relating to 9 268c; 28 410a; line fishery 9 255d; of Michigan 16 239d; need of national institute 32 xxxiv; of Newfoundland 17 384a; Norwegian, Swedish 9 267d; preservation of 19 126c; Royal Commission on, 1863 9 244b; salmon, in Alaska 30 2d; sardine 7 375c; Scotch 9 257a; 9 262a; 21 532c; seas 9 253d; shellfish 9 265c; shrimp and prawn 9 265b; Spanish 22 300d; spawning of fish 9 244c; statistics 28 409c; stownet fishing 9 255a; Swiss 22 778a; transport of fish 9 249d; trawling 9 246b; 9 249a; 9 250c; 28 407a; United Kingdom 20 409a; 28 407d; in United States 9 267a; 23 745c; 23 782b; whale 24 526a.
— Convention at Washington, 1887 33 489c.
— Dynamite Act 8 812d.
Fisherman Lake 30 210a.
Fisherman's Bay 34 114 B4.
— Bend (ill) 21 591a; knot (fig.) 14 128c.
Fisherman's Cape 34 54 B5.
— Island 34 76 N1; (on local map) 34 76 N1.
Fisherman's ring 4 520a.
Fisherrow 34 15 K3; 31 49c.
Fishers: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
"Fishers, The" 7 91b.
Fishers' Gate 21 261b.
Fishers Hill 34 76 F3; battle of 32 535c.
— Island 34 69 S9.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
— Island Sound 34 68 G4.
— Lake 34 63 D5.
— Peak 34 109 K8.
— Landing 34 70 K3.
— Switch 34 92 E5.
Fishersburg 34 92 E4.
Fisherstreet 34 16 C5.
Fishersville 34 76 F4.
Fisherton 21 219a.
Fishertown 34 74 E6.
Fisherville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Fishery, The 34 10 C3.
Fishery Board, Scotland 9 259a; 28 409a; 28 412b.
— Commission: British, 1893 33 792b.
— Commission of United States 33 396d.
— Department of Board of Trade 28 408c.
— exhibitions 2 217d.
—, law of 28 410a; common, of 9 268c; free 9 268c; public rights of 20 566a; several 9 268a.
— officers 9 259a.
— wardens in Canada and U.S. 19 126c: see also Fisheries.
Fishes 12 630a; Agassiz 12 634a; in Alpine lakes 1 633d; American 1 634c; appendicular skeleton 22 118d; of Asia 2 696d; blood corpuscles 12 658c; (figs.) 1 845b; of brackish water 12 677a; brain 29 396a; of Caspian Sea 26 611c; change of habitat 12 668d; classification 12 685a; (modern) 29 395a; Cuvier's 12 633d; Linnæus' 12 632b; climbing forms 2 696b; deep-sea forms 29 399a; digestive organs 12 654a; economic uses 12 665d; effects of temperature 9 243c; eggs 7 696d; electrical species 8 8c; of Europe 8 695b; fecundity 31 779b; fertilization 19 128b; fossil, Cuvier's work 12 634a; fresh-water 12 669d; 12 671a; 12 673d; fruit-eating 7 273c; geological distribution 12 666d; of Germany 10 452c; growth and varieties 12 662b; hearing of 31 751a; hibernation 11 788d; of India 12 743d; locomotion 12 638c; luminous organs 18 814c; marine 7 280c; 12 677c; myology 12 649c; neurology 12 650b; Old Red Sandstone 18 666c; olfactory organs 22 106a; osteology 12 640c; 12 644; parasites 18 259d; pelagic forms 12 677c; primitive form 24 181d; poison organs 12 666a; protective coloration 27 147b; reproductive organs 12 660a; respiratory organs 12 656a; sense organs 12 652a; swimming-bladder of 31 736c; taxidermy 23 90c; urinary organs 12 659c; vision of 31 747c; 31 754b.
Fishes, British Museum Catalogue 12 635c.
—, in heraldry 11 701b.
—, sign of Zodiac 2 810d; of Hea 24 792b.
Fishguard (Abergwaen), Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482b.
— Bay 34 12 B1; 18 481c.
Fishhaven 34 108 H7.
Fishhook 34 94 D6.
Fishing: see Angling and Fisheries.
Fishing: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII 4.
—, nautical term 2 7d.
Fishing Battery (Donolio Battery) 34 75 L2.
— Bay 34 75 M6.
Fishing boats 9 240a; 9 256a; 28 408a; 32 491a.
— boots 12 842b; 33 753b.
Fishing Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
— Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Fishing frog (angler, devil fish, Lophius piscatorius) (fig.) 9 269b; 7 138b; 12 690b.
Fishing Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 H1.
Fishing nets 17 358d.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— Point, Cape, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— Village 34 57 B7.
Fishkill 34 69 N11; 34 69 P8.
— Landing 34 69 N11.
— Plains 34 69 N11.
Fishkill-on-the-Hudson 34 69 P8; 34 69 N11.
Fishlake 34 7 G5.
Fishmongers' Guild: arms of 11 689d.
Fishrock 34 114 B4.
Fishs Eddy 34 70 M8.
Fishsprings 34 113 J3.
Fisht, Mount 26 617d.
Fish-tail burner (fig.) 10 99a.
Fishtoft 34 8 F3.
Fishtown: see Little Bassa.
Fishville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
Fishwick 19 719a.
Fisk, W. 16 283d.
Fisk: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Fisk University 17 236d; 31 76a; 33 245b.
Fiskannes Point 34 25 R2.
Fiskavaig 34 14 C5.
Fiskburg 34 82 G3.
Fiskdale 34 67 F4.
Fiske, J. 8 766b; 33 597d.
Fisken, Messrs 1 315b.
"Fiskerne" 8 776b.
Fiskernees 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Fiskerton 34 8 C2.
Fiskevaag 34 26 J3.
Fiskeville 34 68 J3.
Fiskl Vatn (Fiskivotn) 34 25 O2; 29 389b.
Fismes 34 19 H2; 7 128d.
Fisolo, Batteria di Luguna: see Batteria Fisolo.
Fissabueh (Fissahbue) 34 54 D9.
Fissidens 17 71a; 17 70b.
Fissility: in rocks 10 235d; 10 229c.
Fission: biological 3 686a; 4 245b.
—, of corals 6 373d; 6 381c; 19 864b.
Fissipedia 5 124c; 15 433b.
Fissirostres 3 712a.
Fissura cerebri magna: in fishes 12 650d.
Fissurella 16 645d; 16 646d; (fig.) 16 645c; (fig.) 16 648b.
Fissurellidæ 16 645b; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
Fissure: calloso-marginal 1 874d; hippocampal 1 875a; median longitudinal 1 873a; parallel 1 873b; parieto-occipital 1 873b; of Rolando 1 873b; Sylvian 1 873b.
Fissures (of spinal cord) 1 866a.
—, of leaf 4 110d.
—, earthquakes 28 647a; volcanic 28 640b.
—, geology 10 244a.
Fistula 9 270a.
Fistulæ: pipes in waterworks 2 219d.
Fistular leaf 4 115a.
Fistularidæ: see Flute-Mouths.
Fistulina 28 555d; 28 562a.
Fistulipora 6 377a; 6 385b; geological distribution 6 380c; 6 386c.
Fisus 8 664b.
Fitaurazi Jabeju 28 278b.
Fitch, C. 27 522d.
—, Sir J. 25 676c.
—, John 9 270b; 23 753b; 31 663c.
—, R. 9 270c; 12 798b.
Fitch: town 34 78 L2.
Fitch: animal 9 838a.
Fitchburg: river 31 252d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 9 270d and 28 413b; 34 67 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, South: see South Fitchburg.
—, West: see West Fitchburg.
Fitchet: see Polecat.
Fitchetts 34 76 L6.
Fitchew: see Polecat.
Fitchville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Fitchy 11 695d.
Fitero 34 20 L2.
Fitful Head 34 14 M3; 17 846c.
Fitger, A. 28 718d.
Fithcheall 5 597c.
Fithian 34 93 K5.
Fitler Landing 34 85 B5.
Fitnet 23 657c.
Fitrl Lake 34 55 L7.
Fits 8 479b; 18 891d.
Fittleton 34 12 L4.
Fittleworth 34 9 E5.
Fitto di Cecina: see Cecina.
Fitton, Chancellor 13 268b.
Fitton Bay 26 299b.
Fitty, Loch: see Loch Fitty.
Fit-Worari 25 15c.
Fitz: instrument maker 17 715b.
— of Fitzford: arms of 11 697d.
Fitz: town 34 11 G3.
Fitzadelm 13 259b.
Fitz-Alan, of Bedale: arms of 11 694d.
Fitz-Alan, Walter 21 490b.
—, William 18 64d.
Fitz-Aleyne, Bryan de 11 686d.
Fitz-Alwin, H.: see Alwyn, H. Fitz.
Fitz-Ansculf, Baron 22 443a.
"Fitz-Boodle's Confessions and Professions" 23 214d.
Fitzbrien, Ralph 24 343c.
Fitzgeoffrey, Rev. C. 23 490d.
Fitzgerald: family 6 404d.
—, D. 13 258c.
—, E. 28 413b; 4 661d; 17 772a.

Fitzgerald, Lord E. **9** 270d; **6** 714d.
—, E. A. **28** 632b; **31** 24d.
—, J. Fitzthomas **13** 265b.
—, M.: Lord Justice **22** 159d.
—, Maurice: see Desmond, 1st Earl of.
—, Lord T. **9** 271b; **7** 502a.
Fitzgerald: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 E3.
Fitzgerell **34** 94 G9.
Fitzgibbon: see Clare, Lord.
Fitz-hamon, Richard **17** 306c.
Fitz-hamon, Robert **4** 349b; **23** 202a.
Fitz-Harding **4** 351b.
Fitzhead **34** 13 G1.
Fitzhenry: family **13** 258d.
Fitzhenry: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. **9** 271d; **1** 295b; **14** 264c; **28** 251b.
—, H. **14** 649c.
—, Mrs **4** 377b; **10** 427b.
— of Norbury: arms of **11** 695b.
—, R. **7** 138d.
Fitzinger, L. **2** 647c; **20** 436c.
Fitz-James, Capt. **9** 722a.
—, Marshal **3** 610d.
Fitz-Joceline, Bishop **3** 433d; **5** 30d.
Fitz-Marmaduke: arms of **11** 701b.
Fitz-Mary, S. **8** 251b.
Fitzmaurice, W. P. **14** 289d.
—, H. P. **19** 148b.
—, Lord **9** 719a; **10** 425a.
Fitzmaurice River **34** 50 E2.
Fitz-Nigel, R. **20** 313a; **28** 249a.
Fitz-Osberne, W. **5** 106c; **24** 562b.
Fitz-Osbert, W. **8** 305d.
Fitzosborn, W., of Breteuil **17** 543c; **16** 754d.
Fitzpatrick: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Fitz-Payne **11** 609a.
—, M. **11** 706c.
Fitz-Pernell, R. **16** 787d.
Fitz-Piers: family **11** 691a.
Fitz-Ralph, R. **24** 709a.
Fitz-Ranulph, R. **24** 749b.
Fitz-Roy: arms of **11** 698a.
Fitzroy, Capt. **27** 708d.
—, H. **22** 694d.
—, R. **9** 271d; **10** 195a; **17** 263b.
Fitzroy: town **28** 414a; **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836c; **30** 629a.
Fitzroy Barometer **3** 382d.
Fitzroy Channel **18** 352c.
— County **34** 51 K3.
— Downs **3** 105c; **16** 528b.
— Gardens (Melbourne), Victoria **30** 627 Map.
— Lake: see Argentino: lake, Patagonia.
—, Mount **25** 425d.
—, Port **34** 124 F14.
— River **34** 50 C3; **3** 105b; **20** 121d.
—, volcano **31** 499d.
Fitzroya **29** 188c.
— patagonica: see Chilian Cedar.
Fitzsimons, H. **24** 16c.
Fitzstephen, W. **9** 273a; **14** 841d; **16** 281c; in bowls **4** 179b.
— R. **13** 258c; **24** 521d.
Fitz-Thomas, J. **14** 73b.
Fitz-Urse: arms of **11** 699c.
—, knight **1** 32d.
Fitz-Walter: arms of **11** 695a.
— Lord **11** 686b.
— T. **24** 558a.
—, R.: seal of (ill) **21** 589a.
Fitzwalter, Barony of **18** 464b.
Fitz-Warin: arms of **11** 695d.
— F. **21** 848b.
Fitzwilliam: arms of **11** 697b.
— family **13** 262b.
—, Lord **8** 361d; **8** 362c.
—, Viscount **4** 729d.
Fitzwilliam: town **34** 66 F11.
— Depot **34** 66 F11.
— Island **34** 61 D2.
— Museum **4** 729d; **14** 520b; **26** 513d.
— Strait Pl II **19** 315.
Fiumalbo **2** 170a.
Fiumara River (Recina) **9** 273a.
Fiume (Rieka): district **12** 361a; **6** 592a; **29** 352c; thunderstorms **16** 129c.
—, town **9** 273a and **28** 414a; **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6; **13** 750c; **29** 62b; shipping **29** 357a.
—, Bay of **34** 29 J13; **25** 3c.
Fiume di Jaci **1** 98a.
— Lighthouse **34** 28 F6
Fiume Piccolo **4** 846c.
Fiumefreddo Bruzio **34** 30 J8.
Fiumicino, Italy **34** 32 M11; **31** 389b; **33** 321b; tower **18** 61b.
—, river: see Rubicon.
Fiurari: see Chiurari.
Fiustova: see Fastov.
"Five Acts, The" **19** 682b.
Five Burghs, Confederacy of **8** 284b.
Five Cairn Louther **14** 250a.
Five Carlins, The **7** 528b.
Five Corners: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 265d.
Five Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Five Days Revolt **27** 252d.
Five Dock **34** 50 H2.
— Fields **14** 851a.
— Finger Rapids **34** 60 B1.
— Forks **34** 76 H6; battle **23** 780b.
Five Hundred, Council of **4** 27d; **9** 608c.
"Five Hundred Points of Husbandry" **1** 296c.
Five Islands **34** 63 F4.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E2.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
Five Mile Act **8** 348d; **12** 728a.
Five Mile Beach **34** 72 E9.
— Mile House: town, England **34** 8 D2.
— Mile House: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 B2.
— Mile River **34** 63 F4.
Five Nations **17** 454a.
— Needles Islands **34** 47 L3.
— Oaks **34** 9 E4.
"Five Orders of Architecture" **3** 380d.
Five Poets **6** 417c.
Five Points: town, O., U.S.: see Fivepoints.
— Ports: see Cinque Ports.
— Roads **34** 12 D2.
— Sisters: islands **34** 43 C9.
Five Stars: see Knights of Labour.
"Five Steel Barges": case **32** 396d.
Five Ways **34** 11 J3.
Five Wounds: in heraldry **11** 703a.
Fiveforks (Five Forks): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
Fivehead **34** 13 H1.
Fivehide: see Fyfield.
Fivemile: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Fivemiletown **34** 16 G3; **23** 712c.
Fivepenny Borve **34** 14 C3.
Fivepoints: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
— (Five Points): town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Fives: game **9** 273c.
—, town: see Lille.
Fivizzano **28** 414b; **34** 31 H6.
Fix, T. **9** 273d.
Fixed air **3** 794d.
— capital **5** 72b.
— carbon: see Coke.
— condensing lights **14** 623a.
— lantern **22** 49a.
Fixed light position **19** 58d.
Fixed loading position **31** 342d.
Fixed oils **17** 739d.
"Fixed Period, The" **23** 586a.
"Fixed Proportions and Weight of Atoms" **3** 614c.
Fixed sight range **32** 243d.
Fixed stars: see Stars, Fixed.
Fixed tenancy **14** 277d.
Fixing (joinery) **4** 492c.
Fixing: nautical surveying (fig.) **33** 97c.
Fixing: photography **18** 830d.
Fixing-agent: dyeing **27** 558a.
Fix-Masseau **32** 482c.
Fixtures (law) **9** 274a; **14** 274d.
Fizeau: on ether **8** 571b; on light **14** 585a; on metals **16** 66c; **18** 823d; **24** 423c.
Fizes, N. **32** 43c.
Fjaerland **17** 578d.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Fjalstad, G. **32** 456a.
Fjaltring **34** 25 C4.
Fjellbacka **34** 26 J7.
Fjellerup **34** 25 H3.
Fjelsted **34** 25 F6.
Fjerding **24** 490b.
Fjerdingkar **33** 811a.
Fjölnir **21** 369a; **29** 210b.
Fjord: in geology **10** 257a; Norway **17** 576a; **17** 580d; Scotland **21** 526a.
Flaa **34** 26 F6.
Flabellifera **30** 481d.
Flabellum: ecclesiastical fan **9** 27b; **27** 238b.
—, fossil **25** 790d.
—, coral **6** 374a; characters **6** 376a; **25** 461d; deep water forms **6** 377c; geological distribution **6** 379c.
Flabenigo **7** 331c.
Flabrinus **12** 572b.
Flaccidezza **19** 856a.
Flaccilla, Empress **31** 295a.
Flaccus Albinus: see Alcium.
—, C. Valerius **9** 274d; **19** 274d; **20** 726d; **22** 468b.
—, Fulvius **8** 630c.
—, L. Valerius **20** 761a.
—, M. Verrius **9** 118a; **2** 60d; **5** 712b.
Flach, M. **23** 685d.
Flachsland, C. **11** 727c; **10** 724d.
Flacius (Vlacich), M. **9** 275b; **1** 153d; **20** 336a.
Flackville **34** 70 M2.
Flacourt, E. de **9** 275d.
Flacq **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c.
Flad **1** 66a.
Flad So **34** 25 C3.
Fladbury **34** 11 K5.
Fladda-chuain: island **34** 14 C4.
Fladen Grund Lightship **34** 25 K2.
Fladnitz Pass **1** 630b; **25** 335d.
Flads Au **34** 25 E6.
Fladstrand: see Frederikshavn.
Fladt, Frau von **29** 253c.
Fladungen **34** 23 L11.
Flag (Iris): plant **9** 279c: see also Iris.
—, symbol **9** 276a; (ill) Pl I **9** 276.
Flag Center Station **34** 93 G2.
Flag Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 A10.
— Island **34** 81 F3.
Flag officer **17** 291d.
— Point **34** 118 D2.
— River **34** 97 D1.
Flag signals **32** 623b.
— telegraph, nautical: see Signals, Naval.
Flag Springs **34** 103 C4.
Flagellæ: of sphagnaceæ **17** 73a.
Flagellants **9** 280c.
Flagellata **19** 856a; reproduction **2** 50c; (figs.) **19** 858d.
Flagellation **21** 136c.
— Chapel, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Flagellum (runner): botany **4** 97a.
— of Flagellata **19** 859a.
Flageolet: see Flute.
"Flageolet": horse **12** 203a.
Flagg, T. **27** 415c.
—, J. M. **26** 589d.
Flagg: town **34** 11 K2.
Flaggspring **34** 82 H3.
Flagler: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
Flagon **34** 87 D3.
Flagpond **34** 83 Q2.
"Flags are flying in Town and Port" **26** 269c.
Flagstaff: town, Ariz., U.S.A. **34** 110 D3; **25** 628c.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
— Bay **34** 53 F6; **21** 170 Map.
— Hill **34** 53 F6; **21** 170 Map.
— Lake **34** 65 C5.
Flagstone: town **34** 73 N4.
—, rock **10** 237b.
Flahaut de la Billarderie, A. C. J., Comte de **9** 281b.
Flaith **5** 799d; **13** 255c.
— geilfine **5** 800c.
Flak **34** 98 D3.
Flake powder (Propellants) **32** 22c.
Flakes: carnation **12** 254a.
Flakeville **34** 85 F5.
Flakkebjerg **34** 25 K6.
Flakstadö: island **34** 26 H2; **14** 769a.
Flamand **25** 133a; **32** 363c.
Flamanda (Flaminda) **34** 35 E4.
Flamanville **15** 459a.
Flambard, Ranulph or Ralph **9** 281c; **8** 302a; **17** 548c; **24** 577c.
Flambeau **34** 97 D4.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Flambeau.
— River **34** 97 F3.
"Flambeaux Noirs, Les" **26** 204b.
Flamberg (ill) **22** 809b.
Flamboin **34** 19 G4.
Flamborough **34** 7 K3.
— Head **34** 7 K3; **34** 3 E1; **10** 358a; **24** 748d; **28** 200c.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 7 K3; **30** 260d.
— Station **34** 7 K3.
Flamboyant style: in architecture **2** 431a; **2** 464c.
Flame **9** 282a; **3** 837c; and atmospheric pressure **9** 282c; **9** 283b; chemical composition **9** 282b; colorations of metals **5** 528b; **3** 838c; dianiagnetism **15** 272a; ionic velocity in **28** 29b; oxidizing blowpipe **3** 837c; radiation **32** 126d; reducing blowpipe **3** 837c; singing **1** 115b; **9** 285b; transparency **9** 283a.
Flame cells: of Nemertina **31** 121b; of Platyhelmenthes **23** 537a; of Tubellaria **31** 793c.
Flame Tree **25** 794d.
Flamel, N. **9** 285c.
Flame-manometer **1** 115d; **31** 679a.
Flamen **9** 285d; **17** 525d.
— Dialis **19** 455c; **20** 755b; **23** 18c.
"Flamenca" **19** 876a.
Flameng, L. **8** 444b; **28** 268b.
Flamines: see Flamen.
Fläming Hills **34** 22 H16; **10** 449b.
Flamingo (Phoenicopterus) **9** 286a; (ill) **9** 286c; bloody secretion of **18** 475c; classification **18** 42a; (Ph.) **18** 47a; **26** 257b; in Galapagos **3** 747d; in Nearctic region **3** 752c; nidification **3** 772a; in Spain **22** 297d.
Flamingo Beach **34** 123 J3.
— Cay **34** 117 H3.
— Point, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
— Point: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L4.
Flaminia, Porta: see Porta Flaminia.
—, Via: see Via Flaminia.
Flaminica Dialis **19** 455c; **23** 18c.
Flaminius, T. Quinctius **9** 287b; **11** 108a; **15** 145a; **20** 752a.
Flaminio, M. **24** 32c.
Flaminius, Caius: The Elder **9** 288d; **5** 792a.
—, Caius, The Younger **9** 289a.
—, L. Q. **5** 239d.
—, T. Q. **6** 314a.
— Vacca **11** 48b.
Flaminius, Circus Pl VII **20** 811.
Flammarion, C. **1** 199c.
—, M. **31** 301c.
Flammeum (Ricinium) **6** 457b.
Flamstead **34** 9 E2.
Flamsteed, J. **9** 289d; **2** 756a; **9** 290b; **17** 257a.
Flamville: arms of **11** 690c.
Flanagan: poet **5** 308c.
—, town **34** 93 H4.
Flanagans Mills **34** 76 G5.
Flanconnade **9** 70d.
Fland Sinan **13** 252c.
Flanders: ancient countship **9** 290b; **34** 17 B1; in 1154 Pl IV **8** 302; 1360 Pl V **8** 318; 11th to 13th centuries Pl XII **8** 715; rise of **3** 526a; under Charles V **18** 408c; ceded to France **22** 333a; **15** 653b; title of Count **18** 468a.
—, Count of: Belgian royal title **9** 291c.
Flanders: province, Belgium **28** 414b; small farming **1** 412b; barley, average yield **1** 413b; potatoes **1** 413b; wheat **1** 413b; stoneware **19** 630d; tapestry **23** 21a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, East, Belgium: see East Flanders.
—, West, Belgium: see West Flanders.
Flandin **2** 400a.
Flandre: see Flanders.
Flandreau **34** 100 H2.
Flandres, Conseil de **14** 531c.
Flandrin, J. H.: French painter **9** 291c; church frescoes **18** 276d.
—, P. **32** 440d.
Flange rail **20** 243c; Midland Great Western Railway (ill) **20** 243c; New South Wales Railway (ill) **20** 243c.
Flanging **32** 593b.
Flank: in clock-wheels **6** 32c.
Flank: in fortification **9** 426b; **9** 433d.
—, in tactics, attack **24** 361d; **33** 155d; defence **33** 156c; false **33** 162d.
Flann Mainistreach **21** 474b.
— of Monasterboyce **5** 305a; chronology of **5** 307c.
— Mac Lonain **5** 308c.
Flannel **9** 292a; **9** 292b; hygienic qualities **9** 292b.
Flannen Islands (Seven Hunters) **34** 14 A3.
Flanner **34** 97 G5.
Flannery-Boyd system: liquid fuel **31** 646b; **31** 648a.
Flap-amputations **22** 676c.
Flapper Skate (Raia macrorhynchus) **20** 299d.
Flaps: speech sounds **22** 383b.
Flasa (Flassa) **34** 20 Q2.
Flash: town, England **34** 11 K2.
Flash light: advertising **25** 97b; duration of flash **30** 255b; lighthouses **14** 620c; (ill) **30** 255a; **30** 256b; in naval signalling **22** 49a; **32** 623c.
Flash point: liquid fuel **31** 646a; petroleum **25** 7b; **31** 644a.
Flashing: river navigation **20** 573c.
— in testing gunpowder **11** 329c.
— in plumbing (ill) Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; (ill) **4** 503a.
Flashing lights: lighthouse: see Flash light.
Flask: in dentistry **7** 99d.
Flaska **3** 861b; **22** 151c.
Flasque (Flaunch) **11** 697b.
Flassa: see Flasa.
Flat: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Flat aft: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flat Branch **34** 94 G6.
— Branch, Big: see Big Flat Branch.
— Brook **34** 72 E1.
— Cape (Vlakke Hoek) **34** 48 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cay **34** 118 A7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Flat Creek.
— Head Pass **34** 107 E4.
— Holme, Wales **34** 12 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hook (Fox Point) **32** 810b.
— Island, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A5.
— Island, China **34** 45 G5.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 A4.
— Island, Mauritius **34** 53 L6; **15** 640c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 N3.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Flat panel: of door Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Flat River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
— Rock: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
— Rock: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Rock Creek **34** 92 E6.
— Rock Spring **21** 306c.
Flat rods: in mining **16** 458c.
— seizing: nautical **21** 592c.
Flat Top **34** 115 F8.
— Top coalfield: see Pocahontas Coalfield.
— Top, Great: see Great Flat Top.
— Top Peak **34** 110 G3.
— Willow Creek **34** 107 H3.
Flat-billed petrels (Prion) **18** 712a.
Flat-bottom: type of rail **20** 224d.
Flatbrookville **34** 72 E1.
Flatbush **9** 292c and **28** 414d; **34** 69 Q14; pop. **14** 806b.
Flatcreek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Mo., **34** 104 E11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Flateby **34** 26 E2.

Flatey: island, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, town, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Flateyri **34** 25 M1.
Flat-fish (Pleuronectidæ) **9** 292c; **12** 692a; distribution **12** 678d; **12** 679a; **12** 680b; external characters **12** 653d; development of **12** 662c; deep-water forms **29** 397b; eyes of **12** 636a; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; **12** 652d; hybridism **12** 664a.
Flat-flame burners **10** 99a.
Flatfork **34** 77 C3.
Flatgap: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Flathead: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2; North Fork of **34** 107 B1; South Fork of **34** 107 C1.
Flathead (Ceratodus) **12** 680d.
— (Platycephalus) **12** 680b; **23** 74c.
Flathead Agency: town **34** 107 C2.
— County **34** 107 B1.
— Creek: stream **34** 107 F3.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— (Gocko), Ind. Res. **34** 107 B2.
Flathead (Selish) Indians, N. America **29** 406d; **8** 837b; **12** 826c.
Flathead Lake: see Selish Lake.
Flaths **4** 252c.
Flatidæ **13** 153b.
Flatlands: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
Flatlick **34** 82 J7.
Flatman **30** 702a.
Flatö: island **22** 737c.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 J3.
Flatonia **34** 88 K8.
Flatou **6** 536d.
Flatow **34** 24 F24.
Flatridge **34** 76 A7.
Flat-ring method: in dynamo (ill) **27** 577c.
Flatrock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Alcono County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, town, Delta County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Wayne County, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Flats: town **34** 77 B4.
Flats **2** 453a; rights of lessee **30** 126b; **33** 869a; **33** 872c.
Flatshoal **34** 78 H2.
Flatside Pinnacle **34** 86 F5.
Flatsprings **34** 82 G7.
Flatten in: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flattergrob **23** 593c.
Flatters, Col.: explorer **25** 131c; French expedition under **25** 146d; murder of **28** 681a.
Flattery Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
—, Cape, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1; lighthouse, ibid.; seal fishery **21** 583c.
Flattery Rocks **34** 111 A1.
Flattnitz **34** 29 J10.
Flattop **34** 77 D5.
Flatulence **31** 551d; **33** 274b.
Flatwillow **34** 107 H3.
Flatwoods, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Flatwoods Academy **34** 80 F3.
Flatz (Flatzbach) **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Flaubert, G.: French novelist **28** 414d; **9** 679b; **29** 30b; portrait **28** 415a.
Flaughter spade **1** 320b.
Flaunch: see Flasque.
Flautero (Flute bird) **7** 647d.
Flauto traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Flavel, J. **9** 292d.
Flavia: character in "Eupbues" **15** 104b.
Flavia Cæsariensis: Roman province, England Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 808c; **3** 483c; **14** 655d; **22** 443a; **21** 848b; **24** 379d.
Flavia Domitilla **7** 355b; **24** 191c.
Flavia Neapolis (New Shechem) **21** 783c.
Flavian I: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a; **17** 80a.
Flavian II: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **9** 293b; **14** 448b.
Flavian palace **20** 823c.
Flavianus, P. **10** 652a.
Flavigny, V. **9** 293b.
Flavigny, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K6.
Flavigny, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3.
Flavigny-sur-Ozerain: see Flavigny.
Flavin **9** 293c; **27** 561b; in calico printing **4** 689b; **7** 575a; **20** 175d.
Flavionavia **3** 157a.
Flaviopolis Temenothyrae **18** 852c; **25** 717d.
Flavius: see Authari.
—, Claudius Julianus: see Julian.
Flavius, Cnelus **5** 816b; **1** 590c; influence on Roman law **20** 680d.
Flavius the Armenian: see Leo V: Roman emperor.
— the Isaurian: see Leo III: Roman emperor.
— Magnus et Thrax: see Leo I: emperor.
— Sapiens et Philosophus: see Leo VI: Roman emperor.
— Porphyrogenitus: see Constantine VII.
—, Vopiscus: see Vopiscus Flavius.
Flavius: town **34** 105 C3.
Flavopurpurin **27** 561d.
Flavus, Virginius **18** 662d.
Flavy (Flavy-le-Martel) **34** 19 G1.
Flaw of wind: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flawil (Flawyl) **34** 27 K2.
Flax: river: see Little Colorado river.
Flax (Linum) **9** 293c; (ill) **9** 293d; **1** 380a; floral diagram **4** 127d; fruit **4** 148c; linseed **14** 676d; pistil (fig.) **4** 142b; testa **4** 154b.
— cultivation **1** 380a; antiquity of **9** 294a; in garden **12** 252a; in Ireland **1** 381a; **13** 231a; in Spain **22** 300b.
— manufacture **14** 664d; in Austria **3** 120c; table of brands **9** 297c; exports and imports **9** 297b; **9** 297b; market reports **9** 298a; Russian (ill) **9** 13d; (ill) **9** 296b; spinning **10** 620d; U.K. statistics **8** 232c; **8** 232d; **33** 555a; U.S. production **25** 225c: see also Linen Manufacture.
Flax Bourton **34** 12 H3.
Flax, New Zealand: see Phormium.
— Supply Association **13** 232b.
— Society, Royal: see Royal Flax Society.
Flaxbourne **34** 52 E6.
Flaxley **34** 12 J2.
Flaxman, J.: sculptor **9** 298c; **21** 560d; monuments by **5** 614a; **8** 496d; **27** 686c; wax portraits **24** 460c; collaborates with Wedgwood **19** 632d; **24** 476c.
Flaxman Gallery **25** 685d.
Flaxman Island, Alaska **34** 116 R1.
Flaxton **34** 7 G3.
Flaybrick **26** 258d.
Flayosc **34** 18 H12.
Flea, common (Pulex irritans) **9** 300d; **13** 150d; **14** 411c.
— beetles (Halticidæ) **27** 633a; **13** 150a; legs **6** 126d.
— mint: see Pennyroyal.
— seeds **10** 44d.
Fleam Dyke (Balsham Dyke) **4** 728c.
Fleaming **34** 84 E8.
Fleas (Aphaniptera): classification of **13** 150d; **7** 255d.
Flèche, H. de la: see La Flèche, H. de.
Flèche: river, France **9** 216a.
Flèche: in architecture **2** 464c.
—, La, France: see La Flèche.
Flèchier, E. **9** 301c; **9** 662b; on the Camisards **4** 749a; on Pascal **18** 394d.
Flechsig **19** 34c.
Flechtingen **34** 22 H13.
Fleck: explorer **25** 132a.
—, on phosphorus **18** 816a.
Fleckney **34** 8 B4.
Flecknoe, R. **9** 302c.
Flecknoe: town, England **34** 8 B5.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Fledborough **34** 8 C2.
Fledwith **5** 787a.
"Fleece, The": poem **7** 581a.
Fleece: qualities **1** 399b; **24** 656d; weight **24** 656a; wool **24** 655d.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
Fleet: on Chálukyas dynasty **13** 121a.
Fleet: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, river, London: see Fleet Ditch.
—, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **14** 97d.
—, river: Sutherland, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **22** 726d.
Fleet: nautical term **21** 603c.
Fleet in being: in naval strategy **33** 748c; **32** 501a.
Fleet, Cairnsmore of: see Cairnsmore of Fleet.
— Ditch **14** 818c; **16** 279d; **20** 239b; bridged over, 1637 **14** 820d; covered over, 1737 **14** 850b.
—, Loch: see Loch Fleet.
— Market, London **16** 279d; **14** 829c.
Fleet of nets **9** 251c.
Fleet Prison **14** 834b; Cagliostro confined in **4** 641b.
— Street **14** 822a; **14** 848a; London and provincial newspaper offices in **14** 832d.
Fleetenkieker **11** 405c.
Fleetville **34** 73 L3.
Fleetwood: family **11** 694a.
—, C.: lord-deputy of Ireland **9** 302d; commander under Cromwell **6** 601a; marries Bridget Cromwell **6** 598d.
—, Sir P. H. **9** 302d.
—, W.: bishop **9** 303a.
Fleetwood: town, England **9** 302d and **28** 416a; **34** 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid; **34** 3 C2; pop. **30** 123a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Flegel, E. R. **25** 131c; **25** 159d; **31** 237c; explores Niger **17** 498b; and Niger Company **26** 700a; explores Sudan **22** 277d.
"Flegeljahre, Die" **10** 541c; **20** 547b.
Fleidner, Dr **27** 392b.
Fleischer, Professor **1** 61a; **21** 141c; confutes Ewald **8** 744c.
—, travelling companion of Goethe **10** 722c.
Fleischhauer, E. **30** 578b.
Fleischmann: chemist **16** 303d; **16** 304b.
Fleischmanns **34** 70 N7.
Fleissigs **26** 759d.
Fleitmann: chemist **17** 488c.
Fleix, Treaty of **9** 562d.
Flekkefjord: town **34** 26 E7.
Flemengos **3** 172a.
Fleming: family **13** 259c.
— of Cumbernauld **21** 495a.
—, Dr **5** 286a.
—, G. **21** 832a.
—, J.: ornithologist **3** 85b; **18** 15a; **18** 15c; on owls **18** 89c.
—, Prof. J. A. **27** 435b; alternating current arc **28** 81c; low temperature researches **25** 327d; **30** 290a; **28** 8b; magnetic hysteresis **28** 120c; magnetic resistance **30** 448c; magnetization at low temperature (table) **30** 446c; wireless telegraphy (fig.) **33** 233b.
—, Klas **22** 748b.
—, Sir M. **24** 564a.
—, P. **9** 303b; **10** 530d.
—, Rev. T. **14** 821b.
—, Sir T.: solicitor-general **3** 202a.
Fleming: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
Fleming: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
Fleming cell (electric) **30** 595a.
Fleming County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, Mount **34** 50 F2.
Flemings: colony in Braintree **4** 211d; in Elgin **8** 130d; in Pembroke **11** 656d; **18** 482d; **11** 526d; in Tenby **23** 173b.
Flemingsburg **34** 82 J4.
Flemingston **34** 12 F3.
Flemingsville **34** 71 K7.
Flemington: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Junction **34** 72 E3.
— and Kensington: borough, Melbourne, Australia **28** 416b; **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836b; pop. **30** 629a; racecourse **29** 334c.
Flemish art: illuminated MSS. **16** 439d; Italian influence **10** 843d; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; pottery (ill) **19** 631a; portrait painting **24** 62b; school of painters **21** 443c; **21** 436b.
Flemish bond: in brickwork **4** 461b.
— eye: nautical term **21** 592b.
— horse: nautical term **21** 603c.
Flemish Islands: see Azores.
Flemish (South Dutch) language **12** 85c; **31** 289b; dictionaries **7** 187d.
— literature **12** 98c; **26** 203c; H. Conscience **27** 211c.
Flemish redbine: variety of hop **1** 381b.
"Flemish revival" **33** 624a.
Flemish weavers **15** 461c.
Flemloso-stone **21** 373a; **21** 367c.
Flemming, Dr: on embryology **20** 416d; on spermatogenesis **20** 413b.
—, P. **12** 580d.
—, R.: bishop **9** 303d; **18** 97a.
Flemming and Co.: mapmakers **10** 685d.
Flemming: lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
Flemmynge: see Flemming, Richard.
Flempton **34** 8 G5.
Flen **34** 26 K7.
Flenniken **34** 83 O3.
Flensburg (Flensborg): town, Germany **9** 304a and **28** 416b; **34** 22 C9; on travel map **34** 3 J1; **32** 431b; peace guild at **11** 260c; **21** 415a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Fjord: inlet, Germany **34** 22 C10.
Fleogild **5** 30c.
Flerida **20** 656d.
Flers, Orne, France **28** 416b; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **18** 2a.
— (Flers-sur-noye), Somme, France **34** 19 E1.
Flesberg **34** 26 F7.
Flesh: as manure **15** 512a; vegetarian arguments **33** 648c.
— flies **13** 150c.
Flesherton Station **34** 61 E3.
Fleshmarket Close **27** 652c.
Fleshwick Bay, England **34** 6 A2.
Fleshy cotyledon: see Seminal lobe.
Flesk **14** 51a; **34** 16 C7.
Flesko **34** 48 F4.
Flesselles, J. de **18** 292d.
"Flesselles": balloon **1** 189a.
Flessingue: see Flushing.
"Fleta" **21** 631c; **28** 249d.
Fletcher, A. E. **31** 175d; **31** 185a.
—, A., of Saltoun **9** 304b; **11** 710b; **16** 756d; **21** 519a.
—, Colonel **18** 497a.
—, G., author **9** 304d; **13** 519c.
—, Dr G. **3** 469b.
—, Grace **24** 473b.
—, I. **17** 711c.
—, J.: English dramatist **9** 305b; **3** 470c; character of drama **7** 432c; with Middleton **16** 283c; collaborates with Rowley **21** 33b; Spanish influence on **8** 421a; **7** 432b; style of **3** 472b; **18** 347b.
Fletcher, P. **9** 305b.
—, R. **15** 602a.
—, Sir R.: on star forts **9** 434c.
Fletcher: in archery **2** 376b.
Fletcher: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, East: see East Fletcher.
—, Lake, Arctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, West: see West Fletcher.
Fletcheria: classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380d.
Fletcher's anemometer **30** 700c.
Fletching **34** 9 G5.
Flete House **32** 532a.
Fletschhorn **1** 625b.
"Fleur de Liane" **32** 419c.
Fleur de Luce (blue iris) **13** 276b.
Fleur de lys: see Fleur-de-lis.
Fleurance **34** 18 F9.
"Fleurange" **9** 678d.
Fleuranges, R. de la Marck **9** 305c.
Fleurdelis: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Fleur-de-lis (Fleur-de-lys) **9** 306a; **6** 620c; **11** 683c; **11** 702b; (ill) **11** 701d.
Fleuret: in dancing **6** 801a.
Fleuret: foil **27** 541c.
Fleurettée (flory) **11** 696a.
Fleurgat **34** 21 E4.
Fleurier **34** 27 B4.
Fleuriot-Lescot **20** 604c.
"Fleurs du Mal, Les" **3** 446c.
"Fleurs du Midi, Les" **6** 139d.
Fleurus **34** 21 E8.
—, battle of, 1690 **4** 169c; **9** 579d; **10** 142b; **24** 580b; casualties at **15** 86d; Waldeck commands Dutch forces **12** 81c.
—, battle of, 1794 **3** 526d; **9** 607a; balloons used at **1** 199d; **26** 94b; Pichegru **19** 80a.
Fleury, A. H. de: cardinal **9** 306b; policy of **9** 585b; **6** 762b.
—, C.: historian **9** 306c; **5** 760a; **9** 660a; on Itabelais **20** 197b.
—, E. **7** 131d.
—, J. de: French minister **9** 595b; **16** 783b.
—, R.: **32** 440d.
Fleury: river, Ireland **2** 545b.
— (Fleury-aux-Choux): town, Loiret, Franco **34** 19 D5.
— (Fleury-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
Fleury Abbey **14** 513d.
Fleury-sur-Andelle **34** 19 C2.
Fleuss breathing apparatus **16** 407b.
— pneumatic tyre **33** 535b.
— refrigerating machine **32** 191b.
Fleuve Rouge: see Red River.
Fleva: politician **32** 324d; **32** 326d.
Flevists **32** 327b.
Flevo (Fleyo): see Zuyder Zee.
Flexible coupling: see Coupling.
— cord: kinetics **15** 741a.
— pine (Pinus flexilis) **23** 204d; **31** 203c.
Flexier de Reval: pseudonym: see Feller, F. X.
Flexion: in Provençal nouns **19** 869d; in Provençal verbs **19** 870c.
Flexor brevis pollicis (ill) **1** 839d.
— carpi radialis **1** 839b.
— carpi ulnaris **1** 839b.
— longus pollicis **2** 103d.
Flexure: of beam (ill) **27** 733c; of plank **15** 744a.
Flexure, cranial **28** 144a.
Fleyder of Tübingen **1** 186b.
Fleyum **9** 788a.
Flibot (flibote) **9** 102d.
"Flibustier, Le" **32** 237b.
Flic en Flacq **15** 639 Map.
Flich, V. **32** 522d.
Flicker: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Flickertail **31** 256c.
Flieden **34** 23 M10.

Fliedner, T. 9 307b; school at Kaiserswerth 13 825b; 16 715c; 31 295c.
"Fliegende Blätter" 26 588b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" 24 314a.
Fliegner 12 438c.
Flier (spindle) 24 730d.
Flies (Diptera) 7 255d; classification 13 150c; mimicry 16 342d.
—, artificial 25 446a; 25 447b.
Fliessem 23 553a.
Fligely, Cape Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
Flight: theory of 9 311a; progressive 9 316c; effects of water and air on 9 308d; effect of weight on 9 309d; 9 315a.
—, in archery 2 378b.
—, of fish hooks 2 34a.
"Flight": horse 12 186c.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Murillo 17 55d.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Runciman 21 60a.
Flimby 34 6 B4.
Fliminda: see Flamanda.
Flims 34 27 K4.
Flinck, G. 9 324a; 7 692b.
Flinders, M.: navigator and explorer 9 324c; on deviation of compass 27 180b; explorations in Australasia 3 104a; 9 324d; S. Australia 22 286c; 24 218c; exploration, N. Australia 20 175a; 33 685a; survey of Australian coast 9 719c; 10 190b; 31 169c.
Flinders: county, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171d; 3 106a.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B3.
Flinders bar: for compass deviation 27 181c.
Flinders Bay, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
— Entrance Channel, New Guinea 34 50 G1.
Flinders Island, S. Australia 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; marine deposits 33 186d; natives transferred to 23 75a; 33 184a.
— Islands: see Furneaux Island.
— Lighthouse, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Range: mountains, S Australia 34 51 C4; 34 50 F6; 22 283d; eucalyptus 22 285d.
Flinders Town: see Streaky Bay.
Flindersia 20 174a; 32 108c.
Fling 27 375b; 27 376b.
Flinsberg 34 24 L21.
Flint, A. 28 416c.
—, P. 19 184b.
—, T. 9 327d; 18 544b.
Flint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 28 416c; 34 96 C11; 7 133; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327a; 28 417a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Flint: mineral 9 325c; 16 389c; 10 329a; 10 227d; in architecture 2 455d; 4 469d; for fire-arms 29 158c; 2 558a; 11 279a; 32 239d.
Flint Castle 9 327b.
— Creek 34 107 C3.
Flint glass 10 652d; manufacture 10 663b; Pl VI 10; dispersions of light in 14 592c; refractive index 17 801a.
Flint Head Lighthouse 34 63 K3.
Flint implements 1 10b; 2 337b; 6 733a; 5 790b; 25 376b; Egyptian 27 721.
Flint Island 34 49 M6; 26 394d.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
— River, Florida 9 338c.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 25 250c; 10 434c.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11; 16 238d.
— Rock Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
Flint Rock Creek 34 100 B1.
— Steel Creek 34 95 C4.
— Stone 34 75 D1.
— Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Flintbridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
Flinthill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Flintholm 34 25 N4.
Flinton 34 7 K4.
Flints, Lake of 34 81 M6.
Flintshire 28 416d; 34 11 F2; coalfield 6 52b; 28 198d; statistics 33 553b; pop. 28 202d.
Flintstone, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
Flintville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Flinty-slate 16 389c; 10 238a; formation 10 310c; properties of 11 464a.
Flipart 11 189b.
Flippen 34 80 C5.
Flippin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Flirey 34 19 M3.
Flirt Lake 34 81 O9.
"Flis" ("The Boatman") 19 301b.
Flliseggen 34 26 E7.
Flisk 34 15 K1.
"Flitch of Bacon, The" 21 802c.
Flitch Girder (ill) Pl XXIV 4 480.
Flitcham 34 8 G3.
Flitcroft, H. 29 218d.
Flitsch 34 29 H11.
Flitter-mouse 3 431b.
Flitwick 34 9 E2.
Flixborough 34 7 H5.
Flixton, Lancashire 34 7 C5.
—, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
—, Yorkshire 24 629b.
— Hall 34 8 K4.
Flize 34 19 K1; iron mines 2 480a.
Fljótsdalshérao 12 616d.
Flo 34 88 M6.
Float: in building 4 491b.
—, in hydromechanics: see Floats.
Float gold 10 742a.
Floated: in plastering 4 505b.
Floating: swimming 33 121b.
— baths 3 438d.
— bricks 4 283a.
— battery: De la Rive's 8 72c.
Floating capital 5 72a.
Floating charge 27 396a.
Floating debenture: see Debentures.
Floating debt: see Unfunded Debt.
Floating docks 27 490c.
Floating labour 24 309b.
Floating light (ill) 14 629a.
Floating policy 29 527c.
Floating Turtle Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
— Turtle Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
— Wood Lake 34 59 F3.
Floats: in hydromechanics 12 505b; for measuring currents 31 310d.
Flobecq 34 21 C7.
Flock paper 31 32a.
Flockton 34 7 E5.
Floda Church 17 48a.
Flodday 3 390a.
Flodden Field 34 6 F2; 11 663c; 13 557c; 21 497b.
Flodoard 9 328b.
Floe: sea-ice 10 284c; 19 328a; 31 811c.
Floeberg 19 327c.
Floe-Men 12 624b.
Floe-rat (Phoca hispida) 21 581b.
Flogging: in British army 2 587c; in navy 6 146d.
Flogny 34 19 H5.
Floise Lake 34 81 N7.
Flom 34 98 A2.
Flomaton 34 84 C8.
Flon 14 350b.
Flong 23 702c.
Flood, H. 9 328c; hydromechanics 12 502d; 12 503a.
Flood: contributor to "Freeman's Journal" 17 423c.
Flood, The: see Deluge.
Flood Rock, U.S. 23 622c.
Floods 20 571d; in China 5 630d; in Europe 8 685d; in Holland 12 71c; warnings 20 575b.
Floodwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
Floodwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Lake 34 98 E2.
Floor: in building 4 452b; in carpentry 4 482b; of ships' construction 21 819a; described 32 591b; in steel constructions 26 429b.
—, malting 4 268b; process described 4 268b.
Floor-cloth 9 329a: see also Linoleum.
Floore 34 8 B5.
Flooring: of bridges 26 373c; Pl XXV 4; brad 4 493b; joist Pl XXIV 4; mediæval (ill) 4 484a; timbers Pl XXIV 4.
Floor-laying 4 483a.
Floors Castle 14 30c; 21 34d.
Floovant 9 638d.
Floquet, C. T. 28 417c; 28 487a; 30 630b.
Flor, R. di 9 330a.
Flor da Rosa 19 550d.
Flora: Roman goddess 9 330c; 15 649b.
Flora: asteroid 2 807b; solar parallax 18 249d.
Flora, ancient: botanical 7 286d; of Alps 1 634b; of America 31 438b; fossil 31 409a; of Hungary 12 363c; of India 12 740a; of Madagascar 15 170a; of Russia 21 76a; southern 7 289c; of Spain 22 290d.
Flora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Spain 29 80c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Flora Atlantica" 7 129b.
Flora, Cape, Franz Josef Land 34 1 W1; 31 809 Map; Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 31 807c; Pl II 19 315.
— Island Lighthouse Pl III 15 136.
—, La: see La Flora.
"Flora Mirabilis" 31 41d.
"Flora Scotica" 12 153a.
"Flora Temple": horse 12 205c.
"Flora of Tibet, The" 33 326d.
Florac 34 18 J8.
Floral: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Bluff, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
— City 34 81 M5.
Floral formulæ 4 129; 4 115d.
Floral games 23 486c; 1 69d.
Floral Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S14.
Floral zones 28 625c.
Florala 34 84 E8.
Floralia: Roman festival 2 214b; date 5 792b; 9 115a; 9 330c.
"Floranthe" 12 186.
Floraville 34 94 E9.
Floravista 34 110 G2.
Flordon 34 8 J4.
"Flore and Blanchefleur" 11 150b.
Floreana, La: see Charles Island.
Florence, Mme E. 31 42c.
Florence of Worcester 9 337a; 8 409a; historical work 8 300a; on Keneth II 21 479d.
Florence: province, Italy 34 31 K7; 23 670d; area 29 608b; geology 9 330c; pop. 13 448c; 29 608b.
—, town, Alabama, U.S. 28 418d; 1 439b; 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
— (Firenze, Florentia): town, Italy 9 330c and 28 417d; 34 30 E4; 34 31 K7; 34 3 K7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 9 331 (plan) 13 491a; academy 1 74a; 13 507c; under Alessandro 15 788b; Art Societies 25 686c; Baptistry 10 566b; (ill) 19 122c; attack of the Bianchi 6 812b; Cathedral: see below; coins 17 657b; commonwealth 13 479b; Council of: see below; Dante 6 813b; ducal palace 5 294c; Etruscan Museum 17 40d; exhibition, 1861 8 805a; history 4 399c; 9 333b; 15 151b; language 13 491b; 13 497c; libraries 14 530a; Machiavelli 15 150d; majolica 19 628a; metal work (ill) 16 76a; Michelangelo 16 230b; 16 233b; nobility 17 528c; observatory 17 714a; early pawnbroking 31 586b; picture galleries 21 446d; plague, 1630 15 792d; Ponte delli Trinita (ill) 4 332b; pop. 13 449b; 28 316d; Raphael 20 275b; Savonarola 21 334d; school of painting 21 434c; 21 442a; Sculpture 21 567b; 21 569a; temperature 25 485d; University 23 837b.
Florence Cathedral 9 331c; dome 7 348c; tower 2 436a; windows by Angelo Gaddi 10 669a; Zuccaro's frescoes 24 825d.
—, Council of 9 49d; 11 120b; 15 785b; Genadius 10 153d.
—, town, Ka., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 17 558b; 31 253d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S., 34 72 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— (Victoria): town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
"Florence": poem 31 873b.
Florence Bay 31 299b.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
— Court 9 90d.
Florence and Cripple Creek Railway 27 290b.
Florence, East: see East Florence.
— Lake 34 50 F5; 34 51 B2.
—, New: see New Florence.
—, Port: see Port Florence.
—, South: see South Florence.
— Spring 34 50 D4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
— Station, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, West: see West Florence.
Florenceville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Florendos of Macedon 20 656c.
Florennes 34 21 E8.
Florensac 34 18 C12.
Florent IV 7 374a.
"Florent et Lyon" 20 653c.
Florente, Judge 27 312d.
Florentia: see Florence, Italy.
Florentine diamond (fig. 17) 7 166b.
Florentine River: geology of 33 186b.
Florentine school of painting: see under Florence, Italy.
Florentine statute, 1523 29 526b.
Florentine Vitruvius, The 1 453b.
Florentines: in Albigensian crusade 4 744c.
Florentiola (Fiorenzuola) 34 31 G5.
Florentius 11 208b.
Florenville: town 34 21 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
Flores, A. 27 649b.
—, General J. J. 7 649b.
—, Uruguayan revolutionist 15 3a.
Flores: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
—, island, Azores 34 20 B8; 3 172b; 26 38c.
— (Floris, Endeh): island, E. Indies 28 419a and 9 337a; 34 49 D5; 34 48 F6; 12 815d; 15 835a; 22 653c; 33 345d; zoology 33 938d.
—, town, Argentina: see Las Flores.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2; 11 239b.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H5.
— Bayou 34 89 A4.
"Flores do Campo" 27 431d.
"Flores de Don Juan, Las" 24 124c.
"Flores de Grece" 20 655d.
Flores Head 34 48 F6.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Flores.
— Island 34 60 E4.
—, Rio des: see Rio des Flores.
— Sea 34 48 F6; 18 116c.
— Strait 34 48 F6.
Floresco, General 32 320b; 32 326a.
Floresville 34 88 J8.
Florez, E. 9 337b.
Florian, St 9 337c.
Florian, J. P. C. de 9 337c; 19 606c; 18 347a.
—, A. 14 568c.
—, engraver 28 267a.
Florian: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
"Florian": in Palmerin romance 20 656d.
"Florian Geyer" 28 721a.
Floriana, Malta 15 340d; 30 504a; fortifications 21 175a; Pl III 15 136.
Floriana, La: see Charles Island.
Florianopolis: see Desterro.
Florianus 19 789a.
Floribane 12 328b.
Floricans 4 579b.
Florid 34 93 G3.
Florida: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611a.
—, state, U.S.A. 9 338a and 28 419b; 34 64 K5; 34 61; De Soto 7 132a; England acquires 23 735b; grain trade statistics 29 58d; history 9 340b; libraries 30 218b; marine fauna 33 935a; national elections 33 568; physical features 33 559d; public lands 12 124a; sand bars 10 278a; acquired by Spain 22 341a; restored to Spain 23 745c; trade 9 339d; admission to Union 23 768d; secession from Union 9 341b; 23 773a; acquired by U.S. 16 761b; 22 345b.
—, town, Chile 5 622b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
— (Rio Florido): town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
"Florida": of Apuleius 2 216b.
"Florida": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
Florida Bay 34 81 O13; 9 338c.
— Cape 34 81 Q11.
—, Cape, Shoal Beacon Lighthouse 34 81 Q11.
— Channel 3 236c.
— Current 3 20b.
"Florida, Histoire Notable de la" 11 378d.
Florida Indians 1 690b.

Florida Islands 34 52 K5; 22 252b.
— Keys 34 81 O13; 9 338b.
—, La: see La Florida.
— Mountains 17 400a.
— Plains 34 110 H7.
— Reef 9 338b.
—, Rio: see Rio Florida
—, Straits of 34 58 P12.
Florida-Blanca, Don J., Count of 9 341c; 6 703c; 16 809b; 22 342a.
Florideæ: see Red Algæ.
Floridean pit 25 269c.
— starch 25 272b.
Floridia 34 32 M14.
Florido 1 513b.
Floridor 20 206b.
Floridsdorf (Florisdorf) 28 420c; 34 29 N7; 34 29 D5; 33 691 Map; incorporation with Vienna 33 690c.
Floriken (Sypheotides auritus) 12 743b.
Florilla 34 104 H11.
"Florimel" 32 373c.
Florimontane Academy 1 74b.
"Florimont" 20 641b.
Florimont, Forêt de 26 194c.
Florin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Florin: coin 4 181c; gold 17 655a; Austrian 31 289d; (ill) 31 290b; English 16 731d; 16 727b; German 16 727d; Italian 17 657b.
Florina 34 35 D8.
Florinus 19 414b.
Florio, G. 9 341d; 6 807c; 21 756b.
Florio-Rubattino Line (General Steam Navigation Co. of Italy) 32 843b.
Floripas 20 651c.
Floris I: count of Holland 12 71b.
— II 12 71b; 12 372d.
— III 12 71c.
— V 1 780d.
Floris, Frans (Frans de Vriendt) 9 342a.
Floris: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
"Floris et Cléonthé" 20 659c.
"Florisand" 20 655b.
Florisant: see Florissant.
"Florisel" 20 655c.
Florissant (Florisant): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
Florisset 20 652b.
Florist, Mount 34 66 K5.
Floriston: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F9.
—, town, England 34 6 C4.
"Florizel": horse 12 185b.
"Florizel II": horse 29 332d.
Florō 34 26 D6.
Florschütz, Consistorial-Rath 1 451d.
Flortir 20 656d.
Florus 8 522d; 9 342c; 15 587d.
—, Gessius 13 427b.
Flory: in heraldry: see Fleurettée.
Flory, Cross 11 695d.
"Flos": treatise 19 125d.
Flos Adonis 1 163b.
Flos passionis 18 343a.
Flosaskard 29 388d.
Floscularia: Rotifera 21 4d; (fig.) 21 4d; (fig.) 21 5b; 21 7d.
Floses: see Potenza.
Flos-ferri 16 398b.
Floss 34 23 N15.
Flotard 4 414d.
Flotation 9 309a; 12 444a.
Flotilla 21 603c.
Flotner, P. 5 169c.
Flotow, F. F. A. von 28 420c.
Flotsam 9 342d; 33 886b; 33 888c.
Flotta: island, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
Flotten Verein 28 716b.
Floud, R. 24 342b.
Flouhow 10 755d.
Flounder (Pleuronectes flesus) 9 342d; 12 692a.
Flour, St 14 767d.
Flour: manufacture 9 343a; analysis 9 347a; Canadian 26 530d; adulteration 25 91b; 1 171b; bread yield 3 251a: trade statistics: see Corn Trade: whole wheaten 3 254d; 4 685d.
Flour: of lentils 3 436d.
Flour: form of saltpetre 11 323c.
Flour beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 4) 6 181.
— moth (Ephestia kuniella) 27 634b; 29 498b.
"Flour de Sauvi, Li" 32 44c.
Flourens, G. 9 347c.
—, M. J. P. 9 347d; 9 348b; 28 358d; 19 40c; on chloroform 5 680b; on the ear 31 754d.
Flournoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
Flourville (Floursville) 34 83 R2.
Flovilla 34 80 D5.
Flow: theory of 12 450a; 12 461c; of air, in pipes 12 490b; line of 12 446b.
— of water: see Water-flow.
Flower, E. 18 739d.
—, B. 17 422a.
—, Sir W. H. 28 420d; 31 35b.
Flower: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
Flower 4 126a; 25 432d; (fig.) 4 127b; arrangement of parts 25 433c; abortive, organs 4 129a; artificial 9 348b; double 12 215c; essential organs 4 134d; evolution 25 440a; conditions of flowering 12 215a; cultivation 12 247b; 28 533c; morphology 4 119c; 20 424d; 4 126a; protective organs 4 131a; symmetry 4 127b; import 28 534b.
"Flower of Chivalry" 21 489c.
"Flower, Fruit and Thorn pieces" 10 541c.
Flower Lake 34 85 C1.
"Flower and the Leaf" 5 451a.
"Flower of Strathearn" 17 167b.
Flower-bud (alabastrus) 4 119c; 4 130b.
Flowercreek: town 34 90 J11.
Flower-de-luce (flag) 9 279c: see also Fleur-de-lis and Iris.
Floweree, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
"Floweret Jesse" 12 91c.
Flower-festivals 19 824b.
Flowerfield 34 96 K13.
Flower-gatherer, Selby's (ill) 12 394a.
Flowerhill 34 85 C6.
Flowering dogwood (Cornus florida) 7 342d.
— glume: of grasses 11 55b.
— plants: see Phanerogams.
Flowerpeckers: birds 3 739a.
Flowers, W.: cricketer 27 278b.
"Flowers of the Forest" 6 98c.
"Flowers of Nature" 12 90c.
"Flowers of the Sky" 32 19c.
Flowers of sulphur 11 324b; 22 635b.
— of tan 19 841d.
"Flowers of vinegar" 9 98b.
"Flowers of Zion": spiritual poems 21 543a.
Flowery: town 34 86 E3.
— Branch: town 34 80 D3.
Flowing sheet 21 603c.
Flowing Well 34 115 K9.
Flows 34 78 H4.
Flox 34 78 O5.
Floyd, General Sir J. 18 454b.
Floyd, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3; 10 490a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Crossing Station 34 101 H1.
— (Floyds) River 34 101 H2.
Floydada 34 89 F4.
Floyd-Carroll-Grayson plateau 24 256c.
Floyds: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3
— Island 34 80 G10.
— Knobs: town 34 92 E8.
— River 34 101 A2.
Floyer, Sir J. 9 349a; 3 437c; 12 542d.
Floyville 34 83 E3.
Fluavil resin 11 338d.
Flucan 16 453c.
Fluchthorn 1 627c.
Fluctibus, Robertus De: see Fludd, R.
Fluda 3 390a.
Fludd, R. (Robertus De Fluctibus) 9 349a: freemasonry 9 749a; thermometer 23 288a.
—, Sir T. 9 349a.
Flue, von der 22 786c; 23 859a.
Flue 4 466b; ill Pl XXI 4; Fox's corrugated 22 499b.
— bridge 9 842a.
— dust 25 42d.
— pipes 17 829a.
Flüela Pass 34 27 M4; 8 213d; 1 627d.
Flüelen (Flora) 34 27 H4; 30 375c; contorted rocks 10 301b.
Fluellen 21 746b.
Fluellite 16 384a.
Fluent of the velocity 13 10c.
Flügel, G. L. 9 349b; 11 378a.
—, J. G. 9 349c.
Flügge: botanist 11 406b.
Flügge Wood Lighthouse 34 22 D12.
Flugi 33 132a.
Flugstad 34 101 F3.
Fluhberg 34 27 J3.
Flüben 34 27 E2.
Flühli 34 27 G4.
Fluid 6 310d; 7 801d; 12 438d. perfect 3 43d; 19 240d; at rest 12 441d; compressible steady flow of 12 480c; flow in pipes 12 490b; friction 12 482b; 19 247c; incompressible 12 466a.
— magnesia (Dinneford's) 15 218c.
Fluids: mixtures 7 219c; 33 627c; resistance 21 810a; resistance, electrical 8 52c; specific heat 23 286d; specific inductive capacity 8 38b; viscous 12 459b; 6 311c; 19 240c; elastic 6 785a: kinematics 12 461a; motions 21 811c.
Fluid-structure: of rocks 10 261c.
Fluke: of anchor 2 3d.
Fluke: sheep parasite 24 205d; 25 179a.
Flume House 34 66 G6.
Flume, The: gorge 34 66 G6.
Flumes (ill) 25 508d; 12 494d; in gold digging 4 701c.
Fluminimaggiore 34 30 B8.
Flummery, calcined 4 689d.
Flums 34 27 K3.
Flunta 34 36 F8.
Fluoboric acid 5 520b.
Fluocerine 16 383d.
Fluocerite 16 383d.
Fluor Spar (Fluorite, Calcium Fluoride, Cann, Kann, Blue John) 9 349d; 7 107b; (fig.) 16 383c; cleavage 16 348c; fluorescence 14 602c; in geology 10 228d; in metallurgy 16 62b; phosphorescence 18 813c; twin crystals 16 364d.
Fluorescence 14 602c; 20 213d; 30 244b; 32 124b: minerals 16 376a; oils 18 719b; Stokes' theory 24 418b; 32 868a.
Fluoric acid: in glass-painting 10 672d.
Fluorides 5 478c.
Fluorine 9 349c; 5 490c; hydrate 30 288c; liquid 30 285b; spectrum 22 375d; valency 26 718d.
Fluorite: see Fluor Spar.
Fluosilicates 5 522c; 5 539a.
Fluostannates 5 539a.
Fluotitanates 5 539a.
Fluozirconates 5 539a.
Flush: in poker 19 283b; 31 805b; in cribbage 6 576c; straight 19 283b.
—, nautical 21 603c.
Flush-boxes 33 219c.
Flush-decked 21 603c; 32 550a.
Flushes: in tea-planting 23 99b.
Flushing, England 34 13 A4.
— (Flessingue, Vlissingen), Holland 9 350b; 28 421a; 34 21 B6; on travel map 34 3 F3; capture of 17 215a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 9 350c; 34 69 R13; pop. 14 866b; 28 421b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Bay 34 69 R13.
Flushing of sewers 21 714c; siphons (ill) 21 714c.
"Flusspiraten des Mississippi" 10 551c.
Flustra 25 269a; (fig.) 19 430d.
Flustridæ 31 828d.
Flustrina 19 438a.
Flute 9 350c; 18 273c; action 1 114d; bass (ill) 23 520a; double 17 770d; fife 9 351a; flageolet 9 281a.
Flûte Allemande: see Flute, transverse.
"Flûte à registre" 23 520c.
Flûte douce: see Recorder.
Flute, transverse 23 519c; 9 350d.
Flute-bird: see Flautero.
Flute-mouths (Fistularitidæ) 12 691a; 22 548a.
Flutes: architecture 2 464c; Corinthian 2 467c; Doric 2 463c; in joinery (ill) 4 487c; (ill) Pl IX 2; Ionic 2 465d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 440b; Roman 2 416b.
Flute-stopped organ pipe 17 829b.
Fluvanna, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
"Fluves" 17 281a.
Fluvia, river 34 20 P2.
Fluweelensingel 11 1b.
Flux: in blow-pipe analysis 3 838a; in enamelling 8 185a; 28 161c; in gold assay 25 725c; in iron smelting 13 295d; in lead assay 25 725b; in metallurgy 9 351a; 16 58b; 16 62a.
Flux density 30 430a; 28 116b; dynamo 27 586b.
—, magnetic 30 430a.
Fluxions 13 10c: Descartes anticipates 7 121c; Newton invents 13 8a; Simpson on 22 87a; 17 439a; utility 15 680c.
—, see also Infinitesimal Calculus.
Fly, Denmark 34 25 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Fly (Musca): constellation 2 817a.
—, in fishing 2 36b.
— of flag 9 278a.
—, in heraldry 11 701d; 3 717d.
Fly: insect: see Diptera.
Fly Bank 34 123 K7.
Fly honeysuckle (Lonicerus xylosteum) 12 140b.
Fly Mountain 34 69 O8.
— River, New Guinea 34 48 G2; 17 386d; 31 147c.
"Fly, The": periodical 26 609c.
Fly-Baal 18 756b.
Flyboat 9 162d.
Flycatcher (Muscicapa) 9 351a; 3 755d.
Flycreek 34 70 N6.
Fly-dunging apparatus 4 687d.
Flyer 23 706b.
Fly-fishers' Club 25 446d.
Fly-fishing 2 36b; 2 38a; 25 445a.
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie 33 118d.
Flying buttress: see Buttress, Flying.
Flying cage 30 427d.
"Flying Childers": horse 12 183c; pedigree 12 184a.
Flying colugo: see Flying lemur.
Flying dragons (Draco) 22 107a.
"Flying Dutchman, The" 13 674c.
Flying fences 12 197d.
Flying fish (Exocœtus) (figs.) 9 352a; (fig.) 9 310a; 12 693b; habits 12 682c; locomotion 12 698d.
Flying Fish Cove 27 68a.
Flying fox (Pteropus) 9 352d; 15 409c; 3 491b; Australia 3 112a; Queensland 32 109d.
"Flying Fox": horse 29 331c.
Flying gurnard (Dactylopterus) 9 352a; young of 12 603c; 12 682c; Dactylopterus volitans (ill) 9 352b.
Flying Horse 2 816d.
Flying jib 21 153c.
Flying jib-booms 21 153b.
Flying lemur (Galeopithecus) 7 272a; 15 401b; 9 310a.
Flying lizard (Dragon, Draco) 7 38b.
Flying machines 1 202a; Henson (ill) 9 322a; Landelle (ill) 9 320c; Langley's experiments 30 135d; Pénaud's 9 320d; Stringfellow (ill) 9 323a.
Flying model (ill) 9 320a.
Flying phalanger 15 382c; Belideus 3 111c; membranes 18 727d; Petaurista 3 111c; 18 728d; yellow-bellied 18 729a.
"Flying Post, The" 17 415b; 17 416b; 31 173a.
Flying squirrel (Pteromys and Sciuropterus) 22 438c.
Flying squirrel of Australia 25 794d.
Flying surface 9 316b.
Flynder 34 25 C4.
— Sö 34 25 E2.
Flynn, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Flynns Lick 34 83 K2.
Flysch: rocks 10 362c; 25 382d.
Fly-shuttle 6 490a.
"Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwarth" 21 542d.
"Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy, The" 7 532d.
"Flyting of Loki" 12 621d.
Fly-wheels 15 709d; gyroscopic 29 195c: in steam engine 22 509c; 22 511b.
Foa: explorer 25 132b.
Foa, La: see La Foa.
Foam 14 606c.
Foard 34 89 H4.
Foawara: see Fakarava.
Fobbing 34 9 H3.
Foca: island 18 671c.
— (Focha, Fotcha): town 34 28 K8; 4 68c; 11 775d.
Focal length: lenses (fig.) 17 802c; 17 803a.
— lines: optics (fig.) 17 799c; 24 425a.
— plane shutters (ill) 31 700b.
— surface of a congruence 22 670d.
Foce della Maestra 34 31 M4.
— di Goro: mouth of Po, Italy 34 31 M5.
Focha: see Foca.
Fochabors 34 14 K4; 8 130b.
Fochen 4 333a.
Fochlad, Wood of 18 411d.
Fochrhiw 34 12 G2.
Focl, conjugate kinetic 27 572b; optical 14 588b.
Foclmeter 5 815a.
Foclnann Point 16 717 Map.
Focke: naturalist: experiments on hybridism 29 374a.
Fockerby 34 7 H5.
Focquenbroch, W. van 12 96a.
Focsani (Fokshan, Focshani, Fokshani): town 9 354d and 28 421b; 34 35 J3; 21 18a; battle 21 100b; 22 728b.
Focshani: see Focsani.
Focus: in geometry 6 725a; conic 6 273a; 10 403c; involution 10 401d; multiple 6 725b; singular 6 725b.
— lamps 28 88b.
—, optical: primary 17 799d; principal 14 588c; secondary 17 799d.
—, seismic 7 609c.
Fod 24 490b; 33 811a.
Fodder 1 390c; 25 203b; beanstalks 1 361d; cotton seed 25 224d; grass 1 370c; oat 17 690d; potatoes 1 365d.
Fodderty 6 596c; 20 855a.
Fode Hájl 34 54 D8.
Fodedugu 34 54 E9; 30 210b.
Foden 34 26 B3.
Fodheil Abú Alí Zalikháni 18 464d.
Fodor Museum 1 780b.
Fodvang 34 98 A1.
Foe, Lake 34 16 B4.
Foëcy 34 19 E6.
"Fœdera" 21 119a.
Fœderatæ, Civitates: Roman 32 30c.
Fœdus 23 530c.
"Fœdus Ælfredi et Guthruni" 23 412a.
Fœhde (feud): in England 8 277a.
Foehn (Föhn, Fön) wind, Switzerland 8 690b; 10 636a; 22 777c; 30 721c; Sahara 21 151a.
Foel Cwm Cerwyn 34 12 B2.
— Eryr 18 481d.
— Fras 34 11 D2.
— Goch 34 11 E3.
Fœlanus, St 14 710c.
Foeldes, B. 29 361d.

Foeldi, J. 12 377a.
Fœlix 1 576a.
Fœniculum: see Fennel.
— dulce: see Finochio.
— panmorium: see Indian Fennel.
— vulgare: see Fennel, Common.
Foenilius, J. 22 809c.
Foersch: surgeon 23 859d.
Foersom, P. T. 7 93c.
Foerster: anti-Semitic leader 25 473c; 25 474d.
Foerster: chemist on nickel deposition 28 110d.
Foes, A. 18 730c.
Fœstetvang (Fæstetvang) 8 453d.
Fœtid buckeye (Ohio buckeye, Æsculus glabra) 12 206c.
Fœtida mauritiana 20 492d.
Fœtus mammalian 15 369a; in fœtu 16 765c.
Fog: see Fogs.
Fog Bay 34 50 D2.
— Bell Lighthouse 34 68 K5.
Fogaras: county 34 28 Q6; 12 364d.
— (Alba Julia): town 9 353a; 34 28 R6; 12 364d; synod of 20 631c.
— Mountains 34 28 Q6; 12 361c.
Fogarasi, J. 12 380a.
Fogazzaro, A. 28 421b; 29 655b.
Fog-bows 11 399b.
Fogderier 17 583c.
Fog-eaters: see Fog-bows.
Foged 17 583c.
Fogelberg, B. E. 9 353b; 21 570d.
Fogelsville 34 73 L5.
Foggage 1 372c.
Foggathorpe 34 7 H4.
Fogger 33 113a.
"Foggerty's Fairy" 28 729b.
Foggi 4 573b.
Foggia, N. di B. di 21 567d.
Foggia (Capitanata): province 5 73a; 34 32 S11; 25 505b; statistics 13 448c; 29 608d; 26 580b.
—, town 9 353c and 28 421c; 34 32 T12; 5 73a; 26 147d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; church 2 435c; Manfred's victory 13 84c; 15 478d.
"Fogli di Avvisi" 31 187b.
Foglia (Pisaurus Fl.) 34 31 N7; 13 439a; 18 683d.
Fogliano, Lago di: see Lago di Fogliano.
Foglietto 33 811a.
Fogni 31 115b.
Fogo: island, Cape Verde 34 53 B2; 5 52c; 26 575b.
— Island, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
Fogones, Rio: see Rio Fogones.
Fogs 10 219c; London 14 627c; 22 180d.
"Fog's Journal" 17 416b.
Fog-signals 8 812d; coast 30 265d; maritime 22 49d; 30 267a; railway 32 148a.
Fohl 9 19a.
Fohn: see Foehn.
Fohnsdorf 34 29 K9; 6 58a.
Föhr 34 22 C8; 28 524d.
Foia 34 20 D7.
Foil: metal 9 353d.
—, weapon 9 69d.
Foining 22 801d.
Foinitza: see Fojnica.
Foissac: hypnotist 15 278a.
Foissac: town 34 18 D10.
Foix, Counts of 9 354a; suzerains of Andorre 2 18b; 5 194d.
—, Gaston de: see Gaston de Foix.
—, Germaine de 22 327c.
—, Paul de 9 354c.
Foix: district 34 17 B3; 2 502b; 9 510; 14 287b.
— (Fuxum): town 9 353d; 34 18 G10; 34 3 E7; 25 626d.
Foja 34 55 N7.
Fojalat 34 55 N8.
Fojano (Fojano della Chiana): see Forjano.
Fojnica (Foinitza) 34 28 J8.
Fokada 1 62d.
Fo-Kien: province: see Fu-Kien.
Fo-Kien: strait: see Formosa.
Fol, H. 2 53b; 20 416c.
Fol museum 10 148b.
Folard, J. C. de 9 355a.
Folcacchiero 22 49b.
Folc-Land: see Folk Land.
Folco 6 811a; 10 721a.
Folcroft 34 73 L2.
Foldal 34 98 A1.
Foldalen 34 26 G5.
Folden 34 26 J3.
Foldenfjord 34 26 J3; 17 576d.
Folding 34 25 E6.
Folding: in bookbinding 4 44a.
— floors 4 493a.
Folds: geological (ill) 10 300c.
Földvár (Marienburg), co. Tolna, Hungary 9 355b.
—, co. Fogaras, Hungary 34 28 R6.
Folembray 34 19 G1.
Folengo, T. 9 355b; 9 652c.
Foleshill 34 8 A4.
Foley, A. J.: see Foli, A. J.
—, J. H. 9 355d; 32 472d; O'Connell monument 7 497a; Prince Consort statue 3 784c; Stonewall Jackson statue 20 546a.
Foley, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Foley v. Hill 26 121d.
Foleysprings 34 112 C2.
Folgefond 34 26 E6; 17 578d.
Folger, M. 19 132c.
Folgore 13 501a.
"Folha do Sul" 27 431d.
"Folhas soltas" 27 431d.
Foll, A. J. 28 421c.
Folia incuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
— perichætialia: of Liverworts 17 68d.
— succuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
Foliation: architectural 2 464c.
—, geological 10 229c; 10 235d; 10 315d.
Foliaceous cotyledons: see Seminal Leaf.
— lichens: thallus 14 552c.
Folle circulaire 13 109d.
Folles Dramatiques 18 277b.
Foligno, N. 21 435c.
Foligno (Fulginium, Fuligno): town 9 356b; 28 421d; 34 32 N9; 13 449b.
Foliola: leaflets 4 112c.
—, sepals 4 131a.
"Follorum Centuriæ" 29 294a.
"Follorum Silvula" 29 294a.
Folliose Liverworts 17 66d.
Foliot arms 11 690b; 11 705c.
—, Bishop 1 32b; 17 550c.
Folium of Descartes 13 51d.
Foljambe arms 11 703a.
— divorce case 27 476b.
Folk of peace 2 203c.
"Folkefiende, En" 17 591d.
Folkes, M. 9 356c; 22 160c.
Folkestone (Folkstone) 9 356d and 28 421d; 34 9 K4; 34 3 E3; 30 31b; Cinque Port 5 786d; Lighthouse 34 9 K4.
Folkestone beds 10 357c.
— case 28 193a.
Folkething 27 410a; 7 82b.
Folkingham (Falkingham), England 34 8 D3; remains of camp 14 656a.
Folk-land 9 357a; 20 305b; after the Conquest 8 293d; 9 121b; 8 298b; Irish 4 252b; Teutonic 8 275b; Roman 17 525b.
Folk-lore 9 357b; 26 432a; 8 623d; 2 56b; American aborigines 25 378c; Eskimo 8 545d; hawthorn in 11 536c; Indian 18 660c; Irish 9 75a; magic in 15 204c; Russian 21 103a.
Folk-moot (folkmote) 6 513a; 14 819b; 18 302c; 22 655a.
Folks: town 34 80 B8.
Folks Store 34 79 F5.
Folk-Song Society 31 45d.
Folk-Songs: see Ballads.
Folkston 34 80 H10.
Folkstone: see Folkestone.
Folkton 34 7 J3.
Folkungar 22 745c.
Folle Anse Point 34 118 C10.
"Folle Journée" 9 155a.
Follen, A. 9 359a.
—, C. 9 359b.
Follensby Pond 34 70 O3.
Follerius 23 487a.
Follett, Sir W. W. 9 359c.
Follett County 34 51 D6.
Folletts 34 101 N4.
Folleville 24 290c.
Follicle 4 151d; of Columbine (fig.) 4 152a.
Follicle of Mollusca: see Shell-sac.
Folliculites 31 436b.
Folliéran 9 763b.
Follinge 34 26 J5.
Follini (Fossi) 3 654b.
Follis 9 367a.
Follo 34 95 C2.
Follonica 34 32 J9.
Follow the string: in archery 2 378b.
Follower: in mechanism 6 32c; 15 755a.
"Followers of Mahomet" 1 723c.
"Following the Equator" 27 110b.
Following-ball 3 676c.
Folly Bridge 18 98c.
— Island 34 79 C6.
— Lake 34 63 F4.
— Mills 34 76 E4.
— Mountain 34 63 F4.
— Theatre 33 373c.
Folo-alin-dahy, ny: see Hova Army.
Folquet: troubadour 19 874b.
Fol's yellow dye 5 86a.
Folsom, G. 6 442d; 19 703b.
—, F. 27 112d.
Folsom: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, near Howe, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, near Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— City 34 114 D4.
"Folsom v. Marsh" 6 360d.
Folsom Station 34 80 E2.
Folsomdale, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Folsomville 34 92 B8.
Folticheni: see Falticeni.
Foltz: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
Fomagata 20 364c.
Fomagazdad 20 364c.
Fomboni 27 172c.
Fomen 10 567b.
Fomena 34 54 F9.
Fómeque 34 122 C3; 27 315b.
Fominskaia: see Fominskoi.
Fominskoi (Fominskaia) 34 33 H4.
Fomorians 5 299c; Irish legend 5 300c; 13 243d.
Fŏn: see Foehn.
Fonácza Cave 12 362a.
Fonblanque, A. W. 9 360a; 17 417b; 17 419d; on Burgoyne 4 535c.
—, E. 9 360b.
—, J. S. M. 9 360a.
Fŏn-chou: see Fen-chau.
Foncillon, Conche de: see Conche de Foncillon.
Fonck 31 500b.
"Fonctions analytiques, Théorie de" 14 209b.
Fond Giromont 34 118 D9.
Fond du Lac: city and county, Wis., U.S. 9 361a; 28 421d; 34 97 J7; 24 617d.
— du Lac: fort 34 60 K2.
— du Lac: lake 21 177d; 4 776d.
— du Lac: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— du Lac: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Fonda: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Fonda de San Sebastian 16 810a.
Fondaco de' Tedeschi 7 557b; 24 150b.
Fondants 6 257b.
Fonde 34 42 O12.
Fondeurs 1 6c.
Fondi (Fundi): town 9 361b; 34 32 O12; 20 741c; 14 344d; basilica 17 44b.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Fondi.
Fondo: town, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, El: see El Fondo.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Fondo.
Fondo pel Culto 13 459b.
Fondon process 32 629b.
Fonds Fétis 14 531c.
Fondulo, G. 13 479a.
Fonfria, Sierra: see Sierra Fonfria.
Fŏn-ho: see Fen-ho.
Fonni 34 30 C7.
Fons, J. 23 690a.
Fons: town 34 18 D11.
Fons Castalius 5 186b.
Fons Ebraldi: see Fontevrault.
Fons Vitae: see Alexander of Hales.
"Fons Vitae" 2 268c.
Fonsagrada 28 422a; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
Fonsalada, E. 19 874c.
Fônse Vig. 34 25 F6.
Fonseca, Bishop 15 195a; 21 299d; 22 137d.
—, M. D. da 28 422a; 26 353a.
—, R. da 19 558c.
Fonseca (Conchagua): Gulf of 34 120 H6; 12 130c; 25 361c.
Fonserannes 26 238d.
Fönss, O. C. 27 414b.
Font: baptismal 9 361c; 3 352d; leaden 16 77b; in architecture 2 464d.
Font: river 17 565b.
Font du Lac: see Fond du Lac.
Fontaine, H. de 10 667c.
—, Jean de la: see La Fontaine.
—, P. F. L. 9 362d.
—, Sieur de 9 442b.
—, engineer 12 530c.
Fontaine (Fontaine-les-Luxeuil) 34 19 N5.
Fontaine qui Bouille River 27 145c.
Fontaine, Joubert 9 486a.
Fontainebleau 9 363a and 28 422c; 34 19 F4; on travel map 34 3 F4; artillery school 20 471c; grapes of 21 625a; Napoleon's farewell 17 222d; palace of 20 390d; potteries of 21 625b; tapestry manufacture 23 212d; treaty of 9 83b; 17 213a; 19 551a; 5 651d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Forest of 9 507a; 28 463b; 21 625a; rocks 10 363a.
Fontaine-Française 34 19 L5; battle of 11 671b.
Fontaine-le-Dun 34 19 B1.
Fontaine-Martel, Comtesse de 24 287a.
Fontan 34 18 K10.
Fontana, C. 20 836c.
—, D. 9 363c; 17 189b; architectural work of 2 439a.
—, F. 16 243b; 20 570b.
—, G. 19 627c.
—, Lavinia 9 363d.
—, O. 19 636b.
—, P. 9 364a.
—, toxicologist 31 655c.
Fontana: river 31 797a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Lake 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 31 500c.
— di Trevi: see Aqua Virgo.
— Paolina 9 486c; 20 857d.
— della Rocca 24 263a.
— del Tritone 24 9c.
Fontanals, M. M. y 32 766b.
Fontanarossa, S. 6 171b.
Fontane, T. 28 720c.
—, engineer 30 204c.
Fontanellato 34 31 H5.
Fontanelle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Fontanelle, basi-cranial 3 706c.
Fontanelle, La: town, Sicily: see La Fontanelle.
Fontanelle di Sant' Ambrogio 33 654b.
Fontanes, L., Marquis de 9 364b; 9 672b; 17 425a.
Fontanet, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
Fontanet: town, France: see Fontenay.
Fontanini: historian 13 512b.
Fontanka Canal 21 191c.
—, river 21 190d.
Fontarabia: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontarabie: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontargente: mt. 2 502a.
Fontaria 17 118a.
Fontcol 34 78 L5.
Fonte, Admiral 17 825b.
Fonte di Rosello: see Rosello, Fonte di.
Fonteboa 34 122 D4.
Fontebranda 22 39a.
Fontego dei Turchi 33 654c.
Fontela: gens 23 671c.
Fontenailles: see Fontenay.
Fontenais 34 27 D2.
Fontenay, L. 17 424c; 19 385c.
—, Theresa, Comtesse de: see Tallien, Mme.
Fontenay: town, Yonne 34 19 H5; battle of 10 480b; 15 9b.
—, Seine-et-Marne 34 19 F3.
Fontenay-sous-Bois 28 422c; 34 17 M2.
Fontenay-le-Comte 9 364d; 34 17 D6; 24 138b; Rabelais at 20 193d.
Fontenay-sous-Fouronnes: see Fontenay, Yonne.
Fontenay-le-Peuple: see Fontenay-le-Comte.
Fontenay-aux-Roses 21 624c.
Fontenay-Trésigny: see Fontenay, Seine-et-Marne.
Fontenelles 34 19 F4.
Fontenelle, B. le B. de 9 364d; 9 664c; 11 642b; 20 209c; 8 194d; academy of sciences 1 70d; on art in animals 2 637a.
Fontenelle: monastery 7 698c.
Fontenelle: town 34 108 J7.
— Creek stream 34 108 J7.
Fontenoy, Belgium 34 21 C7; battle of 6 705c; 8 355d; 9 586c; tactics of battle 5 262d.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M3.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
Fontes Herculis 15 831a.
Fontes juris Romani antiqui 13 131a.
Fontes Villa (Fontesville) 34 56 P15.
Fontevera: see Fontivera.
Fontevraud, Order of 16 709a; 16 716a.
Fontevrault (Fontevraud) 9 365d; 34 17 E5; architecture 25 609a; 2 430a; tomb of Henry II 11 685a.
Fonthill 34 82 F6.
Fonthill Abbey 34 13 K1; 24 705a; Beckford at 3 479b.
Fontinalis: moss 17 70a.
Fontinalis, Porta: see Porta Fontinalis.
Fontinettes 26 554d.
Fontivera 34 122 B5.
Fontiveros 34 20 H4.
Fontmell Magna 34 13 K2.
Fontségugne 32 44d.
Fontveille 34 18 E11.
Fontvielle: town: see Fontveille.
Fonvielle, de: scientist 1 199d.
Fonzaso 34 31 L2.
Fonzi, M. 27 415b
Foo Pass 34 27 K4.
Foochow (Fu-chau, Fuchaw) 28 422d; 34 44 K5; 6 317a; 9 366b; 9 812a; Chinese fleet destroyed at 27 33b; dockyard 27 27b; 9 416a.
Foo-new Shan 5 635a.
Food 27 443c; absorption 21 721c; comparative value 7 210c; composition 27 445d; influence on nations 8 616c; 2 114b; 7 209d; fuel value 27 445b; nutrition 7 201c; 1 508d; in physiology 7 211d; 19 9c; 31 722a; table of economy 27 448a; of fuel value 27 445b; 27 447a.
—, adulteration of: see Adulteration.
— poisoning 30 609a; legal aspects 15 781d.
—, preserved 19 707b; 19 708a; 29 380a.
— supply 19 372a; 32 685d; contraband of war 31 130b; of England 31 19; 32 685d; legislation 9 26a.
—, unsound 32 79a; Public Health Act 32 80b.
Food and Drugs Act, 1875 32 686a.
— and Drugs Act, 1899 33 389b.
Food-vessels, prehistoric (ill) 19 602c.
Foo-kiang: see Fou-kiang.
Fool: jester 9 366b.
—, April 2 214b.
"Fool of Quality, The" 4 369d.
"Foolish Virgins, The" 7 413b.
"Fool's Confession, A" 33 119b.
Fools, Festival of 5 122a.
"Fool's Paradise, A" 27 518a.
Fool's Raid 21 492a.
Foolscap 23 700c.
"Foo-Lung": ship 27 43a.
Foosland 34 93 J5.
Foot, D. 7 6c.
Foot: town 34 83 L2.
Foot: in falconry 9 7b.
Foot, human: bones of 1 830a and (ill) 15 360d; movements of 1 841c; Owen's definition 2 148c; in mammals 15 360c; of Gastropoda 16 641b; 16 653a; of Molluscs 16 604c; 16 635c; 16 684c; of Pteridophyta 32 71d; of Selaginella 32 74c.
Foot: measure 2 533d; 33 811a; in England 24 489d; in Greece 24 483c; in Malta 24 490d.
Foot and mouth disease 17 60c; extent of 24 200b; 25 197b.

Foot of Plane 34 73 J3.
Foot pound 8 206a; 15 700b; 15 773a.
Foot of sail 21 153d.
Foota Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foota Toro: see Futa Toro.
Football 9 367a and 28 422d; in Colonies 28 426; professional 28 423b; in U.S. 25 766a; 28 427a; 28 427c.
—, Association 9 368a; 28 423a; cup 28 423a; rules 28 424a.
—, Rugby 9 367d; 28 424c; English Union 28 425a; Irish Union 28 425a; Scottish Union 28 425a; Welsh Union 28 425a.
Foot-bands 21 154d.
Foote, A. 31 42b.
—, Mary H. 33 600a.
—, S. 9 368a; 7 439b.
—, Capt. 5 792d.
Foote: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, Forte: see Fort Foote.
Footer: in bowls 26 338a; 4 180d.
Foot-Guards 2 580a; 2 576b; 30 536d.
Footing: of hops 4 273a.
Footings: in building 4 470d; 4 453a; (ill) Pl 4 20.
Footlights 23 226b.
"Footnote to History, A" 32 858d.
Footprints: in geology 10 294b.
Foot-ropes 21 603c.
Foot's Cray, England 34 9 G3.
Foot's resolution 24 472c.
Footscray, Victoria 34 51 F6; 30 627 Map; 15 836b; 30 629a.
Footstall 2 464d.
Footstep: in machinery 15 786c.
"Footsteps of the Creator" 16 320a.
"Footsteps of Fate" 29 308b.
Footsticks 23 700d.
Foot-tons 29 179a.
Footville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Foot-wall 16 441b.
Footways 20 588a; district councils and 30 315c.
Foozle 29 25c.
Fo-Ping (Fo-Ping-ting) 34 45 A6.
Foppa, A. 23 195a; 17 495a.
—, V. 9 371a; 21 437c.
Föppens, J. F. 3 661a.
For: tribe: see Für.
For: river: see Khor River.
Fora Beach 34 123 K3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 20 O7.
— Ness 34 14 M3
—, Plz: see Piz Fora.
— Point 34 123 K3.
Forage 2 582c; crops 1 370c.
Foraging ants (Eciton) 2 97b; (fig.) 2 97c.
Forago 34 55 N8.
Forain: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 26 587d; posters of 31 856b.
Foraker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Foraker Act 33 595c.
Forallon, Isla: see Isla Forallon.
Foramen cæcum 1 896a.
— magnum 1 823d.
— ovale 1 900b; 3 700d; 24 108d.
— of ovule: see Micropyle.
— rotundum 1 824a.
Foramina repugnatoria 17 118a.
— Thebesii 1 900a.
Foraminifera 9 371b; 9 373a; classification 9 374c; organization 9 371b; geographical distribution 7 277b; 10 288b; geological distribution 9 385b; 9 372d; 10 238d; arenaceous (ill) 9 375a; (fig.) 9 371c; fossils 9 383a; internal casts (ill) 9 379d; shells 14 647a; ooze 10 239a.
Forang-bele 17 319b.
Forath 18 200a.
Forbach: town, Baden 34 23 P7.
—, town, Lorraine 9 387d; 34 23 O4.
"Forban" 32 573b.
Forbes, Alexander P.: bishop 9 387d; 14 711b.
—, Archibald 28 427d; and "Daily News" 31 185a.
Forbes, David 9 388b; 3 837b; 10 223d.
—, Duncan 9 388b; 6 696a; 5 598c.
—, E. 9 389a; 7 461d; on Eocene strata 10 361d; on brachiopoda 4 188a; professor at Edinburgh 9 389a.
—, explorer 30 487d; in Lycia 15 94b; in Pamphylia 18 206d.
—, G. 16 485a.
—, H. O. 32 699d; 25 795d.
—, James 18 757c.
—, James David 9 390a; on conductivity of rocks 10 224d; on thermal conductivity 11 579c; 27 190a; seismometer 7 611d; climatological table 30 710a; on motion of glaciers 1 276c; 10 629c; 10 261c; Professor at Edinburgh 9 390d; on temperature of soil 16 134b; on velocity of light 24 458d; writings 8 202c.
—, Sir John 9 393a; 7 496c.
—, Major 32 233d.
—, Stanhope 32 436d.
—, Mrs Stanhope: see Armstrong, Elizabeth.
—, W. A. 18 39b; 18 53a; 18 712a.
— of Pitsligo, Sir William 9 390a.
Forbes: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, New South Wales 28 428c; 34 51 H4.
— Castle 1 45d.
— County 34 51 H4.
— Island, Burma 34 43 D9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Junction 34 109 J8.
—, Lough: see Lough Forbes.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
— Mount, Queensland 34 50 F4.
— Station 34 103 B5.
Forbesganj 34 41 L6.
Forbestown 34 114 D3.
Forbin, Claude de 9 393b.
—, Comte de 11 48a.
Forbing 34 87 B2.
Forbush 34 101 H6.
Forcados: town 30 115d.
—, river 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
Forcall 34 20 M4.
Forcalquier 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
Force, Peter 33 411b.
Force 7 581b; 7 151b; 15 676d; 31 9c; 15 701b; unit of 25 738d; 15 699a; components of 27 567d; 31 9b; 7 582d; 27 462d; electric, law of 8 21d; 8 20d; equivalent 15 765c; bending and twisting 15 743c; machinery 15 764b; metaphysical view 30 647c; 30 667a; 3 213c; 7 582b; reciprocating 15 768a; Cartesian theory 7 123c; Helmholtz's theory 29 248a; Leibnitz's theory 14 421b; Newton's theory 15 746d.
—, in brass-stamping 4 218a.
Force Act 23 784b; 33 592c.
Force, capillary: see Capillary Force.
—, Conservation of 32 787a.
—, Line of: see Line of Force.
Force majeure 25 112b.
"Force of Religion, The" 24 756c.
Forced draught 22 496c; 22 500c; and horse power 21 824b.
Force-function: in capillarity 5 57d.
Forcella Grande 1 630d.
Forcellini, E. 9 393c; 8 843c.
Forceps: dental 7 98b.
Forces: waterfalls 24 746c.
Forcett 34 6 G5.
Forchhammer, J. G. 9 393d; on composition of seawater 21 611a; 9 349d; 21 228d.
Forchhammerite: mineral 16 415a.
Forchheim 9 394a; 34 23 N12; 34 3 K4; assembly of 10 481d; battle of 9 394a.
Forchheimer 27 217b.
Forchtenberg 34 23 O9.
Forchtenstein: see Fraknó.
Forcible entry: law of 6 589b.
Forcing: of plants 12 215b; 12 246d.
— Calendar 12 290a.
— process: malting 26 361a.
Forckenbeck 28 703a.
Forcone, Monte: see Monte Forcone.
Ford, A. F. J. 27 278d.
—, Sir Clare 31 144c.
—, Emanuel 20 660a.
—, E. Onslow 32 474d; 31 294b; bronze work 30 644a; Shelley memorial Pl III 32 477.
—, F. G. J. 27 278d.
—, Frances 29 348a.
—, G. 6 555d.
—, H. A. 2 373b.
—, H. J. 33 587d.
—, J. 9 394a; 21 758a; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Rowley 21 33b; tragedies 8 423c; and Webster 24 473c.
—, R. 9 396c.
—, T. 9 396d.
—, W. J. 27 278d.
Ford: river: see Ford River.
Ford: town, Herefordshire: see Fordbridge.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, Northumberland 34 6 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Salop 34 11 G3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, Cape 34 50 D2; 3 103d.
— Castle 21 497a.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5; 31 784d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Island 34 47 L7.
— River 34 95 F5.
— River: town 34 95 G6.
— River Station 34 95 G6.
Ford of the Tribute 13 253a.
Fordbridge (Ford) 34 11 G5.
Forde, Col. 12 801d; 5 674c; and Clive 6 11a; storms Masulipatam 14 103a; 15 624a.
Förde 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
Forde Abbey 7 372c.
Fordel 9 152b.
Fordell, Little: see Melrose.
Forden 34 11 F4.
Forder, Messrs 26 607c.
Fordham, Emily 7 307b.
—, jockey 29 332b.
Fordham: town, Cambs, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Station 34 8 F5.
Fordingbridge 34 9 A5.
Fordington 7 372c.
— Field 7 365c.
Fordland 34 104 F10.
Fordoche 34 87 F5.
Fordon 34 24 F27.
Fordoun 34 14 L6; 14 79b.
Ford-Pennell convention 31 144c.
Fords: of rivers 9 436c.
Fords: town 34 72 G3.
Ford's Bridge 34 51 F2.
Fords Ferry 34 82 D2.
— Kill 34 69 S8.
— Peak 34 110 G2.
— Store 34 75 L4.
— Terror 34 116 X5.
Ford's Theatre 14 602c.
Fordsburg 34 57 K7.
Fordsville 34 82 C5.
Fordun, John of 9 397a; 8 302d; 21 491c.
Fordun, monastery of 8 489b; Palladius martyred at 13 248a.
Fordungianus 34 30 C8.
Fordwich: town, Kent (Forwic) 14 38a; Pl III 8 291.
Fordwich: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Fordyce, John 7 317a.
Fordyce: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L4; 3 312a.
Fore: in golf 29 25c.
Fore, Abbey of 24 513c.
Fore and aft 21 603c; 21 153c.
Foréatines 5 187c.
Forebreast 16 448b.
Forecareah River 21 662a.
Forecastle 21 603c; 32 550a.
Forecasts, weather 16 158b.
Forechoir: see Ante-choir.
Fore-course sail 21 153b.
Fore-edge: in book-binding 4 439b.
"Forefathers, The" 10 545d.
Forefoot of ship 33 907d.
Fore-gaff-sail 21 153c.
Forehard 20 845d.
Forehead 1 824b.
Forehearth 13 299d.
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for 33 547c; 16 473c.
Foreign attachment: in law 3 51d.
Foreign Bills: stamp on 26 248b.
Foreign born, in U.S. 23 820c.
"Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
Foreign Enlistment Act 13 196a; 19 764b; 31 132c; 32 130d.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act 28 337c; 28 367a.
Foreign mails: see Mail Service.
Foreign Marriage Act 30 548c.
Foreign Office 4 620a; 25 595a; appointments 27 100c; commercial aspect 33 394b.
"Foreign Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
Foreign residence: in insurance 13 179d.
"Foreign Review" 18 536c.
Foreigners: trial of, for treason 23 528c; Roman law 20 695c: see also Alien.
Forel, F. A. 28 614b; 14 218a; 30 271a; 33 330c; xanthometer of 30 310b.
Foreland, The: cape, Devonshire 34 13 E1.
—, cape, Dorset, England 34 13 L3.
—, cape, Isle of Wight 34 9 C5.
— (Tynmouth Foreland) Lighthouse 34 12 E4.
—, North: see North Foreland.
— Sound (Sir Thomas Smith Bay) 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
—, South: see South Foreland.
Foreman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
Fore-mast 21 153a.
— capstans 26 582a.
Foremost peg: in cribbage 6 575c.
Forendiház 29 355b.
Foreness Point 34 9 L3.
Forensic dress: see Costume.
Forensic medicine: see Medical jurisprudence.
— rhetoric 20 511c.
Forenza (Forentum) 34 32 T13.
Foreordination: see Predestination.
Forepeak 21 603c.
Fore-reach 21 603c.
Fore-royal sail 21 153b.
Foreshore: crown rights over 20 506b; in Scotland 20 509; Board of Trade rights 23 498b.
— estuary: training walls on 20 578b.
Foreshortening: Correggio's method 6 437c.
Foresi, Alessandro 19 636b.
Foresite: mineral 16 423b.
Foresman 34 92 B3.
Forest: see Forests and Forestry.
Forest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Belgium 34 21 A4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Guernsey 11 247c.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Forrest.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, Ontario 34 61 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— of Arden 2 375d; 28 199c.
— of Belgrade 27 214 Map.
— Belle Rock 34 46 L8.
— of Bere 34 9 C5.
— Bow 34 9 G4.
— Cantons 24 833a.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— City, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4; 19 528d.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— (Pentecost) City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— of Clunie 34 15 J1.
— Cottage 34 83 F7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Forest of Dean 34 12 J2; coalfield 6 50b; 28 198d; conveyance of mines in 20 307c; free miners of 6 78b; Norwegian deer 7 24b; Roman remains 13 336b; transport 16 455b.
— Department, India 2 314c; 12 753b; 15 184d; 27 100b; 28 432b; revenue (1872-74) 9 404d.
— Depôt 34 76 E6.
— Divisions 28 435 Map.
— Gate 34 10 P4.
— Gate Station 34 10 O4.
— Glen 34 94 C8.
— of Glenartney 34 15 G1.
— Green 34 103 G6.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S.: see Forestgrove.
— Grove, Arrilalah: town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— Hill: mountain, N.S.W., 34 51 H6.
— Hill, England 34 10 N8.
— Hill, Ind., U.S.: see Foresthill.
— Hill, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
— Hill, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
— Home: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— House: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F8.
— House: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
— Inn 34 11 F5.
— Junction 34 97 K6.
—, La: town, Finisterre: see La Forest.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— of Mamlorn 34 15 F1.
— marble 10 354c.
— Mill 34 15 J2.
— Mill Station 34 15 J2.
— Mills 34 98 E5.
— Mountains 3 116a.
—, New: see New Forest.
— Nurseries 29 611d.
— Park 21 184b.
— Reserves: map of 28 434a.
— River 34 99 G1.
— Row 34 9 G4.
"Forest Scenery" 5 285b.
Forest Service, Indian: see Forest Department, India.
— Side 34 10 O1.
— Station: town 34 80 F10.
— Station, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
— of Wyre: coalfield 6 50c; 21 847c; 28 198d.
Forestal, J. P. 23 688a.
Forestalling 1 298c; 6 412c.
Forestburg, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Forestdale, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J1.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Forester, F. 11 721c.
—, T. 9 397a.
Forester: town 34 96 Q11.
"Foresters, The" 33 251b.
Foresters of America 28 523d.
—, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
—, Independent Order of 28 523d.
Foresters' Music Hall 31 49b.
Forestgrove, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Foresthill, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Foresthome, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Forestier Island 34 48 J2.
Forestier's Peninsula 33 187b.
Forestlake 34 114 D4.
Forestlawn 34 71 H5.
Foreston, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Forestport 34 70 M5.
— Station 34 70 M5.
Forestry Exhibition at Edinburgh, 1884 28 350d.
Forests and Forestry 9 397b and 28 428b; in Africa 9 407c; in America 1 676c; 9 405c; in Asia 9 404a; in Australia 9 406d; authorities 28 440a; of Bombay 4 22b; British 28 431c; 9

398c; in Castile 22 334a; climatic effect 4 119a; 6 3c; 9 408b; 9 398b; 10 291c; conservancy 9 408c; cost of cultivating 28 439d; courts 9 409b; distribution of animals 7 268d; economic aspect 28 429a; in Europe 8 692c; 28 430b; in France 9 507c; in Germany 10 451a; in Ireland 13 255c; in India 12 753a; 20 108c; 29 442b; 9 109a; 21 753c; laws 9 399c; management 28 431b; in Minnesota 16 476c; in Norway 25 704d; Royal 27 169b; in Russia 21 76b; schools 28 432c; 9 401a; in Scotland 21 532b; Shakespeare's knowledge of 21 738b; in Spain 22 297b; in Switzerland 22 779b; submerged 28 649a; 10 236d; influence on temperature 16 118b; in U.S.A. 23 807b; 28 433b; 28 434a.
Forestville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Forêt de Bondy 34 17 N1.
— de Chatillon 34 19 K3.
Fore-top-gallant sail 21 153b.
Fore-top-sail 21 153b.
Fore-try-sail 21 153c.
Forey, Gen. 26 174a; 30 733a.
Forez, Counts of 15 111d.
Forez, J. de 20 639c.
Forez: district 14 807d.
Forez locks 21 167d.
Forez, Monts du 34 18 J7; 14 807b; 25 320c; 30 341a.
Forfana Island 34 49 E2.
Forfar (Angus): county 9 410a and 28 440b; 34 14 K6; agricultural statistics 28 440c; geology 9 410c; 10 943d; history 9 412a; land proprietors, 1872-73 9 411c.
—, town 28 440b; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 10 10b.
—, loch 9 410c.
Forfeiture 8 452b; on attainder 3 52b; deodands 7 100d; on conviction of felony 27 283a; feudal law 9 68b; under Merchandise Marks Act 33 389a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; in treason 23 528c; for breach of covenant 20 306a.
Forfeiture Act (1870) 30 125c.
Forficulariæ: see Earwigs.
Forficulidæ: see Earwigs.
Forg: district 28 377d.
—, town 34 40 F6.
Forgach, Count 12 373d.
Forgandenny 34 15 J1.
Forge 9 412c; Catalan 13 335d; smith's 9 840c.
Forge ahead: nautical term 21 603c.
Forge Mill 34 11 K4.
Forge Valley 34 7 J3.
Forge Village 34 67 H2.
"Forge of Vulcan" 24 134a.
Forgery 9 413c; Acts 6 588c; of bill of exchange 26 249b; law in Canada 26 124d; of mercantile warrants 24 372b; of indorsements 26 124a; public documents 7 255b; trade marks 23 498d.
Forgery Act, 1861 9 414a; 22 643a.
Forges, E. D. de: see Parny, Vicomte de.
Forges: town 21 625c.
Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 27 500a.
Forges-les-Eaux 34 19 D1; mineral waters 16 434d.
Forget, M.: French physiologist 11 552d.
Forget-me-not (Myosotis, Scorpion-Grass) 9 414b; 12 252b; inflorescence (ill) 4 125a.
Forging: cutlery 6 734a.
"Forging of the Anchor, The" 28 386c.
Forging machine (metallurgy) 9 413b.
Forio 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b; earthquake (1883) 17 188d.
Foristell 34 103 K7.
Forjano (Fojano, Fojano della Chiana) 34 31 L8.
Fork: digging (ill) 12 233d.
Fork: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Cañon, South: see South Fork Cañon.
— Mountain 34 86 G3.
— Peak, South: see South Fork Peak.
—, South: see South Fork.
— Union 34 76 G5.
—, West: see West Fork.
Fork-and-grid: stop-motion (weaving) 24 466b.
Forkchurch 34 78 J3.
Forkcreek 34 78 K3.
Forked boards (joinery) (ill) 4 493b.
Forked Deer River 34 83 B3.
— Deer River, Middle Fork of 34 83 C3.
— Deer River, North Fork of 34 83 C3.
— Deer River, South Fork of 34 83 C3.
Forked Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— River 34 72 H6.
— River: N. branch of 34 72 G6.
Forked spleenwort (Asplenium septentrionale) 4 158a; (ill) 9 105a.
Forked Tongue Creek 34 109 C5.
Forkel, J. N. 9 414c; 3 195c.
Forker Station 34 103 F5.
Forkland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Forkners Hill 34 104 G10.
Forks, The, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— of Elkhorn 34 82 G4.
— of Salmon 34 114 B1.
—, West: see West Forks.
Forkshoals 34 79 D2.
Forkston 34 73 K3.
Forksville, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Fork-tailed petrel (Cymochorea leucorrhoa) 18 712c.
Fork-veined leaves 4 110b.
Forkville 34 85 E6.
Forland Head 34 15 E3.
Forlani, P. 15 520d.
Forlì, M. da 9 414d; 21 442d; pictures in Vatican 21 446b.
Forlì: province 34 31 M6; pop. 1861-71 13 448c.
— (Forum Livii): town 9 414c and 28 441a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 K6; 22 460c; 16 821d; majolica ware 19 626c; pop. 1879 13 449b; 1901 29 609b; temperature 25 485d.
— del Sannio 34 32 Q11.
Forlimpopoli (Forum Popilii) 9 415b; 34 31 M6; 15 38a.
Forlone River 16 631d.
Form: of hare 11 476c.
Form: logic 3 213b; 14 780c; Baconian 14 792c; Kantian 5 224b; 14 795c; native of Gilbert 21 424a; scholastic doctrine 3 350a; universal, of Kant 13 851d; universal, of William of Champeaux 21 422d: see also Metaphysics and Logic.
—, in music 28 441a.
—, in phrenology 18 845c.
—, poetic 19 258c.
Form of Concord, The: see Formula Concordiæ.
Formal logic 14 802a.
"Formal Logic, Calculus of Inference" 7 66b.
Formaldehyde 26 742a; as preservative 25 92a; 29 380d.
Formalin 27 92d.
Forman, Andrew 7 376d; 21 498a.
—, Simon 9 415c.
Forman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Forman Christian College 30 116d.
Formartin 1 493d.
Formatio reticularis 1 871a.
"Formation du Foetus, La" 7 119a.
Formation, heat of: see Heat of Formation.
Formations: geological 10 325c; table 10 327.
Formazza valley 23 351c.
Formby, England 34 7 A5; golf links 29 25a; 14 712 Map.
— Tasmania: see Davenport.
Forme: in printing 23 700d.
Formedon, writ of 23 596c; 24 694c.
Formello alphabet 33 899c.
Formentera 34 20 O6; 3 278d.
Formentor, Cabo: see Cabo Formentor.
Former 34 80 N4.
Formeret: in architecture 2 464d.
Formerie 34 19 D1.
Former-wound coil: in dynamo 27 583c.
Forme-type: algebraic 25 302c.
Formey, J. H. Samuel: German author, 1711-1797 9 415c.
Formia (Formiæ, Gaeta Mola di) 9 415c; 34 32 P12; 14 344d; 20 741c; 10 13d.
Formiate of ammonia: see Ammonium Formiate.
Formic acid 5 569b; from lactic acid 14 196d; in insect stings 2 98d.
Formic aldehyde 5 567c; in plant synthesis 26 722a.
Formic ether 17 748c.
Formica: ant 2 94a; 2 97a; sting 12 577a.
Formica, Isola: see Isola Formica.
— Lighthouse 34 32 H10.
Formicariidæ 3 749d; 26 258a; 19 149a; in Amazon region 3 746c; in Brazil 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; Patagonia 3 745b; in Subandean sub-region 3 746d.
Formiche of Grosseto 34 32 J9.
Formicidæ 12 577a.
Formicola 34 32 Q12.
"Formidable": ship 31 344b, 31 104a; 31 107a; 32 559d; 32 563b.
Formigas: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, island, Portugal 34 20 E9.
Formigine 34 31 J5.
Formigny 34 17 E3; battle 21 183d.
Formio (Risano): river 13 434c.
Formosa (Taiwan): island, Japan 9 415d and 28 442a; 34 46 L7; 5 636c; 29 670b; birds 3 762b; camphor production 4 761a; cyclones 2 690c; Dutch conquest, 1635 12 797d; ethnic affinities 19 422c; French blockade, 1884 31 401c; garrison 25 667c; grain trade, 1890-99 29 70c; history 28 443c; Japanese expedition, 1873-74 13 584d; 29 685a; 29 701d; Japanese possession, 1895 30 376a; 27 34d; 27 44c; 29 705b; Koxinga captures 5 650b; Psalmanazar's account 20 28c; totemism 23 468b; trade statistics 28 443c.
Formosa: territory, Argentina 28 444b; 34 124 E8; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 28 444b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7; 29 51b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Formosa": race-horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Formosa Banks 34 45 F11.
Formosa (Ungama) Bay, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
— Cape, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
— Strait, China 34 37 O6; 18 116c.
Formose 26 722b.
Formoso (Fo-kien) 34 45 G11.
Formosus, Pope 9 418a; 15 546b; 20 628d.
Forms, Theory of 17 619d.
Formtrieb: of Schiller 9 200c.
Formula Concordiæ 6 564c; 20 336a; 5 580d; 15 85d.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 13 156d; 23 670c.
Formula Missæ 15 77d.
Formulæ: in chemistry 5 472a; 5 536b; 26 720b; centric 26 729b; constitutional 5 473a; 5 474b; 5 549b; empirical 5 472d; graphic 5 473d; 5 549d; molecular 5 547b; organic 5 547b; rational 5 549b; structural 5 549b.
Formulæ: Roman law 19 218a; 20 707c; abolition 20 711a; in factum 20 708b; in jus 20 708b; per petitoriam 20 708a.
—, floral: see Floral Formulæ.
Fornace 34 30 C9.
Fornaci 21 33Jc.
Fornaciari, L. 13 515a.
Fornaes Lighthouse 34 25 H4.
Fornander 19 423c.
Fornari, V. 14 530b.
Fornasc 4 254c.
Fornax 3 435d.
Forncett St Mary 34 8 J4.
Fornelle 3 278a.
Forney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Forngutniska 21 371d.
Fornham St Geneveve 22 622c.
Fornication: in Scots law 24 642c.
Fornioni: nephodoscope of 30 703a.
Fornix: of brain 25 401d.
—, in vertebrates 19 31d.
Fornovo (Fornovo di Taro, Fornuovo) 34 31 H5; battle of, 1495 9 554b; 10 772b.
Foro 34 55 M9.
Foro degli Ebrei 5 285a.
Forojullum: see Forum Julii.
"Förr och Nu" 18 543b.
Forrat, Cape 34 31 B7.
Forres, Canada 34 60 J4.
Forres, Scotland 28 444b; 34 14 J4; 8 130a; 9 418b.
Forrest, A. 3 107a; 24 509b; in New Guinea, 1774 17 390a; in W. Australia, route 34 50 C5
—, E. 15 167b.
—, Father 8 335b.
—, General 15 848c.
—, Hogarth's friend: journal 12 48a.
—, Sir J. 28 444b; 33 825b; 28 631b.
—, painter 10 673a.
Forrest: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
Forrest (Forest): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
Forrest: town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
— Passage 34 43 C9.
Forrester family: tombs 7 658c.
Forrestfield 34 15 H3.
Forreston, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Forró 34 28 M3.
"Fors Clavigera" 28 259b; 32 332a.
Forsa, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, Sweden: see Forssa.
"Forsaken Merman" 16 40b; 25 677c.
Forsby 34 99 G3.
Forsell, K. G. 22 758c.
Forsetti 1 211b.
Forsfield 34 8 J4.
Forshall, Rev. J. 8 383d.
Forsinard 34 14 H3.
Forskal, P. 9 418b; 17 493c; 12 632c; 6 688c.
Forsman, G. 9 220c.
Forsmark 34 26 K4.
Forspan 2 204b.
"Forspjallsljód" 7 651c.
Forss Castle: ruins 4 648b.
Forssa (Forsa) 34 26 K6; 21 370d.
Forssell, A. 28 444c.
—, H. L. 28 444c.
Forst (Forsta, Forste) 9 418b and 28 445a; wine 24 611b; 34 22 J20; 34 3 M3.
Forstaerkning 2 615c.
Forstberg 13 620b.
Forster, Anthony 14 425c.
—, Dr Adolf 28 313d.
—, E. J. 9 418c.
—, François 9 418c.
Förster, Friedrich 9 418c.
—, Gaspard 24 275b.
Forster, John: critic 9 419c; bequests to South Kensington Museum 31 37a; biography of Goldsmith 10 764d; edits "Examiner" 9 360c; 17 419d; edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
—, John Cooper: surgeon 28 445a.
—, Johann Georg A. 9 418d. travels in Pacific 9 419a; 18 8c; 12 632c; on parrot 17 354d.
Forster, J. R. 18 9b.
—, W. E. 28 445a; Ballot Act (1872) 3 289d; Education Act (1870) 27 661b; 28 236a; Irish Policy 28 241a; 31 485a; 29 560d.
Forster, New South Wales 34 51 K4.
Forster, Port: see Port Forster.
Förster-Nietzsche, E. 31 236c.
Forsterite 16 410b.
Forsyth, Sir D. 25 707d; in Burma 4 559d; in Kashgar 10 194b; in Pamir Highlands 19 405d; at Yarkand 24 728c; 31 452c.
—, divine 29 159a; 11 279b.
Forsyth, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
Forsyth County 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
— Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 F3.
Fort: see Fortification.
Fort: district, Ceylon 10 40d; 6 157b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 D10.
— Abercorn 26 695b.
— Abraham Lincoln 34 99 D3
— Adams, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
— Adams, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K6; 17 406c.
— Adda 27 708b.
— Aguierre 34 124 E8.
— de l'Aiguillette 23 483 Map.
— Ajrud 34 55 U5.
— Ajuda 21 200d.
— Akershus 5 668c; 32 11b.
— Ak-Kaleh 34 40 F2.
— Alarcon (Alarcon Fort) 34 124 D11.
— Alberoni 34 30 K3; 24 157 Map.
— Alberta, Canada: see Pass Macleod.
— Alexander, Alaska 34 116 K7.
— Alexander, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
— Alexander Cronstadt, Russia 6 608a.
— Alexander, Old: see Old Fort Alexander.
— Alexandrovskii, Siberia 34 37 H4.
— Alimosi 34 56 O10.
— Alsina 34 124 E11.
— Alvensleben 16 203 Map.
— dos Amboellos 34 56 K14.
— Amherst 21 175d.
— Amsterdam, Curaçoa 6 709b.
— Amsterdam, Manhattan 17 454d.
— Ancient 34 91 B6.
— Anderson 26 639b.
— Ann 34 70 Q5.
— Ann, West: see West Fort Ann.
— Apache 34 110 F5.
— Apache Military Reservation 34 110 F5.
— Arbuckle 34 106 H5.
— Archinard 33 38c.
— de l'Armorique 4 259 Map.
— Armyro 34 36 B8.
— d'Artigues 23 483 Map.
— Assiniboine 34 60 H3.
— Assinniboine 34 107 G1.
— Assinniboine Military Reservation 34 107 G1.
— Atares 29 235c.
— Atkinson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
— Atkinson, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— d'Aubervilliers 34 17 M1.
— Augustus 34 14 G5; 13 200d; Highlands held from 21 517d.
— el-Azabet 34 55 T3.
— Babine 34 60 E3.
— Baker 34 81 K3.
— de Balaguier 23 483 Map.
— Bara (Bardo) 34 31 C3.
— Barneveld 34 48 G5.
— Barnwell 34 78 P4.
— Barra 21 300d.
— Barrancas 34 81 B2.
— Bath 32 429d.
— Bayard 34 110 G6O.
— Bayat Haji 34 40 F2.
— Bayou (Bayou Fort) 34 85 G10.
— Beaufort: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.

Fort Beaufort: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; pop. **5** 46d.
— Belknap Indian Reservation **34** 107 H1.
— Belknap, Old **34** 107 H1.
— Bencoolen **6** 796b.
— Bend County **34** 88 M8; **23** 205b.
— Bennett **34** 100 D2.
— Benton **34** 107 F2; **16** 519a; **16** 772d; **17** 308c.
— Benton group: in geology **10** 359d.
— Berkeley **31** 245d; **33** 540c.
— Berthold, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
— Berthold, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
— de Bicêtre **34** 17 M2.
— Bidwell **34** 114 E1.
— Blackmore **34** 76 C3.
— Blakely **34** 84 B9.
— Blidah **21** 307b.
— Boa Vlagem **34** 123 K2.
— Bois **34** 98 D1.
— Boise, Old: see Old Fort Boise.
— Bornord **34** 17 B5.
— Bourbon **34** 118 E9.
— Bourger **34** 84 B10.
— Bourke **34** 51 F3.
— Bowen **34** 50 G3.
— Bowie **34** 110 F6.
— Bowker **34** 57 J7.
— Brady **34** 95 N1.
— Bragg **34** 114 B3.
— Branch **34** 92 A8.
— Brescou, Ile et **34** 18 C12.
— Breskens **32** 429d.
— Bridger **34** 108 J8; **23** 796d.
— Brooke **34** 81 M7.
— Brotteaux **15** 111b.
— Brou (Brou Fort) **15** 111b.
— Brown **34** 88 K12.
— Browning, Old: see Old Fort Browning.
— Brun **18** 552a.
— Bueras **24** 44 Map.
— Buford Military Reservation **34** 107 M2.
— Buffalo **34** 60 G2.
— de Burght **2** 144 Map.
— de la Cabana **1** 524b.
— Calhoun **34** 102 H2.
— Canby **34** 111 A3.
— van der Capellen **22** 639b.
— Caribou **34** 60 L2.
— Carillon **23** 352d.
— Caroline, Old: see Old Fort Caroline.
— Carré **34** 31 B7; Napoleon imprisoned at **17** 195b.
— Carroll, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Carroll, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
— Carroll Lighthouse **34** 75 G6.
— Casimir: see New Castle, Del., U.S.
— Castel San Andrea **34** 30 L2.
— Caswell **34** 78 N7.
— Cazemajou **33** 927a.
— C. F. Smith, Old: see Old Fort C. F. Smith.
— de Cézembre **34** 17 C4.
— Chacabuco, Nuevo: see Nuevo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chacabuco, Viejo: see Viejo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chadbourne **34** 89 G6; **23** 204c.
— Chambray **34** 30 H11; Pl III **15** 136.
— Chapus **34** 18 D7.
— de Charenton **34** 17 M2; **5** 400d.
— Charles **20** 546b.
— Charlesbourg **5** 165a.
— Charter **34** 56 O15.
— Chat **34** 40 F1; **18** 618a.
— Chippewyan (Chipewyan) **34** 60 J2; **31** 263c; **19** 319c.
— Christiana **7** 44c.
— Churchill **34** 60 N2; **30** 26a.
— Clark **34** 89 G8.
— Clerkeshli **16** 42c.
— Clinch **34** 81 O1.
— Clinton **34** 69 O9; Marquis of Hastings at **11** 516d.
— Collins **34** 109 H1.
— Columbia **34** 111 F1.
— Columbus **34** 69 Q14; **17** 459b.
— Colville **34** 111 H1.
— Concho **34** 89 G6; rainfall, 1889 **23** 204c.
— Confidence **34** 59 G3.
— Conger Pl II **19** 315.
— Connelly **34** 60 E2.
— Constantine **6** 608a.
— à la Corne **34** 60 K3.
— Coulonge **34** 62 B7.
— Covington **34** 70 N2.
— Fort Covington Center **34** 70 O2.
— Cox **13** 818b.
— Craig **34** 110 H5.
— Crawford **34** 97 D8.
— Crawford Station **34** 109 B6.
— Creek: stream **34** 100 M3.
— de la Croix **2** 144 Map.
— Crook **34** 102 J2; **31** 329b.
— Cudahy **34** 59 B4.
— Cumberland **7** 315a.
— Custer **34** 107 J4.
— Custer Military Reservation **34** 107 J4.
— Daer **20** 315c.
— Dauphin **15** 174b.
— Davenport **34** 81 N6.
— Davis, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
— Davis, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
— Dawson **34** 56 O16.
— Defiance, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
— Defiance, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Delaware **34** 75 N2.
— de Delec **4** 259d Map.
— Deposit **34** 84 D7.
— Dhulipnagar **26** 136d.
— Dodge, Ia., U.S. **28** 446d; **34** 101 E2; collieries at **13** 208d; gypsum industry at **29** 544b.
— Dodge, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Donelson, Tenn., U.S. **28** 446d; **34** 83 F2; **27** 315b; taken by General Grant **29** 63b; **23** 776d; **32** 537a.
— Donnaha **5** 803c.
— Douglas **34** 113 L2; **20** 315d; **24** 613b; **21** 235c.
— Drum **34** 81 P7.
— Duchère **15** 111b.
— Dufferin **34** 43 C3; **30** 517d.
— Duncan **34** 89 G9; **23** 204c.
—, Duncannon **34** 16 H7; **24** 521d.
—, Dunvegan **1** 716a; **34** 60 G3.
— Duquesne **34** 74 F1; held by the French **18** 504b; **23** 735a; replaced by Fort Pitt **19** 150c; **24** 261a; **9** 589d.
— Ecouen **18** 274c.
— de l'Ecluse **20** 528a.
— Edmonton **15** 490d.
— Edward, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
— Edward,, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5; captured by Burgoyne **4** 535b.
— Ellice **17** 573d.
— Elliott **23** 204c.
— Elmina **2** 682a.
— Eloy **16** 203 Map.
— l'Empereur **9** 363c.
— Enterprise **34** 60 H1.
— Erie, Ontario **34** 61 G5.
— Erie Grove **34** 71 B6.
— Erie, Ruins of **34** 71 B6.
— Estill Junction **34** 82 H5.
— Ethan Allen **34** 66 B4.
— Fairfield **34** 65 H2.
— Fairfield Junction **34** 65 G2.
— Faron **23** 483 Map.
— Feyzin **15** 111b.
— Fife **26** 695b.
— Fincastle **24** 539a.
— First Division, Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— Fisher **28** 446d; **34** 78 O7; Admiral Porter captures **31** 842a.
— de Flandre **2** 144 Map.
— Fond du Lac **34** 60 K2.
— Foote **34** 75 J4.
— Fourth Division, Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— de France (Fort Royal) **9** 420b; **34** 118 H9; **34** 118 E9; **15** 580a; French colonial base **28** 472a; pop. 1902 **30** 561b.
— de France Bay **34** 118 D9.
— Frances **34** 60 D1.
— Frances: falls **33** 859b.
— Frank Brooke **34** 81 K3.
— Franklin **34** 59 F3.
— Fraser **34** 60 E8.
— Fred Steele **34** 108 N8.
— Frédéric Henri **2** 144 Map.
— Frederick **1** 570c; **23** 573b.
— Frederick William **3** 842b.
— Frontenac **34** 61 J3; **14** 89c.
— Gaines **34** 80 A8.
— Garland **34** 109 H8.
— Garry **24** 613b; **34** 60 M4.
— Gay **34** 77 A4.
— Fort George, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— George, Central Africa **25** 252b.
— George, Channel Islands **34** 13 J4.
— George, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
— George, Grenada **11** 184c.
— George, Mauritius **15** 640c.
— George, Oreg., U.S.: see Astoria.
— George, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **13** 200d; **8** 178c.
— George, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— George Inlet **34** 81 K5.
— Gibraltar **24** 613b.
— Gibson, Ellis Island, N.Y., U.S. **17** 459b.
— Gibson, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3; **2** 540d.
— Gilbert, Old: see Old Fort Gilbert.
— Gloucester **34** 41 M3.
— Goeben **16** 203 Map.
— Golovinskii **34** 33 G7.
— Good Hope **34** 59 D3.
— Grahame **34** 60 F2.
— Grant: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
— Grant, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
— Grant Mil. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
— Gratiot **34** 96 Q12.
— Gravata **34** 123 K2.
— Green **34** 81 M7.
— Greene **34** 68 K5.
— Grey **34** 50 G5.
— Griffin **34** 88 H5.
— Griswold **17** 399b; surrenders **11** 221a.
— Grosnez **1** 473 Map.
— Güemes **34** 124 E8.
— Gustave **34** 118 G6.
— Halkett **34** 60 E2
— Hall, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Hall, Old: see Old Fort Hall.
— Hall, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **29** 400b.
— Halleck **34** 113 G2.
— Hamilton **34** 69 Q15; **17** 459b.
— Hamlin **34** 116 P4.
— Hancock, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— Hancock Post, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A6.
— Hancock Station, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Harrison **34** 107 D3.
— Harrison, Old: see Old Fort Harrison.
— Hassi Inifel: see Inifel.
— Hatteras **23** 775b.
— Hawley **34** 107 H2.
— Hay River **34** 60 H1.
— Henry **34** 83 E2; taken by Gen. Grant **29** 83b; **23** 776d; **27** 315b.
— Hill **34** 79 C2.
— Hindman **34** 86 K6.
— Hope **34** 59 N3.
— Hossinger **34** 55 O9.
— Howard **34** 97 K6.
— Huachuca **34** 110 E7.
— Hunter, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Hunter, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Iletskaya Zaschita **29** 403c.
— Independence **34** 67 D6; **4** 74c.
— Inge **23** 204c.
— Isabelle **2** 144 Map.
— d'Issy **34** 17 L2.
— Itala **33** 442d.
— d'Ivry **34** 17 M2.
— Jackson, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Jackson, S. Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Jackson, Schenectady co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— James **34** 54 B7; **1** 269c.
— Jameson **32** 235a.
— Jefferson, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L13.
— Jefferson, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
— Jefferson, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Jennings **34** 90 B3.
— Jesup **34** 87 C3.
— Johnson **34** 79 D7.
— Johnston **34** 56 P14.
— Jones **34** 114 C1.
— de Joux **34** 17 M6; **13** 782b.
— Kalinjas **4** 520d.
— Kameke **16** 203 Map.
— Karljohanovaern **34** 26 C3; **29** 338d.
— Katakolo **34** 36 D5; **17** 765c; **32** 99b.
— Kearney **17** 309c.
— Fort Kelly **34** 77 H2.
— Kenai **34** 110 O6.
— Kent **34** 65 F1.
— Keogh: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Keogh Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
— Khawak **34** 40 N3.
— King, Old: see Old Fort King.
— Kita **33** 38d; **21** 660d.
— Klamath: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4
— Klamath Mil. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— Knockle **34** 57 B6.
— de Kock **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b; **33** 59c.
— Kurtka **22** 818c.
— La Loche **34** 60 J2.
— Lafayette **34** 69 P15; **1** 459c.
— Lage **34** 123 K3.
— Lamalgue **23** 483 Map.
— Lamar **34** 80 E3.
— Lamotte **15** 111b.
— Landing **34** 78 R3.
— Lapwai **29** 400b.
— Laramie **34** 108 P7.
— Larcay **23** 491c.
— Lauderdale **34** 81 Q10.
— Lavalle **34** 124 E8.
— Lawn **34** 79 F2.
— Lazarevskii **34** 33 G7.
— Lazzaretto Nuovo **34** 30 L2.
— Leavenworth **34** 105 H2; **30** 178d; cavalry school at **25** 658d.
— Lee, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
— Lee, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
— Lemhi **34** 108 F5
— Lewis, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
— Lewis, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Lewis Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Liard **34** 60 F1.
— Liberté **11** 543c.
— Liefkenshoek **2** 144 Map.
— Lillo **2** 144 Map.
— Littleton **34** 74 F6.
— Livingston **34** 87 K8.
— Logan, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— Logan, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— Lookout, Old: see Old Fort Lookout.
— Loudon **34** 74 G7; **23** 178c.
— Lubwa **34** 56 P10.
— Luceque **34** 56 K14.
— Lungleh **34** 41 O8.
— Lupton **34** 109 J2.
— Lynn **34** 86 E8.
— Lyon **34** 101 F8.
— Lyon, Old: see Old Fort Lyon.
— McHenry **34** 75 G6.
— McHenry Channel **34** 75 G6.
— McIntosh **34** 88 H10.
— McKavett **34** 89 G7.
— Mackeson **34** 41 C3.
— Mackinac, Old: see Old Fort Mackinac.
— McKinney **34** 108 N5.
— McLeod **34** 60 F3.
— MacMahon **34** 54 G3.
— MacMurray **34** 60 J2; **30** 408a.
— Macomb **34** 87 K6.
— Macon **34** 78 Q5.
— McPherson, Canada **34** 58 D3.
— McPherson, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— McRee **34** 81 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Madison, Ia., U.S. **28** 447a; **34** 101 L6; **13** 209d; penitentiary at **29** 544d.
— Madison, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
— Madison, East: see Niota.
— Maginnis: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Maginnis Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Maipu **34** 124 C12.
— Makavet **23** 204c.
— Malbousquet **23** 483d.
— Malden **34** 96 Q9.
— Malghera **34** 20 J2; **5** 674d; **24** 157 Map.
— Manin **34** 30 K2.
— Manstein **16** 203 Map.
— Manteuffel **16** 203 Map.
— Marabout **27** 708b.
— Maria Pia **34** 56 L14.
— Marion **34** 81 K7; **21** 158d; **9** 341b.
— Marlborough **22** 639b.
— Mason **34** 81 N5; **23** 204c.
— Massassauga **34** 71 D5.
— Matagorda **4** 627c.
— Matilda **29** 112a.
— Meade, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— Meade, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Fort Meigs **34** 90 C1.
— de Mengam **4** 259 Map.
— Meyer **34** 75 B5.
— Mifflin **34** 73 M2.
— Mill **34** 79 G2.
— Miller **34** 70 P5.
— Mims **34** 84 B8.
— Miribel **34** 54 G3.
— Missoula **34** 107 C3.
— Mitchell, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
— Mitchell, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
— Des Moines: see Des Moines: town, Ia., U.S.
— Moniac **34** 81 M1.
— Monroe (Fortress Monroe) **34** 76 L7; **25** 658d.
— Montessuy **15** 111b.
— Montgomery **34** 69 O9.
— de Montrouge **34** 17 L2.
— Morea **34** 36 E4.
— Morgan **34** 109 L2.
— Morgan Station **34** 109 L2.
— Mornington **34** 41 L4.
— Morton **34** 116 J3.
— Motte **34** 79 G4; taken **15** 546c.
— Moultrie **34** 79 E6; **5** 428b.
— Munro **34** 41 B5.
— Myer **34** 76 J3.
— Myers: see Myers.
— Napoleon **23** 483 Map.
— Narynsk **22** 818c.
— Nassau, Banda Islands **3** 310a.
— Nassau, Castle Island, New York **17** 454c.
— Necessity, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2; **23** 735a; Washington defends **24** 388b.
— Necessity, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
— Nelson **34** 60 F2.
— Nemour (Neymour) **13** 525c.
— New Amsterdam **34** 123 G2.
— Niagara **34** 71 D5.
— Nicholas **1** 444d.
— Niobrara **34** 102 D1.
— de Nogent **34** 17 N2; **18** 274c.
— Nogueira **34** 124 D12.
— de Noisy **34** 17 N2; **18** 274c.
— Norman **34** 59 E4.
— Nostra Senhora da Graça **8** 155b.
— Nymah **34** 48 D4.
— O'Donnell **34** 43 C2.
— Ogden **34** 81 N8.
— Okanogan, Old **34** 111 F1.
—, Old: see Old Fort.
— Olimpo **34** 122 F8.
— Omaha **34** 102 J2; military station, Omaha **31** 329b.
— Ombi **34** 124 E9.
— Ontario **18** 64b.
— Opus **34** 28 J8.
— Orango: see Albany.
— Orenburgskoye: see Turgai.
— Orma **34** 124 E10.
— Oswego **34** 71 J5.
— Palma **9** 111d.
— Panmure **17** 242d.
— Parmont **20** 379a.
— Part-Dieu **15** 111b.
— Payne **34** 84 F2.
— Pearson **34** 57 K5.
— Peck Indian Res. **34** 107 L1.
— Pelly **34** 60 L4; **17** 573d.
— Penthièvre **16** 813a.
— Perovskiy: see Perovsk.
— Persik **34** 42 P9.
— Phillip, Sydney **22** 808a.
— Phillippe, Antwerp **2** 144 Map.
— Picao **18** 551 Map.
Pickens **34** 81 B2; **9** 341b.
— Pico **34** 123 K3.
— Pierce **34** 81 Q8.
— Pierre, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c.
— Pierre, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Pierre: rocks **10** 359d.
— Pike **34** 87 K6.
— Pillow **34** 83 B3.
— Pipet **24** 222d.
— Pitt, Chatham, England **5** 439 Map.
— Pitt, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Pitt (Pittsburgh): see Fort Duquesne.
— Plain **34** 70 N6.
— Plain Station **34** 70 N6.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Point, Galveston Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D3; **10** 53d.
— Point Lighthouse, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Point, Old: see Old Fort Point.
— Pond Hill **14** 865c.
— Porter **34** 71 E6.

Fort Preble 15 209b.
— Princeza Amelia 34 56 L14.
— Providence 34 60 G1.
— Providence, Old: see Old Fort Providence.
— Pulaski 34 80 J1.
— Punta 34 36 C3.
— Quattro Fontane 34 30 L3.
— de Querqueville 27 499b.
— Rae 34 60 G1.
— Rahaba 34 38 L7.
— Randall 34 100 F3.
— Ransom 34 99 F3.
— Recovery 34 90 A4.
— Reed 34 81 O5.
— Regent 13 635b.
— Reliance, Mackenzie, Canada 34 59 J4.
— Reliance: town, Yukon, Canada 34 59 C4.
— Reno 34 106 F3; 31 321b; military post 28 136a.
— Resolution 34 60 H1.
— Ricasoli 15 340d.
— Rice 34 99 D3.
— Ridgely 34 98 C5.
— Riley 34 105 F2; military school at 25 658d.
— Ringgold 34 88 J11; 23 204d.
Ripley 34 98 C3; 5 428b.
— Ripley Shoal 34 79 C6.
— Ritner 34 92 D7.
— Rizzardi 34 30 J2.
— Robinson 34 102 A1.
— Rocchetta 34 30 K3.
— de Romainville 34 17 M2.
— Rosalle 17 242d.
— Rosario 16 830c.
— de Rosny 34 17 N2.
— Ross 34 114 B4.
— Rouge, Toulon 23 483 Map.
— Rouge, Winnipeg 24 613b.
— Royal: see Fort de France.
— Ruknabad 34 40 J2.
— Rumella (Antirhion) 34 36 E4.
— Rupert 34 60 D4.
— Russell Mil. Res., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8; 26 762c.
— Russell: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— de St Adresse 11 527b.
— St Angelo 15 340d.
— St Anthony 16 477b.
— St David 34 42 G14; foundation of 12 799c; garrison of 2 590c; Clive at 6 8d; expedition against 7 549b; 25 610b.
— St Elme 23 483 Map.
— St Elmo, Italy 34 32 S9; 17 188c.
— St Elmo, Malta 15 340d.
— de St Foy 15 111b.
— St Genis 15 111b.
— St George, Elmina 8 152d; 34 36 C3.
— St George, India 34 42 G13; 2 590c; 11 512c; foundation of 12 799b.
— St Iago 15 488a.
— St Ingo 8 152d.
— St James 34 60 F3.
— St Jean 15 571 Map.
— St John 34 60 F2.
— St Juan 20 563a.
— St Julian 14 692 Map.
— St Julien 7 768c.
— St Louis 34 118 D9.
— St Marie 2 144 Map.
— St Martin's 4 419a.
— St Michael 1 444d.
— St Michael Mil. Res. 34 116 J5.
— St Nicholas 15 571 Map.
— St Philip 16 519b; 34 87 L8.
— St Pietro 24 157 Map.
— Ste Irenée 15 110 Map.
— Ste Marguerite 23 483d.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury: town, Rhodesia.
— Sam Houston 34 88 J8; 32 407b.
— San Bernardo 34 124 E9.
— San Carlos 11 524b.
— San Cristobal, Pamplona 31 464c.
— San Cristobal, San Juan 33 410c; 27 307b.
— San Diego, Corunna 6 443b.
— San Diego, Havana 11 524b.
— San Felice 5 674d.
— San Felipe, Ferrol, Spain 9 111c.
— San Felipe, Minorca 19 531b.
— San Fernando, Cadiz, Spain 4 627d.
— San Fernando, Texas 21 255a.
— San Giorgio in Alga 34 30 J2.
— San João 34 123 K3.
Fort San Joaquin 34 122 E3.
— San Juan 27 309b; 32 410c.
— San Miguel 34 124 G10.
— San Niccolo del Lido 34 30 L2; 24 157 Map.
— San Pietro 34 30 K4.
— San Sebastian 4 627a.
— San Secondo 34 30 K2.
— San Theodosio 34 123 K3.
— Sandeman 26 104c.
— Sant' Angelo della Polvere 34 30 J3.
— Sant' Erasmo 34 30 L2.
— Santa Cruz 34 123 K3; 20 563a.
— Santa Elena 32 410c.
— Santiago 30 519d.
— Saskatchewan 34 60 H3.
— Schuyler, Long Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— Schuyler, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; 17 459b; 34 69 R13.
— Scott 28 447a; 34 105 H4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; pop. 1900 30 12b.
— Scratchley 31 139b.
— Selkirk 34 59 C4.
— Seneca 34 90 D2.
— Seneca Station 34 90 D2.
— Severn 30 26a.
— Seybert 34 77 H3.
Shaw Mil. Res. 34 107 E2.
— Sheridan 34 93 K1.
— Sherman 34 108 C2.
— Sill 34 106 F5; 31 321b; Apaches' settlement at 29 464b.
— Sill Mil. Res. 34 106 F5.
— Silsileh 27 708a.
— Simcoe 34 111 E3.
— Simpson 34 60 F1.
— Sion 34 42 N11.
— Smith: town, Ark., U.S. 28 447a; 34 86 D4; 25 631a.
— Smith: town, Canada 34 60 H2; 30 408a; 31 264a.
— Snelling 34 98 D5; 23 804d; 16 477c.
— Spinalonga 34 36 F8.
— Spokane 34 111 G2.
— Spring 34 77 E5.
— Spunky 34 88 K5.
— Stains 18 274c.
— Stamford 19 237b.
— Stanley 33 689d.
— Stanton 34 110 K5; 17 401b.
— Stanwix 34 70 M5.
— della Stazione 34 30 K2.
— Stedman 34 43 C4.
— Steele 34 60 H4.
— Stellacoom 34 111 C2.
— Steinmetz 16 203 Map.
— Stephens 34 85 G5.
— Stevens: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Stevens: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Stevenson 34 99 C2.
— Stevenson Mil. Res. 34 99 C2.
— Stockton 34 89 E7; 23 204d.
— Suben 7 783a.
— Sullivan 34 79 E6.
— Sully 34 100 D2; 23 804d.
— Sumersar 17 340 Map.
— Sumner 34 110 L4.
— Sumter 28 447b; 34 79 D7; bombarded 32 732c; surrender of 23 774b; 14 659c; 5 428b.
— Supply 34 106 C1.
— Supply Mil Res. 34 106 C1.
— Tatas 3 315c.
— Taylor, Key West, Fla., U.S. 30 36c; 34 81 N13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Taylor, Lake Winder, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— Tegethoff 26 386d.
— Thomas: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Thomas: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
— Thompson 34 100 E2.
— Thornton 34 53 C7.
— Ticonderoga 34 70 P4; 17 455c.
— Ticonderoga Station 34 70 Q4.
— Tigné 15 343b.
— Timia 34 41 H5.
— Tompkins 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b; lighthouse 34 69 P15.
— Totten 34 99 F2.
— Touraille 1 473c.
— des Tournelles 17 849d.
— Tratayen 34 124 D11.
— Tregear 34 43 A3.
— Trinidad 7 539d.
— Trio 34 123 G3.
— Trumbull 34 68 G4.
— Tuli 34 57 J1; 32 239b; 26 695a.
Fort Union 34 110 K3; 16 519a.
— Union Mil. Res. 34 110 K3.
— Urban 5 184d.
— Vaise 15 111b; 15 110 (plan).
— Valley 34 80 D6; 10 436a.
— de Vanves 34 17 L2.
— Vencia 15 111b.
— Vermilion 34 60 G2.
— Victoria: Amboyna, Moluccas 1 661d; 25 351b.
— Victoria, Bankot, India 34 42 D11.
— Victoria, Cape Coast Castle 5 41c.
— de Villegaignon 34 123 K2.
— Villeurbanne 15 111b.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
— Wadsworth 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b.
— Wagner 34 79 D7.
— Walcott 34 68 K5.
— Walla Walla 34 111 G3.
— Walsh 34 60 J4.
— Warren 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Washakie 34 108 K6.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; Hastings attacks 11 516d.
— Washita 34 106 J6.
— Watson 15 546c.
— Wayne: town, Indiana, U.S. 9 469c; 28 447b; 34 92 F2; 23 734a; 12 814c; 29 460a.
— Wayne: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q8; 9 469c.
— Westmoreland 20 175c.
— Whipple Station 34 110 D4.
— White: town, Burma 34 43 A3.
— White: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
— William: Cape Coast Castle 5 41d.
— William: town, India 34 41 N3; built 4 656c; 12 800d; captured 2 590a; invested by Clive 6 9d; 4 657a; college at 11 849a; founded by Wellesley 24 492b; 3 649d.
— William: Mauritius 15 640c.
— William: town, Ontario, Canada 28 447b; 34 61 H5; 32 369c; 17 775a.
— William: town, Scotland 34 14 G6; 29 543d; 25 626a; Highlands held from 21 517d; old fort at 13 200d; sheriff court at 2 501a.
— William: Turkey in Asia 3 697b.
— William Henry 34 70 P5; surrender 17 398d.
— Williamston 34 12 B2.
— Wingate 34 110 G3; 12 401b.
— Wingate Mil. Res., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— Winnebago 24 618d.
— Winthrop 34 67 D6; 4 74c.
— de Winton 34 56 O10.
— Wood, N.Y., U.S. 17 459c.
— Wood: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R4.
— Wood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L2.
— Worth 28 447c; 34 88 K5; 23 205b; 3 260d.
— Wrangell 34 116 X8; 33 886a.
— Würtemburg 16 203 Map.
— Yagil-oium 34 40 F2.
— Yates 34 99 D3.
— Yellowstone 34 108 N1.
— York: see York Factory.
— Yukon 34 116 R3; 25 241c.
— Yuma 34 115 L10.
— Zastrow 16 203 Map.
Fortaleza: town, Brazil 28 447d; 34 123 K4; 26 626a; 5 282a; 28 407d.
— Valley, Peru 18 671b.
Fortanete 34 20 M4.
"Forte": ship 25 561d.
Forteguerra, Cardinal 24 175d.
Fortescue: family, arms of 11 695b.
—, Earl 3 388a.
—, G. 27 430b.
—, G. K. 30 213b.
—, Sir J. 9 420b; 28 250c; on monarchy 8 416d; on English constitution 8 330b; in exile 15 537a; on forensic robes 6 477b.
—, W. 32 436d.
Fortescue River 34 50 B4.
Fortescue-Brickdale, E. 32 438d.
Forteventura: see Fuerteventura.
Forteviot 34 15 J1; 18 607c.
Fortezza da Basso 15 788c.
Fortfield 34 16 H9.
Forth: barony, co. Carlow, Ireland 5 111c; 8 401b.
—, river and firth, Scotland 9 420d and 28 447d; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 34 15 G2; 22 553a; 28 408a; Boderia Æstuarium Pl VI 20 776; Roman fortifications 8 265b; 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; fossils of 10 347a; links 32 862c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 184c.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Forth Bridge 20 234a; 34 15 J2; 34 14 K8; construction of 28 447d; (ill) 20 234a; 9 421c.
Forth and Clyde Canal 4 786d; 14 250c; 21 530b.
Forth and Clyde Railway 20 227a.
Forth Mountain 24 521a.
Forthampton 34 13 K2.
Forthcoming: in Scots law 2 630c.
Forti: editor 19 395b.
Fortibus, I. de 24 562b.
—, W. de 11 696a.
Fortierville 34 62 L6.
Fortification 9 421a and 28 448a; 9 434b; 33 740c; 9 447b; 9 421a; armament 9 454b; 25 669c; armour plates 9 452a; ancient 5 197a; ancient Assyrian 2 398c; artificial 9 421b; artillery attack described 11 310a; bastioned forts 9 434c; (ill) 9 434c; Belgian forts 28 451b; and bombardment 28 450b; of capitals 9 466d; coast 25 642d; 28 451b; 9 450a; Cormontaigne's system 9 446d; defensive 9 421b; detached 9 466b; 28 450b; Egypt 2 391d; elementary 9 421d; Grecian 2 413b; history 8 300d; intrenched 9 466c; irregular 9 421b; English land-defences 9 450c; modern methods 28 451a; natural 9 421b; offensive 9 421b; outworks 9 448a; permanent 9 440b; 28 450a; 9 421b; polygonal system 9 448b; polygonal trace (ill) Pl VII 9 448; profile (ill) 11 310b; regular 9 421b; Roman 22 246c; Stevinus' system 22 546a; temporary 9 421b; of towns and villages 9 435c; United States 28 453b; 28 453d; Vauban's systems 1 446b; 9 444a.
— corps 2 618b.
—, field 9 430a; 28 448a; 9 421b; effect of common shell 28 448d; protected look-out 28 449b; shelter trench 28 449a; 28 448c; redoubts 28 449c.
—, Inspector-General of 25 648a; 28 173b.
Fortification Creek: stream 34 109 D1.
Fortification Point 34 48 J2.
Fortified regions 28 450d.
Fortin, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Fortin: Turkish measure 24 490d.
Fortinel 14 344a.
Fortingal (Fortingall) 34 15 G1.
Fortini, P. 22 43c.
Fortino di Malamocco 34 30 K3.
Fortin's barometer (ill) 3 382c.
Fortis Green 34 10 K3.
Fortitude Valley 4 847b; 26 386d.
"Fortnightly Review" 18 536d; founded 32 88d; 31 179b; Lewes edits 14 491c.
Fortnum, D. 31 37c.
Forton (Père St Ange) 18 334b.
Forton 34 11 H3; barracks 27 495a.
—, East: see East Forton.
Fortore (Frento) 34 32 S11; 13 440a; 5 73a; 2 216d.
Fortrelm 9 152d.
Fortren, king of 21 476c.
Fortress: see Fortification and Forts.
— Monroe: see Fort Monroe.
— Mountain 34 108 R4.
Fortrey, S. 19 357b.
Fortrose: town, Scotland 9 465b and 28 455a; 34 14 H4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 32 298b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
Forts: see Fortification.
Forts de Chatillon 34 17 L2.
Fortschrittspartei 28 693d.
Fortson 34 80 B6.
Fortsville 34 70 P5.
Fortuna: goddess 9 468b; temple in Pompeii 19 447c; temple in Rome 2 417d.
Fortuna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
—, Point, La: see La Fortuna, Point.
Fortuna Virilis: temple of 2 415a; plan 20 827a; columns (ill) Pl XV 2; (ill) Pl XVI 2.
Fortunæ Publicæ, Festum 2 214b.
"Fortunata y Jacinta" 32 765a.
"Fortunate Island" 20 634b.
Fortunate Isles: see Canary Islands.
Fortunatus: legendary hero 9 468d.
—, V. H. C. 9 469b; life of 12 582a; 5 284c.
— de Copolis 31 586b.
Fortune, R. 28 455b.
Fortune Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d; 21 196b.
— Island: Bahamas 34 117 H3.
— Island: Philippines 34 47 G10.
"Fortune by Land and Sea" 11 786d.
"Fortune des Rougon, La" 33 931a.
"Fortune made Reasonable" 20 178d.
Fortune Theatre 1 584b; 23 224d; opened 7 429a.
"Fortunes of Glencore, The" 14 486b.
"Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders" 7 26d.
Fortune-telling 10 616d; in China 5 670b; laws against 15 204b; 24 622a.
Fortuny, M. J. M. B. 28 455b; 29 410c; 32 454b; 21 440c; Pl, "The Spanish Marriage" 28 455.
Fortville 34 92 E5.
Forty Courts: see Sarant-'Aulai.
— Days' Court 3 51c.
— Hours' Exposition 32 220c.
Forty Mile: mining district, Alaska 34 116 S4.
Forty Mile Creek: stream, Alaska 34 116 T4; N. Fork of 34 116 S4; S. Fork of 34 116 S5.
— Mile Post 34 59 B4.
"Forty Vezirs, History of the" 23 656c.
Fortyeight 34 83 F4.
"Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues" 17 91b.
Forty-foot Drain, South: see South Forty-foot Drain.
Forty-Fort (Fortyfort) 34 73 L4.
Forty-Hill 34 9 G2.
"Forty-one Years in India" 32 265a.
Forty-shilling freeholders 8 323d; right to vote 18 306c.
Forum 9 469c; Byzantium 27 216d; in Roman camp 4 750c; shape of 1 774b; at Silchester 32 626a.
Forum, The: see Forum Romanum.
Forum Augusti, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 825.
— Boarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811; worship of Hercules 5 816b.
— Cæsaris, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Caseorum: see Kesmark.
— Comelli: see Imola.
— Dianæ, Herts 11 779a.
— Druentinorum (Bertinoro) 3 610a.
— Flaminii 23 724c.
— Fulvii Valentinum: see Valenza.
— Gallorum (Castelfranco) 26 614b.
— Judiciale: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Judicum: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Julii: ancient France 24 69a; 5 797a.
— Julium, Rome 20 825a.

Forum Livii: see Forli.
— Neronis: see Lodeve.
— Nervae (Palladium, Transitorium) Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 825d; **9** 469d.
— Olitarium, Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
— Pacis, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 826a; excavations, 1899 **32** 285c.
— Palladium: see Forum Nervae.
— Popilii: see Forlimpopoli.
— Romanum Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; architecture **2** 419c; **20** 832b; Pl VII **20** 815; description **20** 815a; **20** 820d; story of Curtius **6** 716c excavations **32** 285a; inscriptions **33** 397d; museums **32** 284c.
— Segusiavorum: see Feurs.
— Sempronii: see Fossombrone.
— Trajani, Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 826d; designer **2** 186d.
— Transitorium: see Forum Nervæ.
— Vetus, Lyons **15** 112d.
Forus: legal term **4** 254c.
Forward: in football **9** 367d; **28** 424a.
Forward deliveries: business term **30** 541b.
— direction: in nervous system **31** 739c.
Forward Movement, Methodist **30** 724b.
Forwarding: in bookbinding **4** 42d.
Forwic: see Fordwich.
Foryd **34** 11 E2.
"Forza del Destino, La" **33** 662b.
Fos: town, France **28** 589c.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
Fosbroke, T. D. **9** 469d.
Fosby **34** 26 F3.
Foscagno Monte: see Monte Foscagno.
Foscagno Pass **1** 627d.
Foscani: see Focshani.
Foscari, F.: doge of Venice **9** 470c; policy **13** 480a; **33** 653 Map.
—, Palazzo **33** 653 Map.
Foscarini, A. **24** 147a.
Foscarini, G. **11** 121c.
—, Marco **9** 471b.
—, Michele **9** 471c.
—, S. **9** 471c.
Foscoa **29** 149c.
Foscoe **34** 78 F2.
Foscolo, U.: Italian author **9** 471c; **7** 417d; **13** 513c; **18** 542b.
Foscolo: town **13** 513d.
Foscorari, A. **5** 219c.
Foscoro **34** 97 M5.
Fosdinuovo (Fosdinovo) **34** 31 H6.
Fosdyke (Fossdyke) **34** 8 E3.
Fosen **34** 26 G5; **17** 578a.
Fosforisterna **22** 757b.
"Fosforus": journal **3** 53a.
Fosgladh **6** 801a.
Fosheeton **34** 84 F4.
Fosino: see Fucine.
Fosite Island **24** 587c.
Foss, E. **9** 472d.
Foss, Frithjof (Israël Dehn): novelist **17** 592a; **31** 274b.
—, H. H.: poet **17** 591b.
Foss: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Foss Cross **34** 12 L2.
Foss River **34** 7 G3.
Fossa: in Roman camp **4** 750c.
— Claudia: modern Chioggia **5** 674d.
— Clulia **20** 733d; purpose **12** 166b.
— Nuova: monastery **2** 231c.
— Trajani **18** 61b.
Fossa ovalis **1** 900b.
Fossae Marianae **20** 528c.
Fossalta **34** 91 L5; battle, 1249 **8** 455a; **13** 475b.
Fossano, A. S. da (Borgognone): Italian painter **9** 472d; **21** 443a; designs for mosaic **16** 854d; in National Gallery **21** 445a; pictures (ill) **21** 437c.
Fossano **9** 472d; **34** 31 C5.
Fossard **34** 19 F4.
Fossaway **34** 15 J2
Fossdyke: see Fosdyke.
Fossdyke Wash **14** 654c; King John at **14** 656a.
Fosse: town **34** 21 E8.
Fosse: moat: in Norman castles **5** 197d; in fortification **9** 444c.
Fosse Way **14** 656b; **14** 424c; **17** 598d; **24** 594d; **5** 792d.
Fosse, war of the **16** 556c.
Fosses communes **5** 331b.
Fossey **3** 551a.
Fossi **3** 654b.
Fossil: town **34** 112 E1.
Fossil apes **2** 166a; in Australia **25** 790d.
— birds **3** 728b; **26** 256a; **3** 730a; **3** 736d.
— bones **1** 348b.
— botany: see Palæobotany.
Fossil copal: see Copaline.
Fossil Creek: stream **34** 110 D4.
Fossil crocodilia **6** 594b.
— fauna of America **1** 682d.
— felidæ **15** 435b.
— fir cones: see Coprolites.
— fish: classification **1** 275b.
— flamingoes **9** 267b.
"Fossil Flora of Great Britain" **33** 854d.
Fossil insects **13** 141b; **29** 498a.
— insectivora **15** 405b.
"Fossil Mammalia" **31** 394c.
Fossil mammals **15** 375a; in Italy **2** 625a.
— marsupialia **15** 383a.
— meal **4** 283b.
Fossil Ridge **34** 109 E5.
Fossil rodentia **15** 421c.
"Fossiles, Les" **27** 524d.
Fossils **7** 282a; **10** 235c; **10** 319a; in Australia **25** 790d; in study of evolution **8** 751b; relative age **10** 321a; plants, see Palæobotany; pre-Cambrian **28** 657a; preservation **10** 319a; relative value **10** 320d; age of strata **10** 296a; **10** 324d.
Fossilville **34** 74 E7.
Fossil-zones **28** 657b.
Fossite: priestess **11** 632b.
Fossite-land: see Heligoland.
Fossombrone, Ludovico of **5** 79d.
—, Peter of **9** 725d.
—, Raffaele of **5** 79d.
Fossombrone (Forum Sempronii), Italy **9** 473b; **34** 31 N7; **9** 469d; **23** 724c.
Fossombroni **9** 473b; **9** 836b.
Fossombronia **17** 67c.
Fossone, Porto: see Porto Fossone.
Fossores: gravediggers **5** 214a; **12** 577a.
Fosston **34** 98 B2.
Fossum **34** 98 A2.
Fostât: city, mediæval Egypt **1** 778b; **15** 847d; founder **4** 646d; Abukehr driven from **16** 566a; **26** 494d: see also Cairo.
Foster: family, cricketers **27** 279c.
—, Birket: painter **32** 439b; **32** 440b; **11** 392c; criticized **29** 408a.
—, Carey **26** 501b.
—, Dr I.: divine **16** 827a; **23** 404a.
—, J. L.: economical writer **19** 382a.
—, John: author **9** 473c.
— Professor: physician **8** 46a.
— Professor M. **19** 40d; on reflex action **19** 28d; on accelerator nerves **19** 30a.
—, R. E.: cricketer **27** 280a.
—, S. C.: American song writer **9** 475c.
Foster: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— (Bayou Sale Station): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Adams co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Foster Center **34** 68 J2.
— City **34** 95 F6.
— County **34** 99 F2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
Foster Creek Rapids, U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Falls **34** 76 B7.
— Glacier **34** 116 W4.
— Mills: town **34** 80 A3.
— Pond **34** 94 E9.
— Range **34** 50 E4.
—, South: see South Foster.
Fosterage: in Ireland **4** 253a; **13** 256d; Mahommedan law **30** 473a.
Foster-Barham, Mary **26** 234a
Fosterburg **34** 94 E8.
Fosterdale **34** 69 N8.
Fosters: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— Meadow **34** 69 S14.
— Store: town **34** 80 A3.
Fosterville **34** 83 J3.
Foston, Lincs **34** 8 C3.
—, Yorks **34** 7 H3.
Foston-le-Clay: Sydney Smith incumbent **22** 177d.
Foston-on-the-Wolds **34** 7 K4.
Fostoria: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, O., U.S. **28** 455d; **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Foswell **34** 15 J2.
Fot **33** 811a.
Fotcha: see Foca.
Fothad **21** 482b.
Fothadh **5** 306c.
Fotherby: town **34** 7 K5.
Fotherby: whalefisher **19** 317c.
Fothergill, J.: physician **9** 475d; **14** 90d.
Fotheringay, Treaty of **21** 495c.
Fotheringhay Castle **34** 8 D4; **17** 557b: Mary in prison at **15** 601b.
Fothud **13** 251c.
Fotia **5** 300b; **21** 476d.
Fotowmoon Pass **34** 44 E6.
Fotu Pass **34** 44 C5.
Fotuna Island **31** 138c.
Fou: negro race **27** 342a.
Fou, Coll de: see Coll de Fou.
Fou furieux (Gambetta) **28** 481c.
Foucarmont **34** 19 D1.
Foucauld, Ch. de: explorer **25** 131c; **25** 772b.
Foucault, J. B. L. **9** 475d; arc spectrum **20** 215c; earth's rotation **10** 197d; **11** 352a; electric lamp **8** 59c; gyroscope **29** 195b; induction coil **8** 12b; light-waves **24** 425c; machine for the blind **3** 828b; magnetic rotation **8** 82b; pendulum vibrations **10** 197d; resolving power of telescopes **17** 807a; solar parallax **2** 797b; spherical aberration **17** 805a; velocity of light **14** 585c; **24** 458c.
Foucault air-fan: modification of (ill) **23** 154d.
— pendulum **15** 712b.
Fouchard **34** 19 C4.
Fouché, J.: French minister of police **9** 476b; **9** 613b; **17** 173a; **17** 206b; **17** 225b; military plot **17** 233b; tomb **23** 560c; and Wellington **24** 497c.
Fouche **34** 87 F1.
Foucher, Adèle **29** 348b.
—, Simon **9** 478c; **21** 382d.
Fouchères **34** 19 J4.
Fouchy **2** 820d.
Foucou, Du Bois **27** 415b.
Foucquet, Jean, of Tours **14** 524c; **14** 525a; **21** 444a.
Fouday **17** 704c.
"Foudroyant": ship **21** 201c.
Foug **34** 19 M3.
Fougasse **9** 464d.
Fougeray **34** 17 D5.
Fougères: archæologist **30** 529d.
Fougères: town, France **9** 478d and **28** 455d; **34** 17 D4; on travel map **34** 3 D4.
Fougerolles, France **34** 19 N5; kirschwasser trade **21** 301b.
"Fougueux": ship **17** 324a.
Fouha **34** 52 N3.
Fou-Hi **2** 745b.
Fouillée, J. **30** 685d.
Fouillole Point Lighthouse **34** 118 H7.
Fouilloy **34** 19 D1.
Fouke **34** 86 E8.
Fou-kiang **34** 44 H5.
Foul: nautical term **21** 603c.
Foul Bay, Barbados **34** 118 E13.
Foul Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
— Island **34** 43 A5
Foul hawse: nautical term **21** 603c.
— lines: in base-ball **26** 102a.
"Foul play" **20** 303b.
Foul Point **34** 42 H15; **23** 573b.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 42 H15.
— Sound (Agardh Bay), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
— Sound: channel, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
Foula Island **34** 14 L3; **17** 846b; cliff walls **21** 526d.
Foulahs: see Fulahs.
Foulain **34** 19 L4.
Foul-brood: of bees **3** 498b.
Fould, A. **9** 478d; **9** 622d; interviews with Cobden **6** 88b.
Foulden **34** 8 G4.
Fouldrey **3** 396a; **14** 254c.
Foulford **34** 15 H1.
Foul-grain: gunpowder **11** 327b.
Foullang (Fou-liang-hsien) **34** 45 F8.
Fouling: by gunpowder **11** 321a.
Foulis, Andrew: Scottish publisher **9** 479b; edition of classics **3** 657c.
—, Robert: Scottish publisher **9** 479b.
Foulis: town: see Fowlis.
Foulke, Port: see Port Foulke.
Foulkes: poster artist **31** 856c.
Foulkesmill **34** 16 H7.
Foulness Island **34** 9 J3.
— Point **34** 9 J3.
— Sands **34** 9 J3.
Foulon **14** 203a.
Foulpointe **34** 50 T14; **15** 168b.
Foulques, Gui: see Clement IV.
— Nerra, Duke of Anjou **21** 322d.
Foulridge **34** 7 D4.
Foulsham **34** 8 H3.
Foulweather, Cape **34** 112 A2.
Foul-weather Jack **4** 604d.
Foulwind, Cape **34** 52 D6.
Foumart: see Polecat.
"Found": painting **20** 859a.
"Foundation of Algebra" **7** 65c.
"Foundation of the German Empire" **33** 134b.
"Foundation of Norway" **12** 625c.
Foundations: buildings **4** 452d; **4** 456c; **26** 437b; **4** 325a; loose earth **15** 750a.
"Foundations of Belief" **26** 88d; **30** 688d.
Founders' Hall **12** 798b.
Founder's work: building **4** 510a.
Foundery, the **16** 186a.
Founding: metallurgical **9** 479c; **16** 72b; finished castings (ill) **9** 481a; iron **13** 284d; melting process **9** 481b; moulding **9** 480b; use of models in **30** 788c; railway chairs (ill) **9** 480a.
Foundling Hospitals **9** 481d; America **9** 483d; Belgium **9** 483a; Dublin **9** 484b; **27** 600a; France **9** 482c; Italy **9** 483b; London **6** 388a; **9** 483d; **26** 683a; Russia **9** 483c; Turkey **9** 483c.
Foundry: see Founding.
Foundryville **34** 73 K4.
Fount: in typography **23** 697c; **26** 906a.
"Fount of Zion" **6** 240d.
Fountain: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
Fountain **9** 484d; Alhambra **1** 571d; Hottentot superstition **12** 312a; middle ages **9** 486a.
Fountain: Dutch guild **12** 91c.
Fountain: heraldic term **11** 697c.
"Fountain of Bakhchisarai" **19** 648c.
Fountain City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Fountain City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Fountain of compression **12** 435b.
Fountain County **34** 92 B4.
— Gate **13** 640c.
— Green: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— Green: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Grove **34** 103 F5.
— Head **34** 83 J1.
— Hill **34** 73 M5.
— Inn, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Fountain of the Innocents **18** 275a.
"Fountain of Life" **2** 268c.
Fountain, New: see New Fountain.
— Peak **34** 115 K8.
— Run **34** 82 E7.
Fountain of St John, Greece **5** 186b.
"Fountain of Tears" **31** 887b.
Fountain of the Virgin **29** 741c.
Fountainbridge **27** 653d.
Fountaindale **34** 93 G1.
Fountainhall **34** 15 L3.
Fountainhill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Fountaine, Sir A. **10** 6b; majolica collection **19** 628d.
Fountains Abbey **34** 7 F3; **1** 18d; **2** 424b; **24** 749c; ground plan **1** 19b; tile pavements **8** 187b.
Fountaintown **34** 92 E5.
Fountié **33** 811a.
Foupana, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Foupana.
Fouqué, Baron de la Motte **9** 486d; literary style **10** 542d; hymns **12** 588c.
—, Baroness de la Motte **9** 487a.
—, M.: geologist **10** 241a; **31** 54c.
Fouquet, General **3** 128d.
—, Jean: painter: see Foucquet.
Fouquet, N.: financier and statesman **9** 487d; imprisoned **3** 430c; **17** 173a; **19** 106d; ministry **9** 574b; social relations **11** 720d; **14** 201b; **14** 396c; Mme. de Sévigné **21** 704a.
Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q. **9** 488b.
"Four Ancient Books of Wales" **5** 316b.
Four Buttes: mountain **34** 107 H2.
Four centred arch: see Four-centred Arch.
Four Corners **31** 265d.
Four coupled locomotive: see Four-coupled Locomotive.
Four Courts, Dublin **13** 90d.
Four Crosses **34** 11 F3.
Four Doctors: Bologna lawyers **4** 517b.
Four field system: see Four-field System.
Four Forest Cantons, Lake of the: see Lucerne, Lake of.
"Four Frenchwomen" **27** 486a.
"Four Georges, The" **23** 216c.
Four Great Truths: in Buddhism **4** 428b.
Four Hills: Apollonia **10** 755c.
Four Hole Swamp **34** 79 H5.
Four horned antelope: see Four-horned Antelope.
Four Hundred, Revolution of the, at Athens **11** 102c.
Four League Bayou **34** 87 G8.
"Four leaved Shamrock, The": see "Four-leaved Shamrock, The" below.
Four Ling: convents, Lhasa **14** 500a.
Four Locks **34** 75 F2.
"Four Masters, Annals of the" **5** 307d; on Brian Boruma **13** 254a; on Reformation **13** 263a.
Four Mile Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C1.
— Mile Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
— Mile Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Mile Creek, West: see West Four Mile Creek.
— Mile House: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Mile Run: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
Four Mountains Islands **34** 116 D10.
Four Nations, College of **9** 573d.
Four Oaks: see Fouroaks.
"Four P's, The" **7** 415d.
Four Paths **34** 118 D3.
Four Paths to Nirvana **4** 428c.

Four Peaks **34** 110 F5.
Four point problem: see Four-point Problem.
Four races: of Herat: see Chahar-Almák.
Four side (quadrilateral complete): see Four-side (quadrilateral complete).
"Four sons of Aymon" **20** 652d.
Four spined strongyle: see Four-spined Strongyle.
"Four Swans," Bishopsgate Street **8** 420a.
Four Tutors: protest of **33** 168c.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act **27** 101a.
Fourah Bay College **9** 752b; **23** 854a.
Four-centred arch (ill) **4** 474d.
Fourchambault **9** 488c; **34** 17 J5.
"Fourchambault, Les" **25** 784a.
Fourche la Fave **34** 86 E5.
Fourche Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
— Mountains, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
Fourche à Renault **34** 104 L8.
Fourchette Creek: stream **34** 107 H2.
Fourchettes: of glove **10** 692d.
Fourchettes Bay **34** 63 J5.
Fourchu **34** 63 J4.
Four-coupled locomotive **20** 244d.
Fourcroy, A. F., Comte de **9** 498c; on adipocere **1** 154a; with Gay-Lussac **10** 124b; on lactic acid **14** 196b; investigates urea **24** 10d; with Vauquelin **24** 116b.
Fourcroy, Cape **34** 50 D2.
Fourdrinier, Jemima **31** 157b.
Foureau, M.: explorer **25** 133a; **26** 647c; Bornu expedition **26** 314b; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; **33** 927a; Soudan **32** 363b; Wadai **33** 714b.
Fourel: river: see Gambia.
Fouret, René **32** 91d.
Four-field system **1** 341b.
Four-horned antelope (Tetraceros quadricornis) **12** 742c.
Fourier, F. C. M. **9** 489c; **9** 675a; criticized **22** 208c; influence **20** 567d; **33** 411b; social scheme **22** 200a.
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph: mathematician, 1768-1830 **9** 490d; **1** 516b; **7** 241b; harmonic functions **15** 689a; thermal conductivity **27** 189a; **11** 587c; theorem **11** 482c; **17** 105b; liquid motion **12** 453a; sound (figs.) **25** 52b; theory **24** 417a.
— series: math. (figs.) **28** 456c; **28** 457b; **28** 552d; coefficients **28** 459d; convergence of **28** 458d; differentiation of **28** 460a; history and literature **28** 460b.
Fourli **13** 127a.
Fourlin Islands (Coriassiæ) Pl I **11** 80.
"Four-leaved Shamrock, The" **15** 29a.
Fourment, Helena **21** 45a.
Fourmies **28** 461c; **34** 17 K2; **17** 535b; industries **31** 249d.
Fourmigny (Fourmigni) **34** 17 E3.
Fourmile, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Fourmont, E.: orientalist **9** 491b.
—, M.: Syriac scholar **9** 491c.
Fourna: see Phurna.
Fournaise, Piton de la: see Piton de la Fournaise.
Fourneau: explorer **25** 131d; **28** 630c.
Fourneaux: inventor **31** 767b.
—, Les: see Les Fourneaux.
Fournet: school form of **9** 483d.
Fourneyron **12** 438b; **12** 524b.
Fourni (Coriassiæ Islands) Pl I **11** 80.
Fournier, Capt. **23** 442a; **27** 33a.
—, Hippolyte **32** 443c.
—, motorist, 1901 **31** 13b.
—, P. S. **9** 491b.
—, Vice-Admiral **31** 100c.
Fournival, R. de **19** 7d.
Fouroaks (Four Oaks): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, England **34** 11 K4.
Four-point problem **19** 785b.
Fourques (Fourques d'Arles) **34** 17 J6; **20** 528c.
Fourré, Marie **18** 552d.
Fours **34** 17 J6.
Fours: in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
Four-side (quadrilateral complete) **10** 392b.
Foursome: in golf **29** 25c.
Four-spined strongyle (Strongylus tetracanthus) **24** 205c.
Fourstones **34** 6 F3; **11** 365 Map.
Fourteen, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Foot Bank **34** 75 O3.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
— Mile Creek: stream **34** 106 M2.
— Mile Point **34** 95 C3.
— Streams: station **34** 57 G5.
Fourteen-month term **25** 743d.
Fourteenth amendment of Constitution, U.S.A. **30** 161b.
— Street, New York **17** 459a; theatre **17** 461a.
Fourth: in music **1** 108b.
Fourth Avenue, New York **17** 459a.
Fourth (Royal African) Company **13** 550d.
Fourth Division Fort **34** 124 D11.
Fourth Estate **31** 178b.
Fourth Gospel: see John, Gospel of.
"Fourth Institute" **6** 326b.
Fourth Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
Fourth Party: in Parliament **26** 87c; **27** 89d.
Fourth ventricle: brain **7** 147d.
Fourvières **15** 110b.
Fourvières, Nôtre Dâme de: church **15** 111b.
Fourvoirie **5** 435a.
Fous, Point des **34** 118 B13.
Foussa **15** 435d.
Fousseret **34** 18 F9.
Fouta D'Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foute **33** 811a.
Fouts **34** 106 J3.
Fouts Springs **34** 114 C3.
Foux, La: see La Foux.
Fouzon **34** 19 D6.
Fovant **34** 13 K1.
Fovea: of leaf **4** 115d.
—, of spiders **2** 291a.
— centralis **1** 888b.
Foveaux Strait **34** 52 B9; **17** 467b; **31** 224a.
Foveola **4** 115d.
Fovilla **4** 139c.
Foville: anatomist **1** 817c.
Fövling **34** 25 D6.
Fowberry Tower **34** 6 G2.
Fowblesburg **34** 75 J2.
Foweira **34** 56 P10; **31** 245d; Long's journey to **17** 505b.
— Falls **33** 540b.
Fowey **34** 13 C3.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 C4; **30** 254b.
— River **34** 13 C3; **6** 424b.
Fowke, Captain **18** 839c; folding bateau **19** 457c.
Fowl (Gallus) **9** 491d; **1** 401a; **19** 644c; development of skull (fig.) **3** 701c; **3** 703b; sacrum **3** 719b; in Peru **1** 66c; internal temperature **31** 727c.
Fowle: percussion drill **31** 898d.
Fowle: town **34** 78 P5.
Fowler, Charles: architect **9** 492b.
—, C. W.: in Uganda **33** 544c.
—, Dr Edward **16** 815a; Bunyan answers **4** 528c.
—, E. Thorneycroft: novelist **28** 202c.
—, Sir Henry: introduces Parish Councils Act, 1893 **28** 243b.
—, Sir John: engineer **28** 461c; designs Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **28** 447d; **9** 492d;
—, Robert **31** 856c.
—, Susannah **9** 492d.
—, William **9** 492c.
Fowler: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
Fowler: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Fowler Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
Fowlerite **16** 417a.
Fowlerknob **34** 77 E4.
Fowlers **34** 77 Q1.
Fowler's draining plough **1** 334c.
— engine (ill) **1** 313d.
Fowler's Mill **34** 90 H1.
Fowler's solution **2** 635c.
Fowlers Station **34** 92 C7.
Fowler's steam plough (ill) **1** 314b.
Fowlerville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
Fowlis Easter (Foulis), Scotland **34** 15 K1; **28** 440b.
— Wester, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
Fowlkes **34** 83 C3
Fowlmere **34** 8 F5.
Fowl-pheasant (Gallophasis) **17** 341a.
Fowlshiels **34** 15 L4.
Fowlskerries **3** 734c.
Fowlstown **34** 80 B10.
Fownes, Brother **3** 355b.
—, George: chemist **9** 493a.
Fownhope **34** 12 1.
Fox, Caroline **3** 575d; **17** 186b.
—, Charles James **9** 494c; **8** 363c; anti-slavery measures **22** 140a; duel with W. Adam **1** 139d; "All the Talents" Ministry **8** 363c; quarrel with Burke **4** 548c; **4** 550b; Bute supports **14** 290a; character **9** 499c; on Coleridge's essays **17** 417c; Copyright Bill opposed by **6** 358a; Foreign Secretary **8** 369b; and France **9** 498a; on French Revolution **8** 360d; gambling propensities **9** 496c; George III's reconciliation **10** 426c; Hastings opposed by **11** 515d; India Bill, 1783 **11** 515c; **23** 333a; Libel Act **13** 787b; **14** 507c; **28** 834c; coalition with North **8** 359a; **4** 545a; oratory **9** 500b; and Pitt **19** 135a; in Rockingham ministry **8** 358c; **20** 616a; Shelburne opposed by **8** 358d; **19** 138b; on sinking fund **9** 186a; Tallien received by **23** 33c; visits Voltaire **9** 495c; Westminster election **9** 497d.
—, Christopher **9** 500c.
—, Edward **10** 760.
—, engineer **22** 499b; Furnace for cylindrical boiler (ill) **26** 283a.
—, George **9** 500c; imprisonments **9** 501c; mysticism **17** 135b; with Penn **18** 494d; at Scarborough Castle **21** 375c; teaching **20** 147d.
—, George Townshend **28** 462b.
—, Henry: 1st Lord Holland **9** 494c; and Chatham **5** 441d; at Pay Office **4** 545a; Secretary of State, 1755 **8** 369c.
—, Henry, 3rd Lord Holland **12** 99c; **9** 187c; and Dumont **7** 530a.
—, Joseph **27** 415b.
—, Kate **2** 207d; **22** 405a; and Groeley **11** 161b.
—, Luke **19** 318a; explores Hudsons Bay **10** 184b.
—, Margaret **13** 838b.
—, Richard **9** 502b; articles revised by **2** 654b; founds Corpus College, Oxford **18** 96d; founds Taunton Grammar School **23** 83b; improves Winchester Cathedral **24** 596c; friend of Wolsey **24** 634d.
—, Robert **16** 161a.
—, Samuel **23** 723b.
—, Sir Stephen **9** 494c.
—, Rev. W. J. **18** 536d.
—, Sir William **28** 462b; **33** 706a.
—, William Johnson **26** 383c.
—, Wilson: on agricultural labourers **25** 321b.
—, Wilson, Dr **1** 858c.
Fox (Pishtaka): river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1; **12** 705a.
—, river, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
Fox: river, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— (Neenah): river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6; **24** 616b; **33** 661d; Green Bay **11** 162d; Menasha **30** 632b; Neenah **31** 113d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Fox (Vulpes) **9** 493b; **15** 438d; acclimatization **1** 85b; Alaska **30** 2d; Falkland Islands **9** 15d; fur **9** 838b.
—, in heraldry **11** 699c.
—, in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Fox": ship, Arctic expedition **9** 721d; **30** 390a.
Fox Bat: see Flying Fox.
Fox Bay **34** 124 E14.
Fox, Cape long-eared (Otocyon) **15** 438a.
Fox Channel **28** 462b; **34** 59 O3.
— Chase **34** 73 N1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Croft **34** 73 L1.
— Hall **34** 16 K8.
— Harbour Mills **34** 63 J5.
— Hills, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c; cretaceous rocks **10** 359d.
Fox hunting: see Hunting.
Fox Island: Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F10; **1** 479d; **25** 240b.
— Island, Detroit River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
— Island, North: see North Fox Island.
— Island, South: see South Fox Island.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Lake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Land, Canada **34** 59 P3.
— Mount **34** 60 H4.
— Point (Flat Hook) **32** 810b.
— Ridge, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
Foxboro' **34** 67 K4.
—, West: see West Foxboro'.
Foxburg **34** 74 C4.
Foxcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
Foxcroft: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Foxdale **34** 6 A2.
— Glen **15** 450d; mines **16** 459d.
Foxe, John **9** 502d; Cromwell **6** 604c; Grindal **11** 202d.
Foxes: Indian tribe **12** 827d; **12** 832a.
Foxfield **34** 7 A3.
Foxford **34** 16 C4; **15** 650d; **22** 159b.
Foxglove: see Digitalis.
"Foxhall": horse **29** 337a.
Foxham **34** 12 K3.
Foxhill: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
Foxholes **34** 7 J3.
Foxholm **34** 99 C1.
Foxhound: see Hounds.
Foxhull, Cape **34** 52 K5.
Foxlake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Foxley **34** 8 J3.
Foxon's patent log **30** 525b.
Foxrock **7** 497 Map.
Fox-shark (Alopecias) **12** 685c; **21** 777b.
Fox-tail wedging **4** 479a; Ill Pl XXIII **4**.
Foxton: town, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
Foxville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
Foxville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
Foxwell, Prof. **22** 463b; on wages **24** 307b.
Foxwhelp: apple **5** 775a.
Foy, General **9** 503d; **2** 589d; **9** 457a; Castro Urdiales **5** 201d; Dumas **7** 521c.
Foy: town, England **34** 12 J2.
Foya **31** 551d.
"Foyer Breton" **22** 291c.
Foyer of cholera **27** 51b.
Foyers River **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c; aluminium **33** 554c.
—, Falls of **34** 14 H5; **25** 342a.
Foyil **34** 106 M2.
Foyle, Lough: see Lough Foyle.
— River **34** 16 G2; **14** 852a; **23** 713a; dredging **7** 466c; tide **11** 466c.
Foyn, Svend **24** 528c; Antarctic expedition **31** 814a.
Foyn Island **22** 408 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
Foynes **34** 16 C6.
Foz **34** 20 E1.
— d'Aronce **17** 473a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Foz.
Fra Ambrogio: see Robbia, Paolo della.
— Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Bartolommeo: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
— Beato Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Carnovale: see Carnovale, Fra.
— Cristobal Mountains **17** 399d.
— Diamante: see Diamante, Fra.
— Diavolo: brigand **9** 504c.
"Fra Diavolo": opera **3** 66c.
Fra Dolcino: see Dolcino: leader of Apostolici.
— Filippo: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Giocondo: see Giocondo, Fra.
— Guglielmo da Pisa **18** 53d.
— Luca: see Robbia, Marco della.
— Mauro: see Mauro, Fra.
— Moriale: see Montreal d'Albano.
— Paolino: see Paolino, Fra.
— Paolo: see Sarpi.
— Ristoro: see Ristoro, Fra.
— Sisto: see Sisto, Fra.
Fraas **9** 504a; **18** 802a.
Fraboza (Fraboza, Fraboza-Soprano) **34** 31 C6.
Fracanzani **20** 532d.
Fracas Fall **34** 123 G3.
Fracastor **19** 164d.
Fracastoria **9** 504b; Gianbattista Ramusio **20** 370a.
Frackville **34** 73 K5.
Fraction of the Host **14** 709b.
Fractional distillation **7** 261a.
Fractionating stills **18** 242b.
Fractions: algebraical **1** 529d; continued **1** 558d; trigonometry **23** 572d; partial **13** 36b; integration **13** 39a; vulgar: decimal tabulation **23** 8d.
Fractur: Gothic type **23** 694a.
Fracture: geological **10** 230b; crystals **16** 379a.
—, mechanics (fig.) **22** 601a.
Fractures: surgical **22** 681d; compound **22** 682a; recent treatment **33** 80a.
Frade **25** 368d.
Fraech, cairn of **4** 643a.
Fraeles Mountain **34** 114 E4.
Fraenkel **27** 415c; bacteria **26** 62c; toxins **26** 64d.
Frænum linguæ **7** 222a.
Fraga **28** 463a; **34** 20 N3; battle **22** 316c.
Fragaria: see Strawberry.
"Fragment on Government": Bentham **3** 575d.
"Fragment on Macintosh": Jas. Mill **16** 807a.
"Fragmente über die neuere deutsche Literatur": von Hirder **11** 727c.
"Fragmente über Sprache und Dichtkunst": Klopstock **14** 109a.
"Fragments Philosophiques": Cousin **6** 522c.
"Fragments on Physiognomy": Lavater **10** 540c.
Fragonard **21** 440d.
Fragua, Rio: see Rio Fragua.
Fráhn **9** 504d.
Fraicheur **34** 70 K5.
Fraiken **7** 699d.
Fraile, El: see El Fraile.
Fraile Muerto: see Bellville.
Fraipont: on Cestodes **23** 51b; on Trematoda **23** 536b.

Fraisans 34 19 M6.
Fraise: fortification 9 423b; 9 425a.
Fraises: heraldry 11 702c.
Fraisthorpe 34 7 K 3.
Fraize 34 17 M4.
Fraknó (Forchtenstein) 8 564c.
Fraknói 12 379d; 29 361d.
Fraktin 25 720a.
Fraley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, North: see North Fraley.
"Fram": ship 28 632d; 31 807b; construction 32 541a.
Frambœsia: see Yaws.
Framboise 34 63 J4.
Framca: see Franca.
Frame: of bridges 4 315b; equilibrium 4 316c; plans 4 319b.
—, in horticulture (ill) 12 226c.
—, in joinery 4 493c; door (fig.) 4 490 Pl; floor (fig.) Pl XXV 4; Gothic keyed (ill) 4 491d; partition 4 484c.
—, in mining 16 450c; ore-dressing 31 372b; 16 465a.
—, of ships 32 596b; 32 601a.
—, in statics 7 150d; 7 151c.
—, in typography 23 700a.
— hives 3 500d.
— making 5 170a.
— Weirs 20 574b.
Frame Wood, Bucks, England 34 10 A4.
Frameries 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
Frametown 34 77 E3.
Framfield 34 9 G5.
Framlode 10 690a.
Framing: soap-making 22 204a.
Framingham 28 463c; 34 67 J3.
—, South: see South Framingham.
Framjee Cowasjee Banajee 31 502a.
— Patel 31 502a.
"Framley Parsonage" 23 585d; 29 408c.
Framlingham 9 505a; 34 8 K5; castle 9 505b; 22 622c.
Framnes, Cape 31 813d.
Framont 16 386a.
Frampton, G., A.R.A.: sculpture "Dame Alice Owen" Pl II 32 474; 32 477a; enamel work 28 164c; goldsmith's work 29 748b; work 30 644a.
— medals 31 294b; metal
Frampton: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; Roman pavement 7 372b.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Quebec: see Saint Edouard de Frampton, Quebec.
—, Cotterell 34 12 J3.
—, East: see St Malachie.
Frampton-on-Severn 34 12 J2.
Framwellgate 7 562d.
Franc: coin 16 727d; designs 31 288d; (ill) 31 289a.
Franca: town, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
Franca (Framca): weapon 9 723d.
Français, A. Count 9 505c.
—, F. L. 32 440d; Corot 27 252c.
"Français de la Décadence, Les" 32 266a.
"Français, Histoire des": by Sismondi 9 680d.
Français (Nito), Lake 34 60 E3.
Franc-archers 2 564c.
Francavilla al Mare 34 92 Q10.
— Fontana 9 505c; 34 30 L7; 3 420c.
— di Sicilia 34 32 M13.
France, Anatole 28 501c; critical work 28 500c.
France 9 505b and 28 463a; 34 2 K6; 34 18 G2; 34 3 E5; district ceded to (1648-1659) 9 572 Map; absinthe habit 1 57c; Académie Française: see Académie Française: academies 1 70c; 1 76b; 24 800d; African policy 28 328c; age statistics 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 9 507d; 9 519a; 28 472b; Algerian colony 9 525d; ancient provinces 9 510c; anti-Semitism 25 479c; arbitration in 25 555b; archbishoprics and bishoprics 9 512c; architecture 2 429c; 2 456a; 25 598a; 32 440c; area 8 715d; 9 398a; 28 316b; royal arms 11 705d; 11 689a; 11 711c; army, see below; Asiatic possessions 2 701d; 25 715c; bank of: see Bank of France; banking 9 525a; 26 115d; birth and death rate 19 516c; 28 204b; 31 839a; bookselling in 4 40d; capital punishment 26 578b; census 28 164b; chambers of commerce 33 397a; charitable institutions 9 514b; chartered companies 26 692b; church of 9 614c; 17 205d; 32 272a; 33 646d; sale of church lands 9 600d; cider production 27 92a; climate 9 507b; coal 6 55c; 28 687c; 9 522a; 27 116d; code Napoléon 6 105b; coinage 9 525b; 16 491b; 17 655d; 28 478a; 31 288d; colonies 6 159a; 6 161a; 9 525d; Commendam system in church 23 523a; commercial treaties (Anglo-French) 28 231b; 1860 33 178d; 33 445a; commercial tribunals 9 511b; and Congo Free State 27 200c; constitution, see below; co-operative movement 6 340a; 27 231a; corn laws 6 412d; cotton trade, with United States 25 223a; increase of crime 32 9c; departments 9 508a; 9 510a; deaf and dumb 7 12c; divorce laws 27 481a; dockyards 27 499a; drama: see below; Dreyfus case 28 490c; education 8 711a; 9 512d; 27 650b; 28 318d; 28 467b; 28 467d; emigration 8 174d; 30 743c; Encyclical ad Gallos, 1892 28 487d; law of entail 8 453a; exports and imports 9 524a; 28 470a; fairs in 8 848c; finance 9 514d; 28 317c; 28 468d; fire insurance 13 168c; fires in 9 233b; fisheries 9 268a; flag (ill) 9 279a; Pl I 9 270; flora and fauna 28 463d; 31 436c; 18 17b; foreign missions 30 777c; forests 8 692b; 9 402c; 9 507a; geodetic survey 27 599c; geography 9 505b; geology 9 507c; 10 350; 28 463c; German trade with 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 6 416c; 29 56c; 29 72b; harbours 9 518d; history: see below; homœopathy in 29 315c; hospital nurses 31 208a; imperial eagle 11 700b; import duties 29 80a; infant mortality 31 839d; inland navigation 26 559c; iron trade 9 522b; 29 590c; 29 591a; ivory work (14th cent.) Pl VII 13 520; jewellery (17th cent.) Pl XII 13 675; labour legislation 30 100c; labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; lace and glove industries 9 521a; 30 110d; land tenure 14 262d; 28 473a; land value and rent 9 519b; language: see below; law and justice 9 511a; 28 470a; Leo XIII's policy towards 33 646b; life assurance 13 184a; life-saving organization 14 573b; 30 234d; lighthouses 30 267d; literature, see below; and Madagascar 30 415d; manufactures 9 520b; 28 474a; map production 30 531b; marriage statistics 31 839b; married women's property, law of 30 546a; mayors in 28 466b; medals 31 293d; medical education 30 604c; metal work 16 78b; métayage in 1 415c; military law 30 753d; mineral and metal products 9 522c; 28 315a; 28 473c; 30 769b; ministry of commerce 33 398c; minor industries 9 521c; monetary system 7 21a; Monts de Piété 31 580c; mountains 9 505d; music 31 41a; national capital 17 248a; national debt 9 515d; 17 246a; 31 83b; national schools 6 524a; naturalization in 31 89c; navy, see below; observatories 17 712a; 30 301b; opium culture 17 792b; oyster industry 18 107d; 31 400c; painting 21 441c; 21 444a; 29 412c; 32 440c; Panama scandal 28 488a; patents law 31 505d; peasant proprietorship 25 325a; peat-cutting 9 522b; penal code 27 288b; pillory abolished 19 96b; police 9 512a; 19 342c; pop. 19 516a; 31 838b; 28 627b; porcelain 19 636d; portraiture 31 849c; ports 28 514d; post office 19 580a; 31 880c; 31 871d; pottery 19 629b; poultry industry 31 834b; press 9 679c; 17 412b; 31 189a; 31 198c; press laws 19 713a; prison system 9 512a; 19 759b; 32 10d; prostitution in 32 27d; 32 28d; Protestantism, statistics 19 826b; railways 8 709c; 9 518a; 20 250d; 28 318b; 28 477b; 32 132d; Reformed Church of 6 520a; 6 565a; religions 8 713b; 9 512b; revenue 28 469b; rivers and canals 9 518c; roads 9 517c; influence in Sahara 32 363a; savings banks 21 331b; sculpture 21 362b; 32 479b; sex proportion 31 837b; shipping statistics 14 573b; 21 829a; 28 477a; 32 546a; silk industry 9 520d; silver output, 1900 32 630a; spirits 32 804a; serfdom in 22 136d; history of slave trade 22 140b; societies in 22 223d; 22 225d; 25 686c; strikes in 33 24d; tariffs 9 515c; 27 164b; 33 178c; telegraph statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; textile industries 9 520b; trade 9 523a; 28 475c; 33 397a; 33 556a; trade unions 33 407d; universities of 9 615a; 23 851a; 33 602d; 17 205d; 27 656d; volcanoes 28 616a; wages in 33 724a; weights and measures 9 525c; wines of 9 519d; 24 604c; wool trade statistics 9 520c.
France, Army 2 600b; 8 317b; 28 470c; 25 661c; arsenals 2 634b; artillery 2 665c; cavalry 5 262d; conscription 9 516b; contagious diseases 32 31b; Legion of Honour 9 517a; 14 417a; 17 205c; Louvois organization 15 26d; military districts 9 516d; Napoleon's organization 2 567c; ordnance 31 368c; re-enlistment 28 471d; reforms 2 601b; rifle (ill) 32 652b; statistics (1900) 28 317a; Richelieu's organization 2 565a.
—, Constitution 9 599d; 28 466a; of the year III 9 608a; of the year VIII 9 612d; of the year X 9 615a; 1848-52 9 622c; of 1875 9 628b; 28 483a; 1884 28 485c; administration 9 508d; ballot 3 290d; under Louis XVIII 9 617d; under Louis Philippe 9 620b; under Napoleon I 17 205b; Dicey on political progress 26 xv; function of President 9 509a; 11 14b; representative government 9 509a; sovereign power 32 831a; Taine on political condition 33 166d.
—, Drama 7 423a; comedy 7 425d; Italian influence 7 423c; mediæval 7 414a; 9 644c; 9 657c; modern 7 665c; 9 676b, 27 523d; moralities 9 645a; mystery plays 9 644c; romanticism 7 427b; Spanish influence 7 423c; tragedy 7 424b; unities 7 425a.
—, History 9 527a; 8 320c; 28 479d; American colonies appeal to 9 716a; 8 358c; Arab invasion 2 268a; 2 699c; Armagnacs 9 548; Austria (1859) 10 510a; Boulanger 28 486b; the Bourbons 9 565a; British convention, 1898 28 478d; the Burgundians 9 548b; Capetians 9 535c; and China 5 652b; 27 32d; colonies in North America 23 734a; 23 735b; 5 442b; Commune 26 274a; Constituent Assembly 9 598b; 9 599a; 9 602b; Crimean war 9 623c; Cromwell's treaty with 6 602d; Crusades 6 624c; 6 631a; 9 537d; Devolution war 9 575c; directorate 9 608b; 12 804b; Edward I's wars 8 310c; 8 313a; Edward III's wars 7 684a; Edward IV's invasion 8 328b; Elizabeth's policy 8 342a; Empire, first 9 615c; 17 211c; 17 221b; 8 716a; Empire, second 9 623a; England, early intercourse 8 287b; England, war with (18th and 19thcent.) 8 355c; 9 614a; feudalism 9 536a; 9 529b; and Formosa 28 443d; Franco-Austrian war 10 510a; Franco-German war, see below; Russian alliance 25 476d; 28 327b; 28 489c; the Fronde 9 572c; Henry I of England, wars with 8 301d; Henry IV of England, wars with 8 320b; Henry V of England, wars with 9 549c; 11 659b; Henry VI of England, wars with 9 551b; 11 660d; Henry VII, wars with 8 329a; Henry VIII, wars with 8 337b; 8 331d; Huguenots 19 693a; in India 2 702a; 9 624c; Italian agreements 29 640d; 33 37b; Italian wars 9 554b; 13 481b; knighthood, orders of 31 340d; The League 9 562b; Liberian convention, 1892 28 478c; Mary of England's wars with 8 340c; National Assembly 9 598a; Newfoundland shore question 31 144c; Northmen's invasion 9 535a; wars with Otto of Germany 10 483b; peerage 18 468a; Peninsular war 9 616a; Pitt's commercial treaty 8 360a; the Reformation 9 558a; religious wars 9 560d; Republic, first 9 604b; Republic, second 9 621d; Republic, third 9 627c; 28 482b; 28 494c; 28 492c; restoration 9 618d; 6 514d; Revolution (1793): see French Revolution; Revolution (1830) 3 582a; Revolution (1848) 26 273d; 5 259d; 4 415b; Richard II's wars with 8 319c; under the Roman Empire 9 527a; Russian war (1812) 9 616c; Seven Years' War 9 588b; Siamese convention 1902 32 608d; Silesian wars 9 586a; Spain, wars with 9 573a; 9 581b; suspensory veto (1789) 24 207a; Tahiti annexed by 23 24d; territorial additions (1648-59) 9 572a; 8 718a; Thirty Years' War 9 566b; Tunis, policy in 28 326a; Valois, house of 9 545b.
France: Language 9 629c; accents 180c; dialects 9 634b; dictionaries 1 75a; 7 184d; and diplomacy 7 232d; in England, 13th cent. 8 309c; in England, 14th cent. 8 325d; in English public documents 8 316c; epitaphs in 8 495a; inflexions 9 635a; Italian compared with 13 497a; legal use 8 316c; Negro words in 2 119d; Norman English 8 299c; official 20 650a; orthography 9 634a; philology 9 636d; Spanish influence 9 631b; Swedish influenced by 21 372c; syntax 9 636a.
—, literature 9 637a; 28 495c; Académie influences 1 75b; Alexandrine poetry 1 500c; Arthurian cycle 9 639a; bibliography 9 683a; chansons de gestes 9 637d; Encyclopédie 8 197b; 9 671d; fabliaux 9 640d; fiction 9 658d; 9 666a; 9 678a; historians 9 645c; 9 653c; 9 659a; 9 667b; libraries 9 573d; 14 613d; 30 215b; moralists 9 662d; 9 670a; Pléiade 20 841c; philosophers 9 592b; 8 608a; 9 660c; 9 668d; poetry 9 642a; 9 650b; 9 656b; 9 664c; 28 496c; Provençal literature 9 646b; Renaissance 9 649c; under Richelieu 9 570d; romances, ancient 9 639c; romantic movement 9 675c; savants 9 655d; 9 664a; 9 671b; theologians 9 660c; 9 669b; tract writing 18 205d.
France, Navy 28 471c; battleships 32 561a; cruisers 32 570a; officers 9 517b; policy 31 99d; strength 28 317b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
"France": by Coleridge 6 137c.
France Bay, Fort de: see Fort de France Bay.
—, Fort de: see Fort de France.
"France, Histoire de": by Guizot 11 272d.
"France, Histoire de": by H. Martin 9 680d.
"France, Histoire de": by Michelet 16 235c.
France, Ile de: see Mauritius.
"France Juive, La" 25 479d; 28 490a.
"France, La": balloon: see La France.
"France, La": newspaper 17 427a.
"France, La Libre" 7 130d.
"France, Royal and Republican" 32 188d.
"Francelina" 20 657a.
Frances: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Falls, Fort: see Fort Frances Falls.
—, Fort: see Fort Frances.
—, Lake 34 60 D1.
— River (Br. Columbia): see Stikine River.
— River, Yukon 34 60 D1.
Francesca, Piero della (Pietro de' Franceschi): see Piero de' Franceschi.
Francesca da Rimini 20 556c.
"Francesca da Rimini": d'Annunzio 29 656a.
"Francesca da Rimini": Goetz 10 737b.
Franceschi: editor 17 432a.
—, General 9 159a.
—, Pietro de': see Piero de' Franceschi.
Franceschini, B. 9 687a.
Francesco II, of Lorraine 15 793d.
— I and II, of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
—, I, of Tuscany 15 791a; 24 825d.
— da Barberino 13 501b.
—, Bernardo di 10 671c.
— da Bologna: see Francia.
"Francesco Ferruclo": ship 31 105d.
—, Gil 19 811a.
— Maria I 10 153a.
—, Maria II 24 9d.
"Francesco Morosini": ship 31 104d.
Francesco di Puglia, Fra 21 337d.
—, Raibolin: see Francia, F. R.
Francestown 34 66 G11.
Francesville 34 92 C3.
Franceville 34 56 K11; 28 518b; Brazza founds 26 355b.
— Junction 34 109 J5.
Francez, M. B. 19 557c.
Franche Comté 9 687b; 34 17 C2; 9 548c; history, 12th cent. 10 490b; 15th cent. 9 553c; 17th cent. 9 577a; 24 570a; 22 333b; salt mines 28 474a.
Franchi, Cardinal 28 704a; 33 645d.
Franchina 15 208a.
Franchino: musician 16 291d.
Franchise: incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; 30 309b.
—, in marine insurance 29 531b.
—, municipal 32 197c.
—, national, in the Argentine Republic 25 613c; in Austria-Hungary 26 6b; 26 25a; in Belgium 26 200b; in Bulgaria 26 448c; 26 454d; in Canada 26 498d; in Finland 28 398c; in France 28 406a; in

Germany 28 681b; in Holy Roman Empire 7 199c; in Italy 29 642d; in New South Wales 31 167c; in New Zealand 31 227d; 17 470c; in Norway 31 273d; in Queensland 32 113b; in Spain 26 561c; 32 743d; in Switzerland 22 796a; 22 795b; 33 130a; in U.K.: see below; in U.S.A. 28 2c; 23 757c; 23 781d.
Franchise, parliamentary, in U.K. 32 198a; 9 688a; boroughs 18 309d; compounding of rates 31 834a; corrupt practices 26 368d; history 8 323d; 18 305a; 18 306c; household 31 481a; inequality of 11 14c; Irish Catholics 11 62c; lodgers 31 481a; James Mill 16 307b; pauper disqualification 31 833c; police 31 818a; servants 32 198c; theories 11 9d; see also Reform and Women's Suffrage.
Franchomme 29 209d.
Franchot, M. 14 246b.
Francia, F. R. (Francisco da Bologna) 9 688a; coins of 17 657c; niello-work of 17 495a; picture at Hampton Court 21 445b; panel in Borghese 21 446c; "Pièta" (Ill) 21 437a; Overbeck 18 77a; casts Aldine type 15 513b; 23 695a.
—, J. G. R. 9 688c; 4 86c.
Francia Occidentalis 9 532c; 9 723d.
— Orientalis 9 703d.
—, Sierra de Peña de: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
— Rhenensis 9 703d.
Franciabigio, C. F. di 9 689b; 21 442c.
"Franciade" 9 650d; 20 842a.
"Franciano" 20 657b.
Francis of Assisi, St 9 692c; 32 785a; 26 674c; cures St Bonaventura 4 30b; canonization 11 178a; establishes Order 5 79c; 9 693a; poems of 13 500b; stigmata 22 549a.
— Borgia, St 9 694c; 10 67d; in Society of Jesus 13 648a; 13 653d.
— of Paola, St 9 695b; 16 716c; founds Order of Minims 16 711b.
— of Sales, St 9 695d; 5 385b; 17 134d; founds Annecy academy 1 741b; canonization 1 490d; at Geneva 22 791b; literary work 9 654c; 9 649d; establishes Order 16 713a; relics 2 64d.
— Xavier, St: see Xavier, Francis, St.
Francis I: Emperor of Germany 9 691d; 28 503a; 10 503b; 13 484d; marries Maria Theresa 15 539b; pedigree 28 503a.
— II: Emperor of Germany (I of Austria) 9 691d; 10 504c; 16 202c; character 3 130a; France 9 603a; King of Hungary 12 371a; resigns imperial title 8 181c; 16 200c.
Francis Joseph I: Emperor of Austria 28 502a; 12 372-374; 3 137c; portrait 28 502b; and Anti-Semitism 25 479a; attitude towards Germany 28 320a; King of Hungary 12 372a.
Francis I: King of France 9 689c; 9 555c; and Bazard 3 457d; Concordat of 9 550a; and Erasmus 8 514a; Fontainebleau 14 524d; 23 212d; and Leo X 14 451a; rebuilds Louvre 18 290d; and Henry VIII 8 331d; Italian expedition 9 555d; 13 481d; at Rambouillet 20 264c.
— II: King of France 9 691b; 9 559d; builds castle, Nantes 17 172d; grants charter to Nantes 17 173d.
— II: King of Naples 13 490b; 28 588a.
— Phœbus: King of Navarre 17 250a; 22 325a; 18 415c.
Francis: Duke of Alençon 2 145b; 9 562a; 14 426a; in Netherlands 24 583d.
— of Apt 5 291c.
—, Prince of Assis 22 346a.
Francis Charles: Archduke of Austria 28 502a; pedigree 28 503a.
— Ferdinand: Archduke of Austria-Este 28 504c.
— Joseph, of Battenberg, Prince 31 233b.
—, Prince, of Brunswick 3 128c.
— L.: Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 204d; and Molière 16 626a; receives Orange 17 813a.
— I, Duke of Este 8 559b.
— II, of Este 16 541d.
— III, of Este 8 559b.
— IV, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.
— V, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.
— of Este (illegitimate) 8 558d.
— of Este (modern line) 8 559c.
— Egon, of Fürstenberg 9 851c.
— II, Duke of Guise (of Lorraine) 11 266b; 11 670b; Alva defeats 9 559b; and Coligni 6 141a; Francis II of France 9 691c; Metz 5 416c.
—, ruwaard of Holland 12 73a.
— (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
— I, Duke of Modena 16 778d.
— III, Duke of Modena 22 389c.
—, Duke of Modena (modern line) 13 485d.
—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 14 467b; 21 348b.
— I Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.
— II Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 12 370c; 20 261c.
— Leopold Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.
— Charles Salvator, of Tuscany 28 503b.
Francis, F. 2 37b.
—, J. B. 25 509d; 12 438c.
—, M. E. 28 262c.
—, Sir P. 9 696d; 11 514a; relations with Burke 4 543a; on French Revolution 4 547a: opposes Hastings 12 770c; Letters of Junius 13 776b.
—, assassin 33 674c.
—, Rev. Dr 9 696d; 9 495a.
—, sculptor 10 587a.
—, Surgeon-General 19 164c.
Francis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
— Cay Lighthouse 34 117 F3.
— Creek 34 97 L6.
— Island: see Pern Island.
Francis Joseph University 27 340d.
Francis turbine 33 768c.
Francis-Armand 23 524b.
Francisa, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Francisa.
Francisca, Princess 29 755a.
Francisca: battle-axe 2 555b; 9 724a.
Franciscan language 9 629d.
Franciscan Church, Stockholm 22 559a.
Franciscan nuns 9 699d.
Franciscans (Grey Friars, Minorites) 9 698b; 8 316d; 5 79c; St Bonaventura enters 4 30b; church at Cologne 6 152a; convents 1 21d; in England 8 373c; habit 6 463d; influence on learning 21 427b; libraries 14 513a; missions 32 277b; 4 694c; at Oxford 18 99a; stigmata among 22 549a; theology of 3 219b; Third Order 32 785b; 16 716b.
—, Spiritual: see Fratricelli.
Francisco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Franciscopolis 11 528a.
Franciscus de Mayronis 21 430a.
Francisque (J. F. Millet) 9 700d; 21 443c.
Francistown: see Exeter, Ontario.
Francius: writer 23 101b.
Franck: school of painters 9 701a.
—, C. 28 504c; 31 41b.
—, F. 22 155d.
—, G. 9 701a.
—, J. 12 587b.
— (Frank, Franck of Wörd), S. 9 701b; 17 134c.
—, of Wörd: see Franck, S.
Francke, A. H. 9 701d; 23 847a; educational work 7 675c; hymns of 12 587b; Pietism 10 532; opposes Wolff 24 631c.
—, J. G. 18 541a.
Francke process 18 226b.
Francken: family of painters 9 702d.
—, A. 9 703a.
—, F. (c. 1610) 9 702d.
—, F. (c. 1640) 9 703b.
—, F. (c. 1660) 9 703b.
—, J. (c. 1570) 9 702d.
—, J. (c. 1600) 9 703a.
—, N. 9 702d.
Franckenstein Clause 28 702d.
Francke'sche Stiftungen 11 395c.
Franck-Tina process 32 629c.
Franco, N. 8 478b.
— of Cologne 17 81d.
Franco, Porto: see Porto Franco.
Francoa, Monte: see Monte Francoa.
Francœur's hydrometer 12 540b.
Francofonte 34 32 M14.
"Franco-Gallia" 9 655b; 12 309b.
Franco-German War, 1870 10 512d; artillery ammunition 2 661c; use of balloons 26 94b; 33 798c; causes and effects of 24 113a; 25 472a; 26 vii; cost of 28 469d; French army strength 2 602b; French tactics 33 159a; German socialists 26 186b; Moltke's strategy 30 802a; Ollivier provokes 31 327d; submarine mines 33 34b; Thiers 23 304a.
François, J. 23 492b.
—, de Neuf chatenu 9 703b.
—, de Paris 13 567c.
—, mathematician 13 28b.
—, von: explorer 24 764d; 25 130d.
François: town 34 118 J9; on local map 34 118 E9; pop. 30 561c.
"François le Champy" 9 679a.
François crater: vase 19 611d; 25 575c.
François, Lake 34 60 E3.
Françoise de Foix 5 438c.
"Françoise de Rimini" 33 312b.
Francoli: river 23 66d; 24 44b.
Francolin (Francolinus vulgaris) 18 333c.
Francolinus kirki 3 760a.
— vulgaris: see Francolin.
Franco-Lombardic writing 18 157c.
Franconia, Germany 9 703d; 7 789c; Map, middle ages Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; area and pop. 3 453b; 28 680c; geology 10 341d; manufactures 3 451d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, Lower (Unter Franken), Germany 34 23 M10.
—, Middle (Mittel Franken), Germany 34 23 O12; 8 525b.
— Mountains 34 66 H6.
— Notch 34 66 H6.
—, Upper (Ober Franken), Germany 34 23 H13; 3 453c.
"Franconia" case 33 792d; 25 87a.
Franconian Alps: see Franconian Jura.
Franconian dynasty 10 486c; 11 669a.
Franconian Jura (Franconian Alps) 34 23 O14; 10 448b.
— Rezat: river 34 23 O12.
Francq, L.: inventor of fireless locomotive 22 522a.
Franc-quarter: see Quarter (in heraldry).
"Francs-Juges, Les" 3 598b.
Francueil, M. de 21 24d.
—, Mme de 7 508b.
Francus: see Franck, S.
Frändefors 34 26 H7.
Franeker 9 704b and 28 505a; 34 21 G2; 9 786a; university 23 850b; 7 117c.
Frangipani family 6 809c; arms of 11 691c.
—, Cencius 10 130d.
—, Cornelio 24 770d.
—, L. 20 791d.
—, P. 20 791d.
Frangissa: see Tamassus.
Frank, A. 25 39c.
—, I. 12 380a.
—, Jacob 13 681b.
—, John Peter 15 815b.
—, Joseph 15 814a.
—, S.: see Franck, S.
Frank: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
"Frank": horse 29 336c.
Frank Brook Fort: see Fort Frank Brook.
— Island 34 108 O3.
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Paper" 17 436a.
— Pierce 34 101 K4.
Frankalmoign (Libera eleemosyna) 20 305c; 26 677a; compared with socage 22 204d.
Franke, C. W. 8 203d.
Frankeklint: cape and lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Fränkel, D. 13 680b; 13 681d.
—, explorer 25 100c.
—, J. 13 681d.
—, Z. 13 681d.
Franken: district, Germany: see Franconia.
Franken: suburb, Stralsund 22 587d.
—, Mittel: see Middle Franconia.
—, New: see New Franken.
—, Ober: see Upper Franconia.
—, Unter: see Lower Franconia.
Franken Wald (Fränkischer Wald) 34 23 M14; 9 400d; 9 704b; 10 448d; 23 332a.
Frankenau 34 23 K8.
Frankenberg: town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K8.
—, town, Saxony 9 704b; 34 23 L16.
Frankenfield, H. C. 30 708a.
Frankenhausen 9 704b; 34 23 K13; 5 79b; pop. 21 461c.
—, battle of 9 704c.
Frankenhäuser: scientist 1 862a.
Frankenheim: scientist 8 57c.
Frankenmarkt 34 29 G8.
Frankenmuth 34 96 O11.
Frankenscharner Hütte 14 376b.
Frankenstein: town 9 704c; 34 24 L24.
"Frankenstein" 21 789a.
Frankenthal 9 704c; 34 23 N7.
Frankenwald: see Franken Wald.
Frankford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— (Coles Creek), Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Frankfort: district, Germany 34 22 J19.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Franklin co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Will. co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Indiana, U.S. 28 505b; 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Kentucky, U.S. 9 704c and 28 505b; 34 82 G4; 30 323; pop. 14 44b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4; 17 813d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
Frankfort-on-the-Main 9 704d and 28 505b; 34 23 M8; 34 3 J3; plan 9 705b; 9 708c; assembly of, 1848 10 506c; 28 279b; 21 356b; bank privileges 26 110d; commission, 1819 3 220a; congress, 1863 3 139c; 26 264d; council, 794 6 562d; 12 713c; council, 1338 6 241c; diet, 1147 7 200a; 11 673c; fair 8 847d; manufactures 9 706d; 27 92b; mortuaries (Ill) 5 331b; railways 9 707a; peace of, 1871 9 627d; 10 513b; 28 450c; 33 179a; pop. 20 16d; 28 316d.
Frankfort-on-the-Oder 9 708d; 28 506a; 34 22 H20; on travel map 34 3 M2; 4 214d; fair 8 848d; Gustavus Adolphus attacks 11 334b; university 23 843c; 20 4d; 4 259b.
—, New: see New Frankfort.
—, South: see South Frankfort.
— Springs 34 74 B6.
— Station 34 70 M5.
Frankfurt, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Frankfurt-am-Main: see Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Frankfurt-an-der-Oder: see Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Frankfurter Attentat 9 708c.
"Frankfurter gelehrte Zeitung" 18 541a.
"Frankfurter Journal" 17 422a; 17 428a.
"Frankfurter Oberpostamtszeitung" 17 428a.
"Frankfurter Postzeitung" 17 428a.
"Frankfurter Zeitung" 31 202a.
Frankh, J. M. 11 539a.
Frankincense 9 709a; 9 223b; 12 717b; use as incense 12 718c; use in medicine 9 711a.
Franking of letters 19 564c; abolished in England 19 568d; abolished in U.S. 19 579a.
"Fränkischer Mercur" 17 428d.
Fränkischer Wald: see Franken Wald.
Frankish emperors 13 468b.
Frankland, Sir E. 28 506a; 15 507c; investigates cholera 5 682a: on food 3 258b; 7 210b; on London water supply 14 825b.
Frankland: land of Franks 19 494b.
—, Tasmania 33 186b.
Franklin, A. 13 675a.
—, B. 9 711c; 1 720d; 26 243b; as bookseller 4 40b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; electrical researches 8 6b; envoy to France 23 743d; 9 716d; 23 745b; 14 349c; improvements in harmonica 11 481b; at House of Commons 9 714; journalism 17 433c; 18 544a; and La Fayette 14 201c; lightning conductor of 14 633d; investigates mesmerism 9 717c; and Pennsylvania hospital 18 739c; and Philadelphia 18 740d; as political economist 19 384b; on population 15 344d; and Post Office 19 566c; and slavery 9 718a; founds learned society 22 223c; 18 740b; and subscription libraries 14 534d.
—, F. 27 137c.
—, J. 9 711c; 17 433c.
—, Sir J. 9 719b; Arctic expedition 10 193a; 19 320a; 28 632c; observations of aurora 3 91c; 3 95c; governor of Tasmania 23 75a; 9 720b.
—, Lady 9 721b; organizes search expedition 19 321b.
—, W. 9 718b.
—, W. T. 9 718c.
Franklin: district, Canada 34 59 L2; 26 538a; 31 264a.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, State (1784) 23 178d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4; 28 506d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.

Franklin: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **28** 506d; **34** 66 H9; **17** 390d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **28** 506d; **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 94.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3; battle of **32** 433b; **33** 312d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Franklin: in law: see Freehold.
Franklin Bay, Canada **34** 59 F2.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
— Centre **34** 62 G8.
— City **34** 76 N5.
— Corners **34** 74 B3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
— County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8; **16** 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 F4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7; **26** 651d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C3.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
—, East: see East Franklin.
— Falls: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Forks **34** 73 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Franklin.
— Furnace, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Furnace, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Franklin glasses **2** 373b.
Franklin Grove **34** 93 G2.
— Harbour **34** 51 B4.
— Institute **2** 223c.
— Iron Works: town, **34** 70 M5.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **31** 815a.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Junction, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G2.
— Lakes, Canada **34** 60 F1.
—, Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
— Mountains, Alaska **34** 116 Q2.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **23** 204a.
—, New: see New Franklin.
—, North: see North Franklin.
—, Old: see Old Franklin.
— Park, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Park Station **34** 72 G4.
Franklin Point **34** 116 J1.
— River **33** 186b.
—, South: see South Franklin.
— Square **34** 90 J3.
— Station, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Strait **34** 59 L2.
— Wells **34** 115 J6.
—, West: see West Franklin.
Franklindale **34** 73 J3.
Franklinite **16** 386b; iron ore **13** 287b; zinc ore **24** 784d.
Franklin's pane **8** 34a.
Franklinton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Franklintown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
Franklinville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Frankmarriage **21** 694b.
Frank - pledge **27** 284b; **17** 29d; under Brehon law **4** 253d; Henry I restores **11** 656d.
Franks, Sir A. W. **28** 507a; collection in British Museum **31** 36d; on Celtic art **5** 270b; on Chinese porcelain **19** 634b; on Japanese pottery **13** 590b; **19** 635b.
Franks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
Franks, the **9** 722d; **10** 476c; Austrasian **9** 531a; **19** 494b; capitularies **5** 73b; Carolingian rule **13** 468b; become Christianized **9** 723d; dialect **10** 515d; feudal system **9** 529c; invade Gaul **9** 528c; invade Italy **17** 233d; map of territory **9** 723b; military system **2** 563a; occupy Netherlands **12** 70a; partition of kingdom **9** 530a; invade Roman Empire **20** 777a; and Saxons **21** 351c; invade Spain **22** 307d; weapons of **2** 555b.
Frankston **34** 51 F7; **30** 626d; necropolis **30** 629b.
Frankstown **34** 74 F6; iron mines **18** 502b.
Franksville **34** 97 L9.
Franktenement (liberum tenementum) **20** 305b.
Frankton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A5.
Franktown: town, Fr. Congo: see Makabana.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Frankville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
— Station **34** 75 B2.
Franö **34** 26 K5.
Franois **34** 19 M6.
Franracé the Turanian **21** 576d.
Frans de Vriendt: see Floris, Franz.
Franscini, S. **33** 131d.
Frausham, Great **34** 8 H3.
—, Little **34** 8 H3.
Fransoni: family of **14** 350d.
Fransoni Station **34** 9 G4.
Frant **34** 9 G4.
Franz: Christian name: see Francis.
Franz, R. **28** 507b; edits Bach's works **3** 195c.
—, on conductivity **11** 581c; on temperature **11** 581b.
Franz Josef Fjord **29** 108a; **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— Josef Land (Karl Alexander Land) **34** 1 V1; Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d; **3** 809 Map; discovered by Payer **19** 324a; **10** 196c.
Franz Josef mineral water **33** 276a.
Franz Josef Peak: see Gerlsdorfer Spitze.
— Josefs Canal **34** 28 L6.
— Joseph Elisabeth grotto **1** 151b.
— Joseph Fjord: see Franz Josef Fjord.
Franz Joseph Mountains **34** 56 N14.
Franzburg **34** 22 D16.
Franzdorf **34** 29 J12.
Franzén, F. M. **9** 724b; **22** 757a.
Franzens Canal: see Franzens Bacser Canal.
Franzens Bacser Canal **34** 28 L6; **6** 819b.
Franzensbad (Egerbrunnen, Franzbad, Kaiser Franzensbad, Kaiser Franzensbrunn, Schladaer Säuerling) **9** 724d and **28** 507c; **34** 29 E3; cure at **33** 275d; mineral waters **16** 435d; **16** 434d; mud baths **33** 276c.
Franzensbrunn **3** 860b.
Franzensfeste (Franzensveste) **28** 507c; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; **4** 356c.
Franzensquelle, Franzensbad **9** 724d.
Franzensveste: see Franzensfeste.
Franzfontein **34** 56 K16.
Franzone, G. **10** 156d.
Franzoniana, Biblioteca **14** 531a.
Franzos, K. E. **28** 719c.
Franzschule, Dessau **13** 681d.
Fraoch: island **34** 15 A3.
"Fraoch and the Beast" **10** 9b.
Frapan, I. **28** 720d.
Frapping: nautical term **21** 603c.
Frari: see Bianchi, Fr.
Frari Library **14** 531b.
Frasana Canal **6** 151b.
Frasca, Cape: see Capo Frasca.
Frascati **9** 724d; **34** 32 N11.
Frasco **33** 811a.
Fraser, A.: painter **21** 444c.
—, Alexander **23** 701.
—, Sir Alexander **9** 725c.
—, James: bishop of Manchester **28** 508c; **30** 515c.
—, James Baillie **9** 725b.
—, J. G. **32** 861a; policy towards England **31** 336c.
—, L. **18** 12b.
—, Sir Simon **24** 327c.
—, Simon: see Lovat, Lord.
—, Dr Thomas R.: on belladonna **3** 543d; on Calabar bean **4** 650b; on kombé poison **22** 608a; on snake venom **33** 271d.
—, William: Indian official **14** 371b.
—, William: heraldic device of (1295) **11** 704c.
Fraser, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
Fraser composing machine **23** 701a.
Fraser, Fort: see Fort Fraser.
— Island: see Great Sandy Island.
— Junction **34** 101 E3.
— Lake **34** 60 E3; tribes living on **23** 17c.
— Range **34** 50 C6.
— River, British Columbia **34** 60 F4; **18** 116d; **25** 360b; **1** 677d; gold discoveries **4** 702a; **26** 390d.
Fraser type - distributing machine **23** 702a.
Fraser Valley: flora of **26** 530a.
Fraserburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E6; area and pop. **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **28** 509a; **34** 57 E6.
— Road **34** 57 E7.
Fraserburgh **9** 725c and **25** 509a; **34** 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **25** 9a.
Fraserpett **6** 341c.
"Fraser's Magazine" **18** 537d; edited by Froude **28** 527d; taken over by Longmans **32** 87b; "Sartor Resartus" published in **26** 596a; Thackeray's contributions to **23** 214c.
Fraserville (Rivière du Loup en bas) **28** 509a; **34** 62 Q3; pop. 1901 **32** 104b.
Frassinetti **15** 493b.
Frastagliato, Il **22** 229c.
Frat: town, Persia **34** 40 F3.
— Su: river: see Euphrates.
Fratelli Islands **34** 54 J1.
Frater George (Fra'ter György) **29** 360b.
Frater house **2** 464d.
Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
"Fraterna Generale Israelita" **33** 654a.
Fraternal societies: in U.S.A. **28** 523b.
Fraternity or Guylde of Saint George **24** 293d.
Fratery **2** 464d.
Fraticelli: see Fratricelli.
Fratres arvales **1** 656d.
— bonæ voluntatis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— collationarii: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— humiliati **19** 154b.
— de paupera vita **9** 725d.
— Pontis **4** 330c.
Fratres vitæ communis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
Fratricelli (Bocasoti) **9** 725d; **16** 711b; **3** 507d; anathematization of **20** 322d; in 14th century **19** 502a; Tertiaries confounded with **9** 700b.
Fratta, Naples **34** 32 Q13.
— (Perugia): see Umbertide.
"Frau Frohmann" **23** 586a.
"Frau Holde" **28** 717c.
"Frau Houwina": legal case **31** 130d.
"Frau Jenny Treibel" **28** 720c.
"Frau Sorge" **28** 720d.
"Frau und der Socialismus, Die" **26** 186c.
Fraud: in law **9** 726a; **28** 509a; as criminal offence **9** 727a; in contract **6** 324a; **27** 221d; in forgery **9** 413d; in guarantee **29** 146a; on husband's marital rights **24** 641b; effect on partnership **31** 493d; in Roman law **21** 206a; **20** 697b; sale of goods **21** 208a; in Scots law **9** 727b; **23** 599c; **32** 882c.
"Fraudes Archéologiques, Les" **27** 110d.
Frauds, Statute of **9** 726d; brokers **26** 403d; contract **6** 323a; conveyancing **27** 223d; **20** 306c; del credere agent **28** 371b; equitable mortgages **6** 849a; gifts of land **10** 590c; guarantee **11** 230a; **29** 146c; **29** 146d; leases **14** 273b; **27** 225d; **30** 125d; in pleading **19** 219c; Sale of Goods Act, 1893 **32** 382b; sale of personal estate **21** 207d; **18** 664d; sale of real estate **21** 206c; in Scotland **23** 599c; trusts in land **23** 597c; wills **24** 571c.
Fraudulent Trustees Act, 1857 **23** 599b.
Frauenau **34** 23 P17.
Frauenburg: town, Prussia **9** 727b; **34** 24 D30.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D3.
"Frauendienst" **10** 525c.
Frauenfeld **9** 727b; **34** 27 J2; **22** 778c; **23** 331a; pop. 1900 **33** 125c.
Frauenkirche, Nuremberg: sculpture in **21** 564d.
—, Cracow: carving at **21** 565c.
Frauenlob, H. **9** 727c; **10** 525d.
Frauenstädt **21** 454d.
Frauen-Verein: at Frankfort-am-Main **9** 706d.
Frauenwaldau **34** 24 K25.
Fraumünster **22** 781c; powers of abbess **24** 830d.
Fraunces: in "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Fraunhofen, Alt: see Alt Fraunhofen.
Fraunhofer, J. von **9** 727d; **17** 710c; D line of **3** 47c; diffraction phenomena **24** 430a; Dorpat refractor made by **23** 148c; heliometers of **16** 251b; micrometer (ill) **16** 245a; on diffraction by particles **24** 435b; object glasses **23** 139a; researches in optical glass **29** 4d; ring micrometer **16** 255c; on dark lines of solar spectrum **20** 215c; on measurement of solar spectral lines **14** 593a; on secondary colour of lenses **25** 41c; telescopic governor (ill) **23** 154a.
Fraus facta **18** 413c.
Fraustadt **9** 728b; **34** 24 J23.
Fraxin (Pavin) **12** 206b.
Fraxinella **4** 127a.
Fraxinus: see Ash.
— americana: see White Ash.
— chinensis **24** 459c.
Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash-tree.
— pubescens: see Black Ash.
— quadrangulata: see Blue Ash.
— sambucifolia: see Winter Ash.
— viridis: see Green Ash.
Fray Bentos (Independencia) **34** 124 F10; **31** 795c.
"Fray Gerundio" **13** 387b.
Fray Mountain **34** 67 A4.
Frayle Muerto **2** 493b.
Frays: river **34** 10 C5.
Frayser **34** 83 A4.
Frayssinous, Denis A. L., Comte de **9** 728b.
Fraze **34** 19 C4.
Frazee **34** 98 B3.
Frazer, J.: sculptor **32** 482d.
—, J. G.: anthropologist **23** 476b.
Frazer: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Frazer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Frazeysburg **34** 90 F4.
Frazier: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
— Mountain **34** 115 F8.
Frazil: measure **24** 490c.
Freaghillaun **10** 55c.
Freano, Port: see Port Freano.
Frechal, Rio: see Rio Frechal.
Frechette, L. **26** 540b.
Frechilla **34** 20 H2.
Freckenham **34** 8 Q5.
Freckleton **34** 7 B4.
Frecks **34** 71 E7.
Fred **34** 105 E3.
— Steele: see Fort Fred Steele.
Fredeburg **34** 23 K7.
Fredegarius Scholasticus **20** 638b.
Fredegond, Queen: regency **9** 530c; and Gregory of Tours **11** 182a.
Fredensborg **34** 25 M5.
Frederic, Harold **28** 262b.
Frédéric, L.: painter **32** 443d; work described **32** 447a.
—, philanthropist **11** 185b.
Frederic: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
"Frédéric de Sicile" **20** 600a.
Frederic Henri Fort: see Fort Frederic Henri.
Frederic Station **34** 101 H5.
Frederica: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
Fredericella **19** 436d; **19** 437b.
Frederici of Gera **19** 72a; piano (ill) **19** 72b.
Fredericia (Frederiksodde): town, Denmark **9** 728d; **34** 25 F5; **12** 206d; harbour lighthouse **34** 25 F5; siege of **30** 800c.
Frederick: meaning of name **9** 729a.
Frederick I (Barbarossa): Emperor **9** 729a; **10** 489d; and Adrian IV **1** 165d; and Alexander III **1** 486b; arrests Arnold of Brescia **2** 626a; and Bologna university **23** 833a; character **9** 730c; Crusades **6** 628c; **9** 541a; **13** 374d; **6** 628c; elected Emperor **13** 472d; builds Gaeta Cathedral **10** 13c; and German literature **10** 523c; and Henry the Lion **11** 673c; takes Iconium **12** 696d; Kyffhauser legend **30** 89d; marriage **9** 687c; and Milanese **16** 292d; Obizzo I opposes **8** 558c; invades Poland **19** 287c; interferes in Rome **20** 793c; intervenes in Silesia **22** 51d; burns Susa **22** 722d.
— II: Emperor **9** 731a; **10** 491b; declares Bern a free city **3** 601b; and Celano **5** 280d; character **9** 732d; sixth Crusade **6** 630c; elected Emperor **13** 474d; Innocent III guardian of **13** 83c; King of Jerusalem **6** 630d; and Otho IV **18** 67b; siege of Parma **18** 314d; and Pope Innocent IV **13** 84b; **20** 795c; **19** 500d; laws as to prostitutes **32** 27d; Sicily under **22** 27a; **17** 550a; and Templars **23** 162b; tomb at Palermo **18** 169d; and troubadours **19** 875a; and Walther von der Vogelweide **10** 525c.

Frederick III: Emperor: see Frederick IV, German King.
— III (the Noble): German Emperor, King of Prussia **28** 510c; **28** 709d; anti-semitism **25** 473b; disputes concerning disease of **30** 409a; sarcophagus of **26** 191d.
"Frederick the Noble" **30** 409b.
Frederick, Empress: see Victoria, Empress Frederick.
Frederick II: King of Aragon **5** 201c; **17** 191d; **13** 481b.
—, King of Bohemia: see Frederick V, Elector Palatine.
— I: King of Denmark **7** 85d; **7** 89d.
— II: King of Denmark **7** 89d; **8** 155b; war with Sweden **22** 747d.
— III: King of Denmark **7** 86b; **2** 485c; **7** 89d; war with Sweden **7** 86b.
— IV: King of Denmark **5** 420b; **7** 89d; **16** 515a; war with Sweden **7** 86d; **22** 750b.
— V: King of Denmark **7** 87b; **7** 89d; marriage **10** 423b.
— VI: King of Denmark **7** 89d; **31** 268b.
— VII: King of Denmark **28** 233b; **7** 82a; **7** 89d; rebellion, 1848 **7** 88d.
Frederick III (the Fair): German King **9** 733c; **10** 494a; **22** 783a.
— IV: German King (III Emperor of Germany) **9** 733c; **10** 496a; and Armagnacs **2** 546c; and Charles the Bold **9** 553b; concordat with Nicholas V **19** 503a; protects Frisians **9** 788c; sells Reveredo to Venice **21** 28d.
—, King of Naples **9** 554d.
— I: King of Prussia (Elector of Brandenburg) **9** 734c; **20** 8b; founds Academy of Berlin **1** 71c; and Berlin **3** 593d.
— II (the Great): King of Prussia **9** 735c; **10** 503a; **20** 9d; writes "Anti-Machiavel" **3** 658c; army reforms **2** 565c; **30** 526a; **2** 658a; **2** 665a; **5** 262d; canals, Berlin **10** 449c; and Catherine II 5 234b; and D'Alembert **6** 774d; alliance with England **8** 356b; alliance with France **9** 585d; on German Diet **7** 200a; and German literature **10** 532c; protects Jesuits **13** 655d; protects Jews **13** 680b; and Keith **14** 28d; introduces Merino sheep **22** 52d; annotates Montesquieu **16** 789d; and Pitt **5** 442b; and porcelain **19** 640b; and Potsdam **19** 600a; Rauch's statue of **20** 294d; and Trenck **23** 542b; and Voltaire **24** 387d; **24** 288c; wars **21** 99a; **3** 444c; **6** 834d; **4** 259c; and Wolff **24** 632a.
"Frederick the Great": by Carlyle **26** 598a.
Frederick Augustus I: King of Saxony (Frederick Augustus III, Elector of Saxony) **9** 741b; **21** 355a.
— Augustus II: King of Saxony **9** 741c; **21** 355d.
— William I: King of Prussia **9** 735a; **20** 8d; creates Prussian Army **2** 593d; marriage **10** 421d; banishes Wolff **24** 631d.
— William II: King of Prussia **9** 739c; **10** 504a; **20** 11b.
— William III: King of Prussia **9** 739d; **18** 214b; **10** 504c; **20** 11c; and Bunsen **4** 522c; promises constitutional government **16** 201a; alliance with Russia **21** 101b; **17** 485a; and Stein **22** 530d.
— William IV **9** 740b; **10** 505d; **20** 12c; and Vatican **4** 523a.
—, King of Sicily **22** 28b.
— I: King of Sweden **11** 779d; **22** 751a.
—, King of Trinacria **22** 28c.
—, I: King of Würtemberg **24** 702c; marriage **10** 427a.
—, Don, of Alva **11** 356b.
—, duke of Anhalt **2** 47c.
—, margrave of Anspach **1** 451b; **9** 729a.
Frederick: prince of Antioch **6** 810c.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the elder) **26** 263d; **28** 233b; heads rebellion, 1848 **7** 88d; **10** 507b.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the younger) **7** 89b; **26** 264d; **10** 511a; **28** 233b; **28** 510c.
— the Handsome: duke of Austria: see Frederick III, the Fair: German king.
— Karl: emperor of Baden **19** 363d.
— I: elector of Brandenburg (Frederick VI: burgrave of Nuremberg) **20** 3b; **20** 4b; **10** 495d; **12** 52c; **22** 48d.
— II: elector of Brandenburg **20** 4b.
— William of Brandenburg: the great Elector **9** 733d; **20** 6d; **9** 577a.
— of Brunswick **5** 183d.
— William: duke of Brunswick **4** 402c.
— Ulrich: duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel **11** 447b.
—, Josias, of Coburg **15** 635c; **7** 531b; **9** 606b.
—, crown prince of Denmark **27** 53c.
— Charles of Hesse **28** 511b.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see Frederick I: king of Sweden.
— II: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel **11** 779d; **10** 423b; statue of **5** 183a.
— William I: elector of Hesse-Cassel **11** 780a; **11** 511c.
— V: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg **11** 781a.
— VI: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg **10** 427a.
— L.: prince of Hohenlohe Ingelfingen **12** 51c.
— of Hohenstaufen **29** 289c.
— III: count of Hohenzollern **12** 52b.
— IV of Hohenzollern **12** 52c; founds Swablan house **20** 4b.
— V of Hohenzollern **12** 52c.
— VI: count of Hohenzollern: see Frederick I: elector of Brandenburg.
— William of Hohenzollern-Hechingen **12** 52d.
— William: duke of Kurland **6** 515b.
— I: duke of Lorraine **3** 356d.
— I: marquis of Mantua **10** 772b.
— II: duke of Mantua **10** 772b; **15** 504c; **19** 113a.
—, archbishop of Mainz **18** 66b.
—, margrave of Meissen: see Frederick I: elector of Saxony.
— the Grave: margrave of Meissen **21** 353b.
— Augustus: duke of Oldenburg **17** 758c.
—, prince of Orange **3** 528b.
— Henry of Orange: stadtholder of Holland **12** 79a.
— I: elector palatine **9** 741d.
— II: elector palatine **9** 741d.
— III: elector palatine **9** 742a; joins Reformed Church **18** 167a.
— IV: elector palatine **9** 742a; **18** 167a; union of German Protestants **21** 53c.
— V: elector palatine and king of Bohemia **9** 742a; **3** 861a; opposes Ferdinand II **10** 500b.
— Charles (The Red Prince, Prinz Vorwärts): prince of Prussia **28** 509d; **30** 801c; at Spicheren **9** 387d.
— the Rugian **23** 256d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg **21** 347c.
— I, the Warlike: elector of Saxony (margrave of Meissen) **9** 740d; **21** 352d.
— II, the Mild: elector of Saxony **9** 741a; **21** 353c; **21** 350b.
— III, the Wise: elector of Saxony **9** 741a; imperial crown offered to **5** 413c; supports Luther **21** 353d.
— Augustus I: elector of Saxony: see Augustus II: king of Poland.
— Augustus II: elector of Saxony: see Augustus III: king of Poland.
— Augustus III: elector of Saxony: see Frederick Augustus I: king of Saxony.
Frederick Christian: elector of Saxony **21** 355a.
—, duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sondenburg - Augustenburg **33** 853d.
—, duke of Swabia **23** 201b; **31** 340d.
—, the Severe: landgrave of Thuringia **9** 740d.
—, prince of Wales **10** 422b; **6** 581c.
— I: duke of Würtemburg **24** 702b.
— II: duke of Würtemburg: see Frederick I: king of Würtemburg.
—, duke of York and Albany **10** 427a.
Frederick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **9** 742b; **28** 510b; **34** 75 G2; pop. (1900) **30** 568b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2; area **30** 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Fort: see Fort Frederick.
— Hendrik Bay **33** 183b.
— Junction: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Sound **34** 116 W8.
— Station **34** 90 F4.
— Valley **30** 568a.
— William, Fort: see Fort Frederick William.
Fredericks Hall **34** 76 H5.
Fredericksburg, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, Ontario: see Delhi.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. **28** 511c; **9** 742b; **34** 76 H4; battle of **3** 444b; **23** 777c; **26** 480d.
Frederickshald: see Frederikshald.
Fredericksted: see Fredrickstad.
Frederickstadt: see Freudenstadt.
Fredericksted **34** 118 E6.
Fredericksteen, Castle of **9** 742c.
Frederickton **34** 51 K3.
Fredericktown, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Fredericton **9** 742d and **28** 511c; **34** 63 C4; **17** 375b; pop. **31** 137b; university **31** 136c.
— Junction **34** 63 C4.
Frederika **34** 101 J2.
Frederik-Hendrik Citadel **3** 431d.
Frederiksberg **34** 25 L5; **34** 25 O4; **27** 409c.
— Palace **34** 25 N5; **6** 345c.
Frederiksborg: county **34** 25 L5.
—, town **34** 25 L5.
Frederiksgave Battery **34** 25 P5.
Frederikshaab **11** 170c.
Frederikshamn: see Fredriksham.
Frederikshavn, citadel of, Copenhagen **34** 25 Q4; **6** 343c.
— (Fladstrand): town **28** 511d; **34** 25 H2; lighthouse, ibid; oyster industry **18** 108a.
Frederiksholm **34** 25 O5.
Frederiksodde: see Fredericia.
Frederiksstad Fort Lighthouse **34** 118 E6.
Frederikssund **34** 25 L5.
Frederikstad: see Fredrikstad.
Frederiksværk **34** 25 K4.
Frederiksværn **14** 350a.
Fredesval, Monasterio de **4** 595a.
Fredi, Bartolo di **21** 442b.
Fredö **34** 26 E5.
Fredonia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C2.
—, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
Fredonia, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 O13.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7; natural gas at **10** 88a.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Fredonyers Peak **34** 114 E2.
Fredric **34** 101 H5.
Fredrika **34** 26 L4.
Fredriksberg **34** 26 J6.
Frederiksgamn: see Fredrikshamn.
Frederikshaab **11** 170d.
Fredrikshald (Frederickshald, Fredrikshall) **9** 742c; **28** 511d; **34** 26 G7; siege of, 1718 **5** 422a; **22** 758b.
Fredrikshamn (Fredriksgamn, Frederikshamn, Hamina) **34** 34 F1; **9** 217c; **21** 72b; treaty of **22** 752b.
Fredrikstad (Frederikstad) **9** 742d; **28** 511d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 D3; granite quarries **31** 267c.
Frederiksted (West End) **21** 160c; pop. **32** 378a.
Fredriksten **34** 26 G7.
Fredriksværn **34** 26 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
Fredro, Count A. **19** 303d.
Fredsville **34** 101 H3.
Fredutius, Count Hortomanus **15** 519a.
Free Banks **3** 339d.
"Free Briton, The" **17** 416b.
Free Burghers **32** 714a.
Free Church of England **28** 213b.
— Church Federation **28** 512a.
— Church of Scotland **28** 225a; **9** 742d; and Dr Chalmers **5** 377c; T. Guthrie's connexion with **11** 336d; and Hugh Miller **16** 319b; missions **16** 515c; establishes New College, Edinburgh **7** 665d; normal school **7** 666d; protest of, 1843 **9** 744b; statistics **32** 468b; union with United Presbyterians **31** 905c; **32** 469d.
— cities **13** 471d; **13** 474a; of German Empire **9** 747a.
— classic style: architecture **25** 588d.
— Companies **5** 409d; **28** 509d; expelled from France **5** 411c; in Italy **13** 477d.
— companion **9** 120d.
— competition **4** 644c.
— congregations **10** 445a.
— Education Act, 1891 **31** 863c.
— energy **28** 167b; **33** 288c.
— fairs **8** 848a.
— Fantasia **28** 441d.
— fishery **9** 268c.
— grass movement **33** 231c.
— handicap class: in yacht racing **33** 906b.
— Imperial cities of Germany **9** 747a.
"Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil" **13** 625c.
Free labourers **33** 19a.
— Land League **31** 187d.
— libraries **30** xi.
— Martin **5** 246d.
— Methodist Church, U.S.A. **30** 725d.
— Miners of the Forest **6** 78b.
— negroes **6** 682d.
— path **16** 616d.
— Peoples Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Ports **28** 514b.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland **32** 468b.
"Free Press": American newspaper **10** 85c.
"Free Press": Sheffield and London **30** 565a.
Free Religious Association **23** 726d.
"Free Russian Press" **11** 773d.
"Free School Society," New York **17** 461c.
Free Silver Agitation, U.S.A. **30** 410c.
— Society of Artists **25** 20d.
— Society of Traders **18** 495d.
— Sons of Israel **28** 523c.
— Spirit **17** 132c.
— State Railway **26** 570c.
Free surface **12** 440c.
— town **22** 307d.
Free trade **9** 752b; **26** vii; **19** 360a; **19** 386b; Bright on **26** 383a; effects on relations of capital and labour **9** 758d; Cobden's struggles for **6** 80c; effect on commerce **6** 205a; effect on corn trade **6** 413d; democratic influence on **11** 15b; effect on English economies **9** 758a; in 18th cent. **9** 754b; effect on emigration **8** 174c; in France **9** 51d; **19** 359b; future in English politics **27** 647b; aim of German School of **19** 393c; in Greece and Rome **9** 753b; in Holland **29** 299d; and Imperial Federation **26** xi; in India **12** 760b; **29** 434b; effect on English industries **33** 178a; in Labour **9** 760a; in land **9** 761d; List on **19** 389c; under Lord Liverpool **9** 188c; in manufactures **9** 755b; Menelus on **16** 5b; and navigation laws **8** 366b; Sir Dudley North on **17** 554d; William Paterson on **18** 360d; Peel supports **18** 456d; **28** 220d; Ricardo's influence **20** 334c; Adam Smith on **19** 368c; relation to taxation **33** 199a; in United States **23** 768d; **23** 785c.
— Trade Bazaar **28** 349a.
"Free Trade and Protection": by H. Fawcett **28** 380b.
"Free Trade Regulations" **4** 441c.
Free Traders **19** 393c.
Free Union: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E2.
— Union: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Free-bench: legal term **3** 556c; **27** 239c.
Freeboard **32** 590b; nautical definition **21** 603c; of ships **21** 816a.
Freebodys **34** 68 J5.
"Freebooter on the Baltic, The" **32** 355a.
Freeborn: county, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Freeburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5
Free-cell formation **4** 155a, **12** 13b.
Free-central placentation **4** 143b.
Freed **34** 77 D2.
Freedman: Roman **22** 133c; **20** 704b; **18** 413b; military liability **20** 746b; in Mahommedan law **30** 472c.
Freedmen's Bureau Bill **23** 781c.
Freedom, Herr von **9** 258d.
Freedom: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Freedom **19** 401a; moral **15** 14d; **16** 84d.
Freedom: degrees of, in mechanics **15** 678c; **15** 679a.
Freedom, East: see East Freedom.
"Freedom of the Human Will, The" **7** 690d.
"Freedom of Man" **29** 105d.
"Freedom of Mind" **10** 85d.
Freedom, New: see New Freedom.
—, North: see North Freedom.
Freedom of the Press **19** 710a.
— of Speech **19** 710a; **18** 911b.
Freedom Station **34** 90 H2.
— Plains **34** 69 N10.
—, West: see West Freedom.
Freehold: town, N.J., U.S.: see Monmouth, N.J., U.S.

Freehold: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Freehold: abatement of **1** 5c.
— estate **9** 746d; **6** 355d; **20** 307a; ecclesiastical **6** 327d; transference by fine **9** 193d; law and fixtures **9** 274a; tenure of **27** 168a.
Freehold, West: see West Freehold
Freeholder **9** 123a; privileges of **20** 676b.
"Freeholder": periodical **1** 149d.
"Freeholder's Grand Inquest" **9** 166c.
"Freeholder's Magazine" **5** 448c.
Free-lances **22** 795a; in France **9** 551a.
Freeland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4; **28** 512c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Freelandville **34** 92 B7.
Freeling: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
Freeling: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, Mount **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 C2.
Freels, Cape **34** 63 K5.
Freeman, Capt. **30** 562c.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, explorer **19** 330a.
—, E. A. **28** 512d; on legend of Agamemnon **11** 92a; on Celts in Devon **7** 141d; on chivalry **14** 126d; on St David's death **6** 842a; on Domesday Book **7** 349d; on Froude **28** 527b; on Glastonbury Abbey **10** 674c; on "Imperator" **8** 180b; on knighthood **14** 113b; contributor to "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; on Saxon London **14** 843a; on Waltham Abbey **24** 340b.
—, G. E.: on peregrine falcon **9** 2d.
—, John: founds Wellingborough School **24** 492d.
Freeman: status of **9** 760b.
Freeman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, North: see North Freeman.
— Peak **19** 330a.
—, West: see West Freeman.
"Freeman's Journal" **31** 190b; **17** 423b.
Freeman's Well **1** 596d.
Freemansburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Freemantle: district, Southampton **32** 727b.
Freemantle: town, W Australia: see Fremantle.
Freemason **4** 641b; **9** 752a.
Freemasonry: in England **9** 749a; and Fludd **9** 349b; in France **9** 750c; history **5** 823a; **9** 747c; in Ireland **9** 749c; in Scotland **9** 749d; and St Germain **21** 170a; Syrian **7** 113c; in U.S. **28** 523c.
Freemason's Asylum **9** 749c.
Freemen **6** 210d; **1** 596d; **17** 27d; of London **20** 346a; in Germany **10** 473d.
Freeport, Sir A. **8** 427c.
Freeport: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **9** 752a and **28** 514b; **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
Freeport: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Wood co., O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, New: see New Freeport.
—, South: see South Freeport.
— Station **34** 92 D6.
—, West: see West Freeport.
Freerun **34** 85 D3.
Free's Malting Kiln **26** 361c.
Freeshade **34** 76 L5.
Freesoil **34** 96 J9.
"Free-Soil Party" **23** 768b.
Free-Soilers **22** 643b; **24** 590c.
Freestate **34** 79 K3.
Free-stone **2** 464d.
Freestone: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Freestone County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Freethinker **7** 33d.
"Freethinker, The" **13** 723d.
Freethinking: Collins on **6** 147a; **7** 35a.
Freetown: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
Freetown (St George): town, Sierra Leone **9** 752a; **34** 54 C8; **1** 269c; **32** 620c.
Freetown Corners **34** 70 L6.
Freetrade: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
Freeville **34** 71 K6.
Freewater **34** 112 G1.
Free-will **8** 608b; Arminius on **2** 551a; Augustine on **8** 592b; Buridan on **4** 538c; in Cartesianism **5** 146a; in predestinarian controversy **19** 670b; Cousin on **6** 526b; Cudworth on **6** 691d; Edwards on **7** 690b; Epictetus on **8** 471d; in ethics **8** 575c; **8** 591d; in Stoic ethics **8** 584b; Hamilton on **11** 419a; Hartley **11** 498d; and Islam **16** 592b; and Jesuits **5** 822d; Kant and Jesuits **5** 822d; Kant on **8** 610b; **13** 853d; Leibnitz on **14** 422c; St Paul on **18** 427b; Paulsen's theory **30** 663b; Pelagius on **18** 472b; psychological analysis of **20** 85b; Scotist view **21** 429c; Spencer on **21** 457c; Spinoza on **5** 158b; Thomist view of **21** 429c.
Freewill Baptists **9** 762d; **16** 515c.
Freewill Islands: see St David Islands, East Indies.
Freezeout Creek: stream **34** 109 M8.
Freezing machine **8** 731d.
— mixture **28** 569b.
— point **26** 739b; of homogeneous solution **28** 567d; and molecular depression **28** 570b; and pressure **28** 568b; of salt solutions (table) **28** 13a.
Freezing-point curve **28** 568d.
Fregata: see Frigate-bird.
— aquila: furculum of **3** 721b: see Frigate-bird.
— minor **9** 786b.
Frégate Ecole **28** 472.
Frégates **21** 725d.
Fregatidæ **3** 750c; **9** 786a.
Frege, Madame **16** 9a.
Fregellæ **14** 344d; **19** 454d; **20** 741d; **20** 742b.
Fregenal de la Sierra **34** 20 F6.
Fregeneda, La: see La Fregeneda.
Fregga: see Freya.
Freghi Road Pl III **15** 136.
Fregilupus **3** 735c; **3** 754b; **3** 760d.
Fregilus **3** 716b.
Fregonde **20** 651d.
Fregoso, César **3** 310c.
Frehen Cape **34** 17 C4.
Frehl, Hans: Swiss medallist **31** 294b.
Freiberg: town, Austria: see Friedeck.
— (Freyburg): town, Saxony **9** 763a and **28** 515c; **34** 23 L17; on travel map **34** 3 L3; battle of **3** 129b; **9** 737d; foundation of **21** 353b; gold and silver discoveries **10** 454d; mining academy **10** 472a; **32** 427c; mining adit at **16** 457d; mining drill experiments at **16** 449a; silver extraction **22** 69d; **32** 629c; **30** 174c.
Freiberger Mulde **34** 23 L17.
Freibezirk **28** 514c.
Freiburg (Freyburg): town, near Leipzig, Germany: see Freyburg.
— (Fribourg): canton, Switzerland **9** 763b and **28** 515d; **34** 27 D4; **22** 778a; **33** 125a.
—, town, Switzerland **9** 764c and **28** 516a; **34** 27 D4; bridge **4** 334d; founded, 1178 **22** 788c; pop. 1900 **33** 125c; prisons of **19** 763b.
— an der Elbe, Germany **34** 22 E9.
— (Freyburg) im Breisgau: town, Baden, Germany **9** 764d and **28** 515d; **34** 23 R6; on travel map **34** 3 H5; **3** 224d; battle of **9** 571c; **23** 626c; **6** 246a; Cathedral **9** 765a; **21** 564d; district **34** 23 Q6; Erasmus at **8** 514d; France restores **9** 583c; old Catholic Congress **17** 736a; plan **9** 765a; university **23** 842b; **3** 225b; **28** 683b.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Breslau, Silesia **9** 765c; **34** 24 L23; on travel map **34** 3 N3.
Freidank (Freigedank, Vridanc): poet **9** 765d.
Freidenker **7** 33d.
"Freidenker, Der" **14** 479d.
Freiderichs, Miss H. **31** 179d.
Freidorf: see Razdelnaja.
Freie Bühne **27** 520a.
Freie Reichs-Städte: see Free Imperial Cities.
"Freie Schlesische Presse" **31** 202d.
Freienstein: town, Germany **34** 22 F15.
—, Switzerland **34** 27 H2.
Freiensteinau **34** 23 M9.
Freienwalde **34** 22 G18; **28** 516b.
Freigeboren **28** 718a.
Freigedank (Freidank) **9** 765d; **10** 525d.
Freight **3** 148c and **25** 109b; and American railroad **20** 254c; charges **6** 416d; in charter-parties **25** 113a; dead **25** 113c; insurable value of **29** 527b; loss of **13** 187a; **26** 31b; meaning of **25** 109b.
— rates **32** 134b; and salvage **32** 397c; and trusts **33** 462c; of wheat **29** 55a.
Freighter **7** 75c.
Frèligraf **9** 63d.
Freihafen (Free Harbour) **29** 213d; **28** 514c.
Freihafen Gebiet **34** 24 M30.
Freiheit (Freiheit-Johannisbad, Freyheit) **34** 29 M2.
"Freiheit, Die": journal **25** 390c; **26** 26b; **28** 701d.
Freiherr **23** 418c.
Freikugeln **9** 767b.
Freilassing **34** 23 R16; **10** 455a.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand **9** 766a; **10** 540b; **26** 562a; **27** 554a; **28** 717c.
Freind, John **9** 767a; **1** 486b; **17** 416a.
Freinsheim **14** 726b.
Freiras Beach **34** 123 J2.
Freire, Francisco Joze: historian **19** 557c; **9** 767b.
—, General **5** 619a.
Freirina **34** 124 C9.
"Freiris of Berwik, The" **7** 532d.
Freischöffen **9** 64a.
Freischöppen: see Freischöffen.
Freischütz **9** 767b.
"Freischütz, Der" **24** 315c; **24** 408c.
Freisdorf **34** 23 O3.
Freising (Freysing) **34** 23 Q14; **22** 150c; **9** 767c; charitable pawnshops established at **31** 586b.
Freisingen: see Freising.
—, bishopric of **4** 33b.
"Freisinnige, Der": periodical **17** 428d; **31** 202a.
Freisinnige party **28** 703b.
Freistadt (Frysztat, Galgocz): town, Austria **34** 29 K6; on travel map **34** 3 M4.
Freistadt: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
Freistadtl (Galgocz) **34** 28 K3.
Freistein: see Freudenstein.
Freiston: see Frieston.
Freitag: on fortification **9** 461d.
—, Stiller: German Good Friday **10** 774a.
Freitas: explorer **5** 281d.
Freites **34** 122 E2.
Freiwaldau **9** 767d; **34** 28 J1.
Freiwaldau Grafenberg: see Freiwaldau.
Fréjus (Forum Julii) **9** 767d; **34** 18 J11; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **1** 289d; **9** 469d; P1 VI **20** 776.
—, town, Var, France **24** 68d.
—, bishop of **9** 585b.
—, Golfe de **34** 18 M7.
—, Golfe de **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
Frelighsburg **34** 62 J8.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty **26** 549b.
Frelsburg **34** 88 L8.
Fremantle, Hon. H. C. W., C.B. **16** 481b.
—, Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. **31** 128c.
—, Hon. T. F. **32** 242c.
Fremantle (Freemantle): town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **28** 516b; **18** 669a; pop. 1888 **24** 508d; **25** 801 Map; commerce of **33** 824d.
Frémiet, Sophie **21** 50c.
Frémiet: sculptor **32** 481a.
Fremington **34** 13 D1.
Freminville **9** 485d.
Fremona **1** 65d.
Fremont, General **14** 659d.
Frémont, John C. **28** 516c; **16** 527b; U.S., 1856 **23** 771d; **30** 731d.
Fremont: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **28** 517a; **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **9** 767d and **28** 517a; **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Center **34** 69 M8.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5; oil wells **27** 144d.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7; **24** 713c.
— Island **34** 113 K1.
— Lake **34** 108 K6.
— Pass **34** 109 F4.
— River **34** 113 M4; **24** 19d.
Fremonts Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
— Butte, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Peak **34** 108 K6.
Fremy **10** 666b; **21** 48d; **28** 612d.
Fren, Isabella de **23** 174c.
"Frena" **31** 690b.
French, Nicholas **9** 768a.
—, D. C.: sculptor **32** 483a.
—, E. D. **26** facing p. 304.
—, G. **6** 597c.
—, General Sir J. **33** 439d; **30** 47a; **33** 440c; **33** 441a; **26** 573b.
—, Miss **23** 390c.
—, Mrs **4** 539a.
— on voice production **33** 707a.
French: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) **3** 460d; **12** 283a.
French billiards **3** 676b.
— Broad **25** 705c.
— Broad River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3; **33** 246c.
— Broad River, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Burg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
French calf **4** 43d.
French Camp: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Camp, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Canadians **30** 474d.
French casements **4** 494d.
French Cay **34** 120 G9.
French chalk: see under Chalk.
French Congo **28** 517b; **34** 56 K11; **28** 478d; **25** 162d; founded by de Lesseps **30** 204b; exports and imports, 1898 **25** 136c; fauna, flora, and climate **28** 517c; ivory **25** 137a.
French Creek: battlefield, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
— Creek: stream, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 72 B5.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
French Drove and Gedney Hill Station **34** 8 E4.
French fairs **8** 848c.
French Guiana: see Guiana, French.
— Guinea: see Guinea, French.
— Gulch **34** 114 C2.
— Hill **34** 67 B3.
French honeysuckle (Hedy-Brumaire, 1799 **17** 202b, Geneva **10** 150d; journal-
French Horn: see Horn.
French Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
— Island **34** 51 F7; **24** 215b.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
— Lane **34** 11 H3.
French language: see France, language.
French literature: see France, literature.
French marigold **15** 544a.
French Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
French Mountains **34** 70 P5.
French partridge: see Red-legged Partridge.
French Peak **34** 113 F3.
French Point **34** 56 K12.
French prophets, The **21** 736d.
French purple **2** 379c.
French Revolution **4** 547b; **9** 584a; **8** 360b; **9** 591c; **9** 596c; **9** 603b; **9** 613c; **9** 617a; **17** 199c; America **9** 185c; Barère **3** 378b; effect on Brazil **4** 231d; Brumaire, 1799 **17** 202b; Buckle **4** 423a; Burke **4** 546a; causes of **9** 590c; Chenier **5** 581b; constitutional changes **9** 600c; Daru **6** 829d; influence on English party politics **24** 540c; effect on Europe **8** 710a; festivals **9** 117c; Geneva **10** 150d; journalism under **17** 425c; influence on French literature **9** 682c; historical literature **9** 681a; effect on marriage law **27** 481a; Metternich **16** 199b; **16** 202b; Michelet's history of **16** 236a; Mirabeau **16** 495b; effect on Papacy **19** 508a; Pitt **5** 442c; Reign of Terror **9** 605d; Suspensory Veto, 1789 **24** 207a; von Sybel **33** 133d; Talne **33** 166d; tracts (British Museum) **30** 213b.
French Revolution, 1830 **9** 619d; freedom of Press under **19** 713a; social effects of **22** 208d.
French Revolution, 1848 **9** 621d; effect on Austria **3** 136d; Jewish share in **25** 471c.
"French Revolution": by Carlyle **26** 596b.
French River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 E1; **31** 330d; **21** 178c.
— River, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
French rolls **20** 311c.
French Settlement, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Somaliland **34** 55 R8; **25** 136c.
French Submarine Railway Company **26** 655b.
French Sudan: extent of **33** 38b; history of **33** 38c; gold output, 1899 **30** 769.
French Village: town, Mo., U.S., **34** 104 M9.
— Village: town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
French West Africa: see West Africa, French.
French West India Company **24** 510a.
French West Indies: see West Indies, French.
Frenchcreek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.

Frenchcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Frenchfort **34** 16 D5.
Frenchlick **34** 92 C7.
Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7; on local map **34** 65 H8; **26** 147b; **30** 475a.
— Cap **23** 72d.
Frenchmans Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Island **34** 70 L5.
Frenchpark **34** 16 E4.
French-ruff: see "La Triomphe."
Frenchton **34** 77 F3.
Frenchtown: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14; **16** 761c.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
Frenchvillage: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
Frenchville: town Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, Upper: see Upper Frenchville.
Frend, W. **6** 135d; **7** 65b.
Frendel, C. von **9** 159c.
Frendenberg: on diving **7** 298c.
Frêne, Pic du: see Pic du Frêne.
Freneau, P. **1** 722a.
Freneau: town **34** 72 G4.
Frenelle-la-Grande **34** 19 N4.
Frenicle **15** 213d.
Frenier **34** 87 J6.
Frenkendorf **34** 27 F2.
Frensham **34** 9 D4.
Frentani, The **21** 128d; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 445d; Samnite war **20** 742a.
Frento: see Fortore.
Frenzelite **16** 394b.
Frequency: of alternator **27** 578d; **27** 590d.
—, curve of **19** 774d.
—, in music **17** 104a.
"Fréquente Communion, La," **2** 520d.
Frequezias **20** 502b.
Frere, E. **28** 518d.
—, Sir H. B. E. **28** 518d; **10** 193d; on Abyssinia **1** 67d; Cetywayo **26** 643a; on Christianity in India **16** 518b; recalled **32** 719a; service in S. Africa **26** 568b; **32** 718d; in Sind **29** 92c; on Transvaal **33** 431b; in Zanzibar **22** 144b; Zululand **24** 829b; **28** 239c.
—, J. H.: diplomatist **4** 610d; **9** 768a; **28** 518d; arms of **11** 697b.
—, John **9** 768a.
—, Judith **3** 581c.
—, Mary **28** 520b.
—, Serjeant **18** 845a.
—, T. H. **31** 856a.
Frere, Mount, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
— Range, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
Freren **34** 22 H5; **34** 3 H2.
Frère-Orban, H. J. W. **28** 520b; **26** 198b; **32** 270b.
Frères, R. **30** 705c.
Frères Fouetteurs: see Ignorantines.
Frères à quatre bras: see Ignorantines.
— de Saint-Yon: see Ignorantines.
Frere's shorthand system: for the blind **3** 827b; **23** 696d.
Fréret, N. **9** 768d; **6** 671c; **9** 677d; chronology **5** 718c; **17** 448a.
Freretown (Kisauni) **16** 697d; **27** 612a.
Fréron, E. C. **9** 769b; **9** 669b; **24** 290d.
—, L. S. **9** 769c; **7** 130d; **20** 601d; **18** 539d.
Frerone, Monte: see Monte Frerone.
Frerots: see Fratricelli.
Frescati, château of **30** 726a.
Fresco: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
Fresco: mural painting **9** 769d; **17** 34a; in architecture **2** 464d; buono **17** 42d; Byzantine methods **23** 158a; **23** 257c; Canterbury **5** 30a; cartoons **5** 165b; in Castel dell' Ovo **17** 189b; catacombs **5** 214a; distemper **2** 463c; **9** 770d; Etruscan **17** 40a; by Gaddi **10** 5d; Italian 31a; Munich **17** 26d; Mycenæan **31** 57c.
Frescobaldi, G. **9** 776a.
—, M. **13** 506a.
—, Florentine banker **6** 604d.
Frese, J. **22** 755d.
Fresen **34** 29 L10.
Fresendorf Shoal Lighthouse **34** 22 D17.
Fresenius **2** 212b; **17** 516b.
Fresh Kills **34** 69 O15.
Fresh water: discharge of rivers **20** 576c; below sea-level **33** 776c.
Fresh Water Springs **34** 115 J7.
Freshen the nip: nautical **21** 603c.
Freshets: see Red Rises.
Freshfield, D. W. **2** 309b; in Caucasus **31** 24d; **5** 256b; **30** 23c; in Himalayas **28** 630b.
Freshfield: mountain **31** 263b.
—, town, England **34** 7 A5.
Freshford **34** 16 G6.
Freshwater: town, Col., U.S.: see Howbert.
—, town, England **28** 520c; **34** 9 B5; **24** 562b.
— Bay, Alaska **34** 116 W4.
— Bay, Cape Verde Islands **5** 52b.
— Bay, England **34** 9 B6; **33** 847d.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
— Bay, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Canal **34** 55 T4.
— Cliffs **24** 501d.
Freshwater colubrides (Natricina) **22** 192d.
— crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis) **6** 643d.
— ducks (Anatinæ) **7** 505d.
— Fisheries Acts **28** 412b.
— fishes: see Fishes, Freshwater.
"Freshwater Fishes of Central Europe" **1** 275a.
Freshwater herring **30** 117d.
Freshwater Lake, Camboja **4** 725b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— mites (Hydrachnidæ) **16** 528c.
— snakes (Homalopsidæ) **22** 192d.
— snakes of Queensland (Tropidonotus) **32** 109c.
— turtle (Trionychidæ) **23** 457c; **23** 459d; distribution **20** 467b; **20** 468b.
Fresia **21** 212 Map.
Freskin, Hugh **22** 727b.
Fresnal **34** 110 K6.
Fresnaye, La: see La Fresnaye.
Fresnay-l'Evêque **34** 19 D4.
Fresnay-sur-Sarthe (Fresnaigle-Vicomte) **34** 17 E4.
Fresne, M. du **33** 183b.
Fresnel, A. J. **9** 776a; **1** 71a; **14** 605c; aberration hypothesis **25** 107c; annular lens (fig.) **14** 619c; Arago's influence on **2** 303b; bands **24** 425b; dioptric apparatus **4** 276c; double refraction **24** 448b; integrals **24** 443a; polarization **24** 451b; **24** 446a; (fig.) **30** 247a; reflected light **24** 455d; revolving light (fig.) **14** 620c; rhomb of **14** 613a; **9** 767b; (fig.) **24** 457d; wave-surface **14** 614a; **15** 133a; **22** 670b; (fig.) **24** 449b.
Fresnel, Fulgence **33** 901a.
Fresnes **34** 17 J2; **5** 385 Map.
Fresnes-sur-Apance **34** 19 M5.
Fresne-Saint-Mamès **34** 19 M5.
Fresnes-lès-Rungis **32** 10d; **31** 470c.
Fresnes-en-Woëvre **34** 19 M2.
Fresnillo **9** 776c; **34** 119 H6; **24** 761d; **33** 921b.
Fresno: city, Cal., U.S. **28** 502d; **34** 115 F6; **26** 502c.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6; **25** 508d.
— Flats **34** 114 F5.
— River **34** 115 E6.
Fresnoy, C. A. **9** 776c.
Fresnoy (Fresnoy-le-Grand) **34** 19 G1.
Fresnoy-Folny **34** 19 D1.
Fresquel **3** 69b.
Fressingfield **34** 8 J4.
Freswick **34** 14 K2.
Fret: heraldry **11** 697a; moulding **2** 468a; Greek architecture **2** 409.
Fréteval **34** 19 C5.
Frétigney **34** 19 M6.
Fretin, G. **18** 191b.
Fretty **11** 697a.
Fretum Hellesponticum: see Hellespont.
Freuchie: town: see Fruchie.
—, Loch: see Loch Freuchie.
Freudenau **34** 29 E6.
Freudenberg, Baden **34** 23 N9.
—, Westphalia **34** 23 L6.
Freudenberger **23** 136b.
Freudenreich **27** 354c.
Freudenstadt (Frederickstadt) **9** 776d; **34** 23 Q7.
Freudenstein **9** 763a; **13** 696b.
Freudenthal, A. F. **21** 374c.
Freudenthal: town **9** 777a; **34** 28 J2.
Freund: his trimethyline discovery **26** 725c.
Freundsberg Castle **32** 460d.
Frévent **34** 17 H2.
Frew Creek **34** 50 F5.
Frewsburg **34** 71 D7.
Frey, Adolf **33** 131c.
—, Agnes **7** 555d.
—, French officer **25** 159b; **33** 38d.
—, Hans **7** 555d.
—, J. **33** 131c.
—, zoologist **20** 212b.
Frey: Aryan deity **20** 360b.
Freya (Fregga): in Scandinavian mythology **9** 777a; **17** 156b; **20** 360b; in legend of St Ursula **24** 14a.
Freya: town **34** 97 B3.
Freyburg **34** 23 K14; **9** 763a.
Freycinet, C. L. de **28** 520d; **28** 484a; Boulanger **26** 323a; Duperry serves under **7** 547d; Gambetta **28** 580d; Newfoundland fisheries **31** 144d; orders on duels **27** 541c; on railways **26** 553c.
—, H. L. **9** 777b.
—, L. C. de **9** 777a; **9** 777b; in Australia **10** 190c; **24** 509a; Ladrones **9** 228a; **14** 200c.
Freycinet Harbour **34** 50 A5.
Freydenburg Falls **34** 70 Q2.
Freyhan **34** 24 J25.
Freyheit: see Freiheit.
Freyia **1** 210d; **7** 650d.
Freylinghausen, A. **10** 534b; **12** 587b.
Freyre, P. **10** 188a; **14** 503b.
Freyre check: American ordnance **31** 336d.
Freyre obturator **29** 164b.
Freysing: see Freising.
Freystadt: town, Austria: see Freistadt.
—, town, Bavaria **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Silesia **34** 23 J21.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 E29.
Freystrop **18** 482d.
Freytag, G. W. F. **9** 777b; on Fourth Gospel **10** 842d.
—, Gustav **28** 521c; **7** 443c; **28** 718a; **10** 545d; **27** 520b; Duke of Coburg protects **28** 280a; editor of "Grénzboten" **26** 484c.
Freyung **34** 23 P18; **34** 3 L4.
Freywaldau **34** 23 K21.
Frezzi, F. **13** 505a.
Fria **10** 474c.
Frianevo **34** 34 M3.
Friant: painter **32** 443b.
"Friar Bacon and Friar Dungay, Honourable History of" **11** 165a; **7** 429c.
Friar Bay, South: see South Friar Bay.
Friar James **17** 728c.
"Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book" **33** 600c.
Friar John: see Carpini.
Friar-bird (Tropidorhynchus) **12** 139c.
Friars **9** 777c; **16** 699b; **8** 316d; begging **2** 231b; Carmelites **5** 116b; Dominicans **7** 354d; Franciscans **9** 698b; Trinity or crouched **9** 777d; Wycliffe attacks **24** 710d.
Friars: in press-work **23** 705a.
Friar's balsam **3** 581b.
Friars, Black: see Dominicans.
Friar's cap **1** 98c.
Friars Carse **7** 528a.
—, Grey: see Franciscans.
Friars Head **34** 63 H3.
— Head Chapel **34** 63 H3.
— Heel **22** 576b.
— Place **34** 10 H5.
— Point (Friarpoint) **34** 85 C2.
Friars, White: see Carmelites.
Friarshill **34** 77 F4.
Frias: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
Frias: river: see Rio Cisnes.
Frias: silver mine **6** 154b.
Friaul: see Friuli.
Fribes **26** 56d.
Fribley **34** 73 J4.
Fribourg: see Freiburg.
Friburger, M. **23** 686a.
Friburgo, Nova: see Nova Friburgo.
Frichot, A. **17** 778c.
Frick: chaplain **10** 554c.
Frick: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
Fricker, E. **22** 290a.
—, electrician **30** 597a.
—, Sarah **6** 136a.
Frickthal **34** 27 G2.
Friction **9** 777d; coefficient of **15** 35b; definition **1** 153c; **30** 372b; dynamos **14** 632a; in electricity **8** 99d; fluid **12** 482b; **19** 247c; gases **16** 618d; inclined plane **15** 703b; internal **7** 218a; kinetic **15** 702a; in machines **15** 765d; **22** 493d; measurement **9** 778b; moment of **15** 766a; producing light **14** 579c; rolling **15** 768a; (fig.) **33** 534a; stability **15** 751a; statical **15** 702a; steam engine **22** 509d; surface, ships **21** 801a.
Friction brake **4** 212d; Harfield's (fig.) **26** 581b.
— clutch **15** 767d.
— cones **15** 767d.
— couplings **15** 767d.
— strap **15** 767c.
—, Tidal: see Tidal Friction.
— tubes **1** 745d; mixtures in **8** 807d; uses **11** 305b.
Frictional electricity **8** 99d.
Frictional machines **8** 100b.
Frictional resistance **30** 372d.
Frida, E. Bohus **22** 152d; **27** 340d.
Friday **1** 211a; **4** 665a; Long **10** 774a.
Friday Bridge **34** 8 F4.
— Harbour **34** 11 B1.
Friday Street **14** 829b.
Friday Street Club **6** 41a.
Fridayhill **34** 10 O2.
Fridaythorpe **34** 7 H3.
Fridericia: historian **27** 414c.
Fridericia: town: see Fredericia.
Fridericia: genus of worms **33** 881a.
Fridericianum: of Königsberg **14** 192d.
Frideslar **9** 790c.
Frideswyde Nunnery **23** 837c.
Fridgerda **13** 252c.
Fridhemsberg **34** 26 H8.
Fridley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Fridlizius, J. **26** 753b.
Fridolin **10** 636d.
Fridolo, Count of Toulouse **23** 486b.
Fridriksson, N. **21** 369b.
Friedau (Ormoz) **34** 29 N11.
Friedberg: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q13.
—, town, Hesse-Darmstadt **34** 23 M8; **11** 780c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Friedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 24 G21.
—, town, Silesia **34** 24 L21.
— Station, Brandenburg **34** 24 G22.
Friedeburg: town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 F6.
Friedek (Friedeck) **28** 521d; **34** 28 K2; **21** 386d.
Friedelite **16** 424b.
Friedenau **34** 24 K30.
Friedenberg **34** 24 D32.
Friedens **34** 74 D6.
Friedensau **34** 102 G3.
Friedensburg **34** 73 K5.
"Friedensfest, Das" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
Friedenshütte: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Friedenskirche, Potsdam **31** 873c.
Friedenssäule **34** 24 J32.
Friedenstein Castle **10** 844c.
Friedensville **34** 73 M5.
Friederich, R. **13** 609b.
Friederichs **18** 797c.
Friederichshafen: see Friedrichshafen.
Friederichstadt: see Friedrickstadt, Russia.
Friedericia: see Fredericia.
Friedewald **34** 23 L10.
Friedheim, Duke of: see Wallenstein.
—, Valentine: see Trotzendorf.
Friedheim: town, Germany **34** 24 F24.
Friedheim: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Friedland: town, Bohemia **9** 778d; **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz **9** 778d; **34** 22 E17.
—, town, Moravia, Austria **34** 28 K2.
—, town, Prussia **9** 779a; Germany **34** 24 D33; battle of **2** 669a; **8** 363d; **9** 749a; **10** 504c; **17** 210d; **17** 472d.
—, town, Oppeln, Silesia, Germany **34** 23 L26.
—, town, Waldenburg, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 L23.
Friedlander, D. **13** 680d.
—, L. **1** 775d.
Friedlein, G. **3** 857a.
Friedlingen, battle of **9** 581b.
Friedrich, Otto **32** 452c.
—, Professor **13** 609c; **17** 755a.
—, Christian name: see Frederick.
Friedrich Karl Fort **16** 203 Map.
Friedrich Wilhelm Canal **34** 22 H19; **32** 818c.
Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University under Bonn.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin: see Berlin University under Berlin.
Friedrich Wilhelm's Garten **15** 197a.
Friedrich Wilhelmsdorf **32** 46d.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen **34** 48 H2.
Friedrichfelde **34** 24 J34; **26** 227 Map.
Friedrichroda **28** 522a; **34** 23 L12; **16** 406a; **21** 348a.
Friedrich's Platz **5** 183a.
Friedrichsberg **34** 24 H33; **21** 413d.
Friedrichsdorf **34** 24 C34.
Friedrichsfelde **26** 227 Map.
Friedrichshafen **34** 23 R10; **34** 3 J5; **6** 297c; **32** 553b.
Friedrichshagen **34** 22 H18.
Friedrichshain **26** 227b; **26** 229d.
— Park **34** 24 H32.
Friedrichshall **34** 23 M10; mineral waters **16** 436b; **21** 348c; **24** 701a; **3** 595b.
Friedrichshof **34** 24 F34.
Friedrichshof, Schloss **33** 191d.
Friedrichshuld **34** 24 H22.
Friedrichskoog **34** 22 D8; **8** 682d.
Friedrichskron, Castle of **28** 511b.
Friedrichsort **34** 22 D11; **10** 468a.
Friedrichsruh **34** 22 F11; **26** 266d.
Friedrichsstadt, Dusseldorf, Germany **7** 565c.
Friedrichstadt, Berlin, Germany **26** 224d.
—, Dresden, Germany **7** 468b.
—, Magdeburg, Germany **15** 196d.
—, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 D9; **20** 379b.
—, Silesia, Germany **17** 320c.
— (Juana Ielgawa), Russia **34** 34 E3.
Friedrichstrasse, Berlin **3** 595a; **26** 226a; **26** 228a.
Friedrichswerth **34** 23 K12.
Friedriksthal **19** 323c.
Friend, Sir J. **6** 145b.
—, mechanician **14** 771a.
Friend: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
"Friend, The" **6** 138a.
Friendly: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
"Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist" **18** 412d.
Friendly Islands (Tonga) **9** 779a and **33** 370c; **34** 49 K7; **34** 52 A5; flora and fauna **9** 779b; hereditary trades **5** 186d: see also Tonga.
Friendly Societies **9** 780b; actuarial position **9** 784c; bankruptcy **26** 133a; colonial **9** 784a; foreign **9** 784a; mutual insurance **29** 507b; old-age pensions **31** 333b; register of **28** 160b; registration of **20** 344b; recent progress **32** 675d; relief **31** 838c; Royal Commission report **9** 782c;

statistics, U.K. **9** 783d; **32** 423d; and trade unions **33** 402d; **33** 405d; in U.S. **28** 523b.
Friendly Societies Acts **9** 781b; building societies **4** 513b; registration **20** 344b; trade unions **23** 500b.
— Society of Ironfounders **33** 404c.
Friends of the constitution (Jacobins' club) **9** 600b.
Friends in Council **11** 639a.
Friend's Cove: town, Pa., U.S. **18** 499b.
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **16** 515c.
Friends of God **17** 486a; **14** 812d; **17** 139c; Tauler **23** 82b; Wessel **24** 505a.
Friends of Italy **30** 574c.
Friends of the People, Society of **11** 190d.
— of Poland **4** 756d.
— of Russian Literature, Society of **10** 679c.
Friends, Society of (Quakers) **20** 147c and **32** 100b; **9** 501d; affirmations **1** 226a; anti-slavery crusade **22** 139a; Barclay's work for **3** 369d; in Birmingham **3** 782d; in Darlington **6** 828b; dealings with savages **13** 196d; Defoe's attitude **7** 28d; discipline **19** 733a; and Doukhobors **27** 512a; **33** 368c; and Eucharist **8** 650c; in Ireland **13** 268a; at Manchester **15** 462b; marriages **15** 566c; **28** 212c; missions **16** 515c; in United States **17** 398c; **18** 494c; **23** 733d; statistics **26** 682a; tithes **23** 412c; **33** 353c.
Friendship, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Friendship **8** 586c; Epicurus on **8** 475d; in Plato's "Lysis" **19** 190d; Socrates on **8** 577d.
Friendship Creek **34** 72 F6.
"Friendship's Garland" **25** 677a.
Friendsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Friendswood **34** 92 D5.
Friesisberg **3** 600d.
Friesn Barnet: town **34** 9 F3.
— Watch: town **34** 10 K2.
Friersom **34** 87 B2.
Fries, E. M. **9** 785a; **22** 758a; **17** 76d; on grasses **11** 57d; on lichens **14** 554a; at Spitzbergen **22** 410b.
—, J. F. **9** 785b; **20** 290c.
Friesach **34** 29 J10; **5** 106b.
Friesack **34** 22 G16.
Friesburg **34** 73 C7.
Friesche Wadden **34** 21 G2.
Friesselte **16** 393a.
Friesenhofen **34** 23 R11.
Friesenstein **9** 737d.
Frieslan Islands, East: see East Friesan Islands.
— Islands, North: see North Friesan Islands.
— Islands, West: see West Friesan Islands.
Friesland: province, Holland **9** 785d; **34** 21 G2; **12** 98b; **30** 183a; cattle **5** 245a; death rate **12** 64d; Dithmarschen colonized from **7** 291a; oats **1** 359c; pop. **29** 295c.
— (Faroes) **9** 40a.
—, East: see East Friesland.
—, New: see New Friesland.
—, North: see North Friesland.
Friesliebenite **16** 394d.
Friesoythe **34** 22 F6.
Frieston **34** 8 F3.
Frieze **2** 464d; **2** 439d; (ill) Pl XXIV **2** 440; building (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490; Doric (ill) Pl XIII **2** 403; in Louvre **25** 605a; Parthenon **21** 571d; pillowed **2** 440a; use of tiles **23** 389b.
— cloth **24** 602b.
Frieze-panel (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Frieze-rail Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Friga's day **4** 665a.
Frigate (ill) **21** 594a.
Frigate-bird (Fregata aquila) **9** 786a; **3** 752d; **26** 257a; in Ellice Islands **19** 420d.
Frigento **34** 32 S13; **1** 778d.
Frigg (Frigga): goddess **8** 277c; **1** 211b; **10** 474c; **17** 156b; legend **3** 275d.
Frigga: asteroid **2** 807d.
Frigidarium **3** 434d.
Frigido **15** 611b.
Frigidus: see Wippach.
Friis, C. **14** 867a.
—, J. A. **17** 592c.
—, P. C. **21** 373d.
Frijol **11** 240c.
Frijoles **18** 208 Map; **16** 213b.
Frijs, Count **8** 453d.
Frikell, Wiljalba **14** 415a.
Frilinge (Frone) **21** 351d.
Frilingus **9** 120b.
Frill-back pigeon **7** 379d.
Frilled Lizard (Chlamydosaurus **14** 736d; (fig.) **14** 736d; **14** 737a; skull of (fig.) **20** 458b.
Frilsham **34** 9 C3.
Frimaire **17** 606c.
Frimann, C. **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
—, P. **17** 590b.
Frimley **34** 9 D4; **33** 85d.
Fringe: Jewish symbol **19** 1b.
Fringe tree (Chionanthus virginica) **2** 320d.
Fringes, Interference: in optics **24** 425b.
Fringilla: fossil remains **3** 730d; distribution **3** 756a; in Tunis **33** 483c.
— butyracea: see Canary.
— canaria: see Canary.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— carduelis: see Goldfinch.
— chloris: see Greenfinch.
— cœlebs: see Chaffinch.
— domestica: see House Sparrow.
— montana: see Tree Sparrow.
— montifringilla: see Brambling.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tintillon **3** 756a; **15** 180a.
Fringillidæ **4** 518a; **4** 525c; **5** 371b; **6** 614b; affinities 747b; in Cashmere **3** 761c; in Central America **3** 748b; distribution **3** 738d; **3** 740a; Indian region **3** 738d; Mongolian subregion **3** 750a; Nearctic region **3** 751a; Palæarctic region **3** 735b.
Fringing-reefs **6** 378a; **10** 257b.
Frinlates **13** 447a; **14** 640b.
Frinks **34** 115 K9.
Frinton-on-Sea **34** 9 K2.
Frio: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Frio.
—, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 56 J15.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, Rio: see Rio Frio.
Friockheim **34** 15 M1; **9** 411d.
Friol **34** 20 E2.
Friotown **34** 88 H9.
Frioul: see Friuli.
Fripp, A. **32** 440b.
Frisa, Loch: see Loch Frisa.
Frisæ vones: see Frisians.
Fris-bok **12** 625a.
Frisby-on-the-Wreak **34** 8 C3.
Frisch, C. **14** 48a.
—, J. L. **18** 8d.
Frische Nehrung **34** 24 C30.
Frisches Haff **34** 24 D30; **10** 450a; **20** 20a; **31** 774b.
Frischlin, N. **9** 786c.
Frisco: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
Frisa: see Friesland.
Frisi, P. **9** 787a.
Frisia: see Friesland.
Frisian Islands **28** 524c; **34** 8 H2; **10** 447b; North **32** 431b.
Frisian Navigation Company **11** 480c.
Frisians (Frisii, Frisones, Frisævones) **9** 787b; **10** 473b; in conquest of Britain **8** 269d; dictionaries **7** 187c; language **9** 788d; **10** 515d; **12** 84b; St Willibrord's mission to **24** 587b.
Frisionum, Lex **9** 789b.
Frisius (Frizon), G. **28** 618a; on navigation **17** 251c; observation of eclipses by **25** 517a.
Frisket **23** 704d.
Friskey **34** 80 C5.
Friskney **34** 8 F2.
Frisland **19** 316c.
Friso, J. W. **17** 813a.
Frisol, King of Hungary **20** 657a.
Frisones: see Frisians.
Fristad **34** 26 H8.
Fristoe **34** 82 C3.
Friston **34** 8 K5.
Frit fly (Oscinis vastator, O. frit) **7** 256d; **24** 535b; **27** 633d.
Fritach the Pole **9** 442b.
Frith (Fryth), J. **9** 789d; **8** 385a; **20** 287b; Cranmer's persecution of **6** 551a.
—, W. P. **28** 525a.
—, W. S. **32** 472a; **32** 477c.
Frith Guilds **5** 186c; **11** 260c; **21** 30b.
Frith Manor House **34** 10 J2.
Frithigern **10** 849a; **12** 361b; **23** 720a; plunders Thrace **24** 96a.
"Frithiof's Sagas" **12** 626b; **23** 110c; Jochumsson's translation **29** 393b.
"Frithjof" **26** 416d.
Frith-stole **2** 472d.
Frithville **34** 8 E2.
Fritillaria: plant: see Fritillary.
— imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
— (Appendicularia) furcata: (fig.) **24** 186d.
—, Tunicata **23** 615a; **24** 186b.
Fritillary (Argynnis): butterfly **4** 595c.
—, silver-spotted (Argynnis moneta) Pl XXVIII **4** 596.
—, floral (Fritillaria) **4** 128a; bulb of **4** 99b; cell-sap cavity **12** 10d; fertilization of **27** 393d; nectary of **4** 134c.
Fritsch: physiologist **19** 40d.
—, ornithologist **18** 17d.
Fritscher **33** 407b.
Fritslar, H. von **20** 639a; **13** 499a.
Frittenden **34** 9 H4.
Fritton **34** 8 K4.
Fritwell **34** 9 C2.
Fritz: chess player **26** 759d.
—, B. **17** 708a.
—, Padre **25** 344d.
—, Th. **7** 679a.
Fritz: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
Fritzlar, H. von **17** 193c; **9** 790c.
Fritzlar: town, Germany **34** 23 K9.
Fritzner, J. **21** 369a.
Fritzö **14** 350a.
Fritzsche **8** 542c.
Friuli, B. Odorico di: see Odorico di Friuli.
—, Duke of (Marshal Duroc) **9** 791a.
Friuli (Furlanei): district **9** 790d; council of **6** 562d; dialect **13** 492c; dukes of **13** 469a.
Frivaldszky, J. **12** 380b.
Frizell, W. **19** 563b.
Frizellburg **34** 75 H2.
Frizington **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b.
Frizon, G.: see Frisius, G.
Frizzled fowls **19** 645d.
Frizzoni, Dr **30** 831c.
Fröbel: see Froebel.
Froben, Jerome **9** 791b.
— (Frobenius), Joannes **9** 791b; and Erasmus **8** 514a.
Froberger, J. J. **17** 90d.
Froberville **17** 317b.
Frobisher, Sir M. **9** 791b; **23** 729a; **10** 184a; arctic explorations **19** 316d; **10** 682d; explorer's route, N. America **34** 58 T4; attempts North-West passage **12** 798a.
Frobisher Bay **34** 59 R4; **9** 791c.
Frocester, W. **10** 690d.
Frocester, England **34** 12 K2.
Frock windmill: see Tower Mill.
Frockcoat, prototype of **6** 479b.
Frode: king **7** 84c.
Frodesley **34** 11 G4.
Fröding, G. **33** 119d.
Frodingham **34** 7 J5; **14** 654b.
Frodingham, North: see North Frodingham.
Frodoart: see Flodoard.
Frodsham: chronometer maker **17** 263c.
Frodsham: town, England **34** 11 G3.
Froebel, F. W. A. **9** 792c; **14** 79d; influence on Tolstoi **31** 363b.
—, K. **9** 794a.
Froelich **34** 101 L2.
Frog (Rana) **9** 795a; (fig.) **9** 797a; chondocranium **1** 755c; difference from toad **23** 422d; Galvani's experiments **8** 9a; eggs of **7** 696d; heart **1** 764a; (fig.) **24** 102c; hibernation **11** 789a; nerve-cell **1** 861a; olfactory organs **22** 155b; parental care in **20** 411a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b; skull (fig.) **1** 753c; systematic position **1** 771c; tadpole (fig.) **24** 179c.
— (Rana esculenta): arterial system (fig.) **1** 766a; cranial nerves (fig.) **1** 767b; heart (fig.) **1** 764a; in Madeiras **15** 180a; skeleton (figs.) **1** 755b; skull (fig.) **1** 753d.
—, common (Rana temporaria) **1** 771b.
— crab (Ranina) **6** 655d; branchial chamber **6** 641c.
— fish (Fishing-frog, Lophius piscatorius) **9** 269a.
Frog Island **34** 71 B5.
— Lake **34** 60 J3.
Froggat **34** 11 L2.
Froghall (Cheadle) **34** 11 K2; coal basin **6** 51b.
Frogmoor **34** 10 D2.
Frogmore: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H7.
— Blackheart **28** 530c.
— Green **34** 10 F6.
— Royal Mausoleum **34** 10 A7; **1** 453a.
Frogner (Frogn) **34** 26 E1; **5** 688 Map.
— Kilen **5** 688 Map.
"Frogs, The": by Aristophanes **1** 215d; **2** 509b.
Frogsmouth: see Snapdragon.
Frogtown **34** 74 D4.
Frohavet **34** 26 F4.
Frohberger **9** 776a.
Fröhlich, A. E. **9** 797c; literary work **22** 799d.
—, R. **29** 301d.
"Fröhliche Wissenschaft, Die" **28** 720a; **31** 236c.
Frohmann, Villa: see Villa Frohmann.
Frohna **34** 104 N9.
Frohnleiten **34** 29 L9.
Frohschammer, J. **19** 158a; **28** 525c.
Frohsdorf **34** 29 N8.
Frohse **21** 432a.
Froid **34** 102 B2.
Froideville, M. de **31** 152a.
Froidos **34** 119 L2.
Frölen Island **34** 26 F5.
Froissart, J. **9** 797d; **12** 20c; Bourchier's translation of Chronicle **4** 174c; criticism of Chronicle **9** 640a.
Froissy **34** 19 E1.
Frokiti **34** 55 O7.
Frokna Matumbato **34** 56 Q11.
Froland **34** 26 F7.
Frolikha, Lake **26** 77b.
Frolona **34** 80 A5.
"From Cornhill to Grand Cairo" **23** 214d.
Fromantine **34** 17 C6.
Frome: river, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2; **7** 371a.
—, river, Hereford, England **11** 729d.
—, river, S. Australia **34** 51 C2.
— (Frome Selwood): town, England **9** 802c and **28** 520b; **34** 13 K1; on travel map **34** 3 C3; **22** 258d; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
Frome County, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, Lake **34** 51 C3.
— Selwood: see Frome, England.
— St Quintin **34** 13 J2; **6** 539d.
— Vauchurch **34** 13 J2.
Fromemouth: 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
"Froment jeune et Risler Aîné" **27** 887c.
Fromentera **26** 87a.
Fromentin, E. **9** 802c; **32** 441c.
Frommann **20** 415b.
Fromme, C. **15** 258a.
"Fromme Helene, Die" **26** 588c; **28** 719b.
Fron: town, Akershus, Norway **34** 26 D2.
—, town, Kristians, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Froncles **34** 19 L4.
Frond of ferns **4** 115c; **4** 160a; **9** 103b.
— of seaweeds **1** 508a.
"Fronde, La" **31** 189b.
Fronde, War of the **9** 572c; **14** 867; **15** 652c; Armand de Bourbon **6** 319d; Bastille besieged **3** 480c; Condé's connexion with **6** 246d; Louise d'Orleans **16** 793; Mazarin **15** 652c; Retz **20** 488b.
Frondiparous fruit **4** 153b.
Frondsberg **20** 329a.
Frone: see Frilinge.
Fron-goch **34** 11 E3.
Fronsac **14** 509c.
Front, Saint **18** 535c.
Front (Song-truoc, Tienglang): river **6** 94a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
Front de Bœuf **11** 699d.
Front play: in croquet **27** 294d.
Front Range (Colorado Range) **34** 109 G2; **6** 102a; **23** 796a; **26** 323d.
— River (Tien-giang) **6** 94a.
— Royal **34** 76 G3.
Front system: barrack construction **26** 152b.
Frontal attack **33** 155b.
Frontal bone: fish **12** 641d; fowl **3** 707c; human **1** 824b; Pl XIII **1** 820; mammals **15** 356a.
— gland **15** 348d.
— suture **1** 824b.
Fronte, Monte: see Monte Fronte.
Frontelra, Marquis of **19** 549d.
Frontenac, Count de **20** 169c.
Frontenac: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— County **34** 61 J3; **31** 331d.
— Fort, Ontario **34** 61 J3; **14** 89c.
"Frontenac and New France and Louis XIV" **31** 477a.
Frontenay (Frontenay-Rohan-Rohan) **34** 17 E6.
Frontenhausen **34** 23 P15.
Frontera: town, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
—, Puerto: see Tobasco.
Fronteras **34** 119 D2.
Frontier: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, Lac de la: see Lac de la Frontier.
Frontignan **34** 18 D11; salt-marshes **11** 715c; wines of **11** 715d; **20** 252d.
Frontinus, S. J. **9** 803a; and fluid motion **12** 435b; style **14** 337b.
Frontispiece: in architecture **2** 465a.
—, in old books **3** 353d.
Fronto, M. C. **9** 803a; **17** 352d; teaches Marcus Aurelius **3** 80d; style of **14** 338b.
Fronton: town, France **34** 18 G9.
— Islet, Peru **18** 671d; **4** 707d.
Fronton le Duc **18** 693b.
Fronts, false: in tactics **33** 162d.
Frøderne **34** 26 F4.
Frös Island **31** 389a.
Froschauer, H. **23** 696c.
"Froschmäusler, Der" **10** 529c.
Froschover, C. **15** 520d.
Frosinone (Frusinum, Frusino) **9** 803d; **34** 32 Q11.
Frosolone **34** 32 Q11.
Frosön **34** 28 J5.
Frossard, General **9** 387d.
Frost, A. B. **29** 410b; caricatures by Pl **26** 588; **26** 590b.
—, astronomer **27** 632a.
—, H. **15** 215a.
—, J. **4** 758d.
—, W. **16** 332b.
—, W. E. **9** 803d.
Frost: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
Frost: geological action of **10** 265a; **10** 280a; famines **9** 25a.

Frost fish **17** 469d.
Frosta-thing **17** 584d.
Frost-bite: see Mortification.
Frostbridge **34** 85 H7.
Frostburg: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Frosten **34** 26 G5.
Frosterley **34** 6 G4; marble **7** 560b.
Frostisen: glacier **34** 26 K2.
Froston **34** 85 E2.
Frostproof **34** 81 N7.
Frosts Mill **34** 79 F3.
Frostville **34** 86 E8.
Froth **14** 600c.
Frotté, L. De **17** 203d.
Frottola **7** 417d.
Frouard **34** 19 N3; **34** 3 G4; **16** 204c.
Froude, H. **28** 224d.
—, J. A. **28** 526b; mission to S. Africa **26** 568b; on Sir T. Lucy **21** 754b.
—, R. E., F.R.S. **32** 555b.
—, R. H. **28** 526c; **31** 157d.
—, W., F.R.S. **12** 467a; improvements in naval construction **32** 555a; on wave resistance **21** 809d.
Frou-frou: see Humming Bird.
Frounce **9** 7b.
Frövi **34** 26 J7.
Froward, Cape **1** 669d.
Frowde, H. **32** 89c.
Frowle: see Guillemot.
Froxfield: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B3.
Froyle **34** 9 D4.
Frozen meat **25** 615b; conveyance **32** 190c; trade **32** 847b.
Frozen Strait **34** 59 N3.
Frozencamp **34** 77 C3.
Fru Fricke **10** 474c.
Fruchle (Freuchie) **34** 15 K2; **9** 152a.
"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft" **10** 530b.
Fruchtwechsel **10** 451b.
Fructal **34** 123 H7.
Fructidor **17** 199c.
Fructose: constitution **26** 721b; synthesis **26** 722a.
"Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, De" **8** 414c.
Fructuoso, St: shrine of **21** 300a.
Fructus: in agrarian laws **1** 289a.
Frue vanner (fig.) **16** 465b; **31** 372a.
Fruela I **22** 311a.
— II **22** 311d.
—, Count **1** 615b.
Frugality **34** 74 F5.
Frugality Banks **21** 327d.
Fruges **34** 17 H2.
Frugoni, C. I. **9** 804b; **13** 511d.
"Frühling" **10** 534a.
Fruholmen (Fruholm) Lighthouse **34** 26 N1.
Fruid Water **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a.
Fruit: in botany **4** 148a; **4** 151a; canned U.S.A. **26** 558d; culture, statistics Great Britain, 1887-1901 **28** 528d; dehiscence of **4** 149a; distribution in Europe **8** 692a; drying of **19** 707d; farm at Woburn **28** 532c; farming **28** 528a; Garden Calendar **12** 290a; hothouse cultivation **12** 233a; (ill) **12** 223a; **28** 534c; importation of, 1892-1901 **28** 528a; of moss **4** 161b; small, acreage in Great Britain **28** 529c; storage **12** 227b; storage room (ill) **12** 227b; table of types **4** 153c.
— trees **12** 268d; border **12** 268d; experimental cultivation of **28** 533a; **28** 530c; pruning and training **12** 241a; (ill) **12** 244c.
Fruit and flower farming **12** 211a; **12** 247b; **12** 268d; **1** 384b.
Fruit Valley **34** 71 J5.
Fruita: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 J1.
Fruitarianism **33** 648c.
Fruit-bat (Fruit-eating Bat): see Flying Fox.
Fruit-cakes (asthalia) **19** 841a.
Fruiterers: schooners **32** 548c.
Fruit-fly, Mediterranean (Halterophora capitata) **27** 633d.
Fruit-fly, Queensland (Tephritis tryoni) **27** 633d.
Fruithill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Fruithurst **34** 84 F3.
Fruitland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Park **34** 81 M5.
Fruit-pigeon (Treron): distribution of **19** 85a.
— (Carpophaga chathamensis) **26** 705d.
Fruitport **34** 96 J11.
Fruitville **34** 81 M8.
Frullani **13** 43a.
Frullania **17** 68b; **17** 69d; **17** 70a.
Frumentaria, lex **26** 664d.
Frumentarii **1** 280a.
Frumentius (Abba Salama) **9** 804c; **1** 65b; **16** 512a; **25** 15b.
Frumento, Monte: see Monte Frumento.
Frumet **34** 104 L8.
Frumushita (Frumushitza) **34** 35 K3.
Frusinum (Frusino): see Frosinone.
Fruska Gora, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
Frusso, Il **19** 282d.
"Frusta Letteraria" **18** 542b.
Frustule: of Diatoms **7** 170c.
Frustum, spherical **16** 26b.
Fruticulose lichen **14** 552c.
Frutigen **34** 27 E5.
Fruto **34** 114 C3.
Frutz River **34** 27 L3.
Fruytiers, P. **9** 804d.
Fry, C. B. **27** 279a.
—, Dr **23** 696d; **3** 827b.
—, Sir E. **29** 116d.
—, Elizabeth **9** 804d; **20** 15d; prison reforms of **19** 749c; founds Institution for Nursing Sisters **31** 295d.
—, J. **9** 805a.
—, O. **31** 178d.
— and Sons **6** 102d.
Fryburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Frydek: see Friedeck.
Frydendal **34** 25 K5.
Frye, T. **19** 641b.
Frye: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
Fryeburg **34** 65 B7.
— Center **34** 65 B7.
Fryer: traveller **23** 327b.
Fryern Barnet: see Friern Barnet.
Fryer's destructor (fig.) **27** 425a.
Frygga: see Frigg.
Frying **6** 333c.
Fryken: see Friken Lake.
Fryoles **34** 121 M2.
Fryston **29** 342a.
Frysztat: see Freistadt.
Fryth, J.: see Frith.
Fryxell, A. **28** 536b.
—, E. **28** 536c.
F's, the three **14** 277d.
Ft. (foot) **1** 29a.
Fu, China **34** 45 B4.
—, Manchuria **34** 45 H3.
Fu Palace, Pekin **27** 98b.
Fua (Fuah): town **34** 55 R3.
Fua Island **34** 52 B6.
— Mulaku Island **15** 328 Map; **15** 329c.
Fuad Pasha **9** 805c; and law of vilayets **30** 742a; Turkish budget **33** 507d.
Fu-an (Fungan-hsien or Fungan) **34** 45 G9.
Fuang **21** 851d.
Fuar Bheinn **34** 15 C1.
Fuca, J. de **24** 58a; **24** 387b.
Fuca, Straits of: see Juan de Fuca.
Fucaceæ **24** 127a; **25** 267c; in Atlantic **3** 26b; classification **3** 693d; structure **25** 408d.
Fucara: see Fukara.
Fucecchio Plain **15** 792a.
Fu-chau, Fu-kien: see Foochow.
—, Kiang-si **34** 45 F9.
Fuchau: see Foochow.
Fuchaw: see Foochow.
Fu-cheng **34** 45 A4.
Fu-cheng-hsien: see Fau-cheng.
Fucheo **24** 718a.
Fu-Chiji **33** 357d.
Fuchite **16** 413c.
Fuchiu: see Idzuhara.
Fuchs, E. **31** 294b.
—, Father **9** 707d.
—, J. J.: see Fux.
—, J. N. von **9** 805d; discovery of potash water glass **22** 53d.
—, L. **9** 806a; **15** 808b.
Fuchsia **9** 806b; cultivation **12** 263c; home of **7** 289d.
Fuchsian equations **27** 455d.
Fuchsin-bodies: in cancer **31** 516c.
Fuchsine: see Rosaniline.
Fuchsthurm **13** 620b.
Fu-chuan (Fu-chwen-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Fu-chwen-hsien: see Fuchuan.
Fucine (Fosino) **34** 29 B11.
Fucino, Lago di: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucinus Lacus: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucoid Bed: silurian sandstone **10** 336b.
Fucoids **31** 409c.
Fucus **24** 127a; **25** 267c; alternations of generations **25** 271b; reproduction **3** 693c; spermatozoids **27** 339b; reduction of chromosomes **27** 335c.
— canaliculatus **1** 509b.
— nodosus: see Knobbed Wrack.
— serratus: see Black Wrack.
— vesiculosus: see Bladder Seaweed.
Fucuslera: clay **22** 740b.
Fuda (Fuday) **34** 14 B5.
Fudges Creek **34** 77 B4.
Fudyn **34** 46 G2.
"Fuega d'Attila, La" **1** 509c.
Fuegia, East: see East Fuegia.
Fuegians **12** 829d; **25** 373c; custom of bride-capture **9** 22a.
Fuego, Point **34** 47 H9.
Fuego, Rio del: see Rio del Fuego.
Fuego, Tierra del: see Tierra del Fuego.
—, volcano **1** 420a; **11** 239a.
Fuel **9** 807b; **6** 47c; for blast furnaces **13** 315a; **13** 292b; boiler furnaces **22** 500d; calorific power **9** 807b; economizers **9** 846b; gaseous **22** 37a; **22** 182b; **28** 599b; of gas plant **28** 606b; liquid **22** 500d; in metallurgy **16** 60d; for motor vehicle burners **31** 19d; petroleum **18** 720d; and smoke abatement **22** 182b; for steam boilers **22** 519b.
Fuel, gaseous: see Gaseous Fuel.
— economizers **9** 846b.
Fuelliants **5** 793c; **16** 716c.
Fuencallente **34** 20 H6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 20 M8.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Fuencallente.
Fuencarral, Calle de **15** 190d.
Fuengirola (Suel) **34** 20 H8.
Fuenleal, S. R. de: archbishop **20** 98c.
Fuensalida **24** 136c.
Fuente (Rosa) **34** 119 J3.
— Alamo **34** 20 L7; **17** 52b.
— de Cantos **9** 810a; **34** 20 F6.
— del Maestre (Perceiana) **9** 810a; **34** 20 F6.
— Ovejuna (Mellaria) **28** 536c; **34** 20 G6.
Fuentepodrida **32** 220b.
Fuenterrabia (Fontarabia) **9** 810a and **28** 536d; **34** 20 L1; captured by French **9** 556b; treaty of **17** 855a.
Fuentes, M. A. **18** 676a.
—, Spanish general **6** 245d.
"Fuentes v. Montes": case **8** 844b.
Fuentes **34** 20 K5.
— de Andalucia **34** 20 G7.
— de Onoro **34** 20 F4; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **10** 440a; **15** 617c; **24** 496a.
Fuentesaúco **34** 20 G3.
Fuerbringer **26** 254c.
Fuero: charter **9** 810b; **22** 812a.
Fuero Juzgo (Fuero de Cordova) **9** 811a; **9** 813a; **21** 216c.
Fuero Viejo de Castilla (Ordenamiento Real de Alcatá) **9** 811a.
Fuerte (Villa del Fuerte) **34** 119 E4.
Fuerte, San Carlos **34** 120 L8.
Fuerteventura (Forteventura) **34** 20 O8; **4** 800b; **15** 521c; **26** 555c.
Fuerzo, Castillo de la: see Castillo de la Fuerzo.
Fuess **14** 300b.
Fufius Geminus **27** 84a.
Fuga **34** 47 C2.
"Fugaku Hiyaku-Kei" **13** 589a.
Fugalia: see Regifugium.
Fugard **34** 95 N6.
Fugen **34** 29 D9.
Fugen-dake **29** 672d.
Füger, F. H. **18** 76d; **30** 762c.
Fugger: Swabian family **3** 71d; **9** 811c.
Fugger, Huldrich **22** 535c.
—, J. J. **7** 621d; **14** 526d.
Fuggerau **9** 811d.
Fuggerei **3** 72b; **9** 811d.
Fughâa **9** 130b; **34** 55 L4.
Fuglsan: see Fuji-yama.
Fugitation **18** 76a.
Fugitive Offenders Act **28** 367a; jurisdiction **28** 369b; warrants **24** 371d.
— Slave Laws **19** 82b; **32** 872c; **23** 747a; **23** 768a; President Fillmore **9** 165b.
— criminal **8** 813c.
Fuglaskér: see Fowlskerries.
Fuglebjerg **34** 25 K6.
Fuglenaes Cape **11** 426c.
Fuglö: island, Denmark **34** 25 C1.
—, island, Nordland, Norway **34** 26 H3.
—, island, Troms, Norway **34** 26 M1; **17** 570d.
Fugnan: see Fu-an.
Fu-gu **30** 810c.
Fugue **28** 536d; **17** 83a; description **17** 82d; methods of rendering **17** 838d; real or tonal **28** 537b.
Fugula **34** 54 F9.
Fugumba **34** 54 D8.
Fuh-chau: see Foochow.
Fuh-chow: see Foochow.
Fuh-ding: see Fu-ting.
Fuheis, El: see El Fuheis.
Fu-he: Chinese emperor **5** 660b; **5** 642d; **5** 653d.
Fuh-hsi **6** 263c.
Fuh-keen: see Fu-kien.
Fuhkien: see Fu-kien.
Fühnen **2** 728c.
Fu-ho: river **34** 45 F8.
Fuhr, Max **7** 173a.
Fuhr Park **2** 597d.
Führich, Joseph von **9** 812c; cartoons **5** 165d; Genelli, colleague **10** 146a; **18** 77b.
"Fuhrmann Henschel" **27** 520c; **28** 721b.
Fuh-shan: see Fatshan.
Fuh-tun Ke **5** 636b.
Fuldhirs (Fuldirs) **4** 252c; **13** 257d.
Fuir **20** 854b.
Fuj, El: see El Fuj.
Fuji: mountain: see Fuji-yama.
"Fuji": ship **31** 104b.
Fuji-kawa **13** 572a; **29** 672b.
Fuji-san: see Fuji-yama.
Fujishi-zaki **13** 571a.
Fujiwara **13** 582d.
— no Motomitsu **29** 715c.
— no Tsunétaka **29** 715d.
Fuji-yama (Fusiyama, Fusi-no-yama, Fugisan): mountain **13** 571c; **29** 671d; **34** 46 J6; pilgrimages to **19** 92c.
Fukae: town, Goto Islands, Japan **29** 47a.
— Bay, Japan **31** 67a.
Fukae-jima **29** 47a.
Fukae-no-ura **31** 67a.
Fukagawa Ku **23** 493c; **33** 358 Map.
Fukala **34** 54 E8.
Fu-kang **34** 45 D10.
Fukará: tribe, Egypt **34** 55 P5; **22** 662d.
Fukarah: tribe, Arabia **34** 39 G4.
Fu-kau: town, China **34** 45 E5.
— Harbour, Japan **34** 46 P5.
Fukaura: see Fakaura.
Fukawaga **33** 357d.
Fukawia: see Fakaura.
Fukaye **34** 46 D7.
— Shima: see Fukue Jima.
Fu-kian: see Fu-kien.
Fu-kien (Fu-kian, Fo-kien, Fuh-keen, Chincheo) **34** 44 K5; **34** 45 F9; on large scale map **34** 45 G9; **5** 636b; **5** 673c; **14** 151b; **27** 35d; **28** 422d; area and pop. **27** 20a; Christianity introduced **1** 477d; iron **27** 27d; massacre **30** 778d; tea exports **23** 99b.
Fukiya **34** 55 L5.
Fu-ku **34** 45 C3.
Fukua **34** 30 C8.
Fukuchigama (Fukuchiyama) **34** 46 G6.
Fukuda Melga **31** 205c.
Fukue Jima **34** 46 D7.
Fukui: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; area **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H5; **28** 537b.
Fukuoka (Fukuoko): division, Japan **34** 46 G1; **13** 570b.
— (Fukuoko, Hakata): town, Japan **28** 537c; **34** 46 E7; pop. **29** 671c.
Fukushima: division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area **29** 676d.
—, lake **29** 674a.
—, town **34** 46 K5.
Fukuyama (Matsumai, Matsumaye, Matsmai): town, Hokkaido, Japan **34** 46 J3; **13** 571a; **33** 915c; lighthouse **34** 46 K3.
—, town, Sanyodo, Japan **34** 46 F6.
Fukuzawa **29** 733b.
Fukwai **33** 357d.
Fuladugu (Fuladoogoo) **34** 54 C7 and 54 D7; **21** 660d.
Fulah States **34** 54 F7.
Fulahs (Foulah, Fellata, Fellatah, Fulani, Fulbe): tribe **34** 54 C7; **6** 824b; **17** 316d; **22** 44d; **22** 278d; characteristics **1** 263b; classification **31** 115b; description **22** 278c; in Hausaland **29** 234a; **31** 238d; language **17** 318b; origin **25** 140a; in Portuguese Guinea **29** 156c; and Tuaregs **33** 345a; invade Yoruba **24** 754a.
Fulang **15** 543c.
Fulanga (Vulanga) **9** 155 Map; **34** 52 D4; **9** 156b.
— Pass **34** 52 D4.
Fulani: see Fulahs.
Fulbe: see Fulahs.
Fulbeck **34** 8 D2.
Fulbert, Bishop: founds Chartres Cathedral **5** 434c; school of, at Chartres **3** 585b; **21** 421a; hymns of **12** 582d.
—, Canon **1** 34b.
Fulbourn **34** 8 F5.
Fulbright **34** 88 M4.
Fulbroke Park **21** 753c.
Fulcher, G. **23** 161a.
Fulco I of Este **8** 558b.
— III of Este **8** 558d.
Fulda, Ludwig **28** 721c.
Fulda: river, Germany **34** 23 K10; **10** 448d; **11** 446b; **11** 780b; **26** 612a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Prussia **28** 537c; **9** 812d; on travel map **34** 3 J3; **34** 23 L10; **10** 478c; **14** 513a; abbots **1** 23b; grand duchy **9** 708c; library **14** 513d; monastery **7** 671d; **7** 698a; **10** 478c; **16** 707b; **22** 75c; newspapers **17** 428a; peace of **11** 673d; St Boniface buried at **4** 33c; school of Hrabanus Maurus at **10** 522d; **21** 420c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Fulden **1** 472a.
Fulehuk Lighthouse **34** 26 D3.
Fülek **34** 3 O4; **34** 28 L3.
Fulford: Anglican bishop **16** 794c.
Fulford: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
Fulford (Gate Fulford): town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4; P1 II **8** 271; battle **8** 291b; **11** 485b.
Fulgencio **9** 688d.
Fulgentius: poet **18** 683c.
—, theologian **14** 646c.
Fulginium: see Foligno.
Fulgora laternaria: see Lantern Flies.
Fulgoran **20** 655d.
Fulgoridæ: see Lantern Flies.
Fulham, London **9** 813b; **28** 537d; **34** 10 J7; pop. **30** 344a.
Fulham oak **2** 231a.
— Palace **28** 537d.
Fuli **2** 501b.
Fulica: see Coot.
Fulicariæ **18** 42b; **18** 46a.
Fuligo (Æthalium) **19** 841b.

Fuligno: see Foligno.
Fuligula affinis 21 378c.
— cristata: see Tufted Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— nyroca: see Castaneous Duck.
— rufina: see Red-crested Duck.
— vallisneriana: see Canvas-back Duck.
Fuligulinæ: see Sea-duck.
Fu-ling 34 45 J2.
Fuljino-yama: see Fuji-yama.
Fulk: king of Jerusalem 6 627c; joins Paganis 23 160d.
— of Anjou: relations with Philip I of France 9 537c; 18 743a.
"Fulk Fitzwarin" 20 638b.
Fulk the Good 2 58b.
— Nerra 2 58c; 9 537a.
— de Neuilly 6 629a; 32 27b; 24 229b.
— Rechin 2 58c.
— the Red 2 58b.
Fulks Run 34 76 F3.
Fulkyn 11 697d.
Full: term in poker 19 283b.
Full and by: nautical term 21 603c.
Fulla 1 211b.
Fullatah: see Fulahs.
Fullen 34 83 Q2.
Fuller, Andrew 9 813c; 6 807d; 6 803d; Book of Daniel 6 805b.
—, Bessy 11 639b.
—, George: American painter 32 458c.
—, Isaac: British painter 21 444a.
—, Jane 24 341d.
—, Margaret 18 544b; 28 152c.
—, Thomas: Cape politician 26 574c.
—, Thomas: divine 9 814a.
—, Thomas: epigrammatist 8 478c.
—, Timothy 18 57b.
—, William 17 698a.
Fuller: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
Fuller bichromate battery 33 220b.
Fuller Run 34 74 E5.
Fuller-Maitland, E. 28 269c.
Fullers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Fuller's earth 9 816d; Bath district 10 355c; geology 10 354c; variety 16 424c.
Fullersburg 34 93 K2.
Fullerton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, England 34 9 B4; 11 430b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Fullertown 34 90 H2.
Fullerville Iron Works 34 70 M3.
Fulletby 34 8 E2.
Fulling: see Milling.
Full-square-rigged ship 21 153a.
Fully 34 27 D6.
Fulman 13 76d.
Fulmar (Fulmarus glacialis) 9 817a.
Fulmer: town 34 10 A4.
— Common 34 10 B5.
— Hall 34 10 A4.
— House 34 10 B4.
Fulminales 1 79d.
Fulminant plague 19 159c.
Fulminate of mercury, etc.: see Mercury Fulminate, etc.
Fulminates 8 808b.
Fulminating gold 5 530a; 20 23d.
Fulminic acid 8 808b.
Fulmore 34 78 L5.
Fulnek 6 182a.
Fulpmes 23 711d.
Fulshear 34 88 M8.
Fulstow 34 7 K5.
Fulsulæ: see Montefusco.
Fulterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona.
Fulton, Dr 31 779a; fish supplies 20 408b; on North Sea currents 31 258c.
—, Robert 9 817c; 22 478b; 33 375c; "Clermont" 21 829c; submarine experiments 32 575b; steam navigation 15 22d.
Fulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
Fulton: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, N. Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
—, town, S. Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7; 28 538a; hospital 30 784d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Brook: town 34 63 D3.
— Chain: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Chain Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
Fulton County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436a; 25 767d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
— House: town 34 73 K7.
—, South: see South Fulton.
— Street, Brooklyn City 4 371b.
—, West: see West Fulton.
Fultonham 34 70 O6.
Fultonville 34 70 O6.
Fulufjeld 34 26 H6.
Fulukino 34 34 J4.
Fulun 31 115b.
Fulvia: widow of Clodius 5 772a.
—, mistress of Curius 5 238c.
—, wife of Mark Antony 2 141c.
—, Sisennia: see Sisennia Fulvia.
Fulvia gens: Tusculan origin 23 671c.
Fulvius, Marcus 10 65d; 20 759c.
— Nobilior 5 239d.
— Pius 21 698d.
Fulvus, Aurelius 2 139b.
Fulwell Station 34 10 F9.
Fulwood: town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Fumago 18 267d; fructification 25 557b; parasitism 28 563c; rhizomorphs 28 555b.
Fúman 28 727c.
Fumaria: see Fumitory.
Fumaric acids 5 571b; isomerism 26 733b
Fumarole 10 248b.
Fumay 28 538a; 34 17 K2; 5 385 Map; quarries 2 480a.
Fumbina: see Adamawa.
Fume 13 808d.
Fumea 34 97 L9.
Fumel 34 18 G8.
Fum-el-Hossan: see Tisgi.
Fumerell: see Femerell.
Fumerons 9 808b.
Fumetti, Anna de 24 467c.
Fumistan: see Gavbandi.
Fumitory (Fumaria) 9 817d.
Fumm el-Mizab 14 393d.
Fumone, Castle of 5 291d.
Fumsu 29 21a.
Fun: river, Shanse 5 634d.
"Fun": comic periodical 26 587b; 28 728d; ceases 31 179a.
Funabashi 34 46 K6.
Funafuti (Ellice) Island 34 52 O4; 28 649c; 28 135a; 31 822a; boring experiments 25 464a; missions to 16 516c.
Funakawa Lighthouse, Oga Shima, Japan 34 46 J4.
Fu-nan 4 724a.
Funaria: genus of mosses (fig.) 17 71b.
— hygrometrica: moss (ill) 4 161c; 17 72c.
Funäsdal 34 26 H5.
Funatsu 34 46 H5.
Funcele 34 28 R5.
Funchál: town, Madeira Islands 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136; 1 272b; 15 179a; 30 418b; average temperature 1 256c.
—, Bay of, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— Bay Lighthouse, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7.
Funck 11 227c.
Function: in mathematics 9 818a; automorphic 28 542d; Bessel's 23 14d; characteristic, Hamilton's 15 724b; complex variable 24 71a; complex differentiation 13 15c; continuous 9 823a; 13 13a; 28 546a; derived 28 549a; developable 28 540c; differentiable 28 548d; elementary 13 34d; eta 13 71c; expansion of 28 456b; exponential 9 818d; 13 15c; extrinsically defined 28 547a; factorial 13 46d; first derived 13 13c; generating 17 614b; holomorphic 28 540c; hyperbolic 13 50d; 23 570d; integral 28 540b; invariant 29 137c; irrational 9 819a; 13 38c; irreducible 17 623a; integrability 28 549c; Lagrange's theory 14 209b; modular 27 456c; 28 542d; ordinary 28 549c; oscillation 28 548c; restricted oscillation 28 458c; theories 27 448d; transcendental 9 818d; 28 540b; Weierstrass's excess (figs.) 33 641a.
—, Abelian: see Abelian Function.
—, biological 3 684d; localization of, in brain 31 543c.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Function.
—, calculus: see Calculus of Functions.
—, hyperelliptic: see Abelian Function.
—, analytic 28 538b; algebraic 28 540d; defined 28 549b; several variables 28 543c; single valued 28 539c.
—, symmetric: see Symmetric Function.
Functional change 18 262d.
Functional spasm: see Writer's Cramp.
Functions of real variables 28 544c; authorities 28 544a; continuity 28 547d; 28 553c; expansion 28 551d; definition 28 546b.
—, theta: see Theta Functions.
Fund, aggregate: see Aggregate Fund.
—, consolidated: see Consolidated Fund.
—, Sinking: see Sinking Fund.
Funda 16 786 Map.
"Fundamenta Astronomiæ" 2 819d; 3 616c.
Fundamental Law: see Grondwet.
Fundamental note: music 1 111c; bell-ringing 26 522b.
Fundamental pact 8 596d.
Fundamental theology: see Theology.
"Fundamentis astrologiæ certioribus, De" 14 46a.
"Fundamentum Astronomicum" 17 183a.
Funded Debt 8 244a; increase 9 185b.
Fundeku 34 56 M14.
Funder 34 25 E4.
Fundi: see Fondi.
— Sadi 34 56 N11.
Fundik: see Fyndik.
Funding loan: Greek 29 96b.
Fundium (Fundiugne) 34 54 B7.
Funds (funding system): see National Debt.
Fundulus 12 669a; distribution 12 672d.
Fundy, Bay of 28 554c; 34 63 C4; 17 601b; geology 31 277d; rocks 10 345d; submerged forests 10 370b; tide 26 529b.
Funebres, ludi 9 115c.
Fünen (Fyen) 34 25 G6; 7 80b; 7 83b; bishop 7 82d; pop. 7 83d; 27 408b.
"Funeral, The" 22 527c.
Funeral cypress: China 9 405b.
— escutcheons: in heraldry 11 711d.
— orations 9 302a.
"Funeral Ode" 22 290c.
Funeral pile 12 781a
— rites 9 821b; 7 728a; 7 403b; 22 544a; Brahmanism 4 205a; in the Catacombs 5 210d; Christian 9 826c; China 5 671a; Egyptian 7 722d; Kafiristan 30 6d; Mexican 16 213a; Parsee 18 326b; origin of Penates 18 469c.
"Funeral Ritual" 7 721d.
Funes, Don Gregorio: historian, Peru 18 679d.
Funes: town, Spain 17 249c.
Fünfhaus (Fünfhäusel): suburb, Vienna 9 827b and 28 554d; 33 690b.
Fünfkirchen (Pécs) 31 594c; 34 28 K5; on travel map 34 3 N5; 9 827c; 12 364c; 18 449d; coalfield 6 58a; pop. 29 353c; university 23 810b.
Fungai, Bernardino 21 442b.
Fungan (Fungan-hsien): see Fu-an.
Fung-e Chow 5 632b.
Funghini museum 25 611c.
Fungi 28 554b; 9 827c; 24 127d; affinities with Algæ 24 128b; alternation of generations 20 431a; bibliography 28 564c; 24 128c; 9 836b; Berkeley's researches 26 223b; cellulose 27 337a; classification 3 692d; 9 830a; 28 557d; colours 9 828b; De Bary's researches 27 394d; distribution 9 829c; 28 564d; fossil remains 31 410a; luminosity 19 56c; mimicry 16 343a; mounting 11 718b; mutual affinities 24 128a; nuclear fusion 27 339d; nutrition 3 690d; parasitism 18 266b; 31 573d; 28 563c; phylogeny 24 128a; physiology 28 562a; phosphorescence 18 813c; reproduction 9 828d; 20 425d; 28 550b; 4 102a; reproduction, asexual 4 159a; structure 25 409a; 28 555b; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107c.
Fungia: budding 1 131b; classification 8 376b; characters 25 462a; form 6 374a.
Fungicola 13 150a.
Fungidæ 1 130d; corals 6 375d; geological distribution 6 379d; reef-building 6 377d.
Fungilli: on lichens 14 555d.
Fung-li-chang: see Feng-li-Chang.
Fungocystis rarissima 27 623c.
Fung-siang: see Feng-siang.
Funiculus (Funicle, Podosperm) of ovule 4 154c; 4 154c; 19 432c; 25 434b.
Funing: town, China 34 45 G2.
— Bay, China 34 45 H9.
Fu-ning-hsien: see Fau-ning.
Fu-niu-shan (Foo-new Shan) 34 46 D6; 5 635a.
Funj: tribe, Sudan 22 279a; 25 140c.
Funk: reformer 18 55c.
Funk: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— Island 3 735a; 10 79d.
Funke 19 24a.
Funkenhagen 34 24 D22.
Funkia 12 251c; elaioplasts 27 333d; adventitious embryo 20 423b.
Fünklein 17 193b.
Funkstown 34 75 F2.
Funkumah 21 660a.
Funnel: nautical term 21 603c.
Funnel: of cuttle-fish 6 735c.
Funnel Hill (Karnala, Kurnala Fort) 34 42 P12.
Funny-bone 1 868d.
Funopet: see Ponape Islands.
Funshinagh Lough: see Lough Funshinagh.
Funshion 34 16 E7.
Funt 24 490d; 33 811a.
"Fuoco, Il" 29 656a.
Fuorigrotta 34 32 S9; 17 190d.
Fu-ping 34 45 B5.
Fuqueer 7 113b.
Fuquene, Lago 34 122 C2.
Fur (For): African tribe 6 824a; 17 319b; 31 115c; 22 279a.
Fur: of animals 9 836c; in Canada 4 775b; export of 6 170a; in heraldry 11 691d; preparation 9 839b; 23 90a; prices 9 839c; qualities 9 837d; statistics 9 837c.
— seal (Callorhinus ursinus) economic importance 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
Fur Seal Experts, Conference of 32 488d; 26 533d.
Fur Seal Islands 32 1a.
Fur Sund 34 25 E3.
Fur waste 29 325a.
Fura: district, Zambesi, Africa 31 698a.
Fura: river: see Gambia
Furad: see Euphrates.
Furado, Pl III 15 136.
Furah: see Euphrates.
Furbisher, Sir Martin: see Frobisher, Sir Martin.
Furca: see Furka.
Furculum 3 721b.
Furdigan 20 115c.
Fure S6 34 25 L5
Furebetsu 34 46 K1.
Fureedpore: see Faridpur.
Fureiro, Francisco 5 219c.
Furenja: see Ferenji.
Furens: river, France 14 807b; 9 506c.
— Reservoir Dam 24 407b.
Fure-numa 29 674c.
Furoteriana 1 784d.
Furetière, Antoine 9 839d; dictionary 7 185a; 8 194d; La Fontaine 14 205a; "Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
Furfooz 26 195b.
Furfurane 26 731a.
Furfuratorum 1 73d.
Furfurol (Pyromucic aldehyde) 32 807d; toxicity 32 808c.
Furia 15 412d.
— Francese 2 604a.
— Cantinia, Lex 30 472a; manumission 22 133d.
Furies (Furiæ, Diræ): see Erinyes.
Furli: tombs of the 23 672a.
Furinæ 9 840b.
Furiosus, Nicolaus 3 425d.
Furius 5 248d.
Furk 34 40 H4.
Furka Pass, Greece 29 101c.
Furka (Furca) Pass, Switzerland 34 27 H5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 1 626d.
Furl 21 603c.
Furlanel: see Friuli.
Furley: friend of Locke 14 753c.
Furley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Furlo 17 233c.
Furlong 2 533d; 24 484d; 24 489d.
Furlough Lake 34 69 Q9.
Furman 34 84 D6.
Furnace: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D2; 2 500b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
Furnace 9 840b; arc 28 122b; assaying 2 729a; ill 2 725c; for boilers 22 496a; calcining 9 842c; 27 234d; combustion (ill) 5 545c; cooling walls 29 578b; for copper smelting 6 348a; Cowles' 25 341c; crucible melting (ill) 9 843a; cylindrical boiler (ill) 26 283a; cupola 27 235c; destructor 27 424d; 28 428d; dust-fuel 22 500d; economy of heat 9 846a; electric 28 122a; in

gardening **12** 228b; (ill) **12** 228b; gas **9** 844d; (ill) **9** 846d; glass melting **10** 657c; Hislop's (fig.) **10** 91d; incandescence **28** 123a; iron smelting **13** 293a; **8** 228c; laboratory (ill) **9** 847b; for lead smelting (ill) **14** 376a; mechanical **9** 845b; in metallurgy **16** 60a; minting (ill) **16** 487; muffle **9** 842d; **9** 843b; petroleum (figs.) **31** 648b; **31** 670a; puddling **13** 321b; (ill) **29** 580c; regenerative **28** 590b; reverberatory (ill) **9** 841d; (ill) **14** 375c; revolving **9** 845d; rotator (ill) **13** 338b; smoke abatement **22** 181d; steel **28** 125b; steel making **13** 348d; **29** 586c; steel melting **13** 341b; tilting (ill) **29** 581d; tube-joints (ill) **22** 497a; ventilating **6** 70b.

Furnace, blast: see Blast Furnace.

Furnaceville **34** 71 H5.

Furnaridæ **3** 772a.

Furnas County **34** 102 D3.

—, Valley **3** 171c.

Fürnberg, Baron **11** 539b.

Furneaux, Capt. **3** 104a; at Adventure Bay **23** 75a; accompanies Cook **10** 189d; in Tasmania **33** 183b.

Furneaux Island, Low Archipelago: see North Marutea.

— Islands (Flinders Islands), Australia **34** 50 K6; **33** 185b; **33** 685a; Flinders surveys **9** 324d.

Furneaux Pelham: [Furneauz Pelham] **34** 9 G2.

Furnell, M. C. **9** 348b.

Furner **34** 51 D6.

Furnes **28** 565a; **34** 21 A6; capture of **9** 573c.

Furness, H. H. **28** 565a.

—, W. H. **28** 565a.

Furness: disirict **14** 252a.

— Abbey **34** 7 A3; **3** 396a; **27** 370c.

Furnessville **34** 92 B1.

Furni Islands **34** 38 B4.

Furniss, H. **26** 587a; caricature (ill) **26** 587; founds "Lika Joko" **31** 179a; style **29** 409d.

Furniss Station **34** 71 J5.

Furniture **9** 847c and **28** 565b; **25** 703d; Renaissance **5** 169b; **9** 848d.

—, of guns **11** 280b.

—, organ stop **17** 831d.

—, in typography **23** 700d.

Furnival: family, of Farnham Royal **11** 702b.

Furnivall, F. J. **28** 566d; edits Dictionary **27** 441a; **31** 93c; founds Browning Society **26** 415b; on Chaucer **5** 449c; edits "Percy Reliques" **18** 524b; on Shakespeare **28** 261c.

—, Lady **23** 26a.

Furnivall, John, Lord Talbot **23** 25d.

Furnival's Inn **13** 90b; arms of **11** 669d; Dickens at **7** 178d.

Furo **2** 305b.

"Furor": ship **32** 768d

Furor epilepticus **8** 480c.

Furquim **4** 224c.

Furrakhabad: see Farukhabad.

Furreedpore: see Faridpur.

Furring **4** 505b.

Furrow **1** 336a; draining **1** 332a.

Furruckabad: see Farukhabad.

Furs, H. von K. **21** 443c.

Fursan, Robert de Roos **24** 749b.

Furse, C. W. **32** 438b.

Fursey, St **5** 310c; **16** 707a.

Furshun **34** 44 H5.

Fürst, J. **9** 850d; **3** 661b; concordance of **6** 240d.

Fürst: title **19** 739b.

"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1890 **32** 552b.

"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1897 **31** 105c; table of dimensions **32** 569b.

Fürsten Tag **28** 503a.

Fürstenau **34** 22 G6.

Fürstenberg, Cardinal **30** 197b.

—, House of **9** 851a.

—, town, Baden **34** 23 R8; **9** 851b.

—, town, Mecklenburg **34** 22 F17.

Fürstenberg gallery **12** 54a.

Fürstenberg - an - der - Oder: town **34** 22 H19.

Fürstenberg - an - der - Weser: town **34** 22 J10.

Fürstenbrunn **34** 24 H28.

Furstenbund **9** 738d; **20** 11a.

Fürstenburger, C. von **28** 264d.

Fürstenfeld, Austria **34** 29 M9; on travel map **34** 3 M5.

Fürstenfelde, Germany **34** 22 G19.

Fürstenhaus **16** 29d.

Fürstenschule: at Grimma **11** 202a.

—, at Meissen **15** 831d.

"Fürstenspiegel" **8** 214b.

Fürstenwalde: town, Brandenburg **9** 851c; **34** 22 H18.

—, town, East Prussia **34** 24 F32.

Fürstenwall **15** 197a

Fürstenwerder **34** 22 F18.

Furtado, A. **13** 683a.

Fürth: town, Hesse **34** 23 N8.

—, town, Mittel Franken, Germany **9** 851c and **28** 567a; **34** 23 O12; on travel map **34** 3 K4; **26** 177d; pop. **3** 453c.

—, town, Ober Pfalz, Germany **34** 23 O16.

—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K4.

Furtum manifestum **23** 231c.

— nec manifestum **23** 231c.

Furtwangen **34** 23 Q7; clock factories **24** 700b.

Furtwängler: archæologist **31** 56d.

Furu, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.

—, (Furun), Japan **34** 46 K2.

— Fjördr **34** 25 N1.

Furubetsu **30** 84d.

Furuhira: see Faruhira.

Furukawa: town, N. E. of Ishinomaki, Japan **34** 46 K4.

—, town, S. of Tozama, Japan **34** 46 H5.

Furun: see Furu, Japan.

Furusund **34** 26 L7.

"Fury": ship **17** 285c.

Fury of the Gironde (de Mérícourt) **23** 293c.

Fury and Hecla Strait **34** 59 O3; P1 II **19** 315; **28** 462b; discovery **10** 192d; **19** 319c.

Furze (gorse, whin, ulex) **9** 851d; for cows **6** 768d; cultivation **1** 378b.

Furzehill **34** 10 H1

Fusagasaga **34** 122 C3.

Fusan (Chosan) **34** 46 D6; **30** 64a; harbour **30** 63a; opened to Japan **27** 41d.

Fusanus **21** 256a.

Fusanus acuminatus: see Quandang.

Fusaro: town **34** 32 R9.

— (Palus Acherusia), Lake of **34** 82 R9; **13** 443b; **17** 188c; oyster culture **18** 110b.

Fuscaldo **34** 30 J8.

Fusch (Fusch Bad) **34** 29 F9.

Fuschel **32** 401c.

Fuscher Thörl **1** 629d.

Fuscherkahrkopf **1** 629c.

Fuscina: see Tridens.

Fuse: river **34** 22 G11.

Fuse, blasting (ill) **16** 446a; Bickford Smith and Co.'s **16** 446a.

Fuse, percussion **1** 745c; **11** 305b; base (fig.) **31** 354d; direct action **31** 355d; (fig.) **31** 354b; explosive mixtures in **8** 807d; Explosives Act, 1875 **8** 812d; in U.S. artillery **31** 376a.

Fuse, time **1** 745c; **11** 305b; (fig.) **31** 354b.

Fusee: match **15** 626c.

—, of watch (ill) **24** 394b.

Fusel oil (Potato Spirit) **9** 853a; **5** 563c; in distillation **32** 807c; **32** 809a; formation **9** 93c; toxic effects **9** 853b.

Fusell, G. H. **10** 716d.

—, H. **9** 852b; on sculpture **9** 299c.

Fu-shah **34** 45 H4.

Fushiebridge **34** 15 K3.

Fushimi **34** 46 G6.

Fushtani **34** 35 E7.

Fusible metal **30** 289c; Darcet's **4** 628d; Wood's **4** 628c.

— mould **23** 699c.

— plug **22** 497c.

Fusiform root **4** 94d.

Fusija Shima **34** 46 P4.

Fusil: firearm **28** 567b.

—, in heraldry (ill) **11** 697c.

Fusilier: soldier **28** 567a; Prussian **2** 590a.

Fusiliers, 103rd Bombay **2** 570b.

—, 7th Royal **28** 567b.

Fusilina **9** 380c.

Fusilly: in heraldry **11** 697c.

Fusina **34** 30 J2; **24** 137 Map.

—, Canale di: see Canale di Fusina.

Fusinists **7** 450d.

Fusino-yamo: see Fuji-yama.

Fusion **28** 567b; formation of crystals **28** 571b.

— method of: in calorimetry **26** 505d.

Fusionists **31** 113b.

Fusisporium **18** 267d.

Fusi-Yama: see Fuji-yama.

Fuske **34** 26 J3.

Fuslee Era **5** 719b.

"Fuso": ship **27** 43b.

Fuss, Hans: see Kulmbach, H. von.

—, O. **26** 753b.

Fuss: measure **33** 811a.

Füssen **34** 23 R12.

Füssli, J. C. **9** 852b.

Fussville **34** 97 F10.

Fust, Sir H. J. **1** 641b.

—, Jacob **9** 853d.

—, Johann (John Faust) **9** 853c; **11** 336c; **23** 681a; dispute with Gutenberg **23** 687b; printer's mark **3** 654a; prints Psalter **3** 653a; uses wooden types **23** 692b.

Fustanella **1** 448a; **25** 247c.

Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. **28** 571d.

Fustian **9** 855c; **6** 489b; old **23** 210c; **24** 467a.

Fustiananapes **9** 855d.

Fustic **9** 855d; **9** 406c; in calico-printing **4** 689b; old **27** 561a; yellow **7** 578b; young **27** 561a.

Fusullnina **19** 848c.

Fusus **7** 280b; fossil remains **10** 361b.

Fut Ali Khan: see Fateh Ali Khan.

Futa-Jallo: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.

Futa-Jallon (Foota Jallon, Fouta Djallon) **34** 54 C8; **21** 663a; exploration **28** 478c; French protectorate **25** 139b; **29** 155d.

Fúták: father of Mani **15** 482b.

Futa-Toro **34** 54 C7.

—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.

Futau: see Salang Island.

Futehpoor, Oude, India: see Fatehpur.

Futehpur (Fatehpur), Punjab, India **34** 41 C5.

Futhorcs **1** 613a.

Fu-thuan-thien: see Hue.

Fu-ting (Fuh Ding) **34** 45 G9.

Futinh-Gia **34** 43 G5.

Fu-tsing **34** 45 G10.

Futteabad: see Fatehabad.

Futteguhr: see Fathigarh.

Futtehpoor: see Fatehpur.

Futterer: explorer **28** 630a; in Turkestan **33** 492b.

Futtigarh: see Fathigarh.

Futtock shrouds **21** 603c.

Futtygur: see Fathigarh.

Futtygurh: see Fathigarh.

Futtypoor: see Fatehpur.

Futu (Barringtonia speciosa) **9** 779c.

Futuna **31** 822b.

Future: mathematical probability **19** 773b; psychological presentation **20** 64a.

Future goods: in Sale of Goods Act **32** 382c.

Future state: see Eschatology.

Futures: in market **30** 541a; in corn trade, Germany **28** 713d.

Futurity Stakes **29** 335c.

"Futuro, O": periodical **31** 206c.

"Futwa Alumgiri" **30** 469d.

Futurebetsu: see Furebetsu.

Fux, J. J. **9** 855d; **11** 539b; **17** 90d.

Fuxii **14** 184b.

Fuxum: see Foix.

Fu-yang **34** 45 H8.

Fu-yi **34** 44 G3.

Fuzagasanga **6** 153b.

Füzes-Abony **34** 28 M4.

Füzes-Gyarmat **11** 346d; **34** 28 N4.

Fuzüli: poet **23** 656d.

Fwamba **34** 56 O13.

Fyagh, Slieve: see Slieve Fyagh.

Fyan **34** 104 H9.

Fyansford **34** 50 A2.

Fyen: see Fünen Island.

Fyers, Lieut.-Col. **5** 361c.

Fyfe, A. **1** 817b.

Fyfe's durability test **10** 100a.

Fyffe: surgeon **26** 215c.

Fyfield (Fivehide): town, Berkshire Pl III **8** 291.

—, town, Essex **34** 9 G2.

—, town, Hants **34** 9 B4.

—, town, Wilts **34** 12 L3.

Fykenild: in "King Horn" **20** 658a.

Fyldener: horse **12** 185b.

Fylfot **6** 613c.

Fyling Hall **34** 6 L5.

Fyling Thorpe **34** 6 L5.

Fylkis **17** 584c.

Fylton: see Filton.

Fyndik (Fundik) **34** 38 K4.

Fyne, Loch: see Loch Fyne.

Fyne, River **34** 15 E2; **2** 499b.

Fyner, C. **23** 695c.

Fynes, family of **6** 7d.

Fynshoved **34** 25 H5.

Fyrd **8** 275c; **30** 755a; revival **8** 307b; William II **24** 577a.

Fyrddyn Fawr, Llyn **5** 94b.

Fyresdal: see Fyrisdal.

Fyris Elf **22** 736d; **23** 660a.

Fyrisdal (Fyresdal) **34** 26 F7; battle **22** 744d.

Fyrisvand **34** 26 F7.

Fyt, J. **9** 856b; **21** 443d; bird pictures **12** 129c.

Fytche, E. **33** 247c.

Fyvie **34** 14 M5.

— Castle **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d.

Fyzabad: see Faizabad.

# G

G: letter of alphabet **10** 1a; origin **4** 616a; **13** 125c; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28d; **1** 29c; symbol in mechanics **15** 699a.
G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover) **31** 341a.
G.C.I.E. (Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire) **31** 339d.
G.C.V.O. (Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order) **31** 339d.
Ga: tribe: see Accra.
Gá (shire) **8** 273b.
Gaa, El: see El Gaa.
Gnada, Jebel: see Jebel Gaada.
Gaal: Shechemite leader **1** 49b; **21** 783b.
Gaal, G. **12** 377d.
—, J. **12** 379b.
Gaarden **30** 43c.
Gaardia, La: see La Gaardia.
Gaars Mills: town **34** 87 D2.
Gaasholm **34** 25 A2.
Gaba Shambe **34** 55 O9.
Gabacans **24** 738 Map.
Gabæ **13** 395d.
Gabaglio **22** 463a.
Gabala, Bishop of **19** 714d.
—, Syria: coins **17** 649d.
Gabali Tana **15** 331d.
Gaban **2** 548a.
Gabão: river: see Gaboon.
Gabar **14** 9d.
Gabaren **34** 56 P11.
Gabarret (Gabaret) **34** 18 E8; **6** 253c.
Gabars (Guebres) **18** 628b.
Gabarus **34** 63 J4.
— Bay and Lighthouse **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c.
Gabas **34** 18 E9; **14** 272b.
Gabati: see Kabati.
Gabay, Sarah Siprout de: see Siprout de Gabay.
Gabb: explorer **4** 695c.
Gabba, El: see El Gabba.
Gabbáê sedâkâ **22** 812a.
Gabbaræ: mummies **8** 158d.
Gabbaras **10** 571d.
Gabbard **34** 82 J6.
Gabbettville **34** 60 A6.
Gabbiani **5** 787b; **9** 109c.
Gabbicce **34** 31 N7.
Gabbro **10** 235c; **23** 792c; **21** 683c.
Gabdorrhachamau: scientist **7** 454b.
Gabeh **34** 40 B3.
Gabek: see Gobek.
Gabel **34** 29 K2.
Gabela **34** 28 J8.
Gabelentz, H. C. von der **10** 1b.
—, H. K. L. von der **10** 1b.
Gabelhorn **1** 625b.
Gabell, Dr **2** 626c.
Gabella **29** 613a.
Gabelle **9** 540c.
Gabelsberger, F. X. **21** 841c.
Gabelsberger-Noe system: shorthand **21** 842a.
Gabene **13** 395d.
Gaberi **17** 319a.
Gabernacion del Rio de la Plata: see Rio Plata, Argentina.
Gabersdorf **34** 24 K23.
Gabes: town, Tunis **34** 54 J2; **23** 620c; **33** 482b; Roman baths **33** 484d.
—, Gulf of (Cabes, Kabes, Syrtis Minor) **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 619d; **1** 249d; **33** 482a.
— Lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
Gabet: traveller **23** 338d; **12** 328d; **14** 503c; visits Lhasa **30** 207c; on Tibetan religion **14** 230a.
Gabhor, Loch: see Loch Gabhor.
Gabhra, battle of **9** 75a; **9** 215a.
Gabi **34** 54 J8.
Gabian **11** 715d.
Gabiana **34** 50 B5.
Gabiane **13** 395d.
Gabiano **34** 31 D4.
Gabiene **7** 794d.
Gabii **10** 2b; **20** 733d; **20** 735c; site surveyed **32** 268a.
Gabiis desertior **10** 2b.
Gabilan **34** 110 G6.
Gabin: see Gombin.
Gabinius, Aulus **20** 763c; restores Azotus **3** 172c; and Mark Antony **2** 141a.
Gabion **5** 422a; (ill) **9** 424a; **9** 432c.
Gabioneta, dukedom of **10** 772b.
Gable **2** 465a.
Gable, Great: see Great Gable.
— window **2** 465a.
Gabled towers **2** 465a.
Gablenberg **22** 613 Map; **22** 613d.
Gablenz **7** 89b.
Gabler, G. A. **10** 2d.
—, J. P. **10** 2d; **23** 275d.
Gablet **2** 396d; **2** 465a.
Gablonz **10** 3a and **28** 572a; **34** 29 L2.
Gabo Island **34** 51 H6; **24** 215b.
— Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Gabolla **34** 55 R8.
Gabon Bay **34** 56 J10.
Gaboon (Gabun): country **34** 53 G5; **17** 316d; **21** 200d; acquired by France **28** 517d; area **25** 162d; india-rubber **12** 838c; language **26** 140c.
—, river (Aboka, Olo' Mpongwe) **10** 3a; **34** 53 G5; **1** 269d; **1** 254a.
Gábor, Bethlen **13** 754a; **15** 498b; **20** 261c; takes Oedenburg **17** 730a.
Gaborlau, E. **9** 679c.
Gabory **16** 193b.
Gabote, J.: see Cabot, J.
Gabra **34** 55 O6.
Gabrá Kadmáyá **15** 468d.
Gabran **13** 250d.
Gabrias: see Babrius.
Gabriel: archangel **6** 806c; **2** 27d; in Meccan legend **15** 672d; **16** 598a; **16** 547d.
—, architect **24** 177a.
—, P. J. **32** 448a.
—, physician **18** 614c.
— Kamsâ **22** 855c.
— Taurêthâ **22** 843c.
Gabriel: village **20** 619a.
Gabriel, Mount **34** 16 C8.
— River **34** 115 D9.
"Gabriel Royal": warship **17** 281b.
Gabriel, South: see South Gabriel.
"Gabrielle": drama **25** 784b.
Gabrielli: surgeon **1** 77c.
—, Antonio **2** 228c.
—, Cante de' **6** 811d.
—, Pirro Maria **22** 43d.
"Gabriel's salutation to Marie" **21** 542d.
Gabrig **18** 620b.
Gabrosentum **11** 365b.
Gabrova (Gabrovo, Kabrova), Bulgaria **28** 572b; **34** 35 H6; **26** 451a; **26** 453c; school at **26** 449b.
Gabrovo: mt., Greece **34** 36 D2.
—, Bulgaria: see Gabrova.
Gabsid **34** 33 K3.
Gabun: country: see Gaboon.
— Bay **34** 56 J10.
— Lighthouse: see Point Gombé.
Gaçé **34** 19 A3.
"Gaceta" **5** 775c.
"Gaceta de Bayona" **17** 481c.
"Gaceta de Madrid" **17** 412d; **17** 481c; Cienfuegos edits **5** 775c.
"Gaceta de los Tribunales" **5** 621d.
Gächlingen **34** 27 H1.
Gachtalia **27** 378d.
Gachupines (Chapetones) **16** 219c.
Gacidil **5** 297b.
Gacko: see Matohia.
Gad: Semitic god **10** 4a.
—, prophet **10** 4c; **6** 839a.
—, river of: see Wady Mojib.
Gad: mining tool (fig.) **16** 444d.
Gada **34** 40 C5.
—, El: see El Gada.
Gadabirsi: see Gadabursi.
"Gadabout": horse **12** 186c.
Gadabursi **34** 55 R8; **22** 296a; **32** 702a.
Gadag **28** 572b.
— Bettigeri (Garag) **34** 42 F12.
Gadak **27** 496c.
Gadalum **2** 478a.
Gadames: see Ghadames.
Gadani **34** 40 M8.
Gadanica (Bonjedward) **21** 34c.
Gadara (Arabian Antioch) **10** 4d and **28** 572b; **7** 18d; **18** 177a; miracle at **10** 793d.
Gadaras **26** 103d.
Gadaris **28** 572b.
Gadariyas **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
Gadasia **4** 520d.
Gadawara (Gadarwara) **34** 41 G8.
Gadbjerg **34** 25 E5.
Gadd Rock **34** 46 L8.
Gaddas (Kandis) **26** 49a.
Gäddede **34** 26 J4.
Gadden's atrophy **31** 740a.
Gaddesby **34** 8 C3.
Gaddesden, John **15** 807d.
Gaddesden, Great: see Great Gaddesden.
—, Little: see Little Gaddesden.
Gaddi, Agnolo **10** 5d; **19** 660b; **10** 611a.
—, Angelo **17** 815d.
—, Gaddo **10** 5a; and Cimabue **5** 779b.
—, Giovanni **10** 5d.
—, Taddeo **10** 5b; **17** 815a; **10** 609a; **4** 753c; mosaics of **16** 852c.
Gaddir: see Cadiz.
Gaddistown **34** 80 D2.
Gaddy **34** 79 K3.
Gade, N. W. **28** 572d; **7** 94b.
Gade: river **34** 10 E1; **11** 645c; **11** 771b.
Gadebusch **34** 22 E13.
Gädechen **10** 670b.
Gadeira: see Cadiz.
"Gaden v. Newfoundland Savings Bank" **26** 125c.
Gadera **13** 492c.
Gades: ancient Cadiz **22** 305a; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; temple of Melkasth at **19** 91b.
Gad-flies (Tabanidæ) **7** 256d; ravages of **27** 633d; classification **13** 150c.
Gad-fly hawk moth (ill) Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) **4** 596.
Gadhagra **34** 41 C9.
Gadhra **34** 41 C8.
Gadiac: see Gadiatch.
Gadiatch (Gadiac) **10** 6a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Gadiburs: see Gadabursi.
Gadiculus **12** 679a.
Gadidæ **11** 378a; **6** 103d; of California **12** 680a; characters **12** 691d; deep sea forms **12** 684d; development **9** 244d; of Kamtchatka **12** 679c; of Mediterranean **12** 679a; teeth of **12** 654d.
Gadinia **30** 797c.
Gadir: see Cadiz.
Gadis River **34** 42 M16.
Gadmen **34** 27 H4.
Gado **34** 56 L9.
Gadoids: see Gadidae.
Gadok tree (Bischofia javanica) **13** 602c.
Gadolinite: mineral (fig.) **16** 409c; **14** 292b; **26** 708c.
— metals **5** 542c; **24** 757c.
Gadolinium **26** 709a; spectra of **22** 377a.
Gadopsis: see Blackfish.
Gador, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gador.
Gadow, Dr **21** 846a.
Gadrosia **26** 103d.
Gadrosii **3** 300a.
Gads Hill, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Hill Station **34** 104 L10.
Gadsden, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— County **34** 81 G1; **9** 339c.
— Point **34** 81 M7.
— Purchase **17** 399d.
Gadshill Place **7** 178d.
Gaduin **6** 104c.
Gadus **12** 678c.
— æglefinus: see Haddock.
— euxini **24** 554d.
— fabricii **12** 678b.
— luscus: see Pout.
— merlangus: see Whiting.
— morrhua: see Cod, common.
Gadwal **34** 42 F11.
Gadwall (Ctenorhynchus strepera) **10** 6a; **7** 506c.
Gadyatch: see Gadiatch.
Gaea: see Ge: mythology.
Gaedhil **5** 297b; **5** 308d.
Gaeldil **5** 297b.
Gaekwar: title **29** 457d.
Gael Hamkes Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Gaelic language and literature **10** 6c; **18** 785a; **5** 298a; in Argyllshire **25** 625d; and Cymric **2** 652c; dictionaries **7** 188a; fiction **10** 10d; clan history **10** 11b; literature **5** 313b; mythology **10** 9a: see also Celtic.
Gaelo Cymric religion **20** 359d.
Gaels **4** 332b; mythology **10** 9a; name **5** 297b; origin **21** 473c.
Gaertner **29** 375b.
Gaertringen, Baron **29** 97c.
Gaerwen **34** 11 C2.
Gaesa **5** 302c.
Gaeschl (Gaeshtl) **34** 35 H4.
Gaeshtl: see Gaeschl.
Gaet Lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Gaeta: duke of (Enrico Cialdini) **27** 91b.
—, Giovanni da: see Gelasius II: pope.
Gaeta (Caieta) **10** 13d; **34** 32 P12; **10** 14a; **13** 457a; **14** 344d; captured (1503) **10** 773c; Pius IX escapes to **19** 157b; siege (1734) **5** 420b; siege (1861) **9** 625b; **13** 490d.
—, district **13** 451b.
— (Caieta), Gulf of **34** 32 P12; **13** 440a; elevation of coast line **8** 682c.
—, Mola.: see Formia.
Gaetani: family **20** 798b.
—, Niccolo **5** 97a; **10** 33a.
Gaetano: bishop **5** 615c.
Gaetulia **10** 14a; **13** 759b.
Gaetulians **15** 637a; **25** 141a.
Gaetullcus **13** 759b.
Gaf **15** 469a.
Gafan **15** 469a.
Gafata **34** 55 K8.
Gaferieh **34** 55 S4.
Gaff **21** 153c.
Gaffat **1** 64c.
Gaffney **34** 79 E1.
Gaffneys (Lauraville) Creek **34** 51 G6.
Gaffos **4** 641d.
Gafoli **9** 128d.
Gafsa Mountains **33** 481c.
—, town **34** 54 J2; **33** 484b. **33** 485b.
Gafulford Pl II **8** 271.
Gagae **15** 94a.
Gagaous **4** 516c.
Gágar **3** 670c.
Gagarin, Prince **22** 11c.
Gagarine Steamship Company **26** 451d.
Gagäuzi **26** 447a; **26** 91a.
Gage: family **11** 696b.
Gage, General **10** 14c; **15** 616b; **23** 740b.
Gage, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
— County **34** 102 H3.
— Point **34** 123 K3.
— Roads (ill) **30** 257a.
Gagea **4** 99b.
Gagen **34** 97 H3.
Gagern, Baron von **10** 14c; **10** 508a.
Gages, Count **22** 339c.
Gageschl (Gageshtl) **34** 35 K2.
Gageshtl: see Gageschl.
Gagetown, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gagetown.
"Gageure Imprévue, La" **21** 618d.
Gagga Gaisa **34** 26 O2.
Gaggar **20** 108a.
Gaggia **10** 605d.
Gagging Acts **11** 190d.
Gagho: see Gao.
Gagi Island **34** 48 G5.
Gagino **10** 613b.
Gaglianrdi **1** 813b.
Gagnef **34** 26 J6.
Gagnheidarhnukr **34** 25 R2.
Gagny **34** 19 F3.
Gago: see Gao.
Gagri **34** 33 G7.
— Lighthouse **34** 31 H7.
Gag-rule **1** 143a.
"Gagundah": gunboat **32** 571b.
Gaha (Kaha) **10** 770b.
Gahan **6** 587a.
Gahana **34** 91 E5.
Gahannna **34** 90 E1.
Gahmar: see Ghazipur.
Gahn **18** 815a; blowpipe of (ill) **3** 837a; **19** 213a.
Gahnite: mineral **16** 386b.
Gaho **34** 55 R8.
Gahrwál **17** 572d.
Gai Gino **34** 43 G10.
Gaia: mythology: see Ge.
Gaia: town, Paxo: see Gaion.
—, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
—, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiana, St **8** 567a.
Gaiar **5** 321d.
Gaib Gorge **33** 493d.
Gaiba (Gayvas), Lake **34** 122 F7; **4** 221c; **4** 10b; **31** 796c.
Gaiba-Merim **31** 796d.
Gaicyn: see Gaissin.
Gaïda **26** 447c.
Gaidaro: island, Cyclades **34** 36 J5.
—, island, near Samos **34** 38 B4.
—, island, Sporades **34** 36 J2.
Gaidaronisi (Gaidaros) **34** 36 E9.
Gaidel **4** 252c.
Gaidholic **21** 473c.
Gaidhil **21** 473c.
Gaidoz, H. **18** 785a.
Galété, Theâtre de la **18** 277b.
Gaijie **34** 118 E2.
Gaikas **13** 818a; **26** 568b.
Gáikwár: see Gaekwar.
Gail, Professor **3** 864d.
Gail, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
— (Silla): river **34** 29 G10.
Gail Thal, Unteres: see Unteres Gail Thal.
Gaildorf **34** 23 O10.
Gailenreuth **5** 267a.
Gaileoins **9** 75b.
Galley **34** 11 J3.
Galliards, Lake **34** 85 B8.
Gaillac **10** 15a; **34** 18 G9; **23** 65c.
Gaillard, Auger **32** 43a.
—, Felix **21** 51c.
—, Ferdinand **8** 443a; **11** 189b.
—, Gabriel **10** 15a.
Gaillard: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.

Gaillard, Château: see Château-Gaillard.
Gaillarde 27 373a; 6 801a.
Gaillardia 12 251c.
Gaillefontaine 34 19 C1.
Gaillon 34 19 C2.
Gailthal 25 332c.
Gailthaler Alps 34 29 F10.
Gaiman 34 124 D12.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 8 407b; 20 657d; 10 172c.
Gaimard: scientist 6 740a.
Gaimardia australis 9 15c.
Gain River 34 11 D3.
Gainas: Goth leader 23 258d.
Gainas: district Pl II 8 271.
Gaines: journalist 17 434c.
Gaines: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— County 34 89 E5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, East: see East Gaines.
— Fort 34 84 A10.
— Landing 34 86 K8; 16 519b.
— Mill 34 76 J5; battle of 23 777c.
— Station 34 96 O12.
Gainesboro': town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Gainestown 34 84 B8.
Gainesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 28 573a; 34 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Gainford 34 6 G5.
Gaining the exchange: in chess 5 593d.
Gainsborough, Thomas 10 15c; portrait of Mrs Siddons (ill) 21 441b; price for picture of 25 684b; rivals Reynolds 20 503a; work at Edinburgh 21 445c; "Stolen Duchess" bought by Pierpont Morgan 30 832c.
Gainsborough: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, England 10 15b and 28 573b; 34 7 H5; 14 655b; battle of 6 599b; Roman camp at 14 656b.
— (West Lindsey): Parliamentary division 30 273a.
Gainsford 34 50 H4.
Gainza, Colonel 2 402d.
Gainza: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
Gaio 34 36 B2; 18 439d.
Gaion (Gaia): see Gaio.
Gair, Loch: see Loch Gair.
Gairal, M. 33 108b.
Gairdner, J. 21 741a; 13 261d; on Paston Letters 18 345a.
Gairdner: lake 34 50 F6; 34 51 A3; 22 284a; 25 788d; exploration 3 105d.
Gairloch 34 14 E4.
Gairney Water 34 15 J2; 14 91d.
Gairo 34 56 Q12.
Gairsay: island 34 14 L1.
— Sound 34 14 L1.
Gais 34 27 L2; 2 211b; cure at 33 275b.
Gaisa series 17 578a.
Gaisberg 34 29 G8.
Gaisburg 22 613 Map.
Gaiseric: see Genseric.
Gaisford, T. 28 573b.
Gaisgill 34 6 E5.
Gaish 30 840a.
Gaishorn 34 29 J9.
Gaissin (Gaisin, Haischin, Haissin, Haisun, Heyszyn) 10 16b; 34 34 G7.
Gaita, El: see El Gaita.
Gaither 34 86 F2.
Gaithersburg 34 75 H3.
Gaius: jurist 10 16b; commentary 14 338d; Institutes of 14 363c; 4 202c; MS. at Verona 18 153a: see also Roman Law.
— (Caius): in Third Epistle of St John 13 709b.
—, Pope 19 509b.
—, prince of Tarentum 5 344c.
—, Roman Presbyter 18 423a.
Gaius: in Epistle to Romans 18 421d.
— Helus 22 22a.
Gaius manuscript 18 153a.
Gaiya: see Gaya.
Gaj, L. 21 691c.
Gaj: geological bed 12 735d.
— River, Baluchistan 3 302a.
Gajboro: see Gangábari.
Gajé 10 611d.
Gajera 4 356d.
Gajoo 33 60c.
Gakdul 34 55 P6.
Gákúj 10 597c.
Gal Hauz (Gala Haoz) 34 40 J3.
Gala: father of Masinissa 15 608d.
Gala: town 34 76 D5.
—, river, Scotland (Gala Water) 34 14 L8; 34 15 L3; 21 34a; 23 673b; 28 574a.
Galaad: see Galahad.
Galabat: town and district 34 55 P7; 10 17a; battle of 25 17d.
Galacista: see Galatista.
Galactase 27 354c.
Galactin 16 303d.
Galactite 16 423d.
Galactodendron utile: see Cow Tree.
Galactometer 1 168b; 25 92d.
Galactophagi 9 22d.
Galactose 9 96c; 26 722a; 26 724b; 22 624d.
Galacz: see Galatz.
Galadi 34 55 R9.
Galagluæ 14 442c.
Galago (Otolicnus) 14 442d.
Galahad, Sir 8 408a; 20 647a.
Galahault: character in "Lancelot du Lac" 9 639c.
Galaijo 34 54 G7.
Galai 24 758c.
Galam 13 244a.
Galan 34 18 F9.
Galana Amara: see Sagan.
Galana Selalu (Galan Salalu) 34 56 R10.
Galanabe 34 56 Q11.
Galand, P. 19 133d.
Galangal (Garingal) 10 17a.
Galánfa (Galántha) 34 28 J3.
Galanthus: see Snowdrop.
Galao 34 32 S13.
Galaor 20 654a.
Galapagos Islands 10 17d; 28 573b; 34 121 E7; 27 648c; 31 402c; marine-lizards 12 701c; tortoises 23 457d.
Galaratum: see Gallarate.
Gálas 30 493c.
Galasa: see Gerasa.
Galashiels 10 18c; 28 574a; 34 14 L8; 34 15 L4; 32 512b; 4 334d.
Galassi vase 33 898d.
Galata: part of Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 6 306d; 6 307c.
—, town, near Gallipoli 34 35 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Convent, Jassy, Rumania 13 596d.
— Mountains 34 44 H1.
Galatæ: see Galatians.
Galatea: nymph 198a.
Galatea: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Galatea: asteroid 2 807d.
"Galatea": by Castillejo 5 197a.
"Galatea": by Cervantes 5 351c.
"Galatea": by Marqueste Pl V 32 479.
"Galatea" ("Cyclops"): by Philoxenus 18 798a.
"Galatea": ship 31 105a.
"Galatea": yacht 24 724b.
"Galateo, Il" 5 171b.
Galathea: genus of crustacea 6 638b; 6 656c.
"Galathea"; pastoral 12 95a.
Galathea Bay 34 43 A11.
Galatheidea: crustacea 30 480b.
Galati: Gallic tribe: see Galatians.
Galáti: town: see Galatz.
Galatia: district 10 18d; 28 574a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 2 710d; coins 17 648d; churches of 10 19c: Montanist controversy 16 776a; Roman province 28 574b.
—, town, Cyprus 34 38 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Galatians 28 574c; origin 2 711d; 20 753a; 10 111b.
—, Epistle to the 10 19c and 28 574c; 1 124d; Baur's criticisms 3 449a; chronology of 27 57a; modern critical views 31 583c.
Galatie Mountains 34 55 O8.
Galatina 10 21b; 34 30 M7.
Galatista (Galatsista) 34 35 F8.
Galatone 34 30 L7.
Galatsista: see Galatista.
Galatz (Galáti): town 10 21b; 28 575b; 34 35 K3; 21 15c; 21 19d; 32 313a.
—, district: see Covurlui.
Galatzi: see Galatz.
Galaup, J. F.: see La Pérouse.
Galaville 34 83 F3.
Galaxaura 25 269d.
Galaxea 25 461d.
Galaxias 23 74c; 12 677a; in S. Africa 29 397b.
Galaxidi 34 36 F4.
Galaxiidæ 12 693b; 12 677a; fins 12 638d; ovaries 12 660b.
Galaxy 2 816d; 2 821d.
Galba, S. Sulpicius: emperor 10 21d; contest with Otho 18 65a; 17 351c; epitaph 10 446d.
—, P. Sulpicius 17 351a.
—, King of Suessiones 22 247c.
Galbally 34 16 E7; 14 649c.
Galbanum 10 22c; 12 718c; 2 694b.
Galbraiths: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Galbula 13 531a.
Galbulidæ: see Jacamar.
Galbulus: fruit 4 153b.
Galchas 23 25a.
Galchutt 34 99 H3.
Galdacano 26 262b.
Galdan: convent 14 501b.
Galdan Khan 14 503a; 16 745d.
Galdhöpiggen Mountain 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
Galdós, B. P. 32 764d; 22 362b.
Galdr 12 622a.
Gale, F. 6 578d.
—, R. 10 781d.
—, Theophilus 10 23a; 12 728a.
—, Thomas 10 23b.
Gale: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
Gale, Monte: see Monte Gale.
— River 34 16 C7.
Galea Fort Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
Galeana, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
Galeata (Mevianola) 34 31 L7.
Galeate calyx 4 131c.
Galeated cassowary (Casuarius galeatus) 5 185d.
— curassow (Pauxi galeata) 6 709d.
Galeazzo Maria (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza.
Galeed: see Gilead.
Galekaland 26 563b; 30 3b.
Galekas 26 568b; 30 3b.
Galela 34 48 G4.
Galemelle: see Gargabelle.
Galen, C. B. van 10 23b; 17 31d.
—, Claudius 10 23c; anatomical knowledge 1 803a; dentistry 27 414d; Hippocratic doctrine 15 800c; stereoscopic 22 537d; as surgical writer 22 675a; on vascular system 24 95a.
Galen: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, district, Ireland 14 73b.
Galena: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 10 24b and 28 575c; 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 28 575c; 34 105 H4; 30 12b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Galena: mineral 10 317d; 14 43a; 14 375a; 16 391c.
Galena Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Galene: genus of crustacea 7 278c.
Galenstock: peak 1 626a; 24 11c.
Galeocerdo 12 655b; 12 688b; 12 682d.
Galeodes (figs.) 2 280a; fig. 25 542c; 25 693c.
Galeodidæ 2 281c.
Galeomma 16 684d; 30 798a.
Galeopithecidæ 15 401c.
Galeopithecini 2 108d.
Galeopithecus (ill) 15 401c.
— variegatus: see Kubin.
— volans: see Flying Lemur.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Catbird.
Galeota Point 34 118 K3.
Galeotti Marzio 12 375c.
Galeotto 7 417a.
Galera Point 34 118 K2.
— hills 24 139b.
Galerazamba 34 122 B1.
Galeria, Golfe de: see Golfe de Galeria.
Galerita 14 315d.
Galerites 10 358b.
— albogalerus (ill) 7 632b.
Galeritidæ 7 632a.
Galerius Valerius Maximianus 15 644b; 20 777c; 7 245a; persecution of Christians 11 793c; wars with Narses 18 609a.
Galerny Island Dockyard 27 500d.
Galerus, of Etruscans 6 456a.
Gales 7 270c; 16 150b.
— Ferry 34 68 G4.
Galesaurus 20 442d; 20 444c.
Galesburg: town, Ill., U.S. 10 24c and 28 575c; 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
—, East: see East Galesburg.
Galeshwe 26 571d.
Galestown 34 75 M5.
Galesville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Galeton 34 74 G3.
Galets, Ile aux: see Ile aux Galets.
— Pointe des: see Pointe des Galets.
—, Rivière des: see Rivière des Galets.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galeville 34 69 O8.
Galewo Strait 34 48 H5; 17 387a.
Galewood 34 94 C8.
Galfal Mountains 34 55 S8.
Galgabba, Wady: see Wady Galgabba.
Galgacus 1 290a; opposes Agricola 4 663c; 21 471b.
Galgatange Lighthouse 34 25 B3.
Galgate 34 7 B4.
Galgeberg 5 688 Map.
Galgenberg 11 516d.
Galgilla: see Gilgal.
Galgo, Bahia del: see Bahia del Galgo.
Galgóoz: mountains 34 28 K3.
—, town: see Freistadtl.
Galgóczy 12 380a.
Galgorm 34 16 J2.
Galgulidæ: insects 13 153b.
Galgulus: see Galbula.
Galia 34 54 F7; 4 642c.
Galiani, F. 10 24c; economic views 19 362b.
Galiber, Admiral 30 417c.
Galibis 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
Galice 34 112 B4.
Galich (Galic) 34 38 H4; 10 37a; 30 70b.
Galichah: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K6.
—, town, Persia 34 40 J6.
Galichas 25 121b.
Galichi 34 34 L5.
Galicia, Austria 10 25a and 28 575d; 19 298a; oilfields 31 645a; 34 28 O2; Pl XII 8 714.
—, Spain 10 26b; 34 20 E2; Pl VII 22 304; Pl XII 8 714; 22 293b; 32 742b.
Galician language 22 352c.
Galictis 15 440c.
Galidea 15 437b
Galidictis 15 437b
Galieu, J. 1 157b.
Galien: in legend of Charlemagne 20 651a.
Galien: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
Galien Station 34 96 J14.
Galiffe: historian 10 149a.
Galigal, L. 9 566d.
Galignani Institution, Paris 31 126a.
Galila 34 38 K4.
Galilee: lake, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— province, Palestine 10 27b; 18 171a; 18 177c; Herod, governor of 11 754b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, New: see New Galilee.
— (Chinnereth, Chinneroth, Gennesaret, Tabariah, Tiberias), Sea of 10 29a and 28 576b; 34 39 D6; 10 29 Map; 18 172b; Crusaders defeated 7 753d.
Galilei, Galileo: see Galileo.
Galilei, V. 10 30d; 17 86a; 24 314d.
Galileo (Galileo Galilei) 10 30d; 2 753d; 2 783c; falling bodies 31 7c; Jupiter's moons 2 810c; 15 521b; as man of letters 13 511d; Saturn's rings 2 811b; telescope 23 136b; thermometer (ill) 23 288a.
Galim 34 55 K9.
Galina Point 34 118 E2.
Galingale: see Galangal.
Galin-Paris-Chevé: system of musical notation 17 100d.
Galion: town, Crawford co., O., U.S. 28 576d; 34 90 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
— Bay 34 118 E8.
Galion: spate 11 229c.
Galiots 17 281a.
Galipoli: see Gallipoli.
Galisteo: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 F5.
— River 17 400d.
Galita: island 34 54 J1.
Galitch 10 37a; 34 33 H4.
Galitza 34 35 G4.
Galitzin, Prince Alex. 3 650a; 11 652b.
Galivants Ferry 34 79 K3.
Galizien: see Galicia.
"Galizische Geschichten" 28 719c.
Galjao-Muren 14 497a.
Gall, F. J. 10 37a; 18 842b, 18 843d.
—, St 6 168a; 13 250a.
Gall bladder: see Gall-bladder.
Gall and opium ointment (Unguentum gallæ cum opio) 10 45b.
Gall River 34 10 E1.
— weevils: see Gall-weevils.
Galla: race: see Gallas.
Galla: sister of Valentinian 23 258c.
Galla (Oromo): country, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q10; 25 11 Map; 1 248a; 25 132d; 17 318d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
— laud: see Galla: country.
Gallabat: see Galabat.
Gallæci Pl VII 22 304; 22 307a.
Gallæcia 22 307d.
Gallaghers Ranch 34 88 H8.
Gallago 7 619d.
Gallaher, Limited 26 194b.
Gallaici: see Callaici.
Gallait, L. 28 577a; 32 447c; "Bohemian Woman and her Children" (plate) 28 facing p. 577.
Gallaland: see Galla: country.
Galland, A. 10 37c; 11 720d.
—, J. 20 842a.
Galland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
Gallant: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— Green: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
Gallants' War 9 562d.
Gallarate (Glareatum) 10 38a; 34 31 E3; 30 751a; observatory 17 714a.
Gallardon 34 19 D3.
Gallargues (Grand-Gallargues) 34 18 D11.
Gallas, Count 21 354c; 24 329d.
Gallas: cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.

Gallas: African race **10** 38a; **1** 263c; **31** 115a; affinities with Somáli **22** 255d; **18** 779a; territory **1** 61b.
Gallasius **13** 274c.
"Gallathea" **7** 429b.
Gallatin, A. **10** 38c.
Gallatin: county, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, county, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 774a.
Gallatin: town, Clay co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C1.
—, town, Daviess co., Mo., U.S. 103 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, Forest Reserve: town, Mont., U.S. **28** 434 Map.
— Range **34** 107 E4; **24** 737a.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M1.
— River, West: see West Gallatin River.
Gallatinville **34** 70 P7.
Gallaudet, Rev. T. H. **7** 9a; **7** 11b.
"Gallaudet teaching a deaf mute" **32** 483a.
Gallavon **34** 79 K3.
Gallaway **34** 83 C4.
Gall-bladder: anatomy **7** 231d; fishes **12** 655d; mammals **15** 363a; pathology **31** 552a; recent surgical treatment **33** 78d.
Galle, C. **7** 631c.
Galle, Dr **2** 812a; on parallax **18** 249c.
Gallé, of Nancy **28** 566c.
Galle, T. de **9** 342c.
Galle (Point de Galle, Kali): town, Ceylon **10** 40d and **28** 577b; **34** 42 G16; **26** 643d.
Galleberg **34** 26 B2.
Gallegada **27** 374c.
Gallego: dialect **22** 351c.
Gallego: river, Spain **2** 304c; **29** 346b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
Gallegos, Argentina **34** 121 D14.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Gallegos.
—, Rio: see Rio Gallegos.
— Valley, Patagonia **31** 499b.
Gallegos: inhabitants of Galicia **10** 26d.
Gallehus: inscription **21** 367a.
Gullein **27** 562c.
Gallen, A. **32** 457c.
Gallenga, A. C. N. **28** 577c.
Gallengar: see Galangal.
Galleon Bay **34** 51 S10.
Galleria d'Arte Antica e Moderna **28** 418a.
Galleria cerella: see Honeycomb Moth.
Galleria mellonella **3** 498b.
"Galleria di Minerva" **18** 542b.
Galleria Morrelli **30** 831c.
— Umberto Primo **31** 73c.
— Vittorio Emanuele **16** 291c.
Galleridæ **4** 597a.
Galleries of Art: see Art Galleries.
Gallery: in architecture **2** 465a; in tunnelling **6** 62b; **23** 629b.
Gallery of Illustration **28** 678d.
Gallesio: botanist **5** 795c.
Galletting: see Garretting.
Galley: ancient vessel **21** 805b.
Galley: type-setting **23** 700b.
Galley Head **34** 16 D8.
— Head, Lighthouse **30** 256a; **30** 262a; **34** 16 D8.
Galleywood Common **34** 9 H2.
Gall-gnats **10** 45c.
Gallgoedel **13** 252a.
Galli, A. **14** 685c.
—, J. **16** 229d.
—, M. **33** 312a.
Galli: birds **26** 257c.
Galli: priests of Cybele **18** 691b.
—, tribe: see Gaul.
— Insubres **6** 220a; **13** 446c; **20** 748c.
Galli, Isola: see Isola Galli.
Gallia: country: see Gaul.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
"Gallia": Cunard liner **10** 646c.
"Gallia": work by Gounod **29** 49c.
Gallia Belgica **3** 325d; **20** 774a.
— Braccata **9** 527b.
— Cisalpina Pl VI **20** 776.
— Cispadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Narbonensis (Narbo Martius) **14** 287c; **20** 774a; **22** 583b; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 850a.
— Transpadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
Galliano, Major **29** 650d.
Galliate **34** 31 E4.
Gallic acid (Trioxybenzoic acid) **10** 41b; **5** 570c; in photography **18** 824b; in tanning **14** 381c.
Gallic war: see Gaul.
Gallican liturgy **14** 707d.
— psalter **3** 647b.
Gallicanism **9** 578d; **19** 506c; **6** 326c; Bossuet's "four articles" **4** 71d.
Gallicano **34** 31 H6.
Gallicanus, V. **3** 74a.
Gallicens: priestesses **8** 854b.
Gallicola **24** 239d.
Gallidæ **26** 257c.
Gallien: medical writer: see Galen.
—, Johanna **24** 715d.
Gallien, Palais **4** 51d.
Gallienas **34** 106 B7.
Gallieni, J. S. **28** 577d; **33** 38d; governor of Madagascar **30** 416b; **32** 175a; surveys Upper Niger **31** 237a.
Gallienus, P. Licinius: emperor **10** 42a; **20** 776c; **24** 41a; arch of **20** 831a; gateway of, Verona **24** 173a.
—, poet **2** 10Ga.
Galliera, Duchess of **28** 615c.
—, Duke of **28** 614d.
Galliera asylum for the poor, Genoa **28** 615d.
—, hospital, Genoa **28** 615b.
—, institutions, Mendon, France **30** 726a.
Galliffet, General **28** 578a; **28** 491d; **33** 730c.
Gallifoot **2** 144 Map.
Galliformes **26** 257b.
Gallina: town **34** 110 J2.
—, tribe: see Gallinae.
—, La: see La Gallina.
Gallina Mountains **34** 110 H4.
Gallina numidica: see Guinea-fowl.
Gallinaceæ **3** 711a; skull **3** 706d.
Gallinæ **3** 743c; **18** 46a; **26** 254b; in Borneo **3** 763d; moult of **3** 776b; types of **18** 333b.
Gallinago: see Snipe.
— stenura: see Pin-tailed Snipe.
Gallinario **1** 626d.
Gallinas: race in Sierra Leone **22** 44d; **31** 115b.
—, river, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Mountains **34** 110 J2; **17** 399d.
—, Punta: see Punta Gallinas.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Gallinas.
Gallingen **34** 24 D32.
Gallinippers **31** 5d.
Gallinomero **12** 826d.
Gallinula **3** 711b; **3** 726b; **16** 808c.
— alba **3** 732b.
— chloropus: see Moor-hen.
— nesiotis: in Neotropical region **3** 742d; systematic position **26** 257c.
Gallinule: see Moor-hen.
Gallio, Junius Annaeus **10** 42a.
—, Lucius Junicius **10** 42b.
Gallio College, Como **6** 219d.
Gallion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, Sileve: see Sileve Gallion.
Gallipoli (Callipolis): town, Italy **10** 42d and **28** 578c; **34** 30 L7.
—, town, Turkey (Gallipolu, Gelibolu) **10** 42b and **28** 578c; **34** 35 J8; on local map **34** 35 C1; Pl I **11** 80.
— Peninsula (Chersonese) **34** 35 J8.
Gallipolis: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
Gallirallus lafresnayanus: see Ocydrome.
Gallirex **23** 487c.
— cristata **16** 808d.
Gallisizing process **24** 603a.
Gallitzin **34** 74 E5.
Gallium **10** 43a; **26** 708b; chloride **10** 43b.
Gallizio, Father **19** 810d.
Gallman **34** 85 D7.
Gall-midges **10** 45c; classification **13** 150c.
Gall-mites (Phytoptidæ) **16** 528d; **10** 46b.
Gall-nuts **10** 45b.
Gallo: river, Spain **34** 20 L4; **23** 21d.
— (San Pedro del Gallo): town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
Gallo (Acritas), Cape, Greece **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80.
— Island **34** 122 B3.
Gallocanta, Lake **2** 304d.
Gallocyanine **27** 562c.
Galloflavin **27** 562b.
Gallogræcia: see Galatia.
Gallois, Abbé **18** 539b.
Gallo-Italian dialects **13** 493a.
Gallon: standard of measure **24** 480c; **24** 489d; **33** 811b; ale (fig.) **33** 807a; description **33** 805c; old wine (fig.) **33** 807a; standard fixed **2** 533d; fig. **33** 806b.
Gallon Head **34** 14 B3.
Gallonius: author **17** 846d.
Gallop: lake: see Rudolf.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
Gallophasis: see Fowl Pheasants.
Galloping: horse **12** 196d.
Gallops Island **34** 67 E7.
Gallo-Roman empire **9** 528a.
Gallotannic acid **5** 572d; preparation **14** 381c; **23** 48a.
Gallow Hill, Scotland **9** 410b.
Galloway: Earls of **22** 610d.
—, T. **10** 43c.
—, W. **27** 117a; **27** 120c.
Galloway: district, ancient Cumberland Pl II **8** 271.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **14** 98a; nature of country **21** 523d; ancient inhabitants **13** 247a; Agricola's campaign in **21** 471a.
Galloway: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
"Galloway": breed of horse **12** 190d.
Galloway boiler **22** 497d; **26** 281c; tubes **22** 497a.
Galloway cattle **25** 191d; (ill) **25** to face 189; society **25** 195d.
—, East: see Kirkcudbright.
—, Mull of: see Mull of Galloway.
—, New: see New Galloway.
—, Rhinns of: see Rhinns of Galloway.
Galloways **34** 75 K4.
— Mill **34** 82 C7.
Gallowgate, Glasgow **10** 643d.
Gallowhill Hall, England **34** 6 G3.
Gallow's Cross **17** 450a.
Gallows Hill Bog **5** 111a.
Galls (Cecidia) on plants and animals **10** 43c; Aleppo **10** 45a; **17** 694c; Chinese (ill) **10** 46a; formation by insects **10** 44b; **29** 499a; **13** 149a; in ink making **13** 79c; pathology of **31** 577a.
Gall's process in wine making **24** 603a.
Gall's type for the blind **3** 827b.
Gallsjö **16** 410c.
Gallucci, G. P. **8** 193b.
Gallup: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 111 G3; coal mines **31** 161b.
— Mills, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Galluppi, P. **10** 46d.
Gallupville **34** 70 O6.
Gallur **34** 20 L3.
Gallura **21** 309d.
Gallurese dialect **13** 493d.
Gallus, Emperor **20** 781d; **6** 746c.
—, Alexander **23** 682c.
—, Ælius **2** 256d.
—, C. Cornelius **10** 47b; **24** 250a; **18** 328c.
—, Cestius **13** 752a.
—, Jodocus **18** 477d.
—, brother of the Emperor Julian **13** 768b.
—, Martin **19** 299d.
—, (Callich): missionary **16** 512b.
Gallus, Roscius: see Roscius Gallus.
—, Udalricus: see Hahn, Ulrich.
Gallus: river Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706d.
Gallus: bird: see Fowl.
—, fossil remains **3** 730d.
— bankiva: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— ferrugineus: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— furcatus: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
— lafayettii: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— sonnerati: see Jungle Fowl, Grey.
— stanleyi: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— varius: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
Gall-wasps **10** 44b.
Gall weevils **10** 46a.
Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. H. L. **26** 214d.
Galmei **16** 410d.
Galmey **34** 104 F9.
Galmis: see Charmey.
Galoa Bay Harbour **9** 156b.
Galois, E. **10** 48b; **17** 615c; algebraical equation **8** 508c; **27** 457b; **29** 142a.
Galop **27** 376a.
Galopiadde **10** 40d.
Galops Canal **21** 180d; **31** 332c.
"Galore": horse **29** 336a.
Galoubet **19** 110d.
Galovanevsk (Golovanevsk) **34** 34 H7.
Galston **28** 578d; **34** 15 F4; **26** 36c; ancient remains at **3** 164a.
Gálszécs **34** 28 N3.
Galt, A. **30** 392d.
—, J. **10** 47c.
Galt: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario **28** 578d; **34** 61 E4; **10** 47d; pop. **31** 331a.
Galte: battle **27** 650b.
"Galtee More": horse **29** 332d.
Galteemore: see Gallymore.
Galtees **23** 405c.
Galtehas: see Tajak.
Galten Island **5** 688 Map.
Galthür **34** 27 N4.
Galton, F. **28** 578d; **25** 408d; **30** 606d; **18** 63a.
—, Sir D. **26** 153c; **26** 343b; **26** 344b; **9** 778c.
—, explorer **1** 247a.
Galton: town **34** 94 J6.
Galton bridge **4** 341a.
—, mountain, German S.W. Africa **34** 57 D2.
Galts Mills **34** 76 F6.
Galtström **34** 26 K5.
Galtville Station **34** 101 F2.
Galty Mountains **34** 16 E7.
Galtymore (Galteemore): mountain **34** 16 E7; **13** 215a; **23** 405c.
Galu Chahak **34** 40 H5.
— Tezgez **34** 40 H5.
Galucci: Jesuit **12** 584c.
Galugan **34** 40 J6.
Galuh **13** 605d.
Galul **34** 54 F2.
Galung-gung **13** 600d.
Galungo Alto (Golunga Alto) **34** 56 K13.
Galuppi, B. **10** 48c.
Galva, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
Galvani, L. **10** 48d; **8** 9a.
Galvanic baths **3** 439b.
— battery **6** 846b.
— electricity: see Voltaic Electricity.
Galvanism: see Electricity.
Galvanized iron **13** 357d.
Galvano-cautery (fig. 17) **33** 84d.
Galvanometer **10** 49a; **28** 19b; **10** 53b; calibration of (fig.) **10** 53a; constant **10** 52d; dead-beat **10** 51a; differential (fig.) **8** 49d; **23** 117a; Elliott's astatic (fig.) **10** 52b; graduation **10** 50d; history **8** 13a; marine (ill) **23** 118d; **10** 51d; **32** 624a; mirror **23** 124d; Maxwell's (fig.) **10** 53; Nobili's **17** 524b; Poggendorff's **19** 274b; resistance of (fig.) **10** 53a; sensitive **10** 51b; standard **10** 52a; tangent **10** 52c; **10** 51a; telegraphic **10** 50b.
Galvanoscope **10** 49a.
Galvanotaxis **31** 715a.
Galvano-thermometer **8** 56d.
Galvanotropism **19** 60a.
Galvao, A. **18** 209c; **26** 546b.
—, D. **19** 556b.
Gálve **34** 20 J3.
Galveston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **10** 53d and **28** 579b; **34** 88 N8; hurricane (1900) **33** 262a; grain shipping **29** 60a; pop. **33** 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3; **28** 579b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **28** 579b.
— Harbour, Tex., U.S. **10** 54a.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4; **28** 579b.
—, North: see North Galveston.
—, South: see South Galveston.
Galvez, B. **16** 524a; **17** 404a; **18** 504d; **16** 221d.
Galvez: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
Galvin, Señor **27** 308a.
Galway, Earl of (Marquis de Ruvigny) **5** 606c; **10** 603a; **19** 549c; and Lord Chesterfield **5** 606c; serves under Ginckell **10** 603a.
Galway: county, Ireland **10** 55b and **28** 579c; **34** 16 D5; granites **10** 309c.
—, town, Ireland **28** 580b; **34** 16 C5; **10** 56d; Queen's College at **7** 499a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Bay **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
—, East: see East Galway.
—, North: see North Galway.
— serpentine **21** 683b.
—, West: see West Galway.
Galwin (Galwen) **34** 56 S10; **32** 704b.
Gama, A. **19** 558a.
—, Christopher de **1** 65c; **15** 619d.
—, Saldanha da **26** 353d.
—, Stephen da **1** 65c.
—, Vasco da: see Vasco da Gama.
Gama, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
Gama: measure of length **24** 484b.
Gamakh: see Kemakh.
Gamala (Galilee), Palestine **10** 29 Map; **3** 410c.
—, fortress **10** 30c; **23** 420a.
Gamaliel **10** 58c; **11** 819d; **18** 415c; **3** 642b; **3** 378a.
— of Jabneh **10** 58c; **5** 3b.
—, son of Jehudah-ha-Nasi **10** 59a.
Gamaliel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
Gamalitis: see Gamala.
Gamallus **21** 214b.
Gaman **34** 54 F9.
Gamaroon: see Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, General **4** 18a; **18** 678c.
Gamas: river, Persia **34** 38 M5.
Gamas, Isla: see Isla Gamas.
Gamasidæ (Gamasides) **2** 276b; **16** 528c.
Gamazo: Spanish politician **32** 758d.
Gamba, Count **4** 610a.
Gamba: organ stop **17** 830c.
Gambacorti **19** 121a.
Gambaga **34** 54 F8; **29** 19b.
Gambara, Veronica **13** 509d.
Gambarees **12** 710c.
Gambari **34** 56 O10.
Gambarou **4** 61d.
Gambassi, F. di D. L. da **10** 609d.
Gambela **34** 55 R8.
Gamber **34** 75 J2.
Gamberole **34** 32 Q11.
Gambetta, L. **28** 580b; **26** 492d; **9** 626c; alliance of Thiers with **28** 481c; attitude to clericalism **32** 272a; escapes from Paris **1** 200b; prosecution of **30** 413d; policy towards Italy **28** 325a; portrait **28** 580c; prime minister **28** 485a.
Gambetta: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Gambetta": French cruiser **32** 570a.
Gambia (Ba-Dimma, Badiman): colony, British West Africa **28** 581d; **34** 54 C7;

28 582; 10 59b; 25 162d: exports and imports 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; patent law of 31 565c; Maps 28 582a; military and naval expenditure 25 632a; ornithology of 3 759a.
Gambia (Fourel): river 34 54 B7; 10 59a; 1 253c.
"Gambia Intelligencer" 31 206a.
Gambier, James, Baron 10 60a; 7 540a.
—, John 10 60a.
Gambier: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Island, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
— Islands, Low Archipelago: see Mangareva.
—, Mount, S. Australia: town: see Mount Gambier.
Gambierton: see Mount Gambier.
Gambila 3 348a; 7 105c.
Gambine 27 562b.
Gambir: extract: see Catechu.
Gambir, Kafir tribe 13 822b.
Gambit: chess 5 593d; 26 756c; Allgaier-Kieseritzki 5 595b; Evans 5 595a; king's bishop's 5 595c; king's knight's 5 595c; Muzio 5 595d; queen's 5 595d; Salvio 5 595c; Scotch 5 595a.
Gamble, Ellis 12 47b; metal-work designs of 30 645b.
"Gamblers, The" 30 625a.
Gamble's Hill, Virginia 20 545d.
Gambles Store, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Gambling: see Gaming.
Gambo (Ngambue) 34 56 K1
Gambo (Ambaree): fibre 9 132a.
Gambo Ponds 34 63 J5.
Gamboa, P. S. de 18 353d.
—, Ruiz de 5 624b.
Gamboa: Panama 18 209b; 26 547d.
Gamboge: a drug 10 60d; 19 87c; 19 277c; 31 128a; derivation of name 4 725c.
— (Garcinia sp., Hebradendron): tree 10 60d; of Siam 9 405b; 12 740b; anther 4 138a; in Queensland 32 108d.
Gambold 16 185d.
Gambolo 34 31 E4.
Gambra: see Gambia.
Gambril (Martin's Station) 34 101 M4.
Gambrills 34 75 K3.
Gambrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gambulai 7 705a.
"Game of Chess, A" 16 283c.
Game fowl 19 644d.
— hole: cribbage 6 575c.
Game laws 10 61b; 28 582c; power of arrest 24 372a; effect on agriculture 1 409d; feudal survival 9 592a; definition of game 10 61d; Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c; jurisdiction under 22 642b; landlord's rights 14 273c; License Act 10 62d; licenses in reign of Henry I 18 732a; in New Brunswick, Canada 31 136b; in Switzerland 22 777d; theft under 23 292d; of William IV 22 655d.
"Game and Playe of Chesse" 5 279d.
Game preserving 28 582c; 32 603d.
"Gamekeeper at Home" 29 739b.
Gamelan 13 604d.
Gamelion 5 712a; 9 114c; 11 680a.
Gamel's Nunatak: mountain, Greenland Map 29 108a; 29 108b.
"Gamelyn" 20 658c.
Gamenso 34 56 K10.
Gamergu: African tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
Games: of chance 28 281d; of cards: see Cards, Playing; Greek and Roman 10 63a; 10 65c; 11 98b; 17 766b; illegal 28 583a; laws dealing with 10 66a.
"Gamester, The": by Moore 16 803c.
"Gamester, The": by Shirley 21 830b.
Gamet, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
Gametes 20 425a; 28 138c.
Gametogeny 28 139b.
Gametophores 28 558d.
Gametophyte: of phanerogams 24 130d; reduction of chromosomes in 27 335c; of Pteridophyta 32 70d; evolution of 24 130b; 32 78a.
Gamez, G. D. de 22 854c.
Gamgee, Professor 18 819a.
Gamlug: town, Austria 34 29 K8; 34 3 M5.
Gaming 32 670d; legislation 28 583a; 10 66d; 11 20a; Acts, 1845 and 1892, effect of 28 583b; mathematical treatment 19 776a; applied to Stock Exchange 28 583d; in U.S. 3 619d; 28 583d; wagers 24 305c; 6 324a.
Gaminus 12 309d.
Gamis 34 38 G3.
Gamitto, A. 5 281d.
Gamkaun: see Gomkaun.
Gamla Carleby: see Gamla Karleby.
— Haga 34 26 M8.
— Karleby 34 33 D3.
— Upsala 34 26 K7; 21 53a.
Gamleby 34 26 K8.
Gamliel: see Gamaliel.
Gamlingay 34 8 E5.
Gamlyn, J. 22 367a.
Gamma: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
Gamma: letter 1 610c.
Gamma: function 9 821d; 13 46c; in annuities 2 86d; tabulation 23 14c.
Gammadion 6 613d.
Gammai 3 272d.
Gammaridea 30 482a.
Gammarus: crustacean (fig.) 6 661c; 30 482a; parasites of 18 259b; reproduction 6 643c; (ill) 6 633b.
— cæcus 10 152.
Gammel Skagen 34 25 G1.
Gammeltoy 6 343c.
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" 7 428c; 22 550d; Skelton's song in 22 120a.
Gammersgill 34 7 D3.
Gammertingen 34 23 Q9.
Gammon: in backgammon 3 198c.
Gammon Point 34 67 O6.
Gammoning: nautical term 21 603d.
Gamo 25 14a.
Gamogastrous gynœcium 4 142a.
Gamogenesis 3 686c.
Gamon 34 54 C7.
Gamonal: battle of 22 280b.
Gamopetalæ 24 131d; 25 440c.
Gamopetalous flower: evolution of 25 440b; Pl VI 4 163.
Gamophyllous involucre, definition 4 120c.
Gamosepalous calyx (fig.) 4 131d.
Gamostelic: stem 25 413c.
Gamoud, T. de 26 654d.
Gampen Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
Gamph, Slieve: see Slieve Gamph.
Gampola 26 646c.
Gampsonyches: of Aristotle 18 3b.
Gampsonyx fimbriatus 6 661d.
Gamrek, Lake 34 54 J7.
Gamrie 3 312b.
Gamrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gams: historian 13 95c.
Gams: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
Gamston 34 8 C2.
Gamti: see Gumti.
Gamtoos River 34 57 F7; 5 42d.
Gamut: in music 17 80d.
Gamvik 34 26 Q1.
Gan: river, Manchuria 34 44 L1; 22 3d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E2.
— Eden 3 182a.
Gana Damate 34 56 L12.
Gana-Gana 21 123d.
Ganab 34 57 C4.
"Ganaches, Les" 32 419d.
Ganado: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Ganahl 34 88 H8.
Ganaisgarh (Ganeshgarh) 34 41 D5.
Ganaka: in Veda 12 782d; in philology 23 418a.
Ganale Gudda 34 56 R9; 29 700c.
Ganana 29 760c.
Gananoque 34 61 J3.
Ganapatis 14 102d.
Gancheitsi 34 34 G8.
Gan-chow (Gantchow) Island 34 44 D7.
Gancourt Saint Etienne 34 19 C1.
Gand, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, Belgium: see Ghent.
Gand Ab: river 34 40 C4.
Ganda: region, Africa: see Uganda.
—, town, North of Mombasa, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
— (Janda): town, North of Uganda, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N9.
Ganda tribe: see Waganda.
Ganda Chah 34 40 J4.
Gandai 34 41 H9.
Gandak (Great Gandak, Gunduk, Narayani, Salgrani): river, India 34 41 K6; 34 41 J5; 5 386b; 10 68b; 10 780c; 16 739d; 23 407c; 26 653a; 29 273d.
Gandak, Little: see Little Gandak.
Grandamak (Gundamuk), Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
Gandamak, Treaty of 12 812a; 30 386d; 25 123c; 25 715a; 26 104c; 28 239b.
Gandan (Notopterus kapirat) 22 91b.
Gandarii 1 238d.
Gandaritis 1 227a; 13 821d.
Gandava, Baluchistan: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
—, India: see Cutch Gundava.
"Ganda-vyūha" 14 227a.
Gandawa: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
Gande 10 67c.
Gandebellu 34 55 R9.
Gandeeville 34 77 D3.
Gander Bay, Newfoundland 17 382d.
— Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
Gandersem: see Gandersheim.
Gandersheim: town 10 67c; 34 22 J11; 4 401d.
— Abbey: history of 10 67c; nun of (Hrosvitha) 12 326c.
Gandesa 34 20 N3.
Gandhāral 13 822a.
Gandharvas 4 208c.
Gandi 34 54 H7.
Gandia, Duke of: son of Alexander VI: see Borgia, Francis.
—, Duke of: claimant to crown of Aragon 22 323d.
Gandia: city, Spain 10 67d; 28 584a; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
— Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Gandikota 12 429b.
Gandillon family 15 89c.
Gandini, G. 6 437c.
Gandino 34 31 G3; 26 221b.
Gandiole (Gandiolle) 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Gandisapora 2 266d.
Gando (Gandu): sultanate, Nigeria 10 67d; 34 54 G8; 17 319a; 22 279b; 25 158d; 31 239a; 32 699c; sultan of 25 160a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H7; 10 68a; 29 234c.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Gandolfo, Castel 13 491c; 29 631b.
Gandomán 13 396c.
"Gandreidin" 29 393b.
Gandu: sultanate, Nigeria: see Gando.
Gandu: town, Congo Free State 34 56 N12.
Gandum 31 627a.
Ganduman 29 604c.
Gan-Duniyas 3 182a; 3 184a.
Ganduten 34 54 G7.
Gandy, J. P. 10 134c.
—, William 20 502c.
Gandy: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Gandzak 8 146a.
Ganelon 20 626b; 20 651b.
Ganerao (Ganerow) 34 41 D7.
Ganerblans (Antwerplans) 2 144d.
Ganerow: see Ganerao.
Ganes, Raja 3 560d.
Ganesa (Ganesha) 4 208d; 4 214b.
Ganeshgarh: see Ganaisgarh.
Ganessa: Hindoo astronomer 1 517b.
Gang: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Gang system of agricultural labour 14 175a.
Gánga: hills 12 429d.
—, river: see Ganges.
Ganga: sand-grouse 21 258c.
Gangá Govind Sinh 13 897b.
Ganga Singh: maharaja of Bikanir 26 243d.
Gangabári (Gajboro) 15 458a.
Gangādāsa 21 293c.
Gangadhar Rao 13 690c.
Gangadwára, Temple of 11 475b.
Gangáhar 3 272d.
Ganganopteris 25 791a; 31 422b.
Gangaonelli, G. V. A.: see Clement XIV.
Gangara, Albania: Roman empire Pl VI 20 776.
Gangaran 34 54 D7.
Ganga-Sargàra 19 92a.
Gangaw 34 43 A3; 30 21a.
Gangboard: definition of 21 603d.
"Gang-days" 1 656d; 18 295d.
Gangela (Ganguella, Bangangela, Nyangela, Ovangangela): tribe 34 56 L14.
Ganges (Ganga, Padda, Padma): river, India 10 68a; 34 41 H7; Pl VII 15 516; 12 732c; 17 161b; 18 71c; 20 261a; crocodiles 6 593c; extent of basin 25 709c; floods of 3 562d; image of, at Gangotri 10 69a; legendary conduit from 6 179a; mouth of 34 41 M9; 10 278c; navigation of 12 756b; Portuguese settlements on 2 701d; religious tradition 19 92b.
—, town, France 34 18 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Canal 2 222d; 17 573a; 12 754c; 21 152a; 25 319a; construction of 29 599a; falls of level in 12 501b; opening of 12 808c; standing waves in 12 502b; statistics of 31 261d.
— Plains: average rainfall in 13 869c.
Gangesá 21 291c.
Gangeticus, Sinus, S. Asia: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Ganghofen (Gangkofen) 34 23 Q10.
Gangi 10 68d; 34 32 L13.
Gangi Vetere 10 68d.
Gangira (Gingira) 34 42 D10.
Gangites 18 746d.
Gangkofen: see Ganghofen.
Ganglia: of cerebrum 1 878a; 19 23b; basal 19 37a; hemispherical 2 171b.
Gangliated cord 1 883a.
Ganglion impar 1 883a.
Gango: river: see Ngango.
Gangoh 34 41 F5; 21 152a.
Gangotri 10 69a; 34 41 G4; 11 835a; 19 92a; 30 114a; glaciers of 29 274a.
Gangpur 10 69a; 5 768d; disturbances in 27 52b.
Gangra: town: see Changra.
Gangrar 34 41 E8.
Gangrene 16 849b; 22 683d; pathology of 31 511d.
Gang-saws 21 344a.
Gangu Hrolf: castle 25 1b.
Gangue 16 58b.
Ganguella: see Gangela.
Ganguillet 12 493c.
"Gangut": ship 27 500d.
Gan-hwuy (Ganhway, Ngan Hui) 24 699a; 34 44 K4; 5 635c; tea export from 21 772a; 23 99b.
Gani: islands, Ladrones 14 199d.
—, town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E3.
Ganilh, C. 10 69b.
Ganister: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Ganister: rock 10 237d; for iron converters 13 344d.
— beds 10 349c.
Ganivet, A. 32 765d.
Ganja: town, Russia: see Elisabethpol.
Ganja: narcotic 3 627d; 11 648d; duties on 12 772d.
Ganjak: fire temple of 18 614d.
Ganjam: district, India 10 69c; 28 584a; 5 770b; area and pop. 30 419a; river system 28 584b.
—, town, India 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 15 186b; sugar works at 15 186a; 30 420a.
Ganjeh: see Elisabethpol.
Ganju-san 29 672b.
Gan-King 5 631b; 5 635c.
Ganku 29 717b.
Gan-Libah 34 55 S8; 32 702d.
Gan-Luh-shan, General 5 646a.
Gann, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Gannag 34 55 S3.
Gannal, J. N. 10 70a.
Gan-nan 5 632c.
Gannat 10 70b; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 25 320c.
Gannes, Castle of 20 647c.
Gannet (Sula bassanus, Solan Goose) 10 70c; 3 726a; 26 257a; ill 10 71a; fable concerning 11 562b; fossil remains 3 738d; structure of palatines 3 713b.
Gannet Hill, South: see South Gannet Hill.
Gannett 34 102 D2.
Gannister: see Ganister.
Gannon: chemist: on specific heat of water 26 508a.
Ganntown 34 94 H11.
Gannvalley 34 100 F2.
Gano: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Ganodontia 30 506d; distribution of 33 941a.
Ganodus 12 668b; 12 666c.
Ganoga Lake 34 73 K4.
Ganoid scales (fig.) 12 639b.
Ganoidei 12 634a; affinities 29 394d; air-bladders of 12 657c; brain of 12 650d; branchial organs 12 656d; classification 1 275b; 12 686c; distribution 12 672a; fossil forms 12 667b; habitat 12 677d; pseudobranchiæ of 12 657b; reproductive organs of 12 661b; skeleton of 12 646d; urinary organs of 12 659d.
Ganos 34 35 K8.
Ganot: physicist 1 119c.
Ganot: bird: see Gannet.
Ganotown 34 77 K2.
Ganowanians 9 22c.
Ganrio: Japanese painter 29 717c.
Gans, Edward: German jurist, 1798-1839 10 71d; and Hegel 11 617a; 11 621a.
Gans: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Gansa 34 44 E3.
Gänsbacher, J. B. 10 72a.
Gansberghe, L. van 27 533b.
Gan-se 21 622a.
Gänsemännchen: fountain, Nüremberg 17 663b.
Gänserndorf 34 3 N4.
Gansevoort 34 70 P5.
Gänsfleisch, Frielo zum 11 330b.
Gansha: see Elisabethpol.
Ganshoren 34 21 A3.
Gansingen 34 27 G2.
Gansur 34 55 S4.
Gansville 34 87 D2.
Gant 34 103 H6.
Gantal: Japanese painter 29 717c.
Gantakul-Mysore Railway 29 443c.
Gantang 33 811b.
Gantapara 34 42 J9.
Gantar: see Guntur.
Gantarawadi 30 16c.
Gantchow: see Ganchow Island.
Gantheaume, Admiral 4 659c.
Gantheaume Bay 34 50 A5.
— Cape 34 51 B6.
Ganti: race 21 658b.
Gantok: town, Sikkim 32 625b.
Gantock Lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Gantoku (Renzan): Japanese painter 29 717c.
Ganton: town, England 34 7 J3.
Ganton: Malacca measure 24 490d.
Gantry Pl I 32 595.
Gantum: see Guntur.
Gantun: see Guntur.
Gantur: see Guntur.
Ganu 14 74a.
Ganymeda 11 593c; temple of, at Phlius 2 825b.
Ganymede: mythological character 10 72a; 11 490d; 23 583a; statue by Leochares 14 454a.
"Gányó Julcsa" 29 360c.
Ganz, Messrs 28 95d.
Ganz transformer (fig.) 33 418a.
Ganzaca (Gazaca) Pl VII 18 561.
Ganze 34 44 M2.
Ganzivrá: Mandæan bishop 15 470a.
Ganzlin 34 22 F15.
Gao (Gago, Gagho, Gogo) 34 54 G6.
Gao-ao 12 311b.
Gaod-i-Zirreh 26 103b.
Gaodo: see Gozzo.
Gaol: see Prisons.
— fever: see Typhus-fever.
Gaol-delivery 6 516d; 27 384c.
Gaon Saadias 11 743b.
Gaonim, The 14 2b.

Gap, The: inlet, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
—, town, France **10** 72d; **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 H6; **1** 599c; **25** 331a; Huguenot synod at **19** 695a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Gap Canal, France **28** 584b.
— of Dunloe **14** 50d.
— of Glandine **14** 86d.
Gapan **28** 584c; **34** 47 C4.
Gapanon **34** 56 L9.
Gapcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Gapeau **24** 69a.
Gapençais **6** 635a.
Gapes: poultry disease **18** 260a.
Gap-in-Knob **34** 82 E4.
Gapland **34** 75 F2.
Gapmills **34** 77 F5.
Gapsal: see Hapsal.
Gapsville **34** 74 F7.
Gapville **34** 83 L5.
Gar (Gunsa): town **34** 41 G3; Pl IV **23** 937.
—, river **12** 847d.
— Creek **34** 92 G2.
Gara: palatine **12** 368c.
Gara: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Tripoli: see El Gara.
Gara Bridge **34** 13 E3.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Gara.
Gara, Lough: see Lough Gara.
— Oasis **34** 55 N3.
Garabadde, El: see El Garabadde.
Garabella **27** 313d.
Garachico **4** 799a.
Garachine **34** 122 B2.
Garad, Cape **34** 55 T9.
Garadice, Lough: see Lough Garadice.
Gara-el Ahmra **34** 54 G3.
Garafia **34** 20 M8.
Garag: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Garagona: see Saragossa.
Garaf: river: see Horingottah.
Garajao, Cape (Brazen Head) Pl III **15** 136.
Garajonai, Alto de: see Alto de Garajonai.
Garakhot **33** 8c.
Garam: see Gran.
Garamantes **9** 128a; **23** 334a; **23** 583c; **25** 141a.
Garam-Besztercze: see Neusohl.
Garamode **34** 55 T8.
Garamond, C. **22** 534d.
Garance: see Madder.
Garanceux **4** 687a.
Garancière, E. de **21** 489d.
Garancin **4** 687a; **7** 575d.
Garanhuns **34** 123 K5.
Garapan **14** 200b.
Garas **34** 56 R10.
Garasse **5** 431d; **9** 661d.
Garat, D. J.: author **10** 73a; **9** 673b; **17** 425b.
—, P. J.: singer **10** 73b; **3** 862d.
Garat-el-Kelb **34** 55 M3.
Garausia: see Archelais.
Garavan: see Menton.
Garaway: see Garraway.
Garay, János **10** 73c; **12** 378a.
—, José de **23** 111d.
—, Juan de **4** 441c; **21** 296b.
Garb: in heraldry **11** 702c.
Garbadbeg, Loch: see Loch Garbadbeg.
Garbadmore, Loch: see Loch Garbadmore.
Garbagna **34** 31 F5.
Garbasan **18** 852d.
Garbata: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Garber **34** 106 G2.
Garberville **34** 114 B3.
Garbet, F. **3** 455b.
Garbieh: see Gharbieh.
Garbo, D. di **5** 282c.
—, R. del **10** 73d.
Garbo Só **34** 25 G1.
Garboard strake **21** 819d.
Garboldisham **34** 8 H4.
Garborg, A. **21** 374a; **31** 274b.
Garbu: see Gozo.
Garbun: see Jebel Gharbun.
Garbutt **34** 71 G5.
Garbutt's Falls **11** 238c; **12** 133a.
Garçao, P. A. C. **10** 74a; **19** 557d.
Garcas: river: see Rio das Garcas.
Garces, M. **21** 175a.
Garchovo **34** L3.
Garcia, king of Galicia **1** 615d; **19** 539d.
—, king of Leon **22** 311d; **1** 615c.
—, king of Navarre **9** 80c; **17** 249d; **22** 312b.
—, son of Cosimo I **15** 790d.
Garcia, A.: Peruvian poet **18** 676a.
—, C. **27** 306d; **27** 309d; **32** 771a.
—, D.: explorer **2** 489b.
—, J. H. **9** 406b.
—, M. (M. G. del P. Vicente): singer **10** 74a; **30** 275c; laryngoscope of **30** 620b.
— V. **22** 364c.
— Esgaravunha, F. **19** 555c.
— o Pinto, J. **19** 555c.
Garcia: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **24** 761d.
—, Don: town, Guatemala: see Don Garcia.
Garcie, P. **21** 594c.
Garcilaso de la Vega: see La Vega.
Garcin, E. **32** 45a.
Garcin de Tassy **17** 432c.
Garcinia: see Gamboge-tree.
— mangostana: see Mangosteen.
— morella **10** 60d.
— purpurea: see Mate Mangosteen.
Garcio **19** 562c.
Garçon Point **34** 81 B2.
Garczynski **19** 305a.
Gard: department, France **10** 75a and **28** 584c; **34** 18 D11; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; minerals **9** 522d; **28** 473c; **28** 474a; vineyards **9** 519d.
Gard: river, France **9** 506d; **15** 31b.
Garda: town, Italy **10** 75d.
Garda, Lago di: see Lago di Garda.
Gardaia (Ghardaia) **10** 76a; **34** 54 G2.
Gardafui: see Guardafui.
Gardane, General **18** 647d; **31** 621c.
Gardanne: town, France **34** 18 G11.
— mines: drainage **30** 766a.
Gardant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Gardar: town **34** 99 G1.
—, bishopric **32** 278b.
Gardariki: see Russia.
Garde, Captain **19** 326b; **29** 108d.
—, Chevalier de la: see De la Garde, Chevalier.
Garde, La: see La Garde.
Garde civique (G. Nationale): Belgium **2** 615b; **26** 197a; Netherlands **2** 614d.
Garde Républicaine **10** 142c; **28** 471b.
Gardeau **34** 74 F3.
Gardefjeld **34** 26 J4.
Gardel **27** 373c.
Gardelegen (Gardeleben) **10** 76b; **34** 22 G13.
Garden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Stirlingshire **22** 555d.
Garden **12** 217c; (ill) **12** 218d; structures **12** 220b; appliances **12** 232a; floating **16** 209c; flower **12** 247b; fruit **12** 268d; kitchen **12** 278c; walks **12** 219d: see also Horticulture.
Garden of the Architect **1** 572a.
"Garden of Bees" **18** 96d.
Garden Calendar **12** 290a.
Garden City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
— City, N.C., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— City, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
— City of New England **17** 438a.
— City Station **34** 113 B6.
"Garden of Cyrus, The" **4** 390c.
Garden of Eden: town **34** 63 G4.
Garden engine, Read's (ill) **12** 234c.
Garden of England **7** 139d.
Garden of Gethsemane **34** 39 C2.
Garden of the Gods **34** 109 J5.
Garden Grove: see Gardengrove.
Garden Harbour Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
"Garden of Helvetia, the" **23** 331a.
Garden Hill **34** 61 G3.
Garden Island (Buache), New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 808d.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island Bay **34** 87 L8.
Garden Key **34** 81 L13.
"Garden that I love, The" **25** 786c.
Garden nightshade (Solanum nigrum) **17** 499c; **19** 596b.
Garden, North: see North Garden.
Garden Pass **34** 113 F3.
Garden Prairie **34** 93 H1.
"Garden of Purity" **16** 499b.
Garden of the Queen **6** 174a.
Garden Reach **12** 809c; **18** 73d.
Garden River **34** 61 A1.
Garden Sheet: see Sadovaya.
Garden snail (Helix hortensis) (fig.) **16** 661b.
"Garden of the Soul" **5** 372d.
Garden tool combination (fig. 21) **25** 171c.
Garden Valley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Garden warbler (Sylvia salicaria) **3** 776c; **18** 53c.
Gardena: town **34** 115 D9.
Gardena: valley **13** 492c.
Gardendale **34** 96 R11.
Gardener Island: see Gardner Island.
Gardeners' combination implement (ill) **25** 171d.
"Gardener's Daughter" **33** 248d.
Gardener's house: in horticulture **12** 220b.
Gardengrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— (Garden Grove): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
Gardenhome **34** 112 C1.
Gardening: see Horticulture.
Gardenplain: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
Gardens of Babylon: see Hanging Gardens of Babylon.
Gardens of Sallust Pl VII **20** 811; **21** 219b; **20** 828c.
Gardenstown **34** 14 M4; **26** 109a.
Gardenville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Garder **34** 26 D2.
Gardescher See **34** 24 C25.
Gardet: sculptor **32** 482b.
Gardette, J. **27** 415c; suction plate of **27** 418a.
Gardi: river: see Horingottah.
—, town **34** 80 H9.
Gardi Jaur **34** 26 K4.
Gardie, De la **22** 748d; **22** 749d; archives **14** 532c.
Gardiens de la palx **19** 343a.
Gardiki: town, Phthiotis and Phocis, Greece **34** 36 G3.
—, town, Trikkala, Greece **34** 36 D1; massacre by Ali Pasha **1** 573d.
Gardikion **34** 36 E3.
Gardiner, Capt. A. **16** 517a; **30** 779c.
Gardiner, G. **10** 77c.
—, Lady H. **7** 369d.
Gardiner, Col. J. **10** 76b; **5** 426d.
—, J. S. **30** 501d.
—, newspaper editor **31** 184d.
—, S.: bishop **10** 76c; Authorized Version **8** 387a; Church discipline **8** 376c; Cranmer **6** 550d; Thomas Cromwell **6** 607b; in Henry VIII's reign **11** 665c; imprisonment **8** 338d; Queen Mary's adviser **8** 339d; political and religious attitude **8** 339c; and scholasticism **8** 415b.
—, S. R.: historian **28** 585a; **28** 260a.
Gardiner: town, Maine, U.S. **10** 76b and **28** 584d; **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
Gardiner River **34** 108 N2; **24** 737b.
Gardiner, South: see South Gardiner.
Gardiner, West: see West Gardiner.
Gardiner's Bay **34** 69 S9; **14** 865d.
— Creek **34** 63 D4.
— Island: see Gardner.
Garding **34** 22 D8.
Gardio **34** 54 E7.
Gardlebeu: see Gardelegen.
Gardner, Capt. A.: at Durban **17** 242c.
—, E.: in Cyprus **27** 330d.
—, Professor **21** 30a.
Gardner: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **28** 585d; **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands **34** 49 L2.
— (Gardiners) Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— (Gardener) Island, New Guinea **34** 48 J1.
— Island, Polynesia **34** 49 K5.
— Lake **34** 68 F3.
— Lake: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, South: see South Gardner.
Gardner, Wells, Darton and Co. **32** 88d.
Gardner, West: see West Gardner.
Gardners Lake **34** 65 J6.
— Corners: town, **34** 70 L4.
Gardnerville **34** 113 C4.
Gardon: see Gard.
Gardon d'Anduze **34** 18 D10.
Gardone **34** 31 H3.
Gárdonyi, Geza **29** 360a.
Gardu **14** 159c.
Gardyner: see Gardiner, S., bishop.
Gare de l'Est **31** 465 Map.
Gare Loch: see Gareloch.
Gare de Lyon **31** 465 Map.
— Montparnasse **31** 465 Map.
— du Nord **31** 415 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai Austerlitz) **31** 465 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai d'Orsay) **31** 465 Map.
Gare St Lazare **31** 465 Map.
— de Vincennes **31** 465 Map.
Gar-ed-Dib **34** 55 N3.
Gare-fowl: see Great Auk.
Garella, N. **18** 209c.
Gar-el-Laban **34** 55 N3.
Gar-el-Mednfeh **34** 55 N3.
Gareloch **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a; **11** 630a; **27** 547a.
Garelochhead **34** 15 E2.
Gareloi (Goreloi) **34** 116 S9; **25** 241a.
Garendon Park **34** 8 B3; **11** 689d.
Garenganze (Ba-Rua, Katanga) country **34** 56 N13; copper **25** 135d; **1** 252b; gold mines **27** 206a.
Garenganze (Luba): tribe **34** 56 N12.
Garenne, La: see La Garenne.
Garessio (Garezzo, Garesso, Garexium) **10** 80a; **34** 31 C6.
Garet-bel-Muissa **34** 54 G3.
Garet-el-Geful **34** 54 F3.
"Gareth and Lynette" **33** 250c.
Garexium: see Garessio.
Garey **34** 115 E8.
Garezzo: see Garessio.
Garf Water **34** 15 H4.
Garfa: see Rarfa.
Garfield, J. A. **28** 585d; **23** 788d; assassination of **23** 785a; portrait **28** 580a.
Garfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Garfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 13.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Beach: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Monument **34** 91 H8.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R9.
— Station **34** 96 N11.
Garfish (Belone) **10** 80b; **12** 642d; classification **12** 693b; spawn **9** 245d.
—, New Zealand **17** 469d.
—, Tasmanian **23** 74c.
Garforth, W.: coal-cutter of **27** 118b.
Garforth **34** 7 F4.
Garfowl: see Great Auk.
Gargaliani **34** 36 E6.
Gargalelle (Galemelle) **20** 194d.
Gargamis: see Carchemish.
Garganey (Anas querquedula, A. circla) **10** 80b; **7** 506c.
Gargano, Monte: see Monte Gargano.
Gargantua **20** 194d.
"Gargantua," Rabelais' **20** 196c; **9** 652c; Fischart's adaptation **10** 528d.
Gargantua, Cape **34** 95 L2.
Garganus, Promontory: see Testa del Gargano.
Gargara Pl I **11** 80; **23** 579c.
Gargaron: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargarus: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargazon **34** 29 C10.
Gargery, Joe: in Dickens **7** 177c.
Gargish, Kuh: see Kuh Gargish.
Gargnano **34** 31 J3; **28** 584d.
Gargon **18** 347c.
Gargonza **6** 812a.
Gargouromin, V. **32** 458a.
Gargoyle (Gurgoyle) **2** 465b.
Gargrave **34** 7 D4.
Gargu Pl III **15** 136.
Gargunnock: town **34** 15 G2.
— Hills **22** 553a.
Garha Mandla, Gond raja of **13** 529a.
Garhakota **34** 41 G8; pop. **21** 146d.
Garhapatya **4** 205b.
Garhdiwala **12** 403a.
Garhgaon **2** 719b.
Garhi **34** 41 G8; **3** 630c.
Garhmukhtesar **15** 820b.
Garhwál (Gurhwal Tehri) **10** 80c and **28** 587a; **34** 41 G4; tea-planting **12** 750d; **17** 572a; **30** 81c; **31** 200a; statistics **31** 261a.
Garia Bay **34** 63 H6.
Garianonum **17** 597a.
Garib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Garibai, E. de **22** 359b.
Garibaldi, G. **28** 587a; **13** 487d; Bixio under **26** 268a; Caprera, house at **5** 77d; Cavour opposed by **5** 276c; Cialdini defeats **27** 91c; Dumas joins **7** 522d; England's attitude **28** 233a; and France **9** 625a; **9** 627c; Mazzini under **15** 655c; Milazzo, battle of **16** 293c; and Naples **17** 191c; frees Palermo **18** 169b; supports Pius IX **19** 156d; portrait **28** 587c; at Rome **20** 807a; in Sicily **13** 490c; statues of **26** 243a; **26** 221b; **28** 615c; **30** 179d; **31** 636d.
"Garibaldi": Italian cruiser **32** 569d.
"Garibaldi": novel by Miss Braddon **26** 334b.
Garidel **14** 49c.
Garidi: see Keredi.
Garidum **34** 56 M15.
Garlep: river: see Orange River.
Gari-Fatuma **34** 54 H8.
Garigliano (Liris) **34** 32 P12; Pl V **13** 447; **29** 606d; **5** 286d; **20** 744a; battle (916) **13** 710d; **20** 787c; (1503) **3** 457c; **10** 773c; **14** 450c; course **14** 344d; source **13** 440a.
Garim Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garin: see Erzerum.

"Garin le Loherain" 9 675b; 9 638d.
"Garin de Montglane" 20 651c; 9 638a.
Garingal: see Galangal.
Garing tso (Kyaring-cho, Zillang tso) 34 44 D4; 33 323c.
Garinsk 34 33 M4.
Garinter 20 656a.
Garioch 1 44a; Newton monument 21 51a.
Gariopontus 15 806d.
Garisenda 8 558b.
Garisende: leaning tower 4 19c; 4 754a.
Garita Hills: see La Garita Mountains.
Garj 34 42 G10.
Garjistân 1 242c.
Garkhali Abad 34 41 O4.
Garla (Sulî) 1 446d.
Garland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
"Garland, The": anthology 2 103c.
Garland County 34 86 F5; 12 134d.
— Fort: see Fort Garland.
"Garland of Mary" 12 91c.
Garland Station 34 109 H8.
Garlande, M. de 19 533b.
Garlandia, J. de 7 180b.
Garlandville 34 85 F6.
Garlasco 34 31 E4.
Garlek 34 98 C4.
Garleton 15 106c.
— Hills 11 361c.
Garlic (Allium sativum) 10 81a; 12 283a; oil of 17 748b; 17 749a.
Garlies, barony of 22 609d.
Garlieston (Garliestown) 34 14 H10; 24 562d.
Garlin 34 18 E9.
Garlington 34 105 G3.
Garlitza: see Galitza.
Garlock 34 115 H7.
Garm 34 40 O1; 30 16b.
Garmab: river 18 618a.
Garmab: town 34 40 F4.
Garmabad 28 377d.
Garmakhia 14 499d.
Garman: see Garmundus.
Garman: on lateral line of fishes 29 396b; 29 397b.
"Garman og Worse" 17 592a.
Garment Workers of America 33 414b.
Garments: see Costume.
Garmisch (Garmisch-Partenkirchen) 34 23 R13.
Garmond 34 78 J4.
Garmouth 34 14 K4; 8 129b.
Garmrûd 26 37d.
Garmsir: district 34 40 K5; 18 644a.
— (Garmsil, Garmsel): town 34 40 K5.
Garmundus (Garman, Carman): king of Ireland 13 252a.
Garmunj 34 38 H4.
Garmus 20 634c.
Garnant 34 12 E2.
Garnard 21 470c.
Garnata 34 55 P6.
Garnault, Miss 20 838b.
Garnavillo 34 101 L2.
Garneau 34 62 P4.
Garner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Garnerin 1 193b; 1 200d; parachute of (ill) 1 facing p. 185.
Garnerville 34 69 O9; local map 34 69 N13.
Garnet, H. 9 58d.
Garnet: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Garnet: mineral 10 81c; 10 228b; formation 10 310b; hyacinthine 13 532b; in jewellery 16 677a; in mineralogy 16 411b; striation of surface (fig.) 16 369a; foreign matter in (fig.) 16 369d.
Garnet Cape (Garnet Head) 34 54 C4.
Garnet, flying (Trigla polyommata): fish 3 112c.
Garnet v. M'Ewen 26 122b.
Garnet olivine rock: composition 10 235c.
—, red: fish 3 112c.
Garnett, R. 2 105d; 14 538a; 28 262d.
Garnett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Garnettsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Garnettville: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Garnetz: a measure 33 811b.
Garnier, C. de 9 696b.
—, Count Germain 10 82c; 19 382b; Cousin's influence on 6 523b.
—, Gilles: suspected werewolf 15 89c.
—, J. J.: method of extracting nickel 17 487d.
—, J. L. C.: architect 28 588c; view, Grand Opera House, Paris Pl 28 588; 18 277a.
—, Joseph: writer on economics 19 395d.
—, Julien 8 517b.
—, M. J. F.: French explorer 10 82d; 10 194a; in Cochin China 6 95b; 19 406a; death of 23 441b; in Tonquin 4 624d.
—, P.: catalogue of 3 660b; 3 662a.
—, R.: dramatist 7 423c; 9 652a.
— family: see Grenier.
Garnier, Villa: see Villa Garnier.
Garnierite 17 487c.
Garnier-Pagès: mayor of Paris, 1848 9 622a.
Garnietz 24 490d.
Garnijers, J. 16 198d.
Garnished: in heraldry 11 703a.
Garnishee order 3 51d; 26 126c; proceedings 28 348a.
Garnkirk 34 14 H8.
— and Glasgow Railway 20 226a.
Garnock 34 15 E3; 3 102d; 14 77b.
Garnostaipol 34 34 H6.
Garnot Island 34 48 H1.
Garnsee 34 24 E29.
Garny, J. de 18 209c.
Garo: dialect 12 777d.
Garo: town 34 109 G4.
—, tribe: see Garos.
Garo Hills 28 589b; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 2 717b; 12 738c; statistics 25 723a.
Garofals: see Tisio.
Garoga 34 70 O5.
Garola 34 41 G7.
Garo-n-Bautshi: see Yakoba.
Garoni 34 30 B12.
Garonne: river 10 83a and 28 589c; 34 18 E8; 34 3 E6; basin 8 686b; dredging 27 534a; rocks 10 388d; statistics 28 313c; velocity 12 498a; 9 506d; 23 484b.
—, Canal lateral à la: see La Garonne Canal.
—, Haute: see Haute Garonne.
Garos 15 295a; 28 589b.
Garoupe, Cap de la: see Cap de la Garoupe.
— Lighthouse: see La Garoupe Lighthouse.
Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
— (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
Garpons 23 342d.
Garrab, Bir: see Bir Garrab.
Garrabost 34 14 D3.
Garrahi 34 55 R9.
Garrant 34 80 F8.
Garrard County 34 82 G5; 14 42b.
Garrat Park 34 10 K8.
Garrattsville 34 70 M6.
Garraull 4 520c.
Garraway (Garaway) 34 54 D9.
Garraway's coffee house 23 101d.
Garred 1 66c.
Garret, T. 20 330a.
Garret-master 33 113a.
Garretson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Garretsons 34 69 P15.
Garrett, A. 11 406c.
—, E. 31 186a.
Garrett, J. B. de A. 19 557d.
—, Mary 26 99b.
—, Millicent 19 570b; 28 379d.
—, Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Garrett, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Garrett County, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2; 30 568a.
— Park 34 75 H3.
Garrettford 34 73 L2.
Garretting 2 465b.
Garrettsburg 34 108 C5.
Garrettsville 34 90 B2.
Garri, Jebel: see Jebel Garri.
Garrick, Capt. 10 83d.
—, D. 10 83d; Dashkoff, princess 6 83a; De Loutherbourg 7 52b; English drama 7 437c; Foote 9 369b; Johnson 13 723b; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; Reynolds 20 503b; Shakespeare 8 429c; Sheridan 21 796b; Siddons, S. 22 33a.
—, Sir J. 32 116a.
Garrick Club 6 41d.
"Garrick and his Contemporaries" 33 859d.
Garrick Street 14 823a.
— Theatre 27 518a.
Garriga y Marll 21 842a.
Garrigill 34 6 E4.
Garrigues, Monts: see Monts Garrigues.
Garrisdale, Ben: see Ben Garrisdale.
Garrison, W. L. 10 85a; journalist 17 433d; liberal 15 616c; Phillips 31 672b; slavery 23 767a; 22 142b; Whittier 33 842c.
Garrison, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
"Garrison": villa 4 579d.
Garrison artillery: Austrian 2 667a; drill 2 668b; German 2 666b; matériel and personnel 2 664b; organization 2 662a; 25 702c; see also Ordnance.
— battalions 2 598a.
— battery 2 578d.
— courts martial: see Court Martial, Garrison.
— instructors 2 585c.
Garrison Point 32 532d.
— Road: town 34 71 B6.
Garrisonville 34 76 J4.
Garristown 34 16 J4.
Garro Hills: see Garo Hills.
Garrobo (El Garrobo) 34 20 F7.
Garrobillas: see Garróvillas.
Garroch Head 34 15 D3.
Garrod, A. H.: birds 18 39b; 26 258d; divers 7 292b; love-birds 15 28b; lyre-bird 15 115d; manatee 15 457c; momotidæ 17 3c; nestor 17 355a; parrots 15 7d; 18 323b; petrels 15 712a.
Garron: town 34 18 J11.
Garron Point 34 16 K1.
Garrons 1 385b.
Garros, P. de 32 43a.
Garrotte 26 578d.
Garrovillas (Garrobillas) 34 20 F5.
Garrow: see Garo.
Garrucha 28 589d.
Garruldæ 6 618a.
Garrulus glandarius: see Jay.
Garrús 28 590c.
Garry, Fort: see Fort Garry.
—, Lake, Canada 34 69 L3; 26 51c; 30 25d; statistics 14 217c.
—, Loch: see Loch Garry.
—, River 34 14 J6.
Garry Castle: mountain 7 495a.
— Owen, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
Garryaceæ 1 668d.
Garryowen, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Gars 34 29 M6.
Garsauria: see Archelais.
Garsauritis: see Archelais.
Garscube House 7 525a.
Garsdon 34 12 K3.
Garselit 5 322c.
Garsende: Countess of Toulouse 23 486b.
"Garsháspnáma" 18 656d.
Garshásp 18 656d.
Garsington 34 9 C2.
Garstang 34 7 B4.
Garstang's net 33 937b.
Garstin, N. 32 436d.
—, Sir W. 33 39c.
Garston 28 590c; 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; 30 301c; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
—, East: see East Garston.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
Garswood 34 7 B5.
Gartan Lake 34 16 F1.
Gartang 23 340a.
Gartempe 24 222c.
"Gartenlaube" 18 541c.
Garter Inn 24 600d.
Garter king-of-arms 11 687d; 11 690a.
—, Order of the 14 122a; 31 339c; degradation 14 125c; foundation 8 325a; M.P.'s 17 554b; precedence 19 661c; Windsor 24 601a.
"Garter's Roll" 19 663b.
Garth, Sir Samuel 10 87c; 3 54c.
Garth, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Brecknock, Wales 34 11 E5.
—, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 F3.
—, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 E4.
— Castle 34 15 G1.
Garthbeibio 34 11 E3.
Garthby 34 62 L7.
Gartloch 30 121d.
— Asylum 29 3a.
Gartly 25 8d; 26 108c.
Gartmore, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Scotland 34 15 F2; 22 553b.
Gartnagrenach 34 15 C3.
Gärtner: architect 21 460d.
—, biologist 4 247d; 12 425a.
—, manufacturer 1 426b.
Gartness 34 15 F2.
Gartney, Strath: see Strath Gartney.
Gartok (Gar, Gartokh, Kiangka, Kham) 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b; 29 475d; 33 324d; altitude 23 341c.
Garton, Gt. Driffield, England 34 7 J3.
—, Hedon, England 34 7 K4.
Garton-on-the-Wolds 34 7 J3.
Garton's brewing process 4 271d.
Gärtringen, H. von 33 895a.
Gartsherrie 34 15 G3; 6 81b.
Gartsherrie coal machine 6 68a.
Gartz 34 22 F19.
Garu, Sahara 34 55 K6.
— and Sinder (Garu): see Zinder: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Garu n-Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garua: town 34 55 K8; 25 61a.
Garua: rain 18 670c.
Garub, Mount 34 57 C3.
Garuda 20 611c; 26 109d.
Garuga 34 56 N15.
Garum: sauce 2 9a.
Garumna (Garonne) Pl VI 20 776; 10 83a; 10 111b: see also Garonne.
Garut 29 735b.
Garva Bridge 34 14 G5.
Garvagh 34 16 H1.
Garvald 34 15 M3; 11 362b.
Garvan Islands 34 16 G1.
Garvanzo (Garvanza) 34 115 D9.
Garve, C. 10 535a.
Garve 34 14 G4.
Garvel beacon (ill) 30 261c.
Garvelloch Islands (Isles of the Sea) 34 15 B2.
Garvey: painter 23 663d.
Garvie 9 257b; 22 432a.
Garvin, J. L. 31 183c.
Garvin, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Garvogue 22 159b.
Garvolin: see Garwolin.
Garwa 34 41 J7; 14 806c.
Garway: tea-dealer 23 101d.
Garway, England 34 12 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Garwhal: see Garhwal.
Garwick Bay 34 6 B2.
Garwin 34 101 H3.
Garwolin (Garvolin) 34 34 C6; 22 37a; 32 619b.
Garwood: explorer 28 632c; 32 810c.
Garwood Land 32 810a.
Gary, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
Garynga: see Garynga-ula.
Garynga-ula 34 44 E3; 30 79a.
Garypus litoralis (ill) 25 549b.
Garysburg 34 78 O2.
Garz: river 34 38 G6.
—, town 34 22 D17; pop. 21 57a.
Garza, C. 30 734b.
Garza: county 34 89 F4.
—, river 4 258c.
—, town 34 88 L4.
Garzetta 3 713b.
Garzi, L. 21 190c.
Garzonia 30 506c.
Gas: town 34 56 K9.
Gas: in physics: see Gases.
—, Air: see Air Gas.
— battery 8 87c.
— buoy (fig.) 26 463d.
— burners: see Burners.
— Carbon: see Carbon, Gas.
— Check 11 296b; 11 299c; 29 167b.
Gas City 34 92 E4.
—, Coal 10 87b and 28 590a; air vitiation 24 158c; balloons 1 191d; bye products 9 756d; carbonic oxide in 31 736b; charcoal 5 399b; composition 28 600b; 10 95c; flames 31 652b; as fuel 28 599b; 22 182b; generator 28 604b; governor 10 97a; lighthouse 14 637a; 30 260c; liquor 10 100b; meters 10 96a; mixed: see Semi-water Gas; Mond: see Mond Gas; Murdock 17 53d; pipes 10 96c; 26 439c; plant 28 604b; poisoning 19 279d; poor: see Producer Gas; producer: see Producer Gas; purification 10 93d; 28 591b; retorts 9 846c; 10 90b; semi-water 28 603c; tar 2 176b; 32 260c; testing 10 99c.
— Coal 6 46b; 6 53c.
—, Coke oven 28 600d.
— Companies 27 471a; London 14 826a; 30 351a.
— Engines 22 522c; 28 182d; 28 187a; 29 578c; Clerk 22 524b; Crossley 28 607b; efficiency 22 525d; 28 186b; Lenoi 22 523c; Otto 22 524a; working cycles 28 183c.
— firing 28 601c; 33 925c
— fitters: mortality 30 175d.
— fitting 4 510a.
Gas Float Whitton 25 86d; 32 396b.
Gas Furnaces 9 844d; glass making 29 4d.
— harmonicon: see Harmonicon.
— Light and Coke Co. 14 826a; 30 351a.
Gas Lighting 10 87b and 28 595b; introduction 1 92c; London 14 826a; 30 351d.
— Lighting, Incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
— Lime 15 512a; natural 9 809c; 13 293c; 23 813c.
—, Oil: see Oil-gas.
— Plant: see Gas Works.
Gas Point: town 34 114 C3.
Gas Producer 13 294b; (ill) 9 845a; Siemens' 22 37d; (ill) 28 604c.
— purifiers 10 94c.
—, Sawdust 13 295b.
— singeing apparatus (fig.) 3 814c.
— spurts 10 294b.
— sylvestre 9 92d.
— Thermometers 11 563c; 33 300d; manometric 20 131b; pyrometry 20 129d.
— vacuole 25 265b.
—, water: see Water Gas.
— Works (fig.) 10 90c; 28 604b.
Gasa Country (Gasaland): see Gazaland.
Gasan 34 47 D5.
Gasawa 34 54 H7.
Gasburg 34 76 H7.
Gasca, P. de la 18 677c.
Gascogne: see Gascony.
Gascogne, Gulf of 34 18 C9; 3 787b.
Gascoigne Wood Junction 34 7 G4.
Gascoigne, G. 10 103a; dramatist 7 428a; Gilbert 10 591b; pastoral 18 945d; "Steele Glass" 8 418c.
—, H. 22 527b.
—, T. 18 99a.
—, W. 16 242c; 23 196d.
— (Gascoyne): chief justice 10 103b; arms 11 701c.
Gasconade: town 34 104 J7.
— County 34 44 J8.
— River 34 104 J8; 16 524c.
Gascony (Gascogne): province 10 103c; 34 17 B3; Pl IV

8 302; Pl XII 8 714; Alphonse X 1 616d; De Montfort 11 659a; 16 788a; Edward I 8 312a; 8 313a; Henry II 8 302c; language 19 869d; pellagra 18 477b.
Gascony: town 34 86 J6.
Gascoyne: chief justice: see Gascoigne.
Gascoyne, River 34 50 A4; 3 105c; 33 822d.
—, Upper: see Upper Gascoyne.
Gaselee, General 27 38a; 33 348d.
Gaseous bodies 6 785d.
Gases 8 727c; 6 310d; 19 240c; blast furnace 13 307b; 13 310d; 28 601d; Boyle 19 242a; 33 285d; in coal 6 45c; 6 72b; combination 10 122c; 5 468c; combustion 9 284d; condensation of: see Condensation of Gases; conduction, electric 28 34a; conduction of heat 27 194c; cooling power 8 58b; Dalton 6 785b; dielectric strength 8 60b; diffusion 3 385d; 7 215d; dynamical theory 3 38d; electrical discharge 8 64b; 28 25d; elasticity 7 801c; equations 33 286b; 33 630d; expansion 3 35a; 11 574a; 20 347b; friction 16 618d; Gay-Lussac 10 122c; Graham 11 32d; gunpowder 11 290d; 11 292a; 11 323a; hydromechanics 12 460c; interactions 26 735b; internal work 8 209c; in intestines 17 677d; ionization in: see Ionization of Gases; in iron and steel 13 284b; Joule 29 758b; Kinetics 3 39a; liquefaction 6 311a; 19 245b; (ill) 12 433c; liquefaction machine 30 285d; liquid 30 280b; magnetic properties 15 263b; Mariotte 19 242b; in meteorites 16 113c; in mines 16 459d; mixtures of 28 169d; molecular theory 3 38c; molecular weight 16 621d; molecule, mean path 3 41b; odours 22 167c; 31 746a; perfect 22 479d; 33 285c; permanent 22 480c; 32 126d; in plants 19 45b; potential 28 32a; pressure 3 39d; Priestley 5 462b; in rain-water 24 398d; in refrigeration 12 612c; resistance, electrical 8 53c; in sea-water 10 222a; sound velocity 1 104a; specific heat 7 41c; 16 614b; 26 510b; specific inductive capacity 8 38c; spectra 3 43c; 32 124c; spectra of liquid (ill) 30 288a; viscosity 16 618d; 19 249a; volcanic 10 241a; 10 251a; volume 19 243b.
Gasfa 34 55 S4.
Gash: see Mareb.
Gashaka 34 55 J9.
Gashian (Gashiun) 34 44 E2.
Gashium-nor 34 44 F2.
Gashkevicha: see Gaskewitch.
Gashun-Gobi (Ilkhuma): desert 34 44 E2.
Gashun Gobi (Ilkhuma): 637c.
Gashun-nor 34 44 E1.
Gask 15 136a.
Gaskell, Mrs E. C. 10 103d.
Gaskets: nautical term 21 603d; 21 155a.
Gaskewitch (Gashkevicha) Bay 34 46 E2.
Gaskill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
Gaskin, A. 29 409d; 32 438c.
Gasny 34 19 D2.
Gasola, Count 8 186c.
Gasolene (Gasoline, Gasolin) 10 101c; 18 242c; 18 720a.
Gasometer 10 95d; Lavoisier 14 354a.
Gason, Cape 34 98 G2.
Gaspar, C. 29 360a.
Gaspar: parish 32 704c; 33 856d.
Gaspar Rico: see Taongi.
— Lighthouse: see Upper Gaspar Lighthouse.
— Strait 34 48 C5; 26 105d.
Gasparilla Island 34 51 M9.
— Sound: see Charlotte Harbour.
Gasparin, Count 22 407a.
Gasparine 34 62 G8.
Gasparino of Barziza 14 342a.
Gasparis, De 17 714b.
Gaspé: peninsula 26 526d.
Gaspé Basin: town 34 62 G3.
Gaspé, Cape 34 62 G3; 21 177d; 21 182a.
— County 34 62 G3; 10 345d.
"Gaspee": ship 23 739c.
Gasper 34 82 C7.
Gaspereau (Clupea mattowocca) 21 727a.
Gaspereaux (Gaspereau): river 34 63 C3.
—, town 34 63 E4.
— Station 34 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gaspereaux.
Gasport 34 71 E5.
Gasque 34 84 B10.
Gasquet 34 114 B1.
Gassan 13 571c; 29 672b.
Gassaway 34 83 K3.
Gasse 34 29 C9.
Gasselte 34 21 J3.
Gassen 34 22 J20.
Gassendi, P. 10 105d; 7 129c; 9 660d; astronomy 2 745c; aurora borealis 3 91a; cosmological views 8 759a; Des Cartes 5 142d; 7 119d; evolution 8 758d; Lord Herbert 11 722a; Molière 16 624b.
Gasserian ganglion 1 881d.
Gassetts 34 66 D9.
Gassi Garma 34 54 E7.
Gassin 34 18 J12.
Gassino 34 31 C4.
Gassion: commander 6 245d.
Gassiot: astronomer 3 96c.
—, traveller 1 247b.
Gassir 22 91b.
Gasslen Island Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Gassner, J. 15 277c.
Gass-nor 34 44 E3.
Gassol 34 55 J8.
Gassville 34 86 H2.
Gast, L. de 8 408a; 9 639b; Faust 9 55a; "Tristan" 20 644c.
Gast (Chaidam) Pl IV 23 337.
Gastal 21 52c.
Gastaldi, Cardinal 19 165b.
Gastaldiones 20 789c.
Gastaldo 15 520b.
Gastein 34 29 G9; 10 107c and 28 608a; convention (1865) 3 139d; 10 511b; 14 347c; 26 265a; mineral water 16 433a; 33 276b.
Gasteracanthides 2 299a.
Gasteren Thal 34 27 F5.
Gasterolichenes 24 128d.
Gasteromycetes 9 893a; 24 127d.
Gasterophilus 7 256d.
Gasterostomum 23 540c.
Gaston of Bearn 6 626d.
Gaston de Foix 3 457d; 9 644a; defeats Papal army 14 450c; delivers Brescia 4 258d; patron of Froissart 9 800d; marries Eleanor, Queen of Navarre 17 250a; in Romagna 9 555b.
—, duke of Orleans 9 568d; 11 671c; 17 852b.
Gaston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
"Gaston de Latour" 31 509b.
Gaston, South: see South Gaston.
— Station 34 84 B6.
Gastonburg 34 86 B6.
Gastone 9 336b.
Gastonia 34 78 G4.
Gastonville 34 74 B6.
Gastorf 34 29 J3.
Gastornis 3 729c; 10 362a; 13 43c; systematic position 26 257a.
Gastornithes 26 254b.
Gastouni: see Gastuni.
Gastouri: see Gasturio.
Gastræa theory 8 747a; 20 420c; 24 811b; 29 203d; planarians 793d.
Gastræadæ 31 794b.
Gastralgia 6 543b.
Gastrell, Col. 3 247d.
Gastric catarrh 22 574d.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— glands 7 235c.
— juice: secretion of 17 673b; 28 357c.
— ostium 22 419d.
— ulcer 22 575a; 33 78d.
— vein 1 906c.
Gästrikland: see Gestrikland.
Gastrochisma 12 682d.
Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c.
Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c; 31 738a.
Gastromycetes 28 558c.
Gastro-phrenic ligament 7 224c.
Gastropoda 16 641b; 30 795b; bathymetrical distribution 7 280b; buccal ganglia 16 643c; classification 16 649a; eye 16 650b; 16 680c; head (fig.) 16 640b; heart 16 674a; Lake of Geneva 10 152a; marine distribution 33 934a; nervous system 19 31b; oceanic deposits 10 288b; olfactory organs 22 165d; phylogeny 30 797d; proboscis 16 652b; reproductive organs 16 647a; 16 648c; 16 658c; torsion 30 795d; unoccupied chambers 16 671a; veliger larva (fig.) 16 639b.
Gastropteron 30 797a.
Gastroptosis 31 550d.
Gastrosteidæ: Stickleback family 12 691a.
Gastrosteus: see Stickleback.
— pungitius 12 675b.
Gastrotricha 21 8b.
Gastrovascular apparatus 2 52a.
Gastrozooids 12 554c.
Gastrula 2 51b; 8 747a; 12 548c; fig. 16 842d.
Gastrus equi: see Bat-flies.
Gastuni (Gastouni, Peneus): river 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; 8 139d; 29 98c.
—, town 34 36 D5.
Gasturio (Gasturi) 34 36 A1; 6 396a; 29 97a.
Gasville 34 91 H5.
Gaszynski 19 304d.
Gat: measure 24 483b.
— (Catha edulis): see Kât.
— Channel, South: see South Gat Channel.
Gat Rand 23 517b.
Gata, Cape, Cyprus 34 38 E5; 6 747b.
—, Cabo de, Spain: see Cabo de Gata.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gata.
Gatacre, General: Chitral 27 47a; South Africa 33 439d; Stormberg 26 573a; 33 440b; Sudan 27 718a.
Gataker, T. 10 107d.
Gatan 34 26 L7.
Gatbo 18 749d.
Gatchellville 34 73 K7.
Gatchina 10 108a; 34 34 H2; pop. 32 374b; 21 190b.
Gatchko: see Gacko.
Gate: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— of the Alans (Darial) 27 381a.
— of Benjamin 13 642d.
— City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
— of David 13 642d.
— Fulford: see Fulford.
— of Fuller's field 13 642d.
— Harbour, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
"Gate of Honour" 7 558b.
Gate of Judgment 13 642d.
— of the Mountains: pass 34 107 E3; 33 563b.
—, South: see South Gate.
Gateacre 34 7 B5.
Gate-house: in architecture 2 465b.
Gatehouse of Fleet 34 14 H10; 14 98b.
Gatell: geologist 16 839a.
Gate-roads: coalpits 6 63d.
Gates, Horatio 10 108b; 23 741d; Bemis Heights 23 744b.
—, Sir T. 24 260d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
"Gates Ajar, The" 33 755d.
"Gates Between, The" 33 755d.
Gates County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M7.
"Gates of the East, The," 1876 31 873d.
Gates Island, Bermudas 26 230b.
"Gates of Light" 13 813d.
Gates of London 14 850b.
— of Rome 20 812d; 20 832d.
— of Somnath 10 560d.
Gates Rock Breaker (fig.) 31 370c.
Gatesburg 34 74 F5.
Gateshead 10 108c and 28 608a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b; fire 9 233b; Hadrian's Wall 11 365.
— Fell: quarries 10 108c.
Gateside 34 15 K2.
Gatesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Gateview 34 109 D6.
Gatewood 34 104 K11.
Gath: town, Palestine 10 108d; 18 175c; David 6 838d.
Gath: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Gath, Giant of 16 762d.
Gâthâ 4 428a.
Gâthâs 24 775d; 24 820d; authenticity 18 654a; eschatology of 24 823b; Zoroaster 24 777b.
Gatherer, J. 6 542c.
Gatherers of alms 19 463d.
Gathering-ground 33 769b.
Gatherley Forest 12 200a.
Gath-hepher 'Al-Meshhed 24 773a.
Gathin 10 27c.
Gathorne-Hardy: see Cranbrook, Earl of.
Gathurst 34 7 B5.
Gatiála 5 793b.
Gatico 34 122 C8.
Gatien: missionary 23 491c.
Gâtinais 9 510c; 14 809a; 21 624d.
Gâtine 12 846b; 21 710b.
Gatineau River 34 62 E6; 20 165b; length 31 390c.
Gâtke 18 17a.
Gatlchas 14 4c.
Gatley 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
Gatlinburg 34 83 O3.
Gatling 34 89 G4.
— gun 9 465b; capabilities 17 290d; fig. 11 285d; lock (fig.) 11 286c.
—, mitrailleuse 1 745d.
Gatmell excavator 27 532d.
Gato (Gwato) 3 573b.
Gato, El: see El Gato.
Gatron: see Gatrun.
Gatrun (Gatron) 34 55 K4; 33 452d; 9 130a.
Gatshina: see Gatchina.
Gatsisivo: see Kanya.
Gatso 34 55 Q9.
Gatta, B. Della: see Della Gatta, B.
Gattainelata 7 358d.
Gattamelata (Erasmus of Narni) 31 765; Venice 24 144c.
Gattapone (Matteo Giovanello) 11 242d.
Gatterer, Professor 23 847d.
Gatti, B. 6 438d.
Gattinara 34 91 D3.
Gattman 34 85 H3.
Gatton 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1.
Gattonside 34 15 L4.
Gattrl, Villa: see Villa Gattrl.
Gatty, Mrs Alfred 10 109a.
Gatukail 34 52 J5.
Gatun: town 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map; 18 209a.
Gatun, Rio: see Rio Gatun.
Gatwick race meeting 29 331c.
Gatzopin: see Gachupines.
Gau: town 34 52 K5.
—, shire 12 70b; organization 9 120c; 2 563b.
Gau Algesheim: see Gaualgesheim.
Gaua Island (Gaus) 34 52 J7; 34 52 J8.
Gaualgesheim (Gau-Algesheim) 34 23 N6.
Gauberreah 34 41 N4.
Gaubert: Greek fire 11 159d.
Gaubert: of Puicibot 19 874c.
Gaubil: missionary 5 717d.
Gaucelm Faidit 19 874b.
Gaucha: food 15 627d.
Gaucho 2 498d; 9 228d.
Gauckler, Paul 33 484c.
Gauda 21 282d.
"Gaudeamus" 32 429c.
Gaudelhorce: river 15 315b.
Gauden, John 10 109a; "Elkon Basilike" 5 407d; monument 24 667b.
Gaudentius 1 224d; Boetius 3 856a.
Gaudi 21 294a.
Gaudichaud-Beaupré 10 109d.
Gaudin, Marc 18 820a; 9 613b; artificial rubies 21 48d; 28 612d.
Gaud-i-Zirreh 25 116c.
Gaudri, Bishop 14 294b.
Gauduin: chemist 6 667c.
Gaudus: see Gozo.
Gauermann, F. 10 109d.
Gauermann, J. 10 109d.
Gauffré: in bookbinding 4 43b.
Gaufrey 9 638d.
Gaugain 8 37b; pyro-electricity 8 99a.
Gaugamela: battle of: see Arbela.
Gauge 10 110a; 33 809d.
— crusher 29 177d.
—, idiostatic 8 120c.
— plate: in coining 16 488a.
— of railways 20 241a; 4 397b; 32 140d; of tramways 23 506c.
— stuff 4 504d.
— test: rifles 11 284a.
— tubes 22 497c.
Gauged arches 4 465a.
Gaugemeinde: see Gau: shire.
Gauging: brickwork 4 465a; cask 16 28b; malt 4 268b.
— basins: reservoirs 12 479a; measuring of flow 12 476d.
— streams: see Streams, Gauging of.
—, weir: see Weir Gauging.
Gauguin 29 413d.
Gauhar Aman (Gaur Rahman) 10 598d.
Gauhar Shâh 16 40c.
Gauhati (Gauhatty) 10 111a and 28 608b; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 30 10d; pop. 1875 2 722a.
Gauhatty: see Gauhati, Burma.
Gaujac: salt-beds 21 230b.
Gaul 10 111b; 9 527a; Attila 20 781a; Cæsar 4 636c; 9 288d; Carthage 5 160d; and Celts 5 297b; Cispadane 20 751b; coins 17 635d; language 5 299b; libraries 14 512d; Map Pl VI 20 776; Roman rule 20 774a; sarcophagi in 21 556c; Transpadane 20 768c; see also Gallia and Gauls.
Gaulanitis: see Gaulonitis.
Gaulars 3 627c.
Gauley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Bridge: town 34 77 D4.
— Mountains 34 77 F4.
— River 34 77 E4.
Gaulis 3 627c; 12 792a.
"Gaulois": ship 31 104b.
"Gaulois, Le" 31 199b.
Gaulonitis 3 410b; 10 29b; 26 163a.
Gaulos: island: see Gozo.
Gauls 9 527a; Brennus 4 257b; brewing 4 264a; Byzantium 4 615c; Galatia 2 711d; 28 574a; coral 6 387b; Delphi 7 53a; Druidism 7 477b; 4 352c; Italy 13 446b; Rome 14 731d; Phrygia 18 851d: see also Gallia and Gaul.
Gault: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Gault 10 359b; cretaceous system 10 357d; Middlesex 16 279c; Portland cement 26 629d.
Gault, Le: see Le Gault.
Gaultherase 31 703a.
Gaultheria: distribution 7 289d.
— procumbens: see Wintergreen.
Gaultier: radical axes 6 718d.
Gaumáta 18 568b.
Gaumbo 34 54 E9.
Gaume: theologian 14 635a.
Gaunab 17 147c.
Gaunilo: writer 2 92d.
Gaunless, River 34 6 G5.
Gaunö 34 25 K6.
Gaunt, Elizabeth 18 496b.
—, John: see John of Gaunt.
—, Walter de 4 342d.
Gauntlet: heraldry 11 703a.
—, see Glove.
"Gauntlet, A": play 17 592a; 26 269c.
Gauntlet sword (fig.) 22 802b.
Gaur: city 10 112c; 10 113; 12 794b; ruins 10 68b; 15 327d.
—, kingdom 3 626d.
Gaur (Bibos, Gavæus gaurus) 12 742d; 17 341a.
Gaur Rahman 10 598d.
Gaura 12 251c.
Gauraina (Gurun) 28 310d.
Gaureshara 10 112c.
Gauri 11 845b.
Gaurieus, L. 4 671c.
Gaurihar 34 41 G7; 4 520c.
Gaurin 2 650d.
Gaurio: see Gaurium.
Gauripur 10 707d.
Gaurisankar: see Everest, Mount.
Gauritz River 5 42d.
Gaurium (Gaurio) 2 23d.
Gauriya school 29 277d.

Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
Gaus: see Gaua Island.
Gaus: earldom **11** 779c.
Gausdal **34** 26 F6.
Gause **34** 88 L7.
Gauss, C. F. **10** 116a; **28** 664d; **8** 190a; arithmetico-geometric mean **13** 62d; capillary action **5** 57d; detriment of error **28** 286a; geodesic triangles **10** 168d; Göttingen observatory **17** 712d; inscribed polygons **8** 656a; mathematical equations **1** 516b; **8** 503a; **8** 507c; measure of curvature **10** 169b; Olber's comet **6** 193c; parallel axiom **18** 255a; prime factors **17** 615d; product of factors **13** 47d; quaternions **20** 161c; reciprocal residences **17** 619b; terrestrial magnetism **15** 234c; **30** 462a; theory of numbers **17** 614d.
"Gauss": ship **31** 815c.
Gaussen, F. S. **10** 116d; **10** 149a.
Gaussian constants: table **30** 462a; **6** 184a.
— distribution: magnetic **15** 228d.
— logarithms **14** 777b; tables **23** 12d.
Gaustad **5** 688 Map.
Gaustafjeld **34** 26 F7.
Gaut, J. B. **32** 44d.
Gautáma Buddha: see Buddha.
Gautama Sakyamuni: see Buddha.
Gautami Godávari **10** 714c.
Gautang **24** 490d.
Gautby **34** 8 E2.
Gautherin: sculptor **32** 480b.
Gautherot: on polarization in batteries **8** 14a.
Gauthier, Captain **7** 530b.
Gautier, Léon **2** 649d.
—, Théophile **10** 117a; as critic **9** 680b; and de Nerval **10** 441c; Romantic movement **9** 677b.
Gautier of Metz **9** 644a.
— Mountain **34** 48 J5.
— telescope **33** 239c.
Gautrek **12** 626b.
Gautrot: musical instrument maker **17** 707b.
Gautsch: minister **26** 27a.
Gauville **34** 19 C2.
Gauzanitis (Guzanu) **16** 48a.
Gauze: fabric **10** 118b; **24** 466d.
Gav **24** 484b.
Gavæus frontalis: see Gayal.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
Gavalu (Gavalou) **34** 36 D3.
Gavangos, P. de **15** 311c.
Gavard's square pantagraph **22** 721c.
Gavarni: caricaturist **10** 118b; **26** 587c; **31** 856a.
Gavarnie: town, France **34** 18 F10.
—, Cascade de: see Cascade de Gavarnie.
—, Cirque de: see Cirque de Gavarnie.
—, Pass, Pyrenees **20** 127d.
Gavaudan o Velho **19** 555b.
Gavbandi Fumistan **28** 377c.
Gavdo: see Gozzo.
Gavdopulo **34** 36 B9.
Gavdos: see Gozzo.
Gave d'Aspe **20** 126c.
— de Bastan **20** 127b.
— de Cauterets **20** 127b.
— de Mauléon **20** 126c.
— d'Oloron **20** 126c.
— d'Ossau **20** 126c.
— de Pau **34** 18 E9; **14** 272b; **20** 126c.
Gavelkind **10** 119b; Borough English **4** 64c; conveyance **20** 307c; copyhold **27** 239c; Gaelic **5** 800a; Ireland **13** 219d; **13** 265d; Kent **14** 39c; **14** 270d; **19** 733b; wills **24** 571b.
Gaveller **6** 78b.
Gavenny **1** 46d.
Gaveren, Battle of **10** 564c.
Gaveston, Piers **7** 683c; arms **11** 700c; Edward II **8** 313c; rising against **24** 749a.
Gavi (Ispahan), Persia **13** 395d.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 E5.
Gávia Pass **1** 627d; **25** 335c.
Gaviæ **18** 45c; affinities **3** 773a; systematic position **18** 42b.
Gavial (Gavialis gangeticus) **10** 119b; **6** 593c; **12** 743c; **22** 166b.
Gavialis gangeticus: see Gavial.
Gavieside **18** 240d.
Gavilan, El: see El Gavilan.
Gavilanes **34** 119 F5.
Gavimamut **34** 116 J6.
Gavin, Dr **32** 184a.
Gavin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
Gavinus, St **21** 316d.
Gaviota **34** 115 E8.
"Gaviota": by Caballero **32** 764a.
"Gaviota, La": by C. von Faber **8** 833d.
Gaviota Creek: stream **34** 115 E6.
Gavirate **34** 31 E3.
Gávkán **28** 377c.
Gavoi **34** 30 C7.
Gavorrano **34** 32 J9.
Gavotte **27** 373c.
Gavre, Prince of: see Egmont, Lamoral, Count of.
Gâvre formulae **29** 176d.
Gavriga **34** 37 O1.
Gavrilovka **34** 34 L7.
Gavr'inis **21** 52d.
Gavrion **34** 36 L5.
Gawa **34** 55 K8.
Gawa, Kiso: see Kiso Gawa.
Gawab **34** 55 P5.
Gawain: legend **20** 646c.
"Gawain, Sir, and the Green Knight" **20** 649b.
Gawalten **34** 24 D35.
Gawan **34** 40 G7.
Gawar **17** 358c.
Gawár Dágh **14** 156b.
Gawargin **26** 105c.
Gawars **16** 41c; **18** 618b.
Gawcott **34** 9 C2.
Gáwilgarh (Melghat Hills) **3** 583a; **8** 148d; **26** 220a.
—, town **34** 41 F9; battle **3** 583d.
Gawinski, Jan **19** 301b.
Gawler, Colonel **3** 114c.
Gawler: county **34** 51 C5.
—, town **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
— Ranges: mountains **34** 51 A4.
Gawsworth **34** 11 J2.
Gawthorp **34** 7 C3; **31** 388b.
Gay, A. **10** 121c.
—, Delphine: see Girardin, Madame Emile de.
—, divine **2** 731d.
—, E. **32** 458d.
—, J. **10** 119b; pastoral **18** 347d; **18** 754c; Pope **19** 485c; "Beggar's Opera" **7** 437d.
—, Marie **10** 120b.
—, W. **32** 459a.
Gay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, valley **13** 640b.
— Cove: bay **34** 118 D11.
— Head: point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
— Head: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7; amber **1** 659d.
— Head Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L7.
"Gay Lord Quex": play **27** 521c.
Gaya: district, India **10** 120d and **28** 608b; **31** 580b; area and pop. **26** 211b; Hwen Tsang **12** 736a.
—, river, Spain **23** 66d.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 H2.
—, town, Br. N. Borneo **34** 48 E3.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
— (Gya): town, India **34** 41 K7; **10** 121b; pilgrimages **19** 92a.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
— Bay, Borneo **21** 123d; **26** 312b.
— Island **26** 312 Map.
Gaya and Sandakan and Data Bandahara, Rajah of **21** 124a.
"Gaya Sciencia" **13** 715d.
Gayabal: see Guayabal.
Gayac (Coumarouna odorata) **11** 254b.
Gayál (Bibos frontalis) **12** 742d; **17** 341a.
Gayangos y Arce, P. de **28** 608c; **19** 703d.
Gayant **24** 96d.
Gáyatrí **21** 275c.
Gayáwáls **10** 121a.
Gaydon **34** 8 A5.
Gayhill **34** 88 L7.
Gayhurst **34** 8 C5.
Gaylesville **34** 84 F2.
Gayley, J. **29** 578b.
Gaylord: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Gaylordsville **34** 68 B3.
Gay-Lussac, J. L. **10** 121c; alcoholometer **12** 540a; Arago **2** 301a; balloon ascent **1** 194d; barometer air trap **3** 382a; cane sugar **22** 623a; chemical law **10** 122c; cellulose **18** 92a; cyanides **20** 22a; fermentation **9** 93d; gaseous law **3** 40b; **5** 468c; **10** 122c; **5** 465c; Pelouze **18** 480d; potassium **19** 590b; silver assay **2** 727c; tube calibration **26** 499d; vapour density **5** 469c; **5** 548b; vapour tension **8** 730b; vitriol process **25** 43b.
Gaylussite **16** 399a; **22** 240b.
Gayndah **34** 50 J5.
Gayoso **34** 104 N12.
Gayoso, Bayou: see Bayou Gayoso.
Gayotti: silk milling **21** 159c.
Gays: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
— Farm: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J9.
— Mills: town, Wis. U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4; **17** 602b.
Gaysin **19** 254c; **31** 804c.
Gaysport **34** 74 F6.
Gaysville **34** 66 D7.
Gayton: town, Norfolk, Eng. **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, Eng. **34** 8 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Gayton Road **34** 8 G3.
Gaytonthorpe **34** 8 G3.
Gaytrigg, D. J. **8** 395c.
"Gayundah": ship Pl XIX **32** 574.
Gayvas: see Gaiba Lake.
Gayville **34** 100 G4.
Gaz: town **34** 55 R4.
Gaz: measure **24** 490d.
Gaza, Th. **10** 125a; **18** 3a.
Gaza: district, Palestine **18** 177b.
—, district, Port. E. Africa: see Gazaland.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
— (Ghuzzeh): town, Palestine **10** 124d and **28** 608d; **34** 39 A9; Alexander **1** 482c; **15** 140d; battle **23** 162c; Demetrius I **7** 58a; fortress **23** 160d; Ibrahim Pasha **12** 610b; Mecca **15** 670c; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; slaves **18** 755d; temple **23** 166b.
— (Gazaca): town, Parthia Pl VI **20** 776.
Gazaca: see Gaza, Parthia.
Gazah **34** 40 M4.
Gazaland (Gasa Country, Gasaland), Port. E. Africa **34** 57 L2; **24** 828a; **27** 614b.
Gaz-angubin **15** 493c.
Gazar **28** 731a.
Gazaria (Crimea) **14** 60d.
Gazawat **30** 41c.
Gaze: see Gazi, Br. E. Africa.
Gazehound **7** 327d.
Gazeland, Bayou: see Bayou Gazeland.
Gazeley **34** 8 G5.
Gazella **25** 454a.
— bennetti **12** 742c.
— equina: see Roan Antelope.
— granti **15** 431c.
— gutturosa: see Yellow Sheep.
— leucophæa: see Blue Antelope.
— Euchore: see Springbok.
Gazelle: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Gazelle (Gazella Dorcas) **2** 101b.
"Gazelle": ship **28** 693c; **32** 569d.
Gazelle Harbour **34** 52 H4.
— Peninsula **34** 48 J2.
Gazenpot: see Hasenpoth.
Gazeña: see Gezer.
"Gazeta de Noticias" **17** 437b.
"Gazeta Oficial" **17** 437b.
"Gazeta Polska" **31** 203d.
Gazette: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
Gazette: origin of term **31** 187b.
"Gazette": Belgium **31** 189c.
"Gazette": Canada **17** 437a.
"Gazette": China **31** 205a.
"Gazette": London: see "Gazette, The London."
"Gazette": Loret **9** 657b; **17** 424b.
"Gazette": Tobago **31** 206d.
"Gazette van Antwerpen" **17** 430b.
"Gazette Archéologique" **30** 194c.
"Gazette des Beaux Arts" **18** 540c.
"Gazette de Bruxelles" **17** 430b.
"Gazette Extraordinaris Posttijdinghen" **17** 430b.
"Gazette de France" **9** 671a; **17** 412a; **17** 423d.
"Gazette Française de Stockholm" **17** 429d.
"Gazette van Gent" **17** 430c.
"Gazette de Guernsey" **17** 423c.
"Gazette de Lausanne" **31** 204c.
"Gazette Littéraire" **18** 540a.
"Gazette, The London" **10** 125b; **22** 527d.
"Gazette de Paris" **31** 189a.
"Gazette des Pays Bas" **17** 430b.
Gazettes à-la-main **17** 413d.
Gazi, Anthimos **18** 543c.
Gazi (Gaze): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Shumla.
Gazil **34** 77 D4.
Gazimur (Nertchinsk) **23** 510a.
Gazinan, Blanche **22** 549d.
Gazir tribe: see Kanuri.
Gazir-gáh **11** 714c.
Gazis, T. **11** 149b.
Gaz-Kul, Little Pamir **29** 275d; **18** 109c.
Gazna: see Ghazni.
—, Great Pamir: see Victoria Lake.
Gazogene: gas producer (fig.) **9** 845a.
Gazul, Clara **16** 37b.
Gazura Pl II **15** 92.
"Gazza Ladra": opera **20** 861a.
Gazzadini **22** 95c.
Gazzam **34** 74 E5.
"Gazzetta Letteraria" **18** 542c.
"Gazzetta del Popolo" **17** 431b.
"Gazzetta Uffiziale di Napoli" **17** 431a.
G'Bagebag Island **34** 48 H2.
Gbandi **17** 319a.
Gbari: see Guari.
Gbemna **22** 45c.
Gbese **17** 319a.
Gcalekaland **13** 817b.
Gcalekas (G'calecas, Amaxosa) **5** 45d; **5** 47c; **13** 817c; war with Fingoes **13** 818c; royal marriages **13** 819a.
Gdansk: see Danzig.
Gdol: see Gdov.
Gdong-mar-gyi-yul **23** 338b.
Gdov **34** 34 F2; pop. of **32** 374b; **21** 190b.
Ge (Gæa) **3** 1d; mother of Antæus **2** 100a; oracle **2** 185d; **17** 808c; mother of Daphne **6** 821c; mother of Tartarus **23** 71b; mother of the Titans **21** 320d.
Géa (Gea de Albarracin) **34** 20 L4.
Geal **34** 15 B1.
Geant: see Giant.
Gean-tree (Corone cherry, Cerasus sylvestris) **5** 586a; **2** 318b.
Gear: town **34** 101 E5.
—, cryptodynamic **23** 560a; kinematics of **15** 754b; Rover's **23** 559c; Starley's **23** 559c.
Gearksutite **16** 384b.
Geary: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 C4.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Geaster **9** 827d.
Geatas: see Jutes.
Geauga County **34** 90 H1.
— Lake **34** 90 H2.
Geaune **34** 18 E9.
Geba: river **34** 54 C7; **21** 661d; **29** 156b.
—, town, Palestine **16** 241b.
Geba: town, Port. Guinea **34** 54 C7.
Gebal (Byblus): see Jebeil.
Gebatsch Joch **1** 629d; **25** 335c.
Gebauer, Dr J. **22** 151c; **22** 153c.
Gebbe **34** 55 J8.
Gebe: see Gebi Island.
Gebeh Island: see Gebi Island.
Gebel: see Jebel.
Geber: alchemist **10** 125c; discoveries of **1** 464a; on mercury **16** 32a.
—, astronomer **2** 264b.
Geber b. Aflah **23** 562a.
— Rhasis **1** 461a.
Geberich **24** 58a.
Gebesee **34** 23 K12.
Gebhardi, J. L. L. **10** 145b.
Gebhardt: biologist: experiments in hybridism **29** 374b.
—, E. von: painter **32** 449d.
—, von: theologian **29** 225d.
Gebhart: town **34** 74 D7.
Gebi: Abyssinian palace **25** 14b.
Gebi Island **34** 48 G5; **33** 256b.
Gebia **6** 656c; eye **6** 638b; **6** 641b.
"Gebir": by Landor **14** 278c.
Gebirol, Ibn: see Avicebron.
Gebiseh **34** 38 C2.
Gebler **34** 104 K7.
"Geburt der Tragödie": by Nietzsche **28** 720a.
Gebweiler (Guebviller, Guebwiller): town **10** 126c; **25** 336d; **34** 23 R5; on travel map **34** 3 H5.
—, mountain: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Gebwiler **10** 145a.
Gecarcinus: development **6** 648d; sight **6** 637d; habits **6** 655a.
— ruricola: see Violet Land-crab.
Gecinus, Viridis: see Green Woodpecker.
Gecko (Phyllurus platurus) (ill) **10** 126d; **5** 363d; superstition concerning **17** 377a; tail shedding **14** 732d; toe-pad (fig.) **14** 737d.
Geckonidæ **14** 734a; **20** 435b; classification **20** 439c; distribution **20** 470b.
Geckotidæ: see Geckonidæ.
Ged, W. **10** 127a.
Ged: town **34** 83 C3.
Gedaliah **1** 743b; Jeremiah resides with **13** 627b.
"Gedanken über die Nachahmung," etc.: by Winckelmann **24** 597b.
"Gedanken über Bibel und Bibellehre": by Ess **8** 549d.
Gedaref **27** 719a.
Gedcow **14** 71d.
Geddar, El: see El Geddar.
Geddes, Alexander **10** 127b.
—, Andrew **28** 263a.
—, Jenny **21** 512a.
—, Matthew **7** 377b.
—, Patrick **22** 463b.
Geddes: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
Gedding **34** 8 B3.
Geddington **34** 8 D4; cross at **6** 613a.
Geddington Station **34** 8 C4.
Gedé, Mount **34** 48 C6; **13** 600d; **29** 735c.
Gedeney **23** 476d.
Gedeonoff **21** 87c.
Gedern **34** 23 M9.
Gedeye **30** 210b.
Gedez Chai: see Sarabat.
Gedge **33** 543a.
Gedid **34** 37 P7.
Gedike **3** 850d.
Gedinne **34** 21 E9.
Gedis: see Gediz.
Gediyo **34** 54 J7.
Gediz (Gedis) **34** 38 C3; **18** 852d.
Gediz-Chai: river: see Sarabát.
Gedling **31** 276d.
Gedney: town, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
— Hill **34** 8 E3; **14** 656a.
— Marsh **14** 653d.
Gedrosia: satrapy, ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561; Parthian satrapy **18** 586d.
—, ancient city: see Kej, Baluchistan.
—, Desert of **6** 753b.
Geduk Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Gedun Dubpa **14** 230b.
Gedundub **23** 846b.
Gedymin **14** 702c.
Gee Cross **34** 7 D5.
Geel: see Gheel.
Geelhart (Nectandra rodiæi) **11** 252c.
Geelhout Kop **34** 57 J3.
Geelong **10** 128a and **28** 608d; **34** 51 E7; **25** 801 Map; **33** 687c.
—, North: see North Geelong.
—, West: see West Geelong.
Geelvink Channel, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
— Bay **34** 48 J5; **17** 386c.

Geelvink, Port: see Port Geelvink.
— Strait (Jobi), New Guinea **34** 48 T50.
Geen, Van **5** 290c.
Geer: cotton cloth **6** 487d.
Geer, de: arctic explorer **28** 632c.
—, entomologist **2** 94d; **24** 806b.
—, Swedish minister **33** 116c.
Geera **34** 51 G3.
Geeraerdsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertruidenberg **34** 21 E5; charter of **12** 71d.
Geerts, Count **20** 271b.
Geertsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertsema, Dr **29** 301d.
Geese (Anserinæ) **7** 505d; tracheal tympanum in **3** 727a.
Geesh **1** 62b.
Geest **17** 757a.
Geeste Canal **34** 22 E8.
— River **11** 446b; **24** 503c.
Geestemünde **10** 128b and **28** 609a; shipping statistics **10** 462b; **34** 22 E8; on travel map **34** 3 J2.
Geestendorf **10** 128b.
Geesthacht **7** 825d.
Geestland **11** 404a.
Geete **34** 21 F7.
Geets, W. **32** 447c.
Geez: language **25** 140c: see also Ethiopia, language.
Geezeh: see Ghizeh.
Gefäll: see Gfohl.
Gefell **34** 23 M14.
Geff Station **34** 94 J9.
Geffcken, Professor **28** 511b.
Geffrard, F. **11** 546a.
Gefion **1** 211b; **7** 655a.
Gefle **10** 128b and **28** 609a; **34** 26 K6; pop. **22** 742a; **33** 114b; timber **4** 476d.
Gefle Bay (Bugt) Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Gefleborg County **34** 26 K6; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
"Gefn" **18** 543a.
Geftun: see Jeftun.
Gega: see Yega.
Gegen, Khan **16** 742d.
Gegenbaur, C. **28** 609b; on brain of shark **19** 32d; on bones of carpus and tarsus **15** 359b; **15** 360c; on fins of sharks **12** 646c; on nervous system of invertebrates **19** 31a.
Gegenschein **25** 735d.
"Gegenwart, Die" **30** 276b; **18** 541c.
Gegi **34** 55 P6.
Gegian **8** 702a.
Gegnæsius **18** 433d.
Geh: town, Persia **34** 40 H7.
— province, Persia **34** 40 H8.
Gehazi **8** 141b.
Gehenna **8** 536d.
Gehin **19** 128a.
Gehlenite **16** 412b.
Gehlots **20** 260d.
Gehlu, Kuh: see Kuh Gehlu.
Gehren **34** 23 L13.
Gelab (Gerab): town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 E3.
— River **34** 57 D4.
Gelaub: town, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 D4.
Gelb, John **19** 74b.
Gelb: town, Hungary: see Hibbe.
Gelbel, E. **28** 609c; **28** 717c.
Gelersberg (Kysperk): town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, mountain, Germany **34** 23 N9.
Gelerswalde **34** 24 E30.
Geige **24** 242c.
Geiger, A. **10** 128c.
—, chemist: experiments on wine **24** 602d; on perception of colour **8** 622c; **6** 125a.
Gel-Goab **34** 57 C4.
Geijer, E. G. **10** 129a; **22** 757b.
Geijerstam, G. **33** 119b.
Geik Dagh **34** 38 D4.
Gel-Khanas (Gobabis) **12** 309d.
Gel-Kharas (Karas) **34** 54 D4; **17** 168b.
Geikie, Sir A. **28** 609d; on St Paul's rocks **21** 190a.
—, J. **28** 610b; **28** 623d; **10** 344b.
—, W. **10** 129c.
Geikie, Mount, Andes **25** 425d.
— Peak, Rocky Mountains **31** 263b.
— River **34** 60 K2.
Geikons **12** 309d.
Geilenkirchen **34** 23 K2.
Geiler von Kaisersberg, J. **10** 129d; **10** 527c.
Geiline **5** 800b.
Geil-lini Lake **34** 60 M2.
Geilneu **17** 238d.
Geilston **33** 187a.
Geiniti Glindi **5** 311c.
Geinitz, H. **10** 350c; **6** 57a.
Geira: see Ghera.
Geiranger **34** 26 E5.
Geirfuglaskér skerry **3** 734d.
Geirmund Hellskin **12** 620a.
Geirröd **7** 650d.
Geisa, king of Hungary **9** 729c; **23** 522b.
Geisa: town, Germany **34** 23 L10.
Geisberg **29** 246d.
Geiselhöring **34** 23 P15.
Geisenfeld **34** 23 P14.
Geisenhausen **34** 23 Q15.
Geisenheim **34** 23 N7; **32** 47d.
Geisers: see Geysers.
Geishu: see Aki.
Geising **34** 23 L18.
Geisingen **34** 23 R8.
Geisirs: see Geysers.
Geisler, F. **3** 657d.
Geislingen **34** 23 P10; **28** 610c.
Geismar **34** 87 H6.
Geissel Pass **1** 628c.
Geisshaüsler: see Myconius.
Geissler, H. **10** 130b; mercurial air-pump **16** 30c; thermometer of **23** 290a; tube **8** 64b; **19** 229d.
Geist (mind): in Hegel **11** 620b.
"Geist der hebräischen Poesie" **11** 728a.
"Geist der zeit": by Arndt **2** 622c.
Geistbeck, Dr **30** 271b.
"Geistliche und Weltliche Poemata": by Fleming **10** 530d.
Geistown **34** 74 E6.
Geitel: on electricity **25** 777d; **28** 35c.
Geitler, Dr **22** 153c; **22** 149c.
Geitsaub **34** 57 D4.
Gekko **29** 732b.
Gekrösstein **16** 400b.
Gektepe **34** 35 K6.
Gel, El: see El Gel.
Gela: river, Sicily **10** 130b.
Gela: town, Sicily **10** 130b; coins of **17** 632c; falls to Carthage **11** 104c; defeat of Dionysios at **22** 18b; Himilco attacks **5** 161b.
Gelæ **28** 727c.
Gelalæan era **5** 717b.
Gelasimus: see Calling Crab.
Gelasinus **3** 176d.
Gelasius I **10** 130c; **19** 492c; canonical list of **5** 12b; hymns of **12** 582a; on ordinations **8** 159c; on "Physiologus" **19** 6d.
— II **10** 130d.
—, primate of Armagh **13** 259a.
Gelatin **10** 130d; action of pepsin on **17** 675b; in blasting **16** 445d; **17** 521b; characters of **10** 131b; in chemistry **31** 724c; in cooking **6** 833b; ivory used for **13** 524b; in nerves **19** 24a; from phosphorus waste **18** 816c; in photography **18** 828d; **18** 831a; in shark fins **21** 779a; uses of **10** 134b; **18** 832c.
— Sugar: see Glycocoll.
Gelatinigera **19** 859a.
Gelatinous connective tissue (III) (fig. 38) **1** 849d.
Gelatt **34** 73 L3.
Gelbeisenerz **16** 402c.
Gelbfuss, O. **26** 755a.
Geld: in origin of guilds **11** 259c.
Gelder, E. van **32** 447a.
Gelderland (Guelderland, Gueldres): ancient duchy **11** 243b.
—, province **11** 244b and **29** 152b; **34** 21 G4; Charles the bold **5** 425a; death-rate **12** 64c; population **29** 295c.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **11** 252a.
Geldermalsen **34** 21 F5.
Geldern (Guelders): town, Germany **11** 244c; **34** 23 J3; **20** 8d.
Geldersch Valley **29** 152c.
Geldeston **34** 8 K4.
Geldrop **34** 21 G6.
Gèle, M. Van **24** 764c; **28** 630c.
Gelé, Mont: see Mone Gelé.
Gelée, Claude: see Claude Lorraine.
Gelée, J. **5** 814b.
Geleen **14** 646a.
"Gelehrte Zeitung" **18** 541b.
"Gelehrtenrepublik": by Klopstock **14** 109a.
"Gelehrtes Preussen" **18** 541a.
Gelei, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Gelelé **6** 766c.
Gelembe **34** 38 C3.
Geleon **11** 96b.
Gelfingen **34** 27 G3.
Gelfomino **7** 418b.
Gelibolu: see Gallipoli.
Gelidi **34** 56 S10; **32** 704b.
Gelidiaceæ **25** 270a.
"Geliebte Dornrose, Die": by Gryphius **11** 227a.
Gelila **10** 27c.
Geliloth **10** 27b.
Gellmer **24** 59a; **13** 748c.
Gelinden **31** 435a.
Gelira **24** 507d.
Geliting **28** 419a.
Gell, Sir W. **10** 134c; **3** 363b; **13** 517b.
—, Rev. J. P. **9** 720c.
—, Sir John **5** 606c.
Gella **34** 55 K4.
Gellatly **19** 699b.
Gellendorf **34** 24 K24.
Gellerstedt, A. T. **33** 118d.
Gellert, C. F. **10** 134d; in German drama **7** 441c; hymnary of **12** 588b.
—, on chemical affinity **5** 463b.
Gellert-hegy: see Blocksberg.
Gelli **20** 385d; **13** 510a.
Gellib **32** 704b.
Gellibrand, H. **17** 256b.
Gelling Pl II **8** 271.
Gellius, Aulus **10** 135a; embodies works of Aplon **2** 173a; Apollinaris **2** 185a; on Euclid (of Megara) **8** 658d; importance in Roman literature **20** 726d; style of **14** 338d.
Gellivare (Gellivara) **28** 610d; **34** 26 M3; iron mines: statistics **33** 115b.
Gellygaer **32** 279d.
Gelmires **19** 540a.
Gelmyazof **34** 34 J7.
Gelnhausen **28** 610d; **34** 23 M9; **2** 431c.
Gelo: see Gelon.
Gelocus **15** 431a.
Gelon **10** 135b; coins of **17** 638d; deponulates Camarina **4** 721d; battle of Himera **5** 161a; destroys Megara **12** 421d; in Persian war **11** 100a; victor in chariot race **10** 64c.
Gelonus **21** 575b; burnt by Darius **6** 826a.
Gelotiana domus **20** 823d.
Gelsemine: alkaloid **10** 135c.
Gelseminine **31** 660c.
Gelsemium: drug **10** 135b.
— sempervirens: see Carolina Jasmine.
Gelsenkirchen **34** 22 J4; **28** 611a.
Gelsingfors: see Helsingfors.
Gelterkinden **34** 27 F2.
Gelthus, A. **11** 336d; **23** 688a.
Gelting **34** 22 C11.
Gelu, V. **32** 44b.
Gelves, Countess of **11** 702d.
Gem: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Gem: precious stone: see Gems.
—, printing type **23** 698c.
Gemaizeh **27** 715c.
Gemalieh, El: see El Gemalieh.
Gemara **16** 502d.
Gematria **17** 626a.
Gemazah **27** 703a.
Gembitz **34** 24 G27.
Gembloux **9** 37b; **13** 718b.
Gembloux **34** 21 E7; **26** 196c.
Gemeaux **34** 19 L6.
Gemedium: see Jumièges.
Gemeinbild **20** 76d.
Gemeinde **8** 273a; **20** 18c.
Gemeindebund **13** 682c.
"Gemeindekind, Das": by E. von Eschenbach **28** 719c.
Gemel rings **20** 561c.
Gemelik: see El Gemalieh.
Gemellaro, Dr G. **8** 627d.
Gemelles: in heraldry **11** 694d.
Gemellus **1** 840d.
Gemen, G. de **21** 585a.
Gemencheh **30** 500a.
Gemerik **34** 38 G3.
Gemert **34** 21 G5.
Gemeticum: see Jumièges.
Gemina Urbanorum (Osuna) **18** 63d.
Geminæ: see Mens: town, France.
Gemini: constellation **2** 816d.
Gemini Peaks **34** 110 B4.
Geminiani, F. **10** 136a.
Geminids **30** 691b.
Geminus, Fufius: see Fufius Geminus.
—, Rubellius: see Rubellius Geminus.
— of Rhodes **20** 90a; **2** 750a; **3** 159b.
Gemistus, G. (Pletho) **10** 136b; **10** 153d; **4** 382d; **11** 149b; **9** 138c; Cosimo de Medici **15** 785b; St Francis, Rimini **20** 558c.
Gemlik (Ghis) **34** 38 C2; **3** 793a.
Gemlik, Gulf of: see Cius.
Gemm, C. **3** 91a.
Gemma: wife of Dante **6** 811b.
Gemma Augustea **4** 739a.
—, Frisius: see Frisius Gemma.
Gemmæ **20** 423c; of Zygomycetes **28** 559d; **12** 213a; of protozoa **19** 837b.
Gemmation: in ascidians **23** 617d; **33** 490b; of corals **6** 373c; of foraminiferæ **9** 382d; of liverworts **14** 719a; in physiology **3** 686b.
Gemmei Tenno **17** 229c.
Gemmern, Gross **34** 24 E31.
Gemmi Pass **34** 27 E5; **1** 626a.
Gemmian **21** 474d.
Gemmiò **13** 587a.
Gemmule **4** 156a.
Gemona-Ospodaletto (Gemona Glemona) **34** 31 O2; on travel map **34** 3 L5.
Gemoo: see Gemu.
Gemót **4** 62d; **8** 295a; **9** 120c.
Gemovialscke Pl II **19** 315.
Gémozac **34** 18 E7.
Gemp **10** 770b.
Gems **10** 136b; Assyrian **3** 190c; Biblical **10** 138b; early Christian **10** 141a; collecting **10** 140d; cut (III) **14** 299d; engraving **10** 137a; **10** 140d; **14** 300a; **17** 629c; modern **10** 141b; Mycenæan **31** 58a; scarabs **10** 137d; setting **3** 678d.
—, artificial **28** 611a.
—, class of cruiser **17** 288b.
Gemsbok **10** 141d; (III) **10** 141d.
Gemu (Gemoo) **34** 54 C7.
Gemünd **34** 23 L3.
Gemünden: town, Bavaria **34** 23 M10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau **34** 23 L8.
—, town, Rhine **34** 23 N6.
Gemush Khana: see Gümüsh Khana.
Gen **13** 582b.
Genabacia **6** 380a.
Genabum: see Orleans.
Genala **29** 643c; Italian railways **29** 643a.
Genappe **34** 21 D7.
Genasi **34** 38 F3.
Genast, D. **20** 219d.
Genauni **20** 505a.
Genazzano, Fra Mariano da **21** 334b.
Genazzano: town **34** 32 O11.
Genbot **25** 15c.
Gence, M. **6** 761a.
Genck **34** 21 G7.
Gendarmerie **10** 142a; **28** 471b.
Gender **11** 40c; **11** 140d; Chinese **5** 657c.
Gendero **34** 55 J9.
Gendjel **34** 38 D3.
Gendon **6** 606d.
"Gendre de M. Poirier, Le": by E. Augier **9** 676c.
Gendrey **34** 17 L5.
Gendringen **34** 21 H5.
Gene: Athenian **11** 96b.
Gené, General **28** 277d; **29** 645b.
"Genealogia Deorum, De" **13** 504b.
"Genealogiæ": by Hyginus **12** 569b.
"Genealogie der Moral, zur": by Nietzsche **31** 236c; **28** 720b.
"Genealogies of the Nobles": by Beláidhoe **23** 2c.
Genealogist **10** 144c.
Genealogy: biblical **10** 142c; in zoology **24** 810b.
Geneffeh: see Gennefeh.
Geneganislet **34** 70 L7.
Geneh: see Keneh.
Genelli, G. B. **10** 145d.
—, Janus **10** 145d.
—, Joseph **10** 146a.
Genembu **34** 56 O10.
Genemuiden **34** 21 G3.
Genen (Aesepus) **34** 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c.
Geneppe: see Gennepe.
"Genera Plantarum": by Bentham and Hooker **26** 219c; **29** 322a.
"Genera Plantarum": by Linnæus **14** 673c.
General: title **23** 418c; Jesuit **13** 646b; **13** 648b.
"General": German steamer **31** 128c.
General Acha **34** 124 E11; **31** 454b.
"General Act of the Berlin Conference" **25** 147d.
"General Advertiser": see "Public Advertiser."
"General Apraxin": ship **31** 105c.
"General Armstrong": privateer **25** 560a; Napoleon arbitrator **2** 313c.
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland **7** 667b.
— Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland **19** 693a.
— average: see Average, General.
— Baptist Association **3** 356b.
— Baptist Missionary Society **16** 515b.
— Baptist New Connection **3** 355c.
— Baptists **3** 355c; **12** 725a.
"General Bounce": novel **15** 844c.
General Brown: town **34** 124 F13.
"General Butler": horse **12** 205d.
General Chapters **16** 709a.
"General Cobb": horse **12** 205d.
"General Common Law": Swedish code **22** 753c.
General Concsa: town **34** 124 E11.
General Confederation of Danish Trade Unions **33** 408c.
General Council: see Œcumenical Council.
— court-martial: see Court-Martial.
General Diet: projected by Bentham **25** 557b.
General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions **33** 408c.
— Federation of Trade Unions **33** 405c.
— Fund: established by Walpole **31** 85d.
General Land-Drainage and Improvement Company's Act **1** 335a.
General League of Christendom **25** 557a.
General levy **30** 755a.
"General Magazine" **18** 544a.
General Medical Council **30** 603a.
"General Morphology" **29** 203c.
General paralysis of insane **13** 107d.
General paresis of insane: see General paralysis of insane.
General Paz: lake **25** 425c; **31** 500d.
General Police and Improvement Act: Scottish **24** 642c.
General Privilege: Aragon **22** 322d; Frederick the Great **13** 660b.
General Produce Brokers' Association **33** 392a.
— Register House for Scotland **7** 663c.
"General Repository and Review" **18** 544b
General Roca: town **34** 124 D11.
— Roca Falls **19** 188b.
General of the Sea **3** 803d.
General Security, Committee of **6** 817b.
— service wagon **2** 588a.
General Ship Owners' Society **33** 392a.
General Society trading to the East Indies **12** 798c.
General Staff: British army **2** 577b.
General Steam Navigation Co. **32** 840c; **32** 894a; of Italy **32** 849b.
"General Synopsis of Birds": **18** 6c.
General Telegraph Office, London **14** 859d.
General Teran (Teran): town **34** 119 J5.
General Ticket System: in United States politics **33** 581c.

General Warrants: legal cases 6 789a; declared illegal 24 371b; 24 567a; in United States 24 372c.
— working men's union of Germany 22 214d
Generaldo 34 122 E3.
"Generalfeldoberst, Der" 28 719a.
Generalife: Alhambra 1 572a; 17 36b.
Generalissimo: of French army 28 471a.
Generality (district): Huguenot 12 338d.
Generalization 1 58d; in Aristotelian logic 14 791a; in psychology 20 77d; in Mill's logic 14 793d; in Socrates' dialectic 22 236d.
Generalized coordinates 15 726c.
— probability curve (fig.) 33 634c.
Generalskistol 34 28 G6.
Generatio Aequivoca: see Abiogenesis.
— Primaria: see Abiogenesis.
Generation: in biology 10 146b; 3 686a; Bonnet on 8 745a; Harvey on 11 505d.
—, equivocal 8 746b.
—, in theology 23 240b.
Generations, alternation of 3 687d; 3 689d; in algæ 25 270d; in annelida 2 67b; pteridophyta 32 70d; 32 78a; in tapeworms 23 52c; in tunicata 23 616a; 23 615c; in mosses and ferns 17 66c; in plants 4 159d; 24 125a; 24 130c; Hofmeister's researches 29 291a.
Generative energid: of pollen grain 25 434b.
Generative organs: of apes 2 151d; 2 165d; of arachnida 25 53b; of insectivora 15 401a; 13 146a; of mammals 15 368a; of reptiles 20 462d.
Generator: electric power 31 889d.
"Generelle Morphologie" 16 842b; 24 810b; 29 203c.
Generoso, Monte: see Monte Generoso.
Gênes: see Genoa.
Genesa 34 57 G4.
Genesee: river 34 71 G6; 32 267b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Depôt 34 97 K9.
— Group: geology 10 345c.
— Junction 34 71 G5.
— Lake 34 97 C11.
Genesee, Synod of 19 700c.
Geneseo, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
Genesis: town 34 83 L2.
Genesis, Book of 18 505c; 5 637a; chronology 27 75a; creation and fall 1 134d; 18 507a; cosmology 6 447b; idea of God in 23 236a; Philo's commentary 18 762c; Vienna MS. 18 148a.
"Genesis of Species" 8 766c; 30 788a.
Genesius 4 613a; on chashmal 8 182d.
Genest: see Campan, J. L. H.
"Genesta": yacht 24 724b.
Genestet, P. A. de 12 98c.
Genet, E. C. 23 755c.
Genet: town 34 102 E2.
Genet (Genetta vulgaris): animal (ill) 10 146b; 15 436b; in Spain 22 297c.
Genetic pit: in botany 25 408d.
Genetrix: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
Genetta: see Genet.
Geneva, Count of 2 64d.
Geneva (Genève, Genf, Ginevra): canton, Switzerland 10 146d and 28 613d; 34 27 A6; 22 778b; annexed to France 22 793c; prisons of 19 763b; statistics 33 125a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Ia., US. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
Geneva, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 10 152a and 28 614c; 34 71 H6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Switzerland 10 147b; 34 3 H5; 34 27 A6; 3rd century map Pl VI 20 776; D'Alembert on 6 775c; 7 194c; D'Aubigné in 6 834a; bishops of 10 149b; Calvin's settlement 4 719b; 19 678a; climate 22 777b; consistory 22 535c; history 10 149b; history by Bonnivard 4 36c; hydraulic installation at 31 895a; industries 10 148c; Knox preaches in 14 131d; musical boxes 17 106d; observatory 17 713d; plan 10 147; pop. 22 778d; 33 125c; Savoy acquires 21 341a; Society of Arts 21 323d; suspension bridge 20 846a; Swiss League 22 791b; university 23 851b; 23 849b; Voltaire's residence 24 290b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, West Indies 34 118 B13.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Geneva Bible 8 387c.
— Catechism 5 219d; 6 565a.
— College, Penn., U.S. 26 186a.
— Convention: of 1864 10 152b; as to ambulance 1 666a; and naval warfare 31 592c; 33 445b; hospitals in war 33 754b; peace conference, 1899 31 592d.
— Convention: of 1868 10 152b.
— Convention: of 1872 2 313c; 13 196c; 28 235a.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84F8.
— gin 10 602b.
—, Lake of (Genfer See, Lake Leman, Lacus Lemannus, Lake of Lausanne), Switzerland 10 151a and 28 614b; 34 27 B5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151c Map; 14 350a; area 28 314a; colour of 10 287b; level of 14 221c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; temperature 14 218b; official statistics, 1902 33 124b; seiches on 33 330c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, New: see New Geneva.
— stop 24 394c.
Genève: see Geneva.
Geneviève (Genovefa), St 10 152c; tomb of 18 276d.
Geneviève: town 34 104 M8.
"Geneviève, Ste": picture 32 442b.
"Geneviève of Brabant" 20 659a.
Geneviève, Daughters of St: order 10 152d.
Genevois, Guy of Faucigny 10 149b.
—, Robert of 10 149b.
Genevois: province 10 149b; 21 332c.
Genevra, Col di: see Col di Genevra.
Genèvre, Mont: see Mont Genèvre.
Genévrette 13 775a.
Genevreuille 34 14 N5.
Genf: island 6 297a.
—, town: see Geneva.
Genfer See: see Geneva, Lake of.
Genga, A. della: see Leo XII: Pope.
—, B. 1 815a.
—, G. 10 152d; 21 442b.
"Gengangere" 17 591d.
Gengenbach 34 23 Q7.
Gen-Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Gen-Genem.
Gengis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Genichesk (Genicesk, Enichi) 34 34 K8.
Génicourt (Génicourt-sous-Condé) 34 19 L3.
Geniculate filament: of stamens 4 136b.
"Génie du Christianisme" 9 674b; 5 437a; influence on George Sand 7 508d.
"Génie des Réligions" 20 183c.
Genil: see Jenil.
Genille 34 19 C6.
"Genio y figura" 33 622a.
Genio-hyoid: muscle 1 836c.
Genisa: see Genesa.
Genista cave 10 583c.
— etnensis 8 629c.
— tinctoria 11 590a.
Genita Mana 15 478a.
Genital plates: of Echinoids 27 619a.
Genito: town 34 76 H6.
Genito-crural nerve 1 869a.
Genito-spinal centre 19 35c.
Genius 9 197c; Lombroso defines 30 343a.
—, in Greek mythology 15 478b.
—, in Roman mythology 18 489d.
"Genius, Der" 10 539b.
"Genius of Christianity": see "Génie du Christianisme."
"Genius of Judaism" 7 260c.
"Genius of Poetry" Pl I 32 472.
"Genius of Universal Emancipation": paper 10 85c.
Genkai Nada 34 46 E7.
Genlis, S. F., Comtesse de 10 153b; 9 271a; 9 672c; 15 19b; on French officers 2 600d; 9 668b.
Genlis: town 34 19 L6.
Genlisea 13 134c.
Genna 34 56 L9.
Gennadius (Scholarius, Georgius) 10 153d; 11 149d; deposed 32 327b; on early Church 8 370c.
Gennæa: see Desert-Falcons.
Gennaken 31 501b.
Gennargentu, Monte: see Monte Gennargentu.
Gennari, B. 3 364a.
Gennaro, Monte: see Monte Gennaro.
Gennefeh 34 55 T5.
Gennefeh, Jebel: see Jebel Gennefeh.
Gennep 34 21 G5; Louis XI at 9 551d.
Gennep-Goch railway 12 69a.
Gennes, De: weaving apparatus of 24 465d.
Gennesaret (Gennesareth): plain 10 29c; 13 664b.
Gennesaret, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennesareth, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennevilliers 34 17 L1; 21 624c; irrigation of 18 280b.
Genoa (Genova, Genua): province, Italy 34 31 E6; 30 268a; 13 457b; 13 448d.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Italy 10 154b and 28 614c; 34 3 J6; 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 28 515a; architecture 2 435d; 10 156b; 10 154d; 10 155a; Austria captures 22 340a; Biblioteca Franzoniana 14 531a; and Cantacuzenus 5 27c; chart 15 518c; coins 17 657a; colonies 26 234c; Columbus 6 171d; cedes Corsica 6 440c; 13 485a; 17 193a; in Crimea 6 587c; Cyprus 6 749c; Dickens at 7 176d; dialect 8 701a; doges 11 711a; Doria delivers 7 366b; emigration 10 157b; and St George 10 429d; harbour 10 156d; history 10 157d; and St Lawrence 14 371a; Napoleon 17 195a; plan 10 155a; captures Pola 19 284d; pop. 13 449b; 29 608a; 28 316d; 29 609b; sea power, value 32 496b; shipbuilding 13 457a; siege 17 204c; Spezia sold to 22 397d; trade 2 701c; 29 75b; and Venice 24 144a; Voragine 24 297a; wages 33 727d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4; first settlement 17 368c.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— Bluff 34 101 J4.
—, Gulf of (Golfo di Genova, Ligusticus Sinus) 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447.
Genoa Junction 34 97 K9.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
Genolhac 34 18 K8.
Genouillère: in fortification 9 432b.
—, in harpsichord 19 70d.
Genoulily, Admiral R. de 6 97a; 23 441a.
Genova, L. da: see Cangiagi, Luigi.
Genova: town, Italy: see Genoa.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
Genovefa, St: see Geneviève.
Genovesi, A. 10 158d; economic views 19 362a; on America 19 363a.
"Genoveva": drama 23 381d.
Genovino 15 606d.
Genoyer: explorer 10 3b.
Genre: in Greek terra-cotta 23 191b.
Genro-in (Senate) 29 687b.
Gens (clan) 9 18a; 8 619d; 9 120c; authority of 20 669c; 20 692a; decay of 9 20d; in Greece 9 21a; Indo-European 8 273a; guardianship 20 688d; land tenure 14 260c; military organization 2 562a; origin 20 734d; in Slav race 21 78d.
Gensan: see Yuen-san.
Gens-d'armes: of Francis I 5 262b.
Genseric (Gaiseric, Genserich) 10 159b; 24 58b; 5 162c; invades Africa 20 781a; captures Capua 5 79c; defeat of 22 22d; Leo I treats with 14 448d; Majorianus opposes 15 311a; Marcian captured by 15 533d; sacks Nola 17 532b; capture of Palermo 18 169a; occupies Sardinia 21 309d.
Gensfleisch, J.: see Guttenberg, J.
Genshô 13 587a.
Gensingen (Gensingen-Horrweilr) 34 23 N7.
Gensuke: see Suzuki Gensuke.
Gent, Belgium: see Ghent.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Gentbrugge 34 21 C6.
Gente Hermosa Island 34 49 K6.
Gentei: see Kentei.
Gentele, J. G. 15 626b.
Gentes 2 562a; minores 20 734d.
Genthin 34 22 H15.
Gentian (Gentiana) 10 159c; cultivation of 12 251c; as hop substitute 26 364d; 14 687b.
Gentiana: see Gentian.
— acaulis: see Gentianella.
Gentianaceæ 10 159c.
Gentianella (Gentiana acaulis) 12 220a; (ill) 4 124a.
Gentianic acid 10 160b.
Gentil: explorer 25 132a; 32 120a; 32 531b; on Lake Chad 26 647b.
Gentil-Bernard 6 142a.
Gentile, G. V. 23 725c.
Gentile Valley 34 108 H7.
Gentiles: Paul's mission to 18 416d; 18 695b; in Christian Church 5 692d; marriage 21 78d.
—, among Mormons 30 837d.
Gentileschi, A. 10 160c.
—, O. L. de 10 160c; 21 442c.
"Gentilhomme gascoun" 32 43d.
Gentili, A. 10 160d; 8 596b; 13 191b.
—, M. 10 160d.
Gentilicius 18 413b.
Gentilis, A.: see Gentili, A.
Gentilis of Spoleto 9 699a.
Gentilli: surveys Lake Como 6 220b.
Gentilly, France 10 161d; 34 17 L2; Bicêtre hospital 21 624d.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 L1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Quebec 34 62 K6.
Gentiopicrin 10 160b.
Gentios: Indians 4 235b.
Gentium, Jus: see Jus Gentium.
Gentius: king 12 710a; 6 784a; besieged 21 573c; loses Dulcagno 7 520b; and gentian 10 160a.
"Gentle Annie" 9 475c.
"Gentle Shepherd" 7 437d; 18 347d; 20 266c.
Gentleman: use of word 17 524d; precedence 19 664b.
— of the horse 21 38a.
"Gentleman Usher": book 5 397b.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
Gentleman-at-arms 21 37d.
"Gentleman's Journal" 18 537b.
"Gentleman's Magazine": American periodical 18 544b; 9 712d; 9 715a.
"Gentleman's Magazine": English periodical 18 537b; published by Cave 5 271b; parliamentary debates in 20 404b; 13 721d; first illustrations 31 194a.
"Gentlemen of the Old School": poem 27 485d.
Gentlemen riders 29 334a.
Gentles: bait 2 33b.
"Gentlewoman": periodical 31 179c; 31 194d.
Gentlewomen, Home for, London 31 240a.
"Gentlewomen of the Old School": poem 27 485d.
Gentoo Code 11 317a.
Gentoos: Hindus 12 761a; Hastings's Regulations 29 277a.
Gentry: class 17 524d.
Gentry: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Lake 34 81 O6.
Gentryville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
Gentucca 6 813a.
Gentung 29 736a.
Gentz, F. von 10 161d; 19 387c; on balance of power 3 268c; on Vienna Congress 6 270d.
Genu valgum (Knock-knee) 22 692a.
— varum (Bow-leg) 22 692a.
Genua: see Genoa.
Genuates 14 640b.
Genuclan law 20 681a; 19 351a.
Genuclus 20 341c.
Genuflectentes: catechumens 5 220d.
Genuina 13 150b.
Genusium: see Ginosa.
Genus: in natural history 2 49a; in logic 22 372a.
Genusos (Shkumb) 25 245a.
Genuzim 5 3b.
Genyornis 26 257a.
Genypterus 12 681d.
Genzano, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
—, Roma, Italy 34 32 N11.
Geoblastes 3 760b.
Geococcyx: see Chapparal-cock.
— californianus: see Road-runner.
Geocolaptes 7 271c.
— olivaceus: see South African Woodpecker.
Geocronite 16 395d.
Geodephaga 6 129b.
Geodesic lines 22 671c; 7 604d.
— standard 13 276a.
— triangle 18 255a.
Geodesmus bilineatus 19 174d.
Geodesy 10 163a; 33 93c; altitude determination 10 171a; astronomical observations 10 165c; constant curvature (ill) 33 71a; earth's irregularity in 10 120b; formulæ of 22 701b; Greenwich and Paris survey 7 598c; geographical 28 620c; latitude determination 10 171d; map-representation of (fig.) 33 72a; surveys 15 522a; triangulation 10 161d; 10 164d.
Geodetic circle: see Circle, Geodetic.
Geodetics: see Geodesy.
Geodinidæ 22 414d; 22 423c; 22 415b.
Geoffrey the Bearded: count of Anjou 2 58c; war with Henry I of France 24 575a.
— Grisegonelle (Grey Tunic): Count of Anjou 28 58c.
— Plantagenet: count of Anjou 19 175a; heraldic device of 11 683d; besieges Lisieux 14 693d; marries Matilda of England 11 656b; obtains Normandy 17 545a; war with Stephen 8 309b.
— of Anjou: duke of Brittany 19 175c; 8 306a.

Geoffrey of Anjou: count of Nantes 11 657b.
—, duke of Lorraine 7 45d.
— Bertrand I: count of Provence 19 877c.
Geoffrey: abbot of St Albans 7 413a.
— Malaterra 22 26d.
— of Monmouth 10 172a; 14 840b; 2 650c; 8 407c; 20 542d; history of Ambrosius 1 665a; legends of Arthur 8 309d; history of Britain 5 315d; influence on fiction 20 644a.
— of Viterbo 8 630d.
— of Waterford 20 638a.
"Geoffrey Crayon's Sketch Book" 13 373a.
Geoffrin, Mme. 23 628b.
Geoffroy: actor 30 90d.
—, E. F. 5 463b; 3 447b.
—, journalist 17 425a.
— St Hilaire, Etienne 10 173d; 2 94d; 11 523d; member of Académie française 1 71a; on arrest of development 8 750b; on beetles 6 129a; on teratology 16 762b; and Cuvier 6 740c; 10 736b; on influence of conditions 24 77a; describes jackal 7 324d; 13 532b; life and work 16 839d; on sexuality of plants 4 82b; on sternum of birds 18 18d; 18 23a.
— St Hilaire, Isidore 10 174d; on acclimatization 1 88a; classification of primates 2 148b; on owls 18 88d.
—, theologian 7 114d.
Geoffroya superba 4 151d.
Geogale 15 404b.
Geoghegan: on Indian coolie 6 336a; 8 175a.
Geoglossum 9 833c.
Geognosy 10 220c; 10 213b; 28 637c.
Geographe Bay 34 50 A6.
"Geographia": of Ptolemy 20 96a.
"Geographia Generalis": of Narenius 24 69c.
Geographical Botany 4 83a.
"Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America" 33 597d.
Geographical distribution: see Distribution of Animals.
"Geographical distribution of Animals": by A. R. Wallace 6 128c.
— mile 24 489d.
Geographical societies 28 628d.
Geographical Society Island Pl II 19 315.
— Society of Paris 4 642c; 15 343d.
— Society, Royal 10 191d; 14 835d; 22 228a; 28 628c; 21 39b.
Geographical surveying: see Surveying.
"Géographie Ancienne Abrégée" 6 831b.
Geography 10 175a and 28 616a; aim and definition 28 616a; commercial 28 628b; distribution of population 28 627a; history and development 10 175b; 28 616c; 28 629a; mathematical 10 197b; and navigation 10 187b; and numismatics 17 629b; origin 2 683b; 28 617c; physical 10 210d; 28 619a; 10 213c; 28 620a; political 28 627c; prehistoric 5 268b; 10 321c; principles of 28 620c; terminology 28 623a.
—, Department of, at Oxford 31 397a.
Geoid 27 601c.
Geok-chai 26 81d.
Geok-tepe, Central Asia 34 40 H1; 16 42a; Turcoman settlements 23 512d.
Geological change 28 635d; and fishes 12 609b.
— Museum, London 31 36d.
— Record 10 213a; 10 323d; 31 431a.
— Society of London 10 213d; 22 225b; 14 835d.
— Survey, U.K. 7 39a; 28 610a; 32 174b.
— time 28 636d.
Geology 10 212a and 28 633b; and anthropology 25 466a; Asia Minor 2 710c; 2 704c; Bourget 22 798d; and civilization 25 466c; classification 10 213b; cosmic aspects 10 213d; deep sea deposits 18 127a; divisions 10 327a; Dolmieu's theory 7 346b; dynamical 10 239c; 10 213b; 28 637c; earth's age 28 634b; Egypt 7 704c; England 8 215b; Europe 8 687d; faults, Alpine 28 650c; fissure eruptions 28 640b; formations 10 325c; 10 327a; fossil zones 28 657b; France 9 507c; Germany 10 447a; Greece 11 82d; groups 10 325c; 10 327a; Hungary 12 361d; India 12 735a; Ireland 13 214b; Italy 13 443a; Lewisian rocks 28 653c; Madagascar 15 169c; mechanical action in 10 268d; 10 274b; N. America 1 679a; palæontological 10 213c; 10 319a; 28 652d; physiographical 10 213d; 10 370c; Poland 19 307d; Pre-Cambrian, N. America 28 656b; Russia 21 74a; Scotland 21 521a; societies 22 225b; Spain 22 295c; stratigraphical 10 213d; 10 325c; 28 652d; structural 10 213a; 10 291d; 28 649d; subsidence 10 256c; systems 10 325c; 10 327a; thrust-planes 28 651c; Torridonian rocks 28 655b; 23 792a; Turkestan 23 634c; upheaval 10 255d.
"Geology, Principles of" 27 viii.
"Geology, Theoretical" 7 39b.
Geomagog 20 658b.
Geometer, the Great (Apollonius of Perga) 2 187c.
Geometer moths (Geometridæ) 4 597a; 13 157b; 27 634a.
Geometers 4 597a.
"Geometria del Compasso" 15 608c.
"Geometriæ Pars Universalis" 11 182c.
Geometric age: of Greek art 25 572b.
— spiders (Obitelariæ) 2 296c.
Geometrical continuity 28 658b.
— mean 22 465d.
— pointed style 2 425d.
— progression 1 536d.
Geometridæ: see Geometer moths.
Geometry 10 376a; 28 659b; abstract 23 218b; and algebra 1 514b; analytical 10 408a; 7 121c; 10 415b; apagogic 15 629d; Apollonius' treatises 2 186b; Descartes on 7 121a; 7 121d; 1 515a; descriptive 19 800b; duality 10 395a; Euclidian 10 376b; involution 10 401c; Legendre's text-book 14 414c; 28 659b; 19 230b; models 30 789b; non-Euclidean 28 664b; 28 668a; 28 673a; pole and polar 10 399a; probability in 19 784b; projective 10 388c; Pythagorean 20 139c; solid 10 415b; of space 29 129b; 29 130d; Steiner's investigation 22 531d.
Geomori 11 96b.
Geomorphology 28 620d; 28 622a.
Geomyinæ 15 419d.
Geomys bursarius: see Pouched rat.
Geonoma 18 189d.
Geophilidæ 17 119d.
Geophilus 17 118a; development 31 63b; reproduction 17 120b.
Geophytes 25 490b.
Geoplanidæ 31 798a.
Geoponica 24 197d.
Geopsittacus 3 741a; 18 529c.
Georamas: globes 10 683d.
Geordie lamp 6 72d.
George, St: patron of England 10 429b; banner (ill) 9 378d; cross of 6 613c; 11 686a; 11 695c; and dragon, heraldic 6 621b; venerated in India 12 758b; order of 14 121d.
— Podiebrad: king of Bohemia 19 253c; 22 52a; 3 860d; Matthias defeats 12 868d; mission of Pius II to 19 152b.
— II: king of Georgia 10 432b.
— III: king of Georgia 10 432b.
George IV: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— VII: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— XIII: king of Georgia 10 432d; surrenders to Russia 18 647c.
— I: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 420a; 8 354a; 4 6c; coronation 23 175d; elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; and Handel 11 435a.
— II: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 421d; 8 355a; Chelsea porcelain 19 641b; statue at Greenwich Hospital 11 174a.
— III: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 423b; 8 355b; 8 356c; and Catholic disabilities 8 363d; 19 148d; civil list 27 97d; and Fox 9 499b; patron of Wm. Herschel 11 767c; pensions Johnson 13 725c; and Joseph Lancaster 14 258a; introduces Merino sheep 1 303b; Parny attacks 18 318d; political methods 8 358b; 4 619d; 18 308b; 19 136c; patron of Benjamin West 24 505c; Wolcot satirises 24 628b.
George III: statue, Windsor Park 34 10 A8.
George IV: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 427a; relations with ambassadors 1 657d; civil list 27 97d; at Holyrood Palace 7 663b; Napoleon's letter to 17 225b; Sheridan's influence 21 799d; statue at Edinburgh 7 667d.
— V: king of Hanover 28 675b; 11 448a.
— I (William of Schleswig-Holstein): king of the Hellenes 28 674d; 11 126a; 29 98a.
— Frederick Augustus: king of Saxony 28 674d.
George: Apache chief 29 464a.
— of Antioch 22 26c; 18 169d; 18 170c.
—, Armenian primate 8 567a.
—, son of Leopold of Bavaria 28 503b.
— of Bē'elthān 22 842a.
— William: elector of Brandenburg 20 6c.
— margrave of Brandenburg 15 81a.
—, William: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; seizes Lauenburg 14 347c.
— of Cappadocia 10 429a.
—, Byzantine writers of this name: see Georgius.
—, duke of Clarence 7 685b; 8 328a; 34 382a.
—, prince of Denmark 2 62b; visits Epsom 8 496d; and Newton 17 447a; and racing 12 188c.
—, prince of Greece 29 99d; 29 100c; 33 504d.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt 11 780d.
— of Kaphrā 22 843c.
— of Martyropolis 22 841c.
—, prince of Moscow 16 747a.
— of Mosul 22 849c.
— Petrovitch: see Czerny, G.
— Pisides (Pisida) 10 429d; 11 145c.
— Michaïlovitch: grand duke of Russia 28 675a.
— Vladimirovitch: grand-duke of Russia 7 305d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 947c.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1782-1803 21 948d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1866 21 949a.
—, duke of Saxony 15 79c; 7 468c; and currency 19 356d; opposes Reformation 15 78d; 21 353d.
—, Stefan 28 721d.
— of Trebizond 10 430a; 10 154a; 10 625d.
— I: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 12 870a.
— II: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 6 182d; 12 870a; 16 779a; 19 294d.
— Tubou: king of Tonga 9 158c; reforms of 33 570c.
— Henry: prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont 24 322b.
— Frederick Ernest Albert: prince of Wales (duke of York) 27 683b; marriage 27 684a; tour in India 27 684c.
George, David 6 844a.
—, Henry: socialist 28 676a; 31 223a; influence in England 32 667b; portrait of 28 670a; his programme 32 671c.
—, theological critic 18 508d.
— Wardā: see Wardā, G.
George: district 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
—, river 34 59 R5; 30 108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
George Bay: see St George's Bay.
— Bound's Trail 34 59 C4.
—, Cape (Saint George, Cape) 34 63 H4.
"George Dandin" 16 629c.
George Eliot: see Cross, Mary Ann.
George, Fort: see Fort George.
— Green: town 34 10 B6.
"George a Green" 20 660a; 11 165b.
George Head 34 50 J2.
George Heriot's Hospital: see Heriot's Hospital.
— Island, China 34 44 D7.
— Island, Falkland Islands 9 14 Map.
— Island, St Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4; 17 451b.
— Lake, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Lake, Little: see Little George Lake.
— IV Lake, Newfoundland 17 382d.
— Lane Station, England 34 10 O3.
—, Port 34 63 D4.
George Sand: see Dudevant, A. L.
— Sound 34 52 B8.
— Square Ladies' College 27 653b.
— Street, Edinburgh 27 653c.
— Street, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 808a.
— Town 34 57 F7.
— Watson's Hospital: see Watson's Hospital.
Georgeham, England 34 13 D1.
Georgel, Abbé 20 623c.
"Georgenama" 18 657b.
Georgenberg 34 29 L28.
Georgenburg 13 157b.
Georgenthal: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L23.
Georges: the Chouan 17 207c.
George's Bay 33 186b.
— Bayou: see Bayou Georges.
Georges Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
George's Dock 30 304a.
— Head 22 808d.
Georges Island 34 67 E7.
George's Mills: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
— River, New South Wales 22 807a; 33 135 Map.
Georgesville 34 91 D5.
Georget 15 278a.
Georgetown: district, Columbia 17 715c.
—, town, Ascension 34 53 C7; 2 676c.
— (Stabroek): town, British Guiana 10 490d; 34 122 F2; 11 250c; 11 249 Map; 29 153b; lighthouse and lightship 34 122 F2; pop. 29 153b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 108 G3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Columbia co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Quitman co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8.
—, town, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 17 400c.
Georgetown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Minorca: see Villa Carlos.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 32 3d.
—, town, Prince of Wales Island 19 741d.
—, town (Huddlestone), Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5; 22 288d.
—, town, St Vincent, West Indies 34 118 H10; 32 379a.
—, town, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
—, town, Tasmania 34 49 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Bend, Mississippi River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
— Lighthouse, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
—, North: town, O., U.S.: see North Georgetown.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Georgevich, Dr V. 32 522a.
Georgeville: town, Mo., U.S 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Cape: see George, Cape.
Georgi, Ant. 14 503b; collects catalogues, 1758 3 660a.
— Pasha 33 502d; 27 274d.
"Georgi Pobyedonosets": ship 31 104c.
Georgia (Gruziya, Grusya, Grusia, Gurlland, Gurjistan, Karthli): Caucasus 10 431a; 34 33 H7; Pl III 21 87; 2 680a; Agha Mohammed invades 18 646a; Alp Arslan subdues 1 598d; Church of 10 432a; 11 157c; 31 383c; climate 5 256a; coinage suppressed 31 291a; ethnology 5 257b; 10 433a; 26 620b; invasion 18 630a; language 10 431d; 7 190b; Russia acquires 5 789a; 18 647c.
—, state, U.S. 10 434a and 28 676d; 34 64 K4; 34 80; elections in 33 568b; foundation of 23 729d; geology 10 331b; grain trade 29 58d; legislation 13 198d; 28 678a; libraries 30 218b; railroads 10 436d; 28 678a; secedes from Union 23 773a; statistics 33 567c; university 3 11b; 28 677b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
"Georgia": ship 31 104c; (ill) 32 561a; 32 563d.
"Georgia": ship: in Alabama claim 25 561c.
Georgia Augusta: university 16 227d; 23 847c.
Georgia, East: see East Georgia.
—, Gulf of, Vancouver Island 24 57b.
—, Gulf of, Washington territory, U.S. 24 385c.
— Island, South: see South Georgia Island.
—, New: see New Georgia.
Georgia Pitch-Pine (Hard Pine, Long-leaved Pine, Southern Pitch, Swamp Pine, Pinus Australis, Pinus Palustris) 23 803d; 19 105a; 20 853b; cultivation 28 439b; in Louisiana 15 20d.
Georgia Station, Neb., U.S.: see Kilgore.
— Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
—, Strait of, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, Strait of, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, West: see West Georgia.
Georgian Bay 34 61 E2; 4 774c; 17 774d; 21 178c.
— formation 10 331b.
— Islands: see Windward Islands.
— language 10 431d; 7 190b.

Georgian (Grusians) tribes **5** 257b; **1** 598d; **26** 620b.
Georgiana: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **15** 301b.
— County **34** 51 H5.
Georgiaville **34** 68 J2.
Georgicon **14** 54b.
"Georgics, The": of Virgil **24** 252a; style **20** 722d.
Georgievsk, Russia **28** 678b; **34** 33 H7; **33** 252c.
Georgievskoi **34** 34 M1.
Georgilas Limenitis **11** 150b.
Georgina: town: see Sutton, Ontario.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 F4; **30** 171d.
Georgios Trapezuntios **11** 149b.
Georgitsi **34** 36 F6.
Georgium **7** 132d.
— Sidus **11** 767a.
Georgius Acropolita **4** 613c.
— Cedrenus **4** 614b.
— of Cyprus: Byzantine rhetorician **11** 147a.
— Hamartolus **18** 820b.
— Monachus: Byzantine chronicler **4** 614b.
— Pachymeres **4** 613c.
— Syncellus **4** 614a.
Georgofili, Academy of the **9** 332c.
Georgshell **34** 22 F5.
Georgsstollen **29** 231d.
Georgswalde **10** 438c and **28** 678c; **34** 29 K2.
Geortcha: see Koritsa.
Georychus **15** 419c.
Geoscolicidæ **33** 881b.
Geospiza **3** 747b.
Geoteuthis **6** 738c; **27** 322a.
Geothlypis **24** 367c.
Geotropism **19** 59b.
Geotrupes Blackburnel Pl VII (fig. 26) **6** 127.
— stercorarius: see Dor Beetle.
Gephyræi **11** 609d; **17** 733d.
Gephyrea **2** 70b; **24** 180a.
Gepidæ **14** 813d; **10** 848a; **17** 233c; **23** 256d.
Gera: river, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **21** 347d.
—, town, Germany **10** 438d and **28** 678c; **34** 23 L15, on travel map **34** 3 L3; **20** 494a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Sudan **27** 715b.
— D'Adda: battle of **24** 144d.
Gerab: town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Geiah.
—, El: see El Gerab.
Gerabronn **34** 23 O11.
Gerace **10** 439a; **34** 30 K9; **4** 651b.
— Marina **34** 30 K9.
—, Torre di: see Torre di Gerace.
Geraardsbergen: see Grammont.
Geræstus Promontorium: see Mandelon, Cape.
Gerah: see Shekel.
Geral, Sierra: see Sierra Geral.
Geraint: story of **5** 321b; **20** 645b.
Geraki, Cape: see Hieraki, Cape.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 G6.
Gerako (Gerakovaouni, Gerakovuni) Mountain **34** 36 G2.
Gerakounia: town, Italy: see Gerakunia.
— Island, Ægean Sea: see Gerakunia.
Gerakovaouni: see Gerako.
Gerakovuni: see Gerako.
Gerakunia (Gerakounia) **34** 36 J7.
Geral, Sierra: see Sierra Geral.
Gerald de Windsor **13** 258d.
Geraldi **11** 714c.
Geraldine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 A5.
Geraldton: town, W. Australia **28** 678c; **34** 50 B5; climate **24** 507c; commerce **33** 824d; lighthouse **34** 50 A5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3; **32** 112d; rainfall at **32** 106b.
Gerando, M. J. de **7** 31d; **7** 521b.
Geraneia: see Makryplagi.
"Gerania" **3** 379b.
Geraniaceæ **4** 127d; **4** 150c.
Geranion **6** 304a.
Geranium: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Geranium: plant **10** 439a; **4** 157a; cultivation of **12** 251c; fruit (fig.) **4** 121c; perfume of **22** 168a; stamens **4** 135d.
— maculatum: see Alumroot.
— Robertianum: see Herb Robert.
— sanguineum **23** 604d.
Geranomorphæ **3** 699d; **18** 35a.
Geranos **6** 800b.
Gerapetra: see Hierapetra.
Gerapolensis, Gratianus Turplo: see Soccini, F. P.
Gerar **18** 755c.
Gerara Mendil **34** 55 L4.
— Mujra (Gerara Mujira) **34** 55 L4.
— Sokna **34** 55 L3.
Gerarræ **2** 103b.
Gerard, A. **4** 754b.
—, Archbishop: see Nicholas II, Pope.
—, B. **24** 584a.
— (Gerarde): botanist **9** 101a; **19** 594d.
—, brother of St Bernard **3** 601d.
— of Bologna **21** 430a.
—, conspirator **6** 602d.
— of Cremona **10** 439c; **2** 270b; **15** 807b; **23** 502a.
—, E. M., Count **10** 440a; Belgium campaign **2** 145b; **9** 458a; **3** 529b.
—, F., Baron **10** 440b.
—, General **31** 452c.
— of Haarlem **21** 443c.
—, Jean I. I. (Grandville) **10** 440d.
—, Jesuit **9** 58a.
—, John **10** 441a.
—, Major **26** 623d.
—, martyr **20** 337a.
— of Minden **18** 727b.
— de Nerval **10** 441b; **9** 677b.
—, P. **21** 174a.
—, painter **6** 843b and **13** 258d.
— de Riderfort **23** 161c.
— II of Roussillon **21** 28b.
— (Tum, Tunc, Tenque, Thom) **10** 439d.
—, family **13** 258d.
Gerard: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
"Gerard d'Euphrate" **20** 653b.
"Gerard of Roussillon" **19** 875d.
Gerarde: see Gerard.
Gerardia **6** 372a.
Gerardiana **14** 11b.
Gérardmer **34** 17 M4; **24** 299b.
Gerard's Hall **6** 669c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, G.
Gerardy **34** 105 F2.
Geraret-el-Ertim **34** 55 L3.
Geras: town, Austria **34** 28 M6.
Gerasa (Gerash, Gergesa, Jerash) **10** 441c and **28** 678c; **34** 38 G6; **10** 441c; **10** 793d; **18** 177a; Circassian colony **31** 449d.
Geras-cutigeridæ **31** 63d.
Gerasdorf **34** 29 E5.
Gerat-et-Etsel **34** 55 J3.
Gerat-el-Hamr **34** 55 L4.
Gerau, Gross: see Gross Gerau.
Gerba (Jerba): island, Tunis **10** 442a; **34** 54 J2; Maltese conquer, 1432 **15** 342c; annexed by Sicily **22** 28c.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
Gerbault **26** 588a.
Gerbe **10** 79d; **18** 17d.
Gerbe-fuses **20** 135b; **20** 136a.
Gerber, E. L. **10** 442a.
—, H. N. **10** 442a.
—, botanist **17** 692b.
Gerberga: abbess (9th cent.) **10** 67c.
—, abbess (10th cent.) **12** 326d.
—, sister of Otto I **15** 17c.
Gerberge: countess of Provence **19** 877c.
Gerberoi: siege of **24** 576b.
Gerberon, G. **10** 442b; **2** 93a.
Gerbert, Archbishop: see Silvester II.
Gerbert, Martin **10** 442c.
Gerbet, Abbé **18** 112b.
Gerbéviller **34** 19 N3.
Gerbier, B. **21** 44b; **24** 62c; **30** 762a.
Gerbier des Joncs **9** 506c; **14** 806c.
Gerbillinæ **15** 416b; **15** 419a.
Gerbillus **15** 419a.
Gerbi-Zerbi: see Jerba Island.
Gerbrandus a Leydis, J. **16** 40c.
Gerbstedt **34** 22 J14.
Gerchsheim **34** 23 N10.
Gerda: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Gerda" **23** 110d.
Gerdauen **34** 24 D33; on travel map **34** 3 P1.
Gerdil, Cardinal **7** 128b.
Gerdobia **34** 55 M3.
Gerdshagen **34** 22 E14.
Gere, C. M. **29** 409d.
Gere: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
— Mountains: see Guere Mountains.
—, Tedetuma **34** 55 K5.
Geredə: see Keredi.
Gerefa **4** 62d.
Gerelü (Gerli) **34** 36 G2.
Geremei **4** 19d.
Geremi: see Scotussa.
Geren **34** 35 H6.
Gerenis Chai (Geranis Tchai, Calbis) **34** 38 C4; **2** 708c; **25** 718d; Pl II **15** 92.
Gerenuk (Lithocranius) **25** 454a.
Gereon **15** 637c.
Gerera Mujra **34** 55 L4.
Gereuth **34** 29 J12.
Gerez, Serra do: see Serra do Gerez.
Gerezka **34** 34 J2.
Gerga: see Girgeh.
Gergal **34** 20 K7.
Gerger: district, Persia **26** 37d.
—, district, Sahara **34** 54 C5.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 L2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Gergesa: see Gerasa.
Gergis **22** 14a; **23** 579c.
Gergoma **34** 54 D2.
Gergonne **6** 718c.
Gergovia **4** 637a.
Gergu Pl IV **23** 337; **30** 625d.
Gerhard V.: of Bavaria **31** 341a.
— II: count of Gelder **11** 243c.
— III: count of Gelder **11** 243c.
— VI: count of Holstein **22** 746d.
—, father of Erasmus **8** 512c.
—, F. W. **25** 341a.
—, F. W. E.: archæologist **10** 442d.
—, Hubert **21** 566b.
—, J. **10** 443a; controversy with Bellarmine **3** 544a; on inspiration of Bible **13** 156d.
—, of Wesemael **3** 588b.
Gerhardt, C. F. **10** 443b; **5** 466b.
—, Paul **10** 442d; **10** 530a; **12** 587a.
Géricault, J. L. A. **10** 444a; **21** 444b; **5** 429c; **7** 41d; English lithographs of **29** 407d.
Gericke **13** 607d.
Gering, U. **22** 275d; **23** 686a.
Gering: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
Gerini, L. **21** 442c.
—, N. di **21** 436b.
Gerizim, Mount (Hill of the Gerizzites) **10** 444b; **1** 49b; **2** 176d.
Gerjanis (Gerdjanis) **34** 38 H3.
Gerki **34** 54 J7.
Gerlach: on spinal cord **1** 866d.
—, General **7** 89c.
Gerlache, Capt. A. de **28** 693b; **31** 814a.
Gerland **7** 57a; **16** 516c.
Gerlando, St **10** 629a.
Gerlaw **34** 93 D4.
Gerli: see Gerelü.
Gerlind, Queen **10** 524d.
Gerlos: town **34** 28 D9.
— Pass **34** 29 E9; **1** 629a.
Gerlsdorfer Spitze (Franz Josef Peak) **34** 28 M3; **5** 126d; **26** 603a.
Germ: Bonnet's doctrine **8** 745a; Buffon on **8** 745c; definition of **8** 746b; infection of **33** 212a.
— Theory **21** 400c; **21** 407a; in spontaneous generation **1** 49d; in surgery **22** 678c.
"Germ": magazine **20** 858d; **31** 579c; **32** 300b.
Germa (Garama) **9** 130a; **23** 334a.
Germain, Captain **25** 14c.
—, Provençal poet **32** 44a.
— d'Auxerre, St: see Germanus, St, of Auxerre.
Germain: parish, Isle of Man **15** 453b.
Germaine, Lord G. (Lord G. Sackville) **6** 703b; **8** 369c; **4** 544a; at Minden **9** 590c.
Germalus **20** 731b; **20** 824b.
Germama (Kasam) **25** 13a.
German, E. **31** 45a.
German: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
German agate: see Onyx.
German Bogsan: see Nemet-Bogsan.
German Catholics **10** 444c.
German City: town **34** 101 B3.
— East Africa **27** 612b; **34** 56 P12; **25** 136c; **25** 162d; **31** 206b; **27** 613d.
— East Africa Company **26** 701a; **31** 637d.
German fennel: see Fennel.
German flute **23** 519c.
— foil: see Foil.
— Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
German measles **15** 658d.
"German Mercury" **20** 353d.
German Navy League **31** 97d.
German New Guinea **34** 48 G2; administration **31** 150d.
— Ocean: see North Sea.
German Rasselwitz **34** 24 M27.
German Reed: family: see Reed, German.
"German Requiem," by Brahms **26** 338d.
German sesame oil **17** 744b; **17** 745d.
— silver **10** 446d; **1** 588c; composition of **6** 82b; **17** 488d.
German South-West Africa. see South-West Africa, German.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
German wasp (Vespa germanica) **24** 392a.
Germandada **22** 328b.
Germandö Island Lighthouse: see Germündso Island Lighthouse.
Germani **32** 325a.
Germania: monument at Rüdesheim **32** 310d.
—, province, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
—, settlement, Brazil **20** 564b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Illyria **3** 535d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Yard **27** 500c.
"Germania": by Tacitus **23** 503d.
"Germania": German newspaper **31** 202a.
Germania Station **34** 74 G3.
"Germanic": Atlantic liner **29** 606b.
Germanic Confederation **9** 62b; **29** 905a.
Germanicia (Marash) **25** 717d; **30** 534d.
Germanicopolis: see Ermenek.
Germanicus, Cæsar **10** 445b; **4** 706b; marries Agrippina **1** 419c; in Germany **10** 475b; house of **20** 821d.
Germanischer Lloyd **32** 589c.
Germanium **26** 708c; **30** 632d.
Germano **34** 90 H4.
Germanos: archbishop **11** 125b.
Germansen **34** 60 E3.
Germansweek **34** 13 D2.
Germanton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Germantown: Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Vermilion co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Beaver Brook.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **28** 678d; **34** 73 M1; **18** 736 Map; battle of **14** 349d; **23** 744b; community of Dunkers at **7** 543c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Germantown: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
—, East: see East Germantown.
—, New: see New Germantown.
—, North: see North Germantown.
—, South: see South Germantown.
Germanus, St (St Germain) of Auxerre **8** 370b; **8** 406a; **10** 152c; founds divinity school **10** 634b; visits Britain **13** 247d.
—, Byzantine hymn writer **11** 146a.
—, nephew of Justinian **13** 748c; **23** 257b.
Germanus: origin of word **10** 515b.
Germanville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
Germany **10** 447a and **28** 679a; **34** 2 M5; large scale maps **34** 22, 23, 24; travel map **34** 3 K3; academies **1** 71c; **1** 74b; **1** 77b; age statistics **19** 514b; **31** 837c; agriculture **10** 450c; **14** 261b; **28** 685d; **28** 712c; anti-Semitism **25** 471c; arbitration **25** 555c; architecture **2** 431b; **25** 600a; area and pop. **8** 715c; **10** 447a; **10** 455a; **28** 316b; **28** 679a; arms of **11** 688d; army, see below; arsenals **2** 634b; art **32** 448b; **25** 686c; Asiatic possessions **25** 715c; ballot system **3** 291c; banking **3** 341a; **21** 331d; **26** 116d; **28** 690b; beer consumption **26** 360a; bibliography **28** 690d; bookselling **4** 40c; birth and death rate **31** 839a; brewery statistics **10** 451c; **26** 360a; canals **28** 704d; chambers of commerce **33** 399b; **33** 400a; Church and State, relations of **10** 513c; cider **5** 775c; **27** 92a; coal **6** 56c; **27** 116d; coinage **16** 491b; **17** 658a; **28** 690b; **31** 289d; colonies **25** 661b; **28** 705b; commerce **10** 462b; **28** 688a; constitution **10** 463c; **10** 473d; **28** 681b; **28** 691c; copper **27** 234c; cotton imports **25** 923a; death sentence **26** 578b; diets of **7** 199c; dockyards **27** 500a; drama, see below; education **8** 711a; **10** 470c; **27** 658b; **28** 682c; emigration **8** 174d; **28** 680b; **30** 743c; **31** 838c; emperor's constitutional power **7** 199c; **10** 463d; **24** 207c; **28** 691c; ensign Pl I **9** 276; entail, law of **8** 454a; exports and imports **10** 462d; **28** 688a; **29** 56c; **31** 883b; fairs **8** 848d; fauna **10** 451d; finance **10** 464d; **28** 317c; **28** 683d; **28** 702a; fisheries **28** 687a; forests **8** 692b; **9** 400c; geography **10** 447a; geology **10** 339c; **10** 351d; **10** 353c; **10** 357a; grain trade **6** 414a; **29** 73a; gymnastics **11** 348d; history, see below; homœopathy **29** 314c; import duty on grain, etc. **29** 79d; industries **10** 458d; **28** 687d; international exhibitions **8** 803b; iron ore **29** 590c; **29** 591a; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; jurisprudence **23** 301c; knighthood, orders of **31** 841a; labour legislation **30** 102a; land tenure **14** 263b; **25** 324d; language, see below; libraries **14** 513d; **14** 526c; **30** 215a; life insurance **13** 184a; life-saving organization **14** 579c; **30** 234d; literature, see below; lunacy laws **29** 493b; map production **30** 531c; marriage statistics **31** 839b; married woman's property, law **30** 546c; medals **31** 294a; medical education **30** 604b; metal work **16** 77c; metals **28** 314d; **28** 315a; minerals and mining **10** 452c; **16** 468a; **28** 687a; **30** 770b; monetary system of **7** 21a; mountains and plateaus **10** 448a; music **31** 40d; national capital **17** 248a;

national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89b; navigation, inland 26 554a; navy, see below; nobility 18 461a; observatories 17 712b; 31 301c; opium culture 17 792c; ornithology 18 17a; painting 18 77a; 21 443c; palæography 18 161b; patents law 31 565d; pawnbroking 31 590a; philosophy of, see under Philosophy; plate printing 8 441b; police force 19 343c; political science in 32 831d; ports 28 515a; postal statistics 10 460d; 19 583a; 28 690a; 31 860c; 31 871b; pottery 19 630c; press laws 19 713b; prison system 19 760b; 32 11a; prostitution 32 27d; 32 29b; railways 8 709a; 10 459d; 20 251a; 28 318b; 28 689d; 32 192d; rainfall 10 450b; density of pop. 28 627b; rate of increase of pop. 31 838d; religion 8 713b; 10 468c; 19 820a; 28 319b; 28 682a; 19 701a; river system 10 449c; sculpture (111) 21 564c; 32 481; serfdom in 22 137c; sex proportion 31 837b; shipping 10 461b; 21 829a; 32 546a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; Slavonic element 22 145a; societies of 22 224b; 28 715a; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9 276; strikes in 33 25d; subordinate states in 32 830d; succession, law of 19 734a; tariffs 33 179b; technical education 33 208d; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 399b; 33 407b; trade with U.K. 33 556a; universities 10 472a; 23 849b; wages 33 725d; weights and measures 28 690d; wines 24 610d; wool trade 10 459a.

Germany: army 2 593c; 10 467a; 25 660a; artillery system 2 665d; colonial troops 25 661b; composition of army corps 25 661a; early military systems 2 563b; fortification system 9 448b; legislation 2 594b; 28 711d; 30 753d; officers' training 33 738a; ordnance 31 368c; organization 2 594c; 25 660a; 28 697d; railway battalion 2 597c; rifle (1lls) 32 652b; 32 653b; statistics 2 595d; 2 600b; 2 568a; 28 317a; 28 685b; and William II 33 851b.

—, drama 10 526c; 27 520b; 18th century 7 441b; Goethe and Schiller 7 442c; Leipsic school 7 441b; Lessing 1 219d; mediæval 7 414c; 7 440a; modern 27 520b; 28 720d; national theatre established 7 441d; religious 7 440a; romantic school 7 443b; 17th century 7 440d.

—, history of 10 473a; 28 691b; African policy 28 329a; ancient religion 10 474b; 12 711a; anti-Catholic legislation 28 699b; Austrian Succession, War of 10 503b; Bavaria, treaty with 3 454d; Bismarck's policy 26 265b; Bohemia, Germans in 26 280d; Brunswick annexed 28 692d; the Bund 10 505a; Carolingian dynasty 10 477d; Charlemagne's successors 10 480a; Catholicism 32 271d; 32 276d; 33 644b; chivalry, age of 10 492a; Christianity introduced 10 478a; commercial reforms 28 696d; Crusades 8 296a; Danish War 10 507b; electors of 10 492d; 10 495b; Empire, 1871 10 513b; 28 691b; English alliance, early 8 302a; feudalism 10 479d; 10 481c; Franco-German War, see under that title; Franconian dynasty 10 486c; Frankfort, Parliament of 10 506d; federal government 9 62b; Great Interregnum 10 492d; Hanover annexed 28 692c; Hapsburg dynasty 10 493b; Hanseatic league 10 493a; Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; Hussite War 10 495d; Investitures, War of 10 488d; Italian War 10 510a; legal reform 28 695c; mediæval 10 476c; 10 480c; 10 489c; Merovingian dynasty 10 476c; Metternich's policy 16 200c; Micronesia sold to 30 738b; modern 10 502b; Napoleon, war with 17 214a; national movement, 19th cent. 10 504c; papal disputes 10 488b; 10 494b; political parties 28 693c; political progress in 26 xvi; Protestantism 10 499a; 19 825c; protective policy 32 34c; Prussia, growth of 10 503a; 28 715c; Reformation 10 497a; reforms of 1848 10 506b; religious wars 10 499a; Rhine confederacy 16 200c; 17 210c; 9 705d; Roman period 10 474c; Russia, German settlement in 21 80a; 26 620c; Russo-German alliance 28 320d; Saxon dynasty 10 482b; Schleswig and Elsass-Lothringen questions 28 695a; Schleswig-Holstein 7 88d; 10 507a; 10 509a; Seven Years' War 10 503d; Silesian Wars 10 503a; social reforms 28 707b; socialism 10 513d; 28 701a; 32 665b; Stein's policy 22 531b; Swabian League 10 495c; territorial history of 8 718b; Thirty Years' War 10 500b; tribes 10 475d; Triple Alliance 28 325c; 28 708d; the Union, 1850 10 508b; 8 367a.

Germany: language 8 701a; 10 514b; 10 521a; dictionaries 7 187d; 28 681c; compared with old English 8 392a; dialects 10 515d; 10 521d; Low 8 399d; 9 631a; literary development of 10 520b; Middle German 10 518a; 10 519d; modern 10 520d; New High 27 441d; statistics 28 681c.

—, literature 10 522; 28 717b; "Alterthumswissenschaft" movement 10 532c; ballads and religious poetry 10 522c; Bodmer and Gottsched 10 533c; age of chivalry 10 523b; French 17th cent. influence 10 531b; Göttingen and the Hainbund 10 540d; Halle school 10 534a; Hauptmann and Sudermann 28 721a; Herder's influence upon 11 728c; Heine and "Young Germany" 10 545c; Herder and Goethe 10 537c; hymnody 12 585c; Klopstock and Wieland 10 535c; Lessing 10 536a; literary societies 10 550b; Minnesänger 10 525b; the mystics 10 526d; philosophy 10 532a; 28 717b; the Renaissance and Reformation 10 527a; Romanticism 10 541d; Schiller 10 538c; first Silesian school 10 530d; "Sturm und Drang" period 10 537a; Swiss school 10 533b; war of liberation, poems of 10 549b.

—, navy 10 467a; 31 97d; admiralty organization 1 158c; personnel of, 1876 17 299c; recent policy 31 97d; 32 561b; statistics 28 317b; 28 685c; and William II 33 852d.

—, New: see New Germany.

"Germany in the Eighteenth Century" 10 544d.

"Germany during the Reformation" 32 180a.

Germar 3 534c.

Germau 34 24 C30.

Germ-cells 32 209b; 33 636b.

Germen: see Ovary.

Germersheim 10 548a; 10 468a; 34 23 O7; succession war 10 548a.

Germfask 34 95 K5.

Germinal areas: in ovum 32 212b.

Germinal selection 32 210b; 33 814c.

"Germinal Selektion" 33 814c.

Germinal vesicles 4 146c; 8 166c; fertilization (fig.) 4 155c.

Germination: of plants 12 217a; 25 437c; at low temperatures 30 291d.

"Germinie Lacerteux" 29 30a.

Germiston 34 57 L7.

Germ-peg (Glm-peg) 14 299b.

Germ-plasm 29 256d; 32 213a.

Germ-pores of pollen grain 25 434a.

Germ-tracks 29 257a.

Germundsö (Germandö) Island and Lighthouse 34 26 M4.

Gern Abd-al-Kader 21 150b.

— al-Shúf 21 150b.

Gernerius: see Irnerius.

Gerngross 9 708b.

Gernons, R. de 20 211a.

Gernrode 34 22 J13; 11 507c.

Gernsbach 34 23 P7.

Gernsheim 34 23 N7.

Gernssheym, P. de: see Schœffer de Gernssheym.

Gero: margrave 10 483c; 15 69b.

Gerő Ödon 29 360d.

Gerolomini: see Neri, St Philip.

Gerolstein 34 23 M4; 34 3 H3.

Gerolzhausen (Gerolzhozen) 34 23 N11.

Gérôme, J. L. 28 722a; "Bonaparte" Pl V 32 478; "Duel after the Ball" Pl 28 722.

Gerona: province 28 722b; 34 20 P2.

— (Gerunda): town, Spain 10 548a; 34 20 P3; Pl VII 22 304; 28 722c; fortress at 22 325b; pop. 1897 32 742c; synod, 517 14 696a.

— cathedral 2 433c; description 10 548b; silver retable in 19 184d; 21 567a.

Gerónimo: bishop 21 203d.

— of Bologna 19 69c.

—, Chiricahua chief 29 463c.

Géronimo, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.

Gerontes 11 124a.

Geronthræ: see Geraki: town.

Gerontia: see Glura.

Gerontius 15 645d.

Gerousia 11 94a; 15 95d.

Gérouville 34 21 F9.

Gerra, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gerra.

Gerrard's Cross 34 10 B3.

Gerrardstown 34 77 K2.

Gerratting 11 704d.

Gerres 12 680b.

Gerrha 10 548d; in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; ancient entrepôt 26 76a; ruins 14 394b; Turkish occupation 31 329c.

Gerrhæi 9 710b.

Gerrhi 21 575d; tombs at 21 576c.

Gerrhonotidæ 20 439b.

Gerrhosauridæ 20 468c.

Gerridæ: insects 13 153b.

Gerringong 34 51 J5.

Gerrish's Island 19 535c.

Gerrit Denys Island 34 48 J1.

Gerrits, M. 21 147d.

Gerritz, D. 19 329c.

Gerrus 18 627c.

Gerry, Elbridge 15 530a; 15 616c; 23 748b.

Gerry, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.

Gerrymander 30 409d.

Gers: department 10 548d; 34 18 F9; 28 722c; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.

—, river 34 18 F9; 10 83b; 10 548d; 28 722c.

Gersa 10 80c.

Gersau 34 27 H4.

Gersdorf: editor 18 541b.

—, C. von 24 788d.

Gersdorf: town, Saxony 4 260c; 8 645d.

Gersdorffite 16 391a.

Gersen: see Gerson, J.

Gersfeld 34 23 M10.

Gershom 16 861a.

Gersim 34 54 F3.

Gerson, J. C. 10 549a; on Church reforms 20 320d; "Imitatio" ascribed to 9 648b; 14 33a; mysticism 8 595a; philosophy 17 132b.

—, W. 32 457c.

Gersone: see Gerson, J.

Gersonides: philosopher 10 550c; influences Spinoza 5 162a.

Gersonus: see Gerson, J.

Gersoppa, Falls of 34 42 E12; 13 834d; 21 803d.

Gerstäcker, F. 10 550d.

Gerstenberg, H. W. 7 442a.

Gerstenhofer's pyrites burner 9 845c.

Gerstetten 34 23 P10.

Gerstlhof 34 29 C5.

Gerstungen 34 23 K10.

Gert 34 96 O14.

Gertie 34 76 L7.

Gertrude 34 80 H8.

"Gertrude Coldbjörnsen" 27 413d.

"Gertrude of Wyoming" 4 756a.

Gertrudenberg, the 18 56a.

Gertrudes 34 88 J4.

Gertruidenberg (Gertruydenburg) 34 21 E5; treaty 22 336b.

Geru 34 40 G7.

Gerufa 34 56 N15.

Gerukanla (Falconera, Gerakonia) 34 30 J7.

Gerulph 9 789b.

Gerunda: see Gerona.

"Gerundio de Campazas" 13 387.

Gerus 34 40 B3.

"Gerusalemme Liberata" 13 510d; 23 76c.

Gerutha 11 423d.

Géruzez, E. 9 680c.

Gervais, Admiral 28 327c; 32 349c.

—, P. 10 551c; on apes 2 148b; 18 31c.

Gervais: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.

Gervais: cheese 27 355d.

Gervaise: of Canterbury 10 551d; on Canterbury Cathedral 2 426d; as historian 8 309d.

— (Gervase) of Tilbury 10 552a; works of 8 854c; 15 378b; 20 313a; on Virgil 20 641c.

Gervasius 1 663c.

Gervex 32 443a.

Gervillia 10 355d.

Gervin 34 24 E21.

Gervinus, G. G. 10 552b; as editor 17 429a; on epigrams 8 479a; on "Love's Labour's Lost" 21 703d; on poetry 1 220b.

Gervissa (Gervissi) 11 431d.

Gery, St 4 406c.

Geryon 17 155a.

Geryonidæ 12 548a.

Geryville 34 54 G2.

Gerzeh 34 38 F2.

Geschenen: see Göschenen.

Geschenenlimmi: pass 1 626a; 25 335c.

"Geschwister, Die": by Goethe 10 728d.

"Geschwister, Die": by Sudermann 28 720d.

Geseke 34 22 J8.

Gesellen van den Spele 12 91b.

Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte 22 221d.

— der Perfectibillisten 12 706c.

Gesem: see Goshen.

Gesenius, F. H. W. 10 553d; on land of Cush 6 729a; on Sabæan inscriptions 24 740a.

Gesenke 10 449b.

Gesha, Mount 34 55 P9.

Geshur 15 456a.

Gesi, G. B.: see Pergolesi.

"Gesicht Christi, Das" 28 720d.

"Gesichte Philanders von Sittewalt" 10 531c.

Gesiddas 8 274d.

Gesith 9 120d; 14 111a; 18 302b.

Gesker (Gesku) 28 727c; 10 567b.

Gesner, J. M. 10 554b; co-operation with Ernesti 8 520d.

—, K. 10 554c; bibliographical system 3 662c; "Bibliotheca Universalis" 3 660c; ornithology 18 3d; 6 614c; 20 101c; on toucan 23 477a; on zoology 8 171d; 24 804b.

Gesneraceæ 4 115b; disk 4 140a.

Gesocrivate: see Brest.

Gesoriacum: see Boulogne.

"Gespräche mit Goethe" 7 641d.

Gespunsart 31 277b.

Gesseney: see Saanen.

Gessi, F. G. 20 397d.

—, R. 25 131b; defeats Rabah Zobeir 32 119d; explores N.E. Africa 17 505c.

Gessie 34 92 B4.

Gessius Florus 13 427b.

— Marcianus 21 701d.

Gessler (Gryssler) 23 156a.

Gessner, G. 14 351d.

—, K.: see Gesner.

—, S. 10 555b; literary influence of 22 797d: on pastoral drama 7 442a; prose idylls 10 534b; 18 348a.

Gesso: river 34 31 B6.

Gesso: stucco 17 46d; first use of 18 137d; in mediæval sculpture 21 559b; patterns 17 47c; in wood carving 24 646c; 31 57c.

Gesso-duro: see Gesso.

Gest 34 82 G4.

"Gesta Danorum" 21 350d.

"Gesta Hungarorum" 12 375c.

Gesta Pilati: see "Gospel of Nicodemus."

"Gesta Pontificum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Regum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Romanorum" 10 555c.

Gestas 10 828d.

Gestation 20 410b; in apes 2 166a; in fishes 29 396b; mammary glands during 16 303a; of scorpions 2 285d; of sheep 1 394c.

Gestel 34 21 F6.

Gesticulator 16 480a.

Gestingthorpe 34 8 G5.

Gestour 16 479d.

Gestrikland 34 26 K6; 31 252d.

Gesture 2 117d; of American Indians 18 767b; among animals 2 118a; deaf and dumb 7 7c; in swearing 17 699c.

Gesù: church, Rome 13 653b.

Gesualdo 1 778d.

"Gesuita Moderno" 10 600a; 13 516b.

Gesundbrunnen 34 24 G32; 26 225 Map.

Geta, P. Septimius Antoninus 10 555d; 21 699a; murder of 5 81a; in Scotland 21 472c.

Geta, Finland 34 34 C1.

Getæ 13 748b; Darius I subdues 18 570a; resist Lysimachus 15 142a.

Getafe 34 20 J4.

Getah Muntah 11 338b.

Getas 17 641a.

Getaway 34 91 E7.

Geteinah 34 55 P7.

Gethsemane, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 23 525a.

—, Palestine 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 10 550a; garden of 13 608a.

Getsinger 34 79 G6.

Getsurobi-san 20 442b.

Gettala 34 54 D7.

Gettre de peer 4 179d.

Gettysburg, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.

—, Pa., U.S. 28 722d; 34 73 H7; battle of 3 444b; 23 778c; 28 722d; action of Longstreet at 30 361b; Lee retreats from 14 400b; Lincoln's oration at 14 661b; 28 722d; Gen. Meade at 30 591c; mineral waters at 16 436d.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.

—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.

Getup 34 84 D2.

Getzville 34 71 E5.

Geuda 34 105 E4.

— Springs Station 34 105 E4.

Geuk Bunar 18 853a.

— Irmak 25 718b; 30 55a.

— Su 25 718d; 27 93d.

Geuknuk (Torbali) 34 38 D2.

Geule 14 646a.

Geulincx, A. 10 556a.

Geum: cultivation 12 251d; monstrous flowers 4 119d.

Geurduk Chai 25 718c.

"Geusen Lieden Boecxken" 12 92b.

Gëush Tashan 24 822d.

— Urvan 24 821d.

Geuzlar 18 852c.

Gevaert 17 705d.

Gévaudan: see Lozère.

Gevaudan, Bas 4 743b.

—, Haut 4 743b.

Gévay, A. 12 379d.

Geve Sinh, Rájá 13 704a.

Gevelsberg 34 23 K5; pop. 24 517b.

Gevenna (Geneva) 10 140d.

Geverdjinlik 34 38 B4.

Geveze 18 852c.

"Gevoel en Leven" 33 624b.

Gevrey (Gevrey Chambertin) 34 19 K6.

Gewandhaus Concerts 14 430a; originated by Hiller 11 820b; 29 271a; Mendelssohn 16 8b.

Gewerbegerichten 25 550b; 25 555c.
Gewerbekammer: of Memel 33 400a.
Gewerbeordnung 28 696b.
Gewerkschaften 33 407b.
Gewerkvereine 33 407c.
Gewissas 8 270a; 10 848b.
Gex 10 556c; 34 17 M6; 1 426b; 25 230d; 9 565d.
Geyer, Julie 31 768a.
Geyer: town, Germany 34 22 L16.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
Geyersberg (Geiersberg) 34 29 N3.
Geyerstam, F. 26 753b; 26 755c.
Geymüller 20 281a.
Geyser: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
Geyser Basin, Upper: see Upper Geyser Basin.
Geysers, The: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, natural fountains 10 556d; 10 251b; Iceland 12 616c; 29 390d; New Zealand 17 468c; Yellowstone Park 24 737c.
Geysersville 34 114 C4.
Geysh Abu-l-'Asákir 7 750b.
Geyza: duke of Hungary 12 367c.
— I: king of Hungary 12 367d.
— II 12 367c.
Gez: town, Persia 34 40 K7; trade reports 18 625d.
Gezan (Jisan) 34 39 J8.
Gezer 10 558c.
Gezira of Bulaq 26 494d.
Gezlevé: fortress 8 668a.
Gezo 6 766c.
Gföhl (Gefäll) 34 29 L6.
Gfrörer, August Friedrich 10 558d; 8 542d.
Ghab (Nioro) 34 54 D7.
Ghaba-Bu-Aissa 34 55 J2.
Ghabeet 2 242b.
Ghabrbasta (Ghorbasta) 25 516a.
Ghabta (Kabtiya) 34 55 Q7.
Ghada: vegetable product 2 239a.
Ghadá'irí 18 656d.
Ghadama 33 452a.
Ghadames (Gadames, Rhadames): town, Tripoli 10 4c; 34 55 J3; 23 575b.
—, region, Tripoli 17 695d; 33 453a.
Ghafari 34 39 O5.
Ghágar 3 629c.
Ghagars 10 611d.
Ghaggar Canal 26 244a.
— (Ghuggur) River 34 41 D5; 32 638d; 12 2b; 22 98d; 12 780a.
Ghaghat 32 178d; 20 272b.
Ghagra (Ghagri, Sarda): river, India 3 168c; 3 372d; 3 628b.
Ghagra (Gogra): town, India 34 41 J6.
Ghaias-ud-din: king of Delhi 14 214a; 17 728b.
Ghaibi Dero (Dera Ghaibi) 34 41 A6.
Ghail, El: see El Ghail.
Ghakkars 12 791b; 13 691b.
Ghalaring-cho 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
Ghálcha 13 822c.
Ghálib: shereef of Mecca 2 260c; 15 672a.
—, Mahommedan general 15 500d.
— (Mirzá Asadulláh): Urdu poet 11 849a.
Ghálib: tribe: see Koraish.
Ghamar (Gahmar) 34 41 J7; 10 559d.
Ghambaru (Gambarou) 4 61d.
Ghamdan: ruins 2 262b.
Ghanije 34 39 J6.
Ghanze (Ghansis) 34 57 E1.
Ghár: irrigation works 12 754b.
Ghar Hasan Pl III 15 136.
Ghara: see Gharo.
— River, India 34 41 D4.
Gharapuri: see Elephanta.
Gharb 14 394b.
Gharbi: see Wady Gharbi.
—, Shott el-: see Shott el-Gharbi.
Gharbieh (Ghabiye, Sharbuyeh) 34 55 S3; 27 690c; Pl VI 7 700.
Gharbun Jebel: see Jebel Gharbun.
Ghard (Sulaya) 34 55 M5.
Ghardamia, Jebel: see Jebel Ghardamia.
Ghardaya: see Gardaia.
Ghareb (Garib, Gharib), Jebel 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700.
Ghar-el-Mela: see Farina.
Gharí 17 344a.
Gharia-el-Gharbi 34 55 K3.
Gharian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian
Gharibu 'l-Hadith 18 217b.
Gharipur: see Elephanta.
Gharjistán 10 569b.
Gharlalao 34 42 H9.
Gharm (Harm) 34 40 E6; 14 4c.
Garo (Ghara) 34 41 A7.
Gharra, Wady el: see Wady el Gharra.
Gharsa, Shott-el: see Shott-el Gharsa.
Ghasa 34 56 N9; 3 632b.
Ghasrggomo (Birni) 4 61d.
Ghassan 2 255d; Moslems 16 562c.
Ghassanid dynasty 3 411a; 16 545b.
Ghat: district, Tripoli 33 452d.
—, town, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 J4; 33 452d.
Ghât: in Hindu architecture 2 397c.
Ghatafán 16 556b.
Ghatal 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
Ghátaprabhá 3 513d.
Ghati Hills 34 41 K6.
Ghatkopar 34 42 O10.
Ghâts, Eastern and Western: mountains, India 15 184b; 28 611a.
—, Eastern: mountains, India 34 42 G14; 6 689a; 7 19a; 12 734b.
—, Western: mountains, India 34 42 D11; 4 21b; 7 19a; 12 733d; 23 525b.
Ghats: landing-places of Ganges 5 278a; 16 502b.
Ghau (Antilope picta) Pl II 2 101.
Ghauts: see Ghâts.
Ghawalari Pass 1 234c.
Ghawarine 18 178b.
Ghawazee 1 592c; 7 727a.
Ghawta, El- 34 39 H3.
Ghayn 14 67b.
Gházale 34 39 H4.
Ghazálí 18 659d.
Ghazals 23 656a; 21 149c; 13 656a; of Hofuz 11 367d.
Ghazal-writers 18 659b.
Ghazan 19 406c.
Ghazan Khán: sepulchre of 23 19a; Osman opposes 23 640d.
Ghazeepore 8 133a.
Gházeyeh 7 727a.
Ghazelieh 34 55 N3.
Ghazi: Mahommedan fanatics 25 121d.
—, Mahmud's title 15 286c.
— Fázil 23 656b.
— Unklar Jami 4 382d.
Ghaziabad 34 41 F5; 10 559b; 15 826b; 30 623c.
Gházi-khalí 6 756c.
Ghazipur: district, India 10 559c; 17 572b; statistics 31 260b.
Ghazipur: town, India 34 41 J7; 28 722d; 10 559d; Cornwallis dies at 12 805a; opium 12 749d; tobacco 12 750a.
Gházi-ud-din 18 73c; founds Gházlábád 10 559b; Hyderabad 12 428d.
Ghaznawid Dynasty 21 241d; coinage 17 660b; founded 23 660b.
Ghazni (Gazna): city, Afghanistan 10 559d; 28 723a; 34 40 N4; 1 230b; 21 254a; 18 656c; 14 13b; 11 715a; battle 13 622a; British occupation 10 562a; coal found 1 232b; educational institutions 15 287d; 15 286b; Map 10 560; plan 10 560a; seat of Turkish dynasty 2 699d.
— River, Afghanistan 34 41 B3; 1 230a; 10 560b.
Ghazza: see Gaza.
Ghazzat: see Gaza.
Ghazzeh: see Gaza.
Ghebe (Igbegbe) 34 54 H9.
Ghebers (Ghebress) 5 179d; 3 377c.
Ghedis-Tchai: see Sarabat.
Ghediz 2 708a.
Ghee: Indian butter 4 442c; 10 562a; 10 752c; 30 7b; in Brahmanical ritual 4 205c; in curry 6 715d; for cremation 6 567a; exported from Mánbhúm 15 458b; use and source 17 744c; 17 747a.
Gheel (Geel) 10 562b; 28 723b; 34 21 E6; colony of lunatics 3 522b; faith-healing 29 495c.
Gheens 34 87 J7.
Gheenst, Margaret van 15 537c.
Gheez 28 277c.
Ghegen 34 35 C7.
Ghegeria 25 247d.
Gheghab 34 55 N3.
Gheghi (Gegi) 34 55 P6.
Ghegides: see Ngege.
Ghegs 25 246d.
Gheluwe 34 21 A7.
Ghenichesk Lighthouse 34 34 K8.
Ghent, Jodocus (Justus) of: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Ghent (Gand): town, Belgium 10 562d; 28 723c; 34 3 F3; 34 21 C6; 10 563a; archives 3 521d; bells 3 538a; bishopric 3 517d; Charles the Bold 5 424d; citadel 9 448a; arbitration conference 25 557c; cotton manufactures 3 527b; exhibition 8 805b; history 10 564c; pacification of, 1576 10 564d; 12 76c; 24 583d; pop. 28 316c; prison system 19 758b; revolt, 1539 5 415b; shipping 29 749a; socialist congress 32 672b; treaty 8 364b; 17 279a; 22 141a; university 3 519c; 23 850c; 26 196c; university library 14 531c; weavers 6 521a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Canal 26 545c.
Gheorgian, Monsignor Joseph 32 327c.
Ghepheira 34 55 N3.
Ghera: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
— territory, Abyssinian Empire 25 11d.
Gherardesca, Ugolino 13 476d; 10 565c; 19 120b; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; in "Monk's Tale" 8 412a.
—, faction 19 121b.
Gherardeschi: noble family 10 565c.
Gherardi 6 142b.
Gherardini, Giovanni 13 515a.
Gherardo 18 700c.
Gherbod 5 605d.
Ghergani 34 35 H4.
Gherlah: see Vizladrug.
Ghering 6 368c.
Gheris: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
— River, Morocco 16 892d.
Gheritz 17 407d.
Gherkins 6 688c; cultivation 12 282c.
Gherla: see Szamos-Ujvar.
Gherly (Gerelü) 34 36 G1.
Ghermeli Tchai (Lycus) 2 707c.
Ghetaldus Marinus 12 435a.
Ghetes: see Yue-chi.
Ghetto: Jewish settlement 13 679d; Gothic architecture 20 895c; 25 471a.
Ghève opium 17 789b.
Ghevgeli (Ghevgheli, Gievgili) 34 35 E7.
Ghevond VI (Leon, Leontius) 2 548a; 2 550c.
Gheyn, Matthias van den: bellmaker 3 537a; 3 538c.
—, Joseph. van den 26 293b.
Ghezler (Eupatoria) 34 34 J9.
Ghi: see Ghee.
Ghia: see Gigha.
Ghiaggiuolo 18 52a.
Ghiamel 34 57 M1.
Ghiara d' Adda 8 846d.
Ghiás-ud-din Taghlak 7 48a.
Ghibellines 11 244d; at Bologna 4 19d; Castruccio chief of 5 209c; Cavalcanti chief of 5 260b; Dante joins 6 812a; Estensi leaders of 8 558b; feud with Guelfs at Florence 6 810b; 9 833d; Diet of Frankfort 9 708a; Green Ghibellines 6 812a; Henry VII of Germany supported by 11 669c; in Italy 13 472c; 13 474d; Pavia supports 18 439c; at Rome 20 796b; at Siena 22 40a.
Ghibello, battle of 13 475a.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10 566a; 21 568d; Florence cathedral 10 669c; Cosimo patron of 15 785b; influences Raphael 20 275c; Luca Della Robbia 20 588d.
Ghiberti: datary to Clement VII 3 604b.
Ghida, Bay of 23 428d.
Ghidrani, Bir-el- 34 55 N3.
Ghierghitza 21 18a.
Ghifár 16 554d.
Ghijiga, Bay of 22 6a.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 T2.
Ghijinsk (Gijginsk) Bay 34 37 S2; Pl II 19 315.
Ghika, Dimitrie 28 723d; 32 319c.
—, Gregor: educationist 13 596d; 21 20b.
—, Gregor: hospodar 28 723d.
—, Helene 28 723d.
—, Ion 28 724a; 32 317d.
—, Michael 28 724a.
Ghilan (Gilan): province, Persia 10 566d; 34 40 C2; 14 156c.
— (Gilan): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
Ghilarza 34 30 B7.
Ghilen-tal Lake 34 44 G3.
Ghilghiha 32 615c.
Ghilghit (Gilgit) 10 596c.
Ghilyaks 15 548c; 21 69a; 22 9a.
Ghilyui 34 37 P3; 22 3a.
Ghilzai: district, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
— dynasty 7 48a.
Ghilzais 18 639d; 25 119d.
Ghimesh Pass: see Gyimes Pass.
Ghino, Lucas 1 475c.
Ghio (Gemlik) 34 38 C2.
Ghiorghia (Koritsa) 14 141b.
Ghioura (Gyaros) 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80.
Ghir, Cape, Morocco 34 54 D3; 3 27d.
— River, Morocco 16 832d; 25 772c.
Ghirardengo 17 608c.
Ghirbova 34 35 J4.
Ghirgueh (Girgeh) 34 55 P4.
Ghirlamare 34 35 E4.
Ghirlandajo, D. del 10 567c; 19 82c; 31 848b; frescoes 9 773c; 17 814c; 32 410a; 21 434c; Michelangelo articled to 16 229b; picture in Florence 28 418b.
—, Ridolfo: Florentine artist 10 568d; fresco paintings 9 773c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d; Madonna del Baldacchino 20 277b; pupil of Michaelangelo 16 231b; teacher of Vaga 24 30d.
Ghishlgo: see Ghijinsk Bay.
Ghisllerl, Michele: see Pius V.
Ghislieri College at Pavia 18 439a.
Ghisri 3 260c.
Ghistele, Cornelius van 12 92a.
Ghistell, C. 19 540d.
Ghistelles 34 21 A6.
Ghiustendil (Kostendil) 34 35 E6.
Ghivas-ud-din (Ghiyas-ud-din) 12 793b; 10 113b; 10 569d; 18 73b; 10 561c; 10 570a; 12 792d; deposes Sa'd 21 143a; defeated by Mongols 21 637c.
Ghiyár 16 592a.
Ghizao 25 116b.
Ghizar 10 597a.
Ghizau 34 40 M4.
Ghizeh (Gizeh) 34 55 O3; pyramid of 2 385b; Belzoni's exploration 3 554b.
Ghizhiga 15 548d.
—, district 30 539c.
— Bay 15 547d.
Ghizhighinsk 15 549b.
Ghizneh: see Ghazni.
Ghizni: see Ghazni.
Ghizri: creek 4 21d.
Ghlas, Beinn: see Beinn Ghlas.
Ghodiat 14 140d.
Ghodnadi: see Sirur.
Ghodwa (Ghodua) 34 55 K4.
Ghogha (Gogo) 10 738b; 3 626c.
Gholghat 12 148b.
Gholson: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Ghomdan 21 259d.
Ghondama (Hottentots) 34 57 D5.
Ghoor: see Ghur.
Ghooreeyeh: mosque 7 770b.
Ghoorkha: town 34 41 K6.
Ghoorkhas (Górkhális, Gorkhas) 17 341c; 5 650d; 10 569b; appeal to British, 1792 17 344c; coinage 14 498b; descent 17 344b; oppose East India Company 11 517b; regiments 2 591a; driven out of Tibet 14 498b.
Ghoosia Ghát (Ill) 2 397b.
Ghor: valley of the Jordan 13 747a; 29 756d.
—, town: see Ghur.
— Khatri 18 694d.
Ghorak 34 40 L4.
Ghorband: river, Afghanistan 11 839a; 25 115a; 29 275c.
— Valley, Afghanistan 1 232a.
Ghorbasta 25 516a.
Ghorelfa 34 55 K4.
Ghori: town, Afghanistan 1 242c.
Ghori, Dilawár Khan: Moslem king 15 346d.
Ghori, Hoshang: Moslem king 15 346d.
Ghori dynasty: see Ghuri.
Ghorria, El: see El Ghorria.
Ghost Mountains 24 14d.
"Ghost at Palnatoke's Grave" 25 424b.
Ghosts: apparitions 2 205d; conception 2 56b; telepathic explanation 32 51d; worship of 17 136c; 15 477d.
—, dramatic 7 393d.
—, in optics 25 41b.
"Ghosts": by Ibsen 7 591d; 27 520b; 29 387c.
Ghost-stories 2 203b.
Ghotki (Chotki) 34 41 B5; 22 91c.
Ghotra 9 20d.
Ghoudamoup (Ovazoratu) 11 732c.
Ghoura 33 111a.
Ghourd Rouba (Ghurd-er-Rouba) 34 54 H3.
Ghourd et Trounia (Ghurd-et-Trunia) 34 54 H2.
Ghowel (Tsequil) 1 704b.
Ghöz: river, Russian Turkestan 30 15c.
Ghoz: tribe 11 715a.
Ghraat 5 801d.
Ghragal (Jebel) 34 39 H3.
Ghrennah (Cyrene) 6 751a.
Ghriama, Loch: see Loch Ghriama.
Ghubbet el-Ain 34 39 L9.
— Dacnoo (Annesley Bay) 34 55 R7.
— al-Halka 34 39 J10.
— Hashish 34 39 P6.
— al-Kamar 34 39 N8.
Ghubolik 34 44 C3.
Ghuggur 34 41 D5.
Ghughè (Gugé) 23 344c.
Ghugus 5 590d.
Ghuilean, Beinn: see Beinn Ghuilean.
Ghukah (Ghuka) 34 55 N3.
Ghul, El: see El Ghul.
Ghuláb Singh: Jamu chief 14 13d; 14 198b; Maharaja of Kashmir 14 10a; 11 547a.
Ghulam Ali 22 92b.
Ghulám Hasan 18 657c.
— Kádir 21 152b.
— Sháh Kalhora 12 430b; 22 92b.
Ghulám-i Hamdání: see Mashaff.
Ghulasur 34 40 A2.
Ghulek Boghaz 27 93d.
Ghúlgúlah 3 307a.
Ghumar, Wady: see Wady Ghumar.
Ghund Suchan 31 398b.
— Daria 34 40 P2.
Ghur (Ghor) 10 569b; 1 231b; 12 792d; 25 116b.
Ghur Shumnugur 34 41 N2.
Ghurd-er-Rouba 34 54 H3.
Ghurd-et-Trunia 34 54 H2.
Ghurd-Sheikh-el-Aghad 34 54 H3.
Ghurfah 34 41 N3.
Ghuri: dynasty 10 569b.
Ghurian: town, Afghanistan 34 40 J3; 18 618d; 18 650c.
Ghurian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian.
Ghurid dynasty 1 231a.
Ghuririr 34 41 J6.
Ghusain, Ras el-: see Ras el-Ghusain.
Ghusry 34 41 N2.
Ghúta 27 370d.
Ghutin 12 737c.
Ghuweir 10 29b.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuweir.
Ghuz, Jebel: see Jebel Ghuz.
Ghuznee: see Ghazni.
Ghuzni: see Ghazni.
Ghuzz (Komani Ouzi) 7 758c; 16 43c; capture Ghazni 10 561c; early history 23 660b; expeditions in Persia 21 634b; expel Petchenegs 23 660a.

Ghuzzeh: see Gaza.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
Ghwata, El: see El Ghwata.
Ghyas Uddin 3 569c.
Ghyczy 12 374b.
Ghylan, Georgia 10 432d.
Ghyll (Dungeon Gill) 30 118a.
Ghyphto-kastro 5 794d.
Ghyrey (Hadgy) 6 587c.
Gia Dinh: see Cochin China.
Gia Long 6 97a; 23 440d.
Giac, Pierre de 5 411a.
"Giacinta ed Ernesto" 26 209a.
Giacinto Gallina 33 654b.
Giacobini comet 27 161d.
Giacomelli 29 630d.
Giacomino 13 499d.
Giacomo, B. 10 672d.
— della Porta: see Della Porta.
Giacomo 34 27 H5.
— Colonna (Lombez, Bishop of) 18 707a.
Giacondo, Fra 24 172d.
Giacopo 9 470d.
Gia-dinh-thanh 32 364a.
Giafar (Ja'afar) 3 377c; 11 488a.
Giaglione 13 492b.
Gia-Ho: village 29 345c.
Gialdessa: town 32 703d.
Giallo antico: kind of marble 15 529c; 20 808d.
Giallolino 9 771c.
Giama-nu-chu (Lukiang, Lutse-Kiang) 23 337 Map; 23 341b.
Giambattista: see Porta, Giambattista della.
Giambelli, Federigo 10 570b.
Giamda (Djamda) 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
Gian Battista Ramusio: see Ramusio.
— di Bologna 18 54a.
— Galeazzo (Sforza): see Sforza Gian Galeazzo.
— Maria del Monte: see Julius III.
Gianetto da Palestrina: see Palestrina.
Giangiacomo, F. 19 109c.
Giangurgulo: character in Italian comedy 7 418b.
Gianibelli: see Giambelli.
Gianicolenzi: see Via Gianicolenzi.
Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
Giannades 34 36 A1.
Gianni, L. 13 502a; 6 810a.
Giannicola Grande 8 632a.
Giannone, Pietro (Rinaldo, Antonio) 10 570c; 10 571a; 24 212a.
Giannotti, Donato 13 510a.
Giannutri: see Isola Giannutri.
Giannuzzi: see Pippi, G. de.
Giannuzzi: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
Giant (Geant) 10 571a; 16 762c; myth 10 571d; 21 321a; race of 2 175a; stories of 7 567c; Temple of 2 407a.
— Cedar (Thuya gigantea) 23 810c; 26 391b.
— cells 18 372a and (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 510; of cerebrum 19 40b; in repair of wounds (ill) 18 366b.
— fennel (Ferula communis) 9 76b; 12 251c.
— geyser 10 558b.
— Hellebore (Helleborus altifolius) 11 635b.
Giant Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Giant petrel (Ossifraga gigantea) 14 49a.
— pine: see Sugar Pine.
— sainfoin 1 377d.
Giantess: geyser 10 558b.
Giant's Castle 34 57 J5.
— Causeway 10 573a and 28 724c; 34 16 H1; 2 142b; 10 235c; 13 216a; 10 313d; 31 850b.
— Cave 18 170c.
— Chair 34 110 E3.
— Coffin 15 449a.
— Grave 21 52b.
— Organ 10 572b.
"Giant's Ring" 7 383d; 21 52a.
Giant's Sconce 14 852d.
— staircase 24 153c.
— Tank 26 646a.
Gianutra 23 670d.
Giao-chi 6 96d.
"Giaour, The" 4 608d.
Giaour Dagh: see Amanus.
Giaour Euren: see Trajanopolis.
Giaretta 4 364c.
Giari Bule 34 55 Q9.
Giarola, G. 6 438d.
Giarre (Giarre - Riposto) 10 572b; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Giattinus 18 189a.
Giatwangak: see Kitwanga.
Giaveno 10 572c; 34 31 B4.
Giazza 34 31 K3.
Gib, Adam 10 572c; 23 723c.
Gib: in Maxim gun 30 402d.
Gibara 28 724c; 34 117 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gibaros: see Jivaros.
Gibbeh: see Jubbeh.
Gibber land 25 788c.
Gibbet: in heraldry 11 702d.
Gibbet Law: in Halifax 11 385a.
Gibbet-headed: see Potent.
Gibbethon: town 18 755d.
Gibbo, Mount 34 51 G6.
Gibbon: explorer 10 195a.
—, E. 10 572d; 7 37b; 8 431c; 12 22c; 14 369b; 13 726c; on St Ambrose 1 664a; estimate of his writing 10 580d; on Fielding, H. 9 142c; on Fox 9 498c; on Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739d; influences Hegel 11 613c; influences W. Mitford 30 786d; compared with Niebuhr 17 492c; compared with Robertson 20 600d; papers at British Museum 30 213c; parliamentary career 10 579a; and Suzanne Curchod 17 312a.
—, J. 11 686a.
Gibbon: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Gibbon (Hylobates) 2 148d; 15 444d; (fig.) 2 150d; Huxley's diagram 25 465c; in India 2 645b; in Malay Peninsula 30 492d.
—, Entellus-like (Hylobates entelloides) 2 150c.
Gibbon Falls 34 108 N2.
Gibbons: Arctic explorer 19 317d.
—, Cardinal 28 724d.
—, Edward: musician 10 582c.
—, Ellis 10 582c.
—, Grinling 10 582b; 21 560c; 24 647d; 4 730c; his school of carving 5 169d.
—, O. 10 582c; 12 591d; 24 243c.
—, St Hill 25 132b; 26 697a; explores Lake Kivu 30 55a; explores Zambesi 28 630d; 33 921b.
—, W. 10 582c.
Gibbons: town 34 115 E7.
Gibbonsville 34 108 E4.
Gibborim: Jewish mercenaries 6 839d; 13 639b.
Gibbs, Captain 32 242c.
—, F. W. 27 682d.
—, G. 12 826c.
—, H. H.: see Aldenham, Lord.
—, J. 2 444a; 18 95a.
—, J. A. E. 21 719b.
—, J. W. 33 909d; on chemical equilibrium 7 214d; isothermals 27 183d; phase rule 26 738c; on thermodynamics 7 153a; 28 168a.
—, Ruth 5 394d.
—, W. 18 97a.
Gibbs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Hill 34 117 N4.
— Hill Lighthouse 34 117 O4
Gibb's paradox 28 171d.
Gibbsboro' 34 72 E6.
Gibbsite 16 388b.
Gibbs-Metford rifle 32 242c.
Gibbstown 34 72 C6.
Gib-cliffe: see Guy's Cliffe.
Gibeah 6 839d; 13 403b.
Gibel Uttamat 8 627a.
Gibellina 34 92 J13.
Gibello, Monte: see Etna.
Gibelman 15 483c.
Gibeon: town, Palestine 10 583a; 6 839c.
— (Kakatsus): town, S.W. Africa 34 57 C3.
Gibeonites 6 291c; 6 840d.
Gibidana 27 373d.
"Giblin v. Mac Mullen" 26 135b.
Gibloux, Mount 9 763c.
Gibostad 34 26 L2.
Gibraleon 34 20 E7.
Gibraltaro 15 316b.
Gibraltar, Marquis of: see Medina Sidonia, duke.
Gibraltar (Calpe, Djebel Tarik): promontory 10 583a and 28 725a; 34 20 G8; 34 20 F7; 34 20 P8; Pl VII 22 304; 27 492; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 10 583d; 16 573c; Alfonso XI besieges, 1350; 22 819d; bishopric 3 789c; 8 493a; 10 585c; caves 5 208b; Ferdinand IV captures, 1309 9 81c; Florida Blanca attacks, 1782 9 341d; French attack 1779 9 594d; harbour 27 491d; (fig. 3) 27 492; law as to patents 31 505c; mails 31 860c; military and naval expenditure 25 652a; naval yard 7 315d; pop. statistics 28 725b; post office 31 861c; religion 32 276d; Rooke captures 8 353b; 9 582b; 20 843b; 22 336a; shipping 28 726b; siege, 1778 22 341a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
"Gibraltar": ship 31 105a.
Gibraltar Bay 34 20 G8; 10 583 Map.
— Bay Lighthouses 34 20 G8.
—, Fort: see Fort Gibraltar.
— Point 34 8 G2.
Gibraltar stone 15 529c.
Gibraltar Strait (Strait of the Columns) 34 20 F9; Straits current 3 20c; 15 820b; 15 820b.
Gibsland 34 87 C1.
Gibson: veterinary works of 24 198b.
—, Anne 7 568b.
—, C. D. 26 59ua; 29 410b; 31 856d; caricature by 26 facing p. 588.
—, E. 10 580c; 4 734d; 6 328a; efforts to develop Colonial Church 16 514d; opposes M. Tindal 23 403d.
—, G. 8 152c.
—, J.: bookbinder to James I 4 42b.
—, J., R.A. 10 586d; 21 561a; bequests to Royal Academy 25 22d.
—, Milner 6 88a; 26 383d; 28 230d.
—, Mrs 33 139d.
—, R.: dwarf 7 508b.
—, T. 23 914d.
—, Walter M. 29 237c.
—, William 32 275a.
Gibson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 68 C4; 28 511c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— City 34 93 J5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Fort: see Fort Gibson.
— Island 34 75 K3.
— Peak 34 109 G6.
— Point 34 73 M2.
"Gibson v. Small": case 13 185d.
Gibson, South: see South Gibson.
— Station 34 106 M3.
"Gibson v. United States": case 30 170b.
Gibson Wells 34 83 C3.
Gibsonburg 34 90 D2.
Gibson-Craig, J. T. 4 42b.
Gibson's Desert 34 50 D5.
— Mills: town 34 78 K4.
— Pass 34 107 C4.
— Point 34 80 H1.
— Station 34 76 A3.
Gibsonton 34 74 C6.
Gibsonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Gibtown 34 88 J4.
Gichkis: Baluchistan tribe 26 103d.
Gichtel, J. G. 10 588b; 17 135a; edits Boehme's works 3 854a.
Gichtelians 10 588b.
Gicquel 34 48 J2.
Gid 24 206a.
Giddalur (Gidalur) 34 42 G12.
Giddiness: see Vertigo.
Gidding, Great: see Great Gidding.
Giddings, F. H. 32 737d.
Giddings 34 88 L7.
Gide Elf 34 26 K4.
Gidea 34 26 L5.
Gideon (Jerubbaal): judge 10 588c; 13 401c; 13 703d; 15 455d; defeats Midianites 16 284c; mediæval tradition 11 316b.
Gideon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Gidi (Igidi), desert of 34 54 E4; 21 149d.
Gidleigh 34 13 E2.
Gido; Japanese bronze artist 29 722d.
Gidoowa: Red Indian dialect 5 586a.
"Gids, De": Dutch periodical 18 543a; 31 872d.
"Gidtshals, De" 9 789c.
Giebel, C. G. 18 14d; 18 21a.
Giebichenstein 29 209c.
Giebitzenhof-Lichtenhof 31 294c.
Giedis: see Sarabat.
Giedt 34 99 E3.
Giélée, J. 9 641d.
Glen 10 589b; 34 19 F5; 34 3 F5; battle 23 626c.
Giengen 34 23 P11.
Giens: peninsula, France 24 69a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Giens.
Gier 14 807b; 20 571c; 21 159c.
Giera, P. 32 45a.
Gierace (Gieracl): see Gernce.
Gieres-Uriage: see Uriage.
Gierke 32 738b.
Giers, N. K. de 28 726c; 28 325d; 29 648b.
Giesboro' 34 75 C5.
Giesbrecht, Dr 25 505c.
Giese 28 34c.
Giesebrecht 10 544c; 20 784d.
Giesecke, Sir C. 1 706b.
Gieseckite 16 418c; 16 425b.
Gieseler, J. K. L. 10 589b; 5 765d; 10 841c.
Giesenslago 34 22 G14.
Giesing 31 28c.
Giessbach Falls 34 27 G4; 13 189a; 22 777a; cable railway 32 170a.
Giessen 10 589d; 28 727a; 34 23 L8; 34 3 J3; 7 255c; laboratory 10 590a; school of forestry 9 401a; university 23 845c; 28 683b.
Giesshübel 34 29 N3; mineral waters of 16 436a.
Gieten 34 112 J2.
Giethoorn 34 21 G3.
Gievgili 34 35 E7.
Gif 34 19 E3.
Giffard: engineer 25 100d; 26 95a; his injector 12 448a; (ill) 22 500a.
—, Hardinge Stanley: see Halsbury, Earl of.
—, Stanley Lees 29 212a; 31 182b.
—, W. 23 82d.
Giffen, Sir R. 31 185a; estimate of national wealth (table) 33 551c; on gold standard in India 29 449a; on mobility of labour 33 718d; on statistics 22 403b; on wealth of England 8 258a.
Gifford, Dr 17 419b.
—, G. 24 621c.
—, Lord 26 694d.
—, S. 32 458d.
—, W.: Bishop of Winchester 22 694b.
—, W.: writer 10 590a; 18 530b; 24 628c.
Gifford: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Mount 34 116 V2.
Giffordgate 11 363a; 14 130b.
Giffordia 25 268c.
Giffordiensis 14 130b.
Giffords 34 97 D10.
Giffords Station 34 69 P15.
Giffre 34 27 B6; 21 332c.
Gifhorn 34 22 H12.
Gift: town 34 85 G1.
"Gift": horse 12 186d.
Gift: in law 10 590b.
Gifu: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
— (Imaizumi): town, Japan 28 727b; 34 46 H6.
Gig: nautical 21 825d.
Gig Harbour 34 111 C2.
Gigante (Jigante) 34 122 B3.
Gigante, Cerro: see Cerro Gigante.
Gigante (Gigantea), Sierra del: see Sierra del Gigante.
Gigantochloa 11 56d.
Gigantolite 16 418c.
Gigantomachia: at Pergamon 15 143b; 25 608a.
"Gigantomachia": by Claudian 5 815c.
"Gigantomachia": by Hegemon 7 407d.
Gigantostraca 25 537a; 25 697a; systematic position 27 299b.
Gigartina 1 508d; used in commerce 13 276d.
Gigartinales 25 270a.
Gigen 34 35 C5.
Gig-Giga: village 32 703d.
Giggleswick 34 7 C3.
Giggshill 34 10 G10.
Gigha (Ghia): island, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 490b.
— Sound, Scotland 34 15 B3.
Gighay 34 14 B5.
Ighen 25 40b.
Gigia 10 590d.
Gigli, G.: Italian author 5 232b; 22 43c.
Gigliati 17 657c.
Giglio, Isola del: see Isola del Giglio.
Gignac 34 18 C11.
Gignod 34 31 B3.
Gigny 34 19 K3.
Gigny-aux-Bois 34 19 K3.
Gigo (Giyo) 34 55 Q8.
Gigoomgan: copper mine 32 107b.
Gigoux, J. 32 440d.
Giguela 15 458c.
Gihon, Upper Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; 13 638c.
—, Lower Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; (Birket es Sultán) 13 638c.
Gihon: river: see Amu-Daria.
Giiginsk 34 37 S2.
Gijon 10 590d and 28 727b; 34 20 G1; 2 824d; 18 84b; lighthouse 34 20 G1; manufactures 31 393a; tobacco factory 22 302a.
Gil: tribe 28 727c.
Gil, Father Juan 5 350a.
—, Father Mariano 31 669c.
— y Zarate, A. 7 423a.
"Gil Blas": by Le Sage 9 666b; controversy on source of 14 473c.
"Gil Blas": French illustrated periodical 29 410c.
Gil Chashmeh 34 40 G3.
— Dulab 28 727c.
— Gil 31 166c.
— Vicente: see Vicente, Gil.
Gila: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
Gila Bend Ind. Res. 34 110 C5.
Gila Bend Mountains 34 110 B5.
Gila City 34 110 A6.
— County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Range: mountains, near Gila City, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
— Range: mountains, near Grey Park, Ariz, U.S. 34 110 F5.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5; 25 628b; 25 629a; 29 602a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5; 28 434 Map; 6 163d; 17 400b.
Gilabend 34 110 C6.
Gilan: plain, Formosa 28 442b.
— (Ghilan): province, Persia 28 727c; 34 40 C2; 10 566d; 18 617d; administration 18 627c; rainfall 18 621a.
— town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
Gilbart, J. W. 10 591a.
Gilberd: see Gilbert.
Gilberg, C. A. 26 755c.

Gilberghoved 34 25 L4.
Gilbert, Alfred: sculptor Pl II 32 474; 32 476a; art metal designs 30 644a; 29 748b.
— (Gilbertus Anglicus): on leprosy 15 807c.
—, Baron 4 253d; on law of evidence 28 331d.
—, biographer of Lucretia Borgia 4 54a.
—, Bishop of Limerick 8 490d.
—, Captain 16 257d.
—, Dr, of Colchester 8 3c.
—, Françoise Hilaire 24 198c.
—, George Felix 28 727d.
—, John 29 408a.
—, Nicholas Joseph Laurent 10 591d; 9 665b.
—, De la Porrée (Gilbertus Porretanus) 10 592c; 21 423d.
— of Sempringham 10 593a: see also Gilbertines.
— (Randon) 26 588b.
—, Otho 10 591b.
—, Sir Humphrey 10 591b; American voyages 23 729a; character 8 342b; in Ireland 13 264c; in Newfoundland 26 394a; 17 385c; 13 196d; M.P. for Plymouth 19 238a.
—, Sir John: painter 28 727d; 32 437d; illustrations in "Illustrated London News" 31 194d; "Return of the Victors, The" 28 Pl facing p. 727.
—, Sir Joseph Henry 28 728b; on cattle food 25 206d; director of Rothamsted agricultural station 25 199b; and Lawes 30 170c; experiments on flour 3 251c; on nitrogen deposited on land 15 507a; on nitrogen absorption by plants 19 49a.
—, Dr William 10 592a; on magnetism 15 221c; bequest to Trinity College, Dublin 14 523c; on magnetic poles of earth 16 163a.
—, W. R.: cricketer 27 278c.
—, William Schwenk: playwright 28 728c.
Gilbert: town, Ga., U.S. 34
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Gilbert Act 8 253c; 19 467d.
Gilbert Cove 34 63 D5.
Gilbert Island, Chile 34 124 C15.
— Islands, Pacific 34 49 J4; 34 52 M5; 5 126c; 30 626c; commissioners sent to 29 237c; emigrants in Hawaii 29 239c; leprosy in 19 422a; missions to 16 516c.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; altitude 24 19d.
— Plains, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G3; 3 106c.
Gilbertines 6 463d; 16 709d; 16 716a; founded by St Gilbert 10 593a; in Lincolnshire 14 656b.
Gilbertite 16 413c.
Gilberton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Gilberts 34 93 J1.
Gilbert's barogyroscope 29 195b.
Gilberts Station: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 33 522d.
Gilbertsville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Gilbertus Anglicus: see Gilbert.
Gilbertus Poretanus: see Gilbert de la Porrée.
Gilbey, Sir Walter 25 189c.
Gilboa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Gilboa, Mount (Jebel Fukú'a) 34 39 C7; 10 28a; 18 172a; battle 6 837a; 13 404b; 18 755c.
—, South: see South Gilboa.
Gilby, Anthony 8 387d.
Gilby: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Gilch Gáh 28 377d.
Gilchrist, Dr John 11 849a.
—, Harold 17 588a.
Gilchrist: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Gilcrux 34 6 B4.
Gild: see Guilds.
Gilda Mercatoria: see Merchant Guilds.
Gildas (Gildus): historian 10 593b; 5 315b; 20 643a; annals of 5 270b; Historia Britonum 10 172b; 17 332b; 21 474b; on heathen rule in Britain 8 267b.
—, missionary 13 249d; 2 650b.
Gilde, Statuta 24 642b.
Gildebert: see Hildebert.
"Gilded Age, The": by Mark Twain 27 109d.
"Gilded Age, The": by Dudley Warner 33 757c.
Gildehaus 34 22 H5.
Gildemeister 33 133d.
Gilder, R. 33 600c.
Gildersleeve 34 68 E3.
Gildersome 34 7 E4.
Gildessa 32 702c.
"Gildet paa Solhaug" 17 591c.
"Gild-halla" 17 30b.
Gilding 10 593d; in bookbinding 4 43b; in buildings 4 508d; electro 8 116d; method of preparation 5 170a.
— water 13 357d.
Gildo 22 550d.
Gildonic War 5 815c.
Gildus: see Gildas.
Gile 34 97 F2.
Gilead (Galeed, Jebel Jilad), Palestine 10 594d; 2 338b; 10 4b; 16 532a; 18 173a; Ammonite territory 1 742d; Elijah's connection with 8 134c; etymology of name Peraea 6 307b; geological formation 31 449a; Manasseh colonizes 13 401c; 15 435d; tribe of Joseph in 13 749c; pillar of witness 2 338b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, East: see East Gilead.
—, Mount: see Mount Gilead.
Gilek 28 727c.
Giléki 10 567b; 28 727c.
Gileños 12 827d.
Gileppe Reservoir Dam (fig.) 24 407c.
Gilergi (Gilevgi) 34 98 D4.
Giles, St (Ægidius, Gil) 10 595c; churches dedicated to 10 595d.
—, E.: explorer 25 789d; 28 631b; 33 825c; route 34 50 C4.
—, H.: painter 10 673a.
—, Margaret: sculptor 32 479b.
Giles: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6; 24 258b.
— Islands 34 118 J12.
— Mills 34 78 N4.
—, Mount 34 50 E4.
— River 34 50 E4.
Gileshtai: see Ghilen-tai.
Gileston 34 12 F3.
Gilevgi: see Gilergi.
Gilfertsberg 1 629c.
Gilfillan, G. 10 595d; 7 907c.
Gilford: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Gilgal (Kalkilla) 10 596b; 13 753a; 18 176a.
Gilgames 26 46c.
Gilgandra 34 51 H3.
Gilge 34 24 B34.
Gilgenburg 34 24 F31.
Gilghit: see Gilgit.
Gilgi 34 51 G4.
Gilgill: see Jijelli.
Gilgit (Gilghit): province 10 596c; 28 729d; 34 41 E2; 10 597 Map; 27 46b; British resident reappointed 29 449d; forts 10 597b; history 10 598c; relations with Kashmir 30 19c; political status 29 459b.
—, river 34 41 E1; 10 597a; 28 730b; sources of tributaries 29 274a.
Gilgunnia 34 51 F4.
Gili, Kuh: see Kuh Gili.
Gilles, Captain 19 318c.
Gilles Land 34 1 V1.
Gillaca 34 120 G5.
Gillim 31 623a.
Gillivern 34 12 G2.
Gillkeson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Gillknockie 21 34d.
Gillkova 34 38 L5.
Gillku 34 54 H8.
Gill, Alexander 16 824c.
—, André (L. A. Gosset de Guine) 26 588b.
—, Captain 18 192c; 28 629d.
—, Sir David 27 598b; micrometer 16 246a; on fixed stars 25 747a; on planetary parallaxes 25 741b; on Jupiter 25 745c.
—, John 10 599a; 3 355d.
—, Parisian caricaturist 5 105c.
—, President 31 462d.
Gill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Gill: measure of volume 24 489d; 2 533d.
Gill College 5 48d.
— Island 34 60 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Gill.
—, Low: see Low Gill.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Gilla Caomhan 5 315c.
Gillahdar 34 40 E7.
Gillam, B. 26 589d.
—, V. 26 589d.
Gillamoor 34 7 H3.
Gillan, Z. 19 318b.
Gillaroo 21 223a.
Gillaumin, E. 26 610a.
Gillberga 34 26 H7.
Gill-book: of king crab 25 521c.
Gill-box (ill) 24 600b.
Gill-combs of mollusca: see Ctenidia.
Gill-cover: of fishes 12 636d.
Gillean Clan: see Maclean.
Gillecomhain 21 480c.
Gilledat 14 140d.
Gillehdár 28 377c.
Gilleleje 34 25 L4.
Gillentine 34 83 L3.
Gillenwater 34 83 P2.
Gillepatrick: bishop of Dublin 13 254d.
Gilles de Corbeil 15 806d.
Gillos (Gillies) Lake 34 51 B4.
Gillescop 21 485b.
Gillespie, General 17 344c.
—, George 10 599a; 14 97b; founds church 7 542c.
—, Lieutenant 15 545b.
—, Patrick 19 683b.
—, Thomas 10 599c; 19 685b; 23 728d; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d.
Gillespie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7; 23 205b.
— Hospital, Edinburgh 7 667a.
— School, Edinburgh 27 653b.
Gillespies Beach 34 52 C7.
Gillespieville 34 91 E6.
Gillet: guillotine chaff cutter 1 926c.
Gillet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Gillet: town, Ashland County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
—, town, Oconto County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Gillett and Bland, Messrs: makers of carillon machinery 3 539a.
Gillett Grove 34 101 C1.
— Mountains 34 55 B9.
Gillette, William 27 522d.
Gillette: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
"Gillette": opera 25 783c.
Gilley 34 27 B3.
Gillhall 34 74 C6.
Gillham 34 86 D6.
Gilli: Norse earl 21 480a.
Gilliam: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Gilliat 34 50 G4.
Gillie 34 83 E2.
Gillies, John 10 599d; 10 13a.
Gillies, Lake: see Gilles.
— (Gillis) Land Pl II 19 315; 22 408b; 28 508b.
— Point, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
Gilling, Northumberland 34 6 G5.
—, Yorks 34 7 G3.
Gilling: in wool manufacture 24 600b.
Gillingham 34 13 K1; 5 439b.
— Reach 7 312a.
Gillisonville 34 79 F6.
Gillisville 34 78 L4.
Gillivan 34 90 D4.
Gillivray, Mount 34 60 G3.
Gillman, E.: cycle patentee 27 324a.
—, James 6 136d.
Gillmore, General 5 429a.
Gillmore: town 34 82 K5.
Gillot: photography in illustration 29 411a.
—, artist, Watteau, pupil of 24 415a; sale of pictures 25 684a.
—, part author of "Satire Menippée" 9 655c.
—, maker of steel pens 18 483d.
Gillotage 29 411d.
Gill-rakers 12 643b; 12 656d.
Gillray, J. 10 600a; 5 104d; and C. Lamb 14 235a.
Gills (Branchiæ) of annelida 2 66c; of crustacea 6 640d; external, in fishes 12 636b; external, in lepidosiren 29 395d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 656b; of embryonic fishes 12 662b; of molluscs 16 688c; relation to lungs 25 524a; of salpa (fig.) 23 616b.
Gills Pier 34 96 K7.
Gillsburg 34 85 C8.
Gill-slits: of Balanoglossus 26 85a; of Hemichorda 29 252a.
Gillsville 34 80 D3.
Gilly: town, Belgium 28 731c; 34 21 D8.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
Gilly, Dr: visits the Vaudois 24 325c.
Gillyflower 10 601a; 19 107a.
Gilman, Daniel Coit 28 731c; 29 752c.
Gilman: Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Station 34 77 G3.
Gilmanton, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Gilmanton Iron Works 34 66 J9.
Gilmer: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; rainfall 23 204c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 496a.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Gilmerton: town, Edinburgh, Scotland 34 15 K3; coalmines 7 658a; limestone 7 658a.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Gilmons 34 79 E2.
Gilmore: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Gilmore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— City 34 101 E2.
Gilmorehill 10 644a.
Gilmorton 34 8 B4.
Gilmour 34 61 H3.
Gilolo (Jilolo): see Halmahera.
Gilolo Passage 34 48 G5.
Gilon: see Ilanz.
Gilp, Loch: see Loch Gilp.
Gilpaigan: see Gulpáïgán.
Gilpen 34 75 D1.
Gilpin: arms of 11 699b.
—, Bernard 10 601b; 29 342c.
—, William 10 602a.
Gilpin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3; gold 27 144c.
Gilpin and Co., T.: start first paper machine, U.S. 18 219c.
Gilpin's Hydrometric tables 12 540c.
Gilpusht 34 40 K5.
Gilroy 34 115 D5.
— Hot Springs 34 115 D5.
Gils Fjord 34 25 N2.
Gilsland 34 6 E4; 17 566a.
Gilson 34 93 E4.
Gilsoul, V. 32 447b.
Gilston 34 15 L2.
Gilsum 34 66 E10.
Gilta 34 114 B1.
Giltar Point 34 12 B3.
Giltedge 34 107 G2.
Giltner 34 102 F3.
Gilton 14 39c.
Gilt-tail 2 36a.
Gilui: see Ghilyui.
Gilwell Park 34 10 O1.
Gilwern 34 12 G2.
Gilyaks 21 147d.
Gilyui: see Ghilyui.
Gimbal 6 225d.
Gimbernat: surgeon 22 677b.
Gimbot 5 716c.
Gimegiæ: see Jumièges.
Gimel 34 27 A5.
Gimla 34 48 G4.
Gimle, Mount 34 118 J10.
Gimil-sin 26 42d.
Gimingham 34 8 J3.
Gimir 13 822b.
Gimirrai: see Cimmerians.
Gimlet: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Gimlet: tool (ill) 11 438c.
Gimli 34 60 M4.
Gimmel rings (Gemel rings) 20 561c.
Gimmeri 10 769c.
Gimnez, El: see El Gimnez.
Gimone 34 18 F9.
Gimont 34 18 F9.
Gimp 14 185c.
Gim-peg (germ-peg) 14 299b.
Gimritz 29 209c.
Gimsö 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
Gimuchen Pl IV 23 337.
Gimzo: see Jimzu.
Gin: river 34 44 L1.
Gin: spirit 10 602b; 32 807b; 24 336b.
— Act, 1736 24 542c.
Gin: in mining 16 450a.
Gin palaces 32 685c.
—, weight 33 811c.
Gin Gin (Gingin) 34 50 J4.
Ginæa 10 27c.
Ginahgulla 34 50 J2.
Ginain: architect 25 599c.
Ginambanza 34 56 M12.
Ginckell, G. van (Baron van Reede, Earl of Athlone) 10 602d; at Athlone 3 13c; in Galway 1 282b; 10 57b.
Gindale 34 88 K7.
Gindara 5 359 Map.
Gindarus, battle of 18 597d.
Gindely, A. 22 153a.
Gindi: river 34 54 H8.
Gindi, El: see El Gindi.
Ginea 34 55 R9.
"Ginestra, La" 14 465c.
Gineta, La: see La Gineta.
Ginevra: see Geneva.
"Ginevra di Siena" 32 871b.
Ginevris Pass 1 628a.
Ging 34 92 F5.
Gingee, Rajah of 6 688d.
Gingee: fortress 12 600d.
Gingele 5 368d.
Gingelly: see Sesame.
Ginger 10 603b; adulterants of 1 172b; 25 94b; oil of 17 749a.
—, wild: see Canadian snake root.
Ginger-beer plant (ill) 26 59b.
Gingham 10 604a.
Ginghamsburg 34 91 B5.

Gingi (Chinge): town, India 34 42 G13; 2 476b; 12 900d.
"Gingillino" 10 625d.
Gingin: town, Queensland: see Gin Gin.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 33 523b.
Gingko: see Ginkgo.
Ginglymus: see Hinge Joint.
Gingst 34 22 D17; 21 57a.
Ginguené, P. L. 10 604b; 9 673b; 18 540a.
Ginj 34 35 J3.
Ginkell, G. van: see Ginckell.
Ginkgo (Maidenhair tree, Ginkgo biloba, Salisburia adiantifolia) 29 189a; (fig.) 29 196d; 24 131b; cultivation 2 320b; flowers (fig.) 29 156b; fossil remains 31 430b; leaves (fig.) 29 185d; ovule (fig.) 29 156c; nut 17 664b; spermatozoids 27 339b.
— adiantoides (fig.) 29 186a.
Ginkgoaceæ 31 420c.
Ginkgoales 29 186a; bibliography 29 192c; fossil remains (Map B) 31 427; mesozoic 31 430b; (fig.) 31 430d; triassic 31 424d.
Ginkgodium (fig.) 31 430d.
Ginnæa: see Jennin.
Ginneken 34 21 E5.
Ginnie 11 264b.
Ginniss 27 702c.
Ginninderra 34 51 H5.
Ginning 6 483b.
Ginnungagap 17 157c.
Ginori, Marquis 19 628c.
Ginosa (Genusium) 34 32 V13.
Ginsburg, C. D. 28 731d.
Ginseng (Panax ginseng) 10 605a; 30 63c.
Ginseng, Mount 34 70 O7.
Ginza: see Sidrá rabbá.
Ginza: street, Tokyo 33 358c.
Ginzel 27 628b.
Ginzo de Limia 34 20 E2.
Gio, Lago: see Lago Gio.
Gioberti, V. 10 605c; 10 606b; 13 487b; 13 516a; 19 157c
Giobertite 16 397d.
"Gioconda, La" 29 656a; 31 830c.
Giocondo, Fra 13 124c; 23 554b; 24 154b.
Giogi: monk 29 718b.
Giogo Veranis 1 631b.
Giol (Gioj) 34 32 S14.
Gioia: town: see Gioja del Colle.
Gioja, F. 1 652b; 10 179d; 15 518c.
—, M. 10 606c; 19 387a.
Gioja del Colle (Gioia) 34 30 L7.
Gioja de Marsi 34 32 P11.
Giojosa (Giojosa Ionica) 34 30 K9.
Giokler 34 38 C4.
Giolfino, N. 9 34a; 21 443a; 24 172a.
Giolitti, G. 28 732a; 33 922d; 27 291b; 29 647b.
Giombe 34 38 C4.
Giordani, P. 13 515a; 14 464d.
Giordano Bruno: see Bruno, G.
—, L. 10 606d; 21 443c.
Giorgio, F. di 21 442b.
Giorgio of Gubbio 11 243a; 19 626d.
Giorgione (Giorgio, Barbarella) 10 607c; 23 414a; 23 416a.
"Giornale": of Zeno 18 524b.
"Giornale Arcadico" 18 542b.
"Giornale Enciclopedico" 18 542b.
"Giornale degli Eruditi" 18 542c.
"Giornale di Filologia Romanza" 18 542c.
"Giornale d' Italia, Il" 32 706b.
"Giornale de' Letterati" 18 542a.
"Giornale di Statistica" 18 542b.
"Giornale storico della Letteratura Italiana" 18 542c.
Giornico (Irnis) 34 27 J5; battle 24 11d; 24 881b; 22 787b.
"Giorno, Il" 6 438a.
"Giorno di Regno, Un" 33 661d.
"Giostra, La" 19 346a.
Giottino: painter 10 608d; 21 442a.
Giotto: architect 4 753c.
Giotto (Giotto di Bondone): painter 10 609a; 10 669c; fresco (ill) 21 434a; 9 770c; 31 31a.
Giovan Gastone dei Medici 15 793b; 13 484c.
Giovanelli Palace 24 155d.
Giovanello, M. 11 242d.
Giovanna: see Joan.
"Giovanna d'Arco" 33 633a.
Giovanni, Benvenuto di 21 442b.
— da Bologna: see John of Douay.
— Coperario: see Cooper, John.
— Fra: see Fiesole.
— Francesco I, Marquis of Mantua 10 772a.
— Francesco II, Marquis of Mantua 10 772b.
— da Gaeta: see Gelasius II.
—, Giorgio 15 519a.
—, Girolamo di 21 442d.
— Jacobi da Milano 21 442b.
— Janduno 20 799b.
—, Matteo di 21 434b.
— de Monte 15 508b.
—, Paolo di 21 442b.
—, Stefano di 21 442b; 22 43d.
— of Vico 20 805d.
Giovanni e Paolo, SS., monastery of 20 626b
Giovanniello 4 713d.
Giove Egioco: cameo of 33 654d.
Giove, Monte: see Monte Giove.
Giovenazzo: see Giovinazzo.
Giovi 10 156d.
Giovinazzo 10 611c; 34 32 V12.
Giovio, Paolo: see Jovius Paulus.
Giovio Palazzo 6 219d.
Gip 34 10G D3.
Giparana, Rio: see Rio Giparana.
Gipewiz: see Ipswich.
Gipperswyk Park 29 546a.
Gippeswic: see Ipswich.
Gipping: river 34 8 J5.
—, town 34 8 J5.
Gipplus-Merszhkovskaya 32 351b.
Gipps, Sir G. 3 114b.
Gipps: county 34 51 G4.
Gipps Town 33 135 Map.
Gippsland: district 34 50 H7; 25 801 Map; 16 516c; colliery 33 688b; fertility 33 696d; lakes 25 793b.
Gipsies (Tsigans) 10 611c; 21 68d; in Balkan peninsula 26 90d; G. Borrow's friendship 26 314d; customs of 10 617a; in Europe 8 699c; history of 10 612b; in Hungary 12 365b; languages of 10 613d; 7 189a; literature 10 615d; origin 10 617d; 13 597d; religious beliefs 10 616a; in Samarkand 21 247c; in Siberia 22 9a; tents of 23 183b; Transylvania 23 522b.
"Gipsies Metamorphosed" 13 743c.
Gipsy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
"Gipsy, The" 3 358b.
"Gipsy": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Gipsy Castle 5 794d.
— Hill 17 596b.
— Hill Station 34 10 M9.
Gipsy moth (Ocneria dispar, Porthetria dispar) 30 571c.
"Gipsy's Warning, The" 26 209b.
Gir, Cape: see Ghir.
—, mountain range 14 15b.
— Nysa 26 80b.
Gira 31 147d.
Girab 34 41 C6.
Giraffe (Camelopardalis giraffa, Xirapha) 10 618d; 15 432b; (ill) 10 619b; habitat 33 941c.
Giraffe: constellation 2 817a.
Giraffidae: see Camelopardalidæ.
Giralda, La: cathedral, Seville 21 709c; 32 524c.
Giraldes, A. 19 556a.
Giraldi, Giacomo de 15 518d.
—, Giglio Gregorio (Lilius Gregorius Gyraldus) 10 620a.
—, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio, Cintio, Cynthius) 10 620b; 7 417a; 13 510a.
Giraldus Cambrensis (G. de Barri) 3 392d; 10 620c; ancestry of 13 258d; writings of 8 310a; on St David 6 842b; on Henry II 13 259a; 17 551a.
Girancourt 34 19 N4.
Girandole: town 34 18 K10.
Girandole: in pyrotechny 20 136c.
Giranrig 34 40 H6.
Girao, Falls of 34 122 E5.
Girard, Albert 23 562c; 2 527a; 1 514c.
—, L. D. 12 531c.
—, Philippe, H. de 10 620c; 14 664b.
—, Richard 5 393a.
—, Stephen 10 621a; 18 740a.
Girard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Girard College 10 621b.
— Junction 34 74 B2.
Girard process 28 125b.
— turbine (ill) 12 531d.
Girard de Vienne: character in romance 20 651c.
Girardet: engraver 20 596a.
Girardi: neurologist 1 816b.
Girardin, Emile de 26 579c.
—, Mme. Emile de 10 621b; 9 676a.
—, Saint-Marc: see Saint-Marc Girardin.
Girardon, F. 10 622a; 18 291d.
Girardot 34 122 B3.
Girardow 10 620d.
Girardville 34 73 K5.
"Girart de Roussillon" 19 875c; 9 637c.
Girash 34 40 E7.
Girasol (fire opal) 16 390a.
Giraud, A. 26 205a.
—, Count 7 419b.
—, E. 26 587c.
—, ornithologist 18 16d.
—, V. 25 131a; 26 110c; 28 630d.
Giraud, Cape 34 52 J4.
—, town 34 18 E11; on travel map 34 3 G7.
Giraudia 24 126d.
"Girda": horse 12 205c.
Girdelitza 34 35 D6.
Girder 4 285b; (ill) 4 338c and 26 379d; in carpentry (ill) 4 483a; cast-iron 4 452c; continuous 4 299d; deflection 4 297d; 4 299b; Hodgkinson 12 41b; independent (fig.) 26 380a; loads on 4 289a; mediæval (ill) 4 484a; rupture in 4 292a; shear (ill) 26 375d; of ships 32 591c; tubular 4 335c; Warren 4 316c; weight 4 296d.
Girder rail, Adams's (ill) 20 244b.
Girdle: in costume 10 622c; of priest 16 510d.
—, of diamond 7 165c.
Girdle: chapel of the: at Prato 19 660b.
Girdle Ness: point 34 14 N5; 14 78c.
— Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M5; 1 41d.
Girdletree 34 75 N6.
Gird-lines 21 603d.
Girdling 23 104a.
Giredi 34 56 S10.
Girella 12 681b.
Girevka 34 34 J6.
Girga: see Girgeh.
Girgashites 18 174d.
Girgeh (Girga, Girge, Ghirgueh) 10 623a and 28 732c; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 775d; statistics 27 690d.
Girgen Su 32 639a.
Girgenti: province 34 32 K14; 4 762b; statistics 13 448d; 32 617a; 29 608d; 22 31a; sulphur mines 22 30d; 32 617c.
—, town 10 623a; 34 32 K14; Pl V 13 447; 10 130b; 22 15d; 22 25c; cathedral of 1 107a; pop. 13 449b; 22 31c; statistics 29 609b; 28 732c.
Girgiri M. Pl VII 15 515.
Giri (Giri-Ganga): river, India 22 78a; 22 98a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 G8.
Giridhi (Giridih) 34 41 L7; 29 246a.
Girlambone 34 51 G3.
Girimanj 34 40 H4.
Girin: see Kirin.
Girini, N. di 21 442c.
Girishk (Girisk) 34 40 L5; 1 230d; 25 124b.
Girl Station 34 109 C7.
"Girlhood of Mary, Virgin, The" 32 299d.
Girling, Mary Ann 21 737d.
Girls' Friendly Society 33 870c.
Girls' Public Day School Co. 27 670c; 33 867d.
— schools 27 670a.
Girlton 34 83 N2.
Girna 34 42 E9; 14 56d; 17 237b.
Girnar 34 41 C9; 29 762a; 13 773c; 14 15b; inscriptions at 13 118c; 21 272d.
Girnigo Castle 4 648b.
Giro: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Giro-bank 11 407d.
Girodet de Roussy, A. L. (Girodet-Trioson) 6 843b; 10 623c.
Girolamo de Ascoli, Cardinal 17 484b.
— della Rovere, Cardinal 21 295b.
Girolata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Giromagny 34 17 M5.
Giron, F. H. 18 677d.
—, Pedro 18 63d.
—, Pedro de 18 131a.
Giron: river, France 23 65c.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C2; 23 65c.
"Giron le Courtois" 9 639b.
Gironde: department 10 624d and 28 732c; 34 18 E8; pellagra in 18 476b; statistics, 1861-76 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b; 24 604d; vineyards 9 519d; 15 824c.
—, river 34 18 E7; 9 506d; 28 732c; bridge over 9 517d.
"Gironde, La" 31 200a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a.
"Girondins, Histoire des" 9 681a; 14 233a.
Girondists 6 816c; 9 602c; 20 602d; 20 625c; cabinet 9 603a; at Caen 4 632a; Couthon demands arrest of 6 529b; Danton's influence on 6 817a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a; Marat opposes 15 527c; Pétion joins 18 703b; Rousseau influences 7 670c; trial of 24 165d.
Gironé 11 694a.
Gironville 34 19 M3.
Girot 34 41 C3.
Girouard, Lieut. E. P. 27 717a.
Giroud's rheometer 10 97c.
Giro-Verkehr 26 117b.
Girre, Loch: see Loch Girre.
Girri 32 703d.
Girs, Æ. 22 754c.
Girshe (Girshah) 34 55 P5.
Girt: nautical term 21 603d.
Girth: town 34 80 H5.
Girtigal Kuh 34 40 K6.
Girtin, T. 28 263a; 18 139c; 23 665b.
Girton: town 34 8 F5.
Girton College 26 513c; 4 732a; 27 670d; 28 211c; 33 604d; 33 867d.
Girulata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Girvan: river 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 162d; 10 624b.
—, town 10 624b and 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 163b; coalfield at 6 53b; lighthouse 34 14 G9; pop. 26 36c.
— Water 34 15 F5.
Girvanella 31 409b.
Girvān-yuddha Vikrama Sāh 17 344c.
Girwán 3 309d.
Girwari 34 41 F7.
Gisa: monk 22 848c.
—, wife of Feletheus 17 727b.
Gisa (Giza): town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Gisalbert, Archbishop 4 256a.
Gisankure 34 55 O7.
Gisborne (Poverty Bay) 34 52 G4; harbour 31 224b.
Gisborough: see Guisborough.
Gisburn 34 7 D4.
Giscala, John of 13 752a.
Giscala: town 18 415a.
Gisco 5 160d.
Gisela: wife of Conrad II 10 487a.
—, daughter of Francis Joseph I 28 503b.
—, wife of Hrolf 9 535d.
—, wife of Leopold of Bavaria 30 378d.
—, wife of Stephen I of Hungary 12 388a.
Gisela: town 34 110 D4.
Giselbert, Duke 11 666b.
Giselher 17 475a.
Gish 30 5b.
Gishan 34 40 F7.
Gisia, El: see El Gisia.
"Gisippus" 11 196a.
Giskra: Austrian politician 26 18a.
Gisla 33 811b.
Gislason, K. 21 368d; 29 210b; 12 627a.
Gislaved 34 26 H8.
Gisleham 34 8 L4.
Gisler, Prof. 33 242b.
"Gisli Illugison" 12 624b.
Gislingham 34 8 H5.
Gismondi 18 178d.
Gismondine (fig.) 16 423d.
Giso, Count 11 779c.
Gisors 10 624c; 34 19 D2; on travel map 34 3 E4; treaty of 17 544d.
Gisr, El: see El Gisr.
Gisselöre Point Lighthouse 34 25 J5.
Gissi 34 32 R10.
Gissing, G. 28 262b.
Gissur 22 201b.
Gista, Monte: see Monte Gista.
Gistola 26 619a.
Gisulf, Duke 9 791a.
Gisulfo 5 797b.
Gisulph, Duke 13 710b.
Gita Nzige: see Choga, Lake.
"Gitagovinda" 7 396d; 13 740b; 21 285b.
"Gitanilla de Madrid, La" 22 251c.
Gitano: gipsy 10 612a.
Gitano: town 34 83 F7.
Gitanzege: see Choga, Lake.
Gitchki 14 29a.
Gitetabo, 34 54 E9.
Githis Pl VI 20 776.
Gitiades: sculptor 2 349c.
Giton 18 722c.
Gitschin (Jicin): town, Austria 10 624c and 28 732d; 34 29 L3; 3 140c.
Gittelde 29 231d.
Gittha 22 79d.
Gittin 16 505c.
Gittisham 34 13 G2.
Giubiasco 34 27 K6.
Giudecca: island 33 654b.
— Canal (Canale della Giudecca) 34 30 K2; 33 653 Map.
Giudicaria 34 29 B12.
Giudice, F. del 17 190a.
Giuglia: see Guiglia.
Giük Kaital 18 618a.
Giuki 17 474c.
Giulay 17 221d.
Giulia, La Bella 13 482c.
—, Villa: see Villa Giulia.
Giuliamerk: see Julamerk.
Giuliani, Biagio 24 147b.
—, Veronica 22 549c.
Giuliano: jeweller 29 748a.
— della Rovere: see Julius II.
Giuliano: town, Italy 34 32 Q13.
Giulianova (Giulianuova) 34 32 P9.
Giulio Romano: see Pippi.
—, geologist 10 222b.
Giulietti: murder of 29 644c.
Giullain 21 563c.
Giumaleu 34 28 R4.
Giuncarico 34 32 J9.
Giunta: family 15 514b.
—, Francesca Lucrezia 15 514c.
— Pisano 10 624d; fresco paintings of 9 770c; 21 433c.
Giunti, T. 20 270c.
Giunti press 3 655a.
Giuoco della palla 23 179b.
Giuoco piano: chess opening 26 767b; 5 594b.
Giuppana 34 28 J9.
Giura (Gerontia, Gyaros) 34 36 K2; Pl I 11 80; 22 481a.
Giurgevo (Giurgiu) 10 624d and 28 732d; 34 35 H5; 32 512d; 21 110b; 32 352a; fortress at 21 18c; railway 21 15d.
Giuseppe Mazzini: street 33 654b.
Giustendil: see Kostendil.
Giusti, G. 10 625a; 13 512a; 13 516a; 21 320c.
Giustiniani: family 10 625d.
—, A. 10 626a.
—, ambassador 11 663a; 24 635d.
—, B. 10 625d.
—, Bishop 11 601b; 19 417d.
—, Geronimo 10 626c.
—, Giovanni 10 626c.
—, historian 20 269d.
—, Leonardo 10 625d.
—, Lorenzo (Laurentius Justinianus) 10 625d.
—, O. 10 626c.
—, Paolo 10 626a.
—, Pietro 10 625a.
—, Pompeio 10 626b.
—, V. 10 626c.

Giustiniani, Palazzo 33 653 Map.
Giusto, Giovanni: see Justus of Padua.
Giusto da Guanto: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Giut 16 862a.
Giv 15 469b.
Givash Lake 34 38 F3.
Give 34 25 E5.
Givelcestre: see Ilchester.
Givendale, Great: see Great Givendale.
Giveni: see Gweni.
Givet: town 10 626c and 28 732d; 34 17 K2; on travel map 34 9 G3; 5 385 Map; 11 376c; 25 611a.
—, Grand: see Grand Givet.
—, Petit: see Petit Givet.
Givhaus 34 79 H5.
"Gaviota, La" 26 489b.
Givors: town 10 626d; 34 18 K7; on travel map 34 3 G6; statistics 20 529c.
Givors Canal 20 529b.
Givre 24 66d.
— (Givry-en-Argonne): town, Meuse, France 34 19 K3.
— (Givry Cortiambles): town, Saône-et-Loire, France 34 17 K6.
Givskud 34 25 E5.
Giyo: see Gigo.
Giza: see Gisa.
Gizeh: province 34 55 S5; 27 690c.
—, town 34 55 O3; on local map 34 55 S5; Pl VI 7 700; cavalry school at 7 735c; 27 699d; mummies found at 17 21c; museum 31 40c; pyramid of 5 582d; 7 771a; 20 124a; 26 494d; statistics 27 690d.
Gizeux 34 19 A6.
Gizio 13 438a; 22 634a.
Gizurarsson: Icelandic copyist 12 626d.
Giz'yckl, G. von 8 770a; 21 734b.
Gizzard 3 726a.
Gizzi: secretary of state 19 157a.
Gjærum 34 25 G2.
Gjæsvær: see Gjesvær.
Gjatsk: see Gzhatsk.
Gjedesby 34 25 K7; on travel map 34 9 L1.
Gjedserodde (Gledser) Point 34 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Gjedsted Aa 34 25 E3.
— Laastrup 34 25 E3.
Gjelds Au 34 25 E6.
Gjeli 16 855d.
Gjellerup, K. 27 419d.
Gjende 17 576a.
"Gjengangerbrevene" 11 773a.
Gjentofte 34 25 L5.
Gjer Aa 34 25 G2.
Gjerley 34 25 G3.
Gjern 34 25 F4.
Gjerrild 34 25 H4; lighthouse 34 25 H3.
Gjerrilds Bugt 34 25 H4.
Gjers furnace hoist (ill) 13 302d.
— kiln (ill) 13 291c.
— pit 29 586d.
— pneumatic lift (ill) 13 301c.
Gjesten 34 25 E5.
Gjesvær (Gjesvär, Gjæsvær) 34 26 O1.
Gjödvad 34 25 F2.
Gjöl 34 25 F2.
Gjörlev 34 25 J5.
Gjötterup 34 25 E2.
Gjövik (Gjövig) 34 26 G6.
Gjurgjevac: see Sankt Georgen, Belovar-Körös, Hungary.
Gjurtza 24 270c.
Glabella 1 824b.
Glaber, R. 19 94d.
Glabrio, Acilius 24 175b; 5 299c; 6 315a; 26 616a.
Glabrio, Acilius: consul 20 752d.
Glabrous 4 91a.
Glacé 6 502b.
Glace Bay: town 31 278d.
— Bay, Little: see Little Glace Bay.
—, Mer de: see Mer de Glace.
Glacial action: Agassiz on 1 276b.
— period 10 218b; 10 219b; effect on animals 7 279a; effect on plants 7 288a; 31 439d.
Glacialine salt 16 804d.
Glaciarium 12 614a.
Glacier 10 626d; 10 628d; 28 624b; of early Pleistocene periods 10 365d; in Alps 22 777a; 8 690b; 25 894d; of Caucasus 5 257a; of Greenland 11 167b; hanging 31 23b; 10 374c; Himalayan 29 274a; of Norway 17 578d; origin of 10 281a; tables 10 627c.
Glacier Bay 34 116 W7.
— des Bois 10 629d.
— Brook 34 114 K4.
— Garden 30 375c.
— du Géant 10 628a.
— House 34 60 G4.
— Point 33 919a; 34 114 K5.
— Spring 21 306c.
Glacis: in fortification 9 422b; (ill) 9 429c; Vauban's systems 9 415c.
—, in harbour building 11 456a.
Glactophagi 11 491a.
"Glad Gut, En" 17 591d.
Gladbach: see München-Gladbach.
—, Bergisch-: see Bergisch-Gladbach.
Gladbrook 34 101 H3.
Gladden 34 104 K10.
— Entrance Channel 34 120 H3.
Gladdens 34 74 E7.
Gladdon: see Fetid iris.
Glade: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Glade Springs: town 34 76 D3.
Gladecreek: town 34 78 H3.
Gladefarms 34 77 G1.
Gladehill: town 34 76 D6.
Glademills: town 34 74 C5.
Gladenbach 34 23 L7.
Gladerun 34 74 D3.
Glades: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Gladesboro 34 78 K3.
Gladestry 34 11 F5.
Gladesville (Tarban): town, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Gladeville: town 34 76 C2.
Gladewater 34 88 N5.
Gladhammar 22 739c.
Gladhouse Reservoir (ill) 24 406c.
"Gladiateur": horse 12 203a; 29 336d.
Gladiator: in ancient Rome 10 631b.
"Gladiator": horse, pedigree of 12 185a.
"Gladiator of Ravenna" 10 546a.
Gladiator sound-board 31 760a.
Gladiatorial games 22 134d; origin of 8 636d; edict against 10 632d.
"Gladiators, The": novel 15 844c.
Gladiolus 10 632d; 4 99a; cultivation of 10 255d; distribution 7 290a.
Gladova (Kladova) 34 35 E4.
Gladsheim 2 679d.
Gladsmuir 7 656d; 34 15 L3.
Gladstanes, Archbishop 11 651b.
Gladstone, J.: chemist 28 733a; on accumulators 25 30a.
—, Sir J. 28 733c.
—, T. 28 739c.
—, W. E. 28 733b; 28 226c; 28 740b; Bright and 26 385a; 31 485a; 31 487a; budgets 28 226d; 28 231b; 28 736d; Bulgarian atrocities 28 238c; 28 322a; becomes Cabinet Minister 28 735c; Conversion Act (1853) 31 86d; on Corn laws 6 87d; 9 756c; on Disestablishment 28 295b; on Divorce Bill 27 477a; Forster's resignation 28 446b; Home Rule policy 29 565a; in Ionian Islands 13 207a; Joint Stock Banks Bill 3 326d; repeals Malt Acts 26 359a; Midlothian speeches 33 431d; 20 406d; as Prime Minister 28 738b; Reform Bill (1884) 31 481a; Lord Rosebery on 32 296b; on Sind 17 177a; abolishes Stamp Tax 17 420c; on influence of Queen Victoria 33 676c.
—, W. H. 28 739d.
Gladstone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J4; 20 171c; gold-fields 32 107a; harbour 32 112d.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
— County, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Gladstone and Dale: on refractive indices 30 241b.
Gladstone and Tribe's copper-zinc couple 5 467a; 8 114b.
—, West: see West Gladstone.
Gladwin, F. 1 60d.
Gladwin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
Gladwyne 34 73 L1.
Glady Fork 34 77 G3.
Gladys: river: see Johnstone: river.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Glæstingaburh: see Glastonbury.
Glafsfjord 34 26 H7.
Glagau, O. 25 472b.
Glagerite 16 424c.
Glagolitic alphabet 26 457c.
Glairin 16 435c.
Glais 34 12 E2.
— Bheinn 34 15 C1.
Glaisdale 34 6 K5.
Glaishammer 31 294c.
Glaisher, J. 28 741a; balloon ascents 1 195c; rain and snow gauge 20 257a; on sound 1 106a.
Glaisher, J. W. 12 232a; on integral calculus 13 40a; on law of error 28 281c.
Glaister, W. 7 698d.
Glaize 34 104 H9.
Glam 2 207c.
Glam Dichinn 5 303b.
Glama 29 988b.
Glamaig 22 127b.
Glambach 34 24 L25.
Glamis, Earl 21 498a.
Glamis: town 34 15 L1.
— Station 34 15 J1.
Glamis stone 4 469b.
Glammis, John, Lord 23 465d.
Glammis Castle 9 412a.
Glamoc 34 28 H7.
Glamorgan, Earl of 6 671b; 17 854d.
Glamorgan 10 633b and 28 741b; Flemings colonize 8 304c; coal production 33 553b; Eisteddfod 7 791b; 34 12 E3; iron-ore production 33 553d; statistics (1880-1900) 28 741d.
Glamorgan cattle 1 389b.
Glan, kingdom of 5 263c.
—, lake 22 736d; 34 26 K7.
—, river 34 29 J10.
—, town 34 47 F10.
— Conway 34 11 D2.
— Dovey 34 11 D4.
— Dovey Junction 34 11 D4.
— Dyfi Castle 34 11 D4.
— Hill 10 56a.
— Masila Lighthouse 34 47 F10.
Glan Thal 34 29 J10.
Glance coal: see Anthracite.
—, nickel 17 487c.
— pitch 26 145a.
—, silver 22 69d.
Glanders: disease 10 634d; outbreaks 25 197d; pathology of 31 531d; treatment of 24 202b.
Glandiceps abyssicola 26 86b.
Glandine, Gap of 14 86d.
Glandore 34 16 C8.
— Harbour 34 16 C8.
Glandorf: town, Austria: see St Veit.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Glands 12 16a; 7 222b; 25 394a; of bats 15 349a; lymphatic 18 382c; metabolism of 17 679c; 33 272d; influence of nerves on 19 30b; 33 273b; tumours of 18 379b; internal secretion of 33 273a; cf serpents 20 457b; 20 462b.
— of Lieberkühn (ill) 7 227b.
— of Morron 24 680d.
—, odoriferous: of chiroptera 15 409a; of insects 15 401a; of mammals 15 348d; of rodents 15 417b; of skunks 15 439d.
Glands: of plants (figs. 49-50) 4 91a; of dittany (fig. 47) 4 91c; of hop (fig.) 4 91d; secreting (figs. 27-31) 4 88; water-secreting 25 411d.
Glandular hairs: in botany 4 91a.
Glâne: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 9 763d; 28 515d.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
Glanfeuil: monastery 15 642a.
Glanford 34 61 F4.
gLang-dharma 23 344d.
Glanmire 34 16 E8.
Glan-morlais 34 12 D3.
Glannibanta 11 365b.
Glanrhyd 34 12 E2.
Glans: nut 4 151c.
Glantane 34 16 D7.
Glanton 34 6 G2.
Glanty 34 10 B9.
Glanvil, R. de 10 635b; 28 248c; 8 301a; on personalty 24 373a; on socage lands 20 305c; captures William the Lion 21 484b.
Glanvill, H. 19 540d.
—, J. 10 635c; 21 382d; on apparitions 2 203b.
Glanvilla, B. de 8 193a.
Glanville, Serjeant 11 381c.
Glanworth 34 16 E7.
Glaphyra 2 371c; 5 77a.
Glapwell 34 8 A2.
Glareanus 8 513c; on Tell 23 155d.
Glareatum: see Gallarate.
Glarenza, Cape 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; lighthouse 34 36 D5.
Glareola pratincola: see Pratincole.
Glareolidæ 3 755b; 26 257c.
Glariden (Clariden) 34 27 J4.
Glaris: see Glarus.
Glarner Alps 34 27 J4.
Glärnisch 1 626b; 34 27 J3; 10 301b.
Glaros, Cape 34 36 M7.
Glarus: canton, Switzerland 10 636a and 29 1a; 34 27 K4; glacier 22 777b; history 22 783d; Zwingli at 20 331d; 24 832b.
—, town, Switzerland 22 778c; 34 27 K3; 29 1c; fire at 9 233c.
—, New: see New Glarus.
Glas, J. 10 637a; 10 717c.
"Glas": Servian journal 32 522c.
Glas Bheim 34 15 B3.
Glas Island: see Scalpay.
Glas Meal 9 410a.
Glas Point 34 11 A3.
"Glas Tzrnogortza": Montenegrin journal 30 822d.
Glasberg 5 325c.
Glasbury 34 11 F5.
Glasco: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Glascock 34 80 F5.
Glascow 34 83 L3.
Glasdrum 34 15 D1.
Glasenapp: on parallax 18 251a.
Glaser, C. 10 637d.
—, Dr E. 25 708d; 28 630b.
Glasserberg 21 349c.
Glaserian fissure: of human skull 1 824d.
Glaserite 16 400a; 10 637d.
Glasford, Lord 1 37d.
Glasford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
Glasgo 34 68 H3.
Glasgow, Earl of 31 226d.
Glasgow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
Glasgow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 17 715c; 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Scotland 10 638a and 29 1d; 34 15 G3; administration of 10 641b; art teaching 25 687d; Bank 10 641a; cathedral 10 639a; Clyde survey 22 556a; Conference, 1901 29 532d; Covenanters at 21 512c; Cromwell at 6 601d; crypt 6 668c; customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 468a; dredging operations 27 528d; faculty of medicine 24 642c; fire of 1652 10 639c; fire of 1875 9 233c; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; industries 10 643d; 29 3c; lotteries 15 11d; maps 10 638; observatory 17 710d; 30 301b; plague at 31 788a; Plantation Quay Pl X 11; pop. 1787 6 203a; See of 2 370b; 10 639a; 21 482d; 11 690a; shipping statistics 33 556d; 29 72a; Technical College 32 467a; University 7 665b; 10 643d; 23 843b; 23 854d; library 14 523b; water supply 2 224d; 10 642c; 33 786d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Glasgow Act 19 683c.
"Glasgow Citizen" 31 190b.
Glasgow City and District Railway 20 240b.
Glasgow clay 9 239a.
"Glasgow Herald" 17 423a; 31 190d.
Glasgow Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, New: see New Glasgow.
— and South-Western Railway 30 46b; locomotive Pl I 32 150.
—, West: see West Glasgow.
Glasgu 14 41a.
Glashaboy 34 16 E8.
Glashedy 34 16 G1.
Glashütte 34 23 L18.
Glaskovsk 13 277b.
Glaslough 34 16 G3.
Glasmansk 34 34 F3.
Glasnevin 34 16 H8; 7 497 Map; 7 495c; 27 536d.
Glasow: see Glatzov.
Glass, Corporal W. 23 576d.
Glass: parish, Aberdeen 25 8d; 26 108c.
—, river, Scotland 13 199c.
—, town, Fr. Congo 10 3b; 34 56 J10.
—, river, Isle of Man 7 376b; 15 450d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Glass 10 647a and 29 4b; ancient 24 427a; annealing 2 63b; baryta 10 664b; blowing (blow-pipe) 3 839c; Bohemia 3 120d; Byzantine 10 650c; bottle 10 664b; Chinese 10 651c; cobalt 14 601c; coins 17 630b; coloured 10 666a; 29 8d; compressed air method 29 10a; corrosion 5 493c; corrugated 29 9a; crimping (ill) 29 6d; crown manufacture 10 660a; cutting 10 663c; 10 661c; cutter's mill (ill) 10 663d, Egyptian 10 647b; European 10 651d; Favrile (ill) 29 8a; flint 10 654c; 10 663a; France 9 521c; furnaces 10 657c; 10 658a; Pl IV and VI 10; gall 29 8a; gas furnaces 29 4d; Greek 10 648a; Indian 10 651b; iridescence 10 666b; 29 7c; in magnetic field 15 262b; manufacture 10 655b; massive 10 665d; mirror: see Mirror; mediæval mosaics 16 852b; 31 3a; opal vases (ill) 29 7c; opaque 10 666c; optical 10 665a; 29 4d; 33 238d; painting 1 426c; 10 667d; plate 29 9b; 10 662a; preparation 2 64a; polishing 10 662c; pounded 14 600c; pressed 29 9b; 10 664a; properties 10 656a; Roman 2 421a; sheet 29 8c; 10 660c; manufacture at Sidon 18 804c; slag 10 665a; soluble 5 522d; spun

**10** 665d; stained **29** 10b; **15** 497b; table (ill) **29** 8; taxed in England **9** 182c; threading **29** 7c; tools **11** 449b; toughened **10** 676d; trade statistics **10** 667b; transparency **30** 243b; tubes **29** 5b; **10** 665c; Venetian **10** 652a; **33** 652c; water **5** 522d; mortality among workers **30** 175d.

Glass House Pot Clay **9** 239a.

Glass, Loch: see Loch Glass.

— Mountain **34** 106 E2.

— Peninsula **34** 116 X5.

Glassboro **34** 72 D7.

Glasscock County, Ga., U.S. **10** 436a.

— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 J6.

Glasserton **21** 474d; **34** 14 G10.

Glasses: for defective vision **17** 805d.

Glasses Creek: stream **34** 106 J6.

Glassford **14** 231d; **34** 15 G3.

Glassites: see Sandemanians.

Glassius, S. **10** 674a.

Glasson: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4; dock **30** 124a; Pl X **11**.

—, town, Lancashire, England **34** 7 B4.

Glassonby **34** 6 E4.

Glassport **31** 784d.

Glass-rope: Hyalonemadae **6** 372b; **7** 277b.

Glass's **34** 78 H4.

Glass-snake, American: ophisaurus **7** 274c; pseudopus pallasii **14** 735a.

Glasston **34** 99 G1.

Glassville **34** 63 B3.

Glastonbury (Glastingberie, Ynys yr Avallon, Ynys-vitrin): town, Somerset, England **29** 11b and **10** 674b; **34** 13 H1; Pl III **8** 291; **5** 325d; **22** 259b; abbey **10** 674c; abbot of **1** 23b; **6** 606d; art influence **2** 429b; library **14** 514a; British church **8** 370b; monastery **8** 335d; **8** 403d; St Dunstan as abbot **7** 546c.

—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.

—, East: see East Glastonbury.

—, South: see South Glastonbury.

— thorn (Crataegus praecox) **11** 536c; **10** 675b.

— Tor **22** 257d.

Glatigny, A. **9** 677d.

Glatt River **24** 700b; **34** 27 K2.

Glattfelden **34** 27 H2.

Glatton **34** 8 E4.

"Glatton": ship **8** 240b; **32** 556c.

Glatz (Kladsko) **10** 675b and **29** 11b; fortress **10** 468a; **23** 542b; **34** 3 N3; **34** 24 M24; mountains **22** 52c.

—, New: see New Glatz.

Glatzer Neisse: river **34** 24 L25.

Glatzov (Glazov, Glatzof, Glasow) **24** 309b; **33** 713b; **34** 33 K4.

"Glaubenslehre" **23** 264a.

"Glaubenslos": novel **28** 719c.

Glauber: alchemist **10** 675c; work of **5** 460b.

Glauberite **16** 400b; **22** 240c.

Glauber's salt: mineral **10** 675d; **16** 401a; properties **22** 241c; in Westphalia **33** 833b: see also Sodium Sulphate.

Glauce: fountain **27** 248a.

Glauchau **10** 676a and **29** 11b; **21** 358a; **34** 23 L16.

Glaucia **20** 758d.

Glaucias **18** 149a.

Glaucidium **11** 834b.

Glaucium luteum: see Yellow-horned Poppy.

Glaucodote **16** 390d.

Glaucoma **3** 826b; **17** 789a; pathology of **31** 571b.

Glaucon **19** 196a.

Glauconite **10** 358a; **16** 415b.

Glauconome **10** 332b.

Glaucōpis (Athene) **2** 831a.

Glaucopis Folletii: moth Pl XXX (fig. 18) **4** 596.

Glaucophane **16** 418a.

Glaucous gull **11** 274d.

Glaucus: athlete **3** 12b.

— of Chios **21** 466a; **19** 180a.

—, son of Hippolochus **10** 676d.

—, son of Minos **10** 676c.

— Pontius **10** 676a; **21** 574a.

Glaucus Potnieus **10** 676b.

Glaucus Sinus: see Makri, Gulf of.

— Valley **18** 410b; **34** 38 C4.

Glausen **15** 88 plan.

Glavan **34** 35 J6.

Glave: explorer **34** 53 G5.

Glaven **34** 34 G4.

Glavendrup **21** 373a.

Glawnaja Szkola, Warsaw university **24** 375d.

Glayaquin: see Du Guesclin.

Glaze in enamel **8** 192c.

—, in pottery **19** 601b; crystalline **31** 875a; Egyptian **19** 603b; English **19** 643b; glazed ware (Græco-Roman) **19** 617b; Sèvres **19** 637c.

Glazebrook, H. de T. **32** 438b.

Glazebury **34** 7 C5.

Glazeley **34** 11 H4.

Glazier **34** 114 D1.

— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.

— Lake, Minn., U.S.: see Elk Lake.

— Peak **34** 111 D1.

Glazier's-horse **4** 509a.

Glazing: in building **4** 509a; of cloth **4** 652a; of gunpowder **11** 321c; **11** 327d; in oil painting **18** 138c.

Glazounow: composer **31** 42a.

Glazov: see Glatzof.

Glazy iron **13** 281c.

"Gleaner, The" **17** 437b.

Gleanings **34** 82 F5.

"Gleanings of Natural History" **7** 688d.

Gleaston Castle **14** 254c.

Gleaton **34** 79 F4.

Gleb: Russian martyr **21** 89b.

Gleba: in Phalloideæ **4** 162c.

Glebe: church property **10** 676d; in Scottish Church **21** 540a.

—, town, N.S.W. **34** 50 J2.

Glebe, Mount **34** 66 D10.

Gle-chu (Whydah): see Whydah.

Glede: see Kite.

Gleditsch: pisciculturist **12** 633b.

Gleditschia **2** 322d.

— triacanthos: see Honey Locust Tree.

Gledstane family **28** 733b.

Glee **10** 677a.

— Club **10** 677b.

Gleek **19** 282d.

Gleeman **16** 479c.

Gleeson Station **34** 83 D2.

Gleglé: king **27** 342a.

Glehn: explorer **21** 148a.

Glehn, Louise von **27** 266a.

Gleichen, Count of: Crusader **29** 11c.

—, Count: on Abyssinian justice **25** 15c.

—, Countess **32** 479b.

Gleichen: group of castles near Göttingen, Germany **29** 11c.

—, group of castles, Thuringia, Germany **29** 11c.

—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.

—, Alt: see Alt Gleichen.

Gleichenberg **34** 29 M10.

Gleichenia **32** 76c; **31** 416a; fossil remains **10** 359b.

Gleicheniaceæ **32** 76c; Palæozoic **31** 417a; Triassic **31** 424c; **9** 104d.

Gleichen-Russwurm **32** 449c.

"Gleichheit" **31** 202c.

Gleig, George **10** 677c; **8** 200d.

Gleim, J. W. L. **10** 677d; epigrammatist **8** 479a; Halle school **10** 534a; pastoral drama **7** 442a; war songs **14** 480b.

Glein Alpe (Gleinalpen Speikkogel) **34** 29 K9; **1** 690b; pass **25** 335d.

Gleisdorf **34** 29 M9.

Gleisse **21** 349d.

Gleisweiler **33** 275c.

Gleiwitz **10** 677d; **34** 24 M28.

Glemham, Sir T. **5** 109a.

Glemminge **34** 26 E3.

Glemona: see Gemona.

Glemsford **34** 80 G5; G. Cavendish at **26** 624d.

Glen, Governor **10** 782a.

Glen: definition of **21** 524d.

Glen: river, Linos, England **34** 8 E3; **28** 383 Map.

—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3; **17** 565b.

—, river, Ireland **34** 16 D2.

—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.

—, town, Hebrides **34** 14 B6.

—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F1.

—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.

—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.

—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.

Glen: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.

—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.

—, The: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.

—, The: N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.

— Adelaide **34** 60 L4.

— Aldyn **15** 450b.

— Almond: see Glenalmond.

— Alpine **34** 78 F3.

— Annan **34** 61 D4.

— Aray **34** 15 D2.

— Arbor **34** 96 K8.

— Artney **34** 15 G2.

— Aubrey **34** 70 K7.

— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 D2.

— Breackerie **34** 15 B4.

— Buckie **34** 15 F1.

— Campbell **34** 74 E5.

— Carbon **34** 94 E8.

— City **34** 73 K5.

— Cloy **34** 15 D4.

— Coe: see Glencoe.

— Cove: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.

— Cove Bay **14** 865d.

— Crae **34** 15 E2.

— Cumming **34** 50 D5.

— Dee **34** 14 J5.

— Devon **34** 15 H2.

— of the Downs **24** 557b.

— Easton **34** 77 E1.

— Ella **34** 87 E2.

— Ellen **34** 114 C4.

— Ellis Falls **34** 66 K6.

— Ellyn: see Glenellyn.

— Emily **34** 50 E4.

— Euen **34** 60 L4.

— Falloch: see Falloch: river.

— Falls, South: see South Glen Falls.

— Farg Station: see Glenfarg Station.

— Fruin: see Glenfruin.

— of the Gape: see Glenn-Mama.

— Gardner **34** 72 E3.

— Geal **34** 15 B1.

—, Great: see Great Glen.

— Grey: town, Cape Colony: see Glengrey.

Glen Grey Act **26** 570d; **32** 230b.

Glen Haven: town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.

— Haven: town, Monroe co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.

— Hope: see Glenhope.

— House **34** 66 K5.

— Imaal **25** 642c.

— Innes **34** 51 K2.

— Isla **34** 14 K6; **9** 410b.

— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R12.

— Jean **34** 77 D5.

— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.

— Lednock **34** 15 G1.

— Loin **34** 15 C2.

— Lord **34** 96 H13.

— Lussa **34** 15 C4.

— Lyon **18** 666c.

— Massan **34** 15 D2.

— Mawr **34** 73 J4.

— Meneadmar **2** 629b.

— Mills **34** 73 L7.

— More, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 B1.

— More, Bute, Scotland **34** 15 D3.

— Muick, Scotland **21** 525a.

— Ness **34** 15 F5.

— Ogilvy **7** 538c.

— Ogle **34** 15 G1.

— Oray **34** 15 D2.

— Park **34** 70 L4.

— Prosen **9** 410b.

— Olden (Glenolden) **34** 73 L2.

— Reservoir, Renfrew, Scotland **20** 395c.

— Richey **34** 74 E5.

— Riddle **34** 73 M7.

— Robertson **34** 61 L2.

— Rock: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.

— Rock: town, Pa., U.S.: see Glenrock.

— Roy (Glenroy): town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6.

— Roy: valley, Scotland **34** 14 G6; **13** 199b.

— St Mary **34** 81 M2.

— Spean **13** 199b.

— Spey: see Glenspey.

— Station **34** 107 D4.

— Strae: see Strae.

— Sutton **34** 62 J8.

— Tay **34** 61 J3.

— Thirsty **34** 50 E4.

— Thompson: see Glenthompson.

— Tilt **34** 14 J6; **16** 416b; **18** 666a.

— Tilt case: right of way **19** 706c.

— Union **34** 74 G4.

— Water **34** 15 G4.

— Wilton **34** 76 D5.

Glenacardoch Point **34** 15 B4.

Glenade, Lough: see Lough Glenade.

Glenafiach **34** 15 C3.

Glenallan: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.

— (Glenallen): town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.

—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.

Glenallen: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5

Glenalmond **34** 14 J7.

Glenalpin **34** 102 F1.

Glenalta **34** 80 B7.

Glenan **34** 15 D3.

—, Ile de: see Ile de Glenan.

Glenapp **34** 14 G9.

Glenariff **34** 51 G3.

Glenarm: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.

—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J2; **2** 142b; **2** 143d.

Glenarm Harbour Lighthouse, Ireland **34** 16 K2.

Glenartney, Forest of **34** 15 G1.

"Glenaverll" **30** 387c.

Glenavy **34** 16 J2.

Glenbarr **34** 15 B4.

Glenbeulah **34** 97 L7.

Glenbrook: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.

—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.

—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.

Glenbuck **34** 15 H4; **3** 162d.

Glenburn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.

—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.

— Junction, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.

Glenburnie: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F7.

—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6.

Glencairn, Earl of **18** 140d; **21** 505b; revolt of, 1653 **21** 514d; follower of Knox **21** 501a.

Glencairn: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.

—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.

Glencanisp **22** 727a.

Glencar, Lough: see Lough Glencar.

Glencarron **34** 14 E5.

Glencarse **34** 15 K1.

Glencastle **34** 70 L7.

Glenceitlein **34** 15 E1.

Glencliff **34** 83 H2.

Glencoe: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.

—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.

—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.

—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.

—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.

—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J2.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.

—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.

—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.

—, valley **34** 14 F6; **2** 499c; massacre of **21** 518c; **22** 445c; **24** 580b; rainfall **8** 690a.

"Glencoe": horse **12** 186a; **12** 203d.

Glencoe Junction **34** 57 N7.

Glencoul, Loch: see Loch Glencoul.

Glencove **34** 69 P10.

Glencoy **2** 629b.

Glencree: river, Ireland **34** 16 J5.

—, valley, Ireland **24** 557b.

Glendale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.

—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.

—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.

—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.

—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.

—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.

—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.

—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.

— (Glendule): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.

—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.

—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.

—, town, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.

—, town, Lewis co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.

Glendale: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.

—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.

—, town, Utah, U.S **34** 113 K5.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6; battle of **23** 777c.

—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.

—, West: see West Glendale.

Glendalough **24** 556a; **24** 557b.

Glendaruel (Glendaurel): river, Scotland **34** 15 D2.

—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.

—, valley, Scotland **2** 500a.

Glendeane **34** 82 C5.

Glendevon **34** 15 J2.

Glendhu **34** 50 G3.

Glendinning **16** 388d.

Glendive **34** 107 M2.

— Butte **34** 107 M2.

Glendo **34** 108 P7.

Glendochart **9** 165a.

Glendola **34** 72 H5.

Glendon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.

—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.

Glendora: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.

—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.

Glendowan Mountains **34** 16 E2.

Glendower, O. **10** 678a; invasion of Pembroke **18** 482d; literature under **5** 320c; parliament in Dolgelly **7** 345a; revolts of **8** 320b; **11** 660a; **18** 523b.

Glendower: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.

Glendoyle **34** 76 H6.

Glendule: see Glendale, Minn., U.S.

Glendun **34** 16 J1.

Gleneagles **18** 667d.

Glenebon **34** 91 F6.

Gleneden **34** 111 B3.

Glenelder **34** 105 D2.

Glenelg, Lord **8** 369b; Brougham attacks **4** 380a; policy in Kaffraria **13** 818a.

Glenelg: river, W. Australia **34** 50 C3; **3** 107c.

—, river, Victoria **34** 51 D6; **24** 216b; **16** 528b.

—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.

—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J2.

—, town, S. Australia **29** 11c; **34** 51 C5.

—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E5; **13** 199b; Pictish towers at **13** 200d.

"Glenelg": horse **29** 336a.

Glenelg, Sound of **14** 624c.

Glenelk **34** 77 C4.

Glenella **34** 106 F2.

Glenellen: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 80 G1.

Glenelly **34** 16 G2.

Glenellyn **34** 93 J2.

Glenesk, Lady **32** 2c.

—, Lord **31** 184b.

Gleneyre **34** 73 M4.

Glenfarg Station **34** 15 J2.

Glenfawn **34** 88 N6.

Glenfeochan **34** 15 C1.

Glenfield: town, England **34** 8 B4.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.

Glenfield Company **12** 486a.

Glenfinnan **34** 14 E6; **5** 426d.

Glenflora **34** 97 E4.

Glenford **34** 91 F5.

Glenfruin **7** 524d.

Glengad Head **34** 16 G1.

Glengariff grits **6** 403a.

Glengariff: town, Ireland **34** 16 B8.

Glengarnock **34** 15 F3.

Glengarrisdale **34** 15 B2.

Glengarry: district, Scotland **34** 14 F5; Pl VI **21** 498; **13** 199b.

— district, Tasmania **33** 187d.

—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.

— County, Ontario **34** 61 L2.

Glengavel Water **34** 15 G4.

Glengavlin **5** 263c.

Glengonner Burn **14** 250b.

Glengorm Castle **34** 15 A1.

Glengower: see Campbelltown, New South Wales.

Glengrey: division, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.

— (Glen Grey): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.

Glengrouse **34** 105 F4.
Glengyle **34** 15 F2.
Glengyle case **32** 397a.
— Water **30** 22a.
Glenhall **34** 92 B4.
Glenham **34** 69 P8.
—, Great: see Great Glenham.
Glenhaven: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
Glenhazel **34** 74 E3.
Glenhead **34** 69 P10.
Glenholm **34** 15 J4.
Glenhope **34** 74 E5.
Gleniron **34** 73 H5.
Glenisla: see Glen Isla.
Glenkarn **34** 90 A4.
Glenkeel **9** 90b.
Glenkenny **34** 82 H4.
Glenland **34** 76 E7.
Glenlivat: see Glenlivet: town, Scotland.
Glenlivet: town, Quebec **34** 62 C7.
— (Glenlivat): town, Scotland **34** 14 K5; distillery **3** 313a.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 K5.
Glenloch: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 93 N3.
Glenloig **34** 15 D4.
Glenluce **34** 14 G10; **24** 563d.
Glenlyon, Campbell of: see Campbell of Glenlyon.
Glenlyon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Perth, Scotland: see Innerwick.
Glenmallery: see King's County and Queen's County.
Glenmalure **24** 557b.
Glenmary **34** 83 M2.
Glenmasan MS. **10** 12a.
Glenmona: see Gemona.
Glenmont **34** 90 F3.
Glenmoore: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Glenmora **34** 87 D5.
Glenmore: town, England **34** 10 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H7
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
—, valley **13** 199b.
Glenmoriston **13** 199b.
Glenn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G3.
— Springs **34** 79 E2.
— Station **34** 74 E2.
Glen-na-Galt **29** 495d.
Glennamaddy **34** 16 D4.
Glennle, Dr **4** 605b.
Glennle: town **34** 90 O8.
Glenn-Mama **13** 253c.
Glenns **34** 76 K5.
— Ferry **34** 108 D6.
— Store **34** 83 H3.
Glennville **34** 115 G7.
Glenö **34** 25 J6.
Glenobey **34** 83 L2.
Glenold fossa **1** 827a; **1** 824d.
Glenola **34** 78 K3.
Glenolden: see Glen Olden.
Glenopteris **31** 425b.
Glenora: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
Glenora: town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; rainfall **33** 187d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Glenorchy: town, Tasmania **29** 288b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Glenravel **25** 340b.
Glenridding **34** 6 D5.
Glenridge: town, England **34** 10 A10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A2.
Glenrisdell **34** 15 C3.
Glenrock: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
Glenrose: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Glenrowan **34** 51 G6.
Glenroy: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, S. Australia: see Glen Roy.
Glens Falls **34** 70 P5; **29** 11c; marble at **15** 529d; **12** 331c.
Glens Falls, South: see South Glens Falls.
Glens Station **34** 85 H1.
Glensfork **34** 82 F6.
Glenshaw **34** 74 C5.
Glenshee **34** 15 H1.
Glenshiel: town, Scotland **20** 854d.
—, valley, Scotland **34** 14 E5.
Glenside **34** 73 M6.
Glenspey **34** 69 N9.
Glensted **34** 104 G7.
Glenstriven **34** 15 D3.
Glenstrup Sö **34** 25 F3.
Glentham **34** 7 J5.
Glenthompson **34** 51 E6.
Glentles **34** 16 E2.
Glenturret Lodge **34** 15 H1.
Glentworth **34** 7 J5.
Glenullin **34** 99 C3.
Glenurquhart **13** 199b.
Glenview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
Glenville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Glenwhappen Rig **34** 15 J4.
Glenwhite **34** 74 E5.
Glenwild **34** 69 N8.
Glenwood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5; **29** 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3.
—, town, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Junction **34** 103 G3.
— Springs **34** 109 D3; **27** 144d.
Gleoman: see Minstrel.
Gleresse: see Ligerz.
Gleschendorf **34** 22 D12.
Gletsch: see Rhone Glacier.
Glettinganes **34** 25 R2.
Glevum: ancient name for Gloucester **11** 730d; British stronghold **8** 271b; Roman camp **10** 690c.
Glew **34** 124 F13.
Gleyre, M. C. G. **10** 678d.
Glezen **34** 92 B8.
Gliadin **10** 696a.
Glichesaere, Heinrich der **8** 838d.
Glidden, C. **24** 698a.
Glidden: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Glide: town **34** 112 B3.
"Glide, The": legal case **25** 88c.
Glide: bird: see Kite.
—, vowel: in phonetics **22** 382d.
Glide-bird: see Kite.
Gliden **34** 78 Q3.
Gliding machines (ill) **25** 101.
Glienicke **26** 227 Map; Palace **19** 600a.
Gliki **12** 715a.
Glimakra **34** 26 J8.
Glimim **34** 54 D3; **33** 105c.
Glin **34** 16 C6.
Glin, Knight of **14** 121c.
Glina: town, Hungary **34** 28 H6; **6** 592a; springs at **6** 591d.
Glina: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 85 C6.
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich **10** 679c.
Glinka, Michael Ivanovich **10** 679c.
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich **10** 680a.
Glinsk: town, Little Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, town, South Russia **34** 34 J7; **19** 410c.
Glinska, Helen **21** 92a.
Glinski: Lithuanian patriot **19** 291a.
Glinton **34** 8 D4.
Glioma **17** 784c; **18** 363a.
Glion: mountain **34** 27 C5.
Glion: town **34** 27 K4; **33** 648b.
Glissade **6** 801a.
Glissaunes **32** 486c.
Glisson, F. **1** 811c; **16** 822d.
Glissong **5** 288d.
Glittering Fish Lake **34** 60 N2.
"Glittering Plain, Story of the" **30** 843d.
Glittertind **34** 26 F6.
Globe: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
Globe: geography (ill) **10** 680a; first made by Crates of Mallus **15** 516d; manufacture of **10** 684a; **15** 516d.
— for arc lamps **28** 84d.
"Globe": English newspaper **31** 186d.
"Globe": French journal **9** 676a; **14** 471c.
"Globe Democrat" **17** 435d.
Globe Hill **34** 50 A4.
Globe lightning **23** 330b.
Globe Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Globe Theatre **23** 224d; **21** 761a; **14** 836a; Lord Chamberlain's company **7** 429a.
Globe Village **34** 67 F4.
Globe-fish **10** 685b; **12** 694d; **12** 668d.
Globeville **34** 109 J3.
Globicephalus melas: see Pilot Whale.
Globicoxæ **13** 149a.
Globig: bacteriologist **26** 58d.
Globigerina **9** 378d and **9** 372b; (ill) **19** 848b; (ill) **9** 379; in Atlantic **3** 26d; fossil forms **10** 358b; persistent type of **3** 689c.
Globigerina-ooze **10** 239a; (ill) **9** 378d; in Atlantic **25** 770a; description of **9** 379c; distribution **9** 385b; in Norwegian Sea **17** 593; in Pacific Ocean **31** 403b; **18** 123a.
Globigerinida **19** 847a; **9** 378c.
Globilemur **30** 193d.
Globular crystals **16** 370c.
Globule: of Characeæ **4** 140c.
Globulin **5** 579a; **31** 724b.
Globus hystericus: see Hysteria.
Glochidiate hairs: botanical **4** 90d.
Glochidium: larva **30** 798c; (fig.) **16** 693d.
"Glocke, Die" **21** 397b.
Glockendon, G. **23** 683b.
Glockenthurm **1** 629c.
Glöckner: mountain, Thuringian Forest, Germany **21** 349c.
Glockner Gross: mountain: see Gross Glockner, Austria.
Glodosy **34** 34 H7.
Gloeocapsa **24** 125c.
Gloeosiphonia capillaris **25** 270b.
Glöersen: novelist **31** 274b.
Glogau **10** 685c and **29** 11d; **34** 24 J23; **34** 3 M3; defended by Boleslaw III **19** 287b.
—, Ober: see Oberglogau.
Gloger, C. W. L. **18** 23c.
Glogguitz **34** 29 N8.
Glogów **34** 28 N1
Glogue **34** 12 C2.
Gloioconis **31** 409b.
"Gloire": ship **27** 551a; **32** 554d; **17** 284c; **31** 105b.
Glombatziani **34** 35 C8.
Glomeridæ: fossil forms **31** 63d; **17** 119a; tracheal system **17** 117d.
Glomerulus: in botany **4** 125d.
Glomerulus: of Enteropneusta **26** 85c.
Glommen **34** 26 G6; **17** 575c; area of basin **8** 686b.
Glomys bursarius: see Pouched Rat.
Glonn **34** 23 R14
Glonoin oil: see Nitroglycerin
"Gloomy Winter's noo awa" **23** 47c.
Glooston **34** 8 C4.
Glopen Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
"Gloponika" **6** 302a.
Gloppen **34** 26 E6.
Glore, Lough **24** 512d.
Gloria **34** 123 J3.
"Gloria": novel by Galdos **32** 765a.
"Gloria, La": novel by d'Annunzio **29** 656a.
Gloria in Excelsis **7** 384a; **12** 579a; **16** 509a; **16** 511b; setting by Tallis **23** 33d.
Gloria Patri **7** 384a.
Gloriana **8** 144d; **13** 742b.
Glorie, Lieut. **25** 132a.
"Glorie di Maria, Le" **14** 635b.
Glorieta **34** 110 K3; **17** 399d; Confederate defeat at **17** 402a; industries **31** 161b.
Gloriette: island **31** 71a; hospital **17** 173b.
"Glorieux, Le" **7** 426d.
Glorioso Islands **34** 56 S12.
"Glorious Virgin of St Werberg, Life of" **4** 198d.
Glory: in painting **3** 89d.
"Glory": ship **31** 107a; **31** 104a.
"Glory to the Dead": sculpture **32** 475a.
"Glory to Thee, my God, this night" **14** 34a.
Glos (Glos-sur-Risle) **34** 19 B2.
"Glos Naroda" **31** 202d.
Glosa: see Platana, Greece.
Glöslunde **34** 25 J7.
Gloss **10** 686a; biblical **11** 746a; in canon law **5** 20b; in New Testament **3** 646a.
Glossa: mountain **25** 244d.
—, town: see Platana, Greece.
—, Cape (Acroceraunia) **1** 120c; **34** 35 B8; **25** 244d; Pl I **11** 80.
"Glossa Ordinaria" **24** 320c.
"Glossaire Nautique" **7** 182c.
Glossanthrax **17** 58c.
Glossarists **20** 715c.
"Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis" **7** 504b.
Glossary **10** 686a; Irish **5** 307b.
"Glossary of Architecture" **18** 298b.
"Glossary of Shakespeare" **7** 509d.
Glossator **10** 686a.
Glossic spelling **18** 812c.
Glossina morsitans: see Tsetse Fly.
Glossiphonia **30** 182b.
Glossographer **10** 696a.
Glossohyal bone **12** 642d.
Glossology **18** 765b.
Glossop **10** 687a and **29** 11d; **34** 7 E5; **7** 106d; **27** 422c.
— Hall **7** 108a.
Glosso-palatine arch **23** 79c.
Glossophagæ: bats **15** 414d; **24** 52d.
Glosso-pharyngeal nerve **1** 882c.
Glossophora: mollusca **16** 699d.
Glossopteris: fern **31** 422b; **20** 173a; **25** 791a; (fig.) **31** 422b.
—, flora **31** 422a; bibliography **31** 432a.
Glossotherium (Grypotherium, Neomylodon) **15** 385b; **25** 380c; **30** 506d.
Glossozamites **31** 422d.
Glos-sur-Risle: see Glos.
Glossy ibis (Plegadis falcinellus): bird **12** 607b.
Gloster: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
Glotta Aestuarium: see Clyde.
Glottis: in speech-sounds **22** 382c; **18** 765b; (ill) **24** 274a.
Gloucester, Countess of **11** 689a.
—, Gilbert de Clare, 3rd earl of **2** 655b; **7** 682c.
—, Humphrey, duke of **8** 321a; **11** 174b; **8** 330d; arms of **11** 680a; and Cardinal Beaufort **11** 661c; and Oxford **18** 95a; and Tenby **23** 173b.
—, Richard, duke of: see Richard III, king of England.
Gloucester, Robert, earl of: see Robert, Earl of Gloucester.
—, Thomas of Woodstock: duke of: see Thomas of Woodstock: duke of Gloucester.
—, William, earl of: see William, earl of Gloucester.
—, William Frederick, duke of: see William Frederick, duke of Gloucester.
Gloucester: county, England **10** 687b and **29** 12b; **34** 9 A2; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **10** 688c; **29** 12d; coal production **33** 553b; cricket **27** 278b; dairy farming **6** 769c; food adulteration **25** 91c; history of **10** 690b; hop growing **29** 323a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; orchards in **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2; **17** 374c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
— (Glowecestre): town, England **10** 690c and **29** 12a; **34** 12 K2; **34** 3 D3; Pl III **8** 291; **10** 691 (plan); **8** 266d; **8** 271b; cathedral: see below; in Domesday **7** 349d; Essex relieves **8** 557a; fair at **8** 548c; grain trade **29** 72a; Henry III crowned at **11** 658b; prison at **19** 748d; siege of **6** 836a; trade **10** 689c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **10** 691d and **29** 11d; **34** 67 M2; **15** 613c; bombardment of **23** 742c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
"Gloucester": ship **32** 771d.
Gloucester and Berkeley Canal **10** 689c; **26** 544a; **26** 552d; steam towing on **4** 786d.
Gloucester Cape **34** 48 J2.
Gloucester Cathedral: architecture **2** 428c; **10** 690d; crypt **6** 668b; plan of **10** 690d; vaulting at **4** 475c.
Gloucester cheese **5** 456b; **6** 772b; **27** 355b.
Gloucester City **29** 12a; **34** 72 D6; **18** 736 Map.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, Fort: see Fort Gloucester.
Gloucester Hall **18** 98a.
Gloucester Island: see Paraoa Island.
— Junction **34** 63 D2.
—, New: see New Gloucester.
— Point **34** 76 L6.
Gloucester, Statute of **6** 452a; **24** 393d; **24** 693b.
Gloucester, Upper: see Upper Gloucester.
—, West: see West Gloucester.
Gloucestershire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glouster **34** 91 F5.
Glove: town **34** 76 G7.
Glove: article of dress **10** 692a; Greek **6** 454d; episcopal **6** 463b.
Glove River **34** 16 D4.
Glovelier (Lietingen) **34** 27 D2.
Glover, Captain: explorer **2** 682b; **12** 318a.
—, John **25** 43b.
—, Miss: musician **17** 100c.
—, Richard **10** 693a.
—, Serjeant **17** 417b.
Glover: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
— Reef **34** 120 H3.
Glover tower **22** 636c.
Glover, West: see West Glover.
Glovergap **34** 77 F1.
Glovers **34** 80 D5.
Glovers' Company, London **10** 692c.
Glovers of Perth: guild **10** 692c.
Glover's roll: heraldry **11** 684d.
Gloversville **29** 13a; **34** 70 O5; **10** 693a.
Gloves Fork: stream **34** 106 N7.
Glow discharge **8** 63d.

Glow worm (Lampyris splendidula) 18 814b; 13 149a; 10 693b; 6 132d; elytra of 6 127a; Pl VII 6 127; luminosity of 13 143a.
Glowecestre: see Gloucester: town, England.
Glowecestrescire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glöwen 34 22 G15; 34 3 L2.
Glowerow'rem 14 669b.
Glowitz 34 24 C25.
Gloxinia: plant 12 266b.
Glubokoi: see Grubokoi.
Glucase 31 763a
Gluchow: see Glukhoff.
Glucinum: see Beryllium.
Gluck, C. W. 10 693c; 17 94d; 24 315b; ballet of 27 377a; relations with Garat 10 73c; and Gerbert 10 442d; Piccini's competition with 19 79b; compared with Mozart 17 10c; on musical glasses 11 481b; "Orfeo" 31 43c; uses zincken 24 788a.
"Glück im Winkel, Das" 28 721b.
"Gluckhaft Schiff, Das" 10 529a.
Glücksburg, Prince Christian of: see Christian IX, King of Denmark.
Glücksburg: town 34 22 C10; 7 85b.
Gluckstadt 10 695b and 29 13b; 34 22 E10; 34 3 J2.
Glucosan 22 624a.
Glucosate, alkaline 22 624a.
Glucose 10 695c; as adulterant 1 172a; 17 791b; 14 386a; in brewing 25 94c; 26 363c; in fermentation 26 742a; 9 93c; in plants 19 54b; in starch production 26 743b; 22 629b; synthesis 26 723a.
Glucoses 22 623c; 5 564d; isomeric 26 721a; 26 734a.
Glucosides 5 572d; 9 96c; 22 623d.
Glucosone 26 722c.
Glud 34 25 F5.
Glue 10 133a; use in joinery 4 489a; liquid 10 134b; marine 5 398c.
Gluhov: see Glukhof.
Glukhof (Glukhov) 10 695c; 34 34 K6; 23 96d.
Glumella 11 55b.
Glumes (paleæ, glumellæ): of grasses 11 55a; 4 120d; 4 134b.
Glungetzer 1 629c.
Glunlarind 13 253c
"Gluntarne" ("The Boys") 33 521a.
Glurns 34 29 B10.
Glusburn 34 7 D4.
Gluschitza 21 243b.
Glusk 34 34 G5.
Glut: nautical 21 603d.
Glutæl: muscles 2 164a; 1 840c.
Glutchow: see Glukhof.
Glutæal nerve 1 869b.
Gluten 10 695d; in calico-printing 4 692b; in cereal starch 22 456b; in flour 3 251d; effect on grain value 24 533c.
Glutencasein 10 696a.
Glutenfibrin 10 696a.
Glutin 10 696a.
Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
Glutton (Wolverene, Wolverin) 10 695b; (ill) 10 696d; 9 839a; 15 440d.
Gluvia 2 281c.
Glycas, John 11 146c.
—, Michael 10 697a; 4 614b.
Glycera: worm 2 66a; 2 71d.
Glycera siphonostoma (fig.) 33 882b.
Glyceria: grass-seed 1 371a.
Glyceric acid 5 570b.
Glyceridæ: worms 2 68a; 33 882c.
Glycerides 5 564c; 5 572d; 10 697b.
Glycerin (Propenyl alcohol, glycerol) 10 697a; 5 564b; derivatives 10 699a; fermentation product 9 93c; manufacture 10 698c; oxidation products 26 729b; in refrigeration 12 614a; in Rhine wine 24 602d; Wurtz on 24 703d.
— nitrate: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glycerius 17 345c.
Glycerol: see Glycerin.
Glycerotrinitrin: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glyceryl nitrate: in mining 16 445c.
Glycine: see Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida 11 37b.
Glycocholic acid 17 675c.
Glycocine: see Glycocoll.
Glycocoll (Amido-acetic acid, Glycocine, sugar of gelatin) 10 131d; 19 49d; nitrate 28 366a.
Glycogen 28 357d; 7 147d; 19 11c; 31 736d.
Glycognetic centre 19 36c.
Glycols 5 562b; 5 564b.
Glycon 11 727a.
Glycoproteids 31 724b.
Glycosuria 7 147c.
Glycyphila ruffrons: see Honey-eater: White-throated.
Glycyrrhiza gladra 14 627d.
Glycyrrhizin 5 572d; 14 688a.
Glyde: river 34 16 H4; 15 25b.
Glyder Fawr 5 118d.
Glyme: river 34 9 B2; 18 93b.
Glymont 34 75 H5.
Glymphville 34 79 F3.
Glyn: bankers 26 111d.
Glyn: see New Inn, Wales.
Glyn Celriog 7 76d.
Glyn Dyfrdwy 34 11 F3.
Glyn Neath 34 12 F2.
Glyn-corrwg 34 12 E2; 28 741c.
Glyndon, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Glyndowr: see Glendower.
Glynn County 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
Glynne, C. 28 735c.
—, Sergeant 11 532d.
—, Sir Stephen R. 11 532d; 28 735c.
Glynne: heraldic arms 11 700c.
Glynnwood 34 90 B3.
Glyoxillan 17 521a.
Glyoxylic acid 5 570b.
Glyph: in architecture 2 465b.
Glyphoglossus 1 771b.
Glyphography 29 411a.
Glyphomitrion Daviesii: moss 4 386b.
Glyptarca 10 930a.
Glyptaster 7 634b.
Glyptocrinus 7 637d.
Glyptodon 2 545a; (ill) 15 387d; teeth (ill) 15 388a; 31 894c.
Glyptodontidæ (Hoplophoridæ) 15 388a; 30 507a.
Glyptolæmus 10 844d; 12 687c.
Glyptolepis 10 844c; 3 312b.
Glyptosternum 12 672c.
Glyptosteus 10 842b.
Glyptothek, Copenhagen 27 233a.
—, Munich 17 25a.
Gmelin, J. F. 10 699d; 18 7c.
—, J. G. 10 699d; 12 426b.
—, Leopold 10 699d; 20 24a.
—, S. G. 10 700a; 18 8c.
Gmelina: genus of plants 10 699d.
— Leichhardtii: see Beech of Queensland.
Gmelinite: mineral 16 421d; (figs.) 16 422a.
Gmelins blue: see Turnbull's blue.
Gmina 19 311a.
Gmünd: town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 G10.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 K6; 34 3 M4.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 10 700a and 29 15b; 34 23 P10.
Gmunden 29 13b; 34 29 H8.
Gmundenersee: see Traun See.
Gnadenfeld: town, Germany 34 24 M26.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
Gnadenfrei 34 24 L24.
Gnadenhutton 34 90 H4.
Gnadenthal: see Neudietendorf.
Gnalon 34 52 O1.
gNam-ri srong btsan 23 345c.
Gnanthe engera 4 227c.
Gnaphalium (Helichrysum orientale): see Immortelle.
Gna-pye-ma 34 43 C6.
Gnarlbine 34 50 C6.
Gnarp 34 26 K5.
Gnat: river 26 197d.
Gnat (Culex pipiens) 10 700b; classification 13 150c; description of 10 700c; (fig.) 16 266a; infections 32 817a.
Gnathobase 25 696a.
Gnathobdellidæ: leeches 14 400c; 14 404d; 30 182c.
Gnathopoda (Arthropoda) 25 689a.
— (Entomostraca) 6 653d.
Gnathostoma 28 272b.
Gnayd 34 102 D2.
Gnedich 21 107a.
Gneisenau, Count von 9 740b; 17 220b; defends Colberg 17 211a; at Waterloo 17 225a.
Gneiss 10 236a; 10 327d; characteristics of 32 102a; formation of 10 315b; and granite 10 316b; as road material 20 583d.
Gneissose 8 129d.
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von 29 13b.
Gnesen (Gniezno) 10 700d and 29 14c; 34 24 G25; 34 3 N2; 19 559c; archbishopric founded at 19 286b; 24 376b; 14 413a.
Gnesta 34 26 K7.
Gnetaceæ 24 131a; 31 420a.
Gnetales 29 191a.
Gnetoideæ 29 191a.
Gnetopsis 31 421a.
Gnetum (fig.) 4 103a; 24 131a; (fig.) 29 191d.
Gnia-heuns 14 295a.
Gniewkowo: see Argenau.
Gniewomir 19 287b.
Gniezno: see Gnesen.
Gniloye More: see Sivash Sea.
Gnoien 34 22 E16.
Gnomai 20 512c.
Gnome 13 670b; 14 803b.
Gnomic poetry 8 575d.
Gnomon 2 746c; 7 153c; 10 176c; Pythagorean 20 140d.
"Gnomon" 3 572b; 11 748c.
Gnomonics: see Dialling.
Gnosall 34 11 J3.
Gnoscopia 17 792d.
Gnosis 10 704c; Christian 13 274a; Jewish 2 177d; Mandæan 15 467d; Simonian 22 80d: see also Gnosticism.
Gnossus: see Cnossus.
Gnostic Antinomians 2 129d.
Gnosticism 10 700d; 1 500b; 11 736c; 23 278c; Alexandrian school 1 498c; asceticism 2 677b; Bardesanes 3 371a; Baur on 3 448d; resemblance to Buddhism 4 438a; of Carpocrates 5 133a; Clement on 5 820d; cosmic fire 9 231d; and Docetism 7 309c; gnosis: see above; Irenæus on 13 273c; influence on Ismallian religion 16 593d; St John 13 708a; and Mandæan system 15 470c; Marcion 15 535b; and Neoplatonism 17 335b; 8 588a; Origen's influence 17 841d; 17 842b; in relation to orthodoxy 5 694d; St Paul's attitude to 18 423d; 6 164d; 8 464d; in relation to Semitic religions 15 485b; influence on Shi'ism 16 592d; in Sibylline Books 2 178c; Simon Magus 22 80b; Swedenborg 22 760b; symbols Pl I 10 141; 12 711d; Valentinian doctrine 14 805a; 24 39b.
Gnu (Catoblepas) 10 705c; 15 432c; (ill) 10 705c; (ill) Pl II 2 101; 25 453d; 26 638c.
Gnurus 21 577c.
Gnya-khri btsan-po: king 23 345b.
Gnyin 4 555c.
Go: Chinese General 29 709a.
Go: in cribbage 6 576b.
—, measure 24 490d; 33 811b.
"Go ahead!" 30 223b.
Goa (Ticoari, Tiswadi): territory, India 10 706b; 29 14c; 34 42 D12; Albuquerque in 1 457b; See of 30 778c; temperature 12 739b; 16 118c; Xavier's mission 24 717b; 24 718b.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 E6; 5 288b.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
— Goa: see Gao.
— Island 34 52 O2.
—, New: see New Goa.
—, Old: see Old Goa.
— (Araroba) powder 10 707b.
Goabis 34 56 K15.
Goadby: town 34 8 C4.
— Marwood 34 8 C3.
Goadh-Bhein 2 628d.
Goaf 6 64d.
Goagnazes 4 228b.
Goajira (Goahira, Goajiros, Goahiros, Guajira): peninsula 34 122 C1; 24 140d.
Goajiros (Goahiros): tribe 6 156a; 23 472b; 23 475c.
Goal: football 9 367d.
Goalas: see Abirs.
Goalpara 29 15a; 10 707c; 34 41 N6; 13 548d; jute from 13 800c; pop. 25 723a.
Goal-posts 9 368a.
Goalundo (Goalanda) 34 41 M8; 4 211b; 10 68b; 12 743c.
Goanna 25 795b.
Goárás 3 627b.
Goarec 26 275c.
Goascoran 34 120 H6; 12 130a.
Goat (Capra) 10 708a; 1 399b; milk of 1 399d; 16 303c; sacrifice (Athena) 21 135d; skins for leather 14 380d; 14 388b; worship of 12 711b.
—, in heraldry 11 700a.
Goat (Capricornis): constellation) 2 816d.
Goat Fell (Mountain of the Winds) 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 2 628d.
Goat Island, Balearic Isles: see Cabrera.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J9; 21 262d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
— Island, Niagara 4 769b; 17 472 Map; 21 180a.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5; 17 406 Map.
— Island, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 806 Map; 33 135 Map.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9.
— Islands, Azores 3 169d.
Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Pl XXX (fig. 19) 4 596; 4 594a.
— Moth, Mac Murtrie's (Cossus macmurtrei) Pl XXX (fig. 14) 4 596.
— Mountain 34 89 D7.
Goat pepper (Capsicum frutescens) 5 280d.
Goat Reef 34 118 H6.
Goatfell: see Goat Fell.
Goathill 27 508a; 32 704c.
Goathland 34 6 K5.
Goats' House Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Goatsucker (Caprimulgus, Nightjar) 10 711a; affinities 3 715a; in Libyan subregion 3 758d; nidification 3 771b; in Polynesian subregion 3 741c.
Goatzacoalcos 23 111d.
Gob 6 64d.
Gobabis: town 34 57 D2.
Gobabis: tribe 12 309d.
Gobad 32 703c.
Gobalitis 12 699b.
Goban Island 34 40 C5.
Gobannio 1 46d.
Gobannium 1 46d; 16 754c.
Gobardhan 17 113c; 31 51a.
Gobat, Bishop 1 63d; 1 66a.
Gobatsi 34 57 F4.
Gobay: see Gobe.
Gobbeh 34 39 H3.
Gobbs 5 360c.
Gobe (Gobay) 34 56 L10.
Gobek (Gabek) 34 38 C3.
Gobelin 10 712c.
Gobelins: stream 18 274a.
Gobelins school 14 396c; 7 651c; 27 555d.
Gobelinus 19 153b.
Gober (Gubir, Guber) 34 54 H7.
Gobers Ferry 34 111 F1.
Gobi (Cobi, Han-hai, Shaho, Shamo) 10 112d and 29 15a; 34 44 F2; 30 809c; 10 713a.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Gobi.
Gobien, Padre 9 228a.
Gobiesocidæ 12 680d.
Gobiesociformes 12 691b.
Gobiidæ: characteristics 12 690c; eyes 12 652b; geological distribution 12 668c; locomotion 12 638d.
Gobiiformes 12 690c.
Gobiina 12 677b.
Gobindapur (Gobindpur) 34 41 N2; 4 656c; 12 800d.
Gobineau, Count 10 139b.
Gobir: state 12 318a.
—, dialect 12 318b.
Gobius: see Goby.
Goble 34 112 C1.
Goblet: French premier 28 486c; Boulanger 26 323b; Massawa 29 647d.
Goblet-cell: anat. (fig. 4) 7 226c.
Gobleville 34 96 K13.
Goblin copper 17 487d.
"Goblin Market" 32 299a.
Gobo 34 55 P8.
Göböl, C. 12 377a.
Gobolitis 1 651c.
Gobomy: see Compony.
Gobowen 34 11 F3.
Gobrons 32 702b.
Gobryas 18 509b; 26 44d.
Gobur 34 51 F6.
Gobwin (Gobwen) 34 56 R11.
Goby (Gobius) 10 714a; in fresh water 12 669b; habitat 12 668d; locomotion 12 638d; in Réunion 20 492d; scale of 12 639b; ventral fin of (fig.) 12 639a.
Gobyr 5 318c.
Goçalvez, A. 4 749a.
Goch, J. von 20 325a.
Goch 29 15b; 34 22 J3.
Gochas: see Gokhas.
Go-cong 6 96d.
God: see Theism and Theology.
—, conception of: Albertus Magnus 21 428b; ancient Egyptian 7 714c; Aristotelian 2 522a; 16 80a; 18 547a; of Averroes 3 150c; of Baader 3 174c; Ben Gerson 10 550d; of Boehme 3 853b; of the Brâhma Samaj 4 201b; Calvinistic view 2 551d; of S. Clarke 5 812a; in comparative theology 20 359c; of Cousin 6 526a; of Cudworth 6 690d; Deistic 7 33c; of Descartes 5 143c; 7 122a; 7 123a; of Duns Scotus 7 545d; of Eckhart 17 133a; Eleatic 6 526b; Epicurean 8 474d; of Fechner 30 682b; of Fichte 9 136a; 30 654a; of Geulincx 10 556b; of Gilbertus 21 424a; of Haeckel 30 648c; of Hegel 11 619b; of Hierocles 11 793d; in Kabbalah 13 811a; Kantian 16 85a; of Keuse 14 761c; of Leibnitz 14 422d; of Lotze 15 14b; of Mohammed 16 599b; of Malebranche 5 150b; of Milton 16 339d; modern idealistic 28 307d; modern doctrine of 33 xiv; in Moslem philosophy 2 265d; of Philo 10 823d; of Plotinus 8 587d; of Ritschl 32 249d; of Schelling 21 393b; of Schleiermacher 21 411c; in scholasticism 8 593b; in Semitic religions 20 302a; of Spinoza 5 155d; 6 526b; Stoic 22 564a; 22 565c; of Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; of Xenophanes 24 719c.
"God and the Bible" 25 677a.
"God in History" 4 525b.
"God is One" 12 379b.
God tree: see Deodar.
Godafoss 12 617d.
Godairi (Godairy) 34 42 K10.
Godâla 10 14c.
Godalming 10 714a and 29 15b; 34 9 E4; 33 85d; pop. 22 694a.
Godar 34 40 K6.
Godarbarut: see Gudar-i-Barut.
Godard, B. L. P. 29 15c.
Godard, E. 1 192d; 1 199d.
—, J. 1 193d.
Godard: town 34 74 C2.
Godaris 25 14a.
Godars: race 8 543c.
Godavari (Godavery): district 10 714c and 29 15d; 20 259c; pop. 30 419a.
—, river 10 714b; 34 42 H11; Pl VII 15 516; mouths 34 42 J11; irrigation 30 420a; navigation 12 756b; statistics 29 599d; weir on 29 598c.
—, Upper: see Upper Godavari.
Godbold 34 79 K4.
Godbout (Goodbout) 34 62 F3.
Godda 34 41 L7.
Goddalir 34 25 P2.
Goddard, Dr: founder of Royal Society 21 38b.
—, Dr: headmaster of Winchester College 2 626c.
—, General 4 725b; 12 803b.
Goddard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Mount 4 697d.
Goddard's process: daguerreotypes 6 761d; 18 823d.
"Godden v. Hales" 23 199b.
Godeau 9 657a.
Godefa-el-Majena, Bir: see Bir Godefa-el-Majena.
Godeffroy 34 69 N9.

Godeffroy, J. C., and Son 17 279c.
Godefroy: abbot 15 336d.
Godefridus 11 815d; 11 816a.
Godefrol family: see Godefroy (Gothofred).
—, Dr 29 300c.
— de Leigni 20 649a.
Godefroy (Gothofred) family 10 846b.
—, D. 10 846b; 13 697b.
—, J. 10 846d.
—, T. 10 846c.
Godegiselus (Godegisil) 4 535d; 10 159b.
Godehard, St 11 816c.
Godeheu 6 9b.
Goden: in mythology 20 360b.
Goden: town 34 38 E4.
Goderich, Lord: see Ripon, first Earl of.
Goderich 34 61 D4; 4 771a; 17 774d.
Goderville 34 19 A1.
Godesberg 29 16a; 34 23 L5.
Godescalc: see Gottschalk, F.
Godeschalchus: see Gottschalk, F.
Godet, P. 33 131d.
Godeu 5 316d.
"Godey's Ladies' Book" 18 544d.
Godfather 22 429a; 3 362b; 3 351d.
Godfrey the Bearded 4 186c.
— de Bouillon 4 171a; assizes of Jerusalem 2 730a; court of the Reis 6 316a.
— of Lorraine and Tuscany 22 533b; 20 791a; 15 632c.
Godfrey, Sir E. 17 697b.
—, R. S. 10 673a.
—, T. 21 725a.
Godfrey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
"Godfrey of Bulloigne or the Recoverie of Ierusalem" 8 851b.
Godfrey and Howson furnace 13 325b.
Godgifu 17 542c.
Godhaab: see Godthaab.
Godhavn (Lievely) Pl II 19 315; 11 171a.
Godhra (Godra) 29 16a; 34 41 D88; 31 454d.
Godi 12 620b.
Godianu 34 28 P6.
Godiasco 34 31 F5.
God-i-Bagh (Bagh-i-God) 34 40 F2.
Godigisclus 24 58b.
Godin, L. 4 170d; 7 598a; 18 675c.
God-i-Nemek (God-i-Namek) 34 40 H5.
Göding (Hodonin), Austria 29 16a; 34 28 H3.
Goding, Germany: see Göttingen.
Godiva, Lady 6 530d.
Godiva Ridge 34 109 B1.
God-i-Zirreh (Shelagh Hamun, Zarah Hollow) 34 40 K6; 22 101b.
Godjam: see Gojam.
Godkin, E. L. 29 16a.
Godknow Bridge 34 7 H5.
Godley: town, England 34 7 D5; reservoir at 2 224d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Glacier 31 224b.
— Head 19 531a.
Godman, F. 3 756a.
Godman 34 82 B6.
Godmanchester (Godmundcestre) 34 8 E5; Pl III 8 291; 12 398b; 29 366c.
Godmanstone 34 13 J2.
Godmersham 34 9 J4.
Godmother 22 429a.
Godmundcestre: see Godmanchester.
Godmundingham Pl II 8 271.
Godna: see Revilganj.
Godná: tattooing 3 459d.
Godnatt Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J6.
Godney 34 13 H1.
Gododin 5 316d.
Godofelassi 34 55 Q7; 28 277b.
Gödöllö 29 16b; 34 28 L4; battle of 3 137d; 12 372c.
Godolphin, Lady H. 17 381b.
—, J. 21 584c.
Godolphin, S. Godolphin, Earl of 10 715a; 2 63a; Bathurst arraigns 3 441d; opposes Clark 5 811c; employs Defoe 7 28a; opposes Harley 18 100a; arbitrates between E. India companies 12 798c.
Godolphin, W. 29 217d.
"Godolphin": novel 15 122a.
"Godolphin": horse 12 183a; 12 185a..
Godolphin School 29 217d.
Godord 12 620b.
Godounoff, Boris: see Godunoff.
Godoy, Emmanuel de: see Alcudia, Duke of.
—, Don F. 20 848b.
—, J. 2 825c.
Godoy 34 124 F13.
Godra: see Godhra.
Godred the Black 15 453d; 21 483d.
— Crovan (Mananach) 15 453c; 13 254d.
Godrevy Island Lighthouse 34 13 G4.
Godric of Peterborough 8 302d.
Godron 8 691b.
God's Gift College 7 520b.
"Gods, Heroes and Wieland" 10 726b.
God's Lake 34 60 N3.
— Mercy, Bay of 34 59 N4; 19 321d.
— Mercy, Cape of 6 845b.
God's Port: see Gosport.
God's Providence House 5 604c.
Godshill 34 9 C6.
Godstone 34 9 F4.
Godstone Station 34 9 F4.
Godthaab, Denmark 34 35 O4.
Godthaab (Godhaab), Greenland 34 58 V4; 11 170d; 19 317a; aurora at 25 782a.
Godunoff (Godounoff), Tsar Boris 21 93b; 16 857a; 23 605b; opens Archangel to trade 2 368d; Dmitri assassinated by 19 294b; 23 430b.
Godwin: Saxon earl: see Godwine.
—, F.: bishop 10 715c.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Godwin 10 716a; 21 791b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Shelley: see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
—, P. 11 161c.
—, W. 8 609d; 10 717b; Charles Brown 4 383d; Shelley 21 791b; doctrine of Communism 32 672c.
Godwin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Godwin Austen, Mount 34 41 F2; 25 711a; 29 272b; 28 730d; height 29 274b.
Godwin-Austen 2 115b.
Godwine: Saxon earl 10 719a; 8 289a; 7 682a.
Godwinsville 34 80 E7.
Godwit (Limosa) 10 720b; American 6 712a; incubation 3 775c; fossil remains 3 730a.
Godylt 20 658a.
Goebel 30 32d.
Goedeke, K. 10 737b.
Goedel 13 247a.
Goedereede: see Goëree.
Goehner 34 102 G3.
Goeje, Prof. de 7 16b; 7 670d; 27 515b.
Goëmagot (Goëmot) 10 738b; 10 172d; 19 237b.
Goeppert 4 83b; 27 132a.
Goëree: island 34 21 C5.
— (Goedereede): town 34 21 D5; harbour lighthouse 34 21 C5; 12 60d.
Goërius olens: see Devil's Coach-horse.
Goerres 22 760b.
Goerz-Anschütz camera (fig.) 31 690d.
Goes, B. 10 183a; 5 629c; 14 214c; on Kafiristan 13 821c.
—, D. de 19 557a.
—, H. van der 10 721a; 21 443c; 21 445c.
—, J. A. van der: see Antonides, Hans.
—, P. de 4 229a.
Goes: town, Netherlands 10 720d; 34 9 F9; 34 21 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Góes: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
Goeschenen: see Göschenen.
Goeselville 34 93 K2.
Goessel 34 105 E3.
Goeta Elf: see Göta Elf.
Goethale, B. 3 538b.
Goethals, H.: see Henry of Ghent.
—, Baron J. 32 446b.
Goethe, C. 10 721b; 10 723d.
—, J. W. von: poet 10 721b; 7 442c; 28 718c; his æsthetic tracts 1 220a; tribute to Amalia of Saxe-Weimar, 1 652c; B. von Arnim's friendship 2 624a; Empress Augusta's friendship 25 785a; bibliography 10 737a; Carlyle influenced by 26 594c; Carlyle's correspondence 26 595a; Dannecker's friendship 6 809a; Dante contrasted with 6 813a; translates Diderot 7 194d; 7 195b; dramatic works 7 442c; views on education 7 677d; ballad of "Erl-king" 8 526a; on Euripides 8 679b; on evolution 8 615b; 8 748c; treatment of Faust legend 9 55d; appreciation of Gessner 22 798a; J. C. Hare meets 11 477c; Herder's relations with 11 728a; imitators of 10 541b; his Italian journey 10 730b; Lavater's friendship 14 351c; Lewes's biography 14 491b; Mendelssohn visits 16 6c; on Mengs 16 10d; Mickiewicz's relations with 16 241c; morphological works of 16 839a; 24 807c; his politics 10 735a; relations with his publisher 6 480d; his religious views 5 156c; on reviewers 21 165b; Duke of Saxe-Weimar's friendship 5 425d; 21 350b; Schiller's relations with 6 480d; 10 731d; 21 397a; Schopenhauer influenced by 21 450b; his scientific theories 10 729d; 10 734b; 1 819a; translates Servian lyrics 32 522c; at Strasburg 10 723d; and Töpffer 22 799c; views on variation 24 77a; at Weimar 10 728a; 24 491b.
Goethe: town 34 79 F6.
Goethe Haus, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505c.
Goethe Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505d; Weimar 24 491b.
Goethe Ruhe 9 707b.
"Goethe and Schiller": statue 20 552d.
Goethe Verein 28 715a.
Goethite 34 84 C4.
Goetz: chess player 26 759d.
—, H.: composer 10 737b.
Goetz: town 34 99 C1.
Goeze, J. M. 10 536c; 14 481d.
Goezman, L. V. 3 468a.
Gofe 34 54 F8.
Goff, R. 28 263d.
Goff: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
— (Goffs): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6
Goff: game: see Golf.
Goffart, A. 22 67a.
Goffe, T. 18 347b.
Goffs: town, Kan., U.S.: see Goff.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Falls 34 66 H11.
— Oak 34 9 F2.
— Station 34 82 C6.
Goffstown 34 66 H10.
Gofilon 34 12 G2.
Gofio 4 796c.
Go-frees 19 585b.
Gog: Scripture 10 738a; 2 124b; 8 829b; and Gomer 10 769c.
Gog and Magog 10 172d; 20 640d.
Gog Magog Hills 34 8 F5.
Gogari River: see Gogra River.
Gogarza 34 119 D6.
Gogebic: town 34 95 C5.
— County 34 95 B5.
— Lake 34 95 B5.
— Range 25 705c.
— Station 34 95 B5.
Gogerly 4 434a; 18 185a.
Goggansville 34 80 C5.
Gogh, V. van 29 414b.
Gogha: see Gogo.
Gogho: see Gogo.
Gognac 34 105 A4.
Gogo (Gogho, Gogha): town, India 10 738b; 34 41 D9; 1 422d; 25 229b.
—, town, Sahara: see Gao.
Gogoland 13 603c.
Gogogo 27 614b.
Gogol, N. V. 10 738c; 21 107d.
Gogol: river 34 48 H2.
Gogolin 34 24 M27.
Gogomi 34 55 L8.
Gogra (Gogari, Kali, Karnali, Kauriala): river 34 41 J6; 10 769d; 14 155b; 17 572b.
Gogtok 34 55 P8.
Gogunda 34 41 D7.
Gohad: Indian district 7 147b.
Gohad, Ráná of 11 346b.
Gohana 34 41 F5.
"Gohanna": horse 12 184c.
Goheenville 34 74 D5.
Gohler: Jacobin leader 17 202a.
Göhkaruni (Gokcha) 29 16c.
Gohl, Jacobus 10 768a.
Gohlis 14 429b; 30 190d.
Gohpur 34 41 O6.
Göhrde 34 22 F12.
Göhren: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 D18; 21 57a.
Gohum 34 55 R8.
Goibniu (Govannon): in Irish mythology 5 322c.
Goidel (Goidil, Goidelic Gaels) 5 297b; 21 473c; Ireland 13 244b; in Pembroke 18 482c.
Goidelic Cruithni (Picts) 18 411b.
Goidú (Horsburgh): atoll, Maldive Islands 15 328 Map.
Golduk (Holduk) 34 33 J6.
Goife 34 54 D8.
Goijen, Jan Van 22 529a.
Goil, Loch: see Loch Goil.
Goin, Loch: see Loch Goin.
"Going to the Mill": picture 6 537a.
Going-barrel: of watch 24 394b.
Going ratchet: in clocks (ill) 6 22a.
Goingsnake 34 106 N3.
Goio: see Gaio.
Goio Mulassa 34 56 N12.
Goirle 34 21 F6.
Goisern 34 29 G8.
Goisse, Madeleine 23 84b.
Goito: village, Italy 10 739b; 34 31 J4; battle of 5 425d; 24 214c.
Goitre (Derbyshire neck): disease 10 739b; relationship to cretinism 13 98d; mercury treatment 16 35a; in Siberia 22 9c.
Goi-vansa: caste 5 367c.
Goizueta 17 249c.
Gojah 34 41 L2.
Gojam (Godjam): district, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c; 10 38a.
—, mountain, Abyssinia 25 12b.
Gojeb 25 13c.
Gok: river, Russia 34 38 M2.
— (Amnias, Gok Irmak): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G6.
— Dagh (Arganthonius): mountain, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
Gok Su (Calycadnus): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 25 718d.
Gokak 34 42 E11; 26 195c.
Go-kawa (Iwame-gawa) 29 673b.
Gokcha (Gotcha, Sevan, Sevanga): lake, Russia 29 10c; 2 547a; 34 33 J7; 8 525a; 21 74a; 23 514b; 25 633a; 28 278c.
Gokchai (Gokchaisk) 34 38 M2.
Gokdilli Dagh 34 38 G3.
Gokhas (Gochas) 34 57 D3.
Go-kinai 34 46 G6; 13 569c.
Goklan Hills 18 624b.
Göklen: tribe 23 661b.
Goko 27 207a.
Go-komatsu: Mikado 13 583a.
Goksu: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Goksun 34 38 G3.
Goktcha: see Gokcha.
Goktepe: see Gektepe.
Gök-Tepe: see Geok-Tepe.
Gokul 17 113c; 31 51a.
Gokulnāth of Benares, Hindi writer 11 850c.
Gol: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
Gola: island, Ireland 34 16 E1.
Golá: granary 12 767d; 31 580b.
Gola Gokarannáth 14 61d.
— sarái: building at Lahore 14 214d.
Golab Singh 29 458a.
Golade 34 56 K14.
Golagh, Lake 34 16 E2.
Golaghat 34 43 B1.
"Golagrus and Gawaine": Scottish legend 20 649b.
Golaiapriet 34 34 J8.
Golan: in Bashan 3 410b.
Golansville 34 76 H5.
Golant 34 13 B3.
Go-lao-lo-tsia 23 639c.
Golarla 34 55 S8.
Golaya, Mount 34 44 O1; 15 548b.
Golbagche Bay 34 36 P4.
Golbazar 34 38 D3.
Golborne, John 10 640c.
Golborne: town, England 34 7 C5.
Golbyn Gobi: desert 34 44 H2
Golcar 29 16c; 34 7 E5.
Golchikha 34 37 L1.
Golconda: city, India 10 740c; 34 42 G11; 12 794a; diamonds of 10 740d; fort of 12 429c; 29 205d; history of 10 740d; tombs of 10 740d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
Gold: river, Canada 34 60 L3.
—, river, Gold Coast, W Africa 10 755b.
—, river, Nova Scotia 34 66 E5.
—, river, Sp. Sahara: see Rio de Oro.
—, town 34 74 G3.
Gold: metallic element 10 740b and 29 16c; 5 529c; alloys 1 587d; 2 724d; 10 750d; amalgam 2 724d; 10 748b; assay 1 177c; 25 724d; in Bolivia 4 13c; in Brazil 4 224c; bromides 5 529d; 15 536d; chlorides 5 529d; coinage 10 751a; 16 491b; 26 119a; consumption (world's), 1898 29 19a; crystals (fig.) 16 346c; in Cuba 6 680b; cupellation 16 62a; in dentistry 7 98d; 27 410c; deposition, electric 28 112b; distribution 10 742d; dredging 31 973d; enamelled 8 183d; hydroxides 5 529d; iodides 5 529d; Indian importation 12 758b; metal-work 16 71c; milling 31 373c; in mineralogy 16 382d; mining: see below; minting operations 16 485c; native 2 724d; 2 725a; in North America 10 743d; in South Wales 31 170a; production: see below; pure 10 750c; prehistoric 19 178b; properties 10 741a; refining 10 749a; refining (electro) 28 110a; slabs, for mosaic 31 9b; telluride 25 801a; thread 23 209d; trial-plates (table) 16 483b; washing 24 727a; wire-working 10 754a; in Venezuela 24 140b.
—, in currency 4 518c; bimetallism: see Bimetallism; bullion for coinage 16 485b; Cairnes on 4 643b; export of and protection 9 753d; India 29 449a; purchasing power 33 719d; as standard of value 16 729a; in U.S. 26 119b; 33 592a: see also Bullion, and Money.
"Gold": play by Charles Reade 20 909a.
Gold Beaters' Union, National, U.S. 33 414c.
"Gold Bug, The": by Poe 6 670c.
Gold Coast, West Africa 10 755b and 29 19a; 34 54 F9; 1 269c; 25 136d; 25 159c; area, 1900 25 162d; Ashanti expeditions 29 20b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; Houssas as police 12 318a; military and naval forces 25 650b; mining labour, 1898 30 770a; mission at 16 517a; patent law 31 504c; revenue and expenditure 29 19d; trade 25 136d; tribes of 17 319a.

"Gold Coast Chronicle" 31 206a.
"Gold Coast Independent" 31 206a.
Gold Creek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
— Dirt: extinct town, Colorado 6 163c.
"Gold Dusts": American trotters 12 204c.
"Gold Fields News" 31 206c.
Gold Fork of Payette river, Idaho, U.S. 34 105 D5.
Gold Hill: seat, England 34 10 A3.
— Hill: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 10 759b; 17 365d.
— Hill: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
— Hill: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Gold ink 13 81d; 18 145b; 12 707d.
Gold Point: see Goldpoint.
—, Island of 2 15b.
— Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
Gold leaf 10 741a; 10 752d.
Gold mining: Borneo 26 310d; British Columbia 6 169a; Chili 5 622a; hydraulic (ill) 10 746b; 31 374a; Mexico 16 216d; New Zealand 17 468c; Queensland 32 14c; Rhodesia 26 697c; Siberia 22 10a; South Africa 1 252a; U.S. 24 814d; various countries, 1881-1900 29 18a; W. Australia 33 824b.
Gold Mountain, Alaska 34 116 M4.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
— Mountain (Ya Mura), Sumatra 22 648a.
Gold pheasant (Phasianus pictus) 18 733b.
Gold of pleasure (Camelina sativa, Myagrum sativum) 17 745d; 1 383b.
Gold production: Africa, 1898 25 137a; Australia, 1899 25 709c; Bolivia, 1895-1899 26 291b; Canada, 1901 31 264c; Canada, 1594, 1899 26 539d; Europe, 1898 28 314d; Gold Coast, 1900 30 769; Klondike, 1897-1901 30 55d; Transvaal, 1884-1900 33 427a; 33 434a; United Kingdom, 1888-1900 33 554b; U.S. 24 814d; 24 811d; 33 569d; Victorian 33 668a; world 10 744d; in Yeniseisk, 1884 24 742b.
Gold Range: see Columbia Range.
Gold ribbed hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
Gold and silver lace 10 753d.
Gold standard: see Gold, in Currency.
Gold tench: see Goldfish.
"Gold Thori": Icelandic saga 12 623c.
Gold tooling on leather 26 300c.
Gold topaz: mineral 16 389b.
Goldach 34 27 L2.
Goldap: river, Germany 34 24 D34.
—, town, Germany 34 24 D35; 34 3 Q1.
Goldast, M. H.: historical writer 10 754b.
Goldau 34 27 H3; landslip at 10 272a.
Goldbach: river, Austria 33 865b.
—, town, Germany 34 24 C33.
Goldbasin 34 111 D1.
Goldbeach 34 112 A4.
Goldbeater's skin 10 753c.
Goldbeating: history of 10 752d; process of 10 753b; Mycenæan 31 58a.
Goldbeck 34 22 G14.
Goldberg: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E15.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 10 753a; 34 24 K23.
Goldburg 34 108 F5.
Goldcliff 34 12 H3.
Golden: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Golden: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 85 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
"Golden Age, The": woodcarving in Westminster Abbey 24 647c.
"Golden Age of Transylvania": novel 29 755b.
Golden Apples: legend of 11 778c.
"Golden Ass": by Apuleius 20 636d; 2 21bd.
Golden Bay, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
— beetles (Chrysomelidæ) 6 134a.
Golden Berenice 28 277c.
Golden Bey 21 18a.
Golden Book of Venice 24 142d.
"Golden Branch": by Planche 32 824b.
Golden Bull: charter 10 757a.
— Bull of Clement VII 20 313b.
— Bull of the Empire (Lex Carolina) 10 757b; 9 709a; 7 199d; 5 413a; 10 495a; 17 663c; provision as to treason 23 526b.
— Bull of Hungary 12 368a; 26 9c.
"Golden Butterfly": by Besant and Rice 26 234a.
Golden Charter 7 660a.
Golden Chersonese 5 586c; 20 93d.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Golden creeping wheat 1 351c.
— cress (Australian cress) 12 281d; 12 282a.
— crested wren (Regulus) 3 756a; 14 82d; 24 688d; nidification of 3 771d.
Golden dynasty: see Kin Dynasty of China.
— eye (Rattlewings): species of Duck 10 757d; 16 824c.
Golden Eagle: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
Golden eagle (Aquila chrysætus): eggs of 3 774a; in falconry 9 6c; (ill) 7 690c; India (Lammergeyer) 14 243c; nidification of 3 772a; vulture of E. Africa 14 244c.
Golden Firman 12 799b.
Golden Fleece: in mythology 2 496b.
"Golden Fleece": by Vaughan 1 720c.
Golden Fleece, Order of the (Toison d'Or) 4 395d; 4 405d; 7 699d; 14 121c; founded, 1431 22 803d; 11 700a; 31 339c; herald of 11 687d; last Chapter of 10 563d.
Golden fount 26 306a.
Golden Gate, Constantinople 27 216d.
— Gate, Jerusalem 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d; 21 671d; 29 741c.
— Gate, Vladimir 24 271c.
— Gate: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
— Gate: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Gate Strait, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 4 697a; 21 262c; fortifications of 32 409a.
— Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2; 21 263c.
— Grove 34 19 D3.
"Golden Grove": manual of devotion 23 94b.
Golden Grove Station, Wales 34 12 D2.
Golden Hall: in Augsburg 3 72b.
— Hill: town, England 34 11 J2.
— Hill (Janiculum), Rome: see Janiculum.
"Golden Hind": Drake's ship 7 390b.
"Golden Hind": ship of Sir H. Gilbert 10 591d.
Golden Horde (Kipchaks) 9 85d; 14 94a; 14 95b; 23 661a; 21 90b; in Herat district 11 714d; history of 16 746c; Kirghiz clan 14 95c; 25 716b; Mongol conquest of 13 622b; 23 660b; in Russian Turkestan 28 386a; 30 41c.
Golden Horn: bay, Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 615a; 6 302d; quays on 27 214a.
Golden Horn: bay, Vladivostock 24 271d.
— House, Rome 18 65c; remains of 20 829c.
"Golden House, The": by C. Dudley Warner 33 757c.
Golden Khans: Tartar dynasty 4 722c.
Golden Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— (Borromean) Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Golden League 22 250c; 22 791b; 23 859a; 24 626d.
"Golden Legend": by Longfellow 14 861c; criticism of 1 731c.
"Golden Legend": by Arthur Sullivan 31 43d; criticized 33 56a.
"Golden Legend": by Jacobus de Voragine 24 297b; 3 376b; 8 384b; printed by Caxton 8 415c.
Golden Lion: order of, in Hesse-Darmstadt 31 341a.
— Lion: in Holland and Luxembourg 31 341c; 15 87c.
"Golden Lion of Granpere, The": by Anthony Trollope 23 585d.
Golden marmoset (Midas chrysoleucus) 2 155b.
"Golden Meadows": by Mas'údi, 943 A.D. 23 316b.
Golden mole 15 405b.
Golden Mount: structure in Siam 21 852d.
Golden noble: variety of apple 28 530b.
Golden number 2 747c; 4 670b.
Golden Ordu 5 132c.
Golden oriole (Oriolus galbula) 12 696d; 13 531b; 17 844b.
— plover (Charadrius pluvialis) 19 227d.
Golden Port 1 434c.
— Ring: town 34 75 K2.
"Golden Ring, The": by Frederic Clay 27 107c.
Golden robin (Baltimore oriole) 12 697a.
— Roof: in Innsbrück 13 86d.
— Rose 10 758b.
Golden Rule, of Confucius 6 264b.
"Golden Rump, The": by Fielding 23 227b.
Golden section: in æsthetics 1 220b.
Golden Shell: see Conca d'Oro.
— spire: variety of apple 28 530b.
Golden Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Golden stool: in Ashanti 29 20d.
Golden Stream: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
"Golden Targe, The": by Dunbar 7 532d; 8 415d.
Golden tent: of Batu 16 746c.
Golden Throne: mountain, India 29 274a.
"Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics" 31 451b.
Golden type: see Golden Fount.
— Vale, Ireland 10 55c; 14 649a; 23 405d.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Valley, Queensland 34 50 G3.
— Valley, West Australia 33 822d.
Golden Vein: district, Munster 13 219a.
Golden warbler (Dendrœca) 3 747c; 24 367c.
"Golden Web, The": by Goring Thomas 33 811d.
Golden winged woodpecker (Colaptes auratus, Flicker) 24 652c.
Goldenbridge: town, Ireland 34 16 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Goldendale 34 111 E4.
Goldene Aue 21 539d; 17 535b.
"Goldene Ophir Salomos, Das" 31 638a.
"Goldene Vliess, Das" 11 196c.
Goldengate 34 114 J2.
Goldenhill 34 75 L5.
Goldenkron 34 29 J6.
Goldenpond 34 82 D3.
Goldenridge 34 65 G4.
Goldenville 34 63 G4.
Golder's Green 34 10 J3.
— Hill 29 219a; 30 350a.
Goldfield: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
Goldfinch (Fringilla carduelis) 10 758c; 9 192a; nidification of 3 771d.
Goldfish (Carassius auratus) 10 739a; cause of colour 12 664d; pond-culture of 19 127c; tenacity of life 12 665b.
Goldfuss, Dr 5 267a.
Goldfussia 4 144b.
Goldgulch 34 114 F5.
Goldhanger 34 9 J2.
Goldhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Goldie, Sir G. D. Taubman 29 21b; 25 147a; on the Niger 26 698c; services of 26 397d; United African Company 31 238a.
Goldie: river 34 48 H3.
Goldingen (Kuldiga) 10 759c and 29 21d; 34 34 C3.
Goldings: variety of hops 1 381b; 4 272b.
Goldington 34 8 C5.
Goldkronach 16 388d.
Goldman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
Goldmark, Karl 29 21d.
Goldmine 34 84 B2.
Goldner 34 98 A2.
Goldoni, Carlo 10 759d; 7 419a; 13 513a; 16 809b.
Gold-orfe: fish 12 664d.
Goldpoint 34 78 P3.
Goldrun 34 114 E3.
Golds: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, tribe, Siberia 25 389d; 30 539c.
Goldsand: river 27 28a.
Goldsberry 34 103 G5.
Goldsboro': town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, N.C. U.S. 29 22a; 34 78 O4; 31 235d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Goldsborough: town, England 34 7 F4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Goldschmidt: astronomer 2 807b.
—, Dr 25 565d.
—, Hermann; painter 10 760b.
—, Madame: see Lind, Jenny.
—, Meyer Aron: Danish writer 7 93c; 18 543a.
—, Otto 30 276a; 31 44a.
Goldsinny (Crenilabrus melops) 24 686c.
Goldsmid, Sir F.: barrister 13 684d.
—, Sir F.: Indian official 3 299c; 25 113d; 18 653a.
—, Sir Isaac Lyon; initiates London University 23 854a.
Goldsmith, Oliver 10 760c; comedies of 8 429c; 7 438b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; epitaph 8 495d; Farquhar influences 9 41b; Irving's biography 13 373c; member of Johnson's Club 13 726c.
Goldsmith: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
"Goldsmith Maid": horse 12 205a; 29 336b.
Goldsmiths: as bankers 9 180c; 26 11b.
Goldsmiths' almshouses 24 665a.
— Company 33 205d.
— Hall 1 177c.
— Institute 31 825a; 33 205d.
— Row 14 846b.
Goldstein 28 52a.
Goldston 34 78 L3.
Goldstücker, Theodor: scholar 10 764d; 8 204d.
Goldswyl, Lake of (Faulensee) 13 188 Map.
Goldthwaite 34 88 J6.
Goldtown 34 77 C3.
Goldville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Goldziher 13 374b.
Golea, El: see El Golea.
Goles 34 28 L8.
Goleschi (Golesci): town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 H4.
— (Goleschti): town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K3.
Golesco: family 4 414a.
—, A. 32 319d.
—, Etienne: Rumanian statesman 32 319b.
Golesh: mountain 25 244d.
Goleta 34 115 F8.
Goletta (La Goulette) 34 54 J1; 5 163a; pop. of 23 622a.
Golf (Goff, Gouff): a game 10 765a and 29 22b; amateur championship 29 23a; changes in rules and play 29 23b; clubs (ill) 29 23d; etiquette of 29 23b; links 29 24d; open championship 29 22d; rules 10 767a; 29 26a; in United States 29 23c.
— Union 29 24a.
Golfan Mountains 34 55 O8.
Golfe d'Aigues-mortes 34 18 D11.
— d'Ajaccio 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
— d'Aliso 34 18 M10.
— d'Anville (Gulf of Peter the Great) 24 272a.
— de Calvi 34 18 L11.
— de Foz 34 18 E12; 34 20 E1.
— de Fréjus 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
— de Galeria 34 18 L11.
— de Gascogne 34 18 C9; 3 787b.
— de Glens 34 18 H12.
— de Girulata (Girolata) 34 18 L11.
— de Jouan 34 18 K11.
— du Lion: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— de Mortoli 34 18 L2.
— de la Napoule 34 18 J11.
— de Porto 34 18 L11.
— de Porto Vecchio (Portus Syracusanus) 34 18 M12.
— de Sagone: see Sagone Bay.
— de Saint Florent 34 18 M10; 6 439b.
— de Saint Tropez 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
— des Saintes Maries 34 18 E12.
— de Santa Manza 34 18 M12; 6 439d.
— de Senetose 34 18 L12.
— de Valinco 34 18 L12.
— de Ventilègne 34 18 L12.
Golfeto 34 120 G4.
Golfi 34 55 T8.
Golfing Union 29 24a.
Golfito, Rio: see Rio Golfito.
Golfo Amatico 34 120 G4; Pl III 11 238; 11 239b.
— de la Balena 6 174c.
— de Campèche: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— de Chacao 34 124 C12.
— de Cortés: see California, Gulf of.
— del Corcovado 34 124 C12.
— Dulce, Costa Rica 34 120 M11; 34 122 A2; 11 239b.
— di Genova 34 31 E6.
— de Guacanabo 34 118 H4.
— de Morrosquillo 34 122 B2.
—, Nuevo 34 124 E12; 31 500c.
— de las Penas 34 124 C13; 18 352a.
— de Rosas 34 20 Q2.
— de San Jorge, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— de San Jorge, Spain 34 20 N4.
— de San Matias 34 124 E12; 18 353c.
— de San Miguel 34 122 B2; 18 115b.
— de Trinidad 34 124 B13.
— de Vera 34 124 E12.
— di Venezia: see Venice, Gulf of.
Golford: stone circle 17 167a.
Golgi 30 484a; 30 59d; 31 739b.
Golgol 34 50 G6.
Golgos: temple of Venus at 6 749a.
Golgotha (Calvary) 13 669a; 21 671c; 1 188b; 29 742d.
Golgotha: town, U.S. 29 753a.
"Golgotha" 31 29c.
Gölheim: battle at 1 450d.
Goliad: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Goliak Planina 34 35 D6.
Goliardi: poet 20 389b.

"Gollas Episcopus" 15 523c.
Gollath 6 837d; 6 838d.
"Gollath": ship 31 104a.
Gollath beetle 6 132b; Pl VIII (fig. 11) 6; cocoon of 6 128b.
Gollath Castle, Jerusalem 13 642a.
Gollathus micans 9 311d.
Golightly 34 79 E2.
Golima: see Gulima.
Golinza 34 74 D4.
Golitzin: family 13 519d.
—, Prince: museum of 16 859a.
—, Vasilii: Russian minister 21 97a; 21 96d; 17 609a.
Gollus, Jacobus: Dutch orientalist 10 768a; 2 187d.
—, Joseph 14 531d.
Gölki 34 34 G5.
Golkowitz 34 24 K27.
Goll 34 97 L4.
Goll, Mac Morna: Irish hero 9 75b.
Golla: see Golo.
Gollachy 26 109a.
Gollan and Cefn Pawl: see Abbey Cwmhir.
Gollantsch 34 24 G25.
Gollenberg 14 143a.
Göllers 34 29 N6.
Göllersdorf 34 29 N7.
Golliaz, Grand: see Grand Golliaz.
Golling: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
— Hoch: see Hoch Golling.
Gollnow 10 768a; 34 22 E20.
Gollnowshagen 34 22 E21.
Gollub 34 24 F20.
Golmo Pl IV 23 337.
Golnitz (Göllnitz, Golniczbánya, Golnitzbánya) 10 768b; 34 28 N3.
Golo: river, Corsica 34 18 M11; 6 439 Map.
Golo (Golla, Gollo): tribe, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Goloday 21 190d.
Golofnin Bay 34 116 H4.
— Sound 34 116 H4.
Gologory (Gologury) 34 28 Q2.
Goloid 34 80 H6.
Golok: Malay tool 30 497a.
—, Tibetan tribe 33 323b.
Golong (Golon) 34 54 H9.
Golosa, Peña: see Peña Golosa.
Goloshes 12 842b.
Golosovo 34 34 J1.
Golovanivski: see Galovanevsk.
Golovin 17 352a; 21 97b.
Golovinshtchina 18 515a.
Golovinskii, Fort: see Fort Golovinskii.
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhallovich 10 768b; captured by Japanese 14 160d.
Golovnin Harbour: see Golofnin Bay.
Golovno 34 34 E6.
Golpe: term in heraldry 11 697c.
Golspie 34 14 H4; 22 727b.
Golssen: town 34 22 J18.
Golta: town 34 34 H7.
Goltsch-Jenikau 34 29 L4.
Goltstein, Baron van 29 304a; 29 738b; 29 306a.
Goltva 34 34 J7.
Goltz, Bogumil: German satirist (1801-1870) 10 768c.
—, Friederich: on the brain 14 41b; 31 754d.
—, Baron Kolmar von der 29 28c; reorganises Turkish army 29 102a.
—, Austrian painter 32 452d.
Goltzius, Hendrik 10 768d; 21 443c.
Goltz-Jenikau: see Goltsch-Jenikau.
Golubatz 34 35 D4.
Golubinaya 17 827a.
Golubinski, E. 32 351c.
Golubovec: see Golubovetz.
Golubovetz (Golubovec) 34 28 N11.
Goluchowski, Count Agenor 29 28d; 26 12c; cabinet 29 344d.
—, Polish writer 19 306a.
Goluh 34 55 S8.
"Golumpus": horse 12 186.
Golunda rat (Coffee rat): genus of rodents 6 112c; 17 6a.
Golungo Alto: see Galungo Alto.
Golzermühle: factories 11 202a.
Golzow 34 22 H16.
Gomagoi 34 29 B10.
Gomal: river: see Gomul.
Gomanton (Gormanton) 21 128d.
Gomar: see Gomarus.
Gomara, L. de 22 359d; 26 546b.
Gomara: see Kaffa.
Gomarists (Gomarites) 3 379d; 10 560a; in Netherlands 20 336d.
Gomarus (Gomar), F. 10 769a; 7 374b; controversy with Arminius 2 552b; 12 78c; on church autonomy 19 696c.
Gomasha 34 55 P8.
Gomates 2 642a; 4 733d; 6 825b.
Gomati: see Gumti.
Gomba: Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
Gomba: Nigeria 34 54 G8; 25 161a; 31 239a.
Gombah: river, Malay Peninsula 22 587b.
Gombauld, J. O. de 20 659c; 9 657a.
Gombé: river, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
Gombé: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 22 279c.
— Point Lighthouse: see Point Gombé Lighthouse.
Gomberville 9 659a; 18 346c; 20 659c.
Gombette Loi (Lex Burgundionum) 21 215d.
Gombin (Gabin) 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
Gombroon: see Bander Abbas.
Gombroon ware 19 621d.
Gôme 18 231d.
Gomel: river, Assyria 9 485b.
Gomel (Homel): town, Russia 12 108b and 29 29a; 34 34 H5; pop. 16 543d; 1897 30 792a.
Gomenitsa (Gumenitsa) 34 35 C9.
Gomer: Japhet's son 10 769c; 15 100b.
—, wife of Hosea 12 296c.
Gomer: town 34 90 B3.
Gomer: Hebrew measure 24 485c.
Gomera: island 34 20 M8; 4 800b; 26 555c; lighthouse 34 20 M8.
Gomera, La: see La Gomera.
Gomersal, England 34 7 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Gomery: see Montgomery, Robt.
Gomes, B. 31 854c.
—, J. B. 19 557d.
Gômêtês: see Gaumáta.
Gometra 34 14 D7; 2 500a.
Gomez, Affonso 19 555b.
—, Antonio Enriquez: see Enriquez Gomez.
—, D. 11 264b; 11 673b.
—, Fernan 10 180c.
—, João 15 330d.
—, Juan G. 27 312d.
— of Lisbon 20 184b.
—, L. de 4 59d.
—, M. A. 20 659c.
—, Maximo 29 29b; 27 305c; 27 311b.
—, Ruy, de Silva: see Silva.
—, S. 17 56d.
Gomez: town, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
"Gomez Arias's Leman" 4 660b.
Gomez Palacio: see Lerdo.
Gomi 12 108c.
Gomichi 15 321d.
Gomidas 8 567a.
Gomkaun (Gamkaun) 34 55 Q6.
Gomma 34 55 P8.
Gomme 14 842d.
Gommern 34 22 H14.
Gommiers 34 19 D4.
Gomo 34 36 F6.
Gomoa 10 756a.
Gomontia 25 265c.
Gomontiaceæ 25 265d.
Gömör 34 28 M3; 7 309b; 12 864c.
Gomorrah 7 2b.
Gompa 17 497b.
Gompers, S. 33 414d.
Gompertz 13 680a.
Gomphi (Philippopolis): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; coins 17 641c.
— Pass 23 299a.
Gomphillus 14 562c.
Gomphina 7 385d.
Gomphoceras 10 398b; 16 669a; 16 671d; position of shell 16 668d.
Gomphocerus 11 60a.
Gomshall 34 9 E4.
Gomshino 34 34 L3.
Gomul Pass (Gomal) 34 41 B3; 28 723a; 25 120d; 27 420b; trade-route 10 560a.
— River 25 118c; 26 100d; 33 797d; basin 25 115d; course 1 230a.
Gomulmutch 15 331c.
Gomuti 9 132b.
Gôn, Thirty-two Cities of the 30 30a.
Gona: town 34 54 F7.
—, African tribe: see Gonaquas.
Gonactinia prolifera (fig.) 25 458a; 2C 458d.
Gonads 16 633c; 16 636b.
Gonalve: town 34 117 J5; 29 244c.
Gonaive (Léogane) Island 11 543c.
—, Gulf of 11 543c; 34 117 J5.
Gonapophyses 29 500c.
Gonaquas (Gona) 12 312c; 25 140d; statistics, 1890-99 29 341d.
Gonas: Indian tribe 15 476b.
Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus.
Gonatoceri 13 149c.
Gonatus amœnus: squid 32 486b.
Gonávah 28 377b.
Gonçalves, A. 5 202c.
—, R. 19 555d.
Concelin 34 18 M7.
Goncharof Island 34 46 D4.
Goncharoff, Ivan A.: novelist 29 29c; 21 108a.
— Natalia 19 649b.
Goncourt, de: family 29 29d; 28 498d; 28 720b.
—, E. de 27 337d; 29 29d.
—, J. de 29 29d.
Gôncz 34 28 N3.
Gond: dynasty 5 390d; 32 131c.
Gonda, Rájá of 10 770a.
Gonda: district, India 10 769d and 29 30b; 8 835b; area and pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a; 31 391c.
—, town, India 34 41 J6; 10 770a.
Gondakeha 26 192d.
Gondal: native state, India 29 30c; 30 21c.
—, town, India 34 41 C9; 29 30c.
Gonda-plant (Culcitium nivale) 7 647c.
Gondar (Guendar) 10 770d; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c; 25 14b; sack of, 1887 25 17d; 27 715d.
Gondar-ardeb: measure 14 509a.
Gondebald 7 511b.
Gondegama 5 787d.
Gondek 34 24 H25.
Gondemar: king of Burgundy, 470 4 535d.
—, bishop of Vich 16 797d; finds sacred image 16 798a.
Gonderic 10 159b.
Gondersha 32 704b.
Gondes 34 24 F27.
Gondi, Pierre de 21 160b.
—, I. F. Paul de: see Retz, Cardinal de.
Gondi: palace 9 331c.
"Gondibert" 6 836a.
Gondimori 34 56 J11.
Gondo 34 54 D9.
Gondokoro: see Ismailia.
Gondola: Servian poet: see Gundulitsch, Ivan.
Gondola: Venetian boat 24 157c.
"Gondoliers, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
Gondomar 4 417d; 6 509b; 14 696d; and Dominis 7 355a.
Gondophares 13 120c; 18 603a; 23 308b.
Gondora 34 55 R8.
Gondowald 18 287b.
Gondran Pass 27 551b.
Gondrani (Shahr-i-Rogan) 26 192d.
Gondrecourt: town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M2; 34 3 G4.
—, town, Meuse, France 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
Gonds 3 620b; 10 770d; 12 298d; 12 777b; 26 82a; funeral rites 9 825a; statistics 26 641a.
Gondu 34 55 N8; 21 660d.
Gondwána 10 770c; geological beds 12 736d; fossil flora 31 422d; 31 424a.
Gone: town 34 55 N7.
Gone: in archery 2 378b.
Gonek 34 38 C3.
Gonepteryx: see Brimstone Butterflies.
Gonerby, Great: see Great Gonerby.
Goneschi (Goneshti) 34 35 K2.
Gonesius 23 725c.
Gonesse 34 19 E3.
Gonfalon 23 163d.
Gonfalonier 9 333a; 13 476c; 20 793b; 9 36b.
Gonfalónieri: journalist 17 431a.
Gonfaron 34 18 H12.
Gong: province 23 346c.
Gong: musical 10 771a; 4 366c; as signals 30 265d.
Gongan 34 57 L2.
Gongara 5 353d.
Gongen 19 92d.
Gongi 34 56 M12.
Gongo Hute (Gongo Houte), Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
— Soco 4 224c.
Gongola 34 54 J8.
Gongolgon (Gongolgan) 34 51 G3.
Gongora y Argote, L. de 10 771b; 11 80d; 22 357b.
"Gongu-Hrolf's Sagas" 12 625b.
Gongwe 34 56 O12.
Gongyla 21 303c.
Goni 34 36 O4.
Goniadidæ 2 68d.
Goniaster 10 358b.
Goniasteridæ 7 634a.
Goniastræa 25 462a; 6 376b; 6 380a.
Goniatites 16 669a.
Goniatitis 10 339b.
Gonic 34 66 L9.
Gonidia 28 556c; of lichens 4 107d; 4 159d; 9 835b; 14 553a; 14 550a.
Gonidial grooves 6 370c.
Gonidimia 14 556b.
Gonimia 14 550b.
Goniocora 6 376b; 6 379d.
Goniocypoda 6 655d.
Goniodiscus 7 634b.
Gonioglyptus 1 771d.
Goniolina 31 425a.
Goniometer 10 771d; 6 673b; 16 862b; fig. 17 800c; reflecting 6 674c; 24 633d.
Goniondz 34 34 D5.
Gonionema 14 560d.
Goniopholis 10 356b; 20 444c.
Goniophora 10 336c.
Goniophyllum 6 381d; 6 384a; 25 462a.
Goniopora 6 376c; 25 461d.
Gonium 24 126a; (ill) 19 856d.
Gonja: native state, Gold Coast 34 54 F8; 31 115b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
Gonn 34 51 F5.
Gonna 21 265d.
Gonnes 25 702b; 11 278b.
Gonnus (Gonnos Dereli) Pl I 11 80; 34 66 F1.
Gono 34 56 L9.
— Gawa (Gono Kawa) 34 46 F6.
Gonobitz 34 29 L11.
Gono-Kawa: see Gono Gawa.
Gonophores 20 408d.
Gonorhynchidæ 12 693c.
Gonorrhœa 22 686b; 31 522c.
Gonostoma microdon 12 685a.
Gonoura 29 403b.
Gonozooids 23 615d.
Gonsales Domingo: pseudonym: see Godwin, F.
Gonsalez: guardian of Alphonso V 1 615d.
—, Manuel: Mexican president 30 734a.
Gonsalves, Antam 22 137c.
Gonsalvez, J. 9 99b.
Gonsalvi, Ercolé: see Consalvi.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
Gonsawa 34 24 G26.
Gonsir 14 155a.
Gonsken 34 24 E35.
Gontard 12 58a.
Gonten 2 211b.
Gontran 18 267b; 5 378c.
Gonville and Caius College 4 648c; 4 731a.
— Hall 4 648c; 23 838b.
Gonye (Gonyi) Falls 34 56 M15; 33 922a.
Gonyleptes 2 279d.
Gonyleptides 2 278a.
Gonzaga: town 34 31 J5.
—, Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Gonzaga (Gonzugue): family 10 772a; 13 478d.
—, Alphonso, St 24 9c.
—, Anna 10 772b.
—, Barbara di 7 616d.
—, Princess Cecilia 7 672c.
—, Elizabeth 24 9d.
—, Ercole: Council of Trent 23 549a; 24 173c.
—, Federigo 19 113b.
—, Francesco 13 483c.
—, Giulia: poetess 24 32c; 13 509d.
—, Lucrezia 3 310c.
—, Ludovico 15 501d.
—, T. A. (Dirceu): poet 10 772c; 4 239c; 18 74c; 6 578a.
Gonzaga, Vincenzo 6 577d.
Gonzaga College 33 762c.
Gonzago, Vespasian 11 763c.
"Gonzale de Cordoue" 9 666d.
Gonzales, Diego 22 361a.
—, Fernan 22 311d; 22 313c; 22 333b.
—, Sebastian 17 542b.
Gonzales: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Isla: see Isla Gonzales.
Gonzalez, Fernandez y 32 766a; 4 534d.
—, Gil: see Davila.
Gonzalez: town 29 145c.
Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguilar (Gonsalvo de Cordova, El Gran Capitan): Spanish general, 1453-1515 10 773a; 2 613c; 4 53d; 5 345d; 5 344c.
Gonzalo de Berceo 10 773a.
Gonzalvi, D. 21 426c.
Gonzugue: see Gonzaga family.
Gooch, Sir D., Bart. 29 30c; link-motion (ill) 22 503a.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
Gooch: town 34 83 K3.
— Mill 34 104 G7.
Goochland: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Good, J. M. 10 773d.
—, Father William 18 327d.
Good, the 8 574c; in Aristotle 2 518b; in Christian theory 8 589d; Hutcheson's theory 12 410b; Plato's theory 22 238a; theory of Plotinus 17 335d; scholastic distinction 8 601d; Schleiermacher's theory 21 412b; Socratic theory 8 577c; 22 237b; Stoic theory 22 568a; Xenocrates 24 719b; Zoroastrian doctrine 24 822c.
Good conduct badges 2 575a.
Good Easter: town 34 9 H2; 8 552d.
Good folk: fairies 2 202c.
Good Friday 10 774a.
Good Ground: town 34 69 R10.
— Harbour: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Harbour Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Hope: district 31 264a.
— Hope: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C5.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S.: see Goodhope.
"Good Hope": ship 31 105a.
Good Hope Bay, Alaska 34 116 H3.
— Hope, Cape of (Cabo Tormentoso, Cabo des Todos los Tormientos), Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 34 57 F6; 34 57 B8; 5 50a; 5 44c; discovery 5 44c; 10 180c; 5 38c; English conquest 8 362b; observatory 17 716b; lighthouse 34 57 D8.
— Hope, Fort: see Fort Good Hope.
— Hope Island, Polynesia: see Niuafu.
— Hope Island, Low Archipelago: see Reka-reka.
Good money 30 543a.
Good offices 30 602a; 31 127d.
"Good Old Cause, The" 8 424c.
Good Parliament 7 684c; 8 322b; 8 324a; 24 585d.
Good Range: town, 34 84 D9.
Good Samaritans, The 25 785a.
Good Saviour, Congregation of the 16 717a.
"Good Shepherd": gem Pl I (fig. 27) 10 141.
Good Shepherd, Daughters of the 16 717a.
— Shepherd, Nuns of the 16 716d.
— Shepherd, Parable of the 10 836d.
— Shepherd, Sisterhood of the 16 717c.
Good Success Bay 34 124 E14.
— Success, Cape 2 16b.
Good suit: in law 27 218b.
Good Templars 23 159c; 23 160a.
Good Thunder: town 34 98 C5.
"Good Time Coming" 30 407b.
"Good Words" 15 163d; 18 538b.

Good works, doctrine of 26 675c.
Goodale, Dr Lincoln 6 171a.
Goodall: engraver 8 443a.
Goodall: town 34 76 H5.
Goodbars 34 83 K3.
Goodbout: see Godbout.
—, F. 32 457d.
Goodell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Goodells 34 96 Q12.
Goodeniaceæ 4 144b.
Goodenough, Brigadier General 27 709b.
Goodenough Island 34 48 J3.
— Bay 34 48 J3.
Goodenow 34 93 K3.
Goodere, Sir E. 9 368a.
—, Sir H. 7 451c.
Gooderich 21 230a.
Gooderstone 34 8 G4.
Goodes 34 76 E6.
Goodhart 34 96 L6.
Goodhope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Goodhue: town 34 98 E5.
— County 34 98 E5.
Goodie Water: stream 34 15 G2; 9 420d; 18 666a.
Gooding 34 96 K11.
Goodland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Goodleigh 34 13 E1.
Goodlettsville 34 83 H2.
Goodloe 34 82 L5.
Goodloes 34 76 H4.
Goodluck 34 82 E7.
Goodman, Dr G. 7 77b.
—, Godfrey: bishop of Gloucester 6 326c.
Goodman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Goodman's Fields 7 434b; 10 84a; 14 830b.
Goodman's Trusts 24 574d.
Goodna 34 51 K1.
"Good-Natured Man, The" 7 438b; 8 429c; 10 762c.
Goodnestone 34 9 K4.
Goodnight: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
"Good-Night, Beloved" 29 233b.
Goodnow 34 97 G3.
Goodooga 34 51 G2.
Goodradigbee: river 34 51 H5.
Goodramgate 24 750c.
Goodrich, Bishop 11 520b.
—, E. S.: on metamerism 25 692a.
—, S. G. (Peter Parley) 10 774d; 11 537c.
Goodrich: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Castle 34 12 H2; 11 780d.
Goods: brewing 4 274c.
Goods, Sale of: see Sale of Goods.
Goodsir, J. 10 775a; 1 818b; bone researches 1 854c; crustacea 6 646c.
Goodsiria 23 617d.
Goodson 34 104 F9.
Goodspeeds and Moodus Station 34 68 E4.
Goodspring 34 83 G4.
Goodville 34 73 K6.
Goodwater: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Goodwick 34 12 A1; 18 482d.
Goodwill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Goodwill: rights 31 493c; 33 388c.
Goodwin: chemist 1 742a.
—, governor of New Hampshire 23 773d.
—, J. 18 205b.
—, T.: Puritan divine 10 776b; 12 726a; 12 727a; 12 728a; 14 752a; controversy with Owen 18 86a.
Goodwin: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, Mount 34 50 E2.
— Sands 7 13c; legends 33 252b; law concerning wrecks 33 888a.
"Goodwin v. Robarts" 26 126b.
Goodwine 34 93 K4.
Goodwood (Bryanston): town 34 61 F3.
— House 34 9 D5.
— Races 29 331b; 12 202b; cup 12 202a.
Goodwyn, H. 23 8d.
Goodwynsville 34 76 H7.
"Goody Blake" 24 670a.
Goodyear, C. 10 685a; 23 768d; 27 418b.
Goodyear: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Goodyear and Mackay shoe-sewing machines 21 831c.
Goodyear tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Googe, Barnabe 18 345c; on husbandry 1 296d.
Goojerát: see Guzerat.
Goolagong 34 51 H4.
Goole 10 776d and 29 31a; 34 7 H4; on travel map 34 3 D2; alum works 1 645a; docks 26 553b; 29 351a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Goolwa: town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
— River: see Murray River.
Goombalia 34 51 F2.
Goomtee River: see Gumti River.
Goona (Guna) 34 41 F7.
Goondiwindi 34 51 J3.
Goongarrie 34 50 C5.
Goor 34 21 J4.
—, countship of 18 78b.
Goora nut: see Kola Nut.
Goorab Sing 3 299c.
Goorgaon: see Gurgáon.
Goorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Goornong 34 51 F6.
Goosander: see Merganser.
Goose: river 34 99 G2.
Goose: bird 10 777a; 3 712a; 23 479a; 9 60a; in Bogota 1 86c; breeding 10 777d; varieties 19 647b.
—, Chinese (Anser cygnoides) 12 425d.
Goose Bay, Labrador 14 175d.
—, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 J4.
— Cape, North: see North Goose Cape.
— Creek: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— Creek Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
Goose fat 17 744c.
Goose Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E5.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake, Kern co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M4.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Lake (Gusinoye), Russia 22 5d.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
— Land (Gusinaija, Zemlva) Russia 34 33 K1; 17 604c Map; 17 604c.
Goose medal 2 375b.
Goose Point 34 75 N3.
Gooseberry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
Gooseberry (Ribes grossulariæ) 10 779a; 12 271b; fruit 4 148b; (fig.) 4 152a; leaf 4 114c.
Gooseberry Creek: stream 34 108 L5.
— Island 34 63 K6.
— midge (Cecidomyia grossulariæ) 10 780a.
— Neck: island 34 67 K7.
Goosecreek: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Goosefoot (Chenopodium) (ill) 4 126d.
Goose-hawk: see Gos-hawk.
Goose-neck: nautical 21 603d.
Goosenest Station 34 78 P3.
Goose-skin (Cutis anserina) 1 898d; 7 474a; cause 18 394d.
Goose-skin: surface of fossil copal 6 342d.
Goose-wings: nautical 21 603d.
Goossens 4 593c.
Goostrey 34 11 H2.
Gooty: see Guti.
Gopal Ghosh, Ram 29 607d.
Gopalganj 9 33d.
Gopalnuggur (Gopalnagar) 34 41 M1.
Gopalpur: town, Bengal, India 34 41 L4.
—, town, Madras Presidency, India 34 42 K10; light-house 34 42 K10; port 28 584b.
Gopámau 11 474c.
Gopang 34 41 B7.
Gopath 5 769a.
Gopeng 34 42 N14.
Gopher (Mungofa) (Testudo gopher): reptile 10 780b.
—, pouched rat (Thomomys) 25 363c; 4 703c.
Gopis: of Braj 11 845d.
Goplo 34 24 G27; 19 307c.
Göppert 8 691a.
Göppingen 10 780b; 34 23 P9.
Gops, Golswinus 23 685d.
Gopsall Park 34 8 A4.
Gopura 6 178d.
Gor, Rao 6 731d.
Gór: palace 18 606b.
Gor: peak 29 274b.
Gor: river, India 1 423c.
Gora: country: see Servia.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
—, town, Nigeria 34 55 J8.
— Czersk 34 34 C6.
— Kalwaria 24 375a.
— Mountain, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
— Ura 34 46 D7.
Goraale, Jebel: see Jebel Goraale.
Gorah 12 311a.
Gorakhpur 10 780c and 29 31b; 34 41 J6; aborigines in 12 791c; 17 572b; statistics 31 260a.
Goral (Urotragus) 25 454c; habitat 11 834a.
Górale 19 309c; 10 26a.
Goram Island 34 48 H5; 12 815d; 25 351a; 26 107d.
Goramy (Asphronemus) 10 781a; 12 691b; habitat 12 605a; (ill) 10 781a; tactile organs 23 478d.
Goran, Cape 34 48 F5.
Goranberry 21 34d.
Gorani 34 36 F7.
Göransson 26 235b.
Gorashda: see Gorazda.
Gorazda 34 28 K8.
Gorbals 10 642c.
Gorbatof 34 93 H4; 17 501b; pop. 31 249d.
Gorbatov: see Gorbatof.
Gorbea, Peña de: see Peña de Gorbea.
Gorbeia: see Gorbeya.
Görbersdorf 33 277b.
Gorbeya 34 37 R3.
Gorbiza 1 747a.
"Gorboduc, The" 7 428a; 8 416d; unrhymed verse in 21 762b; earliest English tragedy 31 265b.
Gorbovyie Islands 17 604 Map.
Gorcha: Indian idol 23 221b.
—, town, Albania: see Koritsa.
Gorchakov: see Gortchakoff.
"Gorchans" 5 317d.
Görchen 34 24 J25.
Gorcum (Gorkum, Gorinchem) 10 781a and 29 31c; 34 21 F5; martyrs of 10 781d.
Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
— Bank: shoal Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
— Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 177 G1.
— Cay: island, Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— Point, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
— Point, Nicaragua 34 120 G9.
Gorda Sound: bay, West Indies 34 118 E5.
Gorde, De: governor 11 185c.
Gordes 34 18 F11.
Gordi, S. 13 519a.
Gordiaceæ 21 148d.
Gordian knot 10 781d.
Gordianus I: Marcus Antonius Africanus 10 781b; 20 781d.
— II: Marcus Antonius, the younger 10 781c; 14 511c.
— III: Marcus Antonius Pius 10 781c; wars with Shapur I 18 608b; assassinated by Philippus 18 735b.
Gordianus: father of St Gregory 11 175a.
Gordias 6 744c.
Gordiodrilus 33 881b.
Gordis 34 38 C3.
Gordito 25 427a.
Gordium (Juliopolis) 10 781d and 29 31a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
Gordius: king of Phrygia 1 481d; character of 11 91d; 5 76b; founds Gordium 10 781d.
Gordius: genus of worms 18 258c.
Gordji: see Groshdi.
Gordo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
— Cay: see Cay Gorda.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Gordo.
—, Monte: see Monte Gordo.
Gordola Verzasca 34 27 J6; 15 198 Map.
Gordoma 34 34 C4.
Gordon, A. L.: poet 29 31c.
—, Alexander: antiquary 10 781d.
—, Sir Arthur 6 336a; 16 516d; governor of New Zealand 31 226d.
—, Bernard: medical writer 15 807c.
—, Catherine: Byron's mother 4 604d.
—, Catherine, wife of Perkin Warbeck 21 496c.
Gordon, C. G.: British general 29 31d; 27 377d; in China 5 652c; 21 772d; in Egyptian Sudan 29 33b; equatorial provinces 27 710a; mission to Abyssinia 25 17c; at Khartum 28 241d; 29 35b; memorial service 27 718d; portrait of 29 32a; against slave trade 22 144a; statues of 30 629b; by Boehm 32 472d; by Ford 32 474d; by Thornycroft 32 474c; designs on Uganda 33 542b.
Gordon, Colonel: Wallenstein's murderer 24 329d.
—, 1st Duke of 21 517d.
—, 5th Duke of 8 130d.
—, Lord George 10 782b; 10 424c; in "Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c; Erskine's defence 8 530a.
—, Sir Henry 27 712.
—, Sir J. W.: Scottish painter 10 782c; 31 849c; portrait by 6 779b; 6 536d.
—, Lady Jane 15 597c; Bothwell's divorce 21 504d.
—, John: anatomist 1 817b.
—, John: general 33 798c.
—, L.: chemist 13 939b.
—, Lord Lewis 21 513c.
—, of Park: case of 8 452d.
—, Patrick: Russian general 10 783b.
—, Professor: electrician 8 5a.
—, R. Manners 18 827b.
—, Robert 1 40d.
—, Sir Robert 3 389a.
Gordon: river: see Gordon River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, New South Wales 34 60 K2; 33 194d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
Gordon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
— Bay 34 50 E1.
Gordon Case, 1704 25 444c.
— Castle 8 130a.
Gordon College, Khartum 30 39b; 33 37d.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
— Hills 34 50 D4.
— Inn 34 15 K4.
— Island, Tierra del Fuego 23 384b.
—, La Robla de: see La Robla de Gordon.
—, Mount 34 50 B6.
— Place 34 14 M5.
—, Port: see Port Gordon.
Gordon Riots 10 782b; 10 424c; method of suppression 30 556b.
— River, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 186b.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
— Square 6 683c.
— Town, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
—, West: see West Gordon.
Gordon-Bennett Cup 31 14c.
Gordon-Cumming, Sir W. 27 684b.
Gordon-Duff, E. 30 213d.
Gordonia excelsa 13 602c.
Gordons Bay 34 50 K2.
Gordon's College, Aberdeen 25 8c.
Gordons Ferry 34 101 M3.
Gordon's formula 22 606d.
Gordon's Hospital 1 40d.
Gordons Park 34 91 H8.
Gordonsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Gordonville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Gordus Pl I 11 80.
Gordyene 2 547c.
Gore, Charles: bishop of Worcester 27 198a; 28 195c; "Lux Mundi" 28 260c; 33 xia.
—, chemist 5 491c; on halogen acids 5 493b.
—, Christopher: governor, Massachusetts 14 534c.
—, Mrs C. G.: novelist 10 783c.
—, Graham: author 9 721d.
—, St G. R.: parliamentary leader 32 114a.
Gore: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Gore Bay 34 61 C2.
Gore Cove 22 806 Map.
Gore Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Goré ot Uma" 11 194b; 21 107b.
Gore-Booth, Sir H. 19 325a.
Gorebridge 34 15 K3.
Gorecki 19 304d.
Gorée: island, Africa 10 784a; 34 54 B7; Dutch fleet at 3 804a; 9 526b.
Goree: town, Senegal, W. Africa 21 660c; pop. 32 516b; 32 515d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
— Lighthouse, Cape Manuel 34 54 B7.
Goregaon 34 42 N10.
Goreki 34 34 J1.
Goreko 34 34 J1.
Goreloi Island: see Gareloi Island.
Gores: of a balloon 1 206d.
Gores Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
Gore's railway: electric 8 59d.
Goresbridge 34 16 G6; 5 111a.
Goresend 5 786d.
Goreville 34 94 G10.
Gorey (Gouray): town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5; lighthouse, ibid.

Gorey: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **24** 521d; **33** 835c.
Gorfield **34** 8 F3.
Gorgan **28** 630d.
Gorge: in fortification **9** 437a.
—, geological formation **10** 374b.
Gorge d'Apremont **9** 363c.
Gorge au Loup **9** 363c.
"Gorged": heraldic term **11** 698c.
Görgei, A.: Hungarian soldier **29** 36a; campaigns of **12** 372b; defeats Austrians **14** 138b; Buda seized by **4** 424a; capitulation of **21** 102a; **25** 546a.
—, Hungarian poet **12** 376a.
Görgény-Szent-Imre **34** 28 Q5.
Gorges, Sir F. **15** 301a; settles in New Hampshire **17** 393b.
—, W.: **15** 301b.
Gorges du Trient: gorge, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
— Valley, E. Africa **30** 33a.
Gorget **2** 556c; worn by ladies **6** 467a.
Gorge-tackle **2** 35b.
Gorghan River: see Gurgan.
Gorghi **34** 44 E4.
Gorgias: rhetorician **10** 784b; **20** 509b; envoy to Athens **22** 17b; his career **22** 265a; theory of knowledge **14** 784c; on mind **8** 576b; **14** 463a; nihilism of **21** 379b; influence on oratory **11** 142b; founds school **22** 16d.
"Gorgias": Platonic dialogue **19** 203b; æsthetic theories in **1** 215b.
Gorgillas **11** 135d.
Gorgo: daughter of Cleomenes I **5** 824d.
Gorgobino: see Sancerre.
"Gorgon": battleship **32** 556c.
Gorgon: in mythology **10** 784c.
Gorgona: town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
Gorgona Island, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **18** 208 Map.
—, Isola: island, Italy: see Isola Gorgona.
Gorgoneion **10** 785a.
Gorgonella **6** 386c.
Gorgonia **6** 384c; character of **25** 455d.
— Cavolinii: see Sea-fan.
Gorgonidæ, skeleton of **1** 131a; **1** 130b; description **6** 372a; classification **6** 385b; reef-building **6** 377d.
Gorgonzola: town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
—, Italian cheese **27** 356a; **16** 292b.
Gorgophone **2** 830d.
Gorgueia, Rio: see Rio Gorgueia.
Gorgura **34** 55 P8; battle of **25** 16b.
Gorham, Rev G. C.: case of **20** 117b; **22** 451b; **28** 225b; Cardinal Manning's view **30** 524a.
Gorham, Robert of: see Robert of Gorham.
Gorham: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Gorhambury House **11** 772c; Hobbes and Bacon at **12** 32c.
Gorhoffedd Gwalchmai **5** 319c.
Gori: town, Russia **10** 785c and **29** 36c; **34** 33 H7; pop. **23** 514d; **33** 344b.
Goria **34** 56 Q9.
Goriano **34** 32 P10.
Goriano Siccoli: see Goriano.
Gorikoina **34** 34 F3.
Gorilla (Troglodytes gorilla) **2** 149a; **15** 444d; compared with man **2** 107d; (ill) **2** 150a; skeleton (ill) **2** 162a; Huxley's diagram of **25** 465c.
Gorin: river, Siberia **22** 5d.
Gorin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
Gorin, South: see South Gorin.
Gorinchem: see Gorcum.
Göring, C. **30** 665c.
Goring: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C3; priory at **18** 94c.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
Goring La **30** 207d.
Gorini, Professor **27** 267d.
Gorinich **21** 103a.
Gorin's Dome **15** 449 plan; **15** 449a.
Gorion **15** 602a.
Gorlshoek Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Goritsa: see Koritsa.
Goritsia: see Gortza.
Göritz: town, Austria: see Görz.
Göritz: town, Germany **34** 22 H20.
Goritza: town, Austria: see Gorz.
Goritza: hill, Servia **31** 247a.
Goritza: town, Turkey in Europe: see Koritsa.
Goritza Topal **30** 818d.
Goriun **2** 550b.
Göriz: see Görz.
Gorizia: see Görz.
Gorizio: see Görz.
Gorj **32** 312d.
Gork goldfields **33** 326b.
Gorkalis: see Ghoorkhas.
Görkau **34** 29 G3.
"Gorkaya Soudbina" **31** 596b.
Görke **34** 22 E21.
Gorkha: town, Nepal: see Gurkha.
Gorkhall **17** 345b.
Gorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Gorki: Russian author **32** 351d.
Gorki: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4; pop. **16** 543d.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 G2; pop. **30** 792a.
Gorkoi Sor **34** 33 J6.
Gorkum, General van **22** 710b.
Gorkum: town: see Gorcum.
Gorla, Marquise de (actress): see Du Parc, Mlle.
Gorlais, Duke **20** 645c.
Görland Lake **22** 611d.
Gorleston **33** 911a.
Gorlice **29** 36c; **34** 28 N2.
Görlitz: town, Silesia **10** 785d and **29** 36d; **34** 23 K20; **34** 3 M3; Wallenstein takes **24** 329c.
Görlitzer Bahnhof: station, Berlin **34** 24 J33; **26** 227d.
Görlitzer Neisse: river, Germany **34** 22 J20; **31** 118a.
Gorloes **2** 652d.
Gorloff **2** 610a.
Gorm: Danish king **10** 482d; **7** 84c; **7** 89d; tomb of **3** 398b.
Gorm, Loch: see Loch Gorm.
Gorman: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Gormania **34** 77 H2.
Gormanton: see Gomanton.
Gormanston **33** 188d.
Gormer **34** 90 L9.
Gormflaith (Gormlaith) **13** 253d.
Gormogones **9** 749b.
Gormunchester: see Godmanchester.
Gorn Krushevitza **34** 35 D4.
Gornal, Lower: see Lower Gornal.
—, Upper: see Upper Gornal.
Gorner Glacier **34** 27 F7; **22** 777b.
Gorner Grat **34** 27 F7; hotel on **25** 335c; electric railway **32** 169b.
Gornia Orĕkhovitza **26** 448a.
Gorni-Mahlé **21** 848c.
Gornja Tuzla **34** 28 K7.
Gornji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gornostaivka **34** 34 K8.
Gornu: see Angorno.
Goro, Po di: see Po di Goro.
Goro Sea: see Koro Sea.
Goroblagodat **24** 6b; pop. **24** 6b; **26** 272c.
Gorochovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Gorochowez: Gorokhovetz.
Gorodetski: see Gorodetskii.
Gorodetskii, Cape **34** 33 H2.
Gorodetz: ancient fort **17** 502d.
Gorodishche: town, Penza, Russia **34** 33 J5; anthracite mines at **15** 60c; pop. **31** 603d.
Gorodishtche: town, Kief, Russia **34** 34 H7; timber export from **18** 515a.
Gorodishte: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistch: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistche: town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 J2.
Goroditche: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 E5.
Gorodnia **34** 34 H6.
Gorodnitza **34** 34 F6.
Gorodno **34** 34 F6.
Gorodnya **23** 96d.
Gorodok: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F4; pop. **33** 702d.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4; **24** 262b.
Gorohovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Goroke **34** 51 D6.
Gorokhof **34** 34 E6.
Gorokhovaya **21** 191c.
Gorokhovetz **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Gorokov: see Gorokhof.
Gorongoza: see Gouveia: town, Port. E. Africa.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614b.
Goronowitsch **29** 396a.
Gorontalo **34** 48 F4; **5** 287a; pop. **26** 627c.
— Bay: see Tomini Gulf.
— Lighthouse **34** 48 F4.
Goroslo **21** 17b.
Gorozan **34** 34 G3.
Gorpiæus **5** 715c.
Gorredijk **34** 21 G2.
Görres, J. J. **10** 786a; **10** 543a.
Gorresio, G. **21** 282d.
Gorria, Cerro de: see Cerro de Gorria.
Gorrichategui, Dr **18** 676b.
Gorrie **34** 61 D4.
Gorringe Bank **34** 54 D1.
Gorsas **17** 425c.
Gorse: see Furze.
Gorse Port **10** 843b.
Gorsedd **7** 791b; origin of **5** 318d.
Gorselnor **34** 12 D2.
Gorshkoviny **34** 34 J3.
Gorski, C. **32** 457c.
"Gorski Vienatz": by Petar II **30** 822c.
"Gorsky Vlyenatz": by P. P. Nyegush **32** 522c; **16** 781c.
Gorssel **34** 21 H4.
Gorst, H. **31** 178b.
Gorst, Sir John **27** 89d; and the Fourth Party **26** 87c; School Aid **27** 661d; co-editor "Standard" **31** 182d; **32** 2b.
Gorst, J. L. **27** 707a.
Gort: town, Ireland **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
Gortchakoff, A. M.: prince **29** 37a; **10** 787a; policy of **28** 321a; **16** 42c; Herzegovinian troubles **28** 726c.
—, M. D. **10** 787a.
—, P. D. **10** 787a.
Gorteen **34** 16 D3.
Görter, H.: Dutch poet **29** 308b.
Gorter water battery **28** 405d.
Gortho: see Corinth: town, Greece.
Gortigern **5** 323a.
Gortin **34** 16 G2.
Gortitsa: see Koritsa.
Gortnahoo **34** 16 F6.
Gorton: town, England **34** 7 D5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
— reservoir **2** 224d.
— Heights **34** 74 F5.
Gortschakoff: see Gortchakoff.
Gortyn: see Gortyna.
Gortyna **10** 787c; **34** 36 D9; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 571a; ally of Cnossus **6** 44d; coins of **17** 644b; excavations **33** 895a; inscription **27** 273b.
Gortys (Karitena) **34** 36 E6; **17** 644b.
Görtz, Baron von **5** 421d; advises Charles XII **22** 750d; negotiations with Alberoni **22** 337c.
—, Count **5** 425d; **10** 727a.
Görtz: town and province: see Görz.
—, counts of: see Görz.
Gortza **34** 36 F6.
Goruckpore: see Gorakhpur.
Goruckpur: see Gorakhpur.
Goruji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gorumna Island **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
Gorun: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Gorup: palace of **9** 273a.
Gorval **34** 34 G5.
Gory-Gorki: see Gorki.
Goryn **34** 34 F6.
Görz, bishopric of **2** 231a.
—, counts of **10** 788b; Friuli **9** 791a.
Görz: county, Austria: see Görz and Gradiska.
Görz (Gorizia, Gorizio): town, Austria **29** 38a; **34** 29 H12; **34** 3 L6; **10** 788b.
Görz and Gradiska: province, Austria **10** 787c and **29** 37d; **34** 29 H11; raised to principality **26** 1b; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
Görzke **34** 22 H15.
Gorzyn **34** 24 G22.
Gosaens **7** 113b.
Gosain Thān **17** 340c.
Gosáinganj **8** 855d.
"Go-sata-gaki" **31** 205b.
Gosau **34** 29 H8.
Gosberton **34** 8 E3.
Gosberton Station **34** 8 E3.
Göschel **11** 621b.
Goschen, G. J.: 1st Viscount **29** 38a; on economics **19** 399c; Scottish Banks Bill **3** 336a; Egyptian finance of **27** 694c; Chancellor of the Exchequer **28** 242c; on foreign exchanges **8** 789d; on music halls **31** 48d; National Debt conversion **31** 84d; **31** 87a; naval reform **31** 92b; telephone licences **31** 866c; university extension **27** 666c.
Goschen Island **34** 60 D3.
Goschen Strait: see Goshen Stralt.
Göschenen (Geschenen) **34** 27 H5; **24** 11c.
Gosdantin I **27** 94a.
Gose **10** 789a.
Gosensass: see Gossensass.
Gosfield **34** 9 H2.
Gosford: town, Haddington, Scotland **11** 362c.
—, town, Oxon, England **18** 94c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Gosford Green **6** 530d.
Gosforth: town, Cumberland **34** 6 B5; **21** 557d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **31** 259b.
— Park, High: see High Gosforth Park.
—, South: see South Gosforth.
Gosh **34** 56 R11.
Gosha: town, Russia: see Goshtcha.
Gosha tribe **34** 56 R10.
Gos-Hawk (Astur Palumbarius) **10** 788c; **11** 534c; in falconry **9** 10d.
Goshen, land of, Egypt (Gesem) **10** 788d; **20** 265d; Israelites in **13** 396b.
Goshen: republic, S. Africa **26** 187d; **33** 438b.
Goshen: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Windham co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Indiana, U.S. **29** 38d; **34** 92 E1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Hill **34** 79 E2.
—, New: see New Goshen.
— Point **34** 68 G4.
— Springs **34** 85 E6.
— Strait **34** 48 J3.
—, West: see West Goshen.
Göshiu (Omi) **13** 569c; **13** 573b.
Goshtcha **34** 34 F6.
Goshun **29** 717b.
Gosh-Utes **12** 827a.
Gosi: see Gossi.
Gosia, M. **4** 517b.
Gosier, Grand: see Grand Gosier.
Gosiute Lake **34** 113 H2.
— Mountains **34** 113 H2.
Goslar **10** 789a and **29** 39a; **34** 22 J11; **34** 3 K3; heathen idol **11** 508a; Xanthosiderite at **16** 388b.
Goslarite: mineral **16** 401b.
Goslicki **10** 789c.
Gosling, Alderman **14** 850c.
Gosnold, B. **23** 729a; **22** 175a; in Maine **15** 900d; discovers Cape Cod **15** 615c.
Gospel of St Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel of.
— of St Mark: see Mark, Gospel of.
— of St Luke: see Luke, Gospel of.
— of St John: see John, Gospel of.
Gospel: liturgical **16** 509b; **16** 511a.
"Gospel and Epistle Book" **12** 626c.
"Gospel of Eve" **1** 138d.
Gospel according to the Hebrews: see Hebrews, Gospel according to.
"Gospel of the Infancy" **4** 437d; **2** 185c.
"Gospel of Judas" **10** 703c.
"Gospel of Life" **33** 827c.
"Gospel Magazine" **18** 537d.
"Gospel according to Matthias" **2** 184c.
"Gospel of Nicodemus" (Gesta Pilati) **25** 498a.
"Gospel of Peter" **25** 498b; **18** 696c.
"Gospel Sonnets" **12** 593c.
"Gospel of the Twelve" **25** 498c.
"Gospel of Thomas" **25** 498b.
"Gospel its own Witness, The" **9** 813d.
Gospels **10** 789b and **29** 39a; origin **3** 642a; various influences upon **10** 818b; chronology of, discussed **27** 80b; evidence of, in St Paul **31** 584c; in Didaché **33** 190c; in "Diatessaron" **23** 81d; **33** 190c; history of criticism **10** 841c; Justin Martyr **10** 816d; order of books **5** 13c; Strauss **22** 592b; Tübingen theories **3** 449b; **5** 690a.
—, Synoptic **10** 769b; date **10** 812d; external evidence **10** 814a; triple tradition **10** 792c; language of original tradition **10** 811c; relations between synoptists **10** 791c; parallelisms illustrated **10** 790a; additions to triple tradition **10** 795c.
—, apocryphal: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Gosper County **34** 102 E3.
Gospic **34** 28 G7.
Gosport: town, England **10** 843a and **29** 45c; **34** 9 C5; **19** 534 Map; **19** 534d; victualling yard at **7** 314d.
Gosport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 C5.
Gosport-cum-Alverstoke **34** 9 C5; pop. **29** 218b.
Gos-Rejeb: see Goz-Rejeb.
Goss, Sir J.: composer **29** 45c.
Goss: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
Goss rotary printing press **32** 5a.
Gossage **25** 45c.
Gossaigaon: see Gossingaon.
Gossamer **2** 296b.
Gossan (iron hat) **6** 425d; **16** 371c; **16** 442d.
Gossart, J. (Mabuse) **10** 843b; **6** 537b.
Gossau: town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K2; pop. **32** 366c.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Gosse: Australian explorer **3** 106d.
—, Edmund: poet **28** 262a.
—, P. H.: naturalist **29** 45d; on birds of Jamaica **16** 10c; on cockles **6** 100b; experiments with fish **2** 217d; on humming birds **12** 358b; on tody bird **23** 432a; on sea-serpent **21** 609a; on Anolis **14** 735d.
Gosselies **10** 844c; **34** 21 D8.
Gosselin, H.: painter **19** 72c.
Gossen, H. H.: political economist **19** 386c.
Gossen: island, Norway **34** 26 E5.
Gossen: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
Gossensass **34** 29 C10.
Gossett **34** 94 J10.
Gossi **34** 56 P15.
Gossingaon **34** 43 B1.

Gossler 28 712a.
Gossner's Mission 30 776b; in India 16 518a.
Gössnitz 34 23 L16; 21 347a.
Gosson, S. 8 417d; plays of 8 419c; attacks stage 7 428c.
Gossville 34 66 J10.
Gossypium: see Cotton Plant.
Gost, R. 16 563a.
"Gösta Berling's Saga" 33 119c.
Gosta Green 3 752d.
Gosten 34 35 G2.
Gostl 17 607d.
Gostinin: see Gostynin.
Gostinnoi-Gorod 2 [illegible].
Gostinoy Dvor 16 857d; 21 191c.
Gostivar: see Kostovo.
Gostlin, J. 20 112d.
Gostling 34 29 K6.
Gostom 34 34 G6.
Gostomie 34 24 D26.
Gostomise 21 87c.
Gostyn 34 24 J24.
Gostynin: town, Russian Poland 34 34 B5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Goswick 34 6 G1; 12 105c.
Goswick Station 34 6 G1.
Goszczynski 19 304d.
Goszpics 12 364d.
Got: French actor 27 544a.
Got Borej 34 41 A6.
Got Borejo: see Got Borej.
Göta: people of Sweden 22 744a.
Gota: Canal, Sweden 29 46b; 33 820d; 33 834d.
— Elf: river, Sweden 29 46b; 34 26 H7; waterfalls of Trollhättes 22 737a; 29 46b.
Götaland: see Gothland.
Gotama: see Buddha.
Gotara, El: see El Gotara.
Götarike: see Gothland.
Gotarzes 18 691b; 14 159c.
Gotatola 34 42 H9.
Gotch, Dr: divine 28 217b.
—, T. C.: artist 32 436d.
Gotcha: see Gokcha Lake.
Götchebes 23 661d.
Göte: see Goethe.
Göteborg: see Gothenburg.
Gotemba 29 872a.
Gotera 34 120 G6.
Goteschalcus: see Gottschalk.
Goth, Bertrand de: see Clement V.
Götha Canal 34 26 J7.
Gotha: grand duchy: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, town, Germany 10 844c and 29 46c; 34 23 L12; on travel map 34 3 K3; plan of 10 845; 21 347d; cremation 27 270a: libraries 14 527b; 14 546d; observatory at 17 712d; Protestant leaders at 20 329a.
Gotha, Congress of 30 294c; 32 665d; programme 22 215a.
— Elf, Sweden: see Göta Elf.
Gothalania: see Catalonia.
Gotham 34 8 P3.
Gothard, A. von 17 713c.
—, E. von 17 713c.
Gothard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gothenburg (Göteborg and Bohus): county, Sweden 34 26 G7; 22 741d; 29 49a; 33 114a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— (Göteborg, Gottenburg): town, Sweden 10 845c and 29 46c; 34 25 G8; 22 736c; 22 741d; great fire in 9 233c; liquor law system 10 846a; 14 688b; 29 46d; 30 293a; prison 32 110; statistics 28 316d; 33 114b; university of 5 419d.
Gotherington 34 12 K2.
Gothers Gade 6 343d.
Gothi Minores 13 749a.
Gothia, Crimea 6 587c.
—, duchy of 17 230b.
Gothic: town 34 109 E5.
Gothic architecture: see Pointed Architecture.
— armour 25 608b.
— art 9 212d; Herder on 11 728d; Venetian, copy 24 149a.
— Avenue: in Mammoth Cave 15 449 plan; 15 449a.
— characters 3 653a.
— dictionaries 7 186d.
— keyed frame 4 491d.
Gothic language 10 846b; 10 852a; 18 785a; 8 701a; derivations of 10 853a; allied tongues 8 268a; 21 367a.
Gothic League (Götiska förbundet) 23 110c; 22 737b.
— MSS. 18 148a.
— Mountain 6 162a.
— type 23 694a; 23 696b.
— Wash: stream, U.S. 34 110 F2.
Göthite 16 357d; 13 290d.
Gothland (Götarike, Gotland, Gottland, Gotaland, Gutaland, Gutnic, Gutnish): division, Sweden 29 46d; 34 26 H8; 22 736a; geology 10 838b; population 33 114a; thunderstorms 22 739b.
"Gothland": ship 32 837c.
Gothland deep 26 97a.
— Island and County 34 26 L8; Pl XII 8 715; 29 47a; 22 741d; Danes acquire 22 743a; description 22 737d; geology 22 739d; history 33 80a; militia 2 616b; Runic inscriptions 21 370c.
— sea laws 21 385a.
—, West: see Vestergötland.
Gothofred: see Godefroy.
Goths (Getae): race 10 846d; customs 22 308c; ethnic relations 10 847b; history 10 475d; 8 265d; under Alaric 1 442c; 10 849c; in Catalonia 5 217d; occupy Caranla 5 218c; Corsica owned by 6 440c; overrun Crimea 6 587c; in Dacia 6 758b; in Denmark 7 84b; sack Ephesus 8 468a; invade Gaul 9 529b; in Germany 10 475d; invade Italy 11 112b; 20 777a; Italian kingdom 13 467b; 17 233a; 20 782b; 19 492c; and Jats 12 789b; of Naples 17 191b; destroy Philippopolis 18 753d; religion of 10 851b; revolt of, 376 20 779b; in Spain and Italy 10 851c; bring cattle to Spain 5 246a; in Sweden 22 744a; under Theodoric 10 850b; under Theodosius 23 238a; invade Thrace 14 452d; 11 109d; Ulfilas converts 23 719c; Valens helps 24 35d; Jordanes' history of 13 747c.
—, Eastern: see Ostrogoths.
—, Minor 13 749a.
—, Western: see Visigoths.
Goths: Swedish litterateurs 6 763a.
"Goth's Battle Song" 6 764b.
Götiska förbundet: see Gothic League.
Gotland: see Gothland.
Goto, Cape: see Ose Kaki.
Goto Islands (Goto Shima, Gotto Shima, Goto Retto) 29 47a; 34 46 D7; 13 509a.
Goto Retto: see Goto Islands.
Gotô Tokujirô 29 733a.
— Yûjô 29 718c.
Go-Toba no In: see Takahira.
Gotôs 29 719a.
Gotra 29 283d.
Gotschalk: see Gottschalk.
Gotska Sandön (Gottska Sandö) 34 26 L7; 29 47a; lighthouse 34 26 L7; 22 738a.
Gott, J. 23 118b.
"Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser" 11 540d.
"Gott und die Bayadere" 10 732c.
Göttchendorf 34 24 D30.
Gottenburg: see Gothenburg.
Gotter, P. 21 391b.
Götterbaum 8 693a.
"Götterdämmerung" 24 314c.
Gotteron bridge 28 516b.
Gottersfeld 34 24 F28.
Gottesacker church 10 676a.
Gottesberg 34 24 L23.
"Gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden, Die" 13 689a.
Gottesfreunde 16 811d; 17 133c.
Gottesgabe 8 538a.
Gotteshausbund 22 789a; Engadine part of 8 213b; in Grisons 11 205b.
Gotteskoog Sö 34 25 D7.
Gotteszell 34 23 P17.
Gottfried of Arnsberg 2 628a.
— of Fontaines 21 429d.
— of Ghemen 7 90b.
—, Johann 21 566b.
— of Lorraine 10 487b; 11 667b; 15 6a.
— von Neifen 10 525a.
— of Strasburg 10 524b; 10 854a; criticised 24 632d; Arthur romance of 9 639b.
Gotthard: abbot 10 845b.
Gotthard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gotthard, St, tunnel: see St Gotthard Tunnel.
Gotthelmer 31 187d.
Gotthelf, J. 22 799d; criticised 25 753d; his "Ull the Serf" 33 362d.
Göttin 14 467d.
"Gottin" 10 546c.
Göttingen (Goding) 10 854d and 29 47b; 34 22 J11; on travel map 34 3 K3; plan of 10 855c; crypt at 6 669b; Hainbund of 10 540d; library of 14 527c; 14 546d; Neander born at 17 301a; observatory at 17 712d; 30 301c; in war of 1866 28 675c; woollen manufactures 11 446d.
— university 11 447a; 20 17d; 23 847c; foundation of 10 423b; J. D. Michaelis lectures 16 227d; school of poets 10 540d; statistics 28 683b.
"Göttinger Gelehrtenanzeiger" 31 249c.
"Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen" 18 541a.
Göttkendorf 34 24 E31.
Gottland: see Gothland.
Gottlieben 12 405d.
Gotto Shima: see Goto Islands.
Gottogo: see Bonduku.
"Gottorfisches Kunst Kammer" 7 322b.
Gottoro 34 54 E9.
Gottorp Castle 21 414a.
— globe 10 683b.
Gotts 34 65 H9.
Gottschaldt 33 478d.
Gottschalk (Gottshalk, Gotteschalcus, Fulgentius) 10 855c; 8 522d; 6 624d; 9 538a; degraded 18 472d; dispute on Eucharist 20 320d.
Gottschall: dramatist 10 545d.
—, historian 10 545a.
—, Dr H. von 26 752d.
Gottsched, J. C. 10 856a; 10 134d; reforms drama 7 441c; 10 533a; as journalist 18 541b; Lessing ridicules 14 479b; Nicolai attacks 17 489b; Saxon school 22 797c.
Gottschee 29 47b; 34 29 K12; on travel map 34 3 M6; 5 121b.
Gottshalk: see Gottschalk.
Gottska Sandö: see Gotska Sandön.
Gottskalk, Bishop 2 485c.
Gottskalksson, Odd 12 626c.
Gotu 34 41 N1.
Götz, J. N. 10 856c; Halle school 10 534a.
—, Nicolaus 23 685d.
"Götz von Berlichingen" 7 442b; 10 538a; 10 529a; 10 724d.
Gotzelin 22 775d.
Götzen, Count von 25 130a; 25 132c; explores Congo 28 630c; 30 55a.
"Götzendämmerung" 31 236c.
Götzis 34 27 M3.
Gou Kuh 34 40 H7.
Gouala 34 54 E8.
Gouambuch 12 357b.
Goub: river: see Bak.
Goubet submarine 32 577a.
Goud Zee 34 21 C1.
Gouda (Ter Gouwe) 11 1a; 34 21 E4; 12 65a; 12 98d; A. van der Neer at 17 315a; 29 308d.
Gouda cheese 5 456c; 6 772b; 27 355d.
Goudeau 34 87 E5.
Goudelin, P. 19 871a; 32 43b.
Goudhurst 34 9 H4.
Goudimel, Claude 11 1d; 17 84b; compositions of 18 180c.
Goudouli 32 43b.
Goudyville 34 100 E2.
Goué 10 725b.
Gouessan 6 480a.
Gouet 6 480a; 21 159b.
Gouff: see Golf.
Gouffé 9 665a.
Gouffre d'Enfer 21 168a.
Gouñi, Jebel: see Jebel Gouñi.
Gouge (Gough), J. 25 24a.
—, Rev. T. 3 649a.
Gouge: tool 11 437d.
Gougenot, Abbé 11 188d.
Gough, H. G., Viscount 11 2a; Canton campaign 5 38d; 5 651c; at Chillianwalla 5 624d; Sir H. Edwardes under 7 687b; defeats Gwalior troops 32 634c; Hardinge under 11 474b; Havelock under 11 526a; at Maharajpore 8 147d; in Sikh wars 12 808b; defends Tarlia 23 65c.
Gough, J.: see Gouge, J.
—, R. 11 2d; 20 543a; collects brasses 4 219b; Bodleian donation 14 519b; 18 95a; work of 1 735c; 3 661b.
—, philosopher 6 784c.
Gough: co., New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, island, China 5 37 Map.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
— Island, Atlantic 34 1 S14.
—, Lake 34 60 H3.
—, Mount 34 46 D6.
Gouglersville 34 73 K6.
Goujet, C. P. 11 3a; 9 307a.
Goujon, J. 11 3b; 21 13a; works of 21 563b.
Goukcha 2 309c.
Goulais Bay 34 95 M4.
Goulart 20 660b.
Goulas 27 273a.
Goulburn, E. G. 29 47c.
—, H. 8 369b; 31 86c.
—, J. 26 466b.
Goulburn: town, New South Wales 29 47c; 34 50 H6; 34 51 H5; 25 801 Map: see founded 8 492d; statistics 31 166d.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, river, New South Wales 17 408b; 24 215d; 34 51 F6.
— Islands 34 50 E2.
Goulceby (Goulsby) 34 8 E2.
Gould, A. A. 11 3d.
—, B. A. 29 47c; on Brorsen's comet 6 193d; celestial map 17 716b; star photometry 18 840d.
—, F. C. 26 610a; caricature by Pl 26 587; on "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 186a; on "Westminster Gazette" 26 587a.
—, J.: ornithologist 8 694d; on English ants 2 94c; and Casuarius bennetti 8 172b; on cockatoos 6 98b; on garefowl 10 79c; on parrots 17 354d; describes pittidæ 19 149c; describes Toucan 23 477b; account of works 18 12a.
—, J. J.: artist 31 856d.
—, Jay 29 47d.
—, S. Baring-: see Baring-Gould, S.
Gould: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
— City, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Island 34 68 K3.
—, Mount 34 50 B5.
— Station, Quebec 34 62 M7.
Goulding 34 81 B2.
Goulds 34 70 M8.
Gould's country, Tasmania 33 186b.
— Green 34 10 D6.
Gouldsboro: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4
—, town, Wayne co, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Gouldsville 34 66 D6.
Gouldtown 34 72 D8.
Goulet 4 260b; 27 499c.
Goulla-Homer 34 55 M8.
Goulpara 25 722 Map.
Goulsby: see Goulceby.
Goulvain, Cape 34 52 H10.
Goulven-Denis 5 324d.
Goumarlé, Ras: see Ras Goumarlé.
Goumas 17 707b; 17 708a.
Goundam (Gundam) 34 54 F6.
Gounod, C. F. 29 48a; portrait 29 48b; sacred music 29 49d.
Goupia tomentosa: see Kopie.
Gour: territory, Afghanistan: see Ghûr.
—, town, India: see Gaur.
Gour Gol 34 38 G4.
Goura: town, Greece: see Gura.
Goura: bird: see Crowned Pigeon.
Gouramy: see Goramy.
Gourao (Gurso) 34 54 F7.
Gouray: see Gorey.
Gourbevre 34 118 A10.
Gourd (Cucurbita) 11 4a; anthers 4 137b; cultivation of 12 283a; fruit of 4 152b; stamens 4 129b.
Gourde 29 244a.
Gourdesh: tribe 30 5a.
Gourdesh Valley, Kafiristan 30 4c.
Gourdin 34 79 J5.
Gourdon, B. de 11 703b.
Gourdon: town, France 34 18 G8.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M6; lighthouse ibid.
Gourdon cup and tray 19 183a.
Gourg 8 685c.
Gourgal sal: see Vakhtang, King.
Gourgan 2 738b.
Gourgaud, G.: baron 11 5b; at St Helena 17 225d.
Gourgues, D. de 9 940d.
Gouria 10 431b.
Gouriel Mountains 3 440c.
Gourin 34 17 B4.
Gouritz 34 57 F8.
Gourko, Count J. V. 29 50a; Balkan campaign 8 547a; 23 652a; 26 454b.
Gourmont, J. de 21 444a.
—, printer 3 656b.
Gournay: family of 21 795c; arms of 11 691d.
—, Hugh de 23 25c.
—, Jean V. de 19 361b; Quesnay, friend of 20 176d.
—, Mlle. de 16 770d.
Gournay (Gournay-sur-Aronde): town, Oise, France 34 19 F2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 D2; on travel map 34 3 E4; 21 626a.
Gournay-sur-Aronde: see Gournay: town, Oise.
Gournia 31 55a.
Gourock 29 50b; 34 15 E3; 20 396b; 32 207d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
— Range 34 51 H6.
Gourred-Oul-Ayn 3 180d.
Gourzon 34 19 L3.
Goussainville 34 19 F2.
Goussé, Th. 22 620b.
Gousset 7 126c.
Goussin 32 815d.
Gout 11 5c; course of 11 6a; diet for 7 206b; mineral waters for 16 433b; pathology of 11 6d; 18 388d; Sydenham on 22 806b; treatment of 11 8a; 33 274d.
—, rheumatic 20 518b; 31 503a.
—, wheat disease 24 535c.
— fly (Chlorops taeniopus) 27 633d.
Goute de suif 14 209d.
Gouthière 9 849c.
Goutte d'eau: topaz 23 446b.
Gouty-stem tree (Bottle-tree, Adansonia gregorii Delabechia gregorii) 3 111a.
Gouvea, A. de 19 557b.
Gouvea 34 123 J7.
Gouvela: commune, Portugal 29 149c.
—, town, Portugal 29 149c.
— (Gorongoza): town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
"Gouvernement Parlementaire en France" 9 681b.
Gouverneur 34 70 M3.
Gouville 34 19 C3.
Gouvion Saint Cyr, L., Marquis de 11 8c; 17 216c.
Gouwe: river 12 63c.
—, town: see Gouda.
Gouweloos, J. 32 447c.
Gouzouli 22 145a.
Govan: town, Scotland 29 50c; 34 15 F3; 14 250c; 14 251b; 30 131d; statistics 32 463a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Govanhill 14 251c.
Govannon 5 822b.
Govans 34 75 K2.
Gove: town 34 105 B3.
— County 34 105 B3.
Govea, A. 4 412d; 24 717a.
Govern: town 34 78 H4.
Governador, Ilha do: see Ilha do Governador.
Governesses' Sanatorium 31 240a.
Government 11 9a; 29 50c; Adam Smith on 19 366b; Aristotle's ideal 2 519b; Bacon's ideal of 3 204a; Bentham on 3 570d; Christianity influences 5 759c; by the church 5 759c; Confucius's theory of 6 261b; federal 9 61d; federal in colonies 11

20b; foreign relations 7 252c; 13 192a; forms of 11 10c; Hobbes's theory of 8 597c; Lâo-tsze on 14 296c; local: see Local Government, Locke on 8 424d; 14 756b; Machiavelli on 15 150d; Menclus on 16 5a; Metternich on 16 201b; origin of 8 620c; parliamentary 11 12b; physiocratic theories 19 360a; Plato on 19 208a; relation to law 11 14d; 14 357a; 14 366a; representative 18 302a; sphere of 11 15b; theory of sphere 19 400d; right of taxation 23 85b; Zachariæ on 24 762b.
Government Annuities Act, of 1864 29 533d; of 1882 29 534a.
— departments : annuities held by 25 453a.
"Government Gazette," India 17 432b.
"Government Gazette," Jamaica 31 206d.
"Government Gazette," South Africa 31 208b.
"Government Gazette," Straits Settlements 31 205b.
Government Gums: see Farina.
— Hill 22 93d.
—, local: see Local Government.
Government of National Defence 28 490c.
— Offices (Security) Act 29 148a.
— Station 34 116 L1.
— stock 32 865d; 31 864c.
— Well 34 50 E4.
Governo, Palazzo del 2 230a.
Governor : colonial British 26 396b; rank of 23 418d; power of veto 24 207b.
—, Roman provincial 19 885b.
— of State, U.S. 33 574d; right of veto 24 207c; powers in strikes 30 106d.
Governor: artificial fly 25 447d.
Governor: in machinery 15 768d; centrifugal 24 413d; 22 476b; differential 22 508d; disengagement 22 508b; dynamo-metric 22 508d; gas 10 97b; isochronous 22 506b; of marine engines 22 509b; relay 22 508c; in steam engine 22 505b.
"Governor" 8 156c; 8 416d.
Governor Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— Island, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
"Governor Raffles": salvage case 32 398c.
Governor Run 34 75 K5.
Governor Wood 28 530c.
Governor-General: of Canada 1 711d.
Governor-General: of India 12 765b; list 12 812a.
"Governor's Daughters, The" 17 592b.
Governors Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
"Governour": by Elyot: see "Governor."
Govind 11 845a.
Govind Rai 20 111b.
Govind Sinh 12 808a.
Govindgarh: town, Amritsar, British India 1 778a.
—, town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
Govindpur 34 41 L8.
Govindwal 1 777c.
Govitz 4 761c.
Govnak (Kovnak) 34 40 C4.
Govone 34 31 D5.
Gow, A. C. 32 437d.
Gow Creek, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Gow el Kebir (Antæopolis) Pl VI 7 700.
Gowan: flower 6 773b.
Gowan (Gowlan) Hill, Scotland 22 555a.
Gowanda 34 71 E7.
Gowang 21 210b.
Gowanieh 14 140d.
Gowanus Bay 34 69 P14.
Gowdie, Isobel 2 205d.
Gowdy 34 104 D7.
Gowen: county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— City 34 73 J5.
Gowensville 34 79 D1.
Gower, C. 17 743b.
—, J. 11 21c; works of 8 412b.
—, H.: bishop 18 483a; 21 160d; 22 733a.
—, inventor 14 770d; 30 325b.
—, Lord: statesman 10 424b.
—, Lord Ronald 32 475b.
Gower: district, Wales Pl II 8 271.
—, river: see Fly River.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— Island 34 52 K4.
—, North: see North Gower.
— Peninsula 34 12 D3; on travel map 34 3 B3; 10 634b.
Gowerton 34 12 D3.
Gowff: see Golf.
Gowhatty: see Gauhati.
Gowher: see Jauher.
Gowk: bird: see Cuckoo.
Gowk: Scotch term 2 214b.
Gowlan Hill: see Gowan Hill.
Gowland, W. 32 870d.
Gown: academic 6 464a.
Gowna, Lough: see Lough Gowna.
Gowran 34 16 G6.
Gowreeshankar Vodeyshankar 29 50d.
Gowrie, William, 1st Earl of 15 598d; 21 507c.
Gowrie: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J1.
Gowrie, Carse of: see Carse of Gowrie.
Gowrie conspiracy 13 558c; 21 509c.
Gowt 1 18d.
Gowy 26 542c.
Goxhill 34 7 K4.
Goya: town 11 22a; 34 124 F9.
Goya: tribe 12 829c.
Goya y Lucientes, F. 11 22b; 5 104d; influence of 29 410b; work of 21 440b.
Goyah, El: see El Goyah.
Goyana 31 614c.
Goyaninha (Goyan) 34 123 L5.
Goyanna 11 22b; 34 123 L5.
Goyatz 34 22 H19.
Goyave River, Guadeloupe: see Great Goyave.
—, town, Grenada, West Indies 34 118 H11.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
Goyaz: state, Brazil 29 51b; 34 123 H6; 1 672a; 4 235a; diamond deposits 4 224a; pop. 26 348d; rivers of 31 796a.
— (Villa Bôa de Goyaz): town, Brazil 11 23a; 34 123 H7; 29 51b; 4 235a.
Goyder Lagoon 34 50 F5.
Goyen, J. J. van 11 23b; 21 473c; 6 743c.
Goyeneche, General 4 17c.
Goyim: see Gutium.
Goyt 7 100d; 32 866d.
Goz Abu Guma 25 133d.
Goz Rejeb 34 55 P6.
Goza 34 85 C7.
Gozan: see Nisibin.
Gozbert, Abbot 14 514a.
—, Judge 14 73c.
Gozene 34 98 H3.
Gozier Islet Lighthouse 34 118 B9.
Gózihr: king 18 600a.
Gozlan, L. 11 23d.
Gozlin: bishop 9 535b.
Gozo (Gaulus, Gozzo) Island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 11 24b; 15 339d; 30 503b; carved stone (ill) 2 384c; grain trade of 29 78c; density of population 15 341c: Phœnician colony 18 806d.
— Island Lighthouse 34 30 H11.
Gozon, De: knight of St John 21 174c.
Gozon 34 20 G1.
Gozzano 34 31 D3.
Gozzi, C., Count 11 24b; character of 7 419a.
—, G., Count 11 24c; 13 512d.
Gozzo (Gavdo, Gavdos): town 34 36 B9.
— Island, Maltese Islands: see Gozo.
Gozzoli, B. 11 24d; 31 848b; frescoes of 6 36b; 9 773b; 32 410a.
Graabrödrefory 6 345b.
Graaf, R. De 1 812b; 20 413c; 28 358a.
"Graaf van Devonshire" 26 315d.
Graaf Reinet: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
— Reinet (Graaff Reynet): town, Cape Colony 29 51b; 34 57 F7; 26 564b; Lord Milner at 32 723a.
Graaf Reinet College 26 565c.
Graaf stock 4 575d; 26 485c
Graafe, von 23 53d.
Graafian follicles 26 72b.
— vesicle 25 405d.
Graafschap 34 96 J12.
— Zutphen 29 152b.
Graah, Captain 19 320a.
Graah's Islands (Danell's Islands) 3 735a.
Graal: see Grail.
Grab 34 28 K9.
Graball 34 85 D3.
Grabau: chemist 25 341b.
Grabbe, C. D.: author 7 443c; 10 546a.
—, Russian general 5 258c.
Grabe, J. E. 11 25c.
Graben: town, Germany 34 23 O8.
—, rift valleys 25 362a.
Gräberg 28 609b.
Grabow: river, Germany 34 24 D23.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 22 F14.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 11 25c and 29 51c; 34 22 D16.
—, town, Posen, Germany 34 24 K27.
Grabow-on-the-Oder 34 22 F20; 22 543d; 32 856c.
Grabowski, M. 19 305a.
Grabs: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
Grabs: dredging apparatus 27 531d.
Grabstede 34 22 F6.
Grabusa 6 570a.
Graca: traveller 1 247a.
Gracac 34 28 H7.
Gracanica (Gratchanitza) 34 28 K7; monastery 19 747a.
Graçay 34 19 D6.
Gracchi: see Gracchus.
Gracchurris: see Alfaro, Spain.
Gracchus: Roman family 11 25d.
—, Caius 20 757c; 19 886a; agrarian reforms 14 261b; and Drusus 7 487b; rhetoric of 14 332d; 20 719a; Sempronian law 8 510b; social reforms 26 664d.
—, Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 215-213 B.C. 11 25d; 20 749a; defeated by Hannibal 11 443c.
—, Tiberius Sempronius : Roman consul, 177-163 B.C. 11 25d; 1 459a; in Spain 20 750d; conquests and rule 22 306a.
—, Tiberius: the younger 11 25d; 20 756d; death 20 757c; social reforms 26 664c.
Grace, E. M. 27 278c; cricket record 27 282a.
—, G. F. 27 278c.
—, W. G. 29 51c; 27 270c; 27 278c; 27 280a.
Grace: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Grace: in Theology 8 589d; Arminius' view 2 552c; Augustine on 8 593b; 19 669b; Calvin's view 4 720b; Jesuit teaching 13 650a; Lutheran controversy 15 85b; Pauline doctrine 18 425a: Pelagius' doctrines 18 472c; Suarez' view of 22 616a.
—, title 23 418d.
Grace, Act of 24 580a.
Grace Church : see Grass Church.
Grace, Edict of 4 743c.
Grace, Lake 34 98 C2.
—, Mount 34 67 E2.
Gracechurch Street 20 585d.
Gracedale 34 73 L4.
Gracefield 34 62 B6.
Graceham 34 75 G2.
Graces, the: in mythology 11 26a; 2 172c.
"Graces, The": statue 4 531b.
Grace's Old Castle 14 75a.
Graceton 34 74 D5.
Graceville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Gracewood 34 80 G5.
Gracey 34 82 A7.
Grächen 34 27 F6.
Gracia 34 20 O3; 26 146b.
Gracia, Alta: see Alta Gracia.
Gracian, B. 11 27b; 22 360b; 21 453b.
Gracias (Gracias á Dios): town and department, Honduras 34 120 G5; 12 132a; pop. 29 317a.
Gracias á Dios, Cabo: see Cabo Gracias á Dios.
— á Dios Falls 11 238c.
— á Dios, Punta de: see Punta de Gracias á Dios.
Gracilaria 25 269d; 1 508d.
Gracilis: muscle of thigh 1 841b.
Graciosa: island, Azores 34 20 C8; lighthouse 34 20 C8; 3 172b; 26 38c.
—, island, Canary Islands 34 20 O8; 4 800b.
Gracioso 8 189d.
Gracious Islands 34 48 J2.
Grackle (Gracula religiosa, Crow-blackbird) 11 26c; of Malay Peninsula 15 322b.
Graculavus 3 729b.
Gracy Butte 34 107 J4.
Gradabós 34 123 G5.
Gradacac (Gradachatz) 34 28 K7.
Gradaffile 20 655b.
Gradan 34 105 B2.
Gradatæ 32 77a.
Gradats: see Gratz.
Grade: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Gradefes 34 20 G2.
Gradek 34 34 D5.
Gradenigo, J. 13 506a; 21 312c.
—, P. 24 143a.
Gradenitsa 34 34 H8.
Gradetsch: see Granges: town, Valais, Switzerland.
Gradetz 34 35 J6.
Gradh Eclasa 5 304b.
— Ecna 5 303a.
— Fene 5 303a.
— Fili 5 300a.
Gradibus, M. de 1 806b.
Gradient, barometric 16 155a; (fig.) 16 156a.
Gradientia 20 434b.
Gradients: in railways 20 232b; 20 245a; 32 150c; and gauge 32 156a; tables of 32 168b; utilization of 32 162b.
—, in roadways 20 582d.
Gradiljsk: see Gradizsk.
Gradino 2 465b.
Gradirhaus (graduation house) 21 232a.
Gradisca: see Gradiska.
Gradishka 4 68c.
Gradishte 30 819b.
Gradishteanu: politician 32 327d; 32 328b.
Gradiska (Gradisca): province, Austria 34 29 H12; 12 364d; 10 787c; Maximilian inherits 15 644d.
—, town, Austria 11 27b; 34 29 G12; 6 592a.
—, Alt-: see Alt-Gradiska.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Gradiska.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Gradiska.
Gradista 25 245 Map.
Gradiste 34 85 D4.
Gradistea: see Jidovi.
Graditz 32 47c; 33 374d.
Gradivus 15 570d.
Gradizsk (Gradiljsk) 34 34 J7; 12 364d; 19 410c.
"Gradmessung in Ostpreussen" 7 598d.
Grado: town, Austria 34 29 G12; 15 552b; harbour at 10 787d; seized by Pippin 24 142a; lighthouse 34 29 G12.
—, town, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
Gradonatchalnik 26 448d.
Gradual (Graduale) in Liturgy 16 509b; 16 511a; music of 19 170a.
—, Liturgical book 14 710a; 16 508c.
— Psalms 20 32a.
Graduated taxation 9 172d; 23 85d; 23 88c.
Graduation: in instrument making 11 27c; of thermometers 11 571b.
— house: see Gradirhaus.
Gradus Monetæ, Forum Romanum Pl VIII 20 815c.
"Gradus ad Parnassum": by Clementi 5 824c.
"Gradus ad Parnassum": by Fux 9 856a; 17 90d.
Gradwein: see Gratwein.
Grady: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
Grady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C5.
Gradyagan Bay 34 48 D6.
Gradyville 34 82 F6.
Græce 18 560c.
Graebe: chemist 7 572c; 27 556b.
Græcia Magna: see Magna Græcia.
Græco-Italic language 11 127a; characteristics of 11 130a.
Græco - Phœnician art in
Gräfe, A. von 11 31c.
Græco - Roman plate (ill) 19 181b; pottery (ill) 19 617b.
Græcostasis: Forum Romanum 20 816b; Pl VIII 20 815; 4 664c.
Græcus, M. 2 557b.
Graefenberg 34 82 G4.
Graeis Alps: see Gralan Alps.
Graemsay: island and lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Graen 14 282a.
Graena 11 230c.
Graesoe: see Grasö.
Græsted 34 25 L4.
Græsvik 34 26 E3.
Graettinger 34 101 D1.
Graetz, H. 13 681d; on Jewish history 5 2a; 13 682a.
Graetzel: chemist 28 127a.
Grævius, J. G. 11 31a; 4 382c; 18 547d; on early editions 3 656d.
Graf, A. 29 657a.
—, K. H. 18 509a; 18 513b; on Chronicles 5 708c; 5 709d; on Ezekiel 8 830a; on Jeremiah 13 628b.
Graf: German for Count 6 512d.
"Graf Petöfy" 28 720c.
Graf Station 34 101 M3.
Gräfe: A. von 11 31c.
—, H. 11 31c.
—, J. G.: see Grævius, J. G.
—, K. F. von 11 31d; 22 677c.
Grafenau 34 23 P17.
Gräfenberg 34 23 N13; cure at 9 767d; 12 543a; wine 24 611a.
Gräfenhainichen 34 22 J16; 10 443d.
Grafenkirchen 34 23 O16.
Gräfenthal 34 23 L13; 21 348d.
Grafenwöhr 34 23 N14.
Gräfes, Professor 3 820b.
Graff, von: zoologist 31 792d; 31 794b.
Gräffe, E. 11 406c.
Graffham 34 9 D5.
Graffigny, Madame de 23 628b; 24 287d.
Graffilla 19 174d.
Graffiti 13 116c; Pompeian 18 154c.
Grafham 34 8 E5.
Grafigny: see Graffigny, Madame de.
"Gräfin Lea" 28 718d.
Grafing 34 23 Q15
Grafio 21 214a.
Gräfle: painter 30 194a.
Grafly, C. 32 483b.
Gräfrath: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q13.
Gräfrath: town, Prussia 11 32a; 34 23 K4.
Grafsholm 18 482d.
Grafskaia 34 44 N1; 32 616b.
Grafskaya: see Grafskaia.
Graft: nautical term 21 603d.
Grafted bow 2 378b.
Graft-hybridism 12 426a; 12 213d.
Grafting: of plants 12 213b; 12 236b; in vine 6 715a.
—, nautical term 21 593b.
Grafton: family 5 403d.
Grafton, Duke of 8 368c; 18 217a; 20 615d.
—, R. 8 386a; 11 389b; 23 696c; and M. Parker 18 300c; and Stow 22 579d.
Grafton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D14.
—, town, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.

Grafton: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.S.W. 29 52c; 34 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
—, town, West Va., U.S. 29 52d; 34 77 G2; pop. 24 519b; 33 833d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
"Grafton": ship 31 105a.
Grafton and Armidale: diocese 8 492d.
Grafton, Cape 34 50 H3.
— Center 34 66 G8.
— County 34 66 G7.
— Court 24 379b.
—, East: see East Grafton.
Grafton Gallery 30 352d; 25 683a.
— Islands 34 124 C14.
—, North: see North Grafton.
— Peak 34 113 H4.
—, South: see South Grafton.
—, West: see West Grafton.
Gratversfors 31 252c.
Gragg 34 78 F2.
Graglia 34 31 C3.
Gragnano 11 32a; 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
Graham: clan: see Grahams.
—, Anne 8 530d.
—, astronomer 11 28a.
—, Augustus 4 371b.
—, Captain 4 709d.
—, clockmaker 6 16d; 24 396d.
—, Colonel 13 817d.
—, Cyril 2 421c; on the Druses 7 483c.
—, Ennis: pseud.: see Molesworth, M. L.
—, Sir Gerald: general 29 52d; in Egypt 27 711b; at Nefiche 27 708d; at Suakin 29 35b.
—, Sir J. G. R.: statesman 11 32a; 8 87d; education bills 28 224c; Mazzini's letters 15 635c; 19 569b; naval reforms 25 65b; 1 157d; 7 317b.
—, James: see Montrose, Marquis of.
—, Sir John de 24 326d; slain at Falkirk 9 13d; 24 327b.
—, Sir John, of Abercorn 21 34c.
—, John: of Claverhouse: see Dundee, Viscount.
—, Patrick: archbishop 2 370b; 21 158b.
—, Patrick: claimant to earldom of Strathearn.
—, Peter: painter 32 439a.
—, Prof. 16 481a.
—, Sir Robert 13 556a; 21 493b.
—, T.: painter 32 439d.
—, Dr Thomas: alcohol in dough 3 854c; dialysis of gases 3 41a; on diffusion 7 215b; diffusion of matter 3 41c; on platinum 5 483c; 19 191a.
—, Sir Thomas: general 3 586c.
—, Sir William 7 536d.
Graham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Graham County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
"Graham, Hon. Mrs" 10 16a.
Graham Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
— Land 31 813 Map; Pl II 19 315; 10 195b; 31 813c.
— Mines 34 77 C4.
— Moore Island 34 50 D2.
— Mount 34 110 F6.
— Port: see Port Graham.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Graham Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Graham wood-pulp process 18 226b.
Grahame, James: poet 11 33d.
—, postmaster of Scotland 19 565b.
Grahame, Fort: see Fort Grahame.
Grahams: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Grahams: town 34 61 H2.
Graham's Castle 22 554b.
— Club 24 544b.
— Dyke: see Antoninus, Wall of.
Grahams Forge 34 76 B7.
— Island 34 99 E1.
Graham's law of gases 11 32d.
"Graham's Magazine" 18 544b; 19 256a.
Graham's Shoal 15 820c.
Graham's Town 11 34a and 29 53a; 34 57 H7; 26 564b; climate of 5 43b; Kaffre's attack 32 715b; diocese 8 492d.
Grahamston: town, Renfrew, Scotland 3 392d.
Grahamston: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 H2; 9 13c.
Grahamsville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Grahamton 34 82 D5.
Grahamville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Grahn, L. 27 377b.
Grahn Station 34 82 K4.
Grahovo: district, Montenegro 30 819a.
—, town, Montenegro: see Umatz.
Graia licentia 3 84b.
Graian (Graeis) Alps 34 18 M7; 34 31 B3; 1 622b; passes and peaks 1 624d.
Graig 14 75b.
Graigue 5 111d.
Graiguenamanagh 34 16 H6.
Graikoi 11 90b; 11 148d.
Grail 11 34b; 15 921b; in Arthurian cycle 8 408a; 20 644d; origin of word 11 35d.
Grailhe 3 152b.
Grailing 6 178c.
Grailly, Archambault de 9 354c.
Graimberg, Count 11 623c.
Grain, Corney 28 678d.
Grain: town, England 34 9 J3.
Grain: in brewing 26 363a.
Grain: cereal: see Corn.
—, a weight 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 811b.
Grain Coast 1 269c.
Grain drill (ill) 25 169c.
Grain elevators 28 132b.
— harvesters (ill) 25 174b.
Grain, The Isle of, England 34 9 J3; 14 37a.
Grain of rock 32 102b.
—, silver: in wood 4 102c.
— tin 23 401b.
Grain trade 29 53b and 6 413d; Board of Trade rules 32 590d; first British importation 9 37b; import duties 29 79c; 3 920c; freight rate (tables) 29 55a; Home and Foreign 6 416b; early laws 1 298c; Mill's pamphlet 16 306a; prices 23 498b; transport 14 574a; world's supply (tables) 29 57b.
Grain Valley 34 104 D7.
"Graindorge, Thomas" 33 167d.
Graine 22 58d.
Grainering 14 386a.
Grainfield 34 105 B2.
Grainger County 34 83 O2.
Graingers 34 78 P4.
Graining: of leathers 14 387a.
—, in house decoration 4 512b.
Grainland 34 114 C3.
Grainless curled dock (Rumex domesticus, R. aquaticus) 7 310a.
Grainnè 9 215a.
Grains of Paradise (Melegueta pepper, Guinea grains) 11 366; 18 517b.
Grainthorpe 34 7 L5.
Graintmaisnel: escutcheon of 11 694c.
Grainville-Ymanville (Grainville) 34 19 A1.
Graisivaudan: district, France 9 510c.
—, valley, France 13 385c.
Graissessac 34 18 B11; on travel map 34 9 F7.
Graitney: see Gretna Green.
Graivoron: district, Russia 14 161c.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
Grajahú: river, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Brazil 30 534c.
Grajewo 34 34 D5.
Gralheira 31 851b.
Grallæ 18 46a; 6 542d; 26 254b; distribution 3 741b; fossil forms 10 360a.
Grallatores 18 20c; 18 31a; 18 38c.
Grallon Meur, the Great 20 181c.
Gram: bacteriologist 26 63a.
Gram: historian 7 91a.
—, John 1 73b.
Gram (Cicer arietinum, chick pea, Egyptian pea, Bengal gram) 11 36d; 18 441d; 4 23a; cultivated in India 4 356d; use in India 6 729c; use in Spain 22 299c.
Gram: sword in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Grama 34 110 J6.
Gramadal (Gramadel) 34 122 B6.
Grâma-geya-gâna 21 277c.
Gramalote 34 120 J4.
Gramat 34 18 G8.
"Gramática y Apología de la Llengua Cathalana" 22 364d.
"Gramatica de la Lengua Castellana" 22 360c.
Grambow 34 22 F19.
Grambus 31 781d.
Gramenz 34 24 E23.
Graminaceæ: see Grasses.
Gramineæ: see Grasses.
Graminivorous birds 3 726a.
Gramm 34 22 B9.
Gramme 24 490a.
"Grammaire, La" 30 90d.
"Grammaire Générale" 9 662a.
Grammar 11 37b; Arabic 16 595b; Armenian 2 549d; Aryan or Indo-European 11 39b; Roger Bacon on 3 220d; Bantu 24 827b; Chinese 5 656d; comparative and historical 11 38a; and philology 18 765d; definition of 8 205b; differences in 11 38d; English 11 42c; Egyptian 27 728b; Greek 11 26a; history of 11 43a; Hungarian 12 375a; Latin 19 744d; old popular Latin 20 665a; Sanskrit 21 270c; 21 292a; universal 11 38c.
— schools: of Edward VI 8 339a; London, 12th cent. 14 834d; foundation of 27 664b.
"Grammar of Assent" 19 708c; 31 159c.
"Grammar of Science, The" 30 680d.
Grammarians: in Islam 16 595b.
"Grammarian's Funeral, The" 26 415a.
"Grammatica": Fons's 23 687c.
Grammatici 21 692b.
Grammatite 16 417d.
Grammatophora 14 736d.
Gramme: dynamo 8 12b; 14 631c; armature (fig.) 27 576d; machine 8 116a.
—, unit of mass 15 668b.
—, a weight 33 811b.
Grammé: a measure 33 811b.
Grammen 34 24 E32.
Grammichele: see Grammichele.
Grammont, Philibert, Comte de 11 43d; 27 379b.
Grammont, Duchesse de 5 382d.
—, general 9 586b; 12 372c.
—, Hubert of 10 149b.
Grammont (Geeraerdsbergen, Geertsbergen, Geraerdsbergen): town, Belgium 11 49d; 34 21 C7.
"Grammont, Mémoires du Comte de" 9 659b; 11 44b; 11 414c.
Grammont, Order of 16 716a.
Grammontines: see Grandimontanes.
Grammophones 31 680b.
Grammos 25 245 Map; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Grammysia cingulata 10 335c.
Gramo 33 811b.
Gramokleia 34 34 J8.
Gramont, Antoine, Duc de 29 60a.
—, Philibert, Count de: see Grammont.
Gramont, Le: see Le Gramont
Grampian 34 74 E5.
Grampian Mountains 34 15 E1; 9 410a.
Grampians, The: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Grampians: battle of 21 471b; 4 663c.
Grampound: town, England 34 13 B4; 21 64a.
— Road 34 13 B4.
Grampus (Orca gladiator, killer whale): cetacean 11 44c; (ill) 15 399c.
— griseus 15 399c.
Grampus Island (Sebastian, Lobos) 34 1 D7.
— Lake 34 69 N3.
Gramsa: see Prasso.
Gramsbergen 34 21 J3.
Gramschütz 34 24 J23.
Gramsden 34 34 C3.
Gramzow 34 22 F18.
Gran, Luis de 4 229c.
Gran: district: see Esztergom.
— (Garam): river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 362b; 14 147c; 26 603a.
— (Gran Nana, Istrogranum): town, Hungary 11 44d; 34 28 K4; 12 364c; 28 300a.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
Gran (Grann, Norway Spruce) 9 222d.
Gran Canaria (Grand Canary) 34 20 N9; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; 4 799d; 26 555c; sugar 26 555c; vine culture 24 607d.
— Chaco 11 46d; 34 124 E9; 18 243c; 19 188c; 31 460c.
— Cocal 34 52 N4.
Gran Consiglio 13 472a.
Gran Gado 11 253c.
"Gran Galeoto, El" 32 763c.
Gran Paradiso (Grand Paradis) 34 31 B3; 1 624d.
— Piedra 6 679c.
— Sasso d'Italia 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 23 184a; 25 485b.
— Yaqui (North Yaqui) 11 544b; 24 510d.
Grana: river 34 31 B6.
Grana: cheese 6 772d.
—, cochineal 6 98a.
Granacci, F. 21 442b; Michelangelo 16 231b.
—, Maria L. 5 294a.
Granada, L. de 11 46c; 22 359d.
Granada: dept., Nicaragua 34 120 K8; pop. 1896 31 230d; 17 477a.
—, province, Spain 29 80b; 34 20 J7; Emirate Pl VII (Map 11th, 14th, and 15th cents.) 22 304; 11 45c; Moors 22 318a; Romans 22 305c.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Nicaragua 11 46b and 29 80d; 34 120 K8; on local map 34 120 C8.
— (Karnattah - al - Yahoud): town, Spain 11 45c and 29 80c; 34 20 J7; Pl VII Map 11th, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. 22 304; arms 11 702c; cathedral 21 567b; coin (ill) 12 605a; convention 1847 19 553c; convicts 19 763a; Mendoza 16 10a; Moors 1 617a; 22 326d; plan 11 45c; pop. 1897 32 742d; Seville 21 709a; treaty 13 481b; 22 327b; 9 554d.
"Granada" 33 942d.
Granada Island, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
Granada, New: see Colombia.
Granadas, Cerro: see Cerro Granadas.
Granadilla: town 34 20 F4.
Granadilla (Passiflora quadrangularis) 11 46d; 18 343a; Cuba 6 680d; Peru 18 673c.
Granadine 22 297b.
Granard, Earl of 22 160a.
Granard: town, Ireland 34 16 F4; pop. 1901 30 360c.
— Moat of 14 864b.
Granaries of Joseph 4 646d.
Granarolo 28 615b.
Granboro 34 62 J8.
Granbury, U.S. 34 88 K5.
Granby: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2; 6 286a.
—, town, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11; 16 525c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
Granby: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
— Center: town 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Granby.
—, Lake 34 63 J5.
—, North: see North Granby.
—, South: see South Granby.
—, West: see West Granby.
Grancey 34 19 L5.
Granchamp 34 19 G5.
Grand, Sarah 28 262b.
Grand: river: see Grand River.
—, town, France 34 19 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Big Bras d'Or.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
Grand Alliance (1689) 1 585b; 9 581a; 14 466d; (1701) 8 353a.
Grand Anse, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Anse, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Anse, West Indies 34 118 J7.
— Anse du Diamant 34 118 E10.
— Apparel Mountains 1 624d.
Grand Anglaize 34 104 G8.
— Forks County, N. Dak., Grand Assize 2 729c; 7 512a; 28 331b.
Grand Avenue Cave Station 34 82 D6.
— Banc Lightship 34 18 D7.
— Bank 34 63 J6.
— Bassa 34 54 E9.
— Bassin 15 640a.
— Batture 34 84 A10.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
— Bay, West Indies 34 118 B13.
— Bayou 34 87 J8.
— Bénard 20 492b.
— Bey 5 438a.
— Bigard 34 21 A3.
— Blanc 34 96 O12.
— Bourg 34 118 C10; 11 229d; 29 144b.
— Bourg Lighthouse 34 118 H8.
—. Brûlé 20 492a.
— Caicos 34 117 K4.
— Calumet: see Calumet, Quebec.
— Camp 15 459a.
— Canal, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 72c; 13 216d; 20 171a.
— Canal of China: see Yunho.
— Canal of Nebuchadnezzar: see Nahr-Malcha.
— Canary: see Gran Canaria.
— Cane: see Grandcane.
— Canon of the Arkansas River, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6; 6 163d; 10 276c; 23 799a.
— Canon of the Colorado, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Canon Forest Reserves 28 434 Map.
— Canon of the Gunnison River, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Cañon, Uinta, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Canon, Yellowstone, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O2; 24 737b.
— Cayman (Caymans) 34 117 E5; 13 549a.
— Cays 34 117 G1.
— Center 34 103 G5.
— Chain: see New Grand Chain.
Grand Challenge Cup, Henley 21 81b.
Grand Charpentier 34 17 C5.
— Chenier 34 87 D7.
— Circus: park 7 133b.
— Colombier 13 782a.
— Combin 34 27 D7; 1 625b.
Grand Comneni 23 533c.
— Company: mercenaries 6 256a.
Grand Cornier 1 625b.
— Coteau 34 87 F6.
— Coulee 34 111 F2.
— Council of the Communes 28 483c.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 111 N3.
— Couronne 34 19 C2.
— Coyer 34 18 M8.
— Credo 13 781d.
— Crossing 34 94 D10.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B8.
— Dalles 34 112 D1.
Grand Day: Temple festival 13 89c.
Grand Desert: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.

Grand Detour: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
"Grand dictionnaire historique, Le" **8** 194b.
Grand Drewin **34** 54 E9.
Grand Duc (Bubo Ignavus) **18** 90d.
Grand duchess: title **19** 738b; **7** 520a.
Grand duke: title **7** 520a; **19** 738b; **23** 418c.
Grand Duke: gem: see Florentine Diamond.
"Grand Duke": opera **28** 729c; **33** 377a.
Grand Dunes: see Zemul Akbar.
Grand Eau: river **34** 27 D6.
— Entry **34** 63 H2.
Grand Etang: lake **34** 63 H3; **11** 184b; sanatorium **29** 113b.
— Etang: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— Falls, Labrador **34** 59 R6; **30** 108a.
— Falls: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2.
— Fond, Le: see Le Grand Font.
— Forks: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257d; **29** 80d.
— Forks: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Forks County, N. Dak., U.S. **29** 80d; **34** 99 G2.
— Forks, East: see East Grand Forks.
— Forks Junction **34** 99 G2.
— Gallargues: see Gallargues, France.
— Golliaz **34** 27 D7.
— Givet **10** 626c.
— Gorge **34** 70 N7.
— Gosier: town: see Errol Island.
— Gulf: town **34** 85 B6.
— Gulf Island **34** 85 B6.
— Halleux **34** 21 G8.
— Harbor: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C5.
— Harbor: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. **11** 47a; **34** 96 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
— Havre Bay **34** 13 J4.
— Hotel Station **34** 70 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H4; Pl IV **21** 177; **17** 472b; **21** 178b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5; lighthouse **34** 70 Q2.
— Island, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
— Island: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S **34** 71 E6.
— Island: town, Neb., U.S. **29** 80d; **34** 102 F3; **31** 112d; Jewish colony **13** 687c; **33** 929b.
— Isle, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
— Isle: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
— (Grant) Isle, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Isle: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A4.
— Isle County **34** 66 A3.
— Islet **34** 118 B10.
— Jardin Islet Lighthouse **34** 17 C4.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. **29** 81a; **34** 109 A4; sugar factories **27** 145a.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
— Junction: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Junction Canal **34** 10 B6; **33** 263d; **16** 279d; incline **26** 555a; statistics **28** 216d.
— Junction Railway **20** 225b.
— Junction Water Company **14** 825c; **33** 264b; **4** 258a.
Grand Jury **28** 331c; **13** 785d.
Grand Kabyle (Jerjera) **25** 315c.
— Lahu (Lahou) **34** 54 E9; **29** 658c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Lake, Assumption co., La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
— Lake, Cameron co., La., U.S. **34** 87 D7.
— Lake, Labrador **34** 59 S6.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
— Lake, Chicoutimi co., Quebec: see Commissioners Lake.
Grand (Jacques Cartier) Lake, Montmorency co., Quebec **34** 62 M3.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec **34** 62 C6.
— Lake, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 373b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Grand Pond.
— Lake, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Lake: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5; **17** 601d.
— Lake Stream: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
— (Chiputneticook, Schoodic) Lakes **34** 63 A4.
Grand Lamas of Tibet: see Lamaism.
Grand larceny **23** 232c.
Grand Lejon Rock Lighthouse **34** 17 C4.
— Lieu, Lac de: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
— Ligne **34** 62 H8.
— Lucé (Le Grand-Lucé) **34** 19 B5; **34** 3 E5.
Grand Mal: see Epilepsy.
Grand Malbaie Lake **34** 62 N3.
— Manan: town **34** 63 C5.
— Manan Island **34** 63 C5; **27** 615c.
— Manan (Grand Menan) Mountain **34** 63 C5.
— Manitoulin: see Manitoulin Island.
— Marais: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K4.
— Marais: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
— Marais Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 N4.
— Marigot Bay **34** 118 C12.
Grand Marshal de la Fuente **2** 484b.
— Master: Knights Templars **23** 163d.
— Master: Teutonic Order **23** 201d.
— Master of the University, France **28** 407b.
Grand Meadow **34** 98 E6.
— Merefalls **33** 316d.
— Mesa Mountains **34** 109 B4.
Grand Ministère, Le **28** 485a.
Grand Miquelon Island **34** 63 J6; **9** 526b; **17** 382d; **21** 196b; **32** 376a.
"Grand Mogol, Le" **25** 783c.
Grand Morin River **21** G24d; **15** 561b.
— Mourmelon **5** 379a.
Grand mousseux: champagne **24** 603d.
Grand Moveran **1** 625d.
— Narrows **34** 63 J4.
Grand National: race **12** 203b; **29** 334b.
— National Consolidated Trades Union **33** 403d.
Grand National Society **2** 373b.
Grand Old Man (W. E. Gladstone) **28** 741a.
Grand Orient **9** 750d.
— Pabos **34** 62 G3.
— Paradis: mountain: see Gran Paradiso.
— Pass: town **34** 103 F6.
— Pass Strait **34** 87 L8.
Grand Penitentiary of England **6** 548d.
Grand Pilot **4** 623a.
— Pond **34** 69 J5; **17** 382d.
— Pont **30** 141d.
— Popo: see Great Popo.
— Port **34** 53 M7; **15** 640c.
— Portage **34** 98 F1.
— Portal **34** 95 H4.
— Prairie: town **34** 88 K5.
— Pré: town, France **34** 19 K2; **2** 480a.
— Pré (Lower Horton): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Grand prévôt **10** 142b.
Grand Prix de Paris **29** 336d.
Grand Puits **34** 19 G3.
Grand Puy Lacoste: wine **24** 605b.
Grand Rapid: see Great Rapid.
— Rapids, Canada **34** 60 M2; **30** 408a.
— Rapids, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
— Rapids: town, Mich., U.S. **11** 47d and **29** 81a; **34** 96 K12; furniture trade **30** 737b; pop. 1900 **30** 736b.
— Rapids: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Rapids: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
— Rapids: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Grand Rapids: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— Rapids: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Rapids: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— Rapids, East: see East Grand Rapids.
Grand Refusé, Le: see Rousseau, Jacques.
Grand Remonstrance **5** 406a; **8** 347c; Hyde **5** 804d; Pym **20** 121d.
Grand Reservoir Lake **34** 90 A3.
— Rhône **20** 528c.
— Riobureni Mountains **1** 623d.
— River, Cape Breton **5** 40c.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3; **6** 162b; south fork of, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S.: see Neosho River.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— River, Labrador: see Ashuanipi River.
— River, Mauritius **4** 341b.
— River, Mich., U.S.: see Washtenong.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4; east Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4; west Fork of, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— River, Ontario: see Ottawa River.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1; N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1; S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— River: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— River, South: see South Grand River.
— River Valley **34** 109 A4; **29** 81d.
— Rivers: town **34** 82 D2.
— Roubine: canal **10** 75b.
— Round Top Mountain **34** 69 S8.
— Rustico: see Rustico.
— Sable: town **20** 491d.
— Sable Lake **34** 95 J4.
— Sablon, Place du **4** 405b.
— Sachem **33** 173b.
— Saline **34** 88 M5.
— Savanna **34** 118 B12.
Grand Scherifs **4** 707b.
— Sebkha-el-Chott Lake **1** 563c.
Grand serjeanty: tenure **20** 305c; **20** 307b; rent **20** 403b.
— Sefton Steeplechase **29** 334c.
Grand Sesters **34** 54 D9.
Grand slam: term in bridge **26** 309d.
Grand Sobranye **26** 448c.
Grand Soufrière: volcano: see La Grande Soufrière.
— Soufrière Hills **34** 118 C13.
Grand Southern Railway, New Brunswick **17** 373c.
Grand Summit **34** 105 F4.
Grand Tableau: in Trente et Quarante **33** 447b.
— Terre Island **34** 87 K8.
"Grand Testament, Le" **24** 231b.
— Teton Mountain (Teton Range) **34** 108 J6.
— Tower **34** 94 G10.
— Traverse Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
— Traverse Bay, East Arm of **34** 96 L8.
— Traverse Bay, West Arm of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Traverse County **34** 96 K8.
— Trunk Canal: see Trent and Mersey Canal.
— Trunk Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q6.
— Trunk Railway, Canada **4** 779a; **4** 220b; **20** 252b; **26** 534d; bridge, Ontario **31** 229d.
— Trunk Road, India **12** 756a.
— Tunnel: town **34** 73 K4.
— Turk Island **34** 117 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Valley: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E7.
— Valley: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Grand Valleys Canal **27** 144d.
— View: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— View: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
Grand Vizier: see Vizier.
Grand Wash Cliffs **34** 110 B2; **33** 564a.
— Wash River **34** 110 B2.
— Wayagamack Lake **20** 165d.
— Western Canal, Devon **7** 142d.
Grand Western Archery meeting **2** 373d.
Grandas de Salime **34** 20 E1.
Grandaulo: see Pintailed Sand Grouse.
Grandborough: town, Bucks **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire **34** 8 A5.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Grandcane (Grand Cane) **34** 87 B2.
Grand-Champ **34** 17 B5.
Grand-Combe **11** 47a; **34** 18 J8; **6** 56b.
Grandcosier **20** 196c.
Grandcour **34** 27 C4.
Granddalles, U.S. **34** 111 D4.
Grande: title **22** 304a.
Grande: river: see Rio Grande.
—, town, Brazil **31** 463b.
—, town, Germany **34** 19 N2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
Grande armée: of Napoleon I **2** 601d.
Grande, Bahia: see Bahia Grande.
— Baie (Ha ha Bay) **34** 62 N2; **20** 165c.
— Balut **31** 664d.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 118 G5.
—, Boca: see Boca Grande.
— Brière **14** 809b.
— Canale, Venice: see Canale Grande.
— Chasse **34** 18 N7; **1** 624d.
— Champagne **4** 216a.
Grande Chartreuse Monastery: see Chartreuse.
"Grande Chartreuse" **25** 677c.
Grande Chartreuse Mountain, France **13** 385c.
"Grande Chronique" **5** 436a.
Grande Combe: see Grand-Combe.
— Conche Bay **21** 40a.
— Coulée Pass **34** 118 A8.
Grande culture: farming **1** 411b.
"Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein, La" **29** 207d; **17** 732c.
Grande Eau River **34** 27 D6.
— Grève **34** 62 H3.
— de Guinala **29** 156b.
Grande Isla: see Isla Grande.
— Island, France **29** 88a.
— Island, Madeira **30** 418b.
—, Lago: see Lago Grande.
— de Lipes **34** 122 D8.
Grande Mademoiselle, La **17** 852b.
Grande, Monte: see Monte Grande.
— Motte **1** 624d; **25** 835c.
— del Norte: see Rio Grande.
"Grande Odalisque" **13** 75b.
Grande de Pampanga **18** 751a.
— Peak Pl III **15** 136.
— Place, Brussels **4** 405b.
— Pointe au Sable: see Big Sable Point.
—, Porto: see Porto Grande.
— Prairie **34** 60 G3.
— Rade **23** 483 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Grande.
— Rivière **34** 118 D8.
— Ronde River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1; **17** 822d.
— Ronde River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Roquette, La: see La Grande Roquette.
— Rossère **1** 625b.
— Sauldre **34** 19 E5.
— Savanna: see Savanna, Grande.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Grande.
— Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
— del Terraba, Rio: see Rio Grande del Terraba.
— Terre **34** 118 C8; **11** 229c; **29** 144b.
— Vigie Point **34** 118 B8.
Grandeau **19** 589a.
Grandecalle Point **34** 118 K4.
Grandella, battle of **17** 191c; **13** 475c.
Granderye, Capt. **31** 237b.
"Grandes Amoureuses" **32** 237b.
Grandes Bay, Crete **34** 36 G8.
"Grandes Chroniques de France" **9** 645d.
Grandes Coudées, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
— Jorasses: peak **1** 625b.
— Landes, France **34** 18 D8.
Grandes Pampas Salinas, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
— Piles **34** 62 J5.
Grandes Rousses: mountains **13** 385c; **1** 624c.
Grandes-Loges: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Grandeswerder **11** 407a.
Grandeur **34** 79 C1.
"Grandeur et Decadence des Romains" **9** 667c.
Grandfather Mountain **34** 78 F2.
"Grandfather's Chair" **11** 537d.
Grandfey: viaduct **28** 516b; **9** 764c.
Grandglaise **34** 86 J4.
Grandholm **16** 389a.
Grandhomme: artist **28** 164a.
Grandi, E. **21** 437a.
— G. **4** 721d.
Grandidier: ornithologist **18** 47b; **15** 168a; palæontology **30** 415c.
Grandier, U. **2** 205a; **15** 15c.
Grandigue **34** 63 E3.
Grandimontanes (Grammontines) **11** 47b.
Grandin: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 G1.
Grandines (Grondines), Quebec **34** 62 K5.
Grandison, Sir C.: character in Richardson **8** 430d.
—, Otho de **6** 37a.
Grandison: see Graney Castle.
"Grandissimes, The" **33** 599d.
Grandlake: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
Grandledge (Grand Ledge) **34** 96 M12.
Grand-Lemps, Le: see Le Grand-Lemps.
Grand-Maison, P. de **9** 672b.
Grandmarsh **34** 97 G7.
Grandmound: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Grandola **34** 20 D6.
Grandon: artist **11** 188c.
Grandon: town **34** 90 L9.
Grandorge **11** 702c.
Grandpont, Oxford **18** 99b; **31** 396b.
Grandridge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Grandrieu, France **34** 18 J8.
Grandronde, Ind. Res. **34** 112 B1.
Grandry **19** 27d.
"Grands Capitaines" **9** 653d.
Grands Jours **18** 340d.
Grands Jours de Clermont, Les **5** 828b.
Grandsire: bell ringing **26** 521d.
Grandson (Grandsee, Grandsen) **34** 27 C4.
Grandtully Castle **34** 15 H1.
Grandvaux, Switzerland **34** 27 C5; **13** 783a.
Grandview: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Grandview-on-Hudson: on local map **34** 69 N13.
Grandvillard (Langwiler) **34** 27 D5.
Grandville: poster artist **31** 856a.
—, caricaturist: see Gérard, Jean.
Grandville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Grandvilliers, France **34** 19 E1.
Grandy, Lieut. **1** 249a; Congo **6** 268a.
Grane: see Kowoyt.
Granelleschi society **11** 24b.
Granelli: dramatist **7** 417c.
Granen Brakel: see Braine-le-Comte.
Graneros: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
Granet, F. **11** 47d; **21** 444a.

Graney: castle, Ireland **14** 75b.
—, Lough: see Lough Graney.
Grange, Kirkcaldy of **15** 303d.
Grange, The **34** 10 J10.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 D5.
—, town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 63 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Grange: farm buildings **2** 465b; **1** 22b.
—, farmers' alliance, U.S.: see under Granger Movement.
Grange City **34** 62 J4.
— Court Junction **34** 12 J3.
— Hill: town **34** 118 B2.
Grange Neuve **34** 19 E6.
— Road **34** 9 F4.
— Valley **34** 109 E1.
Grangehall **34** 94 G10.
Grangemouth **29** 81b; **34** 15 H2; lighthouse **34** 15 H2; **22** 554a; pop. 1901 **32** 862d.
Granger, G. **11** 342a.
Granger: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Granger Acts: U.S.A. **32** 135c.
Granger, East: see East Granger.
Granger movement in U.S.A. **32** 140b; **30** 164b; in Tennessee **33** 246b.
Granges: town, Berne, Switzerland: see Grenchen.
— (Gradetsch): town, Valais, Switzerland **34** 37 E6.
—, town, Vaud, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
Granges, Les: see Les Granges.
Grängesberg, Sweden **22** 739c; **27** 369b.
Grangetown, Wales **26** 583b.
Grangeville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Grangewood Park **34** 10 M9.
Grani: in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c.
Gränichen, Switzerland **34** 27 G2.
Granicus (Bigha Chai, Ustvola): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; Alexander the Great **11** 104d; **15** 140b; **23** 654a.
Granier de Cassagnac **17** 426b.
—, Mont: see Mont Granier.
Granilla: cochineal **6** 97d.
Granings **34** 26 K5.
Granite: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Granite: rock **11** 48b; **32** 102a; abrasion **11** 463d; absorbent power **10** 262a; bosses **10** 308d; building **4** 469a; consolidation **10** 260c; crosses **7** 142b; cyclical change **10** 316c; expansion **10** 265a; geology **10** 233b; **10** 308b; graphic **11** 49b; **16** 419c; joints **10** 297d; (ill) **10** 298a; origin **11** 49c; red **10** 265b; **11** 464a; in road construction **20** 583d; Rome **20** 809a; structure (ill) **10** 290d; veins **10** 311b; weathering **10** 268c.
— Bend Station **34** 104 L10.
Granite Bridge **34** 67 D7.
— Cañon **34** 108 O8.
— city, the **1** 39d.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
Granite Cutters' National Union (U.S.A.) **33** 412a.
Granite Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Heights: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— Island **34** 93 G4.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 G4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M7.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J7.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
— Point **34** 95 G4.
— River **34** 109 A5.
— Spring Valley **34** 113 C2.
— Wash: mountains **34** 110 B5.
Granitehill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
Graniteville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **22** 288d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
Granitite: mineral **11** 49b.
Granitsa (Acarnania, Ætolia), Greece **34** 36 D2.
— (Boeotia and Attica): see Coronea, Greece.
— (Phthiotis, Phocis), Greece **34** 36 F3.
Granitza: Slavonic term **16** 295b.
Granius Licinianus **18** 155d; **18** 162d.
Granja **34** 123 J4; **26** 626a.
—, La: see La Granja de San Ildefonzo.
Granmichele (Grammichele) **11** 50c; **34** 32 L14.
Grannis **34** 86 D6.
Grano **33** 811b.
Granollers **34** 20 P3.
Granovski **21** 108d.
Granpius (Graupius), Mons **18** 667b; **4** 663c.
Grans **34** 18 F11.
Gransden, Great **34** 8 E5.
Gransee: town, Germany **34** 22 F17.
—, town, Switzerland: see Granson.
Granshaw: spring **7** 382b.
Granson **11** 50c; **34** 27 C4; **11** 47d; basilica **3** 419a; battle of **2** 564b; **9** 553c; **22** 787d; **24** 32a; **24** 115b; Charles the Bold captures **5** 425b.
Granston **34** 12 A2.
Grant, Baron A. **31** 187d; **25** 684a.
—, Sir Alex. **29** 81b.
—, Anne **11** 50c.
—, Sir Arch. **1** 45b.
—, Charles **6** 411d.
—, Colonel **23** 178c.
—, explorer in Uganda **33** 543a.
—, Sir F. **11** 51a.
—, in Gunpowder Plot **9** 58c.
—, James **29** 81c; edits "Caledonian Mercury" **17** 422d; edits "Morning Advertiser" **17** 419a.
—, James A.: explorer **29** 81d; **1** 247c; meets Baker **26** 80c; route, Ger. E. Africa **34** 53 J5.
—, James B. **27** 144b.
—, Sir J. Hope **11** 51b; **1** 474b; in China **8** 132c; **31** 72b.
—, Sir J. P. **13** 551d; **28** 370d; in Bengal **3** 570a.
—, Lieut.: explorer **24** 218c; **33** 685a.
—, Nicolas **32** 458a.
—, Sir Patrick **29** 82a.
—, Sir Robert **12** 596a.
—, Robert **29** 82b; **17** 710d.
Grant, Robert, M.P. **13** 684b.
—, S.: agriculturist **17** 469b.
—, Ulysses S. **29** 82d; **29** 220; career **23** 788d; in Civil War **23** 776d; Fort Donelson **28** 446d; Lee's surrender to **23** 780b; elected President **23** 784c; military tactics **3** 444d; portrait **29** 83d; battle of Shiloh **32** 539c.
—, writer on law **6** 432d.
—, clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 57 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Grant: in law **27** 223a.
Grant Avon **28** 383c.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 101 A3.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
— City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
Grant County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **31** 161b.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2; **31** 374c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, Fort, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, Fort, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
— Isle: see Grand Isle.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **34** 1 N1.
— Mills **34** 70 N7.
—, Mount **34** 113 D3.
— Pass: strait **34** 84 A10.
—, Point **34** 50 C3.
— Station **34** 71 D7.
— University **26** 706a.
Granta River: see Cam.
Grantbridge **4** 729c.
Grantchester: see Cambridge.
Grantfork **34** 94 F8.
Grantgosier **20** 194d.
Granth **11** 845b.
Grantham, Lord **8** 369c
Grantham: town, England **11** 50c and **29** 87d; **34** 8 D3; on travel map **34** 3 D2; **14** 655b; battle of **14** 656a; crypt **6** 669a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— Canal **34** 8 C3; **14** 654c.
—, North: see North Grantham.
Grantia rahanus **22** 414b; development **22** 424c.
Grantina **22** 422c.
Grantland **34** 76 H5.
Grantley **34** 7 E3.
Grantley Harbour **34** 116 F4.
Granton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
Granton: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **27** 651 Map; **7** 658c; **24** 556d; lighthouse **34** 15 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Granton Harbour **27** 651 Map.
Grantown **34** 14 J5; **8** 130b.
Grantpark **34** 93 K3.
Grants Lick: town **34** 82 H3.
— Pass: town **34** 112 B4.
— Station **34** 68 C2.
Grantsboro **34** 78 Q4.
Grantsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A3.
—, New: see New Grantsburg.
Grantsdale **34** 107 B3.
Grantsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Grantully (Grandtully) Castle **34** 15 H1.
Grantville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S.: see Grantsville.
Grantworks **34** 94 C9.
Grantz **18** 459b.
Granular quartz: see Quartzite.
Granular theory: of protoplasm **32** 41b.
Granulation: gunpowder (ill) **11** 327a.
— of iron **13** 347c.
— of wounds (ill) **18** 364d; process **31** 515d.
Granulations (pores), solar **22** 649c.
Granulation-tissue (fig. 19) **31** plate facing p. 513.
Granule layer: cerebral **1** 877c.
Granulite **11** 49b; composition of **10** 236b.
Granulose **4** 88a; **22** 455d.
Granusthurm Tower **1** 432a.
Granvella, Cardinal **18** 745b; **22** 42d; in Netherlands **9** 559d; **12** 74b; **24** 583a; statue of **26** 233d; **14** 685d.
Granville, Earl **29** 88a; **10** 422d; **28** 230d; arms of **11** 704a; foreign secretary **28** 237b; **8** 369a; Portuguese Africa **25** 144d.
— Richard de **17** 306b.
—, W. P. **33** 228d.
Granville: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, France **29** 87d; **34** 17 D4; on travel map **34** 3 D4; **15** 459b; endogamy in **5** 187c; lighthouse **34** 17 D4; oyster beds **18** 110b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8; on local map **34** 97 G10.
— Center: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Centre: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, East: see East Granville.
— Ferry **34** 63 D5.
— Lake **34** 60 M2.
—, Lower: see Lower Granville.
—, North: see North Granville.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
—, South: see South Granville.
— Summit **34** 73 J3.
"Granville de Vigne" **32** 172d.
Granville, West: see West Granville.
Granville's Town **22** 45d.
"Granz doel por la mort de Rollant" **9** 638d.
Grao: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grao: weight **33** 811b.
Grao Mogol **34** 123 J7; pop. **26** 349b.
— Pará **4** 235a.
Grape: argol **6** 556a; dietetic value **27** 446b; in England **28** 534d; fruit **4** 152a; **4** 148d; **4** 149a; grapery calendar **12** 290b; horticulture **12** 277a; juice **9** 97a; **24** 602c; fermentation of juice **9** 92b; "Mission" grape **24** 611b; pest: see Phylloxera; seedless fruit **4** 148b; seeds **24** 238a: see also Vine, Wine.
— hops **1** 381b.
Grape Cay Lighthouse, Point Simon, Costa Rica **34** 120 M9.
Grape Creek: stream **34** 109 H6.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E7.
— Island: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Grape hyacinth (Muscari botryoides) **12** 252a; **12** 420b.
Grape shot **2** 658b; **1** 745c.
— sugar (dextrose) **22** 455d; of barley **15** 338d; of cane sugar **9** 96c; from dextrin **7** 146c; in diabetes **7** 147d; from starch **22** 623d.
— Vine Mountains **34** 113 E5.
Grape-cure **33** 275b; at Neustadt **17** 366a.
Grapecreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
Grapegrove **34** 91 C5.
Grapeland: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Grape-louse: see Phylloxera Vastatrix.
"Grapes": in cattle **17** 61a.
Grape-seed oil **17** 744b.
Grapeville **34** 70 P7.
Grapevine: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Graph: mathematics **28** 549c; partition of number (fig.) **27** 157b; for Jacobi's integral **24** 76c.
Graphe paranomon **22** 131b.
Graphic: town **34** 86 D3.
"Graphic": periodical **17** 419d; **31** 194d; caricatures **26** 587b; influence on illustrating **29** 409b.
Graphic formulæ: chemistry **5** 473d.
— granite **16** 419c.
— method: physiological **30** 379b; rectilineal motion **15** 686b; terrestrial magnetism (fig.) **30** 457a; theory of partition **27** 157b; tracing curves **15** 725d.
— Society **25** 685d.
— tellurium: see Sylvanite.
Graphis **14** 554b; description **14** 562a.
Graphite: town **34** 70 P4.
Graphite (plumbago black lead): mineral **5** 86a; **16** 381d; in Archæan rocks **10** 328c; from Bavaria **10** 453d; from Ceylon **26** 645a; from conl **10** 310d; for crucibles **9** 849d; geology **10** 228c; in iron **29** 572c; manufacture **28** 125b; molecular structure **26** 733a; for pencils **18** 490a; preparation **31** 374a.
Graphitic acid (Graphitic oxide) **5** 87a.
— oxide: see Graphitic Acid.
Graphitoidal carbon **13** 281b.
Graphium (stilus) **18** 143c.
Graphiurus **15** 418c.
Graphotype **11** 53b.
Graphularia **6** 386d.
Grapnel: of balloon **1** 207a.
Grappenhall **34** 7 C5.
"Grappler": cable-ship **30** 562b.
Grappler, Port: see Port Grappler.
Grapsus **6** 642b; branchial chamber **6** 641c; habits **6** 655a; sight of **6** 637d.
Graptodera chalybea: see Vine-plant Beetle.
Graptolites **10** 332a.
Graptolithus **10** 332b.
Gras, Felix **32** 45a.
Gras rifle **11** 284d; in Greece **29** 92c.
Grasbrook Quay **11** 407a.
Grasby **34** 7 J5.
Grasellenbach **31** 316d.
Grashull **34** 100 A2.

Graslitz (Grasslitz, Kraslice, Kraslier) **11** 53c and **29** 88c; **34** 29 F3.
Gräsmark **34** 26 H7.
Grasmere: town, England **33** 832c; **34** 6 D5; **6** 138d; Wordsworth's residence **24** 674b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Lake **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d; measurements **30** 117d.
Grasö (Graesoe) **34** 26 L6.
Graspan, battle of **26** 573a.
Grass: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Grass: see Grasses.
Grass Church (Grace Church), Old London **14** 828b.
Grass Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D5.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
Grass Hemp: see Sizalhemp.
— Island **34** 96 Q8.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
Grass Lodge Creek **34** 100 D3.
— River **34** 60 M3.
Grass tree (Xanthorrhœa) **25** 794c.
Grass Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3; pop. 1870 **4** 706a.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Grassano (Grassano-Garaguso) **34** 32 U13.
Grasscreek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
Grasse, Comte de **9** 594d; **13** 551a; defeated by Rodney **20** 618d; **11** 230b; at siege of Yorktown **33** 919a; **23** 745a.
Grasse: town **11** 53c and **29** 88c; **34** 18 J11; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **25** 331b; perfumery industry **18** 527a.
Grasse, La: river: see La Grasse.
Grasses (Grass, Gramineæ) **11** 53d; bibliography **11** 59d; classification **11** 57; for cultivation **1** 372a; distribution **11** 59a; embryo **4** 157b; filament **4** 136b; flower **4** 134a; (fig.) **11** 56b; floral diagrams **11** 57a; for fodder **1** 370c; fruit **4** 151b; for hay **1** 379a; in India **2** 692d; for lawn **12** 248b; leaf-sheath **4** 114a; natural meadow **1** 374b; parasites of **8** 121b; **9** 881d; pistil (fig.) **11** 56d; of Queensland pastures **32** 108c; root-pressure **19** 46b; sea bent **1** 406c; seeds, table of **1** 371a; stem and leaf (ill) **4** 110a; stem structure **4** 105a; stigma **4** 144d; structure **11** 54a; tussac **1** 378c; van Tieghem's classification **25** 440d; water-meadows **13** 364b; water in **1** 379a.
Grasset, Eugène **26** 588d; criticized **29** 410c; **31** 856b.
Grasshopper: insect **11** 60a.
—, method of fishing **25** 449c.
—, symbolism of, Athenian **6** 454c.
Grasshopper Valley **34** 114 E2.
Grasshopper-Lark or Warbler (Acrocephalus nævius, Reel-bird, Reeler) **14** 317a; **24** 367a.
Grassi: zoologist **31** 120c; on eels **29** 396d; on termites **33** 254b.
—, Padre (Sarsi Lotario) **10** 33b.
Grassi Museum **30** 190b; **14** 430a.
Grassington **34** 7 D3.
Grasslake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Grassland: district, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Grasslands **34** 89 F4.
Grasslitz: see Graslitz.
Grassmann **8** 10d; calculus **25** 275b; on quaternions **20** 163b; on symbolic logic **14** 801c.
Grassot **30** 90b.
Grassrange **34** 107 H3.
Grass-water, Florida: see Everglades.
Grassy Bay **34** 117 O3.
— Brook **34** 50 C5.
— Hill **14** 895d.
— Key **34** 81 O13.
— Lake **34** 60 J4.
— Plain (Nullabor) **34** 50 D6.
— Point: town **34** 69 O9; on local map **34** 69 N12.
— Pond **34** 79 E1.
Grassycreek **34** 82 K5.
Grat Kanawka **34** 77 B3.
Gratchanitza (Gravancia): monastery **19** 747a.
Gratchar **34** 35 E5.
"Grateful Servant, The" **21** 830b.
Grateful Society **4** 350c; **6** 166d.
Grateloup **15** 302a.
Grately **34** 9 B4.
Grates Point **34** 63 K5.
Gratia **34** 35 H4.
Gratiani **21** 19c.
Grattianopolis: see Grenoble.
Grattianus, Augustus **11** 60c; **20** 779b; in Britain **4** 353d; and Donatists **7** 360a; in Paris **18** 287b; banishes Symmachus **22** 811c; wars with Goths **23** 258a.
—, Franciscus **11** 60c; **5** 18c; Decretum of **23** 832d; **19** 499b.
—, Johannes: see Gregory VI.
Gratidianus **5** 238b.
Grating, interference: in optics **14** 607c.
Gratings, diffraction: see Diffraction Gratings.
Gratiola officinalis: see Hedge Hyssop.
Gratiolet, Dr **4** 188a; **1** 817c; on Brachiopoda **4** 19b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, Lake **34** 95 E3.
Gratiot County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— Fort: see Fort Gratiot.
Gratis: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
"Gratitudine, The": case of **4** 168d.
Gratius Faliscus **11** 60d.
Gratsch **16** 29d.
Grattan, Henry **11** 61a; **17** 423c; Catholic emancipation **8** 362a; in English parliament **11** 62d; oratory of **11** 63a; statue of **7** 500a.
Grattan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Gratton, John **26** 382b.
Gratwein (Gradwein) **34** 29 L9.
Grätz: scholar **10** 841c; on Jeremiah **13** 627b.
Gratz (Graz Hradek): town, Austria **11** 63d and **29** 88c; **34** 29 L9; on travel map **34** 3 M5; plan of **11** 64; **22** 614c; **33** 33c; history **11** 64c; pop. **28** 316d; prison discipline **19** 758a; university **23** 851d.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 H23.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Gratz electrolytic rectifier **33** 425a.
Gratzen **34** 29 K6.
Grau: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grau de Palavas Lighthouse **34** 18 D11.
Graubunden: see Grisons.
Graudenz **11** 64d; **34** 24 F28; on travel map **34** 3 O2.
Grauebund **11** 205b.
Grauhaupt **1** 625b.
Graulhet **34** 18 H9.
Graun, C. H. **11** 64d; **17** 92d.
Graun: town **34** 29 B10.
"Graunde Abridgement, Le" **9** 271d.
Graunt, John **22** 462a; tables of mortality **29** 516d.
Graupen **34** 29 H2.
Graus **34** 20 N2.
Grauvka **34** 38 E4.
Grauwacke: see Greywacke.
Gravach, Rio: see Rio Gravach.
Gravasalvas **1** 627c.
Gravata **34** 123 K6.
—, Fort, Brazil: see Fort Gravata.
Grave, J. A. de **3** 538b.
Grave: town **34** 21 G5; **9** 577c.
Grave, La: see La Grave.
"Grave, The" **3** 803b.
Grave Creek: stream **34** 106 L3.
Gravecembalo (Cembalo) **19** 69b.
Gravedona **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
Gravel **10** 236d; cones **10** 627b; roads **32** 261a; soil **1** 307a.
—, disease **24** 189b.
Gravel Bottom Creek: stream **34** 107 D2.
Gravel Island **34** 97 M4.
Gravel Pits: suburb, London **14** 36c.
Gravel Spring **34** 76 G2.
— Switch **34** 82 F5.
Graveley: town, Cambs **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Herts **34** 9 F2.
Gravelines (Gravelingen) **11** 65b and **29** 88d; **34** 17 H1; **17** 535a; battle of **7** 699b; **18** 744b; capture of **9** 573c.
Gravelhill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Gravelingen: see Gravelines.
Gravella **34** 84 D8.
Gravelle, France **29** 337b.
—, Lake **24** 234c.
Gravellona (Gravellona-Toce) **34** 31 E4.
Gravelly **34** 86 E5.
—, Point: see Point Gravelly.
— Spring **34** 84 B1.
Gravelot: bookplates of **26** 305c.
Gravelotte **34** 23 O2; battle of **30** 726a; tactics **3** 445c; strategic effect **30** 802b.
Gravelpoint **34** 104 H10.
Gravelridge **34** 86 H8.
Gravelton **34** 104 M10.
Gravelville **34** 98 C4.
Gravely Island **34** 95 H6.
Graveney **34** 9 J4.
Gravenhorst: writer on ornithology **18** 13d.
Gravenhurst **34** 61 F3.
Gravenstcen **10** 564c.
Gravenstein: apple **2** 212a; **26** 537b.
Graver: tool **32** 17d.
Gravere **13** 492b.
Graves, A. P. **28** 262b.
—, Charles **31** 175b.
—, Clara **32** 180b.
—, Clo **31** 179d.
—, E. **31** 629b.
—, writer on ornithology **18** 18a.
Graves: district **10** 624b.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3; **14** 44n.
—, The: islands **34** 67 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
Graves: opening of **6** 566c.
Graves' disease (exophthalmic goitre) **18** 385b; **10** 740a.
"Graves of a Household, The" **11** 645b.
Graves, Lake **20** 165d.
— Mill **34** 76 G4.
"Graves of Ottensen" **18** 69b.
— Point **34** 68 K4; **34** 68 K6.
— Station **34** 80 B8.
Gravesande, 's **17** 109d; **18** 554c.
Gravesend (Gravesham): town, England **11** 65b and **29** 89a; **34** 9 H3; **14** 38d; fire at **9** 239b; fisheries **30** 31d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
— Bay **34** 68 Q15.
— Beach **34** 69 Q15.
Gravesham: see Gravesend.
Graveson **34** 18 E11.
Graveston **34** 83 O2.
Gravesville: town, N.Y., U.S., **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
Gravet slide rule **30** 578a.
Gravett **34** 86 C2.
Graville **27** 500a.
Gravimeter (Guyton's) **12** 538b.
Gravimetric density **29** 178.
— volume: closed vessels **29** 179c.
Gravina, G. V. **11** 65d; **13** 511c; **16** 103c; on Pindar **19** 270c; on C. A. Guidi **11** 267c.
—, Orsini **20** 805d.
Gravina: river **34** 32 U13; **11** 65d.
— (Blera): town **11** 65d; **34** 32 U13; **8** 629b.
Graving docks **11** 469c; (ill) **27** 488d; caisson for (ill) Pl XII **11**.
Graving tools **29** 719d.
Gravisca **8** 634c.
"Gravitate Ætheris, De" **3** 605a.
Gravitating furnaces **9** 845c.
Gravitation **11** 66a; **11** 70a; in astronomy **2** 780b; deviation from law **25** 736c; dynamics **19** 2d; explanation of **3** 45d; Kelvin's medium theory **3** 64d; law of **2** 780b; **15** 708d; between two masses **11** 70a; effect on liquids **24** 419a; Newton's theory **17** 441d; Newton's æthereal medium **3** 64a; Newtonian constant **25** 738d; stresses in sphere **27** 739d; value of *g* at Aberdeen **11** 68b.
Gravity: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Gravity: abnormal direction **30** 461d; acceleration **1** 80d; **11** 68b; **33** 804b; effect on atmosphere **30** 694c; force of (barometer) **3** 386b; Kepler's theory **2** 753c; lunar deflexion **23** 357d; effect on plants **19** 59b; **19** 58a; factor in surface tension **5** 58c; relation to thunderstorms **23** 329c.
—, centre of: see Centre of Gravity.
— governor **22** 505d.
— specific: see Specific Gravity.
— stamp **31** 370d.
Gravois Mills **34** 104 G8.
Gravosa **34** 28 K9; **20** 221b; **32** 130c.
Grawn **34** 96 K8.
Gray, Alexander **8** 130d.
—, Andrew **7** 818d.
—, Archbishop **24** 750d; **20** 568b.
—, Asa **29** 89a; **7** 827b; on flora of Japan **7** 289a; portrait **29** 89c.
—, Bishop **25** 442d; **8** 493a; **16** 517b.
—, David **11** 75d; **26** 424d.
—, Elisha **23** 129a.
—, Euphemia C. **32** 330d.
—, G. R. **18** 14c; **24** 652d.
—, Sir John **7** 685a.
—, John **22** 550a.
—, John de **14** 286d.
—, J. E.: naturalist **11** 76b; in herpetology **20** 436b; **20** 440c; works **11** 76d; **18** 8b; **18** 11d.
—, J. M. **15** 500b.
—, Macfarlane **33** 629b; **22** 503c.
—, the Master of **21** 507d.
—, Paul **26** 610a.
—, Lord Richard **7** 685c.
—, Captain R. **17** 825b; **23** 758b.
—, Robert: ornithologist **18** 18b.
—, Stephen **8** 4b.
—, T., Prof.: seismograph of (fig. 6) **27** 605c; on magnetized bodies **30** 448b.
—, Thomas: poet **11** 77a; **5** 448b; **15** 611a; **8** 408b; poems of **8** 429a.
—, W. H. **17** 825c.
Gray: town, France **11** 75b; **34** 19 M6; on travel map **34** 3 G5; **21** 301c; **32** 235c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Bay **34** 3 A2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Cape **34** 50 F2.
Gray: in heraldry **11** 709c.
"Gray Champion, The" **1** 727a.
Gray County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
Gray, East: see East Gray.
— Friars: see Franciscans.
— Hills **34** 109 B2.
Gray Horse Creek: stream **34** 106 J1.
"Gray v. Johnston" **26** 127a.
Gray Mare's Tail **34** 15 K4; **7** 526c.
Gray Nunnery **18** 68d.
Gray Peak **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 65 C8.
Gray Summit **34** 104 L7.
Grayback Mountain **34** 109 G7.
Graycourt (Gray Court) **34** 79 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
Graycreek **34** 109 K8.
Graydon **34** 88 N8; **34** 89 D1.
— Springs **34** 104 F10.
Grayford **34** 92 E7.
Grayhorse **34** 106 J1.
Grayingham **34** 7 J5.
Grayle, the Holy: see Grail.
Grayling: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
Grayling (Thymallus) **11** 78c; **12** 693c; **21** 224a; **25** 447b; characteristics **21** 221c; distribution **21** 225c; fishing for **25** 449b; growth of **18** 320b; tackle and bait **2** 41c; tenacity of life **12** 665b.
Graylock (Saddle Mountain) **23** 792d.
Graymont: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
Grayridge **34** 104 N11.
Grayrigg **34** 7 B2.
Grays: town **34** 86 K4.
— Branch Station **34** 82 L3.
— Harbour: town and bay **34** 111 A3; lighthouse **30** 262; salmon fisheries **24** 386d.
— Harbour Junction **34** 111 C3.
Gray's Hospital **8** 130d.
Gray's Inn **3** 394a; history **13** 90b.
Grays Peak **34** 109 G3; height **23** 796b.
— Point **34** 104 O10.
Gray's rat kangaroo (Bettongia Grayii) **13** 840d.
Grays Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 L6.
— River **34** 111 B3.
— Run **34** 73 H4.
Gray's saddle boiler (ill) **12** 228d.
Grays Thurrock: town **29** 90a; **34** 9 H3; **8** 552d.
Grayslake **34** 95 J1.
Grayson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4; **27** 408a.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Springs **34** 82 D6.
Graysport **34** 85 E3.
Graystone **34** 68 J2.
Graysville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Grayton **34** 89 B6.
Graytown: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Grayville **34** 94 J9.
Graz: see Gratz.
Grazalema **11** 78d; **34** 20 G8.
Grazlani, G. **11** 258d.
"Graziella" **26** 209b.
Grazing **1** 372c; effect on land values **14** 270c; table **8** 224b.
"Grazyna" **16** 241d.
Grazzini, A. **11** 78d; **7** 418c; **13** 510c.
Greah: see Gandak.
Greaker **34** 26 E3.
Greasbrough **34** 7 F5.
Grease: horse disease **13** 623b.
Grease trap (fig.) **21** 716c.
Greason **34** 73 H6.
Greasyridge **34** 91 F7.
Great Abaco (Lucaya) Island **34** 117 G1; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.
— Abaco Lighthouse (Hole in the Wall) **34** 117 B2; **3** 239a.
— Adai **2** 681b.
— Addington **34** 8 D4.
Great Agate: cameo **4** 738d.
Great Alne **34** 11 K5.
— Altai Mountains: see Altai Mountains.
— Altcar **34** 7 A5; **14** 713 Map; **6** 515d.
— Amargosa: desert **34** 113 F6.
Great Ant-eater (Myrmecophaga) **15** 383d; vertebral artery **14** 739a.

Great Appalachian Valley 30 568a; 33 558d.
Great Archon 3 420d.
Great Asby 34 6 E5; 24 515d.
— Atlas Mountains 34 54 E3.
— Aughrabies Fall 34 57 E5.
— Aughwick Creek 34 74 G6.
Great Auk (Gare fowl, Alca impennis) 3 85b; 3 731b; 10 78c; (ill) 10 78d; distribution 3 734d; fossil 3 734c; humerus 3 722a.
Great Australian Bight 34 50 D6; exploration of 3 103d.
— Ayton 34 6 J5.
— Backbone Mount, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
— Backbone Mount, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Baddow 34 9 H2.
— Badminton 34 12 K3.
— Bahama Bank 34 117 F3.
— Bahama Island 34 117 F1; 3 236b.
— Balkan Mountains 34 37 H5; 23 511c; 23 653c.
— Banda: see Lantore.
Great Bandicoot: see Bandicoot Rat.
Great Bardfield 34 9 H2.
— Barford 34 8 D5.
"Great Bark": ship 17 281b.
Great Barrier Island 34 52 F2.
— Barrier Range 31 166b; 25 800c; geology 17 408d.
— Barrier Reefs, Queensland 34 50 H3; 18 116c; 20 172d; 25 789b; 6 373a; geological formation 10 290c.
— Barrington: town, England 34 12 L2.
— Barrington: town, Mass., U.S. 29 90b; 34 67 A4.
— Barrow 34 11 G2.
— Bartibog (Bartibog) River 34 63 D2.
— Basin 23 797d; 24 19c; 25 628b; forests 23 810c.
— Bassa (Upper Buchanan) district, Liberia 34 54 D9; 30 210c.
— Bassa (Grand Bassa), French West Africa 34 54 D9.
— Basses 34 42 H16.
— Basses Lighthouse 34 42 H16; 14 617c.
— Bay 34 72 G7.
— Bear: river 30 408a; 31 263b.
Great Bear (Ursa major, Arthur's chariot) 2 652d; 7 158d; stellar motion in 25 753a; 2 816c.
Great Bear Lake 34 59 F3; 3 462b; 31 263b.
— Bear Sand Hills 34 60 L3.
Great bed of Ware 11 772b.
Great Bedwyn 34 9 A3.
Great Belgian chronicle 5 764c.
Great Belt: sound: see Store Belt.
— Bend, Arkansas River 16 519b.
— Bend, Columbia River 23 798c.
— Bend, Great Slave River 34 60 H1.
— Bend: town: see Great-bend.
— Bentley 34 9 K2.
— Berkhampstead 3 591d and 26 283d; 34 9 E2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 1 771d; 26 283d.
— Bermuda 3 599b.
— Bernera 34 14 C3.
Great Bible 8 387c; 8 376a.
Great Billing 34 8 C5.
— Black River 34 65 D2.
Great Black Slug (Arion ater) (fig.) 16 660c.
— Black Woodpecker (Picus martius) 24 652a.
Great Blasket Island 34 16 A7; 14 51a.
— Boetsap: see Boetsap.
— Bolgary 26 452b.
— Boughton 5 605b.
— Bowden 34 8 C4; 30 544a.
— Breaker Ledge Flat 34 117 P1.
— Brewster 34 67 F7; 4 74c.
— Bricett 34 8 J5.
— Brickhill 34 9 E2.
— Bridgeford 34 11 J3.
— Brington 34 8 B5.
Great Britain: see United Kingdom, and England.
"Great Britain": ship 4 397c; 32 540b; dimensions 32 552b.
"Great Britain, History of" by James P. Andrews 2 21d.
Great Bromley 34 9 K2.
— Broughton 34 6 B4.
Great Budworth 34 11 H2.
— Bum River 22 45c.
— Burstead 34 9 H3.
— Bushmanland 34 57 E5.
— Cacapon 34 77 K1.
— Calf Island 34 67 E6.
— Canfield 34 9 G2.
— Cañon, The 25 628c.
— Cape Peninsula 34 59 F3.
— Cappadocia: see Cappadocia.
Great Captain, The: see Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguillar.
Great Caribou Island 14 175d.
— Carlton 34 7 L5.
"Great Carrack": ship 20 262d.
Great Casterton 34 8 D3; 21 114c.
— Catawba: see Catawba River.
Great Cayemite 11 543d.
Great Central Railway 28 216a.
Great Central Trunk Railway 16 218c.
Great Central Valley 4 696d.
— Chagos bank 10 257c.
— Chart 34 9 J4.
Great Charter: see Magna Charta.
Great Chazy River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2; N. Branch of, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— Chesterford 34 8 F5.
— Chrishall 34 8 F5.
— Cibou (St Anne's Harbour) 5 40d.
Great circle sailing 17 254a; 31 110a.
Great Clacton 34 9 K2.
— Coates 34 7 K5.
— Cobar Mine 25 800b.
— Colorado 34 110 C3.
— Comberton 34 11 J5.
— Comoro 6 220c; 27 172b.
— Consols Mines 7 140c.
— Corn Island 34 120 N7.
Great Council, Venice 17 527d.
Great County Adit 16 457d.
— Cranberry Island 34 65 H9.
— Cressingham 34 8 H4.
Great Crested Grebe (Podiceps crestatus) 11 80a.
Great Crosby 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 301c.
— Crossings 34 82 G4.
— Cumbrae Island 34 15 E3.
— Dalby 34 8 C3.
— Deaths: tribe 12 309d.
— Delos 7 51c.
— Desert, India 34 41 D5.
— Dismal Swamp 23 809a.
— Divide Basin 34 108 M8.
— Dividing Range, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Dividing Range, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171d.
— Dividing Range, Victoria 34 51 K6; 24 215d.
Great Dog (Canis major): constellation 2 816d.
Great Driffield 7 470c and 27 635a; 34 7 J3; 7 470c; pop. 1901 33 917b.
— Dunham 34 8 H3; 17 537b.
— Dunmow: see Dunmow.
"Great Eastern": horse 12 205d.
"Great Eastern": ship 4 397d; 21 66d; 21 815c; cable laid by 28 390c; 29 30d; dimensions 32 552b.
Great Eastern Railway 28 216a; locomotive Pl I 32 150.
Great Easton, Essex 34 9 H2.
— Easton, Leicestershire 34 8 C4.
Great Ebor Handicap 12 202b.
Great Edible Crab (Cancer pagurus) 6 538b.
Great Edston 34 7 H3.
Great Egg Harbour (Great Egg Bay) 34 72 F8.
— Egg Harbour River 34 72 F8.
"Great Elector": see Frederick William of Brandenburg.
Great Ellingham 34 8 J4.
Great Emerald Bird (Paradisea apoda) 3 778b.
Great End 6 697a.
"Great Ethics" 2 513c.
Great Europa Point 34 20 Q9; 10 583 Map.
Great Exhibition, 1851 1 452c; 14 851a; Paxton's model 18 440a.
"Great Expectations" 7 177c.
Great Exuma Island 34 117 G3; 3 236b; 6 173b.
— Falls, Missouri 16 772d.
— Falls: town, Mont., U.S. 29 90b; 34 107 E2; 30 815c.
Great Falls: town, N.H., U.S. 17 392b.
— Falls, Potomac River 24 383c.
— Falls, Yellowstone River 30 785a.
— Faringdon 28 375a.
— Fawn Beacon: reef 34 67 E6.
— Fawn Beacon Lighthouse 34 67 E6.
— Feldberg 34 23 M7; 17 238d; 33 191b.
— Finborough 34 8 H5.
"Great Fire of London": painting by De Loutherbourg 7 52c.
Great Fish Bay 34 56 J15.
— Fish (Oub) River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C3; 17 168b; 32 736b.
— Fish (Backs) River, Canada: see Backs River.
— Fish River, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 42d; 13 817d.
— Flat Lode (ill) 16 441c.
— Flat Top Mountain 34 77 D5.
Great Flying Phalanger (Petaurista) 3 111c; 18 728d.
"Great Fortune" 7 556d.
Great Fosters 34 10 B9.
— Fransham 34 8 H3.
— Friedrichsburg 10 755c.
Great Friend of God: see Nicholas of Basel.
Great Gable 34 6 C5; 30 118a; 6 697a.
— Gaddesden 34 9 E2.
"Great Galley": ship 17 281b.
Great Gandak: see Gandak.
"Great German" party 11 740a; 32 432c.
Great Geyser, Iceland 10 557c.
— Gidding 34 8 E4.
— Givendale 34 7 H4.
— Glenham 34 8 K5.
— Glen: town, England 34 8 B4.
— Glen: valley 34 14 G6; 13 199b; 21 523a.
— Glen Station, England 34 8 B4.
"Great Gloss": Accursius 1 91b.
Great Gonerby 34 8 D3.
— Gotts Island 34 65 H9.
— Goyave (Gozage) River 34 118 B8; 11 229d.
— Gransden 34 8 E5.
Great Grey Shrike (Lanius excubitor) 21 846a.
Great Grimsby: see Grimsby, Great.
— Guana Cay 34 117 G1.
"Great Gun": journal 26 609c.
Great Habton 34 7 H3.
— Hale 34 8 E3.
— Hallingbury 34 9 G2.
— Hamar: see Hamar.
— Hampden 34 9 D2.
— Harnish (Hanish) Island 34 39 J9; 32 187c.
"Great Harry": warship 17 281a.
Great Harwood 34 7 C4; 30 123a.
— Haseley 34 9 C2.
— Hatchet: see Wollaston, Lake.
— Haw: mountain 34 7 E3.
— Haywood 34 11 K3.
— Head Cape 34 65 J8.
— Herring Pond 34 67 M5.
— Hog Back: mountains 34 109 C3.
"Great Hoggarty Diamond" 23 214c.
Great Holland: town 34 9 K2.
Great Horde Kirghiz: see Ulu-Yuz.
— Horkesley 34 9 J2.
— Hormead 34 9 G2.
— Horrea Pl VII 20 811.
Great Horse: see Shire Horse.
Great Horton 34 7 E4.
Great Hospital, Milan 16 291c.
— Ice Cape 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; 34 1 X2.
— Ilford: see Ilford.
— Inagua Island 34 117 J4; 26 75a.
— Indian Peninsula Railway 26 641b; 12 755d; 29 443c; 4 25b.
— Interregnum 10 492d.
— Irgitz: river 34 39 J5; 17 405a; 21 242c; 32 856a.
— Isaac: island 34 117 F1.
— Isaac Lighthouse 34 117 F1; 3 239a.
— Island, Canada 34 60 J2.
— Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
— Island, Ireland 20 175c.
— Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl III 19 315.
— Jack, W. Africa 34 54 E9.
— Java 3 103b.
— Kabylia 13 814c.
— Kachu Peak 27 341b.
— Kanawha (New) River, U.S. 34 77 B3; 34 78 P5; 24 518a; 26 691a; 31 319d.
— Kara Kul 18 101 Map; 25 708a; 18 103d; 31 452c.
— Karoo, Plateau of 34 57 F7; 5 41d; 1 251a; coalfields 6 58d; fossil reptiles 32 217c.
— Kas: river 24 742c.
— Kei: river 34 57 J7; 5 42d; 13 816d; 30 3a; 32 117b.
— Kei (Yut) Island 34 48 H6; 14 27d.
— Khingan 30 40a; 34 44 L1; 22 3a; 23 510a; 25 389c.
— Kills: inlet, U.S. 34 69 P15.
— Kinel 34 33 K5.
"Great King Olaf's Saga": Snorri 12 625a.
Great Kokel (Nagy Kukullo): river 34 28 P5.
— Kumania (Cumania) 34 28 M4.
— Lake: district, Tasmania 33 187d.
— Lake: town, Me., U.S. 34 66 L3.
— Lake, Cambojn 4 725b.
— Lake, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Quebec (Ha! Ha! Lake) 34 62 N2.
— Lake, Tasmania 33 185c; 23 73a.
Great Lake Steamer (fig.) 32 551b.
Great Langton 34 7 F2.
Great Law of Pennsylvania 18 495d.
Great Laxey mine 16 458c.
Great Layman: see Nicholas of Basel.
"Great Learning" (Ta-heö) 5 661c; 6 263a.
Great Leighs 34 9 H2.
— Letaba River 34 57 K2.
— Lew-Chew 34 46 P6.
— Lighthouse 34 67 O7.
— Limber 34 7 K5.
— Linford 34 9 D1.
— and Little Corn: reef 17 477b.
— Liu-kiu (Okinawa Shima) 34 46 P6; 14 489d.
— Livermere 34 8 H5.
Great Logothete: state officer 21 20a.
Great Long Lake 34 59 Q5.
— Longstone 34 11 L2.
— Lurs 26 81a.
— Malvern (Malfena) 15 346b; and 30 504c; 34 11 J5; on travel map 34 3 C2; mineral springs 30 504d; Abbey Church of 8 187d.
— Maplestead 34 9 H2.
— Marlow 15 556a; 34 9 D3; 4 416d; 33 263c; 26 426c; military college 2 585a.
— Marsh Island 34 81 J6.
— Massingham 34 8 G3.
— Matelot Point 34 118 J2.
— Meadow Pond 34 10 A9.
— Meadows, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Meadows, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
— Miami River 34 91 A6.
Great Millet: see Durra.
Great Mills 34 75 K6.
— Milton, Lancs 34 7 C4.
— Milton, Oxon 34 9 C2; Benedictines of 18 94d.
— Minera: lead mine 7 77a.
— Misery Island 34 67 L2.
— Missenden 34 9 D2; 4 416c.
Great Mogul 20 619c; 23 84a.
"Great Mogul's company" 9 143b.
Great Mongeham 34 9 K4.
— Morava: see Morava.
— Mühl 26 28d.
— Munden 34 9 F2.
— Musgrave 34 6 E5.
— Namaqualand 34 57 C3; 26 563c.
— Natuna (Bungaran) Island 34 48 C4.
— Neck: town, U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Neck Station: N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
— Nemaha: river 17 308a.
Great Nethe: river 3 515b.
— Neva River 34 34 E9.
— Nevka 21 190c.
"Great Nicholas": ship 17 281b.
Great Nicobar Loong: island 34 43 A11; 31 234c.
— Ningo (Ningua) 34 54 G9; 10 755d.
— North Mountain (Shenandoah) 34 77 G3; 34 77 H3; 23 794d; 24 256c.
— North Side Bay 34 118 B7.
Great Northern Diver (Colymbus glacialis, C. torquatus) 7 292c; sacrum 3 719c.
— Northern Falcon (Hierofalco) 9 3a.
Great Northern Railway, England 28 216a; locomotive Pl II 32 150; tunnel (fig.) 23 625a.
— Northern Railway, New South Wales 31 139a.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 32 133c; tunnel 33 486d.
Great Northern and City Electric Railway 30 348b.
Great Oakley 34 9 K2.
— Oasis Pl VI 7 700; temple in 7 784b.
Great Officers of State: see State, Great Officers of.
Great Offley 34 9 E2.
— Okhta 34 34 F8; 21 190b; 32 374b.
— Ombongo: district 34 56 L15.
Great organ: music 17 830a.
Great Orme's Head 34 11 D1; 14 740c; geology 5 118d.
— Orme's Head Lighthouse (Loe Point) 34 11 D1.
— Ormesby 34 8 L3.
— Ormside 34 6 E5.
— Orton 34 6 C4.
— Oub: river: see Great Fish River.
— Ouseburn 34 7 F3.
Great Owl Moth (Erebus strix) 4 596d.
Great Packington 34 11 L4.
— Pamir 34 40 P2; 31 453a.
— Pamir Lake: see Victoria Lake.
Great Paschal Period 4 670d; 3 716c.
"Great Paul": bell 26 522c.
Great Paxton 34 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay 34 69 S10; 14 865d.
— Pedee River 34 79 J3; 17 560b.
— Pedro Bluff 34 118 C3.
Great Pipe-fish (Syngnathus acus) 19 112c.
Great Plain of the Souris 34 60 L4.
— Plains, Canada 34 60 J4; U.S. 12 833d; 29 601a.
— Plumpton 34 7 B4.
— Plumstead 34 8 K4.
— Point, U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Point Clear 34 84 A10.
— Pond, Hancock co., Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Pond, Kennebec co., Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Ponton 34 8 D3.
— Popo: channel 6 765a.
— Popo: lagoon 27 341d.
— Popo: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9; 27 342c.
— Porcupine Creek: stream 34 107 J3.
— Porsand: fen 14 659d.
— Posad: see Kitay-Gorod.
Great Privilege: of Holland 12 73b.
Great purveyance 1 294d.
Great Pyramid 2 385d; 5 582b.
"Great Pyramid, The": by Proctor 32 19d.
Great Qua 4 649b.
Great Quartz Vein: California 4 702b; 16 441c; 29 17b.
Great Queen Street: London 14 848c.
Great Quittacas Pond, U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Ragged Island 34 117 H3.
— Rajah 34 48 D5.
— Ranjit: river 6 827a.
— Rann of Cutch: see Great Western Rann.
— Rapa: see Rapanui.
— (Grand) Rapid 34 60 H2.
— Red Deer: river: see Athabasca.
— Redang Island 34 43 F12.
Great Reed Warbler: see Reed Thrush.
Great Registan: desert 25 116d.
"Great Remembrance, The" 33 600d.
"Great Republic": vessel 32 549b.

Great Riet: river 34 57 E6.
— Rift Valley 25 141a.
— Rissington 34 12 L2.
— River, Asia: see Ulee-Daria.
— River, Isle of Man: see Neb.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Rock Point 34 60 J1.
— Rollright (Great Rollwright) 34 9 B2.
— Royal Lake 32 178 Map.
— Russel: strait 34 13 J4.
— Russia: division 34 33 J3; inhabitants 21 79b.
Great Saint Bernard (Mons Jovis) 34 27 D7; 1 625b; dogs of hospice 7 327c; hospice 24 31c; temperature 22 777b; Napoleon's passage 17 204c.
Great St Mary's Church, Cambridge 4 730a.
"Great St Michael": warship 21 496c.
Great Salinq 34 9 H2.
Great Salkeld 34 6 D4.
— Salt Desert (Dasht-i-Kabir), Persia 34 40 F3; 14 66d.
— Salt Lake City: see Salt Lake City.
— Salt Lake Desert 34 113 J2.
— Salt Pond 34 68 J5.
— Salt-lake 29 90b; 34 113 K1; 24 19d; 1 674a; salinity 33 505c.
— Sampford 34 9 H2.
— Sands 34 45 H6.
— Sandy Desert 34 50 C4.
— Sandy (Fraser) Island 34 50 J5.
— Sangir Island 34 48 F4.
— Saxham 34 8 G5.
— Scarcies: river: see Scarcies.
— Scheidegg: mountain 34 27 G5; 1 626a.
Great Schism 19 502a; 11 178a; Gerson 10 549b; Nicholas of Basel 17 486c.
Great Schneeberg 34 24 M24.
— Schneegruben 20 552b.
"Great Schools of England": by Staunton 22 471d.
Great Schreckhorn: see Schreckhorn.
— Schütt (Gallokoz): island 34 28 J4.
— Sea: Palestine: see Mediterranean Sea.
Great Seal: in letters patent 30 205c; of England 21 587b; Lords Commissioners 19 661a.
— Seal Act 24 371a.
— Seal Officers Act, 1874 24 695d.
Great Sea-slater (Ligia oceanica) 6 658d.
Great Shantar Island 34 37 Q3.
— Shemogue 34 G3 E3.
— Sherston 34 12 K3; Pl II 8 271; battle 10 719b.
— Shkara 26 619a.
— Shuswap Lake 34 60 G4.
— Silver Pit 9 249c.
— Simme: river 34 27 E5.
— Singleton 34 7 B4.
— Sitkin Island 34 116 T9.
— Skarcies River 34 54 C8.
— Skellig 34 16 A8; 13 216b; 14 51a.
— Sky Lake 34 85 D4.
— Slave Lake (Athapuscow) 29 90c; 34 60 H1; 31 263b; English Arctic station 19 326d.
— Slave River 34 60 H1; 2 827d; 27 90c; 30 408a.
— Smeaton 34 6 H5.
— Smoky Mountains, N.C. 34 78 B3; 17 559a; 23 794d.
— Smoky Mountains, Tenn. 34 83 O3.
— Snoring 18 448c.
— Sodus Bay 34 71 J5.
— Somerford 34 12 K3.
— Sound: bay 34 117 N3; 3 599b.
— Sound: inlet, Grand Cayman 34 117 E5.
— Sound: inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— South Bay 34 69 Q10; 14 866a.
— South Beach (Fire Island) 34 69 Q10.
— South Pond 34 67 M5.
Great Southern and Western Railway, The 20 171a.
Great Spanish River 13 549b.
Great Sphinx, Egypt 2 387a.
Great Spotted Cuckoo (Coccystes glandarius) 6 687b.
Great Stainton 34 6 H5.
— Staughton 34 8 E5.
— Stour River 34 9 K4.
— Stukeley 34 8 E4.
Great Sturmhaube 20 552a.
— Swaffham: see Swaffham Prior.
— Swamp 34 98 B1.
— Swinburn 34 6 F3.
— Synagogue 5 3d.
— Syrtis 13 766b.
— Tabou: see Tabu.
— Tátra, Carpathians 26 603a.
— Taval: see Tamhull mor.
— Tcheremshan: river 21 242b.
Great Temple: Baalbec (fig.) 3 177a.
"Great Terror" 9 607a.
Great Tew 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
— Tey 34 9 J2.
— Thatch Island 34 118 D6.
Great Thing: Swedish assembly 22 744b.
Great Tibet: see Ladák.
— Tisbury Pond 34 67 M7.
Great Titmouse (Parus major) 23 419a.
Great Tobago Island 34 118 E5.
— Torrington 34 13 D2; 33 381d.
— Totham 34 9 J2.
Great Trek: of Boers 23 518d; 32 716b.
Great Trunk road, Allahabad 25 319d.
— Tun of Heidelberg 11 623c.
— Tuters: island, Russia 34 34 F2.
— Urswick 34 7 A3.
— Utzen 34 33 J6; 24 6c; 21 24a.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Valley, Pa. and Va., U.S. 23 794d; 23 793c; 18 499b.
Great Vehicle 4 438a; 14 226b.
Great Victoria Desert 34 50 D5.
— Victory, Africa: see Victory.
— Village 34 63 F4.
— Wakering 34 9 J3.
— Wallachia 34 35 J4; 23 299d; Scythians 21 575c; Vlachs 24 209d.
— Waldingfield 34 8 H5.
— Walea Island 34 48 F5.
— Wall, The, China 34 45 D2; 2 700d; 5 644a.
— Waltham 34 9 H2.
— Warley, Essex 8 553d.
— Wash: valley 23 799b.
Great Water Dock (Rumex hydrolapathum) 7 310a.
— Water Newt (Molge cristata) 23 577a.
Great Watershed: see Naltoung.
— Western: town 34 51 E6.
"Great Western": steamship 4 350d; 32 552b; 4 397c; 21 815b; launched 32 834b; 32 834b.
Great Western Canal 20 402b.
— Western quicksilver mine 16 442d.
— Western Railway, Canada 4 779a.
— Western Railway, England 29 30d; first lines 20 225a; conversion of gauge 32 141a; locomotive Pl I 32 150a; locomotive works 33 837b; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Western Railway, The v. The London and County Bank: case 26 123b.
— Western Rann (Great Rann of Cutch) 34 41 C8.
— Western Steamship Co. 32 834b.
— Western Telegraph Co. v. Purdy: case, U.S. 30 104d.
Great Whale River 34 59 P5; 30 108b; 14 175c.
— Whernside Mountain 34 7 D3.
— Whin Sill 7 500b; 17 566a; 28 197d.
— Wigborough 34 9 J2.
— Wilbraham 34 8 F5.
— Winterhoek 34 57 D7.
— Wishford 34 12 L4.
— Witley 34 11 H5.
— Works 34 65 F6.
— Wratting 34 8 G5.
— Wymondley 34 9 F2.
— Wyrley 34 11 K4.
— Yarmouth (Cernemuta) 24 728d; 33 911a; 34 8 L4; 34 9 F2; Pl III 8 291; golf links 29 24d; herring fisheries 9 243a; 9 251a; history 9 251b; 4 279b; industries 17 536c; trawling 9 250c.
— Yegorlyks 22 472b.
— Yeldham 34 8 G5.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Great Zwarte Bergen 34 57 E7; 5 41d.
Greatbelt 34 74 C5.
Greatbend: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Greatbridge 34 76 L7.
Greatchesters 32 279d.
Greater Antilles 34 117 D5.
— Boston 26 318d.
Greater Dodder (Cuscuta europæa) 7 320a.
Greater Grand Rapids 34 97 G6.
— Haff 34 22 E19.
— Helpe 3 152a.
— Konigsberg 11 507b.
— Kotshaga 14 20b.
— New York 34 69 S15; 31 217a.
— Zab (Zab, Zab Ala, Zabatus) 34 38 L4; Pl VIII 16 545; plan 17 512; Pl VII 18 561; 3 509a; battle 16 557c; Irbal 2 259; Kurdistan 14 156b; 30 83b; Mesopotamia 16 48c; Tigris 23 387b.
Greaterville 34 110 E7.
Greatest common measure 2 528d.
"Greatest of These, The" 27 521d.
Greatfalls 34 75 H3.
Greatford 34 8 D3.
Greatham: town, Durham 34 6 J5; 7 561c.
—, town, Hants 34 9 D4.
Greathead, H. 21 803a; 14 571d.
Greathead, J. H. 29 90c; 31 698a; 23 624a.
Greathead Shield: in tunnelling 32 161a; 33 487d.
Greatkills 34 69 P15.
Greatman's Bay 34 16 B5; 10 53d.
Greatrakes, V. 15 277b; 9 289d; 16 815b.
Greatworth 34 8 B5.
Greaves, J. 11 79c; 7 670c.
Greaves: armour: English 2 556b; Greek 2 554a.
Greaves Ash 17 568a.
Greaves's cast-iron sleepers (ill) 20 244b.
Grebayadoff: Russian envoy 18 649b.
Grebber: Dutch artist 25 682c.
Grebbestad 34 26 G7.
Grebe (Podicipedes) 11 79c; 15 2b; 7 292a; eggs 3 775a; nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; (fig.) 11 79d; Patagonian subregion 3 745c; systematic position 18 45c; 26 257a.
Grebel 16 12a.
Grebellans: sect 16 12a.
Grebenau 34 23 L9.
Grebenski: tribe 6 449a.
Grebenstein 34 23 K10.
Greblianovich, L. 21 689a.
Grebnicki: bishop 19 409d.
Grebnovskaya Harbour 17 502a.
Grebo: tribe 34 54 E9; 17 319a; 31 115b.
"Grèce Moderne, La" 20 183b.
Grech (Greg) 7 328a.
Grechetto, Il: see Castiglione, G. B.
Greci: see Greschi.
Grecia 34 120 L9; 25 239b.
Grecian Archipelago 2 381d.
"Grecian architecture, Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in" 1 46a.
— chronology 4 664c; month 4 665b; year 4 668a.
— mundane era 4 681d.
Grecian Theatre 31 46d; 27 517b.
Greco, El (D. Theotocopuli) 11 80c.
Greco, Gaetano 19 522b.
—, Giacchino 5 601a.
Greco: nautical term 15 518c.
Greco, Cape 34 38 F5; 6 747 Map.
Greding 34 23 O13.
Grédos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gredos.
Greece: ancient 11 80b; Pl I 11 80; agriculture 1 292c; architecture 2 401d; 2 413a; 2 415a; 2 444b; army 2 560b; art: see Greece, art; astrology 2 741d; astronomy 2 746b; brewing 4 264a; effect of Christianity 11 110a; coinage 17 631b; colonization 1 65a; 6 168b; 11 95a; 18 168d; 22 14d; 30 743a; commerce 6 197a; 19 348b; 11 117d; confederation 9 62a; costume of 6 453a; cremation 6 565d; drama: see Greece, drama; eastern influence 11 91a; economic theories 19 348d; education 7 671a; 22 267b; Egyptian influence 7 671a; emigration 8 173d; epitaphs of 8 494a; ethics 8 575d; festivals 9 114b; filigree work 9 163d; funeral ceremonies 9 825d; furniture 9 848a; games 10 63a; 13 433b; gem engraving 10 138d; glass making 10 648a; Grote on 11 215a; gymnasia 11 347d; history: see Greece, history; inscriptions 13 121b; 19 611b; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 32-37) 13 675; language: see Greece, language; libraries 14 510b; literature: see Greece, literature; massage 30 572b; medicine 21 294c; metal work 16 73d; music 17 79d; 31 781b; mythology 17 153c; 1 137b; 7 56b; 14 678a; 17 157c; Phœnician influence 18 805d; physicists 8 755; piracy 19 117a; plate 19 179d and (ill) 19 180a; philosophy: see under Plato, Aristotle, etc; pottery 9 606a; Pl V 19 600; 19 611b; sepulchral lecythus (ill) 19 613d; religion 18 51b; 25 627b; 23 238c; priesthood 19 724d; 22 569d; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture; ships 21 806; slavery 22 130b; sundials 7 158c; taboo 23 17d; totems 21 135c; veterinary science 24 197b; wood-carving 24 645c.
Greece: modern 11 81b and 29 91a; 34 36; administration 11 85a; area 26 89c; 29 91b; agriculture, 1893 29 94a; Archæological Society 28 128a; 25 571a; 25 605b; 31 53c; army 11 86a; 29 92c; authorities 11 89d; ballot, election by 3 291b; Byron's expedition 4 610c; Caucasia 26 620c; Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church; commerce 11 88d; 11 124a; 23 655a; communications 11 88c; coinage 31 289c; currency 9 173b; education 11 86a; 28 318d; 29 92d; ensign (ill) Pl I 9 276; exports 11 89a; 29 93b; financial system 11 89b; 28 317c; 29 95c; forests 9 692b; geography 11 81b; geology 11 82d; grain trade 29 77c; immigration 30 744c; imports 11 89a; 29 93b; iron output 29 591c; Jews 13 685d; land forces 28 317a; libraries 14 549c; loans 9 173b; 29 96b; mails 31 860c; manufactures 11 88c; maps 30 532a; 15 516b; metals 28 315a; military law 30 759d; minerals 16 469a; 30 709; mining 30 770b; national debt 17 246d; naturalization 31 89c; navy 11 86a; 28 317b; observatory 17 714b; oil trade 11 88a; patents 31 505d; pawnbroking 31 586a; pilgrimages 19 91c; pop. 1902 26 89c; 28 627b; 29 91b; 31 837b; press 17 431d; 18 543c; 19 713c; 31 204d; Protestants 29 826b; races 11 88c; 11 116d; railways 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 11 86a; 28 296c; 28 319b; 29 92d; Roman Catholics 32 276d; shipping 32 547a; silver output 32 630a; taxation 11 88c; trade 11 87b; 33 556b; telegraphic statistics 28 318c; wages 33 728b.
—, art 3 190b; 2 346d; 25 573b; deterioration of 31 848a; in Egypt 27 723d; miniatures 16 437d; oriental influence 2 346b; 27 xix; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture, below.
—, drama 7 409a; classical period 7 405a; comedy, Old and New 7 407a; 11 140d; 21 284d; costume and scenery 7 408d; dancing 6 800b; management 9 172b; modern 7 410b; origin 11 140a; religious influences 7 408a; Racine's interpretation 7 424d; tragedy 7 406a.
Greece: history, ancient 11 89b; arms and armour 2 554a; Athenian supremacy 11 100c; early history 11 93c; 11 95d; eastern kingdoms (temp. Arsacids) 18 599a; epigraphic data 13 121b; government 11 10a; heroic age 27 xvi; 31 52b; 2 553d; Macedonian rule 11 103d; 15 143c; migrations 11 92b; oligarchies and tyrannies 11 94c; Peloponnesian War 11 101d; 18 570a; Persian wars 11 98c; 18 572b; 11 99d; prehistoric period 11 90b; Roman rule 11 108c; 9 288b; 11 106b; 20 752b; Spartan power 11 94c; Theban supremacy 11 102d; summary 11 105d.
—, history, modern: authorities on 11 126c; Balkan Peninsula 26 90a; Berlin Congress 32 389a; British commercial treaty 33 445a; Byzantine decline 11 117b; Canning's intervention, 1827 24 498c; 4 810d; Don Pacifico case 31 401c; government 29 92a; Kut-chuk-Kainardji peace 23 647c; in Macedonia 30 396a; Mahmud II 23 649b; Metternich and independence 16 202b; nationality 11 116d; Palmerston's support 18 194c; Turkish war, 1897 28 238b; 29 100d; 33 504b; 25 639b; war of independence, 1821 16 202b; 11 125a; 23 649c; 17 485c; 23 650b; Venetian and Turkish rules 11 121a.
—, language 11 119c; 11 131d; accent 1 80c; 1 499c; Æolic dialect 11 132a; alphabet 1 609a; 13 123d; 1 600b; 33 895a; in American universities 27 681d; Attic dialect 11 134c; Prof. Blackie's views 26 270d; dictionaries 7 183a; in early church 3 646d; Ionic dialects 11 134a; in England, 15th cent. 8 930d; in mediæval Latin Church 19 496c; modern 11 135d; 11 147c; philology 11 127c; pronunciation 11 135b; 22 178c; compared with Sanskrit 21 270d; and Syriac 21 650a.
—, literature 11 136; 19 260b; Alexandrian school 1 498b; Attic 11 140a; Byzantine period 11 145b; 11 146b; comedy 11 140d; elegy 11 138d; the epos 11 137a; place of Herodotus 11 759a; lyric poetry 11 139b; iambic verse 11 139a; metres 14 330c; modern period 11 147c; 11 151a; 29 102b; political importance 11 143a; pre-Homeric 11 130b; first printing 3 656a; Renaissance 11 149a; Roman period 11 144a; romantic poems 11 150a.
—, sculpture 21 559a; 25 582b; Ægina 1 181b; tomb of Alexander (ill) 25 585a; statuette of Athena Parthenos (ill) 25 581b; early Athenian (ill) 25 577a; Dædalus 6 760a; Damophon (ill) 25 584b; recent discoveries 25 575d; early Dorian (ill) 25 577d; 25 578a; and Egyptian art 2 347b; early Ionian 25 576a; Lycian tomb (ill) 25 582a; ornaments 2 409a; Parthenon 2 356a; Pergamenian school 18 527c; 25 585d; (ill) 25 586a; Polycleitan school (ill) 25 581c; Scopas (ill) 25 583d; temple of Zeus, Olympia (ill) 25 579a; 25 580a; terra-cotta figures 23 190d; Timotheus (ill) 25 584a; tomb of the mourning women (ill) 25 584c; wood 5 169a.
Greece: town 34 71 G5.
Greece, North: see North Greece.

Greece, South: see South Greece.
Greek bracelet: dance 6 798d.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cross 6 610d.
"Greek Ecclesiastical Historians" 8 725a.
Greek fire 11 159c; 11 317b; 9 229c; ancient warfare 2 655b; Byzantine use of 21 88b; at siege of Constantinople 11 115b.
"Greek and Roman Geography" 32 661c.
"Greek Sculpture, History of" 31 33a.
"Greek Slave" 19 650d.
Greek Testament: Alford's 1 505b; Tischendorf's 23 409b; Erasmus's 8 517c.
— writing: Byzantine 31 441d; minuscule 18 150c; facsimile 18 151b; Ptolemaic 31 441d; (ill) 31 442c; Roman 31 441d; (ill) 31 443b; (ill) 31 445c; 31 446a; type 23 695b.
"Greeks and Goths" 33 201a.
Greeley, A. W. 19 326d; 28 632d.
—, H. 11 160b; 23 784b; 27 390c; N.Y. "Tribune" 17 434d; 26 610b; opposes Lincoln 14 660b.
Greeley: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Center Station: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Flord: inlet Pl II 19 315.
Greelyville 34 79 H4.
Green, B. 17 433a.
—, Capt. 21 518d.
—, Charles: aeronaut 1 191d.
—, Charles: illustrator 29 409c.
—, Gov. Charles 11 253b.
—, C. E. 27 279b.
—, Cunyngham 33 438d.
—, G. 8 15b; 13 58a; 24 73a; dynamical theory of light 24 458a; electrical distribution 8 32b.
—, of Green's Norton: arms of 11 699c.
—, Maj. Henry 3 301c.
—, J. C. 17 715d; 19 742c.
—, J. R. 29 104c; 21 740a; 28 260a.
—, Jonas 17 434b.
—, L. 28 662b.
—, T. H. 29 104d; 28 303c; 30 676b.
—, Rev. W. S. 17 466d; 31 24d.
Green: river (Yeschil Irmak), Asia Minor 2 707c.
—, river, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1; 6 163d; 33 563b.
—, river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, river, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5; 14 41d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, river, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
—, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
—, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8; 24 713a.
—, river, New Fork of, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Green, The: S.C., U.S. 12 203c.
—, The: West Wickham, England 34 10 O10.
Green: in golf 29 25c.
Green Algæ (Chlorophyceæ) 24 125c; 25 265c.
— Ash (Fraxinus viridis) 23 808a.
Green Bay: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7; 11 162d.
Green Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 C2.
— Bay (Greenbay): town, Wis., U.S. 11 162d and 29 107a; 34 97 L6; 24 616b; pop. 1900 33 861c.
— Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Camp: see Greencamp.
Green canary (Fringilla butyracea): in Madeiras 15 180a.
Green Cape, New S. Wales 34 51 H6; Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Castle 7 363a.
— Cay: reef 34 117 G3.
— Center 34 101 K4.
— City 34 103 F4.
— Cliff 34 66 J6.
Green Coat School 11 174b.
Green colours, in dyeing 7 578c: see also Pigments.
Green and Co. 32 845b.
Green Cormorant: see Shag.
Green Corn 15 309d.
"Green Count": see Amadeus V of Savoy.
Green County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Cove Springs: see Greencove Springs.
— Creek 34 96 J11.
Green Crop Fallow 1 337d.
Green Drake: stage of May fly 8 458c; 25 448a.
— Ear-shell: see Ormer.
Green Forest 34 86 F2.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
— Fort: see Fort Green.
— Grass Lake: see Tsingtsaou.
— Grotto 5 77d.
— Harbor: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Harbour, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
— Hill, Australia: see Mary, Mount.
— Hill, England 34 10 F3.
Green Hellebore (Helleborus viridis) 11 635c.
Green Humming Bird (Todus viridis) 23 432a.
Green Island, China 34 44 C6; 12 141c.
— Island: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
— Island: town, Jamaica 34 118 A2; 13 549b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F6.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Island: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
— Island Bay 34 47 B7.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Island Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 Q2.
— Isle: see Isle Verte.
— Isle: town 34 98 C5.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Dartford, Wis., U.S.
— Lake County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Lanes Station 34 10 M3.
— Lick, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— Lick, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Green Linnet: see Greenfinch.
— Lizard (Lacerta viridis) 14 734d.
Green Louther 14 250a.
— Market 7 535b.
— Mosque 28 134d.
— Mount, England 34 7 C5.
— Mount, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8; 31 25a.
— Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
— Mountain, Africa: see Jebel al-akhdar.
— Mountain: Ascension 34 53 D7; 1 272c; 2 676c.
— Mountain: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
Green Mountain Boys 24 168d.
Green Mountain Falls 34 109 H5.
"Green Mountain Postboy" 17 434a.
Green Mountains, Canada 20 165a; 26 526d.
— Mountains, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5 and 6; 1 678c; 2 200c; 23 792c; 24 166d; geology 25 359a.
Green Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Green mud 18 122b.
Green Park 30 345; 14 824a.
"Green Passion, The" 7 557a.
Green Pheasant (Phasianus versicolor) 18 733a.
Green Point, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; Lighthouse 34 57 B6; 5 48b.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Point, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
— Point: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
— Point Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
— Pond: lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Pond: mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Ridge: town, Mo., U.S.: see Greenridge.
— Ridge: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— River: see Green: river.
— Rond: town 34 7 A3.
Green Sandpiper (Helodromas ochropus) 21 260c.
Green Spring: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J1.
— Spring Junction: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
— Street 34 10 N1.
Green tea 23 99c.
— Top: see Greentop.
Green Tortrix Moth (Tortrix viridana) 4 597b.
— Turtle (Chelone viridis) 23 458b; 23 459b.
Green Turtle Cay 34 117 G1.
— Village 34 74 G6.
— Village Station 34 73 G7.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Water 34 111 D2.
— Vault 7 469b; 5 168b.
Green Woodpecker (Picus, Gecinus, viridis) 3 717a; 24 651d.
Greenan Loch 4 580a.
Greenaway, J. 29 106b.
—, K. 29 106b; 26 305c; 32 440b.
Greenback: town 34 83 N3.
Greenback party 29 107a.
Greenbacks 29 106d; 8 789a; 23 775c.
Greenbackville 34 76 N4.
Greenbank: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
Greenbay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Green-bone 10 80b.
Greenboro' 34 70 L4.
Greenbottom 34 77 B3.
Greenbrier: river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
— County 34 77 F5.
Greenburg 34 69 N13.
Greenbush: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Greenbush, East: see East Greenbush.
— Station, West: see West Greenbush Station.
Greenbushes 25 800c.
Greencamp 34 90 D3.
Greencastle: town, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J3.
—, town, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 29 107c; 34 92 C5; 12 814b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Greencastle Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
Greencove Springs 34 81 N3.
Greencreek 34 72 E9.
Greendale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Greene, Gen. F. V. 32 773a.
—, M. 11 163a.
—, Gen. N. 11 163b; 20 524d; 21 325a; 23 744d.
—, P. 31 45c.
—, R. 11 163c; 7 429b; 20 660a; 21 748c; 21 755c; dramatic qualities 21 762c; pastorals 18 346c.
—, T. 21 743d.
Greene: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10; 16 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— Crossing 34 85 D6.
— Springs 34 104 D9.
Greener, W. W. 29 159d; 32 240b.
Greener bullet 11 282c; 32 240b.
Greenes Landing 34 73 J3.
Greenesville 34 76 H7.
Greeneville, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Greenfield, K. 31 628b.
Greenfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 7 568d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 107c; 34 67 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— (Coal Center, Pike Run): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G11.
— Center 34 70 P5; 23 158d.
— Hill: town 34 68 B5.
—, North: town: see North Greenfield.
—, South: town: see South Greenfield.
— Station 34 99 G2.
Greenfinch (Fringilla chloris, Ligurinus) 9 192a; 11 165d.
Greenford: town, England 34 10 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Green 34 10 F3; 31 613b.
— Place 34 10 G4.
Greengarden 34 95 G5.
Greengrove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Greenhalgh Castle 14 254c.
Greenham Lodge 32 532a.
Greenhaugh 34 6 F3.
Greenhaven 34 69 O10.
Greenhead 34 6 E4; 17 566a.
Greenheart (Sipiri, Bibiru, Nectandra Rodiæi): timber 11 165d; 9 406b; 27 489c.
Greenhill, Professor 22 721d.
—, J. 21 444a; 14 435a.
—, W. 12 728a.
Greenhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Herts, England 34 10 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Greenhithe 34 9 G3; 14 38d.
Greenhorn, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— River 34 109 J7.
Greenhouse 12 221a; 12 231d; 12 290a; section of (ill) 12 222c; ventilation 12 231b.
— plants 12 261d.
Greening of potatoes 1 364d.
Greenings Island 34 65 H9.
Greenlake 34 98 C4.
Greenland (Engronelant, Grönland) 11 166a and 29 107a; 34 58 X3; sketch map 29 108a; 19 316c; birds 3 753b; burial customs 9 825b; climate 11 168c; 29 110a; Davis explores 6 845b; demonology 7 63c; dependency of Denmark 7 83c; discovery 10 178b; explorations 28 632d; flora and fauna 11 168d; 29 110d; 31 494d; fossils 10 359c; Frobisher in (1578) 9 792a; geology 11 167c; 29 109c; 10 256c; 10 364a; government 11 169c; Hæco V annexes 11 360d; Hans Egede's mission 7 696a; history of 11 171b; ice-fields 10 282c; language 2 118b; Nansen's explorations 31 807a; mining statistics, 1900 30 770b; poetry 12 622a; pop. (1874) 7 83d; (1855-1899) 29 111a; tertiary flora 31 438c; trade 11 170b; whale fisheries 24 526d; Whymper's explorations 33 845a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Current, East: see East Greenland Current.
Greenland Dove: see Black Guillemot.
— Falcon (Falco candicans) 9 3a.
Greenland Sea 31 808b; 17 592b; Pl II 19 315.
Greenland Seal (Phoca grœnlandica) 21 580c.
— Shark (Læmargus) 12 685d; 12 665c; (ill) 21 778a.
Greenland Station 34 95 C4.
Greenlane 34 73 L6.
Greenlaw 34 14 M8; 3 613b; 26 293b.
Greenlawn: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Greenleaf, S. 11 171d; 28 332d.
Greenleaf: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Greenleaf Creek.
Greenleafton 34 98 E6.
Greenlee, Lake 34 6 E3.
Greenlees 34 78 E3.
Greenloaning 34 15 H2.
Greenly Islands 34 50 E6.
—, Lake 34 51 A5.
Greenmont 34 77 G1.
Greenmount 34 75 J2.
Greenoch: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Greenock: town, Scotland 11 172a and 29 111d; 34 15 E8; plan 11 172a; customs revenue, 1900-1 33 556b;

docks 11 471b; fishery district 26 37a; lighthouse 34 15 E3; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shipbuilding 10 646c; shipping statistics 33 556d.
Greenock, Upper: see Upper Greenock.
Greenockite (fig.) 16 392d; 4 628b.
Greenodd 34 7 A3.
Greenore: harbour 31 164c.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Greenough, G. B. 10 193d.
—, H. 11 173b.
Greenough: river 24 507a.
—, town 34 50 B5.
—, Mount 34 116 R2.
Greenovite 16 426a.
Greenpark 34 73 H6.
Greenplain: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Greenpoint 34 69 Q14.
Greenpond: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Greenport 34 69 S9.
Greenridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
Greenriver: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
Greens: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Greens Bayou: stream 34 89 B1.
— Bayou Lake 34 89 B3.
Green's carbine 32 240c.
Greens Corners Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Corners Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
Greens Cut 34 105 H5.
— Farms 34 68 B5.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
Green's Norton 34 8 C5.
Greens Peak 34 110 F4.
— Pond 34 63 K5.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Green's theorem 8 29c.
Greens Valley 34 110 D4.
Greensand 9 383b; 10 357c; in Britain 33 775d; 16 279c; quarries at Beer 7 140d.
Greensboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 29 112a; 34 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
— Four Corners 34 66 E4.
Greensborobend 34 66 F4.
Greensburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 112a; 34 74 C6.
Greenshank (Totanus glottis) 11 173c.
Greenshields 19 684d.
Greenside 24 515d.
Greenspring: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
— Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Greenstead 8 554b.
Greenstone 10 310a; 11 464a; 15 450d; in Diorite 10 235a.
Greenstone Point 34 14 E4.
Greenton 34 103 D6.
Greentop (Green Top) 34 103 G4.
Greentown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Greentree 34 74 E1.
Greenup: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
— County 34 82 K4.
Greenvale: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 J2.
Greenview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Greenvillage 34 72 G3.
Greenville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— (Norwich): town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 30 210c; 14 508d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 29 112a; 34 85 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 13 636c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2; 29 112b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2; 22 288d; 32 732c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Greeneville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 29 112b; 34 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— County 34 79 D2; 22 287d.
— Creek 34 90 B4.
—, East: see East Greenville.
— Treaty Line 34 90 D4.
Greenwater Hills 34 60 L3.
Greenway: town, Ark., U.S. 34 68 A5; 29 112c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Greenwell, Canon 19 602c.
Greenwell's Glory 25 447d.
Greenwich, duke of: see Argyll, second Duke of.
Greenwich: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5; 29 112c.
—, town, England 11 173d and 29 112b; 34 10 O6; area and population (1881-1901) 30 944a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, Sydney, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
— Bay 34 68 K3.
— Center, West: see West Greenwich Center.
—, East: see East Greenwich.
— Hill 34 63 C4.
— Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— Island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
— Island, Pa., U.S. 18 736 Map.
— Island, S. Shetlands 17 407c.
— Marshes 34 10 O6.
— Mean Time 11 174b.
— Meridian: see under Meridian.
—, North: see North Greenwich.
— Observatory, England 34 10 O6; 30 945 Map; 11 174b; 17 710a; 30 301b; directors of 21 39a; electrical regulation of clocks 6 26a; foundation 2 756a; 17 257b; telescopes 23 147b; 33 313d.
— Park 34 10 O7; 30 345 Map.
— Point 34 73 M2.
— Royal Naval College 27 495b; 17 263a; 17 294b; and Lord Sandwich 8 530a; Parry, governor 18 325a; Rodney, governor 20 617d.
— Royal Naval School 27 673c.
— Tunnel 30 348a.
— Village 34 67 F3.
Greenwich, West, R.I., U.S.: see West Greenwich.
Greenwood, F. 28 202d; 31 176d; 31 185c; 31 186b.
—, Jas. 31 185d.
—, John 12 724c.
—, T. 31 661c.
Greenwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Glenn co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Eldorado co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Creek: stream 34 106 E1.
— Furnace: town 34 74 G5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9
Greenwood's revolving brush 4 404b.
Greer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5; 31 321a; 33 262d.
— Depôt 34 79 D2.
Greerton 34 84 E1.
Greese River 14 72b.
Greet, J. de 32 447a.
Greeta 34 7 C3.
Greetham 34 8 D3.
Greetland 34 7 E4.
Greetsbergen: see Grammont.
Greetwell 30 279d.
Greffe: see Graevius.
Greffe sur Greffe 12 214a.
Greg, P. 31 183a.
—, W. R. 29 112c.
Gregale: N.E. wind of Malta 16 149c; 15 340b.
Gregarina (ill) 19 854a.
Gregarinida 32 814b; 19 852d; parasitic 18 259a.
Gregarinidea 19 858a; reproduction of 2 50c.
Gregg, Dr J. 6 405c.
Gregg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Grégoire, H. 11 174c; 22 140b.
Gregor Clan (Macgregors) Pl VI 21 498.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: see Nicephorus Gregoras.
Gregorian calendar: rule of intercalation 4 671d; 4 667b; 4 669c.
— chant: see Plain Song.
— code 20 711d; 4 262c.
— Sacramentary 14 708d.
— telescope (fig.) 23 145a.
Gregorians 26 620b.
Gregories: see Butler's Court.
Gregoriopol 14 62a.
Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian 11 146c.
Gregorovius 29 112d; 4 54a; 20 784d.
Gregory, St (the Illuminator, Phoster, Photistes) 11 179b; 2 548c; 8 567a; Liturgy of 14 706d; converts Tiridates 25 634b.
—, St, of Nazianzus (Theologus) 11 179d; 3 412a; 13 630c; on Athanasius 2 828b; epigrams 2 104b; hymns 12 579c; play attributed to 7 412d.
—, St (Thaumaturgus) 11 181c; 18 486a; creed 6 559c; Origen's letters 17 840d.
—, St, of Tours 11 181d; historian of French church 5 764c; 23 491d; 1 641c; on the Assumption 15 592b; on Babylon (on the Nile) 4 646d; on St Denis 7 79c; on St George 10 429c; on plague of Justinian 19 164a; on small-pox 22 162c; on the Theban legion 15 637c.
Gregory I, St (the Great) 11 175a; 19 493c; 18 473d; arms of 11 691b; St Augustine compared with 3 75b; clerical poverty 5 827c; hymns of 12 582a; Latin father 9 49d; fixes Lent 14 447a; letters of 22 23b; litany instituted by 14 696a; jurisdiction over Malta 15 342b; on ordination 5 827b; on use of pictures 12 712c; policy of 13 467d; on Purgatory 20 115a; Recared of Spain 22 308c; Roman liturgy 16 509c; 17 80b; and Trajan 31 903a; works of 11 175d.
— II, St 11 176a; 19 494c; and St Boniface 4 33b; attitude to Byzantine emperors 11 114d; attitude to Iconoclasts 12 712d; revives Monte Casino Abbey 16 778d.
— III, St 11 176b; 11 114d; policy 13 468a; 19 494d; 17 191b.
— IV (Bruno) 11 176b.
— V 11 176b; 8 800a; 18 66d; 20 789d.
— VI 11 176c; 19 498a.
— VII, St (Hildebrand, Hellebrand) 11 176c; 10 488b; and Alexander II 1 486d; and Berengarius 3 585d; celibacy 5 295c; 6 625c; and Countess Matilda 15 632c; Crusades 6 623b; and Henry IV of Germany 10 488b; 11 668a; hymns 12 584b; interdict on Germany 8 800a; investiture 13 201d; 20 791a; mitred abbots 1 23b; ordinations 8 159c; Poland 19 287a; Spain 22 315d; tomb 21 212a; and William I of England 8 291b; 8 295d; works and biographies 11 177d.
— VIII (Burdinus): antipope 19 500a; 10 130d.
— IX 11 178a; 8 145b; 8 454d; 20 795c; relations with Frederick II 6 630c; 13 475a; Inquisition 13 92c; Recanati 20 309c; and St Edmund 7 668d.
— X 11 178b; 19 501a; and St Bonaventura 4 80c; and Celestine order 5 291d; interdict on Florence 6 810d; and Michael VIII 16 227b; Polo's expedition 19 405b.
— XI (Beaufort, P. R. de) 11 178b; 20 802c; 5 231c; and Wycliffe's doctrines 24 709d.
— XII (Corraro, A.) 11 178b; 20 804d.
— XIII (Ugo Buoncompagno) 11 178c; bull, "In Cœna Domini" 19 504d; reforms calendar 4 667b; 4 671d; and Capuchins 5 80a; and Federigo Zuccaso 24 825d; St Lazarus order 14 374d; and Osorio 18 56b; and Vittoria Accoramboni 1 90d.
— XIV (Niccolo Sfondrato) 11 178d; 7 355a.
— XV (Alessandro Ludovisio) 11 178d; 19 505d; 7 349a; 19 809a.
— XVI (B. A. Cappellari) 11 179a; 14 635c; Gondokoro mission 13 388a.
—, Abbot 22 828c.
—, of Constantinople 23 649b.
—, Archbishop of Corinth: see Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian.
—, the Deacon 21 103c.
— of Heimburg 20 323c.
— of Laodicea 22 239a.
— of Narek 2 550c.
— of Rimini 21 431a; on baptism 14 646c.
— of Sicily (813 A.D.) 22 23c.
— of Tusculum 20 790b.
Gregory Tzamblak 21 690a.
Gregory, A. 10 195b; 24 509c; route of 34 50 D3.
—, Sir C. H. 20 338b; 5 286d.
—, David, 1628-1720 11 182b.
—, David, 1661-1708 11 182d; 8 658b.
Gregory, Dorothea 1 576d.
—, D. F. 11 183b; 4 47b; series of (trigonometry) 23 571a.
—, E. J. 32 440b; 29 409c.
—, F. H. 24 509b.
—, James, 1638-1675 11 182c; on circle quadrature 22 435d; 13 8b; telescopic lenses 23 137a.
—, J. W. 25 132c; 28 631a; 30 33b.
—, James, 1753-1821 11 183a; 20 350d.
—, John 11 182d; 6 695c.
—, Olinthus 11 183c.
—, Prof. 29 383d.
—, Wm.: chemist 11 183b; 15 278.
—, Sir W. 30 11c.
"Gregory v. Cresswell": case 30 229d.
Gregory (Albert): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; exploration of 3 106c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
— County, N.S.W. 34 51 G3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Glacier 30 33a.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F5; 34 51 C2.
— Landing 34 103 J4.
— Range 34 50 G3.
— Route 34 50 D3.
— Sound 34 16 B5.
—, South: see South Gregory.
— Station 34 103 J4.
"Gregory's Moralities": see "Moralities, Gregory's."
Gregoryville 34 83 K1.
Gregr 26 20b.
Gregsons 34 107 D3.
Greguss, A. 30 414c; 12 379d; 12 378c.
Gréhant, Dr 20 477c; 25 36d.
Greierz: see Gruyères.
Greif, M. 28 717d.
Greifen See 34 27 J3.
Greifenberg: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q12.
—, town, Pomerania 11 183d; 34 22 E21; 34 3 M2.
Greifenburg 34 29 G10.
Greifendorf 34 29 N4.
Greifenhagen 11 183d; 34 22 F20.
Greifensee 34 27 J2.
Greifenstein: town, Austria 34 29 N7.
— Castle, Germany 33 921a.
Greiffenberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 F18.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K22.
Greiffenhagen, M. 26 587b; 32 438c; 31 856c.
Greiffenklau, R. von 23 553d.
Greifswald 11 183d and 29 112d; 19 442d; 34 3 L1; 34 22 D17; 11 450d; university 20 17d; 23 842b; 28 689b.
Greifswalder Bodden 34 22 D18.
Greig: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Island: see Niau.
Greigsville 34 71 G6.
Grein: philologist 8 404b.
Grein: town, Arabia: see Koweit, Arabia.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K7; 6 819d.
Grein: weight 33 811b.
Greina Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d.
Greiner, O. 32 451a.
Greiner: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, town, Tyrol 16 409a.
Greinton 34 13 H1.
Greisen 11 49b.
Greiz (Greitz, Grewitz, Greuz), Germany 11 184a and 29 113a; 34 23 L15; on travel map 34 3 L3; 20 493d.
Grejs 34 25 F5.
Grekoff 21 103d.
Grelauga 17 848d.
Grellet-Dumazeau 18 414a.
Grellmann: on gipsy religion 10 616a.
Grelton 34 90 C2.
Gremaud, J. 33 191d.
Gremblour, S. de 8 522a.
Grenaa: town 34 25 H4.

Grenaa Havn **34** 25 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
Grenada: county, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, island, W. Indies **11** 184b and **29** 113a; **34** 119 H11; history **8** 557c; **9** 591b; **20** 617d; statistics **33** 630c; **24** 510d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, New: see New Grenada.
Grenade: town, near Mont-de-Marsan **34** 18 E9.
—, town, near Toulouse **34** 18 G9.
"Grenadier": apple **28** 530b.
Grenadier: military **29** 113c; Prussian **2** 596a.
— Guards: see Guards, Grenadier.
Grenadier Island **34** 70 K3.
"Grenadier de Waterloo" **5** 429b.
Grenadiers Oudinot **18** 74a.
Grenadiers Point **15** 639 Map.
Grenadine: muslin **17** 109c.
Grenadines **34** 118 H11; **11** 184c; **29** 113a.
Grenan **23** 850d.
Grenander: skater **32** 642b.
Grenard, F. **33** 323b.
Grenchen (Granges) **34** 27 E3.
Grendale, Thos.: arms **11** 685b.
Grendel **8** 404c.
Grendon **34** 8 C5.
—, Underwood **34** 9 D2.
Greneburn: see Cranborne.
Grenelle: see Grennelle.
Grenelle, Rue de, Paris **18** 275a.
Grenfell, B. P. **30** 327b; **27** 726b.
—, Sir F. **27** 293a; **27** 701a; battle of Toski **27** 715a.
—, Georgiana A. **30** 359b.
— of Kilvey, Lord: see Grenfell, Sir Francis.
—, missionary **28** 630c; **25** 130d.
Grenfell: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Grenglols **34** 27 G5.
Grenié **11** 484a.
Grenier (Garnier): family **15** 91a.
Grenier, A. de **9** 360a.
—, J. **15** 89c.
—, P. de **9** 360a.
Grenloch **34** 72 D6.
Grenna: Sweden **34** 26 J7.
— (ancient Cyrene): see Gurelna.
Grennah: see Gureina.
Grennelle (Grenelle) **34** 17 L2; abattoir **1** 6c; **31** 470d; artesian well **2** 645c.
Grennoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenoble (Gratianopolis, Cularo) **11** 184d and **29** 113c; **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 H6; **9** 508d; authorities **11** 185d; glove manufacture **10** 692d; Napoleon at, 1815 **17** 223b; (plan) **11** 185a; pop. 1876-1901 **28** 465c; university **23** 839b.
Grenoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenola **34** 105 F4.
Grenoside **34** 7 F5.
Grentebrige (modern Cambridge) **34** 8 F5; Domesday map P1 III **8** 291.
Grentebrigescire (modern Cambridgeshire) **34** 8 F5; Domesday map P1 III **8** 291.
Grentemaisnil (Grentismenil), H. de **24** 370c; **11** 836c.
Grénus **10** 149a.
Grenville, G. **11** 185d; **8** 357a; **23** 493c; attitude to Lord Bute **4** 512a; on British Colonies **9** 713b and **23** 737c; Stamp Act **9** 714b; and Wedderburn **24** 475c.
Grenville, Lady H. **5** 442d; **19** 134a.
—, Sir R. **5** 272d.
Grenville, Right Hon. T. **18** 212a; **14** 515c.
—, Wm. W. **11** 186a; **4** 549a; **10** 427d; and George III **9** 497b; his ministry **4** 618d; **4** 619d; anti-slavery measures **22** 140a.
Grenville: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— town, Prince Edward Island: see Granville.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
Grenville Bay **19** 739d.
— Canal **20** 167b; **21** 181b; **31** 332d.
—, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Channel **34** 60 D3.
"Grenville Papers, The" **11** 186a.
"Grenzboten, Die" **18** 541c; **26** 494b; **28** 521c.
Gréolières **34** 18 J11.
Gréoux **34** 18 G11.
Grepen Lightship **34** 26 L6.
Grès, Point aux: see Point aux Grès.
Grès: pottery **31** 874d; **31** 875b.
— de Flandres **19** 630d.
— Vosgien **24** 298c.
Greschi **34** 35 J4.
Gresek: see Grisseh.
Gresford: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G2.
Gresham, Sir J. **14** 846b; **11** 186d.
—, Sir T. **11** 186c; **14** 846d; **5** 769c.
Gresham: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— College **14** 835b; **11** 186c.
— County **34** 51 K2.
— House **8** 798d.
Gresham's Law **16** 731a.
Greshamville **34** 80 E4.
Gresik: see Grisseh.
Gresivaudan **6** 835a.
Gresley, T. **15** 464b.
—, W. de: arms **11** 703c.
Gresley: town: see Church Gresley.
— of Drakelow: arms **11** 692a.
— Hundred **7** 106b.
Gressenhall **34** 8 H3.
Gresset, J. B. **11** 187b; **7** 426b; **9** 665b.
Gressia **3** 300b.
Gressigrada **32** 487d.
Gresston **34** 80 E7.
Greta: district, N.S.W.: coal seam **25** 802a; **31** 165d.
—, river, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, river, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5; **6** 697d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
— Hall **14** 54b; **22** 290b.
Gretchen: character in "Faust" **10** 540a.
Gretchen: friend of Goethe **10** 722b.
"Gretchen": by W. S. Gilbert **28** 729b.
"Grete Minde" **28** 720c.
Gretha **8** 178c.
Gretna: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7; on local map **34** 87 L3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Green (Graitney) **34** 14 K9; **7** 527a; marriages **29** 595a.
— Junction **34** 6 C4.
—, New: see New Gretna.
Grétry, A. E. M. **11** 187d; **14** 569b.
Gretser **6** 610d.
Gretti **12** 622b; **12** 623d.
"Grettisljóth" **29** 393a.
Gretton: town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
Gretz **34** 19 F3.
—, town, Austria: see Gratz.
Greub **34** 108 N5.
Greuser, H. **17** 708b.
Greussen **34** 23 K13.
Greuthungi: see Ostrogoths.
Greuze, J. B. **11** 188c; **7** 195a.
Greve, G. de **11** 406d.
Greve: river, Italy **34** 31 K7.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 I5.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 K7.
Grevé (gravatus): French entail **8** 453b.
"Grève des Forgerons, La" **27** 234b.
Grève, Grande: see Grande Grève.
Grève au Lançon **13** 634b.
— de Lecq **13** 634b.
— Lighthouse, La: see La Grève Lighthouse.
Grève, Place de, Paris **6** 794b.
Grevelingen (Brouwershaven) **34** 21 C5.
Grevelingen Gat (Brouwershaven Gat) **34** 21 C5; **12** 60d.
Greven **34** 23 H6.
Grevena **30** 395a; **29** 100b; **30** 396b.
Grevenbroich **34** 23 K3.
Grevenhof **34** 24 M30.
Grevenmacher **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Grèves **24** 606c.
Grevesmühlen **34** 22 E13.
Greville, C. C. F. **11** 189b; **11** 697d; **11** 709d.
—, Sir F. **24** 380d; **6** 835d.
—, Lady G. **5** 226c.
Greville, Cape **34** 116 O8.
—, Port: see Port Greville.
Grevillea: cultivation **12** 262a; fossil remains **10** 361b.
— robusta: see Silky oak, of Queensland.
Grevin, J. **7** 423d; **9** 651d.
—, caricatures by **26** 587c.
Grevinchovius **1** 736a.
Grévy, J. **29** 113d; **9** 627d; **28** 484c; **30** 414a; re-elected president **31** 472a.
Grew, N. **11** 189d; **1** 812a; **15** 338b; on anatomy of plants **25** 418b; on sexuality in plants **4** 82a.
Grewelthorpe **34** 7 E3.
Grewia **11** 189d; **12** 740d.
Grewingk **33** 546a.
Grewitz (Grewz): see Greiz.
Grey, Lady A. **5** 271c.
—, Albert: 4th earl: S. Africa Co. **25** 151b; **26** 694d.
—, Lord Arthur, of Wilton: crest **11** 709c; Spenser secretary to **22** 393d; defeated in Glenmalure **13** 264d; Scottish campaign **21** 502c.
—, Sir C.: see Grey, Charles, 1st earl.
—, Charles: 1st earl **11** 190a; captures Martinique **15** 586b.
—, Charles: 2nd earl **11** 190a; **8** 368d; **11** 191a; **24** 581b; cabinet procedure **4** 620a; coalition cabinet, 1830 **11** 191d; Irish education **27** 660a; ministry of **8** 365c; leader of Whigs, 1830 **28** 219a; opposed by O'Connell **17** 721c; Reform Bill, 1832 **11** 191d; **18** 308d; slave trade **22** 141c; **28** 734d.
—, Elizabeth **8** 327d.
—, Errol **29** 287d.
—, explorer **10** 195b; **24** 509b.
—, General **33** 680d.
—, George A.: on moorlands **1** 402d.
—, Sir George: 1799 to 1882 Home Secretary **8** 369b; and English penal system **19** 752b.
—, Sir George E.: 1812 to 1898 **29** 114a; **25** 805b; **3** 114a; **32** 513d; on Australian geology **33** 823a; Cape Town library **14** 534b; on Colonial Office rule **32** 718a; proposes federation of S. Africa **26** 568a; governor of S. Australia **3** 114c; governor of Cape **32** 717c; governor of New Zealand **29** 114a; Maori traditions **17** 471b; supports Free-Staters **31** 335a; on totemism **23** 467d.
—, Henry: 3rd earl **29** 115b; **8** 369d; **28** 222b; and Cape convicts **5** 45d.
— of Howick: Northumberland family **11** 190a.
—, Lady Jane **11** 193a; **9** 61c; **8** 338c; **7** 686b; **5** 457b; death of **8** 339d; education **2** 678c; supported by Cranmer **6** 551b.
—, Sir John: obtains Guadeloupe **11** 230c.
—, Lord Leonard **9** 271c.
—, Lord: adherent of Monmouth **16** 756d.
—, Lady M. **11** 187a.
—, Sir P. **13** 556c.
—, Sir Ralph **14** 125c; **24** 381c.
—, Richard: mnemonics **16** 593a.
— de Ruthyn: heraldic disputes **11** 687a; **10** 678a.
—, Sylvia **27** 377b.
—, Sir Thomas **22** 282d.
—, Mrs. W. **27** 670c; **27** 683b.
—, Sir W. **3** 570b.
Grey: county, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 31 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Grey Abbey **34** 16 K2.
Grey amber: see Ambergris.
Grey amphisbæna (Blanus cinereus) **22** 297d.
Grey Angus oats **1** 359c.
Grey birch: see Yellow birch.
Grey Bull River **34** 108 L5.
Grey Chittagong **19** 645a.
Grey Coat School **11** 174b.
Grey commissure: in vertebrates **19** 31d.
Grey, De, River: see De Grey River.
Grey Eagle **34** 98 C4.
—, Fort: see Fort Grey.
Grey Friars: see Franciscans.
Grey hen **3** 800a; **11** 223b.
Grey Hook (Castlin's Point) **32** 810b.
Grey Institute **5** 48d; **26** 565c.
Grey jungle-fowl (Gallus sonneratl) **9** 492a.
— lag goose (Anser cinereus) **19** 647b; **10** 777b; fossil **3** 731a.
— limestones; **7** 140a.
Grey loris (Nycticebus cinereus), fig. **14** 443b.
Grey Mare's Tail: see Gray Mare's Tail.
Grey matter: of the cerebrum **1** 877b; **19** 40b; chemical constitution of **19** 28a; excitability of **19** 28b; of spinal cord **19** 35a.
Grey mullet: see Mullet, Grey.
— gneiss (Hercynian gneiss) **10** 328a.
— parrot (Psittacus erithacus) **3** 759c.
— partridge (Perdix cinerea) **18** 332b.
Grey Peak **34** 110 F5.
Grey pine (Pinus banksiana) **19** 104b.
Grey Plains **34** 50 A5.
Grey plover (Squatarola helvetica) **19** 227d.
— poplar (Populus canescens) **19** 511a.
— powder (Hydrargyrum cum creta) **16** 34c.
Grey Range **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 E2.
Grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) **15** 443c.
Grey Sisters **16** 716b.
Grey touraco (Schizorrhis concolor) **23** 487d.
Grey Town: seaport, Costa Rica, Central America **6** 450c.
Grey Tunic (Geoffrey Grisegonelle) **2** 58c.
Grey Wethers (Sarsen stones) **7** 142a; **10** 269a; **24** 593d.
Greybeard: form of jug **19** 630d.
Greycliff **34** 107 G4.
Greydrake: stage of May-fly **25** 448a.
Greyerz: see Gruyère.
Greyfriars Church, Dumfries, Scotland **7** 528d.
— Church, Edinburgh **7** 660c; **11** 651b.
— Church, Reading **20** 304a.
— Church, Stirling **22** 555a.
Greyfriars churchyard **6** 530a.
Greyfriars goodly conduit **14** 657d.
Greyhound **7** 327d; **11** 194a; **12** 741d; (ill) **7** 328a.
"Greyhound," H.M.S.: experiments with **21** 810a; **12** 518d; **32** 584b.
"Greyhound Inn" **15** 294a.
Greyhound pigs **13** 220d.
Greyhound Strait **34** 48 F5.
Greyhounds (Canes Venatici): constellation **2** 817a.
Greylock **34** 67 B2; **30** 571c; **25** 61b; **15** 611d.
Greymouth: town, New Zealand **34** 52 C7; harbour **31** 224b.
Greys Butte **34** 112 F4.
Greyson, Emile **11** 349c.
Greystock, W.: baron **11** 685b; **18** 464d.
Greystoke: arms of **11** 702b; **11** 709c.
Greystoke Castle **34** 6 D4; **6** 698b.
Greystone **34** 68 C3.
Greystones **34** 16 J5.
Greytown (Greyton), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, Colombia **26** 550c.
—, Natal **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a.
—, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
—, Wellington, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
— (San Juan del Norte), Nicaragua **11** 194a; **34** 120 M9; **17** 477b; blockade **31** 401c; exports **12** 838b; pop. **31** 230d.
Greywacke: composition of **10** 237c; **11** 464a; ill **10** 231b.
Greywell **34** 9 C4.
Greywingk: Aleutian Islands **34** 116 E9.
Grez, Les: see Les Grez.
Grez-en-Bouère **34** 17 E5.
Grezzana **34** 31 K4.
Grlac, Sieur de **24** 277c.
Grlainainech **5** 300a.
Grlam, Ben: see Ben Grlam.
Grlam, Loch: see Loch Grlam.
Grlana **20** 656c.
Grianan of Aileach **7** 363a.
Griasi (Griazi) **34** 33 H5.
Griatzovetz (Griazovetz) **34** 33 H4.
Gribbell Island **34** 60 D3.
Gribbin Head **34** 13 C4.
Gribble (Limnoria terebrans) **6** 659b; **11** 463b.
Gribeauval, General **2** 565c; **2** 658c.
Gribelin **26** 305c.
Gribingi **25** 132a; **32** 531a.
Griboyedoff, A. S. **11** 194b; **21** 107b.
Gricilleria **20** 655b.
Gridgi **6** 764d.
Gridiron **6** 332b.
— docks **11** 470a.
— pendulum **11** 494d.
— stage P1 **32** 823.
Gridley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Gridneva **34** 34 K4.
Gridnitsa **17** 607b.
Gridolphi, Philippe de **10** 654b.
Gridonia **20** 656d.
Griebe **34** 24 B33.
Griedel **26** 608b.
Grieg, E. H. **29** 116a; **26** 221c.
Grienberger **22** 435b.
Griend **34** 21 F2.
Grierson **29** 452b.
"Grierson's Way" **27** 521d.
Griersville **34** 61 E3.
Gries: town, near Botzen, Austria **34** 29 C10; **26** 321b; grape cure at **33** 275c.
—, town, near Innsbruck, Austria **34** 29 C9.
Gries Joch **1** 629d.
— Pass **34** 27 H5; **1** 626d.
Griesbach: explorer **25** 117c; **25** 711c.
—, J. H. **17** 97d.
—, J. J. **11** 194d; **3** 648b; on synoptists **10** 841d.
Griesbach: town, Germany **34** 23 O17; mineral waters **16** 434d.
Griesel **34** 104 E9.
Grieseltstock, Mount **21** 465a.
Griesheim **9** 793b.
Griesinger **13** 95b.
Grieskirchen **34** 29 H7.
Grieskogel **1** 629c.
Grieslienen **34** 24 E31.
Gries's reagent **17** 520c.
Griffe: architecture **2** 465b.
—, in weaving **24** 465c.
Griffin, G. **11** 195c.
—, Sir L. **25** 6b.
—, Jane **9** 720b.
Griffin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **29** 116c; **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Griffin (Gryphon): fabulous animal **11** 195a; **5** 587b; in heraldry **11** 702a; at Temple Bar **32** 474a.
Griffin combustion furnace **5** 545b.
Griffin Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Fort: see Fort Griffin.
— Lake: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G7.
Griffin Oil Sprayer **28** 190a.
Griffin Station (Mauzy): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Town, Ga., U.S.: see Griffin: town, Ga., U.S.
Griffinhood **4** 150c.
Griffins Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Griffith ap Cynan **7** 791c.
—, commander of Polar expedition **19** 322d.
—, Dr **16** 335b.
—, F. **33** 891c.
—, Rev. J. **6** 597b.
—, S. W. **32** 114d.
—, R. **21** 282d.
—, W. **16** 190d.
Griffith: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.

Griffith: town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
"Griffith Davenport" 27 522c.
"Griffith Gaunt" 20 303b.
Griffith Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
Griffithides 6 661a; 10 348a.
Griffiths: physicist 26 507d.
—, Ralph 18 536a.
Griffithsia 24 127c; reproduction of 25 269c.
Griffithstown 34 12 G2.
Griffithsville 34 77 C4.
Griffon (Gyps) 24 302b.
Griffone, Monte: see Monte Griffone.
Grift: canal, Holland 12 63d.
—, river, Guelderland 29 152c.
Grifton 34 78 P4.
Grig (Cirlc) 21 478c.
Grigan: see Agrigan Island.
Griggs: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
Griggs County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Griggstown 34 72 F4.
Griggsville 34 94 D6.
Grigioni: see Grisons.
Grigna 1 628a
Grignau, F. A., Comte de 21 704d.
—, Madame de 7 127a; 21 704a.
Grignan 34 18 K8.
Grignon 34 19 D3.
Grigolini, Sister Teresa 27 718d.
Grigorevka 34 34 K7.
Grigorieff 23 639c.
Grigoriopol 34 34 G8; 7 307a.
Grigorovich 21 108a; 33 362c.
Grigsby: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
"Grigsby," of Du Maurier 27 545c.
Grigy, near Metz 16 203 Map.
Grihamedhin 4 204d.
Grihastha 4 204d.
Grihya-sutras 4 204a; 21 275a.
Grijalva, H. de 4 694b; 6 441c.
Grijalva, Juan de 34 58 M12.
—, Rio: see Rio Grijalva.
Grillages 26 437b.
Grille: architecture 2 465c.
—, part of tennis court 23 179c.
Grillparzer, F. 11 190b; 7 443c; 10 543a.
Grilse: fisheries 8 129c; 21 225a; 25 445c.
Grim: Thomas à Becket's biographer 1 32a.
—, the Collier of Croydon 7 428c.
—, in romance of "Havelok" 20 657d.
Grim, Cape, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 180d.
Grim Ness 34 14 L2.
Grimace 18 767a
Grimaldi, A. 11 197c.
—, Cardinal 11 720d.
—, family 16 718a; 16 29a.
—, G. F. 11 197b; 2 308d.
—, J. 18 216c; 7 175c.
—, Marquis de 10 504d.
—, Spanish minister 22 340c.
Grimaldina 28 270d.
Grimani, Marino 24 146c.
—, Cardinal 16 233b.
Grimani breviary 21 447a.
— Palace 24 155b.
Grimarest 16 624b.
Grimaud 34 18 H12.
Grimbald 8 286a.
Grimballs Creek 34 80 G3.
Grimbart, the Badger 8 839a.
Grimelund 5 688 Map.
Grimes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Graves 17 537a.
— Island, Caroline Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
Grimesland 34 78 P3.
Grimia: see Paxi.
Grimm, Brothers 23 27d; 10 543b; 27 441d; monument at Hanau, Prussia 29 219b.
—, chess expert 5 602a.
—, F. M. Baron von 11 197c; 7 194d; 7 195d; 21 25c.
—, Herman 10 737c; 10 545b; 28 718c.
Grimm, J. L. C. 11 198c; 7 181a; 18 731b; 11 447d; 23 27d.
—, O. 26 611a.
—, W. C. 11 201d.
Grimma 11 202a; 34 23 K16.
Grimmelshausen, H. J. von 20 660c; 10 531c.
Grimmen 34 22 D16.
Grimmenstein 10 844d.
Grimmia 17 70a; 17 72d.
Grimming 1 628d.
Grimmon 8 665d.
Grimms: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Grimm's Ditch 34 10 F2; 16 281a; 18 94b; 21 471d.
— Landing: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Grimm's law: philology 11 200d; 6 756a; 10 516b; 20 286d.
"Grimnismál" 7 650d; 12 621d.
Grimoald, G. de: see Urban V.
Grimoldby 34 7 L5.
Grimsargh 34 7 C4.
Grimsay 34 14 B4.
Grimsby (Great Grimsby, Grimesbi): town, England 11 202b and 29 116c; 34 7 K5; 34 3 D2; 14 656c; dock Pl XI (ill) 11; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fishery 9 249d; 28 407b.
Grimsby: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Grimsel: mountain, Switzerland 3 600b.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 G5; railway 33 126b.
Grimsey 34 25 P1; 10 70c; 29 391a.
Grimshaw, W. 26 753a.
Grimskar Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Grimspound 7 142b.
Grimstad 34 26 F7.
Grimstad Harbour Lighthouse 34 26 F7.
Grimstead, West: see West Grimstead.
Grimsthorpe 34 8 D3.
— Park 34 8 D3.
Grimston: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
Grimston Hall 34 7 K4.
—, North: see North Grimston.
— Park 34 7 G4.
— Road: town, England 34 8 G3.
Grimstone 34 13 J2.
Grimthorpe, E. B., Baron 29 117a; 6 23a; 7 347c; "bolt and shutter," clocks 6 22b; detached escapement (ill) 6 19d; gravity escapements 6 21d; quarter clock 6 29c; turret clocks (ill) 6 28c; locks, construction (ill) 14 794c; compensation of pendulums 6 17b; St Albans Cathedral 21 156b; three-legged escapement (ill) 6 19b; Westminster clock 6 29d; 6 34a.
Grimville 34 73 L5.
Grimwood, F. 30 521b.
Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury 11 202c; 5 30c; 8 417c; revises Articles 2 654b; homily of 12 126b; Star Chamber 8 377a.
Grindall, W. 2 678b; 8 142b.
Grindelwald: town 34 27 G5; on travel map 34 3 J5; 29 117b; 13 189a; as health resort 33 277a.
Grinders' National Union, U.S. 33 414c
Grindhval: see Pilot Whale.
Grinding: in brewing 4 274a.
—, of corn 9 343a.
—, in cutlery 6 734a.
Grinding mills: in agriculture 1 326b; 9 344a.
Grinding-nut (ill) 21 553a; 21 553c; 21 553a
Grindleford 34 8 A2.
Grindleton 34 7 C4.
Grindley: physicist 33 630a.
Grindley: town 34 11 K3.
Grindon 34 11 K2.
Grindool 34 78 P3.
Grindrod, Dr R. B. 23 159d.
Grindsted 34 25 D5.
Grindstone: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
Grindstone: implement 11 203a; Newcastle 7 560c; 17 566c.
Grindstone Butte 34 100 B2.
Grindstone City 34 96 Q9.
— Creek: stream 34 100 C2.
— Island 34 63 G2.
— Lake 34 97 D3.
— Neck 34 65 J8.
Gringley-on-the-Hill 34 7 H5.
Gringoire (Gringon, Gringore) 11 203d; 9 651c.
Grinnell, H. 19 322c; Arctic Expedition 13 837d.
Grinnell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— Lake 34 72 F1.
Grinnell Land 34 59 M1; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 31 364a; Eskimo 8 544a; fossils 31 438c.
Grinsdale 34 6 D4.
Grinstead, East: see East Grinstead.
Grinstead, West: see West Grinstead.
Grinth 6 518c.
Grintouz 1 631b.
Grinus 3 445d.
Grinzing 34 29 C5.
Grion (Gryon) 34 27 D6.
Grip, B. J. 22 753d.
Grip: in golf 29 25d.
Grip Lighthouse, Norway 34 20 E5.
Griphosaurus: see Archæopterx.
Griping: nautical term 21 603d.
Gripon, E. 6 149c.
Gripper: for cable tramways (fig.) 23 508cd.
Grippon 34 118 B8.
Gripsholm 30 483d.
Griqua Town 34 57 F5; 11 204c.
Griqualand East 34 57 J6; 5 41b; 26 563d; development 30 3a; pop. 1881 13 817b; statistics 32 710b.
— West 11 204b; 34 57 F5; 31 335b; 5 41b; 1 270c; area and pop. 5 46d; annexation of, 1877 25 145b; annexed by Boers, 1899 26 573a; geology of 31 78b; incorporated in Cape Colony 26 563d; occupied by Griquas 29 341d; statistics 32 710b.
Griquas 13 817d; 25 140d; statistics, 1890-99 29 341d.
Grisaille: enamel 28 163a.
—, in painting 9 206d.
Grischow's comet 27 160c.
Grisdale Pike 6 697a
Grisebach, E. 28 717c.
Grisegonelle, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey Grisegonelle, Count of Anjou.
Griselda (Griseldis, Patient Grizell): in "Decameron" 3 845c; 13 504d; Petrarch's Latin version 18 709c; 20 659a; 7 414a.
"Griseldis, La patience de": romance 20 659b.
"Griseldis" 18 556d.
Grisellini, F. 20 269d.
Grishino 34 34 L7.
Grisi, Carlotto: dancer 27 377b.
—, Giulia: singer 30 539a.
Grislehamn (Grisselhamn): town, Sweden 34 26 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Grisnez (Gris Nez), Cape 34 17 G2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 G2; 30 259.
Grisolles 34 18 G9.
Grison (Galictis vittala) 15 440c.
Grisons (Gräubunden, Grigione): canton, Switzerland 11 204c and 29 117d; 34 27 K4; 34 27 L5; 34 27 L4; chamois-hunting 5 384c; dialect of 13 492c; prisons of 19 763b; sources of Rhine 20 518d. statistics 33 125a.
—, glacier 22 777b.
Grisopolis (Parma) 18 314c.
Grissee: see Grisseh, Java.
Grisseh (Grissee, Grissee): department, Java 13 605d.
— (Grissek, Gressee, Gresik): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606d; lighthouse 34 48 D6.
Grisselhamn: see Grislehamn.
Grissom: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Grist tax 29 692b; 29 637c; repeal of 29 638b.
Gristhorpe 34 7 K3.
Griston 34 8 H4.
Griswold, R. W. 18 544b; 19 255c.
Griswold: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
Griswold: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Griswold College 6 836c.
Griswold, Fort: see Fort Griswold.
Griswoldville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
Grit 34 78 N5.
Grit ewes 1 394b.
Grita: see La Grita
"Gritos del combate" 32 762d.
Gritsamada: Vedic author 21 277a; 21 275b.
Gritsov 34 34 F7.
Gritstone 4 468c.
Gritti, A. 4 258d.
Gritti Barbarigo: see Scarlatti room, Venice.
Grittleton 34 12 K3
Gritts 34 106 M4
Grium 2 706a.
Griva (Grivenshol) 34 33 K3; 7 531c.
Grivégnée, Catherine de 30 202d.
Grivégnée 11 205c and 29 118a; 34 21 G7.
Grivenshol: see Griva, Russia.
Grivitza, redoubt of 32 321d; 21 21c.
Grivola, La: see La Grivola.
Grixoni: explorer 25 132d; 29 760d.
Griz Nez, Cape: see Grisnez, Cape.
Grizedale 34 7 A2.
Grizzard 34 76 J7.
Grizzle: on local map 34 76 C2.
Grizzly: in gold mining 10 746a.
Grizzly Bear: lake 34 60 H1.
Grizzly bear (Ursus ferox) 3 462a.
— Bluff: town 34 114 A2.
— Creek: stream 34 109 F1.
— Flats: town 34 114 E4.
— Mountains 34 114 E2.
— Peak 6 101d.
— Point 34 114 K5.
Grjasowez: see Griatsovetz.
Grlitze ("Turtle-doves") almanac 30 822c
Grmeč Planina 34 28 H7.
Grntchar 34 35 E5.
Groais Island 34 63 J5.
Groat (gros) 17 655a.
"Groatsworth of Wit" 21 758c.
Grobe 34 100 F2.
Grobelaar, J. H. 33 428c.
Grobert chronograph 27 63d.
Grobin 34 34 C3.
Grobler, H. 33 443b.
Grobler: town 34 57 K7.
Gröbming 34 29 H9.
Grobogan: department 13 605d.
—, volcano 13 601b.
Grobstimme 23 599c.
Grocers' Associations 33 392a.
— Company 6 223b; 11 689d.
— Hall 5 406d.
— licences 33 871a.
Grochow (Grochowo) 34 34 C5; battle of 24 376d.
Grochowski, S. 19 300d.
Grocyn, W. 11 205d; 8 414b.
Grödek, Austria 29 118a; 34 28 P2.
Groden: valley 8 214a.
Grödner Joch 1 630d.
Grodno: province 11 206a and 29 118a; 34 34 D5; 32 338b.
Grodno: town, Russia 34 34 E5; 29 118b; 11 206b; battle 5 421a; Stanislaus resigns Polish crown at 19 298c.
Grodzisko 34 28 O1.
Groen van Prinsterer, G. 29 118c; 11 206b; 30 490b.
Groenangen: convent 6 521b.
Groenenval 29 337d.
Groenloo (Groenlo) 34 21 J4.
Groesbeck: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Station 34 91 C8.
Groesbeek 34 21 G5.
Groes-goch 34 12 A2.
Groeslon 34 11 C2.
Groet (Groete): see Groot, G.
Groethingi 23 258c.
Grogan, E. S. 25 132c; 30 55a; 28 630d.
Grogan 34 98 C5.
Grogansville 34 78 K1.
Grogport 34 15 C4.
Gröhara Holm Lighthouse 34 34 E1.
Grohov: see Grochow.
Groin: architecture 2 465c; centering 2 465c; point 2 465c; rib 2 465c.
Groined vaulting 2 427a; 2 465c: see also Vaulting.
Groining, wooden 2 462a.
Groin-sacs 2 102b.
Groitzi: see Grojec.
Groitzsch 34 23 K15.
Groix: town 34 17 B5.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Groix.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Grojec 34 34 C6; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Gröland 5 688 Map.
Grolier, J. 4 41d.
Grolley 34 27 D4.
Grom 30 5c.
— ma 30 5c.
Grombchefski: explorer 31 452c.
Gromia (ill) 9 373c.
— oviformis (ill) 19 845d.
Grommet 21 154d.
"Gromobol": ship 32 570b; 31 105c.
Gromildea (Reticularia membranosa 19 845d.
Grön Sund 34 25 L7.
Grona 34 54 D4.
Gronau 34 22 H5.
Gronau-on-the-Leine 34 22 H10.
Grönbæk 34 25 F4.
Gröndal, B. 29 393b.
Gröndal 34 25 O4.
Grondines 34 62 K5.
Groudom: see Grandon: artist.
Grondwet 23 519a; 29 302d; 29 738a; 30 489c.
Grone 6 43a.
Groneman, H. J. H. 3 98b.
Grong 34 26 H4.
"Grongar Hill" 7 580d.
Gronhard 34 23 P13.
Groningen: province, Holland 29 118d; 34 21 J2; area and pop. 29 295a.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 11 252a; 29 154c.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J13.
—, town, Holland 11 206d; 34 21 J2; on travel map 34 3 H2; 12 65a; 29 118d; battle 24 583b; pop. 29 295c; university 12 67b; 23 850c; 29 296c.
— Canal 29 298a.
— and Friesland fishery 29 297b.
— Delfzijl railway 12 69a.
Groninger Wadden 34 21 J2.
Grönland: country: see Greenland.
"Grönland": ship 31 813c.
Gronostaipol: see Garnostaipol.
Gronov: see Gronovius, J.
Gronovius, J. 11 207b; Fabretti 8 940d.
Gronskar Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Gronskarn 22 739c.
Gronwy ab Davydd 5 320d.
Groombridge, S. 17 711c.
Groombridge 34 9 G4.
Grooms 34 70 P6.
Groot, A. 1 464d; 18 3c: see also Albertus Magnus.
—, G. 11 207d; 7 672b; 16 711d; 16 716b; 17 134a.
—, H. van: see Grotius, H.
Groot Fontein 34 56 L15.
Groote: river, Willowmore, Cape Colony: see Gamtoos.
—, river, Worcester, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
Groote Creek: stream 29 153d.
Groote Eylandt 34 50 F2; 5 127b; 22 283d.
— Kerk (Laurenskerk), Rotterdam 21 9d.
— Kerk: The Hague 11 372d.
Grootfontein 34 57 C3.
Grootfontyn: see Grootfontein.
Groove: joinery (ill) 4 487d.
Groove-bill (Aulacorhamphus) 23 477d.
Grooved whirligig (Gyrinus sulcatus (ill) Pl VII (fig. 10) 6 127.
Groove-pressure (fig.) Pl IV 11 296.
Grooves: organ (ill) 17 829a.
Gropa 34 28 P8.
Gropeano, N. 32 458a.
Grorud 34 26 D1.
Gros, Baron A. J. 1 208a.
—, Baron 28 282a.
—, M. T. 14 807c.
— René (Du Pare) 16 625d.
—, T. 32 444a.
Gros: coin: see Groat.
—, weight 24 489c.
Gros: inlet 34 118 E9.
Gros batarde 23 694b.

Gros bois 17 706c.
Gros Calllou Factory 18 285a.
— Calllou Hospital 18 283a; 31 470b.
— Cape, Marie Galante, W. Indies 34 118 C10.
— Cape, Terre d'en Bas, W. Indies 34 118 B10.
— Island, Martinique, W. Indies 34 118 E9.
—, Mont: see Mont Gros.
— Morne, Haiti 34 117 J5.
— Morne, Martinique 34 118 E8.
Gros Veneur 13 674c.
Gros Ventre Mountains 34 108 J6.
— Ventre River 34 108 J6.
Gros Ventres: tribe 6 773d; 12 832a; 29 466d.
Grosa Point Lighthouse 34 20 O5.
Grosa Punta 34 20 O5.
Grosart, Dr 26 149a.
Grosbeak 11 209a; 3 771d; 9 192a.
Grosbeck Creek: stream 34 106 C6.
Grosbois 34 21 G9.
Groscap, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B6; 34 96 M6.
—, Ontario 34 95 M1.
Groschowitz 34 24 L27.
Grose, F. 11 209d; archery 2 373a; Thucydides 23 324c.
Grose Farm 22 805a.
— Valley 3 108a.
Groseclose 34 76 A7.
Groseilliers: explorer 24 618c; route 34 58 O7.
Groshdl (Gordji) 34 34 C4.
Grosier, Abbé 18 539b.
Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England 34 12 H2; 10 678c.
—, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
Grosne 21 301d.
Grosnez Point 34 13 K5.
Grosphus, P. 12 160c.
Gross: aeronaut 25 100c.
Gross: town 34 102 F1.
Gross Alersch 22 777b.
— Altdorf 34 23 O10.
— Almerode: see Grossalmerode.
— Arusha 34 56 Q11.
— Aspern: see Essling.
— Batanga 34 56 J10.
— Beeren: see Grossbeeren.
— Bitesch: see Gross Bittesch.
— Bittesch 34 29 M5.
— Bottwar (Grossbottwar) 34 23 P9.
— Breitenbach 34 23 L13.
— Brittanien 34 24 B34.
"Gross Cophta" 10 731c.
Gross Czimochen 34 24 E36.
— Dürreck 1 629c.
— Enzersdorf (Stadtl Enzersdorf) 34 29 F6.
— Friedrichsdorf 34 24 C34.
— Gemmern 34 24 E31.
— Gerau 34 23 N8.
— Geroldseck 33 921a.
— Glockner 34 29 F9; 1 629c.
— Glogau: see Glogau.
— Hartmannsdorf 34 23 L17.
— Horst Lighthouse 34 22 D20.
— Jedlersdorf 34 29 N7.
— Jestin 34 24 D22.
— Lessen 34 24 J21.
— Lindenau 34 24 C32.
— Meseritsch 29 119a; 34 29 N5.
— Möllen 34 24 D22.
— Moyeuvre 34 23 O3.
— Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
— Pankow 34 22 F15.
— Petersdorf 34 28 H4; 34 29 N9.
— Piz Buin 33 710c.
— Point 34 95 M6.
— Purden 34 24 E32.
— Raming (Gross Ramming) 34 29 K8.
— Räschen 34 23 J18.
— Reifling 34 29 K8.
— Rettenstein 34 29 E9; 1 628d.
— Rosinsko 34 24 E35.
— Sabow 34 22 E31.
— Salze 34 22 H14.
— Schenk 34 28 R6.
— Schiemanen 34 24 F32.
— Schirrau 34 24 C33.
— Schlatten: see Abrudbanya.
— Schliewitz 34 24 E27.
— Schönau 21 358a.
— Schönebeck 34 22 G18.
— Siegharts 34 29 L6.
— Spannort 1 626a.
— Steffelsdorf: see Rima Szombath.
Gross Strehlitz 34 24 L27.
— Tajax (Dyjakowice Velke) 34 29 N6.
— Trakischken 34 24 D35.
— Venediger 34 29 E9; 1 629c; 25 335b.
— Wabern 34 27 E4.
— Wartenberg (Polnisch-Wartenberg) 34 24 K26.
— Wossek 34 29 L3.
— Ziegenort 34 22 E19.
— Zschopa 1 778d; 34 23 L17.
— Zünder 34 24 D28.
Grossa (Lunga) Island 34 3 M7; 34 28 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Ponta: see Ponta Grossa.
Grossaitingen 34 23 Q12.
Grossalmerode (Gross Almerode) 34 23 K10; 9 843d.
Grossbaudiss 34 24 K23.
Grossbaum 34 24 C33.
Grossbeeren 34 22 H17; battle 17 220c; 3 135b; 18 74a.
Grossburg 34 24 L25.
Grossdale 34 94 B9.
Grossdietwil (Grossdietwill) 34 27 F3.
Gross-dobritz 27 534 Map.
Grosse Ache 34 29 E8.
— Emme (Gross Emmen) 34 27 E3.
— Fatra 34 28 L3.
— Island 34 62 H3.
— Isle 34 96 P13; on local map 34 96 Q8; 20 165d; quarantine station 20 167d.
"Grosse Margot, La" 9 647d; 24 233a.
Grosse Point 34 94 C7.
— Rügen 13 188 Map.
— Scheidegg: see Great Scheidegg.
— Susanna (St Maria Gloriosa) 8 520d.
— Terre, Pointe de: see Pointe de Grosse Terre.
— Wiek Bay 15 775a.
Grossefehn 34 22 F5.
Grossenhain 11 210b; 34 23 K18; 21 358a.
Grossepoint 34 96 Q13.
— Farms 34 96 Q13.
Grosser Beerberg 23 332b; 21 347d.
— Feldberg: see Great Feldberg.
— Garten 7 408d.
— Hubenecken 10 363b.
— Kalm 21 349b.
— Marienburger Werder 34 24 D29.
— Priel 1 628d.
"Grosser Rosengarten" 10 525a.
Grosses 34 76 E3.
— Coques 34 63 C5.
Grosseteste, R. 11 210c; 8 373a; 9 410a; 11 659a; apocrypha 25 493a; philosophy 21 427d.
Grosseto: province 34 32 K9; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
Grosseto: town, 11 212a; 34 32 K9; pop. 29 609b.
Grossetto: coin 17 657b.
Grossgebauer 19 85b.
Grossglogau: see Glogau.
Grossgörschen 34 23 K15; 2 669b; 17 219a.
Grosshartmansdorf: see Gross Hartmansdorf.
Grosshesepe 34 22 G5.
Grossi, B. 21 443a.
—, N. 16 76a.
—, T. 11 212b.
Grossinger: ornithologist 18 8d.
Grossjägerndorf 34 24 C34; battle 21 99a.
Grossakoslau 34 24 F31.
Grossliniewo 34 24 D27.
Grossmeseritsch: see Gross Meseritsch.
Grossmith, G. 28 678d; 33 55d.
Grossnoje: see Groznyi.
Grosso, Monte: see Monte Grosso.
Grossosterhausen 11 373a.
Grosspoint 34 93 K1.
Grossrambin 34 24 E23.
Grossreuth 31 294c.
Grossular 16 411b.
Grossularite 10 82a.
Grosswangen 34 27 G3.
Grosswardein (Nagyvárad) 11 212c; 34 28 N4; 12 364d; 14 466b; 29 353c: see also Nágy-Varad.
Grosswelle 34 23 F15.
Grosvenor, Sir R. 11 687a.
Grosvenor 34 91 F6.
Grosvenor bridge 4 341b; 5 604c.
Grosvenor Dale 34 68 H2; 33 313b.
Grosvenor Gallery 14 837a; 25 683a; 32 434b.
— suspension bridge 3 432d.
Groswater Bay 34 59 T6.
Grote, A. 11 213a.
—, G. 11 212d; ballot 3 289b; bookselling arbitration 32 84c; Iliad 12 118a; library 14 517c; Sophists 22 268d; usury 24 18a.
Grote, Mrs 11 216d.
—, Prof. 21 109b.
Grote Schuur 32 228b.
Grotefend, G. F. 11 217a; 5 711a; 27 xx; 33 891d.
Grotenburg 33 259c.
Grotesque: in art 5 103c; 9 69c; of Feltre 9 69c.
—, typography 23 699a.
"Grotesques, Les" 9 680b.
Grotius, H. 11 217d; contraband 6 320d; Crown rights 23 530b; escape from prison 11 219b; ethics 8 596b; Greek anthology 2 105b; Latin style 14 342c; Milton 16 327a; statue 27 403a; tomb 7 45d.
Groto: dramatist 1 440b; 7 417b.
Grötö 34 26 L1.
Groton: town, Conn., U.S. 11 221a; 34 68 G4; 29 119a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Suffolk, England 24 614c.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— City, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Heights 17 399b.
—, North: see North Groton.
—, West: see West Groton.
Grotta del Barone 6 423b.
— delle Biglie 6 423b.
— del Cacciatore 6 423b.
— del Cane 1 283d; 5 265c.
— del Cardinale 6 423b.
— del Colombi 5 269d.
— del Letto Funebre 6 423b.
— del Morto 6 423b.
— Oleosa 20 221d.
— Querciola 6 423b.
"Grotta Song" 12 621d.
Grottaglia 11 221a and 29 119a; 34 30 L7.
Grottaminarda 34 32 S12.
Grottammare 34 32 P9.
Grottanelli: librarian 5 229d.
Grottau 34 29 K2.
Grotte 34 32 K14.
Grotte de Gavrinis 21 52b.
Grotthuss: electrician 8 113a.
Grottkau 34 24 L25.
Grotto 34 78 L4.
Grotto Arpaia: see Byron's Grotto.
— of the Annunciation 17 303a
— Calda 22 634d.
—, Our Lady of the: see Panaghia Spiliotissa.
— of Pan 3 3d; 25 762a.
— of Posillpo 6 667d.
— of Pythagoras 2 414a.
— della Sedia (ill) 5 216a.
Grotto Point 34 50 J1.
Grottoes 34 76 F4.
Grottoni di Mappa 3 561d.
Grouchy, Charlotte 4 616d.
—, Marshal 9 618b; 17 224d.
Grouin du Cou Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
Ground: joinery (ill) 4 492c; Pl XXVI (figs. 3 and 5) 4 490.
—, in mezzotint 28 204b.
Ground bait 2 32b.
Ground beetles 6 128c.
— colubrides (Coronellina) 22 192c.
Ground Game 14 276b.
Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c.
Ground ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
— lime 4 458c.
— log 14 770c.
— mine 23 449c.
Ground nut (Arachis hypogæa) 11 221b; Africa 25 195b; African production 25 137a; cultivation 17 241b; locality and use 17 664b; of Gambia 28 582b; of Spain 22 300b; oil 17 744a; 17 746a.
Ground rents 20 403a; 23 87c.
— rope 9 247a.
Ground sloth (Grypotherium, Glossopherium, Neomylodon) 25 380c; 30 506d.
Ground swell 10 284b.
— table: see Base of a Wall.
— tackle 21 603d.
— water 12 567a.
Ground-hog (Centetes ecaudatus): (ill) 15 404d.
Ground-parrot: see Kakapa.
Ground-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Ground-substance: botany 27 333a.
Groundhouse 34 98 D4.
Groundolf, A. 11 21c.
Groundsel (Senecio vulgaris) 11 221c; 4 120b.
— tree (Baccharis halimifolia) 11 221d.
"Groundwork of Science, The" 30 689d.
Group (geology) 10 325c.
Groups: mathematics 8 505b; 29 119a; 29 132c; 29 121c; adjunct 29 128d; 29 126b; continuous 29 123a; discontinuous 29 133c; 29 136c; 29 135c; differential equations 27 454a; of finite order 29 138c; integrable 29 127c; of substitutions 29 141d.
Group flashing lights 30 256a.
— formation: naval 24 365c.
Grouse (Lagopus Scoticus) 11 221d; (ill) 11 222b; instinct 13 158a.
—, ruffed (Bonasa) 26 391d.
Grouse Creek: town 34 113 J1.
— Creek: stream 34 113 J1.
Grouse-shooting 32 604a.
Grousset, P. 32 206b.
Grout 1 297d.
Groutfield 34 57 K5.
Grouting 4 462c.
Grouville 34 13 K5.
— Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
Grouw 34 21 G2.
Groux, C. de 32 445b.
Groux, H. de 32 447a.
Grouyeff: grammarian 22 149d.
Grovania 34 80 D7.
Grove, E. 9 814c.
—, Sir George 29 143a; 31 43c; 32 661d; Royal College of Music 31 44c.
—, Sir W. R. 29 143b; 8 58b.
Grove: river, Australia 3 104b.
Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Grove, The, Herts, England 34 10 G2.
—, The, Middlesex, England 34 10 H4.
—, The, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Grove cell 8 94a.
Grove Center 34 82 A3.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 C4.
— Ferry 34 9 K4.
Grove gas-battery 29 143b; 13 279c.
— Hill: town, S. Australia 34 50 E1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— House 34 10 M8.
— Island 34 20 C2.
— Lodge 34 10 F10.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
— Park, Middlesex, England 34 10 H3.
— Park Station 34 10 O8.
— Point 34 75 L2.
—, South: see South Grove.
Grove worship 11 223d.
Grovebeach 34 68 F4.
Grovedale 34 104 J8.
Grovehill 34 84 B7.
Grovelake 34 98 B4.
Groveland, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Groveland, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, East: see East Groveland.
Grovelands 34 10 L1.
Grovenors Corners 34 70 O6.
Grovepark 34 81 M3.
Groveport 34 91 E5.
Grover, Lieut. R. E. 2 632d.
—, W. O. 21 719b.
Grover: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 I3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Island 19 739d.
Grover Station 34 83 D3.
Groverhill (Grover Hill) 34 90 B2.
Grovertown 34 92 D2.
Groves, Mrs 27 374d.
Groves: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Grovespring 34 104 G10.
Groveton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Grow: nautical term 21 603d.
Growan Stone (China stone) 19 642b.
Growing point: botany 9 102a; 25 415c.
Grown-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Growse, F. S. 11 846c; 26 443d; 29 492b.
Growth: biology 3 679d; of fishes 12 662b; of human body 17 686c; of plants 19 57c; 25 409c.
"Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Power, The" 15 589b.
Groyne, The: see Corunna: town, Spain.
Groza, A. 19 304d.
Grozer, Cape 3 277b.
Grozing irons 4 502b.
Groznyi: town, Russia 29 143d; 34 33 J7; oil-wells 31 279b; 31 642a; 31 645a; 33 252d; pop. 23 186b; 33 252c.
Gruamons: sculptor 21 567c.
Gruaux flour 9 347c.
"Grub Street Journal" 17 416b; 31 194a.
Grubb, Sir H. 27 65b; aberration in lenses 23 141a; aplanatic lens (ill) 31 693b; duplex micrometer (ill) 16 248a; micrometer (ill) 16 244c; telescope 33 313d.
Grubb 34 80 B8.
Grubber 1 312c; light 1 339b; Tennant's (ill) 1 313a.
Grubbing 1 338c.
Grubbsprings 34 85 H3.
Grube 12 325d.
Gruben Joch 1 629d.
Grubenhagen 7 790b.
Gruber, J. 11 224a; 8 204b.
Grubeshov: see Hrubieszow.
Grubgulch 34 114 F5.
Grubokoi 34 34 F4.
Grubville 34 104 L8.
Grudie: see Dionard.
Grudziadz: see Graudenz.
Grudzinska, J. 21 101c.
Grue, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, Norway 34 26 H6.
—, La: see La Grue.
Grueber, Father 10 188a; 14 496d; 23 338c.
Grues 18 46a.
Gruesa Point 24 44 Map.
Gruet, J. 10 150a.
Gruetli 34 83 K4.
Gruffyd ab yr Ynad Coch 5 320b.
— ab Cynan 5 319b; 7 791c.
Gruffydd ap Llywelyn 8 290a; 11 486b.
— ap Madoc 7 76a.
— Vychon 10 678a.
Grugru nut (Acrocomia sclerocarpa) 17 664c.
Gruidæ 3 751a; 3 755b; 26 257c; 6 546d.
Gruiformes 26 257c.
Gruinard 34 14 E4.
Gruinart, Loch: see Loch Gruinart.

Gruissan 34 18 B12.
Gruitberg 17 509c.
Gruithuisen: surgeon 22 677c; on dreams 7 457d.
Grula 34 14 D5.
Grumatz 21 17a.
Grumello 24 45b.
Grumentum: see Saponara.
Grumer, Dr 25 133b.
Grum-Grzimailo: explorers 30 809c; 33 492b.
Grummet 21 603d.
Grummet: strop 21 593a.
Grumo 34 32 V12.
Grumo Apula: see Grumo.
Grumont 22 410a.
Grumum: see Grumo.
Grün, Anastasius: see Auersperg, Count A. A.
Grün, H. B. 11 224c; 9 765b; caricatures 26 588a; Dürer's pupil 7 556b; "Witches' Kitchen" cut 8 437d.
—, Karl 10 545a.
Grun Au 34 25 E7.
Gruna 27 534.
Grunack 6 686b.
Grunauite 16 391c.
Grunbaum 26 62d.
Grünberg: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 L8.
— (Gruneberg): town, Silesia, Germany 11 225a; 29 143d; 34 24 J21; 22 52d.
Grund: town, Germany 34 22 J11; 11 507c; 29 231c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
—, suburb of Luxemburg 15 58b.
Grundare 34 25 N2.
Grundfor 34 25 F4.
Grundisburgh 34 8 J5.
Grundl See 34 29 H8.
"Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" 11 610c.
Grundlov 17 582d.
Grundmoräne 10 282a.
"Grundprobleme der Ethik, Die beiden" 21 454a.
"Grundriss der Mineralogie" 11 373d.
Grun-drun-pa 23 344c.
Grundset, Norway 34 26 G6; 17 582b.
Grundsunda 34 26 L5.
Grundtvig, N. F. Severin 11 225a; 7 92c.
Grundtvig, Svend 7 90b; 11 225c.
Grundy, Sydney: plays 27 518a.
Grundy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Center, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Grundyville 34 88 J6.
"Grundzüge der Historik" 10 552c.
"Grundzüge der Physiologischen Psychologie" 33 903d.
Grüne Gewölbe, Das: museum 31 38d.
"Grüne Heinrich, Der" 30 26d.
Gruneberg: see Grünberg.
Gruner, Dr: Niger survey 31 237b.
—, chemist 13 317a.
Grunerite 16 418b.
Grünewald, M. 11 225c; 21 443c.
Grunewald 34 24 J28; 26 227; 26 229b.
Grungugy River 34 123 J6.
Grunhagen: physicist 23 80c.
Grünhagen: town, Germany 34 24 E30.
Grünheide 34 24 C35.
Grüningen 34 27 J3.
Grünschotzen 34 24 E25.
Grünstadt 34 23 N7.
Grunten 34 23 R11.
Grünthal 26 545; bridge 26 545b.
Grünwald, B. 29 361c.
Grünwald, battle of 19 289b; 24 790c.
Gruoch 15 130c; 21 480c.
Gruppe: controversy with Boeckh 3 851d.
Gruppe: town, Germany 34 24 F28.
Gruppe, Ober: see Ober Gruppe.
Grus, bird: see Crane.
—, constellation: see Crane.
— japonensis 6 546d.
— leucogeranus 6 547a.
— monachus 6 546d.
— primigenia 3 731a; 6 546d.
Grus Virgo: see Demoiselle Crane.
Grusantigone 6 546d.
Grusbach: see Grussbach.
Grusch 34 27 M4.
Grusen 9 453d.
Grusi: see Gurunsi.
Grusia: see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Gruslans: see Georgian: tribe.
Gruson 25 670a; armour of (ill) 25 678a; 30 425b.
Grussbach (Hrusovany, Grusbach) 34 29 N6.
Grusya: see Georgia.
Gruter, J. 11 226a; 13 124d; Roman Calendars 1 590c.
Gruthuyse Collection 14 524d.
Grütli (Rütli) 15 41d; meetings 30 375c.
Grutsch 34 27 F5.
Grutzner 32 448c.
Gruver 34 14 C3.
Gruyère, Counts of 11 226b; 9 764b.
Gruyère (Gruyères, Greyerz), Switzerland 11 226a and 29 143d; 34 27 D5; 28 515d; 29 143d; cheese industry 9 763c; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
—, cheese 5 456b; 27 355d.
Gruyères: see Gruyère.
Gruytere: see Gruter, J.
Gruziya: see Georgia.
Gryazovets 24 283c; 33 709c.
Grybow 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4.
Gryengroes 26 315a.
Gryfe Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
— Loch: reservoir 11 172c; 20 395c.
Grylli 5 103c; gem engraving 10 141a.
Gryllidæ 13 152d.
Gryllotalpa vulgaris: see Mole cricket.
Grylls bequest 14 520c.
"Gryllus" 2 513a.
Gryllus myrmecophilus 2 96d.
Grymaeomys 17 796d.
Grymboldt 6 669a.
Grynæus, J. J. 11 226b.
—, S. 11 226c; 8 517b; 20 270c.
—, Thomas 11 226b.
Grynelum, Æolis Pl I 11 80.
Gryner, J. J.: see Grynæus, J. J.
Gryon: see Grion.
Gryphi 30 787c.
Gryphius, A. 11 226d; 10 530d; style 7 440d.
—, S. 20 194c.
Gryphœa 10 355a.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Gryphosaurus: see Archœopteryx.
Grypiscus 1 771c.
Grypotherium: see Glossotherium.
Grypskerk 34 21 H2.
Grysgaard 34 25 N4.
Gryssler: see Gessler.
Grystina 12 676c.
Grystö (Grystöen) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Gryt 34 26 J7.
Grythytta 22 739c.
Grythyttehed 34 26 J7.
Gryto Island 34 26 K2.
Grytoen: see Grysto.
Grzymalow 34 28 S2.
Gschütt Pass 1 629a.
Gschwend 34 23 P10.
Gsen-rabs (Bstan-pa Gsen rabs, Gsen-rabs-mi-po) 23 344c.
Gsen-rabs-mi-po: see Gsenrabs.
Gshat 34 34 K4.
Gsiesser Joch 1 629d.
Gstad (Gstaad) 34 27 D5.
Gsteig 34 27 D5.
Gsur 34 27 E5.
Gtazoff 24 303b.
gTsang 23 343c.
Gtushitza 21 343b.
Gua 34 31 K4.
Guabiare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guacamayo: town, Colombia: see Guacamoyo.
Guacamayos: Indian tribe, Colombia 34 122 C3.
Guacamoyo (Guacamayo): town, Colombia 34 122 C3; 17 844a.
Guacanabo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Guacanabo.
Guacharo (Oil-bird, Steatornis) 11 227b; 3 712a; 3 715b; 11 227b; affinities 18 47b; bronchial syrinx 3 726d; distribution 3 746d; 26 257d; nocturnal appearance 18 88d; tarso metatarsus in 3 723b.
Guacharos, Cave of 34 122 E1.
Guachipas: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, river 31 797c.
Guacho 2 493d; 24 15b.
Guacin 11 228a.
Guacipati 34 122 E2.
Guaco (Bejuco, Guao, Huaco, Vejuco, Mikania Guaco) 11 227d.
Guaco-juice 11 228b.
Guacuba 6 152c.
Guadacaon: see Guadazaon.
Guadagni, B. 15 784c.
Guadaira 21 707d.
Guadalajara: province, Spain 11 228c and 29 143d; 34 20 K4; 5 169b; 22 298a.
Guadalajara (Guadalaxara): town, Mexico 11 229a and 29 144a; 34 119 G7; 6 214d; 29 662d; 30 727b.
Guadalajara (Caraca): town, Spain 29 144a; 34 20 K4; 11 228d; pop. 32 742a.
Guadalaviar (Rio Blanco, Turia, Turis) 34 20 L5; 24 33c; 30 294d; 32 290a.
Guadalaxara: see Guadalajara.
Guadalcanal: town 34 20 G6; 22 252a.
Guadalcanal: volcano 22 252b.
Guadalcanar 34 52 K5.
Guadalcazar 34 119 J6.
Guadalete: river 2 10d; 4 627c; 20 99a; battle 13 629c.
Guadalfeo: see Rio Guadalfea.
Guadalhorce (Guadaljorce) 34 20 H8; 2 10d; 2 102c; 15 315d; gorge of 22 294d.
Gaudallmar 13 541c; 21 707d; 22 295c.
Guadaljorce: see Guadalhorce.
Guadalmedina 15 316a Map.
Guadalmez 34 20 H6.
Guadalope: river, Spain 34 20 M4; 2 304c; 7 619d.
Guadaloupe: island, N. America 34 58 H11; 6 173d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Mexico: vanilla export 24 66d.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: fossil skeletons at 1 691d.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6; 24 761d.
Guadalquivir (Baetis): river, Spain 34 20 F8; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; 7 641a; 8 564a; 21 707d; 22 295c; basin 8 686b; 28 313c; bridge Montoro 16 792a; valley 22 294d.
Guadalquivir, Marquis dellas Marismas del 1 420b.
Guadalupe: river, Guatemala 11 239b.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8; 23 203b.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, N. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A1.
—, town, S. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A2.
—, town, Tocatecas, Mexico 34 119 H6; 33 921b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G5; shrine 19 95a.
—, town, Uruguay: see Canelones.
— County, N. Mex. 34 110 L4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8; 23 205b.
— Hidalgo: treaty 17 367a; 17 402a; 23 767d; international arbitration 25 565b; terms 16 220a; 30 731d.
— Island, N. Pacific 34 49 P2.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6; 17 400a; 23 204a; 25 427c.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadalupe.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
—, Victoria: see Felia Victoria.
Guadalupe y Calvo, Mexico 34 119 F4; silver mines 16 216c.
Guadalupite 34 110 K2.
Guadarrama: river, Spain 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 23 435b.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H4.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadarrama.
Guadazaon (Guadacaon) 34 20 L5.
Guadeloupe: island, W. Indies 11 229c and 29 144b; 34 118 B9; 34 118 H7; 9 526b; extinct birds 3 734c; statistics 33 830c; yellow fever 24 735b.
Guader, Ralph le: see Waher, R. de.
Guadet 20 602d.
Guadiana: river, Portugal 34 20 E7; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; 5 796b; 8 564a; 15 458c; 16 36c; 19 536c; 22 295b; 23 435c; 26 70a; basin area 8 686a; 28 313c.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, Ojos de 22 295b.
Guadianamenor 34 20 J7; 11 45b; 13 541c.
Guadiaro 34 20 G8; 15 315d.
Guadiata 2 10d; 27 246d.
Guadiela 34 20 K4.
Guadix 11 230c; 34 20 J7; 11 45b.
Guadix plateau 22 297c.
Guaduas 11 230d.
Guaer, Ralph de 17 595c.
Guafo, Isla: see Isla Guafo.
Guagua (caelogenus subniger) 6 155a.
Guagues: see Guaicas.
Guahan: see Guam.
Guahibos (Guajivos, Guaybas) 34 122 D2.
Gualacol 23 57d.
Guaiacum 11 230d; action of light 18 821b; heart-wood 4 101a; lignum vitæ 11 231a.
— resin 11 231b; in photography 18 821b.
Gualaneco: see Guayaneco.
Gualbari: see Rio Guairare.
Gualbe 4 228b.
Guaicas (Guagues) 34 122 E2.
Guaicho 34 122 D7.
Guaicia, Collina du: see Serra Aracuara.
Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
Guaicuri 12 827b.
Guaima: see Waini.
Guainetas 6 156a.
Guainia, Rio: see Rio Gualnia.
Guainumbi: see Humming bird.
Guaira: see Guayra Falls.
—, La: see La Guaira.
Guaita, Monte: see Monte Guaita.
Gualtecas Islands 18 352b.
Guajahu 15 526b.
Guajan: see Guam.
Guajara Merim (Cachoeira do Guajara Merin): falls 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
Guajara: peak, Teneriffe 4 798c.
Guajira: see Goajira.
Guajiros 14 222b.
Guajivos: see Guahibos.
Guaka: see Daka.
Gualacco 26 38c.
Gualaco 34 120 K4.
Gualala: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
Gualan 34 120 F4; 11 241a.
Gualatano 34 120 L5.
Gualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Gualdo, Matteo da 21 442d.
Gualdo Tadino 11 232a; 34 32 N8.
Gualeguay: town, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10.
—, river, Argentina 11 232a.
Gualeguaychu: city, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10; 25 613c.
—, river, Argentina 11 232a; 31 795c.
Gualfredo 20 791d.
Gualganus: see Gawain.
Gualgayoc: see Hualgayoc.
Guali 6 153b.
Gualicho: valley 31 500b.
Gualillos: pass 2 17b.
Gualle, F. 11 378d.
Gualo 11 658c.
Gualpi 7 646b.
Gualquit Rapids 34 111 F2
Guam (Guahan, Guajan) 29 145a; 34 49 F3; 34 52 M3; 34 52 N1; 14 199d; 30 114c; 33 566d; American navy yard 27 497c; Anderson occupies 32 773a.
Guama, Rio: see Rio Guama.
Guamacaro 34 117 E3.
Guamal 34 122 C2.
Guamanga: see Ayacucho.
Guamani 2 17c; 7 646a.
Guamblin, Isla: see Isla Guamblin.
Guames, Rio: see Rio Guames.
Guamini 34 124 E11.
Guamutas 34 117 E3.
Guan (Penelopinæ) 10 756b; 11 232b; 17 4a.
Guana: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Guana Cay 34 117 G1.
Guanabacoa 34 117 D3; 29 145b; pleasure resort 29 235d; pop. 27 363c.
Guanabaconda 11 325a.
Guanacaste 34 120 K9; 27 256c; dispute for possession 17 479d; population 6 450d.
Guanacevi 34 119 F5; 27 551d.
Guanaco (Auchenia guanacus or huanacus) 11 232c; 1 596a; 1 702a; 4 12d; 5 623c; 11 232c; 14 739c; 18 353a; ill 14 739d.
Guanacos 20 506c.
Guanahani: see Watlings Island.
Guanaja: see Bonacca.
Guanajay 29 145b; 34 117 D3.
Guanajibo: river: see Rio Guanajibo.
Guanajuatite 16 393d.
Guanajuato: city, Mexico 11 233a; 34 119 H7; mint closed 30 730a; silver 16 392c; 30 727b; 16 216c.
Guanajuato: state, Mexico 29 145b; 34 119 H7; 29 145b; area and population 30 726d; wheat 30 728c.
Guanaparo, Rio: see Rio Guanaparo.
Guanape: islands, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 671c; guano export 18 675a.
—, port, Peru 18 674c.
Guánare 34 122 D2.
Guanarius 17 98b.
Guancabelica: see Huancavelica.
Guanches 4 796b; embalming 8 158d.
Guandacol: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Guandacol.
Guanhanaris 12 829b.
Guanica: town, Porto Rico 31 846b.
— Point Lighthouse, Porto Rico 34 117 M6.
Guanidin 31 725b.
Guanillos 34 122 C8.
Guanine 5 576d; guano 11 234b; wine 17 683c.
Guanius 24 14a.
Guanipa, Rio: see Rio Guanipa.
Guano: lake, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
Guano 1 347a; 11 233a; 1 346a; baths 3 439b; Bohira 4 14a; Chincha Island 5 673a; 18 675a; constituents 11 235a; Guanape 18 675a; home made 1 352c; horticulture 12 239a; introduction 1 305a; menhaden 16 10d; oat crops 1 360b; Peruvian 11 234a; 15 511d; uric acid 24 12a.
Guano Cay 34 120 M8.
Guano-bird (Sula variegata) 18 671d.
Guans 26 257c.
Guanta 34 122 E1.
Guantanamo: town, Cuba 29 145c; 34 117 H4; American occupation 32 770b.
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 33 35c.
Guanuco: see Huanuco.
Guao: see Guaco.
Guap: see Yap.
Guapay, Rio: see Rio Guapay.
Guapey: see Rio Guapay.
Guapi 6 152d.
Guapo 34 118 H3.
Guapore 4 221c.
Guapore, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Guara (Red wolf) 4 227b.
Guara, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guara.
Guarabira 31 463b.
Guarana (Paullinia sorbilis) 11 235c; 9 406c; medicinal use 11 235d.
Guaranda: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 648d.
Guarani: tribe 34 124 F9; 1 702a; 4 14d; 11 235c; 12 825d; description 4 10a; Dobrizhoffer's mission 7 308c; language 24 15a; 31 460c; statistics 18 244c.
Guaranine 11 235d.
Guarañocas 4 15a.
Guarantee (Guarantie, Guaranty) 11 236a and 29 145c; extent of liability 29 147b; Italian 29 631a; 33 645b; surety's case 29 148b.

Guarantor: American 29 145d.
Guaranty: see Guarantee.
Guaranty and Indemnity Company (New York): see New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company.
Guaraos (Llanos de Guarayos) 34 122 E7.
Guaraparl (Guaraparim) 34 123 J8.
Guarapetendi Falls 31 797a.
Guarapo 4 264d.
Guarapuava 34 124 G8
Guararinqueta 11 246b, 34 123 H8.
Guaraunos (Warraus) 34 122 E3; 12 826c.
Guarayos 34 122 E2; 34 122 D6; 34 122 E7; 12 829b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Guarayos.
Guarby (Guarbi) 34 55 Q8.
Guarcino 34 32 O11.
Guard (rostrum): of belemnite 6 738d.
Guard Bridge 34 15 L1; linen manufacture 9 152a.
Guard plate: in electrometer 8 119c.
—, Prussian: recruits 2 595a.
— ring accumulator (Ill) 8 34b.
Guarda, Estevan de 19 555d.
Guarda: district, Portugal 29 149c; 34 20 E4; 3 510a; 19 537a; 31 852a.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 539c; 29 149c.
Guarda-barranco (Myiadestes obscurus) 11 240c.
Guardafui (Gardafui, Guardafa) 34 55 T7; 1 432c; 32 701a.
Guarda-morto 19 124c.
Guard-cells: stomata 4 89c; 25 411c; physiology 19 47a.
Guardi, Francesco 11 236c; 21 443a.
Guardia civil 2 613d.
Guardia (Kambanos): cape, Greece 34 36 L4.
—, town, Italy 34 32 R12.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B10.
—, town, Spain: see La Guardia.
—, La: see La Guardia.
Guardiagrele 34 32 Q10.
Guardian: monastic superior 1 22c.
"Guardian, The": drama 6 532c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Bahamas 31 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Dean Church establishes 27 88b.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Dominica 31 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, St Helena 31 206c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Steele and Addison establish 1 149b; 18 537a; 22 528b; Budgell contributes to 4 438b.
"Guardian Angel, The" 1 727b; 29 310d.
Guardian of Mankind 1 435a.
"Guardian of Paradise, The" 32 451a.
Guardian of the Purse 5 84b.
Guardiani 17 299d.
Guardians: Boards of 28 206d; election of 18 296c; recognizances in Chancery 20 310a.
— of the poor: constitution 30 314b; functions 19 473c; introduced 19 468a; woman 24 640c: see also Poor Laws.
"Guardians of the Crown" 10 543d.
Guardianship: agnates 20 688c; in chivalry 14 114c; England 13 2b; guardian ad litem 24 641c; Private International Law 29 537c; Roman Empire 20 706d; Roman laws 20 672d; Roman infants 13 1b; see also Infant.
Guardianship of Infants Act, 1886: mothers 24 641a; provisions 29 483d; 30 547d; widow 30 159b; will 24 573b.
Guardiaregia 34 32 Q12.
Guardiavieja 34 20 K8.
Guardio, Juana de 24 121d.
Guardiola, General 12 138d.
Guardo 34 20 H9.
Guards: Coldstream 2 570a; 2 580d; Foot 25 646d; 25 649a; Grenadier 2 580d; Rifle 2 570a; Prussian 2 [illegible] Russian 2 609c; 2 [illegible] Scots Fusilier 2
Guards Memorial, Waterloo Place, London 14 840a.
Guardunha 31 851c.
Guarena 34 20 F6.
Guarey 2 487b.
Guari: town: see Birni-n-Ghari.
Guari (Gbari): tribe, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Guaribas 34 124 J5.
Guarico: cape 5 56b; 11 540a.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Guariento (Guerriero) 11 236c; 21 442d.
Guaril 9 91b.
Guarina, Villa: see Villa Guarina.
Guarini, G. 11 236d; architecture 23 630a; Pastorals 18 345d; "Pastor Fido" 7 418d; 6 764b; revises Tasso's lyrics 23 78b.
Guarino (Guarinus): lexicographer 11 238a; 7 183d; as scholar 11 238a; 11 236d; 23 844a; as collector of MSS. 20 384b; literature 24 145d; rhetoric 20 387a.
Guarisamey: mines 7 553a.
Guaritico 34 122 D2.
Guarmey: see Huarmey.
Guarnerius: see Irnerius.
Guarnieri, G. 24 246b.
Guarrazar 16 76c.
Guarstalla: see Guastalla.
Guarunto 34 120 L4.
Guasabacoa Bay 11 525a.
Guascama, Punta: see Punta Guasacama.
Guasco, Abbé 5 28c.
—, Monte 2 10a.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
Guasdualito 34 122 C2.
Guash: see Wash, The.
Guash Ngishu 27 611b.
Guasila 34 30 C8.
Guasimas, Las: see Las Guasimas.
Guaso Nyiro (Guasso) 34 56 Q10.
Guassu Ijuhy 34 124 G9.
Guastalla (Guarstalla) 11 238b; 34 31 J5; travel map 34 3 K6; battle 9 585d; Duchess of 4 29d; Duchy of Parma 18 315a; Dukedom of 10 771b; ceded to Philip 22 340a.
Guastatoya 34 120 F5.
Guatanamo 6 679c.
Guatavita 6 154a.
Guatemala: republic, America 11 238c; 34 120 E4; 29 149c; Alvarado's conquest 1 648d; antiquities 11 241a; boundary dispute 30 726d; 30 734b; dancing 6 799c; De Soto explores 7 133a; 29 150b; legends 16 208b; marriage 5 187a; mountains 11 238d; orographical map Pl XI 24 510; patents laws 31 505d; political divisions 11 240c; railways 20 252b; valley 11 238d.
— Antigua (Old Guatemala) 34 120 D5.
— la Nueva (Guatemala): town, Guatemala 11 241c and 29 151d; 34 120 E5; 29 149d.
Guatemala sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Guatemozin 16 219b; executed 6 442c.
Guatteria 14 259a.
— virgata: see Black Lancewood.
Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
Guaturiva 34 122 D3.
Guatusos 34 120 L9; 6 450a; physical peculiarities 16 207b.
Guaura: see Huaura.
Guava (Psidium pomifera or pyriferum) 11 242a; 4 148d; 12 748c.
Guaviare (Guablare): see Rio Guaviare.
Guaxaca 6 442b.
Guayabal (Gayabal): town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Guayabate 16 821a.
Guayabero, Rio: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayacan 5 622d.
Guayado 19 555b.
Guayaguayare Bay 34 118 K4.
Guayama 29 151d; 19 532d; 31 845b; 34 118 C6.
Guayanar see Bellvar.
Guayaneco (Gualaneco Islas): see Islas Guayaneco.
Guayanilla 19 532d.
Guayanos 12 828d.
Guayape, Rio: see Rio Guayape.
Guayaquil: river, Ecuador 7 646b; 20 189a.
— (Santiago de Guayaquil): town, Ecuador 11 242b and 29 152a; 34 122 A4; 25 345 Map; 1 673a; 7 646b; 20 189a; 25 367d; 27 630a; Dampier attacks 6 796a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
Guayaquil, Gulf of Ecuador 34 122 A4; 7 646c; 18 116a.
Guayaquil rubber 12 837d.
Guayaquillite 16 428d.
Guayas: province, Ecuador 34 122 A4; 7 648d; 27 648c; 29 152a.
—, Rio: see Rio Guayas.
Guayavero 6 153d.
Guaybas: see Guahibos.
Guaycas: see Guaicas.
Guaycuruan 25 374b.
Guaycurus 1 687b.
Guaymas 34 119 C4; 11 752b; 32 706c.
Guaymies 23 475c.
Guaynare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayquiraro, Rio: see Rio Guayquiraro.
Guayra: river, Venezuela 5 81b.
— (La Guayra, Guaira): town, Venezuela 11 242d and 29 152a; 34 122 D1; 5 81b; 24 139c; 26 582c; 33 650b.
— (Conenditu, Sete Quedas) Falls, Brazil 34 124 G8; 4 221b; 18 243d; 19 183b; 31 796b.
Guaytecas 34 124 C12.
Guaza: see Elisabethpol.
Guazacoalcos: see Coatzacoalcos.
Guazapares 34 119 E4.
Guba Cashel Point Lighthouse 34 16 B3.
— Terpyeniya: see Patience Bay.
Gubagab River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C2.
Gubat 34 55 P6.
Gubbi'n Gundi 17 497b.
— Rimi 17 497b.
Gubbio, Angioletto da 10 670c.
—, Giorgio of: see Andreoli.
—, Guido: see Palmerucci, G.
Gubbio (Iguvium) 11 242d and 29 152b; 34 31 N8; Eugubine tables 8 664a; Majolica 19 625d; 24 10b; pop. 13 449b.
Gubbo: see Gumbo.
Guben: town, Prussia 11 243a; 34 22 J20; 34 3 M3; treaty 14 144c.
—, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
Guber: see Gober.
Guberlinsk Mountains 24 4d.
"Gubernatione Dei, De" 21 239a.
Gubia Mount 34 56 J11.
Gubir: see Gober.
Gubu 34 54 J8.
Gubub: see Kubub.
Gučetić, Stjepo: see Stjepo Gučetić.
Guchen (Gutchen) 34 44 E2.
Guchi 34 40 A2.
Gudalur: see Cuddalor.
— Pass 17 509a.
Gudar, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gudar.
Gudár-i-Balútek 26 81b.
Gudar-i-Barut (Godarbarut): town, Persia 34 40 G5.
Gudarz-ibn-Gio 14 159d.
Gudas (Sogna) 34 56 Q10.
Gudbrand Laagen 17 575d.
Gudbrandsdal (Gudbrandsdalen): valley 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Guddada River 34 41 M6.
Guddra 34 41 C7.
Guddum (Gudiam) 34 42 H11.
Gude, H. 32 456b.
Gudea 26 99b; 26 42c.
Gudems 14 6a.
Guden Aa 34 25 F4; 7 80c; 27 408d.
Gudenberg, E. zu 11 336b.
Gudesgua 34 120 K7.
Gudgeon: carpentry 4 477b.
Gudgeon (Gobio): fish 11 243b
Gudgeon: nautical term 21 603d.
Gudgeon fishing 2 43d; 25 449a.
Gudger, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Gudhghur 34 40 L8.
Gudhjem Lighthouse 34 25 R6.
Gudiam: see Guddum.
Gudiatham: see Gudiyatam.
Gudin 9 672b.
Gudius 13 124d.
Gudiyatam (Gudiatham, Gudivatam), India 34 42 G13.
Gudkino 34 34 L5.
Gudme 34 25 H6.
Gudmont 34 19 L4.
Gudmund, "the Good" 12 620b; Life of 12 626a.
Gudmundar-drapa 12 622c.
Gudmundsson, Valtyr 29 394a.
Gudnes, Cuba 34 117 D3.
Gudran (Kudrum) 34 40 F5.
Gudred (Gudrodr): king of Dublin, about 900 13 252d.
Gudri-olum 34 40 F2.
Gudrun: heroine 12 623d; 17 474c.
"Gudrun" 10 524d.
Gudrunarson Eilifr 7 650b.
Gudu Adu 34 55 S8.
Gudur (near Adoni, Madras Presidency) 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
— (near Nellore, Madras Presidency), India 34 42 G12; 31 118c.
—, mountain, Russia 34 38 M2; pass 26 619b.
Gudvangen 34 26 E6.
Gué 34 19 K3.
Guebres: see Gabars.
Guebwiller: see Gebweiler.
Guebwiller: see Gebweiler.
—, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Guebzeh 27 215c.
Guecelard 34 19 A5.
Guecubu 5 619b.
Guedel 3 545a.
Guedik 33 514a.
Gueguensi: included in Honduras 12 129d.
Guejar 13 717a; 16 394b.
Guejarite 16 394b.
Guelder rose (Water elder) 11 244c.
Guelderland: see Gelderland.
Guelderland, Charles of Egmond, duke of 11 244a; acquires Gröningen 11 207b.
—, William, duke of (14th century) 11 243d.
—, William, duke of (16th century) 11 244b.
Guelders: fowls 19 645d.
Guelders, Council of 2 623c.
Guelden: see Gelderland.
Gueldres: town: see Geldern.
Guelfs: see Guelphs.
Guelf: see Ilf.
Guellerguzan 33 500d.
Guelma 34 54 H1; 25 316b.
Guelph II (Welf): duke of Bavaria 15 632c.
— IV: duke of Bavaria 8 558b.
— III: duke of Carinthia 8 559b.
Guelph: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Guelph: town, Ontario 11 245c and 29 152c; 34 61 E4; 10 47d.
— Junction 34 61 E4.
Guelphic Order, Royal 31 341a.
Guelphs (Guelfs, Welfs) 11 244d; at Bologna 4 19d; and Dante 6 810b; diet at Frankfort 9 708a; in Italy 13 472c; 13 474d; at Florence 9 333d; Guelph Legion 28 675d; descent of House of Hanover from 8 558b; 11 447b; Hannöverische Rechtspartei 28 694b; at Rome 20 706b; at Siena 22 40a.
Guelueda 34 55 S8.
Guemals (Mazama bisulca, M. antisiensis) 27 398c.
Guéméné-sur-Scorff (Guéméné) 34 17 B4; 16 813b.
Güemes, Fort: see Fort Guemes.
— Island 34 111 C1.
Güemez, Mexico 34 119 K6.
Guendar: see Gondar.
Guéneau de Montbéliard 4 445b.
Guénée, A. 9 669b.
Guenever: see Guinevere.
Guenguel River 31 500c.
Gueni: see Gweni.
Guenin system: shorthand 21 841d.
Guentherus of Andernach 12 631b.
Gueparda jubata: see Cheetah.
Guepinia 9 832a.
Guerah-et-Tarf (Guera Tarf) 34 54 H2.
Guérande: town, France 34 17 C5; treaty of 9 547c.
Guéranger, Abbé 4 263c.
Guerao, Mount 34 47 D3.
Guerard, J. 15 520d; 30 551a.
Guerbaville 34 19 B2.
Guerche: coin 31 292b.
Guerche, La: see La Guerche.
Guerchy, Count 8 455c.
Guercino: see Barbieri, Giovanni.
Guerdi Beranan mountain 18 617b.
Guerdiz 22 187b.
Guere (Gere) Mountains 34 55 L8.
Guéré-Berian: mountain 18 617b.
Guéré-Sourava mountain 18 617b.
Gueret: journalist 18 539b.
Guéret: arrondissement, France 6 574c.
—, town, France 11 245d; 34 3 E5; 34 17 G6.
Guericke, Otto von 11 245d; 15 197d; air pump 1 429b; 19 245a; electric experiments 8 4a.
Guerigny 17 496b; 27 500a.
Guerillas 33 752d.
Guerimand 30 325b.
Guerin, Eugénie de 11 246b.
—, G. M. de 11 246a.
—, J. B. P. 11 246c.
—, Jules 25 481c; 27 423c; 31 473b.
—, Mgr Paul 26 293b.
—, P. N. 11 240d; 7 39c; 10 444a.
Guerm sugar estate 30 502a.
Guerminstre: see Warminster.
Guernica (Guernica y Luno), Spain 34 20 K1; 3 787b.
Guerneville 34 114 B4.
Guernsey, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— County 34 91 G5.
— Island 11 247b; on travel map 34 3 C4; 34 13 H4; agriculture 1 413b; 28 529b; dialect 9 632b; history 5 393b; pop. 5 338c; religion 19 686a; statistics 26 654c; temperature 6 5b; tides 5 392a: see also Channel Islands.
Guernsey cattle 25 192b; (Ill) 25 to face 188.
— lily 5 392b.
Gueroult, G. 8 839b.
Guerra, A. F. 22 362a.
—, Mgr. 5 332d.
"Guerra de Granada" 16 10a; 22 359c.
"Guerra a muerte" 26 35c.
Guerra de las comunidades 18 130d.
Guerrara 34 54 H2.
"Guerras de Granada" 20 659a.
"Guerras Civiles de Granada" 22 358a.
Guerrazzi, F. D. 11 248a; 13 516a.
Guerre de course 31 100a.
"Guerre des Dieux" 18 318d.
Guerre des farines, la 23 628d.
Guerre, La: town: see La Guerre.
Guerreiro, J. A. 19 552d.
Guerrero, Archbishop 23 549b.
—, P. y 17 386b.
—, President 30 731a; 16 220a.
Guerrero: state, Mexico 29 152c; 16 214d; 30 726d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico: see Concepcion.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J3.
— (Tixtla): town, Guerrero, Mexico: see Tixtla de Guerrero.
—, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guerrero.
"Guerres Maritimes sous la République et l'Empire" 29 762d.
Guerriero: see Guariento.
Guerry's camera shutter (Ill) 31 690c.
Guerryton 34 84 G6.
Guertie 34 106 K5.
Guesoquin: see Du Guescein.
Guess-warp: nautical 21 603d.
"Guesses at the Riddle of Existence" 32 661b.
Guest: family, arms of 11 701a.
—, Dr E. 8 268d; 8 269a.
—, Lady C. 5 319a; 20 649c.
Guest-flies 10 46c.
Guestling 5 787a.
Guestwick 34 8 J3.
Guet N'dar 21 182d.
Guetaria 11 265b.

Guétin Aqueduct 4 325a.
Guettard 14 353a.
Guette, Citri de la: see La Guette, Citri de.
Guette River 3 69b.
Gueules: in heraldry 11 691c.
Gueulf: see Guelph.
Gueux, Les 7 699c; 12 74d.
Guevaiz 25 630a.
Guevara, A. de 11 248c; 22 359d; 15 104d; and Cervantes 5 352a.
—, L. V. de 11 248d; 22 358d.
Guevei (Cephalophus, Antilope pygmæa) 2 101c.
Gueydan 34 87 D6.
"Gueydon": ship 31 105b.
Gueze 24 490d; 33 811b.
Guffei 34 55 K7.
Guffens: painter 32 447c.
Guffin Bay 34 70 K3.
Gugaira: see Gugera.
Gugé (Hundes), Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 14 502d; 11 826c; 23 340a; fossils 11 828c.
Gugera (Gugaira, Montgomery) 16 789c and 30 824b; 34 41 D4; 16 789c; 20 108a; 30 107a; irrigation 29 598d; statistics 20 189b; 32 94a.
Gugging 34 29 B4.
Guggisberg 34 27 D4.
Gugh 34 13 D5.
Gugird, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gugird.
Gugler war 22 784d; 23 859a.
Guglielmi, G. 11 249a.
—, P. 11 248d.
—, P. C. 11 249a.
Guglielmini 12 436a; 16 822b.
Guglielmo da Pisa 18 53a.
Güglingen 34 23 O8.
Guglionesi (Guglionisi), Italy 34 32 R11.
Gugluk Dagh 34 38 F4.
Gugu: king of Lydia: see Gyges.
Gugu: town 34 56 L9.
Gugu (mt.) 34 28 O6.
Guguan Island 34 52 N2.
Guha 34 56 O12.
Guhrau 34 24 J23.
Gui de Blois 9 800b.
— d'Uissel 19 874c.
Guia, La: see La Guia.
— Lighthouses 34 20 C6.
— Narrows 34 124 C14; 18 352c.
Guiacas 1 687a.
Guiana (Guyana) 11 249a and 29 152d; 34 123 F3; explorations 28 632a; 20 263d; geology 25 305b; races 12 828b; vanilla 24 67b.
—, river: see Rio Guiana.
—, Brazilian 34 123 F3.
—, British 11 249c and 29 153a; 34 121 J2; large scale map 34 122; chartered company 26 692b; ecclesiastical organization 8 492d; forests 9 406b; government 11 251b; grain imports 29 79a; industries 11 251b; labour 6 334a; 14 171c; mails 31 860d; military and naval service 25 650b; mining 30 770a; 30 769; patent law 31 505a; population 11 250c; press 31 207a; religion 11 251c; Venezuelan boundary dispute 25 558a; 33 652a.
Guiana cedar wood 5 286b.
Guiana, Dutch 11 251d and 29 154b; 34 121 J3; 34 123 F3; history 11 253a; mining 30 769; population 11 252b; press 31 207a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 29 154b.
—, French (Cayenne) 11 253c and 29 154d; 34 121 K3; large scale map 34 123 G3; 9 526b; forests 9 406b; history 11 254c; 13 715c; 4 292a; minerals 30 769; penal settlement 19 759d; 11 254c; press 31 207c.
—, Venezuelan: see Bolivar: district, Venezuela.
— Current 3 19c.
Guiart, G. 9 646a.
Guiatu-la 22 51a.
Guiavar 34 38 L4.
Guibal: painter 6 809a.
Guibal fan 6 70d; 23 623c; 33 658c; (fig.) 33 656c.
Guibarra River 7 361d.
Guibert: friend of Mme. de Stael.
— of Gembloux 11 816a.
— of Nogent 11 255a.
— (Wibert) of Ravenna, antipope Clement III 11 255b; 11 668b; 18 339a; 20 791c.
Guibray 9 1b.
Guicciardini, F. 11 255c; 13 509b; 15 788d; and Machiavelli 15 151c; governor of Parma 18 315a.
—, G. B. 15 520b.
—, L. 11 257a; 23 689a; 6 489a.
—, P. 11 257a.
Guiccioli, Countess 4 610a.
Guichard of Beaulieu 8 407b.
Guichen, France 34 17 D5.
"Guichen": ship 31 105b.
Guichen Bay 34 51 C6; 22 283d.
Guicowar: see Gaekwar.
— Dominions: see Baroda.
"Guida" 19 394d.
"Guide to Family Devotion" 32 89b.
"Guide of the Perplexed" 15 296c.
Guide blade chamber 12 532a.
— feather 2 376b; 2 378a.
— rope: (balloon) 1 193c.
Guiderock (Guide Rock), Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Guides: in coal-shafts 6 74c; (ill) 16 456c.
Guidhommes (Guyd'-hommes) 9 278b.
Guidi, A. 13 511b.
—, C. A. 11 257b.
—, Count de 29 315c.
—, I.: Orientalist 21 643d.
—, T.: see Masaccio.
Guidiccioni, G. 11 257d; 13 509d; 13 653a.
Guidimakha 21 660d; 21 663a.
Guiding Eagle 16 211a.
Guido, Giovanni: see Fiesole, Fra Angelico da.
— of Arezzo 11 257d; 11 258a; 17 80c; musical notation 10 65a.
— of Bres 6 565a.
—, brother of St Bernard 3 601d.
— delle Colonne 8 412d; 13 499b; 20 639a; 22 151d.
— of Gonzaga: see Guido of Mantua.
— of Mantua 10 772a.
— of Siena 11 258c; 22 43d.
— of Spoleto 20 787b.
— of Vienne: see Callxtus II.
Guido Reni: see Reni.
"Guido Tyrius" 11 341b.
Guidobaldo, Duke 10 152d; 24 9d; 24 10a.
Guidon 9 278c.
Guidui: see Kui-te.
Guienne (Guyenne), France 11 258d; 34 17 B3; 10 624a; 5 410a; Du Guesclin acquires 7 518a; Henry II acquires 11 657b: see also Aquitania.
—, Collége de 16 708a.
—, Eleanor of: see Eleanor of Guienne.
— and Gascogne 9 510d.
Guier (Lake) 34 54 C6.
Guier River 20 528b; 21 322a.
Guierche, La: see La Guierche.
Guiglia (Giuglia) 34 31 K6.
Guignard 27 339d.
Guignes, C. L. J. 11 259b.
—, J. de 11 258d; 12 382b.
Guignes 34 19 F3.
Guiguet's green 4 51b; 4 692a; 5 705b.
Guignicourt 34 19 H2.
Guigo 5 164a.
Guigues (Guiges, Guigue) IV 27 388a.
— V 27 388a.
— VI 27 388a.
— VIII 6 835a.
Guigues André 11 185a.
Gui-hua-tcheng: see Kuku Khoto.
Guija 34 120 F5; 11 239c.
Guikora 34 55 L9.
Guil 1 599c.
Guilandina bonduc 17 664c.
Guilbert: architect 25 599c.
Guild, R. A. 3 663d.
Guild: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
Guild of the Holy Cross 3 782c.
"Guild v. Conrad" 29 146d.
Guild-brethren 24 642b.
Guilden Morden 34 8 E5.
Guilder 16 732c.
Guilderland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Guildford, John Maitland, Earl of: see Lauderdale, John, 1st duke of.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 17 553d; 8 358a; on almanacs 1 591b; American policy 19 136d; coalition with Fox 8 358d; 4 545a; First Lord of the Treasury 8 368c; imposes insurance duty 29 574a; 13 162a: ministerial position 8 355a; 8 369c; motion against "North Briton" 24 567b; Regulating Act 12 811a; 11 514a; leads Tories 24 540c.
Guildford, Frederick North, 5th earl 29 96d; founds Corfu University 6 396c.
—, Francis North, Baron 5 389c; 8 368b.
—, Nicholas de 8 395c.
Guildford: town, England 11 262a and 29 155c; 34 9 E4; travel map 34 3 D3; Russell's History 6 581b; population 22 694a; 33 85d; races 12 201b.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 24 508d.
Guildhall: town 34 66 H4.
Guildhall, city of London 14 820a; 30 345 Map; 5 406d; architecture 6 802a; crypt 6 609c; effigies 10 738b; library 14 516c; law court 6 510d; police court 14 834a.
— School of Music 14 836d; 33 872a.
Guildry 4 63d.
Guilds (gilds) 11 259b; 6 221a; heraldry of 11 689d; artisans' 11 260b; charitable work 26 677b; educational 33 601a; 23 833a; and freemasonry 9 748c; Holland 12 91b; mediæval 2 638d; 4 63d; 11 260b; ancient Rome 1 5d; in mediæval Rome, social 11 261a; 9 780c.
—, City of London 14 819b.
—, Craft 4 63b; 6 39d; 33 403b.
—, Trade 2 212d; 26 692a; and apprenticeship 9 760b; effect on wages 24 310c; economic importance 19 353b; history 11 261c; 17 30a; 14 173d; Italy 20 797b; Lübeck 15 33c; Madrid 30 423d.
— of Masters 33 601a.
Guilds-Merchant 27 637d; 11 261c; Rome 20 797a.
Guildtown 34 15 J1.
Guilelmites 15 473c.
Guiley 34 106 H1.
Guilford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Baltimore co., Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
—, Howard co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— College, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— County 34 78 K2.
— Court House: battle 23 744d.
—, East: see East Guildford.
—, North: see North Guildford.
Guilharda, J. de 19 553d.
Guilhem: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne: see William: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne.
Guilielmo Alloy 31 500b.
Guillain, Captain 22 256a.
Guillard 24 635b.
Guillaume, A. 26 588a; 31 856b.
—, E. 17 778a; "The Roman Marriage" Pl VI 32 480.
—, Eugene 32 480a; 18 277a.
—, M. 30 447b; thermometer 33 299a; 33 300a.
"Guillaume de Palerme" 9 640b.
"Guillaume Tell" 20 861a.
Guillaumes: town, France 34 18 N8.
Guillaume's Alloy 33 805d.
"Guillem de la Barra" 19 875d.
Guillem de Bergadan: see William of Bergadan.
Guillemain 26 548a.
Guillemot (Uria trolle, Kiddaw, Lavy, Skiddaw) 11 262c; 7 696c; 15 2c.
Guillestre 34 18 M8.
Guilletué 5 616d.
Guillevin 6 765a.
Guilloche: architectural 2 466a.
— jewellery 13 677a.
Guillochos: architecture 2 409a; 2 466a.
Guillon (Doubs), France 34 19 N6.
— (Yonne), France 34 19 J5.
Guillotière 15 111a.
Guillotine, J. I. 11 263b.
Guillotine 11 263a.
—, in bookbinding 4 44a.
Guilsborough 34 8 B4.
Guilsfield 34 11 F3.
Guimar 34 20 N8; 4 799a.
Guimarães, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— (Guimaraens), Portugal 11 264a and 29 155d; 34 20 D3; 1 618c.
Guimaras (Guimares) Island 34 47 D7; 18 732b; 31 664c.
Guimbal 34 47 D7.
Guimet, E. 15 112b.
—, M. 23 721d.
Guimir 17 319b.
Guin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Switzerland: see Dudingen.
Guina Falls 21 660a.
Guinaud, M. 10 665b.
Guinand, P. L. 23 139a.
Guinayangan Bay 18 748d.
Guinchos, Cayo: see Cayo Guinchos.
Guinda 34 114 C4.
Guine, L. A. G. de 26 588b.
Guinea, Lord of 10 180a.
Guinea, W. Africa 11 264a; 34 54 H9; 1 209a; Chartered Company 26 692b; forests 9 408a; meteorology 1 257b; statistics 31 854a; tribes 17 319a; 17 316d; 17 318a.
Guinea: coin 2 533d.
"Guinea Catalogue of Books" 32 85d.
Guinea corn (Negro corn, Sorghum vulgare): see Durra.
— corn (Pennisetum sp.) 16 321b.
— corn (Sorghum saccharatum): see Sorghum.
Guinea Current 34 1 R9; 3 20c.
— fowl (Numida meleagris) 11 264b; 19 646d; production of eggs 7 697b; trachea of 3 727a.
Guinea, French 29 155d; 34 54 C8; area 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c.
— goat (Capra depressa) 10 710a.
— grains: see Melegueta Pepper.
— grass (Panicum maximum jumentaceum) 16 321b; 12 752d.
—, Gulf of 34 53 F4; 1 249d; 3 639a.
Guinea Mills 34 76 G6.
—, New: see New Guinea.
Guinea Palm (Elais guinensis) 9 408a; 25 129d; 1 209b; nut 17 664b; oil 4 88a; 18 190d.
— pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
— pig (Cavia cobaya) 5 277b.
—, Portuguese 29 156b; 34 54 C7; area 25 162d; boundaries 25 158a; exports and imports 25 136c.
— rods: currency 4 219a.
— worm (Dracontiasis, Filaria medinensis) 7 704b; 18 271a.
Guineaman Bay 34 117 G1.
Guinean subregion: birds 3 758c.
Guinegate: battles 9 553c; 1513 9 555c.
Guines, Raoul, Comte de 23 489c.
Guines: town, Cuba 34 117 D3; 29 156c; 6 682b; 29 295d.
—, district, France 34 17 G2; 19 79b.
Guinevere (Guenever) 2 653b; 9 639c; 20 647a.
"Guinevere" 33 250a.
Guineys 34 76 J4.
Guingamp 11 265a; 34 17 B4; 27 257c; 6 480a.
Guinguené 2 651a.
Guingug 34 47 E8.
Guinicelli, G. 13 501b.
Guinigi, Maria: tomb 15 39a.
Guinizzelli, G. 6 227c.
Guinness, Sir B. 28 349b; beer manufacture of 26 360b.
—, Sir E. C., 1st Baron Iveagh: see Iveagh, Lord.
— Trustees 32 679c.
Guinobatan 18 749b.
Guinotte engine 16 459b.
Guinterius Andernacensis 15 808b.
Guinua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Guiom-chu-Mekong 34 44 F4.
Guion, Madame: see Guyon.
—, S. B. 32 840d.
Guion, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
Guion line 32 840d.
Guiones, Point 34 120 K10.
Guipanabis 6 156a.
Guipure lace 14 189b.
Guipuzcoa 11 265a and 29 156c; 34 20 K1; 32 742c; 3 172c; 22 298b; Loyola 13 652c.
Guira guaihumbi 17 3c.
Guiraca 11 209d.
Guirand, E. 29 156d.
Guiraut de Bornell 19 874b.
Guiria 24 140c.
Guiriri, Rio: see Rio Guiriri.
"Guirlande de Julie" 9 637b; 20 264d.
"Guiron" 20 645a.
Guiron le Courtois 20 648c.
Guisborough (Guisbrough): town, Yorks 11 265c; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; mineral springs at 24 747b.
Guisbrough Priory 24 749c.
Guiscard, Marquis de 18 100b; 23 528c.
—, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Guiscard: town, France 34 19 F1.
Guiscardi, Prof. 10 243a.
Guiscardo Strait 5 343d.
Guise: house of 11 265d; 9 557c; 9 559d; 9 562d; 18 203d; genealogical table 11 267c.
—, Charles of: see Charles of Guise.
—, Claude, Duke of: see Claude, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis, Duke of: see Francis, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis of: see Francis of Guise.
—, Henry, Duke of: see Henry, Duke of Guise.
—, Louis: see Louis of Guise.
—, Mary of: see Mary of Guise.
Guise: town, France 11 265d; 34 19 H1; on travel map 34 3 F4; 21 196d.
Guise, le Grande: see Francis of Guise.
Guiseley 34 7 E4; 14 407b.
"Guiseppe Garibaldi": ship 31 105d.
Guiseppino, Il: see Cesari Guiseppe.
Guisetti Palace 24 155a.
Guishe 34 40 J5.
Guisne 28 173a.
Guisnes, Count of 14 112d.
Guist 34 8 H3.
Guitar: stringed instrument 11 267d; 8 548a.
"Guitar and Accordion" 33 119d.
Guit-Guit 22 628d.
Guitane, Lough: see Lough Guitane.
Guiteau 28 586d.
Guitiahu: see Cult Auau.
Guiting-Power (Guyting Power) 34 12 L2.
Guitres 34 18 E7.
Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo 13 501b; 22 262c.
Guiuan 34 47 F7.
Guizanbourg 34 123 G3.
Guizance: see Guyzance.
Guizot, F. P. G. 11 268a; 9 681b; on Alexander Hamilton 1 721d; 11 413b; on the Commonwealth 6 602c; establishes "Revue Française" 18 540b; as minister 9 620d; and history chair 6 522b; leader of the Doctrinaires 7 319c; 9 619a; on Peel's policy 18 456c; recalled by Vatimesnil 6 522d; relations with England 11 270b; 28 222b; and Thiers 23 303c; 23 305a; views on education 6 522d; 27 636b.
—, Madame 11 268a.
— de Witt, Madame 11 272d.
Guizotia oleifera 21 693a.
Gujar Khan 34 41 D3.
Gujar Singh 13 691b.
Gujarashtra 4 24c.
Gujarat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
— Punjab: see Gujrat.
Gujarathi: see Guzerathi.
Gujars 12 746b; 20 260c.

Gujba **34** 55 J8; Tader-Allah defeated at **32** 120b.
Gujerat: see Guzerat.
Gujránwála **11** 273a; **29** 157a; **34** 41 E3; **1** 777b; **20** 109b; **32** 94b.
Gujrat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
—, Punjab **11** 273c; **29** 157b; **34** 41 D3; **20** 260b; battle of, 1849 **6** 777b; **11** 2c; **12** 864d; **20** 112b; **27** 436d; Damascene work at **12** 762d; statistics of **20** 109b; **32** 94a.
Guju **34** 56 N9.
Gul Kuh **34** 40 M4; **25** 114d.
Gula **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Gulab Singh, Maharajah **10** 594d; **20** 112b; as Sikh minister **20** 111d.
Gulabi Bagh **14** 215a.
Gulahek: see Gulbek.
Gulakka **34** 55 L6.
Gulambar **34** 39 L5.
Gulandu Channel **34** 42 D16.
Gular: in the Polyneurus **12** 648d; **19** 429a.
—, sack: of bustard **4** 578d.
Gula-thing **17** 584c.
Gulbarga (Kulbarga) **34** 42 F11; **12** 428c; capital of Brahmani kingdom **12** 794a; cotton mills at **29** 205c; embroidery at **12** 762b; statistics **29** 205b.
Gulberghill **10** 844d.
Gulbi-n-sokoto: see Rima (river).
Gulch (Gulch Spring): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
Gülch: see Jülich.
Gulches **4** 701d.
Guldalen **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Guldastah **13** 394a.
Guldberg: chemist: mass action **26** 738a.
—, Ove **7** 91c.
— and Waage's law **28** 14c.
Guldborg Lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
— Sund, Denmark **34** 25 K7.
Guldbrandsdalen: see Gudbrandsdal.
Guldeford, East: see East Guldeford.
Gulden **16** 732a; **26** 14a.
Guldenboden **34** 24 D29.
Guldene Zeepard **3** 103c.
Güldenhof **34** 24 G27.
Guldenmann, C. **14** 45b; **14** 47b.
Guldenschaaf, Joh. **23** 685d.
Guldenstädt **10** 700a; **12** 632c; **18** 8c; **18** 188b.
"Guldhornene" **17** 730d.
Guldin's theorems **13** 5d; **13** 55d; **16** 28a; **18** 231a.
Guldsmedshytta **22** 739c.
Guledgud (Guledgarh) **34** 42 F11.
Guledig **2** 651d; **5** 323b.
Guleh **21** 658a.
Gulek (Gulek Boghaz) **34** 38 F4.
Guleri: see Alexandropol.
Gules **11** 691c.
Gulestan: see Gulistan.
Gulevichki **34** 34 E6.
Gulf: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, The: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— of Adalia: see Adalia, Gulf of.
— of Aden: see Aden, Gulf of.
— of Adramyti: see Adramyti, Gulf of.
— of Ægina: see Ægina, Gulf of.
— of Agrakhan: see Agrakhan, Gulf of.
— of Akabah: see Akabah, Gulf of.
— of Alexandretta: see Iskanderun, Gulf of.
— of Almeria: see Almeria, Gulf of.
— of Amatique: see Golfo Amatico.
— of Anadyr: see Anadyr, Gulf of.
— of Arcadia: see Arcadia, Gulf of.
— of Arsachena: see Arsachena, Gulf of.
— of Arta: see Arta, Gulf of.
— of Ashraf: see Astrabad Bay.
— of Asin (Mendelia): see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Asinara: see Asinara, Gulf of.
— of Bakiai: see Bakiai, Gulf of.
Gulf of Bomba: see Bomba, Gulf of.
— of Boni: see Boni, Gulf of.
— of Boothia: see Boothia, Gulf of.
— of Bothnia: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
— of Bourgas: see Bourgas, Gulf of.
— of Bu-Shaifa: see Bu-Shaifa, Gulf of.
— of Cadiz: see Cadiz, Gulf of.
— of Cagliari: see Cagliari, Gulf of.
— of California: see California, Gulf of.
— of Cambay: see Cambay, Gulf of.
— of Campeachy: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— of Cariaco: see Cariaco, Gulf of.
— of Carpentaria: see Carpentaria, Gulf of.
— of Cassandra: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
— of Castellammare: see Castellammare, Gulf of.
— of Catania: see Catania, Gulf of.
— of Corinth (Lepanto): see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Coro: see Coro, Gulf of.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 L1.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Gulf of.
— of Darien: see Darien, Gulf of.
— of Davao: see Davao, Gulf of.
— of Drin: see Drin, Gulf of.
— Dulce: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Enos: see Enos, Gulf of.
— of Finland: see Finland, Gulf of.
— of Fonseca: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
— of Gabes: see Gabes, Gulf of.
— of Gaeta: see Gaeta, Gulf of.
— of Gascogne: see Gascogne, Gulf of.
— of Genoa: see Golfo di Genova.
— of Gonaive: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
— of Guayaquil: see Guayaquil, Gulf of.
— of Guinea: see Guinea, Gulf of.
— of Hagion Oros: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Hammamet: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
— Hammock **34** 81 L4.
— of Hierissos: see Hierissos, Gulf of.
— of Honduras: see Honduras, Gulf of.
— of Iskanderun: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
— of Ismid: see Ismid, Gulf of.
— Junction: town **34** 84 D6.
— of Khatanga: see Khatanga, Gulf of.
— of Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
— of Kos: see Kos, Gulf of.
— of Kronotzki: see Kronotzki, Gulf of.
— of Lamia: see Lamia, Gulf of.
— of Lepanto: see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Lyon: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— of Makri: see Makri, Gulf of.
— of Manaar: see Manaar, Gulf of.
— of Manfredonia: see Manfredonia, Gulf of.
— of Martaban: see Martaban, Gulf of.
— of Masirah: see Masirah, Gulf of.
— of Mendelia: see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Messenia (Koron): see Koron, Gulf of.
— of Mexico: see Mexico, Gulf of.
— Mills: town **34** 73 K1.
— of Nauplia (Argolic Gulf): see Argolic Gulf.
— of Nicoya: see Nicoya, Gulf of.
— of Nordvik: see Nordvik, Gulf of.
— of Obi: see Obi, Gulf of.
— of Oman: see Oman, Gulf of.
Gulf of Oristano: see Oristano, Gulf of.
— of Pæstum (Salerno): see Salerno, Gulf of.
— of Palermo: see Palermo, Gulf of.
— of Palmas: see Palmas, Gulf of.
— of Papagayo: see Papagayo, Gulf of.
— of Papua: see Papua, Gulf of.
— of Paria: see Paria, Gulf of.
— of Patras: see Patras, Gulf of.
— of Patti: see Patti, Gulf of.
— of Pe-chi-li: see Pe-chi-li, Gulf of.
— of Petali: see Petali, Gulf of.
— of Policastro: see Policastro, Gulf of.
— of Quarnero: see Quarnero, Gulf of.
— of Quart: see Quart, Gulf of.
— of Rendino: see Rendino, Gulf of.
— of Riga: see Riga, Gulf of.
— of Saint George: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— of Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Gulf of.
— of St Vincent: see St Vincent, Gulf of.
— of Saloniki: see Saloniki, Gulf of.
— of San Miguel: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— of Sant' Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia, Gulf of.
— of Saros: see Saros, Gulf of.
— of Scala Nova: see Scala Nova, Gulf of.
— Shore Railway **31** 137b.
— of Siam: see Siam, Gulf of.
— of Sidra: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— of Singitic: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Smyl: see Smyl, Gulf of.
— of Smyrna: see Smyrna, Gulf of.
— of Solum: see Solum, Gulf of.
— of Spezia: see Spezia, Gulf of.
— of Squillace: see Squillace, Gulf of.
— Stream: current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 O6; **3** 19c; **17** 593a; **25** 771b; **31** 810a; diagram of course **33** 932b; influence on climate **1** 677c; **3** 21d; **8** 689c; **10** 220a; **17** 580c; **25** 363b; Kircher's theory respecting **25** 541b; temperature of **3** 21b; **24** 510d.
— Stream Islands: Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map.
— of Suez: see Suez, Gulf of.
— Summit **34** 70 L7.
— of Taganrog: see Taganrog, Gulf of.
— of Taimur: see Taimur, Gulf of.
— of Tajura: see Tajura, Bay of.
— of Taranto: see Taranto, Gulf of.
— of Tartary: see Tartary, Gulf of.
— of Tehuantepec: see Tehuantepec, Gulf of.
— of Terracina: see Terracina, Gulf of.
— of Tomini: see Tomini, Gulf of.
— of Tongking: see Tongking, Gulf of.
— of Triest: see Triest, Gulf of.
— of Uraba: see Uraba, Gulf of.
— of Valencia: see Valencia, Gulf of.
— of Venezuela: see Venezuela, Gulf of.
— of Venice: see Venice, Gulf of.
— of Volo (Volos): see Volo, Gulf of.
— of Yenisei: see Yenisei, Gulf of.
Gulfito **34** 122 A2.
Gulfport **34** 85 F10.
Gulfview **34** 85 F10.
Gulf-weed (Sargassum bucciferum) **1** 509b; **25** 773a.
Gulgong **34** 51 H4; **25** 792d.
Gulhek (Gulhak, Gulahek, Kulhek) **23** 111b; **33** 211a.
Gulisalpol (Gulisai) **34** 34 L8.
Gulica **34** 35 K6.
Guliche: see Jülich.
Gulick **34** 71 H6.
Gulielmus Parvus: see William of Newburgh.
Gulielmus de Salicето **15** 807d.
Gulima (Golima) **34** 55 R7.
Gulino **15** 198 Map.
Gulique Lake **34** 124 D12.
Gulistan: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
—, treaty of **7** 106a; **18** 648a; **31** 625b.
"Gulistán" **18** 659a; **21** 143b.
Gulistan Karez: see Gulistan.
Gull, J. **29** 157b.
—, Sir W. **29** 157b; **27** 683c.
Gull (Larus) **11** 274b; diagram of wings **9** 319b; nidification of **3** 771c; fossil remains **3** 730c; pneumatic bones of **3** 724a.
Gull Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F9.
— Island, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Lake, Asiniboia, Canada, **34** 60 J4.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada **34** 59 P7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— River Station **34** 98 C3.
Gulla **17** 319b.
Gulladoo **34** 16 F4.
Gull-Æsu Thord **12** 624b.
Gulland, Dr **32** 392d; **1** 360a.
Gullane **34** 15 L2; **11** 362b; **29** 24d.
Gullet: see Œsophagus.
Gulligal **34** 51 J3.
"Gullinskinna" **12** 625a.
Gullion, Slieve **34** 16 J3.
Gullivans Bay **34** 81 N11.
Gulliver: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
Gulliver: physiological researches **1** 845c; **15** 457a.
"Gulliver on the Farmer's Table" **32** 186d.
"Gulliver's Travels" **22** 766c; **7** 27d.
Gullmarfjord **22** 737c.
Gullogherboy: mountain **22** 159b.
Gully trap **21** 716d.
Gulmore Fort **7** 363b.
Gulmurg hill station **30** 19d.
Gulnabad, Battle of **18** 640a.
Gulnare **34** 82 L5.
Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
Gulose **26** 724a.
Gulpáigán (Kokah, Gilpaigan) **29** 157d; **34** 40 D4; **18** 627b.
Gulran **34** 40 J3.
Gulsha **9** 85d.
"Gulshan-i-'Ishq" **11** 848b.
"Gulshan-i-Ráz" **18** 659b.
Gulstav point **34** 25 H7.
Gulta **13** 689b.
Gulu Islands: see Ngoli Islands.
Gulueff **21** 190c.
Gulufa **34** 55 R8.
Gulussa **13** 766b.
Gulvain **34** 14 F6.
"Gulzár" **18** 659a.
Gulzárbágh **18** 409b.
"Gulzár-i Iram" **11** 848d.
Gülzow **34** 22 E21.
Gum: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Gum: in silk **3** 822d; in vegetable tissues **4** 88b.
Gum animé: see Gum Copal.
Gum arabic **1** 68a; **11** 275a; **18** 139d; **25** 136d.
— arabic plant: see Babul.
Gum bassora (caramania) **11** 276a.
— benzoin (benjamin) **3** 581a.
— bichromate process **31** 706c.
— boil **7** 97c.
— British: see Gum dextrin.
— caramania: see Gum Bassora.
— chagual **11** 275c.
—, cherry-tree **11** 276a.
— copal **20** 474b; **25** 136d.
— dextrin **7** 146b.
— dragon: see Gum Tragacanth.
— kuteera **11** 276a.
— mesquite (mezquite) **11** 275a.
—, Orenburg **14** 310c.
— resins **11** 276b; **17** 121a; **18** 526b.
— Ridge **34** 85 B7.
Gum senegal **1** 68a; **11** 275c; **13** 79d.
—, sweet **14** 687c.
— sulphur **34** 82 H6.
— tragacanth (gum dragon) **5** 578d; **11** 275d.
— trees: see Eucalyptus.
Guma: oasis, Turkestan **23** 639a.
—, territory: in Abyssinian Empire **25** 11d.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 B3; **24** 728d.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 M5.
Gumaelius, G. V. **22** 757b.
Gumaka **34** 47 D5.
Gumal pass **20** 110b.
Gumanti **33** 58d.
Gumaran Khokh **5** 253b.
Gumba, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M10.
Gumbabi: see Gumbalu.
Gumbad **34** 40 O2.
Gumbali **34** 56 O10.
Gumbalu (Gumbabi) **34** 55 P8.
Gumbaz: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 H7.
Gümbel, Prof. **9** 385d; **19** 328a.
Gumberry **34** 78 P2.
Gumbet **34** 40 F2.
Gumbinnen: district, Germany **34** 24 D34; **11** 276b.
—, town, Germany **11** 276b; **34** 24 C35; on travel map **34** 3 Q1.
Gumbiri **34** 56 O9.
Gumble **7** 530d.
Gumbo (Ochro, Okra, Syrian mallow, Abelmoschus esculentus, Hibiscus esculentus): plant **11** 276c; **2** 709d; in Egypt **7** 710d.
Gumboro **34** 75 N5.
Gumboz-i Shah **34** 40 J6.
Gumbu **34** 54 E7.
Gumbuz **3** 223b.
Gumenek **34** 38 G2; **6** 177c.
—, town, Pontus: see Comana.
Gumenitsa: see Gomenitsa.
Gumenjoka (Gumenjoko) **34** 56 K10.
Gumer, Dr **25** 133b.
Gumeri **23** 234b.
Gumesh Tepe **34** 40 F2.
Gumgum **34** 38 J3.
Gumi **25** 13c.
Gumia: see Jumio.
Gumishev **33** 609c.
Gumish-Khane: see Gümüsh-Khana.
Gumla Fort **34** 41 K8.
Gumley **34** 8 B4.
Gumma: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 C4.
Gummata **18** 405a.
Gummel **34** 54 J7.
Gummersbach **34** 23 K6.
Gummic acid **11** 275b.
Gummin **34** 22 D21.
Gummite **16** 388c.
Gumneck **34** 78 R3.
Gumnetai **2** 560c.
Gumpel **15** 210d.
Gumpoldskirchen **34** 29 N7.
Gumpond **34** 84 C2.
Gumri (Gumry, Alexandrapol) **11** 277a; **34** 33 H7.
Gums: anatomy **7** 221d; in lead poisoning **6** 140c; sections (ill) **7** 235b.
Gums, The: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Gumsur: town, India **34** 42 K10.
— campaign **10** 69d.
Gumswamp **34** 79 J3.
Gumti (Gamti, Goomtee) **34** 41 H6; **10** 68b; **17** 572c; **18** 71c; **21** 735b; **22** 697c.
Gümüljina (Gumurdjini, Gumuldzhina) **29** 157d; **34** 35 H7.
Gumus **21** 658b.
Gümüsh-Khana: division, Trebizond, Turkey **33** 446a.
— (Gemuch Khana): town, Turkey in Asia **29** 158a; **34** 38 H2.
Gumwood: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
Gumwood (Commidendron robustum) **21** 171a.
Gun (ordnance) **29** 158a; ancient **11** 305c; armour-protected **25** 673a; Austrian **2** 667a; ballistics, table of **31** 347d; breech-loading **31** 347b; bronze **4** 366d; cast-iron **11** 289d; converted **11** 307c; **11** 289c; designing **11** 291d; French **2** 665c; German **2** 665d; Krupp (ill) **11** 290a; loading of **1** 744b; Moncrieff mounting Pl V (ill) **11** 312;

muzzle-loading (ill) 11 306c; 1 744b; pneumatic dynamite 28 455a; rifled 11 308c; 11 306b; rifling table 12 457a; Russian 2 667b; smooth-bored 11 305d; for shot 29 159b; stresses in 29 170b; 29 168b; 27 740c; wrought-iron 11 288c.
—, automatic: see Machine Guns.
— boring heads (ill) 15 156b.
—, field: calibre 2 663a; Austrian 2 662c; horse batteries 2 662c; German 11 306d; leather-coated 2 656d; mountain artillery 8 812a; 11 310c; 9-pr. 11 306c; penetration 9 428b; qualities of 11 310b.
—, heavy: armour-piercing 9 450a; 25 671a; Armstrong (ill) 11 290c; 11 307c; calibres, 1875 2 664b; factor of effect 8 812a; modern types 28 452d; 64-pr., 40-pr., 25-pr. 11 307a; 80-pr. Palliser 11 289d; 80-ton 11 292d; 11 305a; 100-ton (ill) 11 309a; 100-ton M.L. (plate ill) 11 312a; 6-in. Q.F. (ill) 31 344a; 7-in. (plate ill) 11 312; 9-in. (ill) 11 311d; 9.2-in. B.-L. 31 348a; 9-in. R.M.L. 31 348a; 12-in. (ill) 31 343b; for land-fronts 11 309d; siege 2 663d; 11 307c; 11 309d; 11 314b.
—, machine: see Machine Guns.
—, naval: loading 31 346d; mounting 31 345d; for signalling 22 49a; 12-pr. 31 345a; 12-in. B.L. 31 345d.
—, sporting 21 832c; 29 160a; central-fire (ill) 11 280c; early breech-loading (ill) 11 280b; furniture of 11 280b; Lefaucheux-breech-action 11 280b; method of selecting 32 603d.
—, wire: see Wire Guns.
Gun Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 117 F2.
— Cay Lighthouse, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 3 239a.
— Flint Lake 34 98 E1.
— Flint Mines: town 34 98 E1.
— foundries 2 655c; at Woolwich 2 633b.
— harpoon 24 526b.
— making 11 278b; 29 160b; Armstrong's inventions 25 673d; breech-mechanism in 29 165a; establishment for (ill) 29 161; machine guns 11 285c; mathematical 29 168b; military rifles 11 282b; ordnance 11 288a; pistols 11 285b; rifling 11 294a; 29 166d; sporting guns 11 279b; sporting rifles 11 281d.
— mountings 11 310d; described (ill) 31 350d; 31 357d; 31 358c; quick-firing 31 359c; 6-in. (ill) 31 359d.
— recoil: brake for controlling (fig.) 26 339c.
Guna: town, India: see Goona.
— Mount, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
Guna: in Sanskrit 18 788c; 21 271d.
Gunakámadeva, Raja 14 69a.
Gunamati 14 227b.
Gunas 5 188c.
Gunatrayasamya 24 118c.
Gun-barrel: boring of 29 162a; forcing of 29 160d; size designations 11 281a; sporting 11 279b; 11 280a; various makes of 11 279d.
Gun-barrel drains 4 467b.
Gunbo, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Gunboats, varieties described 32 570c.
—, torpedo: see Torpedo Gunboat.
Gunbower: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— town, Victoria: see Wee Wee Rup.
Gun-carriage: British field artillery 2 663b; disappearing 9 451b; 11 312a; 31 356d; (ill) 31 357d; 31 366c; 15-pr. B.L. (ill) 31 360b; French, of 1776 2 658d; howitzer 31 360b; mountain, British artillery 2 662b; 9-pr. field (ill) 11 311a; 17th cent. 2 656b; 2 657c; various 11 310d.
Guncha 24 490c.
Gunchen 34 44 M2.
Gun-cotton (Pyroxylin) 11 277a; 5 564d; 28 364c; in collodion preparation 6 149a; compressed 3 809a; 9 436c; in cordite manufacture 32 23c; discovery 3 808d; explosion of 8 810a; 11 277d; for submarine mines 23 449b.
Gun-cotton powder 31 367c; 16 445d.
Gunda: tribe S. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 L5.
—, tribe, S.W. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 K6.
Gunda: elephant 12 742a.
—, planarian 19 174d.
Gundabloui 34 51 H2.
Gundagai 34 51 H5; 25 801b Map.
Gundam: see Goundam.
Gundamuk: see Gandamak.
Gundaphorus 23 368b.
Gundardehi (Guudardihi) 34 42 H9.
Gundaroo 34 51 H5.
Gundava (Gandava): town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map; 25 516d; 3 300c.
—, desert, Baluchistan 26 100c.
Gundelfingen 34 23 P11.
Gunder 34 101 K2.
Gunder Libah 34 55 S8.
Gunderam 6 544a.
Gunderbooka 34 51 F2.
Gunderic: king of Burgundy 4 535d.
—, son of Godigiselus 24 58b.
Gundermann, Prof. 33 899c.
Günderode, C. von 2 624a.
Gunderson 34 107 D3.
Gundesö 34 26 B2.
Gundet 25 17b.
Gúndév Shápúr (Béth Lápát, Jundai-Sábúr) 18 608c; synod 18 611a.
Gundezama 5 120a.
Gundi 34 55 L8.
Gundibald 4 535d.
Gundicar (Gundicarius) 4 535d; in legend 10 522b; 10 524c.
Gundlmar 4 535d.
Gundis: see Conthey.
Gundisalvi, D. 2 270b.
Gundlabrálmeswaram 14 5d.
Gundlakamma 17 320d.
Gundli 31 230c.
Gundling 18 540d.
"Gundlingiana" 18 540d.
Gundlupet 34 42 F14.
Gundobald: compiles code of law 20 712b; 21 215d; supports Glycerius 17 345c.
Gundobhadoli 34 41 M3.
Gundrada 8 495a.
Gun-drill: horse and field artillery 2 667d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
Gundsömagle 34 25 L5.
Gundu 34 56 L14.
Gunduk: see Gandak.
Gundulitsch, Ivan (Giovanni Gondola) 11 278c; 21 690.
Gundulph 6 608b; associations with Rochester 20 613c; builds Canterbury keep 5 30b; commences White Tower, London 14 844d; founds leper hospital 5 439b.
Gun-Duni (Gan-Dunivas) 3 182a; 3 184a.
Guneh 34 38 C3.
Gunflint Narrows: town, 34 61 H5.
Gunga 34 55 N7.
Gunga-dwara: see Hardwar.
Gungaur 34 41 H8.
Gungawáli 13 834d.
Gungels: see Kunkels.
Gunghi 10 780c.
Gung'l, J. 29 160c; 27 375c.
Gungle, Fräulein 29 160c.
Gun-guluta Steppe 34 44 H1.
Gungunhana 34 56 P16.
Gungunu 26 42c.
Gungunyana's Ford 30 272d.
Gunhild: wife of Erik Blood-axe 17 586a.
—, daughter of Godwine 10 720b.
—, daughter of Harold II 11 487a.
Gunhouse (Gunness) 34 7 H5.
Gunib: district, Daghestan 27 341c.
—, fort, Daghestan 27 341c.
—, mountain of the Caucasus 5 254d.
Gunibald 3 856c.
Gunig Su 28 310c.
Gunik 34 38 C4.
Gunipur 34 42 K10.
Gunja: town, Hungary 34 28 L7.
Gunja: drug: see Ganja.
Gunjai 12 502c.
Gunjam 5 787c.
Gunji, Lieut. 30 85a.
Gunjong 34 41 O7.
Gunlock: town, 34 113 J5.
Gunmarch: town 34 96 K13.
Gun-metal 6 29c.
Gunn: clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, cricketer 27 278b; performances 27 280a; batting average 27 281b.
Gunn: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Gunna 34 14 C6.
Gunnar: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474c.
— Pálsson 12 623a.
— Thidrand's Bane 12 624a.
Gunnedah 34 51 J3.
Gunnel: nautical term: see Gunwale.
Gunner: army 2 655c; 2 569b; naval 17 293b.
Gunners Quoin 34 53 M7.
Gunnersbury Park 34 10 H6.
— Station 34 10 H6.
Gunnerside 34 7 D2.
Gunnerton 34 6 F3.
Gunnerus, J. E. 17 590a.
Gunnery 11 297a and 29 171a; ballistics before 1880 11 297a; bibliography 11 315c; formulæ of effect 22 47d; gyroscopic drift 29 195a; muzzle-loading versus breech-loading 11 312d; naval service 11 307c; naval warfare 33 749b; British ordnance (1880) 11 308; projectiles before 1880 11 304a; school of, at Shoeburyness 2 586b; theory of 11 297a.
Gunness: see Gunhouse.
Gunning, P. 3 457a; 18 448c.
Gunning: town 34 51 H5.
— Hill 8 150a.
Gunnislake 16 405d.
Gunnison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Island 34 113 J1.
— Peak 34 109 D5.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5; 6 102b; 29 81a.
— River, North Fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
Gunnlaug: Icelandic poet 12 622b; 12 622c.
"Gunnlaug and Hrafn" 12 623c.
Gunnlaugson 12 627a.
Gunny 11 315b; bags 13 801b; cloth 13 801b.
Gunold 8 508a.
Gunong (Gunung) Api: volcano, Banda Islands 34 48 G5; 3 310a; 26 107d.
— (Gunung) Api: volcano, near Wetta Island, East Indies 34 48 C6.
— Argowutan 13 601a.
— Ayung, Java 29 735c.
— Bubu 15 321b.
— Butak 13 601a.
— Gaja 29 735b.
— Geger 15 193c.
— Horbu 30 491d.
— Inas 15 321b.
— Keo (Ombuu Romba) 9 337b.
— Lódang 29 753d.
— Lingga 29 735b.
— Mamuya 13 692d.
— Mentahak 34 42 O16.
— Pásir 30 500a.
— Pedjudan (Tambuko Hill) 15 193c.
— Pulai 34 42 O16.
— Raja 34 42 N15; 15 321c.
— Rante 13 601a.
— Robinson 34 42 N14.
— Rokka (Ombuu Lobeteti) 9 337b.
— Sabella 3 197b.
— Salak 3 432c.
— Sari 14 817a.
— Tabello 13 692d.
— Tahan 30 491d.
— Tambuko 13 601a.
— Tebur: district, Borneo 4 59c; 34 48 E4.
— Tebur: river, Borneo 4 56c.
— Ulu Tumulang 15 321b.
— Weliran 13 601a.
Gunongsitoli (Gunungsitoli) 34 48 A4.
Gunpowder 11 316a; ancient use 2 557b; as ammunition 1 744a; bibliography 11 330a; black 28 364c; in blasting 3 809d; brown 28 364c; combustion products 11 322a; composition 11 318d; discovery 2 265c; earliest receipt 25 702a; as explosive 28 364b; explosiveness of 11 320d; explosive pressure 11 292a; explosion of 11 288a; grains 11 328d; history 11 316a; ignition 11 291d; 11 319a; Lavoisier on 11 353c; law (1875) relating to 8 812d; manufacture 11 324c; in mining 16 445c; pressing of (ill) 11 326a; proof of 11 329c; relation of rifling to combustion of 29 168a; sporting, varieties 32 21d; storing of 11 328a; work done by 8 812a; 11 293a; white 8 807d.
Gunpowder: variety of tea 23 99c.
Gunpowder: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Gunpowder Factory, Royal, Waltham Abbey 2 633d.
Gunpowder gas: work done by 11 293a.
Gunpowder Falls, Big: see Big Gunpowder Falls.
Gunpowder Plot 9 57b; 3 209b; 9 58d; 8 343b; Ben Jonson's connexion with 13 742d; commemoration of 17 606b.
Gunpowder River 34 75 L3; 26 99b.
Guns (Kőszig): town, Hungary 11 330b; 34 28 H4; on travel map 34 3 N5; defence of fortress (1532) 11 330b; military school 12 366a.
Guns Island 34 16 K3.
Gunsa: see Gar.
Gunsberg: chess player 26 750a.
Gun-shaidak Steppe 34 44 J2.
Gunsight: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Pass 34 107 C1.
Gun-sleighs 2 663c.
Gunso 34 56 L13.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: see Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstone: in heraldry 11 697c.
Gunta Alamat 26 417d.
Guntakal 34 42 F12.
Guntawang 34 51 H4.
Gunter: king of Denmark 20 657d.
—, E. 11 330b; logarithmic tables 14 774b; 17 255b; chain of 11 331a; line of 11 331a; 30 577d; link of, in surveying 22 708d; quadrant of 11 331a; scale of 11 331a.
— of Tregunter, arms of 11 703a.
Guntersdorf 34 29 N6; 34 84 E2.
Guntersville 34 84 E2.
Gunthamund 24 59a.
Gunther, Archbishop of Cologne 17 483b.
Günther, A.: philosopher 23 247c; 30 684d.
—, Dr A.: zoologist 20 440c; on reptiles 33 940a.
—, J. C. 11 331a; 10 532b.
—, king of Burgundy: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c.
—, steward of Falk of Anjou 5 438d.
— Mill, Arnstadt 2 628a.
Gunton Hall 34 42 J3.
— Park 34 8 J3.
— Station 34 8 K3.
Guntoor: division: see Guntur.
—, town, India: see Guntur.
Guntown 34 85 G2.
Guntramsdorf 34 29 N7.
Guntur (Gantúr): division, Kistna 5 787c; 14 102c.
— (Guntoor, Gantum, Gantar, Gantun): town, India 29 180d; 11 331b; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 30 53c.
—, volcano, Java 13 600d.
Gunung Agung: see Gununga-gong.
— Api: see Gunong Api.
— Sugi 22 639c.
— Tebur: see Gunong Tebur.
Gununga-gong (Gununga-gung), Bali Island 2 281c; 26 88d.
Gunungsitoli: see Gunongsitoli.
Gunungu 12 309d.
Gunville 34 77 C3.
Gunwale 21 603d; 21 805a.
Günzburg 34 23 Q11.
—, Ober: see Ober Günzburg.
Gunzenhausen 34 23 O12.
Guoghetti 34 55 Q8.
Guoher (Gower) 13 246d.
Guollejaure 14 305a.
Guomenselkä, H. 30 83a.
Guon 10 736b.
Guoy 21 660d.
Gupalatinus, Nicolaus 23 687d.
Gupis 28 730b.
Guppy, Surgeon 22 252c; 30 24b.
Gupta-Rála 13 12(d.
Guptas: dynasty 13 120d; 17 19d; 17 344a; coinage 17 660d; inscriptions 13 120d.
Gupworthy 34 13 F1.
Gur: river, India 34 42 E10.
Gur Khan (Kor Khan) 14 8c; 19 716b.
Gur, Lough: see Lough Gur.
Gura: town, Br. E. Africa 34 55 Q9.
— (Goura): town, Greece 34 36 F5.
—, town, India 34 41 C7.
—, tribe, Liberia: see Gurra.
— Peak 21 123a; 21 306d; 26 311b.
Gurabo 19 532d.
Guracha 34 55 P9.
Guraeus: see Panjkora.
Gurage 34 55 Q8; 25 11d; language 21 656c.
Gurahoncz 34 28 O5.
Gurahumora (Gura Humora) 34 28 S4.
Gurais: town, India: see Gures.
—, valley, Kashmir 30 20a.
Gurana bread 11 235c.
Guranah 34 40 K8.
Guranguti (Guranguttee) 34 40 L8.
Guranguttee: see Guranguti.
Guránieh 14 157d.
Gurano 12 366b.
Gurans: see Gurians.
Gurao: see Gourao.
Gurara 34 54 F3; 16 830b; 33 469d; French occupation 25 157b.
Gurasse: see Korasi.
Guraya, Mount 26 322b.
Gurban Sakhat (Gurban Sai Khat) 34 44 G2.
Gurbi 13 276d.
Gurdaspur: district 11 321b; 29 181a; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.
—, town 29 181a; 34 41 E3; 11 331d.
Gurdon, Lieut. 27 46b.
Gurdon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
Gurdon's Assington Farm 1 416c.
Gure 34 54 J7.
Gureina (Grenna) 3 366c; 6 750a.
Gurek 34 40 D6.
Gur-Emir 21 247a.
Gures (Gurais) 34 41 E2.
Gureyg the Mukowkis 7 749a.
Gurg 34 40 H6.
Gurgau: valley 14 66c.
—, river 34 40 F2; 18 620c.
Gurganak, Kuh: see Kuh Gurganak.
Gurganus 34 84 C3.
Gurgaon: district, India 11 331d and 29 181a; 32 94a; 20 109a.
—, town, India 34 41 F5.
Gurgara 34 55 L8.
Gürgen: see Gurgan.
Gurgl Joch 1 629d.
—, Ober: see Ober Gurgl.
—, Unter: see Unter Gurgl.
Gurgo Hegy 34 28 H6.
Gurgoyle: see Gargoyle.
Gurgueia, Rio: see Rio Gurgueia.
—, Serra: see Serra Gurgueia.
Gurgulho 16 381b.
Garhwal: see Garhwal.
Guri 34 55 L6.
Guria 23 513b.
Gurians 5 257c; 26 619d; 33 344a; dialect 14 157c.
Guriev (Guriev Gorodok, Gurief) 29 181b; 34 87 H4; 24 6d.
Guriland: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurin: town, Nigeria 34 55 K8.
— (Bosco): town, Switzerland 23 351c.
Gurjat States 34 41 J8.
Gurji 29 604c.
Gurji Khan: see Shah Nawáz.
Gurjistan: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurjun balsam: see Wood-oil.

Gurk: river, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 L12; **5** 121a.
—, river, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 J10.
Gurk Thal **34** 29 J10.
Gurka **3** 99a.
Gurkfeld **34** 29 L12; **5** 121b.
Gurkha (Gorkha): town, Nepal **34** 41 K6.
Gurkha: race: see Ghoorkhas.
Gürkhar: see Wild Ass.
Gurkod **34** 55 O5.
Gurla: river, Greece: see Acheron.
Gurla-mandhata **34** 44 C4.
Gurlen **18** 101 Map; **14** 64a.
Gurley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Gurleyville **34** 68 G2.
Gurma: district, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a; **33** 36c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
—, African tribe **31** 115b.
Gurmund **21** 89d.
Gurna (Korna, Kurna), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 M7.
Gurnall, W. **11** 332b.
Gurnard (Trigla) **11** 332d; **12** 690b; (fig.) **11** 332d; spawning of **9** 245a.
Gurnard's Head **34** 13 F4.
Gurnee: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G3.
Gurnek **34** 38 J3.
Gurnet Head: see Garnet, Cape.
— Point **34** 67 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gurney, Edmund **29** 181b.
—, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
—, J. J. **20** 149d.
—, M. **27** 670c.
—, R. **13** 551c.
—, T. **21** 837c.
—, W. B. **21** 837c.
Gurney: family, arms of **11** 694c.
Gurney: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Gurney and Co. **26** 114b.
Gurneyville **34** 91 C5.
Gurnigel **16** 435b.
Gurnos **34** 12 E2.
Gurob **31** 441c.
Guroshin **34** 34 J7.
Gurowe **34** 56 Q14.
Gürpur **13** 835a.
Gurra (Gura) **34** 54 D9; **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Gurramkonda **34** 42 G13.
Gurratt, Jebel: see Jebel Gurratt.
"Gurre": play **27** 515d.
Gurreah **34** 41 N3.
Gurreby **34** 25 J7.
Gúrsarái **13** 690b.
Gursi **34** 55 O7.
Gurskö **34** 26 C5.
Gursten **21** 370c.
Gurten **26** 230d.
Gurtepohl **34** 27 N3.
Gurti **34** 55 O5.
Gurtruidenberg: see Gertruidenberg.
Guru **5** 190b; **11** 845a.
Guru, Raj **17** 342b.
Guru Sikrá **1** 59c.
Gurua Island **34** 123 G3.
Gurui, Mount **34** 56 P12.
Gurumnor **34** 44 J1.
Gurun: see Gorun.
Gurung: dialect **12** 777d.
Gurunga: tribe, Africa **31** 115b.
Gurungs: race, Nepal **17** 341c.
Gurunsi (Grusi) **34** 54 F8; **25** 159d.
Gurupa **34** 123 G4.
—, Isla: see Isla Gurupa.
Gurupatuba River: see Rio Curupatuba.
Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Gurupy.
—, Rio: see Rio Gurupy.
Gurwal: see Garhwál.
Gury, Bishop of Kazan **14** 20d.
—, J. P. **14** 635a; **14** 636a.
Gurz **34** 40 L4.
Gurzan **34** 40 L3.
Gurzarat: see Guzerat.
Gürzenich **6** 153a; concerts **29** 271b.
Gurzno **34** 24 F30.
Gusght **34** 24 G22.
Gusevsk **33** 705a.
Gusha: see Gosha, Somaliland.
Gusherbrum **34** 41 F2.
Gushiu: see Osumi.
Gushri Khan **23** 346b.
Gusht: see Gwashe.
Gushtásp: see Vishtáspa.
Gushti (Kutshi) **34** 40 E5.
Güshü: see Osumi.
Gusiatin: see Gusyatin.
Gusinaya Zemlya: see Goose Land.
Gusinie **34** 35 G6.
Gusinoe Ozero: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinol Bay **34** 37 S1.
Gusinoye: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinye **25** 245 Map; **30** 818d; restored to Turkey **25** 244a.
Gusman: see Guzman.
Gusmao, A. **19** 557a.
Guspini **34** 30 B8; **32** 418d.
Guss **34** 101 D6.
Gussage All Saints **34** 13 L2.
— Cowdown **7** 372b.
— St Michael **34** 13 L2.
Gusset plates **26** 437a.
Gussfeldt, Dr **25** 426c; **31** 24d.
Güssing **34** 29 N9.
Gussub **4** 61a.
Gustaf, Crown Prince of Norway and Sweden **30** 385a.
Gustaf Adolf: see Gustavus II, Adolphus.
Gustaf Adolf: town, Finland **34** 34 E1.
Gustan **34** 40 G4.
Gustatores cervisiæ **1** 476c.
Gustatory cells: of the tongue **1** 896c.
— nerve **1** 882b.
— pore: of taste bulb **23** 79d.
Gustav Schacht **34** 29 H4.
Gustave: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Fort: see Gustavia.
"Gustave Zédé": submarine **32** 378a.
Gustavia (Fort Gustave) **34** 118 G6.
—, town **21** 159a.
Gustavson, Col.: see Gustavus IV.
Gustavus I, Vasa **11** 333a; **7** 85c; **22** 747b; **27** 369b; Helsingfors **11** 641b; reformed religion **9** 216d; **20** 336b; statue **22** 559a.
— II, Adolphus **11** 333c; **22** 748d; in Thirty Years' War **10** 500d; relations with France **9** 569c; Wallenstein's campaign against **24** 329b; destroys Jönköping **13** 741a; establishes Diet of Finland **9** 218d; military tactics **5** 262c; **2** 656d; **25** 702b; patronage of Oxenstierna **18** 92d; attempts at colonization **7** 44b; death **3** 125d; as writer **12** 586c; **22** 755b.
— III, **11** 335a; **22** 751b; forms Finnish constitution **9** 219a; assassination **2** 59a; as dramatist **22** 756c.
— IV **11** 335b; **22** 752a.
Gustavus: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania **30** 386a.
"Gustavus Adolphus": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
"Gustavus Adolphus in Germany" **3** 615a.
Gustavus Adolphus Union **11** 335c.
"Gustavus Wasa": by Strindberg **33** 119b.
Güsten **34** 22 J14.
Gustin **34** 96 P8.
Guston: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Güstrow: town, Germany **11** 336a; **34** 22 E15; on travel map **34** 3 L2.
—, duchy of **15** 774d.
Gusyatin (Gusiatin) **34** 34 F7.
Gut: intestinal canal **7** 225d.
Gut of Canso **34** 68 H4.
Guta (Gutta), Hungary **34** 28 J4.
—, Russia **34** 34 H5.
Gutaland: see Gothland.
Gutchen: see Guchen.
Gutcheri: see Kotseri.
Gütenbach **34** 29 Q7.
Gutenberg, J. (Gensfleisch, J.) **11** 336b; books printed by **23** 685b; claims invention of printing **23** 689d; documentary evidence **23** 688a; use of wooden types by **23** 692b; Fust's dealing with **9** 853d; **23** 687b; statue at Strasburg **6** 843d.
Gutenberg National Union of Printers **33** 407d.
Gutenfeld **34** 24 C32.
Gutenstein **34** 29 M8; on travel map **34** 3 M5.
Güterglück **34** 22 J15.
"Guterlehre" **21** 410c.
Gütersloh **29** 182a; **34** 22 J7.
Gutfeld **34** 24 F31.
Guthe, Prof. **29** 741b.
Guthera, Cape, Crete **34** 36 F9.
Gutheru: see Guthera.
Guthlac, St **6** 619b; **8** 404a.
Guthorm **17** 474c.
Guthram: see Guthrum.
Guthred **21** 484c.
Guthrie, Dr **5** 680b.
—, Prof. F. **28** 35c; **25** 326b.
—, H. **19** 663a.
—, J. **21** 515c; **19** 683c.
—, T. **11** 336d.
—, T. A. (F. Anstey) **27** 545d; **28** 262b; **31** 179a.
Guthrie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **29** 182a; **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
—, Castle of **9** 412a.
— Center **34** 101 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
Guthriesville **34** 73 L6.
Guthrum **1** 506c; **8** 284b; **17** 570d.
Guthrum and Alfred's frontier, Mercia Pl II **8** 271.
Guti (Gooty) **34** 42 F12; **14** 6c.
Gutierres: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Gutierrez, Garcia **22** 361c.
—, president of Peru **14** 645b.
Gutierrez: lake, Patagonia **31** 500b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
Gutlum (Goyam) **3** 183c; **26** 42b.
Gutman **34** 96 B3.
Gutmansbach **34** 34 E2.
Gutna (Gutnah) Island, Red Sea **34** 55 R6; **34** 39 H7.
Gutnic (Gutnish): see Gothland.
Gutring **13** 254a.
Guts Muths **11** 337b.
Gütsch (Lucerne): cable railway **32** 170a.
Gutschmid, A. **24** 821c.
Gutsmann: grammarian **22** 150c.
Gutta: town, Hungary: see Guta.
Gutta muntah **11** 338a.
Gutta percha **11** 337c; **4** 88d; **5** 578d; in dentistry **7** 98d; in process work **32** 18b.
— percha (Dichopsis gutta, Isonandra gutta, Taban): tree **11** 337c; **15** 322a; **4** 88d.
—, raw: see Gutta muntah.
— taban: see Gutta percha.
Guttæ: architecture **2** 404a; **2** 466a.
Guttannen **34** 27 G5.
Gutté: heraldic term **11** 697d.
Guttenberg, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2; on local map **34** 72 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
Guttenstein limestone **10** 354a.
Guttentag **34** 24 L27.
Gutter: in architecture **2** 466a; in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in plumbing **4** 502d; (ill) Pl XXVI **4**.
— bearer: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI **4**.
— board: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) **4** 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
Guttera **11** 264d.
Gutteridge Wood **34** 10 E5.
Gutti **3** 287b.
Guttiferæ **10** 60d.
Guttin **34** 28 P4.
Güttingen **34** 27 K2.
Guttones **20** 143d.
Guttorm **17** 848c.
Guttsadt **34** 24 E31.
Gútú **14** 159c.
Gutueff **21** 190c.
Gutzkow, K. **11** 339d; **10** 545c; **27** 520b; **28** 717d.
Gützkow: town, Germany **34** 29 E17.
Gutzlaff, K. F. **11** 340d.
Gutzlaff Island **34** 45 H7.
Guvara **6** 219d.
Guvea (Guveia): see Port Guveia.
Guwa Upas **13** 601b.
Guxa, Ras of Gondar **25** 16a.
Guy of Arezzo: see Guido of Arezzo.
— of Boulogne **19** 543c.
— of Brionne **17** 543b.
— de Chauliac **22** 675d.
— the Cistercian **1** 454d.
— of Dampierre **16** 275c.
— of Lusignan **6** 627d; **20** 540b; **23** 161c; **6** 749c.
— of Namur **9** 544c.
—, Thomas **11** 341a; **23** 44d.
— of Vienne: see Calixtus II, pope.
—, W. A. **22** 463b.
Guy: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
"Guy Fawkes": novel **25** 231a.
Guy Fawkes Day **9** 58d.
"Guy de Vlaning" **26** 191b.
"Guy of Warwick" **11** 341b; **20** 657d; **24** 380d; **8** 410b.
Guyana: see Guiana.
Guyandotte (Guyandot): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
— Mountain **34** 77 D5.
— River **34** 77 B4.
Guyenne: see Guienne.
Guyer Hot Springs: town **34** 108 E6.
Guyhirne **34** 8 F4.
Guymard **34** 69 N9.
Guynia: classification **6** 383d; distribution in time **6** 384c.
Guynn **34** 76 L5.
Guyon, Gen. **12** 372c.
—, Mme J. M. Bouvières de la Mothe **11** 341c; **9** 74a; **17** 134d.
—, L. **20** 196b.
Guyooshee, Jebel el: see Jebel el Guyooshee.
Guyör: see Raab.
Guyot, A. H. **23** 792b.
—, H. D. **11** 207a.
— de Provins **9** 642d; **20** 645b.
—, Yves **25** 481a; **31** 199a.
Guyot, Mount **1** 678b; **2** 201a.
Guyra **34** 51 J3.
Guys: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Guys: nautical term **21** 603d.
Guy's Cliff **24** 380a; described **21** 739d.
— Cliff House **34** 11 L5.
— Hill **34** 116 D2.
Guy's Hospital **11** 341a; **26** 683b; income (1899) **28** 212b; reports **27** 216d.
Guy's Mills: town **34** 74 C3.
— River: see Gays River.
Guysborough: county, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Intervale **34** 63 H4.
Guysville **34** 91 G6.
Guyting Power: see Guiting Power.
Guyton de Morveau **11** 343d; **5** 466a.
Guyton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Guyton's gravimeter **12** 588b.
Guyzance (Guizance) **34** 6 G2.
Guz (Zer) **33** 811b; **33** 813d.
Guzanu: see Gauzanitis.
Guzar **26** 287d.
Guzarat: see Guzerat.
Guazarati: see Guzerathi.
Guzar-Bokhara: see Khuzar.
Guzar-i-Khashi **34** 40 K5.
Guzel: river **23** 186b.
Guzel-Hissar: see Aidin.
Guzerat (Guzarat, Gujarat): province, India **11** 344d; **34** 41 C8; Vicramaditya era in **5** 719a; first Mahometan conquest **2** 793b; conquest by Colonel Goddard **11** 514d; Hindu law in **29** 278b; irrigation **29** 600a.
— (Guzarat, Gujarat): town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 C8; establishment of Baroda State in **29** 457d; exhibition (1870) **8** 805b.
—, town, Punjab, India: see Gujrat.
Guzerathi (Guzerati, Gujarathi) **11** 344d; newspapers **12** 776b; dictionaries **7** 191a.
"Guzla, La" **16** 37b.
Guzman family: see Sidonia, Dukes of.
—, Alonzo Perez de **10** 585d, **23** 65c; **30** 621a.
—, Donna Beatrice de **19** 542c.
—, Enrique de **4** 796a.
—, Fernan Perez de **22** 354c.
—, Luiza de **19** 548a.
Guzman (Ciudad Guzman): town, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **29** 662d.
"Guzman de Alfarache" **5** 396a.
Guzman, Laguna de: see Laguna de Guzman.
Guzman-Blanco **24** 140d.
Guzmics, Izidór **11** 344d; **12** 377d.
Guzow **19** 294a.
Gvadányi, J. **12** 377a.
Gwa (Kwa) **34** 43 B6; **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
Gwadur (Gwadar, Gwuthur): town and district **34** 40 K8; **26** 101 Map; **3** 299d; **26** 103a; dependency **31** 34b; **31** 330a.
— Bay **3** 299c.
— Cape **34** 40 K8.
Gwaen **18** 481d.
Gwaenynog **34** 11 E2.
Gwafar **34** 40 H7.
Gwagnin: historian **19** 301c.
Gwaja Pass **20** 178b.
Gwajak **34** 40 L7.
Gwai **34** 41 A4.
Gwalari Pass **12** 732b.
Gwalchmai: Welsh bard **8** 408b.
Gwalchmai: town **34** 11 B2.
"Gwalchmai and Trystan" **5** 325a.
Gwalior (Lashkar): state **11** 345a and **29** 182b; **34** 41 F7; **5** 342a; **8** 565d; British policy **29** 457a.
—, town **34** 41 F6; **11** 345d; **29** 182c; fortress **11** 514d; **12** 803b; Napier **31** 72b; Col. Rose **33** 8d; troops **25** 655d.
Gwalter, Regula **2** 715b.
Gwalther, Rudolph **24** 612b.
Gwamba **34** 57 K2.
Gwanda **32** 292b.
Gwani (Gwanni) **34** 40 L7.
Gwas Ngishu **33** 541b.
Gwasgwyn **5** 300d.
Gwash (Wash) **21** 114a.
Gwashe (Gusht) **34** 40 K7.
Gwater: see Gwetter.
Gwa-Tevi **24** 828a.
Gwato (Gato, Agatho, Agation) **3** 573b; Benin expedition **26** 215b.
Gwatt **34** 27 E4.
Gwaun Ceste Hill **34** 11 F5.
Gwaythay **23** 104c.
Gwazm **34** 43 A4.
Gweebarra Bay **34** 16 D2.
— River **34** 16 E2.
Gweedore **27** 500d.
Gwelr: in Welsh legend **5** 321d.
Gwelo **34** 56 O15; **32** 232a.
Gwenddur **34** 11 E5.
"Gwendoline" **31** 41c; **26** 647a.
Gwendydd **5** 318b.
Gwened: see Vannes.
Gwenhwyvar **2** 653b.
Gweni (Gueni) **34** 56 P10.
Gwennap **34** 13 G4; **1** 154a; **6** 425c.
Gwenndale **34** 106 M1.
Gwent (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; Elstedd fod chair **7** 791b.
"Gwers" **5** 324d.
Gwersyllt **34** 11 F2.
"Gwerzion Brieztzel" **5** 324d.
Gwetter (Gwatar): town **34** 40 J8; **26** 101 Map; **18** 619c.
— (Gwatar) Bay **34** 40 J8; **18** 619b.
Gwida **34** 56 N9.
Gwili **5** 114d.
Gwilt, J. **11** 346b; **2** 424b.
Gwilym Ddu **5** 320d.
Gwin **34** 83 D2.
Gwinear **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c.
— Road **34** 13 G4.
Gwinner, Dr **21** 456d.
Gwinnett **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a.
Gwinville **34** 85 E7.
Gwion **8** 408b.
Gwirupu **34** 56 L9.
"G'wissenswurm, Der" **28** 718d.
Gwlad Morgan: see Glamorgan.
Gwroldeb **6** 588a.
Gwuther: see Gwadur.
Gwyddel **5** 300d.
— Coch **5** 301a.
— Ffichti **5** 301a; **13** 247c.
Gwyddelian **5** 322c.

Gwyddelwern **34** 11 E2.
Gwydir Castle **34** 11 D2.
Gwydir River **34** 51 H2; **16** 528b.
Gwydyon ap Don **5** 316d; **5** 322a.
Gwyn, F.: book-plate (ill) **26** 304d.
Gwynedd, O. **1** 48d; **9** 327d.
Gwynedd: district (in 597) Pl II **8** 271; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Eisteddfod **7** 791b; Irish occupation **5** 301c; **13** 247a.
Gwyneddigion **7** 792a.
— Society **13** 739b.
Gwyniad (Coregonus clupeoides): see Powan.
Gwynn, Lieut. **25** 133d.
—, Nell **5** 408d; **6** 708a; **14** 34a; **23** 175c.
Gwynne, E. **7** 434c.
Gwynneville **34** 75 E5.
Gwynns Falls **34** 75 E5.
Gwynvardd Brycheiniog **5** 319d.
Gwyr y Gogledd **2** 651d.
Gwys **34** 12 E3.
Gwyston: see Wiston: town, Wales.
Gwyther **5** 322b.
Gwytherin **34** 11 E2; Roman remains **7** 77c.
Gy **34** 19 M6.
Gya: see Gaya.
Gyada Sindong (Gy-ala-jong) **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340d.
Gyade: see Tibet, Chinese and Eastern.
Gyah: rice **17** 342d.
Gyaing **34** 43 C6.
Gyakhang **30** 208a.
Gyakovo **25** 246b.
Gy-ala-jong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gya-lam **33** 325c; **33** 327b.
Gya-la-Sindong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gyalecta **14** 556c.
Gyalpo (Gyalbo) **14** 198b; **14** 498d; **23** 338c; **33** 324d.
— Rinpotshe **14** 230b.
Gyama-nuchu: see Salween.
Gyangtse (Gyantsi, Gyangtse Jong) **34** 44 D5; **26** 336b; **30** 207d; **33** 325a; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c.
Gyanpo **33** 326a.
Gyanyar **3** 281d.
Gyarmat **11** 346c.
Gyarmatha **11** 346d.
Gyarmathy, Mrs **29** 360d.
Gyaros (Cyaros, Ghioura, Yura Island) **34** 36 L5; Pl I **11** 80.
Gyarung: dialect **23** 347a.
—, tribes: see Chentui.
Gybe: nautical term **21** 603d.
"Gycia" **27** 523a.
Gyda **11** 484c.
"Gydinga Sögur" **12** 626b.
Gydisdorf **29** 117c.
Gye, F. **31** 48a.
Gye, Madame: see Albani.
Gyekundo **33** 322d.
Gyergyo: see Gyergyó-Szent-Miklos.
Gyergyó-Ditró **34** 28 R5.
Gyergyó-Szent-Miklós (Gyergo, Czomafaloa) **11** 347a; **34** 28 R5.
Gyes **17** 155a.
Gyé-sur-Seine **34** 19 J4.
Gyffylliog: see Cyffylliog.
Gygæan Lake **15** 98d; **11** 347a.
Gyge: Crustacean **6** 647c.
Gyges (Gugu) **11** 347a; **4** 277d; King of Lydia **15** 100b; **18** 851a; expeditions **13** 205b; **22** 186a.
Gygis: bird **23** 189c.
Gyimes (Csik Gyime): town **34** 28 S5.
— (Ghimesh) Pass **34** 28 S5.
Gyldén: observer **17** 714d.
Gyle: in brewing **4** 275b.
Gylen Castle **34** 15 C1.
"Gylfaginning" **7** 650a; Snorri's **12** 622c.
Gylfels, Admiral **19** 548c.
Gylfi, King **7** 650a.
Gylippus **11** 102b; **1** 468c; relieves Syracuse **22** 17d; **22** 815a.
Gylle Kirst **11** 485c.
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Baroness **11** 347b; **7** 92d; **11** 621c.
Gyllenborg, Count **6** 574c; **23** 528c.
—, G. F. **22** 756a.
Gylling **34** 25 G5.
— Næs **34** 25 G5.
Gylon **7** 67c.
Gymnallabes **12** 672b.
Gymnarchus **12** 649d; **12** 693b.
Gymnase Theatre **3** 598b; **18** 277b.
Gymnasiarchs **11** 348a.
Gymnasium **11** 347c; Athenian **3** 2c; Olympia **17** 767b.
Gymnasium (high school): Dutch **29** 296c; German **8** 779c; **10** 471b; **20** 17c; **26** 228c.
Gymnastæ **11** 348a.
Gymnastics **11** 348b; **4** 207b; **6** 801b; **7** 671a; British Army **25** 642a.
Gymnelis viridis **12** 678b.
Gymnema sylvestre **31** 746d.
Gymnite **16** 414c.
Gymnoascese **24** 127d; **28** 561a.
Gymnoascus **18** 267c; **24** 128a; fructification **28** 557b.
Gymnobelideus **18** 729c.
Gymnobinida **19** 859d.
Gymnoblastea (fig.) **12** 561a; **12** 548a.
Gymnocarpous fungus **4** 162c; **9** 829a; **11** 646b.
Gymnocaulus: of Polyzoa **19** 436a.
Gymnocerata **13** 153a.
Gymnocerus eratosomoides **16** 342d.
Gymnocladus, Kentucky: see Coffee Tree.
Gymnocypris **12** 672c.
Gymnodinium (fig.) **19** 860b; **25** 268d.
Gymnodontes **12** 642c; **12** 694d; habits **12** 682c; teeth **12** 655a.
Gymnogenous birds **18** 31b.
Gymnoglaux **3** 750a.
Gymnogramme **9** 104c; **9** 109b; **9** 102a; horticulture **12** 267d.
Gymnolæma: see Gymnolæmata.
Gymnolæmata **19** 437b; **31** 828c; **31** 827a; classification **19** 430a; reproduction **19** 433a.
Gymnolepas: see Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **28** 270d.
Gymnomyxa **19** 839a.
Gymnopædes **18** 37d.
Gymnophthalmidæ **14** 733c.
Gymnophylla **28** 269c.
Gymnoplea **28** 272c.
Gymnorhina **3** 712b; **3** 716a.
Gymnorhininæ **21** 846b.
Gymnosomata **16** 666d.
Gymnosophist of Megasthenes **13** 544b.
Gymnospermous plants: see Gymnosperms.
Gymnosperms (Gymnospermæ) **29** 182b; **3** 695c; **4** 153d; **24** 131b; annual rings **25** 417a; Brongniart's researches **26** 406c; classification **3** 696c; **24** 131a; **25** 440c; **29** 183a; Coniferales **29** 187b; cotyledons **4** 157a; Cycadales **29** 183b; distinguishing characters **25** 433b; embryo **4** 146a; **4** 155d; fertilization **4** 148a; fossil remains **31** 419b; **31** 421b; Ginkgoales **29** 186a; Hofmeister's researches **29** 291a; ovules **4** 146d; vascular tissue **25** 416d; bibliography **29** 192b.
Gymnosporangium **28** 555d.
Gymnospore **19** 837b.
Gymnosporidiida **32** 816a.
Gymnosporium **28** 561d.
Gymnostomi **4** 161d; **17** 70b; **17** 73c.
Gymnotidæ **12** 653c; **12** 694b; distribution **7** 273d; **12** 674a.
Gymnotoka: see Gymnoblastea.
Gymnotus: see Electric Eel.
Gymnura **2** 695b; **15** 402c; teeth **15** 353d; **15** 400b.
Gymnurinæ **15** 402c.
Gymos **5** 127a.
Gympie: town **29** 192c; **34** 50 J5; **25** 801 Map; goldfields **15** 602c; **20** 171c; **32** 107a; **32** 114c.
Gympie series: geological **25** 792a.
Gynæceum **2** 420c; **24** 639a.
Gynæcium: of plants: see Pistil.
Gynæcocracy **8** 618d; **9** 19d.
Gynæcology **11** 350c.
Gynæcopolites **7** 701c.
Gynandrophore (fig.) **18** 342d.
Gynandrous flower **4** 135b; **4** 136c; **17** 816b.
Gyndes: river, Persia: see Shirwan: river.
Gyne **4** 560c.
Gynerium: see Pampas Grass.
Gynizus: of orchids **4** 145a.
Gynobasic style: botany **4** 144a.
Gynocardia odorata **17** 744c.
Gynon, Llyn: see Llyn Gynon.
Gynophore (Thecaphore) **4** 142c; Fraxinella (fig.) **4** 127b; of passion flower (fig.) **18** 342d.
Gynostemium **4** 136c.
Gyobingauk **33** 265d.
Gyoma **11** 350d; **34** 28 M5.
Gyomlai, J. **29** 361c.
Gyonaung **34** 43 B3.
Gyöngyös: town **11** 350d; **34** 28 L4.
—, river **7** 790d; **11** 330b.
Gyöngyösi, I. (1620-1704) **11** 351a; **12** 376c.
Gyönk (Hledykut-Gyönk) **34** 28 K5.
Györ: county **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
Györ: town: see Raab.
Györ Szent Marton: see Pannonhalma.
Györi, W. **12** 379b.
Gyorok **34** 28 N5.
Gyp: pseudonym: see Martel, Comtesse de.
Gypætidæ **24** 302a.
Gypætus: see Eagle-Vulture.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
Gypagus: see King-Vulture.
Gypcières **6** 470b; **6** 476c.
Gyphtos **10** 612a.
Gypogeranidæ **26** 257b.
Gypogeranus: see Secretary Bird.
Gyps **24** 302b; in India **12** 743a; skull **3** 713d; **3** 714a.
— occidentalis: see Spanish Vulture.
Gypsies: see Gipsies.
"Gypsies in Spain, The" **26** 315b.
Gypskeuper rocks **10** 353c.
Gypsophila **12** 251d.
Gypsornis **3** 730a; distribution **26** 257c.
Gypsum **11** 351a; **10** 228d; **10** 232c; absorbent power **10** 262a; in Chili **5** 622c; columnar jointing in **10** 297d; crystals (fig.) **16** 361c; and diffusion **7** 217b; in embalming **8** 158d; as manure **1** 351d; in mineralogy **16** 401a; quarries (ill) **16** 454b; in sculpture **21** 571a; Sussex **22** 724a; in viticulture **24** 603b: see also Calcium Sulphate.
Gypsum: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— (Gypsum City), Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Creek: stream, Eagle Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
Gypsy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Gyracanthus **12** 685c; **10** 347a.
Gyraldus, Lillus Gregorius: see Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyration: radius of **15** 732d.
Gyrencephala **15** 444c.
Gyrfalcon (Falco gyrfalco) **9** 3a; habitat **22** 741b.
Gyrin **1** 747a.
Gyrinidæ **13** 148d; eyes **6** 126b.
Gyrinna **21** 303c.
Gyrinus: see Whirligig Beetle.
Gyroceras **10** 350d; **16** 669a.
Gyrocoridæ **19** 862a.
Gyrocoris oxyura (fig.) **19** 861c.
Gyrodactylus elegans **23** 540a.
Gyrodes: fossil mollusc **10** 365a.
Gyrodus: fossil fish **12** 668b.
Gyroidal form **16** 354d.
Gyrolite **16** 421b.
Gyromitra esculenta **17** 76d.
Gyron: heraldry (ill) **11** 697a.
Gyronny: heraldry **11** 694a.
Gyropeltis **28** 271a.
Gyrophora **14** 554b; **14** 559c.
Gyrophorei **14** 561d.
Gyroporella **31** 409c.
Gyropristis **12** 685c.
Gyroscope **11** 351c and (ill) **29** 192c; construction **11** 352b; Darboux's model **29** 196b; experiments **11** 352b; Foucault **9** 476a; railway wheels **29** 195a; steady motion **29** 194c; top (figs.) **11** 352c; torpedoes (fig.) **33** 377a; **33** 750b.
Gyroscopic action: in railway wheels **29** 195a.
— pendulum **15** 738b.
— top (figs.) **11** 352c; **29** 195c.
Gyrostat **11** 353d; (ill) **29** 192c; chain of **29** 201a; experiments **11** 354a; motion **29** 199a; submarine boats **32** 577d.
Gyrostatic system **27** 570d.
Gyrovagi: sect **16** 701a.
Gyrth **10** 720b; **11** 486a.
Gyrton **13** 527d.
Gyrus: see Convolution.
Gyrus fornicatus **1** 974d.
— hippocampi **1** 875a.
Gyrvii **28** 384d.
Gyrvum: see Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Gyrwa land: see Fenland.
"Gysbrecht van Emstel" **7** 444a.
Gysels, P. **6** 368c.
Gysinge **34** 26 K6.
Gysis **31** 856c.
Gytha, the elder **10** 719b; **11** 485d.
—, the younger **11** 487a.
Gytheates **10** 143d.
Gythium (Gythion, Marathonisi): town **11** 354c; **34** 36 G7; **18** 790d; **22** 369d.
Gythium system **24** 480a.
Gythius, Valley of **11** 354c.
Gytte **11** 445c.
Gyttja deposit **22** 740b.
Gyula **11** 354d; **34** 28 N5; **12** 364d.
Gyula Féhérvár (Karlsburg) **29** 202c; **34** 28 P5; **31** 68c.
Gyulai, P. **12** 378b; **12** 379b; **29** 361d.
—, Russian envoy **17** 209d.
"Gyurkovics leányok, A" **29** 361b.
Gyur-mé Namgyé **32** 625c.
Gzhat **22** 183b.
Gzhatsk (Gjatsk) **34** 34 K4; **22** 183c; **32** 662d.

# H


H: eighth letter of the alphabet 11 355a; in Latin 13 125d; 20 662d.
H B.: see Doyle, J.
"H—— Family" 4 256c.
Ha Bang 34 43 H6.
Ha Clang (Ha-giang) 34 43 G3.
Ha Ha Bay: see Grande Baie.
—, Great Lake 34 62 N2.
—, Little Lake 34 62 N2.
Ha Hin 34 43 E3.
Ha Hoa 34 43 G4.
Ha Thian 4 800d.
Ha Tral 34 43 G5.
Ha Trung 34 43 H5.
Haabol (Habol) 34 26 D2.
Haabs (Raabs) 34 29 M6.
Haaf, Adriaan ter 11 253a.
Haafulahao: see Vavau.
Haag, C. 32 440b.
Haag: town, Austria 34 29 K7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q15.
Haag, Den: see Hague, The.
Haagen: sculptor 21 566c.
Haak, T. 21 38b.
Haaksbergen 34 21 J4.
Haan, B. de: mathematician 13 40a.
Haanhoff Plateau 14 723d.
Haano Island 34 52 B6.
Haaō 34 26 C2.
Haapai (Hapai) Group: islands 34 52 B6.
Haaparanta: see Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang): hills 24 516d.
— River 34 28 Q6.
Haara 34 39 H6.
Haarby 34 25 G6.
Haardt Mountains: see Hardt Mountains.
— Plateau 10 448c.
Haarlager: see Harold I.
Haarle 34 21 H4.
Haarlem, K. van 12 90a.
Haarlem (Haralem, Harlem) 11 355b and 29 202a; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; bishopric 29 300a; exhibition, 1861 8 805a; invention of printing at 23 691a; plan 11 355; siege, 1572 12 75d.
— Lake (Baro Lake) 34 55 P8; 17 507a.
Haarlem oil 18 720b.
Haarlemmer Meer 34 21 E4; 11 356c; 12 98b.
"Haarlemsche Courant" 31 203c.
Haarley 34 25 L6.
Haarlingen: see Harlingen.
Haarslev 34 25 G6.
Haarstrang: see Haar.
Haarteigen 17 575b.
Haas, de: painter 32 448a.
Haas: town 34 73 K5.
Hasse: anatomist 1 815d.
Hasse: river 34 22 G6; 11 446b.
Haast, Dr von 18 16b.
Haast Mountains 34 52 C8.
Haast: see Awarua River, New Zealand.
Haastrup 34 25 G6.
Haasville 34 87 E5.
Hab: see Hubb River, India.
Habab: see Ababdeh.
Habai 34 56 S10; 9 779a.
Habakkuk 11 356d; psalms of 3 638d.
Habana: see Havana.
Habash: astronomer 16 596d.
Habash: see Ethiopia.
Habay la Neuve 34 21 G9.
Habbabli, Nathan: see Nathan Habbabli.
Habbabli, Rabbi 23 39b.
Habban 34 39 K9.
Habberley 34 11 G4.
Habeas Corpus 11 358b; appeal 30 145d; provisions of 11 358c; 19 653d; in extradition 28 869b; prerogative limited by 19 672a; suspension of 11 190d; 23 750a; compared to warrant 24 371b.
Habein 34 38 J5.
Habelardus: see Abelard.
Habelschwerdt 34 24 M24.
Habendum: in conveyance 27 224d; in lease 30 126c.
Habenicht: cartographer 25 133d.
Habere facias possessionem 23 413a; 24 696b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 32 449d.
Habersham County 34 80 D2; 10 436a.
— Creek 34 80 G1.
Habert, I. 13 566d.
—, M. 31 473a.
Habesh: see Abyssinia.
Habessinia: see Abyssinia.
Habhel 13 775a.
Habîb ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân 16 579a.
— ibn Aus-et-Tai: see Abu Teman.
— Ullah Khân 18 627c.
Habibas Islands 34 54 F1.
— Islands Lighthouse 34 54 F2.
"Habîb-es-seir" 11 715b.
Habibulla: amir 25 6d.
Habicht Peak 1 629c.
Habichts Wald 34 23 K9.
Habiganj (Hahiganj) 34 41 N7.
Habilat, Plain of 34 54 G2.
Habington, William 11 359c.
Habit: inherited effects 4 249a; 24 78b; influence on language 18 775a.
"Habit and Intelligence" 8 768a.
Habit and repute: in law 15 567d.
Habitants, Les: see Les Habitants.
Habited: term in heraldry 11 698c.
Habitual criminals 32 10a.
Habitual Drunkards Act 32 685c.
Habitual Inebriates Act 32 685c.
Habjchstein: see Habstein.
Habkernthal granites 25 332d.
Hableh-rûd: river 31 616a.
Habnab 34 75 M6.
Habobes 12 309d.
"Habor och Signild" 22 753d.
Habra 25 315c.
Habr-auet-Somali 3 584c.
Habr-Awal (Harauwah, Awal) 34 55 R8; 22 256a; 32 702a.
Habr-Gader 32 702a.
Habr-Gerhaji 34 55 S8; 22 256a.
Habr-Jalet 32 702a.
Habr Tjaleh 22 256a.
Habr-Tol 32 702a.
Habr-Yuni 32 702a.
Habroptila wallacii 16 808d.
Habrothallus 14 556a.
Habrough 34 7 K5.
Habsan 29 669b; 34 42 D10.
Habsburg: see Hapsburg.
Habsburg Warte 34 29 C5.
Habstein (Habjchstein) 34 29 J2.
Habton, Great: see Great Habton.
Habyngton, H. 17 83c.
Haca's pen: see Hakpen Hill.
Hacha Mountains 17 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Hacha.
Hachacache (Hachacachi): see Achacache.
Hache, Lac la: see Lac la Hache.
Hachenburg 34 23 L6.
Hachette, J. N. P. 11 359d; on fluid motion 12 438a.
—, Jeanne 3 475b.
—, L. C. 11 360a.
Hachi-ishi: see Nikko, Japan.
Hachijo Jima (Hachijo Shima, Fatsisio) 34 46 J7; 13 569a; 29 659a.
Hachiman 34 46 H6.
Hachimori 34 46 J3.
Hachinohe (Hatsinohe) 34 46 K3.
Hachioji (Hatsioji Hachoji) 34 46 J6.
Hachiro-gata, Lake 29 673d.
Hachita 34 110 G7.
Hachlaise, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hachlaise.
Hacho, Monte del: see Ape's Hill.
Hachoji: see Hachioji.
Hachure 22 709d.
Hacienda Animas 34 120 C10.
— Jobo 34 120 C11.
— Orosi 34 120 C10.
— Santa Maria 34 120 M10.
Hack: in brick making 4 280d.
Hack: horse 12 190c.
Hack Fall 34 7 E3.
Hackaert, Jan 21 443d.
Hackas 34 26 J5.
Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, Sugar-berry) 11 360b.
Hackberry: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Hackbranch 34 80 G7.
Hackbridge Station 34 10 K10.
— House 34 10 L10.
Hackbutt 29 158b.
Hackensack: town, N.J., U.S. 29 202b; 34 72 H2; 34 72 C1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, New: see New Hackensack.
— River 34 72 C2.
Hacker, A. 32 437b.
Hackert: painter 21 444b.
Hacketstown 34 16 H6.
Hackett, Bishop 14 563c.
Hackett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Hackettstown 34 72 E2.
Hacking 34 29 B6.
Hackland 34 14 K1.
Hackländer: novelist 10 545d.
Hacklebarney 34 72 F2.
Hackleburg 34 84 B2.
Hackleman 34 92 E4.
Hackling 11 648c.
Hackluyt: arms of 11 703b.
Hackmatack: see Larch, American.
Hackness 34 7 J3.
Hackney, Borough of 34 10 N4; 30 344a.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— Marsh 34 10 N4; 30 345 Map; 27 169a.
Hackney coach 5 135d; 14 823d.
Hackney Cut Navigation Canal 34 10 N4.
Hackney horses 25 189b; Pl I 25 184.
Hackneyville 34 84 F4.
Hackthorn 34 8 D2; 14 656b.
— Hall 14 656b.
Hackwood Park 34 9 C4.
Hackworth's valve-gear 22 503c.
Haco: king of Norway: see Hakon.
Hacos Ness 34 14 L1.
Ha-Cohen, David: see David Ha-Cohen.
Had, El: see El Had.
Hada 34 39 H5.
Hada Hit 34 55 O3.
Hadab 34 57 C3.
Hadad (Ader): deity 11 360d.
Hadad: king 6 792a.
Hadad-Nadin-Sumi 26 43b.
Hadadrimmon (Maximianopolis) 11 361a.
Hadads 6 792a.
Hadamar 34 23 M7; 14 646a.
Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Hadar 34 102 G1.
Hadârib 22 615b; 34 55 Q6.
Hadaueb 34 55 Q6.
Hadchich, Yovan 21 691b.
Hadcock, A. G. 29 176c.
Hadd, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Hadd.
Hadda 34 39 G6; 15 669c.
Haddam: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 6 286a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, East: see East Haddam.
—, Little: see Little Haddam.
Haddam Neck 34 68 E3.
Haddan, A. W. 33 32b.
Haddenham: town, Bucks 34 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs 34 8 F4.
Haddington (East Lothian): county 11 361a and 29 202b; 34 15 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, Scotland 29 203b; 34 15 L3.
— Falls 34 62 K6.
—, Mount Pl II 19 315.
Haddiscoe 34 8 K4.
— Station 34 8 K4.
Haddix 34 77 G2.
Haddlesey: see Chapel Haddlesey.
Haddock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— Station: town 34 80 E6.
Haddock (Gadus æglefinus) 11 363a; fishing 9 262b; 12 691d; spawning 9 244d; 31 779b.
Haddon, W. 6 551a.
—, ethnologist 31 151d; 22 426d.
Haddon: town 34 8 E4.
—, East: see East Haddon.
—, West: see West Haddon.
Haddon Hall 7 108a; 8 331a.
"Haddon Hall" 33 56a.
Haddonfield 34 72 D6.
Haddummati (Adon Matte) 15 329c; 30 501d.
Hade: in geology 10 261d.
—, in mining 16 441b.
Hadebat (Hedebat) 34 55 P7.
Hadeburc: in the "Nibelungenlied" 16 39d.
Hadeland 34 26 G6.
Hadelich: chemist 11 231c.
Hadeln: see Otterndorf.
Hademarschen 34 22 D10.
Haden, Sir F. Seymour: on disposal of dead 5 330a; etchings of 28 263b; on Méryon 16 45d; on Rembrandt 20 377d.
Haden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Hadendoa (Hadendowa): tribe 34 55 Q6; 27 690a.
Hadensville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Hader 34 98 E5.
Hadersdorf: town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
—, town, Vienna 34 29 B6.
Hadersleben 11 363a; 34 22 B10; 32 431b.
Hadersleben Fjord 34 25 B10.
Haderup 34 25 D4.
Hades: myths of 17 158a; 3 193d; in Christian eschatology 8 536a; 14 646b; 20 114d.
—, son of Cronus: see Pluto.
Hadewych, Sister 12 90b.
Hadfield: physicist 30 447d; 29 575d.
Hadfield: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
Hadfield's case 29 491b.
Hadham 34 9 G2.
—, Little: see Little Hadham.
Hadhr, El, Damascus: see El Hadhr, Damascus.
—, El, Mosul: see El Hadhr, Mosul.
Hadi: caliph 11 486a; 16 581a.
Hadibu 32 700a.
Hadid, Jebel: see Jebel Hadid.
Hadie, El Hasa 34 39 L4.
Hadieh (Hedieh) Hedjaz 34 39 G4.
Hadikfalva (Dorneoth, Dornesti) 34 28 S4.
Hadipur 34 41 O2.
Haditeh (Haditha, Haditheh, Hedisah) 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669d.
Hadith: Moslem tradition 16 564d; 16 594d; 11 367c.
Haditha: see Haditeh.
Haditheh: see Haditeh.
Hadiyah province 11 454c.
Hadj Ahmed 6 298c.
Hadjar, Beni: see Beni Hadjar.
Hadji-abad 33 901d.
Hadji Abbas 34 38 E2.
— Bektash 34 38 F3.
— Hamza 34 38 F2.
— Hassan 34 38 F2.
— Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Hadjikoi 34 38 F2.
Hadjimlar 18 852d.
Hadjin 34 38 G4.
Hadju 7 15b.
Hadleigh, Essex 34 9 H3.
—, Suffolk 34 8 H5; 22 622b.
Hadleigh Castle: ruins 34 9 H3.
Hadley, John: quadrant of 10 187d; 17 258a; 14 586d; sextant of 15 521d; octant of 21 724d; telescope of 23 137c.
Hadley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Barbadoes 34 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, North: see North Hadley.
—, South: see South Hadley.
— Falls, South: town: see South Hadley Falls.
— Falls 29 311d.
— Lake 34 65 H6.
Hadleys Point 34 65 H7.
Hadleyville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Hadlich: anatomist 1 861c.
Hadlock, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Hadlow 34 9 H4.
— Cove 34 62 Q6.
— Road 34 11 F2.
Hadlyme 34 68 F4.
Hadnall 34 11 G3.
Hadnot 34 87 D4.
Hâdôkht 24 776b.
Hadorph, J. 21 371d.
Hadow, E. M.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, W. H.: cricketer 27 278d.
Hadra: see Arda River, Italy.
Hadramaut (Chatromotitae): region 34 39 L8; 24 738 Map; 2 238a; Eratosthenes' account of 24 739b; recent expeditions to 25 514b.

Hadria: see Atri.
Hadrian (Adrian) Publius Ælius **11** 363b; **20** 772b; **3** 9b; **4** 353b; **8** 265b; **24** 751d; circus of Pl VII **20** 811; in Greece **3** 2b; **6** 399a; **7** 51d; **11** 109b; literature under **20** 726d; mausoleum Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **2** 415c; palace of **20** 824a; stoa of **25** 762c
Hadrian: pope: see Adrian.
Hadrian, Villa of **2** 415c.
Hadrian, wall of **11** 364d; Pl VI **20** 776; plan of **11** 365; **32** 280d; **21** 471c.
"Hadriana" **7** 417b.
Hadrianopolis, Athens **3** 9a.
—, Epirus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
—, Paphlagonia Pl II **15** 92.
—, Thracia Pl VI **20** 776.
Hadrianople: see Adrianople.
Hadrian's villa **2** 419d; **23** 421c; excavations **32** 288a.
Hadriaticum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Hadrophyllum **6** 383d.
Hadrosauridæ **20** 443c.
Hadrosaurus **20** 443c.
Hadrumetum (Justinianopolis) **11** 366c; **22** 723a.
Hadsted **34** 25 F4.
Hadstock **34** 8 F5; **8** 554b.
Hadsund **34** 25 G3.
Hadwiga of Swabia **8** 161c.
Hadzi-Oghlu-Pazardzik: see Dobritch, Bulgaria.
Hae: town: see Hai.
Hae: sign **5** 718b.
Haeceitas: in scholasticism **8** 758b; **21** 428c.
Haecht **34** 21 E7.
Hæckel, E. H. **29** 203b; **2** 49d; **8** 749a; **24** 81d; **20** 422a; **30** 659b; **30** 647d; on morphology **16** 840b; on word "species" **22** 372b; on spermatogenesis **20** 412a; zoological classification **24** 810b; **26** 253d.
Haeckel Deep **31** 402c.
Haedo, Fr. **5** 849d; **5** 350b.
Haedo, Cuchilla de **24** 14d.
Haedui **4** 637b; **10** 111c.
Hæleus: see Elæus.
Haëli Melicoth **30** 633a.
Haemadipsa **30** 182c.
Hæmadromograph **24** 107b.
Hæmadromometer **24** 107b.
Hæmadynamometer **24** 97d.
Haemagogus **31** 6c.
Hæmal arch **12** 640d; **15** 357a.
Hæmamœbidæ: cause of malaria **29** 498d; **31** 5b.
Hæmatachometer **24** 107b.
Haematein **14** 805d; **27** 561b.
Hæmatemesis **31** 551c.
Hæmatin **5** 579c; **27** 151a; **31** 726d.
Hæmatite (Campanil): mineral **10** 229a; **16** 385d; **29** 590b; **13** 286b; **13** 286d.
Haematobia serrata: see Horn Fly.
Hæmatoblasts (ill) **18** 365; **18** 370a; **20** 483a.
Haemato-chyluria **18** 270c.
Hæmatococcus **24** 125d.
— palustris **19** 856d.
Hæmatoidine **33** 698d.
Hæmatopinus **15** 24d.
Hæmatopodidæ **3** 751a.
Hæmatopota **7** 256d.
Hæmatoporphyrin **27** 151a; chemistry of **31** 726d.
Hæmatopus ostralegus: see Oyster-catcher.
Hæmatoxylin **27** 561b; **14** 805d.
Hæmatoxylon campechianum **27** 561b; **14** 805d.
Hæmaturia, endemic **18** 271c.
Hæmentaria **14** 404d.
Hæmochromogen **27** 151b.
Hæmocyanin **27** 151b; of Arachnida **25** 528d; in molluscs **16** 678c.
Haemodromometer **24** 107b.
Hæmoglobin **5** 579a; **31** 736a; **1** 845b; **13** 359d; **16** 692a; **31** 120d; chemistry of **31** 726d.
Hæmogregarina **32** 815a.
Hæmolymph: see Lymph.
Hæmolymph glands **25** 403d.
Hæmon **6** 568a.
Hæmophilia: disease **18** 375d.
Hæmopis: leeches **14** 402c.
Hæmoproteus: see Proteosoma.
Hæmoptysis **31** 555a.
Hæmorrhage: varieties **22** 681a; **13** 360b.
Hæmorrhagic spots **19** 160a.
Hæmorrhoidal artery **1** 903a.
Hæmorrhoids **11** 366d; **22** 684c.
Haemosporidia **32** 814d.
Hæmosporidiida **32** 814d.
Hæmulon **12** 680d
Haemus, Mount Pl III **15** 136; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776.
Haena Point **34** 47 F1.
Haenersberg (Haenertsburg) **34** 57 K2.
Hænsæter **1** 645a.
Haeran, Wady: see Wady Haeran.
Haeren **34** 21 C3.
Hæres fiduciarius **8** 451c.
— ultimus **13** 198c.
Haeretico comburendo, writ of **24** 695b.
Haestrup **34** 25 G2.
Haevdadal Head **17** 846c.
Hafafell **34** 25 N2.
Hafalu-hu: see Vavau Island.
Hafen **34** 40 L8.
Hafenbredl: see Hübner.
Haff, Greater: see Greater Haff.
Haffar: river **8** 671b.
Haffár Canal **31** 25d.
Haffkine: surgeon **26** 62c; **27** 52a; **33** 272b.
Haffs: bays of Baltic **3** 294b; **10** 447a.
Hafgufa **16** 39c.
Hafir **27** 703a.
Hafiz: poet **11** 367a; **22** 665b; compared with Omar Khayyám **17** 771d; his imitators **18** 659b; influence on Goethe **10** 735b; odes of **13** 739d.
Háfiziyeh **11** 367d; **21** 829b.
Haftzuddin Ahmad **11** 849b.
Hafnarfjördur **29** 392d.
Hafnereck **1** 630b.
Hafnerzel: see Obernzell.
Hafnia: see Copenhagen.
Hafod (Havod) **34** 12 F3.
Hafratindr **34** 25 N2.
Hafren: see Severn.
Hafrs Fjord **17** 585c.
Hafs: Koran **16** 606a.
Hafsa: wife of Mohammed **16** 604d.
Hafsa: town **34** 35 J7.
Hafsides **1** 594a.
Hafsites: dynasty **23** 621a.
Hafslund **34** 26 E3.
Hafsteinn Hannes **29** 393d.
Haft Dast: palace **13** 394a; **18** 633b.
"Haft Palkar" **17** 522c.
Haftjúsh **28** 377b.
Haft-lang: tribe **26** 81a.
Hafun **34** 55 T8.
—, Ras: see Ras Hafun.
"Hafur-firth Battle": song **12** 621d.
Hafursfirth: battle of **12** 620a
Hafvero **34** 26 J5.
Hag: in mythology **15** 469a.
Haga **34** 26 M8.
Hagada **11** 743a.
Hagaman, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Hagan, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
Hagansport **34** 88 M4.
Hagar: wife of Abraham **13** 386b; **15** 672c.
Hagar: tribe **1** 261d.
Hagar: town, **34** 106 J4.
"Hagar": by Toft Pl III **32** 476.
Hagar, Mount **34** 55 Q6.
Hagarstown **34** 94 G8.
Hagarville **34** 86 F3.
Hagborg: painter **32** 455d.
Hagbourne, East: see East Hagbourne.
Hagbut: gun **29** 158b.
Hagdorn, C. W. **20** 660c.
Hagedorn, Friedrich von **11** 368c; **8** 479a; **10** 533a.
Hagedorns Mills **34** 70 O5.
Hagelberg: battle of **17** 220c.
Hageman, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Station **34** 91 B6.
Hagemans: painter **32** 447c.
Hagemeister (Hagenmeister) Island, Alaska **34** 116 J7.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Apataki.
Hagen: in "Nibelungenlied" **17** 475c; **10** 524c; **16** 39d.
Hagen, F. H. von der **11** 869b.
—, H. A.: on bookworms **14** 539a; on dragon-flies **7** 388d.
—, Harald **32** 641b.
—, T. **32** 449c.
—, Van der: naval officer **12** 820a.
Hagen: town, Hanover **34** 22 F8.
—, town, Westphalia **11** 369a; **29** 204b; **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 K6.
Hagen Mountains **34** 29 F8.
Hagen Station **34** 81 M2.
"Hagen": warship **31** 93b.
Hagenau (Haguenau) **11** 369b; **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; conference **15** 84a; siege **16** 779b.
Hagenau pine **19** 103c.
Hagenbach, K. R. **11** 369c; on consubstantiation **8** 653d; on predestination **19** 670d; Neander **5** 766a.
—, P. von **22** 786d; **5** 425a; **23** 156c.
Hagenbeck **29** 213b.
Hagenbut: physician **15** 808b.
Hagendorf **34** 27 F2.
Hagenia abyssinica **14** 145c.
Hagenmeister: see Hagemeister Island, Alaska.
Hagenow **34** 22 F13.
Hagensville **34** 96 O7.
Hager: on phosphoric acid **18** 818d.
Hager: town **34** 82 K5.
Hager City **34** 97 A5.
Hagerman: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Hagers Grove **34** 103 H5.
Hägersten **34** 26 M8.
Hagerstown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **11** 370a and **29** 204c; **34** 75 F2; pop. 1900 **30** 568b.
—, New: see New Hagerstown.
— Valley, Md., U.S. **30** 568a and **15** 603b.
Hagersville **34** 61 E5.
Hagerty **34** 101 C1.
Hagerup, E. **31** 273c; Schleswig dialect **21** 374b.
Hagetmau **34** 18 E9.
Hag-fish (Myxine, Borer) **11** 370a; **14** 249b; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c; in British seas **12** 679a; branchial organs **12** 656c; olfactory organs **22** 166a; eye of **12** 652b; gill opening **12** 637a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; skeleton **12** 645b; vertical range **12** 685a.
Haggada: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggadah shel Pesah **16** 286c.
Haggadath Bereshith **16** 287b.
Haggadic Literature: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggai **11** 370a; **13** 418a.
Haggar Nush **28** 276b.
Haggard, Rider **28** 257d.
Haggard: falconry **9** 7b.
Haggari **3** 287a.
Haggart **34** 99 H3.
Häggenäs **34** 26 J5.
Haggenmacher: explorer **25** 131b.
Haggerston **34** 10 M5.
— Castle **34** 6 F1.
Hägglingen **34** 27 G2.
Haggs **34** 15 H3.
Haggu, Wady: see Wady Haggu.
Haghe, L. **20** 597b; on architecture **14** 701c.
Haghe (Harhe): town, Sahara **34** 54 J4.
Haghia Sophia **23** 593d.
Haghier Mountains **32** 699d.
Hagi: town, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 E6.
Hagia Anna: church, W. of Athens **34** 36 O2.
— Anna, town, Eubœa **34** 36 H3.
— Deka (Hagia Decca) **34** 36 A1.
— Elevsa (Saint Elevsa): church **34** 36 N2.
— Paraskevi **31** 235c.
Hagiai Sabai: church **34** 36 O1.
Hagiang: see Ha Ciang.
Hagiar Kim **15** 341d.
Hagieni **34** 35 K4.
Hagiga **18** 344b.
Hagigah **16** 505c.
Hagii Deka **10** 787c.
Hagilsdun **7** 669b.
Hagiographa **3** 635d; **3** 641c; **5** 2d.
"Hagiology of Scotland" **19** 107b.
Hagion Oros: peninsula: see Athos.
— Preoma **34** 36 B8.
— Oros (Singite), Gulf of **34** 35 F8; **3** 14.
Hagios, Greece **34** 36 H3.
— Andreas **34** 36 G6.
— Basileios (St Basileios) **34** 36 M3.
— Dheka **34** 36 D9.
— Dikios **34** 36 A8.
— Dimitrios **34** 36 E7.
— Georgios (Kalamos), Cape **34** 36 N8.
— Georgios: church, N.W. of Athens **34** 36 N1.
Hagios Georgios: church S. of Athens **34** 36 O3.
-- Georgios: church S.L. of Athens **34** 36 P3.
— Georgios (Belbina, Balbina, Velvina): island **34** 36 J6.
— Georgios Lighthouse **34** 36 J6.
— Georgios (Asopus): river, Greece **34** 36 G5.
— Georgios (Asopus): town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece **34** 36 G5.
— Georgios: town, Larissa **34** 36 H2.
— Ilias: church, Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Ilias: mountain, Arcadia **34** 36 F5.
— Ilias: mountain, Bœotia and Attica **34** 36 N3.
— Ilias (Oche): mountain, Eubœa **34** 36 K4; **8** 648a.
— Ilias, Imbros **12** 715a.
— Ilias: mountain, Ios **34** 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Kea **34** 36 K5.
— Ilias: mountain, Laconia **34** 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Larissa **34** 36 G3.
— Ilias: mountain, Melos **34** 36 K7; **15** 841d.
— Ilias: mountain, Negropont **34** 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Paros **34** 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Phthiotis and Phocis **34** 36 G3.
— Ilias: mountain, near Piræus **34** 36 N3.
— Ilias (Ampolos): mountain, Samos **34** 36 P5.
— Ilias, Siphanto, Greece **22** 95b.
— Ilias: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus, Mount, Greece.
— Ilias: mountain, Thira **34** 36 N8; **23** 280a.
— Ilias: mountain, Trikala **34** 36 P5.
— Joannes: town, Arcadia **34** 36 G6.
— Joannes: church, near Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Joannis, Cape (Cape Zuano), Crete **34** 36 F8.
— Joannis: town, Crete **34** 36 C8.
— Johannis: island: see Syrina.
— Konstantinos **34** 36 N1.
— Nicolo (Hagios Nicolaos): town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 F7.
— Nikolaos: harbour, Kea, Greece **34** 36 K5.
— Nikolaos (St Nicolo): town, Cerigo Island, Greece **34** 36 H8; **5** 346b.
— Petros: town, Arcadia **34** 36 G6.
— Petros: church, Athens **34** 36 P2.
— Petros: town, Santa Maura **34** 36 B3.
— Philippos **34** 36 L6.
— Sergios: see Salamis: town, Cyprus.
— Soter: church, N.W. of Athens **34** 36 N1.
— Soter: church, S. of Athens **34** 36 O2.
— Stefanos **34** 35 E2.
— Stephanos: church, Greece **34** 36 N1.
— Stephanos: mountain, Greece **13** 517a.
— Strati (Boz Baba): island, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 L2; Pl I **11** 80.
— Strati: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 36 L1.
— Theodoros **34** 36 O3.
— Vlasia **34** 36 E5.
— Vlasios (Hagios Vlasis) **34** 36 E3.
Hagioscope **2** 466a.
Hagir, Canal-el-: see Canal-el-Hagir.
Hagira tal Usif Pl III **15** 136.
HagiuZoodochu Pege **34** 36 P2.
Hagler, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
Hagler, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Haglerville **34** 83 E2.
Hagley **34** 11 J4.
— Station **34** 11 J4.
Hagmatan **7** 621c.
Hagolstad: see Hexham.
Hagona: abbess **8** 550a.
Hagonoy **29** 204c.
Hagood **34** 79 G3.
Hags Head **34** 16 B6.
Hagström rifle **32** 240d.
Hague, The (Den Haag, 's-gravenhage, La Haye) **11** 371d and **29** 204c; **34** 21 D4; **34** 3 G2; plan **11** 372b; conference (1610) **7** 374b; conference (1893) **29** 536d; Lord Dorset's mission **7** 373a; exhibition **8** 505b; League **9** 577a; libraries of **14** 531d; maritime convention **33** 754c; Socialist congress **22** 216b; pop. table **20** 316c; **29** 295c.
Hague Convention: see Peace Conference.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, Cap de la: see La Hague, Cap de.
Hagues **34** 109 G1.
Hagulstadt, John of **7** 8d.
Haguneau: see Hagenau.
Haguro-san **29** 672b.
Hagutstadosham: see Hexham.
Hagworthingham **34** 8 F2.
Hah: valley **3** 632a.
Ha-ha: gardens **12** 219c.
Haha-jima: see Haha Shima.
Hahatonka **34** 104 G9.
Haha Shima (Hillsborough, Haha-Jima) **34** 46 P7; **26** 299b.
Hahiganj: see Habiganj.
Hahira **34** 80 E10.
Hahn, A. **11** 373a.
—, J. G. von **11** 373b; **1** 247b; **15** 136b.
—, J. S. **12** 542d.
—, U. **23** 685d.
Hahnbach **34** 23 N14.
Hähnel **7** 468d.
Hahnemann, S. C. F. **11** 373c; **29** 312b.
Hahnen Gate **27** 137d.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida **29** 204d; **10** 545d.
Hahnowa **23** 473a.
Hahns Peak: town **34** 109 E1.
Hahnville **34** 87 J7.
Haho (Hakko) **23** 432c.
Haholt **14** 683d.
Hai: in Chinese place-names = sea.
—, in Korean place-names = sea.
Hai: see Ai.
Hai (Hae): town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Hai: town, China **34** 45 G5.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 F7.
Hai, Shattal Pl VIII **16** 545.
Hai-an (Hai-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 B12.
Haiáthalah: people **18** 101c.
—, territory **1** 244a.
Haiathelah: Huns: see White Huns.
Haiatpur **15** 327c.
Haibak **1** 243a; excavation at **26** 105c.
Hai-cheng, Fu-kien **34** 45 F10.
— (Hai-ching, Hai-chung), Manchuria **34** 45 J2; Japanese take **27** 44a.
Hai-chuen (Hai-chwen) **34** 45 D12.
Haichung, Manchuria: see Hai-cheng.
Hai-chwang-sze **5** 37c.
Hai-chwen: see Hai-chuen.
Haid (Hayd) **34** 29 F4.
Haida (Hydahs): tribe, Alaska **25** 242c.
—, tribe, Br. Columbia **26** 389d; numbers **29** 466d.
— totem: customs **23** 469c; in United States **12** 826c.
— (Hayda): town **34** 29 K2; **3** 860b.
"Haidamak" **21** 110a.
Haidamaks **21** 110a.
"Haïdana" **31** 233b.
Haidar 'Ali: see Hyder Ali.
Haidar Mirza **18** 637a.
— Pasha: see Haider Pasha.
—, Shaikh **18** 634a.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): city, Deccan **12** 429a; **34** 42 G11; silk-weaving **12** 762a; treaty of **8** 151b.
—, district, Sind **12** 429d; **29** 205d; **32** 633d; **26** 294b.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): state, Deccan **29** 205a; **12** 428a; **34** 42 F10; British policy **29** 455d; famine relief **29** 430d; rainfall in **13** 369c.
— (Haiderabad, Hyderabad): town, Sind **29** 205d; **34** 41 B7; **12** 430b; battle of **8** 147c; kashi work **14** 9a; called Patala **12** 787b; plague mortality **31** 787b.
— Assigned Districts: see Berar.
— Contingent **29** 205b; com-

position 2 592b; raised 2 591a.
Haidari: author 11 849b.
—, Safawis 18 634b.
Haidari: town 34 38 H3.
Haidarnagar: see Bednor.
Haidas (Hydahs): tribe, Queen Charlotte Islands 20 170c.
Haidenschaft 34 29 H12.
Haider (Haidar) Pasha 34 35 F2; 27 214; camp 21 573b; mosque 6 306c; 4 69 Map.
Haider Shehaab 7 486b.
Haiderabad: see Haidarabad.
Haidhausen 17 25.
Haidhof 34 23 O15.
Haidinger, W. von 11 373d; his dichroiscope 16 375c; on mineral lustre 16 372d.
Haidingerite 16 404b.
"Haidinger's brushes" 11 374a.
Haiduck: see Hajdúk.
Haidu-gel 23 638a.
Haiduong (Hai-Dzuong): province 6 93c; 23 439d.
—, town 34 43 H4; 6 96c.
—, fortress 23 441b.
Haiduti 26 453b.
Hai-Dzoung: see Haiduong.
Haie, La: see La Haie.
Haiet: see Hayet.
Haieth, El: see El Haieth.
Haifa (Caiffa, Hepha) 29 206a; 34 39 B6; German settlement 31 449b; harbour of 18 172b; lighthouse 34 38 F6; shipping returns 23 655b.
Haifang: see Haiphong.
Hai-feng (Haifong): town, Kwang-tung 34 45 E11.
—, town, Shang-tung 34 45 G4.
Haig, D. H. 7 661b; 13 246d.
—, Maj.-Gen. F. T. 32 406c; 32 406d; on Yemen 23 654d.
Haigat River 34 57 E4.
Haiger 34 23 L7.
Haigerloch 34 23 Q8; 12 52c.
Haigh: cricketer 27 278d; bowling-average 27 281d.
Haigh: town, Lincs, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Haigler 34 102 C3.
Haiguoas 34 57 C2.
Haihai dynasty: in Biláspur 3 671d; in Jabalpur 13 529a; in Raipur 20 257d.
Haijdu: see Hajdúk.
Haiji Ibráhim 18 645a.
Hai-ju 34 40 C4.
Haik: ancestor, Armenians 2 547b.
Haik: town 34 38 K3.
Haik: garment 9 129b.
Haikal: sanctuary 27 238b.
Haikan 2 549c.
Haikeu: see Hoi-hau.
Haikh: see Armenia.
Haikian 2 547a.
Hai-kow: see Hoi-hau.
Haiku 34 47 M3.
Hail (Hayel, Hayil): town 34 39 J3; 25 513d.
"Hail Columbia" 1 722b.
Hail 16 132b; formation 10 280d.
Hail Hirran: see Hirran.
— Wadi 31 329d.
Hailakandi 34 41 O7.
Haile 34 79 G2.
Hailes Castle 11 362b.
Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple) 11 374b; as historian 22 446b.
Hailes: quarries 7 658a.
Hailesboro' 34 70 M3.
Hailey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6; 29 400b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Haileybury 1 782b; and Indian service 29 451c.
Hai-ling 34 45 C12.
Haillan, B. de Girard du: see Du Haillan.
Hailsham 34 9 G5.
Hailsi: see Halisi.
Hailstorm Creek: stream 34 99 C3.
Hailstorms: causes 16 132b; destructiveness 9 25b; Natal 17 240c.
Hailtzukh 12 826c.
Haimane 34 38 E3.
Haimar, El: see El Haimar.
Haimburg: see Hamburg.
Haimeia 6 384c; solitary species 25 455d.
Hai-men 34 45 H7.
Haimo: Bishop of Rochester 12 601c.
Haimon 21 420c.
Hai-mun Bay 34 45 F11.
Hain, Dr L. 8 203d.
Hainan 29 206b; 11 374c; 34 45 B13; birds of 3 762b; products of 5 640a.
— Head 34 45 C12.
— Strait 34 45 B12.
Hainau (Haynau) 11 375d; 34 24 K23.
Hainault, William, Count of: see William, Count of Hainault.
Hainault (Hainaut, Hennegau, Henegouwen) 11 375d; 29 206b; 34 21 C7; Pl V 8 318; farming in 1 412b; pop. 26 195b.
— Forest, Essex 8 553c.
— scythe 1 362b.
Hainberg 11 376b; 10 854d.
"Hainbund" 10 540d; Holty a member 12 104c.
Hainburg 11 376b; Carnuntum ruins 5 125a.
Haindorf 34 29 L2.
Haine: river 11 375d.
"Haine, La": play 32 419d.
"Hained" 1 373a.
Haines, Capt. 1 152d.
—, town 34 112 H2.
Haines City 34 81 N6.
Haines Falls: town 34 70 O7.
—, river: see Web River.
— Landing: town 34 65 B6.
—, town, Sitka 34 116 W5.
Haines mission settlement 30 385a.
Hainesburg 34 72 D2.
Hainesport 34 72 E6.
Hainesville: town, Tazewell co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
Hainfeld 34 29 M7.
Hainford (Haynford) 34 8 J3.
Hainichen 11 376c; 34 23 L16.
Hai-ning 34 45 H7.
Hainleite 34 23 K12.
Hainspach 34 29 J1.
Hainton 34 7 K5.
Hainzell 34 23 L10.
Haiphong (Haifang, Hai-fong, Hai-phang) 29 206c; 34 43 H4; 27 500a; opened to trade 27 33a; trade (1880) 23 440a; tribunal, commerce 29 472d.
Hair 11 376c; death-customs 19 824b; dermoid cysts (ill) 18 372c; development 1 898d; diseases of 22 121c; epidermal origin 22 107b; false 24 560b; mammals 15 347d; negro 17 317a; plants (fig.) 4 90b; plants: histology 12 17c; race-difference 2 111b; change of colour 15 348b.
Hairan 18 201a.
Hairati 18 659a.
Hairbell: see Harebell.
Hair-brushes: revolving 4 404b.
Hairdressing: Anglo-Saxon 6 465b; Anne of Bohemia 6 467b; Athenian 6 455a; the capillamentum 6 457b; in 12th cent. 6 465d; in 14th cent. 6 470d; in 17th cent. 6 474d; in 18th cent. 6 475d; temp. Charles I 6 473b; temp. Edward IV 6 470d; Eleanor of Castile 6 467a; Etruscan 6 455d; grasshopper style 6 654c; Hanoverian 6 475; temp. Henry VII 6 471a; knot and pins 6 454b; in golden network 6 469c; Periwigs 6 474b; Queen Philippa 6 467b; Roman 6 457b; the Sphendone 6 454b.
Hair-mass: see Polytrichum.
Hair-salt: see Alunogene.
Hair-seal 9 839a; 21 581b.
Hair-tail (Trichiurus lepturus) 11 377b.
Haire 34 96 L9.
Hairi Pasha 29 101c.
Hairmyres 34 15 G3.
Haironville 34 19 L3.
Hairston 34 84 B5.
Hairy Breeches: Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d.
Hairy Kuriles: see Ainos.
Hairy-eared rhinoceros (Rhinoceros lasiotis) 12 742b.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 19 518c.
Hais: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
Hais (Hez): town, Somaliland 34 55 S8.
Haisbro': see Happisburgh.
Haiscin: see Gaissin.
Haisha, El: see El Haisha.
Haising-kains: hill 14 723d.
Haisne (Henne) 21 399b.
Haistulf 9 531d: see also Astolphus.
Hait Meduin 34 55 L3.
Haitâl: see Kushán.
Haitan (Hai-tan) 34 45 H10.
Hai-tau Bay: see Hui-tau Bay.
Haité, G. C. 30 644b.
Haitham ibn 'Adí 23 3a.
Haitho: see Hethom.
Haithon I 27 94b.
Haiti: see Hayti.
Haitlin 12 826c.
Hai-tsiou 6 391d.
Haitu 15 467c.
Hai-yang 34 45 H4.
Hai-yang-tao (Hai-yün-tao) 34 45 J3.
Hai-yen 34 45 H7.
Hai-yün-tao: see Hai-yang-tao.
Haj: see Hajj.
Haj Ali 34 54 D3.
Haj Mukhtar 30 839c.
Haja ben Sherira 7 189b.
Haja, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Hajaj.
—, El: see El Hajaj.
Haja Mahmud Mountains 26 287d.
Hajámri Creek 4 21d.
Hajar el-Asbah 18 176a.
—, Batn-el: see Batn-el-Hajar.
—, El: see El Hajar.
—, Wady: see Wady Hajar.
Hajara Well 34 55 L5.
Hajdú: see Hajduk.
— Dolog: see Hajdú-Dorog.
Hajdu-Böszörmény 34 28 N4.
Hajdú-Dorog (Hajdu Dolog) 34 28 N4.
Hajduk (Hajdu, Hajduken, Haijdu, Haiduck) 11 377b; 34 28 N4.
Hajdu-Nánás 34 28 N4.
Hajdu-Szoboszló 34 28 N4.
Haje: town 34 39 J8.
Hajech: physicist 1 106c.
Hajee Mohummud Khan 3 300c.
Hajek, Th. 22 152a.
Hajek: chronicler 22 152a.
Hejeli 34 40 C3.
Haji Alam 34 40 L4.
— Bajur Bay 34 40 E1.
— Hamsa 34 48 D3.
Haji Ilyas 11 377c.
— Ismáil 11 850a.
Haji Kelwa 34 54 H3.
Haji Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Haji Khan 34 41 A6.
Hajiabad: town, near Darab, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, town, near Shiraz, Persia 34 40 E6; ruins at 18 558c.
—, town, N. of Yezd, Persia 34 40 F4.
Hajib 16 590b; 22 314a.
Haji-bei: see Odessa.
Haji-bey, lagoon of 17 725a.
—, town: see Odessa.
Hajigak Pass 1 228c; 1 241d; 29 275c.
Hajioloupazarjik 26 451a.
Hajipur 11 377c and 29 206d; 34 41 K7.
Hajira, El: see El Hajira.
Hajj (Haj) 15 670c; ceremonies 5 84a; 6 792a; 15 675b; 16 592a.
Hajjaj b. Yúsuf 16 571b; and Mahommed Kasim 25 516c; slays Abd-Allah 2 258d; takes Mecca 15 670c.
Hajji Ibráhím 18 647a.
— Khalfa, Mustafa 'bn Abdallah 11 377d; 23 657b; historical work 23 5b.
— Mirza, Aghasi 18 649d.
Hajji Tchelyabi: khan 17 613b.
Hajjigak Pass: see Hajigak.
Hajji-Pir Pass 14 11a.
Hajlah 13 747a.
Hakata: see Fukuoka.
Hajnik, E. 29 361c.
Hajo 34 41 N6.
Hajongs: tribe 15 295a.
Hajra 34 55 K4.
Hajún 15 671a.
Haka: see Kirghiz.
Hakalau Bay 34 47 P5.
Hakam II 15 500c.
Hakantorp 34 26 H7.
Hakari: district, Turkey in Asia: see Hakkiari.
—, town, Sokotra 34 39 N10.
Hakart, Jebel: see Jebel Hakart.
Hakata 28 537c; 34 46 E7.
Hake, G. 27 330c.
Hake, T. G. 29 206d.
Hake (Merluccius): fish 11 378a; teeth of 12 654d; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c.
Hakea: see Needle-bush.
Hakeluite, R. 11 378b.
Hakem, caliph 1 572b; opposes Christians 19 94d; attacks Jerusalem 6 623a.
Hakewill: architect 21 56a.
Hakgalla 26 643d; botanical gardens 31 299a.
Hakikat 7 113d.
Hakim Alam-ud-din 14 214d.
— Blamrillah 11 378b; builds observatory 17 709a; deification of 16 594a; 7 484a.
— Firúz 18 656a.
— -Khabbáz 18 656b.
— al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
—, governor 31 618c; 26 37d.
Hakka no abura 18 518b.
Hakkadosh, Rabbenu 16 504a.
Hakkam 34 38 L6.
Hakkari: see Hakkiari.
Hakkarieh: see Hakkiari.
Hakkas 29 319d; in Formosa 9 416d; 28 443c.
Hakkasbyn 34 26 M3.
Hakkiari (Hakari, Hakkari, Hakkarieh, Hekkiari) 34 38 K4; Idris resettles 30 83d; Kurds in 14 156d; 14 157d.
Hakko: see Haho.
— Lagoon: see Togo Lagoon.
Hakluyt, R. 11 378b; 10 183c; canting arms of 11 691c; on missions 16 514b; edits Rubruquis MS. 21 46c.
Hakluyt, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Island 19 317d.
Hakluyt Society 5 817d.
Hakodate (Hakodadi) 29 207a; 11 379b; 34 46 K3; opened to trade 13 578a.
Hakon (Haco) the Good 11 360c; 17 585d; 11 171c.
—, son of Hakon the Good 11 484d.
— V 11 360c; 17 588d; 21 483d; 22 201a.
—, king (1299) 17 569a.
—, Earl 17 585b.
— the Great, Earl 17 586b.
"Hakon Jarl" 17 781a.
Hakoné 13 572c; 29 673c.
Hakor 7 744b.
Hakpen Hill (Haca's Pen) 3 144c.
Hakscheen Vley: see Hogskin Vlei.
Haku: tribe 34 56 L13.
—, Japanese title 29 688d.
Hakuba Kuwai 29 717d.
Hakumôsha-zan 28 442c.
Hakusan Mountain 13 571c; 29 673a.
Hakushiu (Hôki) 13 569d; 34 46 G8.
Hal, Van: see Vanhall.
Hal 11 379d and 29 207b; 34 21 D7; 19 95a.
Hal hásilá 15 327c.
Hal Mong: see Mong Hal.
Hala (Halla, Murtizabad): town, India 11 379d; 34 41 B7; pottery manufacture 12 763b; 29 206a; káshí art 14 9b.
— Mountains 34 40 M6; 3 301d; 4 21b; 6 732b; 26 192c; 12 732b.
Hala: tribe of aborigines 15 323c.
Halabe 34 56 R16.
Halabori, B. 12 376a.
Halacha 11 742d; 3 641d.
Halachi Lake 30 810a.
Halachoth 11 742d.
Halai 28 278b; Menelek cedes 29 645d; battle 29 650c.
Halakhah 16 503a; 20 566d.
Halálkar 4 26d.
Halam 34 8 B2.
Ha-laou-tu 13 622c.
Halar 34 35 B2.
Halary, J. 17 779a.
Halas (Kis-Kun Hallas): town 34 28 L5; 11 380a.
— Lake 11 380a.
— Mountains 12 731c.
Halation 18 827c.
Halawa: town, Hawaii Island 34 47 N5.
—, town, Oahu Island, Hawaii 34 47 M7.
— Creek 34 47 M7.
— Mill 34 47 M7.
— Point 34 47 M3.
Halbard: see Halbert.
Halb-barthe 11 380c.
Halbe, Max 27 520c; 28 721b.
Halbe 34 22 H18.
Halbeath 34 15 J2; coalfields 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
Halbehe 6 244a.
Halberstadt, Albrecht von: see Albert von Halberstadt.
Halberstadt: town, Germany 11 380a; 29 207b; 34 3 K3; 34 22 J12; 21 360a; added to Brandenburg 20 7a.
Halberstadt organ 31 781d.
Halbert: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
Halbert (Halbard): weapon 11 380b.
Halberton 34 13 F2.
Halbertsma, J. H. 9 789c.
Halbfass, Dr. 30 271b.
Halbherr: archæologist 27 273b.
Halbrite 34 60 L4.
Halbstadt: town, Austria 34 29 N2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
Halbsuter: hero 24 612b.
Halbur 34 101 D3.
Halcampa 6 369d.
Halcon, Mount 34 47 C5; 18 748c.
Halcott 34 69 Q8.
— Center 34 70 Q7.
Halcottsville 34 70 N7.
Halcro 34 60 K3.
Halcyon 34 105 A3.
Halcyon: bird 3 730a.
Halcyon Days 14 82a.
Halcyondale 34 80 H6.
Halcyonidæ: see Alcedinidæ.
Halcyoniformes 26 255b.
Halcyornis tollapicus 14 82d; 10 361c.
Hald 34 25 G3.
Hald Sö 34 25 E4.
Háldá 5 675b.
Haldane, J. A. 11 380c.
—, Captain James 7 533b; 11 380c.
—, Robert 11 381a; 6 833a.
Haldane: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
Haldane v. Eckford 7 351c.
Haldefjall (Haldischok) 9 216c.
Halden, High: see High Halden.
Halden 9 742c
Haldenwanger Eck 1 628c.
Halder 34 97 G5
Haldi 16 284c.
Haldiman: philanthropist 14 350c.
Haldimand: see Grafton, Ontario.
— County 34 61 E5.
Haldischok: see Haldefjall.
Haldon 7 140b; 8 802a.
Hale, Adam de la 17 83a.
—, Archdeacon: edits Domesday of St Paul's 7 350d.
—, Edward Everett 29 208a; 33 598a.
—, E. E., junior 29 208b.
—, Sir Matthew 11 381b; friend of Baxter 3 457a; on Christianity in England 3 807d; on convocation 11 738b; on drunkenness 29 461c; on fishery 20 410b; as legal historian 26 252a; on lunacy 29 490b; pauper legislation 19 499b.
—, Professor G. E. 27 631a; 27 632a.
—, philologist 5 219b.
Hale: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Kansas, U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, Center 34 89 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— Eddy 34 70 M7.
— End 34 10 O2.
—, Great: see Great Hale.
— Lake Station 34 96 O9.
Hale rocket 1 746a.
Haleakala 34 47 N4; 11 532a.
Haleb: see Aleppo.
Haleb-es-Shabba: see Aleppo.
Halebi (Halebiye, Halebiyeh) 34 38 H5.
Halebid 17 123d.
Halebiye: see Halebi.

Halebji 34 38 M5.
Haleburg 34 84 G8.
Haledon 34 72 H2.
Haleford 34 76 D6.
Halehaku 34 47 M3.
Halek, V. 22 152c.
Halemahera: see Ilollo.
Halen, Van 23 463d.
Halen 34 21 H6.
Halen Gwyn: see Nantwich.
— See 34 24 J28.
Halensis 9 48b.
Halepa, Pact of 27 273d.
Halepalaoa 34 47 M3.
Hales, A. G. 31 185a.
—, John 8 347d; Clarendon 5 804d.
—, J. W.: edits "Percy Reliques" 18 524b.
—, Sir Robert 11 382b.
—, Stephen 11 382b; on air 3 794d; on atmosphere 5 461d; circulation of blood 24 97b; distillation of coal 10 88b; root-pressure 19 46b; transpiration of plants 19 46d.
Hales Corners: town 34 97 K9.
— Mill: town 34 76 C3.
Halesa 22 21c.
Halescreek 34 91 E7.
Halesia tetraptera 2 320d.
Halesian Plain 23 578b.
Halesowen 34 11 J4; 21 795a.
Halespoint 34 83 B3.
Halesus: see Haliscus.
Halesworth 34 8 K4
Halethorpe 34 75 E6.
Halet 7 114b.
Halevi Jehuda: theistic argument 23 243a; nationalism 33 927d.
Halévy, Jacques F. F.: musician 29 207b; 11 382c; Bizet studies under 26 208b; St Saëns studies under 32 376c; and opera 24 315b.
—, Joseph 24 740a; Thamudite inscriptions 13 117d; 33 901a.
—, Léon 29 207b.
—, Ludovic: French author 29 207b; 30 90b; 25 20b.
Halewood 34 7 B5.
Haley 34 83 J4.
Haleys 34 61 J2.
— Mill: town 34 82 B6.
Haleysville 34 84 B2.
Haleyville 34 72 D8.
Half: Iceland saga 12 626b.
Half Assini (Ewiano), Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
Half Moon Cay: island and lighthouse 34 120 H2.
— Moon Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Moon Island, Spitzbergen 22 408a.
— Moon Reefs 34 120 N4.
Halfaha 34 55 O5.
Halfarne Hill 14 98d.
Halfati: see Rum Kaleh.
Halfaya 29 208b.
Half-back: football term 9 367d.
Halfbeak (Hemirhamphus) 10 80b.
Half-breadth: of ship 21 818c.
Half-Cavalla 30 210c.
Half-court: tennis term 23 181b.
Half-crown: English coin 16 731d.
Halfdan the Black 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478c.
— Einarson 12 626d.
Half-Day: town 34 93 K1.
Half-Dome: mountain 34 115 L6; 4 698d; 33 919a.
Half-dovetail: in carpentry 4 480d; Pl XXIV fig. 1 4.
Half-eagle: U.S. coin 16 734d.
Halfeh (Poa cynosuroïdes) 7 711a.
Half-hitch: figs. 14 128b and 21 590d.
"Half-hours with the best Authors" 32 86c.
Halfieh 34 55 P7.
Halfiangs 1 393c.
Half-metope: architecture 2 409d.
Halfmoon Bay 34 114 C5.
Halford: town, Salop 34 11 G4.
—, town, Warwickshire 34 11 K5.
Halfpenny 16 731d.
"Halfpenny Post": periodical 31 187c.
Halfpenny postage: finance 31 859a.
Halfpone 34 83 G2.
Halfren: see Severn.
Halfrock 34 103 F4.
Half-shot: in golf 29 25d.
Half-snipe: see Jack Snipe.
Half-sovereign 16 731d.
Half-stuff: paper pulp 11 851d; machine 31 456d.
Half-timber: in building 32 532a.
Half-tone: engraving 32 15b; 29 411a.
Half-uncial: in palæography 18 153b.
Halfway: river, Canada 30 408a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Halfway House: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
— Pond 34 67 M7.
— River 34 63 E4.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 65 C8.
Halfway Tree 34 118 E3.
Halga: see Kalgan.
Halgulstad 11 784b.
Halhed 21 797c.
Hall San (Mount Auckland) 32 117c.
Hali sicca 12 428c.
Haliacmon (Vistritza) 34 35 E8; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b.
Haliaetus: see Sea Eagle.
— Leucocephalus: see White-headed Eagle.
Haliartus: town, Greece 3 854c; battle of 15 117b.
—, territory, Greece 1 773d.
Hallas prasinana: ill Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 16).
— vanaria 10 779d.
Haliastur indus 3 713d.
Haliburton, T. C. 11 383a.
Haliburton: town 34 61 G12.
Halibut: fish: see Holibut.
Halibut (Sannak) Island 34 116 H9.
— Hole 34 65 J8.
— Point 34 67 M2.
Halicaridæ: see Marine Mites.
Halicarnassus (Budrun, Budrum) 11 383c; 11 384a; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103a; joins Athenian confederacy 11 757c; coins 17 647c; Dorian Hexapolis 6 44c; pupils of Isocrates 13 389b; sculpture 18 212d.
—, mausoleum: monograph by Cockerell 6 99c; Sir Chas. Newton's discoveries 31 210a; sculptures 2 945c; 4 407d.
Halichœrus: see Grey Seal.
Halichondridæ 22 423b.
Halicore australis: see Dugong.
Halicryptus 32 637d.
Halicyæ (Salemi) 34 32 H13.
Halicz: mt., Austria 34 28 O2.
— (Galicia): province 10 25a.
— (Galitch, Halitch): town, Austria 29 208c; 34 28 Q2; 10 26a.
Halides, acid 5 553c; preparation 5 571d.
Halidgastes 5 297b.
Halidome 17 700d.
Halidon Hill: battle 7 684a; 21 489b.
Halidrys 25 207c.
Halieis (Halice) Pl I 11 80.
"Halieutica": authorship 17 797b; Ovid 18 83b.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of 11 385c; 1 146c; first lord of Treasury 8 368c.
—, George Dunk, 2nd Earl of: secretary of state 8 369c; North Briton 24 567a.
—, George Savile, Marquis of 11 386d; father of Henry Carey 5 101c.
—, Gertrude, Marchioness of: Lord Chesterfield brought up by 5 606c.
—, Viscount: tracts 18 205b; Anglican ordination question 30 196b; Spanish reformed church 32 774d; reunion 33 243c.
—, W.: on Palmyra ruins 18 209a.
Halifax: city, Nova Scotia 11 385a; 29 208d; 34 63 F5; Boston garrison 23 742d; harbour 11 385a; 17 601c; 34 63 F5; naval yard 7 315d; 27 496a; prison system 19 757d; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; pop. 31 278d.
—, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
—, town, England 34 7 E4; 11 384b; 29 208c; plan 11 384d; pop. 33 917b; silk 22 66a.
Halifax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Bay 34 50 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2; 17 560c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Harbor (Chebucto Bay) 11 385a.
— River 34 81 O4.
—, West: see West Halifax.
Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet, Halifax.
"Halifax Gazette" 17 437a.
Halikye 22 21c.
Halil 34 40 G6.
Hallah 34 40 D6.
Halilo 34 120 D8.
Halim Pasha 33 259c.
Halima 16 546b.
Halimat el-Kabu 14 394a.
Halimeda 25 265d; 25 408b; 25 464b.
Halimus 23 295c.
Halimochirurgus (ill) 29 399b.
Halin 34 14 C4.
Haliotidæ 16 645b; character 30 796a.
Haliotis: gills 16 645d; 16 646d; heart 16 691d; fig. 16 645b; mother-of-pearl 30 112d; (fig.) nervous system 16 647d.
Haliotis tuberculata: see Ormer.
Haliphysema (fig.) 19 846b; 19 846c; 31 794b.
Halisarcidæ 22 422d.
Halisarcina 22 421b.
Haliscus (Halesus): legendary founder of Falerii 8 635b.
Halisi (Hallsi) 34 41 L6.
Halitch: see Halicz.
Halite 10 228d; 16 884b.
Halitherium 15 389d.
Halitz 17 789c.
Haliwer folc (Holy war folk) 7 561d.
Halkabandi 12 775c.
Halk al-Wad 23 621d.
Halkā 31 384a.
Halkett, F. 32 447a.
—, G. R.: cartoonist 26 610a; 26 587c.
Halkett: librarian 14 522c.
Halkett, Cape 34 116 O1.
—, Fort: see Fort Halkett.
— Island 34 116 W2.
Halkin: town 34 11 F2; colliery 9 326d.
—, mt. 9 326b.
Halkirk 34 14 J2.
Halkyn adit 16 457d.
Hall, Professor Asaph: mass of Mars 25 745b; 17 716a; satellites of Mars 25 731a; mass of Saturn 25 746c; planet Saturn 25 746b; satellites of Saturn 23 380a; solar eclipse 27 630d.
—, Principal A. D.: vine culture 29 327c.
—, Basil 11 388b.
—, Charles Francis: Arctic explorer 11 388c; 10 196b; Danish Arctic expedition 19 317d; 9 722c.
—, Chester: achromatic telescope 23 137d.
—, Christopher Newman 29 209a.
—, C. M.: method of extracting aluminium 28 126b.
—, D. A.: classification of contraband 6 321b; definition of suzerainty 33 108c.
—, Edward: lawyer 11 389a.
—, Elizabeth 21 765d.
—, Fred: artist 32 436d.
—, Hammond: editor 31 185c.
—, Sir James: of Dunglass 11 388b.
—, Sir James: geologist 10 259a; 10 258d; Appalachian system 18 716a; carbonate of lime 21 166c; on plication 10 261d; preparation of rocks 10 260d.
—, James: natural history collection 17 466c.
—, James: American editor 18 544b; judge 11 389b.
—, Dr John: Shakespeare's son-in-law 21 742b.
—, Dr John C. 6 734d.
—, John and Son: gunpowder 11 324a.
—, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich 11 389c; 16 398d; satirist 8 418c.
—, Marshall: physiologist 11 390b; treatment of asphyxiated 7 475b.
Hall, Maurits C. van 12 97c.
—, Oliver 28 263c.
—, Robert: cotton manufacturer 11 390b.
—, Robert: orator 11 390d; 7 655a.
—, S.: surface condenser of 22 518c.
—, S. P.: as illustrator 29 409c.
—, Dr Van 29 300b.
—, William: Jamaica 13 550c.
Hall (Bad-Hall): town, Austria 34 29 C9; 11 388a; 29 208d; mineral waters 16 434d; salt works 21 230d; 23 711c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
—, town, Germany 11 388b; 34 23 O10; salt works 21 455a.
—, town, Gotland, Baltic Sea 34 26 L8; convict colony at 32 11c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 J7; 26 28d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Hall: architecture 2 466a.
Hall automatic signal (fig.) 32 147b.
Hall Basin, Greenland 11 166b.
Hall of Columns: see Apadana.
Hall County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 29 80d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Hall of the Escutcheons (on Shields) 1 572a.
Hall Fort 34 108 G6.
— Group, Sir James Islands, Korea 34 46 B5.
Hall v. Hall: probate case 24 573b.
Hall of a Hundred Pillars 18 559d.
Hall Island, Alaska 34 116 C6
— (Mina) Island, Pacific 34 52 M5.
— Islands, Pacific 34 49 G4.
— Land, Greenland 19 315 Pl II.
— Meadow Brook, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
Hall of the Mysteries 25 607c.
Hall pulsometer pump (ill) 22 516a.
Hall o' Side 12 624a.
Hall of a Thousand Pillars 15 193b.
Hall of the Two Sisters, Alhambra 1 571d.
Hall Sound 34 48 H3; 17 387a.
— Spring 34 75 G5.
— Station 34 78 C4.
— Thal 34 29 L8.
Halla: fortress, Charlemagne 11 395d.
—, see also Hala.
Hallad 17 848c.
Halladale, Strath: see Strath Halladale.
Hallah 16 505c.
Halláj 16 594c.
Hallam, A. H. 11 393c; 32 86b; Gladstone 28 733d; death 33 248b.
—, Henry: historian 11 393b; 8 380a; on great charter 5 432b; Italian scholars 14 342a; estates of the realm 8 558a; on Shakespeare's letters 21 743d.
—, H. H. F. 11 393c.
Hallam, Nether: see Nether Hallam.
—, West: see West Hallam.
Hallamshire 21 787b.
Halland: county, Sweden 34 26 H8; area and population 22 741d; 22 746a; 22 748a.
—, see Halmstad.
Halland: dialect 21 373a.
Hallands, Wäderö: island and lighthouses 34 25 M4.
Hallanny (Hallani) 34 39 O8.
Hallard Station 34 103 D6.
Hallaton 34 8 C4.
Hallatrow 34 12 J4.
Hallatte 17 749c.
Hallauer 22 488d.
Hallback Mount 2 201a.
Halldor Snorrason 12 624b.
Hallé, Sir Charles 29 209c; orchestra 32 239b; 33 9c.
—, Frederick of 11 389a.
—, John 1 809d.
Hallé, J. 21 218d.
—, see Hall, E.
Halle, Neu: see Neu Halle.
Halle-an-der-Saale (Halle-in-Sachsen): city, Prussia 11 395a; 29 209b; 34 23 K15; 34 3 L3; plan 11 395b; agricultural college 32 427d; Bible Society 5 27a; literary centre 10 534a; 18 541a; salt works 21 230d; 32 48a; Spangenberg expelled 22 368c; theatre 32 822b; pop. 28 681a.
—, Evangelic Union of 9 566b.
—, university 11 395b; 20 17d; founded 9 735a; 12 46a; 22 392a; history of 23 847a; statistics 28 683b; incorporates Wittenberg 24 625c.
Halleby Aa 34 22 A14.
Halleck, Fitzgreene 11 396a; 1 731a.
—, H. W. 11 396b; 26 434d; supersedes General Grant 29 83d.
Halleck: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Halleck.
Hälleflinta 22 739c.
Hallein: town, Austria 34 29 G8; 21 230d.
—, department, Salzburg 32 401c.
Halle-in-Westfalen 34 22 H7.
Hallel 20 29a; at Last Supper 13 668a.
Hallen 34 26 J5.
Hallenberg, J. 22 758a.
Hallencourt 34 17 G3.
Haller, Albrecht von 11 396d; 22 677a; anatomist 1 814b; physiologist 8 774d; work with Bionstead 4 364a; literary work 22 797d; influence on Michaelis 16 227d; systematizes medicine 15 813a; nerve functions 3 541a; præformationist 24 815b; zoologist 24 815c.
—, Baron: excavations in Ægina 1 181a.
—, Berthold: Swiss reformer 20 332d.
—, G. E.: botanist 11 397b; literary work 22 799b.
Haller Anger Pass 1 628c.
Hallerton 34 62 G8.
Halles Centrales 34 17 M2.
Hallet, Major 24 533d.
Hallet: town 34 51 C4.
Hallet's Cove 25 793b.
Hallett's Point 34 69 Q13.
Hallettsville 34 88 L8.
Halleux, Grand: see Grand Halleux.
Hallevy, S. N. 13 737d.
Halley, Edmund 11 397c; annuities 2 79a; Apollonius' geometrical treatise 2 183a; astronomical researches 2 756b; adds constellations to list 2 817a; magnetic variation 27 179a; conics of Apollonius 6 273c; diving bell 7 294c; formula in optics 1 513a; history of the aurora 3 90d; Hooke and Newton 17 443b; lunar motion 16 802b; magnetic poles 16 163b; mortality table 29 516d; scientific voyage 10 187b; spermatogenesis 20 412d; statistics 22 462b; St Helena 21 171c; thermometer scales 23 288c; variation of the compass 6 226a.
Halley (Helleys): town 34 86 K7.
Halley's comet: account of 2 814a; 2 815a; elements of 6 193d; 27 160a; identity of Aquarids 30 691d.
Halley's Mountain 34 53 F7.
Hallez: biologist 20 412d.
Hallfold 24 556b.
Hallfred: poet 12 622b; 12 623d.
"Hallfred Vandraadeskjald" 27 515d.
Hallgrim 12 621b.
Hallgrimsson, Jónas 29 210a; 21 369a; influence 29 393a.
Halli: see Marsa Hali.
Hallia: classification 6 383d; distribution 6 389b; structure 6 382c.
Halliday, Sir Frederic 3 570b.
— of Hungerford 11 703a.
Halliday, Joseph 17 778d.
Halliday: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.

Halladarboro' 34 94 G10.
Halliford, Lower: see Lower Halliford.
—, Upper: see Upper Halliford.
— House 34 10 E9.
Halligen, Die: Islands 34 25 D7; 21 414c; description 28 524d.
Halling: town, Denmark 34 25 G5.
—, Lower: see Lower Halling.
Hallingbury, Great: see Great Hallingbury.
Hallingdal: town 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
— Elv 17 575d.
Hallingjokelen 17 575b.
Hallingskarvet 17 575b.
Hallington 34 7 K5.
"Hallische Jahrbücher" 18 541b.
Hallische Streit 11 653a.
Halliwell, T. 29 210b.
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. 29 210b; 14 522d; Chetham Library 15 463a; Shakespeare's marriage 21 754d.
Hall-marks on silver 19 186a.
Hallö Lighthouse 34 26 G7.
Hallock, Rev. M. 26 422d.
Hallock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Hallomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
Hallopus 20 443d.
Halloran 34 104 L11.
Halloren 11 395d.
Hallow 34 11 J5.
Halloway 34 93 G3.
Hallowayville 34 93 G3.
Hallowe'en: see Halloween.
"Halloween": poem 4 569c.
Hallowell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Halloween 11 395b.
Hallowmas: see All Saints Day.
Halloy, Homalius d' 8 698d.
Halloysite 16 424c.
Halls: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Halls: Oxford 6 143b.
Hall's Bay 17 385b.
Halls Bayou 34 89 B4.
Halls Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Creek: stream, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
— Corner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Corners: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Hall's Island 9 791c.
Halls Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
— Mills 34 78 G2.
— Peak 34 110 K2.
— Point 34 65 J7.
— Stream 34 60 J2.
— Station (Beach Ridge) 34 71 C4.
— Summit 34 105 G3.
Hallsberg 34 26 J7.
Hallsboro': town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Hallson 34 99 G1.
Hallsport 34 71 G7.
Hallstatt (Hallstadt): market place, Austria 29 210c; 34 29 G8; 25 572b; 21 241b; 26 29a.
—, Lake, Upper Austria 26 26d.
Hallstead 34 73 L3.
Hallsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
Hallton 34 74 D4.
Halltown: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Hallucinations: delirium tremens 7 50c; hearing 22 234a; melancholia 13 105d; psychological 20 58a; telepathic 32 51d.
"Hallucinations and Illusions" 32 54c.
Halluin, Abbé 25 679c.
—, G. 11 398c.
Halluin (Halowin): town, France 11 398b; 34 17 J2.
Halluin: French family 11 398b.
Hallum, Robert 4 219c.
Hallum: town, Netherlands 34 21 G2.
Hallund 34 25 G2.
Hallusieh, El: see El Hallusieh.
Hallux 14 681a; 2 145b.
Hallvale 34 109 G4.
Hallwell, L. de 6 223c.
Hallwood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Hallwood farm 1 345b.
Hallwyl 22 777a; statistics 33 124b.
Hallwyler See 34 27 G3.
Halm, F. (Baron von Münch-Bellinghauser) 7 443c; 10 546a; 29 247c.
Halmahera (Gilolo, Jilolo) Island 29 210c; 34 48 G4; 26 50d; 33 256b.
Halmaherians: natives, Jilolo 13 692d.
Halmand: see Helmund River.
Halmer End 34 11 H2.
Halmi 34 28 P4.
Halmstad (Halland): town 11 398c; 34 26 H8; pop. 33 114b; rainfall 22 739a.
— Lighthouse 34 26 H8.
—, port 29 210d.
Halmyros: see Almyros.
Halo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Halo, solar: see Halos.
Halobates 13 153b; 13 141d.
Halocypridæ 28 271b.
Halodrominæ: see Diving Petrels.
Halogen acids 5 491d; action on metals 5 493a; dissociation 26 736d; thermochemistry 5 492c.
Halogens 5 490c; estimation 5 547a; Regnault on 20 347a; Valency 26 718b.
Haloid acids: see Halogen acids.
— ethers 5 553a.
Hálon 3 260c.
Halonen: painter 32 457c.
Halong: see Along.
Halonia 31 414c.
Halonnesus: see Khiliodromia.
Halool 2 245a.
Halophytes 25 432a.
Halopsyche 30 797a.
Halopsychidæ 30 796d.
Halos (Ill) 29 211a; 11 398d; explanation 14 397c; Newton 17 438d.
Halosauridæ 12 684d; 12 694a; cretaceous system 29 397c.
Halowés (Halwes) 7 483a.
Halowin: see Halluin.
Haloxylon ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Halphen 28 660a.
Hals, Dirk 11 400c.
Hals, F. 11 399d; 4 383c; 18 58a; 24 62d; 31 849a; style 18 58b; Van Dyck 24 64c.
—, the younger 11 400c.
Hals: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
—, town, Læsö, Denmark 34 25 J2.
— Lake: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
— Lighthouse, Limfjord 34 25 G3.
Halsall 34 7 A5.
Halsbury, 1st Earl of 29 212a; 26 344d; Criminal Evidence Bill 28 382c; speeches 27 240b.
Halse 34 26 F5.
Halsellville 34 79 F2.
Halsenö 34 26 D7.
Halsey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Valley 34 71 K7.
Halsham 34 7 K4.
Halske: see Siemens and Halske.
Halskov Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
Halskov Point 34 25 J6.
Halsnæs 34 25 K5.
Halstad 34 98 A2.
Halstead: town, Essex, England 29 212b and 11 400d; 34 9 H2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 8 553d; silk manufacture 28 296a.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Halsteads Point 34 76 L6.
Halsted observatory 17 715d.
Halsteren 34 21 D5.
Halstock 34 13 J2.
Halstow, High: see High Halstow.
—, Lower: see Lower Halstow.
Halstrom, Per 33 119c.
Halswelle, Keeley 32 439b.
Halte 11 446b.
Halten Lighthouse 34 26 F4.
Halter Thal 34 29 B5.
Halteres 13 150b.
Halteridium 32 817a; 28 362b.
Halteriidæ 19 862a.
Haltern 34 22 J5.
Halterophora capitata: see Fruit Fly, Mediterranean.
Haltica nemorum: see Turnip Fly.
Haltica 23 668b.
Halticidæ: see Flea-beetles.
Halton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— Chester: see Hunnum.
—, East: see East Halton.
— Gill: town, England 34 7 D3.
— Holegate: town, England 34 8 F2.
— Station: town, England 34 11 G2.
—, West, Lincs: see West Halton.
— West, Yorks: see West Halton.
Haltwhistle 34 6 E4; 11 365 Map; 17 566a.
Haluka 13 686d.
Halul (Haulul) 34 39 M4.
Halun 34 44 C3.
Halved 29 25d.
Halver 34 23 K6.
Halvorsen, J. B. 31 275a.
Halwa, El: see El Halwa.
Halway 34 97 E4.
Halwell 34 13 E3.
Halwes: see Halowés.
Halwill 34 13 D2.
Halwun 34 40 G4.
Halwun Range 34 40 G4.
Halyards: nautical 21 603d.
Haly: Persian physician 15 805b.
Halyburton, A. 21 541b.
—, T. 11 400d.
Halyburton: motto 11 710c.
Halyburton of Pitcur: arms 11 680c.
Halycus 11 681b; 21 633b; 22 19b; 23 397b.
Halys: see Kizil-Irmak.
Halysites: corals, classification 6 377b; distribution 6 380c; description 6 375d; fossil 10 392b.
Halysitidæ 6 380c.
Ham, Ludwig 24 815b.
—, son of Noah 11 401a; 17 523b.
Ham, Castle of 8 513c; 9 621c; Napoleon III imprisoned 17 227d.
—, town, China 34 43 E4.
—, town, France 11 401b; 34 19 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 G8; 33 85d.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
— Common: town, Surrey, England 34 10 H8; 22 694a.
—, East: see East Ham.
—, High: see High Ham.
— House 34 10 G8.
—, Low: see Low Ham.
—, North: see North Ham.
— Preston 34 13 L2.
— River 34 57 D4.
—, South: see South Ham.
— Street and Orlestone Station 34 9 J4.
—, West: see West Ham.
Ham N'ghi: king of Annam 29 473d.
— el Oullah: geographer 5 175a.
— (Kintu): founder of Uganda dynasty 23 718a.
Ham Thang 34 43 H9.
Hama: in Japanese placenames = beach.
Hama: see Hamah.
Hama Palace 33 358.
Hamada 34 46 E6.
Hamada Rud: see Kara-su, river Hamadan, Persia.
Hamadah 1 250a.
Hamadan, Shah 16 866c.
Hamadan: grandson of Shem 11 401d.
Hamadan (Achmetha, Ecbatana): town, Persia 11 401c; 34 40 C3; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VIII 16 545; 7 621c; 18 564b; governorship 18 626c; 18 621c: see also Ecbatana.
Hamadan: province, Persia 34 40 C3.
Hámadan Rud: see Kara-su.
Hamadhání: Moslem writer 16 595d.
Hamadryades: see Dryades.
Hamadryas (Ophiophagus elaps) 22 196c.
Hamah (Hama, Epiphania Hamath) 11 401d; 34 38 G5; Pl VIII 16 545; 1 60d; 2 257c; 18 590a; importance 22 822c; stones 22 822c; wars 13 411d.
Hamak 34 55 O5.
Hamakua 34 47 O5.
Hamakuapoko 34 47 M3.
Hamaland 9 723 Map.
Hamalant: see Amor.
Hamale, M. de Cannart d' 14 643b.
Hamáma 22 722d.
Hamámát (Hammamet) 23 620c.
Hamamatsu 34 46 H6.
Hamamelis virginica: see Wytch Hazel.
Hamamet: see Hammamet.
Hamamlu 34 38 E2.
Haman, the Agagite 1 651c; grand vizier 8 560b; edict 25 495b.
Haman: town, Persia 34 40 H4.
— Jebel: mountain: see Jebel Haman.
Hamanatsu 34 46 H6.
Hamann, J. G. 11 402a; 10 724b; 13 846a; influences Herder 11 727b; mysticism 17 135c; rationalism 20 290b.
Hamano 29 718d.
Hamar (Storehammer): town 29 212b; 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
— Cape Pl III 15 136.
— stift 34 26 G6.
Hamartite 16 383d.
Hamartolus, Georgius 18 820b; 22 150a.
Hamarua (Muri) 34 54 J8; 31 239a.
"Hamasa" 1 61c; 2 263c; 16 539c.
Hamásah (Hamáseh) 11 402d.
Hamasen (Amasen): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 17b; dialect 8 612d.
"Hamáset er-Ráh" 11 403d.
Hamasien 28 277a.
Hamata, Wady: see Wady Hamata.
Hamath: hieroglyphics of 12 27b.
Hamath: see Hamah.
Hamaxikion: see Amaxichi.
Hambach 34 23 N14.
Hambalu: of Pavia 14 282d.
Hambantota 5 360c; 5 359a Map; temperature 26 643d.
Hambeeck, Van 14 80c.
Hamber, Thomas: captain 32 386b; 31 182d.
Hamberg: meteorological observations 16 125b.
Hamble: town, England 34 9 C5.
— River, England 11 430b.
Hambleden, Viscountess 32 662a.
Hambledon: town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
Hambledon Club: cricket ground 6 581d; 6 578c.
— Lock, Thames, England 34 9 D3; university boat race 21 31a.
Hamblen 34 83 P2.
Hambleton: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Hills, The, England 34 7 G3.
Hambletonian: horse 12 204b.
Hambletville 34 70 M7.
Hamblin 34 113 J5.
Hambold: see Ambato.
Hamboys, John 17 83c.
Hambro 34 81 M5.
Hambrook 34 12 J3.
Hamburg, Bank of 3 341a.
Hamburg: state and town 11 403d and 29 212c; 34 22 E11; 34 24 M32; 34 3 K2; 10 464a; 11 449d; 22 752b; 28 689b; 32 27d; Altona 1 643a; architecture 25 601a; bridge 27 743d; bibliography 29 215d; cholera 27 51c; cholera hospital 31 298d; coins 31 290a; exhibition 8 805b; fish trade 9 250a; fire 9 233c; 30 277a; grain shipping 29 73c; history 11 408b; harbour 29 214a; imports 10 463b; observatory 17 712d; plan 29 213a; pop. 28 679c and 10 455d; railways 11 407d; statistics 29 215a; shipping statistics 10 461d; see of 8 491b; shipbuilding works 27 500c; trade 2 145b; 28 688d; 28 705a.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 33 399b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
—, Cape 34 57 H7.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, New: see New Hamburg.
Hamburg-America Steamship Line 29 214b; 11 407b; history 32 841a; tonnage 32 849b.
Hamburg-Altona: pop. (1900) 28 310c.
"Hamburg Company, The": see "Merchant Adventurers."
Hamburg poultry 19 645b; 31 876b.
Hamburger Bahnhof 34 24 H31.
"Hamburger Nachrichten" 31 201b.
Hamburgicum, Jus 11 404b.
"Hamburgische Dramaturgie" 7 441d; 10 536c; 14 481b.
"Hamburgischer Correspondent" 17 428b; 31 201b; 17 412d.
Hamby Station 34 82 A6.
Hamda, El: see El Hamda.
Hamdallah Mustauff: Persian writer 18 660b; 23 19b; 30 23d.
Hamdallahi 34 54 F7; 22 279b.
Hamdán: founder of Carmathians 16 594a.
Hamdanids (Hamdanites) dynasty 16 587a; 16 868d.
Hamdar 26 137a.
Hamden: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Mount, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, North: see North Hamden.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Hamdh, Wady el: see Wady el Hamdh.
Hamdi: Turkish poet 23 656c.
—, highwayman of Baghdad 23 317a.
"Hamdismal" 12 622a.
Hamdo 25 12c.
Hameau (Hollaenderdorfl) 34 29 B5.
Hameaux, Les: see Les Hameaux.
Hameida, El: see El Hameida.
Hamel, H. 6 394d.
Hamel: river 11 446b.
Hamelamestede: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hameldun 7 372a.
Hamelin of Anjou 11 691a.
Hamelin Plantagenet 11 706c.
Hamelin: town, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
— Island 34 52 J10.
— Pool 34 50 A5.

Hameln (Hamelowe, Hameloa): town **11** 409a and **29** 215d; **34** 22 H9; on travel map **34** 3 J2; **11** 446d; siege **21** 325c.
Hamelsar **6** 803d.
Hamer: see Beni Amir.
—, town **34** 79 K3.
Hameringham **34** 8 E2.
Hamerling, Robert **29** 215d; **10** 540c; **28** 717c.
Hamersley **34** 50 F5.
Hamersville **34** 91 C7.
Hamerton, P. G. **29** 216a.
—, canting arms **11** 691c.
Hames **34** 115 E7.
Hamesse: Belgian painter **32** 447a.
Hamesucken: see Burglary.
Hametown **34** 73 J7.
Hamfila: see Amfila.
Hamford Water **34** 9 K2.
Ham-gyŏng: see Ham-jong.
Ham-heung: see Hanu-Heung.
Hami (Ichu, Khamil, Komul, Khaml) **11** 409b; **34** 44 E2.
Hámid: Turkish dynasty **23** 640b.
— Bey **23** 657d.
Hamid: district **34** 38 D4.
—, El: see El Hamid.
Hamid opium **17** 789a.
Hamidabad: see Isbarta.
Hamidie: see Melet.
Hamidieh **25** 665c; formation **33** 500b; **30** 84a.
Hamidiye: see Melet.
Hamijur **18** 327a.
Hamilcar Barca **11** 409d; **15** 284b; Barcelona founded by **3** 368b; in first Punic war **20** 747d; at Palermo **18** 169a; defeat at Himera **22** 16c; Spanish conquests **20** 748d; campaign against Syracuse **22** 20a.
Hamilton, Alexander **11** 412a; **23** 735; economic views **19** 384b; historical sketches **1** 721d; international hostility **25** 557d; protectionist report **32** 35a; secretary to treasury **13** 615c.
—, Andrew **18** 737c.
—, Anthony **11** 414b; Mémoires de Grammont **9** 659b; **11** 43b.
—, Archbishop **21** 541d; character **21** 500b; consecration **19** 683c; persecution by **21** 501b.
—, Archibald **18** 530a.
— of Bothwellhaugh **17** 62d; murders Moray **21** 506a.
—, Bruce: in Transvaal **33** 443a.
—, Sir C. **10** 784b.
—, Captain **25** 132b.
—, Claude: abbot of Paisley **18** 140d; flight **21** 507a.
—, covenanter **21** 516d.
—, D. J.: on capillary circulation **24** 105b; on cerebrum **19** 40a.
—, 1st Duke of: invades England, 1648 **16** 332a; **14** 236c; relations with Charles I **19** 683a; **21** 512b; routed at Preston **21** 514a.
—, 5th Duke of **2** 375a
—, Elizabeth **11** 414d.
—, Lady Emma **11** 421a; **17** 923b; **20** 839d.
—, Grant **26** 589d.
—, Ian: in advance on Pretoria **33** 441c.
—, James **11** 415a.
—, Sir J., of Cadzow **21** 494b.
—, J. M'Lure **32** 458d.
—, Lieutenant-Colonel: in Benin expedition **26** 215b.
—, Sir P. **21** 498a.
—, Patrick **11** 415c; execution, 1528 **1** 478d; **20** 337b.
—, R. **11** 415d.
—, Thomas: author **11** 416a.
—, Thomas: architect **17** 487b.
—, Sir V. **31** 94b; Arctic explorations **10** 195d.
—, William **11** 421a.
—, William Gerard **4** 540c.
—, Sir William: antiquary **11** 420c.
—, Sir W.: metaphysician **11** 416b; **16** 88c; on the Absolute **1** 58a; æsthetic theories **1** 222a; on analogy **1** 791c; Aristotelian syllogism **20** 511b; on Association **2** 730a; **2** 730d; Cousin compared with **6** 525a; **6** 527a; compared with Jacobi **13** 537d; induction **1** 797c; logic **14** 799d; **30** 332d; on mental reproduction **2** 730a; psychology **20** 38d; scepticism **21** 382b; influence on Herbert Spencer **32** 726c; theism **23** 246c; works **11** 420c.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan: mathematician **11** 421b; De Morgan **7** 66b; equations of motion **27** 569d; characteristic functions **14** 597d; **15** 724b; **27** 573b; geometry **10** 380a; hodograph invented by **7** 150d; Lagrange **14** 208c; light refraction **24** 450a; **30** 789c; quaternions **20** 160c.
Hamilton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Bermudas **34** 117 O3; **3** 599d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland **11** 410d; **29** 216c; **34** 15 G3; coalfield **14** 250d; pop. (1881-1901) **32** 463a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
—, town, Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, Somerset County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J6.
—, town, New York, U.S. **11** 411c; **34** 70 L6.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **11** 411d; **29** 216d; **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Ontario **11** 411b; **29** 216c; **34** 61 F4; Church of England Congress, 1883 **26** 540d; pop. (1901) **31** 331a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **32** 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Victoria **11** 411d; **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Hamilton County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4; **5** 445b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Hamilton v. Brown" **30** 169d.
Hamilton, East: see East Hamilton.
—, Fort: see Fort Hamilton.
— group: red sandstone **10** 345c.
— Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
— (Long, Great Bermuda) Island **34** 117 O3; **3** 599b.
—, Lake **34** 81 O6.
—, Mount, Basutoland **34** 57 J5; **26** 106a.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. **26** 223b.
—, Mount: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Palace **34** 15 G3; art sale **25** 684a; Mary's abdication **15** 599b; **11** 411a.
"Hamilton, ex parte" **30** 150d.
Hamilton, Port: see Port Hamilton.
— River: see Ashwanipi.
— River, Quebec **32** 103d.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
— Sound **34** 63 K5.
— Square **34** 72 F5.
— Station **34** 98 D5.
Hamiltonian system: pine growing **12** 275c.
— system: teaching languages **11** 415a.
Hamilton's Invincible **6** 688c.
Hamiltons Landing **34** 116 K4.
Hamina: see Fredrikshamn.
Hamiota **34** 60 L4.
Hamira, El: see El Hamira.
Hamir Deo **11** 423c.
Hamirpur (Humeerpoor) **11** 423a; **29** 216d; **34** 41 G7; pop. **29** 216d; statistics **31** 260b.
Hamites: cretaceous fossil **10** 357d.
Hamites: tribe **25** 139c; invasion of Uganda **33** 542a.
Hamitic languages **18** 778c; resemblance to Semitic **21** 642d.
Hamitton (Grand) River **34** 59 S6.
Ham-jong (Ham-gyŏng, Hamkieng, Hamkyeng, Hamkyjŏng) **34** 46 B4; **6** 391d.
Ham-kieng: see Ham-jong.
Hamkyeng: see Ham-jong.
Hamky-jong: see Ham-jong.
"Hamla-i-Haidari" **18** 657b.
Hamle **5** 716c; **25** 15c.
Hamler **34** 90 B2.
Hamlet (Amleth): prince of Denmark **11** 423c.
"Hamlet": play **21** 764d; **21** 764a; characterisation **19** 265c; Charles Kean as **14** 21c; French adaptation **7** 505b; **3** 357d; Russian version **7** 444c.
"Hamlet": opera **33** 312a.
Hamlet: subdivision of parish **18** 296b.
Hamlet: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Station **34** 102 C3.
Hamleth's mill **11** 424a.
Hamletsburg **34** 94 H11.
Hamley, Sir E. B. **29** 217a; on attack **24** 362b; definition of "tactics" and "strategy" **24** 344d.
Hamley: county **34** 51 D4.
— Bridge **34** 51 C5.
Hamlin, H. **29** 217c; **23** 772d.
Hamlin: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, East: see East Hamlin.
—, North: see North Hamlin.
Hamlinton **34** 73 M4.
Hamm: biologist **20** 411b.
Hamm: town, Westphalia **11** 424c; **29** 217b; **34** 22 J6; **34** 9 J9.
Hamm: town, Hamburg **34** 24 M33.
Hammaburg (Hamburg) **11** 408b.
Hammac **34** 84 C8.
Hammack **34** 82 H5.
Hammád arráwiya **16** 536d.
Hammada: in African placenames = desert or waste region.
Hammada (Kammada) Ain Berka **34** 54 D4.
Hammada-el-Atchan **34** 54 H3.
Hammada-el-Homra **34** 54 J3; **33** 451d; **21** 149d.
Hammada-el-Kebir **34** 54 F3.
Hammada of Murzuk **34** 55 K4; **9** 128c; **21** 150a.
Hammada Plain **34** 54 H3; **34** 54 H7.
Hammada Tuman **34** 54 F5.
Hammám-al-Anf **23** 620b.
Hammam Ali **34** 38 K4.
Hammam, El: see El Hamman.
Hammam Lif **33** 485b.
Hammam Pharaoon **2** 236b.
Hammamet (Hamamet, Hammanet): gulf **34** 51 J1; **33** 481d; **11** 366c; Pl VI **20**.
Hammamet (Hamámát, Hammam Lif, Hammen-ef Lif, Hammer-el-Lif, Hamamet): town **34** 54 J1; **23** 620c; **33** 482a.
Hamman Lif: see Hammamet.
Hammansburg **34** 90 C2.
Hammarbysjö **34** 26 N8.
Hammarö **34** 26 H7.
Hammarsköld, L. **11** 424d; **22** 757a.
Hammas **34** 39 E7.
Hammath **8** 177d.
Hamme **11** 424d and **29** 217c; **34** 21 D6.
Hammel **34** 25 F4.
Hammelburg **34** 23 M10.
Hammelant: see Amor.
Hammen-el-Lif: see Hammamet.
Hamme-Oste **34** 22 F9.
Hammer: implement **11** 425a; in heraldry **11** 703c; pneumatic: see Pneumatic Hammer; steam: see Steam Hammer; throwing **3** 13c.
Hammer: town, Bavaria **34** 23 R14.
—, town, Germany: see Ratibor.
—, town, Prussia **34** 22 E20.
— Koki **25** 14a.
— Odde Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.
— Plains **31** 224c.
— Point **34** 47 L8.
"Hammer und Amboss" **32** 803a.
Hammerbrok **34** 24 M33.
Hammerbrook marshes **30** 277a.
Hammerchen: see Thomas à Kempis.
Hammerdal **34** 26 J5.
Hammereisenbach **34** 23 R7.
Hammeren **34** 25 Q6.
Hammerfest, Cape **22** 408 Map.
—, town, Lapland **14** 305c.
—, town, Norway **11** 426c; **29** 217c; **34** 26 O1.
Hammer-head shark (Zygæna) **12** 685c; **21** 776d.
Hammerhof **34** 24 L33.
Hammerken, John **14** 31d.
Hammerkop (Scopus umbretta) **22** 578a.
Hammerö **34** 26 J2.
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von **11** 426d.
Hammers: see South Devons.
Hammershöj: painter **32** 455c.
Hammershöj: town **34** 25 F4.
Hammershuus **26** 314a; castle ruins **4** 60d.
Hammerslay **34** 111 B2.
Hammersley Fork **34** 74 G4.
— Mountains **34** 50 B4.
Hammersmith: borough **11** 427c; **29** 217c; **34** 10 J5; area and pop. 1881-1901 **30** 344a.
— Bridge **34** 10 J6; **4** 334d; **14** 823c.
— Station **34** 10 J6.
Hammersmith Railway Company v. Brand **26** 346a.
Hammerstein, Baron von **25** 474d.
Hammerstein **34** 24 E25.
Hammer-toe **33** 80d.
Hammerwich **34** 11 K4.
Hammett **34** 74 C2.
Hammock: town **34** 81 M3.
— Range **34** 51 C4.
Hammocks, Life-saving **14** 573d.
Hammon **34** 106 D3.
Hammonasset Point **34** 68 E5.
— River **34** 68 E4.
Hammond, Colonel **5** 106d.
—, Henry **11** 427c.
—, hymn writer **12** 594c.
—, J. H. **33** 436c.
—, J. L. **31** 178b.
—, W. A.: on cerebral circulation **22** 155d; on chloral hydrate **5** 677c.
Hammond: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **29** 217d; **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Hammond: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Beck **28** 383 Map.
— Island **22** 252b.
— River: see Nauwigewauk.
—, South: see South Hammond.
— Station **34** 81 O4.
— Vale **34** 63 D4.
—, West: see West Hammond.
Hammond typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
Hammonds: town **34** 93 J1.
— Bay **34** 95 N6.
Hammondsport **34** 71 H7.
Hammondsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
Hammondville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Hammoniacus **7** 701d.
Hammonii **25** 141a.
Hammonton **34** 72 E7.
— Creek **34** 72 F7.
Hammonville **34** 82 E6.
Hammoth-dor **23** 335a.
Hammúdites **22** 315b.
Hammurabi **3** 608b.
Hamn: in Scandinavian place-names = haven or port.
Hamner **34** 84 A5.
Hamnskär Lighthouse **34** 26 G8.
Hamoaze **7** 138d; **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
Hamoir: pig iron process **13** 326d.
Hamois (Hamoix) **34** 21 F8.
Hamoon: see Hamun.
Hamon, J. L. **11** 428a.
Hamorton **34** 73 L7.
Hámp **3** 671a.
Hamparsun Boyadjian **33** 500d.
Hampden, John **11** 428c; popularity of **5** 406c; refuses to pay "ship money" **6** 598b; trial of **8** 346b; **9** 180a; **23** 29d.
—, R. D.: bishop of Hereford **11** 429c; appointed bishop **28** 225a.
Hampden: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Nelson, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
— County, Victoria 51 E6.
—, East: see East Hampden.
—, Great: see Great Hampden.
—, Little: see Little Hampden.
—, Mount **34** 56 O15.
—, New: see New Hampden.
—, Sidney **34** 76 F6.
Hampe: on desilverized lead **30** 174c.
Hampel: on harmonic notes **23** 594a.
Hampnett **34** 12 L2.
Hampole **34** 7 G5; **8** 383a.
Hampshire (Hants, Hantescire, Hantunscire, Sudhamtescire, Sudhamtonsire): county, England **11** 430a and **29** 217d; **22** 283c; **34** 9 B4; hops **29** 323a; adulteration of food **25** 91c; bibliography **29** 218d; West Saxons **8** 271d; cricket **27** 279c; fossils **10** 361d; history and antiquities **11** 431c; illiteracy **28** 210a; pop., 1891-1901 **28** 202c; small fruit cultivation **28** 532a; William I's devastation of **8** 293c.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— Downs sheep **1** 392c; description **25** 193d; ill **25** facing 197.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Basin: geological formation **28** 201a.
— Hills: Tasmania **33** 185c.
— hog **1** 400c.
—, New: state: see New Hampshire.
—, New, O., U.S.: see New Hampshire.
Hampson: chemist **30** 283d.
Hampstead: suburb, London,

England 11 432b; 29 218d; 34 10 K4; area and pop. 1881-1901 30 344a; cabinet-making and upholstering at 14 832c; cemetery 14 827b; geology 14 818b; Heath 34 10 K4; 30 345 Map; 14 824c.
Hampstead: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B10.
— Norris 34 9 C3.
—, West: see West Hampstead.
Hampstead Water Company 18 359d.
Hampsthwaite 34 7 E3.
Hampton, Archbishop of Armagh 7 470d.
—, aeronaut 1 201d.
—, H. 32 478c.
—, J. 19 698b.
—, W. 29 219b.
Hampton County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Middlesex 11 432c; 29 219a; 34 10 F9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Hampton-in-Arden 34 11 L4.
Hampton Beach, West: see West Hampton Beach.
— Bishop 34 11 H5.
— Court Conference 8 343d; Chaderton at 5 371a; Dr Reynolds at 19 686c; results of Conference 8 388b; 8 377c; 14 711a.
— Court Ferry 34 10 G10.
— Court Palace 34 10 G10; 8 331a; 11 432d; brick building at 4 279d; gardens 14 824d; gates (ill) 16 77a; maze 14 181a; picture gallery 21 445b; wall hangings 17 38b.
— Court Park 34 10 G10.
— Court Station 34 10 F10.
—, East: see East Hampton.
— Falls 34 66 L11.
— Load Station 34 11 H4.
—, New: see New Hampton.
—, North: see North Hampton.
— Pond 34 67 D4.
— Roads 34 76 L7; 24 260c; conference of 14 662a.
—, South: see South Hampton.
— Station: town, Conn., 34 68 G2.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S 34 83 G1.
— Table Land 34 50 C6.
—, West: see West Hampton.
— Wick 34 10 G9; 29 219b; pop. 22 694a.
— Wick Station 34 10 G9.
Hampton-Gay 18 94a.
Hamptonload (Hampton Loade) 34 11 H4.
"Hampton's Legion" 29 219b.
Hamptonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Hamptune 17 556a.
Hamr 22 279b.
Hamra: town, Gotland, Sweden 34 26 L8.
—, town, Kopparberg, Sweden 34 26 J6.
—, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
Hamra: town, Palestine 34 39 D7.
—, El: see El Hamra.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Hamra.
Hamran: district 25 11 Map; 10 619d.
Hamrán: tribe 22 279b.
Hamrin, Jebel: see Jebel Hamrin.
—, Jebel-el-: see Jebel-el-Hamrin.
Hams Bluff 34 118 E6.
—, South: see South Hams.
Hamst 3 658c.
Hamstall Ridware 34 11 K3.
Hamstead 34 11 K4.
Hamster (Cricetus) 11 433a; fur 9 838b; hibernation 11 788d.
Hamsterley 34 6 G4.
Ham-strings 1 841a.
Hamsun, K. 31 274c.
Hamtab: see Aintab.
Hamuda, Emir 27 717b.
— Pasha 30 37d.
Hamud bin Mahommed 33 923c.
Hamudije, E. C.: see El Hamudije.
Hamukh-habi 12 827b.
Hamuland: see Amor.
Hamular process 1 824a.
Hamun: in Persian place-names = swampy lake.
Hamun (Hamoon) 34 40 J5; 14 66d; 18 620a; 22 101a.
Hamun: swamp 25 709b.
Hamun-i-Farah (Hamun Faran) 34 40 J5.
Hamun-i-Mashkhel 26 101 Map.
Hamun-i-Sawaran 34 40 J5.
Hamworthy: see Wareham: town, England.
Hamy interferometer 32 777b.
Hamza b. 'Abdalmottalib 15 817d; 16 556a; conversion 16 550a; death 16 565b.
— of Isfahan 10 617d; 16 596b.
—, Mirza 18 637b; 18 651b.
Hamze b. Ali b. Ahmed 7 484b.
Han: Chinese dynasty 5 644b; 5 646c; 14 8b; Confucianism under 6 263a; Great Wall 2 700d; literature under 5 662d.
Han, Belgium: grottoes 26 195b.
—, river, Chang-Chau, China 34 45 F10; 22 733d.
— (Hang-Klang, Han-Klang, Han-ho): river, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7; 5 632a; 11 440c; 14 151a; 33 910c.
—, river, Korea 30 63b.
—, town, China 34 44 G4.
— Pass 34 41 B4.
Han: dependency 14 490d.
Han: merchants' hall 21 18a.
Hana: district, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
Hanabana 6 679d.
Hanacky 22 151a.
Hanafa (Hanefee) 30 469d; 2 264a.
Hanafees (Hanafites, Hanefees) 2 250a; 7 724b; 16 593a; distribution 22 661a; in India 30 469d; rite 17 237b.
Hanafi, Makám 15 674c.
Hanaka 34 40 G6.
Hanaks 16 811a.
Hanalei: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 G1; 3 49d.
Hanamaki 34 46 K4.
Hanamalo 34 47 N7.
Hanamaniea, Cape 34 47 M4.
Hanamaulu 34 47 G1.
Hanami 34 57 C3.
Hanamsteda: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hananeel: tower of 13 640d; 29 742b.
Hananeel: rabbi 20 566d.
Hananiah 5 3b.
Hanapepe bay, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
Hanaper 5 389c; 6 605d.
Hanaps 19 184a.
Hanau, Prussia 11 433b and 29 219b; 34 3 J3; 34 23 M9; 9 708c.
—, counts of 11 433c.
—, battle of 2 600a; 2 609b; 3 135c; 9 617b; 17 221a.
Hanauwe, B. von 23 690c.
Hanawa 34 46 K3.
Hanbali 15 674c.
Hanbalites 16 593a; 22 661a; 30 469d.
Hanbara (Ubara) 22 91b.
Hanbjerg 34 25 D4.
Hanbury: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
Hanbury, D. 27 507a.
—, R. W. 31 867d.
— family, of Pontypool 19 460b.
Hancarville, D' 11 420d.
Hance, Dr 10 17b.
Hanceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
Han-cheng 34 45 B5.
Han-chuan (Han-chwan-hsien) 34 45 D7.
Han-chung (Hanchöng-fu) 34 45 A6.
Hanchurch farm 1 345b.
Hancke 27 554b.
Hancock, J.: statesman 11 433d; 10 14d; 15 616b; 23 738c.
—, J.: ornithologist 18 10c; 18 18c.
—, W. 4 44b.
—, W. S. 29 219b; 23 785a; 23 789b.
—, W. N. 13 236c; 19 399c.
—, naturalist 4 188b; 4 191a; 4 192b.
—, maker of reed stops 17 837d.
—, musician 24 245c.
Hancock County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Bay 34 46 P5.
— Cape: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Hills 34 60 B1.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
—, South: see South Hancock.
— Station 34 70 M8.
Hancocks Bridge 34 72 C7.
Hancornia speciosa: see Mangabeira.
Hancza Czarna 19 807c; 22 728a.
Hand: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Hand: human 1 827d; joints of 1 839b; muscles (ill) 1 839c; sense of touch in 23 480a.
— (manus): of mammals 15 359b.
— measure 24 489d.
Hand County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— Cross 34 9 F4.
— Hills 34 60 H4.
Hand Press: see Printing.
Hand Station 34 96 P13.
Hand in and hand out: cricket 6 581b.
Handa: town 34 55 T8.
— Island 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
—, Port: see Port Handa.
Handbills 25 99c.
Hand-cameras (ill) 31 689a.
Handeck: see Handegg.
Handegg (Handeck) 34 27 G5; 1 3a; 22 777a.
Handel, G. F. 11 433d; 1 79c; 19 67a; 22 529c; character of his music 17 90b; 6 157d; oratorios 11 436b; 13 381d; 24 554a; as organist 21 376a.
Handel Society 10 553b.
"Händel und Shakespeare" 10 553b.
Handelshochschulen 33 603a.
Handelsmuseum, Vienna 33 400b.
Handers Moss 34 15 F2.
Handfast Point 7 371a.
Handfeste 9 764a.
Handfork (ill) 12 293d.
Handforth 34 7 D5.
Hand-grenades 2 657b.
Hand-gun (ill) 11 279a.
Handicaps: in horseracing 12 202b; 29 329c.
Handicrafts 23 106c.
—, Guild of 28 565c.
Hand-jig: in ore-dressing 31 372d.
Handle 34 85 G5.
Handlers: in tanning 14 381c.
Handley: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
"Handley Cross" 14 406a.
Hand-loom (ill) 24 464a.
"Handlynge Synne" 28 385b.
Hand-magnifier 14 594c.
Handoub 27 715c.
Handone: see Wolverhampton.
Hand-pitching: in reservoirs 33 778b.
Hand-railing 4 497b and (ill) 4 497c; moulds for (ill) 4 499a.
Hands, C. 31 186a.
Hands: of clocks 6 81a.
—, in riding 12 197b.
Handsboro' 34 85 F10.
Handsel Monday 17 450d.
Handshaking 21 237a.
Handsom 34 76 K7.
Handsome Mandy 5 775a.
Hand-spinning 24 730d.
Handsworth: suburb, Birmingham 22 443a; 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d; 26 259c.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5; 33 917b.
Hand-tools 11 436d; boring (ill) 11 438c; cutting (ill) 11 437b; mining (ill) 16 444c.
Hand-twiner 6 490b.
Hand-wheel 14 664d.
Hand-worked Fire Engines 9 235d.
Hand-wound armature 27 583c.
Handwriting 18 143c; classes of 23 682b; 23 686b; 31 441d; see also Paleography.
Handy 34 80 B5.
"Handy Andy" 15 29a.
Handy billy: nautical term 21 609d.
Handyside, of Derby, Messrs 9 412d.
Hanefee: see Hanafa.
Hanel: scholar 4 262d.
Hänel, Von: politician 29 14a.
Hanercost Priory 34 6 D4.
"Hanes Taliesin" 5 319a.
Hanesville 34 75 L3.
Haneyville 34 73 G4.
Hanfela: see Amfila.
Hanford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Bridge 34 63 D4.
Hang Mong: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
— Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
Hangaa (Hangan) 34 43 C7.
Hangám 18 619c.
Hangan: see Hangaa.
Hangara 34 55 K6.
Hang-chow (Campsay, Hang-Chow-Foo, King-sze, Kinsai, Khansa): town, Che-Kiang, China 11 439d and 29 220b; 34 45 H7; 5 627d; 5 636a; 11 440a; 19 404d; canal communication 5 398a; port 27 29b; silk weaving 27 28b.
—, town, N.W. China 30 810d.
Hang-chow Bay 34 45 H7.
Hang-chow-foo: see Hangchow.
— Fu: town, Kiang-su, China: see Yang-chow-fu.
Hangendenlissen 9 827b.
Hangest, H. de 19 629c.
Hangest (Hangest-en-Sauterre) 34 19 F1.
Hang-hai 23 681a.
Hanging: death from 15 781a; capital punishment 26 577a.
—, in golf 29 25d.
Hanging Gardens of Babylon 3 183a.
Hanging Hills 23 795d.
— Rock: battlefield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— Rock, Alderney, Channel Islands 1 473 Map.
— Rock, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Rock, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
— wall: in mining 16 441b.
Hangings 17 38c; ancient textile 23 208a.
Hang-ka: see Khanka, Lake.
Hang-kang 6 391c.
Hang-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hangklip, Cape 34 57 D8; 32 632c.
Hanglip 34 57 J3; 23 517b.
Hangman Hill 10 340d.
Hangnest: see Baltimore Oriole.
Hango Udde (Hangö) 34 34 D2; 9 217d; 21 194b; fortress 21 72b.
Hang-shan 5 637b.
Hang Tûah: Malacca brave 30 497c; 30 500c.
Hangu 34 41 C3; 14 135d.
Hangul Deer (Cervus cashmirianus) 27 398c.
Han-hai: see Gobi.
Hanham 34 12 J3.
Hanham, Captain 27 268a.
Han-ho: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hanhoffen 3 787c.
Han-iang 6 391d.
Hanifa Banú 16 562a.
Hanifite law 16 595a.
Hanifs 16 546d.
Haniki 34 38 J4.
Hanish: see Great Harnish.
Hänisch 32 452c.
Hanjam: see Henjam.
Hank 34 39 F4.
Hanka, W. 11 440a; 3 801b; 22 151b; 30 61c.
Hanka, Lake 33 705d.
Han-kau 34 45 E7.
Han-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hankel, M. G.: on contact forces 8 84b; magnecrystallic action 15 266a; photo-electric crystals 9 350c.
Hankensbüttel 34 22 G11.
Hankertou 34 12 K3.
Hankey 34 57 G7.
Hankins 34 69 M8.
Hankinson 34 99 H3.
Hankö 34 26 D3; 28 512a.
"Han-Kong-Tseu" 7 401a.
Hankorcins New Station 34 116 M4.
Hankow 11 440c and 29 220c; 34 44 J4; 5 631b; European concessions 27 35a; trade returns 5 637b; 5 639b.
Hanks, N. 14 658b.
Hanksville: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
Hankuma: see Ancohuma.
Hanle 34 41 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
Hanley (Hanlege): town, England 11 440d and 29 220d; 34 11 J2; 34 3 D2; Pl III 8 291; 22 443a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Castle 34 11 J5.
— Child 34 11 H5.
— Falls 34 98 B5.
— Green 22 442c.
Hanleygang 11 654a.
Hanleys Station 34 104 O11.
Hanlin 27 38b; 31 597a.
Hanlin Yuen 27 21d.
Hanmer, J. 10 678c.
—, Sir T. 24 368d.
Hanmer 34 11 G3.
Hann, Professor: meteorology 16 125b; temperature 23 804d; 30 718d; vapour tension 30 693a; 30 695d.
—, W. 3 106d; 20 175a; 32 114c.
Hanna: district, Moravia 19 825a.
—, river, Moravia 16 810b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— City 34 93, F4.

"Hanna Jagert" 27 520c; 28 721c.
Hannacks 6 754d.
Hannaford 34 99 F2.
Hannah: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Bay 34 59 O6.
— Bay House 34 59 O6.
— Mills Creek 34 81 J5.
"Hannah": racehorse 12 185c.
Hannahsville 34 77 G2.
Hannänä 22 837c.
Hannas Reef 34 89 D2.
Hannasi, Rabbi Yehudah 20 190d.
Hannawa Falls 34 70 N2.
Hannay, D. 31 178c; 31 183a.
—, J. 11 441a; 31 185d.
—, J. B. 10 655d.
—, P. 21 543a.
—, chemist 28 611b.
Hanneburg: see Henley-on-Thames.
Hannek 34 55 O6; 17 507d.
"Hannele" 27 520c; 28 721a.
Hannemann, A. 24 64a.
Hannen, Sir J. H. 29 221a; 27 47c.
Hannersville 34 78 J3.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general 11 441b; 5 161d; 22 305b; Cannæ 3 441a; cavalry 5 261d; campaigns 20 749a; 14 640a; 16 103b; 17 191a; 23 331c; economic effects 20 757a.
—, son of Gisco 5 161a; 21 633b; 22 18a.
— Lucié 21 690b.
Hannibal: town, Mo., U.S. 11 445b; 29 221b; 34 103 K5; 30 783c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— Center 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Hannibal.
—, North: see North Hannibal.
—, South: see South Hannibal.
"Hannibal": drama 7 439b; 31 232c.
"Hannibal": ship Pl VIII 32 559; 31 104a.
Hannibal and St Joseph Railroad 20 182c.
Hanningfield, East: see East Hanningfield.
—, South: see South Hanningfield.
—, West: see West Hanningfield.
Hannington, J. 29 221b; 23 718c; 30 774c; 33 542d.
Hannington: town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
— Hall 31 397a.
— Lake 33 540a.
Hanno: king of Carthage 11 445b; 5 160d; 17 306a; 18 809a; voyage of discovery 10 175d; 2 150b; 10 60a; "Periplus" of 1 245b; 11 445d; 10 175d.
—, Carthaginian leader 11 445d.
Hannon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
Hannonlidæ 25 536a.
Hannotiau, A. 32 447b.
Hannover, Prussia: see Hanover.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
"Hannoverscher Courier" 31 202a.
Hannu 12 719b.
Hannut 34 21 E7.
Hanoch: see Enoch.
Hanoi (Kacho, Kecho, Hecho, Kesho, Donk-king, Bacthian, Bac-king): town, Tongking 4 624c and 29 221d; Pl VI 15 515; 34 43 G4.
Hanois 30 255a.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 13 H4.
Hanolet: explorer 25 132a.
Hanotaux, A. A. G. 29 222a; 25 161a; 28 501a; 13 815b.
Hanoteau: author 13 815a.
Hanoum Point 34 52 P1.
Hanover: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
— (Hannover): province, Prussia 11 446a and 29 222b; 34 22 G9; 4 402c; 9 788d; area and population 20 14b; forests 9 400d; history 11 447b; 17 207b; 20 13a; 28 675d; orders of knighthood 31 341a; pop. 19 515d; 20 16b; pop. 28 679d; various statistics 32 46b.
Hanover: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
— town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 29 222d; 34 60 E8; observatory 17 715c; hospitals 31 152c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 17 400c.
—, town, Columbiana County, O., U.S.: see Hanoverton.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 222d; 34 73 J7.
— (Hannover): town, Prussia 11 448b; 29 222b; 34 22 H9; 34 3 K2; arms 11 690a; constitution 6 763d; exhibition 8 805a; libraries 14 546d; newspapers 17 429a; plan of 11 448c; pop. 20 16d; 28 316d; 28 681a; technical school 28 683c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Hanover, house of 28 692c; succeeds to British throne 8 354a; 22 750d; 3 55c; 11 689b; constitution of 6 763d.
— Bay: see Brunswick Bay.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Center: town, N.H., U.S. 34 60 F8.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
—, East: see East Hanover.
— Island 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
— Junction 34 73 J7.
—, New: see New Hanover.
— Road 34 57 F6.
—, South: see South Hanover.
—, West: see West Hanover.
Hanover Square rooms 14 836c; Haydn's concerts 11 540b; Hiller's recitals 29 271b.
Hanoverton (Hanover) 34 90 J3.
Hans: king of Denmark 11 451c; 22 747a; 7 89d.
"Hans Breitmann's Ballads" 30 193a.
Hans Lollik Islands 34 118 B6.
Hans Mikkelsen 7 90d; 12 56d.
"Hans Pfaall" 19 256a.
Hans Wurst: see Hanswurst.
Hansa Alamanniæ 11 450a.
— fountain, Hamburg 29 212d.
— League: see Hanseatic League.
— Steamship Co. 32 841c; 32 849b.
Hánság: see Wasen (marsh).
Hansard, L. 11 449a; 2 373a; 21 841b.
Hansdorf 34 22 J21; 11 403d.
Hanse: in architecture 2 473c.
Hanse: Scots burghs 4 64a.
Hanseatic (Hansa) League 11 449b; 10 493a; 6 200c; 10 501d; 15 32d; 19 117b; Arnsberg 2 628a; Bergen 3 688b; Bremen 4 256a; Breslau 4 259c; Brunswick 4 403b; Cologne 6 152b; Cracow and Dantzig 19 288b; Denmark 7 85a; 10 495b; Dortmund 7 374d; Hattingen 11 520c; Hildesheim 11 816d; Höxter 29 344c; Iceland 29 392a; Lille 14 642c; merchants in London 14 829d; 22 528d; 21 826d; Lübeck 15 32c; Münster 17 31c; Osnabrück 18 56a; Paderborn 18 130c; Stade 22 439b; Stargard 22 457b; Stockholm 22 746c; Stolp 22 574c; trade organizations 33 399b; 17 29c; Wesel 24 502d; Wisby 33 861a.
"Hänsel und Gretel" 31 41a.
Hansell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
Hanselli: Swedish scholar 22 755a.
Hansemann: physicist 11 581d.
Hansen, C. 7 444a.
—, M. 21 373d.
—, M. C. 17 590c.
—, P. A.: astronomer 11 451d; 17 712d; earth's ellipticity 27 601d; eclipse elements 27 627a; 27 626c; lunar motion 16 801d; meridian transit 23 516b; "Tables de la Lune" 4 668b.
—, bacteriologist 30 198d; brewing 26 366c; chlorophyll 19 52d.
—, Danish politician 8 453d.
Hansen: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Hansford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Han-shan 34 45 F7.
Hans-hus 17 30b.
Hansi 29 222d; 34 41 E5.
Hansing: mandarin 5 597c.
Han-Siro (Anger) 24 717d.
Hanska: town 34 98 C5.
—, Lake 34 98 C5.
Hanskaia-Stavka: see Khanskaia-Stavka.
Hanslope 34 8 C5.
— Park 34 9 D1.
Hansom-cab 5 136b; 26 607c.
Hanson, N. 31 814d.
—, P. T. 11 452b.
Hanson: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, county, Australia 34 51 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Ferry 34 111 H3.
— Lake 34 51 B3.
—, South: see South Hanson.
Hansonville 34 76 D2.
Hansráj 6 732a.
Hansson, O. 33 119b.
Hansted 34 25 D2.
Hansteen, C. 11 452a; 17 592c; 17 715a; 19 318a; magnetism 15 249c; 15 237b.
Hanstein 5 602a.
Hanstholm Lighthouse 34 25 D2.
Hansville 34 98 B2.
Hanswurst (Jack Pudding) 7 440c; 10 529d.
Hantam 34 57 D6.
Hantan 34 45 E4.
Hantescire (Hampshire) 34 9 B4; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291: see also Hampshire.
Hanthawaddy 29 229a; 34 43 C6; 18 468d; 20 271d; pop. 1901 31 596c.
Hantken, M. 12 380b.
Hantot, Lords of 7 198d.
Hants: county, England: see Hampshire.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
Hantsport 34 63 E4.
Hantune (Southampton) 34 9 B5; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; 22 283c.
Hantunscire: see Hampshire.
Hantuntaqui 7 648d.
Hanu-Heung (Ham-heung) 34 46 C4.
Hanumán 21 281a; 21 287a.
Hanumangarh (Bhatnair) 34 41 D5; 3 629c.
"Hanúman-Nataka" 7 397b; 21 286c.
Hanun: king of Ammon 1 743b; 13 404d.
Hanusch, I. J. 11 452c.
Hanut 34 55 S4.
Hanway, J. 11 452d; 10 188b; visits Caspian 18 648a; commercial reforms 26 688a; introduces umbrellas 23 723a; essay on tea 23 101b.
Hanwell: town, Middlesex, England 29 223a; 34 10 G6.
—, town, Oxford, England 34 8 A5.
Hanwell Lunatic Asylum 34 10 F6; 29 223b.
— Park 34 10 G5.
— Station 34 10 F6.
— Viaduct 4 397b.
Hanwood 34 11 G3.
Hanworth: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E9.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
— Castle 34 10 E9.
— House 34 10 E9.
— Park 34 10 E9.
Hanyang 11 440c; 29 220d; 34 45 D7.
Hanyani (Manjami) 34 56 O15.
Hanyatengona 23 473a.
Han-yin 34 45 B6.
Hanza: see Hunza.
Hanzalah: Persian poet 18 636a.
Hanzan 29 731a.
Hao: see Harpe Island.
Háorá 11 820c.
Haoussa: see Hausa.
Hap 24 490d.
Hapai (Haapai) Islands 34 52 B6.
Hapale 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 155b.
— cedipus 1 681d.
Hapalemur 14 442c.
Hapalidæ 1 681c; 7 273a; 15 444d.
Hapalinæ 2 154d.
Hapaloderma 23 584a.
Hapaloptila 20 101c.
Hapalotis: see Rat, Jumping.
Haparanda (Haaparanta) 11 453b and 29 223b; 34 26 O4; 22 739a.
Hapeville 34 80 C4.
Hapi: see Apis: sacred bull.
Hapimaa 1 740b.
Haplistia 29 395a.
Haplite 11 49b.
Haplobacterinæ 26 53d.
Haplocerus laniger 2 102b.
Haplochilus 12 672d.
Haplochitonidæ 12 676d.
Haplococcus 19 855d.
Haplocyta 19 853d.
Haplodactyla 7 640c.
Haplodiscus 31 792d.
Haplodon 15 418b.
Haplodrili (Archiannelida) 33 884a; 24 683d.
Haplogonidia 14 556c.
Haplogonimia 14 556c.
Haplomitrium 24 128d.
— Hookeri 17 67d.
Haplomorpha 12 563b; 16 656a.
Haplomycetes 9 827c.
Haplophonæ 18 40d.
Haplophyllia 6 389d.
Haplopoda 28 270d.
Haplosiphonida 27 321b.
Haplospora 25 268b.
Hapoor: see Hapur.
Happel, E. W. 20 660c.
Happiness 8 582b; Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; Epicurus 8 475c; Plato 19 203d; H. Spencer 28 304c.
Happisburgh (Hasborough, Hazebro', Haisboro') 34 8 K3; 17 535d; 31 251c; Lighthouse 34 8 K3.
Happy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— Camp 34 114 B1.
— Hollow: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
— Hollow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— Jack: town 34 87 K8.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Valley: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Valley Reservoir 32 731a.
"Happy Corner, The" 31 275a.
"Happy Land, The" 28 729a.
Hapsal (Gapsal) 34 34 D2; 8 562a; 28 300a.
Hapsburg dynasty 11 453b; 3 124b; 12 372d; arms of 11 688d; rise of 10 493b; Hungary 12 369b; in Spain 22 327d; in Swiss history 22 781a; Tyrol 23 712b; 26 2a.
—, Counts and Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Hapsburg-Lothringen dynasty 26 2a; 3 122b.
Hapsburg (Habsburg) Warte, watch-tower 34 29 C5.
Hapton 34 7 D4.
Hapuku 17 469d.
Hapuna Bay 34 47 N5.
Hápur (Hapoor, Hauper) 11 454a; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Haputale 26 646c.
Haputlans 14 475b.
Har: see Horus: deity.
Har Kishan: leader of Sikhs 20 111b.
Har Raj 20 111a.
Hara 25 13c.
— Jimma 34 55 M7.
—, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Hara.
— Wajun 34 40 F5.
Harads 9 218b.
Häradsrätter 22 743d.
Häradsskrifvare 22 743d.
Haralki 34 52 M8.
Harakairi 29 710a.
"Harald Haarfagre": ship 32 564a.
Haralem: see Haarlem.
Haralson County 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
—, town 34 80 B5.
Haram (seraglio): see Harem.
—, sanctuary: Hebron 11 608b.
—, sanctuary: Jerusalem Pl X 13 642; 23 169a; 13 637d.
—, sanctuary: Mecca 2 236c; 15 609c.
Haram: town 34 100 H3.
Haram al-Sherif 16 856b.
Harámi 10 612a.
Ha-Ramathaim: see Ramah.
Haramont 34 19 F2.
Haramosh 10 598b.
Haran (Carrhæ) 11 454a; 34 38 H4; 18 608b.
Harand 34 41 C5.
Haranite Sabeans 11 454b.
Harans Reef 34 49 L7.
Harant, C. 22 152a.
Haraoti 26 461c; 32 172b.
Harappa 16 789d.
Harar (Harrar): town, Abyssinia 11 454b; 34 55 R8; 25 11; pop. 1 271b; annexed to Egypt, 1875 27 710a; Burton at 26 482d; dialect 8 612d; trading station 1 247b; 25 187a.
— (Herar): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
Harardere 34 56 S9.
Harare 34 55 R4.
Hararí: language 21 656c.
Haras 9 520a; 26 623b.
Harasa 34 55 P7.
Hárat el Yehúd 13 643a.
Harat: water-wheel 29 592b.
Haratch 26 453a.
Haratin 25 141a.
Harau (Herau, Herro) 34 40 C2.
Haraucourt, E. 28 498b.
Harauka (Haruka, Oma, Haruku) 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Harauwah: see Habr-Awal.
Haravecs 1 699d; 5 187a.
Haraz 34 39 J9.
Harb, Beni: see Beni Harb.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Harb.
Harba, Jebel: see Jebel Harba.
Harband 34 42 J9.
"Harbardslíod" 7 650d.
Harbatshofen 34 23 R11.
Harberton 34 13 E3.
Harbeson 34 75 O4.
Harbijal Sur 1 59d.
Harbine 34 102 H3.
Harbinger: town 34 78 S2.
"Harbinger, The" 20 567d.
Harbins 34 79 B2.
Harbison, J. S. 12 138d.
Harbledown 34 9 J4.
Harbölle Lighthouse, Danefjord, Denmark 34 25 L7.
Harbonnières 34 19 F1.
Harboöre 34 25 C3.
— Tange 34 25 C3.
Harbor: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
Harbor-au-Bouche 34 63 H4.
Harbor Beach 34 96 Q10.
—, Briton 34 63 J6.
Harbor Briton Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
— Creek: town 34 74 C2.
—, Grace 34 63 K6.
— Inlet 34 97 H11.
— Island, Bahamas 34 117 G2; 3 236b.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
Harbor-le-Cod 34 63 H6.
Harborne 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d.
Harborough Magna 34 8 B4.
Harborton 34 76 M5.
Harborview 34 81 M9.
Harborville 34 63 E4.
Harbottle 34 6 F2.
Harbour Bay, Old: see Old Harbour Bay.
Harbour, Old: see Old Harbour.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 H5.
—, South West: see South West Harbor.
— Springs 34 96 L7.

Harbour Master, King's 27 497a.
Harbours 11 455a; ill 11 plates VIII-XII; ancient 8 682b; basins 11 465b; breakwaters 11 458d; Board of Trade 23 495b; bombardment 13 195c; construction (ill) 11 456b; 11 463b; 33 352c; defence 27 490b; entrances (ill) 11 461c; gates 11 470c; law of 11 471c; 27 492b; tidal (ill) 11 457b; 11 460b; 11 466b; 11 458d; wave resistance 11 456c; 11 457d; wave reduction in 11 462b.
—, Bay of 34 124 F14.
—, Docks and Pier Clauses Act, 1847 33 857b.
"Harbours of England" 32 331c.
"Harbour of Refuge" 24 326b.
Harbourton 34 72 E4.
Harburg, W. von 21 118b.
Harburg: town, Bavaria 34 23 P12.
—, town, Prussia 11 472a and 29 223b; 34 22 F10; on travel map 34 3 J2; 11 446d; 27 742d; bridge at 27 743d.
Harburger: German painter 32 448d.
Harburn 34 15 J3.
Harbury 34 8 A5; 24 379b.
Harby, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3; 14 424d.
—, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— and Stathern Station 34 8 C3.
Harcla (Harclay), Sir A. 5 109d; 14 125c.
Harcourt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Bay 34 52 H9.
Harcourt, Colonel 24 295a.
—, Count 22 335a.
—, E. W. 18 94a.
—, Marie 17 171a.
—, Marquis d' 9 580d.
—, Sir W. 29 223c; 26 650b; death duties 28 243d; liberal leadership 28 243c; Historicus 13 196a.
—, W. V.: father of Sir W. Harcourt 29 223c.
—, Vernon 19 591a; 5 490a; 26 736a.
—, arms of 11 684c; house of 3 85d.
Harcuvar Mountains 34 110 B5.
Hard armour 25 670c.
"Hard Cash" 20 303b.
Hard core 20 584d.
"Hard Hit" 31 338c.
Hard labour 32 7d.
Hard Pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Hard pitch 10 100b; 23 58c.
Hard rays 28 52d.
Hard Times Landing 34 87 G2.
"Hard Weather" 30 637c.
Harda 34 41 F8; 12 298c.
Hardaga 34 55 R8.
Hardanger 34 26 E6.
Hardangerfjord 34 26 D7; 17 575d; 25 704c.
Hardangerjökulen 34 26 E6.
Hardangervidden 17 575b.
Hardaway 34 84 F6.
Hardcastle 34 57 F5.
Hardeesville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
Hardeeville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
Hardeland: translator 4 58d.
Hardeman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 D4.
Hardman County, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
Harden: co., Australia 34 51 H5.
—, town, Australia 34 51 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
Harden, Colonel 15 546c.
Hardenbech, A. 8 214c; 17 589d.
Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis) 11 472a; 10 542b; hymns of 12 586b.
—, K. A. 11 472d; 9 740a; land reforms 14 263c; Napoleon I 17 216c.
Hardenberg: town 34 21 J3.
Hardenburg 34 70 N8.
Hardenhuish 5 674d.
Hardening process: cutlery 6 734a; gun barrels 29 161b.
Hardenite 29 572c.
Hardeoganj 1 576c.
Harderian gland 15 367c.
Harderwijk 11 473b and 29 224b; 34 21 G4; 11 243c; 7 117c; 23 850c.
Harderwijk lighthouse 34 21 G4.
Harderwyk: see Harderwijk.
Hardesty: town, Okla, U.S. 34 106 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Hardhón 14 737b.
Hardey River 34 50 B4.
Hardi, A.: see Hardy, A.
Hardicanute (Harthaknud): king 11 473c; 7 682a; 8 289a; chosen king 8 289b; Godwin supports 10 719b; Denmark 7 84d; 7 89d.
Hardie, Keir 32 668c.
Hardiknut: see Hardicanute.
Hardilee 34 105 D2.
Hardin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— College 30 735a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 658b.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Springs 34 82 D5.
— Valley 34 83 N3.
Harding: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Natal 34 57 J6; 31 79a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Harding, C. L. 2 807a.
—, Chester: painter 32 458c.
—, James D. 11 473d.
—, John: see Hardyng.
—, Joseph 27 352a.
—, Mrs 6 772b.
—, Stephen 1 15c; 5 793d; 3 601d.
—, Dr Thomas 8 417b; 13 675c; 32 274b.
—, Dr Thomas, of Magdalene 8 388c.
Hardinge, Sir A. 31 630a.
—, Viscount 11 474a; 12 808a; 14 13d.
—, W. H. 13 236d.
Hardinge County, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
— (Deshekwama), Lake 29 760d; 34 56 R10.
Hardingham 34 8 H4.
Hardinghem 10 350b.
Hardinghen 6 56b.
Hardingstone 29 224b; 34 8 C5.
Hardington 34 12 J4.
Hardingville 34 72 D7.
Hardins Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
— Pilot Peak 34 115 K6.
— Store 34 88 M6.
Hardinsburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
Hardinville 34 94 K8.
Hardinxveld 34 21 E5.
Hardjlé 33 499c.
Hardknott Castle 30 118d; 32 279d.
Hardman: town 34 112 F1.
Hardman, F. 11 416b.
—, Sir W. 31 184b.
Hardness of water 24 399d; 24 409b.
Hardoi: district, India 11 474b; 18 72a; 29 224b; 30 877b; statistics 31 261a.
—, town, India 29 224b; 11 474c; 34 41 H6.
Hardón 14 737b.
Hardouin, Jean 11 474d; 5 766b; 6 512b.
Hardrada: see Harold III.
Hardres: see Lower Hardres.
Hardress: heraldic arms 11 690c.
Hardshell 34 87 C4.
Hardt, H. von der 11 475a.
Hardt (Haardt) Mountains 34 23 O6; 24 298d.
Hardtner 34 105 D4.
Harduin, M.: journalist 31 198d.
Harduin, Margrave of Ivrea 11 666d; 18 439b.
Hardwald 5 112d.
Hardwár (Haridwara, Gungadwara) 11 475b and 29 224c; 34 41 G5; 11 835a; 8 849a; cholera, 1867 27 49c; Ganges head-water 10 68a; pilgrimages 19 92a; Union 21 152a.
Hardware 34 76 G5.
Hardwich, Rev. T. F. 18 830c.
Hardwick, P., R.A. 13 90a.
Hardwick: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Hereford, England 34 11 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
Hardwick, East: see East Hardwick.
— Forest 11 385a.
— Hall 34 8 A2; 17 37c.
— House 18 94c.
— (Nandewar) Range 34 51 J3.
Hardwicke, 1st Earl: Lord Chancellor 8 368a; 5 389d; 28 252c; on evidence 28 337a; Marriage Act 15 567a; 23 493c.
—, 3rd Earl: viceroy, Ireland 6 84b.
—, 6th Earl 31 178c.
—, General 18 11d.
Hardwicke Bay 34 51 B5.
Hardwicke MSS. 30 213c.
Hardwickia pinnata 3 293b.
Hardwicksburg 34 84 G8.
Hardwood: town 34 95 F6.
— Island 34 65 G8.
Hardy, A. 11 475c; 9 657c; 7 424b.
—, C. Le 29 224c.
—, Dudley 26 587b; 31 856c.
—, R. P. 2 82d; 2 75a.
—, S. 4 434a.
—, Sir T. 22 576c.
—, T.: novelist (portrait) 29 224c; 28 258d; 31 184c.
Hardy: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
— Island 34 52 H3.
— Mount, New Zealand 34 82 G3.
— Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
— Point 34 48 J2.
— Station 34 85 E3.
Hardy annuals: see Annuals, Hardy.
— biennials: see Biennials, Hardy.
— perennials: see Perennials, Hardy.
"Hardy v. Veasey" 26 122b.
Hardyville 34 82 E6.
Hardyng, J. 11 475d; 14 256d; forged charters 21 491b.
Hare, Alexander 4 60a; 14 27a.
—, Augustus W. 11 477d.
—, Bishop 6 147b.
—, Jean de 10 844b.
—, Julius C. 11 477c; 14 520c.
—, R. 8 93a; camera (ill) 18 859c; safety lamp 18 105d.
Hare Bay, North: see North Hare Bay.
— Bay, South: see South Hare Bay.
— (Haut) Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 P3; 20 165d.
Hare (Lepus timidus) 11 476a; 11 788d; ill 11 476b; close time 28 582d; 9 68c; Cowper's pets 6 534c; fur 9 838b; hunting 12 396a; Scotch game laws 10 62d; Scotch legend 17 145c; shooting 32 605b; skull (ill) 15 421b; symbol of satyr 21 322a.
—, Cape jumping (Pedetes caffer): skull (ill) 15 415d.
— Mountain (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d; 15 348b.
Hare (Lepus): constellation 2 816d.
Hare Indian dog 7 324c.
Hare (Hoer) Stones 21 51a.
Hareeree: author 2 265a.
Hareidland 34 26 D5.
Harebell (Hairbell, Bluebell of Scotland, Witches' Thimbles, Campanula rotundifolia) 11 475a.
Harecastle: coalwedger at 6 68c; tunnel 4 783d.
Hareek (El-Harik): district 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
— Mountain 2 240a.
Harefield 34 10 C3; chalk strata 16 279b.
— Chapel 34 10 C3.
— Grove 34 10 C3.
— Moor 34 10 C3.
— Park 34 10 C2.
— Place 34 10 D4.
Harefieldmoor Wharf 34 10 C3.
Harefoot: see Harfleur.
Harelaw 7 656d.
Hare-lip 1 831b; causation 16 763c.
Harem 11 478b.
Har-em-heb (Horus): king 7 738c; 17 151c; myth 7 717c; 9 232a.
Haren, O. Z. van 12 96c.
—, W. van 12 96c.
—, Z. van 16 494a.
Hares: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
— ear (Bupleurum): leaf (ill) 4 114d.
Harescombe 34 12 K2.
Haresfield 34 12 K2.
Harewood Junction 34 7 F4.
— Lodge 34 10 A10.
— Park 34 7 F4; 24 749a.
Hárez 15 651c.
"Harlengrüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz" 9 359a.
Harff, A. von 15 474d.
Harfield, W. H. 5 78d; capstans (diagrams) 26 581.
Harfleur (Hareflot, Herosfloth, Harofluet) 11 478d and 29 225c; 34 17 E3; 34 19 A1; Henry V captures 1 282b; 11 660d; artillery at, 1415 2 655c.
Harford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— (Hartford): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— County, Md., U.S. 30 568a; 34 75 K2.
— Mills 34 71 K7.
— Station 34 75 L2.
Harg 34 26 L6.
Hargal Mountains 34 56 R9.
Hargett Mills 34 84 B2.
Hargeville 34 19 L3.
Hargila 13 529d.
Hargitta 34 28 R5.
Hargous, P. A. 23 111d.
Har Govind: leader of Sikhs 20 111a.
Hargrave: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Northamptonshire, England 34 8 D5.
— (Bryson): town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
Hargraves: town 34 51 H4.
Hargraves, E. H. 24 218c; 31 170b.
Hargreaves, C. J.: mathematician 13 29b.
—, James: inventor 6 490a; 2 541a; 8 859c; spinning jenny 24 731a.
—, T. 21 444c.
Hargreaves-Bird process 28 114a.
Hargreaves-Robinson process 25 45d; 22 242d.
Harham 34 26 E5
Harhaz River: see Heraz.
Harhe: see Haghe.
Har-hut (Agathodaemon): Egyptian divinity 7 783a.
Hari: Brahmin deity 1 777d; 11 844d; temple 1 777d.
— Mandar (Darba Sahib) 20 110d.
— Parbat: hill 14 10d.
— Rao Holkar 12 845d.
— River 34 48 B5.
— Rud: see Heri Rud.
Hariana: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L8.
— (Hurreeanah): district, Punjab 11 479b; cattle breed 12 752c; Rohtak 20 624a; Hansi 29 222d.
Harib, El: see El Harib.
Haribert: see Charibert.
Harich el Aouch 34 54 G2.
Haridwara: see Hardwar.
Harihar 13 645b.
Harik, El: see Hareek.
Harikari 9 825c.
Harim 34 38 G4.
Harima (Banshu, Banshiu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; steel manufactured 13 573b.
Harima Bay 29 673b.
— Nada 34 46 G6.
Harimau åkar 30 492d.
Harimitzu (Harimitsu) 34 46 N7.
Haring, T. J. 20 376d.
Häring, W. (Wilibald Alexis) 11 479b; 10 543d.
Häring, Tyrol 10 302c.
Haringhata: see Horingottah.
Harington, Sir J. 11 479c; 21 757a; 8 478a.
Haringvliet 34 21 D5; 12 C0d.
Haripur 34 41 D2; 13 841d; siege 11 547a.
Hariri 11 479d; 16 595d.
Haris Drift (Harry's Trift) 34 57 C5.
Harish Chandra Mukerji 30 73c; 11 850c.
Harishet-el-Aush 34 54 G2.
Harisinha-déva: ruler, Nepal, 1324 17 344a.
Hárith: Arabian lieutenant, 7th cent. 16 570d.
— ibn 'Amr 16 537b; 18 612a.
— ibn Hilliza 16 536d.
— ibn Jabala 18 612a; 22 833c.
Harith, Beni: see Beni Harith.
Haritha (Aretas) 11 755c; 18 416b; lord of Damascus and Coele Syria 17 160b; 6 792a.
Haritsu of Tōkyō: artist 29 727c.
Harivamsa 21 281c.
Hariwa: see Herat.
Hari-zan 28 442c.
Hark: negro warrior 2 260d
Harka 1 740c.
Harkany Springs 3 357d.
"Harkaway": horse 12 184c.
Harkberry (Beaver Wood) 11 360b.
Harker, J. 32 824c.
Harker: town, England 34 6 D4.
— Hall 34 6 D4.
Harkleston Cliff 34 118 D12.
Harkness, Prof. 23 141b; Permian strata 10 351c; spectra of comets 2 815b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b.
Harkness: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Harkort: scientist 3 839a; 19 213a.
Harkov: see Kharkoff.
Harl 2 44c.
Harlacher: engineer 12 510b.
—, current meter 12 506d.
Harlaching 31 29a.
Harlan, Dr 15 457d.
Harlan: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Harland, Sir E. 32 836b.
—, H.: designer 31 856c.
—, H.: novelist 28 262c; 31 185c.
Harland and Wolff 26 194b; 29 606b; the Morgan combination 32 842d; White Star contract 32 848c; yard Pl I 32 595.
Harlansburg 34 74 B4.
Harlaston: see Harleston.
Harlaw 13 201b; 15 525a; 21 491d.
Harlaxton 34 8 D3.
Harlay: Archbishop of Paris 4 71c; revises Breviary 12 584d.
Harlebeke 34 21 B7.
Harlech: town 34 11 C3; castle 16 39c; golf links 29 25a; group of rocks 10 329c.
Harleian collection 18 100d; bought for nation 14 515b; glossary 18 148a; roll of arms 11 684b.
Harleian Library 18 101a.
Harleigh 34 73 K5.
Harlem: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.

Harlem: town, Netherlands: see Haarlem.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Winnebago co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
"Harlem Currant, The" 17 415b.
Harlem Flats 34 69 Q12; 17 458a.
— Plains 34 69 Q12.
— River 34 69 Q12; Bridge (ill) 2 223b and 2 234a.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Harlemmer Meer: see Haarlem Lake.
Harlemont 11 637d.
Harlequin: in England 18 215d; in German comedy 7 441b; in Italian comedy 7 418a.
Harlequin beetle (Acrocinus longimanus) 6 126d; 6 134a.
Harlequin duck (Histrionicus torquatus) 3 757b.
Harlequinade 18 215c.
"Harlequin's Marriage" 10 726b.
Harlesden 24 574d.
Harlesden Green 34 10 J5.
Harless 20 477c.
Harleston: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
— (Harlaston): town, Suffolk, England 34 11 L3.
Harlestone 34 8 C5.
Harleton 34 88 N5.
Harleville, C. d' 7 426d.
Harley, Lieutenant 27 46d.
—, Sir E. 18 99c.
—, Rev. R. 4 48c.
—, Robert, Earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Earl of.
Harley: town, England 34 11 H4.
Harleyville 34 79 H5.
Harleysville 34 73 M6.
Harling 25 446c.
Harling, East: see East Harling.
Harling Road 34 8 H4.
Harlingen (Haarlingen, Harns): town, Netherlands 11 480c and 29 225d; 34 3 G2; 34 21 F2; 9 786a; Lighthouse 34 21 F2; navigation 29 297d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Harlington: town, Bedfordshire, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
Harlots: see Prostitution.
"Harlot's Progress" 12 48d.
Harlow: miniaturist 30 702c.
Harlow: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
— Hill 34 6 G3.
— Car Springs 11 495c.
— Observatory 11 495c.
Harlowe 34 78 Q5.
Harlowe Creek: stream 34 78 Q5.
Harlowe, North: see North Harlowe.
Harlsey, East: see East Harlsey.
Harlsey Castle 34 6 J5.
Harm, Persia 34 40 E6.
Harma 1 749d.
Harmak: see Hurmak.
Harman, Captain 26 241c.
Harman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Harman, Kir: see Kir Harman.
Harmanly (Harmanli) 34 35 J7.
Harmans 34 75 J3.
Harmar 34 91 G6.
Harmarville 34 74 C5.
Harmatopoil 2 559c.
Harmattan: Cape Verd Island 5 51b; Gambia 28 582b; Gold Coast 29 20a; Liberia 30 210a; Sahara 1 256d; Slave Coast 6 766b; Togoland 33 357a.
Harmeel Island: see Harmil Island.
Harmelen 34 21 E4.
Harmen 26 336d.
Harmer 8 388d.
Harmersville 34 72 C8.
Harmil (Harmeel) Island 34 55 R6.
Harmodius 11 480d; 4 709c; deified 2 206a; murders Hipparchus 11 97b; statue 2 102c; 3 2d.
Harmon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
Harmondsworth 34 10 D7.
Harmonia: wife of Cadmus 11 480d; 8 680d; 12 709b; daughter of Ares and Aphrodite 2 485b; 4 629c; connection with Cabiri 4 621a; necklace 1 749d; 8 524d.
Harmonia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Harmonia" 29 104a.
"Harmonia Apostolica" 4 517c.
Harmonic analyzer 30 583b; 23 371b.
— analysis 11 481c; 32 791b; theory of tides 23 363b.
— conjugates: see Conjugates, Harmonic.
— flute 17 831b.
— functions: see Spherical Harmonics.
— motion, simple 15 685d; composition (fig.) 15 686c; resistance 15 689c; 11 482a; 12 42b.
— points: see Points, Harmonic.
— pencil: see Pencil, Harmonic.
—, solid 32 791b.
—, surface 32 791c.
—, system 20 139a.
— telegraph 23 124b.
"Harmonic Elegy, The" 7 565a.
Harmonica 11 481a.
Harmonicon: gas or chemical 1 115b; 1 118a.
Harmonics: acoustics 17 88d; 25 53a; beats 17 105d; in pipes 1 114c; in rods and plates 1 112d; in strings 1 111d.
—, mathematical, ellipsoidal 32 801d; sectorial 32 792a; spherical: see Spherical Harmonics; spheroidal 32 801b; tesseral 32 792a; zonal 14 414b; 32 792a.
Harmonie: public hall 3 432a.
— Club 17 461b.
"Harmonie et Mélodie" 32 377d.
"Harmonie Universelle" 17 89a.
Harmonies, Celestial 14 47a.
"Harmonies Economiques" 19 385c.
"Harmonies Politiques et Religieuses 9 675c; 14 232d.
Harmoniphone 17 106d.
Harmonium 11 483a; 1 115a.
Harmonius 12 579b.
Harmonsburg 34 74 B3.
Harmontown 34 85 E1.
Harmony: architecture 2 382c.
—, music 1 107c; 7 594b; 17 77c; 17 81b; 19 262a; Aristoxenus 2 524a; bell-ringing 26 522a; Rameau 20 265c.
—, philosophy 20 69b; Leibnitz 14 421c; Socrates 8 580b.
Harmony: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Grove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
— Grove: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, New: see New Harmony.
"Harmony of the Gospels" 3 572b.
"Harmony, Treatise on" 17 100d.
Harmost 11 103a.
Harmothöe 2 67d.
Harmotome 16 366b; 16 423a.
Harmozia: see Ormuz.
Harms 34 83 H4.
Harmston 34 8 D2.
Harmsworth, A. C.: Arctic expedition 31 807d; founds "Daily Mail" 31 188a.
Harmuza Pl VII 15 516.
Harnack, A. 29 225d; 28 718b; 29 388c; 33 xviii; on Acts of the Apostles 25 59a; on Logia 30 327c; on Pfaffian fragments 29 569b; on Ritschl 32 249d.
Harnai: see Hurnai.
Harned 34 82 D5.
Harnekht: see Ammon.
Harness 21 142b; decorated 6 535c.
— (armour) 2 553a.
— horse 12 191d.
— muslin 17 109c.
Harnett County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Peak 34 100 A3; 23 797c.
Harnhalli 34 42 E13.
Harnish Island 34 39 J9.
Harns: see Harlingen.
Haro: Spanish family 22 319a.
—, L. de 19 548d; 22 332d.
—, M. L. de 19 542b.
—, P. L. de 3 672b.
Harö: island, Norway 34 26 E5.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Haro.
— Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
Haro Islands: see San Juan Islands.
— Strait: San Juan group 21 266b.
— Strait: Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Spain 11 484c and 29 226a; 14 805c; 34 20 K2.
—, tribe 12 287a.
Haroa 34 41 O3.
Harodim 9 749b.
Haroekoe 1 661c.
Har-oer 7 783c.
Harofluet: see Harfleur.
Haroh 20 298b.
Harold (Hildetand): king of Denmark (8th cent.) 7 84c.
— (Bluetooth): king of Denmark (c. 985) 11 484d; 17 541b; 7 89d; attacks Otho II 18 66c; relationship with Gunhild 17 586a.
— (son of Swegen): king of Denmark (1014) 8 287d; 7 89d.
— I (Harefoot): king of England 11 485c; 11 607c; 17 848c; 8 289a; 7 84d; 11 473c; Ælfred the Ætheling's death 8 289b; chosen king 18 98c; Godwin joins 7 682b.
— II: king of England 11 485d; 14 39c; chosen king 8 290d; coronation 1 475a; defeats Harold III, Norway 11 485b; Hastings garrisoned 11 512b; marries Ealdgyth 8 290d; policy 8 290a; refuge in Ireland 13 254c; visits Normandy 24 575c; 8 290b; 14 112b.
— II: king of Man 15 453d.
— I (Fairhaired or Haarfager): king of Norway 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478a; death 29 239c; father of Haco 11 360c; saga of 12 624c; subdues Isle of Man 15 453c.
— II (Graafel or Greyskin): king of Norway 11 484d.
— (Harald) Hejn 7 89d.
— III (Sigurdsson, Hardrada, or Stern in Council): king of Norway 11 484d; 21 88d; 17 587d; invades England 8 291b; legend of 21 88c; in Saracen war 22 24d; Scarborough ravaged by 21 375c; as poet 12 622c.
— IV (Gille, Gylle Kirst, or Gilchrist): king of Norway 11 485c; 17 588a.
—, Earl of Caithness: see Caithness, Earl of.
Harold: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
"Harold": by Cowen 31 43c.
"Harold": by Tennyson 33 250d.
"Harold": by von Wildenbruch 28 719a.
"Harold en Italie" 18 134b.
Harold's Wood 34 9 G3.
Haroldscross 34 16 G9.
Haroldston, West: see West Haroldston.
Harome 34 7 H3.
Háromszék 34 28 R6; 12 364d; 32 517a.
Haróseth sauce 18 344b.
Harosh: see Rosh.
Haroué 34 19 N4.
Haroun al Raschid 11 487d; 1 9a; 1 589d; 2 259c; 16 581c; Arabian nights 23 317c; buildings in Bagdad 3 234a; 15 805b; and Charlemagne 5 403c; conquest of Cyprus 6 749b; defeat of Nicephorus I 17 481d; invades Byzantine Empire 11 115b; Derbend 7 106a; restoration of Hierapolis 11 791d; treatment of Barmecides 3 377c.
Haroyu: see Herat.
Harp: constellation: see Lyra.
—, musical instrument 11 488d; Egyptian and Assyrian 2 122b; ill 11 489a; emblem of Ireland 11 688d; Erards 8 512a; ill 11 490b.
Harpactes 2 695c; 23 584b.
Harpacticidæ 28 273a.
Harpagornis 3 731d; 26 257b.
Harpagus 1 788b; besieges Phocæa 18 798d; burns Xanthus 24 716c; conquest of Ionian cities 11 98c; 13 205b; Cyrus 6 752c; subdues Lycians 15 93a.
Harpa-khruti: see Harpocrates.
Harpalice 12 186c.
Harpalus 7 71b; 17 305c; 18 800a.
Harpanhalli 3 287b.
Har-pa-Ra: in Egyptian mythology 1 740c.
Harpasa (Arpas Su) 2 708b.
Harpastum 9 367b.
Harpasus (Arpuz, Ak Chai, Arpa Chai) Pl II 15 92; 25 451c; 25 718d.
Harpe, F. C. de la 24 115c.
Harpe (Bow or Hao) Island, Low Archipelago 34 52 N9.
Harpe: sword of Hermes 13 202b.
Harpe Eolienne 11 483c.
Harpen 27 120a.
Harpenden 29 226b; 34 9 E2.
Harper: botanist 28 562d.
—, A. 31 183b.
—, T. 30 689d.
—, Sir W. 3 482b.
— and Brothers 32 90c.
Harper: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 E9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
Harperley 34 6 G4.
Harper's Ferry: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. 11 490b; 34 77 L2; insurrection of, 1859 4 385b; Jackson captures arsenal 13 535a.
"Harper's Bazaar" 17 436a; 32 90d.
"Harper's Magazine" 18 544b; 29 411b; 32 90d.
"Harper's Weekly" 17 436a; 26 589c; 31 194d; 32 90d; G. W. Curtis, editor 27 317a.
Harpersfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Harpersville 34 84 D4.
Harperville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
Harpes 10 934a; 25 594b.
Harpestring, H. 7 90a.
Harpeth, South: see South Harpeth.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Harpham 3 621b.
Harpichordum 19 65a.
Harpides 11 490d; 3 431b; 13 276b.
Harpignies 32 440d; 32 444d.
Harpina 8 139d.
Harplus bosch (Europs multifidus): see Resin-bush.
Harpley 34 8 G3.
Harpocrates (Harpa-khruti) 11 491a; 7 717c.
Harpocration of Alexandria 7 183c.
Harpodon: Bumalo.
Harpole 34 8 C5.
Harpoon 24 526b.
Harpoon Hills 34 63 J5.
Harpoot: see Kharput.
Harporhynchus 16 541a.
Harpsfield, Archdeacon 12 126a.
—, Dean 8 417b.
Harpsichord 17 836d; 19 69b; (ill) 19 72b.
Harpstedt 34 22 G8.
Harpster 34 90 D3.
Harpswell 34 7 J5.
— Center 34 65 D8.
Harptree 34 12 J4.
Harpurhey 15 459d.
Harpursville 34 70 L7.
Harput: see Kharput.
Harp-way tuning 24 244b.
Harpy (Thrasaetus harpyia): 11 491b; 7 569c.
Harpy tomb 2 401c.
Harpyia: bat (ill) 15 409d.
Harpyiæ: see Harpies.
Harpylocephalus 15 411b.
Harqua Hala: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Hala: town, Yavapai Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Hala: town, Yuma Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
Harquebus 2 557d; 29 158b.
Harra: district, Arabia 34 39 H4; 25 513c; battle of 16 568d: see El Harra, Arabia.
—, El: desert, Syria: see El Harra, Syria.
— Island 34 46 P7.
Harraby Hill 5 108d.
Harrach, Count 9 580c; picture gallery 24 221c; 25 683a.
Harrach: river 1 563b.
Harraden, B. 28 262c.
Harram, Wady el: see Wady el Harram.
Harran (Haran, Carrhae, Carrar, Carrhes, Charran): Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 454; 28 311a; 34 38 H4; battle 18 596d; 20 766a; bilingual inscription 21 651b; Merwán II at 16 577a; ruins 16 48a; siege 16 578b.
Harranians 21 126c; 21 128a.
Harrar: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Harrat 25 513c.
Harrat-Beni-Abdillah 34 39 H5.
— -Beni-Amel 34 39 H5.
— Khaybar: upland 25 513c.
Harraton 5 608a.
Harrawa, Wady: see Wady Harrawa.
Harrell 34 84 C6.
Harrells Store 34 78 N5.
Harrellsville 34 78 Q2.
Harréville 34 19 M4.
Harricanaw 32 103d.
Harrier (Circinæ): bird 11 491d; 4 603c; fossil remains 3 730b.
— hound 7 329c; 12 316b.
Harrietfield (Heriotfield) 34 15 H1.
Harrietsham 34 9 J4.
"Harriett": horse 12 186.
Harrietta (Harriette) 34 96 K9.
Harriettstown 34 70 O3.
Harriettsville 34 91 H5.
Harrietville 34 51 G6.
Harrigan, Cape 34 59 B5.
— Cove 34 63 G5.
Harrigan and Hart's theatre 17 461a.
Harriman 34 83 M3.
— Junction 34 83 M3.
Harringay Park Station 34 10 M3.
Harringay Station 34 10 L3.
Harrington, James 11 492b.
—, Sir John: see Harington.
Harrington, Earl of 8 369a; arms of 11 705a.
— family, arms 11 697a; 11 710a.
Harrington: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 27 314b; ironworks 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.

Harrington: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Bay 19 739d.
— Dock 30 303b.
—, East: see East Harrington.
— Inlet 34 50 J6.
— Sound: see Little Sound.
— Loch Lighthouse, near Bebington, England 34 11 G1.
Harringworth 34 8 D4.
Harriot, T. 11 493a; discovers equations 1 514c; gipsy languages 10 613d; mathematical innovations 7 121d; discovers sun spots 2 783c.
Harriotta raleighiana 29 398c.
Harris, Sir A. 27 517b; 31 43b; the ballet 27 377a.
—, B. 17 433a.
—, E. 32 436d.
—, clockmaker 6 14b.
—, F. 28 262c; "Saturday Review" 31 178c.
—, General, 1st Baron 2 590d; 12 804c.
—, George, 4th Baron: cricketer 27 277c; 27 279b; 27 281b; governor 23 574.
—, H. 16 193b.
—, I. 11 161d.
—, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury: see Malmesbury.
—, James: grammarian 11 493a.
—, John: writer 11 493c; Lexicon Technicum 9 195b; 26 518b.
—, John: theologian 11 493d.
—, Lieutenant 1 194a.
—, M. 16 826a.
—, P. 5 219b.
—, Rendel 25 626d.
—, René and T. 17 837c.
—, Richard 29 762a.
—, T. L. 31 325d.
—, W. 14 523d.
—, W. B. 25 133a; 25 772b; at Yemen 32 406c; 25 513b.
—, W. C. 1 66a; 25 16c.
—, W. J. 14 538b.
—, Sir W. S. 11 493d; disc electrometer 8 119b; experiments 8 54d; on gases 8 61a.
—, W. T. 14 80c.
—, explorer 1 246d.
Harris (Herries), district, Hebrides 34 14 C4; 11 607b; 14 492b; 22 127a; 30 206d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— Bay 34 117 P3.
— Bluff 34 51 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6; 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8; 29 342c.
— Hill 34 71 E6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 51 A3.
— Lot 34 75 J6.
— Mount, New S. Wales 3 104c.
— Mount, Trinidad 34 118 J3.
—, North: see North Harris.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— Sound 34 14 C4.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
Harris Institutes 19 718c.
Harrisburg: town, Alaska: see Juneau.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3.
Harrisburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 11 494b; and 29 226b; 34 73 J6; 23 793d; 11 494c; geology 18 500c; hospital 18 503c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, New: see New Harrisburg.
— Station 34 91 B5.
Harrisgrove 34 82 C3.
Harrismith: district, Orange River 34 57 J5; 31 77b.
—, town, Orange River 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
Harrison, A. 32 459a.
—, anatomist 1 817b.
—, Archdeacon 28 217b.
—, B.: the elder 11 495a.
—, B.: the younger 29 226c; 33 591b; defeats Cleveland 27 112c; Mormon legislation 33 615b.
—, cricketer 27 281c.
—, E. 26 305d.
—, E. B. 29 227d.
—, explorer 32 851a.
—, F. 29 227c; 14 357d; 14 361d; critical work 28 259c.
—, General 6 601d.
— and Ingersoll: boiler by 22 498c; coal cutter by 27 118a.
—, James 32 191c.
—, John 11 494c; 17 259a; compensation balance 24 395b; chronometers 6 18a; 111 6 22a; 15 521d; 17 259a; metronomes 16 198b.
—, J. S. 29 226c.
—, penmaker 18 483d.
—, T. 5 604c.
—, Vice-master 8 388c.
—, W.: archpriest 32 274b.
—, W.: historian 14 169a.
—, W. A. 21 764b.
—, W. H. 11 495a; 29 226c; 23 766d; as General 14 201b; 23 759c.
Harrison: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Jackson county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Winnebago county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Hudson county, N.J., U.S. 29 226c; 34 72 B3.
—, town, Sussex county, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— Bay 34 116 O1.
— City 34 74 C6.
—, county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, county, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, county, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Harrison: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; 23 205b.
—, county, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Hot Springs 34 60 F4.
— Line 32 849b.
— Park 27 653d.
— Point 34 118 C10.
— Square 26 318 Map.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, West: see West Harrison.
Harrisonburg, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Harrison's Landing 34 76 J6.
Harrisonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Harriston, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Harristown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
Harrisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, West: see West Harrisville.
Harro 20 108a.
Harrod 34 90 C3.
Harrods Creek 34 82 E4.
Harrodsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 44c.
Harrogate 11 495b; 29 227d; 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; mineral waters 16 435b; 24 747b; pop. 24 748b; 33 917b.
Harrold: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
Harrop, J. 17 422a.
Harrow: town, England 34 10 G2; 16 279a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
Harrow 1 312c; 1 318c; 111 25 167d; harrowing 1 337a; in fortification 9 424b.
Harrow-on-the-Hill 11 495d; 29 228a; 34 10 G4.
Harrow-on-the-Hill: station, England 34 10 F3.
Harrow Park 34 10 G4.
Harrow School 11 495d; Parr at 18 320c.
— Station 34 10 F3.
— Weald 34 10 G2.
— Weald Common 34 10 F2.
— Weald Park 34 10 F2.
Harrowby, 1st Earl of 8 369a.
Harrowden 34 8 C4; 4 180b.
Harrowsmith 34 61 J3.
Harruj-es-Sud (Jebel-es-Sodo) 34 55 L4; 1 250a; 9 128b; 21 149d; 33 452a.
Harrunek 34 55 M7.
Harrup, R. 18 821b.
Harrwitz 5 601d; 5 602b.
Harry, B. 7 922c.
—, Blind: see Blind Harry.
"Harry crown" 6 620b.
"Harry Grâce de Dieu" 7 811b; 24 665b.
"Harry Heathcote," etc. 23 585d.
"Harry Lorrequer" 14 485d.
"Harry the Minstrel": see Blind Harry.
"Harry Richmond, Adventures of" 30 637a.
Harry Wadsworth clubs 29 208b.
"Harry White" 12 205d.
Harrys, Prof. 8 388d.
Harry's Trift: see Haris Drift.
Harsefeld 34 22 F9.
Harsha-Deva, Sri: see Sri Harsha-Deva.
Harshaville 34 91 D7.
Harshaw 34 97 G3.
Harshman 34 91 B5.
Harskamp 34 21 G4.
Harsnet, Bishop 8 377c.
Harsova: see Hirsova.
Harspranget 22 737a.
Harstad 34 26 K2.
Harstine 34 111 C2.
Harston, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
Harsud 34 41 F8.
Hart, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady.
—, F. H. 32 116b.
—, General 33 440b.
—, H. and J. 28 720c.
—, J. T.: sculptor 32 482d.
—, Sir R. 29 228a; 21 772d; 29 34c; negotiations 23 442b.
—, actor 7 434c.
— of Ashwell, sainfoin cultivated by 1 377d.
Hart: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, England 34 6 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, Cape 34 51 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3; 10 436a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Fell 34 15 J4; 7 526a; 21 523c; geodetical station 10 171c.
— Hills 34 50 E4.
— House 34 10 O2.
— Island 34 69 R12.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
— Station: see Evelyn, Mo., U.S.
—, tributary of Vaal 23 517c.
Hart, the: in heraldry 11 699c.
Hart Hall: see Hertford Hall.
Hart accumulator cell (ill) 25 28b.
— keylock (ill) 14 750d.
Har-tash 19 91a.
Hartau (Bure, Buri) Peninsula 34 55 R7.
Hartberg 34 29 M9.
Hartburn 34 6 G3.
Hartela, Sir A. 20 595b.
Hart-Dyke, Sir W. 27 661d.
Harte, F. Bret 29 229a; 1 728b; criticised 33 600a.
Hartea elegans 25 455d.
Hartebeest (Alcelaphus, caama, Bubalis, Damaliscus) 11 496b; 25 453d; 26 638c; ill 11 496c; in mammalia 15 432c.
Hartebeeste, Great 1 254c.
Hartebeeste River 34 57 E5.
Hartebeestfontein 34 57 K7.
Hartel, G. 8 724a.
Hartenau, Count 25 262a.
Hartenfels, Schloss: see Schloss Hartenfels.
Harter Act 25 112d.
— Fell 34 6 C5.
Hartfell 34 61 F2.
Hartfield: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Hartford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 11 496d; 29 229a; 34 68 E2; 27 209d; arms factory 6 167a; asylum 7 7c; convention 23 760c; dentistry 1 789c; library 30 218a; 14 550d; silk manufacture 22 66c; treaty 17 455a.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; 12 398d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Trumbull County, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Susquehanna County, Pa., U.S: see Harford.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— City 34 93 F4; 29 229b.
Hertford County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 6 286b.
"Hartford Courant" 29 229b.
Hartford, South: see South Hartford.
Harthacnut: see Hardicanute.
Harthama b. A'yan 16 581b; 16 583b.
Harthegig 34 74 B4.
Harthill: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 8 B2.
Hartig, G. L. 11 497c.
Hartine 16 429a.
Harting family: arms of 11 702a.
—, naturalist: on Dromæidæ 8 173b; on heronry statistics 11 761a; on ornithology 18 10b; 18 18c; on oyster-catchers 18 111b; on wolves 24 629b.
Harting, South: see South Harting.
Hartington: town, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Hall 34 6 F3.
— Station 34 11 K2.
Hartington, Lord: see Devonshire, 8th Duke of.
Hartite 16 429a.
Hartkjölen 34 26 H4.
Hartland: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, England 34 13 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
— Point 34 13 C1; 34 3 F3.
— Point Lighthouse 34 13 C1.
— Quay 34 13 C2.
Hartlands 34 118 E3.
Hartlaub: on ornithology 18 17b; on ostrich 18 62b.
Hartleben, O. E. 27 520c; 28 721c.
Hartlebury 34 11 J4.
Hartlemoor 7 108c.
Hartlepool: town, Durham, England 11 497d and 29 229c; 34 6 J4; 7 560c; 27 552b; monastery at 8 405b.
— Bay 34 6 J4.
— Lighthouse 34 6 J4.
Hartleton 34 73 H5.
Hartley, A. 32 437b.
—, Sir Charles Augustus 29 229d; Danube commission 6 820a; 20 580d; 27 531c; 27 378b.
—, D. 11 498b; 2 731d; 8 433b; 22 139a; ethical system 8 607d; influence 24 671b; on dreams 7 457b; 7 459a; on the "Rambler" 13 723d; "right reason" 6 702d; spectra 22 375a.
—, J. 11 466b; 29 242a.
—, J. A. 32 731c.
—, J. S. 32 482d.
Hartley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, England 34 6 H3; coal 6 52b; 6 63b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; collieries at 3 109c; 6 59d; 17 409c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
— Row: town, England 34 9 D4.
Hartley Institution 22 282d.
Hartlib, S. 11 499a; 1 297b; friend of Milton 7 675a; 16 330a.
Hartlieb 19 4d.
Hartline 34 111 F2.
Hartlip 34 9 H3.
Hartlot 34 71 J5.
Hartly 34 75 M3.
Hartman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.

Hartmann von Aue **11** 499d; **10**,518c; **10** 523d.
—, G. **15** 221b.
—, K. R. E. von **29** 230a; **10** 544c; **28** 717c; as editor **26** 165c; **7** 670c; on evolution **8** 769b; pessimism **18** 689b.
—, M. **11** 499c.
—, Danish musician **7** 91c; **7** 94b; **27** 144a.
—, R. **5** 580a; **30** 438c.
—, discoverer **13** 609b.
—, Bohemian poet **10** 546a.
—, historian **24** 612d.
Hartmonsville **34** 77 H2.
Hartnell's governor **22** 506c.
Hartney **34** 60 L4.
Hartnup: scientist **2** 802b.
Hartog, D. **3** 103c; **10** 186d.
Harton **34** 6 H4; **6** 52a.
— Lighthouse **34** 6 H4.
— Road **34** 11 G4.
Hartpury **34** 12 J2.
Hartranft **34** 83 O1.
Hartray, Loch of **34** 14 K1.
Hart's nut **23** 592b.
— Station **34** 103 G5.
Harts: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
—, river **34** 57 G5.
— Lake **34** 81 F2.
Hartsbourne Manor **34** 10 F2.
Hartsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Hartsdale **34** 69 P9.
Hartsel **34** 109 G4.
Hartsells (Hartsell) **34** 84 D2.
Härtsfeld **34** 23 P11.
Hartsfield **34** 80 D9.
Hartsgarth **21** 34d.
Hartsgrove **34** 90 J1.
Hartshead **4** 364c.
— Pike **16** 867d.
Hartshill **7** 451c.
Hartshorn: town, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
Hartshorn, spirits of **7** 24b; see also Ammonia.
Hartshorne **34** 106 L5.
Hartsoeker **20** 417c.
Hartstene **17** 300d; **19** 322d.
Hartstown **34** 74 B3.
Hartsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Hartt, C. F. **4** 233d.
Hartung: musician **22** 410d.
—, G. **15** 101d; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
Hartúshi **14** 159a.
Hartville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7; **33** 905c.
Hartwell: physiologist **20** 479b.
Hartwell: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
Hartwick: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 90 M6.
— Seminary **34** 70 M6.
Hartwood: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
— Asylum **30** 121d.
Hartz Mountains: see Harz Mountains.
Hartzell **34** 106 H3.
Hartzenbusch, J. E. **5** 356c; **22** 361c.
Hartzog **34** 79 G5.
Haru **21** 210a.
Harud River **34** 40 J5.
Harúj el-Abiad **33** 452a.
Harúj el-Aswad **9** 128b; **33** 452a.
Harúj-es-Sud (Black Mountains) **34** 55 L4; **1** 250a.
Haruka: see Harauka.
Haruku: see Harauka.
Harun, Jebel: see Jebel Harun.
Haruna **29** 672c.
Harunabad, Persia **34** 40 B3.
Harun-al-Rashid: see Haroun-al-Raschid.
Harundel: see Arundel.
Harunobu Yeishi: artist **29** 732d.
Haruspices **7** 293a; **11** 500a; **3** 73a; Babylonian **15** 201c; Etruscan college of **8** 637b.
Haruspicini, Libri **8** 634b.
Harût **1** 229d; **10** 569b; **25** 116b; **18** 620b.
Harutori (Kushiro-ko) **29** 674c; **34** 46 M2.
Haruz Pass **34** 40 G5.
Harvard, J. **27** 677c; **11** 500b.
Harvard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
— College **11** 500b and **29** 230d; **26** 318 Map; **4** 732a; **15** 614c; Agassiz' gift **25** 164b; departments **26** 319c; foundation **1** 720c; **23** 732c; **33** 606a; history **23** 857c; library **14** 534c; medical education **30** 605d; observatory **17** 715b; rowing **21** 32c; **32** 308b; Rugby football **28** 427b; Unitarianism **23** 726c.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5; **33** 562d; **23** 796b.
— Station **34** 67 H2.
"Harvard": ship **32** 836a; **32** 769b.
Harvelan oration **11** 503a.
— systems **22** 226b.
Harvel, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Harvest: town **34** 8 H5.
Harvest-bug (Acarus Autumnalis, Trombidium) **11** 500d; **2** 275c; **16** 529b.
Harvest, Feast of: see Pentecost.
Harvest-men (Phalangidea) **2** 273d; **2** 277d; **2** 278d; **25** 533a.
Harvest mites (Trombidiidæ) **16** 529c.
— moon **2** 798d.
— Mouse (Mus minutus) **17** 5d.
— sheaf **18** 343b.
Harvoster **25** 171d.
Harvestehude **34** 24 L31; **11** 404a.
Harvesting of grain **1** 362b; implements **1** 322a; in U.S. **25** 216c; outfit (ill) **25** 177a.
— machines: see Agricultural machinery.
Harvey, Captain **17** 285b.
—, Colonel E. **9** 813c.
—, Colonel G. **32** 90d.
—, Gabriel **11** 501b; **22** 393a.
—, Sir George **11** 501c.
— of Ickworth **11** 690b; **11** 702c.
—, William: physician **11** 502a; anatomical observation **1** 810a; **16** 822d; on circulation **19** 10c; **24** 96b; on deafness **7** 5a; doctrine of epigenesis **8** 744a; on embryology **16** 766c; **18** 7c; morphological aphorism of **3** 682c.
Harvey: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **29** 231b; **34** 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Lane **11** 392a.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Station, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Harvey carbonization process **25** 671c; **29** 576b; for naval armament **32** 560c.
Harvey Cedars: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H7.
Harveyed armour **31** 92c.
— steel **31** 854b.
Harveys: town **34** 74 B7.
Harveys Canal Station **34** 87 K3.
— Neck: point **34** 78 R2.
Harveysburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
Harveysburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Harveyville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Harvie-Brown: ornithologist **18** 18b.
Harvieland **34** 82 G4.
Harviell: town **34** 104 M11.
Harville: town, France **34** 19 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
Harvington **34** 11 K5.
—, East: see East Harvington.
Harvins Station **34** 99 H4.
Harvy **34** 83 C3.
Harwell: town **34** 9 C3.
Harwich: town, England **11** 507a and **29** 231b; **34** 9 K2; **34** 3 E3; **8** 553d; borough of **24** 555c; customs revenue **33** 556b; shipping **11** 507a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
—, South: see South Harwich.
—, West: see West Harwich.
"Harwich": ship **17** 283a.
Harwichport **34** 67 O6.
Harwinton **34** 68 C2.
Harwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, England **34** 9 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8
— Dale **34** 7 J3.
—, Great: see Great Harwood.
— Point **34** 95 O2.
— Station **34** 81 O4.
Harworth **34** 7 G5.
Harz (Hartz) Mountains **11** 507b and **29** 231c; **34** 22 J12; **34** 3 K3; 4402a; **20** 551d; **21** 359c; geology **10** 339c; **10** 351d; storm in **8** 690c; volcanic formation **10** 448a; **28** 646a.
Harz sand jigg (diag.) **16** 464d.
Harzburg (Neustadt - Harzburg) **11** 508a; **34** 22 J12; on travel map **34** 3 K3; **29** 231c; **11** 507c; fortress of **11** 667d; **11** 668a.
Harzgebirge: see Harz.
Harzgerode **34** 22 J13; **11** 507c.
Hasa, El: see El Hasa.
Hasam **1** 164c.
Hasan: son of Ali **11** 508b; **16** 566c; **2** 257d; **1** 572d; descendants of **15** 672b; Shi'ite view of **22** 664a.
—, descendant of Ali **16** 580a.
—, disciple of Jalál-uddín: see Husám-uddín.
—, sultan of Egypt **7** 750d; mosque of **7** 770b; **16** 865c.
—, sultan of Morocco **16** 835b; **30** 839a.
—, Abdul (Abdál) **25** 4c; **13** 120b.
— Ali Mirza **18** 649c.
— Ali Shah: see Aga Khan I.
— Ghaznawí **18** 659a; **21** 254b.
— ben Haidara Fergani **7** 484b.
—, Kara: see Kara Hasan.
— II al-Khami **22** 664a.
— Kuli (Hassan Kuli) Bay **34** 40 E2; **18** 617d; **14** 66c.
— the Long: see Uzun Hasan.
—, Sabbáh: see Hassan b. Sabbah.
— b. Sahl **16** 583d.
— tower **20** 192a.
— Wady: see Wady Hasan.
Hasaneyn: mosque **7** 726b.
Hasani, El: see El Hasani.
Hasanieh **14** 140d.
Hasani Shabistarí 'Ayáni **18** 657b.
Hasankeif **34** 38 J4.
Hasan-Kuduk **34** 40 L2.
Hasanu 't-Tawil: see Uzun Hasan.
Hasara **25** 120a.
Hasbany, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el Hasbany.
Hasbeiya (Hasbaya, Hasbeya, Baal-Hermon, Baal Gad) **11** 509b; **34** 39 C5; **14** 394d; bitumen at **14** 395c; Jordan's source **13** 746d; **7** 488c.
Hasborough: see Happisburgh.
Hasbrouck **34** 69 N8.
— Heights **34** 72 B1.
— House **17** 375c.
Hasch Berg **34** 29 B5.
Haschem ben Hakem: see Mokannah.
Haschisch (Hashish) **7** 482a.
Hascombe **34** 9 E4.
Hasdo: see Heshto.
Hasdrubal **11** 441c; **5** 160d; brother of Hannibal **11** 441a; brother of Mago **15** 284b; death **20** 750a.
—, son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca **11** 509b; **20** 749a; founds Cartagena **5** 140c.
—, son of Mago **5** 160d.
— (Clitomachus) **6** 9a.
Hasdú **3** 671a.
Hase, J. M. **15** 521d.
—, K. A. **3** 447d; **13** 672a; **20** 290d.
Hase: river **17** 757a.
Hasebroek, J. P. **12** 98c.
Hasegawa Kumazo **29** 723a.
Hasel, El: see El Hasel.
Haselbech **34** 8 C4.
Haselbury Bryan **34** 13 J2.
— Plucknett **34** 13 H2.
Haseley, Great: see Great Haseley.
Häselgehr **34** 29 B9.
Haselor **34** 11 K5.
Haselton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Haselünne **34** 22 G6.
Hasenclever: socialist **20** 616c.
— zinc furnace **24** 785c.
Hasenheide **34** 24 J32; **3** 595b.
Hasenmatte **22** 250a.
Hasenohr **1** 627c.
Hasenöre **34** 25 H4.
Hasenpoth (Gazenpot) **34** 34 C3.
Haseville **34** 103 F4.
Hasfield **34** 12 K2.
Hasha **34** 55 L7.
Hashashin **25** 517c.
Hashatu-huduk **34** 45 H1.
Hasheen **34** 55 Q6.
Háshem: ancestor of Mohammed **10** 125a.
Háshim, son of Abd Menaf **11** 508c.
Hashim, Abu: see Abu Hashim.
—, Banú: tribe **16** 545d.
Ha-shima **31** 67c.
Hashimabad **34** 40 F5.
Hashimeeyah **2** 259b.
Háshimite emirs **15** 672a.
Háshimiya **16** 579c; **16** 577c.
Hashin: battle of **27** 713d; **29** 53a.
Hashin el Aigleh: see Abutaki.
Hashish **3** 628a; **11** 648d; use by Assassins **2** 723b; by dervishes **22** 665c.
Hashiya: tribe **32** 702a.
Hasht Bihisht **13** 394a.
Hashtrúd **26** 37d.
Hashuí Gobi **30** 810a; **33** 492d.
Hashuqua **34** 85 G5.
Hasin **34** 38 G5.
"Hasidate": ship **27** 43a.
Hasilrig, Sir A. **14** 641b; **5** 406b; **16** 332b.
Hasisteinsky z Lobkovic, Jan **22** 151d.
Haskell: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
— Flats: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
— Pass: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
Haskeui: see Chaskoi.
Haski **34** 39 O8.
Haskill **34** 109 B6.
Haskins **34** 90 C2.
Haskinville **34** 71 G7.
Haskoi: see Chaskoi.
Hasland **34** 8 A2.
Haslar **27** 495b.
— Hospital **7** 315a; **10** 843b; **25** 74c; Clark (Sir A.) at **27** 105d; Huxley **29** 369a.
Hasle: town and lighthouse, Denmark **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 C2; **5** 688 Map.
— (Hasle-Rüegs-aü): town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
—, see Wetterhorn.
—, see Hasli Thal.
Haslemere **29** 231d; **34** 9 D4.
Haslen **34** 27 K4.
Haslett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 N12.
Hasley **34** 25 K6.
Hasli Canal **20** 108d.
Hasli Thal (Hasle) **34** 27 G4; **11** 613c.
Haslingden **11** 510a and **29** 232a; **34** 7 C4; pop., 1901 **30** 122d.
Haslingfield **34** 8 F5.
Haslington **34** 11 H2.
Haslund: Danish painter **32** 455c.
Hasmark, U.S. **34** 107 C3.
Hasmonæans: see Asmoneans.
Hasnani **14** 157d.
Hasparren **34** 18 D9.
Haspe **11** 510a and **29** 232a; **34** 23 K6; pop. **24** 517b.
Haspek **34** 38 G3.
Haspinger: Swiss patriot **13** 86b.
Hasruh: see Hazro.
Hassab Alla **6** 824c.
Hassall, J. **31** 856c.
Hassall Green **34** 11 H2.
Hassam, Childe **32** 459a.
Hassan: prince of Egypt **29** 33d; **27** 701a.
—, prince of Yun-nan **5** 652c.
Hassan: district, India **11** 510a; **12** 750b.
—, town, India **34** 42 E13; **17** 123c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Chelebi **34** 38 H3.
— the Circassian **33** 498a.
— Dagh Konieh, Asia Minor **34** 38 B3; **2** 705c; **5** 75a.
— Dagh, Smyrna, Asia Minor **34** 38 A3.
— Hilmi Effendi **33** 505a.
— Jebel: see Jebel Hassan.
— Kala **34** 38 J2; **2** 309c.
— Kuli: see Hasan Kuli.
— b. No'mán **16** 572d.
— Ova **34** 38 H3.
— Pasha: of Algiers **5** 350b.
—, Pasha Khan **7** 168c.
— b. Sabbáh **2** 723a; **16** 594a.
Hassanabad: bazaar **13** 394d.
—, district **28** 377d.
Hassanbadrik **34** 38 H3.
Hassane, Wady: see Wady Hassane.
Hassani (Hassanee) **34** 39 F4.
Hassan-Pasha-Palanka: see Palanka.
Hassaympa Creek **34** 110 C5.
Hasse, J. A. **11** 510c; **17** 9d; **17** 93a; **24** 315a.
—, Faustina **11** 510d.
—, F. C. **8** 203d.
Hasseini **34** 54 F6.
Hasseky **11** 478c.
Hassel: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
Hasselberg **22** 375b.
Hasselfelde **34** 22 J13.
Hassell: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Hasselquist, Frederick **11** 511a; **12** 632c; **18** 8b.
Hasselt, van: on circulation of Ascidians **23** 609b.
Hasselt: town, Belgium **11** 511b and **29** 232a; **34** 21 F7; **14** 645d; archives at **3** 521d; pop. 1901 **30** 270a.
Hasselt: town, Netherlands **34** 21 H3.
Hassencamp **16** 228b.
Hassendean **34** 14 L9.
Hassenpflug, Hans **11** 511b; **10** 508d.
Hassephardi **15** 295b.
Hasserode **24** 502d.
Hassfurt **34** 23 M12.
Hassi, El: well, Tripoli: see El Hassi.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 G6.
— Bu Hofra: town, Sp. Sahara **34** 54 C5.
Hassi-el-Gaa: see El-Gaa.
Hasskeui **6** 307c.
Hasskoi **21** 22a.
Hassleben **34** 22 F18.
Hasslö **22** 737c.
Hassocks **34** 9 F5.
Hassop **34** 11 K2.
Hasta: town, Italy: see Asti.
—, town, Eritrea **34** 55 Q6.
Hasta pura **21** 385a.
Hastain **34** 104 F8.
Hastate leaf **4** 112b; ill Pl XVI **4**.
Hastati **2** 562a; **4** 750c.
Haste Hill **34** 10 E3.
Hastehatchee: see Leaf River, Miss., U.S.
Hastenbeck **34** 22 H10.
—, Battle of **3** 129a; **9** 588d; **6** 706a.
Hastfer, Frau von **13** 75a.
Hastie: engine constructor **12** 531c.
Hastigerina Murrayi: see Globigerina.
Hastinapur **11** 511d; **15** 826a; **17** 573a; **21** 281a.
Hasting **17** 599b.
Hastinges: see Hastings.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth **11** 516d.

Hastings, Lady Flora 33 671c.
—, 1st Marquis of 11 516c; 11 517b; 12 805b; 17 432b; defeats Greene 23 744d.
—, Howard: uncle of Warren Hastings 11 512c.
—, John de, Earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, John, Earl of.
—, Lady Mary 13 519c.
—, Professor 23 142d.
—, Pynaston: father of Warren Hastings 11 512c.
—, the Viking 1 507b.
—, Warren 11 512c; biographies of 11 516c; Calcutta made capital 4 657b; impeachment of 11 515d; 8 149b; 21 799b; founds madrasa 12 774d; rule of 12 802c; 29 276d; and Thurlow 23 333b; torture accusation 23 466b; treaty at Chunar, 1781 5 758a.
—, Sir William 2 682c.
Hastings: town, England 11 511d and 29 232b; 34 9 H5; on travel map 34 3 E3; Pl II 8 271; arms of 11 706b; battle of, at Senlac 8 291b; 11 486d; 11 512b; 24 575c; burnt by French 8 319c; 17 280a; Cinque Port 5 780c; 11 512b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Lighthouse 34 9 H5.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 H3; 31 331d.
—, river 17 408a.
— (Victor): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5; 30 771b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5; 17 715c.
—, town, Nebraska, U.S. 29 232b; 34 102 F3; 31 113b; 17 309b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Hastings Arm 34 60 D3.
Hastings beds 10 357c.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Port: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 R4.
— Shoal 4 560c.
Hastings-upon-Hudson 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 N14.
Hästveda 34 26 H8.
Hasty 34 78 L5.
Hasuá 10 121a.
Hasunapura 34 41 G5.
Hasvik 34 26 N1.
Haswell: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, town, England 34 6 H4.
Hasya Homs 14 894a.
Hasyokan: see Hateruma.
Hat 11 518a; beaver 11 518d; felt 11 518c; finishers 33 411c; of Fortunatus 9 469a; of Roman prelates 11 711b; silk 11 519d.
Hat: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A1
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Hat Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L6.
— Island: see Vatu Vara, Fiji.
Hat Kha 34 43 F4.
Hat trick: in cricket 27 276c.
Hata poda 3 443a.
Hatasu: see Hatshepu.
Hatatibe, El 34 39 J6.
Hatboro' 34 73 M6.
Hatburg 11 666d.
Hatch, Colonel 29 463d.
—, E. 29 232c.
Hatch: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— End 34 10 F2.
— Hollow 34 74 C3.
Hatch: in Carthusian cell 1 21a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 25 227c.
Hatch incident 31 232a.
Hatcham 34 10 N7.
— Manor 7 101d.
Hatche: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Hatchechubbee 34 84 G6.
Hatchee, Big: see Big Hatchee.
Hatcher: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8.
Hatchers Run: battlefield, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Run: river, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Hatchet Mountains, Big: see Big Hatchet.
Hatchett Point 34 68 F4.
Hatchettine 16 429a.
Hatchettolite 16 428a.
Hatchie: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Hatching-jars 19 128c.
Hatchment: in heraldry 11 711d.
Hatchs Bend 34 81 L3.
Hatchushe Creek 34 85 F6.
Hatcliffe 34 7 K5.
Hatcreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Hateruma (Hasyokan) 14 489d.
Hatfield, A. 6 548a.
—, Bishop 7 562c.
Hatfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 H5.
— (Bishop's Hatfield): town, Herts, England 11 520a; 29 232d; 34 9 F2; House 11 520a; 8 143a; 8 162c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H5.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Bush End) 34 9 G2.
— Heath 34 9 G2.
—, North: see North Hatfield.
— Park 34 9 F2.
— Peverel 34 9 H2.
— Station 34 67 D3.
—, West: see West Hatfield.
Hatijelddalen 34 26 J4.
Hat'h (Moolum) 33 811b.
Hatha: see Katha.
Hathaway, A. 21 749c; marriage 21 754b; death 21 766b.
—, R. 21 749c.
—, trial of 24 621c.
Hathaway: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Hatherleigh 34 13 D2.
Hatherley, Lord 29 232d; 8 368c; on copyright 6 961b.
Hatherley: town, Transvaal 34 57 L6.
Hathern 34 8 B3.
— Station 34 8 B3.
Hatherop 34 12 L2.
Hathersage 34 11 L2.
Hathi Sinh 1 423b.
Hathor: see Athor.
Hathor Hont-taui, Queen 17 22a.
Hathorne, D. 11 536d.
—, N. 11 537a.
—, W. 11 536d.
Hathorne Spring 16 436d; 21 306c.
Hathras (Hatras, Hattras) 11 520b; 29 239a; 34 41 G6; pop. 1 576b; trading centre 25 319a.
Hathumoda: abbess 10 67c.
Hatia (Hattia): town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 15 830c.
—, town, Nepal, India 34 41 L6.
Hatien (Atien, Cancao, Kang-Kao) 34 43 G9; 4 725a; 6 96d; 27 125d; French province 23 441a.
Hátif of Isfahán 18 660a.
Hátifi: poet 18 632d; 18 657b.
Hatillo: town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6.
—, town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
Hâtim: Urdû poet 11 846b.
"Hatim Tá'i" 18 657b.
Hatin, E. 17 437c.
Hatinh 34 43 H5.
Hatley: town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
—, East: see East Hatley.
—, North: see North Hatley.
Hatman 21 20a.
Hatna 34 28 S4.
Hato-Grande 19 532d.
Hatoff 34 80 F7.
Hatoma Shima 34 46 M7.
Hatra: see Atra.
Hatræ: see Atra.
Hatras: see Hathras.
Hatria (Adria) 34 31 M4; 8 636b; Roman colony 20 743c; see also Adria.
Hats, the 22 751a.
Hatschek: zoologist 31 793d; 31 820c.
Hat'shepsut 25 604b.
Hatshepu (Hatasu), Queen 7 737b; 9 710b; temple of 17 22a.
Hatsiisi: see Nikko.
Hatsinohe: see Hachinohe.
Hatsioji: see Hachioji.
Hatsizio: see Hachijo.
Hatsukatchi 34 46 E6.
"Hatsuce" 31 104b; Pl X 32 561.
Hatszeg (Hötzing) 34 28 O6.
Hatta 34 41 G7.
Hattala, M. 22 153c.
"Hattalykill" 12 622c.
"Háttatal" 7 650b; 12 622c.
Hattem 34 21 G4.
Hatteras: town 34 78 S4; 17 559b; capture of Fort 23 775b.
—, Cape 34 78 S4.
— Inlet 34 78 S4.
— Island 34 78 S4.
Hatteria (Sphenodon Tuatara) 7 272c; 20 444b; 32 218c; craniology of 20 450b; recrescence of tail 20 448b; remains in Chatham Islands 26 705d; skull (fig.) 20 450d; 32 215d.
Hatters of North America, United 33 414c.
Hattersley, R. 23 701b; 31 192a.
Hatti 34 41 L1.
Hattia: see Hatia.
Hattia Haran 11 474c.
Hattieh Khennebah 34 55 L4.
Hattieh Um-el-Abid 34 55 K4.
Hattiesburg 34 85 F8.
Hattieville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
Hatti-Humaiun 23 651c.
Hattingen 11 520b; 34 22 K5.
Hatti-sherif, the 1 31c; 23 651b.
Hatto I 11 520c.
—, Bishop 3 678c.
— of Vich 22 74d.
Hatton, Sir Christopher (1) 8 343b; 7 390a; dancing of 8 143d.
—, Sir Christopher (2): Dugdale works for 7 516c.
—, D. 27 531a.
—, Lady E. 6 120a.
—, J. F. 32 829b.
—, J. L. 29 233a.
Hatton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Ceylon 26 646c.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Hatton Garden 14 851b.
Hatton gospels 8 394c.
Hattras: town: see Hathras.
— Passage 34 43 C8.
Hatuntaqui 7 649a.
Hatus 10 770d.
Hatuvi 5 344d.
Hatvan 11 520d; 29 233c; 34 28 L4; on travel map 34 3 O5; battle of 12 372c.
Hatzeg 24 270b.
Hatzfeld: town, Germany 34 23 K7.
— (Zsombolya): town, Hungary 11 520d; 34 28 M6.
Hatzfeldt, Countess 14 320d.
Hatzfeldthafen 34 48 H2.
Hatzidakes, G. 29 103d.
Hatzidakis, J. 29 103d.
Hätzingen 34 27 J4.
Hatzouk: author 22 149a.
Hauaco 34 56 Q9.
Haubas: moon god 24 741a.
"Haubenlerche, Die" 28 719a.
Hauberc, fief de 14 112c.
Hauberk 6 692d; English 2 556a; Norman 2 556a.
Haubourdin 29 233c; 34 17 H2.
Haubstadt 34 92 A8.
Hauch, J. C. 11 521a; 7 92c; 17 590b.
Haud 34 55 S8.
Haud, El: see El Haud.
Hau-Damop (Hau-kholn) 29 341c; 12 312c.
Haudent, G. 8 839b.
Haudh, El: see El Hodh.
Hauer: artist 6 389a.
Hauerina 9 376d.
Hauerinina 19 846d.
Hauerite 16 391a.
Haufa: see Haura.
Hauff, W. 11 521b; 10 543d.
Hauffe, Mme. 22 406a.
Haug, J. C. F. 11 521c.
—, M. 11 521d; 6 806c; 14 527a.
—, R. 29 410d.
Hauge, H. 11 522a.
Haugen: town, Norway 34 26 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Haugesund 29 233c; 34 26 D7; 31 267a.
Haugh of Urr 14 98b.
Haugham 34 8 E2.
Haughley 34 8 H5.
Haughmond Abbey 34 11 G3; 21 848b.
Haughs 21 524d.
— of Cromdale 21 517d.
Haughton, Dr 10 233b.
Haughton: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Lancs, England 27 419a.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— Castle, England 34 6 F3.
Haughton-le-Skerne, England 34 6 H5.
Haughtonia pœcila 10 330c.
Haughtonite 10 228b; 16 413a.
Haughville 34 92 D5.
Haughwood 11 729d.
Haugianer 11 522b.
Hau-giang 6 94a.
Haugsdorf 34 29 M6.
Haugsund (Hougsund) 34 26 F7; 17 582c.
Haugwitz 11 472d.
Hauid: see Hawid.
Hauke, Countess J. v. 29 253b.
Hau-khoin (Kaukoin): region 34 56 L15.
—, tribe: see Hau-Damop.
Haukipudas 34 83 D2.
Hauksbee: physicist 5 56b.
"Hauksbók" 21 868b.
Haulage 30 765c.
Haulbowline Island 32 117b; docks 7 518b; 27 495d.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 16 J3.
Haulm 4 95d.
Haulover Canal 34 81 P5.
Hault Hucknall 12 39c.
Haultbois 17 706c.
Haulul: see Halul.
Haulx bois 17 706c.
Haumt-es-Suk 10 442a.
Haunch-bone: see Os Innominatum.
Haunches: arches 4 805d.
Haunching 4 491b.
Haunersdorf 34 23 P16.
Haunted houses 2 207c; telepathic theory 32 52c.
"Haunted Tower" 22 576d.
Hauper: see Hapur.
Hauppauge 34 69 Q10.
Haupt, M. 11 522b; 10 543b; on Catullus 5 247b.
"Hauptbriefe" 31 583a.
Hauptmann, F. 29 748b.
—, G. 27 520c.
—, M. 11 522d.
Hauptwell: see Hauptwil.
Hauptwerk 17 830a.
Hauptwil (Hauptwell) 34 27 K2.
Haura (Haufa): town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia 34 39 L9.
—, town, Yemen, Arabia 24 738 Map.
—, district, Hadramaut, Arabia 34 39 L8.
Haura, El: see El Haura.
Hauraki 34 52 F2; 18 116c.
Haurán 34 39 D7; 18 174b; 31 449a; Druses 7 483b; 33 502c; geology 22 821c; Ghassanid kingdom 16 545b; Job 24 22d; language 2 308a; Nabatæans 17 160b; Roman houses 2 421b; 25 609c.
Hauran, Jebel: see Jebel Hauran.
—, mountains: see Jebel ed-Druz.
—, Wady: see Wady Hauran.
Hauranne, J. D. de 7 567a; 9 681b; Port Royal 19 533b.
Haurda-Kari: family 12 621d.
Hauréau: writer 21 420d.
Hauriant 11 701b.
Haurvatât 24 822d.
Haus 34 29 H9.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa): tribe 12 318a; 29 233c; 31 115b; language 17 318b; 18 778d; police 10 59b; religion 25 139d; trade 12 710c; 31 238d.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa) Land 34 54 H8; 1 271c; 26 698d.
Hausach 34 23 Q7.
Hausberg: mountains 11 780b.
— Valley 30 33a.
"Hausblätter" 18 541c.
Hausen: lordship, Germany 9 851a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) 22 611d.
Hauser, K. 11 523a; 9 125a; novel about 11 340c.
Hauser: town, U.S. 34 108 B2.
Hausertown 34 92 B6.
Hausjarvi 34 26 O6.
Hausmannite 16 387b; ore of manganese 15 479c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365b.
Hausnachah 34 41 M3.
Hausrath, A.: see Taylor, G.
Hausrath 10 21a.
Hausruck 34 29 G7.
Haussa: see Hausa.
Haussschein: Œcolompadius.
Häusser: historian 10 544d.
Haussmann, Baron 29 234d.
—, J. M. 29 234d.
—, N. V. 29 234d.
Haussmann, Boulevard 18 274d.
Haussonville, Countess of 8 178b.
—, historian 9 681c.
Hausstock 34 27 K4; 1 626b.
Haustellate: mouth of insect 13 145b.
"Haustlaung" 7 650b.
"Haust-löng" 12 621d; 17 156b.
Haustorium (haustoria) of fungi 9 828c; of parasitic plants 25 439c; 4 94d; 18 264c; 16 294b.
Haut (Haute) Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Island: see Hare Island.
Haut-Berry 9 510c.
Haut-Limousin 24 223b.
Haut Nez 11 247b.
Haut-Perche 23 522d.
Haut Pont 21 188a.
Haut Tingry 9 520a.
Hauta: town, Gulf of Aden 34 39 K9.
—, town, Hadramaut 34 39 L8.
—, El: see El Hauta.
Hautbois 17 706c.
— d'amour 17 706d.
— de chasse 17 706d.
Hautboy 17 705b.
Haute Bretagne 9 510c.
Haute-contre 24 788a.
Haute Feuille 5 454a.
Haute-Fleuve 28 577d.
Haute-Garonne 10 83b and 28 589d; 34 18 G9; pop. 28 464b; 9 508a.
Haute Island: see Haut Island.
Haute-Loire arrondissement 9 510a; académie 9 513a; cours d'appel 9 511b; geology 9 507a; metals 9 522c; military district 9 510d; pop. 28 464c; 9 508a.
Haute Marche 9 510c.
Haute-Marne 15 561d and 30 545b; 34 19 L4; 14 286c; pop. 28 464c; 9 508b; iron 28 474a.
Haute Montagne 13 782b.
Haut-Rhin 9 508b; 28 464d.
Haute-Saône 21 301a and 32

414d; **34** 19 M5; pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Haute-Savoie **21** 332c and **32** 425c; **34** 18 M7; **10** 151c Map; cretinism in **13** 98d; pop. **28** 464d; **9** 508b.
Haute-Seine Canal **21** 624a.
Haute Vézère **34** 18 G7.
Haute-Vienne **24** 223b and **33** 694a; **34** 18 G7; **9** 508b; **16** 387b; pop. **28** 464d.
Hautecombe **5** 291b.
Hautefeuille : chemist : on ozone **18** 113d; on palladium **5** 537a; on phosphorus **5** 515c.
—, French writer **31** 401a.
Hautefort: town **34** 18 G7.
Hautefort, Mme. de **6** 524b.
Hautere: see Solander Island.
Hauterive **34** 19 A3.
Hautes-Alpes **25** 231a; **34** 18 M8; **1** 599b; **9** 508a; cretinism in **13** 98d; marble **9** 522d; silver-mines **9** 522d; **28** 464b.
Hautes Cévennes **4** 743b.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole des **28** 467c.
Hautes fanges **15** 88c.
Hautes-Pyrénées **34** 18 F10; **20** 127a; **32** 99a; **9** 508b; **28** 464c; cretinism in **13** 98d.
Hautes-Rivières **34** 19 K1.
Hautes ventes **5** 89a.
Hauteville, house of **13** 471a; **17** 191b; **22** 25b.
—, D. de **20** 596d.
—, H. de **20** 596d.
—, R. de **20** 620d; **16** 57c.
—, T. de **20** 596d.
—, W. of **13** 470d.
Hauthal **31** 499c.
Hautin, P. **23** 696c.
Hautmont **29** 235c; **34** 17 J2.
Hauto **34** 73 L5.
Hautponnais **5** 187c.
Hautpoul, Beaufort d' **7** 486d.
Hauts Monts **10** 151b.
Hautvilliers **10** 855d.
Hauula **34** 47 J2.
Hauxley Haven **34** 6 H3.
Hauxwell **34** 7 E2.
Haüy, R. J. **11** 523c; on crystals **16** 352a; on crystal structure **6** 673d; on pyroelectricity **8** 8a.
—, V. **3** 827a; **23** 696c.
—, Abbé: see Haüy, R. J.
Haüyne **16** 412d; in geology **10** 228a.
Hauz **34** 40 G3.
Hauz-i-Sultan (Haws-i-Sultan), Lake of the **34** 40 D3.
Havalé **33** 509d.
Hávamál **7** 650d.
Havana: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
— (Havannah, Habana): town, Cuba **11** 524a; **29** 235c; **34** 117 D3; plan **11** 524 Map; blockade **32** 708c; Columbus buried **6** 176c; convention **27** 312b; fire **9** 234d; history **6** 678c; Lighthouse **34** 117 D3; navy yard **27** 497c; newspapers **17** 437a; pop. **27** 303b; riots **32** 766d; tobacco **5** 776a; **11** 525b; **23** 420c; university **6** 681c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
— Glen **34** 71 J7.
Havannah: see Havana, Cuba.
Havannah Harbour **34** 52 J9; **17** 395c.
Havant **34** 9 C5; pop. **29** 218b.
Havard, N. **8** 727b.
"Havard": sagas **12** 623c.
Havdrup **34** 25 L5.
Have Cross Roads, La: see La Have Cross Roads.
Havel: river, Brandenburg, Germany **29** 236b; **34** 22 G17; **27** 742d.
— River, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 G15.
—, lakes **10** 449c; **26** 229b.
Havelange **34** 21 F8.
Havelberg **11** 525c; **34** 22 G14; bishopric of **20** 2c.
Havelland **34** 22 G16.
Havelock: town, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 E3.
Havelock: town, Carleton, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Kings, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Marlborough, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— (Waitahuna): town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
Havelock, A. E. **22** 45d.
—, Sir A. **31** 81b.
—, Sir H. **11** 525d; Cawnpur **5** 279a; Lucknow **12** 810c; **28** 229a.
—, W. **11** 525d.
Havelock Island **34** 43 A9.
"Havelock's March" **30** 574a.
Haven, Lieutenant de **19** 322d
Haven, van **17** 493c.
Haven: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Haven Center, New: see New Haven Center.
— Harbor, New: see New Haven Harbor.
—, New: see New Haven.
—, North: see North Haven.
—, South: see South Haven.
— Station, New: see New Haven Station.
— Street **34** 9 C5.
Havenhouse Station **34** 8 F2.
Havensville **34** 105 F2.
Havercamp, S. **11** 526c.
Haverford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1; college **18** 503b; **23** 857c.
— Castle, Pembroke **18** 483a.
Haverfordwest (Hwlffordd) **11** 526c; **29** 236b; **34** 12 A2; **34** 3 B3; pop. **31** 597d: Scandinavians in **18** 482d.
Havergal deep **25** 769a.
Haverhill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **11** 526d; **29** 236b; **34** 67 K1; Indian attack **15** 616a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G5; **22** 622b.
—, East: see East Haverhill.
—, North: see North Haverhill.
Haverholme Priory **34** 8 E2; **14** 656b.
Haverigg Point **34** 7 A3.
Havering: arms of **11** 699a.
Havering: town **34** 9 G3; **8** 552c.
Havering-atte-Bower **8** 553d.
Havermann: painter **32** 448a.
Havers, C. **1** 813b.
Haversham: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Haversian canals: of bone **1** 853c; of teeth **7** 234c.
— spaces **1** 853d.
Haversines, tables of **23** 9c.
Haverstraw: village, N.Y., U.S. **29** 236c; **34** 69 O9; **34** 69 N13.
— Bay **34** 69 N13.
—, West: see West Haverstraw.
Haverthwaite **34** 7 A3.
Haverton Hill **34** 6 J5.
Havilah **34** 115 G7.
Haviland, Dr **26** 556d.
—, zoologist **33** 255a.
Haviland: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Havilland, J. **11** 541c.
Haviryajña **21** 276c.
Havizeh **25** 519a.
Havknude **34** 25 J4.
"Havlok the Dane" **8** 410c; **20** 657d; identity with Hamlet **11** 424a; MS discovered **15** 176b.
Havningsberg **34** 26 R1.
"Havock": ship **32** 572c.
Havod: see Hafod.
Havösund **34** 26 O1.
Havra Island **34** 14 M3.
Havranu (Haurân) **3** 410c.
Havre, Le (Havre-de-Grâce): town, France **11** 527a and **29** 236c; **34** 19 A2; **34** 3 D4; **11** 537 Map; **20** 617d; exhibition **8** 805b; grain trade **29** 72c; Henry V at **11** 660d; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316d; **28** 465c; shipbuilding **11** 527c; trade **11** 527d; socialist congress **32** 668d; shipbuilding **27** 500a.
Havre: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
— à l'Anglois (Louisbourg) **5** 40d.
— de Grâce: town, France: see Havre, Le.
— de Grace: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
— Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
—, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
Haw: fruit **11** 536b.
— ("Black Flags") **30** 371a.
Haw Creek **34** 106 O5.
—, Great: see Great Haw.
Haw Hill **17** 552a.
— Knob **34** 83 N4.
Hawaiian (Sandwich) Islands **34** 47 M5; **11** 528a and **29** 237a; **34** 49 M3; **19** 418c; **9** 228d; administration and education **11** 530d; **33** 577a; agriculture and commerce **11** 529d; bibliography **29** 241b; burial customs **9** 825a; cession of **24** 57a; commerce and revenue **29** 240b; constitutional rights **33** 595d; discovery of **6** 331c; **10** 189d; **19** 329c; fauna and flora **11** 530b; **33** 939c; geology **11** 530c; inhabitants **11** 528d; language of **11** 529b; pop. **29** 240a; **33** 566d; republic proclaimed **33** 592c; taboo in **23** 15d; under U.S. **29** 239a; volcanoes **10** 252b.
Hawaiki **17** 471a.
Hawai-yuen: see Huai-Yuan.
Hawaquesaron **34** 97 G3.
Hawara **31** 446b; pyramid of **27** 723b; **25** 604c; **7** 774a.
Haward, C. **19** 68d.
Hawarden, Viscount **23** 406a.
— manifesto **31** 486d.
Hawarden: town, Flintshire **11** 532d; **34** 11 F2; **9** 320d; castle **8** 311d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101a.
Hawariyun **16** 602a.
Hawatu **34** 56 Q9.
Hawazin **16** 560c.
Hawcreek **34** 103 K5.
Hawdon, Lake **34** 51 D6.
Hawea, Lake **34** 52 C8.
Hawels, H. R. **29** 241c; **6** 566b.
—, Calvinist **12** 594a.
Hawera **34** 52 E5.
Hawes, S. **11** 533a.
—, W. **11** 533b; **8** 413a.
Hawes Craven **32** 824c.
Hawes: town, England **34** 7 D3.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— and Garsdale Junction **34** 7 C3.
— Hill **34** 67 F3.
— Mount **34** 50 C6.
— Shop: battle **33** 151b.
— Water **34** 6 D5; **28** 197c; **30** 117d.
Hawesville **34** 82 C5.
Hawfinch (Loxia coccothraustes) **11** 533b; **9** 192a.
Hawgood **34** 108 G6.
Hawi **34** 55 S9.
Hawick: town, Scotland **11** 533c and **29** 241c; **34** 14 I9; **21** 34a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
Hawid (Hauid): hill **34** 55 O3.
Hawitira **34** 55 Q5.
Hawiya: town **34** 56 S9.
—, tribe **22** 256a; **32** 702a.
Hawizeh **34** 40 C5; **18** 617c
Hawk: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Hawk (Accipiter) **11** 534a; in falconry **9** 6c; Indian **12** 743a; lifting power of (ill) **9** 316a; migration of **3** 765a.
— Creek **34** 98 B4.
— moths (Sphingidæ) **4** 596a; **13** 151b; **27** 634b.
— owl (Surnia) **18** 89d.
Hawk: in plastering **4** 504a.
Hawk the Lawman: mathematician **12** 626b.
Hawk War, Black **31** 602c.
Hawkchurch **34** 13 H2; **27** 508a.
Hawkedon **34** 8 G5.
Hawkdun Mountains **34** 52 C8.
Hawke, Admiral, 1st Baron **11** 534d; **14** 298b.
—, 7th Baron **27** 281a; **27** 278c.
Hawke Bay **34** 52 G4.
— Cape **34** 51 K4.
"Hawke": ship **31** 103a.
Hawker, M. **32** 606b.
—, R. S. **33** 249b.
Hawker **34** 51 C3.
Hawkes Bay **34** 52 F5.
Hawkesbury, Lord: see Liverpool, Earl of.
Hawkesbury: town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
— (Waikouaiti): town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
—, Port: see Port Hawkesbury.
—, river **17** 408a; **3** 104b; sandstones **31** 166a; **25** 792c.
Hawkesdale **34** 51 E7.
— Hall **34** 6 D4.
Hawkestone **34** 61 F3.
Hawkesworth, J. **11** 535a; **6** 331c.
Hawkeye: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Hawkhead **34** 96 J13.
Hawkhurst **34** 9 H4.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Hawking: see Falconry.
Hawkins, A. H.: see Hope, Anthony.
—, Captain **12** 798d.
—, Sir C. **29** 241d; **22** 677b.
—, C. H. **29** 241d.
—, Dr **24** 342b.
—, E. **29** 241d.
—, Sir H.: see Brampton, Baron.
—, John Isaac **19** 75b; upright piano (ill) **19** 75c.
—, Sir John: admiral **11** 535b; **19** 594c; founds almshouses, Chatham **5** 439b; captures Valparaiso **24** 44d; pearl fisheries patent **18** 448a.
—, Sir John: writer on music **11** 535c.
—, Sir R. **10** 185b.
Hawkins: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E3.
— County **34** 83 Q2; **23** 178c.
— Point **34** 75 G6.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 75 G6.
Hawkinstown **34** 76 F3.
Hawkinsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
Hawkley **34** 9 D4.
— Hall **18** 481b.
Hawkpoint **34** 103 K7.
Hawkridge **34** 13 F1.
Hawk's-beak **2** 408d.
Hawksbee, F. **8** 4b; **1** 100c.
Hawksbill turtle (Caretta imbricata) (fig.) **23** 458d; described **23** 459b; method of capturing **32** 110d; paddles (fig.) **9** 308c.
Hawks Nest **34** 99 E2.
— Park **34** 81 P5.
Hawk's stane **21** 51a.
Hawk's Wood **34** 10 B4.
Hawkshaw, Sir J. **29** 241d; Channel tunnel **26** 655a; **11** 467d; **18** 551c; Suez Canal scheme **4** 790d.
Hawkshaw, Son, Hayters, and Richardson **23** 623c.
Hawkshead **34** 7 A2; **14** 254c.
Hawksley, T. **29** 242c; tread for stairs **4** 497a.
Hawksmoor, N. **2** 444a; **18** 96b.
Hawksnest **34** 77 D4.
Hawkstone Park **34** 11 H3.
Hawkweed (Hieracium) **22** 372b.
Hawkwood, Sir J. **11** 535d; **8** 846c; defends Florence **9** 334c; **6** 256a.
Hawlea **31** 416b.
Hawley, General **6** 705d; burns Linlithgow Palace **14** 671b; defeated at Falkirk **21** 520a; **5** 427a.
Hawley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, West: see West Hawley.
— Peak **34** 110 D4.
Hawleys Store **34** 78 N4.
Hawleyton **34** 70 L7.
Hawleyville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
Hawlin **34** 76 G3.
Hawling **34** 12 L2.
Hawnby **34** 7 G3.
Hawnes: town: see Haynes.
— House **3** 483b.
Haworth: town, England **29** 242d; **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a; **4** 364d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
Haworthia **12** 262b.
Hawridge **34** 84 F8.
Hawriver, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
Hawse, foul **4** 621d.
Hawse, in the: nautical term **21** 603d.
Hawse-holes **21** 603d.
Hawse-pipe **21** 603d.
Hawse plug **21** 603d.
Hawser **21** 603d; **14** 572c.
Hawser-laid rope **20** 843d.
Hawsh River **34** 55 Q8.
Haws-i-Sultan: see Hauz-i-Sultan, Lake of the.
Hawsker **34** 6 L5.
Hawthorn (Crataegus) **11** 536a; cultivation **2** 316b; **2** 320c; in Himalayas **12** 740b; fences **1** 310a.
Hawthorn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 C2; **15** 836b; **30** 629a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Hawthornden: town **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
Hawthornden: racehorse **12** 185c.
Hawthorne (Hathorne) N. **11** 536d; **11** 537a; **1** 726a; **26** 106c; **19** 81d.
Hawthorne: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Hawtrey **34** 61 E5.
Haxby: spinet maker **19** 68d.
Haxby: town **34** 7 G3.
Haxey **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a; **25** 324b.
— Station **34** 7 H5.
Haxo, General **9** 463d; **9** 458b; **17** 532b.
Haxthausen, Baron von **11** 538c; **21** 83c.
Haxtum **34** 109 N1.
Hay, Hon E. **3** 360d.
—, J. **29** 242d.
—, Lady J. **4** 382b.
—, Lord **18** 466d.
—, Lord J. **27** 712b.
—, Sir G. **21** 541a.
—, Sir R. **18** 452a.
—, cricketer **27** 279b.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty **33** 595b; **26** 547a; purpose of **33** 444c.
"Hay v. Le Neve" **25** 85d.
Hay: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5; **20** 217c; **26** 355d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, Cape **34** 50 D2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Hill **14** 846c.
— Lake **34** 95 N5.
— Lake Channel **34** 95 M2.
—, Mount **3** 108a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
—, Point, St. Joseph Island, Ontario **34** 95 O3.
— Reservation **34** 113 C4.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— River, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— River, Fort: see Fort Hay River.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Springs **34** 102 B1.
— Stack Butte **34** 107 D2.
Hay: composition (table) **25** 204a; compressed **26** 536c; disease **31** 573d; making **1** 378d; manurial value (tables) **25** 205b; produce in United Kingdom (tables) **25** 182c; storing **25** 173b; tedder **1** 379c; weight and

composition 25 202b; yield per acre 1 379d
Hay asthma: see Hay Fever.
— Fell flags 10 337b.
— fever 11 542b.
— jack 24 553b; 24 699a.
Hayange: see Hayingen.
Hayasdan: see Armenia.
Hayaseca, Jorge (pseud.): see Echegaray y Eizaguirre.
Hayât Daûd 28 377b.
Hayât ul Halwân 16 597a; 6 794d.
Hayatu 31 249a.
Hayck, T. H. 4 265c.
—, of Liboezun 3 561c.
Haycock 34 76 C7.
— (Hunter) Island 34 48 G3.
Haycreek: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Hayd: see Haid.
Hayden, F. V.: geologist 24 737d; 17 308c; 10 359d; 10 375a; 1 679b; expedition 33 84c.
—, Julia G. 32 237b.
—, M. 24 467d.
—, S. 22 405b.
Hayden: town, Lake County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Routt County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Mountain 24 712d.
Hayden process of copper refining 28 109c.
Haydenhill 34 114 E1.
Haydenite 16 421d.
Haydens Pass 34 109 G6.
Haydentown 34 74 C7.
Haydenville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Haydn, Joseph 11 538d; 17 96c; appreciation of 11 540c; use of imitative music 9 203c; his masses 17 606b.
—, Johann 11 541a.
—, John Michael 11 541a; 24 626a.
Haydock 29 243a; 34 7 C5.
Haydon, B. R. 11 541a; 20 504c; 5 26a.
Haydon: town 34 50 G3.
— Bridge 34 6 F4; 23 675c; 11 365 Map.
— Hall 34 10 E3.
Haydonhill 34 10 E1.
Haydons Road Station 34 10 K9.
Haydor 34 8 D3; 14 657a.
Haye-Descartes, La: see La Haie.
Haye, Forest de 28 463b.
Haye, La: see Hague, The.
Haye-du-Puits, La 34 17 D3.
Haye-Pesnel, La 34 17 D4.
Hayel: see Hail.
Hayes, C. 32 439b.
—, Dr 10 196a; 19 323a.
—, E. 32 439c.
—, H. V. 33 238a.
—, President 29 243a; 23 784c; 9 341c.
—, ornithological work of 18 7b.
—, steam windlass of 1 316b.
"Hayes v. Ward" 29 148a.
Hayes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Kent, England 34 10 P10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Center 34 102 D3.
— County 34 102 C3.
— Island 34 43 D10.
— Park 34 10 E5.
— River 34 60 N2; 30 25d; 12 339c.
— Sound Pl II 19 315.
— Station, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
— Station, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, N.H., U.S.: see North Rochester.
Hayes Store 34 76 K6.
Hayesend 34 10 E5.
Hayesine: see Uexite.
Hayestown 34 102 F2.
Hayesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— (Haysville), Ohio, U.S. 34 90 F3.
Hayet (Halet, Khor Halet), Egypt 34 55 Q6.
Hayfield: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— Junction 34 101 F1.
Hayfork 34 114 B2.
— Mountains 34 114 B2.
Haygood 34 84 E8.
Hayil: see Hail.
Hayingen (Hayange) 34 23 Q9.
Hayle 34 13 F4; 27 251b.
Hayley, W. 11 542c; 5 614b; 9 299b.
Hayling Island 34 9 D5; 11 430b; 18 108d.
—, South: see South Hayling.
Haylow 34 80 F10.
Haym: his "Biblioteca Italiana" 3 661b.
Haymaker: implement 1 323a.
Hayman, F. 21 444a.
Haymarket: district, Edinburgh 27 653c.
—, street, London 14 822a; 14 828c.
— Theatre: built 7 434b; opened 14 836b; (1736) 9 143b; 6 150a; 6 150b; rebuilt 27 517a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Haymerle, Baron 26 12b; 30 9b.
Haymet Rocks 34 49 L7.
Haymo: historian 5 764d.
Haymon 34 84 E8.
Haymond 34 89 D7.
Haymow 34 102 G2.
Haynald, Cardinal 30 197b; 17 713c.
Haynau, General 3 137d; 12 372d; 4 258d.
Haynau: town: see Hainau.
—, Fort: see Fort Malghera.
Hayne, R. Y. 11 543a; 23 764d; 1 722d.
—, Lieut. 21 609d.
Haynersville (Haynerville) 34 70 Q6.
Haynes, J. 32 642a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Haynes (Hawnes): town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Park 34 9 E1.
— Place 34 10 O10.
— Point 34 65 G8.
Haynesville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
Hayneville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
Haynford: see Hainford.
Haynie 34 80 A3.
Haynies 34 101 B6.
Hazor 4 763c.
Hayraddin: see Barbarossa.
Hayradin (Khair-el-deen): sultan 1 565d; 3 362c.
Hays, the: Earls of Errol 22 459d.
Hays: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— County 34 88 J7.
— Mill 34 84 D1.
— River 34 63 H3.
— Station 34 85 B7.
Hayscastle 34 12 A2.
Haysland 34 88 N5.
Haystack: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
—, The 34 70 P3.
— Butte: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Range 34 108 N7.
Haysville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Hayesville.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Hayt Corners 34 71 J6.
Hayter, Bishop 11 724d.
—, Sir George 11 543a.
Hayter, Harrison 29 242a.
—, John 11 543b.
Hayti (Haïti, San Domingo, Santo Domingo): island 11 543b and 29 244a; 34 117 K5; area and population 24 510d; birds 3 739c; British attack 24 510b; constitution and commerce 11 546a; discovery of 6 173b; 10 180d; flora and fauna 11 544c; history 11 545a; 29 244a; 1 714c; 7 507a; 22 343a; palladium 16 383b; revolution 6 678d; slave trade 22 140b; statistics 33 830c; 24 510d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Haytien, Cape (Cabo Santo) 34 117 K4; 5 50b.
Hayton: king 10 178c.
—, monk 15 474a.
Hayton: town, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Haytorite 16 409b.
Hayward, A. 29 244d; 19 110d; essay on Rogers 20 622a.
—, architect 8 802c.
—, cricketer 27 279a; 27 281d.
—, G. W.: travels in Asia 10 194a; 25 708a; at Yarkand 24 726d; murdered 10 597c.
—, Sir J. 11 540c.
Hayward 34 114 C5.
Hayward: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Mine 4 702b.
— Ranges 34 50 D5.
Haywards 34 114 C5.
— Heath 34 9 F5; 33 106a.
Haywood, W. 20 587c.
Haywood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Great: see Great Haywood.
"Hayy ibn-Jakdhân" 2 269b.
Hayyé Kadmáyé 15 468c.
— t'litáyé 15 468d.
— Tinyáné 15 468d.
Hayyûj (Hayyuj, Judah): philologist 13 737d; 11 600c.
Hazael: king 8 141d; 13 408a; 6 792a.
Hazael: town 34 91 G6.
Hazar-Asp 18 101 Map; 30 41d; 2 147b.
Hazar, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hazar.
Hazar Masjid, Kuh 34 40 H2; 14 66c; 18 618b.
Hazár sutún 18 558b.
Hazára (Huzara): district, Punjab 11 546d and 29 245c; 34 41 D2; 31 259d; expeditions 31 72a; 29 450b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94b; 31 637a.
— (Hazarah): town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
Hazaras, Afghanistan 25 116b; 1 227d; 1 235b; 1 236a.
—, Chinghiz 1 235c.
Hazard: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Hazard: game 11 547b; 15 11c.
—, in billiards 3 675c.
—, in golf 29 25d; 10 765b.
— side: in tennis 23 179c.
"Hazard": British gunboat 32 571d; Pl XX 32 575.
"Hazard of New Fortunes, A" 33 599a.
Hazárdarakht Ravine 18 442d.
Hazardville 34 68 E2.
— Station 34 68 F2.
Hazárehs 11 714d.
Hazaribagh: district, Bengal 11 547c; 5 768a; area and population 26 211b; coalfield 6 59a; 25 714b; tea district 23 99a; tea industry 26 212d.
Hazaribagh: town, Bengal 29 245d and 11 548a; 34 41 K7; convict prison 19 758a; 5 708b.
Hazarjuft 34 40 L5.
Hazarmaveth 2 238b.
Hazavat 14 64c.
Hazawat 26 288b.
Hazebro': see Happisburgh.
Hazebrouck 11 548a; 34 17 H2; 34 3 F3; 17 535b; 21 187d.
Hazel (Corylus Avellana) 11 548b; 4 148c; divining-rods of 11 549b; fruit 4 151c; 4 148b; in heraldry 11 702c; flower (ill) 4 123a; nut 17 664b; 11 549a; nut oil 17 744a; Kentish cobs 28 531b; 11 548d.
Hazel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Creek Junction 34 73 L5.
— Green: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S.: see Hazelgreen.
— Green: town, Wis., U.S. see Hazelgreen.
Hazelbury Plucknett: see Haselbury Plucknett.
Hazelcreek 34 114 C1.
Hazeldell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Hazelgrove: town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Hazel-hen (Bonasa sylvestris) 11 223c.
Hazelhurst: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Junction 34 97 H3.
Hazellus, Dr 32 864a.
Hazelridge 34 83 G2.
Hazelrig: Sheriff of Ayr 21 487c.
Hazelrigg: town 34 92 C4.
Hazelrun: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
Hazelspring 34 76 D2.
Hazeltine 34 109 J3.
Hazelton: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Hazel Valley 34 86 D3.
Hazelville 34 103 H4.
Hazelwood: see Hazlewood.
Hazen: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, Lake Pl II 19 315.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Bay, Alaska 34 116 G6.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
Hazenplug, F. 31 856d.
Hazeville, Lord de 4 715d.
Hazine tahvili 33 508a.
Hazir Pl IV 23 337.
Hazir (Hazar Pir) 34 41 C3.
Haziran 5 715c.
Hazle Green, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
Hazlebrook 34 73 L5.
Hazledell, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Hazlegreen, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
Hazlehead Bridge 34 7 E5.
Hazlehurst: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
Hazlepatch 34 82 H6.
Hazlerigge 11 691c.
—, of Noseley 11 702c.
Hazleton (Hazelton): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
— (Hazelton): town, Pa., U.S. 29 246a; 34 73 K5; 33 31b; 11 549c; coal mines 18 501c.
Hazlettville 34 75 N3.
Hazlewood (Hazelwood): town, England 34 8 A2.
— (Hazelwood): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Hazlitt, W. 11 549c; 5 451a; 8 202a.
Hazor 13 753a; 10 28b.
Hazovo: see Samoyedes.
Hazrat Ali 18 102d.
Hazrat Ganj Bakhsh 14 214a.
Hazrat Imâm: see Arhang.
Hazret-Yassavi 33 494d.
Hazreti Shah-Zindeh 21 247a.
Hazro (Hasruh, Khuzru) 34 38 J3.
Hazrot-sultan Mountains 34 40 M1; 26 287d.
Hazslinszky, F. 12 380b.
Hazyl: see Kizil Irmak.
Hazzam, El: see El Hazzam.
Hazzân 22 812a.
Hazzatu 18 174c.
He: Phœnician letter 1 608d.
Hei Hei 2 378b.
"He knew he was right" 23 585d.
Hea: Babylonian god 6 803d; 7 55a.
Hea: Chinese principality 5 646d; invaded by Jenghiz Khan 13 621a.
—, port, Biscay 3 787b.
"Hea, Fishes of" 24 792b.
Heacham 34 8 G3.
Head, Sir E. W. 11 551a; 12 623d.
—, Sir F. B. 11 551b.
—, Sir G. 11 551c.
—, J. R. 11 551b.
Head of Ayr 10 344d.
Head of Bay 34 69 S14.
"Head of the Church" 8 341a.
Head defence 11 637a.
"Head of a Faun" 16 230c.
Head of Grassy 34 82 K4.
— of Jordan River 34 63 D6.
— Mount 34 60 H4.
— Quarters 34 82 H4.
— of Tide 34 63 C2.
— of Tind 34 14 L4.
Head: anatomy of 1 822d; 2 836b.
Head: in bookbinding 4 43b; in brewing 26 367a; in carpentry 4 484b; Pl XXV 4; in geology 10 269b; 10 237a; in numismatics 17 630c; of a sail 21 153c; of water 12 462b; 12 469b; 12 485a; 12 519c.
Head-bands 4 43b.
Head Harbour Island 34 65 J6.
— hole 21 154d.
— lands 1 376a.
— mast-lining 21 154d.
Head, Mount 34 60 H4.
Head race 12 519b.
— sails 21 603d.
— sea 21 603d.
Head, South West: see South West Head.
— and stay 21 155a.
Headache 8 522a; 17 364a.
Headbourne Worthy 34 9 C4.
Headcorn 34 9 H4; priory at 14 39d.
Head-dress: butterfly (ill) 6 470a; 13th century (ill) 6 466d; 15th century (ill) 6 469d; 16th century (ill) 6 471a; 18th century (ill) 6 475c; see also Costume.
— scarf: (ill) 6 470b.
Head-earings 21 155a.
Header: in brickwork (ill) Pl XX 4; for grain (ill) 25 176c; in needle manufacture 17 314a.
Headford 34 16 C5; 10 56c.
Headfort, Marquess of 6 714d.
Headgear: see Head-dress and Costume.
Heading: in tunnelling 23 622b.
Heading boy 19 98a.
Heading Hill (Mote Hill) 21 492c; 22 555a.
Heading joint: in joinery 4 493a.
Headingley: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Yorkshire: college at 14 408d.
Headington 34 9 C2; 18 94d.
— Hill 18 94d; 18 98b.
Headland 34 84 G8.
Headlee 34 92 C3.
Headley 34 9 D4.
Headmasters' Conference 27 673d; 33 317b.
Headmasters, Incorporated Association of 27 673d.

Headmistresses, Association of 27 673d.
Headon 34 8 C2.
Headon beds 10 360d.
Headquarter Staff 2 573a.
Headquarters 34 104 M10.
Heads of Ayr 34 15 E4.
— of Nook 34 6 D4.
Headstock of lathe (ill) 14 324a.
Headstone 34 10 F3.
Headsville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Headwaters 34 76 E4.
Headway 21 603d.
Heady 34 104 F10.
Heafford Junction: town 34 97 G3.
Heage, W. 18 740c.
Heage (High Edge): town 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
Healaugh 34 7 G4.
Healds (heddles) 24 464a.
Healdsburg 34 114 C4.
Healdton 34 106 G6.
Healdville 34 66 C9.
Heales, Mount 34 50 F3.
Healesville 34 51 F6.
Healey, F. 26 753a.
Healey: town 34 6 G4.
Healfdene, the Dane 17 570d.
Healing: town, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 16 436c.
Healing: by fire 9 232b; by granulations 18 363c; of wounds by first and second intention Pl V 31 513.
"Healing Question, A" 24 65d.
Healing Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Health: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
Health: definition of 31 511c; general board of 30 307a; state action respecting 11 19a; royal commission on 31 798c.
— resorts 33 277a; in Switzerland 22 779d.
"Health of Nations" 26 647d.
"Healthy Skin, A": by Sir Erasmus Wilson 33 856b.
Healy, G. P. A. 32 458c.
Healy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Hean Castle 34 12 B2.
Heang-Yu 5 644b.
Heanor: parish, Derbyshire 29 246a; 34 8 A2; 27 422c; 17 598d.
Heanzay: see Heinze Basin.
Heaou-wăn Wang 5 643d.
Heap Bridge 34 7 D5.
Heapey 34 7 C4.
Heapham 34 7 H5; church at 14 656c.
Heaphy: miniaturist 30 762c.
Heaphy River 34 52 D6.
Hearba, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hearba.
Heard, Captain 19 330d.
Heard: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
— Island 19 330d; 12 821a.
Heardmont 34 80 F3.
Heardon 34 84 B10.
Heardville 34 80 C3.
Hearing, physiology of 1 895a; 7 594a; 31 750d; in mammals 15 367d; transmission of 31 750d.
— trumpet 23 594b.
Hearn, Dr: of Melbourne 8 260a.
—, Professor W. E. 19 399c.
Hearn: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
Hearne, J. T. 27 278d; 27 281c.
—, Kentish cricketer 27 279b.
—, Samuel 11 551d; 10 190d; 19 318b; 27 507a.
—, Thomas 11 551d; 1 636b.
—, writer on natural history, on beavers 3 476a; on geese 10 778a.
Hearne: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Hearsay evidence 8 740d; 28 337b.
Hearst 34 114 B2.
Heart: anatomy of 1 899c; ancient view of 18 842c; atrophy of 3 50d; beating 24 100c; 31 732d; cavities of (fig.) 1 900c; dimensions of 24 99b; dilatation of 31 560d; diseases 11 552b; examination of 24 99b; hypertrophy of 31 560d; innervation of 24 102b; lymphatics of 24 102a; movements of (table) 24 101a; movements of (figs.) 24 99c; nerves of 19 29c; nutrition of 24 101d; position of (ill) 25 392b; sleep of 22 154b; structure of (ill) 24 98c; sounds of 24 101b; 31 734a; surgery of 33 77d; walls of (ill) 24 99a; work of 31 733d.
Heart: nautical term 21 603d.
Heart: lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Butte 34 99 C3.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3; 24 737a.
—, South: see South Heart.
Heart of Mid-Lothian (Tolbooth) 7 660d; 21 550a.
Heartburn 31 551b.
Hearth 9 230c; in building (ill) Pl XXI 4; of furnace 9 840c; 9 841b; 13 299c.
Hearth spirit 2 203d.
Hearth tax: imposed on Aquitaine 7 686d; in 17th cent. 9 180d; abolition of 9 181b; in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
Hearting 11 456a.
Heartpine 34 80 E9.
Heart-rot 14 311d.
Heart's Content 34 63 K6.
Hearts of Oak Friendly Society 9 783d.
Heartsease: flower: see Pansy.
"Heartsease" 33 916a.
Heartwellville 34 66 B11.
Heart-wood (duramen) 4 85c; 4 101a; 25 417b.
Heaston 34 106 F4.
Heat 11 554b; 11 587a; Bacon's theories 3 216a; battery circuit 8 90c; effect on nervous excitability 19 24b; in horticulture 12 212a; 12 227d; action on caoutchouc 12 839d; chemical affinity 1 226d; 5 474d; of combustion 18 817a; 33 281b; conduction of 11 578a; 27 188d; 6 677a; Dalton on 6 785a; Davy's researches 6 845d; diffusion of 7 217d; 3 41c; dynamical theory 30 27c; effect on plants 19 56a; of electrolysis 8 91b; of formation 33 278a; 33 280d; gas plants 28 606d; Joule's experiments 29 758a; latent 11 555a; 33 628b; of surface extension 5 71c; vaporization 8 731c; linear motion of 11 587d; local, of batteries 8 90b; Melloni on 15 840c; mechanical equivalent 26 506c; 8 209c; 8 208c; 15 773c; of neutralization 33 281d; radiant 11 577c; Regnault's theories 20 347b; effects on rocks 10 258d; solar 3 33b; solution of salts (table) 5 485a; 33 282a; subterranean 10 258d; 10 224c; thermometry 11 558d; in thermodynamics 33 285b; transference of 11 577b; unorganized energy 25 106a; waves 24 421c.
Heat engine: defined 22 473a; Carnot's cycle of operations (ill) 22 481b; efficiency of 22 482d; 22 489d; expansion of gas in (ill) 22 480d; indicator diagram (ill) 22 479c; reversibility 22 482b; 23 284c; Stirling's regenerator 22 483a; theory of 22 479a.
Heat lightning 16 128a.
—, specific: see Specific Heat.
Heat stroke: see Thermic Fever.
Heater, feed water: see Feed-water Heater 22 496b.
Heaters: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Heath, Captain 3 273b.
—, Charles 31 233b.
—, Elizabeth 15 495b.
—, James 26 608b.
—, caricaturist 26 609c.
—, engraver 18 549b.
—, scientist 13 342c.
Heath: division, Lincolnshire 14 654d.
Heath: town, England 34 8 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
Heath: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
Heath (Erica): plant 11 589b; Pl VI 4; 4 163b; corolla of 4 134d; distribution 7 290a; floral diagrams 4 128a; greenhouse varieties 12 263b.
— (Heather, Ling, Calluna vulgaris) 11 589b; capsule 4 149d; (ill) 11 590a.
—, purple (Erica cinerea) 11 589d.
Heath Association 29 763a.
— (Blackfaced) breed of sheep 1 392d.
Heath Island 10 55c.
— Lodge 34 10 B5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 62 H3.
— Spring (Heath Springs) 34 79 G2.
— Town (Wednesfield Heath) 34 11 J4.
"Heath Slaughter" 12 623c.
Heath's Patent Case 18 355a.
Heathcoat, J. 11 590b; 14 185b; his bobbin-net 17 600a.
Heathcote, Sir W. 14 25d.
Heathcote: town 34 51 F6.
"Heathcote's Intelligencer" 7 28c.
Heathen's Wall 7 564b.
Heather: town 34 8 A3; monastic remains at 14 424d.
Heather-bleater: see Snipe.
"Heather Blossoms" 33 374a.
"Heather Field, The" 27 523c.
Heatherden 34 10 B5.
Heatherley's Art Schools 25 688b; 29 106b.
Heatherton 34 63 H4.
Heatheryburn Cave: antiquities found in 5 269d; 7 561a.
Heathfield, Lord 10 586b.
Heathfield: suburb, Birmingham 3 785b.
—, town, Devon 34 13 F3.
—, town, Sussex 34 9 G5; natural gas at 33 106c; poultry rearing at 31 882a.
— Station, Sussex 34 9 G5.
Heathfield, battle of 7 692a; 8 278c; 17 569c.
Heathorn, Miss H. A. 29 370b.
Heathrow 34 10 D7.
— Hall 34 10 D7.
— House 34 10 D7.
Heaths: of Cornwall 6 425a; South Africa 1 258c
Heaths Peak 34 108 N7.
Heathsville 34 76 L5.
Heathy Valley 33 186d.
Heating: of dwellings 11 590d; of greenhouses 12 227d.
— furnaces (ill) 29 596d.
— surface of boilers 22 496b.
Heaton, H. R. 26 590d.
—, John 24 566d.
—, Messrs: of Birmingham 31 291c.
—, Sarah 24 566d.
Heaton: town 34 7 B3; 4 197a.
— Park 30 513d.
Heaton steel-making process 13 335c.
Heau Island: see Harpe Island.
Heaumiers 10 148d.
Heautefeuille, Jean 22 474b.
Héaux, Les (Heaux de Brebat) Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
— de Brebat Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
Heave: geological fault 6 49b; 10 303b.
Heave of the sea 24 420b.
"Heave down" 21 603d.
"Heave the lead" 21 603d.
"Heave the log" 21 603d.
"Heave short" 21 603d.
"Heave in stays" 21 603d.
"Heave to" 21 601b.
Heaven: see Eschatology.
Heaven, Altar of 5 668b.
"Heaven and Earth" 4 610d.
Heaven-father 11 90b.
Heavener 34 106 N5.
Heavenfield Pl II 8 271; battle of 8 278c; 17 569d.
Heaviside, A. W. 33 328b.
—, O. 28 24c; 33 226a.
Heavitree 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
Heavy barbette gun mountings 31 357d.
— batteries of position 2 578d.
— cavalry, Prussian 2 597a.
Heavy oils 10 100b; 18 242c.
— spar: see Barytes.
Heawanda 34 42 D16.
Heawood, E. 30 271b.
Hea-woo Te 5 638a.
Heazlewood 33 186b.
Hebard 34 97 H3.
Hebbardsville 34 91 F6.
Hebbel, F. 11 593a; 7 443c; 10 540a; 27 526b.
"Hebbert v. Purchas" 28 192d.
Hebbertsburg 34 83 M2.
Hebberdsville 34 82 B5.
Hebbronville 34 88 J10.
Hebburn 29 246a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b.
Hebden 34 7 E3.
— Bridge 29 246b; 34 7 E4.
Hebdomad 3 421a.
Hebdomadal Board, Oxford 33 602c.
Hebdomon: quarter, Constantinople 6 308c.
—, Palace of the 6 305a; 27 217b.
Hebe 11 593b; 10 72c; statue by Canova 5 25c; and Hercules 11 726c.
Hebeb 34 55 P5.
Hebel 34 51 H2.
Heber (Eber): Irish chief 13 244c.
—, Reginald 11 593c; on Rohillas 3 372d; on Elphinstone 8 154b; missionary activity of 16 516b.
—, Richard 1 162d; 14 496b.
Heber: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
Heberden, W. 11 594a.
Heberstein 5 245a.
Hébert, A. A. E. 9 28a; 30 539a; 32 440d.
—, J. R. (Le Père Duchesne) 11 594b; 9 606d; Danton condemns 6 817c; edits "Père Duchesne" 9 673c; fall of 7 131c.
Hebertists: rise of 9 606d; Robespierre and 7 131b; fall of 6 817a; 20 604a.
Hebertville 34 62 E3.
Hebo 34 112 B1.
Hebon: see Dionysus.
Hebradendron Cambogioides: see Gamboge.
Hébrard, A. 31 198d.
Hebrew language 11 594c; 3 638c; 21 645a; alphabet 1 600a; 14 240d; compared with Assyrian; Cappel on 5 77b; in Book of Daniel 6 804c; decadence 20 31b; dictionaries 7 189b; in Europe 8 702a; grammar 8 774d; philology 11 601c; primitive form 21 641d; square characters introduced 11 598a; study of 11 601a.
— Literature 3 641d; 3 638b; 11 597c; apocalyptic and apocryphal 25 486c; beginnings of 13 408b; Cambridge University MSS. 30 214a; elegiac poetry 14 240d; Haggadah 16 285b; 11 743a; 25 487a; 20 566d; hermeneutic 11 743a; Kennicott's MSS. 14 36b; lyrics 19 269d; Mishnah 16 502d; poetry 3 638c; 3 191d; rhythm 3 639a; Targums 3 641c; Old Testament 3 635a; type 23 695c.
— Literature, Society of 13 684d.
Hebrews, the: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, the, in Christian era: see Jews.
Hebrews, Epistle to the: authorship of 11 602c; 11 604b; 2 196c; early creeds in 6 558d; Hellenistic views in 3 642c; and higher criticism 11 603c; meaning of 11 605c; place in canon 3 645c; Bishop Westcott on 33 827c.
—, Gospel according to 2 184b; 3 643b; 25 497c; date of 10 818b; incarnation, doctrine of 10 810c; quoted by Papias 10 816c.
Hebrides (Hebudes, Sudrugar, Sudrayar, Sudreys, Sudreyjar, Western Isles) 11 607b and 29 246b; 34 14 B4; 11 607c; 15 453a; 21 477c; included in Argyllshire 25 265c; eagles in 7 589d; Haco V claims 11 360d; Norse settlements 8 283d; ceded to Norway, 1263 21 482a; physical features 21 527a; islands included in Ross 20 854a; ceded to Scotland, 1268 17 588d, 21 485d; Sigurd 13 274a; whirlpools in 24 542a.
Hebrides, Inner: see Inner Hebrides.
—, New: see New Hebrides.
—, Outer: see Outer Hebrides.
—, Queen of the: see Queen of the Hebrides.
—, sea of the 34 14 C5.
"Hebrides, Journey to the" 13 727d.
Hebron: district, Palestine 18 177b; mountains 18 172d.
—, mt., Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
—, river: see Wady el Khalil'.
— (El Khalil Kirjath Arba): town, Palestine 11 605b and 29 246b; 34 39 C9; Absalom's revolt in 6 841a; traditional burial-place of Adam 1 136b; bibliography of 29 246b; David anointed at 6 839c; Jacob settles at 13 536c; mineral lepidolite of 19 592d; Mohammedan pilgrimages to 19 93d; in Pentateuch 3 636c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Griqualand West 11 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, East: see East Hebron.
—, Mount 34 114 C1.
—, New: see New Hebron.
—, North: see North Hebron.
—, West: see West Hebron.
Hebrondamnitz 34 24 C25.
Hebronville 34 67 J5.
Hebrus (Maritza) 34 35 J8; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; 18 753d; 23 318b; 26 445b: see also Maritza.
Hebudes: see Hebrides.
Hecata, Capt. 24 387b.
Hecatæa 11 609b.
Hecate: asteroid 2 807d.
"Hecate": battleship 32 556c.
Hecate: Greek goddess 11 608d; 19 824b; worship of 15 202a.
Hecate: island 27 404c.
— Strait (Vancouver Strait) 34 60 D3; 32 105c.
Hecatæus of Abdera 11 608d.
— of Miletus 11 608c; 28 616d; 12 786c; world map 15 516b.
Hecato 22 571d.
Hecatombæon: Attic month 5 712a.
Hecatombæum, battle of 2 309d.
"Hecatommithi": by G. B. Giraldi 10 620c.
"Hecatommithi": by G. Cinthio 7 417a.
Hecatompedon 9 204b; 3 5b.
Hecatompylos, ancient Iraz Pl VII 18 561; 27 371b; 15 145a.
Hecatos 11 608d.
Hecca, Ras el: see Ras el Hecca.
Hecebolus 23 259c.
Hecelchacan (Hecelchakan, Yekalchacan, Yekelchakan) 34 118 O7; 26 523d.

Hechtholzhausen 34 23 M7.
" Hechicero, El " 33 622a.
Hechingen 34 23 Q5; 12 32b.
Hecho: see Hanol.
Hecht, H van der 32 446b.
Hechthausen 34 22 E9.
Heck: term in weaving 24 473d.
Heck: town 34 7 G4.
Hecke, J. van 26 293b.
Heckelberg 34 22 G15.
Hecker 34 24 E9
Heckfield 34 9 C3.
Heckford 5 757b
Heckington 34 8 L3.
Heckla 34 85 F8.
Heckleboard 20 844b.
Heckling in flax manufacture 14 664d.
—, of rope 20 844b.
Heckling machine (ill) 14 665c.
Heckmondwike (Heckmondwyke) 11 609b; 34 7 F4.
Heckscher 11 740a.
Hecktown 34 73 M5.
Hecla: mountain: see Hekla.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
- Ben: see Ben Hecla.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Strait, Fury and: see Fury and Hecla Strait.
— and Gripper Bay: see Hekla and Gripper Bay.
— Junction 34 109 F5.
— Station 34 74 D6.
— Works 34 70 M5.
Hectanooga 34 63 D5.
Hectare 33 811b; 11 89b.
Hecteus: Greek measure 24 485d.
Hectic 22 685d.
Hecto 34 60 G4.
Hectocotylization 16 668c; 16 674d; 6 739c.
Hectogramme: weight 33 811; 24 490a.
Hectolitre: measure 33 811b; 24 490a.
Hectometre: measure 33 811b.
Hector: Trojan hero 11 609c; 23 583a; barrow of 3 398c.
Hector, Dr Sir J. 17 468a; 18 16b; on climate of New Zealand 17 467c; on zosterops of New Zealand 24 894b.
Hector: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, North: see North Hector.
" Hector ": ironclad 17 285a.
" Hector ": tragedy 20 639c.
" Hector Servadac " 33 665c.
Hectorville 34 66 D3.
Hecuba: asteroid 2 807d.
— (Hekabe): wife of Priam 11 609d; 8 161b; 5 182c.
" Hecuba " 8 675d.
Heda, W. C. 11 610a.
Heda: town, England: see Hythe.
Hedai 17 578a.
Hédas 18 414b.
Hedaya 30 469d.
Hedberg, Frans 33 118c.
—, Tor 33 119c.
" Hedda Gabler " 29 387d; 27 521a.
Hedderwick, J. 22 172b.
Hedderwick: town 9 410d.
Heddington 34 12 L3.
Heddle, Dr 10 233b.
Heddles: see Healds.
Heddon-on-the-Wall 34 6 G4.
Hede: see Hythe.
Hedebat: see Hadebat.
Hedel 34 21 F5.
Hédelin 20 659d.
Hedemarken (Hedemark) County 34 26 G6; 31 269a; statistics 31 266a; pop. 1892 17 582a.
—, valley 34 26 G6.
Hedemora 34 26 J6.
Hedenström: explorer 10 193b; 31 165c; 19 319a.
Hedenström's Mountains 31 164d.
Hedera: see Ivy.
Hederic acid 13 527c.
Hedesunda 34 26 K6.
Hedeviken 34 26 H5.
Hedge, Dr 28 152c.
Hedge: town 34 101 J4.
Hedge fence 1 309d; 2 319a.
— City 34 103 H4.
Hedge hyssop (Gratiola officinalis) 12 680a.
— sparrow (Accentor modularis) 22 369a; 6 685c.
Hedge-bote 27 107d.
Hedge-cutter (ill) 12 234a.
Hedgehog: town 34 97 M4.
Hedgehog (Erinaceus) 11 610b; fig. 11 610d; skull (fig.) 15 402d; hibernation 11 785c.
— in " Physiologus " 19 7b.
— (Herison, Ericius): in heraldry 11 700a.
— cactus (Echinocactus) 4 624d; 23 601c; horticulture 12 205d.
Hedge-plants 2 319a.
Hedgerley: town 34 10 A4.
— Green 34 10 A3.
— Park 34 10 A4.
Hedges, Sir C. 8 369a.
—, Sir W. 15 330d.
Hedges: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Hedgesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
Hedgewood 34 105 C2.
Hedging: betting term 3 619a.
Hedgley Moor: battle 24 381c; 18 523c.
Hedieh: see Hadieh.
Hedin, Sven 25 708b; 28 630a; 31 452c; in Tibet 33 323d; in Turkestan 33 492b; 33 494a; route in Central Asia 34 44 C3.
Hedingen 34 27 H3.
Hedingham 8 552c; 8 553b.
Hedionda: see Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
Hedisah: see Haditeh.
Hedjaz (Hejaz, Hijaz): district 34 39 G4; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 253d; 2 236c; 23 643a; Koreysh settlement at 2 256b; statistics 33 495c; 23 653d; Turkish railway schemes, 1900 33 505d; 15 669d; 21 650d.
—, town: see Hadieh.
—, tribe 1 60a.
Hedley, C. 25 795d.
Hedleyville 34 62 Q6.
Hednesford, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, England 34 11 J3.
Hedon 34 7 K4; 33 917b.
Hedonic selection 20 42d.
Hedonism: of Aristippus 22 237d; of Plato 8 579b; of Spencer's ethics 32 788a; in Stoic ethics 8 585d; of English utilitarians 28 807a.
Hédouville, Seur d' 18 539a.
Hedrick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
Hedwig: botanist 14 718c; 4 82c.
— Eleonore 22 749d.
—, grandson of Francis Joseph I 28 503d.
—, Queen of Poland 22 48c.
— of Saxony 20 169d.
— Sophia 22 750d.
Hedwigs Hill 34 88 H7.
Hedymeles 11 209d.
Hedyotis umbellata 15 177a.
Hedyphon (Hedypnus) 7 795a.
Hedysarum coronarium: see French Honeysuckle.
— gyrans: see Desmodium Gyrans.
Hee, Ben: see Ben Hee.
Heedekenskerke Lighthouse 34 21 C6.
Heeder 29 308d.
Heegermühle 34 22 G18.
Heel: town 34 21 F6.
Heel: in golf 29 25d.
—, nautical 21 603d.
Heel tools 14 324c.
Heel-chain 21 603d.
Heeley 34 7 F5; 21 785d.
Heeling error 31 108d.
Heelu, Jan van 12 90d.
Heem, C. de 11 611b.
—, D. de 11 611b.
—, J. D. van 11 611a.
Heembeek, Neder: see Neder Heembeek.
—, Ober: see Over-Heembeek.
Heemraaden 5 47c.
Heemskerk, the elder: Dutch premier 29 300d.
—, Jacob van 19 317b; 10 184c; 11 218c.
—, Johan van 11 611c; 12 95d; 18 347b.
—, M. J. 11 611d.
—, the younger 29 302d.
Heemskirk, Mount 33 186b.
" Heemskirk ": ship 23 72b.
Heen 5 659a.
Heen-fung 5 651d.
Heen-yang 5 643d.
Heer, O. 4 83b; climate of Spitzbergen 22 409a; on fossil barley 3 370d; on Greenland fossil flora 10 364a; 31 434b; on Miocene flora 10 362d; on Swiss fossil flora 10 363c; 31 437b.
Heer Arendskerke 34 21 C6.
Heerah: see Hira.
Heerbann 7 291a.
Heerde 34 21 G4.
Heere, L. de 12 92b.
Heerebord, A. 7 120b.
Heeren, A. H. L. 11 612b; 2 402a; 26 106a.
Heeren Gracht 1 779c.
Heerenberg, 's: see 's Heerenberg.
Heerenveen 34 21 H3; 9 786a.
Heerlen 34 21 G7.
Heermann 12 586d.
Heers, J. C. 28 720d.
Heesch 34 21 G5.
Hefele, K. J. von 29 246c; list of œcumenical councils 6 511b; 6 512c.
Heffron 34 98 C3.
Heffter: publicist 2 313b; 6 321b.
Heflin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Hefner-Alteneck, Herr von 17 707d; 28 85a; 30 235d.
Hegadis Island 34 48 F6.
Hegbert 34 98 A4.
Hege 34 92 E6.
Hegedex: see Eldechsberg.
Hegekopf Hill 24 321d.
Hegel, G. W. F. 11 612c; 11 621b; 16 101d; compared with Aristotle 16 99d; on art 1 218b; 9 201b; 9 212b; 19 264b; bibliography 11 631b; influence on Bradley 30 338c; on Jesus Christ 13 669d; on Kant's categories 5 225a; on Goethe's colour-theory 10 734c; on consciousness 16 87b; compared with Cousin 6 525a; economic theory 11 613d; influence in England 30 675c; 28 303c; ethics 8 610c; on evolution 8 762c; and Feuerbach 9 123a; Förster's edition 9 418d; Gabler's criticism 10 2d; his idealism 22 213b; 30 655a; journalistic work 11 615b; theory of nationality 25 472b; " Logic " of 16 87d; on metre 19 259a; 17 135c; his optimism 18 687c; philosophic system 11 621a; influence on rationalism 20 290d; religious views 11 621a; 11 613a; and Schelling 6 522b; 21 390c; school of 10 544a; 11 617b; Schopenhauer's attack 21 453d; influence on Strauss 22 591c; theism 23 247c; Trendelenburg's reaction 23 543a.
—, I. 11 615d.
—, K. 11 615d.
Hegelianism 11 618a; 32 249b; aesthetical theory of 1 213a; basis for theism 23 247b; relation of socialism to 22 211a; and sovereignty 32 738d; Vera's 24 162c; Vischer's interpretation 33 701c; von Fichte attacks 28 390b.
" Hegelianism and Personality " 30 682c.
Hegemann, Capt. 19 323c.
Hegemon, T. 7 407d.
Héger, L. 32 447b.
Hegerah, El: see El Hegerah.
Hegesander 11 608c.
Hegesias 8 586a; 6 750d.
Hegesippus 5 764b; 19 488c.
Hegesipyle 23 322d.
Hegesistratus 19 131b.
Hegetotherium 30 508d.
Hegewisch 34 94 D11.
Hegg 34 97 D6.
Heggedal 34 26 B2.
Hegias 17 388b.
Hegira: town 34 82 F7.
Hegira (Hejra, Hijra): era 4 679c; 5 717a; 16 545a.
Hegius, A. 8 512c.
Heguanler, J. 6 141d.
Hegumen 26 449a.
Hegumenos 1 22c.
Hegyallya (Hegyalja) 34 29 N3; 23 432d.
Hegyes 12 373a.
Hehe: see Uhehe.
Hehn 14 643c.
Hehner 17 760d; 25 94a.
Hehomgla: see Rum Kaleh.
Hehya 34 55 S4.
Hei: clan: see Taira.
—, river 29 673c.
Hei tiki 13 540b.
Heian-jô: see Kiôtô.
Heibak 34 40 M2.
Heibanen 12 62c.
Heibeli: see Khalki: island.
Heiberg, G. 31 274c.
—, H. 28 720d.
—, J. L. 11 621c; 7 92d; 11 347b.
—, P. A. 7 91d; 7 444c; 11 347b.
Heiberg 34 98 A2.
Heichenaw (Reichenaw) 34 29 L2.
Heichow: see Hoi-hau.
Heidan 7 126c.
Heidan, Wady: see Wady Heidan.
Heide 11 622a; 34 22 D9.
Heideberg 5 829d.
Heideck, R. W. von 15 636c.
Heidegger, J. H. 11 622c.
—, Swiss adventurer 12 47c.
— of Zurich 10 636d.
Heidelberg: town, Germany 11 622c and 29 246d; 34 23 O8; 34 3 J4; 11 622 Map; castle 11 623a; library 14 527c.
Heidelberg: district, Germany 34 23 O8.
—, district, Transvaal 34 57 J4; 23 518c.
—, mountain 12 51b.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 E8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
Heidelberg catechism 6 565a; 5 219d; 11 623c.
— conference 8 518b.
— University, Germany 3 225b; 23 840c; 28 683b.
— University, O., U.S. 19 701a; 33 343d.
" Heidelbergische Jahrbücher der Literatur " 18 541b.
Heideloff, K. A. von 11 624a.
—, V. P. 11 624a.
Heidelsheim 34 28 O8.
Heidemiyeh, El: see El Heidemiyeh.
Heiden: town, 34 27 L2.
— Islands: see Likieb Islands.
Heidenhain, R. 15 278b; 29 384b; on glandular nerves 19 30c; on heat production by nerves 19 26b.
Heidenheim: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O13; 24 337a.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 29 247a; 34 23 P11.
Heidenheimer 34 88 K7.
Heidenmauer 7 564b.
Heidenstam, Verner von 33 120a.
Heidersdorf 34 24 L24.
Heidingsfeld 34 23 N11.
Heidlersburg 34 73 H7.
Heidtmann 18 683c.
Heidtville 34 81 M4.
Heien-feng: see Hien-feng.
Heigham 31 251c.
Heighington: town, Durham co., England 34 6 G5.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 8 D2.
Height of Land, Appalachian Mountains, United States 2 201a.
— of Land, Quebec 34 59 Q6.
— of Land, Ontario 31 330d.
— of Land Lake 34 98 B3.
— of Oregona 28 615b.
Heights: hills 10 430b.
— Station 34 97 H4.
Heights: barometrical measurement 3 385a; in surveying 22 705c.
Heihethulu 34 47 O6.
Heikendorf 30 43c.
Heil Empfängniss Church, Düsseldorf 27 553d.
Heiland: see Héiland.
Heilbron: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H4; 17 813c.
— (Heilbronn, ancient Heilbrunna): town, Germany 11 624a and 29 247a; 34 23 O9; 34 3 J4; 21 212 Map; 33 904b; prison system 19 761a.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.
Heilbron Road 34 57 H4.
Heilgenbeil 34 24 D31.
Heiligbronn: see Heilbron: town, Germany.
" Heilige Antonius, Der " 26 588c.
" Heilige Elisabeth, Die " 30 800b.
" Heilige Familie, Die " 30 564a.
" Heilige Kilian, Der " 23 329a.
Heilige See 19 599 Map.
Heiligelinde 34 24 D33.
Heiligen Blut 34 29 F9; church organ at 17 836c.
Heiligenberg: district 9 851a.
—, hill 11 622d.
—, town 34 23 R9.
Heiligendamm (Heiligendam) 34 22 D14.
Heiligengeist-Feld 34 24 L30.
Heiligengeist Jöchl 1 629d.
Heiligenhafen 34 22 D12.
Heiligenkreuz Villa 34 28 N8.
Heiligenstadt: town, Austria 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 N13.
—, town, Prussia 11 624c; 34 23 K11.
Hoiliger Berg 31 244b.
— Damm 7 308b.
Heiligerlee: battle of 12 75b.
Heiligmann: see Asiander, Andreas.
Heilles 34 19 E2.
Heilman 34 92 B8.
Heilmandale 34 73 J6.
Heilmann, Andrew 11 336b.
—, Anton 11 336b.
—, M. 24 660d.
Heilprin, A. 28 631d.
Heilprin Land 29 107b.
Heilsberg 11 624c; 34 24 D31.
Heilsbronn (Kloster-Heilsbronn) 11 624c; 34 23 O12.
Heilsburg 34 94 G8.
Heiltz-le-Maurupt 34 19 K3.
Hei-lung-chiang 30 516d.
Hei-lun-tsian 25 230d.
Heim, F. J. 11 624d.
—, Prof. 28 650a; 22 777a.
" Heimat " 27 520d.
Heimbach, C. W. E. 3 420a.
—, G. E. 3 420a.
Heimbach: town 34 23 L3.
Heimberg 34 27 E4.
Heimburc 11 376b.
Heimdal 1 211b.
" Heimskringla " 12 625a.
Hein, Admiral 22 331c.
—, neurologist 1 816a.
Hein: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Heine, H. 11 625b; 10 545b; " apostasy " of 11 625d; as satirist 21 320c; 27 502d.
—, S. 11 406c.
—, T. T. 26 589a; 31 856c.
Heinecoius, J. G. 11 628a.
Heinecken, C. H. 11 628a.
Heineman 34 79 J4.
Heinemann, W. 32 88d.
Heinersdorf: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 G33.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25.
" Heine's Grave " 25 677c.
Heinhardus: see Eginhard.
Heinicke, S. 7 6d; 7 8d.
Heinke 7 298a.
Heino 34 21 H4.
Heinola 34 94 F1.
Heinrich der Balier 21 565a.
— von Morungen 10 525a.
— von Nördlingen 17 133d.
— von Veldeke 10 523d; 10 518b; 20 639c.
" Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht " 28 719a.
" Heinrich von Ofterdingen " 10 542b.
" Heinrich Stillings Leben " 13 774b.
Heinrichau 34 24 L25.
Heinrichsbad 11 739a.
Heinrichshall 20 494a.
Heinrichshöhe 11 507b.
Heinrichswalde 34 24 B33.
Heinrichtown 34 94 F9.
Heinrikau 34 24 D31.
Heins, A. 32 447a.
—, D.: see Heinsius.
Heinsberg 34 23 K3.
Heinse, J. J. W. 11 628b; 10 541a.
Heinsius, D. 11 628c.
—, Grand Pensionary 12 81d.
—, N.: romancist 11 629a; 12 95d.
—, N.: scholar 11 628d; 3 423d; 6 123a.
Heinze Basin (Heanzay) 34 43 C7.
Heinze, Lex 28 715a.
Heinzerling 14 389d.
Heir: English law 13 77a;

conveyancing **20** 307b; **27** 225b; entail **8** 452a; failure of **13** 77c.
Heir: Roman law **20** 674d; **20** 691b; military testaments **20** 706a.
—, Scots law of intestacy **13** 198c.
—, see also Inheritance and Succession.
"Heir in Old Age, The" **5** 666d.
"Heir of Redclyffe, The" **33** 916b.
Heirakhabis (Heirahabis) **34** 57 D4.
Heiresen, Magnus **9** 40a.
Heiricus (Eric) **21** 420c.
Heirkte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Heirlooms **19** 733d; tenant for life **30** 157b.
Heise: composer **7** 94b.
Hei-shui: river **34** 45 C2.
—, town **34** 45 G1.
Heising **34** 23 K11.
Heislerville **34** 72 E9.
Heltersheim **34** 23 R6.
Heitsi-Eibib: god of the Namas **17** 147c.
— Eibib: Hottentot deity **12** 311c.
Heitsola **34** 26 J8.
Heitz, Dr E. **14** 528a.
Heitzmann: biologist **20** 415b.
Helvas **23** 24c.
Heizer **34** 105 D3.
Hejar, El: see El Hejar.
Hejasfalva **34** 28 R5.
Hejaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hejeen: **2** 242a.
Hejer, El: see El Hejer.
Hejls **34** 23 F6.
Hejjaj **2** 258d.
Hejr **21** 648b.
Hejra: see Hegira.
Hekabe: see Hecuba, wife of Priam.
Hekatombaion **9** 114c.
Hekatompedon **25** 760b.
Hekatoncheires, The **4** 277d.
Hekim Khan **34** 38 H3.
Hekkiari: see Hakkiari.
Hekkingen Lighthouse **34** 26 K2.
Hekla (Hecla): volcano **34** 25 O3; **12** 616c; **10** 240d; eruptions **29** 390c; **12** 617a; fissure described **28** 640c.
Hekla and Gripper Bay **34** 39 H1; Pl II **19** 315.
Hekt **17** 151a.
Hektograph **24** 697d.
Hektoliter **24** 490a.
Hektorevic, Peter: see Peter Hektorevic.
Hekura Shima (Hekura Jima) **34** 46 H5.
Hel: goddess **19** 824c; **23** 46d: see also Hulda.
Hela: town **34** 24 C28.
— Lighthouse **34** 24 C28.
— Peninsula **34** 24 C28.
Helagsfjeld (Helags Fjell) **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c.
Helaib: see Marsa Elai.
Helak **27** 94a.
Helalle **34** 39 J4.
Helarctos Malayanus: see Sunbear, Malayan.
Helbenah: see Galbanum.
Helbig, Prof. **8** 639c; **17** 41c; **32** 284c.
Helbig furnace (Ill) **24** 785c.
— sulphur process **22** 244b.
Helbig: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Helbon: see Chalybon.
Helbun: see Chalybon.
Helchteren **34** 21 F6.
Held, A. **19** 392c; on national income **19** 376b; defines socialism **22** 205b.
"Held in Bondage" **32** 172d.
Heldburg **34** 23 M12.
"Heldenbuch" **10** 523a; **20** 657c.
Helder (Den Helder, Huisduinen) **11** 629b and **29** 247a; **34** 21 E3; on travel map **34** 3 G2.
Helderberg Mountains **34** 70 O6; **23** 799c.
—, Upper: see Upper Helderberg.
—, Lower: see Lower Helderberg.
Heldrungen **34** 23 K13.
Hele: clan **13** 597d.
Hele Falls, Le: see Le Hele Falls.
Helebí-Jelebí (Zala) **8** 669b; **28** 311a.
Helechosa **34** 20 H5.
Helen (Helena): of mythology **11** 629c; **8** 161a; **5** 199c; statue of **6** 616b.
—, daughter of Ivan **21** 91c.
Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, Duchess of Albany **33** 678d; **25** 251a.
"Helen" **7** 654d.
"Helen, The": law case of **32** 398b.
"Helen W. Martin": ship **32** 548d.
Helen Bay **34** 45 H3.
— Reef **34** 48 H4.
Helena, Saint **11** 630a; **6** 610d; **8** 404a; basilica of **3** 617c; mausoleum of **19** 619d; pilgrimage of **19** 93d.
—, wife of Constantine VII **6** 302a.
—, wife of Julian the Apostate **13** 768c.
—, companion of Simon Magus **22** 79d.
—, Palæologus **21** 689b.
—, Princess (Christian), of England **33** 677a.
—, Princess, of Montenegro **31** 233b.
—, queen of Adiabene **13** 642a.
—, in Greek mythology: see Helen.
Helena: asteroid **2** 807d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **29** 247a; **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; **16** 774a; **30** 815c; pop. (1900) **29** 247b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
"Helena": of Euripides **8** 677a.
Helena, East: see East Helena.
Helena Fen **29** 298a.
— Island, Greece: see Makronesos Island.
— Island, Honduras: see Elena Island.
— Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C1.
—, Mount **23** 801b.
—, New: see New Helena.
Helenaveen **34** 21 G6.
Helene: island, Map **3** 57; **3** 60c.
Helenians **22** 79b.
Helenin **8** 2b.
Helenium **12** 251d.
Helenopolis **15** 46a.
"Helen's Tower" **33** 250b.
Helensburgh **11** 630a and **29** 247b; **34** 14 G7.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 E2.
Helensville **34** 52 E3.
Helenus **2** 22b.
Helenville **34** 97 J8.
Helenwood **34** 83 M2.
Heleothreptes **10** 712a.
Helet Dud **34** 55 O9.
Heleylat **34** 55 L7.
Helfaut **21** 188a.
Helfenberg **34** 29 J6.
Helfenstein **34** 73 K5.
Helfenzrieder: comet **27** 106c.
Helfer, Dr **2** 13b.
Helford River **34** 13 A4.
Helga Sjö **34** 26 J8; **33** 835d; **22** 737a.
"Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar" (Song of Helgi) **7** 651a.
Helgate, River: see Missoula.
Helge: river **5** 702b.
"Helge": poem **17** 731a; **23** 110d.
Helgeandsholmen (Helgeandsholm) **32** 803d; **22** 559b.
Helgeland **34** 26 H3; **17** 576a.
Helgen **34** 100 G1.
Helgenæs **34** 25 H4.
Helgi Bldan **12** 620a.
— Magri (the Lean) **12** 620a; **13** 252b.
Helgi, Song of: see "Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar."
Helgö **34** 26 L1.
Helgoland: see Heiligoland.
Helgustadir **12** 617c.
Heli **34** 26 E2.
Hellacmon (Vistritza) **15** 137a; **34** 35 E8.
Helladæ: Greek legend **1** 659b; **20** 526a.
Hellæa **22** 254d; **11** 101b.
Hellamphora **4** 115a.
Helland (Heiland) **11** 630b; **10** 522d; **21** 352b.
Hellanthaster **7** 632d; **7** 634b.
Hellanthemum: see Sun-Rose.
Helianthus **12** 251d; **22** 659b.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— tuberosus: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
Hellas, count of Maine **17** 544c.
Heliastræa **25** 462a.
Helibrunna: see Heilbron.
Helical motion (fig.) **15** 754d.
Helice Pl I **11** 80; **19** 558d.
Helices: zoological **9** 311d.
—, in architecture **2** 416b.
Helichrysum: see Immortelle.
Helicidæ **16** 660b; **22** 187c; **31** 187d.
Helicin **21** 212c.
Helicinidæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d; **30** 796a.
Helicoid cyme (fig.) **4** 125a.
Helicoidal asymmetry **19** 313d.
— parabola **13** 58d.
Helicon: astronomer **2** 747d.
Helicon (Palæovouni, Pelion, Zagora) **11** 630d; Pl I **11** 80; **34** 36 G4; **12** 111c; **17** 74c; **11** 81c.
Heliconidae **4** 595d; **16** 341a.
Heliconius Langsdorffii Pl XXVII (fig.) **4** 592.
Helicophanta brevipes (fig.) **16** 660c.
Helicoptère: flying machine **9** 319d and (fig.) 321a.
Helicotrema **1** 894b.
Helioteres **4** 152c.
Helictis **15** 440b.
Hélie de Borron **8** 408a; Arthurian romances of **9** 639b; **20** 644d.
—, Prof. **11** 302a.
Heligan **6** 428a.
Heligh-monat: see December.
Heligoland (Hellige Land, Helgoland) **11** 630d and **29** 247c; **34** 22 D6; on travel map **34** 3 H1; ceded to Germany **32** 390c; **33** 445a; **33** 923c; history of **11** 632a; strategic importance **28** 715d; political status of **28** 515a; pop. **28** 524d; terms of cession **28** 700d.
— Bay **34** 22 D7.
Heligoland bean **1** 360d.
Heligoland Lighthouse **34** 22 D6.
Hélinand: romancist **20** 647d.
Helioceras **16** 669a.
Heliocles **18** 591a.
Heliodilus **18** 89b.
Heliodorus: Greek author **11** 632b; **20** 635c; **11** 144d.
— (Herodorus): glossographer **10** 686b.
—, Roman surgeon **22** 675a.
Heliodrilus (fig.) **33** 880c.
Heliodromi **30** 787c.
Heliodus **12** 687a.
Heliogabalus (Elagabalus, Varius Avitus) **11** 632c.
Heliography **11** 632d; fig. **32** 622b.
Heliogravure **8** 440c; **32** 17c.
Heliolites **10** 332b; **6** 380c; **6** 377a; fig. **6** 386a; geological distribution **6** 386c; H. porosus **25** 457b.
Heliometer (Ill) **16** 250b; construction (Ill) **16** 252c; Bonn **16** 253b; Königsberg **2** 817b; Oxford **23** 149a; Russian (Ill) **16** 253d; Savary (Ill) **16** 249d.
Heliophobius **15** 419c.
Heliophyllum **6** 381c.
Heliopolis: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G6; Pl VI **20** 776; **14** 108c; coins of **17** 649d: see also Baalbek.
— (On, Pe-Ra, Rameses): town, Egypt, ruins **34** 55 T5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 716a; **23** 648a; **7** 769b; **20** 265d; **10** 789a; Israelites settle in **13** 536b: see also Matarieh, Kalyubieh, Egypt.
Heliopolites **7** 701d.
Heliopora **6** 384c and (fig.) **25** 457a; classification of **6** 376d; **6** 383d; geological distribution **6** 386c; **6** 380c; reef-building **6** 377d.
Helioporus **1** 771c.
Heliornis **20** 223c.
Heliornithidæ: see Finfoots.
Helios (Usil): deity **20** 526a; **2** 185a; on Rhodian coins **17** 647d; Etruscan inscriptions **8** 639b.
Helioscope **26** 518a.
Helioscoplum **11** 634a.
Heliosis **3** 439b.
Heliosphaera inermis **19** 850c.
Heliostat **10** 165c; **7** 480b; **11** 633b; **33** 97a.
Heliotrope (Turnsole, Heliotropium): plant **11** 633c.
— (Cherry-pie, Heliotropium peruvianum) **11** 633c; **12** 263c; **13** 788c.
—, mineral **11** 634a; **16** 389d.
Heliotropion **18** 733d.
Heliotropism **19** 58c.
Heliotropium: see Heliotrope.
— Pennifolium **21** 171a.
Heliotype **18** 832d; **32** 13d.
Heliozoa (Ill) **19** 844b.
Helipterum canescens **12** 717a.
Helis Pl II **19** 315.
Helisma Station **34** 114 E4.
Helisson **30** 623b.
Helium **26** 709d; **28** 506c; **33** 64d; liquefaction attempted **30** 286b; spectrum **32** 778d.
Helius **17** 351a.
Helix: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
Helix: see Snail.
Helix: in architecture **2** 466a; **25** 610c.
Helix desertorum (Ill) **11** 789b.
— hortensis: see Garden Snail.
Heljarfjall **34** 25 P2.
Hell **8** 536b; **11** 634b; **20** 114d; **14** 646b; in Brahmanism **4** 208c; Manichæan **15** 469b; myths of **17** 158a; Zoroastrian **24** 823d.
Hell: furnace **21** 345d.
Hell Creek: stream **34** 109 N4.
— Gate: reef **34** 69 Q13; **3** 808d.
— Gate River **34** 107 C3.
— Hole: valley **34** 109 A3.
— Kettles **7** 560a.
Hellada (Sperchius) **34** 36 E3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82a.
Helladici **11** 113b.
Helladius: lexicographer **7** 183c.
Helladotherium **15** 431a; **10** 619d.
Hellam **34** 73 J6.
Helland, Prof. A. **29** 109b.
Helland: town, England **34** 13 B3.
Hellanicus **11** 634b; **11** 137c.
Hellanodicæ **10** 63d; **17** 766a.
Hellanodicaeum **8** 140c.
Hellas **11** 80d; **11** 90b; early **11** 93a; European **11** 91b; **11** 98b.
"Hellas" **21** 792d.
Hellbourg **20** 492a.
Hellbrok **34** 24 K33.
Helle **2** 496b.
Hellebore (Helleborus) **11** 635a; **12** 251d; in ancient Greece **2** 127b; petal (Ill) **4** 132c.
—, Black: see Christmas Rose.
—, white: see White Hellebore.
Helleboreïn **11** 636a.
Helleboresin **11** 636a.
Helleboretin **11** 636a.
Helleborin **11** 636a.
Helleborus altifolius: see Giant Hellebore.
— fœtidus: see Stinking Hellebore.
— niger: see Christmas Rose.
— viridis: see Green Hellebore.
Hellebrand: see Gregory VII.
Hellehoim Lighthouse **34** 25 J6.
Helleland **34** 26 E7.
Hellem **34** 98 A1.
Hellen: son of Deucalion **7** 134a; **11** 131d.
Hellenæs: point **34** 25 F6.
Hellendoorn **34** 21 J4.
Hellenes **11** 90b; **11** 93a; **7** 134a.
Hellenes, King of the **29** 98a.
Hellenic architecture **16** 52c.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern.
— hymns **12** 578a.
— language **14** 327c; **14** 331c; **21** 269d.
— religion **17** 126d; **20** 371a.
Hellenic Steamship Company **11** 89a.
"Hellenic Studies, Journal of" **33** 893a.
"Hellenica" **24** 721a; **11** 103c; criticism of **11** 142a.
Hellenico **27** 405c.
"Hellenics of Walter Savage Landor" **14** 279a.
Hellenicus **5** 710a.
Hellenism **11** 143b; 1st century A.D. **6** 399d; influence on Christian theology **17** 338d; **3** 642c; **13** 421a; origin of **13** 420c; Sibyllines and **2** 177d; spread of **11** 105b.
Hellenistic Literature **25** 494d.
Hellenists: proselytes **11** 743b; **11** 636c.
—, scholars, English **3** 580b; French **8** 517a.
Hellenstein, Castle of **29** 247a.
Hellenthal **34** 23 M3.
Heller, S. **29** 247b.
Heller: town, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
Heller: coin **31** 290b.
Hellertown **34** 73 M5.
Hellerup **34** 25 L5.
Helles, Cape **34** 35 A2.
Hellesdon **34** 8 J4.
Hellespont (Dardanelles, Hellespontus) **11** 436d; **34** 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 797b; **6** 823b: see also Dardanelles.
Hellesund **34** 26 E8.
Hellet Idris: see Idris.
Hellet esh Sherif: see Sherif Yakut.
Helleu, Paul **28** 264a.
Hellevillle: see Hellville.
Hellevoetsluis: see Helvoetsluys.
Hellidon **34** 8 B5.
Hellies, P. **32** 44a.
Hellifield **34** 7 D3.
Hellige Land: see Heligoland.
Helligvaer **34** 26 H3.
Hellin **11** 637a; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52a.
Hellingly **34** 9 G5.
Hellisay **3** 390a.
Hellisson **2** 326b.
Hellmitzheim **34** 23 N11.
Hellmuir Loch: see Loch Hellmuir.
Hellin Pot **5** 266a.
Helloi: see Selloi.
Hellopia: see Dodona.
Helloro: see Othrys Mt.
Hellot, J.: chemist **5** 461b.
Hellove: see Othrys.
Hellowain **34** 56 S9.
Hellriegel: botanist **25** 201a.
Hell's Glen **34** 15 E2.
Hell's Mouth: see Porth Neigwl.
Hellskin, Geirmund: see Geirmund Hellskin.
Helluhraun **29** 390a.
Hellum **34** 25 G2.
Hellville (Helleville) **34** 56 S13; **17** 596c; **31** 276a.
Hellyer **23** 72d.
Helm: town **34** 85 C3.
Helm: armour: see Helmet.
—, of ship **21** 602b.
Helm Crag **34** 6 C5.
Helman: see Helwan.
Helmand: see Helmund River.
Helmbrechts **34** 23 M14.
Helmdon **34** 8 B5.
Helme **34** 23 K13.
Helmend: see Helmund River.
Helmer **34** 95 K5.
Helmershausen **34** 23 L11.
Helmers, J. F. **11** 637a; **12** 97c.
Helmert, Prof. **27** 601d; geodetic surveys **27** 598b; **25** 739b; weight of atmosphere **30** 694c.
Helmeswelle: see Helmsley.
Helmet: town **34** 21 C3.
Helmet (Helm) **11** 637a; **25** 669a; diving **7** 297c; Etruscan **2** 554d; Greek **2** 554a; Norman **2** 556a; Roman **2** 555a; Viking **2** 555d.
— in heraldry **11** 703a and (Ill) **11** 711b.
Helmet beetle (Cassidæ) **6** 134a.
— flower: see Aconite.
— hornbill (Rhinoplax galeatus) **12** 169b.
Helmetta **34** 72 G4.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. **29** 247d; on analytical dynamics **27** 507a; on atmospheric waves **30** 718d; on beats **1** 118b; on colour mixtures **14** 600d; **8** 824c; and Du Bois-Reymond **27** 539d; on the ear **7** 591d; **17** 103a; on extra currents **8** 80c; electro-dynamics **8** 10d; on fermentation **9** 95c; galvanometer **10** 52c; geometry **28** 666d; on heat **19** 26b; **22** 156b; on induced currents **8** 11d; **8**

75d; on light 24 459a; 17 862a; on measurement 15 662a; musical composition 1 220b; on plane liquid motion 12 451b; reciprocal theorems 27 573d; on space curvature 15 664c; statue of 26 228c; syren of 1 109d; 1 117b; on timbre 1 118d; on valency 26 719d; on voltaic cell 25 34b; on vortex 3 43d; 3 38c; on vowels 1 119a; 24 275c.
Helmick: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Helminthology 18 258c.
Helminthophila 24 367c.
Helminthora 25 269b.
Helminthostachys 32 75b (fig.) 32 71a.
Helminthotherus 24 367c.
Helmond 11 637d and 29 245d; 34 21 G6; 4 187a.
Helmont, J. B. van 11 638a; 1 467a; 15 610b; 5 460a; on fermentation 9 92d.
Helm's a-lee 21 603d.
Helmsdale 34 14 J3; fisheries of 33 107b; Lighthouse 34 14 J3.
— River 34 14 J3; 22 736c.
—, West: see West Helmsdale.
Helmshore 34 7 C4.
Helmsley, W. B. 21 171a.
Helmsley (Helmeswelle) 34 7 G3; Pl III 8 291; 24 749b.
— Castle 24 749b.
—, Upper: see Upper Helmsley.
Helmstadt 34 23 N10.
Helmstedt 11 638b and 29 248d; 34 22 H13; on travel map 34 3 K2; university of 20 336a; 23 845a.
Helmund River (Halmand, Helmand, Helmend, Hilmend, Erymandus, Etymandrus, Etymander) 34 40 K3; Pl VII 18 561; 25 114d; 34 40 M3; 18 619a.
Helmville 34 107 C3.
Heloderma 16 218a; gland 20 457d; fatal bite of 14 735a; skull of (ill) 20 451b; tooth of (ill) 20 458b.
Helodermatidæ 20 470b.
Helodermidæ 20 439b.
Helodromas ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Helogale 15 437a.
Héloïse 1 34b; 11 638c.
Heloise: town 34 53 B2.
"Héloïse, La Nouvelle" 21 96a; 9 592d.
Helos Pl I 11 80.
Helotarsus 7 589c; skull of 3 713d.
Helots 11 638c; 15 96b; 22 131c; 22 370c.
Helouan: see Helwan.
Helper 34 113 L3.
Helperby 34 7 G3.
Helperthorpe 34 7 J3.
Helpingham 34 8 E3.
Helps, A. F. 11 638d.
—, Sir A. 11 638d; 4 220c; 11 640c; 28 260a.
—, T. 11 638d.
Helpston 34 8 E4.
Helsby 34 11 G2.
Helsfyr 5 688 Map.
Helsingborg 11 640d and 29 248d; 34 26 H8; pop. 33 114b.
— Lighthouse 34 25 M4.
Helsinge: town, Frederiksborg, Denmark 34 25 L4.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark 34 25 J5.
Helsingfors (Helsinki, Gelsingfors) 11 640d and 29 249a; 34 34 E1; library of 14 549d; observatory 17 714c; 31 301d; pop. 28 397a; university 9 218a; 21 71c; 23 852a.
"Helsingfors Gazette" 33 374a.
Helsingius 21 372d.
Helsingland 34 26 J6; 31 252d.
Helsingör: see Elsinore.
Helsinki: see Helsingfors.
Helst, B. van der 11 641b; 21 443c; 31 849a.
—, F. van der 23 464a.
Helsted, A. 32 455b.
Helston 11 641d; 34 13 G4; unique election at 28 292d; pop. 27 251b.
Helt Stokade, N. de 11 641c.
Heltai, C. 12 376a.
—, E. 29 360a.
Helton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
Helton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G1.
—, West: see West Helton.
Heltonville 34 92 D7.
Heltor 7 142b.
Heluan: see Helwan.
Helvas: see Elvas.
Helve Hammer 11 425c; ill 13 327c.
Helvella 9 833c.
Helvellaceæ 28 561b.
Helvellyn 34 6 D5; 24 513d; 28 197c; geological formation of 10 332b.
Helvetia: town, E. Transvaal 33 442b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Helvetia: see Switzerland.
Helvetian Club 22 793a.
— stage: in geology 10 363c.
Helvetic Confederation 10 636d.
— Confession 15 83c; 20 334c; 22 791a; 26 5a.
— Society 22 792d.
Helvetii Pl VI 20 776; 4 636c; 10 111c.
Helvetius, C. A. 11 642a; 15 526c; 7 194c; 9 670a; on evolution 8 760c; ethics of 8 608d.
—, Mme. 4 616c.
Helvia: mother of Seneca 21 659c.
Helvick Head 34 16 G7.
Helvidius: writer 13 631a.
— Priscus 11 643a; 22 372b.
"Helvidius" 15 183b.
Helvig, Frau von 9 487b.
Helvine 16 411d.
Helvinus: see Tordino.
Helvius Pertinax 2 185a.
Helvoetsluys (Hellevoetsluis) 11 643c and 29 249b; 34 21 D5.
Helwan (Helouan, Heluan): town, Egypt 34 55 S5; 34 55 O3.
—, Baths of 34 55 S5; 26 495a.
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. 26 573d; 31 82a.
Helyot, J. 11 643c.
Helyot, P. 11 643c.
Helysci 5 161a.
Hem Chandra Banerjea 26 111c; 30 418d.
Hem Chunder Kerr 13 800b.
Hemachandra: grammarian 11 841c; 21 293a.
Heman: Jewish singer 20 30c; 3 638d.
Heman: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
Hemans, F. D. 11 643d.
Hemara 34 55 K4.
Hematite: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Hematite: see Hæmatite.
Hemau 34 23 O14.
Hembrie 34 89 F7.
Hembury Fort 12 143a.
Hemel-Hempstead (Hamelamestede, Hanamsteda) 11 645c; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.
Hemera 8 520b.
Hemerobaptists 11 645d; 15 482b.
Hemerobiidæ: see Lace-Wing Flies.
Hemerocalle 18 526b.
Hemeroharpages 18 38c.
Hemert, von 31 152a.
Hemesa 11 649c.
Hemesby: see Hemsby.
Hemet 34 115 H9.
Hemi: see Emo, G.
Hemiachromatopsia 31 569c.
Hemiaerophytes 25 436b.
Hemiangiocarpous ascomycetes 28 561b.
Hemianopia 17 785a; pathology 31 569b.
Hemiasci 28 558b.
Hemiaspidæ 25 536c.
Hemiaspis 6 662b; 10 935d.
Hemiaster cavernosus (ill) 20 411a.
Hemibasidii: see Ustilagineae.
Hemibenthic animals 33 936c.
Hemicentetes 15 404d; skull (ill) 15 405a.
Hemichorda 24 181b; 26 84d; 29 249b; characters of 24 187a; table of relationships 29 249c.
Hemichroa rufa 12 577c.
Hemichromis 12 672d.
Hemicidaridæ 7 681d.
Hemicidaris 10 856b.
— intermedia 7 692b.
Hemicollin 10 132d.
Hemicosmites 7 688c.
Hemicrania 17 364a.
Hemictenodactyli 25 543c.
Hemicycle 7 153a.
Hemicyclic flower 4 127b.
Hemicystites 7 638d.
Hemidactylus 1 769c; ill 14 727d; 1 771c.
Hemidasys 21 8b.
Hemidesmus indicus 21 314a.
Hemidiploidion 6 454a.
Hemielytra 11 646a.
Hemigalea 15 430c.
Hemigalidia 15 437b.
Hemiganus 30 506d.
Hemihedral crystals 16 354c.
Hemileia 28 563d.
— vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf Disease.
Hemilophus fulvus 3 717b.
Hemimantis 1 771c.
Hemimetabola 13 147b.
Hemimorphic crystals 19 312d; 16 354c.
Hemimyaria 23 615d.
Heming, Edward 14 826a.
Hemingbrough, 34 7 H4.
Hemingburgh, De: see Hemingford.
Hemingby 34 8 E2.
Heminge, J. 7 433b; 21 755d.
Hemingford, W. (Hemmingford, De Hemingburgh): chronicler 11 645d.
Hemingford: town, Neb., U.S 34 102 A1.
— Grey 34 8 E5.
Hemington 34 8 D4.
Hemingway 34 85 E4.
Hemiophrya gemmipara 19 865b.
Hemiparasitic plants 25 439c.
Hemiphractus 1 771c.
Hemiplegia 2 171c; pathology 18 255d.
Hemipneustes Greenovii 7 632b.
Hemipodes: see Turnices.
Hemipodius: see Button-Quail.
Hemiptera 11 646a; 6 97c; 29 503b; classification 13 153a; mimicry 16 342c; segments 29 500a.
Hemirhamphus 12 668d; 12 668d; in New Zealand 17 469d; in Tasmania 23 74c.
Hemirhynchus 12 689c.
Hemis Pl III 8 291.
Hemisaprophyte 25 439b.
Hemisaurida 12 668c.
Hemison 34 62 N5.
Hemistater: see Drachma.
Hemisus (Brachycephalus) 1 769d.
Hemitelia 23 534d; 31 416a.
Hemitragus: see Thar.
Hemitripterus 12 679b.
Hemitrope crystals 16 363a; fig. 16 364a.
Hemitubifex 33 881a; 24 682a.
Hemiurus 17 796d.
Hemley Green 22 442c.
Hemling: see Memling.
Hemlingford 24 379c.
Hemlock: lake 34 71 G6; 20 614c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Hemlock (Conium) 11 646d; narcotic action 17 232c; in Venezuela 24 140a.
— Spruce (Abies canadensis, Thuja canadensis) 9 224c; 14 43c; 23 809b; bark 14 382a; cultivation 2 320a; distribution 29 190d; leaf 29 190c.
— Spruce, Western (Tsuga mertensiana) 26 891b.
— Water Dropwort (Œnanthe crocala) Pl VII 4 162.
Hemmerlin, F. 23 155c.
Hemmett 34 86 M2.
Hemmi 34 39 J5.
Hemmingford, W.: see Hemingford.
Hemmingford: town, Quebec 34 62 G8.
Hemnesberget 34 26 H3.
Hemodorus 8 466d.
Hemona (Hemone): see Laibach
Hemony 3 537a.
Hemp (Cannabis sativa) 11 647b; 3 627d; factories, U.K. 33 555a; fibre 9 132a; 11 648b; gángá from 12 772d; used for Greek chiton 6 453c; manufacture in U.K. 8 233a; oil 11 649b; 17 740a; 17 744b; oilcake from 11 649b; 17 739b; in opium adulteration 17 790c; resin 11 648c; rope 20 846b; seed 11 649b; 21 576a; in Spain 22 300b; U.S. production 25 225d.
Hemp grass: see Sisal hemp.
— Nettle: fibre 9 132a.
—, New Zealand: see Phormium.
Hempel, Johanna 9 167c.
Hemphill: County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S 34 88 O6.
Hempl: archæologist 33 899c.
Hemple 34 103 C5.
Hempnall 34 8 J4.
Hempridge 34 82 F4.
Hempstead: County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Essex, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 4 371c; pop. 14 866b.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, North: see North Hempstead.
Hempstead beds 10 360d.
Hempstead Harbour Hill 14 865c.
Hemptinne Saint Benoit (Kiendela): town 34 56 M12.
Hems (Emesa, Emessa, Hums, Homs) 11 649b and 29 252b; 34 38 G5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 2 257c; 18 202b; capital of Phœnice ad Libanum 22 823a; coinage 17 649d; conquered by Nicephorus II 17 482b; pop. 33 496a; revolts against Yazid 16 576c.
Hems (Kabas, Atini), Lake of 11 649c.
Hemsby (Hemesby) 34 8 L3.
Hemse 34 26 L8.
Hemsedal 34 26 F6.
Hemsedal Fjeld 17 575b.
Hemshin 34 38 J2.
Hemsö 34 26 L5.
Hemsterhuis, François 11 649d; æsthetics 1 221a.
—, Tiberius 11 650a; 11 207b; school at Leyden of 21 57c.
Hemswell 34 7 J5.
Hemsworth 34 7 F5.
Hemu 34 56 R10.
"Hemvännen" 18 543b.
Hemy, C. N. 32 439c.
Hemyock 34 13 G2.
Hemyock Station 34 13 G2.
Hên Dinas 18 64d; 21 848b.
Henagar 34 84 F1.
Henagouwen: see Hainault.
Henakie El-: see El-Henakie.
Henamsteda: see Hemel-Hempstead.
Hen-and-chicken daisy 6 773b.
Hênân-isho bar Sarôshwai 22 849a; 22 848d.
Henares: missionary 19 811a.
Henares: river 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 11 228c.
Hénault, C. J. F. 11 650b; 9 670d.
Henbachthal 8 170b.
Henbane (Hyoscyamus) 11 650d; 4 150a; fruit of 4 152c; inflorescence 4 125b; deliscence (fig.) 4 150a; therapeutics 17 231b.
Henbury 34 12 J3.
Hencke: astronomer 2 807b.
Henckel, J. F 20 128d
Henckell, K. 28 721d
Hendaye 34 20 L1.
Henderland Moor 21 638b.
Hendershot 34 91 J5.
Henderson, A. 11 651b; 19 687a; National Covenant 6 530a; 19 682c; 21 512b.
—, E. 11 652a.
—, Sir J. 6 599b.
—, John: actor 6 705a.
—, John: archæologist 17 18a.
—, N. M. 18 241b.
—, T. 17 710d; at Cape of Good Hope 17 716b; parallax 2 817b.
—, T. S. 11 652c.
—, W. 6 350b.
Henderson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
— (Island Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 29 252c; 34 82 A5; 30 92b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
Henderson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— Bay 34 70 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5; 14 44a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, East: see East Henderson.
— Island 34 49 P7.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
— Mound 34 104 N11.
—, Mount 34 107 G4.
—, North: see North Henderson.
Henderson's Springs 34 83 O3.
Hendersonville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Henderville Island: see Aranuka.
Hendley, Dr 29 748d.
Hendley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Hendon: suburb, London 29 252c; 34 10 J3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
— House 34 10 J3.
— Park 34 10 H2.
— Place 34 10 J3.
— Station 34 10 J3.
Hendre Isaf 33 788.
Hendred 34 9 B3.
Hendricks, T. A. 29 252c; 23 784c; career 23 789b.
Hendricks: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Hendrickson: navigator 7 44b.
Hendrickson: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Hendrickx, G. 24 61d.
—, J. 18 57d.
Hendrie 34 61 F3.
Hendrik, H. 8 540a.
Hendriks, F. 2 78b; on assurance 2 81b.
Hendrum 34 98 A2.
Hendrysburg 34 90 H4.
Hene: see Hini.
Heneage: badge of 11 709d.
Henefer 34 113 L1.
Heneja Pl III 15 136.
Henequen 24 758b; 26 504c; production, Mexico, 1900 30 728d.
Heneric, F. 14 214c.
Henery, P. J. T. 27 278d.
Heneti (Eneti) Pl II 15 92; 18 227d.
Henfield 34 9 F5.
Henfynyw 34 11 C5.
Heng 34 45 B11.
Hengám 28 577b.
Heng-chau 34 45 D9.
Heng-chun (Koshun) 34 43 K8.
Henge: see Mahenge.
Hengeler, A. 26 588c.
Hengelo 34 21 J4; 34 3 H2; 18 78a.
Hengersberg 34 23 P17.
Hengest 8 269b.
Hengestesdun Pl II 8 271; battle of 7 695d.
Hengham, Chief Justice 28 250a.
—, arms of 11 696b.
Hengistbury Head 34 9 A5.
Hengka Lake: see Khanka Lake.
Hengoed 34 12 G3.
Heng-shan: mountains 34 45 D8.
—, town, China 34 45 D9.
—, mountain 34 45 D9.
Heng-shui 34 45 E4.
Hengst, Den, of Jack Ijst: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Hengstenberg, E. W. 11 652c; 6 692d; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on Book of Daniel 6

804d; on decalogue 7 17a; on Book of Job 13 703a; school of 11 617b.
Hengwrt collection of MSS. 5 314b.
Henham 34 9 G2.
Hen-harrier (Falco cyaneus) 11 491d.
Hénin-Liétard 34 17 H2.
Heniochus (fig.) 12 602d.
Henjam (Hanjam) Island 34 40 G7.
Henke, H. P. K. 11 653b; 20 290d.
—, E. L. T. 11 653b.
Henkel: neurologist 1 816a.
Henkes, G. 32 448a.
Henle, F. G. J. 29 252d; 1 816c; 30 59c; on spermatogenesis 20 412a.
Henlea 33 881a.
Henley, J. ("Orator" Henley, Peter de Quir) 11 653b.
—, Sir R. (Lord Henley): see Northington, Earl of.
—, W. E. 27 523b; 28 262b; 31 178c.
Henley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5; 34 3 D3.
Henley-in-Arden 34 11 K5; 24 379c.
Henley-on-Thames 11 653d; 34 9 D3; 29 253a; bridge 21 31a; regatta 21 31b; 32 306d.
Henley Street, Stratford-on-Avon 21 744d.
Henley's quadrant electrometer 8 118c.
Henleyville 34 114 C3.
Henllan: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 11 B5.
—, town, Denbighshire, Wales 34 11 E2.
— Amgoed 34 12 C2.
Henlopen, Cape 34 75 O4; 7 44c.
Henlow 34 8 E5.
— Station 34 9 F1.
Henly 34 88 J7.
Henman: architect 25 597c.
Hen-Menen: see St Davids.
Henna: see Castrogiovanni.
Henná: district and town, Persia 28 377d.
Henna (Egyptian Privet, Jamaica Mignonette, Henné, Lawsonia alba, inermis, spinosa): shrub 11 654a; 7 710d; dye 5 23c; 24 733c.
Henne, J. A. 22 799d.
Henne: town, 34 25 C5.
—, river: see Haisne.
Henne Aa: river 34 25 C5.
Henneberg, Counts of 6 91b; 11 814a.
Hennеberg Antiquarian Society 30 624d.
Hennebicq, A. 32 446b.
Hennebont 11 654c; 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
Hennef 34 23 L5.
Hennegau: see Hainault.
Henneguya 32 817d.
Henneguyia psorospermica 32 817b.
Hennegouwe, J. van 10 843b.
Hennell, C. 27 295d.
Hennen: surgeon 1 665d.
Hennepin, L. 16 477b; 17 473a.
Hennepin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Hennequin, P. A. 11 654d.
Henner, J. J. 29 253a; 32 444c; "The Levite Ephraim" Pl 29 253.
Hennersdorf (Seifhennersdorf) 11 655a; 34 24 K21; battle of 9 736c.
Hennessey: town 34 106 G2.
Hennessy, W. M. 6 714b.
Hennicke: architect 25 600d.
Hennig: painter 32 456d.
Henniker 34 66 G10.
Henniker-Heaton, J. 31 861c.
Hennin 6 470a.
Henning, E. 4 404b.
—, musician 16 6c.
—, philosopher 11 617a; 11 621a.
Henning: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Henninges: genealogist 10 145a.
Henningsvaer 34 26 J2; 30 325a.
Hennocque: engineer 12 498b.
Hennops 34 57 K7.
Hennuyer dialect 24 332d.
Heno 34 91 B5.
Hénon: French statesman 31 327b.
Henotheism 23 235b; 23 237c; defined 20 367b.
Henoticon 9 66a; 24 775b.
"Henri III": 7 521c; 9 676c.
"Henri IV": ship 27 499c.
"Henriade" 24 286b; criticised 24 292b; French Revolution 9 592c; Richelieu and Mazarin in 9 570d; translation 6 534a.
Henrichemont 34 17 H5.
Henrici, E. 25 473c.
Henricians 11 674a; 24 323c.
Henrico: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Henries, War of the Three 11 267a.
Henrietta: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
—, West: see West Henrietta.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England 11 655a; 11 671c; 17 4c; influence on France 9 568d; marriage 8 345b; 5 404c; portraits by Van Dyck 24 63a.
Henrietta Maria, Cape 34 59 O5.
Henrietta: duchess of Orleans 16 755b; 17 852b; 20 206d.
"Henrietta Temple" 26 177a.
Henrieville 34 113 L5.
Henrion: biographer 9 728d.
Henriot: see Malgrot, Henri.
Henrique, Dom, of Portugal 5 50d.
Henriquez, Alphonso 14 239a.
—, Don Martin 18 678a.
Henry I: emperor of the East 6 630a.
— II: Holy Roman Emperor 11 666d; 10 486b; 20 790c; and Coblentz 6 90b.
— III: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667b; 10 487a; 9 80c; election of Damasus II 6 793c; 13 470b; council at Sutri 19 498a.
— IV: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667c; authorities on 11 668c; at Canossa 11 177c; Diet of Worms 13 471b; excommunicated 10 488c; Saxons defeated by 21 352b.
— V: Holy Roman Emperor 11 668c; 10 489a; authorities on 11 669a; English alliance 8 302a; Polish war 19 287b.
— VI: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669a; 10 490d; 20 794c; connection with Naples 17 191c; at Palermo 18 169b; Richard I, a vassal of 20 540c; king of Sicily 13 474c.
— VII: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669b; 5 786b; 10 493d; 20 798c; arms of 11 685d; in Italy 13 477a.
— I: king of Castile 11 671d.
— II: king of Castile 11 671d; 9 547c; career 22 320a; claims throne 9 79d; Black Prince defeats 7 686d; Du Guesclin supports 7 517d; and John of Gaunt 14 255d; Lisbon burned by 14 693b.
— III: king of Castile 11 672a; 22 321b.
— IV: king of Castile 11 672b; 22 321d.
— I: king of England 11 655d; Acephali under 1 92d; authorities on 11 657a; Carlisle cathedral 5 109b; charter of 8 303c; 14 515d; election of 8 301d; Ely bishopric 8 155c; and the Empire 8 302a; and the exchequer 9 174d; heraldic lion 11 698c; investiture of bishops 13 202a; 2 92a; Irish policy 8 309b; law of theft 23 239a; law of treason 23 526c; leges Edwardi 18 304a; 28 248b; leges Henrici primi 28 248b; marriage 8 301d; in Normandy 17 544c; popular support 8 296d; Reading abbey 20 304a; wars of 8 301d.
Henry II: king of England 11 657a; authorities on 11 658b; Becket, quarrel with 1 32b; 8 305a; borough rights granted by 4 63a; charter 18 304a; crusades 6 628b; 8 309a; dominions 8 302d; exchequer reconstructed by 9 174d; Fair Rosamond 20 848a; financial policy 9 175d; power in France 2 233d; 17 545b; 9 540c; grand assize 28 331b; in Ireland 13 259a; 8 309a; 23 406b; legislation 8 307a; peer of France 18 468a; posse comitatus 2 569a; submission to Pope 1 487a; agreement with Stephen 22 534a.
"Henry II" 13 273a.
Henry III: king of England 11 658b; 8 310c; and Alexander II 1 491a; uses artillery 2 655b; authorities on 11 659c; effigy 16 77a; fine arts 17 45b; foreign court 8 309c; gold coinage 16 727b; improvidence 9 175c; Irish rule 13 259d; legislation 8 315c; re-issues Magna Charta 18 304b; parliaments under 8 314d; proclamation in English 8 396b; 9 630b; St Edmund's opposition 7 668d; Simon de Montfort 16 787c.
— IV: king of England 11 659d; badges 11 709d; Chaucer pensioned by 5 450b; and church property 8 324c; claim to throne 14 256d; coronation 6 429d; crown (III) 6 620b; Glendower's dispute 10 678b; Isle of Man 15 454a; monument 5 30a; Parliament's power 8 323c; and the Percies 18 523b; pilgrimage 8 320b; reign 8 320b; deposition of Richard II 8 319d.
"Henry IV" 21 764c.
Henry V: king of England 11 660b; Agincourt 1 282b; Commons' petitions 18 305d; continental possessions 8 320c; effigy 21 559b; French wars 9 549b; gunpowder exports 11 318b; takes Harfleur 11 479a; helmet 11 637c; marriage 8 320d; letter on navy 17 280b; and Oldcastle 17 753d; priories suppressed 8 324d.
"Henry V" 21 764c.
Henry VI: king of England 11 660d; 7 684d; authorities on 11 662a; compromise with Duke of York 24 752c; crowned in Paris 18 290c; death 8 328a; deposition 8 327d; franchise 8 323d; 18 305c; founds Eton College 8 632b; 8 324b; succeeds to French crown 8 320d; helmet 11 637c; imbecility 8 327b; founds King's Coll. Camb. 4 730d; 8 324b; marriage 8 321b; 15 536b; 20 794c; privy council 16 472a; restoration 8 328a; Warwick's influence 24 381.
"Henry VI" 8 419d; 15 557d.
Henry VII: king of England 11 662a; 9 554a; Bacon's history 3 210b; employs the Cabots 4 622b; Chapel Royal, Savoy 14 838b; character 8 331b; effigy 21 560a; marriage 8 328d; monument 14 838a; founds Portsmouth dockyard 7 313a; rebellions against 8 328d; star-chamber 22 456d; title to throne 14 257c; 8 328c; tomb 2 436c; treason statute 8 329d; treaty with Denmark (1489) 11 451c; 7 85c; founds Woolwich dockyard 7 311b.
—, chapel of 4 220d; 8 330d; (III) 16 77b; 4 475c.
— VIII: king of England 11 662c; admiralty administration 25 65b; authorities on 11 666a; base coin of 9 178c; Becket's shrine 1 32d; and translation of Bible 8 386d; founds see of Bristol 25 387d; and Catherine of Aragon 5 236c; censorship of press 3 659b; character 11 665d; Clement VII and divorce 5 822c; constitutional importance of reign 8 337a; convocation under 6 327b; Cranmer and divorce 6 548c; Cromwell's policy 6 606a; Defender of Faith 7 25d; despotic rule 8 331b; dockyards established by 7 310b; educational foundations 8 336a; 5 29a; converts Ely church into Cathedral 8 155c; and the Empire 8 332d; 9 556a; foreign policy 8 331c; horse-breeding laws 12 182a; iconoclasm of 17 46d; Ireland in time of 13 262a; Luther's controversy with 8 374b; 15 77d; marriages 8 334b; treatment of More 16 817b; oak preservation 17 690d; parliament under 18 307b; Pole's opposition to 19 331a; the Reformation 20 328b; 8 332c; and religious foundations 8 336a; Six Articles 2 654a; Star Chamber 22 457a; theological writings 8 334a; treason laws of 23 527a; will 8 337c; Wolsey's fall 24 635d.
"Henry VIII": chronicle 7 430d.
"Henry VIII": opera 32 377b.
"Henry VIII, Life and Raigne of King" 11 723a.
Henry I: king of France 11 669d; 9 537a; wars with William I 24 575b.
— II: king of France 11 670a; 9 558c; 18 744a; authorities on 11 670d; funeral urn of 21 563b; sends envoy to Trent 23 546d; war with England 8 340c.
— III: king of France 11 670d; 9 562b; 11 267b; duelling under 7 512c; league against 18 745c; Paris besieged by 18 291a; candidate for Polish throne 19 292a; at Venice 24 146b.
— IV: king of France (III of Navarre) 11 671a; 5 386a; 17 250a; duelling under 7 512c; Edict of Nanies 12 388d; 17 173d; Elizabeth's dealings with 8 342a; foreign policy 9 565d; Guise submits to 11 267b; relations with papacy 5 822c; 19 505d; pedigree 9 562d; statue at Pau 18 414c.
— V: titular king of France: see Chambord, Count of.
— I: German king 11 666b; 10 482b; 21 352a.
— I: king of Hayti: see Christophe.
— I: king of Navarre 11 672a.
— II: king of Navarre 11 672d; 9 690b; 17 250a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Henry IV, king of France.
— I: king of Portugal 11 671d; 19 546d.
—, prince of Battenberg 29 253c; 29 20c; death of 33 683a.
— of Bavaria (the Wrangler) 10 485a.
— of Carinthia 11 669b.
— of Castile: senator of Rome 20 797d.
—, count of Champagne 5 386a.
—, Prince of Condé: see Condé, Henry, Prince of.
— the Deacon (Henry of Cluny, Henry of Lausanne, Henry of Toulouse) 11 674a; 7 353b; 14 288a; 24 323c.
—, bishop of Exeter 6 328d.
— the Fowler: see Henry I, German king.
—, count of Gelder 11 243c.
—, prince of Germany 28 716b.
— of Ghent 11 674c; 21 430a.
—, of Giselbert, duke of Lorraine 18 66a.
—, duke of Guise 3 430a; 8 647c; 9 562c; 11 267a; 11 671a.
— of Huntingdon 11 674d; 8 268d; 8 409a; on cession of Lothian 21 479c; part author of "Speculum" 20 542d.
Henry the Illustrious: see Henry, margrave of Meissen.
— Julius: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg 7 440b.
—, earl of Lancaster 11 710b.
—, 1st Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
— of Lausanne 2 677b.
— of Liegnitz 10 491d.
— the Lion: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— the Lion, Order of 31 341a.
— of Luxembourg: see Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor.
—, count of Malta 15 342c.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 29 306d.
—, margrave of Meissen (the Illustrious) 7 469c; 21 353b; war with Duchess of Brabant 23 332a.
— the Minstrel: see Blind Harry.
—, count of Nassau (the Rich) 17 239a.
— of Orange 4 244c.
— of Orleans, Prince 28 629c; 33 323a; duel with Count of Turin 29 352c; travels in Asia 25 708a; 29 289a; 30 207d.
— the Pious: see Henry, Duke of Saxony.
—, prince of Poland 19 287c.
—, prince of Portugal (the Navigator) 11 672d; 13 714d; 19 544d; explorations of 10 179d; 500th anniversary 26 592c; introduces plane charts 15 518c.
— the Proud: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— Raspe 9 732c; 10 491d.
— the Rich: see Henry, Count of Nassau.
—, duke of Saxony (the Pious) 15 638a; 21 353d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Lion) 11 673c; 10 490a; 21 352c; wars with Albert the Bear 1 451b; Demmin captured by 7 59b; Henry VI subdues 11 669b; and Knights Templars 23 160b; Lauenburg conquered by 14 347c; marriage 8 308d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Proud) 21 352b; 10 489c; 17 663c.
— of Toulouse: see Henry the Deacon.
— of Trastamara: see Henry II, king of Castile.
—, bishop of Upsala 9 218c.
— III, count of Vaudémont 17 171a.
—, volgt of Weida 20 494a.
—, bishop of Winchester 22 533c; at Glastonbury 10 674d; founds St Cross hospital 24 590d.
— the Wrangler: see Henry of Bavaria.
— Wryneck: Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
Henry: anarchist 31 472d.
—, Colonel 28 490d; suicide of 25 481a; 28 491a.
—, David 18 537c.
—, George 32 437b.
—, G. R. 25 469a.
—, John 11 676c.
—, Joseph 11 675b; 33 229c; chronograph 27 64a; pit-gauge 30 701d.
—, J. L. 32 437b.
—, M. 11 676b.
—, Patrick 11 676c; 1 721c; 15 183a; orations of 23 753c.
—, Paul 23 148a; 23 153a.
—, Philip 11 676b.
—, Prosper 23 148a; 23 153a.
—, R. 11 677a.
—, S. 9 854c.
—, W. 11 677c.
Henry river 33 822d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Henry: unit of electricity 28 24c.

"Henry": horse 29 332c; 12 203b.
Henry, Cape, Japan 34 46 Q2.
—, Cape, Quebec 34 62 G2.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7; 34 76 M2.
— Clay Factory 34 75 N1.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
"Henry Dunbar" 26 334b.
Henry Fork 34 105 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Henry.
"Henry Grace de Dieu" 17 281b.
"Henry Hampton" 17 281b.
Henry Island 34 111 B1.
— Lake 34 108 H5.
— Lawrence Island 34 43 A6.
Henry Martyn Memorial Hall 26 514a.
Henry Mountains 34 113 M5; 33 564c.
—, Point, Victoria 34 50 B2.
—, Point, W. Australia 34 50 B2.
Henry rifling 32 240d; 11 282d.
Henryellen 34 84 D3.
Henrysburg 34 62 H8.
Henrys Fork 34 108 K8.
Henryson, Sir D. 21 497c.
—, R. 11 677d; 8 415d.
Henryville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Station 34 73 M4.
Hensall: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Hensbridge 34 13 J2.
Hensel 34 99 G1.
Henselt, A. von 29 253c.
Hensen: physiologist 7 593d.
Henshaw 34 82 A5.
Hensler: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
Hensley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Henslow, Professor 1 345b; 6 353c.
Henslow, Cape 34 52 K5.
Henslowe, P. 11 678b; 14 517b.
Henslowia 18 266a.
Henslow's swimming crab (Polybius Henslowii) 6 655d.
Henson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 C6.
Henson flying machine 1 202c; 9 322a.
— system of wood paving 20 586a.
Hensonville 34 70 O7.
"Hen-Thorl's Saga" 12 623c.
Henton: town, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Henty, G. A. 31 183a; 28 262c.
—, E. 33 685a; 24 318c.
—, F. 33 685a; 24 218c.
Henty: river 33 186c.
Hentzi, General 12 372d; 18 693a; monument 29 359a.
Hentzner, P. 8 144d.
Henwick 34 11 J5.
Henzada: district, Burmah 11 678c and 29 253d; 34 43 B5.
—, town 34 43 B6; 4 561a.
Henzen: epigraphist 13 124d.
Heoga Ness 34 14 N2.
Heong-kong: see Hong Kong.
Heong-san 9 417b.
Heong-shan: see Hiang-shan.
Heon-lang 9 416b.
Heorstan: father of St Dunstan 7 546b.
Heorte 9 114b.
Heortea 11 813d.
Hepar: see Sodium Sulphide
Hepatic artery 1 903a; 7 230c.
— cells 7 231a.
— cinnabar 16 393d.
— circulation 34 108b.
— colic 6 140d.
— duct: see Bile Duct.
— flexure 7 228b.
— lobules 7 230b.
— pyrites 16 390c.
— vein 7 230d; 1 906d.
Hepatica 12 251d.
Hepaticae: see Liverworts.
Hepatite 16 400c.
Hepatization of lung, Red 19 249d.
— of lung, Grey 19 250a.
Hepburn: family of 21 495d.
—, James, Earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell, Earl of.
—, John: prior 1 478d; 21 497c: founds St Leonard's college 23 843b.
Hepburn: town, England 34 6 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Hepha: see Haifa.
Hephaestia 14 437a.
Hephaestiades (Hephaestiae) 14 682c; 1 152d.
Hephaestion: grammarian 11 678d.
—, son of Amyntor 11 678d; 1 481d; death of 1 494d; funeral rites 1 485a; 18 585a.
Hephæstum 20 515b.
Hephæstus: god 11 679a; 2 172d; 2 485b; at birth of Athena 2 830d; fire of 9 232a; 17 136c; 8 627a; makes Harmonia's necklace 11 481a; in Homer 17 154b; Roman Vulcan 24 301c: see also Vulcan.
—, see Ptah.
Hephthalites: see Huns, White.
Hephzibah: wife of Hezekiah 11 787d.
Hephzibah: town 34 80 H5.
Hepialus humuli (Ill) Pl XXX (fig. 27) 4 596.
Hepler: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
Heppe: on Pietism 19 84b.
Heppelwhite: cabinetmaker 9 849c.
Heppenheim 29 254a; 34 23 N8.
Heppingen mineral waters 16 436a.
Hepple 34 6 F3.
Hepplewhite-Gray safety-lamp 27 119a.
Hepner 34 112 F1.
Heppner Junction 34 112 F1.
Hepscott 34 6 H3.
Hepstan 4 243c.
Heptaglott lexicon 19 417d.
"Heptameron": by Marguerite d'Angoulême 9 653a; 15 539a.
"Heptameron" by Whetstone 20 660a; 10 620c.
Heptanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
Heptanesus: see Ionian Islands.
Heptanomis Pl VI 20 776; Pl VI 7 700.
"Heptaplus" 19 81a.
Heptapyrgion 6 304b; 21 227c.
Heptarchy 8 269d.
Heptascalon 27 217c.
Heptastadium 1 494a; 7 767d.
Heptastyle 2 410c.
Heptateuch 8 882b.
Heptonstall 34 7 D4.
Hepworth: town, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Her: monastery of 17 532a.
"Her First Dance" 31 339a.
Her Majesty's Theatre (His Majesty's Theatre) 30 350c.
"Her Mother's Voice" 31 338d.
Hera: asteroid 2 807d.
—, Greek goddess 11 679d; 13 202a; 17 136c; 8 524d; quarrels with Zeus 17 154a; 13 778d; Echo punished by 7 641a; Temple at Olympia 25 605c; 17 769a; 19 178a; games at Olympia 10 63c; statue at Argos 25 624d; at Epidaurus 8 476d; at Samos 21 249d; festival at Samos 19 91c.
Herab Mountains 34 56 T9.
Heraclas 17 840a.
Heraclea: department, Elis, ancient Greece 8 139d.
— (Heraklia): island, Ægean Sea 11 681b; 34 36 M7.
—, town, Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Magna Græcia 11 681a; Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637c.
—, town, North Italy 15 37d; burnt by Pippin 24 142a; marbles from 24 149d.
— (Minoa): town, Sicily 11 681a; 18 806d.
Heraclea: suburb of Antioch 2 131c.
— Latmi (Herakleia): town, Ionia, ancient Asia Minor 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
— Lyncestis (Herakleia, Lyncestis): town, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136.
— Perinthus: see Perinthus.
— Pontica (Herakleia, Bender Eregli, Erekli): town, Bithynia 11 681b; 34 38 D2; coins of 17 645c; a colony of Megara 15 828d; under Macedon 15 143c; as a trade centre 3 793c.
— Sintica: town, ancient Macedonia 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
— Trachinia (Herakleia, Heraclea, Trachis, Monastiri): town, Malis, ancient Greece 23 494a; 34 36 F3.
Heraclean stone 15 219a.
"Heracleidæ" 8 676c.
Heracleides 24 718c.
Heracleion: see Candia.
Heracleon: gnostic 11 681c; 10 704a; 24 38a.
Heracleopolis Magna Pl VI 20 776.
Heracleopolites 7 701d.
Heracleotes 6 587b.
Heracleotic Chersonese 21 616b.
Heracles (Hercules, Tirynthius) 11 725d; 11 92c; 23 408a; slays Busiris 4 576c; Olympic games of 5 711c; builds temple 18 480b; temple of 3 7d; statue of 6 760a: see also Hercules.
Heracles, awaking of: feast 18 803b.
"Heracles Mainomenos" 8 676c.
Heracleum Pl I 11 80.
Heraclianus: anatomist 1 803a.
Heraclid dynasty 15 99a.
Heraclidæ 11 92b.
Heraclides Ponticus: philosopher 11 681c; 22 13c; teaching of 2 747b.
Heraclitus 11 681d; 8 466d; on alchemy 1 461b; on ethics 8 576a; on evolution 8 755d; 14 803b; on myths 17 136c; philosophy of 18 686a; Plato's attitude 19 206a; school of 14 784c; on Stoicism 22 564c; 21 379a.
Heraclius: czar of Georgia 18 646a; 8 525b; appeals to Russia 10 432d; 28 678b.
—, emperor 11 682b; 11 111c; defeated by Arabs 2 257b; 16 502b; recovers true cross 6 622d; 6 611b; at Jerusalem 24 584c; Persian campaigns 18 614d; 10 429d; 11 112d; 21 688b; restores Armenia 25 634b; 6 622d; 1 494c; and St Maximus 15 646a; his monothelite controversy 16 758a; wall of 6 303d; statue of 3 876c.
Herad 17 584d.
Heradsfiot: bay 34 25 R2.
Héradsvotn 12 617c.
Heræa 17 643c; Greek colony at 15 143c.
Heræa-Elis Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.
Heræum: temple 25 623b; 34 36 G5; plan of 25 624a; description 17 769a; "Beehive" tomb at 31 54c; excavations at 33 895a; 25 578a.
Heraeus of Hanau 19 190b.
Heraion: see Heræum.
Heralos 11 680c.
Herak 34 39 M8.
Herakleia: see Heraclea Latmi.
—, see Heraclea Lyncestis.
—, see Heraclea Pontica.
—, see Heraclea Trachinia.
Heraklia: see Heraclea: island, Ægean Sea.
Herald Island, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
— Island, Siberia Pl II 19 315.
Herald: office of 11 687c.
"Herald": gunboat 32 571a.
"Herald": newspaper, Foochow 31 205a.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Madrid 17 412d.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Costa Rica 31 206d.
Heraldry 11 683a; blazoning 11 705b; and costume 6 464d; common charges 11 698a; differences, etc 11 704b; disputes concerning 11 687a; griffin 11 195c; hatchments 11 711d; marshalling 11 705d; mermaid 16 40c; ordinaries (Ill) 11 693d; rebus 20 309a; shield 11 709b; 11 685d; subordinaries 11 696c; tinctures 11 691c.
Heralds' College 14 839d; 21 746a; establishment of 11 687c; library of 14 518a.
Heran 34 39 J8.
Herant of Podlebrad: see Podiebrad, Herant of.
Herapathite 20 185a.
Herat (Haroyu, Aria Paropamisus) 11 713a and 29 254a; 1 227a; maps and plans 34 40 K3; 16 11; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 15 516; Ayub takes 26 37b; battle of 1 8c; carpet manufacture 1 234a; Greek settlement at 15 141b; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 622a; under Sámanids 21 241c; under Shah Rukh 18 632b; siege of (1837) 18 650b; 12 807c; 25 122c; taken (1856) 28 228c; 27 509b; revival of trade 29 255d; rulers of 11 714d; 10 569b.
Herat Rud: see Heri Rud.
Herat-i Kharab, Persia 34 40 F6.
Herau: see Harau.
"Heraud d'Ardennes" 20 658a.
Hérault: department 11 715b and 29 255d; 34 18 C11; coalfields 9 522b; 28 473d; pop. 9 508a; 28 464c; vineyards 9 519d; 24 607a.
—, river 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 28 584c.
— River Lighthouse 34 18 J9.
Heraz River 34 40 E2.
Herb: definition 4 95c; 25 430d; kitchen 12 289b.
Herb Lake 34 60 L3.
— River 34 80 G2.
Herb Margaret 6 773b.
— Robert (Geranium Robertianum) 10 439b; flower (fig.) 4 135c.
Herba verrucaria 11 634a.
Herbads 18 327a.
Herbage crops 1 370c; of water-meadows 13 364b.
"Herbal" 19 594d; 10 441b.
Herbanum 18 53c.
Herbarium (Hortus siccus) 11 715d; British and foreign 11 716a.
Herbart, A. de 9 442c.
—, J. F.: philosopher 11 718c; 10 544b; associationist theory of 2 732d; psychical statics of 20 62c; his logic 14 794d; 11 621b; 30 330d.
Herbault 34 19 C5.
Herbeds 5 192a.
Herbelot, B. d' 11 720d; on Edrisi 7 670a.
Herbemont 34 92 C5.
Herberay, N. de 20 654b; 9 653b.
Herbergement, L': see L'Herbergement.
Herberger: chemist 21 212b.
Herberstein: ambassador 21 92a.
Herbert, Admiral: see Torrington, Admiral the Earl of.
—, attorney-general 5 406b.
—, Auberon 32 672c.
— of Cherbury, Lord 11 722a; 20 314b; on French duel 7 512b; at Montgomery Castle 16 789c; theology of 7 34b; 7 478d; 23 261d.
—, George 11 721a; on rhetoric 20 515c.
— of Gower, Baron 22 733d.
—, Sir H. 3 455b.
—, H. W. 11 721c.
— of Lea, Sidney, 1st lord 8 389d; 11 496a; army reform of 2 572a; 26 153c.
—, Lady Lucy 11 359c.
— Wake-Dog, Count of Maine 15 297b; 24 575b.
—, Miss: theatrical lessee 28 729a.
—, Sir R. G. W. 20 175b: premier, Queensland 32 114a.
—, Sir T. 11 721d; describes Persia 14 155a; author of "Travels" 7 321d.
Herbert, Count of Vermandois 5 409c.
—, Hon. and Rev. W. 12 424c; theory of hybridism 12 426c.
Herbert: county 34 51 C4; 20 173c.
—, district 34 57 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Falls 34 56 J10.
— River 20 171d.
Herbert Military Hospital 24 665a.
Herbertingen 34 23 Q10.
Herberton 34 50 G3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c; 20 171c; climate 32 106d.
Herberts Point 34 85 C1.
Herbertshire Castle 22 554b.
Herbertshöhe 34 48 J2.
Herbertstown 34 16 E6.
Herbertsville 34 72 H5.
Herbes, Point aux 34 57 K6.
Herbias, Rio, Nicaragua: see Rio Coco.
Herbignac 34 17 C5.
Herbipolis 24 704c.
Herbisse 34 19 J3.
Herbita: see Nicosia.
Herbita: see Troina.
Herbivorous dentition 15 354b.
Herblay 34 19 E2.
Herbo, L. 32 447a.
Herbois, Collot d' 20 603d; his associates 23 33a; 3 373d; 9 476d; Carnot defends 5 124d.
Herbolzheim 34 23 Q6.
Herbooe 3 301d.
Herborn 34 23 L7; 6 182a.
— Klipsteinite at 16 425c.
Herbrandston 34 12 A2.
Herbst, J.: inventor 23 688a.
—, politician 26 18a.
Herbstmesse 9 706d.
"Herbstreigen" 28 719c.
Herby 34 24 L28; 34 3 O3.
Herck la Ville 34 21 F7.
Hercles: see Hercules.
Hercogamy 25 435b.
Hercoles: see Hercules.
Herculaneo 34 123 G7.
Herculaneum: buried city, Italy 11 723a; 34 32 T9; colonization 8 636b; destruction 24 196b; mud-lava 10 242a; discovery 2 344d; discoveries of papyri 31 440d; 18 144a; 6 847b; paintings 8 186b; 2 366d; 17 41c; library 14 512b; theatre 2 419a; remains 2 421a; excavations 11 724b; 24 597c.
—, academy of 1 76b.
—, gate of, Pompeii 19 445c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
Herculano, A. 19 554c; 19 558a; journalist 18 543c.
"Herculanum": by F. David 27 388d.
Hercules (Hercles, Hercoles): ancient hero 11 725d; 1 469a; cleanses Augean stable 3 71c; combat with Antæus 2 100a; defeats the Amazons 1 655c; in Eleusis 8 127a; 9 232a; founds Herculaneum 11 723b; in mediæval romance 20 639d; statues of 20 830b; 20 102b; 5 183c; takes Troy 23 583b; worship of 11 727a; 1 164b; temples of 4 258c; 20 827a; 23 221d; 23 421c; 18 804b.
— of Este, Duke of Modena 8 559a.
Hercules: town 34 104 G11.
— Bay 34 48 H2.
Hercules: constellation 2 816c; star cluster in 25 752a.
Hercules beetle (Scarabaeus hercules) 6 131d.
— Brücke, Berlin 26 226a.
Hercules, Hall of, Versailles 24 177a.
—, Pillars of 10 585d; at Gibraltar 11 726a; 22 304d; 23 167b.
—, tower of, Corunna 6 443b.
—, hammer 11 425b; 2 5b.
"Hercules": man-of-war 17 285c; 32 555d.

"Hercules": poem 22 754c.
Hercules d'Astre: character in romance 20 655d.
"Hercules and Cacus" 3 310d.
Hercules turbine 33 767c; fig. 33 768a.
Herculesbad: see Mehádia.
Herculis: see Capo Spartivento.
Herculis Monœci, Portus: see Monaco.
"Herculiscus und Herculadisla" 10 531d.
Herculius: see Maximianus.
Hercynian Forest 5 245a.
Hercynian gneiss: see Gneiss, Grey.
Hercynian Mountains 25 357a.
Hercynite 16 386c.
Herczeg, F. 29 360d.
Herd 34 86 E2.
Herdecke (Herdegge) 34 22 K5.
Herder, J. G. von 11 727a; 10 537a; critique of 11 728b; on epigrams 8 477d; on predestination 19 671b; 5 33d; quarrels with Kant 13 845b; 13 846c; 1 217d; monument 20 554a; origin of man 8 761b; tomb 24 491c; at Weimar 5 425d.
Herderite 16 408a.
Herdern 9 765c.
Herder's Hill: see Ettersberg.
Herdland 34 101 C2.
Herdman, Prof. 26 646b; on tunicates 33 478d.
Herdon 34 102 A2.
Herdonea 11 443d.
Herdsman: constellation 2 816c.
Herdubrïed (Herthubreith) 34 25 P2.
Herdwick sheep 1 393a; description of 25 194a; 6 698c; ill 25 to face 198.
Heredia Cayetano 18 676b.
—, Fernandez de 20 640a.
—, José Maria de 29 255d; 28 497a; 25 20c.
—, Juan Fernandez de 22 354b; Patras 18 410b.
—, Paul de 13 813c.
—, Pedro de: founded Cartagena, Colombia 5 141b.
—, Ricardo 18 676b.
Heredia: province, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 27 256c; 6 450d.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 6 450d.
Heredia: amphibian 1 769c; 1 771a.
Hereditaments 20 306d.
Hereditary duke 19 738c.
"Hereditary Genius" 28 579a.
Hereditary principle 22 219b.
— succession 8 322d; 17 524c.
— transmission 3 687c; acquired characteristics 32 787c.
Hereditas: English law 29 979b.
"Heredité: Etude Psychologique" 32 296c.
Heredity: in law 18 463a; 8 314c.
—, in biology 3 687c; ancestral law of 29 260c; in acclimatization 1 87a; of acquired characters 32 787c; in breeding 4 245b; Darwin's views 4 245c; in deafness 7 4c; in development 24 818a; in epilepsy 8 481a; law of error 28 284d; in ethics 8 608a; in ethnography 8 615b; experiments 29 258a; in pellagra 18 477b; problems and theories 29 256c; in human progress 18 766a; in psychology 20 45a; and variation 4 248a; 33 636c.
"Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems" 33 814b.
Heredium: Roman law 20 673a; 20 677a.
—, Roman measure 24 485a.
Heredom of Kilwinning 9 750c.
Hereford, Duke of: see Henry IV.
—, Roger, Earl of: see Roger, Earl of Hereford.
—, H. Bohun, Earl of: arms 11 706d.
—, N. de 8 383b; 14 811a; 24 710c.
—, Viscount: see Essex, 1st Earl of.
—, W. Fitz-Osborn, Earl of 5 583b; 8 292a; 8 294b.
Hereford (Hereordscire): county, England 11 729c and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; Domesday Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; hops 29 323a; orchards 7 141b; 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; statistics 28 210b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, England 11 730d and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; on travel map 34 3 C2; 11 730c; cathedral 14 519a; plan 11 731b; crypt 6 668b; newspapers 17 421d; pop. 1899 29 261c; see 29 415c; arms 11 689d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, East: see East Hereford.
Hereford cattle 1 388a; 25 191a; ill 25 to face 191.
— Cattle Breeders' Association 25 195d.
— and Gloucester Canal 21 698b.
— Herd Book Society: cattle breeding association 25 195d.
— Inlet 34 72 E9.
Herefordshire Beacon 5 197b; 11 730d.
Heregeatwe: see Heriot.
Heregeld: see Danegeld.
Hereheretue (San Pablo) 34 52 M9.
Herek: see Erek.
Hereke 34 38 C2.
Herelle, G. 29 656a.
Herem 13 686d; 22 812a; 8 798d.
Heremakono: see Erimakono.
Hérémence 34 27 E6.
Heremon: see Erimon.
Herenach: see Erenach.
Herencia 11 731c; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
Herend 12 966b.
Herennius, C. 1 743d; 17 335d; 18 413b.
— Senecio 11 643b.
Herens, Val d': see Val d'Herens.
Herent 34 21 E7.
Hérenthals 34 21 E6.
Herény 17 713c.
Hereordscire: see Hereford: county.
Herer, Abyssinia: see Harar.
Herero (Ovaherero, Damra, Damara): tribe 34 57 C1; 1 247a; 11 731d; 17 319b; 24 827c; 26 137c; 32 736c; dance 6 799b; distribution 32 711c; fire customs 9 229d; German mission 25 145c; language 24 828a; 26 140b; totems 23 468a.
Hereroland (Damaraland) 11 731d; 34 57 C1; 6 789c; exploration 1 247b; German settlement 32 719d; Hottentots 12 809d; meteorology 1 257b.
Heres: in Roman law 20 692b; 20 691d.
Heresha 34 55 L4.
Heresiarchs 12 730c.
Heresy 11 732c; 19 746d; 3 354a; 11 733a; 11 736b; apostasy 11 738b; canon law 11 734d; civil law 11 735d; English law 11 737d; 8 325c; Hippolytus 11 854a; Irenæus 13 273d; torture 23 463a; witchcraft 24 620a.
"Heretic, The" 21 107d.
Heretics 8 325c; 28 viii; Roman law 24 624a.
Heretoga 8 279c.
Hereward 4 727a; 8 292a; 14 112a; 24 576a; camp of refuge 28 383a; Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
"Hereward the Saxon" 20 658b.
Herfast: (Arfast) chaplain to William of Normandy 14 283b.
Herford, J. C. 24 63d.
—, O. 26 590b.
Herford: town, Prussia 11 738c and 29 262a; 34 22 H8; 33 259b; newspaper 17 428a.
Hergenroether, J. von 29 262a.
Hergest 34 11 F5.
— Rocks: reef 34 52 O6.
Hergiswil (Hergiswyl, Hergiseli) 34 27 H4; 23 859a.
Hergott Springs 34 51 C2.
Herház 31 615d.
Herholdt: Cape minister 26 572a; 29 291d; 32 724c.
Heri: see Herat.
Heri Rúd (Herat Rud, Hari Rud, Tejend, Ochus, Tajand, Tejen, Onguz, Chahárjúi, Arius): river 34 40 J3; 16 41 Map; Pl VII 18 561; 11 713b; 16 43a; 18 618c; 25 116a; 29 254a; absorption 23 634b; ancient course 23 512b; junction with Kashaf-rud 14 66c; 16 43a; Oxus 18 104d; recent investigations 31 399d.
— Rud: town: see Herat.
Heribert: archbishop 13 470a; Deutz 7 134d; tomb 16 291b.
Héricart, M. 14 204a.
Héricourt, M. Rochet d' 25 16c.
Héricourt: battle 16 778b.
Héricy, Comte d' 6 740c.
Herillus of Carthage 22 561d.
Heriman the Lame: see Hermann, chronicler.
Herindal: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
Hering: physiologist 19 22a; colour theory 31 749c.
Heringaud: Arms of 11 701c.
Heringen 34 23 K12.
Heringsdorf 29 262b; 34 22 E19.
Herington 34 105 F3.
Heriot, G. 11 738c; 16 514c.
—, Helen: wife of T. Craig 6 542b.
— of Trabroun 6 542b.
Heriot: town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Heriot (Heregeatwe) 34 120d.
Heriots: in copyhold 6 356b.
Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh 7 660c; 7 666b; 27 653b.
Heriotfield: see Harrietfield.
Heriot-Watt College 27 652d; 32 467d.
Heriri Mons 16 39c.
Herisau (Augia Domini) 11 739a and 29 262b; 34 27 K2; pop. 1900 33 125c.
Herissant: histologist 1 813b; dentistry 27 415c.
Herisson 34 17 H6.
Heristal: see Herstal.
Heristal, Pepin d': see Pepin of Heristal.
—, Pippin of: see Pippin of Heristal.
Heritable jurisdictions 11 739a; 18 665b.
Heritiera littoralis: see Sundri.
Heriz 11 700a.
Herjaz: see Elja.
Herjedal (Herjeádalen, Herjeadel) 34 26 H5; 31 252d.
Herjehogna 34 26 H6.
Herjulf 11 171b.
Herjulf's Ness 11 171b.
Herkl 14 159a.
Herkimer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 262b; 34 70 N5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Herkomer, Hubert von 31 849d; 29 409c; 32 438a; art metal work 30 644b; enamel work 28 164b; etchings 28 263d; process work 32 18a; poster work 31 856c; school 25 688a.
"Herkules und Valisca" 10 531d; 20 660c.
Herkulesbad 34 28 O7.
Herle 11 701b.
Herlen, F. 11 739b; 12 53c.
Herleva 24 574d.
Herlewin 10 674d.
Herling 2 41a.
Herlingen 34 23 P3.
Herluf Trolle 31 66d.
Herlufsholm 31 66d.
Herluin, Abbot 14 283a.
Herlwin 17 543d.
Herm 34 18 J4; 5 391d.
Herma Ness 34 14 N1
Hermæ 11 749d.
Hermæan Gulf 18 798c.
Hermæus: Greek king 18 599d.
Hermæus, Mount 14 437b.
—, Sinus: see Gulf of Smyrna.
Hermagor 34 29 G10; 5 106b.
Hermagoras 20 514a.
Herman, bishop of Salisbury 22 775c; 21 218b.
— of Perigord 23 162b.
Herman of Salza 6 630d.
Herman, Lake 34 100 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Law: mountain 21 638a.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
"Hermana San Sulpicio, La" 32 765b.
Hermanas, Isla: see Isla Hermanas.
—, town 34 119 H4.
Hermandad 9 81d; John I 13 716b; 22 318c.
Hermanecz 12 366b.
Hermanfried 10 476d.
Hermani 19 299b.
Hermania 34 22 H20.
Hermanic 24 328b.
Hermanmestetz (Hermanmestec) 34 29 M4.
Hermann (Arminius) 11 739c; 7 133a.
— (Hermannus Alemannus) 2 270c; 21 427a; 21 469d.
—, Archbishop, Cologne 8 378d; 5 415d.
—, bishop of Dorpat 7 369c.
—, Capt. 33 689c.
—, chemist 4 628a; 18 526b.
—, conjuror 14 415a; 15 208d.
—, chronicler (Hermannus Contractus) 11 739c; 5 764c.
—, F. B. W. von 11 739d; economics 19 388a.
—, G.: binocular vision 22 539b; metallic thermometer 23 293a; sound waves 31 681b.
—, Gottfried 10 733a; and Goethe 10 543d; Homer 12 117a; Sophocles 22 274d; 11 522b.
—, J. G. J. 11 741a.
—, K. F. 11 741b; 19 212a.
—, Louise 11 522c.
—, Ludimar 27 539c; 19 35d; 19 24c.
—, Count of Luxemburg 10 489a; 21 352b.
—, margrave of Baden 3 225d.
—, margrave of Hochberg in Breisgau 3 225d.
—, N. 12 586b; 10 529c.
—, ornithologist 18 7a.
—, Otto 12 380c.
—, palgrave of the Palatinate 18 166d.
—, Paul 26 610a; caricatures 26 588a.
—, physiologist 10 37a.
— (Billung) of Saxony 18 66a.
— of Thuringia 10 524a; Walther von der Vogelweide 24 340d.
—, T. von 32 452a.
Hermann: see Arminius.
Hermann: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
"Hermann Ifinger" 28 719a.
"Hermann und Dorothea" 10 539c.
Hermannite 16 418a.
Hermannsburg, Germany 34 22 G10.
—, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
Hermannsburg Mission 30 776b.
Hermannshöhle, The 29 231c.
Hermannskoge 34 29 B5.
Hermannson: see Arminius.
Hermannstadt: see Nagyszeben.
Hermannus Alemannus: see Hermann.
— Contractus: see Hermann, chronicler.
Hermano 22 737c.
Hermanos, Los 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
Hermanric: see Ermanaric.
Hermans, C. 32 446b.
Hermans Peak 34 109 A8.
Hermansen, Jacob van: see Arminius.
Hermansville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
Hermanubis 2 146d.
Hermanus: rebel 12 313d.
Hermanville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
Hermaphroditism 15 779d; 32 210c; 16 764a; 21 724c; annelida 2 67b; gonad follicles, Gastropod (figs.) 16 658c; sand stars 7 635a; worms 19 174a; 2 69b; 24 680d; botany 4 126d; 12 215d; 25 438a.
Hermas: river: see Mygdonius.
—, apocalypse of 16 317b.
"Hermas, Shepherd of" 2 180b; 3 645b; 10 815c; 31 445d; 2 184b; 2 197d.
Hermbstädt: chemist 4 26c.
Hermé 34 19 G3.
Hermeas: governor of Assus 23 580a; 2 511c.
Hermella: Nemertean worm 2 71a.
Hermellidæ: Chætopoda worms 2 65d; 33 883d.
"Hermenegildo" 32 763d.
Hermeneutics, biblical 11 741d; 23 274c; bibliography 11 749a; classification 11 744b; dependent method 11 745d; Flacius 9 275c; historical tendency 11 746d; Jewish 11 742d; Lightfoot 30 251c; of Philo 18 761a; modern Protestant 11 748c; Rabbinical 11 742d; of the Reformation 11 747d.
Hermenopulos, Constantinus 3 419d.
Hermes, G. 11 750c.
Hermes: Greek god 11 749b; 17 154d; Herculaneum 11 724c; Athens 2 482a; busts 1 468c; Cyllene 8 139d; Pelasgian 6 708d; Pharæ 14 248c; Praxiteles 25 605d; ill 25 582d; Rome 16 31c; 2 140d.
— Dolios 5 696d.
— Trismegistus 11 750d; 1 462c; 9 231c.
"Hermes Trismegistus" 14 862b.
Hermes, Saint 20 394b.
—, Neo-Platonic pseudonym 11 751b.
— Reef: see Pearl Reef.
Hermes: town 34 19 E2.
— Street: Athens 3 4a; 3 11c.
"Hermes": German periodical 18 541b.
"Hermes": poem by Chenier 5 581b.
"Hermes": poem by Harris 11 493b.
"Hermes": ship Pl XIV 32 567; 32 565b; armament 31 346b.
Hermesianax: poet 11 751c; 1 499b.
Hermeskeil 34 23 N5.
Hermetic: sacred books 11 750d.
— sealing 11 751c.
Hermetics: see Alchemy.
Hermetray 34 14 C4.
Hermiæ: see Ammonius.
Hermias 18 569a.
Herminamezö 34 28 R7.
Herminendorf 34 24 E29.
Hermingond: queen 9 533c.
Herminguez, G. 19 555b.
Herminia sidonia: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 17) 4 598.
Herminie: town 34 74 C6.
"Herminie": cantata 11 382c.
Herminius: river: see Ragusa.
Herminus: philosopher 18 546d.
Hermione: Princess 8 676a; 11 629c.
Hermione (Kastri) 34 36 H6; Pl I 11 80; 1 773d; 12 430d; Hestia 11 782b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
"Hermione": horse 12 185b.
Herminones 10 473a.
Hermippus 2 513a; 18 546a; 18 533a; Isocrates 13 389b.
Hermit 16 698a; Brahman 4 205d.
"Hermit": race-horse 12 185c; 29 333b.
"Hermit, The": poem 18 318c.
Hermit Islands 34 48 H1.
— Friars Minor 5 79d.
— Servites 21 692a.
Hermit crab (Anomoura) 6 656a; 30 480b; habits 6 642a.
— crab (Paguridæ) 6 639b; moult 6 653b.
— crab (Pagurus) 6 645a and 6 656a; Pl X (fig. 7) 6 638; eye facets 6 638b; protective resemblance 27 148c; nervous system 6 636c; zoëa (fig.) 6 644d; parasitism 18 268a.
Hermitage, The, Middlesex 34 10 F2.
—, The, Montmorency 11 188c.
—, The, Tenn., U.S. 31 76a.
— Bay: see Despair Bay.
— Island 34 124 D15.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, England 34 9 C3.

Hermitage: town, Egypt: see Mhottah-tania.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
Hermitage Castle **21** 34c: Borhwell **15** 596c; Sir Alexander Ramsay **21** 489c.
— Palace **14** 533b; Kertch relics **14** 52c; pictures in **21** 446a; **31** 39d.
Hermitage wine **24** 606d.
Hermite: electrician **28** 113a.
—, mathematician **22** 436d; law of reciprocity **25** 304c.
Hermite Island **34** 124 D15.
Hermits: of Athos **3** 14c.
Hermits: island **34** 97 E1.
Hermits: birds **12** 359a.
Hermocrates: of Plato **19** 209a.
Hermocrates of Syracuse **8** 721a; **22** 815c; **22** 17c.
Hermodactyl **6** 125c; **11** 8a.
"Hermoder" **18** 543a.
Hermodorus: of Salamis **2** 367b.
Hermogenes: general **15** 145b.
—, physician **5** 605c.
—, rhetorician **11** 751d; Demosthenes **7** 73d; Dinarchus **7** 243b; rhetoric **20** 514b.
—, in Platonic dialogues **19** 203a.
—, tachygraphic MS. of **18** 164b.
Hermogenian code **4** 262c; **20** 711d.
Hermolaus Barbarus **14** 342a; **22** 332b.
Hermon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Hill **34** 10 P3.
—, Little **11** 752b.
— (Shenir), Mount: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Hermonist: see Opidusa.
Hermonthis: see Arment.
Hermouthites **7** 701d.
Hermopolis, Greece: see Syra.
— Magna (El-Ashmooneyn) **7** 775a; Pl VI **7** 700.
— Parva **27** 370c; Pl VI **7** 700.
Hermopolites **7** 701d.
Hermosa: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
— Creek: stream **34** 109 C7.
—, De la Fuente: see De la Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo **11** 752b; **34** 119 C3; **32** 706c.
Hermoso Lake **31** 500b.
Hermotimus **15** 45c.
Hermsdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Hermsdorf.
Hermul **34** 98 G5.
Hermunduri (Thuringians) **10** 473b; **10** 847d; **21** 353a; **23** 331d.
Hermupolis: see Syra.
Hermus: river: see Sarabat.
Hermuthruda **11** 424a.
Hernád **34** 28 N3; **12** 700b; **14** 7b.
Hernals **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b.
Hernandarias **34** 124 E10.
Hernandez, F.: botanist **14** 687c.
—, F. **24** 121a.
—, G. **21** 567b.
—, naturalist **18** 4c.
Hernandez: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
Hernando: see Ferdinand.
Hernando County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5; **9** 340a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
Hernault **20** 651d.
Herndon: explorer **10** 195a.
"Hernani" **9** 670b; **29** 348c.
Herndon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
town, Ia. U.S. **34** 101 E4.
town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
town, Ky. U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Herndon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 105 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
Herne, J. A. **27** 522c.
Herne: town, Dorset, England **34** 9 A5.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 K3.
—, town, Germany **29** 262b; **34** 22 J5; **28** 101a.
— Bay **29** 262b; **34** 9 K3; **14** 38d
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 9 K3.
Herne Hill: suburb of London **34** 10 M7.
Herne, Isla **32** 246a.
Hernehill: town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
Hernendez: author **1** 70b.
Hernia **11** 752b; Astley Cooper on **6** 336d; strangulated **11** 753d; surgical treatment **33** 79d.
Hernicans (Hernici) **13** 445c; **9** 85a; alliance with Rome **20** 739c; incorporated with Rome **20** 742c; in Latium Novum **14** 344d; war with Rome **20** 740c.
Herning **34** 25 D4.
Hernö **11** 754a.
— Lighthouse **34** 26 L5.
Hernösand: county, Sweden: see Vesternorrland.
—, town, Sweden **11** 754a and **29** 262c; **34** 26 K5; **22** 739a.
Hernser **11** 760d.
Hernshaw **34** 77 C4.
Hero: in mythology **17** 158b.
Hero of Alexandria: see Heron.
Hero of Syracuse **6** 696b.
Hero and Leander **6** 823b; **11** 754b.
"Hero and Leander": G. Chapman's translation **5** 396d.
"Hero and Leander": by Marlowe **8** 418c; **15** 558b.
Hero Island, North: see North Hero Island.
—, Lake of **33** 38c.
—, North: see North Hero.
—, South: see South Hero.
"Hero": American horse **12** 205d.
"Hero of our Time" **21** 107c.
Hero's fountain **11** 760a.
Hero-worship **7** 34c; **26** 597a; relation to mythology **17** 136d.
Herod: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
"Herod": drama **27** 522b.
"Herod": horse **12** 184d; progeny **12** 185b.
Herod Agrippa I **1** 417c; **13** 420c; **13** 427b; **3** 623a; Bezetha fortified by **13** 641d; death **1** 125d; **27** 84d.
— Agrippa II **1** 418a; **13** 436d.
— Antipas **11** 755c; **2** 134a; house of, at Tiberias **12** 711c; **2** 371b; **13** 426c; beheads John Baptist **13** 709c; judges Christ **13** 668c.
— the Great **11** 754b; **5** 77a; **13** 425c; **6** 790b; Jericho in time of **13** 629d; Jerusalem in time of **13** 641c; temple of **1** 640a; **2** 393b; **23** 168a; ill **23** 170a.
—, Philip **11** 755a; **1** 417c.
Herodas (Herondas) **29** 262c; **31** 441c.
Herodes Atticus **3** 61b; **11** 144c; his aqueduct **5** 24a; **17** 768c; enriches Athens **3** 9b; his exedra **17** 769c; his theatre **23** 224b.
Herodian: historian **11** 756a; **21** 701c.
— (Erotian): grammarian, 1st century **7** 183c; **10** 686b; **11** 135a.
—, grammarian, 2nd century: see Herodianus, Ælius.
Herodian: on accents in Homer **12** 115c.
Herodian numerals **17** 625c.
Herodians **11** 755d; **13** 666c.
Herodianus, Ælius (Herodian) **11** 756b; **10** 686b; **19** 102a.
Herodias **11** 755c.
Herodicus **11** 852d; **22** 269c.
Herodii **18** 38c; **26** 254b.
Herodiones **18** 42a; **18** 47a.
Herodorus: see Heliodorus, glossographer.
Herodotus **11** 756b; **11** 141c; **12** 19c; **5** 709d; **13** 122b; on Babylon **3** 182c; **19** 604c; contrasted with Thucydides **23** 325c; on Cyrus **6** 752b; on the earth's shape **28** 616d; on Egyptian beliefs **16** 106d; on Egyptian irrigation **29** 597c; his history **11** 759b; on Ionic race **13** 204c; on India **12** 786c; represented on coins **17** 647c; Strabo's criticism **22** 581d; travels of **11** 757a; value in ethnography **8** 626c; translated by G. Rawlinson **32** 182d.
Herod's Gate (Bab ez-Zahir, Bab es Zahrah) **34** 39 B2; **13** 642d; **29** 743b.
"Heroic Friendship" **18** 70d.
"Heroic Stanzas" **7** 488c.
Heroic verse **7** 490c.
"Heroicon" **18** 797b.
"Heroides" **18** 80a; **18** 83a.
Hérold, F. J. **11** 759d.
—, L. J. F. **11** 759d.
Herold, M. **8** 169a.
Herold: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
Hérold Hospital **31** 470b.
"Heroldsrufe" **28** 717c.
Heron (Hero) of Alexandria **11** 760a; hydraulic inventions **12** 435b; heat engine (ill) **22** 473a.
—, Robert **19** 107b.
— the younger **11** 760b.
Heron: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 O4.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 J5.
— Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 C1.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— Lake, New Zealand **34** 52 C7.
Heron (Ardea Cinerea, Hernser): bird **11** 760b and (ill) **11** 760d; in falconry **9** 9b; in hieroglyphics **18** 811b; nest **3** 772a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701a.
—, in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Herondas: see Herodas.
Heronries **11** 701a.
Herons, Ile aux: see Ile aux Herons.
Heroon (Heroum): of Hesychus **2** 482a; Olympia **17** 767c; Roman Forum **32** 285b.
Heroopolis **20** 205d.
Heroopolites **7** 701d.
— Sinus: see Suez, Gulf of.
Herophile **22** 13c.
Herophilus **1** 801d; **1** 864d; **11** 762c; **15** 801c; **22** 674c; on the brain **18** 842d; medical investigations **15** 144d.
Heros **18** 472a.
Herosfloth: see Harfleur.
Herostratus **8** 466d.
Héroult, P. V. L. **25** 341d; **28** 136a.
Heroum: see Heroon.
Herpes **18** 398a; **22** 123a: see also Shingles.
— Zoster: see Shingles.
Herpestes: see Ichneumon.
Herpestinæ **15** 436d.
Herpetodryas **20** 440b; **20** 469a.
Herpetology **20** 433a.
Herpeton tentaculatus (fig.) **22** 194b.
Herpin of Bourges **9** 538d.
Herpolhode, Poinsot **29** 198a.
"Herr Peter Squenz" **7** 440d.
Herr Vinkbooms: see Wainewright, T.
"Herr Vogt" **30** 565a.
Herrada, M. **20** 536a.
Herradura: town **5** 622c.
— Point **34** 120 L10.
Herran, P. A. **6** 156c.
Herrania purpurea: see Chocolate Tree.
Herratin **25** 139c.
Herreds **27** 410b.
Herrell **34** 78 E2.
Herrenberg **34** 23 P8.
Herrengrund **16** 400c; **16** 402c.
Herrengrundite **16** 402c.
Herrenhaus: Austria-Hungary **26** 6a; Prussia **20** 18b.
Herrenhausen **11** 448d; **28** 675d; **29** 222c.
Herrera: president of Mexico **16** 220a; **30** 791d.
—, Fernando de **11** 762c; **5** 352b; **22** 357a.
Herrera, Francisco de, el Mozo **11** 763b; **21** 443d; **17** 56b; **24** 770c.
—, Francisco de, el Viejo **11** 763a; **21** 443d; **24** 132c.
—, J. **2** 442a; **24** 43b; completes Escorial **8** 540b.
— el Rubio **11** 763c.
Herrera del Duque **34** 20 G5.
Herrera y Obes, Julio **33** 613a.
— y Tordesillas, A. de **11** 763c; **22** 359b.
Herreras **34** 119 J5.
Herreros, M. B. de los **22** 361c.
Herreshof boiler **22** 498c.
Herreshoff pyrites burner **25** 42c.
Herriard **34** 9 C4.
Herrichen **23** 101b.
Herrick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Herrick, R. **11** 763d; **8** 478c; **14** 848b; **18** 347c.
Herrick Center **34** 73 L3.
Herrickville **34** 73 K3.
Herries, 4th Lord **15** 597b; **21** 504d.
— family arms **11** 700a.
Herries, Hebrides: see Harris.
Herriman **34** 113 B6.
Herrin **34** 94 G10.
Herring, G. F. **21** 777c.
—, T. **5** 30d.
Herring: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
Herring (Clupea harengus) **11** 764c; **12** 678c; **9** 258c; **32** 391b; duties of Board **9** 259a; Canadian fisheries **9** 266c; counting **9** 252d; curing **9** 253a; **9** 259a; eggs **7** 697a; export **9** 253b; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; migration **9** 258d; Norwegian fisheries **29** 333c; Scotch fisheries **9** 257a; **9** 261c; **9** 725c; **13** 198d; **28** 407c; spawn **9** 245c; **9** 245a; **9** 244c; Yarmouth fisheries **9** 251a.
—, freshwater (Prototroctes) of Tasmania **23** 74c.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Herring Bay **34** 75 K4.
— Cove: see Brooklyn, Nova Scotia.
— Island **9** 90b.
— Pond **34** 67 M7.
— Pond, Great: see Great Herring Pond.
— Run **34** 75 G5.
Herring-bone: in architecture **2** 466a; **4** 461c.
Herring-bone strutting Pl XXIV **4** 480; **4** 482c.
Herringfleet, Suffolk **22** 622d.
Herring-hog: see Porpoise.
Herrings Creek: stream **34** 109 G5.
Herringswell **34** 8 G5.
Herrington: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, England **34** 6 H4.
Herrlingen **34** 23 Q10.
Herrljunga **34** 26 H7.
Herrman, H. **32** 449c.
Herrmannstadt **23** 522b.
Herrnhaus **26** 227a.
Herrnhut (Herrnhuth) **11** 765a; **34** 23 K20; Moravian settlement **21** 355a; **24** 789a; **16** 812a.
Herrnhüter: see Moravian Brethren.
Herrnskretschen **34** 29 J2.
Herrnstadt **34** 24 J24.
Herro: see Harau.
Herron **34** 106 G3.
Herrs **34** 74 F1.
Herrwood **34** 82 B5.
Hers: see L'Hers.
Hersbrück **34** 23 N13.
Hersohbach **34** 23 L6.
Herschel, A. **2** 815d; **3** 93c; **32** 664a; catalogue of stars **11** 765b.
—, C. L. **11** 765b.
—, Sir F. W. **11** 765c; **18** 840b; discovery of Uranus **2** 758a; measurement of angles **16** 243c; magic lanterns **15** 212d; on the nebulæ **17** 311c and **2** 821b; his observatory **17** 711c; on Saturn **2** 812b; on solar spectrum **20** 213b; on sun spots **2** 786a; on Uranian satellites **2** 813a; on Mars **2** 805b; his telescopes **20** 855c; **23** 198d.
—, Mrs John **11** 765c.
—, Sir J. F. W. **11** 768b; **23** 145c; **16** 481c; **17** 262b; astronomic photometry **18** 840c; **18** 832b; on atoms **3** 49c; calculation of air pressure **3** 28b; on calorimetry **11** 556b; Cape education scheme **5** 48c; contributor to Encyclopædia **8** 202c; **8** 204c; on Etna **8** 628a; on the ice-age **10** 218c; lenses **17** 804d; on nebulæ **2** 821a; on normal law of error **28** 281b; his observatory **17** 711c; on physical geography **28** 619d; on probability **19** 768d; on spectrum effects **18** 835d; on sun spots **2** 786d; telescope **23** 145c.
Herschel, Sir W.: anthropology **25** 469a.
Herschel: cape **19** 320b.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; **5** 41b; **5** 46d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 U2.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 C2.
Herschelian Reflector (ill) **23** 145b.
Herschelite (fig.) **16** 422a.
Herschell, 1st Baron **29** 263c; **26** 650b.
—, C. **25** 509b.
Herscher **34** 93 J3.
Herse: in mythology **8** 520b.
—, in parchment-making **18** 271b.
Herseg **34** 35 C8.
Hersek: see Herzegovina.
Hersent, L. **11** 770b; **10** 678d.
—, Madame **11** 625a.
Herserange **34** 19 M1.
Hersey: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Hersfeld **11** 770c; **29** 265c; **34** 23 L10.
Hersham **34** 9 E3.
Hershasib **32** 385d.
Hershey **34** 102 C2.
Hershmiam **34** 80 H6.
Hersilia **2** 102c.
Hersir **17** 584d.
Hersleb, P. **17** 590a.
—, Svend B. **17** 592d.
Hersman **34** 93 D6.
Hersom An **34** 25 F3.
Herson: see Kherson.
Hersonesskit: see Khersones, Cape.
Herstal (Heristal) **11** 770d; **29** 265c; **34** 21 G7.
Herstelle (Herstal) **11** 771a.
Herstmonceaux: see Hurstmonceaux.
Herta (Hertza) **34** 35 J1.
Herterich, L. **32** 449d.
Hertford, Edward Earl of: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Maria, Marchioness of **33** 733d.
Hertford: town, England **11** 772d; **29** 265d; **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 F2; Castle **11** 772b; synod of **8** 370d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 C1.
Hertford British Hospital **33** 734a.
— College **6** 143c; **18** 96d.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— (Hart) Hall **18** 96d.
— House **25** 680b; **31** 37c; **33** 734a.
Hertfordshire (Hertford, Herts, Hertfordscire) **11** 771a and **29** 265d; **34** 10 D1; **34** 9 F2; Pl III-8 291; cricket performances **27** 279d; history and antiquities **11** 772; hounds **29** 365b; statistics **28** 202c; **28** 210a.
Hertha (Herthus, Nerthus): heathen deity **21** 57b; temple **11** 632a.
Hertha Lake: see Burg Lake.
"Hertha": ship **31** 813d.
"Hertha": by F. Bremer **4** 256d.
Herthaburg **21** 57a.
Herthubreith: see Herdubreid.
Herthus: see Hertha, deity.
Hertin **34** 29 N3.
Hertingfordbury **34** 9 F2.
Hertlein: scholar **10** 552c.
Hertogenbosch, 's: see Bois-le Duc.
Hertogendijk **2** 144 Map.
Hertosi: see Har-tash.
Herts: see Hertfordshire.
Hertwig, O. **20** 416c; on de-

velopment 28 148d; on heredity 29 257d.
Hertz, Henrik 11 773a; 7 93a.
—, H. R. 29 266d; 25 779a; on thermodynamics 30 720c.
Hertza: see Herta.
Hertzen, A. 11 773c; 16 241d; 21 108a.
Hertzian waves 28 55c; 33 217b; space telegraphy 33 229c.
Hertzka, T. 31 202c.
Hertzog, J. M. B. 33 443c.
Heru 11 813d.
Herulī (Aeruli, Erulī, Herulians) 11 774b; 10 479b; 16 811b; 17 726b; 14 813d; conquer Italy 13 467a; in Roman army 17 233c; 21 574c.
Hervæus Natalis 21 429d.
"Hervarar Saga" 12 626b.
Hervard, J. 24 198b.
Hervart, D' 14 205b.
Hervas: mountain 25 427c.
—, town, 34 20 G4.
Hervé, E. 31 199b.
—, M. 16 624d.
—, Samuel: improves Broadwood's pianos 19 76a.
Herve 34 21 G7.
Hervé-Mignon 27 551c.
Hervey, Frederick: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, H. 13 720d.
—, J. 11 774c; 3 649a.
—, Lord A. 27 600b.
—, Lord (Carr) 24 333d.
—, Lord (John Hervey) 11 774d; 17 381b; 20 104b.
Hervey Archipelago: see Cook's Islands.
— Bay 34 50 J4; 3 107b.
— City 34 91 H6.
Hervieu, P. E. 27 525a; works of 28 499d.
Herwart-ab-Hohenburg 17 183b.
Herwegh, G. 10 540b; 28 717c.
Herwig, King 10 524d.
Herwig: town 34 88 J7.
Herxheimer: translator 13 682a.
Herz, M. 13 680d; 16 6d.
Herzberg, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G16; 11 446d.
—, Harz, Germany 34 22 J11.
Herzberg-on-the-Elster 34 22 J17.
Herzegovina (Hersek) 11 775b; 34 28 J8; 4 68b; 23 653b; 29 267b; dialect 22 150b; grain production 29 62d; history 11 776b; 12 374b; 21 102c; 28 321d; 29 357c; military force 25 663b; mining statistics 30 769; political status 32 830d.
Herzele 34 21 C7.
Herzen, A.: see Hertzen, A.
"Herzen von Afrika; Im" 32 461a.
Herzfeld: historian 8 561a; 13 682a.
Herzl, Dr T. 25 482b; 33 929a.
Herzlieb, M. 2 624a.
Herzog, Bishop E. 8 492c; 17 750b; 32 203d.
Herzog: title 8 373c; 14 814a; 19 739c.
Herzogenaurach 34 23 N12.
Herzogenberg, Von 26 417a.
Herzogenburg 34 29 L7.
Herzogenbusch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Herzogenbuschsee 34 27 E3.
Herzogenrath 34 23 L3.
Herzsprung 34 22 F15.
Hes: see Isis: Egyptian deity.
Hesargrad: see Rasgrad.
Hesavi 34 38 J4.
Hesban (Heshbon) 34 39 D8; 13 397a; 18 177d.
—, ravine 10 595a.
Hesbaye 16 205b.
Hesdin 34 17 G2; 2 670a; 9 291b.
Hese, John of 15 474d.
Heseklel, G. L. 11 777a.
Hesel 34 22 F6.
Heseltine, J. P. 28 263d.
—, R. 23 585c.
Heselton 34 82 K3.
Hesepti 27 722a.
He-shang Hoo 5 634a.
Heshbon: see Hesban.
Heshto (Hasdo) 5 769a.
Hesi 17 151a.
Hesiod 11 777b; 4 37c; age 1 278d; on creation 1 187b; date 18 273c; demonology 7 60c; Dodona 7 323a; economic teaching 19 348d; language 12 114d; mythology 17 155a; school of 11 138a; sociology 26 660b; Vergil 24 252c.
Hesione 23 583b.
— splendida (fig.) 2 68b.
Hesionidæ: chætopoda 2 68c; 33 883c; reproductive organs 33 882c.
Hesiri-hapi: see Osiris.
Hesket, High: see High Hesket.
Hesket-New-Market 6 699a.
Hesketh Bank 34 7 B4.
Heslach 22 613d.
Hesler 34 82 G4.
Heslerton 34 7 J3.
Hesleyside 34 6 F3.
Heslington 34 7 G4.
Heslop, Dr 3 783a.
Heslop: town 34 91 H5.
Hesnæs Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Hesnaut: poet 7 129c.
Hespanha: see Spain.
Hespeler 34 61 E4.
Hesper: town 34 101 K1.
Hesperia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
Hesperia sabadius (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 13) 4.
— tages (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 15) 4.
Hesperidæ: see Skipper Butterflies.
Hesperides: nymphs 11 778c.
Hesperides (Bengazi): town Pl VI 20 776; 3 366c: see also Bengazi.
"Hesperides" 11 764b.
Hesperidine 14 438b.
Hesperidium 4 152b.
Hesperil, Locri 1 772b.
Hesperiphona: see Hawfinch.
Hesperis matronalis: see Rocket.
Hesperis tristis: see Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperodrilus 33 878d; 30 181b; classification 33 881a.
Hesperomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
Hesperornis 3 729b; 18 36c; teeth of 18 43c; distribution 26 257a; discovery of 30 552a.
Hesperoscordum lacteum: see Missouri Hyacinth.
Hesperus 34 109 B6.
Hess, G. H. 33 277d; 25 36c.
—, H. M. von 11 778d.
—, K. 11 779b.
—, K. E. C. 11 778d.
—, P. von 11 779a; 17 24d.
—, theologian 13 672a.
Hess: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Lake 31 500b.
Hessay 34 7 G4.
Hesse: mathematician 6 721c; 13 33b.
"Hesse, History of House of" 15 335b.
Hesse (Hessia): state 11 779c; statistics 28 679b.
Hesse-Cassel, Electors and Landgraves of: see under Christian names.
Hesse-Cassel 11 779d; state 10 508c; 20 13a.
Hesse-Darmstadt (Hesse, Hessen): state 11 780b and 29 267b; 34 23 M9; 18 107b; 31 341a; 11 448b.
Hesse-Homburg: province 11 781a; 11 779c.
Hesse-Marburg 11 779c.
Hesse-Nassau (Hessen Nassau) 29 267d; 34 23 L7; 11 779d; 20 13a; 32 40b.
Hesse-Rheinfels 11 779c.
Hesse, Upper: see Upper Hesse.
Hessel 34 96 N5.
Hesselbach: anatomist 1 817b; 22 677d.
Hesselö Island 34 25 K4.
Hesselö Island Lighthouse 34 25 K4.
Hesseltine 34 111 G2.
Hessen, Cape 17 604 Map.
Hessen: see Hesse-Darmstadt.
Hessen Nassau: see Hesse-Nassau.
Hessenberg 17 509c.
Hessett 34 8 H5.
Hessi, Wady el 34 39 C10.
Hessia: see Hesse.
Hessian fly (Cecidomyia destructor) 11 781b; 7 256c; described 24 535d; injurious to wheat 24 535d; ravages 27 633d.
Hessian law 8 454a.
Hessian mathematics 6 720d; 13 33b; 25 296d.
Hessian star catalogue 24 582d.
Hessians 23 743b.
Hessle 34 109 G3.
Hessite 16 392b.
Hessle: town 34 7 J4; 33 917b.
Hessle: pear 28 530c.
Hessleholm 34 26 H8.
Hesston 34 105 E3.
Hessuna 34 55 P7.
Hessus, H. E. 11 781c.
Hessville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Hest Bank 34 7 B3.
Hestand 34 82 E7.
Hestehoved: cape 34 25 L7.
Hestehoved Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Hester: town, Germany 34 24 K31.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
"Hesterna Rosa" 32 300b.
Hesterville 34 85 E4.
Hesteskjær (Hestskjær, Hestsjær) Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
Hesthogenous birds 18 31b.
Hestia: goddess 11 782a; 9 229d; 17 155b; 2 90b.
—, insect: see Spectre Butterflies.
Hestia: in Pythagoreanism 20 139a.
"Hestia" 29 104b.
Hestiæotis Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Hestmandö 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
Hestö 34 25 B2.
— Fjord 34 25 B2.
Heston 34 10 F7; 6 146d.
— and Hounslow Station 34 10 F7.
Hestskjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hestsjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hesus: deity 7 477c.
Hesvan 4 678b.
Heswall 34 11 F2; 14 712 Map.
— Hills 34 11 F2.
Hesy, Wady-el: see Wady el Hesy.
Hesychasm 11 782c.
Hesychasts 11 782c.
Hesychius of Alexandria 11 782d; 7 183c; 8 638a; 10 636c.
— of Byzantium 22 238d.
—, reviser of Septuagint 21 669c.
Hesychus, sanctuary of 2 482a.
Het Adrar 34 54 C5.
Het-Ij (Y): river, Netherlands 34 21 B3; 34 21 E4; 1 779b; 12 98b.
— Schouw (local map) 34 21 B2.
Hetæræ 2 172b; 32 26c.
Hetærists 21 20d.
He-tan: see Haitan.
Hetch-Hetchy Valley 34 115 K5; 4 699a; 33 919c.
Hetényi, John 12 379c.
Heteracanth 12 637d.
Heteractinellida (fig.) 32 813b.
Heterangium 31 417d; 31 421c.
— Grievii (figs.) 31 418a.
Heterarthrandria 28 272d.
Heterauxesis 19 58a; 19 63a.
Heterobranchus 12 672b; 22 67c.
Heterocera: see Moths.
Heteroceras 16 669a.
Heterocercal tail (fig.) 12 637c; 12 645d.
Heterochæta 33 881a.
Heterococcyx 3 769d.
Heterocœla 22 421b.
Heterocœnia 6 376b.
Heteroconger 12 679b.
Heterocycloids 26 730d.
Heterocysts 24 125c; 25 265a.
Heterodactylæ 18 41d.
Heterodera radicicola 31 120a.
— schachtii (fig.) 31 119b.
Heterodictya 6 376c.
Heterodon 20 440b; 20 469a.
Heterodont dentition 15 352d.
Heterodontus: see Port Jackson Shark.
Heterodromous leaves 4 118a.
Heterœcism 4 162a; 20 431a; in Uredineæ 27 394d; 28 561d; in Ascomycetes 28 561b.
Heterogeneous strain: in mechanics 15 696d.
Heterogenesis 1 49c.
Heterogony 30 672b.
Heterogyna 13 148b.
Heterolepidina 12 679d.
Heterolepidotidæ 12 690d.
Heterolepidotus 12 668a.
Heterolocha 3 742b; 3 773c.
Heteromaschalos 6 454a.
Heteromastigoda 19 857c.
Heteromera 6 133a; 13 148d.
Heteromeræ 25 440c.
Heteromeri 18 40c.
Heteromerism 25 691c.
Heteromonadina 19 857a.
Heteromorphæ (Hoazin) 3 699d; 18 38a; 18 46d.
Heteromya 16 685c.
Heteromyinæ 15 419d.
Heteromys 15 419d.
Heteronemertini 31 122b.
Heteronereis 2 67b.
Heteropegma nodus-gordii (fig.) 22 413c.
Heterophasia 2 171a.
Heterophrys marina (ill) 19 844b.
Heterophylli 10 356d.
Heterophyllia 6 376b; 6 379d.
Heterophylly 29 188a.
Heteropleuron 25 385a.
Heteropoda: crustaceæ 2 647c.
Heteropoda: mollusca 30 796b; 16 653d; bathymetrical distribution 7 280b; torsion 30 795d.
Heteropola homostaura (ill) 16 844b.
Heteropora 6 380c.
Heteropsammia 6 376b.
Heteroptera: see Bug.
Heteropterys anomala 4 103c.
Heteropus ventricosus 2 276a.
Heteropygii 12 676c; 12 693a.
Heterosis 25 691c.
Heterosporous plants 24 129c.
Heterostaura 16 844a.
Heterostegina (ill.) 9 382b.
Heterostraci 29 395a.
Heterotis 12 673b.
Heterotricha 19 863b.
Heterotropal ovule 4 147a.
Heterotrophic plants 25 439a.
Heterotype division 27 336b.
Heterozite 16 405a.
Heth 12 25d.
Hethe 34 9 C2.
—, town, Kent: see Hythe.
Hethersett 34 8 J4.
Hetherton, Mount 34 50 G5.
Hethom (Haitho): king of Armenia 2 551a.
Hethrup, Wady: see Wady Hethrup.
Hetland 34 100 G2.
Hetlerville 34 73 K4.
Heto Sakl 34 46 P6.
Hetoura 17 341d.
Hettange 34 19 N2.
Hetten 34 114 B3.
Hettick 34 94 E7.
Hettie: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Hettlingen 34 27 J2.
Hettner, A. 28 632a.
—, historian 10 545a.
Hetton 34 7 D3; 27 552b.
—, South: see South Hetton.
Hetton-le-Hole 34 6 H4.
Hettstädt (Hettstedt) 11 783a; 34 22 J14.
Heubner: revolutionist 21 356b.
Heudeber 34 22 J12.
Heuen-Chow 23 607b.
Heuen-tsang 5 666a.
Heugh Lighthouse 2 229a; 34 7 G1.
Heuglin, Baron T. von 11 789b; 10 770c; 23 404c; 17 33a; 19 323c.
Heuglin, Cape 22 408 Map.
Heuis: see Huish.
Heukelum 34 21 F5.
Heulandite 16 422c.
Heule 34 21 B7.
Heumann: chemist 27 563a; 9 283a.
Heun 34 102 G2.
Heung-Hai 34 46 D5.
Heungnoo: see Hiong-nu.
Heun-Tsung 7 400b.
Heup 34 43 F4.
Heureaux, President 29 244a.
Heurtly, Professor: on creeds 6 559d; 6 561d.
Heusch, J. de 11 783d.
—, W. de 11 783d.
Heusden 34 21 F5.
Heusinger, M. 8 526d.
Heusler, A. 33 131c.
Heussgen: see Œcolampadius.
Heutsz, General van 25 40b.
Heuvelton 34 70 M2.
Heuze: chemist 10 133d.
Heuzey, M. 15 137c.
Heva: in New Guinea legend 17 387c.
Hève, Cap de la 34 19 A2; 21 626a.
Heve 12 837a.
Hevea brasiliensis 12 836b; figs. 12 836.
Heveene 12 840a.
Hevek 34 38 H4.
Hevelius (Hevel, Hewel, Hewelke, Hovelke), J. 11 784a; 2 754c; 2 785b; 2 813d; 2 817a; observatory 17 709b; halos and mock-suns (fig.) 29 211d.
Heveningham 34 8 K5.
Hever 34 9 G4.
Hever Castle 14 40a.
Heverle 34 21 E7.
Heversham 34 7 B3.
Heves 34 28 M4; 12 364c.
Hevesi, A. 29 361d.
Hevir 34 40 C1.
Hevne 34 26 F5.
Hewald: see Ewald.
Heward: see Hereward.
Hewat: persecution of 6 551a.
Hewby: explorer 25 139b; 31 237d.
Hewel (Hewelke), J.: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hewell Park 34 11 K5.
Hewelsfield 34 12 J2.
Hewer, W.: book-plate of (ill) 26 305a.
Hewett, Admiral 25 17c.
—, chronometer maker 17 263d.
—, Consul 25 146c; 31 238a.
—, H. T. 27 279b.
—, Sir P. G., Bart. 29 263a.
—, Sir W. 27 708d.
Hewett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Hewhole: see Woodpecker.
Hewins 34 105 F4.
Hewison, G. H. 30 683a.
Hewit, Beau 8 573b.
Hewitt, A. S. 31 233a.
—, J. T. 32 809c.
—, Rev. T. 19 523a.
Hewitt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Hewitts 34 78 B4.
Hewittville: see Emu Park.
Hewlett, M. H. 28 262c.
Hewlett: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 F15.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Hewletts Point 34 69 S12.
Hewson, W. 1 815c.
Hewson Hospital 29 752a.
Hexachætæ 13 150c.
Hexachloride of silicon: see Silicon hexachloride.
Hexachloride of tungsten: see Tungsten hexachloride.
Hexacoralla: see Zoantharia.
Hexacrinus 10 341a.
Hexactinellida 22 421c; distribution 33 936a.
Hexactinlæ: see Zoantharia.
Hexads: in chemistry 5 473d.
"Hexaemeron": St. Ambrose 1 664b.
"Hexaemeron": Anders Arrebo 7 90c.
"Hexaemeron": St Basil 19 7a.
Hexagon 10 382b.
Hexagonal system (fig.) 16 358c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365b.
Hexagram: Pascal's 15 161c.
—, coin 17 654b.
Hexahedron: see Cube.
Hexakisoctahedron (fig.) 16 351d.
Hexakistetrahedron 16 355b.
Hexaldoses 26 723b.
Hexameter 20 722c; Ovid's use of 18 33b.
Hexamita inflata 19 859d.
Hexanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
Hexane 5 558c.
"Hexapla" 2 230b; 3 646d; 17 840d; 19 417b; 21 669a.
Hexapoda 2 647c; diagram of head 25 695a; systematic position 25 690d; morphology of head 25 694d; 25 695b; structure of eye (fig.) 25 697d; malpighian tubes 25 698c; theoretical characters 25 700a.
Hexapodes 24 488a.
Hexapolis 5 102d.
Hexa-prostyle (ill) Pl XI 2.
Hexaprotodon 22 772d.
Hexapylum 22 817b.
Hexastyle (ill) Pl IX 2; 2 466a.
Hexateuch 18 506c.
"Hexe, Die" 28 718d.
Hexe-Kionia: see Exokionion.
Hexe-Mammora: see Exokionion.
"Hexenhammer": see "Malleus Maleficarum."

Hexentanzplatz 11 767d; 29 24c.
Hexham (Hextoldesham, Hagolstad, Hagustaldesham) town, England 11 784a, 34 6 F4; 11 787b and Map Pl II 8 27; 3 621b; 17 567a; 31 259b; 29 26b; battle 8 327d; coalfield 6 52b.
—, town, N. S. Wales 34 71 J4.
— Abbey 2 12d, 6 767d, 8 405b.
— Priory 11 784a.
Hexhamshire 29 26b.
Hexiodide of silicon: see silicon hexiodide.
Hexiremes 21 409.
Hexiens 34 78 P2.
Hexpartite 2 466d.
Hextoldesham: see Hexham.
Hey: surgeon 22 677b.
—: town: see Lees.
Hey, New: see New Hey.
Heybridge 34 9 J2.
Heycock: chemist 22 377a; 25 327a; 28 569c.
Heydalir 34 25 R2.
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von 26 739d.
Heydeck 34 23 O13.
Heydekrug 34 24 B4.
Heyden, J. van der 11 764c; 21 443d.
—, Van der: hydropathist 12 543a.
Heydenreich: philosopher 13 845a.
Heydens 10 612a.
Heydon: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
—, town, Essex, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 17 537b.
Heydon's case 22 469c.
Heyduc (Bandit) 6 735c.
Heyduk, A. 22 152c.
Heyduke: see Hajdúk.
Heyfield 34 51 G6.
Heyford 34 9 C2.
Heykamp, Dr 8 492c; 32 362c.
Heylin, P. 11 764d; 9 815d; 17 414c.
Heylyn, E. 19 641b.
Heymans, A. J. 32 446b.
Heyn, P. 12 79a.
Heyne, C. G. 11 785b; 7 677a; 10 535b; 24 629d; 24 714c.
Heyrieux 34 18 K7.
Heyse, J. L. P. 29 268c; 10 545d; 27 520b; 28 717d.
Heysham, Dr J. 18 9d; 13 169a.
Heysham: town 34 7 B3; 14 254c; Lighthouse 34 7 B3.
Heyshott 34 9 D5.
Heyst 34 21 B6; 18 60b; 26 417a; 28 414b.
— Lighthouse 34 21 B6.
— op den Berg 34 21 E6.
Heyszyn: see Gaissin.
Heytesbury: town, England 34 13 K1.
— County, Victoria 34 51 E7.
Heythrop Park 34 9 B2.
Heytor 7 139c.
Heyward 34 79 G7.
Heywood, G. C. 26 755c.
—, James 14 522a.
—, Jasper 7 428a.
—, John 11 786c; 7 415d; 7 428a; 8 416c; 9 366d.
—, T. 11 786c; 21 33b.
Heywood: town, England 11 786b and 29 268c; 34 7 D5; 30 132d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D7.
Heyworth: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 B8.
— Moor 8 853a.
Hez: see Haïs.
"Hezár Afsáne" 23 316b.
Hezekiah 11 787a; psalm of 3 639a; 13 384a; Proverbs 19 879c; 19 883b; reforms 13 413b; and Zephaniah 24 780a.
Hezekiah, Pool of 34 39 B3; 13 639c.
"Hezekiah, Testament of" 25 499d.
Hezir: family 13 117b.
Hezron: see Kenites.
Hezronita, J. 7 670c.
H'fiké Mayyé 15 468d.
Hhartunim 1 461c.
Hi 13 249d; 13 253a.
Hia: town, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Hia-kiang (Hsia-kiang-hsien, Hsia-kiang-ting): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B9.
—: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
—, town, Kwei-chau, China 34 45 B9.
Hiang-cheng 34 45 E6.
Hiang-hsi 34 44 M6.
Hiang-Kiang (Hsia-Kiang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
— Hsia-Kiang-ting): town, Kwei-chau, China 34 45 B9.
Hiang-ning 34 45 C5.
Hiang-shan (Hsiang-shan-hsien, Heong-suan) 34 45 D11.
Hiao-feng (Hsiao-feng-hsien) 34 45 G7.
Hiaou: see Hiau.
Hiao-wuti: emperor 4 724a.
Hiao-yi (Hsiao-yi-hsien): town, Shansi, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B6.
Hiaqui: see Yaqui River.
Hiarambazaha 34 56 T13.
Hia-si-ho 34 44 M7.
Hiatsin 34 45 F4.
Hiattville 34 105 H4.
Hiau (Hiaou) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
Hiawassee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
— College, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— (Hiwassee) River 34 83 M4; 10 434d.
Hiawatha: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
"Hiawatha": by Longfellow 1 731d.
"Hiawatha": by S. C. Taylor 31 45b.
"Hiawatha, Myth of" 21 432d.
Hia-yi (Hsia-i-hsien) 34 45 F5.
Hia-yuan 34 45 G5.
Hibaldstow 34 7 J5.
Hibbard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D2.
— (East Prairie): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Hibbariyeh 11 752a.
Hibbe (Geib): 34 28 L2.
Hibberd, S. 13 527c; 17 239d.
Hibbert, Dr 2 206a; 25 30c.
Hibbert, G. 14 572a.
Hibbing 34 98 E2.
Hibbs, Point 34 50 K6.
Hibe Pl VI 7 700; 7 784b.
Hibernacula 4 96b.
Hibernation 11 787d; of alligators 6 594a; of birds 3 765b; of Chirogaleus 14 442d; of fishes 12 665c.
Hibernia (Ireland) 34 16; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— Station 34 103 H7.
Hibernian Academy, Royal 7 499a.
— Bible Society 3 650d.
— Joint Stock Banking Co. 3 337a.
Hibernians of America, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
Hibernicus exul 13 251a.
Hibil (Hibil Ziva) 15 468d; 15 470b.
Hibiscus 12 251d; in Madagascar 15 176b; among the Sawaloris 19 425c.
— cannabinus 4 23a; 9 132a; 11 647b.
— elatus 9 132b.
— esculentus: see Gumbo.
Hibiya Park 33 359b.
Hibler 34 79 D4.
Hicahoahala Creek 34 85 E1.
Hicce 12 25b.
Hiccough 20 480a.
Hicesia 14 683a.
Hicetas: Syracusan rebel 11 104c; 23 396d.
Hichborn, Admiral 32 576c.
Hichens, R. H. 28 262c; 31 175b.
Hichilos 4 15a.
Hick, J. 12 520d.
Hickerson 34 83 J4.
Hickes, G. 11 789d; 17 533c; 23 403c.
Hickey, Miss 26 415b.
Hickling, Dr 8 185c.
Hickling: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K3.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
— Broad, Norfolk, England 31 251c.
Hickman: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M4.
Hickman: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, East: see East Hickman.
— Mills 34 104 D7.
— Station 34 84 F4.
Hickmans, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
Hickok, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Hickory: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Hickory (Carya): tree 11 790a; fossil remains 10 359d; in U.S.A. 14 43b; 23 505b.
— nut 17 664b; 11 790d.
Hickory Barren 34 104 F10.
— Branch 34 87 C5.
— Corners 34 96 L13.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
— Creek, Bureau, co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— Creek, Fayette co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Creek Station 34 103 E4.
—, East: see East Hickory.
— Flat: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— Flat: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Grove 34 79 F1.
— Grove Station 34 93 E1.
— Island 34 96 Q9.
—, Old: see Old Hickory.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— Plains: town, Miss., U.S 34 85 H1.
— Point 34 78 Q4.
— Station 34 86 F6.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
— Valley: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, West: see West Hickory.
—, Withe 34 83 B4.
Hickoryflat: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Hickorygrove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Hickoryhill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Hickoryridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
Hicks, E. 11 791a.
Hicks, General: see Hicks Pasha.
—, H.: geologist 4 196a; on Archæan gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian fossils 10 329c.
—, H. A.: officer of Knights of Labour 4 413b.
—, John 29 224d.
—, Joseph 4 624a.
—, Lieutenant: 3 104a.
—, Pasha 27 701d; 30 469a.
—, T.: Baptist 18 494a.
—, T.: painter 32 458c.
Hicks: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— Bay 34 52 H3.
— Camp Trading Station 34 56 M16.
— Mill: town, 34 75 J3.
— Run: stream 34 74 F4.
—, Station 34 91 B6.
—, Wharf 34 76 L6.
Hicks-Beach, Sir M. E. 29 268c; 28 241d; 28 519d; 31 857d; property in Wilts 24 594b.
Hickshall Point 21 170 Map.
Hicksites 11 791a; 20 149d.
Hickson 34 99 G3.
Hicksville: town N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
Hicksville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Hickwall: see Woodpecker.
Hico: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Hicpoche, Lake 34 81 O9.
Hicumbottom 34 77 C3.
Hida (Hishu) 34 46 H6; 13 569c; 28 727b; 29 672a.
Hidaka 34 46 L2; 33 915c.
Hidalgo: state, Mexico 34 119 J7; 29 268d; 16 214d; pop. 30 726d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— (Parral): town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4; population of 27 5d.
—, town, Oxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
Hidalgo y Costilla, M. 23 437a; 16 219d; 5 615d; defeat of 11 229b.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
Hidalmas 34 28 P4.
Hidari Jingoro 29 718d.
Hidas-Bonyhad: see Bonyhad.
Hidatsa 12 828a; 29 466d.
Hiddekel: see Tigris.
Hiddenite 34 78 G3.
Hiddensöe (Hiddensee) Island 34 22 C17; 21 56d.
Hidden-veined leaves 4 110b.
Hiddingsel 34 22 J6.
Hide: cricketer 27 279a.
Hide: of land 8 272d.
Hides: in tanning 14 380c; African production of 25 137a; divisions of (fig.) 14 384c; imported into U.K. 14 390d.
Hidetada 13 583d.
Hideyoshi: see Taikó-sama.
Hidiv: see Khedive.
Hidja: town, Hungary 12 366b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ilidja.
Hidjlb 34 38 F3.
Hidney 5 786d.
Hidout 34 104 L10.
Hie-che-chin (Hsi-chi-chin) Bay 34 45 E11.
Hiedel: sculptor 21 566c.
Hiedykut-Gyönk: see Gyönk.
Hieflau 34 29 K8.
Hiei-zan 26 267d.
Hiel, E. 29 269a.
Hiem 34 43 F4.
Hiemes: see Exmes.
Hiempsal 13 759a; 13 766c; 20 758b.
Hien (Hsian-hsien) 34 45 F3.
Hiendelaencina 16 394d.
Hien-feng (Helen-feng, Hsien-feng-hsien) 34 45 B8.
Hien-fung 6 391b.
Hien Hun 34 43 G6.
Hien Luong 34 43 J8.
Hien-ning (Hien-ning-hsien) 34 45 E8.
Hien-shui-ku 34 44 M7.
Hien-yang (Hsien-yang) 34 45 B5.
Hiera: island, Greece: see Sphaeria.
— (Vulcano): island, Lipari Islands 1 182d; 14 682d.
Hieracas: see Hierax.
Hieracites 11 792d.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
Hieraka, Cape 34 36 H7.
Hierakari 34 36 C5.
Hieraki (Geraki, Geraka) Cape 34 36 D5.
Hierako Mountain 34 36 J3.
Hierakonpolis 27 720d; 27 722b.
Hierapetra (Gerapetra) 34 36 E9.
Hierapolis: city, Phrygia 11 791d and 29 269b; Pl II 15 92; springs at 2 711b; 25 719b; in later Roman Empire 18 852c.
— (Membidj, Membij, Mambog, Mabog, Bombycina Urbs): town, Syria 11 791a and 29 269b; 34 38 G4; 22 822d; 8 669c; Syrian pilgrimage to 19 91b; temple of 23 18b; 23 166b.
Hierapytna 34 36 E9; Pl I 11 80; 6 571b; coins of 17 644b.
"Hierarchia Ecclesiastica" 11 205d.
"Hierarchies": by Dionysius 8 414c.
Hierarchy 11 792a; 33 863b.
Hierasus: see Pruth.
Hieratic writing 11 794c; cruciform 13 114b; varying style of 27 731c.
Hieratica: papyrus 18 232d.
Hierax (Hieracas): ascetic 11 792d.
Hierisos: see Acanthus.
Hierissos, Gulf of 34 35 G8.
Hiero (Hieron) I 11 793a; 10 130c; 22 10c; 22 814c; victor at Olympia 10 64c; patron of Greek poets 26 48a; 19 98d; 22 84a.
— (Hieron) II 11 793a; 22 21a; 22 816d; coins of 17 639a; 1st Punic War 20 747a.
—, Athenian vase-painter 25 582c.
— of Soli 18 584b.
"Hiero" 24 721c.
Hierocharax 18 852c.
Hierocles: Neoplatonist 11 793c.
—, Roman Proconsul 11 793c; veterinary work of 24 197d.
—, Syracusan noble 11 793a.
Hierodulæ 1 655b.
Hierodules 22 130c.
Hierofalco 9 3a.
Hieroglyphics 11 794a; 1 601b; 1 605c; bibliography 11 809a; Central American 16 208a; Chinese 5 642a; 5 654a; deficiencies 1 602b; Egyptian 2 389d; 7 447a; generic determinatives 11 802b; historical sketch 27 730a; at Knossos 33 593a; Mexican 16 212b; pictorial 1 601d; syllabic signs 11 801c; symbolical use 1 603a.
"Hieroglyphics": caricatures, 1721 5 104c.
Hieromax (ancient name of Yarmuk river) 2 257c; battle of, 636 16 562b.
Hieromenai 9 114c.
"Hieromnemon" 18 543d.
Hieromnemones 1 772d.
Hieron I, II: see Hiero.
Hieron of Asclepius 28 273c.
Hieronymiani: see Hieronymites.
Hieronymite Church, Belem, Lisbon 14 691d.
Hieronymites (Hieronymiani, Sancta Hieronymi Eremitæ) 11 809b; 16 711c.
Hieronymus: archbishop 17 9d; 21 240d.
—, cardinal: see Aleandro, Girolamo.
—, grandson of Hiero II 11 793c; 22 21c; 22 817a.
— Magius: on bells 3 530d.
— of Rhodes 18 540a.
—, saint: see Jerome, St.
Hieropolis 18 852d.
Hieropolis-Kastabala 27 93d.
Hieropotamo (Electra, Leithaeus, Mitropolipotamo) 34 36 D9; 10 787c; 6 569d; 14 345c.
Hierosolyma Pl VII 15 516: see also Jerusalem.
Hierosycaminon: see Maharraka.
Hierothysion 16 52c.
Hierro: see Ferro.
Hierta, L. J. 22 758c.
Hietzing 33 691 Map; 33 690b; 11 448b.
"Hierozoicon" 23 725a.
Hie-shan 34 45 J8.
Higashi-O-Kawa 29 673b.
Higbee: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
Higby: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Higdon (Higden), R. 11 809b; 8 409d; "Polychronicon" of 8 394d.
Higdon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
— Station 34 83 N4.
Higdons Store 34 80 B2.
Higganum 34 68 E4.
Higgins, M. J. (Jacob Omnium) 31 185d.
—, W.: on atoms 6 786a; 5, 465a.
—, commissioner for Yoruba 24 754b.
Higgins: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Ferry 34 79 E3.
— Lake 34 96 M9.
— Point 34 75 J6.

Higgins v. Scott 30 228d.
Higginson, T. W. 29 269c; 33 598a.
Higginson: town 34 86 J4.
Higginsport: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Higginsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Higgston 34 80 G7.
High altar: architecture 2 466b; Latin churches 1 641c.
— angle fire 29 175a.
High Asia: see Turkestan.
— Bank, The: in Ptolemy's Caledonia 4 662d.
— Barnet: see Barnet.
— Barnet Station 34 10 J1.
— Benham 34 7 C3; 5 187c.
— Bickington 34 13 D2.
— Blaithwaite 34 6 C4.
— Blantyre 34 15 G3; 14 720b.
— Blinkert: dune hill, Holland 12 60a.
— Bluff 34 60 M4.
— Bray 34 13 E1.
— breast wheels 12 522d.
— Bridge: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— Bridge: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Bridge: town, N.J., U.S.: see Highbridge.
— Buston 34 6 G2.
— Cay 34 117 G2.
— Clere: see Highclere.
High Commission, Court of: abolition 8 347b; Elizabeth's creation of 8 341d; erected by James II 8 350d; 28 251b.
— Coniscliffe 34 6 G5.
High Court of Justice 17 28b; Admiralty Division 21 238a; divisions of 28 207d; 13 790a.
High Crosby 34 6 D4.
— Cross 24 379d.
— Easter 34 9 H2.
— Edge: see Heage.
— Ercall 34 11 H3.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
— Falls: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Falls: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Field 34 7 H4.
— Force, The: waterfall 34 6 F5; 24 746c.
— Forest: town 34 98 E6.
High German 8 391a; 10 517b; dialect 10 516a; Middle 10 519c; modern 10 520d.
High Gosforth Park 34 6 H3.
— Grove 34 10 E3.
— Halden 34 9 J4.
— Halstow 34 9 H3.
— Ham 34 13 H1.
— Hesket 34 6 D4.
— Hill: elevation 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170d.
— Hill: town 34 103 K7.
— Island, Ireland 34 16 A4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K9.
— Laver 14 756b.
— Legh 34 7 C5.
— Level Canal 5 243b; 15 285c.
— Level Sea Meadows Farm 1 345a.
— Licence system 30 294b.
"High Life Below Stairs" 7 438b.
High Lodge 18 94c.
High Mass 16 510d.
High Mountain 34 109 G5.
— Milling: Hungarian system 9 344c.
— Offley 34 11 J3.
— Ongar 34 9 G2.
— Open Downs 34 59 G4.
— Park 34 61 K4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Peak Mining C. M. Act 16 466c.
— Peak, N. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7; 5 242c.
— Peak, S.W. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Peak: hundred, Derbyshire 7 106b.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Peak, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170c.
— Pike 34 6 C4.
— Places in O. T. 11 810b; abandonment of 18 509c; 3 635a; 13 402a.
High Plateau 34 107 M4.
— Point, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
— Point: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Point, New Jersey, U.S. 17 396b.
— Potency Men 29 313a.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
High-pressure feeders 28 75d.
High priest 18 510c; 22 812b.
High Riggs 7 666b.
— River: town 34 60 H4.
High roads: statistics 28 215a.
— Rochester 32 279d.
— Rock Creek 34 113 C1.
— Rock Grove: town 34 68 C4.
— Rock Spring 21 300b.
— Roding (Roothing) 34 9 H2.
— Round Head 34 50 G2.
— Seat: hill 24 513c; 28 198a.
— Smerby 34 15 C4.
— Spen 34 6 G4.
— Springs: town 34 81 L3.
— Steward of England 22 458d.
— Street, Birmingham 3 781c.
— Street: mountain 34 6 D5.
— Tartary: see Turkestan.
— treason 23 527b.
— Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— water mark 10 283a.
— West: mountain 34 44 D6.
— Whitby Lighthouse 34 6 L5.
— Willhays 34 13 E2.
— Wycombe (Wycombe, Chipping Wycombe) 34 9 D3; 24 712a; 26 426c; pop. 4 416d; chair manufacture 9 849d; 28 430a.
Higham: his theory of life assurance 13 174d.
Higham: town, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Nayland, Suffolk, England 34 9 J2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
"Higham v. Ridgway" 8 741b.
Higham Ferrers 34 8 D5; 17 556d.
— Ferrers Station 34 8 D4.
— Hill: town 34 10 N3.
Higham-on-the-Hill 34 8 A4.
Highams 34 10 O2.
Highbeech 34 9 G3.
Highborn Cay 34 117 G2.
Highbridge: town, England 34 13 H1; pop. of 32 704d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— (High Bridge): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Highbury 34 10 L4.
Highbury Fields 30 345 Map.
Highclere (Clere, High Clere) 34 9 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Highcreek 34 101 B6.
Higher Ashton 34 13 E3.
— Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 258c; 3 780d; 26 749a.
Higher Criticism 11 601c; 11 603c; rise of 28 xvi; 33 xvi.
— Kinnerton 34 11 F2.
— Newton 34 7 B3.
— Sharpnose Point 34 13 C2.
— Steppes 25 788b.
— Walton 34 7 B4; 24 341b.
Highfalls 34 84 F8.
Highfield: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— House 34 10 L1.
— Park 34 9 G4.
Highfints 34 70 N2.
"Highflyer": horse, 1774 12 184c.
Highgate: suburb, Brisbane, Australia 26 986d.
—, suburb, London, England 11 809d and 29 269d; 34 10 L3; Archway 20 588c; Cemetery 34 10 L4; Hill 23 508c; Ponds 34 10 K4; Station 34 10 L3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Center 34 66 C3.
—, East: see East Highgate.
— House 34 118 D13.
— Park 26 649c.
Highgate Resin: see Copaline.
— Springs 34 66 B3.
Highgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Highhaw: see Woodpecker.
Highhead: see Ivegill.
Highhill 34 88 L8.
Highholder: see Woodpecker.
Highhouse 34 83 N2.
Highknob 34 82 J6.
Highlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Highland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Orange Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highland and Agricultural Society 1 303d; 24 199a
Highland cattle 25 192a; ill 25 to face 193.
— clans 5 800a; 4 389c.
— costume 6 478a.
Highland Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
— Home 34 84 E7.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Lighthouse, Miss., U.S. 34 67 O4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
— Mills 34 69 O9.
— Park: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
— Park: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Park: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
— Park: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
— Park: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
"Highland Rambles" 14 347b.
Highland Railway locomotive Pl II (fig. 12) 32 150.
— Range, N.J., U.S. 17 396b.
— regiments 5 444c.
Highland schottische 27 376b.
Highland Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Highlanders, Arctic 8 544a.
Highlands: town, Col., U.S. 29 270a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, East: see East Highlands.
Highlandlake: town, Col., U.S 34 109 J2.
Highlands of Scotland: eagles in 7 589d; Callander, the gate of 26 504c; wool 24 656a.
—, of Transcaucasia 26 619d.
Highlandville 34 104 F11.
Highley 34 11 H4.
Highlight Lighthouse 34 39 J9.
Highline Canal 25 506d.
Highmarket 34 70 L4.
"High-mettled Racer" 7 172a.
Highmore: anatomist 1 811b.
Highmore: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Highmount 34 70 N7.
Highnam Court 10 690c.
Highness: title 23 418d.
Highno 34 109 F1.
Highpoint: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Highridge 34 68 A5.
Highs: see Hayes.
Highshoals: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
Highspire 34 73 J6.
Highstown 34 72 F4.
Highton, E. 23 113b.
—, H. 23 113b.
Highton: town 34 51 E7.
Hightower 34 80 C3.
Hightowers 34 78 L2.
Hightown: town, England 34 7 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highview: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Highway: town, England 34 12 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Highway Act, 1835 11 811b; 30 317d.
— Act, 1862 30 318a.
— Act, 1878 30 310b; 30 311a.
— Acts: appeals 20 159d; parish under 18 296d; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
Highways 11 811a; 8 230b; obstruction 17 613b; rivers as 20 571d; writ for non-repair of 24 696b.
— and Locomotives Act, 1878 11 812a.
Highwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1.
— Hill 34 10 J2.
— House 34 10 H2.
— Mountains 34 107 F2; 33 562a.
— Peak 34 107 F2.
Highwoods 34 70 O7.
Highworth 34 9 A3.
Higinbotham, G. 29 270.
Higo (Hishu, Hishiu): province, Japan 34 46 E7; 13 569d; silver mines 13 573b; vegetable wax 13 575b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
Higuchi Haruzane 29 726c.
Higuer, Cape, Lighthouse 34 20 L1.
Higuera: town 34 124 C9.
—, Isla de la: see Isla Cristina.
— la Real 34 20 F6.
Higuerita Bar Lighthouse 34 20 E7.
Higueritas (Neuva Palmira) 34 124 F12.
Higuerones 34 122 E7.
Hija, El: see El Hija.
Hijada 13 539d.
Hijade 2 618a.
Hijar 34 20 M3; 29 270b.
Hijaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hijili Canal 4 659b; 12 756d.
"Hijo de don Juan, El": see "El Hijo de don Juan."
Hijolytushoef 34 21 F3.
Hijr 15 672d.
Hijra: see Hegira.
Hika 34 97 L7.
Hikāyat: Malay literature 15 326c.
Hikena 21 149c.
Hi-Khio 7 400b.
Hiko, J. 31 205c.
Hiko: town 34 113 G5.
— Range 34 113 G5.
Hikone 34 46 H6.
Hikueru 34 52 N8.
Hikurangi Mountain 34 52 G4.
Hikwa: see Rukwa and Leopold, Lake.
Hila 1 661c.
Hilali: poet 18 659b.
"Hilanderas, Las" ("The Spinners") 24 136b.
Hilarion, St 11 812b; Epiphanius 8 462c; miracle 22 291d; 16 706b.
Hilarion: Greek metropolitan 26 457d.
—, metropolitan, Kieff 14 71a.
Hilarius, St (Hilary), of Arles 11 812c; Athanasian Creed 6 562c; Celidonius 19 492a; Leo I 14 448b; Prosper of Aquitaine 19 824d; Salvian 21 238d.
—, St (Hilary), of Poitiers 11 812d; 12 581a; 19 282c.
— (Hilary) of Rome 11 812c; "Ambrosiaster" 25 351b; Pope 19 509b.
Hilaro tragedy: see Tragi-comedy.
Hilary of Arles: see Hilarius, St, of Arles.
— of Poitiers: see Hilarius, St, of Poitiers.
— of Rome: see Hilarius of Rome.
Hilary term 11 813c; 23 188c.
Hilberg: scholar 11 147b.
Hilbert 34 97 K6.
Hilborough 34 8 G4.
Hilbre Point 34 7 A5.
Hilchenbach 34 23 K7.
Hilda: see Hulda.
—, St 11 813d; Lindisfarne 21 475a; monasteries 8 405b; Whitby 4 630b.
—, in "House of the Seven Gables" 1 727a.
Hilda: town 34 76 J7.
Hildburghausen: duchy 21 349a.
—, town 11 814a; 34 23 M12; 21 348d.
Hildebert (Hydalbert, Gildebert, Aldebert): bishop 11 814a; 12 584b; Henry the Deacon 11 674a.
—, King 9 530a.
Hildebold: metropolitan 6 151b.
Hildebran 34 78 G3.
Hildebrand, B. 19 370a; 19 391c.
—, F. 1 817a.
—, Pope: see Gregory VII.
—, Prof. 31 294a; 32 666c.
— of Oldenburg 21 670b.
— of Soana 13 470c.
—, in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475d.
Hildebrandism 6 241b.
Hildebrandslied 11 814c; 10 517a; 10 522c.
Hildebrandsson, Prof. 16 127a; 16 148b.
Hildebrandt, E. 11 814d.
—, T. 11 815b.
Hildebrandt, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Hildegærsberch, W. van 12 91a.
Hildegard: abbess 11 815d; 22 781c.
— of Bingen 17 132b.
"Hildegard Mahlmann" 28 719a.
Hildegarde, Princess 25 253a.
Hildegond, Charlemagne's wife 9 532b.
Hildemar, constitutions of 6 36c.
Hilden, F. von 22 676c.
Hilden: town, Germany 11 816b and 29 270c; 34 23 K4.
—, town, Ireland: see Hillden.
Hildenborough 34 9 G4.
Hilderic, king 24 59a; 9 531c.
Hilders 34 23 L10.
Hildersham 34 8 F5.
Hilderston 16 393a.
Hilderstone 34 11 J3.
Hildesheim, Dr 7 212b.
Hildesheim: district 34 22 J10; Pl I 20 3.
—, town 11 816b and 29 270c; 34 22 H11; 34 3 J2; cathedral 9 848c; font 9 362a; newspaper 17 428a; silver plate found 16 74c; 11 816d; treasure found 19 181c; 7 790b; 10 854d; 11 446d.
Hildesheimer, Dr 13 681d.
Hildesheimer Silberfund 11 816d; 19 181c.
Hildevert, Archbishop 23 491d.
Hilditch, J. 31 275a.
Hildreth, R. 11 817a; 1 723c.
Hildreth: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Hilduin: abbot 11 836d.
Hilgard, General 33 440a.
Hiles 34 47 O7.
Hilf railway system 20 244c.

Hilferding, A. 21 103a; 21 109b.
Hilfield 34 10 F1.
Hilfskrankenträger 1 667a.
Hilgard, Mount 34 113 L4.
—, town 34 112 G1.
Hilgay: town 34 5 G4.
— fen 17 536a.
— Station 34 8 F4
Hilgenfeld, H. 3 645d; on Daniel 6 804b; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Gospels 10 841d; on Pastoral Epistles 18 350d; on St John's Gospel 3 643d.
Hilger: chemist 26 362c.
Hilgers: theologian 32 223a.
Hilham 34 83 L2.
Hilkensfer 34 34 E3.
Hilkiah: high priest 13 626d; 13 753b.
Hill, Aaron 11 817b; 7 437b.
—, Abigail: see Masham, Mrs.
—, A. P. 11 490c.
—, cricketer, Yorkshire 27 278c.
—, D. O. 31 704b.
—, Edwin 22 461a.
—, Emma 26 409c.
—, engraver 31 293a.
—, F. H. 31 184d.
—, G. Birkbeck 28 262d.
—, Dr G. 7 342b.
—, G. W. 30 627a; lunar motions 25 62d; Mercury 25 744c; Saturn 25 746b; solar parallax 25 742d.
—, John 19 564b.
—, Sir John 8 196b; 9 147a.
—, Joshua 19 132c.
—, J. S. 32 439b.
—, M. 19 698a.
—, M. D. 11 817a.
—, Miranda 29 271d.
—, Mistress 2 205a.
—, Octavia 29 270d; 26 684b; 32 679d.
—, organ builder 17 833a.
—, P. 6 295c.
—, Raven (ill) 26 to face p. 586; 28 263d.
—, Rowland 11 817d; 12 594d.
—, Sir Rowland 11 818a; penny postage 9 189a; 19 567c; 19 585c; 28 319d; 31 869b.
—, Dr R. T. 28 631d.
—, Sir S. J. 22 45d.
—, Dr T. 19 5a.
—, V. T. 27 279b.
—, Viscount 11 819a; 7 473c.
— family, arms of 11 703d.
Hill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Hill City.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Barn 34 10 C3.
— Castles 6 437c.
— City (Hill): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— County 34 88 K6; 29 271b.
— Creek, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Damaras (Bergdamara) 34 56 L15; 29 341d.
— End, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
— End, Middlesex, England 34 10 C2.
— End, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 165c.
— of Faith 21 479a.
— of the Holy Cross: see Oros Stavro.
— House 34 10 K10.
— of Howth 13 917c.
— of Mars: see Areopagus.
— Mount 34 51 A5.
— Mynas 11 26d.
—, North: see North Hill.
—, Port: see Port Hill.
— River, Canada 34 60 N8.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— of Sages 2 188d.
—, South: see South Hill.
— of Stake 34 15 E3.
— States 17 845a.
— stations 29 274c.
— of Tears (Buat Timantangis) 18 752b.
— Tipperah 11 820b; 34 51 N8; 25 722 Map: see also Tipperah.
Hill Top, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Top, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— of Umboo: see Kóm-Umboo.
— of Ward (Dun of Flachtga) 13 245b.
— of Willows: see Drumsallech.
Hillaby, Mount 34 118 D11; 3 358d.
Hillah: district 34 36 L6.
— (Babylon, Hilla, Hille, Hilleh): town 11 819b; 34 38 L6.
Hillard, G. S. 11 819c; 1 724c.
Hillard: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Hillary, Sir W. 14 571d.
Hillburn 34 69 O9.
Hillden (Hilden) 34 16 K2.
Hille: town, Germany 34 22 H8.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Hillah.
—, El: see El Hille.
Hillé process 21 712d.
Hillebrande: chemist 26 709d; cerium metals 14 291d.
— and Norton: cerium metals 14 291d.
—, K. 28 718c.
—, Dr W. 11 530b.
Hillegersberg 21 9c.
Hilleh: see Hillah.
Hillel I (Pollion): rabbi 11 819c; 11 743a; 21 771d; school of 7 626d.
— Rabbi (A.D. 360) 5 714b.
Hillend 34 10 C2.
Hiller, E. 23 349d.
—, F. 29 271a.
—, J. A. 11 820a; 11 436b; 12 587d; and Gerber 10 442b.
Hillerman 34 94 H11.
Hillerød 34 25 L5.
Hillers, Mount 34 113 M5.
Hillersley 34 25 D2.
Hillesö Lighthouse 34 26 K2.
Hillested 34 26 B2.
Hill-fever: see Malaria.
Hillford, Port: see Port Hillford.
Hill-forts 5 197b; 9 152c.
Hillgirt 34 78 E4.
Hillgrove: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3; 25 800d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Hillham 34 92 C7.
Hillhead 14 251b.
Hillhouse: poet 1 731a.
Hillhouse: town, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 669c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Hillhurst 34 62 L8.
Hilli 34 41 M7.
Hillians Store: town, 34 84 E1.
Hilliard, N. 21 441a; 30 761d; 31 850a.
Hilliard: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Hilliards: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Hilliardston 34 78 O2.
Hillingdon 34 10 D5.
— Court 34 10 D5.
— Heath 34 10 D5.
— House 34 10 D5.
— Place 34 10 D5.
Hillington 34 8 G3.
Hillis 34 80 H6.
Hillisburg 34 92 D4.
Hillister 34 88 N7.
Hillman 34 96 O7.
Hillmarton 34 12 L3.
Hillmorton 34 8 B4.
Hillocks of Baer 30 9a.
Hill-rangers, Cleveland's 12 779b.
Hills: town 34 98 A6.
—, Lake of the: see Athabasca, Lake.
Hill's Teak (Dissiliaria balonhicides) 32 108c.
Hillsboro: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D2.
Hillsboro: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 31 161c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 29 271b; 34 88 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, Bay 34 81 M7.
— Bridge 34 66 G10.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7; 9 340a.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11; 17 391c.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
— River, Patso co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— Station 34 66 G10.
— Upper Village 34 66 F10.
Hillsborough, Earl of 6 703b; 8 369c.
Hillsborough (Haha Shima): island 34 46 P7.
Hillsborough: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4; 31 137c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B12.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Island (Haha Shima) 34 46 P7.
— River 19 739d; 26 691d.
Hillsburg 34 61 E4.
Hillsdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Multnomah co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Hillsdale County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, North: see North Hillsdale.
Hillsgrove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Hill-Shading 22 709d.
Hillside: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Hillsley 34 12 K3.
Hillspoint 34 75 L5.
Hillspring 34 82 F4.
Hillston 34 51 F4.
Hillstown 34 68 E3.
Hillsview 34 100 E1.
Hillsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Hillswick 34 14 M2; 16 408c.
— Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
Hilltop: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Hill-Toucan (Andigena) 23 477d.
Hilltown 34 16 J3.
Hillview 34 70 P5.
Hillville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Hilly Fields 30 345 Map.
— Point 34 124 D13.
Hillyard 34 111 H2.
Hilmend River: see Helmund River.
Hilo: district, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
—, town: Hawaii 34 47 P6; 11 532a.
—, Bay, Hawaii 34 47 P5.
Hilowen 34 55 S9.
Hilperik, King: see Chilperic I.
Hilpoltstein 34 23 O13.
Hilprecht, Prof. 26 41c.
Hilpsford Point 34 7 A3.
Hilsa 2 690b; 22 91b.
Hilsea lines 19 534c; 31 850d.
Hilsey, Bishop 12 589a.
Hilsner, trial of 30 87b; 31 819a.
Hilston 34 7 K4.
Hilt 22 803c.
Hilterfingen 34 27 F4.
Hilton, J. 29 271b.
—, H. H. 29 25b.
—, Walter 14 32d.
—, William 11 820d; 21 444c.
Hilton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— of Cadboll 34 14 J4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A9.
Hiltonhead: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Hiltons: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Hiltonville 34 71 G7.
Hiltpershusla: see Hildburghausen.
Hilum: of kidney 25 404c; of ovule 4 145c; of seed 4 154c; of starch grains 4 88a.
Hilung-Chiang 34 44 L1.
Hilvarenbeek 34 21 F6.
Hilversum 11 821c and 29 271c; 34 21 F4; 12 98d.
Hima: see Mizumi.
Himalaya Mountains 11 821 and 29 271c; 34 41 K5; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 616; 12 735b; 17 340c; 23 339c; birds of 3 761b; botany of 11 831d; diagram of 11 826; diurnal winds 11 830b; 2 691b; explorations in 28 630b; etymology 12 732a; geology 11 827b; physical features 11 823d; rainfall 2 691c; zoology 11 833b.
Himalayan black bear (Ursus tibetanus) 17 341a.
— horse chestnut (Pavia indica) 2 320b.
— rabbit 20 193b.
— silver fir (Abies Webbiana) 2 320a; 12 740b.
— spruce (Abies Smithiana) 12 740b; cultivation 2 320a.
— sun bear: see Sun Bear.
Himalo-Chinese: zoogeographical subregion 3 761b.
Himanthalia 24 127a.
Himantopus: see Stilt.
"Himár": see Merwán II: Omayyad.
Himarai khokh 26 619a.
Himation (ill) 6 453d; 6 454d.
Himavat 4 208a.
Himber-Court 10 564d.
Himberewe (Himbuvawa) 5 359 Map.
Himbleton 34 11 J5.
Himbuvawa: see Himberewe.
Himeji 34 46 G6.
Himera River: see Saleo.
—, town (Termini Imerese) 11 836a; 34 32 K13; 22 18d; battle of 5 161a; coins of 17 639c: see also Termini.
Himerræans 5 256c.
Himerius, Bishop 19 491a.
Himerius: rhetorician 11 144c
Himeros: in Greek mythology 2 172c.
"Himfy, Loves of" 14 101c.
Himilco: navigator 5 160d.
Himilkon: commander 22 18b.
Himinu (Himminu) 34 55 R7.
Himley 34 11 J4.
— Park, England 34 11 J4.
Himmat Bahadur: leader 4 521b.
Himmel, F. H. 11 830b.
Himmelbjerg Hill 34 25 F4.
Himmelbjerget 7 80b.
Himmelpforten 34 22 E9.
Himmeltind 34 26 H2.
Himminu: see Himinu.
Himrod: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Hims, Syria: see Hems.
Himyarites (Homerites) 24 739c; 16 545b; 25 140b.
Himyaritic inscriptions 3 411c; 13 117d; 33 901a; 21 653d.
— language 33 902a.
— remains 25 514d.
Hin (Hsin-chau), China 34 45 D3.
Hin: measure of volume 24 485c.
Hinayâna 14 229a; 20 360a.
Hincaster Junction 34 7 B3.
Hinch 34 77 C5.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount 21 201d.
Hinchinbroke, Cape 34 63 J4.
Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska 34 116 Q6.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 H3.
Hinchingbrook Priory 12 398c.
Hinchley 34 115 H8.
Hinckley, barony of 22 459b.
—, England 11 836b; 34 8 A4; industries 14 424b; Roman remains at 14 424d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Hincks, Dr 11 799d.
Hincmar of Laon 11 837c.
— (Ingmar, Ingumar) of Rheims 11 836c; 9 534c; opposes Pope Adrian II 1 165b.
Hind: astronomer 2 807b; 2 813d.
— bint 'Otba 16 550a.
—, C. L. 31 175b.
—, Prof. 9 266b.
—, W. 31 191a.
Hind: island 30 325a.
Hind Head: hill 34 9 D4; 22 693b; geological formation 28 200d.
"Hind and the Panther, The" 7 492c.
Hindabad 34 40 H3.
Hindaj, Wady: see Wady Hindaj.
Hindan: river 13 773a.
Hindarabi: see Hinderabi Island.
Hindaun: see Hindoun.
Hindâzi (Endaseh) 33 811a.
Hindburn River 34 7 C3.
Hinde, Captain 27 202d.
Hinde: town 34 89 F7.
— Valley 30 33a.
Hindelang 34 23 R11.
Hindelbank 34 27 E3.
Hindeloopen: town 34 21 F3.
— Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Hinder River 6 94a.
Hinderabi (Inderabi, Hindarabi) Island 34 40 E7; 18 619c.
Hinderwell 34 6 K5; 33 917b.
Hindi Kwa 34 56 P11.
Hindi language: derivation 11 840b; dictionaries 7 191a; modern writers in 11 850c.
"Hindi Selections" 11 846d.
Hindian (Endian, Indyian) 34 40 C5.
Hindieh Canal 8 670c.
Hindiyan: see Hindian.
Hindiye 16 50d.
Hindkis 1 235d; 25 120a.
Hindle: engineer 18 672c.
Hindley, H. 11 29c.
Hindley: town, England 11 837c and 29 275a; 34 7 C5.
Hindlip 34 11 J5.
Hindlow 34 11 K2.
Hindman 34 82 L6.
Hindmarsh, Capt. 3 114c; 29 11c.
—, on cattle 5 245b.

Hindmarsh: county 34 51 C5.
— Island 34 51 C5.
— Lake 34 51 D5; 24 216b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Hindö Island 34 26 K2; 14 769a.
Hindöen 17 577a.
Hindol 11 837c; 34 42 K9.
Hindolvestone 34 8 H3.
Hindon, Commandant 33 442d.
Hindon: town, England 34 13 K1.
Hindostan: see India.
"Hindostan": ship 32 846a.
Hindoun (Hindaun) 34 41 F6.
Hindrey 34 102 D2.
Hindri: river, Batlari 3 287a.
—, Karnúl 14 6b.
Hindringham 34 8 H3.
Hinds 34 85 D6.
— Hill 34 63 J5.
— Lake 17 382d.
Hindsboro 34 94 J6.
Hindsburg 34 71 F5.
Hindscreek 34 83 N2.
Hindsholm 34 25 H5.
Hindsville 34 86 E2.
Hindui 11 840b.
Hindú Kúsh (Hundú) 11 837d and 29 275a; 34 40 N3; on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 1 227b; 2 685d; passes of: table 11 838b.
Hindu Astronomy 2 746a; 21 294c.
— Customs 4 201c.
— Law 29 276d.
— philosophy and religion 2 698d; 4 427a; Aryan myths 17 152a; astrology 2 739c; bull-worship 5 246d; categories in philosophy 5 222a; cosmogony 8 755a; creation myths 1 136c; debts, sacred 4 205a; deluge myths 7 56a; festivities, religious 9 117d; heroic myths 17 158b; Hinduism 12 779b; 24 821c; 2 721b; logic 14 802d; man's origin 17 157c; ordeals, trial by 17 819c; pilgrimages 19 92a; religious prostitution 32 26a; solar myths 17 157d; star myths 17 157d: see also Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Sanskrit Literature.
"Hindu Theatre" 21 286d.
"Hindu Patriot" 30 73c.
Hindur (Nalagarh) 11 840a; 34 41 F4.
Hindus: in Australia 25 804a; influence upon Malays 15 325d.
Hindustán: see India.
Hindústání (Urdú) Language 11 840a; character 2 697d; dictionaries 7 191a; in Kashmir 14 12b; literature 11 843c; 11 847; newspapers 12 776a; in Peshawar 18 684b; spread of 14 211c.
Hindyan (Tab, Zohre, Oroatis) Pl VII 18 561; 7 795a: see also Tab.
Hine: see Makna: elephant.
Hine, H. G. 32 440a.
Hine and Robertson's Planimeter (diags.) 30 580a.
Hiner, C.: see Miller, Joaquin.
Hines, L. G. 16 489b.
Hines: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
Hinesburg 34 66 B5.
Hineston 34 87 D4.
Hinesville 34 80 H8.
Hing (Hsing-hsien) 34 45 C3.
Hingai Lake: see Khanka.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-fu), Shen-si, China 34 45 B6.
Hingan Mountains 34 45 F1.
Hinganghát 11 850d; 34 42 G9: see also Hingunghat.
—, cotton 12 749a; 24 370b.
Hinge joint (ginglymus) 1 833c.
Hinges 4 492a.
Hingeston, Rev. F. C. 5 55d.
Hingham: town, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 285c; 34 67 L4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
—, South: see South Hingham.
Hing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-fu), Fukien, China 34 45 G10.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-hsien), Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa) Sound 34 45 G10.
Hing-hwa: see Hing-hua.
Hing-king 34 45 K2; 15 466c.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-chau), Hupeh, China 34 45 E6.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Hinglaz, Baluchistan 26 101 Map.
Hing-ning (Hsing-ning-hsien), Hu-nan, China 34 45 D10.
Hing-ning (Hsing-nign-hsien), Kwangtung, China 34 45 E10.
Hingol (Tomeros) 34 40 L8; 26 102c.
Hingoli 34 42 F10.
Hing-shan 34 45 C7.
Hing shoo 5 655d.
Hingston Down 6 426b.
Hing-tang 34 45 E3.
Hingunghat (Hinganghát, Hingunghaut), India 34 42 G9; cotton 6 482c.
Hing-ye (Hsing-ye-hsien) 34 45 B11.
Hing-yi (Hsing-i, Hing-i) 34 44 H5.
Hini (Hene) 34 38 J3.
Hinlgaran 34 47 D7.
Hinkelhausen 34 23 N4.
Hinkle: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Hinkle (Hinkles Mills, Hinkleville): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Hinkles Ferry 34 88 M9.
— Mills: see Hinkle, W. Va.
Hinkletown 34 73 K6.
Hinkleville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Hinkle.
Hinkley 34 113 K3.
Hinksey, South: see South Hinksey.
Hinlopen Strait Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
Hinmansville 34 71 K5.
Hinnè (Egyptian privet, Lawsonia alba) 7 710d: see also Henna.
Hinnom, Valley of 34 39 A3; 13 640b; 18 176a.
Hinny 17 13d.
Hinojares 21 231b.
Hinojosa, E. de 32 765d.
Hinojosa del Duque 11 851a; 34 20 G6.
Hino Misaki 34 46 F6.
Hinrichs, H. F. W. 11 616a.
Hinsberg, J. de 23 683b.
Hinsdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
Hinson 34 80 F8.
Hinstock 34 11 H3.
Hinter Rheinthal 11 204c.
Hinter Rhein (Back Rhein) 34 27 K5; 22 776c.
— Pogobien 34 24 E34.
Hinterland: doctrine of 32 790c.
Hinterpommern 19 442b.
Hinterramen 34 29 B5.
Hintersdorf 34 29 B5.
Hintlesham 34 8 J5.
Hinton, A. 31 45b.
—, A. H.: photography of 31 Pl facing 706.
—, J. 11 851a.
—, J. H. 11 851a.
Hinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Hinton-in-the-Hedges 34 8 B5.
Hinton, Little: see Little Hinton.
Hinton-on-the-Green 34 11 K5.
Hinton St Mary 34 13 J2.
Hints: town, England 34 11 K4.
"Hints on Life" 14 406a.
Hintze-Ribeiro: statesman 31 854c.
Hinwil (Hinweil, Hinwyl) 34 27 J3.
Hinxton 34 8 F5.
Hinza: Kaffre chief 30 3b.
— 34 85 F4.
Hiogo: division 34 46 E1; 13 570b.
— seaport 11 851c and 29 285c; 34 46 G6; 13 578b; 18 111d.
Hiolle: sculptor 32 480b.
Hiong-nu (Hiung-nu, Heung-nu) 5 644c; 18 392d; 18 101c; clanography of 23 659a; empire 12 382b; Hami taken 11 409c.
Hiorleifsson, A. 12 625d.
Hiörvard: in mythology 7 651a.
Hiouen-Thsang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hip: anatomy of 1 840c; tubercle of (fig. 2) 31 Pl facing 511; dislocation 33 80a.
— belt 6 468b.
— knob 2 466b.
Hipkins, A. J. 31 45d.
Hipp electro-chronograph 27 65d.
Hippa talpoida 30 480c.
— eremita 6 645a; fig. 6 644d.
Hippades gate 3 4a.
Hippalectryornithes 26 255a.
Hippalus: pilot 25 516c.
Hipparchia: wife of Crates of Thebes 6 554b.
"Hipparchicus" 24 721c.
Hipparchus: Greek astronomer 11 851d; 15 516b; 17 709a; 20 87c; 20 91a; astronomical discoveries 2 749a; geographical observations 10 177a; observations on moon 16 799a; Strabo on 22 582c.
— of Athens 1 788c; 12 116b.
Hipparete: wife of Alcibiades 1 468d.
Hipparinus: Syracusan noble 7 247c.
Hipparion 12 173c; toes of (fig.) 12 174d.
Hippasus: mathematician 20 140b.
Hippeastrum: see Amaryllis.
Hippeau, M.: educationalist 8 711a.
Hipped-roofed vinery (ill) 12 223c.
Hippeis 11 97a.
Hippel, T. G. von 11 852a.
Hipper River 5 606b.
Hippia: goddess 2 831a.
Hippia: horse 12 185c.
Hippias: tyrant 11 97b; 11 480d; 19 131a.
— of Elis 22 265a.
"Hippias Major" 1 215a.
"Hippiatrica" 24 197d.
Hippicus 13 641c.
Hippidea 30 480b.
Hippo (Hippo Regius, Bôna), Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 4 32a; 17 628c; library at 14 512c; siege of 3 78b; 10 159b.
—, Palestine 7 18d.
Hippo Zaritus: see Bizerta.
Hippoboscidæ 7 256b; 9 901a.
Hippocampus: see Sea-horse.
— major 1 875b; 19 31d.
— minor 1 875b.
Hippobotæ 8 648c; 11 98a.
Hippoclides 22 32c.
Hippoclus: father of Pelopidas 18 479a.
Hippocrates: physician 11 852d; anatomical knowledge of 1 799d; first principles 1 461a; gymnastics 11 348a; medical works 11 853d; system of medicine 15 800a; surgery of 22 674b; veterinary science 24 197b.
—, tyrant 10 130c; 22 814b.
Hippocrene 18 468b; 11 630d.
Hippodamia: wife of Pelops 18 480a.
— (Deidamia): wife of Pirithous 5 340c; 23 295a.
Hippodamus: architect 3 4c; 20 526b.
—, sophist: political suggestions of 26 661b.
Hippodrome, Byzantium 27 216a.
—, London 31 49a.
—, Olympia 17 768c; 10 64b.
Hippoglossoides: in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 12 678d.
Hippoglossus: see Holibut.
Hippolyte: Amazon queen 1 655c; girdle of 11 726a.
—, crustacea 6 641b.
—, Père: see Helyot, P.
Hippolytus: of Greek legend 23 294d.
Hippolytus: ecclesiastical writer 11 559a and 29 286a; on Basilides 3 420c; canons of 25 501b; 26 560a; opposes Modalism 21 127b.
—, St 11 855a.
— the younger: cardinal 8 559b.
"Hippolytus": of Euripides 8 675c.
"Hippolytus a Lapide" 20 100a.
Hippomedon: legendary hero 1 164d.
Hippon, Captain 12 798d; 30 495a.
Hipponax: poet 11 855a; 11 139b; satires of 21 318b; portrait of 4 531c.
Hipponicus: general 8 721a.
Hipponium: see Monteleone.
Hippopodiidæ: Hydrozoa 12 548b.
Hippopodium 10 355a.
Hippopotamidæ 11 855b; 22 772c.
Hippopotamus 11 855b; 22 772d; distribution of 7 267d; in Egypt 7 712b; in European caves 5 268b; fig. 11 855b; fossil in Sicily 22 29c; hairy covering 15 348b; original habitat 33 941c; post-Tertiary period 7 275c; in Quaternary period 2 336a; tusks of 13 523a.
Hippos 18 177a; 10 30b.
Hipposponga equina 22 423c.
Hippostbenes: athlete 3 12b.
Hippotes: in mythology 1 183a.
Hippothoe: in mythology 18 474d.
Hippothœtis 23 109d.
Hippotigris 12 175c.
Hippotragus 25 454c.
Hippuric acid: occurrence of 5 570c; 17 683c; 17 516d.
Hippuris 4 117d.
Hippurite limestone 10 358d.
Hippuritidæ 10 353d.
Hippurius: river Pl II 15 92; 25 718d.
Hippus Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Hips: in architecture 4 500c.
Hipsala: see Ipsala.
Hipswell 34 7 E2; 24 708c.
Hira: kingdom 2 255d; 16 51c.
Hira: town Pl VIII 16 545; 16 545b; kingdom of 16 51c; Moslems occupy 16 562c; trade at 16 597a; war at 18 612a.
—, battle of 2 257c.
—, Mount 16 547a
Hira Shima 34 46 P4; 14 489d.
Hirado (Firando, Firato, Hirato) 29 286c; 34 46 D7; porcelains 29 725b; settlements in 13 584c; Xavier at 24 717d.
— Shima 34 46 D7.
Hirado-yaki 29 286c.
Hirœa: cotyledons of 4 156d; fruit of 4 151a.
Hiraethog Hills 7 76a.
Hirakbudá 21 247d.
Hiraklia: see Heraclea.
Hiram: king of Tyre 2 392c; 5 285d; 18 807b.
Hiram: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, East: see East Hiram.
Hira-makiye 30 113a.
Hiramsburg 34 91 G5.
Hiran 34 56 S9.
Hiranya 4 211c.
Hiranyagarbha 4 207a; 24 119c.
Hiranyavati 4 431c.
Hirapur 21 140d.
Hirase: botanist 29 186a.
Hira-shima (Fira-shima, Disaster Island) 34 46 P4.
Hirata 29 718d.
Hirata Sôkô: metal worker 29 721c.
Hirato: see Hirado.
Hira-Yama 26 267d.
Hird 34 106 J5.
Hirdstjori 12 620d.
Hiri 21 665d.
Hirimbure 10 40d.
Hiring: in law 12 1a.
Hiriyur 34 42 F13.
Hirla 34 55 L8.
"Hirlas Horn" 5 319d.
Hirlau 34 35 J1.
Hirmus 12 580b.
Hirn: physicist: experiments in calorimetry 26 508d; on engine tests 22 487d; on heat 8 205c; 26 506d; on steam adiabatics 33 629a.
Hirnant 34 11 E3.
Hirnerius: see Irnerius.
Hirnhaim, H. 21 382d.
Hiro 34 46 L2.
Hirom: king: see Hiram.
Hirondelle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
"Hirondelle": ship 28 633c.
Hirosaki 29 286c; 34 46 K3.
Hirose: town, Hirosaki, Japan 34 46 K3.
—, town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E7.
Hiroshige: artist 29 717c; 29 732a.
Hiroshima: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b.
—, town, Japan 29 286c; 34 46 E6; 29 671c.
Hirpini Pl V 13 447; 21 128d; 21 248a.
Hirran (Hail Hirran) 25 515d.
Hirsau: see Hirschau.
Hirsch: anatomist 1 816a.
—, L. 28 630b.
—, Maurice de: capitalist 29 256d.
Hirsch Berg: mountain, Austria 34 29 A5.
Hirschau (Hirsau) 12 1b; 34 23 P8.
Hirschberg: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Prussia 12 1d; 29 287b; 34 24 L22; 34 3 M3.
— Valley 20 552a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: see Gewerkvereine.
Hirschbrühl 28 274d.
Hirschfeld, G. 28 721c.
—, P. 5 602b.
—, general 17 220c.
Hirschgraben: gorge 19 658d.
—, street 10 721b.
Hirschhorn 34 23 O9.
Hirschstetten 34 29 E6; 24 221 Map.
Hirschübel Pass 1 629a.
Hirschvogel: family 10 668a.
Hirsel: residence 3 613c.
—, in sheep-farming 1 397a.
Hirshals: see Hirtshals.
Hirson 29 287b; 34 19 J1; 34 3 G4; 1 431b.
Hirsova (Hirshova, Harsova) 34 35 L4; 7 309a; 4 516b.
Hirst, W. 14 408a.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
Hirst: town 10 640c.
Hirst v. West Riding Union Banking Co. 29 146c.
Hirsute: botanical term 4 91a.
Hirt 21 177c.
Hirtenberg 14 664b.
Hirth, G. 26 588d.
Hirtius, Aulus 12 2a; 5 772a; works of 14 336b.
Hirtshals (Hirshals): cape and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 F1.
Hirtsholmen: island and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 H2.
Hirtulelus: lieutenant of Sertorius 16 106c.
Hirudinea: see Leech.
Hirudo ceylonica: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
— medicinalis: see Medicinal Leech.
— tagalla: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
Hirundinidæ: swallow family 22 730c; 22 761a; in Guinea subregion 3 759c; in Nearctic region 3 751a; in Palæarctic region 3 755c.
Hirundo apus: see Swift.
— ariel: see Ariel.
— esculenta 15 322b.
— nigricans: see Martin, Australian.
— purpurea: see Purple Martin.
— riparia: see Sand Martin.
— rustica: see Swallow.
— urbica: see Martin.
Hirwaun 34 12 F2; 4 249b.
Hirzel, H. K. 22 798b.
His de la Salle collection 18 282a.
"His Majesty": opera 30 408c.
His Majesty's Theatre 30 350c.
His nob: in cribbage 6 576c.
Hisaki 34 56 Q12.
Hischam el Kelbi 11 401d.
Hisda, R. 20 191b.
Hisevlle 34 82 E6.
Hishám I: caliph 22 310c; 16 664b.
Hishám II: caliph 15 500d; 22 314a.

Hishám III: caliph 22 317b.
— b. 'Abd al Melik: caliph 16 575c; genealogy 16 577d.
— b. al-Kalbí: historian 23 2c.
Hishmet 23 657c.
Hishū, Saikaidō: see Hizen.
—, Tōzando: see Hida.
Hisiarsa 1 422a.
Hisingen 34 26 G8; 10 846b; 29 46b.
Hisinger: chemist 5 466d.
Hisingerite 16 425c.
Hislop College 31 68a.
Hislop, J. 10 90c; brick-retort of 10 91c; scrubber (fig.) 10 94a.
Hislopite 16 397c.
Hisma, El: see El Hisma.
Hisn Ghorāb 24 738 Map; 24 740a.
Hispa fabricii Pl VIII (fig. 20) 6 131.
Hispalensis: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Hispalis (Seville), Spain 34 20 F7; Pl VII 22 304; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
Hispani 22 347a.
Hispania (Spain) 34 20; province, Roman, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 22 304b; coins of 17 635c.
— Citerior 5 297c; 22 306a; 23 67b.
— Tarraconensis Pl VII 22 304; 10 22a.
— Ulterior 22 305d.
Hispanic romance 22 349c.
Hispaniola: see Hayti.
Hispano, P. 19 556a.
Hispano-Colonial Bank 26 146c.
Hispano-Gallican liturgy 14 707b.
Hispano-Moorish pottery: ill 19 623a.
Hispellum: see Spello.
Hispid 4 91a.
Hissa: see Isa.
Hissar: district, India 29 287c; 12 2b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a.
—, state, Asiatic Russia 12 2d; 34 40 M1; 18 101 Map; 26 287d.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; history 12 3b; 23 632 Map; industry 4 2c.
—, town, India 34 41 E5; 12 2d; 29 287c; 11 479b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
—, village, Persia 31 628c.
— Chain: mountains, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 24 781c; 26 287d; 32 402d; geology 23 634c.
Hissarlik: site of Troy 12 113d; 23 580d; 33 456b; jades found at 13 540d; pottery of 23 191a; 31 56c; Schliemann on 27 xvi; 31 54c; 32 431c: see also Troy.
Hisses: in speech sounds 22 383b.
Hissing arcs 28 47b; 28 79d.
Hissop: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
"Hist": ship 32 771d.
Histeridæ: see Mimic Beetles.
Hister reniformis (ill) Pl VII (fig. 13) 6 127.
Histiæa (Oreus, Orei) Pl I 11 86; Athenian colony 8 649b; coins of 17 644d.
Histiæi 8 643d.
Histiæotis 7 966d.
Histiæus 11 98d; 13 205b; besieges Thasos 23 221d; death of 18 571a.
Histioderma 16 330c.
Histiophorus 22 804a; young of 12 663d; 12 663a.
— gladius 22 804d.
— pulchellus (fig.) 22 804a.
Histiopterus 12 681b.
Histioteuthis 6 738b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Histogenesis 29 501b.
Histogenetic bodies 1 456c.
Histohæmatins 27 151b.
"Histoire Amoureuse" 21 704b.
"Histoire d'un Crime" 29 349b.
"Histoire de Jean l'ont pris" 32 44a.
"Histoire Naturelle de l'Âme" 14 243a.
Histology 12 4a; 3 681c; 16 840d; early contributions 24 816a; Malpighi's researches 15 398a; recent researches 25 393c; of sponges 22 418d.
Histology, animal 12 4a.
—, vegetable: definition 4 83b; 12 10b; 25 476b.
Histolysis 29 501b.
Histon 34 8 F5; 28 531d.
Histonium: see Vasto.
"Historia Anglica" 24 255b.
"Historia Anglorum" 17 332b.
"Historia Animalium": Gessner's 2 715b; 10 554d; 24 805b.
"Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis" 24 643d.
"Historia Britonum": by Gildas 13 246d.
"Historia Britonum": by Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 172b.
"Historia Britonum": by Nennius 17 3 2a.
"Historia Caroli Magni": authenticity 23 669d.
"Historia Critica Philosophiæ" 4 394c.
"Historia de Dits Gentium" 10 620a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": of Bede 8 404d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Hobbes 12 39a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Vitalis 17 821c.
"Historia de excidio Trojæ" 13 499a.
"Historia Francorum" 11 182b.
"Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus" 17 752d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ" 12 626d.
"Historia Literaria" 18 535d.
"Historia Major" 15 631a.
"Historia Naturalis" 18 3b.
"Historia Novella" 15 337a.
"Historia Pelagiana" 24 299d.
"Historia Regum" 22 811a.
"Historia Religionis veterum Persarum" 12 427b.
"Historia Rerum in Partibus Transmarinis Gestarum" 24 584c.
"Historia Trojana" 20 639a; 8 412d.
"Historia Uticensis" 17 821c.
"Historiæ Adversum Paganos" 18 50d.
Historic caves 5 267a; British 5 270a.
"Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte" 24 529d.
"Historic Faith" 33 828a.
"Historical Annual" 5 244c.
"Historical Characters" 6 783a.
"Historical and Critical Dictionary" 3 458b.
"Historical Magazine" 18 544d.
"Historical Messenger": see "Istoricheski Viestnik."
Historical method in economics 19 391b; 19 397a.
"Historical Register" 9 144a.
Historical Society of Lower Limousin 23 606a.
Historical Society of Science 22 222d.
"Historical Studies of Church Building in the Middle Ages" 31 265a.
"Historical Survey of New Guinea" 5 818b.
"Historicus": see Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Historiées: in illumination 12 707d.
"Histories é Conquestes del Reyalme d'Aragó" 22 364b.
"Historiettes": by T. des Reaux 9 660b.
"Historische Erzählung" 17 491d.
"Historische Politische Blätter" 32 179d.
"Historische Relatio" 17 491d.
"Historische Zeitschrift" 33 134a; 33 446c.
"Historischer Versuch" 10 613d.
"Historisk Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
History 12 19a; academies of 1 76b; Arab writers 23 1d; archæological 27 vii; 2 334a; St Augustine on 3 78a; chronological table 5 720a; earliest records 2 698c; ecclesiastical 5 760b; and evolution 8 759d; in examinations 8 779a; Freeman on 28 513b; Herodotus 11 738c; inscriptions 13 122a; Livy 14 726a; military 24 945a; modern methods 12 24a; and numismatics 17 625b; Oxford school 28 259d; Polybius 19 412b; 19 412d; Procopius 19 750c; philosophy of 18 796c; Ranke 32 179a; W. Robertson 20 599d; Sallust 21 219d; Scaliger 21 363d; societies dealing with 22 227c; Spencer on 8 765b; Stubbs on 33 32b; theories of 12 21b; Thucydides 23 325b; Varro 24 93b; Vico 24 212a; Villani 24 227c.
"History of the American Navy" 1 725b.
"History of the Collier, The" 7 428d.
"History of the Highlands and Highland Clans" 4 389c.
"History of Russian Literature" 21 108d.
"History of the Union of Scotland" 7 28a.
Histria: see Istria.
Histrio 16 480a.
Histriobdellidæ 2 70a.
Histriodrilus (Histriobdella) 14 405b; 33 684d; classification 24 683d.
"Histriomastix" 7 434a; 8 421b; 20 25d.
Histrionic art: see Drama.
Histrionicus torquatus: see Harlequin-Duck.
Hiswa 34 39 J9.
Hit (Is, Ihi): town, Asiatic Turkey 12 24d; 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545 Map; 8 670a; 8 831b; 16 48c; 28 311b; Ahava of Ezra 8 831b; asphalt at 2 715d; petroleum springs 18 713a.
Hit: in archery 2 378b.
—, in backgammon 3 198b.
Hita, G. P. de 20 659a; 22 358a.
Hitachi (Joshiu) 34 46 K5; 13 570a; silver mines 13 573a.
Hi-tai-sha 34 45 H6.
Hitaka 13 570a.
Hitaka-gawa 29 673b.
Hitard: jester 9 306d.
Hitch: town, 34 76 G3.
Hitch: in coal beds 6 49b.
—, seaman's knot 14 128b; 21 590c.
Hitcham, Sir R. 9 507b.
Hitchcock, De Witt C. 11 53b.
—, E. 12 24d; 11 349a.
—, G. 32 459a.
—, T. 19 69a.
Hitchcock County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Mount 34 67 F4.
Hitche: see Hitchin.
Hitches: in mining 16 444d.
Hitchin (Hitche) 12 25b; 29 287c; 34 9 F2; 23 160c; lavender grown at 14 325b; priory 11 772c; statistics 11 771d.
Hite 34 113 M5.
Hiteman 34 101 H5.
Hiterdal Vand 17 570a.
Hiteren: see Hitteren.
Hites 34 74 C5.
Hites Cove: town 34 114 F5.
— Point 34 75 K5.
— Siding: town 34 101 L4.
— Springs: town 34 87 H5.
— Station 34 83 H3.
— of the Ammonites 34 55 N4.
— where the Crows were killed 34 100 A1.
Hitesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
Hither Green: suburb, London 34 10 O8.
— Rhine: see Vorder Rhein.
Hiti 34 52 M8.
Hitoe 1 661c.
Hitokatpu Bay 34 46 N1.
"Hitopadesa" 3 666b; 21 287c; 13 740b; 8 837c.
Hitotsubashi 31 50b.
Hitoyoshi 34 46 E7.
Hitrovo 32 825d.
Hitshiriki 17 705c.
Hitson 34 89 G5.
Hitt: town, U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H8.
Hittacy House 34 10 J2.
Hitterdal: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F7.
Hitteren 34 26 F5; 17 576d.
Hitterö 16 403d.
Hittfeld 34 22 F10.
Hittin 23 161d.
Hittisau 34 27 M2.
Hittisleigh 34 13 E2.
Hittites (Kheta) 12 25b; alphabet 11 808d; in Ararat 25 347c; Asia Minor remains 25 719d; authorities on 12 27b; at Carchemish 22 822c; dominion of 12 26b; ethnology of 12 26d; hieroglyphics 13 118a; inscriptions 11 462a; 33 892b; language of 12 26d; in Lydia 15 99d; of Euphrates 8 669c; Phrygian monuments 18 849d; religion of 12 27b; Tiglath-Pileser subjugates 3 186c.
Hittorf: scientist: on electricity 16 183d; on electrolysis 8 108c and 8 110b; on ions 8 113b and 28 10d; on phosphorus 18 817a; analyses spectrum 22 375b.
Hittorff, J.: architect 12 27c.
Hitzacker 34 22 F12.
Hitzig, F.: Biblical critic 12 27d; on Ahab 1 421c; on Daniel 6 804d; on Decalogue 7 17a; on Jeremiah 13 628b; on Book of Job 13 703b.
—, scientist: friend of Hoffmann 12 45a; stimulation of brain 19 40d.
Hitzkirch 34 27 G3.
Hitzler: pastor 14 46d.
Hiuchi-dake 29 673a.
Hiuga (Nisshu, Nisshiu) 34 46 E7; 29 672d; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b; silver mines 13 573b.
Hiu-li (Hueili-chou) 34 44 G5.
Hiumanguillo 34 119 M9.
Hiung 34 45 F3.
Hiung-nu: see Hiong-nu.
Hiung-rh-shan (Hsiung-erh-shan) 34 45 C5.
Hiung-yo-cheng (Hsiung-yo-cheng) 34 45 H2.
Hiu-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Hiuw, battle of: see Dhū Kār.
Hiva-oa (Dominica), 34 52 P6, 15 564c.
Hive: Cheshire frame 3 500c; glass 3 501b; of Huber 3 500a; of Stewarton 3 501a; bee prepares 3 489b; of Woodbury 3 500b.
— beetle Pl VII (fig. 31) 6 127.
Hive Butte 34 107 J4.
"Hive and Honey-bee, The" 3 503a.
Hives 34 78 N5.
Hivites 4 763a; 18 174d.
Hiwasa (Hiwase) 34 46 G7.
Hiwassee River: see Hiawassee.
Hiwen T'sang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hix: scholar 7 135c.
Hix: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Hixa 14 348b.
Hixburg 34 76 F6.
Hixon: town, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
Hixson 34 83 L4.
Hixton 34 97 E6.
Hiyak-kin 33 811b.
Hiyaka-me 33 811b.
Hiyeda no Are: 13 587a.
"Hi-Yei": warship 27 43b.
Hiz: river 12 25c.
Hiz: town: see Hitchin.
Hizen (Hishū, Hishiu) 34 46 D7; 13 569d; pottery of 13 590b; 29 725b; coal mines 13 573c; vegetable wax 13 575b.
— clan 29 682a.
Hjallerup 34 25 G2.
Hjarbek Fjord 34 25 E3.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 E3.
Hjarne, U. 22 755a.
Hjarnö 34 25 G5.
Hjärtdal: see Hjertdal.
Hjattastaar 34 25 Q2.
Hjelm: chemist 16 63b; 16 697b.
Hjelm: island, Denmark 34 25 H4.
— Island Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 H4.
Hjelmar (Hjelmaren): lake, Sweden 29 287d; 34 26 J7; 22 736c; 22 741d; recent origin of 8 683a; 8 543d; statistics 28 314a.
Hjelmar Aa 8 543d.
— Canal, Sweden 30 483c.
Hjelmeland 34 26 E7.
Hjelmen 34 26 D6.
Hjelmlte 16 427d.
Hjelms Bugt 34 25 L7.
Hjelmsö 34 26 O1.
"Hjemkomsten" 11 621c.
Hjerad 29 392b.
Hjerkin 34 26 F5; 8 704c.
Hjerlöw: painter 32 456d.
Hjerta: journalist 17 420a.
Hjertdal (Hjärtdal) 34 26 F7.
Hjerting 34 25 C5.
Hjo 34 26 J7.
Hjörendfjord (Jörundfjord): inlet, Norway 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E5.
Hjörring County, Denmark 34 25 G2; 29 702d.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 G2.
Hjortdal 34 25 E2.
Hjortholm 34 25 H5.
Hjörund Fjord: see Hjörendfjord.
Hkam Ti 29 546d.
Hkamti Lòng (Kantigyi) 29 257d.
Hkèmapyu 30 17a.
Hkunyom 34 43 D5.
Hlabisa 31 78b.
Hlada jarls 17 585b.
Hlaford 8 274d; in allodial system 9 120d.
Hlaindet 26 478b.
Hlaing: river: see Rangoon.
Hlaingbwe 34 43 D6.
Hlakaanu 34 43 D7.
Hlangwane Hill 26 459c.
Hlapêt 4 551d.
Hlassa: see Lhasa.
Hlawga 34 43 C6.
Hlerin: see Florina.
Hliboka 34 28 R3.
Hligon 34 43 C7.
Hlin: goddess 1 211b.
Hlinsko 34 29 M4.
Hlobani 33 431c.
Hlodomir: king 9 530a.
Hlodowig (Clovis) 9 528d; 9 629a; 9 723d: see also Clovis.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Louis the Pious, emperor.
Hlodufell 34 25 O3.
Hlödver 13 252c.
Hlot-dau 4 553b.
Hlotehild: queen 9 529a; 9 723d: see also Clotilda, St.
Hlothar: king of the Franks: see Lothair, king of the Franks.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Lothair, emperor.
Hlotharil 15 4d.
Hlubezyce: see Leobschütz.
Hludwig: son of Hludwig the Pious: see Louis the German.
— the Pious: see Louis the Pious.
Hlyd Monath 15 533b.
Hlyda: see Lydd.
Hmawbi, Hanthawaddy 29 223a.
Hmilnik: see Khmelnik.
Hniatiasa 34 28 R4.
Ho Bay, Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Hui, China 34 45 G7.
—, town, Kansu, China 34 44 G3.
Ho: dialect 12 778a.
Hoa 34 43 J8.
— an 34 43 G3.
Hoactzin (Opisthocomus) 12 28a; 3 721b; 3 743a; 26 237c; (ill) 12 28b; systematic position 18 46a.
Hoadleys 34 73 M3.
Hoadly, B.: bishop 12 29a; reply to A. Collins 6 147b; J. Balguy, friend of 3 280c; Bangor controversy 6 328c; 19 600c; Kennet supports 14 35d; patron of Lowth 15 30b.
Hoaeae 34 47 J2.
Hoag 34 102 H3.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
Hoagland 34 92 F3.
Hoaglin: river, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
Hoakhanas (Hoaka'nas) 34 57 D2.
Hoamus 34 57 C4.
Hoan: see Huan.
Hoang-hai 6 391d.
Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Hoang-kiang: see Song Koi.
Hoang-ti: emperor 2 745b
Hoanib 34 56 K15.
Hoar, family of 29 288a
—, E. R. 29 288b.
—, G. F. 29 288b.

Hoar, S. 29 288a.
Hoar Stone 2 338b; 18 94b.
Hoar-frost: river, Canada 29 90c.
Hoar-frost: rime 8 727d; 16 120d.
Hoar-frost line 8 731b.
Hoard, king's 8 297c.
Hoarder 8 297c.
Hoardings 25 97c.
Hoare, Sir R. C.: antiquary 12 29c.
—, Sir R.: banker 12 29c.
Hoare's Bank 3 316d; foundation of 26 114b.
Hoarwithy 34 12 H2.
Hoath 34 9 K3.
Hoathly, East: see East Hoathly.
—, West: see West Hoathly.
Hoa-tho 1 789b.
Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
Hoazin: see Heteromorphæ.
Hobab Ben Raguel: see Jethro.
Hoback 34 108 J6.
Hobacks River 34 108 J6.
Hobah 1 53c.
Hobal 15 672c; 16 546d; 16 549d.
Hobart, A. C. H.: pasha 29 289a; 29 96b.
—, G. A.: vice-president 29 289b.
—, Lord 7 652c; 8 369a; 18 298a.
Hobart Town, Tasmania 12 29d and 29 288b; 34 49 F9; 34 50 K6; 25 801; libraries of 30 314c; observatory at 19 330b; pop. 23 73a; 33 188a; temperature 33 185a; trade 33 189b; whale-fishing 33 184d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
Hobart Free College 10 152a; 28 614c.
"Hobart Mercury" 31 209a.
Hobarton: see Hobart Town, Tasmania.
Hobay: see Tam-sui.
Hobbema, M. 12 30b; "Middelharnis of" (ill) 21 440a; A. Vandevelde helps 24 59c.
Hobbes, Thomas 12 31b; 8 422b; bibliography 12 31d; 12 40a; Cumberland combats 6 701b; controversy with Descartes 5 143a; 7 119d; on dreams 7 437a; on economics 19 358a; ethics 8 596d; 8 597a; 12 410a; on evolution 8 758d; influence on French philosophy 9 668d; translates Homer 12 39b; on jurisprudence 14 354d; the "Leviathan" 12 35a; mathematics and physics 12 36d; on mental association 2 730c; Molesworth's edition 16 623b; Occam anticipates 21 430c; political speculations 11 10a; 12 33d; 32 830c; influence on Pufendorf 20 99d; law of relativity 20 49a; scholarship of 12 32b; influence on Spinoza 22 401d; doctrine of thought 14 800d; controversy with Ward, Wallis, and Boyle 12 36c.
"Hobbes, John Oliver" 27 531d; play of 27 523b; as novelist 28 262c.
Hobbieville 34 92 C6.
Hobbinol: see Harvey, Gabriel.
Hobbs, F.: agriculturist 8 553b.
—, inventor 14 747b; on Bramah lock 14 745c.
Hobbs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
— Island Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
Hobbsville 34 78 Q2.
Hobby: in falconry 9 10d; 9 3d; (ill) 9 3d.
— horse 27 323c; 27 323d; in Morris dance 16 846c.
"Hobby Horse, The": play 27 517a.
Hobbysville 34 79 E2.
Hobday, Major 29 546d.
—, musician 31 45c.
Hobe: see Tam-sui.
Hobe Sound 34 81 Q8.
Hobel 11 263b.
Hoberg lighthouse 34 26 L8.
—, point 34 26 L8.
Hobgoblin: elf 8 854d.
— Hall 11 362c.
Hobgood 34 78 P2.
Hobhouse, Sir B. 4 381d.
—, Sir J. C.: see Broughton, Lord.
—, Lord 32 689a.
—, W. 31 178d.
Hobhouse's Act 18 296c; 30 353a.
Hobkirk 34 14 L9.
Hobkirks Hill 34 79 G3; battle of 11 517a; 23 744d.
Hobley Valley 30 33a.
Hobley, C. W. 28 133d; 25 132c.
Hoboken: town, Belgium 29 289c; 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map; 12 40b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 12 40b and 29 289b; 34 72 H3; on local map 34 72 C3; 13 635 Map; 17 397c; 31 217a; brucite found at 16 388b; magnesium found at 16 399b; pop. 31 154c; silk manufacture 22 66c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, West: see West Hoboken.
Hobol: see Haaböl.
"Hoboth Hallebaboth, The" 21 121b.
Hobrecht: German minister 28 703a.
Hobro 34 25 F3.
Hobs: in quoits 20 189b.
Hobson, F.: see Fred Leslie.
—, explorer 9 721d.
—, governor 3 68a.
—, lieutenant 27 309d; 32 770a.
Hobson Bay, Australia 34 50 B2; 30 627; 15 835c; 30 626d.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
— City 34 84 F3.
"Hobson-Jobson" 33 920c.
Hobson v. Nobson 9 368b.
Hobson's Bay, Australia: see Hobson Bay.
Hobson's Conduit 4 729d.
Hobsonville 34 112 B1.
Hoburg 22 738a.
— Bank 22 738a.
Hoby, P.: letters of 17 413c.
—, T. 5 195c.
Hoby: town 34 8 B3.
Hocboats 17 281a.
Hoccleve: see Occleve, T.
Hoch Alpe 34 29 L9.
— Golling 34 29 H9; 1 630b; 22 614a.
— Joch 1 629d.
— Reichart 1 630b.
— Schober 1 629c.
— Thor 1 629d.
— Vogel 1 628c.
— Wald 34 23 N4; 20 20c.
Hochalpenspitz 1 629c.
Hochan 34 40 H7.
Hochar: Mongol chief 13 621b.
Ho-chau: see Huo.
Hochbrucker: inventor 11 490a.
Hochdeutsch: see High German.
Hochdorf 34 27 G3.
Hoche, L. 12 40b; 9 606c; 9 610c; 9 608a; Irish invasion 8 362b; 9 610a; victory at Neuwied 17 366d; opposes royalists 17 199b.
"Hoche": ship 31 104b.
Hocheck 34 29 M10.
Hochelaga: town, Quebec 34 62 Q7; 5 165a; 16 795b.
— County, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
Hochfeiler 1 629c.
Hochfilzen Pass 1 629a.
Hochgall 1 629c.
Hoch-gau: see Ogo.
Hochgolling: see Hoch Golling.
Hochhausen 34 23 N9.
Hochheim: town, Germany 34 23 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Hochheimer wine 24 611a; 10 451d.
Hochkalter 1 628d.
Hochkirch (Hochkirchen): town, Germany 34 23 K20; battle of 14 28d; 3 128c; 6 834d.
Hochkirch: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Hochkönig 34 29 F9; 1 628d.
Hochkopf 24 700a.
Hochland 21 67b.
Hochnarr 1 629c.
Hochreichart 34 29 K9.
Hochschwab 34 29 L8; 1 628d.
Höchst 29 289c; 34 23 M7; 17 239a; 33 191d; battle of 3 130c.
Höchstädt - an - der - Donau: town, Germany 29 289c; 34 23 P11.
Höchstadt an-der-Aisch: town, Germany 34 23 N12.
— (Vysoke): town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Höchstatt: battle of 9 581c.
Hochsteden case 8 451b.
Höchstetten 34 27 E4.
Hochstetter 28 507d.
—, Mount 34 52 D7.
— Plains 34 50 C3.
Hochstetter, Von 13 541a; 21 189c.
Hochstüblau 34 24 E27.
Hochtennen 34 29 B9.
Hochthor 1 628d.
"Hochwächter" 17 428d.
Hochwald 34 27 E2.
Hoch-Wesely 34 29 L3.
Hochzeit 34 24 F22.
"Hochzeit des Camacho, Die" 16 7a.
Hock: wine 24 604a; 24 610d.
—, of horse 12 175a; 12 178a.
Hockanum: river, Conn., U.S. 32 268b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
Hockbridge House 34 10 L10.
Hockenheim 34 23 O8.
Hockenhull: family 11 700a.
Hocker, S. T. 18 541a.
Hockering 34 8 J3.
Hockerland 34 24 E30.
Hockessin 34 75 M1.
Hockett 34 110 H6.
Hocketts 34 107 L3.
Hockey 25 766c; 14 195a.
Hockham 34 8 H4.
Hockin and Matthiessen method 8 46b.
Hocking County, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
— River, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b; 14 255b; 30 124a.
Hocking, S. 28 262c.
—, inventor 23 400d.
Hockingport 34 91 G6.
Hockinson 34 111 C4.
Hockley County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
—, town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Hockliffe 34 9 E2.
Hockwold-cum-Wilton 34 8 G4.
Hockworthy 34 13 F2.
Hocquisicourt, Marshal 10 548c.
Hocton 34 119 O7.
Hocut 34 78 N5.
Hod Hill Fort 7 372a.
Hód: lake, Hungary 12 41c.
Höd: in mythology 1 210b.
"Hodaegus Kalauz" 12 376b.
Hodaibiya treaty 16 557b.
Hodaida: see Hodeida.
Hodayu 34 55 S9.
Hoddam 14 41a.
Hoddasund 34 25 B2.
Hodder River 34 7 C4; 14 252c.
Hodder and Stoughton: publishers 32 90a.
Hoddesdon 34 9 F2; 8 150d.
Hoddesdon, J. 7 488a.
Hoddlesden 34 7 C4.
Hodegetria 6 304b; 6 306c.
Hodeida (Hodaida, Hodida, Hodeydeh) 34 39 J9; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; 24 738 Map; 25 515b; 25 518d.
Hodel: assassin 22 215c; 24 582b; 10 514b.
Höder: god 3 275d.
Hodeyl 2 247c.
Hodgdon 34 65 H3.
Hodge, Charles 12 40d; 23 262b; "Systematic Theology" 7 342c.
—, Harold 31 178c.
—, sculptor 32 479b.
Hodge: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— Beck 34 7 G3.
Hodge Podge: see Hotch-pot.
Hodgeman County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
Hodgensville 34 82 E5.
Hodges: governor 12 799c.
—, physician 15 810a; 19 160b; 19 165c.
Hodges, Professor 9 296a.
Hodges: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Ferry: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
Hodges Hill: Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
Hodgeston 34 12 B3.
Hodgkin, J.: bishop 18 299d.
—, T. 28 262d; work of 19 789a.
Hodgkins 34 94 B10.
Hodgkinson, E. 12 41b; experiments iron 8 850d; researches on metals 7 800a.
Hodgkinson Goldfield (Thornborough) 34 50 G3; 32 107b.
Hodgkinson's formula 4 322c.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton (1800-1894): ethnologist 29 289d; 29 364b; Lhasa 14 503b; at Nepal 17 344d.
—, E. 31 178b.
—, Sir F. 29 20d.
—, F. Rosetta 30 186a.
—, S. 30 687b.
Hodgson, Cape: Greenland 19 315b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Hodgson collection 14 522d.
Hodh, El: see El Hodh.
Hodhaifa: Arab general 18 616c.
Hodheil 15 670b.
Hodida: see Hodeida.
Hodierna, G. B.: mathematician 18 191d.
Hodimont 34 21 G7.
Hodister: trader 27 202d.
Hodjan 14 27d.
Hodjelli 14 64c.
Hodjent: see Khogent.
Hodmadods: see Hottentots.
Hodmandods: see Hottentots.
Hódmező-Vásárhely: town, Hungary 34 28 M5; 12 41c; pop. 29 353c.
Hodnet 34 11 H3.
Hodograph 12 41d; fig. 15 682b; isochronism (fig.) 12 43a; planetary motion (figs.) 11 71a; 15 684d.
Hodonin: see Goding.
Hodorkov: see Khodorkof.
Hodorov: see Khodorov.
Hodoser See: see Eseger See.
Hodsager: town, Denmark 34 25 D4.
Hodson, Henrietta: actress 33 373c.
—, Major, 1857 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 810d.
Hodunk: town, Michigan 34 96 L13.
Hody, H. 12 43d; 11 149a; 6 926a.
Hoe, R. and Co. 32 6c; printing machine of 23 708a; ten-feeder press 31 180d; web machine 17 419d.
Hoe: park and rock, Plymouth 19 236d; 19 237b.
—, town, England 34 8 H3.
— Street Station 34 10 N3, Walthamstow.
Hoe: implement 1 321c.
Hoeberville 34 103 L7.
Hoedik: island, France 16 813a.
Hoefer, F.: on alchemy 1 462a.
Hoëgh, E. von: anastigmatic photographic lens of (ill) 31 695c.
Hoehne 34 109 K8.
Hoei: see Huy.
Hoei-ke (Hui-khe) 23 659d.
Hoeing: early use in agriculture 1 300c.
Hoek, Dr 33 320c.
—, P. P. C.: on nephridia of oyster 16 692d.
Hoek River 34 57 B7.
Hoek van Holland (Hook of Holland), Netherlands 34 21 C5; canal 21 10b; 29 308d.
Hoeks (Hooks): faction 12 72d.
Hoeksche Waard: island, Netherlands: see Biejerland.
Hoel VI and succession of Brittany 4 355c.
Hoenderberg: hill, Nimeguen 17 509c.
Hoene: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
Hoene: island 14 666d.
Hoenigsberg: explorer 26 700a.
Hoepfner: his zinc-refining method 28 110d.
Hoer Stones: see Hare Stones.
Hoernen, Arnold T.: printer 23 685d.
Hoese, Jean de la: painter 32 446b.
Hoesselt 34 21 F7.
Hoetierckx, E. 32 447a.
Hoëvell, Baron van 30 489d; 25 551a.
Hoeven, Ver 9 324a.
Hoevenen 2 144 Map.
Hoey, J. de: painter 15 38d.
Hoey: see Huy.
Hof, Sven: grammarian 22 756b.
Hof (Regnitzhof) 12 43d and 29 290a; 34 23 M14; 34 3 K3; pop. 3 453c.
—, town, Iceland 34 25 O2.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
Hofacker: his law of sex 21 721d.
Hofara 34 54 D7.
Hofbräuhaus 31 28d.
Hofburg Palace 33 691; 24 220c.
Höfe: abbey buildings 24 220b.
Hofen: suburb, Friedrichshafen 28 522a.
—, suburb, Nuremberg 31 294c.
Ho-feng 34 45 C8.
Hofer, A. (1767-1810) 12 44a; military successes 23 712; shot at Mantua, 1810 30 530b; monument 13 86b.
Hoff, Van't: on electrolytic dissociation 26 736a; 28 14b; enantiomorphism 19 314b; osmotic pressure 26 739a; osmotic principle 28 170a; on Raoult 32 181a; awarded "Nobel Gift," 1901 33 118b.
Hoff: town 34 98 B3.
Höffding, H. D. 27 414c.
Hoffenthal: see Hopedale.
Hoffer: re establishes British Chess Association 26 759b.
Hoffer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Hof-Gastein (Gastein) 34 29 G9.
Hoffman: bibliographer 3 661d.
Hoffman: island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, town, Il., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 71 C4.
Hoffmann, Prof. A. G., of Jena 8 204b.
—, August H. (Hoffmann von Fallersleben) 12 44c; 10 546b.
—, Caspar 11 505a.
—, Charles: geologist 12 380b; on lava 10 248c.
—, Ch. F.: American writer 1 725d; "the Knickerbocker" 18 544b.
—, C. K., Dr: on reptiles 20 438d.
—, Ernst T. W. 12 45a; 10 542d.
—, Friedrich 12 46a; 15 812c; on phlogiston 5 461b.
—, G. 17 706c.
—, H.: on fermentation 9 95c.
—, Hans: writer 28 719b.
—, Johann: Japanese scholar 12 46b.
—, Judge 6 317b.
—, Klementina 19 306a.
—, Ludvig von 32 451a; 31 856c.
Hoffmanns 34 70 O6.
Hoffmann's kiln 4 288b; 26 630d.
Hoffmannswaldau, C. H. von 10 531b.
Hoffmanville 34 75 J1.
Hoffmeyer, Captain 16 140b.
Hofgeismar 34 22 K9.
Hofheim 34 29 M12.
Hofhoof 2 254c.

Hofmann, A. W. von 29 290a; 25 7a; 24 627c; aniline 2 47d; combustion furnace 5 545b; Crookes 27 293c; on radio-activity 26 710d; spectrum analysis 22 375b; vapour density 5 469c; vapour density apparatus 5 545b; violet dye 2 48d.
—, J. Ch. K. von: theologian 12 46d; 23 270d; on predestination 19 671b.
—, J. J.: encyclopædist 8 194b.
Hofmannsthal, H. von 28 721c.
Hofmeister: chemist 10 132d.
Hofmeister, W. F. B. 29 290d; classification of phanerogams 25 430a; on muscineæ 14 718d.
Hofmeyr, J. H. 29 291b; 26 569c; 32 719c; candidate for Orange F. S. presidency, 1896 32 861a; Zollverein scheme 32 720d; visits Pretoria before war 32 724c.
Hofmeyer: town, Transvaal 34 37 J2.
Hofn: see Copenhagen.
Hofra ditch: see Fezzan, Tripoli.
Hofrah-en-Nahas (Hofra-en-Naha) 34 55 M8; copper beds at 33 37c.
Hofrätter 22 743d.
Hofri, Jebel: see Jebel Hofri.
Hofs Jökull 34 25 P2; 12 617a; 29 389b.
Hofsos 34 25 Q3.
Hofstädter: chemist 18 112c.
Hofstede, P. 7 617c.
Hofuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hofwyl 9 67b.
Hog: of Carnock 4 77b.
Hog: animal 22 773a; breeding and management 1 400b; cholera: see Swine Fever; packing at Chicago 5 611c; product of U.S. 22 774b.
—, wild, in India 12 742b; hunting of 12 396c.
Hog Back, The Great: see Great Hogback, The.
— Back Junction 34 74 E4.
— Bay 34 51 B5.
— Creek 34 90 C3.
Hog deer (Cervus porcinus, pharho) 12 742d; 22 91b.
— fish: see Porpoise.
— Island (Pulo Pasi, Simalu), E. Indies 34 48 A4; 21 210b: see also Simalu.
— Island, British Guiana 11 250a.
— Island, near Cedar Keys, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Island, near Tampa, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
— Island, India 34 42 O12.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L6.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Island Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
— Island Lighthouse 34 76 M5.
— Islands, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Lake 34 94 D10.
Hogan, E. 16 835a.
Hogan: town 34 107 D2.
— Island 34 50 H7.
— Station 34 104 L9.
Höganäs: town 34 26 H8; 11 640d; coalfield 6 55b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 M4.
Hogansburg 34 70 N2.
Ho-gansville 34 80 B5.
Hoganville 34 105 B2.
Hogarth, D. G. 31 55a; 27 330d.
—, J. 27 243c.
—, W. 12 47a and 29 292a; 31 849c; Artists' Copyright Act 27 243b; influence on illustration 29 407b; compared with Juvenal 13 509a; on London's vices 14 850a; pictures 21 445b; friendship with Reynolds 20 503b; ridiculed by Sandby 21 257b; as a social satirist 5 104c; quarrels with Wilkes and Churchill 12 49d.
"Hogarth before the Governor of Calais" 28 525b.
Hogatlakakat River 34 116 M3.
Hogback Cañon 34 109 B4.
Hogboom 2 144 Map.
Hogburn: see Naseby.
Hogdal 34 26 G7.
Hoge 34 105 G2.
Hogem Junction 34 116 R4.
—, New: see New Hogem.
Hogendorp, Van: essays and speeches of 33 316a.
Hogestown 34 73 H6.
Hogfish Cut 34 117 N3.
— Island 34 117 N3.
Hogg (Hogget): variety of wool 24 655b
Hogg, J. ("The Ettrick Shepherd") 12 50c; "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537d; songs on curling 6 713c; collaborates with Lockhart 14 763a; as a romanticist 20 860a; 6 596a.
—, ornithologist 18 31b.
—, Q. 31 823a.
—, T. J. 21 790a.
—, W. 26 305d.
Hoggar: see Ahaggar.
Hoggard 34 80 B9.
Hogged: nautical term 21 603d; 21 817d.
Hoggeston (Hogston) 34 9 D2.
Hogget: sheep 1 395b.
Hogget: wool: see Hogg.
"Hogg's Instructor" 7 102d.
Hoghton 34 7 C4.
Hogland: island and lighthouse 34 34 F2; 28 395c; 9 217c.
Hogn 34 26 H5.
Hognaston 34 11 L2.
Högni: in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Hognut: see Pignut.
Hogolu (Rug) Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b.
Hog's Back: hills, England 22 693b; geological formation 28 200d.
— Back: mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
Hog's Bean: see Henbane.
— Fennel (Sow's Fennel, Peucedanum officinalis) 9 76b; 2 694b.
Hogshead: English measure of volume 24 489d.
Hogshead Point 34 68 E4.
Hogskin Vlei (Hakscheen Vley) 34 57 E4.
Hogsmill: river 34 10 H10.
Hogsthorpe 34 8 F2.
Hogston: see Hoggeston.
Hogsty (Hogsties, Hoyshe's, Les Etoiles) Reef 34 117 H4.
Hogtrough Wood 34 10 B3.
Hogue: see La Hogue.
"Hogue": ship 32 554b; 31 105a.
Hoh River 34 111 A2.
— Sentis 1 626b.
Hohbarr Castle 33 921a.
Hohbühl 13 168 Map.
Hohe Eule: mountain 34 24 L23.
— Fürleg 1 629c.
— Gaisl 1 630d.
— Göll 1 628d.
— Island 34 48 J2.
— Ochenskopf 24 700a.
— Rad 20 552a.
— Rain 21 349c.
— Salve 1 628d.
— Tanne 21 349b.
— Tauern 34 29 F9.
— Venn 20 20c.
— Vogelheid 21 349c.
— Wand, Die: mountain 34 29 A6.
Hoheacht 34 23 M5.
Hoheit: title 23 418d.
Hoheluft 34 24 L31.
Hohen Solms 34 87 G6.
Hohenau: mountain 34 29 B5.
Hohenberg, Princess of 28 504c.
Hohenberg: town 34 29 L8.
Hohenboka (Hohenbocka) 34 23 K19.
Hohenbrück (Trebechovice) 34 29 N3.
Hohenburg 34 23 O14; battle of, 1075 11 668a.
Hohenelbe 12 51b and 29 292c; 34 29 M2.
Hohenembs, Countess of 29 293c.
Hohenems (Hohenembs): town 29 292c; 34 27 M2; pop. 29 292c.
Hohenfelde: town, Pomerania 34 24 D22.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 24 L32; 11 404a.
Hohenfels 34 23 O14.
Hohenferner Joch 1 627d.
Hohenfriedeberg: town 34 24 L23; battle of, 1745 9 736c; 2 396d; 22 607c.
Hohenfurth 34 29 J6.
Hohenhameln 34 22 H11.
Hohenhaus 27 138 Map.
Hohenheim, T. B. von: see Paracelsus.
Hohenhelm: village 29 292c; royal château at 22 613d; academy of forestry at 10 472b; 9 401a; 33 904b.
Hohenlimburg (Limburg-on-the-Lenne) 29 292d; 34 23 K6.
Hohenlinden: town, Germany 34 23 Q15; battle of 3 132a; effect of 8 368a; 9 613d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
"Hohenlinden" 4 756b.
Hohenlohe: German family 12 51b.
—, A. L., prince of 12 51d.
—, Cardinal 29 293a; 24 111b.
—, F. L., prince of 12 51c.
—, F. W., prince of 29 293c.
—, K., prince of 24 358d; 29 293c.
—, L. A., prince of 12 51d.
Hohenlohe Lake 34 56 P12.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince A. of 29 293c.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, E., prince of: as regent of Coburg 25 264c; president of the Deutscher Kolonial Verein 28 705c.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, C. K. V., prince of 29 293a; succeeds Caprivi 28 713a; method in Elsass-Lothringen 28 695b; treatment of the press 31 201a.
Hohenmauth (Vysoké Myto) 12 52a and 29 293d; 34 29 N4.
Hohenmauthen 34 29 L10.
Hohenmölsen 34 23 K15.
Höhenrauch 11 446c.
Hohen-Salzburg 21 239d.
Hohensax, Baron 10 754d.
Hohenschwangau 34 23 R12; castle of 30 378c.
Hohensolms 34 23 L8.
Hohenstadt (Zabreh) 34 28 H2; 34 3 N4.
Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; 20 793c; 17 29d; literature under 10 523b; and Lothair the Saxon 15 9c; Raumer's history of 10 544a.
—, castle 10 780c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P16.
Hohenstein: artist 31 856d.
Hohenstein: town, East Prussia 34 24 E31; on travel map 34 3 O2.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 D28.
—, town, Saxony 12 52b; 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
Hohentauern 34 29 J9.
Hohentübingen 23 603a.
Hohenwald 34 83 F3.
Hohenwart, Count: ministry of 26 19c; overthrow of 25 429a.
Hohenwart: mountain 34 29 J9.
Hohenwestedt 34 22 D10.
Hohenzollern (Zollern), house of 12 52b; 20 4a; Burgraves of Nuremberg 17 663c; hereditary emperors in Germany 10 463c; Rumanian succession 32 323a; Spanish succession question 9 626c; 10 512d; sovereignty law of 30 409a.
—, Burchard of 12 52b.
—, Charles I of 12 53c.
—, Conrad III of 12 52c.
—, Eitel Frederick II of 12 52c.
—, Frederick III, Count of Zolre 12 52b.
—, Frederick IV of 12 52c; founds Swabian house 20 4b.
—, Frederick V of 12 52c.
—, Frederick VI 12 52c.
—, Wezel of 12 52c.
Hohenzollern: province, Germany 34 23 Q9; Pl I 20 3; 29 293d; area and production of 20 14b; pop. 20 16b; 29 293d; statistics 32 46b.
Hohenzollern Order 31 339c.
Hohenzollern - Hechingen, Eitel Frederick III of 12 52c.
—, Frederick William of 12 53d.
—, John George of 12 52c.
Hohenzollern - Sigmaringen, Charles II, Count of 12 52c.
—, Charles, Prince of: see Charles I, King of Rumania.
—, Charles Antony 12 52d; 26 690b.
—, John of 12 52d.
—, Leopold of 12 52d; Spanish succession question 9 626c; 10 512d; 22 346c.
Hoher Arber: Böhmischer Wald 10 448b.
— Ifer 34 27 N2.
— Peissenberg 34 23 R12.
— Schwarm: see Sorbenburg.
Hohes Venn (High Venn) Plateau 34 23 L3.
Höheweg: at Interlaken 13 189a.
Hohkirchen: see Hochkirch: town, Germany.
Hohlflöte: organ stop 17 830c.
Hohloh Peak 24 700a.
Hohn 34 22 D10.
Hohneck Peak 24 299a.
Höhnel, Lieutenant von 28 630d; 25 131a.
—, von: on transpiration pressure 19 47c.
Höhnel, Lake 30 33a.
— Valley 30 33a.
Hoho 34 55 Q8.
Hohokus 34 72 H1.
Höhscheid 34 23 K5.
Hoi Bir: see Bir Hoi.
Höi Lyngen 34 75 Q6.
Höiby 34 25 G6.
Hoiduk: see Goiduk.
Hoiduthara Pl IV 23 337.
Hoien Lighthouse 34 25 H1.
Hoi-hau (Heichow, Hoihou, Haikeu), China 34 45 B12; lighthouse 34 45 C12; 11 374d; 11 375a; 29 206b.
Hoi-he: conquer Turkestan 23 639c; probable origin 23 639c.
Hoihou: see Hoi-hau.
Hoi-ryong (Hoi-ryeng) 34 46 D2.
Hoi-tau 34 45 B13.
Hoi-yang 34 46 D4.
Hoi-yuan-tchen: see Kulja.
Höier, A. 7 91a.
Hoieste-ret 5 688b; 6 344b.
Hoifer, B. 22 757d.
Hoiran Gol: see Egerdir Gol.
Hois: on Turkestan 23 639d.
Hoisington 34 105 D3.
Hoist: flag signalling 32 623b.
—, pneumatic 31 803a.
Hoitsu: Japanese painter 29 716c.
Hoja-Mahomet Mountains 23 633b; 23 632 Map.
Höjby 34 25 K5.
Höje Taastrup 34 25 L5.
Hojelli 30 41a.
Hojnanska, O. 32 453b.
Höjô: Japanese dynasty 13 582d.
Höjô-iko Lake 29 674a.
Höjô no Tokimuné: regent 13 583a.
— of Odawara: takes Tokio 23 493d.
Hojr: king 16 537b.
Hojsgaard, J. 21 379c.
Höjsley 34 25 E3.
Hök, Gabriel 14 671c.
Hokabetta 17 509a.
Hokah 34 98 F6.
Hokand: see Khokand.
Ho-kau (Hu-kou-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C2.
Hokchin Fuh-Chow 9 912a.
Hoke money 26 676b.
Hokendauqua 34 73 L5.
Hokesbluff 34 84 F3.
Höki 34 46 G8; 13 569d; steel 13 573b.
Hoklanga: town, New Zealand 34 52 E2; 17 467b.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
Ho-kien (Ho-kien-fu, Ho-kiang-fu) 34 45 F3.
Ho-king 34 44 F5.
Hokitika 34 52 C7.
Hokkaido: division 34 46 L2; 29 293d; 29 670a.
—, island 34 46 K1; 34 46 L2; area and pop. 29 677a; 13 570a; gold and kerosene found in 29 696b.
Hokke (Nichiren) 19 92d.
Hokkei: artist 29 732d.
Hoklas 28 443c.
Hokmah (Chokma) 11 599b; 13 420a.
Hokotl 5 788a.
Hoko: town, China: see Tokto.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Hôko Guntô (Hôko tô): see Pescadores, Japan.
Hôkôgakko 29 713c.
Hoksär 14 10d.
Ho-ku 34 45 C3.
Hokubu Shoto Islands 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Hokurokudo 34 46 H5; 13 569d.
Hokusai: artist 13 589a; 29 717c; 29 732c; as wood engraver 29 732a.
— school of art 29 715c.
Hokût (Ngôteik) 33 911b.
Hol: town, Norway 34 26 E2.
—, village, India: gives name to Holkar 12 845c.
Hola 22 13a.
Holabird 34 100 E2.
Holacanthus 12 688d.
Holaday 34 101 E5.
Holagoo: Tartar chief: see Hulagu.
Höland 34 26 G7.
Holar, John of 12 620c.
Holarctic Region 33 938d.
Holaspidæ 18 38b.
Holbach, P., Baron d' 12 52d; entertains Diderot 7 193b; contributor to Encyclopédie 8 199a; and evolution 8 760d.
Holbæk 34 25 K5.
Holbeach H.: bishop 17 370a.
Holbeach 29 293d; 34 8 F3; pop. 29 293d; recession of sea 14 653c; Roman camp 14 656a.
— Clough 34 8 F3.
— Marsh 34 8 F3; 14 653d.
Holbeck, Germany 34 22 H17.
—, Leeds 14 408a.
Holbein, A. 12 54c.
—, Hans, the elder 12 53c.
—, Hans, the younger 12 54b; 31 848c; portrait by (III) 21 438c; "Dance of Death" 8 437c; 5 104a; use of line 7 449c; designs plate 19 184d; "Praise of Folly" 8 517b; pictures at Dresden 7 469a; at Windsor Castle 24 601d; 21 445c.
—, M. A. 33 121d.
—, S. 21 443c.
Holbek 34 25 J5.
Holberg, L., Baron 12 56b; 17 590a; 7 90d; character of comedy 7 444b; acted in Germany 7 441c; influence 12 57b; statue 26 22lc.
Holborn 34 10 L5; 14 822a; statistics 30 344b; 30 347b.
— Bars 14 828b.
— Viaduct 14 823a; 30 347b.
Holbrook: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Holbrooke: historian 21 119c.
Holburn 34 6 G2.
— Head 34 14 J2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 J2.
Holcheri 12 799d.
Holcomb: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
Holcombe, Lieut. 17 163d.
Holcombe v. Hewson 8 740c.
Holcombe Brook 34 7 C5.
— Rogus 34 13 F1.
Holconius Celer, M. 19 447d.
— Rufus, M. 19 447d.
Holcot, R. 6 409d.
Holcot: town 34 8 C5.
Holcroft, T. 12 57c; 7 438c; 17 487a.
Holcus 11 56c; experimental cultivation 1 371a.
— saccharatus 15 192d.
— Sorghum: see Great Millet.
— spicatus: see Spiked Millet.
Hold: Saxon term 9 121a.
Hold with Hope, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Holda 10 474c.
Holden, E. E. 24 759b.
—, H. A. 29 293d.
—, Sir I. 29 294a.
—, R. 3 811d.
—, astronomer 27 630d; 2 813a.
Holden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Norway 17 582b.

Holden: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
Holden burner **31** 647a; ill **31** 647a.
Holden comb **24** 660d.
Holdenby Manor House **17** 557b.
Holdenhurst **5** 687d; **26** 325d.
Holdenville **34** 106 K4.
Holder, Sir F. **32** 731d.
—, W. **7** 6c.
Hölder, H. v. **8** 697d.
Holder: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Station **34** 83 K3.
Holder: law term **26** 248a.
— in due course **26** 249a.
Holderbaum **34** 74 F6.
Holderer, Dr **28** 630a.
Hölderlin, J. Ch. F. **12** 58a.
Holderness: district, Yorkshire **34** 7 K4; **24** 748c; geology **28** 200c; **10** 367b; soil **24** 747b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, North: see North Holderness.
Holderness, Earl of **8** 369c.
Holders Hill **34** 10 J3.
Holdfast Bay **29** 11c.
Holdfast Tom **21** 170d.
Holdfasts **4** 485d.
Holdich, Sir T. **25** 708a; maps, Patagonia **28** 632b; map, Persia **30** 532d.
Holding, M. (Sidonius) **23** 546c.
Holding **34** 98 C4.
Holding: in archery **2** 376d.
Holdingford **34** 98 C4.
Holding out: law term **18** 331a.
Holding over: law term **20** 403c.
Holdings, small: see Allotments.
Holdownik **19** 289d.
Holdrege (Holdredge) **34** 102 E3.
Holdsworth and Aldridge: stenographers **21** 836c.
Hole, S. R. **32** 267a.
—, W. **32** 440a.
Höle **34** 26 D7.
Hole Pits **24** 748d.
Hole-in-the-Wall **34** 117 G2.
Holeb **34** 65 C4.
Holebourne (Hollowburn) **14** 618c.
Holed stones **9** 232b.
Hölen **34** 26 D2.
Holes (parks): valleys, U.S **23** 796c.
Holeschau (Holleschau, Holesov) **12** 58c; **34** 28 J2.
Holetown **34** 118 C12.
Holgate, J. F. **10** 145d.
Holgate **34** 90 B2.
Holguin, C. **27** 142d.
Holguin: district **6** 679a.
—, river, Cuba **6** 680b.
—, town, Cuba **29** 294c; battle at **29** 29b.
Holl **9** 117d.
Hollbut (halibut, Hippoglossus vulgaris) **12** 58c; **11** 383c; **12** 680a; in N. Pacific **12** 678c; **12** 679c.
Holics **34** 28 J3.
Holidays **32** 687d; camps **32** 19a; children's **32** 675b.
Holidays Cove **34** 77 A1.
Holidaysburg **34** 74 F6; iron mines **18** 502b.
Holijsloot **34** 21 C2.
Holiness: honorific title **23** 418d.
Holing process **6** 66c.
Holingbourne **34** 9 J4.
Hollnshed (Hollinshed), R. **12** 58d; **14** 842c.
Holitz, Neu **34** 29 N3.
Holje **34** 26 J8.
Holk, Lieut. **21** 354c.
Holkar: Indian title **12** 58d; territories of: see Indóre.
— Hari Rao **12** 845d.
— Jeswant Rao **19** 462a; attacks Delhi **7** 48d; devastates Dhar **7** 146c.
— Malhar Rao **8** 151b.
— Tokaji Rao **12** 803a; **15** 291b; **15** 346d: see also Mahrattas.
Holkar's dominions: see Indóre.
Holker Hall **34** 7 B3.
Holkham **34** 8 H3; **17** 537b.
— Bay, Alaska **34** 116 X8.
— Bay, England **34** 8 H3.
— Hall **34** 8 H3; **16** 231b.
— Palace **14** 40c.
— Park **34** 8 H3.
Holl, Francis **29** 294c.
Holl, Frank **29** 294c; **31** 849d; illustrator **29** 409c; Pl **29** facing 294.
—, W. **29** 294c.
Hollabend **34** 86 G4.
Hollabrunn, Ober: see Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4
Hollaenderdorfi: see Hameau.
Hollams Bird Island **34** 57 B3.
Holland, Earl of **5** 406d; **12** 100d.
—, first Lord **9** 494d.
—, second Lord **9** 496c.
—, third Lord **12** 99c; and Pierre Dumont **7** 530a; criticizes income tax **9** 187c.
—, fourth Lord **33** 794c.
—, Sir H. **12** 98d; on dreams **7** 456b.
—, H. **12** 99c.
—, J.: painter **21** 444c.
—, J., Duke of Exeter **1** 156a.
—, J.: clergyman **12** 99b.
—, J.: merchant **3** 332c.
—, J. G. **29** 308d; "Scribner's Monthly" **32** 90c.
—, J. P. **32** 575c.
—, Sir N. D.: see Dance, Nathaniel.
—, P. **12** 99b; translates Camden's "Britannia" **4** 734d; Pliny **18** 3b.
—, Sir R. **21** 540d.
—, T. E. **31** 131c; **14** 361b.
—, Reg. Prof. Div. **8** 388c.
—, Miss **10** 104a.
—, theatrical manager **31** 48c.
Holland, William II, count of: see William, German King.
Holland **12** 59a; **29** 295a; Pl I **12** 59 Map; **34** 2 L5; large scale map **34** 21; travel map **34** 3 G2; Academy of Sciences **1** 73c; agriculture **12** 67c; area **8** 715d; **28** 316b; army **2** 614c; **28** 317a; **30** 753d; arsenals **2** 634d; art: see Dutch Art; Asiatic possessions **2** 701d; **25** 715d; brick making **4** 281c; British trade **33** 556a; canals **12** 63c; capital punishment **26** 578b; cartography **30** 531d; Ceylon expedition **5** 364d; chartered companies **26** 692b; coal production **27** 116d; **30** 769; coinage **17** 656c; colonies **6** 161b; **12** 69a; commerce **12** 68a; commerce, mediæval **6** 200c; corn duty **29** 79d; corn trade **6** 414a; cotton imports **25** 223a; cricketers from **27** 280d; deaf mutes **7** 12c; drama: see Drama, Dutch; dykes **12** 59d; education **8** 711a; **12** 67a; **27** 657d; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; finance **8** 706d; **9** 174b; **12** 66a; **28** 317c; fishing treaty **7** 145c; fisheries **9** 268a; **12** 67b; flag Pl I **9** 276; forests **8** 692b; **9** 400b; fortifications **12** 66b; geography **29** 295a; **12** 59c; geology **12** 61 (charts); German trade **28** 688d; government **12** 65c; grain trade, 1890-1901 **29** 74a; India, settlements in **12** 797c; **15** 187b; industries **12** 68a; Jansenists **8** 492a; Jews **13** 686a; knighthood orders **31** 341c; labour legislation **30** 101b; **29** 304d; language: see Dutch language; libraries **14** 531d; life annuities **2** 78b; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature: see Dutch Literature; Malacca, settlements in **15** 313a; marriage rates **31** 839b; mining statistics **30** 770b; missionary society **5** 289c; **16** 515b; monetary system **7** 21a; museums **31** 39c; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 246d; **31** 83b; navy **28** 317b; New Guinea, settlements in **31** 151b; observatories **17** 715a; **31** 301d; oyster trade **18** 108a; **31** 400c; pawnbroking in **31** 589c; police system **19** 344a; **28** 316b; pop. density **28** 627b; pop. ratio **31** 837b; **19** 514b; postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 860c; poultry industry **31** 884c; presbyterians **19** 696b; press **19** 713c; **31** 203c; prison statistics **19** 761b; **32** 11a; progress, 19th cent. **29** 307a; prostitution in **32** 30c; protestants in **19** 826b; railways, 1860-1898 **8** 709c; **12** 68d; **20** 251a; **28** 318b; rainfall **12** 64c; religion statistics **8** 713b; **12** 66d; **28** 319b; Roman catholics **32** 276d; savings banks **21** 331d; slavery abolished **22** 141d; Separatist church **33** 428b; shipping statistics, 1790-1900 **21** 829a; **32** 546a; societies **22** 224c; telegraph statistics, 1875-1900 **8** 710a; **28** 318c; **31** 871c; tides, range of **12** 61a; trade unions **33** 408d; United States, Settlements in **6** 288a; **17** 454b; **23** 730b; universities **12** 67b; **23** 850a; vital statistics **28** 204b; **31** 839a; wages **33** 728c; weights and measures **24** 490a.
Holland: history of **12** 69b; **29** 298d; Belgium, relations with **3** 528a; Burgundy annexes **4** 536b; Cromwell's peace with **6** 602d; Don John governs **13** 717c; Duke of York's campaign **8** 362a; Elizabeth aids against Spain **8** 342a; English wars **7** 86a; **8** 349a; **12** 80c; French invasion (1672) **7** 145d; French occupation, 1797 **8** 362b; French wars **9** 576c; **12** 82a; Hainault dynasty **12** 72c; Hooft's history **12** 94a; Kishm taken **18** 639b; and Leopold II, 1791 **14** 467b; Louis Bonaparte **4** 29c; **17** 211d; mediæval Pl XII **8** 715; Motley's history **17** 3a; Napoleon annexes, 1810 **17** 215d; Pichegru conquers **9** 607c; **19** 80a; and Philip II, 1566 **18** 744d; Prince of Parma's campaign **9** 37c; republic established **12** 79d; sea-power **32** 499a; Spanish relations **8** 353a; **12** 74d; **22** 331b; Temple's negotiations **23** 171c; Thorbecke's ministry **29** 299d; United Provinces formed **12** 77a; **2** 614c; **23** 527b; Viking invasion **12** 70d; Wilhelmina, Queen **29** 306d.
Holland: former province, Netherlands **12** 98b.
—, district, England **34** 8 E3; geology **28** 201c; **28** 205d; **30** 273a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **29** 308d; **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Arms **34** 11 B2.
— Brigg **14** 636b.
— Great **34** 9 K2.
— Canal, North: see North Holland Canal.
— Fen **28** 383b; **14** 653d.
— Island Bar **34** 75 L6
— Island Bar Lighthouse **34** 75 L6.
— Landing **34** 61 F3.
—, New: town, England **34** 7 K4.
—, New: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, New: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, New: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, New: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, North (Noord Holland): province **29** 308d; **34** 21 E4; **34** 21 E3; canals **4** 788b; death rate **12** 64d.
Holland Park **34** 10 J6.
— Point **34** 75 K4.
Holland Patent **34** 70 M5.
—, South: see South Holland.
Holland Strait **34** 75 L6.
Holland House **14** 36d; Addison at **1** 150a; restored **12** 100c.
— Regiment **15** 544d.
"Holland": submarine vessel **32** 576d; **32** 578c; Pl XXII **32** 577.
Hollanda **34** 124 D10.
"Hollandaise": racehorse **12** 185b.
Hollandale: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Holländer, B. **31** 709d.
—, F.: writer **28** 720d.
Hollander: term, forestry **9** 400c.
Holländer engine **31** 458c.
Hollanders **32** 721b.
Holländerdorfi: see Hameau.
Hollands: gin **10** 602b.
Hollands Bird Island: see Hollams Bird Island.
Hollandsaas **6** 343c.
Hollandsburg **34** 92 B5.
Hollandsch: dialect **12** 65b.
Hollandsch Diep **34** 21 D5.
"Hollandsche Spectator" **18** 542d.
Hollandus, Isaac **1** 741d.
Hollandville **34** 75 N4.
Hollansburg **34** 90 A4.
Hollar, W. **12** 100d; engravings of **24** 61b; **24** 63d.
Holleby **34** 26 E3.
Hollen **34** 61 E4.
Hollenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Höllengebirge **21** 241b.
Höllenthal **34** 23 R7.
Holles (Hollis): family **11** 696c.
—, D.: baron **8** 138d; opposes the Crown **5** 405a; **5** 406b.
—, J.: earl of Clare **17** 380b.
—, T. P.: duke of Newcastle **17** 381a.
—, Lady G. **17** 381a.
Holleschau: see Holeschau.
Hollesley **34** 8 K5.
— Bay **34** 8 K5.
Holley: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Holley's Station **34** 109 O6.
Hollfeld **34** 23 N13.
Holliday: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 85 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Hollies, The **34** 10 C10.
Holling **34** 105 G3.
Hollingbury Copse **29** 319c.
Hollinger **34** 84 C8.
Hollingham v. Head **28** 334a.
Hollingshead, J. **31** 185a.
Hollingstedt **34** 22 D9.
Hollingsworth: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Hollington **34** 9 H5; **33** 105d.
Hollingworth: town, England **34** 7 E5; **26** 749a.
—, reservoir **2** 224d.
Hollins, P. **3** 784c.
Hollins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Hollins v. Brierfield **30** 167c.
Hollinsclough **34** 11 K2.
Hollinshed: see Holinshed.
Hollinwood **34** 7 D5.
Hollis: family: see Holles.
Hollis: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Center **34** 65 B8.
— Depot **34** 66 H12.
Hollister: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Hollisterville **34** 73 M4.
Holliston **34** 67 J4.
Holliwell Point **34** 9 J3.
Höllkogl **1** 628d.
Holloch **12** 51b.
Hollola **34** 34 E1.
Hollow: in geography **28** 623c.
—, in joinery: ill **4** 487c.
Hollow Rock **34** 83 E2.
— Springs **34** 83 J3.
Holloway: architect **16** 536c.
Holloway, C. **32** 440a.
—, T. **29** 309a.
Holloway: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
— College **34** 10 B9; **27** 671b; description **29** 309b; **28** 211c; **27** 686c.
—, Lower: see Lower Holloway.
— Prison **14** 834b.
— Sanatorium **34** 10 B10; **27** 680c; **29** 309b.
—, Upper: see Upper Holloway.
Hollowburn: see Holebourne.
Hollows, the **8** 648a.
Hollowtown **34** 91 C6.
Hollowville **34** 70 P7.
Höllriegelsgereut **31** 29a.
Hollsopple **34** 74 E6.
Höllstein (Hölstein) **34** 27 F2.
Hollweg, B. **20** 570c.
Holly: poet **22** 153d.
Holly: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12; **7** 133a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— Beach **34** 72 E9.
— Grove: see Hollygrove.
— Hill: see Hollyhill.
— Hill, England **17** 598d.
— Lodge **34** 10 F10.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3; serpentine quarries at **28** 677d.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Holly (Ilex aquifolium) **12** 101c; Hulver **12** 101d; charcoal **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 318b; leaf **4** 114c; propagation **2** 322c.
Holly heating system **30** 823c.
— water system **6** 531d.
Hollybush: town, England **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
— Corner **34** 10 A4.
— Hill **34** 10 A5.
Hollydale **34** 76 G7.
Hollyford **23** 405d.
—, river **34** 52 B8.
Hollygrove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Hollyhill: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Hollyhock (Althæa rosea) **12** 102d; cultivation **12** 256b; pollen (ill) **4** 139b.
Hollym **34** 7 L4.
Hollymount **34** 16 C4.
Hollyoak **34** 75 N4.
Hollypond **34** 84 D2.
Hollyridge: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
Hollyrood **34** 105 D3.
Hollytree **34** 84 E1.
Hollyville **34** 75 O5.
Holywell Street **33** 881d.
Hollywood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Station **34** 72 J4.
Holm, G. **19** 326b; **29** 107b.
—, Prof. **18** 168d.
—, T. **29** 893d.
Holm: see Kholm.
—, the, Schleswig **21** 413d.
—, Isle of **9** 461a.
— Lacy: see Holme Lacy.
Holm oak: see Evergreen Oak.

Holm Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Holma: mountains 34 55 K8.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Holman, J. 12 168b.
Holman: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Station 34 92 E7.
Holmans Mills 34 78 L3.
Holmboe, M. 1 33c.
Holmbridge (Holmebridge) 34 7 E5.
Holmbury Hill 2 2 693b.
Holmby House 5 407a.
"Holmby House" 15 844c.
Holmdel 34 72 H4.
Holme, Sir J. 12 155a.
—, T. 18 740c.
Holme: town, Hunts 34 8 E4.
—, town, Notts 34 8 C2.
—, town, Westmoreland 34 7 B3.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 E5.
— Chapel 34 7 D4.
— Cultram: see Abbey Town.
— Hale 34 8 H4.
"Holme v. Hammond" 18 329d.
— Lacy 34 12 H1.
Holme-next-the-Sea 34 8 G3.
Holme Station, Lancs 34 7 D4.
— Station, Yorks 34 7 H4.
Holme-upon-Spalding-Moor 34 7 H4.
Holmebridge: see Holmbridge.
Holmedal 34 26 H7.
Holmehurst 34 10 P1.
Holmen 34 97 D7.
Holmens Kirke 6 345a.
Holmepatrick: synod of 8 490d.
Holmes, Chief Justice 33 383b.
—, Commodore 10 784b
—, F. 33 121d.
—, G. 21 119c.
—, Major 10 739d.
—, O. W. 29 309c; 1 727a; portrait 29 310a; and J. F. Clarke 27 106c.
—, statistics by 25 210d.
— and Parsons 21 669b.
Holmes: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Holmes binder 25 176a; (ill) 25 175d.
— City 34 98 B4.
Holmes comet 27 161b.
Holmes County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1; 9 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Creek: stream 34 81 E1.
Holmes' light for lighthouses 14 627b.
— Mount 34 108 N2.
Holmesburg 34 73 N1.
— Junction 34 73 N6.
Holmesfield 34 8 A2.
Holmes's Hole 15 612a.
Holmestrand 34 26 F7; on local map 34 26 C3.
Holmesville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Station 34 70 K5.
Holmfirth 29 311a; 34 7 E5.
Holmgren: scientist 14 579a; 18 17a; 31 748d.
Holmium 26 709c; spectra 22 377a.
Holmö 34 26 M5.
Holmö Gadd Lighthouse 34 26 M5.
Holmpton 34 7 L4.
Holmquist, P. T. 28 652b.
Holms 17 846a.
Holms of Ire 34 14 L1.
Holmsbu 34 26 G7.
Holmsdale Hollow 20 359b.
Holmsjö 34 26 J5.
Holmsjön 22 736c.
Holmsland Klit 34 25 C4.
Holmsley 34 9 A5.
Holmudden Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
Holmwood 34 9 E4.
Holne 34 13 E3.
Holnek 23 517b.
Holness Lighthouse 34 22 C10.
Holnicote Bay 34 48 J2.
Holobolus: grammarian 11 146c.
Holocaust 21 133d.
Holocentrum 12 669c.
Holocentrum rubrum: see Red Sea Perch.
— sancti pauli 21 190a.
Holocephala 12 686b; 12 645d; 29 395a; 29 398c; branchial organs 12 656d; earliest forms 12 668a; organs of reproduction 12 661c; skeleton 12 646c; in tertiary period 12 668c.
Holochellus 15 419b; 17 6b.
Holochlamyda 16 645d; 22 157d.
Holocystis 6 383c.
Holodus 12 667c.
Holofernes: Assyrian General 13 765c; 18 580d; in legend 24 14a.
—, in "Love's Labour Lost" 21 757a.
Holograph Will: in England 24 752a; Scotland 24 573d.
Holoka 11 529c.
Holokahi 34 47 L8.
Holomauc: see Olmütz.
Holometabola 29 502a.
Holomorphe 24 72b; in crystallography 16 354d.
Holonova 34 34 E8.
Holoparasitic plants 25 439b.
Holopea 10 332c.
Holopedilidæ 28 270c.
Holopella 10 334d.
Holophotal system: lighthouses 14 621a.
Holophytic nutrition 19 831d; 25 264c.
Holoplanktonic animals 33 936c.
Holoptelea integrifolia 9 132b.
Holoptychius 12 667c; 12 667c; 10 342a.
Holosaprophyta 25 439a.
Holosiphona: see Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 33 478d; 33 480b.
Holostei 12 648a.
Holosteum 4 128d.
Holostoma 10 338b.
Holothuridea (Sea cucumber, Sea slug) 7 639a; 27 618b; fishing 9 205d; 25 739c; larva 7 629a; nervous system 19 31a; parasites of 18 259c; parental care of 20 410b; tactile organs of 23 478c; spicules (fig.) 7 639c; 7 640b; (fig.) 7 639b and 639d; development 7 640a; (fig.) 7 639b.
Holothyrus nitidissimus 25 545a.
Holotricha 19 863b.
Holowés (Halwes, Khalwas) 7 485a.
Holowinski: archbishop 19 305b.
Holper, Barbara 7 555a.
Holroyd, C. 28 263c.
Holroyd River 34 50 G2.
Holschen Landing 34 104 N9.
Holsclaw 34 78 G3.
Holsenö 34 26 D6.
Holsöe: painter 32 455c.
Holst, F. 17 592c.
Holstebro 34 25 D4.
Holsted 34 25 D5.
Holstein, Count of 1 73b.
—, explorer 18 353c.
Holstein: see Schleswig-Holstein.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Höllstein.
Holstein-Gottorp 7 88b.
Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of: see Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein Gottorp.
Holstein Marshes 26 545a.
— Mills 34 76 E3.
—, New: see New Holstein.
Holstein waggon 3 422a.
"Holsteinische - Zeitungs-Correspondenz" 17 428b.
Holsteinborg (Holstenborg) Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
Holsten: theologian 18 747b.
Holstenius, L. 11 720d; Milton meets 16 327a; library of 14 529d.
Holsteyn, P. 7 821d.
Holsion: town 34 76 D3.
— Bridge 34 76 C3.
— River 23 178d; 33 246c; 34 83 C2.
— River, N. Fork of 34 76 D3.
— River, S. Fork of 34 76 D3.
— Mount 34 83 R2.
Holsworthy 34 13 D3.
Holt, Sir J. 12 103d; on fishery rights 28 411c; on slavery 22 139a; evidence 28 337a.
Holt: biologist: fishery experiments 28 408d.
—, General 24 558a.
—, J. B. de 3 388b.
—, N. 16 315d.
Holt: town, Cheshire 34 11 G2.
—, town, Denbigh 7 77a; 27 407b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Iceland 34 25 O3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Wilts 34 12 K3.
—, town, Worcs 34 11 J5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 31 113a; 34 102 F1.
— (Taenga) Island 34 52 N8.
Holt-Sutherland 31 165d.
Holta: see Golta.
Holtaalen 34 26 G5.
Holtby 34 7 G4.
— Station 34 7 G4.
Holte, Sir T. 3 786a.
Holte 34 22 G6.
Holten 34 21 H4.
Holthusen 34 22 E14.
Holtinger 11 622c.
Holtland: see Holland.
Holton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, town, Oxon. 18 94c; 34 8 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
Holton-le-Clay 34 7 K5.
Holton-le-Moor 34 7 J5.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Holts 34 94 G9.
— Mill 34 78 N4.
— Summit 34 103 H7.
Holtsburg 34 78 J3.
Holtsville 34 69 R10.
Holtug 34 25 L6.
Holtville 34 84 E5.
Holtwold 34 109 K5.
Hölty, L. 12 104b; 10 540d.
Holtz's machine (fig.) 8 102c; 13 274b.
Holtzendorff, J. von 29 311b; medical college 22 677a.
Holtzmann, A. 17 476c.
—, H.: on synoptists 10 842a; on Acts 1 126b; on Hebrews 11 606b; on the Mahábhárata 21 282d.
Holtzschuer: geographer 10 680c.
Holualoa 34 47 N6.
Holub, Dr 17 319b; 25 131a.
Ho-lu-Wang: emperor 22 617d.
Holwán 16 583b; 14 156c; Pl VIII 16 545.
— River 34 38 L5.
Holwell: historian 4 656d.
Holwell: town, Leicestershire: see Ab Kettleby.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
Holwerd 34 21 G2.
— Lighthouse 34 21 G2.
Holwick 34 6 F5.
Holwood Hill 27 297d.
Holy Alliance 3 135d; England's policy 8 365b; terms to France 9 619a; Tsar joins 1 492c; reaction 9 185c.
— Assembly 18 344a.
— Basil (Tulsi) 12 720c.
— Brotherhood 22 326a.
— Childhood, Society of the 32 277c.
— Coat: at Treves 23 553b; 11 424b.
— Communion: see Eucharist.
"Holy Constable" 19 544a.
Holy Corporal: legend 18 54a.
Holy Cross, Abbey 23 406c; 34 16 F6.
— Cross: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
— Cross: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— Cross: town, Mayo, Ireland 15 651a.
— Cross: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
— Cross Bay 34 116 A4.
— Cross College 33 877b.
Holy Cross Mission 34 116 J5.
— Cross, Mount of the 6 161d; 23 796b; 34 109 F4.
"Holy Dying" 23 94b.
Holy Eight, the 20 802d.
— Family, Order of the 10 152d.
"Holy Family": by Michael-angelo 16 230b.
"Holy Family": by Poussin 19 630a.
Holy Fire of Baku 16 194d.
Holy Ghost: Person of 23 239d; in Gospels 10 838b; in Isaiah 13 382d; Procession of the 11 156b; work of 13 155c.
Holy Ghost, guild of the 12 91c.
Holy Ghost, Order of the 14 121d; 14 417a.
Holy Governing Synod: see Holy Synod of Russia.
"Holy Graal" 20 644d.
Holy Grail 11 34b; 5 321b; 8 408a.
"Holy Grail": by Tennyson 33 230c.
Holy of Holies 2 392d; 23 168d.
— House, the 15 3d; 15 4a.
Holy Island, England: see Lindisfarne.
— Island, Ireland 5 803d.
— Island, Scotland 34 15 D4; Lighthouse 34 11 B2.
— Island Sands 34 6 G1.
— Isle, Arran 2 629b.
— Isle, Bute 4 579c.
— Junta 22 528c.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
— Lance 6 620b.
— Land: see Palestine.
Holy League, the (1511) 20 324a; formed 9 82c; 15 149a.
— League, the (1570) 5 348c.
— Leaven 31 123d.
"Holy Living" 23 94b.
Holy Loch 34 15 E3.
— Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Mount: see Athos, Mount.
Holy Office: see Inquisition.
"Holy and Prophane States" 9 814b.
Holy Roman Empire 10 484b; 20 785d, 787a; Charles the Great 9 532b; theory of 11 735d; 20 382b; Crowning of Emperor 6 429b; Diets 7 199c; dissolved 10 504c; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 318; Pl XII 714.
— See: see Papacy, Roman Catholic Church.
— Sepulchre, Church of 29 742d; 18 698c; 19 94d; Pl X 13 642; 34 39 B2.
— Sepulchre: religious order 31 341d.
"Holy State" 9 816d.
— stones 9 232b.
— Spirit: see Holy Ghost.
— Synod: of Constantinople 31 382c; of Bulgaria 26 449a; of Russia 3 788a; 11 157c; 21 71a.
— Thorn 18 335c.
— Tomb, School of the 22 95c.
"Holy War": by Bunyan 4 529c.
— War: Irish 13 264d.
— War: Mohammedan: see Mohammedanism.
— Water 12 105d; 1 486d.
— Week 12 106b.
Holybourne 34 9 D4.
Holyhead: town 12 104d and 29 311c; 34 11 B2; 34 3 B2; breakwater 11 459d; 34 11 B2; Harbour 23 498c; plan of 12 105b; seawall Pl IX 11; quarries 3 808b.
— Bay 34 11 B1.
— Lighthouse 34 11 B1.
Holylee 34 15 L4.
Holyoake, G. 29 311c.
Holyoake: town 34 113 N5.
Holyoke: town, Mass., U.S. 12 105c and 29 311d; 34 67 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Mount 34 67 D3.
Holyrood, Abbey of 7 659d; 9 150c.
— Chapel 10 670a.
— Palace 7 663a; Charles Edward at 5 426d; portraits at 21 445c; sanctuary 19 673b.
Holystone 34 6 F3.
Holytown 14 251c; 26 321a; 34 14 E2; 34 15 G3.
Holywell: town, England 34 10 E1.
—, town, Wales 12 106c; 28 417a; shrine 19 95a; 34 11 F2.
Holywood, J. (Sacro Bosco) 21 140c; 21 545a.
Holywood: town 7 383c; 27 514a; 34 16 K2.
Holz, A. 28 720c; experiments 15 257b.
Holzapffel: scientist 13 520d.
Holzemme 11 380a.
Holzkirchen 34 23 R14; 34 3 K5.
Holzminden 12 106d; 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3; 4 401d.
Holzschuher Chapel 14 146d.
Holzweissig: grammarian 11 40b.
Hom: Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
—, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
Hom: in mythology 1 137a.
Homa: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
Homa: ceremony 5 192a.
Homacanthus 12 685c; 12 637d.
Homage 12 107a; definition 14 114a; disabilities of women 24 639d; methods of 1 164b.
Homal, Princess 23 316c.
Homaima 16 574d.
Homalin 27 45b.
Homalo 34 36 B8.
Homalocranium (fig.) 22 197a.
Homalodontotherium 15 427a; 30 509a; 15 352d.
Homalogonatæ 18 40a.
Homalonotus 6 660d; 10 335a.
Homalopsidæ 20 440b, 467d; characters 22 192d.
Homaloptera: insects 13 150d.
Homalopterina: fish 12 672a; 692d.
Homan 34 86 E7.
Homann, J. 15 521d; 15 649a.
Homara: see Ormarah.
Homarus: see Lobster.
Homathco Valley 6 170c.
Homatropine 31 660c.
Homaxonia 16 844a.
"Homberg's phosphorus" 12 107b; 14 603b; 18 813c.
Homberg, W. 12 107b.
—, H. 13 680d.
Homberg, Hesse-Darmstadt 34 23 L8.
—, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K9.
Hombori 34 54 F7.
— Mountains 34 54 F7.
"Hombre de Estado" 20 35c.
Homburg: province: see Hesse-Homburg.
—, town, Rhine Palatinate 34 23 O5.
— vor-der-Höhe, Hesse-Nassau 12 107c and 29 312i; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 434d; 34 23 M7; mudbaths 33 276c.
Home, D. D. 32 51a; 22 405c.
—, Sir E. 13 623b.
—, F. 3 812a.
—, Sir G. 7 531d.
—, Henry: see Kames, Lord.
—, J. 12 107d; 7 437c; and Scott 21 545b.
Home Arts and Industries Association 25 686a, 703c.
"Home Ballads" 33 843a.
Home base: in base ball 26 161d.
Home Bay Pl II 19 315; 34 59 R3.
— City, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— City, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
Home and Colonial Library 32 86d.
"Home and Foreign Review" 18 536c; discontinued 32 208c.
— Junction 34 115 G9.
Home Office, The 25 595a.
— Park, The, England 34 10 A7.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Home Reading Union 27 674b.
— Rule 13 272a; Irish 11 21b; agitation 28 242a; Gladstone and 28 739b; Parnell and 31 486a; Russell of Killowen and 32 335b; Selborne opposes 32 511a; Queen Victoria and 33 681a; Bill, 1886 29 563b; 26 650a; 29 565c; 31 484d.
Home Rule: town 34 51 H4.
— Secretary: duties 16 473c; 6 590c; 33 547c; police jurisdiction 19 333b; 31 818a; control of inebriates 29 482a; control of Militia 2 572b; labour jurisdiction

**30** 92b; **30** 94d; **30** 96b; Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
Home Shoal **34** 52 A5.
"Home, Sweet Home" **1** 722b; **3** 789d.
Homebush: town, N.S.W. **22** 808b.
Homel: see Gomel.
Homeland City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— City, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
Homelyn Ray (Raia maculata) **20** 299d.
Homem, D. **15** 519b.
Homen **34** 99 F1.
Homer: Greek poet **12** 108c; Aristarchus' edition **2** 504b; art mentioned in **2** 346c; astrology of **2** 740c; Bankes MS. **31** 441a; **31** 445d; Chapman's translation **5** 367a; Dacier's translation **6** 759c; Derby's translation **7** 112b; dialect **12** 113d; Florentine edition, 1448 **3** 656c; Greek life in **26** 659c; Harris MS. **18** 163b; **31** 441a; Hobbes' translation **12** 39b; Hymns of: see Homeric Hymns; Iliad **12** 117b; copy in Ambrosian Library **18** 147c; Odyssey **12** 119a; personality **27** xv; as poet **19** 260b; Pope's translation **19** 485b; portrait on coins **17** 647a; slavery in **22** 130a; Sparta **22** 369d; style **12** 120b; Thucydides on **23** 325b; Voss translation **24** 299d.
—, Winslow **29** 312a; **32** 458d.
Homer: town, Alaska **34** 116 O7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Homer: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
"Homer" Pl II **32** 473.
Homer City, Pa., U.S. 74 D5.
—, East: see East Homer.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homeric Hymns **11** 138b; **12** 109b; **12** 578a; **17** 127a.
Homeric mythology **17** 154a.
Homeridæ **12** 110b.
Homerites (Himyarites) **24** 738 Map; **24** 739c: see also Himyarites.
Homero **13** 524d.
Homersfield **34** 8 K4.
Homerton **34** 10 N4.
Homerville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homery, Dr: see Humery, Dr.
"Homes of England, The" **11** 645b.
Homestake **34** 107 D4.
Homestead: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 312b **34** 74 C6; steel strike, 1892 **31** 600a; **33** 30a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Homestead: law of in U.S. **12** 122b; Act of 1862 **23** 775c; civil process under **28** 348b; effect on realty **20** 308a; later development **23** 763d.
—, Irish **5** 799c.
Homets Ferry **34** 73 K3.
Homeville **34** 76 J7.
"Homeward Bound" **1** 725b.
"Homeward Mail" **32** 88a.
Homewood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
Homewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Homewort (houseleek) **12** 317c.
Homeworth **34** 90 H3.
Homeyer, K. **12** 124b.
—, A. von **18** 17a.
—, E. von **18** 17a.
Homfray's Strait **25** 422a.
Homicidal mania **6** 584d.
Homicide **12** 124c; **17** 52c; Bracton on **6** 588b; infanticide **13** 3d; justifiable **32** 247c; Mohammedan law **30** 471d; medico-legal aspect **15** 780c; Numa's law **20** 675c; perjury and **18** 548d; statistics **6** 584a.
Homildon, Battle of **11** 475d; **2** 372a.
"Homiliarium": Warnefrid **12** 125d.
Homilies, Book of **8** 338c; second book **8** 377b.
— of Chrysostom **5** 756c; "Homilies, Stockholm Book of" **21** 368a.
Homily: see Theology, Homiletic.
Homine replegiando, writ of **24** 695b.
Homing instinct **13** 159c; in pigeons **31** 770c.
Hominidæ **15** 444d.
Hominy **34** 106 K2.
Hominy Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
Hominyfalls **34** 77 E4.
Homledal **34** 26 B1.
Homma **34** 54 C8.
Hommari **34** 55 P6
"Homme, L'" **7** 119a.
"Homme-femme, L'" **27** 543d.
"Homme juste et l'homme mondain, L'" **9** 651c.
Homme Lefort, L' **12** 237a.
"Homme Machine" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme à l'oreille cassée, L'" **25** 10c.
"Homme Plante" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme aux Quarante Ecus, L'" **24** 292c; **9** 666c.
"Homme qui Rit, L'" **29** 350a.
Hommel, Prof. **26** 40a.
Hommelvik **34** 26 G5.
Hommes **34** 19 A6.
"Hommes Illustres" **9** 653d.
Hommochitto Creek: stream **34** 85 C8.
— River **34** 85 B8.
Hommock lands **16** 521c.
Homo of Linnæus **15** 445a.
Homo sacer: meaning of **20** 670c.
"Homo Sum" **27** 616a.
Homocercal tail **12** 640c; **12** 668a.
Homocœla **22** 421b.
Homoderma sycandra (figs.) **22** 413a; **22** 422b.
Homodont **15** 352c.
Homodromous: leaves **4** 118a.
Homodynamy: morphology **16** 845a.
Homœomeri **18** 40c.
Homœomeries **3** 36d; **8** 756b.
Homœomerism **25** 691b.
Homœopathy **12** 126b and **29** 312b; scope **12** 128b; **11** 373c; societies **22** 226b.
Homœosaurus **20** 444d.
Homœosis **25** 692a.
Homœosolen **10** 358b.
Homogenea **19** 838b.
Homogeneous strain: in mechanics **15** 693c.
Homogeneousness of matter **7** 804b; **3** 36b.
Homogenesis **1** 49c.
Homography **19** 795b.
Homolan party **23** 720b.
Homoiousion **2** 538c.
Homola **6** 656c; **30** 480b.
Homolite **16** 409c.
Homolle, T. **27** 404b; **25** 607d.
Homolodromiidae **30** 480b.
Homologation **14** 276c.
Homologoumena **2** 128d; **5** 14a.
Homologous rows: geometry **10** 393a.
— series chemistry **5** 551d.
Homology: evolution of idea of **16** 840a; Oken's theories of **17** 751b; morphological **16** 844d; in zoology **24** 807d.
Homoloides **23** 230a.
Homolopsis: crustacean **6** 657c.
Homolopus: bird **3** 730c.
Homónna (Humene) **34** 28 O3.
Homonomy **16** 845a.
Homonotus **12** 668b.
Homonymy: Max Müller on **17** 141a.
Homo-organs **16** 842c.
Homoousion: doctrine of the **2** 538c; **2** 830a; **6** 560c; **8** 721d; **13** 671a.
Homophony **1** 606c.
Homophyly **16** 845b.
Homoplasts **16** 842c.
Homoplasy: in modern theory of evolution **25** 531b; **25** 343d.
Homopsidei **14** 561a.
Homoptera **13** 153b.
Homopulos **29** 101d.
Homoquinine: quinine compound **20** 185b.
Homosassa **34** 81 L5.
Homosporous: botany **24** 129c.
Homostaura **16** 844a.
Homosteus **29** 395a.
Homotaxis: in geology **10** 322c.
Homotropal embryo **4** 156c.
Homotyposis **33** 636a.
Homotypy **16** 845a.
Hompesch, Ferdinand **17** 201a; **21** 175a
Homr: tribes, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
—, Bahr-el-: river, Sudan **34** 55 O8.
Homra: plateau **21** 149d.
Homran: tribe **34** 55 N7.
Homs: district, Tripoli: see Khoms.
— (Hums): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G5.
—, town, Syria: see Hems.
— Plateau **34** 57 C3.
Homunculus: fossil **30** 511a.
Hon: town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Hon: Eyptian measure **24** 485a.
"Hon": Hungarian paper **29** 755b.
Hon Mat **34** 43 H5.
Honain ibn Ishâk: see Honein ibn Ishak.
Honaker **34** 76 D2.
Honalli **34** 42 E12.
Honan Island, China **5** 37 Map; **5** 37b.
Ho-nan: province, China **34** 44 J4; **34** 45 D6; **5** 634d; **27** 20a.
—, town, China **34** 45 D5; **5** 634d.
Honaunau Bay **34** 47 N6.
Honawar (Honavar) **34** 42 E12; **13** 835a.
Honcut **34** 114 D3.
Hond, G. D. **12** 129b.
Hond: river: see West Schelde.
Honda (San Bartolomeo de Honda): town, Colombia **12** 129a; **34** 122 B2; **6** 679c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Honda.
— Island **34** 81 O13.
— Rapids **6** 153b.
Honda: magnetic researches of **30** 438d; **30** 433a.
Honddu **4** 243c.
Hondecoeter, Melchior de: painter (1636-95) **12** 129b; **21** 443d.
Hondeklip **34** 57 C6.
Hondius, H. **15** 520d.
—, J. **10** 682c; **15** 520d.
Hondo: island, Japan: see Hondu.
—, river, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1; **12** 133a.
—, river, N. Mex.: see Rio Hondo.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Hondo Cañon **34** 88 H8.
Hondoute **6** 581b.
Hondouville **34** 19 C2.
Hondsbossche **29** 295a.
Hondsrug **29** 118d.
Hondu (Hondo, Honshu, Honshiu, Honshima-hondo, Hontshi-hondo): island, Japan **34** 46 H4; **23** 432d.
Hondun **12** 333d.
Honduras Cape **34** 120 K3.
—, British (Belize) **12** 132d; **29** 317d; **34** 120 G2; local forces **25** 650b; bishopric **28** 294b; boundary **30** 727a; mails **31** 860d; patent law in **31** 505a.
—, Gulf of **34** 120 G3.
—, republic **12** 129d; **29** 316d; **34** 120 J4; Pl XI **24** 510; Carib settlement in **5** 103b; lycanthropy in **17** 145b; mineral produce **30** 769; national debt of **17** 247b; patent law in **31** 506a; trade of **12** 132c.
Hondyn **6** 581b.
Hone, Horace **8** 184d.
—, Nathaniel **21** 444a.
—, William: writer, 1780-1842 **12** 135a; **8** 146c.
—, miniaturist **30** 762a.
Hone, Ben y: see Ben y Hone.
Hone - stone (sharpening-stone) **12** 134c; Dürer reliefs in **21** 565c.
Honea Path (Honeapath), S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Honecort, Wilars de **18** 554b.
Hönefos, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 573d.
Honein ibn Ishak (Johannitius) **2** 267a; **15** 805b; **22** 847b.
Honeoye: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Falls **34** 71 G6.
—, Lake **34** 71 G6.
Honesdale, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Honesty (Lunaria biennis) **12** 249c.
Honeton St John **34** 8 K3.
Honey: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Honey **12** 136a; **3** 502a; adulterants of **12** 137a; Canadian **4** 773c; in embalming **8** 158c; farming in America **12** 138c; Hymettian **3** 59b; **11** 88b; lævulose in **22** 624a.
Honey Ant (Hormigas mieleras) **12** 136a.
Honey Bend: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Honey Buzzard (Pernis apivorus) **4** 603d.
Honey Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
Honey Creek **34** 112 E4.
Honey Grove: see Honeygrove.
Honey Hill: battlefield, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Island: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, Lake **34** 114 E2.
Honey Lane: market **14** 828b.
Honey locust tree (Sweet locust, Black locust, Gleditschia triacanthos) **23** 808c.
Honey-badger: see Ratel.
Honey-bear (Myrmecophaga tamandus) of Guatemala **11** 240a; Malay peninsula **30** 492d.
Honeybourne **34** 11 K5.
Honeybrook **34** 73 L6.
Honeycomb: in Giant's Causeway **10** 572a.
—, bees' **3** 489c; **3** 491b.
Honey-comb moth (Galleria cerella) ovi, position of **4** 593c.
Honeycreek: town, Ia., U.S **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Honey-dew (Mildew) **16** 293c; pathology of **31** 577d: see also Mildew.
Honey-eater, White-throated (Glycyphila rufifrons) **12** 139b.
Honey-eaters (Honey-suckers, Ptilotis limbata, Meliphagidæ) **12** 139a; **3** 739a; **3** 742a.
Honey-extractor **3** 501b.
Honeyford **34** 99 G1.
Honeygrove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Honey-guide (Cuculus indicator) **12** 139d.
Honeyhill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Honeyspoint **34** 77 B2.
Honey-suckers: see Honey-eaters.
Honeysuckle (Lonicerus) **12** 140b; colouring matter **27** 393d; double fruit **4** 153a; leaves (fig.) **4** 114d; (ill) **12** 140b.
—, Australian: see Australian Honeysuckle.
—, French: see French Honeysuckle.
Honeysuckle Hill **33** 186b.
Honeysuckle pattern **19** 612c.
Honeyville **34** 106 G1.
Honfleur Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
— town, France **12** 140c; **29** 318c; **34** 17 F3; **34** 3 E4; **4** 713c.
Honfiorium **12** 141a.
Hong: Canton merchant **5** 38a.
Hong Hoa (Hung-hoa) **34** 43 G4; **23** 439d.
— River **34** 75 L5.
Honga-hapai **34** 52 A6.
Hongai **29** 473c.
Hongan **34** 43 D4.
Honga-Tonga **34** 52 A6.
Hong-chui: see Hung-shui.
Höngg **34** 27 H2.
Hong-hai Bay **34** 45 E11.
Hongham: town, Hong-Kong **34** 44 D6.
— Bay **34** 44 D6.
Hong-ju **34** 46 C5.
Hong-kiang: see Song Koi.
Hong-Kong (Hiang-Kiang): island **12** 141b; **29** 318c; **34** 45 E11; **25** 715c; civil service examinations **27** 100c; coinage **31** 291d; cotton imports **25** 223b; dockyard improvements **27** 494d; grain shipping **29** 78a; libraries **30** 215a; map of **12** 141d; military forces **25** 650b; observatory at **17** 716d; patent law in **31** 504c; plague at **31** 780c; trade **29** 319b; **33** 556a.
— Lighthouse **34** 45 E11.
Hongó: district, Japan **33** 358; **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
— university, Japan **23** 433d.
Hong-san **34** 46 C5.
Hong-Scao Bay **34** 46 K7.
Hongtse-hu: see Hung-tse-hu.
Hongyen: see Hung Yen.
Honigberg **34** 28 R6.
Hönigschmied: scientist **23** 80c.
Honimoa **1** 661c.
Honing **34** 8 K3.
Honingham **34** 8 J4.
Honington: town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 D3; **14** 656a.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 11 L5.
Hönir **17** 474c.
Honister Hause **34** 6 C5.
Honiton **12** 142d; **29** 319d; **34** 13 G3; **27** 433d.
Honiton lace **8** 802d.
Honja: see Honjô.
Honjô (Honjio) **34** 46 K4; **33** 358b; **23** 433c; **33** 357d.
Hon-Kohe (Honkoe) Bay **34** 43 J8.
Honley **34** 7 E5.
Honmeau **25** 451b.
Honmokumisaki (Treaty Point) **24** 745a.
Honnedaga: town, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Lake **34** 70 N4.
Honnef **34** 23 L5.
Hon-nekht: Egyptian king **27** 722b.
"Honneur et l'Argent" **19** 454a.
Hönningen **34** 23 M5.
Honnold **34** 109 D1.
Honnu: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Honolpu Landing **34** 47 N5.
Honokaa **34** 47 O5.
Honokahau **34** 47 M3.
Honolua **34** 47 M3.
Honolulu: town, Hawaiian Islands **29** 319d; **34** 47 J2; **34** 47 O9; **11** 531a; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 443d; high school **29** 241a; U.S. navy yard at **27** 497c.
Honomu **34** 47 P5.
Hononila Mount **34** 116 L4.
Honopu **34** 47 L3.
Honor, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
Honor of Clitheroe, the **6** 8a.
Honor Oak Park Station **34** 10 N8.
Honorary columns (Roman Forum) **32** 285a.
Honoratus, St **11** 812c; **21** 238d; **22** 616c; Athanasian Creed authorship **27** 265c; mission work **16** 512a.
Honoraville **34** 84 E7.
Honoré I of Monaco **16** 718a.
— II of Monaco **16** 718a.
Honoria, Princess **3** 61d.
Honorine Joubert (Anemone japonica) **12** 253c.
Honorius: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
—, F. Augustus, Emperor **12** 143a; dealings with Alaric **20** 780c; gladiators' games abolished by **10** 66a; opposes Ostrogoths **12**

351b; Papal elections 19 491a; regulates re-marriage after divorce 27 472c; shares empire with Arcadius 8 181b.
Honorius I: pope 12 143a; 16 735b.
— II (Lambert of Ostia): pope 12 143b.
— II (Peter Cadalus): anti-pope 1 496d; 12 143b; 19 495d.
— III: pope 12 143b; election of 6 239c; enjoins Elevation of the Host 16 511d; excommunicates Alphonso II 1 615d; 19 542a; on Irish clergy 13 259d.
— IV: pope 12 143b.
Honoruru: see Honolulu.
Honos: temple of Rome 20 825b.
Honouliuli, Hawaii 34 47 J2; 29 240d.
Honour, Gate of, Cambridge 4 731a.
Honour policies: see Wager Policies.
"Honourable": title 18 467d; 19 606a; 23 418d.
Honourable Artillery Company 24 293d.
"Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" 11 165a.
Honours of Scotland, The 7 663a.
Honovar: see Ahuno Vairyo.
Honover 1 136c.
Hon-ro 6 93d.
Honshima-hondo: see Hondu.
Honshiu: see Hondu.
Honshu: see Hondu.
Hont: county, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
— (Western Scheldt): estuary of Scheldt 21 389c.
Hontheim, J. N. von (Febronius) 12 143c; 19 567d.
Honthorst, G. van 12 143c; 21 443c.
—, W. 12 144b.
Hon-tseu (Goats Island), Cochin China 6 93c.
Hontshi-hondo: see Hondu.
Honuapo 34 47 O7.
Honvéd: Hungarian troops 2 604d; 12 374a; 25 663a; 30 69a; 11 741c; 26 12d.
Hoo: town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Egypt: see Diospolis Parva.
Hoo Keshans 7 113c.
Hoo, The, England 11 771d.
Hooahdoo: see Suvadiva.
Hooch, P. de 12 144b; 21 443c.
Hoo-chow-foo (Hu-chau) 12 144d; 34 44 K4; 5 636a.
Hood of Avalon, Lord 29 320b.
—, Captain Alexander 29 326b.
—, Captain Basil 33 56c.
—, G. P. Jacomb 32 437b.
—, John Bell 29 320c; 23 779d; 29 85d; defeat of, 1864 27 390b; 33 312c.
—, Robin: see Robin Hood.
—, Thomas 12 145a; 24 343c.
—, Tom 12 146b.
—, Viscount Samuel 12 146b.
—, with Franklin in Arctic expedition 19 319c.
Hood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
"Hood": ship 31 104a.
Hood: in steamship 32 550a.
Hood County 34 88 K5.
— Island: see Fetohougo.
— Mount 34 113 D1; 17 823b; 23 800d; 1 678a.
— Point, New Guinea 34 45 H3.
— Point, S. Africa: lighthouse at 30 262.
— Point, West Australia 34 50 B6.
—, Port: see Port Hood.
— River, Canada 34 59 H3.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
Hood River: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
Hooded: heraldic term 11 700c.
— Basilisk 3 421b.
— Merganser (Mergus cucullatus) 16 35d.
Hood-mould: in architecture 2 466b; 6 31b.
Hoodoo Peak 34 108 K5.
Hoods: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
Hoods: academic: see Costume.
Hoods Canal: inlet 34 111 B2.
Hoods Island: see Fetohougo.
Hoods Mills 34 87 E2.
Hoodshy: term, falconry 9 7b.
Hoodsport 34 111 B2.
Hoodstown 34 61 F2.
Hoodtown 34 79 F2.
Hoodville 34 94 H9.
Hooe 34 9 H5.
Hoofddorp 11 356d.
Hooff, G. van 26 293b.
Hooft, P. C. 12 146d; 7 444a; 12 93d.
Hoog Straat 21 9c.
Hooge: island, Germany 34 22 C7.
Hooge Veldt 1 250d; 23 518c.
Hoogeoberz 11 219b.
Hoogerbeets 3 380a.
Hoogeveen: village, Nether lands 12 147a; 29 320d; 34 21 J3.
— Vaart: canal 12 64a.
Hoogezand 34 21 J2.
Hooghe, Romain de 5 104b; 32 488a.
Hooghland 7 118a.
Hooghly (Hughli, Hugli): district, India 34 41 M2; 12 147c; 26 465c; 26 211b; 29 320d; 12 147b; jute from 13 800d.
—, town, Bengal 34 41 M8; 34 41 N1; 12 148b; factory 12 799b; 29 320d.
— College 5 674c.
— Point 34 114 E5.
— River, India 34 41 E4; 4 636a; 3 563a; 12 147b; 10 68c; 16 284c; bores on 32 255d; navigation 4 657d; 32 256a; tidal lines (figs.) 32 255b.
Hoogkarspel 34 21 F3.
Hooglond 34 21 F4.
Hooglede 34 21 B7; 19 80a.
Hoogstraeten 34 21 E6.
Hoogstraten, S. D. van 12 148b.
Hoogvliet, A. 12 96b.
Hook, James Clarke: painter 29 321a; (Pl) 29 facing p. 321; 32 439c.
—, James: judge 29 321b.
—, James: father of Th. Hook 12 148d.
—, Dr James 12 149b.
—, Th. E. 12 148c; 18 537d.
—, W. F.: dean 12 149a.
Hook: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
Hook fishing (ill) 2 33; 2 38; reaping 21 574d.
Hook gauge (fig.) 12 477c.
Hook Head Point, Ireland 34 16 H7.
— Head Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 H7.
Hook of Holland (Hoek van Holland) 34 21 C5; 29 308d.
Hook Island, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Hook Norton 34 9 B2.
Hook Tower 24 401d.
Hookah 19 111c.
Hook-billed duck 19 647a.
Hooke, Dr R. 12 149c; 1 812a; on air-pumps 19 246b; on anchor escapement 6 18a; on atmosphere 5 461c; on earthquakes 7 608d; on gravitation 17 442a; on micrometers 16 243b; on rebuilding London 14 849a; on sea soundings 17 256c; 22 281a; sextant 21 724c; theory of gravitation 3 64d; theory of telegraph 1 746d; on thunder 1 107b.
Hooke: town, England 34 31 H2.
Hookee 34 40 L8.
Hookena 34 47 N6.
Hooker, Anna 20 121a.
—, John 12 150c.
—, Joseph: general 12 150a; 23 777c; 29 85a.
—, Sir Joseph: botanist 29 321d; on Antarctic exploration 19 390b; on Californian forests 9 405d; explorations in Morocco 16 833a; imprisonment 6 837d; on Indian flora 2 692d; at Kilimanjaro 14 74a.
—, Joseph: father of W. J. Hooker 12 152d.
—, Rev. J. 6 289a.
—, Richard 12 150c; 8 377b, on bishops 8 485b; on fasting 9 48b; literary work of 8 421d; Whitgift's treatment of 24 554c.
—, Thomas: Puritan divine 12 720c.
—, Sir W. Jackson 12 152c; at Kew Gardens 25 368a; on plant classification 4 81a
Hooker, Mrs: painting in wax 8 187a.
Hooker: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 87 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Hooker County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
— Glacier 31 224b.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
—, Mount, Canada 34 60 G3; 1 678a.
—, Mount, Kerguelen Land 14 48d.
Hookeria 17 70d.
Hooker's (Creek) 34 50 E3.
Hookerton 34 78 O4.
Hooke's coupling, double 15 762c.
— joint (fig.) 15 761d; 22 516d.
— law of elasticity 7 803d; 15 703c; 22 595c.
Hookham: electric current meter 30 506d.
Hookhong (Payendwen) 4 552b.
Hookina 34 51 C3.
Hooks: town 34 88 N4.
Hooks: faction: see Hoeks.
Hooks Switch: town 34 88 N7.
Hooksburg 34 91 G5.
Hookset 34 66 J10.
Hookstown 34 74 B5.
Hoolah: see Hula.
Hoole, J. 12 153c; Johnson's associate 13 722c; on Corderius 21 751c.
Hoole: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2; 5 605b; urban district 26 749a.
—, town, Lancashire 14 254c.
Hoolee 6 799c.
Hooliganism 32 676a.
Hoon 33 811b.
Hoonah 34 116 W7.
Hoo-nan: see Hu-nan.
Hoop: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 88 P1.
Hoop: in dress 6 475b; of a ring 20 560b; modern guns 29 162b.
Hoop Pole Ridge, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
Hoopa 34 114 B1.
— Valley, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
Hoopahs 12 827c.
Hoo-peh: see Hu-peh.
Hooper: showman 15 210d.
—, George 31 183b.
—, John 12 153c; on Cranmer 6 551d; 10 78a; martyrdom 8 340b; 376c; 15 594c.
—, Rev. R. 7 452c.
Hooper: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S., 34 111 G3.
— Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
— Strait 34 75 L6.
Hoopers Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Hoopersville 34 75 L6.
Hoopeston 34 93 K5.
Hoo-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hooping 6 398c.
Hooping-cough 12 154a; 31 534b.
Hoop-iron 4 465d; 4 451.
Hoople 34 99 G1.
Hoopoe (Upupa epops) 12 154d; 14 815d; esteemed by Arabs 2 243c; in Egypt 7 712d; ill 12 155b; nidification 3 772a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; absence of vomer 3 715b.
Hoop-petticoat narcissus (Corbularia) 12 257c.
Hooppole: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Hoops: nautical 21 603d.
Hoopstad: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4; 17 813d.
Hoopulca: town, Hawaii 34 47 N7.
Höör: town, Sweden 34 26 H9.
Hoorma: see Ormarah.
Hoormara: see Ormarah.
Hoorn Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
—, town, Texel, Netherlands 34 21 E2.
—, town, North Holland, Netherlands 34 21 F3; 34 3 G2; 12 155c; 29 322a.
Hoornerdorp 34 21 F3; 12 155d.
Hoornkrans 34 57 C2.
Hoosac Mountains 34 67 B2; 15 611d; 25 61b.
— River 34 67 B2; 19 151c; 17 555b.
— Tunnel 34 67 C2; 15 613d; 33 659d.
Hoosavik: see Husavick.
Hoose 14 712 Map.
Hooser 34 105 F4.
Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
—, North: see North Hoosick.
—, West: see West Hoosick.
— Falls: village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6; 29 322a.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
— River 29 322a.
Hoosier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
Hoosierville 34 92 B6.
Hootah: see El Hauta.
Hootalinqua: see Teslyn.
Hootch-le: Indian village, Canada 34 60 B1.
Hooton Station 34 11 F2.
— Roberts 34 7 G5.
Hoover: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Hooversville 34 74 E6.
Hoözan 29 672c.
Hop: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Hop Aphis (Phorodon humuli) 27 634d; 27 635a.
Hop back 4 275a.
— Beetle (Halticidæ concinna) 27 633b.
— Blight (Aphis humuli) 1 381d; 4 272d.
— dog 1 381d.
— districts 14 38c; 29 323a.
Hop hornbeam (Ostrya vulgaris) 18 168d; 13 361d.
— mildew 18 267d; 16 294b; 29 328a.
— pickers 4 272d; 29 327b.
— plant (Humulus lupulus) 12 156a; figs. 12 157a; glands (fig.) 4 91d; strobilus 4 120a; 4 153b.
— poles 14 311c.
Hop River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
— substitutes 4 273b.
— Vatu 34 25 O2.
Hopatcong: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Junction 34 72 F2.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 17 396c.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Hopbottom: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Hope, Anthony: pseudonym 28 262c; 31 186c.
—, A. J. Beresford 8 183d; collection of pearls 18 446d.
—, F. W. 14 519b; 18 96a.
—, General 16 804b.
—, James 11 440c.
—, Hon. Louis 32 114c.
—, Sir Thomas: lawyer 31 849b; as king's advocate 21 512a; on Scottish entails 8 452b.
—, Thomas: writer 12 158b.
—, Sir W. 24 198c.
—, Scott, J. 27 503a; and Gladstone 28 735c; 30 523d.
Hope: river, Scotland 22 726c.
Hope: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A9.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
Hope: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, town, Victoria 34 68 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327c.
"Hope": painting 33 795d.
Hope Baggott: town, England 34 11 H4.
— Bay, China 34 45 F11.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. 28 373d.
— Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Ben: see Ben Hope.
— Bowdler: town, England 34 11 G4.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
— Church, New: see New Hope Church.
— City: town, Alaska 34 116 O6.
Hope: in phrenology 18 845c.
Hope collection 18 95b.
Hope College 29 308d.
— Diamond 7 167a.
— dock 12 141b.
— Exchange: town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Hope.
— (Sea Horse, Walrus) Island, Arctic Regions 19 315 Pl II; 22 408c; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, Lake, South Australia 22 284a.
—, Loch: see Loch Hope.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
— Mine, German W. Africa 34 57 B2.
— Peak, Arizona, U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Plantation, Jamaica 13 549d; 29 663b.
— Point 34 116 F2.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Rock 34 115 E9.
Hope Theatre 8 420d; 14 846d; 21 760c.
— Valley: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— Valley, Derbyshire, England 7 107b.
Hopechurch: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
Hopedale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, Labrador 34 59 S5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Hopefalls 34 70 O5.
Hopefield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Haddenham 17 711c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
Hopeful: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
"Hopeful": horse 12 205d.
"Hopeful" trials 22 143a.
Hopelte 16 403d.
Hopeland 34 114 B4.
Hopelchen 34 119 O8.
Hopeless, Mount 34 50 H6.
Hopeman 34 14 K4; 8 129d; harbour at 28 133a.
Hopes 34 15 L3.
— Advance Bay, Canada 34 59 Q5.
— Hill 34 50 B6.
— Nose 34 13 F3.
— Water 34 15 L3.
Hopesay 34 11 G4.
Hopeside 34 76 L5.
Hopeton: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
Hopeton wheat 1 354b.
Hopetoun, John, Earl of 2 375a; monument of 11 362c.
—, 7th Earl of 25 808a; 31 171c.
Hopetoun: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
Hopetoun House 5 285d.
— oats 1 359c.
— Royal Commemoration Prize 2 375b.
Hopetown: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5; district 34 57 F5; 5 46c.
Hopevale 34 68 F8.

Hopeville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Hopewell: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
"Hopewell": ship **23** 300b.
Hopewell Academy **34** 103 K7.
—, Cape **34** 63 E4.
— Cotton Works **34** 73 K7.
— Hill **34** 63 E4.
— Junction: town **34** 69 P8.
— Springs: town **34** 83 N3.
Hopewell, treaty of **5** 680d.
Hopf, C. **11** 120d; on Greek races **11** 84a.
Hopfen, H. **28** 719b.
Hopfengarten **34** 24 F27.
Hopfenmarkt **11** 405b.
Hopfgarten **34** 29 D9.
Hophni **8** 133b.
Hopi **25** 629d; **29** 466d.
Hopin **34** 43 C2.
Ho-ping **34** 45 E10.
Hôpital, L': see Albertville, France.
Hôpital-du-Grosbois, L' **34** 19 N6.
Höpken, A. J. von **22** 756b.
Hopkins: balloonist **1** 189b.
—, bishop **30** 120a.
—, Captain: explorer **4** 649c.
—, Ezekiel: commodore **17** 300c; **3** 237d.
—, Ezekiel: divine **12** 158c.
—, G. M. **11** 352b; **11** 353d.
—, geologist **10** 371b; **10** 225c.
—, John **12** 589b.
—, Mark **29** 322b.
—, Samuel **12** 158d.
—, Satchell **32** 2b.
—, solicitor **33** 329a.
—, William **26** 625c.
Hopkins: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Hopkins County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Island **34** 87 H1.
— River **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Turnout: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
Hopkinsianism **19** 700b.
Hopkinson, Francis **12** 159a; **1** 722b.
—, John: engineer **29** 322b; on flashing lights **30** 256a; on hysteresis loss **28** 120c; on magnetization of iron **30** 445c; **30** 447b; magneto-ballistic apparatus (fig.) **30** 436c; optical glass **29** 5a; refractive indices, table **17** 801b; residual charge in electrostatics **8** 40a.
—, Joseph **1** 722b.
Hopkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7; **29** 322d; **30** 32c.
Hopkinton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
Hopkinton: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Hoples **11** 96b.
Hopleys Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
Hoplitai **2** 560c.
Hoplites **2** 554a; **8** 676b.
Hoploba trachus **1** 771c.
Hoplocephalus **22** 191c; **22** 197a.
— curtus: see Brown-banded Snake.
Hoplognathidæ **12** 689a.
Hoplonemertea **17** 326b; brain (fig.) **17** 328d; circulatory apparatus of **17** 330c; cutaneous system of **17** 328a; digestive system of **17** 329d; head (fig.) **17** 329d; organs of hearing **17** 329d; internal organs (ill) **17** 330a; muscular and connective tissues (fig.) **17** 328b; nervous system of **17** 329b; reproduction of **17** 331b.
Hoplopagrus **12** 681a.
Hoploparia **10** 361c.
Hoplophoneus **15** 435c.
Hoplophora arctata: species of mite **24** 239d.
Hoplophoridæ: see Glyptodontidæ.
Hoplopleuridæ **12** 694b.
Hoplopterus spinosus: see Spur-winged Plover.
Hoplopteryx **12** 698b.
Hoplostethus **12** 684a.
Hoplurus **14** 733d.
Hopoterodontes **22** 192a.
Hoppegarten **29** 337c.
Hoppeler, R. **33** 131c.
Hoppenbruch **34** 24 C30.
Hoppenrade **34** 22 E15.
Hopper: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Island: see Apamama.
Hopper: of guns **11** 286a; (ill) **11** 287d; in machine guns **30** 401c.
—, of pianoforte **19** 71a.
— barges **27** 424d; in dredging **27** 531d; **27** 529c.
— closet **21** 717b.
— dredgers: see Hopper barges.
Hoppers: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Hoppe-Seyler **9** 96b; on plant-oxidation **19** 51b.
Hoppius: botanist **25** 465a.
Hoppner, J. **12** 159b.
Hoprig **34** 101 D1.
Hopriver: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
Hops and Hop-growing **29** 323a; acreage **26** 364d; in brewing **4** 274d; composition of **4** 272a; cultivation of **1** 381a and **29** 324b; drying **29** 327c; as export **29** 324a; from Flanders **1** 381a; in Germany **10** 451c; history of **4** 272a; as intoxicant **7** 482a; introduction of **1** 296c; manuring **29** 325a; pests of **29** 327d; petition against **1** 297d; poling and picking **29** 326d; statistics **29** 323c; in Sussex **22** 725a; tests for **4** 273a; therapeutics of **17** 231b.
Hopseidet **34** 26 P1.
Hopson **34** 82 A7.
Hopsons Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Hopton, Lord **5** 805a.
Hopton: town, Thetford, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Yarmouth, Suffolk, England **34** 8 L4.
Hopton Castle, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
Hopton Wafers: town, England **34** 11 H4.
Hopton Wood stone **4** 469c.
Hopwood **34** 74 C7.
Hoquiam **34** 111 B3.
Hor Country **23** 339a; tribes **23** 343d.
—, Mount **12** 159c; **34** 38 F7; monastery at **31** 639a.
Hör: see Höör.
Hora **34** 56 P13.
Hora Kutna: see Kuttenberg.
Horace: Roman poet **12** 159d; characteristics **18** 83d; and his contemporaries **18** 82b; epistles of **12** 164c; his influence **3** 82d; on Iulus Antonius **18** 79d; Lessing's defence of **14** 479c; place in Roman literature **20** 723a; on Lucilius **14** 832c; Naples edition **3** 650c; odes of **12** 163a; satires of **12** 164d; self-portraiture of **12** 162a; his style **14** 334d; on Terence **23** 188b.
Horace: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, Mount **34** 50 D3.
"Horace": by Corneille **6** 420b.
"Horace and the Elegiac Poets" **32** 513a.
"Horace at the University of Athens" **33** 448c.
Horadada Islet **18** 671d.
"Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ" **14** 615c.
Horaforas **1** 661c.
Horan **34** 38 C4.
Horansky **29** 359a.
Horatii **12** 166a.
Horatio: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
Horatius, M. **21** 129b.
Horayoth **16** 505d.
Horazdiowitz **18** 448a.
Horb **34** 23 Q8; **34** 3 J4; **31** 113c.
Horba tribes **33** 324d.
Horbach **16** 391c.
Horbachite **16** 391c.
Hörberg: artist **14** 669a.
Horbet **34** 55 T4.
Horbiston, R. **5** 393a.
Horbon **16** 739a.
Horbury **34** 7 F5.
Hörby: town, Aalborg, Denmark **34** 25 F3.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H9.
Horcasitas: town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, river, Mexico **11** 752b.
Horche **34** 20 K4.
Hord: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
Hord: Icelandic Saga **12** 623c.
Horda-fylki **17** 584c.
Hordal, J. **13** 697c.
Hörde **34** 22 K6; **12** 166c.
Hordeæ **11** 59a.
Horderley **34** 11 G4.
Hordes **8** 619d.
Hordeum: see Barley.
— zeocriton: see Fan Barley.
Hordle (Hordlewell) **34** 9 B5.
Hordley **34** 11 G3.
Hördt **34** 23 P6.
Hore, E. C. **14** 221c; on Lake Tanganyika **28** 631a.
Hore Abbey **23** 406b.
Hore River Ship and Engine Co. **32** 548d.
Horeb: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Horeb, Mount: see Sinai.
Horeham Road and Waldron **34** 9 G5.
Horehound (Marrubium, etc.) (ill) **12** 166c; cultivation **12** 289c.
Horemele **34** 39 K4.
"Horen, Die" **6** 480d; **10** 539a.
Horesti: see Boresti.
Horetsky **6** 169d.
Horeymelah **2** 260b.
Horfield **34** 12 J3; pop. **29** 12c.
Horgen **12** 166d; **34** 27 H3.
Horgos **34** 28 L5.
Hörhag Pass **1** 628c.
Horia: popular leader **24** 270b.
Horicon, South: see South Horicon.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Horim, The **12** 699c; **23** 583c.
Horine Station **34** 104 L8.
Höringhausen **34** 23 K8.
Horingottah (Garai, Haringhata, Baleswar, Madhumati) **34** 41 M9; **3** 247d.
Horinkar-ling: see Khoringher.
Höritz: town, Kruman, Austria **29** 328b; **34** 29 J6.
Horitz: town (Horzitz) Königgrätz, Austria **12** 167a; **29** 328b; **34** 29 M3.
Horiuji **29** 715a; **29** 718b.
Horizon: distance, calculation of **10** 197b; distance, table **14** 628d; enlargement of sun near **2** 770b; in geology **10** 325b; gyroscopic **29** 195b; rational and visible **10** 198b.
—, artificial **17** 273b; recent form **32** 527d.
Horizontal beam **11** 350c.
— engines, direct acting **22** 512d.
— escapement **24** 396d.
— fire **33** 159b.
— intensity of earth's force **15** 238d.
— ovule **4** 147b.
— parallax **2** 775d.
— sailing **17** 254a.
— thrust **4** 309b; of metal arch **4** 312c.
Hörk (Hörken) **34** 26 J6.
Horka **34** 23 K20; **34** 3 M3.
Horkesley, Great: see Great Horkesley.
Horkesley, Little: see Little Horkesley.
Horko: see Rongbacha.
Horkstow **34** 7 J5; Roman tessellations at **14** 656b.
Hörle **34** 26 J8.
Horley: town, Oxon, England **34** 8 A5.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Hormara: see Ormarah.
Hormayr, J. **12** 167a.
Hormead, Great: see Great Hormead.
—, Little: see Little Hormead.
Hormedes: duke **20** 656d.
"Hormesinda" **7** 422d.
"Hormesta" **18** 50d.
Hormigas **18** 671c.
Hormigas mieleras: see Honey Ant.
Hormiphora **1** 132b; **27** 300b; **27** 301a.
Hormiscium **9** 827d.
Hormisdas, St **12** 167b; **19** 509b; palace of **27** 216d.
Hormizd I **18** 608d.
— II **18** 609a.
— IV **18** 613d.
— V **18** 615c.
Hormodendron **28** 557a.
Hormogoneæ **25** 264d; **24** 125d.
Hormogonimia **14** 556c.
Hormos: see Bearsfeet.
Hormos Korthiou (Korthiou) **34** 96 L5.
Hormotila **25** 271d.
Hormuz: town, Laristan, Persia **34** 40 F7.
—, town and island, Persian Gulf: see Ormuz.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hormuz.
Horn, Count **7** 699c; beheaded **4** 405b; imprisoned **1** 648b.
—, W. A. **25** 797c; **28** 631b.
Horn: town, Austria **34** 29 M6.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30.
—, town, Lippe, Germany **34** 22 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J8.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
—, suburb, Hamburg **34** 24 M33; **11** 406d.
Horn: animal **12** 167c; **22** 108a; of Artiodactyla **15** 431c; British supply **6** 178a; in brush making **4** 404a; of wild sheep **21** 784a.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
—, wind instrument **12** 167d; basset **17** 708a; French **23** 592c.
—, in signalling **22** 49a.
— Abbey **5** 175d.
— Book (Christ Cross Row) **12** 170c.
—, Cape (Cabo Hornos), Chile **34** 124 D15; **1** 669d; **10** 186d; **25** 367d: see also Cape Horn Current.
—, Cape, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 R2; **12** 616b.
—, Cape, West Amt, Iceland: see North Cape.
Horn fly (Hæmatobia serrata) **27** 634a.
— Island: Chile **34** 124 D15.
— Island: La., U.S. **34** 87 M6.
— Island: Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G10; **16** 321c.
— Island: New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
—, Lake **34** 85 D1.
— Mountains (Last Mountains) **34** 60 G1.
— Sound **22** 407d; **22** 408a; Pl II **19** 315.
"Horn and Rimenhild" **20** 657a; **20** 658a: see also "King Horn."
Horna: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Horna Fjördr **34** 25 Q3; **12** 616a.
Hornafvan, lake **34** 26 L3; **22** 736b.
Hornbach **34** 23 O5.
Hornbæk **34** 25 L4
— Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
Hornbeak **34** 83 C3.
Hornbeam (Carpinus) **12** 168c; cultivation **2** 317c; distribution **28** 429a; fences **1** 310b.
Hornberg **34** 23 Q7.
Hornbill (Buceros) **12** 169a; **3** 712b; **17** 687d; fig. **12** 170a; in India **2** 695c; in Malay Peninsula **15** 322b; in Philippines **18** 750c; nidification **3** 772a; skull **3** 724a; systematic position **26** 257d.
Hornblende (fig.) **16** 417b; **10** 228a; and augite **16** 415b; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 366c; occurrence **15** 217d.
Hornblende-andesite **10** 235a.
Hornblende gneiss **10** 236b.
Hornblende rock **10** 316c; composition **10** 236b.
Hornblendeschist **10** 236c; formation **10** 316c.
Hornblotton **34** 13 J1.
Hornblower, J. **22** 477a; engine **22** 494a; **24** 414a.
Hornbrook **34** 114 C1.
Hornburg **34** 22 H12; **11** 446b.
Hornby, A. N. **27** 278c; **27** 281b.
—, Sir E. **21** 773a; **25** 565d.
—, Sir G. T. P. **29** 328b.
Hornby: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England **34** 7 E2.
—, town, near Yarm, Yorks, England **34** 6 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, New Zealand: see Horndon.
— Castle **34** 7 F2.
— Dock **30** 303b.
— Hills **9** 14d.
— Light: lighthouse **34** 50 K2.
Hornby Velard **4** 25c.
Horncastle **12** 170d; **29** 328d; **34** 8 E2; horse fair **8** 848c; **14** 654d; parliamentary division **30** 273a.
Hornchurch **34** 9 G3; **8** 553d.
Horncliffe **34** 6 F1.
Hörndl Joch **1** 629d.
Horndon **34** 52 D7.
—, East: see East Horndon.
Horndon-on-the-Hill **34** 9 H3.
Horne, G. **12** 171a.
—, H. P. **29** 410a.
—, R. H. **29** 328d; **7** 439a.
—, T. H. **12** 171a; system of cataloguing **3** 662c; **3** 651a.
Horne: town, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark **34** 25 F1.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark **34** 25 C5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
"Horne Childe and Maiden Rimnild" **20** 658a.
Horne Islands **34** 49 J6.
Horne Tooke, J.: see Tooke, J. Horne.
Horneburg **34** 22 F9.
Horneck: economist **19** 363d.
Horned Helmet (Cassis cornuta) **4** 740a.
— owl (Asio otus, Otus vulgaris) **18** 90d.
Horned pouts: see Cat-fish (Amiurus).
Horned screamer (Palamedia) **13** 531d; **13** 532a; **26** 257b.
— viper (Vipera Hasselquistii) **2** 714b.
Hornefors **34** 26 L5.
Hornel, E. A. **32** 437b; work described **32** 440a.
Hornelen **34** 26 D6; **17** 576c.
Hornellsville **12** 171b; **29** 329a; **34** 71 G7.
— Junction **34** 71 G7.
Hornemann: traveller **1** 246b.
Hornemann Mountains **34** 55 N4.
Hornenæs **34** 25 F6.
Hornenburg: see Cornimont.
Horner, F. **12** 171c; member of bullion committee **20** 533b.
—, W. G.: equations **1** 516c; **1** 526a; **8** 500d.
"Horner v. United States" **30** 169b.
Hornera **19** 437d.
Horners **34** 76 K4.
Hornerstown **34** 72 G5.
Hornersville **34** 104 M12.
Hörnesite **16** 404b.
Hornet: town **34** 104 C11.
Hornet (Vespa crabro) **24** 392b; attacking bees **3** 498a.
Hornet Island **34** 46 F5.
— Rocks (Liancourt) **34** 46 F5.
Hornfisk Rön **34** 25 J2.
Hornhill **34** 88 L6.
Horniblow, Mrs **2** 373d.
Hornick **34** 101 A3.
Hornillos **34** 124 D9.
Hornindal **34** 26 E6.
Hornindal Vand **17** 576a.
Hörning: town, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
—, town, England **34** 8 K3.
Horninghold **34** 8 C4.
Horninglow **34** 11 K3; **4** 571c.
Hornings Mills **34** 61 E3.
Horningsham **34** 13 K1.
Hornisgrinde **34** 23 P7; **24** 700a.
Hornitos **34** 114 E5.
Hornklofi **12** 621d.

Hornlake 34 85 D1.
Hornil 23 536d.
Horn-manganese 16 417a.
Horno Island 34 48 J1.
Hornopiren 25 426a; 34 124 C12.
Hornos, General 2 491d.
Hornos: town 34 119 H5.
—, Cabo: see Horn, Cape.
—, Islas: see Islas Hornos.
Hornoy 34 19 D1.
Hornple 14 308d.
Hornpipe 12 171d; 27 374d.
Horn silver 22 69d.
Horn silver mine 23 815c.
Horns: of altar 1 639d.
—, of bow 2 378b.
Horns of Hattin 10 29b.
Hornsboro' 34 79 H2.
Hornsby, Professor 17 710b.
Hornsby: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, suburb, Sydney 33 134d.
Hornsby-Ackroyd oil engine 28 190d.
Hornsea 34 7 K4; 24 747b; pop. 1901 32 917a.
— Bridge 34 7 K4.
— Lighthouse 34 7 K4.
— Mere 24 747a.
Hornsey 30 344a; 34 10 L3.
Hornsey, South: see South Hornsey.
Hörnsjö 34 26 L5; 17 752c.
Hornsland 34 26 K6.
Hornstone (chert) 16 389c; 16 419c; 10 239a; ill 10 294; used in porcelain 7 107b.
Hornsunds 22 405 Map; 32 810a.
Hornton 34 8 A5.
Horntown 34 76 N5.
Hornum: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Hornung: artist 10 149a.
—, novelist 28 262c.
Hornwald 34 29 K12.
Horn-work: in fortification 9 439d; ill 9 440a.
Horny albumen 4 155b.
Horo: veil 29 707d.
Horobetsu 34 40 L1; 33 915c.
Horodenka 29 329a; 34 28 R3.
Horoidzumi 34 46 L2.
Horol: see Khorol: town.
Höroldt, G. 19 639c.
Horologia 6 13a.
"Horologiographia" 7 154a.
"Horologion" 14 710a.
Horologium of Andronicus 2 23c; 3 8c.
Horo-Musiro-shima: see Paramushir.
Horonai 34 46 L1.
Horopter 8 826a; in binocular vision 22 538c; geometrically described 31 750c.
Horoscope 15 206b; 13 660d.
Horowitz (Horzowitz) 29 329a; 34 29 H4; quicksilver mines 4 711b.
Horpa 23 346c.
Horpa-cho (Horpa-tso) 34 44 C4; 33 823a.
Horqueta 34 124 F8.
Horr: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Horrabridge 34 13 D3.
Horrea, Great: see Great Horrea.
Horrea Margaritaria 32 285d.
Horrebow: astronomer 20 620b.
Horreum 8 484a.
"Horreum Mysteriorum": see "Ausar Rāsā."
"Horribilicribrifax" 7 440d; 11 227a.
Horrible, Mount 34 50 H5.
Horrida 3 538a.
Horrocks (Horrox), J. 12 172a; 2 754b.
Horrs 34 90 C4.
Horru, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Horry County 34 79 K4.
Horsa 8 269b; tomb 3 162c; tradition at Horsham 12 208c.
Horsborough, J. 17 263d.
Horsburgh Castle 18 452b.
Horsburgh Rock 14 621d.
Horsburghs 18 452c.
Horse (Equus caballus) 12 172b; anatomy 12 176b; circulatory and respiratory organs 12 180c; digestive organs 12 179c; diseases 4 245d; 24 201a; 25 197d; section of foot 12 178a; melanosis 18 402c; olfactory organs 22 167a; skeleton 12 176c; skull 12 176c; soundness 12 189d; teeth 12 173c; 12 175d; ill 12 179a; telegony 33 212b.
Horse, Arab 2 241a; 2 696c; 2 241a; 2 696c; 12 182b; Cleveland bay (ill) 25 to face 185; Clydesdale (ill) 25 to face 187; in coalpits 6 69a; colours in 12 187a; colour of primitive stock 12 175a; in Egypt 7 711d; fossil remains 5 270c; Greek legend of 19 559a; original habitat 33 941c; Hackneys 12 196c; 12 191d; (ill) 25 to face 184; history 7 276c; 12 181a; horsemanship 12 195b; Hungary exports, 1897-1900 29 356d; hunters 12 187c; Irish exports 25 196d; pasturage 1 374a; riding to hounds 12 198a; shire (ill) 25 to face 186; stable management 12 192c; Suffolk stallion (ill) 25 to face 187; thoroughbreds 12 183d; tractive power 20 592d; 23 507d; sale laws 32 383d; 8 849b; United Kingdom exports 25 199a; United Kingdom imports 12 181c; United Kingdom, numbers in 25 184c; in United States 25 211c; 25 213b; under vivisection Act 33 703c; Yorkshire coach horse (ill) 25 to face 185.
— (Equus, Pegasus): constellation: see Flying Horse.
— in heraldry 11 699d.
—, military 12 191b; 26 622d; 25 666b; 25 647d.
Horse artillery 2 661c and 25 702d; 2 662d; history 2 659b; 5 262c; organisation 2 662c; 2 664c; 2 578d; tactics 2 667c; Austrian 2 667b; French 2 664b; 2 660a; German 2 665d; Indian 2 661a; Prussian 2 660b; Russian 2 667b.
Horse Artillery, Royal 25 702d.
Horse breeding 1 384d; 29 329a; agricultural 25 188d; in Austria 3 119c; in Queensland 32 112c; "ready-money" cross 12 185c; Royal Commission, 1887 25 195c; societies 25 195b; Tudors and Stuarts 12 189a; in U.S.A. 12 203c.
Horse Camp 34 50 C5.
— Cave: see Horsecave.
— Creek: stream, Baca co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Creek: stream, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
— Creek: stream, Creek co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Creek: stream, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Uinta co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S.: see Horsecreek.
— Creek Station 34 108 P8.
"Horse Fair, The" 26 facing p. 298.
Horse fat 17 744c.
— Fly Peak 34 109 B6.
— grease 24 24d.
Horse Guards 14 839d.
Horse Guards, Royal 6 693b.
Horse Island, off Ardrossan, Scotland 34 15 E4.
—, Island (Ross and Cromarty), Scotland 34 14 F4.
— Island (Shetland Isles) 34 14 M3.
— Lake 34 114 E2.
— Mountain 34 110 G5.
— Neck Beach 34 67 K7.
"Horse Neptune": see Poseidon.
Horse oil 17 744b; 17 747b.
— Pasture: point 34 53 E7; 21 170.
— Pasture: town 34 76 C7.
— patrol: London 19 339c.
— Plains Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— racing 29 329b; 12 199a; in Australia 29 334c; betting 26 236a; in Canada 29 335a; Doncaster 7 361a; Epsom 8 496d; foreign horses in England 29 332c; 12 203a; in France 29 336c; French and English compared 29 337a; in Germany, Austria, and Italy 29 337d; history 12 183a; 12 199a; 29 329b; in Hungary 29 356b; jockeys and trainers 29 332a; at Olympia 17 766b; points of racehorse 12 186b; riding in races 29 332b; scale of Weight for Age 29 330a; Steeple and Hurdle Racing 29 333a; time in 29 332d; trotting in United States; for two-year-olds 12 202c; in United States 12 203c; 12 204a; value of horses 29 331c; value of races 12 202d.
Horse sickness 17 241c.
Horse Shoe Lake 34 85 C2.
— Shoe Point 34 60 G2.
— Shoe Reef 34 118 E5.
— Shoe Shoal, Queensland 34 50 J4.
— Shoe Shoal, Savannah, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
— Shoe Creek 34 108 O7.
— Shoe Mines 34 74 F4.
— Shoe Mountain 34 69 Q8.
— Tanks 34 110 A5.
Horse-bean 1 360d.
Horsebranch 34 82 C6.
Horsebridge 34 9 B4.
Horsebridge Head 34 6 H3.
Horsecave (Horse Cave) 34 82 E6.
Horse-chestnut (Aesculus Hippocastanum) 5 608b; 12 205b; androecium 4 129c; bast 4 101d; cultivation 2 319a; inflorescence 4 153d; leaf (fig.) 4 112b; leaf buds 4 96b; nut 17 664c.
— oil 17 744a.
Horsecreek (Horse Creek) 34 84 C3.
Horsefly Creek 34 109 B6.
Horse-foot crab: see King-crab.
Horsegall 34 79 F6.
Horsegeads 34 71 J7.
Horse-gram (Dolichus uniflorus) 12 752d; 11 37a.
Horsehair 11 376d.
— vegetable 1 565a; 9 132b.
Horsehay 34 11 H4.
Horsehead Lake 34 99 E2.
Horse-hoeing 1 300c.
"Horse-hoeing Husbandry" 1 299c.
Horse-hoes 1 321b.
Horse-latitudes 16 144a.
Hörsel 24 14b.
Hörsel River 21 347d; 21 349c.
Hörselberg: see Hoselberg.
Horse-leech (Aulastomum gulo) 14 404d.
Horsell 34 9 E4.
Horse-mackerel (Caranx) 12 206d.
Horseman: family 11 703d.
Horseman: town 34 97 C4.
Horsemanship 12 195b.
"Horsemanship": by Xenophon 24 721b.
Horsemint (Mentha sylvestris, Monarda punctata) 16 491d; 16 492a.
Horsemonden 34 9 H4; 33 105d.
Horsemonger Lane Prison 14 834b.
Horsemoor Green 34 10 B6.
Horse-mushroom (Agaricus arvensis) 17 74d.
Horseneck: point 34 68 A6.
Horsens: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
—, town, Aarhus 12 206d; 29 337d; 34 23 F5; convict prison 19 759b.
— Fjord 34 25 G5; 12 206d.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 25 F5.
Horsepath 34 9 C2.
Horsepen 34 77 C6.
Horsepick ploughs 1 312a.
Horse-power 12 207a; defined 15 772c; 15 765a; of electric arc lamps 14 632d; and change of energy 8 211c; measurement 22 491c; of ships (fig.) 32 584c; 32 585a; unit of work 15 715d; 22 476c.
Horse-pox 24 204a.
Horseradish (Cochlearia armoracia) 12 207b; aconite mistaken for 1 98d; cultivation 12 283b; in pharmacy 12 207c.
Horseradish-tree (Moringa pterygosperma) 12 207d; 17 744a; 17 745c.
Horse-rakes 1 323b; ill 25 172b.
Horse-rollers 20 583b.
"Horses' backs" 10 293b.
Horse's head (Equuleus) 2 816d.
Horseshoe 21 831d; heraldic charge 11 703c; badges of humiliation 1 598d; nails for 17 166a.
Horseshoe Bat (Rhinolophus ferrum equinum) 3 431b.
Horseshoe Bend (Tohopeka) 34 84 F5, battle 1 439c.
Horseshoe Crab: see King Crab.
Horseshoe Fall 31 229c; 4 769c; 21 180a.
— field magnet (fig.) 27 584b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
— Point 34 75 K4.
— Pond 34 76 N3.
Horse-Shoers, National Union of the United States: see National Union of Horse-shoers U.S.A.
Horse-stingers 7 385c.
Horsetail: see Clear Creek.
Horse-tail (Equisetum) 12 207d; 31 411d; 32 71c; antheridia 4 140d; in coal measures 6 47d; fibro-vascular bundles 4 106d; figure of spore 4 84c; fossil plant 10 353c; fructification (ill) 4 100d; simulated by Neomeris 25 265d; prothallium 24 130b; fig. 32 71a; section of rhizome 4 106d; spore (figs.) 9 106c; sporophyll (fig.) 4 160c; stomata 4 89c; structure 32 72b; structure of stem 4 106c.
Horsethegn: see Thegns.
Horsetooth 15 309d.
Horse-whim 16 456a.
Horsey, Sir J. 13 519c.
— of Melcombe-Horsey: arms 11 700a.
Horsey: town, England 34 8 K3; broad 31 251c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Horsfall destructor (ill) 27 425c.
Horsfield: ornithologist 24 824a.
Horsford: scientist 8 48a.
Horsford: town 34 8 J3.
Horsforth 29 337d; 34 7 F4.
Horsham, England 12 208b; 29 337d; 34 9 F4; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— St Faith 34 8 J3.
Hörsholm 34 25 M5.
Horsley, C. E. 12 209c.
—, J. 12 208c.
—, J. C. 29 337d.
—, S. 12 209a.
—, W. 12 209b.
—, V. 29 398a; on myxcedema 28 362c; on motor areas of the brain 19 41b.
Horsley: town, Glouc. 34 12 K2.
—, town, Surrey 34 9 E4.
Horsley's Blasting-Powder 3 808d.
Horsmonden 34 9 H4.
Horsnæs 34 26 M2.
Horst, Germany 34 22 E10.
—, Gross, Lighthouse: see Gross Horst Lighthouse.
— (Horst-Sevenum), Netherlands 34 21 H6.
—, Klein: see Klein Horst.
Horsted Keynes 34 9 G4.
—, Little: see Little Horstead.
Hörstel 34 22 H6.
Horstmann: printer 21 540d.
Horstmar 34 22 H5.
Horst-Sevenum: see Horst.
Hort, F. J. A. 29 338a; 28 218a; 6 138a; 28 217b.
Horta, G. da 10 17c.
Horta: district, Azores Islands 31 852b; 26 38c.
—, town, Azores Islands 34 20 C8; 26 38c; 3 170b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 C8.
Hortaleza, Calle de 15 190d.
"Hortatory Address to the Greeks" 5 819d.
Hortalus: see Hortensius.
Hort-Dieu 4 743b.
Horten (Karljohanswærn) 12 209d and 29 338d; 34 26 G7; 34 26 C3; naval schools at 17 582d.
Hortense: queen of Holland 12 209d; Fouché sheltered by 9 477d; 9 623a; 17 226d; marries Louis Bonaparte 4 29b; 13 751b; 16 829c.
Hortense: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Hortensian law 20 678d; 20 738d.
Hortensius, Q. (Hortalus) 12 210b; opposes Pompey 20 763c; 5 249a; 20 720c.
Hortes 34 19 L5.
Horti Sallustiani 21 219b; 20 828c.
Horticultural Society, Royal 14 835d; 14 181c.
Horticulture 12 211a; 12 217c; bedding plants 12 261b; Daniells, J. F. 6 808b; flowers 12 247b; fruit trees 12 268d; Garden Calendar (Gt. Brit.) 12 290a; U.S. 12 290b; garden materials 12 232a; greenhouse plants 12 261d; hardy annuals 12 248b; hardy biennials 12 249b; hardy perennials 12 249d; hardy trees and shrubs 12 260b; 12 217c; propagation 12 234d; pruning 12 241a; societies 22 225c; stove plants 12 264d; transplanting 12 239a; vegetable growing 12 278c.
Horton, P. 28 678d; 27 377b.
—, R. F. 31 185c.
Horton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 B7; Milton's residence 16 325c.
— (Hortune): town, Dorset, England 34 13 L2; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Glouc, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Bates co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Vernon co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Bay 34 96 L7.
—, Great: see Great Horton.
— Lodge 34 10 B7.
—, Lower: see Grand Pré.
— Manor 34 10 B7.
— Mount 22 44b.
—, New: see New Horton.
— Park 34 9 K4.
— Plains 5 360a.
— Station 34 98 B3.
Horton-in-Ribblesdale 34 7 D3.
Hortonburg 34 105 F3.
Hortons 34 74 E5.
— Point 34 69 S9.
Horton's Quay 1 161a.
Hortonville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Hortorum, Collis: see Mons Pincius.
Hortulla natalensis: see Inhlwati.
"Hortulus" 24 320d.
Hortune: see Horton, Dorset, England.
"Hortus Elthamensis" 7 240c.
"Hortus Kewensis" 1 431c.
Hortus siccus: see Herbarium.
Horuk Barbarossa: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Horus: in Egyptian mythology 17 151d; 4 500c; 7 717c; 11 491a; identified with fire 9 232a.
—, Egyptian king: see Harem-heb.
Hor-Uta 21 319b.
Horváth, Adam 12 377a.
—, Andreas 12 377c.
—, C. 12 379c.
—, L. 12 379b.
—, M. 12 379d.
—, P. 11 344d.
—, S. 12 377d.
Horvats: see Chrovats.
Horvát-Szlavonország: see Crotia-Slavonia.
Hörve, 34 25 J5.
—, West: see West Horve.
Horvendill 11 423c.
Horw 34 27 G3.
Horwich 29 338d; 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.

Horwitz, B. **5** 602a; **5** 601d; **26** 750a.
Horwood **34** 9 D2.
Hory Kasperske: see Berg Reichenstein.
Horzitz: see Horitz.
Horzowitz: see Horowitz.
Hos (Larka Kols) **22** 94c; **17** 145a; **29** 471b.
Hosaeus: botanist **19** 50a.
Hosain (Hoseyn): Imam: career of **16** 506c; **2** 258c; defeat of **16** 508b; **16** 581a; successors **22** 664a; tomb of **14** 48c; **19** 93b.
—, rival of Timur **23** 399c.
— (Hoseyn) ibn Ali **23** 575c; **23** 621b.
— b. Nomair **16** 508d.
Hoschton **34** 80 D3.
Hosdurga **34** 42 F13.
Hose, C. **28** 630b.
Hose: town, England **34** 8 C3.
Hose: in costume **6** 472a.
Hose: wagons **28** 405c.
Hose in hose: in primrose **19** 738a.
Hosea (Hoshea): prophet **12** 295b; **12** 297c; national policy **13** 411d; **19** 818a; tomb of **18** 173b.
—, king of Israel **3** 187a.
Hosein b. Yahya **22** 310c.
—, khan of Sheki **17** 613c.
—, Sultan **16** 866b.
Hoselaw **21** 34a.
Hoselberg **23** 46c.
Hosemann: see Oslander, A.
Hosenpur **34** 41 M2.
Hosensack **34** 73 M6.
Hoseyn: see Hosain.
Hoseyneeyeh **7** 769d.
Hosez: disciple of Loyola **13** 652d.
Hoshan: mountain, China: see Huo Shan.
—, mountain, Formosa **9** 416a.
—, town, China **34** 45 D11.
Hoshang Shah **12** 298d.
Hoshangabad: district, India **12** 298b; **5** 342b; **29** 398d.
— (Hoshungabad): town, India **12** 298d; **29** 398d; **34** 41 F8.
Ho-shan-hsien: see Huo-shan.
Hoshea: judge: see Joshua.
—, prophet or king: see Hosea.
Hoshia **34** 55 Q15.
Hoshiarpur (Hushiárpur): district, India **29** 761d; **32** 94a.
—, town, India **29** 339a; **34** 41 F4.
Hōshū (Hoshiu): province, Japan: see Bungo and Buzen.
Ho-shui (Ho-shui-hsien) **34** 45 B4.
Ho-shun: town, China **34** 45 D4.
Hoshun: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Hoshungabad: see Hoshangabad.
Ho-si **23** 338b.
Hoslanum, Lyceum: see Lyceum Hoslanum.
Hosiery **12** 299a; **33** 22d; manufacture **8** 233a; statistics 1890-99 **33** 555c; table of wages **33** 716d; trade centre **17** 598c.
Hosiery Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874 **30** 98d.
Hosingen **34** 21 G8.
Hosius: bishop **12** 300c; **6** 560b; supports Athanasius **1** 829b; **6** 511c.
—, cardinal bishop **4** 220c; **23** 549a.
Ho-si-wu **34** 44 M6.
Hoskins, J. **21** 444a; **30** 762a; **31** 850a.
—, Rear Admiral **27** 708d.
Hoskins: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Hoskinston **34** 82 K6.
Hoskyn, C. W. **1** 291a; **1** 293b.
Hosmer: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— Station: town, Ind. **34** 92 B8.
Hosn, El: see El Hosn.
— Niha **11** 752a.
Hoso-jōfu **30** 376b.
Hospenthal **34** 27 H5.
Hosper (Hospers) **34** 101 B1.
Hospett (Hospetta) **34** 42 F12; **3** 287b.
Hospice des Enfants Assistés **18** 282d.
Hospital: town, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Hospital **12** 301a and **29** 339a; **32** 676a; bibliography **12** 307c; construction **12** 304b; **25** 597b; District Council's powers **30** 317a; in 18th cent. **12** 301d; Queen Elizabeth's foundations **8** 343c; in ancient Greece **26** 662d; London statistics **28** 212b; **8** 254c; **26** 683c; increase of **32** 674a; lying-in **26** 683a; Mahommedan **16** 590d; in mediæval England **26** 677a; out-patient system **26** 687a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 80b; ventilation **24** 158b; **32** 681a.
—, Military **2** 583d; **12** 306b; ambulance **1** 666a; **1** 668c; **2** 583d; barracks **26** 156a; Commission, 1857 **26** 153b; field **25** 353b; **25** 645a; **25** 647c; Geneva Convention **13** 195b; **10** 152b; in India **26** 157c; ventilation **3** 392a.
Hospital de la Caridad, Seville **17** 56b.
Hospital fever: see Typhus Fever.
— Saturday Fund **28** 212b.
— Schools **31** 297c.
— ship **25** 354c.
— Sunday Fund **28** 212b.
— trains **25** 353d.
Hospitalarii pontifices **4** 330c.
Hospitalet, L': see L'Hospitalet.
Hospitality **2** 251c; **26** 659d.
Hospitallers, Knights: see Knights Hospitallers.
Hospitium **12** 307d; **26** 670d; of monastery **1** 12d; in early Church history **26** 671d.
Hospodar **11** 124c; **21** 18b; **23** 648c; **33** 108d.
Hospozin **34** 29 J3.
Hossa Nier: see Khuss Nier.
Hossinger, Fort: see Fort Hossinger.
Hosszúfalu: see Hoszúfalu.
Host: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
Host: in Eucharist **16** 511a.
Host: of parasites **18** 268c; of animal **18** 259d; effect of parasite upon **18** 263b; of vegetable **18** 264a.
Hostages, law of **17** 202a.
Hostains: explorer **30** 210b; **25** 133b.
Hostalrich **34** 20 P3.
Hostau **34** 29 F4.
Hoste, Isla: see Isla Hoste.
Hoste-plär **24** 282d.
Hostetter **34** 74 D6.
Hostia: courtezan **19** 812.
"Hostile One, The" **7** 136b.
Hostillia: see Ostiglia.
Hostomitz **34** 29 J4.
Hostrup, J. C. **7** 93c; **11** 225c.
Hosur **14** 136d.
Hoszúfalu (Hosszúfalu) **34** 28 R6.
Hot: town, Bath co., Va., U.S. **16** 436c.
—, town, Garland co., Ark., U.S. **16** 436d.
Hot: tribe **26** 103d.
Hot Creek Range **34** 113 F4.
— Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Spring: town, New Zealand **34** 52 F4.
Hot Spring County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
— Spring Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
Hot springs: see Jemes.
— springs: Lipari Islands **14** 682d.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **12** 309c and **29** 341a; **34** 86 G5; **25** 631a.
— Springs: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Springs: town, India **34** 41 G2.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— Springs Station: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
Hot Sulphur Springs: see Sulphur Springs, Col., U.S.
Hot wave **23** 805b.
Hota **34** 39 L9.
Hotagen **34** 26 J5; **22** 736b.
Hotagensjö **34** 26 J5.
Hotailub Mountains **34** 116 Z7.
Hot-air: in furnaces **9** 846a; in ventilation shaft **24** 161a.
Ho-tao: see Ordos Mountains.
Hotar **21** 273c.
Hot-blast stoves **13** 302b.
Hotch City **34** 100 E3.
Hotch pot (Hotch-potch, Hodge-podge) **12** 305b; **21** 694c.
Hot-chamber: stereotyping **23** 702d.
Hotchkiss, Major **23** 794b.
Hotchkiss: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
Hotchkiss gun (fig.) **30** 404b; breech mechanism (ill) **29** 166a; **31** 351c; remedy for heating **30** 406d.
— rifle (ill) **11** 285a.
Hotchkissville **34** 68 C3.
Hoteia Japonica: see Astilbe.
Hôtel de Bourgogne **9** 651c; **16** 627c.
— Carnavalet **21** 705c.
— Champlain: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
— Dessin **4** 651d.
— Dieu: architecture **2** 466b.
— Dieu, Paris **12** 302d; religious nursing foundation **31** 295b; **18** 287c; **18** 282b.
— des Invalides: description **18** 283a; **9** 517a; **18** 292c; foundation **15** 26d.
— de Rambouillet **9** 656d.
— de ville: architecture **2** 466b.
— de Ville, Paris **34** 17 M2; **31** 465 Map; **32** 97c; communards burn **28** 481b.
Hotel Orleans Station **34** 101 C1.
Hotels: modern architecture **2** 453c.
Hotel and Restaurant Employes' International Alliance and Bar-tenders' International League of America **33** 414c.
Hotepahaui **27** 722a.
Ho-tha **21** 774b.
Hotham: bishop of Ely **8** 155d.
—, Sir C. **3** 114d; **2** 491d.
—, Sir J. **12** 342b.
Hotham: suburb of Melbourne **15** 836c; **30** 628d.
—, town, England **34** 7 J4.
— Inlet, Alaska **34** 116 H3.
—, Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Hothfield **34** 9 J4.
— Station **34** 9 J4.
Hotho, H. G. **12** 308c; **11** 621a; **11** 617a.
Hothouse culture: in England **28** 534c.
Hothouses **12** 221b; (ill) **12** 221d.
Hotin: see Cholin.
Hot-iron test **27** 352d.
Hotlake **34** 112 H1.
Hotman, F. **12** 308d; **9** 655b; **18** 205d.
Hotmimssk: see Khotmizhsk.
Hot-nots: see Hottentots.
Hotoké Iwa **17** 503b.
Hotokusai **29** 722d.
Hotomla: see Kotomla.
Hoton **34** 8 B3.
Hotot (Her) **11** 695a.
Hotsin (Ho-tsin-hsien) **34** 45 C5.
Ho-tsiu-hsien: see Huo-kiu.
Hotspur, H.: see Percy, H.
Hotspur: journalist **31** 175c.
"Hotspur": single-turret battleship **32** 556c.
Hotspur Bank **34** 123 K7.
Hotten, J. C. **32** 89c.
Hottenau **26** 545a.
Hottentot Bay **34** 57 B4.
Hottentot fig.: see Mesembryanthemum.
Hottentot's bread **5** 43d.
Hottentots (Hodmadods, Hodmandods, Hot-nots, Khoi-Khoin) **12** 309c; **29** 341a; **5** 246b; **34** 57 D5; **5** 44d; dance of **6** 799b; folklore **12** 312a; language of **2** 120b; **4** 575d; plural forms in **2** 118b; **18** 779a; mythology of **17** 147b; Professor Huxley on **2** 114a; religion **20** 862d; **15** 503c; **16** 517a; revolt of **13** 818b; system of government **12** 311b; statistics **29** 341d.
Hötting **34** 29 C9.
Hottinger, J. H. **12** 313d; **11** 601c; **7** 670a; **11** 622c.
Hottinguer Shaft **16** 457b.
Hottoman: see Hotman, F.
Hottonia palustris: see Water Violet.
Hotwells **6** 1b.
Hotz, A. **31** 625a.
Hötzing: see Hatszeg.
Hou: see Hovhavn.
Houahouna **15** 564c.
Houat **16** 813a.
Houbara (Otis macqueeni) **4** 579a; in Sind **22** 91b.
Houbara macquennii **23** 511d.
Houbraken, J. **12** 314a; **8** 446a; **16** 198d; on Rembrandt **20** 373a.
Houches, Les: see Les Houches.
Houck: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
Houcktown **34** 90 C3.
Houdan: town, France **34** 19 D3.
Houdan: breed of fowl **19** 645c; **31** 876c.
Houdelaincourt **34** 19 L3.
Houdenc, R. de **24** 585a.
Houdetot, Madame d' **21** 177d.
Houdin, R.: conjuror **15** 209a; **14** 415a.
Houdon, J. A. **12** 314a; **24** 390c; works of **21** 563d; **32** 480c; **20** 546a.
Houeillès **34** 18 E8.
Houël, J. **28** 665d.
Houen: mosque of **16** 866b.
Houffalize **34** 21 G8.
Hougaerde **34** 21 E7.
Hough, A. **4** 73b.
—, Bishop **24** 667b.
—, S. S. **33** 337a.
Hough: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Hough Green **34** 7 B5.
Hougham: town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Nottingham, England **34** 8 C2.
Hough-on-the-Hill **34** 8 C2.
Houghton, A. B. **26** 610a; **29** 409b.
—, A. E. **31** 174d.
—, 1st Baron: English poet, 1809-85 **29** 342a; **29** 477c.
—, Dr Douglas: on iron ore in Michigan **16** 239a.
Houghton: residence of Sir Robert Walpole **24** 335a.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3; **17** 537b.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— (Boughton) Bay **34** 63 G3.
— Centre: town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
— Conquest: town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
— Hall **7** 596c.
— Lake: lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
"Houghton Lass": horse **12** 186c.
Houghton, Long: see Long Houghton.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.: publishers **32** 90d.
—, Port: see Port Houghton.
— Regis: town **34** 9 E2; parish of **29** 266a.
—, West: see West Houghton.
Houghton-le-Spring: town, Durham, England **29** 342c; **34** 6 H4; Bernard Gilpin at **10** 601c; **27** 552b.
Houghtons Coldstream **34** 60 G4.
Houghtonville **34** 66 D10.
Hougomont **26** 339c.
Hougsund: see Haugesund.
Hougues (Pouquelayes) **26** 654c.
Houiller: gunsmith **29** 159c.
Houlbec **34** 19 C2.
Houlès: manufacturer **15** 651a.
Houlgate: see Beuzeval.
Houlka **34** 85 F2.
Houlme **9** 510d.
Houlot **31** 293a.
Hoult **34** 77 F2.
Houlton: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Houm River **34** 67 D5.
Houma **34** 87 H7.
Houmeau **2** 46a.
Houmt Souk: see Humt Suk.
Hound **12** 314d; **7** 329b; expenses **12** 395a; feeding **12** 316a; packs **29** 365a; in United Kingdom **29** 364d; (ill) **7** 329b; number **29** 364d; size and points **12** 315a.
— shark (Mustelus) **12** 685c; teeth of **21** 774d.
"Hounds": nautical **21** 603d.
"Hounds in Leash" **32** 477a.
Houndsditch **14** 832d.
Houndsfield, East: see East Houndsfield.
Houng-da-raw Khyoung **1** 737a.
Hounslow **12** 316d and **29** 342c; **34** 10 F7.
— Barracks Station **34** 10 E7.
— Station **34** 10 F7.
— Heath **34** 10 F8; **2** 576b; **8** 350d; **14** 824d; **21** 35d.
— Powder Mills **34** 10 F8.
— and Whitton Station **34** 10 F8.
Hount Souk: see Humt Suk.
Houplines **34** 17 B2.
Houquoin **11** 732c.
Hour: of time **2** 533d; **4** 664d; sun-dial **7** 153b.
Hour: Egyptian consecration **4** 664d.
"Hour, The" **17** 419b; **31** 182d.
Hour-angle **7** 161d; mathematical relation **23** 357b.
Hour-circle **23** 146d.
— lines **7** 155d.
Hour-points **7** 159c.
Hourdel **22** 261a.
Hourn, Loch: see Loch Hourn.
Hours, canonical **5** 22d; **12** 581c.
"Hours of Idleness" **4** 605d.
"Hours in a Library" **32** 854d.
"Hours of Thought" **30** 560a.
Hourst, Lieut. **25** 133a; **31** 237b; surveys Niger **32** 362c.
Hourtin Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Housa: see Hausa.
Housain Ali **12** 429c.
Housatonic: town **34** 67 A4.
— Hills **6** 286a.
— Railroad **19** 151c.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4; **15** 611d; **19** 151c; **29** 90b; **32** 863c.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
Housatonnuck **7** 689b.
Housay **34** 14 N2.
House, Royal E. **23** 113c.
House: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
House of arrest **3** 523b.
"House on the Beach, The" **30** 637b.
House of Commons: see Commons, House of.
— cricket (Acheta domestica) **6** 578a.
"House of the Dead, Letters from the" **21** 108a.
House duty **33** 195a; receipts **33** 548b; **32** 673c; **28** 394b.
"House of Fame" **5** 452a.
House fly **12** 317a; **13** 150c.
House Harbour **34** 63 H2.
House of Keys **5** 199c; **30** 511d.
— of Laymen: see Laymen.
House leek (Sempervivum) **12** 317c; fig. **4** 117a; cultivation **12** 252d.
House of Lords: see Lords, House of.
— Martin (Chelidon urbica) **3** 702b.
— Mouse **17** 5d.
— property **28** 470a.
— Range **34** 113 J3.
— of Representatives: see Representatives, House of.
"House of the Seven Gables, The" **1** 726d.
House sparrow (Passer domesticus) **22** 969b.
House Springs **34** 104 L8.
— of surety **3** 523b.
"House of Usher, The" **19** 256a.
House wren (Troglodytes domesticus) **24** 688c.
House-bote **27** 167d.
Housecarls **8** 288a.
Household Brigade **2** 578a.
— Cavalry **2** 574b.
—, Royal **21** 35d; **21** 36d; **19** 661b.
— and Lodger Suffrage Bill **26** xiv.

"Household Words": Dickens' weekly periodical **7** 177b; **18** 538b.
Householder: parliamentary vote **18** 309d.
Houseman: confederate of Eugene Aram **2** 306d.
Houserville **34** 74 G5.
Houses: air supply **24** 158d; building **32** 673b; census purposes **5** 337b; drainage **21** 715a; **21** 716b; **21** 717c; electric lighting **28** 56a; **28** 70b; **28** 77c; number in England **8** 220d; in ethnography **8** 617c; in field fortification **28** 449d; Germany, statistics **10** 458c; Middle Ages in Ireland **13** 255c; painting **4** 510c; Roman remains **20** 828b; wooden **22** 779d.
Houses of Parliament **34** 10 L6.
Housesteads (Borcovicus): Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map; Roman camp **11** 365b; description **32** 280a.
Houseville **34** 70 M4.
Housham: see Howsham.
Housing: nautical **21** 603d.
Housing problem: England **32** 678d.
Housing of the Working Classes: Act, 1885 **23** 598c; Birmingham **3** 781d; borough council **30** 313d; district council, 1890 **30** 319c; London **30** 357a; provisions **32** 679d; **32** 674a.
Housman, Laurence **32** 437b.
Houssa: see Hausa.
Houssay, F. **24** 531d.
Houssaye, A. **9** 680b.
—, Henri **25** 20c; **28** 501a.
Housset **34** 19 H1.
Houssoye, La: see La Houssoye.
Houston, David **19** 692d.
—, Helen: wife of John Schaw **11** 172d.
—, Samuel **12** 318c; captures Santa Anna **30** 731b.
—, of Carluke **22** 690d.
Houston: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 88 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **12** 318b; **29** 342c; **34** 88 M8; **23** 295b; **33** 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
Houston Bayou **34** 87 C6.
Houston coal **10** 347a.
Houston County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 88 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Houston Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
— Heights **34** 88 M8.
— Station, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
— Station, Scotland **34** 15 F3.
Houstonia **34** 104 F7.
Houstonville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Hout Bay **34** 57 B7.
— River **34** 57 J2.
Houtboschdorp **34** 57 J3.
Houten, Dr van **29** 804c.
Houtman, Cornelius **12** 797c; **12** 819d; **19** 547d; Comoro Islands **6** 220c; expedition **10** 688a; visits Bantam **30** 495a.
Houtmans Rocks (Abrolhos) **34** 50 A5.
Houtou (momotus brasiliensis) **17** 3d.
Houts River **34** 57 B7.
Houttuynia cordata **4** 114b.
Houtzdale **34** 74 F5.
Houwaert, J. B. **12** 319a; **12** 92a.
Houwald, C. E. **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
Houx, Henri des **31** 199a.
Houx, Jean le **3** 425c; **9** 551c.
Houyet **34** 21 E8.
Houyoux, L' **32** 447a.
Houzeau **2** 98a.
Hova: tribe **34** 56 S14; **15** 324c; **23** 475d; army **15** 175b; description **15** 171b; French authority **28** 578a; society **30** 416d: see also Madagascar.
Hovakend **30** 41b.
Hovaks **16** 811a.
Hove, Bart van: Dutch medallist **31** 294a.
Hove **34** 9 F5; **4** 344a; **26** 385c; pop. **33** 106a.
Hove to: nautical term **21** 601b; **21** 603d.
Hoveden, Roger of **12** 319a; **5** 291b; **8** 309d; **7** 310b; synod of Cashel **13** 259a.
Hovedgaard: town, Norway **5** 688 Map.
Hovedgaard: Danish law term **8** 453d.
Hovedö **5** 688 Map; **27** 61c.
Hovel: in brickmaking **4** 281b.
Hovelacque, M. **11** 40a.
Hövelke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hovell: traveller **33** 685a.
Hoven: town, Denmark **34** 25 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Hovenden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Hovenweep Cañon **34** 109 A8.
Hover, Andreas **12** 56d.
Hover: town **34** 25 C4.
—, river **34** 25 C4.
Hover: in poultry farm **31** 881a.
Hover flies (Syrphidæ) **27** 636c; **7** 256b; **13** 150c.
Hoveton **31** 251c.
Hovèy **34** 92 A9.
Hovgaard, Lieutenant **19** 325c; **19** 326c.
Hovhavn (Hou): town **34** 25 G5.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 G5.
Hovin **34** 26 E2.
Hovingham **34** 7 H3: mineral springs **24** 747b.
Hovland **34** 98 F1.
Hovlbjerg **34** 25 F4.
Hovshagami **34** 43 B2.
How, John **7** 27b.
—, William Walsham **29** 342d; **28** 194a.
How: valley **14** 79a.
"How I found Livingstone" **32** 828c.
How Mill **34** 6 D4.
"How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar" **29** 229a.
Howaisa b. Mas'ud **16** 555d.
Howaldt Shipbuilding Works **27** 500c.
Howard: family **11** 685c; **11** 708b.
—, B. **27** 522b.
—, Queen Catherine **11** 665b; **11** 690d; **23** 527b; death **8** 837b.
—, Lord Charles, of Effingham **1** 156a; Armada **2** 544a; **20** 268a; pillages Cadiz **4** 638a; death **20** 352c; Essex joins **8** 556a; portrait **24** 826a.
—, D. **5** 781d.
—, Sir Edward **1** 157b.
—, Lady Elizabeth: mother of Anne Boleyn **4** 4a.
—, Lady Elizabeth: wife of Dryden **7** 489c.
—, E. C.: on sugar manufacture **33** 44c; vacuum pan of **33** 44c.
—, F. **1** 315b.
—, Lady Frances **1** 25a.
—, Henry: see Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.
—, Lord Henry **20** 263b.
—, H. **21** 444c.
—, H. L. **33** 819c.
—, Jeremiah **33** 42c.
—, J.: of Bedford **1** 315b.
—, John **12** 319c; **19** 747c; **26** 683b; personality **12** 322b; statue of **32** 476b.
—, Lord, of Escrick **21** 66a.
—, L. **16** 127a.
—, Margaret **4** 185b.
—, General O. O. **29** 343a; **29** 469a.
—, Sir R. **7** 435b; **7** 489c.
—, Dr R. B. **7** 476d.
Howard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Glossop, England **10** 657b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Howard: town, Hardin co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Mason co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— (Burrum): town, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **20** 173b; **32** 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J9; **30** 568a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Howard.
—, Mount **34** 111 D2.
—, South: see South Howard.
— Summit **34** 115 D9.
— University **6** 168d; **29** 343a.
— Valley **34** 68 G2.
Howardlake (Howard Lake): town **34** 98 C4.
Howards **34** 84 A8.
— Creek **34** 82 K6.
— Station **34** 114 B4.
Howardsville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Howarth, F. M. **26** 589d.
—, Mrs: journalist **31** 179d.
Howazin **2** 247a.
Howbert (Freshwater) **34** 109 G5.
Howbrook **34** 7 F5.
Howchuklisaht **12** 826c.
Howden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Howden: town **34** 7 H4; church **24** 749c; horse fair **8** 848c.
— Station: town **34** 7 H4.
Howdenshire **24** 748c.
Howden system **22** 500d; forced draught boilers **26** 283c.
Howe family **4** 682d.
—, Elias **21** 718d.
—, John **12** 322c; **12** 728a; Fuller's speech **9** 815d; and Hoghton family **1** 664d; and Richard Adams **1** 143b.
—, Joseph: federation in Canada **30** 392d.
—, Julia W. **29** 343a.
—, Richard, 1st Earl **12** 323c; **8** 557b; American revolution **9** 716a; Gambier under **10** 60b; at Hudson River **23** 743b; naval victory **8** 362b; relieves Gibraltar **22** 341a; victory at Brest **4** 260b.
—, S. G. **29** 343a; **26** 603d; **3** 827b.
—, General Sir William **26** 347c; **23** 744a; **33** 840b.
Howe: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, valley **6** 708b.
"Howe," H.M.S. **17** 286c; **32** 557d; **31** 104a.
Howe of Angus: see Strathmore.
Howe of Annandale, The **7** 526b.
—, Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 H6; **17** 408a.
Howe Cave: town **34** 70 O6.
Howe of Fife **9** 150a.
— Island **34** 70 K3; **31** 330d.
Howe of the Mearns: see Strathmore.
— Point **17** 537 Map.
Howe truss bridge **20** 253b.
Howe voting-machine **33** 712b.
Howe, West, Cape: see West Howe, Cape.
Howel: see Tam-sui.
Howelnah **34** 38 J4.
Howel ab Owain Gwynnedd **5** 319d.
— Ddâ **5** 115b; laws of **5** 315a; **21** 216d.
— Veddyg **5** 323c.
— Voel **5** 320b.
Howel: town **34** 82 A7.
Howell, Major C. W. **10** 54b; **16** 521a.
—, George **23** 501d.
—, grammarian **29** 452b.
—, James **12** 324b.
—, of Scotland **2** 650b.
—, Varina **27** 389a.
—, Welsh king **21** 479a.
Howell County **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
— Junction: town **34** 96 O12.
Howell Torpedo **33** 376a.
Howell's Creek **34** 50 A2.
— Depot: town **34** 69 O9.
— Point **34** 75 L2.
Howells, William C. **29** 343b.
—, W. D. **29** 343b; **33** 598d.
— female orphan school **7** 77a.
Howellsville **34** 78 M5.
Howels Crossroads **34** 84 F2.
Howenstine **34** 90 H3.
Howes **34** 104 J9.
— Mill **34** 104 K9.
"Howe's Masquerade" **1** 727a.
Howesville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Howevalley **34** 82 D5.
Howeytat: see Huwetat.
Howff **7** 535c.
Howgate **34** 15 K3.
Howgrave **33** 916d.
Howick, Lord: see Grey, Earl.
Howick: town, England **34** 6 H2.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 H9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
—, town, Zululand **31** 79a.
— Hall **34** 6 H2.
— Islands **34** 50 H2.
Howie **34** 107 G4.
Howietoun **21** 226c.
Howitt, A. W. **3** 106b; **25** 797d.
—, Mary **29** 344a; poems **12** 324d; translations **4** 256d.
—, William **12** 324d; **29** 344a; Hartz mountain spectres **11** 399c.
Howitt, Lake **34** 51 C1.
—, Mount **34** 51 G6.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
"Howitt's Journal" **18** 538b.
Howitzers **2** 657b; **11** 310a; British **11** 308c; **31** 347c; carriage **31** 360b; cartridges (ill) **31** 352d; Coehorn (ill) **11** 306d; (ill) **31** 359b; eight inch (ill) **11** 306a; of Frederick the Great **2** 658a; muzzle **11** 294a; penetration **9** 448c; statistics, British **11** 308c; use of **11** 306a; U.S. **31** 361d; 8-in. (ill) **11** 306a: see also Ordnance.
Howland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
Howland Island, N. Pacific **34** 49 K4; **26** 394d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Howlands **34** 92 D5.
Howleglas: see Eulenspiegel.
Howley, William: archbishop **5** 30d; **3** 835d; **32** 336d; and Queen Victoria **33** 669c.
Howley: town **34** 50 E2.
Howling monkeys **15** 356c.
Howling Wolf Bayou: stream **34** 85 D3.
Howman **9** 61b.
Howobis **34** 57 C4.
Howorth **8** 562b.
Howrah: town and district **12** 325c; **29** 344a; **34** 41 L3; **34** 41 M8; local map **34** 41 M3; **4** 656 Map; **4** 657d; **26** 465c; **32** 616c; pop. 1891 **26** 211b; railway **12** 325d.
Howsham (Housham) **34** 7 J5.
Howson: biblical commentator **6** 401d; on St Paul **6** 165c: see also Corinthians, Epistle to.
Howson's barometer (ill) **3** 393a.
Howson and Thomas furnace **13** 324d.
Howstrake **27** 510d.
Howth: town, Ireland **34** 16 J5; **34** 3 B2; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c; **9** 264a; rocks **10** 330c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 J5; **30** 262.
Howwood **34** 15 F3.
Hoxbar **34** 106 H6.
Hoxeyville **34** 96 K9.
Hoxie: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Hoxne **34** 8 J4; **2** 337b.
Höxter **12** 325d and **29** 344b; **34** 22 J9.
Hoxton **34** 10 M5; **14** 821a.
Hoy **34** 14 K2; **17** 846b; geology **10** 345a; göthite **16** 387d; cliffs **21** 526d.
— Sound **34** 14 K2.
— Sound Lighthouse **34** 14 K2; **3** 239a.
Hoya Bay **34** 48 G5.
—, town **34** 22 G9.
Hoyang **34** 45 B5.
Hoyay b. Akhtab **16** 556c; **16** 558a.
Hoyen: artist **29** 717b.
Hoyer: town **34** 22 C8; travel map **34** 3 J1.
Hoyer: anatomist **1** 862d.
Hoyerswerda **34** 23 K19.
Hoyes **34** 75 A2.
Hoylake: town **34** 7 A5; **26** 749a; golf links **29** 22b.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
Hoyland Nether **34** 7 F5; pop. **33** 917b.
Hoyland Swains **34** 7 E5.
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond: on whist **12** 326a; **24** 543d.
Hoyle: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Hoyleton **34** 94 G9.
Hoym **34** 22 J13.
Hoyos, Lopez de **5** 348a.
Hoyos: town **34** 20 F4.
Hoyoux **12** 415d.
Hoyshe's Reef: see Hogsty Reef.
Hoyt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Hoyt Station: town **34** 63 C4.
Hoytdale **34** 74 B5.
Hoytema, van **29** 412a.
Höytiänen **24** 209a.
Hoyts Corners: town **34** 90 C2.
— Station: town **34** 71 E7.
Hoytsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Hoytville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Ho-yuan (Ho-yuen-hsien) **34** 45 E11.
Hozain **34** 19 J4.
Hözan: keramist **29** 726d.
Hözen, Zengaro **29** 726d; **29** 729b.
Hozes: author **10** 771c.
Hozier, Pierre d' **10** 145b; **17** 434a.
Hpaseng **34** 43 C3.
Hpatin **29** 547a.
Hpilu **30** 16c.
Hpyu **23** 486d.
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius **12** 326a; **12** 582d; **8** 191d; **21** 420c; at Fulda **10** 522d; martyrology **15** 587d; "De Universo" **8** 191d.
Hradec Jindrichuv **31** 125d.
Hradek, Styria: see Gratz.
—, Moravia: see Erdberg.
Hradschin **19** 658c.
Hrafn, saga of **12** 622b; **12** 623c; **12** 624b.
— Sweinbiornsson **12** 625c.

Hrafnkell Frey's Priest **12** 624a.
Hrastan **8** 525a.
Hrastreigg **10** 364a.
Hreidar Heimski **12** 624b.
Hrenovoye **33** 711a.
Hreppstjóri: sheriff **12** 618d; **12** 621a.
Hreppur **12** 618c.
Hrîb: battle of **12** 407d.
Hrisey **34** 25 P2.
Hrochowteinitz **34** 29 M4.
Hrodbert: see Rupert, St.
Hrofe-ceastre: see Rochester.
Hrolf the Ganger **21** 478a; **9** 535b.
Hrolf Krakl's Saga" **12** 626b.
Hrollaug, Earl **12** 620a.
Hrollaugs Eyjar **34** 25 Q3.
Hromund Halt **12** 624b.
— Gripsson **12** 626b.
Hrosvitha (Hrotsuit, Hrotsyitha, Hroswitha): dramatist **12** 326c; **9** 644c; dramas **10** 67d; **10** 526c; **7** 412d.
Hrothgar **8** 404c.
Hrsovo **34** 35 J5.
Hrubieszow (Hrubeshov) **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b.
Hrubschitz **15** 825d.
Hruby: chess player **26** 759d.
— z Jelene, G. **22** 151d.
— z Jelene, S. **22** 151d.
Hrusovany: see Grussbach.
" Hrvatska Kruna " **31** 202d.
" Hrygglar-Stykki " **12** 625a.
Hsen Mawng **30** 30a.
Hsen Yawt **30** 30a.
Hsenwi **33** 266d.
Hsia-i-hsien: see Hia-yi.
Hsia-kiang-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-kiang-ting, Kwei-chau: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-men-ting: see Amoy.
Hsian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Hsiang-chau: see Siang.
Hsiang-cheng-hsien: see Siang-cheng.
Hsiang-hsiang-hsien: see Siang-hiang-lien.
Hsiang-kiang: see Siang-kiang.
Hsiang-shan-hsien Kwang-tung: see Hiangshan.
Hsiang-shan-hsien Che-kiang: see Siangshan.
Hsiang-tan-hsien: see Siang-tan.
Hsiang-yang-fu: see Siang-yang.
Hsiang-yin-hsien: see Siang-yin.
Hsiang-yuen-hsien: see Siang-yuan.
Hsiao-chao: see Siao-chau.
Hsiao-fêng-hsien: see Hiao-fêng.
Hsiao-hsien: see Siao.
Hsiao-shun: see Siao-shan.
Hsiao-yi-hsien: see Hiao-yi.
Hsi-chau: see Si, Shansi.
Hsi-chi-chin: see Hie-che-chin.
Hsi-chwan-ting: see Si-chuan.
Hsien Fung **27** 31b.
Hsien-fêng-hsien: see Hien-fêng.
Hsien-hsien: see Hien.
Hsien-ning-hsien: see Hien-ning.
Hsien-yang: see Hien-yang.
Hsien-yu-hsien: see Sien-yu.
Hsi-fêng-kau-sze: see Si-fêng-kau.
Hsi-hsiang-hsien: see Si-hiang.
Hsi-hsien: see Si, Ho-nan.
Hsi-kiang: see West River, China.
Hsin-chang-hsien: see Sin-chang.
Hsin-chau: see Hin.
Hsin-chau-fu: see Sin-chau.
Hsin-cheng: see Sin-cheng, Che-kiang.
Hsin-chêng-hsien: see Sin-cheng, Kiangsi.
Hsin-fêng-hsien: see Sin-fêng.
Hsi-ngan-fu: see Sin-gan-fu.
Hsing-hsien: see Hing.
Hsing-hwa: sound: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-fu: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-hsien: see Hing-hua, Kiang-su.
Hsing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hsing-kwo-hsien: see Hing-kuo, Kiangsi.
Hsing-kwo-chau: see Hing-kuo, Hupeh.
Hsing-ngan-fu: see Hing-an, Shen-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kwang-si: see Hing-an, Kwang-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hing-an, Kiang-si.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Hing-ning, Hunan.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Hing-ning Kwangtung.
Hsing-ye-hsien: see Hing-ye.
Hsin-hsiang-hsien: see Sin-hiang.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-hing.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Hunan: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwa-hsien: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwei-hsien: see Sin-hui.
Hsin-i-hsien: see Sin-yi.
Hsining-fu: see Si-ning, Kansu.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Chi-li: see Si-ning, Chi-li.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Si-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-kan-hsien: see Sin-kan.
Hsin-kiang **33** 492b.
Hsin-ngan-hsien: see Sin-an.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Sin-ning, Hu-nan.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-tai-hsien: see Sin-tai.
Hsin-tien-hsien: see Sin-tien.
Hsin-tsai-hsien: see Sin-tsai.
Hsin-yang-chau: see Sin-yang.
Hsin-ye-hsien: see Sin-ye.
Hsin-yen: see Sin-yen.
Hsinwi **34** 43 C3.
Hsipaw: see Thibaw.
Hsiu-ho: see Siu-ho.
Hsiu-jen-hsien: see Siu-jen.
Hsiung-erh-shan: see Hiung-rh-shan.
Hsiung-yo-cheng: see Hiung-yo-cheng.
Hsi-wan-tsz: see Si-wan.
Hsi-yin: see Si-yin.
Hsu, Mong: see Mong Hsu.
Hsü-chau: see Hu, Ho-nan.
Hsü-chau-fu: see Su-chau.
Hsüchou-fu: see Shi-chu.
Hsüen-hwa-fu: see Suan-hua.
Hsüen-ping-hsien: see Suan-ping.
Hsü-kau-hsien: see Su-kau.
Hsumhsai: see Thonze.
Hsün-yang-hsien: see Sun-yang.
Hsup Lwi **34** 43 E4.
Hsup Yon **34** 43 E4.
Htan **34** 43 D8.
Hu: Cymric leader **7** 478d.
Hu (Hsu-chau): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, town, Fr.-Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Hu: measure **33** 811c.
Hua: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E5.
— (Hwa-hsien): town, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
—, town, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C12.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Hua Huna: see Washington Island.
Hua Mong **34** 43 G4.
Huab **34** 67 B1; **11** 732a.
Huacas **2** 340a; **2** 452c; **25** 380a.
Huacho **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
Huachua: bird **18** 673c.
Huachuca **34** 110 E7.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7; **25** 628d.
Huaco: see Isla Guaco.
Huacrachuco **34** 122 B5.
Huafo: see Guafo.
Huaheine (Huahine) Island **34** 52 O7; **23** 22b.
Huahuapan **34** 119 F5.
Huai-an: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 G6.
Huai-ho (Hwai-ho) **34** 45 F6.
Huai-jau **34** 45 F2.
Huai-jen **34** 45 D3.
Huai-king (Hwai-king-fu) **34** 45 D5.
Huaina-Capac: see Huayna Capac.
Hualna Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huai-shang **30** 810d.
Huai-tsi (Hwai-tsi-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Huai-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 F6.
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 B4.
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) Nganhui, China **34** 45 F6.
Huajuapam **34** 119 K9.
Hualahuises **34** 119 J5.
Hualalai **34** 47 N6.
Hualapai: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
—, tribe **12** 827b; **2** 538d.
— Indian Reservation **34** 110 B3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S **34** 110 B4.
Hualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Hualcan **18** 672c.
Hualcopo Duchisela **7** 649a.
Hualgayoc: province, Peru **26** 496b.
— (Gualgayoc): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Hualichu **31** 499b.
Hua-lien **34** 46 L7.
Hualla **34** 122 C6.
Huallaga: river, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 673b; **1** 654b; **25** 345 Map; account **25** 347b; **12** 327c.
—, province, Peru **30** 362b.
Huallatiri (Hualatiri) **34** 122 D7.
Huallmi: see Huarmey.
Huallqui **6** 684c.
Hua-ma-chi (Hwa-ma-chi) **34** 45 A4.
Huamachuco **34** 122 B5.
Huamachucos **18** 676d.
Huamalies **18** 674a; **29** 344c.
Huamanga: town: see Ayacucho, Peru.
Huamantla **34** 119 K8; **33** 355d.
Huamblin Island: see Isla Guamblin.
Hua-muong: see Hua Mong.
Huan **34** 45 A4.
Huanaco **1** 702a.
Huanape Island: see Guanape Island.
Huanarqui **34** 122 C7.
Huancabamba **34** 122 B5.
Huancane **34** 122 D7.
Huancapeti, Cerro: see Cerro Huancapeti.
Huancas **18** 676c.
Huancavelica (Guancabelica): department, Peru **29** 344c; **34** 122 B6; **18** 674b; pop. **31** 631d.
— River, Peru **18** 673b.
—, town, Peru **12** 327c; **34** 122 B6; **18** 675a.
Huancayo: province, Peru **29** 762b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Huanchaca **34** 122 D8.
Huanchaco **18** 674c.
Huanco Sancos **34** 122 C6.
Huandoy **18** 672c.
Huaneras: see Guano.
Huang (Hwang-hsien): town, China **34** 45 H4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
Huang-an **34** 45 E7.
Huang-chau: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
—, town, Hu-Peh, China **34** 45 E7.
Huang-hai: see Hwang-hai.
Huang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Huang-ku-tung **34** 45 G2.
Huang-mei (Hwang-mei) **34** 45 F8.
Huang-pei (Hwang-pei-hsien) **34** 45 E7.
Huang-ping (Hwang-ping-chau) **34** 45 B9.
Huang-shan (Hwang-shan) **34** 45 G7.
Huang-tsun **34** 44 M6.
Huang-yen (Hwang-yen-hsien) **34** 45 H8.
Huan-hiang-ho **34** 44 N6.
Huan-ho **34** 45 A4.
Huanillos **34** 122 C8; **18** 675b.
Huano: see Guano.
Huanta: province, Peru **26** 35b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C6.
Huantaya **16** 382c.
Huantla **31** 300c.
Huánuco (Guanuco): department, Peru **29** 344c; **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **18** 674b; **31** 631d; **18** 673d.
—, town, Peru **12** 327c; **34** 122 B5; **18** 675a.
— el Viejo (Huánuco Viejo): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Huapi, Lake: see Colhues, Lake.
—, name for islands **31** 499d.
Huaqui River: see Yaqui River.
Huaranca-camayocs **18** 674b.
Huaraz: province, Peru **25** 419a.
—, town **12** 327c; **34** 122 B5; **25** 419a; ruins at **18** 677a; silver mines at **31** 633c.
Huard **26** 588a.
Huari: province, Peru **25** 419a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Huarl: town, Siam **34** 43 F6.
Huariaca **34** 122 B6.
Huarina **34** 122 D7.
Huarmaca **34** 122 B5.
Huarmey (Huallmi, Guarmey): town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d; **25** 419a.
—, river, Peru **18** 671b.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Huarochiri: province, Peru **30** 269c.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
Huascan **18** 672c.
Huascar: ruler of Peru **7** 649a; **2** 825d; **18** 677c.
" Huascar ": ship: scene of engagement with " Esmeralda " **34** 122 C8; with " Shah " **34** 122 C7.
Huasco (Guasco): town, Chili **5** 622c; **16** 390d.
Huasco, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
— River, Chili **34** 124 C9; **5** 617a.
Hua-shan: mountain, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 E7.
— mountain, Shen-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Huasos **5** 621a.
Huasteca (Huastec) **24** 760a; **12** 828b.
Huata **34** 122 D7.
Huatai **34** 43 D5.
Huatanay **6** 744a.
Huatulco, Puerto: see Puerto Huatulco.
Huatusan **25** 374a.
Huatusco: district, Mexico **16** 217c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L8; **33** 661b.
Huauchinango **34** 119 K7.
Huaura: town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
— (Guaura) Island, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 671c.
Huaxyacac **31** 300b.
Huaya missú **34** 123 G6.
Huayabamba **34** 122 B5.
Hua-yang **34** 45 D8.
Hua-yin **34** 45 C5.
Huaylas: province, Peru: see Ancachs.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **25** 419a.
Huayna Capac **1** 698c; **2** 825d; **7** 649a; **18** 677b.
— Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huaynaputina **18** 673b.
Hub, Ignaz **9** 766a.
" Hub of the universe " **4** 77b.
Hubaldus: see Hucbald.
Hubard: arms of **11** 699b.
Hubard: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Hubb (Hab): river, India **34** 41 A7; **12** 731c; **26** 102c.
—, valley, Baluchistan **30** 8b.
Hubbard: art collector **21** 38d.
—, H. **17** 437d.
—, Professor **6** 192c.
—, town, Columbia Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Sawyer Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Hubbard County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 U6.
—, Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
Hubbards River **34** 67 C4.
— Cove **34** 63 E5.
Hubbardston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— East: see East Hubbardston.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
Hubbardstown **34** 77 B4.
Hubbardsville **34** 70 M6.
Hubbardton: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Hubbardton.
Hübbe **25** 790a.
Hubbell **34** 103 G3.
Hubberts Bridge **34** 8 E3.
Hubble **34** 82 G5.
Hubbleton **34** 97 J8.
Huben **34** 29 F10.
Huber, F. **12** 324d; **10** 149a; on ants **2** 96b; on bees **3** 486a; **3** 489b
—, Jean **12** 327d.
—, Johann **12** 328a.
—, L. F. **21** 396b.
—, M. **12** 327d.
—, orientalist **28** 630b.
—, V. A. **27** 502d.
Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury, 1193-1205 **5** 30d; **8** 308a; **24** 637a; **28** 248c.
— de Burgh **8** 310c; **21** 485a
—, Saint **12** 328b; stag of (111) **11** 699d.
— II of Dauphiné **6** 835a.
—, founder of Cavour's house **5** 273b.
— of Vermandois **9** 535d.
Hubert: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
Huberti **32** 447c.
Hubertus of Hapsburg **28** 503b.
Hubertus of Piacenza **16** 75a.
Hubertusbad **29** 231c; **33** 263b.
Hubertusberg **3** 829d; peace of **9** 591a; **9** 737d; **22** 52b.
Hübl, Baron von **28** 108c.
Hublersburg **34** 74 G5.
Hubli **12** 328c and **29** 344c; **34** 42 E12; **27** 436c.
Hübner, Count (Hafenbredl) **3** 138d; **29** 344d.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
—, J. **8** 195d; **10** 145b.
—, F. **11** 406c.
Hübnerite **16** 403d.
Hubrecht **24** 184a.
Hubrechtsambacht **12** 91a.
Hübschmann **11** 40b.
Huby **1** 19c.
Huc, E. R. **12** 328d; **30** 207c; in Tibet **14** 230a; **14** 503c; **23** 338d.
Hucal **34** 124 E11.
Hucbald (Hugbaldur, Hugbaldus, Hubaldus) **12** 329b; **17** 80c.
Hucclecote **34** 12 K2.
Huch, R. **28** 719c.
Hu-chau **34** 45 G7.
Huching **34** 80 E4.
Huchtenburg, Jacob van **12** 329d.
—, John van **12** 329d; **21** 443d.
Hückeswagen **34** 23 K6.
Huckleberry **34** 90 J2.
" Huckleberry Finn " **27** 110a.
Hucknall Torkard **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Hucknall-under-Huthwaite **17** 598d.
Huckvale's turnip thinner **1** 321d.
Hu-colum-kill: see Iona.
Huddart, Captain **20** 844d.
Hudde, J. **2** 78b; **2** 79a.
Huddersfield **12** 330a and **29** 345b; **34** 7 E5; plan **12** 330; pop. **33** 917b.
Huddlestone: priest **5** 409a.
Huddlestone: see Georgetown, Queensland.
Huddlestone stone **4** 469c.
Hude, von der: architect **25** 600d.
Hude: town **34** 22 F7.
Hudecek **32** 453a.
Hudeide: see Hodeida.
Hudemühlen: town **34** 22 G10; castle **18** 489d.
Hudgi: see Hutgi.
Hudgins **34** 82 E6.
Hudhra **22** 843a.
" Hudibras " **4** 589b; **8** 424a.
Hudik, Ras-El: see Cantin Cape.
Hudiksvall **34** 26 K6.
Hudnov: see Chudnof.
Hudson, G. **12** 332a.
—, H. **12** 332b; discoveries **10** 184b; at Delaware Bay **7** 44b; Hudson River **12** 333a; New York **23** 730b; North West Passage **12** 798a; route of **34** 58 T4.
—, Sir J. **26** 232b.
—, Jeffery **7** 568a.
—, T. **20** 502b; **21** 444a; **24** 691d.
—, founds Wilson Steamship line **32** 849a.
Hudson County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.

Hudson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3; **29** 345b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **12** 331b and **29** 345b; **34** 70 P7; **31** 212c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— (Pointe à Cavagnol): town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
"Hudson": ship **32** 768c.
Hudson Bay **34** 60 O1; **30** 107d; **4** 775b; **14** 175c; whale fisheries **24** 527b.
Hudson Bay Post: Carrot River, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Green Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 J3; Lacrosse Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K3; Lake Manitoba, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; Merry's Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Middle Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 J3; Moose Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Nut Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3; Pelican Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 L3; Ponask Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Primeau Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K2; Rock Lake, Athabasca **34** 60 K3; Sachigo Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 N3; Sepe-wesk Lake, Keewatin **34** 60 M3; Swan Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 L3; Lake Winnipeg, Keewatin **34** 60 M3; Lake Winnipegoosis, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3.
— Cape Pl XI **19** 315.
— (Nanomana) Island **34** 52 O4.
— Land: region, Greenland **34** 58.
—, New: see New Hudson.
—, North: see North Hudson.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **12** 331c; **34** 69 N13; **34** 69 P9; **10** 340a; **23** 792b; **33** 624d; **23** 782d.
— River, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, Port: see Port Hudson.
— River tunnel **17** 465d; **33** 487c; **33** 488a; **23** 623d; **11** **23** 624a.
— Springs **17** 400d.
— Station, U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Strait, Canada **34** 59 Q4; **9** 792a.
— on the Suwanee, U.S. **34** 80 E11.
Hudsonburg: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Hudsondale: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Hudsonian Godwit (Limosa hudsonica) **10** 720d.
Hudsonite **16** 416c.
Hudsons: town, Oreg. **34** 112 B3.
Hudson's Bay Company **12** 333b; **10** 190c; **14** 830a; **21** 827a; **4** 767d; ceded to Canada **26** 538a; fur trade **9** 837a; and Indians **12** 831a.
Hudson's Hope **34** 60 F3.
— Tutches **19** 317c.
Hudsonville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Hudspeth: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
Hudub River: see Hutob River.
Hudud **15** 670b.
Hué (Hué-foo, Fu-thuen-thien, Phu-thua-thien, Quang duk, San Hué): capital of Anam **12** 333d and **29** 345c; **34** 43 H6; **6** 93a; captured by Tong-kingese **23** 440d.
—, province **6** 93a; **6** 93c; **12** 333d.
—, river **6** 93c; **12** 333d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Mong: see Mong Hue.
Hue and Cry **23** 232b.
Huebl, von: chemist **25** 94a.
Huebra **34** 20 F4.
Huecar **6** 692c.
Huechulafqueu: region **31** 500a.
—, lake **31** 500a; size **25** 426b.
Hueco Mountains **34** 110 K6; **17** 400a.
Hueffer, F. **30** 408c; **26** 409c.
Huehuetenango: city **29** 345c; **34** 120 D4.
—, department **34** 120 D4; lead found in **11** 239d.
Huehue-Tlapallan **1** 704c; **16** 206d.
Huelli-chou: see Hui-li.
Huejuquilla **34** 119 G6.
Huejutla **34** 119 K7.
Huel Duchy, silver found at **16** 394d.
— Gorland, uranium found at **16** 407b.
Huelba **2** 10d.
Huelgas, Santa Maria la Real de las **4** 535a.
Huelgoat **9** 216d.
Huelma **34** 20 J7.
Huelo **34** 47 N3.
Huelster **34** 89 C7.
Huelva (Onoba): province **12** 334a and **29** 345c; **34** 20 E7; pop. **22** 298b; copper mines **22** 301a.
—, river **12** 334a.
—, town **12** 334b and **29** 345d; **34** 20 E7; pop. **32** 742b; Columbus at **6** 172b; iron pyrites at **32** 99c.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
Huemac **1** 705c.
Huemul **5** 623c.
Huemules (Huenades), Rio: see Rio Huemules.
Huen (Hyeen) **34** 25 M5; **4** 200b; observatory **17** 709b.
Huene, Lex **28** 702d.
Hueneme **34** 115 F8.
—, Point **34** 115 F8.
Huequen **25** 426a.
Huerba: see Huerva.
Huércal-Overa (Huercal) **29** 346a; **34** 20 L7.
Huerfanito, El: see El Huerfanito.
Huerfano County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
—, El: see El Huerfano.
— Park **34** 109 H7.
— River, Huerfano, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
— River, Pueblo, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
— Station: see Ute.
Huerol Creek **34** 109 D8.
Huers **9** 254b.
Huerta, G. de la **22** 361a; **7** 422d.
Huertas **22** 299b.
Huerter, J. **3** 509a.
Huerva (Huerba) **34** 20 L3; **7** 619d.
Hues, R. **10** 662c.
Huesca: province, Aragon **12** 334c; **29** 346b; **34** 20 M2; **22** 298b; 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
—, town, Aragon **12** 334d and **29** 346c; **34** 20 M2; Alfonso I takes **22** 315d; Pedro I conquers **18** 450b; pop. **32** 742c; university **23** 839b; wine **24** 607c.
Huescar **34** 20 K7; **12** 335a; **11** 45b.
— plateau **22** 297c.
Huescos, Altos de los: see Altos de los Huescos.
Hueso **34** 120 M5.
Huessen, Count of **7** 145a.
Huet, C. B. **12** 98c: see Busken Huet.
—, P. D. **12** 335a; **21** 382d; his Huetiana **1** 785a; **3** 657a; **7** 127d; **23** 101b; forfeited library of **14** 525a.
Huetamo **34** 119 J8.
Huete **34** 20 K4.
Huetmer and Scott **30** 635c.
Huey **34** 94 G8.
Hueyelhwe Bay: see Bahia San Pedro.
Hueysville **34** 82 L5.
Hufan **30** 61c.
Hufeim **34** 39 H4.
Hufeland, C. W. **12** 335d.
—, G. **12** 336a; **8** 204b; **19** 387c.
Huff: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
—, Mount **34** 77 C5.
Huffakers **34** 113 A1.
Huffing **7** 445b.
Huffman **34** 88 M7.
Huffton **34** 100 F1.
Hufuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hug, J. L. **12** 336b.
Hugbaldus: see Hucbald.
Hügel, G. **32** 642b.
Hugel: mountain **23** 72d.
Hügelland von Watsch **34** 29 K11.
Huger **34** 79 J5.
Huggate **34** 7 J4.
Huggens College **17** 563a.
Huggins, Sir W. **29** 346c; Coggia's comet **2** 816a; lunar photography **2** 802b; martian atmosphere **2** 800b; motions of stars **25** 748a; nebulæ spectra **10** 215b; **2** 821b; observatory of **17** 711b; planetary spectra **25** 734a; solar analysis **2** 788b; spectrum analysis **22** 375d; **2** 815b; stellar spectra **32** 783c; **25** 754d; velocities of stars **3** 43c; zodiacal light **24** 798b.
Huggins: town **34** 84 E8.
Hugglescote **34** 8 A3.
Hugh Brunet **19** 874c.
— Capet **5** 55a; **9** 536a; dynasty of **8** 318b; relations with nobles **6** 512d.
— I, Count of Champagne **5** 386a.
Hugh Creek **34** 50 E4.
Hugh the Great **5** 55a; **9** 536a; **17** 541c; besieges Soissons **22** 247d; buried at Compiègne **6** 228d.
— Lupus: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
"Hugh Lupus": by Watts **32** 479c.
Hugh I, Count of Maine **15** 297b.
— of Paris: see Hugh of St Victor.
Hugh Range **34** 50 F4.
Hugh IV, Count of Rodez **19** 874d.
— Bishop of Rouen **1** 22d.
— of Rutland **20** 643d.
—, St, Bishop of Lincoln **12** 336d; withstands Richard I **8** 308c.
— (Hugo) of St Cher (of St Caro, Carensis, de S. Jacobo) **12** 337a.
— of Saint Circq **19** 874c.
— of St Victor **12** 337b; **21** 132a.
Hugh Town **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d; **32** 462c.
Hugh, Count of Vermandois **11** 609d; **9** 538b; **6** 624d.
"Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker" **30** 786c; **33** 600a.
Hughart **34** 77 E5.
Hughenden: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; **20** 171c.
— Manor **4** 416b; **26** 179b; **26** 182d.
Hughes, D. E. **29** 347a; electric cohesion **33** 229c; microphone **23** 129d; telegraphic type printer **23** 120d; typograph **3** 829b.
—, J. **7** 437b.
—, L. **19** 698a.
—, M. **32** 639b.
—, P. **7** 655c.
—, T. **29** 347d; **32** 331c.
—, Sir W. W. **23** 856c.
Hughes: town, Col., U.S.: see Brighton.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— County **34** 100 D2.
— Gulf **31** 814b.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Hughes-Bennett, Prof. **29** 384a.
Hughesville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Hughett **34** 83 M2.
Hughey **34** 82 D2.
Hughley **34** 11 G4.
Hughli: see Hooghly.
Hughson **34** 114 E5.
Hughsonville **34** 69 P8.
Huglfing **34** 23 R13.
Hugli: see Hooghly.
Hugo de Baux **19** 877d.
—, Cardinal, of St Carus **3** 645d.
—, chaplain of William the Lion **1** 487a.
—, Charles **12** 378c.
— of Este **8** 558b.
— Falcandus **22** 26d.
— de Lucca **1** 789b.
— de Omerique **2** 188b.
— of Provence **20** 787d.
— of St Victor (Hugo à S. Victore) **8** 593d; **12** 337b; **17** 132a; **21** 425c.
— von Trimberg **10** 525d.
—, Margrave of Tuscany **20** 787d.
—, Victor M. **29** 348a; **26** 654d; **19** 272b; as critic **9** 679d; colour and melody **19** 261d; on J. P. Davids' sculpture **6** 843d; and De Vigny **7** 135c; on Fenimore Cooper **6** 337d; on Ledru-Rollin **14** 399a; as novelist **9** 678b; on "Paradise Lost" **19** 268c; picture **29** 349a; as republican pamphleteer **18** 206b; on Rhine **20** 521a; Rodin's monument **32** 268c; in romantic movement **9** 676b; **20** 858b; Sainte Beuve's criticism **21** 164b; on Shakespeare and Montaigne **21** 756c; statue Pl **32** 268.
Hugo: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
Hugoleu **5** 126b.
Hugolin, Cardinal **9** 699d.
Hugon: gas engine **22** 523d.
Hugonet: Burgundian councillor **10** 564d.
Hugöton **34** 105 A4.
"Hugsvinnsmal" **12** 622c.
Hugubert: see Hubert.
Hugubrecht: see Hubert, St.
Huguenin, A. **33** 131d.
Huguenot: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
"Huguenot" **30** 757d.
Huguenot Memorial Hall, Cape Town **26** 575a.
Huguenots **12** 337c; in Brazil **6** 141a; in the Cevennes **4** 743a; Charles I's policy towards **4** 418c; in Dublin **7** 501a; Guises lead opposition to **11** 266d; under Henry IV **11** 671b; Hotman's relations with **12** 309a; in Ireland **13** 269c; at La Rochelle **9** 507d; massacre at Amboise **1** 661b; Montauban headquarters **16** 778a; and Presbyterianism **19** 693b; silk manufacture **13** 232d; in South Africa **32** 713a; **5** 44a; wars of **9** 559d and 560.
"Huguenots, Les" **16** 222c; **31** 43b.
Hugues, B. **10** 149d.
—, C. and V. **11** 230c.
—, Emperor of Constantinople **20** 652a.
—, V. **11** 254d.
"Hugues Capet" **9** 640a.
Hugueville, General **10** 678c.
Huhleike of the Heimskringla **11** 424a.
Huhn: piano maker **19** 73a.
Hühnerwasser **34** 29 K2; battle of **3** 140b.
Hui **34** 45 D5.
Huí Fiachrach Aidlne **13** 249a.
— Fidgeinte **13** 253b.
Huí Liathain **13** 246d.
Huí Néill **13** 250c; **13** 253a; **21** 474d.
Huia **34** 52 E10.
Huiari **23** 24a.
Huib Plateau **34** 57 C4.
Hui-chang **34** 45 E10.
Huichapa **16** 216c.
Hui-chau: town, Kwang-Tung, China **34** 45 E11.
—, town, Ngan-Hui, China **34** 45 G8.
Hui-khe: see Hoei-ke.
Hui-ki Mount **34** 45 H8.
Huila **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
Hui-lai **34** 45 F11.
Huile de Cade **5** 286b.
Hui-li (Hueili-chou, Uhei-li) **34** 44 G5.
Hullla: district **31** 6d.
— (Wila): town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
Huillard Bréholles: writer **9** 732d.
Huilliche **12** 829c.
Huifiaque **18** 677a.
Hui-ngan **34** 45 G10.
Huis te Britten: see Brittenburg.
Huisduinen: see Helder.
Huish, M. B. **31** 186c; **31** 175b.
Huish: town **34** 12 L3.
Huisne **34** 19 B4; **18** 1b; **21** 314b.
Huissen **34** 21 G5.
Hui-tau (Hai-tau) Bay **34** 45 G10.
Hui-ting **34** 45 B9.
Hui-tung **34** 45 C13.
Hui-tung-hsien **11** 375a.
Huitzilapan **1** 705b.
Huitzilopochtli: deity **17** 150a; **4** 808c; **9** 114b; legends of **16** 211c; Mexican feast of **6** 798d; temple of **16** 221a.
Huixachtla **16** 212d.
Huizen: town and lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Hujaira, El: see El Hujaira.
Hujjat (pseud.): see Nasr Khosrau.
Huju **34** 46 C3.
Hukawng Valley **26** 475c; **27** 44d; **29** 287d.
Hukmrán **31** 618c.
Hu-kou-hsien: see Ho-kau.
Hu-kuan **34** 45 D5.
Hukúmat **31** 618c.
Hukus, Lake **34** 56 R9.
Hukwang **33** 903b.
Hul Barkan, Ras: see Ras Hul Barkan.
Hula (Hoolah) **34** 39 K4.
Hulaco **34** 84 D2.
Hulagu (Holagoo, Hulaku) Khan **16** 742a; **14** 150d; **2** 724a; **2** 259c; **11** 791d; captures Bagdad **1** 9b; **19** 404c; captures Baalbec **3** 177a; Caliphate destroyed by **4** 707b; **16** 588d; encourages geography **10** 178a; attack on Mardin **15** 536a; marriage **16** 746c; founds observatory **17** 709a.
Hulan: see Dalai-nor.
Hular Koh Pass **25** 12c.
Hulburt **34** 95 L5.
Hulburton **34** 71 F5.
Hulcott **34** 9 D2.
Hulda (Hilda, Hel) **23** 46c: see also Hel.
Huldah, Gates of **23** 169c.
"Huldigungsmarsch" **24** 316a.
"Huldreeventyr" **17** 592b; **25** 704d.
Huleh **13** 746d.
Hulen Park **34** 89 C3.
Hulett **34** 108 P5.
Huletts Landing **34** 70 Q4.
Hulger: see Olgar.
Hulhul **34** 39 C9; **18** 172d.
Hüli **14** 501d; **2** 214c.
Hulilan **34** 40 B4.
Hulin process **28** 114c.
Hulin Rocks: see Maidens, The.
Huling **34** 83 N3.
Hulings: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Hulk **21** 603d; for convicts **19** 751b.
Hulk Bay **22** 806.
Hulke, J. W. **29** 350d.
Hull, Prof. **22** 128a; **10** 309b; **13** 217a; on carboniferous limestone **10** 349a; on Yoredale rocks **10** 347c; on Silurian strata **10** 338a.
—, Isaac **23** 789c.
Hull: river **34** 7 J4; **24** 747a; **29** 351a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— (Kingston-upon-Hull): town, Yorkshire, England **12** 340b and **29** 350d; **34** 7 J4; **34** 3 E2; **12** 341; **28** 200c; Alcock's school **1** 469b; first charter **6** 435a; crematorium **27** 270b; docks **12** 341b; **29** 351a; fisheries **9** 249c; **28** 407b; Parliamentary division **24** 748c; pop. **28** 203c; **33** 917b; **28** 316d; shipping **33** 556d; **29** 72a; Trinity House of **31** 774c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Pemberton Station.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, New Zealand: see Taieri.
—, town, Quebec **29** 351b; **34** 62 C8; **18** 68c; pop. **20** 167d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Hull: nautical **21** 603d.
Hull Island **34** 49 K5.
— (Sands) Islands **34** 52 L9.
— Mount **34** 114 C3.
Hull Old Bank **26** 114b; **3** 319b.
— Prairie **34** 90 C2.
— Station **34** 74 G3.
Hullah, J. P. **29** 351b.
Hullavington **34** 12 K3.
Hullein **34** 3 N4.
Hullia **34** 41 J7.
Hullin **16** 505d.
Hullot, Mlle. **16** 820b.
Hulls: of cotton seed **25** 225a.
Hulls: in cutlery grinding **6** 734d.
Hulls Cove **34** 65 H8.
— Point **34** 103 D6.

Hullville 34 114 C3.
Hulme, W. 30 515d.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
Hulme Abbey 34 6 G2; 1 597a.
— Park 34 6 G2.
Hulme, Upper: see Upper Hulme.
Hulmeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
Hulon 34 78 J2.
Huls 12 342c.
Hülse, A. 9 466d.
Hulse, J. 12 342c.
Hulsean Lectureship 12 342c.
Hulsey 34 104 K8.
Hulst 34 21 D6.
Hulst-St-Nikolaas railway 12 69a.
Hulthem, van: librarian 14 531c.
Hultman 34 100 D3.
Hulton, Little: see Little Hulton.
Hultschin 34 24 N27.
Hultsfred 34 26 K8.
Hululliéh 7 114c.
Hu-lu-shan Bay 34 45 H3.
Hulver: town 34 89 G3.
Hulviz: see Woolwich.
Hulzen, van: novelist 29 308b.
Hum: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
—, town, Montenegro 26 643a.
—, Monte: see Monte Hum.
Hum note: in bell-ringing 26 522b.
Humacao: department 19 532d.
—, town 29 351c; 31 845b; 19 532b.
Humadea: river 34 122 C3; 31 377a.
Humahuaca 34 124 D8.
Humái (Khumái): queen 18 559d.
Humaita 34 124 F9; 18 244c.
"Human Intercourse" 29 216b.
"Human Life" 20 621d.
"Human Mind, Elements of the Philosophy of the" 22 547c.
"Human Mind, Inquiry into the" 8 432b.
Human nature: St Paul's conception 18 424c; Butler's views 8 600c; 4 586d.
"Human Passions, The" Pl VIII 32 481.
Human period: in geology 10 368d.
"Human Personality" 32 54a.
Human race: see Man.
— sacrifices: see Sacrifice.
— speech: see Phonetics.
— understanding: Locke on 14 792d; 8 598c.
— voice: see Phonetics.
Humane Society, Royal 7 475c.
Humanism 2 192b; 5 764d; 20 381b; 11 601c; 19 194d; Erasmus 8 517a; German 10 527a; Italian 19 346a; logic 14 791d; Petrarch's teaching 20 384a; 18 709c; in relation to Renaissance 20 397a; 20 388c; 20 391b; 20 393a.
Humanists: see Humanism.
Humanitarianism 8 720c; in England 23 726a; in France 14 471b.
Humanity, Comte's religion of: see Positivism.
Humann: archæologist 15 98d; 25 608a.
Humansdorp: district 34 57 G7; 5 46c.
—, town 34 57 G8.
Humansville 34 104 E9.
Humaston 34 70 L5.
Humayta 34 122 E5.
Humáyún: emperor 20 110d; 14 214b; 12 794c; 3 569d; 15 304a; Sher Shah conquers 21 317a; 11 474d; tomb in Delhi 7 47b.
"Humáyún Náma" 23 657a.
Humbe (Bankumbe, Nkumbi) 34 56 K15.
Humbécourt 34 19 K3.
Humbeek 34 21 D7.
Humber, T.: cycle inventor 27 325c; tricycle 23 559d; 27 325b; safety (ill) 27 327a.
Humber (Abus Fl.): river England 34 7 K5; 34 3 D2; 34 4 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 8 216d; 29 351a; Danish fleet in 24 575d; irrigation 13 362c; navigation of 17 278c; lighthouse 34 7 K5.
—, river, Newfoundland 17 382d.
Humber: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
Humbershoe 26 189c; 29 266a.
Humberston 34 7 K5.
Humbert I: of Italy 29 351d; portrait 29 352a; 29 631d; 29 636d.
— I-III: of Savoy 21 339c.
— II: of Dauphiné 27 388a; 9 546c.
—, A. 8 437b.
—, General 3 288d; 5 199b.
Humberton 33 916d.
Humbi 34 56 K14.
Humble 34 15 L3.
Humble stone 4 469b.
Humbird 34 97 E5.
Humble: town, Denmark 34 25 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Humble-bee (Bumble-bee, Bombus) 12 342c; distribution 12 577c; larvae 12 574a; in New Zealand 29 499a; parasite of 13 148b.
"Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament" 16 328d.
Humbleton 34 7 K4.
Humboldt, Baron von 12 343b; 28 619c; travels 12 344a; 16 206c; 10 192b; 17 844b; 6 480b; 7 644d; 1 686c; scientific researches 24 797a; 16 170d; 5 465c; 10 373b; 4 519a; 16 730a; 10 218c; 7 694a; 6 594a; statue 26 191d.
—, K. W. von 12 346a; æsthetic theory of 1 220b; educational reforms 20 12a; on Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Humboldt: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Base Line 34 114 A2.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 G1; 17 386d.
— Chain 34 44 F3; 23 637d.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2; 26 503a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D1.
— Current 31 405a.
— Glacier Pl II 19 315; 19 322d.
— House: town 34 113 D2.
—, Lake 34 113 D3; 17 367c.
— Meridian 34 114 A2.
—, Mount 34 52 J10.
— Mountains 34 113 D2.
— Park 5 613c.
— Peak 34 109 H7.
— Range, East (Ama Surgu): see East Humboldt Range.
— River 34 113 E2; 34 113 G1; 17 367c.
— Station 34 113 D2.
Humboldtilite (Melilite): mineral 16 412b.
Humboldtshain 34 24 G31; 26 227b; 3 595b.
Hume, Alexander 21 542d.
—, Allan 29 452a.
—, David 12 346d; Al. Gazali 1 510d; on the balance of power 3 268b; on bank credit 3 334b; Butler's agreement with 4 584a; Campbell opposes 4 754b; categories 5 224a; causality analysed by 20 82a; classical knowledge of 12 347a; cosmology 8 760a; on Cromwell 6 598b; 6 604b; D'Alembert 6 775d; economic views 19 364b; Edwards, Jonathan, on 7 690a; English constitution 11 12d; his ethics 8 602a; idealism, English, influenced by 30 675b; 30 665b; on experience 4 585a; 3 533a; on feudalism 1 294a; Gibbon, Edward 10 576c; influences Hegel 11 613c; Kant 13 848c; 13 850b; Locke 14 762a; logic 14 792a; on mental association 2 730c; Minto, Earl of 16 492b; "Natural History of Religion" 23 274d; philosophy of 8 432a; 12 361c; monument 7 667c; on population 15 344d; Reid's, Thos., attitude towards 20 351a; Robertson, W., and 20 599d; Rousseau, J. J. 21 26c; his scepticism 21 383a; 16 97d; 30 652b; Shaftesbury 21 734b; on slavery 22 129d; Smith, Adam, friendship with 22 169b; on time-perception 20 66c; 12 333b; Wundt influenced by 30 672d.
Hume, Deacon 9 188d.
—, James 17 179c.
—, Joseph 12 355d; 4 370c; and civil list 33 670c; report customs tariff 9 189a; Disraeli supported by 28 236a; London University 23 854a.
—, Lord 21 497d.
—, Major M. 31 185c.
Hume: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— of Wedderburn 21 497d.
Hume Castle 3 613c.
Hume County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
Humeerpoor: see Hamirpur.
Humeganj 8 506b.
Húmeh and Shiráz 28 377c.
Humelstown 34 73 J6.
Humene: see Homonna.
Humeros, Los: see Los Humeros.
Humerus, L. J. 12 356b.
Humerus: of apes 2 161a; human 1 827b; mammalian 15 358d.
Humery, Dr (Homery, Dr) 11 336c; 23 685a.
Humes 34 19 L5.
Humeston 34 101 G6.
Humetty 11 695d.
Humfrey, W. 4 217a.
—, see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
Humidity, atmospheric: barometric effect 3 29c; determination 7 218b; influence 6 4b; measurements of 3 32d; relative 16 120b; variation 16 119a.
Humiliatæ 12 356d.
Humiliati 12 356c; 16 709d.
Humilinares 18 38b.
Humility 8 591b.
Humility, Gate of 4 731a.
Humitas 5 622d.
Humite 16 410c.
Humla 34 41 H5.
—, Mount 34 41 H4.
Humleback Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Humlegarden 22 559c; 32 863d.
Humlum 34 25 C3.
Hummaconna 34 101 H6.
Hummel, J. N. 12 356d; Mendelssohn 16 6d.
—, M. 23 842b.
Hummelfjeld Mount 34 26 G5.
Hummeller 1 325b.
Humming Bird Hawk Moth (Macroglossa titan 4 594d; 12 359b.
Humming-birds (Trochilidæ) 12 357a; classification 3 700a; deification of 17 150b; distribution 12 359b; 3 743d; 3 745d; 3 749d; habits 12 359d; misuse of term 22 652a; nidification 3 771d; plumage and colour 12 358d.
Hummock Point 34 53 D7.
— Pond 34 67 O8.
— Range 34 51 C4.
Hummocks 9 338d.
Hummums 3 437c.
Humorada 26 525a.
"Humoral theory" of disease 15 800c.
Humpata 34 56 K14.
Humpback Whale (Megaptera) 24 524c; distribution of 15 373d; 15 395b.
Humpbacked salmon 26 391a.
Humped cattle: see Cattle.
Humperdinck: musical composer 31 41a.
Humphrey: cricketer 27 279a.
—, Duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
—, Miss 10 600a.
—, O. 20 839d; 30 762b.
—, Rev. W. G. 28 217b.
Humphrey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Center 34 71 E7.
— Island 26 394d.
"Humphrey Clinker": horse 12 186b.
"Humphrey Clinker": novel 22 184d.
Humphreys: geologist: on Mississippi sediment 10 275b; on river velocity curves 12 497c; on gauging streams 12 510b.
Humphreys, General 16 520a.
—, W. 27 279a.
— and Mobler: arc spectrum 32 780a.
Humphreys County 34 83 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, Mount 34 108 P4.
— Peak 34 115 G5.
Humphreysville 34 70 P7.
Humphries, Mount 34 50 E5.
Humphry: physiologist 16 762d.
—, Mrs 31 179d.
Humping 6 734d.
Humpoletz 34 29 L4.
Humptulips 34 111 B2.
Humptutup River 34 111 A2.
Humrah 34 41 O4.
Humri, mât 18 176d.
Humrick 34 93 K6.
Hums: see Homs.
Hums: in speech sounds 22 883c.
Humt Suk (Hount Souk) 34 54 J2.
Humtulups: see Humptulips.
Humularia 12 156d.
Humuleta 12 156d.
Humulotannic acid 12 157d.
Humulus concinna: see Hop-beetle.
— lupulus: see Hop-plant.
Hu-mun 5 37a.
Humus 15 509d.
Humuya (Ulua), River 34 120 H4; 6 177c; 12 130a.
Hun 34 43 F4.
Huna Fjördr 34 25 O2.
Hunaflöi Bay 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
Hu-nan (Hoo-nan) 34 45 C9; 5 637b; 27 27d; 16 223d; area and pop (1902) 27 20a.
Húnas 12 789d.
Húnavatnssysla 12 616d.
Hunchback of Arras: see Adam de la Halle.
Hunchun River 24 271 Map.
Huncoat 34 7 D4.
Hunczowsky, Prof. 1 77c.
Hundborg 34 25 C3.
Hundekehle 34 24 J28.
Hundekehlen See 34 24 J28.
Hundeluft 34 22 J15.
Hunderup 34 25 D6.
Hundes (Guge, Nari-Khorsum) 34 44 B4; Pl IV 23 337; 12 735b.
Hundeslawe: see Hounslow.
Hundon 34 8 G5.
Hundred: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Hundred: territorial division 12 360b; ecclesiastical aspect 8 380b; liability of, for riot 20 565b; liability of, for theft 23 232b; moot 18 302c; origin of 6 513a; 2 563b; 8 218a; 8 273a; single cities as 17 30a.
Hundred Cataracts 19 188b.
Hundred Days, The 17 223c; Dessaix in 7 132c; Guizot during the 11 266d.
— days: ministry 24 581c.
Hundred End: town, England 34 7 B4.
"Hundred Guilder Print, The" 20 377d.
Hundred Handers 21 321a.
Hundred men 19 656a.
Hundred, Old: see Old Hundred.
"Hundred Plays of the Yuen Dynasty" 5 666c.
Hundred rolls: Chancery records 20 311d.
"Hundred Thousand Songs of the Venerable Milaraspa, The" 23 348a.
Hundred Years' War: causes of 8 318b; France during the 9 545d; 9 551c; in Normandy 17 546b.
Hundred-court 9 529c.
Hundredweight: Elizabethan (fig.) 33 807a; 2 533d.
Hundrieser: sculptor 27 125a.
Hundsfeld 34 24 K25.
Hundsrück (Hünsruck) 34 23 M5; 10 353c; 10 448c.
Hundu: see Hindu Kush.
Hune 34 25 F2.
Hune Bay, La: see La Hune Bay.
Hunea: see Isle of Pines.
Huner Park 31 246c.
Huneric: son of Genseric 24 58d.
Hunfalvy, J. 12 380a.
Hunfalvy, P. 12 380a; 18 61c.
Hunfeld 34 23 L10.
Hunfrid, duke of Rhætia and Istria 20 4a.
Hung 34 43 F4.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 12 377d.
Hungarian Carpathians 3 116a.
"Hungarian Concerto" 29 751c.
Hungarian leather 14 369d.
"Hungarian Nabob" 29 755b.
"Hungarian Rhapsodies" 30 299c.
Hungarian Royal Natural Science Association 12 380b.
"Hungarian" saddle 2 597a.
Hungarian sisters 16 766a.
Hungarus, J. 15 833c.
Hungary 12 361a; 29 352c; 34 28 L5; administrative divisions 12 364a; age statistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 364a and 29 356a; area and pop. 31 838b; 3 117d; 19 514b; 9 398a; 28 627b; 29 353a; army 2 605b; see also Austria, army; birth and death-rate (1874-98) 28 204b; 31 839a; cattle 5 246a; climate 12 363a; 29 352d; coal produce (1899) 27 116d; coinage 17 658c; commerce 12 366b; 29 355d; 29 359a; constitution 3 291c; 29 355b; 32 318c; crown and arms (ill) 12 367a; counties 12 364c; dictionaries 7 188d; diet 6 592a; drama 29 361a; education 8 711a; 12 365c; 23 852a; 28 318d; 29 354d; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; flora and fauna 12 363c; geography 12 361a; geology 12 361d; 10 364a; lakes 12 362c; 14 223a; language 8 702b; 12 374d; law as to patents 31 506a; law of succession 19 734a; literature 12 375c; 29 359c; marriage statistics 31 839b; minerals 12 363d; 28 314d; mountains 12 361c; national debt statistics (1900) 31 83b; press 31 203b; 29 359d; postal statistics (1880-98) 28 318c; 31 871b; prostitution in 32 30c; races of 12 365a; railway 32 135d; 28 318b; religion 12 365b; 19 826b; 28 319b; 29 354c; savings banks 21 331d; sexes, proportion of 31 837b; shipping (1900) 32 547a; silver output (1900) 32 630a; Vlachs of 24 268d; wages in 33 727c; wines 24 610c.
—, history 12 367b and 29 357c; conversion of, to Christianity 6 623a; during Crusades Pl XII 8 715; Europe invaded by 8 699b; under Francis Joseph 28 502c; 26 16; Hapsburg dynasty 12 369b; 12 372d; independence proclaimed 20 261d; 14 466c; Mongolian invasion of 2 700a and 12 368b; national church 10 486b; Lord Palmerston 28 222d; reformation 12 369d; revolution of 1848-49 12 371d; 3 137a; Rumanian policy 32 328a; Servian migration to 21 689b; Stourdza's agitation in 32 326c; Turkish Slav provinces 12 374b; Turkish wars 23 643b; 14 466b.
Hungary Hill 22 579a.
Hung-che, Emperor 5 648d.
Hung-chung 6 391b; 6 394a.
Hung-dans 29 471a.
Hunger 17 667d.
"Hunger" 31 274c.
Hunger Port: see Port Famine.
Hunger Steppe: see Bek-pakdale.
Hungerford, Sir E. 24 595a.
—, Lord 21 218c.
—, Mrs 28 262c.
—, arms of 11 695a; 11 709d.
Hungerford: town, Berks 34 9 B3; 3 592a; 31 835c; 5 391c; 33 850d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Hungerford market 14 828c.
"Hungerpastor, Der" 28 719b.
Hungerton 34 8 B4.
"Hunger-waker" 12 626a.

Hungezburg (Ust-Narova) 31 75c.
Hung-hai Bay: see Hong-hai Bay.
Hunghoa: see Hong Hoa.
Hung-Ke, Emperor 5 648d.
Hungry Hill 34 16 B8.
Hung-Sew-tseuen (Hung Seu Tsuen, Tien Wang): commander 29 32b; 5 651d.
Hung-Shan 34 44 G4.
Hung-shui 34 44 G3.
Hung-Shui-Kiang 34 44 H6.
Hungtse-hu: see Hun-tse-hu.
Hung-tung 34 45 C4.
Hungus (Angus Mac Fergus) 21 477a.
Hung-Woo (Hung-Wu) Emperor: rebellion of 16 743c; 5 648c; 14 490c; 31 70c.
Hung-yen: fortress 23 441b.
Hung-yen (Hongyen): province, Tong-King 23 439d.
Hung Yen: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
Hun-ho: river, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
—, river, Shan-tung: see Wen-ho.
—, river, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
Hunimund: ruler of Ostrogoths 12 3b1a.
Hunin: see Château Neuf.
Hüningen (Huningue) 34 23 R5; France surrenders, 1815 9 619a; pisciculture at 19 128a.
Huningsberg 6 515a.
Huningue: see Huningen.
Hunlya 14 197d.
Hunklar-Skelessi: see Unklar Skelessi.
Hunlock Creek 34 73 K4.
Hunloke 11 699b.
Hunmanby 34 7 K3.
Hunne, R. 8 374c; 20 327d.
Hunnebedden 21 52b; 25 720c.
Hunneberg: limestone burning works at 1 646b.
Hunnenberg: see Hoenderberg.
Hunnewell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Hunniades, J. 1 781d; 5 112b.
Hunnicutt 34 83 M3.
Hunnings transmitter 33 235d.
Hunnington 34 11 J4.
Hunnum (Halton, Chester) 11 365 Map.
Hunold, Duke, of Aquitaine 9 532a.
Huns 12 381a; Aetius leads 1 224c; 6 303b; in Crimea 6 587c; in Dacia 14 452c; in Italy 20 787b; 14 448c; Metz plundered by 16 204a; Milan invaded by 16 292b; in Roman army 17 233c; 20 781a; in Russia 21 780; tribes of 23 659a.
—, Cidaritic: origin of 18 606c.
—, white (Ephthalites, Hephthalites) 14 59d; 18 610d; in East Turkestan 23 639b.
Hunsdon, Lord 21 507d; 15 600a.
Hunsdon: town, England 34 9 G2.
Hunse 34 21 J2.
Hunsen, J. P. 9 780c.
Hun-shui: see Hung-shui-kiang.
Hunsingore 34 7 G4.
Hunsrück: see Hundsrück.
Hunstanton 29 361d; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2.
— lighthouse 34 8 G3.
—, New: see New Hunstanton.
Hunstanworth (Hunstonworth) 34 6 F4.
Hunstein Mount 34 48 J2.
Hunston 34 9 D5.
Hunstonworth: see Hunstanworth.
Hunt, A. S. 30 327b.
—, A. W. 29 362a; 32 439b.
—, Captain E. B. 29 659c.
—, F. K. 31 184d.
—, H. J. 29 362a.
—, J. H. Leigh 12 382d; and Byron 4 610a; 12 383c; as editor 17 419d; 9 360c; 14 235a; on Landor 14 279d; Shelley 21 792b; memoir of 30 812c.
—, Margaret 23 27d; 29 362a.
—, R. 16 467b; researches on colour photography 18 834d; 18 825c.
—, R. M. 29 362b; 10 680d; 25 591a.
Hunt, Seth 19 98a.
—, Dr S.: on Crinoids 9 393c; on Laurentian rocks 10 328c; on pyroschists 10 238c; on saline waters 10 221d.
—, Sir A. de V. 27 432d.
—, Thomas 21 752a.
—, Thornton 17 415d; 30 279c; 31 183b.
—, V. 29 362a; 31 186a.
—, W. 21 718c.
—, William Henry 12 384d.
—, William Holman 29 362c; 29 Pl facing 363; portrait of 29 363c; 30 757c.
—, W. M. 32 458c.
—, popular agitator 8 305a.
"Hunt v. Hunt" 27 479d.
Hunt: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— County 34 88 L4.
Hunt servants 29 365c.
Hunt Spur 34 95 K5.
Huntandunscyre 12 398c.
Huntantun 12 399a.
Huntchaglsts 25 636b.
Huntchak 33 501c.
Hunte: river 34 22 G7; 17 757a; 33 259c; 24 503c.
"Hunted Down" 29 602d.
Huntedun (Huntingdon) 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Huntedunscire (Huntingdonshire) 34 8 D4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Hunter, A. 12 776a.
—, C. 32 439d.
—, D. 27 278c.
—, F. M. 22 255d; 22 256b.
—, General 14 660a.
—, Joseph 14 514b.
—, James 8 200d.
—, Sir John 11 388c.
—, Capt. John 3 114b; 10 190b; 31 169b.
—, John 12 385a; on bees 3 484d; biological researches 12 390d; 24 815d; and Jenner 13 622d; ornithology 18 8c; 1 815c; 8 172d; on torpedo fish 8 8c; 12 650a; 1 298a.
—, M. 30 523b.
—, Major-General Sir A.: Sudan campaigns 27 717d; at Abu Hamed 27 703a; advances on Pretoria 33 441c; 31 83b.
—, Sir W. W. 29 364b; 16 180c; 11 849d; Indian history 29 452b; 1 517b.
—, William 12 391d; Cullen 6 694d; embalming practised by 8 158d; 22 676d; 1 814d.
—, W. A. 29 364a; 19 560d.
Hunter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, Cape, Siberia 34 116 5.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K5.
— County 34 51 J4.
— Hall 34 76 C7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D4.
— Island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Kili Island.
— Island (Onacusa), S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
— Island, Philippine Islands: see Haycock Island.
— (Fearn) Island, S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
— Mountain 34 69 R8; 23 793d.
— River, New South Wales 17 380a; collieries of 31 168b; 25 802a; 31 199a; exploration of 3 104d.
— River, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Station 34 69 S8.
Hunter, the: breeding 12 188a; racing 29 333d; treatment of 12 194b.
"Hunter, The" 20 634d.
Hunter and English, dredger of (111) 27 590.
"Hunter and Dog" 10 587c.
Huntercombe 11 694d.
Hunterdon 34 72 E3.
Hunterian Museum 10 644c; library of 14 523b.
Hunters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Bay 34 43 A5.
Hunter's Canal 12 388d.
Hunters Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
Hunter's "Critical and Historical Tracts" 8 446d.
Hunters Depot 34 82 F5.
— Hill 33 135 Map.
— Hotsprings 34 107 F4.
Hunters' Improvement Society 25 195c.
— Lake 34 60 H1.
— Land 34 70 O6.
— Pass 34 109 E4.
— Peak 34 60 F3.
— Point 14 866c.
— Quay 34 15 E3; 25 626a.
— Retreat 34 88 M7.
— Run 34 73 H6.
Hunter's screw 15 763c.
— white wheat 1 354a.
Huntersdune 12 399a.
Hunterston brooch 4 369c.
Hunterstown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
Huntersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Huntertown 34 92 F2.
Hunterville 34 52 F5.
Hunting: town 34 97 J5.
Hunting 12 392d and 29 364d; Africa 12 396d; with cheetah 5 457a; France 12 397a; India 12 396c; North America 12 396d; Xenophon on 24 721b.
—, fox 12 394c; Whyte Melville on 15 844b.
—, otter 18 69c; 12 396b.
—, stag 12 394a.
—, in steam engine 22 506d.
Hunting Bayou 34 89 B1.
— Island Lighthouse 34 79 H7.
— Leopard: see Cheetah.
— Tower 21 507c.
Hunting a gowk 2 214b.
"Hunting of the Snark, The" 27 501d.
Huntingburg 34 92 C8.
Huntingcreek: town, 34 78 G2.
Huntingdale 34 104 E8.
Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of 24 370c.
—, David, Earl of 21 486d; 21 484a; 1 45a.
—, Earldom of 21 482c; 21 484a; 23 476d; arms of 11 699b; 11 703d.
—, Henry of: chronicler 8 409a.
—, Selina, Countess of 12 399a; appoints Whitefield 24 551d; college at Chesbunt 26 749d.
Huntingdon: county, England 12 397a and 29 366b; 34 8 D4; population (1871) 29 366c; population (1891-1901) 28 202c; agriculture 29 366d; fruit 28 531d; illiteracy in 28 210a.
—, town, England 29 366b; 12 398d; 34 8 E4; on travel map 34 3 D2; agriculture of 12 397d; Cromwell, M.P. for 6 598a; in Domesday Book 7 349d; industries 12 398b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 366b; 34 74 G6; reformatory 18 503c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F8.
— Valley 34 73 M6.
—, West: see West Huntingdon.
Huntingdon Willow (Salix alba) 24 589a.
Huntingdonshire: see Huntingdon: county.
Huntington, Daniel 29 367a.
—, J. 23 831a.
Huntington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
Huntington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5; 11 730b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 29 366d; 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tory Island 14 866b.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 29 367a; 34 77 B4; pop. (1900) 33 883d.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 G4.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 865d.
— Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
— County 34 92 E3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, West: see West Huntington.
Huntingtown 34 75 K5.
Huntland 34 83 J4.
Huntley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Bluffs 34 107 H4.
— Hills 10 688a.
— Grove, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Lake 34 81 O8.
Huntly, Earl of, 1561 15 595b; 21 503b; death of 21 503d.
Huntly: town 29 367b; 1 45d; 34 14 L5; 25 9a.
— Castle 18 667d.
— Lodge 1 45c.
Huntlyburn: see Toftfield.
Hunton 34 9 H4.
"Huntress": horse 12 205c.
Hunts: county: see Huntingdon: county, England.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— Corners 34 70 K7.
— Junction 34 111 G3.
— Lake 34 89 E4.
— Point 34 69 R13.
Huntsburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Huntsdale: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Hun-tse-hu (Hungtse-hu, Hongtse-hu) 34 45 Q6.
Huntsham 34 13 F2.
Huntsman, B. 21 787a.
Huntsman, duties of a 12 395b; 29 365c.
Huntsmann's steel 13 342c.
Huntsmans Hills 34 109 D4.
Huntsmoor Park 34 10 C5.
Huntspill 34 13 G1.
Huntstanworth 34 6 F4.
Huntsville: town, Ala., U.S. 29 367b; 1 439b; 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Meridian 34 84 D3.
Huntville 34 106 F3.
Hunucmá 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Hunwick 34 6 H4.
Hunyad 34 28 P6; 24 270b; 12 382a.
Hunyadi Janos 16 433c; 33 276a.
Hunyady, Count, Kossuth's deputy 30 68a.
—, J.: governor 15 634d; 12 368c; captures Nish 17 514c; 31 247b; occupies Sofia 22 246c; repulses Turks 26 205c.
Hunyady, M. 12 367d; 15 634d.
Hun-yuan (Hun-yüen-chau) 34 45 D3.
Hunza (Hanza, Kanjat): state 34 41 E1; 10 597c; 29 275a; 25 115d; status 29 459b; Kashmir annexes 29 449d.
Hunza (Kanjut) River 34 41 E1; 25 115d; source of 29 275d.
Huo (Ho-chau) 34 45 C4.
Huo-kia 34 45 D5.
Huo-kiu (Ho-tsiu-hsien) 34 45 F6.
Huo-lu 34 45 E3.
"Huon de Bordeaux" 9 638b; 20 653b; 20 649a.
Huon Gulf 34 48 H3; 17 386d.
— River 23 72d.
Huon Islands 34 49 H6; 17 376b.
Huon pine 33 184d.
Huonder: Swiss author 33 132a.
Huong Binh 34 43 H6.
Huong Khe 34 43 G5.
Huong Som 34 43 F9.
Huo-shan: town 34 45 F7.
— Mountains 34 45 D4; 27 27d.
Huot 34 98 A2.
"Hu-pao" 31 205a.
Hupe: see Hupeh.
Hu-peh (Hoo-peh, Hoo-pih, Hupè, Hu-pei, Hu-pih): province, China 34 45 C7; 5 637a area and; pop. (1902) 27 20a; brick tea 23 99d; coal found at 27 27c.
Hu-pei: see Hu-peh.
Hupfeld, H. 12 399c; on Pentateuch 3 637b; 18 506b.
Hupian 1 238d.
Hu-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hüpschmann, G. 26 303c.
Hur 34 77 D3.
Hur Hur Mahadeo 15 290c.
Hur and Ontario Canal 21 180d.
Hura crepitans: see Sandbox Tree.
Hurakan 6 448b.
Hurasso 34 40 B4.
Hurat wells 17 610d.
Hurault, P. 20 348a.
Hurd, P.: editor 31 178b.
—, R.: bishop 12 399d.
Hurd, Cape 34 61 D2.
— (Anoral) Island 34 52 N6.
Hurdland 34 103 H4.
Hurdle Mills 34 78 L2.
Hurdle racing 12 203b; 29 333.
Hurdlow: town, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Hurds 34 81 O3.
Hurdville 34 61 E2.
Hurdwar: see Hardwar.
Hurdy-gurdy 19 65a.
Hureaulite 16 404d.
Hureaux 16 404d.
Hurepoix 9 510d.
Hurffville 34 72 D6.
Hurgo Hickrad: nickname 13 721d.
Huriel 34 17 H6.
Hurin 34 40 A3.
Hurka River 15 466b; valley of 5 650a.
"Hurkaru, The" 17 432b.
Hurlburt 34 92 B2.
Hurlbutt 34 68 B5.
Hurlers, the 6 427b.
Hurlet 34 15 F3; 20 395d; alum works 1 645a; copperas found at 16 401b; limestone 10 348b.
Hurley: priest 23 466a.
Hurley: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
—, New: see New Hurley.
—, West: see West Hurley.
Hurlford and Crookedholm 29 367b; 34 15 F4; pop. (1901) 26 96c.
Hurlingham Club 19 403d.
Hurlock 34 75 M5.
Hurlstone, W. Y. 31 45b.
Hurmak (Harmak) 34 40 J6.
Hurmuz: see Ormuz.
Hurmuzescu: physicist 30 443a.
Hurn, Rev. W. 12 595b.
Hurn: town: see Herne.
Hurnai (Harnai) 34 41 B4; 26 101 Map.
Huron: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.

Huron: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Huron Bay: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Bay: inlet **34** 95 E4.
Huron County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F4.
—, Lake **34** 61 C3; **34** 64 K2; **7** 133; **25** 362b; Laurentian rocks **10** 328d; terrace deposits **10** 370b.
— Lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
"Huron, Le" **11** 188a.
Huron Mountains **34** 95 F4.
Huron, North: see North Huron.
— Point **34** 96 Q12.
Hùròndrona **33** 172a.
Huronian rocks **10** 328d; geol. **28** 656c.
Huronite **16** 418b.
Hurons: tribe: see Wyandots.
"Hurrah Germania" **9** 766c.
Hurral **34** 41 L2.
Hurreeanah: see Harliáná.
Hurriana: see Harliáná.
Hurricane: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Greene co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Roane co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Hurricane: course of **16** 155b; forecasts **16** 158b; of 1830 **17** 276b; West Indies **24** 511a.
Hurricane Creek: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Hurricane Creek.
— Flats **34** 117 F3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65 F7.
— Lake **34** 99 E1.
— Ledge **34** 110 B2; **23** 799b; physical features **33** 564a.
Hurricane-bird **9** 786b.
Hurrickspurger **34** 42 L9.
Hurriers: in coal-mining **6** 69a.
Hurripal **34** 41 L1.
Hurrur: see Harar.
Hurry and Seaman: cement plant **26** 631b.
Hursley **34** 9 B4.
— Station **34** 75 N6.
Hurst: town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Hurst and Blackett **32** 86a; **32** 89c.
Hurst Castle **34** 9 B5; **11** 432b; Charles I at **5** 407b; Henry VIII builds **17** 281c.
— Castle Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
— Green **34** 7 C4.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Hurst, Old: see Old Hurst.
— Park: races **29** 331c.
Hurstbourne Park **34** 9 C4.
Hurstbourne Tarrant **34** 9 B4.
Hurstburg **34** 83 E3
Hurstierpoint **34** 9 F5; forest remains **22** 723d.
Hurstmonceaux (Herstmonceaux) Castle **34** 9 G5; **5** 199a.
Hurstville **33** 135 Map.
Hurt, J. **8** 562d.
Hurt: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Hurt: in heraldry **11** 697c.
"Hurt of Sedition" **5** 457b.
Hurtado, A. de **32** 763b.
— de Mendoza, G. **21** 299a.
— de Mendoza, D. **21** 300c.
—, L. **20** 656d.
"Hurtado v. California": case **30** 162a.
Hurter: miniaturist **30** 762c; and Driffield **31** 701b.
—, Dr **25** 46b.
Hurtige, H. **22** 580d.
Hurting: family arms **11** 697d.
Hurtsboro **34** 84 G6.
"Hurul, Chronicle of" **21** 16c.
Hurum **34** 26 C2.
Hurun Lake (Dalai-nor) **34** 44 K1.
Hurunui **34** 52 D7.
— River **34** 52 E7; **5** 31a.
Hurup: town, Aalborg, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark **34** 25 C3.
Hurworth **34** 6 H5.
— Burn **34** 6 J4.
Hury: town, England **34** 6 F5.
—, river, Afghanistan: see Heri-rud.
Hus, J.: see Huss, J.
—, M. **23** 696c.
Husain, Amir **10** 561d.
—, Shah **18** 639c; surrenders Persia **1** 239c; rules Kandahar **1** 239c.
— Kuli Khan **18** 647b.
— Mirza **16** 499b; **18** 632d; **3** 179c.
— Mivân **6** 732a.
— of Shíráz: poet **18** 657d.
Husain Ziarat: town, India **34** 41 B4.
Husaini **11** 849b; **18** 659b.
Husám-uddin **21** 59c.
Husanbada **10** 714d.
Husardjaini: mosque **33** 349b.
Husavick (Hoosavick) **34** 60 M4.
Husavik **34** 25 P2; marine deposits **29** 389d.
Husayn Ali **26** 38d.
— of Bushrawayh **26** 38c.
Husband and wife: law relating to **12** 400b; **24** 641a; divorce of **7** 300d; **24** 637d; evidence of **27** 286b; **28** 332b; 340b; rights in Hindu law **29** 283c; in Mohammedan law **30** 471b; administration of wife's estate **13** 198a.
Husbandman: in Shakespeare's day **21** 747b.
Husbandry: see Agriculture.
"Husbandry Anatomized" **1** 300d.
"Husbandry, Book of" **1** 295b.
Husbands Bosworth **34** 8 B4.
Husby: town, Odense, Denmark **34** 25 F6.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
"Huscarle" **2** 568b.
Husch (Husi, Hush, Hushi) **12** 402d; **29** 307c; **34** 85 L2; Turkish defeat **23** 646d.
Huschke **1** 816c.
Hüse **9** 220b.
Husein: see Hasan.
Huseinabad, Sunikhana, Persia **34** 40 J4.
—, Kuchan, Persia **34** 40 G2.
—, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Huseinieh **34** 40 B4.
Husen-Nun **34** 40 F8.
Huseyn Pasha **23** 646c.
Hush: see Husch.
"Hush": painting **29** facing p. 294.
Hushai **1** 422c.
Hushangabad: see Hoshangabad.
"Hushed": painting **29** facing p. 294.
Hushi: see Husch.
Hushiárpur (Hoshiarpur): district, Punjab, India **12** 402d; **34** 41 F4; area and pop. (1885) **20** 109b; **29** 761d; **32** 94a.
—, town (Hoshiarpur), Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **12** 403b; **29** 339a.
Hushing: king of Persia **5** 457a.
Hushing letter: hieroglyphics **11** 799c.
Hushka **14** 11d; **14** 13c; inscriptions of **13** 120a.
Hushpucana Creek **34** 85 C2.
Hushpuckena **34** 85 C2.
Husi: see Husch.
Husiatyn **34** 28 S2.
Husite War: see Hussite War.
Husk: in botany **4** 151c.
Huskisson, W.: statesman **12** 403b; commercial reforms **8** 365c; at Board of Trade **9** 188d; on Bullion Committee **20** 533b; **18** 454a; free trade policy **9** 756a; Jewish disabilities **13** 684b; tariff reform **21** 828c; Wellington's quarrel with **24** 498d.
Huskisson **34** 51 J5.
— Dock **30** 303d.
Husley, J. **11** 206d.
Husner, G. **23** 685d; on printing types **23** 681b.
Husnik, Prof. **32** 166c.
"Husn u 'Ashk": poem **23** 657c.
Huson **34** 107 B3.
"Husparam nosk" **24** 776c.
Husqvarna **29** 756b.
Huss (Hussenicz), J. **12** 404a; translates Bible **3** 647d; develops Bohemian language **22** 151d; church reform **10** 550b; in Constance **27** 212b; Jerome of Prague **13** 631d; martyrdom of **20** 322d; Sigismund's treachery **22** 48d.
Hussain-Mirza: see Husain-Mirza.
Hussars: British **5** 262a; **2** 578a; 19th **2** 591c; 20th **2** 591c; 21st **2** 591c.
—, Prussian **2** 597a.
—, Russian **2** 609c.
Hussee, Dr J. **12** 31b.
Hussein Beg **14** 139d.
— Boushrevieh **3** 180d.
Hussein Dey **25** 317c.
Hussen: sultan **13** 600a.
Hussenicz, J.: see Huss, J.
Husser **34** 87 J5.
Hussey, Abigail **33** 842b.
—, T. J. **17** 711d.
Hussey's reaping machine **1** 322a.
Hussgen: see Oecolampadius.
Husshiel, Rabbi **23** 39a.
Hussinecz: town **12** 404a.
Hussinecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hussite War **10** 495d; **22** 48d.
Hussites **12** 407a; **20** 322a. besiege Frankfort **9** 709a; burn Forst **9** 418c; Polish persecution **19** 301c; ravage Saxony **21** 353c; Wesel's intercourse **24** 503a; Zizka's exploits **24** 790c.
Hussites feast **31** 90c.
Hussynecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hust Pl II **8** 271.
Hustad **34** 101 H1.
Hustadviken: town **17** 576d.
— Bay **34** 26 E5.
Hustead **34** 91 C5.
Husted **34** 109 J4.
— Station **34** 72 D7.
Husthwaite **34** 7 G3.
Hustigaljärd Bay **34** 26 N8.
Hustings, Court of **24** 572a.
Hustisford **34** 97 J8.
Hustler **34** 97 F7.
Hustontown **34** 74 F6.
Hustonville **34** 82 G6.
Husum: town, Prussia **12** 408a and **29** 367c; **34** 22 D9; oyster fattening at **18** 110d.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 L5.
Husumer Au **12** 408a.
Huszt **12** 408a; **34** 28 P3.
Hut dwellings, Congo **6** 207b; Cornwall **6** 427b
Hutan: see Khotan.
Hu-tau Bay **34** 45 F11.
"Hutch": at Durham **7** 562d.
Hutch farming **20** 193c.
Hutcheson, A. **14** 369c.
—, divine **19** 683d.
—, F. **12** 408b; æsthetic theories **1** 221c; **1** 214a; ethics of **8** 601b; **3** 280d; philosophy of **8** 431d; **12** 409b; physiocratic doctrine **19** 359d; Shaftesbury's influence **21** 734a; on virtue **6** 702b.
Hutcheson's hospital: schools of **10** 645a.
Hutchings Station **34** 80 F7.
Hutchins: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Hutchinson, General **7** 760b; **10** 174b.
—, Sir W. F. Hely, 1779 **3** 659d.
—, Horace **29** 25b.
—, John: scientist **12** 411d.
—, Colonel J. **12** 411c; **7** 13d.
—, Jonathan **29** 367c; **22** 686b.
—, Mary **24** 669b.
—, Prebendary **8** 388d.
—, T.: governor **12** 412b; **18** 67c.
— and Co.: publishers **32** 90a.
Hutchinson: town, Kansas, U.S. **29** 367d; **34** 105 D4; pop. (1900) **30** 12b.
Hutchinson: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
— Creek: stream **34** 69 R12.
— Island **34** 79 H6.
—, South: see South Hutchinson.
Hutchinson lighthouse reflectors **14** 61bd.
Hutchinson's Island **34** 80 F1.
Hutchison, J. **32** 473b.
—, L. J. **5** 199b.
Hutchison: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
Hutelm: tribe **34** 39 G6.
Huteville family **13** 471a.
Hutgi (Hudgi) **34** 42 E11.
Hutia: see Jutia.
Hutob (Hudub): river **34** 57 C3.
Hu-to-ho **34** 45 D3.
Hutshi Village **34** 116 W6.
Hutson **34** 83 N2.
Hutsonville **34** 94 K7.
Hutt: governor **3** 114c.
Hutt **34** 52 F6.
Hutte, La: see La Hutte.
Hütteldorf **34** 29 B6.
Hutten, Philip von **7** 830d.
—, Ulrich von **12** 412c; **10** 528c; **20** 325c; attacks monastic orders **16** 712a; use of satire **21** 319c.
Hüttenberg **34** 29 K10.
"Huttens letzte Tage" **28** 719d.
Huttingen **34** 23 N4.
Hutto **34** 88 K7.
Huttoft **34** 8 F2.
Hutton, Charles **12** 414a; on atmospheric resistance **11** 302a; ballistic experiments **11** 297d; chronometer **17** 263d; on density of earth **15** 609d; experiments with gunpowder **11** 322c; on local attraction **7** 603b; logarithms **17** 181c.
—, Captain: on silk-worms **22** 60a.
—, divine: with John Wesley **16** 185d.
—, James **12** 414c; **10** 213d; **27** viii.
—, John **25** 154c.
—, Matthew **5** 30d.
—, Nicholas **9** 166c.
—, Prof.: on birds **18** 16b.
—, Richard Holt **29** 368a; on agnosticism **25** 165b; on the Darwinian theory **8** 766c; edits "Spectator" **31** 178b.
Hutton: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 H4.
—, town, near Great Driffield, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
— Bridge End **34** 7 B3.
— Bushel **34** 7 J3.
Hutton Cranswick Station **34** 7 J4.
Hutton Gate **34** 6 J5.
— Hall **34** 6 D4.
—, Mount **34** 50 H5.
— Peak **34** 110 E5.
— Valley **34** 104 J11.
Huttonian school: geology **10** 258d.
Huttons Ambo **34** 7 H3.
Huttonsville **34** 77 G3.
Huttwil (Hutwyl) **34** 27 F3.
Hutur **34** 41 N4.
Hututawhai (Fagus fusca) **17** 469c.
Hututu: see Matlokotloko.
Hutwyl: see Huttwil.
Huu Na **34** 43 G7.
Huvamohel (Little Ceram): division of Ceram **5** 344d.
— Bay **5** 344d.
Huvaune **24** 69a.
Huw Morus: poet **5** 320d.
Huwetat: tribe **2** 247c; **2** 254b; **34** 99 F3.
Huwiyang **34** 43 D9.
Huxford **34** 80 F9.
Huxham, John **15** 815a.
Huxley, T. H. **29** 368b; agnosticism **25** 164d; **29** 371d; classification of birds **18** 34b; on cell theory **19** 12b; classification of crocodiles **6** 594b; association with Darwin **29** 370c; nomenclature of bones of fish (table) **12** 644; on structure of gallinae **18** 33b; on Haeckel's work **29** 203d; on mammalian antiquity **7** 285c; on mammalian phylogeny **15** 340c; primary divisions of mammals **15** 371b; classification of mankind **2** 113b; on molluscs **2** 648d; portrait **29** 309; classification of reptiles **20** 495b; on sea-fish spawn **9** 244c; on social progress **29** xvi; on somites of crustacea **6** 634a; statue **32** 474d; on pelagic tunicates **23** 609c; classification of vultures **24** 301d.
Huxley: town, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
"Huxley's Layer" **29** 368d.
Huy **12** 415d and **29** 372d; **34** 21 F7; springs at **3** 515c.
Huyard, Marie Elizabeth **14** 472b.
Huygens, Christiaan: Dutch scientist **12** 415d; air pumps **19** 246b; centrifugal force **7** 597d; circular arcs **16** 18b; clocks **6** 21d; double refraction **6** 672b; **14** 610c; **24** 449d; dynamics **31** 8a; eye-piece of **16** 266d; (fig.) **16** 267a; **23** 143d; figure of the earth **7** 600c; Hooke **12** 149c; luminiferous ether **8** 569b; optical principle **24** 428c; pendulum **6** 14b; Saturn's rings **2** 811b; **2** 755a; **11** 768a; telescope **23** 136d; wave construction **14** 604a; zones of, in optics (fig.) **24** 428d.
—, Sir Constantijn **12** 417a; **12** 95b; **24** 64a.
Hu-yi **34** 45 G6.
Huysmans, Cornelis **21** 443c; **12** 417d.
—, J. K. **28** 498d.
Huysum, Jan van **12** 418a; **21** 443d.
Huyton (Huyton-cum-Roby) **34** 7 B5; **14** 234c; **30** 301c.
Huz: see Uz.
Huzara: see Hazára.
Huzaya, J. **22** 836c.
Huzu **34** 38 J3; **23** 387a.
Huzulians **10** 26a.
Huzza Creek **34** 104 K9.
Hval Fjördr **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c.
Hvalnes **34** 25 R3.
Hvalöer **34** 26 F3; **17** 576b.
Hvalsö **34** 25 K5.
Hvammr **34** 25 N2.
Hvamms Fjördr **34** 25 N2.
Hvammsfell **34** 25 P3.
Hvarfvig lera: clay **22** 740b.
Hvat **34** 38 D4.
Hveen: island **34** 25 M5; **22** 737d.
— Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Hven: see Hveen: island.
Hvetlanda **34** 26 J8.
Hvlabjerg **34** 25 D3.
Hvide, Axel **6** 845d.
Hvidsten **34** 26 D2.
Hvilsager **34** 25 G4.
Hvita **34** 25 N2; **12** 617c.
Hvitar Vatn **34** 25 O3.
Hvitaskáld, Olafr **21** 368b.
Hvitfeld, Arild **7** 90c.
Hvitts **34** 34 D1.
Hvôvi: wife of Zoroaster **24** 821b.
Hwa Heen **5** 639d.
Hwae-king **5** 634d.
Hwa-hsien: see Hua, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung.
Hwai Seng: monk **12** 418c; **19** 92b.
Hwai-ho: see Huai-ho, China.
Hwai-king-fu: see Huai-king.
Hwai-ngan-fu: see Huai-an, Chi-li, China.
Hwai-ngan-hsien: see Huai-an, Kiang-su, China.
Hwai-tsi-hsien: see Huai-tsi
Hwai-yüen-hsien: see Huai-yuan, Kwang-si, China.
—, see Huai-yuan, Ngan-hui, China.
Hwa-ma-chi: see Hua-ma-chi.
Hwampoa: see Whampoa Island.
Hwang-chau-fu: see Huang-chau.
Hwang-hai (Huang-hai) **34** 44 L4: see also Yellow Sea.

Hwang-ho (Huang-ho, Yellow River, Whang-ho, Sorrow of Han) 29 372d; 34 45 G4; 34 44 K3; 34 45 E5; Pl IV 23 337; Pl VII 15 516; former course 34 45 F5; source 33 322c; course of 2 685b; 5 631a; 29 373c; 5 630d; hydrography of 25 711d; 18 117a.
Hwang-hsien: see Huang.
Hwang-ju 34 26 B4.
Hwang-ku-tung: see Borokhotun.
Hwang-mei: see Huang-mei.
Hwang-ngau-hsien: see Huang-an.
Hwang-pei-hsien: see Huang-pei.
Hwang-ping-chau: see Huang-ping.
Hwang-pu River 21 771d.
Hwang-shan: see Huang-shan.
Hwang-te: emperor 5 643a; 22 56a.
Hwang-ti: Chinese sage 6 259d; 14 297d.
Hwang-yen-hsien: see Huang-yen.
Hwau-chau: see Hua, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China.
Hwe Lông River 30 30a; 32 401a.
Hwei-chang-hsien: see Hui-chang.
Hwei-chau-fu, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Hwei-chau-fu, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G3.
Hwei-ho, Ngan-hui, China: see Hui-ho.
—, Shen-si, China: see Wei-ho.
Hwei-lai-hsien: see Hui-lai.
Hwei-ngan-hsien: see Hui-ngan.
Hwei-yuan-ching: see Kuldja.
Hwemong 34 43 D4.
Hwen T'sang (Hiouen Thsang, Hiwen T'sang): Chinese traveller 12 418b; 14 228b; 18 409c; 19 405d; 4 210a; account of Balkh 3 282c; on Bámián idols 3 307b; on Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; on Oxus countries 18 101b.
Hwiccas: tribe Pl II 8 271; 24 666b.
Hwitern: see Whithorn.
Hwlffordd, Robert de 11 526d.
Hwlffordd: see Haverfordwest.
Hwo-lu-hsien: see Huo-lu.
Hwo-ping-hsien: see Ho-ping.
Hwuh: Chinese measure 24 490b.
Hwuy 6 394b.
Hwuy-chou-Foo 5 635c.
Hwuy-ko 5 670b.
Hwuy-tsung: emperor 5 646d.
Hy: see Iona.
Hy Bruin-Breffny 14 433b.
Hy Cabanagh 5 111c.
Hy Caellan 14 73b.
Hy Drone 5 111c.
Hy Falgia 14 87d.
Hy Kinselagh 24 521d.
Hy Néill: see Hui Néill.
Hya, St 21 172a.
Hyabary: see Rio Javary.
"Hyacinth": cruiser 32 569b.
Hyacinth (Hyacinthus orientalis) 12 419d; 12 256b; 10 81a.
— stone: see Jacinth.
Hyacinthe, Père (Loyson, M. H.) 17 754d.
Hyacinthia: Spartan festival 2 186a; 12 420b.
Hyacinthus 12 420b; 2 186a.
Hyades 12 420c.
Hyæna (Hyænidæ) 12 420d; 15 437b; 19 7b; fossil 10 364c.
Hyænarctos 15 442a.
Hyænictis 15 437d.
Hyænodon (ill) 15 442b; 10 362a.
Hyaku-sho 29 706b.
Hyalæa 3 26c.
Hyaleidæ 16 666c.
Hyalinœcia (fig.) 2 67d.
Hyalite 16 390a.
Hyalold 31 517a.
Hyaloklossia 32 815d.
Hyalonema: see Glass-rope.
Hyalonemadæ 6 372b.
Hyalonematidæ 22 422d.
Hyalophane: mineral 16 420c.
Hyaloplasm 27 333a; 32 41c.
Hyalosaurus 14 735b.
Hyalosiderite 16 410b.
Hyamia 16 53a.
Hyampeia Peak 18 318b.
Hyampolis: see Yambol.
Hyampom 34 114 B2.
Hyang: spirit 13 607b.
Hyannis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
Hyannisport 34 67 N6.
Hyas: in mythology 12 420c.
Hyas Ægyptius: see Zickzack.
Hyathnugur 34 41 M4.
Hyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Hyatts Station 34 90 D4.
Hyattstown 34 75 G3.
Hyattsville 34 75 J4.
Hyattville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Hybernacula 19 433b.
Hybernaculum 16 661d.
Hybernation: see Hibernation.
Hybernia ruricaprraria: see Early Moth.
Hybert 34 80 F10.
Hybla 12 421d.
Hyblæa 12 421d.
Hybodontidæ 12 685d; 12 667d.
Hybodus (Keuperi) 10 353a; 12 667d.
Hybridisation: see Hybridism.
Hybridism 12 422a and 29 373d; in fishes 12 664a; in plants 12 216c; 25 435d; recent researches 32 214d; De Vries' law 29 375b.
Hybris 18 89c.
Hycatu: see Icatu, Brazil.
Hyckham: see Hykeham.
Hyco 34 76 F7.
Hy-Conal 15 25c.
Hycsos: see Hyksos.
Hydahs: see Haida.
Hydalbert: see Hildebert, Bishop.
Hydaspes Fl. (Jhelum River) 34 41 D4; Pl VII 18 561; 14 10b; battle of 12 786d; 17 305c; 19 456c.
Hydaspitherium 30 510b; 15 431a.
Hydathode 25 411c.
Hydatinadæ 21 8a.
Hyde, Anne 5 806d; 15 594d; 13 559d.
—, Edward: see Clarendon, 1st Earl of.
—, Lawrence: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Orson 16 826c.
—, Thomas 12 426d.
—, W. H. 26 590a.
"Hyde v. Hyde": on international marriage law 15 568c; 30 548d.
Hyde: town, Cheshire, England 12 426d and 29 375d; 34 7 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
Hyde Park, London, England 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; 14 824a; Crystal Palace in 8 803b; 28 349a; racing in 12 200c.
— Park, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— Park, Sydney, Australia 33 134d; 22 807d.
— Park: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Park: town, Mass., U.S. 29 376a; 34 67 K4.
— Park (Hydepark): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Park: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
Hyde Park Corner, London 30 347b; 33 832b.
— Park Corner, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, The: town, England 34 10 H3.
Hyden 34 82 K6.
Hydepark: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Hydepark: town, Pa., U.S.: see Hyde Park.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, North: see North Hydepark.
Hyder Ali (Haidar 'Ali) 12 427b; 12 803b; 17 124a; 3 246b; 13 815d; besieges Vallore 24 137b; hostility to English 29 456b.
Hyderabad: see Haidarabad.
Hyderanli: tribe 14 159a.
Hyderi 13 395b.
Hydes 34 74 E4.
Hydesville 34 114 B2.
Hydetown 34 74 C3.
Hydeville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
Hydnacei 9 832d.
Hydnophora 6 380a.
Hydnora 18 265c; 4 145c.
Hydnum 18 267c.
Hydra (Sidra, Nidra, Idero, Hydrea, Tchamliza): island, Greece 12 430c; 34 36 H6; 11 83d; Pl I 11 80.
Hydra: town, Greece 34 36 J6; 11 88d.
—, Bay of 12 430c.
"Hydra": battleship 32 556c.
Hydra: constellation 2 816d.
Hydra: genus of hydrozoa, physiology of 19 14d; 12 9b; cells of (ill) 12 549d; holophytic nutrition 25 264d; reproductive organs 20 408d; 32 196c.
Hydra sounding rod (ill) 22 281b.
Hydrabad: see Haidarabad.
Hydrachnides: see Water Mites.
Hydracrylic acid 14 197a.
Hydractinia 12 554c; diagram 12 561b; 18 261a; 12 554b.
Hydractinidæ 12 548a.
Hydradephaga 6 130a.
Hydralector 13 531d.
Hydramides 5 568a.
Hydrangea: plant 12 431a; 12 262a.
Hydrant 28 404d.
Hydranth 12 549b.
Hydrantum: see Otranto, Italy.
Hydrargillite 16 388b.
Hydrargyri perchloridum: see Corrosive Sublimate.
— subchloridum: see Calomel.
Hydrargyrum: see Mercury.
— cum creta: see Grey Powder.
Hydrates: metallic 16 69d; 5 485c; metallurgy 16 61a; pigments 31 772c; solubility curves 28 570c; of sulphuric acid 5 505a.
Hydration: in geology 10 268b.
Hydraulic balance: in lifts (fig.) 33 766b.
— brake: for gun recoil (fig.) 26 339c.
— buffer-stop, Webb's (fig.) 31 897b.
— cement 26 633b.
— classifiers: see Classifiers, hydraulic.
— crane (fig.) 31 898a.
— docks 11 470a.
— gear: artillery 11 312b; (ill) Pl VI 11 facing p. 312.
— gradient (figs.) 12 484d.
— lift (fig.) 12 520b; (figs.) 14 575b; 28 129c.
— limestone: properties 10 232b; 26 632c.
— machinery 12 519a; 31 896d; Armstrong's inventions 25 673b; self-acting 12 521a.
— main: in gas manufacture 10 92d.
— mining 16 449b; drawbacks 16 455a; gold 10 746b; recent developments 30 765c.
— plunger 22 596d.
— power: distribution and registration 31 896a; valves, etc. (figs.) 31 896b; supply 31 894a; transmission 31 893b; for working guns 31 342d.
— press: in iron-forging 29 588a; in calendering (ill) 4 682c; invention 4 213b.
— ram (fig.) 12 533a; in lifts 14 574d.
— rammers: naval guns 31 343a.
— test: in sewerage 21 716c.
Hydraulics 12 459a; in Arabia 2 264c; Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b.
Hydraulikon: ancient organ 17 836a; 31 768a.
Hydrazines 17 519d.
Hydrazoic acid 28 566a.
Hydrazones 26 721d.
Hydrelaphus: see Water-Deer, Chinese.
Hydri 20 435b.
Hydria: Greek vase 19 614a.
Hydrick 34 86 L4.
Hydridæ 12 548a.
Hydride of Antimony, etc.: see Antimony.
Hydrides: chemistry 5 476d.
Hydriodic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.
"Hydriotaphia" 6 566d.
Hydrippus: antelope, in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Hydrobia stagnalis 25 547a.
Hydroboracite 16 396d.
Hydrobromic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.
Hydrocampe aquatilis: moth 4 597a; Pl XXXI (fig. 12) 4 598.
Hydrocarbons 5 553a; 26 744b; in coal gas 10 89b; classes 18 237d; derivatives 5 550b; isomeric 18 237d; properties 18 238a; polycycloid 26 729d; polymeric 18 237d; radicles 5 565d; structure 26 725b; unsaturated 20 347a; 5 561b; vapours of 19 279d.
Hydrocatalytic action 26 742a.
Hydrocephalus 12 431c; chronic 12 432d; congenital 16 763d.
Hydrocephalus: fossil 10 330d.
Hydrochelidon 23 189c.
— nigra: see Black Tern.
Hydrochloric acid: absorbed by plants 19 46a; action on metals 16 70b; in bleaching 3 318d; distillation 5 492b; heat of formation 5 474d; fuming 5 492b; Gay-Lussac's research 10 123a; gas 5 678c; 19 279b; manufacture 5 678b; 25 45a; poisoning 19 277b; preparation 5 491c; in soda manufacture 22 243a; in volcanoes 10 241b.
Hydrochœrus 15 421a; 5 80c; skull of (ill) 15 420a.
Hydrocorallinæ 12 554c; (ill) 12 563c.
Hydrocotarnine 5 576c.
Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid): Gay-Lussac on 10 123c; as poisons 20 23a; preparation 5 554c; 20 22c; synthesis of 17 519a; 14 348b; see also Prussic Acid.
Hydrocyon 12 673b.
Hydrocyonina 12 693a.
Hydrodictyeæ (Hydrodictyaceæ): classification 3 693c; characters of 24 126a; multi-nuclear cells 25 265d.
Hydrodictyon 24 126a; 25 266b; 3 691d.
Hydrodynamics 30 719c; 12 445a; Daniel Bernoulli 12 437a.
Hydrodynamometer, Perrodil's 12 508c.
Hydro-electric machine 25 673b; 8 101b; in blasting 3 810d.
Hydro-extractor 24 657b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 5 535c.
Hydrofluoric acid 5 491c; action on metals 5 493b; estimation 9 349c; souring of wort 32 806b.
— acid gas 19 279b.
Hydrofluosilicic acid 5 522c.
Hydrogen 12 493b; 5 478d; in alloys 1 588a; in acetylene 25 38c; for balloons 1 204a; 26 94c; Calletet's liquefaction 12 433b; compounds 5 476c; critical constants 27 188d; estimation 5 544d; expansion 11 574c; heat value 28 607a; liquid 30 285d; liquefaction (ill) 30 284b; liquid and solid 12 434d; molecular weight 5 469a; occlusion 5 537a; 19 591a; occlusion in iron 13 284b; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 479a; solidification 30 284d; spectrum 22 275d; 22 379c; 32 778d; 32 780c.
— antimonide 5 541b.
— arsenide 5 541b.
Hydrogen, carburetted 10 294b.
— cyanide: see Hydrocyanic Acid.
— dioxide 5 489c; in dentistry 27 417c.
— ferrocyanide 20 24b.
— pentasulphide 5 501b.
— peroxide 3 823d; 5 489c; in bleaching 3 822a; in dentistry 27 417c; photography 31 687b; action on silver oxide 5 490d; Thénard's preparation 10 123b.
— phosphide 5 516c; 18 817c; 25 38d.
— selenide 5 499d; properties 5 501a.
— sulphide 5 499d; 22 635c; in acetylene 25 38d; absorbed by plants 19 46a; poison 19 279d; in volcanoes 10 250d; 10 241b.
— telluride 5 499d; properties 5 501a.
— thermometer (ill) 11 575b.
Hydrogenium 19 193c.
Hydrographer Islands 34 46 B6.
Hydrographic basin 33 769b.
— department: Admiralty 17 258c; issue of charts 26 704b.
— surveys 30 533d.
Hydrography 28 624d.
Hydroids: in plants (fig.) 25 408b; definition 25 409d; 25 412c.
Hydrokineter 22 500b.
Hydrokinone 18 826c.
Hydrolysis 26 737a.
Hydrolytic decomposition 17 671d.
Hydrom 25 409d; mosses 25 410b.
Hydromagnesite 16 399b.
Hydromechanics 12 435a; Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b; 12 441b; centre of pressure 12 443a; currents 12 468b; flow in pipes 12 484a; 12 490b; friction of liquids 12 482a; hydrostatics 12 440a; hydraulics 12 459a; impact of water 12 510d; irrotational motion 12 419b; liquid discharge 12 470a; 12 473a; loss of head 12 469b; pumps 12 533c; rivers and canals 12 492b; 12 502c; turbines 12 524a; velocity of streams 12 505b; vortex motion 12 450a; water gauging 12 476d; 12 509b; water motors 12 519a; water wheels 12 522d.
Hydromedusæ 27 131a; 12 559d; alternation of generations 20 409a; termed Cycloneura 12 552c; (fig.) 12 553a and 12 560a; muscle cells 12 9b; reproductive organs 20 408d; tactile organs (ill) 23 478c.
Hydrometer 12 536a; common (ill) 12 536c; forms 12 537a; marine 12 542b.
Hydrometria 7 472c.
Hydrometridæ 13 153b.
Hydrom-leptom: conducting system 25 412c.
Hydromyinæ 15 418d.
Hydromys 15 419a; 17 410c; 30 508b.
Hydronephrosis 7 472c; 31 566d.
Hydroparastatæ: see Aquarians.
Hydropathy 12 542c; 3 438c; of antiquity 12 543a; appliances 12 544b; bibliography 12 545c; theory 12 543c.
Hydropericardium 7 472a.
Hydrophane 16 390a.
Hydrophasianus 13 531d.
Hydrophidæ: see Sea Snakes.
Hydrophilidæ 6 130b.
Hydrophilous seeds 25 437b.
Hydrophilus: oviposition 6 127d; larvæ 6 128b.
— piceus: see Black Water Beetle.
Hydrophis 20 440b.
Hydrophite 16 415a; 16 417a.
Hydrophobia 12 545c; 29 376a; history and etiology 12 545d; incubation and symptoms 12 546b; mortality in virus treatment 29 376c; Pasteur's researches 31 498c; absent in rabies 20 200b; recent researches 31 532c; treatment by inoculation 31 532d.
Hydrophoria 23 296c.

Hydrophyta: see Algæ.
Hydrophytes **25** 438b; defined **25** 430b.
Hydrophyton **12** 549b.
Hydropisy: see Dropsy.
Hydro-pneumatic gun mountings **31** 356d.
Hydropneumatic system: in turbines **12** 531c.
Hydropneustea **25** 536b.
Hydropotes inermis **17** 107b; skull (ill) **15** 432b.
Hydrops: see Dropsy.
Hydropsychidæ **13** 151d.
Hydropterideæ: see Rhizocarps.
Hydroptilidæ **13** 151d.
Hydrorhachis **16** 763c.
Hydrornis **3** 730c.
Hydrosphere **31** 307a; **28** 616b.
Hydrostatics: see Hydromechanics.
Hydrostatic paradox **12** 441a.
— pressure **25** 510a.
— test **15** 783a.
— vans **20** 587d.
— weighing machine **33** 803d.
Hydrosulphides **5** 500b.
Hydrosulphuric acid: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Hydrotalcite **16** 388b.
Hydrotheca **12** 549c.
Hydro-thermal operations: in geology **10** 260b.
Hydrothorax **7** 472a.
Hydrotropism **19** 60a.
Hydroxides **5** 477d; alkaline **5** 525a; heat of neutralization **5** 488d; as pigments **31** 772c; properties **5** 485c; salts from **5** 486b.
Hydroxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Hydroxide, etc.
Hydroxyl **26** 744b; radicle **5** 485d; substitution **26** 727c.
Hydroxylamin **5** 514c; photography **18** 826c.
Hydroxylammonium salts **5** 514c.
Hydrozincite **16** 399c.
Hydrozoa **12** 547b; Allman's researches **25** 321a; alternation of generations **3** 687d; classification as radiata **20** 212b; classification table **12** 547d; fossil forms **12** 564d; Huxley's classification **29** 369c; hydriform colonies **12** 554a; **12** 555b; phylogeny **12** 552d; skeleton **22** 106b.
Hydruntum: see Otranto.
Hydrurus **24** 126c; **25** 268d.
Hydrus: see Otranto.
Hye **34** 88 J7.
Hyeen: see Huen.
Hyer **34** 77 E3.
Hyères: town, France **34** 18 H12; on travel map **34** 3 H7; **12** 565b; **29** 377d; **24** 69a.
—, valley, France **23** 483b.
Hyères, Iles d': see Iles d'Hyères.
Hyetometer: see Rain-gauge.
Hyetometrograph, Herman's **20** 257b.
Hyetornis **3** 750a.
Hygar: see Molopo.
Hygeia: asteroid **2** 807b.
—, Greek goddess **21** 235d.
Hygeia Springs **34** 83 H2.
Hygelac (Higelac) **11** 424a.
Hygiene: science **12** 566a and **29** 377d; in factories **30** 92a; **30** 100b; laws **30** 93d.
Hygiene: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
Hygiène Cérébrale **6** 232d.
Hyginian Camp **4** 750d.
Hyginus, Bishop **19** 746c.
—, Caius Julius **12** 569b; **14** 511d; **22** 133d.
—, G. **12** 569c; **4** 750d.
—, Pope **19** 509a.
Hygrometer **1** 196a; **30** 701a; Daniell's **6** 808a; **12** 570d; in greenhouses **12** 232a; Mason's (fig.) **12** 571a; hair **21** 324b; Leslie's (fig.) **12** 570a; in meteorology **16** 119d; Regnault's (fig.) **12** 570c.
"Hygrométrie, Essai sur l'" **21** 324b.
Hygrometry **12** 569c; **3** 32c; in horticulture **12** 231d.
Hygrophilite **16** 425b.
Hygrophily **25** 432a.
Hygrophytes **25** 432a.
Hykeham **34** 8 D2.
—, North: see North Hykeham.
Hykkara **22** 17a.
Hyksos (Shepherd Kings) **1** 652a; **7** 735b; **13** 749d; statues **27** 723a.
Hyla, Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
Hyla: amphibian **1** 771c.
Hylae: tree frogs **9** 796b.
Hylacomulus: see Waldseemüller, Martin.
Hylactes megapodius: see Turco.
Hylæosaurus **20** 443c.
Hylands **34** 9 H2.
Hylas: companion of Heracles **2** 496d.
—, poet: songs of **11** 136d.
Hyleessa (Paros) **18** 319d.
Hylica: see Likeri.
Hylleans (Hyllеis): tribe **11** 92b; **7** 367c; **22** 32a.
Hyllekrog **34** 25 J7.
Hyllestad **34** 26 D6.
Hyllinge **34** 25 K5.
Hyllus: son of Hercules **7** 367c; **11** 92c; **11** 726c.
Hyllus: river **2** 708a.
Hylobates: see Ape.
— lenciscus: see Wou-wou.
— syndactylus: see Siamang.
Hylobius: genus of beetles **13** 149c.
— abietis: see Fir-weevil.
Hylochelidon nigricans **15** 581d.
Hylo-Idealism **31** 66a.
Hylomanes **17** 3d.
Hylomys suillus **13** 603b.
Hylonomus **25** 383b.
Hylopathic theory **6** 690a.
Hylotoma **12** 572a; distribution **12** 577c.
Hylotomides **12** 574a.
Hylozoic theory **6** 690a.
Hylozoism **30** 648c; of Heraclitus **14** 803b; Stoic philosophy **22** 563d.
Hylton: town, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Hylurgus piniperda: see Pine-chafer.
Hyman, Mrs **11** 541c.
Hyman: town **34** 79 J4.
Hymen (Hymenæus) **12** 571b.
Hymen hymenæe **8** 496c.
Hymenæa **6** 800b.
Hymenæa Courbaril **6** 342c.
Hymenæus, C. **14** 512b.
Hymenæus: see Hymen.
Hymenial gelatine **14** 554c.
Hymenium **4** 107d; **4** 162a; **9** 829a; **28** 557a; in lichens **14** 554c; of mushroom (fig.) **4** 159d.
Hymenochirus **25** 384a.
Hymenocuris **6** 663c; **10** 330a.
Hymenogaster **9** 833a.
Hymenolæmus **3** 742b.
Hymenolepis **23** 55c.
Hymenolichenes **24** 128d.
Hymenomycetes **9** 832b; **24** 127d; **28** 558c; parasitism in **18** 267c.
Hymenophore **28** 557b.
Hymenophyllaceæ: filmy ferns **9** 104d; **32** 76d; **9** 101d; Palæozoic **31** 417a; structure **9** 102b.
Hymenophyllites **10** 350c.
Hymenophyllum **32** 76d; **9** 103b.
Hymenophyton **25** 409d.
Hymenoptera **12** 571c; **2** 94a; anatomy **12** 575c; bibliography **12** 577c; characteristics **13** 148a; classification **12** 576a; description of wings **12** 571d; (ill) **12** 572d; larvæ and pupæ **12** 574a; parasites of **18** 261b; **24** 391a; see also Wasps.
Hymenostomum **17** 73c.
Hymer **34** 105 F3.
Hymera **34** 92 B6.
Hymer's College **29** 351a.
Hymettus: see Trelo Vuno.
"Hymiskvitha" **7** 650d; **12** 622a.
"Hymn to Demeter" **17** 127a.
"Hymn to Jupiter" **5** 818d.
"Hymn to Satan" **26** 585b.
"Hymne de la Mort" **5** 436c.
Hymnia **2** 643d.
Hymns (Hymnody, Hymnology) **12** 577b; **11** 146a; **17** 85c; St Ambrose **1** 664b; American **12** 596a; British **12** 588d; **12** 595a; early Christian **10** 831b; in Eastern Church **12** 578c; German **12** 585c; **10** 529c; **15** 78a; Greek **7** 403d; **11** 136c; **11** 146a; **12** 580a; of Hebrews **12** 578a; mediæval **12** 584a; Neale's **17** 304a; prose **3** 363b; sequences **12** 583b; Lord Selborne **32** 511b; versions of Psalter **12** 589b; in Western Church **12** 581a.
"Hymns Ancient and Modern" **4** 263d.
Hymns, Homeric: see Homeric Hymns.
Hymont (Hymont-Mat) **34** 19 N4.
Hynais, Albert **32** 453b; poster work **31** 856d.
Hyndla **7** 651a.
—, Lay of **7** 651a; **12** 621d.
Hyndman, H. M. **32** 667c.
Hyndman: town **34** 74 E7.
Hynds Station **34** 92 C6.
Hyndsdale **34** 92 C6.
Hyndsville **34** 70 N6.
Hyner **34** 74 G4.
Hynish **11** 463a.
Hynnisborg **24** 634a.
Hyôchi-en **29** 727d.
Hyodon: see Moon-eye.
Hyodontidæ **12** 693d.
Hyoglossus muscle **1** 837b.
Hyogo: see Hiogo.
Hyoid arch: in fishes **12** 642d.
— bone: in frog (fig.) **1** 755b; human **1** 825d; in mammals **15** 356b.
Hyolites **10** 331b.
Hyomandibular artery **1** 765d.
— bone **12** 642a.
Hyomoschus **15** 430c.
— aquaticus: see Chevrotain.
— crassus **15** 430d.
Hyons **2** 647a.
Hyopotamus **10** 362a; **15** 430b.
Hyoscyamine **11** 651a; **31** 660c.
Hyoscyamus: see Henbane.
Hyostylic skull **12** 647c.
"Hyp Doctor" **11** 653d.
Hypacyris **21** 575d.
Hypæthral **2** 888d.
Hypæthron **25** 606a.
Hypæthros **2** 466b.
Hypakraeos **25** 762b.
Hypalgia **23** 483a.
Hypanis: see Bug: river, Russia.
Hypanthodium **4** 123c.
Hypapophysis **15** 357a.
Hyparthropoda **25** 690c.
Hypas **9** 56a.
Hypaspists **15** 140a.
Hypata: see Neo Patra.
Hypate: town, Greece: see Neo Patra.
Hypate: in Greek music **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Hypati: see Neo Patra.
Hypatia **12** 596a; **1** 511d; **17** 337d; murder of **6** 751d; **16** 701c.
"Hypatia": novel **14** 89a.
"Hypatia": play **32** 824d.
Hypatikos **18** 201a.
Hypatius: Byzantine pretender **3** 535d.
Hypatus, Lamentation of **5** 78a.
Hypaxial muscle **25** 399c.
Hyperacrii **3** 60d.
Hyperæmia **13** 100a.
Hyperæsthesia **18** 477b; **22** 157b.
Hyperaspistes: pseud. **7** 119d.
Hyperbola **6** 273a; **6** 279a; in analytical conics **10** 413b; in architecture **2** 405a; curvature **6** 284c; defective **6** 723d; Fagnani's theorem **13** 59d; geometrical conics **6** 278d; hyperbolisms **6** 723d; Landen's theorem **14** 271d; described mechanically **6** 279d; parabolic **6** 723d; redundant **6** 723d; area of sector **16** 20b.
Hyperbolic antilogarithms **23** 14a.
— expansions **12** 480c.
— functions **9** 819c; **13** 50d.
— involution **10** 402a.
Hyperbolisms: of ellipse **6** 723d; of hyperbola **6** 723d; of parabola **6** 723d.
Hyperboloid **10** 418b; of one sheet **10** 405c; of revolution (fig.) **15** 756c; in skew gearing (fig.) **15** 758c; volume **16** 27b.
Hyperbolus: Athenian demagogue **18** 62a.
Hyperborean races: of America **12** 826b.
Hyperboreans: myth **2** 185b.
Hyperborei Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Hyperdulia (Dulia) **1** 164b.
Hyperelliptic function: see Abelian Group.
Hypergeometric equations **27** 456a.
Hypergeusia **23** 80c.
Hyperia **6** 648b; **30** 482b; development **6** 656d.
Hypericaceæ **4** 129d.
Hyperides: Attic orator **12** 596d; **18** 854a; papyrus discovered **31** 441a; **18** 164d; **18** 163b.
Hyperidrosis **22** 120d.
Hyperiidæ **6** 661b; eyes **6** 660d; development **6** 648b.
Hyperiidea **30** 482a.
Hyperiodrilus **33** 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) **33** 880b.
Hyperion, myth of **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
"Hyperion": Hölderlin **12** 58a; Keats **14** 23c; Longfellow **1** 731b.
Hyperkallon **1** 216d.
Hypermetamorphism: of insects **13** 147b.
Hypermetropia **17** 785a; (fig.) **8** 820b; spectacles for **22** 373b.
Hypermnestra **1** 749c; **6** 797b.
Hyperoartia **29** 395a.
Hyperodapedon **10** 353a; **20** 444d; **32** 218b.
Hyperoodon **15** 396c.
— latifrons **24** 525d.
— rostratus: see Bottle-nose Whale.
Hyperoodontidæ: see Beaked Whales.
Hyperotreti **29** 395a.
Hyperparasitism **18** 261b.
Hyperpselaphesia **23** 482c.
Hyperpyrexia **9** 125c; **20** 517d.
Hyper-radial lighthouse apparatus **30** 256c.
Hypersthene **10** 228a; **16** 415c.
Hypertrophy **12** 597b; **31** 513a; compensatory **12** 597c; due to galls **10** 43c; of heart **11** 553c.
Hypha of fungi **4** 107c; **25** 409a; **28** 554b.
Hyphæne: see Doum Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata **24** 462d.
Hyphasis: see Beypasha River.
Hyphear **16** 527c.
Hyphen **23** 686d.
Hyphomycetes **9** 827c; **9** 828b.
Hypia Mountain Pl II **15** 92.
Hypnos: in Greek legend **10** 676d.
Hypnosia **22** 157c.
Hypnotics **17** 230d.
Hypnotism **15** 277a and **29** 382d; **31** 743d; colour sense **15** 282c; nervous phenomena of **15** 279a; in witchcraft **2** 205b.
"Hypnotismus und Suggestion" **33** 904a.
Hypnum **17** 70a.
— cupressiforme **17** 70b.
Hypobenthos **33** 933c.
Hypoblast **2** 51a; **3** 683b; **8** 746d.
Hypobranchial bone **12** 643a, **22** 116c.
Hypobromite of sodium: see Sodium Hypobromite.
Hypobythinæ **23** 617a.
Hypocaust (Hypocaustum) **3** 434d; **22** 579b.
Hypocera **7** 256b.
Hypochæris radicata **4** 123d; **21** 171a.
Hypochlorite: mineral **16** 425d.
— of calcium, etc.: see Calcium Hypochlorite, etc.
Hypochlorites **5** 494b; electrolytic preparation **28** 112d.
Hypochlorous acid **5** 494b.
— anhydride **5** 494a.
Hypochondria: see Hypochondriasis.
Hypochondriasis (Hypochondria) **12** 598a; **22** 806a.
Hypochondrium **7** 224c.
Hypochthon **19** 827d.
Hypoclinea **2** 97c.
Hypocnemidii, Loeri **1** 772b.
Hypocotyl (Tigellus) **4** 156a; in conifers **29** 189d.
Hypocrateriform corolla (fig.) **4** 133d.
"Hypocrite, The" **8** 424d.
Hypocrites: in Greek chorus **11** 140b.
—, in Mohammedanism **16** 554c.
Hypocycloid **6** 278d.
Hypoderma (Hypoderm) **4** 89b; **12** 18d; of fern (fig.) **9** 102c; of leaves **25** 412b.
— lineata: see Ox Warble Fly.
Hypodermiæ **9** 831b.
Hypodermic injection **19** 279b; for diphtheria **33** 271d; for sarcoma **33** 76b.
Hypogæic acid **17** 741a.
Hypogastric plexus **1** 884a; **7** 229b.
Hypogea **2** 466b; **2** 395a.
Hypogene action **10** 240a.
Hypogeomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Hypogeous cotyledons **25** 437d.
Hypogeusia **23** 80c.
Hypoglossal nerve (ninth nerve) **1** 881c; **22** 445a; **31** 747a; in amphibia **1** 768a.
Hypogynous androecium **4** 135b.
Hypoiodites **5** 496b.
Hypolais **24** 553c.
— icterina: see Icterine Warbler.
Hypolepis **9** 104c.
Hypoluxo **34** 81 Q9.
Hypolytrum **11** 55b.
Hypomelones **11** 102d.
Hypomere of sponge **22** 415d.
Hypomesus **21** 221d; distribution **12** 679d; **21** 224b.
Hypo-metamerism **25** 693a.
Hypomnēmata: see Acta Senatus.
Hypomyces **28** 557b.
Hyponasty **19** 58c; **19** 60a.
Hyponitric acid **3** 810a.
Hyponitrous acid **5** 514b.
Hyponoesis **32** 64c.
Hyponome sarsii **7** 638d.
Hypopharynx of insects **29** 500b.
Hypophlœodal lichens **14** 552d.
Hypophorella **19** 435b; larva of **31** 828a.
Hypophosphites **5** 517b.
Hypophosphorous acid **5** 517b.
Hypophthalmichthys **12** 692d.
Hypophthalmina **12** 674a; **12** 692b.
Hypophysis: botany **4** 155d.
Hypophysis cerebri **19** 31d; in fishes **12** 650d.
Hypoplankton **33** 933d.
Hypopselaphesia **23** 482c.
Hypopyon **17** 781b.
Hyporrhachis of feather **3** 727d; **20** 505d.
Hypositta **17** 665d.
Hyposkeletal muscles: innervation of **25** 399c.
Hypostasianism **16** 719a.
Hypostilbite **16** 422b.
Hypostomatina **12** 692b; distribution **12** 672b; **12** 674a.
Hypostome of Hydroids **12** 549b.
Hypostyle **2** 390b.
Hyposulphite of sodium: see Sodium Hyposulphite.
Hyposulphites: in silver extraction **32** 629d.
Hyposulphurous acid **5** 506c.
Hypo-tarsus bone **3** 723b.
Hypothalline lichens (fig.) **14** 553a.
Hypothallus **14** 553b.
Hypothec: Roman law **12** 598b; **16** 818b; **20** 696c.
—, Scots law **14** 276c; **20** 403d; **1** 407d.
Hypothecium **4** 162c; **14** 554b.
Hypothéque subsidiaire **8** 453b.
Hypothesis, logical **30** 336a.
Hypotrachelium Pl XXIV 2 440; **2** 466b.
Hypotricha **19** 803c.
Hypotriorchis **9** 3d; **14** 53c.
Hypotympanic bone **12** 642b.
Hypotyposes **5** 820a.
Hypoxanthin **17** 683c; physiological chemistry **31** 725d.
Hypoxanthite **16** 425c.
Hypoxylon **28** 557b.
Hyppesley: comedian **9** 143b.
Hyppolytus: cardinal **8** 559b.
Hypsas **1** 417b.
Hypselites **7** 701d.
Hypselornis **26** 256d.
Hypsicles of Alexandria **8** 655d.
Hypsicrates of Amisus **21** 583b.
Hypsilantes, Prince Alexander: see Ypsilanti, Prince A.
Hypsilophodon **20** 443c.
Hypsiprymnodon **13** 841a.
Hypsiprymnopsis **13** 841c; **15** 375b.
Hypsiprymnus **13** 840d.
Hypsipyle, Queen **14** 437a.
Hypsipyle: town **14** 437a.
Hypsistæ: gate, Thebes **23** 230a.
Hypsodont dentition **14** 738d; **12** 174a; **15** 431d.
Hypsometer **3** 387b; **23** 292c; **33** 299c.
Hypsometry **30** 715c; in surveying **22** 713b.
Hypsophyllary leaves: see Bracts.
Hypsuranius: in Phœnician legend **8** 533d.
Hypural bone **12** 640c.
Hyrachyus **15** 428c.
Hyracodon **15** 428d; **20** 523b.
Hyracoidea **15** 372d; **15** 422b; recent classification **30** 508c.
Hyracotherium **10** 361c; **15** 428b.

Hyram **34** 84 G6.
Hyrax **12** 598c; **15** 372c; **15** 423a; (fig.) **12** 598d; reproductive organs **20** 409d.
— Capensis: see Cape Hyrax.
— Syriacus: see Syrian Hyrax.
Hyrcania (Astrabad) **12** 599b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VII **18** 561; history **18** 602c; **18** 603a.
Hyrcanium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
Hyrcanus: Greek surname **12** 599b.
—, John, I **12** 599b; **13** 423c; takes Samaria **21** 244a; history of apocryphal book **25** 487a.
—, John, II **12** 599c; **11** 754b; **13** 424a; deposed **18** 597d; executed **13** 426a.
Hyria: see Paros.
— (Angelo Castro): lake Pl I **11** 80.
Hyrnerius: see Irnerius.
Hyrodes I: see Orodes I.
Hyrtakina **27** 273a.
Hyrtl, J. **1** 817a; on amphibian circulatory system **1** 765d.
Hyrum **34** 113 L1.
Hyrynsalmi **34** 33 E3.
"Hysmine and Hysminias" **20** 636b.
Hyson **23** 99c.
Hyspaosines **18** 590a.
Hyssington **34** 11 F4.
Hyssop (Hyssopus officinalis) **12** 599d; cultivation **12** 289c; in chartreuse **14** 687b.
Hyssop: scriptural **12** 600a.
Hyssopus officinalis: see Hyssop.
Hystaspes: father of Darius **6** 825b; **18** 568d.
"Hystaspes, Oracles of" **25** 499d.
Hysterectomy **22** 691c.
Hysteresis, magnetic **30** 450c; in ammeters **30** 593c; curves (fig.) **30** 433d; **30** 434d; in dynamos **27** 588d; temperature effect (fig.) **30** 446b.
— loss **30** 452b; tables **28** 118d.
— meter (fig.) **28** 120a.
— strain **33** 290c.
Hysteretic constants: table **28** 121a.
— current **28** 120d.
Hysteria **12** 600b; in insanity **13** 108d.
Hysteriaceæ **28** 561b.
Hysteriana (Hysternia) **34** 36 L5.
Hysterics: see Hysteria.
Hystero-epilepsy **12** 601b.
"Hystory and Cronikis of Scotland" **21** 541c.
Hystricidæ **15** 420b.
Hystricinæ **15** 420c.
Hystricomorpha **15** 420a, **19** 518b; origin of **33** 941b.
Hystrix: see Porcupine.
— cristata: see Porcupine, Common.
— leucura: see Hairy-nosed Porcupine.
Hythe: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C9.
—, suburb of Colchester, England **6** 124b.
Hythe: town and lighthouse, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
— (Hethe, Hede, Heda): town, Kent, England **12** 601b and **29** 385; **34** 9 K4; Pl III **8** 291; crypt at **6** 669a; school of musketry **2** 586c.
— End **34** 10 B9.
— Fields **34** 10 C9.
— beds: geology **10** 357c.
Hyuacu, Rio: see Rio Hyuacu **34** 122 D5.
Hyúgu: see Hiuga.
Hyuruha, Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Hyutanahan (Hyutanaham) **34** 122 D5.
Hyvengä (Hyvinge) **34** 94 E1.
Hyver Hall **34** 10 H1.
Hyvinge: see Hyvengä.
Hywell Dha: bard **3** 370c.

# I


I: letter of the alphabet **12** 602a; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 29c; old Latin **20** 662d.
I County **34** 106 F4.
I.D.B. (Illicit diamond buying) **25** 565b.
I.S.O. (Imperial Service Order) **31** 940b.
"I would I were a king" **33** 56b.
Ia Chu: see Za Chu.
Iaba Diu Pl VII **15** 515.
Iablunovka **34** 34 J6.
Iacchus: see Dionysus.
Iachimo: Irving as **29** 603b.
Iadmon: Aesop's master **1** 311c.
Iadrin: see Jadrin.
Iadumba **34** 56 N10.
Iaeger **34** 77 C6.
Iagotin **34** 34 H6.
Iaguaron **34** 124 F9.
Iahveh: see Jehovah.
Iahwè: see Jehovah.
Iaitze: see Jaice.
Iakhnova **34** 34 K2.
Iakshitz **34** 34 G5.
Iakushū: see Wahasa.
Ialemus: in Greek legend **11** 130d; **12** 571b.
Ialomita: see Jalomitza.
Ialysus: founder of town **19** 828a.
Ialysus (Ialysos): town, Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **20** 526a; archæology **31** 54c; coins **17** 647d; Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c; **11** 383c; pottery **31** 57a.
"Ialysus": picture **19** 827d.
Iambaji: see Leeambye.
Iambe **8** 127a; **11** 139a.
"Iambes" **9** 677a.
Iambia Pl VII **15** 515.
Iambic verse **2** 379d; **11** 139a; **19** 258b; **7** 404a.
—. trimeter: of Catullus **5** 251b.
Iamblichus: Neo-Platonist **1** 500b; **11** 144d; **11** 632b; **12** 602c; **20** 140c; bibliography **12** 604a; Neo-Platonism influenced by **17** 837b.
—, romance writer **20** 634c.
Iambol: see Yambol.
Iambulus: author **20** 634b.
Iambus: see Iambic.
Iamidae **17** 768d.
Iamonia **34** 81 H1.
— Lake **34** 81 H1.
Iampol: see Yampol.
Ianca: see Yanka.
Iang-di-per-Tûan **30** 499d.
Iannina: see Janina.
Ianov: see Janow.
Ianova **34** 34 E4.
Ianovo **34** 34 J5.
Iante: see Ilanz.
Iantha **34** 104 D9.
Ianthe: asteroid **2** 807d.
Ianthella **22** 418a.
Iapetid genealogy of Dorians **7** 367a.
Iapetus: in mythology **19** 807b; **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
—, satellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
Iapygia **4** 650c; language **14** 327a; people **13** 443d; **13** 444a; **20** 744c.
Iapygium Pr.: see Capo di Leuca.
Iaqua **34** 114 B2.
Iaransk: see Yaransk.
Iardanus (Platania) **6** 569d.
Iaroslavl: see Yaroslav.
Iartzevo **34** 54 J4.
Iaselda **34** 34 E5.
Iasion **11** 480d; **19** 236a.
Iasitheus: see Fabretti.
Iasius (Bargylietes) Pl I **11** 80.
Iassaka **34** 56 N10.
Iassus (Iasus) Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 647c.
Iatan: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Iathrippa **15** 817b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Iatibonica **6** 679d.
Iatro-chemical school: alchemists **1** 466c; physicians **5** 460a.
Iatro-mechanical school **7** 128a.
Iatro-physical school **15** 810c.
Iatt: town **34** 87 D3.
— Lake **34** 87 D3.
Iauna **11** 91c.
Iavohalka **15** 168c.
Ib **13** 594a; **21** 247d; diamond deposits **10** 69b.
Iba: town **34** 47 B4; **18** 752a.
— Mountain **34** 47 C4.
Ibadan **12** 604a; **34** 54 G9; **24** 754c; **30** 115b.
Ibadiya **22** 246d.
Ibaguê (San Bonifacio de Ibaguè) **29** 385b; **34** 122 B3.
Ibahy **19** 189a.
Ibaizabal: see Ansa.
Ibajay **34** 47 D6.
Ibaka **34** 56 L11.
Ibami **4** 649c.
Ibanags **18** 753b.
Ibanda, Mount **34** 56 O11.
Ibanez, M. R. **32** 454d.
—, novelist **32** 765d.
Ibañez: town **34** 20 L5.
Ibangi **24** 764c.
Ibapah **34** 113 J2.
Ibar Morava (Ibar) **34** 35 C5; **25** 245 Map; **17** 608c; **25** 244d.
Ibaraki **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
Ibarra **12** 604b; **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d; **27** 649b.
Ibas, Bishop **13** 796b; **22** 829c.
Ibath **13** 244a.
Ibayat **34** 47 C1.
Ibb **34** 39 J9.
Ibbenbüren **34** 22 H6; coal field **6** 56d; **10** 453b.
Ibbesley: see Ibsley.
Ibbestad **34** 26 K2.
Ibbetson: see Aur.
Ibbit: Quaker **20** 148b.
Ibea: see British East Africa.
Ibeaku **34** 54 H9.
Ibell **34** 54 C7.
Ibels: artist **31** 856b; caricatures **26** 588b.
Ibembo **34** 56 M10.
Ibenga **27** 207a; **28** 517d.
Iberes: see Iberians.
Iberi: see Iberians.
Iberia: country: see Spain.
—, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, New: see New Iberia.
"Iberia, La" **32** 360d.
Iberian Peninsula **34** 20; **2** 703d.
Iberians (Iberi) **12** 604c; **5** 269c; **8** 698b; **26** 620c; Basques **5** 269b; character **9** 527a; Georgians **5** 257b; patriarchy **9** 19b.
Iberis umbellata: see Candytuft.
Iberke: see Barakat.
Ibernio: see Bere Forests.
Iberus: see Ebro.
Iberville, L. d' **15** 22a; **16** 540a; founds Mobile **23** 734a.
Iberville County **34** 62 H8.
—, parish **34** 87 G6.
— (Christieville, St Athanase): town **34** 62 H8.
Ibeshi-yama **33** 469b.
Ibex (Capra ibex) **1** 633b; **12** 605d; (ill) **12** 606b.
— in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Ibex: town **34** 115 L8.
Ibi: town, India **31** 239b.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 M6.
Ibiapaba **4** 225a.
Ibibio **4** 649d.
Ibica: see Iviza.
Ibicuhy, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicui, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicuy: town **18** 244a.
—, Rio: see Ibicuhy.
Ibidæ **26** 257b.
Ibididæ **3** 751a.
Ibidopodia **3** 730c.
Ibidorhynchus **3** 756b.
Ibiripitanga **4** 226d.
Ibis, sacred (Ibis æthiopica, Ibis religiosa, Threskiornis æthiopicus) **12** 606c; **7** 713a; **3** 712b; fossil forms **3** 730c; skull **3** 713a.
"Ibis" **18** 81b; **18** 83b.
Ibis mummy cases: in architecture **2** 389c.
Ibit **31** 666c.
Ibitimi **34** 124 F9.
Ibium Pl VI **20** 776.
Ibiza: see Iviza.
Ibl: town **34** 39 J7.
Ibl: camel **2** 242a.
Ibl, Ain: see Ain Ibl.
Ibla **6** 665c.
Ibn al-'Abbár **23** 4d.
— Abbás **16** 606a.
— Abdalhakam **23** 3c.
— Abdallah **1** 593c.
— Abd Rabbih **15** 819a; **23** 4c.
— Abí 'Amir Mohammed: see Almanzor.
— Abí Lalla **16** 595a.
— Abi-Osaibiya **1** 30a; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
— abi Táhir Taifúr **23** 3d.
— ab-Tayyib **33** 190c.
— abí Zar **23** 5a.
— Addereth **20** 852c.
— Adhari **27** 515a.
— al-'Adim **23** 4d.
— Aibalia, R. Yishak **20** 507a.
— al-'Amid: see Elmacin.
— al-A'rábí **23** 3b.
— 'Arabshah **23** 5b.
— 'Asákir **23** 4d.
— al Ash'ath **16** 572a.
— al Athir **23** 4c; **16** 596b; **2** 246c.
— 'Aun **15** 672b.
— 'Aziz **16** 597d.
— Bádja: see Avempace.
— Bassám **23** 4d.
— Batuta **12** 607c; **15** 474d; travels **8** 626b; **10** 179a; China **5** 629b; Fatima's tomb **15** 819a; Laccadives **14** 188c; Maldive islands **15** 330c; Mecca **15** 675d; Tauris **23** 19a; Zenj people **24** 769a.
— Djahhaff **5** 774a.
— Doveid **2** 100c.
— Ezra: see Abenezra.
— Fadhl **14** 141a.
— Fadlallah **23** 5a.
— al-Forat **23** 5a.
— Fozlan **25** 727d.
— Ganáh: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Habíb **23** 3b.
— Hafsún **22** 313b.
— Hajar **23** 5b.
— Hanbal **16** 584c; **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
— Haukal **10** 177d; **16** 596c; **25** 727d; **26** 192d; Balkh **3** 282d; Maps **15** 518b; **10** 569b; Merv **16** 44a; Palermo **18** 233b.
— Hayán **23** 4d.
— Hisham **23** 2d.
— Husám **18** 657b.
— Ishak **16** 564d; **23** 2c.
— Ivas **23** 5b.
— Janah: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— al Jauzi **23** 4c; **23** 317d.
— Jobair (Jubair) **16** 590c; Mecca **15** 671d; **15** 819a.
— Junis **2** 751b.
— al Kalbi **23** 2c.
— Kathír **23** 5a.
— Kemál: see Kemál Pashazáda.
— Khakán **23** 4d.
— Khaldoun (Khaldun, Abu Zeid Abdarrahmán) **12** 609b; **16** 596b; on Mas'údy **15** 629d; universal history **23** 5b.
— Khallikan **12** 609d; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
Ibn al Khatib **23** 5a.
— Khidásh **23** 3a.
— Khordadhbeh **10** 17c; **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
— Kotaiba **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
— Kotlubogha **23** 5b.
— al Kutiya **23** 4d.
— Mashkawaih **23** 4c.
— Mas'ud **15** 623d.
— Mas'údy **15** 623c.
— Merwán **22** 312d.
— Migash, R. Yoseph **20** 507a.
— Mokaffa **18** 134d; **23** 3b.
— Mokarram **14** 282c.
— Nishárí **11** 848a.
— Obay **16** 551c; leader of the "Hypocrites" at Medina **16** 554d; **16** 556b.
— 'Okba **23** 2c.
— Pascual **23** 4d.
— Rashíd **17** 774a; **25** 518b.
— Roshd: see Averroes.
— Sa'd **16** 549b; **23** 2c.
— Sá'id of Cordova **23** 4d.
— Sa'id al-Maghribí **23** 5a.
— Sa'úd **17** 774a.
— Sayeg: see Avempace.
— Sayyid an-Nás **23** 5a.
— Shihna **23** 5b.
— Sina: see Avicenna.
— Sjeddad: see Bohaddin.
— Sonaina **16** 555d.
— Tabátabá **16** 583d.
— Taghag: see El-Ikhsheed.
— al Tiktaka **16** 596b.
— Tofail (Abubacer) **2** 265b; **2** 269b; **3** 149b.
— Wádih: see Ya'kúbí.
— al Wardí **3** 169c.
— Yamín **18** 659c.
— Yúsuf: mosque **16** 835d.
— Zobair (Zubeyr): see Abdallah b. Zobair.
— Zohr: see Avenzoar.
Ibo (Ibu, Igbo, Eboe): district **12** 610a; **34** 54 H9.
—, town **12** 610a; **17** 7c.
—, tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— Island **34** 56 R14.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 56 R14.
Ibogelan **34** 54 G5.
Iboina: region **34** 56 S13.
— Bay **15** 168b.
Iboli **34** 56 L11.
Ibonga **17** 319b.
Ibra (Ibrah) **34** 39 P5.
Ibrac, monastery of **15** 315b.
Ibrah: see Ibra.
Ibraham, Port: see Port Ibraham.
Ibráheem Ed-Dasookee **7** 726b.
Ibrahim: patriarch: see Abraham.
—, patron of Ali Bey **1** 572d.
—, Persian shah, 1745 **18** 643a.
—, printer **23** 657b.
—, Shah Sharki **3** 179d; Bengal **3** 569d; Oudh **18** 73b.
—, sultan of Ghazni **10** 551b; **13** 546c.
—, sultan of Johor **29** 754b.
—, sultan of Selangor **30** 499b.
Ibrahim ibn Abdallah, Sheik **4** 531c.
— Adil Shah I: mausoleum of **3** 669c.
— 'Adil Shah II **9** 89d; **11** 848a.
— Agha: mosque of **16** 865d; (ill) **17** 36a.
— Ebn-Aglab **2** 259d; **16** 579b.
— ibn Ahmed **22** 24b; **22** 817d.
— Khalil **18** 647d.
— Khan: of Bengal **3** 570a.
— Khan II **3** 570a.
— Khan: of Karabagh **21** 849a.
— Khan: of Persia **18** 642c.
— Khayru'lláh **26** 39a.
"Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre Bassa" **20** 659c; **21** 555c.
Ibrahim Lodi **12** 793d; **14** 5c.
— ben Mahdi (ben Mohammed) **1** 8d; **1** 589d; **16** 577a; **16** 584a; **16** 589a; revolt of **2** 258d; **16** 579d.
Ibrahim ben Malik **16** 570b.
— Mirza: Sultan of Persia **18** 634b; "History of Timúr" **18** 703d.
— Miyán: prince of Cutch **6** 732a.
— Niyal: Seljuk prince **21** 634c.
— Osmánli: grand vizier **23** 645b; **23** 647a.
— Pasha **12** 610b; **2** 241b; **2** 261b; **22** 450a; Acre **1** 120c; Adana **1** 144c; Bethlehem **26** 235d; Broussa **4** 383a; Cilician Gates **2** 705a; Damascus **6** 790d; **6** 792b; Greece **11** 88a; **11** 125b; **23** 649d; Iconium **12** 696d; Kerak **30** 33c; campaign against Mahmud II **23** 650c; and Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; Nubia **7** 764b; Syrian war **27** 700d; Tripolitza **23** 576b; attacks Wahhábite powers **17** 774a.
— ben Walid I **16** 576d; **16** 577b.
Ibrahim: river **13** 613b.
—, town: see Cuthah.
—, Lake: see Choga.
Ibrahimia Canal **29** 597b.
Ibrail: see Braila.
Ibraila: see Braila.
Ibreez (Ibriz) **12** 26c; **18** 850d.
Ibrickan **5** 802b.
Ibrim: see Primis.
Ibriz: see Ibreez.
Ibrym (Primis) **8** 612b; **17** 611c.
Ibsambul: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsen, H. **29** 385d; **7** 444c; **17** 591c; **27** 520a; criticism **27** 524d; Björnstjerne Björnson **17** 591d; English stage **27** 520d; German drama **28** 720c; Swedish literature **33** 119a.
—, K. **29** 385d.
Ibsen: town **34** 98 A3.
Ibsciat: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsley (Ibbesley) **34** 9 A5.
Ibstock **34** 8 A3.
Ibstone parish **26** 426b.
Ibu: district: see Ibo.
—, volcano **29** 210d.
Ibulao **18** 751d.
Iburi **34** 46 K2; **33** 915c.
Ibycus **12** 611a.
Ibylysus-Kalaky: see Tiflis.
Ibzan: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
Ibzik, Ras: see Ras Ibzik.
Ica: department **29** 388c; **34** 122 B6; **31** 681d.
— (Ecca Yea): town, Peru **12** 611b; **34** 122 B6; **29** 388c; **18** 674d.
—, Rio, Peru: see Rio Ica.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio Futumayo.
Icabaro, Rio: see Rio Icabaro.
Icacos Point, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— Point Lighthouse, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
Icacos Point, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
— Point Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
Icanhoe, monastery of **4** 72b.
Icaria: island: see Nikaria.
Icaria: wasp **24** 392c.
Icarian Sea **34** 96 O5; Pl II **15** 92.
Icarians **6** 216d.
Icarius: father of Penelope **18** 490d.
—, of Attica **7** 249a; father of Erigone **8** 524b.
—, Bay of' **34** 13 J4.
Icart, Point **11** 247b.
Icarus: son of Daedalus **6** 760b.
"Icarus" Pl II **32** 474.
Icatu (Hycatu) **34** 123 J4.
Icauna: see Yonne.
Icciodorum: see Issoire.
Iccus: gymnast **22** 269c.
Ice: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.

Ice 12 611b; artificial 32 195d; and Aurorae 3 97d; in Baltic Sea 3 295b; Bunsen's Calorimeter 11 556b; 26 505d; crystals in air 29 211a; density 5 484c; 12 611d; 30 252c; in geology 10 291a; 10 257a; 10 366a; latent heat 5 484c; melting of 12 612a; in Polar regions 19 328a; 31 811c; as preservative 19 709a; 9 244a; of sea, types of 10 284c; slopes on mountains 31 23d; trade 12 614b; Young's modulus 7 516a.
— Age 10 365d; 28 634a; in Scotland 21 522c; in Sweden 22 738d.
—, Battle of the 21 90c.
—, Cape, Great: see Great Ice Cape.
— Fiord 19 Pl II 315; 22 408a; 32 810c; 19 326d.
— Harbour 17 601 Map.
— River 34 60 L2.
Iceanum 8 554a.
Ice-axe 31 23d.
Ice-barrier 31 816a.
Iceberg 12 614c; 31 811c; shape and size 10 284d.
Ice-breaking vessel 28 633a; "Ermack" 32 553d; Pl V 32 556.
Ice-cap: influence of 10 217d; 10 219a.
Ice-field 19 328a.
Ice-floes 12 614c.
Ice-foot 19 322d.
Ice-house 12 615a.
Ice-hummocks 12 614c.
Iceland 12 616a and 29 388a; 34 25 Q3; 19 316c; acquired by Norway 17 588d; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; birds of 18 17a; Celtic names in 13 252c; Church of 8 491c; colonization by Northmen 10 178b; 6 158d; commerce 12 618b; connection with Ireland 13 252c; dependency of Denmark 7 83c; dictionary 7 186c; discovery 23 328d; exploration in 28 629a; fishing 28 473b; fissure eruptions 28 640b; geysers 10 251b; 10 557c; government 12 618c; language 12 627b; 21 368a; 11 643c; lava 10 362d; libraries 14 549b; Lutheranism in 20 330b; National Assembly 32 624c; population 29 391c; press 31 203d; 17 430a; 18 543a; Protestants in 19 826a; siliceous springs 10 271a; described as Thule 23 328d: see also Icelanders.
Iceland: literature of 29 393a; 7 649d; 22 201b; 12 621c; 15 284a; 12 628c; historical 12 624c; 29 394a; 14 522c; religious 12 626b; sagas 12 623b; 19 238d.
"Iceland": ship 32 837c.
Iceland falcon: see Icelander.
Iceland moss (Cetraria islandica) 12 628b; 14 558d; as food 14 560a; soluble cocoa 6 102d.
Iceland, New: see New Iceland.
Iceland spar (calc-spar) 14 647a; 4 653c; in mineralogy 16 397a; refraction in 14 589d; 14 609d; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365d.
Icelander (Falco islandus) 9 9a; in Palæarctic region 3 757b.
Icelanders: Celtic names among 13 252c; emigration of 8 176b; endogamy among 5 187c.
Icelandic Diplomatarium 12 626a.
Icelus hamatus 12 678b.
Ice-machine 12 612c; 32 189c.
Iceni 4 353b; 28 384d; 22 622b; insurrection of 6 124b.
Icenian Way: see Icknield Street.
Ice-pack 31 809; 12 614c.
Ice-plant 4 91c.
Icery process 22 626b.
Icerya purchasi: see Scale Insect, Australian.
Ice-sheet 10 366b.
Iceslas: father of Diogenes 7 245d.
Icetan 16 419c.
Ich dien" 6 557b; (fig. 138)
"Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss" 3 195a.
"Ichabod" 33 843d.
Ichaboe 34 57 B4; 1 270a; guano from 1 347a.
Ichak 34 41 K7; 5 768b.
Ichalls: see Ilchester.
I-chang: town, China 12 626d and 29 394c; 34 45 C7; attack on foreigners 27 34b.
I-chang-hsien: see Yi-chang.
Ichapur 34 42 E10.
Ichara Mount 34 37 R4.
I-chau, Chi-li, China: see Yi.
—, Manchuria: see Yi.
I-chau-fu: see Yi-chau.
Ichawaynochaway Creek: stream 34 80 B9.
Ichcanpilli 16 211a.
I-che 34 44 D1.
I-chen 34 46 C4.
I-cheng-hsien, Hupeh, China: see Yi-cheng.
—, Shan-si, China: see Yi-cheng.
Ichlecuin (Ichuecuin) 34 124 D12.
Ichili 26 582d.
Ichimanicuagan Lake 34 62 F2.
Iching: tribe 34 55 P9.
Ichinskaya 30 10a.
Ichiô Shumboku 29 732c.
Ichioka 34 46 K5.
Ichje Kara-Hissar: see Ischa Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar 18 101d.
Ichnæ (Ichne, Chne) Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 16 48a.
Ichneumon (Herpestes) 12 629a; 15 436d; divine honours given to 6 593d; in India 2 695b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; species in Spain 22 297c.
—, flies (Ichneumonidæ) 12 629c; 13 148b; 18 262a; antennæ of 12 572c; characters of 12 576c; mimicked by the Ægeriidæ 4 596b; utility of 27 636c.
Ichnia (Itchina) 34 34 J6.
Ichnography 2 466c.
Icho 34 54 H8.
Ichra 14 212a.
Ichteghem 34 21 A6.
Ichthin 20 414a.
Ichthus 1 121b; 3 349b.
Ichthyaria 31 829d.
Ichthyborina 12 693a.
Ichthyborus 12 673b.
Ichthydium 21 8b.
Ichthyerpeton 1 771d.
Ichthyobdellidae 14 404a.
Ichthyocampsa 1 771d.
Ichthyo-coprolite 6 353d.
Ichthyocrinus 7 637d.
Ichthyodorulites 12 667a.
"Ichthyologiae Decas I" 4 383b.
Ichthyology 12 630a; Agassiz's researches in 1 275; bibliography 12 634d; recent faunistic work 29 396d; recent morphological work 29 395b; recent progress of 29 394b; recent systematic work 29 397d; societies dealing with 22 225d.
Ichthyophagi (tribe) Pl VII 18 561; 17 305d; 8 611b; 26 103a; disposal of dead by 9 824b; polyandry among 9 18b.
Ichthyophthalmite 16 421a.
Ichthyophthirius multifillius (fig.) 19 862b.
Ichthyopsida 1 750d; 18 34c; compared with mammalia 15 347c.
Ichthyopterygia 12 695a; characters of 20 442c; 32 216c; 32 217b; description 32 218a.
Ichthyornis 3 729b; 18 96d; discovery of 30 552a; distribution and systematic position 26 237a; teeth 18 43c.
Ichthyornithiformes 26 255a.
Ichthyosauridæ 20 442b.
Ichthyosaurus 12 695a; 10 355a; compared with plesiosaurus 19 222a; (fig.) 32 218b.
Ichthyosis 22 121c; 7 310a.
Ichthyotomi 29 395a.
Ichthys: see Katakola.
Ichtjat 2 617d.
Ichuecuin: see Ichlecuin.
I-chwan: see Yi-chuan.
Icica elemigera: see Elemi tree.
— gulanensis 12 718b.
Icilia, lex 20 737c.
Icilius, betrothed of Virginia 5 816d.
—, Von Quintus 15 234c.
Ickburgh (Igborough) 34 8 G4.
Ickenham 34 10 D4.
Ickes 34 102 A2.
Ickesburg 34 73 H6.
Ickham 34 9 K4.
Ickleford 34 9 F2.
Icklesham 34 9 H5.
Ickleton 34 8 F5.
Icklingham 22 622b; flint industry at 9 325d.
Icklington 34 8 G5.
Ickneield Street (Via Iceniana) 7 372b; 18 94b; 5 792d; 24 379d; Bedfordshire 3 483d; Berkshire 3 593d; Staffordshire 22 443a.
Ickworth 34 8 H5.
— Park 34 8 G5; 4 574a.
Icó 34 123 K5; 26 620a.
Icod (Icod de los Vinos) 34 20 M8; 4 799c.
Icolmkill: see Iona.
"Icon Animorum" 3 369a.
Icon Imiac: king 1 65c.
"Icones" 14 134a.
Iconium: district, Asia Minor: see Konia.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Iconoclasm (Iconoclasts) 11 114c; early Christians 12 711c; under Michael I 16 226b; Leo the Isaurian 12 712d; Pope Leo I 14 453a: see also Image Worship.
Iconoclastic controversy 12 580d.
Iconoduli: see Image Worship.
"Iconografia della Fauna Italica" 4 29a.
Iconography 8 445c.
Iconolatry: see Image Worship.
Icos Island: see Sarakino.
Icosahedron 10 388c.
Icositetrahedron (fig.) 16 351c.
Icosium Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c.
Icotea de Limon 11 544b.
Icteria: genus of warblers 24 367c.
Icteridæ: American birds 3 747c; 12 697a; 3 749b; 11 26c; Amazonian subregion 3 746c; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; 3 751a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c.
Icterinæ: sub-family of warblers 24 367c.
Icterine warbler (Hypolais icterina) 6 686b; 24 553d.
Icterus: modern genus 12 696d.
—, classic name for the oriole 17 844b.
— baltimore: see Baltimore Oriole.
—, disease: see Jaundice.
Ictian Sea: see English Channel.
Ictiocyon 15 439d.
Ictidomys 15 561a.
Ictinus: architect 23 323b; 8 128c; in Greek sculpture 11 143a; Parthenon constructed 11 101c; 2 359d; restorations by 25 607c; temple to Apollo by 18 735a; work of on Acropolis 3 5a.
Ictitherium 15 437d.
Ictonyx 15 440c.
— zorilla: see Cape Polecat.
Iculisma: see Angouléme.
Icy Bay 34 116 T7.
— Cape, N.W. Alaska 34 116 H1; 25 240c.
— Cape, S.E. Alaska 34 116 V7; 1 444a.
— Strait 34 116 W7.
Id: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
Id: in Weissmann's philosophy 29 257a.
'Id al-dohá 16 553d.
Ida, king of Bernicia 17 569a; 3 306c; 8 270c; 15 9d.
—, of Louvain 22 549c.
— (Ita), wife of Pippin of Landen 17 521d.
Ida: river 13 277c.
Ida, race of 7 661b.
Ida: town, Africa: see Idah.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 N3.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Bay 33 186b.
— County 34 101 B3.
— Grove: see Idagrove.
—, Mount, Asia Minor (Kaz Dagh) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 2 686a; 2 706c; 33 456c.
Ida, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
—, Mount, Crete: see Psiloríte.
—, Nagy: see Nagy Ida.
Idaan 21 123d.
Idacius of Emerita 19 746c.
Idadiyek 6 307d.
Idæa: nymph 23 582d.
Idagrove 34 101 B3.
Idah 34 54 H9; 17 497c.
Idaho: state, U.S. 29 400b and 12 697b; 34 64 D2; large scale map of 34 108; area 23 802c; becomes State 33 592a; grain trade 29 58d; industries of 29 400d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 601b; land system of 12 124a; libraries of 30 218b; precious metal 23 816a; results of elections 1884-1900 33 568; settlement 12 698b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— City 34 108 D6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— Falls: town 34 108 H6.
— Springs: town 34 109 H3; mineral springs 27 144d; sulphur springs 6 162d.
Idalquin 34 124 D12.
Idalcan: Portuguese rebel 1 457b.
Idalia: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 104 N11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
Idallum: see Dali.
Idam, Wady: see Wady Idam.
Idamuo 34 56 Q11.
Idana 34 105 E2.
Idanha 34 112 C2.
— a Nova 34 20 E5.
Idanre 30 115b.
Idanthyrsus 21 577c.
"Idants" 29 256d.
Idar: native state, India 29 401b; 30 408d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N5; agates at 1 277c.
— Wald 34 23 N5.
Ida's plain 1 210c; 2 679d.
Idavesper 34 80 B7.
Idaville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Idbury 34 9 B2.
Iddah (Idda): see Idah.
Iddeljord 22 758b.
Iddesleigh, First Earl of 29 401c; death 28 242c; financial system 9 190a; Friendly Societies Commission 9 782c; National Debt scheme 25 452d; Sinking Fund 31 84b.
Iddesleigh: town 34 13 D2.
Iddo: grandfather of Zechariah 24 773a.
Iddo 34 81 J2.
— Island 30 115d.
Iddut 30 473a.
Ide, H. E. 31 670d.
Ide Hill 34 9 G4.
Idea: in philosophy: see Ideas.
"Idea of a Patriotic King": by Bolingbroke 4 7b.
"Idea: The Shepherd's Garland": by Drayton 7 451d.
"Idea of a University" 31 139b.
Ideal: in art 1 214c.
"Idéal L'": by Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
Ideal Beach: town 34 76 N8.
"Ideal of a Christian Church" 33 756c.
"Ideal Husband, An": play 33 849a; its place in contemporary drama 27 518b.
Ideal Realism: of Chalybäus 5 979b.
"Ideale, Die" 10 589b.
Idealism 30 651a; in aesthetics 1 218a; Aristotle's attitude 2 521a; in art 9 210b; 5 350d; Berkeley's views 3 591c; Descartes's views 5 143c; in English philosophy 30 652b; 30 675b; 28 303c; ethical 8 587a; 28 307c; Hegel's 11 618d; Lotze's 15 13b; Kant's attitude 16 83b; Neo-Platonism 17 332d; personal 30 682a; phenomenal 30 663c; Plato 22 238b; 19 206b; in relation to religion 23 247b; Renouvier's 32 208d; in Sankara's philosophy 21 290c; Schopenhauer's protest 21 457b; Spinoza's 5 152d; 5 156c; Stoics 22 570d; subjective 16 101a; 9 137b; transcendental 13 848a; in Wundt's philosophy 30 674a; Xenocrates's theory 24 719a.
"Idealismus und Positivismus": by E. Laas 30 665c.
Ideality: in Gall's phrenology 18 845c.
Ideas 20 57b; of Arnauld 2 621d; of Cudworth 6 691a; of Cumberland 6 701d; Hegelian 11 619a; Hume 12 352c; Locke's definition 20 38b; Philo 18 761c; 14 804b; Plato's doctrine 14 785a; 19 200b; 19 205b; 19 206c; 21 451c; 22 238a; Reid's theory 20 351b; Rosmini Serbati's theory 20 853c; Spinoza's views 5 158d; of Xenocrates 24 718d.
—, association of: in psychology 2 730a; 8 607b; 20 60c; 31 677a; T. Brown on 4 388b; in dreams 7 458b; Hartley on 11 498d.
—, innate 16 91d.
"Idea's Mirror": by Drayton 7 451d.
"Ideas towards the Philosophy of the History of Humanity": by Herder 10 537b.
Ideation: in psychology 20 57b; 20 69c; 20 76b; 32 58a.
"Idées de Madame Aubray, Les" 9 676c; 27 543d.
"Idées Napoléoniennes, Des": Napoleon III 17 227c.
Idelep: see Edlib.
Ideles 34 54 H4.
Idell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Iden 34 9 J5.
Idenbro 34 105 G4.
Idensalmi 34 33 E3; 30 83a; latitude 24 209a.
Identical Operation: in mathematics 29 119d.
Identity: in philosophy 20 80a; Bradley's theory 30 338c; Condillac's criterion 6 250a; demonstration 30 606d; in difference, theory of 14 800; Leibnitz principle 14 421b; 14 789d; in metaphysics 16 83; nominalist theory 14 794c; personal 15 778c; real, in psychology 20 56d.
Ideograms (Ideographs) 1 602a; 1 603a; in Chinese writing 5 654a; 6 204b; in Cuneiform writing 13 114c; 13 115a; in Egyptian writing 11 794d; Knossos tablets 31 58d; reading of 11 804c: see also Alphabet, Hieroglyphics, and Writing.
Ideographs (Ideography): see Ideograms.
Ideologists 23 497b.
Ideology 23 497c.
Ider (Ideri) 34 84 F1.
Idere 34 54 H8.
Idero: see Hydra.
Ides, Roman calendar 665d.
— of Quintilis 5 199d.
Idex: see Idice.
Idia: see Edea.
Idiaquez, J. 18 745b.
Idice (Idex) 34 31 L5.
Idicenuovo: see Idice.
Idico: see Aedico.
Idiklat: see Tigris.
Idi-kut: prince 23 659d.
"Idillo de un Enfermo, El" 31 407d.
Idinen 34 54 J4.
Idinese 4 538a.
Idioblasts 25 412b.
Idiochelys 23 457b.
Idiocy 8 480d; 13 97a; (fig. 5) 31 544d: see also Insanity.
Idiodactyla 18 38b.
Idiodinic 16 682b.
Idiogonaduats 16 682b.
Idiomelon 12 580b.
Idiopathic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
Idioplasm 31 66d; 32 213a; 32 41a.
Idiorrhythmic monasteries 30 399d.
Idioseplus 30 798c.

"Idiot Boy": by Wordsworth **24** 670a.
"Idiota Inquirendo, De" **29** 490d.
Idiots **7** 5a; jurisdiction **2** 312d; **5** 388d; **19** 766a; **24** 624d; **29** 490b: see also Insane and Insanity.
Idiots Act **29** 490d.
Idiurus **30** 508a; Zenkeri (ill) **30** 507d.
"Idiyyoth" **16** 505d.
Idjen: see Ijen.
Idjo **13** 603d.
Idl **25** 727d.
Idle, River **34** 7 H5; **17** 597d; **20** 487b.
—, town **12** 698c; **34** 7 E4.
"Idler, The": by Haddon Chambers **27** 518b.
"Idler": magazine **26** 587b.
"Idler, The": by S. Johnson **13** 724d; **18** 597b.
"Idler in France": by Countess of Blessington **3** 825b.
"Idler in Italy": by Countess of Blessington **3** 825b.
Idlewild: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Evanston.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Idlewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
Idlib: see Edlib.
Idmiston **34** 9 A4.
Idocrase (fig.) **16** 410a.
Idol of Jurisconsults: see Accorso, Francis.
Idola: Bacon's doctrine **3** 212b; **14** 792b.
Idolatry **12** 698c; **12** 710d; of ancient Semites **23** 6b; edict against **14** 453a; of Hindu idols **29** 280a; Koran condemns **16** 599c; Moses **7** 16c; origin of **2** 56c.
Idolistche Poganskoe: see Pagan Idol.
"Idololatria, De" **23** 197d.
"Idomeneo, Re di Creta" **17** 10b.
Idorgan **16** 842c.
Idotea **6** 638b; **6** 641d.
Idoteidæ **6** 659b.
Idrac, A. **32** 481a; "Mercury" Pl V **32** 479.
Idrees: monarch **30** 838d.
Idria: river **10** 787d.
— (Idrija): town, Austria **12** 699a; **18** 113a; **29** 401d; **34** 29 J11; quicksilver mines **3** 120a; **4** 711b; **5** 121b; **30** 635b.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
Idrialine **16** 429b; **18** 113a.
Idrialite **16** 429b.
Idridgehay (Alton) **34** 11 L2.
Idrieus: prince of Caria **18** 799c.
Idrigil Point **34** 14 C5.
Idrija: see Idria.
Idris: historian **25** 634d; reorganizes Kurdistan **30** 83d.
— b. 'Abdalláh **16** 581b.
Idris, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
Idrisi: Arabian geographer: see Edrisi.
Idrisite: dynasty **16** 581b.
Idrizza **12** 699a.
Idro, Lago: see Lago d'Idro.
Idstedt **34** 22 C9; battle of **7** 89a; **9** 304b.
Idstein **34** 23 M7.
Iduel Haj **34** 54 D5.
Idume **34** 56 J11.
Idumea: district, Holy Land **12** 699a; **18** 176d; Hyrcanus I invades **12** 599c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
"Idumo": ship **32** 567b.
Idun (Iduna) **1** 211a; **17** 156b.
"Iduna": periodical **18** 543b; **23** 110c.
Idus, St **14** 864b.
Idutywa Reserve **5** 41b; **13** 817b; **30** 9b; annexation of **26** 563b; area and pop. **5** 46d.
Idwal **12** 135a.
Idyia **1** 132b.
Idyl **18** 345c.
"Idylls of the King" **33** 250a.
Idylwilde **34** 100 G3.
Idyma **17** 647c.
Idzo (Izumo) **34** 54 H9.
Idzu (Izu): old province, Japan **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c; freestone **13** 573c.
Idzu, Cape **13** 571a.
Idzuhara (Fuchiu) **34** 46 D6.
Idzumi: old province, Japan **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
—, Straits of **13** 570d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro **29** 731d.
Idzumo: old province, Japan **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d; steel manufacture **13** 573b.
"Idzumo": ship **32** 602a; (fig.) **32** 601b; Pl XVII **32** 572; **31** 105b; **32** 567b.
Idzumo-zaki **13** 571a.
Idzushi **34** 46 G6.
Idzuto **34** 46 K3.
Ielatma (Elatma) **34** 33 K4.
"Iéna": ship **31** 104a.
Iena estuary **4** 662d.
Ieniche **34** 120 G2.
Ieperen: see Ypres.
Ierapetra **6** 572c.
Ierne **22** 552d.
Ieropotamo **6** 569d.
Ierzu: see Jerzu.
Ieuan Fawr ap y Diwliths: writer **5** 325a.
If **34** 18 F12.
"If Doughty Deeds" **33** 56b.
"If You Know Not Me" **7** 430d.
Ifalik (Wilson Island) **34** 49 F4.
Ife **24** 754c.
Ifeluk: see Ifalik.
Ifer, Hoher: see Hoher Ifer.
Iferten: see Yverdon.
Ifferten: see Yverdon.
Ifland, A. W. **12** 699c; **7** 443a; **10** 541b; Tieck's satire on **23** 381d.
Iffley Church **2** 426b; **18** 94c.
Ifield **34** 9 F4.
Ifiani **34** 38 E2.
Ifni **34** 54 D3; **16** 831d; area and pop. **32** 748c; **33** 105c.
Ifor Hael: chieftain **7** 791d.
Iford **34** 9 G5.
Ifra, Queen **18** 609a.
Ifrikiya: see Tunis.
Ifs, Les: see Les Ifs.
Ifuri **13** 570a.
Iga (Ishu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Igabi **34** 54 H8.
Igabrum: see Cabra.
Igagik **34** 116 L7.
Igala: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala. **17** 319a.
Igalliko Fjord **19** 328c.
Igaouaouen **13** 815b.
Igara: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala.
Igarum: see Cabra.
Igasuric acid **17** 687d.
Igatimi: river **4** 222b.
—, town: see Zgatimi.
Igatpuri **34** 42 D10; railway works **31** 76b.
Igatu **26** 626a.
Igbegbo **34** 54 H9; **10** 68a.
Igbera: see Akpotto.
Igbo: see Ibo.
Igborough: see Ickburgh.
Igdir (Igdyr) **34** 38 L2; **28** 278d.
Igedian **34** 54 G6.
Igel: town **34** 23 N4.
Igel Column **23** 553a.
Igelshieb **10** 130b.
Igerna: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Iggaun Senna **8** 561d.
Iggesund **34** 26 K6.
Igharghar (Rharis Wady): see Wady Igharghar.
Ightfield **34** 11 H3.
Ightham **34** 9 G4.
Igidi: see Gidi.
Igilgilis (Jijelli) Pl VI **20** 776; **34** 54 H1; **15** 637c: see also Jijelli.
Igillades **34** 54 E6.
Igilum: see Giglio.
Igintchis **22** 819b.
Igir Ufrani: see Ghir.
Igis **34** 27 L4.
Igisen Peak **34** 54 C5.
Iglau: town, Austria **12** 700a; **29** 401d; **34** 29 M5; **34** 3 M4; **16** 811b.
—, town, Hungary: see Igló.
Iglawa **12** 700a.
Iglesia Pass **25** 426d.
Iglesias, General **18** 679b; **27** 12a; President of Peru **31** 635b.
Iglesias **12** 700b; **34** 30 B8; mining **21** 308c; pop. **32** 418a.
Igli (Gueli) **34** 54 F3; French occupy **25** 157b.
Igligalik **34** 116 K4.
Igló (Iglo-Leutschau, Iglau, Neudorf): town, N. Hungary **12** 700b; **34** 28 M3; **12** 366b.
Igloolik **19** 319c.
Igloos **8** 544d.
Igmar: see Hincmar.
Ignace **34** 61 H5.
Ignacio: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
Ignálook **27** 467a.
Ignambi **34** 52 H10.
Ignatief, Count **29** 402a; **23** 651d; **28** 726c; anti-Semitism of **25** 476b; mission to Rumania **32** 322a; treaty of San Stefano **28** 322c.
Ignatio, St **5** 205a.
Ignatius: apostolic father **2** 196d; **7** 309c; **23** 308c.
—, Epistles of **29** 462b; **2** 196c; **19** 489b; authenticity of **29** 39a; Cureton's edition of **6** 710b; evidence on Church **5** 237c; **8** 487d; **19** 674d; evidence on Gospels **10** 815a; **10** 822a; Polycarp's evidence **19** 415a.
—, Byzantine grammarian **11** 146c.
—, Byzantine patriarch **11** 115a; **17** 483c; deposed **18** 819d.
— a Jesu **15** 467d.
— Loyola: see Loyola.
Ignatius bean (Strychnos multiflora) **3** 461a.
Ignatovka **34** 34 H6.
Igneous rocks **10** 297d; **10** 307a.
Ignis fatuus **1** 210d; **18** 813c.
Ignitegium **6** 710c.
Ignorance: Ferrier's theory of **9** 110c.
—, in moral theology **14** 637c.
Ignorantines **12** 700c.
Ignoratio elenchi **19** 770a.
Igo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
Igoburg **34** 84 B2.
Igolotes: see Igorrotes.
Igomaren **34** 54 F6.
Igonda **34** 56 P12.
Igor: prince **11** 116a; **21** 87d; **21** 104a.
Igorrotes (Igolotes) **18** 753b.
Igrane **34** 28 J8.
Igu **11** 409c.
Iguaca, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguacu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguala: town, Mexico **34** 119 J8; pop. **29** 152d.
"Iguala, Plan of" **30** 730d.
Igualada **12** 700c; **29** 403b; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Iguana: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Iguana (Iguanidæ) **12** 700d; (fig.) **12** 701b; **14** 735c; **14** 733d; **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b; **20** 471d; fig. of head **14** 735d.
Iguanidæ: see Iguana.
Iguanodon **12** 701c; **10** 357c; **20** 443c; **32** 218d; classification of **20** 443c; skeleton (figs.) **20** 442b; **32** 219c.
Iguanoides **20** 435b.
Iguape: river: see Ribeira: river.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
Iguarassu **34** 123 L5.
Iguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguazu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguedia, Bir: see Bir Iguedia.
Iguela: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
— Lighthouse, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Igula (Igulu) **34** 56 R10.
Igulu: see Igula.
Igulwa **34** 56 O11.
Igumen (Ihumen) **34** 34 G5; pop. **16** 479a; **30** 772d.
Iguvine Tables: see Eugubine Tables.
Iguvium (Gubbio) **34** 31 N8; **8** 664a; **11** 243a; **23** 724b: see also Gubbio.
Iharia **15** 458b.
Ihaukoin: state: see Hau-Khoin.
—, tribe **11** 732c.
Ihaya-jima **30** 376a.
Ihi: see Hit.
Ihibha: see Dentra.
Ihle **34** 22 H15; **4** 532b.
Ihlefeld **16** 837c.
Ihlen **34** 98 A6.
Ihna **34** 22 E20; **22** 457b.
I-ho: see Yi-ho.
Iholdy **34** 18 D9.
Ihosi **34** 56 S15.
Ihrám **17** 303c.
Ihre, J. **11** 200d; **22** 756b; Swedish Dictionary of **21** 372d; **21** 374b.
I-hsien, Kiangsu: see Yi-hing.
—, Ngan hui: see Yi.
—, Shantung: see Yi.
Ihumen: see Igumen.
I-hwang-hsien: see Yi-huang.
Ii Kamon-no-Kami: statesman **33** 359b.
Iide-san **29** 672b.
Ij, Het: see Het Ij.
Ijafu **34** 54 D5.
Ijaya **12** 604b.
Ijamsville **34** 92 E3.
Ijaza **22** 660d.
Ijebu Ode: see Jebu Ode.
Ijen Mount (Idjen) **34** 48 D6; **10** 241d; **13** 600d.
Ijerseke (Yerseke) **34** 21 D6.
Ijesha **24** 754c.
Ijica **1** 614c.
Ijil, Sebkha: see Sebkha Ijil.
Ijima **34** 46 H6.
Ijmaa **30** 469b.
Ijmuiden (Ymuiden) **34** 21 D4; **29** 297d.
Ijon **14** 394c.
Ijsselmonde: island, Netherlands **34** 21 D5.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 E5.
Ijsselmuiden **34** 21 G3.
Ijsselstein **34** 21 E4.
Iju (Akasa) **31** 115b.
Ijuby Guassú **34** 124 G9.
Ijzendijke **34** 21 C6.
Ijzim **34** 39 A7.
Ik Marvel: pseud.: see Mitchell, D. G.
Ikabanots, Cape **34** 46 N1.
Ikaden: tribe **34** 54 G4.
Ikaggen (Cagn) **17** 136b; **17** 147a.
Ikagogda, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Ikalof **34** 33 F3.
Ikaltol: monastery **33** 211d.
Ikan Prut **13** 606b.
Ikaridzuki **34** 46 K3.
Ikast **34** 25 E4.
Ikata: see Ikatta.
Ikatan Bay **34** 116 H9.
Ikatta (Ikata, Lukatta) **34** 56 L11.
"Ikd" **16** 536a.
Ikeda Taishin: artist **29** 731a.
Ikeda-ko **29** 674a.
Ikegami: monastery **19** 92d.
Ikel **3** 615c.
Ikengo **34** 56 M10.
Ikenield Street: see Icknield Street.
Ikeno: Japanese botanist **29** 184c.
Ikera **34** 56 K15.
Ikerun: see Ikirun.
Ikharef **34** 54 C6.
Ikhe (Ikhe-toll) **34** 44 F2.
Ikhe-tsal-da-min **34** 44 E3.
Ikhshid: Egyptian ruler **16** 587d.
Ikhshidites: Egyptian dynasty **16** 586d; **23** 660b.
Ikhtiman: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 36 F6.
— Hills **26** 444d.
Ikhwán al-Safá (Ikhwán-es-Safá) **16** 593a; **17** 238a.
Iki (Ishiu, Iki Shima, Ishiu): island, Japan **29** 403b; **34** 46 D7; **13** 569a; **29** 670b; **13** 569d.
Ikima (Ykima) **34** 46 N7.
Ikino Seto **34** 46 D7.
Ikiopa **15** 169a.
Ikirun (Ikerun, Ikurun) **34** 54 H9; pop. **24** 754c.
Ikit **34** 55 Q6.
Iko **4** 649c.
Ikogmute **34** 116 J6.
Ikongo **34** 56 M12.
Ikons **24** 271b.
Ikopa **34** 56 S14.
Ikoradu **24** 754b.
Ikorana **34** 54 H9.
Ikoritungko **4** 649d.
Ikos **29** 97d.
Ikpikpung **34** 116 M2; **25** 241d.
Ikrám 'Ali: author **11** 849b.
Ikrar **7** 113d.
Iksál (Chisloth-Tabor) **24** 773a.
Ikti, Cape **34** 116 L8.
Ikum **34** 54 J9.
Ikuma **34** 56 P12.
Ikungu **34** 56 P12.
Ikununga **34** 56 L10.
Ikurun: see Ikirun.
Ikutha **34** 56 Q11.
Ikuvio: see Iguvium.
Ikwán: see Khouan.
Il (Il Il) **15** 469c.
"Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée" **9** 676d.
"Il ne faut jurer de rien" **17** 112b.
"Il pleut, il pleut, bergère" **8** 840b.
Ila: river **4** 662d.
Ila-town, Central Asia: see Kulja.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
Ilænus **25** 534b.
Ilagan **34** 47 C3.
Ilahainen-poet **9** 220b.
Ilahi Mahal **12** 429b.
Ilai: see Islay.
Ilak Khan **15** 286c.
Ilala **30** 774c.
Ilalil **14** 64c.
Ilam **34** 11 K2.
— Hall **22** 443b.
Ilámbázár **3** 697c.
Ilangilo **34** 56 Q11.
Ilani **10** 38c.
Ilanilk **34** 35 L5.
Ilanz (Glion) **34** 27 K4.
Ilarion of Kieff **21** 103c.
Ilas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Ilashe: see Ilesha.
Ilat: regency, Buru **4** 573b.
—, tribe: see Illyát.
Ilave (Ylave) **34** 122 D7.
Ilbassan: see Elbasan.
Ilbert, C. P. **23** 856b.
Ilbert Bill **29** 438d; **33** 248b
Ilburg **7** 790b.
Ilchester, Lord **22** 731b.
Ilchester (Givelcestre, Ivelchester, Ichalls, Sock Dennis): town, England **12** 702a; **34** 13 H2; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 259a.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
Ilchi: see Khotan.
Ilchikadai (Elchigaday): Tartar chief **21** 46c.
Ilchin Lake **13** 277c.
Ildanach (Illanach): Celtic hero **5** 322a.
Ildefonso Island **34** 124 D15.
Ilderton: town, England **34** 6 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
— Station **34** 6 F2.
Ildiko: wife of Attila **3** 62b.
Ile d'Aix **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid; **5** 400c; Hawke's victory at **11** 534d.
— Bagaud **34** 18 H12.
— de Bas (Batz) **34** 17 A4; **9** 216a; lighthouse **34** 17 A4; **30** 202.
— aux Bénitiers **34** 53 M7.
— Bonaparte: see Réunion.
— Bouchard **34** 19 A6; **7** 504d.
— de Brehat **34** 17 C4.
— de Brescou **34** 18 C12.
— Brulée **15** 842a.
— de la Camargue **34** 15 E11; **9** 506d; **20** 528c.
— du Cerf **34** 53 L5.
— Château d'If Lighthouse **34** 15 F12.
— Chausey **34** 17 C4; **29** 87d; lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
— aux Chiens **21** 196b.
— de la Cité **23** 834c.
— aux Coudres **34** 62 O4.
— à la Crosse **31** 263b; **31** 233d.
— aux Cygnes **18** 274a.
— du Diable, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2; **28** 490c; **29** 155a.
— au Diable, Quebec **34** 62 P8.
— des Embiers (Les Embiez) **34** 18 G12.
— d'Er **34** 17 B4.
— des Faisans **20** 126d.
— de Fer: see Ferro.
— de France: old province, France **12** 702a; **34** 17 B2; **9** 510; **21** 624b.
— de France: island, Indian Ocean: see Mauritius.
— aux Galets **34** 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Groix (St Tudy) **34** 17 B5; **27** 499d; **16** 813a.
— aux Herons **34** 62 Q8.
— de Jarre **34** 18 F12.
— le Levant, France **34** 18 H12; **24** 69a; lighthouse **34** 18 H12.
— du Loch **34** 17 A5.
— Maire **34** 18 F12.
— aux Moines **21** 51d.
— de Noirmoutier **17** 531d; **34** 17 C6; **34** 3 C5; **24** 137d.
— d'Oléron (Ile d'Oloron, Ullaris) **17** 760d; **34** 18 D7; **34** 3 D6; **5** 400c; **22** 277a; lighthouse **34** 18 D7; naval code **1** 158c; **21** 584a; oyster beds **9** 523c.
— d'Ouessant, France **34** 17 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pelée **27** 499b.
— de Penfret **34** 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid; **30** 200d.
— du Pilier **17** 532a.
— de Pins: see Isle of Pines.
— à Pitre **34** 87 L6.
— Pomègue **34** 18 F12; **15** 572a; **20** 157d.

Ile de Porquerolles 34 18 H12; 12 566a; 24 69a.
— de Port Cros 34 18 H12; 12 566a; 24 69a.
— Ratonneau 34 18 F12; 15 372a.
— de Ré (Rhé) 20 302d; 34 17 D6; 34 3 D5; 5 40oc; convict depôt 19 759c; English expedition against 4 419a; 5 405a; 11 703a.
— de Riou 34 18 F12.
— des Roches 34 33 L5.
— Rousse 34 18 L11; harbour 6 439d; naval works 27 300a.
— de Sable 34 53 L6.
— Sainte Marguerite 34 18 K11.
— St Pierre 21 26b.
— de Seins 34 17 A4; lighthouse, Ibid.
"Ile Sonnante, L'" 20 196a.
Ile à la Tortue 34 117 J4; 11 543d; 4 409a.
— de Vache: see Vache Island.
— Vert 29 113c.
— Vierge Lighthouse: near Ile de Bas 34 17 B4; apparatus 30 262; (ill) 30 258b.
— d'Yeu 34 17 C6; 34 3 C5.
Ilebrewers: see Isle Brewers.
Ilebu: see Irebu.
Ilegein-khural 34 44 H2.
Ilegh Illec: see Iligh.
Illeina 34 38 C4.
Ileithuia: see Elleithuia.
Ilek 34 37 H3; 21 74a.
Ilekkhán: prince 21 242a.
Ilen 34 16 C8.
Ileo-caecal (ileo-colic) valve 7 228d.
Ilerda: see Lerida.
Ilergetes (Ilerdenses) Pl VII 22 304; 14 470d.
Iles de Glenan 34 17 A5.
— d'Hyères 34 18 H12; 12 566a.
— des Labourdonnais 21 726a.
— de Lérins 34 18 K11; 4 807c; 7 551d; 21 239d.
— d'Or 12 566a.
Iles à la Rasade 34 62 Q2.
— des Saintes 34 118 H8; 34 118 B10.
— du Salut (Isles of Safety) 34 123 G2; 11 254c; 29 155a.
— Sanguinaires 34 18 L11.
Iles-sur-Suippe 34 19 J2.
Ilescas 34 122 A5.
Ilesha (Ilashe) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Ilet 14 20b.
Iletsk (Iletzk): district, Asiatic Russia 33 490a.
—, town, Russia 29 403c; 34 33 L5.
Iletzkoi Gorodok 34 33 K5.
Ileum 7 226a; 15 362c.
Ileus 6 140a.
Ilex 12 101c; 2 693c.
— aquifolium: see Holly.
— curitibensis 4 227a; 15 627b.
— paraguayensis: see Maté.
Ilfarcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfeld 34 22 J12.
Ilfetta Mountains 34 55 Q8.
Ilfis 34 27 F4.
Ilford 29 403c; 34 9 G3; 26 147d; brasses at 8 554c.
Ilfordscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfov 32 312d.
Ilfracombe (Ilfarcombe, Alfredscombe, Alfrimcombe): town, England 12 702b and 29 403c; 34 13 D1; 34 3 B3; lighthouse 34 13 D1.
—, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
Ilfracombe group: in geology 10 340d.
Ilfridcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilga 13 276a.
Ilges apparatus 32 806d.
Ilgun (Ilghin): town 34 38 D3.
— Lake 34 38 D3; 2 709a.
Ilha do Cerné: see Mauritius.
— do Cisne 7 321a.
— das Cobras Lighthouse 34 54 H10; 20 563b.
— das Enchadas 20 563b.
— do Governador 20 563b.
— dos Ratos 20 563b.
Ilhavo 12 702c and 29 403d; 34 20 D4.
Ilheo, Port: see Port Ilheo.
Ilhéos 34 123 K6; 26 75c.
Ili (Fort Ili, Iliisk): military station 12 702c.
—, province: see Kulja.
—, river 12 702c; 30 80c.
—, town: see Kulja.
Ilia: mother of Romulus: see Sylvia.
— of Murom 14 70d.
Ilia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Iliac artery 1 904d; ligation of 33 79d.
— vein 1 906c.
Iliacus muscle 1 840c.
"Iliad, The" 11 137a; 19 266a; 7 193d; Chapman's trans. 5 396d; 8 418c; Cowper's trans. 6 535a; Lord Derby's trans. 7 112b; first Latin trans. 13 504b; MSS. 18 146a; 31 446c; Q. Smyrnæus 20 188d; structure 12 117b.
Iliaki: see Telos.
Illamna 34 116 M7.
— Lake 34 116 M7; 25 241b.
— Peak 34 116 N6; 25 241a.
Ilias: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus.
Ilias, Hagios: see Hagios Ilias.
Ilice, Monte: see Monte Ilice.
Ilich: river, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, Ust: see Ust Ilich.
Ilichpur: see Ellichpur.
Ilici (Elche) Pl VI 20 776; 7 827b.
Ilicic acid 12 102b.
Ilicin 12 102b.
Ilidji: see Hidja.
Ilidze 32 517b.
Ilieff, C. 32 457d.
Iliff 34 109 M1.
Iligan: river 18 752c.
—, town 34 47 E8.
— Bay 34 47 E8.
— Point 34 47 D2.
Iligh (Ilir, Ilegh, Illec) 34 54 D3; 16 834b; 30 838d; 33 105c.
Ilija 25 719b.
Ilije Bashi 18 853a.
Ilijsk: see Ili.
Ili-Khota: see Kulja.
Iliknu 12 820b.
Ili-Kuren: see Kulja.
Ilim 29 570a.
Ilimandiri: see Larentuka.
Ilimsk 34 37 N3.
Ilin Island 34 47 C6.
Ilindi (Ulindi, Ulinde, Urinde) 34 56 N11; 24 764a; 27 199a.
Ilíniza: see Illiniza.
Ilino: town, Tula, Russia 34 34 L4.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4.
Ilinskoe 34 34 K5.
Ilinskoi: town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 K2.
—, town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L3.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 1 869a.
Ilion: town, Asia Minor: see Troy.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 403d; 34 70 M5.
— Station 34 78 M6.
Ilios: see Troy.
Ilipula (Loja) 14 810a.
Ilir: see Iligh.
Iliran 22 639c.
Iliseenek 8 546b.
Ilisra 34 38 E4.
Ilissus 34 36 O2; 3 3c; 11 82a; 12 715a.
Ilitch: see Ilich.
Ilithya carnea Pl XXXI (fig. 29) 4 597.
Iliuk 34 34 K6.
Iliuliuk 33 546a.
Ilium: town: see Troy.
Ilium: bone 1 762b; 22 117d; (fig.) 1 828b.
"Ilium, History of" 5 391c.
Illivertalik 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Illixanthin 12 102b.
Iliyá: see Jerusalem.
Iliyás Sháh 10 112d.
Iliyát (Ilát) 18 627d; 21 849b; 23 661b.
Illynskoye 16 859c.
Ilja: see Ilza.
Ilkal 34 42 F12.
Ilkaz Dagh 34 38 F2.
Ilkeston: town, Derbyshire, England 12 703a and 29 403d; 34 8 B3; 27 422c; 17 598d.
'Ilkhání 18 692b; 23 661b; 31 618d.
Ilkhas: prince 18 636c.
Ilkhuma: see Gashun-Gobi.
Ilkhuri, Mount 34 44 L1.
Ilkhuri-alin 34 44 L1; 22 4a; 30 40d.
Ilkhwál-hemm 17 147b.
Ilkley 29 403d; 34 7 E4.
Ill: river, Austria-Hungary 34 27 L3; 9 65a.
—, river, Germany 29 404a; 34 23 Q6; 20 519d.
Ill Bell 34 6 D5.
Illa: river 34 34 G4.
Illabo 34 51 H4.
Illænopsis 10 331d.
Illænurus 10 331b.
Illænus 10 331d.
— Barriensis 6 658d.
— Davisii 6 659c.
Illahun Pyramid 2 386a; 20 124c; 25 604c.
Illampu (Nevado de Illampu, Sorata) 34 122 D7; 4 11b; 18 672d; 20 289d; height 25 427b; 26 289.
Illana Bay 34 47 E9.
Illanach: son of Manandan 5 322a.
Illanosa 12 362d.
Illapel 34 124 C10.
Illaunimmue: see Slyne Head.
Illawarra: district, New South Wales 25 802a; 3 109c.
—, lake 17 408b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
Illbillee, Mount 34 50 E5.
Ille (L'Ile) 34 18 H10.
Illec: see Iligh.
Illecebrum verticillatum 4 85d.
Ille-et-Vilaine 12 703a and 29 403a; 34 17 D4; silver ore 9 522a.
Illegal employment: in election law 26 368c; hiring 26 368c; payments 26 368c; practices 26 368b; 28 1b; 30 307d.
Illegitimacy 3 426b; 8 222a; 28 204a; 10 456c; in heraldry 11 705a; Hindu laws concerning 5 191c; and inheritance 13 78b; maintenance of children 24 641a; 19 475a; 18 244d; Roman legislation 6 214a.
Illens 9 764b.
Iller 29 404b; 34 23 Q11; 24 700c.
Illertissen 34 23 Q11.
Illescas 34 20 J4.
Illesházy: family of 8 534b.
Illey, J. 12 376d.
Illi: high-priest 26 41d.
Illiberris: see Elne.
Illicilliwaet 34 60 G4.
Illicium anisatum: see Star-Anise.
Illiers 34 19 C4.
Illiez, Val de: see Val de Illiez.
Illig 34 55 T9.
Illiger: ornithologist 18 14a.
Illilouette: river 34 115 L6.
— Fall 34 114 K5; 33 919c.
Illimani: lake 4 13b.
—, volcano 34 122 D7; 4 11b; height of 26 289d.
Illingworth, J. R. 33 xviii.
Illingworth 34 7 E4.
Illiniza (Iliniza) 34 122 B4; 2 17c; 7 645c; glaciers 25 368b.
Illinois: river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3; 29 468c.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, state 12 703c and 29 404b; 34 64 J2; large scale maps of 34 93, 94; agriculture 12 704b; grain trade 29 58d; 23 823d; coal 6 60b; 23 811b; finance 12 705c; 23 813d; history 23 747a; 23 761c; libraries 30 218b; national elections 33 568; petroleum 31 644d; university 29 404d; 33 610c.
"Illinois": ship Pl IX 32 560; 31 104c.
Illinois Bayou: stream 34 86 F4.
— Bend: town 34 88 K4.
— Central Railway 5 611d; 23 775d; 30 781b.
— City 34 93 D3.
— Creek 34 109 F1.
"Illinois Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
Illinois and St Louis Bridge Pl XVIII 4 330; 4 339b.
— Station 34 106 M3.
Illiopolis 34 93 G6.
Illnau, Ober: see Ober Illnau.
Illnau, Unter: see Unter Illnau.
Illncka, M. 19 300a.
Illo: murder of 24 329d.
Illogan 34 13 G4.
Illora 34 20 J7.
Illoricata 21 8a.
Illowo 34 24 F31; 34 3 P2.
Illrede 22 744c.
Ill-san (Ul-san) 34 46 D6.
Illumés: see Illuminati.
Illuminants 31 651a; 31 653c; for collieries 27 119b; for lighthouses 14 626c; 30 257c.
"Illuminated Magazine" 13 633a.
Illuminati (Illumines) 12 706b; 9 747d.
Illumination, divine 4 30d.
—, optical: arc-lamp curve 28 79c; 28 81a; blackground: see Black-ground Illumination; electric light 14 630a; 28 84b; intensity 14 582c; microscope 16 270c; oils for 18 719c; in spectroscopy 22 374d; theories 14 583b.
—, pictorial 12 707a; 23 682a; 23 696d; bibliography 12 709a; miniatures in MSS. 16 437c.
"Illumination of Life, The" 30 381a.
"Illuminations, Les" 32 245b.
Illuminator, Beck's: see Beck.
—, Wenham's: see Wenham.
Illuminés: see Illuminati.
Illunum: see Hellin.
Illus: general 24 778b.
Illushi 34 54 H9.
Illusion Plains 34 51 B2.
Illusions 15 207a; 2 205b; doctrine of 24 118d; 17 334c; Spinoza's views on 5 153a.
"Illustrated London News" 17 419d; 31 194b; process work in 29 411a.
Illustration 29 406d; authorities 29 410d; in daily press 31 192b; in Japan 29 732b; Millais' work 30 758a; printing 32 6d.
"Illustration, L'" 17 427d; 31 194d; Gavarni's drawings 10 119a.
"Illustrations des Gaules" 9 650a.
"Illustrations to the Book of Job" 29 407c.
"Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of Buddhists" 29 290a.
"Illustrations of Shakespeare and Ancient Manners" 7 976b.
"Illustreret Nyhedsblad" 18 543b.
"Illustrious": ship 31 104a.
"Illustrious Stranger" 7 521c.
Illuxt 34 34 F4.
Illwill 34 82 F7.
Illye, Maros: see Maros-Illye.
Illyria: district: see Illyricum.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
"Illyrian Telegraph" 17 531c.
Illyricum (Illyria) Pl I 11 80; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VI 20 776; 12 709a; coinage 17 641d; dialect 6 783d; Roman invasion 20 748d; Servian occupation 11 112c.
Illyricus: see Flacius, M.
Ilm: river, Germany 2 184d; 21 349b.
'Ilm: in Mohammedanism 22 660b.
Ilmarinen: hero 9 220b.
Ilmen, Lake 34 34 H2; 20 35c; 22 455b; 28 314a.
— Mountains 16 384a; 24 4c.
Ilmenau: river, Germany 34 22 F11; 11 446a; 30 381a.
—, town, Germany 29 412a; 34 23 L13; 16 387c.
Ilmenez: Mexican martyr 5 615d.
Ilmenite 16 386a; 13 286b; polarity (fig.) 19 313b.
Ilmes 34 34 G1.
Ilmington 34 11 K5.
Ilminster 34 13 H2; 32 704d.
Ilo: town, Nigeria 34 54 G8; 25 161a.
—, town, Peru: see Ylo.
Ilobasco 34 120 G6.
Ilobu 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Ilocanos 31 668b.
Ilocos Norte 34 47 C2; 18 752a.
— Sur 34 47 C3; 18 752a; tobacco 18 751a.
Iloilo: province 29 412a; 18 752b; 34 47 D7.
—, town 34 47 D7.
—, Lighthouse 34 47 D7.
— Strait 34 47 D7.
Iloiran Lake 34 38 D3.
Iloku 34 56 K10.
Ilongos 34 47 E7.
Ilopango Lake 34 120 F6; 21 268c; 6 118b.
Ilori: town, Russia 34 33 H7.
Ilorin (Alori, Ilori): town, Nigeria 12 710c; 34 54 H8; 24 754a; British expedition 29 21c; 32 120a; sultan of 26 699b.
Ilósvay: poet 12 376a.
Ilova 6 591d.
Ilovaiski: historian 21 87c; 17 354c.
Ilovla 21 304d.
Ilowla 34 42 O9.
Ilp, Den: see Den Ilp.
Ilpendam 34 21 B1.
Ilsán: monk 10 525a.
Ilse 34 22 J12.
Ilsenburg 34 22 J12; 29 231c.
Ilsington 34 13 E3; 9 394a.
Ilsley Downs 3 592a.
—, East: see East Ilsley.
—, West: see West Ilsley.
Ilsted: painter 32 455c.
Ilston 34 12 D3.
Iltchi: see Khotan.
Ilton 34 13 H2.
Iltyd, St 10 634b.
Ilu-kassat: king 3 609a.
Iluna (Mæonia) 15 100a.
Ilurco: see Illora.
Iluro: town, France: see Oloron.
—, town, Spain: see Alora.
Ilus: son of Tros 2 3a; 23 583a.
"Ilusiones del Doctor Faustino, Las" 33 621d.
Ilva: see Elba.
Ilwaco 34 111 A3.
Ilwáneeyeh 7 726c.
Ilya Murometz 21 103b; tomb 14 70d.
Ilyanthidæ 6 371d.
Ilyanthus 6 369c; classification 6 372a.
Ilyás Shah 3 569d.
Ilz 34 29 M9.
Iliza (Ilja) 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
Ilzstadt 18 341d.
Im 22 5d.
Im Bart: surname of Eberhard 7 616d.
Ima, Ben: see Ben Ima.
Imabaru: see Imaharu.
Imachur 34 15 C4.
'Imád addín: historian 23 4d.
'Imád Sháhí dynasty 12 794a.
Image books 3 652d.
Image, Selwyn 29 410a.
Image worship (Iconolatry, Iconodull) 12 710d; in England 8 375d; Irene 13 274d.
Images 14 582a; in cylindrical mirrors (fig.) 14 589a; diffraction of luminous lines (fig.) 24 431b; (fig.) 24 433b; distortion under water 14 591c; seen through Iceland spar 14 610b; in media of varying density (fig. 25) 14 599d; optical imperfection (fig.) 24 430d; in plane mirror (fig.) 14 587a; produced by lenses (fig.) 14 594b; reflection 14 587a; shadow 14 582b; in spherical mirror 14 588d.
—, electric 8 32c; 8 60c.
—, mental 20 58c.
—, method of 12 455b.
"Imaginaires, Les" 9 662a.
Imaginal discs: in insects 29 501c.
Imaginaries: algebra 1 514c; equations 8 501d; geometry 6 720a; 19 799a; quaternions 20 100d; theory of numbers 17 615a; trigonometry 23 508b.
"Imaginary Conversations" 7 439a; 14 280a.
"Imaginary Portraits" 31 509b.
Imagination 9 197d; æsthetics 1 214a; Bacon 3 213a; Descartes' 7 122b; in dogs 2 109b; dramatic 19 263c; Frohschammer 28 526a; Hamilton 11 417b; lyric 19 263b; pleasures of 1 222c; poetic 19 25b; 19 263d; productive 13 852d; psychology 20 57b; sorcery 15 200a; Spinoza 5 153c.
"Imagines": by Philostratus 18 797b.
—, by Varro 24 93a.
Imago: ant 2 94b; crustacea 6 652d; lepidoptera 4 594c.
Imaharu (Imabaru) 34 46 F6.
Imaizumi: see Gifu.
Imám 12 714c; 2 249b; duties 16 592a; religious office of 22 662a; list of Shiite 22 664a.
Imam Alee 2 238c.
— Ali 34 40 C2.
— Ali Gharbi 34 38 M6.
— Ali Sherki 34 38 M6.
— Dur 34 38 L5.
— Esker 34 38 L6.
Imám mujtehid 22 664d.
Imamate: see Imam.
Imamba 17 241a.
Imámbára 15 49c.

Imám-Jum'a 2 664d; in Persia 31 619d.
Imam-mula 34 44 C3.
Imam-Rida (Riza): see Ali al-Rida.
Imam-Samara: see Samarra.
Imandra Lake 34 33 F2; 14 305a; area 28 314a.
Imantophyllum miniatum 12 262a.
Imao Keinen 29 732d.
Imaos 11 821b.
Imarets 6 309a.
Imari 34 46 E7.
Imari ware 29 725b.
Imarich: see Jebel Ared.
Imasa 25 347c.
Imataca Island 34 122 E2.
— Mountains 34 122 E2; 11 249d; 33 651a.
— River 34 122 E2.
Imatio 34 56 S16.
Imatra 34 34 G1; rapids 24 209b; 28 396a.
Imaum-ud-din: Indian conspirator 7 687b.
Imaus Pl VII 15 515; 18 102b; 20 94c.
Imazighan Berbers 26 220d; 25 139c; 25 141a.
Imbabura: volcano 34 122 B3; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10 250b.
—, province 34 122 B3; 7 648d; 27 648c.
Imbangala: see Mbangala.
Imba-numa 13 572d.
Imbarus Chain 34 38 E4.
Imbaxana 34 123 K5.
Imbecility 13 97c; pellagra 18 476d; pathology (ill) 31 544d.
Imbelles 6 583b.
Imbenza (Imbinza) 34 56 L10.
Imber 34 12 K4.
"Imberios and Margarona, History of" 11 150b.
Imbeteba: see Macahe.
Imbibition: see Maceration.
Imbituba 34 124 H9.
Imbler 34 112 H1.
Imboden 34 86 K2.
Imbonati, Count C. 15 515a.
Imbra: god 13 822d.
Imbrevue, Lake 34 118 B12.
Imbricaria petiolaris 20 492d.
Imbricate 4 96c; æstivation (fig.) 4 130d.
Imbros (Imvro) 12 714d and 29 412b; 34 38 A2; Pl II 15 92; 23 518d; 11 103b; 21 574c; Cabiri 4 620d; Persian 18 570b.
Imbuy Bay: see Lago do Imbuy.
Ime, Ben: see Ben Ime.
Im-Eggelala 34 54 F6.
Imeliggisen 34 54 G7.
Imerina 34 56 S14; 30 414d; 15 169b.
Imeritia (Imeretia) 12 715b; 34 38 K2; Map Pl III 21 87; 23 513b; ancient 10 431b; climate 5 256a; kingdom of Iberia 10 433d; pop. 26 620c; revolts against Russia 10 433a.
Imeritians 5 257c; 23 513c; 26 619d; 33 344a.
Imeritinski, Prince 32 321d.
Imes 34 105 G3.
Imeum 25 40c.
Imfezi 17 241a.
Imgur-Bel 3 182c; 26 39b.
Imhof, Baron van 4 514d; 11 513c.
—, Baroness 11 516b.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
Imhoff's chime machine 6 31d.
Imhofs Gift 34 57 B7.
Imhotep 7 718c; 7 732a.
Imi 34 55 R9.
Imides 5 510c.
Imier, Saint: see St Imier.
Imikli 34 54 B5.
Imintedent 34 54 H6.
Imitation: in art 9 202d; in language 18 767d; phrenological localization 18 845c.
"Imitation of Christ, The" 10 550c; 14 32b; 9 648b.
"Imitatione Christi, De": see Imitation of Christ.
Imitkilly 34 116 G2.
Imizu-gawa 29 673b.
Imlak 8 454a.
Imlay, Fanny 10 716d.
—, Capt. G. 10 716d.
Imlay: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Lapeer County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Oscoda County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
— City 34 96 P11.
—, Mount 34 51 H6.
Imlaystown 34 72 F5.
Imlertown 34 74 F6.
Imma: wife of Eginhard 7 698b.
Immaculate conception 12 715c; 14th century controversy 10 549b; Duns Scotus 7 543b; Council of Trent 23 546a; feast of 15 592a; 21 709c; Pius IX defines 19 157d.
—, of Buddha 4 437c.
Immanang (Immanan) 34 54 G7.
Immanence 23 248c.
Immanent philosophy 30 668a.
Immanes (Markya): chief of Elam 7 795d.
Immanes: order of birds 18 44c.
Immardingen 6 819b.
Immaterial commodities: Storch's doctrine 19 388c.
Immaterial products: Say's doctrine 21 361a.
Immekeppel 34 23 L5.
Immenreuth 34 23 N14.
Immensee 34 27 H3.
Immensity 14 759d.
Immenstadt 34 23 R11.
Immer Island 34 52 K9.
Immermann, K. L. 12 716c; 7 443c; 10 543d.
Immermere 34 88 J5.
Immersed body 12 441a.
Immersion, angle of: in cable laying 23 115c; in swimming 22 771d.
—, in baptism 3 351b; 3 352b.
Immerum: king of Babylonia 26 42d.
Immi 33 811c.
Immigration: Argentine 2 494d; British Columbia 6 169b; Hawaii 29 239b; London 14 821d; United Kingdom 28 204b; 8 222d; 8 176c; 30 744a.
—, U.S.A. 9 761c; 8 175d; Chinese 23 782b; Commissioners of 17 462d; history 23 769c; occupations 23 820d; trade protection 32 32d; 32 34b: see also Migration.
Immingham 34 7 K5.
Immisch: inventor 23 293a.
"Immortale Dei": encyclical 32 272d; 33 646a.
"Immortalitate Animarum, De" 18 167d.
Immortality: Aquinas 21 429a; Aristotle 2 522c; 18 546b; Butler 4 584c; Collins 6 147c; Enoch 8 449c; eschatology 8 530a; Feuerbach 9 123d; Greek mysteries 17 125b; Hebrew theory 13 700d; 25 490c; Hellenistic theory 25 496d; Hindu theory 21 289c; Manichæan theory 15 484a; Plato 19 199b; 9 136d; primitive belief 16 107d; Socrates 22 233c; in the Vedanta 24 118d.
"Immortality": by Longepied Pl VI 32 479.
"Immortel L'" 27 387c.
Immortelle (Gnaphallum, Helichrysum) 12 716d; 12 251d; in Cape Colony 5 49d.
"Immram" 5 310c.
Immunities, episcopal 14 816b.
Immunity from disease, theory of 26 66b.
Immyns, J. 15 192b.
Imnaha: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
Imo 34 106 F2.
Imodhelan 34 54 E6.
Imogene 34 101 B6.
Imogiri 29 755d.
Imola, da: painter 21 438a.
Imola (Forum Cornelii): town, Italy 12 717b; 34 31 L6; 12 717b; pop. 1879 13 449b.
Imoshagh (Tawarik) 34 54 G4.
Imoski (Imoschi) 34 28 J8.
Imoto-jima 26 299b.
Impact 15 721b; on bridges 26 372d; dynamics 27 739c; elastic bodies 7 808b; 27 739c; oblique 15 720d; smooth spheres 15 719d.
Impalement: heraldry 11 706a.
Impaler, Vlad the 21 16d.
"Imparcial, El": Chilian newspaper 31 207b.
"Imparcial, El": Spanish newspaper 31 204b.
Impari-pinnate leaf (ill) 4 112c.
Impasting 18 138d.
Impasto 9 772a; 23 157d.
Impatiens 12 740d.
— noli-me-tangere 4 128d; 12 740d.
Impeachment 12 717b; Act of Settlement 21 697a; Bolingbroke 4 6c; right of Commons 18 306a; early method 8 322b; Melville 15 843b; Parliamentary 18 313c; revival of practice 8 344d; of Strafford 22 586c; United States 12 718a; 23 749d; 33 582d: see also Treason.
— of waste 24 393c.
Impedance: of electric circuit 28 17d.
Impenetrability: of atoms 3 38a.
—, psychological 20 56a.
Impennes: see Penguins.
Imperata 11 59d.
Imperative mood 31 676a.
Imperativæ feriæ 9 115a.
Imperator 23 417d; Augustus 3 80b; Cæsar 4 638c; English title 8 284d; use of title at Rome 20 773b.
"Imperator Alexander III": Russian battleship 32 563d; 31 104c.
Imperatriz: town, Alagoas, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K4.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H5.
Imperforata 9 375a (ill) 19 846b.
Imperial: paper 18 139d; 23 700c.
—, variety of tea 23 99c.
—, river: see Cauten River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, title, England 8 284d; Germany 10 479b.
— Academy of Music 28 589a.
— Bank of Germany 28 697a.
— Bank of Persia 31 626c.
— British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company.
— Canal 34 20 L3; 7 619d.
— Chamber, Old Germanic empire 3 85c.
— City, Peking 18 470a.
— Controller-General of Koko Nor 33 325c.
— defence 26 401a.
— Direct West India Mail Service 26 35a.
— Dragon, order of 31 340d.
— Eagle (Aquila heliaca) 7 590d.
— Federation 26 xii; 28 445b.
— Federation League 26 397d.
— Gallery, Vienna: plan 25 681a.
"Imperial Gazette" 31 201d.
Imperial Guard, Napoleon's 2 602a.
— Hunting Grounds: Peking 34 44 M6; Wei-chang 34 45 F1.
— indiction 5 716c.
— Industrial Code, German 30 102a.
— Institute, England 34 10 H6; 30 345 Map; 33 681c; architecture 25 595d; London University 30 352d; staircase (ill) 25 593; work of 33 395b.
— Land Company, Marseilles 6 558a.
"Imperial Magazine" 7 470b.
Imperial Maritime Customs Service, China 33 715c.
— Museum, Japan 33 358.
— Museum, Vienna 31 38c.
—, Nueva: see Nueva Imperial.
— Order of the Crown of India 31 340b.
— Ottoman Bank: see Ottoman Bank.
— Palace, Japan 33 358.
— Penny Post 31 861b.
—, Port: see Port Imperial.
—, Porto: see Porto Imperial.
—, Rio: see Rio Imperial.
— and Royal Guards, Austria 2 605a.
— Service Order 31 340a.
— Service Troops 25 654b; 29 441d.
— Stakes 29 330d.
— Station 34 74 C4.
— Tobacco Corporation, Persia 31 628a.
— Tombs, China 34 45 F2.
— Trade Defence League 33 393b.
— University, Japan 33 359b.
— Yellow: see Orpiment.
— Yeomanry: see Yeomanry, Imperial.
— Yeomanry Hospital 25 354b.
Imperiali, Cardinal L. 8 840c; 5 797c.
— (Fernandi) 20 267b.
Imperialism 25 xiib; Chamberlain 26 631a; Disraeli 26 183a; economic aspect 27 647c; 28 244b; military, at Rome 20 773a; Rhodes' projects 32 227d; in Russia 25 477c.
Imperie (Imperieh) 34 54 F9.
"Impérieuse": ship 32 566b; 17 286d; 31 105a; Pl XII 32 565.
Imperina 1 285b.
"Imperio Vespasiani, Lex de" 13 131d.
Imperium 6 710d; 20 730c; 19 885c; as source of laws 20 709b.
— in imperio 19 677c.
"Imperium et libertas" 32 2c.
Impetigo 22 122b; 31 569a.
Impey, Sir E. 11 514b.
Imphal: see Manipur.
Impilaks 34 34 H1.
Imping 9 7b.
"Implacable": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Implements: as an element of capital 5 71c; ethnography 8 617a.
Implication 1 280c.
Implicit function: in mathematics 13 13b.
Implied contract 27 220d.
Implied trust 23 597b.
Impluvium 3 50b; Pl XVII 2 420.
Impophoo 2 101d.
Import duties 6 729d; incidence of 23 89b; protection 32 32d.
"Importance of being Earnest, The" 27 518b; 33 849b.
Importants, party of 9 571b; 15 652b.
Imports: evils of duties on 9 759c; relation to trade 26 82b.
Imposing: typographical 23 700c.
— stone 23 700d.
Impositions: custom duties 8 344a.
— in leases 30 127a.
Impost: in architecture 2 466c.
Impôt foncier sur la propriété bâtie 28 470b.
— de quotité 28 470b.
— de repartition 28 470a.
— territorial 19 360b.
"Impôt, Théorie de l'" 16 498b.
Impot unique 19 361d.
Impotency 15 778d; 21 576a; in Mohammedan divorce 30 473c.
Impotente, El: pseud.: see Henry IV of Castile.
Impounding of cattle 19 648a.
Imprecation: protecting clause 7 254b.
Impregnation: in biology 8 747b; plants 4 153d.
—, process in dyeing 27 559b.
Impressionism: painting 29 412b; British school 32 437a; exhibition (1874) 29 413d; French school 32 442b; French literature 28 498d.
Impressions: psychology 20 53a; distinguished from ideas 20 57b; Hume's definition 12 352c.
—, æsthetic: see Æsthetics.
Impressment: of English labourers 14 167a; navy 17 295b; 21 605b; U.S. (war, 1812) 23 759a; 23 760d.
Imprisonment: see Prison discipline.
Impropriation 24 209d.
Improve: town 34 85 E8.
Improved ground-rent 20 403a.
Improved Order of Red Men 28 523b.
Improvement of Land Act, 1864 23 598c; rent charges registration under 20 403a; settlement under 21 695b.
Improvements, tenants': in England 14 275a; 30 128a; in Ireland 14 269c; in Scotland 14 276d.
"Improver Improved" 1 297c; 1 329b.
Impuestas interiores 6 681d.
Impulse: dynamics 15 719d; equations of 27 566b.
—, psychology 20 74c.
Impulse turbines 12 524d; 12 531d.
Imra 30 5b.
Imra'el-Qeys: see Amru-el-Kais.
Imrali: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.
Imrays View 34 119 B11.
Imre, A. 12 380a.
—, J. 12 377d.
Imrie, W. 29 606a.
Imst 34 29 B9.
Imthurneum 21 387a.
Imuris 34 119 D2.
Imusdale 34 115 E7.
Imvro: see Imbros.
In Afahlehle, Wady: see Wady In Afahlehle.
In Ajeruel 34 55 J4.
In Amejel 34 54 G4.
In antis 2 410a; Pl XI facing p. 405 2.
In Arlat, Wady: see Wady In Arlat.
"In a Balcony" 26 413b.
In bye: coal mining 6 69c.
"In Calumniatorem Platonis" 3 616b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Clement XIII 6 241b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Gregory XIII 19 504d.
"In Cœna Domini": of Pius V 19 154b.
In commendam 8 488c.
"In Darkest England, and the Way Out" 26 308d; 32 400a.
"In eminenti": Papal bull 2 621a.
In the field: football term 9 367c.
In formâ pauperis 18 704d.
"In God's Way" 26 259c; 31 274a.
In irons: nautical 21 603d.
In judicio 20 681c.
In jure 20 681c.
In jure cessio 20 690b.
"In the Lena Delta" 27 404b.
"In the Levant" 33 757b.
"In Memoriam" 33 249b; 6 814a.
"In the Midst of Life" 12 583c.
"In Mizzoura" 27 522d.
"In My Home" 30 385c.
"In Nicolem" 31 445d.
"In the Old South" 33 843c.
In personam: legal term 1 132c.
In petto 5 98a.
"In procinctu factum" 20 674a; 24 570c.
"In Reih und Glied" 32 803a.
In rem: legal term 1 132c.
In Salah: see Ain Salah.
"In School Days" 33 843d.
In Sise (Inzixa) 34 54 F5.
In Tafarant 34 54 J4.
In tail 20 307b.
In Tecelliten 34 54 G5.
In Tellabit 34 54 G5.
"In the Tennessee Islands" 33 600a.
"In Town" 27 517c.
In the wind 21 603d.
"In't Wonderjaar, 1566" 27 211c.
"In the Year of Grace" 33 860c.
Ina, King: see Ine.
Ina: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Inaba (Inshu, Inshiu) 34 46 G6; 13 569d; 13 573b.
Inaccessa Isand Pl VII 15 515.
Inaccessible Island, Crozet Islands 27 298a.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha 23 576b.
Inachorium Pl I 11 80.
Inachus: river Pl I 11 80.
Inachus: ruler of Argos 2 497b.
Inachus Kempferi 6 539a; 6 655a.
Inagaki Pl 29 717.
Inagh, Lough: see Lough Inagh.
Inagua Island, Great: see Great Inagua Island.
—, Island, Little: see Little Inagua Island.
Inaha 34 80 D8.
Inaljuk: governor of Otrar 13 621c.
Inam 3 287a.
Inambari, Rio: see Rio Inambari.
In'âmullâh Khân Yaqîn: poet 11 848c.
Inanam River 26 311d.
Inanda: district, Natal 34 57 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Inandra 14 305a.
Inan-lu 23 661c.
Iñaquito Plain: see Anaquito Plain.
Inar: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Inar: Celtic dress 5 801a; 13 257a.

Inara Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarching 12 213c; 12 236d.
Inarchus: mythological hero 13 202b.
Inare Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarime: see Ischia.
Inarticulata 4 189d.
Inarus: prince 2 640c; 18 531c; 18 574b.
Inarya: see Enarea.
Inas 30 500a.
Inatch 4 69b.
Inavale 34 102 F3.
Inavi 34 38 E3.
Inawashiro Kō 34 46 K5; 13 572d; 29 673c.
Inayat Ullah, Sheikh 14 215a.
In-Azaua 32 363c.
Inba-numa 29 673d.
Inbaung 34 43 B3.
Inber Scelne 13 243b.
Inber Slangi 13 243d.
Inbhir-pheoran: see Dingwall.
Inboard 21 603d.
In-breeding 4 250a; 32 214c.
Inca: town, Spain 34 20 P5; 3 277d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Inca tern (Næniа) 23 189c.
Inca-chungana 7 648d.
Incahuasi, Cerro: see Cerro Incahuasi.
Incamminati 5 81d.
Incandescence 14 379b.
Incandescent furnaces 28 123a.
— lighting, electric: domestic 28 91a; dynamos 27 589b; efficiency 28 88c; filament for 28 87c; lamp 14 632a; 28 86d; lamp-holder 28 87d; light-houses, etc. 30 260c.
— lighting: gas 28 595d.
— lighting: oil applied to 31 652d; for table use 31 653a.
Incantation 15 199a.
Incapirca 7 648d.
Incarnation, the 13 609c; 29 43c; Athanasius on 2 828a; Clement on 5 820d; St John's Gospel 29 43c; Justin Martyr on 13 791b; heresies 11 736c; Hooker's summary 13 671c; Logos 10 824a; Nestorius on 17 356d; Theodore of Mopsuestia on 23 255b.
Incarnation, Convent of the, Avila 23 282a.
—, era of the, in chronology 5 712d.
Incarnations: Drusian 7 484c; Hindu 21 290d.
Incàs (Yncas) 1 697d; 4 17b; 18 676d; 2 451c.
"Incas, Les" 9 666d.
Ince 34 11 G2.
Incehilde Way 17 537a.
Ince-in-Makerfield 29 415b; 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
"Incendio del Borgo" 20 279a.
Incense 12 718a and 29 415b; 12 721a; Egyptian use of 12 719a; Hindu use of 12 720b; Lambeth (1900) 33 243c; in Old Testament 1 640b; in Roman Catholicism 16 511a: see also Frankincense.
—, altar of 1 640a.
— cups (ill) 19 602c.
Incense, Juniper (Juniperus thurifera) 5 286b; 13 775a.
Inception: in universities 23 835a.
"Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium, De" 1 419b.
Incest 12 722c; 24 642c.
Inch, cubic 33 804d.
—, linear 2 533d; 24 489d.
Inch: town 34 14 G10; 20 855a.
— Garvie Lighthouse 34 14 K7.
— Island 34 16 F1.
— Kenneth (Innis Kenneth) 34 15 A1.
—, Loch: see Loch Inch.
Inch Meadow, South: see South Inch Meadow.
— Point 34 16 A7.
Inchaffray Abbey 34 15 H1; 18 667d.
Inchalkaranji 34 42 E11.
Inchanga 31 78b.
Inchard, Loch: see Loch Inchard.
Inchbald, E. 12 722c.
Inchcape: see Bell Rock Lighthouse.
Inchcolm (Inchkolm): island and lighthouse 34 15 K2; 9 153a.
Inchdairnie 9 153b.
Incheleles 34 56 O15.
Inches (archery) 2 376b.
Inchetkab (Intjatkab) 34 55 Q7.
Inchgarvie 20 234b; Lambert captures 14 236d; surrenders to Monk 6 601d.
Inchgreen 11 172c.
Inchigeelah 34 16 C8.
Inchiquin, 6th Baron, 1st Earl 19 549a.
—, 14th Baron 5 803d.
Inchiquin, Lough: see Lough Inchiquin.
Inchiun 30 66d.
Inchkeith: island and lighthouse 34 15 K2; 21 527a.
Inchkolm: see Inchcolm.
Inchleslie 14 485c.
Inchlonaig 34 15 F2.
Inchmarnock 34 15 D3; 4 579c.
Inchmoan 34 15 F2.
Inchmurrin 34 15 F2; 30 343c.
Inchnadamff 34 14 G3.
Inchture 34 15 K1.
Inchtuthil 18 667b.
Incia River: see Enza River.
Incidence, angle of 14 586c.
Incident, the (1641) 5 406a; 21 513b.
Incio 34 20 E2; 15 60d.
Incisa Belbo 34 31 D5.
Incisive foramen 1 825b.
Incisor teeth 7 232d; 7 96b; in Carnivora 15 333a; in horses 12 173d.
Inclination, magnetic: see Magnetic Dip.
Incline: town 34 101 E3.
Inclined plane: gymnastics 11 350c.
— plane: mech. 15 703a; 15 704b; Galileo's theory 10 96b.
Inclosure: of commons 6 209d; 27 166d; 27 170a.
Inclosure Act, 1801 6 210a; 27 169d.
Inclosure Act, 1845 6 210a; 18 328d; 27 169d.
Inclosure Commission 18 329a; 27 170a.
Included stamens 4 138b.
Incoman Simba 34 57 L2.
Income, national: see Revenue.
Income-tax 29 416c; 8 243a; 33 194b; assessments, 1843-1875 8 257b; incidence 33 198b; India 29 428a; institution 9 187c; Norway 31 267d; recent changes 33 549a; reimposition (1803) 9 188a; (1842) 9 189b; 28 220d; on shares 27 471c; statistics 28 394a; 33 548b; 33 551a; United States 29 417a.
Income-tax code 33 194d.
"Inconstant": war vessel 8 246b; 17 288a; Pl XI 32 564; design and dimensions 32 565b; 32 568b.
"Inconstant, The": comedy 9 40d.
Incopresentability 20 46d.
Incoronata 34 5 M7; 34 28 G8.
Incorporated Law Society 22 226a; 30 184b.
Incorporation: see Companies.
Incorporeal hereditaments 20 306d.
Incorrodible ink: see Ink.
"Incorruptibilitate Mundi, De" 31 673b.
Increase: town 34 85 G6.
Increase: in Mahommedan law 30 471c.
Increment, unearned: see Unearned Increment.
Increscent 11 702d.
Incrustation: after drowning 7 475b.
— of plant fossils 31 408b.
Incubation 3 775c; 13 158b; 20 308d; 31 518c: see also Reproduction.
—, in oracles 17 808c.
Incubators 31 878c.
Incubus 7 62c; 24 620a.
Incudine, Mont l': see Mont l'Incudine.
Incumbent cotyledons 4 157a.
Incumbent: ecclesiastical 7 239c.
Incunabula 3 653b; 3 654a: in Bodleian Library 30 213d; in British Museum 30 213b; at Deventer Athenæum 7 135b; in Rylands Library, Manchester 30 204b.
Incus 1 892c; 7 392a; 15 867d; 31 750d.
Inczedi, L. 29 360a.
Indaal (In-Dail), Loch: see Loch Indaal
Indabigas: King of Mtam 7 795d.
Indala, Dores do: see Dores do Indala.
Indala River: see Rio Indava.
In-Dail, Loch: see Loch Indaal.
Indal: river, Sweden 31 252d.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K5.
Indalas: see Sumatra.
Indals Elf 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Indapur 34 42 E10.
Indarab: see Anderab.
Indargarh 34 41 E7.
Indarpat: see Delhi.
Indava, Rio: see Rio Indava.
Indaw: chain of lakes 26 239c.
—, river 26 239b.
Indawgyi Lake 34 43 C2; 31 61c.
Inde: coalfield, Germany 6 56c.
—, river, Germany 8 539c.
Indé: town, Mexico 34 119 F5.
Indecent Advertisments Act 25 97d.
Indecent offences 28 338d.
Indefatigable Island 10 17d.
Indefinite inflorescence 4 122a.
— sentence on prisoners 32 10b.
— stamen 4 135d.
Indehiscent fruit 4 140b.
Indelible ink: see Ink.
Indelningsverk 22 742d.
Indelta 2 616b; 33 115a.
Indemnity 29 146d.
—, Acts of 18 272b; 16 335c; 5 805d; 19 683c.
—, contract: in marine insurance 29 526d.
Indented line: in naval warfare 24 366c.
Indenting 8 446d.
Indenture 7 255b; 7 22a; deed of conveyance 27 224c.
Independence: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3; 29 544d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 82 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 29 417c; 34 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Independence, American War of: see United States, history of.
— Bay 29 108 Map; 29 107b.
— Cape 13 838a.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, Declaration of: see United States, history of.
—, Fort: see Fort Independence.
— Hall 31 664a.
— Lake 34 95 F4.
— Mountain 34 109 F1.
— Range 34 113 G1.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, West: see West Independence.
Independencia: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Uruguay: see Fray Bentos.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Independencia.
Independency 6 269b; 12 723a; 16 331b.
"Independent": newspaper 26 190d.
Independent Art Club 32 447a.
Independent Christian Church (U.S.) 23 831a.
Independent Labour Party 32 668c.
Independent Methodist Church (U.S.) 30 725d.
"Independent Reflector" 18 544a.
Independent Theatre, London 27 520a.
Independents: French political party 9 619a.
—, ascendency of 12 727c; Deaconesses 27 392b; religious denomination 12 722d; establishment at Leyden 12 725a; emigration to N. America 12 726a; hymnology 12 593a; and Presbyterians 6 600a; 8 347c.
Inderab: see Anderab.
Inderabi: see Hinderabi.
Inderö 34 26 G5.
"Indes, Histoire des" 20 302a.
Indeterminism: see Free Will.
Intermediate inflorescence 4 122a.
— problems 1 554a.
Index: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Index: algebraic 1 521a.
—, in theory of numbers 17 618b.
— of logarithm 14 772d.
—, refractive: see Refractive index.
—, table of references 12 729a.
Index, Congregation of the 20 630a.
— Cœmeteriorum 5 207b.
— Expurgatorius 12 730d; of the Inquisition 19 714b; modern view 30 788a.
— Librorum Prohibitorum 12 730a; 3 659a; 20 630b; 32 273a.
— Medicus 18 544d.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5; 34 108 Q1.
— Society 12 729c.
Indgoldmells Point 34 8 G2.
Indherred 34 26 G5.
Indhlondhlo 17 241a.
Indi: river: see Murray River.
—, town 34 42 F11.
India (Indostan) 12 731a and 29 417b; 34 37 L6; scale maps 34 41, 42, 43; age statistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 747a; Anglican Church 25 443b; 28 298b; architecture (111) 2 394b; 11 346a; 16 866b; area 25 715c; army, see below; banks 26 115c; barracks 26 156d; beer-brewing industry 12 764a; calico 4 684b; canal system 29 593c; carpets 5 129b; cartography 10 188b; 30 532d; caste 5 187d; 12 761b; Christians in 29 419a; chronology 5 718c; Civil Service 27 100a; 27 674c; 6 778b; 29 440c; coal production 27 116d; coalfields 6 68d; commerce 12 756d; 29 423b; 33 556a; Commerce Chambers 33 393b; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 90b; cotton 6 483d; 6 487b; cremation 6 567a; crops 12 732d; cultivated plants 2 693d; currency question 26 252a; 29 448c; diamonds 7 164a; domesticated animals 2 696c; drama, see Drama, Indian; earthquake (1897) 28 647a; education 12 774b; 29 429b; 29 436d; emigration 6 334d; the Episcopate in 8 493d; explorers 10 188b; 10 191d; fairs 8 849a; famines (1876-1901) 12 766c; 29 430b; 31 262d; 9 26b; Famine Commission (1878) 30 387b; fauna 2 695b; 7 222a; filigree work 9 163d; finance 12 773a; 29 427a; 29 446c; flora 2 692d; 12 740a; Forest Department 25 714a; 27 190b; 28 432a; forests 9 404a; 12 753a; geography 2 685b; 12 731a; geology 2 688a; 12 735b; German trade 28 689a; glass 10 651b; gold production 29 18a; government 12 768a; 29 435c; grain trade 29 56c; 29 63a; 29 72b; Hindu population 12 745d; 29 419a; history, see below: Hunter's survey 29 364b; india-rubber cultivation 12 837b; india-rubber export 12 839b; infanticide 4 211a; 13 3b; inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Indian; iron production 29 591d; insects 2 696b; irrigation 12 754a; 13 369b; 29 592d; 29 598b; Jesuit missions 13 651d; jute 13 799c; labour conditions 14 171c; land tenure 14 262a; languages 2 697d; 7 190c; 12 777c; 18 784c (see also Hindustani, Pali, Sanskrit, Tamil, and Urdu); law, see below; libraries 14 533c; 14 549d; lifeboat service 30 235a; manufactures (1877-1900) 12 761a; 29 422b; meteorology 12 738a; minerals 12 764b; 16 469c; 25 714b; 30 709a; missions 16 513c; 16 517d; 30 778a; Mohammedan population 29 419a; Mutiny, see below; Mysore constitution (1881) 31 64a; national debt 17 247c; 31 83b; native states 29 453a; 25 715c; 26 395c; 32 37c; naturalization 31 89c; numismatics 17 660c; observatories 17 716c; opium 12 749c; 17 789d; ornithology 3 762c; 18 16b; patents 31 504b; pearl fisheries 18 447a; philosophy, see Hindu Philosophy; plagues 19 168a; 29 430b; police 19 341b; 27 100b; postal statistics (1873-1901) 19 578c; 31 860d; 31 871b; population 25 715c; 29 417d; population, density 28 627b; population, increase 31 838b; precedence in 19 667c; press laws 19 712c; press statistics 17 432a; 18 539a; 31 207c; prison system 19 757d; Ptolemy 20 94c; races 2 697d; 5 768a; 12 744a; railways (1853-99) 12 755c; 29 442d; 20 252c; 25 714a; railways (1897-1901) 25 712d; 32 132d; rainfall 2 691c; 12 739; 13 369c; 16 151a; rajas 20 259a; religious mythology, see Hindu Religion; religious statistics 12 746d; 27 54c; 19 826b; reptiles 20 467b; revenue and expenditure 26 396a; 29 448b; Roman Catholic statistics 32 276d; and Romani 10 614a; salt tax 12 772b; 29 431d; 29 447c; sculpture 12 763b; Secretary of State 16 474a; 33 547d; sex ratio 31 837b; shipping statistics 29 425d; silk 12 751c; sugar duties 33 49c; surveys 22 696b Map; 25 708c; tea cultivation 23 99a; telegraphs 31 871c; temperature 2 689b; trade with United Kingdom, 1901 33 556a; trans-frontier trade 29 426b; universities 23 856a; weights and measures 24 490c; 33 809b; wild animals 12 741a.
—, army 2 589d; 25 652b; barracks 26 156d; Indian Cadets 2 575c; command of 25 654c; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 30b; cost 25 655d; Dalhousie's policy 6 779d; establishment 25 654d; mortality 2 584b; re-organizations 2 590d; 2 591c; 25 653b; Staff Corps 25 653d; 31 252b; strength (1873) 2 592a; strength (1902) 25 654b.
—, history (ancient) 12 776b; Pl VII 18 561; Akbar 2 700c; Alexander's invasion 18 583a; Babar's invasion 2 700c; 3 179d; Brahminical invasion 2 698b; Buddhist period 12 784a; Demetrius of Bactria 18 590c; Greek-Roman period 12 786c; 18 599a; Hindu chronology 2 698d; Máhábhárat 2 698d; Mithridates 18 591b; Mohammedan period 12 792a; Nadir Sháh's invasion 18 641d; primitive Hinduism 12 779b; Scythic and non-

Aryan 12 788d; Seleucid states 18 591a; Timur's invasion 2 700a.
India: history (modern) 12 796c; 29 431b; Anglo-native relations 29 451c; Afghan Wars 12 807a; 12 812a; Burke's India Bill 8 359a; Clive's reforms 6 12b; Board of Control created 26 397b; crown 8 367a; 25 713d; 28 229b; Dalhousie administration 6 777a; East India Company, British 2 701d; Ellenborough constitution 8 148a; French activities (1754-59) 9 586c; 9 590c; frontier commissions (1885-95) 29 449c; 29 450a; Hastings 11 512a; 12 802c; India Council 26 397b; India Council's Act 12 811b; Lally 9 589d; Mutiny, see below; Napoleon's scheme of conquest 33 744d; Northbrook's policy 31 254b; north-west frontier (1850-98) 29 449c; Pitt's India Bill, 1784 8 359d; 12 811a; Portuguese possessions 2 701c; 25 715c; Ripon's administration 29 433d; 33 248b; Salisbury's policy 32 388b; salt tax 12 772b; 29 431d; 29 447c; Victoria, Empress 28 238b; 33 680d; Wellesley administration 24 492a.
—, law 27 288a; courts-martial 6 518c; Macaulay's code 6 107a; 15 127d; patents 31 504b; penal code 27 287c; 29 492a; press laws 19 712c; Privy Council appeals 19 766a; Stephen's legislation 32 852d; tenant rights 29 439d; treason 23 529d.
—, Mutiny 2 591b; 12 809d; causes 2 591b; 28 228d; Colin Campbell 6 44a; Dalhousie 6 779b; Delhi 7 48d; native regiments at Firozpur 9 241d; Gwalior 32 634c; Nepal 17 345a; Patna 18 409c; Lord Roberts 32 263a; trade results 12 757b.
—, town, Hungary: see Indijja.
— Arms Wharf: see Northfleet Lighthouse.
— Company, Louisiana 15 23b.
— Dock, East, London: see East India Dock.
— Dock, West, London: see West India Dock.
—, French 29 459c; area and pop. 25 715c.
— Museum, London 14 837b.
— Office Library 14 229a.
—, Star of: order 14 121d; 14 124b.
—, State of: see Goa.
Indian: town 34 84 F7.
—, river: see Indian River, below.
— Archipelago (East Indian Islands) 12 815c; 34 48; Dutch possessions 12 818c; ethnology 12 817d; flora and fauna 12 817a; geology 12 816b; history 12 819d; languages 7 191c; Portuguese possessions 25 715d; see also Malay Archipelago.
— badger: see Indian Ratel.
— Bay 34 86 L6.
— Bayou 34 87 E6.
— Bolton 34 82 K6.
— butter (ghee) 17 747a.
— Camp 34 90 G4.
— Cañon 34 114 K4.
— Civil Procedure Act 26 703b.
— Clubs 11 850b.
— cobra: see Cobra di Capello.
— Contract Act (1872) 6 322b; guarantees 29 146d; partnership 18 329c.
— Corn: see Maize.
— Councils Act (1892) 29 441b.
— Counter Current 34 1 X10.
— Creek, Del Norte co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek, Plumases co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
— Creek, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
Indian Creek, Plymouth co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Creek, Butte co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Indian Creek.
— Cress: see Nasturtium.
— Daet, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5.
"Indian Daily News" 17 432b.
Indian datum 23 869d.
— Diggins, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
"Indian Emperor, The" 7 489c; 8 423c.
"Indian Empire, The" 29 864c.
Indian Empire, Order of the 14 124b; 31 939d; 33 679b.
— Evidence Act, 1872 8 743d; 28 332d; in North Borneo 26 703b.
— Falls 34 71 F5.
— Female Normal School Society 16 515c; 30 775b.
— fennel (Fœniculum Panmorium) 9 76b.
— Field Creek 34 79 G5.
— Fields 34 82 H5.
— fig: see Prickly Pear.
— fox (Vulpes bengalensis) 12 741c.
— Gap 34 88 J6.
"Indian Gazette" 17 432b.
Indian geranium 17 749a.
— Harbor 34 63 F5.
— Head: town, Assiniboia 34 60 L4; 26 537c.
— Head: town and district, Md., U.S. 27 497c.
— Head: point, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— Head Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— hemp: see Bhang and Hemp.
— Home Missionary Association 16 515d.
— House Lake 34 59 S5.
— Income Tax Bill 29 446d.
— ink 13 80d; 19 88c.
— Institute, Oxford 30 812a.
— jerboa (Dipus indicus) 13 626a.
— Key 34 81 H7.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— lake: pigment 31 773a.
— Lake, North, Canada: see Sandy Lake.
— Lake, South, Canada: see Big Lake.
— Land Act, 1859 12 770d; effect on Indigo trade 12 749c.
— matting 15 634d.
— Meridian: town 34 106 H4.
— Midland Railway 29 443b; 32 421b.
— millet: see Durra.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
"Indian Mirror" 30 35a.
Indian Missionary Association 16 515d.
— Mound 34 81 K6.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— Mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— mulberry (Morinda citrifolia) 17 13c.
— National Congress 29 439b.
— Ocean 12 820d and 29 461c; cyclones in 2 690c; density Pl II 18 114; depths (plan) 12 821a; claim of Portugal to 32 483d; Ptolemy's conception of 28 617d; wind and current 33 932b.
— Orchard 34 67 D4.
— palm squirrel (Sciurus palmarum) 22 438a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
— Pass, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
Indian Pass, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Peak 34 113 E3.
— pink (Dianthus Chinensis) 12 249c; 19 107a.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Point, Delta co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
— Point, Siberia 34 110 D4.
— Pond: lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.
"Indian Polity" 29 435a.
Indian Polo Association 31 820c.
— problem: chess 26 755b.
"Indian Protectorates" 32 739c.
"Indian Queen" 7 489c.
Indian ratel (Mellivora indica) 20 288b.
— red: pigment 19 87d; 31 772c.
— region: zoology 2 695b; 7 269b; birds 3 761a; freshwater fishes 12 671d.
— Registration Act, 1866 20 343c.
— Reserve 34 61 E1.
— Rheea fibre 4 85c.
— River, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
— River, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5; 9 838c.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada 30 56 Map.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— River Hundred 27 400d.
— River Inlet 34 81 Q7.
— Rock: mountain 34 114 K4.
— runner duck 31 882c.
— sarsaparilla 21 314a.
— School Reservation: district 34 106 H1.
—, South: town: see South Indian.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E2.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Indian staff corps: see India: Army.
— steel: see Wootz.
— stone 19 7c.
— Stream 34 66 J2.
— subregion: zoology 3 762c.
— Territory 12 833d and 29 468a; 12 834b Map; 34 64 G3; large scale map 34 106; administration 33 577a; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output, 1897-9 31 644c.
— tobacco (Lobella inflata) 14 749c.
— tussur moth (Antheraea mylitta) 22 60b.
— Village, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
— Village, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— Village Station 34 87 G6.
— whip snake (Passerita mycterizans) 22 195b.
"Indian Wisdom" 30 812a.
Indian yellow 31 773a.
Indiana: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, state, U.S. 12 813a and 29 459d; 34 64 J3; large scale map 34 92; education, religion, statistics (1900-1901) 29 460d; elections (1884-1900) 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; history 12 814c; 23 747a; 23 761c; industries (1900) 29 460a; iron production (1800) 23 813d; laws 12 402c; 17 53c; 26 95d; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output (1897-99) 31 644c; prisons 18 763c; wheat production (1880) 23 823d.
"Indiana": by G. Sand 7 509a.
"Indiana": ship 32 767c; 31 104c.
Indiana Mineral Springs 34 92 B4.
Indiancreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Indiancreek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Indianfields 34 70 P6.
Indianford 34 97 H9.
Indiangulch 34 114 E5.
Indianmound 34 83 F1.
Indiannock 34 76 J5.
Indianola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 23 204c.
Indianopolis: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 12 814d and 29 461a; 34 92 D5.
—, North: see North Indianapolis.
Indianpoint 34 65 H8.
Indianrock: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Indians, American 12 822c and 29 462c; 1 690a; antiquities 12 833b; British Columbia 26 389d; 6 170a; burial customs 9 825a; cannibalism 4 808a; in Canada 4 767d; 26 540d; 31 264a; classification 12 826b; cosmogony 17 156d; Colombia 6 155d; colour of 12 825a; Costa Rica 6 450a; craniology 12 824c; Eliot's missionary work 8 137a; fire-making 9 228d; five civilized tribes 29 468c; history and distribution 12 830a; removal to Indian Territory 23 819b; languages 1 683a; 7 193a; 8 137a; lycanthropy among 17 145d; Mexico, statistics 16 219c; 8 616d; missions 30 779b; mythology 17 148d; Penn's treaty 18 496a; 20 152d; philosophy of 17 144a; warfare, Pennsylvania 18 504b; Peru 18 677a; picture writing 33 890a; religion 20 364b; Roman Catholics 32 279b; Schoolcraft's researches 21 432d; S. America 1 89c; statistics 1 686a; totems 23 476c.
Indiantown, Northumberland, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, St John, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Indiantrail 34 78 H4.
Indiaola 34 113 L3.
Indiarubber 12 835b; 5 578d; chemistry 12 839d; elastic limit 7 801a; imports 12 836a; manufacture 12 840c; 12 841a; mixing rollers (fig.) 12 841c; naphtha from 17 174d; for pavements 32 262b; production 25 136d; 26 291a; 26 351a; sources 12 836a; in stereotyping 23 703b; vulcanization 22 630a.
— tree (Ficus elastica) 9 154d; 12 740c; discovery 12 836a; yields Assam rubber 12 839a.
Indican 5 572d; 12 843d; 27 502d; in physiology 31 726c.
Indicative mood 31 676d.
Indicator bird: see Honey-Guide.
—, steam engine 22 490c; (ill) 22 491c; compound 22 495b; errors in 22 490d; gear of 22 491b; integrating 22 492a; Watt's form 22 476b; 24 413d.
—, in telephone exchanges 23 134c.
—, in theory of numbering 17 618c.
Indicator Diagram 33 283a; 7 152d; compound 22 496a; for guns (ill) 29 177a; heat engines (ill) 22 479c; Otto engine 22 524d; thermodynamic treatment 23 284a; energy 15 764d.
"Indicator and Monitor" 15 628c.
Indicatoridæ 12 140a.
Indicators, chemical 28 12d.
"Indicavit, writ of" 24 696c.
Indices, negative 1 526b.
Indiclaire 5 436a.
Indico: see Indigo.
Indicolite 16 409a.
Indicopleustes: see Cosmas Indicopleustes.
Indictable Offences Act (1848) 28 337c.
Indictio Paschalis 8 493b.
Indiction, cycle of 4 670d; 5 718; 5 710c; of Constantine 9 173d.
Indictment 12 842d; in criminal procedure 19 219d; prosecution by 27 284c; in Scots law 19 220a; in U.S. law 30 168d.
Indies, East: see East Indies.
—, West: see West Indies.
Indifference, Theory of: in philosophy 21 423b.
— zone 15 243b.
Indiga 34 33 J2.
— Bay 34 33 J2.
Indiges 13 750b.
Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.
Indigirka (Indigilirka) 34 87 K2; 22 5c; 24 720c.
Indiglucin 12 843d; 27 562d.
Indigo: town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— bird (Cyanospiza cyanea) 17 534b.
— blue: see Indigotin.
—, dye 12 843b; aniline from 2 47d; Behar cultivation 3 508b; Bengal cultivation 3 508b; in dyeing 7 576d; 27 562d; 12 749b; 29 421c; Indian exportation, 1877-78 12 759a; Java cultivation 29 737c; Labore, India 14 211d.
— extract 27 563b.
— plant (Indigofera) 12 843b; 12 740d; Nicaraguan variety 17 478c.
— purple: see sulphophœnicic Acid.
— red 27 563b.
— sulphate: see Sulphindigotic Acid.
— white 27 563b; in dyeing 7 576d.
Indigofera: see Indigo plant.
Indigotin (Indigo blue) 12 843d; 5 568c; in calico-printing 4 689c; dips 4 689c; wave-length 31 748b.
Indika 34 76 K7.
Indin 34 43 A3.
Indio, F. J. 4 749b.
Indio: town 34 115 J9.
— River 34 120 L8.
Indios bravos 16 219a.
— fideles 16 218d.
Indirect descent 23 474a.
— evidence 28 936a.
— losses 25 561b.
Indirubin 27 563b.
Indiscernibles 14 421b.
"Indische Alterthumskunde" 14 323a.
Indispensable Reefs 34 49 G6.
— Strait 34 52 K5.
Indium 12 844d; 5 533b; 5 532c; 5 471a; chloride 5 533b; oxides 5 533b; spectra 22 377b; 5 533b.
Individualism 28 xv; 22 219b; and Anarchism 32 672c; Hobbes 8 597c; in Kantian philosophy 13 848b; scholastic dialectic 21 419a; Marx 30 566b; in modern economics 32 674d; Nietzsche 28 720b; Smith, Adam 19 370a; Spencer, Herbert 32 788a; of utilitarians 28 308b.
Individuality 22 206c; metaphysics 16 92d; Leibnitz 14 421a; Spinoza 5 154a.
—, in phrenology 18 845c.
—, organic 16 841b.
Individuation 21 428c.
Indivisibles 13 5d; method of 20 601c.
Indjar Liman (Cianus S., Gulf of Mudania) 34 98 C2; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 3 799a; 4 382d.
Indjija 34 28 L6; 34 3 O6.
Indo-Arabic numerals 17 627a.
Indo-China, French 29 469a; 34 49 F4; 29 469a; area and pop. 25 715c; climate and biology 2 692b; coal 30 769; commerce 29 473b; explorations 29 629d; history, modern 29 473; government and finance 29 471c; fauna and flora 29 470c; maps 30 532d; missions 30 779b.
Indo-Chinese languages 7 191b.
— race 2 697b.

Indo-European languages 2 672b; 18 778b; 18 784a; and Semitic 21 642c.
— Telegraph Co. 18 653b.
Indo-Gangetic Plain 12 735d.
Indo-Germanic languages 18 784b; 2 672b; 18 778b; characteristics 18 787a; and Greek 11 129d; reconstruction 11 129c; vocal sounds (table) 11 130a.
Indo-Homerite stem of alphabets 1 608a.
Indo-Iranians 18 606b.
Indo-Malayan zoological realm 33 939c; ethnology 2 696d.
Indo-Pacific Ocean 12 680c.
— races (table) 19 422c.
— region 7 281a.
Indo-Persian religion : see Persia, Religion.
Indo-Scythia 18 599c; 18 101c.
Indol 12 844b; 17 677d; 31 726b.
Indonesia: see East Indies.
Indonesian race 29 145a; 30 487d; 31 668a.
Indoor relief 31 835c.
"Indoor Studies" 33 598d.
Indooroopilly 26 386d.
Indor (Indur) 5 342a; area and pop. 29 205b; 34 42 G10.
Indore (Holkar's Dominions): state 12 845a and 29 475b; 34 41 E9; British policy 29 457c: see also Holkar.
—, town 34 41 F8; 12 845a; pop. 29 475b; Madava Rao at 30 418a.
Indorsement 3 673c; 26 248a; bills of lading 25 111d; in blank 26 251a; forgery 26 124c; indorsee 26 248a; indorser 26 128a; special, of writ 19 209b.
Indoscythia Pl VII 18 561.
Indostan: see India.
Indra: god 4 208c; 17 152b; 24 821d; effigy 31 74d; meaning 12 780d; thunderbolt of 14 501a; Vedic song 21 276b.
—, cave monastery 2 395a.
Indra-dyumna 2 994d.
Indragiri: kingdom of 22 639c.
— River 34 48 B5; 22 638b; 33 58d; 33 59a.
Indramayu (Indromayu): department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606b.
Indraprástha: see Delhi.
Indraprasthapuri: see Angkor.
Indrapura: district, Malay peninsula: see Pahang.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639a.
—, volcano 12 816a; 22 638a.
Indravati 34 42 H10; 10 714b; 3 426a.
Indre: department 12 846a and 29 475c; 34 17 G6; 12 846a; 14 806d; 30 322c; pop. 28 464c.
— (Andra): river 34 19 A6; 34 17 F5.
—, island of 7 551d.
Indre Vigten 34 26 G4.
Indre-et-Loire 12 846b and 29 475c; 34 19 B6.
Indret 27 500a.
Indris 14 441a; fig. 14 441a.
Indrisinæ 14 440d.
Indrith, E. 29 393d.
Indrois 34 19 C6.
Indromayu Point (Indramayu) 34 48 C6.
Induced currents 8 75a; determination of (table) 8 77a; direction of 8 75c; of higher orders 8 78d.
Induction, electro-magnetic 15 224a; fig. 8 17a; 8 75a; coefficients 8 27d; curves of 30 433a; 30 436a; Faraday's discovery 9 30a; Felici's experiments 8 77c; laws 8 75c; Lenz's law 8 76c; lines of: see Line of Induction; medium effect 8 77a; in metallic masses 8 82b; motors 31 887d; Newmann's theory 8 76c; phenomena 30 430a; physiological action 8 78c; statical discharge 8 78d; telephone wires 23 139a; total 28 116a; two circuits 8 76b; 8 81a; unipolar 8 77d; 23 930a; Weber 8 77b.
electrostatic 8 25a; Canton's discovery 8 7a; coefficients of 8 27d.
duction: in logic 1 791b; J. Aristotelian 2 516c; 16 788a; Baconian [illegible]
Hamilton's 11 419b; of Jevons 29 746d; Kantian 14 796c; metaphysical importance 16 81a; J. S. Mill's 16 311d; 14 793d; in political economy 19 366a; 19 394b; Plato's views 14 785a; recent theories 30 330b; rhetorical 20 511b; Socratic 14 784d; 22 236d; in theology 23 265c.
Induction, line of: see Line of Induction.
—, mathematical 1 523c; 13 18b.
— balance 29 347a.
— coils 33 425d; 8 103b; in telegraph cables 33 218b.
—, self: see Self-Induction.
Inductive capacity: Boltzmann 8 37c; Faraday 8 36d; Gaugain 8 37b; Schiller 8 38a; Siemens 8 37a; Silow 8 38b.
— machines 8 100b.
Inductor: in dynamos 27 583d; 27 575a; figs. 27 576a.
Inductorium: see Induction Coils.
Indulgence : in Roman Church 12 846d; abuses 8 372d; classification 12 847b; Luther 15 72b; penance 18 487d; pilgrimages 19 690d.
—, Declaration of, 8 349c; illegality 5 408c; James II 8 350b; Ken 14 34b; Owen 18 86c; Sancroft 21 255b; Stillingfleet 22 551c.
Indulph, King 17 570c; 21 479c.
Induplicate æstivation (fig.) 4 130c; vernation 4 118d.
Indur: see Indor.
Indus (Koree, Sinta): river, India 12 847c and 29 475d; 34 41 B7; mouths 34 41 A8; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 23 337; 4 21c; 12 419a; 6 780b; Alexander 15 141b; basin 25 114d; 25 709c; course 29 273c; 11 826b; Darius 6 826a; fish peculiar to 12 429d; floods 12 754a; mud-volcanoes 10 250d; navigation 12 756b; Scylax 18 569d; source 23 339b; valley of 28 729d.
— (Gereniz Chai): river, Lycia 25 718d.
Indusium: of fern 4 160b; fig. 9 104b; of mushroom 4 163b.
Industria 5 676b.
Industrial art 25 687a.
"Industrial Biography" 32 660b.
Industrial brotherhood of the United States 33 413c.
— Commission in U.S. 33 396d.
— Conciliation and Arbitration: see Arbitration.
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act (New Zealand) 25 553b.
Industrial Property Union 33 445c.
Industrial and Reformatory Schools 29 477a; 20 338a; abroad 29 480c; County Council 30 310b; day 20 339a; Ireland 29 480a; reformatory influences 29 479b; statistics, 1900 29 478c: see also Reformatories.
Industrial revolution 22 207c.
Industrial School Act 19 475c.
Industry: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, North: see North Industry.
Industry, economic: ancient 19 348b; 27 699b; early civilization 8 617d; Dunoyer's classification 19 384a; depression and wages 33 721d; manufacturing 23 106d; and militarism 31 ix; protection 32 332d; rise of 19 354b; state assistance 32 [illegible] of 23 88a.
Industry : facehorse 12 [illegible]
Indutiomarus: King of the Treviri 14 165a.
Indwer 34 26 E6.
Indwe coal mines 26 567b.
—, river 13 817b.
—, town 34 57 H6.
Indy, Vincent d' 27 465a; 31 41c.
Indylan: see Hindlan.
Indzhekiol 34 35 H7.
Ine, King 15 464a; 23 82d; Glastonbury monastery 10 674d; laws of 8 282a; 23 231d; Rome 19 94c; victory of 22 259b.
Iné-Sin: King of Ur 26 42d.
Inebazar 34 38 G2.
Ineboli (Ionopolis, Abonteichos) 29 481b; 34 38 E1; Pl II 15 92; 30 21a.
Inebriates Acts 29 481d.
Inebriety: see Drunkenness.
Inedia: see Starvation.
Inée poison (onaye) 22 608a.
"Ineffabilis Deus": Papal Bull 12 716b; 19 157d.
Ineh 34 38 B3.
Inellan: see Innellan.
Inequalities: algebraical 1 522b.
"Inequality, Origin of" 21 25c.
Inermia 22 423a.
Inertia: mechanics 15 676d; centre of 15 699c; coefficients of 27 566c; Descartes 7 123d; Maxwell 15 748c; moment of 4 288b; 15 732c; in steam-engine (figs.) 22 510a.
Inescutcheon (écusson) 11 696d.
Ineunu 34 38 D3.
Inexcitability of brain 31 741d.
— of muscle 31 738d.
Inez: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
"Inez de Castro": by Ferreira 9 109a.
"Inez de Castro": by La Motte 9 665d.
Infallibility, Papal: see Papal Infallibility.
Infancy 15 778a; diet 7 201a.
—, legal: see Infant.
"Infancy, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Infancy."
Infandria 34 56 T13.
Infangthef 23 232a.
Infant: in law 13 1a and 29 483c; 1 279b; arbitrators 2 312d; contracts 6 322d; 13 1c; 27 222c; defence of 13 3a; disqualifications 13 2a; guardianship 5 388d; 13 2c; 30 547d; history of law 28 251b; labour contracts 14 172a; marriage 15 567a; protection 27 6d; religious training 29 484c; Roman law 1 279b; 24 624a; 13 1b; sale of goods 32 582b; Scotland 13 9a; United States 13 3a.
— title 19 738b; 22 319c.
"Infant Bridal" 27 432d.
Infant Life Protection Act, 1897 32 79c.
Infanta, Cape 34 57 E8.
—, province 34 47 C4.
Infanta: title 19 738b.
"Infanta Màrla Teresa": ship 32 768d.
Infantes: see Villanueva de Los Infantes.
Infanticide 13 3b; ancient nations 9 481d; Christianity 27 58a; China 5 670d; female 9 29d; Ghakkars 12 791b; India 4 211a; 12 745c; Jharijas of Cutch 6 731b; medical jurisprudence 15 780c; 30 607b; primitive peoples 26 659a; 8 619b; Scotland 13 4c.
Infanticide Act, 1870 Mainpuri 15 303d.
Infantile mortality: statistics 31 839d; working classes 33 879c.
Infantile remittent fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Infantry 29 482b; Austrian 2 605c; 2 607c; 25 663b; British 2 574d; 2 576b; 25 649a; 25 645d; 25 649a; fire-tactics 33 161b; French 25 661d; German 2 567d; 2 577a; 2 595a; 25 660d; Indian 25 655a; Italian 25 662c; Japanese 25 667c; mounted: see Mounted Infantry; Russian 25 664b; Swiss 25 666c; tactics 24 354b; 33 155b; 33 157b; Turkish 25 665d.
Infants' Relief Act, 1874 6 322d; 13 2a; 29 483d.
Infanzones 14 120a; 22 322b.
Infection 15 796a; and cremation 27 269c; by fungi 27 394d; specific 18 402d; telegonic doctrine 33 211d.
Infectious diseases 30 316d; accommodation for 32 676a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80b.
— Disease Notification Acts, 1889 and 1899 30 317a; 32 79a; 30 357b.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1890 30 310d; 30 357b.
Infectiveness 18 401a.
Infeftment 20 343c.
Inferæ 25 440c.
Inference 30 333c; algebraical 1 523c; Aristotelian 30 335c; in Hamilton's logic 11 419c; immediate, of Kant 14 796c; relation to judgment 30 329a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; realistic theory, Bosanquet, etc. 30 339b; Wundt's theory 30 334c: see also Analogy.
Inferior: of floral leaves 4 128c; ovary 3 144a; 17 816b.
Inferiore, Lake: see Lago Inferiore.
"Infernal Marriage, The" 26 176c.
Infernillos 17 477d.
"Inferno": Dante 6 815a; 13 503a; and Sheol of Enoch 8 536c; translation by Rivarol 20 571b.
"Inferno": by Strindberg 33 119b.
Inferum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Inflammati 1 74a.
Inflabulation 5 791b.
Infield 1 301d.
In-fielders 26 162a.
Infieles: see Montesinos.
Infiernillo rock 18 671d.
Inferno, Portal del: see Portal del Inferno.
Infiesto 34 20 G1.
Infinite, the 23 246a; Cousin 6 626a; Descartes 5 144a; Hamilton 11 418d; Locke 14 759c; Malebranche 5 148d; Neoplatonist views 17 335d; Spinoza 5 155a.
Infinite series 13 50a; Newton 17 438d.
Infinitesimal calculus 13 5a; areas 13 50b; asymptotes 13 25d; bibliography 13 12b; change of variable 13 30d; contact of curves 13 26c; continuous groups 29 123d; curvature 13 26a; definite integrals 13 40c; differentiation 14 19d; elliptic integrals 13 58d; envelopes 13 27b; evolutes 13 26a; Euler 13 60d; Hessian 13 33b; indeterminate forms 13 21d; integral calculus 13 33c; integration 13 34d; irrational functions 13 38c; Jacobians 13 31c; Leibnitz's theorem 13 29b; maxima and minima 13 22d; in mensuration 16 19b; 16 22a; partial differentiation 13 17a; Peacock's notation 18 444a; points of inflection 13 26b; probability 19 774c; quadrature of surfaces 13 55c; rectification of curves 13 52b; 13 53a; successive differentiation 13 16a; symbolic methods 13 28b; tangents 13 24d; Taylor's theorem 13 28d; volumes 13 53c.
Infinitesimals 28 541b; 13 14a; Galileo 10 35d; theory of groups 29 124d.
Infinitive: in grammar 11 41b; Indo-European 31 676a; Indo-Germanic 11 129c.
Infinity 10 389c; Kepler 13 5c; mathematical functions 28 547a; in geometry 6 718a; Zeno 24 778d.
Infirmaries 32 681a: see also Hospital.
Inflammable air 5 478d.
Inflammation: adhesive 18 400b; classification 31 568d; Metchnikoff's theory 31 518b; new conceptions 30 612b; pathology 18 398a; process 28 359b; protective action of 33 269a.
Infland 7 531d.
Inflati 10 356d.
Inflective languages: see Languages.
"Inflexible": warship 17 286a; armour 8 246b; design and dimensions 32 562d; 32 557a; Pl VI 32 557.
Inflexion: in geometry 6 719d; 6 721c; 13 26a.
Inflexion: in philology: Aryan words 18 789d; in English 8 299d; in French 9 635a; in Italian 14 328a.
Inflorescence 4 121a; 4 121d; of palms 18 190b; table of types 4 125d.
Inflowering 18 526a.
"Influence des Passions, De l'" 9 674a.
Influence line 26 377b.
"Influence of Sea-Power on the French Revolution and Empire" 33 747d.
"Influence of Sea-Power upon History" 30 468b.
"Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge" 4 421b.
Influenza 13 73a and 29 484c; 15 218c; epidemic, 1899 29 484d; etiology 29 486c; in the horse 24 203a; mortality tables, 1847-98 29 486; statistical table, 1889-90 29 487c; symptoms and treatment 29 487d.
Information: in law 13 73c; 12 842d; criminal procedure 19 219d; 22 641d; 27 285d; charitable trusts 23 599b; time limit for 22 641d; quo warranto 20 189c; in U.S. 30 168d.
Infra-orbital nerve 1 881d.
Infra-red rays 30 243b.
Infra-spinatus muscle 1 898c.
Infra-spinous fossa 1 827a.
Infra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
Infringement of copyright: see Copyright.
— of trade mark: see Trade Mark.
Infulæ 6 463b; 11 711b.
Infundibuliform corolla 4 133b; Pl VI 4.
Infundibulum 1 873a; 19 31d.
Infusoria 13 73d; 9 371b; relation to cœlentera 6 108d; classification 20 212b; under electric current 31 715a; and low temperature 3 680b; reproduction 3 687a; 2 50d; skeleton 22 100a; and low temperature 3 680b; tactile organs of 23 478c.
Infusorial earth 22 53d; 10 290c.
Inga anomala 4 138d.
— dulcis 14 181d.
Inga Ness 34 14 K1.
— saman: see Saman.
Ingadas 8 503d.
Ingævones 21 351b; 10 473a.
Ingagane: river 34 57 N6.
—, town 34 57 N6.
Ingal 34 54 H7.
Ingalazi 31 78d.
Ingale 34 57 J2.
Ingalls, J. M. 29 176b.
Ingalls: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S., 34 78 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
— Crossing 34 71 K5.
— Road Station 34 65 B8.
Ingalton 34 93 J2.
"Inganno felice, L'" 20 861a.
Ingarö 22 737b.
Ingarsby (Ingersby) 34 8 C4.
Ingatestone 34 9 G8; church fresco 8 554c.
Ingauni 13 440d; 14 640b; Paulus subdues 18 435d.
Ingazeira 34 123 K5.
Inge: king 22 745b.
Inge: town 34 76 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Inge.
Ingebiorg, Queen 21 481a.
Ingeborg (Ingeburga) 9 541c; 13 83d.
Ingedal 34 26 E3.
Ingegneri: musician 16 785d.
Ingeland, T. 7 415d.
Ingelgar, Count 2 58b.
Ingelheim, Nieder: see Nieder-Ingelheim.

Ingelheim, Ober: see Ober-Ingelheim.
Ingelmünster **34** 21 B7.
Ingelow, J. **29** 488d.
—, W. **29** 488d.
Ingelram (Enguerrand): architect **21** 12c.
Ingelstad **21** 370c.
Ingemann, B. S. **13** 73d; **7** 92c.
Ingena: see Avranches.
Ingenhousz, Dr: opposes vaccination **13** 623c; experiment on torpedo fish **8** 8c.
Ingénieurs de l'état **28** 471c.
Ingenios Estates **6** 681a.
Ingenuus **9** 120b.
Ingeramute **34** 116 G6.
Ingermanland **22** 749a.
Ingersby: see Ingarsby.
Ingersoll, R. G. **29** 489b.
Ingersoll: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, Ontario **29** 489b; **34** 61 E4.
Ingersoll drills **23** 624d.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal-cutter **27** 118c.
Ingesati fathers **18** 681a.
Ingestre, Viscount **23** 26d; family seat **22** 443b.
Ingestre: town **34** 11 J3.
— House **33** 674a.
— Station **34** 11 J3.
Ingfangtheof **5** 787a.
Ingham, B. **16** 185d.
Ingham: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H3; district **32** 112a.
— County **34** 96 N12.
— Mills: town **34** 70 N5.
Inghar Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Inghen, M. von **11** 623c.
Inghilfredi: poet **13** 500a.
Ingilby, Sir W. **24** 749b; arms **11** 702d.
Ingimund: viking **12** 620a.
Inglade **34** 56 J11.
Ingle Station: see Inglefield.
Ingleborough Hill **34** 7 C3; **24** 746c.
— Cave **5** 266d.
Ingleby Greenhow **34** 6 J5.
Inglefield, Sir E. A. **19** 392b.
Inglefield Gulf Pl II **19** 315.
— (Ingle Station): town **34** 92 A8.
Inglehame **34** 81 N2.
Inglenook **34** 114 B3.
Ingles, Cayo: see Cayo Ingles.
Inglesham **33** 263d.
Ingleside: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Ingleton: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C3; caverns **24** 746c.
Inglewood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Cliffs **34** 72 D1.
Inglis, Bishop **25** 442a.
—, Col. **9** 451d.
—, Dr **21** 538a.
—, Sir R. H. **18** 455b; **28** 736a.
—, M. **30** 391d.
Inglis: river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
Inglis: language: see English language.
Inglys **34** 51 J3.
Ingmanthorpe Park **34** 7 F4.
Ingmar: see Hincmar.
Ingmire Hall **34** 7 C3.
Ingna **2** 202d.
Ingö **34** 26 N1; **17** 577a.
Ingoda **34** 37 O3; **1** 746d; **22** 5b.
Ingoe **34** 6 G3.
Ingogo: river, Natal **34** 57 N6.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 N6.
— River: battle of **34** 57 J4; **29** 757c.
Ingold: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Ingoldisthorpe **34** 8 G3.
Ingoldmells **34** 8 G2.
— Point **34** 8 G2.
Ingoldsby: town, England **34** 8 D3; remains of British camp **14** 656a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
"Ingoldsby Legends" **3** 374b.
Ingolf: settler in Iceland **12** 620a.
Ingolf's Fjeld **29** 108b.
Ingolfshöfdi **34** 25 Q3.
Ingolstadt **13** 74b and **29** 489c; **34** 23 P14; **34** 3 K4; **3** 453c; captured **23** 328b; fortress **10** 468a; university **23** 842c.
Ingomar: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Ingome Forest **24** 827a.
Ingon **21** 742b.
Ingonish Bay **34** 63 J3; lighthouses, ibid.
Ingornachoix (Ingrenechoix) Bay **34** 63 J5.
Ingot: in founding **9** 480a.
—, iron and steel **13** 282c; electric engineering **28** 118a; gunmaking **29** 160d.
Ingouville **34** 19 A1; **11** 527b.
Ingraham: navigator **15** 565a.
Ingraham: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
Ingram, A. **32** 436d.
—, H. **31** 194c.
—, J. H. **19** 235b.
—, Prof. **22** 463b.
—, Winnington: bishop **27** 197d.
Ingram: town, England **34** 6 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 83 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
Ingrave **34** 9 H3.
Ingrassia, F. **19** 164d.
Ingrassias, J. P. **1** 809b; **15** 657a.
Ingrebourne **33** 263c; **23** 220d.
Ingrenechoix: see Ingornachoix.
Ingres, J. A. D. **13** 74c; Flandrin **9** 291d; Montauban **16** 778a; St Symphorien **7** 450b.
Ingria Pl III **21** p. 87.
Ingrosser: see Engrosser.
Ingrow **34** 7 E4.
Ingstrup **34** 25 F2.
Inguana: state, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
Ingugumba **34** 57 L4.
Inguinal gland: of antelopes **15** 348d.
— pores: in prongbuck **2** 102b.
Ingul (Eingel) **34** 34 J8; **14** 61d; **17** 503c.
Ingulez **34** 34 J7; **25** 268a.
Ingulphus (Ingulf) **13** 76c; Domesday Book **7** 350b; Hereward **14** 112a; historian **6** 619b; **6** 265b.
Ingulskaja (Ingulskala-Kamenka) **34** 34 J7.
Ingumar: see Hincmar.
Ingur **5** 253d; **23** 513b.
Ingurisa **26** 41c.
Ingushes **30** 1c.
Ingvar **7** 669b; monuments **21** 370d.
Ingwe **17** 241a.
Ingweiler **34** 23 P6.
Ingworth **34** 8 J3.
Inhabimle **34** 56 P16.
Inhaler, Junker's (ill) **33** 83d.
Inhambane (Inyambane): town **34** 57 M2; **27** 614c; **17** 7d; **1** 270d.
— Bay **34** 57 M2.
Inhambape (Inhambupe) **34** 123 K6.
Inhamboia (Inhamboya): see Inyanboyo.
Inhambupe: see Inhambape.
Inhampella: see Inhatumbo.
Inhampura: see Limpopo.
Inharrime: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M3.
— River **34** 57 M3.
Inhatumbo River: see Zavora River.
Inheritance: biological: see Heredity.
—, in law **13** 77a; bastards **3** 427a; duties **23** 88c; Hindu law **29** 280c; **5** 191d; **4** 204c; Roman law **20** 289c; Scottish law **13** 77d; U.S. law **13** 78b: see also Entail.
"Inheritance": novel **9** 111a.
Inhibition: phenomena of **19** 22a; **19** 28d.
Inhibitions: registration of **20** 342c.
Inhissar **34** 38 D2.
Inhlobana **26** 439a.
Inhlwati: see Python, Natal.
Inhrypum **20** 568c.
Ini **34** 36 E9.
Inia **15** 398a.
Inianichinchi: see Inlantchichi.
Inifel (Fort Hassi Inifel) **34** 54 G3.
Inigol **34** 38 C2.
Inim **22** 639c.
I-ning-chau: see Yi-ning.
Inio **34** 34 C1.
Inion **18** 844d.
Inipoco, Rio: see Rio Inipoco.
Inirada (Inirida), Rio: see Rio Inirada.
Inis Cathaig **13** 253b.
Inishail **34** 15 D1.
Inishannon **34** 16 D8.
Inishark **34** 16 A4.
Inishboffin: island, Connaught **34** 16 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, Ulster **34** 16 E1.
Inishcrone (Enniscrone) **34** 16 C3.
Inisheer (Inishere) **34** 16 C5; **25** 547b; **10** 55d: **2** 308b.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 C5.
Inishfree Bay **34** 16 E1.
Inishglora **34** 16 A3.
Inishgort Lighthouse **34** 16 B4.
Inishkea Islands **34** 16 A3.
Inishlacken **10** 55d.
Inishmaan **2** 308b.
Inishmaan **34** 16 B5; **25** 547b; **10** 55d.
Inishmore (Aranmore) **34** 16 B5; **2** 308b; **10** 55d.
Inishmurray **34** 16 D3; **22** 159a.
Inishnee Island **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
Inishowen Head **34** 16 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishtooskert **34** 16 A7.
Inishtrahull: island **34** 16 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishturk **34** 16 A4; **10** 55c; **15** 650b.
Inishvickillane **34** 16 A7.
Inispatrick **7** 495a.
Inistioge: see Innistioge.
Initial cells: in plants **25** 415d.
— layer of cambium **25** 416c.
Initials: early printed **23** 696d; illuminated **23** 686d; Koran **16** 604b.
Initiative **33** 129b.
Inlyan **34** 54 C5.
Injalbert: sculptor **32** 481b.
Injection, hypodermic: see Hypodermic Injection.
Injector: steam-engine **22** 500a.
— hydrants (fig.) **31** 898a.
Injeh Burun (Syrias) **34** 38 F1; **3** 796d; Pl II **15** 92.
Inje-Karasu **21** 227b.
Injekler **34** 38 C3.
Injesu **34** 38 F3.
Injir-Koi **4** 69 Map.
Injirli: town, Aleppo, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F3.
— (Injirlü): town, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Injunction: legal **13** 78c; American law **30** 169a; labour disputes **30** 107a.
Injuries: bodily **22** 680d; employers' liability **28** 156b; medico-legal aspect **30** 606d.
—, civil **6** 587d; damages for **6** 789a.
Ink: fluid **13** 79a; copying **10** 699c; history **4** 97d; **18** 145a; illustrations **32** 14c; lithographic **14** 678a; **14** 698c; marking **22** 71d; printing **23** 708c; sympathetic **6** 82a.
Ink: town **34** 104 J10.
Inkan (Inkanskaya) **34** 37 Q3.
Inkberrow **34** 11 J5.
Inkerman: town, Russia **34** 34 J9; battle **9** 623d; **21** 102a; **28** 228a; caves at **6** 587b; siege **8** 366d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
In-kia-pu **34** 45 B6.
Inkle-loom **10** 640b.
Inklin river **34** 60 C2.
Inkom **34** 108 G7.
Inkose Enkulu **13** 820a.
Inkpen: town **34** 9 B3.
— Beacon: hill **34** 9 B3; **24** 593d.
Ink-sac: of cuttle-fish **6** 736d; **16** 681c.
Inkster: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
Inkster: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Inkwil **34** 27 E3.
Ink-writer: telegraphic (ill) **23** 119c.
Inland Island **3** 599b.
Inland: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Inland bills **26** 248b.
"Inland, Das" **17** 428d.
Inland ice, Greenland **29** 108c.
— Sea **13** 570c.
Inland Revenue Act (1880) **15** 339a; exchequer banking account **28** 346a; wreck **33** 886c.
"Inland Voyage" **32** 857d.
Inlantchichi (Inlantchinchi) **34** 57 L2.
Inlaying **13** 81b; architecture **2** 456a; history **4** 446c; Japanese **29** 720d.
Inle, Lake **34** 43 C4.
Inma **34** 43 B5.
Inman, H. **32** 458c.
—, W. **32** 835c.
—, yacht builder **24** 723a.
Inman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Junction **34** 84 E3.
Inman Line **32** 835b.
Inn: river **34** 23 Q15; **34** 27 N4; **26** 28d; **3** 116c; **3** 450d; basin **8** 686b; Switzerland **22** 776c; Tyrol **13** 86b; **8** 213b.
Inn: hotel **13** 81d.
"Inn Album, The" **26** 414d.
Inn Thal: see Ober Inn Thal, and Unter Inn Thal
— Valley: Switzerland **11** 204d; Tyrol **23** 711b.
Innamincka **34** 51 D1.
Innarea: see Enarea.
Innate anther **4** 137b.
Innate ideas: see Ideas, Innate.
Inndah **32** 108a.
Innellan **34** 15 D3.
Inner bailey **5** 198a.
Inner bark (Endolphlæum) **4** 100a; liber **4** 101d; of lime **14** 648c.
Inner Circle Railway **20** 239d.
Inner Dowsing Lighthouse **34** 8 G2.
— Hebrides: dykes **10** 312c; volcanic rocks **3** 69c.
Inner horde: see Bukeyevskaya.
— Fiji (Loma-i-Viti) **34** 52 C4; **9** 155d.
— Kirghiz Horde **34** 33 J6.
— Lough **34** 16 G3.
— North Head **34** 50 K2.
— Passage **20** 171c.
— Rhodes **34** 27 L3; **2** 210d; **25** 594b.
— Sound **34** 14 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— South Head **34** 50 K2.
Inner Temple **13** 89c; library **14** 543d.
Innergeldie **34** 15 G1.
Innerkip: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland: see Inverkip.
Innerleithen **29** 489c; **34** 15 K4; **18** 452b; **31** 594d; mineral waters **33** 276a.
Innerleven **9** 152b.
Innerness: see Inverness.
Innerpeffray Station **34** 15 H1.
Innerrhoden: see Inner Rhoden.
Innerste **34** 22 H11; **11** 816b.
Innerthirchet **34** 27 G4.
Innervation **32** 57c.
Innerwick: town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **34** 15 G1.
Innes, A. D., and Co.: publishers **32** 90b.
—, anatomist **1** 817c.
—, Father: historian **21** 477b.
—, T. **6** 167d.
Innes House **8** 130a.
Innesan **34** 55 J5.
Inness, G. **29** 489c; **32** 458d; "Medfield Meadows" Pl **29** 489.
"Inni Sacri" **15** 515a.
Inningen **34** 23 Q12.
Inniscaltra **5** 804a.
Inniscattery Abbey **5** 803d.
Inniscronan Lough: see Lough Inniscronan.
Innisfail **34** 60 H4.
Innisfallen: island **14** 76a; annals of **21** 474b.
Innishowen **34** 16 H1; **7** 362c.
Inniskeen **16** 718d.
Inniskenneth: see Inch Kenneth.
Innismore **9** 90b.
Innisnakill **9** 90b.
Inuis-nan-Druidhneah: see Iona.
Innispatrick **13** 216b.
Innistioge (Inistoge, Innistiogue) **34** 16 G7; **13** 216c; **14** 75b.
Innistrahul **7** 361c.
Innistrynych **29** 216b.
Innkeepers: law relating to **13** 81d and **30** 226b; lien **14** 570a; **30** 230b.
Innocent I: pope **13** 82b; on extreme unction **8** 814a; Pelagian heresy **18** 472a; papal supremacy **19** 491b.
— II (Gregory Papareschi): pope **13** 82c; **3** 602b; **19** 500b; **20** 792a.
Innocent III (Giovanni Lothario Conti): pope (1198-1215) **13** 82d; zenith of Papacy under **19** 500c; **20** 793c; Albigenses **1** 454d; crusade **6** 628d; in English affairs **8** 306c; **8** 800a; **9** 541c; **13** 714a; in European politics **13** 474c; **18** 67a; **19** 541c; Franciscans **9** 693b; on heresy **11** 735b; **28** 331c; and Langton **14** 286d; on penance **18** 487d; on tithes **33** 373a; Templar **23** 163a; Trinitarians **23** 574b.
— IV (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): pope **13** 84b; **8** 454d; **1** 486b; **1** 492d; **14** 350d; grants privilege to abbots **1** 23c; on clerical ornaments **8** 161d; at Clugny **1** 14d; on heretics **23** 463b; and Frederick II **13** 475a; **12** 71d; **20** 796c.
— VI (Stephen Aubert): pope **13** 84c; **20** 801b.
— VII (Cosimo de Migliorati): pope **13** 84d; **20** 804b.
— VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo): pope **13** 85a; **1** 488a; **20** 806c; St Catherine of Siena **22** 549b; demonology **7** 62c; and Ferdinand I **9** 78d; and Lorenzo de Medici **15** 786b.
— IX (Giovanni Antonio Facchinetti): pope **13** 85b.
— X (Giovanni Battista Pamphili): pope **13** 85b; **19** 506b; cardinals **20** 630a; Velasquez's portrait of **24** 135d.
— XI (Benedetto Odescalchi): pope **13** 85c; and Louis XIV **9** 578d; **19** 506c; and Molinos' doctrines **16** 631c; on mental reservation **14** 638c.
— XII (Antonio Pignatelli): pope **13** 85d; **19** 506d; **22** 335c; Curia Innocenziana **6** 711b.
— XIII (Michael Angelo Conti): pope **13** 86a.
"Innocente, L'" **29** 656a.
Innocentius: ecclesiastic **13** 630b.
Innocents, feast of **9** 116b.
—, Massacre of the **13** 661a.
"Innocents Abroad, the" **27** 109d; **33** 600a.
Innoko River **34** 116 K5.
Innominate Artery **1** 903d.
Innovation of bog-mosses **17** 73a.
Inns of Chancery **13** 88a.
Inns of Court **13** 87a; **30** 160d; **30** 183b; constitution **6** 433a; **32** 336a; history **3** 394a; **13** 89c; **28** 250b; in Ireland **13** 90c; in Scotland **13** 91a; terms in **23** 188c.
Inns of Court Mission **28** 194a.
Innsbruck (Innspruck): town **13** 86b and **29** 490c; **34** 29 C9; on travel map **34** 3 K5; plan **13** 86d; art **14** 685c; **21** 566a; battles at **5** 16c; **12** 44b; university **23** 711d; **23** 846b.
Innspruck, William of **4** 753d.
Innstadt **18** 941d.

Innuendo 14 506a.
Innuit: see Eskimo.
Innviertel 3 454a.
Inny River, England 34 13 C3.
— River, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A8; 14 51a.
— River, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 F4; 14 863d.
Ino: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
Ino: daughter of Cadmus 2 496b; 4 629c; 11 636d.
Ino Shima 34 46 P7.
Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti Chestnut.
Inoceramus bed: geology 17 309c.
Inoculation: of cattle 17 59a; 28 353b.
—, in small-pox 22 164c; 24 23c; Lady M. W. Montagu 16 767b; therapeutics 33 272a.
"Inoculation der Liebe, Die" 23 329a.
Inoculative tubercle 18 406c.
Inogene 17 679c; 19 19d.
Inokawa 34 46 P5.
Inola 34 106 L2.
Inongo 34 56 L11.
Inopus ravine 27 405c.
Inor 34 19 L1.
Inorganic salts 31 772d.
Inorobandar 34 42 N12.
Inosculation 1 902b.
Inosite 31 726b.
Inouye: Japanese statesman 29 657b; 29 684a.
Inowrazlaw (Inowraclaw) 13 91b and 29 490c; 34 24 G27; on travel map 34 3 N2.
Inoz: see Enos.
Inquartation: see Quartation.
Inquest 6 431a; 13 784b; 28 331b.
— of sheriffs 8 307b.
Inquilinaggio 29 613a.
Inquilinos 5 621a.
"Inquirer, The": newspaper 23 726b.
Inquiry, writ of 24 696c.
"Inquiry concerning political Justice, the" 10 717d.
"Inquiry into the Human Mind upon the Principles of Common Sense" 8 432b.
"Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul" 3 455a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations" 8 429a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of Rent" 15 845a.
"Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture" 1 46a.
Inquisition, the 13 91c; abolished 9 83d; Dominican 7 354a; 13 92a; 16 710d; Ferdinand promotes 9 82a; Provence 1 487b; Galileo 10 34a; under Innocent III 11 736a; in Italy 13 482d; Jesuits 13 650a; literature under 3 658d; 19 714b; Napoleon abolishes 17 214a; in Netherlands 12 74c; in Paraguay 9 689a; under Paul IV 23 547d; under Philip II 18 744c; 22 329b; under Pius V 19 154a; in Poland 19 288a; in Portugal 13 715a; 19 546b; 24 717c; in Spain 13 93b; 13 375c; 22 241d; theatre under 7 420b.
—, Albigensian 1 454d.
—, de Lunatico Inquirendo 29 493b.
— post mortem 20 911d.
Inquisitio: see Inquest.
Inquisitor of Scotland 21 491c.
Inquisitori sul doge 7 331d.
Inringing 6 713b.
Inro 29 719a; 29 730d.
Inrolments, Statute of 23 597a.
Ins (Anet) 34 27 D3.
Insa: see Insar.
Insala (Ain Salah) 34 54 G4.
Insandhlwana: see Isandula.
Insane 29 494c; colonies instituted for the 29 497a; responsibility of 29 491a; certification of 15 780b; rights of 29 492c; treatment at Gheel 28 723b; veneration in Egypt 7 704b.
Insanity 13 95a; 8 549b; as affecting crime 6 584d; changes in law of 29 490b; classification of 13 103b; congenital 13 97a; epidemics of 15 796b; expert evidence concerning 28 339a; hereditary tendency to 13 96b; increase of 32 677b; jurisdiction in 29 481d; 29 493b; law relating to 13 111c; and marriage 7 5a; medico-legal aspect of 15 780a; modern researches in 30 618b; pathology of 13 99b; relation to epilepsy 8 480b; statistics 13 111b; traumatic 13 108d; treatment of 13 109d; 29 495b.
Insar (Insa, Insara) 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
Insch 34 14 L5.
Inscriptio 19 218a.
"Inscription": by W. Bryant 26 423b.
Inscription Maritime 27 499a; 31 102d.
Inscription Point 33 135 Map.
Inscriptions 13 114a and 29 497d; numismatics 17 630c; 17 633c; Pl I 13 114.
—, American 16 213d; Yucatan 24 759b.
—, cuneiform: see Cuneiform Inscriptions.
—, Greek 13 121b; Attic Pl 33 892; ceramic 19 611c; Cretan 27 xvi; Naucratis 31 96b.
—, Indian 13 118a.
—, Ogam 5 306b.
—, Phœnician 13 116d; 21 646d.
—, Roman 13 124b; 14 328d; 33 897c; alphabet forms 13 125c; bibliography 13 133d; legal 13 131a; private documents 13 133b; on public works 13 129a; religious 13 132d; tituli 13 127a; on tokens 13 130a.
—, Runic: see Runic.
—, Semitic 13 116c; of Byblus 21 647a; Nabathæn 25 512d; Palmyra 18 129a; Phœnician 18 802c; Sabæan 21 653d.
—, Gallery of, Rome 31 39b.
"Inscrutable" Bull 19 809a.
Insæ 34 24 B33.
"Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley" 26 168d.
Insect Pests 27 635b.
Insectivora 15 400a; brain of 15 400d; classification 15 401b; dentition 15 354b; eyes of 15 367b; fossil forms 15 405b; mammary glands in 16 302a.
Insectivorous plants 13 134a; 19 53d; bibliography of 13 140c.
"Insectologie, Traité d'" 4 35b.
Insects (Insecta) 13 141a and 29 498a; anatomy of 29 499c; of Asia 2 696b; authorities on 29 504a; beneficial species 27 636a; bibliography of 13 154a; classification 13 147c and 29 503b; destruction of 12 234b; disseminators of disease 31 575c; distinguishing characters 2 271c; duration of life 13 141d; 29 498b; economic importance 29 498c; of Europe 8 696a; external structure 13 143b; famine caused by 9 25c; fertilization of plants by 4 139d; 17 817a; geographical distribution 13 141c; geological range 7 283b; habits and instincts 29 503c; hibernation of 11 789c; of India 12 743d; of Linnæus 2 271b; metamorphosis of 13 146d; 29 501a; nervous system of 13 144c; 29 500d; 19 91b; olfactory organs of 22 165d; parasites of 18 259d; 13 142c; protection against 27 635b; social species 29 503d; structure of eyes 2 648b; tactile organs 23 478c; viviparous forms 13 146c; wax produced by 17 744d.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
"Insects Injurious to Gardeners, etc." 27 632c.
Insein 29 223a.
Inselberg 21 347d; 23 332b.
Inselman Tikhsin 34 54 H4.
Inselsberg 34 23 L11.
Inselspital 3 601a.
Inseminese 25 440d.
Inseparable associations, Psychology 2 734b.
Insertion sheets 12 842a.
Insessores 18 30a; 3 737b; of Blythe 18 25b; of Bonaparte 18 31a.
Inset: town, Norway 34 26 G5.
Inset advertisements 25 99b.
Insh, Loch: see Loch Insh.
Inshan Mountains 30 40b; 30 78c.
Inshes 13 200d.
Inshiri 34 54 C6.
Inshlu: see Inaba.
Inshu: see Inaba.
Inside Clinch (ill) 21 591c.
Inside-cylinder locomotive (ill) 22 520b.
Insinuation: French legal term 8 453a.
Insjon 34 26 J6.
Inskip: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, England 34 7 B4.
Insokken (Insokki) 34 54 H3.
Insokki, Wady: see Wady Insokki.
"Insolacion" 32 765b.
Insolatio: see Sun-bath.
Insolation: see Sunstroke.
Insolvency: see Bankruptcy.
Insomnia 29 504b; causes of 22 157b.
Inspector of army schools 2 585d.
—, factory 30 99b; powers of 30 95c; see also Factory.
— of nuisances 30 309d; office of 30 314d; salary of 30 315a.
— under the poor law 19 473d; see also Poor Law.
— of weights and measures 20 159d.
Inspector-General in Bankruptcy 26 129b.
— General of Forests, India 27 100b.
— General, U.S. Army 25 656d.
Inspectorship, deed of 30 151c.
Inspiration 13 154a; in Hebrew prophecy 19 815b; Bonald's theory 4 27b; plenary 13 157c; verbal 5 759b; 13 157a.
Inspiration Point 34 114 H5.
Instances, prerogative 14 792d.
Instantaneous axes of cylinders 15 753d.
Instantaneous photography: see Photography, instantaneous.
Instanter 34 74 E3.
"Instantiæ" 7 120b.
Instantius: bishop 19 746c.
"Instauratio Magna" 3 210c; 8 422b.
Inster 34 24 C35.
Insterburg 13 157b and 29 505c; 34 24 C34 34 3 P1.
Instinct 13 157b and 29 505c; in ants 2 95c; in birds 3 769b; inheritance of 13 158d; 24 819a; natural 11 722c; origin of 13 157c; in Stoicism 22 567b; variability of 13 158b.
Institut Agronomique 24 703b.
— Egyptien 15 543a.
— National: see Institute of France.
— Pasteur: see Pasteur Institute.
— Supérieur de Commerce 33 603a.
— Verneuil 32 372d.
"Institute": by Erskine 8 529a.
Institute: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and Ireland 1 133c; mortality table 13 170b.
Institute of British Architects 14 835d; 22 226d.
Institute of Charity 20 853b; 16 717a.
— of Chartered Accountants 25 589a.
— of Civil Engineers 14 835d; 22 226d.
— of France 13 160b; established 1 71a; 6 122a; composition of 28 468b; 9 514a.
— of International Law 29 530d; favours arbitration 25 557c; benefits of 13 197a.
— of Painters in Water Colours 14 836d; 25 685b.
— of Shorthand Writers 21 838d.
— of Verona 30 777b.
"Institutes": of Gaius 10 16c; deciphering of 4 38a.
"Institutes": of Justinian 13 794a; Tribonian assists 23 555d.
"Institutes": of Quintilian 20 726b.
"Institutes of Logic" 33 649c.
"Institutes of Manu" 13 740b.
"Institutes of Metaphysics" 9 110b.
"Institutio Logicæ" 24 331d.
"Institutio Oratoria" 20 187d.
Institution to benefices 26 210a.
— Impériale des jeunes Aveugles 3 830c.
— of Naval Architects 21 809d; 21 666d.
— of Nursing Sisters 31 295d.
— for the Propagation of the Faith 30 777a.
"Institution of a Christian Man" 2 654a; 8 375d.
"Institution of the Christian Religion" 9 654a.
"Institutiones Grammaticæ" 19 744b.
"Institutiones Rei Herbariæ" 23 490c.
"Instituto" 18 543c.
Instituto Manin 33 654a.
— Superior: school, Spain 4 535a.
Institutos 33 605c.
"Instituzioni Analitiche ad Uso della Gioventu Italiana" 1 284a.
Instow 34 13 D1.
"Instruction": see "Pouchenie."
"Instruction sur les états d'oraison" 11 343c.
Instrument, negotiable: see Negotiable instrument.
"Instrument of Government" 18 86a.
Instrumenta 13 124b; 13 130a.
Instrumentation 17 98a.
"Instrumentation, Traité d'" 3 599b.
Insua Island Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Insualm 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
Insubres 13 446c; subjugation by Rome 20 748c.
Insula, Thomas de: see Thomas de Insula.
Insula Batavorum 20 519c; 12 69b.
— Tiberina Pl VII 20 811.
Insulæ Baleares: see Balearic Islands.
— Fortunatæ 23 394c.
Insulæ Lipareorum: see Lipari Islands.
— Pontiæ: see Pontian Islands.
"Insulanische Mandorell, Der" 20 660c.
Insulating Medium: see Dielectrics.
Insulation of cold stores: see Cold stores, insulation of.
—, electric 8 16d; telegraph line 23 115c; 23 113d.
Insulator, electric 8 17a; 8 51a; double cup (fig.) 23 114a; resistance of 23 117b; 28 77c; transmission lines 31 891a.
Insurance 13 101a; bonus 29 523b; broker 26 408c; in Canada 26 535c; compulsory 28 708b; 33 129c; in Germany 28 689c; 22 216a; history 29 506a; 9 291c; incidence of taxation 23 88a; industrial 29 522d; interest 29 520d; misrepresentation 27 222a; Moslems 2 245d; mutual 29 511b; offices 13 173d; post office 8 240a; 29 533d; registration 30 158c; 20 342c; 20 343c; taxation 29 514a; of title 30 129d; uninsurable risks 13 164b; in U.S. 13 182d; wagering policies 24 306a; warranty 24 372d.
—, Fire 13 161d; 29 510b; 14 826c; excessive risks 13 163c; losses 13 164d; municipal 13 163a; origin 29 507a; premium income 13 162c; statistics 13 162b; tenant's covenants 14 275c; in U.S. 13 168a.
—, Life 29 510b; 13 168c; assets and reserve 29 521c; in Australia 13 189d; bonus 13 178b; in Canada 13 183d; in France 13 184a; in Germany 13 184a; 28 690c; history 13 180a; infant 9 789c; old age pensions 31 922b; Post Office 19 574a; 29 539d; 29 534a; 30 864d; 31 864d; probability in 19 776b; 29 520a; 13 177d; progress 29 518b; 32 675d; redemption of policy 29 522c; register 20 342c; statistics 13 181d; 29 524b; Tontine 13 183c; in U.S. 13 182a; valuation of liabilities 13 175b.
Insurance, Marine 13 184b; 29 526a; authorities on 29 533b; conflict of laws 29 532b; double 13 185a; general average 26 33a; 29 530d; Glasgow rules 29 532d; particular average 29 531a; origin of 29 506d; pilotage 31 776d; total loss 29 530a; usage in 29 529a.
"Insurance Company v. Dunham" 25 88c.
Insurrection Bill, Ireland 11 62d.
Insuyu 34 38 E3.
Intablature 2 464a.
Intaburi (Itaburi) 34 43 D7.
Intaglio 32 17b; 4 738c; 10 137a; in agate 1 277d; Egyptian 2 388b; Greek 2 358b; Mycenæan 31 58a.
Intaphernes 18 508d.
Intarsiatura 16 854d.
Intaw 34 43 C1.
Intaysh, Wady: see Wady Intaysh.
Intchi Intchi 34 57 L3.
Integrability 28 549d.
Integrals 13 84b; complete 27 452d; complex 24 73b; convergency of 28 550d; definite 13 40c; Dirichlet's: see Dirichlet's integral; discontinuous 13 46a; double 13 45a; elliptic: see elliptic integral; Eulerian 13 38a; 13 46a; 13 57d; 13 72b; Frullani's theorem 13 43a; hyperelliptic 13 38c; 13 60c; improper definite 28 550b; logarithmic 13 39c; march of 27 456b; multiple 13 56c; non-numerical 23 15a; semi-convergent 28 550d; singular definite 13 42b; stationary 33 642c; transcendental 13 39b; triple 13 54a.
Integraph 30 582b.
Integrating meters 30 597a.
Integration: mathematical 27 450c; by parts 13 35c; by reduction 13 37b; under sign of integration 13 44d and 28 551d; by substitution 13 34d.
—, philosophical 11 417c; 29 106a.
Integrators 30 580d.
Integripallia 16 685b.
Integumentary system 4 89a.
Integuments of ovule 25 434c.
Intellect: see Reason.
Intellection 18 794a; psychology of 20 75a.
Intellectual feelings 20 69c.
"Intellectual life, The" 29 216b.
Intelligence 7 121a; 19 34a.
"Intelligence, De l'" 9 681b.
Intelligence Department 2 573b; improved facilities 33 736d.
"Intelligence, The": see Parliamentary Intelligencer.
"Intelligent Whale": submarine 32 575c.
"Intelligentssedler" 17 430b.
"Intelligible World, Theory of the" 17 553b.
Intemelli 13 446d; 14 640b.
Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
Intensifier, hydraulic: see Hydraulic intensifier.
Intension: in logic: see Logic.
Intensity of colour 31 748c.
Intensity of sound 1 105d; 7 591c; in music 17 104c.
Intentio 19 218a.
Intention 6 588b; in homicide 17 52a; in Roman law 23 526b.
—, method of healing 31 515a.
—, theological term 25 444d; in Greek Church 8 653c; in ethics 8 593c; Kant on 8 610a.
— tremor 31 742d.
"Intentions" 33 849a.
Interamna: town, Teramo, Italy: see Teramo.
—, town, Perugia, Italy: see Terni.
Interbay 34 111 C2.
Intercalary growth: in plants 25 408d.
Intercarotic body: anatomy 1 883c.
Intercellular canals 4 87c.
— spaces 4 87c.
"Intercepted Letters" 16 807a.
Interception sewers 21 719d.
Intercessio 23 558a; restricted by Sulla 20 762a.

Intercessions: in Litany 14 696b; 16 509b.
Interciare 24 373a.
Interclavicle 22 117c.
Intercollegiate Racing Association 21 32c.
Intercolonial labour conference 25 804d.
— Railway, Canada 4 776d; 4 779a; in New Brunswick 17 374c.
Intercolumniation 2 466c.
Intercostal arteries 1 903b; superior 1 904a.
— muscles 1 835d.
— neuralgia: see Neuralgia.
Intercosto-humeral nerves 1 868a.
Intercourse 34 73 K6.
Intercrossing 4 248d.
Intercursus Magnus 9 177c.
Interdict: ecclesiastical 13 188a; 8 379a.
—, in Roman Law 20 686b; 20 709b; 24 692d; 24 696d.
—, in Scotch Law 13 188c.
Interdiction 13 188c.
Interdictors 13 188b.
Interdictum: see Interdict.
Inter-digital gland 15 349a.
Interest 13 188b; Bentham on 19 370c; Bank of England rate, 1845-74 3 330c; Bills of Exchange 8 791b; Child's views 19 356b; recoverable as damages 6 788d; dividend distinguished from 27 470d; in economics 24 49d; rates in England, 18th century 31 85d; in Germany, ancient 14 261c; Hume on 19 364c; in Islam 2 245c; in Life Assurance 29 520c; in marine insurance 13 184c; 13 185a; mediaeval legislation 19 352c; in pawnbroking 31 586a; 31 588b; Ricardo's doctrine 20 534d; Roman legislation 19 351a; short: see Short Interest; Adam Smith on 19 368a; 19 370c; tables 2 75b; taxation 23 87d; U.S. legal rate 27 120d; relation to usury 24 18a.
—, compound: see Compound Interest.
—, short: see Short Interest.
—, simple: see Simple Interest.
Interfacial phenomena: energetics 28 170d.
Interfascicular cambium 25 417b.
Interference: in law of U.S. 31 507d.
Interference: of light 14 606a; 24 423a; disk experiment 24 429d; grating experiment (fig.) 14 607c; in colour photography 31 685c; in insect wings 4 592d; mathematics of 24 425a; polarized 14 611b; 24 446a; spectrum 14 608a; Young's experiments on (fig.) 14 606c.
—, of sound 24 421a; 1 110c; 1 116d.
Interferometers 32 777a.
Inter-glacial flora 31 439d.
— periods 10 220b.
Interglyphs 2 404a.
Interhæmal spines 12 641a.
Interim of Augsburg: see Interimistic controversy.
Interimistic controversy 23 546c; 5 416b; 10 499b; attitude of Aquila 2 230c; attitude of Constance 6 297b.
Interior: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
—, Asia: see Turkestan.
— Junction 34 95 C5.
Interior lines: in strategy 24 352c.
Interlaced arches 2 466c.
Interlachen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
Interlaken (Interlachen) 13 188d; 29 535a; 34 27 F4; 34 3 H5; 13 188 Map; mean temperature 22 777b; cure at 33 275b.
Interleven 34 15 L2.
Interlochen 34 96 K8.
Interlocking system: on railways 20 238d; electric 32 164a; (fig.) 32 149d; legislation concerning 32 186d.
Interlocutio 20 711b.
Interlopers 21 827b.
Interludes 7 415d; in time of Shakespeare 21 750b.
Intermediate frame: in weaving machines 6 495a.
Intermediate Lighthouse, Hugli River 34 42 M9.
Intermediate state 8 537c; 31 903b.
— stock (Matthiola annua intermedia) 12 249c.
— value: theorem 28 549a.
Interment: see Burial.
Intermesole, Pizzo: see Pizzo Intermesole.
Intermewed 9 7c.
Intermezzo 17 94b.
"Intermezzo di Rime" 29 655d.
Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
— light: in lighthouses 14 624d.
Internal colonization 6 160a.
— combustion engine 22 522c.
Internal embryo: botanical 4 156b.
— evidence 29 40d.
— secretion: of glands 33 273a.
— work: in gases 8 209d.
International, The: see International Working Men's Association.
International African Association 24 765b; 25 143d.
— arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
— board: football 28 425b.
International Bridge 34 71 B6.
— Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers 33 411c.
— Chalcographical Society 25 685d.
— code 32 624a.
— congresses 8 719c.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 33 388d: see Copyright, International.
— Copyright Acts 6 863c.
— courts: in Egypt 31 280c.
— Council of Women 33 870b.
— Cyclopædia 32 90c.
International demand: in political economy 19 378d.
International exhibitions 8 803a; 1 452c; 28 349a; 33 686b: see also Exhibitions.
— Financial Commission: in Greece 29 96a.
— law (private) 29 535a; attempts at uniformity 29 536d; capacity and status in 29 537c; effect of foreign judgments 29 539b; immovable property 13 191d; 29 538a; lex loci solutionis 29 538d; lex loci actus 29 538b; lex loci contractus 29 538b; lex fori 29 538b; nationality and domicile 29 537a; divorce 7 904b.
— law (public) 13 190b; 29 540a; 21 119a; arbitration 2 313b; Austin's conception 14 356b; bibliography 13 197b; blockade 3 834d; 24 364c; blockade, pacific 13 194a; Christianity the source of 27 57b; codification suggested 13 197b; Declaration of Paris 7 31b; fishery regulations 9 269a; Institute of 29 536d; right of intervention 13 192b; justification of term 29 535c; in jurisprudence 14 356b; morality 13 197a; Napoleon 17 212c; navigation laws 17 278d; neutrality 31 126b; privateering 13 194b; 19 764b; 13 195c; pre-emption 21 209c; prerogative limited 19 673a; private property on land 33 752c; private property at sea 33 753a; public and private 13 191c; Pufendorf on 20 100c; Russell of Killowen on 32 336d; statistics 22 471b; Stowell's influence on 22 580d; suzerainty and protectorate 33 108b; vassal and protected states 33 108c; in war 13 193c.
— law of average 26 30b.
— League 30 279c.
"International Magazine" 18 544b.
International Maritime Law Conference 29 532b.
— Mercantile Marine Company 32 843b.
— Metric Bureau 24 480b.
— Parliamentary Union, The 25 557c.
International Peace Convention, 1899 31 592b.
— Postal Union: see Postal Union, International.
International Railway 30 729c.
International Register Tonnage: see Tonnage.
— Scientific Bureau 22 222a.
— Shorthand Congress 32 606a.
— Skating Union 32 641c.
— Social Democratic Alliance 22 216d.
— Society of Wood Engravers 25 686b.
— Student Federation 30 776c.
— Touring League 27 326c.
— treaties 23 530c.
— trade 19 382a.
— values 24 51c.
— Working Men's Association, The 30 565b; 13 189a; 22 209c; founded by Marx 32 665c; history 22 214c; influence in U.S. 33 412a.
Internationalism 8 719a.
Interneural spines: of Chondropterygian fishes 12 645d; of Teleostean fishes 12 640d.
Internodes: botanical 4 96a; 4 115d; of ferns 9 101d.
Inter-nuncio 1 657a; papal agent 14 413a.
"Inter-Ocean": newspaper 17 435d.
Inter-Oceanic Railway 16 218c; 30 729c.
Interocrea: see Antrodoco.
Interoperculum 22 116c; 12 636d; of sturgeons 12 647d; of Teleostean fishes 12 643b.
Interorbital septum 12 641d.
Interosseous membrane 1 839a.
— muscle (ill) 1 839d.
— nerve 1 868d.
Interparietal bone 1 823d.
Inter-phalangeal joint 1 839c.
Interpleader procedure 13 197b; 28 347d.
Interpolation (Method of Differences) 29 540a; 23 13b; 30 724; applied to weighing 3 263d.
Interpolator: in cable laying 33 226d.
Interpretatio Naturæ 14 792b.
Interpretation, Biblical: see Hermeneutics.
— of the XII Tables 20 680d.
"Interpretation, On": Aristotle 2 513a; 2 515c.
"Interpreter, The" 15 844c.
Interpreter-gods 2 741c.
Interpreterships, student 27 100b.
Interpunction: in inscriptions 13 126b.
Interrex 17 525d; 20 732c.
Interrogatories 28 338a.
Interrupted screw: see Screw, interrupted.
Interscalmium 21 806d.
Interseptal loculi: in corals 6 372d.
Interspinous ligaments 1 835a.
Inter-State Commerce Act, U.S. 23 780a; 32 135c; provisions 33 590d; 32 671b.
Inter-State Commerce Commission, U.S. 33 396c; 33 585b.
Intersubjective 32 56a.
Intertentacular organ: of Polyzoa 19 492d; 31 826d.
Intertrigo 5 872c.
Interula: see Intusium.
Interval: of real numbers 28 545c.
—, musical 17 78a; 17 103b; 17 106a.
—, tidal term 23 369c.
Intervale 34 66 K6.
Intervales: of New Brunswick 17 374a.
Intervention, international right of 13 192b; 24 208a; at congress of Vienna 3 270c.
Intervertebral joints 1 834d.
Interview Island 2 11b; 34 43 A8.
Interview: newspaper 31 174a.
"Interview of Alexander the Great," etc. 2 47c.
Interwald 34 97 F4.
Intestacy 13 197c; devolution of wife's property 30 547c; in international law 29 538a; jurisdiction of archbishop of Canterbury 2 369d; under Justinian 20 714a; Mahommedan law 30 470a; Prætorian rules 20 702c; in Roman law 20 691a; 24 635b; registration in Yorkshire 30 158c; tax on 9 156c; in U.S. 13 199d; under Scots law 13 198c.
Intestate Movable Succession Act, 1855 13 195c.
Intestates' Estates Act, 1884 33 460c.
Intestinal cæca: of Arachnida 2 278b.
Intestinal canal: see Intestines.
— obstruction 25 504b.
— secretion 31 720d; 17 676c.
Intestines (intestinal canal, bowel) 7 225d; 17 668; anatomy 7 228b; blood vessels (ill) Pl XX 1 fig. 4; large 31 552b; of birds 3 726b; of fishes 12 655b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b; small 7 228a; (ill) 7 227c; 31 552b; structure of 7 225d.
Inthapataburi: see Angkor.
Inthas 30 811c.
Intibili: see San Mateo.
Intibuca 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
Intieri, B. 10 159a; 19 362a.
Inti-huaicu 7 648d.
Intihuatanus 2 451d.
Intilene 14 159b.
"Intimations of Immortality" 24 673b.
Intimidation 23 500c; American legislation 30 105d; during strikes 33 19d; 23 500a.
Intinde 34 56 J11.
Intine: of pollen 4 138c; 25 434a.
Intipuca 34 120 G6.
Intjatkab: see Inchetkab.
"Intolerance" 16 806d.
Intonaco: in fresco 9 775b.
Intonation: in speech 22 384d.
Intoxicating Liquors Bill, 1886 32 685c.
Intoxicating Liquors Licensing Act, 1872 7 483b.
Intoxication: see Drunkenness.
Intra 29 542c; 34 31 E3.
Intraclitellians 24 683c.
Intrados 2 328a; 4 305d.
Intragna 34 27 H6.
Intramolecular stability 26 724c.
"Intransigeant, L'": 31 189b; 31 199a; founded by Rochefort 32 266c.
Intransitivity 29 121b.
Intrarius embryo: botanical 4 156b.
Intra-urban railways: see Railways, intra-urban.
Intrenchments 9 422a; 9 436d.
"Intrepid": ship 30 390a.
Intricate Strait: see Byron Strait.
"Intrigue and Love" 10 538d.
Intrinsic energy 33 282d; 33 285a.
Introbio (Introbbio) 34 31 G3.
Introdacqua 34 32 P11.
Introdoco: see Antrodoco.
"Introduction to a devout life" 9 654c.
"Introduction à l'Histoire de Danemarck" 15 335a.
"Introduction à l'Histoire Universelle" 16 235c.
"Introduction to the Literature of Europe" 11 394b.
"Introduction to Practicall Musicke" 30 836a.
"Introduction à la Science de l'Histoire" 4 414d.
"Introduzione allo Studio della Filosofia" 10 606b.
Introit 16 509a; 16 511a; melody for 19 170a.
Intronati 1 74a.
Introrse anthers 4 138a.
Introspection, psychological: see Psychology.
Introverts: see Proboscis.
"Intruse, L'" 27 520d.
Intrusion: in law 1 5c.
Intrusive rocks 10 307d.
Intscharo 5 255a.
Intuition 20 55c; Aesthetics 1 221c; Descartes on 7 122a; 14 792a; in ethics 8 603c; 2 518b; Kant 13 853a; Locke 8 598d; 14 761a.
Intuitionist school 8 603c; 8 605a; 1 221c.
Intumescences 31 577b.
Intusium (interula) 6 456d; 6 457b.
Intussusception: in growth 8 746c.
—, of intestine 33 79a; 6 140a.
Inua: deity 8 546a.
Inuboe Saki (Inuboye Cape) 34 46 K6; 13 571a; lighthouse 34 46 K6.
Inula Crithmoides 22 297a.
Inula Helenium: see Elecampane.
Inulase 31 763a.
Inulin 4 85a; 8 2b; production 22 623c; 22 659c.
Inundation canals, Punjab 20 108d; 29 599a.
Inuus ecaudatus: see Barbary ape.
Inuus Lupercus 15 66c; identified with Mars 15 570d.
Inúvdluarítse 8 546d.
"Invalide Russe": newspaper 17 430d.
Invalides, Hôtel des 2 439d; 31 465 Map; dome of 7 348c.
Invar 33 805d.
Invariants: algebraic 6 722a; 29 132d; 25 290d; 25 297c; equations connecting 25 298c; expressed by products 25 297b; 25 309a.
"Invasions, Book of" 5 309b.
Invention: effects on patentee's rights 31 502b; effect on 19th cent. trade 31 x; patents for 18 354a; 31 502b; technical schools as aids 23 107a.
"Invention, L'" 5 581b.
Invention of the Cross 6 610d.
Invention horn 23 594a.
"Inventione Dialectica, De" 7 6b.
Inventores 16 479d.
"Inventoribus, De" 24 253d.
Inver: town 34 14 J4.
— Bay 34 16 E2; 7 361b.
— Colpa 7 471a.
— Loch: see Loch Inver.
— Sanda 34 14 F6.
Inverallochy 34 14 N4.
Inveran 34 14 H4.
Inveraray: see Inverary.
Inverarite 16 392d.
Inverarity: commissioner 22 92c.
Inverarity: town 34 15 L1; 9 412a.
Inverarnan 34 15 E2.
Inverary (Inveraray): town, Scotland 13 198d; 34 15 D2; 2 499b; 25 626a; lighthouse 34 14 F7.
— Castle 34 15 D2; 13 199a.
Inveravon 26 108c.
Inverbeg 34 15 E2
Inverbervie (Bervie) 34 14 M6; 14 79b; pop. 30 47b.
Invercargill 29 542d; 34 52 C9.
Invercarron 20 854d.
Invercauld: town 34 14 J6; 1 45c.
—, forest 9 399b.
Inverchaolain 34 15 D3.
Inverchapel 34 15 D2.
Inverclov 34 15 D4.
Inverdovat 21 478c.
Inverell 34 51 J2.
Inveresk 7 657a.
Inverey 34 14 J6.
Invergarry 34 14 G5.
Inverghiusachan 34 15 D1.
Invergordon 34 14 H4; 20 854c; pop. 32 298b; lighthouse 34 14 H4.
Invergowrie 34 15 K1; 28 440b.
Invergrove 34 98 D5
Inverguseran 34 14 E5.
Inverkeilor 34 15 M1.
Inverkeithing 34 15 J2; battle 6 601d; 14 236d; pop. 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 J2.
Inverkeithing Case 20 599c.
Inverkeithny 34 14 L5.
Inverkip (Innerkip) 34 15 E3.
Inverleith (Leith): town 14 431b.
— Park 27 659c.
Inverliver 34 15 C2.
Inverlochy: town 34 14 G6; battle 16 796c; 2 498b.
— Castle 13 200d.
Invermay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Tasmania 33 187b.
Invermeran 34 15 F1.
Invermoriston 34 14 G5.
Inverna 30 426b
Invernairn (Nairn) 17 167b.
Inverneil House 34 15 C3.
Inverness: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
—, town, Scotland 13 198c; 29 542d; 34 14 H5; history 13 200c; Gaelic name for 10 10b; parliament 21 492d; lighthouse 34 14 H5.

Inverness County, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— County, Scotland 13 199a; 29 543a; 34 14 G5.
Inverness and Elgin County Boundaries Act, 1870 8 129a.
Invernoaden 34 15 E2.
Inverroy 34 14 G6.
Inverse deduction 19 380c.
— functions 9 819d; 24 76a.
— probability 28 285d.
Invershiel 34 14 F5.
Invershin 34 14 H4.
Inversion: in mathematics 13 66c; 27 456c.
—, in electricity 8 33a; 33 290b.
—, of sugar 22 623b.
Inversnaia 34 14 G7.
Inversnaid 34 15 F2; 30 343c.
Inversor 19 274b.
Invertase 31 763a; 28 556a.
Invertebrates 12 6d; nervous system 19 30d.
Inverted arches 26 437b.
Invertin 19 50d.
Inverts 20 238c.
Inveruglas 7 524a.
Inverurie 29 544a; 34 14 M5; 1 45d; pop. 25 9a.
Inverury 34 113 K4.
"Investigator": ship 9 719c; 9 324d.
Investigator group 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
— Shoal 34 48 E3.
— Strait 34 51 B5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 B5.
Investigators Passage: strait 34 43 C8
Investiture 13 201c; Concordat of Worms 19 500a; glove, a symbol of 10 692a; under Henry V and Paschal II 20 792a; 2 92a; imperial struggle 10 488; 18 339; 19 499; war begins 13 471b; 11 177a; 20 791a; William I's relation to 8 296a.
Investment policy 29 523d.
Investments, trustees 33 459b; 23 598.
Invicta Villa 26 244d.
"Invincible": ship 27 708b.
Invincibles 31 486a; trial of 29 502d.
Invisible College 21 38b.
Invisibles: see Rosicrucians.
"Invocation": poem 33 843d.
"Invocation, The": sonata 7 505a.
Invocation of saints 8 375d; 21 155c; development of practice 31 903b.
Invocations: in Litany 14 696b.
Involucre 4 120b; 9 104b; Pl III 4; in composite flowers (ill) Pl IX 4; in Euphorbiaceæ (ill) Pl XIII 4; in grasses 11 55d; in Umbelliferæ (ill) Pl VII 4.
Involuntary Muscles 1 856d.
Involute: botanical 4 118c; 4 130c.
— of a curve 13 26c; 15 679d.
— leaf 4 118c.
— teeth 6 32c.
— teeth: mechanics (fig.) 15 758a.
Involution: algebraical 1 526c; binomial theorem 1 527a; geometrical 19 795b; 10 401c; surds 1 535c.
Inwardness 8 589b.
Inwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
Inworth 34 9 J2.
Inyack (Inyak) Island 34 57 L3; 7 40a.
—, town 34 57 L4.
— Peninsula 34 57 L4.
Inyak: see Inyack.
Inyala 26 638c.
Inyambane: see Inhambane.
Inyanboyo (Inhamboia, Inhamboya) 34 56 P15.
Inyanga 2 204c.
Inyangomba 34 57 L2.
Inyankara 34 108 P5.
Inyatsutsu 34 56 P15.
Inyatzetze (Inyatzitzi) 34 56 O15.
Inyatzitzi: see Inyatzetze.
Inylchek 33 493b.
Inyo County 34 115 H6; 4 698c.
— Mountains 34 115 G5.
— Range 34 115 G6; 4 702c.
Inyonga 34 56 O15.
Inzarevo 34 37 L2.
Inzell 34 23 R16.
Inzersdorf-am-Wienerberg 34 29 D7.
Inzia 34 56 L12.
Inziza: see In Sise.
Inzilli: see Enzeli.
Io: in Greek mythology 13 202a.
—, Platonic Dialogue 19 197b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
Io Hymen 1 84a.
Io Talassio 1 84a.
Io triumphe 1 84a; 23 577d.
Ioannina: see Janina.
Iobates 3 546a.
Iocaste 2 127c; in Euripides 8 477a; 17 730b; 6 567d.
Iodate of Barium, etc.: see Barium Iodate, etc.
Iodates 5 496d.
Iodic acid 5 496b.
— anhydride 5 494b.
Iodide of Lead: see Lead Iodide, etc.
Iodides 5 478c.
Iodine 13 202c; 5 491a; compounds 5 493c; estimation 5 547a; Gay-Lussac on 10 123d; and hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; from kelp 14 30a; melting point 5 491b; in metallography 30 342b; molecule 13 202d; oxidation 5 482b; oxygen compounds 5 496b; spectrum 22 375c; action on starch 22 455d; therapeutical action 31 658c; valency 26 719b.
—, green: dye 7 578d.
— pentafluoride 5 493d.
— pentoxide 5 494b.
— Scarlet 19 87d.
— trichloride 5 493d.
— vapour: density 13 203a; dispersion 14 602b; in pyrometry 20 131b.
Iodite 16 384c.
Iodizing 6 149b.
Iodoform 5 563d; in dentistry 27 417b; in medicine 13 202c.
Iodonium compounds 26 719b.
Ioka 34 101 J5.
Iokaste: see Jocasta.
Iokl, Ust: see Ust Iokl.
Iol 15 637c.
Iola: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Station 34 82 C3.
Ioland 34 106 C3.
Iolante: wife of Frederick II 6 630c; 8 454c.
Iolanthe: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
"Iolanthe": opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
Iolaus: charioteer of Hercules 11 726b.
Iolcus: see Iolkos.
Iole: daughter of Eurytus 11 726b.
Iolite 16 375a; 16 418b; 16 418b.
Iolkos (Iolcus) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 17 320c; 18 474d; 23 299c; 24 282d.
Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) 5 314d; 5 318d.
Iol-otan 21 69c.
Ion: Greek poet 13 203b; 7 405c; 21 466b.
—, son of Xouthus 7 367a; 11 131d.
—, sons of 11 96b; Pl VII 15 515.
Ion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
"Ion": by Euripides 8 676b.
"Iona": by Sir T. N. Talfourd 7 439c; 23 29c.
—, by Schlegel 21 408c.
Iona (Icolmkill, Iona-Columb-Kill, Isle of the Druids): island, Scotland 13 203c; 34 14 D7; 6 167b; 2 499b; ecclesiastical position 8 489c; MSS. 16 488c; marble 16 397d; missionaries 14 630b; monastery 6 167b; 16 607d; 13 249d; monks of 8 370d; school of 8 392d; 8 405c; raided by Vikings 21 477d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Ionia.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Iona: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Island 34 69 N12.
Iona Village: see Baile Mor.
Iona-Columb-Kill: see Iona.
Ione: Argive fugitive 2 131b.
Ione: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— (Iopolis): village, Antioch 2 131b.
Ione: genus of Isopod Crustacea 6 647c.
Ionesco, T. 32 326b.
Ioni 34 88 M6.
Ionia: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, city, Mich., U.S. 29 544a; 34 96 L12; asylum 30 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Ionia: district, Asia Minor 13 204b; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 634c; 17 646c; history 11 347b; 15 643a; 18 570c; 18 579b: see also Ionic Revolt.
"Ionia": dictionary 7 183d.
Ionia County 34 96 L12.
Ionian Islands 13 205d; 34 36 A2; 29 96c; British protectorate 13 192a; 14 124a; retained by France 17 200a and Gladstone 28 737b; ceded to Greece 11 126b; 13 207b; 29 98a; Venice holds 13 484a.
"Ionian Islands, History of the" 29 103d.
Ionian Academy 29 96a.
— Bank 29 96c.
Ionian Sea: Greece 34 36 A3.
— Sea: Italy 34 32 N13.
— School of Astronomy 2 746b.
— sculpture 25 576a.
Ionians: Greek tribe 7 366a; 11 90d; 9 22b; migrations of 11 92d; settlements of 18 408b; 21 249c; as outcasts 12 782c.
Ionic Architecture 2 405b; 2 417d; (ill) Pl X 2; (ill) Pl XV 2; (ill) Pl XXIV 2; 25 607a.
Ionic Company of actors 7 408d.
Ionic Dialects 11 134a.
Ionic Dissociation 26 736b; 26 719d.
— fluidity 28 14c.
— Grecian: see Ionic architecture.
— League 13 204b.
— Revolt 1 468c; 5 824d; Cyprians assist 6 748d; 11 98c.
— Roman: see Ionic Architecture.
— School of poets 29 103b.
— Theory 26 739b; 28 10a.
Ionic tribes 17 526d.
Ionization 28 26a; glowing metals 28 35b.
Ionopolis: see Ineboli.
Ions 28 12c; 26 736a; 8 106d; classification 8 108b; diffusion 28 29a; and electric charge 28 29d; and electric waves 28 71d; electrolytic decomposition 8 47a; in flames 28 29b; friction 28 11b; in magnetic field 28 33c; mass 28 31a; migration 8 110b; 28 10b; number in given volume 28 30a; velocity 7 219a; 28 11b.
Iophon: Greek writer 7 405c; 22 271c.
Iopolis: see Ione.
Iora River 34 33 J7; 33 344a.
Iorsa Water 34 15 D4.
Ios (Nio): island, Greece 34 36 M7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 29 97c.
— (Nio): town, Greece 34 36 M7.
Iosco: town 34 96 N12.
— County 34 96 O9.
Ioshū: see Yamashiro.
Iosmoids 16 290a.
Ioste 9 216a.
Iosua: see Kotsuke.
Iota: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, in Greek alphabet 1 609c; adscriptum 13 124a.
"Iota": gunboat 32 571b.
Iott-so-tone 34 43 G7.
Iou Tou 33 813c.
Iowa: state, U.S. 13 207b and 29 544a; 34 64 H2; 34 101; 16 477b; agriculture 13 208c; coal 23 811b; elections 33 563; grain trade 29 58d; industries 13 208b; libraries of 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; pop. 13 209c; public lands 12 124a; wheat 23 823d.
Iowa: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
— Center 34 101 G4.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— City, Ia., U.S. 13 209d and 29 546a; 34 101 K4; joins Union 23 768d; state university 29 544c.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
— Falls 34 101 G2.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— Junction: see Bartonville.
— Lake 34 101 E1.
— Point 34 105 G2.
— River, Iowa co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
— River, Winneshiek co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
"Iowa": ship 31 101c; 33 767c; 31 104d.
Iowapark 34 88 J4.
Iowas: Indian tribe 12 828a.
Ioxids 23 294b.
Ipa River 34 34 G5.
Ipala: town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F7; 24 761d.
I-pang 34 44 G6.
Ipanticapu 19 188c.
Ipapamena 34 56 S15.
Ipava 34 93 E5.
Ipe 34 88 N3.
Ipecacuanha: drug 13 210a; 11 642a; as emetic 8 171c; wine 6 617a.
—, plant (Cephaelis ipecacuanha Poaya) 13 210a; 4 98a; 4 114b.
Ipek (Dioclea, Pescium, Petch, Petsh) 13 211b; 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map; suppression of churches 30 396a; pop. 25 246c.
Ipel 18 750d.
Ipstumodu 24 754c.
Ipthianassa: see Iphigenea.
Iphicles 1 469a; 11 726b.
Iphicrates 13 211c; 15 138d; with Chabrias 5 370b; Egyptian campaign of 18 579a; aids Pharnabazus 7 744b; trial of 23 398d.
Iphigeneia: in mythology 13 211c; Argos myth 11 629d; sacrifice of 3 85d; 4 653d; worship in Tauris 6 587a.
Iphigenia: asteroid 2 807d.
Iphigenia Bay 34 116 W9.
"Iphigenia": by Goethe 7 442d; 10 728d; 10 537b.
"Iphigenia among the Tauri" 8 676d.
"Iphigénie": by Racine 20 207a.
"Iphigénie en Aulide": by Gluck 10 694c.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Gluck 10 695a; 19 79b.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Piccini 19 79b.
Iphimedea 1 597b.
Iphitus: king 5 711c; 11 726b.
Ipiales 34 122 B8.
Iping 34 9 D4.
Ipoh: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14.
Ipoh tree 30 494b.
Ipojuca, Rio: see Rio Ipojuca.
Ipoly (Eipel): river, Hungary 34 28 K4; 26 603a.
— (Eipel): town, Hungary 34 28 L3.
Ipoly-Berzencze: see Ipolyság.
Ipoly-Sagh: see Ipolyság.
Ipolyi, Bishop 12 880a.
Ipolyság (Ipoly-Sagh, Ipoly-Berzencze) 34 28 L3; 12 864c.
Ipomœa batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— bona-nox: see Acheté plant.
— orizabensis: see Woody Jalap.
— Simulans: see Tampico Jalap.
Ipoto 34 56 O10.
Ippesheim 34 23 N11.
Ipplepen 34 13 F3; marbles at 7 140d.
Ippō: Japanese artist 29 717b.
Ippollitts 34 9 F2.
Ippu, Kajima: see Kajima Ippu.
Ipreswel 24 708c.
Ips: see Ybbs.
Ipsala: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J8.
Ipsambol (Ipsambul): see Abu Simbel.
Ipsara (Ipsera, Psara, Psara): island 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 92; 11 194b; 32 462d; massacre 11 125b.
Ipsario Mountain 23 222a.
Ipsden 34 9 C3; 20 302d.
Ipsera: see Ipsara.
Ipso 6 396a.
Ipstones 34 11 J2.
Ipsus, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3; Pl II 15 92; 15 142a; 18 852d; Antigonus at 2 128b; 18 852a; 3 7d; Demetrius at 7 58a; Lysimachus at 15 119d; Pyrrhus at 20 196d.
Ipswich: town, Suffolk 13 212a and 29 546a; 33 40c; 34 8 J5; 34 3 E2; 8 291 Pl III; college 6 605a; 8 335c.
—, town, Queensland 13 212d and 29 546b; 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1; 25 801; coalfields 6 60a; 25 792d; 32 107c; farming centre 20 171c; railway system 32 114b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
— Front Lighthouse 34 67 L2.
—, New: see New Ipswich.
— River 34 67 L2.
Ipu: see Ypu.
Ipui-guazu 31 795c.
Ipurinas 34 122 D6.
Iput River 34 34 J5.
"Iqan" 26 38d.
Iquique 13 213a; 29 546c; 34 122 C8; nitrate of soda 18 675b; pop. 27 8c; tidal wave 7 611b.
Iquitos (Yquitos): town, Peru 34 122 C4; 25 345; 25 349a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Ira: town, Greece: see Abla.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Iracouba (Iracoubo) 34 123 G2; 29 155c.
Irad: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E7.
Iraga 34 47 E5.
Irahuacá (Tarahuaca), Rio: see Rio Iralhuaca.
Irak: town: see Erek.
— Adjemi (Jebal) 13 213b and 29 546c; 34 40 D4; 1 778b.
Irak-el-Arabi 13 213b; 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; Hira monarchy 2 255d; Moslem conquest 16 502b; plague 19 167b.
— Gate 11 714a.
— Pass 11 838b; 25 116b; 29 275c.
Iráki: poet 18 659b.
Iraklia 6 744d.
Irala, D. de 2 489c; 17 662b.
—, M. de 31 796d.
Iramba 34 56 O14.
Iran: country: see Persia.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 M3.
"Iran": newspaper 31 205a.
Iraniana: see Persia.
Iranim 18 214d.
Irapuato 34 119 H7; 29 145b.
Irariape, Rio: see Rio Irariape.
Irasburg 34 66 E3.
Iratapura, Rio: see Rio Iratapura.
Iraty 20 126d.
Irawadi: division, Burma 34 43 B6.
—, river, Burma 13 213c and 29 546d; 2 685a; 3 637a; 23 222b; course 4 560b; delta 3 425b; 26 470a; French encroachment 28 329b; hydrography 25 711d; irrigation 12 755b; missions on 16 518a; mouths 34 43 B7; navigation 12 750c; sediment in 10 275b; sources 31 380a; valley 12 808d.
— Flotilla Company 4 559c; 13 213d; 26 477d.

Irawen (Irawan) Mountains 34 54 H4; 21 149c.
Iraya (Iruya) 34 124 D8.
Irazu 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
Irbn 34 55 Q5.
Irbeel, battle of 2 259a.
Irben 34 34 D3.
Irbid 34 39 D7.
Irbit: lake, Russia 13 214c.
—, river, Russia 13 214c.
—, town, Russia 13 214a and 29 547c; 34 33 M4; 18 550c; 32 345c; coal mines 33 609c; fair 9 837a; 8 848b; 18 550c; 21 86c; 22 10b; 32 615b; pop. 31 614a.
Irby, Colonel 18 17b.
—, Miss: educationist 4 68a.
Irby: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Irchester 34 8 D5; 17 557a; church 2 455d.
Irdebil (Ardebil) Pl VIII 16 545.
"Irdisches Vergnügen in Gott" 10 532c.
Irdjar 22 818d; battle of 4 3c; 18 101d.
Irdning 34 29 J9.
Irdyn-ula 23 438b; 23 632b.
Irebu 34 56 L11.
Ireby 34 6 C4.
Ired 34 55 T8.
Iredell: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County 34 78 H3.
Iregenat Tuareg 34 54 F7.
Iregua 14 805b.
Ireland: family 24 374c.
—, Archbishop 29 569a.
—, Dr 13 97b.
—, Duke of: see Oxford, Robert Vere, Earl of.
—, Samuel 13 272b.
—, Samuel William Henry 13 272d.
Ireland 13 214a and 29 547b; 34 3 B2; 34 16; absenteeism 13 229a; admiralty 1 162b; architecture 2 429b; area 13 215a; 23 727c; athletics 3 13a; 28 425a; authorities on 29 567b; banking 26 114c; 26 112c; bankruptcy law 3 344c; 9 399b: Brehon law 4 252a; Chancery records 20 311d; chief secretary for 33 548a; coalfields 6 54c; coins 17 656c; commerce 13 233c; 29 558b; 13 234b; cotton manufacture 6 503a; criminal law 13 269a; 27 280c; crime returns, 1845-1900 13 239d; 29 550c; drama 7 434c; education 7 681a; 13 241b; 27 660a; 28 318d; 29 551c; 33 307a; emigration 13 238b; 28 204c; 29 549b; 30 743c; eviction 13 228a; famines 13 269d; 9 757a; filigree work 9 164b; finance 29 552d; 13 236b; fisheries 9 202d; 20 409c; forestry 28 481d; 9 398a; geology 13 214b; 10 337d; 29 389c; 10 308d; government 13 239a; heraldry 11 688b; Judicature Act (1877) 20 308a; 13 765c; lacemaking (ill) 30 110c; Land Act (1870) 28 237a; landholdings 29 555a; 13 220d; 13 229d; law courts 29 550c; libraries 14 523b; 14 523d; linen industry 14 668a; local debt (1899) 32 674c; lord-lieutenant of 14 124d; 19 333c; 9 279a; manufactures 13 231d; militia 30 755c; minerals 13 217a; 33 553d; monasteries 13 262d; National League 29 562c; 31 486c; 28 446a; Nationalist party 31 477c; newspapers 17 423b; 13 271c; 18 536c; 31 192d; 17 423b; observatories 17 710a; parliamentary registration 20 345d; 32 201c; pauperism 13 240b; pawnbroking 31 588c; peerage 18 308c; police 19 341a; 29 550c; popular customs 9 22a; 13 256c; 7 571b; 2 122d; population 13 237b; 26 694c; 29 548a; 31 838d; postal service, 17th cent. 19 565b; prisons 19 757a; railways 28 318b; religion 29 551a; 28 319b; religious tests 23 199c; 13 220a; Reproductive Loan Fund Act (1874) 29 558b; revenue 33 349b; 33 556b; Royal Academy 1 73c; sanitary legislation 20 97c; shipping statistics 13 235b; statute law 22 470d; tenants and landlords 13 228a; theatre 23 229a; trade legislation 8 360a; 13 230a; 13 267d; 21 826b; treason laws 23 529c; universities 23 855c; Queen Victoria in 29 567a; vital statistics of 13 236d; 7 4d; 28 204b; 31 837d; volunteers 24 294a; 11 516d; wealth 13 236a.
Ireland, agriculture of 13 218d; 29 554a; crop acreage, 1900 25 182d; 29 557a; flax cultivation 1 381a; 9 297a; 14 666a; government grant 13 227d; live stock 13 225c; 25 185a; live-stock exportation 25 198d; Middle Ages 13 255; Organization Society of 29 558c; potato cultivation 1 364a; poultry statistics, 1851-99 31 883d; statistics 13 221a; 6 415b.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
—, Church of 29 567c; 8 490b; constitution of 13 241b; disestablishment of 28 236d; 7 628c; 8 367c; 8 491a; disestablishment, effect of 18 308c; early history 13 248b; missionaries of 13 250a; after Norman conquest 13 262b; organization of 2 370c; and Spanish Church 32 774d; Whig proposals 28 219b.
—, history of 13 243a; 29 560b; 13 258b; Anglesey's administration 2 31d; Bruce's campaign 20 594d; Catholic rebellion 13 266d; Clarendon's administration 5 808b; Cromwell in 6 600c; Desmond rebellions 13 264b; Druids in 7 478b; Emmet 8 178a; English conquest 8 309a; Forster's administration 28 446a; French invasion 8 362b; Henry II 1 165c; Home Rule movement 26 15; 28 221c; Insurrection Bill (1807) 11 62d; Middle Ages 13 255c; myths 17 156d; Naturalization Act (1783) 13 681b; Normans in 17 551a; Norse settlements in 8 283d; 18 251c; parliament 1 123a; 13 263d; 13 266a; 13 270c; plantation of Ulster 13 266a; pre-historic 13 244b; Reform Act (1832) 18 309b; Richard II's expedition 20 541c; 8 309b; Supremacy Act (1537) 29 567d; union with Great Britain 13 271a; 8 362d; Wentworth 22 585c; Whigs 8 359d; 28 219b; see also United Kingdom.
Ireland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3; 26 230b.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
—, Lower: see Lower Ireland.
—, New: island: see New Mecklenburg.
—, New: town, N.Y., U.S.: see New Ireland.
Ireland's cupola furnace 9 841c.
Ireland's Eye 34 16 J5; 13 216b.
Irem 2 255b.
Iremel 23 717a; 24 4c.
Irena 34 103 D3.
Irenæus: bishop of Lyons 13 273b; on Apostolic continuity 8 487b; on anthropomorphism 2 123d; canon of 5 8c; on Cerinthus 5 346c; chiliasm of 16 317a; on episcopacy 2 194c; on fasting 9 46b; on the gospels 10 818a; 29 40a; against heresies 6 559a; 11 733a; Pfaffian Fragments of 29 569b; and Polycarp 8 486d; 19 414b; and Victor I 19 489c.
Irendyk 24 4d.
Irene, Czarina of Russia 21 93d.
—, Empress, wife of Leo IV 13 274d; 11 114c; 12 713b; 16 580d.
Irene, Empress, wife of Manuel I: see Bertha.
—, mother of Photius 18 819d.
—, St 21 295b.
—, wife of Philip of Swabia 18 746c.
— Angela 16 227a.
Irene: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Irene: asteroid 2 807b.
Irene pellucida (fig.) 12 562b.
"Irene": early Christian tale 20 630c.
"Irene": by Gounod 29 49a.
"Irene": by Johnson 13 723c.
"Irène": by Voltaire 24 291b.
Irene Estate 34 57 L7.
Irene Station 34 57 L7.
Irenga 34 56 P9.
Irenic: theology 7 333c.
"Irenicum" 22 551a.
Iren-kabirga 34 493b.
"Irenodia Gratulatoria" 25 95b.
Iren-tala Steppe 34 44 J2.
Irenty 24 4c.
Ireos: see Orris Root.
Ireton, Bridget 9 303a.
—, G. 13 275a.
—, H. 13 275a; 5 407a; Act of Attainder 23 527b; Carlow 5 111d; marriage of 6 598d.
Ireton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
Irfon 34 11 E5.
Irghis: see Irgiz.
Irgib (Urgub) 34 36 F3.
Irgitz (Irghiz), Great: see Great Irgitz.
—, Little: see Little Irgitz.
Irgiz (Irghis, Irgis) 34 37 J4; 23 627c; pop. 33 490a; statistics 23 635a.
Irharhar, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Ir-Heres: see Beth Shemesh.
Iri (Iris, Eurotas, Vasiliko, Vasilipotamos, Vasilo) 34 36 G7; 11 82a.
Iria: see Voghera.
Iriarte, J. de 13 275c.
—, T. de 13 275c; 7 422d; 8 839b; 22 361a; on Isotta degli Atti 20 557d.
Iric 34 80 H7.
Iridæa 25 269c; 1 508d.
Iridectomy 17 783a.
Iridescent glass 10 666b; 29 7c.
Iridin 13 276b.
Iridiochlorides 5 537d.
Iridio-platinum 13 276a.
Iridium 13 275d; 16 383b; 5 536d; alloy 1 587d; dioxide 5 537d; discovery 16 63c; for gold pens 18 484a.
— ammonium chloride 18 838d.
Irido-choroiditis 17 782a.
Irido-cyclitis 17 782a.
Iridocytes 27 150c.
Iridosmine 25 801a.
Iridosmium 16 383c.
Iriga: town, Philippine Islands 29 569c.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands 18 749b.
Irigua (Irigwa): island, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
—, point, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
Irinc: see Irmin.
Irinyi, J. 12 379b.
Iriomote Jima 34 46 M7; 30 376a.
Iriomoto Nishiomoto: see Koo-Kien-Sau.
Irion County 34 89 G6.
Iris: river, Greece: see Iri.
—, river, Turkey in Asia: see Yeschil Irmak.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
Iris: asteroid 2 807b.
"Iris": battleship 17 286b.
Iris: of the eye 1 886a; functions of 8 821b; of fishes 12 652d; diseases of 17 781d.
Iris: in mythology 13 276a; 17 154d; symbols of 6 708d.
"Iris": periodical 18 543d.
Iris: plant 13 276b; 9 279c; capsule of 4 152c; fig. 4 149c; cultivation 12 256c; floral diagram 4 128a; nectaries of 4 134c; source of orris-root 18 52a; petaline hairs 4 132b; pistil (fig.) 4 144b; stigma 4 145a.
Iris diaphragms 31 698a.
— Florentina 9 279d; 13 276b.
Iris fœtidissima: see Fetid Iris.
— germanica: see Bearded Iris.
— pseudacorus: see Yellow Flag.
— shutters (ill) 31 700d.
— versicolor: see Blue Flag.
— xiphium: see Spanish Iris.
— xiphoides: see English Iris.
Irisburg 34 76 D7.
Iris-green (verdelis vert d'iris) 13 276c.
Irish Academy, Royal 7 499a.
Irish Articles 6 565b; 29 568a.
Irish Church Temporalities Act 7 111a.
Irish Clans 5 799a.
Irish Cove 34 63 J4.
Irish elk (Cervus megaceros) 7 25c.
"Irish Essays" 25 677a.
Irish furze (Ulex strictus) 9 852a.
— green 15 529b; 21 683b.
"Irish Grievances Shortly Stated" 30 833c.
Irish Guards 33 684a.
— ivy (Hedera Canariensis) (ill) 13 526c.
— language (Erse) 5 298a; 7 362c; 8 701c; dictionaries 7 188a; English dialect in 8 401b; likeness to Gaelic 10 7b; modern movement 27 523c; statistics 29 548a; writing 18 157c.
— manuscripts 5 306a; 12 582c; 16 438c; 18 158b.
— moss (Carrageen) 13 276c; 1 508d.
"Irish Odes" 27 432d.
Irish Presbyterian Missions 16 515c.
"Irish Rebellion, History of" 27 298c.
Irish Ripple 34 74 B5.
Irish Scots 2 500c.
— Sea 34 6 A5; 34 7 A4; 34 11 D1; Pl II 8 271; 23 373b.
"Irish Sketch Book" 23 214d.
Irish Society 6 224d; 30 360a.
— type 23 696b.
Irishtown 34 16 J9; 14 649c.
Irite 16 386b.
Iriwida 6 153d.
Irk 15 459c; 30 513c.
Irkoutsk: see Irkutsk.
Irkut 13 277c; 26 76d; 29 569d.
Irkutsk: government, Siberia 13 276d and 29 569c; 34 37 N2; 34 37 N3; pop. 32 339a; statistics 32 613b.
—, town, Siberia 29 570c; 34 37 N3; plan 13 277a; agriculture 32 614b; convict station at 19 762b; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Irlam 34 7 C5.
Irma: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Irmak, Kizil: see Kizil Irmak.
Irmaos, Moro dos Quatro: see Moro dos Quatro Irmaos.
—, Serra dois: see Serra dois Irmaos.
Irmel, Mount 34 33 L5.
Irmelau (Irmla) 34 34 D3.
Irmensäule 11 816b.
Irmentrud of Orleans 15 17b.
Irmin (Irinc) 11 816c; 13 244d.
Irminger: painter 32 455c.
Irminger current: Arctic Ocean 31 810a; Atlantic Ocean 25 771c.
Irminsul: idol 5 402d; Charlemagne destroys 10 478d; and Roland statues 20 627a.
Irmla: see Irmelau.
Irmo 34 79 F3.
Irnerius (Guarnerius, Iernerius): jurist 13 277d; 4 517b; 5 18c; 10 686d; 20 715c; 23 832c.
Irnham 34 8 D3.
Irnis: see Giornico.
Iro 34 44 H1.
— Lake 34 55 L8.
Irois Bay 34 118 H3.
Iron: town 34 98 E2.
Iron 13 278; acetate 13 300c; alloys 13 281a; in Asia Minor 2 711a; assay 25 726b; blast-furnace production 13 317a; blast furnaces 13 297b; 13 309c; 13 311c; 13 313a; economy 13 316a; tables 13 314c; in bridge building 4 334a; in building 2 466c; 4 447d; carbides 13 281d; carbon compounds 29 573a; carbonate 10 294c; carbonization 13 340b; case hardening 13 342a; cast 13 318b; 13 356b; in chemistry 5 533c; 5 543b; chlorides 13 280d; 5 534a; and chromium salts 5 534a; cinder and pig (tables) 13 306a; coinage 16 723b; cold rolling 13 330d; combustion 5 481b; conductivity 27 190a; converters (ill) 13 344b; dialysed 19 277d; dyeing 7 537b; European production, 1882-93 28 314d; expansion 13 279a; extraction 13 290d; 29 576b; ferricyanide 20 24a; foundry operations 13 355d; French production, 1876 9 522b; fuel consumption in (tables) 13 339b; furnace gases 13 310d; galvanized 13 357d; German industry, 1876 10 453c; granulation 13 347c; hammers 13 327c; hardness 26 715d; hoists and lifts 13 301b; India industry 12 764b; induction 8 785; Irish industry 13 317d; liquor 4 686d; magnetic flux 28 116c; magnetism 15 261b; magnetization 30 291c; 8 75a; malleable 13 327a; in metal work 16 71d; 16 72a; metallurgy 13 289d; meteoric 13 285a; 16 112b; 16 113b; 16 381d; Michigan industry 16 239a; mineralogy 16 381d; and nickel 17 488a; and nitric acid 5 511d; ores: see Iron Ores, below; oxidation 13 357a; oxides: see Iron Oxides, below; perchloride 32 17b; phosphate 9 375c; 13 360c; phosphorus in 13 345c; photographic salts 18 832b; 18 838c; pig 10 454b; 13 326b; in plants 19 49b; plating 8 117b; properties 5 533d; Prussian production 20 15a; puddled 13 282c; puddling (ill) 13 319b; 13 320b; 13 322b; 13 331d; puddling furnaces (ill) 13 321b; 13 323; pure 13 279c; pyrites: see Iron Pyrites, below: refinery (ill) 13 319d; resistivity 28 8b; rolling 13 329a; rusting 13 357a; 16 70a; and sea water 11 463c; in shipbuilding 32 540a; 32 548a; Siemens rotator-furnace 13 338a; silicates 16 62d; smelting (tables) 9 841a; 13 291a; 13 292b; 13 295d; 13 330a; specific gravity 13 278c; spectrum 22 377b; speculär 10 241c; spiegeleisen manufacture 13 350c; spongy 9 169a; and steel: see Iron and Steel, below; stoves, hot-blast 13 302b; stoves, pipe 13 303b; strength 13 355b; sulphate 1 644c; 1 646c; 4 690a; 7 573c; sulphides 13 280d; Sussex industry, 14th-16th cents. 13 290c; Swiss production, 1870-81 22 777d; tartrate 13 300c; tempering by stress 7 818b; therapeutics 13 359b; thermo-chemistry (table) 5 536a; thermo-electricity 8 98b; tuyères in blast furnaces 13 304d; U.K. industry (table of wages) 33 716d; U.S. industry 23 732d; 23 813d; waste furnace gases (tables) 13 307b; wrought 29 580b; Yorkshire production 24 747b.
Iron ores 13 288c; African production, 1898 25 157a; analyses (table) 13 286a; characters 16 58a; composition 29 590a; concentration 31 379c; dephosphorization 13 292a; distribution 29 589d; German production 10 454a; magnetism 13 280b; U.K. production 33 553c; varieties 13 285b; world's production 29 590c; yellow 16 401d.
— oxides 5 533d; 13 279d;

gas purifiers 28 591c; in geology 10 228d; 10 232d; metallurgy 16 62a; in soils 15 509d.
Iron pyrites 13 288b; 20 128d; in early muskets 11 278d; in iron smelting 13 288b; in metallurgy 16 62a; production 32 99c; sulphur from 22 635b; in sulphuric acid 5 503d; see also Marcasite.
— and steel 29 570b; analysis 13 289b; Basic-Bessemer process 29 584d; Bessemer process, modern 29 583b; carbon compounds (fig.) 29 572c; 29 573c; car-casting 29 584b; cast steel 13 341a; casting machines 29 578a; chromium steel 13 352b; classification table 29 571d; constitution (ill) 29 574a; copper in 13 284b; crucible steel 13 342c; direct production 13 335d; distinctive test 13 281d; export of British, 1839-1873 6 204c; furnaces (ill) 13 348d; 29 581d; hammers and presses 29 588a; handling materials (ill) 29 577c; hardening 13 352d; heating furnaces 29 580c; hot-blast stoves (ill) 29 579a; magnetic flux 28 116c; mechanical treatment 29 585d; open-hearth process 29 582d; oxygen in 13 284a; pig-breaking machines (ill) 29 578a; processes, various 13 336c; 13 337d; 13 339d; 13 345b; 29 585b; production 13 358d; 29 571a; 29 580a; 29 588d; Siemens-Martin 13 347d; silicon and carbon in 13 334d; statistics 29 588c; structure 29 572a; tensile strength 13 353d; testing 13 354b; thermal treatment 29 574c; Uchatius process 13 347b; wrought 29 580b.
— trusts 33 466a.
Iron: golf club 29 23b.
Iron: tribe: see Ossets.
— Acton 34 12 J3.
Iron age 2 334b; 2 340a; barrows 3 398a; caves 5 369d; in Cyprus 27 331b; pottery of 19 602b.
— alum 16 402b.
— bars 32 592c.
— blue 25 417c.
Iron Bound Island 34 65 J8.
— Bridge 5 603a.
Iron Brigade 24 619a.
— Buff 27 564a.
"Iron Chest, The" 22 576d.
Iron City: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Iron City Forge 33 412a.
— core 16 72b.
Iron County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 24 20c.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— Cove 34 50 J2.
Iron Cross 31 340d.
— Crown of Lombardy 6 619d; 16 798c.
"Iron Duke" 33 749d.
Iron dynasty 15 467b.
— flint 16 389c.
Iron Gate (Portzile-de-Fer), Danube, Rumania 34 35 E4; 3 118d; 6 819b; 21 14d.
— Gate (Stena): ravine, Turkey in Europe Pl III 15 136.
— Gate: town 34 76 D5.
— Gate Pass, Hissar, Central Asia 12 3a.
— Gate Pass, Hungary 34 28 O6.
Iron Gates of Castile 26 466c.
Iron hat: see Gossan.
Iron Hill 34 115 K8.
— Hill: town 34 62 J8.
— Hill Station 34 83 G3.
— Island 34 43 D8.
— Junction 34 98 E2.
Iron Knee: see Glunlarind.
Iron Lake 34 16 G4.
— Lake, White: see White Iron Lake.
Iron Link: see Kesher shel Barzel.
Iron, Lough: see Lough Iron.
Iron Mask 13 360d; 3 430c.
Iron Moulders' Union, U.S. 33 411c.
Iron, Mount: see Mount Iron.
— Mountain, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
— Mountain, Morocco: see Jebel Hadid.
— Mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Mountain, Sumatra 22 638d.
— Mountain: ridge, N.C., U.S. 23 794d.
— Mountain: town, Mich., U.S. 29 591d; 34 95 E6.
— Mountain: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
— Mountain: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
— Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Mountain: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Mountain: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Mountain Railway 30 784b.
— Mountains 34 78 A7.
— Ore Hill 34 115 H7.
— Pillar 13 119d.
Iron platina 16 353b.
Iron Range 34 97 E2.
— Ridge 34 97 K8; 24 617b.
— River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
Iron Smith Tartars: see Kuznetsk.
Iron Station 34 78 G4.
Iron and Steel Institute 33 393c.
— and Steel Workers, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers.
—, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of, U.S.: see Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, U.S.
— Trade Association, British 33 393c.
— Virgin of Nuremberg 17 662d.
Irona 34 70 P2.
Ironaton 34 84 F4.
Iron-bark tree (Eucalyptus resinifera) 9 407a.
— tree (Eucalyptus sideroxylon) 25 794b.
Ironbelt 34 97 F2.
Ironbridge: town, England 34 11 H4; 4 334c; 32 607d.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Ironcity 34 84 F3.
Ironclad field-magnet 27 584d.
Ironclads: British navy 8 246b; 17 284b; 32 554d; Fairbairn builds 8 850c: see also Navies, and Ships and Shipbuilding.
Irondale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Irondequoit: river 34 71 B8.
—, town 34 71 G5.
Irondequoit Bay 34 71 B7.
Ironfounders, The Friendly Society of: see Friendly Society of Ironfounders.
Irongate 34 76 D5.
Irongray 34 14 J9.
Ironia 34 72 F2.
Ironmongery 13 592b.
Ironosa 34 88 N6.
Ironrock 34 80 E3.
— Lighthouse: see Skerville.
Irons Station 34 96 K9.
Ironsands 13 285d.
Ironshire 34 75 O6.
Ironside: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Ironside: nickname of Edmund II 7 669c.
Ironsides, Captain 6 704c.
Ironsides: Cromwell's regiment 6 599a; 8 348d; in Ireland 13 268a; training of 33 149d.
Ironstone 10 232c; blackband 6 53c; in Durham 7 560d; in Natal 17 240d.
Iron-stud 11 279d.
Iron-titanium alloy 13 351c.
Ironton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, O., U.S. 13 361c and 29 591d; 34 91 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Irontown 34 77 G2.
Iron-tungsten alloy 13 351c.
Ironville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Ironwood: town, Mich., U.S. 29 591d; 34 95 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Ironwood: tree 13 361c; in Africa 25 135a; in Friendly Isles 9 779c; in India 12 740d; 22 91c; of Queensland 20 174a.
—, black: see Black Ironwood.
—, white: see White Ironwood.
Irony: Socratic 22 233b.
Iroquois: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 213a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Iroquois: tribe 1 690b; 17 454a; 29 466d; cosmogony 17 150d; language 12 825b; 9 22d; modern history 12 831b; myths 7 54d; polyandry 9 18d; social organization 8 620b.
Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M1; 32 369c.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Irpen 34 34 H6.
Irplo 34 119 K8.
Irradiation: in optics (ill) 8 822d.
Irrara 34 51 F2.
Irrational quantities: algebra 1 534d.
Irrawaddy: see Irawadi.
Irredentism 29 637d.
Irredentists 26 12a.
Irreducible case: in mathematics 1 549c; Bombelli on 1 514a.
Irregularia: Echinidea 7 632a.
"Irresistible": battleship 32 559d; upper deck view (ill) 26 581d; 31 104a.
"Irresistible, L'" 27 299d.
Irrewillipe 34 51 E7.
"Irrgarten der Liebe" 28 721d.
Irrhesia: see Pathonisi.
Irrigation 13 362a and 29 592a; 29 597 Map; 29 594a; barrage, Nile (ill) 29 595b; bedwork 13 364d; broad 21 712b; canals (diagram) 29 593c; catchwork 13 365c; Ceylon 5 368c; Egypt 29 594b; 29 597c; (ill) 29 596b; Euphrates 8 669b; Europe 13 369c; Great Britain 13 370c; 13 364c; history 13 370a; India 13 369b; 14 19c; 29 598b; Madeira 15 178a; Milan 16 292a; modules 12 477d; reservoirs 29 592c; Roman 1 293b; Spain 22 299a; theory 13 368d; U.S. 29 600b; Victoria 33 680d; warping 1 400b; water meadow 1 373c; 13 363d; Yucatan 24 758c.
Irrisoridæ 3 758a.
Irritancy, Decree of 9 119c.
Irritants: poisons 19 277c.
Irrub 34 39 M8.
"Irrungen, Wirrungen" 28 720c.
Irsilan Khan 3 569c.
Irt 30 118a.
Irthing 34 6 E3; 6 697d; 17 505a.
Irthington 34 6 D4.
Irthlingborough 34 8 C5.
Irtish: dialect 23 661d.
—, river: see Irtysh.
Irton Road 34 6 B5.
Irtysh (Irtish, Ertsis): river 34 97 K8; 22 5b; 23 429c; battle 13 621a; course 21 639c; 22 5b.
Irulas 17 509a.
Irumu 34 56 O10.
Irun (Yrun) 13 370b and 29 602c; 34 20 L1; 29 156d.
Irupana 34 122 D7.
Iruracbat 3 424b.
Iruya: see Iraya.
Irville 34 90 F4.
Irvine: town, Scotland 13 370c and 29 602c; 34 15 E4; 10 640b; capitulation 20 592d; Castle 13 370c; pop. 1901 26 36c; treaty 24 327a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Bay 34 15 E4.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 15 E4.
— River 34 15 F4; 3 162d; 28 578d; 29 602c.
Irvinestown: see Lowthers-town.
Irving, E. 13 370d; 13 372c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5 237d; doctrines 21 538c; Erskine 8 531a; excommunication 13 372c.
—, H. B. 29 603a.
—, L. 29 603a.
—, Lieut. 19 326a.
—, Sir H. (J. H. Brodribb) 29 602c; 27 516d; 29 263a; Queen Mary 33 250d; statue as Hamlet 32 474d.
—, Washington ("Diedrich Knickerbocker") 13 372d; 1 724d; 13 373c; edits "Analectic Magazine" 18 544b; librarian of Astor Library 2 737c; on Columbus 6 173c; on Goldsmith 10 764d; as historian 1 723c; and Paulding 18 432b.
—, William 18 432b.
Irving: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Erie Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— College 34 83 K3.
— Park 34 94 C8.
Irvingia Barteri (Dika Nut) 17 604b; 17 744c.
Irvingites: see Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5; 12 814b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 29 603c; 34 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Irvona 34 74 E5.
Irwan: see Erivan.
Irwell, River 34 7 D5; 14 252b; 19 719a; 26 69d; aqueduct 4 347a.
Irwin, E. 5 597c.
—, S. T. 26 410d.
Irwin: river, W. Australia 25 801d; 33 823a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8; 10 436a.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Irwinton 34 80 E6.
Irwinville 34 80 E8.
Iryndyk Mountains 34 33 L5.
Is: see Hit.
Is fod 19 322d.
"Is He Popenjoy?" 23 585d.
Is sur-Tille 34 19 L5; 34 8 G5.
'Isá b. Músá 16 578c; 16 579d; 16 580d.
'Isa Bágdur 10 597c.
—, sheikh of Bahrein 31 329c.
Isa (Hissa): town, Tripoli 34 55 K3.
"Isa": play 29 269a.
Isa: tribe 22 256a.
Isa Bay 34 39 J8.
— Canal 33 344c.
— Eghirren 34 54 G7.
— Kapoussi 27 216b.
— Khil: see Isakhel.
— Nahr: see Nahr Isa.
Isaac: patriarch 13 374a.
— I, Comnenus: emperor 13 374b; nobles conspire for 11 116c; 16 226d.
— II, Angelus: emperor 13 374c; 6 629b; besieges Constantinople 6 308c; oppresses Vlachs 11 119a; revolt of Vlachs 24 269d; tower of 6 303d; 27 216d.
— of Antioch 22 829c.
— (Sahak): Armenian patriarch 2 550b.
— Comnenus: king of Cyprus 6 749c.
— Ibn Kimhi: see Kimhi.
—, Persarmenian General 17 232d.
— the Jew 25 351c; 20 284a.
— of Nineveh 22 836a.
Isaac: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Isaac Bay: see Port Isaac Bay.
"Isaac Casaubon" 31 581c.
Isaac, Great, Island: see Great Isaac Island.
"Isaac Kapergast" 31 274d.
Isaac, Little, Island: see Little Isaac Island.
"Isaac Seehuusen" 31 274d.
Isaaco: guide 18 298a.
Isaac's anchor 2 6c.
Isaacs Harbour 34 63 H4.
—, The 34 76 N1.
Isaacson: writer 2 20d.
Isabeau, La Belle 4 744a.
Isabel: island: see Ysabel.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
— Point, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Isabel.
— Segunda 19 532d.
Isabel: see also Isabella.
"Isabel II" 32 773d.
Isabela: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D3; 18 751a.
—, ruins, Haiti 34 117 K5.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9; 18 752d.
Isabela, La: see La Isabella.
Isabella: Queen of Castile 13 375a; 9 81c; favours Columbus 6 172c; marries Ferdinand 22 322a; 22 325d.
— II: Queen of Spain 29 603c; 22 345d; Army disputes 2 613d; Espartero serves 28 294a; liberal principles 5 807c; state of Spain under 32 750d.
—, Duchess of Albany 21 492c.
—, Duchesse of Alva 8 189c.
— of Angoulême, Queen of England 13 713c; 20 542b.
— of Aragon: Queen of France 18 743c.
— of Aragon: Queen of Portugal 19 542d.
— of Brazil, Contesse d'Eu 4 234d; 26 352c.
—, Countess of Buchan 20 593d.
— of Castile: daughter of Pedro I 22 320b.
—, daughter of Cervantes 5 351b.
—, Countess of Fife 21 492c.
— of England: daughter of Edward III 8 411d.
— of England: wife of Emperor Frederick II 9 732b.
— of France: Queen of Edward II 7 683c; extravagance 6 407b; power of 8 314a; her rebellion 5 407d.
— of France: Queen of Philip II of Spain 18 744b.
— of France: Queen of Philip IV of Spain 18 746b.
— of France: Queen of Richard II of England 8 319c; 20 541c; marries Charles d'Orleans 17 851a.
— of Hainault: Queen of Philip II of France 5 55c.
— of Lorraine 2 58d; 5 411b; tomb of 17 171a.
— of Mar, Queen of Scotland 20 595c.

Isabella, Duchess of Mantua 14 459a.
— Nevil: Duchess of Clarence 24 382a.
— of Pembroke 20 542c.
— of Portugal: Duchess of Burgundy 5 424a.
— of Portugal: Queen of Castile 22 321d.
— of Portugal: Queen of Spain 5 414d.
— of Scotland: Countess of Norfolk 21 485a.
— of Scotland: Robert II's daughter 21 490b.
— of Scotland: Queen of Norway 20 592c.
— of Spain: daughter of Philip II 18 745d.
— of Spain: Queen of Denmark 7 587c; 18 743c; frees Aquila 2 230b.
— of Spain: Queen of Portugal 19 545c; 22 327a.
— of Valois 9 548d.
Isabella: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, San Domingo 6 173d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Isabella Bank, Pacific 34 49 J6.
—, Cape, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, Indian Reservation, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Island 10 17d.
— II Island, Chaffarinas Islands 26 648a.
— (Albemarle) Island, S. America 34 121 D8.
— Island, West Indies 6 173b.
—, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 56 K15.
— Port: see Port Isabella.
— Rocks Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
— Plantation: town, England 34 10 H8.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
"Isabella": picture 30 757c.
Isabella II Canal 12 478c.
— Fort, Ceuta 26 643b.
—, Plaza de, Madrid 15 190b.
Isabelle, Fort, Belgium 2 144 Map.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
Isabelle: see Isabella.
Isabel's Chapel, Seville 17 36c.
Isabey, J. B. 13 375c; 10 440c; teaches Hildebrandt 11 815a; as illustrator 29 410b.
Isabur, Rio: see Rio Isabur.
Isacea: see Isakchea.
Isacescu, Madame 33 121d.
Isacides: see Rashi.
Isadora: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Isæus 7 67c; 20 509d; 13 375d; 2 482c; Jones translates 13 740a.
Isafjardardjup 34 25 N1; 12 616b.
Isafjördr 34 25 M1; 12 619c; 29 393a.
"Isafold" 31 203d.
"Isagoge" 21 419a.
Isagoras 11 97c; Cleomenes aids 5 824c.
Isaiah 34 40 K7.
Isaiah 13 377d; book of 13 703a; 12 295c; Jewish canon 5 4d; influences Hezekiah 16 224d; on image worship 12 711c; Jeremiah compared 13 637c; Micah colleague of 16 224b; 16 225d; 16 226a; in politics 13 413a; 13 414a; prophecies of 19 818b; vision of 5 708a; Zephaniah compared 24 780c; bibliography 13 384b.
"Isaiah, Ascension of": see "Ascension of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Martyrdom of": see "Martyrdom of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Vision of": see "Vision of Isaiah."
Isaieff, Mme. 27 509d.
Isak 22 256a.
Isaka 34 56 S15.
Isakcha (Isacea) 34 35 L3; 7 309a; statistics 6 819c.
Isakhel (Isa-Khil) 34 41 C3; 1 230a; 20 108a.
Isakheniwan 34 54 E3.
Isakeriyen: see Issakeriyen.
Isakovets 19 254c.
Isaleng (Tsaleng) 34 41 N6.
Isalo 15 168d.
Isamal: see Itzamal.
Isan 5 277d.
Isana, Rio: see Rio Isana.
Isanda 17 505a.
Isander: son of Bellerophon 3 546b.
Isandula (Isandlana, Isandhlwana) 34 57 K5; disaster of 28 519d; 26 643a; 33 431c.
Isanga 17 505a.
Isanghila (Isangila) 34 56 K12; 27 200a; Falls of 24 765b.
Isango: see Semliki.
Isangui 34 56 M10.
Isán-nadi 9 42c.
Isanotski 25 241a.
Isanti 34 98 D4.
Isar: division, Bavaria 3 453b.
—, river, Germany 34 23 P16; 34 3 L4; 3 450d; 29 604a.
— Thor: gate, Munich 17 24a.
Isardo: see Iskardo.
Isarl 34 36 F6.
Isarog 18 749b; height of 31 664d.
Isastræa 25 461d; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 379d; fossil form 10 354d; gemmation of 6 373d.
Isaszeg 12 372c.
Isatahir 34 40 K6.
Isatin 12 844a.
Isatis: see Woad.
Isaunties 12 827d.
Isaura: town Pl II 15 92; 13 384d.
Isaura: crustacea 28 270a.
Isaure, C. 32 42d.
Isauria 13 384c; Pl II 15 93; part of Cilicia 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
Isaurian dynasty 11 114c.
Isawan, Wady: see Wady Isawan.
Isay View 34 97 H11.
Isbarta (Hamidabad) 29 604a; 34 38 D4; 19 130b; 30 60c; opium of 17 789a.
Isbell 34 84 B2.
— Station 34 104 J7.
Isbester 34 61 A1.
Isbieh (Esbia) 34 38 M7.
Isbila 34 56 R9.
Isblink 11 167c.
Isborsk (Izborsk) 34 34 F3.
Isca (Isca Damnniorum, Damnoniorum, Dumnoniorum) 34 13 F2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 8 801c; 7 142b; see also Exeter.
—, Silurum (Caerleon) 34 12 H3; 4 632b; 8 801c; 16 754c.
Iscanderùn: see Alexandretta.
Isch: see Izh.
Ischadites 10 394d.
Ischa-Kara-Hissar (Ichje-Kara-Hissa) 30 15a.
Ischalis 12 702a.
Isches 34 19 M4.
Ischevsk: see Tzhevski.
Ischgl 34 27 N3.
Ischia (Ænaria, Iscla, Pithecusa, Inarime): Island, Italy 13 385a and 29 604a; 34 32 P13; 34 32 R9; 1 644d; 22 814c; earthquake of 17 188d; 29 352a; 31 73a; mineral waters of 16 435d; 22 814c.
—, town, Italy 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b.
— Channel 34 32 R9.
Ischitella 34 32 T11.
Ischium 1 829a; 22 117d; in Amphibia 1 763b.
Ischl 29 604b; 34 29 H8; 34 3 L5; 13 385b; 21 241b; magnesium at 16 402a; mineral water of 16 434d; salt baths at 26 28d; saltworks at 21 230d; sedan chairs 26 608a; statistics 26 29a; 33 276b.
Ischnogaster 24 392c.
Ischrachaïouns 7 113b.
Ischua 34 71 F7.
Ischyodus 12 686c; 12 668a; 10 358b.
Ischyrornis 21 552b.
Iscina Pl VI 20 776.
Iscla: see Ischia.
"Iscio d'Or, Lis" 30 785d.
Iscuande (Izcuande): town, Colombia 34 122 B3; 6 152d.
—, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Isdes 34 19 E5.
Ise (Seishû): province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
—, river, England 34 8 C4; 24 492d.
—, river, Germany 34 22 G12.
Ise: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
—, town, Japan 19 92c; Shinto shrines of 13 581b; 16 501b.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F3.
— Fjord 34 25 K5; 24 771d.
"Ise Monogatari" 29 732b.
Isebek Canal 34 24 L31.
Iseghem 13 385c; 34 21 B7.
Isel 34 29 F10.
Iselin, J. C. 14 236a; 22 798c.
Isen 34 23 Q15.
Isenach 9 704c.
Isenberg: missionary 1 66a.
Isenburg, Counts of 17 732b.
Isenburg, Neu: see Neu Isenburg.
Isenergies 33 295b.
"Isengrim the Wolf" 10 522a; 8 839a.
Isenhagen 34 22 G12.
Isenthal 34 27 H4.
Isentropics 11 570d.
Iseo: town, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
Iseo, Lago d': see Lago d'Iseo.
Isepipteses 3 768a.
Iser: river, Austria 3 860a; 27 742c; 34 29 L2; course of 22 52d; 20 552a.
— Mountains 34 29 L2.
Isère: department, France 13 385c and 29 604b; 34 18 L7; iron-field 28 474a; silver-ore at 9 522d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464c.
—, river, France 34 18 L7; 13 385c; 20 528b; flood periods of 32 251a.
Isergebirge 10 449a; 20 551d.
Iserine 16 386a.
Iserlohn 13 385d and 29 604c; 34 23 K6.
Iserne-Thüre, Emmeline zu 11 336b.
Isernia (Æsernia) 13 386a; 34 32 Q11; 16 631d; coins of 17 632b; Roman colony 20 744c; Samnite town 21 249b.
Iseum 7 769a.
Iseyin (Iseyhin) 34 54 G9.
Isfahan: plain 18 620a.
—, town: see Ispahan.
Isfahání, Abu Faraj 2 263d; 16 595d.
Isfaka 34 40 J7.
Isfandak 34 40 K7.
Isfandar 18 619b.
Isferayin 34 40 G2.
Isfidan, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Isfidan.
Isfield 34 9 G5.
Ishagga 6 766d.
Ishák b. Ahmad 22 256b.
— Ibrahim 1 596a.
— Khan 25 124c; 25 6b.
—, Mohammed b.: see Mohammed b. Ishak.
— b. Moslim 16 578b.
— b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
— b. Solaiman 16 582b.
Ishak: tribe 32 702a.
Ishakiyeh Canal 33 344c.
Isham: town, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
Ishawooa Cone 34 108 Q4.
Ishbaal 6 839b; 13 404b.
Ishbilia: see Seville.
Ishbosheth: son of Saul 1 51a.
Ishekly 18 852c.
Isherim 34 39 L3.
Isherre 34 55 M3.
Ishfáyikán 28 377c.
Ishigaki 34 46 M7.
Ishigaki Jima 34 46 M7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
I-shi-ih: see Aishihik.
Ishik Dagh 34 38 E2.
Ishikari: province, Japan 34 46 K2; 13 570a; 25 232b; 33 915c.
—, town, Japan 34 46 K2.
— Bay (Otarunai Wan) Japan 34 46 K2.
— River Lighthouse, Japan 34 46 K2.
Ishikari-dake 33 915a.
Ishikari-gawa, Japan 34 46 K2; 29 673a; 33 915a.
Ishikawa 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
Ishiklar 34 35 J5.
Ishikli 34 38 D3.
Ishim: river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J3; 23 429d; 23 634a; 25 236c; 22 5b; blockhouses on 17 772b.
—, town, Siberia 29 604d; 34 37 J3; district of 33 356b; pop. 23 430b.
—, Steppe 23 429a.
Ishimanikuagan Lake 32 103d.
Ishime 29 720a.
Ishinomaka Bay (Sendai Ura) 34 46 K4.
Ishinomaki: town 34 46 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
Ishitsuchi-yama 29 672d.
Ishiu: island: see Iki.
—, province: see Iga.
Ishkaman 10 597b.
Ishkamish (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): district 1 242d.
— (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): town 34 40 N2; 25 118b.
Ishkanan 34 40 E7.
Ishkashim (Ishkashim) 34 40 O2; 18 101 Map; 3 223b.
Ishkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ishkel.
Ishkenán 28 377c.
Ishkimish: see Ishkamish.
Ishkooda 34 54 D4.
Ishma: river, Russia 34 33 K3.
—, town, Russia 34 33 K2.
—, Ust: see Ust Ishma.
Ishmael: son of Abraham 13 380b; 13 674b; in Meccan legend 15 672c; disputed age of 18 507c.
—, sultan of Morocco 16 835b.
Ishmaelites: tribe 10 612c; dialect of 21 651a.
—, Shiite sect: see Ismailians.
Ishmail Pasha: see Ismail, Khedive.
Ishme: town, Central Asia 34 44 E2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
Ishmi 34 35 B7.
Ishnurus 2 286b.
Isho-bar Bahlúl: see Bar-Bahlul.
Ishó 'bár Nón: Nestorian writer 22 847d.
Ishó-dádh: Syrian writer 22 848b.
Ishó-dénah: Syrian writer 22 845c.
Ishóyabh I: of Arzón 22 838a.
— II: of Gédhálá 22 842c.
— III: of Hédhalyabh 22 842c.
— bar Malkón: Nestorian writer 22 852a.
Ishó-'zehka: see Méshihazekha.
Ishpeming 13 386c and 29 604d; 34 95 F5; statistics 16 240c; 30 736b.
Ishpi 13 822b.
Ishrati: Persian poet 18 657b.
Ishtar 2 735d; 24 791b; pilgrimage to temple 19 91a; 21 640b; see also Astarte.
Ishtib 34 35 E7.
Ishtis 4 205c.
Ishtum-el Gemil 34 55 U3.
Ishtuvigu 18 565c.
Ishú: see Iga.
I-shui-hsien: see Yi-shui.
Ishu-Shima: see Iki.
Isiacorum Portus 17 726a.
Isidæ: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
Isidinæ: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
Isidium 14 554a.
Isidore: son of Basilides 5 7a.
— of Seville: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Isidore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Isidorus: architect 6 305d.
Isidorus Hispalensis 13 386c; on archbishops 2 369b; on astrology 2 738d; his canon law 5 16d; the "False Decretals" 5 17a; 19 496d; his "Etymologies" 8 191c; Gothic history of 10 851d; on "Lanista" 10 631c; on maps 15 517d; religious order of 16 703c; "Sententiarum Libri" 7 340a.
— Mercator 5 17a.
—, Alexandrian philosopher 12 596d; 17 338b.
"Isidro" 24 123a.
Isigny 34 17 D3; dairy industry 4 591a; 4 713b.
Isigonda (Isigunda) 34 56 O16.
Isihalis: see Chihalis.
Isili 34 30 C8.
Isimbo 34 56 J10.
Isin 26 41b.
Isinda: see Isionda.
Isinglass river 34 66 K10.
Isinglass: fish glue 10 131a; 13 387a; adulteration of 1 171d; obtained from cod 6 104a; nature of 6 579c; sources of 12 665d; 2 695d; from sturgeon 22 611a; test for pure 1 171d; use of 10 134a.
"Isinglass": horse 29 331c.
Isintonga 20 362d.
Isinyanga 20 362d.
Isionda (Isinda) Pl II 15 92; 19 130b.
Isipingo: river, Natal 17 241d.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K6.
Isiribihina (Onimainty) 15 169a.
Isis (Hes): Egyptian goddess 7 717b; 7 715b; 17 151c; connexion with Ammon myth 1 740c; in Egyptian sculpture 2 391b; festival of 19 91a; 9 44d; flagellation at rites of 9 250c; incense in worship of 12 719a; connection with Io myth 13 202c; wife of Osiris 1 163a; identified with Proserpine 19 824c; temple at Delos 7 52a; temple at Denderah 7 78b; 7 776c; temple at El-Mansoorah 7 769d.
Isis: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of corals 6 386d.
"Isis": newspaper 17 751a.
"Isis": opera 20 182a.
Isis: river, England 34 9 B2; 18 93b; 23 220b; 33 265a: see also Thames.
"Isis": steamship 32 846d.
Isis: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Isis, Grotta of 8 643c.
— et Serapis: regio, Rome 20 832b.
"Isis Unveiled": by Mme. Blavatsky 26 275b.
Isisford (Wittown) 34 50 G4.
Isistius: genus of fishes 12 682b; brain of 29 396a.
Iskaheniwan 34 54 E3.
Iskaluna: see Ascalon.
Iskandar: son of Kara Yúsuf 18 632b.
— Muda 1 95d; James I writes to 1 96b; attacks Malacca 1 96d.
—, Rumi: see Alexander the Great.
Iskandariya: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
"Iskandarnama" 17 522c; 18 657a.
Iskander: see Hertzen, Alexander.
— Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskander, fort of 16 42d.
Iskanderieh: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.
—, see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskanderiyeh: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskander-kul 32 403a.
Iskanderún: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Iskanderuneh, Nahr: see Nahr Iskanderuneh.
Iskardo (Isardo, Isargo, Skardo) 34 41 E2; Pl IV 23 337; 12 847d; 14 198c.
Iskelib (Iskilib, Eskilup) 13 387a; 34 38 F3; spring of 25 719b.
Iskender Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskenderun: see Alexandretta.
Isker (Iskr): river, Bulgaria 34 35 G5; 4 516a; 26 44c.
—, town, Siberia 22 1b; 23 430c.
Iski-kurgan 30 41b.
Iskilib: see Iskelib.
Iskipskopa 34 35 K7.
Iskmid: see Ismid: town, Turkey in Asia.
Iskoot (Skut) river 34 60 D2.
Iskor 34 33 L3.
Iskorost 34 34 G6; 21 88c.
Iskr: see Isker: river, Bulgaria.
Iskretz, Gorge of 26 445b.
Iskudar (Iskuder): see Scutari.
Iskunka: Persian chief 6 825d.
Iskuria (Iskuriah, Izgaur): town, Caucasus Pl VII 15 516; 16 437b.
— (Iskuriah, Izgaur, Iskuriah, Dioscaurius), Cape 34 38 J1; 5 255b.
Isla, J. F. de (Salazar, F. L. de) 13 387a; 22 360d.
—, Rodrigo de 18 353d.
Isla: island, Scotland: see Islay.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 410b; 18 666a.
Isla Abrolhos 34 123 K7; 5 85b; 25 367a.
— Altamura 34 119 E5.
— d'Amat: see Tahiti.
— Angel de la Guarda 34 119 C3; 16 814c.
— Araguao 34 122 E2.
— Arvoredo 34 124 H9.
— Balsillas 34 120 D10.
— Baradita 34 119 E5.
— Blanca 34 119 P7.
— Blanquilla 34 119 P7.

Isla Busios 34 123 J8.
— das Cabras 34 54 H10.
— Cajetuba 34 123 H4.
— de la Campana 34 124 B13.
— Cancum 34 119 P7.
— Caño 34 120 M11.
— Caruassu 34 123 H4.
— del Carmen (El Carmen) 34 119 D5.
— Caviana 34 123 G3; 1 654c.
— de Cedros 34 119 A3.
— Cerralvo 34 119 D5.
— Chiloe 34 124 C12.
— Chira 34 120 L9.
— del Ciari 34 119 D4.
— das Cobras 34 123 J2; 26 350d.
— de Colon 34 120 N10.
— Contoy 34 119 Q7.
— Coronados 34 119 D4.
— Cozumel 34 119 P7.
— Cristina (Higuera, Isla de la) 34 20 E7.
"Isla de Cuba" 32 768a.
Isla Desolacion (Desolation Island) 34 124 B14; 27 8a; 23 384b.
— Esmeralda 34 124 B13.
— Espiritu Santo 34 119 D5.
— de los Estados 34 124 E14.
— de los Faisanes (Isle de la Conférence) 11 265b; 15 653b.
— Fernando Po 34 54 H10.
— de Flores 34 124 F11.
— Forallon 34 124 F12.
— Gamas (Deer Island) 34 124 E12.
— Gonzales 34 121 D9.
— Grande 34 123 J8.
— Guafo 34 124 1C2.
— Guamblin (Socorro) 34 124 B12.
— Gurupa 34 123 G4.
— Hermanas 34 124 F12.
— Hoste 34 124 D15; 23 384b.
— de Iquitos 34 122 C4.
— Isabela 34 119 F7.
— Itaparica 34 123 K6.
— Jesus 34 122 C7.
— de Joannes: see Isla da Marajo.
— Juan Fernandez 34 121 E10.
— Juncal 34 124 F12.
— de Leon: see San Fernando.
— de Lobos, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D4.
— de Lobos, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 K7.
— Lobos, Uruguay 34 124 G11; fur seals 32 487d.
— Loran 34 122 E2.
"Isla de Luzon" 32 768a.
Isla Macabi 34 122 B5; 18 671c; 11 233d.
— Macapule 34 119 D5.
— de la Madalena: see Fatuhiva Island.
— Madre de Dios 34 124 B14.
— Magdalena 34 124 C12.
— Manejetuba 34 123 H4.
— Maraca 34 122 E3.
— da Marajo (de Joannes) 34 123 H4; 25 345 Map; 25 345d; 1 654c; 4 221d; 4 230a; cattle breeding 4 227d.
— Maria Cleofas 34 119 F7.
— Maria Madre 34 119 F7.
— Maria Magdalena 34 119 E7.
— Martin Garcia 34 124 F12; 2 487b; 24 14c.
— Mayor 34 20 F7.
— Menor 34 20 G7.
— Mixiana 34 123 H3.
— Mocha 34 124 C11.
— Montague 34 119 B2.
— Monte 34 124 E11.
— Mujeres 34 119 P7.
— Natividad 34 119 A4.
— Navarin 34 124 D15; 23 384b.
— del Norte: see North Island, Chincha Islands.
— Nuina 34 122 E2.
— Ons 34 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Palmas 6 152d.
— Pedro II 34 122 D3.
— Pina 34 123 H4.
— de Pinos: see Isle of Pines.
— Pirocana 34 123 H4.
— La Plata 34 122 A4.
— de Porcos 34 123 G4.
— do Principe: see Principe Island.
— de Puna 34 122 A4.
— Quevedo 34 119 E6.
— de Ratas: see Libertad.
— del Rey 19 531b.
— Riacho 34 124 E12.
— das Rolas 34 54 H10; 21 900d.
— San Benedicto 34 119 D8; 32 224b.
Isla San Benito 34 119 A3.
— San Esteban 34 119 C3.
— San Gabriel 34 124 F12.
— San Joào 34 123 J4.
— San Jose 34 119 D5.
— San Juanito 34 119 E7.
— San Loreuzo 34 122 B6; 14 644 Map; 18 671c; 4 707d.
— San Marcos 34 119 C4.
— San Sebastiao 34 123 J8.
— Santa Anna 34 123 J4.
— Santa Catalina 34 119 D5; 6 173b.
— de Santa Catharina 34 124 H9.
— Santa Inez 34 124 C14; 27 8a; 23 384c.
— Santa Margarita 34 119 C5.
— Santa Maria 34 124 C11; 5 616c.
— de Sao Francisco 34 124 H9.
— Sao Sebastiano 34 123 J8.
— Sao Thomé 34 54 H10.
— Socorro, Chili: see Isla Guamblin.
— Socorro, Mexico 34 119 D8; 32 224b.
— de Tiburon 34 119 C3; 16 214c.
— Tortola 34 122 E2; 24 261c; 31 377c.
— Tortuga 34 119 C4.
— Tova 34 124 D13.
— Trinidad 34 124 E11.
— Verde (Green Isle) 4 241a.
— Versija 17 390a.
— Volcan 34 47 K10.
— Wellington 34 124 C13.
Islam: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M2.
Islam: see Mohammedanism.
Islám Khán, Nawáb 6 758a.
Islámábád (Anat-Nág): town, Kashmir 13 387b ; 34 41 E3; shawl industry 14 12a.
Islamabad: see Chittagong, Bengal.
Islambol: see Constantinople.
Islamgarh (Nohar) 34 41 C6.
Islamiya college 30 116d.
Islamkoi 34 38 D3.
Islámnagar: town, Bhopal 3 631a.
—, town, Budaun, India 4 424c.
Islampur 34 42 D11.
Island: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Alceste: see Alceste Island.
— of Arran: see Arran, Island of.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
— Beata 34 117 K6.
— Brook: town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
— of Bute: see Bute, Island of.
—, Cape, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
— County 34 111 C1.
— D., Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— of Danna: see Danna, Island of.
— of the Druids: see Iona.
— D'Urville: see Durville Island.
— Falls: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
— Ford: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— Heights: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
"Island of Jewels" 32 824c.
Island Lagoon, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
— Lake, Canada: see Nu-eltin.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3; 30 25d.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
— Lake, Logan co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— Lake, Roulette co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— Lake, Vilas co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Island Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4.
— Martin: see Martin Island.
— of Mull: see Mull, Island of.
"Island Nights Entertainments" 32 859a.
Island No. 2, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— No. 10, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2; battle, 1862 23 776d.
— No. 14, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
— No. 62, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 63, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 65, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 66, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 67, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 68, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 69, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 73, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
— No. 82, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 84, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 89, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 93, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 95, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 97, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 101, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 102, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 113, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
— Plateau 34 109 A6.
— Pond 34 66 G3.
— of Ponds, Labrador 34 59 T6.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Island.
— Rapids 34 111 F3.
— of Sant' Antioco 34 30 B8.
— Saona, Haiti 34 117 L5.
— of the Seven Cities 4 241a.
— Sha-lei-tien: see Sha-leitien Island.
— Station: see Henderson, Cal., U.S.
— of Stroma: see Stroma, Island.
— of Tau-hua-tau, Manchuria: see Tau-hua-tau Island.
—, The: see El Jezireh (District).
—, The: town, Toronto 34 61 L4.
Islanda: see Iceland.
Islandbridge 34 16 G8.
Island-bui, Kyles of Bute 4 580c.
Islandeady, Lough: see Lough Islandeady.
Islandford 34 76 F4.
Islandgrove 34 81 M4.
Islandpark 34 101 B5.
Islands: classification 28 622d.
—, Bay of, Alaska 34 116 T9.
—, Bay of, New Zealand 34 52 E1.
—, Bay of, Newfoundland 34 63 H5; 17 382c.
— of Four Mountains 34 116 D10.
— de Treberon 4 259 Map.
"Islands, The": drama 2 509d
"Islands of the Blest" 8 156a; 19 235d; 21 321a.
"Islands of gold and silver" 23 72a.
Islandshire 7 559d; 17 567a.
Islandton 34 79 G6.
Islas Adjacentes: government, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
Islas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Islas Chaffarinas 26 343c.
— Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
— Guayaneco 34 124 B13.
— Hornos 34 124 F12.
— de Mangles 34 117 D4.
— Palaos: see Pelew Islands.
— Tres Marias (Islas de la Magdalene) 34 119 F7.
— de las Velas Latinas: see Ladrone Islands.
Islay, Earl of: see Argyll, Archibald, third duke.
—, Scottish herald 11 688b.
Islay (Isla, Ilay): island, Scotland 13 387c; 34 15 A3; 2 499d; 11 607b; 25 626a; golf links 29 24d; geology 10 236c; lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Islay: province, Peru 25 611c.
—, Sound of 34 15 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Isle: architecture: see Aisle.
Isle: river, France 34 18 F7; 18 534c; 24 223c; 10 624a.
—, river, England 22 257d.
— des Aigrettes 15 639 Map.
— of Axholme 34 7 H5.
— au Breton Sound, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
— Brewers 34 13 H2.
— de la Conférence: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— aux Coudres: island 34 62 O4; 20 165d.
— aux Coudres: town 34 62 O4.
— du Diable 34 123 G2.
— of Dogs 34 10 N6; 14 618a; 16 279c.
— of Ely 34 8 F4; 28 205d.
— of France: see Mauritius.
— of Grain, The 34 9 J3.
— aux Grues: see Crane Island, Quebec.
— au Haute: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— au Haute Bay 34 65 F7.
— of Hope: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
— Jesus 34 62 G7.
— La Motte: island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A3.
— La Motte Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
— La Motte 34 66 A3.
— du Loch 34 17 A5.
— Madame 5 400b.
— of Man (Mona Mannin) 15 450b and 30 511b; 34 6 B2; 34 3 B1; (large scale map of) 34 6; Pl VI 20 776; 15 450d; agriculture 15 451c; banks 26 14d; bishopric (Sodor and Man) 2 370a; 13 204a; cats 5 206c; fisheries 9 264d; heraldry 11 687a; Irish invasion 13 252d; lighthouses 34 6 B2; mineral wealth 15 451b; origin of name 10 9b; Privy Council 19 766a; under Scotland 21 488d; recent statistics 30 511b; 33 554b; wrecks 33 888b.
— of May 34 15 M2; lighthouse, ibid; 30 257d; 30 259.
— of Noss 34 14 N3.
— of Orleans 34 62 N5.
— Oronsay 34 14 E5; lighthouse 14 624d.
— of Oxney 34 9 J4.
"Isle of Palms" 24 592a.
Isle of Pantelleria 34 30 F11.
— Perrot 34 62 G8.
— of Pheasants: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— of Pines (Huna, Kounie Island, Isla de Pinos) 34 52 J10; 17 376b; 31 138b; marbles in 6 680c.
— of Portland: see Portland, Isle of.
— of Purbeck: peninsula 34 13 K3.
— Rona 34 14 E4.
— Ronde 34 62 Q7.
— Royal 34 95 D2.
— Royale 29 155a.
— de Sable: see Tromelin Island.
— St George 34 90 E1.
— St Jean: see Prince Edward's Island.
— de Saincte Apollonie 7 822a.
— of Sheppy 34 9 J3.
— of Skye: see Skye.
— of Skye Inn, England 34 7 E5.
— of Thanet 34 9 K3.
— de Treberon 4 259 Map.
— Verte 34 62 Q2.
— of Whithorn: see Whithorn, Isle of.
— of Wight (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig) 24 561d; 33 847d; 34 9 C6; 34 9 B6; Pl II 8 271; 34 3 D3; administration 28 205d; antiquities 24 502c; French in 8 319c; geology 28 201a; Jutish conquest 8 270a.
— of Wight: county, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— of Wight: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— of Wight, Bay 34 75 O5.
Islebia (Eisleben) 7 791a.
Islebius (Johannes Agricola) 1 290c.
Isleboro, North: see North Isleboro.
Isleham 34 8 G4.
Islemnlye: see Sliven.
"Islendinga" 12 625d.
"Islendingabók" 12 624d.
"Islendinga-drapa" 12 622c.
"Islenzk Sagnablöd" 18 543a.
Isles, Lord of the: arms 11 703d; seat 13 387c.
— Alexander, Lord of the 21 493a.
— Donald, Lord of the 21 491d.
"Isles of Fingall": overture 16 7d.
Isles, Kingdom of the Pl II 8 271.
—, Lac des: see Lac des Isles.
— of Scilly: see Scilly Islands.
— of the Sea: see Garvelloch Isles.
— of Shoals, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11; 33 266a.
Islesboro 34 65 F7.
Islesford 34 65 H9.
Islet: island, Brazil 34 125 K8.
Isleta: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, La: see La Isleta.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 N9.
Isleton 34 114 D4.
Isletta 12 825d; 12 827b.
Isleworth 16 279d; 34 10 G7.
Isley, Ursula 3 470d.
Islimye: see Sliven.
Islington, England 34 10 L4; geology 14 818b; meat market 1 6d; statistics, 1881-1901 30 344a.
—, cemetery, England 34 10 K3.
"Islington Gazette" 31 187d.
"Islington Times" 31 187d.
Islinie (Blemniye): see Sliven.
Islinye: see Sliven.
Islioni 8 849a.
Islip, Archbishop 5 30c.
Islip: town, England 34 9 C2; 7 681d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 866b.
— Bridge: battle, 1645 6 599d.
—, East: see East Islip.
Islivne: see Sliven.
Isluga 34 122 D7; 4 11b; 18 672b.
Isly River 34 54 G1; battle, 1844 1 568c.
Ismael, Rabbi 11 743b.
Ismael, Kasr-bu- 34 54 F2.
—, Sassanian prince 4 2d.
Ismaelism 2 722d.
Ismail I (Shah Shian): Shah 18 634d; ally of Baber 3 179c; character of 18 636a; Selim I defeats 30 83d; Shirvan taken 21 794c; succeeds Alamut 18 633d; Uzbegs defeated 16 749b; Uzbegs expelled 16 44c.
— II: Shah 18 637a.
Ismail (Ismael): Khedive 29 604d; administration 25 142a; 31 280d; ambition of 27 701a; Arabi Pasha joins 25 512c; army reform 2 619a; makes canal 29 597b; deposition 27 707d; 31 281a; financial folly 27 694a; Mariette serves 15 542d; Nubar Pasha serves 31 280b; reforms 7 707a; reign 7 766d; opens Suez Canal 30 204a; obtains title 7 784d.
Ismail (Ismailia): town, Russia: see Izmail.
— b. Ahmad 21 241c.
— b. 'Ali 16 578c.
— Ayub 33 39b.
— Bey: town 34 38 G4.
— Cengiz 21 691b.
— b. Feraz 11 317d.
— Glen 24 557b.
— Imám 16 593b.
— Khán Bahadur 13 690a.
— Khan: Beluchi chief 27 420b.
— b. Mehemet Ali 29 33b.
— b. Muhammed Temimi 7 484b.
—, nephew of Shah Husain 18 643d.
— Pacha: captures Charles XII 5 421b.
— b. Subuktigin 15 286b.
Ismaila 21 20a.
Ismailia (Ismaileeyah): dis-

trict, Cairo, Egypt 4 645a; 26 494d.
Ismailia: town, Lake Timsah, Egypt: see Ismailiya.
— (Gondokoro): town, British East Africa 13 388a; 34 56 O9; 17 505d; Nile navigation 33 540c; temperature 1 256c.
"Ismailia": by Sir Samuel Baker 3 726b; 26 81a.
Ismailians (Ishmaelites, Ismaelites, Ismaelites, Ismailiteh, Ismailleyah) 2 722c; 22 823c; 25 517c; distribution of 22 666a; doctrine 2 250b; 16 593b; Hulaqu fights 16 742a; Pontiffs of 16 587b.
Ismailieh: canal, Egypt 27 693b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C5.
Ismailiya (Ismailia, Ismailieh): town, Lake Timsah, Egypt 13 388a and 29 606a; 34 55 U4; Pl VI 7 700; lighthouse 34 55 P3; occupied by British 27 708d; rainfall 27 689b.
Ismailoff: besieges Kozelsk 14 146c.
Ismala 34 55 Q8.
Ismaning 34 23 Q14
Ismar: Moslem emir 19 540c.
Ismay, T. H. 29 606a; 32 848b.
Ismene Amancæs: see Amancæs.
Ismenias: musician 10 140d.
Ismenios 2 186b.
Ismenus 23 229b.
Ismid (Izmid, Ishimid, Iskmid, Ismidt, Iznikmid, Isnikmid) (Nicomedia): town, Turkey in Asia 13 388b and 29 606c; 34 38 D2; 17 490d; 3 793c; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; founded 15 143b; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; railway 25 721d; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 793c; statistics 23 653d.
—, district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2; pop. 33 495b; statistics 33 513b.
— Bay 13 388b.
— (Astacenus), Gulf of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 3 793a; 13 388b; Pl II 15 92.
Ismid (Ghève) opium 17 789b.
Ismijelal 7 113d.
Ismil 34 38 E4.
Ismir: see Smyrna.
Isne, Caucasus: see Aulabar.
—, Upper Egypt: see Esneh.
Esneh.
Isney 34 84 A7.
Isni 23 385d.
Isnik (Ascania) Lake (Lake of Nicæa), Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 2 709b; 25 719b; Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Nicæa.
Isnikmid: see Ismid.
Isny 34 23 R11.
Isoama 12 610a.
Isobaric map: of British Isles 16 141c; of Europe 16 140c; of globe 16 141b; 16 139a; in meteorology 16 139c.
Isobars: in maps 28 620a; wind inclinations to 16 156a.
Isobilateral leaves 25 412b.
Isobutylcarbinol: in fusel-oil 9 853b; made from glucose 26 742d.
Isochasmen 3 97c.
Isochromatic plates 31 685a; 31 702d.
Isochronism: hodographic 12 43a; of pendulum 6 14b; in steam engine 22 506b.
Isocrates: Athenian orator 13 388b; 20 509d; on Areopagus 2 483c; Courier's translation 6 514c; Evagoras described by 8 724c; on exchange 8 784c; forensic work 13 388d; oratory of 11 142b; champions Philip of Macedon 15 139c; on Pindar 19 99c; politics of 13 390d; Prodicus instructs 19 793a; statue of 14 453d; teaching of 13 391c; 22 265c; works of 13 392c; on Zeuxis 24 784b.
— of Apollonia 13 389b.
Isocolum 12 668a.
Isocrymes 18 119a.
Isocyanides (Carbamines) 5 555c; constitution of 5 575b.
Isodactylium 1 769c; 1 771c.
Isodactylium 1 739c; 1 771c. 32c.
Isodulcite 20 175d.
Isodynamic compounds 26 725a.
Isoetaceæ 32 74d.
Isoeteæ 9 107a.
Isoëtes: cryptogams 31 414b, lycopodiales 32 73c; 31 424c; 4 161a; male organs of 4 140d; spores 3 695c; stems of 4 107b; pteridophyta 24 130a; fossil stigmaria 31 415c.
Isogamy: in plants 24 125d; in thallophytes 25 266c.
Isoheptane 5 558d.
Isohydric solutions 28 14b.
Isohyetal 30 711b.
Isokerandria 28 272d.
Isola: town, Austria 34 29 H12.
—, town, Italy 34 31 K4.
— Alicuri (Alicudi) 34 32 L12.
— di Ariano 34 31 M5.
— Bella 4 65a.
— Bruciata 15 842a.
— Capraja 34 30 C4.
— Caprara 34 32 T10.
— di Dino 34 32 T15.
— dell' Elba (Elba Island): Italy 34 32 H9.
Isola, Emma 14 235b.
Isola Farnese 8 634b; mosaics at 16 851a.
— Favignana (Ægusa Catria Aponiana) 34 32 H13; 1 180b.
— Filicuri (Felicudi, Fillcudi) 34 32 L12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
— Formica 34 32 H10; 23 670d.
— Galli, Italy 34 32 T10.
— Giannutri 34 32 K10.
— del Giglio 34 32 J10; 13 440d; Pisa loses 19 121a; included in Tuscany 23 670d.
— Gorgona 34 31 G8; penal settlement at 19 761a; anchovy fishery 2 9a; 32 11b.
— Grossa (Lunga) 34 28 F8.
— Incoronata 6 783c; 34 28 G8.
— Levanzo 34 32 H13; 1 180b.
— Lipari, Italy 34 32 M12.
— del Liri 29 606c.
— della Maddalena 34 30 C6; 27 501b.
— Madre 4 65a.
— Monte Cristo 34 32 H10; 13 440d; 23 670d.
— Palmaria 34 31 G6; 5 269d.
— Panaria 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
— Pelagosa 34 30 K5; 15 821a; lighthouse 34 30 K5.
— Pianosa: island, Adriatic Sea, Italy 34 30 J5.
— Pianosa: island, S. of Elba, Italy 34 32 H9; 13 440d; 23 670d; penal colony 19 761a; 32 11b.
— di Ponza 34 32 N13.
— Sacra 33 321c; drainage of 26 520c; 31 389b.
— Salina 34 32 M12; 14 682c; 1 182d; lighthouse 34 30 H9; oracle 2 185d; volcano 14 683a.
— San Domino 34 32 S10.
— San Nicola 34 32 T10; lighthouse ibid.
— S. Paola 2 628c.
— dello Stagnone 34 32 H13.
— Stromboli 34 32 M12.
— Tiberina (Tiber Island, Insula Tiberina) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 682d; 22 80b.
— Ustica (Ustica Island, Oesteodes) 34 32 J12; 22 31a.
— Ventotene 34 32 O13; 17 349d; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
— Vivara 34 32 R9.
— Volcano (Thermessa) 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 682d; 15 820c.
— Zannone (Sinonia) 34 32 O13; 13 440d; 19 460b; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
Isolani: cardinal 20 805a.
Isolating languages 18 774a.
Isolation: effect on plants 7 286d; effect on animals 7 268a.
Isolation Hospitals Act 32 79b; 30 812b.
Isolde: see Yseult.
Isoldunum: see Issondun.
Isole Borromee: see Borromean Islands.
— Eolie: see Lipari Islands.
— Ponze: see Pontian Islands.
Isolepsis nodosa 21 169c.
Isoli (Izogli) 34 38 H3.
Isologous series 5 552a.
Isolt: see Yseult.
Isom 34 83 G3.
Isomagnetics 30 461b.
Isomastigoda 19 857c.
Isomerides: hydrocarbons 5 550b.
Isomerism 1 587c; chemical 5 550b; 26 720a; cis- and trans- 26 733b; dynamic 26 725a; fatty acids 5 569b; olefines 5 559a; tartaric acid 23 69d; Wöhler on 24 626d.
Isomerous flower 4 128b.
Isometrics 33 283b.
Isomorphism, in chemistry 5 471b; bromates 5 496c; chlorates 5 496c; permanganates and periodates 5 497b; sulphates 5 505b.
—, in crystallography 16 379d; discovery 6 675c; Mitscherlich on 16 531c.
—, in mathematics 29 140b; 29 120c.
Isomya 16 685b.
Isona 14 489d.
Isonandra Gutta: see Gutta percha.
Isonzo (Isontius, Sontius) 34 29 G12; 3 117a; 9 790d; 10 787d; 13 436d; Odoacer defeated at 17 727c; 23 256d.
— Thal 34 29 H11.
Isontius: see Isonzo.
Isoparaffins 5 557c.
Isopentane 5 558c.
Isoperimetric figures 3 605b.
Isoperimetric problems 33 642a; 15 643d; Lagrange on 14 207d.
Isophthalic acid 18 855a.
Isopiestics 33 283b.
Isopleura: classification 16 641b; 16 642a; nervous system 16 643c; reproductive organs 16 642d.
Isopoda 30 479c; 6 658c; 30 481c; caudal segment 6 636a; distribution 7 278c; incubation in 6 643c; morphology of 25 697a; respiratory organs 6 641d; retrograde metamorphosis in 6 647a; systematic position 6 653c; Trilobita compared 6 660a.
Isoprene 12 840a.
Isopropyl iodide 10 699b.
Isoptera 33 253b.
Isopurpuric acid 5 86a.
Isopyreæ 30 531a.
Isortok Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Isoseismic curve 7 610d.
Isosoma 12 576c.
Isospondyli 29 395b.
Isospora 32 815d.
Isostemonous flower 4 135c.
Isotelus 10 834a.
Isothermal expansion 22 481a; 22 485a; 31 899c.
"Isothermal Lines" 16 114b.
Isothermobaths 31 404b.
Isotherms 19 244b; of Atlantic Pl I 3 p. 15; in free air 30 708d; Humboldt invents 28 620a; 12 344a; indicator diagram 33 283b; January (fig.) 16 135b; July (fig.) 16 136a; of Pacific, chart Pl III 18 p. 115; sea surface (fig.) 16 133b; of vapour (fig.) 33 626a.
Isotricha 18 258d.
Isotropic bodies 7 804c.
Isotropic media: light waves 14 604a; strain 24 450d.
Isotropism: of ovum 20 416a.
Isotropy: magnetic 15 243d.
"Isotta da Rimini" 19 82d.
Isotta degli Atti 20 557b.
Isottædi 20 557c.
Isozaki: inventor 29 696d.
Ispahan (Isfahan, Parætacenæ): district, Persia 29 604c; 34 40 D4; 18 606b.
— (Isfahan): town, Persia 13 393d; 34 40 D4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b; 25 2c; 29 604c; bazaars of 13 394d; bridge at 4 332d; carpet manufacture 23 211b; climate 18 629a; commerce 13 395a; foundation 13 395c; Mahmud at 18 640a; mosque at 16 866b; opium culture 17 791b; Shirley at 18 688a; statistics 18 628a; Timur seizes 18 632a; tiles of 17 35d.
Ispalis: see Seville.
Ispantcha 34 35 F7.
Ispe Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Isperikh: see Asparuch.
Isphizar: see Sabzvar.
Ispir 34 38 J2.
Ispravniks 21 70d.
Isquipulas (Esquipulas) 34 120 F5.
Isra Fili 34 56 S9.
Israel: patriarch: see Jacob: patriarch.
Israel: nation 13 396a; 27 12a; 27 80d; ablution among 1 50c; agrarian system 16 224d; agriculture 1 292a; Balaam 3 239b; burial customs 21 671a; calendar 4 677d; 5 713d; captivity 3 635c; 13 416d; 13 429b; chronology 27 75c; circumcision among: see Circumcision; early civilization 13 408a; coins 16 723b; 17 650c; commerce 6 197a; 6 197d; coronation of kings 6 429a; costume 6 458b; and Cyrus 18 567a; demonology 7 137b; Egyptian influence 7 671a; Ewald's theory 8 775b; festivals 18 511b; gems 10 198a; term Hebrew 11 594c; Hellenic influence 13 421a; 2 177c; under Hezekiah 11 787a; image worship 12 711b; inscriptions 13 117b; use of ivory 5 167d; under Jehu 12 297c; under Jeroboam II 13 409c; Job as representing 13 698c; and Judah 6 840c; 13 412b; early kingdom 1 49b; 13 403b; kingdom consolidated 13 405a; kingdom divided 13 406a; Messianic conception: see Messiah; inscription of Merenptah 27 724a; metalwork 16 73c; Michael as guardian 16 226a; and Moab 16 534a; 16 535a; meaning of name 13 398b; in Palestine 13 401a; 18 176d; philanthropy 26 666c; and Phœnicians 18 807c; post-exilian history 11 755d; 14 242d; priesthood 19 727b; 19 729c; priestly code 13 419a; prophets in 19 815a; 19 817d; early religion of 19 727c; restoration 26 45a; Romans conquer 13 424d; sacrificial worship 16 696a; 21 133b; position of Sadducees 21 142c; shrines 18 509d; spouse of Jehovah 12 297a; tithes 23 411a; tribal system 10 143b; lost tribes of 16 206c; 17 358a; position of women 24 300d; 32 26a; 13 419d; 5 168d; in world-politics 13 411a; worship among 11 810b; 18 509b.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language and Hebrew Literature.
Israel: river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
Israel, Baal Shem: see Baal Shem.
"Israel in Egypt": oratorio 11 435d; 9 203c.
"Israel in Egypt": painting 31 900c.
"Israel, History of": Ewald's 5 709d.
"Israel, History of": Renan's 32 207a.
"Israelieten te Mekka" 27 515b.
Israelite Bay 34 50 C6.
Israelites: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
"Israelites gathering Manna" 20 397c.
"Israelites in the Wilderness" 3 196b.
Israels, Isaak 32 448a.
Israëls, Josef 29 606d; 32 447c; "David singing before Saul" Pl 29 606.
Israil: see Pigu Arslan.
Isratu (Saratu) 34 55 Q6.
Issa: island, Adriatic 34 34 G3; 14 695c.
—, river, Russia 34 34 G3.
—, town, Austria: see Lissa.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G3.
Issa: tribe 32 702a.
Issachar 13 432b.
Issæans 14 695b.
Issainsakris 7 795d.
Issakeriyen (Isakeriyen) 34 54 G6.
Issangi: see Isangui.
Issaquah 34 111 D2.
Issaquena County 34 85 C5.
Issaron 24 485c.
Issedon Serica Pl VII 15 516.
Issedones: cannibalism 4 808b; Scythians attacked by 21 577a.
Issege 34 55 K8.
Issehoved 34 25 H4.
Isselburg 34 22 J3.
Issena Shima 34 46 O6.
Isser 1 563b; 25 315c.
Isseris, R. Mosheh 20 473b.
Isset 34 33 M4; 18 549d; 24 4b.
Issicus Sinus (Gulf of Iskanderun) 34 38 F4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
Issidæ 13 153b.
Issigeac 34 18 F8.
Issik-Kul (Issyk-Kul) 13 432b; 34 37 K4; 21 640d; 23 633c; elevation of 2 686d.
Issin 28 377a.
Issoire (Icciodorum, Issiodorum) 13 432d; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
Issongo 34 56 K10.
Issoudun: arrondissement 12 846b.
— (Isoldunum, Auxellodunum): town, France 13 433a; 34 3 E5; 34 17 G6.
Issuant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Issue: town 34 75 J6.
Issue-peas 17 812b.
Issue rolls 20 312b.
"Issues" 31 181c.
Issum 34 22 J3.
Issus: gulf, Asia: see Alexandretta.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; battle of 1 482a; 11 104d; 15 140c; 6 748d; Severus' victory at 21 699d.
Issy (Issy-les-Moulineaux) 34 17 L2; 18 274c; articles of 11 343c; conferences at 9 74b; Renan at 32 204c.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Issy.
Issyk-Kul: see Issik-Kul.
Istabilat 34 38 K5.
Istabli Antar 2 100c.
Istaby 21 367b.
Istachatta 34 81 M5.
Istævones 10 473a.
Istahbonát: district, Persia 28 377c.
—, town, Persia 28 377c.
Istakhr: see Persepolis.
Istakhri: Moslem geographer 16 596c; maps by 15 518b; on Mohammed's tomb 15 819a; Persian translations 18 660b; 10 177d.
Istalif 34 40 N3; 1 230c.
Istambol (Istamboul): see Constantinople.
Istan-keni: see Cos.
Istanos: town, Adalia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
Istanoz: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
Istapa: see Iztapa.
Istapa-del-Oro Mountain, Mexico 16 216d.
Ista-poga-yokee 34 81 O7.
Istar: Babylonian deity 26 46; descent of 3 193c.
Istatan 11 238d.
Istawai 34 40 K5.
Istcha Kara Hissar 18 852d.
Isteniyeh (Istenia) 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Ister (Istros, Danube) 34 28 N7; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 6 819a; Argo on 2 479a: see also Danube.
Isthmia, Greece 34 36 H5.
Isthmian Canal: commission on 26 550b; Congress discusses 33 596b; schemes for 26 546b.
Isthmian games 13 433b; foundation of 10 65a; Greek freedom heralded 11 108a; religious side of 19 91c; Romans at 20 748d; Sicyon presides 22 32d; significance of 11 98b; Sisyphus founds 22 102b; Theseus celebrates 23 294d.
"Isthmian odes" 19 100a.
Isthmos: town, Cos 6 444d.
Isthmus: of fishes 12 636d.
Isthmus of Corinth: see Corinth, Isthmus of.
— Harbour 18 852c.
— of Panama: see Panama, Isthmus of.

Isthmus of Suez: see Suez, Isthmus of.
Istib (Ishtib) 13 433b; 34 35 E7.
Isti Bulak 34 38 L2.
Istifan 34 38 F2.
Istind 34 26 L2.
Istip 17 789c.
Isto 34 28 F7.
"Istoch no Vreme" 17 432a.
Istoczy, V. 25 477b.
Istol: see Kuh Benitak.
Istok-poga 34 81 O8.
Istone: see San Salvador.
"Istoria delle guerre civile di Francia" 6 845a.
"Istoricheski Viestnik" 21 109c.
Istrana 34 31 M3.
Istrandja Dagh 34 35 K7.
Istrati: Roumanian politician 32 327d.
Istres 34 18 E11; 4 169b.
Istria (Histria): district, Austria 13 433b and 29 607a; 34 29 H13; 26 1c; 26 580b; Austria obtains 17 200a; bishops of 18 473d; Pola capital of 19 284d.
—, district, Venetia, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447.
—, Greek settlement 11 95c.
— (Istrien): peninsula, Austria 34 29 H13; 34 28 E6.
—, islands of 24 142b.
Istrian stone 24 149c.
Istrianorum Portus 17 726a.
Istriones 7 409c.
Istrogranum 11 44d.
Istromento di porco 19 65d.
Istros: see Ister.
Istrus: town, Greece 21 578a; coins of 17 640a.
Istula: see Vistula.
Isturiz: Spanish minister 21 122c.
Istvánfi: port 12 376a.
Isubu 17 319c.
Isuela 12 334d.
I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the 34 40 D3.
Isun-ho 34 45 F2.
Isurium: see Aldborough, Yorks, England.
Isurugi-San 29 673a.
Isus: founder of Sybaris 22 805a.
Isvara: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; 21 291c; 24 118b.
Isvor 34 35 D7.
Iswar Chandra: writer 29 607c; 26 111a; 30 418d.
Iswor 34 28 R4.
I-sze: Chinese statesman 21 622b.
Ita: wife of Pepin of Laudin: see Tela.
Ita: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9; 18 244c.
— Hills 22 809d.
Itabaiana 32 517d.
Itabapuana, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, Rio: see Rio Itabapuana.
Itabira 34 123 J7.
Itabirite 10 744a; 25 365b; 4 224c.
Itaboa Mountains 34 56 O14.
Itaboca Falls 34 123 H4; 25 345 Map; 25 345b.
Itaborahy 32 246a.
Itaburi: see Intaburi.
Itacaiú 34 123 G7.
Itacism 29 102c.
Itacoatiara 34 122 F4; 25 350d.
Itacolomi (Itacolomis) Reefs 34 123 K7.
Itacolumi: peak 18 74b; 4 232d; 1 671b; 25 368d.
Itacolumite 7 165a; 4 224c; 25 365b.
Itaconic acid 5 795a.
Itacontiara 34 122 F4.
Itaga 34 56 O12.
Itagaki Taisuke (Count Itagaki) 29 686d.
Itaguahy 34 123 J8.
Itahim 34 124 G10.
Itahy, Rio: see Rio Itahy.
Itaim, Rio: see Rio Itaim.
Itaituba 34 123 F4.
Itajahy: state colony 4 235d.
—, town 34 124 H9.
Itajubá: town 34 123 H8.
—, peak 25 368d.
Itaku Shima 29 286d.
Itala (El Athale): town, Somaliland 32 704b; 34 56 S10.
"Itala": Latin version of Septuagint 3 647a.
Italia: see Italy.
"Italia": ship 31 104d.
Italia, Gran Sasso d': see Gran Sasso d'Italia.
Italian legion 28 537b.
"Italian Library" 3 374a.
Italian Opera 17 99b; recent 31 41c; Rossini 20 861b; Verdi 33 662a.
Italian rye-grass 1 375a.
— scorpion (Euscorpius italicus) (ill) 25 539a.
Italian Somaliland 34 53 K4.
— Mountain 6 162a.
"Italian Unity" 19 256c.
"Italian Wife, The" 16 323a.
Italianissimi 26 16d.
Italica 20 750d; 20 759d; 22 295a; amphitheatre at 1 776b; mosaics 16 852b.
Italic type 3 653c; 23 695a.
"Italienische Reise": by Goethe 10 737a.
Italiotes 11 30d.
Italo 34 124 E10.
Italo-Vitruvian architecture 2 438c; Pl XXIV 2.
Italus, J. 11 147b.
Italy (Italia): country 13 434a and 29 608a; 34 30, 31, 32; 34 3 J6; 34 2 M7; agriculture 13 442a; 13 450a; 29 610b; 1 202a; alphabets 1 610d; archæology 25 571b; area 28 310b; army 29 642d; 13 458b; 25 662b; 29 624d; ballot in 3 291a; beer production 13 454d; bibliography 13 466d; bookselling 4 40d; British mail service 31 660c; capital punishment 26 578c; climate 13 441a; coal 27 116d; 6 58d; coinage 31 289c; 17 657a; commerce 13 456a; 33 401b; corn laws 6 413a; cotton imports 25 223a; dairy produce 29 612a; decimal system in 7 21a; dockyards 2 634d; 27 501a; drama 7 416d; 23 225a; education 13 460c; 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; 31 898c; excavations in 25 608b; entail 8 451a; ethnography 13 443c; exports and imports 13 456c; 29 616a; finance 28 317c; 29 649b; 29 632a; fisheries 13 455b; flag (ill) Pl I 9; flax 13 454a; forestry 9 403b; 8 692b; foundling hospitals 9 483b; geology 13 443a; gold 10 743a; government 29 627b; 13 464a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 74c; 29 79d; history: see below; homœopathy 29 315d; iron 29 591c; irrigation works 13 369c; islands 13 440d; Jews in 13 685d; justice 13 462c; knighthood 31 341c; labour legislation 30 103b; lakes 13 440b; language and literature: see below; libraries 14 514d; 14 528a; liturgy 14 708c; manufactures 13 453a; 29 613b; martial law 30 754a; metals 28 315a; minerals 16 468c; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; museums 31 39b; music, see Italian Opera; national debt 13 465a; 17 246c; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; navy 29 625a; 17 299d; 13 458a; 32 564a; nurses 31 298a; observatories 17 719d; 30 301d; olive production 13 442d; ornithology 18 17b; oyster industry 18 108a; 31 400c; parliament 13 469c; 31 481d; patents 31 506a; pawnbroking 31 590b; 31 586a; pellagra 18 477b; pop. 31 839a; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 871b; 19 583c; posts and telegraphs, ministry of 29 629a; press 17 431a; 17 412c; 31 189c; press laws 19 713c; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; prostitution 32 28a; Protestantism in 19 826b; railways 13 457c; 8 709c; 28 318b; 29 635a; religions 13 458d; 28 319b; revenue 13 465b; 8 706d; Roman Catholicism 13 459a; sanitation 13 456a; sardine fishery 13 455; savings banks 29 619c; 21 331c; secularization of Church property 13 459d; shipping 13 457a; 21 829a; 32 546a; silk 13 458a; silver 32 630a; 19 183c; Socialism 32 669b; 29 619a; state-religion 28 297a; statistics 31 837b; strikes 29 653d; 33 20d; telegraphy 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; topography 30 532a; universities 13 461b; 23 851c; volcanoes 13 443a; wages 33 727d; weights and measures 24 490b; wool 13 453d; wines 24 609d.
Italy: art: architecture 2 436c; 25 601c; coins 17 636c; engravings 8 440b; glass 10 648d; glass windows 10 669a; illuminated MS. 16 438d; jewellery Pl XII 13 675; metal work 16 74c; mural paintings 18 43b; painting 21 433b; 32 453c; 1 73d; pottery 19 621a; 19 615a; 19 624b; Renaissance period 20 385d; sculpture 21 567c; 5 26b; 23 194d; Pl VIII 32 482.
—, history 13 467a; 29 628a; 26 17; 28 324c; Pl VI 13 485; Abyssinian 29 650a; bank scandals 29 648c; Barbarossa 10 490b; colonial policy 29 644b; carbonari 5 88b; Carolinian emperors 13 468b; age of the communes 13 471d; age of Dante 6 812b; age of the despots 13 476d; French agreement of 1881 29 640d; of 1901 33 37b; Guelfs and Ghibellines 11 244c; treaty of Lunéville 17 205a; under Manfred of Sicily 22 27c; Mazzini 15 654d; Metternich 16 200d; Minghetti 30 761b; 29 633d; Napoleon I 17 196c; 17 204a; Napoleon III 17 228c; 9 624a; Normans in 13 470c; Palmerston 18 195d; Parliament 13 468c; railway conventions 29 642d; ancient republics 32 496a; 2 519a; revolutions 13 486b; 13 488b; 16 201d; 13 486b; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Roman Republic, 1798 19 508b; Saxon and Franconian emperors 13 469b; Triple Alliance 28 325b; 29 639d; 32 265c; Tunis 28 325a; unification of 8 967a; 28 232c; U.S. lynching dispute 31 163a; Victor Emmanuel 29 631d; 29 636d.
—, language 8 700d; 13 491b; Dante's influence 6 813c; dialects 13 125b; 13 492a; dictionaries 7 184d; 7 186a; early forms 14 327c; English influenced by 8 399d; French influenced by 9 631b; improvization in 19 272d; literature 13 498b; 29 654c; among romance languages 13 496d; 18 784d; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d.
Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
"Italy": by Rogers 20 622a; Stothard's illustrations to 22 578d; Turner's illustrations to 29 407c.
"Italy and her Invaders": by Hodgkin 20 780b.
Italy, West: see West Italy.
Italyhill 34 71 H6.
Itam 34 48 C5.
Itamara Sabai: Sabaeen prince 24 740b.
Itamaraca: cataract, Brazil 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
—, town, Brazil 18 551d.
Itambe 34 123 K5.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Itambe.
Itamos Mountain 34 36 E3.
Itanegas 18 753b.
Itangua 18 244c.
Itanus Pl I 11 80; 18 805d; coinage of 17 644b.
Itapacaroya 34 124 H9.
Itaparica, Isla: see Isla Itaparica.
Itapecerica 34 123 H8.
Itapemirim 34 123 J8.
Itaperina Point 34 56 S16.
Itapetininga (Itapetinga) 34 123 H8.
Itapicuru: town 34 123 K6; warm springs of 4 223d.
—, Rio: see Rio Itapicurú.
Itapicurumirim 34 123 J4; 30 534c.
Itapua Encarnaçion 34 124 F9.
Itapúra 34 123 G8; 31 796a.
Itaqui 34 124 F9.
Itaraca, Serra da: see Serra da Itaraca.
Itarsi 34 41 F8.
Itasca: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
— County 34 98 D2.
— (Itaska) Lake 15 298a; 21 432d; 34 98 B2.
Itasy 15 169b.
Itatá, Rio: see Rio Itata.
Itatiaia, Pico d': see Pico d'Itatiaia.
Itatiaiossú, Pico do: see Pico d'Itatiaiossú.
Itatú, Rio: see Rio Itatú.
Itaunas 34 123 K7.
Itavira, Rio: see Rio Itavira.
Itawamba 34 85 H2.
Itbaco Pl VI 20 776.
Itch: a disorder: see Scabies.
— mite (Sarcoptes scabiei) 16 529a; 2 275c; 18 270b; 25 545a.
Itch Ili (Trachea): district 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92.
— Kaleh: fort, Kars, Russia 14 6c.
— Kaleh: fort, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia 7 168b.
Itchen (Itchin, Itching): river 34 9 B5; 32 727a; 11 430b; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
—, town 34 9 B5; 29 216b; 32 727a.
— Abbas 34 9 C4.
Itchene 24 379a.
Itchenor, West: see West Itchenor.
Itchentivoe 5 359 Map.
Itchin (Itching): see Itchen.
Itchinferry 5 167c.
Itchingfield 34 9 E4.
Itchingswell: see Ecchinswell.
Itchington, Long: see Long Itchington.
Itchiron 34 35 H7.
Itchkeri 5 258c.
Itchnia: see Ichnia.
Ite, Rio: see Rio Ite.
Ité Valecy: see Locumba.
Itea 34 36 F4.
Iteghem 34 21 E6.
Itelm: see Kamchadales.
Itelmes 8 544b.
Item system: see Roundsman.
Itenes 12 829a.
Itenez, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Iter: of the Lord Chamberlain 4 64a.
"Iter per patriam" 12 627a.
Iterup: see Iturup.
Iteviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Ithaca (Little Cephalonia, Thiaki): island, Greece 13 517a; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 90c; coins of 17 632c.
—, town, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 657a; 34 71 J7; 13 517c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
—, East: see East Ithaca.
— Fall 13 517c.
Ithacius: bishop 19 746c.
"Ithaf el Ahlssa" 13 644d.
Ithaginis cruentus: see Blood Pheasant.
Ithake: see Ithaki.
Ithaki (Ithake): island 34 36 C4.
—, Channel of 34 36 C4.
Ithamar: descendant of Aaron 8 183c.
Ithan 34 73 K1.
— Creek 34 73 K1.
Ithanceaster 8 554a.
Ithel, Rev J. Williams ab 5 315a.
Ithel: tree 2 236d
Ithenotosquon 34 60 L3.
Ithná-'Ashariya 22 664a.
Ithobal I (Ethobal), King 18 807d.
—, priest 1 421a.
Ithomæa 16 52c.
Ithome 34 36 E6; 16 53a; 11 101b.
Ithon: river 20 217c; reservoir 33 788.
Ithycyphus 20 469a.
"Iti Vuttaka" 26 432a.
Itil: city 14 59a and 25 727d.
Itil: river: see Volga.
Itimbiri (Loika, Lubi) 34 56 M10 and 24 764b; navigation of 27 207a.
Itiner 34 78 M4.
Itinerant preacher: see Preacher, Itinerant.
Itineraria adnotata 13 517d.
Itineraria Picta 13 517d.
— Scripta 13 517d.
Itinerarium 13 517c.
"Itinerarium Alexandri" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Antonini" 13 517b; 18 437b.
"Itinerarium Burdigalense" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Cambriæ": by Girald de Barri 3 393b.
"Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Septentrionale": by Alexander Gordon 10 782a; mention of wall of Antonine in 2 140a.
"Itinerarium Syriacum" 13 504a.
"Itinerary": by Benjamin of Tudela 3 573d.
Itiopia 1 61d.
Itiopiavian (Itiopyavan) 1 61d; 25 15a.
Itiquira, Rio: see Rio Itiquira.
Itiri: see Semliki.
Itissan 34 54 H7.
Itite 7 795a.
Itium: see Griz Nez Cape.
Itius Portus 13 517d.
Itiyuro, Rio: see Rio Itiyuro.
Itmadpur 1 286a.
Ito Hirobumi, Marquis 29 657b; share in reform movement 29 684a; at Tientsin 27 42a.
— Tôzan: Japanese artist 29 727a.
Iton: river, Eure, France 34 19 C2.
—, river, Orne, France 34 19 B3; 18 1b; 8 672d.
Itonama: river: see Rio Itonama
Itonama, Rio: see Rio Itonama.
Itonamas: Indian tribe 12 829a.
Itouna 4 662d.
Itraki, Ras: see Ras Itraki.
Itri 34 32 P12; Cardinal Ippolito at 15 785d; birthplace of Fra Diavolo 9 504c.
"It's never too late to mend" 20 303a.
Itsch Ili 5 776c.
Itsibus 31 291d.
Itsmiadsin 8 566c.
Itsubemura 14 490b.
Itsukushima 27 43a.
Itsubena 34 85 D3.
Ittamukula 17 321a.
Itterbach 11 816b.
Itterbeek 34 21 A4.
Itti-Bel: Semitic ruler 26 42a.
Ittihadieh 7 114c.
Ittiri 34 30 B7.
Ittroilmenite: see Samarskite.
Ittu 34 55 R8.
Ittygrane Island 34 116 D4.
Itú: town, Brazil 34 123 H8 and 32 415a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 56 J9.
Ituango 34 122 B2.
I-tu-hsien: see Yi-tu.
Ituma 34 85 D4
Itunæ Æstuarium: see Solway Firth.
Itunzima Falls 24 705b.
Ituos 4 662d.
Iturræa 11 755d; 26 163a.
Iturbide, A. de 13 518b; 8 180b; 16 219d; 30 730d.
Iturbide: town, Mexico 34 119 O8.
Iturbide Theatre 32 118b.
Ituri: see Aruwimi.
Iturriaga, J. 17 844b.
Iturup: see Etorofu.
Ituxy, Rio: see Rio Ituxy.
Ituzaingo: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, battle of 34 124 F9; 4 442a.
Itwed, El: see El Itwed.'
Itylon 34 30 F7.
Itys: in Greek mythology 17 499b.
Itz 34 23 M12; 21 947d; 9 704b.
Itza: town, Poland 32 129a.
—, Lake: see Peten, Lake.
Itzaes: see Maya.
Itzal: see San Andres.
—, Lake: see San Andres, Lake.
Itzamal 1 704c.
Itzanda 6 220d.
Itzehoe 34 22 E10; 34 3 J2; 13 518d.
Itzibus 16 733b.
Itztli: see Obsidian.
Iuchair: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
Iucharba 5 300b.
Iudino 34 34 M4.
Iuka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.

Iuka: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **29** 657d; **34** 85 H1.
Iuka, battle of **29** 84a.
Iuknov: see Yukhnof.
Iukova **34** 34 L3
Iula, Lake **34** 40 C3.
Iulis **5** 343d; **26** 47d; Cyclopic walling at **2** 402a.
Iulus (Ascanius) **1** 182c; **24** 253d.
Iura **34** 34 C4.
Iurevetz-Povolski: see Yurjevetz.
Iuriev: see Yurief.
Iuripik Island (Kama) **34** 49 F4.
Iurua: see Yurua.
Iut: see Great Kei Island.
Iutenka **34** 34 K6.
Iuzkuia: see Uzkuia.
Iva: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Ivaara **16** 426a.
Ivachno: see Ivashki.
Ivahy, Rio: see Rio Ivahy.
"Ivain et Eric": legend **2** 650d.
Ivalo **34** 33 E2.
Ivan I (Joann Kalita) of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a; **6** 515b; war with Tartar Khans **5** 789a.
— II of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a.
— III (the Great) of Moscow **13** 519a; **16** 860a; **21** 97a; exploration of Urals **24** 5c.
— IV (the Terrible, Grozni) of Russia **13** 519b; **21** 92a; **22** 12a; at Kazan **14** 21a; at Novgorod **17** 608b; in peasant songs **21** 103b; Polish wars **19** 291c.
— V of Russia **13** 519d.
— VI of Russia **13** 519d; **21** 98d.
— Asên II (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
— Chernoyevich (the Black) of Montenegro **21** 691d; **5** 358b.
— Shishman III (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
Ivan: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, Lake **7** 356a.
"Ivan the Cruel" **32** 457a.
"Ivan Vuizhagen" ("Vishigan") **4** 517a; **21** 107d.
Ivancica, Mount **6** 591c.
Ivancice: see Elbenschlitz.
Ivanec (Ivanich) **34** 29 N11.
Ivangorod (Narova): town, Baltic Provinces **34** 34 F2; **31** 75c.
—, town, Little Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, town, Poland **34** 34 D6; **34** 3 P3; **17** 608d; **19** 307b; **21** 72b; **32** 342c.
Ivanhoe: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Ivanhoe": novel **8** 434a.
"Ivanhoe": opera **31** 44d; **33** 56a.
Ivanich: see Ivanec.
Ivanitsa **34** 34 J6.
Ivanitza **34** 35 C5.
"Ivanko" **26** 438b.
Ivankof (Ivankov) **34** 34 G6.
Ivankovo **34** 34 M4.
Ivanovitch, P. **32** 458a.
—, S. **32** 458a.
—, V. **7** 503d.
Ivanovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf **34** 34 L7.
—, town, E. of Kherson **34** 34 K8.
—, town, S.W. of Kherson **34** 34 J8.
Ivanovna, Duchess **21** 346c.
Ivanovo (Ivanovo-Voznesensk) **13** 520a and **29** 658a; **34** 33 H4; **21** 849c; **33** 705a.
Ivanovskoe **34** 34 K6.
Ivan-Ozero Lake **23** 604d.
Ivanpah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Valley **34** 115 K7.
Ivans Cica **34** 28 H5.
Ivanska **34** 28 H6.
Ivar (Beinlauss): Irish king **13** 252c.
—, poet **12** 624b.
— Thott **33** 861b.
— of Waterford **13** 253b.
Ivarea **34** 74 B3.
Ivari, Rio: see Rio Ivari
Ivashintseff, Captain **26** 611a.
Ivashki Lake **1** 789a.
Ivatchinsk **13** 831 Map.
Iveagh, Lord **27** 537b.
Ivegill (Highhill) **34** 6 D4.
Ivel River: see Yeo: river.
Ivelchester: see Ilchester.
Ivens, R. **19** 554b; in Angola **25** 130d; in Congo basin **28** 630c; on Kwanza river **30** 87d; route **34** 53 H6.
Iver **34** 10 C6.
Iver Heath **34** 10 B5.
Iveragh Mountains **34** 16 A8.
Ivernia (Ireland) **20** 94b; Pl VII **15** 515.
"Ivernia": ship **32** 839b.
Iveron, Athos **3** 14 Map; monastery **3** 14d.
Iversen: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Iverson: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
Ives, Eliz. **29** 224b.
—, F. **29** 411a; colour-photography **31** 685d; three-colour process **32** 16c.
—, Lieut. **6** 164a.
Ives: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— (Bridge): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lake **34** 95 F4.
— Peak **34** 110 B4.
—, St: see St Ives.
Ives excavator **27** 532c.
Ives de Vergy: founds Collége de Cluny **6** 43b.
Iveschi (Iveshti) **34** 35 K3.
Ivesdale **34** 93 J6.
Iveshti: see Iveschi.
Ivester **34** 101 H3.
Iveti Mountains **27** 610c.
Ivey **34** 80 E6.
Iveyville **34** 101 D6.
Ivi (Inocarpus edulis): see Tahiti chestnut.
Ivica: see Iviza.
Ivie **34** 34 E5.
Iviers **34** 19 J1.
Ivigtut (Ivigtot) **29** 108 Map; **16** 140a: **6** 667c; **29** 111b.
Ivili **24** 828a.
Ivindo River **34** 56 K10; **31** 818a; **17** 733d; **28** 517d.
Ivinghoe **34** 9 E2; **4** 416b; **29** 286a.
Ivinheima (Ivinhima, Rio): see Rio Ivinheima.
Ivins **34** 53 H6.
Ivisan **5** 71a.
Iviza (Ibiza, Iviçu, Ebusus): town **34** 20 O6.
— (Yviza): island **34** 20 O6; **3** 278c; **9** 154a; Pl VII **22** 304.
Ivka **7** 502c.
Ivo of Chartres **5** 18b.
Ivohitrambo **34** 56 S15.
Ivonia: Voivode of Moldavia **21** 19c.
Ivor **34** 76 K7.
Ivory, J. **13** 525a; **5** 57b.
Ivory **13** 520a; **25** 606a; artificial **13** 524c; bleaching **3** 823d; in dentistry **27** 417d; hippopotamus **27** 417d; mammoth tusks **13** 522a; in miniature paintings **30** 762d; in Siberia **15** 448b; trade **13** 521d; **25** 137a; **27** 205a; writing tablets **18** 144a.
— work **5** 167c; ancient **13** 522d; **13** 523b; Assyrian (ill) Pl VII figs. 1, 2, and 3 **13**; Egyptian (ill) **27** 720; Japanese **29** 723b; mediæval (ill) Pl VII fig. 5 **13**; modern **13** 524a; Mycenæan **31** 57d; Roman diptych (ill) Pl VII fig. 4 **13**.
Ivory: of teeth: see Dentine.
Ivory black: pigment **19** 68c; **5** 399d; **13** 524b.
Ivory Coast (Assinie) **13** 525c and **29** 658a; **34** 54 E10; area, 1900 **25** 162d; French colony **29** 19b; trade statistics, 1898 **25** 136c; tribes **17** 319a.
Ivory, vegetable: see Vegetable Ivory.
Ivorydale **34** 91 C8.
Ivory-gull (Pagophila) **11** 274c.
Ivoryton **34** 68 F4.
Ivorywood tree (Siphonodon australe) **32** 108c.
Ivrea (Eporedia) **13** 525c; **34** 31 C4; **34** 3 J6; **21** 212 Map.
—, marquises of **13** 469a.
Ivriacum (Yvriacum, Ivry-sur-Seine) **13** 525d.
Ivrindi **34** 38 B3.
Ivriz **25** 720a.
Ivry-la-Bataille: town **34** 19 C3; battle **13** 525d; **11** 671b; **9** 564b.
—, Fort d' **34** 17 M2.
Ivry-sur-Seine: town **13** 525d and **29** 658d; **34** 17 M2; pop. and manufactures **21** 824d.
Ivuktoke Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
Ivuku **34** 56 L11.
Ivy: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Ivy (Hedera): plant **13** 526a; **4** 94d; blossoms **3** 488a.
— Bridge **34** 13 E3; **27** 433d.
— City **34** 75 C4.
— Depôt **34** 76 F4.
— gum **13** 527b.
— Log **34** 80 C2.
— Mills **34** 83 F3.
Ivychurch **34** 9 J4.
Ivyview **34** 76 E7.
Iwa **34** 46 G6.
— Shima (Iwo Tori) **34** 46 O5.
Iwade, Kent **34** 9 J3.
Iwadé, Japan **13** 570b.
Iwain: see Owen.
Iwaki: old province, Japan **34** 46 K5; **13** 570a.
—, river, Japan, **29** 673c.
Iwaki-san: see Tsugaru Suji.
Iwakuni **34** 46 E6.
Iwakura: Japanese reformer **29** 684a.
Iwakura ware **29** 726c.
Iwame-gawa: see Go-kawa River.
Iwami (Sékishiu): old province **34** 46 F6; **13** 573b; **13** 569d.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Iwamura **34** 46 H6.
Iwanai **34** 46 K2.
Iwan-Muller, E. B. **31** 180a; **31** 183c.
Iwanoff: neurologist **1** 816b.
Iwanuma **34** 46 K4.
Iwao San **34** 46 M1.
Iwari, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Iwasa Matahei: painter **29** 716d.
Iwashiro **34** 46 J5; **13** 570a.
Iwasugo-yama **29** 673a.
Iwata: river **29** 673c.
"Iwate": cruiser **32** 567b; **31** 105b.
Iwate: division **34** 46 E1; **29** 676d.
Iwate-zan (Ganju-san) **29** 672b.
Iwawashi San **34** 46 K4.
Iwerne Minster **34** 13 K2.
Iwilei **34** 47 N9.
Iwô Shima **34** 46 D8; **31** 387b; **33** 708b.
Iwo Tori Shima: see Iwa Shima.
Iwo-to: see Sulphur Island.
—, Kila: see St Augustine Island.
I-wu-lu (Hami) **11** 409c.
Iwyn, J. (Ewyn, J.) **14** 845a.
Ixalus **1** 771c.
Ixbul, Cerro de: see Cerro de Ixbul.
Ixcan, Rio: see Rio Ixcan.
Ixcuinames **1** 705d.
Ixelles **29** 658d; **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
"Ixeutica" **17** 797c.
Ixiamas (Ysiamas) **34** 122 D6.
Ixidæ: see Bulbuls.
Ixil nation **24** 760a.
Ixion: legendary hero **13** 527d.
"Ixion in Heaven" **26** 176c.
Ixlapa **34** 119 H9.
Ixmal **24** 758b.
Ixmiquilpan **29** 269a.
Ixodidæ: see Ticks.
Ixolyte **16** 428c.
Ixonia **34** 97 C10.
Ixopo **34** 57 J5.
Ixora (Siderodendron) **13** 361d.
Ixtaccihuatl: see Iztaccihuatl.
Ixtahuacan **27** 136b.
Ixtamaxtitlan **32** 92a.
Ixtlahuaca **34** 119 J8.
Ixtlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Territorio de Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Ixtle (Agave ixtle) **30** 728d.
Ixtlilxochitl: historian **16** 208a.
Ixtub **34** 120 F3.
Ixworth **34** 8 H5.
Iya: river **34** 37 N3.
Iyaloda **12** 604b.
Iyama **34** 46 J5.
I-yang-hsien: see Yi-yang.
"Iyar-i-Danish" **11** 849b.
Iye Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 489d.
Iyémitsu: Shôgun of Japan **13** 583c; **13** 584a; shrine **17** 509a.
Iyéyasu: Shôgun of Japan **13** 583b; **18** 111d; **23** 433d; influence **29** 681b; mausoleum of **29** 718d; **17** 509a.
Iynginae **24** 699a.
Iynx torquilla: see Wryneck.
Iyo (Yoshû, Yoshiu) **34** 46 F7; **13** 569d.
—, Nada: see Nada Iyo.
Iyrcæ **21** 575b.
Iyyar **26** 43c.
Izá, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Izabal (Yzabal, Yzabel): department **34** 120 F4; **29** 156d; coal **11** 239d.
—, town **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
—, Lake (Golfo Dulce) **11** 239b; **34** 120 F4.
Izads **24** 776a.
Izalco (Isalco): town **34** 120 F6.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6; **21** 268c.
Izamal **34** 119 P7; pyramid **24** 759a.
Izana Lake: see Dembea.
Izanagi: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izanami: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izard County **34** 86 J2.
Izates: King of Adiabene **18** 602a.
Izbica **34** 34 B5.
"Izbornik" **21** 103c.
Izborsk: see Isborsk.
Izcuande, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Izdubar: mythical hero **3** 608a; **7** 55a; **24** 792b.
Izee **34** 112 F2.
Izel **34** 21 F9.
Izgaur: see Iskuria.
Izh (Izha, Isch) River **34** 33 K4; **24** 302d.
Izhevskiy Zavod (Ischevsk, Izhevsk, Izhevski, Izhevskoi) **29** 658d; **34** 33 K4; gun manufactory **24** 303a; pop. **24** 6a; **33** 713b.
Izhitsa: see Ijica.
Izhora **21** 79c.
Izhuatlan (modern Orizaba) **17** 845d.
Iziaslaff (Izyaslav): Russian prince **21** 89c; **16** 479b; **19** 286d.
Izium: see Izum.
Izkuriah: see Iskuria.
Izlar **34** 79 G5.
Izlas **27** 378d.
Izmail (Ismail) **29** 658d; **34** 34 G9; **13** 387c; **21** 100b; **22** 725b.
Izmailovo **16** 859c.
Izmid: see Ismid.
Izmir: see Smyrna.
Izmirlian, M. **33** 561a.
Iznikmid: see Ismid.
Iznalloz **34** 20 J7.
Izogli: see Isoli.
Izoro **34** 88 J6.
Izquierdo, Dr **33** 696b.
Iztaccihuatl **20** 98b; **34** 119 K8; **16** 215c.
Iztapa: town, Guatemala **29** 151a.
— (Istapa): town, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
Izu: see Idzu.
Izucar: see Matamoros.
Izu-ga-hara **33** 469b.
Izum (Izium) **34** 34 L7.
Izumi: see Idzumi.
Izumo: see Idzumo.
Izu-no-Oshima Island **29** 658d.
Izu-no-shichi-tô Islands **34** 46 P4; **29** 658d.
Izvor **34** 35 E6.
Izyaslav: see Iziaslaff.
Izyum **29** 659c; **14** 57c; pop. **30** 38d.
Izz-al-dín Kai Káús I **32** 640c.
Izz al-Daula: caliph **16** 588a.
Izz-el-Doon Eybek (El-Melik El Mo'izz) **7** 755c.
Izzet Bey **33** 502b.
Izzet-Mollah: poet **9** 805c; **23** 657c.
Izzud-dín al Husáin: governor **12** 792d; **10** 569d.

# J


J: letter of the alphabet **13** 525a; in abbreviations **1** 25d.
Jaaboek, S. **31** 271d.
Ja'afer: see Giafer.
Jaakima (Jakimvaara) **34** 34 H1.
Jaak-tash **27** 717d; **22** 818b.
Jaalins **25** 140c.
"Jaargetijden, De" **33** 244c.
Jaba: lexicographer **14** 158a.
Jaba: river, Persia **34** 40 H3.
Jabal **14** 238b.
Jabaleuz, Monte: see Monte Jabaleuz.
Jabali (Javali, Sus labiatus javali) **11** 240a.
Jaballah: king **17** 491d.
Jabalon **15** 456c.
Jabalpur: see Jubbulpore.
Jabal-Tárik: see Gibraltar.
Jabanda **34** 55 M9.
Jabariah **34** 36 J5.
Jabarites **16** 592c.
Jabbi **3** 305b.
Jabbir: see Djabbir.
Jabbie **15** 687c.
Jabbok (Zerka): river **1** 743a; **13** 747a; **34** 39 D9; **18** 173a; **10** 595a.
Jaber **34** 38 H5.
Jabesh-Gilead **1** 743b; **6** 839c; **10** 595b; **13** 403a; **18** 176b.
Jabez **34** 82 G6.
Jabin **1** 747c; **13** 753a.
Jábir: architect **16** 835d.
Jabiru **13** 529b; (ill) **13** 529c.
Jabish River **34** 67 E3.
Jabkan River **34** 44 F1.
Jablac (Zhabliak) **16** 779d.
Jablanac **12** 363a.
Jablanica gornja **34** 28 J8.
Jabliak **5** 358b.
Jablochkoff: electric candle of **28** 85d.
Jablona **24** 876d.
Jablonac **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
Jablonica (Jablonow) **34** 28 Q3.
Jablonowo **34** 24 F29.
Jablonski, Bishop **8** 491d.
—, J. T. **8** 195d.
Jablonsky: theologian **3** 648a.
Jablunka Pass **34** 28 K2; **5** 127a.
— Mountains **5** 126d.
Jablunkau **34** 28 K2.
Jabne **18** 172c.
Jabneel: see Jamnia.
Jabneh: see Jamnia.
Jabniél **18** 176a.
Jabon **12** 134b.
Jaboncillas Creek **34** 88 J10.
Jabong, Cape: see Bon, Cape.
Jaborandi **13** 529d; (ill) **13** 530a.
Jabotticabal **34** 123 H8.
Jabrin, Ras: see Ras Jabrin.
Jabron **34** 18 J11; **1** 599a; **16** 779c.
Jabuá **3** 630c.
Jabuni, Kasim Khan **3** 670a.
Jabura **8** 773b.
Jabus (Ynbus): river, Africa **21** 657d.
Jabus: race **21** 658b.
Jabwat **34** 52 L3.
Jaca: town, Spain **13** 530d and **29** 659a; **34** 20 M2; **34** 3 D7; **2** 304d.
—, town, S. America **2** 734c.
Jacaltenango **34** 120 C4.
Jacamar **13** 531a; **3** 743d; **26** 257d.
Jacamaralcyon **13** 531b.
Jacana **13** 531c; (ill) **13** 531c.
Jacaranda **20** 851d.
Jacare: lake: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
—, river **34** 123 J5.
Jacaré: species of alligator **1** 585d; **6** 594a.
Jacarehy **34** 123 H8.
Jacatra (Batavia) **6** 109a; **12** 818a.
— (Tjilliwong): river **3** 431c.
Jaccetini **13** 531a.
Jacconet **17** 109c.
Jach (Chaj) **20** 107c.
Jachal **34** 124 D10.
Jachimov: see Joachimsthal.
Jachin **34** 79 D2.
Jachowicz: poet **19** 305b.
Ja-chu **34** 44 F4; **23** 339b.
Jachukha Pl IV **23** 337.
Jacinth: flower: see Hyacinth.
— (Hyacinth): stone **13** 532a; **16** 390b.
Jacinto: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Jack, Dr **28** 629d.
—, R. **32** 438b.
—, R. L. **32** 115b.
Jack: river: see Pike: river, Canada.
Jack: in armament of ship **17** 282c.
—, armour **25** 669b.
—, in bowls **4** 180c; **26** 329b.
Jack (Esox lucius): fish **25** 449c.
Jack (Jak, Artocarpus integrifolia): tree **4** 242b; **4** 554d; fruit **4** 153a; **12** 817a; in India **12** 748c; **17** 509a; wood **12** 763b.
"Jack of All Trades" **20** 303b.
Jack in the Box Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
Jack County **34** 88 J4.
Jack curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jack Fish Lake **34** 60 J3.
"Jack Hinton" **14** 485d.
Jack, Great: see Great Jack.
"Jack in the Green" **15** 648b.
Jack Ijst, Den Hengst of: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Jack Mountain **34** 76 D4.
Jack of Newbury: see Winchcombe, J.
Jack Pudding: see Hanswurst.
"Jack Sheppard" **25** 231a.
Jack Straw's Castle **34** 10 K4.
Jack of the Yat **10** 639b.
Jackal (Canis aureus) (fig.) **13** 532b; **15** 438c; emblem of Anubis **2** 146d; hunting **12** 741c.
Jackass copal **6** 342c.
Jackass, laughing: see Laughing-jackass.
Jack-boots **6** 474a.
Jack-curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jackdaw (Corvus monedula) **13** 532d.
Jacket: in ordnance **31** 350a.
Jacket, steam: see Steam-jacket.
Jackfield **34** 11 H4.
Jack-fruit: see Jack: tree.
Jacki, Cape **34** 48 G6.
Jack-knife **6** 733b.
Jackman, C. **10** 183b; **19** 316c.
Jackman: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
Jack-plane (ill) **11** 437d.
Jackpine **34** 96 M8.
Jackreef **34** 71 K5.
Jacks **34** 106 E3.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— Forks **34** 104 J10.
— Mountain **34** 73 H5.
— Peak **34** 110 K5.
Jacksboro': town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Jack - snipe (Scolopax gallinula, Half-snipe) **22** 200c.
Jackson, A. **13** 533c; and Bank of United States **18** 741b; and Calhoun **23** 764d; defeats Creek Indians **1** 439c; takes Florida **9** 341a; **18** 504d; Indian policy **29** 468c; at New Orleans **23** 760d; statue **17** 404b.
Jackson, Amelia L. **29** 309d.
— of Battersea **17** 38d.
—, Sir C. **6** 779b.
—, Col. **13** 550d.
—, F. G. **28** 508a.
—, F. J. **25** 155c; **26** 701d; **33** 543d.
—, F. S. **27** 278d; **27** 281d.
—, Sir G. **22** 806c.
—, H. **19** 41d.
—, Helen M. **29** 659b.
—, J. **21** 444c.
—, Lydia **28** 152b.
—, Dr S. **33** 886b.
—, T. G.: architecture of **18** 95d; **25** 596d; **29** 6b; table glass (ill) **29** 8.
—, T. J. ("Stonewall" Jackson) **13** 534d; campaigns with Lee **23** 777b; death **23** 778c; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; at Romney **27** 390a; statue **20** 546a; strategy **33** 5b.
—, W. **13** 535c.
—, Right Hon. W. L. **26** 441a.
—, W. M. **18** 720a.
Jackson: parish **34** 87 D2.
—, river **34** 76 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659a; **34** 96 N13; **30** 736b; **16** 240c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659b; **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Cape Girardeau co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Jasper co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. **29** 659b; **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **13** 533c; **29** 659b; **34** 83 D3; pop. **33** 245a; **23** 178a; university **33** 245b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Bay **34** 52 B8.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, Center, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— City **34** 75 B5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3; **10** 486a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **12** 706a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
Jackson County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13; **13** 533b; **29** 659a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7; **16** 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6; **29** 659a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Jackson.
— Junction **34** 101 K1.
— Lake **34** 81 H1.
— Mines **34** 75 C2.
—, Mount **34** 50 B6.
—, North: see North Jackson.
— Park, Chicago **28** 351b.
— Point **34** 85 A8.
—, Port: see Port Jackson.
—, South: see South Jackson.
— Springs **34** 78 K4.
— Valley **34** 73 K3.
Jackson's Bay **17** 467b.
— Butte **34** 109 A8.
— Gap **34** 84 F5.
— Hill **34** 67 C4.
— Lake **34** 108 J6.
— Mills **34** 72 G5.
— Mountains **34** 113 D1.
Jacksonboro': town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Jacksonburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
Jacksondale **34** 76 M3.
Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition **28** 632c.
Jacksonhill **34** 78 J3.
Jacksonport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
Jacksontown **34** 91 F5.
Jacksonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2; **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **9** 339a; **28** 419c.
—, town, Fla., U.S., local map **34** 81 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **34** 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— (Jacksontown): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, South: see South Jacksonville.
Jacksonwald **34** 73 L6.
Jack-stay **21** 603d.
Jackstown **34** 82 H4.
Jacksville **34** 74 B4.
Jacktree: see Jack: tree.
Jackville **34** 54 E9.
Jackwood: see Jack: tree.
Jacmel: town **34** 117 J5.
— Bay **11** 543d.
Jacob (Israel): Patriarch **13** 536a; **25** 493d.
— Almanzar: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf.
— Basilicus **21** 19b.
— of Edessa **2** 306a; **22** 825d; **22** 839b.
— Heraklides **21** 19b.
—, founder of Jacobite Church: see Jacobus Baradaeus.
— bar Salibi **22** 851a.
— of Serugh **22** 831b.
— bar Shakko **22** 852d.
—, A. **15** 501a.
—, B. **24** 504d.
—, Captain **24** 797a.
—, Chaylm, R.: edits Bible of Bomberg **3** 647d; edits Rabbinic Bible **28** 732a.
—, Henry **12** 725d.
—, John: in Baluchistan **31** 301b; **33** 608d; founds Jacobabad **13** 536c; **26** 192c.
—, Julie von **30** 367c.
—, P. L.: see Lacroix, Paul.
—, astronomer **17** 716c; Jupiter (ill) **2** 808d.
— (Talvj), Therese von **3** 284b.
"Jacob and Christopher": **31** 274c.
Jacob Omnium: pseud.: see Higgins, M. J.
Jacoba, Countess of Holland **12** 72d; **8** 321a.
Jacobabad **13** 536c and **29** 659d; **34** 41 B5; founded **22** 91c; rainfall **23** 860a.
Jacobean architecture **2** 442c; book plate **26** 305b.
Jacobent **34** 28 R4.
Jacobi, K. G. **13** 538c; on ellipsoids **7** 602c; elliptic integrals **13** 38d; **13** 66a; **13** 68a; Eulerian integrals **13** 57d; theory of groups **29** 125b; theory of numbers **17** 619b.
—, C. **10** 726d.
—, chemist **13** 292a.
—, F. H. **13** 536d; **5** 159d; philosophy of **13** 537c; compared with Hamilton **11** 420a; on religious faculty **20** 200c.
—, J. T. **5** 38c.
—, S. L.: fish-breeding experiments **19** 127d; **12** 447c; on fertilization of ovum **20** 417c; **12** 665a.
Jacobian system **13** 57a; **13** 71b; properties of **25** 280a; in differential equations **27** 450a.
Jacobin Club **6** 815d; **9** 600b; Barère admitted **3** 373d; closure of, 1794 **9** 607c; Couthon **6** 529b; foundation of **9** 596c; **5** 582a; La Fayette denounces **14** 203b; revival of **17** 202a; Robespierre joins **20** 609c.
Jacobina **34** 123 J6; **3** 239b; **26** 75c.
Jacobini Villa **34** 30 B12.
Jacobinism: Burke's attitude towards **4** 548d; Chenier attacks **5** 581b; Napoleon **17** 194d; Pitt suppresses **19** 145b.
Jacobins: pigeons **7** 379d.
—, religious order **16** 716c.
Jacobite Church (West Syrian Church) **13** 538d; **11** 155c; **31** 384c; disputes **27** 237d; founder **22** 833b; **8** 724b; numbers in 1840 **6** 354b.
"Jacobite Journal" **9** 146a; **31** 173b.
Jacobites **13** 560d; **21** 520a; plots **3** 56a; **15** 27c; riots **10** 421a; **18** 99b; in politics **4** 6a; **24** 540b; Scottish literature of **13** 561b.

"Jacobites, 1745": painting by J. Pettie **31** 654a.
Jacobowski, L. **28** 721d.
Jacobs, C. F. W. **13** 539a.
—, Capt. **2** 812b.
—, painter **10** 844d.
—, W. W. **28** 262c.
Jacobs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Jacob's ford **23** 161b.
— ladder **21** 603d.
— stone **23** 169b.
— well **13** 604a.
Jacobsburg **34** 90 J4.
Jacobsdal: district, Orange River Colony **34** 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony **31** 334c; **34** 57 G5; **17** 813d.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H3.
Jacobsen, A. H. **8** 776b.
—, J. P. **29** 660a; **27** 413c.
—, M. **27** 233a.
Jacobshavn Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **19** 326b; **29** 110d.
Jacobsite **16** 386b.
Jacobson, L. L. **18** 20c.
—, chemist: on chloral-hydrate **5** 677a; on carbonic acid **21** 611d; **9** 484b.
Jacobson's nerve **1** 882c.
— organ **22** 166b.
Jacobstad (Jakobstad): town, Finland **34** 33 D3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F3; rapids **21** 73d.
Jacobston **34** 104 K8.
Jacobstow **34** 13 C2.
Jacobstown **34** 72 F5.
Jacobsville **34** 95 E4.
Jacobus, B. Z. **13** 539a.
Jacobus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Jacobus: inscription **24** 13d.
Jacobus Baradæus **11** 155c; **8** 724b.
Jacoby, J. **17** 429c.
Jacoby: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K7.
Jacome, M. **11** 673a.
Jacona **34** 110 J3.
Jacopo de Barbari: see Barbari.
Jacopone: pseud.: see Benedetti, J. del.
Jacotinga **10** 744a.
Jacotot, J. **13** 539b; **7** 677d.
Jacottet, Bay of **15** 639 Map.
Jacova **1** 448a.
Jacox **34** 77 F4.
Jacquard, J. **13** 539c; apparatus (ill) **24** 405b; **14** 185b; **17** 359c; loom **5** 129d; **24** 465a.
Jacque, C. **32** 440d; **29** 410c.
Jacquelin: chemist **5** 706a.
Jacqueline, Countess of Holland: see Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris **3** 536d.
Jacquemart, J. **21** 830b.
—, French etcher **8** 444b.
Jacquemin, Gringonneur **5** 99c.
Jacquerie, la: outbreak of **5** 409d; **9** 547a.
"Jacquerie, La": by Mérimée **16** 37b.
Jacques, A. **5** 812d.
—, physicist **15** 267d; **25** 49a.
Jacques Cartier County **34** 62 G8.
— Cartier Lake: see Grand Lake.
— Cartier River **34** 62 M4; **20** 105c.
"Jacques-de-Liége" **6** 733b.
"Jacques le Fataliste": by Diderot **9** 666c.
Jacques le Mineur **34** 62 H8.
Jacquet, A. **28** 268b.
—, J. **28** 268b.
Jacquet: town **34** 63 C2.
Jacquet River **34** 63 C2.
Jacquin: jeweller **18** 448c.
—, ornithologist **18** 78.
Jacquinot Bay **34** 48 J2.
— Island **34** 48 H1.
Jacquio, Ponce **21** 563b.
Jactitation **7** 303b; **27** 476a.
Jacuhy, Rio: see Rio Jacuhy.
Jaculum **10** 632b.
Jaculus **13** 626a.
— hudsonius **13** 626b.
Jacuriuna River **34** 122 F6.
Jacus **4** 227c.
Jacutinga **4** 224c.
— Fall **34** 123 J7.
Jadar **28** 572d.
Jadara: see Zara.
Jadden **34** 92 F3.
Jaddi, Ras: see Ras Jaddi.
Jaddua **13** 419b.
Jade (Jahde-Busen, Jahde) **29** 660b; **34** 22 F7; **17** 757a; **10** 447c; **24** 566c; canal **28** 704d.
—, river **29** 660b.
— Mountains **34** 116 J3.
Jade (Spleen-stone, Yu-chi, Lapis nephriticus) **13** 539d; **16** 417d; mines, Burmah **4** 552c; neolithic instruments **13** 540c; table of analysis **13** 541b.
— tenace **13** 541a.
Jadeite **13** 540d; **16** 420c.
Jadera: see Zara.
Jaderin apparatus **33** 93b.
Jädickendorf **34** 26 G20.
Jadida, El: see Mazagan.
Jadis **2** 255b.
"Jadis et Naguère" **33** 663d.
Jadnemfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Jado: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L5.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 K3.
J'adoube: chess **5** 594a.
Jadra, M. **19** 68b.
Jadraque **34** 20 K4.
Jadrin (Iadrin) **34** 33 J4.
Jadu: see Yadu.
Jadwiga, Queen **19** 288d; **20** 218c; **21** 90d.
Jadwin **34** 104 J10.
Jæderen (Jædren) **34** 26 D7; **17** 575c.
Jaeger, H. **31** 274b.
Jæggevarre **34** 26 L2.
Jaellinge **21** 373a.
Jaen: province, Peru **26** 496b.
—, province, Spain **13** 541b and **29** 660b; **34** 20 J6.
—, river, Spain **13** 541b.
— (Jaen de Brucamoros): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Spain **13** 541c and **29** 660c; **34** 20 J7; 11th to 15th century Pl VII **22** 304; ceded to Ferdinand III **22** 317c.
Jaenberht, Archbishop **5** 30c.
Jaenisch: chess-player **26** 759d.
Jaernfelt, E. **32** 457c.
Jaes: see Jais.
Ja'far: see Motawakkil.
— ibn Ahmed **22** 24b.
— Khan: see Murshid Kuli Khan.
Ja'far al-Sádik **22** 664a.
Ja'far b. Yahyá **16** 581c.
Jafarabad: state, India **29** 609c.
—, town, India **29** 669c; **34** 41 C9; lighthouse ibid.
Ja'fariyya **16** 585d.
Jafeh **34** 98 M8.
Jaffa: town, Palestine: see Joppa.
— (Bernoulli) Cape and lighthouse, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
— Gate, Jerusalem **34** 39 A3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
Jaffatine: see Jeftun.
Jaffé: palæographist **18** 155a.
Jaffna: peninsula, Ceylon **5** 308d.
— (Jaffnapatam): town, Ceylon **13** 541d and **29** 660c, **34** 42 H15; **5** 359 Map.
— Island: see Welligammo Island.
Jaffray, A. **20** 152a.
Jaffrey **34** 66 F11.
—, East: see East Jaffrey.
Jaffrey's Point **19** 535c.
Jafiru (Jefferu) **34** 40 G4.
Jagada **34** 55 L7.
Jagadguru **21** 290a.
Jagádhri **13** 542a; **34** 41 F4.
Jagadispur: see Jagdispur.
Jagaminga **34** 55 L7.
Jagannath: idol: see Juggernaut.
Jagannath: town: see Puri.
Jagannath Shankersett **29** 660d.
Jagannathganj **31** 76b.
Jagannathi Kumhár **23** 468a.
Jagannathpur **10** 714d.
Jagat Seth: family of **17** 63d.
Jagatai: Mongol chief **16** 740b.
— language **16** 43d; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
— Mountains **34** 40 G2; **14** 66c.
— Juvain Plain **34** 40 G2.
Jagatjit Sing: rajah **30** 14b.
Jagdalak: pass, Afghanistan **1** 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan **4** 624b; **12** 807d.
Jagdalpur **34** 42 H10; **3** 426b; **26** 164d.
Jagdispur (Jagadispur) **34** 41 K7; **21** 735a.
Jagdschloss Grunewald **34** 24 J28.
Jäger, Dr G. **8** 769d.
Jäger: in Prussian army **2** 596c; in American War **32** 239d.
Jäger trommet **23** 593b.
Jägerhof **7** 565d.
Jägerndorf: principality **14** 453d.
Jägerndorf (Krnov): town and district, Austrian Silesia **29** 661b; **34** 28 J1; **34** 3 N3.
Jagers Fontein (Jagersfontein) **34** 57 G5; diamond mines **17** 813c; **31** 335d.
Jageswar: see Jugesur.
Jagga: tribe: see Wa-Jagga.
Jaggampetta **10** 714d.
Jaggery (Khaur) **22** 628a; **12** 748c.
Jaghatu **34** 38 M4; **24** 12c; **31** 616a.
Jaghbub **23** 575c.
Jaghers, H. **20** 376c.
Jaghir (Jagir) **12** 795a; **26** 295a; **33** 322d.
Jághirbeg **17** 237b.
Jaghjagh (Jaghjagha): see Mygdonius.
Jagic, I. V. **21** 691d.
Jagiello: prince: see Ladislaus II, King of Poland.
Jagiellos: dynasty **19** 289a; **19** 291c.
Jagin: river, Persia **18** 620d.
—, Ras: see Ras Jagin.
Jagir **4** 520c.
Jagir land: see Jaghir.
Jagna **34** 47 E8.
Jagodina **34** 35 D5.
Jagor: traveller **18** 749b.
Jago's Goldsinny (Ctenolabrus rupestris) **24** 686c.
Jagowal **34** 34 E2.
Jagraon: see Jagroon.
Jagri **34** 38 L3.
Jagroon (Jagraon) **34** 41 E4; **15** 58b.
Jagsa: see Shangpa.
Jagst (Jaxt): district, Germany **34** 23 O10; **24** 699c; **33** 904a.
—, river, Germany **34** 23 O10; **24** 700c; **31** 113c.
Jagstheim **34** 23 O11.
Jagstzell **34** 23 O11.
Jagtal **34** 42 G10.
Jagua, Bay of **27** 93b.
Jaguar (Felis onca, F. onza) **13** 542a; **15** 435b; in Guatemala **11** 240a; (ill) **13** 542b.
Jaguarao: town **34** 124 G10; **32** 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Jaguarao.
Jaguaribe, Rio: see Rio Jaguaribe.
Jaguaron **18** 244c.
Jagudra **15** 145c.
Jaguel **34** 124 D9.
Jaguey **34** 117 E3.
Jagunço: people **26** 354c.
Jagung **13** 603c: see also Maize.
Jah: see Jehovah.
Jahalom **7** 162c.
Jahálú **3** 670b.
Jahán, Khán: governor of Bengal, 1576 **3** 569d.
—, Khán, Nawab **20** 222c.
—, Sháh: governor of Bengal, 1622 **3** 570a.
—, Sháh: ruler of Delhi, 1627-58 **7** 48b; **12** 795b; **20** 111a; Assamese incursions **2** 718b; Aurangabad capital of **4** 536d; buildings **14** 214d; **1** 286c; **11** 346a; Delhi walls **7** 46c; Muhammad Kuli **12** 429b.
—, Sháh, the Turcoman **23** 19a.
Jahana **34** 55 Q8.
Jahánábád: district, Bardwán **3** 372a.
—, town, Bengal **13** 542d; **34** 41 K7; **10** 121a.
—, Delhi: see Delhi.
Jahándar, Shah **7** 48c.
Jahángir: emperor **12** 795b; **14** 214c; **20** 111a; coins **17** 661a; **4** 25a; Rajputana **20** 260d.
— Khojah **14** 8c.
Jahángírnagar: see Dacca.
"Jahangírnama" **18** 656d.
Jahangirpur: see Jangipur.
Jahaz **18** 176b.
Jáhde, the: see Jade.
Jahde Canal: see Jade.
Jahde-Busen: see Jade.
Jahlam: see Jhilam.
Jahn, J. **13** 542d.
—, O. **13** 543b; **20** 569b.
Jahnavi **10** 68a.
Jahorina **34** 28 K8.
Jahret, Wady: see Wady Jahret.
Jahrom: district, Persia **28** 377c.
—, town, Persia **28** 377c.
Jahrum **34** 40 E6.
Jahú **34** 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Jahu.
Jahveh: see Jehovah.
"Jahveh Shalom" **10** 588d.
"Jahveh Shammah" **8** 829c.
Jahvist **18** 507d.
Jahwè: see Jehovah.
Jai **13** 395d; **29** 604c.
— Krishna Mulkharji **33** 616d.
— Singh: maharajah **25** 344b; observatory **26** 207b.
— Sinh: rajah **13** 688c; **20** 502b.
Jaic **5** 132b.
Jaice (Jajce, Jayce, Iaitza) **29** 661b; **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6.
Jaicóz **34** 123 J5.
Jaideo: Hindu author **11** 844c.
Jaigarh: see Jaygarh.
Jaihán **16** 580d.
Jaihar Sinh: Bundela chief **4** 521b.
Jaihun **18** 101b.
Jaijar **3** 630a.
Jail: see Gaol.
— fever: see Typhus fever.
Jaila (Yaila) Dagh **34** 34 K9; **21** 73a; **33** 909d.
Jailan: see Djeilan.
Jaillot, H. **15** 522a.
Jails: see Prisons.
Jaime, Don **26** 591c.
— I of Valencia **13** 597b.
— II of Aragon **14** 471a.
Jaimini: Hindu philosopher **21** 289d.
Jaina: religion: see Jainism.
Jaina: river, Hayti **11** 544c.
Jaina Prákrit **13** 544b.
Jaine, La: see La Jaine.
Jainism **13** 543c and **29** 661c; architecture **2** 394c; doctrines **29** 662a; inscriptions **13** 120a; MSS. **14** 533c; statistics **29** 419a; temples **1** 59c; **1** 423b.
Jains: see Jainism.
Jáintia (Jayntiya) Hills **13** 544d; **34** 41 O7; **25** 722 Map; **14** 58b; **30** 39c; statistics **25** 723a.
Jaintiapur **34** 41 O7.
Jaintiyas **2** 717c.
Jaipal: Rájá **12** 792b; **15** 286c.
Jaipur: Maharaja **27** 466b.
Jáipur: state, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
— (Jajpore, Jajpur, Jeypore): town, Bengal **34** 42 L9; **13** 545c; **17** 845b; coal deposit **2** 720a.
—, town, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
Jair Mountains **34** 44 C1.
Jais (Jaes) **34** 41 H6; **20** 222b.
Jaisa (Jaise) **34** 41 N6.
Jaisalmer (Jaisalmir): see Jeysulmere.
Jaisamand (Dhebar) **23** 716a.
Jaisi: poet **11** 844b.
Jaison **21** 159c.
Jaispitz **34** 29 M5.
Jaitgarh **24** 370a.
Jaitique **12** 130c.
Jaitpur **34** 41 G7; **11** 423b.
Jaitwas **14** 15b.
Jaitza: see Jaice.
Jajarm **34** 40 G2.
Jajce: see Jaice.
Jájis **1** 234d.
Jajpur: see Jaipur.
Jájrúd **31** 616a.
Jajur **34** 41 M1.
Jak: see Jack (Artocarpus integrifolia).
Jakab Odön: poet **29** 359d.
Jakara **13** 842b.
Jakata **17** 387a.
Jakatra **13** 609d.
Jakes Run **34** 77 F1.
Jaketown **34** 85 D4.
Jakhau **34** 41 B8.
Jakimvaara **34** 34 H1.
Jakin **34** 80 B9.
Jakob, L. H. von **13** 545c; **19** 387c.
—, Therese A. L. von **20** 607b.
"Jakob van Maerlant" **33** 624b.
"Jakoba van Beieren" **29** 269a.
Jakobeny **4** 515b.
Jakobs Elv **17** 576a; **34** 26 R2.
Jakobshagen **34** 24 F22.
Jakobshavn **11** 171a; **19** 324b.
Jakobsohn, I. **13** 681a.
Jakobstad: see Jacobstad.
Jakova: see Diakova.
Jaku: see Wari: town, Nigeria.
Jakuns **15** 323c.
Jakushiu: see Wahasa.
Jakuts: see Yakut: tribe.
Jakutsk: see Yakutsk.
Jal (Jull) **34** 40 M6.
Jalaiur **34** 40 L2.
Jalaiyar **18** 643d.
Jalál **22** 98a.
Jalal Shah **22** 810a.
Jalalabad: town, Afghanistan: see Jelalabad.
—, town, India **1** 777c.
—, town, Persia **18** 599d.
Jalali era: see Tarikh-i-Malikshahi.
Jaláli: fort, Arabia **31** 34b.
—, town, India **1** 576b.
Jalalpur: town, N. Lahore, India **34** 41 E3.
—, town, N.W. Lahore, India **34** 41 D3.
—, town, S.W. Lahore, India **34** 41 C5.
Jalal-uddin: see Jelal-uddin.
Jalandar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar Shah **12** 429c.
Jálandhara: council of **4** 425b.
Jalangi **34** 41 M8; **17** 63b; **31** 66b.
Jalap (Exogonium purga) **13** 546c.
Jalapa (Xalapa): department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tabasco, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
—, town, Veracruz, Mexico **13** 547c; **34** 119 L5; **33** 661b.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Jalapin **13** 547b.
Jalasjärvi **34** 33 D3.
Jaláun: town and district, India **13** 547c and **29** 662c; **34** 41 G6.
Jalawan **3** 301d; **26** 100b.
Jalawar **34** 40 L6.
Jalchedums **12** 827b.
Jaldak **34** 40 M5.
Jaldesa **34** 55 R8; **32** 703d.
Jáldhaká **13** 548c.
Jalee work **15** 530a.
Jalesar **34** 41 G6.
Jalgaon (Jalgaon-Jambod): town, Berar, India **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 E9.
Jali'ad **23** 317b.
Jaligny **34** 17 J6.
Jalisco: state, Mexico **29** 662c; mineralogy **16** 216d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Jalk (Yalk): district, Persia **18** 619a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 K7.
Jalkot **34** 41 D2.
Jallonké **31** 115b.
Jálna (Jaulna) **13** 548b; **34** 42 E10.
Jalnach (Jalnatch) **34** 33 K4.
Jalno **14** 502a; **23** 342c.
Jalo Oasis **34** 55 M3; **33** 452b.
Jalomitza: district, Rumania **32** 312d.
— (Ialomita, Talomitza): river, Rumania **34** 35 K4; **21** 14d.
Jalon (Salo) **29** 662d; **34** 20 L3; **22** 293d.
Jalons (Jalons-les-Vignes, Jalons-les-Vines) **34** 19 J3.
Jálor: Malay state **30** 493b.
—, town, India **34** 41 D7.
Jalori: see Sukel.
— ridges **14** 154c.
Jalpa **16** 392b.
Jalpaigure: see Jálpáigurí.
Jálpáiguri (Jalpigori, Julpigoree, Julpigori): district, India **13** 548b and **29** 662d; **26** 211b; tea industry **26** 212d.
—, town, India **34** 41 M6; **29** 662d.
Jalpaite **16** 392b.
Jalpán **32** 118b.
Jalpigori: see Jálpáigurí.
Jalrez **34** 40 N3.
Jalta (Yalta) **33** 909d; **34** 34 K9; **6** 587a; **23** 83d; **33** 192b; lighthouse **34** 34 K9.
Jalud **13** 747a; **18** 172a.
Jaluit (Jalut, Bonham) Island **34** 52 L4; **16** 257d; **30** 552d.
Jalúlá **34** 38 L6; battle of **18** 616b.
Jalung **33** 326b.
Jalunga Point **34** 53 B2.
Jaluo **3** 541d.
Jalut: see Jaluit.
Jalzan: see Jarzun.
Jám: division, Persia **30** 41d.
—, river, India **17** 164c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E7.
—, Lake, Russia **34** 33 J2.
Jam: see Jams and Jellies.
Jam Rawal **31** 112b.
Jama Masjid **15** 287d.
Jamá Talão **17** 164d.
Jamabandi **12** 771c.

Jamaica: borough, N.Y., U.S. 29 666a.
— (Xamayca): island, West Indies 13 548d and 29 663a; 34 118; army and navy 25 650b; dockyards 27 496b; exhibition 28 351b; Governor Eyre 28 370a; fauna 13 549d; 3 749c; flower farming 18 527b; geology 13 549b; history 30 556d; 24 510b; 28 219c; patent law 31 504c; statistics 29 78d; 29 665a; steamship service 26 35a.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10: 14 866b; 31 213b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
Jamaica Act 23 529d.
Jamaica Bay 34 69 P10.
Jamaica cob nut (Omphalea diandra) 17 664d.
"Jamaica Daily Telegraph" 31 206d.
Jamaica dogwood (Piscidia erythrina) 7 342d.
— honeysuckle (laurifolia): see Water-lemon.
— kino: see Kino.
— mignonette: see Henna.
— nutmeg 17 664d.
— pepper 19 97b; 18 517b.
Jamaica Plain 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
— Pond 34 67 C7; 4 75c.
Jamaica quassia 20 160b.
— red cedar 5 286b.
— rum 21 58d.
— sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Jamakar 34 44 F3.
Jamál al-Din 22 660a.
Jamál al-din ibn Abdállah 6 110c.
Jamal Báriz Range 34 40 G6; 18 619d; 31 615a.
— Shah 14 215a.
Jamaln 34 56 N9.
Jamalikiol 34 35 C1.
Jamalpur, Maimansingh, India 34 41 N7; 15 295a.
—, Monghyr, India 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Jamamady: see Yamamadys.
Jaman, Col de: see Col de Jaman.
Jamandaria 22 819b.
Jaman-tau 24 4d.
Jamar: see Abu Jumer.
Jamary 34 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Jamary.
Jámásp 18 611c.
Jamáspa 24 821b.
Jamb: in architecture 2 466d; in joinery (ill) 4 492c.
—, lining Pl XXVI (fig. 3) 4 490.
—, shaft 2 466d.
Jamb: in heraldry 11 698c.
Jamba 34 56 O9.
Jambaji 1 355a.
Jambala 34 56 K9.
Jambarts 2 556b.
"Jambe d'Argent": see Cadoudal, Georges.
Jambee 12 799c.
Jambeli, Canal de: see Canal de Jambeli.
Jambeni Mountains 34 56 Q10.
Jambes 34 21 E8.
Jambette: in architecture 2 466d.
Jambi: kingdom 22 639c; 33 60c.
—, river 34 48 B5; 22 638b; 33 59a.
— (Djambi): town 34 48 B5; 22 640c.
—, tribe 34 56 K10.
Jamboli (Jambol): see Yambol.
Jambor 12 380a.
Jamboree 34 89 M6.
Jambosa 12 817a.
Jambu Ayer: see Diamond Cape.
Jambunna 34 51 F7.
Jambur 22 639a.
Jamburg: see Yamburg.
Jamburinsk 34 93 N3.
Jambusar 34 41 D8; 4 856d.
Jamdund 34 41 M2.
Jame 34 55 L8.
Jameel 2 263b.
James, son of Alphæus 13 552c.
—, the Little: identity 13 553c.
—, the Lord's brother: identity discussed 13 552c; bishop of Jerusalem 8 485d; Epistle of: see James, General Epistle of, below.
—, father of Judas: identity 13 553c.
James, son of Zebedee 13 552a; shrine of 21 299c; 22 311b: see also St James of Compostella.
James I of Aragon 22 317c; 22 322a; treaty of 9 543b; chronicles of 22 363d.
— II: king of Aragon 22 28b; 22 323a.
—, brother of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
— II: king of Cyprus 6 749c.
— I of England 13 557d; 21 505c; 21 509a; admiralty administration 25 65a; patronage of Bacon 3 203d; relations with Buckingham 4 417c; and Catholics 8 343d; 9 57c; and Commons 8 345a; 18 307d; 3 206c; coronation 22 555a; foreign policy 8 344b; policy in Ireland 29 569a; and law courts 6 516b; literary work 8 413d; 12 590a; 13 559b; and Puritans 8 343d; treatment of Raleigh 20 263c; taxation 8 344a; 9 177a; relations with Wentworth 22 584c.
— II of England 13 559c; 8 350c; attitude towards Dissenters 4 529b; in France 9 579c; in Ireland 13 268b; and Lady Denham 7 79b; Lord High Admiral 7 316b; relations with Magdalen College 18 97b; in Scotland 21 517b; and the Test Act 8 349d; 23 199b.
— II of Majorca 22 323a.
— III of Majorca 22 323c.
— I of Scotland 13 555c; 21 491d; in English literature 8 413d; 5 451b.
— II of Scotland 13 556c; 21 493d.
— III of Scotland 13 556d; 21 494c; 22 554d.
— IV of Scotland 13 557a; 21 496a; supports Perkin Warbeck 8 329a.
— V of Scotland 13 557c; 21 497c.
— VI of Scotland: see James I of England.
— VII of Scotland: see James II of England.
—, son of Albany, Earl of Fife: rebellion of 21 492c.
— of Alcantara, St 14 116c.
— of Edessa 33 257d.
— Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender) 13 560c; 23 527b; Atterbury on 3 55d; birth 8 351a; defeat at Preston 8 354a; Louis XIV supports 9 581a.
—, Duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James, Duke of.
— of Nisibis 22 827c.
—, the Steward 21 487c.
James, brothers: explorers 25 131b; 28 630d.
—, David: actor 29 666a.
—, G. P. R.: novelist 13 561b.
—, Henry: novelist 29 666b; 33 599a.
—, Henry: theological writer 29 666b.
—, Sir Henry 2 385b; photolithographic process 18 833c.
—, H. A. 32 312a.
—, John Angell: author 13 561d.
—, M. R.: archæological researches 27 330d.
—, Richard 21 103b; 21 691a.
—, Thomas: explorer 10 184b; 19 318a.
—, William: philosopher 30 683a; on emotion 32 65a.
—, Baron, of Hereford 29 666d; on negligence 17 316a.
James: river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, river, Va., U.S. 29 667a; 34 76 D5; exploration 22 175a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Bay, Canada 34 59 O6; 12 338c; 30 108b.
— Bay, St Helena, Atlantic 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— City: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 24 360d.
— City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
James County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Creek: town: see Marklesburg, Pa., U.S.
James, General Epistle of 13 553c; authenticity 13 555b; Orphic elements in 3 642c; reproves headless preachers 5 699d; on unction 8 814a.
— Island, Galapagos 10 17d.
— Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Fork River 34 104 E11.
—, Fort: see Fort James.
— Hall: islands: see Sir James Hall Group.
— Island Creek 34 79 B6.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
James, Liturgy of 14 706d.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
— Peak 34 109 G3.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 G2.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
"James, Protevangel of": see "Protevangel of James."
— Ranges 34 50 E4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Ross Strait 34 59 L3.
— Store 34 76 L6.
— Valley Junction 34 100 F2.
— Watt Dock 11 173a; 29 111d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Jamesburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4; 17 397d.
James-Lange theory of emotion 32 65b.
Jameson, Andrew 31 867a.
—, Anna 13 562a.
—, G. (Jamesone) 13 563a.
—, L. S. 29 667a; in Rhodesia (1891) 32 233b; in Transvaal (1896) 28 244c; in Mashonaland 26 695b; trial of 32 131b: see also Jameson Raid.
—, R. 13 563b.
Jameson: town 34 103 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Jameson.
— Island: see Low Island.
Jameson Raid 33 435d; effect 32 234b; 26 571c; failure 33 436a; Joubert's attitude 29 757c; legal aspect of 32 130d; Parliamentary condemnation 32 234b; Rhodes' participation in 32 230c; William II's telegram 33 852c.
Jamesonite 16 394d.
Jamesport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, South: see South Jamesport.
Jamestown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3; 31 257a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 13 563c and 29 667c; 34 71 D7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map; 1 272c; 32 867a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F2.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 K3.
—, district and town, Va., U.S. 29 667c; 34 76 K6; first settlement 22 138b; 23 729d.
Jamestown Weed: see Thorn Apple.
Jamesville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Jamez Mountains 34 110 H3.
Jami: Persian poet 13 563d; 18 659d; romanticism 20 838c.
Jami Mosque 15 330c.
Jamia 2 250a.
Jámi'al-Zeitúna 23 621d.
Jamiat (Jumiat) 34 40 M4.
Jamieson, J. 13 563d; 6 566d.
Jamieson: town 34 51 G6.
"Jám-i-Jám" 18 659b.
Jamilo 34 47 H9.
Jamima 3 305b.
Jamin: physicist, on magnetic induction 15 260b; on calorimetry 26 508d; polarised light refractometer (ill) 30 240d.
Jamioulx 34 21 D8.
Jamirá 3 272d.
Jamison: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
— City 34 73 K4.
— Road 34 71 E6.
Jámká 3 272d.
Jamkhandi 29 667c; 34 42 E11.
Jamkher 34 42 E10.
Jamma: town 34 34 C2.
Jamma: tribe 30 5a.
Jammer Bugt 34 25 E2.
Jammerlands Bugt 34 25 J5.
Jammes, F. 28 498a.
Jammu (Jamu, Jummoo) 13 564c and 29 667d; 34 41 E3; famine statistics 29 430d.
Jamna: see Jumna.
Jamnabai Hospital 26 151a.
Jamnagar: see Nawanagar.
Jamnia (Jabneh) 13 563d; 10 59a; college at 13 428c.
Jamnitz 34 29 M5.
Jamnitzer - Wenzel: silversmith 17 663d; 19 184c.
Jamot Hoja 34 40 M7.
— Juma 34 40 M8.
Jampol: see Yampol.
Jámpui Hills 11 820c.
Jampur 34 41 C5; 7 105a.
Jamrao Canal 29 599a.
Jamrud 13 564a; 34 41 C3.
Jams and Jellies 13 564a; adulteration 25 91b; jam making 28 531a; 33 47a; increased consumption in U.K. 32 686d.
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir: philanthropist 29 667d; 13 619c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cowsajee) 29 668c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cursetjee) 29 668b.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Menekjee) 29 668b.
Jamtara 34 41 L8.
Jamtland 31 252d.
Jamton 34 91 B5.
Jamu: see Jammu.
Jamui 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Jamuna 34 41 M7; 9 33c; 15 294d; in Nágá Hills 17 163c.
—, tributary of Ganges: see Jumna.
Jamundi 6 159c.
Jamunia 3 260c.
Jamur, El: see El Jamur.
Jamwari 14 61b.
Jamyn: poet 9 651a.
Jan, G.: researches in herpetology 20 440d.
— of Czarnkow 19 300a.
"Jan Deborog" 19 305a.
Jan Mayen Island 34 27 B1; Pl II 19 315; 19 317c; sealing ground 21 580c; whale fisheries 24 527d.
"Jan Six" 20 377a.
Jána 17 342d.
Jana: river, Siberia 34 37 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 24 726c; 22 5a.
Jana Bay 34 37 Q1; 22 6a.
Janakkala 34 34 E1.
Janakpur 34 41 J8.
Janassa 12 667d.
Janbatwi 34 41 C2.
Janca: see Yanka.
Janda 34 56 O10.
Janda, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Janda.
Jandak: town 34 40 F3; 18 621d.
—, swamps 34 40 F3.
Jandia, Punta: see Punta Jandia.
Jandrálá 1 777c.
Jandula 2 10d.
Jane: town 34 104 D11.
"Jane Eyre" 4 365b; 32 82b.
"Jane Shore": by Churchyard 5 767c.
"Jane Shore": by Rowe 21 29c.
Janelew 34 77 F2.
Janella, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Janella.
Janesburg 34 99 C3.
Janesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 13 564d and 29 668c; 34 97 J9.
Janet, P. 29 668c; philosophy 8 767b; 30 685b; definition of socialism 22 205b.
Janet: town 34 54 J4.
Janeville 34 63 D2.
Janezic: lexicographer 22 150d.
Jang Bahadur 29 668d; 31 122d; 12 810d.
Janga Point 34 56 R14.
Jangeh (Dyaugek, Denka Jang): tribe, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Janghey 31 115c.
Janghi-tau 26 619a.
Jangi 34 38 N2.
Jangipur (Jahangipur, Janjpur) 13 564d; 34 41 L7; silk-weaving 12 751d.
Jangipuri jute 13 800d.
Jangira: see Janjira.
Janglache 34 44 D5; 33 325a.
Janglam 29 475d.
Jango: chief 27 716b.
Jango: town 34 55 M9.
Jangomai: see Chieng Mai.
Jangu 34 55 M9.
Jania: see Janina.
Janibeg Khan 16 747a.
Janica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Janicki, C. 19 300c.
Janiculensis, Pons: see Pons Janiculensis.
Janiculum (Monte Gianicolo) 34 30 C11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 13 568d; secession of plebs to 20 737d.
Janik (Yanik) 34 38 G2; 33 446a; 23 653d.
Janin, J. G. 13 564d; 9 678b.
Janina (Junia, Jannina, Tannina, Yanina, Joannina): town 13 565c and 29 669a; 34 35 D9; 25 245 Map; 25 246c; Turkish army at 29 101d; college at 11 124d; fair 8 849a; origin 24 270c; 13 565c; 1 446d.
—, vilayet 34 35 C9; 26 34c; 33 495a.
— Lake 34 35 D9; 25 244d; 25 245a; 26 89b.
Janipha manihot: see Cassava.
Janis 34 106 N7.
Janissaries 2 617d; institution 11 120c; 11 123b; 23 641b; revolt of 23 648b; extermination of 23 650a.
Janja 34 28 L7.
Janjam 34 55 Q9.
Janjarpur 23 407d.
Janjira (Jangira, Jingira) 29 669b; 34 42 D10; 26 295a.
Janjomai: see Chieng Mai.
Janjpur: see Jangipur.
Jank, A. 26 589a.
Jankau 34 29 K4.
Jankovácz 34 28 L5.
Jankumba 34 55 K9.
Jannæus: see Alexander Jannæus.
Jannart, J. 14 204b.
"Jannes and Jambres" 25 488c.
Janney coupler (fig.) 32 158a.
Jannina: see Janina.
Jano 34 120 K4.
Janoeh 34 49 J8.
Janoff 22 37a.
Janon 21 159c.
Janos 34 119 E2.
"János Vitez" 31 638d.
Jánosháza 34 28 H4.
Janów: town, Austria 34 28 P2.
—, town, Germany 34 22 E17.
— (Janov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
— (Janov): town, Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
—, town, Siedlce, Russia 34 34 D5.
Janowitz 34 24 G25.
Janowsky: chess-player 26 759d.

Jans, de: painter 32 447b.
Jansa: Austrian painter 29 21d; 32 453b.
Jansen: bookseller 4 40c.
— (Jansenius), Cornelius: theologian 13 565d; publishes "Augustinus" 13 654a; 19 671a.
—, Cornelius: painter: see Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Joost 24 729c.
— (Janson), K. 17 591c; 21 374a; 31 274a.
—, Z. 10 35c; 23 135d.
Jansen: town 34 102 G3.
Jansenism 13 566c; 6 794b; Arnaud defends 2 621b; connection with Cartesianism 7 127d; educational work 7 675c; in French Revolution 9 601c; in Holland 8 492a; Innocent III condemns 13 85c; Jesuits oppose 13 654b; Louis XIV represses 9 578d; opposed to convents 16 713c; Pascal influenced by 18 334b; rise of 9 573c.
Jansenist controversy 23 523c.
Jansenius, Cornelius: see Jansen.
Jansens: see Janssens.
Jansenville: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
Janson: Belgian progressist 26 199a; 28 520c.
—, Gustaf: Swedish novelist 33 119c.
—, K.: see Jansen, K.
Jansonius, Jacobus 13 566a.
Janssen (Jansen, Johnson), Cornelius: painter 13 567d; 21 443c; portrait of Harvey 11 503b; compared with Van Dyck 24 62d.
Janssen, Laurens: dramatist 12 91d.
—, P. C. C.: French astronomer 29 669c; 2 788b; spectroscopic researches 27 630a; 30 324c.
Janssen: town 34 86 D6.
Janssens (Jansens) van Nuyssen: Flemish painter 13 568a.
—, R.: Belgian painter 32 447b.
— (Jansens), Victor Honorius: Flemish painter 13 568a.
Janssoen Laurens: see Koster, L. J.
Jansville 34 108 C3.
Janszoon, Jan (Jansonius): cartographer 15 520d.
—, Lourens (called Koster) 14 143b; 23 689b; 23 691b.
Jäntajaur 22 787a.
Ján-táng (Cháng-táng) 23 339a.
Jante: see Ilanz.
Janthina 16 651c.
Janthinidæ 16 648d.
Janti 13 529a.
Jantra 34 35 H5; 28 572b.
"Janua Linguarum Reserata" 7 673d.
Januaria, Princess Donna 4 234a.
Januaria: town 34 123 J7.
Januarius, St, of Naples 13 568b; tomb 17 189c.
— Candidatus: Syrian author 22 84a.
— of Cordoba 13 568c.
January 13 568c.
Januensis, Simon 18 730c.
Janus: anti-Papal writer 24 111b.
"Janus," pseudonym: see Huber, J. 12 328a.
Janus: Roman god 13 568d; head of 14 248d; 16 765d.
Janus, temple of 10 781c; 20 816c.
—, triumphal arch of 2 419d.
Janus colours: in dyeing 27 559a.
Janus, Junius: see Toland, J.
"Janus Tulp": Dutch comedy 23 215a.
Janvier: town 34 72 D7.
"Janvier, 19": by Ollivier 31 327c.
Janville, Countess de Martel de ("Gyp") 28 500b.
Janville 34 19 D4.
Jany-daria (Yany-daria) 22 819c.
Janzé 34 17 D5.
Jao-chau 34 45 F8.
Jaochimus, Joannes Major 8 478b.
Jao-ping 34 45 F11.
Jaora (Jaura) 29 669d; 34 41 E8.
Jaora Alipur, battle of 31 72b.
Jao-yang 34 45 E3.
Jap 34 76 A3.
Japá 34 56 M9.
Japan 13 569a and 29 670a; 34 37 R5; large scale map 34 46; alphabet 1 604a; American trade with 33 556b; 23 771a; army 29 706a; 25 667a; art 13 588b; book illustration 29 732b; Buddhism in 12 785b; buildings of 13 578c; burial customs 9 825b; capital sentence 26 578c; chambers of commerce 33 402a; cities of 13 577d; civil war, mediæval 13 583a; climate 2 692b; 13 573d; coinage 17 661c; 31 291d; coal produce 6 59c; 27 116d; commerce 29 695a; conscription 29 710c; constitution of, 1890 29 688d; and contraband 31 130b; copper produce 27 234c; Corean treaty, 1876 27 32c; Corean question 29 684a; 13 585; cotton imports from U.S.A. 25 223b; death myths 17 158a; decorative art 19 635c; dialects 13 586a; dictionaries 7 192a; divisions 13 569c; dockyards 27 501c; drama 7 401b; earthquakes 13 574a; 27 606d; 28 646d; education 13 579b; 29 679d; English trade with 10 186a; English treaties with 33 445a; 1902 29 705d; engraving 29 731b; fauna 2 695a; finance 29 691b; fisheries 13 576a; fishes 12 675c; 12 679d; flag Pl I 9; flora 7 290b; 2 692c; 2 694c; forests 9 450b; glyptic art 29 717d; Formosa annexed 28 444a; German trade with 28 689a; gold produce 4 519a; grain trade 1890-99 29 70c; and Hawaii 29 239c; independence 2 701a; Indian trade with 29 424; insects 2 696c; islands of 2 688c; ivory carving 5 168c; Jesuits in 13 652a; language 13 585a; 24 1c; lacquer-work 13 592d; 14 194c; 30 112b; and Lew Chew Islands 14 490c; lifeboat service 30 235a; lighthouse system 13 580d; literature 13 586c; 29 733a; lycanthropy in 17 145c; metal work 13 591b; 29 719c; mineral produce 13 572d; 30 769; mining statistics, 1899 30 770b; missions 16 517c; 23 727d; 30 779a; mountains 13 571b; 29 671c; national debt 17 247b; 31 83b; native name 13 569a; navy 29 693c; 31 92a; 32 567b; neutrality 31 130b; parliament procedure 29 690d; ordnance 31 368b; orders of knighthood 31 341c; oyster industry 31 400d; painting 29 714c; Pl 29 716; Pl 29 717; Pl 30 90; patent law 31 506a; petroleum industry 31 645c; pilgrimages 19 92c; poetry 13 587c; pop. 25 715b; 28 627b; Portuguese visit, 16th cent. 19 108a; pottery 13 590a; 19 635a; 29 725b; press 31 205b; printing, early 23 681d; prize law 31 128b; progress since 1870 26 19; Protestants 19 826b; Queensland, treaty with 32 116c; railways 20 252d; 29 675b; 32 131c; regalia 16 501b; religions 13 581a; 20 363d; revolution of 1868 13 584a; rivers 13 572a; Satsuma rebellion, 1877 29 685c; sculpture 29 717d; Pl 29 719; shipping 32 547a; Shogunate overthrown 29 681c; silver output, 1900 32 630a; social divisions 13 583d; societies of 22 224d; trade 33 402a; volcanic eruptions 13 571c; war with China, 1894 27 34b; weights and measures 24 490d; wood-carving 24 650a; 29 723b; wood-cuts 8 436c.
Japan: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— cedar (Cryptomeria japonica) 5 286b; 29 190d; 4 120d.
Japan Current (Kuro Siwo) 18 118c; 34 1 D6; 14 490a; 31 404c; fig. 33 932b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicerus brachypoda aureo-reticulata) 12 140b.
Japan Mail Steamship Company, Limited: see Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
— pepper tree (Xanthoxylum piperitum) 18 519a.
— quince (Japonica, Pyrus, Cydonia japonica) 20 182c; 12 213a.
— rose 4 737c.
— Sea 34 37 Q5; 34 46 G3; 18 116b; depth of 18 121c; 31 402b.
— Society 25 685a.
Japanese medlar (Eriobotrya japonica) 15 824b.
Japanese Palace, Dresden 7 468d.
— wax 17 744c; 24 459c.
— wolf (Canis hodophylax) 24 628d.
Japanning 13 592a.
Japao (Japan) Islands 34 46.
Japara: department, Java 13 605d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
—, town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606b.
Japelak 34 40 C4.
Japeri: river 34 122 D3.
Japhet ben Heli 11 743d.
Japheth: son of Noah 13 593a; 17 523b.
Japhetic family of languages 2 672b.
Japho: see Joppa, Palestine.
Japicx, Gysbert (Gilbert) 9 789c; 12 85b.
Japji 11 845b.
Japnas 34 122 D4.
Japonic acid 27 564a.
Japonica: plant: see Japan quince.
Japonica: town 34 88 H7.
Japoré: river 34 123 J6.
Japp, Prof. F. R. 26 716b; on benzene theory 30 26d.
Jappen Island (Jobi) 34 48 J5.
Japuas (Jupuas) 34 122 D4.
Japurá (Yapura, Caqueta), Rio: see Rio Japurá.
Jaquemart 14 351d.
Jaquet Point 34 118 B10.
Jaquins 34 71 C7.
Jaquirana 25 347a.
Jara 34 55 O4.
Jara, La 34 20 G5.
—, Punta: see Punta Jara.
Jarabub 34 55 N3.
Jaracong (Errakong) 5 125d.
Jaraczewo 34 24 J25.
Járada 17 774b.
Jarahdán 3 568b.
Jarahi 14 68b; 18 620d.
Jaraicejo 34 20 G5.
Jaral 34 119 H5.
Jarales: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, area of Cistineæ, Spain 22 297a.
Jarama 34 20 J4; 11 228c; 23 22a; 15 189c.
Jaramillo, General 31 670a.
Jarandilla 34 20 G4.
Jaransk: see Yaransk.
Jararaca snake 4 227c.
Jaraundu 34 42 H9.
Jarchi: rabbi: see Rashi.
Jarconnaught 34 16 C5; 10 55c.
Jarda 4 54c.
Jardim Point Pl III 15 136.
— da Serra Pl III 15 136.
Jardin, J. du 32 447c.
"Jardin de Bérénice, Le" 28 500a.
Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France 31 465 Map; 18 281c; foundation of 4 80c; 18 291d.
— del Rey 6 173b.
— du Roi 4 444d; 14 191d.
— de San Carlos 6 443d.
— des Tuileries 31 465 Map.
Jardine, Sir H. 2 375b.
—, M. P. 27 278d.
—, Sir W. 18 13a.
Jardine: physical geographer 14 218a.
Jardine: river, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Jardine Bursary 26 242a.
Jardine tackle 25 449c.
Jardines de la Reyna Islands: see Queen's Gardens.
—, Los: see Los Jardines.
"Jardins, Les" 9 665b.
Jardræka 10 720c.
Jareer: Arabian poet 2 263b.
Jarenga 34 33 G3.
Jargeau 34 19 E5; 9 550b; 13 696d.
Jargoon (Zircon) 13 532a; 28 613d.
Jarla: see Jerla.
Jarilla 34 110 K6.
—, La: see La Jarilla.
Jarîr: Ommayyad poet 16 573a; 16 595d.
Jarishef 34 34 F7.
Jarita 34 119 J4.
Jarkent 29 734a; 34 44 C2; pop. 32 514d.
Jarkúyeh 29 604c.
Jarl: class distinction 8 274b; 17 529b; 22 744b.
Jarl: in Norse mythology 7 651a.
Jarlasjö Lake 34 26 N8.
Jarlath, St 23 602a.
Jarleuc 9 210a.
Jarlsberg, Count Wedel 31 269d; 31 270b.
Jarlsberg: town, Norway 34 26 B8; 18 108b.
Jarlsberg: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— and Laurvik 34 26 G7; 17 582a; 27 525d; area and pop. 1891-1900 31 266a.
Jarm: see Jirm.
Jarmen 34 22 E17.
Jarméritz 34 29 M5.
Jarmuk: see Yarmuk.
Jarnac, G. C. de 7 511d.
Jarnac: town, France 13 593b; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; battle of 9 561b; 6 245c; 14 289c.
—, coup de 7 511d.
Jarnik: Slovenish writer 22 150d.
Jarny 34 19 M2.
Jarolímek 16 448b.
Jaroměr: see Jaromierz.
Jaromierz 13 593c and 29 734a; 34 29 M3.
Jaromir, A., prince 11 668d.
Jaromirz: see Jaromierz.
Jarosite 16 402c.
Jaroslau (Jaroslaw) 29 734a, 34 28 O1; 10 25d.
Jaroslav, Grand-Duke 2 22d.
Jaroslav Vrchlicky (pseudonym): see Frida, E. Bohus.
Jaroslav: town: see Yaroslaf.
Jarotschin 34 24 J26; 34 3 N3.
Jarra 34 54 D7.
Jarráh b. 'Abdalláh 16 574d.
Jarrah: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
Jarrah wood (Eucalyptus marginata) 13 593c; 9 407a; Australia 33 824c; durability of 25 794b; specific gravity 25 794b; wood paving 32 261c.
Jarratt 34 76 J7.
Jarre, Ile de: see Ile de Jarre.
Jarrett 34 77 D4.
Jarretts 34 78 B4.
Jarrettsville 34 75 K2.
Jarrolds Valley 34 77 C5.
Jarrow Slake 13 593d.
Jarrow-on-Tyne (Gyrvum) 13 593d and 29 734b; 27 552b; 34 6 H4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 8 405d; Roman fortification 11 366a.
Jars 34 19 F6.
Jarsa, Monte: see Monte Jarsa.
Jarsay, Marquis 6 246d.
Järsbärg, stone monument 21 367a.
Järshagen 34 24 D24.
Jarso-Galla 10 38c.
Jarson, J.: see Gerson, John.
Järta, H. 22 758a.
Jaruga 34 34 F7.
Jarves, J. J. 13 589a.
Jarvis, J. W.: American painter 32 458b.
—, translator 5 356c.
Jarvis: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— Cache 34 60 J3.
— (Jarus, Jervis) Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d.
— Store 34 82 J7.
Jarvisburg 34 78 S2.
Jarvis's Act (1848) 27 285b.
Jary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Jarzun (Jalzan) 34 40 D5.
Jasa Sinh, Rájá 23 724d.
Jasai 34 42 O12.
Jasalmir 3 629a; 3 630a.
Jaschi: see Jassy.
Jasem 34 39 D6.
Jasenitz 34 22 E19.
Jasenovac 34 28 H6.
Jaseur Bank 34 123 K8.
Jashi: see Jassy.
Jashak: see Jask.
"Jashar": by Donaldson 7 358a.
"Jashar, Book of" 13 403b.
Jashelbuzy 34 34 J2.
Jashían 28 377d.
Jashpur 13 594a; 5 765d; 27 52c.
Jashpurnagar 34 41 J8; 5 768d.
Jasi: see Jassy.
Jasien 34 28 Q3.
Jasim ben Thani 31 329c.
Jasion: father of Atalanta 2 626b; 4 621a; Cretan myth 5 345d.
Jasione 4 137b.
Jask (Badis, Jashak): town 34 40 G8; 17 305d; 18 619c; English factory (1619) 12 798d.
—, Cape 34 40 G8; 17 305d; 10 176a.
Jaska 34 28 G6.
Jaskowski: poet 19 305b.
Jaskyn 34 44 E1.
Jaslo 34 28 N2.
Jasmin, J. 13 591b; 9 677d; 32 44b.
"Jasmin" 32 660b.
Jasmine (Jessamine, Jasminum) 13 594d; 4 100c; oil of 17 749a; in perfumery 18 527b.
Jasminaceæ 13 594d; 2 693b.
Jasminola 34 81 H6.
Jasminum: see Jasmine.
— Sambac: see Zambak.
Jasmund 34 22 C18; 21 57a.
Jasmunder Bodden 34 22 C17.
Jasno Gura: monastery of 6 754d.
Jaso 34 41 H7.
Jasomirgott, Duke Henry 24 222b; 3 124a; 11 673c; 10 489d.
Jason: in Acts of Apostles 18 419d.
—, Greek hero 13 596b; Lefèvre's romance 20 640a; 18 474d; in "Medea" 8 675c.
—, high priest 13 420d.
— of Cyrene 15 181c.
— of Pheræ 15 140c; 23 398c.
Jason: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Jason: analogon for Jesus 13 656d.
"Jason": cantata 30 408c.
"Jason": ship 31 813b.
Jason Islands 34 124 E14.
Jasonium Pr.: see Yason, Cape.
Jasonville 34 92 B6.
Jaspe 33 984b.
Jasper, M. 18 402b.
Jasper: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6; 13 746b; 16 525c; mining 30 783d.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— House 34 60 G3.
—, New: see New Jasper.
—, North: see North Jasper.
— Station 34 91 C5.
Jasper: precious stone 13 596c; 10 810a; 16 389c; 10 227d.
Jaspis viridis 13 540b.
Jassaktu: see Dzasaktu-Khan.
Jasseriova: see Jaszenova.
Jassidæ 13 155b.
Jassin Tepeh 14 159a.
Jassius Sinus: see Mendelia, Gulf of.

Jasso, J. de 24 716c.
Jassulgun 34 44 C3.
Jassy (Jaschi, Jashi, Jasi): district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, town, Rumania 13 596c and 29 734b; 34 35 K1; college 11 124d; 32 314a; Moldavia 21 19d; pop. 1900 32 313a; 21 16a.
Jassy, Treaty of 5 234d; 21 100b; 23 648a.
Jast 30 5d.
Jastrebatz Planina 34 35 D5.
Jastrow 34 24 E24.
Jasu 4 520c.
Jasus, Gulf of 5 102b.
Jaswán Dún 12 402d.
Jaswant College 29 732a.
— Hospital 29 752a.
— Ráo Holkar 12 504d.
— Singh 29 751d.
— Sinh 15 304b.
Jaswantnagar 8 566a.
Jaswantsingjee 33 171b.
Jász Apáti 34 28 M4.
Jász-Berény 13 597a; 34 28 M4.
Jász-Ladány 34 28 M4.
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok (Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok) 34 28 M4; 12 364c.
Jászay, P. 12 879d.
Jaszenova (Jassenova) 34 28 N7.
Jat tribes: see Jats.
Jatá: see Rio Yata.
Jatagami 17 164a.
Jatahy 34 124 G8; 19 188a.
Jātaka book 4 430a; 18 185a; 26 432a.
Játaki 10 617d.
Jataoli 11 332b.
Jath: state, India 29 734b; 34 42 E11; 26 295a.
—, town, India 34 42 E11.
J'athûn: see Gathin.
Játiva (Lativa) 13 597b; 29 734c; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
Játki 20 109c.
Jatoba 34 123 K5.
Játras 7 396c; 21 285b.
Jatrippa Alsmalacum 1 652a.
Jatropha 4 157a.
— Curcas 4 140a; 4 144c.
— Manihot: see Cassava.
Játs (Jat) 13 597b; 16 789d; Afghan 1 235d; Bhatti 3 629a; Bikanir 3 670c; gipsies 10 617d; Indian army 25 655c; 17 19d; 20 260c: see also Jits.
Jatt (Jatta) Island 34 54 B8.
— Lake 34 87 D3.
Jatu 34 55 Q9.
Jatulian deposits 28 396b.
Jatwa (Saetabis) 34 20 M6.
Jatznick 34 22 E18.
Jaubert: colonist 11 221b.
—, ornithologist 18 17c.
—, translator 7 670c.
—, C. 14 284c.
—, P. 13 597d; 18 647d.
Jaudenes, Captain-General 32 773b.
Jauer, Duke of 5 413a.
Jauer: town 13 598a and 29 734c; 34 24 K23.
Jauerburg 34 29 J11.
Jauf (El Jof) 34 39 J8; 24 738 Map.
Jaufen Pass 1 629d.
"Jaufré" 19 875d.
Jaugada 13 118d; 21 272d.
Jauhar: general 16 588a.
Jauhari: poet 18 658a.
Jauhary: philologist 13 598b; 16 595c.
Jauher (Gowher) 4 646d.
Jauja: province, Peru 29 762b; 30 269c.
— (Atanjuja): town, Peru 34 122 B6; 29 762b.
Jaulân 3 410b; 10 29b; 31 449a; 26 163a.
Jaulgonne 34 19 G2.
Jauling Tombs 34 45 J2.
Jaulna: see Jálna.
Jaumave 34 119 J6; 33 172b.
Jaun: river, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
— Thal (Jaunerthal), Switzerland 34 27 D5.
Jauna Telgawa: see Friedrichstadt.
Jaundice 13 598b; 16 436d.
Jaune d'œuf (Lucuma Rivicoa) 11 254b.
Jaune dorée 7 375a.
Jaunpur (Joonpoor): district, India 13 599c and 29 734c; 17 572d; Sharki dynasty 12 791c; statistics 31 260b.
—, town, India 13 599d and 29 734c; 34 41 J7.
Jaunsár Báwár, India 7 32d.
Jaurá: river, Paraguay 31 796c.
—, town: see Jaora.
Jauréguiberry, J. B. 29 734d; 21 661b.
"Jauréguiberry": ship 31 104b.
Jaureguy: painter 5 352b.
Jauro Range 34 55 K9.
Jauru 34 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jaurú.
Java: island, East Indies 13 600b and 29 735a; 34 48 D6; Pl VII 15 515; 22 653c; administration 13 605b; birds 3 764a; Buddhism 12 785a; Buddhist ruins 4 214a; Chinese coins 17 661c; Chiusurah 12 149b; cinchona 5 781b; cinnamon 5 785d; commerce 29 737b; cultivation 13 603c; Dutch factory 19 547d; Dutch settlement 2 701d; fauna and flora 13 602a; 2 694c; grain 29 79a; history 13 609d; 29 738a; Holland 12 797d; inhabitants 5 137c; 6 798d; 26 644b; language 12 818a; mapping of 30 533a; Minto 12 805a; pop. 13 604d; 28 627b; press 31 206a; race 12 817d; rainfall 13 602a; records 21 554b; religion 13 607b; statistics, 1877-8 12 818d; 1880 12 815d; 30 488a; superstition 17 144c; tea culture 23 98b; U. K. trade 33 556b; vanilla 24 66c; volcanoes 10 250c; 2 688c; weights and measures 24 490d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
Java almond oil 17 744c.
Java Bank 3 432b.
— bristle-fern (Trichomanes pallidum) 32 108b.
— Center 34 71 F6.
—, East: see East Java.
—, Great: see Great Java.
— Head 34 48 C6.
— lemon 14 439a.
—, Little: see Bali.
—, North: see North Java.
— Sea (Sunda) 34 48 C5; 13 601a; 18 116c; 31 402b.
— sparrow (Padda oryzivora) 24 463b.
— Station, North: see North Java Station.
— Village 34 71 F6.
Java wild cat (Felis minuta) 13 603a.
Javalambre 34 20 M4.
Javaleon: see El Javaleon.
Javan Bulak 21 101d.
Javan hare (Lepus nigricollis) 13 603b.
Javan rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sondaicus) 12 742b; 20 522b; 13 602d.
Javan, Sons of 11 91c; 24 774d.
Javanese: see Java: inhabitants.
Javanieh 34 38 J5.
Javariah 34 38 L7.
Javary, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Javary-mirim, Rio: see Rio Javary-mirim.
Javea 34 20 N6.
Javelin 2 554b.
Javelle, E. 33 131d.
Javídi (Jávi) 28 377c.
Javier (San Xavier) 34 122 E7.
Javillier 11 642b.
Javols 30 632c.
Javonca: see Jayanga.
Javor 34 56 S10.
Jaw: human (ill) Pl XIV (figs. 7-9) 1 820; necrosis 15 625c; 1 825a; crustacea 6 635d; cyclopeans 16 764c; fœtus (ill) 7 296c; gastropoda 16 652a.
Jaw Bone Cañon 34 115 G7.
Jawábareh 17 612b.
Jawad 34 41 E7.
"Jawáb" 17 432a.
Jawakan 34 40 E3.
Jawála-mukhi 13 841d.
Jawali: see Jowali.
Jawanabad: see Juwanabad.
Jawár Dágh: see Gawar Dagh.
Jawári 4 356d; 7 147a; 7 564c; 12 748a: see also Durra.
Jawarow: see Jaworów.
Jawau: see Cyclops.
Jawazm (Jawasm) 34 40 F5.
Jaweh: see Jehovah.
Jawhar: district, India 29 738c; 26 295a.
—, town, India 34 42 D10; 29 738c.
Jáwí 15 325d.
Jawi-Pekan 19 741c.
Jaworów (Jawarów) 13 610a and 29 738c; 34 28 P2.
Jaworzno 29 738d.
Jaw-rope 21 604a.
Jaxartes, Fl. (Sir Daria) 34 37 J4; 18 101; Pl VII 18 561; Afghanistan 11 822c; ancient course 23 512b; Bokhara 4 3a; Oxus 2 306b; Ptolemy 20 95d; Pl VII 15 515; 5 108c; 14 20a; 18 101a.
Jaxha (Yaxha) 34 120 F3.
Jaxt: see Jagst.
Jay: journalist 17 426b.
—, C. le 13 652d.
—, John: statesman 13 611c; treaty, England and U.S. 16 760d; 23 745b; treaty of Paris 14 349c; 1 721c.
—, John: politician 11 162a.
—, W. 13 612c.
Jay (Garrulus glandarius) 13 610a; 6 617d; 13 610d.
Jay: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
Jay, Cooke and Co. 3 341a.
Jay County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— Mountain 34 70 P3.
—, North: see North Jay.
Jaya Sthamba 2 396a.
Jayabhadra-Malla 17 344b.
Jayadeva: dramatist 21 285b; 13 740b.
Jayamangala 23 606c.
Jayanga (Javonca) 34 122 A5.
Jayaprakása 17 344b.
Jayasthiti-Malla 17 344a.
Jaybird: town 34 91 D7.
Jayce: see Jaice.
"Jay-Eye-See": horse 29 396b.
Jaygarh (Jaigarh) 34 42 D11.
Jaylan 2 255a.
Jayme II 18 191c.
— I of Aragon (el Conquistador) 17 843d; 18 191c; 18 450b; 20 264b.
— I of Majorca: geographer 10 180b.
— of Majorca: king 18 450a.
— of Urgel, Count 9 80b.
Jaynesville 34 85 E7.
Jayntiya Hills: see Jaintia Hills.
Jaypur 34 42 J10.
Jay's collection 17 466c.
Jays Mill 34 80 J3.
— Station 34 90 A4.
Jay's treaty 13 612b; 16 760d; 23 755c; object of 25 563a; Oswego 18 64c; Washington 24 390b.
Jaysalmir: see Jeysulmere.
Jaysville 34 90 A4.
Jayville 34 70 M3.
Jayyan 13 541d.
Jaz Morian Hamun 34 40 H7.
Jazer 10 595b.
Jazeya 1 238a.
Jazhis 30 4d.
Jazirah: see El Jezireh.
Jazyges 12 367b; 21 311a.
Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok: see Jasz - Nagy-Kun-Szolnok.
Jazzar 16 597d.
Jazzi, Cima di 34 31 D3.
'Jdai Sinh 13 704a.
Jeaffreson, J. C. 21 794a.
"Jealous Husband Dictating his Wife's Letters" 16 199b.
Jean: town 34 82 L4.
Jean: Christian name: see under John.
—, Mount 34 86 E5.
— Paul: see Richter, Jean Paul.
— Creek 34 86 F4.
"Jean de France" 7 444b.
"Jean de Nivelle" 27 403c.
"Jean de Paris" 20 658d.
Jean de Terre: see St Jean de Terre.
"Jean de Thommeray" 25 784b.
Jean des Vignes, St 22 247a.
Jeanerette 34 87 F7.
Jeanesville: see Jeansville.
Jeanette: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
"Jeanette": ship 27 404a.
"Jeanie Deans" 31 45b.
Jeanne: Christian name: see under Joan.
"Jeanne d'Arc": ship 31 105b; 32 570a.
Jeannette: town, Penn., U.S. 29 738d.
— Islands Pl II 19 815; 31 164c.
Jeannin: diplomatist 9 565c; 9 660b.
Jeanniot 26 588b.
"Jeannot et Jeannette" 7 427b.
Jeanpaulia: fossil 25 790d.
Jeanrenaud, C. 16 8c.
Jeans, A. G. 31 192b.
Jeansville 34 73 L5; coal 18 501c.
Jeantown: see Lochcarron.
Jearim 18 176a.
Jearoldstown 34 83 Q2.
Jeb Ayashi (Jebel Aishi) 34 54 E2.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
Jeba 34 39 C7; 14 395a.
Jebado-oasis 34 55 K5; 23 334a.
Jebail: see Jebeil.
Jebal: tribe 17 319b.
Jebal Nigeim: fortress 32 406d.
—, province: see Irak Adjemi.
Jebalieh 34 39 A9.
Jebb, Sir J. 14 663c; 19 139b; penal system 19 752d.
—, Sir R. 28 262d; Demosthenes and Isaeus 7 67b; Sophocles 22 274d.
—, Dr S. 18 535d; Hody 12 43d; Old Testament 28 217b.
Jebbar (Kalaat-Jebbar) 34 38 K5.
Jebeil: district, Lebanon 14 394b.
— (Jebail): town, Syria 34 38 F5; 13 613a.
Jebeil (Gebal, Jebail, Jubeil): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F5; 18 764b.
Jebelieh 34 38 M7.
Jebejehkiei 34 35 E1.
Jebel Aared (Ared, Aroudh, Imarich) 34 39 H6; 2 240d.
— Abdul Aziz 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 47d.
— Abu Harraz 34 55 M7.
— Abu Kobeys 15 670d.
— Abu Kurkin 34 54 E3.
— Abu Morrat 34 55 P4.
— Abu Seakha 34 55 P5.
— Abu Senun 14 140c.
— Abu Somat (Wara Abd Somat) 34 55 O4.
— Abyad 34 38 H5; 14 393c.
— Agrib: see Jebel Garib.
— Ahmar, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
— el Ahmar, Egypt 7 770c.
— Ai Ures 34 39 K9.
— Ain: mountain, Egypt 34 55 O6.
— Ain: mountain, Sudan 34 55 P7.
— Aishi: see Jeb Ayashi.
— Aja: see Jebel Shammar.
— Ajlún 10 695b; 18 173a.
— Akhdar: district, Arabia 2 255a; 34 39 O5; 2 235c.
— Akhdar (al-Akhdar, Green Mountain): mountain, Tripoli 34 55 M2; 33 452c; 23 575a.
— Akhdhar: mountain, Arabia 34 39 O5.
— Akkär 14 393c.
— Akra (Cassius Mount) 34 38 G5; 22 821b; 18 757b.
— Ala 34 38 G5.
— Alafa 34 55 Q8.
— Am Amma 34 39 J9.
— Amuna 34 55 S5.
— Amur 1 503b.
— Anzarieh 34 38 G5.
— Ared: see Jebel Aared.
— Aroudh: see Jebel Aared.
— el-Arz 5 285c.
— Asad 34 39 L8.
— Aseer: district, Arabia 2 253d.
— Aseer: mountain, Arabia 2 236c.
— Ashkel 33 483b.
— Asur 34 54 E3.
— el-Aswad 34 54 C4.
— Atakah (Attaka, Attakeh) 34 55 U5; 1 250c; Pl VI 7 700.
— Athub 34 39 M8.
— Attaka: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attakeh: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attarus 34 39 D9.
— Auni 34 55 M6.
— Aures 34 54 H2; 25 315d; 17 628a; 33 481b.
— Ayan 34 54 E2.
— Ayashi (Jeb el Aishi) 34 54 E2.
— Bani 34 54 D3; 25 773a.
— Barkal 8 612a; 15 542d; 20 124c.
Jebel el-Baruk 14 393d.
— al-Beidheh 34 39 P5.
— Bekhar 34 54 F3.
— Belaka 34 55 K5.
— Ben Genem 34 55 L4.
— Bereket 34 38 G4.
— Berkeh: see Amanus.
— Bis 34 40 G7.
— Bu Kahil 34 54 G2.
— el-Buram 34 55 O8.
— Chellia: see Jebel Aures.
— ed-Dahr 14 394c.
— Dali 34 55 P7.
— Dighli 34 55 P5.
— Diring 34 40 D6.
— Dissa 33 482c.
— Doaan 34 39 N8.
— ed-Druz: see Jebel Hauran.
— Duhy (Lesser Hermon) 18 172a.
— Duirat 34 54 J2.
— Dukhan: island: see Jebel Tair.
— Dukhan: mountain 26 76a.
— Dul 28 381b.
— Ejjub 34 39 G5.
— Ekema 34 55 K4.
— el-Erth 34 39 J5.
— Eslamieh (Jebel Eslamiye, Mount Ebal) 34 39 C7; 18 172c.
— Fartak 34 39 M8.
— el-Fateereh 7 784c.
— Ferragid 34 55 P5.
— Ferayeh: see Jebel Ferrayid.
— Ferayeg: see Ferrayid.
— Ferrayid (Jebel Ferayeh, Ferayeg, Pentadactylus) 34 55 P5.
— Fuku'a: see Gilboa, Mount.
— af-Futah: see Gibraltar.
— Gaada 34 54 G2.
— Gara 17 358c.
— Garib (Agrib) 34 55 P3.
— Garri 17 610c.
— Gen-Genem 34 55 K4.
— Gennefeh 34 55 T4.
— Ghadamia 34 55 K3.
— Gharbun 34 55 S5.
— Ghareb (Garib) 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700.
— Gharian (Ghurian), Tripoli 34 55 K2; 33 451d.
— Ghragal 34 39 H3.
— Ghurian: see Jebel Gharian.
— Ghuz 34 39 L8.
— Goranle 34 55 T8.
— Gouft 34 54 H1.
— Gurratt 34 55 P6.
— el-Guyooshee 7 752b.
— Hadid (Iron Mountain) 34 54 D3; 16 833a.
— Hakart 34 39 D7.
— Haman 34 54 H5.
— Hamra 34 39 K9.
— Hamrin 34 40 B4; 34 38 L5; 3 153d; 18 617c.
— Harb 34 39 F3.
— Harba 34 55 P3.
— Harun 34 38 F7.
— Hassan 34 39 J10.
— Hauran (ed Druz) 34 38 O6; 26 163a; 3 410d; volcanoes 3 411a; 26 163a.
— Hofri 34 55 L3.
— Ida u Tanan 16 831c.
— Irba 34 55 Q5.
— Ishkel (Sisara) 3 794c.
— Jerfa 17 610d.
— Jermak 18 171c; 10 28b.
— Jilad: see Gilead.
— Jûdi: see Judi Dagh.
— Kabkab 15 670b.
— Kafkafa 34 39 D7; 18 173a.
— Kagga 14 140c.
— Kallub 34 55 O7.
— Kamerob (Kanewad) 34 55 P5.
— Kara (Kora) 15 669d; 2 236c; 15 811b.
— Kasr el Lebekh: see Jebel Lebknk.
— Katherin: see Sinai, Mount.
— Katul 14 140c.
— Kawewad 17 610d.
— Kebir, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
— Kebir, Morocco 16 830d.
— Kega 34 55 O8.
— Kern 34 39 K9.
— Kharas 34 39 J9.
— Kora: see Jebel Kara.
— Kordofan 14 140c.
— Ku'ayki'án 15 674c.
— el-Kuds 18 172d.
— Kukur 17 611b.
— Kulbi 34 55 O5.
— Kunelseh 14 393d.
— Kur Sciban 34 39 L8.
— Kurmul: see Carmel, Mount.
— Kurun 34 55 P7.
— Kussi 34 55 L6.
— Kutak 34 55 O8.

Jebel Lamani **34** 54 H4.
— Lebdi **34** 38 H5.
— Lebkak (Abydos, Kasr el Lebkak) **34** 55 O4.
— Libnan: see Lebanon.
— Magaga **34** 55 P6.
— Magra **34** 38 F7.
— Maklub **34** 38 K4.
— Makmel **34** 38 G5; **14** 393d.
— Marag **34** 55 M3.
— Marrah: see Marreh Mountains.
— Medob **34** 55 N7.
— Misma **34** 39 G2.
— Mokattam (Mokattan) **34** 55 S5; **4** 645b; **7** 770c; observatory **17** 709a.
— Moraieh (Morai-Yeh) **34** 55 M3; **33** 452a.
— el-Moye **21** 657d.
— Msid: prehistoric monuments of **33** 453a.
— Mul **34** 55 M7.
— Munfieh (Munfia) **34** 55 P4.
— Músá, Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
— Músá, Sinai **8** 135d; **22** 89b.
— Musmar **34** 55 P6.
— Nagad **34** 55 P4.
— en-Nari **34** 55 M5.
— Neba (Nebo) **34** 39 D8; **18** 173b.
— Nefusa (Nefusi) **34** 55 K3; **33** 451d.
— Nebi Bárúh **14** 394b.
— Nebo: see Jebel Neba.
— Neri **34** 55 M4.
— Niha **14** 393d.
— Nokom **21** 253d.
— Núr **15** 669d.
— Nyemati **34** 55 P7.
— Osha **34** 39 D8; **18** 173b; **10** 595b.
— Radhwa **34** 39 G5.
— er-Ram **34** 39 D9.
— Ramleh **34** 55 T5.
— Ras **34** 39 O4.
— Resás (Mountain of Lead) **33** 481d.
— Ríhán **14** 393d.
— er-Rosheh **3** 622c.
— Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
— Saburi **34** 55 O8.
— Safed **34** 39 C6.
— Sagheru (Sogher) **34** 54 E3; **16** 832c.
— Sarsar **16** 831a.
— Selma **34** 39 J4; **2** 239c.
— es-Segati **21** 657d.
— Shammar (Aja, Ajja, Shomar) **34** 39 H4; **25** 513d; **2** 239c; district of **2** 254b.
— Shamshan **1** 152c.
— Sheaba **34** 39 H5.
— Shegaib **34** 39 B10.
— esh Sheikh (Jebel esh Shekh, Hermon) **34** 39 D5; **11** 751d; boundary of Amorites **1** 747b; home of Danites **18** 785c; snows **7** 2a; the Transfiguration **13** 666d.
— Shera **34** 39 F2.
— Sherki (Sharki) **34** 38 G5; **14** 392a.
— Sherrora **34** 39 G3.
— esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee **7** 775d.
— Shigr (Shikr) **34** 55 P5; **17** 610d.
— Shomar: see Jebel Shammar.
— es-Silsileh **7** 783b.
— es-Sih **18** 171d.
— al-Sikh **17** 302d.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
— Sirua **34** 54 E3.
— es-Soda: see Harruj-es-Sud.
— Soghér: see Jebel Sagheru.
— Solma: see Jebel Selma.
— Somr **34** 55 P4.
— Subh **34** 39 G5.
— Sufsáfeh **22** 89c.
— Sunnin **14** 393c.
— Tabi **34** 55 P8.
— Tahat **34** 54 H5.
— Tair (Tar, Ter, Dukhan) **34** 39 H8; **20** 316b.
— Taohin **34** 55 O4.
— Tar: island, Red Sea: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Tarfuyeh **34** 39 D10.
— el-Tar: mountain, Tripoli **34** 55 K3.
— Tárik: see Gibraltar.
— Tellem **34** 55 O8.
— Ter: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Teyr **7** 774d.
— Tezah **16** 882a.
— el-Thaur **15** 670a.
— Thewil **34** 39 G3.
— el-Tih **34** 55 P3; **22** 88c.
— Tisga (Tiska) **34** 54 J4.
— el-Tor: see Olives, Mount of.
— Toweyk: see Toweyk.
— al-Tuba **23** 622a.
— Tuila **34** 54 G2.
— Tumtum-el-Mukkeny (Mukkeni) **34** 55 M5.
— Tungur **34** 55 O8.
— -et-Túr: see Tabor, Mount, Palestine.
— Turban: mountain, Arabia **34** 39 H7.
— Turban: mountain, Sudan **34** 55 O8.
— Turunjah **34** 40 F7.
— Tusisset **34** 55 L3.
— Udan **34** 54 H4.
— Ulu **34** 55 P8.
— Umm Aaweh **34** 39 D8.
— Usdum (Khashm) **27** 392d.
— Ust **33** 482c.
— Uttamat **8** 627a.
— Uwebid **34** 55 T5.
— el War **34** 55 K5.
— Welad Hassan **33** 452a.
— Wobr **34** 55 T5.
— Yefren **33** 451d.
— Zaghwan **23** 622a.
— Zahd **34** 39 F3.
— Zarain **26** 103a.
— Zarhun **16** 833a.
— Zebara (Zubara, Zabara) **34** 55 P4; **27** 689d.
— Zelt **27** 689d.
— Zerlai **6** 823d.
— Zetab (Zebtab) **34** 55 P6.
— Zubara: see Jebel Zebara.
— Zukur (Zugur) **34** 39 H9.
— ez-Zumleh **34** 39 D7.
Jebelee **2** 237c.
Jeberechiah: Scripture character **10** 799b.
Jeberos (Jeveros, Yeberos) **34** 122 B5.
Jeberten **34** 54 J4.
Jebigao (Jebiga) **34** 54 G8.
Jebiras **13** 842b.
Jebra **34** 55 O7.
Jebrail: district, Russia **28** 134c.
—, town, Russia **29** 738d.
Jebu **24** 754c.
— Ode (Ijebu Ode) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Jebuntala Abad **34** 41 O3.
Jebus **13** 404d; **13** 638d.
Jebusites **4** 763b; **18** 174d; in Jerusalem **13** 638d.
Jebuti: see Jibutil.
Jech Doab: see Jetch Doab.
Jechnitz **34** 29 G3.
Jechoniah ben Jehoiakim **13** 416d.
Jecker: banker **30** 732d.
Jed **21** 34a.
Jedburg **34** 79 H5.
Jedburgh (Jethart, Jedworth) **13** 613c and **29** 738d; **34** 15 M4; abbey founded **21** 483b; Albany recovers **21** 491d; destruction of abbey **21** 499d; Edward III takes **21** 487b; given to de Percy **18** 532d; scenery **21** 34a.
— Cross **8** 452c.
Jedda: town, Arabia: see Jiddah.
"Jeddah": horse **29** 329c.
Jeddo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Jeddore, East: see East Jeddore.
Jedeideh: see Judeideh.
Jedl, Wady: see Wady Jedl.
Jedid **34** 55 K4.
Jedideh-Shtora: see Stora.
Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia: see Norzi.
Jedintsy **34** 34 F7.
Jedlersdorf (Gross Jedlersdorf) **29** 738d; **34** 29 N7.
Jedlersee **34** 29 D5.
Jedrzejewicz, Dr **17** 714d.
Jedrzejow (Andreyev) **34** 34 C6; **30** 44a.
Jedwabno **34** 24 E32.
Jedworth: see Jedburgh.
Jeejeebhoy: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Jeens: engraver **8** 443a.
Jeers: nautical term **21** 604a.
Jeetze **34** 22 F13; **21** 241b.
Jefara Plain **34** 55 J2.
Jefát **10** 28b.
Jefe Politico **29** 150a.
Jefermov: see Efremof.
Jeff: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
Jeff Davis County **34** 89 C7.
Jefferies, R. **29** 739a.
Jefferson, J.: actor **29** 739c.
—, T.: statesman **13** 613c; **23** 752d; on American census **5** 339b; in Congress **13** 614c; on education **7** 550b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; literary works of **1** 722a; **14** 494b; **23** 497c; relations with Monroe **16** 760c; policy of **23** 755a; President, U.S. **23** 756d; **10** 39d; residence of **5** 430a; urges abolition of slavery **22** 142a; statue of **20** 546a; on universities **33** 606a.
Jefferson: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; tributary of the Missouri **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Greene County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, town, York County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Barracks, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7; **13** 616c; **29** 739c; **16** 526c; state penitentiary **30** 784d.
— City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; **16** 774a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 L2.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2; **24** 386d.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, East: see East Jefferson.
— Highland, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Island, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Mount: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Mount: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2; **17** 822b.
— Mountain **33** 840a: see also Tobacco Root Mountains.
—, North: see North Jefferson.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, South: see South Jefferson.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N12.
—, West: see West Jefferson.
"Jefferson Davis": ship **25** 561c.
"Jeffersonian, The" **11** 160d.
Jeffersonian party **33** 588a.
Jeffersonite **16** 416c.
Jeffersonton **34** 76 G3.
Jeffersontown **34** 82 E4.
Jeffersonville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. **13** 616d and **29** 739d; **34** 92 E8; pop. **15** 23b; **12** 814c.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
Jefferu: see Jafiru.
Jeffress **34** 76 G7.
Jeffreston (Jeffreyston) **34** 12 B2.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord **13** 616d; essay on beauty **1** 223c; friend of G. J. Bell **3** 542a; epitaph on Sir C. Bell **3** 542a; criticism of Campbell **4** 756a; Cockburn's biography of **6** 99b; "Edinburgh Review" **18** 536b; **22** 177b; **26** 595d; on Franklin **1** 721a; and Tennant **23** 176a; criticism of Wordsworth **24** 675a.
—, Sarah: Milton's mother **16** 321a.
Jeffrey coal cutter **27** 118c.
Jeffreys, Dr G. **18** 446b; **23** 185b; on invertebrates **4** 193d.
—, G. Jeffreys, Lord **13** 618a; Baxter tried by **3** 456b; at Taunton assizes **23** 83b; Sidney tried by **22** 33d.
—, Major General **30** 793a.
Jeffreys Creek, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Jeffreys deep **29** 461d.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C7.
Jeffreyston: see Jeffreston.
Jeffris **34** 97 H3.
Jeffs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K1.
Jefra **34** 38 G4.
Jefrem (Yephrem): Servian prince **30** 751b; **21** 689c.
Jefremov: see Efremof.
Jeftun (Geftun, Jaffatine) **34** 55 P4.
Jega: see Yega.
Jegindo **34** 25 D3.
Jegorievsk (Jegoriewsk): see Egorievsk.
Jegun **34** 18 F9.
Jegunow: bacteriologist **26** 57b.
Jeguy Guassú, Rio: see Rio Jeguy Guassú.
Jehad (Jihad) **25** 516c.
Jehalin **18** 178b.
Jehan, Shah: see Shah Jehan.
Jehángiriyeh **28** 377c.
Jehawmelek **13** 613a.
Jehlam: see Jhilam.
Jehmarc: Scottish chief **21** 480a; does homage to Cnut **8** 288c.
Jeho: see Jehovah.
Jehoash: warrior **13** 640a.
Jehoiada: high priest **2** 827d; **10** 799b.
Jehoiakim: king of Judah **13** 416c; **8** 828a; **13** 627b.
Jehol (Cheng-te, Chingte-fu, Jehol-Cheng-te-Fu) **13** 619b; **34** 45 G2.
Jehonadab (Jonadab): founds Rechabites **20** 309c.
Jehoram: king of Judah **1** 422b; Elijah rebukes **8** 136b; Elisha advises **8** 141c.
Jehosaphat: king of Judah **1** 421b; **19** 816b.
Jehoshaphat, Valley of: see Kedron.
Jehosheba: wife of Jehoiada. **2** 827d.
"Jehova": poem **29** 360a.
Jehovah (Jah, Jó, Jahveh, Jahwè, Jaweh, Jeho, Yahveh, Yahwé) **13** 619b; Amos' conception of **13** 410c; Baal and **13** 402b; in Canaanite religion **4** 763d; in Deuteronomy **13** 415d; Elijah's conception of **13** 407c; in Genesis **18** 505c; in religion of Israel **3** 634b; **13** 397d; **13** 399a; **13** 407d; **13** 409d; in Mandaean system **15** 468d; Micah's conception of **16** 225a; in Pentateuch **18** 507a; Philistine worship of **18** 756d; in Psalms **20** 30a.
—, Angel of **18** 513a.
—, Servant of **13** 382b.
Jehovism **1** 54d; contrasted with Elhoism **18** 512b; in Genesis **18** 506b.
Jehrúd **31** 616a.
Jehu ben Nimshi: king of Israel **13** 407d; **8** 141d; dynasty of **12** 297c.
— ben Hanani **5** 708a.
Jehua, Rio: see Rio Jehua.
Jehuda ben Koraish **21** 641b.
— Halevi **23** 243a; **11** 480c.
— Hannasi **16** 504a.
— ben Shelmoh al Kharizi **11** 480c.
Jehudim: see Jews.
Jeib, Wady el: see Wady el Jeib.
Jeidúr **26** 163a.
Jeil **34** 54 B6.
Jeisk: see Yeisk.
Jeji **17** 319a.
Jejunia aestivum: see Ember Days.
— autumnale: see Ember Days.
Jejunium Cereris **5** 345c.
— hiemale: see Ember Days.
— vernum: see Ember Days.
— quatuor temporum: see Ember Days.
Jejunum **7** 226a; of mammals **15** 362c.
Jejuy **34** 124 F8; **19** 189a.
Jekaterinograd **5** 254b.
Jekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Jekelialussy, J. von **29** 361c.
Jekyl Creek **34** 80 J9.
— Island **34** 80 J9.
Jekyll, Sir J. **5** 757b: Master of the Rolls **5** 770a.
Jel: negro tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Jeladjil **34** 39 M7.
Jelahad **34** 55 M4.
Jelai (Jelei): river, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N14; **30** 500b.
—, state, Malay Peninsula **15** 322d.
Jelajib **2** 254b.
Jelál al-dín **16** 740d.
Jelalabad (Jalalabad, Jellalabad) **34** 40 O3; **1** 230b; **25** 121c; historical events **12** 807d; **25** 122d; pass of **15** 141d: see also Afghanistan.
Jelal-ed-deen: theologian **2** 264a.
Jelaleddin Hassan III **2** 723d.
Jelálí **14** 156d.
Jelal-uddin: shah of Kharezm **13** 622a; **18** 101d; **23** 660d; Prester John identified with **19** 716d; Russoudan queen **10** 432c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1257) **3** 569c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1392) **3** 569d.
—, Governor of Bengal (1560) **3** 569d.
Jelal-uddin Mohammed Rumi: see Rumi.
Jelan: see Elan.
Jelaogir **34** 40 L2.
Jelapla Pass **34** 44 D5; **22** 51a; **33** 328a.
Jelatma: see Elatma.
Jelebu **15** 322d; under British control **30** 500a.
Jelec (Jelitz) **34** 28 K8.
Jelei: see Jelai.
Jelep **32** 623a.
Jeletz: town, Orel, Russia: see Eletz.
Jeletz: town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 K3.
Jelf, Dr **15** 638d.
Jelfa (Djelfa) **34** 54 G2.
Jelgava: see Mitau.
Jelica Planina **34** 35 C5.
Jelil: see Gelila.
Jelinek: chemist **22** 627b.
Jelitz: see Jelec.
Jelkina **34** 33 J2.
Jellaba **17** 319b; **6** 824b.
Jellachich: Ban of Croatia **12** 871d; **3** 137b; suppresses Magyar revolt **6** 592c.
Jellah Coffi **10** 755d.
Jellalabad: see Jelalabad.
Jellet polarimeter **24** 451d.
Jellico, C. **2** 84d.
Jellico: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 88 N1.
Jellinek, Prof. **23** 851d; **32** 740a.
Jelling **34** 25 E5; **3** 398a.
Jellis, J. **22** 403d.
Jelloway **34** 90 F3.
Jellowwy: Wahhábite prince **17** 774a.
Jellum **34** 21 G2.
Jelly **28** 567d; **7** 801a.
Jellye **22** 587c.
Jelly-fish (Medusae) (fig. 21) **12** 9b; luminosity of **18** 814a: see also Hydrozoa.
Jelm Mountain **34** 108 O8.
Jelnia **34** 34 J4.
Jelöen **34** 20 C3; **17** 576b.
Jelom **34** 55 K9.
Jelping Nier **34** 33 L3.

Jels 34 22 B9.
Jelsi 34 32 R11.
Jelstrup 34 23 F2.
Jeltoe: see Zoltol.
Jeltovodski 17 502c.
Jelu Dagh: see Jelu Tura.
Jelu Tura (Jilu Tura, Jelu Dagh) 34 38 L4.
Jem: Persian hero 13 395c.
—, Osmáuli pretender 23 642d.
Jem, El: town, Tunis: see El Jem.
Jema: see Jemma.
Jemá'a 13 815a.
Jemadar 25 655a.
Jemall: ruins, Palestine 34 39 D9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
Jemaladin Said Abdallah Tnooh 7 486b.
Jemalda 34 55 L8.
Jemáli: Turkish poet 23 656c.
Jemalledin, Maured Allatafet 5 114b.
Jemalong 34 51 H4.
Jemappes (Jemmapes) 13 620a; 34 21 C8; battle of, 1792 3 130b.
Jembangan 29 735c.
Jembe: see Nola.
Jember (Djember) 34 54 J8.
Jembrana 26 55d; trade returns 3 281d.
Jemel 34 54 H3.
Jemelle 34 21 F8; 34 3 G3.
Jemen 33 921b.
Jemeppe: town, Liège, Belgium 34 21 F7.
—, town, Namur Belgium 34 21 E8.
Jemes (Hot Springs) 34 110 J3.
— Peak, U.S. 34 110 J3.
Jemetzkol 34 33 H3.
Jemez: mountains 17 400a.
—, river 17 400a.
—, tribe 12 827a; dialect 12 827a.
Jemgala: see Semigallia.
Jemison 34 84 D5.
Jemma (Jema) 34 54 F9.
Jemmain 34 39 C8.
Jemmapes: town, Algeria 34 54 H1.
— (Jemmappes): town, Belgium 13 620a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d; battle 9 605a; 13 620a; 15 19b; France annexes 11 376b.
Jemmingen 12 75b.
Jemo: town 34 54 F9.
— Island 34 52 L2.
Jëmpol (Jampolt) 22 587c; 30 500a.
Jemseg 34 63 D4.
Jemshid 5 192a; legends 13 674b; 24 823a.
Jemtland 34 26 J5; 22 737a; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
Jen 34 45 E4.
Jena: town, Germany 13 620a and 29 739d; 34 23 L14; 34 3 K3; 21 349b; glass 29 5b; lenses, achromatic 25 17c; lenses, photo 31 695a; Schiller at 10 539a; university 23 845a; 28 683b; 29 203b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Persia 34 40 F7.
—, battle 8 363c; 9 615d; 9 740a; 10 504c; 17 210d; Charles Augustus defeated 5 428a; Stein's position after 22 580d.
"Jena Repertorium" 3 663a.
"Jenaer Literaturzeitung" 13 620c.
"Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
Jenatsch, G. 22 791d; 24 45c.
Jenatz (Jenaz) 34 27 M4.
Jenay: battlefield 34 122 B3.
Jenbach 34 29 D9.
Jenchuan: see Chemulpô.
Jend 13 621d.
Jenda 1 66d.
Jendal (Kal Jendal) 34 39 D5.
— Bir: see Bir Jendal.
Jendeli, Wady: see Wady Jendeli.
Jendrassik, E. 12 380b.
Jenemaja 26 627a.
Jenera 34 90 C3.
Jeng: see Jangeh.
Jenghiz Khan 13 620c; 2 699d; 14 3a; 14 150d; takes Balbec 3 177a; Baber descendant of 3 179b; destroys Balkh 3 282d; destroys Bámián 3 307b; 18 101d; conquers Bokhara 4 3a; campaigns in China 5 646d; 5 627d; 18 469b; captures Ferghana 9 86a; builds Karakorum 30 15b; in Kashgar 13 8c; 23 639c; subdues Khagasses 22 11d; destroys Lahore 14 214a; captures Makhichevan 17 167d; besieges Samarkand 21 240c; Tartar conquest 19 404c.
Jenghiz Khan: Kalmuck prince: see Latsan Khan.
Jengian Christians 18 634d.
Jen-hua 34 45 D10.
Jen-huai 34 44 H5.
Jenibazar: see Novibazar.
Jenibeglar: see Nembegler.
Jenien-bu-Resg 25 138a.
Jenifer 34 84 F3.
Jeni-Keui (Amphipolis) 1 774a.
Jenil (Genil, Xenil): river 34 20 G7; Pl VII 22 304; 2 10d; 21 707d; 7 641a; 11 45b.
Jenin (Ginaea, Enganim, Jennin) 34 39 C7; 10 27c; 18 177a; Christ at 13 667a; pop. 10 28a.
Jenison 34 96 K12.
Jenkensville 34 82 F5.
Jenkin, H. C. F. 29 740a; dynamics of steam-engine 22 510c; deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on friction 9 778c; hot-air engines 22 526c; house inspection 21 717c; phonograph 31 679b; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; self-induction 8 79a; Stevenson's memoir 32 858b; valve (fig.) 12 480a.
Jenking: see Peking.
Jenkins, Captain F.: reports on Assam 2 720b; 23 99a.
—, H. M. 6 768c.
—, Sir L. 18 97a; 14 519d; 8 369a; on contraband 6 320b; international law 13 191c.
—, Lynn 32 479b.
Jenkins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Jenkins' ear, war of 22 339a.
— Ferry 34 86 H6.
"Jenkins v. Cook": case 11 737d.
Jenkinsburg 34 80 C5.
Jenkinson, A. 21 795b; 25 546d; in Bokhara 4 3c; 5 629c; envoy from Ivan IV 21 93a; in Persia 18 636d; supports Pitt 19 139b.
Jenkinsville 34 70 F3.
Jenkintown 34 73 M6.
Jen-kiu 34 45 F3.
Jenks 34 77 B4.
Jenksville 34 71 K7.
Jennah 17 773d.
Jenne (Jinne) 34 54 E7; 22 279b; 31 237a; acquired by France 33 38d.
Jenner, A. C. W.: explorer 25 132c.
—, E. 13 622d; 3 589a; 33 617a.
—, Rev. S. 13 622d.
—, Sir W. 29 740b; 27 683c; 20 548a.
Jennerian Society 13 624b; 14 129d.
Jenners 34 74 D6.
Jennerstown, Jennersville, Jennertown 34 74 D6.
Jennet, Spanish 12 181d.
Jennie: town, Africa: see Timbuktu.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
Jennin: see Jenin.
Jennings, J.: divine 7 320.
—, Rev. Mr: missionary 7 48d.
—, Sarah: see Marlborough, Duchess.
Jennings: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Ten., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Falls 34 86 F5.
— Ordinary: town 34 76 G6.
Jenningsville 34 73 K3.
Jennsdorf: see Courgenay.
Jenny Lind: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
Jenny Lind: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Point 34 118 C11.
Jennys 34 79 F5.
— Lake 34 108 J6.
Jenny-wren: see Wren.
Jenolan Caves 34 51 H4; 25 791d; 31 165c.
Jen-ping 34 45 F4.
Jenrana 26 627a.
"Jenseits von Gut und Böse" 28 720a; 31 236c.
Jensen, C. 17 589d.
—, Lieut. 11 167b; 19 326b; 29 108c.
—, P. A. 17 591b.
—, histologist 20 413a.
—, W. 28 719b.
Jensen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
— Nunataks 29 108c and Map.
Jenson, N. 3 653c; 23 681b; 23 689c.
Jenson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Jent 34 27 N4.
Jenu 34 56 K10.
Jenua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Jenyns, Soame 13 625b.
—, Sir S. 24 636c.
Jeofalls, statutes of 19 218d.
Jeparit 34 51 E6.
Jephson, D. L. A. 27 279a.
—, M. 27 716c.
—, R. 24 934d.
Jephthah 13 625c; 13 763d; 24 300d.
Jeppestown 34 57 L7.
Jeptha 34 78 D4.
Jepurana 32 819d.
Jepureano: politician 32 320d.
Jeque, The 6 156a.
Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jequetahy.
Jequetepec, Rio: see Rio Jequetepec.
—, valley 18 674c.
Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
Jera 34 39 L3.
Jer'aa Pl VII 15 516.
Jerábek: historian 22 153b.
Jerablus (Jerâbis, arc. Carchemish 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 791b; 12 26c; 28 311a.
Jerabub: see Jaghbub.
Jerachmeelites 13 400d; 13 760d.
Jerahi 3 509a.
Jerahia 34 55 L4.
Jeram 34 114 B3.
— Panjang 22 587b.
Jeranos 34 38 K3.
Jerash: see Gerasa.
Jerauld County 34 100 F2.
Jerawi, El: see El Jerawi.
Jerba (Gerba, Lotus Eaters' Island, Meninx) 10 442a; 34 54 J2; Pl VI 20 776; fisheries 23 620b; Maltese conquer 15 342c; Sicily annexes 22 28c.
Jerboa (Dipodidæ, Kangaroo-rat) 13 625d; 15 419d; in Arabia 2 243b.
Jerbourg Point 34 13 J4.
Jerdaffun, Cape 1 249c.
Jerdan, W. 13 626c; edits "Literary Gazette" 18 536d.
Jerden Falls 34 70 M3.
Jerdon: ornithologist 18 16c; on Hystrix leucura 19 518c; on Zosterops 24 824c.
Jerebetz: see Sherebets.
Jereed 2 251a.
Jereer: Arab leader 2 257c.
Jereh 34 40 D6.
Jeremiah: Hebrew prophet 13 626d; 13 416b; 14 242c; 19 819b.
—, Patriarch of Constantinople 11 158b.
—, Book of 13 627c; canonicity 5 4d; cipher 6 670c; compared with Daniel 6 806d; with Ezekiel 8 830a; with Habbakuk 11 358a; with Micah 16 224d; simile of potter's wheel 19 601d; text 3 641a.
—, Lamentations of: see Lamentations.
Jeremiah: town 34 82 K6.
Jeremiah's Grotto 13 642a; 21 673a.
Jeremie 34 117 H5; 11 543d.
Jeremy, Epistle of 3 405d; 25 495b.
Jerery, Rio: see Rio Jerery.
Jeres (Xeres) wine: see Sherry.
Jerez (Ciudad Garcia): Mexico 34 119 G6; 33 921b.
Jerez de los Caballeros 13 629c; 34 20 E6; 7 131d.
— de la Frontera (Sherish) 13 629b; 29 740c; 34 20 G8; Pl VII 22 304; battle 2 258c; 22 309b; Ferdinand III 22 317c; sherry 22 299d.
Jereza, El: see El Jereza.
Jerfa, Jebel: see Jebel Jerfa.
Jerf-es-Sefur: see Blanco, Cape, Morocco.
Jerfso 34 26 K6.
Jerfva 34 26 M8.
Jergera (Jerjera) 25 315c.
Jerfa (Jaria) 34 41 K8.
Jerichau (Jerichas): sculptor 7 94b; work of 21 570d.
Jericho: suburb, Oxford 18 99b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— (Eriba): town, Palestine 13 629c and 29 740d; 34 39 C8; 7 2b; Elisha at 8 140b; Joshua takes 13 753a.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
— Center 34 66 C5.
Jerichow 34 22 H15.
Jerico: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
Jericoácoára, Punta: see Punta Jericoácoára.
Jerid Oasis 23 620b.
—, Shott: see Shott Jerid.
Jeridierie 34 51 F5.
Jering: Malay state 30 493b.
—, river 26 105d.
Jerkho 22 91b.
Jerkins: 15th century 6 409d; 16th century 6 471b.
Jerlev 34 25 F5.
Jerma (Garama, Germa) 9 130a; 23 334a; 33 452c; Ptolemy's map, Pl VII 15 515.
Jermak, Jebel: see Jebel Jermak.
"Jermola the Potter" 19 305b; 30 71d.
Jermyn, Lord 11 655c.
Jermyn: town 34 73 L3.
Jermyn Band 30 25a.
Jermyn Street Museum 19 642c.
Jernang 7 389a.
Jerndorff, A. 32 455c.
Jerney, J. 12 379d.
Jernigan 34 84 G6.
Jerningham, Lady 14 239c.
Jeroboam I: king of Israel 13 406a; 1 748b; 6 790d.
— II: king of Israel 13 408a; 13 736d.
"Jerolimo, the Spanish Brabanter" 12 94b.
Jerome, St 13 630a; on ante-Nicene fathers 13 671a; St Augustine compared with 3 751b; Bible version 3 647b; 18 163d; canon 5 11d; 5 12c; catacombs 5 207; controversies 8 370b; 13 756a; 21 55c; Correggio's painting of 6 437d; and Donatus 7 360c; on education 7 671d; on episcopacy 8 485c; 19 490a; exegesis 11 747a; on pilgrimages 19 94a; Pinturicchio's painting 19 108b; Psalter version 20 34c; recensions of Septuagint 21 669b; test of heresy 11 733b; on virginity 15 590c.
— Bonaparte 4 30a; 17 211d; 26 297c; 7 59b.
— of Prague 13 631d; 20 322d.
Jerome, Jennie 27 91b.
—, Jerome K. 28 262c.
Jerome: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Fork 34 90 F3.
— Junction Station 34 110 C4.
—, Port: see Port-Jérôme.
— Station 34 78 N3.
Jeromeville 34 90 F3.
Jeronimo: character in "the Spanish tragedy" 13 741c.
Jerpoint 14 75a.
Jerrablus: see Europus.
Jerrâbi (Hedyphon) 7 795a.
Jerrard, G. B. 1 516a; 11 422d.
Jerrold, B. 13 634b.
—, D. 13 632b; 17 418d; as conversationalist 13 633b; satire 21 320d.
—, S. 13 632c.
Jerruck (Ihirak) 34 41 B7.
Jerry Builders 32 680a.
Jerry City 34 90 C2.
Jerry Sneak 9 370c.
Jerry's Plain 34 51 J4.
Jersey, Earl of (18th century) 8 369a; 18 94a.
—, Earl of: governor of New South Wales 31 171a.
—, Julia, Countess of 32 2d.
Jersey: island 13 634b; 34 13 K5; on travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; cattle of 25 192a; 1 389a; cattle (ill) 25 195; Cattle Society 25 195d; census, 1871 5 338c; lighthouses 34 13 K5; orchard area 28 529b; population 26 654b; 5 392c; potato yield 1 413b; presbyterianism 19 686a; privy council jurisdiction 19 765d; Raleigh, governor 20 263b; temperature 6 5b; under Tudors and Stuarts 5 393b; tides 5 392a; wheat 1 413b: see also Channel Islands.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— City 13 635c; 29 740d; 34 72 H3; 34 72 C3; 17 397c; connexion with New York 31 217a; plan 13 635d; pop. 31 154c.
Jersey Blues 17 398d.
— cabbage: see Branching Cabbage.
— Cattle: see Jersey Island.
Jersey County 34 94 E7.
— Mills 34 73 H4.
—, New: see New Jersey.
— Shore 34 73 H4.
— Shore Station 34 73 H4.
— Station 34 109 J3.
—, West: see West Jersey.
Jerseydale 34 114 F5.
Jerseytown 34 73 J4.
Jerseyville 34 94 E7.
Jershôt Lighthouse 34 24 C23.
Jerslev 34 25 G2.
Jerte 34 20 G4.
Jerubalibas Islands 20 563b.
Jerubbaal: see Gideon.
Jerubesheth: see Gideon.
Jerugena: see Erigena.
Jerun: see Ormuz.
Jerup 34 25 G1.
Jerusalem: German theologian 10 535a; 10 725c.
Jerusalem (El Kuds, Iliza): district, Palestine 34 39 B9; 31 449b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town (Hierosolyma, Salem), Palestine 13 636a and 29 741a; 34 39 C9; Pl VI 20 776; 15 475b; 10 807d; Pl VIII 16 545; ancient 13 628d; 29 741d; taken by Antiochus 2 133b; area and pop. 1878 23 659d; 13 643d; the assizes of 2 730a; 6 627b; bibliography 13 644c; Anglican bishopric 26 218b; 4 523d; Bouillon takes 4 171b; British consulate Pl X 13 642; early Christian church 22 532c; 3 642a; 6 510b; Church of Holy Sepulchre (ill) 25 609d; coins 17 650b; David's capital 13 404d; 6 837b; evacuated by David 6 841a; destruction of 13 642a; destruction of in Jewish calendar 4 681d; early ecclesiastical history 13 552d; Easter fair 6 623b; gates of 13 642d; German settlement 31 449b; under Herod 11 754d; Hezekiah fortifies 11 787b; custody of holy places 28 226d; Holy Sepulchre at 21 670b; Joppa seaport of 13 746c; Sultan Kameel 6 630d; kingdom of, in Syria 22 823a; in Lamentations 14 241b; Latin kingdom of 6 627b; 9 538c; 23 161c;

30 33c; library 14 512c; Micah's denunciation 16 224c; modern 13 642c; Mohammed's journey to 16 551b; surrendered to Moslems 21 174b; destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar 13 417a; patriarchate of 11 154d; 31 383a; St Paul at 18 418c; Persians take 18 614d; plan of 13 637, Pl X 13 642; Pl VII 20 776; plan of ancient 13 636b; plan of the three walls 29 742; Christian pilgrimages 19 93c; besieged by Pompey 13 424c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; prophets at 19 822b; restoration 8 542c; Saladin conquers 6 628a; See founded 8 493a; 13 554a; identity Salem 13 636a; 15 839c; Socius takes 2 141d; statistics 33 495c; Synedrium in 22 812c; synod of, 1672 8 653c; temperature and rainfall 22 822a; taken by Titus 13 428a; 23 420a; 24 192a; temple of, rebuilt 1 649d; walls of 9 440d; 13 641d.

Jerusalem, New: see New Jerusalem.

"Jerusalem": novel 33 119c.

"Jerusalem": oratorio 31 770a.

Jerusalem artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus) 22 659c; 2 653d; cultivation 1 369d; 12 283b.

Jerusalem chamber 1 14b; 14 838a.

"Jerusalem delivered" 23 76d.

"Jerusalem the Golden" 12 584b.

"Jerusalem, my happy home" 12 591c.

Jerusalem, Liturgy of 14 706d.

Jerusalem Targum 3 641c; 23 63c.

Jervais: artist 10 673a.

Jervas, C. 21 444a.

Jervaulx 34 7 F3.

— Abbey 34 7 E3.

Jervis of Devon 11 701a.

—, Sir John: see St Vincent, Earl.

Jervis Bay 34 51 J5; 17 408a; lighthouse 34 51 J5.

Jervis, Cape 34 51 B5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 B5.

— Island: see Jarvis Island.

Jervis-Smith: inventor 27 64c.

Jervois, Sir W. D. 31 226d.

Jervois: county 34 51 B4.

Jerxheim 34 22 H12.

"Jery und Bätely" 10 728d.

Jerzed 2 241d.

Jerzmanowice 19 308a.

Jerzu 34 30 C8.

Jerzyce 34 24 G27.

Jesaireh-Bahr-i-Sefid: see Islands of the White Sea.

Jesalmer: see Jeysulmere.

Jesalmir: see Jeysulmere.

Jesi (Æsis) 13 644b; 34 31 O7; 34 3 L7; 25 421c; temperature 25 485d.

Jesi Kist 11 252c.

Jesira: see Jezirah.

Jesjavre 34 26 O2.

Jesmond 31 139c.

Jesolo 24 142a.

Jespersen, J. 26 753b.

Jess: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.

Jess: in falconry 9 7c.

Jessains 34 19 K4.

Jessamine: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.

Jessamine: plant: see Jasmine.

Jessamine county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 42b.

Jesse: father of David 6 837d.

—, E. 13 644d.

—, J. H. 13 645a.

Jesse: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.

Jesse tree 24 646d.

Jessed 11 700c.

Jessel, Sir G. 26 216a; 27 168b; 29 744a.

Jesselmere: see Jeysulmere.

Jesselton 26 312 Map; 26 312b.

Jessen 34 22 J16.

Jesseton 34 84 C2.

Jessi Pasha 27 710a.

Jessie: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.

Jessie Beazley: island 34 47 B8.

— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.

— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.

"Jessie, the Flower of Dunblane" 23 47c.

Jessieville 34 86 F5.

Jessnitz 34 22 J20.

Jesso: see Yezo.

"Jessonda" 22 411c.

Jessop, G. L. 27 278c.

—, T. 21 786c.

Jessopp, A. 28 262d; 31 185c.

Jessor (Jessore): town and district, India 13 645b and 29 745b; 34 41 M8; 9 32d; 10 68c; 13 645c; cholera epidemic 5 682c; indigo cultivation in 12 749c; jute from 13 800d; pop. 1891 26 211b.

Jessulmeer: see Jeysulmere.

Jessup: missionary 5 285c.

Jessup, Lake 34 81 O5.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.

Jessups: town 34 75 J3.

— River 34 70 O4.

Jessur: see Tic-polonga.

Jesswunt Singh 3 99d.

Jester: official 9 366d.

Jester: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.

Jestin, Gross: see Gross Jestin.

Jestyn-ap-Gwrgan 17 306b; 11 700a.

"Jesu dulcis memoria" 12 584b.

Jesu-Maria, J. de 6 667b.

Jesu Maria: suburb of Havana 6 678d.

— Maria (Jesus Maria) Island. East Indies 34 48 H1.

Jesuati, order of 13 505d; 16 716b.

Jesuit Bend 34 87 J7.

Jesuitesses 16 712d.

Jesuits 13 645d; in Abyssinia 1 65d; activity in 17th cent. 19 505d; Alexander VIII condemns 1 490d; Arnaud and 2 630d; oppose Cartesianism 7 127c; casuistry of 5 204b; character 13 649a; Chemnitz attacks 5 580d; in China 2 701d; 16 517b; 20 536d; 22 695d; 30 778d; Choiseul's policy against 5 681d; Clement XIII defends 5 823a; Clement XIV suppresses 5 823b; colleges in France 23 846c; at Council of Trent 23 548c; Darboy opposes 6 823a; decline of 9 593b; and the drama 10 529d; educational system of 7 674a; driven from England 13 653d; fall in 18th cent. 9 593b; J. Ferry attacks 28 484d; in France 23 341c; 27 656c; 28 467a; relation to freemasonry 9 749b; French legislation against 32 272b; French pamphlets on 18 206a; generals of 13 656c; influence of, in Germany 10 500a; expulsion from Germany 28 699a; government of 13 647c; and Greek Church 11 158c; Gunpowder Plot 9 58d; in Ireland 13 263a; at Lucerne 22 795a; in Madagascar 30 416c; expelled from Malta 21 175a; mathematical studies 1 420c; Michelet opposes 16 295d; explore Michigan 16 240d; as missionaries 5 823a; 16 513d; missionary statistics 30 777b; 32 277b; at Oxford 31 397a; and papal claims 24 110c; 29 646d; at Peking 18 470d; in Poland 19 500c; popular sympathies of 9 563d; in Portugal 19 550a; and probabilism 8 595c; expelled from Prussia 10 519c; invited to Punjab 20 110d; supposed secrecy 13 647d; in Sicily 13 655d; banished from Spain 9 83d; 22 341c; 32 750a; return to Spain 22 945b; in Uruguay 24 16b; expelled from Venice 13 483d; Voltaire educated by 24 285b.

Jesuit's bark: see Cinchona bark.

— tea: see Maté.

"Jesuits in North America, The" 31 477a.

Jesulmer: see Jeysulmere.

Jesup: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.

Jesus: son of Sirach 13 672b; 2 181d; 25 494b; 7 626b.

Jesus with the Balsam: guild 12 91c.

Jesus Christ 13 656b; the Akbar correspondence 1 8d; 2 548c; Amsler's engraving 1 779b; apocryphal saying 21 135b; baptism and temptation 13 662b; biography 13 672c; birth and early years 13 660d; chronology 13 659d; 27 80b; crucifixion of 10 828a; 20 823d; attitude to culture 3 642a; theories of Docetæ 7 309c; doctrine of divorce 27 472d; Dorner's work on 8 721c; in early art 6 611c; 17 43b; early ministry 13 663c; Farrar's life of 28 376c; on fasting 9 45d; relation to the Father 23 239c; in frescoes of catacombs 3 214c; Galilean ministry 13 664a; gnostic conceptions concerning 10 704d; Good Shepherd 10 837a; Hegel's conception 11 613a; in heraldry 11 691b; sources for history of 13 657b; in Isaiah 13 382c; visits to Jerusalem 29 43a; Johannine view of 10 830a; 10 834b; 29 44a; and John the Baptist 10 832a; Justin Martyr on 10 817c; in the Koran 16 599c; language spoken by 10 811c; St Mark's presentation of 10 803a; Mandæan view of 15 469d; miracles 10 793d; 10 804d; 10 809d; 10 831a; parables 10 801a; 10 809a; passion 10 826d; 10 828b; 13 668a; Pauline doctrine 18 747d; 18 425a; Paul of Samosata's conception 18 429d; period of flight 13 666b; period of opposition 13 665c; Person and Work 5 689b; 10 810c; 11 736b; 13 669c; 14 33b; 33 xivb; Renan's life 2 191b; resurrection and ascension 10 794d; 10 805c; 10 811a; 10 840c; 13 669a; in Revelation 20 497b; Ritschl's conception of 32 249d; sayings of 10 795a; 10 797d; 10 800c; 10 801c; 10 833d; second coming of 10 809c (see also Millennium); sepulchre of 21 670b; Strauss' life of 22 592b; and woman of Samaria 10 832c: see also Christology.

Jesus College, Cambridge 1 469b; 4 731d; 26 513d.

— College, Oxford 18 97a.

Jesus impatibilis 15 484a.

Jesus Isle, Quebec 34 62 G7; 20 165d.

—, Isla, Peru: see Isla Jesus.

"Jesus, lover of my soul" 12 594b.

Jesus Maria: island: see Jesu Maria.

— Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.

— Maria: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J5.

Maria (Santa Elena): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.

— Maria: town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.

— Maria, Bahia: see Bahia Jesus Maria.

— Maria, Punta: see Punta Jesus Maria.

— and Mary, Sisters of 16 717a.

Jesus patibilis 15 483d.

Jesuwalt-Pickhart 9 242a.

Jeswant Rão Holkar 12 845d; Lord Lake defeats 29 457c.

Jeszenak, Baron 12 373b.

Jet: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.

Jet: mineral 13 672d; 16 429c.

Jet: in type-founding (ill) 23 699d.

—, fluid 12 461a; 12 447d; deviated (ill) 12 511b; inversion of 12 465b; (ill) 12 465d; pressure curves (table) 12 516c; 12 517b; pressure due to (figs.) 12 516a; reaction of 12 514d.

Jet black: see Black, dead.

— photometer 10 100a.

— propeller 12 515a; 21 625b.

— pump 12 475b; (ill) 12 476a.

Jetch Doab (Jech Doab) 34 41 D4.

Jetee: bast fibre 9 132a.

Jetée: term in dancing 6 801a.

Jetersville 34 76 G6.

Jethart: see Jedburgh.

— Justice 13 613c.

Jethou 34 13 J4.

Jethpur (Jetpur) 34 41 C9.

Jethro (Raguel): priest 16 284b; 16 861a.

Jetirurug 14 95c.

Jetmore 34 105 C3.

Jetpur: see Jethpur.

Jetsam: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.

Jetsam: in law 33 886b; Coke's definition 33 888c; see also Flotsam.

Jetsmark 34 25 F2.

Jetsville 34 77 E4.

Jett: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.

Jette (Jette Saint Pierre) 34 21 D7.

Jettenbach 34 23 Q15.

Jettenbuhel 11 623a.

Jettestuer 21 52b.

Jetties: dock (ill) 11 467d; Charleston Harbour (figs.) 20 571c; 20 580a; construction of 20 577a; in River Maas (fig.) 20 571b; in Mississippi (fig.) 20 571d; 20 581a; effect on river channels 20 575d; in tideless rivers 20 580b.

Jettison 3 146a; 26 30c.

Jettons 17 656c.

Jetty, South: see South Jetty.

Jetze 11 446a.

Jetzendorf 34 23 Q13.

Jetzer 22 550b.

Jeu parti: see Partimen.

— de paume 9 273d; 23 179b.

"Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard" 7 426d.

"Jeu de la Feuillie" 9 644d.

"Jeu de Printemps et de la Jeunesse" 5 325b.

"Jeu de Robin et Marion" 9 644d.

"Jeu, Traité du" 3 368d.

Jeune, Lady 31 179d.

"Jeune Alcidiane, La" 20 659c.

"Jeune Captive, La" 5 581c.

"Jeunesse d'Hercule, La" 32 376d.

Jevanshir 28 134c.

Jevat 34 33 J8.

Jevdet Pasha 23 657d.

Jeve (Jewe) 34 34 F2.

Jevenstedt 34 22 D10.

Jever: Frisian state 17 758b.

—, town, Germany 34 22 E6; 29 745c.

Jeveros: see Jeberos.

Jevheri's Arabic dictionary 23 657c.

Jevington 34 9 G5.

Jevizluk 34 98 H2.

Jevk 10 612a.

Jevons, F. B. 33 xiva.

—, W. S. 29 745c; 19 398c; on bimetallism 16 737c; on work of Cournot 19 386c; on depreciation of coin 16 484c; on exchange value 19 381b; theory of induction 30 336c; on growth of museums 31 35a; symbolic method of 6 252d.

Jevri: poet 23 657a.

Jew: in Christian era: see Jews.

—, in pre-Christian era: see Israel.

"Jew, The Wandering": see Wandering Jew.

"Jew, The" 17 590d.

"Jew Boy, The" 29 755a.

"Jew and the Doctor, The" 7 172a.

"Jew of Malta, The" 7 429c; 15 557b.

Jewasimi 34 39 N5.

Jewe: see Jeve.

Jewel, Bishop 13 675b; builds library, Salisbury 21 218c; patron of Hooker 12 150c; and Peter Martyr 8 417b; works of 5 765b.

Jewel-Block 21 604a.

"Jewel House of Art and Nature" 1 297a.

Jewell: spectroscopic discoveries 32 780a.

Jewell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.

—, town, Hamilton Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.

—, town, Mills Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.

— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.

— Junction Station 34 101 F3.

Jewella 34 87 A2.

Jeweller's rouge 21 13c.

Jewellery 13 675c and 29 747a; enamelled 28 163d; gold in 2 725a; worn by Greeks 6 454c; hand-made 13 678d; Indian 12 762c; 13 678b; illustrations of Pl XI 13 675; 8 439b; early Ionian 25 574b; machine-made 13 679b; Oriental, compared with modern 13 677d; solders used in 22 249b; terra-cotta 23 193b.

Jewells 34 80 F5.

Jewellville 34 80 E3.

Jewels: in clocks 6 18d.

Jewess, Dome of the 15 674c.

"Jewess, The" 17 590d.

Jewett, C. C. 14 539c.

Jewett: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.

— Center 34 69 R8.

— City 34 68 H3.

—, East: see East Jewett.

— Station 34 68 G3.

"Jewett": horse 12 205c.

Jewetta 34 115 F7.

Jewettville 34 71 E6.

Jewfish 32 110c.

Jewhe: see Jehovah.

Jewish Aramaic: see Aramaic.

— Cemetery, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— Colonial Bank 33 929c.

— Colonization Association 29 287a.

— Disabilities Removal Act 8 381a.

"Jewish Express": periodical 31 192c.

Jewish Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— Hospital, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— language: see Hebrew Language.

— literature: see Hebrew Literature.

— Naturalization Act 13 684b.

— Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

"Jewish State, The": periodical 33 929b.

Jewitt: antiquary 19 95d; 19 640d.

Jewnee, Cape 3 299c.

Jewni 34 40 J8.

Jews (Jehudim), in pre-Christian era: see Israel.

—, in Christian era 13 679d; ablution among 1 50d; in Abyssinia 1 63c; 1 65a; in Algeria 1 564b; in America 13 687b; effect of acclimatization upon 1 88d; Acts expelling 13 431a; at Alexandria 1 500a; anti-Semitism (see Anti-Semitism); extend Arabic philosophy 21 426b; architecture of 2 392c; Aristides on 25 627c; and Aristotelianism 2 270c; as artists' models 29 369a; in Asia 13 687a; in Austria 13 685c; 26 6b; 627c; in Balkan Peninsula 26 90d; Black, in Cochin-China 6 92d; of Bokhara 4 2a; in Bulgaria 8 720a; calendar 4 678d; 5 714b; casuistry among 5 203d; catacombs of 5 213c; in Caucasus 26 666c; charities among 26 666c; 29 287a; in China 6 92d; 13 823d; under Christian rule 13 430c; coinage of 16 723b; 17 650c; 8 853d; conversions to Christianity 13 813d; cremation among

6 566a; Cromwell's efforts for 6 604b; demonology 7 137c; immunity from disease 12 303c; 12 566b; dispersion of 13 429d; 13 420b; 13 553d; education among 13 661c; eclectic thought among 10 701b; in Egypt 7 728c; 7 756c; in England 13 684a; expelled from England 7 682d; 8 312a; 14 845c; in European life 2 119d; 8 699c; 8 713b; 8 719d; 25 471c; fasting among 9 45a; festivals of 9 115c; flags of 9 276b; in France 13 652c; 28 467a; banished from France 9 540d; and the Galatian church 10 20b; in Germany 13 680a; Greek culture amongst 18 760b; rebellion against Hadrian 11 364b; hermeneutics of 11 742d; Milman's History 16 323b; in Hungary 2 358c; in India 29 419a; and international duties 13 191a; under the Inquisition 13 94b; and inspiration 13 154d; fall of Jerusalem 13 425b; development of Kabbalah 13 810d; Lateran council attacks 13 84a; Leo III attempts to enforce baptism 14 453a; literature of, see Hebrew literature; liturgies 15 293b; majority of 13 661d; London settlement 14 848c; marriages of 15 566c; Marx's views on 30 563c; 28 212c; Midrash 16 285a; Messianic idea among, see Messiah; modern settlements in Palestine 31 449b; Mohammed's attitude towards 16 553c; morality of 8 588c; in North Africa 1 262b; in Persia 18 625b; 31 620b; admitted to Parliament 28 229d; periodical literature of 13 657c; philosophy among 8 758a; 5 152a; 26 669d; pilgrimages 19 92d; in Poland 19 309d; in Portugal 19 537b; in Prussia 20 17b; under rabbins 13 428c; religions of 3 635b; 13 419d; rolls in Court of Exchequer 20 313b; subjected to Romans 13 424d; in the Roman Empire 13 430a; 13 668c; 20 727b; in Roumania 13 683c; 32 318b; 32 322c; in Russia 21 68c; 21 79d; 26 XVIII; 32 349a; sages of Lothaire 20 284b; in Spain 22 308d; expelled from Spain 9 82a; 15 342d; 22 326c; methods of swearing 6 518c; taboo customs 23 17c; 23 18b; torture in trials of 23 463a; revolt against Trajan 6 749b; 23 505c; as translators in Spain 2 270c; and usury 24 18d; women's high schools 8 712a; Zionist movement 25 482b.

—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language, and Hebrew Literature.

Jew's harp (Jew's trump) 13 688a.

Jew's harp: nautical term 21 804a.

Jews' House 14 657d.

Jew's Mallow (Corchorus olitorius) 13 799c; fig. 17 799b; 15 335d.

Jew's trump: see Jew's Harp.

Jeyes, S. H. 31 183a; 31 186c.

Jeypore (Jáipur): state, Rájputána, India 13 688a and 29 748c; 34 41 F6; 20 260c; 29 458c.

— (Jáipur): town, Rájputána, India 13 688d; 34 41 E6; 29 748d.

—, town, Bengal: see Jáipur, Bengal.

Jeysulmere (Jaisalmer, Jaisalmir, Jesalmer, Jesalmir, Jesselmere, Jesulmer) 13 545a; 29 748d; 34 41 C6; 12 738b; 32 172b; limestone at 20 260b.

Jeyt Sinh 7 147b.

Jezail 1 237c.

Jezailchi 1 238a.

Jezairti Hassan, Pasha 21 848d.

Jezbed 7 114b.

Jezebel: queen 1 420d; 8 134d; 13 407b.

Jezerane 34 28 G6.

Jezero 34 28 J7.

Jezierna 34 28 R2.

Jezierski, F. 19 305d.

—, S. 19 304a.

Jezira (Jeziret Akur) 16 48c.

Jezirah (Jesira) 34 55 M4.

Jezirat-el-Jesirat 21 657c.

Jezirat-el-Maghreb: see Tunis, Africa.

Jezire: see El Jezireh.

Jezireh Ruad (Aradus, Arrard, Aryad) 34 38 F5; Pl VI 20 776; Alexander the Great takes 1 482b; coins 17 650b.

Jezíret Akur: see Jezira.

— ibn Omar: see Bezabda.

Jezlah 34 38 H5.

Jezreel (Stradela): town 13 689a; 10 28a; 18 176c.

—, plain 6 837a; 10 27d; 13 401a; 18 171d.

Jezupol 34 28 Q2.

Jezzar Pasha 17 201b; defends Acre 23 648a.

Jezzin 14 394d.

Jhabua 29 749a; 34 41 E8.

Jhajjar 34 41 F5; 20 623d.

Jhajju 34 41 D6.

Jhakhal 30 502b.

Jhal Baluchistan: see Jal Baluchistan.

Jhálá 13 689c.

Jhálakáti 3 248b.

Jhalawan 34 40 M7.

Jhálawár 13 689a and 29 749a; 29 458c; 32 173b; statistics 20 260c.

Jhálidá 15 458b.

Jhalnachara 34 41 O7.

Jhalod 34 41 E8.

Jhalra Patan: see Chaoni.

Jhandol 27 46d.

Jhang: district, India 13 689c and 29 749b; 4 520c; 15 198d; 20 109b; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.

— (Jhung): town, India 13 690a and 29 749b; 34 41 D4; 12 752d; 15 199a.

— Maghiana (Jhang Bar, Maghiana) 15 198d; 34 41 D4; 13 689d; 29 749b.

Jhánsi: district, India 13 690b; 12 810d; 17 572b; annexation 6 778a; 12 809b; 29 454c; 32 634c; statistics 31 260b.

—, town, India 13 690d and 29 749c; 34 41 G7; 30 119b; temperature 12 739b; Rose takes 33 8c; trade 4 521a.

Jhánsi Naoábád 13 690d.

Jharijá Rajputs 6 731b.

Jharpat 5 391a.

Jharra 6 731a.

Jhársa 11 332b.

Jhat (Jute) 13 798d.

Jhatpat (Jhatput) 34 41 B5.

Jhau: see Jhow.

Jheend: see Jind.

Jhelam: river: see Jhilam.

— (Jehlam): town 34 41 D3.

Jhelum: district, India 13 690d and 29 749d; rock salt 12 765a; statistics 20 109a; 32 94a.

—, river: see Jhilam.

—, town, India 13 691b and 29 749d; 34 41 D3.

Jhering, R. von 29 750a; 30 793d.

Jheringula 28 270d.

Jherria (Jherriah) 6 59a; 30 513b.

Jhilam (Jehlam, Jhelam, Jhelum, Jhylum): river, India 34 41 D4; 13 690d; 11 546d; 12 847d; 14 10b; 20 107a; 29 273b; canal 29 598d; navigation 29 750a; Kohála bridge 30 19d.

Jhilmili 5 768c.

Jhils 4 725b; 4 520d; 11 474c; 17 33b; 18 71c.

Jhind: see Jind.

Jhino 5 793b.

Jhirá 21 247d.

Jhirak: see Jerruck.

Jhot (Jhout, Jute) 13 798d.

Jhow (Jhau) 34 40 L7.

Jhullaghatta 34 41 M2.

Jhung: see Jhang.

Jhunjhuwa (Jhunjhnu) 34 41 E5.

Jhurlás 3 426a.

Jhylum: see Jhilam.

Jia, Rio: see Rio Jia.

Ji'afir, 'Ali Khan 18 649c.

— the Kurd 18 643b; 18 644d.

— Sinh (Mirza Rájá) 13 688c.

Jiafra, Wady: see Wady Jiafra.

Jiaganj 17 63c.

Jib: crane 6 547a.

—, nautical 21 153c.

Jib Jenin 34 39 D4.

Jibál Komm Pl VIII 16 545.

Jibaros: see Jivaros.

Jibba 34 38 K6.

Jibbe 17 319b.

Jibbeni, Bir: see Bir Jibbeni.

Jiblant 5 253d.

Jiblé 25 13c.

Jibleh 34 38 F5.

Jibo 34 54 F7.

Jiboa, Rio: see Rio Jiboa.

Jiboya (boa constrictor) 3 841c.

Jibri 34 40 L7.

Jibritza 4 516a.

Jibsh, Ras: see Ras Jibsh.

Jibutil (Djibuti, Jebuti, Jibutl) 34 55 R8; 25 14d; 32 703c.

Jicarilla: town 34 110 K5.

— Apaches 34 110 H2.

— Mountains 34 110 K5; 17 400a.

Jicin: see Gitschin.

Jid Ali 34 55 S8.

Jida: see Jidi.

Jidani 26 168a.

Jiddah (Juddah, Jedda, Jeddah, Jidda) 13 691c; 34 39 G6; 2 253d; 15 669c; 20 316b; mutiny 25 518d; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pilgrimages 5 84a; 13 692b; trade 23 655b; 25 518d.

Jidi (Jida) 34 44 G1.

Jidjelli Lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jidovi 26 526a.

Jidus 32 702b.

Jifa 34 55 L3.

Jifna 18 172c.

Jig: dance 27 374d.

"Jig" ("Jigg"): horse 12 183b.

Jig: ore-dresser (ill) 16 464b; 31 371c.

Jigante: see Gigante.

Jigat: see Dwáraká.

Jigatse (Jigatze): see Shigatse.

Jig-brow: mining 6 69a.

Jigda 34 44 E2.

Jigdi 34 44 B2.

Jigelli (Djidjelli, Gilgili, Jijeli, Jijelli) 34 54 H1; 15 637c; 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans) 9 301b; 6 267a; 11 544c; 13 150d.

Jigger: nautical 21 604a.

Jigger: ore-dressing machine (ill) 16 464b.

Jigger: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.

Jigging hutch 6 77d.

Jigliga 34 55 R8.

Jigni 4 520c.

Jiguani 29 29b.

Jihád: see Jehad.

Jihan (Jihon, Jihoon, Jihun, Jyhoon), Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.

Jihlava: see Iglau.

Jihun, Turkey in Asia: see Pyramus.

Jijibhai, Sir J. 18 326d.

Jijjáss 21 289b.

Jijona 34 20 M6.

Jiju 34 55 K6.

Jika 18 630d.

Jikoma 34 56 M14.

Jilad, Jebel: see Jebel Jilad.

Jildian 34 40 A2.

Jilgodi (Jilgolji) 34 54 F7.

Jili 34 55 L8.

Jiling: see Si-ning.

Jilino 34 34 K4.

Jilivong 26 168a.

Jiljulieh (Jiljilia) 34 39 A8; 10 596c.

Jilo (Jilo-Patan) 34 56 Q10.

Jiloca 34 20 L3.

Jilolo (Djilolo, Gilolo, Halemahera) Island 13 692c; 34 48 G4; 12 815d; 26 50d; 29 210c.

— Strait 34 48 G5

Jilotepec (Xilotepec) 34 119 J8.

"Jilt, The" 26 322b.

Jilu: see Jelu Tura.

Jim, Lake 34 99 F2.

Jimadya: see Djimaja.

Jimamaylan 18 752a.

Jimbour 32 107c.

Jimena de la Frontera 29 751a; 34 20 G8.

Jimenes de Cisneros, F., Cardinal: see Ximines de Cisneros.

Jimenez: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.

—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 G4; 27 5d.

—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.

— (Santander): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J5.

Jimia, El: see El Jimia.

Jimil 34 38 J2.

Jimini 34 54 E8.

Jimma 25 11d.

Jimmu: emperor 13 581d.

Jimna 34 50 J5.

Jimps 34 80 H7.

Jimtown 34 106 H7.

— Station 34 109 D7.

Jimutavahana: author 29 278b.

Jimzu 18 177c.

Jin 5 718b.

Jina 13 543d.

Jind (Jheend, Jhind): state 13 691c and 29 751a; 20 109b.

—, town 29 751b; 34 41 F5.

Jindabyne 34 51 H6.

Jindera 34 51 G5.

Jinghis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.

Jinghiz-tau (Tchinghiz) 21 639b.

Jingirá: see Janjira.

Jingó, Empress 13 569c.

Jingo: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.

Jingo: political slang term 28 238d.

Jingri 23 342a; Pl IV 23 337.

Jingu, Emperor 27 41d.

Jingu Kogo 11 851d.

Jinis 34 98 J3.

Jinjiri Masjid 13 600c.

Jinkho 34 44 C2.

Jinn 16 546b; 18 202d.

Jinne: see Jenne.

Jinnie: see Guinea.

Jinny road 6 69a.

Jinotega: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6; 31 230d.

—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6; 31 230d.

Jinotepe 34 120 B9.

Jin-ri 30 79a.

Jinrikisha 13 577b; 33 358b.

Jintawan 12 817a.

Jin-tsung: Emperor (1023) 5 640d.

—, Emperor (1311) 5 648a.

Jinzu-gawa 29 673b.

Jipe: lake 25 155a; 27 612b; 30 45a.

—, river 14 74a.

Jiphthah, El: see El Jiphthah.

Jipijapa: town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.

Jipijapa hats: see Panama Hats.

Jiquilisco: town, Salvador 34 120 G6.

— Bay 34 120 G7.

Jiquilite 11 240c.

Jir, El: see El Jir.

Jiraf 21 254a.

Ji'rána 16 559c.

Jirardot: see Girardot.

Jirba 34 56 R10.

Jirecek, H. 22 153b.

—, J. 22 153b.

Jireh 28 377c.

Jiren 34 55 Q9.

Jirgalan 13 432b.

Jirjeh: see Girgeh.

Jirm (Jarm): town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2; 3 223c.

Jiro 34 54 J6.

Jiron: town, Colombia: see Girón.

—, town, Ecuador 26 38c.

Jiruft 18 627b.

Jiryan, El: see Amu Daria.

Jisan 34 39 J8.

Jisdra: see Zhizdra.

Jisr Benát Ya'kub 18 177d.

— Mebbij 8 669c.

— Surá 8 670d.

Jitarum 26 168a.

Jito, Empress 29 706a.

Jitomir: see Zhitomir.

Jits: see Getæ.

Jity-Shar 23 637c.

Jity-su 22 819a.

Jiujutsu: see Shinobi.

Jiul: see Shil.

Jivaros (Gibaros): peasants, Porto Rico 19 532d; 25 574b.

— (Jibaros, Gibaros): tribe, Ecuador 12 828d; 34 122 B4.

Jivátman 24 117d.

Jiyád quarter, Mecca 15 671b.

Jiyeh 34 39 C4.

Jiyuto 29 687d.

Jizakh 29 751b; 22 819d.

Jizdra: see Zhizdra.

Jizo Saki (Jizou) 34 46 F6.

Jizya 16 589c.

Jmelchin 34 34 F6.

Jmud 14 702a.

Jñana-Kánda 21 289c; 24 117c.

Jo: see Jehovah.

Jo: image of Buddha 14 499a.

Jo Daviess 34 93 E1.

Jo Mary Lake 34 65 E4.

Joab 1 51a; 6 889c; 13 404c.

Joacema Harbour (Porto Juassema) 34 123 K7.

Joachim: abbot of Floris 13 694c; 16 317d; 17 132b; 2 198b; 20 282d.

— I: elector of Brandenburg 9 708d; 20 4d.

— II: elector of Brandenburg 20 4d.

— III and V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.

— Ernest: count 2 47b.

— Frederick: elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.

—, G. 20 508c.

—, J.: violinist 29 751b; 26 337a.

— Napoleon: see Murat, Joachim.

Joachim: son of William II 33 853d.

Joachimsthal (St Joachimsthal, Jachimov): town, Austria 13 695a and 29 751d; 34 29 F3; ores 3 792a; 16 388b.

—, town, Germany 34 22 G18.

Joadja Creek 17 409c.

Joahaz: see Ahaz.

Joal 34 54 B7; 21 660c.

Joalland, Lieut. 26 314b; 26 647c; 32 363c; 33 714b.

Joan: queen of Aragon and Navarre (Joan Henriquez of Castile) 5 423d; 22 324c; 13 716a.

— (the Mad): queen of Castile 12 73d.

— (La Loca): queen of Castile 18 743c; 14 570b; 3 526a.

— (de Castro): queen of Castile 22 320b.

— (of Portugal): queen of Castile 11 672c; 22 321d.

— (of Navarre): queen of England 7 695a; 22 324c.

—, queen of France 9 554c; 19 456b.

— I: queen of France and Navarre (Jeanne of Champagne) 11 672d; 15 18b; 18 743b; 5 386a.

— I (Giovanna): queen of Naples 19 878a; 3 844b.

— II: queen of Naples 5 822a; 13 748b; 20 805a; 1 618a.

— II: queen of Navarre (Joanna of France, countess of Evreux) 17 250a.

— (of Albret): queen of Navarre 11 671a; 9 561b; 15 538d.

— (of Castile, La Beltraneja): queen of Portugal 22 325d; 11 672c; 9 81d; 22 322a; 19 545a; captured by Padilla 22 328d; retires to convent 22 325d.

— (Johanna): queen of Scotland 21 488d.

— (of Anjou): queen of Sicily 22 26d.

Joan of Arc 13 695c; 8 321a; 9 550a; 11 661a; at Compiègne 6 228d; literature on 13 697b; at Orleans 17 849c; 7 544d; at Paris 18 270c; Sorbonne condemns 22 275c; statue 17 847d.

— of Bar: countess of Surrey 11 706a.

— Beaufort 21 492b; 13 555d; 11 706d.

— of Blois: countess of Penthièvre 9 546a.

— (Johanna) of Constantinople 14 642b.

— della Croce 22 549c.

— of Flanders: countess of Montfort 9 540a.

— de Josu-Maria 22 549c.

— of Kent 20 541a.

— of Toulouse 23 486b.

— (Giovanna): grand duchess of Tuscany 15 791a.

— of Valois: countess of Hainault 12 72c.

— of Yepes 22 550a.

Joan: pope 3 558c; 10 527b; 13 675b; 18 820c.

Joan: Warwickshire name 21 743b.

"Joan of Arc": romance by Mark Twain 27 110b.

Joan of Arc's Tower 21 12d.

Joan Point, Old: see Old Joan Point.

Joana: department, Java 13 605d.

—, town, Java 13 606c.

Joanes, Vicente: see Juanes, Vicente.

Joanina: see Janina.

Joanna: see Joan.

Joanna 34 73 L6.

— Spring 34 50 C4.

Joannes: see John.

Joannes, Hagios: church, Athens 34 36 P2.

—, Hagios: town 34 36 G6.

Joannet Archipelago: see Louisiade.
Johannes, Isla de: see Isla da Marajo.
Joanneum 11 64b.
Joannina: town and district: see Janina.
—, lake, Albania 1 447a.
Joannis, Haglos: island: see Syrina.
— Haglos, cape: see Haglos Joannis.
—, Haglos: town: see Haglos Joannis.
"Joannis Kepleri opera omnia" 14 48a.
Joannitius: medical writer 15 805b.
Joany: soldier 4 744b.
Joao de Deus: poet 26 592c.
Joao 34 122 F4.
Joao Lopez 34 123 H6.
Joaquin 34 88 N6.
Joaquina, C. 19 552a.
Joár 12 748a; in Amritsar 1 777c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in Bombay 4 23a; in Delhi 7 46a; in Partábgarh 18 328c: see also Durra.
Joaseiro: see Joazeiro.
Joash: king of Israel 13 408a; 8 142a.
—, king of Judah 2 827d; 13 412c.
Joazeiro (Joaseiro) 34 123 J5; 3 239b.
Job: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Job: Russian patriarch 21 105a.
Job, Book of 13 697d; 3 639c; authorship of 13 703b; compared with the "Arichandra" 7 397c; date 13 420a; 13 702a; literature of 13 703b; 11 599b; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
"Job, Testament of": see "Testament of Job."
Job type: in printing 23 699a.
Joba Mountain 1 229c.
Jobat 3 630c.
Jobber: on Stock Exchange 22 557a; 25 23c; 26 405c.
Jobeli 34 54 H7.
Jobelins: see Jobistes.
Joberg 34 26 C3.
Jobes 34 101 D4.
Jobi Island: see Jappen.
— Strait: see Geelvink.
Jobin, B. 9 242a.
Jobistes (Jobelins) 9 657b; 20 264d; 3 575b; 24 277b.
Jobites 4 707b.
Jobitsinal 11 239b.
Jobos Islands 34 120 D9.
Jobourg 15 459a.
Jobs 34 91 F5.
Job's Castle 4 653b.
— Tears (Coix lachryma) 13 703b; 11 56a.
— Wednesday (Shemm en-Neseem) 7 727d.
"Jobsiad" 21 320b.
Jobson, R. 10 60a.
Jobst (Jodocus) of Moravia 16 811c; 20 3b; plots against Wenceslaus 24 501a.
Jobstown 34 72 F5.
Jocassee 34 79 C2.
Jocaste: see Iocaste.
"Jocasta": play by Gascoigne 10 103a; 7 428a; 21 762b.
Jocatan 34 120 F5.
Jocelin II 7 653b; 30 39a.
— de Courtenay 7 653b.
—, monk 13 251d.
Joceline: bishop of Wells 24 500b.
Jocelyn: bishop of Glasgow 10 638d.
— of Furness 21 474c.
Jocelyn: town, Ontario 34 61 A1.
"Jocelyn": poem by Lamartine 14 284a.
Joch: measure 33 811c.
Joch Pass 34 27 H4.
—, Nieder: see Nieder Joch.
Jochberg 34 29 E9.
Jochebed 1 3d.
Jöcher, C. G. 18 540d.
Jochmock 34 26 M3.
Jōchō: Japanese sculptor 29 718b.
Jochs florals 22 365a.
Jochumsson, M. 29 393a.
Jock Scott: artificial fly 25 446a.
Jockey Club, The 29 333a; Australian 29 334c; Belgian 29 337d; French 5 395b; of New York 29 335a; at Newmarket 12 201b; 17 399c; of Vienna and Buda Pest 29 337d.
Jockey Club Stakes 29 330b.
Jockeys 12 198d; 29 332a.
Jocko: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
— County 34 107 B2.
—, post office, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
Jock-te-leg 6 733b.
Jocon 34 120 J4.
"Jocoseria" 26 414d.
Jocote 34 120 C10.
Joctanides: tribe 1 262c.
Joculatores 7 413a; 16 479d.
Jódar 34 20 J7.
Jode, P. de 7 198b; Rubens's engravings 21 46a; Vandyck's engravings 24 64d.
"Jodelet" 21 378a.
Jodelle, E. 9 651d; influence on French theatre 7 423b; member of Pléiade 6 835b; 20 841c.
"Jöden" 17 590d.
Jodes, De 24 61d.
Jodha: founder of Jodhpur 13 703d.
Jodhbai: wife of Akbar 13 704a.
Jodhia: see Juria.
Jodhpur (Joodpoor, Márwár): state, India 13 703c and 29 751d; 34 41 D6; 29 458c; 32 172b; Ajmir taken by 1 434b; statistics 20 260c; Takht Singh, ruler of 31 490c.
—, town, India 13 704b; 34 41 D6; 29 752a.
"Jodinden" 17 590d.
Jodocus of Bavaria: see Jobst.
— of Ghent (Giusto da Guanto) 10 565a; 10 721b.
— è Prato: see Deprès, Josquin.
Jodoigne 34 21 E7.
Joe: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
"Joe Andrews": horse 12 184c.
Joebranch 34 77 D5.
Joel: Rabbi 8 837c.
— of Totness 3 380d.
Joel: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Joel, Book of 13 704b; chronology 4 614b.
Joel Lake 34 81 O6.
— Station 34 108 C3.
Joensuu 34 33 F3; 30 83a; 32 347b.
Joessel 25 103b.
Jof: town, Arabia 25 513d.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
— di Montasio 1 631b; 25 335d.
—, El: district: see Jauf.
Joford 34 78 N5.
Jofra, Oasis of El: see El Jofra.
"Jofraskinna" 12 625a.
Jogbehah 10 588d.
Joggin (Joggins) Mines 34 63 E4.
Joggles: in masonry 4 472b.
Jogigopha 10 707d.
Jogis: see Yogis.
Joglars: see Troubadours.
Joglefjeld 34 26 E7.
Jogs: in mining 16 450d.
Johaina 16 554d.
Johan: town, England 4 728d.
Johan: Christian name: see John.
Johanan: see John.
— ben Zacai: rabbi 10 58d.
Johanga-tun: see Kozakevitch.
Johann: Christian name: see John.
Johann: zoologist 29 396b.
Johanna: Christian name: see Joan.
Johanna (Anzuan) Island, Madagascar 34 56 S13; 6 220c.
Johanna: asteroid 2 807d.
Johannes: Christian name: see John.
"Johannes": play by Sudermann 28 721b.
"Johannes Müller": steamer 25 505d.
Johannes Scotus: see Erigena.
Johannesberg: mountain, Hungary 34 28 N7.
—, hill, Nauheim, Germany 31 90c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L2.
Johannesburg: town, Transvaal 29 752a; 34 57 H4; founded, 1886 23 518c; gold mining at 29 17d; 32 718c; Jameson raid 28 244c; population 33 434b; railway communication 26 567a; rapid development 32 721a; Reform Committee 32 603b; 33 436b; Roberts occupies 33 441d; Shippard pacifies (1896) 32 603b.
Johannesen: see Johannsen.
Johanneum Museum 7 469b; 31 38c.
Johanngeorgenstadt 34 23 M15; 21 357d.
Johannisberg: peak, Central Tyrol 1 629c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M6.
Johannisberger: wine 10 451d; 17 238d; 20 14c; 24 611b.
Johannisburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E34.
"Johannisfeuer" 28 721b.
Johannite (Uran vitriol) 16 402a.
Johanniter Order 31 341b.
Johannitius: see Honein-ibn-Ishak.
Johannot, Tony 29 410c; 31 856a.
Johannsen: Arctic explorer 17 606a; 22 410c; 31 807c.
—, Swedish journalist 17 430a.
Johansen, V. 32 455b.
Johansson, Lars 22 753a.
John the Apostle 13 706d; and order of Bishops 8 486d; and Cerinthus 5 346c; death of 10 841a; called "the Divine" 23 261a; opposes Docetism 7 309c; identity with John the Elder 10 820c; legends of 13 674c; 10 819b; at Patmos 18 408b; Polycrates on 10 831b; later teaching of 10 819d.
—, Acts of: see Acts of John.
—, apocalypse of: see Revelation, Book of.
—, epistles of 10 819c; 10 829a; compared with his gospel 10 828c; 10 830b.
—, gospel of 10 818c; analysis of 10 830c; authorship of 10 841b; Baur's criticisms 3 449b; Bretschneider on 4 262a; characteristics of 10 824c; 10 834b; chronology discussed 27 82a; compared with epistles 10 828d; 10 830b; doctrine of Spirit in 10 838a; evidence of Justin Martyr 29 39b; Ezra Abbot on 25 3d; historical elements in 10 832b; Keim on 13 672b; doctrine of prayer in 10 839c; question of authenticity 3 643d; resurrection in 10 840c: see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of: see Liturgy of St John.
— the Baptist 13 709c; 13 660a; Christ's relations with 10 832a; 13 663a; 13 664c; head of 6 791c; 21 172b; in St Luke's gospel 10 795d; 10 810d; in Mandœan mythology 15 469d; preaching and work 3 346d; 13 662d; tomb at Samaria 21 244a.
— Chrysostom, St: see Chrysostom.
— of the Cross, St 17 134d.
— of Damascus, St: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Fidenza, St: see Bonaventura, Saint.
— of Jerusalem, Knights of St 20 633b; 11 690a; Napoleon takes Malta 17 200d; fourth crusade 6 628d; prior's mantling 11 711c.
—, St, of Nepomuk (Pomuk) 13 718b; execution of 19 658a; 24 500d.
John I: pope 13 709d.
— II: pope 13 710a.
— III: pope 13 710a; 3 352c.
— IV: pope 13 710a.
— V: pope 13 710a.
— VI: pope 13 710a; 20 783c.
— VII: pope 13 710b.
— VIII: pope 13 710b; 19 497a; acknowledges Photius 18 830c; allows Slavonic liturgy 16 194b.
— IX: pope 13 710c.
— X: pope 13 710d; 20 787c.
— XI: pope 13 710d.
— XII: pope 13 711a; 20 788a; and Otto I 13 469b; 18 66b.
— XIII: pope 13 711b; 20 789b.
— XIV: pope 13 711b; 4 33c.
John XV: pope 13 711b; 20 789d.
— XVI: antipope 13 711c; 11 176b.
— XVII: pope 13 711c.
— XVIII: pope 13 711c.
— XIX: pope 13 711d; 11 258a; 20 790d.
— XX: antipope 11 176c.
— XXI: pope 13 711d; 19 536a.
— XXII: pope 13 712a; 19 501c; 20 799a; on alchemy 1 464d; and Amedeus V of Savoy 1 650a; canonises Thomas Aquinas 2 231c; Cecco in service of 5 282c; contest with Franciscans 17 717d.
— XXIII (Balthasar Corra): pope 13 712c; 19 502d; 20 804d; and Alexander 1 487b; treatment of Huss 20 405c.
John I (Zimisces): emperor of Constantinople 13 712d; 17 482c; 25 634c; dethrones Boris II 26 492; aids Bulgarians 11 115d; division of Paulicians 18 434b.
— II (Comnenus) surnamed Kalojoannes (John the Good) emperor of Constantinople 13 713a; 11 117c.
— V (Cantacuzenus): emperor of Constantinople 5 27b; 11 120c; 11 782c; as historian 4 613d.
— VI: emperor of Constantinople 13 713b; 18 166a.
— VII (Palæologus): emperor of Constantinople 13 713b; 3 409c; 11 136d; 18 166a.
— III (Ducas): emperor of Nicæa 13 713a; 30 521d.
— IV (Lascaris): emperor of Nicæa 13 713a; 16 227a.
— I: Axuchus: emperor of Trebizond 15 505d.
— II (Calo Johannes): emperor of Trebizond 18 633b.
John: king of Abyssinia 27 715d; 1 67d; Italian war 29 695a; and Menelek 30 633b.
— I: king of Aragon 13 715d; 22 323d.
— II: king of Aragon 13 716a; 17 191c; 22 321c; 22 324b; and Charles IV of Navarre 5 423d.
— I, of Luxembourg: king of Bohemia 3 860d; father of Charles IV 5 412d; in Italy 13 744b.
—, king of Bulgaria 18 753d; 21 688c.
— I: king of Castile 13 716b; 22 321a; marries Leonora of Aragon 18 450a; in Portugal 19 544a.
— II: king of Castile 13 716c; 14 256a; 22 321c.
— III: king of Cyprus 7 757b.
— I (Lackland): king of England 13 713b; 8 306c; 9 541a; and Alexander of Scotland 1 491a; charter to Channel Islands 5 392d; charter to Liverpool 14 716d; contest with pope 14 286d; effigy 7 695a; 24 667b; horse breeding 12 181d; foreign court of 8 309c; heraldic device of 11 684a; Kenilworth 14 35a; Nantes besieged by 17 173c; Ireland 8 309b; 13 259b; 24 401b; representation under 18 304a; Welsh cattle 5 245c.
— I: king of France 13 714b; 9 545a.
— II: king of France, the Good 13 714b; seizes Burgundy 4 536a; 9 546c; capture and ransom 7 684b; 7 686c; 8 318d; 11 690b; 19 282c.
— of Brienne: king of Jerusalem 6 630; 23 162a; lyric poems 9 642a.
— II: king of Navarre 17 250a; 22 327b; 11 672d; and Gaston de Foix 9 354c.
— I: Albert, king of Poland 19 290a; 21 19a.
— II: Casimir, king of Poland 13 714c; 19 294d.
— III: Sobieski, king of Poland 13 714c; 19 295d; burial-place 6 541a; Gran captured 11 45a; battle of Vienna 9 578b; 10 502c; 12 370b; 14 466c; 23 645d.
John I: king of Portugal 13 714c; 11 672d; 19 543a.
— II: king of Portugal 13 714d; 19 545a; navigation 17 250b; supports African exploration 10 57c; treatment of Columbus 6 171d.
— III: king of Portugal 13 715a; 19 545d; description of court 4 745c; government of Brazil 4 228b; prohibits slave trade 3 573c.
— IV: king of Portugal 5 237a; 13 715a; 19 548b.
— V: king of Portugal 13 715b; 19 549c; abolishes Brazilian Company 4 231b.
— VI: king of Portugal 13 715b; 19 552a; in Brazil 4 231d; 4 232b; founds library at Rio 20 563a; regent of Portugal 19 550b; treaty with Brazil 4 233b.
—, king of Saxony (1801-1873) 13 715c; 21 356b.
—, king of Scotland: see Balliol, John.
— III: king of Sweden 22 748a; 9 218d; founds Gefle 10 128c.
— Swerkerson: king of Sweden 22 745c.
John, Duke of Albany 21 493b; 21 497d; 13 557a.
—, duke of Angoulême 17 851d.
— of Anjou (c. 1460) 9 78c.
—, of Aragon, Cardinal 5 97a.
— of Aremberg (Barbançon) 2 481a.
— I, Count of Armagnac 2 546c.
— IV, Count of Armagnac 2 546c.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Charles V 13 716c; 24 145b; campaign of 18 745a; battle of Lepanto 5 348d; 11 121b; 23 644b; Mary, Queen of Scots 18 525a; his mother 20 291d; Moorish rising 22 329c; as regent of Netherlands 12 76c; 24 583d; tomb at Namur 17 170b.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Philip IV 5 418d; 22 332c.
— Nepomuck Salvator (John Orth): Archduke of Austria 28 504c.
— Sebastian (1782-1859): archduke of Austria 17 209d; 17 214c.
—, duke of Bourbon (c. 1415) 7 108c.
— II, duke of Bourbon, c. 1488 4 173c.
—, Don, of Bourbon 26 591c.
— I the Victorious, duke of Brabant 4 186c; 12 90b.
— II, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— III, the triumphant, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— IV, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
—, duke of Braganza 5 237a; 14 693b.
— of Brandenburg (c. 1253) 9 709a.
— (Cicero), elector of Brandenburg 20 4c.
— George, elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.
— Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg c. 1312 11 210b.
— III, duke of Brittany 9 548a.
— IV, duke of Brittany 4 260b.
— of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland 21 488b; 20 593c.
— Frederick, duke of Brunswick Lüneburg 14 419c.
— the Bold, or Fearless, duke of Burgundy 4 536b; 9 549a; 18 290c; assassination of Louis, the regent 17 852a; murder of 5 410d; 8 320d; tomb at Dijon 31 39a.
—, duke of Calabria 22 325b; 2 59a.
— of Castile 11 672a.
— Emanuel, of Castile 22 319c.
—, regent of Castile 22 319c.
— I of Dauphiné 27 388a.
— of Eltham, Prince 7 519b; arms of 11 707d; tomb 21 559c.
— of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster 8 319d; 20 541a; claim to Castile 9 79d; Castile expedition 13 716b; 14

256a; charges against 17 290a; Chaucer 5 450b; marries Constance of Castile 22 320d; descendants of 8 328a; 14 257c; at Dinan 7 242b; duchy 14 256c; Henry VII's descent 11 662a; Kenilworth Castle 14 35a; Lord of Monmouth 16 754d; and Papacy 8 324c; in Scotland 21 490c; in Scrope-Grosvenor case 11 687a; shield of 11 693a; 11 706b; stewardship 22 459b; succession rights 8 319c; 14 253d; Catherine Swynford 11 662a; 14 257c; William of Wykeham 24 585d; Wycliffe 8 325a; 24 709c.
John, Count of Hainault and Holland 11 376a; 12 72a.
— of Hapsburg 1303 1 450d; 3 124b.
— George, prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52c.
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52d.
— of Lusignan: see Gosdantin IV, king of Armenia.
—, Cardinal, of Lorraine 5 97a; 11 266c.
—, Count of Nassau 12 79a.
— William Friso of Nassau-Dietz 17 812d.
—, Count of Neuchâtel 17 301c.
—, duke of Ostergotland 17 553d.
— William, Elector Palatine 18 167b; 7 505c; 22 529d; van der Neer enters service of 17 315a.
— of Portugal 19 546b.
— Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha 6 91b; 21 348b.
—, Elector of Saxony 21 353d; and Luther 15 79c; 15 81a.
— Frederick I, the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony 6 544b; 23 845a; 21 353d; 13 620b.
— Frederick IV, elector of Saxony 15 494c.
— George I, Elector of Saxony 21 354c; 9 77c; capture of Bautzen 3 450d.
— George II, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 7 469c.
— George III, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 3 84c.
— George IV, Elector of Saxony 21 354d.
—, Infante of Spain 15 537b; 22 327b.
— Manuel, Infante of Spain 22 354d.
— Frederick, duke of Würtemberg 24 702b.
John Actuarius 15 804d.
— d'Albret: see John II of Navarre.
— Anagnostes 4 613d.
— Andreae 5 20b.
— Anglicanus: see Cotton, John.
John of Antioch 17 356b.
— bar Aphtônyâ 22 839a.
—, patriarch of Aquileia 10 788b.
—, the Arch-presbyter: see Gregory VI.
— of Asia 22 835a.
— of Basingstoke 11 211a.
— of Bassolis 21 490a.
— le Bel 9 798a.
— of Bellay 20 195b; 23 585a; 24 296b.
—, officer under Belisarius 17 233b.
— Bêth of Beth Garmai 22 843b.
— of Beverley 3 621b.
— of Bologna: see John of Douay.
— le Breton 4 355b.
—, exarch of Bulgaria 22 149b; 23 457d.
— Buridanus 21 431a.
— Caesar 16 226d.
— Cameniata 4 613a.
— Cananus 4 613d.
— of Cappadocia 13 795d.
— the Catholikos 2 550c.
— de Cella 20 620d.
— Cinnamus 4 613b.
— of Cologne 3 663c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b; 18 473d.
— of Crandene 28 196d.
— bar Cursus 22 833a.
— of Damascus: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Dara 22 846c.
— the Deacon 23 259c.
— of Douay 16 76b; 21 569c.
— Doxopater 11 147a.
— of Dunstable 17 82c.
— Ecclensis 2 550d.
— the Elder: see John the Presbyter.
John of Ephesus: see John of Asia.
— of Epiphaneia 4 613a.
— the Eunuch 16 226c.
— of Florence (Giovanni de Marignolli) 15 543b; 5 628c.
— de Foix 11 708d; 18 203d.
— de Fontibus 11 702d.
—, the fool of Charles I 9 366d.
—, Friar: see Carpini.
— Gaddi 13 421d.
— of Gaudun 8 411a.
— of Giscala 13 427d; 13 752a.
—, bishop of Glasgow 21 482d.
— of God 16 712d.
— the Grammarian 1 494c; 7 749c.
— C. Green School of Science 32 4d.
— of Harran 22 851a.
—, high priest 13 419b.
— ap Henry: see Penry, J.
— of Hese 15 474d.
— of Holar 12 620c.
— Hyrcanus: see Hyrcanus.
—, patriarch of the Indians 19 714c.
— of the Isles 15 453d.
—, Jacobite Patriarch 22 839a.
— of Jandun 3 151b.
— of Janstein 13 718b.
— of Jerusalem: bishop 18 472a; 21 55b.
— of Kent 1 19c.
— a Lapide 23 844a.
— of Leyden (Bockhold) 1 787a.
— of Liége 12 73a.
— of Lobkowitz 3 861c.
— Malalas 4 614b.
— of Malvern 11 809d.
— the Mamigonian 2 550c.
—, Don, of Marana 7 357a.
— of Mārōn: patriarch 15 502c.
— of Mūrōn: Syrian author 22 848c.
— Massiliensis: see Cassianus.
— of Matha 16 709d.
— of Meung 9 643b; 24 585a.
— of Milan 13 478c.
— the Monk 6 627d.
— of Montecorvino 4 723a; 5 628c; 16 742d; in India 10 178d; 10 609c.
— of Montfort 9 546a.
— of Mosul 22 855c.
— of Nisibis 22 836c.
—, deacon of Nonnus 18 471a.
— the Olde 14 844c.
— of Osdin 2 550c.
— of Otzun 31 582b.
— of Paris 19 501c; 21 429d.
—, the Presbyter 13 707b; 13 709b; 20 500d; 10 820a; 10 816b.
— Prester: see Prester, John.
— of Procida 5 423b; 22 27d.
— of Ranzau 2 728c.
— of Ravenna 14 341d; 17 483d.
— of Rochelle 21 427b; 4 30c.
— Sabha 22 835d.
— of Sabina: see Silvester III.
— of Sacrobosco 4 671c.
— of Salisbury 13 718c; 21 425d; 8 409a; Latin of 14 341d.
—, Saxon writer 8 286a.
— Scholasticus 5 16b.
— Scotus: see Erigena.
— Scylitza 4 614b.
— of the Sedras: see John: Jacobite Patriarch.
— of Spira 3 654d.
— of Syracuse 16 509c.
— Teutonicus 5 20b.
— of Thessaly 16 227b.
— of Trevisa 11 809d.
— of Vallées 9 699a.
— of Vienna 21 490c.
— of Villula 3 434a.
—, Wallachian leader 11 119a.
— of Wallingford 21 479c.
— of Westphalia 23 694d.
— of York: abbot 1 19b.
— of Zerotin 3 861c.
— bar Zō'bī 22 852c.
John, Goscombe 31 294b; Pl III 32 477; 32 478b.
John: town, Ken., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C20.
"John A." 30 394a.
"John a Green and John a Cumber" 17 23c.
"John Baptist": ship 17 281b.
"John Brent" 1 727b.
"John Bull, history of": by Arbuthnot 2 325b; 21 320a.
"John Bull": horse 12 203d.
"John Bull": Hook's periodical 12 149a.
"John Bull": Indian newspaper 17 432b.
"John Caldigate" 23 585d.
John, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 17 601d.
John Crerar Library 27 2c.
John Crow 34 118 F3.
— Day: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2; 34 112 E1; 17 822d; middle fork of 34 112 F2; south fork of 34 112 F2.
— Day: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Days 34 112 E1.
John Dory: see Dory.
"John Gabriel Borkman" 29 388a.
"John Gilpin" 8 429b.
John Gray's Creek: stream 34 108 H6.
— Gray's Lake 34 108 H6.
"John Halifax, Gentleman" 27 263d.
"John Inglesant" 32 606b.
"John Knox at Holyrood" 28 525c.
"John Knox's Liturgy" 10 12c.
John Lake 34 109 E1.
John Lawrence Hall 14 212d.
John Lawrence Island 34 43 A8.
John M. Clarke's Hill 14 865b.
"John Marchmont's Legacy" 26 334b.
John O'Gaunt: town, England 34 8 C3.
— O'Gaunt's Chair 14 254d.
— O'Grost's House, Scotland 34 14 K2; 4 648b.
"John Ploughman's Talks" 32 819d.
John Rylands Library 30 214a; 30 515d.
John Sinclair: pseudonym: see John Knox.
John Station 34 78 L5.
John Watson's Hospital 7 666b.
"John and William" 3 359c.
"John Woodvil" 14 235a.
Johnestoun, P. 21 541b.
Johnny Cay (Johnny Key) 34 120 O7.
— Creek: stream 34 109 M7.
"Johnny Ludlow" 24 644d; 33 874a.
Johnny penguin (Pygoscelis tæniata) 14 49a.
Johns, C. 31 42b.
Johns: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Creek Mountain 34 76 C6.
— Island 34 111 B1.
— Island Station 34 79 H6.
— Mills: town 34 104 F10.
— Pass: town 34 81 G7.
— Pass: channel 34 81 N10.
John's Book: see Postill Book.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Johns Hopkins 26 99b.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 26 99c.
Johns Hopkins University 29 752b; 23 857c; 30 568b; 15 604d; 33 606d; opened 1876 27 682b; endowment 26 99b; Gilman's influence 28 731c; medical school 30 605d.
John's Well 11 495c.
Johnsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Johnsen, N. 19 323b; 22 408b.
Johnshaven 34 14 M6; Lighthouse, ibid.
Johnson, A. 13 719a; 23 781a; impeachment 22 455b.
—, Charles 7 437b.
—, Charles H. 26 590a.
—, Cornelius: see Janssen.
—, Dr: Pres. King's Coll., N.Y., U.S. 32 39d.
—, E. 32 458c.
—, Esther: see Stella.
—, Francis: Brownist 1 427a; 12 724d.
—, Frank: explorer 26 695a.
—, Professor F. 8 837c.
—, G. 31 275a.
—, H. 17 417d.
—, I. 4 73b.
—, J. 17 419b.
—, J. L. 32 641c.
—, J. R. 18 831d.
—, L. 31 185c.
—, Lady A. 4 73b.
—, M. J. 17 710b.
—, Richard 14 342c.
—, Robert 17 87d.
—, S. 13 719c; Madame D'Arblay 6 823b; defines art 2 636d; Boswell 4 77c; Boswelliana 1 786b; Boswell's life 4 78b; 6 595c; relations with Burke 4 542c; on Burke as "Junius" 13 776a; friendship with Burney 4 565c; quarrel with Chesterfield 5 607c; satirized by Churchill 5 766d; on Cibber 5 770a; commends Crabbe's "Village" 6 540a; contributes to "Critical Review" 18 536a; on Defoe 7 30b; dictionary, 1755 27 438d; 7 180d; pleads for Dr Dodd 7 319d; defines "excise" 8 797d; essay on epitaphs 8 495d; on Fielding 9 146d; friendship with Goldsmith 10 762a; catalogues Harleian library 3 660b; criticism of Jenyns 13 625c; on journals 17 416c; on De Mandeville 15 472c; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; on Parnell 18 318c; memorials in Pembroke College 18 97c; report of Pitt's speech 5 440d; place in English literature 8 428b; on Pope 19 482b; on Prior's poetry 19 743c; as publisher's reader 32 81d; on Psalmanazar 20 28d; Ritson's attack on 20 570a; friendship with Reynolds 20 503a; Reynolds' portrait (ill) 21 441b; on Scottish hand mills 9 343d; as tea drinker 23 101b; tomb, St Paul's Cathedral 14 837d; penance at Uttoxeter 33 616d; on Edmund Waller 24 330c.
—, Sir W. 23 735a.
—, T. 23 674c.
Johnson and Atkinson, typecasting machine of 23 699d.
Johnson intermittent electric meter 30 597a.
Johnson pantascopic camera 31 691a.
"Johnson v. the Credit Lyonnais Co." 8 844c.
Johnson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Bay 22 408 Map.
— Cape 34 111 A2.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5; 24 718c.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Island 18 352b.
— Junction 34 82 J4.
— Point 34 68 D5.
— Station 34 82 J4.
Johnsonburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
Johnsonburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Johnsons 34 78 Q3.
— Bayou: town 34 87 B7.
— Crossroads: town 34 77 E5.
— Harbor: town 34 115 G9.
— Mills: town 34 78 P4.
Johnsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Johnsson Finn 12 626d.
Johnston, A.: of Carriston 19 682c; 6 530a; 21 512a; execution of 19 683d; 21 515c.
—, A. K. 13 730c; 25 131a; on dimensions of Pacific 18 115d.
—, A. S. 13 730b; 23 776d; Mormon expedition 16 827c; evacuates Nashville 17 237a; at battle of Shiloh 32 539c; 26 185d; 29 83b.
—, C. W. 1 399c.
—, G. 2 217c.
—, J.: of Edinburgh 1 331d.
—, J. E. 29 752d; 29 84c; 23 778c; 23 779d; defends Atlanta 3 15d; surrender at Durham 27 553a; at Fair Oaks 23 777b; 23 780b; encounters Sherman 27 390a; 32 537d; 26 185d.
—, Sir H. H. 33 544c; 25 153a; 25 132b; "Daily Telegraph" correspondent 31 183d; Imperial commissioner 26 639d; at Kilimanjaro 28 630d; 33 542c; Mozambique protectorate 25 151d; discovers Okapi 30 510a.
Johnston: town New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
— Channel 34 96 Q7.
— City 34 94 H10.
— County 34 78 N3.
— Falls (Mambilima) 34 56 O13; 27 198d.
—, Fort: see Fort Johnston.
— (Cornwallis) Island 34 49 L3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
Johnston Line 32 849b.
—, Loch: see Loch Johnston.
— Station 34 80 H8.
— Strait 34 60 E4.
"Johnston v. Salvage Association" 29 148b.
Johnstone, Commander 21 193d.
—, James 31 182c.
—, John 24 804b; 20 433b; 18 4d; on reptiles 20 439b.
—, Sir H. 14 689c.
Johnstone: river 20 171d; 3 107a; sugar growing district 32 112a.
—, town, Scotland 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; police burgh of 20 296b; thread industry 14 667b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
Johnstone River Teak (Afzelia australis) 32 108c.
Johnstones of Annandale 7 528d.
Johnstones Bay 34 50 J2.
Johnstone's Strait 24 57b.
Johnstons Station 34 85 D8.
Johnstonus, Johannes: see Johnston, J.
Johnstown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Kildare, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 74 E6; flood, 1889 31 600b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
— Center 34 97 J9.

Johnsville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Johntown: see Chatsworth.
Johnville: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
Johol **30** 500a; **22** 587c.
Johor: river **34** 42 O16; **29** 753d.
— Bharu **29** 754a.
— Channel **22** 92 Map.
Johore **13** 730d and **29** 753d; **34** 42 O16; **34** 42 O15; **22** 587a; **30** 493a; **3** 679c; **15** 322d.
Jöhstadt **34** 23 L16.
Joht **34** 55 O9.
Joiada: character in Scripture **8** 832b; **13** 419b.
Joigny, Countess of **24** 236c; **9** 482c.
Joigny: town **13** 731a; **34** 19 G4; **34** 3 F5; **24** 746b.
Joinder of issue **19** 219a.
Joiner: mechanic **4** 456b.
Joiner: town **34** 85 G4.
Joinery **4** 485a; ill **4** 490; in building Pl XXVI **4** 480; mediæval **4** 485b: see also Building.
Joint: town **34** 74 E2.
Joint: human **1** 832a; diseases of **22** 685b; injuries of **22** 682b.
—, acromio-clavicular, etc., etc.: see Acromio clavicular joint, etc., etc.
Joint: in law **13** 731b.
Joint-adventure **18** 332a.
Joint-courses **2** 331b.
Jointer **4** 457c.
Joint-estate **20** 307a.
Joint-family **5** 799c.
Jointing: in street paving **20** 585b.
—, columnar: in basalt **10** 313d.
Jointing rules **4** 504b.
Joint-products: law on value of **24** 51c.
Joints: engineering **13** 731b; bridges **4** 305d; **4** 309b; **4** 315d; fig. **4** 323d; brickwork **4** 462b; carpentry **4** 477a; Pl XXII **4** 477; Pl XXIII **4** 479; floor timbers Pl XXIV **4** 480; Hooke's universal (fig.) **15** 761d; joinery (ill) **4** 488b; mediæval (ill) **4** 489a; railroad (fig.) **32** 142d; roof timbers Pl XXIII **4** 479; stresses in pins of (ill) **13** 732d; wood **13** 731c; wood plates Pl XXIV **4** 480.
—, geological: in dykes **10** 312d; in rocks **10** 297a; effects on rock scenery **10** 374a; in slate beds **22** 127d; in granite **32** 102b.
Joint-stock: in Insurance **29** 508b.
Joint-stock associations: see Companies.
Joint-stock banks: see Banks.
Joint-stock companies: see Companies.
Joint-stock Companies Act, 1844 **13** 180d.
Joint-tenants: see Tenancy.
Jointure **27** 519d.
Joint-worm (Eurytoma hordei) **10** 45c.
Joinville, F. P., Prince de **29** 754c.
—, J. de **13** 733c; biographer of Louis **13** 734d; **6** 631a; on Greek fire **11** 317b; modern tone of **9** 646a.
—, Counts of **13** 731b.
—, pact of **9** 563a.
Joinville: town, Algiers **3** 825d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, France **34** 19 L4; **5** 385 Map.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **7** 530c; **31** 813b.
Joiselle **34** 19 H3.
Joists: in carpentry **4** 482d; Pl XXIV **4** 480; in mediæval flooring (ill) **4** 484a; iron, in floors **4** 455d.
Jojan **34** 124 E12.
Jojutla de Juarez **30** 832c.
Jōkai, M. **29** 755a; style **12** 379b; works **29** 360a.
Jokelfjeld (Jökiel Fjeld) **34** 26 N1; **17** 578d.
Jökel Fjord **17** 578d.
Jokha (Ukh) **26** 41b.
Jokjokarta (Jokjokerta, Jokyakarta, Djokjokarta, Djokdjakarta): residency **29** 755c; **29** 736d; **13** 605d.
Jokjokarta: town **34** 48 D6; **13** 606d; pop. **30** 488b.
Jokkas **34** 33 E3.
Jokko: river **34** 33 G2.
Joko: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 K11.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 K9.
Joktan: in Arab history **2** 256d.
—, sons of: in Genesis **24** 738c.
Jökul Fjördr **34** 25 N1.
Jökuleggen **34** 26 F6; **17** 575b.
Jökulhlaup **29** 390c.
Jökull **12** 616b.
Jökulsa: river, N.E. Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, river, S. Iceland **34** 25 O3.
—, river, S.E. Iceland **34** 25 Q3.
— i Axarfirdi **34** 25 Q2.
— á Fjöllum **12** 617c.
Jökulsæystri **34** 25 P2.
Jokurut **34** 35 F6.
Jol **13** 759b.
Jolabo **34** 117 G4.
Jolan **27** 318b.
Jolas **28** 582a.
Jolás b. Sowaid **16** 552d.
Joli, Mount **34** 27 C7.
Jolliba: see Niger.
"Jolie Fille de Perth, La" **26** 268b.
Jolie, Port: see Port Jolie.
Joliet, L. **23** 733d; **16** 523d; **15** 565a; **15** 22a; route **34** 58 N9.
Joliet: town, Ill., U.S. **13** 735d and **29** 755d; **34** 93 J2; pop., 1900 **29** 406d; prison **29** 405a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
Joliette: breakwater **11** 459d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F5.
— Junction **34** 62 H7.
Jolietville **34** 92 D4.
Jolivet: geographer **15** 521a.
Jolletts **34** 76 G4.
Jolley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
Jolloff: race: see Jolof.
Jolly, Prof. **25** 739a; specific gravity balance **31** 261c; pyrometer (fig.) **20** 131c.
Jolly: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Jolly Beggars, The" **4** 569d.
"Jolly Roger": horse **12** 203d.
Jollytown **34** 74 B7.
Jolo (Sulu, Yolo) **34** 48 F3; **31** 667d.
Jolof (Jolloff): race **22** 44d; **31** 115b; **17** 316c; **28** 582a; **10** 59c.
—, region **34** 54 C7; **21** 663a.
Jolon **34** 115 D6.
Jölster **34** 26 E6.
Jolsva (Eltsch) **34** 28 M3.
Joly, M. **18** 206b.
—, physicist: calorimeter of **26** 506b; colour photography **31** 680b; photometer **30** 236d.
Jolyffe: anatomist **1** 811c.
Jomada **4** 680c.
Jomalig Island **34** 47 D5.
Jomard: geographer **10** 681c; **15** 519b.
Jomfruland **34** 26 F7; **17** 576b.
Jōmi Eisuke: Japanese bronze worker **29** 723a.
Jomini, Baron **13** 736a; **9** 675a; **9** 434b; on "rules of war", **24** 845b.
Jommelli, N. **13** 736c; **17** 93b.
Jomonjol: see Malhou.
Jomsburg **24** 634a.
"Jomsvikinga Saga" **12** 625c.
"Jomsvikinga - drapa" **12** 622c.
Jon, François du: see Junius, Franciscus.
Jonacatepec de Leandro **30** 832c.
Jonadab: see Jehonadab.
Jonah: the Prophet **13** 736d; at Messa **16** 831d; Persian version **13** 631b.
—, Book of **13** 736d; ancient French commentaries **9** 630c; **9** 645c.
— of Cordova (Marinus) **13** 737d; **11** 600c.
Jonah's Pillar: see Syrian Gates.
Jonaid b. 'Abd al Rahmán **16** 575d.
Jonanga Lake: see Zonanywe Lake.
Jonas, E. **27** 403c.
—, J. **13** 738a; hymnological work **12** 585d; translates Old Testament **15** 76a; on excommunication **19** 676b.
—, R. **21** 368d.
—, conjurer **14** 414d.
Jonas Ridge **34** 78 F3.
Jónasson, J. **29** 393d.
Jonathan: son of Saul **6** 838b; **13** 403a.
— Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus.
— Apphus **13** 422d.
Jonathan, Brother **6** 289b; **23** 592c.
Jonathan Point **34** 120 G3.
—, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
"Jonathan Wild" **9** 145c.
Jonca **34** 104 M9.
Jonchery (Jonchery - sur-Vesle) **34** 19 H2.
Joncières, V. **29** 756a; **31** 41c.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. **12** 98c.
Jonctijs, D. **12** 95d.
Jond **16** 590b.
Jondaryan: see Tondai-yan.
Jondisábúr **16** 586c.
Jones, Sir A. **32** 839d.
—, A. O.: cricketer **27** 278b.
—, Adrian **32** 477c.
—, Agnes **31** 296b.
—, astronomical instrument maker **17** 710b.
—, Basil: Bishop of St Davids **30** 275b.
—, Bence **9** 30a.
—, C. **31** 684d; **31** 701c.
—, Colonel: besieges Drogheda **7** 471b.
—, Colonel: on military engineering **9** 443a.
—, Commodore **4** 694d.
—, D. **13** 169d; **2** 82b.
—, E.: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, Ernest **5** 434b.
—, E. T. **4** 44d.
—, Felix **8** 672b.
—, F. F. **13** 339c.
—, Rev. G. **24** 796d.
—, George: painter **21** 444c.
—, Sir Harford **18** 647d.
—, Henry (Cavendish) **29** 756a; on croquet **27** 295a; work on whist **24** 544c.
—, Sir Horace **32** 474a.
—, H. A. **27** 517b; **27** 518a.
—, Inigo **13** 738b; **2** 442d; Botanic Gardens, Oxford **18** 95d; Cunningham's Life of **6** 708a; freemasonry **9** 748d; Greenwich **11** 174a; Leghorn cathedral **14** 416b; masques **6** 835d; **13** 742c; **23** 225a; Rosenborg Palace **7** 94b; St Paul's Cathedral **14** 837c; Whitehall **14** 847d; Wisbech castle **24** 616a.
—, Sir J. **9** 431c; **9** 434c; **9** 456a.
—, J. P. **13** 738c; **23** 744c.
—, J. William **27** 390d.
—, J. Winter **14** 540d.
—, Jenkin **2** 82c.
—, Joseph **24** 735a.
—, Owen: antiquary **13** 739a; **2** 650d; **5** 314d.
—, Owen: architect **13** 739b; on Alhambra **17** 37d; influence on decorative art **31** 381b.
—, Paul: see Jones, J. P.
—, R. **19** 377c.
—, R. L. **6** 26a.
—, S. **4** 582d.
—, Taylor **30** 437d; **30** 440a; **30** 448b.
—, Thomas **4** 740d.
—, Warner **23** 560a.
—, Wharton **29** 368d; **30** 295d.
—, Sir William: attorney-general **17** 697b; on diligence **7** 239d.
—, Sir William: orientalist **13** 739c; **11** 496a; **2** 100d; **5** 457a; on Hindu chess **5** 598d; in Johnson's Club **13** 726c; on Sanskrit **18** 781a; on Spikenard **22** 399a; translation of "Sákuntalá" **7** 397a; translates "Panca Tantra" **8** 837c; first president, Royal Asiatic Society **11** 516c.
—, William: divine **13** 740c.
—, the Boy **33** 674d.
— of Fonmon: arms of **11** 703b.
— of Gelly Lyvdy **5** 314b.
— of Jersey: surgeon **22** 677c.
Jones: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
Jones: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
— Bayou **34** 85 C3.
— Beach **34** 69 Q10.
Jones Bequest: in Victoria and Albert Museum **31** 37a.
—, Cape **34** 59 O6.
— Chapel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
— Creek, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
— Creek, W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Falls: stream, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5; **3** 298c; **26** 99a.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, Mount **34** 114 C3.
—, Point, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
— Point Lighthouse, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C6.
— Point Lighthouse, Va., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
— Sound **34** 59 O1; Baffin discovers **19** 317d.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
— Switch: town **34** 84 D5.
Jonesbor **34** 80 C4.
Jonesboro: town, Ala. U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Jonesburg **34** 104 K7.
Jonesdale **34** 97 G9.
Jonespoint: town **34** 69 N12.
Jonesport: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
Jones's Hydrometer (fig.) **12** 539b.
Jonestown: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Jonesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
Jong **22** 45c.
"Jonge Margaretha": case of **6** 321b; **22** 580d.
Jongeling, Claes **9** 342b.
"Jongelingsdroomen" **33** 624b.
Jonglam **33** 327d.
Jongleurs: see Troubadour.
Jonk **3** 671a.
Jonka **17** 340 Map.
Jonker Afrikaner **11** 732c.
Jönköping: county **34** 26 J8; statistics **22** 741d; **29** 47a.
—, government, pop. **33** 114a.
—, town **13** 740d and **29** 756b; **34** 26 J8; match industry **9** 190d; **15** 626d; pop. **33** 114b; **33** 834d.
Jonna **7** 564c; **12** 748a: see also Durra.
Jonnès, Moreau de **5** 339a.
Jonol **15** 322d.
Jonquière: admiral **2** 93b.
Jonquières, de: on curves **6** 727a.
Jonquières: town **34** 62 M2.
Jonquil (Narcissus Jonquilla) **12** 257d; **18** 527b.
"Jónsbók" **21** 369a.
Jonson, Ben **13** 741a; **20** 271c; **20** 309a; **21** 756b; **22** 580a; **23** 225a; **30** 89b; comedies of **7** 432d; and Alleyn **1** 584a; criticizing Ayton **3** 165c; Dekker's contention with **7** 38c; place in drama **7** 432a; visits Drummond of Hawthornden **7** 480d; on French duel **7** 512c; epigrams **8** 475c; epitaph ascribed to **8** 495d; epithalamiums of **8** 496c; plays **8** 421a; pastoral **18** 347b; and Middleton **16** 283c; quarrel with Inigo Jones **6** 835d; **13** 738c; "Masques" of **7** 431d; on Shakespeare **3** 142d; **13** 744b; **21** 767c; visits Shakespeare **21** 766b.
Jónsson, F. **29** 394a.
—, H. **29** 393b.
—, K. **12** 625a.
Jonsson, Steingrimr **32** 624b.
Jonstindr **34** 25 P2.
Jonte **34** 18 J8.
Jonval turbine (fig.) **33** 765b.
Jonzac **5** 400d; **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6.
Joo-Chow **5** 635a.
Joodpoor: see Jodhpur.
Joo-ning Foo **5** 647c; **16** 740d.
Joonpoor: see Jaunpur.
Joplin: town, Mo., U.S. **13** 746b and **29** 756c; **34** 104 D10; pop. **30** 83a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
Joppa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— (Jaffa, Japho, Yepa): town, Palestine **13** 746b and **29** 756c; **34** 99 B8; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 177b; Crusades **6** 628d; lighthouse **34** 39 B8; Napoleon takes **17** 201b; German settlement **31** 449b; Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, Scotland **19** 531d.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
Joppecourt **34** 19 M2.
Jora (Cambyses) **5** 255a; **4** 732d.
Jorakin **34** 40 M6.
Joram: king of Israel **13** 407a; **16** 535a.
Jorash **24** 738 Map.
Jorasse: see Jura Mountains.
Jorat (Jurten) mountain range: see Jura Mountains.
—, Mount **34** 27 C5; **14** 350b; **22** 776b.
Jörd **9** 777a.
Jordaens, J. **13** 746c; **24** 63d.
Jordan, Camille **13** 747b.
—, Charles **25** 568a.
—, D. S. **32** 488d.
—, E. **21** 507b.
—, J. B. **14** 900b.
—, Lopez **2** 492c.
—, Lucas **8** 541b.
—, M. **14** 402c.
—, mathematician **8** 509c.
—, Mrs: actress **24** 581a.
—, of Sicily **22** 25c.
—, R. **27** 526b.
—, W. **5** 324a.
Jordan: river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, river, Palestine **13** 746d; **29** 756d; **34** 39 C8; **7** 2a; fishes of **12** 672d; **12** 675a-d.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
—, river, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B7; **21** 235a; **24** 19d; **29** 90b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 H22.
—, town, Daviess co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Jay co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Jordan beater (fig.) **31** 458d.
— Creek, U.S. **34** 112 H4.
—, East: see East Jordan.
— Narrows **34** 113 B7.
— Springs **34** 76 G2.
— sunshine recorder **30** 704a.
— Valley **34** 112 H4.
— Village **34** 92 C6.
—, West: see West Jordan.
Jordanbrook **34** 86 D6.
Jordan-Cloche **13** 747b.
Jordanes (Jordanis) **13** 747c; **10** 847b.

Jordanhill 20 395d.
Jordanite 16 395b.
Jordanow 34 28 M2.
Jordanrun 34 77 H2.
Jordans: organ builders 17 837d.
Jordans Creek 17 566a.
— Island 34 65 J8.
— Pond 34 65 H8.
— River 34 65 G7.
Jordansbad 3 633d.
Jordansmuhl 34 24 L24; 23 670b.
Jordanston 34 12 B2.
Jordanstone 34 15 K1.
Jordanus Nemorarius 19 125c.
— of Séverac 15 543c.
Jordanville: town N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Jordão, Rio: see Rio Jordao.
Jordera, Leonor de 24 829d.
Jorderup 34 25 E5.
Jore family 9 165a.
Jorf Hassan 34 55 L3.
Jörgensen, A. D. 27 414c.
—, E. 8 214c.
—, J. J. 27 414b.
—, S. 32 456c.
Jorio, Passo di: see Passo di Jorio.
Joris, David: see George, David.
Jorissen 33 431b.
Joriya (Juria) 34 41 C8.
Jorján 16 374a.
Jork 34 22 E10.
Jorkal 13 821c.
Jormsjö 34 26 J4.
Jornada del Muerto 34 110 J5.
"Jornal de Coimbra" 18 543c.
"Jornal Enciclopedico" 18 543c.
"Jornal da Sociedade dos Amigos das Letteras" 18 543c.
Jornandes: historian: see Jordanes.
Jortin, Dr J. 13 749b; 8 517d.
Jorullo 1 674a; 10 248c; 16 215c.
Jörundfjord: see Hjörendfjord.
"Jörundr" 29 393c.
Jorwerth, Lap 21 845c.
Josaphat, Saint: see Barlaam and Josaphat.
Jose, Rabbi 2 679a.
"Jose" 26 191b.
José: Christian name: see Joseph.
—, A. 5 281c.
José Ignacio Mountains 24 15a.
Jose River, South: see South Jose River.
Josefina 34 124 E10.
Josefsberg 34 28 O7.
Josefstadt: town, Bohemia 29 757b; 34 29 M3; 19 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 C5.
—, district, Vienna 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
Josefsthal (Josefsthal - Maxdorf) 34 29 L2.
Joseite 16 381a.
Joseph: patriarch 13 749c; grave of 21 783c; tribe of 13 749c.
—, husband of Mary 13 749d; 13 552c; Tamil History of 23 44b.
—, Saint, of Arimathea 13 669b; legends of 8 370a; 8 408a; 10 674c; 11 34c; 13 674a; 20 645d.
— I: emperor 13 750a; 5 418d; 10 502d; frees Gran 11 45a; king of Hungary 12 370c.
— II: emperor 13 750b; 7 78d; 10 504a; develops Banat 3 308a; loses Belgium 3 526c; Hungarian policy 12 370d; 29 353a; treatment of Jesuits 13 655b; treatment of Jews 13 685c; destroys Namur 17 170c; war with Osmanlis 23 647d.
— Bonaparte, King of Naples and Spain 4 27d; 22 344c; and Knights of Alcantara 1 458d; arranges Concordat 19 155c; Napier translates correspondence 17 186c; king of Naples 9 79b; 17 191d; 17 211d; joins Sieyès 17 202b; king of Spain 17 213c; 22 344c.
—, Ferdinand of Bavaria 9 580c; 22 334d.
—, king of Khazars 14 59b.
—, king of Portugal 19 550a; 20 663c.
— William Ernest of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
Joseph, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
— Emmerich: archbishop 10 727d.
— (Epaphroditus): see Epaphroditus.
— of Exeter 20 638d.
—, Father 9 568c.
— Huzaya 22 836c.
— of Huzza 22 838a.
—, Idaho chief 29 462d.
— of Seleucia 22 837a.
— of the Studium 12 580d.
—, Bishop of Thessalonica 21 228a.
Joseph, Hermann 24 13d.
—, Michael 4 174c.
Joseph: island, French Guiana 29 155a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
— City 34 110 E4.
— Creek, U.S. 34 112 H1.
"Joseph": opera 15 831b.
"Joseph Andrews" 8 430c; 9 145a.
"Joseph of Arimathea" 2 184c.
"Joseph d'Arimathie" 9 639b.
"Joseph and Asenath" 25 488c.
"Joseph and his Brethren" 33 819c.
Joseph Henry: cape Pl II 19 815.
—, Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
Joseph Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Joseph, Prayer of: see "Prayer of Joseph."
Josephine, empress 6 444a; 7 95b; 13 751a; marriage with Napoleon 17 196b; divorce 17 215b; death 17 222d; mother of Eugène Beauharnais 3 467c.
Josephine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Bank, Atlantic 34 54 C1.
— County 34 112 B4.
Joseph's Bay: see Recherche Bay.
Joseph's Hall 4 645d.
Josephs Mills 34 77 E2.
Joseph's Well 4 645d.
Josephsburg: town, Canada 34 60 J4.
Josephson, Ernst 32 456a.
Josephstadt: see Josefstadt, Bohemia.
Josephus, Flavius 13 751d; 1 125d; 11 144c; 5 261d; attitude to Christianity 13 658d; on Damascus 6 792a; on Eden 7 652a; on Egyptian chronology 7 735b; on Emmaus 8 177d; on Gadara 10 5a; on Greek and Aramaic 10 811c; on Herod's temple 1 640a; on Hillel 11 819d; on Jewish canon 5 2d; on military training 2 563a; on sacerdotal garments 6 459b; opposes Vespasian 13 427d.
"Josephus": Whiston's translation 24 548c.
Josephus Palnensis 2 550d.
Josephville 34 103 L7.
Joses 13 552c.
Jōsetsu: Japanese artist 29 716a.
Josh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Josh Billings: pseudonym: see H. W. Shaw.
Jóshekán 29 757b.
Jóshekán-Kali 29 757b.
Joshu (Joshiu): see Yamashiro.
Joshua (Hoshea): Hebrew leader 13 752d; 16 861c; destroys Ai 1 424c; conquers Canaan 13 400b; division of Canaan 18 512d; Ezra's narrative 8 832a; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
—, high priest 13 418a; rebuilds the Temple 11 371a; 24 775b.
— the Stylite 22 832c.
Joshua, Book of 13 400c; 18 506a; 18 512a; Samaritan version 21 246a.
Joshua: town 34 88 K5.
"Joshua": oratorio 11 436b.
"Joshua Davidson" 30 279a.
Joshua Point 34 68 E5.
Josiah: king of Judah 13 753b; 13 415c; his reformation 19 819b.
Josiah: town 34 77 D2.
"Josiah Wedgwood, Life of" 32 660b.
Josie 34 84 F7.
Jósika, Miklós 13 753c; works of 12 379a.
Josippon: see Yosephon Midrash.
Joslin 34 93 E2.
Joslowitz 34 29 N6.
Joslyn 34 99 C1.
Josquin: see Deprès, Josquin.
Jossa 34 23 M10.
Josselin 34 17 C5.
Josselin, Barty: character in "The Martians" 27 544d.
Josselyn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Josserand 34 88 N6.
Josseval, De la M.: pseudonym: see Amelot de la Houssaye.
Jossot: artist 31 856b.
Joss-paper 29 220c.
Joss-sticks 14 499b.
Jost, I. M. 13 754a; 13 681d; 13 682a; 32 62a.
Jost van Dyke 34 118 E5.
Jostedal 34 26 E6.
Jostedalsbræ 34 26 E6.
Jota: dance 27 374c.
"Jota": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
Jotapata 10 28b; Josephus besieged in 13 427d; 13 752a.
Jotendra Mohan Tagore, Maharaja Sir 30 73c.
Jotham: king of Judah 13 640a; 23 167b.
Jotnian series: geology 28 396b.
Jotun Fjeld: see Jotunheim Mountains.
Jötunheim: in mythology 9 777a.
Jotunheim Mountains (Jotun Fjeld) 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
Jōturi 7 402c.
Jouan: explorer 15 565a.
Jouan, Golfe: see Golfe Jouan.
Jouan Jouan: see Avars.
Jouanne 15 648c.
Jouars 34 19 D3.
Joubert, B. C.: French general 9 612a; 16 820b; 17 198b; death of 17 202a; 21 100c; 22 728c.
—, Joseph: French moralist 9 672d.
—, P. Jacobus: Boer general 29 757b; in Bechuanaland, 1881 26 188a; death of 33 441c; opposes Kruger 30 75b; besieges Ladysmith 33 439b; in triumvirate, 1880 33 492b; negotiates with Umbandine 33 111c; Wood's armistice with 33 432c.
—, electrician 28 80d.
Jouberthon, Mme. 4 28d.
Joudpore: see Jodhpur.
Joué (Joué-les-Tours) 34 19 B6.
"Joueur, Le" 7 426b; 9 658d; 20 346b.
Jouffroy, T.-S. 13 754a; 9 672d; Damiron on 6 795c; on dreams 7 456b.
—, sculptor 18 277a; 32 479d.
Jought, G. de 32 446a.
Jougne, Col de: see Col de Jougne.
Joule, J. P. 29 757d; on atmospheric temperature 16 115c; calorimetry 26 505b; density of water 12 611d; on electric currents 8 89b; electro-magnetisation 8 10c; on gases 3 39d; 27 188b; heat as energy of motion 28 164d; on heat units 7 210a; local heat in battery cell 8 90d; magnetic elongation 30 442a; magnetic strain 15 268d; mechanical equivalent of heat 8 208d; 11 557d; 26 506d; on thermodynamics 15 649b.
Joule: electrical unit 28 24b.
Joule's law 8 14c; 8 56c; 22 480b.
Joulter Cays 34 117 F2.
Joun: pseudonym: see Ashima Katsujiro.
Jount Gurhi 34 41 F4.
Jouques 34 18 G11.
Jourdain, Alfonse 13 755a.
"Jourdain de Blaves" 20 652b.
Jourdan, General: at Amberg 1 660c; in Austria 9 609b; 5 423d; conscription 2 565d; 17 201d; Jacobite 17 202a; in Netherlands 12 82d; at Wattignies 9 606b.
Jourdanne 3 90c.
Jourdan's meeting-house 18 498b.
Jouri Dolgorouki: see Dolgoruki, Yuryll.
Jourimain Islet Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
Journal: in book-keeping 4 45d.
"Journal, Le" 31 189b; 31 198d; foundation 30 18b.
"Journal, The," of Pekin 31 205a.
"Journal Amusant, Le" 17 427d.
"Journal de l'Assemblée National" 17 424d.
"Journal des Beaux-Arts" 18 542d.
"Journal de Chirurgerie" 7 115c.
"Journal de Commerce" 18 539d.
"Journal de Commercio" 17 437b.
"Journal des Dames" 18 540a.
"Journal des Débats" ("Journal de l'Empire") 17 425c; 17 412d; 31 193d; Berlioz musical critic 3 598d; early history 9 673b; 17 426a; Lacretelle 14 195a.
"Journal des Débats et des Décrets" 9 673c.
"Journal Ecclésiastique" 18 539b.
"Journal Economique" 18 539d.
"Journal d'Education" 18 540a.
"Journal Egyptien, Le" 31 206c.
"Journal de l'Empire": see "Journal des Débats."
"Journal Encyclopédique" 18 542c.
"Journal Etranger" 18 540a.
"Journal des Etats Généraux" 17 425c.
"Journal of Expeditions" 33 823a.
"Journal of the Franklin Institute" 18 544d.
"Journal de Genève" 31 204c.
"Journal de la Haye" 17 430c.
"Journal Historique et Littéraire" 18 542d.
"Journal of the Indian Archipelago" 18 539a.
"Journal Intime" 25 381c.
"Journal of Literature and Science" 18 539a.
"Journal Littéraire" 18 539c.
"Journal de Littérature, des Sciences, et des Arts" 18 539b.
"Journal du Lycée de Londres" 4 348a.
"Journal de Marine" 18 540a.
"Journal of Mineralogy" 18 544d.
"Journal de Monsieur" 18 540a.
"Journal of a Mountain Ramble" 33 877d.
"Journal de Musique" 18 540a.
"Journal of a Naturalist": by Darwin 27 383a.
"Journal Officiel": Indian 31 207d.
"Journal Officiel": Réunion 31 206c.
"Journal Officiel": Tunisian 31 206b.
"Journal du Palais" 18 539b.
"Journal de Paris" 14 195a; 17 423a.
"Journal of the Plague Year": by Defoe 7 28d.
"Journal de la République Française" 15 527b.
"Journal de Rouen, Le" 31 200a.
"Journal de St Petersburg" 31 203d.
"Journal des Savants" 6 832c; 9 670d; 18 539a.
"Journal des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" 18 539b.
"Journal to Stella" 22 763d.
"Journal des Théâtres" 18 540a.
"Journal of the Times" 10 85c.
"Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides" 4 78b.
"Journal pour Tous, Le" 11 360b.
"Journal de Trévoux" 18 539b.
"Journal de Verdun" 18 539b.
"Journal du Voyage du Chevalier Chardin" 5 400b.
"Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery" 11 106d.
"Journal of a West Indian Proprietor" 14 494a.
Journalism: see Newspapers.
Journalists, Institute of 31 173a.
Journant 10 556c.
Journées d'Avril 2 214c.
Journey weights: in coining 16 483d.
"Journey in the Central Caucasus and Bashan" 5 259a.
"Journey to the Hebrides" 13 727d.
"Journey to Khatmandu" 31 325c.
Journeymen Bakers' National Union (U.S.) 33 412a.
"Journeys of Peter" 18 696d.
Jourt (tent) 23 183b.
Joust: see Tournament.
Jouve, D. 11 55c.
"Jouvence": horse 12 203a.
Jouvenet, J. 13 755b; 21 444a.
Joux (Jura) 13 782d.
Joux, Fort de: see Fort de Joux.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Joux.
—, Val de: see Val de Joux.
Joux-la-Ville 34 19 H5.
Jouy 34 19 D3.
Jouy-le-Pothier (Jouy-le-Potier) 34 19 D5.
Jouy-sur-Morin 34 19 G3.
Jovain 30 41d.
Jovannicius: Italian author 13 498d.
Jovanowitch: Austrian general 26 16d.
Jovasmi 26 108c.
Jove: see Jupiter.
Jovellanos, G. M. de 13 755b; 22 343b; 22 361a; as dramatist 7 422d; economic views 19 387c.
—, S. 31 462d.
Jovellar y Soler, J. 29 758c; 26 592a; 26 613c; in Cuba 32 752c; Gomez defeats 29 29b; as premier 26 561b.
Jovianus, Flavius Claudius: emperor 13 755d; 20 779a; 18 609d; supports Athanasius 2 829d.
— (Jovinianus): monk 13 756a; 13 631c; on fasting 9 47a; opposes monachism 16 703a.
Joviniacum: see Joigny.
Jovinius, Fl. 13 731b.
Jovis Villa: see Villa Jovis.
Jovius, Paulus (Paolo Giovio) 13 756b; 7 545c.
Jovnin: see Zovnink.
Jowa 34 55 R8.
Jowai 34 41 N7; 13 545a.
Jowaini: Persian historian 23 658c.
Jowaki 25 119d.
Jowali (Jawali) 34 41 D7.
Jowari 7 564c; 16 321c: see also Durra.
Jowasimah (Roos-el-Jebal) 2 254d.
Jowett, Benj. 29 758d; 20 117b; Hegel's philosophy 30 670a; portrait 29 759.
Jowf: see El Djof.
Jowher: general 2 260a.
Jowil 34 39 G3.
Jowleh 34 42 O12.
Joy, Henry 3 512b.
—, Robert 3 512b.
— Kishen Mukerjea 30 73a.
Joy: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
"Joy for Ever, A" 32 831b.
Joyabay 34 120 D4.
Joyce, Jeremiah 19 370d.
Joyce's Country 34 16 B1; 10 55c.
Joye, George 8 384d.
Joyeuse, Cardinal de 18 431c; 20 347d.
Joyeuse Entrée: see Joyous Entrance.
Joyeuse Garde, Castle of 20 647c.
Joyfield 34 96 J8.
Joynes 34 78 G2.
Joynt 34 62 B7.
Joynuggur: town, Calcutta, India 34 41 N4.

Joynuggur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 M3.
Joyous Entrance (Blyde Inkomst) **4** 186d.
Joypur **34** 41 L2.
Joy's valve gear **22** 520d; fig. **22** 504a.
Józ, Wady el: see Wady el Józ.
Ju: town **34** 45 D5.
Jú (Jo): idol **14** 499a.
Jua, El: see El Jua.
Juab: town **34** 113 K3.
— County **34** 113 J3; pop. 1880 **24** 20c.
Jual Sö **34** 25 F4.
Juan: Christian name: see John.
—, Don Jorge **17** 258d.
Juan Diaz **18** 208 Map.
— Fernandez (Mas-a-Tierra) **13** 757b; **34** 121 E10; **5** 617b; humming-birds **3** 745d; Selkirk's life on **21** 639a.
— de Fuca, Strait of **34** 60 F4; **34** 111 A1; **24** 57b; **24** 385c.
— Godoi **34** 124 C9.
— Perez Sound **34** 60 D3.
Juana: see Cuba.
Juana, Christian name: see Joan.
Juana Diaz **31** 845b; **34** 118 C6.
Juana Ielgawa: see Frederichstadt.
Juaname **34** 56 J10.
Juanes, Juan de **24** 34d.
—, Vicente **13** 757b.
Juangs: see Patuas.
Juanl: town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 R10.
Juanita **34** 111 C2.
"Juanita la larga" **33** 622a.
Juanjuan of Tartary **18** 606c.
Juantafoya **34** 110 H3.
Juapa **24** 764b.
Juar (Cassia florida) **13** 602d.
Juarez, B. P. **13** 758c; **16** 220b; **27** 438a; **30** 732a.
Juarez: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— Celman **34** 124 E10.
Juári **22** 91a: see also Durra.
Jub (Juba): river, East Africa **29** 760c; **34** 56 R10; **34** 55 P9; **1** 247d; **27** 610b; **32** 701b; **25** 127d; Donaldson Smith explores **25** 132d.
—, town **34** 35 B7.
— Abata **34** 38 K6.
Jub Ghanim **34** 38 J5.
Juba I: king of Numidia **13** 759a; **1** 565c.
— II: king of Numidia **15** 637b; **13** 759a.
Juba: river: see Jub.
Juba: snake **6** 680d.
Jubæa spectabilis **18** 191a.
Jubal Island **34** 55 P4.
Jubaland **27** 611d.
Jubar, Wady el: see Wady el Jubar.
Jubareh **13** 395b.
Jubba: town **34** 56 O9.
Jubba, garment **18** 630b.
Jubbeh (Gibbeh) **7** 723d.
Jubbulpore (Jabalpur) **13** 528d and **29** 761a; **34** 41 H8; brewery **26** 641a; carpet-weaving **12** 762b; marble rocks **17** 234c; railway junction **12** 755d.
Jubbulpore hemp (Crotalaria tenuifolia) **20** 843c.
Jube **2** 466d.
— gallery: see Rood-loft.
Jubeck: see Jübek.
Jubell: see Jebeil.
Jubeileh Dagh **34** 38 K4.
Jübek (Jubeck) **34** 22 C9.
Jubera **34** 20 K3.
Jubilee: town **34** 101 J3.
Jubilee Almshouses **11** 174b.
Jubilee, law of **1** 287c.
"Jubilee Meeting of the Civic Guards" **23** 174a.
Jubilee of Queen Victoria **28** 243d; **33** 681a.
Jubilee (Jubile), year of: Jewish observance **13** 759c.
—, year of: Roman Catholic observance **13** 760a; institutions **4** 33a; pilgrims **19** 94d.
"Jubilees, Book of the" **13** 760b; **25** 487d; **3** 641a.
Jubina, Rio: see Rio Jubina.
Jubinal, A. **23** 61b.
Jublains **15** 297b.
Jubol **7** 32d.
Jubrai **30** 521b.
Juby, Cape **34** 54 C4.
Jucamel **6** 83c.
Jucar (Sucro): river **34** 20 M5; P1 VII **22** 304; **6** 696a; **1** 445d; **24** 33c; statistics **28** 313c.
Jucaro **34** 117 F4; **6** 682b.
Jucaro, El: see El Jucaro.
Jucha **34** 24 E35.
Juchi **16** 740b.
Juchipila **24** 761d.
Juchitan **31** 300c.
Juchnov: see Yukhnof.
Juckstein **34** 24 C35.
Jucuapa: town **34** 120 G6.
—, volcano **34** 120 G6.
Jucuaran **34** 120 G7.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius **18** 154a; **19** 540c.
Juda **34** 97 G9.
Juda Touro **13** 686d.
Judacilius **2** 679c.
Judæa: see Palestine.
Judæa Antigonus **11** 754c.
Judah: kingdom **18** 176a; chronology **27** 76d; David, king of **6** 839c; fall of **13** 417a; history **13** 412b; reign of Hezekiah **11** 787a.
—, tribe **13** 760b; **6** 840c; **6** 841b; Micah's prophecy **16** 224c; rise under Saul **13** 404a; tribes revolt against **13** 406a.
"Judah": play **27** 518a.
Judah Aristobulus **13** 423c.
Judah, Lion of **11** 683a.
Judaism: history: see Jews.
—, religious system **18** 510d; and Christianity **5** 689b; **13** 428d; and Essenism **8** 551d; and Epistle to Hebrews **11** 605b; Hellenistic **18** 760a; influence on Mohammed **16** 547b; St Paul's attitude **20** 729a; Zarathustrian elements **10** 701b.
Judaizers **10** 20b.
Judas the Galilean **1** 126b.
— Iscariot **13** 760d; **13** 674d; **13** 664c; betrays Christ **13** 668a; Gnostic reverence **10** 703b.
—, "the Lord's Brother": see Jude.
Judas, Thomas: see Thomas, St: apostle.
"Judas der Erzschelm": by Abraham-A-Sancta-Clara **1** 55d; **10** 531d.
"Judas, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Judas."
Judas Maccabeus: see Maccabeus, Judas.
"Judas Maccabæus": oratorio **11** 436a.
Judas, Point **34** 120 L10.
Judas-tree (Cercis siliquastrum) **13** 761c; æstivation **4** 131a; heart-wood of **4** 101a.
—, American (Red-bud, Cercis canadensis) **23** 808d.
Judd, Sir A. **23** 606d.
—, John **2** 655d.
—, Sylvester **1** 727b.
Judd: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Judd Hall **16** 283d.
Juddah: see Jiddah.
Juddangi: see Judenji.
Judds Bridge **34** 68 B3.
— Corners **34** 96 N11.
Jude (Judas): "the Lord's brother" **13** 761c; **13** 552c; **18** 698a.
—, Samuel **19** 563b.
Jude, St, Epistle of **13** 762b.
"Jude the Obscure" **29** 225b.
Judea **34** 86 E3.
Judeideh (Jedeideh) **34** 39 C5.
Judeideh, El: see El Judeideh.
"Juden, Die" **14** 479d.
"Juden von Barnow, Die" **28** 719c.
Judenburg **34** 29 K9.
Judengasse **9** 705a; **13** 679d; **28** 505c.
"Juden-geschichten" **28** 719c.
Judengi (Juddangi) **34** 42 J11.
Juden-hetze **25** 471d; **33** 927b: see also Anti-Semitism.
"Judenthum, Das, in der Musik" **24** 314b.
Judete **32** 313b.
Judex **6** 516a; **13** 762d: see also Judge, and Judices.
Judge: town **34** 96 M8.
Judge **13** 762c; in Canada **4** 780b; county court **6** 513d; salaries of **27** 289d; French **27** 289d; functions **28** 333b; hereditary **17** 90a; of high court **24** 371c; independence of **8** 351b; itinerant **8** 307b; power of **6** 516b; relation to jury **13** 784a; removal of **21** 697a; as source of law **14** 365b; in U.S.A. supreme courts **23** 751c; **33** 585c.
"Judge": American paper **26** 589d.
Judge-advocate **6** 518d; duties of **16** 298c; in military courts **30** 754c; personnel of office **30** 754c.
— advocate-deputy **2** 587a.
— Advocate-General **16** 298d; **30** 754c; in British army **2** 587a; in India **16** 299a; in London **6** 518b; U.S. army **25** 656d.
Judges, Book of **13** 763a; **6** 839d; **13** 400c; chronology **27** 76a; connection with Joshua **18** 513d; position in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
"Judges of England" **9** 472d.
Judges Siding **34** 84 E6.
Judgment **13** 764d; analytic **1** 797d; Aristotelian **30** 331a; **14** 788b; Hamilton on **11** 417b; Hegel on **11** 619d; Kant on **14** 795d: affecting lands **20** 342c; logical **5** 224c; **14** 781c; **30** 328b; Spinoza on **5** 158b; synthetic **1** 797d; **13** 852a.
Judgment, Gate of **1** 571a.
"Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce" **16** 330a.
Judgment of Paris **8** 524d.
— rolls **20** 311d.
Judgments Act, 1864 **28** 348a.
"Judgments of the Sea" **21** 583d.
Judi Dagh **34** 38 K4; **14** 156b; **25** 547d; **2** 309a.
Judicature **13** 764d; **11** 15c; of House of Lords **18** 311a; and législature **14** 366b.
— Act, 1871 **8** 261b.
— Act, 1873 **2** 209d; action under **1** 133a; appeals under **6** 514a; county courts **6** 514a; Court of Probate **24** 572c; Court of Referees **20** 319c; custody of infants **24** 641a; on debts **7** 15c; district registries **20** 342c; execution of trusts **23** 599a; fusion of courts **6** 787d; jurisdiction **6** 513c; juries under **23** 555a; Lord Chancellor's position **5** 388d; mandamus in **15** 471c; on partnership **18** 331c; partition **18** 328d; pleadings under **19** 219b; Lord Selborne's part in **32** 510b; specific performance **21** 207b; statement of claim **7** 21b; waste **24** 393c.
— Act, 1875, costs under **6** 452c; interpleaders **13** 197c; legal circuits defined **5** 789d.
— Act, Ireland, 1877 **13** 765c.
— Acts **13** 764d; **30** 143c; effects on divorce **27** 478c; Lord Esher on **28** 293a; injunction **13** 79a; on pleading **19** 218d; procedure by affidavit **28** 337c.
— Officers Act, 1879 **24** 695d.
—, Supreme Court of **28** 207d.
Judices dativi **20** 789d.
— de clero **20** 785b; **20** 789c.
— decemviri **20** 678d; **23** 557d.
— de militia **20** 785c.
Judicial committee of Privy Council **19** 766a; in church matters **7** 627d.
— costume **6** 476b.
— distraints: see Distress.
— districts, England **8** 219a; **8** 261d.
— factor: see Factor, Judicial.
— Factors Act, 1889 **26** 135b.
— lease **14** 277d.
— notice **8** 741d; **17** 597b; **28** 334d.
— process **19** 789b; royal residencies exempt from **19** 673b.
— references, Scots law **2** 312c.
— rent **14** 277c.
— separation: see Separation, Judicial.
— Trustees Acts, 1896-7 **33** 459c.
Judicially sitting **6** 326d.
Judiciary of United States **23** 750d; **23** 769d.
— Act, U.S., 1789 **33** 586a.
Judicis Postulationem, Legis Actio per **20** 689b.
"Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ" **4** 517d.
Judicium familiæ erciscundæ **20** 692c.
Judicum Liber: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Judique **34** 63 H4.
Judisch Deutsch **13** 686b.
Judith: Jewish princess **1** 65b.
—, wife of Aethelwulf **8** 283c.
—, wife of Louis the Pious **9** 533d; **10** 480a; **15** 16a; embroidery of **8** 161c.
—, wife of Waltheof **8** 292c; treachery of **24** 340c.
"Judith": series of pictures **8** 646d.
Judith: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Basin **34** 107 G2.
Judith, Book of **13** 765c; **8** 560b; versions of **25** 488a.
— Gap **34** 107 G3.
"Judith and Holofernes" **1** 587b.
Judith Mountains **23** 797b.
— Point **34** 68 K4.
— river **34** 107 F3.
Judith's Island **34** 78 R4.
Judrio **34** 31 P2.
Judson, A. **13** 766a; imprisoned **4** 556b.
Judson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N. Da., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K2.
—, North: see North Judson.
Judsonia **34** 86 J4.
Judtschen **34** 24 C34.
"Judy": periodical **31** 179a; caricature in **26** 587b.
Judy: puppet **20** 106c.
Juel, J. **7** 93d.
Juelsminde **34** 25 G5.
Juengling, F. **28** 266d.
Juen-Juen **23** 659a.
Juez Rapids **27** 378c.
Juf: town, Switzerland **8** 704c; **33** 125b.
—, El: desert, Sahara: see El Juf.
— Valley **29** 117d.
Juffer: see Tschuforo.
Jug: river: see Yug.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
Juga: see Juno.
Jugal bone: see Malar bone.
Jugalis: see Juno.
Jugara **28** 386a.
Juge d'instruction **27** 289c.
"Jugement de Paris" **32** 43c.
"Jugements sur quelques Ouvrages nouveaux" **18** 539d.
"Jugend": periodical **29** 410c; caricature in **26** 588d.
"Jugend": play **28** 721b.
"Jugendfreunde" **28** 721c.
"Jugendliebe" **28** 718d.
Jugera **1** 288a.
Jugerum **24** 485a.
Jugesur (Jageswar) **34** 41 K8.
Jugge, R. **18** 300b.
Juggernaut (Jagannath): deity **2** 397c; **20** 115b; **31** 378a; **32** 966; Hunter's book on **29** 364b; pilgrimages to **19** 92a.
Juggernaut: town, India: see Puri.
Jugglers **7** 413b.
Juggling **14** 414d.
"Juggling Jerry" **30** 637c.
Jughutu **3** 168a.
Jugiong **34** 51 H5.
Jugjevan: Indian minister **6** 732a.
Jugjur (Djugdjur) Mountains **34** 37 Q3.
Juglandaceae **1** 668d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— cinerea: see White Walnut.
— nigra: see Black Walnut.
— regia: see Walnut, Common.
Juglo **34** 51 G4.
Jugnaten **34** 24 B33.
Jugor Strait: see Yugor.
Jugra **22** 587c.
Jugrampur **34** 41 L3.
Jugraon: see Jagroon.
Jugular foramen **1** 825a
— vein **1** 906a.
Jugum **24** 242b.
Jugurtha: king of Numidia **13** 766b; **21** 219c.
Jugut **31** 115b.
Juh: Chiricahua chief **29** 464a.
Juhel of Maine **15** 649a.
Jühlke, Dr **25** 147c.
Ju-ho: river, Mid Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
Ju-ho: river, S.E. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
Jui Nao **29** 255a.
Juice separator **33** 43a.
"Juif Errant, Le" **22** 619a.
"Juif Errant, Tablettes du" **20** 183b.
Juifen **1** 628c.
Juigalpa (Juljalpa) **34** 120 D8.
Juigné-Broissinère **8** 194b.
Juijalpa: see Juigalpa.
Juine **34** 19 E4; **21** 625c.
Juist **34** 22 E4.
"Juive, La" **11** 382d.
Juiz de Foro (Parahybuna) **34** 123 J8; pop. **26** 349b; **32** 415a.
Juizes de direito **4** 237b.
Juji Khan **13** 621b.
Jujik-dagh: see Mezur-dagh.
Jujube **13** 767c.
Jujuy: province, Argentina **29** 761b; **34** 124 D8; climate **25** 612d; statistics **25** 613b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
Ju-kao **34** 45 H6.
Jukes, A. **8** 538c.
—, family of criminals **8** 615c.
—, J. B. **13** 768a; on cleavage **10** 307a; on Devonian system **10** 340c; on elvans **10** 312b; on Etna **8** 629a; on gypsum columns **10** 297d; on Irish limestone **10** 232b; on silurian granite **10** 309a; on Tasmania **33** 185b; on trough-faults **10** 305d.
Jukes-Browne: geographer **31** 258b.
Jukkasjärvi **34** 26 M3.
Jukschei **34** 57 K7.
Juku: tribe **17** 319a.
Juláha **13** 542d.
Julamerik: town, Turkey in Asia: see Julamerk.
—, tribe **14** 157d.
Julamerk (Julamerik) **34** 98 K4; **11** 155c; sulphur springs at **33** 623c.
Julamerkieh **14** 157d.
Julana **34** 120 K5.
Julaver: Persian noble **18** 633c.
Julcamarca **34** 122 C6.
Julek **34** 37 J4; **22** 819b.
Jules, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
"Jules Ferry": ship **31** 105b.
Julesburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
Julfa **13** 394d; **13** 396c; **29** 604c; **34** 40 D4.
Julfar **17** 857a.
Julfawee **2** 241c.
Juli **34** 122 D7.
Julia: daughter of Augustus **18** 79d.
—, grand-daughter of Augustus **18** 80c.
—, wife of Agrippa **1** 418c; marries Tiberius **23** 335c.
—, wife of Calus Marius **15** 549c.
—, wife of Lepidus **1** 418d.
—, wife of Marcellus **15** 533a.
—, wife of Pompey **4** 636a; **4** 637c; **19** 451c.
Julia: river, Switzerland **34** 27 I5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Syria: see Latakia.
Julia, de adultoriis coercendis, Lex **1** 177b; **20** 704b; on divorce **27** 472a.
Julia Alba **1** 436b.
— Cæsarea **1** 776b.
Julia Domna **21** 699a.
Julia Joza **23** 65b.
Julia Majestatis, Lex **23** 526a.
Julia Mammaea **17** 840b.
Julia de Maritandis Ordinibus, Lex: see Papia Poppaea.
— municipalis, Lex **13** 131d; on Tabulae Heracleenses **11** 681a.
Julia Titi: bust of **3** 614a.
Julia Tower **33** 458b.
Julia Transducta **23** 65b.
Julia, Via: see Via Julia.
Juliaca **34** 122 C7.
Juliacum **13** 770a.
Juliaetta **34** 108 C3.
Julian, St **15** 297b; **15** 497b.
—, emperor **13** 768b; **20** 779a; recalls Aëtius **1** 225a; anti-Christian laws **2** 132c; apostasy discussed **2** 194a; Constantine library **14** 512b; battle of Ctesiphon **6** 678a; Delphi **7** 53b; protects Donatists **7** 359d; defeats Franks **9** 723c; Neo-Platonism **8** 588a; subdues Salian Franks **21** 212d; war with Seleuca **18** 609d.
—, Bishop of Apamea **16** 776a.
—, Cardinal **23** 642a.

Julian, Count **16** 373c.
— of Eclanum **18** 472b.
—, Bishop of Halicarnassus **13** 750c.
Julian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— Alps **34** 29 H11; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622c; **3** 115d.
Julian Basilica **3** 412c.
Julian bower **12** 17od.
Julian calendar **4** 666b; **5** 715d; in Alexandria **5** 715c; compared with Christian dates **4** 681d; in Rome **5** 712c; in Rumania **32** 313a.
— Edict **20** 704d.
Julian, Lake **34** 86 N6.
— Period **4** 676d; **5** 711c.
Julian Way: see Via Julia.
"Juliana" **8** 404a.
Juliana, Pico: see Pico Juliana.
Juliana of Saxe-Coburg **6** 302b.
— of Stolberg **24** 582d.
Julianehaab (Julianshaab) **34** 58 W4; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **11** 170c; flora **29** 111a.
Juliani, P. **13** 711d.
Juliani: collegium **15** 66c.
Julianite **16** 395b.
Julian's baths **18** 287a.
Julianshaab: see Julianehaab.
Julianus of Cos **14** 412c.
—, Portus **6** 301b.
—, theologian **3** 77c.
Juliao: chancellor **19** 341c.
Julias (Betharamptha) **11** 755c.
— (Bethsaida) **11** 755d.
Jülich: family **3** 557b.
Jülich (Juliers): town **13** 770a; **34** 23 L3; Prussian claims on **20** 9a; Spinola takes **22** 399; **5** 830c.
Jülich-Berg **20** 9b.
Julidæ: fish **12** 680a.
—, myriapod **5** 340d; **17** 118d.
"Julie" **9** 666d.
Julien: artist **14** 701c.
—, N. (Stanislas-Aignan) **13** 770a; on Chinese type **5** 603a; translates "Hwen-tsang" **12** 418c; on "Tâo Teh King" **14** 296b; translates "Tchao Chi-Cu-Eul" **7** 400c.
Julier Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627d; **8** 213d; **28** 172c.
Juliers: see Jülich.
Juliet: town **34** 85 H1.
"Juliet Gányó" **29** 360c.
Juliet, Mount **34** 83 J2.
Juliette: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
Julii **24** 253d.
Julimes **34** 119 G3.
Julio Romano: see Pippi, Giulio.
Juliobona **14** 642c.
Juliobriga **5** 27b.
Juliomagus (Angers) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 29b.
Juliopolis (Gordium) Pl II **15** 92; **10** 781d: see also Gordium.
Julin: zoologist **23** 609d.
Julin (Wollin) **24** 634a.
Julius I **13** 771b.
— II (Giuliano della Rovere) **13** 771b; buys "Apollo Belvidere" **2** 186c; annexes Bologna **4** 19d; imprisons Cæsar Borgia **4** 53d; Loreto bull of **15** 4b; opposes Louis XII **9** 555b; Michelangelo's statue of **16** 231c; policy of **13** 481c; Raphael's portrait of **20** 279d.
— III **13** 772b; **23** 545b; at Council of Trent **23** 546d; patron of Galileo **10** 31b; patron of Zuccaro **24** 825c; restores Parma **9** 86c; statue of **18** 680b.
— Africanus **17** 840d.
—, Duke of Brunswick **10** 529d.
Julius Cæsar: see Cæsar, Caius Julius.
"Julius Cæsar": by Shakespeare **21** 764d.
"Julius Cæsar": by Lord Stirling **7** 491d.
Julius Capitolinus **3** 74a.
"Julius Cæsar, Li Romanz de" **20** 639c.
Julius, Divus **20** 818d.
"Julius Exclusus" **8** 516b.
Julius, forum of: plan **20** 825.
—, Martyr **8** 370b.
Julius Nepos **20** 781c.
— Paulus **4** 262c.
— Vestinus **10** 656b.
Juliusburg **34** 24 K25.
Julius's Hof **22** 534b.
Juliusstadt **24** 631b.
Juliusthurm **32** 766c.
Juliustown **34** 72 F5.
Julki **34** 41 J8.
Jull: see Jal.
Julla **27** 305a.
"Jullanar" **33** 907c.
Jullien: aeronaut **9** 321a.
—, L. A. **29** 761c.
Jullundur (Jalandhar): district **13** 545d and **29** 761c; **34** 41 E4; annexed **14** 371c; statistics **20** 109b.
Julo Huasió **34** 124 E9.
Julpigoree: see Jalpaiguri.
Julpigori: see Jalpaiguri.
Julu Mountains **27** 610c.
Juluk **34** 38 E3.
Julus: anterior somites (fig.) **17** 118d; development **31** 62b; **17** 120b; embryo (fig.) **31** 62c; metamerism **25** 691d; tracheæ (fig.) **17** 117d.
Julutzkaia **34** 33 L5.
July: month **13** 772c.
— Column **3** 430d.
—, Revolution of **9** 619d.
— Stakes **29** 330d.
Julyss **34** 80 F6.
Jum **12** 753d; in Bengal **6** 827b; in Burmah **4** 560d; in Jaunsár **7** 33a; in Jaintia Hills **13** 544d.
Juma: river **34** 56 L11; **27** 200a; navigable extent **27** 207a.
—, town **34** 40 M1.
— Masjid **1** 423b; **1** 579c.
Jumain **34** 40 H3.
Jumanes **17** 399d.
Jumbe Rapids **34** 56 L10.
Jumblatt **7** 486a.
Jumbo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Jumbunna Colliery **33** 688b; **25** 802a.
Jume (Sallcornia) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
Jumedica: see Jumièges.
Jumel **6** 485a.
Jumet (Jumet-Brulotte, Jumetz) **13** 772c; **34** 21 D8; pop. **29** 206c; strike at **26** 198c.
Jumia Maghs: see Khyoungthas.
Jumiat: see Jamiat.
Jumièges, Robert of **8** 289c; Godwin opposes **10** 719d; missal **14** 709b.
Jumièges (Jumedica): town **13** 772c; **34** 19 B2.
Jumilla **13** 772d and **29** 761d; **34** 20 L6.
Jumio (Sumia) **34** 55 P7.
Jumla **34** 41 J5; **17** 340b.
Jummoo: see Jammu.
Jumna (Jamna, Jamuna) **13** 773a; **34** 41 G6; **17** 572b; **21** 269d; canals **21** 152a; **29** 598c; formation of **29** 279b.
Jumnotri **34** 41 G4; pilgrimages **19** 92a.
Jumonville **34** 74 C7.
Jump: town **34** 90 C3.
—, river **34** 97 E4.
Jump stroke **6** 609d.
Jumper: tool **11** 437c; (fig.) **16** 444d; **3** 808a; in clocks **6** 24a.
Jumping hare (Pedetes caffer) **15** 420a; skull of (fig.) 415d.
Jumping mouse (Zapus, Jaculus hudsonius) **15** 419d; **13** 626b.
"Jumping Frog, The" **27** 110b.
Jumping net (ill) **28** 405c.
Jumping rat: see Rat, Jumping.
— Spiders (Salticides) **2** 297d.
Jump-off-Joe Lake **34** 111 H1.
Jumpol **15** 822d.
Jumrucktchal **34** 35 G6.
Jun Pl IV **23** 837.
Jún Akkár **14** 392a.
— Burun **4** 69 Map.
Júna Rája: historian **14** 13a.
Junágarh: native state, Bombay **13** 773a and **29** 761d; **34** 41 C9; **30** 21c.
—, town, Madras **34** 42 J10; **14** 15c.
Junari **25** 427b.
Juncal (Cerro del Juncal): mountain, Chile **34** 124 D9; **25** 368b; height **25** 420d.
—, river, Chile **5** 617a.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
—, Cerro de **34** 124 D10.
—, Isla **34** 124 F12.
Juncal, Playon del **34** 123 D1.
Juncos **31** 845c.
Junction: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G5.
—, town, Gallatin co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Esmeralda co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
—, town, Nye co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Bay **34** 50 E2.
— Bluff **34** 115 L5.
— City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— City, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Mountain **34** 109 B1.
— Plateau **34** 109 C2.
Juncto **4** 619a.
Juncus: see Rush.
Jundai-Sábúr: see Gundeo-Shápur.
Jundiahy **34** 123 H8.
Jundiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
June **13** 773d.
Juneau, J. **29** 762a.
—, S. **16** 340c.
Juneau (Sitka): town, Alaska **29** 762a; **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 242c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Junee **34** 51 G5.
—, Old: see Old Junee.
Juneh **34** 38 F5.
Junet **34** 86 H6.
Jung Bahadur **17** 343b; **17** 344d.
—, B. **27** 250c.
—, Col. **17** 226d.
—, Dr **24** 208d.
—, J. **20** 301a.
—, J. H. (Heinrich Stilling) **13** 774a; **10** 724a; **13** 774a; **22** 551a.
Jung Lu: Chinese general **27** 27a.
Jung Jung **34** 51 E6.
Jungaria: see Dzungaria.
Jungarian Ala-tau: see Alatau.
Jungars **4** 710c.
Jungay **4** 18b.
Jungbach **34** 29 M2.
Jung-Breslau: see Inowrazlaw.
Jung Bunzlau (Mi-Boleslav) **29** 763b; **34** 29 K3; **34** 3 M3; **4** 530d.
Jungendres: typographer **3** 653d.
Jungermannia **17** 67d; (ill) **17** 69c; **17** 68a; archegonia (ill) **4** 158b; sporogonium **4** 162a.
Jungermanniaceæ **14** 719b; **26** 423d; tissue differentiation **25** 409d; vegetative body **17** 67b.
Jungermannieæ **17** 69d; **24** 129a.
Jungfern-Heide **34** 24 G29; **26** 227 Map; **26** 229b.
Jungfernsee **19** 599 Map.
Jungfleisch: chemist **19** 315c.
Jungfrau **34** 27 F5; **34** 3 H5; **1** 625d; **31** 24c; railway **28** 85d; Pl **32** 151; — tunnel **33** 487c.
"Jungfrau von Orleans, Die" **21** 397d.
Jungfrun **34** 26 K8.
Junggrammatiker **18** 782c.
Jungholz **10** 402c.
Junghuhn, F. W. **13** 600d; **13** 602b.
Jungingen, U. von **19** 289b.
Junglache Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340b.
Jung-lám **23** 342a.
Jungle almond oil **17** 744a.
"Jungle Book, The" **28** 256c.
Jungle cat (Felis chaus) **5** 206b; India **12** 741c.
— fever: see Malaria.
— fowl, Ceylon (Gallus Lafayetti, Gallus Stanleyi) **5** 363d; **9** 492a.
— fowl, Grey (Gallus sonnerati) **9** 492a.
— fowl, Javan (Gallus varius, G. furcatus) **9** 492b.
— fowl, red (Gallus bankiva, G. ferrugineus) **9** 491d.
Jungle Mahals **16** 284c.
Jungle sheep **17** 32b.
Jungmann, J. **27** 340c; **22** 152c; dictionary of **3** 861d; **22** 151a.
Jungnau **9** 851a.
Jungurlengenda **34** 56 M14.
Jung-Woschitz (Jung-Wozitz) **34** 29 K4.
Junia: wife of Manlius Torquatus **5** 249d.
— Claudia **4** 706b.
Junia-Norbana, Lex **20** 704b.
Juniata: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Blair co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— County **34** 73 H5.
— Mines **34** 74 G5.
— River **34** 74 G6; **18** 499a; **29** 366b; **33** 105d.
"Juniata": ship **27** 404a.
Junillus: African bishop **5** 12d.
Junimist party **32** 324c.
Junin: department, Peru **29** 762b; **34** 122 B6; **18** 674b; pop., 1896 **31** 631d.
—, lake: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Chile **18** 674d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; battle of **4** 9a; **18** 678b.
— de los Andes **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a.
Ju-ning **34** 45 E6.
Junior **34** 77 G3.
— Lake **34** 65 H5.
Junior Carlton Club, London **6** 41c.
— Clergy Association **30** 774d.
— United Service Club, London **6** 41c.
Juniper: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream **34** 79 H2.
— Green **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c.
— Lake **34** 112 G4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F4.
— Peak **34** 110 E5.
Juniper (Juniperus communis, etc.) **13** 774c; berries, use of **14** 687b; cultivation **2** 320b; essential oil **17** 749a; fruit **4** 153b; **4** 148d; **29** 188c; in Himalayas **12** 740b; leaves **29** 187c; pollen grain **29** 189b; in U.S. **23** 810c.
Juniperus: see Juniper.
— bermudiana: see Bermuda Cedar.
— chinensis: see Chinese Juniper.
— occidentalis **23** 810c.
— oxycedrus: see Spanish Cedar.
— sabina: see Savin.
— thurifera: see Incense Juniper.
— virginiana: see Red Cedar.
Junir: see Junner.
Junius, Hadrianus: on printing **23** 689a; **23** 691b.
—, Henry **7** 378a.
—, Franciscus (Du Jon, François): divine, 1545-1602 **13** 778a; **4** 630c; Latin Old Testament **3** 648c.
—, Franciscus: divine, 1589-1677 **13** 778c; Caedmon MSS. **8** 405c.
Junius: town **34** 71 J6.
—, West: see West Junius.
Junius, Letters of **13** 775b; Burke **4** 543d; Bute **4** 583a; Glover **10** 693b; letter to Mansfield **1** 594b; "Public Advertiser" **17** 417a.
"Junius Identified" **13** 776b.
Juniville **34** 19 J2.
Junk: Chinese ship **5** 37d; **15** 466d.
Junk, rope **21** 604a.
Junk Ceylon: see Salang Island.
Junk Island **34** 44 E6.
— River **34** 54 D9.
— Town **34** 44 E6.
Junk-ring **22** 513b.
Junker, C. **2** 226c.
— George **15** 75d.
—, W. **29** 762b; explorer's route **34** 53 H4; Bahr-el-Ghazel **31** 245c; Congo Basin **28** 630c; **31** 114d; Niam-Niam **17** 473a; North-East Africa **25** 131b.
Junker Company **15** 33c.
Junker, Mount **34** 56 O10.
Junker party **26** 263c.
Junker's Inhaler (ill) **33** 83d.
Junkseylon: see Salang Island.
Junner (Junir, Junnar) **34** 42 E10; **19** 461d; inscriptions **13** 119d; Moguls **19** 462a.
Juno (Uni): goddess **13** 778d; **1** 638c; correspondence to Hera **11** 679d; in Etruscan legend **8** 637b.
— Cœlestis **7** 196b; Roman name of Astarte **2** 735c.
—, Lacinian **6** 616b.
— Moneta **20** 825a.
— Quuris **9** 12c.
— Quiritis **27** 103d.
— Sospita **19** 91d; **20** 827c.
Juno: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
Juno: asteroid **2** 736b; **2** 807a.
Junonia: city **5** 162b.
Junonia: butterfly **27** 147d.
Junonis: see Cabo Trafalgar.
—, island Pl VII **15** 515.
Junot, A.: French general **13** 779b; **19** 551a; Elvas **8** 155c; Lisbon **8** 364a; **14** 693b; Napoleon **17** 195b; Parma **18** 314d; Portugal **17** 212d; **19** 551a; **22** 344b; Saló **17** 198d; Vimeiro **17** 213d.
—, Mme. **13** 779d; **17** 192c.
Junsole **34** 26 K5.
Junsters **7** 81b.
Junta, Holy **22** 328d.
Juntas de San Antonio **34** 124 E8; **31** 797b.
Junto: olub **18** 740d.
Junto, Monte: see Monte Junto.
Juntura **34** 112 G3.
Junub, El: see El Junub.
Juparana, Lago: see Lago Juparana.
Jupille **34** 21 G7.
Jupira: see Yang-ho.
Jupiter (Diespiter): Roman god **13** 779d; Agrigentum, temple **1** 417b; Babylon, altar **1** 639a; Olympia, altar **1** 638c; statue at Olympia **5** 108a; Paris, ancient temple **18** 286d; statue at Patara **4** 408a; vedic analogue **12** 780d; see also Zeus.
— Ammon: deity **2** 387a; temple of **4** 733a.
— Amphiaraus: see Amphiaraus.
— Anxur **32** 288c.
— Bottiæus **2** 131b.
— Capitolinus **20** 824d; **23** 193d; **13** 129a; **13** 780c; Antioch **2** 131c; Corinth **6** 399a.
— Casius **18** 757b.
— Custos **20** 825b.
— Feretrius **13** 780d.
— Hospitalis **12** 308a.
— Latiaris **13** 780d; Alban Mount **19** 91c; Roman temple **23** 577d.
— Liber **14** 508a.
— Panhellenius **1** 181a.
— Penninus **1** 622c.
— Stator **13** 780b; temple **20** 821c; temple columns (ill) Pl XIV **2** 415.
— Tonans **20** 825b.
— Victor **20** 821b.
Jupiter: river **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
"Jupiter": farce **21** 797c.
Jupiter: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Jupiter: planet **2** 808b; **25** 732b; Arago's measurements **2** 802d; belts (ill) **2** 808c; cosmogony **23** 379d; data (table) **2** 782a; density **10** 214c; diameter

25 745b; mass 25 745b; apparent motion (ill) 2 776d; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; rotation period 2 209a.
Jupiter: satellites of 2 810c; density 10 214c; discovery 10 32b; eclipses 18 251d; Galileo 10 35a; Lagrange 2 761a; occultations 17 256d; 31 709d; velocity of light 14 584c.
"Jupiter": ship 31 104a.
Jupiter Ammon: oasis: see Siwa Oasis, Egypt.
— Breakers 34 49 M8.
"Jupiter and Europa" 14 434d.
"Jupiter and the Frogs" 1 211c.
"Jupiter and the Sheep" 8 839c.
Jupiter, West: see West Jupiter.
Jupon 6 468b; 25 669b.
Jupp: cricketer 27 279a.
Jupuas: see Japuas.
Juquira 34 122 D3.
Jur (Djur, Swe): river, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 506d; 31 245c.
Jur: tribe, East Africa 1 263d; 17 319b.
Jur Ghattas, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Jura: department, France 13 783a and 29 762a; 34 17 L6; 9 508a; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
—, island, Greece: see Gyaros.
— (Diura): island, Scotland 13 783b; 34 15 B3; 2 499b; 11 607b.
—, river, Germany 34 24 B35.
— Church 34 15 B3.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 500d.
— Mountains (Leberberg) 13 781b; Bern 34 27 D3; Vaud. 34 27 A5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151 Map; 10 147a; 13 782d; connection with Alps 1 620a; caves 5 266a; geology 23 798b; 10 356c; 10 374a.
—, Sound of 34 15 B3; lighthouse 34 14 E7.
—, Schwäbischer: mountains: see Schwäbischer Jura.
Jura in alieno solo: see Jus in alieno solo.
— in personam: see Jus in personam.
— in re aliena: see Jus in re aliena.
— in rem: see Jus in rem.
— regalia 6 432d; 19 672b.
Juramento, Rio del: see Rio del Juramento.
Juramentum calumniæ 20 711b.
Jurandes 23 628d.
Jurányi, L. 12 380b.
Jurará Island 34 122 E5.
Jurassic formation 10 354b; belt in England 28 200a; fossils 7 282d; 28 657b; mammals 15 375c; reptiles 20 465c; rocks 10 356d; 10 357a.
Jurats 1 473d; of Jersey 13 635b.
Juravitchi: see Zhuravichi.
Jurburg (Yurburg) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
Jurby 15 453b; 34 6 B1.
— Head 34 6 B1.
Jurd 14 394d.
"Jure belli, De" 11 218b.
"Jure Divino" 7 28a.
"Jure Naturæ et Gentium, De" 3 363d; 20 100a.
"Jure Prædæ, De" 11 218b.
"Jure Regni apud Scotos, De" 4 413a.
"Jürg Jenatsch" 28 719d.
Jürgelūnas, Prof. 31 518d.
Jurgens 34 34 E2.
Jürgensen: horologist 23 293a.
— of Kiel 12 543b.
Juria (Johid) 34 41 C8.
Juribei 34 33 O2.
Juridici 20 772d.
Jurien de la Gravière, Admiral 29 762c.
"Jurien de la Gravière": cruiser 31 105b; 32 569d.
Jurienskoy 34 33 K4.
Jurieu, P. 13 783c; Bayle 3 458c; Bousset's "Exposition" 4 71b; French periodical literature 9 673b; Tavernier 23 84b.
Jurlev: see Urlef Potskoi.
Jurin, Dr 5 56b.
Jurine 6 617a.
Juris: tribe 12 829b.
"Juris utrum": writ of 24 694d.
Juris-consultus 1 178b; 21 701a.
Jurisdictio 20 681c.
Jurisdiction: ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
Jurisdictions: heritable: see Heritable Jurisdictions.
Jurisics, N. 11 330b.
Jurisprudence 14 354b; analytical 14 354b; 14 354d; comparative 14 366d; ecclesiastical 8 589a; ethics 8 610b; 14 356a; historical 14 354c; 14 362a; international 25 559d; medical: see Medical Jurisprudence; Roman 20 703a; 20 704a; 20 711d; Savigny 14 363d; 21 327b; societies 22 226a; see also Law.
"Jurisprudenz im täglichen Leben": work by Jhering 29 750c.
Jurists 20 704a.
Jurjān: district Pl VIII 16 545; 26 610d.
Jurjani, Fakhr-uddin Asad 18 657d.
Jurjevetz: see Yurjevetz.
Jurkina 34 34 L3.
Jurma Mount 34 33 L4.
Juromenha, Visconde de 4 746b.
Jurre Alcarez 25 243d.
Jurten Mt.: see Jorat Mt.
Jurua cataract, Brazil 34 123 G4.
Jurua (Hyuruha) 34 122 D4.
Juruá (Yurua), Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Juruena, Rio: see Rio Juruena.
Jurujuba: see Three Fathoms Bay.
— Point, Brazil 34 123 K3.
Jurumenha 34 123 J5.
Jurunas: see Yurunas.
Jury 8 315c; 8 262a; 13 783d; 28 248a; 28 331c; 9 124d; challenge 13 786c; common 13 786b; compurgation 18 548b; coroner's 6 431b; 8 339d; 13 786b; de medietate linguae 1 575c; felony 27 283a; grand 6 589b; 8 308a; 13 784d; 27 284c; under Henry II 8 307a; 11 658a; India 29 439a; libel 14 507a; lunacy inquisition 29 493d; of matrons 13 786c; 24 640c; negligence 31 114b; Norman 24 694b; Petty 13 785a; 27 284d; Scotland 13 787d; 24 623d; 23 529b; Supreme Court Rules 30 147b; U.S. 13 787d; 30 163d; 30 167a and 169a.
Jury mast 21 604a.
— of Presentment 13 784d.
— rigging 21 604a.
— rudder 21 604d.
— yard 21 604a.
Jus: in Roman law 20 670c.
— advocatiæ 6 241b.
— Aelianum 20 681a.
— annuli aurei 6 457b; 20 560d.
— auxilii 20 737a.
— canonicum: see Corpus juris canonici.
— cavendi: national rights against Papacy 6 241b.
— civile 5 797b; 20 678c; 20 703c; 30 225d.
— devolutionis 9 575d.
Jus ecclesiasticum 5 16a.
— edicendi 20 705c.
— emphyteuticum 8 451c.
— feciale 13 191a.
— Flavianum 20 680d.
— gentium 5 797b; 13 191a; 20 687a; 20 703b; 20 695c.
— hereditarium 8 322d.
— honorarium 20 695c.
— honorum 5 817a.
— hospitii 12 308a.
— imaginum 10 144a; 20 756a; 24 460a.
— in alieno solo 6 209b.
— in re aliena 20 690d.
— in personam 14 361b.
— in rem 14 361b.
— inspiciendi 6 241b.
— Latii 22 307d.
— latinum 14 345a.
— legationis 7 785a.
— Magdeburgicum 19 293d.
— militare 20 706a.
— naturæ 13 191b.
— naturale 5 797b; 20 703c.
— papirianum 20 670d.
— postliminii 19 766c.
— Quiritium 20 669b.
— relictæ 12 402b; 24 573d.
— respondendi 20 705a.
— Romanum 20 712d.
— ubicunque docendi 33 601b.
— vitæ necisque 20 672a.
Jusampunzan 28 442c.
Jûsan-gata 29 673d.
Jusefow 19 307a.
Juseret 34 21 G9.
Jushka: Tartar prince 13 120a; 14 13c.
Jusi 31 667b.
Jusjurandum 17 701c; 20 675b.
Jussarö Island (Stor Yassare) Lighthouse 34 34 D2.
Jussey 34 19 M5.
Jussiapé: see Rio de Contas.
Jussieu, Adrien de (Laurent Henri) 13 788d; 11 633d.
—, Antoine de 13 788a.
—, Antoine Laurent de 13 788c; 4 80c.
—, B. de 13 788a; 5 285d.
—, C. de 13 788a.
—, family 13 788a.
—, J. de 13 788b.
—, L. de (Pierre) 13 788d.
Jussuf Karam 7 486d.
Jussy 34 27 A6.
Just, T. S. 17 83c.
Justæ nuptiæ 20 671c.
Justedalsbræ 17 578d.
Justel: printer 7 248c.
Justh, S. 29 860c.
Justi, F. 14 158a.
—, H. G. 19 363d.
Justice: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
Justice: abstract 8 624a; Aristotle 8 582c; Plato 19 203c; Stewart's theory 8 605a: see also Law.
Justice (title) 13 788d; in eyre 8 261c; Lords of Appeal 2 209d.
—, High Court of: see High Court of Justice.
— of the Peace 13 789c; of Chester 4 62d; County Council 30 308b; Court 6 516c; Criminal procedure 27 285d; jurisdiction 6 589a; labour regulation 14 168d; precedence 19 669b; qualifications 30 313c; receiver of wreck 33 886c; in riots 20 565a; summary procedure 20 403c.
"Justice": English periodical 32 667c.
"Justice, La": French periodical 27 108d.
"Justice Clerk, The": see "Weir of Hermiston."
"Justice and Expediency" 33 843a.
"Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Eglise" 19 866d.
"Justicia, La" 31 204b.
Justiciar 8 297d; High Steward 21 96a; Norman 22 459a; 24 578c; in Scotland 21 483b; in Spain 22 322c.
Justiciary: High Court of 13 790a; 5 789d.
Justification: Doctrine 23 540b; at diet of Augsburg 15 82c; Calvin on 4 720b; Lutheran doctrine 15 72a; Osiander on 15 85b; St Paul's doctrine 18 425d; Protestant view 25 679b; Ratisbon 23 545a; Wesel's conception 24 503a.
—, in printing 23 700b; 33 523d; 33 524d.
Justifier 23 699b.
Justin I: Emperor of Rome 13 791d.
— II: Emperor of Rome 13 792a; 23 659b.
—, Martyr 13 790b; 6 612b: on the Canon 5 7d; 14 398a; Christology 10 810b; 13 671a; Doctrine of 3 791a; on the Eucharist 8 652d; on the Gospels 10 816d; 10 822c; 29 39a; on doctrine of Logos 10 823b; 14 805a; Platonist elements 11 744d; 17 335a; prophecy 10 817c; Simon Magus 22 79b.
—, Paul 8 491c.
— of Nassau 11 217d.
—, Latin historian 13 791c.
— the Younger: see Justin II.
Justin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
"Justin Morgan": horse 12 204c.
Justina: mother of Valentinian II 24 36d.
Justinger, C. 23 155c.
Justinian I 13 792b; 11 112a; administrative policy 13 795c; Athenian schools 21 417a; compared with Edward I 28 249c; on divorce 27 473b; ecclesiastical policy 13 796a; economic reforms 24 18c; foreign policy 13 797a; Greece fortified 3 10b; and heathen philosophy 11 145a; jurisprudence at Beyrout 3 623a; legal reforms 13 792c; 22 134d; 23 555c; as to prostitution 32 27a; medical jurisprudence 15 782d; novels of 14 695d; Persian wars 11 112d; 19 790c; Procoplus on 19 791a; reconquers Italy 13 467b; regulates interest 19 351a; subdues Abkhasia 1 50c; Theophilus' life of 23 276b.
— II 13 798c; attacks Abd al-Melik 16 570d; 16 572c.
—, aqueduct of 2 221c.
"Justinian" 23 687c.
Justinian Code 6 104d; 13 793c; 20 712c; 20 790d; arbitration 2 312a; civil and natural law 5 797b; contraband 6 320b; Cujas' summary 6 693c; deaf mutes 7 6a; divorce 7 300c; 27 473b; glossaries 10 686c; theatres 23 226d; treason 23 526a; Tribonius 23 556a; usury 19 351a; wills 24 570c.
Justiniani Vandali 24 59b.
Justinianopolis: name for Hadrumetum 11 366c.
— (Koft), Upper Egypt: see Coptos.
— Palia: see Sivri-hissar.
Justinopolis (Orfa): Turkey in Asia 16 47d.
— Istria: see Capo d'Istria.
Justinus: Gnostic 10 703a.
Justinus, M. Junianus (Frontinus): see Justin, Latin historian.
"Justis betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar" 7 532d.
Justitieombudsman 22 743c.
Justus d'Allamagna: painter 10 565b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
— of Padua 21 442d.
—, of Scripture: see Barsabas.
Justus: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Jusuf: canal 34 38 L7.
Juswant Singhji: Indian chief 29 51a.
Jutahy: see Juterbogk.
Jutahy (Yutahy), Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Jute 13 798d; cultivation 3 568b; 11 315b; 13 799d; in cotton trade 14 667d; as export of India 12 758c; factories in U.K. 8 243a; 13 803b; 33 555a; in Germany 10 459b; at Howrah 29 344b; in India 12 749b; 12 763d; in linoleum 14 676c; manufacture of 13 801b; 13 802a; mills in Bengal 26 213a; in paper manufacture 18 220c; spinning in Dundee 7 534c; statistics 13 801a; 33 716d; statistics in India 29 422c; used in wigs 24 560d.
— plant (Corchorus) 13 798d; 11 647b; (ill) 13 799a.
Jüterbogk (Juterbock, Jüterbog, Jutahy) 13 803b; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L2; Tetzel at 20 326a.
Jutes 2 30a; in Britain 4 354a; 8 268b; 8 404b; dialect of 8 391b; settlement in Kent 8 269a; Pl II 8 271.
Juthia: see Mong Ayuthia.
Jüthorn 34 24 L33.
Jutia (Hutia) 6 680c.
Jutiapa: department 34 120 F5.
—, town 34 120 F5.
Jutigalpa 34 120 E5; pop. 29 317a.
Jutis: Hindoo devotees 7 113b.
Jütland (Chersonesus Cimbrica) 29 762d; 34 25 D4; 34 25 E4; 7 80b; cattle in 5 246a.
Jutna: see Jufna.
Jutphaas 34 21 F4.
Jutroschin 34 24 J25.
Jutta, Princess of Montenegro 31 233b.
Juttah: see Yutta.
Juturna 32 286b.
Juvalta: writer 33 132a.
Juvan-aryk 22 819b.
Juvavum, Noricum Pl VI 20 776; 21 240d.
Juvenal, D. J. 13 804a; biographical conjectures 13 804c; on Catullus 5 247a; criticised 13 807d; compared with Persius 18 661d; pessimism of 18 689c; and Petronius 18 722d; place in Roman literature 20 726c; as satirist 13 807a; style of 14 934d, 937c.
Juvenals, The 33 821a.
Juvencus 5 314c.
Juvenile Offenders Act: see Youthful Offenders Act.
Juvenile smokers 18 244b.
Juventia gens 23 671c.
Juventius 2 22a.
Juvia 10 26c.
Juvissy 31 301c.
Juvlu-kul: lake 23 438b.
—, plateau 23 437d; 25 337b.
Juwain 34 40 J5.
Juwana: see Joana.
Juwanabad (Jawanabad) 34 40 F3.
Juwun 34 40 E6.
Juxon, W. 13 809d; elected archbishop 5 30d; Lord Treasurer 14 347a; 8 368c.
Juy-tsung, Emperor 5 646a.
Ju-yuan 34 45 D10.
Juzbado 34 20 G3.
Juzennecourt 34 19 K4.
Juzjāná 10 569b.
Jwala Datta Prasada 14 534a.
Jwiaje 12 829a.
Jydske Aas 34 25 G2.
Jyhoon: see Jihun.
Jykill Island 10 435a.
Jylland: see Jutland.
Jying, Ban 34 43 D10.
Jyngidæ 3 755c.
Jyotisha 21 274d.
Jyväskylä 34 33 E3.

# K

K: letter of alphabet **13** 810a; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28b.
K.C.I.E. **31** 339d.
K.C.V.O. **31** 339d.
K2 (peak): see Godwin Austen, Mount.
K Junction **34** 74 E3.
Ka, King **27** 720d.
Ka: town **34** 76 C2.
—, tribe **30** 137a; **30** 371a.
—, Ban: see Ban Ka.
— Hok **32** 61ob.
— Ksom **34** 43 G7.
— Lae **34** 47 N7.
— Lae o Ka Ino **34** 47 N4.
Kaa: mountain **34** 47 L3.
'Kaa: see N'gwa.
Kaaba (Ka'ba, Caaba) **13** 810d; **15** 670c; Abdullah b. Zobair rebuilds **16** 569a; Abraham legend **1** 55c; archæological description **2** 262c; Banu Kinana **16** 545c; Bara'a (the Renunciation) **16** 559b; dedications to **17** 303c; Dervishes **7** 114a; Koreysh **2** 250b; Mohammed Mahdi at **16** 550a; Moslem place of prayer **16** 545d; pilgrimage **19** 93a; represented on tiles **23** 389b; siege **16** 571b.
Kaaden (Kaaden-Brunnersdorf) **34** 29 G3; **13** 810d.
Kaafjord **17** 578b.
Ka'ah **22** 88d.
Kaahka Kaleh **34** 40 H2.
Kaakō **34** 26 M1.
Kaal Veldt **34** 57 H3.
Kaala: mountain: see Mauna Kaala.
—, town **34** 52 H10.
Kaalawa **34** 47 K3.
Kaalfontein Station **34** 57 L7.
Kaall **34** 47 E1.
Kāal-Kāpolna: see Kapolna.
Kaalualu **34** 47 O7.
Kaalund, H. V. **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Kaan: see Khan Kublai.
Kaan-Baligh: see Peking.
Kaa-n-ghlur **14** 499d.
Kaap **32** 710c.
— (De Kaap) Gold Field **34** 57 K3; **34** 57 K7; **31** 81c; **33** 434a.
Kaarta **34** 54 D7; **18** 297d; **21** 663a; **33** 36c; French acquisition **33** 38d.
Kaarvik **34** 26 L2.
Kaas, Baron I **12** 378b.
Kaas Bredning **34** 25 D3.
Kaat (Celastrus edulis): see Cat: plant.
Kaaterskill **34** 70 O7.
— Junction **34** 70 O7.
Kaatskill Mountains: see Catskill Mountains.
Kaauau Point **34** 47 N5.
Kaavi **34** 83 E3.
Ka'b: Arab poet **11** 403d; **16** 537c.
Kab: measure **24** 485c.
Ka'b: tribe **14** 68b.
Ka'b b. al-Ashraf **16** 555d.
Kab Island **34** 40 C6.
Kab Kabie: see Kabkabia.
Ka'b ibn Loay **16** 545d.
Kab, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kab.
Ka'ba (Mecca): see Kaaba.
Kaba: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, Mount **34** 48 B5.
Kababish Arabs **34** 55 O6; **14** 140d; **22** 279b.
Kaback **21** 660d.
Kabadak **13** 645b.
Kabadian: district, Asiatic Russia **30** 1a; **34** 40 N2.
—, river **31** 399a.
—, town **34** 40 M2; **18** 101 Map; **30** 1b.
Kabaëna: see Kambyna.
Kabag Head: see Kebock.
Kabah **24** 759a.
Kabáil: see Kabyles.
Kabaish **34** 55 O7.
Kabaka **33** 539b.
Kabaklepe **34** 38 G4.
Kabalaki, Mount **23** 397d.
"Kabale und Liebe" **7** 442d; **21** 396a; translation of **14** 493d; **10** 538d.
Kabalusu Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabambarre **34** 56 O12.
Kabanda: town, Benguela, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
—, town, Loanda, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kabanga: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Kabango (Cabango): town, E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 M13.
—, town, S.E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Kabansk **30** 1b.
Kabara: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F6; **17** 497a; **22** 279b; **33** 38c; French capture **33** 345a.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Kabara.
Kabardans (Kabards, Kabardians) **5** 257d; **5** 789b; **26** 617c; in Araxes valley **23** 514c; pop. **26** 620c.
Kabardia (Kabarda) **30** 1b; **34** 33 H7.
Kabardine **17** 107a.
Kabardinsk **34** 33 G7.
Kabare **34** 56 N14.
Kabarovsky (Khabarovsk) **34** 37 Q4.
Kabartha: see El Kábry.
Kabas lake: see Hems.
Kabati (Gabati) **34** 55 P6.
Kabatnik, M. **3** 861c; **22** 151d.
Kabatogama Lake **34** 98 D1.
Kabba **34** 54 H8.
Kabbabish **25** 140c.
Kabbaga **17** 319a.
Kabbalah (Cabbala, Kabbala) **13** 810d; Christianity **13** 813c; hermeneutics **11** 743d; **11** 751b; pantheism of **10** 701b; Reuchlin **20** 490c; Theosophic mysticism **23** 243a: see also Zohar.
Kabbeljaus (Kabeljaus) **12** 72d; capture of Gorcum **10** 781b.
Kabebe **34** 56 M13.
Kabele, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabelen **34** 25 C2.
Kabelvaag **34** 26 J2; **14** 769b; **30** 325a.
Kabenau River **34** 48 H2.
Kabes, Gulf of: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Kabga **17** 319b.
Kabi (Kavi): rebel **13** 395d.
Kabil **31** 115b.
Kabillen **34** 34 D3.
Kabinda (Cabenda): district, W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; claimed by Portugal **25** 144c.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
(Cabenda): town, W. Africa **4** 618b; **14** 743a; **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
— Bay **14** 742c.
Kabine (Kabin) **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b.
Kabingo, Mount **34** 56 K13.
Kabir: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 844d.
—, religious reformer **3** 671b; **20** 110d.
Kabir Yalama **5** 177b.
Kábis: see Gabes.
Kabish **25** 13c.
Kabiskow **34** 57 D6.
Kabita **21** 660d.
Kabkab, Jebel: see Jebel Kabkab.
Kabkabia (Kab Kabie) **34** 55 N7; **6** 824b.
Kabletown **34** 77 L2.
Kablija Island **34** 39 O8.
Kabo: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 L10.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaboba **34** 55 R8.
Kabompo: river **34** 56 N14; **26** 151a; **33** 921c.
Kabompo: town **34** 56 M14.
Kabous: prince of Jorjan **9** 227a.
Kabos, E. **29** 361a.
Kabr Hiram **16** 852a.
Kabr Tell Hadidi **34** 38 K5.
Kabrega **34** 56 O10.
Kabrin **34** 39 O5.
Kabrova: see Gabrova.
Kabru, Mount **34** 41 L6.
Kabruang: see Kaburuan.
Kábry, El: see El Kábry.
Kabshari (Allaund) **4** 61d.
Kabtiya, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Kabue, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabujiya: see Cambyses.
Kabul (Cabul, Cabool, Cabura, Kabulistan): province **34** 40 L4; **1** 230b; **4** 2c; **25** 118d; **25** 121c; Greek settlements **15** 141b; **18** 599a; Moslem conquest **16** 567b.
—, town **4** 623c and **30** 1d; **34** 40 N3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Afghan War, 1891 **25** 122d; **28** 239b; Babers capture of **3** 179c; Cavagnari **25** 123d; Delhi **2** 700c; Elphinstone **8** 153c; Kandahar road **25** 121a; as capital of Kashmir **14** 13b; Lataband road **25** 115a; Main-roads north **25** 120c; Ld. Roberts' occupation **32** 264b.
— River (Cophen Fl.) **34** 40 O3; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 686a; **4** 623d; **12** 732b; basin **25** 114d; reversal of current **29** 477a.
Kabulistan: see Kabul: province.
Kabunda (Kahunda) **34** 56 O13.
Kabunga **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaburuan (Kabruang) Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabusao **34** 47 D5.
Kabushan: see Kuchan.
Kabushi-dake **29** 673a.
Kabuta (Kaputa) **34** 56 O13.
Kabwert **32** 608c.
Kabyles (Kabail, Kabaily, Kabaitz, Kabait) **13** 814b; **1** 261c; **17** 628c; **25** 315d; dialect **18** 778d; Hamites **25** 141a; Macmahon's conquest of **30** 413a: see also Berbers.
Kabylia **1** 564d; **13** 814c.
Kabz-i-mals **33** 510a.
Kacalinskaia: see Kachalinsk.
Kaccáyana: grammarian **18** 185c.
Kacchi: see Quecchi.
Kach (Kej): prefix **26** 103c.
— (Kachh): state, India: see Cutch.
— Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachá **3** 247d.
Kachalinsk (Kacalinskaia) **34** 33 H6.
Kachar: see Silchar.
K'aché **23** 335b.
Kachekmak Bay **34** 116 N7.
Kachera **33** 540d.
Kachh: see Cutch.
Kachhi (Kachh) Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachhis **8** 566d; **15** 303c.
Kachhwahas (Kachwáhas) **13** 548a; **13** 688c; **20** 260d.
Kachi: Indus, India **7** 105b.
—, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
Kachia **29** 234c.
Kachin (Ching-paw): tribe **26** 239c; **29** 288a; **31** 61c.
Kachin Hills **26** 474a.
Kachiquels **1** 694c.
Kachirika **34** 56 P13.
Kachiyama **34** 46 K6.
Kachi-Yuz **14** 95c.
Kachkanar **26** 272b.
Kacho: see Hanoi.
Kachovka: see Kakhovka.
Kachu **26** 619b.
Kachwahas: see Kachhwahas.
Kacic-Miosic: poet **21** 690a.
Kackley **34** 105 E2.
Kaczkowski: novelist **19** 305a.
Kaczyka **34** 28 R4.
Kada: town, Japan **34** 46 E7.
—, Lake **22** 5d.
—, pass **15** 67la.
Kadafljot **34** 25 P3.
Kadalos **21** 658b.
Kadam (Cardamum Kadamut) **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Kadamba dynasty **17** 123d.
"Kádambari" **21** 285c; **21** 287d.
Kadamgah **34** 40 H2.
Kadan, Peace of **20** 334b.
Kadanai: river **34** 41 A4; **25** 118d; **26** 100d.
—, town **34** 40 M5.
Kadapa: see Cuddapah.
Kadarites **16** 592c.
Kadasman-Bel: king **26** 43b.
Kadaw **30** 17a.
Kadayans **26** 313a.
Kadbair Hill **22** 101d.
Kaddera **34** 54 J8.
Kaddisha: see Kadisha.
Kade (Cardy) **34** 54 C7.
Kadee: judge: see Cadi.
"Kadeir Kerrituen" **5** 321c.
Kadelundi **15** 312b.
Kader **34** 104 E9.
Kadero **34** 55 O7.
Kades: Spain: see Cadiz.
—, Galilee: see Kadesh Naphtali.
Kadeseeyah (Cufa, Kadisaya) Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 257d; **16** 47c; Sa'd b. Abi Wakkás **16** 568b; siege **16** 562c; **16** 570c; **18** 616a.
Kadesh (Kadish, Kodesh): district, Syria **1** 747c; **13** 396d; battle **12** 26a; ruins **22** 821d; sanctuary **19** 727c; wilderness **16** 861c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Barnea (Ain Kadeis) **34** 39 F2; **18** 176a; **18** 706b.
— Naphtali (Kades) **10** 28c.
Kadhimein **34** 38 L6.
Kadi: judge: see Cadi.
Kadi: town **34** 41 D8.
—, El: see El Kadi.
— Keui: see Chalcedon.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kadi.
Kadiak Island **30** 2d; **34** 116 N8; **25** 240b; **25** 242d.
Kadibu **34** 56 P11.
Kadihauti **34** 41 N2.
Kadijah, Ras: see Ras Kadijah.
Kadikoi: Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— (Kadikeui, Kadi Keui): see Chalcedon.
Kadimbola **34** 56 M13.
Kadimlia **26** 444d.
Kadin **11** 478b.
Kadina: river **17** 497b.
—, town **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a.
Kadinga **34** 56 M13.
Kadino **34** 34 H4.
Kadir Billah, Caliph: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
Kadirabad: see Kadrabad.
Kádireeyeh (Kadirlya) **7** 726c; **22** 662d.
Kadiri **34** 42 G12.
Kadirpur **34** 41 D4.
Kadisaya: see Kadeseeyah.
Kadish: see Kadesh.
Kadisha (Nahr Abu Ali Kaddisha) **18** 802a; **23** 576a; **14** 392d.
Kadja: Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D2.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C2.
Kadkod **5** 89b.
Kadlenen **34** 25 B1.
Kadlubek, V. **19** 285b; **19** 299d; **21** 90a.
Kadmilos: see Cabiri.
Kadmis **18** 326d.
Kadmonites **4** 763b.
Kadmus **34** 38 F5.
Kadnikov (Kadnikoff) **34** 33 H4; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Kado **32** 401a.
Kadog **34** 47 E5.
Kadom **13** 815b; **34** 33 H5.
Kadomberlya **5** 363a.
Kadó-zan **28** 442c.
Kadr Khan: governor, Bengal **3** 509c.
Kadrabad (Kadirabad) **34** 42 F10.
Kadsand (Cadsand) **34** 21 B6; blockade of **9** 545d.
Kadsusa (Kazusa) **34** 46 H8.
Kadu: see Kedu.
Kaduma (Cardamum) **34** 43 B3.
Kaduna **31** 239b.
Kadupa: islands **34** 48 F6.
Kádúr (Cadoor) **13** 815b; **34** 42 F13; coffee planting **12** 750b.
Kadush **15** 469c.
Kadwe **34** 43 D8.
Kadyi **34** 33 H4.
Kadzand: see Kadsand.
Kadzaro **14** 60d.
Kadzusa **13** 569c.
Kae Chow **5** 640c.
Kaeaedi (Kaedi) **34** 54 C6.
Kæmenæ (Kalmeni) Island **34** 36 M8.
Kaena Point, Lanai, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
— Point, Oahu, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
Kaengwe, Mona: see Mona Kaengwe.
Kænopolis: see Kench.
Kaera **3** 616a.
Kaf **34** 37 G2.
Kafaila **34** 56 N13.
Kafar **34** 38 L5.
Kafes **23** 644c.
Kaffa (Comara): Abbadie **25** 2d; district, Africa **13** 816b; **34** 55 Q9; **25** 11; **17** 318c; Greek colony **3** 796b; Menelek's dominions **25** 11b.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Russia: see Theodosia.
—, Bay of **34** 34 K9; **3** 796b.
Kaffieh **11** 649c.
Kaffir Circus **32** 865a.
— corn (Sorghum Caffrorum) **17** 241b; in Kansas **30** 12a; fig. **17** 241b.
Kaffir wars: see Kaffraria.
Kaffirs, the **1** 263d; **26** 140b; beer **4** 264c; cattle **5** 246b; cephalic index **2** 112a; courts martial **6** 518c; dances **6** 799c; dialects **12** 312b; **24** 828a; **26** 140b; ethnology 818c; and Hottentots **12** 313c; missions **16** 517a; **23** 727d; religions and political institutions **13** 819d; Rhodes' views **32** 230a; Zulu Kaffir language **13** 820b.
Kaffraria (Kaffirland, Caffraria) **13** 816c and **30** 2d; **34** 57 J6; **4** 640b; **26** 563a; geography **13** 816c; See founded **8** 493a; war, 1811 **32** 715b; **5** 46b; **13** 817d; 1878 **25** 519c.
—, British **5** 41b; Crown colony **5** 45b; **13** 816c; **32** 717d.
—, Proper: see Transkei.
Kaffres: see Kaffirs.
Kaffura Cape **34** 48 H5.
Kaffzig **34** 24 D25.
Kafileh: see Caravan.
Kafimbi **34** 56 O13.
Kafir Kaleh **34** 40 H3.
Kāfiristān **13** 820d and **30** 3c; **34** 40 O3; **34** 41 C2; Afghan conquest **25** 124c; Alishang course **1** 228b; **25** 115a; explorations **28** 630b; Greek settlements **25** 710c; language **10** 614a; religion and customs **13** 822d; tribes **25** 121d; women **13** 822b.
Kafirnagan (Kafirnahan) River

**34** 40 N2; **26** 287d; **30** 1a; **12** 3a.
Kafirnagan: town **34** 40 N1.
Káfirs, Kafiristan **1** 227d; **13** 820d; ethnography **25** 120b; **30** 4d.
Kafisia **34** 56 O12.
Kafkafa, Jebel: see Jebel Kafkafa.
Káfoor (Káfúr), Caliph **7** 750d; **17** 1c.
Kafr Abatha **34** 55 S4.
Kafr el-Battikh **34** 55 T3.
— Bulin **34** 55 R4.
— Dawar (Kafr-ed-Dauar) **34** 55 R3.
— Abu Ghalib **34** 55 T3.
— Negum **34** 55 S4.
— esh-Sheik **34** 55 S3.
— ez-Zat-yat (Kafr Zayat) **34** 55 S4.
Ka-fri-ang **9** 417a.
Kafsa **23** 620b.
Kafsh **18** 630c.
Kafshan **6** 753b.
Kaftan: theologian **32** 249d.
Kaftán: Egyptian garment **7** 723d.
Kaftu **22** 822b.
Kafukwe (Kafue, Kavuon) **34** 56 N14; **1** 255a; **26** 151a; **33** 921d.
Kafundango **34** 56 M13.
Káfúr, Caliph: see Káfoor.
Kafuru **34** 56 N9.
Kafut, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kafut.
Kafuta **34** 56 N14.
Kafveltorp **16** 393b.
Kaga (Kashiu, Kashu): province, Japan **34** 46 H5; **13** 569d; porcelain works **13** 590c; pottery **29** 729a.
—, town, Russia: see Kashin.
Kaga River: see Murcatta.
— Diffill: mountain **34** 55 M8.
— Bazu **34** 55 M8.
— Guele (Kaga Lele) **34** 55 M8.
Kagalnik (Kagalnitz-Kaja, Kagalnikaia, Kagalnitsky hut) **30** 7a; **34** 33 G6.
Kagan: see Khagan.
Kagataya Kung'n: see Unalashkans.
Kagawa **34** 46 F1; **29** 677a.
Kagawong **34** 61 C2.
Kagayan: see Cagayan.
— Sulu: see Cagayan Sulu.
Kagayanes Islands: see Cagayanes.
Kagayans: tribe: see Cagayans.
Kagben **17** 340 Map.
Kagera: see Kitangule.
Kageruma Shima **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Kagga, Jebel: see Jebel Kagga.
Kaghâá: see Kaka.
Kaghan **20** 107d.
Kaghazpur **12** 428c.
Kaghyzman **23** 514b.
Kagi **28** 443b.
Kagig: king **25** 634b.
— II: king **25** 634b.
Kagisman **2** 309c.
Kagiswil **34** 27 G4.
Kaglya Sôbel: see Sobel, Kaglya.
Kagizman **34** 33 H7.
Kago: town **34** 46 E8.
Kago: Japanese conveyance **13** 577c.
Kagoma **34** 56 N13.
Kagoshima (Kagosima) **34** 46 D8; **29** 671c; **29** 677d; British attack on **13** 570d; Xavier at **24** 717d.
— Bay **34** 46 E8; **13** 570d.
Kagran **34** 29 E5; **33** 691 Map.
Kagu (Rhinochetus) **3** 712a; **22** 653a; **26** 257c; isolation of **18** 45b; relationship to herons **18** 46d; in New Caledonia **17** 376d; Polynesian distribution **3** 741c.
Kagul: town **34** 34 F9; battle **21** 99d.
"Kagul": ship **31** 105c.
Kagunga **34** 56 O12.
Kagura **31** 74d.
Kaguyak **34** 116 M7.
Kahâb **29** 604c.
Kahaide: see Kaeaedi.
Kahajan: see Kahayan.
Kahakuloa Point **34** 47 M3.
Kahal **21** 81c.
Kahan **34** 41 B5.
Kahana Bay **34** 47 K2.
Kahanahaiki **34** 47 J2.
Kahanama **34** 56 O10.
Kaharida (Cardiva) Island **15** 328 Map.
Kahars **15** 303c; **25** 352d.
Kahâyan or Kahajan (Great Dayak) **34** 48 D5; **4** 56c; navigation **26** 310c.
Kahbekona **34** 98 C2.
Kahbune-el-Hammaden **34** 55 T4.
Kahchass Lake **34** 111 D2.
Kahebs **4** 576d.
Kahekoma Lake **34** 98 C2.
Kahenda **34** 56 K13.
Kahetia **23** 513d.
Kah-Gyur **6** 677c.
Kahhandki **34** 42 E11.
Kahheh: see Cutch.
Kahia: governor, Timbuktu **23** 392a.
Kahikatea **3** 67d.
Káhin: Arabic soothsayer **16** 552c; **19** 727a.
Kahinga (Kaninga, Kakinga, Kalonko) **34** 56 N14.
Kahiori Saki **34** 46 N2.
Kahir Billah: caliph **16** 587b.
Kahireh: see Kahrich.
Kahiri **34** 40 J7.
Kahka **16** 43b; **23** 511d.
Kahl, A. J. **33** 118d.
Kahla **34** 23 L14; **21** 347a.
Kahlamba **5** 41d.
Kahlberg **34** 24 D29; **34** 3 O1.
Kahlbude **34** 24 D27.
Kahlenberg (Kalenberg) **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map; Turks defeated at **14** 466c.
Kahlenbergerdorf **34** 29 C5.
Kahlgaon: see Colgong.
Kahlotus **34** 111 G3.
Kahlur **13** 823c and **30** 7a; **34** 41 F4.
Kähme **34** 24 G23.
Kahn, G. **28** 497c.
Kahn (Khan) River **34** 57 B2.
Kahna **34** 40 F7.
Kahnah: town **34** 109 B5.
— Creek **34** 109 B5.
Kaho (Kohu) **34** 41 B5.
Kahoka (Cahoka) **34** 103 J4.
Kahoolawe (Kahulawi) **34** 47 M4; **11** 532b.
Kahouanne Island **34** 118 A8.
Kahovka: see Kakhovka.
Kahrich (Kahireh) **6** 303b; **6** 305a.
Kahtaba b. Shahîb **16** 577b.
Kahtan: district **2** 254a.
—, tribe **2** 247d; **2** 255c.
Kâhto **12** 826d.
Kahu-heu-ue (Cahu-heu-ue) **34** 56 M14.
Kahuku Point **34** 47 J2.
Kahulawi: see Kahoolawe.
Kahului **34** 47 M3.
Kahun **25** 604b; **27** 723d; Ægean ware **31** 55a.
Kahunas **29** 237c.
Kahunda: see Kabunda.
Kahungala (Kahungula) **34** 56 M12.
Kahuri Daraz **34** 40 G7.
Kahuta **34** 41 D3.
Kahuva **34** 56 L15.
Kahuwa **34** 47 N5.
Kahwah **2** 251b.
Kahweambelewagamot Lake **34** 61 G2.
Kahwiz **34** 40 D6.
Kahza Wadi **31** 329d.
Kai: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 49 H6.
—, province, Japan: see Koshiu.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 K4.
Kai Colos **12** 823a.
Kai Garlep: see Orange River.
Kai o Kalohi **34** 47 L3.
Kaiadzhik (Kayadjik-Hoskeul) **34** 35 H6.
Kaialauwa Cliffs **34** 114 H5.
Kaian: see Kain.
Kaiana: see Kajana.
Kaiapha **8** 139c.
Kaiapoi **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a.
Kaias **34** 56 K15.
Kaiba: see Modder River.
Kaibab **23** 799b; **34** 110 C2.
Kaibabits **29** 466d.
Kaibals **21** 251a; **23** 70d; languages **24** 1c.
Kai-chau Point **34** 45 H2.
Kai-chen **34** 46 C4.
Kai-chow **15** 466c.
Kaid Bey Mosque **2** 446d.
— Zettat **34** 54 E2.
Kaidalovo **34** 26 O3; **32** 346d; railway junction **32** 616a.
Kaidocarpon **31** 430c.
Kaids **1** 395a.
Kaidu **14** 151a; **16** 741a; **19** 404d.
Kaiechos (Kakau) **2** 173a; **7** 717a; **7** 731c; **27** 722a.
Kaieie Waho Channel **34** 47 H2.
Kaieteur Falls **34** 122 F2; **11** 250b.
Kaif: in Sofism **7** 114a.
Kaifeng: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaiffo **12** 610b.
Kaifong-fu: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaifung-fu (Kaifong-fu, Kaifeng) **13** 823d; **34** 45 E5; **5** 649b; **5** 647a.
Kaigani **12** 826c.
Kaighn Point **34** 73 M2.
Kaihau Kauri **34** 52 F10.
Kaihio (Kaihu) **34** 52 E2.
Kaihua (Kai-hwa-hsien): town, Che-Kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Yunnan, China, **34** 44 G6.
Kaihura **34** 56 O11.
Kai-hwa-hsien: see Kai-hua.
Kaikai: see Karkai.
Kaikanan **25** 516d.
Kaikávus: sultan **21** 637a.
Kaikeyi **11** 846b.
Kaikhosrau I **21** 636d.
— II **21** 637b.
—, shah in Firdausi's Sháhnáma **18** 658c.
Kai-kien **34** 45 C11.
Kaikobad: Seljuk Sultan **21** 637d.
Kaikoke **34** 46 P2.
Kaikoura **34** 52 E7; **31** 224b.
Kail **1** 298d.
Kailar **34** 35 D8; **30** 395d.
Kailas (Kailasa, Kailas Gangri Kantysee) **34** 41 H4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340a; source of Indus **29** 475d; source of Sutlej **12** 738a.
Kailganga **14** 155b.
Kailouees **1** 261d.
Kailua **34** 47 N6.
— Bay **34** 47 K2.
Kaillub, Jebel: see Jebel Kallub.
Kailwara **13** 689c.
Kaim: Fatimite ruler **16** 587b.
Káim bi-amr-illáh **16** 588b.
Kaim Hill **34** 15 E3.
— b. Kádir **16** 589a.
Kaima **33** 811c.
Kaimabad **34** 40 E4.
Kaimais **2** 721d.
Kaimakam **9** 129d; **23** 575b.
Kaimakzolan **30** 394d.
Kaimas **34** 38 D3.
Kaimé **33** 508a; **33** 513c.
Kaimeni (Belopulo) **34** 36 J7.
— Islands: see Kæmenæ.
—, see Polinos.
Kaimganj **9** 42c.
"Kaimiloa": ship **29** 237d.
Kaimu **34** 47 P6.
Káimur **16** 502a; **21** 734d.
Kaimut **31** 115b.
Kain (Kaian): district **34** 40 H4; **30** 41d.
—, town **34** 40 H4.
Kain Adamnan **21** 476c.
Kain Patrick: see Senchus Mor.
Kaina **34** 39 H6.
Kainach **34** 29 L10.
Kainara **34** 34 G8.
Kainardschi: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kainardji: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kaindatzki **7** 306b.
Kaingyi **34** 43 C3.
Kainite (fig) **16** 402d; from Stassfurt **19** 588b; as manure **1** 358c; **15** 512a.
Kainoká, Banú **16** 555d.
Kainsk **34** 37 K3; **23** 439a; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
Kainta **34** 42 K9.
Kaioa Island **34** 48 G5; **12** 815d.
Kaioma: see Kiam.
Kaiomorts (Kaiomurs) **1** 136c; **3** 282c.
Kaionko: see Kahinga.
Kaipara Harbour **34** 52 E2; **17** 467b.
Kaiparowits Plateau **34** 113 L5; **23** 799c.
Kai-peng: see Kypong.
Kai-ping: town, Chi-Li, China **34** 45 G3.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
—, town, Manchuria **34** 45 J2.
Kaipova **34** 33 K5.
Kaipudir Bay (Khaipudir) **34** 33 M2.
Kair: river **34** 40 H8; **18** 620d.
—, town, **34** 40 J8.
Kaira (Kheda): district **13** 834a and **30** 7b; area and pop. (1881-91) **26** 294b.
—, town, **13** 824c; **30** 7b; **34** 41 D8.
Kaira Kan **21** 771d.
Kairana **34** 41 F5; **17** 114b.
Kairatu **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Kairawan: see Kairwan.
Kairike **34** 38 K2.
Kairkamasha, King of **12** 26b.
Kairouan: see Kairwan.
Kairu: see D'Urville Island.
Kairwan (Kairawan, Kerouan, Kairouan, Kirwan) **13** 824c; **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 660c; **15** 500c; captured by Hassán b. Noman **16** 572d; foundation **16** 567a; mosque at **16** 865a; pilgrimages to **19** 93b; pop. **33** 484b; railway to Tunis **33** 485b.
Kairy **34** 34 J8.
Kais: see Kish.
Kais b. Sa'd **18** 566c.
Kaisán: freedman **16** 569d.
Kaisar Bágh **15** 49c.
Kaisar i Hind Medal **31** 304b.
Kaisargarh **26** 101c.
Kaisarieh: see Caesarea.
Kaisarius: barbour **27** 217c.
Kaisariyeh: see Caesarea.
Kai-seng (Siong-to) **34** 46 C5; **6** 392b.
Kaiser, I **33** 131c.
—, astronomer **17** 715a.
—, explorer **25** 131a.
Kaiser: title **23** 418a; **31** 677c.
"Kaiser Barbarossa": ship **31** 104d; **31** 106b.
Kaiser Ebersdorf **34** 29 E7; **24** 221 Map.
Kaiser Ferdinand Grotto **1** 151b.
Kaiser Franz Bridge **19** 657d.
Kaiser Franzensbad: see Franzensbad.
— Franzensbrunn: see Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich": ship **32** 552b.
"Kaiser Friedrich III": ship **31** 104d; **32** 561b; Pl **32** 560.
Kaiser Friedrich Gedächtniss Kirche **26** 226d.
Kaiser Gebirge **34** 29 E8.
"Kaiser Karl" **13** 256c.
"Kaiser Karl der Grosse": ship **31** 104d.
Kaiser Karlsbad: see Karlsbad.
Kaiser Quay, Hamburg **11** 407a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": battleship **31** 104d; **32** 563b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": liner **32** 552b; **32** 844b; **26** 356b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Kanal **34** 22 E9; **34** 3 J1; **26** 545a; construction **28** 690a; opening **28** 685d; **28** 319a; span bridge Pl **26** 378; strategic importance **31** 98b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Land **34** 48 G2; **28** 705d; **30** 626b; **31** 150d.
Kaiser Wilhelm Spitze **30** 45a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Zweite": liner **32** 844b; **32** 553a; **31** 104d.
Kaiser Wilhelmsburg (Ngila) **34** 56 K9.
Kaiserbad **34** 28 O7; **4** 424a.
Kaiserschild **1** 628d.
"Kaiserchronik" **10** 516b.
Kaiserfahrt canal **31** 317a; lighthouse **34** 22 E19.
Kaiserglocke **3** 539b; **27** 137d.
Kaiserieh bazaar **13** 394d.
Kaiserin Augusta River **34** 48 H2; **31** 147c; **31** 148 Map.
"Kaiserin Augusta": ship **31** 105c.
Kaiserjoch Pass **1** 628c; **25** 335c.
Kaiserkarlsbad: see Carlsbad.
Kaiserlich-Königlich **26** 10d.
"Kaisermarsch" **24** 316d.
Kaiserquelle **1** 432b.
Kaisers Loch **34** 24 M30.
Kaisersaal **9** 705d.
Kaisersesch **34** 23 M5.
Kaiserslautern **13** 825a and **30** 7c; **34** 23 O6; **34** 3 H4; **3** 453c; battle **12** 51c; siege **16** 778d.
Kaiserstuhl **16** 390a.
Kaiserswerth **13** 825b; **34** 23 K4; **9** 307; deaconesses **16** 715c; influence of Institute at **31** 295c; Marlborough takes **15** 544b.
Kaisertrutz **10** 785d.
Kaish Dagh **27** 214 Map.
Kaisites **16** 565b.
Kaisong: see Song-do.
Kaisono **34** 55 L5.
Kaisow **5** 635d.
Kaissar **10** 570a.
Kait **24** 490b.
Kait Bey **15** 819b; mosque **16** 865d; (III) **8** 66a.
Kaitak **10** 700a.
Kaitangata **34** 52 C9.
Kaithal (Kythal) **13** 825b; **34** 41 F5; **14** 5b; Lawrence reduces **14** 373a.
Kaitu **25** 118c.
Kaitum Elf **34** 26 L3.
Kaiulani, Princess **29** 238b.
Kaivels **33** 890b.
Kaiwan: town: see Khaiwan.
Kaiwi Channel **34** 47 K3.
— Point **34** 47 N6.
Kaiyan **18** 627a; **18** 618d.
Kaiyánis **22** 101c.
Kaiyuhkhotána **12** 827c.
Kaj **34** 40 C3.
Kaja Lake **17** 505c.
— Liban **34** 56 Q10.
Kajana (Kalana) **34** 33 E3.
Kajang **22** 587c.
Kajangle (Kyangle) Islands **34** 48 H3.
Kajar dynasty **18** 645c.
Kájárs **15** 651d; **18** 640c; **23** 661b.
Kajee **13** 685b.
Kajell **25** 351a.
Kajeske, Mount **34** 55 M7.
Kaji Tsunekichi: artist **29** 729d; **31** 67d.
Kajikawa Kinjiro: artist **29** 730d; **30** 112b.
Kajiki **34** 46 E8.
Kajima Bay **29** 673b.
Kajima Ippu **29** 721d.
Kajis **17** 343c.
Kajkavstchina **22** 150b.
Kaju **34** 40 J7; **18** 620d.
Kájú Khan **1** 238b.
Kajúlan **21** 306d.
Kak **23** 511d.
Kaka (Kaghaa, Psittacus meridionalis) **17** 354d.
Kakaban Island **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Kakabika, Falls of **34** 61 H3.
Kakabonga Lake **32** 103d.
Kákán **28** 377d.
Kakanui Mountains **34** 52 C8.
— River **34** 52 D8.
Kakapo (Strigops, Owl-parrot) **13** 825c.
Kakardista **34** 36 D1.
Kakars **1** 235a.
Kakarsuak **29** 109d.
Kakatsus: see Gibeon, S.W. Africa.
Kakau: see Kaiechos.
Kak-ba Island **34** 43 H4.
Kake **34** 116 Z5.
Kake Scala **3** 59d.
Kakea **34** 47 P9.
Kakebonga, Lake **34** 62 B3; **20** 165d.
Kakegawa **34** 46 J6.
Kakenje **34** 56 M14.
Kakhetia **34** 38 L2; **5** 255a, **10** 431a; **10** 433d.
Kakhk **34** 40 H3.
Kakhonak **34** 116 M7.
Kakhovka (Kachovka, Kahovka) **34** 34 J8; **23** 83d.
Kakhyen: tribe **4** 553a.
— Hills **4** 559c.
Káki **28** 377b.
Kakian Union **5** 345a.
Kakimba **34** 56 J14.
Kaki 'n ruwa **17** 496d.
Kakinga: see Kahinga.
Kakirouma Island **14** 489d.
Kakkè **30** 609b.
Kakkis **34** 34 G1.
Kakni **13** 545a.
Kako **34** 56 O10.
Kakoba **34** 56 L12.
Kakodyle (Kakodyl, Cacodyl) **5** 577b; Bunsen's **11** 160a; **26** 461d; compounds **16** 197c.
Kakodylic acid **16** 197d.
Kakon **34** 39 B7.
Kakonda **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d; **25** 450d; **32** 415a.
Kakongo: district **34** 56 M12; **14** 742b.
—, river: see Chiloango.
Kákony: author **12** 376b.
Kakoos **4** 553a.
Kakori **15** 49a.
Kakovuni **34** 36 F7.
Kaks **30** 15d.
Kakua **34** 56 K13.
Kakuhu **34** 47 J2.
Kákul **18** 630c.
Kakulovar **34** 56 K15; **30** 82c.
Kakún **18** 177c; **23** 162d.
Kakur **25** 120a; **26** 102a.
Kakuyu: caricaturist **29** 715b.
Kakwok **34** 116 L7.
Kal: town **34** 28 M4.
Kal Farun **34** 53 L3; **32** 699d.
Kal Gosh **34** 40 H5.
Kal Jandel: see Jendal.
Kal Mura **34** 40 G3; **18** 626d.
Kala **30** 8a.
Kala: river **34** 36 G4.
— Bhavan **26** 150d.
— Burj **14** 212d.
— Drash: see Darosh.
— Fath **22** 101d; **25** 116b.
— Haji Khan **34** 41 A4.
— Islands **34** 36 G4.

Kala Israel (Black Israel) 13 685b.
Kala Khawaha (Kala Kwaha) 34 40 O2.
— Khum 34 40 O1.
— Kurra 34 55 K8.
— Masjid 7 47a.
— Nau 34 40 K3.
— Bar Panjah (Kalat-bar-pang) 34 40 O2; 31 395b.
— dar Panja: see Kala Bar Panja.
— Sist 34 40 O2.
— Wali: see Kaleh Wali.
— Wamar: see Kili Wamar.
— Wanj 34 40 O1.
Kalaat Abu Rejash 34 38 K5.
— Bisheh (Kalah Bisha) 34 39 J7; 2 214a.
— Deraji 34 38 M7.
— Esrak: see Kasr Esrak.
— el-Hassa 34 38 G7.
— Jebbar: see Jebbar.
— Makhul 34 38 K5.
— Mdawara 34 39 F3.
— el-Medik: see Apamea.
— en-Nakhl (Kalal Nakhl) 34 55 P3.
— Ramadi 34 38 K6.
— Sungi 10 570b.
— Sherkat: see Kalah Shergat.
— Tumadi 34 38 K6.
— el-Wijh 34 39 F4.
Kálabágh (Kulabagh) 13 826b; 34 41 C3; 12 765a.
— (Salt) Range 34 41 C3.
Kalabak: see Kalambaka.
Kalabaka: see Kalambaka.
Kalabakang (Kalabakong) 26 311d.
Kalabshe (Kalabsche, Kalabsha Talmis) 34 55 P5; 27 658a.
Kalach (Kalac, Kalatch, Kalatsch): town, Voronezh, Russia 13 826d and 30 7c; 34 33 H5.
Kalach: town, Don Cossacks, Russia 34 33 H6; 27 505d.
Kaladan (Ku-la-dan): river 34 43 A4.
—, town 34 43 A4.
— (Ku-la-dan) Bay 34 43 A4.
Kaladar 34 61 H3.
Káladgi 4 21a.
Kalae 34 47 L3.
Kalaëna 26 627a.
Kalafat: see Calafat.
Kalagan 18 619b.
Kalagok (Kalegouk, Kw-la-gauk): island 34 43 C7.
Kalaguas Islands 34 47 D5.
Kalah 11 401d.
— Bisha: see Kalaat Bisheh.
— Jalud Pl X 13 642.
— Naranj 3 509a.
— Sherghat (Kalaat Sherkat) 34 38 K5; 3 183d; 3 186c.
— Shubbá (Maride) 15 535d.
Kalaha-Kandala: actor 7 399c.
Kalahandi 30 7d.
Kalahari Bushmen 34 56 M16.
— Desert 34 57 E3; 11 732a; 17 168b; 32 736a.
Kalahasti 34 42 G13; 25 610a.
Kalai-bar-panj: see Kala Bar Panjah.
Kalai-Beda 3 697a.
Kalaidovich: writer 22 149b.
Kala-i-khum 26 288a.
Kala-i-Maidan: see Kaleh-i-Maidan.
Kalaioki: see Kalajok.
Kala-i-Tul: see Kaleh-i-Tul.
Kala-i-Vamar 26 288a.
Kalaji 17 613b.
Kalajok (Kalaioki) 34 33 D3.
Kalaka 34 55 N8; 31 115c.
Kalakan 34 37 O3; 23 510a.
Kalakaua 11 528c; 29 237a.
Kalakhund (Kalakund) 34 41 F8.
Kalaki 34 38 M1.
Kalakin 34 38 L4.
Kalakund: see Kalakhund.
Kalakurchi 2 478a.
Kalala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L12.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K6.
— Kazemba (Kalala Kazemoe) 34 56 M13.
Kalalab 34 55 P6.
Kalálas 3 627b.
Kalallas 32 702b.
Kalam: province, Nigeria 34 55 J8.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
—, town, India 34 41 D2.
Kalám: doctrine 22 660d; 16 593b.
Kalama: river 34 111 C3.
—, town 34 111 C3.
Kalamæ: see Kalamata.
Kalamai: see Kalamata.
Kalamaki (Schœnus): town 34 36 H5; Pl I 11 80; 6 397b.
—, Cape 34 36 L1.
— Lighthouse 34 36 H5.
Kalamiantin: see Borneo.
Kalamas (Thyamis) 34 35 C9; 25 245 Map; Pl I 11 80; 25 245a.
Kalamata (Kalamæ, Kalamai) 13 826c and 30 7d; 34 36 F6; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 29 91d.
Kalamati 25 517d.
Kalamatia Gulf 11 82c.
Kalamazoo: river 34 96 K13; 30 7d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 13 826c and 30 7d; 34 96 K13; pop. 30 736b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County 34 96 K13.
Kalambaka (Kalabak, Kalabaka, Stagus) 34 36 E1.
Kalambo 34 56 O13.
Kalambu 6 157c.
Kalamet 12 826d.
Kalamita Bay 34 39 J9.
Kalamirza (Kalamitsa) Bay 34 36 K3.
Kalamkár 31 623a.
Kalamo 34 96 L12.
Kalamo, Mount 15 841d.
Kalamos: town 34 36 J4.
—, Cape: see Haglos Georgios, Cape.
— Island 34 36 C3.
Kalamsir 34 40 G3.
Kalamus, Porto: see Porto Kalamus.
Kalanaur 34 41 E5; 11 331d; 20 624a.
Kalanchak (Kalancak) 34 34 J8.
Kalandar 34 40 L5.
Kalander: Dervish leader 22 663b.
Kalanderiya 22 663b.
Kalandritsa (Khalandritsa) 34 36 E4.
Kalang: river, India 31 279c; 2 719a.
—, tribe, Java 23 469b; 23 470a.
Kalanga, Mount 34 57 H6.
Kalanh 34 43 F8.
Kalankalan 34 54 D8.
Kalanta 34 40 F4.
Kalantotta Ferry (Kalany) 6 157c.
"Kalanus" 7 93b.
Kalany: see Kalantotta.
Kalanzao 34 40 H7.
Kalao Island 34 48 F6.
Kalaotua Island: see Kalatoa.
Kalaoya 5 368d.
Kalapana 34 47 P6.
Kalaphrygians: see Montanists.
Kalapooian tribe 25 374a; 12 826c.
Kalapooyah Creek: see Calapooya.
Kalapuya: see Kalapooian tribes.
Kalar: river 34 37 O3; 23 510a.
— Lake: see Colair Lake.
Kalarash: see Calarasi.
Kalarashi: see Calarashi.
Kalarítæs (Kalarrytæ, Kalarytes) 34 36 D1.
Kálarne 34 26 K5.
Kalarrytæ: see Kalarítæs.
Kalarytes: see Kalarítæs.
Kalas: evil spirit 3 281d.
Kalas, El: see El Kalas.
— (Kanas), Mount 30 808b.
— Järvi: lake 22 736b.
Kalasa (Kali-bening) 26 344b.
Kalascopi 8 140c.
Kalasekarapatnam (Kulasekarapatnam) 34 42 G15; 23 405a.
Kaláshas 13 822b.
Kalashnikoff 21 191c.
Kalasires 2 559c.
Kalassa 34 56 O13.
Kalassim 34 43 F6.
Kalat (Khalat, Tubarán): town 30 8a; 26 101 Map; Khan of 26 104a; 26 192d; 32 119a.
— el-Bahr 22 96a.
— Balis (Balis) 34 38 H4.
— el-Belka 34 39 D9.
— Blat 34 39 D8.
— Cape: see Ras Maidani.
— Dibse 28 311a.
— al-Fimi 4 659b.
— el Hosn 10 80b.
— Jalud 13 642d.
— el Kurn 10 28d.
— el Mudik 25 485a.
— Nakhl: see Kalaat-en-Nakhl.
— en-Nejim 34 38 H4.
— Safid 28 377d.
— es-Shakif 14 393d.
Kalat Sherkát 16 48c.
Kalatak 26 101 Map.
Kalatch: see Kalach.
Kalatcheff 21 108c.
Kala-tchi Lake: see Khalachi.
Kalatl 34 40 C2.
Kalat'-i-Ghilzai 1 230d.
Kalatoa (Kalaotua) 34 48 F6.
Kalatsch: see Kalach.
Kalau 34 22 J18.
Kalauao 34 47 M7.
Kalaun, Sultan 16 865c; 23 576b.
Kalaupapa 34 47 L3.
Kalauri: see Poros.
Kalaus 34 33 H6; 22 472b.
Kalavra Islands 34 29 P6.
Kalavryta 34 36 F4; 6 8b; 18 410a.
Kalawewa 5 368d.
Kalayomanes 12 826d.
Kalb: town 34 79 G3.
Kalb: tribe 16 569b.
Kalb, Ras el: see Ras el Kalb.
Kalbaden Grund Lightship: see Kalvoden.
Kalbak 34 25 B2.
Kalbayog 34 47 E6.
Kalbe an der Milde 34 22 G13.
— an der Saale (Calbe) 13 826d; 34 22 J14.
Kalben See 34 24 E32.
Kalbinsk 21 639b.
Kalcker, J. de: see Calcar.
Kalckreuth, Count Leopold 32 449c.
Kalda: district, Mesopotamia 16 51b.
Kaldan Khan (Bushtu) 7 587d.
Kaldar 34 40 M2.
Kaldbakr: mountain, North County, Iceland 34 25 P2.
—, mountain, South County, Iceland 34 25 P3.
Kaldenkirchen 34 22 K3.
Káldi, G. 12 376b.
Kaldschmid: neurologist 1 816a.
Kale (Borecole, Brassica oleracea): vegetable 4 617d; 12 279b.
Kale: river, Scotland 21 34a.
Kale Akte 22 17a.
Kale Sultanieh (Kale-i-Sultaniye, Chanak Kalessi, Tchanak Kalessi, Dardanellia) 34 38 B2; 6 823b.
Kalea: tribe 17 319a.
Kalea, El: see El Kalea.
Kaleb Shergat 2 398c.
Kaledino 34 34 K3.
Kaledjik 34 38 E2.
Kaledonioi 4 663a.
Kaleege 18 733b.
Kalegouk Island: see Kalagok.
Kaleh: town 34 40 B2.
— Bazuft: town, Persia 34 40 C4.
— Bikui: town, Persia 34 40 F7.
— Duzdi: town, Persia 34 40 G7.
— i-Fath 34 40 K5.
— Gaohar: town, Persia 34 40 L3.
— Jafir 34 40 M3.
— Kuh 34 40 C4.
— i-Maidan (Kala-i-Maidan) 34 40 G3.
— Minar Pass 34 40 H3.
— Nau 34 40 J3.
— Nazar 34 40 D4.
— Shahar 34 40 L3.
— i-Tul (Kala-i-Tul) 34 40 C5.
— Wali (Kala Wali) 34 40 K3.
— Zargar 34 40 H4.
— Zeva 34 40 A2.
Kaleidophone 24 538c.
Kaleidoscope 13 826d; 14 587d; Brewster's invention 4 276b.
Kale-i-Sultaniye: see Kale Sultanieh.
Kalejik 18 852d.
Kalema, King 33 542d.
Kalenberg, Mount: see Kahlenberg.
—, Hanover 4 664c.
"Kalendae Decembres" 22 468a.
"Kalendar of Shepardes, The" 1 591b.
"Kalendarium Novum" 20 342a.
Kalenderis 7 113d.
Kalenderogli 4 383a.
Kalenders, Guild of 11 260d.
Kalends (Calends) 4 665d.
Kalengue 34 56 N13.
Kalepolepo 34 47 M4.
Kalerun 2 478a.
Kaleshki (Kaleshkii) 34 33 H3.
Kaleta 34 88 K10.
"Kalevala" ("Kalewala") 9 219d; 17 158c; 19 269c; 28 398d; 30 361d.
"Kalevi Poeg" 5 306d.
Kaleva 9 220b.
Kaleza River 13 622c.
Kalfafell 34 25 P3.
Kalfafellstadr 34 25 Q3.
Kalfarnæs 34 26 K2.
Kalgalaksha 34 33 G2.
Kalgan (Chang-kia-kou, Chang-kea-kow, Chang-kia-kow, Chang-kia-kau, Halga) 13 826c; 34 45 E2; 30 811a.
Kalgin Island 34 116 N6.
Kalgo 34 54 G7.
Kalgoorlie 30 8b; 34 50 C6; 25 801; gold deposits 30 763b.
Kalgueff: see Kolgnev.
Kalhana: poet 14 13a; 21 284c.
Kalhat: district, Arabia 2 255a.
—, town, Arabia 34 39 P5; 31 34c.
Kalhatti 17 123b.
Kalhora: dynasty 22 92a.
Kalhu 17 512c.
Kalhur: tribe 14 156d.
Kali (Devi): goddess 23 827a.
Kali River, North-West Provinces: see Gogra River.
—, river, Kanara 13 834d.
—, river, Nepaul 11 823a.
—, town: see Gallo.
—, tribe 31 115b.
— Anda 34 48 C6.
Kali Bening: see Kalasa.
Kali Carpet 31 623a.
— Gandak 17 340 Map; 23 341a.
Kali Rambatan 13 606b.
— Sankar Ghoshal, Rájá 3 556a.
— Sesukan 13 606d.
— Sind 13 689b.
— Susu Bay 34 48 F5.
—, West: see West Kali.
Kaliakra: see Tcheltgra Burun.
Kalianpur 34 41 K6.
Kalias River 26 703a.
Kallazi: see Kiliazi.
Kaliazin 34 34 L3.
Kálibhít 3 620a.
Kalich: see Kallich.
Kálicheh carpets 31 623a; 12 762b.
Kalichen Falls 34 111 F1.
Kalid Ben Jezid 10 125c.
Kalida 34 90 B3.
Kálidása: writer 13 828d; list of works 7 396d; 21 285d.
Kalidè, T. 21 566c.
Kálig 18 620b.
Kálighát 4 656d.
Kaligiri 34 42 G12.
Kaligoni 21 297c.
Kalihi, Mount 34 47 N8.
— Plain 34 47 N8.
Kalihiwai Bay 34 47 G1.
Kali-i-Raim-bai 30 41b.
Kalikalah 8 532d.
Kálikápur 3 372d.
"Kálikâ-tantra" 21 283c.
Kaliki: see Khaliki.
"Kallah-wa-Dimnah" 3 666c; translations of 22 850c.
Kalilek 28 377c.
Kaliman II 24 269d.
Kaliman Kuh 34 40 H7.
Kalimas 13 601b.
Kalimnos (Calymna) 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 5 102c; 32 402d; 22 431a; coins of 17 647c.
Kalin carpets 12 762b.
Kalinadi (Kali) 34 42 D12; 9 42c.
Kálinagar 9 33d.
Kalinderkhany 21 247b.
Kalindri River 15 327c.
Kalinga (Calinga) 13 829b.
Kalingapatam (Calingapatam) Lighthouse 34 42 K10.
— Roadstead 26 763c.
—, town 13 829c; 34 42 K10; 28 584b.
Kalinjar 34 41 H7; 3 809d.
Kalinka 16 391b.
Kalinovka 34 34 J8.
Kalinowitz 34 24 L27.
Kalipur 11 332b.
Kalisch, treaty of 22 531a.
Kalish: see Kalisz.
Kalispell 34 107 B1.
Kalispelm 12 826c.
Kalisz (Kalish): government 30 8b; 34 34 B6; 19 809a.
—, town 13 829c; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3.
Kalit: priest 18 474b.
Kalita: see Ivan Kalita.
Kalitsa: see Amalias.
Kalitvenskaya (Ust Bielokalitvenskaia) 13 829d and 30 8d; 33 614c; 34 33 H6.
Kaliubieh 27 690c.
Kalix Elf 34 26 M3; 22 736b.
Kali-yug 5 719a.
Kaljáni River 13 548c.
Kalk 30 8d; 34 23 L5; 27 198 Map.
— Bay Station 34 57 B7.
Kalk Podol 34 29 M4.
Kalka: lake 2 687a.
—, town 34 41 F4; Russian defeat at 21 90b.
Kalkandele (Tetovo) 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map.
Kalkar, O. 21 373b.
Kalkar: town, Germany 34 22 J3.
Kalkaska County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
Kalkbrenner, F. W. 16 6d.
Kalkgrund Lightship, Germany 34 25 F7.
— Lightship, Sweden 34 25 M5.
Kalkhian 17 340 Map.
Kalkilia: see Gilgal.
Kalkilieh 34 39 B8.
Kalkini (Calkini) 34 119 O7; 26 523d.
Kalkovo 34 35 F6.
Kalkreuth, Marshal 9 466b.
Kalksburg 34 29 B7.
Kalkstein, Baron 20 7d.
Kalkuny (Kalkuhnen) 34 34 F4.
Kall 34 26 H5.
Kalla, Lake 34 33 E3.
Kallada River 23 525c.
Kalladakurichi 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Kalland Island 33 820d.
Kallandsö Island 34 26 H7.
Kallang 22 93d.
Kallansiya 34 39 N9; 32 700a.
Kallantsoog 34 21 E3.
Kallapuya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Kallar: caste 32 91d.
Kallar Kahar 13 691a.
Kallavesi, Lake 24 209a; 30 83b.
Kallay, Baron von 29 640d; 26 11d.
Kalle 14 683b.
Kallebo Strand 34 25 O5; 6 343 Map.
Kalleboer (Kalveboderne) Lightship 34 25 M5.
Kalleks 7 168c.
Kallich (Kalich) 34 29 G2.
Kallies 34 24 F22; 34 3 N2.
Kalligas: writer 29 103d.
Kalligonela 23 295c.
"Kalligone" 1 217d.
Kallikot 34 42 K10.
Kallima inachis 4 593a.
— paralekta 4 593a; 16 343d.
Kallin (Kalline) 34 55 S3.
Kallina Point 24 765a.
Kalline: see Kallin.
Kallinowen 34 24 E36.
Kallir: on alchemy 1 464c.
Kallistephanos 10 64c.
Kallo 15 331b.
Kalloni: see Kaloni.
Kallsjö (Kallsjön) Lake 34 26 H5; 22 736b.
Kallstavíken Bay 34 26 M8.
Kalltorpsjö Lake 34 26 N9.
Kallulah Junction 34 80 C5.
Kallum 17 319a.
Kallundborg: see Kalundborg.
Kallur Kot: see Khullur.
Kálmár, G. 12 376d.
Kalmar (Calmar): county, Sweden 34 26 K8; 33 114a; 22 741d; 29 47a.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K8; 4 710a and 26 504d; 26 593a; grain shipping 29 76b; union of 7 85b; 7 90a; 11 451b; 17 589b; 22 746c.
— Sund 34 26 K8; lighthouse, ibid.; 17 752b; 22 736d.
Kalmat Khaur 25 517d.
Kalmats (Kalmati) 26 103c; 25 517d.
Kalmeshwar 17 164d.
Kalmez, Cape: see Ras Roway.
Kalmius River 7 793b; 15 549b.
Kalm, P. 18 8b; 18 713a; on fauna of N. America 12 632c; on Niagara Falls 17 473a.
Kalmer 34 98 A2.
Kalmeti 34 35 B7.
Kalmia: see Mountain Laurel.
Kalmikof (Kalmikov, Kalmikovsk) 34 37 H4; 24 6d; 33 610a.
Kalmit 10 448c.
Kalmuck Nomades 34 33 H6.
Kalmuck (Kalmyk) Steppe 30 8d; 25 547b.
Kalmucks (Kalmuks, Kalmyoks, Calmuoks) 4 710b; 34 33 H6; description 14 198a; 16 745d; 16 749d; in Siberia 25 338b; 23 70c; 30 809b; in Caucasus 26 620d; 9 22a; 24 1c; Pl III 21 87; 23 347a.
Kalmurud: see Kulmurud.
Kalmyoks: see Kalmucks.

Kalmyk Steppe: see Kalmuck Steppe.
Kalna (Kalne, Culna): town, India **3** 372a; **13** 829d; **34** 41 M8; river-mart **26** 465c.
Kalne: town, Babylonia **16** 51b.
Kalniboloto **34** 34 H7.
Kalnoky, Count G. **30** 9a.
Kalo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D8.
Kalo (Colocasia esculenta) **11** 529c; **5** 51c; **9** 156a; in Canary Islands **4** 797a; **17** 387c.
Kalö Vig **34** 25 G4.
Kalocsa (Kalocza) **13** 829d; **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; observatory at **17** 713c.
Kalofer **34** 35 H6.
Kalogeras, Archbishop N. **31** 384a.
Kalogria, Cape (Araxus Promontorium) **34** 36 D4; Pl I **11** 80.
Kaloi Limenes **6** 570a.
Kalojange Cataract **34** 56 M14.
Kalojoannes: see John II of Constantinople.
Kalokagathia **1** 215b; **2** 518b.
Kalokairinos, M. **31** 55a.
Kaloko **34** 47 N6.
Kalol: town, Ahmedabad, India **34** 41 D8.
—, town, Baroda, India **34** 41 D8.
Kalolimni Island **34** 38 C2.
Kalomo **34** 56 N15.
Kalon: minister of State **33** 325d.
Kalon, Lake: see Kulun, Lake.
Kalon: in philosophy **1** 215d.
Kalona **34** 101 K5.
Kalong (Pteropus edulis, P. javanicus) **3** 531b; **13** 603a; **15** 409c.
Kalonga (Katonga): river, S. W. Africa **30** 82c.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O14.
Kalongo **34** 56 L13.
Kaloni, Port: see Port Kaloni.
— (Akhyron, Kalloni) **34** 38 B3; **31** 65a.
Kalonymites **20** 284b.
Kalophrynus **1** 771b.
Kalopsida **27** 830 Map; **27** 831a.
Kalosanthes **12** 262a.
Kalotaszeg **26** 109b.
Kalotaszegi varrottas **26** 109b.
Kalousek, Dr J. **22** 153b.
Kaloyan: monarch of Bulgaria **26** 452d.
Kaloyeri Rocks **34** 36 M4.
Kalpa **21** 274d.
Kalpaki: see Orchomenus.
Kalpasheva **34** 37 L3.
Kalpeni Island **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Kalpentyn: see Kalpitiya.
Kálpi (Calpee, Culpee) **13** 830a and **30** 9c; **34** 41 G6.
Kalpitiya (Kalpentyn) **34** 42 G15; **5** 359 Map; **5** 362c.
Kalpolna: see Kaal-Kalpolna.
Kalráyans **21** 210c.
Kals **34** 29 F9.
Kaiser Tauern Pass **1** 629d.
Kalsmunt **33** 835a.
Kalsö Island **34** 25 B1; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Kaltag **34** 116 K4.
Kaltbrunn (Kaltbrunn-Benken) **34** 27 K3.
Kalte Hofe **34** 24 M33.
Kaltenbach (Kaltenbach-Stumm) **34** 29 D9.
Kaltenkirchen **34** 22 E11.
Kaltenleutgeben **34** 29 N7.
Kalter guns **2** 656d.
Kaltern **34** 29 C11.
Kalthoff, Dr **19** 826a.
Kalu: rank **26** 47b.
Kalu: river, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Kalu Ganga River **5** 359; **5** 360b.
Kálú Pass **11** 838b.
Kaluaaha **34** 47 L3.
Kalú-bili-más **15** 331c.
Kaluga: government, Russia **13** 830b and **30** 9c; **34** 34 K4.
—, town **13** 830c; **34** 34 L4; **21** 69c.
Kalugareni (Calugareni) **34** 35 H4.
Kalugari **32** 313c.
Kalukah **21** 306d.
Kalulong, Mount **32** 417a.
Kalum **21** 660d.
Kaluma **34** 56 Q13.
Kalumbu **34** 56 K13.
Kalumpan, Point **34** 47 H9.
Kalumpang Bay (Klumpang) **34** 48 E5.
Kalunabad **34** 40 B2.
Kalund: writer **12** 627a.
Ka-lunda **24** 828a.
Kalundborg (Kallundborg) **34** 25 J5.
— Fjord **34** 25 H5.
Kalundri **34** 42 Q12.
Kalunga **17** 344c.
Kalungembo **34** 56 K13.
Kalungwizi River **31** 52a.
Kalupis River **21** 123b; falls of **26** 311d.
Kalus **19** 254b.
Kalusa **34** 56 P14.
Kaluschi **1** 690a.
Kalusz **30** 9d; **34** 28 Q3.
Kalutara (Kalutarai) **34** 42 G16; **5** 360c; **26** 646c.
Kalvand **34** 40 F5.
Kalvariya (Kalvaria) **34** 34 D4; **13** 830d.
Kalveboderne: see Kalleboer.
Kalvesta **34** 105 B3.
Kalvo Island **34** 26 G4.
Kalvoden (Kalbaden Grund) Lightship **34** 34 F1.
Kalvörde: see Calvorde.
Kalvos, A. **29** 103b.
Kalw (Calw) **13** 830d; **34** 23 P8.
Kalwa **34** 42 O10.
Kalwadah: see Chilmad.
Kalwarya: town, Austria **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 P4.
—, town, Russian Poland **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
Kalyan: town, Bombay Presidency, India **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 Q9; **23** 221a; **30** 519a.
— (Kalyani): town, Hyderabad, India **34** 42 F11.
Kalyani: see Kalyan.
Kalyazin: district, Russia **23** 672c.
—, town, Russia **33** 515d.
Kalybai **1** 11a.
Kalybia (Kalyvia) **34** 36 J4.
Kalyma River **22** 5a.
Kalyptra **6** 454a.
Kalyub (Calioub, Kalyoob) **34** 55 S5; Pl VI **7** 700.
Kalyubieh **34** 55 S4.
Kalyuh Mountains **34** 116 K5.
Kalyvia: see Kalybia.
Kam: town, Siam **34** 43 E6.
—, Ain el- **34** 37 H5.
Kâm (Kamtoz): tribe **13** 822b; **30** 5a.
Kam: see Date Plum.
Kam Khent **34** 43 G5.
Kama: river, Afghanistan: see Kuner.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 K4; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **24** 279b; **28** 313b; **14** 20b; shipbuilding on **18** 550b.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5.
— (Kaman): town, India **34** 41 F6.
— island: see Juripik Island.
Kama: in Brahmanism **4** 202d.
Kamachia: see Shemaha.
Kamadeva (Ananga) **4** 208d.
Kamaggas **34** 57 C5.
Kamah Pass **30** 4a.
Kamah River: see Pech.
Kamai: tribe **12** 826c.
Kamai Creek **34** 108 C3.
Kamaike Point **34** 47 L4.
Kamaing **34** 43 C2.
Kamais **3** 514c.
Kamaishi **34** 46 L4.
Kama-Kama **34** 56 N15.
Kámákhyá Hills **17** 609c.
Kámákhyá, temple of **17** 609c.
Kamakura **13** 582c.
Kamal **15** 193d.
Kamál Khujandí: Persian writer **18** 659b.
Kámalá (wars): drug: see Qinbil.
Kamala Sila: Buddhist pandit **14** 229a.
Kamalalæa Bay **34** 47 M4.
Kamálí: poet **18** 657b.
Kamalla **16** 789d.
Kamalle, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Kamalo Harbor **34** 47 L3.
Kamalondo, Lake (Ulenge) **1** 248b; **1** 255d.
Kamál-uddin I **18** 658b.
Kamama **34** 106 L1.
Kamamet (Khammamett) **34** 42 H11.
Kaman: see Kama.
"Kâmandakîya-Nîtisâra" **21** 287b.
Kamango **34** 56 O13.
Kamaole **34** 47 M4.
Kamara mines **22** 95c.
Kamaran Island **34** 39 H8.
Kamaranka **22** 45b.
Kamaran's Well **34** 50 E4.
Kamarband **18** 630b.
Kamarchin **18** 630a.
Kâmard **1** 241d.
Kamarelle, Cape **34** 36 B9.
Kamáres ware **31** 56b.
Kamarina: see Camarina.
"Kamarinskaya" **10** 679d.
Kamarliu **34** 33 H8.
Kemaro **34** 54 D8.
Kamaru **34** 40 D6.
Kámarúpa: see Assam.
Kamas: town **34** 113 L2.
Kamas: vestment **27** 238c.
Kamasia Hills **27** 611b; **33** 540d.
Kemasin: town **34** 41 H7.
Kamasin language **24** 1b.
Kamasin Tatars **21** 251a.
Kamato **34** 54 D8.
Kamat-rakas **34** 44 B4.
Kamba Katadi, Port: see Port Kamba Katadi.
— Poka **34** 56 L13.
Kambašna: see Kambyna.
Kambaina: see Kambyna.
Kambal **26** 192d.
Kambala **34** 56 K14.
Kamballa Hill **33** 870c.
Kambalnisa **34** 33 J2.
Kambamba (Livingstone) Fall **30** 87d.
Kamban, G. **9** 40a.
Kambangan Island **34** 48 C6; **13** 600b.
Kambanos, Cape: see Guardia, Cape.
Kambara **34** 52 C4; **9** 156b.
Kambaranis **26** 103d.
Kambari **31** 115b.
Kambawsa **29** 288a.
Kambay: see Cambay.
Kambaya **34** 54 D8; **4** 437c.
Kambello **5** 345a.
Kamberg **34** 23 M7.
Kambia **34** 54 C8.
Kambling Island **34** 48 G6.
Kambo **34** 26 D2.
Kamboja: see Cambodia.
Kambomba **34** 56 P13.
Kambos **34** 36 F7.
Kambrom **30** 5a.
Kambu **15** 192d; **23** 405a.
Kambujiya: see Cambyses.
Kambula **34** 57 K4.
Kambunsa: see Cambyses.
Kamburg: see Camburg.
Kambuta (Cambuta) **34** 56 L14.
Kambuzia: see Cambyses.
Kambyna (Kabæna, Kambaina, Cambyna) Island **34** 48 F6.
Kambyo **34** 43 B3.
Kamchadales (Itelm Konchal) **13** 832b; **30** 10d; burial customs **9** 824b.
Kamchatka (Kamtchadka, Kamtchatka), Cape **13** 831c.
— Current **33** 932b.
—, peninsula **13** 831c and **30** 9d; **34** 37 S3; volcanic chain **21** 68a.
— Sea: see Behring Sea.
—, Mijni: see Mijni Kamchatka.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kamchatka.
Kamchuyen **34** 43 H5.
Kamdesh **25** 120b; **30** 4c.
Kameda **34** 46 K4.
Kameel, Sultan **6** 630d; **7** 574c.
Kamehameha II **11** 528b.
— III **29** 237a.
Kamejo: sculptor **29** 719b.
Kameke, Fort: see Fort Kameke.
Kamel, G. J.: see Camellus, G. J.
Kamela **34** 112 G1.
Kamelli, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Kamen: town, Germany **34** 22 J6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G4.
Kamencha, battle of **21** 688d.
Kamenets Podolsk (Kaminiets Podolsk) **13** 832c and **30** 10c; **34** 34 F7; **9** 254a; **10** 789c.
Kamenetz (Kamenets) **34** 34 J4; **19** 295c.
Kamenitz **34** 29 M5.
Kamenitza: town, Servia **34** 35 B4.
—, hills, Servia **31** 247a.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E6.
Kamenitz-an-der-Linde **34** 29 K5.
Kamenka, Kharkof: town, Russia **34** 33 G6.
—, Kherson: town, Russia **34** 34 J8.
—, Podolia: town, Russia **34** 34 G7.
Kamenni or Stony Island **34** 37 L1.
Kamenno, Lake **34** 33 F3.
Kamenny, Cape **34** 33 O2.
Kamennyi **21** 190c.
Kamenopole **34** 35 F5.
Kamenskaya (Kamenskaia) **30** 10c; **34** 33 H6.
Kamenskii **34** 33 M4.
Kamenskoi, General **9** 461b.
Kamenye Islands Pl II **19** 315.
Kamenz: town, Saxony **13** 832d; **34** 24 K19; **21** 378a.
—, town, Silesia **34** 24 L24.
Kamera **21** 660d.
Kameran (Cameran) **34** 39 H8.
Kamerob, Jebel: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kamers van Rhetorica **12** 91d.
Kamerun: see Cameroon.
Kames, Lord: Scottish philosopher and judge **13** 833a; on beauty **1** 222d; on improving moss land **1** 404c.
Kames, Kyles of Bute, Argyll **34** 15 D3.
—, Lochgilphead, Argyll **34** 15 C2.
— Castle **4** 580d.
Kames: in geology **10** 368b.
Kamesburgh: see Port Bannatyne.
Kamesheh: see Kumishah.
Kamet: town, India **34** 41 G4.
Kámet, Mount **11** 828b.
Kamet-rakas **34** 44 B4.
Kametsu **34** 46 P5.
Kámfrúz **28** 377c.
Kami Koshiki Island **34** 46 D8; **32** 421a.
Kamiah **34** 108 D3.
Kamichi: bird **21** 552a.
Kamiduani **34** 38 F4.
Kamienna **20** 218a.
Kamies Bergen **34** 57 D6.
Kamiguin Island **34** 47 E8; volcano **34** 47 D2.
Kamil: see Hami.
Kamila, Crete **34** 36 E9.
—, island, Ægean Sea **34** 38 B5.
Kamilaroi **23** 473b.
Kamilche **34** 111 B2.
—, New: see New Kamilche.
Kamileroy **34** 50 F3.
Kamilonisi (Kamila Island) **34** 36 O9.
Kamilukuak Lake **34** 60 L1.
Kamimbe **34** 56 N14.
Kamin: district, Persia **28** 377c.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E25.
Kaminareschi **34** 35 K1.
Kaminiets Podolsk: see Kamenets Podolsk.
Kaministiquia **16** 382b.
Kaminitsa **34** 36 E4.
Kami-no-madsu: see Sin-to.
Kaminone Shima: island **34** 46 P5.
Kaminskeg Lake **34** 61 H2.
Kaminski **19** 304a.
Kaminting Mountains **4** 56b.
Kaminurink Lake **30** 25d.
Kamionka **34** 28 Q1.
Kafniran (Kamjeran) **34** 40 B3.
Kamirondo **24** 763c.
Kamish Samara Lakes **34** 33 K6.
Kamishevakha **34** 34 L7.
Kamishin: see Kamyshin.
Kamishlof **34** 33 M4.
Kamishnia: see Kamyshna.
Kamiungun Cape **4** 56b.
Kamjeran: see Kamiran.
Kamki **34** 40 A1.
Kamlarken **34** 24 F28.
Kam-Long-Vai (Kham-tong-lai) **34** 43 G7.
Kamloops **34** 60 F4; statistics **26** 390a.
Kammada Ain Berka: see Hammada Ain Berka.
Kammavaca **18** 185a.
Kammer, Dr E. **12** 119a.
Kammer: town **34** 29 H8.
— See (Atter Lake) **34** 29 H8; **21** 241b.
Kammeralisten **19** 363d.
Kammerer **34** 74 B6.
Kâmmererite **16** 414a.
Kammergericht **20** 4d; **20** 18d.
Kammieh, Ras el-: see Ras el-Kammieh.
Kammin (Cammin) **13** 833c; **34** 22 E20; **34** 3 M2.
Kamminsche Bodden **13** 833c.
Kam-moun (Kham-mun) **34** 43 G5.
Kamms **34** 91 G8.
Kamnan **21** 852a.
Kamnishloff **13** 214c.
Kamnitz, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Kamnitz.
Kamo **34** 52 E2.
Kamob: see Khamol River.
Kamo-gawa **30** 50c.
Kamoi Saki **34** 46 J2.
— Saki Lighthouse **34** 46 K2.
Kamolondo **27** 198d.
Kamor Pass **1** 626c; **25** 335c.
Kamorta **34** 43 A10.
Kamotes Islands **34** 47 E7.
Kamouraska: town, Quebec **34** 62 P5.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 P4.
Kamoz **13** 822a; **30** 5a.
Kamp: river, Austria **34** 29 L6.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
Kamp: town, Netherlands: see Camperdown.
Kampala **33** 543b.
Kampang **34** 43 D6.
Kampanos: see Guardia, Cape.
Kampar: river, Sumatra **34** 48 B4; **22** 638b; **33** 59a.
—, state, Sumatra **22** 639c.
Kampen, J. van: architect **1** 779d.
Kampen: town, Netherlands **13** 833c; **34** 21 G3; **34** 3 H2; **18** 78a.
"Kampen Grimborg" **22** 753c.
Kampenland (Campine) **34** 21 F6; **10** 362b; **30** 270a.
Kamper-Ketel Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
Kampeska: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
"Kampf um Rom, Ein" **28** 718a.
"Kampf um's Recht" **29** 750c.
"Kampf und Sieg" **24** 468c.
Kämpfer, E. **13** 816a; history of Japan **6** 333d; **10** 186b; **13** 573a; **13** 576c; **13** 582d; **13** 584c.
Kamphong-pet **21** 854b.
Kampli: see Kampti.
Kampongs **25** 40c; **1** 96c.
Kampos **31** 54d.
Kampot **34** 43 G9; **4** 725a; export of gamboge **10** 61a.
Kampsville **34** 94 D7.
Kampti (Kampli, Kamptee, Kamthi): town, Madras, India **30** 10c; **34** 42 F12; **15** 186d; **13** 834b.
—, town, Nagpur, India **34** 42 G9; **3** 287a; **13** 834b; cotton factories at **31** 68b.
Kamptulicon: see Linoleum.
Kampulung: see Kimpolung.
Kampz: Prussian statesman **32** 179b.
Kamr ud-dín (Asaf Jáh) **12** 428c; **12** 796b; **11** 515a; founds Haidarabad state **29** 455d; tomb of **14** 214d.
Kamran, Shah **1** 239d; takes Lahore **14** 214b; war with Muhammad **18** 649d.
Kamrar **34** 101 F3.
Kámrátar **5** 769a.
Kamrau: see Argund Bay.
Kamri **14** 10d.
Kamrup **13** 833d and **30** 10d; **34** 43 A1; **25** 722; **20** 272b; occupied by Koch **12** 791d; tea-planting **12** 750c; pop. **25** 723a.
"Kámrúp and Katá, Story of" **11** 848a.
Kamsa, G. **22** 855c.
Kamsack **34** 60 L4.
Kamsar **30** 18d.
Kamsiki **34** 56 P14.
Kamtchadka: see Kamchatka.
Kamtchik **34** 35 K5; **4** 516a.
Kamthi: see Kampti.
Kamtoz: see Kam tribe.
Ka-Mu: hill tribe, Siam **32** 610b.
Kamu: settlement, Kafiristan **30** 5a.
Kamuishin: see Kamyshin.
Ka-Muk **32** 610a.
Kamuko **34** 54 H8.
Kamul: see Hami.
Kámúning **30** 496.
Kámús **14** 282c.
Kam-Votkin **7** 793a.
Kamysh **21** 242c.
Kamyshin (Kamishin) **30** 10d; **34** 33 H6; **13** 834b; **21** 305a; pop. **32** 416a.
Kamyshloff **18** 550c; coal mines at **33** 609c; pop. **31** 614a.
Kamyshna (Kamishnia) **34** 34 J6.
Kamysiak **32** 254d.
Kan: river, Siberia **30** 14a; gold deposits **24** 741d.
—, sub-province, China **5** 638c.
Kan: measure **33** 811c.
—, weight **33** 811c.
—, Lake, Russia **34** 33 G2.
— Toro: see San Pedro River.
Kana: town, Sudan **34** 56 O9.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C6.
— Mountains, Siberia **34** 37 M2.
— Nud, India **34** 41 N1.
Kanab: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
— Cañon **34** 110 C2.
— Creek: stream **34** 110 C2.
— Plateau **34** 110 C2; **23** 799b.
Kanabak: see Canhabac Island.
Kanabec County **34** 98 D4.

Kanacea (Kanathea) 34 52 C3.
Kanáda (Kāsyapa): philosopher 4 429c; 5 222a; 21 291c; at Buddhist council 4 432b.
Kanadel 34 33 J5.
Kana-el-Jelil: see Cana.
Kanaga 34 116 T9.
Kanagawa: division, Japan 34 46 J6; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 J6; 24 745b; 13 794d.
Kánah: see Kania.
Kanaima tiger 15 90c.
Kanalo 34 47 M4.
Kanáipur 9 33d.
Kanak 34 40 M6.
Kanakas: immigration laws 32 116c.
Kanal Thal 34 29 G11.
Kanal-strahlen 28 52a.
Kanala: town, New Caledonia 34 52 J10; nickel mines 17 376c.
— Point 34 47 G1.
Kanali 34 35 C9.
Kanalia 34 36 G1.
Kanaloa: see Tangaloa.
Kanam: see Kanum.
Kananaskis 34 60 H4.
Kananore (Kananur): see Cannanore.
Kanar 34 41 F8.
Kanara 13 834c and 30 11a; 34 41 F8; 30 11a; England acquires 15 187d; pop. 26 294b; 30 419a.
Kanárak 12 788c; 20 115b.
Kanaranzi 34 98 A6.
Kanarese 3 513d; 12 775c; 30 419d; in Hyderabad 12 428c; dictionaries 30 419d.
Kanaris, C. 23 649c; 29 98c.
Kanarraville 34 113 J5.
Kanas, Mount: see Kalas.
Kanaster: see Tobacco.
Kanát: see Karez.
Kanat, Wady el: see Wady el Kanat.
Kanathea: see Kanacea Island.
Kanauj (Kanoje, Kanyakubja) 13 835b; 34 41 G6; 9 42c; 17 573a; Buddhism at 12 785c; coinage of 17 660d; taken by Mahmud 15 287a; Oudh annexed 18 73b.
Kanavatas, Cape 34 36 A8.
Kanawa 34 46 J7.
Kanáwari dialects 12 777d.
Kanawát: see Kunawat.
Kanawha: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4; 26 691a; 33 834b.
— Falls, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— River, Great: see Great Kanawha River.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Kanaya Gorosaburo 29 723a.
Kanazawa 34 40 H5; pop. 29 671c.
Kanazbun 25 517a.
Kanbalu 34 43 B3.
Kanbarsk 34 33 K4.
Kanburi 34 43 D7; 21 851b; 32 609b.
Kanbuza 4 732c.
Kancab, siege of 3 859d.
Kancamagus Mountain 34 66 H6.
Kanchanjanga: see Kunchinjinga Mountain.
Kan-chau: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
—, town, Kiang, China 34 45 E10.
Kanchil 30 493d.
Kanching 22 587c.
Kanchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kanchipur: see Conjeeveram.
Kāncipura 26 433a.
Kand, Mount 34 41 A4; 1 229c.
Kauda: business quarter, Tokyo 33 358 Map; 33 35c.
—, Javanese poem 13 608b.
— Mount, Manchuria 34 44 N1.
—, river, Russia 34 33 F2.
Kandahar: town, Afghanistan 30 11b and 13 835c; 34 40 L5; Pl VII 15 515; commercial importance of 13 836c; Greeks settle at 15 141c; route to Herat 25 121a; history of 13 837a; occupation of, 1879 28 339b; relief of, 1535 14 214b; Roberts's victory at 32 264c; strategic importance of 13 835d; surrenders 12 807c.
Kandahar: town, India 34 42 F10.
— gate, Herat 11 714a.
Kandaing 34 43 A5.
Kanda-ku 23 433b.
Kandal 34 42 N10.
Kandalak Bay 34 33 F2.
Kandalaksha 34 33 F2.
Kandalanu (Chineladanos) 26 44c.
Kandalo 34 40 K6.
Kandang Mountains 4 55d.
Kandapur 34 42 E13.
— range: see Kashgar range.
Kandar: town, India 34 42 N9.
Kandassang 21 123d.
Kandau 34 34 D3.
Kandaugyee: see Royal Lake.
Kandavu Island (Kandavau) 34 52 B4; 9 155; 9 156a.
— Passage 34 52 B4.
Kandawangan 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
Kandelberg 24 700a.
Kandeley (Kantalai), Lake 5 539 Map.
Kander: river 34 27 F5; 22 776d.
—, town 34 27 E4.
— Thal 34 27 E5.
Kandern 34 23 R6.
Kandersteg 34 27 F5.
Kándhla 17 114b.
Kandhs 15 185b; campaign against 10 69d; human sacrifice among 12 777b.
Kandi: electoral section, Afghan village 1 237a.
Kandi (Kandy): town 13 837b; 34 41 L8; 17 63c.
—, Cape 34 48 F4.
Kandi (Prosopis spicigera): tree 22 91c.
Kandialafara 34 54 C8.
Kandian 34 54 C7.
Kandiara 22 92a.
Kandili 34 38 K4.
Kandili: town 34 35 F1; 27 214; 27 215d.
—, Mount: see Macistus: mountain.
Kandini 34 56 Q11.
Kandis, King of Babylon 26 43a.
Kandis: town 34 33 K5.
Kandiyohi: town 34 98 C4.
— County 34 98 B4.
Kandjur 14 229a.
Kandok 34 43 G9.
Kandras 5 243c.
Kandt, Dr 25 132c; 30 55a; 31 245a.
Kandu: river 22 637d.
Kandu: tree 15 331d.
Kandukur 34 42 H12; 17 321a.
Kandulu 34 56 Q14.
Kandurcha: battle of 16 748a.
Kanduruan Point 34 47 E6.
Kandy (Candy), Ceylon 13 837b and 30 11c; 34 42 H16; embassy to 5 365a; temperature of 26 643d; temple of 19 93b.
—, India: see Kandi.
Kandygatai 21 639b.
Kandyk 23 632 Map.
Kandys (Kandyke) 6 454a.
Kane, E. K. 13 837c; Arctic explorations of 10 196a; 17 300d; 19 322d; on Esquimaux dogs 7 326a; on the walrus 24 338a.
—, T. L. 16 827d.
Kane: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S., pop. 30 11c; 34 74 E3.
— Basin 34 58 R1; 19 323a; 31 808d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5; 24 20c.
— Junction 34 74 E3.
Kane Sea: see Smith Sound.
Kanef (Kanieff, Kanev) 13 838b; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; pop. 30 49a.
Kanekumura 14 490b.
Kanem: dialect 23 334c.
Kanem: district 22 279c; 33 96c; 33 714b; area of 25 162d.
—, town 34 55 K7.
Kanembu 4 61c; 22 279b; 31 115b; language of 17 318c.
Kanemia 34 38 M7.
Kan-en 34 45 B13; 11 375a.
Kaneohe: town 34 47 K2.
— Harbour 34 47 K2.
Kanerke: see Kanishka.
Kaneshm: see Kanishka.
Kanester: see Tobacco.
Kanev: see Kaneff.
Kaneville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Kanewad: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kang: town 34 40 J4.
Kang: Chinese sign 5 718b.
Kanga (now Elizabethpol) 8 146a.
—, Sudan 34 55 M9.
Kangaba 34 54 D8.
Kangal 34 38 G3.
Kangamba 34 56 L14.
Kangara tribe 34 55 Q7.
Kangaroo (Macropodidæ) 13 838c; 3 111c; 15 376d; classification 13 840a; dentition 13 839b; embryo 15 369b; fossil remains 13 841b; 25 790d; (ill) 13 838d; 13 839a; leather from 14 389b.
—, Bennett's (Macropus bennettii) (fig.) 13 839b.
— rat (American) (Dipodomys phillipsi) 15 419d.
— rat (Arabian): see Jerboa.
Kangaroo grass 20 174a.
Kangaroo Hills 32 107a; 32 108a.
— Island 34 51 B5; 22 283d; first colonists at 22 286c.
— Lake 34 97 M4.
— Point 34 50 G3; 4 347b; 26 386a.
—, valley 34 51 J5.
Kangávar (Kengawar): district 30 11c.
—, town 34 40 C3; 30 11c.
Kang-chang: see Kung Chang.
Kang-chuh ah-lin 5 631b.
Kangean Islands 34 48 E6; 30 424c.
Kangerdluarsuk 16 425b.
Kangersuak: see Farewell, Cape.
Kang-ge 34 46 C3.
Kang-he 5 650c; 16 744c; and Mgr. Maigrot 20 597b; threatens Tibet 14 503a.
Kang-hoa 6 392b; taken by Admiral Roze 6 393a.
Kang-hwa 27 41d.
Kang-jin 34 46 C6.
Kang-Kao: see Hatien Atien.
Kanglachen Pass 30 207d.
Kangley, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Kangmáligmut 12 826b.
Kangmar 34 41 G3.
Kang-neung 34 46 D5.
Kangombe Fall 24 764d.
Kangopassu 34 52 J4.
Kangra: district: India 13 841d and 30 11d; 20 109b; 13 841b; area and pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b; tea-planting in 12 750d; 23 99a; trade-pass 32 625a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9.
—, town, India 30 11d; 34 41 F3.
Kangtong 34 43 H7.
Kanguare 34 56 L14.
Kangule 34 56 M12.
Kangund 34 40 E7.
Kanguru 34 56 P14.
Kang-wen 6 391d.
Kang-wha 30 64a.
Kang-wŏn-Do 30 63b.
Kang-yeedaing 3 425b.
Kang-yu-wei 27 36d.
Kanhán 3 627b; 5 609a; 17 164c.
Kanhar 5 768c.
Kanhari caves 13 119d.
Kanheri hills 3 627b.
Kanhin 34 43 D4.
Kanhiwara 21 665d.
Káni: Turkish writer 23 657c.
Kani: town, Afghanistan 34 40 L6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
Kani kar 21 781b.
Kania (Kānah) 10 27c.
Kaniagmut 12 826b; 30 2d.
Kaniapiskan, Lake 34 59 Q6; 14 175c; 30 108a.
— River 34 59 R5.
Kanieff: see Kaneff.
Kanieri 34 52 C7.
Kanigo Galla 10 38c.
Kanigoram 34 41 C8; 33 798a.
Kaniksu Lake 34 108 C1.
Kanim: see Koman River.
Kanima 34 54 F7.
Kanin: town 34 22 H16.
—, Cape 34 33 H2.
— Peninsula 34 33 J2.
Kanina 34 35 B8.
Kaninan 34 40 E5.
Kaninga: see Kahinga.
Kaningau 26 311c.
Kanlor (Mangkalihat), Cape 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Kanischa: see Kanizsa, Nagy.
Kanishka (Kanerka, Kaneshm): Afghan ruler 1 239a; 14 13c; Buddhist council of 4 425b; 12 784d; inscriptions of 13 120a; founds Turnushka dynasty 18 603b.
Kanitz, Count 28 712d.
Kanitz: cartographer 8 681a.
Kanitz (Kanitz Eibenschitz): town 34 29 N5.
Kaniva 34 51 D6.
Kanizsa (Kanischa), Nagy 13 842a; 34 28 J5.
Kanjamba 34 56 L14.
Kanjara 6 824a.
Kanjaro 34 56 Q9.
Kanjars 18 72b; 3 508b.
Kanjat: see Hunza.
Kanjika: see Kanyika.
Ka-Njinga 34 56 L13.
Kanjúd: see Hunza.
Kanka 2 204a.
Kankakee: town 13 842b and 30 11d; 34 93 K3; hospital at 12 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3; 12 704d.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Station 34 93 K3.
Kankalis 13 621d.
Kankan: district 29 155d; dialect 10 756b.
—, town 34 54 D8; pop. 33 39a.
Kankan tree: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Kankangchari 34 54 G7.
Kankanhalli 34 42 F13.
Kan-Kao: see Hatien.
Kankar limestone 12 756a; 12 737c; found in Oudh 18 328b; found in Punjab 20 108b.
Kankari: see Changra.
Kanker: river 5 121a.
—, state 5 343c; pop. 20 257d.
—, town 34 42 H9.
Kan-klang 34 45 E9.
Kankora 34 56 N11.
Kankraoli 20 260a.
Kankuppa 34 42 F12.
Kann: see Fluor spar.
Kann Islands 34 48 J1.
Kanna: African chief 17 473d.
Kanna: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 N9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
—, Serra: see Serra Kanna.
Kanna (measure): see Kanne.
Kannaba: see Khennebah.
Kannanur: see Cannanore.
Kannaruc 2 397a.
Kanne: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 H2.
Kanne (Kanna): measure 24 490a; 33 811c.
Kannonberg 34 22 E21.
Kanni 34 43 B5.
Kannob 34 57 B2.
Kannotta Pl III 15 136.
Kano: state, Africa 13 842b; 22 248d; 22 278b.
—, town, Nigeria 13 842b; 34 54 J7; 22 248d; 22 279c; 1 271c; cloth manufacture 29 234a; trade of 31 238d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
Kano: drug: see Kino.
Kano: Houssa language 12 318b.
Kanô Dôhaku 30 89d.
— Masa Nobu 29 716a; "Two Sages" Pl 29 719.
— Moto-Nobu 29 716b; Pl 29 716.
— school of painting 29 710a.
Kanoan 34 47 E8.
Kanoj Pl VII 15 516.
Kanoje: see Kanauj.
Kanoka 34 108 E7.
"Kanon der Finsternisse" 27 632a.
Kanona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
Kanonerskol 34 34 E9.
Kanons 25 702b.
Kanopolis 34 105 D3.
Kanosh 34 113 K4.
Kanounou 34 47 M3.
Kanouse 34 72 G1.
Kanowit 21 306d.
Kanowna 34 50 C6.
Kanrlala: see Karnali-Sarda.
Kans grass 17 234; 11 425b.
Kansa Rock 34 42 N13.
Kansada 34 105 B3.
Kansalo Rapids 34 56 O15.
Kan-sang (Kan-seng) 34 46 D4.
Kansas: state, U.S. 13 842c and 30 12a; 34 64 G3; (large scale map) 34 105; 23 770c; 23 773d; administration 13 843d; climate 13 843a; 23 811b; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; grain trade, 1900 29 58d; geology 10 352b; 13 842d; history of 13 844a; Indians of 12 832b; industries 13 843b; libraries 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; petroleum output 31 644d; public lands 12 124a; war 23 771b.
Kansas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Kansas City, Kan., U.S. 30 13c; 34 105 H2; 24 704c.
— City, Mo., U.S. 13 844a and 30 13d; local map 34 103 C2; 34 103 C6; 16 526c; pop. 30 783a.
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway 30 784b.
Kansas City, North: see North Kansas City.
— (Kaw) River 34 105 F2; 13 844a; 23 791d; 30 785a; mouth 13 842c.
Kansas-Nebraska Act 23 770d.
Kansasville 34 97 K9.
Kánsbáns 3 272d.
Kan-seng: see Kan-sang.
Kansk 30 14a; 34 37 M3; 33 913b; pop. 24 743b.
Kanslihus 22 559a.
Kanso 20 151d.
Kánsooh Khamsameeyeh 7 737d.
Kansort 34 56 L13.
Kanstatt: see Canstatt, Germany.
Kan-su (Kansuh) 34 44 G3; 5 638b; 14 259b; area and pop. 1902 27 20a; rebellion 27 31a.
Kant, Immanuel 13 844b; 10 540b; 9 137a; 30 652b; the absolute 1 58a; on æsthetics 1 212b; 1 217b; agnosticism 23 246c; analogy and induction 1 791c; analytical methods 1 797d; antinomies 2 130b; on à priori reasoning 2 215a; on arbitration 25 557b; axiomatic principles 8 159d; on belief 3 534c; criticism of Bouterwek 4 178b; the categories 5 224a; 13 852c; Coleridge influenced by 6 137d; compared with Cousin 6 525a; on dreams 7 456b; on the Ego 13 851a; influence in England 8 429b; 30 675c; ethics 8 609d; on evolution 8 761c; 24 76b; and Fichte 30 677a; 9 134c; influence in Germany 30 664a; Hegel influenced by 11 618a; Heine's attitude 11 625c; Herder influenced by 11 727b; Hume's influence 13 850a; 18 687b; on immortality 16 9c; Jacobi's criticism 13 598b; on Jesus Christ 13 669d; his logic 14 795a; on mental association 2 732d; metaphysics 16 82c; on moral energy 13 853d; on ontological proof 2 92d; optimism of 18 687b; on physical geography 28 619b; influence on rationalism 20 289b; Renouvier's criticism 32 208d; his scepticism 21 383c; and Schiller 9 199c; Schleiermacher influenced by 21 410b; on space 28 673a; theological influence 33 10b; on Swedenborg 22 759b; transcendental idealism 30 652c; on war 13 197a; and Wolke 7 676d; works 13 846d.
Kantadar 34 40 K8.
Kantalai Lake: see Kandeley.
Kantao 34 43 C1.
Kantar (Cantaro) 24 490c; 33 811c.
Kantara: Turkey in Asia 34 98 H4.
—, El: see El Kantara.
Kantele 9 220b.
"Kanteletar" 9 220b; 30 362a.
Kantemin, Antiokh: see Antiokh Kantemin.
Kanth 34 24 K24.
Kantha 34 43 B4.
Kanthack: chemist 26 67b.
Kantigyi: see Hkamti Lông.
Kantilan 34 47 F8.
Kantipur: see Khatmandu.
Kantjil (Tragulus javanicus) 13 603a.
Kantkot 6 781a.

Kantner **34** 74 E6.
Kantonsrath: see Canton, administrative.
Kanturk **34** 16 D7.
Kantysee: see Kailas.
Kantz **34** 73 J5.
Kanuli **34** 56 L12.
Kanum (Kanam) **34** 41 G4.
Kanund (Kangund) **34** 41 F5.
Kanuri (Gazir, Bornuese): tribe **34** 55 K6; **4** 61b; **12** 710c; **17** 316c; **31** 115b; ruling race, Bornu **22** 279b; **31** 239a; language **9** 129b; religion **25** 139d; **31** 239a.
Kanurpur **8** 855d.
Kánva: family **21** 275c.
Kanvenke **34** 56 M13.
Kanwars **3** 671a.
Kanweh, battle of **3** 179d.
Kanya (Catsistoc, Gatsisive) **34** 57 G3; **26** 186d.
Kanyakubja: see Kanauj.
Kanyama **34** 56 N11.
Kanyangugwe **32** 353d.
Kanyazimach **25** 15c.
Kanyenda **34** 56 Q13.
Kanyeti **34** 56 L15.
Kanylka (Kanjika) **34** 56 L13.
Kan-yu **34** 45 G5.
Kanyutkwin **34** 43 C5.
Kanzalo Rapids: see Kansalo Rapids.
Kanzego **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337; monastery at **23** 342b.
Kanziri, Ras: see Ras Kanziri.
Kanzlei **28** 698d.
Kanzleisprache **10** 520b.
Kanzler, General **29** 628d; **29** 630b.
Kao: island **34** 52 A6; **9** 779b.
—, river: see Allingar.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H7.
Kao Tsu (Lin Pang): Chinese emperor **5** 597c.
Kao-Bang: province **29** 469b.
— (Cao-bang): town **34** 43 G3; **23** 439d.
Kao-chau **34** 45 C12.
Kao-che **23** 659d.
Kao-cheng **34** 45 E5.
Kaolo Point **34** 47 J2.
Kao-kiau **34** 45 H2.
Kaoko **34** 50 K15; **11** 731d.
Kaolakh **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Kao-Lan **34** 43 H4.
Kao-li **6** 394b: see also Korea.
Kaolin: town **34** 84 F1.
Kaolin (caulin, porcelain earth): clay **14** 1a; **7** 141a; **25** 340a; in Australia **25** 802b; composition **19** 633d; in Delaware, U.S. **27** 401a; discovery of **19** 641a; in dynamite manufacture **7** 584b; in England **8** 229d; formation **10** 268c; **11** 48d; nature and occurrence **16** 424b; used for porcelain **19** 600b; **14** 90d; at St Yrieix **14** 651d.
Kao-mi **34** 45 H4.
Kao-ming **34** 45 D11.
Kao-ping **34** 45 D5.
Kaor Sotag **34** 40 L6.
Kaoshán **29** 275c.
Kao-shun **34** 45 G7.
Kao-tang **34** 45 F4.
Kao-tien-pu **34** 45 F9.
Kaotli **13** 688b.
Kao-Tong-Kia: dramatist **7** 400c.
Kaou Bay **13** 692c.
Kaou-lin: see Kaolin.
Kaou-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644b.
Kaou-tsung: Chinese emperor, 650 A.D. **5** 646a.
—, Chinese emperor, 1127 A.D. **5** 646d.
Kao-yao **34** 45 D11.
Kaoyi **34** 45 E4.
Kao-yu **34** 45 G6.
Kao-yuan (Kao-yuen-hsien) **34** 45 F4.
Kao-yu-hu **34** 45 G6.
Kap Swamp **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
Kapa **34** 48 D6.
Kapaakea, Mount **34** 47 P9.
Kapadwanj **34** 41 D8.
Kapalama Mountain **34** 47 O8.
Kapalu **34** 41 F2.
Kapanda: see Kapunda.
Kapangombe **34** 56 K14.
Kapar **34** 40 K8.
Kapardin **4** 207b.
Kápargádi **22** 94b.
Kapari, Cape, Japan **34** 46 Q2.
—, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Kaparta **34** 54 C7.
Kapella: town, W. Africa **34** 56 L13.
— Mountains **34** 28 G7; **6** 591c.
Kapellbackarne **22** 740b.
Kapellbrücke **15** 40d.
Kapelle Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Kapellen **34** 21 G9.
Kapelliskar Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Kapenda ka Mulemba **34** 56 L13.
Kapende **34** 56 M14.
Kaph **1** 608d.
"Kaph Nahath" **16** 506a.
Kapharsalama, battle of **13** 422c.
Kaphereus, Cape (Capo d'Oro) **34** 36 L4; Pl I **11** 80.
Kaphri **23** 36a.
Kapila: Hindú sage **4** 209a; **4** 427b; **21** 291a.
Kapila: town, India **11** 475b.
Kapilavastu **4** 209c; **4** 424d; **19** 92b.
Kapinda **34** 56 M13.
Kapiniani **34** 35 E8.
"Kapiolani" **33** 251b.
Kapisa **6** 753b.
"Kapital, Das" **22** 211a; **28** 717b; analysis of **30** 565d.
"Kapital und Arbeit" **27** 540c.
Kapiti (Entry Island) **34** 52 E5.
Kapjansk: see Kuplansk.
Kapilitz **34** 29 J6.
Kapnik **16** 388c.
Kapnist, Count **28** 311d.
Kapogo, Mount **34** 52 J7.
Kapoho **34** 47 P6.
Kapoko (Capoco) **34** 56 K14.
Kapole Banina **30** 519a.
Kapolna (Kál-Kápolna): town, Hungary **34** 28 M4; **12** 372b; battle **3** 137c; **12** 372b.
Kapong: see Kopong.
Kapos **8** 519d.
Kapos (Zichy) Canal **12** 363a.
Kaposvár **30** 14a; **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c.
Kapote: see Kapte.
Kapou aghassi **11** 478c.
Kapp transformer (fig.) **33** 418a.
Kappa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, gold mine, Khotan **14** 67c.
"Kappa": ship **27** 43a.
Kappari **34** 38 B4.
Kappel: town, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P7.
—, town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3; battle of **22** 790c; peace of **23** 33b.
Kappelen **34** 27 D3.
Kappell Hamn: town **34** 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Kappeln **34** 23 C10.
Kappóreth **2** 539b.
Kappra **13** 822a.
Kapps Mill **34** 78 H2.
Kapri, Cape **34** 36 C4.
Kapros: see Zab Asfal.
Kaprun **34** 29 F9.
Kapruner Thörl **1** 629d.
Kapsali (Scandeia) **34** 36 G8; Pl I **11** 80.
Kapsan **34** 46 D3.
Kapsha **34** 34 K1.
Kapsiulangting: see Komalun.
Kaptchak, Khan of **1** 492d.
Kapte (Kaptel, Kapote) **14** 73d; **27** 610d.
Kapteyn, Professor **25** 747b; on parallax of stars **25** 749b; on star diameters **31** 709a; on solar motion **25** 750d.
Kaptl **34** 56 P10.
Kapu: see Perekop.
Kapua Entrance **34** 47 O10.
Kapuas: river (Little Dyak), Kapuas Murung **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c; navigation of **26** 310c.
Kapuas Mountains **26** 312 Map.
Kapuas, Upper: see Upper Kapuas.
Kapudjikh **28** 134b.
Kapueokahi Bay **34** 47 N4.
Kapukaamaui **34** 47 N3.
Kapunda (Kapanda) **30** 14b; **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 C5; **25** 801 Map; copper mine **22** 284d; **25** 800b; marble quarry **22** 285a.
Kapuni Point **34** 47 G1.
Kapur-di-giri: see Shahbázgarhi.
Kapurna **5** 371b.
Kapurthála (Kopurthella) **14** 2a and **30** 14b; **34** 41 E4.
Kaputa (Capota): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
—, town, Rhodesia: see Kabuta.
Kapuvar **34** 28 H4.
"Kár Megvénulni, De" **29** 360b.
Kara: river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G8.
—, river, Russia **34** 33 N2; **21** 73c; **23** 428d.
—, river, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G7.
—, town, S.W. of Nejd, Arabia **34** 39 K9.
—, town, N.W. of Nejd, Arabia **34** 39 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G5.
— Bay **34** 37 J1; **23** 428d.
—, Cape **34** 38 B2.
—, Lake **34** 44 E1.
— Mines **34** 37 P3.
— Sea **34** 33 M1; **17** 604b; **19** 316c; **22** 6a; temperature and salinity of **31** 811b.
— Strait **34** 33 L1; **17** 604 Map; **17** 604b; **31** 808c.
Kara, Wady el: see Wady el Kara.
Kara-adsirga Mountains **34** 44 F1.
Kara-Agatch **21** 829b.
Kara-Alnah **34** 38 L3.
Kara-Alan **34** 35 H7.
Kara-Amid: see Diarbekir.
Kara-Arslan (Kara-Arglan) **34** 38 D3.
Karaba **34** 55 R8.
Karaba Bay: see Karuba.
Karabagh **34** 33 J8; **21** 849a.
Karabagtche **34** 38 H4.
Karabal Lake **34** 33 K6.
Karabakh Mountains **17** 167d.
Kara-Bambedj (Kara-Bambuche) **34** 38 G4; **11** 791d.
— Bay **34** 37 J1; **23** 428d.
Karabara: river **34** 48 H5.
— Pass **15** 100a.
— Plateau **34** 40 K2.
Karabel Dagh **34** 38 G3.
Karabita **34** 56 P10.
Kara-Bogdan **21** 19b.
Kara-Boghas: see Kara-Bugas.
Kara-Bounar: see Kara-Bunar: town, Konieh.
Kara-Bugas (Kara-boghaz Adji Daria) Strait **34** 33 K7; **5** 177b; **26** 611d; salinity **10** 279d; **14** 222c.
Karabunar: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— (Kara Bounar): town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **2** 705d.
Kara-Buran: see Kara-Muran.
—, cape, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 L6.
—, cape, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
—, cape (Melaena P.), Turkey in Europe **34** 35 G1.
—, Lake **10** 713b; **30** 506c.
Karabutak **34** 37 J4; **23** 627d.
Karacapu (Portus Sophianus) **6** 304b.
Karacev: see Karachev.
Kara-Chai **34** 40 D3.
Karachalinsk **34** 38 N3.
Karachar Nevian: Mongol chief **23** 399b.
Karachev (Karachef, Karacheff, Karatschew, Karacev) **14** 4a and **30** 14b; **34** 34 K5; **17** 826b; pop. 1897 **31** 375c.
Karachi (gipsy) **10** 612a.
Karachi (Kurrachee): district **14** 160d; **4** 21a; statistics **26** 294b; **32** 633d.
— (Kurrachee): town, India **30** 14c; **34** 41 A7; **12** 430c; **14** 161a; **22** 90d; and Alexander **17** 305c; under Sir B. Frere **28** 519a; grain trade **29** 64a; origin of name **25** 516d; shark-fishing at **21** 779a; temperature **16** 118c.
—, town, Siberia **33** 370b.
— Bay **34** 41 A7.
Karachi-Khane **14** 64c.
Kara-Chitai: tribe **23** 660c.
Karachoban **34** 38 K3.
Karachukar: river **31** 453b.
—, valley **25** 714c.
Karad **34** 42 E11; **21** 317c.
Karadagh: district, Persia **34** 40 B1; **26** 37d; **26** 38a.
—, mountain, Greece **34** 36 G2.
—, mountain, Russia **6** 585c; **33** 192a.
—, mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **2** 705c; **15** 92c; **25** 718b.
—, mountain, Mozul, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Kara-Daria **24** 781d; **28** 386a; **32** 403b.
Karadash Burnu: see Karatash Burun.
Karadashli: tribe **14** 64b.
Karádi: author **12** 376a.
Karadiva **15** 329c.
Karadja **34** 34 J9.
— Dagh **2** 705c.
Kardjaviran **34** 38 E2.
Karadjich, Vuk Stephanevich: see Vuk Stephanevich Karadjich.
Karadran **34** 38 E4.
Karadskoren **34** 38 H4.
Kara-Edyr-tau **24** 4d.
Karaeng Lové: god of Celebes **5** 288b.
Kara-Eyuk **18** 852d.
Kara-ez **33** 344a.
Karaferio: see Veria.
Karafuto: see Sakhalin Island.
Karag Island **18** 619c.
Karaga **34** 54 F8.
Karagach, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Karagach.
Karagass: dialect **23** 661d.
Karagasse: tribe **21** 251a; **22** 8a; **23** 70d.
Karagatch: suburb, Adrianople **25** 89a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
— Bay: see Lagos Bay.
Karagel-Khois: tribe **12** 309d.
Karageorgevich dynasty **32** 522a.
—, Alexander: see Alexander: prince of Servia.
—, A. **32** 521b.
—, G.: see Czerny, G.
—, P. **32** 521d.
Karaghan (Kharagan) **34** 40 C3; **32** 421c.
— Dagh **34** 40 C3.
Karaghara **34** 40 L3.
Karagiavan **34** 33 J8.
Karaginskii (Karagin) Island **34** 37 T3.
Karagol **34** 38 K3.
Karagom **26** 619a.
Kara-goz **30** 40d.
Kara-Gözlüs: tribe **23** 661c.
Karagu: see Khargu.
Karague **1** 263d.
Karaguni **24** 270a.
Karaguz **34** 40 L2.
Karagwe **34** 56 O11.
Kara-Gyorgye: see Czerny, G.
Kara-Hasan **34** 35 H5.
Kara-Hisar: mountain **18** 617b.
Karahissar: town, Anatolia: see Afiun-Karahissar, Anatolia.
Karahissar opium **17** 789b.
Kara-Hissar (Karahissar Sharki): town, Sivas **30** 15a; **34** 38 H2; **30** 33d; **32** 640b.
Karái: river **23** 407c.
Kara-i-ab **16** 43b.
Karaim, El: see El Karaim.
Karaims: Jewish readers **6** 586d.
Kara-irtysh (Black Irtish) **34** 44 D1; **33** 921b.
Karaishan **34** 40 C5.
Karaiskaki Monument **34** 36 N2.
Karaism **23** 62d.
Karait **2** 721a.
Karaite: MSS. Old Testament **3** 641d.
Karaites: Jewish sect **14** 2b; **13** 292c; Ginsburg's work on **28** 731d; liturgy of **15** 292c; in Russia **21** 79d; school of **11** 743d; **23** 243a.
Karáj **22** 309d.
Karaja, S. **26** 453d.
Karaja: river **29** 157d.
Karaja Dagh **26** 444d.
Karajah Dagh: mountain, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4.
— (Karaje) Dagh: mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **16** 47c.
Karaja-Hisár **23** 640b.
Karajalar **34** 38 E2.
Karájang (Yunnan) **19** 406a.
Karaje Dagli: see Karajah Dagh: mountain, Konieh.
Karaj-Euren **18** 852d.
Karak **34** 41 G3.
Karak Island: see Kharak.
Karak pirates **25** 516d; **26** 103b.
Karaka: beverage **16** 257c.
Karaka Cape (Corycium P.): see Koraka.
Karakal: see Caracal.
Kara-Kalpaki: dialect **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Kara-Kalpaks: tribe **14** 94a; **23** 636c; **30** 41a.
Karakan **34** 40 D3.
Kara-Kara: county **34** 51 E6.
Kara-Kara: town **34** 54 G7.
Karakash **14** 67c.
Kara-kash: river **34** 44 B3; **10** 713a; **23** 638a; valley of **13** 540a.
Karakatchans: tribe **26** 447b.
Karakazyk **28** 356b.
Karakchi-kums: see Khojent-Ajar.
Karakelang (Karkelang) Island **34** 48 G4.
Kara-Kerman **31** 316b.
Karaketchjill **34** 38 E3.
Karakeui **6** 307c.
Kará-Khitai Empire **19** 716a; **31** 454a.
— (Kara-Khitai): tribe **14** 8b; **23** 639c.
Karakhoi **34** 40 B3.
Kara-Kilissa: town **34** 38 E3.
Kara-Killeesea: monastery **3** 458a.
Kara-Kirghiz: tribe **9** 85d; **14** 94c; **23** 661a; in Syr Daria **22** 820d; Turkish origin of **25** 716b.
Kara-Kitai: see Kará-Khitai: tribe.
Karakku: see Kurubu.
Karakobis **34** 56 M16.
Kara-Koh **25** 117a.
Kara-Koissu **5** 235a; **27** 341b.
Karakol: see Prjevalsk.
Kara-Köll: see Kara-Kul.
Karakoram (Karakorum, Mustagh Range): mountains **34** 41 G2; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 637d; **31** 453c; altitude **14** 153a; classification of **29** 271d; Sir M. Conway explores **31** 24a; and Himalayas **2** 684d.
— (Karakorum) Pass **34** 41 G2; **14** 2d; **23** 638a; **33** 494b; height **23** 340a; Shyok at **29** 476a.
Karakorum (Caracaron): Mongol capital **30** 15b; **4** 722c; **14** 2d; Jengiz Khan at **2** 699d; **19** 404c.
— (Mubalik): Uigar capital **30** 15b.
Kara-Koshun **30** 306c.
Kara-Kotal **1** 242a.
Kara-Koyun-lu (Kara Koiyun): tribe **23** 661c; in Armenia **25** 634d; in Persia **18** 632b.
Karakozoff: nihilist **21** 102c; **31** 242a.
Karakub **7** 793c.
Karakul: province **4** 1b.
Kara-kul: lakes **30** 15c; **34** 37 K5; **31** 452c; **30** 306c.
—, town **34** 40 L1.
Karakulak **34** 38 J3.
Kara-Kum: desert, near Aral, Central Asia **30** 15c; **34** 37 J4; **16** 41d; **22** 820b.
—, desert, near Bokhara, Central Asia **30** 15c; **34** 37 J5; **23** 511d; origin of **25** 711c.
Kara-Kurchin **10** 713b.
Karalene **34** 24 C35.
Karalez **34** 35 K5.
Kara-Lom **34** 35 J5.
Karam **34** 55 S8.
— Khan **34** 40 L5.
Kara-Maghara **34** 36 F3.
Karamalla: Dervish emir **27** 710a.
Karaman: Turkish chief **5** 82c.
—, Turkish dynasty of **5** 82c; **23** 640b.
Karaman: river, Russia **21** 242c.
—, river, Turkey in Europe **27** 215d.
—, town: see Caraman.
Karamanga **34** 50 J11.
Karamania: see Caramania.
Karaman-ili **5** 82c.
Karamanli: Tripoli dynasty **9** 130c.
Karamatians: see Karmathians.
Karambar: river **10** 597a.
— Sar (Gazkul) **10** 597b; **25** 115c; **29** 275d.
Karamea Bight **34** 52 D6.
— River **34** 52 D6.
Karamip Lake **34** 111 G1.
Karámita: see Karmathians.
Karamnásá **3** 554d.
Karamojo: district **33** 540a.
—, plateau **31** 245b.
—, tribe **33** 541b.
Karamsin: see Karamzin.
Kara-muran (Kara-Buran) **34** 44 C3; Pl IV **23** 337.
Kara-muren davan **33** 329b.
Karamusal **34** 38 C3.
Kara-Mustafa: grand vizier **23** 645d; besieges Vienna **12** 370b; **14** 466c; **19** 296b; **21** 17c.
Karamyk **22** 472b.
Karamzin (Karamsin), N. M. **14** 3a; **17** 430d; and Dmitrieff **7** 305d; as editor **18** 543d; his history **21** 106d; **21** 102d; on Oleg **21** 88a; at Simbirsk **22** 77c.
Karan: see Singar.

Karang: mountain 29 735c.
—, town 22 639c.
— Asam 3 281d.
— Bolong 13 606d.
Karangahape Bay 34 52 F10.
Karanganyer 13 605d.
Karangu River 34 40 B2.
Karanibi 34 35 B1.
Karanja: town, India 34 42 F9.
—, town, Thana, India 34 42 O13.
Karanja Island 34 42 N12.
Karankawan: family 25 374a.
Karanle (Karanli): tribe 34 56 R9; 32 702a.
Kara-nor (Khalachi) 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
Karánsebes 34 28 N6; 12 364d.
Kara-Oran 34 38 D4.
Karapapakhs: tribe 23 514c; 26 620d.
Karaptcha 34 35 J6.
Kararaj 29 604c.
Kararamuka 34 56 P13.
Karas: district 34 38 B3.
— Mountains (Gel 'Kharas) 34 37 D4; 17 168b.
Kara-Sandykly 18 852d.
Karashar 34 44 D2; Pl VII 15 516; industries 33 492c; oasis of 23 638d.
Karashi: district 34 38 B3.
—, town 34 40 B2.
Karasi: dynasty 23 640b.
Karasica 34 28 K6.
Karasjok 34 26 O2; 14 906a; 17 579a.
Karasjokka 34 26 O2.
Karasou (Karasu): suburb, Marlopol, Russia 15 549b.
Karasoutzas, J. 29 103b.
Karasu (Kara Su, Black Water): inlet, Caspian Sea 5 177a; 5 178b.
— (Teleboas): river, Asia Minor 25 693d.
—, river, India 34 40 M1.
—, river, Macedonia: see Vistritza.
—, river, Azerbaijan, Persia 34 40 B1; 25 610c.
— (Hamadan Ruh): river, Hamadan, Persia 34 40 C3; 31 616a; 18 620d.
—, river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 M1.
—, river, Russia 14 3d.
—, river, Saloniki, Turkey in Europe: see Struma.
—, river, Monastir, Turkey in Europe: see Crna Reka.
—, town, Buku, Russia 34 38 N2.
Karasu-Bazar (Karasou-Bazar Mauren Kastron 14 3d and 30 16a; 34 34 K9; 6 586d.
Karasu-Yenidje: see Yenidje-i-Karasu.
Karata (Carata) 34 120 M6.
Karatagh 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
Kara-Tagh Pass 34 41 F2.
Kara-Taghluk: Khojah faction 14 8c.
Karataicha 34 33 M2.
"Karataka and Damanaka" 21 287c.
Karatal 21 640d; 26 92c.
Kara-Tas Mountains Pl III 15 136; 30 394d; 15 137a.
Karatash 34 38 E4; 18 852d.
— (Karatasch) Burun 34 38 F4; 5 777b.
Karatash Burun (Karadash Burnu): lighthouse 34 38 F4.
Karatau: mountains 30 16a; 23 682 Map; 22 820a; 23 633d.
Karatays: tribe 16 813d.
Karatchais: tribe 23 70c; 14 150c; dialect of 23 661d.
Karatcheff: see Karachev.
Karatchok Dagh 34 38 K5.
Karategan (Karatekyan) 34 40 J2.
Karateghin (Karategin) 30 16a; 26 287c; Bokhara acquires 18 102a.
—, highlands of 31 398d.
Karatekyan: see Karatagan.
Karatheodory Pasha 27 374a; 33 502d.
Karativo Island 34 42 G15.
Kara-Toprak 34 35 G6.
Karatova (Kratovo): town 34 35 E6.
Karatoyá: river 3 859b; 13 548b.
Karatsu 34 46 D7; coal mines 13 573c.
Karauli (Kerauli, Kerowlee, Kerowly): state 14 4d and 30 16b; 34 41 F6; 12 809b; 29 458c; pop. 1881 20 260c.
—, town, 14 4d; 32 172b.
Karauli-tepe 34 44 B2.
Kara-ussu 34 44 E1.
—, Lake 34 44 E1; altitude 30 809a.
Kara-uzyak 22 819b.
Karava Mountain 34 36 E2.
Karaveloff, L. 26 454d; 26 458a.
Karavi 34 36 J7.
Karawal, Kuh, Persia: see Kuh Karawal.
Karawan: see Caravan.
Karawanken (Carinthian) Mountains 34 29 J11; 5 106b; 1 630d; 22 614a.
Karayashlar 18 852c.
Karayaz Steppe 34 38 L2.
Karayu 34 38 J3.
Karayuk Bazar 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
Kára-Yúsuf: Turkish leader 18 632b.
Karbantorigon 4 663a.
Karbers Ridge 34 94 J10.
Karbòle 34 26 J6.
Karbora 34 56 O9.
Karbu 34 44 C4.
Karby 34 25 D3.
Karchedon 1 249b; Greek name 5 160b.
Karchi 12 2d.
Karchkhal 30 86d.
Karchobs 10 754c.
Karchull 13 599d.
Karczag (Kardszag) 14 5a; 34 28 N4.
Kardakata (Khiriakhi) 34 36 B4.
Kardam 26 452b.
Kardamyli 34 36 F7.
Kardasch Becitz 34 29 K5.
Kardaz-serko 16 814a.
Karde 24 775d.
Kardec, A. 22 407c.
Kardeh 34 42 H2.
Kar-Dimlyas: see Northern Babylonia.
Karditsa: Bœotia, Greece 34 36 H4.
— Trikala, Greece 34 36 E2; pop. 29 91c.
Karditza: see Karditsa.
Kardiva 30 501d.
Kardjordje: see Czerny, George.
Kardok: see Voronje.
Kardong Pass 30 114b.
Kardszag: see Karczag.
Kardunlash 16 51b.
Kare 34 55 M8.
— Mountains 34 55 L9.
Karekian 34 38 H3.
Kareksan: see Kraksaan.
Karelen 9 218b.
Karelian Coast 34 33 F2.
—, language 8 700a.
Karelians, the 14 307c; 24 271b; 21 78c; 9 218d.
Karelinite 16 396b.
Karema 34 56 O12; 27 200c; 24 763d.
Karen Hills 26 474a.
Karena 34 54 D8.
Karene 32 620c.
Karenga 23 510a.
Karen-ni 30 16b; teak forest in 23 104d.
Karens 21 852c; 4 553a; 16 518a; 30 811c; 32 610b; pop. 12 779a; burial customs 9 825b.
Kare-numa 29 673d.
Karesuando 34 26 N2.
Karethoth 16 505d.
Karetivu 34 42 J16.
Karevli 34 35 K7.
Karéwa 14 10c.
Kârez (Kanat) Canals 1 232b; 13 836d; 14 99d; 29 254c.
Karez-i Malki 34 40 J4.
Karfah: see Charfa.
Kargalyk 34 44 B3; pop. 23 699b; 24 728d.
Kargatskaia 34 37 L3.
Karghan (Kergánarúd) 34 40 C2; 28 727c.
Karghy 34 38 F2.
Kargil 34 41 F2.
Kargin 34 38 G2.
Kargo 22 279a; 31 115c.
Kargon 34 38 E4.
Kargopol 34 38 G3; 17 764d.
Karharbári 12 737b; 12 764c; 29 945d.
Karhassankoi 34 35 J5.
Karheit 34 54 E3.
Kari 26 150b.
Karia Pir 26 192d.
Kariäs: see Karyaes.
Kariba Gorge 34 56 O15.
Karibjeh 34 35 F1.
Karietein: see Karjetein.
Karijonas (Carijonas) 34 122 C4.
Kárikal: town 14 5a; 34 42 H14; 13 835b; pop. 29 459c; statistics 29 459d.
Kar-i-Kalamdani 18 228b.
Karim 18 611d.
Karim: Pindhari chief 12 805c.
Karim Khán (the Zend) 18 643d; 21 829c.
Karimanal: see Coromandel.
Karimata: see Carimata.
Karimganji 13 800d.
Karimkotan 14 160c.
Karimon Java Islands (Carimon Diawa) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Karimuddin: Urdú educationalist 11 850c.
Karin Yarik 34 33 K7.
Karind: see Kerind.
Karinjá 1 777b; 3 583c.
Karinol 4 663a.
Karir 34 41 C8.
Karis 34 38 G4.
Karisimbi 30 54d.
Karitena: see Gortys.
Kariz 34 40 J3.
Karjat: town 1 423d.
Karjetein (Karietein) 34 38 G5.
Karjistan: see Firozkhoi.
Karká a' Beth Slòk: see Kerkuk.
Karkabat 34 55 Q6.
Karkai (Kalkai) 34 57 F2.
Karkana: see Karkona.
Karkang Pass 34 41 O5.
Karkaphensian version 22 826a.
Karkar (Curzola) 6 728b; 13 400c.
Karkar Island: see Krakar.
Karkaralinsk 34 37 K4; pop. 32 514b.
— Mountains 23 633c.
Karkaralong 34 48 F4.
Karkarooc 34 51 F5.
Karkarsuok 29 108.
Karkavitzas 29 104a.
Karkélang: see Karakelang.
Karkeln 34 24 B33.
Karkhah 14 68b; 18 620c.
Karki: see Kerki.
— Island 34 38 B4.
Karkinit Bay 34 34 J9.
Karkisiya 16 47d.
Karkoj 34 55 P7; 17 507c.
Karkona (Karkana) 34 41 O7.
Karkuber 34 50 M15.
Karkum: see Krun.
Karl, Abbot 12 629c.
— August of Weimar: see Charles Augustus.
— Ferdinand of Habsburg: see Charles Ferdinand.
— Friedrich of Baden: see Charles Frederick.
— Peter Ulrich (Peter III): see Charles Peter.
Karl Alexander Land: see Franz Josef Land.
Karl Johans Værn 34 26 C3; 29 338d.
"Karl Meinet" 20 626c.
Karla Lake (Boebeis, Boebe) 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Karla River 34 36 G1; 23 299b; Pl I 11 80.
Karlak 34 38 H3.
"Karlamagnus Saga" 20 626d.
Karlandagan Island 34 47 C6.
Karlebotten 34 26 Q1.
Karleby 34 25 L7.
Karli (Carlee): town, India 34 42 D10.
—, caves (plan, ill) 2 394d; 13 119d.
—, stream, Bombay 21 942d.
Karlidih 34 41 J8.
Karló Island and Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
"Karlo Magno" 20 626d.
Karlobassi Lighthouse 34 36 P5.
Karlócza: see Karlowitz.
Karlovassi 34 36 P5.
Karlovo 34 35 G6; rose fields 26 450d.
Karlowitz: see Carlowitz.
Karl's Platz 5 189a.
Karlsbad (Kaiser Karlsbad): see Carlsbad.
Karlsberg: see Gyula Fehervár.
Karlsborg (Carlsborg) 34 26 J7.
Karlsburg (Carlsburg) 34 28 P5; 5 112b.
—, cascade 5 183c.
Karlshafen 34 22 J9.
Karlshamn (Carlshamn) 34 26 J8; 5 112b; 26 593c.
Karlshorst 26 227.
Karlskrona 34 26 J8; 33 115b; pop. 33 114b; 5 112b; 26 593c.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 26 J8.
"Karlskrönikan" 22 753d.
Karlsruhe: see Carlsruhe.
Karlsspitz 1 629c.
Karlstad 34 26 H7.
Karlstadt: theologian 20 833a.
Karlstadt: suburb, Düsseldorf 7 565c.
Karlstadt (Carlstadt): town, Germany 34 23 N10; 5 113b.
— (Karolyvaros): town, Hungary 34 28 G6; 34 3 M6; 5 113b; 16 295b; 6 592a.
Karlstift 34 29 K6.
Karlstrasse 26 226a.
Karluk: town, Alaska 34 116 M8; salmon fisheries 30 2d.
— Turks 23 639c; mediæval empire of 23 659c.
Karlyk, Tagh 33 493d.
Karm Ali: ruler of Sind 22 92b.
Karma 14 226c; in Sanskrit scriptures 21 289c; 4 433b.
Karmaktchi 22 819b.
Karmakul Lake 17 604.
Karmakuly (Mallya Karmakuly) 34 37 H1; Pl II 19 315; Samoyede settlement 17 605d.
Karmala 21 832b.
Karmalas: see Zamanti Su.
Karmali Dagh 34 38 D2.
Kármán, J. 12 377b.
—, M. 29 361b.
Karman: see Kirman.
Karmania: see Kirman.
Karmanshah 18 617c; 18 627b.
Karmathians (Karmathites, Carmathians, Karamita): founded by Karmath 2 259c; 2 722d; 2 254d; 16 594a; 7 484a; conquests of 25 517c; 15 672a; rise of 16 586d.
Karmavidyá 24 118d.
Karmel 34 34 D2.
Karmísin: see Kirmanshahán.
Karmö 34 26 D7; 17 578b.
Karn Saudá 14 393d.
Karnabat: see Karnobat.
Karnafull (Karnaphull): 34 41 O8.
Karnahan 21 123d.
Karnak (El-Karnak, Carnac): town, Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 739a; 7 777c; 2 384d; excavation by Mariette at 15 542d; inscriptions at 18 174c; 27 689a; 27 724a; obelisks at 2 390c; statistical tablet of 12 26a; temple of 5 685c; 5 790d; triumphal arch at 4 764c.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
— Logone: see Logone.
Karnak-chul 26 287c.
Karnal 14 5b and 30 17b; 34 41 F5; 14 5c; battle of 7 48c; 18 642a; pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
Karnala: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
— Hill: see Funnel Hill.
Karnali (Sarda) (Karnali, Kauriala, Kurnali) 3 372d; 34 41 H5; 23 340a; source of 11 823a; 29 699b.
Karnan tower 11 640d.
Karnaphuli: see Karnafull.
Karnatic: see Carnatic.
Karnatik: see Carnatic.
Karnataka 15 187b.
Karnattah: see Granada.
Karner 34 70 P6.
Karnes County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Karneshti (Korneschti) 34 34 F8.
Karneter 2 174c.
Karney 34 88 K8.
Karnobat (Karnabat) 34 35 K6; 26 450c; 3 282c.
Karnonakai, the 4 663a.
Karnoy 34 55 L7.
Karns City 34 74 C4.
Karnub 34 38 F7.
Karnul: district, India 14 5d and 30 17c; 34 42 F12; cattle-raising in 12 752c; 36 419b.
—, town, India 34 38 F7.
Karo Battas 26 170a.
Karo Kidinga 34 55 L6.
Karoa 34 56 Q14.
Karoabassa (Kebrabasa) Rapids 34 56 P14; 14 721b.
Karoch, S. 20 588b.
Karocha 30 85c.
Karoda: Japanese commissioner 6 394c.
Karokh: see Kuruk.
Karolath 34 24 J22.
Károli, C. 12 376a.
—, Castle of 31 68c.
Karolides: Greek historian 29 103d.
Karolinensiel 34 22 E6.
Karolinenthal (Karlín) 30 17d; 34 29 K3; 31 901d.
Karoling kings 9 122a.
"Karolinger, Die" 28 719a.
Karolostadt: see Carlstadt.
Karoly, General 12 370c.
Karolyi, A., Count 30 17d.
—, A.: historian 29 361d.
Karolyvaros: see Karlstadt.
Karoma 34 106 F1.
Karond (Kalahandi) 5 343b; 30 7d.
Karonga 34 56 P13; 31 290b.
Karons: tribe 17 388b.
Karoo, Great: see Great Karoo.
Karor 7 105c.
Karos: see Keros: island.
Kaross 4 575c; 5 81a; 12 310b.
Karow 34 22 E15; 34 3 L2.
Karpagorskii (Koptingskoi) 34 33 J3.
Karpara 34 40 D2.
Karpas: see Carpas Mountains.
Karpasso 34 38 F5.
Karpaten, Kleine: see Little Carpathians.
Karpates Montes: see Carpathians.
Karpathians: see Carpathians.
Karpeia 6 799d.
Karpenisi 34 36 E3.
Karpfen (Korpona) 34 28 L3.
Karpfham 34 25 Q17.
Kärpfstock 1 626b.
Karpi 21 688b.
Karpineny 34 34 F8.
Karpinski, F. 19 303c.
Karpovka 21 190c.
Karput: see Kharput.
Karquennas: see Carquinez.
Karr, J. B. A. 30 18a; 6 139d.
—, S. 25 139a.
"Karra Katta": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
Karrack: see Kharak.
Karrain (Korein) 34 39 L8.
Karrak 3 185d.
Karrari 34 40 M8.
Karrebæk 34 25 K6.
Karree Bergen: mts., Fraserburg 34 57 E6; 5 42a.
— Bergen: mts., Namaqualand 34 57 E6.
Karri wood 33 824d.
Karroo: desert 1 270a.
Karroo (Karoo), Great: see Great Karoo.
Karrukh 10 570a.
Kars: government, Russia 34 33 H7; 21 69c; pop. 23 514c; 32 388d.
—, plateau of 23 513b.
—, town, Russia 14 6c; 34 33 H7; 30 83b; fortress 32 312c; Russians take 23 650b; 18 340b; 25 695a.
— Tchai 14 6c.
— Zulkadri 34 38 G4.
Karsakova 34 38 P3.
Karsandas, M. 30 18b.
Karsas 34 54 F8.
Karsch, A. L. 10 534b.
Karshi: river 4 1b.
—, town 14 6d; 34 40 L1; 4 1c; 26 287d.
Karshlaka 18 753d.
Karslake, Sir J. 26 344d.
Karst: district, Austria 26 816b; foresting of 30 86b.
— (Carso): mountains, Austria 34 28 E6; 5 121a; 6 591c.
Karstädt 34 22 F14.
Karstedt, M. 26 753b.
—, metallurgist: on lead refining 14 377a; lead desilverizing 14 377a; 30 174a; opium culture 17 792c.
Karsten: electrician 8 66d.
Karstenite: see Anhydrate.
Karstula 34 33 E3.
Karsun 22 77b.
Karszyn 34 24 E26.
Kart (Kurt) 10 569d.
Kartago 34 33 K3.
Kartal: town 34 35 G2; 27 214; 27 215c.
— Dagh 34 38 C4.
Kartalinia 23 648a; 5 257b.
Kartarpur 34 41 E4.
Kartasura 13 609d.
Kartchum 24 728d.
Karthada 5 160a.
Karthagena: see Cartagena.
Karthalinia 10 433d.
Karthaus: town, Austria 34 29 B10; 19 758a.
—, town, Rhine Province 34 23 N4.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 D27; 34 3 N1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
Karthli (Karthveli): see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Karthlos 10 431d.
Kartielians: see Iberes.
Kartihadast 18 805c.
Kartika 18 409a.
Kartischer Joch 1 631b.
Kartlow 34 22 E14.
Kartoum: see Khartum.
Kartse 34 41 F2.

Kartsimo, Cape **34** 55 P7.
Karttikeya **4** 208d.
Karu **34** 46 G6.
Karub **34** 57 B2.
Karuba (Karaba) Bay **34** 36 G8.
Karúbin mosque **16** 864a.
Karudolla **24** 767c.
Karukin, Prince Ivan **7** 306a.
Karuma Falls **1** 253a; **17** 505c; **31** 245a; **33** 540b.
Karumbar: river **28** 730c.
— Lake **28** 730b.
Karumjamba (Carumjamba) **34** 56 J14.
Karun River (Euloeus) **34** 40 C5; **34** 34 J9; **15** 68c; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 620d; bridge over **26** 81b; navigation of **21** 849b; **25** 519a; Rajpur drained by **20** 257c; **25** 230c.
Karunâ-bhávánee **4** 436b.
Karunga **34** 56 O11.
Karungi **34** 33 D2.
Karup: town **34** 25 E4.
— Aa: river **34** 25 E4.
Karur (Caroor) **34** 42 F14.
Karusades **34** 36 A1.
Karvasaras **34** 36 D3.
Karvassy, A. **12** 380a.
Karvunaria: river **23** 494b.
Karwan **34** 40 H8.
Karwanda **34** 40 J7.
Karwandlspitz **1** 628c.
Karwar (Carwar): town **14** 7a and **30** 18d; **34** 42 E12; **13** 834c; **13** 835a; **30** 11a; Courten's Association at **12** 799b; Lighthouse **34** 42 E12.
Karwar: image **16** 257b; **17** 388d.
Karwar: weight **33** 811c.
Karwendel Gebirge **34** 29 C9.
Karya: Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 C3.
—, Argolis and Corinth, Greece **34** 36 F4.
Karyaes (Karias) **34** 35 G8.
Karyát **31** 34c.
Karydis, S. K. **7** 419c.
Karyes **30** 399d.
Karyokinesis (Mitosis) **19** 833b; (III) **19** 833a; pathological **31** 514d; Pl I **31** 510; in plants **27** 334d.
Karyomiton **25** 392d.
Karystos (Carystus) **34** 36 K4; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 648d; coins of **17** 644c.
Karytalna: see Gortys.
Karyupolis **34** 36 G7.
Kas Burun **34** 38 E7.
Kas, El: see El Kas.
Kasa **34** 55 R7.
Kasab **24** 490c.
Kasab, Wady el: see Wady el Kasab.
Kasaba: town, Tekke: see Kash, Turkey in Asia.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia: see Kassaba.
Kasabi, El: see El Kasabi.
Kasafara: see Cogon.
Kasagama, King **33** 543b.
Kasaguma **34** 56 O10.
Kásál: river, India **34** 41 L8; **5** 768a; **15** 458a.
Kasai: river, Kongo Free State: see Kassai.
Kasakalawe **33** 175a.
Kasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Kasala: see Kassala.
Kasalinsk: see Kazalinsk.
Kasam: see Germama.
Kasamudram: see Kasumudram.
Kasan: see Kazan.
— Defile **34** 35 E4.
Kasanji **34** 56 L13.
Kasanlik: see Kezanlik.
Kasansa **34** 56 K13.
Kasantip (Kazantip), Cape **34** 34 K9.
Kasar, Ras: see Ras Kasar.
Kasari Saki **34** 46 P5.
Kasasa **34** 56 L13.
Kasatcha **34** 33 L5.
Kasauli **32** 631a.
Kasaure (Kazaure) **34** 54 J7.
Kásáva **4** 435c.
Kasawdee **34** 43 E5.
Kasba Lake **34** 60 L1; **31** 263b.
Kasbah **34** 54 F3; **25** 317c.
— Bu Ismael: see Kasr-bu-Ismael.
— Fidala **34** 54 E2.
— Kedima: see Kedima.
Kasbah - es - Sghiret **34** 54 E2.
Kasbeer **34** 93 G2.
Kasbek: see Kazbek.
Kásberger **24** 700d.
Kasbin: see Kazvin.
Kasbu **24** 484b.
Kaschau (Kassa) **14** 7b and **30** 20d; **34** 28 N3; **34** 3 P4; **12** 364c; military school **12** 366a; opal obtained **17** 777d; pop. **29** 353c; tridymite found **16** 389d.
Kase Lake **32** 620b.
"Kaseedah" **2** 263a.
Kaseem: district **2** 254b; **2** 239c.
Kaseman **34** 38 L2.
Käsemarkt: see Késmárk.
Kasen **34** 55 Q7.
Kasenga **34** 56 O13.
Kasengo (Casengo) **34** 56 K13.
Kasey **34** 76 D6.
Kasganj **34** 41 G6; **8** 565b; **28** 300c.
Kasgil: see Kashgil.
Kash (Ethiopia, Khash): country **25** 516a.
— (Ophradus Fl.): river, Afghanistan **34** 40 J5; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 229d; source **10** 569b.
—, river, Mongolia **12** 702d; **30** 80c.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K5.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3.
— (Kasaba, Kassaba): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
— (Máu-Harárnnahr): town, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 590c.
— Kalan **26** 103c.
Kashaf-rud: see Keshef-rud.
Kashan (Cashan) **5** 175c and **30** 18d; **34** 40 D4; manufactures **18** 626d.
— Su **23** 387 Map.
Kashba Banlachang **22** 810a
Kasheega **34** 116 F10.
Kashera **34** 40 E5.
Kashevata (Koshevata) **34** 34 H7.
Kashfu zzunún 'an, etc. **11** 378a.
Kashgais **18** 625a.
Kashgan **14** 66a.
Kashgar (Kandar): mountains **25** 710d; **31** 453b.
—, plain **18** 103b.
— (Kashgar-Daria): river: see Kizyl-Su.
—, state: see Chitral.
Kashgar (Aski Shahr, Cashgar, Chakmak, Chikale): town **14** 7c; **34** 44 B3; **4** 2c; **7** 587d; **11** 822a; **23** 639a; cotton dyeing **33** 494c.
Kashgaria: see Turkestan, East.
Kashgaris **9** 85d.
Kashgil (Kasgil) **34** 55 O7; **27** 710d; **30** 409a.
Kashi: plateau **23** 338b.
Kashi: tile work **14** 8d; **14** 214c.
Kashia **34** 54 H8.
Kashidur **34** 46 F2.
Kashimir **4** 2c.
Kashimskoi: see Kazhemskoi.
Kasbin **14** 9b; **34** 34 L3; **23** 672c; pop. **33** 515d.
Kashinath, T. T. **30** 19a.
Kashinath: writes on Ethics **11** 850b.
Kashinka **14** 9b.
Kashipur **34** 41 G5; **5** 277d.
Kashira **34** 34 M4; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
Kashiu: see Kaga, Japan, and Kawachi.
Kashka Daria **34** 40 M1; **14** 6d; **26** 288a.
Kashkais **23** 661c.
Kashkár: see Chitral.
Kashki-i-Nakhud: see Kushk-i-Nakhud.
Kashm Usdom **7** 1d.
Kashmir: district **14** 9d and **30** 19c; **34** 41 E2; birds of **3** 761c; British policy in **29** 458a; Buddhism **4** 437c; carpet industry **5** 129c; cholera **30** 20c; earthquakes **30** 20c; extent **11** 823a; famines **30** 20c; under Kanishka **12** 784d; language **7** 191a; **14** 12b; military force **25** 655d; papier mâché industry **18** 228b; under Ranjit Singh **20** 111d; shawls **21** 781a.
—, town **34** 41 E2.
—, Lake of **11** 826c.
— Valley **14** 9d; **34** 41 E2; geology **29** 279c.
Kashmira Singh **20** 112a.
Kashmiris **14** 498d.
Kashmor: see Kushmore.
Kashmund Mountains **30** 81d.
Kashoto: see Samasana.
Kashoubes **22** 145a.
Kashoubish **22** 151a; **22** 154c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz) **30** 4d.
Kashú: see Kaga.
Kashun Lake **34** 44 D4.
Kashunuk **34** 116 G6.
Kasi: town: see Benares.
Kasi Mullah **5** 258c.
— Rájá **3** 555a.
Kasida **18** 656a; **17** 237b; **23** 650a.
Kasiglak **11** 169a.
"Káśiká Vritti" **21** 292d.
Kasikumi Kolssu **5** 255a.
Kasil Kúh **31** 615d.
Kasim: Tartar prince **14** 14b.
Kasim: district **34** 30 J4; **25** 514a; **25** 518a.
Kasim Ali **3** 454b.
Kasim Khan **3** 570a; takes Bangalore **3** 313c; tomb of **14** 214c.
— Mir **16** 284d.
— Mohammed **17** 19d.
Kásim Mo'tamin billáh **16** 582b.
Kasima **34** 39 L3.
Kasimbazar (Cossimbazar) **14** 14a; **34** 41 M7; **17** 63c; factory **18** 409c; **11** 512d; silk-weaving **12** 751d; **2** 799c.
Kásimí: poet **18** 657b.
Kásim-i-Anwár **18** 659b.
Kasimierz **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Kasimiyc: see Nahr Litany.
Kasimoff (Kasimov, Kassimof) **14** 14a and **30** 20d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 115d; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 345b.
Kasimukhians (Laklans) **14** 475a.
Kasinagara **19** 92b.
Kasion Pl VI **7** 700.
Kasipur: town, Manbhum, India **15** 458b.
—, town, Tarai, India **34** 42 J10; **23** 59d.
Kasiruta **3** 197b.
Kasjatin **34** 34 G7.
Kaskajaur **22** 737a.
Kaskanakh **34** 116 M7.
Kaskaskia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **14** 44c; **21** 185d.
— River, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9; **12** 705a.
Kaskaskias **12** 827d.
Kaskawulsk **34** 60 B1.
Kaskem **33** 493a.
Kaskin **34** 40 H7.
Kaskö (Kaskõe) **34** 33 D3.
Kaskoi **34** 38 J3.
Kaskovo **34** 34 J4.
Kaslo **34** 60 G4.
Käsmark: see Kesmark.
Kasmilos: see Cabiri.
Kasmpur **7** 46b.
Kasoag **34** 70 L5.
Kasoga **34** 89 H4.
Kasom **34** 43 H8.
Kasongo **27** 202d.
Kasos **11** 125b.
Kasota **34** 98 D5.
Kaspar **34** 100 E2.
Kaspar von der Rhön **10** 525a.
Kaspiiskoi More: see Caspian Sea.
Kaspitchan **26** 457c.
Kasplia **34** 34 H4; **21** 73d; **22** 183b; **24** 262b.
Kaspo **16** 507b.
Kaspu **24** 483b.
Kasr: town, Egypt **34** 55 O4; **3** 182c.
— Abu Hassan **34** 55 M2.
— Adamo **34** 55 L3.
— Amed **34** 39 H1.
— el-Ajdebia **34** 55 N3.
— el-Akhdar **34** 39 F3.
— Batel Athul **34** 39 J3.
— Bauiti: see Bawiti.
— Benigidem **34** 55 M2.
— bu - Ismael (Kasbah Bu Ismael) **34** 54 F2.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Esrak (Kalaat Esrak) **34** 39 G2.
— el-'Eynee **7** 785c.
— Farafreh: see Farafra.
— Farâ-'ún **16** 834c.
— Ferá'ún: see Pharaoh's Castle.
— Gharian **34** 55 K2.
— Jalúd **13** 642a.
— Jedid **34** 55 N3.
— Jefara **34** 55 K2.
— Károon **7** 774c.
— el-Kebir (Kassr el-Kebir) **34** 54 E2; **16** 834b.
— el-Lebkak: see Lebkak.
— al-Ribát **22** 723a.
— er-Rubeyk **7** 779a.
— el-Said: see Bardo.
— es-Selyád **7** 776a.
— Shama **34** 55 N3; **4** 646d; **7** 770d.
— i-Shírín **14** 159b.
— el-Tine **34** 55 P3.
— Zafran **34** 55 L3.
Kasrán **33** 211a.
Kasrawán **14** 394d.
Kasrawat, El: see El Kasrawat.
Kasri Kajár **18** 652d.
Kasrkand (Kussurkund) **34** 40 J7.
Kassa: emperor: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Kassa: town, Hungary: see Kaschau.
—, town, Dahomey **6** 765a.
Kassa: emperor **25** 16b.
Kassaba (Kasaba, Cassaba, Karst): town, Asia Minor **5** 181d; **34** 38 B3.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G2.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
Kassabah **33** 811c.
Kassábeh **31** 618c.
Kassabi **1** 254b.
Kassai: king **1** 67d; **30** 633a.
Kassai: district **34** 56 M12.
—, river (Kasai, Kiva) **34** 56 L11; **24** 764d; **25** 130d; **27** 207a.
Kassak Kirghiz **25** 716b.
Kassal **34** 56 M13.
Kassala (Kasala): town, Egypt **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 66d; **17** 611a; **33** 38a; capture of **29** 650b; history **27** 703a; **27** 718a; relief of **29** 651c; transferred to Egypt **29** 652a.
—, see Cassala.
Kassali Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kassalu **34** 40 E6.
Kassama **34** 54 D7.
Kassambara: see Sampaka.
Kassan **9** 85d.
Kassanche **34** 56 L12.
"Kassandra Vivaria," pseudonym: see Stuart-Sindici, M.
Kassanji: see Mbangala.
Kassar **34** 34 D2.
Kassassin **34** 55 T4; **27** 709a; battle **29** 53a.
Kassauli **20** 108a.
Kassavo **34** 56 O11.
Kasse (Kathe) **30** 521b.
Kasseki (hasseky) **11** 478c.
Kassel, Germany: see Cassel.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
Kassengue **34** 56 N12.
Kassiloff: river **34** 116 O6.
Kassimof: see Kasimof.
Kassina: see Katsena.
Kassiteros **12** 786d; **23** 400c.
Kassites (Kossæans) **26** 43a.
Kasson: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
Kassona, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Kassonbrook **34** 73 K3.
Kassongo: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Kassonké **31** 115b.
Kassopo: see Cassiope.
Kassowitz: pathologist **18** 374a.
Kassr el-Kebir: see Kasr el-Kebir.
"Kassya" **27** 403c.
Kastag **34** 40 J8.
Kastago-Tabasaran **27** 341c.
Kastamuni (Kostambul, Kestambul, Costambone, Castamon) **14** 14b and **30** 21a; **34** 38 E2; **25** 718b; **29** 481b; area and pop. **23** 653d; statistics **33** 495b.
Kastamúri **26** 654a.
Kastania: town, Laconia, Greece **34** 36 F6.
—, town, Trikala, Greece **34** 36 E2.
Kastanienberg **7** 564b.
Kastanitsa **34** 36 G6.
Kastbjerg **34** 25 G3.
Kastel: town, Crimea **6** 585b.
— (Castel): town, Germany **34** 23 M7; **15** 305d; **30** 478b; Roman origin **15** 306c.
Kastelholm **34** 26 M6.
Kasteli: see Hierapetra.
Kastellholm **22** 558 Map.
Kastelorizo (Castelorizo, Castel-Rosso, Meis) **34** 38 C4; **25** 717b.
Kastelruth (Castelruth) **34** 29 D10.
Kastenbein, C. **23** 701b; composing machine **23** 701b; type-distributing machine **23** 702a; typewriting machine **31** 181a.
Kastenriegel Pass **1** 629a.
Kastiele, P. L. van **12** 97b.
Kastineh, El: see El Kastineh.
Kastira **12** 786d.
Kastl **34** 23 O14.
Kästner: epigrammatist **10** 533d; **8** 479a.
Kastoria (Kesrie) **14** 14b; **34** 35 D8; **21** 21d; **26** 454b; **30** 395a; Greeks in **30** 396b.
Kastorsky, Dr **19** 167d.
Kastos **34** 36 C3.
Kastri, Argotis and Corinth, Greece: see Hermione.
—, Phthiotis and Phocis: see Delphi.
Kastricum, Cape **34** 46 N3.
Kastrikum **34** 21 E3.
Kastro: town, Antiparos **2** 133d.
—, town, Chios: see Chios.
—, town, Imbros **12** 715a.
— (Castro, Myrina): town, Lemnos **34** 38 A3; **14** 436c; siege of **14** 437a.
—, town, Melos **34** 36 L7.
—, town, Siphanto **22** 95b.
— Moreas **18** 409d.
— Plaka: see Plaka.
— Rumelias **18** 409d.
Kastron: see Mytilene.
Kastrop **34** 22 J5.
Kastropolo **6** 585b.
Kastros: see Mytilene.
Kastrup **34** 25 K6.
Kasuga: school of art **29** 715c.
Kasuga: shrine **31** 74d.
Kasuga-no-Miya **31** 74d.
Kasumi-ga-ura **29** 673d.
Kasumudram (Kasamudram) **34** 42 H11.
Kasunga **34** 56 P14.
Kasungula **26** 151a.
Kasur **34** 41 E4; **14** 211c.
Kasvin: see Kasbin.
Kasvir: see Kolhapur.
Kásyapa: philosopher: see Kanáda.
Kasyapa **14** 13a.
Kasyapa-pur **14** 13b.
Kasyk-urt **22** 820a.
Kaszubes **19** 309c.
Kat (Pek): unit of weight **24** 481d; **24** 484b; **24** 486b.
Kat (Catha edulis): plant **11** 454c.
"Kat Godeu" **5** 321c.
Kat River Valley **12** 313c.
Kata **2** 243c.
— Darosh: see Darosh.
— Kurgan **34** 40 M1.
"Kata Phusin," pseudonym: see Ruskin.
Kataba **34** 34 J9; **25** 515c.
Katabán: see Catabanes.
Katabolism **19** 13c; **19** 19a; **19** 22b; sex in terms of **21** 734a; **31** 715d.
—, of plants **19** 50c.
Katabothra **25** 245a; **15** 503b.
Katáda: family **15** 672a.
Katada: village **13** 572c.
Katafanga (Katafunga) **34** 52 D3.
Katafne: see Cassini.
Kataghan: dynasty **1** 244c.
Kataghan: district **34** 40 N2.
Kataghan: horses **1** 243d.
Katagum **34** 54 J7.
Katahdin Iron Works **34** 65 E5; **15** 298c.
Katahdin (Ktaadn), Mount **34** 65 E4; **23** 792d; **15** 298a.
Katala: see Kish.
Katak: see Cuttack.
Katakekaumene: see Catacecaumene.
Kata-kiriberi **29** 720b.
Katakolo (Ichthys) **8** 139c.
—, Cape (Ichthys Promontorium) **34** 36 D5; Pl II **11** 80.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
Kátál **15** 327c.
Katala Ka Njinga **34** 56 L13.
Katalachter **34** 57 J2.
Kataliori **34** 36 F8.
Katam, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Katama **25** 14b.
Katan **34** 74 C3.
Katana: town, Italy: see Catania.
—, town, Palestine **34** 89 D5.
Katana: sword **29** 707a.
Katanduanes (Catanduanes) **34** 47 E5; area **31** 664c.
Katanga: see Garenganze.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
Katangi **34** 41 G9; **3** 671c.
Katanli **34** 38 K2.
Katanning **34** 50 B6.
Kátantra **21** 293a.
Kataphrygians **16** 775b.
Kataplous **15** 45a.
Katapoliani **18** 319c.

Katar: district 34 39 M5; 2 245a; Turkish occupation 31 329c.
— Bay 2 238c.
Katar: dagger 22 802c.
Katar: tribe 13 822b.
Katara 34 56 K14.
Katardzi, M. 30 751b.
Katarí b. al-Foja'a 16 572a.
Kataria 3 626c; 6 731a.
Katarshi 34 34 H8.
Katastari: town 34 36 C5.
— Bay 34 36 C5.
Katastates 19 19c.
Katavathra 5 266a.
Katav-Ivanovsk 23 717c; iron works 33 53Sb; pop. 24 6b.
Katavothra (Kathavothra): chasm 11 52a.
— (Ota) Mountain 34 36 F3; 11 81d; subterranean passages 3 854a.
Katawi 24 763d.
Katcha 6 585c; 14 147a.
Katchalinskala: see Kachalinsk.
Katchall 34 43 A11.
Katchanik 34 35 D6.
Katchanova 34 34 F3.
Katchawan 34 60 M3.
Katchena 10 68a.
Katchh: see Cutch.
Katch-Kalen 6 587b.
Katchkanar 24 4b.
Katchug 24 726b.
Katchup: see Ketchup.
"Kate": dredger (ill) 27 331b.
Kateef 2 235c; 2 254d.
Kateeb 34 38 E7.
Katel Viejo (San Nicolas) 34 47 G9.
Katelectrotonic 19 25a.
Katelet 34 54 J5.
Katellen 34 73 M5.
Katembeka 34 56 Q13.
Katemcy 34 88 H7.
Katende: town 34 56 M13.
—, tribe: see Baluba.
Katendrechthaven 32 302b.
Kater, H. 14 14c; compass (fig.) 16 160d; pendulum experiments 15 699a; perpetual motion 18 555b; standardization of yard 15 734a.
Kater, Cape, Baffin Land, Canada 34 59 R3.
—, Cape, Cockburn Island, Canada 34 59 N2.
Kater Island (Keyeteru Shima) 34 46 P7.
Katerina 34 35 E8.
Kates 22 45b.
Katevale 34 62 L8.
Kath Tora: takes Kashgar 14 8d.
Katha (Hatha): town 30 21a; 34 43 C2; 26 470b; 29 547a; 30 517c.
—, district 34 43 B3.
Katha-nadi 13 773a.
Katharenousa 29 102b.
Katharinaberg 34 29 G2.
Katharine: see Catharine.
Katharine Islands 34 52 K2.
— River 34 50 E2.
Katharinenburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Katharsis 1 216c; 2 519c.
"Kathas": recitation at Indian festivals 15 290c.
Kathā-sarit-sāgara 21 287c; 23 37c.
Kathaupanishad 21 290b.
Kathavothra: see Katavothra.
"Käthchen von Heilbronn" 7 443d.
Kathe: see Kasse.
— Kachins 30 517d.
Katheder-Socialisten 19 393d; 32 666a.
Kathekon 22 568d.
Kathekonta 8 584c.
Katherin, Jebel: see Jebel Katherin.
Katheriyas 12 790b.
Kathgodam 31 68d.
Kathi 34 41 D9.
Káthiáwár: hill 4 91b.
— (Kattywar Surashtra): peninsula 14 14d and 30 31c; 34 41 C9; 26 150b; 25 229b; area and pop. 26 295a; breed of horses 12 752d; political agency 4 21a; Sinha kings in 13 120c; Vallabhi dynasty 13 121a.
"Káthiáwár, Archæological Survey of" 13 119b.
Kathlamat: see Cathlamet.
Kathlamba Mountains: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Kathlamet 12 826c.
Kathleen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
Kathmandu: see Khatmandu.
Kathna 14 61b.
Kathode: see Cathode.
Kathodos: Greek festival day 23 295c.
Katholisch Hennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Kathomiloumene 29 102b.
Kathul Mount 34 110 T4.
Kathwood 34 79 E5.
Kati (Kuati): town 34 54 E9.
—, weight 33 811c.
Kátib Chelebi: see Hájí Khalífa.
Katiba (Katiaba) 34 56 M14.
Katibas 21 306d.
Katibi 18 659a.
Katibu: Maldive official 15 330b.
Katie 34 106 H5.
Katif, El: see El Katif.
Katihar 34 41 L7.
Katikati 34 52 F3.
Katima Fall (Nambwe) 34 56 M15.
Katimbang 22 639c.
Ka-ti-mi-au 34 45 H4.
Katin 34 34 H4.
Katingan 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
Katipunan 31 669b.
Katir: tribe 30 4c.
—, Arab word 7 389b.
Katirli 34 38 C2.
Katlu (Saken) 34 52 M8.
Katlwárá 3 630c.
Katjang 15 193c.
Katjuri 5 244a; 15 285b.
Katka 34 103 C1.
Katki 13 645b; 29 475b.
Katkoff, M. N. 30 21d; 25 261b; friend of Tolstoy 33 362c; journalistic campaign 28 326d; 18 543d.
Katkop 34 57 D6.
Kat-kyo 29 547a.
Katla (Kötlugjo) 12 617b; 29 390b.
Katmai 34 116 M8.
Katnehlá 3 428a.
Katni Junction 29 761b.
Kato 34 36 N7.
— Achala 34 36 D4.
Kato Gosuke 29 728d.
— Kiyomasa 29 709c.
— Masukichi of Seto 29 726c.
— Phanari 34 36 H5.
Kato Shirozaemon 31 67d.
— of Tokyo 29 727b.
— Zakro 34 36 G9.
Katohi 34 36 D4.
Katokhori 34 36 C3
Katol 34 41 G9.
Katom 34 43 G9.
Katomeri (Katomeros) Cape 34 36 M7.
Katona, J. 12 377d; 14 26d.
Katona: island 14 489d.
Katonah 34 69 P9.
Katonaki 6 455a.
Katonakophoroi 22 32a.
Katonero Bay 34 36 F9.
Katong 9 352d.
Katonga: town: see Kalonga.
—, river 34 56 O10.
Katongo: town, 15 S. lat., Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
—, town, 17½ S. lat., Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
Katoomba 34 51 J4.
Katör: town 13 821b.
—, tribe 13 822b.
Katóré 14 9c.
Katosan 34 41 C8.
Katoto 34 56 P11.
Katouna: see Katuna.
Katowitz 34 29 H5.
Katra (Kotro, Katru) 34 40 F6; 6 757c.
Katrah 34 39 B9.
Katranitza 34 35 D8.
Katrine: town 34 70 O7.
—, Loch: see Loch Katrine.
Katrineberg 34 26 K6.
Katrinedal 34 25 N4.
Katrineholm: see Cathrineholm.
Katru: see Katra.
Katrun 34 38 F7.
Katschberg: pass 1 690b.
Katscher 34 24 M36.
Katsena (Katsina, Kassina): town, Central Africa 14 15d; 34 54 H7; 29 234c; 22 279c.
—, native state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 22 248d; 12 818a.
Katsena (language) 12 818b.
—, Allah 34 54 J9.
Ka-tsik 34 45 C13.
Katsiu 13 117a.
Katsujiro, Oshima (Joûn) 29 732d.
Katsukawa Shunshō 29 732a.
Katsumoto 34 46 D7.
Katsura, General 27 44b.
Katsura (Katsuura): town 34 46 K6.
Katsuyama: town, Hokurokudo 34 46 H6.
—, town, Sanyodo 34 46 F6.
Katte, Lt. 9 735d.
Kattegat: see Cattegat.
Kattelville 34 70 L7.
Kattenau 34 24 C35.
Kattenburg Island 1 780c.
Kattenhausen (Bitsch) 3 794a.
Kattensingel 11 1b.
Katterlocher 24 684d.
Kattern 34 24 K25.
Katthá 24 490c.
Kattine 34 38 G5.
Kattkoff, M. N.: see Katkoff, M. N.
Kattowitz 14 15d and 30 22a; 34 24 M28.
Kattskill Bay 34 70 P5.
Kattwick 34 24 N30.
Katty-kurgan 21 247a; 32 347a; 24 782a.
Kattywar: see Kathiawar.
Katu: town, Burma 34 43 C2.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Katuala 34 56 L13.
Katubig 34 47 E6.
Katul, Jebel: see Jebel Katul.
Katumbela (Catumbela) Port 34 56 K14.
Katun 34 37 L3; 23 439a; 22 5b; 25 337a.
— Khan 34 38 E3.
Katun Glacier (Altai Mer de Glace) 25 337c.
Katuna (Katouna) 34 36 D3.
Katunga (Eyeo): town, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 24 754c; 5 802a.
Katunga (Katungás) Nyassaland 34 56 P15.
Katunska 16 781b.
Katunski Mountains (Katuñ Alps, Korgan) 34 37 L3; 23 438a; 25 337b.
Katunskiye Byetki 23 438a.
Katunskiye Stolby (Katun Alps) 25 337b.
Káturí 3 670c.
Katusa 34 56 P14.
Katushi 34 56 L13.
Katwa (Cutwa) 14 15d; 34 41 M8; 3 372a; 26 465c.
Katwar Kafirs 30 5a.
Katweh 7 708b.
Katwijk 34 21 D4; 12 60b.
Katwijk-aan-Zee 34 21 D4.
Kátyáyana 21 292c.
Katydata 27 330 Map.
Katz 26 103c.
Katzana (Aroanius) 6 8b.
Katzbach 34 24 K23; 22 52d; 17 724c; 14 569c; 17 220c; 15 135d; 3 135a; 14 569d.
Katzellenbogen 28 695d; 33 191c.
Katzen Elnbogen: see Katzellenbogen.
Katzenbuckel 34 23 N9; 31 316d.
Katzendorf 34 28 R5.
Katzengebirge 22 52d.
Katzenkopf 24 699c.
Kau: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
—, district, Hawaii 34 47 O6.
Kau Bay: see Kayu.
Kau Kong 34 43 F7.
Kauai 34 47 G1; 11 531b; 11 532c.
Ka-uan 34 44 L2.
Kaub (Caub): town Germany 34 23 M6; 33 191d.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Kauchi (Vinceunes) Island 34 52 M8.
Kauehi 34 52 M8.
Kauer 22 639b.
Kauernik 34 24 F30.
Kaufbeuren 30 22a and 14 16a; 34 23 R12.
Kaufering 34 23 Q12; travel map 34 3 K4.
Kauffman (Kauffmann), Angelica) 14 16a; 10 730c; 21 444b.
Kaufman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Kaufman: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— County 34 88 L5.
Kaufmann, A. 32 614b.
—, Dr 26 759d.
—, General 30 22a; 14 63b.
Kaufmann, Mount 34 40 P1; 23 638b.
Kaufmännischer Verein of Breslau 33 400a.
Kaufung Wald 34 23 K10.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 9 741a; 21 359c.
Kauhako Bay 34 47 N6.
Kauiki Head 34 47 N4.
Kaukab: see Beauvoir.
Kaukab, Tel: see Tel Kaukab.
Kaukabán 24 738 Map.
Kaukana, South: see South Kaukana.
Kaukapakapa 34 52 E3.
Kaukasus: see Caucasus.
Kaukauna 30 22b; 34 97 K6.
"Kaukauna Co. v. Green Bay Canal Co." 30 170a.
Kauke 34 34 F2.
Kaukehmen 34 24 B33.
Kaukhani 34 40 M7.
Kaukkwe 26 239b; 29 547a.
Kaukola 34 34 H1.
Kaukonahua 34 47 J2.
Kaukura 34 52 L8.
Kaula (Tahura): island 34 47 E2; 11 531b.
—, mountain 11 532b.
Kaulam: see Quilon.
Kaulas 34 42 F10.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 32 449a.
—, Wilhelm von 14 16d; 21 443c; cartoons by 5 165d; frescoes in Berlin 3 597b; work for Munich 17 24b; stereochromy perfected by 22 54a; window design 10 673c.
— Museum 17 25b.
Kaulbars, General 26 456a; 28 326c; 25 261d; 25 711c.
Kaulfussia 9 105c; 32 76b; 32 71c.
Kauli-Kiang: see Tuman.
Kau-lung (Cowlun, Kowloon): town, Hongkong 34 44 D5; 12 141c; 29 319c.
— Bay 34 44 D6.
— Point 34 44 D6; 12 141b.
— Peninsula 34 44 D6.
Kauluoa Point 34 47 N6.
Kaum 25 785c.
Kaumalapau 34 47 L4.
Kaumany (Kaushany), Russia 34 34 G8.
Kaumene Islands 23 280b.
Kaumyhonu 34 47 E2.
Kauna Point 34 47 N7.
Kaunakakai Harbour 34 47 L3.
Kaunakes 33 262b.
Kaune: see Kovno.
Kaunghein 34 43 B2.
Kaung-tung: see Kwang-tung.
Kaunia 32 178d.
Kaunitz, W. A. 14 19a; 19 155a; 22 340b; 9 587b.
—, Princess 16 199c.
Kaunitz: town, Germany 34 22 J8.
Kaunowa 34 29 H3.
Kauntál ferry-boats 12 848c.
Kaunua 34 57 E2.
Kaup 18 14b; 15 391a.
Kau-ping 34 45 H2.
Kauplak 34 35 L5.
Kaupo 34 47 N4.
Kaupstadr 34 25 O3.
Kaura 34 54 H7.
Kaurasib 34 56 K15.
Kauravas 21 281b.
Kauri pine (Agathis, Dammara australis) 9 407b; 3 67d; deciduous habit 29 187c; fossils related to 31 427d; for paving 32 261c; statistics 17 469c.
— pine (Dundathu, Dammara robusta) 20 173d.
Kauri (Kaurie) gum (Coudie resin) 3 67d; 6 795c; 20 474c; annual yield of 31 225d; 17 469c.
Kauriala: see Karuali.
Kaurim (Kaurzim), Austria 34 29 K3.
Kauristán 28 377c.
Kaurlya 34 42 J9.
Kaus 4 732c.
Kausa 34 38 F2.
Kausámbi 11 511d; 21 773c.
Kaushan 23 387a.
Kaushany: see Kaumany.
Kaushitaki: Vedic sages 21 276c.
Kaushitakins 21 276b.
Kausia 6 454b; 15 138a.
Kaussam (Kossum) 34 54 H8.
Kautenbach 34 21 G9.
Kauthari: poet 18 659d.
Kauthuma 21 277c.
Kautokeino 34 26 N2; 14 306a; 17 570a.
Kautsky: German socialist 32 667a.
Kautz, Julius 19 401c.
Kauzenberg 14 148b.
Kava: town, Russia 34 34 K3.
Kava (Kawa, ava, awa, evava, yaguona): drink 14 18b; 9 156a; 11 529c; 23 24a; 19 419c.
— (Piper methysticum): pepper 14 18b; 17 387c; 19 419c.
Kavadar 34 35 D7.
Kavadh I 18 611c.
— II 18 615b.
Kavahine 14 18d.
Kavai 15 312b.
Kavaia (Kavaya, Cavaia) 34 35 B7.
Kavak: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.
Kavakli: see Kavokli.
Kavaklikioi 34 35 C1.
Kavaklu: see Kavokli.
Kavala (Cavalla, Kavallo) 30 22b and 14 18d; 34 35 G8; tobacco field 26 450d; Greek colony 30 396b; trade returns 23 655b; architectural remains 30 399b.
—, Bay of 34 35 G8.
— Island 24 763d.
Kavali 34 42 G12.
Kavalli: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10; 33 543b.
Kavalli: river, Liberia 30 210b.
Kavallo: see Kavala.
Kavanagh, A. M. 30 22c; 13 262b.
—, Julia 14 19a.
—, Morgan 14 19a.
Kavar: see Novo Bayazet.
—, district, Persia 28 377c.
Kavaratti 34 42 D14.
Kavarna 34 35 L5.
Kavasilas: Hellenist 11 148c.
Kavassy, E. 12 379b.
Kavaus (Cambyses): Persian kings 4 732c.
Kavaya: see Kavala.
Kavele: see Ujiji.
Kavelin, Constantine 21 108c.
Kaven Island: see Maloelab Island.
Kaventz 34 38 K3.
Kávera-muni: adoptive father of Vishnumaya 14 19b.
Káveri (Cavery, Cavvery): river 14 19b; 34 42 G14; P1 VII 15 515; 22 438d; course of 12 734b; irrigation 29 599d; 29 593c; 15 184b; 6 117a; 30 420a.
— Pak 2 477d.
Kavi: see Kabi.
Kaviagmut 12 826b.
Kaviak Peninsula 25 240c.
Kavika (Eugenia malaccensis) 9 156d.
Kavilgárs 15 187a.
Kavilli Island 34 47 C8.
Kavimba's: see Kazembe's.
Kavir 34 40 E5; 18 621b.
— of Bajistan: see Bajistan.
— Kuskh 34 40 G3.
Kavirajn: poet 21 284b.
Kavirondo Bay 34 56 P11; 27 612a; 33 544c; 33 689c.
—, tribe 31 115c; dialect 26 141c.
Kavkazkaia (Kavkaskaya) 34 33 H6.
Kavkazskiy Krai 26 617b.
Kavokli (Kavakulú, Kavakli) 34 35 J6; 26 90b; 26 447a.
Kavonvwe (Kovamwi) 34 56 O12.
Kavran 13 831 Map.
Kavus: see Kavaus.
Kavuvu: see Kafukwe.
Kavvadias, P. 29 103d.
Kaw: town, Fr. Guiana 34 123 G3; 29 155c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
—, river: see Kansas River.
— Agency 34 106 J1.
— Chang Islands 32 609b.
— Indians 12 832b; 30 197b.
Kawa: see Kava.
Kawachi (Kashiū) 34 46 H8; 13 509c.
Kawagoye (Kawagoe) 34 46 J6.
Kawaguchi 18 111d.
Kawaguchi-Ko 29 673d.
Kawagutsi 34 46 J6.
Kawahir Harbour 34 46 M7.
Kawai (Dioscorea aculeata) 9 150d; 24 727c.
— Point 34 47 G1.
Kawaihae 34 47 U5.
Kawaihau 34 47 G1.
Kawaihoa, Cape 34 47 E2.
Kawajiri 34 46 E7.
Kawajiri Misaki 34 46 E6.
Kawaka (Libocedrus Doniana) 17 469c.
Kawa-Kawa 13 540d.
Kawakawa 34 52 E2; 3 67d.
Kawakita-gata 29 674a.
Kawamoto Eijiro: artist 29 726d.
Kawanabe Icho: artist 30 112b; 29 731a.
— Tōyoku 30 90c.
Kawang River 26 709a.
Kawanoye 34 46 F6.
Kawar: see Bilma.
Kawara 1 246c.
Kawara-Numa 29 679d.
Kawarda 3 671c.
Kawardha 34 41 H9.
Kawardo 5 348b.
Kawa-Shima 29 724b.
Kawatil 34 55 P5.
Kawau Island 34 52 F2; 29 115a.

Kaw-cho-tinneh **29** 466d.
Kaweah: river, Cal., U.S. **4** 697d.
Kaweah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
Kawelikoa Point **34** 47 G1.
Káw-el-Kebeereh **7** 775c.
Kawende: region, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O12.
Kawende: town, Br. Cent. Africa **34** 56 O13.
Kawewad, Jebel: see Jebel Kawewad.
Kawhia Harbour **34** 52 E4.
Kawi: language **13** 608a; **15** 325a.
Kawi: volcano **13** 600d.
Kawich Range **34** 113 F5.
Kawin **14** 18d.
Kawkawlin **34** 96 N10.
Kawng **30** 626a.
Kawò: painter **29** 715b.
Kawrati **14** 183a.
Kaws **34** 106 J1.
Kawsampi **33** 266d.
Kawurd: Seljak prince **21** 635d.
Kaxitu **34** 56 K13.
Kaxo (Casos) Pl I **11** 80.
Kay, Dr **28** 217b.
—, J. M. **32** 90d.
—, John: caricaturist **14** 19d.
—, John: inventor **2** 541b; invents fly shuttle **25** 463c; **20** 531d.
—, seneschal of Arthur **2** 653a.
Kay: town, Germany **34** 24 H22.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
Kay Clan **21** 491a.
Kay County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
Kay Schools **14** 77a.
Kaya. town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Levisi.
—, river: see Shahi River.
Kaya Duldul **25** 717d.
Kaya Orang **26** 418a.
Kayadibi **18** 852c.
Kayadjik-Hoskeui: see Kaiadzhik.
Kayak **25** 377a.
Kayak Island **34** 116 R7.
Kayalpatnam **34** 42 G15; **23** 405a.
Kayan River **34** 48 E4.
Kayangel **13** 474a.
Kayans **4** 58d.
Kayar (Khomak), Lake **34** 54 C6; **21** 660b.
Kayarra **34** 50 B5.
Kayasth Pathsala **25** 319d.
Káyasths **18** 72b.
Kayatha **34** 41 F8.
Kaye, Dr J.: see Calus, Dr John.
Kaye, Sir J. W. **14** 19d; **5** 278c.
Kayell: district, Celebes **5** 290b.
—, port, Buru **4** 573b.
Kayer (Arum esculentum) **11** 252c.
Kayes **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d; population **33** 39a.
Kayhough: see Kew.
Kaylor **34** 74 E5.
Kayne Island **34** 116 D4.
Kayor **17** 319a.
Kayser: physicist **32** 778a; **32** 127b.
Kaysersberg **34** 23 Q5.
Kaysville **34** 113 K1.
Kayu (Kau) Bay **34** 48 G4; **29** 210d.
Kayu temesu **4** 57d.
Ka-Yuen **32** 610b.
Kayuga **34** 51 J4.
Kayu-puti **4** 648d.
Kaza **23** 654d.
Kaz-abad **30** 40d.
Kazaidi **34** 56 N13.
Kazakh **28** 184c.
Kazaklar **34** 36 F1.
Kazaks: see Kara-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Kazaks.
Kazala (Kazali, Kazalinsk, Kasalinsk) **14** 20a; **34** 37 J4; **25** 546d; climate **23** 635a.
Kazalinsk: see Kazala.
Kazalla **26** 42b.
Kazamanza: see Casamance.
Kazan (Kasan): government, Russia **14** 20a and **30** 22d: **34** 33 J4; pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
river, Canada **34** 60 L1; **30** 25d.
, town, Russia **14** 20c and **30** 23a; **34** 33 J4; **13** 510a; **21** 92b; **32** 347b; cathedral **21** 191c; fur fair **9** 837a; matting industry **15** 635a; observatory **17** 714d; **30** 301d; pop. 1900 **32** 340a; **28** 316d; university of **21** 71c; **23** 852a; **30** 306b.
Kazan Tartars **23** 70b; **24** 1b.
Kazanes **18** 853a.
Kazani **23** 661d.
Kazanka: town, Russia **34** 54 J8.
—, river, Russia **14** 20b.
Kazanlik (Kasanlik) **34** 35 H6.
Kazannaya Mandrikovka **7** 794a.
Kazanskaya: town, Russia **30** 23b.
—, street, St Petersburg **21** 191c.
Kazantip: see Kasantip, Cape.
"Kazarsky": ship **32** 573b.
Kázarun **18** 627b.
Kazaure: see Kasaure.
Kazbek (Kazbec, Kasbek) **30** 23b; **34** 33 H7; **5** 251d; height **26** 619a.
Kazbin: see Kasvin.
Kaz-Dagh: mountain, Crete: see Ida, Crete.
—, mountain, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; height **2** 706c.
Kazembe: see Cazembe.
Kazembe's (Kavimba's) **34** 56 P14.
Kazerun (Kazran) **34** 40 D6; **28** 377c.
Kazhemskoi (Kashimskoi) **34** 33 K3.
Kázi: Afghan minister **1** 237b.
Kazi-kumukh **27** 341c.
Kazim 'Alī Jawān **11** 849b.
Kázim of Rasht (Sayyid) **26** 38b.
Kazimain **18** 650d.
Kázimi: Persian author **18** 657b.
Kazimiérz kings, Poland: see Casimir.
Kazimiérz: town, Russia **34** 34 C6.
Kazimsk: see Kazymskaia.
Kazi-mull **7** 106a.
Kazin **34** 34 E6.
Kazinczy, Ferencz **14** 21a; **12** 377b.
—, General **12** 373a.
Kazinde **34** 56 N13.
Kazini **34** 38 J3.
Kazioni **26** 455b.
Kazmierz **34** 24 G24.
Kazran: see Kazerun.
Kazungala **34** 56 N15.
Kazusa: see Kadsusa.
Kazviu (Casbin, Kasbin): town, Persia **5** 174d and **30** 23d; **34** 40 D2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627c.
—, province, Persia **34** 40 C2; **18** 627c.
Kazwini: cosmographer **16** 596d; **18** 660b.
Kazwyny: alchemist **1** 463d.
Kazy-Kumukh: river **27** 341b.
Kazym **34** 33 N3.
—, district **27** 341c.
Kazymskaia (Kazimsk) **34** 37 K2.
Kazyrevsk: see Kosyrevskaia.
Ke, Viscount of **6** 394b.
Ke: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H6.
— Islands **12** 815d; **17** 388c; **25** 351a.
Ke: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Kea: town, England **34** 13 A4.
— Island, Greece: see Ceos.
Keä: Chinese chronological sign **5** 718b.
Kea (Nestor notabilis) **17** 354d.
Keaau **34** 47 P6.
Keadby **34** 7 H5.
— Canal **34** 7 H5.
Keady **34** 16 H3.
Kea-hing **5** 636a.
Keahole Point **34** 47 N6.
Kea-keang **5** 635d.
Kea-King, Emperor **5** 651a; **17** 788b.
Keal, East: see East Keal.
Keal, Loch na: see Loch na Keal.
Kealaikahiki Channel **34** 47 L4.
— Point **34** 47 L4.
Kealakekua (Kealakeakua) **34** 47 N6; **11** 528b.
Kealia **34** 47 G1.
Kea-ling Keang **5** 638c.
Keams Cañon **34** 110 E3.
Kean, Aaron **14** 21d.
—, Charles J. **14** 21c; **4** 580a.
—, Edmund **14** 21d; **11** 550a.
—, Moses **14** 22a.
Keana **34** 54 J8.
Keanæ **34** 47 N3.
Keanapuaa **34** 47 L8.
Keane, Sir J. **1** 240b; **10** 522a; **18** 76b.
—, A. H. **25** 232b; **25** 373b; **28** 626b.
Keang-Chow: see Kiu-King.
Keang-nan: see Nanking.
Keang-ning: see Nanking.
Keangning-fu: see Nanking.
Keang-se **5** 635d; **23** 99b.
Keang-soo **5** 635a; **23** 99b.
Kearney, General **17** 402a.
Kearney County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **30** 23d; **34** 102 E3; **31** 113b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B3; **13** 635 Map.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 102 M5.
Kearneysville **34** 77 L2.
Kearsarge, Mount **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, North, Mount **34** 66 K6.
"Kearsarge": ship **23** 778a; **32** 560d; **31** 104c.
Kearse **34** 79 F5.
Kearsley, Dr J. **18** 737c.
Kearsley: town, England **30** 23d; **34** 7 C5.
Keary, C. F. **28** 262c.
Keasey **34** 112 B1.
Keatchie **34** 87 B2.
Keate, Governor **33** 429d.
— family arms **11** 699c.
Keate award **31** 334a.
Keates (Dougherty) Island Pl II **19** 315.
Keathleyville **34** 83 C2.
Keating, G. **5** 309c; **9** 75b.
Keating: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Foo **5** 638d.
— Station **34** 74 F3.
Keats, John **14** 22a; **19** 261d; **22** 262d; **30** 213c; criticism of **20** 860a.
—, Tom **33** 819c.
Keats: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
— Bank **34** 52 M4.
Kea-tsing, Emperor **5** 648d; **18** 469c.
Keauhou: S.W. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii **34** 47 N6.
—, S.E. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii **34** 47 O6.
Keavy, H. W. **32** 85b.
Keavy **34** 82 H6.
Kea-yu gate **5** 638a.
Keb **34** 101 J5.
Kebabo **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Keban Maaden **8** 668d; **28** 310d.
Kebar **34** 105 C2.
Kebars **17** 388b.
Kebbel, T. E. **31** 183a.
Kebbi **31** 237d.
Kéber: zoologist **20** 417d.
Kebhsenuf: Egyptian divinity **7** 718b.
Kebilli **34** 54 J2.
Kebin **22** 819b.
Kebir, Jebel: see Jebel Kebir.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kebir.
—, Lake: see Jerid.
—, Wady-el-: see Wady-el-Kebir.
Kebkebieh **27** 716a.
Keble, John **14** 24c; **18** 97a; **20** 116d; **28** 224d; hymns by **12** 595c.
Keble College **18** 97a.
Kebler **34** 109 D5.
Keboa Island **34** 43 H4.
Kebock Head (Kabag) **34** 14 D3.
Kebrabasa Rapids **33** 921d.
Kebsud **34** 38 C3.
Kebumen **13** 605d.
Ke-chhang: see Ko-chang.
Kechi **34** 105 E4.
Kechi Indians **12** 827a.
— Megara **34** 98 G3.
Kechish Dagh **34** 38 C3.
Ke-cho: see Hanoi.
Ke-choo **5** 643a.
Kechuan **25** 374b.
Keck of Stoughton: arms **11** 695b.
Keckle **21** 604a.
Kecskemét (Egopolis) **14** 26d and **30** 23d; **34** 28 L5; **29** 353c.
Kecuapoussan **18** 752b.
Keczko, Natalie de **21** 689c.
Keda (Kedah, Quedah): region, Siam **34** 43 E12; (local map) **34** 42 N14; **1** 95d; **22** 587a; **30** 493a; **32** 609a; area and pop **15** 322c; Britain **19** 741c; **32** 4a; **33** 3a; **15** 326a.
Keda: town, Russia **34** 38 J2.
—, town, Siam **32** 610b.
Kedah: see Keda.
Kedar **13** 386b; **17** 160a; **28** 572d.
Kedára Bhatta **21** 293c.
Kedarnath: see Kidarnath.
Keddah **8** 125b.
Keddie Peak **34** 114 F2.
Kedela Woati **34** 55 K7.
Kederi **34** 55 K7.
Kedes, Lake **29** 252c.
Kedesh **29** 252c.
Kedge anchors **2** 5d; **25** 419d.
Kedge Island **34** 16 C9.
Kedging **21** 600c; **21** 604a.
Kedi **33** 541b.
Kedi Keni: see Chalcedon.
Kediba **34** 56 O9.
Kedim, El **34** 54 D5.
Kedima (Kasbah Kedima) **34** 54 F3.
Kedingen **34** 23 O3.
Kedington (Ketton) **34** 8 G5.
Kediri **34** 48 D6 and **13** 605d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Kedish (Kadish) **10** 29 Map.
Kedit-el-Mesheri **34** 54 C6.
Kedja Ak **34** 38 C4.
Ked-Khodá **31** 618c.
Kedleston **34** 8 A3; **7** 106c.
Kedron: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— (Cedron): brook **1** 640a.
—, Valley of the (Valley of Jehoshaphat) **34** 39 C3; Pl X **13** 642; architectural remains at **2** 393d.
Kedu (Kadu) **13** 605d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Kedugu **34** 54 D7.
Keduss **21** 657d.
Kedzierzawy **19** 287c.
Këë **5** 643a.
Keech **34** 74 G3.
Keechelus Lake **34** 111 D2.
Keechi **34** 88 J4.
— Station **34** 88 M6.
Keechie **12** 834d.
Keedysville **34** 75 G2.
Keefers **34** 60 F4.
Keegan **34** 98 F5.
Keel: town, Ireland **34** 16 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
Keel Bay **34** 16 A4.
Keel: Botany: see Carina.
— blocking **21** 820c and **32** 596a.
— moulding **2** 466d.
— of ship **21** 805a; **21** 819a; **32** 596a.
— wherry **32** 548b.
Keelby **34** 7 K5.
Keele **34** 11 J2.
— Hall **22** 443b.
Keeled snake (Tropidechis) **32** 109c.
Keeler, Professor: Saturn's rings **25** 733b; nebulæ **25** 753c.
Keeler: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
Keelers Bay **34** 66 A4.
Keeley, Mary Anne **30** 24a.
—, R. **30** 24a.
Keelhoff, M. **13** 370a.
Keeline **34** 108 P7.
Keeling, W. **12** 798d; **14** 27a; **30** 24b.
Keeling: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Atoll (ill) **6** 378c.
— (Cocos) Islands **14** 26d; **30** 24b; **22** 586d; **33** 2c; hermit crabs **6** 642a.
Keels **34** 63 K5.
Keelson **21** 604a; **21** 819a; **32** 591b; see also Keel.
Keelsville **34** 78 P3.
Keelung **27** 39b.
Keelwa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Keen: see Keene.
Keenagh **34** 16 E4.
Keenan **34** 85 F6.
Keenburg **34** 83 R2.
Keen-chang **5** 639a.
Keene, C. S. **30** 24d; caricature by **26** plate between pp. 586-7; **26** 610a; **27** 545a; **29** 409b; illustrations, "Punch" **30** plate facing p. 25.
—, J. B. **12** 537a and **12** 542a.
—, spinet-maker **19** 68d.
Keene (Keen): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **30** 25c; **34** 66 E11; **17** 392a.
Keene: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Keene Valley **34** 70 P3.
Keener: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Creek: stream **34** 106 D1.
Keene's cement **4** 505a; **11** 351c.
Keenes Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
Keeney **34** 70 K6.
Keeneyville **34** 73 H3.
Keen-Ke **5** 636b.
Keen-lung: emperor **5** 650c; **16** 223d.
Keensburg **34** 94 K9.
Keenville **34** 94 H9.
Keen-Wân: emperor **5** 648c.
Keep: in architecture **2** 460d; Egyptian **2** 392a; Norman **5** 198a.
—, colliery **6** 76b.
"Keep away": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep her full": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep to the wind": nautical **21** 604a.
"Keep your luff": nautical **21** 604a.
Keepawa, Lake **34** 62 A4; **20** 165d.
—, river **31** 390c.
Keeper: magnet **15** 275c.
Keeper of the Great Seal (England): see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— of the Great Seal (Scotland) **5** 389a.
Keeper Mount **34** 16 E6; **23** 405c.
Keeper of the Privy Purse **21** 39a.
Keepers, Lord: see Lord Keepers.
Keeping a length: archery **2** 378b.
Keeptryst **34** 75 F2.
Keepville **34** 74 B3.
Keer-weer, Cape (Cape Turnagain) **34** 50 G2.
Keerwyk: see Foreland Sound.
Keese **34** 83 L2.
Keeseville **34** 70 P3.
Keesh **6** 729b.
Keetmanshoop (Keetmannshoop) **34** 57 D4; **32** 736d.
Keeve **16** 465c.
Keevil **34** 86 K5.
Keewatin (Kewatin): town **34** 61 G5.
—, district **30** 25c; **34** 60 M1; **17** 573d; **26** 51c; **26** 538a; bishopric **28** 194b.
Keewatin series: geological: see Huronian series.
Keewaydin **34** 74 F4.
Keezletown **34** 76 F4.
Kef, El: see Keff.
Kefa **7** 737d; **11** 90d.
Kefar: see El Kuffa.
Kefermarkt **34** 29 K7.
Keferstein: naturalist: sipunculus **2** 70d; nautilus **16** 674c; nemertine worms **17** 328c.
Keff (El Kef, Sicca Veneria) **14** 27b; **34** 54 J1; **23** 620c; **3** 86b.
Keffi (Abd-es-Senga) **34** 54 J8; **22** 279c.
Keffieh **6** 460b.
Keffing Islands **34** 48 H5.
Kefken Island **34** 38 D2.
Kefkavik **34** 25 M3.
Kefnekaise **22** 736a.
Kefr Adân (Caphar Uthenî) **10** 27c.
Kefr' Anân (Caphar Hananya) **10** 27d.
Kefr Bereim **13** 117c.
— Hârib **10** 29c.
— Kara **34** 39 B7.
— Kenna: see Cana.
— Saba **18** 177c.
— Silwan Pl X **13** 642.
— et Tor Pl X **13** 642.
— el-War: well **34** 54 H3.
Kefrein, Wady el: see Wady el Kefrein.
Kefreiya **34** 39 D4.
Kefri: town, Sudan: see Es Salaieb.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5.
Kefrien **34** 39 B7.
Keft **11** 90d.
Keftiu **31** 60a.
Ke-ga, Cape **6** 99d.
Kega, Jebel: see Jebel Kega.
Kegalla (Kegalle) **34** 42 H16.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.: see Paul, Kegan.
Kegcreek **34** 101 B5.
Kegel: town **34** 34 E2.
—, river **34** 34 E2.
Kegeler, W. **23** 683a.
Kegell, H. P. **13** 710d.
Keghem: lake: see Urumiah.
Keghut **23** 399c.
Kegill **30** 5a.
Kegneba (Kenieba) **34** 54 C7; **3** 306d.
Kegudo **23** 342b.
Kegworth **34** 8 B3.
Kehaleh **34** 39 C4.
"Kehama" **22** 290c.
Kehaya chatun **11** 478c.
Kehdinger Moor **32** 46d.
Kehefe **34** 39 J4.
Kehida **7** 12c.
Kehl **30** 26a; **34** 23 P6; **22** 589c; **32** 225d; bridge (ill) **4** 327c.
Kehler **34** 73 J5.
Kehs **4** 59b.
Kehsi Mansam **33** 266b.
Kehukee **34** 78 R2.
Kei apple (Aberia caffra) **17** 241b.
Kei Island, Great: see Great Kei Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Kei Island.
— Islands **14** 27c and **30** 26a; **34** 48 H6.
— River, Great: see Great Kei River.
— Dulan Island **34** 48 H6.
Keibeck, Cape **34** 52 L5.
Keibun: painter **29** 717b.
Keidani **34** 34 E4.
Keifer **34** 91 G5.
Keig **34** 14 L5.
Keighley, Mrs **19** 730b.
Keighley (Keigheley, Keithley): town, Yorkshire, Eng. **14** 27c and **30** 26b; **34** 7 E4; **28** 198b; pop. **33** 917b; spiritualism **22** 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Keikiwaha Point **34** 47 N6.
Keikō: emperor **13** 581d.
Keil, K. A. G. **3** 648c; on Chronicles **5** 706d; **5** 708c; Esdras I **8** 542b; Esther **8** 561b.
Keil (Kell) House **34** 15 C5.
Keila **33** 811c.
Keilah **6** 839a.
Keilak River **34** 55 O8.
Keilberg **34** 29 F3; **8** 533a.
Keilhanite (Yttrotitanite) **15** 426a.
Keilbau, B. M. **17** 592d.
Keilhau **9** 793c.
Keill, James **24** 97a.
—, John **13** 9c.
Keiller and Son **7** 534d.
Keilli **34** 51 B4.
Keills **34** 15 B3.
Keilour **34** 15 H1.
Keilverschluss **2** 666b.
Keim, T. **14** 28a; Gospels **10** 842a; "Jesu von Nazara" **13** 672b; Polycarp **19** 415b.
Keim: fresco-painting **31** 31b.
"Keimer's Gazette" **17** 437a.
"Keimplasma, Das" **33** 814c.
Keinis **34** 34 D2.
Keir **34** 15 H2.
— House **15** 647d; **18** 667d.
Keisal: bronze artist **29** 722d.
— Yeisen **29** 732d.
Keisar **23** 476a.
Keiser, R. **11** 434b; **11** 510c; **17** 92d.
Keish: island: see Kish.
Keishi-sokan **33** 359a.
Keiskamma River **34** 57 H7.
Keiss **34** 14 K2; **4** 648b; lighthouse, ibid.
Keistut: prince **14** 702c.
Keitele Lake **34** 33 E3.
Keith: family **14** 28b; **22** 460a.
—, chemist **28** 111a.
—, F. E. J., Marshal **14** 28c; **3** 128c.
—, G.: fifth Earl Marischal **1** 39d; **23** 843c.
—, G.: tenth Earl Marischal **14** 28c.
—, G.: preacher **18** 496d; **18** 739d.
—, M. **14** 28b.
—, W.: see Keithe, W.
—, Sir J. **14** 28c.
—, Sir R. **14** 28b; **20** 594c.
—, Sir W.: Earl Marischal **14** 28b; **20** 595c.
—, Sir W.: governor **9** 711d.
Keith: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 [illegible]
—, town, Scotland **30** 26b; [illegible] **3** 312a; **26** 108c.
[illegible] **34** 89 R8.
Keith County **34** 102 C2.
— Hall **1** 45c.
Keith-Elphinstone: family **14** 28c.
Keith-Falconer **30** 778a.
Keithley: town: see Keighley.
— Creek **34** 60 F3.
Keithock (Wardykes) **21** 472c.
Keithsburg **34** 93 D3.
Keithville **34** 87 B2.
Keitum **22** 810b.
Keivan **20** 361c.
Keizer's Gracht Canal **1** 779c.
Kej: stream **26** 102d.
— (Kulatak): town **14** 28d; **34** 40 K7; **3** 302c.
— Kalán **26** 103c.
— Macoran: see Makran.
— Valley **34** 40 K8; **26** 103a.
—, prefix: see Kach.
Kekaha **34** 47 F1.
Keke Ness Lighthouse **34** 22 C11.
Kekewich, Col. **33** 442d.
Kekhries (Cenchreæ) **34** 36 H5; Pl I **11** 80.
Kékkö **34** 28 L3.
Kekoskee **34** 97 K7.
Kekova Island **34** 38 D4.
Kekri **34** 41 E7; **1** 433d; **25** 235d.
Kekropidæ **11** 96a.
Kekryphalos **6** 454b.
Kekshólm **9** 219a.
Kekulé, F. A **30** 26b; on benzene **26** 726b; on electrolysis **26** 736a; on mixed types **5** 406d; on valency **26** 716c.
Kekupee **34** 56 P11.
Kelaart, Dr **18** 16b; **18** 446b.
Kelaat-el-Medik: see Apamea.
Kelab, El: see El Kelab.
Kelal River **34** 48 E4.
Kelan: mosque **4** 3d.
Kelang: see Klang.
Kelani valley **26** 646c.
Kelani-Ganga **5** 359 Map; **5** 360b.
Kelantan: river **34** 43 E12; **15** 321c; **30** 492a.
—, state **34** 43 E12; **15** 323b; **30** 492a; **32** 609a.
—, town **32** 610b.
Kelat, Baluchistan: see Khelat.
—, district **18** 618a; **30** 41d.
Kelat Sukhteh **28** 377b.
Kelata **34** 40 J4.
Kelat-i-Ghilzai: see Khelat-i-Ghilzai.
Kelat-i-Nadiri, Persia **34** 40 H2; **18** 618b.
Kelayres **34** 73 K5.
Kelb **2** 247a.
Kelberg **34** 23 M4.
Kelby **34** 8 D3.
"Kelch und Schwert" **11** 499c.
Keld **34** 6 F5.
— Houses **34** 7 E3.
Keldy Castle **34** 7 H3.
Keleen **13** 622c.
Kelek: raft **28** 311c.
Kelek: town, Turkey **34** 38 K4.
Kelemen **34** 28 R4.
Kelender (Kelenderis): see Kilindria.
Kelenföld **34** 28 O9.
Kelernn **4** 260a.
Keles **22** 818d.
Keleti, C. **12** 380a; **29** 361c.
Keleustes **21** 808a.
Kelford **34** 78 P2.
Kelgeress **34** 54 H6.
Kelham **34** 8 C2.
Kelheim **34** 23 P14; travel map **34** 3 K4; **20** 291d.
Kelhur **34** 38 H3.
Kelif-Uzboi **23** 512c.
Kelim **23** 657a.
Kelimane: see Quilimane.
Kelingen **17** 319a.
Kelingkang **32** 417a.
Kelisman: see Clazomenae.
Kelkit: town **34** 38 H2.
— (Germilu): river **34** 38 G2; **25** 633a; **25** 718b.
Kelko Cave **5** 270c.
Kell **34** 94 H8.
— House: see Keil.
Kelland, Prof. **33** 170a.
Kellauristak **15** 651d.
Kellaways rock **10** 354b; **10** 356a.
Kelleh Minar **13** 396a.
Kellek **16** 52b.
Keller, A. **22** 795a.
—, Albert von **32** 449d.
—, Dr **14** 224c.
—, G. **30** 26d; **22** 800a; **28** 719c.
— Reutlinger **32** 449d.
Keller: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5.
Kellermann, François Christophe: marshal of France **14** 29a; commands French at Valmy **9** 604a.
—, François Etienne: French general: charge of cavalry decisive at Marengo **17** 204c; cavalry tactics of, at Marengo **26** 622b.
Kellers Church **34** 73 M6.
— Station **34** 92 E3.
Kellerton **34** 101 F6.
Kellerville **34** 93 D6.
Kellerwand **25** 335d.
Kellet, Nether: see Nether Kellet.
—, Over: see Over Kellet.
Kellett, Capt. **10** 196a; **19** 322a: Pacific **10** 195b.
Kellett Bank: shoal **34** 44 C6; **12** 141c.
— Cape **34** 59 E2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Mount **34** 44 D6.
— Strait **34** 59 G1.
Kellett's (Wrangel's) Land **22** 6a.
Kellettville **34** 74 D3.
Kelley, H. **21** 30c.
Kelley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5
Kelleys **34** 70 O6.
— Ford **30** 591d.
— Island **34** 90 E1.
Kelleyville **34** 66 E9.
Kellgren, J. H. **14** 29b; **21** 372a; **22** 756d.
Kellie, Earl of **15** 525b.
Kellie law **9** 150a.
Kelling **34** 8 J3.
Kellinghusen **34** 22 E10.
Kellington **34** 7 G4.
Kellis Store **34** 85 G5.
Kellmünz **34** 23 Q11.
Kellner, Dr **29** 178a.
—, electro-chemist **28** 113b.
—, L. **7** 698d.
Kellner eyepiece **16** 267b.
Kellner Water: stream **34** 15 G4.
Kellogg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Kelloggs Landing **34** 87 H2.
Kelloggsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Kells: town, Co. Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2; monastic ruins **2** 143d.
—, town, Co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 A7.
—, town, Co. Meath, Ireland **14** 29d; **34** 16 H4; **15** 669a; round tower **15** 669b.
— River **34** 16 J2.
Kells, Book of **5** 305b; **18** 158b.
—, Synod of **8** 490d; **13** 255a.
Kellum **34** 85 G1.
Kelly, B. M. **23** 84d.
—, Col. **27** 46d.
—, E. **7** 22d.
—, H. **7** 498b.
—, J. **31** 222c; **33** 173d.
—, T. **12** 595a.
—, W. **6** 497d.
Kelly: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 G8
— Burn: stream **34** 15 E3: **20** 395c.
— College **23** 84d.
— Corners **34** 70 N7.
— Cut **34** 97 H11.
—, Fort: see Fort Kelly.
— Lake **34** 98 D2.
— Law **34** 14 L7.
— Mount **34** 116 J2.
— Station **34** 74 C5.
Kelly-Kenny, Gen. T. **33** 441c.
Kellys **34** 99 G2.
— Butte **34** 110 F5.
— Cross **34** 63 F8.
"Kellys and the O'Kellys, The" **23** 585c.
Kellystown **5** 111c.
Kellyton **34** 84 F5.
Kellyview: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Kellyville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Kelmantin: see Borneo.
Kelmarsh Station **34** 8 C4.
Kelmis: town: see Moresnet.
Kelmis: in mythology **6** 444b.
Kelmscott Press **30** 843d; **26** 306a; **29** 409d; **29** 411c; bookbinding (ill) **26** facing p. 300; Chaucer (ill) **26** 307b.
Kelnios: river **4** 662d.
Keloid **31** 569a.
Kel-owl **34** 54 J6.
Kelp **14** 29d; for bleaching **3** 811d; source of iodine **13** 302c; source of soda **22** 342a.
Kelp Point **34** 60 D4.
Kelp-pigeon **21** 782b.
Kelsays River **34** 112 C3.
Kelsey: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Head **34** 13 G3.
—, North: see North Kelsey.
— Park **34** 10 N9.
—, South: see South Kelsey.
Kelseyville **34** 114 C4.
Kelshall **34** 8 E3.
Kelshs **34** 85 A8.
Kelso: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, town, N.Z. **34** 52 C9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Scotland **14** 30b and **30** 27a; **34** 14 M8; **21** 483b; **21** 499d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Bank **34** 49 H7.
Kelso-Cross **27** 527c.
Kelstern **34** 7 K5.
Kelston **34** 12 J3.
Kelt, Wady-el-: see Wady-el-Kelt.
Keltai **5** 297a.
Keltechinar **34** 40 H2.
Keltiberians **12** 604d.
Keltic: see Kelty Water.
Keltner **34** 106 H7.
Kelton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
— Creek **34** 108 E4.
— Fell **34** 6 B5.
— Hill **14** 98d.
Kelts: race: see Celts.
Kelts: salmon **21** 225a; **32** 392a.
Kelty **34** 15 J2; coalfield **6** 54b.
— Water **34** 15 F2; **22** 553b.
Keltys **34** 88 N6.
Keltzi: see Kielce.
Kelú **21** 247d.
Kel-Ui **32** 362c.
Kelung: see Kilung.
Kelut **13** 600d.
Kelvedon **34** 9 J2.
Kelveston: see Kelston.
Kelvin, Lord (Sir W. Thomson) **30** 27a; absolute scale of temperature **22** 482d; age of earth estimated by **28** 634b; ampere balances devised by **28** 20a; on aqueous vapour in atmosphere **3** 386a; atmospheric electricity measurements **25** 773b; on axis of earth **10** 217a; compass (ill) **6** 228b; **27** 181b; **31** 108c; on condensation of vapour **3** 386a; on contact force **8** 85a; deep-sea sounding **22** 281c; diffusion indicators **7** 215a; on diffusity of soils **27** 193a; on dissipation of energy **7** 220b; on duration of solar system **23** 381c; dynamics **27** 567a; dynamometer of (fig.) **27** 595a; on E. M. F. in voltaic cells **25** 34b; on electric discharge **8** 60d; electric images of **8** 32c; electrical instruments of **8** 15a; **8** 119c; on electrical oscillations **8** 81c; on electro-motive force **8** 90a; on expansion of gases **27** 188b; on globigerina **9** 379b; gyrostat of (ill) **11** 353d; **29** 192d; **29** 193; gyrostatic equations **27** 570c; harmonic analysis **11** 481c; harmonic analyser of **11** 482d; **30** 589b; on impulsive action **15** 742d; on induced currents **8** 75d; on interior of earth **10** 225d; on internal energy of gases **3** 39d; on magnetic force **3** 64b; on magnetism **15** 249d; on magnetization and traction **15** 269c; mathematical theory of electricity **8** 15c; on nebular spectra **10** 215b; origin of life theory **2** 522b; **3** 689d; **8** 770c; on residual electro-motive force **8** 92a; on rigidity of earth **25** 743a; rotating liquid experiments **29** 200d; on shear of plane figure **19** 797c; sounding machine of **31** 110a; on subterranean temperature **10** 224b; on surface extension of liquids **5** 71c; testing wire machine **22** 597c; thermodynamics **23** 283c; **23** 285a; thermo-electric experiments **8** 95b; on viscosity **7** 802a; on vortex atoms **3** 45b; water-dropper instrument (fig.) **25** 773d.
Kelvin aqueduct **2** 229b.
—, River **34** 15 G3; **6** 43c; **9** 524a; **10** 644b; **22** 553b.
Kelvingrove Park **29** 2c.
Kelway: florist **10** 633b.
Kelway's log **14** 771c.
Kelweston: see Kelston.
Kelyng, Sir J. **23** 527c.
Kelyshki **34** 34 H4.
Kelze: see Kielce.
Kem: town **34** 33 F3; **25** 631d; **2** 368b.
—, River **34** 33 F2.
Kema: department **5** 289b.
—, river **34** 34 L1.
—, town **34** 48 G4.
Kemakh **34** 38 H3; **28** 310c.
Kemál Rey **23** 657d.
Kemal, Pashn-záda **23** 656c.
Kemal Re'is **23** 642d.
Kemál-ed-din: sheikh **31** 628c.
—, writer **13** 644d.
Kemaligherek **33** 192a.
Kemal-Udin **26** 417d.
Kemáman: town **15** 321d.
—, river **30** 492a.
Kemanlar **34** 35 J5.
Kemba, Togo **34** 54 G8.
Kemback **34** 15 L2.
Kembatet **4** 732c.
Kemberg **34** 22 J16.
Kemberton **34** 11 H4.
Kembla, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
Kemble, C. **14** 30c.
—, E. W. **26** 590b.
—, F. A. **30** 29a; **14** 30d.
—, G. **32** 414c.
—, J. M. **14** 30d; Bretwalda **8** 271b; Cynewulf **8** 463d; Saxon towns **14** 842d.
—, J. P. **14** 31a.
—, R. **22** 32d.
Kemble, England **34** 12 K3; **29** 12b; **33** 856d.
—, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Kemble": horse **12** 205d.
Kemblesville **34** 73 L7.
Kemchik: see Yenisei River.
Keme: see Cheimi.
Kemecse **34** 28 N3.
Kemény, Baron **12** 374c.
—, Baron S. **12** 379a; **27** 299d.
—, John **12** 376b.
Kemer **34** 38 D4.
Kemerat **30** 626a.
Kemeys Inferior **34** 12 H3.
Kemi (Egypt) **7** 700a.
—, Lake **34** 33 E2.
—, river **34** 33 E2; **9** 216d.
—, town, Finland **34** 33 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
Kemijoki **34** 26 O3.
Kemiträsk **34** 33 E2.
Kemlik: see Gemlik.
Kemling **34** 101 C5.
Kemmaret **34** 43 G6.
Kemmendine **32** 178a; British attack **4** 557d.
Kemmerer **34** 108 J8.
Kemnath **34** 23 N14.
Kemnay: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M5: granite quarries at **25** 9b.
Kemo: river, Sudan **34** 55 L9; **27** 199c.
—, town **34** 56 L9.
Kemp, Archbishop **5** 30c.
—, Elizabethan actor **7** 490a.
—, explorer **19** 330a.
—, General: defeats Clements **33** 442a; at Vereeniging **33** 443b.
—, G. W. **7** 667d.
—, M. C. **27**, 279c.
—, Margery **26** 624c.

Kemp: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Land **31** 813; Pl II **19** 315.
— Town **34** 9 F5; **4** 344a.
Kempe-Goud: Indian warrior **3** 313b.
Kempelen, Baron **3** 142c; **15** 208b; **15** 210c.
Kempen: town, Holland **12** 65a.
— (Kempno, Kompno): town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 K27; **34** 3 N3.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **34** 22 K3.
Kempenfeld, Admiral **22** 49b.
Kempenich **34** 23 M4.
Kempenland: see Campine.
Kemper, J. de B. **14** 532a.
Kemper: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— City **34** 88 L9.
— County **34** 85 G5.
— Springs **34** 85 G5.
Kempfeld **34** 23 N5.
Kempis, Thomas à: see Thomas à Kempis.
Kempis: town, **34** 76 H6.
Kempley Church: paintings in **17** 45a; **23** 158a.
Kempner **34** 88 J6.
Kempno: see Kempen.
Kempock Point **34** 15 E3.
Kemps **1** 393a; **24** 655a.
Kempsey: town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
Kempsford **34** 12 L2; Pl II **8** 271.
Kempster, Brigadier-General **33** 349c.
Kempston **34** 8 D5; **3** 483c.
Kempsville **34** 84 C7.
— Station **34** 76 M3.
Kempt Lake **34** 63 E5; **20** 105d; **32** 103d.
Kempten: town, Bavaria **14** 33c and **30** 29b; **34** 3 K5; **34** 23 R11; **3** 453c.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
Kempthorne, Captain **12** 101b; **9** 709b.
Kempton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
— Park **34** 10 E9; race meetings at **29** 329d; **29** 331c.
Kemptown, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
Kemptville: town, Nova Scotia **34** 68 D5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
Kemp-Welch, L. **32** 439d.
Kemrathshofen **34** 23 R11.
Kemsing **34** 9 G4.
Kemtchik **23** 437d.
Kemur Sir de Legal, de: chess expert **5** 601b.
Ken, Anne **24** 342b.
—, T.: bishop **14** 33d; **6** 581c: hymns of **12** 592d; refuses oath of allegiance **17** 533c.
—, T.: father of Bishop Ken **14** 33d.
—, seneschal of Arthur **2** 653a.
Ken: province **14** 490d.
—, river, India **34** 41 H7; **13** 773b; proposed canal from **29** 599b.
—, river, Scotland **14** 97d.
—, river: see Kent.
—, town **34** 83 F3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ken.
—, El: see El Ken.
— Law: see Ken Tao.
Ken: Japanese measure **24** 490d.
Kenabutch Station **34** 61 C1.
Kenadsa **34** 54 F3.
Kenago **34** 85 F4.
Kenai Peninsula **34** 116 O7; **25** 240c.
—, town **34** 116 O6.
—, Fort: see Fort Kenai.
Kenai: American Indians **12** 827b.
Kenamou **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
Kenansville **34** 78 O5.
Kenarigird: see Huseinabad.
Kenaru **34** 98 L5.
Kenath: see Kunawat.
Kenatsa **16** 830b; **16** 832d.
—, Wady: see Wady Kenatsa.
Kenawat: see Kunawat.
Kenchela: see Krenchela.
Kenchester (Magna) **11** 730d.
Kenchiu-ji **17** 164c.
Kend **31** 616a.
Kendá **3** 671c.
Kendaia **34** 71 J6.
Kendal, Duchess of **10** 421d; **13** 268d.
—, Duke of: see Leopold I of Belgium.
—, Mrs **27** 516d.
Kendal: department, Java **13** 605d.
— (Kirkby Kendal): town, Westmoreland **14** 34c and **30** 29c; **34** 7 B3; pop. of **33** 832c; miracle plays at **7** 414d.
Kendal Green: town, U.S. **34** 67 J3.
Kendal Mills **34** 71 F5.
Kendal of Pelyn **11** 701c.
Kendal Point **34** 118 D13.
—, West: see West Kendal.
Kendal green: cloth **14** 34d.
Kendal slate **4** 500c.
Kendalia: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Kendall, E. N. **17** 407d.
—, G. **22** 175b.
—, H. C. **30** 29c.
Kendall: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Cape **34** 59 N4.
— County: Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— County: Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Creek: town **34** 74 E3.
"Kendall v. Hamilton": case **18** 330d; **18** 331c.
Kendallgrove **34** 76 M6.
Kendallville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
Kendangan **26** 312 Map.
Kendarl: see Vosmaer.
Kendell **34** 84 B1.
Kendi: Syrian author **22** 848b.
Kendleton **34** 88 M8.
Kendrapára: town **34** 42 L9; pop. **5** 243c; **17** 845b.
— Canal **5** 243b; **5** 244a; **15** 285c.
Kendrew, J. **14** 664b.
Kendrick, Captain **24** 387b
Kendrick: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Island: see Rasa Island.
— Mountains **34** 110 B4.
— Peak **34** 110 D3.
Kenduskeag: river **3** 314b.
—, town, **34** 65 E6.
Kendykty **25** 337b.
Kendykty-kul **23** 438b.
Kendyrlyk **33** 921b.
Kendzhe **8** 146a.
Kendzrierski, A. **32** 457c.
Kenealy, E. V. H. **30** 29d; opposes Cockburn **27** 128b; in Tichborne case **33** 329c.
Kenedjack **6** 427c.
Kenedugu **34** 54 E8.
Kenedy **34** 88 K9.
Keneh (Geneh, Kænopolis, Kenneh): province **27** 690c; **1** 256c; area and pop. **27** 690d.
—, town **34** 55 P4.
Keneith **21** 22b.
"Kenelm Chillingly" **15** 123c.
Kenesaw: town, Georgia: see Kennesaw.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— (Kennesaw) Mountain **34** 80 B4; **10** 437b; battle at 29 753a.
Keneses Lake **34** 61 G2.
Keneseth **22** 811d.
— Haggādôla **22** 812b.
Kenfig **34** 12 E3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
— Hill **34** 12 F3.
Kenga: mountain: see Kenya.
—, town **34** 55 L8.
Ken-ga-mine **29** 671d.
Kengawar: see Kangavar.
Keng-Cheng **30** 30a.
Keng-Hung (Kiang-Hung, Chieng) **34** 44 G6; **21** 773d; **27** 35a; **30** 625d.
Keng Kho **34** 43 F4.
Kengl **26** 41b.
Keng-Tawng (Keng Tung, Kyaing Taung, Meng Keng) **30** 29d; **30** 808a; **26** 474a.
Kenhart (Kenhardt): district **34** 57 E5.
—, town **34** 57 E5.
Keni **34** 55 L8.
Kenia: see Kenya.
Kenieba: see Kegneba.
Keniera **34** 54 D8.
Kenilworth: town, England **14** 35a; **34** 8 A4; battle at **24** 666b; fossils of **10** 351b; Henry III at **11** 639c; Norman church at **24** 380a; ordinances of **8** 315d; pop. **24** 379c; **33** 759b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, De Soto parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, St Bernard parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Kenilworth Castle **34** 11 L4; **5** 198d; Elizabeth at **14** 426a; resists Henry III **8** 311b; bestowed on Leicester **14** 425d.
Kenish **34** 38 K5.
Kenites (Hazron) **4** 763b; **13** 760d; **18** 175a; **16** 284b; incorporated with Judah **13** 400c.
Kenizzites **4** 763b.
Kenja Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Kenjanfu **21** 622b.
Kenkenes: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Kenley: town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Kenlis **14** 29d.
Kenly **34** 78 N3.
Kenmare: river **34** 16 A8; **13** 215a; **13** 216a; estuary of **13** 243c; **14** 51a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 B8; **30** 34c; rocks of **10** 347b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
Kenmoor **34** 103 C5.
Kenmore, M.: see Canmore. Malcolm.
Kenmore: town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Perth, Scotland **34** 15 H1; cromlech at **21** 51d.
Kenn **34** 12 H3.
— Reef **34** 50 K4.
Kenna: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Kennady **34** 106 N4.
Kennageall: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Kennan, G. **25** 242a.
Kennan: town **34** 97 E3.
Kennard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Kennard sand pump **27** 531a.
Kennaway **34** 61 G2.
Kennayan **8** 544a.
Kennebago: river **34** 66 L2.
— Lake **34** 65 B5.
Kennebec: river **34** 65 D6; **3** 73d; **26** 169; **28** 584d; **32** 643d.
—, town **34** 101 B3.
— County **34** 65 D7; **3** 73d; **10** 76b; **28** 584d.
Kennebunk **34** 65 C9.
— Beach **34** 65 C9.
—, West: see West Kennebunk.
Kennebunkport: town **34** 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
Kennedale **34** 88 K5.
Kennedie, W. **21** 541b.
Kennedy, Sir A. **22** 45d; **32** 115a.
—, agriculturist **1** 343d.
—, B. H. **30** 30c; **32** 607a; Latin Grammar of **14** 432d.
—, Bishop **21** 494a; tutor to James II of Scotland **13** 556d; founds St Salvator's College **21** 158a; **23** 828b.
—, Canon **28** 217b.
—, Captain **19** 321b.
—, E. B. **3** 105c; **20** 175a.
—, General **33** 798c.
—, Gilbert: see Cassilis, Earl of.
—, H. A. **31** 186c.
—, Jane **21** 496d.
—, J. P. **1** 723b.
—, king of Munster **13** 253a.
—, M. **4** 562d.
—, Q. **14** 192d.
—, T. F. **14** 35b; on Irish holdings **13** 222a.
Kennedy Channel, Arctic Ocean **34** 1 O1.
Kennedy River **34** 50 G2.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Breckenridge co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Channel Pl II **19** 315; **2** 479a; **11** 166b; **13** 838a; **19** 323a; **31** 868d.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 G1.
— Heights: town **34** 91 D8.
—, North: see North Kennedy.
— Range **34** 50 A4.
—, South: see South Kennedy.
Kennedyville **34** 75 M3.
Kenneh: see Keneh.
Kennel coal: see Cannel coal.
Kennel management **12** 315d.
Kennel, von: biologist **17** 330c.
Kennel Water **2** 61b.
Kennemerland **29** 202a.
Kenner, D. F. **27** 390b.
Kenner: town **34** 87 J7.
Kennerdell **34** 74 C4.
— Station **34** 74 C4.
Kennery Island Lighthouse **30** 262c.
Kennesaw (Kenesaw) **34** 80 B3.
Ken-neshre **22** 833a.
Kennet, While: Bishop **14** 35d; **14** 519a.
Kennet: river **34** 9 B3; **23** 220c; **33** 263b; in Berks **3** 592a; in Wilts **24** 594a.
Kennet Avenue **3** 144c.
— and Avon Canal **34** 12 K3; **3** 433d; **23** 263d; in Berkshire **3** 592b; in Wilts **2** 594b.
Kennetcook **34** 63 E4.
Kenneth I: see Macalpine, Kenneth.
— II **21** 479c.
— III **14** 232a; **21** 479d.
Kenneth: town, Inch Island, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, Mount **34** 50 B5; **33** 822d.
Kennetpans **34** 15 H2.
Kennett, R. **18** 829a.
Kennett: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, East: see East Kennett.
—, Square **34** 73 L7.
Kennewick **34** 111 F3.
Kenney: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— Station **34** 82 H4.
Kennicott, B. **14** 36a; Bible of **3** 647d; collaborates with Geddes **10** 127c.
—, explorer **25** 242a.
Kennicott, Mount **34** 116 C4.
Kenningar **12** 622d.
Kenninghall **34** 8 J4.
Kennington, T. B. **32** 437b.
Kennington: town, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, London **34** 10 L6.
— Common **15** 464d; **5** 434b.
— Junction **34** 9 C2.
— Oval **30** 345 Map.
— Park **30** 345 Map.
Ken-nlo **18** 112a.
Kennolia **34** 85 C7.
Kennon **34** 90 H4.
Kennonsburg **34** 91 H5.
Kennoway **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Kennowits **6** 799b.
"Kennst Du das Land?" **10** 539d.
Kenny **34** 114 B3.
Keno: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Kenogami: river **34** 59 N6; **25** 250a; **31** 830d.
—, Lake (Long Lake) **34** 62 L2.
Kenoma **34** 104 D10.
Kenosha **14** 36b and **30** 31a; **34** 97 L9.
— County **34** 97 K9.
Kenosis **18** 748a; **33** 15a.
Kenourium: see Kenuri.
Kenous **1** 261a.
Kenova **34** 77 A4.
Kenoza Lake **34** 69 N8.
Kenpu River **23** 340d.
Kenred: Saxon prince **1** 474c.
Kenrick, F. **26** 649a.
—, H. **26** 648d.
—, J. **12** 206b.
Kensal **34** 99 F2.
Kensal Green **34** 10 J5; **14** 36c.
— Green Cemetery **5** 329b; **14** 827b.
— Green Station **34** 10 J5.
— New Town **34** 10 J5.
Kensee **34** 82 H7.
Kensei-to **29** 690b.
Kensett, J. F. **32** 458b.
Kensett: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Kensey **30** 140d.
Kensico **34** 69 O13.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Kensington: suburb, Adelaide, S. Australia **17** 596b; pop. **25** 63c.
—, suburb, London **14** 36c; **34** 10 K6; **14** 821b; amber found in **1** 659d; statistics **30** 344a.
—, suburb, Philadelphia **18** 504c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** C9 Q15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
"Kensington": ship **32** 836a.
Kensington Barracks **34** 10 K6.
—, Flemington and: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria **30** 627; pop. **30** 629a.
— Gardens **34** 10 K6; **30** 345 Map; bought by the Crown **14** 824b.
"Kensington Gardens" **23** 352a.
Kensington Grammar School **3** 12d.
— House **31** 187d.
—, New: see New Kensington.
— Palace **34** 10 K6; **14** 36d; residence of William III **14** 849d.
—, South: see South Kensington.
Kensit, J. **28** 193c.
Kensworth **34** 9 E2; **29** 266a.
— Hill **11** 771a.
Kent, Countess of **4** 588a.
—, Duchess: see Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent.
—, Duke of: see Edward, Duke of Kent
—, General **27** 309d.
—, Hubert, Earl of **11** 685b; **21** 485a.
—, J.: Chancellor, N.Y., U.S. **14** 40b; chief justice **1** 722c; on law of inheritance **13** 78a; on compound interest **6** 789a; on partnership **18** 332a.
—, Marianne **12** 383b.
—, W. **14** 40c; **2** 444a; his portrait of Cervantes **5** 354c; Hogarth's attack on **12** 47c.
—, William of Ypres, Earl of **21** 118a.
Kent: county, England **14** 36d and **30** 31a; **34** 9 H4; **23** 727b; administration of **14** 39a; agriculture **14** 38a; antiquities of **14** 39b; cricket **27** 279b; dialect in **8** 391b; in Domesday **7** 349d; ethnology of **8** 267a; freeholders' appeal **8** 353a; fruit in **28** 530a; geology of **14** 37b; holdings of **14** 38d; hop-growing **4** 272b; **29** 329a; illiteracy in **28** 210a; Jutish kingdom of **8** 269b; orchards of **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c; revolt of **8** 291c.
—, river **34** 7 B3; **24** 513d.
"Kent": ship **31** 105a; **31** 346b.
Kent: town, Barbados **34** 118 D13.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3; iron ore at **6** 286a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.

Kent: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Orleans co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Putnam co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O11.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
"Kent v. Astley": case **30** 97c.
Kent and Canterbury Hospital **5** 29a.
Kent Cave: see Kent's Hole.
— City **34** 69 K11.
— Cliffs **34** 69 P9.
— County, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3; **27** 401d.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3; **30** 568a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; **17** 374c.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— County, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Kent County Cricket Club **27** 279b.
Kent, Earldom of **8** 294b.
Kent, East: see East Kent.
—, Fort: see Fort Kent.
— Furnace **34** 68 B3.
— House Station **34** 10 N9.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4; **15** 605a.
— Islands, New South Wales **34** 50 K6.
— Junction **34** 63 D3.
—, New: see New Kent.
—, North: see North Kent.
— Northern Railway **31** 137b.
— Peninsula Pl II **19** 315.
— Point **34** 75 K4.
Kent Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Kent, South: see South Kent.
— Station **34** 98 B5.
— Town **34** 10 F10.
— Water Company **14** 825c.
Kentallen **34** 15 D1.
Ken-tao (Ken Lao) **34** 43 E6.
Kentawka Creek **34** 85 F5.
Kentchurch **34** 12 H2.
Kentel **22** 3a; **30** 808d; **30** 809d.
Kentering **29** 736c.
Kentfield: billiard player **26** 245b.
Kentia **9** 779c; **18** 190b.
Kentigern, St (St Mungo) **14** 40d; **8** 489b; **21** 474c; founds church at St Asaph **9** 327c; **21** 158b; at Strathclyde **10** 638b; patron saint of Glasgow **6** 668c.
Kentisbeare **34** 13 G2.
Kentisbury **34** 13 E1.
Kentish bush plum **28** 580c.
— dialect **8** 395c; **8** 391b.
Kentish Knock **34** 9 L3.
Kentish Petition **5** 29d.
— plover (Ægialitis cantiana) **3** 737a; **14** 70c.
— Rag Stone **4** 469c.
— Royalists **15** 294d.
— sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kentish Town **34** 10 L4.
Kentland **34** 92 B3.
Kentmere: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, town, England **34** 6 D5; **1** 430a.
Kentner **34** 101 D3.
Kenton, N. **6** 256c.
Kenton: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, O., U.S. **30** 32a; **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Kentontown **34** 82 H3.
Kentoripa **22** 21a; **22** 21c.
Kentra **34** 14 E6.
Kentriadae **4** 531c.
Kents bank **34** 7 B3.
Kents Group **33** 185b; **33** 187b.
Kent's Hole **5** 267b; **7** 140c; **8** 616a; antlers found in **7** 25c; geology of **2** 115b; remains in **2** 337a.
Kents sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kent's Store: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Kentuck **34** 77 C3.
Kentucky: state **14** 41b and **30** 32a; **34** 64 J3; **34** 82; map of **14** 41; geological map of **14** 41d; agriculture **14** 43c; Boone enters **23** 739a; caves of **5** 266a; **5** 270a; **15** 448c; cereals of **29** 58d; history of **14** 44c; iron in **23** 813d; libraries of **30** 218b; marriage law **12** 402c; minerals of **14** 43a; mule-breeding in **17** 14c; national elections **33** 568b; petroleum in **31** 644c; population **23** 802c; anti-sedition laws **23** 756c; admitted to Union **23** 755c.
—, town **34** 51 J3.
— Bend: in Mississippi River **34** 85 B4.
— coffee tree (Gymnocladus) **14** 43b.
— Ridge **34** 82 J7.
— River **34** 82 G4; North Fork of **34** 82 K6; South Fork of **34** 82 J5; **9** 704c; **31** 319d; marble dolomite **14** 42b.
"Kentucky": battleship **32** 560d; **31** 104c.
Kentucky Rifle **32** 243c.
Kentville **34** 63 E4; pop. of **31** 278d.
Kentwood **34** 87 H5.
Kenuri (Kenourium) **34** 36 G3.
Kenvil **34** 72 F2.
Kenwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, England **34** 10 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Park **34** 101 K4.
Kenwyn: river **33** 458b.
—, town **34** 13 A4.
Kenya: district, Brit. E. Africa **27** 611d.
— (Kenia, Doenyo Egere, Kenga, Kilinyaga): mountain, Brit. E. Africa **30** 32d; **34** 56 Q11; **1** 250d; **14** 73d; ascents of **25** 132c; **31** 24d; discovery of **1** 246d; height of **27** 610d; native names for **30** 33b.
Kenyérmező **12** 369a.
Kenyon, F. G. **26** 50a.
—, Lord **14** 45a.
Kenyon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see Dunvegan.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
Kenyonville **34** 71 F5.
Kenzan: Japanese artist **29** 716c.
—, Japanese family **29** 726d.
Kenzingen **34** 23 Q6.
Keo **34** 86 H5.
Keogh Fort **34** 107 L3.
Keokea Harbor **34** 47 N5.
Keokuk **14** 45b and **30** 33b; **34** 101 L7; pop. of **13** 209d; **29** 545d.
— County **34** 101 J5.
— Falls **34** 106 J4; **13** 207d.
— Group **10** 350d.
— and Western Railway **30** 33b.
Keonjhar **31** 378b.
Keora **12** 765a.
Keos: see Ceos.
Keosauqua **34** 101 J6.
Keota: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
Keowee **34** 79 C2.
Keown **34** 74 B5.
Keownville **34** 85 G1.
Kepculloch **34** 15 G2.
Kephala **34** 38 B4; **6** 444d.
Kephalin **10** 697d.
Kephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Kephaloidion (Cefalu) **22** 18d.
Kephalonia: see Cephalonia.
Kephalos, Cape **34** 96 K6.
—, villages of, Paros **18** 319c.
Kephisia (Kiphissia) **34** 36 J4.
Kephissia: Greek wine **11** 88a.
Kephissos (Mavronoro): river **34** 36 G3 and **34** 36 N2.
Kepi **2** 609b.
Kepidi **18** 319c.
Kepler, C. **14** 47b.
—, H. **14** 45b.
—, J. **14** 45b; alchemy **1** 459b; on astrology **2** 743a; astronomy **2** 752d; camera obscura **26** 517d; existence of genii **7** 124c; geometry **13** 5c; **28** 658c; Hegel on **11** 620b; logarithms **17** 182a; lunar theory **16** 800b; star of Bethlehem **27** 80d; telescope **23** 136d; on tides **23** 355b; Tycho Brahe **4** 200c; zodiacal light **2** 790b.
Kepler's laws **2** 779c; **11** 71d; **15** 708c; **17** 441c.
— problem **15** 709b.
Keppel family, Royal grants to the **9** 175c.
Keppel, C.: commander, R.N. **27** 718c; **7** 533c.
—, Admiral the Hon. Sir H.: syndicate in North Borneo **26** 703a; co-operates with Rajah Brooke **4** 370b; suppresses piracy at Brunei **26** 418a.
—, G. T.: see Albemarle, Earl of.
—, Viscount: friend of Reynolds **20** 502c; captures Goree **10** 784b.
Keppel: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c; **21** 123d.
— Bay **34** 50 J4; **20** 171c.
—, North **34** 61 E3.
—, West: see West Keppel.
Kepple **34** 105 A3.
Keppler, J. **26** 610b; caricatures **26** 589d.
"Kept in the Dark": by Anthony Trollope **23** 380a.
Képviselőház **29** 355c.
Kepwick **34** 7 G3.
Kepyer hospital **7** 561c.
Ker, W. P. **28** 202d.
— of Middlebank **7** 542b.
Ker: mission station **32** 111d.
Kera: town **34** 120 M7.
Kera: tribe **6** 824a; **17** 319b.
Keraini, Sulaiman **3** 569d.
Keraits: Mongol tribe **16** 743d; **13** 620d.
Kerak (Kharak): island **34** 40 D6.
—, plateau **10** 30b.
—, sanjak **31** 449b; **18** 177b.
—, town, Galilee **34** 39 F2; **10** 29 Map; **10** 30b; **23** 420a.
— (Kir Hareseth, Kir Moab): town, Syria **14** 48a and **30** 33c; **34** 39 C10; **16** 534a; **18** 177d; **7** 2a.
—, Wady: see Wady Kerak.
Kerakeri Mountains **6** 823d.
Kerala **12** 793d.
Kerala Vidya Sala **15** 312d.
Kerama Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 480d.
Keramelkos **8** 127b.
Keramics: see Pottery.
Keramidi **34** 36 G1.
Keramo (Ceramos, Ceramus) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92.
Kerang **34** 51 E5.
Keras **23** 593a.
Kerasovo **34** 36 E3.
Kerasund **30** 33d.
Kerât **33** 811c.
Kerata **3** 59b.
Keratea **34** 36 J5.
Keraterpeton **1** 771d.
Keratin **5** 579c.
Keration **17** 654b.
Keratitis, chronic interstitial **17** 780d.
— punctata: symptoms and treatment of **17** 781c.
Keratón **34** 36 E9.
Keratosa **32** 812a.
Kératry, A. H. de **7** 507a.
Keraul Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
Kerauli: see Karauli.
Keraulophon **17** 881b.
Kerauna **9** 232b.
Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
Kerawi Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
Kerazeh (Chorazin) **10** 29 Map; **10** 29d; ruins of **26** 575c.
Kerbala: see Kerbela.
Kerbat **30** 494a.
Kerbeche: see Gorbiza.
Kerbela (Meshed Hassam, Karbala, Meshed Hosein) **14** 48b and **30** 33d; **34** 36 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 182c; **16** 47a; **16** 52a; murder of Hosain at **16** 568a; pop. **33** 495d; Shi'ite madrasa at **22** 664c; Shi'ite pilgrimage to **19** 93b; Wahabee siege of **2** 260c.
Kerbing **20** 588b.
Kerboga **6** 620a.
Kerby: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
Kerby: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Kerc: see Kertch.
Kercado: dolmen at **5** 118b; **21** 52d.
Kerc-Enikolskil (Kerc-Yenikale): see Kertch.
Kerckhoven, Van **27** 202d; **25** 149c.
Kerckring **27** 415a.
Kerdaha **34** 38 F5.
Kerdassa **34** 55 S5.
Kerdonis Point Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kerdouadec: monoliths at **21** 51c.
Keredl (Gerede) **34** 38 E2.
Kereftú: temple at **14** 159b.
Kerej River **31** 616a.
Kerek, valley of **7** 2a.
Kerekere: custom in Fiji **28** 393a.
Kerékgyártó, A. **12** 380a.
Kerell Göl **2** 709a; **13** 384d.
Keremeos **34** 60 F4.
Keremlis **34** 38 K4.
Kerempeh (Keremibeh, Kerempe), Cape **34** 38 E1; **3** 793d; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 703c.
Keren **34** 55 Q7; occupied by Italy **25** 156c; native regulars at **28** 277b.
Kerens: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Kerensk **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; **31** 603d.
Keresan **25** 374a.
Kereson **34** 38 H2.
Keresztes, plain of: battle (1596) **23** 644c.
Keresztur **23** 726a.
Keret **34** 33 F2.
—, Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kerewe **34** 56 P11.
Kerezhskaia **34** 33 J3.
Kerf (calf): in carpentry **4** 480d.
Kerganarud: see Karghan.
Kerger, W.: method of teaching deaf mutes **7** 6d.
Kergonan **21** 51d.
Kerguelen, Y. J.: discoverer of Kerguelen Island **19** 329c.
Kerguelen Island (Desolation Island) **31** 813 Map; **14** 45c; **12** 821a; **31** 813a; **34** 1 X14.
— Current **34** 1 W14.
Kerguelen cabbage (Pringlea antiscorbutica) **14** 49a.
Kerhallet: surveys African coast **16** 830c.
Kerhonkson **34** 69 O8.
Kerl, Bay of **34** 96 C5.
— (Chierl, Zante) **34** 36 C5; **24** 767c.
Keria (Kiria) **34** 44 C3.
Kerla-darla **34** 44 C3.
Kerlaval **21** 52d.
Keribina **17** 319a; **22** 279a.
Kerigan: astronomer **17** 270d.
Kerikeri **34** 52 E2.
Kerind (Karind) **34** 40 B3.
Kerio **34** 56 P10.
Keriot **34** 51 E7.
Kerioth, man of: see Judas Iscariot.
Keris **12** 663c.
Kerivoula **15** 411b.
Keriya: oasis **33** 492d.
— Mountains **30** 78b.
Kerjenets **17** 503a.
Kerjenetz **17** 500d.
Kerk **34** 106 L2.
Kerk (church) **5** 760c.
Kerka **6** 789c.
Kerkenah Islands (Kerkenna, Cercina) **21** 726c; **33** 483a; **34** 54 J2.
Kerkerangu **34** 52 E6.
Kerkering **22** 400b.
Kerkesh **12** 26b.
Kerkessiéh **8** 669d.
Kerkhah (Choaspes) **34** 40 C5; **7** 795a; Pl VII **18** 561; **22** 722b.
Kerkhoven, Van **25** 132a.
Kerkhoven: town **34** 98 B4.
Kerkhun Su **25** 719a.
Kerki (Karki) **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 L2; **18** 101 Map.
—, Mount **34** 36 P5; **21** 249c.
Kerkisiah (Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye): see Abu Serai.
Kerkrade-Rolduc (Kerkrade) **34** 21 H7; coal-mines at **14** 640a.
Kerkuk (Karkâ à Beth Slôk Kerkook) **14** 49b and **30** 33d; **34** 38 L5.
Kerkyra: see Corfu.
Kerl, J. C. **17** 90d.
Kerlédé Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Kerlescant: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Kerling **34** 25 Q2.
Kerloch **34** 14 L6.
Kerma Pass **1** 631b.
Kermadec Islands **34** 49 J7; **31** 821d; **26** 394d; statistics (1901) **31** 224d.
Kerman: see Kirmán.
Kermánji: Kurdish language **14** 157c.
Kermanshah (Kirmanshahan) **14** 100b and **30** 33d; **34** 40 B3; opium culture **17** 791b; Kurd population **14** 156d; Sassanian remains **14** 159b.
Kermanshahan: town, Yezd, Persia **34** 40 F5.
Kermario: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Kermelis **17** 512 Map.
Kermenil **34** 35 J6.
Kermes: dye **14** 49c; **7** 572a; replaced by cochineal **6** 97c; origin of **17** 694c.
—, insect (Coccus ilicis) **6** 97c; **11** 88b; **14** 49c.
—, oak (Quercus coccifera) **14** 49c; **17** 694c.
Kermesite: mineral **16** 396a; **2** 129b.
Kermi **34** 38 L4.
Kerminch **34** 40 L1.
Kermiyan: dynasty of **23** 640b.
Kern: astronomical instrument maker **17** 713d.
—, German surgeon **22** 677d.
—, L.: ivory carver **5** 168c.
— of Leyden, Professor: on Indian inscriptions **13** 119a; Javanese investigations **13** 609c.
— of Thurgau: drafts Swiss constitution **22** 795b; **23** 831b.
Kern gas burner **28** 596d.
Kern: of type **23** 698a.
Kern: town **34** 115 G7.
—, county **34** 115 G7.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kern.
— Lake **34** 115 G7; **4** 697d.
— River **34** 115 G7; **4** 697d; gold fever in 1855 **4** 702a.
— River Slough **34** 115 E7.
— Spring: see Soda Spring.
— Valley **34** 115 G7; frequent earthquakes in **23** 800a.
Kerne Bridge **34** 12 J2.
Kernel **34** 42 N14.
Kerner, A.: on Alpine flora **1** 634c; on Auricula **19** 737d.
—, J.: German poet **10** 543d; **14** 50b.
—, spiritualist **22** 405d.
Kernersville **34** 78 J2.
Ker-neter: in Egyptian religion **7** 717a.
Kernevel Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kernhof **34** 29 M8.
Kerns: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4; pop. **23** 858d; **33** 608c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
Kernstown **34** 76 G2.
Kernville **34** 115 G7.
Kernwald **23** 858b.
Kero: monk: catechism of **5** 219c.
Kero: post, Nile basin **31** 245d.
Keroit **34** 51 E7.
Kéroman Creek Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Kerones: Caledonian tribe **4** 663a.
Keros (Karos) **34** 36 N7.
Kerosene **18** 719c; **31** 643b: see also Petroleum.
— shale (torbanite): in N.S.W. **25** 802b; **17** 409c.
Kerouan: see Kairwan.
Kerouane **34** 54 D8.
Kerowlee: see Karauli.
Kerowly: see Karauli.
Kerpe (Calpe) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92.
Kerpe: see Carpathus.
Kerpely, A. **12** 380c.
Kerpen **34** 23 L4.
Kerpini **34** 36 F4.
Kerr of Cessford: arms of **11** 705c.
—, Dr (physicist): on polarized light **9** 30d; **8** 15d; on magnetic reflection **30** 464d.
—, J. G.: on lepidosiren **29** 395c.
—, Montagu **25** 131a.
Kerr: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, New Hanover co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Sampson co., N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County **34** 88 H7.
Kerr effect: in magnetism **30** 248c.
Kerr Island (on local map) **34** 103 M3.

Kerrera: island 34 15 C1; lighthouse 34 14 E7; turgite found at 16 387d.
— Sound 34 15 C1.
Kerreri: battle (1898) 27 703a.
Kerrick 34 98 E3.
Kerrie: see Kiri.
Kerrigan 34 104 L10.
Kerrikerri: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kerrmoor 34 74 E5.
Kerrs 34 86 H5.
Kerrtown 34 74 B3.
Kerrville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
Kerry: county, Ireland 14 50c and 30 34a; 34 16 C7; 13 529c; agriculture 30 34b; 14 52b.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F4.
Kerry cattle Pl 25 195; 25 192c; 13 225c.
Kerry Coast, W. Africa 34 54 B8.
— Head 34 16 A7.
Kerry, Knight of: descent 13 260d; value of title 14 121c.
Kerry Mountains, Wales 34 11 F4; 16 788d.
Kerrycroy 34 15 D3.
Kersa, Galilee, Palestine 10 29 Map.
Kersah: see Jebel Fartak.
Kersal Moor 15 459d.
Kersey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Kershaw: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
Kershope Burn 34 6 D3; 21 521a.
Kersonesus Cimbrica: see Jutland.
Kersten Miles Brücke, Hamburg 29 212d.
Kertch: peninsula 3 796b; 6 585b.
— (Kerc): town 14 52c and 30 34c; 34 34 L9; 6 586d; fortress 32 342c; mud volcano 10 251a; museum 9 164a; 20 560c.
— (Kerc Enikolskil, Yenikale) Strait 34 33 G6; 34 34 L9; 14 52c; 3 795c.
Kertchemskoi: see Korchemskoi.
Kertchuk-Kainardji, Peace of 14 52d.
Kerteminde: see Kjerteminde.
Kertezi 34 36 E5.
Kerugma Petrou: see Preaching of Peter.
Kerulen: see Kerulun.
Keruli 34 42 P10.
Kerulun (Kerulen, Urto): lake 34 44 K1.
—, river 34 44 J1; 1 746d; 30 808d; 30 810b.
—, town 30 811a.
Kerum, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Kerum.
Kerun, Palestine: see Kurun.
Kerun, Birket-el-, Egypt: see Birket-el-Kurun.
Kervánkeh: Persian weight 31 627a.
Kervasara: see Limnæa.
Kerveguen: French deputy 17 427c.
Kerven 29 604c.
Kervenheim 34 22 J3.
Kervo 34 34 E1.
Kerwan 10 441d; 28 678c.
Kerynia: see Kyrenia.
Kerzers (Chiètres) 34 27 D4.
Kesa: see Ketsa.
Kesang 22 587a.
Kesangivara 34 26 N2.
Kesari (Lion): dynasty 17 845b.
Kesariya 34 41 K6.
Kesarovo 34 35 J5.
"Kesau": in embalming 17 20d.
Kesava Dās: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 845d.
Kesava-misra: treatise on logic by 21 291c.
Kesch, Piz: see Piz Kesch.
Kesem (Kosem) 10 788d.
Kesen 34 55 M6.
Kesennuma 34 46 K4.
Keserű viz: mineral water 12 364a.
Kesh (Keesh): country 6 729b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F2; 9 90a.
Keshab Chandra Sen: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshaf-rud: see Keshef.
Keshan: canton 28 578c.
—, town 34 35 J8.
Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Kesheen: see Keshin.
Keshef 34 40 J2; 14 66c; 16 43b; 16 46b; 23 511c.
Keshef-rud: see Keshef.
Ke-shen: Chinese statesman 14 503c.
Keshena 34 97 J5.
Kesher shel Barzel 13 687c.
Keshin 22 231b; 2 254a.
Keshish Dagh 4 382c.
Keshkesh, King of 12 26b.
Keshmi: see Khesmi.
Ke-sho: see Hanoi.
Keshub Chunder Sen (Keshab Chundra Sen, Keshava Chandra Sena) 30 34d; 32 173c.
Keshum 2 235c.
Késil (Orion) 17 844d.
Kesitas 6 197b.
Kesla 18 176a.
Keslers Crosslanes 34 77 D4.
Kesma 34 34 L2.
Késmárk (Käsmark, Forum Caseorum Késemarkt) 14 53a; 34 28 M2; 34 3 P4; 12 366b.
Kesova Gora 34 34 L3.
Kesri 34 40 K7.
Kesrie: see Castoria.
Kessel: ethnologist 4 58a.
Kessel: town 34 21 G6.
Kesselberg 21 349c.
Kesselkoppe 20 552a.
Kessel-Loo 34 21 E7.
Kesselring, K. 23 331b.
Kesselsdorf: town 34 23 K17; battle of 5 262d; 14 467d.
Kessingland 34 8 L4.
Kessler: chemist 25 44a.
—, ornithologist 18 27c.
Kestambul: see Kastamuni.
Kesteb 34 38 E4.
Kestel: lake 34 38 D4; 25 719b.
—, town 34 38 D4.
Kestelek 34 38 C3.
Kestenholz 34 23 Q5.
Kester 34 77 D3.
Kesteren: town 34 21 G5.
Kesteren: ethnologist 13 604b.
Kesteven 34 8 D3; 28 205d; 14 653d.
—, North: see North Kesteven.
—, South: see South Kesteven.
Keston Common 34 9 G3.
Kestor: rock basins at 7 142b.
Kestrel (Standgale, Falco tinnunculus, T. alaudarius) 14 53b; skull 3 713d; in West Indies 3 750a.
Kestu 34 44 H2.
Kesun 34 38 G4.
Kesveh, Tel: see Tel Kesveh.
Kesweh (Kiswah) 34 39 E5.
Keswick: town, England 14 54b and 30 35c; 34 6 C5; 27 314b; art metal school 30 644b; manufactures 6 698d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C4.
Keswick Codlin 28 530b.
Keswick Convention 30 35c.
Keswick Lake: see Derwent Water.
Keswick, Upper: see Upper Keswick.
Keszthely 14 54b; 34 28 J5; agricultural school 12 366a.
Ket 22 5c; 23 439a; 24 742c.
Keta: see Kitta.
Keta-khoto: see Mongolian Karakorum.
Ketáma 16 835a.
K'etan 15 467b.
Ketang 34 43 H8.
Ketar, El: see El Ketar.
Ketaravisai 34 43 F7.
Ketaun 33 59a.
Ketchikan 34 116 Y9.
Ketchko, Peter Ivanovich 30 751c.
Ketchourbi (Ketchourlu) 34 38 D4.
Ketchum: region 25 242a.
—, town 34 108 E6.
Ketchums Corners 34 70 P5.
Ketchumstock Hills 34 116 R4.
Ketchumville 34 70 K7.
Ketchup 14 54c.
Kete 34 54 G9.
Kétegy-háza 34 28 N5.
Ketelaer and De Leempt 23 687a.
Ketenbur 27 716a.
Kethe, W. (Keith, W.) 12 589b.
Kethuboth: in Mishnah 16 505c.
Kéti: town, India 14 54c.
—, see Cilicia.
Kéti Bander 32 634a; 14 161a; 30 15a.
Ketib 8 152b.
Ketil: bishop 12 624d.
— Flatnose 21 478c.
Ketil the Foolish 12 620a.
—, grandfather of Magnusson 15 284a.
— Hæng 12 620a.
—, Irish settler in Iceland 13 252c.
Ketilmundsson, M. 22 746a.
Ketirl 25 514c.
Ketkhoda 16 43d.
Ketlerville (Kettlersville) 34 90 B4.
Ketley 34 11 H3.
Ketling Canal 4 785b.
Ketlos 34 33 N3.
Ketmen 34 44 C2.
Ketmen-tube 22 818c.
Ketmia 11 276c.
Ketones 5 553b; formation 5 563b; higher members 5 573a; properties 5 568a.
Ke-to 5 632a.
Ketoi Island (Ketôi-jima) 34 46 O3; 30 84d.
— Strait 34 46 O3.
Ketôi-jima: see Ketoi Island.
Ketron 34 76 C3.
Ketrzynski, A. 19 305c.
Ketsa (Kesa): Niger 17 497b.
—, rice grounds, Madagascar: work in, described 15 172b.
Ketschdorf 34 24 L22.
Kett, R. (Knight): rebellion 18 299b.
Kette 33 811c.
Ketteler, Baron von: ambassador 27 37d; 28 717a.
—, Baron von: bishop 30 35d; 22 215d; 28 707c; socialist views of 32 666b.
Kettenhof, Alt: see Alt Kettenhof.
—, Neu: see Neu Kettenhof.
Ketterich 34 23 O6.
Kettering 14 54d and 30 36b; 34 8 C4; 17 556d; iron ore at 31 259c.
Ketterman 34 77 H3.
Kettins 28 440b; 34 15 K1.
Kettle, Sir R. A. 30 36b; 25 551a.
Kettle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Scotland: see Kingskettle.
— Creek: stream, Ontario 32 377d.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
— Falls, Canada 34 60 L3.
— Falls, Columbia River, U.S. 24 386b.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Island: see Kotlin.
— Point: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
— River, Canada 34 60 N2.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
Kettle stitch: bookbinding 4 43a.
Kettledrum 7 479d.
"Kettledrum": racehorse 12 185c.
Kettleman Plain 34 115 E6.
Kettleness 34 6 K5.
Kettler, Gothard 7 531d.
Kettlersville 34 90 B4.
Kettlethorpe 34 8 C2.
Kettlewell 34 7 D3.
Ketton 34 8 D4; quarry at 21 114a.
—, town, Suffolk: see Kedington.
Ketton stone 4 469d.
Kettunen: Finnish poet 9 220b.
Kettwig 34 22 K5.
Ketubim 3 635d.
Ketupa: skull 3 713d; 18 90b.
Keturah 1 54b; Midianites descended from 16 284b.
Ketzin 34 22 H16.
Keu: measure 33 811c.
Keuka College 34 71 H6.
—, Lake 34 71 H7.
—, town 34 81 N3.
Keuk-tash 21 247b.
Keulemans: ornithologist 18 15b; 18 16b; 18 17d.
Keulens, van: geographers 19 318c.
Keulsche Vaart 12 63d.
Keum-kang 6 391c.
Keung-chow Foo 5 640a.
Keunjhar (Keunjur) 14 54d; 34 41 K9; 17 845c.
Keunthal 14 54d.
Keuper Group: in geology 10 352c; 10 353c.
Keupri Su: see Eurymedon: river.
Keuprikoi 34 38 K2.
Keuprulu: see Koprili.
Keuprulus, the: Ottoman financiers 33 507c.
Keuschberg 16 41b.
Kevelaer 34 22 J3.
Kevenach: see Chevenez.
Kevin, St 24 558a.
Kevin Castle 24 558a.
Kevlik Mount 18 617b.
Kevmus: caste 15 458b.
Kevork (George) 8 567a.
Kew (Kayhaugh): suburb, Melbourne 30 627 Map; 15 856b; pop. 30 629a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, village, England 34 10 H7.
— Bridge Station 34 10 HC.
— Gardens 34 10 H7; 4 80c; 25 568a; 1 431b; 11 716a.
— Observatory 17 710c; watch testing at 24 393c; instruments at (fig.) 16 161c.
— Palace 34 10 H7; 14 55b.
Kewadin 34 96 L8.
Kewalo 34 47 O9.
Kéwán 15 469c.
Kewanee 30 36b; 34 93 F3.
Kewáni River 22 102c.
Kewanna 34 92 D2.
Kewaskum 34 97 K7.
Kewatin: see Keewatin.
Kewaunee County 34 97 L5.
—, town 34 97 M6.
Keweenaw Bay 34 95 E4.
— County 34 95 E3.
— Point 34 95 F3; 33 558a; 24 616d; 16 239b.
Keweenawan series (in geology) 28 657a.
Kew-Keang Hoo 5 632c.
Kew-Kiang: see Kiu-Kiang.
Kew-lung (Po-mung) 5 630c.
Kexholm 34 34 G1; 22 749a; 14 199c.
Key, Sir A. C. 30 36c.
—, C. A. 30 36c.
—, Miss E. 33 120a.
—, F. S. 26 99a.
—, K. J. 27 279a.
—, Professor 7 358a.
Key: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
— Islands: see Kei.
Key: in carpentry (ill) 4 480c; 4 489c; 4 491c.
—, in dentistry 7 96b.
—, of locks 14 744d; 14 750c; 14 748d; on railroad 20 241d; skeleton 14 744c.
—, of organs 17 828c.
Key and Bible: ordeal 17 819a.
"Key into the Language of Indians of America" 24 587a.
—, Lough: see Lough Key.
Key of the North 17 369d.
Key trumpet (fig.) 23 594b.
"Key of Truth": Paulician manual 31 582b.
Key Vaccas 34 81 O13.
— West: Island, Fla., U.S. 14 55d and 30 36c; 34 81 J9; 32 767a.
— West: town, Fla., U.S. 14 55d; 34 82 G3; 34 81 H9; 9 338b; cigar industry 28 420a; lighthouse 34 82 G3.
— West: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
— West: town, Minn., U.S.: see Keywest.
Keya Paha River 34 100 D3; 34 102 E1.
Keyboard: balanced 31 768a; chromatic 19 65d; diatonic (diagram) 19 66a; of organ 17 836b; of typewriters 33 526b.
Key-bugle (ill) 17 779a.
Keye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr John.
Keyed mitre (ill) 4 489a.
Keyes: conspirator 9 58b.
Keyesport 34 94 G8.
Keyeteru Shima: see Kater.
Keyf 7 482c.
Keyham Lake 7 139b; dockyard 27 493d; naval college 27 495b; steam factory 7 315c.
Key-hole limpet: see Fissurella.
Keyingham 34 7 K4.
Keymer, Laura 30 812b.
Keymis, Captain 20 263a.
Keynsham 34 12 J3.
Keyport 34 72 H4.
Keyrawan 2 259d.
Keys, T. 11 187a.
Keys, House of 15 452b.
Keysburg 34 82 B7.
Keysees 2 246c; 2 259b.
Keyser, J. R. 17 592c.
—, K. M. 20 626d.
—, T. de 21 443c; 20 374b.
—, von 11 852a.
Keyser: river: see Shirwan.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Keyserling: geologist 10 342a; 17 51a.
Keysers Hoek 2 144 Map.
Keys-Eylan: Arab chief 2 247c.
Keysmill 34 84 D1.
Keysoe 34 8 D5.
Keyston 34 8 D4.
Keystone: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Key-stone: in architecture 2 466d; 4 305d; depth of 4 311a.
—, lithography 14 700b.
Keystone Junction 34 74 E7.
— Park 34 81 L6.
Keysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Keytesville 34 103 G6.
Keyton 34 86 F7.
Keywest: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Keyworth 34 8 B3.
Keyzer Su 23 387 Map.
Kézai, S. 12 375c.
Kezanlik (Kazanlik, Kasanlik, Kasanluk) 14 7a and 30 36d; 34 35 H6; 21 22a; 26 450d.
Kezar 34 109 D6.
— Falls 34 65 B8.
Kézdi Vásárhely 34 28 R6.
Kezer 34 82 L6.
Kezkin Dagh 34 38 E3.
Kha: Kachin for river 29 546d.
—, tribe 21 852c.
Khab, El: see El Khab.
Khabarga 34 44 L2.
Khabaroff: Cossack leader 1 747a.
Khabarova 34 33 M2.
Khabarovsk (Khabarowski, Khabarovka) 14 56a and 30 36d; 34 37 Q4; 34 44 O1; statistics 30 539c; 25 389d; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 133d; 25 389d; 15 548d; 22 11c.
Khabash: ruler of Egypt 4 590d.
Khabis: governorship, Persia 18 627b.
—, town 34 40 G5; 14 100b.
Khabnoe 34 34 G6.
Khabodan: see Gokcha.
Khaboung 23 486c.
Khabour: see Khabur.
Khabur (Chaboras, Circesium, Khabour): town 8 828a; 16 47d; 28 311a.
— (Chaboras, Khabour): tributary of Euphrates 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 8 669d; 14 156b.
—, tributary, Tigris 33 344c.
Khabura, El: see El Khabura.
Khache 23 338b.
Khachi: region, Nepal 34 41 J5.
—, town, Nepal 34 41 J5.
Khadakvasla Canal 19 461d.
Khádar 22 98d; 14 5b.
Khadasan 34 44 G1.
Khadda: see Reda.
Khadder, El: see El Khadder.
Khadija: wife of Mohammed 16 546a.
Khadra 34 54 G2.
Khadri 34 41 H8.
Khadup 32 700a.
Khaf: district 34 40 J3; 14 67b; 30 41d.
—, town 34 40 H3; 14 67b; 18 618d.
Khafilas 28 723a.
Khafr 28 377c.
Khafra: monarch: see Chephren.
—, pyramid of 20 123d; dimensions 25 603d; (ill) 25 604a.
Khafrek 28 377d.
Khága 9 50d.
Khagan (Kogan): town 34 41 D2.
— Vale of 11 546d.
Khagases 21 251c; 22 11d.
Khagaul 18 409a.
Khago (Rita buchanani) 22 91b.
Khágrá 12 763a.
Khahosaht 12 826c.
Khai 34 40 N4.
Khaibar: town 34 39 H4; Pl

VIII 16 545; 16 552b; 16 557d.
Khaibar Hills 25 118d.
— (Khyber, Kyber, Khybar) Pass 30 37a; 34 40 O3; 34 41 C2; 1 228c; 12 732b; 12 812a; 20 110b; Afridis close, 1897 29 450a; British control 30 396d; British army penetrates, 1878 12 812a; British victory, 1878 32 533d; Sir H. Lawrence forces 14 373a; in Mohmand revolt, 1897 30 792d; routes 25 120c.
Khaidala 7 795c.
Khaidu-gol 34 44 C2.
Khaidu-tag 34 44 D2.
Khaifa: see Haifa.
Khai-fong-fu 13 117b.
Khail 1 337a.
Khail, El: see El Khail.
Khail, Ras el-: see Ras el-Khail.
Khai-phing 34 44 N6.
Khaipudir: see Kaipudir.
Khairabad (Khyrabad): river 3 247d.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
—, town, Oudh, India 14 56a; 34 41 H6; 22 102d; 18 72b.
—, town, Punjab, India 3 62c.
—, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, town, Khuzistan, Persia 34 40 C5.
Khairagarh 30 37c; 34 41 H9; 20 257d; 5 343c; 18 71c.
Khair-al-Din Barbarossa 23 621b.
Khairan: Slav leader 22 315b.
Khair-ed-deen: see Hayraddin.
Khaireddin: statesman 30 37d.
Khairkhyn 34 44 G1.
Khairokot 26 192d.
Khairpur (Khypoor, Khyrpur): state, India 14 56b and 30 38a; 34 41 B6; foundation of 22 92b; 22 90b; statistics 26 295a; 32 633d.
—, town, Khairpur, India 34 41 B6.
—, town, Bhawalpur, India 34 41 D5.
Khaisargarh 33 798a.
Khaissan: see Kuluk Khan.
Khaiwan (Kaiwan) 34 39 J8.
Khaizorán: mother of Hárún al-Rashíd 16 581b.
Khaj (Khaja) 34 40 K5.
Khájeh 28 377c.
Khajuna 10 596a; 13 822c.
Khajwá 9 50d.
Khajwana 34 41 E6.
Khaka: see Kirghiz.
Khákání: writer 18 658b.
Khakhurd 34 40 B3.
Khaki Marsh 34 33 J6.
Khaki uniform 25 655b.
Kha-kia-tz': see Kirghiz.
Khakiyarak 34 40 L4.
Khakoutchy 14 150c.
Khal 7 737d.
Khala 28 276c.
Khalach 34 40 A1.
Khalaches 23 661c.
Khalachi (Karanor): marshes 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
Khala-chi (Kala-tchi) Lake 34 44 E3; 30 79b.
Khalaf ibn Ahmad 15 286c.
— the Red 16 538a.
Khalagol 30 810b.
Khalaleh (Khaleel) Pl VI 7 700.
Khalandritsa: see Kalandritsa.
Khalar 34 44 K1.
Khalasah (Elusa) 34 39 B10; 12 699b.
Khalasuta 34 44 K1.
Khalat: see Kalát.
Khalatse 34 41 F2.
Khálawaih 17 1b.
Khaldoun ibn Othman 12 609b.
Khaldun, Ibn: see Ibn Khaldun.
Khalebleb Lake 34 54 G7.
Khaled: see Khalid.
Khaledabad 34 40 E4.
Khaleel: see Khalaleh.
Khaleh Shergat 2 398c.
Khaleh-Daráb 6 821d.
Khalejistán 34 40 D3; 32 421c.
Khalendsch: see Khamlidje.
Khalepa 4 806b.
Khalesa (Calsa) 18 169c.
Khalfat 28 311a.
Khalifa 34 38 H4.
Khalifa-gol 34 44 K1.
Khalifa, Moslem general 18 [illegible] 558d; 16 561a; [illegible] 776b; 2 257b.
Khálid b. 'Abdallah 16 571a; 16 573b; 16 575d.
—, Bani 17 773d.
— b. Barmak 16 580a.
—, ebn-Sakar 2 254d.
— b. al-Walíd: see Khálid: Moslem general.
—, son of Yazid I 16 569b.
Khalif: see Caliph.
Khalifa: see Caliph.
—, the (Abdullah): see Abdullah, the Khalifa.
Khalifat 26 102a.
Khalifet-Resul-Allah 1 60a.
Khaliki (Kaliki) 34 36 I11.
Khalil b. Ahmed al-Faráhidí 16 595c.
— Rifaat Pasha 33 502a.
— Shah 18 632a.
Khalil Chai 34 40 B1.
Khalil, Wady el: see Wady el Khalil.
Khaliyé 33 514b.
Khalji (Khilagi) 18 639d.
Khalkál 18 626c; 26 37d.
Khalkha 24 11b.
Khalkhas 30 811a; 16 744c.
Khalki (Keibeli, Heibeli) 19 742a; 22 431a; 32 4c.
Khalkidike: see Chalcidice.
Khalkiopuli 34 36 D3.
Khallah 34 43 C1.
Khalm 34 34 K2.
Khalon Lighthouse 34 33 D3.
Khalpriti: see Amardians.
Khals 23 405b.
Khálsa 12 794d; 20 111b; Sikh army of 12 808b.
Khalsi 13 118d.
Khaltemas 7 795b.
Khalule 7 795c.
Khalulá, battle of 26 43d.
Khalwas: see Holowés.
Khalwatiya 22 663a.
Khalwet 7 114a.
Khalzun, Wady: see Wady Khalzun.
Kham: province, Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 339a; 23 343c.
—, town, Persia 34 40 F6.
— Sao 34 43 F7.
Kham: cloth 14 8a.
Khama: chief 25 145c; 26 186d; 26 187a; supports British 32 233d; on drink traffic 32 603b.
Khama: kingdom of 34 57 G1.
Khaman, Ain: see Ain Khaman.
Khamants of Dembea 25 15a.
Khamar-daban 23 509c; 26 77a; 32 610a.
Khamasa 8 177d.
Khamaseen 7 727d.
Khamaung: see Khamoung.
Khamba: ferry 26 396b.
— Jong Pl IV 23 337; 33 322c.
Khamba-lá 23 340c.
Khambhat: see Cambay.
Khambo Lama 4 538b.
Khamdo: see Khams.
Khámgaon 14 56c and 30 38b; 34 42 F9; 1 437b; 3 583c.
Khámgáon State Railway 4 23b.
Khamí: see Khamil.
Khamiab 25 714c.
Khamil (Khami, Hami, Kamil) 34 44 E2; 11 409b.
Khamir: see Kharmir.
Khamis: author 22 855c.
Khamis (Kramis), Cape 34 54 G1.
— Mishet 34 39 J7.
Khamlidje (Khalendsch) 14 59a.
Khammamett: see Kamamet.
Kham-mun: see Kam-muon.
Khammurabi: king 26 42d.
Khammuragas: king 3 182a; 3 185d; dynasty of 7 795b.
Khammuram: see Khammurabi.
Khamol (Kamob) 34 57 D4.
Khamoung (Khamaung) 34 41 O9.
Khámptis 2 721d.
Khamr 24 738 Map.
Khams (Kham) 23 343c.
Khamsah 18 627c.
Khamsara 34 44 F1.
Khamseh 30 38b; 34 40 C2.
Khamsi, El: see El Khamsi.
Khamsin 1 256d; 27 689c.
Khamtas 25 15a.
Khamtis 30 118d.
Kham-tong-lai: see Kam Long Vai.
Khamur 34 38 K3.
Khamisín 21 657d.
Khan: river, Africa 34 57 B2.
—, river, India 3 247c.
—, town 12 752d.
Khan: inn 585a.
— (Kaan): title 14 150d; 23 418c; 31 618d.
Khan-el-Aourtmeh 3 233a.
— Asad Pasha 6 791b.
— Hadrur 18 177c.
Khan Jubb Yusuf 18 177c.
— i-Katum: see Khaneh Khatun.
— i-Khet 34 40 E6.
— Lubban 18 177c.
— Minyeh 5 54d and 26 575c; 18 177d.
— Muhammed Kot 34 41 B4.
— Nashin, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Khan Nashin.
—, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Khan.
— et-Tujjar 18 177c.
— Ula: see Tushetu-khan.
— Yunes 34 55 P3.
Khan-ez-Zeit 34 39 D8.
Khan-i Zinian 34 40 F6.
Khana, Russia 34 33 H7.
Khanabad: see Kanduz.
Khanakahs 7 113d.
Khanapur 34 42 E11.
Khanaut 21 735b.
Khanazad Khan 3 570a.
Khánbálik: see Peking.
Khandagiri 13 119d.
Khandak 34 55 O6.
Khandax: see Candia.
Khande Rao 26 150c; 15 292b.
Khandeish: see Khándesh.
Khandek 34 38 D2.
Khandela 34 41 E6.
Khándesh (Kandeish) 14 56c and 30 38b; 4 21a; 26 294b.
Khandi 1 234a.
Khandpara 14 57a; 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Khandwa (Khundwa) 30 38c; 34 41 F9; 14 57a; 17 509b; administration 31 246b.
Khaneh Khatun (Khan-i-Katum) 34 40 G6.
Khaneh Su 23 387a.
Khanek, El: see El Khanek.
Khang 34 45 F5.
Khangai 34 44 G1; 30 808d.
Khangalatskii Island 34 37 P1.
Khangarh: see Jacobabad.
Khángars 13 690c.
Khangin Mountains 34 44 E4.
Khangka 22 5d.
Khangta 34 41 D6.
Khanh Hoa 34 43 J8.
Khania: see Canea.
Khanidhana 34 41 F7.
Khanikin (Khanakin) 34 38 L5.
Khanikoff: traveller 4 1d; 9 230a.
Khanirabbat: battle of 3 187d.
Khaniyá 4 520c.
Khanjar 18 630b.
Khanka: town 14 64c.
— (Hang-ka, Hanka, Hengka, Hingai, Khinka Sinhai), Lake 34 37 Q4.
Khankah, El: see El Khankah.
Khanke: valley 25 117a.
Khanlain 34 43 C2.
Khanli 34 38 G3.
Khanlijeh 4 69 Map.
Khanpur: town, Allahabad: see Cawnpore.
—, town, Bhawalpur 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
—, village, Kotri 14 144b.
Khansa: see Hangchow.
Khanskaia-Stavka (Hanskala, Stavka) 34 33 J6.
Khantagheri 30 810c.
Khan-tengri 34 44 C2; 22 3a; height of 23 632b; 33 493b.
Khantia-hota 14 4b.
Khantzi: see Khatzi.
Khanu 34 40 G7; 14 100b.
Khanukh 17 149a.
Khanzai: see Yang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, Ras El: see Ras El Khanzir.
Khápa 17 164d.
Khapirk: see Amardians.
Khár (Choara) 30 38c; 32 404a.
Khar Kuh 34 40 E5.
Kharabat 34 38 F7.
Kharac (Cahroc) 34 40 D6.
Kharadj: see Kharaj.
Kharaghan: see Karaghan.
Kharagoda 20 212b.
Kharáj: tax 9 86b; 16 589c; 33 507b.
Kharak (Karak, Karrack, Kharat, Kharaj) 34 40 D6; 18 650c.
Kharak Singh 14 215c.
Khara-kherem 30 15b.
Kharan (Charan): desert 34 40 L6; 18 620c; 26 101 Map.
—, district 34 40 L6.
—, town 34 40 L6; 3 302b.
Khara-narin-ula 34 44 H3.
Kharanau 34 40 B2.
Kharanidunl 34 44 G1.
Khara-nor Lake 30 79b.
Kharapatnam 23 405a.
Kharar 34 41 F4.
Kharas, Jebel: see Jebel Kharas.
Khara-tologoi 34 45 E1.
Kharautákh 22 3d.
Kharayok 21 850c.
Kharbandse 34 43 O12.
Kharbut 34 40 L6.
Khardeia: see Ghardaia.
Khárejiyeh 11 508d.
Kharezm: see Kharizm.
Kharfah 2 254c.
Kharga: town 34 55 O4.
—, Oasis of (Wah-el-Kharjeh) 34 55 O4; 17 612a; 17 695d; 27 688c.
Khargar 21 317a.
Khargeh: see Kharga.
Khargon 34 41 E9.
Khargoshi 34 40 E4; 18 103d.
Khargu (Karagu) 34 40 D6.
Kharí: river, Agra 1 286a.
—, river, Ajmir 1 433c.
—, river, Bombay 13 824b.
—, river, Jeypore 3 371d; 13 688b.
Khari Kharas 17 168b.
Kharid, Wady: see Wady Kharid.
Kharif: crop 9 50d; 12 748a; 22 91a.
Kharij 26 582d.
Khárija: captain of guards 16 566b.
Kharija: oasis: see Kharga.
Khárijites 16 560a; history 16 565d; 16 569a; 16 571d; Mobarrad's history 23 3a; principles 16 564c; 16 592d.
Kharimkotan 34 46 Q2.
Kharizm(Chorasmia,Urgentch, Kharezm) 14 62d; 16 573b; 16 747d; 23 660c; Afghan countries subject to 1 239b; inhabitants 18 101b; Maps 16 545; 18 101; the Oxus in 18 105a; Shah of 19 716b; Timur conquers 23 399b: see also Khiva.
Khárizm Shah: see Jelal-ed Din.
Kharizmi, Al: see Al Kharizmi.
Kharizmians 23 162c.
Kharkoff (Kharkof, Harkov): province 14 57b and 30 38d; 34 34 L7; 14 57c; 22 645b; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1882 21 69c.
—, town 14 57c and 30 38d; 34 34 L6; fair 8 848d; 21 86c; observatory 17 714d; university 23 852b; pop. 1900 32 339d; 20 862c.
Kharmang 34 41 F2.
Kharmir (Khamir) 34 39 J8.
Kharna 15 636b.
Kharnúb 14 394b.
Kharo Pass 34 44 D5.
Kharod 3 671a.
Kharo-oas 12 809d.
Kharosthi alphabet 33 901d.
Kharoti 34 40 N4.
Kharotis 25 119d.
Kharput (Harpoot, Harput, Karput, Khartabirt, Mamurat-el-Aziz, Mamuret-el-Aziz): pashalic 14 156d; 33 495c.
—, town 14 57d and 30 39a; 34 38 H3.
—, vilayet 25 633b.
Kharra 34 42 N11.
Kharrak Singh: ruler of Punjab 20 112a.
Kharria 12 778b.
Kharrúb, Wady al: see Wady al Kharrúb.
Kharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Kharsawan: state 27 52c.
—, town 34 41 K8.
Kharshut Su 29 158a.
Khartabirt: see Kharput.
Khartat 34 40 G2.
Khartlia 34 38 K2.
Khartum (Kartum, Khartoum, Kartoum): region 34 55 P7; 17 610c; temperature 27 689a.
—, town, Sudan 14 58a and 30 39a; 34 55 P7; 1 267d; 33 38a; Abdullah Khalifa at 25 5c; altitude 25 127a; British occupation, 1898 28 244c; 28 329a; defence of 29 35c; fall of, 1884 28 241c; Kitchener at, 1898 27 718d.
Kharvár 31 627a.
Kharwar 34 41 L8.
Kharwárs 3 508b; 14 806b.
Kharzan Dagh 34 38 J3.
Kharzieh, Ras: see Ras Kharzieh.
Khas: district 30 20b.
—, tribe 14 294d; 29 471b.
Khasab 34 39 O4.
Khasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Khasavyurt 33 252c.
Khaschi 23 338b.
Khasekhemui: king 27 722a.
Khaseki 3 232d.
Khash: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khash Rud: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khashá'a 14 394a.
Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
Khashatu 34 45 E1.
Khashm Usdum: see Jebel Usdum.
Khashm-el-Kurm 34 39 C9.
Kha-shu 34 44 L2.
Khasi (Khasia): district, Assam 25 722 Map; 25 723a.
— Hills 34 41 N7; 12 738c; 17 609b; 25 722c; 12 740c.
Khasi: tribe: see Khásiá.
Khási and Jáintea (Jayantiyá) Hills: district 14 58b and 30 39b; 2 717b.
Khasia, Greece: see Khassia.
Khásiá (Khasi): hill tribe 2 717c; 30 39c; 30 81c; solar and lunar myths 17 157d.
Khasim: Yemenite chief 2 260a.
Khasiya 2 691a.
Khasjai 14 140b.
Khaskan 34 37 Q8.
Khaskhas 14 61d.
Khaskioi: see Chaskoi.
Khaskoi: see Chaskoi.
Khassa 34 38 G4.
Khassar: Mongol chief 16 744d.
Khassia (Khasia): town, Greece 34 36 J4.
— Mountains 34 36 D1.
Khassia language 7 191a.
Khassia (Khasia) 34 36 J4.
Khassidiari Mountains 34 36 F2.
Khasso 21 660d.
Khassy 34 43 F5.
Khat: district, India 7 33b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
Khat, New: measure 33 811c.
Khatak: town 14 135c.
— Hills 18 684a.
Khátam bandi 21 829b.
Khatang: town 17 340 Map; 17 340b.
Khatanga, Gulf of (Khatangsk Bay) 34 37 O1; Pl II 19 315.
—, river 34 37 N1; 22 5c; 23 608c.
Khatangskoe (Khatangskii) 34 37 N1; Pl II 19 315.
Khatedem 34 54 D6.
Khatem Musa: dervish general 27 716b.
Khatib 16 863d; 22 602a; 31 619d.
Khatkhy 34 44 G1.
Khatmándu (Katmandu, Catmandoo, Kantipur) 14 59a; 34 41 K6; 12 805b; Chinese outposts 12 732a; 17 342a; 17 344b; 31 122c.
Khatmeh 7 728b.
Khatris 12 760c.
Khatsyr: river 34 44 K2; 30 810d.
Khattak 25 119d.
Khattet 21 660d.
Khatti: see Hittites.
Khatti-land (Mat Khatti) 12 25d.
Khatu 34 57 F3.
Khatun Serai: see Lystra.
Khatunia, Lake 34 38 J4.
Khatystakh 24 727b.
Khatzi (Khantzi) 34 36 E6.
Khauas 12 309d.
Khau-goas 12 309d.
Khaur: see Jaggery.
Khausar 17 511d.
Khavareli: see Kvareli.
Khavona, Mount 34 37 N2.
Khavsa 25 719b.
Khawa 34 40 B3.
K'háwah 6 110a.
Khawak, Fort: see Fort Khawak.
Khawák Pass 34 40 O3; 11 838b; 25 115a; 25 120c; height 29 275b.
Khawarij 22 246d.
"Khawarnáma" 18 657b.
Khawasa 21 665d.
Khaya senegalensis: see Cailcedra.
Khayara 34 39 D5.
Khaybar 25 512d.
Khayr-ud-Din: admiral 23 643d.
Khayyámí, Omar b. Ibráhim al: see Omar Khayyam.
Khazael 16 51d.
Khazarasp 14 64c.
Khazaria 14 59b.
Khazars (Akarzirs, Chozars, Khazirs, Khwalisses, Khozars, Ugri Bielü):

tribe 14 59a; 7 357a; 21 78c; Christian mission to, 860 16 194a; Crimea invaded 6 587c; history 8 714c; 14 59d; 16 575b; land of 24 5c; 25 727d.
Khazars: in Crimea 6 587c; Khan of 25 727d.
Khazars, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Khazary (Crimea) 6 587c.
Khazim b. Khozaima 16 579a.
Khazirs: see Khazars.
Khaziti (Gaza) 18 756a.
Khazna 18 705d.
Khazraj 16 552c.
Khazr Su 25 548b.
Khazrui 34 33 J7.
Khdirigarh: see Khyrigarh.
Khed: town, Chiplun, Bombay, India 34 42 D11.
—, town, Junner, Bombay, India 34 42 E10.
Kheda: district: see Kaira.
Kheda: elephant stockade 12 742a.
Khedir Laguas 34 55 M3.
Khedive: town 34 74 B7.
Khedive: Egyptian title 7 784c.
Khedro Mountain 34 36 C8.
Khelmah (Khyma) 34 40 F8.
Khels 34 57 F5.
Khekra (Khekara, Khekera) 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Khelat (Kelat): state 18 619a; Khan of 29 459a.
— (Kelat): town 14 61a; 34 40 M6; 3 302c; British take 3 301a.
— Mountains 16 43a.
Khelat-i Ghilzai (Kelat-i-Ghilzai) 34 40 M4.
Khelebi Bazar: see Rogatica.
Kheli: town, Greece 34 36 G5.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
—, Porto: see Porto Kheli.
Khelidonia, Cape 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 2 704d.
Khelidromi: see Khilliodromia.
Khelmos 34 36 F5; 11 81d.
Khels 2 721d.
Khem (Min): Egyptian deity 1 740c; 7 718b.
Kheman: priest 5 582d.
Khemarata Tungkapuri: see Keng Tawng.
Khemnitze: see Chemnitz.
Khemnitzer, I. 21 106b.
Khen 30 137a.
Khennebah (Kannaba) 34 55 L4.
Kheralu 34 41 D8.
Kheraskoff, M. 21 106b; 23 488b.
Kheri: district 14 61b and 30 39d; statistics 31 261a; 31 391c.
—, town 34 41 H6; 14 61c.
Kherlá 3 620b.
— Sarkar: see Betul.
Khern, M. 4 280b.
Kherson: province 14 61d and 30 39d; 34 34 H8; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Herson): town 34 34 J8; 14 62b; 21 70b; 30 40a; arsenal of 3 796a; 18 748b.
— (Leman), Bay of 3 796a.
Khersones, Cape 34 34 J9.
Khersu 34 44 M2.
Kherwa 14 153d.
Kherwara (Kherwarl) 34 41 D8; 27 549c.
Khesárí 18 409a.
Khese 21 251d.
Khesmi (Kheshmi, Keshmi) 34 41 L7.
Khet 24 483b.
Kheta: see Hittites.
Khetasar: Hittite king 7 739b.
Khe-ti 34 44 K2.
Khetri 20 260b.
Khetta: see Hittites.
Khety I 27 729a.
— II 27 729a.
Kheura (Khewra) 34 41 D3.
Khevenhüller: Austrian envoy 22 330d.
Khevzurs 26 619c; 23 513c; 33 344a.
Khewra: see Kheura.
Kheybar 2 254b.
Khezin 7 569b.
Khezlevé (Eupatoria) 6 587a.
Khezzáil Arabs 8 670d.
Khiam, El: see El Khiam.
Khiao 14 294c.
Khiarazar 34 40 J4.
Khibinskia Mountains 34 33 F2.
Khidalu: district 7 795b.
—, town 7 795d.
Khidhr Baba 18 617b.
Khidr, El: see El Khidr.
Khi-hien 34 45 D4.
Khi-Khem: see Khua-Kem.
Khilagi: see Khalji.
Khilibu, King of 12 26b.
Khilijis (Ghilzais) 1 235a.
Khiliodromia (Chelidromia, Halonnessus, Khelidromi, Khiliodromi) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 22 431a.
Khiliomodi: see Kilimodi.
Khilji, M. B. 3 569b.
Khilman 7 795c.
Khilok 23 510a; 26 77b.
Khiltats 34 116 R5.
Khimara (Chimara): town 34 35 B8; Pl I 11 80.
— Mountains 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 244d.
Khinaligh 14 475b.
Khinder 7 795a.
Khing Plateau 34 40 E3.
Khingáb 18 104b.
Khingan, Great 30 40a; 34 44 K2; 22 3a; 23 510a; 25 389c.
—, Little 30 40c; 15 548b; 21 68a; 22 4a; 25 389d.
Khingov River 34 40 O1.
Khinis: see Khnis.
— Su 28 310c.
Khinján: town 1 242d.
Khinka, Lake: see Khanka.
Khio (Khios): island: see Scio.
—, town: see Chios.
Khipedo: see Tsipidos.
Khir 34 40 E6.
Khirbet Sukereir 18 176a.
Khiriakhi: see Kardakata.
Khirka 7 113d.
Khirki: see Kirki.
Khirthar 21 803b.
Khisfin-el-Kulah 34 39 D6.
Khisht: district 28 377c.
—, town 28 377c.
—, Tapa 34 40 N2; 31 399a.
Khislavichi 34 34 J4.
Khita: see Hittites.
Khitai (Cathay) 19 716a.
Khitan 5 640a; 18 469b; origin 5 627c.
Khittim: see Hittites.
Khiva (Khivarizm, Khwarazm, Khwarizm): khanate, Turkestan 14 62b and 30 40d; 34 37 J4; 16 740b; area 32 338a; conquest of 25 128a; dependency of Russia 21 67b; absorbs Ghazni 10 561d; Ignatief's mission to 29 402a; independency of 4 3b; khan of 18 642b; Mohammedan conquest 18 101c; pop. 25 715c; rise of 23 600c; Russian invasion 18 101d; Timur conquers 23 399b; trade 4 2c; and Turkey 22 661d.
—, town 34 37 H4; 18 101 Map; 16 41 Map; 14 65b; 30 41a.
Khizir Khan 3 509d.
Khizirábád 1 656c.
Khlemontsi: see Klemutsi.
Khlepen 34 37 J4.
Khlevotsari: see Tanagra.
Khlomo 11 81b.
Khlomos Mountain 34 36 H3.
Khlysty 21 82c.
Khmell, Mount 34 33 L4.
Khmelnicky: general 6 448d.
Khmelnik (Chmelnik) 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Khmelnitski, B. 17 496c; 21 108c.
Khmelnitzky Cossacks 14 139d.
Khmér 4 729d; 29 471a.
Khmieloi: see Smieloe.
Khmin: see Ekhmin.
Khnis (Khnys, Khims) 34 38 J3.
Khnopff, F. 32 447a.
Khnum (Chnum, Chnoumis, Chnuphis) 1 740d; 2 90b; 6 447c; in Egyptian mythology 17 152a; myth of 7 718b.
Khnum-Khufu: see Cheops.
Khnys: see Khnis.
Kho 28 729d; 29 276b.
Khoakh 34 55 L7.
Khoaspes 29 276b; 30 81d.
Khob 1 230a.
Khobdo: plateau 23 487d.
—, river 34 33 L5.
Khobol 34 44 F1.
Khobr 34 45 D2.
Khodabend: sultan 17 36b.
Khodadad Khan 3 301c.
"Khodai-nameh, The" 9 225d; 18 656c.
Khodavendikiar 5 129a.
Khodavendikya (Brusa) 18 852b.
Khodeib (Koasein, Little Oub) 34 57 D2.
Khodinskoe Polye 31 238d.
Khodja Akrár 21 247b.
— Tchai 2 707a.
Khodja-dagh Mountains 2 709a.
Khodjas 14 64b.
Khodjend: see Khojent.
Khodorkof (Hodorkov) 34 34 G6.
Khodorov (Hodorov) 34 34 H7.
Khoee 3 168b.
Khogels 12 369d.
Khoi: district 18 626c; 26 37d.
—, town 34 40 A1; 18 617b; battle 14 65c; 18 635d.
— Sanjak 34 38 L4.
Khoi-Khoi 17 147b.
Kholkhoim: see Hottentots.
Kholniki 34 34 H6.
Khoja Bakargan 14 65c.
— Jahán: see Coya Jan.
— Rashai 10 560 Map.
Khojah dynasty 14 8c.
Khojah Hasan Meimendi 9 226c.
Khojah Masjid 14 214b.
Khojah Salár Khan 14 214b.
Khojahs 12 746b.
Khojak: river 25 118d.
— Mountains 20 178b; 25 116d.
— Pass 25 121a.
Khojas 14 95d; 23 639d.
Khojehvand 15 651d.
Khojelli 18 101 Map.
Khojent (Hodjent, Khodjend, Khojend, Khogent) 14 65c; 34 37 K5; Pl VII 15 515; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 621d; pop. (1897) 33 491c; Russians take 18 101d.
Khojent-Ajar (Karakchi-kums) 28 386a.
Khokan: see Khokand.
Khokand, King of 5 646a.
Khokand (Kokand): state 2 686c.
— (Khokan, Kokand): town 14 65d and 30 41b; 34 37 J4; 18 101 Map; 9 85c; 28 386b; 33 491c; Russian invasion 18 101d; 27 31b.
Khokand: coin 14 66a.
Khokandese 22 819c.
Khoki 34 38 J3.
Khokong 34 57 F3.
Kholaí (Kholeis) 34 39 G6; 2 236c.
Kholan 34 34 L6.
Kholas 2 297c.
Kholbo-khiga Mountains 34 44 K1.
Kholeis (Kholeys): see Kholai.
Kholka Mikhaielovka 14 161c.
Kholm (Chelm, Kolm): town, Lublin, Russia 30 41d; 34 34 D6.
—, town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 H3; 32 50b.
—, town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J4.
Kholmitz 34 34 H5.
Kholmogory 34 33 H3; 13 519d; cows of 25 631d; sulphurous springs 2 308c.
Kholmy 34 34 J6.
Kholoplenitza (Tcholoplenitza) 34 34 G4.
Kholui 24 271c; 33 705a.
Khomair: see Kroumir.
Khomak: see Kayar, Lake.
Khomariya: governor of Egypt 16 586c.
Khombo: see Kongbo.
Khombu-kure 34 44 K1.
Khomiakoff: poet 21 109a; 31 904a.
Khomo 34 43 C2.
Khoms (Homs) 34 55 K2; 33 451d.
Khonais 34 38 H4.
Khonas (Khonæ, Chonæ) 34 38 C4; 6 164a; 27 145d.
Khondmals 31 378a.
Khonds 9 22a; language 12 778d.
Khong 34 43 G7; 29 469d.
Khongmalong 34 43 C1.
Khongs 21 852c.
Khoni 34 38 K1; 23 514d.
Khoniates, N. 27 145d.
Khonili 34 44 H2.
Khons: see Chons.
Khonsar: town, Farsistan, Persia 34 40 E6; 18 627b; opium culture 17 791b.
Khonsar: town, Irak-Ajemi, Persia 14 66a; 34 40 C4.
Khonsou (Khonsu): see Chons.
Khonus (Kho'nus) 34 57 C2.
Khoolna: see Khulna.
Khoorshid Pasha 2 261c; 2 241b.
Khootba 4 707a.
Khopa 34 38 J2.
Khoper: district 7 356d; 27 506a; iron ore at 7 356d.
—, river 7 356c; 21 804d; area of basin 8 686a; 28 319c.
Khopi 3 796d.
Khor (For): river, Siberia 34 44 O1.
Khor Abdullah 34 39 L3; 18 619c.
— Abu Hable 14 140c.
— Baraka (Barka) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 12c; 17 611a.
— Halet: see Hayet.
— Kafu 17 505b.
— Khalmat 26 163a.
— Nowarat 20 316b.
Khora: town, Amorgos Island, Ægean Sea 34 36 N7.
—, town, Greece 34 36 E5.
—, town, Samos, Turkey in Asia 34 36 P5; 21 250c.
Khoraiza 16 556c.
Khoramabad (Khorremabad) 14 66a; 34 40 D2; 26 81a.
Khora-mahad (Khoramabad) 34 40 C4.
Khorantz 34 38 K3.
Khoras: swords 17 342c.
Khorasan: district, Afghanistan 34 40 N5; 1 228a.
Khorasani: see Khurasani.
Khorassan (Chorassan, Khorasan, Khurasan): province, Persia 14 66b and 30 41d; 34 40 G3; Pl VIII 16 545; Arabian conquest of 2 237d; carpet manufacture 18 626a; insurrection in 18 651b; Jenghiz Khan ravages 13 622a; Kurd settlement in 14 156d; 30 83b; opium culture 17 791b; salt desert of 18 621b; sword blade factory 22 801d; Timur invades 23 399b; trade statistics 31 624d; turquoise mines 23 670a; veiled prophet of 16 44b; 16 580c; Uzbeks hold 18 101d.
Khordah Avesta 24 776a.
Khoreish 25 517c.
Khor-el-Gash 34 39 F8; 17 507c.
Khores 34 38 H4.
Khori 4 21d.
Khoriff: legendary hero 14 71b.
Khorinese 4 538a.
Khoringher (Horinkar-ting) 34 45 D2.
Khorj 2 254c.
Khorkhol 34 54 C7.
Khoritz 7 793d.
Khormali 34 44 D1.
Khormán 9 130b.
Khorol: river 34 34 J6.
— (Horol): town 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 821a.
Khorré: Tibetan king 23 345d.
Khorremabad: see Khoramabad.
Khorrezádh: Persian general 18 616b.
Khórs 17 506a; 17 610d.
Khorsábád (Dur-Sarrukin, Khurustábád) 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Assyrian remains at 2 397c; ruins at 17 512c; Sargon's palace at 3 189c; 25 609a.
Khorshat 34 38 H2.
Khorsum 23 339d.
Khortl: town 34 42 E10.
Khorti: land tenure, India.
Khorya Morya: see Kuria Muria.
Khos Olka 34 33 M3.
Khosari Dagh 34 40 F1.
Khoshi 23 338b.
Khoshkhosh 7 114a.
Khoshots (Khoshods) 4 710c; 16 749a; territory of 16 744d.
Khosis 34 57 F4.
Khosrau I (Khosru, Chosroes, Nushirvan, Naushirawan) 18 613b; Antioch captured by 2 132c; chess 5 599b; Colchis allies with 6 125a; Justinian's wars with 13 797a; Neoplatonists protected by 13 795d; 22 85a; in history of Procopius 19 790c; Takht-i-Khesra 6 678a; wars of 19 790c.
— II 18 614a; Alexandria captured 1 494c; Arabians assisted by 2 257a; Cross, remains of 6 611b; conquests of 11 112d; Eastern empire ravaged by 11 682b; Jerusalem taken by 6 622d; 13 642b; Narses restores 15 637d; palace at Mashita 17 35a.
— III 2 547d.
—, Amir: see Amir Khosrau.
Khosrau of Armenia 2 547c.
"Khosrau and Shirin" 17 522a.
Khosran-Antiochia 18 612d.
Khosrava 17 357d.
Khosrov the Great 2 550c.
Khost: hills 1 241d.
—, town 1 242d.
Khostia 34 36 G4.
Khotan (Ilchi, Kustana, Yuthian, Yu-tien): district 14 67c; 34 44 C3; 12 419b; 33 492c; documents of 33 902a; products of 23 639a; silk culture at 14 8a.
—, river: see Khotan-daria.
Khotan-daria River (Khotan river) 34 44 C3; 14 67c; 23 638a; 10 713a.
Khotar 34 41 G5.
Khotar-khotan 34 44 E2.
Khotchim: see Khotin.
Khoteen: see Khotin.
Khoten 5 644d; 2 686c.
Khotes 15 290a.
Khotimsk 34 34 J5.
Khotin (Chocim, Choczim, Chotchim, Chotim, Khotchim, Khoteen) 14 67d; 34 34 F7; 3 615c; 7 307a; Russians take 21 99d; 23 647b; Suwaroff captures 21 100a; defeat of Turks at 19 295d; tributary to the Turks 21 19b.
Khoti 3 223d.
Khotmizhsk (Hotmimssk) 34 34 K6.
Khouan (Ikhwan) 23 575c.
Khoum 19 93b.
Khowang 34 43 B1.
Khowár 14 9c; 28 729d; 29 276b.
Khowarij 2 250b; 2 258d.
Khozá'a 16 554d; 16 558d.
Khozái 11 820c.
Khozaima b. Kházim 16 582b.
Khozars 6 587c; 25 727a.
Khozat 34 38 H3.
Khozdar 34 40 M7; 30 8a.
Khrabr: monk 26 457c.
Khram 34 38 L2.
Khra-nor 34 44 F3.
Khrastin 34 40 L4.
Khri-Ide-gtsng-brtan-mesag-tsoms: king of Tibet 23 345c.
Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan: king of Tibet 23 345d; 14 229a.
Khromskaia Bay 34 37 S1.
Khrub (Kroub) 34 54 H1.
Khrysokhu: town 34 38 E5.
— Bay 34 38 E5.
Khryson (Krisso) 34 36 F4.
Khshathrem 24 822d.
Khshatrapáva 6 825.
Khshayárshá: see Xerxes I.
"Khshiayarsha" 1 422a.
Khsháyathiya Khsháyathiy 31 617d.
Khua-kem (Chua-Kem, Khi-Khem) 34 44 F1; 30 808d.
Khuata: see Verkon.
Khubilai: Mongolian king 30 15b.
Khubr 34 99 K9.
Khubsu-gul: see Kosogol.
Khubur 7 795a.
Khud River 34 40 L4.
Khuda Yár Khan 22 92a.
Khudabad 34 40 G5.
—, see Khudadad.
Khudabanda, Muhammad 18 637c.
Khudadad: governor of Moghulistan 14 8c.
Khudadad (Khudabad): town 34 40 N4.
Khudaganj 32 263b.
Khudavendiklar 26 420b.
Khudayar Khan 9 86a; 30 41c.
"Khuddaka Nikáya" 26 431c.
"Khuddaka Pátha" 4 438c; 26 431c.
Khudi 4 21d.
Khudiakof Islands 34 116 H9.
Khudoferinz 34 38 M3.
Khuduk 34 44 G2.
Khu-en-aten 25 604d.
Khu-fu: see Cheops.
Khufu (Suphis I) 7 732b.
Khugi 34 40 K5.
Khuiun-nor 34 44 E3.
Khuis (Kuis) 34 57 E4.
Khuisib: see Kuisseb.
Khu-khoi: Hottentot chief 12 311b.
Khulan River 34 44 M1.
Khulan-chen 34 44 M1.
Khulás 18 104b.
Khulasa 18 177c.
Khulden 34 39 B9.
Khuletjah, El: see El Khuleijah.
Khulil, El: see Hebron, Palestine.
Khu-lin-shu 34 44 M6.

Khullur (Kallur Kot) **34** 41 C3.
Khulm: river **34** 40 N22; **1** 242a.
—, town **34** 40 M2; **18** 101 Map; **1** 242d; Buddhist works at **18** 101b.
Khulna (Culna, Khoolna) **14** 67d and **30** 42a; **34** 41 M8; **33** 66a; area and pop. **26** 211a.
Khulu-suta **34** 44 J1.
Khulusutu Spring **34** 44 D1.
Khumái: see Humái.
Khumáraweyh: legendary tyrant **7** 750a.
Khumbaba **26** 46c.
Khumba-nigas: king of Elam **7** 795c.
Khumbo Rana: Jain king **2** 396a.
Khúmgchú **1** 437d.
Khumur **34** 40 B1.
Khun **34** 38 G5.
Khun Hsang: Chinese adventurer **33** 266b.
Khunasara **34** 38 G5.
Khu-n-aten: Egyptian king **7** 775b.
Khun-chun **34** 44 M2.
Khúndamír: Persian historian **18** 632d.
Khundwa: see Khandwa.
Khung **34** 43 F5.
Khungchu **34** 43 A4.
Khunj: district **28** 377c.
—, town **28** 377c.
Khunjerab **31** 458b.
Khunsár **29** 157d.
Khur: town, Damghan, Persia **34** 40 F4.
—, town, Fars, Persia **28** 377d.
—, town, Kain, Persia **34** 40 H4.
Khurásan: see Khorassan.
khurasani (Khorasani) **34** 40 M6.
Khurbet Bir-es-Seba: see Beersheba.
Khurbet-el-Aseiferieh **34** 39 B9.
— el-Khamasa **28** 155d.
— el-Milb **34** 39 C10.
Khurbet-el-Mujedda **34** 39 C7.
Khurbet Suelmeh **34** 39 C9.
Khúrd: river **3** 168d.
—, town, India **34** 41 O2.
Khurdah (Khurda): town, Howrah, India **34** 41 L4; **1** 423d.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India **34** 41 N2.
Khurd-Kabul **1** 230b; **11** 526a.
Khurd-Kabul: town **34** 41 B2.
Khurha **34** 40 D3.
Khurja **14** 68a and **30** 42b; **34** 41 F5.
Khurkhra **34** 34 K6.
Khurmagai **34** 40 L6.
Khurmakale **34** 38 G3.
Khurman Su **25** 719a.
Khurmúj **28** 377b.
Khurpi River **34** 44 M1.
Khurra **34** 40 D5.
Khurram Sarbágh **1** 243a.
Khursheed **7** 761c.
Khursi: see Gursi.
Khurtuk-tau Mountains **34** 44 D9.
Khurustábád: see Khorsábád.
Khurwa **34** 40 B3.
Khusalgam (Khushalgarh) **34** 41 D3.
Khusalgari **20** 298b.
Khusan: see Kuhsan.
Khusf **34** 40 H4.
Khushab (Kos-haub) **14** 68a; **34** 41 C3; Outram's victory at **18** 76b.
Khushál Khan **1** 238b.
Khushal Sinh: Sikh chief **13** 540b; **14** 213a.
Khushk: gate of Herat **11** 714a.
—, town **34** 40 H4.
Khushkbár **31** 622b.
Khushnabad **34** 40 C3.
Khushnob: see Kushnob.
Khúshwakté: Káshtár family **14** 9c.
Khusistan: see Arabistan.
Khus-Khus **3** 423b.
Khusmor: see Rogovala.
Khuspas **34** 40 K4.
Khusra Malik **12** 792d; Shahá-ud-dín captures **14** 213d.
Khusra Shah **12** 792d; prince of Ghor defeats **14** 213d; Turkish tribes defeat **10** 561c.
Khusrawání: Persian minstrel **18** 656a.
Khussa Nier (Hossa Nier) **34** L3.
[illegible] (Mount Khusyta) **34**
Khutbeh **31** 619d.
Khutsuri **10** 433d.
Khutu (Ukhutu) **34** 56 Q12.
Khutuñ **22** 4a.
Khuwárizm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khuwwe **16** 49c.
Khuzar (Guzar-Bokhara) **34** 40 M1.
Khuzirtu **34** 44 J2.
Khuzistan: see Arabistan.
Khuzru: see Hazro.
Khuzu **23** 387a.
Khvalynsk (Khvalinsk, Hvalinsk) **34** 33 J5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
Khvarezm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khvastov: see Fastov.
Khwa **21** 259d.
Khwáb-gah **14** 212d.
Khwája Kidhr **22** 90d.
Khwája Nihang (Kwaja, Nihang) **34** 40 K3.
— Salar (Saleh) **25** 118b; **18** 102a.
— Sultan (Kwaja, Sultan) **34** 40 L5.
— Uria **34** 40 K4.
Khwajaghar **34** 40 N2.
Khwajas **22** 91d.
Khwájú Kirmání: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Khwalisses: see Khazars.
Khwandamir: Persian historian **16** 499c.
Khwarazm: see Khiva.
Khwarezm, Desert **5** 180d.
— Sea: see Aral, Sea of.
Khwari **34** 40 L8.
Khwaya Salar **31** 399c.
Khyan: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
Khyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Khyeng: dialect **12** 777d.
—, tribe **5** 675d.
Khyin Rhwe **4** 555c.
Khyltyge **34** 44 E1.
Khyma: see Kheimah, Ras el.
Khymor (Adsva) **34** 33 L2.
Khyoungthas (Jumiá Maghs) **5** 675d.
Khypoor (Khyrpur): see Khairpur.
Khyrabad: see Khairábád.
Khyrigarh (Khdirigarh) **34** 41 H5.
Ki: town, Chi-li, N.E. Kuang-ping, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Chi-li, S. of Pao-ting, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Chi-li, E. of Peking, China **34** 44 N6.
—, town, Ho-nan, E. of Tai-hang-shan, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Ho-nan, S. of Kai-feng, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 E8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 E1.
Ki Sapi (Gordonia excelsa) **13** 602c.
Ki Wang **16** 745a.
Kia: town, H-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 C3.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O12.
—, town, S. Mongolia **30** 810a.
— Inlet **34** 33 H2.
— Island **34** 52 B2.
Kia-Busurg-Omid **2** 723c.
Kiachta: see Kiakhta.
Kiaghat Khana Su **34** 35 E1; **4** 69 Map.
Kia-hing **34** 45 H7.
Kia-ho **34** 45 D10.
Kia-i **9** 417a.
Kiai-chau: see Kie, Shan-si, China.
Kiakhta (Kiachta): town, Siberia **14** 68c; **34** 37 N8; **8** 197a; custom-house **17** 352a; fur fair **9** 837a; pop. **22** 11c; trade **23** 511a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H4.
Kia-King **12** 328d.
Kialagvit Bay **34** 116 L8.
Kialing River **27** 87d.
Kialu-ho (Ku-lu-ho) **34** 45 E6.
Kiam (Kaloma, Kiama) **34** 54 G8; **4** 54b.
Kiama: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a; lighthouse **34** 51 J5.
Kiamari Island **30** 14c.
Kiamdo **23** 343c.
Kiamichi **34** 106 M5.
— Mountains **34** 106 N5.
— River **34** 106 M6.
Kiamika Lake **34** 62 E5.
— River **34** 62 D5.
Kiamil Pasha **27** 215d; **33** 499a; **33** 501d.
Ki-an (Ki-ngan-fu) **34** 45 E9.
Kiandra: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5; **3** 110a.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G3.
Kiane **34** 50 F6.
Kiang: town, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G3.
Kiang (Dzeggetai, Equus hemionus) **12** 175c; **33** 327b.
Kiang Dam Chin **34** 43 G10.
— Dao **34** 43 D5.
— Gai Glao **34** 43 G10.
— Hai **34** 43 D5.
— Kham **34** 43 E5.
— Khan **34** 43 E6.
— Kheng **34** 43 E4.
— Kong **34** 43 E4.
— Kwang **34** 43 F5.
— Mai (Chieng Mai) **34** 43 D5; **27** 5b.
— Ngan Von **34** 43 G10.
— Quan Phu **34** 43 G10.
— Rach Dina **34** 43 G10.
— Rach Doc **34** 43 G10.
— Sen **21** 773d; **21** 851c.
Kiang-Hsen **34** 43 D4.
Kiang-hua **34** 45 C10.
Kiang-hung: see Keng-hung.
Kiangka: see Gartok.
Kiang-kau **34** 45 B8.
Kiang-Kuan **14** 94c.
Kiangla Pass Pl IV **23** 337.
Kiangle Island **5** 125d; **18** 474a.
Kiangning: see Nanking.
Kiangpeh **27** 88a.
Kiang-pu **34** 45 G6.
Kiangri (Tchangri) **34** 38 E2.
Kiang-shan **34** 45 G8.
Kiang-si **34** 44 K5; **34** 45 E9; **31** 70c; Christianity in **1** 477d; pop. 1902 **27** 20a.
Kiang-su **34** 44 K4; **34** 45 G6; **31** 70b; pop. 1902 **27** 20a.
Kiang-tung (Chieng-tung) **34** 43 D4.
Kiang-yin **34** 45 H7; forts **27** 27b.
Kiani: in Nestorian Christology **31** 124b.
Kian-ka **34** 44 F5.
Kiantone **34** 71 D7.
Kiao-chau (Kiao-chow, Kiauchow) **34** 45 G4; **27** 35d; area **25** 715c; British at **26** 706c; German acquisition of **28** 716b; pop. **25** 715c.
— Bay **30** 42b; **34** 45 H5; German naval station **27** 29b.
Kiao-cheng **34** 45 C4.
Kiao-chow: see Kiao-chau.
Kiao-ho **34** 45 F3.
Kiao-kia **34** 44 G5.
Kiapha **34** 35 C9.
Kiar **29** 604c.
Kiardkendi **34** 40 A1.
Kiaring Nur: lake Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 339b.
Kiartan **12** 623d.
Kia-Sanba **34** 56 L13.
Kia-shan **34** 45 H7.
Kiasi River **28** 517d.
Kiasovka **34** 34 L4.
Kiata **34** 51 D6.
Kia-ting (Chia-ting) **34** 44 G5.
Kiato **34** 36 G4.
Kiau-chou: see Kiao-chau.
Kiawa **34** 54 H7.
Kia-yi (Chu-lo) **34** 46 K7.
Kia-ying **34** 45 E10.
Kia-yu **34** 45 E8.
"Kiá Yú" **14** 295b.
Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge: see Shang-ye-Jam.
Kiayu-kwan: see Yumen.
Kiazim Pasha **33** 505c.
Kibakoe **1** 263d.
Kibali River **24** 704c.
Kiballa **34** 56 K12.
Kibamba **34** 56 K13.
Kibanda **17** 319c.
Kibanga **34** 56 O12.
Ki-bangi (Ki-yanzi) **26** 140a.
Kibara Mount **34** 56 N13.
Kibaranja **34** 56 R11.
Kibas **31** 230b.
Kibashe **34** 56 L13.
Kibau **34** 56 L13.
Kibaxi **34** 56 K13.
Kibbe **34** 68 F1.
Kibbee **34** 80 G7.
Kibbey **34** 107 F2.
Kibbi (Kyebi) **34** 54 F9; **10** 756a.
Kibble: mining (ill) **16** 456a.
Kibbu: well **34** 55 K7.
Kibde **34** 55 L7.
Kiberg **34** 26 R1.
Kibero (Kibiro) **34** 56 O10; **23** 859c.
Kibi no Mabi **29** 709b.
Kibibi Lake **27** 611b.
Kibiro: see Kibero.
Kibitka **14** 95d; **30** 9a; as census unit **31** 453d; description **24** 726d.
Kibla **16** 553d; **16** 863c.
Kiblah **34** 86 E8.
Kibleh Alam **31** 617d.
Kiblieh Lake **34** 38 G6.
Kibluch **34** 34 G7.
Kibo **25** 126c; **14** 73d; **30** 45a.
Kiboko **26** 140b.
Kibokwe **17** 319c.
Kibotos **1** 494a.
Kibreali **34** 55 R7.
Kibris: see Cyprus.
Kibrit, Ain: see Ain Kibrit.
Kibuma **26** 140c.
Kibwezi **34** 56 Q11; **25** 129c; **26** 702c.
Kibworth **34** 8 C4; **7** 320b.
— Harcourt **34** 8 C4.
Kichaha River **3** 372d.
Kichal **12** 827a.
Kichen-dagh **26** 619b.
Kichiginskoe (Kitchiginskoe) **34** 37 T3.
Kichkine-Denghiz **25** 546b.
Kichu Tsaupu (Tsang-chu) River **14** 497a; **23** 340c.
Kickapoo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Ind. Res., Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— City **34** 105 H2.
— Creek: stream **34** 93 G5.
Kickapoo Indians **12** 834d; **29** 466d.
Kickbush (Combs Spur) **34** 97 G4.
Kickelhahn Mountains **21** 349b.
Kickhefel: pathologist **31** 517a.
Kid: for gloves **10** 692c; tanning **14** 389b; **14** 380d.
Kid Island **34** 16 B3.
Kidal **34** 54 G6.
Kidang (Cervulus muntjac) **13** 602d.
Kidans, Tungus **23** 70a.
Kidara: King of the Huns **18** 606d.
Kidaris: see Kyrbusia.
Kidarnath (Kedarnath) Peak **34** 41 G4; **10** 80d; **11** 825c; temple at **10** 80d; **11** 835b.
Kidbrooke **34** 10 P7.
— Park **34** 9 F4.
Kidd, B. **28** 202d; prefatory essay **8** 29.
—, Capt. **22** 257b; **14** 866b.
—, Dr **6** 832d.
—, Tom **29** 25b.
Kidd: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Kiddan **12** 826c.
Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
Kidder: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
— County **34** 99 E3.
Kidderminster **14** 68c and **30** 42c; **34** 11 J4; Baxter's reforms **3** 455c; carpet manufacture **5** 129d; pop. **33** 876b.
Kidderpur **26** 497b.
Kidderville **34** 105 B3.
Kiddington **34** 9 B2.
Kidds Store **34** 82 G6
Kiddushin **16** 505c.
Kiddville, Mich., U.S **34** 96 L11.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Kidillo **34** 56 K12.
Kidipil Point **34** 47 E9.
Kidjang: see Muntjak.
Kidley Creek **34** 72 C6.
Kidlington **34** 9 C2; **18** 94c
"Kidnapped" **32** 858b.
Kidnapper Cape **34** 52 G5.
Kidnapping **14** 69a; **19** 748a; in Scotland **23** 529a.
Kidney: human **25** 404a; (ill) **1** Pl XX (fig. 3); contracted **18** 388a; disease of **31** 567b; excretion **17** 683b; extirpation **17** 685a; fatty degeneration **4** 345d; large white **18** 387d; metabolism **17** 865a; pathology of **31** 564d; physiology on **31** 722d; **19** 17a; surgery of **33** 79d; **22** 691d.
— of mammals **15** 366b.
Kidney bean **12** 289c; **3** 460d.
— cotton **6** 483b.
— iron ore **13** 286b.
Kido: Japanese reformer **29** 684a.
Kido (Ko): town, Japan **34** 46 G6.
Kidore **34** 56 R11.
Kidron **13** 636d.
Kidros **34** 38 E2.
Kidsgrove **34** 11 J2.
Kidsville **34** 78 G3.
Kidu **34** 56 L9.
Kidul **29** 755c.
Kidwell **34** 77 E1.
Kidwelly **34** 12 D2; **26** 599c.
Kidzuki: see Kitsuki.
Kie: town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H4.
— (Kiai-chau): town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Kiedrich **33** 191c.
Kief: see Kieff.
Kiefera County **34** 51 E4.
Kieferstädtel **34** 24 M28.
Kieferville **34** 90 B2.
Kieff (Kief, Kiev, Kiyeff): government **14** 69b and **30** 42c; **34** 34 H7; statistics, 1882 **21** 69c.
—, town **30** 43a; **34** 34 H6; **11** 115a; **14** 69c; **21** 87d; Boleslaw's expedition **19** 286b; chronicles **21** 103d; fortress **21** 72b; observatory **17** 714d; pilgrimages **19** 95d; plan **14** 70; pop. 1900 **32** 339d; riots, Anti-Semitic, 1881 **25** 475d; university **21** 71c; **23** 852a.
— and Galitsch: diocese **14** 69c; statistics **28** 316d; **32** 338b.
Kieffer **34** 77 E5.
Kieft, W. **17** 454d.
Kieh, Ain-el: see Ain-el Kieh.
Kie-hiu **34** 45 D4.
Kiel-sa **6** 393b.
Kiel: town, Germany **14** 71c; **30** 43b; **34** 8 J1; **34** 22 D11; **28** 715d; dockyard **27** 500b; harbour **34** 22 D11; observatory **17** 712d; peace of, 1814 **17** 589b; **22** 752b; **31** 268b; population, 1900 **28** 316d; shipping statistics, 1876 **10** 402b; 1899 **28** 689d; ship canal **28** 704d; university **23** 850d; **28** 683b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay **34** 22 D12.
Kielau **34** 24 C27.
Kielce (Keltzi, Kelze): province **30** 43d; **34** 34 C6; coalfields **24** 375c; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; 1897 **31** 806b; **32** 338c.
—, town **14** 71d and **30** 44a; **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Kielder **34** 6 E3.
— Castle **34** 6 E3.
Kieler **34** 97 E9.
Kielland, A. **31** 274b; **17** 592a.
Kielmansegge, Baron **11** 434d.
Ki-emba (Ci-wemba) **26** 140a; **26** 639d.
Kien: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 H4.
Kienberg **34** 27 F2.
Kienberg-Gaming **34** 29 L8; **34** 3 M5.
Kien-chang: town, Chili, China: see Ta-tze-kau.
Kien-chang: town, E. of Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F9.
—, N. of Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E8.
Kien-chang-men **34** 45 K2.
Kien-chau **34** 45 B8.
Kien-chuan (Chien-chuan) **34** 44 F5.
Kiendela: see Hemplinne Saint Benoit.
Kienien (Kienen), Mount **34** 55 Q8.
Kien-ho River **34** 44 N6.
Kien-kiang: town, China **34** 45 B8.
—, River **34** 45 B8.
Kienkiet **34** 43 H9.
Kien-li **34** 45 D5.
Kienmayer amalgam **8** 100c.
Kien-ning: town, N. Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F9.
Kien-ning: town, N.W. Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
Kien-ping **34** 45 G7.
Kien-shi **34** 45 B7.
Kienstra **34** 85 A8.
Kien-Suong **34** 43 H4.
Kien-te **34** 45 F7.
Kien-yang: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 A5.
Kieng-kei **6** 391d.
Kieng-sang **6** 391d.
Kieng-wen **6** 391d.
Kiepert, H. **30** 532a.
Kier **34** 101 J2.
Kieran, St **14** 87d.
Kieri Cape: see Keri.
Kierkegaard, S. A. **14** 72a; **7** 93c; **30** 380d.
Kierling **34** 29 B5.

Kierlinger Forest 34 29 B5.
Kiernan, F. 1 818b.
Kiernan: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
Kiers: in bleaching (ill) 3 813d; in bowking (ill) 3 815b.
Kieselberg Castle 5 121b.
Kieselguhr 17 521a; 7 583d.
Kieserite 15 217d; 16 401a; in Stassfurt salt 19 588b.
Kieserle Mount 21 348c.
Kiesewetter: philosopher 13 845a.
Kie-shi 34 45 E11.
Kiester 34 98 D6.
Kietz 34 24 J34.
Kieu-tsieu-khio 18 603a.
Kiev: see Kieff.
Kieve: in ore-dressing 31 372c.
Kievo-Petcherskaya: monastery 14 70b.
Kie-yang 34 45 E11.
Kiezers 11 251b.
Kifa: see Kipa.
Kifa 34 54 D6.
Kifan 34 40 G2.
Kifi 34 98 L6.
Kifri, Sudan: see Es Salaieh.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
Kift (Kuft, Coptos) 7 776c.
Kifumaji Swamp 34 56 M13.
Kigennu: town, Korea 34 44 N2; 24 271d Map.
Kigheley, H. 14 27c.
Kighi 34 38 J3.
— Kassaba 34 38 J3.
Kiguha 26 141c.
Kiho 21 622b.
Kiholo Bay 34 47 N5.
Kihuila 34 56 L13.
Kii (Kishu) 34 46 G7.
— Bay 29 673b.
— Channel 34 46 G7.
Kiirun: see Kilung.
Kijang: see Muntjak.
Kikaiga Shima 34 46 P5.
Kikalla 34 56 L14.
Kikamba 26 140a.
Kikamshi: see Kuango River.
Kikassa 34 56 M12.
Ki-kau-ying 34 45 G3.
Kikhtogamut Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikia: see Thithia Island.
Kikinda 3 808b.
Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikiye 16 49c.
Kikombo (Quicombo) 34 56 K13.
Kikongoluka 34 56 O13.
Kikuchi Yosai: Japanese artist 29 732d.
Kikumbului 27 611d.
Kikunia 34 56 Q12.
Kikuyu 34 56 Q11; 14 73d; 27 610c.
Kil River 34 40 K7.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H7.
Kil: Fuller's earth 6 587a.
— system of cultivation 12 753d.
Kilá: fort, Patna, Bengal 18 409b.
Kila Abdullah Khan 34 41 A4.
— Akhand 34 40 O3.
— Ambohatá 3 272d.
— Babar 34 41 A4.
— Khum 31 398c.
— Sadat 34 40 L4.
Kila-Bar-Panjah (Kaladar Panja) 18 103d; 31 398b.
Kilafors 34 26 K6.
Kilag-i Ab 34 40 J5.
Kila-i Maksud 34 40 J6.
Kila-i-Khumb 18 101 Map.
Kilakkari (Kilakarai) 34 42 G15.
Kilali: river: see Motil.
Kilamba 27 612c.
Kilando: see Kirando.
Kilang 1 661c.
Kilar 34 41 F3; 5 379c.
Kilauea: town, Hawaii 34 47 G1.
— volcano 34 47 O6; 10 243c; 11 531c.
Kilawalaks 34 60 D3.
Kilba 17 319a.
Kilbaha 34 16 B6.
Kilbannon 10 56c.
Kilbar 3 390a.
Kilbarchan 30 44b; 34 15 F3.
Kilbarron Castle 7 363a.
Kilbeggan 34 16 G5.
Kilber-alin Mount 34 44 K2.
Kilberini Mount 34 36 C2.
Kilberry Castle 34 15 B3.
— Head 34 15 B3.
Kilbirnie 34 15 E3; 3 163c; pop. 1901 26 36c.
— Loch: see Loch Kilbirnie.
Kilbourn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
"Kilbourn v. Thompson": case 30 167b.
Kilbourne: town, England 34 8 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
Kilbourne shale 7 107c.
Kilbowie 27 114d.
Kilbrandon 34 15 B2.
Kilbrennan Sound 34 15 C4.
Kilbricken 5 802c.
Kilbrickenite 16 395d.
Kilbride: town, Ireland 34 16 J6.
—, town, Kilbride Bay, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, town, S. of Oban, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, town, near Lochgilphead 34 15 C2.
— Bay 34 15 D3.
—, East: see East Kilbride.
—, West: see West Kilbride.
Kilbryde Castle 34 15 G2.
Kilburn, London 34 10 J5; 29 219a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
—, town, Derbyshire: see Kilbourne.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 G3.
— Park 34 10 J5.
— Station 34 10 J4.
Kilby: town, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Kilcalmonell 34 15 B3.
Kilcar 34 16 D2.
Kilchattan: town, Argyll 34 15 A2.
—, town, Bute 34 15 D3; 4 580b.
Kilcheran 34 15 C1.
Kilchipur 34 41 F7; 3 630d.
Kilchreest 34 16 D5.
Kilchrenan 34 15 D1.
Kilchurn Castle 34 15 D1.
Kilcock 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Kilconey Point 14 51a.
Kilconquhar 34 15 L2; pop. 9 152b.
— Loch 9 150b.
Kilcoo River 34 16 E3.
Kilcoran 5 802d.
Kilcraudaun (Kilcredan) Point Lighthouse 34 16 B6.
Kilcrea 6 405a.
Kilcredano 5 803c.
Kilcreggan 34 15 E3.
Kilcullen 34 16 H5; 14 73a; round tower 21 22b.
Kilcunda 34 51 F7.
Kildale 34 6 J5.
Kildalloig 34 15 C4.
Kildalton 34 15 A4; 2 500d.
Kildara 4 342a.
Kildare: Earldom of 13 260d; 14 73b; 13 262a; feud with Ormonde family 13 261c.
Kildare: county, Ireland 14 72b and 30 44b; 34 16 H5; agriculture 30 44c; representation, etc., 1881 23 727b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 I1.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Cape 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
—, Chair of 10 334a.
— Station 34 70 N3.
Kildare Place Society 27 660a.
— Street Museum 31 37b.
Kildean 22 554d.
Kildimo 34 16 D6.
Kildin Island 34 33 F2.
Kildonan: town, Scotland 34 14 J3.
—, Red River Settlement 20 315d.
— Castle 34 15 D4.
"Kildonan Castle": ship 32 848b.
Kildorrery 34 16 D7.
Kildrummy Castle 1 45a; 15 524d; 20 593c; 21 488b.
Kildwick 34 7 E4.
Kile: town, U.S. 34 87 C4.
Kile: measure 33 811c.
Kilema 14 47a.
— Museya: see Kulema-Museya.
Kilemba 34 56 N12.
Kilembella 6 268a.
Kileredaun Point 34 16 B6.
Kileton 34 85 E1.
Kilfenora (Cell Find abrach) 5 802d; 13 249a.
Kilfera County 34 51 E4.
Kilfinan 34 15 D3.
Kilfinichen 34 15 A1.
Kilfinnane 34 16 E7.
Kilfiyn 34 16 B7; 14 649c.
Kilgetty 34 12 B2.
Kilgore: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Kilgour 34 91 D8.
— River 34 50 F3.
Kilgris 1 261d.
Kilham, A. 16 189a.
Kilham: town, England 34 7 J3.
Kilhead 7 520d.
Kilhoan 34 14 D6.
Kilhwch: see Coin Ceallach.
Kilhwch and Olwen" 5 321b.
Kili: see Chili, Turkey in Asia.
Kili (Hunter) Island 34 52 L4.
— Wamar (Kala Wamar) 34 40 Q2; 18 101 Map; 31 398b.
Kilia: town, Russia 14 73c and 30 44d; 34 34 G9; 21 19a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Chili.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F1.
— Bahr: see Kilid Bahr.
—, Mouth of Danube 34 34 G9; 6 819d; 10 278c; 27 377d.
Kilian, St (Chiliamus, Kyllena 14 73c; 24 704a; tomb of 18 158a.
Kilian: lexicographer 6 712c.
Kilian: mountains 33 493a.
—, town 34 44 B3; 23 639a.
Kiliani: chemist, on copper refining 28 108b; on glucose 26 721b; on sugars 26 723a.
Kiliazi (Kaliazi) 34 38 N2.
Kilich-niaz-bai 30 40d.
Kilid Bahr (Kilia Bahr) (Castle of Europe) 34 35 B2; 4 69 Map; 6 823b.
Kilidj Arslan I 12 696d; defeats Crusaders 6 625a; 9 538a; 21 636b; defeated by Crusaders, 1097 8 547b; 9 538c; at Dorylæum 6 625c.
— Arslan II 21 636c; 11 118c; 15 505c.
Kilif 34 40 M2; 31 399b.
Kilifi 34 56 R11.
Kilij 'Ali 23 644b.
Kilik Pass 29 276a; 28 731a; 31 453c.
Kilikia: see Cilicia.
Ki-li-ki-tz: see Kirghiz.
Kilimane: see Quilimane.
Kilimanjaro (Kilima Njaro) 14 73d and 30 45a; 34 56 Q11; 27 611a; 27 613b; ascent of, 1889 31 24d; discovery of, 1849 1 246d; German station 31 638a.
Kilimatinde 34 56 P12; 27 613b.
Kilimodi (Khiliomodi) 34 36 G5.
Kilindini, Port: see Port Kilindini.
Kilindjiridès 10 612a.
Kilindria (Kelenderi, Kelenderis) 5 770d; 27 93d; 30 45c.
Kilinga 34 56 N10.
Kilinski: author 19 299a; 19 303c.
Kilinto 34 55 P9.
Kilinyaga: see Kenya.
Kiliomenos 34 36 C5.
Kilis (Killiz) 14 76d.
Kilissa Hissar (Tyana) 2 189a; 2 188c; Pl II 15 92; 5 75c; 34 38 F4.
Kilisse Keui 18 852d.
Kiliwa 34 56 O12.
Kilji 25 119d.
Kil-ju 34 46 D3.
Kilka 8 695c.
Kilkarai Channel 20 266b.
Kilkea Castle 14 73c.
Kilkee 34 16 B6; 5 803a; 27 105b; chalybeate springs 5 802d.
Kilkeel 34 16 J3; 7 383a.
Kilkelly 34 16 D4.
Kilkenny: county, Ireland 14 74a and 30 45a; 34 16 G6; 13 259c; agriculture 30 45d; coal, anthracite 2 106b.
—, town, Ireland 30 46a; 34 16 G6; 14 75b; Cathedral 2 429b; pop. 30 45d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
Kilkenny: Statute of, 1316 13 260d; 13 259d.
Kilkenzie 34 15 B4.
Kilkerran 34 15 F5.
Kilkerrin Bay 10 55d.
— Fort 5 803c.
Kilkhampton 34 13 C2.
Kilkhording (Cho Kang) 30 208b.
Kilkieran Bay 34 16 B5; 6 259c.
Kilkishen 5 802d.
Kilkivan 34 50 J5; 32 113a; mercury mines 32 107b.
Kill: river 34 72 E1.
—, East: see East Kill.
— van Kull 34 69 O14; 22 460b.
Killa Dresh 27 46b.
Killadysert 34 16 C6; 5 802d.
Killagal 1 242d.
Killakarai 15 192d.
Killala 34 16 C3; 6 285b; round tower at 15 651a.
— Bay 34 16 C3; 15 650b; 22 139a.
Killaloe: town, Ireland 34 16 D6; 8 446d; assembly at 13 254c; slate quarries 5 802d; 4 500c; 23 405d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Killamarsh 34 8 B2; 7 107a.
Killamük 12 826c.
Killantringan Lighthouse: see Port Patrick.
Killara 34 51 E3.
Killard Point 34 16 K3.
Killarney: town, Ireland 14 75d; 34 16 C7; salmon fishery 30 34c.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
—, Lakes of 34 16 B7; 13 218d; 14 51b; 14 76a.
Killary Harbour 34 16 A4; 13 214d; 15 650b.
Killas 23 400d.
Killashandra (Killeshandra) 34 61 F3; 5 263d.
Killashee 34 16 F4.
Killasher 9 90c.
Killawog 34 70 K7.
Killay 34 12 D3.
Killbride 34 14 B5.
Killbuck: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Creek 34 90 G4.
Killconnell 34 16 E5.
Killcreek 34 105 C2.
Killdeer 14 76a; 19 229b
Killduff 34 101 H4.
Killeagh 34 16 E8.
Killean: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 F2.
— Church, Scotland 34 15 B4.
Killeany 25 547b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
Killearn 34 14 C1.
Killeen 34 88 K6.
Killeevan 34 16 G3.
Killegray 34 14 B4.
Killelu 34 55 R8.
Killenagh 34 16 J6.
Killenaule 34 16 F6; 13 217b; 23 405d.
Killengus 34 56 K14.
Killer whale: see Grampus (Orca gladiator).
Killeries 10 55c.
Killes 34 38 J4.
Killeshandra: see Killashandra.
Killey: divine 8 388c.
Killfenora 34 16 C6.
Killgo 34 79 G3.
Killgore 34 86 F2.
Killhope Law 17 565a.
Killian: missionary 13 250a.
Killian 34 79 G3.
— Junction 34 112 G1.
Killibegs 7 361b.
Killich Ali 1 242d.
Killichronan 34 15 A1.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Scotland 34 14 J6; battle of 7 539a; 18 667c; 21 517d.
Killigrew, Admiral 21 842d; 32 500d.
—, Dr 7 143b.
—, Sir J. 9 17a.
—, T.: dramatist 31 46a.
—, Sir W.: and Fen district 28 383a.
Killimor 34 16 E5.
Killin 34 15 F1.
— Hill 15 25d.
— Junction 34 15 G1.
— Pier 34 15 F1.
Killinaig 34 15 A1.
Killinchy 34 16 K3.
Killiney and Ballybrack 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 494c.
— Bay 7 497 Map; seismological experiments 7 610a.
Killing bottle, naturalist's 6 134d.
"Killing no Murder" 18 205b.
Killing Pits 24 748d.
Killing times: in Scottish history 21 517b.
Killingdal 31 267b.
Killingholme Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
—, North: see North Killingholme.
—, South: see South Killingholme.
Killingly 34 68 H2.
—, South: see South Killingly.
Killington Peak 34 66 C8; 2 200d; 23 792d.
Killingworth, G. 3 464b.
Killingworth: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, England 34 6 H3; railway 20 224b.
Killinite 16 416d; 16 425b.
Killis: see Killiz.
Killisnoo 34 116 W5.
Killisport, Loch: see Loch Killisport.
Killiz (Killis) 14 76d; 34 38 G4.
Killmalcolm: see Kilmalcolm.
Killmaster 34 96 O8.
Killmore 34 92 D4.
Killochan 34 15 E5.
Killona 34 87 J6.
Killoran Bay 34 14 D7.
Killorglin 34 16 B7.
Killori (Bu Fumin) 34 55 K7.
Killough 34 16 K3; 7 382c.
— Bay 34 16 K3.
Killow 24 490d; 33 811c.
Killowen, Lord Russell of: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
Killowen: portion of Coleraine, Ireland 6 135a.
Kills, Great: see Great Kills.
Killucan 34 16 G4.
Killwangen 25 335a.
Killybegs 34 16 D2; 7 362c; 27 506d; lighthouse 34 16 E2.
Killyleagh 34 16 K3; 7 383c.
Killymard 7 361d.
Kilmacduagh (Cell-Macc-n-Duach) 10 56c; 13 249a.
Kilmacrenan 34 16 F1; 7 362c.
Kilmacthomas 34 16 F7.
Kilmaine 34 16 C4.
Kilmainham 34 16 G9; 27 536d; gaol 29 562a; priory 7 499c.
— treaty 28 241b; 28 446b; 31 480a.
Kilmalcolm (Killmalcolm, Kilmacolm) 34 15 E3.
Kilmallie 25 625d.
Kilmallock 34 16 D7; abbey 14 649c.
Kilmanagh 34 96 P10.
Kilmany 34 15 K1.
Kilmarnock, earl of 21 520b.
Kilmarnock: river 14 77a.
—, town, Scotland 14 76d and 30 46a; 34 15 F4; 3 163c; Evangelical Union 8 726a; statistics 32 463a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Kilmaron 34 15 K1.
Kilmartin 34 15 C2.
Kilmasoghe (Cell--Mosamhog): battle 13 252d.
Kilmaurs 34 15 F4; 26 37a.
Kilmeedy 34 16 D7.
Kilmelfort 34 15 C2.
Kilmeny 12 51a.
Kilmersdon 34 12 J4.
Kilmes 34 33 K4.
Kilmessan 34 16 H4.
Kilmeston 34 9 C4.
Kilmichael: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Glassary 14 694b.
— of Inverlussa 34 15 C2.
— Point 34 16 J6.
Kilnihill 34 16 C6.
Kilmington: town, Devon, England 34 13 G2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 J1; 32 704c; 33 856d.
Kilmodan 34 15 D2.
Kilmogue 14 75a.
Kilmoon (Cell-Mona) 13 253a.
Kilmorack 34 14 G5; 29 543a; 32 298a.
Kilmore: town, Ireland 34 16 H7.
—, town, Lorne, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, town, Mull, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Kilmory: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C2.
—, town, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D4.
Kilmuir: town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 H4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland 34 14 D4.
Kilmun 34 15 E2.
Kiln: town 34 85 F10.
Kiln 9 840b; for brick burning 4 288b; for cement making 26 680a; Greek (ill) 19 602a; for iron smelting (ill) 13 291b;

malt 4 269c; 26 361c; pottery 19 638c; 19 643c; Roman (ill) 19 619b.
Kilnaleck 34 10 G4.
Kiln-bleaching: of barley 4 266c.
Kilnby 5 804a.
Kiln-drying of malt 4 269a.
Kilnhurst 34 7 F5.
Kilning, malt: see Malt-kilning.
Kilninver 34 15 C1.
Kilnsea 34 7 L5; 8 216b.
Kilnsey 34 7 D3.
Kilnwick 34 7 J4.
Kilo: weight 11 89b.
Kilo Iwo-to: see Saint Augustino.
Kilogram 24 400a; 24 490a; 33 804b; 33 811c; equivalent in inches 24 480d; (fig.) 33 806b.
Kiloi 26 140b.
Kiloluma 27 611a.
Kilometre (kilometer) 24 490a; 33 811c.
Kilonga Longa 34 56 N10.
Kiloran Bay 34 15 A2.
Kilossa 34 56 Q12; 27 613b.
Kilot 24 490a.
Kilpatrick, Major 12 801c.
Kilpatrick, East: see Bearsden.
— Hills 34 15 F3; 7 524a.
—, New: see Bearsden.
—, Old: see Old Kilpatrick.
—, West: see West Kilpatrick.
Kilpec of Kilpec: arms of 11 703b.
Kilpeck 34 12 H2; 11 730d.
Kilrea 34 16 H2.
Kilrenny 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
Kilrhedyn: see Cilrhedyn.
Kilrighmont 21 477a.
Kilronan 34 16 B5; lighthouse 34 16 C5.
Kilrush 34 16 C6; 5 802d; 27 105b; battle of 17 854c.
Kilsby 34 8 B4; tunnel 20 233b.
Kilsekoi 34 38 C3.
Kilshane Abbey 14 649c.
Kilsheelan 34 16 G7.
Kilspindie 34 15 K1.
Kilsyth: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland 14 77b and 30 46b; 34 15 G3; 34 14 D1; 22 554a; battle of 10 638c; 16 796c; 21 513c; statistics 32 862d.
— Hills 34 15 G2; 22 553a.
Kilt: Scottish 5 801a; 6 478a; Irish 13 257a.
Kiltamagh 34 16 C4.
Kiltan 14 183a.
Kiltarlity 34 14 H5.
Kiluata 34 56 M12.
Kilumtah Lake 34 60 D3.
Kilung (Kelung, Kūrun) 34 46 L6.
Ki-lungu 26 140b.
Kilva 34 107 M1.
Kilvington, South: see South Kilvington.
Kilwa Island 31 52a.
— Kisiwani (Keelwa, Kilwa Kiswani, Kilwa, Quiloa) 34 56 Q13; 24 768d.
— Kivinje (Kilwa, Chirwa, Ghilwa Yao, Kiloa) 34 56 Q13; 25 196b; harbour 27 612c; 27 613b.
Kilwardly, R. 5 90d.
Kilwaru Island 34 48 H5.
Kilway: see Shirwa.
Kilwinning 14 77b; 34 15 E4; abbey 3 164a; coalfield 6 53b; statistics 26 86c.
Kilworth 34 16 E7.
—, North: see North Kilworth.
Kim: river, India 22 667b.
"Kim": novel 28 258c.
Kim Ngoa 34 43 J9.
Kim Son 34 43 H4.
Kima 17 389a.
Ki-makonde 26 140a.
Kimama, Lake: see Salisbury, Lake.
—, town 34 56 K12.
Ki-mambwe 26 140b.
Kimana: see Tanganyika.
Kimanis: river 26 311d.
— Bay 26 312 Map; 21 124a.
Kimavang 5 289c.
Kimawenzi 14 75d.
Kimbai 34 105 G4.
Kimball, H. C. 16 826c.
Kimball: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 [illegible]
[illegible], Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
[illegible], U.S. 34 88 K3.
[illegible], U.S. 34 76 G3.
Kimball: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Mount, Alaska 34 116 Q5.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
"Kimball v. Newell" 29 147c.
Kimballs 34 113 C6.
Kimballton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Kimbe 34 54 D7.
Kimbenge 34 56 L12.
Kimberley, J. Wodehouse, Earl of 30 46b; 8 369b; 25 149b; 33 108b; S. African policy 26 568c.
Kimberley: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G3; Cecil Rhodes at 32 227d; diamond mines 16 455a; 32 711d; 32 718c; geology 31 78b.
—, district, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
—, town 14 77c and 30 46d; 34 57 G3; 11 204c; siege of 26 573a; 32 231c.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 G3; 25 801 Map.
Kimberley County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Goldfield 34 50 D3; mines 24 507d; 25 799d; quartz 33 822d.
— Range, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
Kimberlin Heights 34 83 O3.
Kimberly 34 98 D3.
Kimberton 34 73 L6.
Kimberworth 34 7 F5; 21 2d.
Kimble: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— County 34 89 H7.
—, Little: see Little Kimble.
Kimbolton: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 D5; 12 398c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Station 34 8 D5.
Kimbu San (Kimbosan, Kimpu-san) 34 46 J6; 16 403c; 29 673a.
Kimbunda 17 319c.
Kimbundu 34 56 L13.
Kimchi: see Kimhi.
Ki-men 34 45 F8.
Kimeo 34 105 E2.
Kimera, Bundelkhand, India 4 520d.
Kimeridge clay 10 354b; 10 356b; 12 701c.
Kimery 34 83 D2.
Kimesville 34 78 K3.
Kim-hai 34 46 D6.
Kimhi (Radak, Redak), D.: rabbi 14 77c; 11 733b; 20 34c; 11 500c.
—, M.: rabbi 14 77c.
Kimi 13 586a.
Ki-ming 34 45 E2.
Kim-jong 34 44 E5.
Kimkumbi 34 56 Q12.
Kim-Long 29 345c.
Kimmage 34 16 G9.
Kimmak 22 101c.
Kimmei: emperor 29 718a.
Kimmel: theologian 8 653c.
Kimmerians: see Cimmerii.
Kimmeridge 34 13 K3.
— clay: see Kimeridge clay.
Kimmins 34 83 F3.
Kimmswick 34 104 M8.
Kimmundy: see Kinmundy.
Kim-ok-Kim (Kim Ok-Kyŭn): Korean reformer 29 703b; 27 42a.
Kimolos (Kimolo, Cimolos, Argentiera) 34 96 K7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 15 841d; 29 97c.
Kimpa 34 34 L3.
Kimper 34 82 M6.
Kimpesse 34 56 K12.
Kimpoko 34 56 K12.
Kimpoku San: mountain 34 46 H4; 32 358b.
Kimpolung: town, Austria 34 28 R4.
— (Kimpulung, Kampulung): town, Rumania 14 78c; 34 35 H5; 21 16b; 21 18a.
Kimpton: town, England 34 9 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Kimpulung: see Kimpolung.
Kimpu-san: see Kimbu San.
Kimry 23 672d.
Kimtu-ho: see Song Bo.
Ki-mun 14 90d.
Ki-Mvita 22 729c.
Kin: town, China 34 45 B12.
Kin: in mythology 15 469a.
Kin: Tartar dynasty 4 722c; 13 621a; 5 627c; invade China 5 640d; 13 621a; drama under 7 400a; take Peking 18 469b; 15 467b; 16 740b.
Kin: weight 24 490d; 33 811c.
K'in Lung 14 534a.
Kin, next of, in law 13 198a.
Kina (Chinar) 34 40 D5.
Kinabalu (Nabalu), Mount 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 12 816a; 14 56b; 21 123a; 26 311c.
Kinabatangan 26 312 Map; 21 123c; 26 311d.
Kinabuhan Mountains 34 47 F9; 18 752c.
Kinachoshinai 34 46 L1.
Kinahan: geologist 10 330c; 10 348d.
Kinajy 34 56 S14.
Kinakombe 34 56 Q11.
Kinale, Lough: see Lough Kinale.
Kinall: see Prodano.
Kinama 34 108 F7.
Kinâna ben Abi 'l-Hokaik: Jewish leader 16 557d.
Kinana, Banu: see Banu Kinana.
Kinangop 27 610d.
Kinardie 11 182b.
Kinards 34 79 E3.
Kinaros 34 96 O7.
Kinarut 26 311d.
Kinbrace 34 14 J3.
Kinbrae: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
Kinbuck 34 15 H2.
Kinburn: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 503c; 21 72b; Bazaine's expedition to 26 174a; naval battle 32 554d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see Mahone Bay.
— Bay, Russia 34 34 H8.
Kincaid: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Kincardine (The Mearns): county, Scotland 14 78c and 30 47a; 34 14 L6; Pl VI 21 498; 10 10b; 21 476d; representation 23 727a; statistics 21 528a.
—, town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
— (Kincardine on Forth): town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c.
— Castle 34 15 H2.
Kinchassa (Kinshassa) 34 56 K12.
Kinchatoonee Creek 34 80 C8.
Kin-chau: see Lias-tung.
Kincheon 34 84 D5.
Kinchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kin-chow Foo 5 641c.
Kinck, H. E. 31 275a.
Kinclaven 34 15 J1; 18 666a.
Kin-chow 15 406c.
Kincobs (Kinkáb, Kinkhabs): cloth 3 555d; 10 754b; 12 769a; 4 24a.
Kincolith 34 60 D3.
Kincora 5 803c.
Kincsem: horse 12 203b.
Kind, F. 24 468c.
—, engineer 2 645d; boring tool of (ill) 16 443d; water-spray-ventilator 24 161d.
— and Chaudron: shaft-boring 6 63a.
Kindat 34 43 B3; statistics 26 472c.
Kinday 27 45c.
Kindberg 34 29 M8.
Kinde 34 96 Q10.
Kindeh 2 255d.
Kinder: town 34 87 D6.
Kinderhook Group 10 350d.
"Kinder und Haus-Märchen" 11 200a.
Kinder Scout 34 7 E5; 7 106d; 28 197d.
"Kinder der Welt" 28 717d; 29 268c.
Kindergarten: system of education 14 79d; 9 793d; dancing in 6 801b; origin 7 678a.
Kinderhook: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Kinderley, N. 28 384c.
Kindite dynasty 16 545a.
Kindongo 34 56 L13.
Kindred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Kindred: see Consanguinity.
Kindumba 34 56 L14.
Kindunda (Kindumba, Kindumda) 34 56 L14.
Kinè 7 770c; Pl VI 7 700.
Kinekli 34 35 K7.
Kinel, Great: see Great Kinel.
— Hills 21 242b.
Kinematic models 30 790b.
Kinematics 7 582a; 7 581b; 19 2a; diagrams 7 149d; of fluids 12 461a; of a point 15 679b; of a rigid figure 15 691b.
—, applied: see Mechanics.
Kinena 28 155d.
Kineo: town 34 65 D4.
— Mount 34 65 D4.
Kiner 34 99 E2.
Kineschma: see Kineshma.
Kineshma: district 14 143d.
— (Kineschma): town 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
Kinetic energy 8 206d; dimensions 15 698d; loss by impact 15 720c.
— foci 27 572b.
— stability 27 571c.
— theory of gases 27 459c; 7 215c; Deville on 21 167a.
Kinetics: of flexible cord 15 741a; of a particle 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; 15 718d; rigid solid 15 732a.
Kineton: town, Radnor, Wales 20 217d.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A5; 24 379c.
Kinetoskias (Naresia) 19 431a; formation of stem 19 437d; (ill) 19 438b.
Kineto-statics 27 571a.
Kineyree 7 687c.
Kinfare: see Kinver.
"Kinfauns Castle": ship 32 848b.
Kinfauns Station: town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
King, C.: United States surveys 28 681d.
—, D., Lord Chancellor 8 368a; influence on Wesley 16 187c.
—, Dorothy 11 704b.
—, E.: Bishop of Lincoln 30 274b.
—, E. 16 326c.
—, entomologist 2 94c.
—, H. S. and Co., Bankers 32 88a.
—, J. B. 27 280d.
—, Sir J. D. 12 316c.
—, Locke 28 230a; 21 64d.
—, P. G. 17 538a.
—, P. P. 3 104d; 3 383a; 13 758c; Fitzroy under 9 372a; in Patagonia 10 195a; in W. Australia 24 509a.
—, physicist 27 193d.
—, Prof.: on Brachiopoda 4 188b; 4 190b; 4 193a.
—, R. 16 761a; 23 748b.
—, T.: Bishop of London 8 388c.
—, T. S. 1 734b.
—, W.: Archbishop 14 80d; 6 147d; 13 268c; 29 565b.
— Yeend 32 439a.
King River, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
— River, North Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— River, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 187b.
King: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 45 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
King: title 23 417d; early English 8 281b; 8 298c; 8 311b; 18 302d; feudal 23 418b; among Gauls 9 529c; judicial authority 6 516a; prerogative of 19 672b; relations to nobility 17 530b; early Roman 20 732c; 20 678b; testamentary powers 24 573a; Teutonic 8 273d; relations with Witan 18 302d.
King: in chess 5 592b.
—, in draughts 7 445b.
King Albert Archipelago 19 188b.
— Albert Strait 34 52 H4.
"King Alfred": ship 31 105a.
"King of the Alders": see Erlkönig.
"King Alexander" 22 753d.
King Antonio's Town 6 267a.
King at arms 14 123d; 11 687d; 11 711d.
"King Arthur": drama 20 113d.
"King Arthur": poem 15 123a.
King Arthur's Castle: see Tintagel Castle.
— Arthur's Round Table 24 516b; 30 118d.
King Bay 19 315 Pl II.
— Cays 34 120 M7.
— Charles Islands, Spitzbergen 34 1 V2.
— Charles Land: see Wiche.
— Charles South Land: see Tierra del Fuego.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2; 24 386d.
"King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" 26 479d.
King Edward: parish 26 108c.
"King Edward": ship 32 551d.
King Edward VI Schools 26 260d.
— Edward VII Dock 26 35a.
"King Edward VII": ship 32 560b; 31 104a.
King Edward's Hospital Fund 32 675a.
"King Fergus": horse 12 184c.
King Frederick William IV: cataract 34 123 F3.
King George: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— George County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— George III's Archipelago 18 116a.
— George Island, S. Shetland Pl II 19 315; 17 407c.
— George Islands, Canada 34 59 O5.
— George Islands, Low Archipelago 34 52 M7; 23 602b.
— George, Mount 3 108a.
— George IV Pond 34 63 H5.
— George's River (Manhissa, Unkomogazi) 7 40a.
— George Sound 34 50 B7; 3 105b; 33 824b; 24 509a.
— George Town 34 54 H9.
"King Hakon's Life" 12 625b.
"King Hart" 7 377a.
"King Henry's Song" 33 56b.
"King Herod" 12 184d.
"King Horn" 8 410c; 20 658a.
King Hill: town 34 108 D6.
— Island (Ooghe-a-book), Alaska 34 116 E4.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 187b.
— James Land 32 809d.
— John's Palace, Ruins of 34 8 B9.
— Karl Land: see Wiche.
"King Lear" 5 800b; 21 704d.
King of the Pippins 28 530b.
King, Lake 34 51 G6; 24 216b.
— Leopold Range 34 50 D3.
"King Magnus, Life of" 12 625b.
"King and the Miller of Mansfield, The" 7 323c.
King Mills 34 86 J2.
— Mount 34 50 H5.
— Oscar Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 108a.
— Oscar Land 28 508b.
— Oscar, Mount 34 44 D3.
King Penguin (Aptenodytes longirostris or Pennanti) 18 492a; (ill) 9 309a; (ill) 18 491d.
King of the Prairie Marmots (Cynomyonax) 19 332b.
King of Prussia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— and Queen: co., Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— and Queen: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— and Queen Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
"King René's Daughter" 11 773b.
King Reservoir 34 109 N6.
"King of the Romans": title 8 180a; 19 492c.
"King Stephen" 3 507a.
"King Stork and King Log" 32 855d.
King Street, London 14 848c.
"King Tom": horse 12 185c.
"King Victor and King Charles" 26 418a.

King Water: stream 34 6 D4.
King William: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— William Cape 34 48 H2.
— William County 34 76 J5.
— William Land 34 59 L3; Pl II 19 315; 31 264a.
— William IV Land 18 352c.
— William Street, London 14 822c; traffic statistics 20 586d.
— William's Cataract 11 250b.
King William's College 15 453a.
— William's Island 9 721b.
— William's Town: district 34 57 H7; 5 46d; 13 816c.
— William's Town: town, Cape Colony 30 49c; 34 57 H7; 26 564b.
— Williamstown: town, Ireland 34 16 C7.
Kinga Mountains: see Livingstone Mountains.
Kingairloch 34 15 C1.
— House 34 14 E6.
"Kingaloch": Admiralty case 32 397c.
Kingan Mountains 1 746d.
Ki-ngan-fu: see Ki-an.
Kinganga 34 56 K12.
Kingani 1 255a; 27 612d.
Kinganshi: see Kuango River.
Kingarth 34 15 D3.
Kingbird (Tyrannus carolinensis, T. pipirl) 14 80d; (ill) 14 81a.
King-chau 34 45 D7.
King-cheng: see Peking.
King-chow-foo 15 466b.
King-crab (Limulus) 6 662a; affinities of 25 532d; alimentary canal (fig.) 25 530a; antennæ 6 635d; 6 648c; appendages 25 697a; arterial system (fig.) 25 528d; carapace (fig.) 25 521d; cartilage in 16 676a; compared with scorpion 25 519d; (fig.) 25 522c; 25 530c; development 6 644a; (figs.) 6 649a; distribution 25 537a; dorsal view 25 536c; embryo 25 524b; entosternum (fig.) 25 520a; eye 6 638a; 25 698a; (fig.) 25 526d; fertilization 6 643c; longitudinal section (fig.) 25 529d; metamerism 25 693a; moult 6 653a; nervous system 6 636d; Owen's memoir on 31 394a; prosomatic region (fig.) 25 525a; respiratory organs 6 641a; third leg (fig.) 25 522b; ventral surface (fig.) 6 639b.
"Kingcraft": horse 12 185c.
"Kingdom of Christ" 12 29b.
Kingdom of Ends: metaphysics 16 85a.
Kingdom of God 5 692b.
Kingdom of the Isles Pl II 8 271.
"Kingdom's Intelligencer" 17 422d.
King-duck (Somateria spectabilis) 7 790a; 19 252d.
Kinge: see Kunge.
Kingena 10 358b.
Kingennie 34 15 L1
Kingfield 34 65 C6.
King-fish (Seriola lalandii) 24 738a.
— (Thyrsites) 23 74c.
Kingfisher: town 34 106 G3.
— County 34 106 F3.
— Creek 34 106 F3.
Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida) 14 81c; bill 14 82b; classification 3 700a; allied to mouse bird 17 7a; in mythology 17 156b; nidification 3 771d; structure of palate 3 715a; structure of sacrum 3 729c; absence of vomer 3 715b.
— furnace 28 129a.
—, giant: see Laughing Jackass.
Kingham 34 9 B2.
King-ho 34 45 B5.
Kinghorn 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Kinglake, A. W. 30 47d.
Kinglas Water 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
Kinglass, River 34 15 E1.
Kinglassie 34 15 K2; 6 54b.
Kinglet (Regulus) 14 82d.
Kingman: town, Ariz, U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Kingman County 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
— Shoal 34 49 L4.
King-men 34 45 D7.
King-ning 34 45 G9.
Kingo, T. 7 90c; 8 214c; 17 724b.
"Kingo's Psalter" 7 90c.
Ki-Ngozi 22 729d.
King-post: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII 4.
—, truss (ill) 26 380b.
Kingriver: town 34 115 F6.
Kingross 34 63 J3.
Kings: river, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 4 697d.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 G6; 14 74b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
King's Advocate: see Lord Advocate.
Kings Bastion 34 20 P7.
— Bay 22 408a.
King's Bench Division 3 556c and 30 144d, election petitions 28 1d; history 6 513a; 8 261b; 19 765b; judicial costume, 15th cent. 6 476d; records of 20 311d.
King's Body Guard for Scotland 2 374c.
— Cadets 2 575c.
"King's Book" 2 654a.
"King's Book of Sports" 3 659c.
Kings, Books of 14 83b; chronology of 6 836d; 27 76c; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
King's Bromley (Bromley Regis) 34 11 K3.
— Brompton 34 13 F1.
— Cape, Baffin Land Pl II 19 315.
— Cape, Canada 34 59 O4.
— Cave 34 92 D8.
— Cliffe (Cliffe Regis, Kingscliff) 34 8 D4; Pl II 8 271.
King's College, Aberdeen 1 43c; 25 8a.
— College, Cambridge 4 730d; 8 632c; Chapel 4 475a; seals (ill) 21 588b.
— College, Edinburgh 7 604c.
— College, London 14 835b; 28 211d; 31 826a; object of 23 854b; grant to, 1889 27 666d; technical instruction 23 109d.
— College, New York 17 461c.
— College, Toronto 4 781a; 23 856d.
— College School, London 30 352b.
— College University, New Brunswick 17 375a.
"King's Confession" 6 541d.
King's Coroner 20 189c.
— Council: see Curia Regis.
— Counsel 3 394c; patents of precedence 30 206a.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— County, Ireland 14 86d and 30 48a; 34 16 F5; statistics of agriculture 30 48c.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; area and pop. 1880 14 860a; 31 212c.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island (Male Island) 34 63 G3; 19 740d.
"King's Courier": horse 29 332d.
King's Court: see Curia Regis.
— Cove 34 63 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 83 M3.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Creek: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Creek: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
— Creek Station 34 75 N6.
— Cross Point: see Kingscross Point.
— Cross Station, London 34 10 L5; 30 345 Map; clock at 6 29a; goods 20 236c.
— Dyke 23 44d.
King's evidence 28 340b.
"King's Evil": see Scrofula.
King's Experiments (Thermo-electricity) 33 294c.
King's Ferry: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
— Ferry: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
"King's Friends" 4 581c; 10 423d.
King's Hall, Cambridge 23 838b.
— Hall, Oxford 18 96c.
— Heath 34 11 K4.
— House, Jamaica 29 663c.
— House, Southampton 22 282c.
— Hows 3 398b.
— Inch 20 396c.
— Inns 13 90c.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D8.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Taiaro.
— (Male) Island, Maldive Islands 15 328 Map; 15 33a.
— Island (Isla del Rey), Minorca 19 531b.
— Isle: see Coniquet.
— Justice 28 248c.
— Kerswell 34 13 F3.
— Knot 22 555a.
— Kraal 34 57 K4.
— Kyle 3 163a.
— Landing 34 84 C6.
— Langley 34 9 E2.
King's Limner: Allan 1 580c; Watson Gordon 10 783b; Lawrence 14 374a; Paton 31 580d; Raeburn 20 291a; Ramsay 20 267b; Reynolds 20 509c; Wilkie 24 569d.
"Kings, Lives of the" 12 625a.
"King's Lives" 12 622c.
King's Lynn: see Lynn Regis.
King's mark 19 186d.
King's Mews 2 444a.
— Mill 34 76 D3.
— Mills 34 91 B6.
"King's Missive, the" 33 843b.
King's Mountain, Ireland 22 159b.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. 30 49a; 34 79 F1.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— Mountain Station 34 82 G6.
— Norton 34 11 J4; 33 876b.
— Nympton 34 13 E2.
"King's Pamphlets, The": see Thomason Collection.
King's Point 34 104 E10.
King's Premiums (Agriculture) 25 195c.
— Proctor 27 478b.
— Pyon 34 11 G5.
King's Quay Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
"King's Quhair" (Kingis Quhair, King's Quair) 8 413d; 13 556b; 21 492b.
"King's Rivals, the" 20 303b.
King's River Slough 34 115 E6.
— Seat 34 15 K1.
— Sedge Moor: see Sedgemoor.
King's Serjeants 21 682c.
— Somborne 34 9 B4.
— Sound 34 50 C3; 3 107b.
— Speech: in Parliament 18 312a.
— Spring 25 622b.
— Stairs Lighthouse 34 9 D5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Stone 21 51b.
— Sutton 34 8 B5.
— Teignton: see Kingsteignton.
— Valley 34 112 B2.
— Walden 34 9 F2.
— Wud End 1 491d.
King's Yellow: see Orpiment.
Kingsbarns 34 15 M2; 9 152b.
Kingsborough, Lord 2 450c; 16 206c.
Kingsborough: town 23 552b.
Kingsbridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12; 17 458c.
—, town, England 34 13 E4; 27 433d.
Kingsburg 34 115 F6.
Kingsburgh, Lord 28 425b; on tactics 24 395d; 24 355a.
Kingsbury: town, England 34 11 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— County 34 100 G2.
— Green 34 10 H3.
—, Neasden Station 34 10 H4.
Kingsbury's Rapids 20 563d.
Kingscavil: see Kingscuvil.
Kingsclere 34 9 C4.
Kingscliff: see Kings Cliffe.
Kingscote, C. 13 629a.
Kingscote: town, England 34 12 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
Kingscourt: town, Ireland 34 16 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
Kingscross Point 34 15 D4; 2 629b.
Kingscuvil (Kingscavil) 34 14 F1.
Kingsdon 34 13 H1.
Kingsdown: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, near Deal, England 34 9 L4.
—, town, near Faversham, England 34 9 J4.
—, town, near Wrotham, England 34 9 G3.
— hill 4 848d.
Kingsdown's Act, Lord 29 538d.
Kingsend 34 10 D4.
Kingsey: town, England 34 9 D2; 26 426b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Falls: town 34 62 K7.
— Station 34 62 L7.
Kingsford, Dr 26 540b.
Kingsford: town 34 81 M7
King-shan 34 45 D7.
Kingship: see King: title.
Kingsholm 10 690c.
Kingside Loch 21 638a.
Kingskettle (Kettle) 34 15 K2; 9 150b; 9 152b.
Kingsland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, England 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
— Road 34 10 M4.
Kingsley, C. 14 88a; Christian Socialist 22 210b; controversy with Cardinal Newman 31 159b; co-operative workshops 33 112c; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; on G. Meredith 30 636b.
—, E. 28 267b.
—, Henry 7 28c; 30 48d.
—, Mary H. 30 48d.
Kingsley: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S., 34 96 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Kingsmill: see Gilbert Islands.
Kingsmuir 34 15 L1.
Kingsnorth 34 9 J4.
Kingsport, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Kingsteignton 34 13 F3; 23 112c; 7 141a.
Kingsthorpe 34 8 C5.
Kingston, C. C. 32 731b.
—, Duchess of 9 370a; 23 333c.
—, Sir W. 24 636b.
—, W. H. G. 14 90a.
Kingston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K3; 7 371b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 H1.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; battle at, 1864 10 438b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, De Kalb co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Peoria co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E3; 9 234d; 13 549c; 29 663d; bishopric 8 492d; naval yard 7 315d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
Kingston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 14 89b and 30 49b; 34 69 N9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 E2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario 14 89c and 30 49a; 34 61 J3; 31 331a; gunnery schools 2 593c; military college 26 539b; prison discipline 19 757d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, St Vincent, W.I.: see Kingstown, St Vincent, W.I.
—, S. Australia: see Port Caroline, S. Australia.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Bagpuize: see Kingston Bagpuze.
— Bagpuze (Kingston Bagpuize) 34 9 B2.
— Center 34 90 E4.
—, East: see East Kingston.
— Flats 18 501b.
— Harbour, Ireland 7 497 Map.
— Harbour, Jamaica 34 118 E3; 13 549b.
— Hill 34 10 H9.
— Lighthouse: S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Lisle 34 9 B3; 18 465b.
— Mines 34 93 F4.
— Peak 34 115 J7.
— Range 34 115 J6.
—, South: see South Kingston.
— Springs, 34 83 G2.
— Station 34 68 J4.
— Vale 34 10 J8.
—, West: see West Kingston.
Kingston-upon-Hull: see Hull.
Kingston-upon-Soar 34 8 B3.
Kingston-on-Thames 14 89d and 30 49c; 34 10 H9; 22 694a; 33 85d.
Kingstone: see Kinston.
Kingstown: town, Ireland 14 90b and 30 49c; 34 16 J5; 34 3 B2; harbour 7 494d; 11 460a; lighthouse 34 16 J5.
— (Kingston): town, Saint Vincent, West Indies 34 118 H10; 21 201b; 32 378c.
— Bay: lighthouse 34 118 H10.
—, New: see New Kingstown.
Kingstree 34 79 J4.
Kingsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, North: see North Kingsville.
Kingswear: town, Devonshire 34 13 F3; 6 829c.
— lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 N4.
Kingswell 34 14 H8.
Kingswinford 34 11 J4; 22 442c.
Kingswood 34 11 K4; 29 12c; school 5 810a.
— College 26 565c.
— Lodge 34 9 B2.
Kingsworthy 11 430b.
Kingsze: see Hang-chow.
King-te 5 648d.
Kingteh-chin: see King-Tih-chin.
Kingthorpe 34 8 E2.
Kingtih-chin (Kingteh-chin): town 14 90c; 34 45 F8; 5 635d; hill 14 1b.

Kington: family arms of **11** 697d.
Kington: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5; **11** 730b; **29** 261c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
—, West: see West Kington.
King-tu: see Peking.
King-tsz'-kwan: see King-tze-kuan
King-tze-kuan (King-tsz'-kwan) **34** 45 C6.
Kinguela **4** 625a.
Kingunchi **34** 56 L12.
Kingussie **34** 14 H5; **13** 200c.
Kingville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
King-vulture (Gypagus papa) bill **24** 302a.
Kingwood: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
King-yang (Kang-su) **34** 45 A5.
King-yuan: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G9.
— (King-yüen-fu): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
King-yüen-fu: see King-yuan (Kwang-si).
King-yun **34** 45 F4.
Kinhama **34** 56 M14.
Kin-hiang **34** 45 F5.
Kinhluong **23** 441a.
Kin-hua **34** 45 H8.
Kini **4** 356d.
Kini balu **4** 56d.
Kiniaak **34** 116 L7.
Kinian **34** 54 E8.
Kiniluban Group **34** 47 C7.
Kinipple: cementing system **29** 596a.
Kinistino **34** 60 K3.
Kinjama **34** 56 M14.
Kink **21** 604a.
Kinka **10** 756b.
Kinkab: see Kincob.
Kinkajou (Cercoleptes caudivolvulus) **15** 441b.
Kin-kea-kow **5** 634b.
Kinkell Castle **34** 15 L1.
Kinker, J. **12** 97b.
Kin-ki **34** 45 F9.
Kinkia **34** 45 H4.
Kin-kiang **34** 45 F8.
Kinkopa (Kinkora) **34** 51 H1.
Kinkora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
—, town, Queensland: see Kinkopa.
Kinkozan ware **29** 726d.
Kin-lang Heen **5** 639b.
Kinlet **34** 11 H4.
Kin-ling: see Nanking.
Kinloch, Captain **17** 344c.
—, G. **7** 535b.
Kinloch: town, near Blairgowrie, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
—, town, S.W. of Dunkeld, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K2.
— Bervie **34** 14 F9.
— Rannoch **34** 14 H6.
Kinlochallort **34** 14 E6.
Kinlochaline Castle **34** 15 B1.
Kinlochbeil **34** 14 F6.
Kinlochewe **34** 14 F4.
Kinlochteacuis **34** 15 B1.
Kinlock **34** 84 C2.
Kinlong: see Lan-tsang River.
Kinloss: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J4.
— Abbey **21** 483b.
Kinlough **34** 16 E3.
Kinlour **34** 15 A3.
Kin-makiye **30** 119c.
Kinmel Park **34** 11 E2; **31** 123a.
Kinmen Islands **34** 45 J8
Kinmont Willie (William Armstrong) **5** 109a.
Kinmoto **34** 46 H7.
Kinmount **34** 61 G3.
Kinmundy **34** 94 H8.
Kinn Island **17** 576c.
Kinnaird, Lady **33** 870c.
Kinnaird **34** 15 K1.
— Head: point **34** 14 N4; **9** 725c.
— Head Lighthouse, **34** 14 N4.
Kinnamon: see Cinnamon.
Kinnared **34** 26 H8.
Kinnears Mills **34** 62 M6.
Kinnegad **34** 16 G5.
Kinneff **20** 940c.
Kinneil **14** 670b.
Kinneil Company **14** 669d.
Kinneir, M. **10** 191d.
Kinnekullo **22** 736d.
Kinnel Water **34** 15 J5.
Kinnell **34** 15 M1.
Kinner **34** 82 L4.
Kinnerley **34** 11 G3.
Kinnersley: electrician **8** 7d.
Kinnersley: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
Kinnerton **34** 11 F5.
—, Higher: see Higher Kinnerton.
Kinnesrin: monastery **2** 206d; Omayyad revolt at **16** 578a.
Kinnesswood **14** 92b.
Kinney **34** 59 G8.
Kinnikinnick: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 57 H11.
— River **16** 340a.
Kinnim **16** 505d.
Kinning Park **30** 49d; **30** 121d; **32** 207c.
Kinnison **34** 106 M1.
Kinnitly **34** 16 F5.
Kinnon **34** 78 M4.
Kinnor **11** 489b.
Kinnordy **15** 101a.
Kinnoull Hill **34** 15 J1; **18** 668a.
Kino: drug **14** 90d; **14** 91c; **25** 794a; in tanning **14** 382b.
— tree (Pterocarpus marsupium) **14** 91a; **17** 509a.
Kinoin **14** 91b.
Ki-no-kama **29** 673b.
Kinoplasm **27** 333a; **27** 335b; **32** 42b.
Kinos **34** 113 D1.
Kinospores **28** 556c.
Kinoulton **34** 8 B3.
Kinpurney Hill **34** 15 K1.
Kinross: county **34** 15 J2; **14** 91d; **30** 49d; **30** 50a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K7; **14** 92b; pop. **30** 50a.
Kinsai: see Hang-chow-foo.
Kinsale: town, Ireland **14** 92c and **30** 50b; **34** 16 D8; fort taken **21** 62b; herring fishery **9** 264b; library **14** 523c; lighthouse **34** 16 D8; mackerel fishing **6** 403d; **9** 264b; pop. **27** 249c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
Kinsale Harbour: inlet, Ireland **34** 16 E8; blockaded **3** 803d.
—, Old Head of **34** 16 D8.
Kinsan **34** 40 M4.
Kinsao **6** 266b.
Kinsay **12** 608c.
Kinsembo **34** 56 K12.
Kinsey: river, Cornwall **14** 347d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
Kin-sha **23** 341c.
Kin-sha-kiang **34** 44 G5; **5** 640d; **23** 339b.
Kin-shan **34** 45 H7.
Kinshassa: see Kinchassa.
Kinship **9** 18a; **9** 20b.
"Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia" **32** 662c.
Kinsing Line **32** 841c.
Kinsky, Count **3** 861d.
Kinsley, A. **11** 497c.
Kinsley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
Kinsman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Kinson (Kingstone) **34** 13 L4.
Kinston **34** 78 O4.
Kinsuka **34** 56 K12.
Kinta: district, Perak **30** 499a.
—, river, Straits Settlements **15** 321c; **22** 587b; **30** 498a.
—, town, China **34** 44 F3.
—, town, Perak **22** 587b.
Kintabish Creek: stream **34** 84 A6.
Kintal: race **14** 94d.
Kintal **24** 491a.
Kintampo **34** 54 F8.
Kin-tan **34** 45 G7; **27** 45a.
Kintbury **34** 9 B3; **26** 234c.
Kintei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Kinterbish **34** 84 A6.
Kintla Lake **34** 107 B1.
Kintnersville **34** 73 M5.
Kintombo **6** 266c.
Kintore: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d; **3** 811d; pop. **25** 9a.
— Range **34** 50 D4.
Kintraw **34** 15 C2.
Kintu: see Ham.
Kintyre: pursuivant at arms **11** 688b.
Kintyre (Cantyre): district, Argyllshire **34** 15 C4; **2** 499b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, Mull of: cape, Scotland **34** 15 B5; **24** 541d.
— Peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 E8.
Kintz **34** 106 E1.
Kinuacharach **34** 15 B2.
Kinvarra **34** 16 D5.
Kinver (Kinfare) **34** 11 J4; **22** 442b.
Kinyama **34** 56 O13.
Kinzer **34** 104 M11.
Kinzers **34** 73 K7.
Kinzig: mountain, Switzerland **3** 224b.
Kinzig Gorge, Black Forest **24** 700a.
— Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 J4.
— River, Germany **34** 23 M9; **24** 700b.
Kinzua **34** 74 E3.
— Bridge **34** 74 E3.
— Creek **34** 74 E3.
Kiobashi Ku (Tōkyō) **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
Kiobdo: see Chiamdo.
Kioga Saki **34** 46 G6.
Kiōge: see Kjōge.
Kioja, Lake: see Choga.
Kiokee **34** 80 G4.
— Creek **34** 80 G4.
Kioko: tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 M13; **17** 319b; language **24** 828a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kiölen: see Kjölen.
Kiona: mountain, Greece **34** 36 F3; **26** 89b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Kiong: see Kiung.
Kioni **34** 86 C4.
Kiōsai: Japanese caricaturist **29** 715c; **29** 732d.
Kio-shan **34** 45 E6.
Kiōstendil: see Kostendil.
Kiot: Provençal poet **24** 632d.
Kioto: division, Japan **34** 46 E1.
Kiōto (Kujoto, Kyoto, Heianjo): town, Japan **14** 92d and **30** 50b; **34** 46 G6; earthquake **13** 574b; exhibition **8** 805b; history of **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **13** 582a; **13** 586d; porcelain works **13** 590c; pop. **29** 611c; Xavier at **24** 717d.
Kiousville **34** 91 D5.
Kiowa: tribe, N. American Indians **29** 466d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Creek **34** 109 K3.
—, Indian Reservation **34** 106 E5.
Kiowan **25** 374a.
Kiowas **12** 832d.
Kip: Indian skin **14** 380d.
—, measure **24** 490d.
Kip: town, Pentland Hills, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Kip Burn **20** 395c.
Kipa **17** 473d.
Kipahulu **34** 47 N4.
Kipapa **34** 47 J2.
Kipchak: tribe: see Golden Horde.
—, town, Khiva **14** 64c; **30** 41a.
—, Ural-Altaic language **24** 1b.
Kipfenberg **34** 23 P13.
Kiphissia: see Kephisia.
Kipin: see Cabul Valley.
Kipirsi (Kiprisi) **34** 54 F8.
Kipling, Rudyard **30** 51a; estimate of **29** 453b; influence of **30** p. xv; place in poetry **28** 256c; place in prose **28** 258c; St James' Gazette **31** 186c.
—, Dr T. **27** 129c.
Kipling Cotes **34** 7 J4.
Kipo Hill **17** 498a.
Kiponguve **34** 56 O12.
Kiponus **23** 169d.
Kipowsin Lake **34** 111 C3.
Kipp: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Blackfoot Station): town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
Kippax **34** 7 F4.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
Kippen: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
Kippewa **32** 103d.
Kippis, A. **14** 93b.
Kipple **34** 74 F5.
Kipps **14** 670d.
Kippure Mountain **34** 16 J5. **7** 495a; **24** 557a.
Kippurim **16** 505c.
Kiprisi: see Kipirsi.
Kipsdorf **34** 23 L18.
Kiptchaks: tribe **6** 587c; **21** 247c; **23** 70b.
Kipton **34** 90 F2.
Kipungo **34** 56 K14.
Kir: river, Africa **17** 506b; **1** 253a; **17** 508a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E6.
Kir: paraffin **18** 112d.
Kir Harman **34** 35 K6.
Kir and Karzin **28** 377c.
Kiragba **32** 620c.
Király, P. **12** 380a.
Kirambo **34** 56 O12.
Kirando (Kilando) **34** 56 O12.
Kiranova (Vladivostock) **24** 271 Map.
Kirasun **23** 655b.
Kirāti dynasty **17** 344a; **17** 341b.
Kiratpur **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
Kirbe, Wady: see Wady-Kirbe.
Kirbekan **34** 55 P6; **27** 702d; battle of **27** 713b.
Kirby, Captain B. **20** 153b; **25** 131c.
—, John **10** 573b.
—, Joshua **10** 15c.
—, W. **14** 93c; **13** 147c; **18** 20d.
Kirby: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Creek **34** 108 L6.
— Cross **34** 9 K2.
— Fleetham: see Kirkby Fleetham.
— Grindalythe **34** 7 J3.
— Hall **34** 10 D3.
Kirby Knowle **34** 7 G3.
— Malham **34** 7 D3.
— Misperton (Kirkby Misperton **34** 7 H3.
—, South: see South Kirby.
— Underdale **34** 7 H3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske (Kirkby Wiske) **34** 7 F3.
Kirby-Bellers **11** 689d.
Kirbycreek **34** 84 F1.
Kirby-in-Kendal: see Kendal.
Kirbymoorside: see Kirkby Moorside.
Kirbys Range **34** 50 G4.
Kirbyville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Kirchbach, W. **28** 721c.
Kirchberg: see Kirchbichel.
—, hill, Cleves, Prussia **5** 829d.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
—, town, Prussia **34** 23 N6.
—, town, Saxony **34** 23 L16.
—, town: St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J2; pop. **32** 366c.
—, town, Würtemberg **34** 23 O10.
Kirchberger Joch **1** 627d.
Kirchbichel (Kirchberg) **34** 29 E9.
Kirchdorf: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany **34** 22 E14.
Kirchdrauf (Kirchdorf) **34** 28 M2.
"Kirchengeschichte" **11** 653b.
Kirchenlaibach **34** 23 N14.
Kirchenlamitz **34** 23 M15.
"Kirchen-postille" **15** 76b.
Kirchenstaat **22** 460b.
Kircher, A. **14** 93d; **24** 9c; **31** 307c; astrological work **2** 741b; camera obscura **26** 518a; magic lantern **15** 211d; målström theory **24** 541a.
Kircher museum **31** 39c.
Kirchfeld **26** 230d; **26** 231a.
Kirchgarten **4** 531c.
Kirchhain: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J18.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L8.
Kirchheim **34** 23 Q11; **18** 494d.
Kirchheimbolanden **34** 23 N6.
Kirchheim-unter-Teck **14** 94a; **34** 23 P9.
Kirchhoff, G. R. **30** 51a; **30** 790c; conductivity **11** 581d; electric currents **8** 11d; liquid motion **12** 451b; measurement of resistance **8** 103d; philosophy **30** 666d; radiation **20** 215d; rubidium and cæsium **19** 592b; spectrum analysis **22** 377b.
Kirchhorsten **34** 22 H8.
Kirchmann, J. H. von **30** 685a; **22** 211b; æsthetical theory **1** 219b.
Kirchner, T. **26** 337b.
Kirchner: mountain, Queensland **3** 107a.
Kirchoff, A. **12** 119a; **28** 629a; on Euripidean MSS. **8** 679d; epigraphic study **13** 122c.
Kirchosters **11** 446b.
Kirchwerder **11** 404a.
Kirckmann, J. **19** 70c.
Kircubbin **34** 16 K3.
Kirda **34** 40 E6.
Kirdford **34** 9 E4.
Kirdi **4** 54c.
Kirdjik **25** 89a.
Kirdzhali **34** 35 H7.
Kirega **26** 141c.
Kireli Burun **34** 38 H2.
Kirenga **13** 276d.
Kirensk: district, Asiatic Russia **13** 276d.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
Kiresen **34** 38 B3.
Kiretchhané **25** 89a.
Kirf **34** 23 N4.
Kirgener, General **9** 460b.
Kirghese **5** 644c.
Kirghis: tribe **2** 697b; **12** 785b.
Kirghischansk **34** 33 L4.
Kirghiz (Haka, Kazaks, Khaka, Kha-Kia-tz, Chernyie, Krghiz) **14** 94a; **18** 104b; **23** 661a; **25** 716b; **31** 453d; **16** 749b; in Bokhara **26** 288a; cattle-breeding **33** 490a; trained eagles of **7** 590d; Ferghana **9** 85d; Kara-Kirghiz **14** 94c; language **24** 1b; life described **23** 627d; in Mongolia **30** 809b; in Orenburg **17** 827a; Orsk **18** 52c; pop. **22** 820d; racial type **23** 658d; **23** 659d; in Russian Turkestan **28** 386a; Turco-Taters **21** 69a; in Turkestan **23** 636c; in Uralsk **24** 6c.
— Horde **34** 33 J6.
— Steppe **34** 33 J6; **34** 37 K4; **21** 68c; Cossack **23** 637a; inhabitants **25** 546d; pop. **25** 727d; statistics **21** 69c.
Kirghizian **23** 661d.
Kirghiz-Kazaks **8** 700a; **21** 689c; **14** 95a.
Kirghiz-nor (Kirgis-nor) **34** 44 E1; **30** 809a.
Kirghiznyn Ala-tau **23** 637c; **33** 493b.
Kirgis-nor: see Kirghiz-nor.
Kir-Hareseth **14** 48b; **30** 39c.
Kiri (Kerrie) **17** 505d.
Kiri Babar **34** 41 B4.
Kiria: see Keria.
—, district, Khotan **14** 67c.
—, oasis, Turkestan **23** 638d.
—, river, E. Turkestan **33** 322a.
Kirich **18** 631d.
Kirid: see Crete.
Kirikiricots **12** 828c.
Kirikovka **34** 34 K6.
Kirikri **34** 54 G8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
Kirili Lake: see Bei Sher.
Kirilof (Kirilov): town, Russia **34** 33 G4.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L2; **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
Kirilovsk Monastery **17** 607b.
Kirim: tribe **31** 115c.
Kirin: province, Manchuria **34** 44 M2; pop. **30** 516d.
Kirin (Chwenchang, Girin): town, Manchuria **14** 96b; **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
Kirind **18** 648c.
Kirin-ula **34** 44 M2.
Kirira (Kiriri): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Kiriri: tribe, S. American Indians **12** 829b.
Kiris **34** 40 A1.
Kirishima Yama **34** 46 E8; **13** 571c; **29** 672d.
Kiriwini: see Trobriand.
Kirjach (Kirshatch) **34** 33 G4.
Kirjath Arba: see Hebron, Palestine.
Kirjathaim **18** 176b.
Kirjath-Jearim **6** 839d; **18** 176a.

expansion engines 22 518b; 32 542b.
Kirk, E. 22 393c.
—, Sir John 30 51b; 25 153d; explores Zambesi 24 766c.
—, Prof. 1 247c; 17 469b; on jacamar 13 531b.
Kirk: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Kirk Andreas: see Andreas, Isle of Man.
— Delim Dagh 34 38 F2.
— Ella 34 7 J4.
— Fenton: see Church Fenton.
— Gill 34 7 D3.
— Hammerton 34 7 F4.
— Hill 34 15 E5.
— Ireton 34 8 A2.
— Kilisseh (Kirk Kilissia, Kirk Kilise): town, Turkey 30 52c; 14 99b; 34 35 K7.
— Kiz Dagh 34 38 M3.
— Langley 34 8 A3.
— Lar 7 105d.
— Leavington 34 6 J5.
— Maughold: see Maughold.
— Mountains 34 56 P14.
— Sandall 34 7 G5.
— session 19 681a.
— of Shotts: see Shotts.
— Smeaton 34 7 G5.
— Yetholm 34 14 M8.
Kirk of Field: see St Mary in the Field.
Kirka 18 852d.
Kirkagatch (Kirkagach) 34 38 B3.
Kirkaldy of Grange, Sir Wm.: Beaton murdered by 3 486b; 14 133c; 21 502a; 21 505a; execution of 21 506d.
—, Hugh: golf champion 29 25b.
—, engineer 22 597b.
Kirkall: see Motll.
Kirkandrews-upon-Eden 34 6 C4.
Kirkbank 34 15 M4.
Kirkbean 34 14 J10.
Kirkbride 34 6 C4.
Kirkbuddo 34 15 L1.
— Station 34 15 L1.
Kirkburn 34 7 J4.
Kirkburton 34 7 E5.
Kirkby, John: Gibbon's tutor 10 573b.
Kirkby: town, Derbyshire: see Kirkby in Ashfield.
—, town, near Liverpool, Lancashire 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; ancient church 14 254c.
— (Kirkby Irelith): town, near Ulverstone, Lancashire 34 7 A3; ancient church 14 254c.
—, Leicestershire 14 424d.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorkshire 34 6 J5.
—, Pontefract, Yorks 19 455b.
Kirkby in Ashfield (Kirkby): town, Derbyshire 34 8 B2; 27 422b.
— -on-Bain 34 8 E2.
—, East: see East Kirkby.
— Fleetham 34 7 E2.
— Hall 34 10 D3.
— Hill 34 6 G5.
— Irelith: see Kirkby.
— Kendal: see Kendal.
— Lonsdale 34 7 C3; pop. 33 832c.
— Lonsdale Station 34 7 C3.
— Mallory 34 8 A4.
— Malzeard 34 7 E3.
— Misperton: see Kirby Misperton.
— Moor 3 396a; flags 10 337b.
— Moorside 34 7 H3.
— Muxloe; 14 424d.
— Overblow 34 7 F4.
— Stephen 34 6 F5.
— Stephen Station 34 6 E5.
— Thore 34 6 E5.
— Underwood 34 8 D3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske: see Kirby Wiske.
Kirkcaldy, D. 14 390a.
Kirkcaldy: town, Fife, Scotland 14 96c; 28 391b; 30 51c; 34 15 K2; Adam Smith's birthplace 22 169a; floor-cloth manufactures 9 329a; 14 676a; limestone at 9 150d; linen manufacture 6 792d; 14 667b; population 9 152b.
Kirkcambeck 34 6 D3.
Kirkcolm 34 14 F10.
Kirkconnel 34 15 G4.
Kirkcowan 34 14 G10.
Kirkcudbright: town, Scotland 30 51c; 34 14 H10; 14 98b; 10 10b; lighthouse 34 14 H10.
Kirkcudbrighishire (East Galloway): county, Scotland 30 51d and 14 97b; 34 14 H9; agriculture 30 52a; geology 10 337c.
Kirkdale: suburb, Liverpool, England 14 712 Map; 14 717c.
—, town, Yorkshire 5 267a; cave at 5 265d.
Kirke, Rev. R. 10 9c; 10 12d.
Kirkebö 34 25 B2; 9 40a.
Kirkebönæs 34 25 B2.
Kirkeby: Mayor of London, c. 1285 14 845b.
Kirkee: see Kirkl.
Kirkeö 34 26 E3.
Kirkersville 34 91 E5.
— Station 34 90 E4.
Kirkestuen 34 26 G6.
Kirkfield: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Kirkfieldbank (Kirkland) 34 15 H3.
Kirkham, J. and T. N. 28 602c.
Kirkham: town, England 34 7 B4; monastic ruins 24 749c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
Kirkhampton 34 6 C4.
Kirkharle 34 6 F3.
Kirkhead Cave 5 269d; 5 270c.
Kirkheaton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
Kirkheugh 9 153a.
Kirkhope 34 15 K4.
Kirki (Kirkee, Khirki) 14 99a; 34 42 D10; 12 805d; 15 292a; attacks British 19 462a; battle 8 153d; cantonment 31 831d.
Kirkinner 34 14 G10.
Kirkintilloch: town, Scotland 14 99a; 7 524a; 27 546c and 30 52b; 34 15 G3; 34 14 C1; Erskine, minister of 8 529b.
Kirkir 34 38 F3.
Kirkjuvogr 34 25 N3.
Kirkland, Rev. Dr 1 735c.
Kirkland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 34 15 G4.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland: see Kirkfieldbank.
—, town, Tex, U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Kirkleatham Board, In re 30 149d.
Kirklees 7 146b.
— Park 12 381a.
Kirkley: Priestley's schoolmaster 19 730c.
Kirkley Hall 34 6 G3.
Kirklin 34 92 D4.
Kirklington: town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
Kirklington-cum-Upsland 33 917b.
Kirklinton 34 6 D4.
Kirkliston 34 15 J3; 14 669b.
Kirkmaiden 34 14 G10.
Kirkman, J. 19 70b.
Kirkman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Kirkmanshulme 30 513d.
Kirkmansville 34 82 B7.
Kirkmichael: town, Ayr, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Banff, Scotland 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
—, town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B2; 15 453b.
Kirknewton: town, England 34 6 F2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Kirkoswald: town, England 34 6 E4; British antiquities 6 699d.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E5.
Kirkpatrick family 11 710c.
Kirkpatrick, Captain 25 182c.
—, Col. 17 344c.
—, Major 6 10d.
—, W. 28 309d.
—, murderer of Comyn 7 528c.
Kirkpatrick: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Kirkpatrick: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— Durham: town, Scotland 34 14 J9; 14 98b.
— (Kirpatrick Fleming): town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
— Irongray: see Irongray.
— Juxta 34 14 K9; transferred to Dumfriesshire 27 547b.
—, Lake, Uganda, Africa 31 245b; area 33 540d.
Kirks Ferry 34 62 C7.
— Mills 34 73 K7.
— Station 34 93 J5.
Kirksey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Kirkstall 34 7 F4; 1 18b; Abbey 1 18c; ruins of 24 749c.
Kirkstead 28 385a.
Kirksville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 52c; 34 103 G4.
Kirksy 34 85 D1.
Kirkton of Largo 34 14 L7; pop. 9 152b.
Kirktown of Clatt 34 14 L5.
Kirkurd 34 15 J3.
Kirkville: town, Ia. U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Station 34 101 J5.
Kirkwall 14 99b and 30 52c; 34 14 L2; 17 846b; lighthouse 34 14 L2.
Kirkwhelpington 34 6 F3.
Kirkwood, Governor 23 773d.
—, Prof. 2 808a.
Kirkwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Center 34 70 L7.
Kirleut 34 34 J9.
Kirli 34 35 H7.
Kirman (Kerman): district 34 40 F6; 26 108a.
— (Carmana, Carmania, Karman, Karmania, Kerman): province 14 99c; 34 40 F6; 34 40 G6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 17 856b; Arab conquest 2 257d; 25 516c; Kharijites expelled 16 571b; Seljukian conquest 21 635d; turquoises 23 670b; 6 753b.
— (Kerman, Carmana, Carmania): town 30 52d; 34 40 G5; Pl VII 18 561; 14 100b; 18 627b; British consulate at 25 715a; destruction, 1795 18 645b.
— Desert 34 40 H6; Pl VII 18 561; 14 100a.
Kirmán Sháh: see Bahram IV.
Kirmanshahán: see Kermanshah.
Kirmasil 34 38 C3.
Kirmington 34 7 J5.
Kirmir Chai 34 38 E2.
Kirmiss 8 847b.
Kir-Moab: see Kerak.
Kirn: town, Germany 34 23 N6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E3; 7 545a; 25 626a.
Kirni 1 777b.
Kirnitzsch 21 887b.
Kir-nor 34 45 D2.
Kiron 34 101 C3.
Kirong 34 44 D5; Pl IV 23 337.
Kirotashi (Kirtashi) 34 54 G7.
Kirrend 14 156c.
Kirriemuir 14 100c and 30 52d; 34 14 K6; linen manufacture 9 411d.
Kirsanoff (Kirsanow, Kirsanof) 14 100c; 34 33 H5; pop. 23 41b; 33 173a.
Kirsch, F. W. 1 60c.
Kirschenwasser (Kirschwasser) 14 687c; 5 586b. 21 301b.
Kirschnerville 34 70 M4.
Kirsebaer 14 687b.
Kirshatch: see Kirjach.
Kir-shehr: town, Asia Minor 30 52d; 34 38 F3; carpet weaving 25 451a.
"Kirsteen" 31 326c.
Kirt 34 77 G2.
Kirta 34 41 A5.
Kirtashi: see Kirotashi.
Kirtha 6 298b.
Kirthal 15 526b.
Kirthar Mountains 34 40 M7; 26 192c.
Kirtland 34 90 H1; Mormons at 16 826c.
Kirtle (Cote hardi) 6 466b; 6 467c; ill 6 467d.
Kirtley 34 108 P7.
Kirtling 34 8 G5.
Kirtlington 34 9 C2.
Kirton, Abbot 18 700a.
Kirton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
Kirton Station 34 7 J5.
Kirton-in-Lindsey: town, England 34 7 J5.
Kirtorf 34 23 L9.
Kirtozani 34 35 H4.
Kirtsini: see Almyro.
Kirtsinion: see Almyro.
Kirtzini: see Almyro.
Kirubsk 34 34 E3.
Kirui 26 110c.
Kirundu 34 56 N11.
Kirunga Mountains 34 56 O11; 25 126d; 31 244c.
Kirunga-cha-moto 30 54d.
Kirunnavara 33 115b.
Kirus 34 57 D4.
Kirving 6 66c.
Kirwan: see Kairwan.
Kirwanite 16 415a.
Kirwin 34 105 C2.
Kiryath-sannah: see Kiryath-sépher.
Kiryath-sépher (Kiryath-sannah) 4 763d.
Kis, J.: Hungarian poet 12 377c; 14 137a.
Kis: Babylonian kingdom 26 41b.
Kis Kartal 31 301d.
"Kis Királyok, A" 29 360b.
Kisa 34 20 J8.
Kisaburo, Matsumoto 29 723d.
Kisagotami 4 430d.
Kisá'i 18 656b.
Kisakaba 34 56 L12.
Kisaki: see Hisaki.
Kisala 34 56 P10.
Kisama (Quissama) 34 56 K13.
Kisamo Bay (Martilus Sinus): Crete 34 36 A8; Pl I 11 80.
— Kastell (Kisamos Kastell), Crete 34 36 A8; Pl I 11 80: see also Cisanus.
Kisan 34 38 K3.
Kisanga 34 56 R14.
— Sanga 34 56 N11.
Kisanji 17 319c.
Kisantu 34 56 K12.
Kisatchie 34 87 C4.
Kisauni: see Freretown.
Kisawahili: see Ki-Swahili.
Kis-Bér 34 28 K4.
"Kisber": horse 12 185c; 12 203b; 29 936d.
Kiscadale 34 15 D4.
Kischinew: see Kishinef.
Kis-Czell 34 28 J4; on travel map 34 3 N5.
Kise Kise: see Monzes.
Kiselevka 34 33 H6.
Kiseli (Kyseli) 34 36 F4.
Kiselin 34 34 E6.
Kisey (Ketsa) 17 497b.
Kisfaludy, Alexander 14 101b; 12 377b.
—, Atala 12 379b.
—, C. 12 377c; 14 100c; 12 379a.
Kisfaludy Society 12 371b; 12 377d; 12 366b.
Kish (Kais, Kataia, Kenn, Keish): island, Persian Gulf 14 101c; 34 40 E7.
Kish (Kais): Arab tribe 1 238c; 16 569b.
Kish: product of blast furnace 19 231b.
Kish Bank Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
Kishacoquillas 34 73 G5.
Kishan: town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6.
—, town, China 34 45 A5.
Kishanganga 14 10b.
Kishangarh (Kishengarh, Krishnagarh, Kishengurh): town, East Rajputana 14 101d and 30 53a; 29 458c; 34 41 E6; 32 172b.
—, town, West Rajputana 34 41 C6.
Kishari 34 40 M7.
Kishenau: see Kishinef.
Kishenef: see Kishinef.
Kishenev: see Kishinef.
Kishengarh: see Kishangarh.
Kishengurh: see Kishangarh.
Kishen Sing (Kishin Singh) 25 706d; 28 629c; 30 207d.
Kishi: see Kissi.
Kishi-Kashi 24 768c.
Kishicoquilis 18 499b.
Kishika Misaki 34 46 E8.
Kishikishi 34 55 L6.
Kishin Singh: see Kishen Sing.
Kishinef (Kischinew, Kishenev, Kishinev, Kishenef, Kishineff, Kishlanou, Kishlanow, Kishenau) 14 101d and 30 53a; 34 34 G8; 7 306a; climate 26 234b; population 28 316d; 32 340a.
Kishinowada 34 46 G6.
Kishiu 13 569d.
Kishla 34 38 H5.
Kishlak (Kishlák Khár) 34 40 E3; 30 38c.
Kishlanou: see Kishinef.
Kishm: district, Badakhshan 3 223b.
— Island (Tawilah), Persian Gulf 14 102a; 34 40 F7; 26 108a; Dutch take 18 639b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G7.
Kishmamieh 34 40 C5.
Kishmul 3 390a.
Kishon (Nahr el-Mukatta) 34 39 B7; 10 28a; 18 171d; 8 135c; battle at 13 401b.
Kishorganj 34 41 N7.
Kishorn, Loch: see Loch Kishorn.
Kishpinitch 13 832a.
Kishr: Arabian term 2 238a.
Kishr (Perca nilotica): fish 7 713b.
Kishtwar (Kistawar) 34 41 E3.
Kishu: see Kii.
Ki-shui: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Kishulm 6 688c.
Kishunguni (Krishnaganj) 34 41 M6; 3 626c.
Kishwaukee River 34 93 G1; 26 207a.
—, town 34 93 G1.
Kisi 26 110c.
Kisil Arvad: see Kizil Arvat.
Kisilev 4 414b.
Kisimayu 24 767d.
Kisirlu: see Mega Keserli.
Kisiwani 27 612c.
Kis-Jenö 34 28 N5; 34 3 P5.
Kiskapan 34 35 J8.
Kiskatom 34 70 P7.
Kiskha 34 38 J2.
Kiskimenetis: river 34 74 D6; South Fork of 34 74 E6.
Kiskin 34 38 J2.
Kiskisink 34 62 K3.
Kis-Komárom 34 28 J5.
Kis-Köre 34 28 M4.
Kis-Körös 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5.
Kis-Kükülló 34 28 Q5; 12 364d.
Kis-Run Felegyhaza: see Felegyhazo.
Kis-Run Hallas: see Halas.
Kislev 4 678c; 13 421c; 13 422b.
Kislianskoi 34 33 M4.
Kisliar: see Kizliar.
Kislingbury 34 8 C5.
Kislovodskaia (Kislowodsk) 34 33 H7.
Kis-Majtény 34 28 O4.
Kis-Marton 7 790d.
Kismayu: territory, Br. East Africa 32 703d; 24 767d.
— (Kisimayu): town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11; 25 154d; 27 611d.
Kismut Burseah 34 41 M3.
Kiso Gawa 34 46 H6; 13 572a; 29 673b.
Kisomba 34 56 O13.
Kisongo 34 56 K13.
Kisoriganj 15 295a.
Kispachlobt 12 826c.
Kispiox 34 60 E3.
Kisrin 10 27d.
Kiss, A. 21 566c; 3 597a.
—, F. 12 380a.
—, John 29 361b.
—, Joseph 12 378c; 29 359d.
—, S. 29 361c.
"Kiss, The" 32 268c; Pl VI 32 480.
Kiss of peace 1 185d; 8 652d; 14 707d.
Kissa Island 34 48 G6.
Kissandugu 29 155d.
Kissango 34 56 M13.
Kissar 15 114d.
Kissaria 23 422c.
Kissavos: see Ossa.
Kissee Mills 34 104 F11.
Kissembo 34 56 L14.
Kisserawe 34 56 Q13.
Kissi: mountain, Fr. W. Africa 21 661d.
— (Kishi): town, Nigeria 34 54 G8; 32 620c.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kissidugu 34 54 D8.

Kissimmee: river, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
—, Lake **34** 81 O7.
Kissing **34** 23 Q13.
Kissingen **14** 102b and **30** 53b; **34** 23 M10; artesian well **2** 645d; coal mines **3** 451c; mineral water **16** 443a; **16** 434b; **33** 276a.
Kissinger **34** 103 L8.
Kisslegg **34** 23 R10.
Kissling: chemist **23** 425c.
—, sculptor **25** 335d.
Kissos **34** 36 H2.
Kissy **22** 44d.
Kis-Szallás **34** 28 L5.
Kis-Szeben **34** 28 N2.
Kis-Sztapár **12** 362d.
Kis-Szuglo **34** 28 R7.
Kistawar: see Kishtwar.
Kistefjeld **34** 26 L2.
Kis-Telek **34** 28 L5.
Kisten Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Kis-Terenne **34** 28 L3.
Kistler, C. **31** 41a.
Kistna: district, India **14** 102c and **30** 53b; pop. **30** 419a; statistics **29** 599d.
—, river, India **14** 103a; **34** 42 G11; **12** 428b; **30** 420a; source **12** 734b; weir **29** 593c.
— Canal, Sátára, India **21** 317b; **26** 239a.
Kistnampet **15** 188b.
Kistrand **34** 26 O1.
Kistufell: mountain, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
—, mountain, South Amt, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
Kistvaens **12** 777a.
Kis-Ujszállás **34** 28 M4.
Kis-Varda **34** 28 O3.
Kiswah: see Kesweh.
Ki-Swahili **6** 267c; **22** 729c; **26** 140a.
Kiswani **34** 56 Q12.
Kiswara Bay: see Kiswere Harbour.
Kisweh **7** 727c.
Kiswere Harbour (Kiswara Bay) **34** 56 Q13.
Kisylsk **34** 33 L5.
Kit: in Dickens **24** 244b.
Kit Carson: town **34** 109 N5.
Kit Carson County **34** 109 N4.
Kita: province **21** 660d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **33** 39a; **34** 54 D7.
—, Fort: see Fort Kita.
Kitab: town **12** 2d; **26** 287d.
Kitáb: Moslem treatise **16** 595c; **16** 598b.
Kitáb al-'Ain **16** 595c.
"Kitab el Aghanee" **2** 263d.
Kitab Dali **6** 824b.
"Kitáb el Tankih" **13** 738a.
"Kitáb-i-Samak 'Iyár" **18** 657a.
Kitabi **34** 56 K12.
Kita-gata **29** 674a.
Kitah: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 M1.
Kita'ah: poetry **18** 659d.
Kitahama **18** 111d.
Kitai: island **14** 489d.
—, Russian name of China **5** 627c.
—, tribe **5** 622a; **14** 94d.
Kita-iwô-jima **33** 708b.
Kitakami-gawa **29** 673a.
Kitalanja **34** 56 L12.
Kitambo: see Chitambo.
Kitamby **15** 178c.
Kitami **34** 46 L1; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
Kitandu **34** 56 K13.
Kitange **34** 56 Q12.
Kitangule (Jengure, Kitangure, Kagera): river, Africa **17** 605a; **23** 717d; affluent of Victoria Nyanza **33** 689d; Baumann explores **25** 132c; course **31** 245a; source of Nile **33** 540b.
—, mountains, Rhodesia **34** 56 N14.
— (Kitangure, Kagera, Kitungula): town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 O11.
Kitangure: see Kitangule.
Kitao, Prof. **30** 717a.
— Masanobu: artist **29** 732d.
Kitapan **26** 312 Map.
Kitar esh Sheriak: see Jordan, River.
Kitarion **30** 394d.
Kitatoshima Gun **33** 358 Map.
Ki-tau Point **34** 45 J8.
Kita-ura **29** 673d.
Kitay-Gorod (Great Posad) **16** 856b.
Kitcat Club **14** 103b; **1** 147b; **14** 110a.
Kitchan **34** 38 L5.
Kitchawan **34** 69 N12.
Kitche Manitoo **20** 364b.
Kitchen, Bishop **8** 341a.
Kitchen garden **12** 278c; **12** 29va.
Kitchen midden **2** 116c; **3** 731b; **6** 100b.
Kitchen Shoals, Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
Kitchener, Viscount **33** 39a; **33** 440c; **26** 573b; in Cyprus **30** 532d; Dongola campaign **27** 717a; researches in Palestine **18** 175d; Sudan campaign **28** 244c; **30** 39b; in S. Africa **32** 265a; **33** 442a; **33** 443c.
Kitchi **34** 95 D4.
Kitchiginskœ: see Kichiginskœ.
Kitchin **34** 78 O2.
Kitchingia **15** 170b.
Kitchings Mills **34** 79 F4.
Kitchkine-Dengis **2** 306b.
Kite: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
Kite, (Glede, Glide, Milvus ictinus): bird **14** 103b.
Kite: cellular **25** 102c.
—, military **30** 54a; 111 **30** 53d.
—, submarine **32** 769b.
Kite-flying **9** 317b; **30** 695a; Franklin's experiments **8** 6c; in meteorology **30** 706d.
Kiteke **26** 140c.
Kitete **34** 56 N12.
Kitere **34** 56 K15.
Kiti **4** 54b.
—, Cape **34** 38 E5.
Kitton **27** 332c.
Kitka Lake **34** 33 E2.
Kitkâ **12** 827a.
Kitoctin Hills **23** 794b.
Kitoi: river, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
— Alps, Siberia **22** 3c.
Kitoka **34** 56 K14.
Kitombo **34** 56 R15.
Kitriani **34** 36 L7.
Kitridge Point **34** 118 F12.
Kitroso **34** 35 E8.
Kit's Coty House **34** 9 H4; **2** 383c; **14** 39b; **21** 52a.
Kitsalas **34** 60 D3.
Kitsamby **15** 169a.
Kitsap **34** 111 C2.
Kitse **34** 45 E4.
Kitseguecla **34** 60 E3.
Kitson, A. **31** 652c.
Kitson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
Kitson's brush **4** 404b.
Kitsuka (Kidzuki) **34** 46 E7.
Kitta: town, Greece **34** 36 F7.
— (Keta, Kwitta, Quitta): town, Africa **34** 54 G9.
—, Lagoon of, Gold Coast **34** 54 G9.
Kittam **22** 45c.
Kittane, Lough: see Lough Kittane.
Kittanning: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Point, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Kittatinny Range (Blue Mountains, Great North Mountain) **34** 73 M5; **34** 72 E1; **23** 793c; **24** 256c.
Kittery: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9; navy yard of **15** 299b; **27** 497c.
— Dépôt: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
Kitthaven Island **34** 43 D9.
Kitti: town, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Kittigalis **13** 822b.
Kittila **34** 33 E2.
Kittim: people **18** 805b.
—, modern Cyprus **13** 593a
Kittistzu **12** 826c.
Kittitass: country **24** 380a.
Kittitis County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla) **11** 274c.
Kittlitz **18** 13c.
Kitto, J. **14** 104b.
Kittoctan (Kitoctin) **23** 794b.
Kittredge **34** 93 F1.
Kittrell: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Kittson County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Kitty Crocodile: character, "Trip to Calais" **9** 370a.
Kitty Hawk **34** 78 S2.
Kitty Wren: see Wren.
Kittysols (umbrellas) **24** 343a.
Kitubuka **16** 742c.
Kituiyi (Kitui): district, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611d.
Kituiyi: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Kitul (Caryota urens): fibre **9** 132b; Ceylon wood **5** 363a.
Kitumba **34** 56 N11.
Kitunahan **25** 374a.
Kitungula: see Kitangule.
Kitwancoole **34** 60 D3.
Kitwanga (Glatwangak) **34** 60 E3.
Kitwantesilt **34** 60 D3.
Kitwyi **34** 56 Q11.
Kitzbüdhler Alps **34** 29 E9.
Kitzbühl (Kitzbühel, Kitzbuchel) **34** 29 E9.
Ki-tze **30** 66c.
Kitzerstein **21** 122a.
Kitzingen **14** 104d; **34** 23 N11.
Kitzsteinhorn **1** 629c.
Kiu **34** 45 E4.
Kiu-chau: see Ku-chau.
Kiu-ho: river **34** 44 H4.
Kiu-kiang (Kew Keang, Keang Chow) **34** 45 F8; **34** 44 K5; **5** 631b; **14** 55b; **5** 636a; **27** 34b.
Kiu-kung-shan **34** 45 E8.
Kiulien-cheng **34** 45 J2.
Kiu-lung: river **34** 45 F10.
Kiung (Kioong, Kiong) **34** 44 G4.
Kiunga **34** 56 R11.
Kiungchow (Kiung-chau) **29** 206b; **34** 45 C13.
Kiung-chow-foo **11** 374c; **11** 375a.
Kiung-chow-hsien **11** 375a.
Kiung-shan **11** 375c.
Kiu-niu-shan Mountains **34** 45 G5.
Kiuprilli: see Köprilli.
Kiuprulu-veles **17** 789c.
Kiurdamir **34** 38 N2.
Kiusiu (Kiushiu) Island **34** 46 E7; **13** 569a; **13** 583a; **13** 579c; bishopric of **28** 194d.
Kiutahia **2** 707d.
Kiu-tiao-shan: mountains **34** 45 A6.
Kiu-Tsing (Chu-ching, Ku-Sing) **34** 44 G5.
Kiutze **29** 288a.
Kiuvrakh **34** 33 H8.
Kivan **34** 56 Q11.
Kivara **1** 64b; **25** 16b.
Kivari **34** 56 O10.
Kiveri Mountain **34** 36 G4.
Kiverichi **34** 34 L3.
Kiveton Park **34** 7 G5.
Kivik **34** 26 J9.
Kivira **31** 299b.
Kivo: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivoe: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivu (Kivo, Kivoe), Lake **34** 56 O11; **30** 54c; **27** 612c; **25** 127a; exploration **25** 132c.
Kivunda **34** 56 K12.
Kiwai Island **34** 48 G2.
Kiwam-uddin, Haji **11** 367b.
"Kiward the Hare" **8** 838d.
Kiwas **34** 56 P10.
Kiwemba (Kiemba) **26** 141c; **26** 638d.
Kiwewa **33** 542d.
Kiwi (Apteryx) **14** 104d; **3** 725b; **7** 243d; pneumatic bones of **3** 724a; in classification **3** 699c; absence of clavicle in **3** 721a; distribution **3** 742b and **7** 272d; reduced fore-limb in **3** 721d; (111) **14** 105a; form of manus in **3** 722a; nidification **3** 771c; olfactory organs of **22** 166c; structure of pelvis **3** 722c; vertebral ribs of **3** 719d; structure of cervical ribs in **3** 718c.
Kiwomi **12** 827b.
Kiya **32** 615d.
Kiyamu Saki **34** 46 P6.
Ki-yang **34** 45 C9.
Ki-yanzi **26** 140a; **26** 140c.
Kiyás **16** 595a; **30** 469b.
Kiye (Wami) **17** 605a.
Kiyeff: see Kieff.
Kiyoff Pl XII **8** 715.
Kiyohara Norisuye **29** 730d.
Kiyomori **29** 286a.
Ki-yuan (San-ho) **34** 44 N6.
Ki-yuen **15** 466c.
Kiz Hissar **5** 75c.
Kizer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Kizers **34** 73 M4.
Kizh **12** 827a.
Kizi **15** 548c; **22** 5d.
Kizil Adalar (Princes' Islands) **32** 4c.
Kizil Agach (Kyzylagach): town, Persia **34** 40 B3.
Kizil Agatch Bay, Russia **34** 33 J8; **25** 548a; **23** 513d; **5** 177c.
Kizil Agatch Point: see Cape Kurinskil.
Kizyl Agatch: town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
Kizil Ahmedli **23** 640b; **23** 642a.
Kizil Arvat (Kisil Arvad) **34** 40 F1; **16** 41 Map; **23** 512d; **18** 618a.
Kizil Dagh **18** 618a.
Kizil Djar (Petropavlosk) **4** 2c.
Kizil Irmak (Halys) **30** 55a; **34** 38 F2; **34** 38 G3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 708d; "Ægean" ware in **31** 55a; description **25** 718b; tributaries **2** 707b.
Kizil Kum: see Kizyl-kum.
Kizil Kunghei **23** 638a.
Kizil Uzen (Safid Kud, Kizil Uzain) **10** 567a; **34** 40 C2; **18** 626c; **3** 168a; drainage **5** 177c; **18** 620c: see also Amardus.
Kizilagatch: town, Russia **34** 38 N3.
Kizil-art Pass **30** 15c.
Kizilbach: see Ulungur, Lake.
Kizil-bashes ("Red Heads") **25** 721b; **1** 235b; **23** 661c; **25** 120a; **14** 158a.
Kizilbulak **34** 40 B2.
Kizilbushes: see Kizilbashes.
Kiziljakale **34** 38 E3.
Kizilkilissa **34** 38 J2.
Kizilrobat **34** 38 L5.
Kizil-yart **18** 103a.
Kizimen **13** 832a.
Kizimkas, Cape **34** 56 Q12.
Kizinga **34** 56 O13.
Kiz-kulessi **21** 573c.
Kizlaer aghassi **11** 478d.
Kizlar (Kizlyar, Kizlyar, Kislliar) **14** 106b; **34** 33 J7; **23** 186b; pop. **33** 252c.
Kiz-tash **6** 304d.
Kizyl Kum (Kizzel Koom): desert **34** 37 J4; **22** 820b.
Kizyl Su **34** 44 A3; **18** 103a; **23** 693b; **23** 638a; **30** 1a.
Kizzel Koom: see Kizyl Kum.
Kizziljek **7** 342d.
Kjæmpeviser **7** 90a.
Kjærbolling **18** 17a.
"Kjærlighedens Komedie" **17** 591d.
Kjallakr **13** 252c.
Kjarvalr (Cerball) of Dyflin **13** 252c.
Kjeldsnor Lighthouse **34** 25 H7.
Kjellerup **34** 25 E4.
Kjellmann **17** 605c.
Kjelvik **34** 26 P1.
Kjerteminde (Kerteminde): town and lighthouse **34** 25 H6; **17** 724b.
Kjerulf, H. **30** 55b.
—, T. **17** 592d.
Kjöbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Kjöge (Klöge, Köge): town **34** 25 L6.
— Aa: river **34** 25 L6.
— Bugt: bay **34** 25 L5.
Kjöge Pier Lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Kjökkenmödding **2** 116c; **6** 100b; **7** 80d: see also Kitchen midden.
Kjölberg **34** 26 D3.
Kjölen (Kölen, Kiölen) **34** 26 J4; **17** 575a; **22** 736a.
Kjölhaugene **34** 26 H5.
Kjöllefjord **34** 26 P1.
Kjölur **29** 388d.
Kjöng: town, Fünen, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 K6.
Kjöprülü: see Koprili.
Klaas Billen Bay **32** 810a.
Klaasjagersberg **34** 57 B7.
Klaassen and Ewing **30** 435b.
Klabat Bay, East Indies **34** 48 C5.
—, Mount, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289c; **26** 627a.
Kladanj **34** 28 K7.
"Kladderadatsch" **26** 588b.
Kladeus **10** 63b.
Kladno **14** 106c and **30** 55b; **34** 29 J3.
Kladovo **34** 35 E4.
Kladow **14** 280a.
Kladrub **34** 29 M3.
Kladsko: see Glatz.
Klafter **33** 811c.
Klagenfurt: district, Carinthia **5** 106b; **14** 379a.
—, town, Carinthia **14** 106c and **30** 55b; **34** 29 J10; on travel map **34** 3 M5; language **26** 23a; trade school **23** 108c.
Klah-oh-quaht **12** 826c.
Klahrhelm **34** 24 F27.
Klakama **12** 826c.
Klakin Lake **34** 111 E2.
Klallum **12** 826c.
Klamasqualtlin **34** 116 L4.
Klamath: American Indians **12** 826d; **29** 466d.
Klamath: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Agency, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— Falls, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Klamath.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Klamath Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Klamath Lake.
— Marsh, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1; **4** 698b; **17** 822b.
Klamathon **34** 114 C1.
Klamm **34** 29 M8.
Klammt Joch **1** 629d.
Klampenborg **34** 25 M5.
Klang (Kelang): river, Malay Peninsula **15** 321c; **30** 499a.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G6.
—, town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499c.
Klapka, General **12** 372c; **14** 136b; **30** 60c.
Klapperud **16** 425c.
Klaproth, H. J. **14** 107a; on alum **1** 644a; classified strontium **22** 607d; discovers uranium **24** 7a.
Klaprothite **16** 394d.
Klar Elf (Elv) **34** 20 H6; **17** 575c; **22** 736c; **33** 820d; basin area **28** 813c.
Klardorf **34** 23 O15.
Klareboder Buildings **6** 345b.
Klarup **34** 25 G2.
"Klassenkämpfe in Frankreich" **30** 504d.
Klasset **12** 826c.
Klataoos Creek **34** 111 G1.
Klaten **13** 605d.
Klatovy: see Klattau.
Klatsop **12** 826c.
Klattau (Klatovy) **14** 107b; **30** 55c; **34** 29 G5; **34** 3 L4.
Klaus (Klaus-Steyerling): town, Austria **34** 29 J8; travel map **34** 3 M5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Klaus, Santa: see Nicholas, St.
Klausen **34** 29 D10.
Klausen Pass **34** 27 J4; **1** 626c; **10** 636a; **29** 1b.
Klausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Klaussen **34** 24 E35.
Klaus-Steyerling: see Klaus.
Klausthal: district **11** 440a.
— (Clausthal): town **14** 108a and **30** 55c; **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c; canal **16** 455d; lead **16** 391d.
Klauzál: politician **12** 371b.
Klawah Island **34** 70 H6.
Klawock **34** 116 X10.
Klay, J. **7** 441a.
Klazma **14** 146c; **21** 849c.
Kléber, J. B. **14** 108b; captures Alexandria **9** 611d; assassination **7** 759d; Egyptian campaign **9** 612b; **17** 201d; **23** 643a; bombards Frankfort **9** 708c; defeats Vendeans **9** 600c.
"Kléber": ship **31** 105b.
Klebs: botanist: on algæ **25** 271d; **32** 210b; on diphtheria bacillus **27** 467b; on saprolegnia **28** 559a.
—, E.: milk preservation **16** 305b.
Kleburg **34** 88 L5.
Klecknersville **34** 73 M5.
Kledering **34** 29 E7.
Kleeberg **34** 24 F22.
Kleef: see Cleves.
Kléen, E. **33** 119d.
Klefoa Fjord **34** 25 K1.
Kleg **34** 84 F8.
Klehovaca **34** 28 H7.
Klein, E. **30** 200d.
—, J. L. **14** 108c.
—, Julius **12** 380b.
—, T. **18** 5b.
—, mathematician **28** 661a; **28** 668b; hyperbolic geometry **18** 255b; kinetic **27** 571c.
Klein Batanga **34** 56 J10.
— Horst **34** 22 D21.
— Hüningen **3** 409a.

Klein Kopisch 34 28 Q5.
— Lützel 34 27 E2.
— München 34 29 J7.
— Plasten 34 22 E16.
— Popo (Ancho) 34 54 G9; 25 158d; 33 357b.
— Reifling 34 29 J8.
— Schmalkalden 34 23 L11.
— Spiegel 34 24 F22.
— Veddel 34 24 M32.
— Zirknitzscharte 1 630a.
Kleinadel 2 598d.
Kleine Emme (Emmen) 34 27 G4.
— Karpaten: see Little Carpathians.
— Scheidegg 1 626a.
"Kleine Journal, Das" 31 189c.
Kleinen 34 22 E13.
Kleiner Feldberg 33 191b.
Kleinflottbeck 26 460c.
Kleingnie 34 24 D33.
Kleinitz 34 24 J22.
Kleinkrug 34 24 E28.
Kleinod 6 544b.
Kleinreuth 31 294c.
Kleinschrod 9 124c.
Kleinseite (Little Prague) 19 658c.
Klein-Sommerfeld: mathematician 29 198d.
Kleissner: historian 24 612d.
Kleist, E. C. von 9 709a; 10 534a; 14 480a.
—, H. von 7 443c; 10 543a.
—, electrician 8 5b.
Klej Grange 34 75 N6.
Klejtrup 34 25 F3.
Klekovaca 34 28 H7.
Klematan: see Borneo.
Klement: district 25 245 Map.
Klements, D. 33 493d.
Klemme 34 101 F2.
Klemming, G. E. 22 753d.
Klemutsi (Khlemontsi) 34 36 D5.
Klemvotzari: see Tanagra.
Klenak (Klenak-Szavapart) 34 28 L7.
Klensu: see Klintzy.
Klenze: architect 17 24b.
Klenze: town 34 22 G12.
Kleparz 6 541 Map; 6 540d.
Klephts 11 124d.
Klephtic dialect 29 103b.
Kleptomania 6 534d; 13 103c.
Klerk 22 408 Map.
Klerker, De: physicist 14 602b.
Klerksdorp 34 57 H4.
Kleruchia 11 98a.
Kleshtchele 34 34 D5.
Klesquin: see Du Guesclin.
Klethla Valley 34 110 E2.
Kletsche 25 786a.
Kleffenberg, Fräulein von 10 723d; 10 732b.
Klettgau 34 27 H1; 21 986d.
Kletzk 34 34 F5.
Kletzko: see Cleves.
Klevan 34 34 E6.
Kleve: see Cleves.
Klevenville 34 97 G8.
Klewary 4 58b.
Kley engines 16 459b.
Klias River 21 123b.
Kliaslitzi 34 34 G4.
Klibreck, Ben: see Ben Klibreck.
Klickitat County 34 111 E4.
— Creek: stream 34 111 E4.
— Pass 34 111 D3.
— River 34 111 D3; 24 385c.
Klidi 34 35 E8.
Klifoth: theologian 19 671b.
Kliesbe 34 35 C7.
Kliever 34 104 G7.
Klikatat 12 820c.
Klim 34 25 E2.
Klimof 34 34 J5.
Klimovichi (Klimovici) 34 34 J5; 16 543d; 30 792a.
Klimt, G. 32 452b.
Klin 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Kline: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Kling: chess player 5 596c.
—, explorer 25 139b.
—, tribe 15 323d; 19 741c.
Klingemann: dramatist 9 55d; 16 7b.
Klingenberg 34 23 N8.
Klingenstierna 23 138b.
Klingenthal 34 23 M15.
Klinger, M. 32 450d; 29 410c; 31 856c.
—, M. F. von 7 442b; 10 540c; 9 55d.
Klinger: town 34 101 J2
Klingnau 34 27 G2.
Klingstet, C. G. 9 28a.
Klinia Island (Ananes) 34 36 K7.
Klink 34 105 A2.
Klinkang Mountains 34 48 D4.
Klinkenberg 32 448a.
Klinkicht, M. 28 267b.
Klingkong Mountains 21 306c.
Klinovo 34 35 E7.
Klinsu: see Klintzy.
Klint 34 25 B7; 27 408d.
Klinte 34 25 G5.
Klintehamn 34 26 L8.
Klintholm Lighthouse 34 25 M7.
Klintzy (Klintsi, Klensu, Klinsu) 14 108d and 30 55c; 34 34 J5.
Klip River, Natal 34 57 N7.
— River, Johannesburg, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
— River, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal 34 57 M5.
Klip River County, Natal 34 57 J5; 17 240d; 31 78c.
Klippen 25 333d; 26 602d.
Klipphausen 20 660c.
Klipplaat 26 567b.
Klipriver (Klip River): town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
Klip's Drift 34 57 G5.
Klipspringer (Oreotragus) 25 454a; 26 638c; 2 101c.
Klipstad 23 517b.
Klipstapel 34 57 J4.
Klipsteinite 16 425c.
Klisali 34 35 F8.
Klishtoutsy 34 34 E7.
Klismata 34 36 C4.
Klissoff 22 750c.
Klissow (Clissau) 34 34 B5.
Klisura 34 35 C8; 30 396c.
Klitmöller 34 25 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Klitschdorf 34 24 K21.
Klitten 34 23 K20.
Kliuchev: see Kluchevskaia.
Kliuchevski, Prof. B. 32 351d.
Klixbüll 34 22 C8.
Kljuc 34 28 H7.
Kl'kuskamoluk 12 826c.
Klock: German economist 19 303d.
Klock: town: see Klocks Mills.
Klocke, E. 6 702d.
Klocks Mills (Klock) 34 61 G1.
Klodani: see Kladanj.
Kloden, von 8 683d.
Klodnitz Canal 34 24 M27; 10 677d.
Klödönes 17 839b.
Klofa Jökull: see Vatna Jökull.
Klöfsjöbyn 34 26 J5.
Klöffverö Island 22 737c.
Klok River: see Low Sound.
Klokacheff: see Salisbury Sound.
Klokkenberg 17 509c.
Klokova 34 36 E4.
Kloman cinder-collecting machine 13 306a.
Klomo Mountain 34 36 G2.
Klön Thal 34 27 J3.
Klondike: district, Canada 30 55c; 30 56 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Gold Fields 34 59 C4; 34 116 U5; 25 242b; 29 16d; placer gold 26 528d.
— River 34 58 D4; 25 241b; 30 55c; sketch map 30 56a.
Klong-Kong 3 281d.
Klonowicz: see Acernus: poet.
Kloos, W. 29 307d.
Klooster-Kerk 5 242b.
Klopp Castle 3 678c.
Kloppenburg: see Cloppenburg.
Klopschen 34 24 J22.
Klopstock, F. G. 14 108d; 10 535c; in Denmark 7 91a; epigrams 8 479a; grave at Ottensen 18 69b; Goethe 10 722a; 10 726a; Herder 11 728c; Hirzel 22 298b; hymns of 12 588b.
—, V. 8 528c.
Klosmarkt: see Koloza.
Klossia 19 855a; figs. 19 833c.
Kloster, Alt: see Alt Kloster.
Kloster Fjord 34 25 K2; 17 576a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn: see Heilsbronn.
Klösterle 34 29 G3.
Klosterneuburg 14 109b; 34 29 N7; local map 34 29 C5.
Klosterneuburger Forst 34 29 B5.
Kloster-Zeven: see Closter Seven.
Klota 4 602d.
Kloten: town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Klotz 3 659b; 4 532d; and Lessing 14 481b.
Klötze 34 22 G13.
Klotzsch 12 426c.
Klöven 34 26 K2.
Klövstad 31 815a.
Kluahne Lake 34 60 B1.
Klüber, J. L. 6 670b.
Kluchevsk 33 600d.
Kluchevskaia (Kluichev, Kluchevskaya) 34 37 T3; 30 10b.
Klue 12 826c.
Kluge: geologist 10 243c.
Klukia (Ill) 31 426b.
Klukor Pass 26 617d.
Klukshu Lake 34 116 V6.
Klumene: see Acetylene.
Klumpang: see Kalumpang Bay.
Klundert 34 21 D5.
Klung Kung 26 88d.
Klüpfel, K. 14 541a.
Klushino 21 95c.
Kluszin 34 34 K4.
Klütz 34 22 E13.
Kluwah 25 40b.
Klyasma 24 271a; 24 279b; 33 705b; 28 813d.
Klypa Mountain 34 36 H4.
Klysma: see Suez.
Klyutchevskaya Sopka 13 832a.
Kmet 26 448d.
Kmetones (Cmetones) 19 285d.
Kmety 29 361c.
Kna 6 586c.
Knab 34 111 C3.
Knaben: molybdenum at 31 207c.
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des": by Brentano and Arnim 10 542d.
Knaik Water 34 15 H2.
Knallstein 1 630b.
Knanst, H. 4 265c.
Knáor 23 344c.
Knap Point 34 15 B3; 34 14 E8.
Knapdale: town 34 14 E8.
—, district 34 15 C3
Knapp, Rev. H. H. 28 733d; 3 650a.
Knapp: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Creek: town 34 71 F7.
Knappa 34 113 B1.
Knäppingsberg 17 553d.
Knapps 34 70 N2.
Knappton 34 111 B3.
Knapton: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J3.
Knäred 34 26 H8.
Knaresborough 14 109c; 34 7 F3; 24 749b.
Knaresdale 34 6 E4.
Knäröd: peace of 14 307d.
Knatchbull, Sir, N. 2 682c.
Knaurs: see Burrs.
Knaus, L. 31 29b; 32 448a.
Knauston 34 105 A3.
Knay, General 3 191c.
Kneading machine (Ill) 3 250d; Boland's 3 257a; Delivy-Desbore's 3 257b.
Knebel, K. von 10 727a; 5 425d; 10 728a; contributor to "Horen" 10 732a.
Knebel: town 34 25 H4.
Knebellite 16 410c.
Knebworth 34 9 F2; 11 772c.
Knedlington 33 916d.
Knee: of the horse 12 177d.
—, of ship 32 591d.
— braces 26 437a.
— breeches 6 474b.
Knee Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Knee-jerk 31 740b.
Knee-joint 1 840d and (fig. 5) 25 396d.
Knee-pan (Patella) 1 829c.
"Kneeling Angel" 16 230c.
"Kneeling Cupid" 16 230d.
Kneesall 34 8 C2.
Kneesworth 29 260a.
Kneiphof 14 139d.
Kneitlingen 8 664d.
Kneller, Sir G. 14 109d; 20 509a.
Kneller Hall 34 10 F8; 2 596d.
Knelston 34 12 D3.
Kneph 7 782d.
Knerla 12 692d.
Knerlidæ 12 673b; 12 692d.
Knesselaere 34 21 B6.
Knevet, Sir T. 9 58c.
Knez 21 689a.
Knézich 12 373b.
Knezlac 26 16d.
Kniaginin 34 33 H4.
Kniaja (Kniajaia) 34 33 F2.
Kniash Lake 34 34 F5.
Kniasha (Kniezha) 34 35 G5.
Kniaz Lazar 21 16c.
"Kniaz Suvaroff": ship 31 104c.
Kniazdwor 34 28 R8.
Kniazhevatz 34 35 E5.
Kniaznin 19 303c; 21 106b.
Knickerbocker: town 34 89 G6.
"Knickerbocker": racing boat 21 32c.
"Knickerbocker, The": American periodical 18 544b.
Knickerbocker Club 17 461b.
"Knickerbocker, Diedrich": pseudonym: see Irving, Washington.
"Knickerbocker Press" 32 91a.
"Knickerbocker's History of New York" 13 372d.
Knicbis 34 23 Q7.
Kniebishohen 24 700a.
Knieholz: see Krummholz.
Knieper 22 587d.
Knies, K. 19 391d; 22 403a.
Knietsch, Dr 25 44d.
Kniezha: see Kniasha.
Knife 6 734b.
Knife River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
Knife-edge: of balance 3 264b; 33 800a; in compass gimbals 6 228c; in pendulum 6 15b; in weighing machines 15 771c.
Knifley 34 82 F6.
Knigge, Baron von 12 706d.
"Knigge" pseudonym: see Kotzebue.
Knight, C. 14 110a; 19 585b; 5 280a; career 32 86b; edits "English Cyclopædia" 8 201c; founds "Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
—, E. F. 31 184c.
—, envoy 20 330b.
—, G. T. 6 579a.
—, James 10 184b.
—, Joseph 31 175b; 32 437b; 32 439b.
—, P. 11 541b.
—, T. A. 12 426b.
—, Prof. W. A. 24 676d; 26 77d; 28 262d.
Knight: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Island 34 66 B3.
"Knight," in recase 30 149d.
Knight: in chess 5 593a.
"Knight Errant": ship 17 594a.
"Knight of Gwynne, The" 14 486a.
Knight money 14 113d.
"Knight of St George": horse 12 185c.
Knight's early black cherry 28 530c.
"Knight's Dream of Duty and Pleasure" 20 276c.
"Knight's Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
"Knight's Quarterly Magazine" 32 86b.
Knights: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— of Alcantara 16 716a.
— of Calatrava 16 716a.
— of the Cape 9 88a.
— Creek: stream 34 109 J4.
— Ferry: stream 34 114 E5.
— Harbinger 2 568d; 32 2b.
— Hill 34 10 M8.
— of Honour 28 523c.
— Hospitallers 6 628b; 23 163d; 31 295c; 33 353a; cross 6 613d; dress 23 160b; establishment 14 116b; in Essex 6 554c.
— Island 34 116 P6.
— of Labour 22 218b; 32 671c; history 33 412b; rise of 23 786d.
— Landing Station 34 114 D4.
— of the Maccabees 28 523d.
— of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of Pythias 28 523d.
— of St John: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of the Shire 8 308a; 18 305b.
— Station 34 78 P3.
— of the Sword 8 563a; 10 491c; 7 531d.
— Templars: see Templars.
"Knights, The": by Aristophanes 2 508c; 5 826a.
"Knights, The": by Samuel Foote 9 368a.
"Knights of the Cross, The" 27 107c.
"Knights of the Mind": by K. Gutzkow 10 545c.
Knighten Guild 17 30b.
Knighthood 14 110b; 14 112a; 23 418c; arms of 11 709b; army pay 2 559b; banneret 14 117a; 9 378b; 19 661b; knights bachelors 14 117a; knight's fee 14 113b; as jurors 24 694b; in Parliament 18 461d; 8 308a; 8 315a; 18 304c; precedence 19 661d; service 20 305c; 2 568c; 20 312d; lands held by 24 571c; meaning of term 15 496c.
—, orders of: see Orders of Knighthood.
Knightlow 24 379c.
"Knightly Tale of Golagros and Gawayne" 21 540c.
Knighton: chronicler 8 373d; 6 700d.
Knighton: town, England 34 8 B4.
— (Jrey-y-Clawdd): town, Wales 34 11 F4; 20 217d.
Knightsbridge 14 822a.
Knightstown 34 92 E5.
Knightsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Knightwick 34 11 H5.
Knik River 34 116 P6; 25 241b.
Knill 34 11 F5.
Knlman 34 92 B2.
Knin 34 28 H7; travel map 34 3 N6.
Knip, Madame 18 113.
Kniphausen 17 758b.
Knippelsbro' 6 343b.
Kniprode, W. von 23 201c.
Knipton 34 8 C3.
Knisteneaux 1 690a; 12 827c.
Knitsley 34 6 G4.
Knittel 34 101 J2.
Knittelfeld 34 29 K9.
Knitting 14 127a; 12 299a.
Knittle-stuff 21 604a.
Knittlingen 34 23 O8; 9 55b.
Knivelon 34 11 K2.
—, arms of 11 695a.
Knivskjærodden 17 575a.
Knob: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Knob: in architecture 2 466d.
Knob creek 34 83 F4.
Knob Lick: see Knoblick.
— Peak 34 115 K7.
Knobbed Wrack (Fucus nodosus) 1 509b; 14 30a.
Knobel, A. W. 7 16a; 13 628b.
Knobel: town 34 86 L2.
Knob-fronted goose (Anser cygnoides) 19 647c.
Knoblecher, Dr I. 13 388b; 14 58a.
Knobley 34 77 J1.
Knoblick (Knob Lick): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
Knobnoster 34 104 E7.
Knobsville 34 74 G7.
Knock 34 15 B1.
Knock castle 34 15 E3.
— Hill 9 150a; 14 669b.
Knockadoon Head 34 16 F8.
Knockalongy 34 16 D3.
Knockando 34 14 K5.
Knocke 28 414b.
— Lighthouse, N.E., Belgium 34 21 B6.
Knockenhauer: mathematician 24 443a.
Knockeven 34 16 D6.
Knockfarrail 24 264a.
Knockfarrel 20 855a.
Knockfierna (Cnoc Firinne) 5 322b.
Knockgeorgan Hills 3 164a.
Knockhill 3 312a.
Knockholt Beeches 34 9 G4.
Knockle, Port: see Port Knockle.
Knockin 34 11 G3.
Knockinnan Castle 4 648b.
Knock-knee: see genu valgum.
Knocklayd 2 142a; 24 512d.
Knockle, Fort: see Fort Knockle.
Knockmahon 34 16 G7; 13 218b; 24 400d.
Knockmealdown Mountains 34 16 F7; 23 405a; 24 400c.
Knockmoy 10 56c.
Knocknacarry 34 16 K7.
Knocknagree 34 16 G7.
Knocknarea 22 186b.
Knocknlny 3 90a.
Knockroe Mountains 5 110d.
Knocktopher 34 75b; 14 75b.
Knocktow, battle of 13 262a.
Knoidart 13 196b.
Knole House 14 40a; 8 162c.
— Park 21 697c; 34 9 G4.
— Sand 17 536d.
Knoll 34 86 D6.
Knoll Creek: stream 34 100 E2.

Knolles, Richard 14 127b.
—, Sir Robert 19 455a.
Knolls 34 76 E6.
Knollys, Captain 6 181b.
—, Sir W. 1 474b.
Knonau, G. M. von 33 131c.
Knonau: town 34 27 H3.
Knoodt: theologian 32 223a.
Knop, Professor 6 819b.
Knopf, R. 27 109b.
Knopi: town 34 76 J4.
Knoppern galls 10 44a; 14 382c.
Knorria 10 341b.
Knorring, Baroness von (Sophia Zelow) 22 757d.
"Knospen" 14 141c.
Knossington 34 8 C3.
Knossus: see Cnossus.
Knot (Knob): in architecture 2 466d.
Knot (Tringa canutus): bird 14 129a; distribution of 3 753c.
Knot: nautical mile 21 604a; 24 489d.
Knot: in heraldry 11 700a.
Knot: an interlacement 14 127b; hand 17 359b; fisherman's 17 259b; of four crossings (figs.) 14 127d; nautical 14 770a; 21 590a; reduced (figs.) 14 127c.
—, in wood 4 96d.
Knot End (Knot Pier): point 34 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
Knot-grass (Polygonum aviculare) 11 53d.
Knott, C. G. 17 711b; 27 607b.
—, E. 5 625b.
Knott: town 34 83 M3.
— County 34 82 L6.
Knotting: town 34 8 D5.
Knotting: in painting 4 511b.
Knotting yarns (ill) 21 593c.
Knottingley 34 7 G4.
Knottingley and Goole Canal 34 7 G4.
Knotts Island 34 78 S1.
— Mill: town, 34 79 F4.
Knottsville 34 82 C5.
Knot-tying mechanism for corn (ill) 25 175b.
Knoum (Nouf) 19 601d.
Knousetown 34 73 H5.
Knout 21 91d.
Knowable, The 32 786d.
Knowe, The 34 6 D5.
Knowelhurst 34 70 O5.
Knowesgate 34 6 F3.
Knowles Green 34 10 C9.
"Knowing and Being" 33 649c.
Knowle: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, England 34 11 K4.
— Station 34 11 K4.
Knowledge (Epistemology) 18 793c; 20 49c; Aristippus's theory 2 506d; Aristotle's 2 522c; belief in relation to 3 532c; Butler's theory 4 584a; Comte's 6 234d; Condillac's 6 251a; Cudworth's 6 691d; Descartes's 5 143a; 7 121a; 7 132b; Empedocles's 8 179c; Ferrier's 9 110c; Fichte's 9 137d; Hamilton's 11 417b; Hume's 12 351d; 3 533a; Isocrates's 13 391d; Kant's 14 796d; 13 850c; Locke's 14 760d; 14 798a; 8 425b; in logic 14 782a; 14 797b; Malebranche's analysis 5 149a; in metaphysics 16 80a; 18 794b; Platonic theory 19 205d; 22 238a; in psychology 32 55a; Schleiermacher's 21 412a; Spensippus's 22 396b; Spinoza's 5 154c; Socratic 22 237a; 22 266a; Stoic theory 22 565b; Wundt's 30 670b; 30 673a; Xenophanes's 24 719d.
"Knowledge" 32 19d.
Knowlehill 34 10 A10.
Knowler, W. 17 413c.
Knowles, James: editor 30 56b; 31 179a.
—, James: lexicographer 14 129c.
—, James Sheridan 14 129c; 7 439b.
Knowles: town 34 87 D1.
Knowles governor 22 505b.
— Green 34 10 C9.
Knowlesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Knowlton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
Knowlton: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Knowltons Lake 34 86 K7.
Know-nothing party 3 291b; 23 770d.
Knowsley 34 7 B5.
— Park 34 7 B5.
Knowstone 34 13 F2.
Knox, E. 14 134a.
—, H.: general 23 754d, 789c.
—, Rev. H. 11 412c.
—, J.: painter 15 133b.
—, J.: reformer 14 130a; 21 501a, 506b; church organization 19 679b; capture 21 157d; outlawed 14 132b; on Mary, Queen of Scots 15 595b; on penance 18 488c; liturgy of 14 711c; Torphichen portrait of 14 134a.
—, N. 14 134a.
—, R. 27 105d; 9 89a.
—, Sarah 27 389a.
—, W. 14 130a.
—, W. D. 17 344c.
Knox: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Edenburg.
— Cape 34 60 C3.
— Center 34 65 E6.
— City 34 103 H4.
— College 10 24c; 28 575d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3; 23 176d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
— Island: see Tarawa.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
— Mills 34 97 F4.
— Point 34 114 J2.
— Station 34 65 E6.
Knoxboro' 34 70 L6.
Knoxdale 34 74 D4.
Knoxpoint 34 87 C2.
Knoxville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, New: see New Knoxville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 14 134b and 30 56d; 34 83 N3; University 23 178b; 33 245a.
Knoyle, East: see East Knoyle.
Knucklas 34 11 F4.
Knuckles 34 83 J7.
Knud: see Canute.
— Laward: see Canute Laward.
— Valdemarson: see Canute IV.
Knuds Head Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Knudsen, K. 21 373d.
—, M. 31 312a; 31 309b.
Knudshoved Point, Fünen, Denmark 34 25 H6; 17 687d.
— Point, Zealand 34 25 K6.
Knudstorp 4 200a.
Knuffer, N. 22 529a.
Knul 34 43 H8.
Knut: see Canute.
Knutsford, Lord 30 57a; 32 789a; 33 686c.
Knutsford: town, England 30 57a; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
Knutson, Torkel 9 218d; 22 745d; 24 209a.
Knutsson, C.: see Charles VIII of Sweden.
Knutwil 34 27 G3.
Knutzen: mathematician 13 844d.
Knyaghinin 17 501b; 31 243d.
Knyaz Dimitrievskii 21 119d.
— Fedorovskii 21 119d.
"Knyaz Pojarski": ship 31 105c.
Knyff, A. de 32 446a; 31 13a.
Knyshin 34 34 D5.
Knysna: district, Cape Colony 5 46c; 34 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Melville.
— Bay 5 43a.
Ko: island: see Kos.
—, town, Japan: see Kido.
Kō: title 29 688d.
— Saki 34 46 D6.
Ko Show 17 716d.
Ko Takara Shima 34 46 P5.
Koadjuthen 34 24 B34.
Koala: see Native Bear.
Koalemus 25 793c.
Koang 25 12d; 25 11 Map.
Koang-sang-kam 6 393b.
Koang-tsiou 6 392b.
Koara Fort 34 41 C6.
Koaselb: see Khodeib.
Koaseln: see Khodeib.
Koatit 25 18a.
Koatrou: see Kutru.
Kob (Cobus) 25 454a.
Kob Benitak (Kuh Benitak): see Istol.
Koba: town, Arabia 34 39 H5; 16 552a.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 C5.
Kobad, King 13 797a; 19 790c.
Kobaltsbeschlag 16 404c.
Kőbanya 34 28 R8; 12 366c.
Kobas 34 28 J6.
Kobbelbude 34 24 C32.
Kobber Grund Reef Lightship 34 25 J2.
Kobbies Mountains 34 57 D6.
Kobbo 34 55 Q8.
Kobbold 8 854d.
Kobdo: river 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
—, division 34 44 E1.
—, town 30 57a; 34 44 E1.
— Lake 25 337b; 30 809a.
Kobdo-ula, Mount 34 44 D1.
Kobe: town, Japan 34 46 G6; 13 571b; 29 671c; trade statistics 29 285c: see also Hiogo.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N16.
Kobeh 34 55 N7.
Kobellite 16 395a.
Kobelyaki (Kobeliaki) 14 134c; 34 34 K7; 31 921a.
Köben 34 24 J23.
Köbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Koberger: printer 24 627d.
Koberstein: historian 10 545a.
Koberwitz 34 24 L24.
Kobetat: tribe 34 54 E6.
Kobi 34 55 O7.
Kobilnik 34 34 F4.
Kobitsche (Kobizcha) 34 34 H6.
Koblenz: town, Prussia: see Coblentz.
— (Coblenz): town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
Kōbō Daishi (Kukai) 13 581b.
Kobod, King 7 106a.
Kobold 18 489d.
Koboli-más 15 931c.
Kobolta: see Kubolta.
Kobor, T. 29 360d.
Kobos ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobozha 34 34 K2.
Kobrin 14 134c; 34 34 E5; 29 118b.
Kobrur (Kobror) 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Kobryn 11 206b.
Kobt (Koft) 6 955c.
Ko-buku-ji: Buddhist 17 229d; 31 74d.
Kobur 34 44 J2.
Koburg: see Coburg.
Koburger, A. 4 99d.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobylin 34 24 J25.
Kocchs, The 9 19b.
Kocevje: see Gottschee.
Koch, A. 12 380b; 18 749c.
—, banker 26 117a.
—, J. 21 398c; 10 146a.
—, R. 30 57b; on tuberculosis 33 474d; 26 62b; on cholera 27 48b; works with Cohn 27 132c.
Koch: town 34 90 G3.
Koch (Rajbansi): Indian tribe 12 781c; 12 791d; 14 152c; industry 12 769d.
Koch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Kochak Bay 34 33 K7.
Ko-chang (Ke-chhang) 34 46 C6.
Kochanovo 34 34 G4.
Kochanowski, J. 19 300c.
Kochbrunnen 24 560a.
Kochchi: see Cochin.
Kochegotskaia 34 33 M3.
Kochel See 34 23 R13.
Kochem 34 23 M5.
Kocher, Dr 33 76d.
Kocher: river 34 23 O10; 24 700c; 31 133c.
—, tribe 30 83c.
Kōchi: town, Japan 34 46 F7.
—, prefecture, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b; 29 677a.
Kochlorine 33 319c.
Kochowski, V. 19 302a.
Kochstedt 34 22 J13.
Kock, A. 21 372a.
—, C. P. de 14 134d; 9 678c.
—, de: painter 32 448a.
—, General 33 439c.
Kock, Fort de: see Fort de Kock.
Kockelkorn: chess champion 26 753a.
Kockstad: see Kokstad.
Kod 34 25 H4.
Kodaeschi 34 35 K2.
Kodagas 6 341b.
Kodagu: see Kurg.
Kodálkanal 15 192c.
Kodak: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L7.
Kodak camera 31 690d.
Kodáli 17 163c.
Kodalpoe 34 41 M2.
Kodáma: Moslem writer 16 596c.
Kodas 17 168b.
Kodaungho 34 43 B3.
Köddi 33 811c.
Koddu 34 56 O9.
Koden 34 34 D6.
Kodesh: see Kadesh.
Kodi 34 33 H7.
Kodiak: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Kodib, Dhar el-: see Dhar el-Kodib.
Kodina 26 627a.
Kodinar: see Kordiuar.
Koditz 34 23 M14.
Kodiyan 21 829b.
Kodjabunar 34 38 J2.
Kodja Dagh 34 38 E3.
Kodjupet Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Kodor Mountain 34 38 L1.
— Pass 26 619b.
— River 5 253d.
Kodoshim 16 505d.
Kodra (Paspalum scrobiculatum) 4 23a.
Kodugwe 34 43 D7.
Kodumur 14 6a.
Kodungalur: see Cranganore.
— Lagoon 15 312b.
Kodweiss, E. D. 21 395b.
Kódzuké (Joshin) 13 570a; marble of 13 573c.
Koeberg 34 57 D5.
Koecker: dentist 27 415c.
Koegas 34 57 E5.
Koehler 34 96 M7.
Koehn 34 115 H7.
Koefk (Chalus) 1 478a; 25 256d.
Koeit: see Koweit.
Koekelberg 34 21 A3.
Koel (Kyul): river, India 34 41 J7; 22 94b.
—, town, India 1 576b.
—, South: see South Koel.
Koelhof, J. 3 653c; 23 688a.
Koelle, Dr 14 149c.
Koelreuteria paniculata 2 320b.
Koeltztown 34 104 H8.
Koema (Kumai) Bay 34 48 D5.
Koeme oil 17 744b.
Koempfer: traveller 10 186b; on nindsin 10 605a.
Koenen, V. 10 341d.
Koenenia mirabilis 25 542a.
Koenig 1 110b; flame manometer 1 115d; pitch of vowels (table) 24 275c; 25 50a.
Koenigsberg (Konisberg) 34 57 N6.
Koenigsberger, Prof. 30 451b.
Koenton 34 84 A7.
Koepang: see Kupang Lighthouse.
Koepe coal-winding method 16 457b; 27 120c.
Koepenick 34 97 H4.
Koepflin: see Capito.
Koepping, K. 29 8a.
Koesfeld (Kösfeld) 30 57c; 34 22 J5.
Koetitlitz, Dr 28 508c; 31 815b.
Koeur-la-Grande 34 19 M3.
Koevari 17 158a.
Koevoet 34 21 B4.
Koevorden 34 21 J3.
Kof: see Kufau.
Köfering 34 23 P15.
Koffo 5 289d.
Kofiau: see Popa Island.
Köflach 30 57c; 34 29 K9.
Kofod 34 55 N7.
Koft: see Kobt.
Kofu 34 46 J6.
Kofukuji 29 718a.
Koga 34 46 J5.
Kogalniceano: statesman 32 326a.
Kogaluk 30 108b.
Kogan: see Khagan.
Kogarah 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
Koge: see Kjöge.
Kogenheim 34 23 Q6.
Koggiung 34 116 L7.
Kogia breviceps 15 396c.
Kogo Lake 34 33 F2.
Kogorko Kontchukin 17 12a.
Kogoro 34 54 H9.
Kögr Point 34 25 N1.
Koh: river, Bijnaur 3 670a.
— Chang 34 43 F8.
— Daman 30 2a; 4 624b; 1 241a.
— Kong 34 43 F9.
— Krah 34 43 E10.
— Kram (Kram Island) 34 43 E8.
— Krebey 34 43 F9.
— Kut 34 43 F9.
— Mak 34 43 F9.
— Pennan 34 43 E10.
— Phratong Island 34 43 C10.
— Samuie 34 43 E10.
— Samit 34 43 E8.
— Seh 34 43 F9.
— Tau 34 43 D9.
— Yai 34 43 E7.
Kohak band: see Sistan band
Kohal 34 42 G10.
Kohala 34 47 N5.
—, North: see North Kohala.
—, South: see South Kohala.
Kohan dil Khan: chief 18 652b.
Kohan vat 30 8b.
Kohāna 4 424d.
Kohári, S. 12 376c.
Kohat 14 135d and 30 57c; 34 41 C3; 33 348c; statistics 32 94b; 20 109b.
— Toi 14 135c.
Kohestan 4 624b.
Koheylee 2 241c.
Kohgelu: tribe 14 68b.
Kohiar 13 594a.
Koh-i-baba 1 241b; 25 116d; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Bampusht 34 40 K7.
Koh-i-Hissar: see Kuh-i-Hissar.
Kohik: see Oxus.
Kohima 34 43 A2; 31 67a.
Koh-i-Malik Siah: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Koh-i-Mor 26 80a.
Koh-i-Mulla 29 254d.
Koh-i-noor 7 166d; 30 53c; Ahmed Shah owns 1 424b; Ranjit Singh obtains 20 111d.
Koh-i-Safed 1 241b; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Siāh 1 241b.
Kohistan (Irak Adjemi, Kohistanis) 34 41 D2; P1 VIII 16 545; 3 301d; 13 213c; 24 782a; 25 119b.
Kohistanis: tribe 1 236a.
Koh-i-Sufed 25 116a.
Koh-i-Sultan 26 103b.
Koh-i-Taftan 25 710a; 26 101.
Kohl, H. 28 718b.
—, J. G. 14 136a.
Kohl: cosmetic 12 719c.
—, town 34 24 M30.
—, river 34 24 M30.
Kohlenkeuper 10 353c.
Köhler, General 1 97b.
Kohlfeth 34 24 M30.
Kohlfurt 34 3 M3; 34 24 K21.
Kohl-Janowitz 34 29 K4.
Kohlow 34 22 H20.
Kohl-rabi (Turnip cabbage, Brassica oleracea, caulorapa) 1 370b; 12 283d; 25 182b.
Kohlrausch, R. H. A.: conductivity of fluids (fig.) 8 52c; contact force 8 83d; diffusity of metals 27 193d; dissociation 26 739d; electrolysis 8 48c; 8 113c; 7 219b; ionic velocity 28 10b; residual discharge 8 99b; resistance of solutions 28 9b; voltaic circuit 8 42d.
Kohlschütter: physiologist 22 155b.
Kohluga Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Ko-ho: river 34 45 F6.
Kohoka 34 103 J4.
Kohrasar 34 38 J4.
Kohrs 34 107 D3.
Koht, H. 31 275a.

Kohtz: chess champion 26 753a.
Kohu: see Kaho.
Kohukohu 34 52 E2.
Kohuora 34 52 H10.
Kohut, Dr 6 806c.
Koi 34 34 L3.
Koialowicz: historian 19 302c.
Koianof 34 33 L4.
Koida 34 33 H2.
Koidanovo 34 34 F5.
Koil: see Aligarh.
Koilon: measure 33 811c.
Koilon: in Greek theatre 23 222d.
Koilu Hissar 34 38 H2.
Koimbatur: see Coimbatore.
Koina 14 785c.
Koinadugu 32 620c.
Koinas 34 33 J3.
Koindak 7 794a.
Koindantare 34 54 D8.
Koiné: Arabic 21 653b; Greek 3 642d.
Koinobiakoi 11 159b.
Koi-Sanjak 14 156b.
Koishikawa 23 433b; 33 357d; 33 358 Map.
Koissu 5 255a.
Koita Lake 34 33 F3.
Koja: river, India 5 386b.
— Ill 34 38 C2.
Koja (Coja) Lake 34 56 P10.
Kojadere 34 35 B1.
Kojak Pass 20 178b.
— Range 26 102b.
Koji 34 46 D6.
"Kojiki" 13 587a.
"Kojiki-den" 13 587a.
Kojima Bay 29 673b.
Kojimachi-ku 23 433b; 33 357d; 33 358 Map.
Kojonup 34 50 B6.
Kok, A. 5 47a; 32 717a.
Kokali: see Gulpaigan.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
Kokalus Plts 34 57 F3.
Kokamas: tribe 34 122 C4.
Kokan: painter 29 717c.
Kokanar 34 42 H10.
Kokanavichi 34 34 G4.
Kokand: see Khokand.
Kokanja 34 56 M13.
Kökar 34 34 C2.
Kokardzha 34 35 J5.
Kokarpo Mountains 23 341b.
Ko-kayaing (Kyaukse) 30 88a.
Kokbekty: river, Asia 21 639c.
—, town, Asia 32 541b.
Kokcha 34 40 O2; 1 241b; 3 223b; 31 399a; 25 116c.
Kokche (Kuchy) 14 94d.
Kokchetav (Kokchetaf) 34 37 J3; 25 236c.
Kok-dzurek, Mount 34 44 E1.
Kokeh: see Kukeh.
Kokel, Great: see Great Kokel.
Kokelay (Kokkilay) 34 42 H15.
Kokfara (Sharefa) 34 55 R8.
Kokhila 34 36 L3.
Kokhma 21 849c.
Kokhne-pende 34 37 J5.
Kok-humbez: see Méjidi-Kalyan.
Koki (Coki): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
—, state: Br. E. Africa 34 50 O11.
Kokkilay: see Kokelay.
Kokkinos (Kotchinos) 14 437a.
Koko: inventor 29 721d.
Koko: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
— Head 34 47 K3.
Kokoby 25 13c.
Kokofu 29 21a.
Koko-gawa 29 673b.
Kokomo: town, Ind., U.S. 30 57d; 34 92 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
Kokoni 34 35 J4.
Kokonor: district 34 44 E3; 33 324c.
— (Kuku-nor) Lake 34 44 G3; Pl IV 23 337; 14 217b; 14 222a.
— Mountains, South: see South Kuku-nor.
Kokoon: see Gnu.
Kokos Island, East Indies 34 48 A5.
—, Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Island.
Kokoshili: see Kuku-shili.
Kokosing Creek 34 90 F4.
Kokpoktinsk 34 37 L4.
Kokshal-tau 34 44 B2; 23 632; 23 633b; 33 493b; 22 3a.
Kokskar Rocks 34 46 Q2.
Koksoak River 34 59 R5; 30 108a; 14 175c.
Kokstad 34 57 J6; 13 817d.
Kok-su Mountains 23 633c; 32 403b.
— Valley 23 488b.
Koku 33 811c.
"Kokumin Shimbun" 31 206a.
Kokura 34 46 E7.
Kokushi-dake 29 673a.
Kokusos 25 717d.
Kokwai 34 43 G4.
Kol 5 243b.
Kola: peninsula, Russia 34 33 G2; 14 305a; 21 58a.
—, river, Russia 34 33 F2.
—, town, Poland: see Kolo.
—, town, Russia 34 33 F2; 14 305c.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H7.
Kola acuminata 17 664d; 25 135a; 9 408a.
— nut (Goora nut) 17 664d; 21 662b; in Africa 9 408a; 25 135a.
— Toro: see San Nicholas River.
Kolab: district, Bokhara 34 40 N2.
—, river, Bokhara 31 398d.
—, town, Bokhara 34 40 N2.
Kolaba: district, India 14 136b and 30 57d; 34 42 N12; observatory 16 168d.
— Point 34 42 N12.
— Station 34 42 M12.
Kolabira 34 41 K9.
Kolachi 7 105c.
Kolachul 34 42 F15.
Kolaczyce 34 28 N2.
Koladan: see Arakán.
Koladyne (Kuladan) River 12 731d; 1 437d.
Kolaji: tribe 22 279a; 31 115c.
Kolakh 34 39 H6; 2 253d.
Koláms 3 583b.
Ko-lan 34 45 C3.
Kolania 4 663a.
Ko-lao-hwei 27 34a.
Kolapoor: see Kolhapur.
Kolapur: see Kolhapur.
Kolár, I. I.: poet 22 152d.
Kolár (Colar): district, India 14 136c and 30 58a; gold mines 29 423a; 31 64b; languages 12 777d.
—, lake 14 102c.
—, town, India 30 58a; 34 42 G13; 14 136d; 17 123c.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7.
Kolari 34 33 D2.
Kolarians: tribe 5 768c; 23 41d; 12 777d.
Kolashin 34 35 B6; 30 820c.
Kolat Dagh 34 38 H2.
Kolb: chemist 17 518d.
—, explorer 25 132c.
Kolb glacier 30 33a.
Kolba, B. de 14 415a.
Kolbe, H. 30 58b; 24 703d.
Kolbe: town, Germany 34 23 L8; 34 3 J3.
Kölbel: musician 17 778d; 23 594a.
Kolbenverschluss 2 666b.
Kolberg, Oskar: pseudonym: see Zaleski, Waclaw.
Kolberg (Colberg) 6 121a; 30 58c; 34 24 D22; 34 3 M1; 19 442d; 6 121a; fortress 10 468a; Gneisenau defends 17 211a; lighthouse 34 24 D22.
Kolbuszowa 34 28 N1.
Kolchaina 12 827b.
Kölcsey, F. 14 137a; 12 377c.
Kolda 34 100 E2.
Koldby 34 25 G5.
Koldewey, Captain 10 196b; 11 166d; 19 323c; 26 39d.
Kolding 14 137b; 30 58c; 34 25 E5; 7 83b; lighthouse 34 25 E5.
— Fjord 34 25 F5; 14 137b.
Koldinghuus (Oernsborg) 14 137b.
Kolditz (Colditz), Germany 34 23 K16.
Kolea 34 54 G1.
Koleen 34 92 C7.
Kolejata 34 56 J10.
Kolekole 34 47 M4.
Kölen: see Kjölen.
Kolendo 34 51 B4.
Kolenkoutsy 34 34 F7.
Kolenkoviche 34 34 G5.
Koleolepas 33 320a.
Koleru 10 714c.
Kolerun: see Coleroon.
Koles 2 697d.
Kolessur 34 41 M4.
Kolewar 34 42 N11.
Koleyb 2 256b.
Kolff 34 48 J6.
Kolfreyjustadr 34 25 R2.
Kolgolema 34 34 J1.
Kolgnev (Kolgueff, Kolgujef, Kalgueff) 34 33 J2; Pl II 19 315; 21 67b; 21 72c; 25 631c.
Kolhán 22 94c.
Kolhapur (Colapur, Kolapur, Kolapoor, Kasvir) 14 137c; 30 58c; 34 42 E11; 15 289b; statistics 26 295a; 30 58d.
Koli: town 34 54 E7.
—, river (Rio Grande) 34 54 C8; 1 253c; 21 661d.
—, state 4 420a.
— Kalan (Koli Kalyan) 34 42 N10.
— Kembi 4 356d; 23 221a.
Kolia 34 54 E8.
Koliban: see Kolyban.
Kolidam: see Coleroon.
Kolijnsplaat 34 21 C5.
Kolikod: see Calicut.
Kolima: see Kolyma.
Kolin (Novy Kolin, Kollin, Chotzemitz) 14 137d; 34 29 L3; 34 3 M3; battle of 3 127d; 6 706a; 9 737c; 14 137d; bridge 27 743d.
Kolind 34 25 G4.
— Sund 34 25 H4.
Kolinetz (Kollinetz) 34 29 G5.
Kolinsky 9 838b.
Kolis 1 423a; 3 583b; 8 566a.
Kolisch: chess-player 26 759d.
Koliutchin: see Kolyuchin.
Koliyans 4 426a.
Koljefjord 22 737c.
Kolk, van der, S. 1 104a; 1 871b; 13 104b.
Kolken 34 34 D3.
Kolki 34 34 E6.
Kolkol 34 55 M7.
Kolkwater (Dabis) 34 57 E2.
Kollam: see Quilon.
Kollar, Jan 3 861d; 22 152c.
Kollataj 19 304a.
Kolleda (Colleda) 34 23 K13; peppermint plantation 18 518d.
Kollegal: see Collegal.
Kollegialismus 20 100d.
Kollen 5 688 Map.
Köller, D. 3 661d.
Kollerup 34 25 E2.
Kolleschowitz 34 29 G3.
Kölliken 34 27 G3.
Kölliker, R. A. 30 58d; 1 131b; 1 192a; 8 168d; on cellular embryology 8 166b; 24 810c; collaborates with Siebold 22 36b; nerve researches 1 860d; on Spermatogenesis 20 411b; 20 412a.
Kollimalais 21 210c.
Kollin: see Kolin.
Kollinetz: see Kolinetz.
Kollmann, J. von 32 452c.
Kollner, G. 32 239c.
Kollo 34 55 Q8.
Kollock 34 79 J2.
Kollos 34 29 N11.
Kollu 5 368d.
Kollum 34 21 H2.
Kollur 34 42 E13.
Kollyrite 16 424c.
Kolm: see Kholm, Lublin.
Kolmakoff, Redoubt 34 116 K6.
Kolmann, J. 2 551d.
Kolmar-im-Elsass: see Colmar.
Kolmar-in-Posen 34 24 G24.
Kolmorden 22 736d.
Köln: see Cologne.
Kolnelkala 34 34 K2.
"Kölnische Volkszeitung" 31 202a.
"Kölnische Zeitung" 31 201b.
Kölnische Heide 26 227 Map.
Kolno 34 34 D5; 34 3 P2; 14 817d; pop. 30 343c.
Kolo (Kola) 30 60a; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2; 19 307c.
Koloa: district 34 47 F1.
—, town 34 47 G1.
Kolobeng 34 57 G3.
Kolobovka 31 788a.
Kolodugu 34 54 E7.
Kologriv (Kologrif) 34 33 H4; pop. 30 70b.
Kolokera 34 36 H7.
"Kolokol" 11 774a; 21 108a.
Kolokolkovskaia (Kolokolkovskii) 34 33 K2.
Kolokoltsof 34 46 D3.
Kolokos 22 279a.
Kolokythia (Laonicus Sinus) 34 36 G7; Pl I 11 80; 11 82c.
Kolokythia: see Phlomokhori.
Kolomak 34 34 K7.
Kolomea (Kolomyia) 14 137d; 30 60a; 34 28 R3.
Kolomenka 14 138a.
Kolomenskoye 16 859c.
Kolomiagi 34 34 E8.
Kolomiya 10 25d.
Kolomna: town, Ryazan, Russia 14 138a and 30 60a; 34 34 M4; 16 856a; Mongol victory 21 90b.
Kolomna: town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 H2.
Kolomyia: see Kolomea.
Kolon Sarepta: see Sarepta.
Koloneschi: town, Great Wallachia 34 35 G4.
Koloneschi: town, Moldavia 34 35 K2.
Kolong 34 57 G4.
Kolonnaes: see Sunlum.
Kolonne 34 42 H16.
Kolontcha 20 862a.
Kolor 34 54 C7.
Ko-los 16 224.
Kolosches: see Thlinkeets.
Koloshemskoi 34 34 K1.
Kolotaray 34 56 S15.
Kolougis 1 564b.
Kolouri: see Salamis.
Koloyar 21 905b.
Kolozs (Klosmarkt) 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
Kolozsvar (Claudiopolis, Clausenburg, Cluj, Klausenburg) 14 107c and 30 60b; 34 28 P5; 12 364d; 23 725d; 29 338c; 29 355a; agricultural school 12 366a; battle of 20 261c; university 23 852a.
Kolp 34 34 K2.
Kolpichia (Kolpitchia) 34 33 J7.
Kolpin See 34 22 E16.
Kolping, Fr. 28 707c.
Kolpino 30 60b; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
Kolpitchia: see Kolpichia.
Kolreuter: scientist 4 249a; 12 425a.
Kols (Coles) 3 508b; 5 768a; 22 94b; dance of 6 799a; missions 16 518a; origin 25 716b.
Kolse Nakke 34 25 G5.
Kolshane 12 827b.
Kolskegg: scholar 12 624d.
Kolstoe: painter 32 456c.
Kolta, B. de 30 426d; 14 415a.
Koltataj: statesman 19 304a.
Kolter 34 25 B2.
Koltun (plica Polonica) 16 478c.
Koltzoff (Koltsoff): poet 21 107c; 33 711a.
Kolubara 34 35 C4.
Koluchim: see Kolyuchin.
Kolugrua: see Meade River.
Kolumadulu Atol 15 328 Map.
Kolur 34 42 H10.
Koluri: see Salamis.
Koluschan 25 374a.
Koluszki 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3.
Kolutchin: see Kolyuchin.
Kolva 34 33 L3; 18 549d.
Kolvereid 34 26 G4.
Kolvits (Kolvitzkoi) 34 33 F2.
Kolwa (Kolwah) 26 101 Map; 30 8b; water storage system 25 516a.
Kolyban (Koliban) 34 34 H6.
Kolyma Bay 22 6a.
— (Kolima) River 34 37 R2; 22 5c; 24 726a.
Kolymsk, Nijni: see Nijni Kolymsk.
—, Sredni: see Sredni Kolymsk.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kolymsk.
Kolymskiya 34 37 S2.
Kolyuchin (Koliutchin, Kolyutchin, Koluchin, Kolutchin) Bay 34 37 V2; 15 547d; 22 6a.
Kolyvan 30 60b; 34 37 L3; 22 11c; 25 338b; 32 613c; stone polishing works 22 5a; 23 439a.
—, Lake 25 337c.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod 30 60b.
Kolyvanskoye: lake 23 438c.
Kolze 34 94 B8.
Kolzon (Kolzum, Kolzom), Sea of: see Red Sea.
Kolzum: town Pl VIII 16 545; 22 620c; 16 506a.
Kom (Komm, Kum): town 34 40 D3.
— Mountain, Montenegro 34 35 B6.
— Kutchi 16 780a; 30 819b.
— Vassoyevitzki 16 780a; 30 819b.
— Yajuz 34 39 D8.
Koma 34 55 L8.
— Kiuhaku: artist 29 731a.
— Kwansai: artist 29 731a.
Komadugu 22 278a.
— Waube (Yo) 34 55 J7; 4 60d.
Komaga Take: mountain, Hokkaido, Japan 34 46 K2; 33 915a.
— Take: Mountain, Hokurokudo, Japan 34 46 J5; 29 672d.
Komal 1 233a.
Komalan (Kapsiulangting): district, Formosa 9 417a.
—, town: see Yilau.
Komandorskii 34 37 U3; 25 559a.
Komani: see Ghûz.
Komar 4 723d.
Komarit 16 425c.
Komarno 34 28 P2.
Komárom (Komorn, Connarom): county, Hungary 34 28 K4; 12 364c.
— (Komorn, Komorn-Ujszony, Comorn): town, Hungary 14 138a and 30 60c; 34 28 J4; 34 3 O5; 12 364c; 12 366b; 29 287b; fire of 9 233b; siege 12 372c.
"Komáromi Biblia": see Bible, Komorn.
Komarova 34 33 M4.
Komati (Um Komaas, Umkomaas): river 34 57 K3.
— Gold Field 34 57 K3.
— Poort 34 57 L3; 32 720b; 33 442a.
Komatiberg 23 517b.
Komatis 15 185b.
Komatsu 34 46 H5.
Komayli 1 62c.
Komba (Comba) 34 56 K12.
Kombe: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Kombé: poison 22 608a.
Kombori 34 54 E7.
Komburg 11 388a.
Komeh 17 504d.
Kom-el-Nur 34 55 S4.
Komensky: see Comenius.
Komering Illir: district 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c.
—, Upper: see Selabung.
Komgha: district, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
Komhuaz 34 119 O8.
Komi 34 36 M5.
Komiaki 34 36 N6.
Komios Bay 34 43 A10.
Komisang 34 46 O6.
Komish: see Komush.
Komisheh 29 604c.
Komislrevka 34 34 J7.
Komi-yas (Komi-yurt): see Zyrians.
Komiza: see Comisa.
Komjat (Komiat) 34 28 K3.
Komjáti, B. 12 370a.
Komla Chuk 34 41 L3.
Komm: see Kum.
Komm, Jibâl: see Jibâl Komm.
Komnenos, Manuel: see Manuel I (Comnenus).
Komo 34 55 P8.
Komócsy, J. 29 359c.
Komodo Island 34 48 E6.
Komoe (Comoe) 34 54 E8; 34 54 F9; 25 127c; 29 658a; 31 237c.
Komoka 34 61 D4.
Komolie Planina 34 35 D4.
Komono: native state 34 54 E8.
— Peak 34 54 F8.
Komoran 3 557b.
Komorn: see Komarom.
"Komorn Bible": see "Bible, Komorn."
Komorn-Ujszony: see Komárom.
Komotau 14 138b; 30 60c; 34 29 G3; trade-school 23 108c.
Komova: tree 9 407d.
Kompakova 13 831 Map.
Kompno: see Kempen.
Kompong Chenang 34 43 G8.
— Som Bay 34 43 F9.
— Tom 34 43 G8.
Kompong-Svai: see Svai Romiet.
Kompongu 34 54 F8.
Komproc Ketinh 34 43 F8.
Komrat 34 34 G8.
Komrong 34 43 J8.
Kom-rûd 31 616a.
Koms Berg 34 57 E7.
Komstad 34 100 H3.
Komul: see Hami.
Kóm-Umboo 7 789c.
Komush (Komish) 32 404a.
Komussa 33 38c.
Komutro: tribe 34 56 P9.
Komux: tribe 12 826c.
Kon 33 811c.
— Kau 34 43 J7.
— Ken 34 43 F6.
— Pot 34 43 H8.
— Sar 34 43 E6.
Kona: town, W. of Kong, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, town, S. of Bamaku, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8.
—, North: see North Kona.
— Point, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
—, South: see South Kona.
Konada 34 42 J10.
Konafadie 34 54 D8.
Konagamana 26 438a.
Konal: see Brahmaputra.
Konak 31 671c; 32 517b.
Konakry (Conakry) 34 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; 29 156a.
— Point 21 661c.
— River: see Dubreka.

Konam (Kanim): river **34** 37 P3; **22** 4a.
Konantz **34** 109 O8.
Konariotes: tribe **30** 395c.
Konarnai River **34** 40 H6.
Konarski **19** 302c.
Konatha (Konasir) **23** 573b.
Konbombe: see Kontembe.
Koncan: see Concan.
Koncanica - Zdenoci (Koncanica) **34** 28 J6.
Konchal: see Kamchadales.
Konchitun **34** 38 L6.
Kondá: state, India **5** 343b.
— (Kondo): river, Siberia **34** 37 J2.
Kondachichi (Condatchy) **5** 359 Map.
Kondádhar **5** 709a.
Kondakambru **34** 42 H10.
Kondapalli **14** 102d.
Kondavir **14** 102d.
Konde: district **34** 56 P13.
—, tribe **34** 56 Q13.
— Mountains **26** 637d.
Kondinsk **34** 33 N3.
— Marshes **23** 429d.
Kondmals **26** 212a.
Kondo: town, French Kongo **34** 56 L9.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— River: see Konda.
Kondongo **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kondoros **34** 28 M5.
Kondovazena **34** 36 E5.
Kondratowicz, L. W. **19** 305a.
Kondreva **34** 34 L4.
Kondu **21** 660d.
Kondutshi (Konduchi) **34** 56 Q12.
Kone **34** 42 P9.
Konec, N. **3** 861c.
Koneh **34** 38 F3.
Konelt **10** 548d.
Konek, A. **12** 380a; **29** 361c.
Konek-tiup **34** 34 K9.
Koner: writer **22** 221b.
Konevetz **34** 34 H1; **14** 199c.
Kong: region, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8; **28** 478c; **29** 658b; **33** 36c.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E8.
—, Koh: see Koh Kong.
"Kong Kristian stod" **7** 91b.
Kong Lak **34** 43 E4.
"Kong Magnus" **30** 228b.
Koug Mountains **1** 251b; **22** 277d; **29** 658a.
Konga **34** 56 L9.
Köngämä Elf **34** 26 M2.
Kongán **28** 377c.
Kongbo (Khombo) **23** 340d.
Kongbu **26** 336c.
Konge Aa **34** 25 D6.
"Kongedatterens Brudefart" **17** 591b.
Kongel (Conguel) **34** 54 C7.
Kongelf **34** 26 G8.
"Kongelige Grönlandske Handel" **11** 109c.
Kongens Nytorv **6** 343c.
Kongerslev **34** 25 G3.
Kong-gam (Sywan) **34** 44 E6.
Kong-hueng (Kyeng-heung) **34** 46 E2.
Kong-hwa **34** 46 C5.
Kong-ju **34** 46 C5.
Kongka Bay **34** 48 F5.
Kongo: river: see Congo: river.
—, Free State: see Congo Free State.
—, French: see French Congo.
Kongo Nation (tribe): see Mbamba: tribe.
Kongone **24** 766a.
Kongs: tribe **29** 471a.
Kongsbacka: see Kungsbacka.
Kongsberg: town, Norway **14** 138c and **30** 60c; **34** 26 F7; **17** 578b; **17** 575d; magnesium **16** 417b; silver mines **31** 267c; **16** 382c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Kongsbergite **16** 382c.
"Kongsemnerne" **29** 386c.
Kongsgaard **22** 471d.
Kongsvinger **34** 26 H6.
Kongsvold **34** 26 F5.
Kong-tsiou **6** 391d.
Kongu kings **13** 121a.
Kongur Dagh **34** 38 M2.
Kongvara **34** 26 M2.
Koni Lan **34** 43 J7.
Konia (Konieh, Koniyeh, Konijah, Cogni, Iconium) **12** 696b and **30** 60c; **34** 38 E4; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; **23** 533d; **15** 92d; **25** 721b; battle **12** 610c; **27** 700d; Seljuk, seat of gov. **11** 118c; **11** 120b; St Paul at **18** 417d; statistics **23** 659d; **33** 495b; **6** 625c.
Koniakary: see Kuniakari.
Koniakori **34** 54 C8.
Koniarates **23** 299d.
Konieh: see Konia.
König, A. **26** 752c.
—, Eva **14** 481c.
—, F. **32** 452c.
—, K. R. **30** 60d; **31** 678d; manometric flames of **31** 679a.
—, poet **10** 531b.
"König Ottokar's Glück und Ende" **11** 196c.
"König von Sion, Der" **28** 717c.
König Wilhelms Canal **34** 24 A33.
— Wilhelms Dorf: see Bimbia.
Königa maritima: see Sweet Alyssum.
Königgrätz (Králové Hradec) **14** 138c and **30** 61b; **34** 29 M3; **34** 3 M3; **3** 860b; **29** 328b; battle of **3** 140c; **5** 263b; **10** 511d; **33** 150c; **13** 491a; bridge **27** 743d.
—, Neu: see Königgratz.
Königgrätzerstrasse **3** 595a.
"Königin von Saba, Die" **29** 22a.
Konigine **16** 402a.
Königinhof: town, Bohemia **14** 138d and **30** 61b; **34** 29 M3; battle **3** 140c.
—, manuscript **22** 151b; **30** 61b.
Königliche Weinberge: see Weinberge.
Königliches Schloss **34** 24 H32.
Königs Platz, Cassel **5** 183a.
Königs See **34** 23 R16.
Königs Wusterhausen **34** 22 H18.
Königsberg: mountain, Harz **11** 507b.
Königsberg (Krolewiec): town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
Königsberg (Uj-Banya), Hungary **34** 28 K3.
—, town, E. Prussia **14** 138d and **30** 61c; **34** 24 C32; **34** 3 P1; **14** 138d; **20** 6d; **20** 8b; heliometer **16** 252c; library **14** 546d; observatory **17** 712d; **30** 391c; **14** 139 plan; (pop.) **20** 16d; **28** 316c; shipping **10** 462b; **28** 689d; university **1** 451c; **23** 844d; **28** 683b.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 M11; **21** 347c.
—, town, Natal: see Koenigsberg.
Königsberg - in - der - Neumark **34** 22 G19.
Königsbronn **34** 23 P11.
Königsbrück **34** 23 K18.
Königsburg **34** 28 K3.
Königseck **34** 29 L5.
Königsee **34** 23 L13.
Königsfeld **34** 23 Q7.
Königshof **9** 851c.
Königshofen **34** 23 M11.
Königshütte (Charlottenhof) **30** 62a; **34** 24 M29; **34** 3 O3; **22** 59a; ironworks **14** 139d.
"Königskinder" **28** 721c.
Königslutter **34** 22 H12; **4** 402b.
Königsmachern **34** 23 O3.
Königsmark, A. von **21** 346a.
—, H. C. von **3** 10d; **11** 121c; at Wolfenbüttel **24** 691b.
—, P. C. von: death of **10** 420b; and Electress Sophia Dorothea **22** 268c.
Königsplatz **3** 597b; **26** 227c.
Königssee: town, Germany **34** 23 R16.
Königs Spitze **1** 627c; **24** 45a.
Königsstuhl **21** 57a.
—, mountains **11** 622c.
Königstadtl (Königstadt) **34** 29 L3.
Königstein: town, Germany **34** 23 L19; **34** 3 L3; **33** 191b; Augustus I fortifies **21** 354b; fortress **10** 468a; **13** 715d.
—, peak, Saxony **21** 357a; **23** 521d.
Königstuhl: peak, Styrian Alps **1** 630b.
Königswalde **34** 22 G21.
Königswart **34** 29 F3.
Königswartha **34** 23 K19.
Königswinter **30** 62a; **34** 23 L5; **34** 3 H3.
Königszelt **34** 24 L24.
Konlitza: see Konjica.
Konijah: see Konia.
Konin **34** 34 B5; **30** 8c.
Koninck, P. de **21** 448d.
Koninckia **6** 377a; **6** 380c.
Koninckophyllum **6** 382c.
Koning, S. **21** 443d.
Königs Diep **34** 21 H2.
Koningsplein **3** 431d.
Koninklijke Bibliotheek **14** 531d.
Konino: tribe **12** 627b.
Konio Kary **33** 38d.
Konipodes **8** 476d.
Koniska (Konisha) **34** 36 E3.
Konistræs **34** 36 K3.
Konitsa **34** 35 C8.
Konitz **14** 139d; **34** 24 E25; **34** 3 N2.
Koniushi Island, Big: see Big Koniushi Island.
Koniyeh: see Konia.
— opium **17** 789a.
Könïz **34** 27 E4.
Konjakoff Kamen: see Konzhakovskii.
Konjakofski: see Konzhakovskii.
Konji **34** 56 O15.
Konjica (Konlitza) **34** 28 K8.
Konjo: town, on coast, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11
—, town, inland, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Konjscina **34** 28 H5.
Konkaling **33** 325a.
Konkan **34** 42 D10; **4** 21c; **4** 22a.
Konkapoo **34** 67 A4.
Konkodugor **9** 1a.
Konkoly, N. **12** 380a; on meteors **30** 691b; his observatory **17** 713c.
Konkuati: see Konquati.
Konkuba **3** 306d.
Konkyr, Mount **34** 44 G3.
Könlite **16** 429b.
Konnaja **34** 34 D8.
Könneritz, von **21** 356a.
Konnewitz **30** 190d.
Konni **34** 54 H7.
Konnofer **34** 34 E2.
Konnuggur **34** 41 M2.
Kono: tribe **31** 115b.
Kôno Bairei **29** 732d.
Konojad **34** 24 F29.
Konolfingen **34** 27 F4.
Konopnicka, M. **19** 306a.
Konopowka **10** 25b.
Konorevo **34** 34 L6.
Konoshioni: tribe **17** 454a.
Konotop **14** 139d and **30** 62a; **34** 34 J6; **23** 96d.
Konquati (Chitabe, Konkuati) **34** 56 J11.
Konrad: see Conrad.
"Konrad Wallenrod" **16** 241b.
Konrat: tribe **14** 95c.
Konrau: explorer **25** 131d.
Konsawin **34** 43 C5.
Konshin: geographer **23** 512b; **25** 711c.
Konsk (Konskie) **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b; **32** 129d.
Konso: tribe **34** 56 Q9.
Konsolomi **34** 54 C8.
Konstadt **34** 24 K26.
Konstantinhafen (Constantin Port) **34** 48 H2.
Konstantinof-kamen **34** 33 N2.
Konstantinograd (Constantinograd) **34** 34 K7; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
Konstantinova Banja **30** 86a.
Konstantinovitch, Michael **19** 300b.
Konstantinovka: town, Russia **34** 34 H8.
—, town, Siberia **34** 44 M1.
Konstantinovsk: see Konstantinovskii.
Konstantinovskaya (Constantinovka) **30** 62a; **34** 33 H6; **27** 505d.
Konstantinovskii (Konstantinovsk) **34** 57 Q4; **22** 6a.
Konstantinow **32** 619b.
Konstanz: see Constance.
Kontagora (Kontokora) **34** 54 H8.
Kontak **34** 40 G7.
Kontch **34** 55 Q8.
Kontcha-Darla **23** 638a.
Kontembe (Konebombe) **34** 54 C8.
"Kontinuität des Keimplasmas, Die" **33** 814c.
Kontojarvi, Lake **14** 305a.
Kontokora: see Kontagora.
Kontoma: river, Brit. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
Kontos, C. **29** 103d; **29** 104b.
Kontsha **34** 55 J9.
Kontsy **17** 607d.
Kontyaling **14** 500a.
"Konungabók" **12** 624c.
"Konungatal" **12** 622c.
"Konungsskuggsjá" **21** 369c.
Konushin, Cape **34** 33 H2.
Konzell **34** 23 O16.
Konzhakovskii (Koniakoff Kamen, Kongakoiski) **34** 28 L4; **18** 549c; **24** 4b.
Koo: river **34** 116 K1.
—, island **22** 737c.
Koo, De: dramatist **29** 308c.
"Koo kin too shoo tseih ching": **5** 664a.
Koochiching **34** 98 D1.
Kocdoo (Strepsiceros Koodoo): see Kudu.
Koofee alphabet **11** 808a.
Koog: town, near Zaandam, Netherlands **34** 21 A1.
—, town, on Texel Island, Netherlands **34** 21 E2.
Kook Fontein: see Stein Kopf.
Koo-Kien-San **14** 489d.
Kookpuk River **34** 116 G2.
Koolauloa **34** 47 J2.
Koolaupoko **34** 47 K2.
Koom: see Kum.
Koom Ombo: see Ombos.
Koombanah Bay **26** 461b.
Koon **34** 84 B4.
Koondrook **34** 51 F5.
Koontz Mines **34** 75 B2.
Kooringa **30** 62a; **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 C4; **34** 50 F6; **25** 801 Map; **22** 284a.
Kooringwas, Rio: see Rio Kooringwas.
Koos: see Apollinopolis Magna.
— Bay: see Coos Bay.
Koosen, J. H. **15** 253b.
Koosharem **34** 113 K4.
Kooshk: see Kushk.
Kooshtea: see Kustia.
Kooskia **34** 108 D3.
Koos-koos-kie **34** 108 D3.
Koot **34** 116 G6.
Koot Hoomi: Mahatma **26** 275b.
Kootany **30** 491a.
Kootenai: river **34** 107 A1; **16** 773a.
—, town **34** 108 C1.
— County **34** 108 C2; **12** 698b.
— Falls **34** 107 A1.
— Mountains **34** 107 C1.
Kootenai: Indian tribe **12** 698c.
Kootenay: river **34** 60 H4.
—, district **34** 60 G4.
—, town **34** 60 H4.
— Lake **34** 60 G4.
Kootenay: Indian tribe **26** 389d.
Kootub: see Kutab.
Kootznahoo Inlet **34** 116 Y5.
Kop: measure **24** 490a.
Kopa **34** 44 C3; **33** 323d.
Kopagmut **12** 826b.
Kopah **34** 43 D10.
— inlet **34** 43 C10.
Kopais: see Topolia Lake.
Kopal **34** 37 K4; **23** 636b; **32** 514d.
Kopanes **34** 25 M2.
Kopaonik Mountains **34** 35 C5; **21** 686c.
Kopargám **1** 423b.
Kopári **3** 272d.
Kopatkevichi **34** 34 G5.
Kopczynski, O. **19** 303d.
Kopende **28** 375d.
Köpenick (Köpnick) **14** 139d; **34** 22 H18.
Kopervik **34** 22 D7.
Kopet Dagh (Kuren Dagh) **34** 40 G1; **14** 66c; **21** 67c; **25** 722b; **30** 78c.
Köpfchenbacterien **21** 404a.
Koph **1** 608d; **20** 145a.
Kophes **1** 228b.
Kophino Mountain **34** 36 D9; **6** 569c.
Kopiathi **34** 36 O5.
Kopidlno **34** 29 L3.
Kopie (Goupia tomentosa) **11** 252c.
Kopih: see Kopys.
Köping, N. **25** 405a.
Koping: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
Köping: town, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
Kopisch, Klein: see Klein Kopisch.
Kopitar: grammarian **22** 150c.
Köpke, K. **14** 192d.
—, R. **23** 382d.
Kopmush, Cape **34** 38 J2.
Köpnick: see Köpenick.
Kopnitz **34** 24 H28.
Kopo **2** 189b; **6** 821d.
Kopong (Kapong) **34** 57 G3.
Koporingan **21** 128d.
Koporolo **34** 56 K14.
Koporye: bay **21** 190a.
—, fort **21** 194c.
Kopp, H. F. M. **30** 62b; **16** 377d.
—, J. E. **23** 156b.
Koppa **1** 609b; **1** 611b; **20** 145a.
Koppang **34** 26 G6.
Kopparberg: county **34** 26 J6; **22** 741d; **27** 869b; **33** 114a.
—, town **34** 26 J7.
—, forest **33** 820d.
Kopparberg Mining Company **28** 374b.
Koppe: writer **10** 21a.
Koppelberg Hill **11** 409b.
Koppelwirthschaft **10** 451b.
Köppen, Dr W. **16** 180d; **3** 34d; **13** 537c; **16** 125b.
Koppename: see Coppename.
Kopperl **34** 88 K5.
Koppernigk: see Copernicus.
Koppigen **34** 27 E3.
Koppite **16** 426d.
Kopreinitz **14** 140a; **34** 28 H5; **6** 592a.
Kopria Prasura **34** 36 N7.
Köprili Muhammed **23** 645c.
Köprili (Kiuprili, Koprulü, Keuprulu, Kjöprulu, Veles, Velesa): town **14** 140a; **34** 35 D7; **25** 245 Map.
Köprili-zada Mustafa **23** 646a.
Koprivshtitza **26** 453b.
Koprov: see Kovrof.
Koprukai **34** 38 E3.
Koprülü: see Koprili.
Koptevo **34** 34 J4.
Koptingskot: see Karpagorskii.
Koptos, sculptures of (fig.) **27** 722; **27** 723b.
Ko-pu **34** 40 C6.
Kopurthella: see Kapurthála.
Kopyczynce **34** 28 R2.
Kopys (Kopih) **34** 34 G4.
Kor: town **34** 55 O8.
Kor: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
Kor Abu Hable **34** 55 O7.
Kor Alpe **34** 29 K10; **1** 630b.
Kor Khán: see Gur Khan.
Kora: district, Arabia: see El Kora.
—, province, India **11** 513d; **12** 802c.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D10.
Kora: Hottentot dialect **12** 312c.
Kora Bohrt Pass **28** 731a.
Kora, Wadi 'l: see Wadi 'l Kora.
Korabelni Point **34** 33 H2.
Korabia **34** 35 G5.
Koraës: Greek writer **29** 103a.
Korah: Israelite **1** 640b; sons of **3** 638d; **20** 30a.
Korah: province **9** 51a; **18** 73c.
—, town **9** 50d.
Koraish (Ghalib Fihr, Koreysh) **16** 545c; **16** 559a; **16** 563b; dialect of **21** 652a.
Koraiza **16** 550c.
Koraka: island **34** 36 K2.
— Cape, Greece **34** 36 M6.
— Cape (Karaka, Corycium Promontorium), Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3; Pl I **11** 80.
Korako Mountain **34** 36 N7.
Korala **5** 306a.
Korambi **3** 627b.
Koran (Kuran) **16** 597b; Abu-Bekr's record of **1** 60b; architecture, influence on **2** 447c; chronology **16** 602a; in court martials **6** 518c; fatra **16** 548b; infanticide forbidden by **13** 3b; Jharijás take oath on **6** 731c; language and style of **21** 652b; Ma'mun's edict concerning **16** 584c; manuscripts of **16** 606a; Shiite forgeries **22** 664b; Solomon, legends of **22** 252a; Tabari's commentary **23** 3d; theology of **23** 242b; see also Mohammet, and Mohammedan law, and Mohammedanism.
Korana **5** 113b; **6** 591d.
Koranna Land **34** 57 E4.
Korannas **12** 312c; **17** 813d; **29** 341d.
Korano **17** 389d.
Koraquas **12** 312c; **25** 141b.
Korarima: see Aggieh.
Korash **34** 38 E4.
Korasi **34** 55 P7.
Korat: province **14** 140b and **30** 62c; **14** 295a; **21** 853a.
—, town **34** 43 E7; **14** 140b; **21** 851d; **32** 609a; **32** 610b; railway station **26** 110a; **32** 611d.
Korata (Kuorata) **34** 55 Q8; **17** 607b.
Korax (Raven Cliff) **13** 517b.
Korb: German diplomatist **21** 97b.
Korbá **3** 670d; **3** 671c.
Korbach **34** 23 K8.
Korban **26** 47b.
Korbel **34** 114 B2.
Körber, von: Austro-Hungarian statesman **26** 27c.
Korb-möbel **3** 422a.
Korbul **34** 35 K3.
Korbuly: Hungarian writer **29** 361c.
Korbus **33** 482d.
Korchemskoi (Kertchemskoi) **34** 33 K3.
Korcheva **34** 34 L3.
Korcin: see Korozin.

Korczin (Korcin) **34** 34 C6.
Korda **4** 663a.
Kordax **9** 213a.
Kordinar (Kodinar) **34** 41 C9.
Kordofan: province, Sudan **14** 140b; **34** 55 O7; **1** 267d; **6** 824c; **27** 716a; British control of **33** 36d.
Kordofan: tribe **17** 319b.
Kordofan, Jebel: see Jebel Kordofan.
Kordzot **33** 623c.
Kore: see Persephone.
Korea (Chosen, Kao-li): empire, E. Asia **6** 390d; **30** 62c; **34** 37 P5; **34** 46 C4; **30** 62 Map; agriculture in **30** 65b; history **30** 64b; **30** 66c; **29** 702d; **27** 41d; **6** 392a; language and literature **6** 392c; missions in **30** 779b; trade **29** 78b; **30** 65d; **29** 685b.
—, state, Bengal **14** 141a; **27** 52c.
— Bay **34** 46 B4.
— Straits **34** 46 D6; **18** 116b.
Korean Archipelago **34** 46 C7.
Koreb **34** 106 D5.
Korégaum: see Corygaum.
Korei: emperor of Japan **13** 572c; **13** 582a.
Korein: see Karrain.
Koreish (Koreysh) **34** 39 H6; **1** 778a; **2** 249b; **2** 256b.
Korenevo (Kurenewo) **34** 34 K6.
Korenica **34** 28 G7.
Korennaya Fair **14** 161c.
Koresh **34** 38 L6.
Korets **30** 67c; **34** 34 F6.
Koreunais Fair **8** 848d.
Koreysh: see Koreish.
Korff, Baron de **17** 490d.
Korgan **30** 78c.
Korgar **34** 40 J6.
Korghoz **27** 93d.
Korgon: see Katun Alps.
Korgonskiye Byslki: see Katun Alps.
Kori mouth of the Indus **34** 41 B8.
Koriá: state **5** 769a.
—, ancient town **4** 663a.
Korigaum: see Corygaum.
Korima, El: see El Korima.
Korin school of Japanese art **29** 716b.
Korinchi (Korintji) Lake **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b.
— Mount **34** 48 B5; **33** 58d.
— River **33** 59a.
Korinfski, A. **32** 351b.
Korinsau **34** 55 K6.
Korintji: see Korinchi.
Koris **3** 627b; **18** 72b.
Korita: see Korito.
Koritnitsa **34** 34 E6.
Korito (Korita) **34** 28 K9.
Koritsa (Koriza) **14** 141b; **34** 35 C8; **25** 246c.
Koriume **34** 54 F6.
Koriyama **34** 46 H6.
Koriza: see Koritsa.
Korkiamiak, **34** 34 H1.
Korkodon **34** 37 S2.
Korkol **34** 54 D6.
Korkus **3** 583b.
Korkyra: see Corfu.
Körlin **34** 24 D22.
Kormak: Icelandic poet **12** 622b; saga of **12** 623d.
Kormakiti: town **27** 329a.
Kormakiti Cape **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747b.
Körmend **34** 28 H4; **12** 366b.
Kormlotte **13** 252c.
Körmöcz: see Kremnitz.
Körmöczbánya: see Kremnitz.
Körmöez: see Kremnitz.
Korn **34** 106 E4.
Korna: see Kurna.
Kornaros: Greek writer **11** 135d.
Kornatowo **34** 24 F28.
Kornauiot **4** 663a.
Kornegalle: see Kurunegala.
Körner, C. G. **21** 396b.
—, K. T. **14** 141b; **7** 443b; **7** 468d.
Korneschti: see Karneshti.
Kornet-spruit **26** 166a.
Korneuberg **30** 67c; **34** 29 N7.
Kornhaus **26** 230d.
Korniareva: see Kornya.
Kornip **34** 34 G6.
Kornó **22** 737c.
Korn-tonde **33** 811c.
Korn-top maal **33** 811c.
Kornya (Korniareva) **34** 28 O6.
Környei, J. **12** 380a.
Koro: island **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 K8.
— Hill **3** 346b.
Koro (Goro) Sea **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map.
Korobe **34** 50 O10.
Korobeinikoff: traveller **21** 103d.
Korobitzina, Cape **34** 116 A5.
Koroca: see Korotcha.
Korocha: see Korotcha.
Koroda, P. **29** 360a.
Korodi **34** 55 L6.
Korogo **34** 54 F8.
Korogwe (Corogwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Koroka (Coroca) **34** 56 K15.
Korokarcka: see Russell, town, New Zealand.
Korokh **29** 254d.
Koroko **34** 54 E8.
Koroleshtchevitzi **34** 34 F5.
Korolevetz: see Krolevetz.
Korolevskii **34** 34 J7.
Koroll, Mount **34** 56 Q10.
Koroll: tribe **34** 56 Q10.
Koromelas, D. **29** 103c.
Koromory Mountains **34** 56 P10.
Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Korong **34** 51 E6.
Koroni: mountain **34** 36 M6.
—, town **34** 36 E7; lighthouse at **34** 36 E7.
Korop **34** 34 J6.
Korope (Koropi) **34** 36 J5.
Koropissus **27** 93d.
Koropo **34** 54 C7.
Korora **34** 56 L15.
Kororareka: see Russell: town, New Zealand.
Kororofa: state **34** 54 J9.
Kororofa: tribe **17** 319a.
Körös, A. C. de (Körösi Csoma Sandor) **14** 229a; **33** 324c; **6** 677c; **12** 374d.
Körös: county **12** 364d.
—, river **34** 28 M5; **11** 350d; **12** 362c; **12** 374c; **33** 267a.
— Hegy **34** 28 J4; **26** 81b.
Körösbanya (Altenburg) **34** 28 O5; **12** 366a.
Körösch **8** 686b.
Körösi, Csoma Sandor: see Körös, A. C. de.
—, J. **12** 380a.
Korosko **34** 55 P5; **17** 610d.
Körösmező **34** 28 Q3; **26** 603a.
Korostishef: see Korostyshev.
Korostovetz, M. **27** 46c.
Korostyshev (Korostishev, Korostishef) **30** 67d; **34** 34 G6.
Körösy, J. de **26** 428d; **29** 361c.
Korotcha: district **14** 161c.
— (Korocha, Koroca): town **14** 142b; **34** 34 L6; **14** 161c.
Korotovak (Korotojak) **34** 33 G5; **14** 142b; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Korovin (Korovenski) Bay **34** 116 U9.
— Island **34** 116 K9.
Korph **18** 474a.
Korpilombolo **34** 26 N8.
Korpö: island **34** 34 C1.
—, town **34** 34 C1.
Korpona: see Karpfen.
Korre **34** 56 R11.
Korrel **33** 811c.
Korrholnen, P. **9** 220b.
Korrigans **2** 208c.
Korror Harbour **34** 48 H8.
Kors **14** 724d; **21** 79c.
Korsakoff, General **3** 191d; **22** 728d.
Korsakoff: town **21** 147d.
Korsakovo **22** 6a.
Korsakovski (Korzakova) **34** 44 P1; **32** 379d; lighthouse at **34** 44 P1.
Korschen **34** 24 D33; **34** 3 P1.
Korse Vaara **34** 33 D2.
Korshaub: see Khushab.
Korsholm Lighthouse **34** 25 G3.
Korsör **30** 67d; **34** 25 J6; **34** 3 K1; **7** 81d; **7** 83b; **24** 771d; Harbour Lighthouses **34** 25 J6.
Korsovka (Korsowka) **34** 34 F3.
Korsun (Chersonesus): town, Kief, Russia **34** 34 H7; **21** 616c.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia **34** 33 J5.
Kortcha (Goritza): see Koritsa.
Kortcheva **23** 672d; **33** 515d.
Körte: German author **10** 677d; **21** 670c.
Kortenaar, Admiral **11** 641c.
Korthiou: see Hormos Korthiou.
Korti **34** 55 P6.
Kortimo **32** 620b.
Kortkeros **34** 33 K3.
Kortoba: see Cordoba, Spain.
Kortright, C. J. **27** 279c.
Kortright: town **34** 70 N7.
— Hill Barracks **32** 620c.
— North **34** 70 N7.
Kortryk: see Courtrai.
Kortum: satirist **21** 320b.
Korty **34** 102 C2.
Kortyshevskaia **34** 33 G3.
Korubantian: see Corybantian.
Koruca, O. **32** 458a.
Korumburra: see Kurumburra.
Korunga **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Korup **34** 25 G2.
Korür, battle of **12** 790a.
Korwa: Kolarian dialect **12** 778b.
Koryaks **15** 548a; **21** 69a; place in ethnology **22** 9a; manners and customs of **13** 832b; **30** 10b.
Korykus **27** 93d.
Korypho: see Corfu.
Korza-kova: see Korsakovski.
Korzeniowski, J. **19** 305b.
Kos (Ko, Stanchio, Stanko): island **34** 38 B4; **6** 444c.
—, Gulf of **34** 38 B4.
Kosa: tribe: see Koza.
Kösa Mikhal: see Michael Scantbeard.
Kösa-dagh **23** 514b.
Kosair: Moslem painter **16** 597d.
Kosair: town, Arabia **34** 39 L9; **25** 514b.
— Misr: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosakof (Kozakov) Cape **34** 46 D3.
Kosala **14** 226d; **26** 433c.
Kosay **15** 673c.
Koschennikoff: physiologist **1** 861c.
Koschentin **34** 24 L28.
Koschlau **34** 24 F30.
Koschmin **34** 24 J25.
Koschtan Tau **5** 252d.
Koschuita: see Kosuta Gebirge.
Koschutta **1** 631b.
Kosciusko, T. **14** 142b; in American army **23** 743d; Fersen defeats **22** 728b; monument to **6** 541b; Poniatowski serves under **19** 453c; rebels against Russia **19** 298b.
Kosciusko: town **34** 85 E4.
— County **34** 92 E2.
—, Mount **34** 51 H6; **34** 50 H7; **17** 408a; **25** 787a; geology **25** 793d; recent glaciation at **25** 790d.
Kose **14** 489d.
Kosé no Kanaoka **29** 715a.
Koseh Dagh **34** 38 G3.
Koseir: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosel, L. **9** 706d.
Kosel: town **30** 67d; **34** 24 M27; **34** 3 O9.
Koselesk: see Kozelsk.
Koseletz (Kozelets, Kozeletz) **34** 34 H6; **23** 96d.
Kosem: see Kesem.
Kösen **34** 23 K14; **34** 3 K3; **17** 249a; **30** 68a; **31** 90c.
— no Kinmochi **29** 715d.
Koserefski **34** 116 K5.
Kösfeld: see Kaesfeld.
Kosh **34** 84 F1.
Koshab (Mahmudiyeh) **34** 38 K3.
Ko-shan-pyi **21** 773c.
Koshcheir **34** 38 K4.
Kosheh **27** 702c; battle of **27** 714d.
Koshevata: see Kashevata.
Koshien: see Heng-chun.
Koshiki: islands **34** 46 D8.
— Shimo: island **34** 46 D8.
Koshiu (Kai, Koshu), Japan **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c; **13** 573b; **29** 672c.
Koshk Dagh **34** 38 L5.
Koshkar **22** 819b.
Koshkonong: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
Koshod: see Eleuths.
Koshtan-tau **26** 619a.
Koshtús **3** 627b.
Koshu: see Koshiu.
Koshun: see Heng-chun.
Koshutnyak **26** 205b.
Koshva: river **34** 33 L2.
—, town **34** 33 L2.
Kosi: town, India **14** 143a.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
— Lake, Natal **34** 57 L4.
— River, India **29** 273d; **11** 823a.
— River, Natal **34** 57 L4.
— River: see Mkusi.
Kosiani (Kozhani) **34** 35 D8.
Kosiany **34** 34 F4.
Kosila **34** 41 G5; **20** 266b.
Kosin **14** 145c.
Kosina: see Cosina.
Koska **34** 28 K6.
Koskinen, Yrjo: historian **9** 220c.
Koskopah Creek **34** 102 D1.
Kosliashilar **4** 516a.
Koslin **14** 143a; **34** 24 D23; **30** 68a; **34** 3 N1.
Koslodui **34** 35 F5.
Koslof: see Eupatoria.
Kosloff: explorer: see Kozloff.
Kosloff (Koslow, Koslovi): town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
—, town, Tambof, Russia: see Kozlof.
Kosludja (Kozludzha): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 K5.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Kozludzha.
Kosmanos **34** 29 K3.
Kosmás, St **26** 457d.
Kosmas: town **34** 36 G6.
Kosmian: Polish writer **19** 303c.
Kosmodemyansk: see Kozmodemiansk.
Kosmos: see Cosmos.
Kosof **34** 34 E5.
Koso-gol (Kossogol, Khubsugul) **34** 44 F1; **30** 808d; **3** 241a; **22** 5d.
Kosoma **34** 106 L6.
Kosova: see Cassova.
Kosovo (Kossovo) **34** 35 D6; **23** 653b; **30** 394b; battle of (1389) **21** 16c; **21** 689a; **23** 641b; battle of (1448) **1** 782a; statistics **33** 495b.
— Polje **34** 35 D6.
Kosów **34** 28 Q3.
Kosra **3** 426a.
Kossa **3** 617a.
Kossaeans: see Kassites.
Kossak: see Cossack.
Kosse **34** 88 L6.
Kosseir (Kosair), Misr **34** 55 P4; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Kossim Ali Khan **6** 11c.
Kossiu **34** 33 L2.
Kosslowski: abbot **16** 544b.
Kossmann: entomologist **18** 261d.
Kosso: see Kousso.
Kossogol: see Koso-gol.
Kossol Pass **34** 48 H3.
Kossovo: see Kosovo.
Kossum: see Kaussam.
Kossuth, Louis (Lojos) **30** 68a; **12** 372a; **12** 372d; **29** 358a; Abd-ul-Majid protects **23** 651b; relations with Déak **7** 13a; liberal leader **12** 371b; and Mazzini **15** 656a; and Palmerston **18** 196a; proclamation of **7** 15c; resigns office **12** 373b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Kossuth County **34** 101 E1.
"Kossuth Hirlapia" **30** 69a.
Kost **14** 95d.
Kosta **34** 26 J8.
Kostajnica: town, Bosnia **34** 28 G6.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 H6.
Kostambul: see Kastamuni.
Kostara: see Retiezat.
Kostat **34** 35 A5.
Kostau **34** 24 K27.
Kostek (Koztek) **34** 33 J7.
Kostel **6** 591c.
Kosteletz: town, Adler, Austria **34** 29 N3.
—, town, Elbe, Austria **34** 29 J3.
—, town, Schwarz, Austria **34** 29 K4.
Kosten, Admiral **10** 41a.
Kosten: town **34** 24 H24.
Kostendil (Köstendil) **14** 143b; **34** 35 E6.
Koster, L. J. **14** 143b; invention of printing **23** 688c; **23** 689b; **23** 691a.
—, S. **7** 444a.
Koster Islands **22** 737c.
Kosteschi (Costeschi) **34** 35 G4.
Kostich, Dr L. **32** 522d.
Kostin Shar **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c.
Köstlin: theologian **10** 841d.
Kostnitz: see Constance, Germany.
Kostoboki: tribe **21** 688b.
Kostolatz **16** 542d; **17** 640a.
Kostomaroff, N. **21** 108c.
Kostovo (Gostivar) **34** 35 C7.
Kostroma: province **14** 143b and **30** 70a; **34** 33 H4; **21** 69c; pop. 1897 **32** 338b.
—, town **14** 143d; **15** 635a; **30** 70b; **34** 33 H4.
—, river **14** 143c.
Kostschin **34** 24 H25.
Kosty-dagh **23** 511c.
Kosultira **34** 56 T9.
Kosumme **12** 826d.
Kosuta (Koschuita) Gebirge **34** 29 J11.
Kosutány, Dr T. **12** 380c.
Kosva **34** 33 L4; **24** 279c.
Koswig **34** 22 J16.
Kosyrevskaia (Krestovskaya) **34** 37 S3.
Koszeg: see Guns.
Koszta, M. **6** 316b; naturalization case **23** 771a.
Koszta: town **34** 101 J4.
Koszycki, J. **19** 300b.
Kot: town **34** 41 F6.
— Adu **34** 41 C4.
— Kamalia **16** 789d.
— Kasim **34** 41 F6.
— massacre, the **17** 344d.
— Sarae **34** 41 B8.
— Sultán **7** 105c.
Kota: river **15** 312b.
—, language **12** 778c.
— settlement **22** 639b.
Kota Baru **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
— Bharu **34** 43 F11; **30** 493c.
— Salak **34** 42 N14.
Kotafn **17** 319a.
Kotágiri **17** 509a.
Kotah: state **14** 143d and **30** 70b; **20** 260c; **29** 458c; dialect **12** 778d.
—, town **34** 41 E7; **30** 70c; British occupation **20** 261a.
— Lamah **22** 587b.
Kotaiba b. Moslim **16** 572c; **16** 574a; **18** 101c; **23** 659c.
Kotakota **34** 56 P14; **25** 140d; **31** 299b.
Kotal **34** 41 A5.
Kotalparra **34** 41 L2.
Kotansul **28** 442c.
Kotar **34** 42 F15.
Kotaraja **25** 40b.
Kotas: tribe **17** 509a; dialect **12** 778d.
Kotatision: see Kutais.
Kota-Waringin: district **4** 59c.
—, river **4** 56c.
Kotayam (Cottayam, Kottayam), Travancore, India **34** 42 F15.
— (Kottayam), Madras, India **34** 42 E14.
Kotchana **34** 35 E7.
Kotchannes **17** 357c.
Kotchas **34** 35 H7.
Kotchava **17** 789c.
Kotchetovskoi **34** 34 L6.
Kotchhissar, Diarbekir **34** 38 J4.
—, Kastamuni **34** 38 E2.
—, Konieh **34** 38 E3.
Kotchinos: see Kok-Kinos.
Kotel **34** 35 J6.
Köteles, S. **12** 377d.
Kotelna **30** 70c.
Kotelnitz (Kotelnic, Kotelnitch) **34** 33 J4; **24** 303b; **33** 713b.
Kotelnoi (Kotelnyi) Island **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164c.
Kotelva **34** 34 K6.
Kotembel **2** 295c.
Koterah **34** 41 L4.
Koteybah: biographer **2** 263d.
Kotgala **34** 41 D2.
Kotham: governor **16** 566b.
Kothapali **34** 42 G10.
Kothapilli: see Kottapalle.
Köthen (Cöthen) **14** 144a and **30** 70c; **34** 22 J15; **34** 3 L3.
Kothe, H. **16** 533b.
Kothi: state **14** 55a.
—, town **34** 41 H7.
Kothmaissling **34** 23 O16.
Kothual, Yussuf **1** 599a.
Kothun: see Heng-chun.
Koti River **34** 48 E5.
Kotieni (Kutieni) **34** 54 E8.
Kotik **32** 488a.
Kotipalli: see Kottapalle.
Kotka **30** 70c; **34** 34 F1.
Kotkapura **28** 375a.
Kotkina **34** 33 K2.
Kotkozerskoi **34** 33 F3.
Kotla **26** 659c.
Kotlas **32** 347a.
Kotli **34** 41 E3.
Kotliareski, General **14** 446a.
Kotliarevski, I. **21** 109b; **21** 110a.
Kotlin: town, Germany **34** 24 J26.
— (Kettle) Island, Russia **34** 34 B8; **21** 194c; **8** 607c.
Kötlugjá: see Katla.
Kóto Glangat **30** 492b.
Kotomka **34** 34 L5.
Kotomla (Kotomla) **34** 34 L7.
Koton **30** 809b.
Kotonu (Cotonu) **34** 54 G9; **27** 842c; **6** 764d.
Kotor: town, Hungary **34** 28 H6.
— town, Austria: see Cattaro.

Kotorkoshi 34 54 H7.
Kotorska (Kotorsko) 34 28 J7.
Kotoshikhin, G. K. 21 105b.
Kotosho: see Botel Tabago.
Ko-tou: see Kow-tow.
Kotovka 34 34 K7.
Kotpad 34 42 J10.
Kotra (Kotro) 34 41 D7; 3 302a.
Kotrang 12 147d.
Kotre, J. 26 753b.
Kotri 14 144b; 34 41 B7; 12 430a; 30 15a.
Kotsa, Lake 34 51 O7.
Kotschach 34 29 F10.
— Sattel 1 620a.
Kotschinos 14 436d.
Kotschubeyite 16 414a.
Kotseri (Gurcheri) 34 36 F2.
Kotshaga, Greater: see Greater Kotshaga.
Kotsuke (Iosua) 34 46 H3; 29 672c.
Kotta: language 24 1c.
Kotta: river 26 105d.
Kottapalle (Kotipalli, Kothapilli) 34 42 H11.
Kottapatam 17 321a.
Kottayam: see Kotayam, Madras.
Kottbus: see Cottbus.
Kotter, A. 32 239c.
Kotterus, Visions of 6 182c.
Kottes 22 11d.
Kottiar (Kottizar, Kottiaar): bay 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
Köttigite 16 404d.
Kottla 34 26 N8.
Kotto 27 199c.
Kottwitz, Baron von 23 307c.
Kotu Islands 34 52 A6.
Kotur: town 34 40 A1; cession of 18 617a; 23 653c.
— Mountains 34 38 L3.
— Chai 34 40 A1.
Kotwál: judge 12 796a.
Kotwaldár 17 342a.
Kotyakoff 22 77b.
Kotyle 33 811c.
Kotze, Chief Justice 33 435a; dismissal of 33 437a.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von 14 144c; 7 438c; 7 443a; 10 541b; murder of 16 201c.
—, O. von 14 145a; 5 383d; in Pacific 10 193b; Rapanui 20 273c.
Kotzebue Sound 34 116 G3; 14 145b.
Kotzèuau 34 24 K22.
Kotzmann (Kotzman, Koutzman) 34 28 R3.
Kötzting 34 23 O16.
Koubah 25 3b.
Kouban River 5 739a.
Koubr 2 419d.
Koubrat, Prince 22 147b.
Koucan: see Coucan.
Kouchibouguac 34 63 D3.
Koudelka, P. von 32 433a.
Kouen-Lun: see Kuen Lun.
Kouga Hills 34 57 F7.
Kouis 21 852d.
Koukoura: see Kriekuki.
Koulan 2 717a.
Koulell Bourgas: see Kulell Bourgas.
Koumanoudes, S. 29 103d.
Koumanova: see Kumanova.
Koumi: see Kumi.
Koumiss (Koumyss) 4 264d; 6 586c; 7 264d; 16 305d.
Koumoundouros: statesman 29 98b.
Kounboum Lamasery 12 329a.
Kounboungmen 4 558c.
Koundoura: see Kundura.
Kounie Island: see Isle of Pines.
Kountze 34 88 N7.
Koupodes 8 476d.
Kour 10 785c.
Koura 34 46 J4.
Koureotis 2 148c.
Kouria 4 663a.
Kourkula: see Mount Kurkula.
Kourliuk: Calmuck chief 4 710c.
Kourotrophos 14 345b.
Kourou: river 11 253d.
—, town 34 123 G2; convict settlement 11 254c.
Kouroublia Mountain: see Kurubita.
Kourschid Pasha 1 574a.
Koushid Khan Kaleh: see Merv.
Kousk 20 218b.
Kousso (Kosso) 14 145c.
Koutais 10 432a; 12 715b.
Koutiphari: see Kutiphari.
Kouto, Lake: see Kord.
Koutra Pass 34 36 E1.
Kouts 34 92 B2.
Koutzman: see Kotzmann.
Koutzopodi: see Kutsopodi.
Koutzo-Vlacks 32 318c.
Kouwhoorn, P. 7 379a.
Kouyunjik 2 397d.
Kouza 33 811d.
Kouzniétzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kovacevich Lyuba 32 522c.
Kovács, E. J. 29 360a.
—, J. 12 377a.
—, P. 12 379a.
Koval 34 34 B5.
Kovalevski, Michael 21 108d.
Kovalevsky, Prof. Maxim 30 1d; 32 351d.
—, S. 30 70d.
Kovamwi: see Kavonvwe.
Kovar: steward 22 151b.
Kovari Mountains 34 36 L5.
Kóvary, L. 12 380a.
Kovászna 34 28 S6.
Kovatchovec 34 35 H5.
Kovchin 34 34 H6.
Kovd (Kouto), Lake 34 33 F2.
Kovda 34 33 F2.
Kovdozero Lake 28 314a.
Kovel 30 71a; 34 34 E6; 24 282a; 33 709d.
Kövesliget 34 28 P3.
Kovnak: see Govnak.
Kovno (Kaune): province 14 145d and 30 71a; 34 34 D4; 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town 30 71b; 34 34 D4; 14 146b; 30 71b; fortress 32 342c.
Kovongo 34 56 M13.
Kovroff (Koprov, Kovrof) 14 146c and 30 71b; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Kovtchas 34 35 K7.
Kovy, A. 12 377d.
Kovyl 21 77b.
Kovzhskoi Lake 34 34 L1.
Kow chukai 34 43 E8.
— Hlaywada 34 43 D8.
Kowagmut 12 826b.
Kowahlen 34 24 D35.
Kowak River 34 116 J3; 25 241d.
Kowalevskia 23 615a.
Kowalewsky: naturalist 24 178d; on ascidians 23 609c; on brachiopoda 4 188a; cellular embryology 24 810c; on chætognatha 2 52b; on tunicata 33 478d.
Kowaliga 34 84 E5.
Kowanda 34 102 B2.
Kowarzik, Prof. 31 294a.
Kowasi 14 489d.
Kowe 25 159a.
Koweik 25 256d.
Koweit (Koweyt, Kuweit, Koelt) 34 39 L3; 2 235c; 2 241c.
Kowen: see Kowun.
Kowéy 2 254c.
Koweyt: see Koweit.
Kowhai (Sophora tetraptera) 17 469c.
Kowi (Presbytes pyrrhus) 13 603a.
Kowie 26 567a.
— Mouth: see Port Alfred.
Kowirwi (Kuwirwi) Mountain 34 56 P14.
Kowisis: see Kuwisis.
Kowitchan 12 826c.
Kowloon: see Kau-lung.
"Kowshing": ship 27 34c; 27 42c.
Kowtow (Ko-tou) 1 737d; 5 650c.
Kowun (Kowen) 34 46 C4.
Koxinga, King 5 650b.
Koy, East: see East Koy.
Koya: see Koyeh.
Koyakhai 20 115b.
Koyama-ike 29 674a.
Koyan: weight 33 811d.
Koyan River 34 60 L1.
Ko-yang 34 45 F6.
Koyaradugu 34 54 E9.
Koyeh (Koya) 34 55 O5.
Kôyetsu: artist 29 730d.
Koyu: see Ubangi River.
Koyuk River 34 116 J4.
Koyukuk River 34 116 N3; 25 241c.
Koyükuk hotâna 12 827c.
Koyunjak 34 38 F2.
Koza (Kosa, Makoza) 34 56 M13.
Kozah: deity 19 729d; 21 674c.
Kozah: town 16 545c.
Kozakevitch Island 24 271d.
Kozakov Cape: see Kosakof Cape.
Kozan 34 38 F4.
Kozara Planina 34 28 H6.
Kozbel Dagh 34 38 J3.
Kozdar 3 302c.
Kozé: see Kuzah.
Kozel 34 34 H6.
Kozelets (Kozeletz): see Koseletz.
Kozelsk: district 13 830b; 30 9d.
— (Koselesk): town 14 146c; 34 34 K5.
Kozenice (Kozenitz): see Kozienice.
Kozhani: see Koslani.
Kozlakas Mountains 34 36 E1.
Koziba (Cochebas), Simeon bar: see Bar-Cochebas.
Kozienice (Kozenitz, Kozenice) 34 34 C6; 19 307b; 20 218b; pop. 1897 32 199d.
Kozla Dojke Rapids 27 378c.
Kozli 34 33 H2.
Kozloff (Kosloff), Capt. 28 629b; 30 306d; Tibet 33 323d; 33 492b.
—, I. 21 107b.
Kozlof: town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
— (Kosloff, Koslof, Kozlov, Kozlof, Kozslof): town, Tambof, Russia 14 143a and 30 71c; 34 33 H5; 23 41b; 33 173a.
Kozlovskala 34 38 N1.
Kozlowski, A. 31 324b.
Kozludzha (Kosludja) 34 35 J6.
Kozma, A. 29 359d.
Kozma Minin Sukhoruki 17 503a.
Kozmodemiansk (Kosmodemiansk) 34 33 J4; 14 20c.
Kozola-Kadaphes (Yen-kao-chin): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kozolenko: novelist 21 108a.
Kozowa 34 28 R2.
Kozsha 34 34 L1.
Kozslof: see Kozlof.
Koztek: see Kostek.
Kozuirevskii: explorer 14 160d.
Kozulo-Kadphizu (Kieu-tsieu-khio): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kôzu-shima 29 659a.
Krá: isthmus 15 320d; 30 491c.
—, town 34 43 D9; 32 608d.
Kra: monkey 30 492d.
Kra: tribe: see Krumen.
Kraaipan: see Kraipan.
Kraaksiad 34 26 D2.
Kraal: river 26 147d.
Kraal: village 12 310c; 24 828b.
Kraba 25 244d.
Krabac 11 776a.
Krabeth, W. 11 1b.
Krachi 33 356d.
Kraenoi 34 34 L2.
Kraepelin: naturalist 31 828a.
Kraevitch: physicist 19 242c.
Kraevsky: editor 27 509c.
Krafft (Kraft), A. 14 146c; 17 663a; 21 563c.
Kraft, Prince 24 358d.
—, Prof. 3 661b; 7 91a.
"Kraft und Stoff" 30 647c.
Krag, T. P. 31 274d.
—, V. 31 274d.
Kragerö: island 34 26 E3.
—, town 30 71c; 34 26 F7; 16 407c.
Krag-Jorgensen carbine 25 658a; 32 653b; ill 32 655a.
Kragness 34 98 A3.
Kraguyevatz (Kraguievatz, Kragujevatz) 30 71c; 34 35 C4; 34 3 P6.
Krah, Koh: see Koh Krah.
Krähenheimstetten 1 55c.
Krailsheim 34 23 O11; 34 3 J4.
Krain: see Carniola.
Kraina 34 35 E4.
Krainburg 34 29 J11; 5 121b.
Kraipan (Kraaipan) 26 573a; 33 439a.
Krait (Bungarus cœruleus) 22 196d.
Krajina: district 34 28 H7.
—, town 34 88 L8.
Krajova: see Crajova.
Krak (Krakus), Prince 6 541c.
Krak: barony 31 639a.
Krakar (Dampier, Noah): island 34 48 H2.
Krakatoa (Krakatua) 34 48 C6; eruption 22 653c; 25 451d; geological description 28 698a; 30 487c.
Krakau: see Cracow.
Krakinof 34 34 D4.
Krakov: see Cracow.
Krakow, Austria: see Cracow.
—, Germany 34 22 E15.
Krakowiec 34 28 P2.
Kraksaan (Kareksan) 13 605d.
"Krakumal" 12 622a.
Krakus: see Krak, Prince.
Kralevitch, M. 21 690b.
Kralievo 34 35 C5.
Kralingen 34 21 E5; 12 98d; 21 9c; 32 302b.
Kraljevicza: see Porto Ré.
Kralodwor 11 440b.
Králové Hradec: see Königrätz.
Kralowitz 34 29 H4.
Kralup 34 29 J3.
Kram Island: see Koh Kram.
Krama 13 608a.
Kramamukti 24 120a.
Krambruk 34 51 E7.
Kramenzelkalk 10 341c.
Krámer, Gerhard: see Mercator, G.
Kramer: naturalist 18 8d.
Kramer: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
Krames 34 54 F5.
Kramis, Cape: see Khamis, Cape.
Kramm 34 93 F4.
Kran: Pers. coin 31 291c; depreciation 31 626d.
—, Turk. coin 33 513d.
Kran Island 34 40 C7.
Kranach, L.: see Cranach, L.
Kranaoi 11 95d.
Krang Revak 34 43 F9.
Krania: town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 F1.
—, town, Trikala, Greece 34 36 D1.
Kranichfeld 34 23 L13; 21 348c; 21 349a.
Kranidi 34 36 H6.
Kranivka 34 34 J5.
Kranivna 34 34 J4.
Krankenheil 16 434c.
Kranowitz 34 24 M26.
Krantz, A. 14 146d.
—, M. 23 686a.
Krantzite 16 428d.
Kranzberg 9 400d.
Kranzburg 34 100 H2.
Krao: see Krumen.
Krapacks: see Carpathians.
Krapata 34 120 L5.
Krapf, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d.
Krapina: river 6 591d.
—, town 34 28 G5; 6 591d; 12 366b.
Krapivna 34 34 L5; pop. 23 605a; 33 477b.
Krapotkin, Prince 31 242c.
Krapp, C. 15 833d.
Krappitz 34 24 M27.
Kraschnitz 34 24 K25.
Krasheninnikoff: explorer 30 10b.
Krashis Lunpo 14 230b; pilgrimage to 19 92b.
Krasicki, I. 19 303b.
Krasilof 34 34 F7.
Krasinski, A. 19 297c.
—, S. 19 304c.
Krasinski Garden 24 376a.
Kraslice: see Graslitz.
Krasne 34 28 Q2.
Krasnia Kholm 34 33 K5.
Krasnii Holm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
Krasnik 34 34 C6.
Krasnobor (Krasnoborskaia) 34 33 L2.
Krasnoborsk 34 33 H3.
Krasnoborskaia: see Krasnobor.
Krasnoborskoi 34 33 K2.
Krasnoe (Krasnoie, Krasnoye) Selo 34 37 P2; P1 II 19 315; 2 611c; 21 95a; 32 374b.
Krasnohorska, Eliska: see Pech, H.
Krasnoi: town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3.
— (Krasnyi): town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 H4; 22 183c; 32 662d.
—, town, Vilna, Russia 34 34 F4.
— Jar: see Krasnoi Yar.
— Kholm (Krasnii Holm, Krasnyi Kholm) 34 34 L2; 23 672d.
— Ufimsk: see Krasnoufimsk.
— Yar (Krasnoi Jar, Krasnyi Yar) 34 33 J6; 25 737d.
Krasnoiarsk: see Krasnoyarsk.
Krasnoie: see Krasnoe.
Krasnojarsk: see Krasnoyarsk.
Krasnokutsk 34 34 K6.
Krasnoluki 34 34 G4.
Krasnosele 34 34 J7.
Krasnoslobodsk 34 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 31 609d.
Krasnostav: see Krasnystaw.
Krasno-ufimsk (Krasnoi Ufimsk) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; 31 614a; 33 609b.
Krasnovo 34 35 G6.
Krasnovodsk: district 21 69c; 23 513a.
—, town 34 37 H4; 14 63b; 16 42a; climatic statistics 23 635a; railway 32 347a.
— Bay 34 40 E1; 14 66c.
Krasnoyarsk (Krasnoiarsk, Krasnojarsk) 14 147a; 34 37 M3; 22 11c; climate 24 742d; plague 31 788a; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Krasnoye Selo: see Krasnoe Selo.
Krasnyi: see Krasnoi.
— Kholm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
— Yar 21 243b.
— Yar: see Krasnoi Yar.
Krasnystaw (Krasnostav) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Krassó-Szörény 34 28 O6; 3 308a; 12 364d.
Kraszewski, J. I. 30 71d; 19 305b.
Kraszna Gebirge 34 28 P5.
Krat 34 43 F8; ruby mines 26 656d.
Kratats 11 609b.
Kratieh (Kratie) 34 43 H8; 29 469d.
Kratji 34 54 G9.
Kratke Mountains 34 48 H2.
Krátky, J. 12 379b.
Kraton: citadel, Jokjokarta, Java 29 755d.
—, town, Achin: see Achin: town.
Kratovo: see Karatova.
Krattigen 34 27 F5.
Kratzau 34 29 K2.
Kratzeburg 34 22 F17.
Kratzenstein's speaking machines 15 208b.
Kratzerville 34 73 J5.
Krauchenwies 34 23 Q9.
Krauchmar 34 43 G8.
Krauchthal 34 27 E3.
Kraupiscliken 34 24 C35.
Kraurite (Dupenite) 16 405b.
Kraus, Carl 19 51b.
—, Christian J. 19 387c.
Krause, C. F. P. 1 817a; 19 27c; on spermatoblasts 20 412b.
—, G. A. 31 237c; 33 710a.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
—, W. 11 815a.
Krause's end-bulbs 19 27c.
Kraussia rugulosa 7 278c.
Kraussina 4 191c; distribution 4 194a.
Kräuterkäse 10 636b.
Kravchinski, S. M.: see Stepniak.
Krawang 13 605a; pop. 29 736d.
Krawutzky: theologian 33 202a.
Kray, General 11 8d; 3 131c; Hoche 12 40d; Moreau 17 204b.
Krayova: see Cralova.
Kreamer 34 73 H5.
— Island 34 81 P9.
Kreasote: see Creasote.
Kreatin 16 303d.
Krebel, Pastor 9 134b.
Krebey, Koh: see Koh Krebey.
Krebs, Capt. 26 95a; 25 100d.
—, musician 28 441c.
Krebs 34 106 L5.
— Station 34 106 L5.
Krech Deep 25 768d.
Kredy: tribe 17 319b.
Krefeld: see Crefeld.
Krefft: zoologist 15 378b; 14 737a.
Kregugin, Cape 34 116 D4.
Kreibitz (Kreybitz) 34 29 J2.
Kreider, El: see El Kreider.
Kreidersville 34 73 M5.
Kreiensen 34 22 J10.
Kreil seismometer 7 612a.
Kreis (circle): administrative district 2 563b; in Austria 26 6b; in Bosnia 26 316d; in Prussia 10 459d; 20 18c.
Kreischerville 34 69 O15.
Kreisgericht 26 6b.
"Kreislauf des Lebens" 30 647b.
Kreiss, T. 24 702d.
Kreissausschuss 20 18d.
Kreistag 20 18d.
Kreitner, G. 14 259b.
Kreittonite 16 386b.
Krej: tribe 31 115c; 31 230a.
Krekouki: see Kriekukion.
Kreli: Kaffre chief 5 47c; 26 568b; 30 5b.
Krem 34 99 C2.
Kremasti 34 36 G7.
Kremenets (Kremenetz) 14 147a and 30 72a; 34 34 E6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Kremenskaya 30 72a; 34 33 H6.
Krementchug (Kremenchug, Kremenoug) 14 147b and 30 72a; 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 821a.
Kremer, J. 19 306a.
Kremersite 16 384d.
Kremlin (Kremlin-Bicêtre): town, France 34 17 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Kremlin, Moscow, Russia 16 856b; 14 143d; Napoleon at 9 616d; 17 218a.
—, Mount 34 44 D8.

Kremmen 34 22 G16.
Kremmling 34 109 F2.
Kremnitz, Mite 26 690c.
Kremnitz (Cremnitz. Körmöczbánya) 14 147c; 34 28 K3; 3 401a; mines at 5 127a; 12 363d; 17 777d.
Krempe 34 22 E10.
Krems 30 72b; 34 29 M7; on travel map 34 3 M4; 19 296c.
Kremsier (Kromeriz) 14 147c and 30 72b; 34 28 J2.
Kremsmünster 34 29 J7; 14 527d; 17 713c.
Krenchela (Kenchela) 34 54 H2.
Krenholm 28 299d.
Krenitzin, Capt. 1 479d.
Krenner, J. 12 380b; 10 270b.
Kreones: tribe 4 663a.
Kresgeville 34 73 L5.
Kreslavka (Kreslawka) 34 34 F4.
Kresnitz 34 29 K11.
Kress City 34 86 E8.
Kresson 34 72 E6.
Krest Bay Pl II 19 315.
Krestavka 34 34 F4.
Krestchenskaya 14 57c.
Krestena 34 36 E5.
Krestovaya Bay, Nova Zembla 17 604c.
— Pass: see Cross Pass.
Krestovoi, Cape 34 37 T1.
Krestovozdviljenskiy 19 41e1.
Krestovskaya: see Kosyrevskala.
Krestovskaya: town 34 33 H6.
— Island 34 34 E8; 21 190c.
Krestovski: novellst 21 108a.
Krestovskoye 21 86c.
Krestowaja Gora (Mountain of the Cross) 5 255b.
Kresttzi: see Krestzy.
Krestzy (Kresttzi) 34 34 J2; pop. 17 607b; 31 279a.
Krēta: see Crete.
"Kretikoi Gamoi" 29 103d.
Krētim: see Cherethites.
Kretinga (Krottingen) 34 31 C4.
Kretschmer: philologist 33 897a.
Kretzer, M. 28 720c.
Kretzulesco, M. 32 318a.
Kretzunista 25 245 Map.
Kreuger, N. 32 455d.
Kreussen 19 630d.
Kreuth 33 275b.
Kreutz 6 592a.
Kreutzburg 34 34 F3.
Kreutzburgerhütte 34 24 L27.
Kreutzer, Cecilia 14 148a.
—, Conradin 14 147d.
Kreutzer: coin 16 732a.
"Kreutzer Sonata" 33 369c.
Kreutzwald 8 623c.
Kreuz: musician 31 45c.
Kreuz: county, Hungary: see Belovár-Körös.
—, town, Germany 34 24 G23; 34 3 M3.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 H5; 12 364d.
— Berg: mountain 34 24 J31.
— Spitze (Kreuzspitz) 34 29 C11; 1 628c.
"Kreuz Zeitung" 28 693d; 31 201d.
Kreuzberg: pass 1 630d.
—, church of, Germany 26 800a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 M4.
Kreuzburg: town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 D32; 34 3 O3.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia 30 72b; 34 24 L27.
"Kreuzelschreiber, Die" 28 718d.
Kreuzenort 34 24 N27.
Kreuzkofel 1 629c.
Kreuzli Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
Kreuzlingen 34 27 K3; 6 297a.
Kreuznach (Creuznach) 14 148a and 30 72b; 34 23 N6; 34 3 H4; salt works 21 230d; mineral waters 16 434b; 33 275c.
Krevichian dialect: see White Russian.
Krevinnes (Krevingians): tribe 6 515b.
Krevo 34 34 F4.
Krevoschokovo 32 615d.
Kreybitz: see Kreibitz.
Krghiz: see Kirghiz.
Krian 30 499a.
—, river 30 498a.
Kribi: river, Kamerun, Africa 26 518d.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 J10.
Krichef 34 34 H5; 16 549d.
Krichilosk 34 34 F6.
— Tauern 1 629d.
"Krieg auf der Wartburg" 10 525d.
Krieglach 34 29 M8.
Kriegsakademie 33 738b.
Kriegspiel 30 72c.
Kriekuki 34 36 E5.
Kriekukion Krekouki 34 36 H4.
Kriemhild: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c; 17 475a.
Kriens 34 27 G3.
Kries, G. 19 392c.
Kriesch, J. 12 380b.
Kriescht 34 22 G21.
Kriewen 34 24 J24.
Kriezes, A. 12 430c.
Krigar-Menzel: scientist 25 739a.
Krihilosk: see Krichilosk.
Krijnssen: see Crijnssen.
Krikelo 34 36 E3.
—, Mount 34 36 O7.
Krilloff (Kruiloff, Kryloff), I. A. 14 148b; 21 106d; 8 639b.
Krilloff: see Novogeorgievsk.
Krim: see Crimea.
Krim Girai: rebuilds Kapu 18 524c.
Krim (Crim) Tatars 16 748c; 22 174c.
Krimbang 4 56b.
Krimisos: battle of 22 19d.
Krimml 23 661d.
Krimmitzschau: see Crimmitzschau.
Krimml, Unter: see Unter Krimml.
Krimmler Falls 34 29 E9.
— Tauern 1 629d.
Krimno 34 34 E6.
Krimtchaks: Jews 14 4a.
Krina 33 811d.
Kringer 10 3b.
"Kringla" 12 625a.
Kringle Rön 34 25 H2.
Krinitsin, Cape 34 46 Q2.
Krinitz, Mme. 11 627a.
Krinnáhár 3 697c.
Krio, Cape (Kriu Metopon, Triopium), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4; Pl XI 15 92; 5 102b; 6 44b.
— Cape, Crete 34 36 A8.
Krioneri (Kryoneri) Bay 34 36 E4.
Kris 13 604c; 30 497a.
Krisāsva: Sanskrit author 21 284c.
Krishna: in Hindu mythology 4 208a; 11 845c; 12 781a; 19 92b.
—, raja 20 259d.
—, surveyor 23 338d.
— of Dvāraká 21 261b.
Krishna: see Kistna.
"Krishna Kumari" 30 418c.
Krishnaganj: see Kishungunj.
Krishnagar: town, Bengal, India 14 148d and 30 73b; 34 41 M8; 31 60a; 12 763c.
—, province, India: see Kishangarh.
Krishnaji Rao: Delvas chief 27 435d.
Krishnamicra: Hindu dramatist 7 397b.
"Krishnānand-Vyāsadev-Rag-Sāgar" 11 850c.
Krishnapandita: Vedic commentator 21 277b.
Krishnaraj, Maharaja 31 64b.
Krisso: see Khryson.
"Krist" 10 522d.
Kristensen, Capt. 28 633b.
Kristians (Kristian) 34 26 F6.
Kristiania: see Christiania.
Kristianiafjord: see Christiania Fjord.
Kristianopel: see Christianopel.
Kristiansand: see Christiansand.
— stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Kristiansö: see Christiansö.
Kristianstad: see Christianstad.
Kristiansund: see Christiansund.
Kristineberg: see Christineberg.
Kristinehamn: see Christinehamn.
Kristo Das Pal: publicist 30 73c.
Krisuvig 16 402a.
Krisuvigite 16 402a.
Krisuvik 12 617c.
Kritchma (Kritshma) 34 35 G7.
Krithia 34 35 B2.
Kriti: see Crete.
"Kritik der Reinen Vernunft" 10 540b; 13 850d.
"Kritische Wälder" 18 541b.
"Kritischer Versuch, Ein" 30 831b.
"Kritisches Journal für Philosophie" 21 390c.
Kritrima adoption 29 285c.
Kritsa 34 36 E8.
Kritshma: see Kritchma.
Krittikā 24 793d; 4 208d.
Kritzinger, Commandant 33 442c.
Kriu Metopon: see Krio, Cape, Turkey in Asia.
Kriuga 3 668a.
Krivan: see Gerlsdorfer.
Krive-Kriveyto 14 701d.
Krivina 34 35 H5.
Krivinglans: see Krevinnes.
Krivitchi 14 702a.
Krivitz: see Crivitz.
Krivoi Rog 30 73d; 34 38 J8.
Krivoiozero 34 34 H8.
Krivorechka Palanka: see Egri Palanka.
Krivoschokovo 33 370b.
Krivoscie 30 73d.
Krivoshian Mountains 30 819a.
Kriza, J. 12 378a.
Krizhanich, Y. 21 105c.
Krjall 26 444b.
Krk: see Veglia.
Krkonose 20 552a.
Krn 1 631b.
Krnov: see Jägerndorf.
Krobat (Kubrat): Hunnic chief 12 382a.
Kröben 34 24 J25.
Krochmal, N. 13 682a.
Krockow 34 24 C27.
Kröderen Lake 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Krodo 10 789a; 11 508a.
Kroe: see Cru.
Kroeger, A. E. 9 727d.
Kroer 34 26 D2.
Kroeker, Kate F. 9 766d.
Krogh: Boer statesman 33 443c.
—, Danish General 7 89a.
Krogsbölle 34 27 G5.
Krohg, C. 32 456c.
Krohnia hamata 33 938a.
Kröhnke process 32 629b.
Kroïa (Akhissar, Krula) 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; pop. 25 240c.
Krojanke 34 24 F25.
Krok: Bohemian hero 3 860c.
—, N. 14 672a.
Krokhino 34 33 G3.
Krokidolite 16 418a.
Król 12 735c.
Krolevetz (Korolevetz, Krolewetz, Krollevetz) 14 148d; 34 34 J6; 8 848d.
Krolewiec: see Königsberg.
Krolewetz: see Krolevetz.
Krollevetz: see Krolevetz.
Kromau 34 29 N5.
Kromer, M. 19 301b.
Kromeriz: see Kremsier.
Kromi: see Kromy.
Kromme Rijn 24 21c.
Kromme River 34 57 B7.
Kromy (Kromi) 34 34 K5; pop. 31 375c.
Kronach (Cronach) 34 23 M13; 6 543d.
Kronau 34 29 H11.
Kronberg, Sweden: see Wexio: county.
—, Cape 34 46 N1.
Kronbiegel: inventor 7 470b.
Kronborg: town, Denmark 34 25 M4; 7 82d.
— Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 M4.
"Kronbruden" 23 111a.
Krondi Pl III 15 136.
Krone: town, Germany 34 24 F26.
Krone: coin 16 732a; 26 13d; 27 412d; 31 290d.
Kroneberge: Russian author 21 108c.
Kronecker: mathematician 17 614d.
Kronenberg: town, near Barmen, Germany 34 23 K5; 25 338d.
Kronenburg Park 31 246c.
"Kronenwächter" 10 542d.
Krönlet 34 27 H4.
Kronoberg County 34 26 J8; area 22 741d; pop. 1901 33 114a.
— Palace of 33 836a.
Kronoborg 34 34 H1.
Kronofogdar 22 743d.
Kronos 6 744d; 16 696d; 13 613a.
Kronotskaya: see Krontzkaia.
Kronotski: cape 13 831; 30 10a Map.
Kronotski, Lake 13 831 Map.
Kronotzki, Gulf of 34 37 T3.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm": ship 32 844b.
Kronslot Island Lighthouse 34 34 C8; 34 34 B8.
Kronslott: see Cronslott.
Kronstad: town, Orange River Colony: see Kroonstad.
—, town, Russia: see Cronstadt.
Kronstadt (Cronstadt): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
—, town, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
—, county, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
Krontzkaia (Kronotskaya) 34 37 S3; 13 831.
Kronweissenburg: see Weissenburg.
Kronwerk 20 394d.
Kroo-boys: see Kru-men.
Kroomen: see Kru-men.
Kroonstad: district 34 57 H4; coalfield of 31 334a; 32 711d.
—, town 34 57 H4; 33 441d; 17 813d.
Kropatschek rifle 32 651b.
Kröpelin 34 22 D14.
Kropiński: playwright 19 304a.
Kropotkin, Prince P. 28 629b; 32 186b.
Kroppach 10 590a.
Kroppenstedt 34 22 J13.
Kropswolde 34 21 J2.
Krosno 34 28 N2.
Kross 34 25 O3.
Krossanes 34 25 R3.
Krossen: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H21.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L14.
Krossgrus 22 740a.
Krosstenslera 22 740a.
Kroton: see Croton.
Krotoschin (Krotoszyn) 14 148d; 34 24 J26; 34 3 N3.
Krottingen: see Kretinga.
Krotzka 23 647a.
Kroub: see Khrub.
Kroumir (Khomair): tribe 23 621c; 29 639a; 33 481c.
Kroy Bay 15 775a.
Kröyer, P. 32 455b.
Kroze 34 34 D4.
Krozet: see Croset Islands.
Krstovitch, G. 26 458a; 26 455b.
Kru: district, Sumatra 22 639b.
Kru language 14 149c.
—, see Krumen.
Krucl: see Krutch.
Krückau 34 22 E10.
Krüdener, Baron von 14 149a; 9 431a.
—, B. J. von 14 149a; 9 672c.
Krug, L. 5 169c.
—, W. T. 18 541b; 3 663a.
Krug: town, Nev., U.S. 34 75 A1.
Krüger, Dr: astronomer 18 840d; 17 712c.
—, Dr Paul 28 632b.
Kruger, S. J. P. 30 74a; 32 724b; 33 434b; Burger's charges against 33 431b; commandant-general 33 429a; coinage of 31 292b; flight to Europe 33 442a; joins Doppers 33 428c; policy of, 1881-1899 26 569b; portrait of 30 75; visits London 28 240b.
—, Mrs 33 442d.
Krugersdorp 34 57 H4; 29 752b.
Krugers Post 34 57 K3.
Krugili, Cape 34 37 K2.
Krula: see Kroïa.
Kruijsweg Map 2 144.
Krulloff, I. A.: see Krilloff.
Kruiloff: see Novo-Georgievsk.
Kruiningen 34 21 D6.
Kruishoof Lighthouse 34 2 B6.
Kruk 14 100b.
Krukenberg, Dr 15 7d.
Krukof 34 34 J7.
Krul, J. H. 12 95b.
Kru-men (Croo, Kroo-boys, Kroomen, Kru, Kru-boys, Krus) 14 149b; 5 41c; 31 115d; 34 54 D9.
Krum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Krumau (Krummau) 30 76b; 34 29 J6.
Krumbach: town, Austria 34 29 N8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q11; on travel map 34 3 K4.
Krummacher, F. A. 14 149c.
—, F. W. 14 149d.
—, G. D. 14 149c.
Krummau: see Krumau.
Krümmel deep 31 402c.
Krummholz (Knicholz, Pinus Pumilio) 19 104b.
Krummhorn 17 883a.
Krummhübel 34 24 L22.
Krümpersystem 21 387b; 2 594a.
Krums Creek: stream 34 112 G4.
Krumville 34 70 O8.
Krún (Karkúm) 15 469b.
Krung Daru 25 46b.
Krung-krao: see Ayuthia.
Krupa 34 28 H7.
Krupanj 34 35 B4; mines 21 687a.
Krüper: ornithologist 18 17a.
Krupista (Chrupishta) 34 35 D8.
Krupp, A. 30 76b; armour 25 672b; 31 355c; 29 176d; breech-loading system 11 290d; gun (111) 11 290a; 31 368a; carburizing steel process 29 576b; 13 326c; 32 560c.
— Steel Works 28 295a; 8 550a.
— Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Krus: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz 34 24 G27.
Kruse, H. 28 718d.
Kruseman, J. 29 606d.
Krusenstern, A. J. 14 149d; 15 565a; 21 147d.
Krusenstern, Cape, Alaska 34 116 G3; Pl II 19 315; 14 145b.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
— Island: see Tikehau.
— Rock 34 49 K2.
Krusha Mountains 30 394d.
—, town 34 35 C6.
Krushevatz 21 688a.
Krushevo 34 35 D7; 25 245.
Krushova 34 35 G5.
Krusinski, Father 18 640b.
Krüt 1 633d.
Krutch (Kruci), Cape 16 779d.
Krutchevo 34 35 C7.
Kruti 34 34 G8.
Krutoe 34 34 L5.
Kryloff: see Krilloff, I. A.
Krym: see Crimea.
Krymchaki 30 16a.
Krynica 34 28 M2.
Krynski: Polish writer 22 150d.
Kryokonite 11 107a; 29 109a.
Kryon-Stambul: see Theodosia.
Kryoneri: see Krioneri Bay.
Kryptela 22 131d.
"Kryptographik" 6 670b.
Krypton 25 623a; 26 710a; 30 287d.
Krysapha 34 36 G6.
Kryshpol 34 34 G7.
Krysians 14 475b.
Kryson: see Crissa.
Krysttianopol (Krystynpol) 34 28 Q1.
Kryukoff 14 147b.
Krzeszowice 34 28 L1; 6 541b.
Krzywousty: see Boleslaw III.
Kseia Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Kseia: see Wady Targelat.
Kshara 5 188d.
Kshatriyas 2 673d; 4 428a; 4 204b; 1 235d; duties of 5 190a; numbers 1 77c; origin of 17 153a; own land 18 72b.
Kshemankara: Sanskrit poet 21 287c.
Kshtut 32 403b.
Ksob 9 128d.
Ksour 25 315d.
Kstigigrom 30 5a.
Ktaadn: see Katahdin.
Ktl Kafirs 30 5a.
— Pass 30 4a.
Ktima 34 38 E5.
"Kto Vinovat" 11 773d; 21 108a.
Ktōus-pal 21 147a.
Ku 34 45 G5.
Kua: town, Abyssinia 34 55 P8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, see Makua.
— Kavoi 34 56 N14.
— Luziga 34 56 N13.
Kuadlokofi: see Kwadiokofi.
Kuah 27 94a.
Kuahroo 34 116 L1.
Kuahua 34 47 L8.
Kuaka 34 33 J7.
Kua Kovoi (Kwa Kavoi) 34 56 O14.
Kuala Kuantan 34 42 O15.
— Kangsar: see Kwala Kungsa.
— Kuba: see Kwala Kuba.
— Langat: see Langat.
— Lebir 34 43 P13.
— Lipis 30 501a.
— Lumpor 30 499a.
— Muda: see Kwala Muda.
— Pilah: see Kwala Pilah.
— Sélángor 30 499c.
— Trengganu 34 42 O14.
Kuale: see Kwale.
Kua-liang Bay 34 46 K8.
Kualoa 34 47 K2.
Kuamme 24 490d.
Ku-an: town, Chi-li, China 34 44 M6.

Kuan: town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
Kuána 10 780c.
Kuan-cheng 34 45 G2.
Kuanda River 34 56 N15.
Kuande 34 54 G8.
Kuandekuande 34 54 G8.
Kuando River 34 56 L14.
Kuang: African tribe 17 319a.
— (Kwang-chau): town, China 34 45 E6.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Kuang-feng 34 45 G8.
Kuang-hua (Kwang-hao-hsien) 34 45 C6.
Kuang-ling 34 45 E3.
Kuang-nan (Kwang-nan) 34 44 G6.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, China 34 45 C11.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
Kuango: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9; 24 765a.
—, river, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
— (Kikamshi): river, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 27 207a.
Kuang-ping (Kwang-ping-fu) 34 45 E4.
— ping (Kwang-ping-hsien): town, N. of Ta-ning 34 45 E4.
Kuang-shan (Kwang-shan-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Kuang-si: see Kwang-si.
Kuang-sin (Kwang-hsien-fu) 34 45 F8.
Kuang-te 34 45 G7.
Kuang-tse 34 45 F9.
Kuang-tsi 34 45 E7.
Kuang-tsung (Kwang-tsung-hsien) 34 45 E4.
Kuansei 13 570a.
Kuantan: district, Straits Settlements 30 501b; 30 492b.
—, river, Straits Settlements 30 492a.
Kuau-tao 34 45 E4.
Kuan-tien 34 45 K2.
Kuan-yang (Kwan-yang-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Kuanza: river, see Coanza.
— (Kwanza): town 34 56 K13; 30 87d; 30 305b.
—, river: see Kwanza.
Kuar Bhawani Singh: Chief of Thalawar 29 749b.
— Sinh: rebel 18 409d.
Kuara 1 66b.
Kuarata 1 67a.
Kuári Nadí 8 565d.
Kuariá 14 57a.
Kúárik 23 661d.
Kuassi 34 54 F9.
Kuati: see Kati.
Kúb 24 490d.
Kuba (Kudial Kala): town, Russia 14 150a and 30 76d; 34 33 J7; pop. 1897 26 81d.
—, town, Algeria 34 54 G2.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, town, Arabia 15 818b.
—, New: see New Kuba.
Kuba: a measure 14 509a.
Kubádiyán 17 237b.
Kubah 14 489d.
Kuban: district, Russia 14 150b and 30 76d; 34 33 G6; 5 234d; petroleum in 18 713d; statistics 32 338d; 21 69c; 27 355d.
—, river, Russia 34 33 H6; 14 150b, description 30 77a; 28 313c.
Kubanga (Cubaugo, Cubang, Kubang, Kaubangi) 34 56 L14.
Kubary, J. 11 406c; 30 738c.
Kubashan: see Kuchan.
Kubasoff, S. 21 105a.
Kubatschi: tribe 5 258a.
Kubbet-al-Sakhra 16 865b.
Kubelbeh, El: see El Kubelbeh.
Kubeisa (Kubessa) 34 38 K6.
Kubenskoi (Kubenskoye): town, Russia 34 34 M2.
—, Lake 34 34 M2; 24 283a; 28 314b.
Kubera 4 208c; 11 750b.
Kubessa: see Kubeisa.
Kubin: town, Arva, Hungary 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
—, town, Temes, Hungary 34 28 M7.
Kubin (Galeopithecus variegatus) 13 603a.
Kubinka: river 14 150a.
Kubinskoi (Kubinka) 34 34 L4.
Kubinskoye, Lake: see Kubenskoi.
"Kubla Khan" 19 271a; 20 858c.
Kublai Khan 14 150d; 19 404c; 16 742c; conversion to Buddhism 14 229c; conquers China 5 627d; 5 634a; 18 469b; in Japan 13 583a; 29 403b; religion of 14 229c; conquers Tibet 23 346a.
Kublet-el-Azin 33 505b.
Kubli 34 112 B4.
Kúblis 34 27 M4.
Kubolta (Kobolta) 34 34 F7.
Kubrat: see Krobat.
Kubt: see Copts.
Kubu River 34 48 B4; 22 638b.
Kubub (Gubub) 34 57 C4.
Kubur es Salatin Pl X 13 642; 13 642a.
Kubus 22 640a.
Kuch (Cooch) Behar: state, India 14 152b; 34 41 M6; 3 632c; 12 791d; 27 227c; 20 261a; 26 212a.
— Behar: town, India 34 41 M6.
Kucha: river, Turkestan 23 635a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L3.
Kucha (Kutch, Kutcha): town, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 33 492c; 33 494c; 23 638d.
Kuchán: district, Persia 34 40 G2; 30 41d.
— (Kabushán): town, Persia 14 152a; 34 40 H2; 14 67b.
Kuchas 4 623c.
Ku-chau (Kiu-chau): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B9
Kuché 5 644d.
Küchelberg 16 29d.
Ku-chena: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C6.
Ku-cheng 28 422d.
Küchenmeister: helmintholo-gist 23 53c; 23 50a.
Kuchevatskoe: see Kushevatskoi.
Kuchi 34 56 L14.
Kuchina 34 35 H5.
Kuching 34 48 D4; 21 307b; 32 417a.
Kuchi-no-Erabu Shima (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima, Nagarobe) 34 46 D8; 30 77c; 14 489c.
Küchük Ali 34 55 Q8.
— Mendere (Caystrus Cayster) 2 708b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 25 92; 13 205a; 25 718d; 33 349a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Küchy (Kokche) 14 94d.
Kuckuck: botanist 25 268c.
Kuckville 34 71 F5.
Kuczurmare 34 28 S3.
Kud: river, Baluchistan 26 192c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
Kudai 14 96a.
Kudais: see Kadesh Barnea.
Kudak 19 294c.
Kudanzaka Park 33 359c.
Kudar-Mabug 26 42d.
Kudar-nanhundi 3 608a.
Kudat 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; harbour 21 123d; 26 312b.
Kudathenaion 3 1d.
Kudati 12 604b.
Kuddern 34 24 D35.
Küddow 34 24 F24.
Kuden, Lake 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
Kudguno: see Kibto.
Kudiakad 17 509a.
Kudial 34 38 N2.
Kudial-Kala: see Kuba.
Kudinese 4 538a.
Kudiyaram 12 772c.
Kudligi 34 49 F12.
Kudriavtzoff, P. N. 21 108d.
Kudrove 34 34 H3.
Kudrum: see Gudran.
Kuds, El: see Jerusalem.
Kuds, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kuds.
Kudsi 18 657c.
Kudu (Strepsiceros) 2 101c; (fig.) Pl I 2 100; 25 545c; habitat 26 638c.
Kudue 34 56, P15.
Kudugu 12 778c.
Kuduremukh (Kuduri-mukha) 13 815c; 17 128b.
Kudur-Lajamar: see Chedorlaomer.
Kudurma 34 56 Q9.
Kudus: department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606c.
Kuehl, G. 32 449c.
Kuel, El: see El Kuel.
Kuelo River: see Kwio River.
Kuek 34 55 P8.
Kuem-song 34 46 D4.
Kuen-Lun (Kwen-lun, Kwan-lun) 14 152d and 30 77d; 34 44 C3; 23 637b; description 23 341d; explorations 33 311d; geology 29 371d; jade quarries 13 540b; application of name 2 684d; branches in Tibet 5 630b.
Kuenen, A. 30 77c; 3 648c; on book of Daniel 6 806b; on the Decalogue 7 16b; on book of Esther 8 560b; on Jeremiah 13 628c; on modern theology 33 342c; on the Psalms 6 841d; classifies religions 20 868c.
Kueng 34 43 H8.
Kueni (Kuenee) 14 91c.
Kueni: see Kino.
Kufa Ruins 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; 25 517c; 16 570a.
Kufara: see Kufrah.
Kufau (Kof): river 18 103d.
Ku-fau: town 34 45 F5.
Kufe 34 55 K7.
Kuffa, El: see El Kuffa.
Kuffin 34 39 B7.
Kufi 34 44 F2.
Kufrah (Kufara, Kufra) 34 55 M4; 17 695d; 32 302d; 33 452c.
Kufstein 34 29 E8.
Kuft: see Coptos.
Kuft work (Kuft gari) 12 762d; 13 81c.
Kug-Aral 2 306b.
Kugelherrn 23 844c.
Kugiar 34 44 B3.
Kugler: art historian 5 210d; 10 545a.
—, missionary 1 66a.
Kugu 34 40 G6.
Kuh Ala Dagh 14 66c.
— Alijuk 34 40 D5.
— Anderushk 34 40 F5.
— Arbu: see Kuh-i-Arbu.
— Bagabund 34 40 J7.
— Bahram: see Kuh-i-Baran.
— Bakaran 34 40 H4.
— Benitak (Isot) 34 40 J3.
— Burz 34 40 H3.
— Chastab 34 40 F4.
— Delu 34 40 E6.
— Derbend 34 40 G5.
— Derfakh 34 40 C2.
— Figham 34 40 H3.
— Furkun 34 40 G7.
— Gargish 34 40 D4.
— Gil (Gil Kuh) 34 40 J6.
— Gflúyeh 28 377c.
— Ginau 34 40 F7.
— Gurganak 34 40 D4.
— Hazár Masjid 34 40 H2.
— Karawal 34 40 C2.
— Khorkhud 14 66d.
— Khushallak 34 40 F2.
— Khwaja Shahaz 34 40 H4.
— Mahalla 34 40 E4.
— Makhunak 34 40 J4.
— Malek Siah (Koh-Malik Siah, Kuh Malik Siyáh) 34 40 J6; 18 619a; 25 118d; 26 101.
— Mil 34 40 K4.
— Mukh-i Surkh 34 40 H5.
— Murghab 34 40 G5.
— Naiband 34 40 G4.
— Nastanji 14 66d.
— Range 34 40 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Kuh.
—, Rase-el: see Ras el Kuh.
— Rizeh 34 40 H2.
— Safied 34 40 G3.
— Saijdi 34 40 K8.
— Salukh 34 40 G2.
— Shorab 14 66d.
— Shutari 14 66d.
— Tabatkan 34 40 J2.
— Yak-ab 34 40 G3.
— Zurumat 34 40 F4.
Kuhak: district, Baluchistan 18 619b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5; 18 619a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
Kuhanbo-kang-la 34 44 C4.
Kühbach 34 23 Q13.
Kuh-Banán 14 99d.
Kuhbenan 34 40 G5.
Kuh-Dinár 14 99d; 18 619d.
Kuh-i-Arbu 34 40 K6.
Kuh-i-Ayub 34 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Baba 34 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Baran (Bahram) 34 40 J4.
Kúh-i-Basmán 34 40 H6; 31 615b.
Kuh-i-Besha 34 40 K4.
Kuh-i-Bidkhan 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Birg 34 40 J7.
Kuh-i-Bon Bala 34 40 F4.
Kuh-i-Bul 34 40 E5.
Kuh-i-Dal 34 40 J3.
Kuh-i-Dil 34 40 D5.
Kuh-i-Dokhter 34 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Duchah 34 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Gerra (Kuh-i-Gerreh) 34 40 D4; 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Gugird 34 40 E3.
Kúh-i-Hazár: mountain 31 615a; 34 40 G6; 14 99d; 18 619d.
Kúh-i-Hazár: town 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Hissar 34 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Hormuz 34 40 F7.
Kuh-i-Isfidan 34 40 J7.
Kúh-i-Júpár 31 614d.
Kuh-i-Kafut 34 40 H6.
Kuh-i-Karngach 34 40 E3.
Kuh-i-Kebir 34 40 B4.
Kuh-i-Khabr 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Khan Nashin 34 40 L5.
Kúh-i-Kuran (Rang) 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Mamsar 34 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Mish 34 40 G3.
Kuh-i-Nasr 34 40 G5.
Kuh-i-Nizwah (Coronus) 34 40 E2; Pl VII 18 561.
Kuh-i-Nuh: see Ararat.
Kuh-i-Nuk 34 40 F5.
Kúh-i-Núshádar: see Kúh-i-Tuftán.
Kuh-i-Pirkhalach 34 40 K4.
Kuhi Rahmet (Mount of Grace) 18 557d.
Kúh-i-Rang: see Kúh-i-Kuran.
Kuh-i-Rasvend 34 40 C4.
Kuh-i-Sangan 34 40 L4.
Kuh-i-Shahri 34 40 G7.
Kuh-i-Shutur 34 40 F3; 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Siah 34 40 E6.
Kuh-i-Sin 34 40 H5.
Kuh-i-Sukhtak 34 40 F6.
Kuh-i-Tuftan (Núshádar, Taftán) 34 40 J6; 31 615b.
Kuh-i-Tulba 34 40 E3.
Kuhistak 34 40 G7.
Kúhistan 33 912c.
Kuhkeub 12 309c.
Kühl, C. 27 378b.
Kuhl: zoologist 23 609b.
Kuhl (Kohl): powder 18 630d.
Kuhlau, F. 7 94b.
Kuhländchen 17 366c.
Kuh-liang: commentator 6 259d.
Kühn, C. G. 2 485d.
Kuhn, E. W. A. 6 441a.
—, V. 17 589d.
Kuhna Shahr 14 7c.
Kühnast: author 14 335d.
Kühne, A. 8 624a; 11 130a.
—, explorer 2 682a.
—, G. 10 545c.
—, W. 30 80b; bacterial experiments 3 680d; researches on end-organs 1 862a; on nerve stimuli 19 24c.
Kuhnite: see Berzellite.
Kuhns 34 85 C3.
— Crossing 34 109 K4.
Kühnsdorf 34 29 K10.
Kuhorn, M.: see Martin Bucer.
Kuhpa 34 40 E4.
Kúhpáyeh 29 604c.
Kuhrúd: town, Persia 34 40 D4; 31 83a.
Kuhsán (Khusan): town, Afghanistan 34 40 J3; 29 254a; 18 618d.
Kuhschmalz 34 24 L25.
Kuhschwanz 7 51b.
Kui (Kwei-chau, Kwei-hsien): town, Hupeh, China 34 45 C7.
— (Kwei-hsau): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
Kui-chau (Kwei-chau, Kwei-chau): province, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b; 16 223d; 17 791c; pop. 27 20a; products 27 27d.
— (Kwei-chau-fu): town, China 34 45 B7.
Kui-ho 34 45 F6.
Kui-hua (Kwei-hwa-hsion) 34 45 F9.
Kuik 34 21 G5.
Kui-ki (Kwei-tsi-hsion) 34 45 F8.
Kui-kiang (Kwei-kiang) 34 45 C11; 5 640b.
Kuilenburg (Culemborg, Culenborg) 34 21 F5.
— Bridge 26 381b.
Kuili 34 47 N5.
Kui-lin (Kui-ling, Kwei-ling-foo, Kweilim-fu) 34 45 C10; 5 640a.
Kuilu: see Kwilu.
Kuinder Tjonger 34 21 H3; 12 63c.
Kuindshi: painter 32 457c.
Kuineil Company 14 669d.
Kuing-Chou-Foo: see Kiung-chau.
Kuinre Lighthouse 34 21 G3
Kuis: see Khuis.
Kui-shan 34 45 E11.
Kui-shun 34 44 H6.
Kuisib River: see Kuisseb River.
Kuisip 32 736b.
Kuisseb (Kuisib) River 34 57 C2.
Kui-shui (Kwei-shui) 34 45 D10.
Kuisu 34 44 E1.
Kui-te (Kweite-fu): town, Honan, China 34 45 E5.
— (Kweite): town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
Kuito 34 56 M15.
Kuitun: peak, Siberia 25 337b.
—, town, China 34 45 E2.
Kui-tung (Kwei-tung-hsien) 34 45 D9.
Kuiu Island 34 116 W8.
Kui-yang (Kwei-yang, Kwei yung Foo, Kwelyang-Fu) town, Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b.
— (Kwei-yang-hsien): town, S.E. Hu-nan, China 34 45 D10.
—, town, S. Hunan, China 34 45 D10.
Kuja 34 33 K3.
Kujan 34 21 F25.
Kujau 34 24 M26.
Kujawiacy 19 309c.
Kujenia 34 55 L7.
Kujjuk 3 302a.
Kujóto: see Kloto.
Kujuk Kara Burun 34 35 E1.
Kújúr 15 651d.
Kuk: channel, Oxus River 2 306b.
— Peak, South Eastern Alps 1 631b.
Kuka (Kukana, Kukawa): town, Bornu, Africa 14 153c; 34 55 K7; 1 256c; 1 271d; 4 61c; 22 278b; 26 314b; 26 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Wadai, Sudan 34 55 M8.
—, tribe: see Bulala.
Kuka: plant 14 153d.
Kukai: see Kobo Daishi.
Kukan 34 43 G7.
Kukana: see Kuka.
Kukang (Lemur tardigradus) 15 392b.
Kukarka 34 33 J4.
Kukatia-Galla 10 38c.
Kukawa: see Kuka.
Kukaya, S. 22 832c.
Kukoh (Kokoh) 34 55 O5.
Kukoleva 34 44 O1.
Kükonthal: explorer 29 210d.
Kukorawalla 34 120 L7.
Kukhan 21 853b.
Kukhri: see Kukri.
Kukhu Pl IV 23 337.
Kuki dialect 12 777d.
Kuki Hills: see Lushai Hills.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
Ku-klang 34 45 B9.
Kuklaklae 23 580c.
Kukiena 34 29 M3.
Kukil 34 34 J2.
Kuklia 34 38 E5.
Ku-klux-Klan 23 784a; 25 631b.
Kukolnik: dramatist 10 670d.
Kukoreiten 34 24 B34.
Kukpowruk River 34 116 H2.
Kukri (Kukhri) 17 342c; (111) 22 892b.
Kuku Khoto (Gui-hua-tcheng, Gui hua-chen, Kwei-hwa-tcheng) 14 153d; 34 45 D2; 30 810c.
Kukub Island 34 42 O16.
Kuku-orghi 30 811a.
Kukulhaele 34 47 O5.
Kukulaya, Rio: see Rio Kukulaya.
Kukullo Ravine 15 196d.
Kukuna 34 54 C8.
Kuku-nor: district 34 44 E3.
— (Tsing-hai, Tsonongbo): lake 34 44 G3; 30 79b.
—, South: mountains: see South Kuku-nor.
Kukupha 1 740c.
Kukur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kukur.
Kukurantimy 10 756b.
Kukure 34 54 C8.
Kukuru 34 55 M9; 32 531a.
Kukus 34 35 C6.
Kuku-Shili (Kokoshili) Mountains 34 44 E3; 33 323d.
Kukushta 4 431c.
Kúl: slaves 14 93d.

Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh: raja of Manipur **30** 521b.
Kula (Adlieh): town, Bulgaria **34** 35 E5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 K2.
— Matese **34** 35 C7.
Kulab: district **12** 3c.
—, town **12** 3c.
Kulabagh: see Kálabágh.
Kulachi **34** 41 C4.
Ku-la-dan Bay: see Kaladan Bay.
— River: see Kaladan River.
Kuladan, the: Mandalay **15** 471b.
Ku-la-gauk: see Kalagok.
Kulah: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C3; **5** 129a.
Kulah: Persian hat **18** 630c.
Kulah, El: see Cæsarea.
Kulajah **18** 630b.
Kulakoi: see Kulukoi.
Kulakovsky: explorer **30** 34d.
Kulaks **21** 84b.
Kulall: see Kulol.
Kulam: tribe, Kafiristan **30** 4b.
—, pass, Kafiristan **30** 4b.
Kulambangra Island **34** 52 J5.
Kulanapan **25** 374a.
Ku-lang: town **34** 44 G3.
Kulang: waterfowl **22** 91b.
Kulani Mountain **34** 47 O6.
Kulanjin **34** 40 C3.
Kulan-uaz **14** 475a.
Kular Mountains **34** 37 P2.
Kulárnava **21** 283c.
Kulasekarapatnam: see Kalasekarapatnam.
Kulat Balua **34** 39 D10.
— Esdein **34** 39 D7.
— Shema **34** 39 C6.
— Zerka **34** 39 D8.
Kulatak: see Kej.
Kulatash Peak **34** 40 C1.
Kulat-el-Mefrak **34** 39 D7.
Kulat-el-Mudyk **2** 147c.
Kulaya Oya (Kala, Kalawa) **5** 359 Map.
Kulban, Um-el-: see Um-el-Kulban.
Kulbarga: see Gulbarga.
Kulbeh: see Jebel Kulbi.
Kulburga **12** 427b.
Kuldiga: see Goldingen.
Kuldja: see Kulja.
Kuldum **34** 40 F6.
Kuleba **34** 55 K2.
Kuleku, Mount **34** 44 L1.
Kulell Bourgas (Koulell Bourgas) **34** 35 J7.
Kulema-Museya (Kilema-Museya) **34** 56 N12.
Kuleshe **27** 198d.
Kulevtcha **23** 650a.
Kuleyb: Arab chief **11** 403a.
Kulfan **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kulhakangri, Mount **34** 41 N5.
Kulhek: see Gulhek.
Kuli Imam **4** 3a.
— Beg, Imam **7** 106a.
—, J. **3** 509d.
—, Khán, Imám **17** 857c; **18** 639d.
—, Kutab Shah **14** 102d.
Kuli, Murshid **3** 570a.
Kuliba **34** 35 K7.
Kulichayak (Kvichavak) River **34** 116 J6; **25** 241b.
Kulicheni **34** 35 J1.
Kulicoro: see Kulikoro.
Kuli-daria: see Kara-boghaz.
Kulik **7** 241d.
Kulikan **34** 38 L5.
Kulikoro (Kulicoro) **34** 54 E7.
Kulikovo **21** 91a.
Kulin, Ban of Bosnia **21** 689d.
—, tribe, Victoria **23** 471c.
— Bráhmans **12** 783c; **13** 645c.
Kulinga **34** 54 D8.
Kulis **4** 23a.
Kullschu River **34** 123 G6.
Kulish, P. **21** 110c.
Kulitalai **34** 42 G14.
Ku-liu-ho-chang **34** 45 J1.
Kulja (Kuldja, Ili-ho): Chinese province **30** 80c and **14** 154a; **34** 44 C2; **12** 702d; **23** 635a; Keen-lung conquers **5** 650c; Kalmuks in **25** 716b; Russian occupation **27** 31a; **27** 32a.
— (Kuldja, Old Kulja, Tatar-Kulja, Kuren, Ili-Khota, Ili-Kuren): present Chinese town **14** 154a; **34** 44 C2; pop. **30** 81a.
— (Kuldja, New Kuldja, New Gulja, Manchu Kulja, Hoi-zuan-tchen, Ila, Ili); ruined Chinese town **14** 154b; **34** 44 C2; **12** 702d.
Kullen Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
—, Mount **22** 737d.
— point **34** 26 H8.
Kulli (Kullu) **34** 38 J3.
Kullikoro **3** 305b.
Kullituklo **34** 106 N7.
Kullu: district, India **14** 154b.
— Proper: division, India **14** 154b.
—, town, Turkey: see Kulli.
Kullú **11** 826d.
Kulluspelm: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Kully Chaha **34** 106 N4.
Kulm: town, Austria **34** 29 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— (Chelmo Culm): town, Prussia **14** 154d and **30** 81a; **34** 25 F28; **34** 3 O2; battle of **17** 220d; taken by Prussia **19** 298a.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Kulm fowl **19** 645a.
Kulmbach, H. von **7** 556b; **21** 443c.
Kulmbach: town **14** 154d; **34** 23 M13.
Kulmerland **34** 24 F28.
Kulmsee (Culmsee) **30** 81a; **34** 24 F28; **34** 3 O2.
Kulnskala **34** 34 G8.
Kulmurud (Kalmurud) **34** 40 J5.
Kulmus, Luise A. V. **10** 856c.
Kul-oba **14** 53a.
Kulot **34** 33 H2.
Kuloiskoi **34** 33 H3.
Kulol (Kulall) **34** 56 Q10.
Kulónieh **28** 155d.
Kulp: river, Turkestan **23** 387a Map.
—, town, Russia **30** 81a; **34** 38 K2; rock salt at **28** 278d.
Kulpa Khan **16** 747b.
Kulpa: river, Austria **5** 113b; **6** 591d.
—, river, Hungary **34** 28 G6.
Kulpi **23** 514b.
Kulpsville **34** 73 M6.
Kulset **34** 42 O9.
Kultuk: see Mertvi.
"Kultur der Renaissance in Italien" **28** 718b.
Kultur-Kampf **28** 698b; **28** 703d; **32** 271d; Bismarck's view of **33** 644c; definition of **28** 704b; history of **32** 271d; Ketteler's attitude **30** 36a.
Kulu Island, Alaska **34** 60 C2.
—, town, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, India **30** 11d; **17** 789d.
—, valley, Himalaya **29** 274d.
Ku-lu-ho: see Kialu-ho.
Kuluene River **34** 123 G6.
Kulugiis **23** 422c; origin of **23** 575b; **23** 620c.
Kuluk Khan (Khalssan) **16** 742c.
Kulukoi (Kulakoi) **34** 38 E3.
Kulule **34** 55 T8.
Kuluma **34** 56 Q9.
Kulun (Kalon), Lake **34** 44 K1.
—, town **34** 40 G1.
K'ulun: see Urga.
Kulunda Steppe **26** 144a.
Kulundinskaia Steppe **34** 37 L3.
Kuluri: see Salamis.
Kulwe **34** 42 P13.
Kúly Khán: see Kull Khan.
Kúm (Kom, Komm): city, Persia **14** 155a; **34** 40 D3; **18** 626d; **18** 628a; Pl VIII **16** 545; described **30** 81b.
—, desert, Persia **18** 621c.
—, province, Persia **30** 81b; **34** 40 D3.
— (Anarbar): river, Persia **34** 40 D3; **30** 468a.
—, town, Kirmán, Persia **14** 100b.
— el-Akdhan **34** 55 Q3.
— Chai **25** 718c.
— Hamada **34** 55 R4.
— Kaleh: castle **6** 823b.
— Kaleh: town **34** 35 A2.
— Kaleh, Point of **2** 707d.
— Kang **34** 43 H7.
— Kapu **33** 499b, 501c.
— Ombu: see Ombos.
— el-Tawil **34** 55 S3.
— el-Tin **34** 55 S3.
Kuma, Bay of, Caspian Sea **34** 33 J7; **5** 177a.
— (Udon): river, Caucasus **5** 254c; **34** 33 H7; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 74a; **22** 472a; **23** 186b.
Kumadau Lake **34** 57 G1.
Kuma-gawa **29** 673b.
Kumagaya **34** 46 J5.
Kumai **26** 312.
Kumai Bay: see Koema Bay.
Kumain **34** 40 C4.
Kumaishi **34** 46 J2.
Kumakhana **34** 54 D8.
Kumamoto: division, Japan **34** 46 G1.
Kumamato: town, Japan **34** 46 E7; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 671c.
Kumana **34** 42 H16.
Kumandinsk **23** 438c.
Kumandintses **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
Kumani **26** 447a.
Kumania (Cumania), Great: see Great Kumania.
— (Cumania), Little: see Little Kumania.
Kumanova (Koumanova) **34** 35 D6.
Kumanovo **25** 245 Map.
Kumaon (Kumáun) **14** 155a and **30** 81b; **17** 572a; flora **11** 832b; glaciers **11** 831b; Gurkha inroads in **12** 805b; **22** 78a; statistics **31** 260b; tea planting in **12** 750d.
— (Kumáun) Hills **17** 572b; **29** 279d; **31** 68d.
Kumar: river, India **3** 247d; **9** 33d; **13** 645b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
Kumar Sinh **3** 508d.
Kumara: town, Amur **25** 389d.
Kumara River, Manchuria **34** 44 M1.
Kumáragurupara Desikan **23** 44a.
"Kumára-sambhava" **21** 284a.
Kumáraswámi, M. **18** 184d.
Kumarela **34** 54 E7.
Kumári **12** 753d.
Kumarila Bhatta: Brahman reformer **12** 786a; **21** 289d.
Kumarin, Cape: see Comorin, Cape.
Kumárkhálí **17** 161b.
Kumassi (Coomassie, Kumasi) **6** 336b; **34** 54 F9; British occupy **29** 20c; capture of **25** 319b; **25** 159d; palace of **2** 681b; pop. **1** 269d; siege of **29** 20d.
Kumba **34** 56 J9.
Kumbakonum: see Kumbhakonam.
Kumbala Hill **34** 42 M11.
Kumbet **34** 38 H2; **18** 852a.
Kumbh Melá **3** 229a; **11** 475c.
Kumbhakonam (Kumbhakonum Cumbaconum) **34** 42 G14.
Kumbher **3** 628d.
Kumbhi pargana **13** 529a.
Kumblah (Kumblapet) **34** 42 E13.
Kumbombo **34** 56 K1.
Kumbum Pl IV **23** 337.
Kumbur: Brahoe chief **3** 300a.
Kum-daria **30** 306d.
Kume **14** 489d.
Kume-jima **30** 376a.
Kumeshah **34** 40 E4.
Kumhas **17** 341b.
Kumi: town, French West Africa **34** 54 E7.
— (Koumi, Cyme): town, Greece **34** 36 K3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82d.
—, town, Negropont **16** 399b.
— (Koumi), Cape, Greece **34** 36 K3.
— Dialect **23** 661d.
Kumilla: see Camilla.
Kumilsko **34** 24 E35.
Kumis: mares' milk **14** 95d.
Kumis: tribe **5** 675d.
Kumlshah (Kamesheh) **34** 40 E5; **18** 649d.
Kumla **9** 724c.
Kumlinge: town **34** 34 C1.
—, island **34** 34 C1.
Kümmel **14** 687a.
Kümmer: mathematician **17** 614d; quartic of **28** 662c.
Kümmerniss, St **33** 242c.
Kummerow See **34** 22 E16; **30** 501c.
Kummuch **12** 26a.
Kumo **34** 34 D1; **9** 216d; **28** 396a.
Kumpong **26** 311d.
Kumpra Wa Pl (Kumpu-wapi) **34** 43 F6.
Kumpta (Coomptah, Coomtah) **14** 155c and **30** 81c; **34** 42 E12; **13** 835a.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 42 E13.
Kumpu-wapi: see Kumpra Wa Pl.
Kumquat (Atalantica glauca) **32** 108d; **20** 174a.
Kumra **34** 55 L8.
Kumrah **34** 41 O2.
Kumsa **17** 772c.
Kumtag (Kumtagh) Desert **34** 44 E3; Pl IV **23** 337; **33** 492d.
Kumuk **24** 1b.
Kumukahi, Cape **34** 47 P6.
— Channel **34** 47 E1.
Kumuna **34** 42 J9.
Kumur Su **28** 310c.
Kumurgi, Ali **11** 121d.
Kumyks **30** 81c; pop. 1896 **26** 620d.
Kun **34** 45 C6.
— Diari (Kun Diario) **34** 54 G8.
— Long (Kunlon) **30** 82d; **34** 43 D3; ferry **25** 712d.
Kuna: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, river, India **3** 428a.
Kunakhkent **34** 38 N2.
Kunama (Basé) **25** 11 Map.
Kunar Takhtah: plateau **18** 622d.
—, river **34** 40 O3; **11** 838c; 30 4b; **29** 276a.
—, town **34** 40 O3; **30** 81d.
—, valley **30** 81d; **30** 2b.
Kunarbasta **18** 619b.
Kunashiri: island **34** 46 N1; **30** 84c; **14** 160c.
— Channel **34** 46 N1.
— Lighthouse **34** 46 M2.
Kunath **34** 76 G7.
Kunavina **17** 501c.
Kunawat (Canatha, Kenath, Kenawat) **34** 39 E7; **7** 18d; **18** 176c.
Kunawat, Wady: see Wady Kunawat.
Kunbis **1** 423c; **3** 260d; **3** 620b.
Kunbum Monastery **14** 229d; festival **14** 501d.
Kunch **14** 155c; **34** 41 G7; pop. 1901 **29** 662c.
Kunchinjinga (Kanchanjanga, Kanchinjinga, Kinchinjinga) **34** 41 M6; **29** 274c; height of **11** 825b; **23** 341a; **32** 624d.
Kunckel, J. **5** 460d; **10** 655a.
Kunckel (Kunkel): town **34** 73 L4.
Kund: explorer **25** 130d; **25** 131d.
Kunda: district **8** 562a.
—, peak **17** 509a.
—, town, Russia **28** 300a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kundaira **34** 41 C5.
Kúndamoge **17** 509a.
Kundapur Lighthouse **34** 42 E13.
Kundar (Sharan): river **34** 40 N5.
—, town **34** 40 J5.
Kundaur **6** 689a.
Kundaw **34** 43 B5.
Kunde **34** 55 K9.
Kundery Hill **34** 51 A4.
Kundey **6** 266c.
Kundez (Aksarai) **1** 241d.
Kundiam **34** 41 A5.
Kundil **2** 718d.
Kundi Shor **34** 40 K8.
Kundrovka **34** 33 L5.
Kundrovsk Tartars **23** 70c.
Kundt, A. A. E. E. **30** 82a; experiments in acoustics **1** 116a; dust tube of **25** 54b; on magneto-optics **30** 464a; **33** 464a; on mercury vapour **16** 614b; on viscosity **19** 248b.
Kundu **34** 54 D7.
Kunduk: town **34** 38 K3.
— (Sasik) Lake **34** 34 G9.
Kundura (Koundoura) **34** 26 H4.
Kunduz (Khanabad) province **1** 242c.
—, town, **34** 40 N2; **18** 101 Map; **23** 632 Map; **18** 101d.
— River: see Waksh.
Kunduzlu **25** 519b.
Kuneitrah, El: see El Kuneitrah.
Kunene (Cunene, Kumene, Nourse) **30** 82b; **34** 56 J15; **31** 6d; **3** 572c; **1** 254b; **32** 736b.
Kuner (Kama, Yarkhum): river **1** 228b; **13** 821a; **28** 730c; **34** 41 D1; **29** 276a.
—, valley **28** 729d.
Kunersdorf **34** 22 H20; battle of, 1759 **3** 128c; **9** 737d; **21** 99a.
Kunest **34** 34 G2.
Kunfuda **34** 39 H7.
Kung: Chinese title **5** 653b; **6** 259d.
—, measure **33** 811d.
—, town **34** 45 D5; cemetery **6** 262c.
— Fu-tze **6** 259d.
— Kia **6** 259d.
— Ku **27** 30c.
—, Mong: see Mong Kung.
Kungala Pass **34** 44 G4.
Kung-an **34** 45 C7.
"Kungaskald" **6** 764b.
Kung-chang (Kang-Chang) **34** 44 H3.
Kunge (Kinge) **34** 56 L14.
Kunges (Kunghes, Koungesse) **12** 702c; **30** 80c.
Kunghei Alatau: see Ala-Tau, Kunghei.
"Kung-mên-c'ae" **17** 432d.
Kungnung **34** 41 O8.
Kungrad: town **30** 82d; **34** 37 H4; **14** 64c.
Kungrad Kirghiz **22** 819b; settlements **25** 546d.
Kungsbacka (Kongsbacka) Fjord **34** 26 G8; **22** 737c.
Kungsholmen **22** 559b; **32** 864a.
Kung-shui **34** 45 E10.
Kungsträdgarden **22** 559b.
Kung-tan: river **34** 45 B8.
—, town, **34** 45 B8.
Kung-te: Chinese emperor **5** 645d.
Kungui **30** 809a.
Kunguk River: see Buckland River.
Kungur **34** 33 L4; **31** 614a; boot manufacture **18** 556b; **14** 155d; **30** 82d.
Kung-yang **6** 259d.
Kunhár (Nain-sukh) **11** 546d; **14** 10b; **20** 107d.
Kunhegyes **34** 28 M4.
Kunia **34** 34 H3; **5** 176d.
Kunia Urgentch **14** 64c.
Kuniakari (Koniakary) **34** 54 D7.
Kunian **34** 54 E8.
Kunie: see Pines, Isle of.
Kunimi Toge **34** 46 K4.
Kuningan **13** 605d.
Kunino **34** 34 G3.
Kunisch: musician **22** 410d.
Kunitza (Kunigonda) of Este **8** 558b.
Kunjah **11** 274a.
Kunjai **19** 403d.
Kunjara **17** 319b; **22** 279a; **31** 115c.
Kunjpurah **14** 5b.
Kunjra (Bazigars) **3** 459c.
Kunjuk **34** 40 F2.
Kunk: see Dhamra: river.
Kunke **34** 43 C2.
Kunkel: see Kunckel.
Kunkels (Gungels) Pass **34** 27 L4.
Kunkle **34** 90 A1.
Kunkletown **34** 73 M5.
Kunkung **17** 319b.
Kunli **32** 702a.
Kun-lun-shan **34** 45 H4.
Kunnideg **6** 341b.
Kuno, Archbishop **33** 191b.
Kunö: island, Baltic Sea **34** 34 D2.
Kuno: tribe **17** 319a.
— Island, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B1.
Kunog-cheng (Tung-cheng-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Kunopia **34** 51 H2.
Kunoss, A. **12** 378a.
Kunovat Yugan **34** 33 N3; settlements on **18** 61c.
Kun-san **30** 67a.
Kun-shan **34** 45 D8.
"Kunst en Letterblad" **18** 542d.
Kunstgewerbe Museum **26** 228d.
"Kunst-Kritische Studien" **30** 831c.
Künstlergenossenschaft **32** 452a.
Kunsula **9** 1b.
Kún-Szent-Marton **34** 28 M3.
Kun-Szent-Miklós **34** 28 L4.
Kuntampoh: see Quantampoh.
Kunth, C. S. **11** 57d.
Kuntha **34** 54 D6.
Kunti **21** 281b.
Kunto: town **34** 46 K2.
— (Kutno) Lake **34** 33 F2.
Kun-tu bzang-po **23** 344d.
Kuntzschmann, H. **3** 852a.
Kunung **23** 344a.
Kúnúr: pass **17** 509a.
—, river **3** 371d.
Kunwald **34** 29 N3.
Kunwana **34** 57 G4.
Kunwar **3** 168d.
Kunya Turfan **33** 492c.
— Urghench: see Kharizm.
Kunze, L. **20** 494c.
Künzelsau **34** 23 O10; **34** 3 J4.
Kuo **34** 45 D3.
Kuobun **34** 54 F9.
Kuokimodka **22** 736a.
Kuolajärvi **34** 33 E2.
Kuopio: government **30** 83a; **34** 33 E3; area and pop. **32** 338c; **21** 69d.
—, town **30** 83b; **34** 33 E3; **30** 83a; **32** 347b.
Kuorata: see Korata.
Kuoro **34** 54 E8.
Kup: **33** 811d.
Kupa Arpád **29** 360b.
Kupang (Koepang) Lighthouse

34 48 F7; 23 398a; 33 345d.
Kuparento, J. 1 201a.
Kupelna 34 29 L12.
Kupe Mountain 34 56 J9.
Kupecheskiye synki 16 859b.
Ku-pei-kau 34 45 F2.
Kupela 34 54 F7.
Kupeni 34 54 F8.
Kuper Harbour 34 46 C6.
Kupferberg 16 425d.
Kupferblau: see Bogoslovskite.
Kupfer-Schiefer 10 352a.
Kuphi 12 719a.
Kupho: island 34 36 N7.
— Channel 34 36 F9.
Kuphonist 34 36 F9.
Kuplansk (Kapjansk) 34 33 G6.
Kupinovo 34 28 L7.
Kuppelei 32 29c.
Kupreanof (Kuprianoff) Island 34 116 X8.
Kuprianoff: see Kupreanof.
Küprolü (Kuprili, Koprill) 30 83b; 34 35 D7.
Kupyansk 14 57c; 30 38d.
Kur (Cyrus, Polwar): river 34 38 N3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 9 43b; 21 74a; 23 513b.
— group 30 26a.
— Seiban, Jebel: see Jebel Kur Seiban.
Kura: river 25 236a.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
Kuradi (Pemphis acidula) 15 331d.
Kurai 34 41 G7.
Kurajang 34 51 J4.
Kurakh 34 39 N2.
Kurakin: diplomatist 21 100b.
Kurakina 16 429c.
Kurakkan 5 368d.
"Kural" 23 43c.
Kuram: province 30 386d.
—, river 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 25 115d.
Kuram Field Force 32 264a.
Kuram Fort 34 41 C3.
— Pass 12 732b; 12 812a.
— Route 25 120d.
— Valley 25 119c.
Kurama 22 820d.
Kuraminta 23 71a; 22 820d.
Kuran (Eulæus): river, Elam 7 795a.
—, river, Malay States 30 498a.
Kuran: book: see Koran.
Kurand 34 114 C3.
Kuraniali 34 55 R8.
Kurau, El: see El Kurau.
Kurayoshi 34 46 F6.
Kurbál 28 377c.
Kurbán Bairám 22 664c.
Kurbata 34 55 R7.
Kurb-es-Simbel 34 55 M5.
Kurbogha Noyon 23 659c.
Kur-bo-roo 17 144c.
Kurbski, Prince A. 21 92c; 21 104d.
Kurchi 34 40 L3.
Kurchpak: see Yukon: river.
Kurd Dagh 34 38 G4.
Kurdi 6 535c.
Kurdistán: country 14 155d and 30 83b; 34 38 J3; carpet manufacture 5 128d; flora and fauna 14 158d; history 14 159a; language and religion 14 157c; 7 190b; pop. and area 14 156c; 23 653d.
—, province 30 84b.
Kurds 2 712b; 17 357a; 25 547a; 33 500b; character 14 157b; cuneiform code 6 707b; language 7 190b; and Nestorians 17 357a; pop. 1896 26 620a.
Kuré 27 501c.
Kurel 34 42 O12.
Kuren: see Kuldja.
Kuren Dagh: see Kopet Dagh.
Kürenberg, von 17 476c.
Kurenevka 14 69d.
Kurenewo: see Korenevo.
Kures 6 515a.
Kuretes 7 249b.
Kurfai 34 54 G7.
"Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm": ship 31 104d.
Kurfürstenbrücke 3 598c.
Kurfürstendamm 26 229b.
Kurg (Kodagu): see Coorg.
Kurgan 14 160b and 30 84b; 34 37 J3; 22 11c; 23 490b; 32 613c; 33 356b.
Kurgan Tepe 34 40 N2; 18 101 Map.
Kurgannala (Kurgannoe) 34 33 H7.
Kurgans 14 53a; 21 109d; 21 576c; bronze remains in 21 305b.
Kurgomnal 34 41 J8.
Kurhurbali 6 59a.
Kuri, Cape 34 35 L7.
Kuri: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
Kuri Burun (Kuru) 34 35 L7.
Kuria (Woodle) Island 34 52 M5.
Kuria Muria Bay 34 39 O8.
— Muria (Khorya Morya) Islands 34 39 O8; Pl VII 15 515; 26 395a.
"Kurier Warsawski" 31 203d.
Kurljumpa 34 41 N6.
Kurliki Dagh 34 38 K4.
Kurile (Chishima) Islands 14 160b and 30 84c; 34 46 N1; 13 569b; 29 670b; Capt. Snow charts 28 629c; volcanic region of 2 688c.
— Strait 34 37 S3.
— Strait, Little: see Little Kurile Strait.
Kuriles, Hairy 1 426d.
Kuriltai 16 732c.
Kurinians 14 475b.
Kurins 23 514a.
Kurinskii (Kizil Agatch, Kurinski) 34 38 N3.
Kurinyo 34 55 L5.
Kurirs 3 514c.
Kurische Nehrung 34 24 B32.
Kurisches Haff 34 24 B33; 20 20a; 3 294b; 26 98b; formation 10 447c.
Kürk 18 626b.
Kurkargatsch 17 789a.
Kurken 34 24 E32.
Kurkli 34 34 E4.
Kurkula (Kourkula) Mount 34 36 G7.
Kurkur Oasis 34 55 O4.
Kurkus 12 778a.
Kurla: oasis 23 638d.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 D2; 23 639b.
— (Coorla): town, India 34 42 D10; 34 42 N11; industries of 33 265b; 6 488c.
— Creek 25 510a.
Kurla-Karashar 33 492c.
Kurland: see Courland.
Kürlibaba 34 28 R4.
Kurlyk-nor 34 44 F3.
Kurm, Khashm-el-: see Khashm-el-Kurm.
Kurm es Sheikh Pl X 13 642.
Kurmi Pl III 15 136.
Kurmis 18 72b; 18 409a; 3 628b.
Kurmish (Kurmitch, Kurmysh) 34 33 J4; 22 77b.
Kurmul, Jebel: see Carmel, Mount.
Kürn 34 28 O15.
Kurn Surtubeh 34 39 C8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kurn.
Kurna (Korna) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 670d; 23 654b.
Kurnai 17 146d; totemism 23 470c; 23 471b.
Kurnala Fort: see Funnel Hill.
Kurnali River: see Karnali.
Kurnegalle: see Kurunegala.
Kurneh 7 779a.
Kurnel Beach 33 135 Map.
Kurnet-Mara'ee 7 781d.
Kurnik 34 24 H25.
Kurnwool-Cuddapah Canal 29 598b; 29 599d.
Kuro 14 489d.
— Shima 34 46 D8; 31 387b.
Kuroboshi-yama 29 673a.
Kurochkinskaia (Kurotchkina) 34 33 J6.
Kuroshiwo: see Japan Current.
Kurotchkina: see Kurochkinskaia.
Kurow 34 52 C8.
Kurpark 31 90c.
Kurpie 19 309c.
Kurra, Kala: see Kala Kurra.
Kurrachee: see Karachi.
Kurram: river 1 230a; 20 108a.
— Pass 20 110b.
Kurrefi 34 54 H7.
Kurre-saal: see Oesel.
Kurri (San Kurri) Sahara 34 55 L6.
Kurrimabad 34 41 N3.
Kurri-Torrao 34 55 L7.
Kurrola 34 42 P10.
Kurruk Tagh: see Kurugtagh.
Kurrumbah 34 41 O3.
Kurschani 34 34 D3.
Kurshuvilia 34 35 D5.
Kursinskii 34 33 K4.
Kursk: government 14 161b and 30 85a; 34 34 L6; 16 499d; 21 69c; pop. 1897 32 338b.
—, town 30 85c; 34 34 K6; 14 69c; 14 161d.
Kürsner, C. (Pellicanus) 18 477d.
Kurt: dynasty 11 715b; 1 239b; 10 569d.
Kur-Tcharyn 12 702d.
Kurtchum 21 639c.
Kurte Arjish: see Curtea de Argesh.
Kurten 34 38 L7.
Kurtidae 12 689b.
Kurtiformes 12 689b.
Kurtka 22 818c.
Kurtu 21 640d.
Kurtz: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
Kurtzel A. 8 204a.
Kuru: mountains 18 619d.
—, river 26 241b.
—, town 34 56 R11.
—, Cape: see Kuri Burun.
— Chai 28 310d.
Kuruassa 17 496d.
Kurublia (Kouroublia) Mountain 34 36 H3.
Kurubu (Kurukku, Karakku) 5 387a.
"Kurucz nóták" 29 359d.
Kurug-tagh (Kuruk Tagh) 34 44 D2; 23 637c; 30 306c.
Kuruk (Karokh) 34 40 K3.
Kurukgol 33 493c.
Kurukku: see Kurubu.
Kurukol 34 55 O6.
Kurukoro 34 54 E8
Kuru-Kuh 34 40 D3; 14 155a.
Kuruman: town 34 57 F4; kraals of 26 186d; Livingstone in 14 720c; Moffat in 16 543a.
— River 34 57 F4.
Kurumbas 17 509a.
Kurumburra (Korumburra) 34 51 F7; colliery 33 688b.
Kurume 34 46 E7.
Kurun (Kerun) 34 39 C5.
—, Birket-el-: see Birket-el-Kurun.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kurun.
Kurunegala (Kornegalle, Kurnegalle) 30 85d; 34 42 G16; 26 640c; rainfall 26 643d.
Kuruntwad 30 85d.
Kurus 21 281c.
Kurus, Cape 34 48 F6.
Kurush (Cyrus): king 18 584d.
Kurussa (Couroussa) 34 54 D8; 29 155d.
Kurustud 34 38 L6.
Kuruworo Mountain 21 661d.
Kurveying 31 81d.
Kurwah 20 274a.
Kurwál 3 630d.
Kurwlen 34 24 E34.
Kurya: prince 21 88d.
Kuryanin-Kara 23 511c.
Kuryat 34 39 P5.
Kuryet el-Enab 34 39 C8; 28 155d.
Kurz, I. 28 719b.
—, botanist 9 397d.
Kurzbold, C. 14 646a.
"Kurze Historie" 18 541a.
Kurzolari (Echinades Dragonera) Islands 34 36 C4; Pl I 11 80.
Kus 34 55 P4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Kusa grass 5 192a.
Kusai (Kusaie) Island: see Strong Island.
Kusale Island: see Strong Island.
Kusakaki Shima 34 46 D8.
Kusambá 1 437a.
Kusamchao 17 340 Map.
Kusan: family 25 374a.
—, district 4 59c.
Kusch-dagh 2 706d.
Kuschevka 34 33 G6.
Kusel 34 23 N5.
"Kuser" 26 191b.
Kuseyr Pl VI 7 700.
Kush: tribe 16 51a.
— Adasi: see Scala Nova.
— Asia 34 40 K3.
— Dagh 34 38 F2.
Kushadassi: see Scala Nova.
Kushalgarh 26 137b.
Kushalino 34 34 L3.
Kushan (Haltal Kabuchan, Kuchán) 34 40 G2; 1 244a; 18 610d.
— Pass 1 228b; 11 838b.
Kushaqua 34 70 O2.
Kushe-leva 21 191d.
Kushequa 34 74 E3.
Kushevatskoi (Kuchevatskoe) 34 37 J2.
Kusheyatskoi 34 37 J2.
Kusheysh 7 731b.
Kushi 34 45 E6.
Kushika 32 347a.
Kushiro: lake 33 915b.
—, province 34 46 M2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town 34 46 M2; 33 915c.
Kushiro-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
Kushiro-ko (Harutori) 29 674c.
Kushita 34 56 N14.
Kushk (Kooshk): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118a; 29 255a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 H5.
— River 34 40 K3; 29 255a; 25 116c.
— Zard 28 377d.
Kushk-i-Nakhud (Kashk-i-Nakhud) 34 40 L5.
Kushla 34 84 A9.
Kushlek 13 621a.
Kushluk: king 19 717a.
Kushmore (Kashmor) 34 41 B5.
Kushnob (Khushnob) 34 41 B4.
Kushtcha 34 38 L2.
Kushtchi 34 38 N3.
Kushtia: see Kustia.
Kushvinsk 26 272b.
Kusi (Coosy, Coossy) 34 41 L6; 3 626b; 20 115d.
Kusiára 22 809d.
"Kusikas" 21 275b.
Kusilvak Island 34 116 G5.
Kusimanse, M. 15 437a.
Kusinagara 4 431c.
Ku-sing: see Kiu-tsing.
Kusinsk 24 6b.
Kuslunek 8 546b.
Kuskokwim (Kuskokvim) Bay 34 116 H7; Pl II 19 315.
— River 34 116 J6; 1 444b; 25 241b.
Kuskwogmut: tribe 12 826b.
Küsnacht: see Küssnacht.
Kusnetzky Mountains: see Ala-tau.
Kusnikoff, General 21 20d.
Kusomen 34 33 G2.
Kusr Hamra 34 39 D8.
Küss: physiologist 24 107c.
Kussan 34 54 E8.
Kussen 34 24 C35.
Kusshalli 34 42 P9.
Kussi, Jebel: see Jebel Kussi.
Kussloga 34 54 F8.
Kussmaul: physiologist 22 156b.
Küssnacht: town 34 27 H3.
Küssnacht (Küsnacht) Bay 15 41c.
Kussuri 26 314b.
Kussurkund: see Kasrkand.
Kustana: see Khotan.
Kustanai: see Kustanaisk.
Kustanaisk (Kustanai) 30 85d; 34 37 J3; pop. 1897 33 490a.
Kustari 21 86a.
Kustatan 34 116 N6.
Küstendil (Velbuzhd Banja) 30 86a; opium culture 17 789c; pop. 26 447d; thermal spring 26 446b; battle of (1330) 26 452d.
Kustendje (Constantza Kustenji): district, Roumania 14 161d; 34 35 L4; area and pop. 1899 32 312d; lighthouse 34 35 L4.
—, town, Roumania 34 35 L4; 32 316d; 4 516b; 7 309a; 28 515a.
Küstenland 30 86b; 34 29 H12.
Kustl 18 325b.
Kustia (Kooshtea, Kushtea, Kushtia) 34 41 M8; 17 161b.
Küstrin: see Cüstrin.
Ku-su (Su-Chow) 22 617d.
Kusuga 17 229c.
Kusunai 21 147d.
Kusündas 17 341b.
Kusunoki Masashige 11 851d.
Kusuri Ko 34 40 L2.
Küsyom: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
Kut: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.
— el-Amara: town 33 344d.
— Bender 34 38 N7.
—, Koh: see Koh Kut.
— Maron: town 34 40 C5.
Kuta 13 276d.
— Ardja 13 609c.
Kutab Minar 7 47b; 12 793a.
Kutab Shahi 12 794a.
Kutab-chak 11 714a.
Kutabdia (Kutubdia): island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A4; 34 41 N9.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma 34 43 A4.
Kutab-ud-din (Kootab) 15 826c; 3 569c; 7 48a; 12 793a.
Kutaiah (Kütaia, Kutáhia, Kutaya, Klutahia) 14 162a and 30 86c; 34 38 C3; 18 852c; Pl II 15 92; peace of 1833 23 650c; 33 513b.
Kutaiba 25 516d.
Kutais: province, Russia 14 162b; 30 80c; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; 23 513b; climate 5 256a; statistics 32 338d.
—, town, 30 87a; 34 33 H7.
Kutak, Jebel: see Jebel Kutak.
Kutakuti 34 41 N7.
Kutal Uddin Kokaltash 3 569d.
Kutala, Porto: see Porto Kutala.
Kutas 34 28 J5.
Kutaya: see Kutaiah.
Kutbuddin: viceroy: captures Kálpi, 1196 13 830a; reigns in Lahore, 1206 14 213d.
— Aibak: founds empire of Delhi 10 569d; 11 840c.
—, Mohammed: Amir of Ghur 10 569d.
— Tahamtau 17 857a.
Kutch: see Kucha.
Kutcha: see Kucha.
Kutcha-Kutchin 12 827c.
Kutchan: see Yuma: tribe.
Kutchaya opium 17 789a.
Kutchi Bey: Turkish historian 33 507c.
Kutchi: district 16 779d; bee keeping in 30 820a.
Kutchin: see Loucheux.
Kutchka-denghiz 22 819c.
Kutchuk, A. S. 6 306c.
Kutchuk: lake 23 439a.
Kutchuk Kainardji (Kainardji, Kainardschi): treaty of 5 234d; 10 432d; 11 122a; 26 453b; 21 18c; 23 647c.
Kutchuk Kutchum: Tartar Khan, 16th cent. 22 11b; 22 12a.
Kutchuk Stambul (Theodosia) 23 257c.
Kütchük Tchanarli: see Enipeus.
Kutchuk Tchemedjé, Constantinople 27 214 Map; 27 215c.
Kutchum: town, Russia 21 242c.
—, fort of 23 430c.
Kutchur 34 41 B5.
Kutchurgan 34 34 G8.
Kutchillan Mountains 34 38 L3.
Kutei (Kuti, Mahakham, Koti) 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c; gold mines 26 310d.
Kuteibe bin Muslim 16 44b.
Kuteibeh 34 39 D6.
Kuteifeh 34 38 G6.
Kut-el-Hai 34 38 M6.
Kut-el Kowain 34 40 C5.
Kutenais 12 826c; situation and population of 29 466d.
Kuterma 34 56 O9.
Kuthá 8 670a; 16 51b.
Kutha, Nahr: see Nahr Kutha.
Kuthy, L. 12 379a.
Kuti: Dutch district, Borneo 4 59c; sultan of 4 60b.
—, river: see Kutei.
—, town, Greece 8 139d.
—, tribe 34 55 M8.
Kuti, Bahr el: see Bahr el Kuti.
Kuti-Fama 34 55 M8.
Kuti-Lama 4 56c.
Kutia 34 54 C7.
Ku-tien 34 45 G9.
Kutieni: see Kotieni.
Kutigur Huns 11 112b.
Kuting: see Curling.
Kutingara 17 319b.
Kutiphari (Koutiphari) 34 36 E6.
Kutishi 34 33 J7.
Kutjevo 34 28 J6.
Kutlik 34 116 H5.
Kutlovitza: see Ferdinandova.
Kutna Hora: see Kuttenberg.
Kutno 30 87a; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2; 24 375a; 33 758b.
— Lake: see Kunto.
Kuto 34 54 E8.
Kutoardjo 13 605d.
Kutoki 34 34 K5.
Kutom 34 43 B2.
Kutörgia cingulata 10 830a.
Kutorginidæ 26 333d.
Kutregam 34 42 H16.
Kutribe: conqueror of Bokhara 4 1d.
Kutru (Koatrou), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, India 34 42 H10.
Kutrui 14 11d.
Kutschuk Mender (Little Mender) 2 709b.
Kutshi: see Gushti.
Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima: see Nagarobe.
Kutsopodi (Koutzopodi): town, Argolis, Greece 34 36 G5.
—, Attica, Greece 34 36 P2.

Kutsung **30** 342b.
Kuttabs **27** 691b.
Kuttack: see Cuttack.
Kuttawa **34** 82 A6.
Kuttenberg (Kutná Hora) **14** 162b and **30** 87b; **34** 29 L4; **34** 3 M4; diet (1485) **20** 322d.
Kutter: ornithologist **18** 17a.
Küttigen **34** 27 F2.
Kutuaka **34** 55 M8.
Kutubdia Island: see Kutabdia.
Kutubía mosque **16** 835d.
Kutundinsk: lake **23** 439a.
Kutun-gol **34** 44 J1.
Kuturguri **12** 382a.
Kutusof Islands: see Utirik.
Kutusoff: Russian general **17** 209d; **21** 110d; **17** 217c.
— Islands **14** 145b.
Kuty **14** 162c; **30** 87b; **34** 28 R3.
— Stare **30** 87b.
Kützing: botanist **25** 271d.
Kutzovlachs (Kutzolakhs) **30** 396b; **26** 447b.
Kutztown **34** 73 L5.
Kuva **32** 347a.
Kuvan-Jarma **2** 306b.
Kuvikr **34** 25 N2.
Kuvland: district Pl XII **8** 714.
Kuvo **34** 56 K13.
Kuvveh Iradab **7** 114b.
Kuwammu Tenno **17** 229c; **30** 50c.
Kuwan **33** 811d.
Kuwana **34** 46 H6.
Kuweit: see Koweit.
Kuwi **34** 43 E8.
Kuwili **34** 47 O9.
Kuwirwi Mountain: see Kowirwi.
Kuwisis (Kowisis) **34** 57 D3; **12** 309d.
Ku-wo (Kuwn) **34** 45 C5.
Kuxhaven: see Cuxhaven.
Kuyalnik, lagoon of **17** 725a.
Ku-yang **34** 45 E3.
Kuyck, F. van **32** 447b.
Ku-ye **34** 45 F5.
Kuyper, Dr A. **29** 805d.
Ku-yuan **34** 44 H3.
Kuyuk: Mongol ruler **23** 346a; **14** 150d; **16** 741d.
Ku-yung **34** 45 G7.
Kuyunjik: ruins **34** 38 K4; **17** 512a.
Kuzah (Koze) **15** 670c; **15** 675d.
Kuzmano **34** 34 F7.
Kuznetsk (Kuznetzk, Kusnetsk, Kouznietzk): town, European Russia **14** 162c and **30** 87b; **34** 33 J5; **21** 305b; pop. 1897 **32** 416a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **30** 87b; **34** 37 L3; **23** 439b; **25** 338c; **30** 87c; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
—, tribe **23** 70d.
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau **22** 3c; **23** 438a.
Kuznetsky-Most **16** 858a.
Kuznetsova **22** 3d.
Kuznetzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kuznetzovskaia **34** 33 G3.
Kuzsinszky, B. **29** 361d.
Kuzu Chai: see Cogamus.
Kuzuryu-gawa **29** 673b.
Kvædfjord (Kvæfjord) **34** 26 K2.
Kvæfjord: see Kvædfjord.
Kvænang Fjord **17** 577a.
— Peaks **17** 577a.
Kvænangenfjord **34** 26 M1.
Kvæns: see Finns.
Kvalbö **34** 25 A3.
— Fjord **34** 25 B3.
Kvalnæs **34** 25 B3.
Kvalö: island, Finmarken, Norway **34** 26 N1.
—, island, Norde Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 G4.
—, Nord: see Nord Kvalö.
—, Syd: see Syd Kvalö.
Kvalsund **34** 26 O1.
Kvalvig **34** 25 B2.
Kvänes **21** 79b.
Kvareli (Khaverelí) **34** 38 M2.
Kvass **4** 264d.
Kvenæs **34** 26 E5.
Kverkfjöll **34** 25 Q3.
Kvernbergvand **34** 26 J4.
Kvicala, A. **22** 153d.
Kvichavak River: see Kulichavak River.
Kvida **12** 622a.
Kvikne **34** 26 G5.
"Kvindeskjebne, En" **17** 591c.
Kvinesdal **34** 26 E7.
Kvirila: tribe, Russia **34** 28 K1.
Kvirili **30** 87a.
Kvisberg **34** 26 F6.
Kvivig **34** 25 B2.
Kwa: river: see Kassai.
—, see Gwa.
— Chavira **34** 56 O14.
— Ebo **34** 54 H9.
— Hindi **34** 56 P11.
— Kavoi: see Kua Kavoi.
— Kiûti: tribe **12** 826c; **26** 389a; situation and pop. **29** 466d.
— Kwa: river, Rhodesia **34** 56 Q15.
— Kwa: town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 R15.
— Mtoro **34** 56 P12.
Kwadlokofi (Kuadlokofi) **34** 54 E9.
Kwafi: tribe: see Wa-Kwafi.
Kwahu **34** 54 F9; **29** 20a.
Kwaikei: sculptor **29** 718a; Pl **29** 719.
Kwaja Nihang: see Khwaja Nihang.
— Sultan: see Khwaja Sultan.
Kwájah Ali **18** 634a.
Kwajalong (Mentschikof) Islands **34** 52 L3.
Kwakanyesha **34** 56 O14.
Kwakatra **34** 56 O14.
Kwaklools: tribe **32** 105c.
Kwakwa (Avekvom): country **34** 54 E9; inhabitants of: see Ma-Kwakwa.
Kwala Kuba **34** 42 N15.
— Kungsa (Kangsur) **22** 587b; **30** 498c.
— Lumpur (Lumpor) **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499a.
— Muar **34** 42 N16.
— Muda **22** 587a.
— Pilah **34** 42 N15.
Kwale (Kuale) Island **34** 56 Q12.
Kwali **11** 338b.
Kwambanambi (Kwambonambi) **34** 57 L5.
"Kwampo": Japanese newspaper **31** 206a.
Kwan: measure **33** 811d.
Kwa-Nam-Triu **29** 206c.
Kwanansara **34** 56 O14.
"Kwan-Chia": ship **27** 43a.
Kwan-chung **21** 622a.
Kwandang Bay **34** 48 F4.
Kwando (Linyaute) **34** 56 M15; **26** 151a; **31** 6d; **31** 228d; **33** 921c: see also Chobe.
Kwang Ngai **34** 43 J7.
— Suon **34** 43 G5.
— Tri **34** 43 H6.
Kwang-binh-dinh: see Quang Binh.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Chi-li, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chau: see Kuang, China.
Kwang-chau-fu: see Canton.
Kwang-ching-tsu **34** 44 L2.
Kwang-chow Bay: French station, China **30** 87c; **34** 44 J6; **29** 469b.
Kwang-hao-hsien: see Kuang-hua.
Kwang-hsin-fu: see Kuang-sin.
Kwang-ju **34** 46 C6.
Kwangnam **34** 43 H7.
Kwang-nan: see Kuang-nan.
Kwang-ning-hsien: see Kuang-ning.
Kwango **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a; navigable extent **27** 207a.
Kwango Oriental **34** 56 L12.
"Kwang-ping": ship **27** 43a.
Kwang-ping-fu: see Kuang-ping.
Kwang-se: see Kwang-si.
Kwang-shan-hsien: see Kuang-shan.
Kwang-si (Kuangsi, Kwangse, Quang-se) **34** 45 B11; **34** 44 H6; **5** 640a; **23** 440c; statistics, 1902 **27** 20a; tribes **16** 223d; **21** 779b.
Kwang-Su: Chinese emperor **5** 652d; **27** 31b; policy **27** 36d; **27** 38b.
Kwangtah **5** 37c.
Kwang-tsin-Noyen **13** 621b.
Kwang-tsung-hsien: see Kuang-tsung.
Kwang-tung (Kaung Tung, Quang-ping): province, Russian China **25** 715c; **32** 337d.
Kwang-tung: province, Southern China **34** 45 D11; **5** 639c; **23** 440c; statistics **27** 20a; tea **23** 99b; tribes **16** 223d; **21** 773b.
Kwang-woo-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644d.
Kwang-yen: province, Fr Indo-China **23** 439d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
Kwania **33** 540a.
Kwanlun Mountains: see Kuen-lun.
Kwannon, temple of **33** 359c; **23** 433c.
Kwan-nuy **21** 622a.
Kwanshôsai, Tôyô **29** 731a.
Kwantlum **12** 826c.
Kwantze **17** 705c.
Kwan-yang-hsien: see Kuan-yang.
Kwan-Yin **14** 228d.
Kwanyin-shan **30** 516d.
Kwanza: town: see Kuanza.
Kwara **34** 54 G7.
Kwarenko **28** 442b.
Kwasht: see Washt.
Kwatsalix **34** 60 D3.
Kwazan-retto: see Volcano Islands.
Kweegamute **34** 116 G7.
Kwei **5** 718b.
Kwei-chau: town: see Kui.
Kwei-chau Island: see Wai-chau.
Kwei-chau-fu: town: see Kui-chau.
Kwei-chow: province: see Kui-chau.
Kwei-hsien: see Kui.
Kwei-hwa-hsien: see Kui-hua.
Kwei-hwa-tcheng: see Kuku-Khoto.
Kwei-kiang: see Kui-kiang.
Kweilin-fu: see Kui-lin.
Kweiling-foo: see Kui-lin.
Kwei-shui: see Kui-shui.
Kweishwang **1** 244a.
Kwei-te: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tê-fu: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tsi-hsien: see Kui-ki.
Kwei-tung-hsien: see Kiu-yang.
Kwei-yang: see Kui-yang, Kuichau.
Kwei-yang-foo: see Kui-yang, Kui-chau.
Kwei-yang-hsien: see Kui-yang, Hunan.
Kwei-yew-Khan **5** 647d.
Kwekhena **12** 309c.
Kwena **26** 186d.
Kwi Phong **34** 43 G5.
Kwia **34** 56 L11.
Kwichakh **34** 116 L7.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi) Island **30** 54c.
Kwikpak: river: see Yukon River.
— Channel **34** 116 G5.
Kwila **34** 56 L12.
Kwiltsch **34** 24 G23.
Kwilu (Kuilu, Quillu): river, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12; **27** 200a; **28** 517d; **14** 742c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12.
Kwimbo **34** 56 L14.
Kwinh Luu **34** 43 G5.
Kwinhon **34** 43 J8.
Kwio (Kuelo) **34** 56 M14.
Kwiringa **34** 56 P12.
Kwi-san **34** 46 C5.
Kwisungu Island: see Quisungu Island.
Kwito **31** 228c.
Kwitta: see Kitta.
Kwo P'oh: Chinese savant **24** 342d.
Kwoetsu-Kworin **30** 112b.
Kworra: see Niger River.
Kwo-tsze-keen **18** 470c.
Kwun-lun: see Kuen-lun.
Ky **34** 43 F5.
Kyabra Creek **34** 50 G5.
Kyabram **34** 51 F6.
Kyahwilgate **34** 60 E3.
Kyai Belorong **13** 607c.
Kyaikthin **34** 43 B3.
Kyaing Taung: see Kéng Tawng.
Kyamba **34** 51 G5.
Kyana **34** 92 C3.
Kyang: wild ass **14** 197d.
Kyangin **26** 471d; **29** 253d.
Kyangle Island: see Kajangle.
Kyanh **34** 43 H5.
Kyan-Kheng **11** 678c.
Kyanol **2** 47d.
Kyan's process **7** 403d.
Kyap: see Kyat.
Kyaring-cho (Garing-tso) **34** 44 D4.
Kyarra **34** 50 B5.
Kyat (Kyap) **33** 811d; **4** 555c.
— Pyen **21** 46b.
Kyau Chau Lighthouse: see Kiao-chau.
Kyauhka **34** 43 C4.
Kyaukpazat **26** 475b; **30** 21b.
Kyaukpyauk **34** 43 B3.
Kyaukpyu: district **30** 88a; **34** 43 B5; **25** 546b.
—, town **34** 43 A5; **30** 88a.
Kyaukse: district **30** 88a; **34** 43 C4.
—, town **34** 43 C4; **30** 88b.
Kyauksin **34** 43 D8.
Kyauktaga **34** 43 C5.
Kyauktan **34** 43 C6.
Kyauktaw **34** 43 A4.
Kyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Kyburg **21** 341a.
Kyburg, Counts of **24** 614b; **4** 532d.
Kyd, Col. **2** 12b.
—, jurist **6** 434a.
—, T. **30** 88c; **7** 429b; **21** 763d.
Kydia Calycina **9** 132b.
Kyebi: see Kibbi.
Kyèbogyi **30** 16c.
Kyei **30** 64d.
Kyeintali **34** 43 B6.
Kyendwin (Chindwin, Kyendwen) **34** 43 B3; **4** 552b.
Kye-nee **23** 222b.
Kyenerup, Mount **34** 50 B6.
Kyeng-Dweng **13** 213c.
Kyeng-heung (Kong-heung) **34** 46 D2; **30** 64c.
Kyeng-seng: see Kyung-song.
Kye-ni **13** 213d.
Kyffhäuser Castle **9** 733b; **30** 89c.
— Mountains **30** 89c; **34** 23 K13.
Kyger: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Kygri - Biorn: Icelandic author **12** 626b.
Kyheree **3** 300a.
Kyholm **34** 25 H5.
Ky-i-chu **26** 336a; **33** 927c.
Kykduin Lighthouse **34** 21 E3.
Kyker (Kiker) **34** 37 O3.
Kyl **34** 33 K6.
Kylas (Kailasa), halls of (ill) **2** 395b.
Kyle (Coila): district **34** 15 F4; Pl VI **21** 498; **3** 163a; **26** 36c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Kyle Rhea **34** 14 E5; **22** 127a; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
— Stewart **3** 163a.
— of Tongue **34** 14 H3; **22** 726a.
Kyleakin **34** 14 E5.
— Sound **11** 360d; lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Kylebeg **34** 14 D5.
Kyles: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
Kyles of Bute **34** 15 D3; **21** 523a; lighthouse **34** 15 D3.
Kyles Corners **34** 90 J2.
Kylesmore **34** 14 E6.
Kylestrome **34** 14 G3.
Kyll **34** 23 N4.
Kyllení (Ziria, Cyllene): mountain **34** 36 F5; **2** 326b; **11** 81d.
— (Cyllene): town **34** 36 D5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 139d; mythology **11** 749c.
Kyloe **34** 6 G2.
— Hills **17** 566a.
Kyloes **1** 389a; **25** 192a.
Kyme, South: see South Kyme.
Kymmene **9** 216d.
Kymo **34** 110 C4.
Kymograph **24** 97d; (ill) **24** 106c; Ludwig invents **30** 379b.
Kymraeg **5** 298a.
Kymulga **34** 84 E4.
Kynance Cove **34** 13 G5; serpentine rock **21** 683a.
Kynaston: actor **7** 434c.
Kyndby **34** 25 K5.
Kyneddlw **5** 319c.
Kyneton **34** 51 F6.
"Kynge Johan" **3** 276d; **7** 415d.
Kyningham, J. **8** 411a.
Kynotus **33** 881b.
Kyodan: river **32** 101a.
— rope station **23** 104b.
—, Old: see Nalchaung.
Kyodo Unya Kaisha: steamship line **32** 841d.
Kyondon: see Dala River.
Kyong-ju **34** 46 D6.
Kyong-wan **34** 46 D2.
Kyoon-pyaw **3** 425b.
Kyöprü Kapi **7** 168b.
Kyöprülü: see Koprili.
Kyösai, Sho-fu **30** 89d; **30** plate facing p. 90.
Kyoto: see Kioto.
Kyouk-Hpyú **14** 162c; petroleum wells **12** 766a.
Kyoukphoo **2** 305d.
Kyoung **4** 554d.
Khyoungthas (children of the river): hill tribe **5** 675d.
Kyparissi **34** 36 H3.
Kyparissi (Kyparissia) **34** 36 G7.
Kypassis **6** 454a.
Kype Water **34** 15 G4.
Kypong Islands (Kai-peng) **34** 45 E12.
Kypris (Aphrodite) **2** 172a.
Kypros: see Cyprus Island.
Kyrbasia (Kidaris): ancient head-gear **6** 454b; **6** 455c; **1** 655b.
Kyre: river **24** 605c.
— (Kyre Wyard): town **34** 11 H5.
Kyrene **34** 110 D5.
Kyrenia (Kyreneia, Kerynia, Cernela, Tzerini) **34** 38 E5; **27** 328c; **27** 332c; **6** 747a.
— Lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
Kyresebata Pl VII **15** 515.
Kyriak Canckof, A. and D. **4** 516d.
Kyriakos, Diomedes: theologian **29** 103d.
"Kyrie": by Tallis **23** 33d.
"Kyrie Eleison" **16** 511a; **8** 379b; **23** 33d.
Kyrioles **20** 379b.
Kyrisser: see Cuirassier.
Kyritz **34** 22 G15.
Kyrkerud **23** 110b.
Kyrkolag **28** 296d.
Kyrle Society **25** 686a; **29** 271a.
Kyro Panagia: see Pelagonisi.
Kyrosite **16** 390c.
Kyseli: see Kiseli.
Kyser **34** 112 B1.
Kyserike **34** 70 O8.
Kyshtym (Kyshtymskiy Zavod) **30** 90c; **18** 550c; garnets **16** 411c; pop. **24** 6a; **31** 614a; **33** 609d.
Kyska Harbour **34** 116 Q9.
— Island **34** 116 Q9.
Kysperk: see Geiersberg.
Kysyl-su **23** 632 Map.
Kyte River **34** 93 G2.
Kyteler, Alice **24** 622c.
Kythera: town, Cyprus **34** 38 E5.
—, town, Greece: see Cerigo.
Kytherion: see Cerigo.
Kythnos (Thermia, Cythnos) **34** 36 L6; **29** 97d; Pl I **11** 80.
Kythréa **27** 330 Map; **27** 330c.
Kythul: see Kaithal.
Kyttinge **34** 26 N8.
Kyttle **34** 73 K4.
Kyu-bu **34** 43 D6.
Kyuk pan dung **34** 43 C7.
Kyul: see Koel.
Kyung-song (Kyeng-seng) **34** 46 D3.
Kyuren-dagh **23** 511c.
Kyurin: Daghestan language **27** 341c.
Kyurins **26** 81d.
Kyurinsk **27** 341c; pop. **26** 620d.
Kywegon **34** 43 C3.
Kyy Islands: see Kei.
Kyz-art **22** 819b.
Kyzyl: Tartar tribe **23** 70d.
Kyzyl: fruit **6** 586a.
Kyzil Kum **32** 403a.
—, Su (Surkhat) **14** 4b; **30** 78d.
—, Usen **10** 567a.
Kyzyl-agach, etc.: see Kizil Agach.

# L

L: letter of the alphabet **14** 163a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28d; **1** 29c.
La: musical note **17** 80c.
La: town: see Lale.
La: tribe: see Sheng-li.
La Albuera: see Albuera.
La Alcarria **34** 20 K4; **11** 228d.
La Almunia de Dona Godina **34** 20 L3.
La Amarga **31** 797d.
La Badie (Labadie), J. de **14** 163b; **19** 83b.
—, J. C. de **14** 163b.
La Baie **34** 62 J6.
La Banche Lighthouse, Le Croisic **34** 17 C5.
La Bañeza **34** 20 F2.
La Barbe, Point **34** 95 B6.
La Barbe Bleue **18** 556d.
La Barca **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
La Barre (La Barre-en-Ouche) **34** 19 B3.
La Bassée **34** 17 H2.
La Bastide-des-Jourdans **34** 18 F11.
La Bastie, De: inventor **10** 636b; **10** 636d.
—, Sieur de **21** 497d.
La Bastille: see Bastille.
La Bathie **34** 118 B8.
La Bâtie-Neuve **34** 18 L8.
La Baule **32** 373a.
La Bazoche-Gouet **34** 19 B4.
La Beata **11** 543d.
La Beata Vergine della Consolata **23** 630a.
La Beauce (Sainte Marie) **34** 62 N6.
La Beaumelle: writer **24** 289b.
La Beche, H. T. de **7** 38d; **10** 256a; **10** 343b.
La Bédoyère: joins Napoleon **17** 223b; execution of **9** 619a.
La Bégude **34** 18 C12.
La Bellaudière, L. B. de **32** 43a.
La Belle: town, Mo., U.S.: see Labelle.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E6.
La Beltraneja: daughter of Henry IV of Castile **22** 321d; **11** 672c.
La Berra **34** 27 D5.
La Beurière **4** 172c.
La Biche, Lake **34** 60 H3.
— River: see Athabasca.
La Bigottière, Seigneur de: see Vièta, François.
La Billadière **23** 75a.
La Bisbal: town, Spain **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
La Bisse, De: arms of **11** 691a.
La Bocayna **34** 20 O8.
La Boë, De: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
La Boétie, E. de **9** 655b; **16** 768b.
"La Bohème": opera by Puccini **31** 41d.
La Bollène: see Bollène.
La Bolt **34** 100 H1.
La Bonneville **34** 19 C3.
La Borde, De: on trumpeter-bird **23** 595a.
La Borderie: on "Historia Britonum" **17** 332b.
La Bouillardière **34** 18 G11.
La Bouille **34** 19 B3.
La Boulay **34** 19 B5.
La Bourboule **20** 120a.
La Bourlie, De: see Guiscard, Marquis de.
La Bouteille **34** 19 H1.
La Bouverie **34** 21 C8.
La Brea: district, Trinidad **2** 715d; pitch lake in **34** 118 H3; **23** 573d.
—, town, Colon, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
—, town, Valle, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 H3.
La Brède **16** 783c.
La Brenva: glacier **10** 630a.
La Bretonne, R. de: see Restif.
La Brévine **34** 27 B4.
La Brie **15** 561b.
La Brillanne **34** 18 G11.
La Broquerie **34** 60 M4.
La Brosse **34** 19 E4.
La Bruère **34** 19 A5.
La Bruyère, J. de **14** 177b; **9** 663d; on the ancient régime **19** 361a; on La Fontaine **14** 205c.
La Bureba **34** 20 J2.
La Bussière **34** 19 F5.
La Cabrière **34** 18 H11.
La Caille **21** 332d.
La Cala: see La Calle.
La Calderina **34** 20 J5.
La Calebasse **34** 118 D8.
La Calera: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
La Calle (La Cala) **34** 54 J1; **14** 182c; **25** 315b; temperature of **1** 256c.
La Calmette **34** 18 D11.
La Calprénède: author **9** 659a; **7** 424a; **18** 346c; **20** 659d.
La Camas Lake **34** 111 C4.
La Campana: mountain **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
La Campine **14** 645d.
La Canche Lighthouse **30** 259.
La Canourgue **34** 18 J8.
La Capelle-en-Thierache (La Capelle) **34** 19 H1.
La Capelle-Marival **34** 18 H8.
La Carlota **34** 20 G7.
La Carolina **34** 20 J6; **14** 653b.
La Carraca **21** 262b.
La Casa, J. de **15** 519c.
La Casa de Medrano **5** 352c.
La Cassière, De: grand-master, Knights of St John **21** 174d.
La Cause **4** 743b.
La Cava **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **18** 156a; **5** 259b.
La Cavalerie **34** 18 B10.
La Cave **34** 19 A6.
La Caze: connoisseur **31** 38d.
La Cebollera **34** 20 J3.
La Ceiba (Seiba) **34** 122 C2.
La Celle **34** 19 G3.
La Cenia **34** 20 N4.
La Cerda, A. de **9** 81b.
La Cesteria **32** 524c.
La Chaise, Père **1** 76d; **13** 654b; Coleman's letters to **17** 697b.
La Chalosse **14** 272b.
La Chalotais, L. R. de C. de **14** 191d; in Bastille **3** 430c.
La Chambre **34** 18 M7.
La Chapelle: quarter, Paris: artesian well in **2** 645c; **18** 280a; temperatures in well **10** 224c; meat market **1** 6c.
La Chapelle (La Chapelle-sur-Erdre): town, Loire-Inférieure, France **34** 17 D5.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A6.
— (La Chapelle-St-Mesmin): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 D2.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A5.
La Chapelle-d'Angillon **34** 17 H5.
La Chapelle-sur-Erdre: see La Chapelle, Loire Inférieure.
La Chapelle Gauthier **34** 19-A3.
La Chapelle-la-Reine **34** 19 F4.
La Chapelle-St-Mesmin: see La Chapelle: town, Loiret.
La Chapelle-St-Ursin **34** 19 E6.
La Chapelle-en-Serval **34** 19 F2.
La Chapelle-Vendômoise **34** 19 C5.
La Chapelle-en-Vercors **34** 18 L8.
La Chapelotte **34** 19 F6.
La Chardenière, E. de **10** 549a.
La Charité **34** 19 G6; **17** 496b.
La Chartre-sur-le-Loir **34** 19 A5.
La Chassaigne, F. de **16** 768a.
La Châtaigneraie **34** 17 E6.
La Châtaignerie, F. de V. de **7** 511d.
La Châtre, G. de **23** 315d.
La Châtre: arrondissement **12** 846b.
—, town **34** 17 G6.
La Chaume: suburb, Les Sables d'Olonne **21** 129d; lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Chaussade **17** 496b.
La Chaussée, N. de: see Nivelle de la Chaussée.
La Chaussée: town **34** 19 K3.
La Chaux-de-Fonds: see Chaux de Fonds.
La Chenaie **14** 240a.
La Chèvre, Cap de: see Cap de la Chèvre.
La Chevrotière **34** 62 K5.
La Chèze **34** 17 C4.
La Chiffa: see Shiffa.
La Chiusa: see Chiusa.
La Ciotat **27** 95d; **34** 18 G12; **4** 169b; **12** 717a; lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
La Cisterna **8** 631c.
La Clayette **34** 17 K6.
La Clede County **34** 104 G9.
La Clos: novelist **9** 666c.
La Cocha **34** 124 D9.
La Colle Noire **34** 18 J11; **23** 483d.
La Colma **1** 628a.
La Colonia: see Colonia, Uruguay.
La Colorada: see Colorado.
La Combe, F. de **11** 342b.
La Concha **21** 269a.
La Conchière **34** 13 K5.
La Concordia **26** 763a.
La Condamine, C. M. de **14** 193b; **9** 671c; **7** 645c; on the Amazon **1** 654d; **25** 345a; in Peru **4** 170d; on rubber tree **12** 835d; writings by **8** 199a; **13** 788b.
La Conner: see Laconner.
La Conte Bay **34** 116 X8.
La Corse: see Corsica.
La Corticela: see Parroquia of San Juan.
La Coruña: see Corunna.
La Costa **16** 717 Map.
La Costonzella Pass **1** 630d.
La Côte-Saint-André **34** 18 L7.
La Coubre Lighthouse **30** 259; **34** 18 D7.
La Couche **9** 482c.
La Coupe Point **34** 13 K5.
La Couperie, Prof. de **26** 40a.
La Courbe **24** 264b.
La Courneuve **34** 17 M1.
La Couronne **34** 118 A9.
La Court, De: engraver **14** 211b.
La Couture **15** 497c.
La Crau **34** 18 H12.
La Crescent **34** 98 F6.
La Crescenta **34** 115 G8.
La Croce, Monte: see Monte La Croce.
La Croix (Lacroix-sur-Meuse): town, France **34** 19 M3.
— Saint Ouen (Lacroix-St-Ouen) **34** 19 F2.
La Crose, J. de **18** 535b.
La Crosse, lake: see Cross Lake.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7; **14** 195c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **14** 195c and **30** 113c; **34** 97 D7; statistics **33** 861c.
La Crosse County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
La Croze, De: author **14** 397d.
La Crusca: lexicographer **7** 179d.
La Cruz, J. de **6** 667a.
—, J. M. de **5** 619a.
—, R. de **6** 667b; **7** 422d; **22** 361b.
La Cruz: town **34** 119 F4.
La Cuesta **34** 120 K4.
La Curne de St Palaye: antiquary **13** 735d.
La Désirade: see Désirade.
La Devinière **5** 674b; **20** 194a.
La Dière (Lardeyre) **10** 151d.
La Digue **34** 53 L5; **32** 528a; **21** 725d.
La Dixmerie, N. B. de **14** 198d.
La Dôle **34** 27 A5; **13** 781d.
La Dominique: see Dominica.
La Dorada **27** 142a.
La Dorlak **34** 56 Q11.
La Dormida **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
La Doux **34** 27 B4.
La Duquesa **34** 117 F4.
La Enramada **34** 119 F4.
La Ensenada (Ensenada de Todos Santos) **34** 119 A2; **26** 504c.
La Escombrera (Scombraria) **5** 140b.
La Esperanza: falls: see Esperanza Rapids.
—, town **34** 120 H5.
La Estrada **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
La Faille: see La Faye.
La Fain **34** 43 H8.
La Falaise Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
La Fangeira **34** 123 J3.
La Fare, Marquis de **9** 664d; **24** 285c.
La Farge, J. **29** 10d.
La Farge: town: see Lafarge.
La Farina, G. **14** 201a; **13** 489c.
La Favara **18** 170a.
La Favorita, battle of **9** 609d.
La Faye (La Faille): soldier **21** 23b.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
La Fayette, Madame de **9** 659b; **21** 703c; **17** 4c.
—, Marquis de **14** 201c; in America **14** 201c; **23** 743d; anti-slavery **5** 813c; **22** 140b; as Carbonarist **5** 89a; **9** 620b; visited by Fox **9** 499a; Franklin's commission **9** 710d; French career **14** 202d; **9** 594c; **9** 598d; **9** 600b; **17** 225a; statue in New York **17** 469a; Washington **24** 389b; **24** 390c.
La Fayette: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **14** 201b and **30** 114c; **34** 92 C4; pop. 1880 **12** 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
La Fère: inventor **14** 572d.
La Fère: town **34** 19 G1; **5** 385c.
La Fère: regiment **17** 192b.
La Fère Champenoise **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; battle **17** 221d.
La Ferme-de-Paris **34** 19 G2.
La Ferrière, De: suggests ecclesiastical polity **19** 693a.
La Ferrière: town, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C3.
La Ferté, abbey of **5** 793b.
La Ferté-Bernard **34** 19 B4; **17** 837a.
La Ferté-Chevresis **34** 19 H1.
La Ferté-Frênel (La Ferté-Fresnel) **34** 19 B3.
La Ferté-Gaucher **34** 19 G3.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre **34** 19 G3; **21** 625a.
La Ferté-Macé **34** 17 E4; **18** 2a.
La Ferté-Milon **20** 203d.
La Ferté-Saint-Aubin **34** 19 E5.
La Ferté-Saint-Cyr **34** 19 D5.
La Ferté-Vidame **34** 19 B3; **21** 198c.
La Feuillade: general **8** 660d.
La Feuille **34** 91 B8.
La Feuille **34** 19 D2.
La Flèche, H. de **24** 577d.
La Flèche: town, France **14** 203d; **28** 416a; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 E5; arrondissement **21** 314c; Descartes at school **7** 115d; military school **28** 471c.
La Flèche: crested fowl **19** 645d.
"La Flèche": horse **29** 287b; **29** 329d; **29** 331d.
La Flora **34** 120 K8.
La Floriana (Floreana): see Charles Islands, Bermudas.
La Florida **34** 122 E7.
La Flotte Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Foa **31** 138a.
La Follette: see Lafollette.
La Fontaine, C. de **14** 203d.
—, J. de **14** 203d; on making apologues **8** 837b; ridicules Escobar **8** 539d; estimate of **9** 657b; fables of **14** 206b; **9** 358a; and Racine **20** 204d; **20** 205b; statue of **5** 439a; works of **14** 205d.
La Fontanelle **8** 631a.
La Force, Marshal de **23** 626d.
La Force: prison **14** 236b.
La Forest **9** 216a.
La Forge, E. de **4** 715b; **7** 127a.
La Formica: see Isola Formica.
La Fortuna, Lake **34** 87 L7.
— Point **34** 87 L7.
La Foux **34** 18 E11.
"La France": balloon **25** 100d; **26** 95a.
La Fregeneda **34** 20 E3.
La Fresnaye, V. de **9** 651b.
La Fresnaye: town **34** 19 A4.
La Gala, C. **10** 158b.
La Galissonnière, Admiral **9** 588b.
La Gallina **25** 427a.
La Garave **7** 242b.
La Garde, Chevalier de **7** 129c.
La Garde **34** 18 G12.
La Gardie, General de **22** 748d.
—, M. G. de **21** 368b.
La Garenne **17** 845d.
La Garita **34** 109 F7.
La Garita Creek **34** 109 F7.
— Mountains **34** 109 E7; **23** 790c.
La Garonne Lateral: canal **34** 18 F8; **28** 598c.
La Garoupe, Cap de: see Cap de la Garoupe.
La Gineta **34** 20 L5.
La Giudecca **33** 653 Map; **33** 654b.
"La Gloire": ship **17** 284c.
La Gomera **34** 120 D5.
La Goulette: see Goletta.
La Gozier **34** 118 B9.
La Gran Madre de Dio **23** 630b.
La Grande: see Lagrande.
"La Grande Duchesse" **17** 732d.
La Grande Madame: see Anne of Beaujeu.
La Grande Roquette **18** 283c; **31** 470c.
La Grande Soufrière **34** 118 B9; **11** 229c; **21** 201b; **32** 378d.
La Grange, H. de **19** 296d.
La Grange: castle **14** 203c.
La Grange: town: see Lagrange.
La Granja de San Ildefonzo (La Granja) **34** 20 H4; **32** 755c; **21** 623a; treaty of

(1777) **18** 670a; (1778) **22** 340d; **19** 550c; (1796) **22** 343b; (1800) **22** 343c; Philip II's retirement **22** 337d.
La Grasse: river **34** 70 M2.
La Grave **34** 18 M7.
La Gravière, J. de **21** 808d.
La Grita **34** 122 C2.
La Grivola **1** 624d.
La Grolaie, J. de V. de **16** 229d.
La Grotte **30** 141d.
La Grue: river **34** 86 K6.
La Guardia: town, Chile **34** 124 J13.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 C3.
La Guayra (Salto Grande): cataract: see Guayra: falls.
—, town, Venezuela: see Guayra.
La Guerche (La Guerche-sur-l'Aubois): town, Cher, France **34** 17 H6.
— (La Guerche-de-Bretagne): town, Ile-et-Vilaine, France **34** 17 D5.
La Guéronnière: editor **17** 426b.
La Guerre **34** 62 F8.
La Guette, Citrl de **7** 132b.
La Guia Lighthouse **34** 20 D2.
La Guierche **34** 19 A4.
La Habana: see Havana.
La Hacha Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
La Hache, Lac: see Lac la Hache.
La Hague, Cap de: see Cap de la Hague.
— (La Hogue, La Hougue): roadstead **34** 17 D3; battle **9** 579d; **9** 393c; **20** 843b; **1** 473c.
La Haie (La Haye-Descartes) **34** 17 F6; **7** 115d.
La Harpe, F. C. de **1** 492a; **17** 424d; and Directory **22** 793a; Fontanes associated with **9** 304c.
La Harpe: town: see Laharpe.
—, Rue de **14** 524d.
La Have: cape, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
—, river **17** 601d.
— Cross Roads **34** 63 E5.
La Hay, J. de **11** 702c.
—, R. de **11** 702c.
La Haye: see Hague, The.
La Haye Sainte **17** 224d.
La Haye-Descartes: see La Haie.
La Haye-du-Puits **34** 17 D3.
La Haye-Pesnel **34** 17 D4.
La Hesse **18** 1d.
La Hève, Cap de: see Cap de la Hève.
— Lighthouse **30** 258a.
La Higuera **5** 622c.
La Hire: soldier **5** 411a; **5** 828c.
—, De: mathematician **18** 553d.
La Hogue: see La Hague.
La Honradez **11** 525b.
La Hontan **33** 565d.
La Horca **5** 624b.
La Hotte **11** 544a.
La Hougue: see La Hogue.
La Houssaye: commander **23** 435d; **8** 541b.
La Houssoye **34** 19 E2.
La Hune Bay **34** 63 J6.
La Hutte **34** 27 D3.
La Isabela **34** 117 F3.
La Isla de Leon: see San Fernando.
La Isleta **34** 20 N8.
La Jaine **34** 120 E9.
La Jara: district, Spain **34** 20 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see Lajara.
—, Rio: see Rio Jara.
La Jarilla **34** 124 H13.
La Junta: town, Chile **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
La Kéthulle, De: explorer **25** 192a.
La Laguna: see Laguna, Canary Islands.
La Landeron (La Landeron-Combes) **34** 27 D3.
La Levanna **1** 624a.
La Libertad: department, Salvador **34** 120 F6.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
La Ligua: see Rio Ligua.
La Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) **30** 277d; **34** 20 G8; **28** 725b.
La Live de Jully: connoisseur **11** 188c.
La Loche: see Methy Lake.
La Loma: see Loma.
La Lora **34** 20 H2.
La Loupe **34** 19 B4.
La Louvière **34** 21 D8; lift on canal at **26** 554d; pop. **29** 200c.
La Luz: town, Grand Canary **30** 140c.
—, town, Mexico **29** 145c.
La Macarena **32** 524c.
La Maddalena **13** 497b.
La Madelaine, Cave of **25** 466d; **2** 237c.
La Maela: see Maella.
La Magdalena: church **33** 177a.
La Maladetta **34** 20 N2; **20** 125b.
La Malgue **23** 483d.
La Mancha **15** 458b; **34** 20 K5; **22** 295c; **22** 297c; brigandage in **17** 235a.
La Manche: see English Channel.
La Manga **34** 120 L8.
La Mar: province **26** 35b.
La Marche, Count of **13** 713c; **11** 658d.
—, O. de **9** 648d; **17** 852a.
La Marche (La Marche-sur-Saône): town **34** 19 L6.
La Marck: family **21** 619b.
—, Comte de **16** 495d.
—, Robert III de: see Fleuranges.
—, W. de **10** 781b; **12** 75b.
La Mare, Abbot de **4** 219d.
—, P. de **18** 366a.
La Mare: town **34** 118 D8.
La Marlée **22** 247d.
La Margeride: see Monts de la Margeride.
La Marguerite: mountain **4** 743b.
"La Marguerite": ship **32** 551d.
La Marmora, A. **30** 119d; **29** 629b; organizes army **13** 489d; recovers Genoa **10** 158a.
La Marquesa (Mina Grande) **5** 622b.
"La Marquesa": galley **5** 348c.
La Marsh **34** 9 J2.
La Martorana **25** 609a.
La Martre (Marten) Lake **34** 60 G1.
— River: see Marten River.
La Mastre (Lamastre) **34** 18 K8.
La Meffraie: agent of Rais **20** 258a.
La Merced, De: see Henry II of Castile.
La Merced: hospital **4** 535a.
La Merced Lighthouse, Cartagena **34** 122 B1.
La Mère **11** 254c.
La Merveille, Abbey of **16** 797a.
La Mesa **34** 122 C3.
La Métherie, De: chemist **22** 242b.
La Mettrie, J. O.: see Lamettrie.
La Millerette **34** 19 C3.
La Mine **34** 17 J6; travel map **34** 3 F5.
La Mircure Works **34** 118 C8.
La Misa: see Misa.
"La Mogigata" **16** 809c.
La Moille: see Lamoille.
La Mola **19** 531b.
La Molière **9** 764b.
La Mona (Evangelita) **6** 174a.
La Monnoye: critic **9** 671a.
La Montana **34** 122 C6.
La Morra **34** 31 D5.
La Moskowa, Prince: see Ney, Marshal.
La Mothe Sainte-Héraye **34** 17 E6.
La Mothe le Vayer, F. de (Orosius Tubero) **21** 382d.
La Mothe-Achard: see La Motte-Achard.
La Motte, F. de: see Fénelon.
—, dramatist **9** 665d; opposes Mme. Dacier **6** 759c; **9** 668d.
—, Madeleine de **19** 443b.
La Motte: hill, France **24** 191b.
—, mountain **24** 19d.
—, town: see Lamotte.
—, Isle: see Isle La Motte.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de: see Fouqué.
La Motte-Achard (La Mothe-Achard) **34** 17 D6.
La Motte-Beuvron **34** 19 E5.
La Motte-Chalançon **34** 18 L8.
La Mousse, Abbé de **21** 704c.
La Muette **18** 276a.
La Mulatière **15** 110 (plan).
La Mure: town, Isère, France **34** 18 L8.
— (Lamure-sur-Azergues): town, Rhône, France **34** 18 K7.
La Naja (Lanaja) **34** 20 M3.
La Neuve-Lyre (Lyre) **34** 19 B3; **15** 113c.
La Neuville-les-Islettes **34** 19 K2.
La Noble Cour de Cassel **5** 183d.
La Noir, Général de **30** 531b.
La Noirie **14** 806d.
La Noria **34** 122 C8.
"La Notte" ("Night") **6** 437d.
La Noue, F. de **14** 289c.
La Nouvelle Cythese: see Tahiti.
La Oca **34** 110 D7.
La Oliva (Oliva) **34** 20 O8; **4** 800b.
La Pacaudière **34** 17 J6.
La Pagerie, Joseph T. de **13** 751a.
—, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
La Pailleterie, D. de **7** 521b.
La Palisse (Lapalisse) **34** 17 J6; **25** 320c; **32** 266c.
La Pallice Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
La Palma: district, Canary Islands: see Palma.
—, town, Spain: see Palma.
La Pampa: see El Pampater.
La Parida: see Parida.
La Pascua **34** 122 D2.
La Paz: dept., Bolivia **30** 137c; **34** 122 D7; **1** 713a; geology **26** 290a; pop. **4** 15c.
—, dept., Honduras **34** 120 H5; **29** 317a.
—, dept., Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, river **25** 316c; valley of **26** 289d.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Entre Rios, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
— (La Paz de Ayacucho, Pueblo Nuevo de N. Senora de la Paz): town, Bolivia **14** 298a; **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c; **30** 137c; bishopric **4** 15c; elevation **25** 368c; pop. **26** 290b.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D5; **16** 214d; **26** 504c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J7.
—, town, Peru **1** 709d.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de la Paz.
La Peer **7** 133 (plan).
La Pelaque **9** 507a.
La Penne **34** 18 G12.
"La Perla" **20** 280b; **21** 446a.
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de **14** 298b; explores Saghalin **21** 147d; voyages **10** 190a.
La Pérouse: town **34** 50 J3.
— Island: see Vanikoro Island.
— Strait **34** 37 R4; **18** 116b; **21** 147a; discovery of **14** 298b.
La Perrière Hill Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
La Perrotine Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
La Peruse: author **7** 423c.
La Petite Roquette **18** 283c; **19** 760a.
La Peyronnie: founds academy of surgery **20** 176c.
La Piedad **34** 119 H7; **30** 738a.
La Pierre Rouge **15** 640a.
La Pierre's House **34** 59 C3.
La Pimienta **29** 317c.
La Place, J. de **1** 783a.
La Placilla **34** 124 H13; battle **27** 16c.
La Plaine: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 C12.
La Plaisance Bay **34** 90 D1.
La Plata: district, Bolivia **4** 10c; **5** 246b; archbishopric **4** 15c.
—, town, Argentina **30** 158a; **34** 124 F11; **34** 124 G13; **25** 617c; pop. **25** 613c.
—, town, Bolivia: see Sucre.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see Laplata.
— County **34** 109 C8.
—, Isla: see Isla La Plata.
—, Lake: see Lago de La Plata.
— Mountains **34** 109 B7.
— Peak **34** 109 F4; **6** 161d.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de La Plata.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio La Plata.
La Platte **34** 102 H2.
La Plonge, Lac: see Lac la Plonge.
La Plume: see Laplume.
La Poile Bay **34** 63 H6; **17** 383a.
La Pointe Ind. Res. **34** 97 E1; **24** 618d.
La Pole, De: see De la Pole.
La Pont **34** 35 J3.
La Popelinière: historian **9** 653d.
La Porcelerie **34** 18 E11.
La Porrée, G. de **21** 423d.
La Porte, Abbé de **18** 539d; **3** 658b.
—, De: writer **31** 100d.
La Possession **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a.
La Poussée **16** 432c.
La Poutroye: see Schnierlach.
La Prairie (Laprairie): county, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Laprairie.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Laprairie.
— (Laprairie): town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
La Presa **34** 115 J10.
La Presentation **17** 733a.
La Preste-les-Bains **20** 128c.
La Prévalaye **20** 401c.
La Puebla: see Puebla, Majorca.
— de los Angeles: see Puebla.
— de Castro **34** 20 N2.
— de Montalban **34** 20 H5.
La Pupusa **34** 35 H3.
La Purisima **4** 701a.
La Queue (La Queue-les-Yvelines) **34** 19 D3.
La Rabida **34** 20 E7; monastery **6** 172b.
La Rambla **34** 20 H7.
La Rapée **18** 275b.
La Rapita Lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
La Raye **34** 118 H10.
La Renaudie: plot of **9** 560a.
La Réole **34** 18 F8; **10** 624b.
La Revardière: explorer **11** 254c.
La Rey: see De la Rey.
La Richarderie, B. de **3** 661b.
La Rinconada: district, Philippine Islands **29** 569c; **31** 65b.
La Rioja: plain, Spain **34** 20 K2; **14** 805c.
—, province, Argentina **34** 124 D9; **2** 493b; **25** 612c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9; **32** 247a.
La Rita **34** 122 C1.
La Rive, A. de **7** 41b; **3** 96b; **26** 734c; on electrical waves **28** 57b; discovers constitution of ozone **18** 113b.
—, C. de **10** 149a.
—, J. B. A. de **27** 544a.
La Rivière: divine **19** 693a.
La Rivière: town **34** 19 B2.
— Noire, Montagne de **15** 640a.
— Salée: see Salée River.
La Robla de Gordon (La Robla, La Rolla) **34** 20 G2.
La Rocca **32** 250a.
La Roch **34** 96 O7.
La Roche, Captain **22** 174b.
—, De: family **11** 119d.
—, explorer **19** 329c.
—, E. de **7** 121b.
—, J. F. de **5** 165a.
—, M. de **18** 535d.
—, S. **10** 725c.
La Roche: town, Belgium **34** 21 G8.
— (Laroche St Cydrione): town, France **34** 19 G5.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 D4.
La Roche-Bernard (Duretia) **34** 17 C5; **16** 813b.
La Roche-en-Brénil **34** 19 J6.
La Roche-Canillac **34** 18 H7.
La Rochefoucauld, Duc de (Prince Marcillac) **14** 317a; **14** 206b; **9** 663c; and La Fronde **14** 867c; opposes Retz **20** 449d; friend of Mme. de Sévigné **21** 705c.
—, Cardinal Fr. de **14** 525d.
La Rochefoucauld: town **34** 18 F7.
— Hospital **18** 282d.
La Rochefoucauld-Bisaccia, Duc de **26** 652d.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de **14** 195a; assists Dupuis **7** 550c; anti-slavery leader **22** 140b; hospitality to Franklin **9** 717c.
La Rochelle, N. de **3** 658b.
La Rochelle: town, France **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 D5; **20** 612d and **32** 266c; **5** 400d; Angoulême at **2** 46c; Buckingham at **8** 345c; Descartes at **7** 117a; English defeated at **9** 547d; harbour **9** 519a; **11** 672a; Huguenot synods **19** 693c; **19** 694a; **9** 567d; lighthouse **34** 17 D6; pop. 1901 **26** 657d; Richelieu takes **9** 568d.
La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée, Bourbon-Vendée) **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 D5; **4** 174b; **20** 615a; **24** 138b; pop. **33** 650a.
La Roda **34** 20 K5.
La Rode **23** 483 Map.
La Rolla **34** 20 G2.
La Romana, Marquis **17** 688a.
La Ronge, Lake: see Lac la Ronge.
La Roque, Abbé de **18** 539b.
La Roque Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
La Roquebrou (Laroquebrou) **34** 18 H8.
La Roquebrussanne **34** 18 G12.
La Roque-d'Anthéron **34** 18 F11.
La Roquette, F. de **6** 89b.
La Rosa, F. M. de: see Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose: see Larose.
La Rothière **34** 19 K4; battle of **17** 221c.
La Rue: see De la Rue.
La Sabana **34** 124 F9.
La Sabina **34** 32 N10; **21** 129b; **22** 460c.
La Sablière, Mme. de **14** 204d.
La Sagne **34** 27 C3.
La Sagra **34** 20 K7; **22** 294d.
"La Saisiaz" **26** 414c.
La Sal Creek **34** 109 A6.
— Mountains **34** 113 N4.
La Salas **4** 61c.
La Sale (Salle), A. de **20** 658d; **14** 206a.
La Salette **19** 95c.
La Salle, J. B. de **12** 700c.
—, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de **14** 318d; in Louisiana **15** 22a; **16** 526d; explores Mississippi **16** 523d; **23** 733d; at Niagara **17** 776b; discovers Ohio **17** 738a; route **34** 58 O8.
La Salle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3; **14** 318c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
"La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West" **31** 477a.
La Salpetrière **13** 110d; **18** 292c; statistics **18** 282b; training school **31** 296b.
La Salut **23** 483d.
La Sanseria **23** 414b.
La Santé **18** 283c; **19** 759c; **32** 10d.
La Saône (Saona Island) **11** 543d; **34** 117 L5.
La Scala: family **21** 364d.
La Scala (Phora): harbour **18** 408a.
—, theatre **16** 291d; **23** 225b; **30** 750d; Boïto at **26** 287b.
La Secchia **9** 585c.
La Selba: see La Celba.
La Sella **11** 544a.
La Seo Cathedral **24** 34a.
La Serena: district, Spain **34** 20 G6.
— (Serena): town, Chile **21** 674d and **32** 517b; **34** 124 C9; **5** 621a.
La Seudre River **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
La Seyne (Seyne-sur-Mer) **34** 18 G12; **21** 726b; **32** 528c.
— Bay **23** 483d.
La Sila Mountains: see Monte Sila.
La Sippade, Pierre de **20** 658d.
La Sizeranne, R. de **32** 338c.
La Solana **34** 20 J6.
La Solfatara **34** 32 S9; **10** 241a; eruption, 1198 **13** 443b; sulphur works **4** 255b.
"La Sonnambula" **31** 581a.
La Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
La Source **4** 7a.
La Souterraine **34** 17 G6.
La Stretta **18** 217a.
La Suisse Forezienne **14** 807b.
La Superga **23** 630a; **13** 488d; **27** 290d.

La Suze (La Suze-sur-Sarthe) **34** 17 E5.
La Tâche **24** 606c.
La Taconera **18** 207c.
La Taille, J. de **9** 652a; **7** 423d.
La Taye **34** 19 C4.
La Teignouse Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
La Terre Adèle **10** 195c; **19** 330b.
La Teste-de-Buch (La Teste) **34** 18 D8.
La Thangue, H. H. **32** 439c.
La Thorillière: actor **6** 602a.
La Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
La Tola **34** 122 B3.
La Toque: see La Tuque.
La Torre: translator **18** 85c.
La Tortue (Ile-a-la-Tortue), Ile à: see Ile à la Tortue.
La Tortuga **34** 122 D1; **4** 409a.
La Touche, H. de **9** 678b; edits A. Chénier **5** 581d.
La Tour, A. de **5** 81d.
—, Cagniard de **3** 680b; his Cagniardelle **16** 60c; on evaporation **8** 731d; on gases **33** 625d; his syren **1** 109b.
—, Charles de **21** 173b.
—, J. de **23** 524b.
—, M. Q. de: see Tour.
— d'Auvergne: see D'Auvergne.
— d'Auvergne, Henri de la: see Turenne.
La Tour-de-Peilz: see Tour-de-Peilz.
La Tour-du-Pin **34** 18 L7; **6** 835a.
La Trappe, Abbot of **5** 793c.
La Trappe, Abbey of **23** 524a; repurchased **23** 525a.
"La Traviata" **33** 602a.
La Treille, B. de **9** 441a.
La Tremblade **34** 18 D7; green oysters from **18** 110c.
La Trémoille: family **14** 351b.
—, General **9** 555b.
La Trémouille: favourite of Charles VII **5** 411a.
La Tretoire **34** 19 G3.
La Trimouille **34** 17 G6.
La Trinidad **34** 47 C3.
La Trinita della Cava, Abbey of **5** 295b.
La Trinité (La Trinité de Reville): town, Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
— (La Trinité-Porhoët): town, Morbihan, France **34** 17 C4.
—, town, W. Indies **34** 118 E8.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 118 J9.
La Triomphe **7** 620a; **24** 543a.
La Tronquière (Latronquière) **34** 18 G8.
La Trubia **22** 301d; **31** 393a.
La Tuque (La Toque) **34** 62 J4.
La Turbie: see Turbie.
La Union: department, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a; **18** 752a; tobacco cultivation in **18** 751a.
—, town, Cortez Yoro, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, town, Spain **30** 141a; **34** 20 M7; **17** 52b.
La Urbana **34** 122 D2.
La Val, F. P. de **15** 331a.
La Valette: see Lavalette.
La Vallée: historian **9** 532b; **9** 599d.
La Vallière, Louise de **4** 71c.
La Vallière library **14** 525a.
La Vandola **34** 48 J1.
La Varenne: editor **17** 427c.
La Vecilla **34** 20 G2.
La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, G. de **10** 74b; **22** 357a; Castillejo opposes **5** 196d; Spanish pastoral **18** 346a.
—, G. I. de **10** 74d; **18** 679c; on De Soto expedition **7** 132b.
—, G. L. de **10** 586a.
—, R. de **32** 764a.
La Vega: district **34** 20 J7; **29** 80c.
La Vega de Armijo, Marquis de **32** 754c.
La Vega Real **11** 544a.
La Vela **34** 122 D1; **24** 140c.
La Vendée: department, France **24** 137d; **33** 649d; **34** 17 D6; area **9** 508b; pop. **28** 464d.
—, river, France **24** 137d.
—, War of **9** 605c; **9** 606c; Chouan army **5** 687a; close of war **9** 606c; English defeat **9** 608a; Kléber **14** 108b; Pitt **8** 362a.
La Ventura **34** 119 H5.
La Vera **34** 20 G4.
La Verdière **34** 18 G11.
La Verna **20** 591a.
La Verrière **34** 19 D3.
La Veta: see Laveta.
La Veure **34** 19 J2.
La Victoria **20** 90a.
La Vieja **6** 153c.
La Vierge, Cap de: see Virgenes, Cape.
La Vigne, P. de **24** 225d; **9** 732b; **13** 475a; **13** 500a; sonnets **22** 262a.
La Ville Evrard **18** 283d.
La Villemarque, H. de **2** 650d; **3** 285a; **5** 324b.
La Villeneuve **34** 19 K5.
La Villette **32** 644d; **18** 274a; **31** 470d.
La Virgen: mountains **24** 769d.
—, town **34** 120 K8; **17** 477d.
— del Puerto, Paseo de **15** 191c.
La Viuda **18** 671c.
La Voulte (La Voulte-sur-Rhône) **34** 18 K8.
La Wyle, Walter de **21** 218b.
La Yunta **34** 20 L4.
La Zarco: see Zarco.
La Zarza **29** 345d.
La Zouch: family **2** 682c.
—, A.: arms of **11** 697d.
Laa **34** 29 N6.
—, Ober: see Ober Laa.
—, Unter: see Unter Laa.
Laacher See **20** 20c; volcanic gases of **10** 251a.
Laack: see Bischoflack.
Laage **34** 22 E15.
Laagen (Laaven, Lougen, Numedalslaagen) Elv **34** 26 F6; **14** 350a; **17** 575d.
Laaland (Lolland) **34** 25 K7; travel map **34** 3 K1; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; **27** 408b; bishop of **7** 82d; forest of **9** 400a; pop. **7** 83d.
Laanna **34** 73 M4.
Laar (Laer), P. van **14** 200d.
Laas, E. **30** 665c.
Laas: town, Carniola, Austria **34** 29 K12.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
Laasby **34** 25 F4.
Laason Bridge **4** 341a.
Laasphe **34** 23 L7; travel map **34** 3 J3.
Laaven: see Laagen Elv.
Laba: river, Caucasus **5** 253b; **26** 617d; **30** 77a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
— Koran **34** 55 T8.
Labádie, J. de: see La Badie.
Labaddie **34** 104 L7.
Labadieville **34** 87 G7.
Labadists **14** 163b.
Laban: patriarch **13** 536b.
Laban: town **34** 43 C2.
—, Gar-el-: see Gar-el-Laban.
Labana **34** 79 K4.
Labao **34** 47 C4.
Labarge: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Lake **34** 60 C1.
Labarre: architect **18** 293d.
Labarte: chemist, on electron **8** 182d; on lace-glass making **10** 652b.
Labarum **14** 164a; **9** 277a; of Constantine I **6** 299d; (ill) **9** 278b.
"La-Bas" **28** 498d.
Labasheeda **5** 802c.
Labat: traveller **6** 821a.
Labatane (Labataile): see Battle, Sussex, England.
Labba **34** 54 C5.
Labbába **16** 574d.
Labbay: tribe **15** 185c; **12** 746b.
Labbé: church historian **5** 766b.
Labbeyka **15** 675a.
Labchistas **13** 565d.
Labdanum (Ladanum) **20** 474c.
Labé, Louise **9** 651a.
Labe (Labi): town **34** 54 C8.
Labechia: classification of **6** 377b; distribution in time **6** 380c.
Label: in architecture **2** 466d; of forensic costume **6** 477b; in heraldry **11** 687b; **11** 704c.
— terminations: in architecture **2** 467a.
Labelle: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
— Rapids **10** 755d.
Labellum: of orchids **17** 816c.
Labem: see Aussig, Austria.
Labeo, M. Antistius **14** 164a.
—, Notker: see Notker Labeo.
Labeo rohita: see Dambhro.
Läber, D. **23** 682c.
Laberge **34** 62 G8.
"Laberinto, El" **16** 1b.
Laberius, D. **14** 164d; histrionic contest **20** 97d; style of **20** 604d.
Laberweinting **34** 23 P15.
Labes: town **34** 21 E22.
— Station **34** 21 E22.
Labette: town **34** 105 G4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Labeur Club **32** 447a.
Labi: see Labe.
Labia minor **7** 613b.
Labial appendages: of Brachiopoda **4** 191c.
— bone: in birds **3** 716a.
— cartilages: of fishes **22** 114c; of Cyclostome fishes **12** 645c; of sharks **12** 646b.
— tentacles: of molluscs **16** 688b.
Labialism: phonetic change **24** 304b; **13** 810b; **22** 383d.
Labialismus **5** 298a.
Labiana (Pola de Labiana) **34** 20 G1.
Labiatæ **2** 692d; androcœcium of **4** 138b; appendages, embryo sac **4** 146a; corolla of **4** 133d; endosperm in **4** 155c; gynœcium of **4** 142a; mixed inflorescence of **4** 125c; stigma of **4** 144d; symmetry of flower **4** 128d.
Labiate calyx **4** 131c.
— corolla **4** 133c.
Labiau **34** 24 C33.
Labicana, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
—, Via: see Via Labicana.
Labiche, E. M. **30** 90a.
Labicum **14** 344a; **20** 739d.
Labid: Arab poet **16** 537d; works of **16** 536d.
Labidiaster **7** 634a.
Labidoures: earwig order **7** 613a.
Labidura riparia: genus of earwig **7** 613b.
Labienus, T. **14** 165a; at Alesia **4** 637b; takes Melun **15** 843a; defeats Parisii **18** 286c; serves under Orodes **18** 597c; works burnt **3** 658c.
Labinsk **30** 77c.
Labinskaia, Ust; see Ust Labinskaia.
Labischin **34** 24 G26.
Labium: of Arachnida **2** 272c; of beetles **6** 126d; of Isoetes **4** 115c; of lepidoptera **4** 592c; of Lucanus beetle Pl VI (fig. 1) **6**.
Lablanche **34** 105 A2.
Labna **24** 758d.
Laboca **34** 109 C8.
Laboe **30** 43c.
Laboissière, M. **7** 378c.
Labong: see Lampun.
Labonte **34** 108 O7.
Laboratories: national need of **32** xxxi.
Laboratory: town **34** 74 B6.
Laboratory: of furnace **9** 840c.
Laboratory, Royal, Woolwich: see Royal Laboratory.
"Laboratory, The": painting **32** 300b.
Laborde, Abbé **18** 831c.
—, Alexandre L. J. **19** 387c.
—, musician **27** 376a.
Labore **34** 56 O10; **31** 115c; **31** 245d.
"Laboremus" **26** 269d.
Laborez, Mezö: see Mezö Laborez.
Laborfalvi, Roza B. **29** 755b.
Laborí, Maître **25** 481b.
Laborie **34** 118 H10.
Laborosoarchod **3** 553c.
Labot, Mount **34** 47 D5.
Labotas: king **15** 95c.
Labouchere, H.: member, Northampton **28** 240c; on House of Lords **31** 481d.
—, H.: secretary of state: see Taunton, Lord.
Labouchere, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Laboulaye **11** 414b.
Laboulbène **28** 589c.
Laboulbeniaceæ: order of fungi **28** 561b; compared with red algæ **25** 270b; male cell of **27** 399a.
Labour: district, France: see Labourd.
Labour: childbirth **3** 685d; **19** 9c; anæsthetics used **1** 790a; premature, induced **31** 305c; varieties of **31** 303c.
Labour and labour legislation **14** 165b and **30** 91a; agriculture **14** 266b; alien, in U.S. **30** 747b; Anarchist proposals **22** 216d; Arbeiter - Sekretariat **33** 408c; Australia **32** 115c; **25** 804b; Austria **30** 102c; Bagehot on **19** 396d; Belgium **30** 101a; Cairnes on **19** 381c; children and women **11** 18d; **33** 873d; colonies **14** 171a; **32** 675b; contract in **14** 171d; copartnership **27** 228d; **23** 499c; **27** 230c; disputes: see Strikes; division of **6** 338d; **24** 310a; **6** 196c; **19** 389a; early England **14** 166c; exchanges **6** 219a; **18** 88b; forced **14** 165c; France **30** 100c; free **9** 760a; **14** 168c; Roman **22** 135a; mediæval **22** 136d; 17th cent. **19** 467b; in U.S. **9** 761c; French economists on **19** 359b; **19** 360a; Germany **30** 102a; Holland **30** 101b; homes **27** 59a; **26** 688d; incidence of taxation **23** 89a; **33** 198b; Italy **30** 103b; Marx on **22** 211d; mediæval England **26** 677d; **26** 680b; mediæval Europe **1** 294a; **1** 298b; mines **30** 770b; modern progress **26** xx; **32** 691a; **9** 753c; More on **6** 213a; New Zealand **32** 670c; organization **14** 167c; **30** 556a; Owen on **18** 87d; Petty on **19** 358a; Poor Law relief **31** 834c; **19** 471c; Proudhon on **19** 867a; railway **32** 137a; rents **20** 403b; Ricardo on **19** 375b; Scandinavia **30** 103b; Scotland **14** 169c; **20** 403d; Senior on **19** 377a; Adam Smith on **19** 366d; Socialist theories **22** 211b; Spain **30** 103b; standard of life **1** 408d; Switzerland **30** 101c; technical education **23** 106b; U.S. **30** 103d; **30** 106d; **30** 747a; **33** 411a; **33** 413c; value of occupiers **14** 268b; vagrancy **14** 168a; value **30** 563d.
"Labour": painting **32** 97a.
"Labour Gazette" **31** 28a.
Labour, Knights of: see Knights of Labour.
— Notes **6** 219a; **22** 211b.
— Party: see Independent Labour Party.
—, Royal Commission on, 1891-94 **33** 17c.
— yard **26** 688b; **31** 830a.
Labourd **34** 18 D9.
Labourdonnais, B. F. Mahé de **15** 641c; in Bastille **3** 430c; jealousy of Dupleix **7** 549b; takes Madras **15** 187c; **15** 189c.
—, L. C. Mahé de **5** 601c.
Labourers Act (Ireland), 1883 **29** 562d.
—, Statutes of **14** 166c; **22** 137b; **22** 560d; **24** 311a; **9** 759a; Edward III **22** 470c; of Elizabeth **26** 680b.
Labouret, Marie **7** 521b.
—, botanist **4** 625c.
Labours of Hercules **11** 726a.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Poussin **19** 649d.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Zurbaron **24** 829d.
Labra, Peña: see Peña Labra.
Labrador: peninsula **14** 175b and **30** 107c; **34** 59 Q6; **34** 59 S5; climate of **14** 176b; **30** 108b; Eskimos of **8** 544a; fishing industry **14** 376c; Frobisher's voyages to **10** 184a; geology of **30** 107d; minerals of **30** 108c; physical features **30** 107d; plateau of **26** 526c; political review **30** 109b.
— current **34** 1 P4; **3** 21c; **31** 810b; course of **12** 614d; **25** 771d; (fig.) **33** 932b; influence on climate **25** 963b; influence on fisheries **9** 266b.
— duck (Anas labradora) **3** 735b; **7** 790a; **19** 647a.
— jumping mouse (Jaculus hudsonius) **13** 626b.
— pine (Pinus Banksiana) **19** 104b.
Labradorite **16** 420b; in Etna lava **8** 630c; in meteoric iron **13** 285b; twin crystals of (fig.) **16** 364c.
Labram **26** 573b.
Labranda **17** 122d.
Labrang **14** 228d; **14** 499a; **33** 323b.
Labranza **34** 122 C2.
Labrax: see Bass.
Labrea **34** 122 E5.
Labrède **34** 18 E8.
Labrets **25** 375b.
Labrichthys **12** 640a.
Labridæ: see Wrasse.
Labris Pl VII **15** 515.
Labrit **34** 18 E8.
Labro **34** 32 N9.
Labroids **12** 679a.
Labrosauridae **20** 443d.
Labrosaurus **20** 443d.
Labrosse: see La Brosse.
Labrugulère **34** 18 H9.
Labrum: lip of beetles **6** 126c; Pl VI (fig. 1) **6** 126; of crustacea **6** 639c; of lepidoptera **4** 592c.
—, water-vessel **3** 434d.
Labrunie, G.: see Gérard de Nerval.
Labrus: genus of teleostean fishes **12** 691c.
— festivus **24** 686b.
— maculatus: see Ballan Wrasse.
— mixtus: see Red Wrasse.
Labrys (double axe): in archæology **31** 59d.
Labuan (Labuhan): island, East India **14** 178d and **30** 109c; **34** 48 D3; **26** 312 Map; **4** 57a; coalfield **6** 59d; constitution of **26** 313d; England occupies **26** 703a; **4** 370b; navy and army **25** 650b; pearl fisheries at **18** 447c; See founded **8** 492d.
— Batu **22** 639c.
— Trading Company **26** 703a.
Labuan-dede **34** 48 F4.
Labuda: see Ragusa.
Labuhan: see Labuan.
Labuhan Tring **14** 817a.
Labuk: river **21** 123b.
—, valley **21** 123b.
Labuk Bay **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Labun **34** 34 F6.
Laburnum (Cytisus laburnum) **14** 179a; charcoal from **5** 398d; cultivation of **2** 318b.
Labussædum: see Ragusa.
Labutta **34** 43 B6.
Labynchus: see Nabonidos.
Labyrinth: maze **14** 179c; of Egypt **2** 387c; **7** 735a; **7** 774a; **25** 604c; in gardening **14** 181c; of Henry II **20** 848a; of London and Wise **14** 180b; of the Minotaur **6** 44d; of Versailles **14** 180d.
—, of the ear **1** 893a; **1** 893d; **7** 592c; **31** 750d.
"Labyrinth": by Ochino **17** 720a.
Labyrinth Cañon **34** 113 N4.
Labyrinthic structure: of foraminiferal shells **9** 376a; of teeth **1** 762d.
Labyrinthici: family of teleostean fishes **12** 691b; in Africa **12** 673c; distribution of **12** 671c; **12** 672a; sexual characters **12** 663c; torpid state of **12** 665d.
Labyrinthodon **1** 771d.
Labyrinthodonta: fossil amphibia **1** 751a; **1** 751c; **1** 771d; **30** 505b; description **25** 883a; gill arches of **32** 215d; distribution **7** 282c; **10** 353a; found in fens **14** 654a; habits and sizes of **10** 350a; Prof. Owen names **31** 394a; skull of **1** 761b.
Labyrinths: mountains **34** 108 K5.
Labyrinthula: Protozoa **19** 843b; (ill) **19** 843d.
Labyrinthuldea: class of Protozoa **19** 843b; (ill) **19** 843d.
Lac: resinous incrustation **14** 181d; **12** 752b; in dyeing **7** 572a; process of working **22** 91a.
"Lac": poem **14** 234a; **9** 675d.
Lac (lakh) **29** 428d.
Lac d'Annecy **34** 18 M7; **21** 332d; **14** 218b; **9** 507a.
— l'Assomption **34** 62 F6.
— des Baies **34** 62 E5.
— la Belle, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F3.
— la Belle, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
— du Bourget **34** 18 L7; lake

dwellings 14 223a; temperature 14 218b.
Lac des Brenets 34 27 B3; 30 924d.
— Brule 34 60 G3.
— Chaud 34 62 E6.
— de Come: see Lago di Como.
— des Cornes 34 62 D5.
— Court d'Oreilles, Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Court d'Oreilles, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Domène: see Schwarzer See.
Lac dye 12 759a; 7 575a.
Lac de l'Est 34 62 P4.
— de Flambeau 34 97 G3.
— du Flambeau: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— du Flambeau Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— de la Frontier 34 62 O5.
— de Grand Lieu (Lieu) 34 17 D5; 9 507a; 14 808b.
— la Hache: town 34 60 F4.
— des Isles, Joliette, Quebec 34 62 F6.
— des Isles, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— des Isles, Quebec Co., Quebec 34 62 L3.
— des Isles, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
— de Joux 34 27 A5; 14 218b.
— de Kabara 34 54 E7.
Lac lake: pigment 14 182b; 19 88a.
Lac Léman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold II: district, Kongo 34 56 N11.
— Majeur: see Lago Maggiore.
— Masson: town, Terrebonne, Quebec 34 62 F7.
— Masson: town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Sainte Marguerite.
— des Mille Lacs 34 61 H5; 16 476a; 31 330d.
— aux Morts 34 99 E1.
— de Neuchatel: see Neuchatel, Lake of.
— Noir 9 763c.
— d'Omenaz: see Schwarzer See.
— qui parle: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— qui parle: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5; 16 475d.
— qui parle County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— de Patos 34 89 A7.
— la Plonge 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
— la Ronge 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
— des Sables 34 62 K5.
— des Settons 17 495d.
— de Tenda 34 54 E7.
— à la Tortue 34 62 J5.
L'Acadie 34 62 H8.
Lacaille, N. L. de 14 182b; 14 439c; arc of meridian measured 7 598c; at Collège Mazarin 17 712a; Lavoisier pupil of 14 352d; observatory of 17 716b; researches of 2 757b; rhomboid micrometer 16 255c.
Lacanau 9 507a; 10 624a.
Lacandons: country of the 1 704c.
Lacantun, Rio: see Rio Lacantun.
Lacapelle-Marival: see La Capelle-Marival.
Lacar: lake, S. America 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, town, Spain 26 592a.
Lacarne 34 90 D1.
Lacasine 34 87 D6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Lacasine.
Lacaune: town, France 34 18 H9.
Lacaune, Monts de: see Monts de Lacaune.
"Lacave v. Crédit Lyonnais" 26 123b.
Lacaze Museum 18 281d.
Lacaze-Duthiers 27 319d; on Brachiopoda 4 190d.
Laccadives 14 182d; 34 42 D14; 2 370d; 12 731b; geology of 29 279a; situation of 2 685d; statistics 25 715c.
Laccius 22 613c.
Lacco Ameno 34 92 R9; earthquake 17 188d; spa of 13 385b.
Laccoliths 25 360b.
Laccopteris 31 426b.
Lace 10 753d and 30 109d; of Alençon 18 2a; Brussels 4 406b; British 8 233a; designing 33 872b; Factory Acts 8 845c; factory statistics 33 555b; guipure 14 189b; history 14 183c; literature 14 191b; machine made (ill) 30 111a; 14 189c; Nottingham 17 598c; workers 24 307b.
Lace-bark tree (Lagetta lintearia) 4 101d; 9 132b.
Laceby 34 7 K5.
Lacedæmon, ancient: see Sparta.
—, modern 29 91c.
Lacedonia 34 32 S12.
Lace-leaf (Lattice-leaf, Ouvirandra fenestralis) 15 170b; 4 109b.
Lacelle 34 101 F6.
Lacenter 34 111 C4.
Lacepede, B. G. E., Comte de 14 191c; on ichthyology 12 633a; on reptiles 20 434c.
Lacepede Bay 34 51 C6; 22 283d.
Lacepedes Islands 34 50 C3; guano beds 24 508d.
Lacerda, Dr F. J. M. de 5 281c; 10 189a; 26 110c.
Lacerda e Almeida 26 639c.
Lacerna 6 457a.
Lacerta agilis 14 734b; brain (ill) 20 460b; copulatory organs (ill) 20 463b.
— dugesii 15 180a.
— ocellata: see Eyed Lizard.
— viridis: see Green Lizard.
— vivipara 14 734b.
Lacertidæ 14 733b; 20 439b; distribution 20 467c; 20 472b.
Lacertilia 14 732b; 20 439c; 20 444d; affinities 32 219b; 22 189b; craniology 20 450d; 32 216; evolution 32 216c; muscles 20 456d.
Lacertini 20 435b.
Lacey: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
Laceyville 34 73 K3.
Lace-wing flies (Hemerobildæ) 27 636c; 13 152a.
Lacha: river: see Chancay.
Lacha (Lache), Lake 34 93 G3; 17 764c.
Lachabeaussière: Mirabeau's tutor 16 493a.
Lachambre, General 31 669d.
Lachanius 21 112d.
Lachapelle-aux-Pots: see La Chapelle, Oise, France.
Lachares 3 7d.
Lachat, Bishop 22 796a; on infallibility 23 930d.
Lache Lake: see Lacha, Lake.
Lacheller, J. 30 685d.
Lachen 34 27 J3.
Lachenale 34 62 G7.
Lachenal 31 874d.
Lachenalia 12 262a.
"Laches" 19 196c.
Lachesis 2 807d.
Lachesis mutus 22 199c.
Lachet: critic 4 70c.
Lachhman: Hindu deity 11 846b; 15 49b.
Lach-Huyen 6 93b.
Lachilung-lango 34 41 F3.
Lachine 30 112a; 34 62 O8; pop. 1901 32 104b.
— Canal 34 62 P8; 20 167b; 31 332c.
— Rapids 34 62 P9; 16 794b; 20 165b; 32 371b.
Lachingdon 8 553a.
Lachish 14 192b.
Lachlan Castle 34 15 D2.
— River 34 51 G4; 3 107b; 17 62b.
Lachmann, K. K. 14 192c; 3 648b; on Catullus 5 247c; German dialects 10 518c; Homer 12 117b.
Lachnolaemus 12 666a.
Lachryma Jobi: see Job's Tears.
Lachrymal apparatus 1 891a.
— bone: fowl 3 710a; human 1 895c.
— duct 1 891b.
— fistula 9 270a.
— gland 1 891a.
— sinus 7 23c.
Lachsenburg: see Laxenburg.
Lachte 24 775b.
Lachung 34 41 M6.
Lachute 34 62 F7.
Lachwa 5 254a.
Laciano (Anxanum) 34 32 Q10.
Lacibi: see Loja, Spain.
Lacidulermium 11 78d.
Lacings, of sail 21 604a.
Laciniated leaf 4 111b.
— petal 4 132c.
Lacinularia 21 6b.
Lacis 14 183d.
Lacka 14 432c.
Lackagh Hills 34 16 E3.
Lackamore 23 405d.
Lackawack 34 69 O8.
Lackawanna County 34 73 L3; 26 582d; 21 551d.
— River 21 551d; coal region 18 501a.
— Steel Company 26 436b.
Lackawaxen 34 73 M4.
— Creek 34 73 M3.
Lacken 4 405d.
"Lackenby" engine 3 551a.
Lackentyre 16 403b.
Lacker: see Lacquer.
Lackey 34 82 L6.
Lackford 34 8 G5.
Lackland, John: see John, King of England.
Lackland: town 34 86 F7.
Laclede: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— County 34 103 G9; 16 525c.
Laclos, C. de 17 853b.
Lacmon (Lukmon, modern Zygo, Zygos) 34 36 D1; 11 81d; 23 289a; 2 640a.
Lacobriga 14 207b.
Lacock (Laycock) 34 12 K3
Lacolle 34 62 H8.
Lacomb 34 112 C2.
Lacombe, J. 5 703d
Lacombe: town, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Saint Michel 17 195b.
Lacon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— (Lancon): town, Siam: see Lakon.
Lacona: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Laconi 34 90 C8.
Laconia: district, ancient Greece: see Sparta.
—, district, modern Greece 14 193b; 34 36 G7; pop. 29 91c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 30 112b; 34 66 J8; pop. 31 152b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Gulf of: see Kolokythia.
— Station 34 83 C4.
Laconicum 3 434b.
Laconner 34 111 C1.
Laconte 34 80 D9.
Lacoochee 34 81 M6.
Lacordaire, J. B. H. 14 193d; 9 674d; 16 714d.
—, T. 7 378d.
Lacordaire, Ecole 27 443a.
Lacoste Station 34 88 J8.
Lacota 34 96 J13.
Lacovia 34 118 C3.
Lacquer (Lacker) 14 194b and 30 112b; 13 590c; 4 218d; history 29 730d; mother-of-pearl 13 81c.
— tree (Rhus vernicifera) 9 405b; 13 592d; 30 113b.
Lacre Point Lighthouse 34 122 D1.
Lacrète 34 19 L4.
Lacretelle, C. de 14 194d; 9 673b; attacks Robespierre 20 602a.
Lacrew 34 101 K6.
Lacroix, F. B. de (Sauvages) 15 815a.
— du Maine 3 142a.
—, P. 6 470d; 20 197b; pseudonym 3 425c.
—, S. F. 13 10b; 14 209b.
Lacroix: island, Rouen 21 11c.
Lacroix-sur-Meuse: see La Croix.
Lacroix-St-Ouen: see La Croix St Ouen.
Lacroma 30 113b.
Lacross 34 80 C7.
Lacrosse: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Lacrosse: Canadian game 14 195b.
Lacryma Christi 24 610a.
Lacrymatory 14 195c.
Lactantius Firmianus 14 195d; 5 697a; conception of God 2 123d; attitude to science 15 517d; 28 617d.
Lactarin 4 692b.
Lactarius 9 827c; 28 555d; milk-tubes 25 409b.
Lactarius, Mons: see Monte Lettere.
Lactation 7 205c; in apes 2 166a.
Lacteals 7 229a; anatomy of 1 906d; experiments 28 357c; function 17 678b.
Lactic acid 14 196b; 5 455d; 16 304b; in fermentation 9 97b; therapeutics 31 724d; 31 739a.
— acid bacillus 27 351d; 29 380b.
— anhydride 14 196c.
— fermentation: see Fermentation, Lactic.
Lactide 5 570a; 14 196c.
Lactin 5 455d.
Lactochrome 16 303d.
Lactometer 1 168b; 12 542b.
Lactones 26 723a.
Lactora: see Lectoure.
Lactoscope 16 305c.
Lactose 16 303c.
Lactuca sativa: see Lettuce.
Lactucarium 17 231b.
Lacueva 34 110 K2.
Lacul Sarat 26 339b.
Lacunæ: of bone 1 854a; in plant tissue (fig.) 4 87c.
Lacunar 2 467a.
Lacus Amyclanus: see Lago di Fondi.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Aventicensis: see Morat, Lake of.
— Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
— Curtius 6 716a.
— Eburodunensis: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Fucinus: see Lago di Fucino.
— Larius: see Como, Lake.
— Lemannus: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Lychnitis: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Prelius 11 212a.
— Velinus 23 190a.
Lacustrine (Limestone) 10 238d.
Lacy: family, arms of 11 689d; 11 695d; 11 709d.
Lacy, G. de 23 161a.
—, Gen. 3 129a.
—, Henry de, Earl of Lincoln 13 90a.
—, Hugh de 5 111d; Irish governor 7 501c; Meath granted to 15 669a.
—, I. de 14 409b; 4 197b; founds Pontefract Castle 19 454d; rules Yorkshire 24 749a.
—, J. 7 436a.
—, John: of Manchester 15 464b.
—, R. de 9 541c.
—, W. de 16 754d.
Lacy: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, Mount 34 43 F4.
Lacygne 34 105 H3.
Laczháza 34 28 L4.
Lada: Slavonic deity 19 92a.
Lada: town, Rumania 34 35 H4.
—, island: see Laddas.
Ladain, Beinn: see Beinn Ladain.
Ladak (Ladakh) and Balti 14 197b and 30 113c; Pl IV 23 337; 34 41 F2; British rule in 11 825b; climate 11 830a; geology 12 735b; mountain ranges of 29 271d; trade with Tibet 33 328b.
Ladákis 14 198c.
Ladakiya: see Latakia.
Ladam, El: see El Ladam.
Ladanum: see Labdanum.
Ladanum-bush (Cistus ladaniferus) 22 297a; 20 474c; charcoal of 22 302a.
Ladas, the Spartan 10 64a; statue 17 120d.
Ladbergen 34 22 H6.
Ladbroke 34 8 A5.
Ladd, G. T. 30 683a.
Ladd 34 93 G3.
— Reef 34 48 D3.
Laddas (Lada) 34 43 M14.
Ladder: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Hill 21 170 Map; barracks 21 171b.
Ladders, aerial 9 238a; carriages 9 236d; extension, for fires 28 405b.
Ladders: mining (fig.) 16 461d.
L'Addolorata 22 550a.
Laddonia 34 103 J6.
Ladds Creek 34 109 D2.
Ladd's electric machine 8 12b.
Laddsdale 34 101 J6.
Ladds's boiler 12 230c.
Lade: island 2 705c; sea fight (496 B.C.) 11 98d; 18 571b.
Ladegaards 5 688 Map.
Ladegaards Aa 34 25 N4.
Ladelle 34 100 F2.
Lademau 34 54 H7.
Ladenburg 34 23 N8.
Ladeuil, M. 30 644a.
Ladgasht 34 40 K7.
Ladi 34 54 H8.
Ladice: wife of Amasis 1 653d.
Ladle 34 84 E8.
"Ladles' Diary" 12 414c.
Ladies' Land League 29 562a.
Ladies' Peace, The 9 556c.
"Ladies' Realm" 31 179c.
Ladies of St Cyr 16 716d.
"Ladies of St James's" 27 495d.
Ladik 34 38 G2.
Ladikiyeh: see Latakia.
Ladimi 34 35 E7.
Ladin dialect: see Romansch.
Lading, bill of: see Bill of Lading.
Ladinos: negroes, Cen. America 6 662d; 29 149d.
—, mixed race, Salvador 32 395a.
Ladis 34 40 J6.
"Ladislas Bolski" 9 679c.
Ladislaus (Vladislav): king of Bohemia 9 729c; Bautzen granted to 15 69a.
— I ("The Saint"): king, Hungary 12 368a; 12 367c.
— II: king, Hungary 12 367c.
— III: king, Hungary 12 367c.
— IV: king, Hungary 12 367c; 12 368b.
— V (Ladislaus Posthumus): king, Hungary 12 367d; 12 368c.
—, king, Naples 20 803b; 13 478b; invades Siena 22 41c.
— (Wladyslaw) I (Lokotiek): king of Poland 19 288a; 21 16c.
— II (Jagiello): king of Poland 19 288d; 14 702d; Jagwitha marries 21 90d; Jerome of Prague employed by 13 631d; Rumanian alliance 21 16c.
— III: king of Poland 19 289a.
— IV: king of Poland 19 294c; elected czar 21 95c.
— (Vladislav): king of Servia (1224-1237) 21 688d.
—, king of Servia, husband of Costanza Morosini 16 836d.
— I: duke of Poland 19 287a.
— II: duke of Poland 19 287c.
— III: duke of Poland 19 287d.
— (Vlad): voivode of Wallachia 21 16c.
Ladismith, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
Ladmanlow 34 11 J2.
Ladner 34 85 F9.
Ladners Landing 34 60 E4.
Lado (Lardo) 34 56 O9; 17 506a; 31 245d; 33 37a; early settlement at 25 140d.
Ladoga: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Canal 34 34 J1.
— (Ladojskoi Ozero, Ladozhskoi), Lake 14 199a; 34 34 H1; 18 699a; area 28 314a; 32 388d.
—, Battle of 17 608a.
Ladojskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake.
Ladon: in mythology 6 821c.
Ladon: river, Greece 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; 8 189d; 17 765b; derivation 14 545c.
—, town, France 34 19 F5.
Ladona 34 74 G3.
Ladonia 34 88 M4.
Ladora 34 101 J4.
Ladore: town, CoL, U.S. 34 109 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— Cañon 34 109 A1.
Ladoriooi: see Corumba.
Ladozhskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake.
Ladrilleros: explorer 18 353d.
Ladritsch Brücke 28 507d.
Ladron, General 14 144b.

Ladrone (Mariana) Islands (Islas de las Velas Latinas) **14** 199d and **30** 114c; **34** 49 F3; **27** 497c; **30** 738b; **34** 52 M1; cattle of **5** 245c; discovery of **10** 182d; fire introduced into **9** 228a; Spanish possession **22** 298d; succession law **9** 19a; transferred to U.S., 1899 **30** 411b; **27** 310b.
Ladrones: mountains **17** 400a.
Ladu **34** 111 B3.
Ladue: town **34** 104 E8.
— Creek **34** 116 T5.
Ladugardslandet **22** 559c.
Ladu-laas **22** 745d.
Ladurner: composer **3** 66b.
Ladvinskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ladvorovo **34** 34 E4.
Ladwah **1** 656c.
Lady: title **23** 417c.
"Lady": periodical **31** 179c.
"Lady Anna" **23** 585d.
"Lady of the Aroostook" **33** 599a.
"Lady Audley's Secret" **26** 334b.
Lady Bay Lighthouse **34** 50 G7.
"Lady Bountiful" **27** 518b.
Lady Carey: town **33** 822d.
Lady in her chair (Cassiopeia) **2** 816c.
"Lady of Christ's College, The": see Milton.
Lady Day: see Annunciation.
Lady Edith's Lagoon **34** 50 D4.
— Elliot Island and Lighthouse **34** 50 J4.
"Lady with Eyes like the Sea" **29** 735c.
"Lady of the Fountain, The" **5** 321a.
Lady Franklin's Bay **22** 408 Map; **19** 324c; **29** 107a.
Lady Franklin's Sound Pl II **19** 315.
Lady Frere: town **34** 57 H6.
"Lady Geraldine's Courtship" **26** 413d.
Lady Gray (Ladygray): town, Robertson, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
— Grey: town, Aliwal North, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6.
— Grey (Barra Falsa) Cape **34** 57 M2.
"Lady Hume's Blush" **4** 738a.
Lady Huntingdon Connexion **28** 213b.
"Lady Huntworth's Experiment" **27** 521d.
Lady Island and Lighthouse **34** 15 E4.
— Lake: town **34** 81 N5.
"Lady of the Lake": locomotive **20** 245b.
"Lady of the Lake": poem **21** 548d.
Lady Lyall Hospital **30** 377a.
"Lady of Lyons, The" **15** 122d; **28** 382b.
"Lady Mack": horse **12** 205c.
Lady Margaret Hall **27** 671b; **32** 397a; **33** 867d.
— Margaret professorship **29** 338b; **20** 328a.
"Lady of Pleasure, The" **21** 830b.
Lady Robinson's Beach **34** 50 J3.
"Lady from the Sea, The" **29** 387d.
"Lady of Shalott, The" **33** 248b.
Lady Skerry Island **34** 14 M3.
Lady Sudely: apple **28** 530b.
"Lady Suffolk": horse **12** 204c.
Lady Warwick Hostel **32** 185a; **33** 868c.
"Lady Windermere's Fan" **27** 518b; **33** 849a.
Lady Yester's Church **3** 803a.
Ladybank **34** 14 K7; pop. **9** 152b.
— and Monkston **34** 15 K2.
Lady-bird (Coccinella) **24** 535b; Pl VIII **6** 131; classification **13** 150a; **6** 134b; larvæ of **6** 128b; use in wheat culture **24** 535b.
—, Australian (Adalia cardinalis) **27** 634c; **27** 696c.
Ladybrand: district **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d; **31** 334c.
—, town **34** 57 H5.
Ladygray: see Lady Gray.
Ladyhill **8** 130d.
Ladykirk **3** 613c.
Lady's Hill **34** 53 C7.
"Lady's Magazine" **18** 544d.
Lady's mantle (Archemilla): stamen (fig.) **4** 137d; carpel (fig.) **4** 144b.
"Lady's Pictorial" **31** 179c.
Lady's Rock **34** 57 B6.
Lady's smock (Cardamine pratensis) **19** 329a.
Ladysmith: town, Natal **34** 57 K5; **34** 57 L7; **17** 241d; pop. **31** 79a; relief of, 1900 **28** 245b; siege of **33** 439d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
Ladywood **3** 786b.
Lae Auau **34** 47 N6.
— Islands **34** 52 K3.
—, Ka **34** 47 N7.
— o Ka Ilio **34** 47 L3.
— o Ka Laau **34** 47 K3.
— o Kamakahaki **34** 47 N6.
Laeborg **34** 25 E5.
Laegaire Buadach: Irish hero **9** 75c.
Laeken **34** 21 D7; **34** 21 B3; **26** 420d.
Laelaps **20** 443d.
Lælia **4** 139a.
Lælius **20** 719a.
Læmargus: see Greenland Shark.
Læmon Pl I **11** 80.
Lænas, M. Popilius **7** 746c.
Lænland **20** 305a.
Lænnec, R. T. H. **14** 200c; **15** 816a; anatomical research **16** 823b; phthisis **18** 855c; stethoscope introduced by **3** 100c; **11** 853c; **20** 181c.
Lænnec Hospital **18** 262d.
Læpa: see Lepe.
Laer, P. van: see Laar, P. van.
Lærdalsören **34** 26 E6.
"Laerde Efterretninger" **18** 543a.
Laermans, E. **32** 447b.
Laertes **17** 729a; **18** 490d; orchard of **13** 517b.
Læsö Channel **34** 25 H2.
— (Läso) Island **34** 25 H2; **7** 80b.
— Island Reef Lighthouse **34** 25 H2.
— Rende Lightship **34** 25 H2.
— Trindelen Shoal Lightship **34** 25 J2.
Læstadius: on climate of Lapland **14** 305b.
Læstrygones **14** 200d; **19** 559a.
Læt **8** 277a; **9** 120b.
Laet, De **18** 552a.
Lætitia: asteroid **2** 807c.
Laetus, P. **14** 649d.
Lævi **13** 446d; **14** 639d.
Lævinus, Valerius **20** 744a.
Lævulosan **22** 624a.
Laevulose **5** 564c; constitution **26** 721b; fermentation product **9** 96c; preparation **22** 624a.
Laey Mount **34** 43 F4.
Lafa: town, China **34** 44 M6.
Lafa Danaba **34** 56 Q10.
Lafaea parasitica **18** 259b.
Lafar **26** 58a.
Lafarge (La Farge) **34** 97 E7.
Lafargeville **34** 70 L3.
Lafarok **34** 55 S8.
Lafayette, Madame de: see La Fayette, Madame de.
—, Marquis de: see La Fayette, Marquis de.
Lafayette: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Lafayette College **18** 503b; **23** 857c.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3; **9** 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2; **16** 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
—, Fort: see Fort Lafayette.
—, Lake **34** 85 B5.
—, Mount **34** 66 H6; **17** 390d; height of **23** 792d.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
Lafayette Springs **34** 85 F2.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, West: see West Lafayette.
La-feng **34** 45 K2.
Lafer **34** 29 F8.
Laferté (Laferté-sur-Amance) **34** 19 M3.
Laferty **34** 90 H4.
Laff **34** 80 G8.
Laffac, Point **34** 52 P1.
Laffan, Major **27** 398b.
Laffan, Ras: see Ras Laffan.
Laffemas, M. **22** 57a.
Laffite, P. **30** 114d.
Laffitte: French statesman **11** 269d; **23** 303a.
Laffon, A. **12** 506d.
Laffrac, Point **34** 52 P10.
Lafia Nufawa **34** 54 J9.
Lafia-berebere **34** 54 J8.
Läfit **14** 102b.
Lafitau, J. F. **17** 137b.
Lafiin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Lafoes, Duke of **19** 557c.
Lafolé **32** 704b.
Lafollette (La Follette) **34** 83 N2.
Lafonea **9** 14c.
Lafont, E. **32** 482c.
Lafontaine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
Laforest: French ambassador **16** 199d.
Laforge **34** 104 N11.
Lafosse, C. de **14** 207a.
—, dramatist **7** 424d.
Lafourche Crossing **34** 87 H7.
— Parish **34** 87 J7.
Lafourche, Bayou: see Bayou Lafourche.
Lafox **34** 93 J2.
Lafrance: sculptor **32** 480b.
"L'Africaine" **16** 223a.
Laftu **34** 55 R8.
Lafuente, M. **22** 362b.
Lag: in electricity **28** 18a; (table) **28** 42b.
Laga Eadwardi **28** 248b.
Lagabura (Lugabura) **34** 55 R8.
Lagacalaca **34** 55 T9.
Lagadeuc (Lagadec), J. **5** 324c.
Lagadha (Lagata): astronomer **21** 274d.
Lagamar (Lagamal): Elamite deity **7** 795d.
Lagan: river, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **3** 512c; **13** 216d.
—, river, Sweden **22** 736d.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
Lagan: in law of wreck **33** 886b.
— Canal **2** 143c.
Lagang: Pl IV **23** 337.
Lagange **34** 85 F3.
Lagar (Falco jugger) **12** 743a.
Lagar Fljot **34** 25 Q2; **12** 617c.
Lagarde, C. **6** 388d.
—, P. A. de **30** 114d; **3** 641a; **20** 115c.
Lagaria: see Nocara.
Lagarrigue **16** 778a.
Lagarto: town, Brazil **32** 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Lagas **26** 39b.
Lagata: see Lagadha.
Lagavulin **34** 15 A4.
Lagden, Sir G. **26** 167c.
Lage: town, Lippe, Germany **34** 22 J8.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany: see Laage.
— (Laje): town, Spain **34** 20 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Lage.
— Zwaluwe **34** 21 E5.
Lagemanni **4** 62d.
Lagena **9** 374b; **9** 378c.
Lagenaria **11** 4d.
Lagenida (Lagenidea) **19** 847c; **9** 378c; distribution **9** 385a.
Lagenidium **28** 563d.
Lagenoplastes ariel **15** 581d.
Lagenorhynchus **15** 399d.
Lagenostoma **31** 420b.
Lagens **34** 20 D8.
Lager beer **16** 340d; **26** 365a.
Lagerheim: Swedish minister **33** 118a.
Lagerlechfeld **34** 23 Q13.
Lagerlöf, P. **22** 755a.
Lagerstroemia **2** 693a.
Lages **34** 124 G9; **32** 412d.
Lagetta lintearia: see Lacebark Tree.
Lagg **34** 15 B3.
Laggan: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
Laggan: town, Inverness co., Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 200d.
—, town, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
— Bay **34** 14 D8.
—, Loch: see Loch Laggan.
Lagganulva **34** 15 A1.
Lagging **26** 505b; electricity **28** 17c; tides **15** 687c.
Lagharek Pass **34** 40 E4.
Laghey: see Laghy.
Laghi, Cape **34** 35 B7.
Laghman (Lamghân) **1** 230b; **25** 115c; **30** 4b.
Laghmanis **1** 236a.
Laghouat: see El Aghuat.
Laghy (Laghey) **34** 16 E2.
Lagia **34** 36 F8.
Lagidium peruanum **15** 420d.
Lagillière, N. de **21** 444a.
Lagiobo **34** 44 G3.
L'Agles **34** 86 H8.
L'Agly **34** 18 H10.
Lagman **15** 453c.
Lagny, F. de **22** 436a.
Lagny: town **34** 19 F3; **1** 439c; siege of **7** 544d.
Lago, M. **9** 500c.
—, impresario **31** 43c.
Lago: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
— d'Agnano **1** 283d; **34** 32 S9; drainage **31** 73a.
— Amana **34** 122 E4.
— Amuki **34** 122 F3.
— Araray **34** 123 H4.
— del Arbolito **34** 124 E11.
— Argentino: see Argentino, Lake.
— Atiuineny **34** 122 E4.
— Atua **34** 123 H4.
— Autaz **34** 122 E4.
— d'Averno **3** 149a; **13** 443b; **17** 188c; **1** 418b; in mythology **19** 824b; **19** 235d; oyster-culture **18** 110b.
— Ayama **34** 122 D4.
— de Batuco **21** 298 Map.
— Boca **34** 122 C4.
— Burigiativa **34** 123 H4.
— di Castello: see Albano, Lake.
— di Celano: see Lago di Fucino.
— Ceresio: see Lago di Lugano.
— Chinchaycocha (Junin, Reyes) **34** 122 B6; **25** 369d.
— di Chiusi **34** 32 M8; **13** 440c.
— Cocha **34** 122 B3.
— di Como (Larius Lake) **6** 220a; **27** 172b; **34** 31 F2; **34** 3 J6; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440b; area **28** 314; statistics **14** 217c.
— de Cucao **5** 625d.
— Cudajaz **34** 122 E4.
— Cupela **34** 122 E4.
— Cusio: see Lago di Orta.
— Epecuen **34** 124 E11.
— Feia **34** 123 J8.
— di Fogliano **34** 32 N12.
— di Fondi (Lacus Amyclanus) **34** 32 O12; **9** 361b.
— de Fondo **11** 544b.
— di Fucino (Lago di Celano, Lacus Fucinus) **34** 32 P11; Pl V **13** 447; basin of **13** 438a; drainage **4** 638d; **23** 623a; **28** 314b; **5** 286d; **8** 687c; **20** 707a; **25** 485c; Latin inscription at **13** 126b.
— Fuquene **34** 122 C2.
— di Garda (Lacus Benacus) **10** 75c and **28** 584d; **34** 31 J3; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; **5** 249b; **28** 314b; **13** 440b; lake dwellings of **14** 229a.
— Glo **34** 124 C13.
— Grande **34** 123 F4.
— Grande de Jacare **34** 122 E3.
— d'Idro **34** 31 H3.
— do Imbuy **34** 123 K3.
— Inferiore **15** 504a.
— d'Iseo **34** 31 H3; **13** 436a; lake dwellings of **14** 223a.
— Juparana **34** 123 K7.
— di Lecco **34** 31 F3; **6** 220b.
— di Lesina **34** 32 S11; **5** 79a.
— di Locarno **34** 31 E2.
— di Lugano (Lago Ceresio) **15** 60b and **30** 579d; **34** 31 F3; **13** 435d; **13** 440b; measurements **22** 777a; statistics, 1902 **33** 124b.
— Maggiore **15** 198b and **30** 426a; **34** 31 E3; **15** 198; **28** 314b; lake dwellings **14** 223a; measurements **22** 777a; sketch map **15** 198c; statistics **14** 218b; **33** 124b; **13** 440b; steamers on **5** 274d.
Lago Manacapuru **34** 122 E4.
— da Mangueira (Laguna do Albardao) **34** 124 G10.
— da Mata: see Lago da Matta.
— del Matese **13** 440d.
— da Matta (Mata) **34** 123
— da Matta (Mata) **34** 123 J5.
— Mirim (Merim, Mirt) **34** 124 G10; **4** 221b; **24** 14c; **25** 370a.
— del Monte **34** 124 E11.
— Novo **34** 123 G3.
— di Orta (Lago Cusio) **31** 381d; **34** 31 D3.
— Paratary **34** 122 E4.
— dos Patos (Duck Lagoon) **34** 124 G10; **19** 531c; **4** 224b; **25** 370a.
— di Patria **34** 32 P13.
— di Perugia: see Trasimeno Lake.
— de la Plata **34** 124 C13; **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
— Poopo (Aullagas) **34** 122 D7; **26** 289d.
— de Ranco **34** 124 C12; **5** 616d.
— di Salpi **34** 32 T12; **5** 73a; **5** 346a.
— Salso **34** 32 T11.
— San Carlos **34** 120 L9.
— San Martin **34** 124 C13; size **25** 425c; **31** 499c.
— San Rafael **34** 124 C13.
— Santa Croce **34** 31 M2.
— Sapucua **34** 123 F4.
— Sils **34** 31 G2; **8** 213b.
— Superiore **15** 504a.
— Taplira **34** 122 E4.
— Urubucuara **34** 123 G4.
— Uva **34** 122 C3.
— Valencia (Tacarigua) **34** 122 D1; **24** 139b; **24** 34d
— di Varano (Verana) **34** 32 T11; **5** 73a.
— di Varese **34** 31 E3; **15** 198 Map; **13** 440c; lake dwellings **14** 223a.
— di Vico **34** 32 M10; basin **4** 751b; **13** 440d; **25** 485d.
— di Vrana **34** 28 G8; **5** 599c.
— Zapatosa **34** 122 C2.
— de Zulia **34** 122 C2.
Lagoa: see Lagos, Portugal.
—, volcanic crater, Madeira **15** 181c.
— Mirim: see Lago Mirim.
— Varmella **34** 124 G9.
Lagobriga: see Lagos.
Lagodekhi **34** 38 M2.
Lagomorpha **15** 421a; dentition **15** 416b.
Lagomys **15** 421b; habitat **2** 695a.
Lagona: town **34** 115 H9.
— Mountains: see Plessidi.
Lagonda: town **34** 103 G5.
— Creek **22** 433c.
Lagonegro **34** 32 T14; **3** 420b.
Lagong: see Lakon.
Lagonoy Bay **34** 47 E5; **18** 749c.
Lagoon **19** 420b; origin of **14** 217b.
Lagoon barriers **10** 277d.
— of Kitta **34** 54 G9.
— of Venice **34** 30 K2.
Lagopus albus: see Willow Grouse.
— hemileucurus: see Ptarmigan, Spitzbergen.
— mutus: see Ptarmigan.
— rupestris: see Rock Ptarmigan.
— Scoticus: see Red Grouse.
Lagore **6** 552a.
Lagos, Colonel **2** 491d.
Lagos: colony **14** 207b and **30** 115a; **34** 54 H9; area **25** 102d; army and navy **25** 650b; delimitation **25** 159c; exports and imports **25** 136c; patent law of **31** 504c.
—, town, Africa **34** 54 G9; **30** 115d; **24** 754b; lighthouse **34** 54 G9.
—, town, Portugal **14** 207b; **34** 20 D7; Pl VII **22** 304; **1** 510a; battle of **4** 67a; **8** 356c.
—, Bay of (Buru, Bistonis Lake, Karagatch) **34** 35 H8; Pl I **11** 80.
—, San Juan de los: see San Juan de los Lagos.
"Lagos Times" **31** 206b.
Lagosta (Lahosta) Island and Lighthouse **34** 28 H9.
Lagostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
Lagothrix **2** 148d.
— Humboldtii (Ill) **2** 153c; **1** 681d.
Lagow **34** 24 H21.
Lagrace **34** 100 D1.
Lagrafel-d'Allest boiler **26** 285a.
Lagrande **34** 112 G1.

Lagrange, B. **14** 196b.
—, J. L. **14** 207c; on analytical functions **13** 62b; astronomical researches **2** 761a; calculus of variations **15** 644a; on elliptic integrals **13** 61c; on envelopes, geometry **6** 722b; equations of motion **27** 567d; **12** 448c; on fluid motion **3** 43d; formula of **27** 573c; **13** 21a; on infinitesimal calculus **13** 12a; on maxima and minima **13** 24c; method of interpolation **29** 541b; on parallels **18** 253a; roots of equations **8** 501b; on successive substitutions **1** 553d; on Taylor's series **13** 19a; **23** 92b; theorem proved **13** 45d; on change of variables **13** 57c; on virtual velocities **15** 721d.
—, French medallist **31** 293d.
Lagrange: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 56 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Bay **34** 50 C3.
— County **34** 92 F1.
— Park **34** 94 B9.
Lagrange-Chancel: French dramatist **7** 425c; **9** 665d; **24** 286a.
Lagrangeville **34** 69 P8.
Lagrée, Captain D. de **6** 95b; **32** 612c.
Lagrenée, L. J. F. **14** 211a.
"Lagrima celeste" **27** 432b.
Lagro **34** 92 E3.
Lagskar Lighthouse **34** 34 B2.
Lagthing **17** 583b.
Laguardia: sanctuary near Genoa **28** 615b.
Lagudia **34** 36 A2.
Laguinmanoc, Port: see Port Laguinmanoc.
Laguna: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a; **31** 667b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **32** 412d.
— (La Laguna): town, Canary Islands **30** 110b; **34** 20 M8.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3; **12** 827a.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H8.
Laguna Agua Verde **34** 119 H4.
— do Albardao: see Lago da Mangueira.
— de Altotengo **34** 119 K9.
— de Bacalar **34** 119 P8; **24** 758a.
— Barragan **34** 124 F13.
— Bay (Laguna de Bay, Lake Bay): lake, Philippines **34** 47 K8; **18** 751d; **15** 487d.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
— Bito **34** 47 F7.
— Blanca, Nevada de: see Nevada de Laguna Blanca.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
— del Buey **6** 153b.
— Buluan **34** 47 E9.
— de Cagayan **34** 47 D2.
— de Canaren **34** 47 C4.
— Castillo Grande **34** 124 G10.
— de Comapan: see Barra de Santecomapan.
— de Cuija **21** 268b.
— Fisolo, Batteria di **34** 30 K3.
— de Flores: see Peten, Lake.
— Grande Castillo: see Laguna Castillo Grande.
— de Guzman **34** 119 E2.
— de la Janda **34** 20 G8.
— de Junin: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
— Ligauasan **34** 47 E9.
— Linao **34** 47 F9.
— Madre **34** 88 K11.
Laguna Mainit **34** 47 F8.
— Malanao **34** 47 E9.
— de Mayran **34** 119 H5.
— Mindanao **34** 47 F9.
— de Mita: see Boca de Mita.
— de la Neva (Nava) **34** 20 H2; **18** 108a.
— de Ochomogo, Battle of **6** 451a.
— Ombliga **34** 89 E4.
— de Parras **34** 119 H5.
— Patzcuaro **34** 119 H8.
— Podo, Batteria di **34** 30 K3.
— Quemada **34** 89 E4.
— Rica **34** 89 E4.
— Salada, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
— Salada, Chile **2** 825c.
— Salada, Spain **34** 20 H7.
— San Juan **34** 119 D4.
— Santa Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Santa Maria, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
— Taal (Bombon) **34** 47 J10; **18** 749a.
— Taboka **34** 89 F4.
— de Tamiahua **34** 119 K7.
— Terminos (Laguna de Terminos) **34** 119 N8; **24** 758b; lighthouse **34** 119 N8.
— Verde **25** 427b.
— Viva **24** 157 Map.
Lagunas **34** 122 D8; **27** 10b.
— Coronadas **34** 89 E4.
— de Ruidera **22** 295b.
Lagundy **12** 799a.
Lagunillas: town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
Lagunita **21** 268c.
Lagurus ovatus **12** 717a.
Lagus: father of Ptolemy **17** 305c.
Lagye, V. **32** 446c.
Lahadu Wells **32** 702c.
Lahaina: district, Hawaii **34** 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 M3; **11** 532b.
Lahainaluna Seminary **29** 241a.
Lahaj: see Lahej.
Lahajan: see Lahidjan.
Lahar **34** 40 M6.
Lahara **34** 41 K9.
Laharpe: French critic **9** 671b.
Laharpe: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
Laharpur **34** 41 H6; **18** 72b; **22** 102d.
Lahaska **34** 73 N6.
Lahat Datu **26** 312 Map.
Lahawar: see Lahore.
Lahej **34** 39 K9; **25** 515d; **24** 738 Map.
Lahelle **34** 26 C3.
Lahendang **5** 289c.
Laheycourt **34** 19 K3.
Lahgyin **4** 560d.
Lahidjan (Lahijan, Lahajan) **34** 40 D2; **14** 156d; **18** 617b; **10** 567b.
— Sakiz **34** 40 A2.
Lahilahi **34** 47 J2.
Lahinch **5** 802d.
Lahire, L. de **14** 211a.
—, French astronomer **2** 760d; **6** 192a.
Lahire's comet, 1678 **27** 160a.
Lahmansville **34** 77 H2.
Lahn: river **30** 116c; **34** 23 L8; **34** 3 H3; **10** 449d.
—, town **34** 24 K22.
Lahner: Hungarian patriot **12** 373b.
Laho Kau: see Lao-ho-kau.
Laholm **34** 26 H8.
— Bugt **34** 26 H8; **22** 737d.
Lahoma **34** 106 F2.
Lahonda **34** 114 C5.
Lahore (Lahor, Láhawar, Lohawar, Lohpúr, Lóhkót): district, India **20** 109b; **30** 116d; **32** 94a; Jenghiz Khan ravages **13** 622b.
—, town, India **14** 211b and **30** 116c; **34** 41 D4; (plan) **14** 212; under Akbar **7** 48b; See founded **9** 492d; sepoys disarmed at, 1857 **14** 372a; Sikh government established **2** 700c; university founded **12** 775b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
Lahore, treaty of, 1846 **14** 13d.
Lahori gate, Cabul **4** 623c.
— Pass **13** 821a.
Lahosta: see Lagosta.
Lahou: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahovari (Lahovary), J. **32** 324d; **32** 328b.
Lahr **14** 215d; **34** 23 Q6; **3** 224d.
Lahu: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahu: tribe **30** 519c.
— Solo **34** 48 F5.
Lahul **34** 41 L3; **13** 842a; **30** 11d.
Lahur **23** 632 Map.
Lai: town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
Lai: in French literature **9** 642c.
Lai Boght **34** 45 G4.
— Chau, Yunnan, China **34** 43 F3.
"Lai del Fresne": romance **20** 659a.
Lai Mountains **34** 45 H4.
— Nheu **34** 43 J9.
Lai-an (Lai-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G6.
Laibach: district, Austria **5** 121b.
— (Laybach, Lublana, Hemona, Ljubljana): town, Austria **14** 215d and **30** 117a; **34** 29 J11; **14** 215d; **18** 213d; congress of, 1821 **13** 486b; **16** 201d; Slovene theatre **26** 602a; travel map **34** 3 M5.
—, Ober: see Ober Laibach.
Laibobar **23** 398b.
Lai-chau **34** 45 G4.
— Bight **34** 45 G4.
Laidcenn: poet **5** 305b.
Laidh **4** 254a.
Laidlaw **34** 111 A3.
Laidlay, J. E. **29** 25b.
Laidley **34** 51 K1.
Laidon: see Looh Laidon.
Laie **34** 47 J2.
— Bay **34** 47 J2.
"Laienbrevier" **10** 546b.
Lai-feng **34** 45 B8.
Laifour **34** 19 K1.
Laigh Kirk **6** 668c.
Laigle **34** 19 B3; travel map **34** 3 E4; **18** 1b; aerolite shower at **1** 184d; **16** 108a.
L'Aigle, R. de **1** 31d.
L'Aigle, Cap à: see Cap à L'Aigle.
Laigné-en-Belin (Laigné) **34** 19 A5.
Laignes **34** 19 J5.
Laigny, G. de **5** 687c.
Laigonat, Mont: see Mont Laigonat.
L'Aiguillon **24** 138b; **34** 18 F8.
Lai-hka: see Lègya.
Laik (Barakan) **9** 129b.
Laikan (Sawan) **5** 288d.
Laikaw **29** 547a.
Laikipia (Leikipia) **34** 56 Q10.
— Plateau **27** 610d.
"Laila and Majnún" **17** 522c.
Lailashi **30** 87a.
Lailik **34** 44 B3.
Lain, St, Bishop of Sées **21** 621c
Lain **34** 19 G5.
Laindon **34** 9 H3.
— (Langdon) Hills **34** 9 H3; **8** 552c.
Lainé of Bordeaux **17** 222a.
Laing, A. G. **14** 216a; **1** 246c; **9** 1b.
—, D. **14** 216a; **14** 523a.
—, M. **14** 216c.
—, S. **30** 117a.
Lai-ngan-hsien: see Lai-an.
Laingarh **34** 41 K8.
Laing's Neck **34** 57 J4; **32** 710c; battle, 1881 **28** 240b; battle, 1900 **29** 757c; **33** 432c; Buller **26** 459c; occupied by Boers, 1899 **31** 82c.
Laingsburg **34** 96 N12.
Lainio Elf **34** 26 N3.
Laino **10** 773b.
Lainz **34** 29 C6; **33** 691 Map.
Lai-pin **34** 45 B11.
Lair **34** 82 H4.
Lairbenos **11** 792a.
Laird, Messrs **32** 838a; "Alabama" built by **28** 234d; **32** 541d; Birkenhead dock scheme **3** 780a.
Laird: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
"Laird of Cockpen" **17** 167c.
"Laird of Norlaw, The" **31** 326c.
Laird Station **34** 109 O2.
Lairdsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
Laire: librarian **3** 654b; bibliographical system **3** 662d.
Lairesse, G. de **8** 446a; **21** 443c.
Lairg **34** 14 H3.
Lairi **34** 55 L8.
Lais: Greek courtesan **7** 246b; tomb of **6** 399b; coins of **17** 643a.
Lais: town and district **22** 639b.
Laischef: see Laisheff.
Laiself **34** 26 K4.
Laish **6** 796d; **18** 805a.
Laisheff (Laishev, Laischef) **34** 33 J4; **14** 20c; fair of **17** 502c; **18** 550b.
Lai-shui **34** 45 E3.
Laissey **34** 19 N6.
Laissez-faire theory **11** 17b; **19** 360b; **32** 664b; modern attitude towards **19** 400d; in relation to protection **32** 33b.
Laita **34** 17 B5.
Laitheog: poetess **5** 308c.
Laitwe **34** 43 A3.
Laity, Lieut. **17** 227c.
Laius **6** 567d; **17** 730b.
Lai-wu **34** 45 G4.
Lai-yang (Lui-yang): town, China **34** 45 H4; **14** 216c.
— (Liao-yang): town, Manchuria **34** 45 J2.
"Lai-Yuen" **27** 43a.
Laja: river, Chile **5** 617a.
Laja: river, Russia **34** 33 L2.
Lajál, Wady: see Wady Lajál.
Lajara (La Jara) **34** 109 F8.
Lajas, Rio: see Rio Lajas.
Laje: see Lage.
Lajolla **34** 115 H10.
Lajose **34** 74 E5.
Lajos-Mizse **34** 28 L4; travel map **34** 3 O5.
Lajoya (La Joya) **34** 110 J4; **17** 401b.
Lajta (Leitha): river **12** 361c.
Lak: Persian tribe **18** 645c.
Laka (Lakka): town, Greece **34** 36 B2.
Laka: Tibetan tribe **23** 344a.
Lakadiya **34** 41 C8.
Lakadundo **34** 55 K5.
Lakahia Island **17** 387a.
Lakanal: founder of French Institut National **13** 160b.
Lakanga **34** 56 L11.
Lakanla **34** 38 B5.
Lakatnik **34** 35 F5.
Lakaträsk **34** 26 M3.
Lake, Admiral **4** 641a.
—, engineer **32** 578b.
—, General Lord: takes Allgarh Fort **1** 576c; defeats Mahrattas **9** 42d; **12** 804d; **15** 292a; **20** 260d; defeats Sindia **29** 457b.
—, Sir T. **8** 368b.
Lake, The: district, Switzerland **28** 515d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
Lake: body of water **14** 216d and **30** 271c; as means of drainage **28** 625a; ancient geological **10** 321c; formation of **10** 248d; **10** 374c; **28** 647b; frozen **10** 280c; organic life in **10** 319c; effect on temperature **6** 3c; in volcanic regions **14** 217b; water of **10** 280a; **24** 398d.
Lake: pigment **19** 87d; **27** 560a; **31** 773a; in calico-printing **4** 692a; in dyeing **7** 573b.
Lake Absinta: see Absinta, Lake.
— Abullonia: see Abullonia, Lake.
— Acraman: see Acraman, Lake.
— of Aegeri: see Aegeri See.
— Ainslie: see Ainslie, Lake.
— Albacutya: see Albacutya, Lake.
— of Albano: see Albano, Lake.
— Albert: see Albert, Lake.
— Alelbad: see Alelbad, Lake.
— Alexandrina: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— des Allemands: see Des Allemands, Lake.
— Amadeus: see Amadeus, Lake.
— Amaroo: see Amaroo, Lake.
— Angern: see Angern, Lake.
— Ann: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Lake Apakyro: see Vrakhort, Lake.
— Arbuckle: see Arbuckle, Lake.
— Archambault: see Archambault, Lake.
— Arkell: see Arkell, Lake.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Lake.
— Arthur: town, La., U.S. **34** 57 D6.
— Arthur: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5.
— Ashangi: see Ashangi, Lake.
— Ashley, Fla., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mass., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mont., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Asmantai: see Asmantai, Lake.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Assuel: see Assuel, Lake.
— Athabasca: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Atitlan: see Atitlan, Lake.
— Austin: see Austin, Lake.
— Ayarza: see Ayarza, Lake.
— Aylmer: see Aylmer, Lake.
— Aylmer: town **34** 62 M7.
— Baikal: see Baikal, Lake.
— Balkash: see Balkhash Lake.
—. Bangweolo: see Bangweolo, Lake.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Lake.
— Baron von Müller: see Baron von Muller, Lake.
— Baskatong: see Baskatong, Lake.
Lake basin, post-Glacial **33** 786c.
Lake Bathurst: see Bathurst, Lake.
— Batyr: see Batyr, Lake.
— Bay: see Laguna Bay.
— Bay: inlet **34** 72 F8.
— Beach: town **34** 71 G5.
— Beauport: town **34** 62 M5.
— Belanona: see Belanona, Lake.
— Bennett: see Bennett, Lake.
— Benton: see Benton, Lake.
— Benton: town **34** 98 A5.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Lake.
— Bielo: see Bienne, Lake.
— of Bienne: see Bienne, Lake.
— Bird: town **34** 81 J2.
— Bistcho: see Bistcho, Lake.
— Bistineau: see Bistineau, Lake.
— Blackwater: see Black Water, Lake.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Lake.
— Blanchwater: see Blanchwater, Lake.
— of Blood: see Yaguarcocha.
— Bluefield: see Bluefield, Lake.
— Bluff: town **34** 93 K1.
— Bœuf: see Bœuf, Lake.
— Boga: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Bolac: see Bolac, Lake.
— Bolbe: see Bolbe, Lake.
— of Bolsena: see Bolsena, Lake.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
— Bonaparte: see Bonaparte, Lake.
— Bonaparte: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
— Bonney: see Bonney, Lake.
— Borgne: see Borgne, Lake.
— Bouchette: see Bouchette, Lake.
— Bouchette: town, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
— of Bracciano: see Bracciano, Lake.
— Bran: see Bran, Lake.
— Brewer: see Brewer, Lake.
— of Brienz: see Brienz, Lake.
— Bring: see Bring, Lake.
— Brule: see Brule, Lake.
— Brunner: see Brunner, Lake.
— Brus: see Brewer, Lake.
— Buchanan: see Buchanan, Lake.
— Buenos Aires: see Buenos Aires, Lake.
— Bullwarry: see Bullwarry, Lake.
— Buloke: see Buloke, Lake.
— Burdur: see Burdur, Lake.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Lake.
— Butler: town **34** 81 M2.
— de Cade: see De Cade, Lake.

Lake Caledonia: see Caledonia, Lake.
— Carey: see Carey, Lake.
— Cary: town **34** 73 L3.
— Cataouatche: see Cataouatche, Lake.
— Católica: see Católica, Lake.
— Caucagua: see Caucagua, Lake.
— Chad: see Chad, Lake.
— Chad groups of negroes **31** 115b.
— Chamouchouan: see Chamouchouan, Lake.
— Champlain: see Champlain, Lake.
— Chapala: see Chapala, Lake.
— Charles: town **34** 87 C6.
— Charlotte: town **34** 88 N8.
— Charm: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Charm: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
— Chaubunagungamaug: see Chaubunagungamaug, Lake.
— Chernoe: see Chernoe, Lake.
— Chikarre: see Chikarre, Lake.
— Chioot: see Chioot, Lake.
— Christina: see Christina, Lake.
— Christopher: see Christopher, Lake.
— Circle: see See Kreis.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
— City: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— City: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— City: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4
— City: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— City: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— City: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Clair: town **34** 63 K4.
— Claire: see Claire, Lake.
— Clear: see Clear, Lake.
— Clear Junction **34** 70 O3.
— Cœur d'Alene: see Cœur d'Alene, Lake.
— Colac: see Colac, Lake.
— Coleridge: see Coleridge, Lake.
— Colhues: see Colhues, Lake.
— Colville: see Colville, Lake.
— Comfort: town **34** 78 R4.
— Como: see Lago di Como.
— Como: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
— Como: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— Como: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Como: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Lake.
— of Constance: see Constance, Lake.
— Corangamite: see Corangamite, Lake.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; cinnabar in **4** 702d.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4; gold found in **27** 144c.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
— Cowan: see Cowan, Lake.
— Cowcowing: see Cowcowing, Lake.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Lake Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Creek, Lane co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
— Croche: see Croche, Lake.
— Crystal: town **34** 98 C5.
— Cushman: see Cushman, Lake
— Daingol: see Daingol, Lake.
— Darlot: see Darlot, Lake.
— Dauphin: see Dauphin, Lake.
— Dauphin: town **34** 60 M4.
— Deboed: see Deboed, Lake.
Lake deposits **21** 522c.
Lake Desert: see Desert, Lake.
— Dezadeash: see Dezadeash, Lake.
Lake District, England **30** 117c; **28** 197c; geology of **10** 337b; **28** 643b; **34** 60 D5.
— District, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
Lake Dobbie: see Dobbie, Lake.
— Duane: see Duane, Lake.
— Dumont: see Dumont, Lake.
— Dunmore: see Dunmore, Lake.
— Dutton: see Dutton, Lake.
Lake dwellings **14** 222b; **2** 116b; bird remains in **3** 731b; in Brecon **4** 243c; (Ill) **2** 384b; in Scotland **6** 552a; in Switzerland **5** 244d; **6** 552b; **21** 804c; **24** 830d.
Lake Edward: see Edward, Lake.
— Edward: town **34** 62 K3.
— of Egeri: see Aegeri See.
— Eiddwen: see Eiddwen, Lake.
— Eleanor: see Eleanor, Lake.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Lake.
— Elizabeth: town **34** 98 C4.
— Ellesmere: see Ellesmere, Lake.
— Enare: see Enare Träsk.
— End: town **34** 87 C3.
— Enterprise: see Enterprise, Lake.
— Erie: see Erie, Lake.
— de l'Est: see Lac de l'Est.
— Etchemin: see Etchemin, Lake.
— Etchemin (St Germaine): town, Quebec **34** 62 O6.
— Eugene: see Eugene, Lake.
— Everard: see Everard, Lake.
— Eyre: see Eyre, Lake.
— Eyre, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Eyre, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Fabre: see Fabre, Lake.
— Faguibine: see Faguibine, Lake.
— Fausse Pointe: see Fausse Pointe, Lake.
— Felicity: see Felicity, Lake.
— Finlayson: see Finlayson, Lake.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Lake.
— Fletcher: see Fletcher, Lake.
— Flevo: see Zuyder Zee.
— Florence: see Florence, Lake.
— Fontana: see Fontana, Lake.
— Forest: town **34** 93 K1.
— Fork: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— of the Four Forest Cantons: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Frances: see Frances, Lake.
— Frome: see Frome, Lake.
— Frontier: see Lac de la Frontier.
— Fucino: see Lago di Fucino.
— Fuquene: see Lago Fuquene.
— of Fusaro: see Fusaro, Lake.
— Gaiba: see Gaiba, Lake.
— Gairdner: see Gairdner, Lake.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Galilee, Queensland: see Galilee, Lake.
— Gamrek: see Gamrek, Lake.
— of Garda: see Lago di Garda.
— Garry: see Garry, Lake.
Lake of Geneva, Switzerland: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Geneva: town **34** 97 K9.
— of Gennesaret: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Gentry: see Gentry, Lake.
— George: see George, Lake.
— George: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
— George: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— George Assembly **34** 70 P5.
— George, Little: see Little Lake George.
— Gilles: see Gilles, Lake.
— Gogebic Station **34** 95 B4.
— Grace: see Grace, Lake.
— Grande: see Lago Grande.
— Grandin: see Grandin, Lake.
— Greenly: see Greenly, Lake.
— Greeno: town **34** 114 E2.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Lake.
— Grinnell: see Grinnell, Lake.
— Guano: see Guano, Lake.
— Guija: see Guija, Lake.
— Gulique: see Gulique, Lake.
— Haarlem: see Haarlem, Lake.
— Ha Ha, Great: see Ha Ha, Great Lake.
— Ha Ha, Little: see Ha Ha, Little Lake.
— Hanson: see Hanson, Lake.
— Harris: see Harris, Lake.
— Hart: see Hart, Lake.
— of the Hauz-i Sultan Kavir: see Hauz-I Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
— Hawdon: see Hawdon, Lake.
— Hawea: see Hawea, Lake.
— Hazen: see Hazen, Lake.
— Helen: town **34** 81 O5.
— Henderson: see Henderson, Lake.
— Henry: see Henry, Lake.
— Henry: town **34** 98 C4.
— Heron: see Heron, Lake.
— of the Hills: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Hindmarsh: see Hindmarsh, Lake.
— Hopatcong: see Hopatcong, Lake.
— of the Horn: see Birket-el-Karun.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Lake.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Lake.
— Hunters: see Hunters, Lake.
— Huntington: town **34** 69 N8.
— Huron: see Huron, Lake.
— Iatt: see Iatt, Lake.
— Idaiquin: see Idaiquin, Lake.
— Ilmen: see Ilmen, Lake.
— Imandra: see Imandra, Lake.
— Imbrevue: see Imbrevue, Lake.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Lake.
— Iula: see Iula, Lake.
— Izabal: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Janina: see Janina, Lake.
— Jessie: see Jessie, Lake.
— Jessup: see Jessup, Lake.
— Joe: town **34** 81 J3.
— Joseph: see Joseph, Lake.
— Julian: see Julian, Lake.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Kabele: see Kabele, Lake.
— Kabue: see Kabue, Lake.
— Kahweambelewagamot: see Kahweambelewagamot, Lake.
— Kakebonga: see Kakebonga, Lake.
— Kalla: see Kalla, Lake.
— Kamenno: see Kamenno, Lake.
— Kan: see Kan, Lake.
— Kaniapiskan: see Kaniapiskan, Lake.
— Kara: see Kara, Lake.
— Kara-Ussu: see Kara-Ussu, Lake.
— Karla: see Karla, Lake.
— Keepawa: see Keepawa, Lake.
— Kemi: see Kemi, Lake.
— Kenogami: see Kenogami, Lake.
— Khala-chi: see Khala-chi, Lake.
— Khalebleb: see Khalebleb, Lake.
Lake Kiamika: see Kiamika, Lake.
— King: see King, Lake.
— Kissimmee: see Kissimmee, Lake.
— Kivu: see Kivu, Lake.
— Koita: see Koita, Lake.
— Korinchi: see Korinchi, Lake.
— Kosi: see Kosi, Lake.
— Kovzhskoi: see Kovzhskoi, Lake.
— Kubenskoi: see Kubenskoi, Lake.
— Kushaqua: see Kushaqua, Lake.
— La Biche: see La Biche, Lake.
— La Fortuna: see La Fortuna, Lake.
— La Martre: see La Martre, Lake.
— La Ronge: see La Ronge, Lake.
— Labarge: see Labarge, Lake.
— Lacha: see Lacha, Lake.
— Ladoga: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Lake.
— Lamina: see Lamina, Lake.
— Landing: town **34** 78 R4.
— Larto: see Larto, Lake.
— Lauricocha: see Lauricocha, Lake.
— Lee: see Lee, Lake.
— Lefroy: see Lefroy, Lake.
— Leksha: see Leksha, Lake.
— Leman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold: see Leopold, Lake.
— Leopold II: see Leopold II, Lake.
— Lethe: see Lethe, Lake.
— of Licola: see Licola, Lake.
— Likwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Lila: see Lila, Lake.
— Lillian: see Lillian, Lake.
— Lillian: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Limbotto: see Limbotto, Lake.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Lake.
— Lindeman: see Lindeman, Lake.
— Linden: town **34** 95 E3.
— Linden, South: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Liternus: see Liternus, Lake.
— Livari: see Livari, Lake.
— Livingston **34** 81 N7.
— Llanquihue: see Llanquihue, Lake.
— Llanwddipi: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
— Lob-Nor: see Lob-Nor, Lake.
— Lof: see Lof, Lake.
— Lojo: see Lojo, Lake.
— Long: see Long, Lake.
— Longobary: see Longobary, Lake.
— Lubahn: see Lubahn, Lake.
— Lucas: see Lucas, Lake.
— of Lucerne: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Macdonald: see Macdonald, Lake.
— Macfarlane: see Macfarlane, Lake.
— Mackillop: see Mackillop, Lake.
— Macquarie: town **34** 51 J4.
— Madison: see Madison, Lake.
— Maggiore: see Lago Maggiore.
— Maharlu: see Maharlu, Lake.
— Mahopac Station **34** 69 O12.
— Maitland: town **34** 81 O5.
— Malalhue: see Malalhue, Lake.
— Managua: see Managua, Lake.
— Manati: see Manati, Lake.
— Mandiore: see Mandiore, Lake.
— Manitoba: see Manitoba, Lake.
— Maniyas: see Maniyas, Lake.
— Mansarowar: see Mansarowar, Lake.
— Manzanilla: see Manzanilla, Lake.
— Maracaibo: see Maracaibo, Lake.
— Maravilla: see Maravilla, Lake.
— Mariut: see Mariut, Lake.
— Marmal: see Marmal, Lake.
Lake Marsh: see Marsh, Lake.
— Mary: town **34** 81 O5.
— Maskinongé: see Maskinongé, Lake.
— Massawippi: see Massawippi, Lake.
— Mattawin: see Mattawin, Lake.
— Maurepas: see Maurepas, Lake.
— Meelbegh: see Meelbegh, Lake.
— Megantic: see Megantic, Lake.
— Megantic: town, Quebec, **34** 62 N7.
— Mekinak: see Mekinak, Lake.
— Melville: see Melville, Lake.
— Memphremagog: see Memphremagog, Lake.
— Menteith: see Loch Menteith.
— Menzaleh: see Menzaleh, Lake.
— Mermereh: see Mermereh, Lake.
— Michigan: see Michigan, Lake.
— of Miletopolis: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
— Mills (Lakemills): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Mills: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— Minnesota: see Minnesota, Lake.
— Minnetonka: see Minnetonka, Lake.
— Mistassini: see Little Mistassini, Lake.
— Moero: see Moero, Lake.
— Moher: see Moher, Lake.
— Molundu: see Molundu, Lake.
— Monger: see Monger, Lake.
— Monomonac: see Monomonac, Lake.
— Monroe: see Monroe, Lake.
— Montauban: see Montauban, Lake.
— Montebello: see Montebello, Lake.
— Moore: see Moore, Lake.
— of Morat: see Morat, Lake.
— Moreau: see Moreau, Lake.
— Mula Jisa: see Mula Jisa, Lake.
— Mulligan: see Mulligan, Lake.
— Musters: see Musters, Lake.
— Mymbyr: see Mymbyr, Lake.
— Myrtle: see Myrtle, Lake.
— Nafooey: see Lough Nafooey.
— Nahuel Huapi: see Nahuel Huapi, Lake.
— Naivasha: see Naivasha, Lake.
— Nakoro (Nakuro): see Nakoro, Lake.
— Nan: see Nan, Lake.
— Nantaches: see Nantaches, Lake.
— Nargis: see Tashk, Lake.
— Nash Telegraph Station **34** 50 F4.
— Nassley: see Nassley, Lake.
— Nata-punket: see Nata-punket, Lake.
— Nawar: see Nawar, Lake.
— Nebagemain: see Nebagemain, Lake.
— Nemeksar: see Nemeksar, Lake.
— Nepigon: see Nipigon, Lake.
— of Neuchâtel: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Ngami: see Ngami, Lake.
— Ngorongoro: see Ngorongoro, Lake.
— Ngove: see Ngove, Lake.
— Nicaragua: see Nicaragua, Lake.
— Nichicun: see Nichicun, Lake.
— Nickatous: see Nickatous, Lake.
— Nictor: see Nictor, Lake.
— Nipissing: see Nipissing, Lake.
— Niris (Niriz): see Niriz, Lake.
— Njuk: see Njuk, Lake.
— Nominingue: see Nominingue, Lake.
— Nordenskiöld: see Nordenskiöld, Lake.
— Nout: see Nout, Lake.
— Numalla: see Numalla Lake.
— Nyassa: see Nyassa, Lake.
— Ochrida: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Odessa: town **34** 96 L12.

Lake Ogden: see Ogden, Lake.
— of Ohrida (Okhrida): see Ohrida, Lake.
— Okamanpadu: see Okamanpadu, Lake.
— Okeechobee: see Okeechobee, Lake.
— Onega: see Onega, Lake.
— Onondova: see Onondova, Lake.
— Onota: see Onota, Lake.
— Ontario: see Ontario, Lake.
— Orkhu: see Orkhu, Lake.
— Osveia: see Osveia, Lake.
— Pabelognany: see Pabelognany, Lake.
— Päljänne: see Päljänne, Lake.
— Paika: see Paika, Lake.
— Palin hai: see Palin hai, Lake.
— Palti: see Palti, Lake.
— Pangkong: see Pangkong, Lake.
— Papineau: see Papineau, Lake.
— Park: town, Ia., U.S.: see Lakepark.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— Pearl: see Pearl, Lake.
— Peche: see Peche, Lake.
— Pelly: see Pelly, Lake.
— Pend Oreille: see Pend Oreille, Lake.
— Pepin: see Pepin, Lake.
— of Perugia: see Trasimeno.
— Petén: see Petén, Lake.
— Phillipi: see Phillipi, Lake.
— Phillipson: see Phillipson, Lake.
— Pinage: see Pinage, Lake.
— Pius IX: see Pius IX, Lake.
— Placid: see Placid, Lake.
— Placid: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Placid Station **34** 70 N5.
— Plains: town **34** 51 C5.
— Pleasant: see Pleasant, Lake.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Poinsett: see Poinsett, Lake.
— Pontchartrain: see Pontchartrain, Lake.
— Poopelloe: see Poopelloe, Lake.
— Port: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— Poso: see Posso, Lake.
— Powell: see Powell Lake.
— Preble: see Preble, Lake.
— Preston: see Preston, Lake.
— Preston: town **34** 100 G2.
— Providence: see Providence, Lake.
— Providence: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
— Pskofskol: see Pskofskol, Lake.
— Pukaki: see Pukaki, Lake.
— Pytongo: see Pytongo, Lake.
— Quemoda: see Quemoda, Lake.
— Quinsigamond: town, **34** 67 H3.
— Ramon: see Ramon, Lake.
— Range **34** 113 C2.
— Rannoch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Ranu: see Ranu, Lake.
— Rasna: see Rasna, Lake.
— Rea: see Rea, Lake.
— Regillus: see Regillus, Lake.
— Riga: see Riga, Lake.
— Rikwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Road, Old: see Old Lake Road.
— Roe: see Roe, Lake.
— Rogagua: see Rogagua, Lake.
— Rogan: see Rogan, Lake.
— Rojoagua: see Rojoagua, Lake.
— Roland: town **34** 75 K2.
— Rosalie: see Rosalie, Lake.
— Rosseau: see Rosseau, Lake.
— Rossignol: see Rossignol, Lake.
— Rotaroa: see Rotoroa, Lake.
— Rudolf: see Rudolf, Lake.
— Saccacomi: see Saccacomi, Lake.
— Saima: see Saima, Lake.
— St Catharine: see St Catharine, Lake.
— St Clair: see St Clair, Lake.
— St Clara: see Tipu, Lake.
Lake St Croix: see St Croix, Lake.
— St Francis: see St Francis, Lake.
— St John: see St John, Lake.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph, Lake.
— St Louis: see St Louis, Lake.
— St Peter: see St Peter, Lake.
— St Point: see St Point, Lake.
— Ste Thérèse: see Ste Thérèse, Lake.
— Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
— Saki: see Saki, Lake.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury, Lake.
— Saltese: see Saltese, Lake.
— Salvador: see Salvador, Lake.
— Sambo: see Sambo, Lake.
— San Andres: see San Andres, Lake.
— San Carlos: see Lago San Carlos.
— San Pedro: see San Pedro, Lake.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Lake.
— Sangin-dalai: see Sangindalai, Lake.
— San-kio-tien: see San-kiotien, Lake.
— Santa Clara (Tipu): see Tipu Lake.
— of Sarnen: see Sarnen See.
Lake School of Poets **30** 118b.
Lake of Schwerin: see Schwerliner See.
— Scugog: see Scugog, Lake.
— Scutari: see Scutari, Lake.
— Seboois: see Seboois, Lake.
— Sedgwick: see Sedgwick, Lake.
— Selguer: see Selguer, Lake.
— of Sempach: see Sempacher See.
— Serbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Seul: see Seul, Lake.
— Shaiskoi: see Shaiskoi, Lake.
— Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Lake.
— Shirwa: see Shirwa, Lake.
— Shore: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L1.
— Shore: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 B5
— Shore Junction **34** 97 H10.
— Shore and Michigan Southern Railway **5** 611d; **5** 829a; **33** 624d.
— Side: town, England **34** 7 A3.
— Side: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— Side Mountains **34** 113 K2.
— Side Park **34** 71 F5.
— Sierpe: see Sierpe, Lake.
— of Silico: see Silico, Lake.
— Simcoe: see Simcoe, Lake.
— Simon: see Simon, Lake.
— Sir Thomas Elder: see Sir Thomas Elder, Lake.
— Sirbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Lake.
— Sostunskaia: see Sostunskaia, Lake.
— Spring: town, **34** 104 J9.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Suai: see Suai, Lake.
— Sugota: see Sugota, Lake.
— of the Sun: see Ozette, Lake.
— Superior: see Superior, Lake.
— Surgin: see Surgin, Lake.
— Surprise: see Surprise, Lake.
— Suwaraima: see Suwaraima, Lake.
— Swamp: river **34** 79 K3.
— Sylvester: see Sylvester, Lake.
— Taal: see Laguna Taal.
— of Tabarie: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Tafuti: see Tafuti, Lake.
— Tagish: see Tagish, Lake.
— Tahoe: see Tahoe, Lake.
— Talon: see Talon, Lake.
— Talon: town, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
— Tana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tandou: see Tandou, Lake.
— Tanganyika: see Tanganyika, Lake,
Lake Ta-Po: see Ta-Po, Lake.
— Tashk: see Tashk, Lake.
— Tasse: see Tasse, Lake.
— Taupo: see Taupo, Lake.
— Tear: see Tear, Lake.
— Tekapo: see Tekapo, Lake.
— Temiscaming: see Temiscaming, Lake.
— Temiscouata: see Temiscouata, Lake.
— Tempe: see Tempe, Lake.
— de Tenda: see de Tenda, Lake.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Lake.
— Teslyn: see Teslyn, Lake.
— Tha-ho-tien: see Tha-hotien, Lake.
— Thena: see Thena, Lake.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Lake.
— of the Thousand Lakes: see Saima, Lake.
— Thsi-li-hai: see Thsi-li-hai, Lake.
— of Thun, see Thun, Lake.
— Tipu: see Tipu, Lake.
— Titicaca: see Titicaca, Lake.
— Titus: see Titus, Lake.
— Toba: see Toba, Lake.
— Tomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
— Tondano: see Tondano, Lake.
— Torrens: see Torrens, Lake.
— Tota: see Tota, Lake.
— Town **34** 52 D7.
— Trasimeno: see Trasimeno, Lake.
— of the Trembling Mountain: see Trembling Mountain, Lake of the.
— Trikhonis (Vrakhori): see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Tsad: see Chad, Lake.
— Tsadam: see Tsadam, Lake.
— Tsana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tsukalla: see Tsukalia, Lake.
— Tuapi: see Tuapi, Lake.
— Tulos: see Tulos, Lake.
— Tumba: see Tumba, Lake.
— Tun: see Tun, Lake.
— of the Two Mountains: see Two Mountains, Lake of the.
— Tyrrell: see Tyrrell, Lake.
— Tzade: see Chad, Lake.
— Uberaba: see Uberaba, Lake.
— Udzur: see Udzur, Lake.
— Ukha: see Ukha, Lake.
— Ulungur: see Ulungur, Lake.
— Upikauba: see Upikauba, Lake.
— Uri: see Uri, Bay of.
— Urumiah: see Urmi, Lake.
— Utah: see Utah, Lake.
— Valley: town **34** 110 H6.
— Van: see Van, Lake.
— Varsh: see Varsh, Lake.
— Vehar: see Vehar, Lake.
— Verret: see Verret, Lake.
— Victoria (Tara): New South Wales: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Victoria, Pamir Region, Asia: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Quebec Province: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Victoria: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria Nyanza: see Victoria Nyanza.
— Viedma: see Viedma, Lake.
— View: see View, Lake.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— View: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— View: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 A2.
— Villa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
— Village: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
— Village: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
— Village: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— Villarica: see Villarica, Lake.
— Volga: see Volga, Lake.
— Vozhe: see Vozhe, Lake.
— Vrakhori: see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Vyrnwy: see Vyrnwy: Lake.
— Vzeluk: see Vzeluk, Lake.
— Waccamaw: town, **34** 78 M6.
Lake Wahbay: see Wahbay, Lake.
— Waikolo: see Waikolo, Lake.
— Wairarapa: see Wairarapa, Lake.
— Waits: see Waits, Lake.
— Wakatipu: see Wakatipu, Lake.
— Wallenstadt: see Wallensee.
— Wanaka: see Wanaka, Lake.
— Waramaug: see Waramaug, Lake.
— Washa: see Washa, Lake.
— Wava: see Wava, Lake.
— Way: see Way, Lake.
— Weedon: town **34** 62 M7.
— Weir: see Weir, Lake.
— Weir, South: see South Lake Weir.
— Wellesley: see Wellesley, Lake.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Lake.
— Wells: see Wells, Lake.
— White: see White, Lake.
— Whitney: see Whitney, Lake.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Lake.
— Windabout: see Windabout, Lake.
— Winnepegoose: see Winnipegoosis, Lake.
— Winnepesaukee: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
— Winnipeg: see Winnipeg, Lake.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Lake.
— Woods: town, **34** 50 E3.
— of the Woods: see Woods, Lake of the.
— Woorong: see Woorong, Lake.
— Worth: see Worth, Lake.
— Worth: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
— Wyara: see Wyara, Lake.
— Yakongua: see Yakongua, Lake.
— Yarra Yarra: see Yarra Yarra, Lake.
— Ybera: see Ybera, Lake.
— Yojoa: see Yojoa, Lake.
— Younghusband: see Younghusband, Lake.
— Ypoa: see Ypoa, Lake.
— Zell: see Zell, Lake.
— of Zurich: see Zurich, Lake of.
— Zurich: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Lakeba: island, Fiji **34** 52 C4; **9** 155 Map.
— Pass: strait, Fiji **34** 52 D3.
Lakebay **34** 111 C2.
Lakecreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
Lakefield: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
— (North Douro): town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
Lakefork: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Lakegrove **34** 69 Q10.
Lakehall **34** 81 H1.
Lakehill: town **34** 70 O7.
Lakehurst **34** 72 G5.
Lakeland: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
Lakemba: see Lakeba.
Lakemills **34** 97 J8.
Lakena **19** 420c.
Lakenan **34** 103 H5.
Lakenheath **34** 8 G4.
— Station **34** 8 G4.
Lakepark: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
Lakepoint: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
Lakeport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8; **30** 112b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
Lakeridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Lakerun **34** 78 J3.
Lakeshore: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Lakeshore: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
Lakeside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Adams co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E10.
Lakestay **34** 98 A5.
Lakesville **34** 75 L5.
Laketon: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Junction **34** 92 E3.
Laketown **34** 113 L1.
Lakeview: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town., Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— House **34** 66 B3.
Lakeville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
— Station **34** 90 F3.
Lakewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **30** 118d; **34** 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
Lakh: ancient ruins **1** 241c.
Lakh (lac): Indian notation **29** 428d.
Lakhimpur (Luckimpoor, Luckimpur, Dibrugarh) **14** 324d; and **30** 118d; **34** 43 B1; **25** 728a; tribes **2** 721d; petroleum wells **12** 766a.
— Station **34** 43 B1.
Lakhmids: kingdom of **16** 545b.
Lakhmiganj **3** 859b.
Lakhnadon: town **34** 41 G8.
—, plateau **21** 665c.
Lakhnaoti: see Gaur.
Lakhnau: see Lucknow.
Lakhombo (Lakombo) **34** 56 O16.
Lakhon, Mong: town, E. Siam **34** 48 G6; **21** 853a.
—, town, N. Siam: see Lakon.
Lakhpat **34** 41 B8; **22** 90d; **6** 731a.
Lakhsar **34** 40 L7.
Lakhshmipur **10** 707d.
Lakhta: see Lakta.
Lakhtar (Lakhtar) **34** 41 C8.
Laki **34** 25 P8; **29** 390a.
La-kiang **34** 44 G5.
Lakians: see Kasimukhians.
Lakin **34** 105 A4.
Lakka **34** 86 B2.

Lakkadiv Islands: see Laccadive Islands.
Lakki 22 90c.
"Lakmé" 27 403c.
Lakmon: see Lacmon.
Lakolechi River (Lokoleshe River) 34 56 N13.
Lakombo: see Lakhombo.
Lakon (Lagong, Lakhon, Lancon): town, Malay Peninsula, Siam 34 43 E10;.
— (Lakhon): town, N. Siam 34 43 D5; 21 773d.
— Roads 34 43 E10.
Lakor Island 34 48 G6; totemism in 23 476a.
Lakota 34 99 F1.
Lakotz 34 35 J3.
"Laksana Phra Thammasat" 21 856a.
Laksevaag 34 26 D6.
Lakshmana: hero 21 260d.
Lakshmanasena: dynasty 10 112c.
Lakshmaniya: king 10 112d.
Lakshmaswar: see Laksmeshwar.
Lakshmī: Hindū goddess 4 208a.
Lakshmī Nārāyan: ruler 14 152c.
Lakshmiá 6 756b.
Lakshmīdāsa: poet 21 287a.
Lakshmikāma-dēva: ruler 17 344a.
Lakshmipasa 13 645c.
Laksholm 17 553c.
Lakshpat Bandar: see Lakhpat.
Laksmeshwar (Lakshmeswar) 34 42 E12.
Lak't 33 811d.
Lakta 34 34 D8; 21 191b.
Laky: see Lan-ki.
Lal Kila 4 537a.
Lala: in Etruscan mythology 8 639b.
—, Fiji institution 9 157b.
Lálá Káyets 5 243c.
Lala Mustapha 11 121b.
Lalaing, J. de 32 447b
—, S. de 18 71b.
—, Countess of 21 41b.
Lalance: artist 31 856a.
Lalande, J. J. L. de 14 225b; theory of sun spots 2 786a; on masonic lodges 9 750c; quarrel with Lemonnier 14 439d.
Lalang grass 22 93a.
Lalangs 17 609c.
Lalatpur: see Lalitpur.
Lalbagh: see Murshidabad, India.
Lál-Bágh: garden, Seringapatam 21 682b.
Lál-Bágh Palace, Dacca 6 757d.
Lálbágiá 5 886b.
Lalbenque 34 18 G8.
Laldna, President 27 142b.
Lale (La) 34 54 F7; 10 756b.
Laleham 34 10 D9; Matthew Arnold 25 675b.
— Burway 34 10 C10.
— Park 34 10 C10.
Lálehzár: mt. 31 615a.
Lalendorf 34 22 E16.
Lalganj 34 41 K7.
Lallbala 34 55 Q7.
Lallbela 34 55 R8.
Lallchmion 8 140c.
La-lin: river, Manchuria 34 44 M2.
La-lin: town, Manchuria 34 44 M2; 15 466d.
Lalin: town, Spain 30 119b; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Lalique, R. 28 164b; 29 747c.
"Lalita Vistara" 3 376a; 14 227a; 26 432c.
Lalitapur 17 344b.
Lalitpur (Lalutpur, Lullitpoor): district 30 119b; 4 520c; 14 225c; 29 749c; statistics 31 260b.
—, town 34 41 G7.
Lalla Marma (Lalla-Maghnia) 34 54 F2
"Lalla Rookh": cantata 27 107c.
"Lalla Rookh": poem 16 807b; 32 87a; Tenniel's illustrations to 33 247b.
"Lalla Roukh": opera 27 388d.
Lallah Almina 9 127c.
— Kedija 25 315c.
"L'Allegro": see "Allegro L'."
Lalleman, P. 18 539b.
Lallemant, P. 27 324a.
Lallie 34 99 E2.
Lallo 34 47 D2.
Lallū Lāl 11 846d.
— Lāl Kavi 11 849b.
Lallúp: labour system 15 490a.
Lally, T. A., Comte de (Comte de Tollendal) 14 226a; in India 9 589d; imprisonment 3 490c.
Lally-Tollendal 9 590c.
Lálmái Mountains 23 405b.
Lalo, E. 30 119c; 31 41b.
Lalone 34 98 E3.
Lalsk 34 33 J3.
Lalsot 34 41 F6.
Laltona 34 43 A3.
Lalu: town, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
Lalutpur: see Lalitpur.
Lam: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O17.
"Lam Nim Tshenpo" 14 229d.
Lama: priest: see Lamaism.
Lama: tribe 12 826d.
Lama Dat 34 56 R10.
Lama huanaco: see Guanaco.
— Mocogno 34 31 J6.
Lama del Peligni 34 32 Q10.
—, peruana: see Llama proper.
Lama Ugyen Gyacho 28 629c.
"Lama'át" 18 659a.
L'Amable 34 61 H2.
Lamaceiros Pl III 15 136.
Lamachus: general 1 465b; 18 531c; at Syracuse 22 814d.
Lamacoeni: see Lamego.
Lamaha Creek: stream 10 431a.
Lamaism 14 226b; festivities and temples, Lhasa 14 499a; 14 501b; among Mongols 16 744b; 24 11b; palace of Dalai Lama 30 208b; in Tibet 14 151c; 23 340b; 23 343b; 33 325d; Rámmohun Roy on 21 35a.
Lamalgue, Fort: see Fort Lamalgue.
Lamalin Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
Lamalmon 1 62a.
Lamalou-les-Bains (Lamalou), 34 18 B11; mineral waters 16 434d.
Lama-Miau (Dolannor) 14 230d; 34 45 F1.
Laman 25 974a.
Lamancha 34 15 K3.
Lamanda 34 115 D9.
Lamandu 34 48 D5.
Lamani, Jebel: see Jebel Lamani.
Lamanon 34 18 F11.
Lamar, General 18 678c.
Lamar: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Lamar.
— River 34 108 J5.
— Puerto: see Cobija.
Lamarche 34 19 M4.
Lamarche-sur-Saône: see La Marche.
Lamarck, J. B. 14 231a; 2 110d; 8 748d; classification of sciences 8 614b; classification of vertebrata 24 178a; 2 647b; zoological classification 24 806b; prefatory essay 29 viii; influence on metaphysics 30 647a; on origin of life 14 232a; term polype 19 428d; on variation 24 76d.
Lamargelle 34 19 K5.
Lamarmora, General 26 243a; arrests Fabrizi 28 370d.
Lamarque, General 17 471d.
Lamarque: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Lamarre, W. 21 429a.
Lamarsh: see La Marsh.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de 14 232c; 9 622a; 23 305a; in literature 9 675c; 14 234a; in politics 17 228a.
Lamartine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Lamas (Lamus, Lamas), Su: river 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d.
Lamas: town, England 34 8 K3.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Lamasco 34 82 A7.
Lamase, Count de 25 480a.
Lamastre: see La Mastre.
Lamb, C. 14 234b; on John Day 6 848c; on Sara Coleridge's works 6 139a; on John Webster 24 474a.
—, G. 4 382a.
—, H.: on accumulators (fig.) 25 31c.
—, M. 14 234c.
—, W.: see Melbourne, Wm. Lamb, 2nd Viscount.
Lamb: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Lamb: young sheep 1 395a; skins 9 838b; in heraldry 11 700a.
Lamb County 34 89 E3.
— Head 34 14 L1.
Lámba 34 56 K12.
Lambach 34 29 H7; 34 3 L4; library 14 527d.
Lambadis 15 185c.
Lambæsa: see Lambese.
Lamballe, M. T. (Carignan, M. T. de) Princesse de 14 235d.
Lamballe: town, 34 17 C4; siege of 14 289d.
Lambarde, W. 21 697c.
Lambarene 34 56 J11.
Lambasa: see Lambese.
Lambay Island, Ireland 34 16 K5; 34 3 B2; 13 216b.
— (Llu-kiu, Sho-ryu-kyu-to) Island, Japan 34 46 K8.
Lambayeque: department 30 120a; 18 671a; 34 122 B5.
—, town 34 122 A5; 30 120a.
— River 18 671a.
Lambda: letter of Greek alphabet 1 610d.
Lambe, Dr 4 419b.
Lambeaux, J.: "The Human Passions" by Pl VIII 32 481.
Lambeclus: bibliographer 14 527d; 18 150a.
Lamberg, Count 12 872a.
Lamberhead Green 34 7 B5.
Lamberhurst 34 9 H4; 33 105d.
Lambermont, Baron de 26 701b; Waima case 33 445b.
Lambert of Aschaffenburg 5 764c.
— of Auxerre 21 430a.
—, bishop of Maestricht 12 328b.
—, Captain 33 432c.
—, D. 6 435d.
—, E. 21 746a.
—, F. 19 676b; 20 328a; 20 333c.
—, J. H. 14 236a; on magnetism 15 236d; on squaring the circle 22 436b; on speaking - trumpets 23 594b; theory of parallels 28 604d.
—, John: attorney 5 447a.
—, John: martyr 8 335b.
—, John: Roundhead general 14 236b; 8 853b; 24 666c.
—, John: Shakespeare's legal action against 21 746d.
—, Sir O. 14 87d.
— of Ostia: see Honorius II.
—, "the porcupine man" 4 245c.
—, Duke of Spoleto 13 710c.
Lambert: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
— Lake 34 65 H4.
Lambertini: theologian 5 205a.
Lamberton, William of 20 593a; 21 157a; in War of Independence 21 488c.
Lamberton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Lambertsville 34 74 E6.
Lambertville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
Lamberty, G. de 22 799b.
Lambesc 34 18 F11.
Lambèse (Lambèze, Lambessa) 34 54 H2; 14 237d; 17 628c; Pl VI 20 776.
Lambespring, B. 21 560a.
Lambeth: borough 34 10 L7; china works 18 187a; glass works 16 500b; potteries 14 832c; 19 632b; 30 344a.
— Articles 2 654c; 6 565b.
— Bridge 30 347d.
— Conferences 30 120a; 32 774c.
— Degrees 2 369c.
— Hearing: on incense 32 221d.
— Palace 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; library 14 510d.
— Quadrilateral 30 120d.
—, South: see South Lambeth.
Lambethville 34 86 M4.
Lambèze: see Lambèse.
Lamble Mount 31 165c.
Lambinet 3 652b; 23 693c.
Lambing Flat 25 803c; 31 170c.
Lambinus: scholar 17 345b.
Lambir, Mount 34 48 D4.
Lambley, Northumberland, England 34 6 E4.
—, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
Lambo 34 56 O12.
Lamborn 34 105 A2.
Lambourn: river 3 592b.
—, town 34 9 B3.
Lambras (Alnus acuminata) 18 673c.
Lambrequin: see Mantling.
Lambro 34 31 F4; 19 251c.
Lambrook 34 13 H2.
Lambros, Spyridon 30 400b.
Lambrus Fl.: see Lambro.
Lambs 34 79 H6.
Lambs' Creek: town 34 73 H3.
— Head 34 16 A8.
Lamb's lettuce: see Corn Salad.
— tongue: in joinery 4 494c.
Lamb's wool 24 655b.
Lambsburg 34 76 B7.
Lambsville 34 78 L3.
Lambton of Lambton: arms of 11 700a.
Lambton, Hedworth 31 82d.
—, J. G.: see Durham, J. G. Lambton, 1st Earl of.
—, Major: measurement of meridian arc 2 792b; survey of India 8 736b; 22 696a.
—, W. H. 7 563b.
Lambton: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Castle 34 6 H4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, Port: see Port Lambton.
Lambul 34 48 A2.
Lamé: mathematician 11 587a; 22 672a; functions 32 801d.
Lame: town, Sudan 34 55 K8.
"Lame Lovers, The" 9 368b.
Lamech 14 238a; 17 523a.
Lamedeer 34 107 K4.
Lamego: town, Portugal 14 238d and 30 130d; 34 20 E3; Pl VII 22 304; 3 510b; 22 315d.
—, Cortes of 19 540c.
Lamehinas 20 554c.
Lamellæ: of bone 1 853d; of mushroom 4 102a; of Shoveler duck 21 842; of stigma 4 144c.
Lamellar structure: in crystals 16 370d.
Lamellibranchia 30 798a; alimentary canal 16 691d; in aquaria 25 507c; circulatory organs 16 692a; classification 16 684c; excretory organs 16 692b; external characters 16 685d; gills 16 688c; heart (fig.) 16 674a; marine distribution 33 934a; (fig.) 33 934d; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a; 19 31b; in oceanic deposits 10 288b; olfactory organs of 22 165d; reproduction and development 16 693d; sense organs 16 692d; shell (fig.) 16 687b; tactile organs of 23 478d; transverse sections (figs.) 16 690a; 16 691b.
Lamellicornia 6 131b; 13 149a.
Lamellirostres 18 38d.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de 14 239a; 21 382b; founds "L'Avenir" 17 426d; in literature 9 675c; 16 771c.
Lamentations, Book of 14 240c; authorship 14 241d; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
Lamentin: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 J9; 34 118 E9.
Lamerdin 34 97 F4.
Lamet: tribe 32 610b.
Lameta 34 85 E5.
Lameth, C. de 20 602c.
Lamettrie (La Mettrie), J. O. de 14 243a; 8 760b; 9 668d; opposition to Lavoisier 14 353c; warning to Voltaire 24 289b.
"Lameyyah" 2 263c.
Lamgalis: see Ramgalis.
Lami: antiquary 18 542b.
—, French painter 32 440d; caricatures by 26 587c.
Lámí of Bokhárá 18 658b.
Lamia (Zitune): town, Greece 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 8 849a; coins of 17 641c; siege of 11 107c.
— (Mallacus Sinus) Gulf of, Greece 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80.
Lamia: demon 14 243b.
"Lamia": poem by Keats 14 24c.
"Lamia": statue by Frampton 32 477b.
Lamia aurociucta Pl VIII 6 131.
Lamian war 11 107c.
Lámi'i: Turkish poet 23 656d.
Lamiidæ 13 149d.
Lamina: of leaf 4 109b.
—, of petal 4 132c.
— cinerea 1 873a.
—, dorsal, of tunicates 23 611d.
— fusca 1 887c; vitrea 1 887b.
Lamina, Lake 34 55 Q9; 25 13c.
Laminæ of rocks 10 292a.
Laminar motion 12 461b.
Laminaria 25 267c; 1 508a; 1 509b.
— digitata: see Tangle.
— saccharina: see Sugarwrack.
Laminariaceæ 25 267c; 25 408d.
Laminariese 24 126d.
Lamination planes: in geology 10 292a.
Lamine 34 104 G7.
Laminectomy 33 77b.
Laming gas purification 10 95b.
Lamington, Lord 32 115a.
Lamington: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
Laminiplantares 18 37d.
Lamiso 4 61d.
Lamison 34 84 B6.
Lamium album: see Deadnettle, White.
Lamkin 34 88 J6.
Lamlash 34 15 D4; 25 679c; lighthouse 34 15 D4.
Lamlash Bay 2 629a.
Lamlun 34 38 L7.
Lamm 34 78 O3.
Lamma Channel, East: see East Lamma Channel.
— Channel, West: see West Lamma Channel.
— Island 34 44 C7; 12 141b.
Lammas lands 6 209c; 25 321c.
Lammas, Mount 34 52 K5.
Lammas: wheat 24 532c.
Lamme Fjord 34 25 K5; 24 771d.
Lammer Law 34 15 L3; 11 361b.
Lämmergeyer (Gypætus barbatus) 14 243c; 1 633d.
—, African (Gypætus meridionalis) 14 244b.
Lammermuir (Lammermoor) 3 612c.
— Hills 34 15 L3; 10 345b.
Lämmler wine 24 700d.
Lamna: see Porbeagle.
Lamnidæ 12 682b; 12 685c.
Lamock Islands 34 45 F11; lighthouse, ibid.
Lamolle (La Molle): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— County 34 66 D4.
— River 34 66 B4.
Lamoine 34 65 G7.
Lamollork Island: see Ngoli.
Lamon Bay 34 47 D5.
Lamon, J. C. 33 919c.
Lamona 34 111 G2.
Lamond Station 34 75 C3.

Lamone (Anemo) **34** 31 M6; **8** 846b; **13** 436d.
Lamongan **13** 600d.
Lamoni **34** 101 F6.
Lamonon: naturalist **14** 298b.
Lamont, J. von: astronomer **14** 244c; **3** 95d.
—, Arctic explorer **10** 196c; **22** 410c.
Lamont: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
Lamonte **34** 104 F7.
Lamonts, the: Scottish clan **11** 607d.
Lamont's Clarschoe (Clarsach lumanach) **11** 489c.
Lamorde **34** 54 F7.
Lamoricière, General **9** 621c; capitulation **2** 10b; **9** 625b; papal forces **19** 158b; defeat of **13** 490c; takes Mascara **15** 608b.
Lamorinière, F. **32** 446b.
Lamos: see Lamus.
Lamothe, F., Marquis de: see Fénelon.
Lamotte: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
Lamotte-Beuvron: see La Motte Beuvron.
Lamotte-Valois, Comte de **20** 623b.
—, Mme. de **20** 623a.
Lamoullly **34** 19 L1.
Lamoure: town, N. Dak., U.S **34** 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Lamourette: writer **16** 497c.
Lamoureux, C. **30** 121a; **31** 41c.
Lamourie Bridge **34** 87 E4.
Lamouroux, D. **26** 753a.
Lamp **14** 244d; ancient (ill) **14** 247b; (ill) **14** 248a; burners (ill) **14** 247a; of Damascus ware **19** 621a; electric **6** 73c; **14** 632a; **33** 110a; incandescent **28** 74b; lighthouse **14** 620a; for magic lantern **15** 212a; in mines **6** 72d; (fig.) **16** 461b; moderator (ill) **14** 246c; oil **14** 246c; **18** 719d; **31** 651b; oil-spray **31** 652b; reading (ill) **14** 246a; structure **14** 245b.
Lamp shells **4** 189a.
Lampa: town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, Rio, Chile: see Rio Lampa.
Lampadephoria **11** 679c; **23** 296d.
Lampades **4** 189a.
Lampagae **1** 230b.
Lampaolo **34** 56 R15.
Lampasas, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Lampassé **11** 698c.
Lampazos **34** 119 J4; **31** 281b.
Lamp-black: pigment **14** 248d; **5** 399c; **19** 88c; in calico printing **4** 692a; crayon **6** 555c; preparation **23** 58d.
Lampedo **1** 655c.
Lampedusa (Linosa, Lipadosa): island, Mediterranean **14** 249a and **30** 121b; **34** 30 F12; **15** 820c; hermit of **14** 249b.
— Lighthouse **34** 30 F12.
Lampérière, Marie de **6** 418a.
Lampern: see Lamprey.
Lampertazzi: revolutionary **4** 19d.
Lampertheim **34** 23 N8.
Lampertico, F. **19** 394d.
Lampeter: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Wales **30** 121b; **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b; **26** 584d; college: see St David's College.
Lampeter Velfrey **34** 12 C2.
Lamphey **34** 12 B3.
— Court **18** 482d.
— Palace **34** 12 B3.
Lampholes **21** 714a.
Lampi: see Sullivan Island.
Lampion **15** 820c.
Lamplugh of Lamplugh **11** 696a.
Lamp-micrometer **16** 243c.
Lampon, Port: see Port Lampon.
Lampong Peak **22** 639b.
Lampongs (Lampong, Lampongsche) Residency **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b; **30** 488a; **33** 59c.
Lampornis **3** 749d.
Lamport **34** 8 C4.
Lamport and Holt **32** 849b.
Lamporth: see Langport.
Lamp-posts **28** 84a.
Lampra inferior **3** 57 Map.
— superior **3** 57 Map.
Lamprecht: romance writer **10** 518b; **10** 523d.
Lamprechtshausen **34** 29 G7.
Lamprey (Petromyzon) **14** 249b; auditory organ of **12** 652d; blood-corpuscles of **12** 658c; brain of **12** 651c; **29** 396a; classification **12** 694d; development of **12** 662b; geographical distribution **12** 676a; migrations **12** 669a; nasal aperture in **12** 636c; nerve fibres **1** 860b; olfactory organs of **22** 166a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; in Severn **21** 698b; skull (figs.) **12** 645b; spinal column of **22** 110c.
Lamprey River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
Lampridius, Æ. **3** 74a.
Lampris luna: see Opah.
Lamprocles **22** 231d.
Lamprogrammus **29** 399a.
Lampropidæ **30** 481b.
Lampros, S. **29** 103d.
Lamprus: musician **22** 271a.
Lamps, Festival of **14** 247b.
Lampsacus (Lapsaki, Lamsaki, Pityussa, Prinkipio I.) **14** 249d; **34** 35 C1; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 579c; coins of **17** 645d.
Lampter **18** 798c.
Lampton **34** 10 F7.
Lampton House **34** 10 F7.
Lampugus **12** 663c.
Lampun (Labong) **34** 43 D5.
Lampus **23** 413c.
Lampyridæ **13** 143a; **13** 149a.
Lampyris: see Glow-worm.
Lamsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lämsall: district, Livonia, Russia **14** 724d.
—, town, Livonia, Russia **30** 304d.
Lamsley **34** 6 H4.
Lamu: island, Br. E. Africa **24** 768c; **27** 610c; **25** 154d; German claims in **26** 701b.
—, town and district, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11; **27** 611d.
Lamud **34** 122 B5.
Lamure-sur-Azergues: see La Mure.
Lamus: king of the Læstrygones **14** 200d; **14** 243b.
Lamus (Lamas, Lamas Su, Lamos): river **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d.
Lamut: tribe, Siberia **13** 832b; **23** 608c; **30** 10b; language **24** 1c.
Lamy, Major **32** 120a; **32** 363b.
Lamy: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
Lamyatt **34** 13 J1.
Lamyet Island **34** 45 G10.
Lamyras river: see Nahr Damur.
Lan: town, China **34** 45 C3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
Lan: Chinese indigo **12** 843b.
Lana, F. **1** 187a.
Lana: Russian measure **24** 490d.
Lanacoco Bayou **34** 87 C5.
Lanaeken **34** 21 G7.
Lanagan **34** 104 D11.
Lanai (Ranai) **34** 47 L3; **11** 592b; pop. **29** 240a.
Lanaja: see La Naja.
Lanak Pass **34** 44 B4; **33** 323a.
Lanana **34** 88 N6.
Lanao **18** 752c.
Lanark: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Scotland **14** 252a and **30** 121b; **34** 15 H3; **30** 121d.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, New: see New Lanark.
Lanarkia **29** 397d.
Lanarkite **16** 400d.
Lanarkshire **14** 250a and **30** 121c; **34** 15 H4; agriculture and industries **30** 122a; area and pop. **21** 528a; coalfield **6** 53c; geology of **10** 337d; **10** 343c; representation **30** 121d.
Lanaslus **29** 397d.
Lanassa: wife of Pyrrhos **22** 20c.
Lancashire **14** 252a and **30** 122c; **34** 7 C4; **6** 513b; **14** 252a; calico printing in **6** 489c; coalfield **6** 51c; **28** 195b; **33** 553b; dairy produce **6** 771b; **27** 355c; dialect of **8** 395d; geology of **10** 349c; football, influence of **28** 423a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; industries and trade **30** 123c; iron ore production **33** 553d; iron works **33** 554a; pop. **28** 202c; slate quarries **22** 128b.
"Lancashire": ship **32** 836c.
Lancashire boiler **22** 496d; **22** 497b; **26** 281c.
— breed of greyhounds **6** 515d.
— Handicap Steeplechase **29** 334c.
— Plot **15** 464d.
— witches, trial of **24** 621b.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway **24** 748a; **28** 216a; locomotives Pl II **32** 150.
Lancaster, Commodore **1** 95b.
—, Catherine, Duchess of: see Swynford, Catherine.
—, Edmund, Earl of: see Edmund Crouchback.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV.
—, Henry Wryneck, Duke of: see Henry Wryneck, duke of Lancaster.
—, John, Duke of: see John of Gaunt.
—, Thomas, Earl of: see Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.
—, Sir James **14** 257b; **6** 845b; **12** 798c; **10** 185d.
—, Joseph **14** 257b; educational work of **7** 678a; **20** 131d; **27** 661b.
—, William: pseudonym: see De Tabley, J. B.
—, House of **14** 255c; ecclesiastical laws of **8** 324c; extinction of male line **8** 328a.
Lancaster: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, England **14** 254d and **30** 124a; **34** 7 B3; **34** 3 C1; disenfranchisement of **4** 279b; slave traffic at **22** 138c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Lincoln.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **14** 255b; **30** 124a; **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **14** 255b; **30** 124a; **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
— Bay **14** 252b.
— Branch **34** 92 B6.
— Canal **34** 7 B4; **2** 229c; **14** 252c.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7; limestone plain of **18** 499c.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2; mineral wealth of **22** 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, Duchy of, England **6** 513c; chancellor of **5** 389b; claim to sale of wreck **33** 887a; Court of Chancery of **6** 516c; **30** 145c; Court of Common Pleas **6** 513c; Crown retains revenues **27** 98a; Henry IV's Act **14** 254b; muniments in Record Office **20** 313b; Richard II seizes **14** 256c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Lancaster Junction: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Lancaster and Kendal Canal **34** 7 B3.
—, Middle: see Middle Lancaster.
—, New: see New Lancaster.
Lancaster Rifle **32** 240b.
Lancaster Sound **34** 59 N2; **14** 257b; **19** 317d; **31** 803d.
—, South: see South Lancaster.
—, West: see West Lancaster.
Lancasterian Institution, Royal **14** 258a.
Lancaster's photographic shutter **31** 700c.
Lance, G. **21** 444c.
Lance: a military weapon **30** 124b; British pattern, 1873 **2** 578b; in continental armies **26** 623c; in Turkish army **2** 618b; value of in action **33** 154c; **30** 124c.
—, in heraldry **11** 703b.
—, in pyrotechny **20** 136a.
Lance Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
Lancefield **34** 51 F6.
Lancelet (Branchiostoma, Amphioxus) **14** 258d; fibrous skeleton **1** 820b; olfactory organs **22** 166a: see also Amphioxus.
Lancelin Island **34** 50 A6.
Lancelot: in Arthurian romance **15** 464a; **2** 650d; **6** 469a; **8** 408a; **9** 639c; date **20** 644c; **20** 647a.
Lancelot, C. **19** 538c; **7** 675c.
Lancelot: town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Lanceolate leaf (fig.) **4** 111d.
Lancers: cavalry **5** 263a; Belgian **2** 615a; British **2** 578a; French **2** 603c; **5** 263a; Russian **2** 609c.
Lancers: dance **27** 376a.
"Lances de Honor" **33** 172c.
Lancet: in architecture **2** 423a; (ill) **4** 474b; **2** 427b.
Lancewood (Yari-yari) **14** 259a; **2** 376a.
Lancha Plana **34** 114 E4.
Lanchester **34** 6 G4.
Lan-chow-foo (Lan-chau) **34** 44 G3; **14** 259b.
Lanciano (Anxanum, Anxia) **14** 259b; **34** 32 Q10.
Lancing: town, England **34** 9 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Lancisi, G. M. **1** 813d; **15** 815a; nerves of **19** 40a.
Lancival, L. de **9** 672b.
Lançoes **34** 123 J6.
Lancret, N. **14** 259c; **21** 444a.
Lancy, Comtesse de: see Genlis, Comtesse de.
Lancy **34** 27 A6; **10** 148c.
Land: district, Norway **34** 26 F6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
Land: in agriculture **1** 328d; **14** 270c; butchery **19** 385b; cleaning **1** 338a; drainage **1** 335b; relative fertility **25** 199d; productivity **14** 270b; reclamation of waste **1** 402a; **20** 573b.
Land: in gunbarrels **29** 166d.
Land: in law **14** 259c; **8** 223b; **21** 530c; agrarian laws **1** 287b; anarchist proposals **22** 216d; credit bank **3** 328b; **14** 263c; Carey's law **19** 385a; charities **5** 401c; rights of corporation **6** 433c; and the Crown **11** 12a; **19** 673b; distribution **14** 268a; enjoyment of **14** 270b; and free trade **9** 9 756a; free trade in **9** 761d; George's doctrine **28** 676c; emigration grants **8** 176a; alienation by Hindus **29** 279d; in mediæval England **26** 678a; nationalization **14** 266d; property in, by Roman law **20** 673a; **20** 689c; **20** 713c; **14** 260c; real estate in **20** 304d; registration of writs **24** 696a; rent in relation to value **24** 50b; Ricardo's theory of **19** 374c; contracts for sale of **27** 223d; Salic law **21** 214c; A. Smith's theory of **19** 367a; socialist views **22** 206b; State acquisition **14** 267c; methods of subdivision **14** 270d; taxation, see under Land Taxation below; occupation of waste **1** 259a: see also Land Tenure, and Real Estate.
Land: in physical geography **10** 211d; changes in level **10** 255a; geographical distribution **10** 217c; disintegration **10** 269a; prehistoric distribution **33** 940c; movements **10** 273c; formation of surface **10** 373a; temperature **16** 134b.
— Act, 1881 **29** 554a; **29** 561c; in Cavan **26** 624c; in Galway **28** 580b.
— Acts, 1887-1896 **30** 128c; in Ireland **29** 566a; Royal Commission on **29** 566b.
— Bill, New South Wales, 1861 **31** 170c.
— breeze **3** 33c; **16** 126a.
— claims, U.S court of **31** 161c.
— Commission, Ireland **29** 554b; **30** 128c.
— Commission Court **29** 561c.
— crabs **6** 539a.
— credit banks **14** 263c.
Land of Desolation **10** 184b.
Land of the Five Rivers **12** 847d.
"Land of Heart's Desire" **27** 523b.
— holdings: see under Land Tenure.
— Improvement Acts, Ireland **29** 554c; **28** 580a.
— Improvement Company's Act **1** 335a.
"Land of Israel" **7** 3b.
Land Law Act, Ireland, 1860 **29** 560c.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1870 **14** 277c; **28** 237a.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1881 **14** 277b; **29** 550b.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1887 **29** 554b.
— Law Act, 1896 **29** 553c.
Land League, Irish **29** 560c; **31** 485a.
"Land Leaguers, The" **23** 586a.
"Land o' the Leal" **17** 167c.
Land Leech, Ceylon (Hirudo ceylanica, Hirudo tagalla) **14** 405a.
"Land of the Midnight Sun, The" **27** 540b.
"Land of the Permauls" **6** 92b.
Land pressers **1** 319d.
— Purchase Acts, Irish, 1885, 1891, and 1896 **28** 580a; **30** 128c; in Cavan **26** 624c; reception by Irish landlords **29** 563c; loans in Londonderry under **30** 360a; provisions, 1891 **29** 564d.
— Registration **30** 129b; **30** 132a; **20** 342c; **32** 726a; **30** 130c; in England and Wales **30** 130d; in France **30** 133a; in Germany and Austria-Hungary **30** 132c; in Scotland **30** 132a; in United States **30** 132d.
— Registry Act, 1862 **20** 343a; **6** 324d.
"Land and its Rent" **33** 731c.
— scrip: in U.S.A. **33** 606c.
Land of the Sacred Singers **12** 780a.
Land of the Seven Streams **7** 587d.
— sitting men **8** 297a.
Land of Spices **20** 93d.
— taxation **9** 181d; economic interest **33** 195a; incidence of taxation **23** 88d; Indian **12** 769d; effects on land **9** 190d; Mill's doctrine **16** 307b; New Zealand **31** 227c; perpetual **9** 185b; reduction **9** 184a; under Revolution **9** 181d; United Kingdom **33** 548b.
— tenure **6** 209a; **19** 735b; **14** 263d; **8** 223b; agricultural holdings **25** 923d; **25** 924d; in Brehon Law **4** 252d; Cattack **5** 243d; copyhold **6** 335d; feudal **8** 296b; **8** 303a; **14** 277a; **20** 305c; early English **8** 275b; by frankalmoign **20** 307b; Indian **12** 769d; **15** 289d; **29** 439d; Irish

**13** 218d; **14** 269c; Isle of Man **15** 452c; in Italy **13** 452b; knight's fees **14** 112c; early leases **1** 294b; **1** 406c; **1** 411b; Leslie on **14** 478a; Littleton on **14** 704a; **28** 256b; manorial system **15** 496c; Robertson on **20** 601a; in later Roman empire **22** 135d; in Russia **21** 83c; seignory **21** 623d; in severalty **6** 583a; **29** 465a; statistics **14** 265b; in U.S.A. **12** 122b; **23** 763d; village system **14** 260a.

Land Transfer: see Land Registration and Conveyancing.

Land Transfer Act, 1875 **6** 324d; as to registration **20** 343b; registration of rent charges **20** 403a; registration of title **30** 158a.

— Transfer Act, 1897: assignment of leases **30** 127d; registration of title **30** 130d; **30** 158d.

Land Villa **34** 62 N5.

"Land en Volk" **31** 206c.

Landa: bishop **24** 759c.

Landa: town **32** 118b.

Landaff **34** 66 G6.

Landai Sin **1** 228c.

Landak **4** 55d; platinum deposits **12** 816c; pop. **26** 311a.

Landamman **10** 636c; **22** 794a; **24** 11d.

Landana **34** 56 J12; **14** 743a.

Landau an-der-Isar, Germany **14** 271b; **30** 125a; **34** 23 P10; capture of **8** 661d; **9** 581b; France surrenders **9** 619a; memorable fire in **9** 233c.

— in-der-Pfalz, Germany **34** 23 O7; **34** 2 H4.

Landau: carriage (ill) **26** 607b.

Landau Lighthouse **34** 56 J12.

Landaur **7** 33c.

Landbeach **34** 8 F5.

Landbrot **12** 616c.

Land-connection: in geology **33** 938a.

Landeck, Lucretia von **24** 328c.

—, town, Austria **34** 29 A9; **34** 3 K5.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.

—, town, Prussia **30** 125a; **34** 24 E25.

—, town, Silesia **34** 24 M24; **34** 3 M3.

Landed Estates Court, Ireland **13** 229a; **20** 308a.

Landeens **24** 766c; **17** 8a.

Landegode **17** 576d.

Landelle, De la **9** 320c.

Landen, J. **14** 271b; on elliptic arcs **13** 64d; on elliptic integrals **13** 60b; on transformation in calculus **13** 62d; theorem explained **14** 271d.

Landen: town **34** 21 F7.

Landenburg **34** 73 L7.

Lander, John **14** 271d; explores Niger **1** 246c; **17** 498b.

—, Richard **14** 271d; **5** 802a; explores Niger **1** 246c; **17** 498b.

Lander: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.

—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7; state poor farm **33** 905d.

Lander: mining term **16** 456c.

Lander County **34** 113 E3.

—, Mount **34** 108 J7.

Landerbank **32** 519d.

Landernau: river **4** 260b; **9** 216a.

—, town **34** 17 A4.

Landeron, La: see La Landeron.

Landeron-Combes: see La Landeron.

Landersdale **34** 92 D5.

Landersville **34** 84 C2.

Landes **10** 624a; **14** 272a; **30** 125a; **34** 18 E9; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 **9** 508a; pine forests **9** 402d; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464c.

Landesgemeinde **10** 636c; **24** 11d.

Landesgericht **26** 6b; **20** 18d.

Landeshauptmann **32** 736d.

Landesbut **34** 24 L22.

Landesmünzen **31** 290a.

Landesrath **10** 636c.

Landess **34** 92 E3.

Landessville Station **34** 92 E3.

Landes-Union **15** 775c.

Landet **34** 118 B12.

Landewednack **34** 13 G5.

Landfall Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A8.

— Island, Chile **34** 124 C14.

Landfall: nautical term **21** 604a.

Landford **34** 9 B5.

Landgericht: see Landesgericht.

Landgraff **34** 77 D6.

Landgrove **34** 66 C9.

Landguard Point and Lighthouse **34** 9 L2.

"Landhaus am Rhein, Das" **25** 783d.

Landholders' Court **25** 324c.

Landholt **16** 195c.

Landi, N. di **21** 442b.

—, Fort: see Fort Landing.

Landi-Khana **25** 714d.

Landing: town **34** 72 F2.

Landing net **2** 32d.

Landings: of buildings **4** 472d.

Landingville **34** 73 K5.

Landini, J. **21** 442a.

Landinis **7** 372b.

Landino, C. **20** 385b; **9** 138d.

Landis Valley **34** 73 K6.

Landisburg **34** 73 H6.

Landisville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.

Landit, fair of **10** 613a.

Landivy **34** 17 E4.

Landjuweelen **12** 91d.

"Ländliche Hochzeit" **29** 22a.

Landlock, The **34** 118 D11.

Landlocked: nautical term **21** 604a.

Landlord and Tenant **14** 272d; **30** 125b; right of distress **7** 266c; in Ireland **14** 276d; **30** 128c; joint interests **14** 268d; leases between **30** 126c; possessory lien **30** 225d; termination of relation **30** 127c; payment of rent **30** 127a; in Roman law **14** 273a; in Scotland **14** 276b; **30** 126b; Adam Smith on **19** 367c; tithe rent charge **23** 412d; in U.S.A. **14** 273b.

Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 **13** 228b; **14** 277a.

Landmann, Dr **15** 104c.

—, G.: see Agricola.

Landmark: town **34** 76 H3.

Landmarks **4** 254b; **4** 642d.

"Landnamabók" **12** 624c; **12** 625b; **13** 252c.

Lando, M. di **9** 334c; **15** 788d.

—, Pope **19** 509d.

Landocio **13** 506a.

Landois: on spermatogenesis **20** 412b; on cardio-pneumatic movement **24** 102a.

Landolfo V. **24** 213c.

Landolphe **3** 573c.

Landolphia **12** 839a; **25** 134c.

— florida **27** 206a; **27** 613a; **12** 839a.

Landon, C. P. **14** 278a.

—, L. E. **14** 278b.

Landonville **34** 75 M6.

Landor, R. **14** 279d.

—, W. S. **14** 278b; dramatic studies **7** 439a; friendship with Swinburne **33** 122b; Latin epigrams **8** 478b; on poetry and prose **19** 261d.

Landör: see Landskrona.

Landora: see Landskrona.

Landore **34** 12 E3; bridge **4** 341b; iron mining **28** 742a.

Landoro **17** 319a; **31** 115b.

Landport **34** 9 C5; **19** 534 Map; **31** 850b.

Landrail (Crex pratensis, Corn crake) **6** 542d; **20** 222d; **6** 543a.

"Landrail": horse **29** 332d.

Landrake **34** 13 C3.

Landrath **20** 18d; **24** 11d.

Landrecht **20** 18d.

Landrecies (Landrecy) **34** 17 J2; **11** 376b; sieges of **8** 661d; **23** 626b; **24** 228d.

Landrobe **15** 60d.

Landrost **5** 47c.

Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.

—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.

Landrus **34** 73 H3.

Landry **18** 287c.

Lands Clauses Acts **18** 704d; compensation under **27** 182a; **30** 318d; pre-emption under **21** 209.

— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 **2** 313a; **6** 223a; object **6** 293a; power of purchase **27** 182a.

Land's End (Bolerium Promontorium), England **34** 3 B4; **34** 13 F4; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 424b; **8** 216c; geological formation **28** 199a.

— End, Pary Islands Pl II **19** 315.

— End, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K6.

Landsberg: on fortification **9** 465c.

Landsberg (Deutsch-Landsberg): town, Austria **34** 29 L10.

—, town, Bavaria **30** 133c; **34** 23 Q12.

—, town, East Prussia **34** 24 D31.

—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 K27.

—, Alt: see Alt Landsberg.

Landsberg-an-der-Warthe **14** 280a; **30** 133c; **34** 22 G21; **34** 3 M2.

Landsborough: explorer **3** 106b; **20** 175a.

Landsborough County **34** 51 F3.

Landsborough grass: see Barcoo grass.

Landscape **7** 450d; **32** 438d.

Landscape marble **15** 529a.

Landscape photographic lenses **31** 693a.

Landscape plates **26** 305b.

"Landscape in Poetry" **31** 451b.

Landschadenbund **11** 64b.

Landschafts **12** 70b.

Landscrona: see Landskrona.

Landsdown: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.

Landsdowne, Mount **34** 116 W6.

Landseer, Charles **14** 280b.

—, Sir Edwin Henry **14** 280b; **14** 840b.

—, Henry **14** 280b.

—, John **14** 280b.

—, Thomas **14** 280b; **8** 442d.

Landseer Fund **25** 23a.

Landsford **34** 79 G2.

Landsgemeinden **22** 794a; **23** 859b.

Landshipping Ferry **34** 12 B2.

Landshöfing (Landshöfingi) **12** 618d; **22** 743d.

Landshut: town, Bavaria **14** 281d; battle **15** 617b; **34** 23 P15; **34** 3 K4; pop. **3** 453c; university **23** 848c.

Landshut: town, Silesia **30** 133c; battle **3** 128d.

—, Pass of **10** 449a.

Landsiedelgüter **8** 451c.

Landskansli **22** 743d.

"Landskapslagarne" **22** 753c.

Landsknechts **2** 604a; **15** 664d; **22** 31d; **29** 482d.

Landskontor **22** 743d.

Landskro **16** 436a.

Landskron **30** 133d; **34** 29 N4.

Landskrona: battle **5** 420a; **14** 282a.

— (Landör, Landora): town **14** 282a; **30** 133d; **34** 26 H9; lighthouse **34** 25 M5.

Landskrone **10** 785d.

Landslips **10** 271d.

Landsmaal **31** 275b.

Landsmal **21** 374a.

Landsman **34** 109 O3.

Landsmannschaften **23** 848b; **9** 135d.

Landsmeer **34** 21 B2.

Landsort Lighthouse **34** 26 K7.

Landstad, M. B. **17** 591b.

Landsthing: Danish **7** 82b; **27** 410a.

—, Swiss **22** 743d.

Landstorm **33** 115a.

Landstrasse: Vienna **24** 219d; **33** 692b; **33** 691 Map.

Landstuhl **34** 23 O5; **22** 31d.

Landsturm: Austrian **2** 604c; **25** 663b; **26** 13a; German **30** 133d; **10** 466b; **25** 660b; Hungarian **29** 257d; Japanese **25** 667b; Swiss **25** 666b; Turkish **25** 665c.

Landtag, Austria **26** 15c.

—, Mecklenburg **10** 464d.

—, Prussian **28** 693c.

Landtborgar **17** 752b.

Landtmanna **33** 116d.

Landuino **5** 104a.

Landumans **21** 602d.

Landusky **34** 107 H2.

Landvaern **2** 616b.

"Landvogt von Greifensee, Der" **28** 719d.

Landvorovo (Landwarowo) **34** 34 E4.

Landward **18** 297c.

Landwasser **34** 27 M4.

Landwehr **30** 134a; Alsatian **1** 637b; Austrian **2** 604c; **3** 123c; **25** 663b; **26** 12d; Bavarian **3** 452d; German **2** 595d; **10** 467a; **25** 660a; Japanese **25** 667b; Prussian **2** 595c; **20** 12b; **22** 531a; **32** 290d; **2** 598a; Swiss **2** 610d; **25** 666b; Turkish **25** 665c.

Landwehr canal **26** 226a.

Landwirthe, Bund der **28** 712d.

"Landwirthschaft und Nationalökonomie" **19** 388a.

Lane, E. W. **14** 282a; **3** 437d; Arabic lexicon **7** 181c; **7** 190a; translator of the Koran **16** 606c.

—, J.: publisher **32** 90a.

—, J. H.: on stellar evolution **25** 753d.

—, General J. **17** 825d; **24** 387d.

—, Ralph **23** 423d; **8** 368a; **19** 111c.

—, Richard **33** 765a.

—, W. **25** 805a; founds New Australia **32** 115d.

Lane: river **14** 72b.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.

—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.

—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.

Lane County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.

— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3; **31** 374d.

Lane Cove **22** 807a.

— Cove River **34** 50 H2; **33** 135 Map.

Lane electric jar **8** 117c.

Lane-Fox: see Pitt-Rivers.

Laneffe **34** 21 D8.

Laneham **34** 8 C2.

Lanepark **34** 81 N5.

Lanes: of ocean **31** 110c.

Lanes Bottom **34** 77 E4.

Lanes Creek **34** 78 J5.

Lanes Mills **34** 74 E4.

Lanesboro': town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A2.

—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.

—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.

Lanesborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 E4.

Lanesburg **34** 70 L4.

Laneshaw Bridge **34** 7 D4.

Lanessan **29** 474b.

Lanesville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.

—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.

—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2; **10** 691d; **29** 11d.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.

Lanett **34** 84 G5.

Laneuville-sur-Meuse **34** 19 L2.

Laneville **34** 84 B5.

Lanexa **34** 70 K6.

Laney, Bishop **12** 36b.

Lan-fang **34** 44 M6.

Lanfiera **34** 54 F7.

Lanford **34** 79 E2.

Lanfort **14** 187d.

Lanfranc **14** 282d; **5** 30d; **2** 91d; **18** 543d; archbishop **8** 294c; constitutions **6** 86c; rule of English church **8** 372a; founds hospitals **12** 301c; influence on Normans **17** 548; sends monks to Scotland **21** 481c; quarrels with William I **24** 575a.

Lanfranchi of Milan **15** 807d; **22** 675d.

Lanfranco, G. **21** 443b; **20** 846c.

Lanfrey, P. **14** 284b; **9** 681b; on French academy **1** 75c.

Lang, Admiral **27** 89d; **27** 34a.

—, Andrew **28** 262b; **31** 184c.

—, Comptroller **29** 534d.

—, M. **24** 468b.

—, physicist **30** 453a.

—, R. H. **27** 330b; **6** 749d.

—, statistician **29** 361c.

Lang: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.

—, town, Siam **34** 49 D10.

—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.

Lang An **34** 26 J5.

— Chau **34** 43 G3.

Lang Darma, king **14** 229b; **14** 502c.

Lang Enzendorf **34** 29 C5.

— Gia **34** 43 J7.

Lang irnis (long irons) **23** 466a.

Lang Jökull **34** 25 O2; **12** 617a; **29** 388d.

— Mount **34** 50 H3.

— Sö **34** 25 F3.

— Son **34** 43 H4; Chinese and French at **27** 33b, French disaster **28** 388d.

— Suan **34** 43 D10.

— Thuong **34** 43 H4.

— Xuyen: see Long Chuvan.

Langaa: town, Funen, Denmark **34** 25 H6.

—, town, Jylland, Denmark **34** 25 F4.

Langabhat, Loch: see Loch Langabhat.

Langadha Pass **16** 52c.

Langadia: town, Ægean Sea **34** 36 O7.

—, town, Greece **34** 36 E5.

Langalia **20** 469a; **22** 195c.

Langanes **34** 25 R1; **12** 616b.

"Langar": horse **12** 184d.

Langar Kisht **29** 276c; **31** 398b.

Langara, Don J. de **7** 533c; Rodney defeats **20** 618a.

Langar-sha **14** 4c.

Langarud (Langerud) **34** 40 D2; **28** 727c.

Langat River, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15; **22** 587b; **30** 499a.

Langbaine: writer **7** 38c; on Rowley **21** 33c.

Langban **22** 739c; berzelite **16** 404a; lead **16** 408b; pyroaurite **16** 388c.

Langbank **34** 15 F3.

Langbanshyttan **28** 275b.

Langbar (Borston) **34** 15 F3.

Langbard: see Lombard.

Langbehn, J. **28** 720b.

Langcliffe **34** 7 D3.

Langdale, Lord **8** 368c.

—, Sir M. **6** 600b.

Langdale Pikes **34** 6 C5; **30** 117c; **24** 513d.

Langdao: see Langteau.

Langdell, C. C. **29** 231a.

Langdharma, king: see Lang Darma.

Langdon, O. L. **27** 109d.

Langdon: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.

—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C4.

—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.

—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E10.

—, East: see East Langdon.

— Hill **34** 9 H3.

Langdons Station **34** 66 E6.

Lange, A. **30** 367c.

—, C.: physiologist **32** 64d.

—, Chr. **21** 370b.

—, F. A. **30** 134a; **10** 544d; evolution **8** 768d; influence in Germany **30** 664b.

—, J. **9** 702c; **24** 631c.

—, M. **5** 602b.

—, Pastor **10** 534a.

—, S. G. **14** 479c.

—, T. **27** 414a.

Lange (Baluba): tribe **34** 56 N12.

Lange Bergen **34** 57 E7; **5** 42b.

— Börde **14** 813c.

— Pier **22** 199d.

— Rön **34** 25 I2.

— Sö **34** 25 K6.

Langeac, J. de **7** 344c.

Langeac: town, France **34** 18 J7; coalfields **14** 808b.

Langeais **34** 19 A6.

Langebek: scientist **7** 91a.

Langebro **6** 343b.

Langedahl **34** 99 D2.

Langeland **34** 25 H7; **7** 80b; **7** 89d.

Langelands Belt **34** 25 H7.

Langelandsöre Lighthouse **34** 25 J6.

"Langelandsreisen" **17** 730d.

Langells Valley **34** 112 D4.

Langelsheim **34** 22 J12.

Langemarck **34** 21 A7.

Langen, A. **26** 589a.

—, J. **30** 134c; **32** 223a.

Langen: town, Austria **34** 27 N3.

—, town, Germany **34** 23 N8.

— Bielau: see Bielau.

Langen Collector (ill) **13** 308b.

— Free piston engine **28** 183b.

— mono-rail system **27** 744b; **32** 149c.

Langenargen **6** 297c.

Langenau: town, Austria **34** 29 M2.

—, town, Germany **34** 23 P11.

Langenbeck, B. R. K. von **30** 134d; **8** 522a.

Langenberg **34** 23 K4.

Langenbielau: see Bielau.

Langenbruck: town, Germany **34** 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
Langenburg: town, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Dusseldorf, Germany **34** 23 K4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P13; **27** 613b; **31** 299c.
—, town, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 O10.
Langendijk, P. **12** 96a.
Langendorf: town, Hungary: see Hoszúfalu.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Langenes **34** 26 J2.
Langenfeld **34** 23 N12.
Längenfeld, Unter: see Unter Längenfeld.
Langenfelde **34** 24 L30.
Langenisarhofen **34** 23 P17.
Langenlois (Langlies) **34** 29 M7.
Langenneufnach **34** 23 Q12.
Langensalza **14** 285a; **34** 23 K11; **34** 3 K3; battle of, 1075 **21** 352b; battle of, 1866 **28** 675c.
Langenschemmern **34** 23 Q10.
Langenschwalbach **34** 23 M7; **21** 460a; mineral water **33** 276a; **16** 433b; **17** 238d.
Langenthal: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
— Valley, Prussia **22** 52c.
Langeoog **34** 22 E5; **28** 524c.
Langer: writer **3** 861d.
Langerud: see Langarud.
Langesund **34** 26 F7.
— Fjord **17** 576b.
Langethal: educationist **9** 793b.
Langeveld: explorer **31** 152a.
Langevin: electrician **28** 40b.
Langevin: town, Assiniboia **34** 60 J4.
— (Langevine): town, Quebec **34** 62 O6.
Langewagen: burgomaster **12** 156a.
Langfield **23** 431d.
Langfjeld **34** 26 E6; **17** 575b.
Langford: chronicler **5** 457d.
Langford: town, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Langford Magna **6** 143c.
— Mount, **34** 108 P3.
— Run **34** 73 K1.
Langgasse **21** 169a.
Langham, Archbishop **5** 30c; **24** 708d.
Langham (Langham Bishops): town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 C3.
Langham Art Schools **25** 688b.
Langhammer, A. **32** 449d.
Langhân: see Laghman.
Langhans: architect **14** 429c.
Langhei **34** 98 B4.
Langhirano (Langhirana) **34** 31 H5.
Langho **34** 7 C4.
Langholm: town, Scotland **30** 135a; **34** 14 K9; woollen mills **7** 526d; police burgh **27** 547c.
— prison, Sweden **32** 11c.
Langholt **34** 25 P3.
Langhorne, Dr **6** 148d.
Langhorne: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
— Manor **34** 73 N6.
Langhornes Creek **34** 51 C5.
Langia **17** 329b.
Langie Bey (Langiewiez) **30** 134a.
Langiewicz, M. **30** 134a; **19** 299b.
Langite **16** 402a.
Langjökull Mountains **29** 388d.
Langkat: town **34** 48 A4; **33** 59b; oil wells at **22** 638d.
Langkawi **15** 321a.
Lang-kiao Bay **34** 46 K8.
Langkö **30** 587d.
Langkofel Peak **1** 630d.
Langlade, C. de **24** 618d.
Langlade: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Langlais **34** 118 C8.
Langland, W. **14** 285a; **21** 740a; on church reform **8** 373c; "Piers the Plowman" **14** 285a; **8** 395c.
Langlau **34** 23 O12.
Langle, De: explorer **14** 298b.
Langle: district, France **18** 339b.
Langlès: scholar **4** 49b; **18** 634b.
Langley: family, arms of **11** 702a.
Langley, A. A. **20** 241c; **24** 458a; Aerodrome (ill) **25** Pl 101d.
—, astronomer **32** 781b.
—, Batty **2** 445b.
—, S. P. **30** 135b.
—, Walter **32** 436d.
—, William: see Langland.
Langley: parish, Worcester, England **17** 753b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Leicestershire, England **14** 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Bridge Canal **7** 107a.
— Broom **34** 10 B6.
— Burrell **5** 674d.
— Close **22** 442c.
— Corner **34** 10 B5.
— Dale **7** 561c.
— House **34** 10 B6.
— Island **34** 116 W2.
— Lodge, Bucks, England **34** 10 B4.
— Lodge, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
— Marish **34** 10 B6.
— Park, Bucks, England **34** 10 B5.
— Park, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
— Station **34** 10 B6.
Langlies: see Langenlois.
Langlo River **34** 50 H5.
Langloan **6** 81b.
Langlois, Colonel **10** 684a.
—, V. **15** 517b.
Langlois: town **34** 112 A4.
Langman Hospital **25** 354b.
Langmann, P. **28** 721c.
Langnau: town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 F4.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
Langness **34** 6 B2; **15** 451a; Lighthouse **34** 6 B2.
Langney Point **34** 9 H5.
Langö: island, Kristiania, Norway **34** 26 F7.
—, island, North Coast, Norway **34** 26 J2; **14** 769a.
—, North: see North Langö Island.
—, South: see South Langö Island.
Lango tribe **33** 541b.
Langobardi: see Lombards.
Langobardorum Leges **21** 216d.
Langogne **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6.
Langon **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 D6.
Langor **34** 98 C2.
Langöre **34** 25 H5.
Langosta: see Chapulin.
Langport (Lamporth) **34** 13 H1; Pl III **8** 291.
Langren, A. F. van **10** 683b.
Langreo **30** 130a; **34** 20 G1; **18** 84b.
Langres, Duc de **18** 468a.
Langres (Andematunnum Lingones) **14** 286c; **34** 19 L5; **34** 3 G5; **5** 385 Map; Arthurian battle **2** 653b; church **25** 609c; council of **8** 523a; Diderot born at **7** 193b.
—, Plateau de **34** 19 L5; **15** 561d; source of Seine **9** 506b.
Langrick Ferry **34** 8 E2.
Langrishe, Sir H. **11** 61b.
Langsar **25** 40b.
Langsat **12** 817a; **30** 492c.
Langsdorffia **18** 266a.
Langsele **34** 26 K5.
Langsett **34** 7 E5.
Langshan fowls **19** 645a; **31** 876b.
Langside **34** 14 C2; battle of **15** 599b; **21** 505b.
Lang's lay **30** 765d.
Lang's Nek: see Laing's Nek.
Langson: see Lang Son.
Langston: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
Langston: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Langstone Harbour **34** 9 D5.
Langstroth, the Rev. L. L. **3** 500a; on hive and honey bee **3** 503a.
Langstrothdale Chase **34** 7 D3.
Langsville **34** 91 F6.
Lang-tai **34** 44 H5.
Langtarái **11** 820c.
Langtauferer Joch **1** 629d.
Langteau (Langdao) **34** 43 C1.
Langthaler Joch **1** 629d.
Langthwaite **34** 6 F5.
Langtjern **34** 26 K4.
Langtoft, Peter of: see Peter of Langtoft.
Langtoft: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
Langton, B. **13** 726c; anti-slavery **22** 139c.
—, S. **14** 286c; **8** 306c; Canterbury **13** 713d; Great Charter **8** 308b; Pandulf **11** 658c.
Langton: residency, Bermudas **3** 599d.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K3; quarries at **7** 371b.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 303b.
—, East: see East Langton.
—, Great: see Great Langton.
Langtry, L. **26** 125a.
Langtry: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
"Language and the Study of Language" **1** 689a.
Languages **18** 765a; **2** 698b; **14** 363a; accent **1** 80c; alphabet **1** 601a; **1** 608a; anthropology **2** 117d; Aristotle's influence **2** 510b; borrowing in **18** 773c; brain functions **2** 109a; **2** 171a; change and growth **18** 772c; **18** 776a; **2** 689b; civilization **2** 120c; deaf mutes **7** 7b; dialectic variations **18** 776b; **18** 786c; differences in **2** 118b; elliptic use of **19** 768c; ethnography **8** 621b; ethnology **2** 120a; evolution theories **8** 769d; faculty of **2** 117d; families of **2** 118d; history of **8** 700b; inflected **18** 771a; **18** 774d; loss of **2** 171a; mythology affected by **17** 137c;; origin **2** 117b; **2** 119c; phonetic changes **31** 675a; **31** 674b; phrenological localization **18** 845d; Plato on **19** 202b; psychology of **20** 75c; race test **2** 119d; **8** 697b; **8** 699c; sign development **18** 769d; speech sounds **22** 981d; statistics in Europe **27** 54d; **10** 47c; structure of **2** 118c; variety of **2** 118a.
Languard, Piz: see Piz Languard.
Langue **34** 120 H6.
— de Barbarie **21** 182d.
"Langue des Calculs" **1** 797a.
Langue, Canal du: see Canal du Midi.
Langue d'oc: Provençal language **19** 868c; **14** 287c; Catalan variety **22** 348a; literature **9** 646b.
— d'oui **19** 868c; **22** 363b; Italy **13** 501c.
Langued: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Languedoc: province, France **14** 287c; **34** 17 B3; **9** 510; Antoine Court **6** 519d; inquisition **1** 455a; olive cultivation **17** 762b.
— Canal **4** 783a; **2** 20a; Colbert **9** 574d.
Langues **21** 174c.
Languet, H. **14** 288c.
Languette: of arachnida **2** 277d.
Lánguliyá **10** 69c; **26** 763c.
Langum **34** 12 B2.
Langúr **11** 833d; **14** 11c.
Langûti **4** 725d.
Langwasi **31** 230a.
Langwathby **34** 6 E4.
Langwedel **34** 22 G9.
Langwiler: see Grandvillard.
Langwith **34** 8 B2.
— Junction **34** 8 B2.
Langwith, Upper: see Upper Langwith.
Langworth **34** 8 D2.
Langworthy, E. R. **15** 459d; **15** 462c.
Langworthy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
Langworthy Gallery **15** 459d.
Langy (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
Lang-ye-tai Island **34** 45 H5.
Lanham: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Lan-ho **5** 633b.
Lanhydrock House **34** 13 B3; **6** 427d.
Lani, India: see Luni.
— Creek **34** 101 F2.
— La, pass Pl IV **23** 337c; altitude **23** 342b.
Lania **34** 48 B5.
Laniarius orientalis **3** 760a.
— salimæ **3** 760a.
Laniatores **25** 544b.
Lanier, S. **33** 600d; **30** 136a.
Lanier: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Laniere, N. **17** 87d; Van Dyck: portrait **24** 61d.
Lanigan, Dr J. **6** 167d.
Laniidæ **3** 748b; **3** 751a; **3** 755b; **14** 81b; affinities **21** 846b.
Laniiformes: see Dentirostres.
Laniinæ **21** 846b.
Lanin Volcano **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Lanini, B. **21** 443b.
Lanista **10** 631c.
Lanistes **30** 795d.
Lanius: see Shrike.
— collurio: see Red-backed Shrike.
— excubitor: see Great Grey Shrike.
— infaustus (Linnæus): see Siberian Jay.
— tyrannus (Linnæus): see Kingbird.
Lanjarivo **34** 56 R15.
Lanjaron **34** 20 J8.
Lanji: town, India **34** 41 H9; **3** 260c.
—, lake, Congo **24** 764a.
Lanjuinais: orator **9** 673c.
Lanká Malla **3** 287a.
Lankar-cho **34** 44 C4.
Lánkás **12** 750a; tobacco **29** 15d.
"Lankávatára" **14** 227a.
Lankershim Station **34** 115 C9.
Lankester, E. Ray **28** 408b; on bacteria **21** 399d; on cœlomic fluid, annelida **2** 66a; on cuttlefish **6** 739d; **16** 672a; experiments **2** 217d; on homoplasy **22** 426a; on limulus **25** 520a; on limpet **16** 645d; on molluscan embryos **16** 639c; on protozoa **19** 830a; zoological classification **24** 811a.
Lankesterella **32** 815a; (fig.) **32** 814d.
Lankhuti **34** 38 J1.
Lan-ki (Laky) **34** 45 G8.
Lankuran **18** 648a.
Lankwitz **26** 227 Map.
Lann **13** 257b.
Lannavara **34** 26 M2.
Lanncauxs Island **34** 87 K8.
Lannemezan **34** 18 F9.
— plateau **20** 127b.
Lanner (Falco lanarius) **9** 3b.
Lannes (Dombey) Cape **34** 51 C6.
Lannes, Marshal **14** 289a; embassy to Portugal **19** 550d.
Lannilis **34** 17 A4.
Lanninou **4** 259 Map.
Lannion: town, France **34** 17 B4; **6** 480a; **27** 257c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Lannoy, Baroness, J. C. de **12** 96c.
—, Charles **9** 556b; **22** 634b.
—, Cornelius de **10** 654b.
Lanoe **34** 76 J2.
Lanoka **34** 72 H6.
Lanolin **31** 723d.
Lanona: town, Celebes **5** 289b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Lanoraie **34** 62 H7.
Lanoue, Captain H. **17** 258c.
—, author **9** 653d.
Lanrick Castle **34** 15 G2.
Lanriec Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
Lans: divisions of Finland **9** 218b.
—, mountains **13** 385a.
Lansberg: mathematician **2** 754b.
Lansdale **34** 73 M6.
Lansdell, Dr H. **19** 762d.
Lansdowne, William, first Marquis (Shelburne, Earl of) **14** 289d; **5** 443d; **10** 424d; **19** 135a; friend of Bentham **3** 575d; character **14** 290b; friend of Dunning **7** 544c; P. Dumont **7** 529c; opposes Fox **8** 358d; **9** 497a; ministry **8** 358d; Rockingham ministry **20** 616a; **8** 358d.
—, Henry, third Marquis of **19** 148b; coalition, 1853 **28** 226c; and Macaulay **15** 126d; Merchants' Petition **9** 188b; secretary of state **8** 369b; vaccination **13** 624c.
—, Henry Charles, fifth Marquis of **4** 619a; **24** 594b; governor-general of Canada **26** 532b; viceroy of India **29** 451a.
Lansdowne: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
L'Anse: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Bay **34** 97 K2.
— du Foin **34** 62 N2.
— aux Gascons **34** 62 G3.
— a Giles **34** 62 N4.
— Ind. Res. **34** 95 E4.
— Saint Jean **34** 62 O2.
Lansell's 180 Mine **25** 800a.
Lansford **34** 73 L5.
Lan-shan **34** 45 C10.
Lanshani **34** 56 R10.
Lansing: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2; **30** 12c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **14** 290b and **30** 136c; **34** 96 M12; **30** 736b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, North: see North Lansing.
—, South: see South Lansing.
Lansingburgh **14** 290c and **30** 136c; **34** 70 P6.
Lansingville **34** 71 J6.
Lanslebourg **34** 18 N7.
Länsman **22** 743d.
Lanson: sculptor **32** 481a.
Lansquenets **29** 482d.
Lanssac, De **23** 549d.
Lanstephen **14** 347d.
Lanston monotype (fig.) **33** 524c.
Lanta **34** 18 G9.
Lantada, battle of **9** 80c.
Lantana: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
Lan-tao **34** 45 E12; **29** 819c.
Lantara, S. M. **14** 290c.
Lanteglos **34** 13 C3.
Lanten: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b.
Lantéri, E. **32** 478b.
Lanterloo **15** 1a.
Lantern: architecture **2** 435b; **2** 467a; **2** 483a.
—, in lighthouses **14** 629b; **14** 620d; **30** 252c.
Lantern Hill (Ilfracombe) Lighthouse **34** 13 D1.
Lantern pinion: clocks **6** 25c; (ill) **6** 32d.
—, photographic (ill) **31** 692a.
—, quadrant electrometer **8** 122a.
Lanterne **34** 19 N5; **21** 301b.
"Lanterne, La" **31** 189b; **32** 266c.
Lantern-fly (Fulgora) **14** 290d; classification **13** 153b; colours of light **18** 813d; luminous organs **18** 814b.
Lanternists **1** 71b.
"Lanternmaker's Courtship, The" **29** 363b.
Lanthanite **16** 399c.
Lanthanum **14** 291b; **5** 542c; **22** 376d.
— hydroxide **5** 542d.
— oxide **5** 542d.
Lanthopine **5** 576c; **17** 792d.
"Lanthorn Leatherhead" **13** 743a.
"Lanthorne of Light" **14** 812b.
Lan-tien **34** 45 B5.
Lantoir: see Lantore.
Lantok **34** 43 A3.
Lanton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Lanton Island (Lautar) **34** 43 D11.

Lantore (Great Banda, Lantoir, Lontor) 12 799a; 16 697a; 26 107d.
Lantosque 34 18 K10.
Lantsan Kiang (Me Kong) 30 625d; 23 339b.
Lan-tsang (Lantsan, Kinlong) 34 44 F5.
Lan-tsi-kala 34 45 C2.
Lantsoi 34 36 E5.
Lantwardine 32 607a.
Lantz Mills 34 76 F3.
Lanuginic acid 27 557b.
Lanugo 22 121d.
Lanusei 34 30 C8.
Lanusse, General 13 779b.
Lanuvinus, Luscius (Luscius Lavinius) 23 187d.
Lanuvium 14 344a; 17 40c; 19 91d; 20 740c.
Lanvair 34 11 F4.
Lanvallay 7 242b.
Lanvaux, Landes of 16 813a.
Lanvéoc 4 259 Map.
Lanvollon 34 17 C4.
Lanyards 21 596a; 32 549d.
Lányi, C. 12 379d.
Lan-yi, China 34 45 E5.
Lanyon, Col. O. 33 431c; 28 520a.
Lanyon: town, Cornwall 6 427b.
Lanywa 34 43 A4.
Lanz: town, Germany 34 22 F4.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L1.
Lanza, G.: Italian patriot 30 136c; 27 290d; 28 421c; ministry 29 629d; 30 631d.
Lanza: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
Lanzarote Island 34 20 O8; 4 800a; 26 535c.
Lanzi, L. 14 292b; on Albani 1 446c; on Cavallini 5 261b; on Cesari 5 356d; on Domenichino 7 349b.
Lanzo (Lanzo Torineso) 34 31 B4; 34 3 H6.
Lao (Laos, Loas, Lawa, Thai) Indo-Chinese race 14 294c and 30 136d; 4 723d; connected with aborigines of Hainan 11 375d; language 21 774b; in Siam 21 854a; 32 610b: see also Shans.
—, country: see Shan States.
—, district, Fr. W. Africa 21 660d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J8.
— Hkun 29 288a.
— Kai 34 43 G3; 34 44 G6.
— Pong Dam: Burmese tribe 30 137a.
— Pong Kao: Siamese tribe 30 137a.
Laoag: river 30 137b.
Laoag (Lauag): town 30 137b; 34 47 C2; 18 752a.
Lao-an 34 46 L7.
Lao-chang-ho 34 45 E4.
Laocoön: in Greek legend 14 292c; 2 365c; Lessing's essay on 1 219c; 9 208c; 14 480d.
"Laocoön" Pl V 14 292.
Laodamas 18 729d.
Laodamia 2 643a; 3 546b.
Laodice: wife of Antiochus II 2 133a.
—, wife of Ariarathes V 5 76b.
—, queen of Cappadocia 5 76b; 17 490c.
—, queen of Commagene 18 595b.
Laodicea: name of Hellenic cities 14 293b.
— (Combusta), Lycaonia Pl II 15 92; 15 92d.
— (Eskihissar), Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4; Pl VI 20 776; ruins of 34 38 C4.
—, Council of (361) 5 227b.
—, Council of (363) biblical canon 5 10c; 13 555a; on heretics 11 735c; on Lent 9 47a.
— ad Mare (Latakia) 34 38 F5; Pl VIII 16 546; 14 323b; coins 17 649d; 17 683b.
Laodiceans, epistle to the 5 8d; 18 423c; 25 499b.
Laodonia (Lothian) 15 9d.
Laoghal, Loch: see Loch Laoghal.
Lao-ho (Shara-muren) 34 44 K2; 30 808b.
Lao-ho-kau (Lohokou) 34 45 C6.
Laoigh Ben (Ben Lui) 34 15 E1.
Lao-kai (Baothang): town, China 34 44 G6.
"Laokoön" 1 219c.
Laoling (Chang-pai-shan) 34 44 M2.
Laomedon 23 583a.
Laon (Bibrax): town, France 14 293d and 30 137c; 34 19 H1; 34 3 F4; cathedral 14 294a; 21 562d.
Laon globe 10 660c.
Laona 34 71 D7.
Laonicus Chalco-condyles 4 614a.
Laonnais 19 79b.
Laornis 3 729b.
Laos: tribe: see Lao.
Laos Island, French Guinea 29 155d.
Laosaurus 20 443d.
Lao-tie-shan Channel: see Pechi-li, Straits of.
Lao-tsze (Laou-tsze) 6 260c; 14 295b; 13 770c; philosophy of 5 664b; 5 671a; on Tao 14 297b.
Laotto 34 92 F2.
Laou-ho-Kow 5 632b.
Laou-shan 5 633d.
Laou-tsze: see Lao-tsze.
Lap of slide-valve (ill) 22 501b.
Lapa: missionary in S. America 19 188c.
—, mother of St Catherine of Siena 5 229d.
Lapa: mountain, Portugal 31 851b.
Lapac Island 34 47 C10.
Lapacho 18 244a.
Lapageria rosea 12 262a.
Lapalisse: see La Palisse.
Lapanza 34 115 E7.
Lapara 34 88 K9.
Laparan Island 34 47 B10.
Laparotomy 33 78b.
Lapathum 7 309d.
Lapathus 6 749a; 27 380 Map.
Lapatia Bay, Tierra del Fuego 33 343c.
— Coru: see Cabo Ortegal.
Lapaz: town 34 92 D2.
— Junction 34 92 D2.
"Lapdog": horse 12 185b.
Lap-dovetail (ill) 4 488d.
Lapeer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11; 30 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— County 34 96 P11.
Lapel 34 92 E4.
Laperouse Mountains 25 240d.
Laperrine: explorer 25 133a.
Lapethus: see Lapithos.
Lapford 34 13 E2.
Lâphâ 3 671c.
Lapham 34 70 P2.
— Junction 34 97 F6.
Laphroaig 34 15 A4.
Laphystium 11 82c.
Lapichi 34 34 G5.
Lapicida 7 129d.
Lapidary 14 298c.
— alphabets 18 152a.
Lapidary's mill (ill) 14 299a; 14 299b.
Lapide, John à 20 489c.
Lapidum 34 75 L2.
Lapile 34 86 H8.
Lapilli 10 242c; 19 444d.
Lapine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Lapis Albanus 23 671c.
— electricus 8 8a.
— infernalis: see Silver Nitrate.
— Judaicus 11 49b.
— Lacedæmonius 19 521b.
— Lazuli: mines, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
— lazuli 14 300c; 5 622c; 23 721c; in Old Testament 21 302c.
— lyncurius 8 9b.
— nephriticus: see Jade.
— ollaris 10 236c.
Lapithæ 14 300d; 5 340c; 11 726c.
Lapithos (Lapethus) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92.
Lapithus 8 139c.
Lap-King: see Olaf of Sweden.
Laplace, P. S., Marquis de 14 301a; academies 24 800d; astronomical research 2 761c; barometer heights 1 206c; capillary action 5 57c; coefficients of 14 303c; 14 414a; on contiguity 2 734b; on cosmogony 10 214b; detriment of error 28 286a; electrical experiments 8 9c; ellipticity 12 449a; equation of 15 697b; 32 791a; Hamilton's operator 20 164b; hypsometric formula 30 715c; Lagrange 14 210a; law of error 28 282a; lunar motion 16 801a; mathematical electricity 8 9d; metaphysics 30 647a; obliquity of the ecliptic 6 ld; probability 19 768b; problem of 19 779c; rotating spheroid 7 602b; solar atmosphere 17 310c; undulatory theory of light 14 605c; zodiacal light 24 796d.
Laplace: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
Lapland (Lappland): district, N.W. Europe 14 304d and 30 137c; 34 33 E2; 9 218b; 4 305c; burial customs of 9 325a; exploration of 14 672d; lake system 16 142c; language: see Lappish; magic 14 307b; and Norway 31 265d; people 19 329a; pop. 33 113d; reindeer in 7 25a; and Sweden 33 894a; worship of Penates 18 489d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Laplane 10 685d.
Laplata: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
Laplatte River 34 66 B5.
Laplaya 34 115 F8.
Lapleau 34 18 H7.
Lapley 34 11 J3.
Laplume 34 73 L3.
Lapo, Count Alberto di 10 669a.
Lapointe 34 97 E1.
Lapong 21 773d; 21 853a.
Laport d'Anglefort, Count de 1 189a.
Laporte: Camisard leader 4 744a; 17 195b.
Laporte: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— (La Porte): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1; 30 138b; 14 308a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, West: see West Laporte.
Laportea pustulata 9 132a.
Lapos: river 34 28 P4.
Lápos Gebirge 34 28 Q4.
Laposagium: see Barme-les-Dames.
Lapp: language 24 1b.
Lappa: town, China 30 138b; 34 45 D11.
—, city of Crete 6 571b.
Lappacher Joch 1 629d.
Lapparent, de 28 620c.
"Lappeggio": villa 6 520d.
Lappenberg, J. M. 14 308a; 18 433a.
Lappet 17 109c.
Lapping: in cutlery 6 734b.
Lappish dialect 18 779c; 8 702b.
— dictionaries 7 188d.
Lappmark 31 252d; 30 137c.
Lapptrask 34 34 E1.
Laprade, P. Victor R. de 30 138c; 9 677b.
Laprairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
— County: see La Prairie County.
Lapsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lapsista 34 35 D8.
Lap-stone 21 831a.
Lapstreak 21 832d.
"Lapsus Calami" 32 854b.
Laptangs 2 721d.
Lapti 24 271b.
Laptieff, Lieutenant 10 191a; 24 726a.
Lapuchin 10 700a.
Lapurdum: see Bayonne.
Lapush 34 111 A2.
Lapvome 34 43 B2.
Lapwai: mountains 23 797b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 465a.
Lapwai: tribe 12 826c.
—, Fort: see Fort Lapwai.
Lap-winding: of armatures (fig.) 27 582b.
Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris, dix huit, green plover) 14 308b; 12 155d.
Lapworth, Professor 28 621d; 28 651c; 28 658b.
Lapworth: town, England 34 11 K5.
Laquedem, I. 13 674a.
Laquinborn 1 625b.
Lar: deity: see Lares.
Lár: district, Persia 28 377c; 18 627b.
—, river, Persia 15 651c; 31 615d.
—, town, Persia 14 309b; 34 40 F7.
Lar Kuh 34 40 K4.
Lara: mother of Lares 14 313c.
—, P. de 19 540b.
Lara: state, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 24 140d.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
"Lara": by Byron 4 608d.
Lara Jongran (Lara Jorgran) 4 214b; 26 344b.
Lara, Punta de: see Punta de Lara.
Laraba 34 54 G7.
Larabee 34 74 F3.
Larach: see Laraiche.
Larache: see Laraiche.
Larack Island: see Larak.
Laragh 34 16 J5.
Laragne 34 18 L8.
Laraiche (Larach, Larache, Laraish, Larash, El Araish, El Arajeh) 7 796c and 30 139a; 34 54 E2.
Laraish: see Laraiche.
Larak (Larack) 34 40 G7; 18 619c.
Laram 34 40 N4.
Laramie: town, Wyo., U.S. 30 139a; 24 713c; 34 108 O8; university 33 905d.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8; 24 713c.
— Creek: stream 34 108 O8.
Laramie formations 17 308c; 31 433d.
Laramie, Fort: see Fort Laramie.
— Peak 34 108 O7.
— Plains 29 601c.
— Range 34 108 O7; 24 712d; 23 796a.
— River 34 109 G1; 29 601c.
Larangeiras (Laranjeiras) 32 517d; 34 123 K6.
Laranjal 34 122 F4.
Laranjeiras: see Larangeiras.
Larankha: see Surippac.
Laransville 34 74 D6.
Larantuka 34 48 F6; 28 419a.
— (Ilimandari): mountain 9 337b.
Larash: see Laraiche.
Larat Island 34 48 H6; 23 398b.
Laráwát 3 630d.
Larb Creek 34 107 J1.
Larbert 22 553c.
Larceny 23 232c; Acts relating to 6 588c; and embezzlement 8 159c; possession 19 562a; previous conviction 6 590b: see also Theft.
— Act, 1861 23 233a; criminal offences 28 371c; directors 27 174d; fraudulent trustees 23 599b; sacrilege 21 140c; stolen goods 19 711c.
Larch (Larix) 14 309c; bark 4 102a; branches 29 188a; cones 29 188c; cotyledons 4 157a; diseases of 14 311d; distribution of 23 429a; economic uses 14 310b; in joinery 4 486d; leaves 29 187d; 29 190c; in oak plantations 17 691d; plantations 9 399a; proliferation 29 189a.
—, American (Hackmatack, Tamarack, Black Larch, Larix americana) 14 312a; 15 299a; in Canada 31 283c; timber tree 4 773d; in U.S. 23 809b.
—, black: see Larch, American.
— Blight (Eriosoma laricus) 14 311d.
—, common (Larix europæa) 14 309c; bracts 4 120d; cultivation 2 315d.
—, Daurian 21 147c.
—, drooping 14 312a.
—, mountain: see Mountain Larch.
—, red: see Red Larch.
—, western: see Western Larch.
Larch House 34 10 A4.
— River 34 59 Q5.
Larche: sculptor 32 481a.
Larche: town, France 34 18 G7.
Larchland 34 93 D4.
Larchmont 34 69 N14.
Larchwood: town, Ia. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
Larcom, L. 15 29d.
Lard 14 312c; 17 744c; adulteration 25 91b; 25 93d; production in U.S. 25 93d; triolein in 10 697d.
"Lârda Tidningar" 18 543b.
Lardeyre (La Dière) 10 151d.
Lardier, Cap: see Cap Lardier.
Lardizabala biternata: see Ropecreeper.
Lardner, D. 14 313a; area of curves 13 52c.
—, N. 14 313b.
Lardo: town, Egypt: see Lado.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
Lardy 34 19 E3.
Lareda: see Lerida.
Laredo: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, Spain 30 139a; 34 20 J1; 21 297d; lighthouse 34 20 J1.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 30 139b; 34 88 H10.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Laredo.
Laregovi: see Lerigovo.
Lareinty, Baron de 26 323b.
Laremeti: tribe 34 56 P10.
Laren: Gelderland, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, North Holland, Netherlands 34 21 F4.
Larene 34 111 G2.
Larentalia 14 313c.
Lares: town, Porto Rico 34 118 B5; 31 845c.
Lares: deities 14 313b; 9 230c; 18 489c; 2 202d; 2 204a.
— Familiares 8 637a.
Laret Pass 1 627d.
Larga: town, Rumania 34 35 H1.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 E4.
Large: river, Scotland 2 499b.
"Large Declaration, The" 21 513d.
"Large Minutes" 16 189c.
Large River: town, New Guinea 34 48 J5.
Large State (U.S.) 23 748c.
Largeau, V. 25 131c.
Large-leaved maple (Acer macrophyllum) 26 391b.
L'Argent: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
Largentière: town, Ardèche, France 2 479d; 34 18 K8; 25 610d.
L'Argentière: town, Hautes-Alpes, France 34 18 M8.
Largie Castle 34 15 C4.
Largillière, N. 14 314a.
Largo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
— Bay 34 15 L2.
—, Cañon: see Cañon Largo.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Largo.
— House 9 153b.
—, Key 34 81 Q12.
— Law 34 15 L2; 9 150b.
— da Torre da Marva 17 795b.
Largoward 9 150d; coalfield 6 54b.
Largs 30 139b; 34 15 E3; battle of, 1263 21 482a; 11 360d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
— Bay 25 63b.
Largybeg 34 15 D4.
Lari: town, Italy 34 31 J7.
Lari: birds 26 257c.
Lari, Mount 34 44 F4.
Larians 34 19 N6.
Lariat 34 108 O5.
Laribee 34 114 B2.
Lariboisière Hospital 18 282b.
Larichus: cup-bearer 21 303a.
Laridæ: gull family 11 274b; in nearctic region 3 750d; 3 751a; 3 753c; in palæarctic region 3 755b; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c; in Siberian subregion 3 756b; systematic position 26 257c.
Larig Hill 34 14 J5.
Larijân 15 651d.
Larimer: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
Larimore 34 99 G2.
Lârin 15 331c.

Larino (Larinum) 34 32 R11; 16 631d.
Lariosaurus 32 217d.
Larisa: see Larissa.
Larissa: province 34 36 G2; 29 91c.
— (Larisa): town, Greece 14 314b and 30 139c; 34 36 F1; Thessalia, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; Macedonia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 641c; eclipse 27 628b; excavations 31 54d; fortified hill 11 82a; Pelopidas 18 479c; population 29 91d; Turkish occupation, 1897 29 101b.
—, town, Lydia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Cremaste Pl I 11 80.
Larisson Lamarousia 2 221b.
Larissus Pl I 11 80.
Láristán 14 314c; 34 40 E7; 28 377c.
Larius: see Lago di Como.
Larivey, P. de 7 423d; 9 652a.
Larivière: see Mercier-Larivière.
Larix: see Larch.
— americana: see Larch, American.
— europæa: see Larch, Common.
— lyallii: see Mountain Larch.
— microcarpa: see Red Larch.
— occidentalis: see Western Larch.
— pendula: see Black Larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 14 312a.
Lark: river, England 34 8 G4; 4 728a; 26 484b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Lark (Alauda) 14 314d; 3 716a.
— (Alaudidæ): moult of 3 776c; as quarry in falconry 9 10d.
"Lark Ascending, The" 30 637c.
Lark Islet Lighthouse 34 62 P2.
Larka Kols: see Hos.
Larkana: see Larkhána.
Larkhall 30 139c; 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
Larkhána (Larkana): district, India 22 92b.
—, town 30 139c; 34 41 A6; 21 803b.
Lark-heel: of Negro 17 317a.
Lark-heeled cuckoos 6 687c.
Larkin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
Larkins 34 83 F2.
Larkinsville 34 84 E1.
Larkollen 34 26 D3.
Larkspur: town, Contra Costa co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1.
—, town, Marin co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
Larkspur (Delphinium): calyx 4 131c; cultivation 12 249b; 12 251b; pistil 4 145a.
Larland 34 101 D4.
Larling 34 8 H4.
Larmig: pseudonym: see Martínez y Guertero, L. R.
Larmor: metaphysician 27 572d.
Larnaca (Larnaka, Larnica) 30 139c; 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c; antiquities 27 330c; lighthouse 34 38 E5; salt works 6 748a.
Larnaka: see Larnaca.
Larne 34 16 K2; 2 144a; salt at 13 218c.
Larne, Lough: see Lough Larne.
Larneca: see Larnaca.
Larned 34 105 C3.
Larnica: see Larnaca.
Laroche: French governor 28 578a.
Laroche, St Cydroine: see La Roche.
Larochette 34 21 H9.
Laromiguière, P. 6 521c; 9 672d.
Laroquebrou: see La Roquebrou.
Larose (La Rose): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
Larouco, Serra do: see Serra do Larouco.
Larousse, P. 27 442b.
Larra, J. de ("Figaro") 22 361d; 33 942c.
Larrabee: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Larrain 34 124 H14.
Larrea mexicana: see Creosote Bush.
Larrey 22 677d; ambulance of 1 665b.
Larrivour 34 19 J4.
L'Arronge, A. 28 718d; 27 520b.
Larrys Cove 34 63 H4.
Larrys Creek 34 73 H4.
"Lars Kruse" 27 515d.
Lars Porsena: see Porsena.
Larsa 26 42d.
Larsauli 7 46b.
Larsen, K. 27 414b; 31 812a.
Larsen: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Larson 34 98 B4.
Larsson, C. 32 456a.
Lartet, E. 5 265c; in Jordan valley 7 2d; Perigord caves 5 267c.
Lartigue: engineer 32 143c.
Lartington 34 6 F5.
Lartius, T. 7 179b.
Larto Lake 34 87 F4.
Larue: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— County 34 82 E5.
Larunda 14 313c.
Laruns (Laruns-Eaux-Bonnes) 34 18 E10; 34 3 D7; 20 127a.
Larus: see Gull.
— ridibundus: see Black-headed Gull.
Larut: district, Perak 22 587b; 30 498b.
—, river, Malay States 30 498a.
Larvacea: see Larvalia.
Larvæ: wandering spirits 2 202d; 14 313c.
—, of ants 2 96d; of beetles 6 128a; of cockroach 6 100c; dormancy of 11 789c; of Echluroidea 27 625c; of insects 13 147a.
Larval plague 19 159c.
Larvalia (Larvacea): order of Tunicata 23 614c; 24 186b.
Larvik: see Laurvik.
Larwill 34 92 E2.
Larwood 34 112 C2.
Larymna 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
Laryngismus stridulus 6 617b; 23 320b.
Laryngitis 23 319d.
Laryngology 15 797a.
Laryngoscope 24 276a; Lennox Browne's (ill) 33 83c.
Larynx 1 119a; of Amphibia 766c; anatomy of 24 273a; of apes 2 165c; of Cetacea 15 365c; cartilages of 24 273c; muscles of 24 274b; nerve of 1 882d.
Larzicourt 34 19 K3.
Las: district, Baluchistan: see Luz.
Las Aldamas: see Aldamas.
— Animas: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— Animas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
— Animas County 34 109 K8.
— Animas (Purgatory) River 34 109 M7.
— Animas River, South Fork of 34 109 J8.
— Bárdenas 34 20 L2.
— Bela: see Bela.
— Burgas 17 827b.
— Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
— Californias: see California.
Las Casas, B. de 14 319d; Columbus 6 172d; defends Indians 16 513c; slave trade 22 138a.
— Casas: captain-general of Cuba 6 678c; 29 236a.
— Cases, Count 17 225d.
Las Cinco Villas 6 681d.
— Colonias 34 110 L3.
— Cornudas 34 110 K6.
— Cruces: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 17 401b.
— Cruces: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; 17 401b; agricultural college 31 161a.
— Damas 2 16c.
— Flores 34 72 F11; 4 440c.
Las Gori: see Bunder Gori.
— Guásimas 32 771b.
— Heras 25 425d; 31 499c.
"Las Hilanderas" 24 136b.
Las Incantadas: portico 21 227c.
— Lajas 31 500a.
— Marias 31 845c.
— Marietas 34 119 F7.
— Marismas 34 20 F7; 12 334a; 14 396b; 22 295a.
"Las Meninas" 24 136a.
Las Minas, Marquis of 22 340a.
Las Navas del Marques: see Marques.
— Navas de Tolosa 1 594a; 9 81a; 22 317b.
— Palmas, Canary Islands 30 140b; lighthouse 34 20 N8; 4 799d.
— Palmas: town, Colombia 34 120 O11.
— Palomas 34 110 H5.
— Patas 34 120 D10.
— Piedras: river, Central America 6 450a.
— Piedras: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
— Piedras: town, Mexico: see San José de Las Piedras.
— Pilas 17 477c.
— Pinas 34 47 J8.
— Puercas Lighthouse 34 20 F8; 4 627c.
— Rajput: tribe 26 102d.
— Salinas: battlefield, Peru 34 122 C6.
— Salinas: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Tablas 34 122 A2.
— Tornerias 23 436a.
— Tres Bocas 34 123 G3.
— Tres Sorores 2 304c.
— Trincheras 34 122 D1.
— Tunas 34 117 F4.
— Vegas: mountain 17 401b.
— Vegas: town 34 110 K3; 31 160d.
— Vegas, East: see East Las Vegas.
— Vegas Hot Springs 34 110 K3; 17 400d.
— Yungas 1 89d; 4 12b; 26 289d.
Lasa, von der, H. 5 599a; 5 602a.
Lasa: goddess 8 637c.
Lasalle: town, France 34 18 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 30 139d; 34 93 G3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S.: see La Salle.
Lasamis 34 56 Q10.
Lasaroff 2 306b.
Lasater 34 88 N5.
Lasauses 34 109 G8.
"Lasca, Il": pseudonym: see Grazzini.
Lascar: sailor 14 319b; 11 840d.
—, artilleryman 2 660d.
Lascar, Cerro: see Cerro Lascar.
Lascaris, C. 14 319c; 11 149c.
—, J. 14 319c.
—, John: see John IV, Emperor of Nicaea.
—, P. 21 175a.
—, Theodore II, Byzantine emperor: see Theodore.
Lascelles, Sir F. 31 628b.
Lascelles: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
Lascki, J.: see Alasco.
Lasco, J.: see Alasco.
Lascy, General 18 524c; 23 647a.
Lasdehnen 34 24 C35.
Laselle Island 34 95 N6.
Laserian, St (Molaisse, Molush) 9 91b.
Laserna, Gen. 4 17c; 26 592a; 26 613d.
Lasethe: see Lasithi Mountains.
Lasgird 34 40 E3.
Lash: town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5.
Lash: in fishing 2 36d.
—, nautical term 21 604a.
Lasham 34 9 C4.
Lashbúna: see Lisbon.
Lashio 26 474a; 33 266d.
Lashkar: see Gwalior.
Lashmeet 34 77 D6.
Lashmet 34 105 D4.
Lashtnishah 28 727c.
Lasiks 2 723b.
Lasiocampa: see Eggar Moths.
Lasion 8 139d.
Lasionite 16 405c.
Lasiorhinus 24 637c.
Lasiosyphon speciosus 9 132b.
Lasithi Effendi 34 36 D8.
Lasithi Mountains 34 36 E8; 6 569c.
Lask 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
Lasker, E.: publicist 30 139d; 28 703a.
—, E.: chess champion 26 752d; 26 760b.
Lasker: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
Laski, A. 7 22d.
—, chancellor 19 290d.
—, Hieronymus 14 53b.
—, J.: see Alasco.
Laskowitz 34 24 F27; travel map 34 3 O2.
Lasky, J.: see Alasco.
Lasli (Saritsh), Cape 34 34 J9; 6 585b.
Läso: see Laesö.
Lasörling 1 629c.
Laspy, Cape: see Lasli.
Lassa: see Lhasa.
Lassaigne 18 480d.
Lassalle, F. 14 320c; 6 214d; 22 214d; and Bucher 26 425d; in Meredith's "Tragic Comedians" 30 637b; organizes German Socialism 10 513d; and Rodbertus 20 616c; school of 22 215a; 22 220a; social system 32 665c; 6 340a; 30 505a.
—, singer 31 43b.
Lassan 34 22 E18.
Lassan-Tula, Mount 4 56c.
Lassaulx, C. de 10 786b.
Lassberg, von 7 472d.
Lassell: astronomer 11 769c; observatory 17 711d; reflector (ill) 23 152a; 30 301b; satellite of Neptune 2 813d; Saturn (ill) 2 811d.
Lassellsville 34 70 N5.
Lassen, C. 14 322b.
Lassen County, Col., U.S. 34 114 E2; 4 698a.
— Peak 34 114 D2; 4 697b; 4 700c; 23 800b.
Lassigny 34 19 F1.
Lassington 34 12 J2.
Lassis: see Lumris.
Lassiter 34 78 J3.
Lasso, O. 7 621d; 11 2a; 17 84b.
L'Assomption: county 34 62 G7.
—, town 34 62 H7.
—, Lac: see Lac L'Assomption.
Lasson, P. C. 17 592c.
Lassowitz 34 24 L27.
Lassus, O.: see Lasso, O.
—, architect 24 246c.
Lasswade 34 15 K3; carpet manufacture 5 130d; ironstone 7 658a; Scott's residence 21 548a.
Last, J. T. 25 131a; discoveries in Madagascar 30 415c.
Last: measure 33 811d; Danish 24 490b; English 24 489d; herrings 9 252d; Malacca 24 490d.
"Last of the Abencerrages" 5 437c.
"Last of the Athenians" 32 355a.
"Last of the Barons" 15 123a.
"Last Call, The" Pl III 32 476.
Last card: in cribbage 6 576b.
Last Chance Creek 34 114 E2.
— Hills 34 60 K4.
— Hope Inlet 2 16b; 25 425c; 31 501b.
"Last Chronicle of Barset" 23 586b; 32 88a.
"Last Communion of St Jerome" 20 397b.
"Last Day" 24 756c.
"Last Days of the Janissaries" 29 755b.
"Last Days of Pompeii" 15 122b.
"Last of England, The" 26 409d.
"Last Essays on Church and Religion" 25 677a.
"Last Fruit off an Old Tree" 14 279a.
Last Island 34 87 H8.
"Last Judgment": Dantzic painting 6 818b.
"Last Judgment": Floris 9 342b.
"Last Judgment": Lucas of Leyden 15 38c.
"Last Judgment": fresco, by Michelangelo 16 234b.
"Last Judgment": oratorio by Spohr 22 411d.
"Last of the Mohicans" 1 725b; 6 337b.
Last Mountain (Long) Lake 34 60 K4.
— Mountains: see Horn Mountains.
"Last Post" 32 827d.
"Last Sunday of Charles II" 28 525b.
Last Supper, The 10 827d.
"Last Supper": by Thornhill 7 546a.
"Last Supper": by da Vinci 14 456a; 25 682d; Bossi's copy 4 69c.
"Last Tournament" 33 250c.
Lasta: district 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c.
—, town 34 33 K3.
— Mountains 1 62a.
Lastadie 22 543c; 32 856c.
Lasteyrie, Count De 8 182d.
Lastic, de 21 174c.
Lasting: in shoemaking 21 830d.
Lastingham 34 7 H3; Pl II 8 271; church crypt 6 668d.
Lastings 24 662b.
Lastoguanes 4 8a.
Laston 34 80 H7.
Lastoursville 34 56 K11.
Lastra a Signa 34 31 J7.
Lastræa stirlaca 10 362d.
— filix mas: see Male-fern.
Lástres, Cabo de: see Cabo de Lástres.
Lasumi 34 54 J8.
Lasus of Hermione 19 98c; 19 261a.
Laswari (Laswaree) 34 41 F6; 12 804d; 15 292a; 29 457b.
Laszkovich, A. 21 18d.
László: Hungarian writer 29 361c.
Lát 13 118b.
Láta Kèlèmang Falls 30 494a.
—, Via: see Via Lata.
Lataband 25 115a.
Latacunga (Llatacunga, Tacunga): plateau, Ecuador 7 645a.
—, town, Ecuador 30 140c; 34 122 B4; 27 648d; 7 648d.
Latah: town 34 111 H2.
Látah: disease 30 496d.
Latah County 34 108 C3.
Latakia (Latakiyah, Latakieh, Ladakiya, Ladikiyeh) 14 323a and 30 140d; 34 38 F5; Pl VIII 16 545; lighthouse 34 38 F5.
Latakia: tobacco 23 423d.
Latania 18 190b.
Latas, D. 29 103d; 31 384a.
Latch locks 14 749a.
Latche Lake 21 73a.
Latchford 34 7 C5; 24 374b, canal works 26 542a.
Latchford-Without 26 748c; 30 122c.
Latching 14 382c.
Latchingdon and Snoreham 34 9 J2.
Latchmere House 34 10 G9.
Lat-desa 12 790b.
Late Island 9 779b.
Lateau, L. 2 205a; 22 550b.
Lateen sail 15 572b.
Latent heat 11 555a; 26 506a; absolute 33 288b; Black's theory 3 795a; molecular 27 184c; solution 28 570a; steam 5 484c; variation 28 568c; vaporization 8 731c.
Latera 34 32 L9; 22 634d.
Lateral gland, of musk-shrew 15 348d.
— line, of fishes 12 639d; 29 396b; cycloid scale (fig.) 12 639d; (fig.) 12 640a; deep-sea species 12 684a.
— muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193b; 12 649d.
— pressure 15 764c.
— radicle 4 157a.
— sepal 4 128c.
Lateran: palace 20 835d; architect 9 353d; burning 5 882a; Henry VII 20 798d: library 14 528d; museum 20 837a; 31 39b.
—, Cathedral of St John: see St John Lateran.
—, Congregation of the 16 716b.
Lateran Council, 601 16 707b.
— Council, 649 15 646b.
— Council, 1059 17 484a.
— Council, 1099 11 656c.
— Council, 1123 6 511b.
— Council, 1139 13 83d; 16 511b.
— Council, 1179 1 487a; 6 511b; crusades 6 628b; tithes 33 352d; William of Tyre 24 584c.
— Council, 1215 13 84a; Amalric 1 652d; confession 1 58b; 6 258a; 14 637d; ordeals 28 331b; penance 18 487d; tithes 33 353a.
— Council, 1515-17 6 511b; censors 3 658d; pawnbroking 31 586b; printing 12 730b; 23 549c.

Lateran, St John: see St John Lateran.
Laterana, Domus **20** 832d.
Laterite (Cabook) **4** 23c; **5** 362a; **12** 737d.
Laterrière **34** 62 M2.
Laterza **34** 32 V13.
Lates **12** 672c; **12** 674d.
Latex: town, **34** 87 A1.
Latex: of plants **4** 87c; **12** 16b; **19** 48b; **27** 385b; in fungi **28** 555d.
Lath: in building **4** 484b; in mining **16** 450b.
"Lath": horse **12** 183d.
Lath and plaster **4** 454c.
Latham, F. O'N. **26** 559d.
—, J. **18** 6c; **8** 172c; Nestor **17** 355a; zosterops **24** 824a.
—, P. H. **27** 279a.
—, R. G. **19** 729b; **11** 424a; **22** 890c; on the Berbers **1** 261b.
—, S. **9** 10a.
Latham: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
Lathbury, D. C. **31** 178b.
Lathe: machine (ill) **14** 323b; gun-barrel turning (ill) **29** 161; pottery **19** 643a; of power loom **6** 501a.
Lathe: territorial division **8** 218a; in Kent **12** 360c; **14** 39a.
Lathe-article-notes: in Japan **29** 691d.
Lathen **34** 22 G5.
Latheron **34** 14 K3; castle **4** 648b; cromlech **21** 51d.
Lathers, International Union of Wood, Wire, and Metal, U.S. **33** 414c.
Lathi **34** 41 C6.
Lathing **4** 504c.
Lathom: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, England **34** 7 B5; **21** 61d.
— House **34** 7 B5.
Lathræa **18** 265b; **3** 691a.
— squamaria: see Toothwort.
Lathrippa: see Medina.
Lathrodectus **2** 291c; Queensland **32** 109b.
Lathrop: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Lathurus (Lathyrus): see Ptolemy Soter II.
Lathyrus: plant **12** 251d; **4** 114b; **4** 136d; in steppe region **23** 604d.
— odoratus: see Sweet Pea.
Laticiferous tissue **12** 16b; **19** 48a; **27** 338b; (figs.) **4** 87b.
Latifondi (Latifundia), ancient **14** 261b; **19** 350a; after Sullan wars **20** 761d; management **26** 664b; modern **29** 612d.
Latimeandra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Latimer: family: arms of **11** 696a.
Latimer, Bishop **14** 325b; **27** 167a; absolution **27** 196a; archery **2** 372c; Erasmus **8** 512d; martyrdom **8** 376d; **8** 340b; **15** 594c; Oxford memorial **18** 96b; writings **12** 126a; **8** 417a; **24** 543b.
—, Lord **7** 684c; **24** 585d.
—, Neville, Lord **8** 337c.
—, Sir T. **14** 811b.
—, W. **8** 414c.
Latimer: seat, England **4** 416c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Latimojong, Mount **34** 48 E5.
Latin Cathedral Pl X **13** 642.
— Church: see Roman Catholic Church.
Latin cross **6** 610d.
— language **14** 327a; accents **1** 80c; Aldhelm's use of **1** 474c; alphabet **1** 600b; **1** 610d; **12** 602a; archaic **14** 328c; authorities **14** 342d; in Britain **8** 390d; Cæsar's influence on **4** 639b; Christian **23** 197a; **23** 196a; classical period **14** 333d; ante-classical **14** 331d; post-classical **14** 338b; dictionaries **7** 184b; in diplomacy **14** 342c; in England **8** 280a; **8** 295b; **8** 299c; **8** 309c; epitaphs **8** 494d; grammar **19** 744d; influence on Europe **9** 629c; inscriptions **20** 569d; **33** 892; **33** 902d; early literature **14** 329c; mediæval romance **20** 642b; palæography **18** 151d; **31** 446d; old popular **20** 662a; Praenestian dialect **19** 654b; Priscian's work on **19** 744c; pronunciation **6** 440d; **14** 330d; **14** 339; prose **14** 333a; Roman dialects **14** 340c; rustic capitals **18** 152b; Shakespeare's use of **21** 751c; silver age **14** 337a; writing **1** 610d; vocabularies **20** 664c; **20** 665d; **20** 668a; **20** 666a.
Latin League **14** 343d; **20** 739b; **20** 741c.
— literature: see Roman literature.
— Monetary Union: see Monetary Union, 1865.
— Patriarchate Pl X **13** 642.
— Quarter: see Quartier Latin.
— rights: see Jus Latinum.
—, square **27** 159d.
Latina **9** 629d.
Latina, Porta: see Porta Latina.
—, Via: see Via Latina.
Latini, B. **13** 501b; **8** 129d; on compass **6** 227d; and Dante **6** 809d; Giotto's portrait of **10** 610c.
Latinovics, Villa **34** 28 N8.
Latins (Latini), ancient **1** 51d; **20** 731a; **20** 757d; colonies **20** 745a; fire customs **9** 229c; early limits **13** 445a; influence on Roman law **20** 669a; alliance with Rome **20** 739b; of Syros **11** 86b.
—, modern **27** 55b; immigration to U.S. **30** 744b.
Latinum, Jus: see Jus Latinum.
Latinus: king **1** 51d; **1** 182c.
Latirequiqui **4** 12a.
Latirostres **18** 38a; **18** 41c.
Latis Lengua Creek **34** 89 D8.
Latisana **34** 31 O3.
Latisellati **27** 322b.
Latitat, writ of **24** 695a.
Latitude **10** 198a; celestial **2** 771c; **2** 793d; ellipsoid **7** 607a; first use **15** 516c; moon's libration in **2** 800d; Ptolemy **20** 93d; variation **25** 743a; **27** 602a; **10** 217c.
—, determination of **10** 198d; ancient **15** 517a; **17** 251d; errors in **7** 602d; nautical surveying **33** 104c; by sextant **21** 725d; surveying **7** 605a; **22** 700d; **22** 712d; **10** 169c; by zenith telescope **10** 166c.
Latitudes, International Service of **27** 602b.
Latitun **34** 40 F7.
Latium **14** 343a, Pl V **23** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445a; aborigines **1** 51d; Adjectum **14** 343a; Antiquum **14** 342a; under Augustus **13** 447c; Campagna di Roma **4** 751a; Italian compartimento **13** 448b; Læstrygones inhabit **14** 201a; Novum **14** 344d; Papal state **22** 460c.
Látiva: see Játiva.
Latmian (Latmic) Gulf **5** 102b; **13** 205c.
Latmus: cave **8** 205d.
—, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706a; **5** 102c; cave **8** 205a.
Latobicorum: see Treffen.
Latoh **34** 103 E5.
Latoma **34** 124 D10.
Latona (Leto): goddess **14** 345a; **29** 369c; mother of Apollo **2** 185c; mother of Artemis **2** 643a; festival **19** 91a.
Latona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Latonia: genus of frogs **1** 769d; **1** 771c.
Latookas **9** 824b.
Latopolis: see Esneh.
Latopolites **7** 701d.
Latorcza **33** 297a.
Latorre, General **33** 612d.
Latorre Mountains **34** 124 C14.
"Latouche Tréville": ship **31** 105b.
Latour: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
Latourell Falls **34** 112 C1.
Latrecey **34** 19 K5.
Latreia: see Latria.
Latreille, P. A. **14** 345d; amphibia **1** 750a; ants **2** 94d; **2** 96a; coleoptera **13** 148c and Cuvier **6** 741c; Invertebrata **2** 647b and Lamarck **14** 231c; reptiles **20** 436a.
Latreillia **7** 278d; **30** 480b.
Latreillopsis bispinosa **30** 480a.
Latres: see Lasso.
Latria **1** 164b; **11** 158b.
Latris: see Trumpeter.
Latris hecateia: see Cabot: fish.
Latrobe: deputy governor **3** 114c; **33** 685b.
Latrobe: river **24** 216a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Latrobite **16** 420a.
Latrocinium: see Larceny.
Latrocinium: synod: see Robber Synod of Ephesus.
Latronico **34** 32 T14.
Latronquière, France **34** 18 G8.
Latrunculorum, Ludus **5** 597a; **7** 444d.
Lats **2** 394b.
Latsan Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Latsch **34** 29 B10.
Latta **34** 79 K3.
Lattan **10** 115b.
Lattasburg **34** 90 F3.
Latten **4** 219a; **16** 77a.
Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Latter Day Saints' University **30** 837c.
Lattice-columns **26** 438a.
Lattice-girders (fig.) **4** 319a.
Lattice-leaf: see Lace-leaf.
Lattice-plant (Ouvirandra fenestralis) **4** 109b.
Lattimer Mines **34** 73 K4; riot **31** 600b.
Lattimore **34** 78 F4.
Lattin **11** 692a.
Lattners **34** 101 M3.
Latty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Latu **34** 41 O7.
Latude, De, J. H. M. **3** 430c.
Latuka **34** 56 P9.
Latus: see Aten.
Latus clavus **6** 456d.
Latymer, E. **11** 427c.
La-tze-shan **34** 45 G2.
Lau (Eastern) Group **34** 52 D3; **9** 155d.
Lauag: see Laoag.
Lauan **18** 750d.
Laubach (Zuyder Zee) **9** 788a.
—, town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 L9.
—, town, Koblenz, Germany **34** 23 M6.
Lauban **14** 346a and **30** 140d; **34** 3 M3; **34** 24 K21.
Laube, H. **10** 545c; **7** 443c; **11** 197b.
Laube: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Laubegast **27** 534 Map.
Lauber, D.: see Läber, D.
Lauberlach **4** 260b.
L'Aubespine, C. De **21** 199a.
Laubeuf: submarine of **32** 578a.
L'Aubour **14** 179b.
L'Aubron **34** 19 G6.
Laubuseschbach **34** 23 M8.
Lauca, River **34** 122 D7.
Lauch **6** 150c.
Laucha **34** 23 K14.
Lauchhammer **34** 23 K18.
Lauchstädt **34** 23 K15.
Laud, W.: Archbishop **14** 346b; administration of **8** 346c; **8** 377d; missions **16** 514c; establishes Arabic chair **19** 253a; restricts bookselling **4** 39d; burial place **18** 97d; Charles I supports **5** 405c; influences Chillingworth **5** 625a; parliament impeaches **5** 406a; Prynne's enmity **20** 26b; dealings with Scottish Church **21** 511c; his will **24** 571c.
—, son of Shem: see Lud.
Laud: town **34** 92 F2.
Lauda **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 N10.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" **16** 511b; **19** 170a; history **12** 583d.
Laudan (Aibugir, Lauzan) **2** 306b; **14** 63c; **25** 546d.
Laudanine **5** 576c; **31** 600b.
Laudanosia **17** 792d.
Laudanum: see Opium.
Lauder, Bishop **7** 543b; **21** 492c.
—, Sir T. D. **14** 347a; **9** 259c; **10** 129d.
Lauder: town **34** 15 L3; **26** 233b; **21** 495c; fair **3** 613b.
Lauderdale, J. Maitland, 1st Duke of **15** 308a; **7** 537d; **21** 515c; **21** 779d; constitutional position **4** 619b.
—, eighth Earl **19** 370d.
Lauderdale: district, Scotland **3** 612c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, Fort: see Fort Lauderdale.
— House, London **11** 810a; **29** 269d.
—, Mount **25** 129c.
Laudi **13** 500d.
Laudianus, Codex: see Codex Laudianus.
"Laudibus legum Angliae, De" **9** 420c.
Laudin: painter **8** 184d.
Laudon, Gen. **4** 259c; **6** 834d; **23** 647d; at Belgrade **26** 205c.
Laudon: town, Russia **34** 34 F3.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
Laudonnière, R. G. de **20** 531a; **22** 288d.
Lauds: see Matins.
Laudun **34** 18 E10.
Lauenburg, Duke of: see Bismarck.
Lauenburg: duchy, Germany **14** 347b; **34** 22 E12; **7** 89c; Bismarck, duke of **26** 267a; ceded to Germany **10** 511b; **27** 53a; incorporation **28** 691d.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany **30** 140d; **34** 3 N1; **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 F12; **14** 347c; **27** 743d.
—, New: see New Lauenburg.
Lauenen **34** 27 E5.
Lauerwinkel, Baron von **24** 592c.
Lauf **34** 23 N13.
Laufach **34** 23 M9.
Läufelfingen **34** 27 F2.
Laufen: town, Austria **34** 29 G8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R16.
— (Laufon): town, Basel, Switzerland **34** 27 E2.
—, town, Schaffhausen, Switzerland **34** 27 H1.
Laufenburg **34** 27 G2.
Läufer **5** 594c.
Lauffeld: battle of **6** 706a.
Lauffen **34** 23 O9; battle at **24** 702b.
Laufon: see Laufen, Basel.
Laugarnes **29** 392c.
Laugen **34** 26 F6.
Läuger, Prof. **31** 874c.
Laugharne **34** 12 C2.
Laughery Creek: stream **34** 92 G7.
Laughing Fish Point **34** 95 H4.
Laughing gas: see Nitrous Oxide.
— Hyæna (Hyæna striata) **12** 421a.
— Jackass (Dacelo gigas) **14** 82d; **32** 109d.
Laughlintown **34** 74 D6.
Laughter **1** 217d; **20** 480a.
"Laughter" **32** 457b.
Laughton, J. K. **32** 189a.
Laughton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England, **34** 9 G5.
Laugier: ornithologist **18** 12c.
Laugs **10** 557b.
Laugszargen **34** 24 B34.
Lauingen **34** 23 P11.
Lauis: see Lago Lugano.
Lauka, G. **12** 379a.
Laukasni Lighthouse **34** 34 F1.
Laukischken **34** 24 C33.
Laukna **34** 34 E2.
Laukne **34** 24 C33.
Lauknen **34** 24 C33.
Laumes, Les: see Les Laumes.
Laumières **3** 152b.
Laumontite **16** 422b.
Laun (Louny): town, Austria **34** 29 H3; **30** 140d.
—, town, India **34** 41 J9.
Launa **34** 77 D5.
Launac, battle of **9** 354c.
Launcelot: see Lancelot, in Arthurian romance.
Launceston (Dunheved, Dunheheved): town, England **14** 347d and **30** 140d; **34** 13 C3; castle **6** 427c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Tasmania **14** 347d and **30** 141a; **34** 50 K6; **25** 801 Map; harbour basin **33** 187c; imports and exports **33** 189b; pop. **23** 73a; rainfall **33** 188a; temperature **33** 185a.
"Launceston Examiner": Tasmania **31** 209a.
Launching of ships (ill) **21** 820c; **32** 579a.
Launde **14** 424d.
Laundries: under Factory Acts **30** 93d; hours of employment **30** 94c; employment of women **33** 869a; Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158d.
Laune: river **34** 16 B7.
"Laune des Verliebten, Die" **10** 723b.
Launois **34** 19 K1.
Launolus: theologian **4** 263c.
Launsdorf **34** 29 J10.
Launton **34** 9 C2.
Laupahoehoe **34** 47 O5; **11** 532a.
Laupen **34** 27 D4; battle of **3** 601b; **22** 784a.
Laupheim **34** 23 Q10.
Laur and Kogan **34** 40 D6.
Laura de Noves **13** 504a; **18** 707a.
Laura: monastery: see Santa Laura.
—, monastic cells **1** 10d; **13** 646d; **16** 700a.
Laura: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **32** 107c.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Furnace: town **34** 82 A7.
Laura gerardiæ **33** 320d; (fig.) **33** 321a.
Lauraceæ **14** 348c; androecium of **4** 136c.
Laurana, L. da **24** 9d.
Laurani **4** 13d.
Lauraville **34** 75 G5.
— Creek (Gaffney Creek) **34** 51 G6.
Laureacum **28** 269a.
Laureat **34** 99 E1.
Laureate: in numismatics **17** 630c.
Laurelum: see Ergasteria.
Laurel: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Laurel: shrub **14** 348a; in heraldry **11** 702b.
"Laurel de Apolo" **24** 123b.
Laurel County **34** 82 H6.
— Fork **34** 77 G3.
— Hill: mountain range **34** 74 D6.
— Hill: town **34** 83 K2.
— Hill Creek: stream **34** 74 D7.
— Lake **34** 115 K5.
— Mountain **14** 41b.
— Point: town **34** 78 R3.
Laurelcreek **34** 82 J6.
Laurelglen **34** 68 H4.
Laurelgrove: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Laurelhill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14.
Laurelia sempervirens: see Peruvian Nutmeg.
Laurel-leaf water **14** 348b.
Laurelpoint **34** 77 F1.

Laurelton: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Station **34** 73 H5.
Laurelvale **34** 16 J3.
Laurelville **34** 91 E6.
Lauremburg, H. W. **10** 531a.
Lauren Maclarens Pl VI **21** 498.
Laurenburg, Count Otho of **17** 239a.
Laurence Branch **34** 67 F2.
Laurence of Lindores **21** 491c.
Laurencekirk **34** 14 M6; **14** 79b.
Laurencetown **34** 16 E5.
Laurencia pinnatifida: see Pepper-dulse.
Laurencin, Count de **1** 189a.
Laurenço Marques: see Lorenzo Marques.
Laurene (Dimethyl-pseudo-propylbenzene) **5** 561a.
Laurens, H. **14** 349b.
—, Jean P. **32** 441a.
—, John **14** 349c.
Laurens: town, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7; **10** 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 288a.
—, West: see West Laurens.
Laurenskerk, Rotterdam **21** 9d.
Laurent, A.: analyser of **24** 451d; on carbolic acid **5** 85b; on chemical substitution **5** 466b; theorem of **28** 540c.
—, E. **32** 443c.
—, J. **11** 220b.
Laurenti, J. N. **19** 827d; **20** 434b.
Laurentian formation: in geology **7** 282a; **9** 382d; **10** 327b; why so called **10** 328a.
Laurentian Highlands or Mountains (Laurentides) **34** 59 Q6; **25** 357b; **26** 526b; **20** 165a.
Laurentian Library, Florence **2** 438d; **6** 514c; **9** 332b.
Laurentides: mountains: see Laurentian Highlands.
—, town, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 G7.
—, town, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 K4.
Laurentin: town, Guadeloupe **29** 144b.
—, town, Martinique **30** 561d.
Laurentius: antipope **22** 811b.
—, Archbishop **5** 30c.
—, S.: see Lawrence St.
— Justinianus, St **10** 625d.
Laurentum **14** 344a.
Laurenzana **34** 32 U14.
Laurette **34** 93 H5.
Lauri, Filippo **5** 814d.
—, Francesco **21** 130c.
Lauria (Loria, Semuncla) **14** 349d; **34** 32 T14.
Lauric acid **17** 740d.
Laurical: see Lourical.
Lauricocha, Lake **25** 345 Map; **18** 673b.
Lauridæ **33** 320d.
Laurie, S. S. **30** 677c.
Laurie Island Pl II **19** 815.
Laurier, Sir W. **30** 141a; **26** 511c.
Laurière **34** 3 E5; **34** 18 G7.
Laurieston **34** 15 H3.
Laurieton **34** 51 K3.
Laurillard: scientist **8** 745d.
Laurin **34** 107 D4.
Laurinburg **34** 78 K5.
Laurineæ **2** 693c.
Laurino **34** 32 S14.
Laurion **29** 93b; **29** 95a.
Lauriston Castle **7** 659a.
Laurite **16** 894a.
Laurito **34** 32 S14.
Laurium: town, Greece: see Ergasteria.
— (Calumet): town, Mich., U.S. **30** 141c; **34** 95 D3.
Laurium Company **11** 88d.
Lauro **34** 32 U9.
Laurus, L. **1** 186d.
Laurus camphora: see Camphor Tree.
— Hookeri **10** 361b.
— nobilis: see Bay.
Laurustinus **4** 125d.
Laurvik (Laurvig, Larvik) **14** 350a and **30** 141c; **34** 26 G7.
Laurys Station **34** 73 L5.
Laus: colony of Sybaris **22** 805a.
—, river **15** 37b; Pl XIII **13** 447.
—, town: see Scalea.
"Laus Deo" **1** 734c.
Laus Julia **6** 398d.
— Pompeia **14** 768c.
Lausanne, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Lausanne (Lausanna, Lausonium): town, Switzerland **14** 330a and **30** 141d; **34** 3 H5; **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **22** 778c; **24** 115a; college established **6** 520a; plan **14** 350a; pop. **33** 125c; revolt, 1532 **21** 341c; turbine plant **33** 768d; university (statistics) **23** 849b.
—, Lake of: see Geneva, Lake.
Lausanne-Ouchy Cable Railway **32** 170a.
Lauscha **34** 23 M13.
Lausen **34** 27 F2.
Lausigk **34** 23 K16.
Lausitz: see Lusatia.
Lausitzer Mountains (Lausitzgebirge): see Lusatian Mountains.
Lausitzer Neisse: see Neisse.
Lausonium: see Lausanne.
Laut: strait **26** 312 Map.
— Island **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map.
— Ketchil Islands **26** 312 Map.
Lauta **16** 392b.
Lautchna **12** 52a.
Lautenbach **34** 23 R5.
Lautenburg **34** 24 F30.
Lautenthal **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c; **14** 377c.
Lauter **34** 23 O6; **22** 629a.
Lauterbach, Dr Anthony **1** 786a.
Lauterbach: town, Hesse, Germany **34** 23 L9; **11** 780c.
—, town, Rugen, Germany **34** 22 D18.
Lauterberg: town **34** 22 J12; **29** 231c.
— Castle **6** 91c.
Lauterbrunnen **34** 27 F5; **13** 189a; **26** 230d.
Lauterbrunnen - Grütschalp Cable Railway: statistics **32** 170a.
Lauterburg **34** 23 P7.
Lauterecken **34** 23 N5.
Lautern **34** 24 D32; **18** 166d.
— See **34** 24 E32.
Lauth, Fräulein **10** 723d.
—, F. C. **7** 78c.
Lauthania **28** 597b.
Lautite **16** 392b.
Lauto Mountain **34** 52 B1.
Lautrach (Lauterach) **34** 27 M2.
Lautrec, Marshal **16** 624a; **18** 439c; **5** 218c; **15** 840b.
Lautrec: town **34** 18 H9.
Lautverschiebung **10** 516b; **18** 781c.
Lauwers, N. **21** 46a.
Lauwers Zee **34** 21 H2.
Lauy: see Sheng-li.
Lauzan: see Laudan.
Lauzès **34** 18 G8.
Lauzon, C. de **15** 332b.
Lauzon: town **34** 62 M5; **32** 104b.
Lauzun, A., Duc de **16** 793d.
Lauzun: town **34** 18 F8.
Lava (Loh): son of Rama **14** 213c.
Lava: river **11** 252b.
—, town, Bannock, Idaho, **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Freemont, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Rio Arriba, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, Sierra, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
Lava: in geology **10** 242a; cones **10** 251d; consolidation **10** 247b; earth's interior **10** 225b; geological action **10** 249c; hydrostatic pressure of **10** 247a; in Roman roads **20** 811c; streams **10** 246a; texture **10** 247c; of volcanic rocks **10** 314a.
— Beds: O., U.S. **12** 839a.
— Butte, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Hill **34** 110 H4.
Lavabo: in architecture **2** 467a.
—, in Liturgy **16** 511b.
Lavaca: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
—, town, Texas **23** 205d.
— Bay **34** 88 L9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Lavacca **34** 87 F3.
Lavacrum **3** 434c.
Lavaderos **4** 13c.
Lavadores **19** 455b.
Lavagna, F. di **11** 211c.
Lavagna: river **13** 437b.
—, town **14** 350d and **30** 141d; **34** 31 F6; historical associations **32** 259c.
Lavagnola **21** 333c.
Laval, J. de **5** 438c.
—, French royalist **5** 687a.
Laval: town, France **14** 350d and **30** 141d; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **9** 508d; **30** 589d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M4; university **20** 168d.
—, Battle of **9** 606c.
— County **34** 62 G7.
Laval cream separator **16** 304b.
—, steam turbine **28** 182b.
Lavalette, Cardinal **23** 626a.
—, envoy to Persia **17** 201a.
—, Fr. **13** 654d.
—, J. **21** 174d.
—, N. de **10** 120b; **18** 651a; **29** 629a.
Lavalette: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Lavalle, J. A. **18** 670a.
Lavalle: town **34** 97 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Lavalle.
Lavallette: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
Lavaltrie **34** 62 H7.
Lavamünd **34** 29 L10.
Lavand, Admiral **19** 553d.
Lavandula: see Lavender.
Lavanna **34** 54 D9; **22** 45c.
Lavansville **34** 74 D6.
Lavant: river **22** 723c.
—, town **34** 9 D5.
— Station **34** 61 J2.
— Thal, Unter: see Unter Lavant Thal.
Lavaos: see Lavos.
Lavapur: see Lahore.
Lavardac **34** 18 F8.
Lavardin, De **21** 706a.
Lavarone **34** 29 C12.
Lavater, J. K. **14** 351b; **10** 540c; **22** 798b; and Chodowiecki **5** 681c; and Fichte **9** 134b; and Goethe **10** 726a; **10** 729a.
Lavatera **12** 252a.
Lavatscherspitz **1** 628c.
Lavaur **14** 351d; **34** 18 G9; **23** 65d.
Lavaux **34** 27 C5.
Lavayen River **31** 797b.
Lavedan, H. **25** 20c; **27** 525a.
Laveleye, Emile de **30** 142a; **19** 395c; **13** 370d; on Flemish farming **1** 412b; on Italian economics **19** 395a; on Lycurgus **15** 97b; on socialism **22** 205b; **32** 669b.
Lavelle **34** 73 K5.
Lavello **34** 32 T12.
Laven **34** 25 F4.
Lavender: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Lavender (Lavandula): plant **14** 352a; **12** 289c; oil of **14** 352c; **17** 749a; **18** 822b.
Lavender Bay **22** 807a.
Lavender cotton (Santolina) **14** 352d.
Lavender Hill **34** 75 G4.
— water **14** 352c.
Lavendon **34** 8 C5; **4** 416c.
Lavendulan **16** 404c.
"Lavengro" **26** 315b; **31** 275c.
Lavenham **34** 8 H5; **22** 621c.
Laveno **34** 31 E3; **15** 198 Map; **15** 198d.
Lavensar Island **34** 34 F1.
Laver: river **34** 7 F3; **20** 568a.
Laver, green (Ulva) **1** 508d.
Laverania **32** 816b.
Laverdie, Cape **34** 52 J4.
Lavergne, L. de **6** 416d; **9** 675a; **19** 395c; and Leslie **14** 477d.
Lavergne: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Lavernade, L. de **9** 854d.
Laverne **34** 100 B2.
Lavernia **34** 88 J8.
Lavernock: town **34** 12 G3.
— Point **34** 12 G3.
Lavery, J. **32** 437b; **32** 439d.
Laveta **34** 109 J8.
Lavey: mineral waters **16** 435b.
Lavez **26** 763c.
Laviano **34** 32 S13.
Lavic **34** 115 J8.
Lavigerie, Cardinal **30** 142b; **28** 487d; **28** 706c; **33** 484d.
Lavigerieville **34** 56 O12.
Lavilla **34** 81 G6.
Lavina **34** 107 G3.
Lavington, Sussex **30** 523c.
—, Bishop's: see West Lavington.
—, East: see Market Lavington.
—, West: see West Lavington.
Lavinia: wife of Aeneas **1** 182d.
—, daughter of Titian **23** 415a.
Lavinia: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Laviniasene **5** 75b.
Lavinium Pl V **13** 447; **1** 182d; **14** 344a; Latin penates **18** 489b; **19** 91d.
Lavinius, Luscius: see Lanuvinus, Luscius.
Lavino: journalist **31** 183c.
Lavirum Pass **1** 627c.
Lavis **34** 29 C11.
Lavisse, E. **25** 20c; **28** 501a; on Drury **27** 553c.
Lavit-de-Lomagne (Lavit) **34** 18 F9.
Lavizzari, L. **33** 131d.
Lavkos **34** 36 H2.
Lavoisier, A. L. **14** 352d; **5** 463d; **8** 9c; on acids **10** 123b; in agricultural chemistry **14** 354a; on fermentation **9** 92d; and Foucroy ice calorimeter **11** 556b; **26** 505d; **9** 489a; on metaphysics **30** 647a; on radicals, compound **14** 566b.
Lavolta: ancient French dance **27** 375c.
Lavonia **34** 80 E3.
Lavorgo **34** 27 J5.
"Lavori di commesso" **8** 162a.
Lavoro, Terra di: see Caserta.
Lavos **30** 142d; **34** 20 D4.
Lavquenche **12** 829c.
Lavra: see Santa Laura: monastery.
Lavradio **30** 295b.
Lavras: town, Ceara, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
Lavre **34** 20 D6.
Lavrentii: monk **17** 354c.
Lavrientski: manuscript **17** 354c.
Lavu **29** 735b.
Lavui **5** 289a.
Lavusa: see Ragusa.
Lavve **20** 221b.
Lavy: see Guillemot.
Law, B. **24** 661b.
—, Bishop **18** 181c; on Clarke **5** 812b.
—, J. **14** 367a; **2** 540c; D'Aguesseau's opposition **6** 762a; financial schemes **9** 584c; French bank **26** 115d; Mississippi Company **9** 183c; **15** 22b; **16** 523d.
—, W. **14** 369b; mysticism **17** 135a; sisterhood **32** 639a; and Thirty-nine Articles **14** 663c; and John Wesley **16** 185b.
Law: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 J8; **26** 593d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— Junction **34** 15 H3.
Law **14** 354a; **28** 246d: Austin on **14** 356c; **14** 360b; Bacon on **3** 210a; Bentham **14** 364a; codification **30** 159b; codification in U.S. **30** 163a; and government **11** 14d; Homeric conception **12** 112a; judge-made **13** 762d; **14** 360c; Maine on **14** 359a; origin **8** 624a; Plato **19** 208b; Savigny **21** 327b; statute **22** 468c.
—, practice and procedure: see Procedure.
Law Agents Act, 1873 **22** 251a.
Law-burrows **20** 310b; **21** 516a.
Law, Civil: see Civil Law, Roman Law, and Justinian.
—, Common: see Common Law.
Law Courts, London **30** 945 Map; **32** 510b.
—, Criminal: see Criminal Law.
—, ecclesiastical: see Canon Law, and Ecclesiastical Law.
Law of guarantees: Papal **28** 297a; **29** 631a; **30** 136d.
—, International: see International Law.
Law Junction **34** 15 H3.
Law of Libel Amendment Act, 1888 **30** 209a.
— Libraries **14** 517a.
—, Martial: see Martial Law.
— Merchant **26** 247c.
—, Military: see Military Law.
—, Mosaic: see Mosaic Law.
— reporting **30** 160a: **28** 249c; Crown copyrights **6** 362b; in U.S. **30** 162d; the "Times" **31** 181c.
—, Roman: see Roman Law.
— schools: see Legal Education.
— societies **22** 226a.
Lawa (Laos) **34** 41 E6; **13** 691a; pop. **20** 260c.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawaan **18** 750d.
Lawai Bay **34** 47 F1.
Lawani: see Luni.
Lawas: mountain **32** 417a.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawe **18** 340a.
Lawëman: see Layamon.
Lawen **34** 112 G3.
Lawers **34** 15 G1.
—, Ben: see Ben Lawers.
Lawes, Sir C. B. **32** 474a.
—, Henry **14** 370a; **9** 396d; **16** 326a.
Lawes, Sir J. B. **30** 170c; on coprolite manure **1** 348c; treatise on feeding **27** 346c; experiments on flour **3** 251c; value of manure in cattle foods **25** 206d; endows Laboratory **29** 226b; on phosphates as manures **15** 509a; founds Rothamsted experiment farm **25** 199b; on condition of soil **15** 506c; on succession of crops **1** 342b; experiments in wheat growing (table) **29** 54b.
Lawes Agricultural Trust **25** 199b; **30** 170c.
"Lawes of the Forest" **28** 428b.
Lawfeldt **21** 346d; **24** 630c.
Lawford, A. A. J. **27** 136a.
—, Captain **9** 719b.
Lawford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 K2.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Lawi, Mount **21** 306d.
Lawivek **17** 575d.
Lawksawk: see Yatsauk.
Lawler: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
Lawlers **34** 50 B5.
Lawless: artist **29** 409b.
—, novelist **28** 262c.
Lawley, Hon. F. **31** 183b.
— of Spoonhill **11** 696a.
Lawloit **34** 51 D6.
"Lawman's Annals": see "Einar Hafliðason's Annals."
Lawn: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
Lawn: in horticulture **12** 248a.
—, Fort: see Fort Lawn.
— Hill: town **34** 60 D3.
— Lake **34** 70 N5.
—, South: see South Lawn.
Lawn sleeves **6** 463c.
Lawndale: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Lawniki **19** 311d.
Lawnmarket **27** 652d.
Lawn-mower (ill) **25** 172a.
Lawnridge: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
Lawn-tennis: see Tennis.
Lawoczne: see Lówoczne.
Lawrence, St **14** 370d.
—, abbot of Scone **21** 158a.
—, Archbishop **19** 671a.
—, Colonel Alexander **14** 371a.
—, Dr **20** 841a.
—, F. W. **33** 717c.

Lawrence, Sir G. St P. 14 371a.
—, Sir H. M. 14 372d; 14 371a; 7 687b; and Lord Hardinge 6 777a; at Lucknow 12 810b; military orphanage 15 187a; at Oudh 18 73d.
—, James 23 759c.
—, Sir John: see Lawrence, J. L. M., Baron.
—, J. L. M., Baron 14 371a; 14 373b; 29 449c; on Christianity in India 16 518b; Dost Mahommed 1 240d; succeds Elgin 8 133a; 12 811b; Indian mutiny 6 779c; on infanticide 13 3c; in Punjab 6 777b; 12 810b.
—, Major 12 801c; and Clive 6 9a; 6 11b.
—, naturalist 18 16d.
—, Philip 27 170b.
—, Sir T. 14 373d; 31 849c; and Etty 8 646c; "Master Lambton's Portrait" 7 563c; miniatures 30 762c.
—, Sir W. 1 817b; 22 677b; "Blumenbach's Handbuch" 3 841a.
Lawrence: island: see St Lawrence Island.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 14 370b and 30 170d; 34 105 G3; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; 1900 30 12b; university 13 843d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 14 370c and 30 170d; 34 67 J2; 15 611d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
"Lawrence": ship 32 573d.
Lawrence County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10; 16 525c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— Cove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— Creek: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Fork of Pumpkinseed Creek 34 102 A2.
— Gardens 30 116c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Memorial Asylum, Murree, India 31 33d.
— Memorial Asylum, Ootacamund, India 31 248a; 33 616a.
— Military Asylum, Simla, India 32 631a.
— Mills: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, North: see North Lawrence.
— Realization Stakes 29 335c.
— Scientific School 33 209b.
"Lawrence v. Smith" 6 360c.
Lawrence, South: see South Lawrence.
Lawrence: town, N.J., U.S.
Lawrence Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— University 24 618c.
—, Waltham: see Waltham St Lawrence.
Lawrenceburg: town, Ind., U.S. 30 170d; 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
"Lawrence's Life" 12 626a.
Lawrenceton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
Lawrencetown: town, Annapolis, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
Lawrenceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Lawrenny 34 12 B2.
Laws, B. G. 26 753b.
Laws: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
"Laws, The" Platonic dialogue 19 210b; papyrus of 31 445d.
"Laws and Discipline of Sacred War" 3 859d.
"Laws of Fesolé, The" 32 332c.
"Laws of Man's Nature and Development" 15 584b.
Laws of Motion: see Motion, Laws of.
"Laws of Nations" 24 537d.
Laws of September (1836) 9 620d.
Laws of the Staple 4 63a.
"Laws of Thought" 4 48b.
Lawshall 34 8 H5.
Lawshill 34 85 E1.
Lawson, C. G. 30 171a; 32 439b.
—, Sir E. 32 828d; editor of "Daily Telegraph" 17 419b; 31 183b; 32 828d.
—, G. A. 32 473b.
—, H. 31 183c.
—, J. 7 664c; 14 133d.
—, J. A. 19 377c.
—, Sir W. 30 171b; Local Option Bill 14 688d.
Lawson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Lawson bicyclette (Ill) 27 325d.
Lawsonham 34 74 C4.
Lawsonia alba: see Henna.
— inermis: see Henna.
— spinosa: see Henna.
Lawsonville 34 78 K2.
Lawtey 34 81 M2.
Lawtherston (Irvinestown) 34 16 F3.
Lawton, Gen. 27 309c.
Lawton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Lawtonville 34 80 G6.
Lawu 34 48 D6.
Lawyers: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
"Lawyer's Farewell to his Muse, The" 3 801a.
Lawyersville 34 70 N6.
Lax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
Laxa 34 26 J7.
Laxay 34 14 C3.
"Laxdæla" 12 629d.
Laxdale 34 14 D3.
Laxelv 34 26 O2.
Laxefjord 34 26 P1; 17 577a.
Laxelvens Kapel 34 26 O1.
Laxenburg (Lachsenburg) 34 29 N7; 24 221d.
Laxey 34 6 B2; lead mines 15 451a; lighthouse 34 6 B2.
Laxfield 34 8 K5.
Laxford: river, Scotland 22 726c.
—, Loch: see Loch Laxford.
Laxists 14 636b.
Laxley 34 11 L5.
Laxsjö 34 26 J5.
Laxton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
Lay, H. N. 21 772c; 29 228c.
Lay: river, France 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
Lay: of type-case 23 700b.
Lay: term in weaving 24 464b.
Lay Brothers 16 708d.
Lay, Cape 6 93c.
— City 34 74 E3.
— Creek 34 109 C1.
"Lay days" 5 433b; 7 75d; 25 113b.
Lay figure 18 137d.
"Lay a Garland" 31 593b.
"Lay of Harbard" 12 621d.
"Lay of the Last Minstrel" 21 546d; 32 86a.
"Lay Monastery, The" 13 723d.
Lay Point, Alaska 34 116 H2.
"Lay of Ragnar" 12 622a.
"Lay of Skirni" 12 621d.
"Lay of Starkad" 12 622a.
Lay to 21 604a.
Lay torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a.
Lay vicars 5 229b.
"Lay concerning the Wise Oleg" 19 648c.
Layadá 22 94b.
Layamon 14 374b; 8 317c; 8 408c; 8 394a; 21 739d.
Layard, G. S. 30 279b.
—, Sir H. A. 30 171c; finds inscriptions at Babylon 13 117c; Constantinople dispatch, 1878 26 385a; on Israelitish dress 6 459d; on ivory 13 523c; biographer of Morelli 30 891d; Nimrúd discoveries 3 189d; Nineveh explorations 5 167d; 13 522d; 17 512a; 27 ix; discovers picture-maps 15 516a.
Layas: Cuban rebel 27 307b.
Laybach: see Laibach.
Laycock: see Lacock.
Laye: forest 21 170b.
—, river 34 18 G11.
Layer theory: in embryology 28 141b.
Layering: in plant propagation 4 97a; 12 213b; 12 234c.
Layer-Marney 34 9 J2.
Layer-on: in printing 23 709d.
Layfield: divine 8 388c.
Layfield: town, Br. Guiana 34 123 F2.
Layhill 34 75 H3.
Laying: in gunnery 22 46d.
— away: in tanning 14 384c.
— off: in shipbuilding 21 818d.
— press (cutting press): in bookbinding 4 43a.
Laykho 34 43 C6.
Laylonde: see Leland, John.
Layman: town 34 91 G6.
Laymen, Houses of 28 193c.
Laynesville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Laynez, D.: disciple of Loyola 23 548c; at second Council of Trent 23 550b; joins Jesuits 13 652d; place in Jesuit history 13 653d.
Layolo 21 210b.
Layon 15 903a.
— et Loire: coalbed 15 303b.
Layou River 34 118 B12.
"Lays of Ancient Rome" 15 129d.
"Lays of Atli" 16 622a.
"Lays of my Home" 33 843a.
"Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers" 3 166a.
Laysan Island 34 49 K2.
Layter's Green 34 10 A3.
Layton: on monasteries 16 712c.
Layton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Corners 34 96 N11.
Layton's Hill 14 865c.
— Landing 34 118 A6.
Laytonsville 34 75 H3.
Laytonville 34 114 B3.
Laz: see Lazis.
Lázár, Béla 29 361d.
—, Hungarian revolutionist 12 373b.
—, Servian prince 21 689b.
— Greblianovich 21 689a.
Lazaref, Port: see Port Lazaref.
Lazareff Island: see Matahiva Island.
Lazaret: see Lazaretto, hospital.
Lazaretto: town, Barbados 34 118 D12.
Lazaretto: hospital 14 692b; 20 154a; 20 158a.
Lazaretto Point Lighthouse Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J2.
Lazarev: see Lazarevskii.
Lazarevich, Dr L. 32 522d.
Lazarevskii (Lazarev) 34 33 G7.
Lazarew, Prince Abamelek 18 203a.
Lazarians: see Lazarites.
Lazarieh: see Bethany, Palestine.
"Lazarillo de Tormes" 16 10b; 20 660b.
Lazarites (Lazarists) 14 374b; 16 713a; 16 716d; expelled from Eritrea 29 650c; statistics of foreign missions 32 277b.
"Lázaro" 32 765c.
Lazarus: in Fourth Gospel 10 837d.
— of Aix 18 472a.
— of Beth Kandasa 22 841c.
— of Pharb 2 547a.
— bar Sâbhêthâ 22 846c.
—, despot of Servia 1 781d.
Lazarus, Emma 33 928d.
—, Henry 30 172b.
—, statistician 2 86b.
Lazarus Hospital 3 595b.
— Mine 25 800a; 26 207d.
—, St, Order: see St Lazarus, Order of.
Lazeano, Admiral F. 5 126c.
Lazearville 34 77 A1.
Lazeroff, General 18 647c.
Lazes: see Lazis.
Lazhechnikoff 21 107c.
Lazi: see Lazis.
Laziali, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
Lazica: see Lazistan.
Lazienki Gardens 24 375d.
Lazis (Laz, Lazes, Lazi) 25 721b; habits 26 619d; origin 6 125d; religion 26 620c.
Lazistan (Lazica): district, 34 88 J2; 33 446a; 23 654a; Perso-Roman wars 13 797b; 15 533d.
—, plateau, Transcaucasia 23 513b.
Lazonby 34 6 D4.
Lazuli-finch (Cyanospiza amoena) 17 534b.
Lazulite 16 406d.
Lazy-guy 21 604a.
Lazy-tongs 15 697d.
Lazzaretto Nuovo, Fort: see Fort Lazzaretto Nuovo.
Lazzari, Bramante: see Bramante.
—, Maria D. 22 550a.
Lazzaro 34 31 H5.
Lazzi: see Liti.
Lazzus, Colonus: see Colonus Iazzus.
Ldé 23 345b.
Le: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
Le: town, India: see Leh.
Le: tribe: see Sheng-li.
Le Baillif 34 118 A9.
Le Bar 34 18 J11.
Le Bas, J. P. 11 189b.
Le Beau: French historian 14 395d; 23 850d; collaborates with Rogier 32 209c.
Le Beausset 34 18 G12.
Le Bègue, J. 14 524c.
Le Bel: chemist: on enantiomorphism 19 814b; on stereo-chemistry 26 718a; on stereo-isomerism 26 720d; 33 625a.
Le Biot 10 151 Map.
Le Blanc, N.: process of soda manufacture 5 678b; 19 279c; 22 242b; 22 245a.
—, founder of Maison de Santé, Charenton 5 400d.
Le Blanc (Fines): town, France 34 17 G6; 34 3 E5 26 274a.
Le Blanche v. Heaton Telegram Co. 30 145c.
Le Bordeaux 34 19 D2.
Le Boulengé: chronograph of 11 398b; fig. 11 300b; 11 330a.
Le Boulanger de Chalussay 16 627a.
Le Bourg-d'Oisans 34 18 M7.
Le Bourg-Dun 34 19 B1.
Le Bourget 34 17 M1; tarn of 14 234a.
Le Bouscat 26 325d.
Le Breton, Bishop: see John le Breton.
Le Breuil 34 19 A2.
Le Brito, W. 11 701b.
Le Brun, C.: painter 14 393b; 9 28a; school of 13 755b; Mignard's opposition to 16 289b; tapestry work by 8 162c; 23 213a; verses attached to paintings 5 430d.
—, ambassador 6 308d.
—, poet 9 665b; as epigrammatist 6 830b; 8 478d.
Le Bugue 34 18 F8.
Le Cadet 25 777d.
Le Callar 34 18 D11.
Le Cambre 34 21 B4.
Le Cannet 32 419b.
Le Carénage 21 159a.
Le Caron, H. (T. M. Beach) 30 179b.
Le Cat: surgeon 22 677b.
Le Cateau: see Cateau Cambresis.
Le Catelet (Le Catelet-Gouvy) 34 17 J2; 9 506b; 21 389b.
Le Caylar 34 18 C11.
Le Cerda, assassination of 5 423c.
Le Chambon (Chambon Feugerolles) 26 652a; 34 17 H6; 14 807b.
Le Chapus: see Fort Chapus.
Le Chat 34 21 B4.
Le Châtelard 34 18 M7.
Le Châtelet (Le Châtelet-sur-Rétourne): town, Ardennes, France 34 19 J2.
—, town, Cher, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
Le Chatelier, H.: on fusibility of alloys 25 327a; waterbrake of 26 340b.
Le Chay Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Le Chaylard: see Le Cheylard.
Le Chein, arms of 11 706c.
Le Chesne 34 19 K1.
Le Cheylard (Le Chaylar, Le Chaylard) 34 18 K8.
Le Claire: see Leclaire.
Le Clerc, J. (Clericus) 14 397b; Bayle disputes with 6 690c; controversy with Cave 5 271b; as editor 8 194b; 18 535b; 18 539c; life of Erasmus by 8 517a; influence on French literature 9 673b.
—, S. 14 397b.
—, V. 9 675b.
Le Clos St Georges 24 606c.
Le Clos du Tart 24 606c.
Le Compagnon 25 101a.
Le Conte, Professor 17 823d.
Le Corton 24 606c.
Le Côteau 20 588c.
Le Coudray-Saint Germer 34 19 D2.
Le Courayer 21 813a.
Le Creuzot (Le Creusot): see Creusot.
Le Croisic 34 17 C5; travel map 34 3 C5; lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Le Croytoy Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Le Déluge 9 28b.
Le Dorat 34 17 F6.
Le Doux, Mme. 11 189b.
Le Droit Park 24 382c.
Le Duc, Viollet: see Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
—, sculptor 32 482b.
Lé Duché 33 616d.
Le Ferron, A. 21 361d.
Le Fèvre, P. 24 716d.
— Raoul: see Lefèvre, R.
Le Gallais, Colonel 33 442b.
Le Gallienne, R. 28 262b.
Le Gascon: bookbinder 4 42a.
Le Gault 34 19 H3.
Le Gault-Saint-Denis 34 19 D4.
Le Gentil 2 821a.
Le Gossier 29 144b.
Le Goux: lord of Berchère 1 783b.
Le Gramont 10 151 Map.
Le Grand: town, Ia., U.S.: see Legrand.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Le Grand d'Aussy: critic 9 671a.
Le Grand Fond 34 118 D9.
Le Grand Lucé: see Grand Lucé.
Le Grand-Lemps 34 18 L7.

Le Grand-Pressigny 34 17 F6.
Le Gras, Mme. 9 482c.
Le Gray: photographic process of 18 824c.
Le Grey 6 149b.
Le Gros, A.: see Legros, A.
—, R.: invades Ireland 13 258c.
—, nom-de-plume of Salmasius 21 220c.
—, W., earl of Albemarle 21 375a.
Le Gros Dizy (Dizy-le-Gros) 34 19 J1.
Le Havre: see Havre, Le.
Le Hele Falls 34 56 R10.
Le Houx, J. 9 647b.
Le Jars, M. (Mademoiselle de Gourney) 16 770d.
Le Jay: French editor 19 417c.
Le Kain: French tragedian 7 425c.
"Le Ke" 5 661a.
Le Laboureur: genealogist 10 145b.
Le Legué 32 365c.
Le Liège 34 19 C6.
Le Lion-d'Angers 34 17 E5.
Le Locle 34 27 C3; 30 324d; 13 782b; watch-making industry at 17 361b; 14 764b.
Le Long: bibliographical work of 3 648d; 3 661a.
Le Loup 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
Le Louroux (Le Louroux-Bottereau) 34 17 D5.
Le Luc 34 18 H11.
Le Lude 34 19 A5.
Le Lys: see Lely.
Le Maine: St George's relics at 10 429c.
Le Maire: French poet 9 650b.
—, traveller 10 683b.
— des Belges, J. 9 656a.
Le Maire Islands: see Tasman Islands.
—, Straits of 34 124 E14.
Le Maitre, A. 21 141d; enters abbey of Port Royal 19 533c; Racine vilifies 20 205d.
—, I. L. 21 141c.
Le Mans (Cenomannis, Suindinum, Vindinum) 15 497b and 30 529a; 34 19 A4; travel map 34 3 E4; 21 212 Map; 15 297b; battle 9 606c; cathedral 2 215b; 2 430c; diocese of 21 314c; military headquarters 18 284c; museum 31 39a; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; rebellion 24 576a; William I obtains 24 575b; 8 293c.
Le Marchant, Sir D. 24 334d.
Le Marinel: explorer 25 132a.
Le Mars: see Lemars.
Le Massegros 34 18 J8.
Le Mayne: Jesuit 18 64c.
Le Meix (Le Meix-St-Epoing) 34 19 H3.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Le Mercier: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
Le Merlerault 34 19 A3.
Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe (Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe) 34 19 A3.
Le Mesnil-Durand (Mesnil-Durand) 34 19 A2.
Le Mesurier: governor of Alderney 1 473d; 15 132b.
Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier 27 479a.
Le Mierre: French poet 9 665b.
Le Mire: author 14 685d.
Le Mofete 1 778d; 13 443c.
Le Moine, Father 5 204d.
Le Monêtier (Monetier-les-Bains) 34 18 M8.
Le Monnier: electrician 8 6a.
Le Moule 34 118 C8; 29 144b.
Le Mourillon 27 499d.
Le Moutier, church of 23 302d.
Le Moyne, Père 9 657a.
—, Dutch professor of divinity 6 229a.
Le Muy 34 18 J11.
Le Myre de Villers: governor of Saigon 23 441c.
Le Nain, A. 17 166b; 21 444a.
—, L. 17 166b; 21 444a.
—, M. 17 166c.
Le Neubourg 34 19 B2.
Le Neve, P. 18 344d.
Le Neve v. Le Neve 30 157d.
Le Noirmont (Noirmont) 34 27 C3.
Le Normant d'Etioles: husband of Madame de Pompadour 19 443c.
— de Tournehem: fermier-général 19 443c.
Le Nôtre, A. 24 177c.
Le Nouvion 34 17 J2.
Le Palais 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
Le Partel 26 324a.
Le Peage 34 19 C3.
Le Pellerin 17 172 Map.
Le Pellier: priest 6 241c.
Le Perray 34 19 D3.
Le Pesant, M. 6 417c.
Le Petit Quevilly 31 638b.
Le Petit-Couronne: see Petit-Couronne.
Le Pillier Lighthouse, N.W. of Noirmoutier Island, France 34 17 C5.
Le Pin: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 F12.
— (Le Pin-la-Garenne): town, Orne, France 34 19 A4.
Le Pin-au-Haras 34 19 A3.
Le Plan-de-la-Tour 34 18 J12.
Le Play: chemist 6 349c.
Le Plessis-Belleville (Plessis-Belleville) 34 19 F2.
Le Plongeon, Dr 24 759a.
Le Pollet 7 198 Map.
Le Pont 34 27 A5.
Le Pont-de-Braye 34 19 B5.
Le Pont-d'Ouche 34 19 K6; travel map 34 3 G5.
Le Pontet 34 18 E11.
Le Port-aux-Perches 34 19 G2.
Le Poujol 34 18 B11.
Le Prese 11 204d; 24 45a.
Le Prieuré Cantenac 24 605b.
Le Prince, J. 21 13b.
Le Puy-en-Velay (Le Puy) 34 18 J7; travel map 34 3 G6; 20 118c and 32 97d; 14 808a.
Le Quesnel 34 19 F1.
Le Quesnoy 34 17 J2; 11 376a; captured by Prince Eugène 8 661c.
Le Raincy 34 19 F3.
Le Ray de Chaumont 9 716b.
Le Raysville (Leraysville) 34 73 K3.
Le Reculet 34 17 L6; 13 781d.
Le Robert, J. 23 691d.
Le Rond, J.: see D'Alembert.
Le Roux, R. 21 13b.
—, physicist 8 74a; on dispersion of light 14 602a; thermo-electric experiments of 8 95d; on Thomson effect 8 97b.
Le Roy: author 2 444c.
—, C. B. 24 473b.
—, electrician 8 101a.
—, Julien 17 259b; chronometers of 5 185a.
Le Roy: town, Kan., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Le Sablon 16 203 Map.
Le Sage, A. R. 14 472a; 8 428b; 9 666b; 2 216b; Gil Blas" 8 548a; 13 387b; monument of 33 625a; "Turcaret" 9 665d.
—, C. 14 472b.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
—, J. M. 31 183c.
—, physicist 3 46a.
Le Sénéquet Rock Lighthouse, S. of Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
Le Shoo 5 655d.
Le Sidaner: French painter 32 443c.
Le Sœur, H. 21 500c.
Le Sueur, C. 22 620a.
—, E. 22 619d; 6 842d.
—, explorer 16 477b.
—, T. 15 236c.
Le Sueur alkali process 28 114b.
Le Tai-pih: poet 5 666b.
Le Tellier, C. M. 14 525d.
—, F. M.: see Louvois, F. M. Le Tellier, Marquis de.
—, Father: confessor to Louis XIV 13 654b; 7 518b.
—, M.: father of Louvois 15 26c.
Le Theil: town, Ardèche, France 34 18 K8.
—, town, Orne, France 34 19 B4.
Le Thor (Thor) 34 18 F11.
Le Tréport: see Tréport.
Le Trosne: disciple of Quesnay 20 176d.
Le Tsze-ching: Chinese leader 5 649b.
Le Vaillant, François 18 8c; 18 11a; 1 246d.
Le Valdahon 34 19 N6.
Le Vasseur, Abbé 20 204b.
Le Vaudreuil 34 19 C2.
Le Vayer: philosopher: see La Mothe le Vayer, F. de.
Le Vele of Tortworth: arms of 11 699d.
Le Verdon 34 18 D7; travel map 34 3 D6.
Le Verrier, U. J. J.: see Leverrier, U. J. J.
Le Vescomte: explorer 19 323a.
Le Vesinet Hospital 18 283a.
Le Vieil-Dampierre 34 19 K2.
Le Vigan 34 18 C10; 34 3 F7.
Le Vignole, Batteria 34 30 L2.
Le Yuen: see Tai-tsung.
Lea: bacteriologist 26 55c.
—, C. 18 826d.
—, P. 15 521a.
Lea: river 34 10 N1; 16 279c; 33 263c; chemical works on 14 832c; 11 771a; conservancy board 14 820c; 14 827b; 30 358b; purification 30 358b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
Lea (Cut): measure of flax 14 666d; 24 731a.
Lea Bridge 34 10 N3; rainfall 10 272d.
— Castle 20 171b.
— Green 34 7 B5.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Purification Act 30 358b.
— Road: town, England 34 7 B4.
— Station 34 7 H5.
—, The: house 34 10 C4.
Leaba 25 161b.
"Leabhar Breac" ("Speckled Book") 5 305d; 5 313a; 14 709a.
"Leabhar Ollamham" 5 305a.
"Leabhar na h-Uidhri" ("Book of the Dun Cow") 5 305d; 5 310b; 9 75c.
Leaburg 34 112 C2.
Leacann, Loch: see Loch Leacann.
Leach: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Island 34 95 M3.
—, Mount 34 50 H3.
Leachburg 34 78 M3.
Leache's Point 34 115 J7.
Leaching 14 382c.
Leach's Petrel: see Forked-tailed Petrel.
Leachtown 34 77 D2.
Leacock 34 73 K6.
Lead, J. 17 135a.
Lead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 30 172c; 34 100 A2.
Lead: metal 14 374d and 30 172c; 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 382b; in accumulator cells 25 26a; acetate 14 378d; alloys 1 588a; 14 378c; fig. 25 327a; assay 25 725b; 2 726d; 10 751d; black: see Plumbago; in building 4 502a; 26 378d; carbonates 14 378d; chlorides 5 531c; 14 379a; chromates 5 545d; 5 706b; 14 379b; cupellation 30 174a; cyanide 20 23c; in dentistry 27 416c; desilverization 14 377a; 30 179d; electro deposition 28 111a; hyposulphate 30 246c; industry 10 454d; 13 218b; 33 554a; 23 817b; 25 801a; iodide 5 531c; lineolate 14 677c; metal work 16 73c; in metallurgy 16 62a; mines 14 375a; nitrate 14 378d; 15 626b; ores 16 58a; 16 465d; 28 315a; 31 373a; oxidation process 14 375c; oxides 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 61d; 19 604c; periodate 5 497a; plaster 10 698c; poisoning 30 175c; 6 140b; 18 257c; 6 140d; 19 278a; red: see Red Lead; refining 14 376d; 30 179c; sesquioxide 5 531d; shot 29 178c; silicates 16 62d; soap 10 698c; spectrum 22 376c; spongy 25 29c; spongy peroxide 25 29c; sulphate 14 379a; 25 29d; and thallium 5 532a; thermochemistry of compounds 5 532b; vitriol manufacture 25 42d; 14 375a; action of water on 33 787d; white: see White Lead: workers in 30 175d.
—, nautical term 21 604a.
—, printer's term 23 698d; 23 700b.
— chamber crystals 5 504b; 5 567b.
Lead colic: see Colic, Lead.
— flat Pl XXVI 4 490.
— glazing 4 509c.
"Lead, kindly Light" 12 595c; 31 158b.
Lead Mine: town 34 113 B6.
Lead palsy 18 257c.
— pencils 18 490a; 19 231a.
— spar 16 398c.
Leadboro' 34 107 F3.
Leadburn 34 15 K3.
Leadenhall Market 14 828a; 14 829a; 30 349c.
Leadenham 34 8 D2.
— House 14 656b.
Leader, B. W. 32 439c.
Leader: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
"Leader": newspaper 17 437b; 31 209a.
Leader Water 34 15 L3; 3 612d; 21 34a.
Leaders' meeting 16 186d.
Leadgate 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
Leadhill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
Leadhillite 16 399d.
Leadhills 34 15 H4.
Leading: town 34 78 J4.
Leading article 17 412a; 31 176c.
Leading Creek 34 77 E2.
Leading Lights 30 257a.
Leading Point 34 75 G6; lighthouse, ibid.
Leading questions 28 341d.
Leading side of dynamos 27 581d.
— wheels of locomotive 22 520c.
Leadingham 34 82 K4.
Leadmine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Leadvale 34 83 P2.
Leadville 14 379c; 34 109 F4; 33 503c; mines 14 375b; 23 815d; Pl IV 16 470; pop. 27 144c.
— Junction 34 109 F4.
Leaf: town 34 85 G8.
Leaf: in architecture 2 460c; Tudor 2 468a.
Leaf: of plants 4 108b; abnormal forms 4 114c; arrangement (figs.) 4 116a; buds (fig.) 4 98a; colour 4 117b; compound 4 112b; fall of 4 119b; forms 4 110c; function 4 119a; of mosses 25 410b; of Pinus 29 190c; simple 4 110d; structure 25 412a; submerged 4 109a; transverse section (figs.) 4 108c; 25 408b; vascular bundles of 25 413b; 25 415d.
— buds 4 118b; (figs.) 4 96c; propagation of plants by 12 213a.
— cactus (Phyllocactus) 4 626b; horticulture of 12 265d.
— cuttings (fig.) 12 238b.
— gap 25 413b.
— hive 3 500a.
— hopper (Membracis) 2 98c.
Leaf Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lakes, Ungava, Canada 34 59 Q5.
Leaf mosaic 26 60c.
— mould 12 232c.
Leaf Mountain 34 98 B3.
Leaf pitchers (ascidia) 4 115a.
Leaf River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— River (Hastehatchee), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
Leaf scars (fig.) 4 106c; 4 113b.
— sheath (fig.) 9 106b; of grasses 11 54c; 4 114a.
— trace 25 410b; of conifers 29 190b; of cycads (fig.) 29 185c; in polystelic stems 25 413c.
Leaf-cutting ants 2 98a.
Leafield 34 9 B2.
Leaflet 34 78 L4.
Leaf-roller moths (Tortricina) 4 597a.
Leaf-shaped sword 22 801a.
Leaga Bay 34 48 A4.
Leagrave 34 9 E2.
League: in football 28 425d.
League: measure 24 485a.
League of American Wheelmen 27 326c.
League, the Catholic 9 562b; 11 267a; wars of the 9 562a.
— of the Communists 30 564c.
League and Covenant, Solemn 6 530a.
League of the Cross 23 159d; 30 525b.
League, Everlasting: see Everlasting League.
League Island 34 73 M2; 18 736 Map; naval station at 27 498; 31 662a.
League of the Just 30 564c.
— of the Public Weal 5 424b; 9 552b.
League, Slieve: see Slieve League.
League of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
Leaguer: measure 24 490d.
Leah: Jacob's wife 13 536b; sons of 13 749c.
Leahi Head 34 47 P10.
Leahy 34 111 F2.
Leala 25 791a.
Leakage 33 778c; (fig.) 33 780b; sewerage 21 716b; in ships 21 601d; telegraphy 33 215c; magnetic (in dynamos) 27 586d.
Leake, C. F. 14 676d.
—, J. 10 586a.
—, W. M. 14 379d; 10 193d; in Asia Minor 2 705a; on Cichyrus 8 483d; on Cyprus 6 748a; on Dodona 7 323b; on Hadrianopolis 4 4d; library of 14 520c; on modern Greek 11 148d.
Leake: town, England 34 8 F2.
— County 34 85 E5.
—, East: see East Leake.
—, Old: see Old Leake.
Leakesville 34 85 G8.
Leakey 34 89 H8.
Leaksville 34 78 K2.
Leal, J. da S. M. 19 558a.
Leal: district 8 562a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D2.
Lealholm Bridge 34 6 K5.
Lealt 34 15 B2.
Lealui: see Lialui.
Leam 14 380a; 24 379a.
Leaman: town 34 93 E5.
— Place 34 73 K6.
Leamington (Leamington Priors, Royal Leamington Spa): town, England 14 380a and 30 178a; 34 8 A5; 14 380 (plan); archery meetings at 2 373d; mineral waters 33 276a; pop. 33 759b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
"Leamington": horse 12 203d; 29 336a.
Leamington Priors: see Leamington.
Leams 14 653c.
Leamside 34 6 H4.
Lean, V. S. 26 388a.
Lean, Coast of 34 120 H4.
Leanchoil 34 60 G4.
Leander: bishop 13 386c.
—, Greek hero 11 754b.
—, theologian: see Ess, J. H. van.
Leander: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
"Leander": ship 17 288b; 32 568b.
Leander Rowing Club 21 30d; 32 307a.
Leander's Tower: see Maiden's Tower.
Leando 34 101 J6.
Léandre: cartoonist 26 587d; 26 610a; 29 410c.
Leandro, F. 4 239c.
"Leandro el Bel" 20 655d.
Leane, Lough: see Lough Leane.
Lean-faced types 23 698b.
Léang: weight 33 811d.
Leang dynasty 5 646c.
Leangshan: see Siao-liang-shan.
Leaning Tower: town 34 114 H5.
Leaning tower: at Pisa 19 122b; 10 31c.
Leann 34 104 E11.
Lean-to roof 2 473a.
Leao, D. N. do 19 557b.
Leaotung: see Liaotung.
Leaou: see Liao.
Leaou-ho: see Liao-ho.
Leaou-tung: see Liaotung.
Leaou-Yáng: see Liao-Yang
Leap: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
— Castle 14 87d.
Leap year (Bissextile) 4 667a.
Leaper: town 34 91 F7.
Leaphart 34 79 F3.
Leaping: in Greek games 10 84b.
— pole 11 350c.
— rope 11 350b.
Leapyear: town 34 83 F4.

Lear, E. **30** 178a; **18** 12a.
Learchus **3** 446a.
Learcó (Polymnia sonchifolia) **18** 673b.
Leard **34** 86 F6.
Leardo, G. **15** 519a.
Leared, Dr **9** 127c.
Learned: town **34** 85 C6.
— Plain **34** 62 M8.
Leary **34** 80 C9.
Leas Springs **34** 83 O2.
Leasburg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
Lease **14** 273b; and agreement **30** 125d; apartments **30** 126a; assignments **27** 226a; **30** 127c; covenants **30** 126d; by deed **30** 125d; forfeiture **30** 127d; rent **30** 127a; Statute of Frauds **14** 273c; Statute of Uses **23** 596d; tenant for life **30** 157b; year to year **30** 125d: see also Landlord and Tenant.
—, agricultural **1** 407d; **1** 341d; France **14** 263a; palm-leaf **5** 243d; Scotland **1** 302d; **14** 269b; **14** 276c.
— and Release **20** 372b; **22** 692d; **23** 597a; **27** 223b; **20** 306b.
Leasingham **34** 8 D2.
Leasing-making **21** 620b; **20** 595a.
Leasowe **34** 7 A5; Castle **24** 328b; Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
Leasowes **21** 795a.
Least action: mathematics **27** 572a; d'Alembert's principle **28** 165c.
Least Common Multiple **2** 529b.
Least houseleek (Sedum acre) **12** 317d: see also Stonecrop.
Least squares: mathematics **19** 783d; **28** 286b; bibliography of **19** 783d; history **14** 414c; Legendre on **14** 414c.
Leath **6** 696d.
Leatham, M. E. **26** 383d.
Leathan, Loch: see Loch Leathan.
Leathem: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7.
Leather **14** 380c; **4** 37d; **14** 387d; **3** 121a; cannon **11** 318d; dividivi **7** 293a; glycerine **10** 698b; Leeds **30** 182d; myrobalans **7** 572b; **12** 759a; **14** 382a; seal **14** 388a; sole **14** 383c; Spain **22** 301d; statistics U.K. **14** 391a; statistics U.S. **14** 391b; tanning **14** 380c; tawing **10** 692c; **14** 289b; trade **14** 390c; wall hangings **17** 37d; yield from hide **14** 385d.
—, Artificial (American leather) **14** 391c.
Leather Bottle Point Lighthouse **34** 9 G3.
Leather Cloaks: son of Niall **13** 253a.
Leather Trades School, London **30** 352c.
— Workers on Horse Goods, United Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414c.
Leather-back turtle **32** 109c.
Leatherhead **34** 9 F4; pop. 1901 **33** 85d.
Leathers Store **34** 82 F5.
"Leather-Stocking Series" **1** 725b.
Leathersville **34** 80 F4.
Leatherwood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Leathery turtle (Dermatochelys, Sphargis coriacea) **3** 112b; **23** 457c; (ill) **20** 446d.
Leathes, Prof. **28** 217b.
Leathes Water: see Thirlmere.
Leathley, F. M. **30** 22d.
Leathley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
Leaton: town, England **34** 11 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Leatt **34** 15 B2.
Leau (Zout-Leeuw) **34** 21 F7.
Leaven **3** 253b.
Leavenworth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 99 D8; **12** 813c.
Leavenworth: town, Kan., U.S. **14** 391d and **30** 178c; **34** 105 H2; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
Leavenworth, East: see East Leavenworth.
—, Fort: see Fort Leavenworth.
Leavers, J. **14** 185b.
Leaves: botanical: see Leaf.
—, clockwork **6** 13d.
—, heraldry **11** 702c.
—, weaving **23** 206b.
"Leaves from an Australian Forest" **30** 29c.
"Leaves of Grass" **33** 840c.
"Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands" **33** 680d.
"Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal" **33** 843b.
Leaving a blot **3** 198a.
Leavingreave **24** 556b.
Leavings **34** 60 H4.
Leavitt **34** 78 L4.
Leavitts Hill **34** 66 J10.
Leavittsburg **34** 90 J2.
Leb **34** 80 C10.
Leba: river, Germany **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 C26.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
— (Lebo) town, Sahara **34** 55 K5.
— See, Germany **34** 24 C25.
Lebach **34** 23 O4.
Lebadea: see Livadia.
Lebai **27** 207a.
Lebak **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
—, Port: see Port Lebak.
Lebam **34** 111 B3.
Lebango **34** 56 K11.
Lebanle (Lebani) Bay **34** 48 E5.
Lebanon: province, Palestine **30** 178d; **34** 39 C5; **23** 653d; statistics, 1896 **33** 495c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6; **16** 436c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **30** 179a; **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8; **34** 97 B9.
— County **14** 395d; **34** 73 J6; iron-ore deposits **23** 814b.
—, East: see East Lebanon.
"Lebanon, House of the Forest of" **2** 393c.
Lebanon Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, Lake **34** 69 N8.
—, Mount (Jebel Libnan), Palestine **14** 392a; **34** 39 C4; **23** 654b; cave **5** 270a; cedar groves **5** 285c; geology **14** 392b; **12** 668c; height **2** 686b; Pl VI **23** 652; Lady Hester Stanhope **22** 450a; Maronite monastery **15** 562b; schools **16** 515c; Western Druses **7** 488b.
—, New: see New Lebanon.
— River **34** 99 C5.
—, South: see South Lebanon.
Lebanon Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
—, West: see West Lebanon.
Lebar **34** 54 B7.
"Lebar Gabhala" **13** 243b.
Lebas **20** 605b.
Lebaya **34** 54 D8.
Lebba **34** 55 M3.
Lebbæus: see Jude the Apostle.
Lebbek (Albizzia Lebbek) **27** 689d.
Lebbeke **34** 21 D7.
Lebbin **24** 639d.
Lebda: see Leptis.
Lebdi, Jebel: see Jebel Lebdi.
Lebeau: historian: see Le Beau.
Lebeau **34** 100 D1.
Lebeck **34** 104 E9.
Lebed: dialect **23** 661d.
—, tribe **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
Lebedin (Lebedyn) **14** 57c; **14** 396a; **34** 34 K6; **30** 38d.
Lebedos Pl II **15** 92; **8** 467c; Ionic League **13** 204d; **7** 408d; Teians **15** 143d.
Lebedyan (Lebedian, Lebdjan) **14** 396a; **34** 33 G5; **23** 41b; **33** 173a.
Lebedyin **14** 57c.
Lebègue, Anne **20** 486b.
Lebel rifle **32** 653b; French army **25** 662a; (ill) **32** 652b; smokeless powder **32** 241b.
"Leben Jesu, Das" **22** 591c.
"Leben des Traumes, Das" **7** 456d.
Lebena, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80; **10** 787c.
"Lebensbilder" **11** 340c.
"Lebensgeschichte" **23** 542c.
Lébeny **34** 28 J4.
Lebenya **5** 47b.
Lebenyi **28** 502c.
Lebepe: see Limpopo.
Leber (Liepvrette): river, Alsace **15** 552d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Valley, Alsace **15** 552d.
Leberberg: see Jura.
"Leberecht Hühnchen" **28** 719b.
Leberkies **16** 390c.
Lebes **19** 614a.
Lebesby **34** 26 P1.
Lebia linearis **24** 393b.
Lebid **11** 403a.
Lebinthos: see Levitha.
Lebir: river, Malay Peninsula **30** 493c.
Lebkak, Jebel: see Jebel Lebkak.
Leblanc process **25** 46a.
Lebo: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Sahara: see Leba.
Lebœuf, Marshal **30** 179a.
Lebœuf: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Lebombo Mountains **34** 57 L4; **24** 827b; height **27** 614b.
Lebon, J. **9** 503d.
—, chemist **10** 88c.
Lebonah zaccah **12** 719d.
Lebos Creek: stream **34** 106 C6.
— Lake **34** 89 E4.
Lebret **34** 60 L4.
Lebreton: translator **8** 197b.
Lebrija: see Pulgar, F. de.
—, E. A. de **14** 396b; **13** 694b.
Lebrija: river, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
— (Lebrixa, Nabrissa, Nebrishah, Nebrissa Veneria): town, Spain **14** 396b; **34** 20 F8; **21** 708a; cattle **26** 460a.
Lebron **18** 245a.
Lebrun, C. F. **9** 613a; **17** 203c.
—, C.: see Le Brun.
—, poet: see Le Brun.
Lebsenia (Lebzenia), Sahara **34** 54 B5.
Lebu **34** 124 C11; **5** 622d.
Lebuk, Bir: see Bir Lebuk.
Lebus **34** 22 H20.
Lebuye: see Pafurie, R.
Lebweh **34** 38 G5.
Lebzenia: see Lebsenia.
Lecale **7** 383c.
Lecamus de Beaulieu **5** 411a
Lecan, Book of **5** 305d; **6** 714b.
Lecanium coffeæ: see Coffee Bug.
Lecanocorinus macropetalus (fig.) **7** 636b.
Lecanora **14** 554a; **14** 562b; archil **2** 379b; dye **14** 559c; **2** 379b; fig. **14** 557b; thallus **14** 552d.
Lecanora esculenta **14** 560a.
— tartarea **2** 379b.
Lecanorei **14** 561d.
Lecanorine apothecium **14** 554b.
Lecapenus: see Romanus I.
Lecarrow **34** 16 C4.
Lecce (Lupiæ, Lycea): town, Italy **14** 396d and **30** 179c; **34** 30 M7; mean temperature **25** 485d.
— (Terra d'Otranto): province, Italy **30** 179c; **34** 30 L7; **28** 578c; **13** 495c; area and pop. 1881-1901 **29** 608d.
"Leccion Poetica" **16** 809b.
Lecco: chemist **26** 717d.
Lecco (Leucerae): town, Italy **14** 397a and **30** 179d; **34** 31 F3; on travel map **34** 3 J6; **6** 220c; **13** 440c.
—, Lago di: lake: see Lago di Lecco.
Lécera **34** 20 M3.
Lech, Duke **19** 285c.
Lech: river, Austria **34** 27 N3.
—, river, Bavaria **30** 179d; **34** 23 Q12; **25** 784c; **30** 133c; battle of **12** 367d; **2** 657a; **22** 749b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B9.
— Alps **34** 29 B9.
— Thal **34** 29 B9; **23** 711b.
Lechæum Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b.
Lechaina: see Lekhoena.
Lechelle **9** 606c.
Lecher, Dr **26** 26d.
—, physicist **20** 217a.
Lecher's bridge (fig.) **28** 59c.
Lechevrel **31** 293d.
Lechfeld: plain, Germany **34** 23 R12; battle **10** 484a; **30** 179d.
Lechhausen **34** 23 Q13.
L'Echiquier Islands **34** 48 H1.
Lechlade **34** 12 L2; **33** 263d; **23** 220b.
Lechmere, Sir E. **21** 175c.
Lechnitz **34** 28 Q4.
Lechriodont: salamanders **1** 760c.
Lechs **22** 51c.
Lecht: see Tamlecht.
Lechter, M. **32** 451a.
Lechthal: see Lech Thal.
Lechusa: see Likorima.
Lechwe **26** 638c.
Lecidea **14** 557b; habitat **14** 562b; pycnides **14** 556a; reproduction **14** 554a; stylospores (fig.) **33**6; **4** 159c.
— geographica **14** 563a.
Lecideæ **14** 561d.
Lecideine apothecium **14** 554b.
Lecithin **19** 24a; **31** 724a.
Leck: river: see Lek.
—, town, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 C9.
Leck Island **33** 820d.
Leckford **34** 9 B4.
Leckhampton **5** 458d.
— Hill **10** 690a.
Leckie: lagoon, Africa **24** 754b.
—, town, Lagos: see Leki.
Leckmelm **34** 14 F4.
Leckwith **34** 12 G3; **5** 92 Map.
Lecky, W. E. H. **30** 179d; **27** 422a.
Leclaire (Le Claire) **34** 101 N4.
Léclanché cell **8** 93c.
Leclerc, Gen. **4** 29d; **11** 545c.
—, Perrinet **18** 290b.
Leclercville (Sainte Emilie) **34** 62 K5.
L'Ecluse, C. **18** 727c.
L'Ecluse: defile **9** 506d.
—, town: see Sluis.
Lecocq, A. C. F. **30** 180c; **26** 268b.
—, bishop of Laon **9** 546d.
Lecointe, G. **31** 814b.
Lecoma **34** 104 J9.
Lecomte, Gen. **18** 294d; **27** 108c.
Lecompte: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Lecompton **34** 105 G2.
Lecompton constitution **7** 377d.
"Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée" **2** 49b; **18** 8a.
"Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux" **26** 657c.
Leconte, Mount **2** 201a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
Leconte de Lisle **30** 180d; **9** 677c.
Lecontes Mills **34** 74 F4.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran **32** 480d.
Lecotropal ovules **4** 146d.
Lecourbe, Gen. **17** 204b.
Lecouvreur, A. **21** 346c.
Lecroy **34** 86 G6.
Lect: scholar **5** 172c.
Lectio senatus **20** 755b.
Lection (Lectionary) **14** 397d; **3** 646b.
Lectionary, The Curzon **18** 148d.
—, The Harleian **18** 148d.
Lectisternium **16** 437b.
Lector **14** 397d.
Lectoure (Lactora) **34** 18 F9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 549a.
Lectum Promontory (Cape Baba) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c; **23** 578a.
Lectures: copyright in **6** 360b.
Lecuyer collection: terracottas **23** 192c.
Lecythi: see Lecythus.
Lecythis **11** 254b; fruit **4** 152c.
— grandiflora: see Monkey-pot Tree.
— ollaria: see Cannon Ball Tree.
Lecythus **19** 614a.
Leczica **19** 609c; **30** 324d.
Leczinski, M. **15** 19a; **9** 585a.
—, S. **17** 171a; **22** 750c.
Leczyca **19** 287d.
Leczycanie **19** 309c.
Leda: in mythology **5** 199c.
Leda: river, Germany **34** 22 F6; **11** 446b; **17** 757a.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Leda: asteroid **2** 807c.
Leda: genus of Mollusca **10** 348a; distribution **7** 280b.
"Leda" **16** 233d.
Ledbetter **34** 88 L7.
Ledbury **34** 11 H5; **11** 729d; pop. **29** 261c.
Ledden **11** 729d.
Lede **34** 21 C7.
Ledeberg **34** 21 C6; **34** 3 F3.
Ledec (Ledetsch) **34** 29 L4.
Ledecestre: see Leicester.
Ledecestrescire: see Leicestershire.
Ledeganck, K. **12** 98c; **27** 211d.
Leder **17** 576b.
Lederlin **11** 650a.
Ledermüller: zoologist **24** 806b.
Ledesma: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, (Bletisa): town, Spain **34** 20 F3.
Ledetsch: see Ledec.
Ledford **34** 78 B4.
Ledge Flats **34** 117 P2.
Ledgedale **34** 73 M4.
Ledger: naturalist **1** 598c.
Ledger: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Ledger: in book-keeping **4** 45b.
Ledger: fishing (ill) **2** 33b.
Ledger: in scaffolding **4** 457c.
"Ledger, The": by A. Halyburton **21** 541b.
"Ledger, The": Philadelphia newspaper **17** 435c.
Ledgeville **34** 97 K6.
Ledi, Ben: see Ben Ledi.
Lédignan **34** 18 D10.
Leding, O. **9** 788b.
Ledingen: see Lödingen.
Ledja **34** 38 G6.
Ledmore **34** 14 G3.
Lednock, Glen: see Glen Lednock.
Ledo, Cape **34** 56 K13.
Ledochowski, Cardinal **28** 699c; **29** 630d.
Ledok **13** 605d.
Ledoux: on sulphur dioxide vapour **32** 192c.
Ledra: see Nicosia.
Ledran: surgeon **22** 677b.
Ledridæ **13** 153b.
Ledro **34** 115 F7.
Ledru: inventor **31** 293a.
—, naturalist **3** 734b.
Ledru-Rollin, A. A. **14** 398c; **9** 602a; and Mazzini **5** 656a; and Ruge **21** 56d; second Republic **9** 622a.
Ledsham: town, Cheshire **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 G4.
Leduc, F. **30** 377c.
Leduc: town, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
Ledwithstown **14** 863d.
Ledyard, Colonel **11** 221a.
—, P. **14** 399a.
Ledyard: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Lee, Ann **21** 736d.
—, Archdeacon **28** 217b.
—, Arthur **9** 715d; **9** 716a.

Lee Bolles 30 740b.
—, C. 23 741d; seizes New York 23 742d; 24 389b.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
—, envoy 14 201c.
—, Rev. D. 17 825c.
—, Dr: observatory of 17 711d; 19 180c.
—, E. 9 359c.
—, F. 27 308c; on Cuba 32 766c.
—, General H. (Light-Horse Harry) 14 399d.
—, Henry 14 754d.
—, J. E. 4 632c.
—, J. P. Prince: bishop 15 402c; 28 508d; 30 515c; 33 826d.
—, James 3 820b; 9 295b.
—, Jason 17 825c.
—, John 16 827c.
—, N. 14 399b; 7 435c.
—, Sir Richard 28 173a.
—, R. E. 14 399d; at Antietam 13 535a; at Bull Run 26 460c; at Fredericksburg 3 444b; at Gettysburg 28 722d; encounters Grant 29 85c; in the North 23 778a; "seven days'" battle 23 777b; in the Wilderness 23 779c; surrender 23 780b; tactics 3 445a.
—, R. H. 14 399c; 23 743a.
—, Robert: anatomist 1 817d.
—, Robert: divine 21 539b.
—, Samuel 8 721c; 13 740a.
—, Sidney 28 261c.
—, V. 28 262c.
—, W. D. 7 28a; 7 31b.
—, W. S. 30 644a; 30 plate facing p. 644; work 32 475d.
—, William: inventor 12 299b.
Lee: river 34 16 D8; 13 216d; salmon 27 250a; regattas 32 307b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, England 34 10 O7; 30 350a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 M1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Bay 10 340d.
—, Brockhurst 34 11 G3.
— Cape 22 408 Map.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— City 34 82 K5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O10.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B8.
—, East: see East Lee.
—, Fort: see Fort Lee.
— and Gordons Bridge, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
— and Gordons Mill, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
— Green 34 10 O7.
— Hall 34 6 F3.
— House 34 15 H3.
—, Lake 34 85 B4.
Lee lurch: nautical term 21 604a.
Lee Moor 34 13 E3; China clay 7 141a; 9 238c.
Lee, North: see North Lee.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
Lee rifle 32 653a; bolt 32 241a.
— River Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
— Scar: rocks 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Lee shore 21 604a.
— side 21 604a.
Lee on the Solent: see Lee-on-the-Solent.
—, South: see South Lee.
— Valley: town 34 83 P2.
Lee-way 21 604a; calculation of 17 264c; 21 823a.
Leeambye (Leeba): see Liambai.
Leebell 34 77 G3.
Leeberg hill 10 844d.
Leebotwood 34 11 G4; 6 50c.
Leech, John 14 405c; on "Punch" 5 105b; as cartoonist 33 247a; 26 609d.
Leech: town 34 98 C2.
Leech (Hirudinea) 14 400c and 30 181b; 2 69d; 14 404a; bibliography 14 405c; classification 14 404a; Cuvier on 6 740d; development 2 51c; germ-cells 32 209a; nephridia 30 182b; nervous system 19 31a; tactile organs 23 478c; internal temperature 31 727d.
—, medicinal (Hirudo medicinalis) 14 400c; (fig.) 14 400c; (ill) 2 70a.
Leech: Druidic term 5 312d; 13 258a.
Leech: nautical term 21 604a.
Leech Lake: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2; 16 476a.
— Lake: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— lines 21 604a; 21 155a.
— linings 21 154d.
Leechburg 34 74 C5.
"Leechdoms, Anglo-Saxon" 15 806b.
Leechs Corners 34 74 B4.
Leechville 34 78 R3.
Leecreek 34 86 D3.
Leederville 31 631a.
Leedes: merchant adventurer 12 798b.
Leeds, Duke of 19 566a.
Leeds: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town and castle, Kent, England 34 9 H4; 14 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 31 253d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; 14 406d and 30 182c; co-operative centre 6 340b; libraries 14 408c; 14 521c; 14 543c; miracle plays at 7 414d; museum 31 38a; origin of name 14 409b; newspapers 17 421d; plan 14 407; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 33 917b; technical schools 23 109c; Yorkshire College 23 854c.
— Center Station 34 65 C7.
"Leeds Daily News" 14 409b.
"Leeds Express" 14 409b.
Leeds and Grenville County, Ontario 34 61 K3.
Leeds Junction 34 65 C7.
— and Liverpool Canal 34 7 C4; 14 252c; 26 553a; statistics 28 216d.
"Leeds Mercury" 14 409b; 31 188b.
Leeds, North: see North Leeds.
— Point 34 72 G8.
—, South: see South Leeds.
"Leeds Times" 14 409b.
Leedstown: town, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Lee-Enfield rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
Leegate 34 6 C4.
Leeghwater, J. A. 11 356c.
Leehall 34 76 K6.
Leek: town, England 14 409d and 30 183a; 34 11 K2; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 443a.
Leek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Leek (Allium porrum): bulb 14 409c; 4 99a; cultivation of 12 284a.
Leek Wootton 34 8 A5.
Leekerhoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Leelan 34 91 B6.
Leelanaw 34 96 K8.
Leeland: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Leelite 16 419c.
Leem, K. 17 590a.
Leemah 2 255a.
Leeman: town 34 97 J5.
Leeman's Act 26 405c.
Lee-Metford rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
Leemont 34 76 M5.
Leempoels, J. 32 447b.
Leemput, R. van 24 64d.
Leemputten, F. van 32 447a.
Leende 34 21 G6.
Leendert; picture dealer 18 59b.
Lee-on-the-Solent 34 9 C5
Leepaja: see Libau.
Leepark 34 102 E2.
Leeper: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Leepope 34 80 D6.
Leer, R. 22 82a.
Leer: town 14 410a; 34 22 F5; 34 3 H2; 8 178c; shipbuilding at 11 447a; 29 222b.
Leer Annealing oven 10 663c.
Leer Sö: see Rör Sö.
Leerdam 34 21 F5.
Leersia 11 55c; fig. 11 55d.
Leersum 33 616c.
Lees: physicist 27 190a; 27 194d.
Lees: house, Berwickshire 3 613c.
—, town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Lee's Castle: see Mangwe.
Lees Creek, Ark., U.S. 2 540b.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— Creek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
— Crossroads 34 73 H6.
— Ferry 34 110 D2.
— Mill: town 34 88 O7.
— Mills: town 34 76 D2.
— Point 34 96 K8.
— Station 34 83 L3.
— Summit 34 104 D7.
Leesburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Leesdale 34 84 D2.
Leesport 34 73 L6.
—, West: see West Leesport.
Leestone Point 34 16 K3.
Lees-Veldes: see Veldes.
Leesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Leet: river 3 612d.
—, town: see Lith.
Leet Court 6 209b; 6 513a.
— Water 23 673b.
Leete Island 34 68 E4.
Leeton 34 104 E7.
Leetonia: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
Leetown 34 77 L2.
Leetsdale 34 74 B5.
Leetsville 34 96 L8.
Leetville 34 113 D3.
Leen, G. 23 694d.
Leeuw Saint Pierre 34 21 D7.
Leeuwarden (Leuwarden) 14 410b and 30 183a; 34 21 G2; 34 3 G2; 9 785d; statistics 29 298c.
Leeuwarderadeel 14 410c.
Leeuwenhoek (Leuwenhoek), A. van 14 410d; anatomical discoveries 1 812a; on ants 2 94c; capillary circulation 24 96d; cochineal 6 97c; structure of dentine 27 415a; crystals 6 672b; microscopes 15 338a; 16 258c; microscopical researches 24 815b; discovers Rotifera 21 4a; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tomb 7 45c; on yeast 9 94d.
Leeuwin, Cape 34 50 A6; 3 103c; 30 262.
Leeville 34 83 J2.
Leewan 3 437d.
Leeward Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
— Islands, West Indies 14 412b and 30 183a; 34 118 G7; patent laws 31 504c; statistics 25 650b; 33 830c.
— Islands, Fiji: see Ra.
"Leeward Isles Budget" 31 206d.
Leeward Passage 34 118 B7.
Lee-way: see Lee way.
Lefaucheux: gunsmith 29 159c; breech-loader of 11 280b.
Lefanu, Miss 21 800c.
Lefebvre, C. 22 620b.
—, clarinet maker 17 708a.
—, Marshal F. J.: at Danzig 6 819a; in Spain 17 213d; in Switzerland 23 712b.
—, J. 32 441a.
—, H. 32 482c.
—, Lieut.: in Abyssinia 1 66a; 25 16b.
—, Professor 22 550b.
Lefega 34 52 A1.
Lefever Falls 34 69 O8.
Lefèvre, A. 6 759a; 12 335c.
—, Jacobus (D'Etples): see Faber, Jacobus.
—, Johann: see Faber, Johann.
—, Sir John S. 10 783b.
—, P.: see Le Fèvre, P.
—, R. 20 639b; 8 413c.
—, T. 6 759a.
—, translator 9 655d.
Lefèvre Point 34 52 J10.
Leffel turbine (ill) 12 527a.
Leffingwell 34 68 G3.
Leffler, L. F. 21 372a.
Lefini 27 207a.
Lefke 34 38 D2; 25 718c.
Lefkosia: see Nicosia (Cyprus).
Leflô, General 28 321b.
Lefra: see Leuktra.
Leflore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— County 34 85 D3.
Lefors 34 89 G2.
Lefort: astronomer 14 776c; 23 10a.
—, Swiss adventurer 18 698d; 21 97b; 16 12d.
Lefranc, J. 4 714a.
Lefroy: mountain 31 263b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, Lake 34 50 C6.
Lefsina: see Eleusis.
Left bower: in euchre 8 654c.
Lefthand: town 34 77 D3.
Left-hand marriage 6 244a.
Left-leg hipe: in wrestling 24 690d.
Leftwich 34 83 H3.
Lefuel, H. 29 362b.
Lefuka 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
Leg: river, Austria 34 28 O1.
Leg: in cricket 6 579b.
Leg: limb: human (ill) 1 828b; 1 840b; of mammalia 15 360b; of birds 3 720a.
Leg: mining term 16 450a.
Lega: anarchist 27 291b; 29 649d.
Lega: tribe 33 541c.
Lega Santa: see Holy League.
Legacy 8 801a; 21 694b; abatement 1 5c; Mahommedan law 30 472a; Roman law 20 706a; taxation 22 616d: see also Bequest, Inheritance, and Will.
"Legacy" 1 297d.
Legacy duties 9 186c; 28 298d; graduation (Mill's) 23 88c; Roman law 20 704a: see also Succession Duty.
Legait 34 39 L3.
Legaita: see El Gaita.
Legal: town 34 78 M4.
Legal education: history 30 183b; in England 30 184c; 32 27b; in mediæval universities 23 832d; in U.S. 30 102c; Westbury's reforms 24 506c.
Legal fictions: see Fictions: in law.
Legal hundred: in Wesleyanism 16 187c; 16 188c.
Legal memory 14 650b; 19 704d.
Legal Practitioners' Act (1876) 22 251a.
Legal profession: in England 28 249d; precedence in 19 667a.
— tender 16 730d; 18 441a; bank-notes 26 250c; in U.S. 23 750a.
Legalism: in ethics 8 574d.
Leganes 34 20 J4.
Legaré, H. S. 1 723b; 18 544c.
Legaspi, M. L. de: see Legazpi.
Legaspi: town 34 47 E5.
"Légataire Universel, Le" 7 426b; 9 658a; 20 346b.
Legate: papal: see Legatus.
Legatee: see Legacy.
Legations: international law 31 127d.
—, papal 22 460c; revolt of 9 624d.
"Legatum Warnerianum": MSS. 14 532a.
Legatus: in Roman empire 19 885c; 3 80b; powers of 19 886a.
—, in Roman Church (nuncius apostolicus, nuncio) 14 412b; 1 657a; 14 412d; heraldry 11 711b; at English Synods 8 294c.
— a latere 14 413a; 19 497a.
— datus (missus) 14 412d.
— delegatus 14 413a.
— natus 14 412d; 2 369b.
Legau 34 23 R11.
Legazpi (Legaspi), M. L. de 18 753c; 15 487d.
Leg-before-wicket 27 277c.
Legbourne 34 7 L5.
Leg-bye 6 580a.
Legclum: district 26 618d; 30 87a.
Légé: hydrographer 23 371d.
Lège: town, Bordeaux, France 34 18 D8.
Legé: town, Nantes, France 34 17 D6.
Legeceaster: see Chester.
Lègeh 30 494a.
"Legend of the bishop of Sanct Androis Lyfe" 21 542a.
"Legend of Jubal, The" 27 296c.
"Legend of the Rhine" 23 215a.
"Legend of St Dorothea, The" 32 373c.
Legenda 14 710a.
"Legendary Tales of the Highlands" 14 347b.
"Legende of Goode Women" 5 453c; 8 412a.
"Légende des Siècles, La" 9 677a; 29 349c; second series 29 350a; third series 29 350c.
Legendre, A. M. 14 413a; associated functions 32 798a; on calculus 13 62d; and Cassini 5 185a; coefficients 32 794b; 23 14d; elliptic functions 12 60a; 14 271d; equation of 32 797b; Eulerian integrals 13 46c; formula of 14 414a; functions 32 794b; 32 797b; 13 21d; La Place's coefficient 14 303d; moduli in calculus 13 65c; primes 17 624c; probability 19 786d; symbol of 17 619a; 17 622c; 14 414a; theory of numbers 17 614d; triangulation of Maryland 15 609d.
Legends 8 623d; Aryan 9 358a; Buddhist 4 437c; Irish 13 244a; in Mandeville 15 474b; mediæval 13 679b.
"Legends of New England" 33 842d.
"Legends of St Patrick" 27 432d.
"Legends of Saints" 3 365a.
"Legends of the Saxon Saints" 27 432d.
Legenye Mihályi 34 3 P4.
Legeollum (Castleford) 24 748d.
Leger, J. 24 925b.
—, inventor 14 245b.
Leger, Fl.: see Loire.
Legerdemain 14 414d; 15 207a; 30 428c.
Legerwood 34 15 M3.

Leges: see under specific names.
Leges duodecim tabularum: see Twelve Tables, Laws of.
Leges regiæ: see Jus Papirianum.
Legge, Dr 5 661b; 16 517b.
—, Col. G. (Lord Dartmouth) 18 520d.
—, R. 31 175b.
—, Col. V. 18 16b; Ceylon birds 26 644a; zosterops 24 824c.
Leggett: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Leggiji 34 55 O5.
Legh, High: see High Legh.
Leghistan 1 448c.
Leghorn (Livorno): province, Italy 34 31 H7; 30 184d; hat trade 22 593c; maritime district 13 457b; pop. 29 608b; temperature 25 485d; wages 33 727d.
—, town, Italy 14 416a and 30 184d; 34 31 H7; 34 3 K7; 14 416 plan; free port 28 515a; lighthouse 34 31 H7; the Medici 15 791b; Napoleon seizes 17 198a; pop. 29 609b; shipyard 27 501b; statistics 13 457a.
Leghorn fowls 19 645b; 31 876b.
Leghton, T. de 16 76d.
"Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, De" 4 197a.
"Legibus Naturæ, De" 6 700b.
Legiep: see Likieb.
Legino 21 333c.
Legio: see Lejjun.
Legion: town, U.S. 34 88 J7.
Legion: in Roman army 2 562a; composition 20 735a; 20 746b; and Macedonian phalanx 9 288a; payment 19 568d.
— of the Allobroges 7 192c.
— étrangère: in French army 28 471b.
—, the Holy 5 161c.
— of Honour 14 417a; 9 517a; 31 340d; M. Dumas 7 523b; Napoleon founds 17 205c; Wilson scandal 29 114a.
"Legion Memorial" 7 27a.
Legion, National: Russia 2 608d; 2 611a.
—, Thundering: see Thundering Legion.
Legis actiones: see Actio.
Legislation 14 359b; 14 366a; Bentham 3 576d; and common law 28 232b; and custom 8 323c; ethical basis 28 302d; history 8 276d; 8 315b; 8 322a; judicial 14 360c; by petition 18 305d; in U.S. 22 471a.
—, Labour: see Labour Legislation.
"Législation Orientale" 2 91a.
"Legislation, Traité de" 16 309b.
"Législations Primitives" 9 672d.
"Legislative Power in Canada" 32 741b.
Legislature: see Parliament.
Legitim 20 714b; Scots Law 12 402b; 24 573d.
Legitimacy 8 315c; in irregular marriages 15 567b; presumption of 28 395b; Roman law 20 714b; Scots law 3 426b; 24 573d; 24 642c.
Legitimacy Declaration Act (1858) 27 476b.
Legitimists: in France 28 483d.
Leglen Wood 4 566d.
Legmeer 29 295b.
Legnago 30 185b; 34 31 K4; 20 145b.
Legnano 30 185b; 34 31 E3; 30 751a; 16 292b; battle of 10 490c; 13 473d.
Legno, Ponte di: see Ponte di Legno.
Legnone 1 628a.
Legnonotus 12 668a.
Le-gnya: river 16 96b.
Legnya: town: see Lenja.
Legoniel (Ligoniel) 34 16 J2.
Legouix: composer 27 403c.
Legouvé, G. E. 30 185b; 9 676d; 25 20a.
Legrand, Dr 1 57c.
Legrand: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
Legris, J. 7 511d.
Legros, A. 30 185d; 32 441c; etching 28 263b; "L'amende honorable" Pl 30 186; medals by 31 294b; sculpture 32 481a.
Legs: nautical term 21 604a.
Legs: title of kings of Tibet 23 345b.
"Legs, Le": comedy 7 426d.
Legsby 34 7 K5.
Leg-tang-mang 23 344d.
Leguan: island 11 250a.
Leguan (Iguana rhinolophus) (fig.) 14 735d.
Légué 21 159b.
L'Eguillette 23 483d.
"Legum Delectus" 7 346d.
Legume (pod) 4 151d.
Leguminosæ Pl V 4 162; in S. Arabia 2 694a; in Central Asia 2 694d; fixation of nitrogen 31 761a; gynœcium 4 145b; in India 2 692d; in Malay Peninsula 2 693a; mimosæ section of 1 68a; mycodomatia 25 439b; ovules 4 146d; 4 147b; seeds 4 155b; in tropical flora 7 287a.
Leguminous crops 1 360d; 8 691d.
Lègya 30 186c; 34 43 C4.
Leh (Lé) 34 41 F2; 29 475d; 30 113c; observatory 23 342c; 11 830d; temperature 12 739b; 14 197d; 14 417d.
Lehabim (Lubim) 1 249b; 7 731d.
Lehana 5 47b.
Lehansa 34 56 S13.
Lehde 32 818c.
Lehe 34 22 E8.
Lehel 34 56 S10.
Lehesten 34 23 M14; 23 332b.
Lehi: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
Lehi: in Book of Mormon 16 826b.
Lehi City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 33 615d.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
Lehigh: river 34 73 L5; 1 583b; 18 501a; floods 18 500a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Richland co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Stark co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Couuty 34 73 L5.
— Junction 34 72 D3.
— University 18 503b; 23 857c; 33 209d; statistics 32 732a.
—, Upper: see Upper Lehigh.
Lehighgap 34 73 L5.
Lehighton 34 73 L5.
Lehman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Lehmann, A. 27 414c.
—, Dr 11 406b.
—, Jewish journalist 13 682a.
—, Lilli 31 43c.
—, Major 22 710b.
—, R. C. 32 808a.
—, stenographer 21 841d.
Lehmann: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Lehmans Landing 34 61 C2.
Lehmin: see Lemin.
Lehnberg, M. 22 757a.
Lehnin 34 22 H16.
Lehodey: journalist 17 425c.
Lehon 7 249b.
Lehraghat 34 41 J6.
Lehrbataillon 19 600a.
"Lehrbuch des Christlichen Glaubens" 11 379b.
"Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie" 13 545d.
"Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie" 20 294a.
"Lehrbuch der Religionswissenschaft" 4 20d.
"Lehrbuch der Sphärischen Astronomie" 26 419b.
"Lehre vom modernen Staat" 26 277a.
Lehrte 34 22 H10; 34 3 K2.
Lehrter Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227d.
Lehrton 34 85 C3.
Lehssi 17 319b.
Lehua 11 531b.
Lehutitung 34 57 E2.
Lehzen, Baroness 33 688a; 33 674a.
Lei 16 732b.
Lei chow: see Lei-chau.
Lei Mental 19 544c.
Leiah (Leia) 14 417d; 34 41 C4.
Leibgedinge 19 559d.
Leibhardt 34 70 O8.
Leibitsch 34 24 F28.
Leibl, W. 32 448c.
Leibnitz (Leibniz), G. W. 14 417d; 1 71c; on axioms 3 160a; bibliographic system 3 663a; influence on Baumgarten 1 217a; S. Clarke 5 811c; determinants 1 516c; on dreams 7 456a; Dutens edits works of 7 506b; evolution 8 748a; 8 760d; German writers 10 532a; infinitesimal calculus 13 8a; Kant 13 848a; Locke 19 358b; logic 14 422c; 14 794b; Lotze 30 657d; metaphysics 16 91d; 30 651b; mnemonics 16 533a; on monads 3 37c; Newton 17 445c; optimism 18 686b; perpetual motion 18 553d; philosophy 14 420d; political activity 14 418c; 9 576b; Pufendorf 20 100d; straight line 15 660a; theorem: see below; Wolff 24 632b.
Leibnitz: river 5 121a.
—, town 34 29 L10.
Leibnitz's theorem 13 16c; symbolic proof 13 29b.
Leibstadt 34 27 G2.
Leibzoll 13 682b.
Leicester, earldom of 22 459b.
—, Edmund Crouchback, Earl of 14 838a.
—, R. Dudley, Earl of 14 425c; 8 143d; T. Allen 1 583b; as chancellor of Oxford University 23 852d; his dramatic company 8 419b; 21 760b; hospital founded 24 380b; Kenilworth Castle 14 35b; and Mary Queen of Scots 15 595c; Netherlands 12 77c; Puritans 8 377a; Raleigh 20 262a; Spenser 22 394c.
—, Margaret, Countess of 24 370c.
—, Simon de Montfort, Earl of: see Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.
Leicester: county, England: see Leicestershire.
— (Ledecestre): town, England 14 244d and 30 186d; 34 8 B4; 34 3 D2; arms of 11 689d; art school 25 687d; burgesses 17 29b; the Five Boroughs 8 284b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; (plan) 14 425; pop. 28 316d; press 31 193a; Roman station 14 425b; trade boards 25 551a; water supply 25 508a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D9.
—, town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Leicester cheese 27 355b.
Leicester Fields: see Leicester Square.
— House 2 373a; 10 422a.
— Junction 34 66 B7.
"Leicester Post" 31 193a.
Leicester sheep 1 302d; 1 391d; 25 193a; (ill) 25 199.
Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Leicester Square 31 187d; Hogarth 12 48a; music halls 31 48a; 31 49b.
— wool 24 654d and (ill) 24 655b.
"Leicester's Commonwealth" 14 426b.
Leicestershire (Ledecestrescire) 14 423c and 30 187a; 34 8 A3; 34 11 L3; coal 6 50d; 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; granite 10 312b; holdings 14 424a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron 33 553d; 33 554a; pop. 28 202c.
Lei-chau (Lei chow) 34 45 B12; 30 87c.
Leichenhaus 5 931b.
Leichhardt, Dr 3 105a; 10 195b; Queensland exploration 20 175a.
—, co., N.S.W. 34 51 H3.
—, district, Queensland 20 171c; goldfield 32 107a.
— (Disaster): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; 20 171d.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2;
Leichhardt's tree (Sarcocephalus cordatus) 20 174a.
Leichlingen 34 23 K5.
Leicht, Col. von 30 635d.
Leickhart 34 83 J4.
Leid 7 105c.
Leiden: see Leyden
"Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die" 10 538a.
Leidenborn 34 23 M3.
Leidenfrost: physicist 5 56d; 8 728d.
Leidrad, Archbishop 1 163c; Athanasian creed 27 265c.
Leid'sche Meer 11 356c.
Leidy, J. 30 187d; tertiary fauna of America 10 365c; 14 738c.
Leidy Peak 34 113 N2.
Leif (Lief): chief 1 706c; early discoveries 10 178b; Greenland 11 171b; Saga of 12 625c.
Leifers 34 29 C11.
Leigh, Ada 18 283b.
—, E. 14 426d.
—, G. 13 89b.
—, J. 24 561a.
—, Lord: see Marlborough, Earl of.
—, Lord (b. 1824) 29 477c.
—, naturalist 18 9c.
Leigh: river 24 665c.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 H3; shrimp fishing 9 265b.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 H5.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Lancs, England 14 426c; 30 188a; 34 7 C5; 3 11b; pop. 30 122d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G2.
—, town, Som., England: see Leigh-upon-Mendip.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
— Creek: town, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, North: see North Leigh.
— Smith, Cape 22 408 Map.
—, South: see South Leigh.
Leigh-upon-Mendip 34 13 J1.
Leighlinbridge (Old Leighlin) 34 16 G6; 5 111c; 13 263b.
Leigh's Creek 34 51 B3; coal 25 802a.
Leighs 34 76 J2.
Leighs, Great: see Great Leighs.
— Lake 34 108 J6.
—, Little: see Little Leighs.
Leighterton 34 12 K3.
Leighton, Alexander 3 639c; 14 427a.
—, Archibald 4 43d.
—, Edward 14 214c.
—, E. Blair 32 438a.
—, Frederick, Lord 30 188a; 32 437d; bequest 25 23b; "Cimabue's Madonna" Pl 30 188; "Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188; frescoes 17 47c; 31 31b; illustration work 8 439b; 29 409a; memorial of 32 473d; portrait 30 189; Royal Drawing Society 25 686a; sculpture 21 561d; 32 475c; "The Sluggard" Pl II 32 474.
—, J. 13 588d; bookplates 26 905d.
—, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow 14 428c; Church Union 21 516b; consecration 8 490a; 19 683c.
Leighton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Bromswold 34 8 D4; 12 398d.
— Buzzard 14 429a; 34 9 E2; pop. 3 403c.
— Hall 24 500c.
— House 30 852d.
— Station 34 9 D2.
Leignon 34 21 F8.
Leikipia: see Laikipia.
Leilelei 34 56 P11.
Leilono 34 47 M7.
Leimbach 34 22 J13.
Leimma 17 78d.
Leimona 34 36 G7.
Leimún, Wady: see Wady Leimún.
Lein-croich 21 146a.
Leine 34 22 G10; 10 449d; 11 446b.
Leinefelde 34 23 K11.
Leinhall: see Coldstream.
Leiningen, Counts of 7 564b; Leiningen, Prince Emich Karl of 33 667b.
—, Princess Feodora of 33 668b.
Leinonum: see Poitiers.
Leinosa 34 33 H3.
Leinster: province 34 16 G5; 13 214b; 29 547b; coalfields 6 54c; 13 217a.
"Leinster": ship 32 552a.
Leinster, Book of 5 305d; classification 5 309c.
—, Mount 34 16 H6; 5 110d.
Leinster, New: see Stewart Island.
Leintwardine 34 11 G4; 29 261b; Silurian fossils 10 336a.
Leinwand-Haus 28 505c.
Leiobunus 2 278d.
Leiopathes 6 372b.
— glaberrima 25 458d.
Leiosoma palmicinctum (fig.) 16 528d.
Leiostraca 27 322b.
Leipa Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Leipa.
Leipe 32 818c.
Leipoldt, Dr G. 8 684a.
Leipsic (Leipzig): district, Germany 34 23 K16; pop. 1885-1900 32 427a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
— (Leipzig): town, Germany 14 429b and 30 190b; 34 23 K16; 34 3 L3; (plans) 14 429; 30 191; school of acting 7 441b; battles of: see below; book trade 4 40c; 8 848d; conservatoire 16 8d; fairs 28 348d; fire (1420) 9 233b; Gottsched at 10 533a; law courts (ill) 25 601a; newspapers 17 428b; observatory 17 713a; 30 301c; origin of name 22 145b; pop. table 28 316c; Reichsgericht 10 514d; university: see below.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, West: see West Leipsic.
Leipsic, battle of (1631) 2 657a; 2 624b.
—, battle of (1813) 3 135b; 17 221a; Frederick of Saxony 21 335c; Gérard 10 440a; Paskewitches 18 340b; Radetzky plans 20 211c.
Leipsic Disputation 15 73c.
— Interim 20 335d; controversy on 1 153c.
Leipsic, University of 23 841b; foundation of 12 404d; statistics, 1876-99 28 683b; 1900 32 427c.
Leipzig: district and town, Germany: see Leipsic.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G8.
— Lutherans, the 30 776b.
"Leipziger Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
"Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur" 18 541b.
Leipzigerstrasse, Berlin 3 594c; 26 226a.
Leipzig-Hof Railway 27 290b.
Leirdal 17 579d.
— Fjord 17 576c.
Leire: see Soar.
Leiria: district, Portugal 34 20 D5; 8 563d; 19 537a; 31 852a; forest 9 404a.
— (Colippo): town, Portugal 34 20 D5; Cortes of, 1254 19 542c; glass works 19 538a.
Leirion (Lilium candidum) 14 643c.
Leis: see Lens.
"Leis Magnans" 32 44b.
Leisenring 34 74 C6.
—, West: see West Leisenring.
Leisewitz, J. A. 7 442b.
Leisi, Lough: see Lough Leisi.
Leisler, J. 17 455b.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
Leisler, Mount 34 50 D4.
Leisnig 34 23 K17.
Leispyraga 25 790d.
Leisser Mountains 34 29 N6.
Leistenburg 24 704b.
Leistikow, W. 32 449c.
Leiston 34 8 K5.
Leisure: town 34 92 E4.
"Leisure Hour" 18 538b.
Leit 14 102b.
Leitani, Nahr-el-, River: see Nahr Litany.
Leitao, F. 19 558a.
Leitch: educationalist 7 679a.
Leitchfield 34 82 D5.
Leitchville 34 51 F5.
Leite: see Leyte.
Leitenhofen 34 27 M2.
Leiters Ford 34 92 D2.

Leitersburg 34 75 G1.
Leith, Sir G. 19 741d.
Leith: town, Scotland 14 431a and 30 190d; 34 15 K3; 34 14 K8; 34 14 J1; plan of 14 431; 27 651 Map; 27 653d; customs revenue, 1900-1901 33 556b; dock statistics 11 468b; fire in 9 233a; lighthouse 34 15 K3; links 2 374b; pier (ill) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; siege 21 502c; shipping statistics, 1854-1881 14 432a; 1900 29 72a; Trinity House of 31 774c.
— Hill 34 9 E4; 22 693b; geology 28 200d.
—, South: see South Leith.
—, Water of 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 9 420d.
Leitha Gebirge 34 28 H4.
— (Lajta): river, Hungary 12 361c.
Leithan: see Leyden, Holland.
Leithen: see Leyden, Holland.
— Water 34 15 K3; 29 489c; 23 673b; lead ore 18 451d.
Leithon: see Leyden: town, Holland.
Leithton 34 93 K1.
Leitimor 1 661b.
Leitir 34 15 D1.
Leitmeritz: district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, town, Bohemia 14 432b and 30 192b; 34 29 J2; 34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Leitmotif: Liszt 30 300a; Wagner 24 315c.
Leitomischl (Leutomischel) 30 192b; 34 29 N4.
Leitrim: county, Ireland 14 432c and 30 192b; 34 16 E3; table of crops 14 433a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Leitzkau 34 22 H14.
Leluperus 1 771c.
Leivasy 34 77 E4.
Leix 32 106a; 13 260c.
Leixlip 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Leixões 30 193a; lighthouse 34 20 D3; 31 332d.
Lei-yang 34 45 D9.
Leiyla 1 771c.
Leiza 34 20 L1; 17 249c.
Lejá 26 163a; 3 410c; geological formation 31 449a.
Lejean: explorer 1 247c.
Lejeune-Dirichlet 17 614d.
Lejeunia 17 68d.
Lejún (Legio) 10 28b; 18 177b.
Lejre 7 84b.
Lek (Leck) 34 21 E5; 12 63b; 20 519c; 24 21c; breadth and depth of 29 298a.
Leka, king of 12 26b.
Leka: territory of 25 11d.
"Lekah Tob Midrash" 16 287d.
Lekakisera Mount 34 56 P10.
Lekanger 34 26 D5.
Leke, Sir F. 23 227d.
Leke: town: see Leki.
— Bay 34 52 J8.
Lekei: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
Lekenik 34 28 H6.
Lekersing: see Lekkersing.
Lèkhà 33 811d.
Lekhæna (Lechaina) 34 36 D5.
Lekhs 19 285a.
Leki (Leckie, Leke, Lekki): town 34 54 H9; 14 207c.
Leki: tribe 14 474d.
Lekkaz, El: see El Lekkaz.
Lekkersing (Lekersing) 34 57 C5.
Lekki: see Leki.
Lekno 34 24 G25.
Lekö 34 26 G4.
Leks 14 100b.
Leksada 19 411a.
Leksand 34 26 J6.
Leksha Lake 34 33 F3.
Leksviken 34 26 G5.
Lela 34 106 J2.
Lelaamnonios, Bay of: see Loch Fyne.
Lelan 34 38 J4.
Leland, C. G. (Hans Breitmann) 30 193a; 1 728b.
—, John: antiquary 14 433c.
—, John: theologian 14 433d; and Matthew Tindal 23 404a.
Leland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Leland: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Creek 34 112 B4.
Leland Stanford University 26 502d; 27 682b; 32 409c.
Lelantian plain 8 649a.
Lelantus 8 648c.
Lelawai 1 517a.
Lele 30 738d.
Leleges 14 434a; Attica 11 95d; Greek civilization 11 91d; in Lacedaemon 11 93c; Messenia 16 53a; Mycenæ 31 60b.
Leleiwi Point 34 47 P6.
Lelema 34 56 O10.
Lelewel, J. 14 434b; 19 294b.
Lelia Kamakacha 11 528c.
Leliaetta 34 106 M2.
Leliali 4 573b.
Leliaton 34 80 E9.
"Lélie" 7 509c.
Le-ling 34 54 F4.
Lelingluan 34 48 H6.
Lelja 34 28 K8.
Lella-Maghnia: see Lalla Marnia.
Lellea Lake 34 59 E3.
Lellevau 5 289a.
Lelli, St Camillo de' 16 712d; 16 716c.
Lellman 34 81 H7.
Lelmis, Mount 34 56 S9.
Lelorrain, M. 7 78c.
Leloup 34 105 G3.
Lelu, Lake: see Oring-nor.
Lely, Sir P. 14 434d; portraits 8 802c.
Lem Chang Hin, Gulf of 34 43 D9.
— Chong Pra, Gulf of 34 43 D9.
— Krang Jai 34 43 C10.
— Sahem San 34 43 E8.
— Tane 34 43 D9.
— Tawn Lang 34 43 D9.
— Thom Tjoh 34 43 C10.
— Tong Won 34 43 D9.
Lema (Lima) Islands 34 45 E12.
Lemagoris 34 56 P10.
Lemaire: artist 31 294a.
—, C. 16 322b.
—, Captain 28 630d; 27 200a.
—, J. 27 415c.
—, M. 6 751a.
Lemaitre, J. 27 525a; hostility to Ibsen school 27 524d; work 28 500c.
Leman: canton: see Vaud.
—, Gulf of: see Kherson.
—, Lake: see Geneva, Lake of.
— and Ower Lighthouse 34 8 L3.
Lemanea: carpospores of 24 127b; habitat of 25 269a.
Lemaneaceæ 25 269c.
Lemangan 13 605d.
Lemanic Republic 22 793b; 24 115c.
Lêmars 34 101 A2.
Lemasters 34 74 G7.
Lematang Ilir 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c.
Lamayeur: painter 32 446b.
Lemb 34 25 C4.
Lembach 34 23 P6.
Lemberg: mountain 24 699d.
— (Leonberg, Leopolis, Lemburg, Löwenburg, Lwow): town, Galicia 14 435a and 30 198b; 34 28 P2; (plan) 14 435; 10 25d; pop. 1900 26 3d; revolt of nobles 19 291a; university 23 851d; 28 575d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O5.
Lembeye 34 18 E9.
Lembruch 34 22 G7.
Lemburg: see Lemberg.
Leme Point 34 123 J3.
Lemenc, Rock of 5 381c.
Lemenitz 2 650a.
Lemercier, N. 7 426d; 9 672c.
—, lithographer 14 698c; 29 411a.
Lemert 34 99 E2.
Lemeru 14 73d.
Lemery 34 47 J10.
Lemessos: see Limasol.
Lemetteil: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lemförde 34 22 H7.
Lemgethna 26 471d.
Lemgo 30 193c; 34 22 H9; 14 683c; battle 21 61c.
Lemhi: river 34 108 F4.
— Agency 34 108 F5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5; pop. 1880 12 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort Lemhi.
—, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5; 29 400b.
— Pass 34 108 F5.
Lemielle 6 70d.
Lemin (Lehmin) 34 56 O10.
Lemincum: see Chambéry.
Lemington 34 6 G4.
Lemington, Lower: see Lower Lemington.
Lemitar 34 110 J4.
Lemley 34 102 D2.
Lemlun Marshes 8 670d.
Lemma, Pass of 2 170a.
Lemmala 34 34 C2.
"Lemmas" 2 381a.
Lemmen, G. 32 447a.
Lemmer: town, Netherlands 34 21 G3; lighthouse 34 21 G3; navigation 29 297d.
Lemming: town 34 25 F4.
Lemming (Myodes) (ill) 14 435c; 15 419b; in N. America 25 363c.
Lemmington: see Leamington.
Lemmington Hall 34 6 G2.
Lemmin-Kainen 9 220b.
Lemmus norvegicus: see Lemming.
Lemna 4 137c.
Lemni: see Lemnos.
Lemnian labyrinth 14 180a.
Lemniscate 13 59c.
Lemnos (Æthaleia, Lemni, Limno, Sta Limene) 14 436c and 30 193c; 34 38 A2; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Athenians acquire 21 574c; 11 103b; Cabiri in 4 620d; inscriptions 33 900a; Persians occupy 18 570b.
Lemoine, Sir J. 26 540b.
Lemon, Margaret 24 63d.
—, Mark 27 545a.
Lemon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
Lemon (Citrus limonum): fruit 14 437b; 5 795c; citric acid from 5 794d; essential oil 14 438c; 17 749a; fruit of 4 152b; juice 14 438c; peel 14 438a; in perfumery 18 526a.
Lemon City 34 81 Q11.
Lemon dab (Pleuronectes microcephalus) 31 779b.
Lemon Fair Creek 34 66 A7.
Lemon grass (Andropogon schœnanthus, A. citratus) 21 62d; essential oil 17 749a; in nard ointment 22 398d.
Lemon Island 34 79 G7.
Lemon sole (Solea aurantiaca) 22 249d.
Lemon Springs 34 78 L4.
Lemon, sweet (Citrus lumia): see Sweet Lemon.
— thyme (Thymus citriodorus) 12 289d.
— Valley Bay 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
—, wild: see May Apple.
Lemonade 1 184c.
Lemond 34 98 D6.
Lemone 34 56 M15.
Lemongrove 34 115 J10.
Lemonicier: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lemonine 14 438b.
Lemonnier, C. 26 203d; on Belgian art 32 446c.
—, Dr 7 129a.
—, Mlle 14 209a.
—, P. C. 14 439c; 2 760c; 7 598a.
Lemons Station 34 103 F4.
Lemont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
— Furnace 34 74 C7.
Lemont marble 12 704b.
Lemonville 34 103 F4.
Lemonweir: town 34 97 F7.
— river 34 97 F7.
Lemoore 34 115 F6.
Lemos, Count de 17 189b; 5 354a.
—, D. A. de 19 557c.
—, J. de 19 558a.
Lemosi 22 347b.
Lemovices: see Limoges.
Lemoyne, A. 28 497a.
— de Bienville, J. 17 403c.
Lemoyne 34 90 D2.
Lemp 33 818d.
Lempa: river 34 120 G6; 21 268b; in Honduras 12 130d; valley 32 395c.
— town 34 120 G6.
Lempala 34 36 N6.
Lempster 34 66 F10.
Lempster, East: see East Lempster.
Lempster Ore 11 730a.
Lemrie 34 86 D6.
Lemsal 34 34 E3.
Lemström: physicist 22 410b; 25 779d.
Lemta: see Leptis Parva.
Lemuel: king 19 879d.
Lemur: animal 14 440a and 30 193d; 14 441d; classification 14 440c; dentition 15 355a; distribution 7 267d; extinct forms 14 444a; systematic survey 14 440d.
Lemur, brown (Lemur mongoz) 20 492c.
—, flying: see Flying Lemur.
— potto: see Potto.
—, ring-tailed (Lemur cotta) (figs.) 14 442a.
—, spectre: see Spectre-lemur.
— tardigradus: see Kukang.
— varius: see Ruffed Lemur.
Lemur: disembodied spirit 2 202d.
Lemuralia 9 113d; 14 313d.
Lemuria: hypothetical continent 20 618d.
Lemuria: festival 9 115b.
Lemuridæ (Makis) 14 440d; 14 440a; 10 174b; in Madagascar 15 170d; in S. America 1 681c; 15 444b.
Lemurinæ 14 441d.
Lemurine night ape (Nyctipithecus lemurinus) (fig.) 2 154c.
Lemurini 2 108d.
Lemuroidea 14 444a.
Lemva 34 33 M2.
Lemvig 34 25 C3.
Lemye 34 43 B3.
Lemyethna 29 254a; 26 471d.
Lemyo (Lemyu, Le-mro) 34 43 A4; 1 437d; 2 305c.
Lemzen 34 92 F14.
Len 34 43 E5.
Lena: river, Siberia 34 37 P2; 2 687b; 21 68a; course 2 686d; 22 5a; delta Pl II 19 315; description 22 5c; 24 726b; 25 569d; 19 325c; mammoths 13 522a; navigation 22 10c.
—, river, Spain: see Candal.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— (Pola de Leña): town, Spain 34 20 G1; pop. 18 84b.
Le-na: fabric 23 342d.
Lena Singh Majithia 20 112a.
Lena Station: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
Lenadoon Point 34 16 C3.
Lenæa 9 114c; 7 247c.
Lenæum 3 3c; 7 408b; 23 222c.
Lenana 30 33a.
Lenapah 34 106 L1.
Lenape: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Lenard: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
— rays (fig.) 28 51b; ionization of gases 28 25d; 28 41c.
Lenark 34 110 J7.
Lenarto meteorite 13 285b.
Lenartowicz, T. 19 305b.
Lenau (Strehlenau), N. 9 56a; 10 546a.
Lenawee County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
Lenbach, F. von 30 194a; 31 850a; 32 449a; Pl 26 264.
Lenberough Pl II 8 271.
Lencan 25 374a.
Lencauchez 28 605c.
Lench's Trust 3 783b.
Lencloitre 34 17 F6.
Lenclos, Ninon de 14 445b; 24 285b.
Lençoes 34 123 J6.
Lenczyca (Lencitza, Lenczica) 34 34 B5; 31 806d.
Lend: town, Austria 34 29 G9; on travel map 34 3 L5.
Lend-a-hand Clubs 29 208b.
Lendalfoot 34 14 F9.
Lendana Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
Lendenfeld, Von 22 420a; 22 422a.
Lendera 34 33 F3.
Lendermenn 17 585c; 17 589a.
Lendinara 34 31 L4.
Lendu 33 541c.
Lendva, Alsó-: see Alsó-Lendva.
Lene, Lough: see Lough Lene.
Lenehen 3 632c.
Lenepveu 18 277b.
Lenexa 34 105 H3.
Lenfant, J. 14 445d; 18 539c.
—, P. 14 445d.
L'Enfant, Major 24 384d.
L'Enfer, Mount 34 118 H3.
Leng, Sir W. 31 191b.
Leng Teng 34 43 H8.
Le-ngan 34 45 G4.
Lengbach, Neu: see Neu Lengbach.
Lengefeld, C. von 21 399d.
Lengefeld: town, Germany 34 23 L17.
Lengenfeld: town, Austria 34 29 J11.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L15.
—, Unter: see Unter Längenfeld.
Lengerich 34 22 H6.
Lengerood 10 567b.
Lenglet-Dufresnoy: French writer 9 671a.
Lenglung 34 41 N6.
Lengnau 34 27 D3.
Lengo 34 56 M9.
Lengsville 34 96 N10.
Length: in archery 2 378b.
—, in brewing 4 265d.
—, astronomical 25 738c; mensuration of 16 13a; national standards 7 605d; 24 478a; unit of 2 533d; 10 163b; 7 583a; volume and weight 24 482b; 24 483b.
Lengua 12 829a.
Lenha, Pontes da: see Ponta da Lenha.
Lenham 34 9 J4; 14 37d.
Lenharrée 34 19 J3.
Lenhartsville 34 75 L5.
Lenhossék, J. 12 380b.
Lenja 34 56 Q9.
Lenján 29 604c.
Lenk, Baron von 3 808d; 11 277d.
—, Dr: explores Mexico 28 631d.
Lenk: town, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
Lenkei, H. 29 361d.
Lenkoran: district, Trans-Caucasia 26 619d; 23 513d; tigers killed in 5 256c.
—, town, Trans-Caucasia 14 446a; 34 33 J8; pop. 26 81d.
Lenn 5 801a; 3 257a.
Lenn Mills 34 73 M7.
Lenna 34 26 L7.
Lennel: see Coldstream: town, Scotland.
Lennel House 3 613c.
Lennep, Jacob van 14 446b; 12 98a.
—, Jan van 30 490b.
—, van: archæologist 6 177b; 8 724c.
—, van: Dutch chess-player 26 759d.
Lennep: town 34 23 K5; 14 446b.
Lennewaden 34 34 E3.
Lenngren, Anna M. 22 756d.
—, Swedish writer 14 29b.
Lennig 34 76 F7.
Lennoaceæ 18 264d; 25 439c.
Lennon 34 96 O12.
Lennop 14 446b; 34 23 K5.
Lennox: family 17 177b; arms of 11 689c.
Lennox, Countess of: see Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox.
—, Esmé Stuart, 1st duke of 21 507b.
—, Earl of (d. 1425) 21 492c.
—, Duncan, 8th earl of 17 177b.
—, Matthew Stuart, 2nd or 10th earl of 21 496b.
—, John Stuart, 3rd or 11th earl of 21 498a.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th or 12th earl of 21 506b; defence of Glasgow 10 639b; father of Darnley 15 595c; regency of 13 558a.
—, Lady Sarah 10 423c; marries Col. Napier 17 175c.
Lennox: county, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498; 7 523d.
—, island, Prince Edward Is. 19 739d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Head, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Hills, Stirlingshire 22 553a.
Lennoxlove: town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
— House 11 362c.
Lennoxtown: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 G3; 22 554a.
Lennoxville 34 62 L8.
Lennymore 34 15 D3.
Leno: town, Italy 34 31 H4.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 E9.

Leno: textile fabric **17** 109c; **24** 466d.
Lenoir, A. A.: archæologist **1** 77b.
Lenoir: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
Lenoir gas engine **28** 183b; (fig.) **22** 523d.
Lenoir Jousseran Hospital **18** 282d.
Lenoir Museum **18** 281d.
Lenoir silvering process **16** 501b.
Lenoir Station: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Lenola **34** 32 P12.
Lenora: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
Lenore **34** 89 H5.
"Lenore": by Bürger **10** 540d.
Lenormant, C. L. **27** xi; **30** 194b.
—, F. **30** 194b; **9** 675a; **8** 183a; on Book of Daniel **6** 805a; on nomenclature of Book of Daniel **6** 803d; on Phœnician alphabet **11** 807d.
Lenox, J. **14** 536a.
Lenox: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
Lenox anchor **2** 6c.
— Castle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— globe (ill) **10** 680d.
— jewel (Darnley jewel) **13** 677c; Pl XII (fig. 21) 676 **13**.
— library **10** 680d; **14** 536a; R. Hunt builds **29** 362b; **31** 221c.
Lenox, New: see New Lenox.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
Lenoxburg **34** 82 H3.
Lenoxdale **34** 67 B3.
Lens: miniaturist **30** 762a.
Lens: town, France **30** 194d; **34** 17 H2; on travel map **34** 3 F3; **2** 670a; **18** 340a; ceded to France **9** 291b.
— (Leis): town, Switzerland **34** 27 E6.
—, battle of **6** 246b; **9** 571c.
Lens: of the eye **17** 783a.
Lens esculenta: see Lentil.
Lensahn **34** 22 D12.
Lenses (figs.) **17** 802c; **23** 135b; acoustic **1** 106c; compound table **17** 804d; centring **23** 153c; combinations of **14** 595a; diaphragms **31** 698a; forms of (fig.) **14** 594a; formula for **14** 593c; Huygens' **12** 416a; images (fig.) **14** 594b; inversion of image (ill) **8** 817d; lighthouse illumination (fig.) **14** 619c; (fig.) **14** 623c; **30** 256d; magnifying power **14** 595a; microscopic **16** 258a; real images (fig.) **14** 594c; spectacle **22** 372d; thin **14** 593d.
—, achromatic **17** 804a; **24** 436b; formula for **14** 595a; invention **7** 345b; Taylor's triple **33** 241a.
—, Coddington: see Coddington Lenses.
—, photographic **17** 804c; **17** 805c; defects **31** 692a; landscape (ill) **31** 693a; portrait (ill) **31** 693c; rapid rectilinear (ill) **31** 695a; wide-angle (ill) **31** 694d; telephotographic (ill) **31** 697a.
Lent **14** 446c; **4** 677b; observance of **9** 47c; **9** 48b.
Lentekhi **34** 33 H7.
Lenten crab (Thelphusa fluviatilis) **6** 655c.
— Mandates **18** 351d.
Lenthall, W. **16** 334d; **17** 414b.
Lentia (Lentium) **14** 679a.
Lenticels **4** 94c; **12** 18a; **25** 418a; **19** 45c.
Lenticular glands **7** 225c.
Lentil (Lens esculenta) **14** 447a; **1** 362a; cattle food (table) **25** 204a; (tables) **25** 205.
— flour **3** 430d.
Lentini (Biviere): lake, Sicily **30** 194d.
— (Leontini): town, Sicily **30** 194d; **34** 32 M14; **14** 463a; archaeological discoveries **31** 55b; founded by Naxos **11** 95b; coins **17** 639c; Hicetas captures **23** 397a; Marcellus storms **15** 532c; **22** 817a.
Lentino, G. da **13** 500a.
Lentisk (Pistacia lentiscus) **15** 621b.
Lentner **34** 103 H5.
Lenton **17** 599b; **31** 276d.
Lentschau (Lentsovia) **14** 485a.
Lentulus: Roman family **1** 293d.
—, Cossius **10** 14c.
— Sura, Cornelius **5** 238d.
Lentune **15** 105b.
Lentville **34** 84 C1.
Lentze **7** 257d.
Lenua **34** 47 E1.
Lenva **18** 550c.
Lenvik **34** 26 L2.
Lenwade **34** 8 J3.
Leny: river, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
—, Pass of **26** 504c; **18** 665d.
Lenya (Le-gnya) **34** 43 D9.
Lenz, M. R. **7** 442b; **10** 540c.
—, O. **25** 130d; explores Morocco **16** 832a; **16** 832d; **25** 131c; **25** 772b; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; **34** 53 E1.
—, Professor **17** 663b; **8** 11c; electro-magnetization **8** 10c; **8** 76c; heating effects of currents **8** 56c; induced currents **8** 76c; **8** 77a; law of **9** 11c; magnetization **15** 253a; oceanic circulation **3** 22a.
Lenz: town, Switzerland **34** 27 L4.
Lenz law of induction **8** 11c.
Lenzburg, Counts of **24** 830d.
Lenzburg, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G2; **19** 765b.
— Castle **25** 1d.
Lenzen: genealogist **10** 145b.
Lenzen: town, Germany **34** 22 F14.
Lenzerhorn **34** 27 L4.
Lenzie **34** 15 G3; **30** 52c.
Lenzinite **16** 424c.
Lenzkirch **34** 23 R7.
Lenzuoli **1** 487b.
Leo I: pope **14** 448a; **19** 491d.
— II: pope **14** 448d.
— III: pope **14** 449a; **20** 786d; **9** 532b; **19** 496b.
— IV: pope **14** 499c; wall of Pl IX **20** 833.
— V: pope **14** 449c.
— VI: pope **14** 449c.
— VII: pope **14** 449c.
— VIII: pope **14** 449c; **20** 789a; **13** 711a.
— IX: pope **14** 449d; **11** 156b; reforms of **19** 498b.
— X (Giovanni de' Medici): pope **14** 450b; **9** 556a; legalizes pawnbroking **31** 586b; patron of literature and art **14** 451c; **5** 165c; **16** 238a; **18** 683a; policy of **13** 481d; **15** 787b; Roscoe's life of **20** 849c; tomb **16** 76a.
— XI (Alessandro de Medici) **14** 452a.
— XII (Annibale della Genga): pope **14** 452a; policy **13** 486c.
— XIII: pope **30** 195a; **28** 706a; **32** 271a; **33** 645d; and anti-Semitism **25** 478d; Encyclical on labour **30** 525b; portrait **30** 196; on reforms **30** 197a; and politics in Rome **32** 282c; and Spanish monarchy **32** 757b; receives William II **33** 852a.
Leo I, Flavius (Magnus et Thrax) **14** 452c; **20** 781d; **10** 152c; attempted reforms **11** 113a.
— II: king of Lesser Armenia **32** 699a.
— III, Flavius (the Isaurian) **14** 452d; **16** 574b; **19** 509c; **25** 125c; confiscates church estates **22** 23c; edict against images **12** 712d; Neapolis defies **17** 191b; reforms of **11** 114b.
Leo IV (Chazarus) **12** 713b; **14** 60c.
— V, Flavius (the Armenian) **14** 453b; **16** 226b; **25** 634c; **11** 114b; persecutes the Paulicians **18** 434a.
— VI, Flavius (Sapiens et Philosophus) **14** 453b; **6** 801d; **18** 820d; **13** 206b; revises laws **3** 419c; **20** 714d; as author **11** 145c; **12** 580d.
—, Brother, of Assisi **32** 785b.
— Diaconus **4** 613a.
— Grammaticus **4** 614b.
—, Italian writer **20** 784d.
—, Johannes (Leo Africanus, Alhasan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi, Eliberitanus) **14** 453c; **9** 127b; **23** 621a; on Edrisi **7** 670a.
—, Leonardo: composer **17** 92d.
Leo: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
Leo: Zodiac sign **2** 771b.
Leo fecialis: heraldry **11** 688a.
Leo Kop **34** 57 N6.
— Valley **34** 102 F2.
Leoben: town, Styria, Austria **30** 197d; **34** 29 L9; lignite workings at **6** 58a; Napoleon's negotiations at **9** 610b; **17** 198c.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 H10.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P8.
Leobersdorf **34** 29 N8.
Leobschütz (Hlubczyce) **14** 453d; **34** 24 M26.
Leocadio **34** 122 E5.
Leochares: sculptor **14** 453d; **2** 361c; **25** 583d.
Leocorium **3** 2b.
Leocrates: oration against **15** 97d.
Leodamas of Acharnæ **13** 389b; **20** 509d.
Leodamus **6** 568a.
Leodegar: patron saint **15** 40d.
Leodegran: king **20** 646b; **2** 653b.
Leodium: see Liège.
Leof: Saxon outlaw **7** 669c.
Leoflede: wife of Oswy **24** 616a.
Leofric: bishop of Exeter **8** 802c; **11** 487c; gift of Exeter Codex **8** 406d; **14** 519a.
—, earl of Mercia, character **8** 289c; **7** 682a; rival of Godwin **10** 719c; **8** 290c.
—, son of Godwin **10** 720b.
—, author **20** 658a.
Leofric missal, the **14** 709b; list of relics **20** 357a.
Leofwine: son of Godwine **11** 486a.
Leogadan: see Leodegran.
Léogane: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
Leogang **16** 393b; **16** 401c.
Leola: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Leominster: town, Hereford, England **14** 454b and **30** 197d; **34** 11 G5; **11** 730b; pop. **29** 261c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 197d; **34** 67 G2.
—, town, Sussex, England: see Lyminster.
—, North: see North Leominster.
Leon: king of Lesser Armenia **2** 548a.
—, A. P. de **22** 357d.
—, D. de **28** 294c.
—, Don Ponce de: Cervantes serves under **5** 349b.
—, Juan Ponce de: conqueror of Porto Rico **3** 237b; route **34** 58 S12; **9** 340b.
—, Luis Ponce de (Fray Luis de) **14** 455b; **22** 357a; **22** 360a.
—, Moses de **13** 814b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de **18** 679b.
Leon: kingdom, Spain 13th cent. (Map) Pl VII **22** 304; time of Crusades (Map) Pl X **8** 714; **22** 311c; annexed to Castile **22** 312b; **22** 317b; **9** 81a; **14** 454d.
Leon: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
—, province, Spain **14** 454c and **30** 197d; **34** 20 F2; **22** 293c; coalfield **6** 58c; pop. **32** 742b.
—, river **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Mexico **14** 455a; **34** 119 H7; **30** 727b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Nicaragua **14** 455a and **30** 198a; **34** 120 J7; sacked **4** 410d; **17** 477a; pop. **31** 230d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Spain **30** 198a; **34** 20 G2; **14** 454d; earliest written charter **9** 810c; **17** 29b; cathedral of **2** 433b; Encina, prior of **8** 189d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Leon: local name of Puma **20** 104d.
Leon County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1; **9** 340a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
"Léon Gambetta": ship **31** 105b.
Leon, Isla de: see San Fernando: town, Spain.
— Lake, France **14** 272c.
— Lake, Nicaragua: see Managua, Lake.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Leon.
— Park **34** 109 C4.
— Peak **34** 109 C4.
— Promontorium: see Littinos Cape.
—, Rio: see Rio Leon.
— Springs **34** 88 J8.
"Leon Roch" **32** 765a.
Leona: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, Punta: see Punta Leona.
—, Rio: see Rio Leona.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Leonai **34** 108 C1.
Léonard, A. **32** 482c; **32** 481a.
Leonard, C.: on Cape Colony loyalty **26** 569a; **32** 722a; **33** 434d; manifesto to Krüger **33** 436a.
—, Hubert **30** 198b.
—, Hon. J. W. **32** 722a; **33** 434d.
Leonard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— Bridge: town **34** 68 F3.
"Leonard and Gertrude" **7** 677a.
"Leonarda" **26** 269c.
Leonardo of Arezzo **24** 42b.
— of Pisa: see Pisanus, Leonardus.
— da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leonardsburg **34** 90 E4.
Leonardsville **34** 70 M6.
Leonardtown **34** 75 K6.
Leonardville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B5.
Leonas (Leones) Island **34** 124 D13.
Leonberg, Galicia, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 P8.
Leoncavallo: composer **31** 41d.
Leoncita Springs **34** 89 D7.
Leondari **34** 36 F6.
Leondári-Vounò **27** 331a; **27** 330 Map.
Leone: town, Samoa **34** 52 B2.
—, Monte: see Monte Leone.
Leone Pilato: professor **3** 844d.
Leones: Mithraist community **30** 787c.
Leones Island: see Leonas.
Leones lopardés **11** 684a.
Leonese **22** 351c.
Leonessa **34** 32 O9.
Leonforte **30** 198b; **34** 32 L13; climate **22** 30b.
Leongatha **34** 51 F7.
Leonhardite: see Laumontite.
Leonhart **4** 533b.
Leoni: singing master **4** 199d.
Leoni: town **34** 96 N13.
Leoni: gas-burner of **10** 98a.
Leonia: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
Leonicenus, N. **14** 652b; **15** 808b.
Leonico: author **7** 417b.
Leonidaion **17** 703b.
Leonidas I: king of Sparta **14** 462d; **11** 100a; Gorgo marries **5** 824d.
— II: king of Sparta **1** 283b.
—, of Alexandria **14** 462d.
—, the Elder, of Tarentum **14** 462d; **2** 104c.
—, the Molossian **1** 480b.
Leonidas: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
"Leonidas": epic **10** 693a.
Leonides **22** 675a.
Leonidion (Leonidi) **34** 36 G6.
Leonids **16** 110b; **30** 691c; orbit of **16** 110d.
Leonidus of Anthedon **8** 668d.
Leonidze, Prince of Akhmeti: possessor of old Georgian manuscript **10** 434a.
Leonina Societas **18** 329b.
Leonine City **34** 30 B10; Pl VII **20** 811; **14** 449c.
Leonine Constitutions **24** 638d; **24** 686d.
Leonists (Poor Men of Lyons) **20** 321d; **20** 322a.
Leonnatus, General **8** 666c.
Leonnorius **17** 490c.
Leonora, Doña **5** 350d; **19** 543b.
Leonora de Foix **9** 81d.
Leonora de Guzman **11** 671d.
"Leonora": ballad **4** 533a.
Leonore: town **34** 93 G3.
Leonorina: character in Romance of Amadis **20** 655b.
Leonstein **34** 29 J8.
Léontieff: explorer **32** 701b.
Leontes: see Litáni.
Leontice thalictroides: see Blue Cohosh.
Leontine Wall **6** 303d.
Leontini: see Lentini.
Leontinoi **22** 15d; **22** 17b.
Leontion **8** 473a.
Leontium **17** 642d.
Leontius: revolt against Justinian **13** 798c.
—, the Arian **9** 293a.
—, of Cæsarea **6** 560b; **11** 179c.
—, wall of **6** 303d.
Leontodon hispidus **23** 61b.
Leontodon taraxacum: see Dandelion.
Leontodonium **23** 61a.
Leontopolis: see Nicephorium.
Leontopolites **7** 701c.
Leopard (Felis pardus) **14** 463a (ill); **12** 741b; characters **15** 435a.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d; **11** 698d.
Leopard herald **11** 698d.
Leopard Islands **32** 620b.
"Leopard Running" Pl I **32** 472.
Leo-pardé **11** 698d.
Leopardi, A. **24** 155d; **24** 176b.
—, G. **14** 464a; **13** 515c; **18** 689a.
—, M. **14** 464b.
Leopardus javanensis: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Leopol: see Lemberg.
Leopold I: emperor **14** 466a; **10** 502b; and Eugene **8** 659d; French relations **14** 466c; as king of Hungary **12** 370a; Leopoldine academy **1** 77c; Spanish succession **22** 394d; **14** 466d.
— II: emperor (duke of Tuscany) **14** 467a; **13** 485a; **28** 503a; **10** 504a; Belgium reconquered by **3** 526d; Carli, minister of **5** 108a; Florence under **9** 336b; as king of Hungary **12** 371a; drains Maremma **33** 515a; Pisa under **19** 121d;

relations with pope **16** 714a.
Leopold I: king of the Belgians **14** 467b; **3** 530d; **4** 406d; Charlotte Augusta marries **10** 429a; English title of **14** 467b; and Greek throne **29** 98a; Maximilian's father - in - law **15** 645b; proclaimed king **3** 528d; Spanish marriage **28** 222c.
— II: king of the Belgians **30** 198b; **3** 531a; African conference **24** 765b; **25** 130c; **22** 144b; Congo State **27** 200c; **27** 205a; and H. M. Stanley **32** 829a.
—, duke of Albany **25** 250d; **33** 678c.
— I: duke of Anhalt-Dessau **14** 467b; **2** 565c; at Kesselsdorf **9** 736c.
—, archduke of Austria (1724) **15** 539b.
—, archduke of Austria (1772-1795) **28** 503a.
—, duke of Austria; takes Richard I prisoner **20** 540c.
— III: duke of Austria **22** 784b.
— I: margrave of Austria **3** 124a.
— the Holy: margrave of Austria **14** 109b.
— of Austria (1315) **22** 783a; at Morgarten **24** 826c; besieges Soleure **22** 250c.
—, prince of Bavaria **30** 578d.
— of Dessau (Der Alte Dessauer) **9** 736c.
— of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **9** 626c; candidate for Spanish throne **10** 512d; **12** 52d; **26** 266a; **22** 346c.
— Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold **14** 683d.
—, duke of Lorraine **17** 171c.
—, archduke: governor of the Netherlands **23** 174b.
—, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **28** 279c.
— I: duke of Tuscany: see Leopold II: emperor.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany **30** 378d.
Leopold, Karl Gustaf **22** 756d.
Leopold, Order of **31** 340d.
Leopold: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Sierra Leone **22** 45a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Leopold, Lake (Hikwa, Kikwa, Kukwa, Likwa, Rikwa, Rukwa) **34** 56 O13; **24** 763d; **27** 612d; **32** 312c; **25** 128a.
— II Lake **34** 56 L11; **24** 764d; **27** 199d; altitude **25** 127a.
Leopold II, Lac: see Lac Leopold II.
Leopold River **24** 764a.
Leopoldau (Eipeltau) **34** 29 E5; **33** 691 Map.
Leopoldina **34** 123 G7.
Leopoldine Academy **1** 77b.
Leopoldine diploma **23** 522c.
Leopoldstadt: municipal district, Austria **24** 219d; **33** 692b; **33** 691 Map.
— (Lipotvar): district, Hungary **18** 691c; battle of **12** 372b.
Leopoldville **34** 56 K12; **27** 204b; **24** 765a; **25** 144b; altitude **25** 127a.
Leopolis: town, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Leo-porgyul (Leo Purgial) **34** 41 G4.
Leora **34** 104 M11.
Leoreis **23** 398a.
Leormont **15** 66a.
Leosina **34** 36 H4.
Leota Landing **34** 85 B4.
Leoti **34** 105 A3.
"Leouzon le Duc" **9** 220a.
Leovigild **10** 851b.
Leovo **34** 34 G8.
Lepadidæ **6** 651d; **6** 665b; parasitic forms **18** 259c.
Lepadogaster **12** 678d.
Lepaguare **34** 120 K5.
Lepalule: see Olifant River.
Lepan: river, Sumatra **33** 59b.
L'Epan : town, France **34** 19 G6.
Lepanto: province **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a; **18** 751a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
Lepanto (Naupactus, Epakto): town, Greece **14** 467d; **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 139b.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
"Lepanto": ship **31** 104d.
Lepanto, battle of **34** 36 D4; **5** 348d; **13** 717b; **24** 145b; Alexander Farnese at **9** 37b; Feast of Rosary **20** 848c; Morosini at **24** 147c; Turks defeated **11** 121b; **23** 644b; **19** 154c; **18** 745a.
— (Corinth), Gulf of **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82b.
Lepar Island (Pulo Lepar) **34** 48 C5.
Lepas (fig.) **6** 665d; fertility **33** 320c; metamorphosis **6** 652b; moult **6** 653b.
Lepcha **12** 777d.
Lepchas (Rong) **6** 827b; **17** 341b; **22** 51a; **32** 625b.
Lepe (Laepa) **34** 20 E7.
Lepechin: zoologist **18** 8c; **18** 188b.
L'Epée, Abbé de **8** 457a; **7** 6d.
Lepel **34** 34 G4; **24** 262b; pop. 1897 **33** 702d.
Lepell, Miss **11** 775a.
Lepelletier **6** 843b; **17** 196a.
Lepenu **34** 36 D3.
Leper Asylum, Hawaii **34** 74 N8.
— Home, Jerusalem **16** 812d.
— houses **14** 409b.
— Mission, Moravian **16** 812d.
— Settlement, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
Leperditiæ **6** 664a; **10** 336c.
Lepére: wood-engraver **28** 267b.
Lepers **26** 676d; under Hindu law **29** 280b.
Lepers' church, Palermo **18** 170c.
Lepers' Island (Aoba) **34** 52 J8.
Lepers, Order for the Succour of **14** 374c.
Lepetidæ **30** 796a.
Lepetikha **34** 34 K8.
Lephinmore **34** 15 D2.
Lepicié: painter **24** 169a.
Lepidaster (ill) **7** 634b.
Lepidechinus **7** 629c; **7** 632b.
Lepidesthes **7** 629c; **7** 632c.
Lepidium sativum: see Cress.
Lepidocarpon (ill) **31** 414d; homoplasy in **31** 415a; sporangia **32** 74d.
Lepidocentrus **7** 629c.
Lepidocoleus **33** 320a.
Lepidocrocite **13** 286d.
Lepidodendraceæ: see Stigmaria.
Lepidodendreæ **31** 413c.
Lepidodendron **10** 344c; **31** 413c; distribution **31** 421c; leaf-base (fig.) **31** 413d; in New South Wales **31** 422b; in Queensland **20** 173a.
— veltheimianum (fig.) **31** 414b.
Lepidogrammus **3** 763c.
Lepidolemur: see Lepilemur.
Lepidolite **16** 413b; **10** 228a; **14** 697a; in granite **11** 48a; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Lepidomelane **16** 413a; **10** 228b.
Lepidophlolos **31** 413d; **31** 421c; **31** 423b.
Lepidophymatidæ **20** 470b.
Lepidophymidæ **20** 471d.
Lepidoptera **4** 592b; **13** 150d; **29** 503b; collection and preservation of **4** 597c; of Europe **8** 696b; mimicry of **16** 342c; viviparous reproduction of **13** 146c.
Lepidopus: see Scabbard Fish.
Lepidosiren **14** 468a; **12** 646d; **12** 686d; abdominal pores **12** 654b; blood corpuscles **12** 658c; circulatory system **12** 659c; distribution **12** 674a; (fig.) **29** 395d; fins **12** 647b; heart **12** 658d; recent researches on **29** 395c; reproductive organs **12** 661c.
Lepidosteoidei **12** 648d; **12** 687c.
Lepidosteus **25** 369c; **12** 664a; abdominal pores **12** 654b; brain **12** 661b; geographical distribution **12** 676c; **12** 674b; geological distribution **12** 687c; **12** 668c; heart (fig.) **12** 659a; ova **12** 661c; respiratory organs **12** 656b; scales **12** 639b; skull **12** 649d.
Lepidostrobus **10** 347a; structure **31** 414b.
Lepidote **4** 90c.
Lepidotosaurus **1** 771d.
Lepidotus **10** 355a; **12** 687d.
Lepidurus (fig.) **6** 650c; **28** 269d.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: triumvir **14** 468b; **20** 768d; **2** 141b; **3** 79b; **5** 772a.
— family **14** 468c.
Lepilemur (Lepidolemur) **14** 442c.
Lepine: painter **27** 252c.
Lepini, Monti: see Volscian Mountains.
L'Epiphanie (Epiphanie) **34** 62 G7.
Lepis **4** 90c.
Lepismatidæ **13** 153d.
Lepki **14** 71a.
Lepkowski, J. **19** 305d.
Lepio **34** 76 D3.
Lepoglava **34** 28 G5.
Lepoittevin: painter **11** 815a.
"Lepolemo" **20** 655d.
Lepolite **16** 420a.
Lepontii: district **20** 505a.
—, tribe **1** 622c.
Lepontine Alps (Alpes Lepontinae) **34** 27 G5; **1** 622c; passes **1** 626d; peaks **1** 626d.
Leporidæ **15** 421b; **11** 476a; fossil remains of **11** 477c.
Lepra arabum: see Leprosy.
Lepracanthus **12** 685c.
Lepralia (figs.) **31** 829b.
Lepraria **14** 557d.
Lepreaux **34** 63 C4.
Leprettel, H. **26** 753b.
Lepreus **8** 140a.
Leprosoria **8** 254a.
Leprosy (Lepra arabum) **14** 468d and **30** 198d; **18** 406d; **22** 122a; in Arabia **2** 252b; heredity in **30** 200a; Molokai settlement **11** 529d; recent pathology **31** 531b.
Lepsa: river **21** 640d; **26** 92c.
—, town: see Lepsinsk.
Lepsêny **34** 28 K5.
Lepsia **34** 36 P6.
Lepsina: see Eleusis.
Lepsinsk (Lepsa, Lepzinsk) **34** 37 K4.
Lepsius, C. R. **30** 200c; **21** 805c; **7** 705d; on Egyptian chronology (table) **7** 730a; **20** 266a; on Egyptian deities **7** 715b; explorations **16** 41a; **17** 611a.
Lepta **11** 89b; **16** 732b.
Leptacanthus **12** 685c.
Leptaena (fig.) **4** 188d; **10** 332a.
Leptalis **4** 595d; **16** 341b.
Leptaspis **11** 54d; **11** 55c.
Leptastræa **6** 376b.
Lepte Pr.: see Injeh Burun.
Lepterpeton **1** 771d.
Leptestheria **28** 270a.
Leptidæ **7** 256a.
Leptines: Demosthenes' speech against **7** 69a; **24** 630a.
— of Syracuse, 3rd cent. B.C. **11** 799a.
— of Syracuse, 4th cent. B.C. **22** 19b.
Leptinus **12** 343a.
Leptis (Leptis Magna, Lebda) **14** 470c; **34** 55 K2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **33** 453b; **25** 140c.
— Parva (Lemta) **14** 470c; Pl VI **20** 776.
Leptobarbina **12** 692d.
Leptobrachium **1** 771c.
Leptocardii **12** 685a; **12** 695a; **12** 634c.
Leptocephali (figs.) **27** 685d; recent work on **29** 396d.
Leptoceridæ **13** 151d.
Leptoclinum **23** 617c.
Leptocyathus **6** 376a; **6** 379c.
Leptodomus **10** 348a.
Leptodora **28** 270c.
Leptoglum **14** 562c; **14** 553c.
Leptoglossa **20** 439b.
Leptognathidæ **20** 470d.
Leptogonidia **14** 556b.
Leptogorgia **6** 385c.
Leptoid **25** 409a; (fig.) **25** 408b; **25** 412d.
Leptolepis **12** 668a; **10** 355a.
Leptolinæ **12** 563b.
Leptom **25** 409a; **25** 410b.
Leptomantis **1** 771c.
Leptomedusæ **12** 550c; **12** 553d.
Leptomeria acida **32** 109a.
Leptomys **30** 508b.
Lepton: Greek coin **31** 289c.
Lepton: mollusc **16** 684d.
Leptonyx **15** 443d.
Leptophleum **10** 345d.
Leptophractus **1** 771d.
Leptophyllia **25** 462a.
Leptoptilus: see Adjutant Bird.
Leptoptilus crumenifer: see Marabout Stork.
Leptoria **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Leptoseris **6** 376b.
Leptosira **25** 266d.
Leptosomidæ **20** 627c; **3** 758b; **3** 760b.
Leptosomus **3** 730a; **20** 627c.
Leptospermum ericoides: see Tea-tree.
Leptosphæria **28** 557c.
Leptosporangiate ferns **24** 129c.
Leptostomata **28** 272b.
Leptostraca **27** 299b.
Leptoteuthis **6** 738c.
Leptotheca (fig.) **32** 817b.
Leptothrix **21** 402a; (fig.) **21** 399a; classification **21** 405d; iron of **26** 57c.
Leptotricheæ **21** 405d.
Lepturidæ **13** 149d.
Leptus autumnalis: see Harvest Bug.
Leptynite: see Granulite.
Lepus: constellation: see Hare.
Lepus: rodent **11** 476b.
— americanus: see Varying Hare, American.
— aquaticus: see Swamp Hare.
— brasiliensis: see Brazilian Hare.
— cuniculus: see Rabbit.
— glacialis: see Polar Hare.
— hibernicus: see Mountain Hare, Irish.
— madritensis: see Spanish Hare.
— nigricollis : see Javan Hare.
— palustris: see Marsh Hare.
— timidus: see Hare.
— variabilis: see Mountain Hare.
Lepzinsk: see Lepsinsk.
Lequeitio (Lequeytio) **34** 20 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
L'Equester, de: see Quester, Matthew de.
Lequille **34** 63 D5.
Lêr: deity **13** 247a; **5** 800b; **5** 810b.
Ler: river: see Lerez.
Lera **34** 54 E8.
L'Erable **34** 93 K4.
Lerado: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Lerags **34** 15 C1.
Leranbert: sculptor **6** 537d.
Leraysville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Le Raysville.
Lerbach **16** 391d.
Lerbachite **16** 393d.
Lerberg **18** 61c.
Lerberghe, C. van **26** 204d.
Lerbjerg **34** 25 G4.
Lercara (Lercara Friddi) **30** 201a; **34** 32 K13.
Lerch **27** 733c.
Lerdo (Gomez Palacio) **34** 119 G5.
Lerdo de Tejada, M. **30** 732b.
—, S. **30** 733d; **27** 438a.
Lère: river **34** 18 G8.
Léré: town **34** 19 F6.
Lerebours: instrument maker **17** 712a.
Lerene: see Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler) **10** 26c.
Lerfos **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Lergue: see Ergue.
Leri, Afon: see Afon Leri.
Leribe **26** 166b.
Lerici **30** 201a; **34** 31 G6; Francis I imprisoned at **32** 789a.
— Lighthouse **34** 31 G6.
Lérida (Lareda): province, Spain **14** 470c; **30** 201b; **34** 20 O2; pop. 1857-1877 **22** 298b.
Lérida (Ilerda): town, Spain **34** 20 N3; Pl VII **22** 304; **14** 470d; **30** 201b; capitulation, 49 B.C. **4** 638a; cathedral **2** 432d; imprisonment of Charles of Naples **22** 324d; pop. **32** 742c; university **23** 839b.
Lerigovo (Elerigova, Laregovi) **34** 35 F8.
Lerin: see Florina.
Lerins, Ile de: see Ile de Lerins.
Lerins, Monks of **16** 716a.
Lerma, Duke of **18** 746b; **22** 330b; **5** 352c.
Lerma: town, Mexico **30** 734d.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J3.
Lerminier: jurist **9** 675a.
"Lermolieff, I.": pseudonym **30** 831b.
Lermontoff, M. Y. **14** 471a; **21** 107b.
Lermoos **34** 29 B9.
Lerna: town, Greece: see Myli.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
Lernæa **18** 259c.
Lernanthropus **6** 651b.
Lerner, T. **28** 508c.
Lernetz (Lernez) **34** 27 H4.
Lernez: see Lernetz.
Lero: see Leros.
Lerona **34** 77 D5.
Leros (Lero) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102c; **22** 431a.
Lérouville **34** 19 L3; **34** 3 G4.
Leroux, P. **14** 471b; **21** 198a; compiles "L'Encyclopédie Nouvelle" **7** 479a; founds "Revue Indépendante" **18** 540b; and George Sand **7** 510a.
Leroux Creek **34** 109 C5.
Leroy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
—, East: see East Leroy.
—, West: see West Leroy.
Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. **30** 201c.
—, P. P. **30** 201c; on rent **19** 386b.
Leroy's dynamometer **7** 584b.
Lerp manna **15** 493d.
Lerrain **34** 19 N4.
Lerry **34** 13 C3.
Lers **10** 83b.
Lerse: friend of Goethe **10** 724a.
Lersund **34** 26 E1.
Lerum **34** 26 H8.
Lerup **34** 25 E2.
Lervigs Fjord **34** 25 C2.
Lerwa nivicola: see Snow Partridge.
Lerwick **30** 201d; **34** 14 M3; **14** 472a; **17** 848b; pop. **32** 598b.
Les: see Lez.
Les Abymes **34** 118 B8.
— Aix-d'Angillon **34** 19 F6.
— Andelys **2** 13c; **34** 19 C2.
— Arcs **34** 18 H11.
— Arènes **23** 483d.
— Aubrais **34** 19 D5.
— Bains-du-Mont-Dore: see Mont Dore-les-Bains.
— Baleines Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
— Barges d'Olonne Lighthouse **34** 17 C6.
— Basses **34** 118 C10.
— Batignolles **18** 274b; **34** 17 L1; **21** 188b.
— Bauges **34** 18 L7.
— Baux **34** 18 E11.
— Belles Pierres **34** 99 B3.
— Bernardins **1** 6c.
— Bois **34** 27 C3.
— Bordes **34** 19 E5.
— Boucheries **34** 18 E11.
— Brenets **34** 27 C3.
— Breuleux (Brandisholz) **34** 27 C3.
— Cabannes **34** 18 G10.
— Cartes **7** 115d.
— Causses **34** 18 J8; **15** 8c; **15** 31a.
— Cayes: see Aux Cayes.
— Charmettes: see Charmettes.
— Chats Falls **20** 165d.
— Cinq: political group **31** 327b.
— Contures **32** 225a.
— Eboulements **34** 62 O4.
— Ecureuils **34** 62 L5.
— Embiez: see Ile des Embiers.
— Eplatures **34** 27 C3.
— Escoumains **34** 62 P2.
— Essarts **34** 17 D6.
— Essarts-le-Vicomte **34** 19 G3.
— Etats **1** 473b.
— Etoiles: see Hogsty Reef.
— Fagnes **16** 205b.
— Fourneaux **31** 470d.

Les Gaus 23 483d.
— Grandes-Loges 34 19 J2.
— Granges 34 19 H4.
— Grez 34 19 H4.
— Habitants 34 118 A9; 29 144b.
— Hameaux 19 533b.
— Hautes - Rivières : see Hautes-Rivières.
— Héaux Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
— Houches 34 27 C7.
— Ifs 34 19 A1.
— Laumes 34 19 J5; 34 3 G5.
— Loges - Margueron 34 19 J4.
— Mamelles 34 118 A9.
— Matelles 34 18 C11.
— Mazes 34 18 D11.
— Mées 34 19 A4.
— Milles 34 18 F11.
— Minquiers 34 17 C4; 5 391d; 13 635b.
— Morées Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
— Moûtiers - les - Mauxfaits: see Moûtiers-les-Maufaits.
— Onglous 34 18 C12.
— Ormes 34 19 G4.
— Pesquiers 24 69a.
— Petites-Bergeronnes 34 62 P2.
— Pierres Noires Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Pleux 34 17 D3.
— Ponts: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
— Ponts, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
— Ponts-de-Cé 34 17 E5.
— Ponts - de - Martel 34 27 C3.
— Rables Rapids 34 61 G1.
— Riceys 34 19 J5.
— Rochers 21 705a ; 24 263d.
— Rousses 13 782b.
— Sables-d'Olonne 34 3 C5; 34 17 C6; 9 519a; 21 129d; 32 350b; 24 138a.
— Saintes 34 118 H8; 34 118 B10; 11 229d; 29 144b; 9 595a.
— Saintes Maries 34 18 D12; 34 3 G7.
— Salins d'Hyères : see Salins.
— Ségonnaux 34 18 E11.
— Sept Iles 34 17 B4.
— Thilliers - en - Vexin (Les Thilliers) 34 19 D2.
— Tournelles 18 290d.
— Trois Coins 2 144 Map.
— Trois Rivières 34 118 B10; 29 144b.
— Trois-Moûtiers 34 17 E5.
— Valains 5 674b.
— Verrières 34 27 B4.
— Vieux Salins: see Salins.
— Voirons 10 151 Map.
Lesa 34 31 E3.
Lesage 34 77 B3.
Lesan 34 101 E6.
Lesauvage: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lesaysk: see Lezajsk.
"Lesbia": pseudonym 20 721c.
"Lesbiaci" 7 172d.
Lesbio-Æolic 11 132a.
Lesbos 14 474a and 30 202a; 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 11 99a; 14 695b; 19 416d; Achæan stronghold 11 92d; coinage 17 648b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; Irene exiled to 13 275a; Lissa peopled from 14 695b; Sappho in 21 303c; wines of 24 604b: see also Mytilene.
Lesbre: on hybridism 29 374c.
Lesbros: on water discharge 12 438c.
Lesbury 34 6 H2.
Lescard farm 1 345b.
L'Escarène: see Escarène.
Lescarne 34 18 K11.
Lescell: mathematician 23 567d.
Leschares: Greek sculptor 11 584a.
Lesche 27 406c.
Leschelles 34 19 H1.
Leschen, Lower: see Lower Leschen.
Lesches of Mitylene: poet 11 137d.
Leschkirch 34 28 Q6.
Leschnitz 34 24 M27.
Leschot: on coal-boring 6 62b.
Leschtina 34 29 L4.
Lescot, P. 18 290d.
Lescurel, J. de 9 644c.
Lesdiguières: politician 9 567d.
Lèse-commune 17 29a.
Lèse-majesté 28 710c; 713b; origin of term 23 529b; in Germany 32 600a.
Lesendra 16 779d.
Leser: Jewish writer 5 219c.
Lesgewangminnen 34 24 C35.
Lesghia 34 38 M1.
Lesghians (Lesghs, Lesghis) 14 474d; 5 258a; 13 622b; 21 68d.
Leshem 6 790d.
Leshkoff: Russian jurist 21 108d.
Leshni Porog 7 306b.
Leshnitzo (Lesnitza) 34 35 B4.
Lesle's anemometric principle 2 25a.
Lesigny 6 574c.
Lesina: town 34 28 H8; 6 783d.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Lesina.
— Island 30 202b; 34 28 H8.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lesina.
Lesion: in Scots law 13 3a.
Lesje 34 26 F5.
Lesjeskogen Vand 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Leskia mirabilis 7 630d.
Leskiadæ 7 630d.
Leskien, Prof. 18 783d.
Leskopolye 16 780c.
Leskovatz 30 202b; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 1887 23 653b.
Lesley, D. 6 601a.
—, Earl of 6 599c.
—, G. 14 475c.
—, J. 14 475b; 21 503b.
—, Prof. 23 813a.
Leslie, A.: see Leven, Earl of.
—, C. 14 476a; 17 533c.
—, C. R. 14 476c; 21 444c.
—, Col. 24 329d.
—, D.: see Newark, D., Lord.
—, F. 30 202c.
—, G. D. 32 438a.
—, H. 14 836c.
—, J. 14 477b.
—, Sir J. 14 476d; Dugald Stewart's defence of 22 547c; on Hindoo algebra 1 517d; on radiation 20 213a.
—, N. 3 466b; 21 500a.
—, Prof. 8 201d.
—, R. 23 529b.
—, T. E. C. 14 477b; 19 397c; 19 366b.
Leslie: town, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Fife, Scotland 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— House 9 153b.
—, Mount 34 51 K2.
"Leslie's Weekly" 26 589b.
Lesmahagow : see Abbey Green.
Lesmont 34 19 J4.
Lesna 21 97c.
Lesneven 34 17 A4.
Lesora: see Lozire.
L'Espagnols-sur-Mer 7 686c.
Lesparre 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; 10 624b.
L'Espec, W. 24 749c.
L'Esperance Rock 34 49 K8.
L'Esperou 34 18 C10; 4 743b.
Lespezi: see Lespidile.
Lespideza 34 85 E2.
Lespidile (Lespezi) 34 35 J1.
Lespinasse (L'Espinasse, Espinasse) 8 547d; 22 439d; D'Alembert's attachment to 6 775d; 7 26a; letters of 7 668b.
Lesquereux 10 365a; on Palæontological botany 4 83b.
Less Mór: see Lismore, Ireland.
Lessa: see Liguri.
— Mountains 34 18 J11.
Lessach 34 29 H9.
Lessar: Russian engineer 18 104d; 25 711c; 28 629b.
Lessay 34 17 D3.
Lesse 3 515c; 26 195b; 30 388a.
Lessebo 34 26 J8.
Lessen 34 24 E29.
—, Gross: see Gross Lessen.
Lesseps, C. de 30 204c.
Lesseps, F. de 30 202c; 26 547b; portrait 30 203; trial 28 488a.
—, M. de 30 202d.
Lesseps: river: see Rio Guaviare.
Lesser Armenia: state 25 720d.
Lesser Arts 13 479c.
Lesser Barrow 14 72b.
Lesser Bear 2 746c.
— bird of paradise 3 779a.
— Celandine (Ranunculus ficaria) 20 273a.
— Festival 7 727c.
Lesser Haff 34 22 E19.
— Fall: see Salto Chico.
— Hermon (Jebel Duhy) 18 172a.
— Kabylia 13 814c.
— Kapros: see Lesser Zab.
— Salève 10 147a.
— Sarju 26 94a.
— Slave Lake: see Little Slave Lake.
— Slave River 25 756d; 34 60 H3.
— Spelt (Triticum monococcum) 10 451a.
— Sunda 12 815d.
— Whitethroat (Sylvia curruca) 24 553b.
— Zab 2 311a; 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 33 344c.
Lessines 34 21 C7.
Lessing G. E. 14 478c; 10 530a; art theories of 1 219c; appearance and character 14 482c; translates Burke 4 540a; critical works 14 480b; influenced by Diderot 7 194d; service to German drama 7 441c; dramatic work 14 479d; epigrams 8 479a; his fables 8 839b ; interest in "Faust" 9 55c; connexion with freemasonry 9 751b; appreciation of Gessner 22 798a; edits Glenn's poetry 10 534a; influence on Hegel 11 613a; influence on Jacobi 13 537a; "Laokoön" 1 219c; 9 208c; friendship with Mendelssohn 13 680c; 16 9c; monument 26 419d; definition of painting 25 686d; poetic theory 9 208c; influence on rationalism 20 290b; satire 21 320b; Shaftesbury's Deism and 7 37b; theological works 14 482a; Voltaire's quarrel with 24 289a; at Wolfenbüttel 10 727d; 24 631a.
—, J. G. 14 478d.
—, K. F. 21 448c.
Lessing Theatre 25 602b; 26 228d.
Lessingham 34 8 K3.
Lessinian Alps 34 29 C12.
Lessius: casuist 14 634d.
Lessle 34 79 G2.
Lessolo 34 31 C4.
Lesson: ornithologist 18 13c.
"Lesson in Anatomy" 20 377a.
"Lesson in Riding" 16 322b.
Lessonia 1 509b; 4 103c; 25 267c.
"Lessons from Work" 33 828c.
Lessor 14 276b.
Lessudden: see St Boswells.
Leste 15 179d.
Lester, J. A. 27 280d.
Lester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Manor 34 75 K5.
— Prairie 34 98 C5.
L'Esterel: mountains 34 18 J11.
—, town 34 18 J11; 24 68d.
Lesters 34 83 G4.
Lestershire, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Lesterville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Lestes sponsa 7 387a.
Lestines 24 301a.
Lestock 23 542a.
Lestocq: surgeon 8 145c; 21 98d.
Lestodon 15 385b.
Lestrange, Sir H. 7 322a.
L'Estrange, L. H. 23 524d.
—, Sir R. 14 482d; 17 414d; 19 710c; edits "Intelligencer" 31 173a.
"L'Estrange, Joseph": pseudonym : see Mérimée, Prosper.
Lestrigonus 6 648b; 6 661a.
Lesueur, J. F. 14 483c; 5 588a.
Lesueur: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Center 34 98 D5.
— County 34 98 D5.
Lesum 34 22 F8; 11 446b.
Leszek II (Boirebista) 19 285d; 19 287d.
— V 19 287d.
Leszinski, Stanislas (Stanislaus) 22 450b ; Lord Burke 4 540c; and Charles VI 9 691d; Danzig supports 6 819a; literary works of 19 302c; loses Polish crown 15 6d; and Peter the Great 21 97d; Polish crown conferred on 5 420d; 19 297a.
Leszna: see Lissa.
Leszno: see Lissa.
Let: town 34 83 L3.
Let: in rackets 20 210c.
Letaba Gold Field, Little: see Little Letaba Gold Field.
—, River, Great: see Great Letaba River.
—, River, Little: see Little Letaba River.
Letandros (Stenosa, Denussa) Pl I 11 80.
Letart 34 77 B3.
— Falls 34 91 G7.
L'Etat 1 473 Map.
Letbridge: see Lethbridge, Canada.
Letcher, General 13 535a.
Letcher: town Cal. U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
Letchmore Lodge 34 10 F1.
Letchworth 34 9 F2.
Letcombe Basset 34 9 B3.
— Regis 34 9 B3.
Lete: town 14 345c.
Lete: coins of 17 640d.
Letenye 34 28 H5.
Le-t'er 23 342d.
L'Etefe 34 63 C4.
Letgola 14 724d.
Leth Cuind (Cond's Half) 13 246a; 13 249d; 13 253c.
— Moga (Mug's Half) 13 246a; 13 253c.
Lethæus: see Hieropotamo.
Letham 34 15 L1; 9 411d.
— Grange 34 15 M1.
Lethbridge: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 26 531a; 31 203d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Bay 34 50 E2.
Lethe, Castle of 7 305c.
—, Lake 15 450a; plan 15 449.
Lethe: in mythology 14 489c.
Letheby, Dr 2 47d.
Lethenbar Hill 17 167a.
Lethendy case 5 377a.
Lethent 34 115 F6.
Letheringsett 34 8 J3.
Lethington, Maitland of: see Maitland, William.
Lethnot Glen 9 410b.
Lethrinus 12 680d; fig. 12 639b.
Lethrus cephalotes 24 238d.
Leti, G. 14 397c.
Leti: island, E. Indies: see Letti.
— Island, Rumania 34 35 M3.
Leti (Liti): serfs 21 214a.
Leticheff (Leticheff) 34 84 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Le-ting (Lo-ting-hsien) 34 45 G3.
Letitia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
— Station 34 88 M8.
Letlakani: see Lotlokani.
Letman 14 27d.
Letnica 34 35 G5.
Leto, G. P. 13 507d; 20 806b.
Leto: town 34 55 L8.
Leto: asteroid 2 807c.
—, goddess: see Latona.
"Leto and Niobe" 11 724c.
Letohatchee 34 84 E6.
L'Etoile, De 6 417c.
—, P. de 9 660b.
L'Etoile: town 34 18 G12.
Letold of Tournay 6 627a.
Létopisi 26 457d.
Letopolis (Letuspolis) Pl VI 7 700.
Letopolites 7 701d.
Letorzec 17 508c.
Letourneur 7 425c; 7 505c.
Letpadan 34 43 C6; 33 265d.
Letronne, J. A. 14 483d.
Letschin 34 22 G19.
Le-tsing-hsien: see Lo-tsing.
Lette: river 14 293d.
—, volcano 34 52 A5.
Lette Union 8 711d.
Lettee: see Letti.
Lettenhove, Baron K. de 5 418b.
Lettenkohle 10 353c.
Letter of Attorney: see Power of Attorney.
Letter cards 31 858a.
"Letter to Dr Hurd" 8 727a.
"Letter to a Friend concerning the Ruptures of the Commonwealth" 16 335a.
"Letter from Italy" 1 147a.
Letter missive 3 788d.
— post, United Kingdom: see Letters, Postal.
"Letter from Rome" 16 282b.
Letter of service 2 573a.
"Letter from Sydney" 24 319a.
Letter-copying press 24 414c.
Lettere 34 32 U9.
—, Monte: see Monte Lettere.
"Lettere Famigliari" 3 374a.
"Lettere di Jacopo Ortis" 13 513d.
"Lettere dieci di Virgilio agli Arcadi" 3 618b.
Letteriyan 14 433c.
Letter-hand 23 662b.
Letterkenny 34 16 F2; 27 500c; salmon fisheries 7 362c.
Lettermullan Island 34 16 B5.
Letterpress printing 23 697b.
Letters: of alphabet: see Alphabet.
—, in typography 23 698b.
"Letters from Abroad" 1 506a.
"Letters to my Aunt" 21 108a.
"Letters on Conditions and Events in Turkey in the years 1835 to 1839" 30 799d.
"Letters on the History of Corsica" 17 192d.
"Letters of Janus" 27 504a.
"Letters of Junius" 13 775b; 3 658c; 9 697c; 17 417a.
"Letters on Literature" 19 107b.
"Letters to Lucilius" 21 659b.
"Letters of Malachi Malagrowther" 3 322a.
Letters of marque 13 194b.
"Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots" 22 607b.
"Letters on Mesmerism" 15 584a.
Letters patent 30 205b; 21 580d; in creating peers 8 322c; procedure for 16 758a; 30 205d; issued by warrant 24 371a.
"Letters on Patriotism" 4 7b.
"Letters to the People of England" 4 735b.
"Letters of Pliny, the Younger" 19 226c.
Letters, postal: in Austria 19 583d; in France 19 582a; in Germany 10 460d.
—, postal, United Kingdom 8 239b; 31 857a; 31 861b; conveyance of 19 562b; express 31 859d; governmental interception of 19 567b; 19 569c; 24 371b; ownership of 19 584d; registration of 19 570c; 31 859c; returned or "dead" 31 860a: see also Post Office.
Letters, private: copyright in 6 360d.
"Letters of Quirinus" 27 504a.
"Letters on a Regicide Peace" 4 550a.
"Letters of a Russian Traveller" 14 8a.
"Letters on Spinoza's Theory" 13 537a.
Letterston 34 12 A2.
Letterwood 11 252c.
Letti (Leti, Lettee) Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a; totemism in 23 476a.
Lettish (Litu-Slaire, Letto-Slairo): language 8 700a; 18 785b; 22 148b; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d; dictionaries 7 188b.
— Literary Society 16 527d.
Letton 34 11 G5.
Letto-Slavic religion 20 359d; language 22 148b.
Letto-Slavonians: see Letts.
Lettowitz 30 9a.

"Lettre sur les Aveugles" 9 669a; 7 193d
"Lettre sur les causes premières" 4 617b.
Lettre Flamand 23 694a.
— de forme 23 694a.
"Lettres sur les Affaires d'Italie" 9 35a.
Lettres de cachet (lettres closes) 14 484a; 16 493b.
"Lettres de Cachet": by Mirabeau 16 493d.
Lettres closes: see Lettres de cachet.
"Lettres à ses Commettants" 17 425c.
"Lettres sur quelques Ecrits de ce Temps" 18 539d.
"Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses écrites des Missions Etrangères" 7 518b.
"Lettres de femmes": by Prévost 28 499d.
"Lettres de France et d'Italie" 11 773d.
"Lettres Historiques" 3 603c.
"Lettres à une Inconnue" 16 38a.
"Lettres sur l'Inde" 27 381d.
"Lettres sur la liste civile" 6 407b.
"Lettres de Memmius" 24 393a.
"Lettres de la Montagne" 21 26b.
"Lettres Parisiennes" 10 621c.
"Lettres Persanes" 9 667c; 16 782d.
"Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais" 24 287b.
"Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre" 7 54a.
"Lettres écrites à un Provincial" 9 661d; 6 514d.
"Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau" 9 674a.
Lettres tourneures 23 696d.
"Lettres d'un Voyageur" 7 509d.
Letts (Letto-Slavonians) 6 515a; 14 702a; 14 724b; distribution 22 148b; 21 68c: see also Lithuanians.
Letts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
Lettsom, Dr 23 101a.
Lettsomite 16 402d.
Lettsworth 34 87 F5.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) 12 284a.
Letuspolis: see Letopolis.
Letzlingen 34 22 H14.
"Letzten Dinge, Die" 22 411d.
Leu 27 264a; 31 291b.
Leubnitz 24 501d.
Leuca, Capo di: see Capo di Leuca.
Leuca: mountain Pl I 11 80.
"Leucade, The" 32 38c.
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver-tree.
Leucadia, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucæthiopes 1 455a; 25 141a.
Leucas (Leucadia Leukas, Santa Maura): island 34 36 B3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 121d; 13 205d; 29 96c; described 29 97b; 21 297b; Greek colony 18 528d.
Leucas (Leukas, Amaxichi, Hamaxitos, Santa Maura): town 34 36 C3; 1 79d; 1 654a; 21 297b; 23 578b; 29 91c.
Leucasia 16 52d.
Leucaspis 12 576c.
Leucate: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucate, Etang de: see Etang de Leucate.
Leuce: see Elusa.
— Come 2 257a.
Leuceræ: see Lecco.
Leuchars 34 15 L1; 9 152b.
Leuchochloridium (fig.) 23 540a.
Leuchsenring 10 726a.
Leuchtenberg, A. C. E. N., duke of 3 467c; 7 789c; husband of Maria II 19 553c.
—, George, duke of 31 283b.
Leuchtenbergite 16 414a.
Leuci 23 483b.
Leucifer (fig.) 6 665d.
Leucin 1 456c; 10 697d; formation of 9 98a; 17 676a; in milk 16 303d; in plants 19 48d; 31 720d.
"Leucippe and Cleitophon, Adventures of" 20 636a.
Leucippus (Alcippus): philosopher 14 484c; 8 756c; 23 277a.
—, Spartan 10 43a; 16 103a.
Leucippus: in mythology 5 199d; 6 821c.
Leuciscina 12 675d; 12 692d.
Leuciscus: pseudonym: see Grazzini, A.
Leuciscus: fish 12 692d; 24 552b.
— alburnus 30 819d.
— erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
— phoxinus: see Minnow.
— rutilus: see Roach.
— vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite 10 82b; 10 288a; (fig.) 16 412b.
Leucite Hills 34 108 K8.
Leucius Charinus 25 499a.
Leuckart, K. G. F. R. 2 647c; 24 809a; on cuttlefish 6 739d; microscopic research 24 816c; on myzostomida 33 885a; on parasites 18 261c; on radiata 20 212b; on tapeworm (ill) 23 50c.
Leucobryum 17 70c; 17 71d.
Leucocyon 15 438d.
Leucocythæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leucocytosis 18 376d; 31 558b; Pl VI 31.
Leucoderma 22 122b.
Leucodore 18 107c.
Leucojum: see Snowflake.
Leuconaria 22 422c.
Leuconidæ 22 422c; 30 481b.
Leuconium 21 466c.
Leuconostoc 21 402d; spores 21 403d; classification 21 405d.
Leuconotis 12 839c.
Leucopathia 1 455a.
Leucopenia 31 558b.
Leucopeza 24 367c.
Leucophane 16 418c.
Leucoplasts 19 54b; 27 333b.
Leucopsis pedunculata 22 414c.
Leucopyrite 16 390d.
Leucosarcia picata: see Wonga-wonga.
Leucosia 6 641c.
Leucosolenia 32 811d.
Leucosoleniidæ 32 813d.
Leucostiote 14 675d.
Leucosyri 2 712a; 5 74d; Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
Leucothea: ancient town: see San Remo.
Leucothea: asteroid 2 807c.
Leucotheon 31 235c.
Leucotreron 3 739c.
Leuctra, ancient town, Greece: see Leuktra.
—, battle of 8 140b; 22 371a; Epaminondas 8 456c; 23 229d; Pelopidas at 18 479c; Thebans 2 561b; 11 103c.
Leudes 9 121a; 9 530a.
Leueneuwa Islands: see Ongtong, Java.
Leufaut, Capt. 31 237b.
Leuglay 34 19 K5.
Leuk (Loèche, Loèche la Ville), Switzerland 14 484d; 34 27 E6; 24 31d.
— (Leukerbad, Loèche-les-Bains), Baths of, Switzerland 34 27 F5; 14 484d; 24 31d; mineral waters of 16 433d; 16 435b.
Leukadia 6 896b.
Leukæmia 18 376b; 31 558c; 10 131b.
Leukas: island: see Leucas Island.
Leukas: town: see Leucas.
Leukatas, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leukerbad: see Leuk.
Leukhæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leukoplbia 17 513b; 18 411b.
Leukoplasts: see Leucoplasts.
Leuktra (Leuctra, Arkopodi, Lefkra) 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854c; 16 52b; 23 297b.
Leum-trasd 6 801a.
Leune and Castelhaz's green 5 706b.
Leupichis 18 436a.
Leupold's steam engine 22 476c.
Leurbost 34 14 C3.
Leuré 21 51c.
Leuret: anatomist 1 817c.
"L'Europe-Savante" 18 539c.
Leusina: see Levsina.
Leutenberg 34 23 L13.
Leuteon 31 235c.
"Leute von Seldwyla, Die" 30 26d.
Leuthar 17 239d.
Leuthen: town 34 24 K24.
—, battle of 3 128b; 3 444d; 9 737c; cavalry at 5 262d.
Leuthold, H. 28 717d.
Leuthold, H.: see Ludolf.
Leutkirch 34 23 R11.
Leutomischel: see Leitomischl.
Leutrade: wife of Ebroin 22 247b.
Leutschau (Locse) 14 485a; 34 28 M2; 12 364c.
Leutz 34 96 N11.
Leutze, E. 32 458c.
Leuven, De 7 521c.
Leuven: see Louvain.
Leuwarden: see Leeuwarden.
Leuwenhoek, A. van: see Leeuwenhoek.
Leuze 34 21 C7.
Lev 26 451c; 31 291b.
Léva 34 28 K3; travel map 34 3 O4.
Levadia (Livadeia, Lebadea) 34 36 G4; 3 854c; cotton culture in 11 88b; 29 94b; oracle of Trophonius at 17 808b; 19 91c.
Levadias 5 51b.
Leväls 30 83b.
Leval: chemist 22 71b.
Levallois-Perret 34 17 L1; 9 508d.
Levally, Lake: see Lough Levally.
Levan 34 113 L3.
Levancy and couchancy 27 166b; 6 209c.
Levanger 34 25 G5.
Levani 34 35 B8.
Levanna: mountain, France 34 18 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, La: see La Levanna.
Levant: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
— Ile du: see Ile du Levant.
—, The 2 703b; Church of 3 788a; consuls 6 315d; 13 193c; piracy in 6 834b; silk production 22 57d; trade 6 109a; 14 829d.
Levant Company, The 21 827a.
Levant and couchant: see Levancy.
Levant galls 10 45a.
— mud 9 387a.
— sponge 22 429c.
— Trade Act 20 158a.
Levante, Riviera di: see Riviera di Levante.
Levante: in the compass 15 518c.
—, wind 4 796d.
Levantina: see Valle Leventina.
Levantine plague 19 159c.
Levanto 34 31 G6.
Levanzo: see Isola Levanzo.
Levari facias: writ of 24 696c.
Levasseur, G. 15 520d.
—, engraver 11 189b.
—, sculptor 32 482c.
Levassor 31 12a.
Levasy 34 103 D6.
Levator anguli scapulæ 1 838c.
— claviculæ 2 163d.
— palati 1 837b.
— palpebræ superioris 1 837a.
Levatores costarum 1 835d.
Lévay, J. 12 378b.
Levchinsk 33 708d.
Levcosia 31 235c.
Leveau: astronomer 6 192d.
Leveche 22 296d.
Levee, St Louis 21 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Levees: of Louisiana 30 366a.
—, of Mississippi valley 16 521d; 30 782d; 33 561d.
Level: town, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Level: in surveying (fig.) 33 93a.
—, bowling green 26 327d.
—, geological, change in 10 266a.
Level Land: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Level surface: in electricity 8 25d.
Level-free 6 62b.
Levelgreen 34 82 H6.
Levellers 1 92d; 6 600c; 6 602d.
Levelling: for agriculture 1 335c.
—, in surveying 22 707b.
— boxes 1 335c.
— instruments 22 720c.
Levels: in coal-working 6 62b; machine drills for 16 448c.
—, in sextants 32 527d.
Leven, A. L., Earl of 14 485b; 14 476a; 8 852b; 16 328c; covenanter 21 512d; 17 379d.
Leven: river, England 14 252c; 30 118a.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland 2 499b.
—, river, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 15 F3; 6 43c; 7 524a; 25 263a; 33 455c.
—, river, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 K2; 9 150b; 9 420d; 30 206a.
—, river, Tasmania 33 184c.
—, town, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Scotland 30 206a; 34 15 L2; 28 391b; 9 152b.
Leven coalfield 6 54b.
— Island 34 56 R16.
—, Loch: see Loch Leven.
—, Vale of 27 546d.
Levenaux 7 523d.
Levenax: see Lennox, Duncan, 8th Earl of.
Levenbank works 7 524c.
Levenfield 7 524c.
Levengrove Park 27 546b.
Levenhaupt, General 5 421a.
Levens: town, England 34 7 B3.
— (Levens-Vesuble): town, France 34 18 K11.
"Levensbeelden": by Van Beers 33 624b.
Levenseat 7 658a.
Levenshulme 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
Leventina: see Valle Leventina.
Lévêque, A. 32 447b.
—, C. 1 213a; 1 220d.
Lévêque, Cape, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Lever, Sir A. 2 373a; 2 375c; 18 6d.
—, Charles 14 485c.
Lever: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, in mechanics 2 380b.
Lever, balance: see Balance Lever.
— escapement 24 396c.
Lever, Little: see Little Lever.
—, pneumatic 17 835a.
— presses: in cheese-making 6 772a.
—, twisted 9 311d.
Leveret 11 476d.
Leverett, T. 4 73b.
Leverett: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, East: see East Leverett.
—, North: see North Leverett.
Leveretts Station 34 80 B8.
Levergera 34 123 F8.
Levering, A. L. 26 590d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 E3.
Leverington 34 8 F3.
Levern 34 22 H7.
Leverous of Kildare 29 568a.
Leverrier, U. J. J. 14 486d; 17 712a; on asteroids 2 808a; "Bulletin Internationale" 16 115a; on De Vico's comet 6 192a; on Earth's orbit 2 705d; meteorology 16 158d; planet Neptune 2 813b; 25 62a; on Saturn 25 748c; solar tables 4 667b; on solar parallax 2 797a; 18 246d.
Lever's Grammar School 4 20b.
Leverson, Major 25 132b.
Leverspool 3 67b.
Levert 34 87 F6.
Levertin, O. 33 119d.
Leverton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, South: see South Leverton.
Leveson device 11 702c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord F.: see Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.
Levet 34 17 H6.
Levetsova 34 36 G7.
Levey 34 101 G4.
Levezon, Monts de: see Monts de Levezon.
Levi, H. 30 206b.
—, I. 25 494a; 27 616d.
—, L. 30 206c; 6 205b; 32 685b.
—, Rabbi 5 219c.
Levi: town 34 78 J3.
Levi: priesthood 14 488a.
—, tribe 13 400d.
Levi, Cape 5 584d.
—, Point: see Levis.
Levi ben Gerson 3 150d.
"Levia Gravia" 26 585b.
Levias 34 82 D2.
"Leviathan, The": by Hobbes 8 422c; 12 35a.
"Leviathan": horse 12 203d.
"Leviathan": ship 31 105a.
Levic 34 18 M12.
Levick, R. 32 479b.
Levick Mill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
Levico 34 29 C11.
Levidi (Levidion) 34 36 F5.
Levignen 34 19 F2.
Levillain: medallist 31 294a.
Levin, H. 13 650c.
—, R. A. F. 24 91a.
Levin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
Levington 34 8 J5.
Levis (Point Levi): town, Quebec 14 487c and 30 206d; 34 62 M5; 20 168 Map; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b; Wolfe bombards 24 630d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5
— County 34 62 M5.
Levisa Fork, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— Fork, Va., U.S. 34 76 C1.
Levisham 34 7 H3.
Levisi (Levissa, Kaya) 34 38 C4.
Levita, A. 8 133d.
—, E. 8 133d; 11 600c; 11 601a; 28 731d; Münster 17 31d.
Levita: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
"Levite of the Tribe of Ephraim, The" 29 253b.
Levites 14 487c; 13 418b; 18 110a; 19 728a; 23 411c.
Levitha (Lebinthos) 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80.
Levitical choirs 20 30a.
— cities 14 489a.
— code 18 484d.
— tithe 23 411d.
Levitico-Elohistic document 3 638a.
Leviticus: authorship 8 830a; priestly code 18 506c: see also Pentateuch.
Levka 34 38 F5.
Levkas 34 36 M6.
Levkas: see Leucas.
Levkonikon (Levkonico) 34 38 E5.
Levkosia: see Nicosia.
Levond II 27 94b.
— V 27 94b.
Lévrier, P. 10 149a.
—, Baie du: see Baie du Lévrier.
Levroux 34 17 G6.
Levsina: see Eleusis.
Levsing 34 36 H4.
Levuka 34 52 B3; 9 155d; 9 156b; 9 155 Map; 28 392c.
Levulose: see Lævulose.
Lévy, A. 6 675d.
Levy, C. 32 91d.
—, J. M. 31 183b.
—, Maurice 7 152a.
—, Max 32 16a.
Levy: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
Levy: in Trade Unions 33 18c.
Levy County 34 81 L4; 9 340a.
Levyne 16 422a.
Levys 34 79 F7.
—, Lake 34 81 M3.
Levyville 34 81 L4.
Lew 34 9 B2.
Lew-Chew (Liu-kiu, Lew-chew, Loo-Choo, Riu Kiu) Islands 14 489c; 34 46 N7; 5 648c; 29 670b; annexation 13 570c.
—, Great: see Great Lew-Chew.
Lew Keang 5 640b.
— Pang 5 644b.
— Pei 5 645a.
— Sew 5 644d.
— Yuen 5 645b.
Lewa 17 790c.
Lewald, F. 10 545d; 29 204d.
—, General 21 99a.
Lewanika, King 26 151b; 26 696c; 25 153a.
Lewellen 34 102 B2.
Lewenhaupt, Count 33 118a.
Lewensaw 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
Lewes, C. L. 14 491a.
—, G. H. 14 491a; 16 100c; 30 679a; on Diogenes of Apollonia 7 245d; on evolution 8 765d; relations with George Eliot 27 296a; biography of Goethe

10 737c; journalistic work 31 185d; on the Sophists 22 269d; "The Leader" 30 279c.
Lewes: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
— (Lawes): town, England 14 490d; 34 9 F5; 34 3 E3; Pl III 8 290; 22 725b; pop. 1901 30 206d; 33 106a; racing 12 201b.
—, battle of 7 682c; 8 311a; 11 659b; 18 304b; 22 725c; De Montfort 16 789b; Richard of Cornwall 20 542c.
— (Lewis) River, Canada 34 60 B1; 30 56 Map.
Lewey Lake 34 70 O4.
Lewiedale 34 79 F4.
Lewin, H. 11 213c.
—, J. W. 18 9d; 18 16b.
—, W. C. J.: see Terriss, William.
—, actor 7 433b.
—, theologian 21 672a.
Lewin 34 24 M23.
— Nachod Pass 31 65b.
Lewing: in hop-growing 29 334d.
Lewinsville 34 76 J3.
Lewis: Christian name: see Louis.
Lewis, Pennsylvanian family 11 698d.
—, A. S. 33 139d.
—, Andrew 20 546a.
—, Charles 4 42c.
—, C. G. 8 442d.
—, Col. 24 718b.
—, Dio 6 801b.
—, Sir G. C. 14 492c; 8 369b; "Æsop's Fables" 8 838a; Grote 11 214d; on longevity 14 858c; on Roman history 7 19d; statue 11 731c.
— of Greenmeadow 11 703b.
— of Llanishen 11 698d.
— of Loon 14 495d.
—, J. D. 13 804a.
—, J. F. 21 442a; 29 407d.
—, J. H. 21 838a.
—, M. G. 14 493c.
—, Meriwether 14 494a; on Columbia River 17 825b; 24 387c; in Montana 16 775b; in Oregon 23 758b.
—, Monk: see Lewis, M. G.
—, R. 14 572b.
—, William 5 601c.
—, Mrs Wyndham 26 178d.
Lewis (The Lews): district, Hebrides 14 492b and 30 206d; 34 14 C3; 11 607b; 13 523d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Bay 34 63 J4.
"Lewis Brothers v. Brehone" 30 168d.
Lewis, Butt of 34 14 D2.
— Center 34 90 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— and Clarke County 34 107 D2; 16 74a.
— and Clarke Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— and Clarke Pass 34 107 D2.
— and Clarke River 34 112 B1.
Lewis and Clarke's expedition 23 758b.
Lewis County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 22 471c.
— Creek: stream, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Lewis depression range-finder 31 367b.
Lewis Ferry 34 88 N6.
— Fork: see Lewis River.
Lewis, Fort: see Fort Lewis.
— Glacier 30 33a.
Lewis Glynn Cothi 5 320d.
— Harbor 34 67 N6.
Lewis incandescent mantle 28 596b.
— Institute, Chicago 27 2b; 29 404d.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
— Mountain, Fort: see Fort Lewis Mountain.
— Pond Creek: stream 31 170b.
—, Port: see Port Lewis.
— River, Canada: see Lewes River.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4; 24 385c; South Fork of 34 111 C4.
— River (Lewis Fork), Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4; 24 737a.
— Run: town 34 74 E3.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B5.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— Station: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
— Station: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Turnout 34 79 F2.
Lewisberry 34 73 J6.
Lewisboro 34 69 P9.
Lewisburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
—, North: see North Lewisburg.
Lewiscreek 34 92 E6.
Lewisham 34 10 O8; geology 14 818b; statistics 30 344d.
Lewisian Gneiss 10 327d.
— Rocks 28 653c.
Lewisport 34 82 C5.
Lewiston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 401b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 65 C7; 15 300a; pop. 1900 30 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5; 17 472d; 31 229a; Pl XI 17 450.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Junction 34 65 C7.
—, South: see South Lewiston.
— Station 34 97 G7.
Lewistown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
— Junction 34 73 G5.
— Reservoir 34 90 C4.
Lewisville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, New: see New Lewisville.
— Station 34 86 E6.
Lewkowitsch: chemist 19 315b.
Lews, The: see Lewis: district, Hebrides.
Lewun and Nudes: diocese 17 358c.
Lewy: on the emerald 8 170b.
Lex: Roman Law 20 679b.
— Acilia, etc.: see Acilia, lex, etc.
— fori 29 538b.
— Heinze 28 715a.
— loci actus 29 538b.
— loci contractus 29 538b.
— loci rei sitae 23 598b; 29 538a.
— loci solutionis 29 538d.
"Lex Rex" 21 112c.
Lex scripta 14 357c; 22 468c.
— situs 29 538a; 23 598b.
Lexden 34 9 J2; 8 554a.
Lexell: astronomer 2 760d; 8 665d.
Lexell's comet 2 814b.
Lexham, East: see East Lexham.
Lexiarchs 7 623a.
Lexias 20 268d.
Lexicography: see Dictionary.
"Lexicon Chaldaïcum et Syriacum" 4 602d.
"Lexicon Manuale Graeco-Latinum in libros N. T." 4 262b.
"Lexicon philosophicum" 8 194c.
"Lexicon rationale" 8 194c.
"Lexicon Technicum" 8 195b; 11 493c.
"Lexicon Universale" 8 194b.
Lexie 34 83 J4.
Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 82 H4; 30 32b; pop. 1880 14 44b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map; battle 8 358b; 9 715d; 23 740c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 207b; 34 103 E6; 14 494d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5; 14 494d.
"Lexington": horse 12 203d.
"Lexington": ship 9 359b.
Lexington County 34 79 F4.
— Junction 34 103 E6.
—, New: see New Lexington.
—, North: see North Lexington.
Lexiphanes 15 43a.
"Lexique Romane" 9 675a.
Lexonema 10 348a.
Lexos 34 3 E6.
Lexovii 14 693d.
Ley, C. 16 127a 16 148b; 16 156a.
Ley, J. 14 426d.
—, Lady M. 16 330c.
—, Lord 8 368c.
Leybourne, W. de 1 155a.
Leyburn, Dr 32 274c.
Leyburn: town, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
Leycester of De Tabley: arms of 11 692b.
Leyden, J. 14 495d.
—, L. Van: see Lucas of Leyden.
Leyden: poet 32 86a.
Leyden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8; 27 4 plan.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— (Leithan, Leithen, Leithon, Leythen, Leiden): town, Netherlands 14 494d and 30 207c; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; 12 65a; 29 295c; 29 308d; botanic gardens 4 80c; Church of Independents 12 725a; defence of (1574) 12 76a; 7 378b; exhibition (1689) 28 348d; library 14 531d; observatory 17 715a; plan 14 495; riot (1620) 20 531d; Scaliger 21 364a; university 14 495b; William of Orange 24 583d.
Leyden: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Leyden Island 5 359 Map.
Leyden jar 5 39c; 8 5b; 8 34c; Allamand and 1 579d.
Leyden Lake 11 356c.
"Leyden v. Lord St Leonards": case 8 741b.
Leyden phial: see Leyden jar.
Leyden School of Theology 33 342c.
Leyden University 2 551c; 12 67b; antiquities 31 39c; history 23 850a; statistics 29 296c; William of Orange 7 378b.
—, West: see West Leyden.
Leydendecker, J. 31 856d.
Leydig: zoologist 1 766c.
Leydigia 28 270b.
Leydigiopsis 28 270b.
Leyds, Dr 30 75b; 32 723b.
Leydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Leye: river: see Lys.
"Leyer und Schwert" 14 142a.
Leyes Wood 32 532a.
Leygues, G. 28 498b.
Leylá: poetess 23 657c.
Leyland, J.: see Leland, theologian.
—, shipowner 32 836c; 33 837b.
— and Company 32 849b.
Leyland: town 34 7 B4; 14 254c.
Leyland Burner 31 19b.
—, line of steamers 30 832d.
— lorry 31 20d.
— motor driving-wheel 31 17b.
Leylet-en-Nuktah 7 737c.
Leynah: see Linah.
Leyr: river, France 34 18 E8; 10 624a; 14 272b.
—, town, France 34 19 N3.
Leys, Baron 32 445a.
Leys: of soap 10 698c.
"Leys d'Amors" 19 876c.
Leysdown 34 9 G3.
Leysmill 34 15 L1.
Leyte: province 34 47 E7.
—, town 34 47 E7.
— (Leite) Island 34 47 E7; 18 752a; 26 172b; 31 664c; manila-hemp 18 751b.
Leythen: see Leyden, Netherlands.
Leyton 34 10 O4.
—, Low: see Low Leyton.
— Marshes 34 10 N4.
— Station 34 10 O4.
Leytonstone Station 34 10 O3.
Leytron 34 27 D6.
Le-yung: pretender 14 490c.
Leyva, D. de 11 484c.
Lez 34 18 H11; 16 792b.
Leza 14 805b.
Lezajsk (Lezaysk) 34 28 O1.
Lézard River 34 118 E9.
Lézarde: river, France 11 478d; 21 625d.
—, river, Guadeloupe 11 229d.
Lezayre 34 6 B1; 15 463b.
Lezaysk: see Lezajsk.
Lèze 34 18 G9.
Lezghians 26 619c; 27 341c.
Lézignan (Usuerva) 34 18 H9.
Lézignan-la-Cèbe 34 18 C11.
Lézinnes 34 19 J5.
Lezirias 23 22a.
Lgoff (Lgov): district 14 161c.
—, town 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
Lhade 23 346a.
Lhakha Jong Pl IV 23 337.
Lha-khang 14 500d.
Lhamo 23 345b.
Lhanbryde 34 14 K4.
Lharugo: plateau 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.
Lhasa (Lhassa, Lassa) 14 496d and 30 207c; 34 44 E5; 14 228c; 33 324d; attempts to reach 25 708a; 28 629b; 33 322d; 33 323a; Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; pop. 23 344a; revenues 33 326a; Pl IV 23 337.
Lha-tho thori gnyan-btsan 23 345b.
L'Herbergement 34 17 D6.
L'Heritier: naturalist 7 129b; 10 439b.
L'Hermine, Castle of 24 68c.
L'Herminier: naturalist 18 21b.
L'Hers 34 18 G9.
Lherzolite 16 416c; 10 235c.
Lho Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
Lhobra Pl IV 23 337; 23 341a.
Lhobrak Chu 26 241b.
L'Homme de Brou 3 623d.
Lhopa: see Chang lo.
L'Hôpital, Marshal 9 571b.
—, Michel de 14 503d; 9 560a; on bribery 4 278b; Huguenot controversy 5 235d; on religious factions 19 694a.
—, mathematician 13 11c; 13 30d.
L'Hôpital: town: see Albertville.
L'Hôpital-du-Grosbois 34 19 N6.
L'Hospitalet 4 743b.
Lhota: synod of 16 811d.
L'Hôte, Nestor 15 542c.
Lhoyul 23 340d.
L'Huillier: mathematician 3 490c; 18 291b.
—, of Paris 23 567d.
Lhuyd, E. 5 299c; 10 12d.
—, H. 15 521a.
Lhuys, D. de 6 89b.
Lhwyd: naturalist 7 322b.
Li: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (Feng-chau): town, Hunan, China 34 35 C8.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
Li: tribe: see Sheng-li.
—, Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 811d.
Li Ching-fong 29 705b.
Li Fan Yuen 27 21b.
Li Hung Chang 30 268b; death of 27 41b; dispute with Gordon 29 32d; hostile to England 27 35a; influences dowager Empress 27 32d; meets Ito 29 657d; negotiations with French 23 442a; portrait 30 268d; treaty of Livadia 27 32a; treaty of Shimonoseki 27 34d; 29 705b; treaty of Tientsin 27 42a; viceroy of Chihli 33 342d; 29 703b; Wade negotiates with 33 715d.
Li Loi 23 440d.
Lia Pl III 15 136.
Lia Fail 21 51a.
Liaba 34 54 F8.
Liacanthus 12 667d; 12 685c.
Liachia 34 34 F5.
Liachoff Islands: see New Siberia.
Liachva: see Liachia.
Liadi 34 34 H4.
Liadow 31 42a.
Liag: see Leech.
Liais: astronomer 24 796d.
Liakhof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakhoff: Russian explorer 10 191b; discoveries of 19 318d.
Liako Kusuluko 13 120b.
Liakof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakoura Mountains: see Parnassus.
Liakov Islands: see New Siberia.
— Island, Little: see Malvi.
Lialai Hills 34 56 Q14.
Lialidæ 14 733c; (ill) 20 454b.
Lialui (Lealui) 34 56 M14; 32 235a.
Liambai (Leeambye, Liamboshe, Leeba) 34 56 M14; 1 254d; 1 255a; 24 765c; 26 151a; 33 921c.
Liamenga 34 33 J4.
Lian: see Ljan.
Liana (Liane) 4 95c; 17 240d; adaptation of 52 431a; abnormal thickening in 25 417c.
Liancourt, Duc de 2 621a.
Liancourt Rocks: see Hornet Rocks.
Liancourt-sous-Clermont 34 19 E2.
Liancourt-St-Pierre: town, 34 19 D2.
Liane (Elna) 4 171d; 18 339c.
Liane: see Liana.
Liang: town: see Lien.
Liang: weight 33 811d.
Liang Chi-chao 27 36d.
Liangan: town 34 47 F8.
— Bay 34 47 F8.
Liang-chau' (Liang-chow) 34 44 G3; 30 810d.
Liang-hiang 34 45 E3.
Liang-shan: town 34 45 A7.
— Mountains: see Siao-liang-shan Mountains.
Liani, Cape, Turkey in Asia 34 36 O7.
Liano, Cape, Crete 34 36 C8.

Lianokladi (Liano Kladi) **34** 36 F3.
Liant, Cape **34** 43 E8.
Liao (Leaou): dynasty **5** 627c; **15** 467b.
Liao (Leaou): town **34** 45 D4.
Liao-ho (Leaou, Leaou-ho) **34** 45 J2; **5** 641c; **15** 466b.
Liao-tung (Leaou-tung, Leao-tung, Liautung): peninsula **34** 45 J3; **34** 44 L3; **15** 465d; **31** 841a; custom house **5** 647b; ceded to Japan **27** 34d; **29** 704d; conquered by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a; leased to Russia **32** 337b.
— Gulf **34** 45 H2; **5** 641c.
Liao-yang (Liauyang) **34** 45 J2; **14** 504c; **15** 466b.
Liaps (Liape) **25** 247a; **1** 447a
Liapsista **30** 396b.
"Liar, The" **9** 370c.
Liard, L. **27** 656d.
Liard: balsam poplar **19** 512c.
Liard: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Liard, Fort: see Fort Liard.
— (Mountain) River **34** 60 F1; **30** 408a; course of **26** 389b; length of **31** 263b.
"Liars, The" **27** 521d.
Liart **34** 19 J1.
Lias **28** 657c; divisions **10** 354c; fishes of **12** 668a; foraminifera of **9** 386d; of Lyme Regis **12** 695a; in Triassic system **10** 352c.
Lia-shua **34** 44 E2.
Liaskovik **34** 35 C8.
Liatris **12** 252a.
— spicata: see Button Snakeroot.
Liau: see Lien.
Liautung: see Liao-tung.
Liauyang: see Liao-yang.
Liau-Yang: see Liao-yang.
Lib: island **34** 52 K3.
Liba **25** 127c.
Libaheli **34** 55 S8.
Liban: in mythology **5** 326a.
Libango **34** 56 M10.
Libanios: wine **12** 718b.
Libanius: sophist **14** 504c; **20** 513b; **11** 144c.
Libanos **34** 55 Q8.
Libanovo **34** 35 E8.
Libanus: mountains: see Lebanon, Mount.
—, Anti-: see Anti-Libanus.
Libanus: frankincense **12** 718b.
Libations **3** 398c; **21** 133c; **29** 281c.
Libau (Leepaja, Libava) **30** 208d; **34** 34 C3; **32** 342c; dockyard of **27** 259d; **27** 501a; grain port **29** 60c; **14** 504d.
—, Lake **14** 504d.
Libava: see Libau.
Libavius: chemist **5** 460a.
Libberton **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Libbey Deep **25** 769a.
Libbra **33** 811d.
Libby: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
— Creek **34** 107 A1.
— Creek Station **34** 107 A1.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
Libbytown **34** 62 L8.
Libeccio **15** 518c.
Libel: law of **14** 505a and **30** 208d; **23** 454d; ecclesiastical law **19** 219c; evidence **28** 336c; jury **13** 787b; newspaper **20** 209b; in Scottish law **14** 507c; in U.S.A. **14** 507d.
"Libel of English Policy" **13** 261b.
Libellatici **30** 209c; **12** 698d.
Libelli: waxen tablets **18** 154a.
— famosi **14** 505b; **18** 204b.
Libellula **7** 385c; attacking bees **3** 498b; fossil forms **10** 354d.
— depressa **7** 386a.
— quadrimaculata **7** 388c.
Libellulidæ **7** 385d.
Libellus: in early Church **30** 209d.
— accusationis **19** 218a.
— contradictionis **20** 711b.
— conventionis **20** 711a.
"Libellus Pirminii," etc. **6** 561d.
Libellus repudii **27** 472a.
Libentina **2** 173a.
Liber: deity **14** 507d; **5** 345b; see also Bacchus.
Liber: of plant: see Inner Bark.
"Liber Abaci" **19** 125c.
"Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum," etc. **25** 488b.
"Liber de Causis" **21** 426c.
"Liber Comitis sive Lectionarius" **14** 398b.
"Liber Concordiæ" **6** 564c.
"Liber Davidis" **5** 18a.
"Liber Feudorum" **24** 624b.
"Liber Flavus" **5** 305d.
"Liber Hymnorum" **6** 714b.
"Liber Niger Parvus": see "Liber Niger Scaccarii."
"Liber Niger Scaccarii" **20** 313a.
"Liber Pleglorum" **18** 215b.
"Liber Pontificalis" **5** 764c; **6** 462d.
"Liber Quadratorum" **19** 125b.
"Liber Regalis" **6** 430a.
"Liber Sacramentorum" **10** 130c.
"Liber Sententiarum" **13** 93a.
"Liber Spectaculorum" **15** 579b.
"Liber Studiorum" **23** 664d; **28** 265b.
"Liber Veritatis" **21** 445c.
"Liber de Visionibus Wettini" **24** 320d.
"Liber de Wintonia": see Domesday Book.
Libera: deity **14** 507d; **5** 345b; **19** 824c; temple of **20** 827b: see also Proserpine.
Libera eleemosyna: see Frankalmoign.
Liberæ civitates: see Civitates Fœderatæ.
Liberal: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
"Liberal, El": Spanish newspaper **31** 204b.
"Liberal, The": magazine **21** 792d.
Liberal arts **2** 639c.
Liberal League **32** 296c.
Liberal-Conservative party: in Canada **30** 392c.
Liberale da Verona **21** 443a.
Liberalia: see Agonalia.
Liberalism: in English politics **28** 738a; **18** 310b; **26** vii; origin of name **24** 540d.
Liberalitas Juliæ **8** 773b.
Liberal-Republican party: in U.S. **23** 784b.
Liberal-Unionist party **26** 650a; formation of **28** 242c; secession of **32** 390a.
Liberata **6** 664b.
Liberate rolls **20** 310d.
Liberatio nexi **20** 694b.
Liberation of the People, Society for the **31** 242a.
"Liberation of Peter" **14** 685a.
"Liberator": anti-slavery paper **10** 86a.
Liberator Building Society **32** 675d; failure of **26** 440c.
Liberatus: ecclesiastical writer **7** 14a.
Liberi muratores **9** 748a.
Liberia: negro republic, W. Africa **14** 508b and **30** 210a; **34** 53 E4; **34** 54 D9; Americans found **22** 144b; area **25** 163a; cotton manufacture **6** 488d; French convention **28** 478c; patent laws of **31** 506a; press of **31** 206b; trade **25** 136c.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
"Liberia Gazette" **31** 206b.
Liberian Basilica **6** 793c.
Liberian group of negroes **31** 115b; **17** 319a.
Liberius: pope **14** 509a; banishment **9** 66a; baptizes St Jerome **13** 630b.
"Libero Arbitrio, De" **1** 562d.
Libertad: department, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
—, island: see Ratas.
—, La: see La Libertad.
"Libertas": encyclical **32** 272d.
Libertas Romana **17** 28c.
"Libertate Christiana, De" **20** 327a.
"Liberté Civile, La" **32** 631d.
"Liberté de Conscience, La" **32** 631d.
Liberté, Fête de la **23** 33a.
Liberté, Fort: see Fort Liberté.
"Liberté Politique, La" **32** 631d.
"Liberté des Théâtres, La" **31** 48c.
"Liberté du Travail, La" **19** 383d.
Liberties, The: quarter, Dublin **7** 501a.
"Libertine, The": by Purcell **20** 112d.
Libertins (Liberty men): political party, Geneva **10** 150a.
Liberton **34** 15 K3; **27** 651; incorporation of **27** 651b; origin of name **7** 658c.
Liberty: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
"Liberty": anarchist journal **25** 390c.
"Liberty": by Mill **28** xii; **16** 313a; **11** 17b.
Liberty, Cap of: mountain **34** 114 K5.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— Corner: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Corners: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Corners: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— County: Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, East: see East Liberty.
"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" **32** 853b.
Liberty Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
"Liberty Hall" **27** 518b.
Liberty Hill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— Hill: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Hill: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
— Lake **34** 111 H2.
Liberty men: see Libertins.
Liberty Mills **34** 92 E2.
— Mount **34** 66 H6.
"Liberty and Necessity" **12** 36a.
Liberty, New: see New Liberty.
—, North: see North Liberty.
— Prairie **34** 94 E8.
"Liberty of Prophesying, Discourse on the" **8** 421d; **23** 94b.
Liberty Square **34** 73 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Liberty, Statue of: New York, U.S. **17** 459c.
Liberty Store **34** 78 K2.
—, West: see West Liberty.
Liberty year: see Jubilee, Year of: Jewish observance.
Libertybluff **34** 97 H7.
Libertygrove **34** 75 L2.
Libertypole **34** 97 E8.
Libertyridge **34** 97 E9.
Libertytown **34** 75 H2.
Libertyville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
Liberum tenementum: see Franktenement.
— veto: in Poland **19** 290b; **19** 294d.
Libetbanya: see Libethen.
Libethen **34** 28 L3; **16** 405d.
Libethenite: mineral **16** 405d.
Libici **13** 446d; **14** 639d.
Libil **3** 183a.
Libin **34** 21 F8.
Libitina **2** 173a; temple **1** 129a.
Libnan Jebel: see Lebanon.
Libobo, Cape **34** 48 G5.
Libocedrus **29** 187d.
— bidwillii: see Pahautea.
— decurrens: see White Cedar.
— doniana: see Kawaka.
— tetragona **5** 617b; **18** 352b; **29** 190d.
Liboch **34** 29 J3.
Libochovon **34** 35 C8.
Libochowitz **34** 29 H3.
Libog **31** 604d.
Liboko: see Bangalas.
Libollo **24** 828a.
Libomba **23** 517b.
Libon **18** 749b.
Libongo **6** 267a.
Libonia **34** 74 G6.
Libonta **34** 56 M14.
Liborius, St **18** 130c.
Libos **34** 3 E6.
Libou Reef **34** 49 G6.
Libourne **14** 509c and **30** 210d; **34** 18 E8; **34** 3 E6; **10** 624b.
Libra: constellation: see Balance.
—, measure **24** 490d.
—, weight **24** 488d; **33** 811d.
"Libra": pseudonym **6** 85c.
Libra Mountains **34** 115 G8.
Libral **17** 652a.
Librarians **14** 540b; under Roman Empire **14** 512b.
Libraries **14** 509b and **30** 211a; Arabian **14** 514b; Asiatic **14** 549d; Austrian **14** 526d; **14** 527d; **14** 547a; Belgian and Dutch **14** 531b; British **14** 542a; **14** 513a; **8** 382d; British Colonial **14** 550a; **30** 214b; British Museum **14** 515b; catalogues **14** 539a; **3** 661d; Chinese **5** 645d; **5** 662c; classification **14** 537d; Cosimo the elder founds **15** 785b; Danish **14** 532b; Eton **19** 652a; French **14** 545c; **14** 524b; garrison **2** 586a; German **14** 526c; **14** 527b; **14** 546b; **10** 472b; at Herculaneum **4** 38b; Italian **13** 461d; **14** 548b; effect on literature **30** xi; management **14** 536c; mediæval **14** 513d; modern **14** 515a; monastic **14** 513b; non-European **14** 533c; Oxford and Cambridge **14** 519b; privileges **14** 541c; Richelieu's **9** 573d; Roman **14** 512a; Russian **14** 539a; South American **14** 551c; Spanish **14** 532c; subscription **14** 518a; **8** 541b; Swiss **14** 548a; theological **14** 510d; travelling **30** 216b; United States **14** 534b; **14** 550b; **33** 607b.
— Act, 1850 **14** 523b.
—, Free **27** 668c; British **30** 211d; first opened **15** 785b; growth of **27** 669c; laws relating to **30** 212d; power to provide **30** 320b; recent progress **32** 689b.
Librarius: bookseller **4** 39c.
Librarius: coin **2** 675a.
"Library of American Literature, A" **33** 598b.
Library Associations **30** 212c; in U.S. **30** 217a; on examinations **14** 540c.
"Library of British Authors" **32** 91c.
"Library of Entertaining Knowledge" **32** 86c.
"Library of the Fathers" **6** 751c.
Library, The London **14** 518a
— Schools **30** 217a.
Librasht **34** 35 C7.
Libration **2** 800c; Cassini's theory **2** 775b; Lagrange's essay **14** 208a.
"Libre de Consolat, Lo" **6** 317c.
"Libre de les Dones": by J. Roig **22** 363c.
"Libre de les Dones": by Ximenez **22** 364a.
"Libre Echange" **3** 428d.
"Libre Parole, La" **31** 189b; Drumount founds **25** 480a; **28** 490a.
Libreville: town **34** 56 J10; **10** 3b; colonial base **28** 472a; foundation of **28** 517d; lighthouse **34** 56 J10.
Libri: bibliophile **4** 41b.
—, G. di **21** 436d.
Libri augurales **9** 44a.
Libri elephantini **14** 512a.
Libri fatales **8** 637b.
Libri fulgurales **8** 634c.
Libri lintei **14** 512a.
"Libri Logistorici" **24** 93b.
Libri pœnitentiales **5** 19a; **5** 204a.
"Libri Sententiarum" **8** 593d.
"Libri di Verità" **5** 814d.
Libripens **20** 676c.
"Libro de los Castigos y Documentos" **22** 354d.
"Libro d'Isotta, Il" **29** 655d.
"Libro d'Oro, Il" **5** 195c.
"Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" **20** 640a.
Libs **1** 249d.
Libso **34** 55 R8.
Libtako **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Liburnians **14** 551b; **23** 723b.
Libusin Soud **22** 151b.
Libussa: princess **3** 860c; **19** 659a.
Libya **14** 551b; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Palus Pl VII **15** 516.
Libyan Desert **34** 55 M4; plateau **34** 55 N3; **17** 610b; **21** 150a; **23** 575a; Cato's march **5** 241b; oases **18** 695d.
Libyan legends **17** 157d.
Libyan sub-region **3** 758b.
Libyodrilus **33** 879a.
Libyo-Phœnicians **5** 160c.
Libyssa Pl II **15** 92; Hannibal at **11** 444d.
Libytherium **30** 510b.
Licancaur **34** 122 D8; height **25** 427a.
Licara firsts **11** 324b.
Licata (Alicata, Phintias) **30** 222a; **34** 32 K14; **1** 574d; **14** 249a; foundation **22** 20d; lighthouse **34** 32 K14; pop. **22** 31c.
Lice (Anoplura) **13** 153c; **15** 24b; **22** 123d; classification **11** 646b; **29** 503b.
Liceaceæ **19** 841b.
Licefelle: see Lichfield, England.
Licella **4** 573b.
Licences **16** 758a; begging (1530) **19** 402d; game **28** 582d; and lease **30** 125c; marriage **15** 566d; mortmain **6** 433d; patents **31** 503a; **30** 154d; to preach **26** 309b; taxation from **33** 197b; taxation (local) **30** 309c; theatres **23** 228b; ticket of leave **6** 590a.
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum **3** 783b.
Licensing Act (1662) **6** 337c; **19** 710c.
— Act (1737). **7** 438a; **18** 216b.
— Act (1872) **32** 29d.
Licensing Amendment (Scotland) Act (1897) **32** 685c.
Licensing Laws: see Liquor Laws.
Liceo Musicale: at Bologna **17** 707c.
Licetus, Fortunius **8** 191a; **18** 842d.
Lich **34** 23 L8.
Licha **34** 56 L12.
Lichades **8** 647d.
Lichanos **17** 78c; **15** 115b.
Lichas: in mythology **11** 726c
Lichas: trilobite fossil **10** 332b; distribution **6** 660d
Liche **14** 329b.
Lichen: skin disease **22** 122c
Lichenacei **14** 553b; **14** 561a
Lichenes: see Lichens.
Li-cheng **34** 45 D4.
Lichenin (Lichenine) **4** 88b: function of **14** 558a; properties of **14** 558d.
Lichenoxanthine **3** 774c.
Lichens (Lichenes) **14** 552b; **9** 834d; chemical reactions **14** 558c; classification of **3** 692d; **24** 128c; **14** 560c; colours of **14** 552d; distribution **14** 552d; economic uses **14** 559c; (fig.) **4** 108a;

habitats 14 562b; identification 14 559a; mounting of 11 718a; nature of 25 409b; 14 556d; 3 694b; life and nutrition 14 557c; parasitism amongst 18 266b; reproduction of 4 102c; 14 554a; spermagones (fig.) 4 159a; structure (fig.) 4 103c; 14 552c; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107d.
Licheres 34 19 H5.
Lichestearic acid 14 558d.
Lichfield, Earl of 19 369d.
Lichfield (Licefelle, Licidfeld): town, England 14 563c and 30 222a; 34 11 K3; 34 3 D2; cathedral 5 395d; 21 559d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; diocese of 8 270d; Garrick at 10 83d; pop. 22 442d; Prince Rupert takes 21 61d; sculpture at 21 559a; see of 11 730d; 11 689d.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
Lich-gate 2 467b.
Lichina 14 562d.
Lichinel 14 561a.
Lichnowski, Prince 17 11b.
Lichovka: see Likhovka.
Lichtdruck 18 632d.
Lichtenau 34 22 J8.
Lichtenberg, G. C.: physicist 14 563d; dust figures of 8 66c.
Lichtenberg: principality 14 563d; sold to Prussia 21 348b.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 M14.
—, town, Prussia 34 24 H34; 26 227 Map.
Lichtenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
Lichtenfels, Professor 11 452c.
Lichtenfels: district, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M13; 34 3 K3.
Lichtenhain 29 740a.
Lichtenoorde 34 21 H4.
Lichtensteig 34 27 K3.
Lichtenstein, M. H. K. 18 62d; 1 246d.
—, Prince: see Liechtenstein.
—, Ulrich von 10 525c.
Lichtenstein: principality: see Liechtenstein.
—, town 34 23 L15.
"Lichtenstein": by Hauff 10 548d; 11 521c.
Lichtenwald 34 29 L11.
Lichterfelde 34 22 H17; 26 227 Map; 23 495a.
—, Neu: see Neu Lichterfelde.
Lichtervelde 34 21 B6.
Lichtwer: fabulist 10 534c.
Li-chuan 34 45 B7.
Lichvin (Lihvin, Likhvin) 34 34 L4; 13 830c; pop. 1897 30 9d.
Licidfeld: see Lichfield.
Licinia Eudocia 8 659b.
Licinian law 14 261a; 26 664c; 20 738c; effect of 20 738a; plebeian rights under 20 678d; 17 526a; praetors under 19 655b.
Licinianus, Granius: see Granius Licianus.
Licinio, B. (Il Sacchiense) 19 519b.
—, G. A.: see Pordenone, Il.
Licinius: Roman emperor 14 564a; defeated 6 299d; surrenders 4 615d.
Licinius Calvus: poet 5 249b.
— Macer: annalist 14 729b.
— Murena 12 210d.
— Stolo 20 738c; 1 289c; 6 314a.
Licinus, Porcius 20 718d; 23 187a.
Lick, J. 17 715d; 21 264d.
Lick: town, Germany: see Lyck.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Creek, White: see White Lick Creek.
— Observatory 34 114 D5; 17 715d; 21 266a; telescope at (Ill) 23 151b.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
— Run 34 91 D9.
Lickburg 34 32 K5.
Lickcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Lickdale 34 73 J6.
Licker-in 24 659a.
Lickey Hills 24 665c; 28 199c.
Licking: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Licking: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— County 34 91 E5.
— Creek, stream, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Creek, stream Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
— River, O., U.S. 34 91 C9.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4; 14 41d; 31 135b.
Lickingville 34 74 D4.
Licksville 34 75 G3.
Lickville 34 79 D2.
Licodia (Licodia Eubea) 34 32 M14.
Licola, Lake of 34 32 R9; 31 73b.
Licomgue 12 839a.
Licona-Nkundja 27 202a.
Licorne: gun 2 658b.
Licorne: heraldry: see Unicorn.
Licosa, Punta: see Punta Licosa.
Licugé Monastery: see Locociagense.
Lictores 19 885c; 8 634a.
Liczcowice 15 30a.
Liczwarta 34 24 L28.
Lid 34 34 K2.
Lida: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
— (Lidy): town, Russia 34 34 C5; pop. 33 697c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Mountains, Asia Minor 2 706a.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Lido.
Lidar 14 10c.
Lidbrook: see Lydbrook.
Liddel: river, Scotland 21 33d.
Liddell, D. 21 543b.
—, H. G. 30 222b; collaborates with Scott 32 471b; "Lexicon" of Scott and 30 222b.
Liddell: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Liddes 34 27 D7.
Liddesdale heights 10 346d.
—, valley, Scotland 34 14 L9.
Liddington 34 9 A3.
Liddle Water 34 6 D3.
Liddon, H. P. 30 222c; at Bonn conference 27 504d; opposes Bishop Magee 30 425d.
Lideford: see Lydford.
Lidell 34 114 C4.
Liden 34 26 K5.
Lidenring 5 289a.
Lideric le Buc 9 290c.
Liderious Fl.: see Loir.
Lidgate 34 8 G5.
Lidgerwood 34 99 G3.
Lidingö 34 20 N8.
Lidir, Ait 34 54 E3.
Lidja (Hidja) 34 38 J3.
Lidköping 34 26 H7; 33 820d.
Lidlinch: see Lydlinch.
Lidlington 34 8 D5.
Lidner, B. 22 757a.
Lido: see Porto di Lido.
Lidoriki 34 36 F3.
Lidorikion: see Lidoriki.
Lidy: see Lida, Russia.
Lidzbarski 33 900c.
Lie, Bernt 31 275a.
—, J. L. E. 30 223a; 17 592a; characteristics 31 274a.
—, M. S. 30 223c; on geometry 28 601b; 28 668d; on mathematical groups 29 123b; simple groups 29 128a.
Lie: in golf 29 25d.
Lie: in moral theology 14 638b; 5 204c.
Lie tea 23 101a.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo: see Munkacsy.
Liebau 34 24 L23.
Liébault, Jean 20 176b.
Liebbrand 26 378d.
Liébeault, Dr 29 384b.
"Liebelei" 27 520d; 28 721c.
Liebelt, K. 19 306a.
Liebemühl 34 24 E30.
Lieben 30 223d; 34 29 J3.
Liebenau, H. von 24 612b.
Liebenau: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 G9.
Liebenau-in-der-Neumark: town, Germany 34 24 H22.
Liebenerite 16 425a.
Liebenstein 34 23 L12; mineral waters at 16 434d.
Liebenthal: town, Austria 34 29 N4.
—, town, Germany 34 24 L22.
Liebenthal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 725c.
Libenwalde 34 22 G17.
Liebenwerda 34 23 K17.
Lieber, Francis 14 564b; 6 168a.
—, F. W. 14 564b.
—, O. M. 1 688c; 5 219b.
Lieberkühn, J. N. 1 814c.
—, glands of (Ill) 7 227b.
Lieberkühnia (Ill) 9 373a.
Liebermann: German chemist 7 572c.
—, M. 32 449b; on alizarin dye 27 550b.
Liebermeister 12 549b.
Lieberose 34 22 J19.
"Liebeslieder-Walzer" 26 337d.
"Liebesmahl der Apostel, Das" 24 316d.
"Liebesverbot, Das" 24 313d.
Liebfrauenkirche, Arnstadt 2 628a.
—, Coblentz 6 90a.
—, Halberstadt 11 380a.
—, Treves 23 553b.
Liebfrauenmilch: vintage 24 684d; 24 611a.
Liebhard: see Camerarius.
Liebherr, J. 9 727d.
Liebig, Justus 14 565a: on "benzoyl" radicle 5 466a; on chemistry of cooking 3 256b; on cobalt estimation 6 82d; on cooking 6 333b; on fermentation 9 94d; on manures 1 347c; 1 348c; on potassium ferrocyanide manufacture 20 22b; on silvering mirrors 16 500d; test for cyanogen 20 24d; on wine brewing 24 603b; and Wöhler 24 626c.
Liebig, Mount 34 50 E4.
Liebigite 16 399c.
Liebig's condenser 7 261a.
— cyanide 20 23b.
Liebigstag 34 116 R6.
Liebknecht, W. 30 224a; 32 665d; on anti-Semitism 25 474a; as democratic leader 32 667a; imprisoned (1872) 28 701a; influence on Bebel 26 186a; on Marx 22 214d.
Liebler: see Erastus, Thomas.
Liebmann, Frederik 7 93c.
—, O. 30 664a.
Liebnitz 13 848a.
Liebreich, Oscar 17 232c; on acetylene 25 36d; chloral as an anæsthetic 5 677b; discovers neurine 17 520a; on Paris Institut for the blind 3 830c.
Liebstadt: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Germany 34 24 D31.
Liebthal 34 22 J21.
Liechtenfels, C. de 1 467a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Alfred von 26 21b; 30 381a.
—, Prince Alois von 25 478b; 26 21c; 34 221c; 2 658b.
Liechtenstein (Lichtenstein): principality, Europe 14 568b; 30 224d; 34 27 L3; travel map 34 3 J5; pop. 28 316b.
"Lied von der Glocke, Das" 10 539b; 21 397b.
"Lied der Menschheit, Das" 28 721d.
"Lied von der Weibertreue, Ein" 5 384a.
Lieder: missionary 6 355b.
"Lieder eines kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters" 27 465d.
"Lieder ohne Worte" 16 8b.
Lief: see Leif.
Liefde Bay Pl II 19 315; 22 408a; 32 810b.
"Liefde in't Leven, De" 29 269a.
Liefkenshoek, Fort: see Fort Liefkenshoek.
Liefland: see Livonia.
Liefmann 33 465c.
Liefouw 34 48 F6.
Liegan Station 34 114 E2.
Liège: province, Belgium 30 225a; 34 21 G7.
— (Lüttich, Leodium): town, Belgium 14 568c; 30 225b; 34 21 G7; travel map 34 3 G3; plan of 14 568; early middle ages (Map) 21 212; archives at 3 521d; R.C. bishopric at 3 517d; coalfield 6 55c; conquest of 5 424b; history of 14 569b; iron manufactures 3 527b; pop. 26 195b; 28 316c; sack of 9 548d; Socialist rising at 26 199c; university at 3 519c; 26 196c; university founded 23 850c; university library 14 531d; increase of wages 33 726b.
Liège, Le: see Le Liège.
— and Cologne Railway 15 20a.
Liégeois: physicist 22 168b.
Liégeois dialect 24 332d.
Liegnitz and Brieg, Duke of 20 5a.
Liegnitz: district, Germany 34 24 K22; 22 52c.
—, town, Germany 4 569c; 30 225c; 34 24 K22; travel map 34 3 M3; Arnim's victory at 2 624b; battles at 3 129a; 9 737d; 22 52a; 19 267d.
Liehmann, A. 27 554b.
Lieká 25 14b.
Liemba 1 248b; 1 250a.
Lien: river, China 34 45 C9.
— (Liang): town, China 34 45 C10.
Lien: in law 14 569d and 30 225d; in British colonies 30 230b; equitable 30 226d; factor 25 371b; maritime 30 227b; 21 607c; 25 110a; transfer 30 228c; 32 396c; in U.S. 14 570a; vendor's 32 384a; 21 208c; waiver 30 230a.
Lien-chau (Lien-chow): peninsula 6 93b.
—, river 34 45 D10.
—, town 34 45 B12.
Lien-cheng: town 34 45 F10.
Lien-chow: see Lien-chau: peninsula.
Lienden 34 21 F5.
Liendwe: see Lofu.
"Lienhard und Gertrud" 22 798b.
Lienhart 23 683a.
Lien-hua 34 45 E9.
Lien-hwa-ting: see Lien-hua.
Lien-kiang 34 45 G9.
Lien-kong: see Lien-kiang.
Lien-kung 27 44b.
Lien-ping 34 45 E10.
Lien-shan 34 45 C10.
Lienz 34 29 F10; 34 3 L5.
Liep 34 43 E5.
Liepnitz 34 24 E26.
Liepvrette: see Leber.
Lier, Adolf 32 449a.
Lier: town, Belgium: see Lierre.
—, town, Buskerud, Norway 34 26 B2.
—, town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G6.
Liernais 34 19 J6.
Lierne: town, Norway 34 26 H4.
Lierne rib 2 467b.
Liernes: in vaulting 2 465d.
Liernur 21 718a.
Lierre 14 570 and 30 231a; 34 21 E6; normal school at 3 520b.
Liervogel's method 10 748c.
Liesborn, Master of 21 443c; his altar-piece 21 445c.
Liesgang 18 832a.
Liesing: river, Austria 34 29 K9.
—, town, Austria 34 29 N7.
— Aqueduct 2 228c.
— Thal 34 29 K9.
Lieskov 34 121 P15.
Lieskovetz 34 35 H5.
Liesse: see Notre-Dame-de-Liesse.
Liesthal 30 231a; 34 27 F2; 3 409a; 22 778c; coal mines 3 408b; pop. 33 125c.
Liethan 13 240d.
Lietingen: see Glovelier.
Lietnikoie 34 33 H6.
Lieto: see Correggio.
Lietzen: see Liezen.
— See 34 24 H29.
Lietzow 34 24 H29.
Lieu: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
Lieue de poste 24 489c.
Lieuran (Lieuran-Cabrières) 34 18 B12.
Lieurey 34 19 A2.
Lieusaint 34 19 F3.
Lieutaud 1 814d.
Lieutenant 17 293a.
Lieutenant-General 25 649c: of Royal Company of Archers 2 374c.
Lieutenant-governors, India 12 768d: of Canada 30 206a.
Lieutenant's Lake 5 166b.
Lieve Canal 3 515c.
Lievely: see Godhavn.
Lieven 34 17 H2.
Lievin, Frère 13 644a.
Lievin, Prince 1 657d.
Lièvre, Rivière du: see Rivière du Lièvre.
Lievrite 16 410d.
Liezen 34 29 J8.
Lif 34 55 N8.
Lifan 23 346c.
Life 3 679b; 8 753d; 18 243a; animal 19 10a; atomic relation 25 106a; average duration 14 859a; biogeography 28 625b; conditions 3 680a; 31 713c; Descartes theory 7 125b; distribution 7 267a; 10 212b; 10 283c; duration 2 76c; 14 857b; 20 519c; elements 31 712d; evolution of 8 747c; Fechner's views 8 767d; geological effects 10 264a; 10 289a; legal periods 1 279a; Mandæan philosophy 15 468c; Marcus Aurelius' definition 8 587a; mechanism 31 715c; phenomena 3 681b; 31 713b; philosophy 18 690d; physiological secret 31 716d; primitive views 3 689d; 9 231c; 16 107a; protoplasmic 19 828c; Herbert Spencer 8 764d; 32 787c; influence of temperature on 30 291d; vegetable distribution 7 286b; 10 212d.
"Life": publication 26 590a.
Life Assurance: see Insurance.
— Assurance Companies Act, 1870 13 162b; 13 181a.
"Life in a Black Regiment" 33 598a.
Life box 9 783c.
"Life in Christ" 8 538b.
"Life for the Czar" 10 679d.
"Life and Death of William Longbeard" 14 768b.
"Life and Errors" 30 p. viii.
Life estate: see Estate in Land.
"Life of the Fields" 29 739b.
Life Guards 6 693b.
— interest: in Annuities 2 74b; in land 14 270a.
"Life and Labour" 32 660b.
"Life and Labour of the People in London" 26 306c.
"Life in London": by Cruikshank 27 298c.
"Life in London": by Egan 32 89b.
"Life on the Mississippi" 27 109d; 33 600b.
"Life in Paris" 27 298c.
Life Peers 31 482a; 18 465a; Crown creates 18 307a.
Life Saving Society 33 121b.
— Table: insurance 2 82d.
— Tenancy: see Tenancy.
"Life and work at the Great Pyramid" 32 664a.
"Life and Works of Bruce" 4 393d.
Life-belt 30 232d.
Life-boat (Ill) 14 570b and (Ill) 30 231a; carriage of 14 571b; construction 21 825d; history 14 571d; rocket apparatus 14 572d; self-emptying 14 571a; types of British (Ill) 30 232a.
— Institution, Royal National 14 572a; 30 233a; re-organization 30 231a; treatment of drowned 7 475c; Life-buoy light 18 817d.
Lifedschi 34 35 J7.
Life-line: in diving dress 7 297c.
—, in seamanship 21 604a.
Life-preserving dress 7 297c.
Life-renter 24 394a.
Lifers 19 756b.
"Life's Illusions" 33 794d.
"Life's Little Ironies" 29 225b.
Life-saving 14 572b.
— appliances: see Life-boat.
— Society 33 121b.
Liff: town 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 28 440b.
— Station 34 15 K1.
Liffey, River 34 16 H5; 7 497 Map; 7 495a; 14 72b; lighthouse 34 16 H5.
Liffi: see Lif.
Liffol-le-Grand 34 19 M4.
Lifford: town, England 34 11 K4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F2; 7 962d.
Lifjeld 34 26 F7.
Lifландia: see Livonia.
Lifou: see Liefouw.
Lifsey 34 80 C5.
Lift: aeronautics 25 104a.
—, in mining 16 454a.
—, elevator 14 573d and 28 128d; 14 575a; 33 765d; accidents 14 574b; (Ill) 14 576b; agricultural 1 326a; in blast furnaces 13 301b; brakes in 26 339d; canals

**26** 554c; fire-proof system **26** 440a; grain **26** 435d; ropes **14** 574d; safety couplings (ill) **14** 576d; Victoria Docks **11** 469d; **12** 533c.
Lift: nautical term **21** 604a.
— engine **28** 129b.
— hammer **11** 425c.
— valve: see Valve.
Lifta **18** 176a.
Lifting: in horticulture **12** 211d.
— machines **15** 771d.
Lifting piece **6** 22c.
Lifting power: of magnets **30** 440b.
— pump **16** 458d.
Lifton **34** 13 D3.
Lifu: island **34** 52 J10; **15** 30c.
— burner **31** 19a.
Lifune **6** 266a.
Liga Filipina **31** 669b.
Ligament, calcaneo - astragaloid, etc.: see Calcaneo-astragaloid Ligament, etc.
— of Lamellibranch shell **16** 687a.
Ligamentum denticulatum **1** 865d.
— nuchæ **1** 835a; **16** 610a.
— pectinatum **1** 887b; **31** 747c.
— subflavum **1** 834d.
— teres **2** 162b.
Ligan: see Flotsam.
Liganga **34** 56 L10.
Ligao **18** 749b; **30** 235c.
Ligarius **5** 771d.
Ligature, surgical **30** 297c; **33** 81c.
Ligauasan, Laguna: see Laguna Ligauasan.
"Ligeia" **19** 256a.
Liger (modern Loire) Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 111c.
Ligerz (Gleresse) **34** 27 D3.
Liggar: see Perran Bay.
Light, Capt. **19** 741d; **32** 4a.
Light: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Light: in Hindū worship **4** 202b; in Mandæism **15** 468c.
Light: in optics **14** 577a and **30** 235a; aberration of **25** 108b; **30** 249c; absorption of **14** 600b; **30** 466d; **24** 450b; circularly polarized **14** 613b; collodian colours **14** 578d; **6** 149c; corpuscular theory of **14** 591d; **14** 605b; decomposition of **14** 590a; Descartes' theory **7** 124b; diffraction of, see Diffraction of Light; dispersion of **30** 244a; elastic solid theory of **24** 422a; **24** 445d; **24** 453a; **24** 456d; electro-magnetic theory of, see below; Faraday's experiments **9** 30d; Ferric oxalate **18** 92c; in fish distribution **12** 669c; flame theory **9** 283c; Fresnel **9** 776b; halogen acids **5** 492c; Hertz's experiments **28** 56b; intensity of **14** 579b; **24** 423a; **24** 426d; metallic reflexion **30** 242d; monochromatic **31** 684c; Oken's theory **17** 750d; in painting **9** 206b; penetration of **33** 933b; photographic action **18** 821a; photometry **30** 237a; polarization, see Polarization of Light; propagation of **14** 580a; radiant heat **11** 577c; radiation of **28** 598a; rectilinear propagation **14** 580d; **14** 583b; **24** 428c; reflexion of **14** 586c; **32** 121c; refraction **14** 586a; **14** 589d; action on salts **18** 821a; sources of **14** 579b; standards of **30** 235c; Stokes on **32** 869a; sun's **17** 440c; transverse vibrations **14** 611a; **24** 445d; ultra-violet **25** 779a; undulatory theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; unpolarized **24** 446d; velocity of **14** 548b; **24** 458c; **25** 741d; velocity in different media **14** 607b; velocity in moving water **30** 250a; wave length of **33** 805b; wave theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; zodiacal **2** 790b.
—, in plant physiology **19** 55d; influence in germination of malt **4** 268d; and growth of plants **19** 57d; and movement of plants **19** 62a; and transpiration of plants **19** 46d.
"Light of Asia, The," **25** 675b.
Light balls **5** 422a; ground **11** 304b; parchute **11** 304b.
— Brahmas: poultry **31** 876c.
— coefficient: photography **31** 701d.
— chambers **9** 453a.
—, electro-magnetic theory of **8** 571d; **8** 15d; **25** 107d; direction of electric force **28** 57a; Maxwell **15** 647b; refractive indices **30** 243d.
"Light that Failed, The" **28** 258b.
"Light of the Harem, The" **33** 311c.
Light Mill: see Radiometer.
"Light of Nature Pursued, The" **23** 603c.
Light, New: see New Light.
Light railways **32** 164d; **32** 165d; Belgian **32** 166d; French **32** 166b; German **32** 167a; Great Britain **28** 216b; Italian **32** 166d.
— Railways Act, 1896 **32** 164d; agriculture **25** 180d; county councils **30** 312c; electric traction **28** 105d.
— Railways Act, Irish, 1890 **29** 564d.
— red: pigment **31** 772c.
Light and shade: see Chiaro-scuro.
"Light of the Way, The" **6** 240d.
"Light of the World, The" **29** 362d.
Light yellow wood (Flindersia oriteyana) **20** 174a.
Lightburn **34** 77 F2.
Lightermen: see Rowing.
Lightfoot, Bishop J. B. **30** 251a; episcopacy **8** 484c; epistle to Colossians **6** 165c; epistle to Ephesians **8** 460c; epistle to the Philippians **18** 747c; Fourth Gospel **10** 819c; Ignatian epistles **29** 402d; meanings of Logia **30** 327b; New Testament **28** 217b.
—, J.: calico-printing **4** 690a.
—, J.: rabbinical scholar **14** 614b.
Lightfoot: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Lightfoot Library **26** 513d.
— steel medicine **13** 360c.
Lightford, Arms of **11** 694c.
Lighthorne **34** 8 A5.
"Light-Horse Harry Lee": sobriquet: see Lee, Gen. H.
Lighthouse **14** 615b and **30** 252a; administration **30** 267b; apparatus for (table) **30** 262; coloured lights **30** 257b; construction **14** 615b; **14** 617b; cost of rock towers **30** 255a; dioptric apparatus **4** 276c; efficiency of **30** 260b; electric (table) **30** 259; **30** 257c; illumination of **14** 618c; Japanese system **13** 580d; **14** 617d; lights and beacons **30** 261b; literature of **30** 267d; optical apparatus **30** 263c; signals **30** 265d; Stevenson **22** 545b; Pl VII **14** 617.
— authorities **32** 491a; **33** 887c.
— Board, American **11** 676a.
Lighthouse Creek **34** 79 C7.
— Point **34** 81 H3.
Lighthouse Reef **34** 120 H2.
— of San Salvador: see Izalco Volcano.
"Lighthouse, The" **26** 93d.
Lighting, electric: see Electric Lighting.
—, incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
Lighting and Watching Act **30** 321a.
Lightning: deaths from (table) **25** 780c; **15** 781c; divination by **3** 72d; flash **23** 330a.
—, artificial **23** 226b.
"Lightning": gunboat, used as dredger **7** 462a.
"Lightning" torpedo boat **32** 571c.
Lightning arresters **31** 892a.
Lightning bones **14** 497d.
Lightning conductor **14** 633c; Franklin **8** 6d; lighthouses **14** 629c; materials for **14** 634a; rules for placing **14** 633d.
Lightning Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
Lightning feed **21** 345b.
Lightning rod: see Lightning Conductor.
Light-pressure **32** 121b.
Lights: of ships **21** 601d; (ill) **14** 624a.
"Lights o' London" **27** 517b.
Lightships **30** 263c; electrical **30** 264c.
Lightstreet **34** 73 K4.
Lightsville **34** 90 A4.
"Lightwater Men" **12** 624a.
Lightwood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Ligia: see Rock-slater.
— oceanica: see Great Sea-slater.
Lign aloes: see Aloes.
Lignamine, J. Ph. de **23** 681b; **23** 687d.
Lignano, battle of **9** 730b.
Lignano, Porto: see Porto Lignano.
Ligne, Count of **21** 156d.
—, Prince Charles de **1** 189a.
Ligné: town, France **34** 17 D5.
Ligne: French measure **24** 489c; **33** 811d.
Ligne, Grand: see Grand Ligne.
Lignerolles **34** 19 B3.
Lignica: see Liegnitz.
Lignicole lichens **14** 562b.
Lignification: of cell wall **4** 84b.
Lignin: botany **19** 44a; chemical reaction **27** 337c.
Lignin-dynamite **17** 521a.
Lignite: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
Lignite: mineral **6** 46d; **10** 238b; **16** 429d; in Australia **25** 801d; briquettes **27** 121d; in France **6** 56c; as fuel **9** 808d; in Germany **6** 57b; **10** 453c; in Hungary **6** 58a; in North America **6** 60d; plant remains in **31** 409a: see also Coal.
Lignitic series: in geology **10** 359d; **10** 365a.
Lignitz: see Liegnitz.
Ligno-Mineral Company **20** 585d.
Lignon du Nord **14** 807b; **14** 808a.
Lignum vitæ (Guaiacum officinale) **11** 231a; charcoal **5** 398d.
— vitæ of Queensland (Vitex) **20** 174a.
Ligny: town, Belgium **34** 21 E7; battle of **9** 618a; **11** 474a; **17** 224c; **24** 497b.
—, town, France **4** 713c.
Ligny-en-Barrois **34** 19 L3.
Ligny-le-Châtel **34** 19 H5.
Ligon: naturalist **20** 101c.
Ligoniel: see Legoniel.
Ligonier, Sir J. **6** 705c.
Ligonier: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
"Ligonier, Lady": painting by Gainsborough **10** 16a.
Ligonya River **34** 56 Q14.
Ligonyi: see Elgon, Mount.
Ligorio, P. **13** 124d.
Ligouria: see Liguri.
Ligova **34** 34 E9.
Ligovskiy Canal **21** 190d.
Ligua: river: see Rio Ligua.
Ligua: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
Liguditsa **34** 36 E6.
Ligue de la Patrie Française **27** 234b.
— des Patriotes **27** 423c.
— Roumaine **32** 319a.
Ligueil **34** 17 F5.
Liguest, P. L. **16** 526d; **21** 185d.
Ligula **23** 54b.
Ligulasmatidæ **26** 333d.
Ligulatæ **9** 101c; **9** 107a; **24** 129d; structure **3** 695c.
Ligulate corolla **4** 133d; (fig.) Pl IX **4** 162.
Ligule (ligula): of grasses **11** 54d; **24** 531b; of Isoetes **4** 115d; **32** 74d; of fossil lycopods **31** 414b; of Selaginella **32** 74b.
Liguori, Saint Alphonso de **14** 634c; **23** 464b.
—, G. de' **14** 635a.
Liguorians: see Redemptorists.
Ligure, Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligures: see Ligurians.
Liguri (Lessa, Ligouria) **34** 36 H5.
Liguria **14** 639d and **30** 268a; **34** 31 D6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 437a; **13** 448b; area and pop. **29** 608a; under Augustus **13** 447d; bishops of **18** 473d; conquered by Carthage **5** 169d; dialects **13** 493a; **20** 662a; Goths occupy **17** 233b.
Ligurian Alps **34** 31 C6.
— Apennines **34** 31 E5; **13** 437b.
Ligurian queen-bee **3** 496c.
Ligurian Republic **9** 610b; Napoleon annexes **17** 208d; see also Genoa.
Ligurian Sea (Inferum Mare, Ligusticum Mare, Tyrrhenian Sea) **34** 31 E7; travel map **34** 3 J7.
Ligurians: race **8** 698b; in Gaul **10** 111c; in Italy **13** 446c; **14** 639d.
Ligurinus: see Greenfinch.
Ligusticum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligusticus Sinus: see Genoa, Gulf of.
Ligustrum: see Privet.
Ligyans: see Ligurians.
Li-hien **34** 44 G6.
Lihou **34** 13 H4.
Lihow Island **26** 394d.
Lihue: district **34** 47 G1.
—, town **34** 47 G1.
Lihvin: see Lichvin.
Lihyanite inscriptions **33** 901a.
Liimfjord: see Limfjord.
Lij Kassa: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Lijessy **23** 655d.
Lijnden van Hemmen, Baron van **11** 356c.
Lika, P. S. de **8** 190d.
Lika: river, Croatia **6** 591d.
"Lika Joko" **26** 587b; **31** 179a.
Lika-Krbava **34** 28 G7.
Likatlong **11** 204c.
Likche **26** 336b.
Like-as-we-lie: in golf **29** 25d.
Likely **34** 114 E1.
Likema: see Mongala.
Likens **34** 101 K3.
Likeri Lake (Hylica) **34** 36 H4.
Likhovka (Lichovka) **34** 34 J7.
Likhvin: see Lichvin.
Li-kia-khou **34** 44 M6.
Li-kiang **34** 44 F5; **33** 327c.
Likieb (Heiden, Legiep, Legion) Island, Legiep **34** 52 L2; **30** 552c.
Likin: tax **27** 25b.
Likinyi Bridge: see Alexander Bridge.
Likka **6** 592a.
Likoma Island **26** 639b; **31** 299c; bishopric created **28** 194b.
Likorima (Lechusa) Island **34** 36 K2.
Likuala Essubi (Likuala) **34** 56 L10; **27** 199d.
Li-kuan **34** 45 C6.
Likuba **34** 56 L11.
Likunda **34** 56 L11.
Likwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Lil **31** 455c.
Lila gumbaz: see Makki.
Lila Lake **34** 70 N3.
Lilac: town **34** 102 C2.
Lilac (Syringa vulgaris) **14** 640c; cultivation **2** 320d.
Lilágar **3** 671a.
Lilas **25** 599b.
Lilavati: see Lelawati.
Lilbourne **34** 8 B4.
Lilburn **34** 76 H5.
— Tower **34** 6 G2.
Lilburne, G. **14** 641b.
—, J. **14** 640c; **18** 205a.
—, Colonel R. **24** 561b.
Lild **34** 25 D2.
Lile **34** 77 E4.
— Burgas (Lüle Burgas) **34** 35 K7.
L'Ile: see Ille.
Lilesville **34** 78 K5.
Liletown **34** 82 E6.
Lilford, Lord **18** 17b.
"Lilla" **12** 622d.
Liliaceæ **14** 643b; **1** 597a; **10** 81a.
Lilian **34** 85 E5.
Liliefontein (Lilyfontein) **34** 57 C6.
Lilienceron, D. von **28** 721d.
Lilienfeld, P. von **19** 394a.
Lilienfeld: town **34** 29 L7.
Lilienstein **21** 357a.
Lilienthal, M. **18** 541a; **1** 427b.
—, aeronaut **25** 101d; gliding machines **25** 103a.
Lilienthal: town, **17** 713a.
Li-ling **34** 45 D9.
Lilinta **34** 48 G5.
"Lill's Park" **10** 727c.
Lilith **1** 138c.
Lilium: see Lily.
— album **14** 643b.
— auratum **12** 262a; **14** 643c; **12** 257a.
— bulbiferum: bulbils (fig.) **4** 99b; phosphorescence of **18** 813c.
— candidum **14** 643b.
— colchicum **12** 257a.
— cordifolium **12** 257b.
— giganteum **12** 257b.
— Humboldti **14** 643c.
— Krameri **12** 262a.
— Leichtlinii **12** 257a.
— longiflorum **12** 257b; **14** 643c.
— Martagon **14** 643c and (fig.) **27** 337d; in Steppe region **23** 604d; continuity of protoplasm **27** 338a.
— speciosum **12** 257a; **12** 257b; **12** 262a.
— tenuifolium **12** 257b.
— Thunbergianum **12** 257a.
— tigrinum: see Tiger Lily.
Liliuokalani **29** 237b; proclaimed queen **29** 238a; deposition **31** 821c; **33** 592d.
Lillus, Aloysius **4** 671d.
Lilja, Göran: see Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, B. **32** 456a.
Liljegren **21** 371d.
Liljeholmen **34** 26 M8.
Liljendal **34** 34 F1.
Lilla Saxon thane **7** 691c.
Lilla Edet **34** 26 G7.
— Lulea Elf **22** 736b.
— Värtan **34** 26 N8.
Lillamay **34** 83 G2.
Lille, A. de **2** 683a; **21** 425d.
—, B. de **23** 485b.
Lille (L'Isle, Ryssel): town, France **14** 641c and **30** 269b; **34** 17 J2; **34** 3 F3; **9** 273d; **29** 379d; Boufflers defends **4** 169d; glass-making **10** 633c; industries **31** 249d; taken by Marlborough **15** 555a; polytechnic **23** 109c; (plan) **14** 641; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; **28** 316c; porcelain **19** 637a; siege of **9** 582c; trade school **23** 108c; university **23** 851b.
— Belt: see Little Belt.
— Dimon **34** 25 B3.
— Vildmose **34** 25 G3.
Lillebonne **14** 642c; **34** 19 B1; assembly at **24** 575c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Lillechurch **14** 39d.
Lilleelvedal **34** 26 G5.
Lille-Fosen **5** 702c.
Lillehammer **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Lilleö **34** 25 K7.
Lilleröd **34** 25 L5.
Lillers **34** 17 H2; **2** 670a.
Lillesand **34** 26 F7.
Lilleshall **34** 11 H3; abbot of **21** 845a.
— Abbey **21** 848b.
Lillestrôm **34** 26 G6; **17** 582c.
Lilley, Sir C. **32** 114a; **32** 114d.
—, cricketer **27** 279c.
Lilley: town, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Lillherrdal **34** 26 H6.
Lillian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Lake: Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Lillie: engineer **8** 850b.
Lilliesleaf **34** 15 L4.
"Lilliesleaf" **31** 326c.
Lillimur **34** 51 D6.
Lillingstone Lovell **34** 8 C5.
Lillington **34** 78 M4.
"Lilliput" **22** 766d.
"Lilliput Parliamentary Reports" **13** 721d.
Lillis **34** 115 F6.
Lillivale **34** 106 H1.
Lilliwaup **34** 111 B2.
Liljeborg, Prof.: classification of birds **18** 34b; crustacea **6** 647d.
Lillo, G. **7** 437b.
Lillo: town and lighthouse, Belgium **34** 21 D6.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lillo.
Lillooet: district, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; **6** 169a.
— Lake, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.

Lilly, J.: see Lyly.
—, W.: astrologer 14 642d; 17 180c.
—, W.: Greek scholar: see Lilye.
—, W. S. 28 262d.
Lilly: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Chapel 34 91 D5.
— Lake 34 97 J4.
— River 34 97 J4.
Lillydale: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Victoria: see Lilydale.
"Lilly's Latin Grammar" 6 362b; 8 414b.
"Lillywhite's Annual" 27 279d.
Liloan 34 47 E7.
Lilstock 34 13 G1.
Liluku 23 338a.
Lily: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
— Lake 34 114 E1.
— Pond 34 68 K6.
— Pond Station 34 66 J8.
Lily (Lilium) 14 643b; bulb 4 99a; capsule 4 152c; cultivation 12 257a; fertilization (fig.) 27 339a; nuclear fusions 27 339d; ovary (fig.) 4 142d.
—, heraldic emblem 11 702b.
— hyacinth (Scilla liliohyacinthus) 12 420b.
"Lily of Killarney, The" 26 209b.
Lily of the valley (Convallaria) 12 251a.
Lilybæum: see Marsala.
— Pr.: see Capo Boeo o Lilibeo.
Lilybay 34 65 D4.
Lilydale 34 51 F6.
Lilye, G. 8 414b.
—, W. 14 643d; grammar of 6 362b; 8 414b; friend of Linacre 14 652c; founds St Paul's school 8 414c; master of St Paul's school 6 139c.
Lilyfontein: see Lillefontein.
Lilylake 34 93 J3.
Lim: river, Albania 25 245 Map; 34 35 B5; 16 780d.
—, river, Bosnia 34 28 L8.
Lima, Araujo 4 234a.
"Lima, De, et alii v. Bidwell" 33 595c.
Lima, Dom A. de 4 746d.
Lima: department 30 269c; 34 123 B6; 14 644b; 25 345b; 18 674b; pop. 1896 31 631d.
— (Limia): river 34 20 D3; 19 536c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 14 645b and 30 269d; 34 90 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
—, town, Peru 14 644b and 30 269c; 34 122 B6; (plan) 14 644c; 4 10c; 18 674d; 18 677c; 31 635a; Biblioteca Nacional 14 536c; capture of 21 267c; observatory 17 716a; temperature 25 370d; university 31 632b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H6.
Lima: genus of molluscs 16 685b.
Lima bark 5 782a.
— beans 3 460d; 26 559a.
Lima Center 34 97 J9.
— Islands: see Lema Islands.
— Kotas, Sumatra 33 60a.
— Lake 34 93 C5.
—, North: see North Lima.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Lima.
Lima sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Lima, South: see South Lima.
— Station 34 97 J9.
Lima, West: see West Lima.
Limawood 4 241c; 27 560d.
Limache: town 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map).
Limache, Rio: see Rio Limache.
Limacidæ: see Slugs.
Limacinidæ 16 665d; 16 666c; torsion of nervous system 30 796c.
Limacon 6 723b; 13 8a; Steiner's theorem 13 53a.
Limagne 5 828a; 20 119d.
Limah, Ras: see Ras Limah.
Lima-Indiana 31 644b.
Limanowa 34 28 M2.
Limans 17 725a; 24 280a; 5 176d.
Limapontia 16 656c; (fig.) 30 797a.
Limari 5 617a.
Limasol (Lemessos, Limassol): town 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 748b; 27 328c; lighthouse 34 38 E5.
Limasso 15 474a.
Li-ma-teu 20 537a.
Limatus 31 6c.
Limavady: see Newtown Limavady.
Limaville 34 90 H3.
Limax 22 187d; eye (fig.) 16 680c; embryo (fig.) 16 662b; larval heart 16 653b; shell-sac 16 659c; 16 662a; Stiebel's canals 16 663c.
Limax lanceolatus (Pallas) 14 259a.
Limay 34 19 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Limay.
Limb of the Cinque Ports 5 786d; 8 218c.
Limba 22 45a.
Limbach 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
—, Ober: see Ober Limbach.
Limbang 4 56c; 32 417a.
Limbangan 13 605d.
Limbas 22 44d.
Limbdi (Limdi) 34 41 C8.
Limbe 34 117 J5.
Limber 2 622d; (ill) 11 311c; U.S. field-gun (ill) 31 361d.
Limber, Great: see Great Limber.
"Limbering up" 2 667d.
Limbers 21 604a.
Limberscombe 34 13 F4.
Limber-strake 21 820a.
Limbird, J. 18 538a.
Limbo: see Limbus.
Limbones, Port 34 47 H9.
Limborch, P. van 14 645c; 14 397c; 14 753c.
Limbotto: district, Celebes 5 290a.
—, Lake of 26 627a.
Limbourg: see Limburg.
Limbs: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Limbs: anatomy 1 826c; 1 828b; 1 838b; 1 840b; birds 3 720a; development of 2 831d; ichthyosauria 12 695c; mammals 15 859a; skeleton 22 116d; stunted 16 764d; vertebrate 25 398a.
—, archery 2 378b.
—, botany, of leaf 4 109b; of petal 4 132c.
—, of dynamo 27 584b.
Limburg (Limbourg, Looze): province, Belgium 14 645d and 30 269d; 34 21 F6; 3 514d; 3 529b; 4 536b; pop. 26 195b.
— (Limbourg): province, Holland 14 646a and 30 270a; 34 21 G6; area and pop. 29 295c.
— (Limbourg, Mechelen): town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
— Abbey 17 564b.
"Limburg Chronicle" 10 527a.
Limburger 27 356a.
Limburgite 10 235c.
Limburg-on-the-Lahn 34 23 M7; 14 646a.
Limburg-on-the-Lenne: see Hohenlimburg.
Limbus (Limbo): people 17 841b.
Limbus: eschatology 14 646b; 8 534c.
Limbus pallialis 16 636a.
Limdi: see Limbdi.
Lime: calcium oxide 14 647a; in brickwork 4 458a; in calico printing 4 689c; 4 690a; chloride 5 494c; in fresco painting 9 769d; furnace (ill) 9 844b; in gas purifiers 28 591b; 10 94d; lactate 9 97c; manure 1 350b; 15 509c; phosphates 18 819b; in plastering 4 505a; salts 4 88d; 14 647d; in sewage treatment 21 712d; superphosphate of 5 515a; in turnip disease 1 368a.
Lime (Linden, Tilia): tree 14 648c; 14 439c; æstivation 4 190b; bast 4 101d; cultivation 2 318d; leaves (ill) 4 116b; 4 121c; wood of 4 487a.
Lime (Sweet lime, Citrus limetta): tree 14 437c; oil 17 749a.
Lime barytes 16 400c.
— chabasite 16 421c.
Lime City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— City, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— Island 34 95 N5.
Lime juice 16 797c; 25 92a; 11 338b.
Lime Kiln: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Kiln: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
— Kiln Crossing 21 179a.
— Kilns: town 34 101 L4.
Lime lake: dye 2 379c.
Lime Mica 16 413c.
Lime Ridge 34 62 L7.
— Rock 32 226d.
— Rock Station 34 68 B2.
— Savanna 34 118 D3.
— Street Station, Liverpool 20 235b.
Lime, wild (Atalantia monophylla) 14 439c.
Limecreek 34 98 B6.
Limedale 34 92 C5.
Limefield 34 7 D5.
Limegrove 34 102 H1.
Limehouse, London 34 10 N5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Limejuice Camp 34 50 D5.
Limekilns 34 15 J2; 9 150c.
Limenitis, G. 11 150b.
Limentum 15 105b.
Limeray 34 19 C6.
Limerick: county, Ireland 14 648d and 30 270b; 34 16 D7; agriculture 14 649a; geology 10 348d; gold found in 13 218a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ireland 30 270d; 14 649c; 34 16 D6; 14 649; lace 30 110c; Norsemen occupy 13 252b; siege of 13 268c; 13 275b; treaty of 13 268c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— and Foynes Railway 20 227a.
—, Golden Vale of 10 55c.
— Junction 34 16 E6.
Limerick Regulation Act 14 650a.
Limeridge: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Limerno Pitocco: pseudonym 9 355c.
Limerock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Limes: in fortification 23 503b; 20 775d.
Limes, Cité des 7 198d.
Limes saxonicus 8 268d.
Limespring 34 101 J1.
Limespur 34 107 E4.
Limestone: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 62 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Limestone 14 647a; 10 232a; alveolite 9 377c; aymestry 10 336a; in building 4 469c; carboniferous 9 385d; 10 345a; 10 347c; 10 946b; caves 5 266a; concretionary 10 294d; fetid 10 232; freshwater 10 238d; fusilana (ill) 9 380c; geological time 10 296b; hydraulic 10 232b in iron smelting 13 296d; lacustrine 10 238d; in mineralogy 16 397c; nummulitic (ill) 9 381d; 9 387b; occurrence 10 295c; oolitic 9 386d; origin 9 372d; 10 238c; pentamerus 10 384d; pisolitic 10 360b; properties 11 464a; as road material 20 589c; sedimentation 10 295b; tertiary 9 378b; weathering 10 268b; Wenlock 10 335b.
Limestone Coast 13 549b.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Cove 34 83 R2.
— Creek 25 793b.
— Gap 34 106 L5.
Limestone gravel 1 351d.
Limestone Military Reservation 34 107 J4.
— Sheep 25 194b.
Limestoneville 34 73 J4.
Limeton 34 76 G3.
Limeville Station 34 82 L3.
Limewater 14 647c.
Limewhiting 4 512a.
Limfjord (Liimfjord) 34 25 D3; 27 408b; navigation 7 83c; oyster-fishery 18 108a.
— Channel 34 25 G3.
Limhamn 34 22 A16.
Limia: see Lima.
Limicolæ: birds 3 773a; 18 38d; 18 45d; 21 260a; American species 3 764d; characters of 26 257c; eggs of 3 775b; fossil forms of 3 729c; Patagonian subregion 3 745b; systematic position 18 42b.
—, worms 2 69c; 24 677c; 33 880d.
Liming: in bleaching 3 814d; of nutmegs 17 666c.
Limingen 34 26 H4.
Limington 34 65 B8.
Limita 34 120 K4.
Limitation: of government 11 16b.
—, in matter 15 695b.
—, statutes of 14 650a; effect on bankers 26 121d; and guarantee 29 149b; part payment 18 440c; 29 149b; in pleading 19 219c; and prescription 19 704c; registration of land 20 343b; slander actions 6 452b; tithes 23 412b; 33 353b; trustees 33 459d; trusts 23 508a; writ of right 24 694c.
Limit-concept 21 457a.
Limited liability companies 3 329a; 6 222a; 26 345b; 27 173b; see also Companies.
Limited Owners' Residence Acts, 1870-1871 21 695b.
Limiting operations: mathematics 28 553d.
Limit-line: geometry 28 665c.
Limits: of indefiniteness 28 548b; of integral calculus 13 33c; of roots of equations 8 500b.
"Limits of Religious Thought" 32 786c.
Limivora 2 68c.
Limjford: see Limfjord.
Limmat: glacier 25 335a.
— (Linth): river 24 830b; 34 27 K3.
Limmen Bight 34 50 F2; 3 107a.
Limmer 2 715d.
Limmerfield 10 639c.
Limmi 26 40c.
Limmritz 34 22 G21.
Limnadia 28 270a.
Limnadiidæ 28 270a.
Limnæa 16 59a.
Limnæa (Kervasara): town Pl I 11 80.
Limnæa: water snails 22 187d; development of 16 662c; development of shell 30 797d; fossil species 10 350c; habits 16 660d; position of osphradium 16 660a.
— stagnalis: see Pond-snail.
Limnæidæ 16 660b; 22 187c.
Limnæs 34 36 G5.
Limnal 3 1d.
Limner, Queen's: see Queen's Limner.
Limnetis 28 270a.
Limni: town, Greece 34 96 H3.
—, island: see Lemnos.
Limnicythere 28 271b.
Limnimeter 33 331c.
Limnings 30 761d.
Limnite 16 388b.
Limniti 27 331a.
Limno: see Lemnos.
Limnocaridæ: see Mud Mites.
Limnocarpus 31 436b.
Limnocharis 1 771c.
Limnocodium 21 7c.
Limnodrilus: classification 33 881a; structure of 24 678a.
Limnodynastes 1 771c.
Limnology 30 271a; 28 314a; 28 625a.
Limnophagæ 12 674a.
Limnophilidæ 13 151d.
Limnoria 6 659a.
— terebrans: see Gribble.
Limnosypus 30 510a.
Limnotherium 30 510a.
Limoeiro 34 123 K5.
Limoges (Augustoritum, Lemovices) 14 651b and 30 272b; 34 18 G7; 34 3 E6; (plan) 14 651c; Pl VI 20 776; 14 651d; 21 559a; enamelling at 8 184b; massacre of 8 319b; metalwork 16 78b; pop. 9 508d; 28 405c; 33 694a.
Limollon 5 165b.
Limón: province 34 120 M10; 27 256c.
— (Port Limon, Puerto Limon): town, Costa Rica 30 272b; 34 120 M10; 27 256b; 6 450c; 6 451a.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K4.
— Bay 34 121 M2; 1 715c.
— Point 34 120 N9.
— Station 34 109 L4.
Limone (Limone Piemonte) 34 31 C6; 10 75d.
Limones, Bolivia 1 671c.
—, Cuba 34 117 G5.
Limonite 13 286d; 10 229a; in Appalachians 2 201b; in Biscay 26 262b; nature and occurrence 16 388a.
Limonum: see Poitiers.
Limopsis 7 280b.
Limosa: island 15 820c.
Limosa: bird: see Godwit.
— ægocephala: see Black-tailed Godwit.
— hudsonica: see Hudsonian Godwit.
— lapponica: see Bar-tailed Godwit.
— uropygialis 3 753b; 10 720d.
Limosi 22 347b.
Li-mou Shan 11 374c.
Limoubu 34 57 K2.
Limours 34 19 E3; 34 3 E4.
Limousin, L. 28 161c; 8 184c.
Limousin: province, France 34 17 B2; 9 510b; papermakers of 5 187c.
—, Haut: see Haut-Limousin.
— language 19 808a.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Limousin.
Limoux 30 272c; 34 18 H9; 34 3 F7; 3 69c; pop. 25 783b.
Limpara 21 307d.
Limpet (Patella) 16 645c; eye of 16 680d; figures of 16 646c.
Limpia Creek 34 89 D7.
— Mountains 23 204a.
Limpopo (Crocodile, Meguenha, Lebepi, Uri, Ouri) 30 272c; 34 57 L2; 27 614b; 32 710d; basin 1 254d; course 23 517c.
Limpricht: chemist 7 146c.
Limpsfield 34 9 G4.
Limree 30 18c.
Limri: see Limbdi.
Limrock 34 84 E1.
Limu: island 34 52 B6.
— Mount 34 45 B13.
Limulidæ 25 536c.
Limur, De: antiquarian 24 68c.
Limvubu (Parfuri): river 34 50 K2.
Limyra Pl II 15 92; 15 94a.
Limyrus Pl II 15 92; 15 93c.
Lin Pang: emperor: see Kao Tsu.
Lin: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E4.
— (Ling): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C3.
Lina 34 80 F4.
Linacapan Island 34 47 C7.
Linaceæ 9 293c.
Linacre, T. 14 652a; 8 414b; 15 808b; 16 816a; monument 4 648c; Royal College of Physicians 14 835c.
Linah (Leynah) 34 39 J3.
Lin-an: town, Che-Kiang, China 34 45 G7.
— (Lin-ngan): town, Yunnan, China 34 44 G6.
Linant Bey 17 508a; 30 203d.
Linao, Laguna: see Laguna Linao.
Linard, Piz: see Piz Linard.
Linares, Dr J. 4 18c.
—, Gen. 27 309c; 32 771c; 33 836b.
Linares: province 30 272d; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
—, town, Chile 30 273a; 34 124 C11.

Linares: town, Mexico 34 119 J5; 31 281b.
—, town, Spain 14 653a and 30 272d; 34 20 J6; 13 541c; lead mines 22 301a; 27 246d; 16 385b; mining industry 13 541c; 29 660c.
Linaria: see Toadflax.
Linarite 16 402c.
Linaro, Capo: see Capo Linaro.
Linaroll, F. 24 244c.
Linatobriga: see Creil.
Linby 34 8 B2.
Lincecum 34 87 E3.
Lincei Academy 1 70a.
Lin-chang 34 45 E4.
Lin-cheng 34 45 E4.
Lin-chi-hsien: see Lintz.
Linchlade: see Linslade.
Linchmere 34 9 D4.
Lin-chow 30 810d.
Linckh: archæologist 1 181a.
Linckladæ 7 634a.
Lincklaen 34 70 L6.
Lincoln, J., Earl of 8 328c; 8 329a.
—, A. 14 658b; 14 662c; 26 106c; assassination 23 780c; civil war 14 659d; 23 774b; 10 438a; elected President 23 772d; foreign policy 14 660d; re-election 23 779d; second term 14 662b; and Seward 21 711a; slave emancipation 14 660c; statue 17 459a; and Stephen Douglas 7 377d.
—, Bishop of (1138) 22 533d.
—, Bishop of (1870) 28 217b.
—, Gen. 15 616c.
Lincoln (Lincolnshire): county, England 14 653b and 30 273a; 34 7 J5; 34 8 D2; 14 655d; Pl III 8 291; 27 279d; 28 201b; agriculture 14 654d; cattle breeding societies 25 195d; dialect 8 395d; geology 14 654a; iron output 33 553d; pop. 28 202c; sheep 1 392a; 25 193b; (Ill) 25 197; statistics 28 210b.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— (Lindum): town, England 14 656c and 30 273d; 34 8 D2; 34 3 D2; 14 656; 8 284b; 8 372b; 17 29c; 28 383d; battle (1141) 22 534a; battle (1218) 14 657c; castle 14 657c; Domesday Book 7 349c; Gilbertines 14 656b; history 14 657c; Lagemanni of 4 62d. Minster 14 657a; Pl XVIII 2 428; 14 519a; racing 12 201a; 12 202b; theological college 26 217d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 14 658a and 30 273d; 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 30 274a; 34 102 H3; 17 309b; 31 112c.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 20 524b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, South Australia 22 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center 34 65 G5.
— City 34 92 C8.
Lincoln College 18 97a.
Lincoln County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
Lincoln County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4; 10 436a.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— Falls 34 73 J3.
— Heights 34 7 J5.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 D1.
— Island, England 34 10 P3.
Lincoln Judgment, The 30 274b; 26 218c.
Lincoln Lake, Africa 1 248b.
—, Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, Mount, Mexico 1 674a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6; 17 390d; 2 200d.
Lincoln Normal Institute 13 616d.
—, North: see North Lincoln.
— Park, Chicago 5 613c.
— Park, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, Port: see Port Lincoln.
—, South: see South Lincoln.
— Sea 2 479a; Pl II 19 315.
— University 31 907c; 34 73 L7.
—, West: see West Lincoln.
— Wolds 34 7 J5; 28 200b.
Lincoln's Inn 3 394a; 13 87a; 13 90a; heraldic arms 11 689d.
— Inn Fields 6 836b.
— Inn Theatre 14 836a; 14 836b; 18 216a.
Lincolnshire: see Lincoln: county, England.
Lincolnton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
Lincolnville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
L'Incudine, Mont: see Mont L'Incudine.
Lind (Madame Lind-Goldschmidt), Jenny 30 275c; 15 460b; 16 8d.
—, divine 19 699b.
Lind: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Linda: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
"Linda di Chamounix": opera 7 364a.
Linda Rosa 34 115 H9.
"Linda Tressel" 23 585d.
Lindaas 34 26 D6.
Lindakerite 16 399c.
Lindal 34 7 A3.
Lindale: town, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Lindau, B. 13 680d.
— P. 30 276b; 10 546a; 27 520b; 28 718d.
Lindau: town, Anhalt, Germany 34 22 H15.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 14 663a; 34 3 J5; 34 23 R10; 20 393d.
Lindaunis 34 22 C10.
Lindavista 34 115 H10.
Lindberg Lights 30 261c.
Linde, C. 12 613d; 27 188b; 30 283b; 32 191c.
—, philologist 19 303c; 22 150d.
—, van der 5 598c.
Linde: town, Germany 34 24 F25.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
—, town, Sweden: see Lindesberg.
Lindean 34 15 L4.
Lindelberger 24 700d.
"Lindelin" 30 223c.
Lindell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
Lindelse 34 25 H7.
Lindeman, Lake 34 116 W7.
Lindemann, Margaret 15 71c.
Linden, F. 32 446a.
Linden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H10; 11 446d; 28 681a; 29 222d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Linden tree: see Lime.
Lindenau, B. von 21 356a; astronomer 17 712d.
Lindenau: suburb, Leipsic 14 429b; 30 190d.
—, Gross: see Gross Lindenau.
Lindenberg 31 813d.
Lindenborg Aa 34 25 F3.
Lindenhall 34 74 G5.
Lindenhof 30 378c.
Lindenhurst 34 69 Q10.
Lindenov: explorer 19 317d.
Lindenow Fjord 29 108 Map.
Lindenschmidt 8 617d; 22 801b.
Lindenthal 27 137d; 27 138.
Lindentree 34 90 H3.
Lindenville 34 90 J1.
Lindenwood 34 93 H1.
Lindermans 34 97 D5.
Linderödsasen 22 737a.
Linderos, Los: see Los Linderos.
Lindersville 34 103 G4.
Lindesay, Sir A. 20 592d.
Lindesberg (Linde) 34 26 J7.
Lindesey 8 278b; 11 486d; Pl II 8 271.
Lindesnaes (Naze, The) 34 26 E8; 16 403d; 17 575a; 17 690a; lighthouse 34 26 E8.
Lindfield: suburb, Sydney, Australia 33 134d.
—, town, England 34 9 F4.
Lindi: river: see Mbura River.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q13; 27 613b; 27 612c.
—, town, E. of Stanley Falls. Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
—, town, Kassai, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
Lindia 21 6d; 21 8b.
Lindis: see Witham.
Lindisfaras Pl II 8 271.
Lindisfarne (Holy Island) 34 6 G1; 12 105b; 17 565b; abbey 6 732c; bishopric 7 659c; 15 103; 21 475d; Malcolm Canmore at 21 481a; missionaries 4 630b; 16 438c; Northmen at 8 406c; 21 477d; school of writing 18 159a.
Lindisfarne Gospels 8 382a; 18 159b.
Lindissi 17 570a.
Lindlar 34 23 K5.
Lindley, Sir N. 30 276c; 18 329c.
—, J. 14 663b; 4 81a; 4 617d; 5 285d; 33 854c.
—, W. 30 277a.
Lindley: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H4; 31 334c.
Lindner, A. 28 718d; 32 437b.
Lindo, M. P. 30 277b.
Lindo: island 5 688 Map.
"Lindo v. Rodney" 25 87d.
Lindocolina 14 657c.
Lindon: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3.
—, town, Scotland 4 663a.
— River 34 50 A4.
Lindores: town 34 15 K1; 9 153a; abbey 9 153a.
—, Loch: see Loch Lindores.
Lindos (Lindus) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 824c; 6 441c; 11 383c; 20 526a; coins 17 647d; Rhodian ware 19 621c; temple at 17 125c.
Lindow 34 22 G17.
Lindprand (Lindprond): Lombard king 13 468a; 14 712b.
Linds' Anemometer 2 24d.
Lindsay, Bishop 21 512a.
—, Capt. 18 648a.
—, Sir Coutts 14 837a.
—, D.: divine 14 431c.
—, D.: explorer 28 631b; 25 790a.
—, Sir David 6 708c; 7 661d; 21 498d.
—, Dr 9 101b.
—, Lord, 6th Baron 15 598d; 21 505b.
—, Lord, 10th Earl 2 789d; 3 663a; 5 285c; 27 630c.
Lindsay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, India 34 41 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— (Lyndsay): town, Ontario 30 277d; 34 61 G3; 17 775c; 31 331a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, Mount, British Columbia 34 60 G3.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 25 789a.
Lindsaya 9 104b.
Lindsay-Gill machine (Ill) 16 246b.
Lindsborg (Lindsburg City) 34 105 E3.
Lindsell 34 9 H2.
Lindsey, Earl of 14 653d; 28 383a.
—, Earls of: heraldic arms 11 704a; hereditary office of 22 459c; 14 663c.
Lindsey: district 34 7 J5; 14 655d; 28 205d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, North: see North Lindsey.
—, South: see South Lindsey.
—, West: see West Lindsey.
Lindside 34 77 E6.
Lindstrom 34 98 E4.
Lindström, Dr 6 383b.
Lindum Colonia: see Lincoln.
Lindus: see Lindos.
Lindwerm Station 34 97 H10.
Line: river, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
Line: in cordage 20 843c.
—, in geometry 19 801b; equations of 10 411d; Euclid's definition 10 376c; glodesic 10 168d; at infinity 6 718a; 19 800a; segments 10 890b; singular 28 662a; Plücker's notation 10 407a.
—, in strategy 24 352c.
Line of communication: see Communication, Line of.
Line Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
Line of defence: see Defence, Line of.
Line, East: see East Line.
Line engraving 8 436a; 28 267c; 32 14c.
Line fisheries 9 255d; 9 246c; 9 264d; 28 407b.
Line of force: magnetic 15 222b; 8 24b; 30 430a.
Line Lexington 34 73 M6.
Line of march: see March, Line of.
Line Mountain 34 73 J5.
— Mountain: town 34 73 J5.
Line, Railway: see Railway Lines.
— of sight: see Sight, Line of.
Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) 30 277d; 34 20 G8; 28 725b.
Linea alba 1 836c.
— aspera 1 829c.
— brachistochrona 3 605d.
Linea de qualidad 8 453c.
Linear leaf 4 111d.
Linecreek 34 82 H6.
Linen 14 663d; basic dyeing 27 558b; bleaching 3 820b; calendering 4 682a; Egyptian 23 207b; fabrics 14 667c; in France 14 642b; 18 2a; heckling 14 664d; in Ireland 13 232a; 2 545c; 14 693c; paper 18 218a; Scotland 7 534b; spinning 14 666b; statistics 8 232c; trade in U.K. 33 716d; weaving 14 667b.
Linen Armourers: see Merchant Taylors.
— pattern: in architecture 2 468d.
Liner: in engine 22 513a.
Linespring 34 83 O3.
Linesville 34 74 B3.
Lineus 17 326c; (Ill) 31 121a; reproductions of 17 331a.
Lineville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
Linfield 34 73 L6.
Linford, Great: see Great Linford.
Ling, P. H. 22 757b; 6 801b; 11 349c; 33 276c.
Ling: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-tung 34 45 F4.
Ling (Molva vulgaris): fish 14 668c; 12 691d; in Arctic Ocean 12 678a; egg-production 31 779b; cod liver oil from 6 104b.
Ling: plant: see Heath.
Ling Hill (Whitby) Lighthouse, England 34 7 J2.
Ling Pang: see Kao Tsu.
Linga (Lingaa, Lingen): island, East Indies 34 48 B5; geology 12 816b; Malays in 15 323d.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 N2.
Lingaet Jungums 7 113b.
Lingagiri 34 42 H10.
Lingah (Lingeh, Linjah) 34 40 F7; 18 619c; 28 377c; pearl trade 18 447b; shipping statistics 31 624b; 29 70c.
Lingalo 34 56 N15.
Lingan 34 63 J3.
Lingarab (Lingarao) 34 41 H5.
Lingard, J. 14 668c; on St Edmund 7 668c; on tortures 23 465a.
Lingard: towp, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
Lingauasan 18 752c.
Lingayats 15 185b; 7 147a; 12 760b.
Lingayen: town 30 278a; 34 47 B4; 18 752a.
— Gulf 34 47 B3; 18 751d.
Linga-worship 4 207c.
Ling-chuan: town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D5.
Lingdale 34 6 K5.
Lingdan: Khakan of Mongolia 16 743d.
Linge 29 31c.
Lingeh: see Lingah.
Lingelbach, J. 21 115a.
Lingen: town, Germany 30 278a; 34 22 G5.
—, island: see Linga, East Indies.
Lingenthal, C. E. Z. von 3 420b.
Lingfield 34 9 F4; race meeting 29 331c.
Lingg, H. 28 717c.
Lingga: river, Borneo 21 307a.
—, town, Borneo 21 306d.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Linggan (Kinsai) 14 150d.
Linggi 22 587a.
Ling-ho 34 44 N7.
Lingit 34 47 F9.
Ling-kiang 34 45 C8; 5 637c.
Ling-kiu 34 45 D3.

Linglestown 34 73 J6.
Lingleville 34 88 J5.
Linglie Burn 21 638b.
Ling-men 34 45 C13.
Ling-nan (Ling-ngan) 11 440a; 5 627d.
Lingo: town 34 103 G7.
Lingo: weaving term 24 465a.
Lingua-Geral 4 235b.
Lingon 2 640a.
Lingones 5 385d; 13 446c; 23 729d.
Ling-pao 34 45 C5.
Ling-pi 34 45 F6.
Ling-shan 34 45 B11.
Ling-shau 34 45 E3.
Ling-shi 34 45 C4.
Ling-shui 34 45 B13.
Ling-shui-hsien 11 375a.
Lingsugur 34 42 F11; 29 205b.
Ling-tai 34 45 A5.
Lingten-tso 33 322c.
Lingua crecula 5 51a.
— Franca 7 673b.
"Lingua Latina, De" 24 93d.
Lingua quinquefida 3 485c.
Linguaglossa 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Lingual artery 1 904d.
— bone 3 710d.
— muscles 1 895d.
— nerve 1 582b.
— ribbon of mollusca: see Glossophora.
"Linguarum Totius Orbis Index" 1 688b.
Linguet, S. N. H. 18 540a; "Annales Politiques" 17 430b; in Bastille 3 430c.
Linguetta: see Acroceraunia.
Linguistic science: see Language.
Lingula 4 188c; antiquity 26 334a and (fig.) 4 188d; geological distribution 4 190c; muscular system 4 192d; structure 26 331a.
— anatina 4 193a.
Lingula Flags 10 329d.
Lingula pyramidata 4 193d.
Lingulella Davisii 10 329d.
— primæva 4 196a.
Lingulidæ 26 333d; 4 190b; 4 194c.
Lingulocaris 25 791a.
Lingun disinfecting apparatus 29 380d.
Lingwood 34 8 K4.
Lingzi Thang: town, India 34 41 G2.
— Thang: plains, India 34 41 G2; Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Linhares 34 123 K7.
Liniantí 24 765d.
Linière 34 62 N6.
Linilas 33 809a; 33 811d.
Linin of nucleus 27 334c.
Lining, T. 19 684b.
Lining: for armour 9 453a.
—, in joinery Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, in sail-making 21 154d.
Linington 34 104 G10.
Linjah: see Lingah.
Link: botanist 25 418b.
Link: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Link: in land measure 2 534a.
—, for suspension bridges 4 304b.
Linkages 15 761b; (fig.) 15 703c; (fig.) 22 502d; geometrical curves 6 725b; kinematics 15 697d; Stephenson's invention 22 478b.
Lin-kao 34 45 B13.
Lin-kao-hsien 11 375a.
Link-belt coal-cutter 27 118c.
Linked Ring Brotherhood 31 705c.
Linkenholt 34 9 B4.
Lin-kiang 34 45 E9.
Linköping 14 668d and 30 278a; 34 36 J7; synod 22 745b.
Linkovo 34 34 D3.
Links of Aberdeen 1 43a.
— of Leith 14 431c.
Lin-ku 34 45 G4.
Linkville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
Linkwood 34 75 M5.
Linley, Maria 21 798a.
—, T. 17 9b.
Linley: town 34 11 H4.
Linlithgo: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Linlithgow, Lord 7 537b.
Linlithgow: town, Scotland 30 278a; 34 14 J8; 14 670d; 30 278c.
—, Loch: see Loch Linlithgow.
— Palace 14 671a; 7 663b.
Linlithgowshire (West Lothian) 14 669a and 30 278b; 34 15 J3; geological formation 14 669c; pop. 32 463c.
Linn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 25b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek: see Linncreek.
— Junction 34 101 K3.
Linnæite 16 391b; 6 81c.
Linnæus, C. 14 671c; 22 756b; 2 49b; on artificial pearls 18 448c; on bats 15 405d; botanical system 4 79d; 4 82b; 4 633b; on cocoa 6 100d; on crystallography 6 672c; and Cuvier 6 742a; on evolution of man 25 465a; 25 466 (fig. 1); 24 76b; on fish classification 12 632b; 12 633d; on flamingo 9 287b; invertebrates classification 2 647b; 13 147c; on the manatee 15 456a; on mollusca 16 632a; on the pratincole 19 659d; primates' classification 2 148a; 15 444b; reptiles' classification 20 434a; defines species 22 372a; statue of 22 559c; Stockholm academy founded by 1 73a; "Systema Naturæ" of 18 5a; thermometric scale 23 289a; travels 14 672d; at University of Upsala 4 79d; zoological reforms of 24 804d.
—, N. 14 671c.
Linnaeus, Mount 34 113 N5.
Linnarsson, Prof. 4 196a.
Linnburg 34 101 E3.
Linncreek (Linn Creek) 34 104 G8.
Linndale 34 105 C3.
—, North: see North Linndale.
— Station 34 91 G8.
Linné, C. von: see Linnæus, C.
—, C. von, the Younger 14 674b.
Linne: town 34 115 E7.
Linnean Society 14 833d; 21 39a; 22 222c.
Linnell, J. 14 674d; and Blake 32 439b; 3 806d.
Linnell: town 34 98 B3.
Linnet: river, England 4 728a.
Linnet (Linota cannabina): bird 14 675b; and finch 9 192a.
Linneus: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
Linney Head 34 12 A3.
Linnfiat 34 88 N6.
Lin-ngan: see Lin-an.
Linngrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
Linnhe, Loch: see Loch Linnhe.
Linnich 34 23 L3.
Linnie 34 82 F6.
Linnton 34 112 C1.
Linnville 34 91 F5.
Linois, Admiral 9 719c; 29 668a.
Linoleic acid 17 741a.
Linoleum (Kamptulicon) 14 676a; 6 402c; 9 329c; 13 833d.
Linoleumville 34 69 O15.
Linos 24 761d.
Linosa: see Lampedusa.
Linota cannabina: see Linnet.
— flavirostris: see Twite.
— montium: see Twite.
Linotype 31 184a; 33 522c; (fig.) 33 523d.
Linschoten, J. H. van 10 186b.
Linschoten Island 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Linscott 34 102 D2.
Linseed 14 676d; 9 293d; cake 6 768c; 15 512a; 25 204a; Indian exportation 12 759a; meal 14 677b; oil 14 677b; 17 740a; 17 744b.
Linsell 34 26 J5.
Lin-siang 34 45 D8.
Linslade (Linchlade) 34 9 E2; 26 426c.
Linson 34 54 E8.
Linss: physicist 25 778c.
Linsser, K. 30 709c.
Linstead 34 118 E3.
Linsted 34 9 J4.
Linsters 34 10 C2.
Linsugur: see Lingsugur.
Lint: see Flax.
Lintell's Brook 34 10 C7.
Lintels: in building 4 465c; Pl XX 4 460.
Lintgen 34 21 H9.
Linth: canal, Switzerland 21 169a.
— (Limmat): river, Switzerland 34 27 K3; 10 636c; 22 770d.
Linthal (Linthtal) 34 27 K4; 34 3 J5; 29 1b.
Linthicum 34 75 F6.
Linthicum Institute 10 430c.
Linthorpe 33 916d.
Linthwaite 34 7 E5.
Lintin Island 34 45 D11.
Lin-ting-chen 34 44 N6.
Lintner: naturalist 27 632d.
Linton, E. Lynn 30 279a.
—, Sir J. 32 437d; posters by 31 856c.
—, W. J. 30 275b.
Linton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K8; 18 451d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 G7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 D3.
—, East: see East Linton.
— Falls 34 111 C4.
— Mills 34 90 G4.
—, West: see West Linton.
Lintons 34 51 E6.
Lintonville 34 98 C4.
Lintot Society 9 781a.
Lintquhit (Linnet) 14 675b.
Lintrathen 18 666c.
—, Loch of: see Loch of Lintrathen.
Lintrose 21 471b.
Lintsing 34 45 F4.
Lintwhite (Linnet) 14 675b.
Lintz (Lin-chi-hsien) 34 45 G4.
—, town, Austria: see Linz.
— Green 34 6 G4.
Linuangi 34 56 K11.
Linum: town, Germany 34 22 G16.
Linum: see Flax.
— angustifolium: see Narrow-leaved Flax.
— catharticum: see Purging Flax.
— crepitans: see Spring Flax.
— flavum 23 604d.
— perenne: see Siberian Flax.
— usitatissimum: see Flax.
Linus: in mythology 14 678a; and Hercules 11 725d; and Hymen 12 571b; pre-Homeric song 11 136d.
Linus, St 14 678c; 19 509a.
Linus: physician 17 440d.
Linvale 34 72 E4.
Linville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
— Depôt 34 76 F3.
— Gap 34 78 F2.
Linwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
Linwood: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Station 34 73 M7.
Lin-wu 34 45 D10.
Linxe 34 18 D9.
Linyanti: river: see Kwando River.
Linyanti (Linyante): town 34 56 N15.
Lin-yi 34 45 F4.
Lin-ying 34 45 E6.
Linyphia marginata 2 296d.
Lin-yu: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 G3.
—, town, Shensi, China 34 45 A5.
Lin-Yung-fu 23 441b; 28 444a.
Linz (Lintz): town, Austria 14 678c and 30 279d; 34 29 J7; 34 3 M4; 26 29a; battle 23 541d; Belle-Isle captures 9 586a; peace of 12 370a; 14 679a; plan 14 678.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L5.
Linzee, Commodore 30 554b.
Lio Porgyul: see Leo-porgyul.
Liocassis 12 675c.
Liod 12 622a.
Liodermatidæ 7 640c.
"Liomr" 12 622d.
Lion (Felis leo) 14 679b; 15 495a; Guzerat variety 12 741a; fur of 9 838c; habits of 14 681a; skull (ill) 14 680c; (ill) 14 680b; in "Physiologus" 19 7a.
Lion: constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 698c.
"Lion": ship 21 496d.
Lion, American: see Puma.
"Lion Amoureux, Le" 19 454a.
"Lion of Belfort" 26 194d.
"Lion of Flanders" 27 211d.
Lion Gate, Mycenæ 17 115b.
"Lion of God" 16 556a.
Lion, Golfe du: see Lyons, Gulf of.
Lion Hill 34 121 M2; 18 209 Map.
"Lion of Justice" 11 657a.
Lion of Lucerne 15 40d.
"Lion in the Path" 19 461c.
Lion of St Mark 3 375b.
Lion shilling 31 288d.
Lion tomb 2 412d.
Lionardo da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Lioncels: in heraldry 11 698c.
Lion-d'Angers, Le, France: see Le Lion-d'Angers.
Lione, A. di 9 4b.
Lionel, duke of Clarence 21 490a; 7 519c; 24 752a.
— of Este 8 558d.
Lionne, H. de 9 573c.
"Lionnes pauvres" 25 784b.
Lions: in architecture 2 439d.
"Lion's Bride, The" 5 384a.
Lions Head: mountain, Alaska, 34 116 W7.
— Head: mountain, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
— Head: mountain, Solomon Islands 34 52 K5.
— Head: town 34 61 D3.
— Head, Little: see Little Lions Head.
Lions Hill 34 67 B5.
"Lions et Renards" 25 784b.
Lions Rump 34 57 B6.
Liopelma 1 771c.
Liopelma hochstetteri 9 795b.
Liopesi 34 36 J5.
Liophis 20 469a.
Liorhizal dicotyledones 25 440d.
Liornis 26 256c.
Liosoma 7 640c.
"Liot O'Vall" 12 624a.
Liotard: explorer 25 132a; 25 518b; 25 149c.
Liotard mission 27 402d.
Liotrichidæ 3 756b.
Liouff: explorer 15 468a.
Liouville: mathematician 13 40b.
Liova 34 56 M15.
Lip: island: see Lib Island.
—, of mammals 2 165a; 15 961c.
—, of orchids 17 816c.
Lip mould: in architecture 2 467b.
Lipa (Lippa): town, Austria 34 29 J13.
Lipa: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
— town, Philippines 30 280a; 34 47 C5; 34 47 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Lipa.
Lipadosa: see Lampedusa.
Lipalule 34 57 K3; 23 517b.
Lipan 34 88 K5.
Lipans 12 827d.
Lipari (Lipara, Æolliæ, Æolian, Eoliæ) Islands 14 682c; 34 32 L12; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 1 182d; colonization 6 44c; coinage 17 640a.
—, town 34 32 M12.
— Lighthouse 34 30 H9.
Liparis 9 245a; 15 65b.
Liparis fabricii 12 678b.
Liparit: Georgian leader 10 432b.
Liparite 10 234a; 10 309c.
Lipase 31 763b; in fungi 28 556a.
Lipe Station 34 83 E2.
Lipenda 34 56 K11.
Lipenius: bibliographer 3 661b.
Lipepe 34 56 L10.
Lipes, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Lipes.
Lipeta 11 776a.
Lipetsk 14 683b; 34 33 G5; 33 173a; battle of 21 90a.
Lipetskoe 34 34 G8.
Lipetz 12 137d.
Lipetzk: see Lipetsk.
Lipez, Nevada: see Nevada Lipez.
Liphistius desultor 2 292b; 25 540d.
Liphook 34 9 D4.
Lipik 34 28 J6; mineral springs 6 591d.
Li-ping 34 45 B9.
Lipingo Mountains 34 56 P13.
Lipis 30 500c.
Lipke: chess player 26 759d.
Lipke: town 34 24 G22.
Lipnitza (Dolnja Lipnica): town, Bulgaria 34 35 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F7.
Lipno 34 34 B5; 19 227c; 31 799d.
Li-po 34 44 H5.
Lipoa 3 741b.
Lipoa ocellata: see Malleebird.
Lipocephala 16 639d; 16 684b.
Lipochromes 27 151b; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Lipogastrosis 22 415d.
Lipoma 18 389c.
Lipomerism 25 692d.
Lipoprotoconchia 27 321d.
Lipori 24 764b; 34 56 M10; 27 207a.
Lipostomosis 22 415d.
Lipótvár: see Leopoldstadt.
Lipovani 4 414c.
Lipovetz 34 34 G7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Lipovik 34 35 E7.
Lipovka: town 34 34 F2.
Lipovka: river 14 683b.
Lipovskoi 34 34 L6.
Lipowitz 34 24 F33.
Lipoxais: Scythian leader 21 576d.
Lippa: town, Austria: see Lipa, Austria.
Lippa: town, Hungary 30 280a; 34 28 N5.
Lippe, Count 6 90b.
Lippe: principality 34 22 J8; 14 683b; 30 280c.
—, river 34 22 J5; 10 449d; 20 519d; canal 32 226a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, Count of 19 550a.
Lippe-Bückeburg: territory: see Schaumburg Lippe.
Lippe-Detmold, Leopold Paul Alexander of: see Leopold Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold.
Lippehne 34 22 F20.
Lippershey, H. 23 135d; 10 32a.
Lippert, Mount 34 26 J1.
Lippe-Springe: see Lippspringe.
Lippi, Fra Filippo (Lippo Lippi) 14 684a; his "Annunciation" (ill) 21 434b; with Diamante 7 162b; in Florentine Academy 21 446d; in National Gallery 21 444b.
—, Filippino (Lippino) 14 685a; paintings 15 606a; 9 773b.
—, Lorenzo (Perlone Zipoli) 14 685c; 20 847b.
Lippia 24 163d.
Lippincott Co., J. B. 32 90d.

"Lippincott's Magazine" 32 91a.
Lippman's capillary electrometer 8 122c.
— process in colour photography 31 685c.
Lippo Lippi: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Memmi: see Memmi Lippo.
Lipps 34 76 B2.
Lippspringe 34 22 J8; mineral waters 16 433d.
Lippstadt 30 280c; 34 22 J7; 34 3 J3.
Lips, Joest: see Lipsius.
Lipscomb: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— County 34 89 G1.
Lipsi 34 34 L6.
Lipsia: see Leipzic.
Lipsius, J. 14 685c; on crucifixion 6 610d; on Hegelian conception of God 23 247d; on predestination 19 671b; Latinity of 14 342b.
Lipsk 34 34 D5.
Lipsko 34 28 P1.
Lipso (Ædepsus, Ædipsos) 34 36 H3; 8 647d.
Lipson 34 51 A5.
Lipsos Island 34 38 B4.
Liptau: see Liptó County.
— Mountains 5 127a.
Liptchany 34 34 F7.
Lipthay, Villa: see Villa Lipthay.
Liptingen 34 23 R8.
Liptó (Liptau): county 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipton, Sir Thomas 27 684d.
Liptó-Szent Miklós 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipto-Ujvar: see Lipto.
Liptrap, Cape 34 51 F7; 24 215b; Lighthouse 34 51 F7.
Li-pu 34 45 C10.
Liquation: of metals 16 67d.
Liquefaction of gases 19 245b; Andrew's experiments 8 732b; Royal Institution plant Pl 30 284.
Liquefaction machine 30 285d.
Liquentia Fl.: see Livenza River.
Liqueurs 14 686c; 32 807b.
Liquid 6 311a; density 12 460a; diffusion 7 216d; discharge co-efficient 12 464a; elastic limits 7 801b; electrical resistance (table) 28 7b; equilibrium 12 440a; evaporation 6 311a; expansion 11 584a; flow from orifice 12 462b; 12 476b; friction 12 482b; head constant 12 471a; heat conduction 27 194c; instability 5 68b; magnetic behaviour 15 262d; molecular structure 26 743c; moving solids in 12 454a; nature of 27 185a; plane motion 12 451b; rise between plates 5 63d; rise in tube 5 63c; rotary polarization 30 246c; steam pressures 11 585b; vaporization phenomena 33 625d; velocity of sound in 1 104c.
— air 30 285a; in analysis 30 287b; commercial use 30 292b; machine 30 283d; and permanent magnets 30 440d; 27 435c.
— films 5 59d.
— fuel 31 646b; burners 31 19c; as coal substitute 22 182b; economy 31 647a; mineral oil as 31 645c; safety standard 31 646a; in steam-engine 22 500d; storage at sea (ill) 31 648b; in warships 31 648d.
— gases 30 280b; in analysis 30 287b; machines 30 283d; manufacturing plant Pl 30 284.
— manure 1 343c; cost of plant 1 344c.
— oxygen 32 780a; 30 284d; 27 435c.
Liquidambar: tree and gum 14 687c; 2 694c.
— altingia 12 718d.
— orientalis 3 293a; 14 687c.
— styraciflua 14 687c.
Liquidated damages 6 787d.
Liquidation: Company Law 27 177d.
—, Law of: Egypt 27 694d; 27 705d.
Liquidator 27 177d.
Liquids, organic 5 546a.
Liquor ammoniæ 17 516b.
Liquor arsenicalis 2 635c.
— fortissimus 17 516c.
Liquor Laws 14 688a; 30 292d; 32 685c; Gothenburg system 29 46d; 30 293a; in Kansas 30 13b; local option 9 190c; 23 159c; 30 570a; in Maine 15 299c; 30 476a; in Massachusetts 30 570a; in New Zealand 31 227d; North Sea traffic 33 792b; Peel Commission 31 595d; prohibition 30 13b; in South Carolina 32 733a; State control 11 20a; Sunday closing 22 656c; 21 208c; in Texas 33 201d: see also Drunkenness, Licensing, and Temperance.
— potassæ 6 436b.
— sanguinis 20 482b.
Liquorice 14 687d; 30 642b.
Lira: town 34 56 P10.
—, river: see Elila.
Lira: Italian coin 16 732b; 31 289c; silver (ill) 31 289c.
Lirang Point 34 48 D6.
Liranga 34 56 L11.
Liraye, Father Legrand de la 6 95c.
Lirconium 22 377d.
Lirem 34 56 P10.
Liria (Edeta liria) 30 294d; 34 20 M5.
Lirima 18 672b.
Liriodendron tulipifera: see Tulip tree.
Liripipes 6 469a.
Liris: see Garigliano.
Liro 34 27 K5.
Liroconite 16 407a.
Lis: river 8 563d.
Lis pendens 20 342c.
Lisaine 34 17 M5.
Lisán 7 2a; 27 302d.
"Lisán-el-'Arab" 14 282c.
Lisán-el-Kabéh (Sarpedon Pr.): cape 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92.
Lisanelly 34 16 G2.
Lisání 18 659c.
Lisba 34 33 L2.
Lisbellan 10 334a.
Lisbjerg 34 25 G4.
Lisboa, S., Viscount de Cayron 4 239c.
Lisbon (Lisbõa): district, Portugal 34 20 D6; 19 537a; 30 295b; 31 852a; wines 24 609a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 96 G3; 31 257a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— (Lisboa, Olisipo, Ulyssippo, Lissabon): town, Portugal 14 690c; 30 295a; 34 20 C6; Pl VII 22 304; 8 563c; academy of sciences 1 73c; Biblioteca Nacional 14 532d; earthquake 10 254c; 14 693b; English R.C. College 32 273c; par of exchange 8 796b; hamcuring 14 239a; history 14 693a; 19 540d; 13 716b; 22 321a; 17 175b; observatory 17 713d; plan 14 691; pop. 19 537b; 28 916d; port 14 692 Map; 29 76a; press 31 204c; quarantine 20 154a; treaty of 22 325d; 22 327a; university of 23 839a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— Center 34 70 M2.
— Falls 34 65 C7.
—, New: see New Lisbon.
— Station 34 70 M2.
Lisburn (Lisnegarvey): town, Ireland 14 693b and 30 295b; 34 16 K3; 25 483d; 27 513d; fire 9 233c; Huguenots settle at 13 269c; pop. 2 144a; thread industry 14 667a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Lisburne: cape, Alaska 34 116 F2; 1 444a; 1 670a; 25 240c.
Liscannor Bay 34 16 B6; 5 802b.
Liscard 14 712 Map; 24 328b.
Liscarret: see Liskeard.
Liscarroll 34 16 D7.
Lischan (Luzna Lischan) 34 29 H3.
Lischau 34 29 K5.
Lischnitz 34 24 C26.
Lisco 34 102 B2.
Liscomb: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Island 34 63 H5.
Liscow 10 533d; 21 320a.
Lisdoonvarna 34 16 C5; 5 802b; 16 435b.
Lisdowney (Aharney) 34 16 F6.
Liseth 34 8 G5.
Lisfranc: surgeon 22 677d.
Lisgar, Lord (Sir John Young) 13 207a; 26 532b; 31 170c.
Lisgar: district, Manitoba 34 60 M4
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
Lisha 34 33 L2.
Li-shan Bay 34 45 H9.
Lishaskill 34 70 P6.
Lishneyka (Lishnevka) 34 34 E6.
Lisht 27 723b.
Li-shui: river, China 34 45 C8.
—, town, China 34 45 G7.
Lisiansky: navigator 14 149d; 32 640a.
Lisiansky Island 34 49 K2.
Lisideius 21 620c.
Lisieux (Noviomagus) 14 693c; 34 17 F3; 34 3 D4; Pl VI 20 776; 4 713c; 17 538d.
Lisif, Cape 34 34 C8.
Lisi-ness 6 607d.
Lisitchansk 15 60c.
Lisk 34 78 J3.
Liskaschaaken 34 24 C32.
Liske, Xavier 19 305c.
Liskeard (Liscarret) 14 694a and 30 295c; 34 13 C3; 6 427d; population 27 251b.
Lisko 34 28 O2.
L'Isle, de: ambassador 23 550b.
Lisle, Arthur, Viscount 11 705b.
—, Sir C. 6 124c.
L'Isle, G. de 15 522a; 19 409c; 23 394c.
—, J. N. de 14 694a.
—, John Talbot, Viscount 23 26a.
—, Leconte de: see Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle, Thomas Talbot, Viscount 23 26b.
L'Isle Marivaux: see Marivaux, L'Isle.
—, Romé de: see Romé de l'Isle.
—, Rougét de: see Rougét de L'Isle.
Lisle, Viscount: Earl of Warwick 21 499d; 24 980d.
Lisle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
L'Isle: town, Nord, France: see Lille.
Lisle: town, Ontario 34 61 F8.
Lisle: town, Tarn, France: see L'Isle d'Albi.
L'Isle: town, Switzerland 34 27 B5.
— (L'Isle-sur-Serein): town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
—, Barony of 18 405a.
L'Isle-Adam: town, France 34 19 E2.
L'Isle d'Adam: see Villiers de l'Isle Adam.
L'Isle d'Albi 34 18 G9.
L'Isle-sur-Doubs 34 17 M5.
L'Isle-Jourdain: town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
L'Isle Jourlain: town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
L'Isle-sur-Serein: see L'Isle, Yonne.
L'Isle-sur-Sorgue 34 18 F11.
L'Islet: county, Quebec 34 62 O4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O4.
— Rapids 21 181b.
Lisman 34 82 A6.
Lismore, Viscount 23 406a.
Lismore Island, Scotland 14 694b; 34 14 E6; 34 15 C1; 2 499b; 11 607b; lighthouse 34 15 C1.
— (Less Mór): town, Ireland 14 694c; 34 16 F7; 13 251b; population 24 401b; slate quarries 24 400d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Lismore: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Castle 4 183d.
Lisnaskea 34 16 G3; 9 90a; battle of 9 90b.
Lisnegarvey: see Lisburn.
Liso 23 344a.
Lispund 24 490b.
Liss: town, England 34 9 D4.
— (Lysa, Lyss): town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Lissa: commune, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 6 182a.
— (Issa): island, Adriatic Sea 14 695a and 30 295c; 34 28 H9; 22 19a; 30 202b.
—, town, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 30 295c; 34 28 H8; battle of 14 695b; 13 491a; 33 210d; palace at 14 695a.
— (Leszna, Leszno): town, Prussia 14 694d; 34 3 N3; 34 24 J24.
Lissa, Canale di 34 28 H8.
Lissa-an-der-Elbe (Lysa) 34 29 K3.
Lissa-in-Schlesien: see Deutsch Lissa.
Lissabon: see Lisbon.
Lissach: see Lyssach.
Lissahorn 22 53c.
Lissajous figures 25 49d.
Lissajoux: scientist 15 712a.
Lissanthe sapida 6 546a.
Lissar 34 40 C2.
Lissau 34 24 L28.
Lisse: town, Netherlands 34 21 E4.
Lissie 34 86 E6.
Lissing Island 5 106a.
Lissington 34 8 D2.
Lissoflagellata 19 856b.
Lissone 30 751b.
Lissongo 34 56 L10.
Lissos 22 19a.
Lissotriton palmipes: see Triton palmatus.
Lissotriton punctatus: see Triton vulgaris.
Lissoy 10 760c.
Lissus: see Alessio.
List, F. 19 356b; 19 389a; 32 35c.
List: nautical term 21 604a.
List Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
List shops (list houses) 3 619b; 26 236d.
Lista, A. 22 361d.
Listarria: see Cerro del Azufre.
Lister, Joseph Lister, first Baron 30 295c; milk bacteria 9 97c; 26 58b; germ theory 22 678c; Listerian method 29 339a; 2 136c; 22 678c; 33 74d; portrait 30 296a.
—, Dr, 1672 6 97c.
—, J. J., F.R.S. 1 818a; 16 262c; 30 295c; at Christmas Island 27 63a.
—, M. 19 637a; 24 804c.
—, Sir M. 20 530c.
—, Lady M. T. 14 493a.
—, S. C.: silk waste 4 197c; wool combing 22 63c; 24 660d; plush weaving 24 467b; 29 294b.
—, T. 29 224b.
Lister: cape, Norway 17 576b; lighthouse 34 26 E7.
—, plain, Norway 17 575c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— and Mandal: county, Norway 34 26 E7; 31 266a.
Listera ovata: see Twayblade.
Listerfjord 34 26 E7.
Listerism 29 339b.
Listie 34 74 E6.
Listing: scientist 14 127c; on light velocity 24 458d.
Liston, R.: Scottish surgeon 14 695c; 22 810c.
—, English surgeon 1 789d; 22 677d.
—, J. 14 695b.
Liston: town, England 34 9 J1.
Listonburg 34 74 D7.
Listowel: town, Ireland 34 16 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Listriodon 15 428c.
Listvenichnaya 26 77b; 32 615a.
Lisuarte, King 20 654d.
Lisza Pass 34 28 J2.
Liszka 34 28 N3.
Lisznyai, P. 12 376b.
Liszt, C. 24 316b; 26 461a.
—, F. 30 298b; 6 755a; 23 217b; 32 528c; on Gipsy music 10 616d; and Mendelssohn 16 8a; portrait 30 229a; relations with Wagner 24 314b; at Weimar 24 491d; works 30 300b.
Liszt Museum 33 914a.
Liszti, Baron 12 376c.
—, island 34 46 E5.
Lit: town, Sweden 34 26 J5.
"Lit de justice" 9 567b.
Lita: see Nahr Litány.
Litaj 5 121b.
Litan (Ni-Taijo, Tai-tso) 6 394b; 30 66c.
Litang 23 341c; 23 342b; 33 324d.
Litani (Litany): river, Palestine: see Nahr Litany.
Litaniæ breves 14 696b.
— majores 14 696b.
"Litanies of Mary" 14 696c.
"Litanies of the Sacred Name of Jesus" 14 696c.
Litany 14 695d; 8 379a; musical setting 23 83d.
Litarole 34 30 M2.
Litava River 34 29 H4.
Litcham 34 8 H3.
Litchborough 34 8 B5.
Litché 25 11 Map; 25 14b.
Litchfield: county, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 65 C3.
—, town, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7; 30 300d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6; observatory 17 715c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Corners 34 65 D7.
—, East: see East Litchfield.
—, North: see North Litchfield.
Litchig 34 38 J3.
Litchurch 7 106b; 7 109a.
Litchville 34 99 F3.
Liten Karin 22 753c.
Liter (Kanne): see Litre.
Literæ florentes 23 696d.
Literal contract: in Roman law 20 699d.
Literalism, exegetical 11 746a.
"Literarische Zeitung" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Centralblatt" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Wochenblatt" 18 541b.
Literary Agent: system of 32 82b.
— Club, The 6 41b; 6 150a.
Literary Copyright 6 357d; 27 239b.
"Literary Gazette": American 18 544c.
"Literary Gazette": English 18 536d; 13 626c; contributors 11 195d; 19 792b.
"Literary Influence of Academies" (Essay) 1 75b.
Literary Institute, Edinburgh 7 666a.
"Literary Journal," English 18 535d.
"Literary Journal," Irish 18 536a.
"Literary Journal," Mill's 16 306b.
"Literary Magazine," America 18 544a.
"Literary Magazine," English 18 536a; 13 724d.
Literary Production: modern conditions of 30 p. vii.
"Literary Remains" 6 137a.
Literary and Scientific Institution 3 433c.
"Literary Studies" 26 73d.
"Literary World" 18 544c.
Literati: Eton Debating Society 28 733d.
—, in China 27 24b.
"Literaturbladet" 18 543b.
"Literaturbriefe" 14 480b.
Literature 9 207b; academies 1 73d; aesthetic theories 1 214d; Aristotle 1 216a; copyright 6 857d; 27 239b; drama 7 391b; 26 529b; in examinations 8 779a; functions of 7 102d; international influence 8 719b; imaginative 2 57a; modern 18 709c; 30 p. xi; national 11 738c; poetry 19 256b; in relation to philology 18 765a; romance 20 652b; societies 22 227c.
"Literature": periodical 31 181d; 31 178d.
"Literature, History of

Ancient and Modern" **10** 542b.
" Literature and Dogma" **25** 677a.
" Literature in the Eighteenth Century, History of" **10** 545a.
" Literaturzeitung" **18** 541c.
"Literaturzeitung für Deutschland" **13** 620c.
Literberry **34** 93 E6.
Literium **4** 753a.
Liternus, Lake **6** 696a.
Lith (Leet) **34** 39 H6.
Lithada **8** 647d.
Litham **9** 129b.
Lithamœba discus (ill) **19** 843a
Lithanode **25** 28d.
Lithanthrax **6** 45a.
Litharæa **6** 376c; distribution **6** 379c.
Litharge **5** 531d; **14** 374d; in accumulators **25** 27d; in assaying **2** 725b; commercial use **14** 377d; in metallurgy **16** 61d; in wines **6** 140b.
Lithari, Cape **34** 36 L3.
Litherland: watchmaker **14** 715d.
Litherland: town, England **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d; pop. **30** 123a.
Lithgow, W. **14** 696c; **23** 464b; **24** 541c.
Lithgow: town, New South Wales **30** 300d; **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map; iron mines **17** 409c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
Lithia: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Lithia: metal: see Lithium.
Lithia Mineral Water **1** 184c; **16** 436b.
Lithia Springs **34** 80 B4.
Lithia - mica **10** 228a; **14** 697a.
Lithiophilite: see Triphylite.
Lithisiida **22** 418d; **22** 421d; **22** 423d.
Lithium: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Lithium: element **14** 697a; **5** 524c; flame test **19** 593b; spectra **22** 376a; **22** 378c.
Lithium method: in plant physiology **19** 47a.
Lithobiidæ **31** 63d.
Lithobiomorpha **31** 62b.
Lithoblus **17** 119d; **17** 117a; embryo (fig.) **31** 63a.
— forcipatus **5** 341b.
Lithocircus annularis **19** 851b.
Lithocranius: see Gerenuk.
Lithocyst **1** 131c.
Lithodes **6** 656c.
Lithodinea: see Stone-crabs.
Lithofalco: see Merlin.
Lithofracteur **17** 521a; **3** 809c.
" Lithogeognosia " **1** 643c.
Lithoglyphus casplus **25** 547b.
Lithoglyptes **33** 319c.
Lithographic ink **14** 678a.
— stone **16** 397c; **14** 698b.
" Lithographie Mensuelle, La " **29** 410b.
Lithography **14** 697d; **30** 300d; **11** 850b; aluminium in **25** 343b; chromo **23** 708a; in mapping **22** 715d; pen and brush method **14** 699b; photo **18** 833b; processes **23** 697b; recent work in **28** 265c.
Litholapaxy **24** 190a.
Lithol ophida **19** 851d.
Lithomarge **16** 424c.
Lithonia **34** 80 C4.
Lithonina **32** 813a.
Lithophytes **25** 432a.
Lithopolis **34** 91 E5.
Lithornis **26** 257b; **3** 729c; **10** 361c.
Lithosis Pl V **31** 513.
Lithospermum **12** 252a.
Lithosphere **28** 616a; **28** 647d.
Lithostrotion **6** 381c; **6** 382c.
Lithotomy **24** 189d.
Lithotrite **24** 190b ; (ill) **33** 89a.
Lithotrity **24** 190a.
Lithotrya **6** 665c.
Lithoxylon: see Wood-opal.
Lithuania (Litwa, Lithuanie, Littauen, Lituania) **34** 34 E5; **14** 702c; **19** 288d; **19** 410d.
Lithuanian language **8** 702a; **22** 148b; antiquity **21** 643c; dictionaries, etc. **7** 188b; **18** 785b; literature **14** 703a.
Lithuanians **14** 701c; **19** 285a; **21** 68c; Briansk captured by **4** 277c; numerical importance **8** 699c.
Liti: German people **10** 473c; **21** 351d.
—, Serfs: see Leti.
Liticev: see Letichef.
Litiin **30** 300d; **34** 34 F7; **31** 804c.
Litino (Theodisi), Cape, Crete **34** 36 C9; Pl I 11 80; **6** 570a.
Litinus, Cape, Crete (Leon Promontorium, Littihos): see Litino.
Litis aestimatio **20** 688b.
Litis contestatio **20** 681c.
Lititz **34** 73 K6.
Litke Island **34** 96 N2.
Litlington: town, Cambridge, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
Litmus (Tournesol) **14** 703c ; **14** 559c; **2** 379c; **5** 485c.
Litochori (Litochoron, Litokhoron) **34** 35 E8.
Litokhoron: see Litochori.
Litomierczicze: see Leitmeritz.
Litopterna **30** 309b.
Litoral **34** 124 D8.
Litorale: see Coast-land.
Litorale di Malamocco **34** 30 K3.
Litoria **1** 771c; **9** 795b.
Litoricola **6** 655d.
Litorius, St **23** 491c.
Litra: coin **17** 638b.
—, Royal **33** 811d.
Litre **33** 804c; **24** 480d; **24** 490a.
Litro **33** 811d.
Litron **8** 158b.
Litschau **34** 29 L6.
Li-tsin **34** 45 G4.
Littabella Creek **32** 107c.
Littai (Littay) **34** 29 K11.
Littau: town, Austria **34** 28 H2.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
Littauen: see Lithuania.
Littay: see Littai.
" Littell's Living Age" **18** 544d.
" Litteratur - Selskabs Skrifter " **18** 543a.
" Litteratur - Tidende" **18** 543a.
" Littérature Anglaise, Histoire de la" **9** 680b.
" Littérature Provençale, Histoire de la" **9** 54b.
Littester, J. le **17** 595d.
Littig **34** 88 K7.
Littinos, Cape: see Litino, Cape.
Littis **34** 34 F1.
Little, C. **7** 664c; **14** 522c.
—, John **20** 606d.
—, Joslah **17** 376a.
—, R. **32** 440b.
—, T.: see Moore, Thomas.
—, W. **7** 664c.
Little: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
Little Abaco **34** 117 G1.
— Abolo Chitto **34** 85 E9.
— Adai **2** 681b.
— Alexandria : see Alexandretta.
— Andaman Islands **34** 43 A9; **25** 422a.
— Arkansas River **13** 842c.
— Athabasca: see Clearwater River.
— Atlas : see Anti - Atlas Mountains.
— Au Sable River **34** 70 Q2.
— Aughwick Creek **34** 74 G7.
— Badger Corner **33** 187a.
— Badger Creek **34** 109 L2.
— Bahama Bank **34** 117 F1.
— Balkan **34** 37 H5; **23** 511c.
— Bar **34** 117 M4.
— Barford **34** 8 E5.
— Barrier Island **34** 52 F2.
— Bassa (New Sierra Leone) **34** 54 D9.
— Bassam **34** 54 E9.
— Basses: rocks and lighthouse **34** 42 H16.
— Batanga: see Klein Batanga.
— Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 A2.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
— Bay, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.
— Bay de Noquette **34** 95 G6; **28** 292c.
— Bayou Sara **34** 85 B8.
— Bealings **34** 8 J5.
— Bear: town **34** 108 P8.
— Bear (Ursa Minor) **2** 816c.
— Bear Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— Bear Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
— Beaver **34** 104 G11.
Little Beaver Creek, N.E. Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
— Beaver Creek, S. Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F6.
— Belldune Point Lighthouse **34** 62 D2.
— Belt (Lille Belt) **34** 25 F6; **26** 90d.
— Belt Mountains **34** 107 F3.
— Berkhampstead (Berkhampsted) **34** 9 F2.
— Big Horn River **34** 107 J4.
— Billabong (Billabung) **34** 51 G5
— Biloxi River **34** 85 F9.
— Bitter Root Creek **34** 107 B2.
— Bitter Root Lake **34** 107 B1.
— Black Creek **34** 70 N5.
— Black Mountain **34** 52 K7.
— Black River, Canada **34** 60 M3.
— Black River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
— Black River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
— Blue River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Bokhara: see East Turkestan.
— Book Cliff: town **34** 109 A4.
— Book Cliffs **34** 109 A4.
— Botel Tabago **34** 46 L8.
— Bowden **30** 544a.
— Boy River **34** 98 C2.
— Bras d'Or: town **34** 63 J3.
— Bras d'Or Lake **34** 63 J3.
— Bray **4** 220c.
— Bredy **34** 13 J2.
— Brewster : island and lighthouse **34** 67 F7; **4** 74c.
— Brickhill **34** 9 E2.
— Britain **34** 61 G3.
— Brokenstraw Creek **34** 74 D3.
— Brosna River **34** 16 E5; **14** 87a; **23** 405c.
Little, Brown and Co. **32** 91a.
Little Brown Creek **34** 85 H1.
— Budworth **34** 11 H2.
— Bûm Creek **22** 45c.
— Burnt Point **34** 60 H1
— Burro Peak **34** 110 J5.
— Bushey **34** 10 F1.
— Buttes **34** 109 J5.
— Bytham **34** 8 D3; **14** 655a.
— Cacapon River **34** 77 J2.
— Camas Prairie **34** 108 D6.
— Cambridge: see Brighton, Mass., U.S.
— Cañon **34** 60 C2.
— Carpathians (Kleine Karpaten) **34** 28 J3; **26** 603a.
— Caucasus (Anticaucasus) **5** 252b; **23** 513c.
— Cawthorpe **34** 7 K5.
— Cayman **34** 117 E5.
— Cedar: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— Cephalonia: see Ithaca.
— Champion rock-drill (fig.) **16** 444b.
— Chart **34** 9 J4.
— Chazy River **34** 70 Q2.
— Chelsea **14** 36c.
— Chester **7** 108c; **27** 420d.
— Chesterford **34** 8 F5.
— Choptank River **34** 75 L5.
— Churchill River **34** 60 M2.
— Chute: see Littlechute.
— Cimarron River **34** 109 D6.
— Clacton **34** 9 K2.
— Coal River **34** 77 C4.
— Colonsay **34** 14 D7.
— Colorado River **34** 110 D3; **2** 538d.
— Company of Mary **16** 717c.
— Compton: town, England **34** 9 B2.
— Compton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Compton: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Conemaugh **29** 753c.
— Cooley **34** 74 C3.
— Cora **34** 120 N7.
— Corn Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 N7.
— Corn Reef, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
— Corni River **34** 86 G8.
— Cottonwood River **34** 98 C5.
— Cowarne **34** 11 H5.
Little Crake **6** 543a.
Little Cranberry Island **34** 65 H9.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L2.
— Creek: town, Del., U.S.: see Littlecreek.
— Creek, Upper: see Upper Little Creek.
— Crosby **34** 7 A5; **30** 301c.
Little Crow Creek **34** 109 K1.
— Cumania: see Little Kumania.
— Cumbrae Island **34** 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Current **34** 61 D2.
— Cypress: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
— Cypress Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Dalby **34** 8 C3.
— Dalles **34** 111 H1.
— Daru River **34** 13 E2; **34** 12 E5.
— Dayak (Murung) : see Kapuas.
— Delaware River **34** 70 N7.
— Delos: see Mikra Dilos.
— Desert: see Afelele.
— Dinas **6** 427c.
— Dog **2** 816d; **25** 748d.
" Little Dorrit " **7** 177b.
Little Duck Creek **34** 72 B8.
— Dunham **34** 8 H3.
— Dunkeld **34** 15 J1.
— Dunmow **3** 538c ; matrimonial prize **7** 544b.
— Ealing **34** 10 G6.
Little Ease **23** 465a.
Little Eaton **34** 8 A3; **7** 107c.
— Eau Pleine River **34** 97 F5.
— Egg Harbor **34** 72 G7; **17** 398c.
— Elm **34** 88 L4.
— Emme **34** 27 G4; **15** 40a.
Little Englanders **28** 244b.
Little Europa Point **10** 583 Map.
" Little Eyolf " **29** 388a.
Little Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **30** 301a; **34** 98 C4.
— Falls: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **14** 703c and **30** 301a; **34** 70 N5.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Ferry **34** 72 C2.
— Ferry Lighthouse **34** 14 J4.
— Fish Bay (Bay of Mossamedes, Angrad o Negro) **31** 6d.
— Fish Rapid **34** 60 E1.
" Little Folk " **27** 413d.
Little Fork: see Littlefork.
— Fork River **34** 98 D1.
— Fork of White River **34** 104 G11.
— Fox Creek **34** 103 J4.
— France **34** 70 K5.
— Fransham **34** 8 H3.
— Free State **33** 111d.
— Gaddesden **34** 9 E2.
— Gandak (Bur Gandak, Burá Gandak) **34** 41 K6.
— Genesee, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
" Little Genesis, The ": see " Book of the Jubilees."
Little George Lake **34** 95 N1.
Little Georgetown **34** 77 L1.
— Glace Bay **34** 63 K3.
Little Go: examination: see Little-go.
Little Go Act **15** 11c.
Little Grand **34** 113 M4.
Little grebe (Dabchick) **15** 2b; **11** 80a.
Little Gull Island **34** 69 S9.
— Gunpowder Falls **34** 75 K3.
— Haddam **34** 68 F4.
— Hadham **34** 9 G2.
— Hampden **34** 9 D2.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Harbor: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J6.
— Harbor Lighthouse, N. of Pelican Harbour, Bahamas **34** 117 G1.
Little Haymarket Theatre **14** 836b.
Little Head (Holburn Head) Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 J2.
— Heart Butte **34** 99 D3.
— Hickman **34** 82 G5.
— Hinton **34** 9 B3.
— Hocking **34** 91 G6.
— Hope Lighthouse **34** 63 E6.
— Horkesley **8** 554c.
— Hormead **34** 9 G2.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— Horsecreek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Horsted **34** 9 G5.
— Hulton **34** 7 C5.
— Humboldt River **34** 113 E1.
— Hurricane Creek **34** 80 G9.
— Ilford **29** 403c.
— Inagua Island **34** 117 J4; **26** 75a.
— Indian **34** 93 E6.
Little Irghiz **21** 242b.
— Isaac **34** 117 F2.
— Java : see Bali : Island, Dutch East Indies.
" Little Journey in the World, A " **33** 757c.
Little Kabylia **1** 569a.
— Kanawha River **34** 77 D2; **18** 301d.
— Karakúl **18** 103d.
— Karas (Khari Kharas) **34** 57 C4.
— Kei Island **34** 48 H6.
— Khingan **30** 40c; **15** 548b; **21** 68a; **22** 4a; **25** 389d.
— Kimble **34** 9 D2.
" Little Kings, The " **29** 360b.
Little Klamath Lake **34** 112 D4.
— Knife River **34** 99 B1.
— Kumania (Little Cumania) **34** 28 L5; **9** 65b; **11** 380a.
— Kurile Strait **34** 26 Q1.
— Kyska Island **34** 116 Q9.
— Lahu (Lahow) **34** 54 E9.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
— Lake: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
— Lake George **34** 95 N1.
— Lake Ha! Ha! **34** 62 N2.
— Lake Station **34** 95 G5.
— Laramie River **34** 108 O8.
— Lehigh Creek **34** 73 L5.
— Leighs **8** 554c.
— Letaba Gold Field **34** 57 K2.
— Letaba River **34** 57 K2.
— Lever **34** 7 C5.
— Liakov: see Maloi Island.
— Lightning Creek **34** 108 P7.
— Lion (Leo Minor) **2** 817a.
— Lions Head **34** 57 B6.
— Loango: see Chiloango.
— Loch Broom **34** 14 F4; **20** 854a.
— London **34** 118 B2.
" Little Lord Fauntleroy " **27** 240c.
Little Lorraine **34** 63 K4.
— Lurs **26** 81a.
— Machias Bay **34** 65 J6.
— Mahoning River **34** 74 D5.
— Malvern **34** 11 H5.
— Manatee River **34** 81 M7.
— Manistee River **34** 96 J9.
— Maplestead **8** 554b.
— Marcie **34** 12 J1.
— Marco Island **34** 81 N11.
— Marco Pass **34** 81 N10.
— Marlow **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a.
— Marsh **34** 73 H3.
— Martinique **34** 118 H11.
"Little Mack": horse **12** 205d.
Little Meadows **34** 73 K3.
— Mecattina River **34** 62 J2.
— Medicine **34** 108 O7.
— Medicine Bow River **34** 108 N7.
— Melch Thal **34** 27 G4.
" Little Men " **25** 254d.
Little Manitoulin: see Cockburn Island.
— Miami River **34** 91 B6; **1** 692c; **17** 738b; **18** 448b.
— Miami River, East Fork of **34** 91 B6.
— Mill Junction **34** 12 H2.
— Minch, The **34** 14 C4.
— Missenden **34** 9 D2.
— Missouri **34** 99 A3.
— Missouri River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
— Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A2.
— Missouri River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Missouri River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
— Mistassini Lake **34** 62 D2; **30** 108a.
— Mount **34** 82 F4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Mountain: town **34** 79 F3.
— Muddy: battlefield **34** 107 K4.
— Muddy Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Mühl **26** 28d.
— Munden **34** 9 F2.
— Muskingum River **34** 91 H5.
— Namaqualand **34** 57 C5.
— Neck Bay **34** 69 R13.
— Nemaha **17** 308a.
— Nethe **3** 515b; **26** 197d.
— Neva **34** 34 E8.
— Newcastle **34** 12 B2.
— Nicobar **34** 43 A11.
— Nosob **34** 57 D2.
— Noyack Bay **34** 69 S9.

Little Oasis (Oasis Parva) Pl VI 7 700; 7 784b.
— Ofner Island 34 26 P7.
— Okhta 34 34 F9.
— Ombongo 34 56 L15.
— Opeongo Lake 34 61 H2.
"Little Orphan of the House of Tchao, The" 7 400c.
Little Orleans 34 75 D2.
— Ormes Head 34 11 D1.
— Osage 34 104 D9.
— Ouob: see Khodieb.
— Ouse (Brandon) 34 8 G4; 23 299d.
— Owyhee River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Pamir 25 118b; 31 458a.
Little Parliament 6 602c.
"Little Passion, The" 7 558a.
— Paternoster (Balabalakan) Islands 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map.
— Paxton 34 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay 14 865d; 34 69 S9.
— Pedee River 34 79 K4.
— Pembina River 34 99 F1.
— Pend d'Oreille River 34 111 H1.
— Petherick 34 13 B3.
— Pigeon Creek 34 92 B9.
— Pine Creek 34 73 H4.
— Pine Key 34 81 O13.
— Piney Creek 34 86 F3.
— Pipe-fish (Nerophis lumbriciformis) 19 112c.
— Plymouth 34 76 K5.
— Point Sable: town and lighthouse 34 96 H10.
— Popo: see Klein Popo.
— Porcupine Creek 34 107 K3.
— Powder River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Powder River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Prague: see Kleinseite.
Little Presents, Fair of 10 563c.
Little Prickly Pear 16 774a.
Little Quilcene River 31 851c.
— Quill Lake 34 60 L3.
— Ranjit 6 827a.
— Rapa: see Rapa Ita.
— Rapids: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Ravi 16 789d.
— Red River 34 86 J4.
— Red River, Middle Fork of 34 86 H3.
"Little Review, The" 17 415d.
Little Ribston 34 7 F4.
— River, Miss. County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— River, Phillips County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— River, Polk County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— River, Dade County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— River, Gadsden County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
— River, Brooks County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
— River, Lincoln County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3; 29 366d.
— River, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
— River, Pasquotank co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
— River, Wake co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— River, Okla., U.S. 34 100 J4.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— River, Victoria 34 50 B1.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— River: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— River: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
— River: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
Little River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
— River: town, Digby, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— River: town, Victoria 34 50 B1.
— River Academy 34 78 M4.
— River Cheticamp, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— River, County 34 86 D7.
— River Head: point and lighthouse 34 65 J6.
— River, Upper: see Upper Little River.
— Rock: town, Ark., U.S. 14 703c and 30 301b; 34 86 H5; 25 631a; 16 519b.
— Rock: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— Rock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Littlerock.
— Rocky Creek 34 107 H2.
— Rocky Mountains 34 107 H2.
— Rocky River 34 107 K1.
— Rosebud River 34 107 G4.
— Ross: point 34 14 J10; lighthouse 34 14 H10.
— Russel Strait 34 13 J4.
— Russia 34 34 J7; Pl III 21 87; 21 79b; 21 68c; 6 448c; 22 145a; 3 616a; 21 78c; language 8 699d; 22 149a.
— Saba Island 34 118 A7.
— Sage Hen Creek 34 112 F3.
— Saint Bernard Pass 34 18 N7; 1 624d; 11 442a.
Little St Hugh 14 657d.
Little St Sophia, church of 13 795d.
— Salkeld 34 6 E4.
— Salmon River 34 60 C1.
— Salt Lake 34 113 K5.
— Samphire Lighthouse 34 16 B7.
— San Salvador 34 117 G2.
— Sands 34 63 G4.
— Sandusky 34 90 D3.
— Sandy Creek, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Sandy Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Sandy Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Sandy River 34 82 L4.
— Sarasota Key 34 81 L8.
— Sark 34 13 J4.
— Satilla River, Appling co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Satilla River, Camden co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
— Sauk 34 98 C4.
— Saxham 22 622d.
— Scheidegg (Wengern-Scheideck) 34 27 F5.
"Little Schoolmaster Mark, The" 32 606c.
Little Schreegruben 20 552b.
Little Schütt Island 34 28 J4.
— Schuylkill 23 40c.
— Scioto River, Marion co., O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— Scioto River, Sciot co., O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Scrub Island 26 394d.
— Sengel: see Senegellen.
— Sesters 34 54 D9.
— Shasta 34 114 C1.
— Sheep Creek 34 112 H1.
— Shkhara 26 619a.
— Silver 34 72 H4.
— Sioux: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
— Sioux River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2; West Fork of 34 101 B2.
Little Sisters of the Assumption 16 717c.
— Sisters of the Poor 16 714d; 16 717a.
Little Sitkin Island 34 116 R9.
Little Slam: term in Bridge 26 369d.
Little Slave (Lesser Slave) Lake 34 60 H3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
— Smoky River 34 60 G3.
— Smoky Valley 34 113 F4.
— Snake River 34 109 B1.
— Snowy Mountains 34 107 H3.
— Sodbury 23 675a; 8 384a.
— Sound (Harrington Sound) 34 117 P8; 3 599b.
— Spree 34 23 K19.
— Springs 34 85 C8.
— Stanmore (Whitchurch) 34 10 H2.
Little Staughton 34 8 D5.
— Steeping 34 8 F2.
— Stone Station 34 9 J5.
— Stour 14 37d.
— Sturgeon 34 97 L5.
— Sturmhaube 20 552a.
— Suamico 34 97 L5.
— Sugar Creek 34 104 D11.
— Summer Island 34 95 H6.
— Sunflower River 34 85 C5.
— Sutton 34 11 G2.
— Swatara Creek 34 73 K6.
— Tacony Creek 34 73 N1.
— Talbot Island 34 81 O2.
— Tallapoosa River 34 84 G4.
"Little Talmud" 20 566d.
Little Tátra 26 603a.
— Tennessee River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4; 33 246c.
— Tennessee River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Thompson Creek 34 109 H2.
— Thurrock 34 9 H3.
— Tibet: see Balti.
— Tobago Island 34 118 J12
— Torrington 34 13 D2.
"Little Tour in Ireland, A" 14 406c.
Little Traverse Bay 34 95 L7.
— Truckee River 34 114 E3
— Tupper Lake 34 70 N3.
— Turkey 34 101 J1.
— Utica 34 71 K5.
— Utzen 34 33 J6; 21 74a; 21 242c; 24 6c.
— Valley 34 71 E7.
— Vehicle: Buddhist doctrine 14 226b; 4 438a.
— Venice 1 738c.
— Vermilion River 34 93 J6.
— Wabash River 34 94 J8; 12 705a.
— Wakering 34 9 J3.
— Walham 34 8 J5.
— Walker Mountain 34 76 B6.
— Wallachia (Oltenia) 34 35 F4; 14 146d; 24 270a.
— Waltham 34 9 H2.
— Washita River 34 106 F5.
— Weighton 34 7 J4.
— Whale River 14 175c.
— White River 34 61 B1.
— Wichita River 34 88 J4.
— Wilmcote 21 742b.
— Winkle Branch 34 114 K4.
— Winnipeg Lake 34 60 L3.
— Wipper 9 704b.
— Witley 34 11 J5.
"Little Women" 25 254d.
Little Wood River 34 108 F6.
— Woodcote farm 1 316b.
— Woolton 34 7 B5; 30 301c.
— York, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— York: town, Ind., U.S.: see Littleyork.
— Yosemite Valley 34 115 L6.
— Zwarte Berge 1 251a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Littlebay 34 86 G7.
Littlebend 34 100 D2.
Littlebirch 34 77 E3.
Littleblack 34 97 F4.
Littleborough 30 300d; 34 7 D5; pop., 1901 30 123a.
Littlebourne 34 9 K4.
Littlebury 34 8 F5.
Littleby 34 103 J6.
Littlechute (Little Chute) 34 97 K6.
Littlecrab 34 83 L2.
Littlecreek (Little Creek): town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
Littledale, St G. 25 708b; 29 272b; 30 207d; explores Pamir 31 452c; crosses Tibet, 1895 28 629c; 33 328c; on Tibetan flora 33 327a.
Littledale Fell 34 7 C3.
Littlefalls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Littlefield: town, Ariz., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Littlegap 34 73 L5.
Little-go 8 782a.
Littleham 34 13 D2.
Littlehampton 30 301a; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; 7 310b; pop. 33 106a; lighthouse 34 9 E5.
Littleharle Tower 34 6 G3.
Littlehorn 34 107 J4.
Littlelot 34 83 G3.
Littlemill 34 6 G2.
Littlemore 34 9 C2; 31 159a; 18 98b.
Littleneck 34 69 S13.
Littleotter 34 77 E3.
Littleover 34 11 L3.
Littleport: town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
Littlered 34 86 J4.
Littlerock: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— (Little Rock): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Littles 34 85 C2.
Littles Mills 34 76 K4.
Littlestone-on-Sea 32 289d; golf links 29 24d.
Littlestown 34 73 H7.
Littlesville 34 73 J3.
Littleton, T. de 14 703d; on tenure 28 250b; works 14 705b.
—, Irish Secretary 11 192c.
Littleton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
— Common 34 67 J2.
—, Fort: see Fort Littleton.
— House 34 10 D10.
—, North: see North Littleton.
—, North and Middle: see North and Middle Littleton.
Littleville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
Littlewood, W. 26 382b.
Littleworth 34 8 E3.
Littleyork (Little York): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Littmitz 16 390c.
Litton, G. L. 33 327d.
Litton: town, Somerset 34 12 J4.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 D3.
— Cheney 34 13 J2.
Littons 34 114 C4.
Littoral deposits 31 312b.
— zone 30 272a.
Littorale 34 29 H12.
Littorina: male (fig.) 16 651d; nervous system (fig.) 30 796c; osphradium 30 796b.
Littorina, littoralis: see Periwinkle.
Littorinidæ 16 649b.
Littré, P. M. E. 14 705c; French dictionary 27 442a.
"Littus Saxonicum" 8 266d.
Lituania: see Lithuania.
Litubi 34 56 P16.
Lituites 10 332c; 16 669a.
Lituola (fig.) 9 376a; 9 385b.
— (Haplophragmium canariensis) 9 376a.
Lituolidea 19 847a; 9 385b.
Lituolina 19 847b.
Liturgy 14 706d; 8 379a; canon of Mass 16 509b; dramatic element in 7 413b; evidence of Didaché 33 202c; hymns 12 578d; idea of sacrifice in 21 139c; language 3 647c; prayers for dead in 31 902d; runic writing in 1 612d.
—, Alexandrian 16 509b.
— of All the Apostles 14 707a.
— of the Holy Apostles 31 123d.
—, Armenian 2 549b.
—, British 8 379a; 14 709a.
—, Church of England: see Prayer Book, English.
"Liturgy of the Dissenters, The" 33 200d.
Liturgy, East Syrian 16 509b.
—, Egyptian 14 707a.
—, Ephesine 16 509b.
—, Gallican 14 707d; introduced into Britain 8 370c.
—, Greek 11 159a; 14 706d.
— of St James 31 903a; 14 706d.
—, of Jerusalem 16 509b.
—, Jewish 15 292c.
— of St John 14 707b.
—, Mozarabic 14 707c.
Liturgy, Nestorian 16 509b; 31 123d.
—, Roman 14 705c; 16 509b. see also Missal.
—, Slavonic 16 513a.
— of Theodore 31 123d.
Litus Saxonium 21 351c
Lituus: trumpet 20 593a.
—, wand 2 759c; 15 202c.
Lituya Bay 34 116 U7.
—, Mount 34 116 W4; 25 240d.
Litva 14 701c.
Litwa: see Lithuania.
Litwalton 34 76 L5.
Lityerses 14 675b.
Litzin 4 176b.
Liu-an (Liu-ngan-chau) 34 45 F7.
Liubar: see Lubar.
Liubashev: see Luboshevo.
Liubatrin Mount (Liuhotran) Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Liubavitchi: see Lubavichi.
Liubim 34 33 H4
Liubitchna Planina 34 35 B5.
Liubomir family 7 502c.
Liuboml 34 34 E6.
Liubotrn 25 245 Map; 26 89b; 15 137a; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Liubovia 34 35 B4.
Liubutchna Planina 34 35 B5.
Liu-chau 34 45 B10.
Liu-cheng 34 45 B10.
Liuchiu 27 32b.
Liudprand: see Liutprand.
Liudvipol: see Ludvipol.
Liu-ho 34 45 G6.
Liuhotran: see Liubatrin.
Liu-kiu: see Lambay.
— Archipelago: see Luchu Archipelago.
— Islands 34 46 N7: see also Lew-chew.
—, Great: see Great Liu-kiu.
Liu-Kun-yi: viceroy 27 40c.
Liukung-tao 33 813b.
Liu-ngan-chau: see Liu-an.
Liu-pa 34 44 H4.
Liu-Pu 27 21c.
Lius: see Cerigotto.
Liutprand: chronicler 14 712b.
— (Liudprand), King 13 408a; 14 814d.
Liu-yang 34 45 D8.
Livada Bay (Gulf of Livadi) 34 36 B4; 20 97a.
Livadia, Greece: see Levadia.
— (Lebadea), Russia 34 84 K9; 6 587a; treaty of 27 32a.
—, Cape, Greece 34 36 M5.
Livadion: see Seriphos.
Livanates 34 36 H3.
Livari, Lake 34 36 B1.
Livarot 34 19 A2; 27 355d.
Livartzi: see Livarzi.
Livarzi (Livartzi) 34 36 E5.
Live gorge 2 35c.
Live holes 4 281a.
Live load 22 602c.
Live Oak: town: see Liveoak, Fla.
Live Oak County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Live oak (Quercus virens) 17 693d.
Live stock: Bakewell's improvement 1 302d; breeding societies 25 195d; California 26 503c; cattle 1 387a; goats 1 399b; hogs 1 400b; 25 194d; horses 1 384c; 25 188d; management of 25 196b; poultry 1 401a; Rothamsted experiments 25 200a; sheep 25 192d; in England 8 225b; in France 9 519d; in Germany 10 451d; in Ireland 13 225c; in Spain 22 300b; in Switzerland 22 778d; in U.S. 23 823d.
Liveing, Prof. G. D. 27 435b; 17 801c.
Lively, Prof. 8 388c.
Lively: town 34 76 K5.
— Island 34 124 F14.
Livemont, Privat 31 856c.
Livenhof 34 34 F3.
Livenza River (Liquentia Fl.) 34 31 N3; 5 334a.
Liveoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— (Live Oak): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
Liver 7 329d; Pl XX (fig. 9) 1 899; of amphibia 1 763a; acute yellow atrophy of 18 386d; of apes 2 165b; atrophy of 3 51a; (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 513; fatty degeneration of 19 278b; of fishes 12 655d; functions of 31 722d; of mammals 15 363a; meta-

bolism of **17** 636b; of molluscs **16** 636b; **16** 637c; pathology of **31** 551d; storage of food **31** 722b; structure of **7** 230a; surgery of **33** 7·d; tropical abscess of **18** 396b.
Liver: in heraldry: see Cormorant.
Liver Sketching Club, Liverpool **25** 636c.
Liverdun **34** 19 N3.
Liver-fluke (Fasciola hepatica) (figs.) **23** 542a; development (fig.) **23** 538.
Liveries, Court of **14** 715a.
Livermere, Great: see Great Livermere.
Livermore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, East: see East Livermore.
Livermore Falls **34** 65 C7.
— mercury furnace **30** 635c.
Livernon **34** 18 G8.
Liverpool, 1st Earl of (Lord Hawkesbury) **14** 717d.
—, 2nd Earl of **14** 718b; ministry of **8** 364c; Sir R. Peel's relations with **18** 453c.
Liverpool: river **34** 50 E2; **22** 284a.
Liverpool: town, England **14** 712c and **30** 301b; **34** 7 B5; **34** 3 C2; **14** 712 Map; **14** 713; **30** 302; china works **19** 642d; commerce and shipping **14** 715b; **30** 303c; customs revenue **33** 556b; diocese of **28** 212d; **28** 194b; docks **14** 715d; **27** 486b; **27** 488c; fire **9** 233b; hydraulic power installation **31** 595a; libraries **14** 521b; **14** 543c; Mersey tunnel **23** 623c; newspapers **17** 421d; **31** 191a; observatory **17** 710c; Passage Court: see Court of Passage; race meetings **29** 351c; St George's Hall **14** 713d; shipping statistics **33** 556d; tramways **23** 507a; water supply **33** 768 Map; **24** 407d; **33** 786c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 165d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 603b; **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 69 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
"Liverpool": ship **32** 834b.
Liverpool Bay Lighthouse **34** 11 F1.
— Chamber of Commerce **33** 392a.
— Coast **34** 1 R2.
— Court of Passage: see Court of Passage.
Liverpool Cup **12** 202b; **29** 329d.
"Liverpool Daily Albion" **31** 191a.
"Liverpool Daily Post" **31** 191b.
Liverpool ditch **29** 335d.
Liverpool, East: see East Liverpool.
"Liverpool Evening Express" **31** 193a.
"Liverpool Football Echo" **31** 192c.
"Liverpool Football Express" **31** 192c.
Liverpool Island Pl II **19** 315.
"Liverpool Journal of Commerce" **31** 192c.
Liverpool lamp **14** 246a.
Liverpool and Manchester Railway **22** 537b.
—, New: see New Liverpool.
— Overhead Railway **28** 107b.
— Plains **34** 51 J3; **3** 104c.
—, Port: see Port Liverpool.
— Range **34** 51 J3; **3** 104d; **31** 166c.
— Street Station **34** 10 M5; **30** 345 Map.
Liverpool Shipowners' Association **33** 393b.
— University College: see University College, Liverpool.
"Liverpool Weekly Albion" **31** 191a.
"Liverpool Weekly Post" **31** 194b.
Liver-rot **25** 179a; **23** 539a.
Liversedge **30** 304b; **34** 7 E4.
Liverton **34** 6 K5.
Liverworts (Hepaticæ) **14** 715c; **17** 66d; **26** 423d; **29** 291a; **4** 140d; affinities and phylogeny **24** 128d, anatomy of **25** 409d; archegonium **4** 138a; classification **3** 696c; **14** 719b; **17** 69d; Mesozoic **31** 425a; oil in **27** 344a; phosphorescence **18** 813c; reproduction **3** 694d; **4** 161d; **14** 718c; **4** 158b; **17** 68b; spore germination **17** 69d; sporogonium **17** 69a; stem **4** 106a; stomata of **4** 90a; thallus **4** 107c; vegetative organs **17** 66d.
Livery: custom **4** 252c.
—, in heraldry **11** 710d.
—, in mediæval costume **6** 469a.
— colours **6** 469a.
— Companies: see Companies.
Livery in deed **9** 77a.
— in law **9** 77a.
— of seisin: see Seisin, Livery of.
"Lives of the Poets" **13** 729a.
Lives: race **14** 724d.
Livesey, J. **23** 159a.
Livesey scrubber **10** 94c.
Livia Augusta **23** 335b; **10** 22a; influence of **18** 80d.
—, Duke of **5** 426a.
Livia: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
Livia, villa of **17** 42c; **20** 821c.
"Livia" **15** 104b.
Liviana: see Capendu.
Livigno, Valle de: see Valle de Livigno.
Livilla **23** 337b.
Livinenthal: see Valle Leventina.
Living: see Benefice.
—, physiological meaning **19** 21a.
— matter: see Protoplasm.
Living Spring **34** 101 B5.
Livings Creek **34** 120 M4.
Livingston, E. **14** 719c; **23** 764a.
—, R. R. **14** 720a.
Livingston Code **14** 719d.
Livingston: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4; **29** 151a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Madison County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Washington County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3; **14** 669b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Livingston.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **17** 407c.
— (Livingstone) Lighthouse **34** 120 G4.
— Manor **34** 70 N8.
Livingstone, Dr D. **14** 720a; **1** 247b; **10** 194a; **32** 716b; death of **1** 272d; Bangweulu **26** 110c; Lake Nyassa **31** 299c; Lake Tanganyika **14** 722a; missionary activity of **16** 516b; persecuted by Boers **32** 717b; route **34** 53 H6; Stanley's search for **32** 838b; Zambesi expedition **14** 721b.
—, Dr J. H. **18** 691d; **19** 699c.
—, Sir A. **21** 493d.
Livingstone: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
— County **34** 51 E4.
— Falls: see Kambamba Falls.
Livingstone Kariba: gorge on Zambesi **33** 922a.
— Lighthouse: see Livingston Lighthouse
— Mountains **34** 56 P13; **30** 304b; **31** 299c.
— River: see Congo River.
Livingstone's eland **26** 638c.
Livingstonia **34** 56 P14; **31** 299b.
Livingstonville **34** 70 O7.
Livinuen **34** 56 Q10.
Livius Andronicus **14** 723a; **20** 716a; tragedies of **7** 410a.
— Drusus: see Drusus.
— Salinator, Marcus **9** 414d; **11** 444a.
—, Titus: see Livy.
Livni: see Livny.
Livno **34** 23 J8; **26** 316 Map.
Livny **14** 723c; **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; **31** 375c.
Livō **34** 25 E3.
Livonia (Livonie, Liefland): province, Russia **14** 723d and **30** 304c; **34** 34 E3; Pl XII **8** 714; **14** 725a; **8** 562b; area and pop. **32** 335b; geology **10** 342b; **14** 724a; Gustavus II **11** 334a; language **8** 700a; **24** 1b; Peter the Great **21** 97d; **21** 92c; part of Poland **19** 293c; acquired by Sweden **19** 291c; **19** 294c; Teutonic knights **6** 515b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, South: see South Livonia.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
Livonian Aa: plateau **14** 723d.
— Aa: river **14** 724a.
Livorno: see Leghorn.
Livramento: see Luremento.
Livre: weight **33** 811d; **24** 490a.
"Livre, Le" **18** 540c.
"Livre de l'Exilé, Le" **20** 184a.
"Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort" **30** 364b.
"Livre de Mille Mots, Le" **13** 771a.
"Livre des Orateurs" **6** 407c.
"Livres des Trois Mots, Le" **13** 771a.
"Livres dou Trésor, Li" **8** 192d.
"Livre du Centenaire du Journal des Débats, Le" **31** 199d.
Livre-poids **33** 811d.
Livret **14** 173a.
Livron: river, France **11** 715c.
—, town, France (on travel map) **34** 3 G6.
Livy **14** 725a; **14** 727a; **20** 724a; **3** 545a; on Cato **5** 240a; Caudine Forks **5** 259b; chronology **5** 712b; Drakenborch's edition **7** 390d; his history **14** 725d; **3** 83d; **14** 728c; philosophy **14** 728a; debt to Polybius **14** 730a; style **14** 335c; **14** 731a; on tax-collecting in Rome **9** 173c.
Liwa, Wady: see Wady Liwa.
Liwiec **22** 37a.
Lix **34** 15 G1.
Lixivum **5** 460a.
Lixnaw **34** 16 B7.
Lixovium: see Luxeuil.
Lixuri (Lixouri): town, Greece **34** 36 B4; **5** 344a; **29** 97a.
— Lighthouse, Adriatic Sea **34** 36 B4.
Lixus: Lydian king **15** 100a.
Lixus: river **15** 637a.
—, town: see Shammish.
Lixus paraplecticus: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 22) **6** 131.
Li-yang **34** 45 G7.
Liyun: see Leon.
Liz **34** 38 J3.
Liza River, England **34** 6 C5.
Lizard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
Lizard (Lacerta): constellation **2** 817a.
Lizard: nautical term **21** 604a.
Lizard (Lacerta): reptile **14** 732b; **14** 734c; **3** 498b; Aristotle on **20** 432d; Basilisk genus **3** 421b; brain (ill) **19** 32d; **20** 460b; classification **14** 733a; **20** 439b; eggs **7** 696c; heads (figs.) **14** 734d; hibernation **11** 789a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; parasites **18** 260a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7a; protective colouring **16** 349d; compared with snakes **22** 189b.
Lizard Head: point, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
— Islands, Lake Superior **34** 95 M3.
— Rock, West Indies **34** 118 A6.
—, The (Dandonium Pr.): point **34** 13 G5; Pl VI **20** 776; **30** 259; **6** 424a; geology **28** 199a; lighthouse **34** 13 G5.
Lizella **34** 85 G5.
Lizella **34** 80 D6.
Lizemores **34** 77 D4.
Lizhemsk Bay **31** 330b.
Liznar, J. **30** 710b.
Lizton **34** 92 C5.
Lizy-sur-Ourcq **34** 19 G2.
Lizza **10** 42d.
Lizzard River **34** 101 E2.
Lizzia (fig.) **12** 561d; muscle cells (fig.) **12** 551b.
Lizzieville **34** 84 A5.
Ljan (Lian) **34** 26 G7.
Ljuban: town: see Luban.
Ljuubratich: Herzegovinian rebel **11** 776d.
Ljubic Sime: see Sime Ljubic.
Ljubinje **34** 28 K9.
Ljubljana: see Laibach.
Ljubuska (Ljubuski) **11** 775d; **34** 28 J8.
Ljudevit Gaj: Croatian writer **21** 691c.
Ljungan **34** 26 K5; **22** 736c.
Ljunggren, G. **33** 118d.
Ljusa **34** 26 M3.
Ljusdal **34** 26 J6.
Ljusnan **22** 736c.
Ljusne **34** 26 K6.
— Elf **34** 26 H5; **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
Ljusterö **34** 26 L7; **22** 737b
Llacostera (Llagostera) **34** 20 P3.
Llafant (Llafantly) **14** 352b.
Llaillai **21** 298 Map.
Llaimas **34** 124 C11.
Llalai Hills **34** 56 Q15.
Llama: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
Llama (Lama, Auchenia glama): animal **14** 738a; **1** 598a; **4** 12d; (ill) **14** 738b; **25** 370d; in Bolivia **26** 291a; distribution **14** 738c; in Peruvian Highlands **25** 377d: see also Alpaca.
"Llan a'r Dywysogaeth, Y" **17** 422b.
Llanaber **34** 11 C3.
Llanaelhaiarn **34** 11 B3.
Llanafanfawr **34** 11 E5.
Llanallgo (Llanengrad) **34** 11 C1.
Llananno **34** 11 E4.
Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog **34** 11 F3.
Llanarmon-yn-Vale **34** 11 F2; **27** 407a.
Llanarth **34** 11 B5.
Llanarthney **34** 12 D2.
Llanasa **34** 11 E2; **9** 326d.
Llanavan-y-trawsgoed **34** 11 D5.
Llanbabo **34** 11 B1.
Llanbadarn-fawr **34** 11 C4; Pl II **8** 271; **5** 94d.
Llanbadarnfynydd **34** 11 E4.
Llanbadrig: see Llanbedrog.
Llanbedr: town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 11 F5.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 C3.
Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd **34** 11 F2.
Llanbedr-goch **34** 11 C2.
Llanbedrog (Llanbadrig): town, Wales **34** 11 B3.
— Point, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llanbedr-Paincastle **34** 12 G2.
Llanberis: town, Wales **34** 11 C2; **32** 664d; geology **10** 329a; slate quarries **22** 128b.
—, Pass of, Wales **34** 11 C2; **32** 664c.
Llanberis - Snowdon Railway **32** 136a.
Llanbister **34** 11 F4.
— Road **34** 11 F4.
Llanboidy **34** 12 C2.
Llanbrynmair **34** 11 D4.
— Station **34** 11 E4.
Llancarfan **34** 12 G3.
Llancillo **34** 12 H2.
Llançol **1** 487b.
Llancynfelyn **34** 11 D4.
Llandaff, Wales **14** 740c; **34** 12 G3; **5** 93d; cathedral **2** 429b; **10** 634b.
Llandaff Commission **30** 358c.
Llanddarog **34** 12 D2.
Llanddeiniol **34** 11 C4.
Llanddeusant: town, Anglesey **34** 11 B1.
— (Llanddausaint): town, Carmarthen **34** 12 E2.
Llanddew **34** 12 F2.
Llanddewibrefi **34** 11 D5.
Llanddoget **34** 11 D2.
Llanddona **34** 11 C2.
Llanddulas **34** 11 E2
Llanddwyn Island, Wales **34** 11 B2.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 11 B2.
Llanddwywe **34** 11 C3.
Llandebie: see Llan-dybie.
Llandefalle **34** 12 F1.
Llandegfan **34** 11 C2.
Llandegla **34** 11 F2; **5** 268d.
Llandegley **34** 11 F5.
Llandegwning **34** 11 B3.
Llandeilo: see Llandilo.
Llandeilo-r-fan **34** 12 F1.
Llandeloy **34** 12 A2.
Llandenny **34** 12 H2.
Llandilo **34** 12 D2; **26** 599c; flag **10** 332a; pop. 1891 **26** 599c; volcanic period **28** 642d.
Llandinam **34** 11 E4.
Llandisillio (Llandysillio) **34** 11 C2.
Llandough **34** 12 F3.
Llandovery: town, Wales **34** 12 E2; **26** 599c.
Llandovery group: geology **10** 332c; **10** 334c.
Llandowror **34** 12 C2.
Llandrillo **34** 11 E3.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos **34** 11 D2.
Llandrindod Wells **30** 304d; **34** 11 E5; mineral springs **20** 217c.
Llandudno **30** 304d; **34** 11 D2; **34** 3 C2; **14** 740c; pop. **26** 600d; lighthouse **34** 11 D2.
— Junction **34** 11 D2.
Llandulas: see Llanddulas.
Llan-dybie (Llandebie) **34** 12 E2.
Llandyfaelog **34** 12 D2.
Llandyfrydog **34** 11 C1.
Llandygwydd **34** 11 B5.
Llandyrnog **34** 11 E2.
Llandyssil: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
— (Llandysil): town, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F4.
Llanedwen **34** 11 C2.
Llanegryn **34** 11 C4.
Llanellan-yn-Rhôs **34** 11 D2.
Llanelidan **34** 11 F2.
Llanelly: town, Wales **14** 740d and **30** 305a; **34** 12 D2; **34** 3 C3; **26** 399c; coalbed **2** 106c; iron works **4** 243b; pop. 1891 **26** 599c; lighthouse **34** 12 D2.
Llanelwy **14** 41a; **21** 158c: see also St Asaph.
Llanengan **34** 11 B3.
Llanengrad: see Llanallgo.
Llanerch Park **34** 11 E2.
Llanerchymedd **34** 11 B2.
Llanerfyl **34** 11 E3.
Llanes: town, Spain **30** 305a; **34** 20 H1; **2** 824d.
— Lighthouse, Spain **34** 20 H1.
Llanfachraeth **34** 11 B2.
Llanfaelog **34** 11 B2.
Llanfaelrhys **34** 11 A3.
Llanfaenor **34** 12 H2.
Llanfaes **34** 11 C2.
Llanfaethly **34** 11 B1.
Llanfair (Llanfair Pwllgwyngyll): town, Anglesea, Wales **34** 11 C2.
— Llanfair - juxta - Harlech: town, Merioneth, Wales **34** 11 C3.
— yn Bualit: see Builth.
— Caereinion **34** 11 E4.
— Cedewain: see Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
Llanfair-Clydogau **34** 11 D5.
Llanfair - Talhaiarn **34** 11 E2.
Llanfairfechan **34** 11 D2; **26** 600d.
Llanfairisgaer **34** 11 C2.
Llanfalteg **34** 12 C2.
Llanfechan (Llanfechain) **34** 11 F3.
Llanfechell **34** 11 B1.
Llanferres **34** 11 F2.
Llanfflewyn **34** 11 B1.
Llanfihangel **34** 11 C4.
— Abergwesyn (Abergwesyn): town **34** 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth **34** 11 C5.
Llanfihangel-Bryn-Pabuan **34** 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyr **34** 11 E2.
Llanfihangel-Lledrod **34** 11 D5.
Llanfihangel-nant-bran **34** 12 F1.
Llanfihangel-Rhyd-Ithon **34** 11 F5.
Llanfihangel-rhos-y-corn **34** 12 D2.
Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn **34** 11 D4.

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant **34** 11 C3.
Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa **34** 11 F3.
Llanfihangel - Ystrad **34** 11 C5.
Llanfrechfa, Upper : see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanfyllin **34** 11 F3; **16** 789b; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llanfynydd: town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 D2.
—, town, Flint, Wales **34** 11 F2.
Llanfyrnach **34** 12 C2; lead mine **18** 481d.
Llangadfan **34** 11 E3.
Llangadock (Llangadockfawr) **34** 12 E2.
Llangadwaladr (Eglwysael): town, Anglesey **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Denbighshire **34** 11 F3.
Llangain **34** 12 C2.
Llangammarch Wells **34** 11 E3; **33** 276c.
Llan-gan (Llanganna) **34** 12 F3.
Llanganati **2** 17c; **7** 644d.
Llangarren **34** 12 H2.
Llangathen **34** 12 D2.
Llangattwg **34** 12 G2.
Llangedwyn **34** 11 F3.
Llangeini **34** 11 C2; **2** 30c; **3** 469c; **25** 441b.
Llangeinor (Llangeinwyr) **34** 12 F3.
Llangeitho **34** 11 C5.
Llangenau **34** 12 G2.
Llangennech **34** 12 D2.
Llangenydd **34** 12 D3.
Llangerniew **34** 11 D2.
Llangibby **34** 12 H3.
— Castle, Monmouth **34** 12 H3.
Llangiwg **34** 12 E2.
Llanglydwen **34** 12 C2.
Llangoed **34** 11 C2.
Llangoed Castle **34** 11 F5.
Llangollen **34** 11 F3; **14** 740d; **27** 407b; Elsteddfod, 1858 **7** 792a; slate quarries **4** 500c; woollen factories **7** 77a.
Llangorse **34** 12 G2.
— Lake: see Llyn Safaddu.
Llangowe **34** 11 E3.
Llangranog **34** 11 B5.
Llangunllo **34** 11 F5.
— Station, Wales **34** 11 F4.
Llangunnor **34** 12 C2.
Llangurig **34** 11 E4.
Llangwm **34** 11 E3.
Llangwnadl **34** 11 A3.
Llangwyllog **34** 11 B2.
Llangwyryfon **34** 11 C5.
Llangybi: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llangybi Station, Wales **34** 11 B3.
Llangyndeyrn **34** 12 D2.
Llangyniew **34** 11 F3.
Llangynin **34** 12 C2.
Llangynllo **34** 11 B5.
Llangynog **34** 11 E3.
Llangynwyd **34** 12 F3.
Llanharan **34** 12 F3.
Llanharry **34** 12 F3.
Llanhowel (Llanllowel): town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 A2.
Llanidloes **34** 11 E4; **16** 789b; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llanlestyn **34** 11 B3.
Llanlgon **34** 11 F5.
Llanllar **34** 11 C4.
Llanina (Llan Ina) **34** 11 C5.
Llanio, Pont: see Pont Llanio.
Llanishen: town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 G3.
Llanllawddog **34** 12 D2.
Llanllawer **34** 12 B2.
Llanllechid **34** 11 C2.
Llanllugan **34** 11 E4.
Llanllwchaiarn **34** 11 F4; pop. 1901 **30** 824d.
Llanmadog **34** 12 D3.
Llannefydd **34** 11 E2.
Llannerch Park **34** 11 E2.
Llannon: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 D2.
Llano, Gen. **13** 518b.
Llano **34** 88 J7.
— del Chilicote **34** 119 G3.
— County **34** 88 J7; **23** 202d.
— de los Cristianos **34** 119 G3.
— Estacado : see Staked Plains.
— Estacado, Bluffs of **34** 110 M4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Llano.
— de la Retama, El **4** 798b.
— River **34** 88 J7.
Llanos: plain, Brazil **34** 122 D4; **1** 670b.
—, plains, Colombia **6** 153a.
—, Los: see Los Llanos.
— de los Chiquitos **34** 122 E8.
— de Guarayos (de Guardaos) **34** 122 E7.
— de Majos **34** 122 E6; **25** 346d.
— de Manzo (Manso) **34** 122 E8.
— del Urgel **34** 20 N3.
Llanpumpsaint **34** 12 D2; **10** 742b.
Llanquihue: province, Chile **34** 124 C12; **5** 617d; **27** 8a.
—, Lake, Chile **34** 124 C12; **5** 616d.
Llanreithan **34** 12 A2.
Llanrhaiadr (Llanrhaiadr-ynmochnant): town, Oswestry **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Ruthin **34** 11 E2.
Llanrhidian **34** 12 D3.
Llanrhwydrys **34** 11 B1.
Llanrhychwyn **34** 11 D2.
Llanrhystyd **34** 11 C5; **5** 94c.
— Road, Wales **34** 11 C4.
Llanrian **34** 12 A2.
Llanrwst **34** 11 D2; **7** 77b; **27** 407b; bridge (ill) **4** 332b.
Llansá **34** 20 Q2.
Llansadwrn **34** 12 E2.
Llansadwrnen **34** 12 C2.
Llansamlet **34** 12 E2.
Llansannan **34** 11 E2.
Llansantffraed **34** 12 G2.
Llansantffraid: town, Cardigan, Wales **34** 11 C5.
—, town, Montgomery, Wales **34** 11 F3.
Llansawel **34** 12 D1.
Llansilin **34** 11 F3; **7** 76b.
Llansoy **34** 12 H2.
Llanspyddyd **34** 12 F2.
Llanstephan: town, Carmarthen, Wales **34** 12 C2.
—, town, Radnor, Wales **34** 11 F5.
Llanstinan **34** 12 B2.
Llantarnam **34** 12 G3; pop. 1901 **30** 813b.
Llanthony Abbey **34** 12 G2; **1** 19d; **16** 754d.
— Priory **10** 691d.
Llantilio Crossenny **34** 12 H2.
Llantood: see Llantud.
Llantrisant: town, Anglesey, Wales **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 F3; **10** 634c; **28** 741c.
Llantrissent **34** 12 H3.
Llantud (Llantood) **34** 12 B1.
Llantwit Major **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
Llantysilio **34** 11 F3.
Llanuras: tribe **34** 120 M9.
Llanuwchllyn **34** 11 D3.
Llanvair-Waterdine **34** 11 F4.
Llanvetherine **34** 12 H2.
Llanveynoe **34** 12 G2.
Llanvihangel **34** 12 H2.
Llanvrechva: see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanwarne **34** 12 H2.
Llanwddyn Lake: see Vyrnwy.
Llanwenog **34** 11 C5.
Llanwern **34** 12 H3.
Llanwinio **34** 12 C2.
Llanwnda: town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 C2.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales **34** 12 A1.
Llanwnen **34** 11 C5.
Llanwnnog **34** 11 E4.
Llanwrda **34** 12 E2.
Llanwrtyd **34** 11 D5.
— Wells **34** 11 D5.
Llan-y-blodwel **34** 11 F3.
Llan-y-bre **34** 12 C2.
Llan-y-byther **34** 11 C5.
Llan-y-cefn **34** 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaer **34** 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaiarn **34** 11 C4.
Llan-y-cil **34** 11 D3.
Llan-y-crwys **34** 11 D5.
Llanymawddwy **34** 11 D3.
Llan-y-mynech **34** 11 F3.
Llanyre **34** 11 E5.
Llata **34** 122 B5.
Llatacunga: see Latacunga.
Llauca (Lauca), Rio: see Rio Lauca.
Llauquem: see Villarica Lake.
Llawhaden Castle **34** 12 B2; **18** 483a.
Llawr Llech Mountains **34** 11 C3.
Llech **10** 639c.
Llech-y-Drybedd **18** 482c.
Llechryd **34** 11 B5.
Llena, Sierra : see Sierra Llena.
Llera **34** 119 J6.
Llerena **30** 805a; **34** 20 G6; **16** 36c.
Llew Llaw Gyffes **5** 322a.
Llewellyn (Llywelyn), Prince **7** 668d; **8** 311d; defeat in Brecknockshire **4** 244a; and Earl Simon **8** 311d; English wars **7** 682d; Prince of Aberffraw **8** 311d; captures Shrewsbury **21** 815c; Swansea Castle **22** 733c.
Llewellyn, W. **32** 438b.
Llewellyn: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
"Llewelyn ab Iorwerth" **5** 320a.
Lleyda: see Lérida.
Llhyd, E. **13** 247a.
Llico **34** 124 C10.
Llipta (Llucta) **6** 694c.
Llithfaen **34** 11 B3.
Lliw, Afon: see Afon Lliw.
Llobodeo **2** 738c.
Llobregat **5** 99a; **5** 217b; **16** 797d.
Lloegrwys **5** 300d.
Llolca **5** 623c.
Llona, N. P. **18** 676a.
Llorena, Point **34** 120 M11.
Llorente, J. A. **14** 741a; **13** 94d.
—, T. **22** 365a.
Lloughor **10** 634c.
Llowes **34** 11 F5.
Lloyd, A. B. **25** 133b.
—, Charles **14** 234c.
—, Clifford **27** 706a; serves under Nubar Pasha **31** 281a.
—, Dr **18** 455a.
—, Edward: newspaper proprietor **31** 185a.
—, Edward: founder of Lloyd's **14** 741b; **17** 415b.
—, Edward: singer **30** 305b; **31** 45c.
—, F. J. **27** 353a.
—, G. E. **27** 717a.
—, H. **16** 160a.
—, naturalist **5** 54b.
—, Sir P. **17** 697d.
—, poet **5** 766d.
Lloyd: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— Brazillero Steamship Co. **26** 351d.
— Oil Wells **34** 118 D11.
—, Port: bay: see Port Lloyd.
Lloyds: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Lloyd's Coffee House **29** 506d; **32** 589a.
"Lloyd's v. Harper" **29** 146b.
Lloyd's Insurance Companies, U.S. **29** 511d.
"Lloyd's List" **14** 741b; **17** 415c.
"Lloyd's Miscellany" **18** 538a.
Lloyd's Neck **34** 69 Q10.
"Lloyd's News" **17** 415c.
Lloyd's Register **21** 817c; **32** 589a.
Lloyd's Shipping Association **14** 741b; **2** 4a; **30** 305b: see also Insurance, Marine.
"Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper" **13** 633a; **17** 419d.
Lloydville **34** 74 F5.
Lluch-Mayor: see Llummayor.
Llucta: see Llipta.
Lludd Llaw Ereint **5** 322b.
Llugw **20** 217c.
Llullaillaco **34** 124 D8.
Llummayor (Lluch-Mayor) **34** 20 P5; **3** 278a.
Llwchwr: see Loughor.
Llwydcoed **34** 12 F2.
Llwydiarth Park **34** 11 E3.
Llwyn Dafydd **34** 11 B5.
Llwyngwern **34** 11 D4.
Llwyn-gwril **34** 11 C3.
Llwyn-y-pia **34** 12 F3.
Llychlyn **5** 301a.
Llydaw **5** 300d.
"Llyfr Coch o Hergest" **20** 649c.
Llygad Gwr **5** 320b.
Llyn Aled **34** 11 E3; **7** 76b.
— Alwen **34** 11 E2.
— Cawlyd **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a.
— Conway **34** 11 D2; **5** 119a.
— Cwellyn **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Dinas **34** 11 C2.
— Egnant **5** 94b.
— Eiddwen **5** 94b.
— Eiglau **5** 119a.
— Fyrddin Fawr **5** 94b.
— Gwynant **5** 119a.
— Gynon **5** 94b.
— Helig **9** 326c.
— Llydau **5** 119a.
— Mwyngil **16** 39a.
Llyn Ogwen **5** 119a.
— Padarn **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Peris **34** 11 C2; **5** 119a.
— Safaddu (Llangorse Lake, Brecknioc Mere) **4** 243c, **33** 788 Map.
— Tegid: see Bala Lake.
— Teifi **34** 11 D5; **5** 94b.
Llyncaws **7** 76b.
Llynclys **34** 11 F3.
Llynlau Nant-y-Llef (Nantlle Pools) **5** 119a.
Llyn-y-fan-fawr **34** 12 F2.
Llyr **5** 321c.
"Llyr ab Brochwel Powys" **5** 321c.
Llys Don **5** 322a.
Llysfaen **34** 11 E2.
Llysworney **34** 12 F3.
Llywarch ab Llewelyn **5** 319d.
— Hen **2** 651d; **5** 317d; **5** 300b; **10** 653b.
Llywel **34** 12 E2.
Llywelyn: see Llewellyn.
Lo: town, Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
Lo Karpo **26** 241c.
Lo Nakpo **26** 241c.
Lo Scalzo **21** 316a.
Lo Spagna, G.: see Spagna, Lo.
— Spagnoletto, G. : see Riberia, Jusepe.
— Stilo **4** 651b.
— Tawa **26** 241c.
— Yu **23** 98c.
Loa: river, Chile **34** 122 D8; **18** 671c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Mauna **34** 47 L3.
Loach (Cobitidina) **14** 741d; **12** 692d; **25** 449a; distribution **12** 672b.
Loachapoka **34** 84 F5.
Load: in bridge building **4** 285a; **26** 372d.
— diagram (fig.) **28** 75b.
— factor: electric supply **28** 75b; hydraulic power **31** 893d.
— governor, Porter's (ill) **22** 505c.
— line: history of investigation **32** 590b; Institute's recommendations **21** 816a.
— Line Act **32** 590d.
— Line Committee **32** 590c.
— measure of volume **24** 489d.
— polygon (fig.) **15** 750d.
Loader, hay (ill) **25** 173a.
Loading: in life assurance **13** 173b.
Loading of ordnance **11** 290b; coast **31** 356b; field **11** 313b; **31** 360d; naval **11** 312b; **31** 342b.
Loadpot Hill **34** 6 D5.
Loadstone **6** 226c; **13** 287b; **15** 219b; **15** 274a.
Loai-ta Bank **34** 48 E2.
Loakfoma **34** 85 G4.
Loam **16** 424b; in agriculture **1** 307a; **12** 232b; in brick making **4** 280a.
Loamba **34** 56 N14.
Loami **34** 94 F6.
Lo-an: town, China **34** 45 F9.
Loan: foreign **6** 206d; **8** 791a; from France to American Colonies **9** 716d; local **33** 550b; municipal **9** 191d; national **17** 243b; in Roman law **20** 693b.
— Association, U.S. **26** 331c; **4** 41d.
— certificates **26** 119d.
Loan Lake **34** 65 D3.
Loanda (Luanda): district, Port. W. Africa **25** 451a; **34** 56 K13; lycanthropy in **17** 145c.
— (Sao Paulo de Loanda): town, Port. W. Africa **14** 742a and **30** 304b; **34** 56 K13; convict settlement at **32** 11c.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
Loando: river: see Luanda.
Loange (Tenda) **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a.
Loangele: see Loangirl.
Loanginga: river **34** 56 M14.
Loangirl (Loangele) **14** 743a.
Loango: region **14** 742a.
—, river, Rhodesia : see Luango.
—, river, West Africa **14** 742c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J12; **28** 518b.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L12.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
— Luse: see Chiloango.
Loangwa (Aroangoa, Aruangoa, Arawanga) River **34** 56 O14; **1** 255a; **24** 765d; **33** 921d.
Loanhead **34** 15 K3; **7** 658c; **27** 654a.
Loano (Pullopex) **34** 31 D6; battle of **15** 617a.
Loans: town **34** 15 F4.
Loarre **34** 20 M2.
Loas: see Lao.
Loaysa, G. de **18** 676b.
Lob: in cricket **27** 279a.
Lob, Lake: see Lob-nor.
Lob worm (Arenicola marina) (ill) **2** 71b.
Loba **34** 122 C2.
Lobad: Irish legal term **4** 254c.
Lobad: vulture of Lokmán **14** 810b.
Lobale: see Lovale.
Loban Basty (Tchuban Basty), Cape **34** 34 K9.
Lobanof-Rostofski, A. B. **30** 305c; **32** 350c.
Lobaskoi Island **34** 33 K2.
Lobata **1** 132b; **27** 301a.
Lobatani **34** 57 H2.
Lobatchewsky, N. I. **15** 660b; **18** 255b; **28** 665b; **30** 306a.
Lobato, B. G. de **19** 557a; **20** 657a.
Lobato: town **34** 110 J2.
Lobau: island, Austria **34** 29 F6.
Löbau: town, Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30; **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **30** 306b; **34** 23 K20.
Lobay **24** 764c.
Lobbia affair **27** 290d.
Lobdell: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
Lobe: river **34** 54 J10.
Lobeck, C. A. **17** 124c; **17** 142c.
Lobed leaf **4** 111b.
Lobeid: see El-Obeid.
Lobeira, Vasco de **19** 556a; his Amadis of Gaul **1** 650c; **9** 653b; **20** 653d.
Löbejün **34** 22 J14; **6** 57a.
Löbel, G. R. **8** 203c.
—, M. de **14** 743b.
Lobelia **14** 743b; **4** 137b; cross fertilization **12** 424b; cultivation **12** 257b; distribution **7** 290a; style **4** 144c.
— inflata : see Indian Tobacco.
— syphilitica : see Blue Cardinal.
Lobeliaceæ **27** 338c.
Lobelieæ **14** 743b.
Lobeline **31** 660c.
Lobelus, Prince **21** 688b.
Lobelville **34** 83 F3.
Lobemba: see Memba.
Lobengula **25** 151a; **32** 232c; British traders and **26** 694b; embassy to Queen Victoria **33** 681d; Jameson visits **29** 667b; treaty with **32** 229c; **32** 721c; war with, 1893 **26** 695c.
Lobenicht **14** 138d.
Lobenstein **34** 23 M13; **14** 138d.
Lobensteiner Kulm **23** 332a.
Lobes of cerebrum: in fishes **12** 650d; **12** 651b; in men **1** 873b; **1** 874c.
— of stigma **4** 144d.
Lobetabi (Lovotivo) **9** 337b.
Lobetob, Mount **34** 48 F6.
"Lobgesang" **16** 8c.
Lobi **34** 54 F8.
Lobiophasis **3** 769d.
Lobisa: see Bisa.
Lobisa Plateau **1** 251c.
Lobit **11** 243c; **29** 298c.
Lobkowitz, Prince **14** 466c ; **10** 693c; **32** 182a.
Loblolly pine (Pinus tæda) **19** 105b; rosin from **20** 853b.
Löbnitz **34** 22 J15.
Lob-nor: desert, Central Asia **10** 713d; **33** 492d.
— (Lake Lob): lake, Central Asia **30** 306c; **34** 44 D3; Pl IV **23** 397; **14** 7c; **29** 15b; **30** 810c; **33** 494a; identity with Chon-Kul **10** 713b; origin of **23** 632a; **25** 709d.
— Marshes **23** 698b.
Lob-nur Mountains **23** 342a.
Lobo, F. A. **19** 558c.
—, F. R. **19** 557a; **20** 660b.
—, J. **14** 743c; **10** 185d.
Lobo (Lobos) **34** 56 Q15.
Loboc **34** 47 E8.
Lobodon **15** 443d.
Lobolini: see Lombotina.
Lobombo Mountains **7** 40b; **32** 710c.
Lobophyllia **6** 876b.
Lobopsammia : classification

of 6 376b; deep-water forms 6 377c; distribution 6 380b.
Lobor 33 540a.
Lobore 17 319b.
Lobos, Admiral 5 140d.
Lobos: island, Canary Islands 34 20 O5.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa see Lobo.
— de Afuera 34 122 A5, 18 671c; guano exported from 11 234d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lobos.
— Cay Lighthouse see Cayo Lobos Lighthouse.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Lobos
— o del Cerro 34 124 H13.
—, Isla: see Isla Lobos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Lobos.
— (Seal) Islands 34 122 A5.
— Point, Montevideo 16 786 Map.
— Point, San Francisco 34 114 H2.
— de Tierra 34 122 A5; 18 671c; guano exported from 11 234d.
Lobosa 19 841d; (ill) 19 842b.
Lobositz 34 20 H2.
Lobostominæ 15 414b.
Loboto 25 450d.
Lobratsangpo 33 322 I.
Lobsens 34 24 F25.
Lobsonka 34 24 F25.
Lobster (Homarus): development 6 644a; structure of eye (fig.) 6 647c; gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; heart (fig.) 6 641a; nerve-chain 6 636b; (fig.) 6 635b; spawn of 9 265a; (fig.) 20 411c; walking foot (fig.) 6 635a.
—, canned 26 559a.
— fishery 9 265a; in Newfoundland 31 145a.
Lobster Pond 34 65 D4.
Lobster, spiny: see Spiny Lobster.
—, squat: see Squat Lobster.
Lobotina: see Lombotina.
Lobule: of the ear 1 891d; of liver (fig.) 7 231a; in respiration 20 475b.
Lobulus azygos 15 366a.
Loburg 34 22 H15.
Lobus caudatus 7 230a.
— quadratus 7 230a.
— spigelii 7 230a.
— ventriculi tertii 12 65lc.
Lobworm (Arenicola marina) 2 71b.
Local allegiance 23 528c.
— Baptist Missionary Society 16 515d.
— debt: see Debt, Municipal.
— government 30 307a; 11 21a; 28 205a; 32 674b; Anglo-Saxon 18 302c; borough councils 30 312d; county councils 30 307c; district councils 30 314a; economic importance 27 647d; in Ireland 13 240b; in Italy 13 464a; parish councils 30 320b; Prussia 20 18c.
Local Government Act, 1888 28 205d; 30 353d; borrowing powers under 27 397d; county councils 30 308b; 30 310a; licensing 33 549a; local taxation 28 346a; main roads 30 311a; urban districts 30 314b; technical education 33 204b.
— Government Act, 1892 26 689.
— Government Act, 1894 30 320b; 31 834b; burial boards 30 317b; district councillors 30 314c; highways 30 317c; local areas 30 311d; registration of voters 32 197d.
— Government Act (Ireland), 1898 29 549d; 29 666b; local finance 29 553a; municipal elections 28 1b.
— Government Board 19 473b; 19 765d; 20 96c; 30 314c; compulsory purchase of land 25 322d; constitution of 30 307b; duties of 33 547d; in India 29 430b; jurisdiction of 30 311d; loans 30 309b; poor-law powers 19 473b; 31 834b; public health 29 489c; 30 311b; 32 79d; for Scotland 33 547d; on vaccination 33 618c.
— Government Board Act, 1871 18 296c.
— Loans Act, 1875 23 598c; 27 397d; 33 550b.
— option 9 190c; 23 159c; in America 14 688d; 30 294a; 30 570a; in New Zealand 31 227d.
Local preachers 16 185b.
— Stamp Act, 1869 30 310c.
— taxation 8 244b; 31 834b; exchequer contributions 31 833d; 33 197b; incidence of 33 196c; local account 28 346a; 28 347b; 30 309c.
— Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890 27 669a; 31 824b; 31 834a; 33 205a.
— Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898 33 206d.
— value of numbers 2 525d.
Locales 6 695d.
Locality, sense of: in phrenology 18 845c; physiology of 23 459c.
Localization Committee 33 866d.
Localization of Impressions 20 536.
Localized newspapers 31 172a.
Locana 34 31 B4.
Locarno 34 27 J6; 15 198 Map; 15 198d; 23 351c; conquered, 1512 23 859a; pop. 33 329d.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Locarno.
Locate (Locati Triulzi) 34 31 F4.
Locario - conductio 14 273a; 20 700b.
Locator 14 273a.
Loch, James 30 321d.
—, Lord 30 321d; 26 570c; invasion of Matabeleland protest 32 233b; prisoner at T'ung Chow 23 607c; and Tongoland 33 944a; visits Pretoria 33 435a.
Loch: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Loch Achray 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 30 22a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Affric 34 14 F5.
— Ainind 13 253c.
— Akermuir 21 638a.
— Alemuir 21 638a.
— Aline 34 15 B1.
— Alsh 34 14 E5; 20 854a; 22 127a.
— Ard 34 15 F2; 18 666a; 33 455a.
— Arienas 34 15 B1.
— Arkaig 34 14 F6; 13 199b.
— Arklet 34 15 F2; 22 553b; dimensions 33 455a; improvement 29 2b; water supply from 30 22a.
— Ascog 4 580d.
— Assynt 34 14 G3.
— Avich 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
— Awe 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Ba, Moor of Rannoch, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E1.
— Ba, Mull, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Bad a Ghaill 34 14 F3.
— Beannachan 34 14 F4.
— Bee 34 14 B5.
— Beg 34 15 A1.
— Beinn a' Mheadhoin 34 14 G5.
— a Bhealaich 34 14 E4.
— na Bile 34 15 B3.
— Boisdale 34 14 B5.
— Bracadale 34 14 C5.
— Brittle 22 127a.
— Broom 34 14 F4; 20 854a; fishery district 32 298c; 33 107b.
— Broom, Little: see Little Loch Broom.
— Brora 34 14 J3.
— Buy: inlet, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Buy: town, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— na Cairidh: see Scalpay Island.
— Calder 34 14 J2.
— Cam 34 14 G3.
— Campbeltown 34 15 C4.
— Cannor 1 45a.
— Caolisport 34 14 E3.
— Carron 34 14 F5; 22 127c; 20 854a; fishery 29 543d.
— Cathel 4 647d.
— Chlair 34 14 J3.
— Chon 34 15 F2; 33 455a.
— a Chroisg (Rosque) 34 14 F4.
— Claran 34 15 C3.
— Coir an Fhearna 34 14 H3.
— Connel 24 563a.
— Corry 34 15 C1.
— Coruisk 22 127b.
— Craignish 34 15 C3.
— Creran 34 15 C1.
— Crinan 34 15 C2.
— Coulter 22 553b.
— Dalswinton 21 883d.
— Damh 34 14 E5.
— Davie 34 15 D4.
— Dee 34 14 H9.
Loch Dhamh 34 15 F1.
— Dhu 4 580a.
— Dochart 34 14 E1; 18 665d; 23 91a.
— Doine 34 15 F1; 33 455a.
— Don 34 15 B1
— Doon 34 14 H9; 3 103a.
— Dornal 34 14 G9; 24 563a.
— Dowalton 6 552b; 24 563d.
— Drum 14 78d.
— Drunkie 34 15 F2; dimensions 33 455a; reservoir for Glasgow 2 225a; 10 642b.
— Dulch 34 14 F5.
— Dun na Seilchelg 34 14 H5.
— Dungeon 34 14 H9.
— Dunvegan 34 14 C4.
— Eachaig: see Loch Eck.
— Earn 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
— Eck (Eachaig) 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Eford (Eord, Eport, Evort) 34 14 B4.
— Ell and lighthouse 34 14 F6; 2 499b; 13 199c.
— Elreboll 34 14 G3.
— Ellrig 22 553b.
— Eord: see Loch Eford.
— Eport: see Loch Eford.
— Ericht 34 14 H6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 18 665d.
— Erisort 34 14 D3.
— Erriboll 22 726a.
— Etive 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
— Ewe 34 14 E4; 20 854a.
— Eye 34 14 H4.
— Eynort 34 14 B5.
— Fad 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
— Fada 34 15 A2.
— Fannich 34 14 F4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
— Fell: mountain 34 15 K5.
— Feochan 34 15 C1.
— Finlas 34 14 H9.
— Fitty 34 15 J2; 9 150b.
— Fleet 22 726a.
— Foyle: see Lough Foyle.
— Freuchie 34 15 H1; 18 666a.
— Frisa 34 15 A1.
— Fyne 34 15 D2; 34 14 F7; 2 499b; 11 457d; ancient Caledonia 4 662d; fisheries 9 260c; 13 198d; 31 780b; manganese deposits 10 238d.
— Gabhor 6 552d.
— Gair: see Gair Loch.
— Garbadbeg 22 726c.
— Garbadmore 22 726c.
— Garry, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 G5; 13 199b.
— Garry, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6; 18 666a.
— Garry: battle of 21 514d.
— a Ghriama 34 14 G3.
— Gilp 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
— Girre 34 15 F1.
— Glass 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
— Glencoul 34 14 G3.
— Goil 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
— Goin (Blackwoodhill Dam) 34 15 G3; 20 395c.
— Gorm 34 14 D8.
— Grennoch (Woodhall) 34 14 H9.
— Griam 22 726c.
— Grulnart 34 14 D8; 20 854a; 21 522a.
— of Hartray 34 14 K1.
— hatcheries 21 226c.
— Hellmuir 21 638a.
— Hope 34 14 G3.
— Hoselaw 21 34a.
— Hourn 34 14 E5; 21 525b; 13 199b.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Loch.
— Inchard 22 726a.
— Indaal (Dun Point, Induil) 34 14 D8; 13 387c; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
— Insh (Inch) 34 14 H5; 13 199c.
— Inver 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
— Johnston 14 250b.
— Katrine 30 22a; 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 24 398d; aqueduct 2 224d; (ill) 2 227a; dimensions 33 455a; Glasgow water-supply 10 642b; statistics 10 272d; 14 217c; 14 218b; tunnel 2 226d.
— na Keal 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
— Ken 34 14 H9.
— Kilbirnie 34 15 E3.
— Killisport 34 15 B3.
— Kishorn 34 14 E5.
— Laggan 34 14 H6; 13 199c.
— Laidon (Lydoch) 34 15 F1.
— Langabhat 34 14 C3.
— Laoghal 34 14 H3.
— Laxford 34 14 G3; 22 726a.
— Leacann 34 15 D2.
— Leathan 34 15 C2.
— Lee 9 410c.
— Leven, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 F6; 2 499b; 30 206b.
Loch Leven, Kinross, Scotland 30 206b; 34 15 J2; monastery at 6 694a.
— Leven: village, Kinross, Scotland 34 15 J2.
— Leven Castle, Kinross, Scotland 14 92b; 15 598d; 21 505b.
— Leven trout (Salmo levenensis) 21 222d; 21 226c; 14 92a.
—, Lindores 9 150b.
—, Linlithgow 14 669c.
— Linnhe (Longum Æstuarium) 34 15 C1; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 499b; 13 199b.
— of Lintrathen 7 535d; 9 410c.
— Lochy 34 14 G6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 219a.
— Lomond: lake, Scotland 30 343c; 34 15 F2; 7 524a; basins of 14 219b; dimensions of 33 455a; statistics 6 4d; 14 217c; 14 219b; 14 220c.
— Lomond: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— Long, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E2; 2 499b; 10 640d; 20 395c; 33 455c.
— Long, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c; 34 15 F3.
— of the Lowes 34 15 K4; 21 638a.
— Lows 18 666a.
— Loyal 22 726c.
— Lubnaig 34 15 G2; 14 221c; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Luichart 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
— Lydoch: see Loch Laidon.
— Lyndoch 2 499b.
— Lynn Heights 34 75 A2.
— Lyon 34 15 F1.
— Maberry 24 563a.
— Macaterick 34 14 H9.
— Maree 30 535c; 34 14 F4; 20 854b.
— Martnaham 34 15 F4.
— na Meide 34 14 G3.
— Melfort 34 15 C2.
— Menteith 34 14 H7; 18 666a; 21 526c.
— Merkland 22 726c.
— Moidart 13 199b.
— Monar 34 14 F5.
— Morar 34 14 E6; 13 199b; 14 217c.
— More 22 726c.
— Morie 34 14 G4.
— Morlich 34 14 J5.
— Muck 34 15 G5.
— Mulck 34 14 K6.
— Mullardoch 34 14 F5.
— Muller 34 70 P4.
— Naver 34 14 H3; 22 726b.
— Nell (Ardmucknish) 34 15 C1.
— Ness 34 14 G5; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 219a; 21 526b.
— Nevis 34 14 E5; 13 199b; 21 523a.
— Nid 6 596c.
— Oich 34 14 G5; 4 788a; 13 199b.
— Ordie 34 15 J1.
— Ossian 34 14 G6.
— Ouchan 13 199c.
— Pearson 34 15 C2.
— Primside 21 34a.
— Quien 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
— Quoich 34 14 F5; 13 199b.
— Rannoch 34 14 H6; 18 665d; 14 217c.
— Ranza: inlet, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 629a.
— Ranza: town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Raven 34 75 G4.
— Rescobie 9 410c.
— Riceawr 34 14 H9.
— Riddon 34 15 D3.
— Roag 34 14 C3.
— Ronald 24 569a.
— Rosque: see Loch a Chroisg.
— Ruthven 34 14 H5.
— Ryan 34 14 F10; 4 662d; 24 562c.
— Scamadale 34 15 C2.
— Scavaig 34 14 D5.
— Scresort 34 14 D5.
— Scridain 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
— Seaforth 34 14 C3.
— Sealg 34 14 D3.
— na Sheallag 34 14 F4.
— Sheldrake 34 69 N8.
— Shiel 34 14 E6; 2 499b; 13 199b.
— Shin 34 14 G3; 22 726c.
— Skene 34 15 K4; 7 526c; 21 526b.
— Skinaskink 34 14 F3.
— Slapin 22 127b.
Loch Sligachan 22 127a.
— Slin, legend of 16 39d.
— Sloy 34 15 E2.
— Snizort 34 14 D4; 22 127a.
— Spallander 34 15 F5.
— Spelve 34 15 B1.
— Spey 22 397b.
— Stack 22 726c.
— Staffin 10 313d.
— Staosunaig (Starsunaig) 34 15 A2.
— of Stenness 34 14 K2.
— Steinster 4 648b.
— Stornoway 34 15 B3; lightbuoy (ill) 14 626a.
— Strathbeg 34 14 N4.
— Striven 34 15 D3.
— Sunart 34 14 E6; 2 499b; estate 2 500d.
— Sween 34 15 C3.
— Tanna 34 15 D4.
— Tarbert 34 15 A3.
— Tarbert, West, Hebrides: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tarbert, West, Scotland: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tay 34 15 G1; 14 221b; 18 665d; statistics 14 217c.
— Teacuis 34 15 B1.
— Thom 34 15 E3; 20 395c; reservoir, Greenock 11 172c.
— Torridon 34 14 E4; 20 854a; Cambrian strata of 10 330b.
— Torridon, Upper: see Upper Loch Torridon.
— Tralaig 34 15 C2.
— Treig 34 14 G6; 13 199c.
— Trool 34 14 G9.
— Tuath 34 15 A1.
— Tubhair 34 15 F1.
— Tulla 34 15 E1.
— Tummel 34 14 J6; 18 665d; basins of 14 219c; 31 784a; statistics 14 217c.
— Turret 34 15 H1.
— Ulsg 34 15 B1.
— Urr 34 14 H9.
— Uskavagh 34 14 B5.
— Vennachar 34 15 G2; 2 225a; 18 666a; Glasgow water supply from 10 642b; dimensions 33 455a.
— Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Voil 34 15 F1; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Watten 4 647d.
— Woodhall: see Loch Grennoch.
Lochaber: district, Scotland 34 14 G6; Pl VI 21 498; 13 199b; battle of 21 493a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Bay 34 62 D7.
Lochagos 2 561d.
Lochain, Beinn: see Beinn Lochain.
Lochaline 34 15 B1.
Lochan Fada 34 14 F4.
— na Hachlaise 34 15 E1.
— na Hearba 34 14 H6.
Lochana Buddha 29 722c; 31 74d.
"Lochandhu" 14 347a.
Lo-chang 34 45 D10.
Lochantarb 4 580a.
Lochau 6 544a.
Lochay 34 15 F1.
Lochcarron (Jeantown) 34 14 F5; statistics 32 298c.
Lochcot 14 669c.
Lochdonhead 34 15 B1.
Loche (Loche-sur-Indrois): town, France 34 19 C6.
Loche, Fort La: see Fort La Loche.
Lochearn 34 75 E5.
Lochearnhead 34 15 F1.
Lochee 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 9 411d.
Lochee Park 27 549a.
Lochem 34 21 H4; 11 243c.
Lochend 7 658d; 7 657c.
Lo-cheng 34 45 B10.
Locher, C. 32 455c.
Loches 30 322c; 34 19 B6; 12 846d.
Lochestone (Loxton) Pl III 8 291.
Lochgair 34 15 C2.
Lochgair House 34 15 D2.
Lochgarry: see Loch Garry.
Lochgelly 30 322c; 34 15 K2; coalfield 6 54b; statistics 9 150b; 9 152b.
Lochgilphead 34 15 C2; 21 491d.
Lochgoilhead 34 15 E2.
Lochias 1 494a.
Lochiel: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
"Lochiel's Warning" 4 756b.
Loch-in-Dail (Loch Indaal) Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Lochindorb 8 130b.
Lochinvar: town 34 86 E8.

Lochinver 34 14 F3.
Lochland 34 82 E4.
Lochlarig: river 34 15 F2.
Lochlee 34 14 L6.
Lochlilberg Pass 1 626d.
Lochloosa 34 81 M4.
Lochmaben 34 14 K9; 7 526b; 27 547c; granted to Douglas 21 491d; granted to Percy 18 522d.
Lochmaddy 33 544d.
Lochnagar Mountains 34 14 K6; 1 43d.
—, Moor of 21 525a.
Lochnahuagh 5 426c.
Lochnaw Castle 24 564a.
Lochner, S. 21 443c.
Lochore 9 152c; 9 153b.
Lochos 2 561d.
Lochranza 34 14 F8.
Lochrist 9 485d.
Lochseite limestone 28 651b.
Lochspout's crannog 15 648b.
Lochty Burn 34 15 K2.
Lo-chuan 34 45 B5.
Lochwinnoch 34 15 E3; 20 395c.
Lochy, Loch: see Loch Lochy.
—, river 34 15 E1; 13 199c.
Loci actus, lex: see Lex loci actus.
Locike 34 28 J8.
Lock, Admiral John 9 791b.
—, P. cabinet-maker 9 849c.
Lock: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Lock 14 744a; changeable key 14 750c; Chubb's 14 746c; combination 14 746b; Hobb's 14 747b; master keys 14 748d; picking of 14 745c; for safe 14 749b; 32 359b; spring 14 749a; stitch 21 719c; time 14 751c; 32 359c; Tucker's 14 747d; tumbler 14 744c; Yale 14 751b.
—, for guns 11 280a; 31 350b; of Gatling gun 11 286c.
Lock: in rivers 20 573d; 32 251c; in Amsterdam Canal 4 789a; in Caledonian Canal 4 788a; in docks 11 466a; history of 4 782d; in Manchester Canal 26 542d.
Lock Berlin 34 71 J5.
Lock chamber 20 476c.
—, dial: see Dial Lock.
Lock Fifty Three 34 75 E2.
Lock No. Four: see North Charleroi.
Lock of Gasconade 34 104 H9.
Lock Haven: town, Pa., U.S. 30 323b; 34 73 H4.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
— Seven 34 77 C4.
Lockage 11 469a.
Lock-and-Block system 32 146d.
Lockbourne 34 91 E5.
Locke, John 14 751c; Anthony Collins and 6 146d; anti-evolutionist 8 759c; in Ashley household 21 731b; authorities on 14 762c; on Christianity 14 756d; his classification and categories 5 224a; on coin 16 722a; Commons Preservation Society 27 170b; forms Carolina constitution 21 728d; Cousin on 6 522c; 6 528c; on dancing 6 801a; deistical principles of 4 583c; Descartes criticizes 5 143a; on dreams 7 456a; on economy 19 358b; on education 7 674d; 14 757c; on entity in thought 20 79a; obscurities in "Essay" 13 848b; on ethics 8 598b; French literature influences 9 668d; on origin of government 11 10a; Kant influences 13 848a; Laromiguière on 6 521d; in literature 8 424d; 8 425b; 8 431d; logic of 14 793a; Lady Masham and 6 689d; metaphysics of 14 757c; Norris on 17 552d; Penn obtains pardon of 18 496b; on predestination 19 671c; prototype of deism 7 34a; philosophy of 8 425b; on psychology and metaphysics 16 88c; on silver standard 16 485a; on single money standard 16 735d; on social polity 14 756b; on State action 11 16b; on statute law 22 469b; Stillingfleet disputes 22 551c; 23 434b; on duration of time 20 65b; on toleration 28 10a; works of 14 755d.
Locke, Joseph 4 220a; 20 225b.
Locke: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Locke Mills 34 65 B7.
Locke wire binder 25 174c.
Lockeford 34 114 D4.
Lockehaven 34 66 F8.
Locken 34 24 E31.
Lockeport (Lockport) 34 63 D6.
Locker, A. 31 184b.
—, Captain 30 322d.
—, E. H. 30 322a.
—, Colonel 32 169c.
—, F.: see Locker-Lampson, F.
Locker-Lampson, F. 30 322d.
Lockerbie 30 322c; 34 14 K9; 7 526b.
Lockesburg 34 86 D7.
Lockett, A. 11 849d.
Lockett: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
Lockhart, J. G. 14 762c; 1 26b; writes for "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; on S. E. Ferrier 9 111b; edits "Quarterly Review" 18 536b; Wilson friend of 24 592c.
—, Sir W. S. A. 30 323a; in Central Asia 25 708a; at Hindu Kush 30 3c; in Tirah campaign 33 348c; in Pamir region 31 452c.
Lockhart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, river 29 90c; 30 408a.
Lockinge 34 9 B3.
Locking-plate 6 22c.
Lockington: town, Nottinghamshire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Station 34 7 J4.
Lock-jaw: see Tetanus.
Lockland 34 91 C8.
— Station 34 91 C8.
Locklies 34 76 L5.
Lockney 34 89 F3.
Löcknitz: river, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F19.
Locko Park 34 8 H3.
Lock-outs 33 14b; law governing 14 173d; 23 500b; remedy for 32 359d.
Lockport: town, Ill., U.S. 30 323b; 34 93 J2.
—, town, Vigo co., Ind., U.S.: see Riley.
—, town, Carroll co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 14 764a and 30 323c; 34 71 E5; steam-heating at 11 592c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
— (Lockeport): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— Junction 34 71 E5.
— Station, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Station, Westmorland co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Lock-rail Pl XXVI 4 490.
Lockridge 34 101 K6.
Lockroy, E. 30 323c; French naval policy 31 100a.
Locksley 34 73 L7.
"Locksley Hall" 33 248d.
"Locksley Hall Sixty Years After" 33 251b.
Lockspring 34 103 E5.
Locktown 34 72 D4.
Lockville 34 78 L3.
Lockwood, Sir Frank 30 323d.
—, Lieutenant 28 632d; in Greenland 29 107a.
—, Rev. S. 6 649b.
—, William 27 278c; bowling average 27 281c; services to Surrey 27 279a.
—, Wilton 32 458d.
Lockwood Island, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
Lockwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 69 A5.
—, town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Lockyer, Sir Norman 30 324c; on density of the planets 10 214c; on density of the sun 10 214c; on dissociation of atoms 32 780d; on prominences 2 788c; on solar eclipse 27 630d; on solar prominences 27 630a; on solar tornadoes 3 43c; on spectrum analysis 22 376a; stars classified 32 784a; on zodiacal light 24 798b.
Locle (Le Locle) 14 764a and 30 324d; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; watchmaking at 31 125c.
Locmaria 3 545a; 20 181c.
Locmariaquer 34 17 B5; 16 813b; menhir at 21 51b.
Loc-menach 20 848d.
Locmine 34 17 C5.
Loco: Indian chief 29 464a.
Loco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
Locociagense (Licugé) monastery 15 582a.
Locock, C. D. 26 752d.
Locomotive Firemen, Brotherhood of: see Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen.
Locomotive 22 498b; boiler of 26 282c; clearance gauges 32 149b; cost of 32 153a; design of 23 152a; developments in 32 149a; described 22 520b; early 22 478a; English and foreign 32 151a; express 20 245b; (111) 20 245c; fireless 22 522a; Highways Act 31 11c; 25 180d; miles run 20 228a; for mining 16 455d; oil-fuel in 31 646d; petroleum in 7 647b; power of 20 245a; practice 32 150d; for road 22 522b; sheds 20 237c; steaming capacity of 32 152c; Stephenson's invention 22 537a; Trevithick improves 23 554c; types of 20 244d; 32 149c; in United States 23 765a; weight of 20 226a.
—, compound 22 521c; 32 152c.
— organs 1 820a.
— station 20 237a.
— torpedoes 23 449c; 33 375d.
Locomotor ataxia 2 826c; 13 101a; 16 434d; pathology of 18 392b; 31 540d; 31 544; 31 753d; symptoms of 19 35b.
Locri Epicnemidii 14 764b; 17 642a.
— Epizephyrii 14 764b; 17 637d; founded by Sybaris 11 95b; Hannibal at 11 443d; Romans at 20 743c; settlement 11 30d; now Torre di Gerace 10 439a.
— Opuntii 14 764b; 17 632c.
— Ozolæ 14 764b; 14 467d.
Locrians: defeat Crotoniats 6 616a; descent 9 19c; dialect of 11 133c; 33 898d.
"Locrine" 27 523a; 33 123b.
Locrinus 21 488a.
Locris Pl I 11 80.
Lõcse: see Leutschau.
Loculaments 4 143a.
Loculi 1 130d; 5 208b; 5 209b.
Loculicidal dehiscence 4 149d.
Locumba, Rio: see Rio Locumba.
— (Ite) 18 671b.
"Locura de Amor, La" 33 172c.
Locus: geometrical 14 764d; definition of 6 279d; 10 395c.
— of medulla 1 871c.
— of cerebrum 1 878a; 1 873a.
Locust: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
Locust: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Locust (Acrydlidæ) 14 765a; 1 563d; American Commission on 14 767a; eggs of 29 498c; in Egypt 7 713b; as food 13 142a; (111) 14 766a; in India 12 744a; ravages of 27 635a.
Locust (Courbaril) 11 252c; 2 55a.
Locust Bayou: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
Locust bean (Carob bean) 3 460d; 25 204a.
Locust Branch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Corner: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Creek 34 103 F4.
— Fork: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— Gap: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Grove (Locustgrove): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Locust, migratory (Pachytylus migratorius) 11 60b; 14 765a; 27 635a; distribution 14 765d; (fig.) 14 766b.
Locust Point: town and point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Locusta viridissima 11 60a.
Locustæ: see Spikelets of Grasses.
Locust-borer (Cyllene picta) 23 808c.
Locustdale 34 73 K5.
Locustgrove: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Locusthill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
Locustid 27 149d.
Locustidæ 11 60a; 13 152d; 14 765a.
Locustlane 34 76 C3.
Locustmount 34 76 M5.
Locustpoint 34 92 E8.
"Locusts and Wild Honey" 33 598d.
Locust-tree (Carob-tree, Ceratonia siliqua) 3 460d; 14 767c; in Chile 5 623a; in Scind 22 91c.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
— (Robinia): see Robinia.
Locustville 34 76 M5.
Lód: town: see Ludd.
Lod: measure 24 490b.
Loda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F2.
Lodafe 34 56 O9.
Lodalskaupen 34 26 E6; 17 575b.
Loddigesia mirabilis 3 747a; tail of 12 358b.
Loddington: town, Leicestershire 34 8 C4.
—, town, Northampton 34 8 C4.
Loddiswell 34 13 E4.
Loddon: town, England 34 8 K4.
—, river, England 34 9 D3; 3 592b; 23 220c; 33 263c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 E5; 24 215d.
Lodebar: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Lodeinol Polie 34 83 F3.
Lode-lights 16 443a.
Lodemanage, court of 31 774c.
Lodene Pl III 8 291.
Lodes: geological 10 317c.
—, mining 16 441a.
Lodeships 17 281a.
Lodesman 19 96c.
Lodève: arrondissement, France 11 715d.
— (Forum Neronis): town, France 14 767c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 14 287c.
Lodge, H. G. 33 597d.
—, J. 10 145d.
—, O. 33 xviii; on electric waves 28 56a; on inductive telegraphy 33 229a; on velocities of ions 28 11c.
—, T. 14 767d; collaborates with Drayton 7 451d; on drama 7 428d; eclogues of 18 346d; "Rosalynda" of 20 638c; 20 660a; work of 7 425c.
Lodge: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Lodge: mining term 16 455d.
Lodge Butte 34 100 A1.
— Pole Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Pole Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Lodge system of friendly societies 28 523d.
Lodged: in heraldry 11 699c.
Lodgepole 34 102 B2.
Lodger 7 266d; 30 126a; distress law of 30 126b; franchise of 18 309d; 32 198a.
Lodging-houses 24 158d; Housing Act 30 319c; 30 316a; registration of owners 20 344b; regulations of seamen's 21 606c.
Lodging-tents 32 80b.
Lodgment level 6 63d.
Lodhas: tribe 8 566a; 15 303c.
Lodhikhera 34 41 G9; 5 609a.
Lodhis 3 627b.
Lodhran 34 41 C5.
Lodi: dynasty 7 48b.
Lodi: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Italy 14 768c; 34 31 F4; battle of 9 609c; 17 196d; de Cusa dies at 6 728d; pop. 13 449b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; 34 72 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Center 34 71 J6.
— Junction 34 72 H2.
— Station 34 71 J6.
— Vecchio 14 768c.
—, West: see West Lodi.
Lodiburg 34 82 C5.
Lodicle 24 531c.
Lodicule 11 56a; of wheat 24 531c.
Lodimmi: see Ladimi.
Lödingen (Ladingen) 34 26 J2; 14 769b; 30 325a.
Lodis 1 239b; 12 793c; found Ludhiána 15 58d.
Lodji 34 56 M11.
Lodo 34 78 H4.
Lodoicea Secychellarum 3 423c; 21 726b; 18 191a.
"Lodoiska" 5 588a.
Lodomeria 10 26a.
Lodore Falls 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 30 118a.
Lodosa 34 20 L2.
Lodovico, son of Charles of Sicily 5 291c.
Lodrick 34 80 B8.
Lodrone 34 29 B12; battle of 28 588b.
"Lodsen og hans Hustru" 17 592a; 30 223b.
Lodsworth 34 9 E4.
Lodthur (Loke) 1 210c.
Lodvico Ariosto: see Ariosto, Lodovico.
Lódz (Lodzi, Lodzia) 14 768d; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 21 70b; pop. of 28 316d; 31 806b; 32 339d; 31 777d; 30 924d.
Lodzia, J. 19 299c.
Lodzia: town: see Lodz.
Loe, T. 18 492c.
Loeb: chemist 32 211c.
Loeben, Countess von 21 846b.
Loèche (Loèche la Ville, Loèche-les-Bains): see Leuk.
Loegaire 18 412b; in Meath 13 250b.
Loegria 20 643a.
Loegrians 5 300d.
Loehr: explorer 4 695c.
Loelheffel 14 434b.
Loendi: see Lujenda.
Loenen 34 21 G4; 33 616c.
Loengwe River 34 56 N14.
Loescher: divine 19 84a.
Lœsö 29 660a.
Loess: in Afghanistan 29 254d; characteristics 27 18c; description of 5 632d; earth deposit, in black

earth 21 75c; formation of 10 367a; in Kalmyke Steppe 30 8a; in North America 10 370b.
Loew, O. 12 823c.
Loewenburg Castle 5 183c.
Loewne (Luvu) 5 259a.
Loewy, M. 23 152d; 33 239d.
"Lof der Geldzucht" 7 37c.
Lof Island, Lake Mälar, Sweden 30 484c.
—, Lake, Russia 34 33 G2
Lofa: river, Liberia 30 20ob.
Lofa: town, China 34 44 Mo.
Lofanger 34 20 M4.
Lofer (Lafer) 34 29 F8.
Loffelhorn 1 62a.
Loffelspitze 1 625c.
Lofnagen 34 24 K7.
Löffler, bacteriologist 27 405b.
Loffoden: see Lofoten
Löffler, painter 32 449d.
Lofira: see Lufira.
Lofley, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Löfn: goddess 1 211b.
Lofoten (Loffoden, Lofaden, Vaero) 14 768d and 30 325a; 34 26 H3; Pl II 19 315; 17 376d; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; mal-storm in 24 540d.
Lo-fou-shan 34 45 E11.
Loft 2 467b.
Loftcha: see Lovarz.
Lofthouse (Loftus): town, near Middlesbro', Yorkshire 34 6 K5; pop. 33 917b.
—, town, near Ripon, Yorkshire 34 7 E3.
Loftie 18 2d.
Loftis: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Lofton 34 76 E5.
Loftsson, J. 7 649d.
Loftus, Archbishop 23 555c; opposes Perrott 13 265a.
—, Lord A. 31 170d.
—, explorer 2 399a; on Kārūn River dams 21 849b; at Mugheir 3 149c; excavations in Persia 25 605a; describes Persian buildings 2 400a; in Shustar 21 849b; at Susa 22 722b.
— Family 13 262b.
Loftus: see Lofthouse.
Loftusia 9 376b.
Loftusina 19 847b.
Lofty: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 283d.
"Lofty Portal, The" 30 839a.
Lofu (Llendwe) River 34 56 O13.
Löfving 11 350a.
Log: town, Somaliland: see Logh.
Log: measure 24 485b; Hebrew 24 485c.
Log: nautical instrument 14 769c and 30 325a.
— Book 30 326d.
"Log Cabin, The" 11 161a.
Log College 19 698d.
Log glass 14 770c.
Log, Mount, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, Screw 14 770c.
Log washer 31 370d.
Logan, E. 7 481a.
—, James: library of 18 740a; 14 534d.
—, John 14 771d; paraphrases of 12 594a.
—, J. A. 30 326d; Republican nominee 23 785b.
—, J. R. 23 345c; library 14 534a.
—, R. 21 509c; Napier's contrast with 17 183d.
—, Sir W. E. 10 328a; on Canadian geology 4 772d; on origin of coal 6 47d; on Archæan rocks 10 328b; on ice-drift 10 370a; on Laurentian series 1 679a; on rocks of Quebec 10 345d; on serpentine limestone 9 383d.
Logan: district, Queensland 32 112a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Logan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 30 327a. 34 113 L1; Mormon temple in 30 837a; pop. 24 20c; 33 615a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7; tobacco of 14 44a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 29 182a; 34 106 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
— Creek 34 102 G1.
— Downs Station 32 115d.
— Fort: see Fort Logan.
— Mills 34 73 H4.
—, Mount, Alaska 25 240d; 25 360b.
—, Mount, Canada 34 60 A1; 30 56 Map; 20 165a; 26 528b; 28 631d.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
— Peak, North: see North Logan Peak.
— River, Neb., U.S. 17 307d.
— River, Queensland 20 171d.
— Rock 34 13 F4.
— Water 7 668a.
Logana 34 82 H5.
Loganiaceæ 17 697b.
Loganian library: see Logan, James.
Loganite 9 383c.
Loganlee 7 656d.
Logansport: town, Indiana, U.S. 14 772b; 30 327a; 34 92 D3; pop. 12 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
Logan-stones 11 50b.
Logansville 34 72 F3.
Loganton 34 73 H4.
Logansville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Logar: river, Afghanistan 1 228b; 25 114d.
—, town, Afghanistan 30 2a.
—, valley, Afghanistan 25 114d.
Logarithmic integral 13 39c; tables of 23 14d.
— spirals 15 726a.
"Logarithmorum Chilias Prima" 17 180d.
Logarithms 14 772b; in algebra 1 556b; in annuities 2 76a; 2 79d; in astronomy 2 754b; bibliography of 14 779d; Briggs improves 4 349d; calculation of 14 777c; differentiation of 13 15c; history of 14 773c; inventor disputed 14 775b; Napier on 17 178d; in navigation 17 255a; for "$\pi$" functions 16 17c; properties of 14 779b; table for polygons 16 16c; tables of 14 775d; 23 9d; theory of 23 570d; in trigonometry 23 562c; values of 9 819c.
—, dual: see Dual Logarithms.
—, Gaussian: see Gaussian Logarithms.
—, hyperbolic: see Napierian Logarithms.
—, logistic: see Logistic Logarithms.
—, Napierian: see Napier, John, system of Logarithms.
"Logarithms" 17 181b.
Logaru 34 36 C2.
Logan, F. von 8 478c; 10 531a; collects epigrams 8 479a.
Logcock (Picus pileatus) 24 652b.
Log-cutting 21 345c.
Lögde Elf 34 26 L4.
Loge: see Loje.
Loge caudale 20 413a.
Logeard 34 19 A3.
Logelon 23 223a.
Loges, Couvent des 21 170b.
"Loges, Des": supposed name of Villon 24 232a.
Loges, Les-Grandes: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Loges-Margueron, Les: see Les Loges-Margueron.
Loggan, D.: bookplates by 26 305c; 30 762a.
Loggeme 1 271d.
Loggerhead duck (Tachyeres or Micropterus cinereus) 19 252d; moult 3 776d.
Loggerhead Inlet 34 78 S3.
Loggerhead Turtle (Caouana caretta) 23 438b; 15 180a.
"Loggetting in the Fields" 10 66b.
Loggia dei Lanzi 15 783d.
Loggie, Vatican 2 234a.
Loggieville 31 137b.
Logging 28 439d.
Log-glass 14 770c.
Loggun: see Logone.
Logh (Log) 34 55 R9; 25 132d.
Loghar: district, Afghanistan 4 624b.
—, river, Afghanistan 4 623c.
Logheen Lighthouse 34 16 D6.
Logia (Sayings of Our Lord) 30 327b; 10 815a; apocryphal fragments of 25 498a; the papyri of 31 441b.
Logic 14 780a and 30 328a; 14 797b; 16 97a; analysis and syntuesis in 1 796c; Aristotelian 2 516a; 14 784a; 14 789a; authorities 30 340a; of Avicenna 3 154c; Baconian 3 215a; 14 791a; Bain's 26 78c; Boole's symbolism 14 801a; 4 47d; Bradley 30 338b; Cartesian 14 792a; of Condillac 14 794a; Galen's 10 24a; Grassmann's 14 801c; Hamilton's 11 419b; Hegel's 11 615d; 14 798a; Herbart's 11 718c; 14 794d; Hume's 14 793a; Hutcheson's 12 411a; intention 11 419c; Kantian 13 849a; 14 795a; Leibnitz's 14 794b; Locke's 14 793a; Lotze's 14 797c; Lully's 15 64c; metaphysics and 16 94a; Mill's 14 793b; 16 311b; 16 312a; De Morgan's 7 66c; peripatetic 14 791b; Plato's 14 785a; 14 784b; De la Porrée's 10 592c; and psychology 14 792d; 20 78b; Ramus 14 803c; 20 208d; and rhetoric 14 791b; 20 510c; Schleiermacher's dialectic 14 797b; scholastic 14 791c; 14 799a; 21 417c; and science 14 781c; Stoic 14 791b; and theology 21 421a; Whately's 24 530a; Wundt's 30 670b.
"Logical Method of Political Economy" 19 381b.
Logie, Margaret 21 490a.
Logie: parish, Clackmannan, Scotland 5 798c.
—, parish, Stirlingshire, Scotland 22 553a.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 L1.
—, town, Forfarshire, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Buchan 34 14 N5.
— Head 34 14 L4.
— Wester 32 298a; 31 69a.
Logierait 34 15 H1; 18 666a; 9 86c.
"Logik" 33 903d.
Login, Sir John 27 436d.
Login: town, Wales 34 12 C2.
"Logios Hermes" 18 543c.
Logistic logarithms: tables of 23 13b.
— numbers 14 777a.
"Logistica Speciosa": by Vieta 7 121b.
Logito: see Egito.
Loglick 34 82 H5.
Lognina, Capo: see Capo Lognina.
Logo: town, West Africa 21 680d.
Logograph 31 679a.
Logographos 13 376b; 20 509b.
Logoi: see Logos.
"Logometria": by Roger Cotes 17 256a.
Logone (Loggun, Logon Birni): town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8.
—, district, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8; 22 279c; 33 36c.
Logone (Serbewel): river, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8; 17 497b.
—, stream, Soudan 22 277d.
—, tribe, Soudan 22 279a.
"Logopandecteision": by Sir T. Urquhart 24 13a.
Logor Kuh 34 40 L7.
Logos 14 803b; Alexandrian 2 181c; "Angel of the Lord" 2 270; Clement's 5 820c; Collier's 6 145a; demiurge of Genesis 6 447b; Justin Martyr on 10 823a; in Mandæan philosophy 15 408d; in Neo Platonism 1 216d; Origen's 13 671a; 17 842a; Paul of Samosata's 13 671b; 18 429d; in St John's Gospel 10 825a; in Stoic philosophy 22 562b; of Philo 10 823a; 18 761c; 29 43c; Theodore's 23 255b.
Logostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
Logothete 31 382d.
—, Great: see Great Logothete.
Logotype 33 735b; 23 700b.
Log-rolling 19 484d; 31 175d.
Logroño: province, Spain 14 805b; 30 340b; 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304; pop. 32 742a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K2; 34 8 C7; 30 340c; 14 805c; Espartero at 28 294c.
Logrosan 34 20 G5.
Logroscino, N. 17 94c.
"Lögsögumannatal og Lögmanna á Islandi": by Sigurdsson 32 624b.
Lögstör 34 25 E3.
Lögstör Bredning 34 25 E3.
Logtak Lake 15 489d.
Lögten 34 25 G4.
Logtown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
Logue: river, France 10 83b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Loguno, Cape 34 56 R14.
Logwood (Campeachy wood): dye 14 805d; 7 672a; 27 561b; blue 7 578a; in calico-printing 4 689a; 4 760b.
— extract 13 79d.
Loh: see Lava.
Loh Mantang, Nepal 17 940 Map.
— Mantang, Tibet Pl IV 23 937.
Lohals 34 25 H6.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Loha-muren 34 45 G1.
Lohara: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
"Lohara": ship 22 495d.
Loharano 34 56 S15.
Lohárdagá 14 806b; 30 340c; 34 41 K8; area and pop. 26 211b; products 5 768b.
Lohardugga: see Lohárdagá.
Loharo 34 41 F5.
Loharu, Nawab of 14 871b.
—, state, India 30 340d.
—, town, India 30 340d.
Lohâwar: see Lahore.
Lohbauer 17 428d.
Lohe 34 24 K24; 22 51c.
Lohela: see Loheyjah.
"Lohengrin": by Wagner 24 814b; 30 299a.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 7 440d; 10 531b; 20 660c; Gottsched 22 797c.
Löher, von 4 790b.
Loheyjah (Loheia) 34 39 H8; 24 738 Map; 2 253d.
Lohhof 34 23 Q14.
Lohit 11 822b; 26 836c; 25 722 Map.
Lohiya paisa 17 843b.
Löh-kót: see Lahore.
Lohman 34 104 H7.
Lohmann, George 27 279a.
—, naturalist 33 478b.
Lohmeier 10 145b.
Lohn 34 88 H6.
Löhne: town, Hanover, Germany 17 757b; 34 8 J2; 34 22 H8.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany 34 22 G7.
Lo-ho 34 45 C5.
Lohoh 21 854a.
Lohokou: see Laohokau.
Lohopsittacus 3 734a.
Lohort Castle 6 405a.
Lohpúr: see Lahore.
Lohr, Germany 34 23 N10.
Löhr Gate 6 89d.
Lohrasp 4 734b.
Lohrmann 2 801c.
Lohrville 34 101 D3.
Lohsal: see Lohsul.
Lohse: astronomer 25 732c; 25 745a.
—, musician 9 112b.
Lohsul (Lohsal) 34 41 E6.
Lo-hui 34 45 C13.
Lo-'hui-hsien 11 375a.
Lohvitza: see Lokhvitza.
Lohwel: see Lo-hui.
Loh-yang 6 259b.
"Loi de l'Homme, La": by Hervieu 27 525b.
Loi de l'Instruction Contradictoire 27 289b.
Loi Lam 33 311a.
— Ling 33 266c.
— Lóng 31 60d.
— Mong 34 43 D3.
— Ngún: see Ngwedaung.
— Nung 34 43 D3.
— Pan 33 311a.
— Tinguy 17 427b.
Loia Brook 34 114 J5.
Loibl Pass 1 631b.
Loidis 8 271d; 8 278c.
Loief 34 34 H6.
Loigny (Loigny-la-Bataille) 34 19 D4.
Loigny-Poupry 33 150c.
Loi-Htan 33 311a.
Loij (Nghiri Muinda) 24 764c.
Loika: see Itimbiri.
Loimos 19 159c.
Loin, Glen 34 15 C2.
Loing, Canal de 21 624b; 31 122c; 34 19 F4.
—, river 9 506c; 24 746a; 34 19 B5.
Loir 9 506c; 14 809c; 21 314a; 34 19 C4.
Loire: department, France 14 807a; 30 341a; 34 18 K7; pop. 28 464c; coal 9 522b; 28 473c; silver 9 522d.
— (Lidericus, Flumen): river, France 14 806c; 30 340d; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; area and length 28 315b; 8 686a; canal system 16 777d; 30 341a; dredging 27 534a; geology of 10 358d; 10 274a; also see Liger.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Loire, Haute: see Haute-Loire.
Loiret: department, France 14 808d; 30 341c; 34 19 E4; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
Loiret: river, France 9 506c; 34 19 E5.
Loir-et-Cher: department, France 14 809c; 30 341d; 34 19 C5; area 9 508a; pop. 28 464c.
Loire-Inférieure 14 808b; 30 341c; 34 17 D5; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
Loirston 14 78d.
Lois: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
"Lois Civiles dans leur Ordre Naturel": by Domat 7 346d.
"Lois criminelles, Théorie des" 4 347d.
Lois Weedon 1 342b.
Loisach 34 29 C8.
Loiseleur 16 625a.
Loisgt Island Lighthouse: see Kyles of Bute Lighthouse.
Loisinger 25 202a.
Loisy: critic 33 xvi.
—, town, France 34 19 J3.
Loisy-sur-Marne: see Loisy.
Loitsch: district, Austria 12 699a.
—, town, Austria 5 121b.
—, Unter: see Unter Loltsch.
Loitz 34 22 E17.
Loivre 34 19 H2.
Loiza: river: see Rio Loiza.
Loizaga, C. 31 402c.
Loja: province, Ecuador 2 734c; 7 646c; 27 648c; 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 2 17b.
— (Loxa): town, Ecuador 7 646d; 27 648d; 34 122 B4.
— (Lacibi): town, Spain 14 809d; 14 810a; 34 20 H7; Gonsalos de Cordova of 10 773c; sugar 29 80c.
Lo-jang Pl VII 15 515.
Lojano 34 31 K6.
Loje (Loge) 34 56 K12; 30 365b.
Lojo, Lake, Finland 34 34 D1.
—, town, Finland 34 34 E1.
— as, Finland 28 395d.
Lo-jung hsien: see Lo-Yung.
Lok, M. 19 316d.
Loka 34 56 J10.

"Lokal-Anzeiger, Der" 31 202b.
Lokan 9 416b.
"Lokaniti" 18 185a.
Lo-kao 7 578c.
Lokapálas 4 208c.
Lokchima 34 33 K3.
Loke. see Lodthur.
Lokera 34 56 O14.
Lokeren 14 810a; 34 21 C6.
Lokern 34 115 F7.
Lokeyyah 20 316b.
Lokhogenileh. see Lokhogulle.
Lokhogulle (Lokhognileh) 34 54 E8.
Lokhui: see Lo-hui.
Lokhum 34 41 L6.
Lokhvitza (Lohvitza) 34 34 J6; 31 821a; 19 410c.
Loki 1 210c; 8 280d; 9 777a; fire of 9 232d; in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474c.
Lokindo: see Lukindo.
Lokinja 17 319b.
"Lokis": by Mérimée 16 39c.
Lökke, J. O. 17 592c; 21 373d.
Lökken 34 25 F2.
Lokko, Port: see Port Lokko.
Lokkos 22 44d.
"Lokkr and galdr" 12 622a.
Loklon River 34 44 D2.
Lokmán 14 810a; 3 260a.
Loknia 34 34 H3.
Loko: town, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 L10.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 31 239b.
— Eo Fish Pond 34 47 K7.
Loko Hanaloa Fish Pond 34 47 K7.
Lokofe 34 56 O9.
Lokoja 31 239b; 26 698a; 34 54 H9.
Lokoleshe: see Lakolechi River.
Lokon, Mount 5 289c; 34 48 F4.
Lokongo 34 56 K11.
Lokunja 26 518d.
Loky, Port: see Port Loky.
Lola: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Loleta 34 114 A2.
Loligo 27 319c; 6 736b; 6 738b; (ill) 6 735d; cartilage (fig.) 16 680b; development (figs.) 16 681a; (figs.) 16 683a; embryo (fig.) 16 662b; food of whales 15 393a; larval heart 16 653b; reproduction 16 681d; 16 684a; salivary glands 16 676c; sections of embryo 16 683c; 16 684a; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Loligopsidæ 16 670a.
Loligopsis 6 738b; (fig.) 16 669d.
Lolita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Lolium 11 55d.
— italicum 1 371b.
— perenne 1 371b.
L'Olive: at Guadeloupe 11 230b.
Lolland: see Laaland.
"Lollard Conclusions": by Shirley 14 811b.
Lollards 14 810b; 8 325b; 20 321d; John of Gaunt's connexion with 16 250b; under Henry VIII 8 333b; Oldcastle's connexion with 17 753c; persecutions 11 660b; in Scotland 21 490c.
Lollards' Tower 14 838d.
Lolle, P. 7 90b.
Lolley's case 7 304c; 27 479b.
Lollfuss 21 413d.
Lollt 5 601b.
Lollie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
Lolling, Dr 24 282d.
Lölling 16 391a.
Lollius Urbicus 21 471d; legate of Antoninus Pius 2 139d; builds Antonine's wall 4 353b; 22 554b; in Caledonia 4 663d.
L'Ollonois 4 409c.
Lolme, De 10 149a.
Lolo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, tribe, Africa: see Balolo.
—, tribe, Tibet: see Laka.
— Fork (Nahwah): rive: 34 103 D3.
—, Pass 34 108 E3.
— River, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
Loloda 34 48 G4.
Lolodorf 34 56 J10.
Lolog 25 426b.
Lolos (Miautze) 30 341d; 11 375b; 34 44 G5; 23 344a.
Lom: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
—, mountain, Siam 21 851a.
—, river, Africa: see Sanaga.
—, river, Bulgaria 34 35 F5; 4 516a; 21 110b; 26 445c.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
—, town, Siam 21 851b, 34 43 E6.
Lom Palanka 34 35 F5.
— Pat 34 43 H8.
— Sak 32 610b.
Loma 34 119 G5.
— de Chiclana 13 541c.
— Loma 34 52 D3.
— Mountains 17 496d.
— Parda 34 110 K3.
— Point Lighthouse 34 115 E9.
— Tina 11 544a.
— Ubeda 13 541c.
Lomagne 23 65d; 10 548d.
Loma-hu 34 45 G5.
Loma-i-viti: see Inner Fiji.
Lomakin, General 16 42c.
Lomame: see Boloko.
Lomami 34 56 M11.
Lomando 34 105 G4.
Lomaphorus (Hoplophorus) 30 507a.
Lomaria boryana 18 353a.
— spicant 9 103b.
Lomas: hill, Peru 18 670d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lomas.
Lomatopteris 31 425b.
Lomax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Lomazzo 9 108d.
Lombagin 26 627a.
Lombard, L. (Sustermann) 9 342a; 21 443d.
—, P. 14 813a; 7 319a; 21 425d; on creatianism 27 264d; on sacraments 21 132a; works of 8 409a.
Lombard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
— Alps 1 628a.
Lombard League 13 473c; Alessandria 1 479c; Barbarossa 9 729d; Frederick II 9 731d.
— Range, Brazil 34 123 G3.
"Lombard Street": by Bagehot 30 542d; 19 396c; 26 73b.
Lombard University 28 575d; 10 24c.
Lombardi, G. B.: naturalist 6 437a.
—, Venetian architects 24 149a.
"Lombardi": by Verdi 33 661d.
Lombardia: see Lombardy.
"Lombardica Historia": see "Golden Legend."
Lombardini 31 803d.
Lombardo, G.: sculptor 21 569d.
—, P.: architect 24 154b.
Lombardo-Venezia 13 485d; 15 644c.
Lombards (Langbards) 14 813b; 10 473b; 16 811b; 21 216d; devastate catacombs 5 207b; embrace Catholicism 8 265d; in England 31 586d; the iron crown of 16 798c; 6 619d; invades Italy 13 447d; 13 467c; kings of 7 14c; laws 14 815b; manuscripts of 16 438c; 18 156b; oppose the Milanese 16 292c; Otho I 18 66b; Paul the Dracon's history of 18 436b; Pippin the Short opposes 9 531d; conquer Rome 20 783a; 20 715b; in Sicily 17 550b.
Lombard's Kop 33 439d.
Lombardus 4 30c.
Lombardville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
Lombardy (Lombardia) 30 342b; 13 448b; 34 31 F3; area and pop. 29 608b; Austrian invasion 17 228d; dialect of 8 701a; 13 493a; garden of 26 367d; irrigation of 1 631c; 29 593b; métayage in 1 415c; Napoleon invades 17 196d; 17 208d; pellagra in 18 476b; productions 13 441b; silk 29 613d; Spanish invasion of 22 339d; the imperial vicar of 21 399c.
Lombardy poplar (Populus fastigiata): tree 19 512a.
Lombe, John 7 108a.
—, Sir Thomas 2 541c.
Lombez 10 549a; 34 18 F9.
Lombije 25 450d.
Lomblen Island 34 48 F6.
Lomboc: see Lombok Island.
"Lombok Expedition": by Cool 30 342d.
Lombok (Lomboc, Rindjani) Island 14 810d; 30 342b; 34 48 E6; dragon-flies of 7 368c; Dutch expeditions to 30 491a; statistics 30 488a.
—, Mount 34 48 E6.
— Strait 34 48 E6.
Lombotina 34 36 E3.
Lombroso, C. 30 343a.
Lôme, Dupuy de: balloon experiments 1 202b; 25 100d; Canalejas's connexion with 27 308b; his ironclad 21 822c.
Lome: town, Togo 33 357a; 34 54 G9.
Lomekhi: see Terek.
Lomellino, L. 3 428b.
Loménie de Brienne 3 142a.
Lomentum 4 151d; fig. 4 150b.
Lometa 34 88 J6.
Lomi, A. 10 160c.
Lomia: asteroid, or minor planet 2 807d.
Lomira 34 97 K7.
Lomisinea 30 480b.
Lomja: see Lomzha.
Lommatzsch 34 23 K17.
Lomme 22 408a.
Lommel: physicist 32 780b; table of Bessel's functions by 24 433b; on diffraction 24 444c.
Lommel: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
Lomnic: see Lomnitz.
Lomnicky, S. 22 152a; 3 861c.
Lomnitz: mountains, Austria 5 126d; 3 116a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K5.
Lomoff 17 500d.
Lomond: engineer 23 112d.
Lomond, Ben: see Ben Lomond.
— Hills 9 150a; 34 15 K2.
—, Loch: see Loch Lomond.
Lomonósoff, M. V. 14 817b; 21 106a; 1 72b; compared with Poushkin 19 649c.
Lomont, Montagnes: see Montagnes Lomont.
Lompobattang: see Dikbulk.
Lompoc 34 115 E8.
Lompul (Lompoul) 34 54 B7.
Lomsha: see Lomzha.
Lomwe: see Makua.
Lomzha (Lomza, Lomja, Lomsha): town and province, Russia 34 34 C5; 30 343c; 32 338c; 14 817c.
Lon: river 34 34 F5.
—, village 29 389d.
Lona 34 106 M4.
Lonachevski: writer 21 110c.
Lonaconing 34 75 B2.
Lonan: necromancer 5 322a.
Lonan: parish, Isle of Man 15 453b.
—, town, China 34 45 C5.
— River, Scotland 34 15 C1.
Lonato: battle 3 130d; 9 609d; 34 31 H4.
Lonban 34 43 A3.
Lonbok 34 48 F4.
Loncheres 15 420b.
Lonchopteridæ 7 256b.
Lonchorhina 15 414c.
Lonchraes 5 312b.
Loncotoma 5 617a.
Loncq, Admiral 18 552a.
Londa 34 42 E12.
Londerzeel 34 21 D7.
Londesborough: town, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Station 34 7 H4.
Londhu 34 14 E4.
Londina 23 518c.
"Londinias" 33 711d.
Londinières 34 19 C1.
Londinis (Dorset) 7 372b.
Londinium: see London, England.
Londinum Gothorum: see Lund, Sweden.
Londobris: see Berlenga Island.
London: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— (Londinium): town, England 14 818a and 30 343b; 34 9 F3; 34 3 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 16 281a; Pl X 14 818; 14 847; 14 849; 30 345; abattoirs 1 6d; Achilles statue 14 840a; agriculture 30 346a; Albert statue 14 840b; apprentices 2 213b; area 30 343b; 30 344a; artesian wells 2 646a; Beaconsfield statue 14 840a; Bedford statue 14 840a; Bentinck statue 14 840a; building restricted in 5 404b; Burgoyne statue 14 840a; Canning statue 14 840a; cemeteries 5 330b; 14 827b; charter-rights 8 303c; cholera 5 182c; churches 14 837b; 6 801c; churchyards 5 329a; Clyde statue 14 840a; Cobden statue 14 840a; cockney pronunciation 31 674c; corporation 6 224a; county 28 205d; 50 343b; crime 30 352c; Cumberland statue 14 840a; customs' revenue, 1900-1 33 55b; defences 9 408c; Derby statue 14 840a; docks 14 831b; 7 310d; 21 486c; dock strike, 1889 33 23b; 33 17d; drainage 6 663c; Drury Lane 23 226a; education 14 834b; 30 352b; Elizabethan age 21 759d; exhibitions, 1851-77 8 803b; 8 805a; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; fires 14 826c; fog 22 180d; forfeiture of charter 8 350c; Fox statue 14 840a; Franklin statue 14 840a; geological formation 14 818a; 28 201a; George III statue 14 840a; George IV statue 14 840a; government and administration 30 353a; grain shipping statistics 29 72a; guardianship of infants 13 2d; Havelock statue 14 840a; Herbert statue 14 840a; Hill statue 14 840a; hospitals 28 212b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210a; imports 14 831a; Inns of Court 13 87a; James II statue 14 840a; Jenner statue 14 840a; Jews 13 684a; Kent statue 14 840a; King's college 23 854b; law courts 25 854b; legendary founding 4 407c; libraries 14 516b; lighting 14 826a; 30 351a; magistracy 19 339c; markets 14 828a; 30 349c; mayor 8 308d; metropolitan borough councils 30 354c; Mill statue 14 840a; modern architecture 2 452d; mortality 3 36a; museums 30 352d; Napier statue 14 840a; National Gallery 21 444b; newspapers 17 415c; 31 172b; omnibuses 30 348c; open spaces 14 824a; Outram statue 14 840a; Palmerston statue 14 840a; parliamentary borough 30 343d; pauperism 14 833; Peabody statue 14 840b; Peel statue 14 840b; Pitt statue 14 840b; police 14 834a; 19 340a; 19 338c; pop. 14 820c; 14 821d; 14 822c; 28 202a; 28 316c; 30 346b; port 11 65c; 11 371b; 30 349a; postal districts 14 824a; postal service 30 344d; 19 565a; plague 19 165b; poor-relief 30 346d; prisons 14 834a; prostitution 32 27c; 32 29d; public health regulation 20 97b; 32 79d; public parks 30 350a; Queen Anne statue 14 840a; railways 20 239a; 30 348b; Richard statue 14 840b; Royal Academy of Arts 1 78d; Royal Academy of Music 1 79a; 1 78d; Royal Exchange 11 187a; 22 550d; sanitation 14 826c; 30 356b; scientific societies 14 835c; See of, arms 11 689d; shipping statistics 33 556d; shipping trade 14 830d; 14 830d; Sloane statue 14 840b; St Paul's 24 689b; steamboat services 30 348d; streets 14 822a; 14 822c; 30 347b; taverns 14 848b; technical education 33 205d; 31 825c; temperature 6 6b; Thames Tunnel 23 623b; theatres under Elizabeth 21 709d; tithes 33 354d; traffic statistics 20 380d; 32 676b; Tower of 14 820c; trained bands 24 293d; tramways 23 506b; 30 348c; 32 163c; university: see London University below; water supply 14 840b; 33 788; 14 825d; 30 358b; Wellington statue 14 840b; William III statue 14 840b; William IV statue 14 840b; wood pavements 20 585d.
London: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 14 851b; 30 395b; 34 61 D5; pop. 1901 31 331a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
"London": battleship 32 559d; 31 101a.
London, the: music hall 31 49b.
"London": satire 7 323c; 8 428c.
London, the: theatre 17 461a.
London Argand burner 10 98c.
London Artillery Company 2 372d.
— Assurance Company 13 180c; 21 828c; 29 508b.
— Asylum 7 10d.
— Athletic Club 3 12d.
— and Blackwall Railway 20 226d.
— Bookseller's Society 32 85b.
London Bridge 34 10 M6; new 4 334b; 14 823b; 4 341b; old 4 330d; 14 844c; tide table for 17 236c.
"London Bridge": picture 29 363b.
London Bridge Station 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map.
—, Brighton and South Coast Railway: statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Chamber of Commerce 33 391d; 25 551b.
"London Charivari": see "Punch."
London Charity Organization Society 31 323b.
London Chartered Bank 30 391b.
—, City of 30 155c.
— Clay 10 361b; 16 279b; 31 435b.
London Colney 34 9 F2.
London Company: in America 22 175a; 23 729a; 24 260d.
— Conference, 1830 8 716c; 1831 6 269d; 1852 9 625c; 1884 29 644d.
— Convention, 1833 12 83d; 1881 32 229a; 1884 26 188a; 32 229a; 32 719b; 33 433b; 1885 27 705d; 27 695a.
—, Council of, 1075 5 227b; 2 370c.
"London and County Banking Co. v. Terry" 29 149a.
London County Council 30 353d; jurisdiction over music halls 31 47d; open spaces controlled by 30 350a; technical education 31b; treatment of the insane 30 618c; Sunday observance 33 66c; work under Housing Acts 22 679a.
— County Council Act 27 182d.
"London Courant, the" 17 415b.
London Cremation Company, Ltd. 27 270c.
"London Crier" 17 416b.
London Dairy Show 27 942d; 27 344c.
"London Daily Post" 17 416b; 17 417a.
"London Daily Universal Register" 17 417d.
London, East: town, Cape Colony: see East London.
"London Evening News" 31 187c.
"London Evening Post" 17 416d.
London Exhibitions Company 28 351d.
"London Farthing Post" 31 173b.
London Fields 30 345 Map.
— Fog 22 180d.
"London Gazette" 17 412d;

17 414c; 17 415b; 25 95c.
London General Shipowners Society 33 393b.
— and Globe Finance Corporation 27 542d.
— Government Act, 1899 28 206b; 30 354c; 32 209a; 32 689d; 33 344d.
—, Great Fire of, 1666 14 848d; 29 507a; 25 95c.
— Grove 34 71 L7.
— Hospital 28 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c.
— Institution 6 6-3c; 22 223d.
"London Intelligence" 17 415b.
"London Journal" 17 416b; 18 538a.
"London Labour and London Poor" 30 590a.
"London Lack Penny" 15 95b.
"London Magazine" 7 102c; 18 537b; 23 29b.
London Medical School for Women 33 871d.
"London Mercury" 17 415b; 32 96c.
London mile 24 485a.
London Mills: town 34 93 E4.
— Missionary Society 12 313c; 16 515b; 27 209a; 30 776a.
— Museum of Practical Geology 30 352d.
—, New: see New London County.
— and North-Western Railway 20 227a; express engine described 20 240a, locomotive Pls I and II 32 150; locomotive works of 27 275d; Moon's connexion with 30 827d; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Parochial Charities Act, 1883 24 640d; disposition of income 31 823c; exchequer grant 31 834a.
"London particular" 15 178b.
London Point 34 96 Q11.
— Polyclinic 29 367d.
— Polytechnic Council 31 824d.
— Pride (Saxifraga umbrosa) 4 125c; 12 252d; 12 220a.
"London Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
London Reef 34 120 N5.
— Reefs 34 48 D3.
"London Review" 16 307a; 16 623b; 18 536a.
"London and River Plate Bank v. The Bank of Liverpool" 26 124d.
— Rowing Club 21 31b.
— School Board: see School Board, London.
— Shoals Lightship 34 34 G1.
"London Society" 18 538b.
London Society of Compositors 33 404c.
— Society for the Extension of University Teaching 14 835b.
— Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews 16 515b.
— and South-Western Railway 20 226d; 22 283b; locomotives Pl I 32 150; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 26 339a.
— Steamboat Company 30 348d.
— Stone 14 838c; 14 842c.
"London Survey" 22 580a.
London, treaty of, 1827 21 101d; 1838 3 829d; 1871 6 820b.
—, University of 30 352c; 27 667c; 23 854a; 4 377d; Grote's connexion with 11 216b; instituted 14 835b; and London Polytechnics 31 826a; re-construction of 33 604b; statistics of degrees 27 671c; women's degrees 28 211d; 24 640d.
"London Weekly Review" 21 173c.
— and Westminster Bank 14 832b.
"London and Westminster Review" 18 536c.
London, Westminster and Vauxhall Steamboat Company 30 348d.
Londonbridge 34 76 M7.
Londonderry, Marquis of (Castlereagh) 14 853c; 5 199b; 8 369b; his death and its results 8 365b; 16 202b.
Londonderry (Derry): county, Ireland 14 852a; 30 359b; 34 16 H2; 13 215c; 23 727.
Londonderry: town, Ireland 14 853a; 30 360b; 34 16 G2; founded by Docwra 13 265b; graving dock (1ib) Pl X 11; quay (1ii) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1901 30 359d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— Islands 34 124 C15; 23 384b.
—, North: see North Londonderry.
—, South: see South Londonderry.
Lone: arms of 11 699b
Lone Black Hill 34 113 G7.
— Elm 34 105 G3
— Fountain 34 76 E4.
— Grove: see Lonegrove, Ind. Ty.
— Oak: see Loneoak, Tex.
— Peak: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Peak: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Pine Creek 34 109 H1.
— Pine Station 34 115 H6.
— Rock 34 97 F8.
— Tree: see Lonetree, Ia., U.S.
— Tree, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
— Tree Creek 34 109 J1.
— Tree Lake 34 100 H2.
— Walnut 34 105 D3.
Lonecedar 34 77 C2.
Lonedome 34 109 A7.
Lonegrove (Lone Grove): town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Lonegum 34 76 E6.
Lonejack 34 104 D7.
Lonelich, H. 8 408a; 20 649b.
Lonelm 34 86 E3
Lonely: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Island, Siberia 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
"Lonely": horse 29 332d.
Loneoak: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— (Lone Oak): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Lonepine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6; destruction of 4 701a; 23 800b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Station, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Lonerock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Lonesome 34 82 J4.
— Lake 34 107 F1.
— Prairie 34 107 F1.
Lonespring 34 104 F9.
Lonestar: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Lonetree (Lone Tree): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Long, E. 32 437d.
—, G. 14 856a.
—, R. 10 683d.
—, W. G. de 28 632c.
Long: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Long Acre 14 832d.
Long Annuities 28 231d.
Long Bar, Bermudas 34 117 M3.
— Bay, Barbados 34 118 E13.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
— Bay, N. Middle Harbour, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
— Bay, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Bay, S.E. of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
Long Beach, Cal., U.S.: see Longbeach.
— Beach, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Beach, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Beach, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Bennington 34 8 C3.
— Bird Island 34 117 P3; 3 599d.
— Boat Inlet 34 81 L8.
— Bottom 34 91 G6.
— Branch 30 360b; 34 72 J4.
— Branch City 34 72 H4.
— Branch, North: see North Long Branch.
— Bredy 34 13 J2.
— Buckby 34 8 B5.
— Burton 34 13 J2.
— Butte, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Castle 24 563d.
— Cay 34 120 H2; 3 236b.
— Chuyan (Lang Xuyen) 34 43 G9.
— Clawson 34 8 C3.
— Clawson and Hose Station 34 8 C3.
— Compton 34 9 B2.
— Corner 34 75 H3.
— Craigs 7 525c.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Creek: town, Oreg., U.S.: see Longcreek.
— Creek: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Crendon 34 9 D2.
— Ditton 34 10 G10.
— Dock 34 81 M9.
— Eaton 34 8 B3; 27 422c.
Longfield: in cricket 6 579b.
Long Harbour 34 63 J6.
— Head 34 50 H4.
— Hills 34 10 O1.
— Hollow 34 83 O2.
— Houghton 34 6 H2.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b; 26 75a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Island, Bermuda: see Hamilton Islands.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O5.
— Island, Dutch New Guinea 34 48 H5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Island, Ireland 6 36d.
— Island, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 14 865a; 34 69 Q10; 17 460d; 30 360d; Lake of 34 69 Q15; 4 371c; 9 292c; 23 743b; length of 23 791b; Map 14 865; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Island, St Johns River 34 81 J5.
— Island, Tex., U.S.: see Padre Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Bay 34 16 B9.
— Island City 14 866c and 30 360d; 34 69 Q13; pop. 14 866b.
— Island Lighthouse 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Island Sound 34 69 Q9; 30 361a; breadth and depth 14 865c; demolition of flood rock 23 622c; oyster culture 18 110c.
"Long Islander" 33 840b.
Long Itchington 34 8 A5.
Long John of Ypres 20 270c.
Long Key: island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Key: island, Tampa Bay 34 81 L7.
— La 34 43 J7.
— Lake (Last Mountain Lake), Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Long Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Lake, Alpena Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Lake, Crow Wing Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Lake, Pope Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Lake, St Louis Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Burleigh Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Lake, McLean Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Rolette Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Oneida Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Lake, Champlain, Quebec 34 62 H4.
—, Lake, Chicontimi, Quebec: see Kenogami Lake.
— Lake, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— Lake, Témiscouata, Quebec 34 62 R4.
— Lake, Bayfield Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Lake, Chippewa Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lake, Polk Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake Creek 34 99 D3.
— Lake, Great: see Great Long Lake.
— Lake Station 34 70 N3.
Long letters: printing 23 698b.
Long Load 34 13 H1.
—, Loch: see Loch Long.
— Marston: town, Gloucs, England 34 11 K5.
— Marston: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Marton 34 6 E5; Roman remains at 24 516b.
Long measure 2 533d.
Long Meg 21 51b; 6 699d.
— Meg and her daughters 21 51d.
— Melford 34 8 H5.
—, Mong: see Mong Long.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— Mountain, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Mynd, The 34 11 G4; 21 847b; 28 198d; 10 329c; 10 334b.
— Neck Point 34 68 B5.
— Newton 34 6 H5.
— Newnton 34 12 K3.
Long Parliament 5 405a; Cromwell member of 6 598c; Sir W. Davenant charged before 6 830a; expulsion of 8 348a; financial measures 9 179c; naval tribunal created 6 519a; Laud condemned by 8 377d; press laws under 19 710b; Privy Council powers reduced 19 705c; Pym leader of 20 121c; religious policy 8 347b; Selden's part in 21 681b; star-chamber abolished 22 457b; work of 16 328d.
Long pepper 18 517a.
"Long Peter": see Aertszen.
Long Pine Creek 34 102 E1.
— Plain 34 67 L6.
— Point, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Point, Nevis 34 118 G6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— Point, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Point, Saint Thomas 34 118 C7.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Point: town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Point Bay 34 61 E5.
— Point Beacon Lighthouse 34 87 L6.
Long Pond: lake, Barnstable Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Pond: lake, near Middleboro', Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Pond: lake, Nantucket Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Pond: lake, near Plymouth, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Pond: lake, Cumberland Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Pond: lake, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Pond: lake, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Preston 34 7 D3.
— Range: channel, Killarney Lakes 14 76a.
— Range: mountains, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 352c.
— Range: mountains, St Helena 34 53 F7.
— Range Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Rapids 34 96 O7.
— Reach 34 51 H5.
Long red mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Long Ridge 34 78 B4.
— Riston 34 7 J4.
— Run: town 34 77 E2.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
— Sand Hook: see Lynn Well.
— Sault 34 61 G1.
— Sault Falls 20 165d.
— Savannah 34 83 M4.
— sea 21 604c.
— service system 2 567a.
— shanked anchor 2 3c.
Long Shoal Bay 34 78 S3.
— Shoal Point 34 78 S3.
— Slip 6 579b.
— Stanton: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
— Stanton: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4; Pl II 8 291.
Long stop 6 579b; 27 276a.
Long stow 34 8 D5.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
— Stratton 34 8 J4.
— Sutton, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
— Sutton, Lincs, England 34 8 F3; 14 656c.
— Swamp 34 51 H4.
— Tom: town 34 112 B2.
— Valley, Aldershot, England 1 474b.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
— Valley Junction 34 73 J3.
— Valley Range 34 113 G3.
— Walk, The 34 10 A8.
— Wall 6 65a; 6 66d.
Long walls 3 3d; 13 530a.
— waves 24 419a.
Long Wharf 17 394c.
— Whatton 34 8 B3.
— Xuyen: town 27 125d; 29 472d.
Long yellow mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Longa: river 34 56 K13.
—, Cape 34 56 K13.
—, Rio: see Rio Longa.
Longamo 34 56 N14.
Long-an: see Lung-an.
Longarone 34 31 M2.
Longashek, Mount 34 37 M2.
Longay 34 14 E5.
Longbeach (Long Beach), Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
Longbenton 34 6 H3.
Longberg, C.: see Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew (Numenius arquata) 6 711c.
— Paradise birds (Epimachidae) 3 779a.
Longborough 34 12 L2.
Long-bow 2 557a.
Longbranch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 14 857a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Longbridge 34 72 E2.
Longbury 18 482c.
Longcane 34 80 A6.
Longchamp, W. 13 713c.
Longchamps 18 275d; 29 336c.
Longcliffe 34 11 K2.

Longcreek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
Longdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Longdendale **2** 224b; **15** 461d.
Longdon: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 12 K1.
— Road **34** 11 L5.
Longe: writer **19** 381d.
Longeau **34** 19 L5; **5** 385 Map.
Longecourt **34** 19 L6.
Longeddy **34** 69 M8.
Longelse **34** 25 H7.
Longendoti **34** 56 Q10.
Longepée: see Longsword.
Longepied: sculptor **32** 481a.
Longepierre: friend of Racine **20** 208d.
Longerich **27** 138 Map.
Longet **19** 38c; on stimulation of the brain **19** 40d.
Longeville **34** 19 L3.
Longevity **14** 857a; of lichens **14** 558c; statistics **14** 859b.
Longfellow, H. W. **14** 860a; character of poetry **14** 862d; criticism of **1** 731b; dramatic qualities **7** 439a; personal character **14** 863b; translations by **23** 110c.
Longfellow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
"Longfellow": horse **12** 205d.
Longfield **34** 76 A3.
Longford: county, Ireland **14** 863c; **30** 360b; **34** 16 F4; geology of **10** 334a.
—, town, Derbyshire **34** 11 L3.
— (Analé): town, Ireland **34** 16 F4; pop. **14** 864b; **30** 360c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 D7.
—, town, Ontario: see Longford Mills.
—, town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; geology **33** 187a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 A4.
— Castle **34** 9 A4; **9** 849a.
— Mills (Longford) **34** 61 F3.
Longforgan **34** 15 K1.
Longformacus **34** 15 M3.
Longframlington **34** 6 G3.
Longfud: see Annaly.
Long-gan: see Lung-an.
Longgrove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
Longhaugh Point Lighthouse **34** 15 F3.
Longhena **24** 155b.
Longhera **5** 674d.
Longhi, A. **21** 442b.
Longhill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
Longhirst **34** 6 G3.
Longhope **34** 12 J2.
Long-horned beetles: see Longicorn Beetles.
— cattle **5** 246a; (ill) **25** 191c.
Long-horned Cattle Society **25** 195d.
Longhorsley **34** 6 G3.
Longicorn beetles (Longicornia) **13** 149c; **6** 133d; antennæ **6** 126c; distribution **6** 128c; protective mimicry **6** 127b.
Longilingues (Mellisugae) **18** 38c.
Longimanus: see Artaxerxes.
Longinus, Calus Cassius **23** 224a.
—, Dionysius Cassius **14** 864b; pupil of Ammonius **1** 743d; **17** 335d; rhetoric of **20** 514c; **11** 144c.
— (Jan Dlugosz): see Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipennes **18** 38d.
Longitarsus: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Longitude **6** 183b; by the ancients **15** 517a; astronomical **7** 607a; **2** 771c; determination of **7** 605a; **10** 199b; **33** 94c; geocentric **7** 607a; in high latitudes **17** 272b; lunar libration in **2** 800d; of Ptolemy **20** 94a; at sea **17** 447d; **17** 258b; of stars **2** 793d; of the sun **6** 183a; in surveying **10** 171d; **22** 700d; **22** 713a; (table) **17** 251b; telegraphic determination **23** 395c; true **6** 183b; variation of time **23** 394b; see also Geography, Mathematical and Time.
Longitude, Board of **10** 187d.
"Longitude Found, The" **17** 256d.
Longitudinal vibrations: acoustics **1** 101d; **1** 105d.
— waves: in a wire or rod **24** 417b.
Longitudinals: see Keelson.
Longjumeau **34** 19 E3; peace of **9** 561a.
Longlaketon **34** 60 K4.
Longland, Bishop **8** 374a.
Longlane **34** 104 G9.
Longleaf: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Longleat Park **34** 13 K1.
Long-leaved pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Long-legged plover: see Stilt.
Longlevel **34** 73 J7.
Longley, Archbishop **5** 30d; at first Lambeth Conference **30** 120b.
Longlick **34** 82 G4.
Longlier **34** 21 G9.
Longlois Creek **34** 92 F3.
Longman, C. J. **32** 83d.
Longmans, Green, and Co. **32** 87a.
"Longman's Magazine" **18** 538b; **31** 179b.
Longmeadow, East: see East Longmeadow.
Longmires Store **34** 79 D4.
Longmont **34** 109 H2.
Longmott **34** 88 L9.
Longmynd: see Long Mynd.
Longnewton **34** 15 M4.
Longniddry **34** 15 L3.
Longnor: town, Salop, England **34** 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
Longnose: see Gar-fish.
Longny **34** 19 B3.
Longo, Francesca Maria **17** 190b.
Longo: town **34** 56 L10.
— Sardo Comino, Cape **21** 307c.
Longobardi: see Lombards.
Longobards: see Lombards.
Longobary Lake **34** 33 N2.
Longobucco **34** 30 K8.
Longoda **17** 319a.
Longoli **34** 56 M10.
Longolius, D. **8** 526d.
—, Gilbertus **18** 3d.
Longomontanus (Longberg), C. **14** 866c; on logarithms **17** 182c; Round Tower, Copenhagen **6** 345a.
Longone: port, Mytilene **31** 65a.
—, Porto, Italy: see Porto Longone.
Longonot Mount **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b.
Longos **34** 35 F8.
Longotoma **34** 124 H13.
Longparish **34** 9 B4.
Longpine: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Longpoint: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
Longpond **34** 80 F8.
Longpont **34** 19 G2.
Longport: town, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
Longpré **34** 17 G2.
Longreach: town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; **32** 113a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
Longreef, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
Longridge: engineer **29** 180b; **22** 607c; wire ordnance **11** 286d; on crankshafts **22** 511c.
Longridge: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, England **34** 7 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
— Towers **34** 6 F1.
Longrigend **34** 15 H3.
Longrun: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Longs Cañon **34** 109 L8.
— Mesa **34** 109 L8.
— Mills **34** 83 N4.
— Peak **34** 109 G2; height of **23** 796a.
Longsand Hook Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
Long-Schattner prepayment meter **30** 596c.
Longships Lighthouse **34** 13 F4; **30** 255a.
Longshore **34** 79 E3.
Longshoremen's Association, International, U.S. **33** 414c.
Long-snouted mites (Bellidæ) **16** 528c.
Longspur **34** 76 B6.
Longstock **34** 9 B4.
Longstone Lighthouse **34** 6 H2.
—, Great: see Great Longstone.
"Longstones": stone circle **7** 142a.
Longstreet, General **30** 361a; **29** 85a; **32** 537b; **23** 778b; cavalry strategy of **24** 350c; Knoxville **23** 778b; portrait **30** 361a.
Longstreet: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Longstreth, B. **18** 811c.
Longstreth: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
Longsword (Longepée), W., Earl of Sallsbury **17** 340c; arms of **11** 699a; counterseal of **11** 705a.
Long-tailed fowls **19** 646a.
— tailed manis (Manis longicaudata) **15** 358a.
— tailed Skunk (Mephitis macrura) **22** 126d.
— tailed Titmouse (Bottle Titmouse) **23** 419c; in Palæarctic region **3** 757c; nidification of **3** 771d.
Longtoft, P. de: see Peter of Longtoft.
Longton: town, Lancs, Eng. **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Staffs, Eng. **30** 361c; **34** 11 J3; coalfield **22** 442c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Longtown: town, Cumberland **34** 6 D3; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map.
—, town, Hereford **34** 12 G2; **11** 730d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Long-Trang **29** 472d.
Longue (Robrica) **34** 17 E5.
Longueau **34** 19 E1.
Longuemare burner **31** 20a.
Longuerue, Abbe **6** 820d.
Longueuil **34** 62 H7.
Longueville: family **5** 55c.
—, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Duc de **14** 867b; crown of Portugal offered to **19** 548c.
—, Duchess de **14** 867b; **6** 247a; **6** 319d; intrigues of **9** 572c; and Nicole **17** 490a; La Rochefoucauld **14** 317b.
—, W. **4** 588c.
Longueville: town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
—, town, N.S. Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 135 Map.
Longum Æstuarium: see Loch Linnhe.
Longus: Greek writer **14** 868a; **11** 144d; Caro's translation **13** 510c; "Daphnis and Chloe" **20** 635d; pastoralia **20** 660b.
Longus: river **4** 662d.
— Vicus: see Longwy.
Longuyon **34** 19 M2; **34** 3 G4.
Longvalley **34** 73 J3.
Longview: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
Longville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Longwick **34** 9 D2.
Longwilly **15** 88d.
Longwitton **34** 6 G3.
Longwood: town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
Longwood: town, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
—, town, Saint Helena **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map; Napoleon's death at **21** 171b; **17** 226c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— Grammar School **29** 345b.
Longwoods **34** 75 L4.
Longworth, N. **24** 611c.
Longworth: town **34** 9 B2.
Longwy (Longus vicus) **30** 361d; **34** 19 M1; capture of **9** 604a.
Longy Bay **1** 473 Map; **1** 473c.
Longyear **34** 70 O7.
Loni: town: see Luni.
—, river: see Luni.
Lonicera (Lonicerus): see Honeysuckle.
— brachypoda aureoreticulata: see Japan Honeysuckle.
— periclymenum: see Woodbine.
— sempervirens: see Trumpet Honeysuckle.
— xylosteum: see Fly Honeysuckle.
Lonigo **34** 31 K4.
Löningen **34** 22 G6.
Lonk Sheep **25** 194a.
Lonkor Cho Pl IV **23** 337.
Lonks **1** 393a.
Lonneker **34** 21 J4.
Lönnrot, E. **30** 361d; **9** 219d; **22** 758c; journey with Castren **5** 200d: see also Kalevala.
Lonny **34** 19 K1.
Lono **34** 86 G6.
Lonoak **34** 115 E6.
Lonoke: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
Lonona **34** 48 F5.
Lonquimal: town **27** 10b.
Lonquimay: volcano **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a.
Lonsdale, Bishop **32** 479b.
—, Captain: Australian magistrate **33** 685b.
—, Captain: explorer **25** 131c.
—, Lord **33** 912b.
—, geologist **10** 340d.
Lonsdale: town **34** 68 K2.
— Point **34** 50 B2.
Lonsdaleia **6** 381c; **6** 382b.
Lonsee **34** 23 P10.
Lons-le-Saulnier (Lons-le-Saunier) **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **13** 783b.
Lönstrup **34** 25 F2.
Lontar (Palmyra Palm) **3** 809d: see also Palmyra Palm.
Lontor: see Lantore.
Lonya **6** 591d.
Lonyabânya **34** 28 L3.
Lonyay, Count **12** 374a.
—, Countess: see Stéphanie.
Lonza **34** 27 F5; **22** 776d.
Loo, C. van **21** 444a.
Loo: river: see Looe.
—, town: see Lu.
Loo: game **15** 1a.
Loo, Castle of **2** 169a.
— Rock Lighthouse Pl III **15** 136.
Loobiyeh (Dolichos lubia) **7** 710d.
Loo-choo Islands: see Lew-Chew Islands.
Lood: weight **24** 490a.
Looe: river **6** 424b.
— (East and West): town **34** 13 C3; **27** 251b.
— Bay **34** 13 C3.
— Island: see St George's Island.
Looging Creek **34** 107 F2.
Loogootee: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
Look-up Legions **29** 208b.
"Looking Backward" **26** 206a; socialistic aims of **32** 671d.
Lookingglass: town **34** 112 B3.
Looking-glass: see Mirror.
"Looking Glasse for London and England, A" **11** 165b.
Lookout: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Butte **34** 107 K3.
—, Cape, Canada **34** 59 O5.
—, Cape, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. **34** 113 A1.
—, Cape, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q5.
— Hill **34** 115 H6.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Mountain, Baker Co., Oreg. U.S. **34** 112 L2.
— Mountain, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4; battle of **34** 83 Q5; **5** 445b; **23** 778c; Hooker at **12** 150b.
— Mountain: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Mountains, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
— Mountains, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
— Point, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
Loom (Loon, Alca arra, Alca bruennichi): bird **15** 2b; **15** 2c.
—, machine **24** 463b; drawboy **24** 465a; Greek (ill) **23** 206d; hand **14** 667b; Indian **6** 487d; (ill) **23** 210d; Jacquard (fig.) **24** 465a; mediæval (ill) **23** 207a; power **14** 667b; ribbon **20** 531d; use of steam for **24** 312b.
Loomis, E. **16** 114d; **23** 806d; **33** 909c; on atmospheric pressure **16** 140b; Aurora **3** 96b; signal service records **23** 805a; sunspots **2** 787a.
Loomis: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Loomis Producer **28** 603d.
Loon: clumsy person **15** 2b.
Loon: river **34** 60 H2; **30** 408a.
Loon (Podiceps cristatus): bird **15** 2b; **11** 80a.
Loon Lake, Canada **34** 60 G2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
— Lake, Franklin Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Lake Station **34** 70 O2.
Loon op Zand **34** 21 F5.
Looney **34** 106 C5.
— Creek **34** 76 B2.
Looneyville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Loöng: see Great Nicobar Island.
Loonlake **34** 111 H1.
Loonzay **4** 556d.
Loop: town **34** 84 F2.
Loop, The: town **34** 115 G7.
Loop, area of: by integral calculus **13** 51d.
Loop Head **34** 16 B6; **5** 802b; lighthouse **34** 16 B6.
— Loop **34** 111 F1.
Loop-hole: in architecture **2** 467b.
—, in fortification **9** 435d.
Looped Pile Fabric (ill) **24** 467a.
Looper moths: see Geometer Moths.
Looper-larvæ **27** 634a.
Loopers **34** 79 C2.

Loops: in finger-prints 25 469b.
Loos, Bishop 27 504b.
—, lexicographer 22 753d.
Loos: town 34 17 H2.
Loosahatchee River 34 83 B4.
Loosdrecht 34 21 F4.
Loosduinen 34 21 D4.
Loose: town 34 9 H4.
Looseereek 34 104 J8.
Loosing 2 376d.
Loosjes, A. 12 97c.
Loots, C. 12 97c; 11 637a.
"Looverkens" 29 269a.
Looxahoma 34 85 E1.
Lopez: county: see Limburg.
—, town 34 21 F7.
Lop: town 10 715d.
Lopadorhynchus: larva (fig.) 33 882d.
Lopadusa: see Lampedusa.
Lopámudrá: see Vishnumáyá.
Lopashicheskaya (Lopashicevskaia) 34 4 D6.
Lopatin: explorer 21 148a.
Lopatinsky: lexicographer 30 1d.
Lopatka, Cape 34 37 S3; 30 10a.
Lope 34 56 J11; 28 517c.
Lope de Rueda: see Rueda, Lope de.
— de Vega: see Vega Carpio.
Lop-eared rabbit 20 193b.
Lopepe 34 57 H2.
Lopes, D. 10 153a.
—, F. 19 556b; 5 202d.
—, M. 19 545b.
Lopevi 34 52 K8; 17 395c.
Lopez, C. A. 15 2c; 18 245a.
—, Colonel 30 733c.
—, F. 21 171b.
—, F. S. 15 2d; 4 234b; 18 245b; policy of 31 462b.
—, General 6 156d.
—, J. M. 29 603d.
—, L. 25 618a.
—, N. 6 678d.
—, V. 25 618a.
Lopez: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Wash. U.S. 34 111 C1.
Lopez de Ayala, P. 22 353d.
Lopez, Cape 34 56 J11; 2 72b; ceded to France 28 517d; lighthouse 34 56 J11.
— Island, Uruguay 34 124 F12.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
Lopez de Mendoza, I.: see Santillana.
Lopez Point 34 115 D6.
Lopez de Segura, R. 5 601a.
— la Sequiera, D. 12 819d.
Lopez Sound 34 111 C1.
Lopez de Ubeda 22 357d.
— de Vicuña, J. 10 771c.
Lophaburi 32 610b.
Lopham, North: see North Lopham.
Lophatherum 11 55d; leaf 11 54d.
Lophiodon 7 284a; 10 362b; 15 429b.
Lophiomys 15 418d; (ill) 15 418d.
Lophiothetium 15 428b.
Lophius 12 650c; 9 269d; in British seas 12 678d.
— piscatorius: see Fishing Frog.
Lophobranchii 12 694c; distribution 12 679d; gills 12 657a; pelagic forms 12 683b; parental care 20 410d; reproduction 12 661a.
Lophodus 10 353a.
Lophogastridæ 30 480d.
Lophogyps 24 302c.
Lophohelia 6 374a; classification 6 376a; deep water forms 6 377c; gemmation 6 373c; character 25 461d; distribution 25 462b; (fig.) 25 460c.
Lopholatilus 29 399a.
Lophomonadina 19 858b.
Lophomonas blattarum 19 858d.
Lophonocerus barbicornis Pl VIII (fig. 3) 6 131.
Lophophore of polyzoa 19 431c.
Lophophorus: see Monaul Pheasant.
Lophophyllum 6 382d.
Lophopsittacus 3 732d; 3 734a.
Lophopus 19 437b; lophophore of 19 431d; 19 437b.
Lophortyx californica: see Californian Quail.
Lophoseris 6 376b; 25 462a.
Lophosteon bone 3 720b.
Lophostoma 15 414c.
Lophotes 12 691b.
Lophotidæ 12 684d.
Lophuromys 15 419a.
Lophyropoda 6 664a; classification 6 653d
Lophyrus pini: see Pine Sawfly.
Lopilenno 34 24 G25.
Loping: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
—, town, shan-si, China 34 45 D4
Lop-nor: see Lob-nor.
Lopori (Lopuri, Maringa) 34 56 M10; 27 1075; 24 764b.
Loposagium: see Baume-les-Dames.
Loppen 34 26 M1.
Loppington 34 11 G3.
Lopteson, J. 12 625a; 22 201a.
Lopuri: see Lopori.
Lopuszna 34 28 R3; 4 515b.
Loquat 3 599c.
Loquillo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Loquillo.
Loquilocum 18 752a.
Lora 34 41 A4; 26 101 Map; 1 229c; 26 102a.
—, battle of 10 432d.
— Hamun 34 40 L6.
—, La: see La Lora.
— del Rio 34 20 G7.
Lorado 34 86 L3.
Lorah 34 101 D5.
Lorain: town 30 362a; 34 90 F2; lighthouse, ibid.
— County 34 90 F2.
— Hill 34 118 E8.
— River 34 118 E8.
Loraine 34 93 C5.
Loralai 34 41 B4.
Loramie: river 34 90 B4.
—, town 34 90 B4.
— Reservoir 34 90 B4.
Loran 34 93 F1.
—, Isla: see Isla Loran.
Lorane: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Loranthaceæ 16 527b; 17 687d; 18 265c.
Loray 34 113 H1.
Lorberry Junction 34 73 K5.
Lorca: town 15 3b and 30 362a; 34 20 L7; dam at 29 592d.
Lorch 34 23 P10.
Lorch-am-Rhein 34 23 M6.
Lorcy 34 19 E4.
Lord, Dr 6 566d.
—, E. 23 815a.
Lord: title 8 24d; 23 417c.
Lord Admiral: see Lord High Admiral.
— Advocate (King's Advocate) 1 179b; 21 519c.
— Almoner: see Almoner.
"Lord of Burleigh, The" 33 248d.
Lord Campbell's Act 5 139b; adopted in Massachusetts 30 164c; compensation clauses 28 156d; and criminal libel 19 220a.
Lord Chamberlain 5 379d; 21 37b; 22 458c; duties of 22 459c; licensed players of 7 429a; 21 761a; licenses plays 23 228a; 31 47d.
Lord Chancellor 5 388c; 10 473b; 33 547c; jurisdiction in bankruptcy 26 129d; regulates charities 5 402a; powers in lunacy 29 493b; appoints county court judges 6 513d.
— Chancellor of Ireland 5 389a; 19 662b.
— Chancellor of Scotland 5 389a.
"Lord Chancellors, Lives of the" 4 759a.
Lord Chief Justice 13 789a; 19 666c.
"Lord Clifden": horse 12 185c.
Lord Denman's Act, 1840 6 452b.
Lord Derby's opossum (Didelphys derbiana) 17 796c.
Lord Elcho's Act: see Master and Servant Act.
Lord Ellesmere Sound 32 810b.
Lord Fanny: character in Pope 11 774d.
Lord of the Fens 6 598c.
Lord Great Chamberlain 5 379d.
Lord Hardwicke's Act 24 643a.
Lord Hereford's Knob 34 12 G1.
Lord High Admiral 1 155c; 1 160b; 19 662c; 22 458c; 25 64d; in criminal cases 27 286d; dramatic company of 21 761a; heraldic insignia 11 711d; judicial advisers 1 159c; naval jurisdiction 6 518a; over pilots 31 774b; seal of 21 589d.
Lord High Almoner 1 595b.
— High Chancellor of Great Britain: see Lord Chancellor.
— High Constable 22 459d.
— High Steward of England 22 455d; precedence 19 662c; trial of a peer 27 253b.
— High Treasurer 28 346d.
Lord Hood Island (Maratea, Marutea) 34 52 P10; 23 602b.
— Howe Island, S. Pacific 34 49 H8.
— Howe Islands, Solomon Islands: see Ongtong Java.
— Howe Islands (Mopia Islands), Tahiti Archipelago 23 22c.
"Lord of the Isles": locomotive 29 30d.
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 5 388c; 8 368a; his precedence 19 660d.
"Lord Kilgobbin" 14 486c.
"Lord and Lady Algy" 27 521d.
Lord Lieutenant: of a county 6 513b; 16 300b; 30 755c.
— Lieutenant of Ireland 19 712a; 33 548a.
Lord Llandaff's Commission 30 358c.
Lord Loughborough's Island 34 43 C9.
— Lovat's Cave 34 15 B2.
"Lord Lyon": horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Lord Mayor Bay 34 59 M2; 26 308d.
Lord Mayor of London 14 819a; 22 642a; Court of 19 219c; shows 14 847d; style 14 843d; 23 418d.
Lord of Misrule 5 704b.
"Lord Mowbray, Tragedie of" 5 767b.
Lord Nelson Strait: see Nelson Strait.
— North (Nevil, Tobi) Island 34 48 H4.
Lord Ordinary 28 347b.
"Lord Ormont and His Aminta" 30 637c.
Lord President of the Council 16 473b.
— Privy Seal 16 473b; 22 458c.
Lord Protector 8 348a.
— Rector 33 603d.
Lord St Leonards' Act, 1860 23 598b.
Lord Steward of the Household 21 37a.
Lord Tenterden's Act 14 651a; 21 207d.
— in Waiting 21 37c.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 5 787a; 25 83b.
Lordenshaw 17 568a.
Lords of Admiralty 25 66d.
— of Appeal 13 765b; 18 307b; 18 467a.
Lords Bridge 34 8 F5.
— Bushes 34 10 P2.
— Castle 34 118 F12.
"Lords and Commons" 27 517a.
Lords of Congregation 21 501b.
Lords Cove 34 63 B4.
Lord's cricket ground 6 581d; 27 280a.
Lord's Day, the: see Sunday.
Lords, House of 8 297a; 18 302c; 18 463b; abolished, 1649 18 465c; composition of, 1902 32 546b; in 15th century 8 322b; judicial functions 6 517a; 13 765b; 28 207d; Lord High Chancellor 5 388c; political position 18 310a; position of bankrupt peers 3 343c; reform scheme, 1888 32 390d; Scottish appeals 2 209b; summons of judges 18 460a: see also Parliament.
Lord's Island 6 699b.
Lords of the Isles dynasty 11 607c.
Lords of Parliament 18 458b.
Lord's Prayer 16 509c; doxology 3 646a; in Gothic 10 862d; oral tradition 10 798b; Origen on 17 841c.
Lords spiritual 3 788b; 3 789a; expelled from House of Lords 8 377d; parliamentary position 18 459a.
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist.
Lords temporal: see Peerage.
Lordsburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
Lordsburg: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 17 400c.
Lordstown 34 90 J2.
Lordville 34 70 M8.
Lore 34 101 M2.
— City 34 90 H4.
Loreal 22 190a.
Loreauville 34 87 F6.
Loredano, F. 9 471b; 24 144c.
—, T. 22 625b.
Lorelei (Loreley): in legend 22 97d.
Lorelei (Loreley, Lurlei): rock 34 23 M6; 20 520b; 30 301a.
"Lorelei": by Mendelssohn 16 9a.
Loreley: town 34 75 K2.
Lorella 34 112 D4.
Loren, B. van der 12 91a.
Loren: town 5 658 Map.
Lorena: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Lörenskog 34 26 D1.
Lorente, S. 18 675d.
Lorentz 34 77 F2.
Lorenz, H. A. 8 104a; 30 241c; diffusibility of metals 27 193c; on magnetic optics 30 466a.
Lorenz: hot spring 14 485a.
Lorenzale, C. 28 455c.
Lorenzana, Cardinal 5 796b; 6 442d.
Lorenzana: town, Spain 34 20 E1.
Lorenzdorf 34 24 K22.
Lorenzen 34 85 C5.
Lorenzerseite 17 662b.
Lorenzetti, A. 22 43d; 17 815b; 21 434a.
—, P. 22 43d.
Lorenzetto: sculptor 20 281c; 24 176a.
Lorenzi, B. 13 506b.
Lorenzini: engraver 8 8c.
Lorenzo, F. di 19 108b; 21 435b.
— de Medici: see Medici, Lorenzo del.
Lorenzo: town, Bolivia: see San Lorenzo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Lorenzo.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): province 34 57 L3; government 27 614c.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): town 15 3c and 30 362b; 34 57 L3; 7 40b.
Loreo 34 31 M4.
Loret: journalist 9 657b; 17 424b.
Loreto: department, Peru 30 362b; 34 122 B5; 31 631d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— (Loretto): town, Ancona, Italy 15 3d and 30 362b; 34 31 P8; pilgrimages to 19 95a; sculpture at 21 569d.
— (Aprutina), town, Teramo, Italy 34 32 Q10.
—, town, Mexico 33 172b.
— Mission 4 694b.
Loretta: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F4.
Loretta 34 63 M5.
Loretto: town, Italy: see Loreto, Italy.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— School, Musselburgh 17 111a.
Lorger, M. 22 550a.
Lorgna, Professor 3 607b.
Lorgues 34 18 H11.
Lori 15 68d.
Loria: economist 29 657a; 32 669d.
—, R. de 22 28a; 5 423b.
—, Rabbenu Shelomoh: see Reshal.
Loria: town, Italy: see Lauria.
Lorian, Lake 34 56 Q10.
Lorica 34 122 B2.
Lorica of Rotifera 21 4b.
Loricaria 22 69a.
Loricata 19 858b; 21 8a.
Loricula 6 666b; (fig.) 6 657d.
Loriculus: see Lorikeet.
Lorient (L'Orient) 15 4b and 30 362b; 34 17 B5; harbour 27 499c; 28 514d; lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Lories 18 323a.
L'Original 34 61 L2.
Lorikeæ 18 323d.
Lorikeet 15 7d.
Lorimer, J. 32 439d.
—, P. 11 415d; on John Knox 14 131a; on Pufendorf 20 100b.
Lorimor 34 101 E5.
Lorin 34 114 K2.
Loring, General 27 390a; 25 17b.
Loring: town, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Lorini: informer 10 32d.
Loriol 34 18 K8.
Lorlonoff Point Lighthouse 34 44 N2.
Loris: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
Loris: lemur 14 443b; in zoology 7 272a.
Loris-Mélikof, Count 30 362c; 32 348b.
Lorium: villa 3 87a.
Lorius: see Brush-tongued Parrot.
Lorm, H. 28 717d.
Lorme, de 2 437c.
Lormes 34 19 H6.
Lormi: see Lurmi.
"Lorna Doone" 26 271b.
Lorne, Lord: follower of Knox 21 501a.
—, Marquess of (9th Duke of Argyll) 26 532b; 33 678d.
Lorne: district, Scotland 34 15 C2; Pl VI 21 498; 2 499b; 25 626a; volcanic action in 10 314c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
L'Orne Bank 34 49 M7.
Lorne, Firth of 34 15 C1.
— Lighthouse, Victoria 34 51 F7.
—, Mount 34 60 C1.
—, Port: see Port Lorne.
—, West: see West Lorne.
Lorneville Junction 34 61 G3.
Loro, Mount 34 47 H9.
Loroiai: see Loralai.
Loroyhi Mountains 34 56 Q10.
Lorquin, Mount 34 123 G3.
Lorquon 34 51 D6.
Lörrach 30 362d; 34 23 R6.
Lorraine: Cardinals of: see Charles and John: Cardinals of Lorraine.
—, dukes and princes of: see under Christian names.
Lorraine (Lothringen) 15 4d; district, Germany 34 23 O4.
—, old province, France 34 17 C2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; 9 510b; 9 534a; 9 786b; 12 70c; 22 74d; Charles the Bold conquers 5 425b; Conrad receives 18 66a; forests 9 402d; France obtains 9 78b; 10 502d; 15 561d; Germans obtain 1 637b; 10 513b; 18 66c; René of Anjou in 2 58d; salt mines 28 474a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, Big: see Big Lorraine.
—, Little: see Little Lorraine.
—, Upper: see Upper Lorraine.
Lorrez-le-Bocage 34 19 F4.
Lorrha 34 16 E5.
Lorri 34 38 H2.
Lorris, G. de 8 411d; 9 643b.
Lorris: town 34 19 F5.
Lorriston: see Louriston.
Lorry 16 203 Map.
Lorsch 34 23 N8; abbey at 15 494c; convent 2 481b.
Lorton 34 6 C5.
Lorup 34 22 G6.
Lory 15 7b; 23 487c.
Loryma Pl I 11 80.
Los 34 26 J6.
Los Alamos: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
— Alamos: town, Mexico 1 441b; 34 119 D4; 32 706c.
— Alamos: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Alfaques 7 619d.
— Amantes, Point 34 52 O1.
— Andes: state, Venezuela 34 122 C2; 24 140d; 25 427d.

Los Andes: town, Chile **34** 124 J14.
— Angeles: town, Cal., U.S. **15** 7d and **30** 363a; **34** 115 C9; pop. **4** 706a; **26** 502c.
— Angeles: town, Chile **34** 124 H13; **26** 253b.
— Angeles: town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
— Angeles: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
— Angeles County **34** 115 G8.
— Angeles Gardena **34** 115 D9.
— Angeles Junction **34** 115 H9.
— Angeles, South: see South Los Angeles.
— Animas River, South Fork of **34** 109 J8.
— Aves **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b.
— Banos: spring, Philippines **18** 749a.
— Banos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E5.
— Banos Station **34** 115 E5.
— Berros **34** 115 E7.
— Cabezas (Las Cabezas de San Juan, Ugia) **34** 20 G8.
— Caciques **32** 753a.
— Cerrillos Station **34** 110 K3.
— Cerritos **34** 109 G8.
— Charcos (Charcas) **34** 119 H6.
— Chisos **23** 204a.
— Coches Creek **25** 508d.
— Cochinos **34** 120 J3.
— Coyetes **18** 447d.
— Farellones **12** 130c.
— Gatos **34** 114 D5.
— Hermanos **34** 122 E1.
Los Horreros, B. de **7** 423a.
Los Humeros **32** 524c.
— Islands **34** 54 C8; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Jardines **34** 49 G2.
— Linderos **34** 124 J15.
— Llanos: town, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
— Llanos Plain, Canary Islands **4** 800a.
— Lunas **34** 110 J4.
— Medanos **34** 89 A6.
— Mogotes **34** 109 F8.
— Molinos **11** 524d.
— Monogros **34** 20 M3.
— Navalmorales **34** 20 H5.
— Nietos **34** 115 D9.
— Olivos **34** 115 E8.
— Olmos Creek **34** 88 J10.
— Palos **6** 682b.
— Pasajes **11** 265b.
— Pastos **2** 17b.
— Patos (Valle Hermoso) **2** 16d; **25** 426d.
— Pedroches **34** 20 H6.
— Perachos **34** 115 E6.
— Pinos **34** 109 C8.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Rio Grande, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Saguache, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
— Pintados **16** 257c.
— Pozos de Anibal **14** 653b.
— Rios **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d.
Los von Rom **26** 23c; **31** 324b.
Los Roques **34** 122 D1.
— Sacrificios **24** 163a.
— Santos: town, Colombia **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
— Santos de Maymona (Los Santos): town, Spain **34** 20 F6.
— Valeros, Monte de: see Villaroya de la Sierra.
— Vasquez **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
— Vegas **34** 113 G6.
— Votos (Poas) **34** 120 L9.
— Yebenes **34** 20 H5.
Losada, D. **5** 81c.
Losantville (Bronson) **34** 92 F4.
Losari **13** 606c.
Loschi, J. **21** 443a.
Löschke, Professor **31** 56d.
Loschmidt: physicist **3** 41c; on diffusion **7** 215b; on molecules **3** 41d.
Loschwitz **27** 534 Map.
Loseby's compensation balance **24** 396b.
Losecoat Field **14** 656a.
Losenstein **34** 29 J8.
Loserth: historian **22** 151d.
Lo-shan **34** 45 E6.
Losheim: town, near Merzig, Prussia **34** 23 N4.
—, town, Rheinland, Prussia **34** 23 M3.
Loshnitza **34** 34 G4.
Lo-shui **34** 45 B5.
Losice **34** 34 D5.
Losinga, H. **24** 729a.
Losinovka **34** 34 H6.
Loslau **34** 24 N28.
Losna, Lake **17** 575d.
Lösning **34** 25 F5.
Losnitza (Leshnitza) **34** 35 B4.
Losno **34** 34 H4.
Losoncz **30** 363b; **34** 28 L3; **12** 366b.
Losovaia (Lozovo) **34** 34 L7.
Losper Plaats **34** 57 D6.
Losscreek **34** 84 C3.
L'Osse **34** 18 F9.
Losser **34** 21 J4.
Losset **34** 14 E9.
— (Lasset) Park **34** 15 B4.
Lossie Green **28** 133b.
— River **8** 129b.
Lossiemouth **30** 363b; lighthouse **34** 14 K4; **8** 129d.
Lossing, J. **30** 363c.
Lossing: town **34** 101 A3.
Lössnitz **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
Lost: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— Basin **34** 110 A3.
— Cabin **34** 108 M6.
— Cañon Creek **34** 109 B8.
"Lost Chord, The" **33** 56b.
Lost Clove Mountain **34** 69 Q9.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Lost Footsteps, Hall of **10** 563d.
Lost grant **28** 335c; **19** 704d.
"Lost Illusions" **10** 679a.
Lost Mountain, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
— Nation **34** 101 M4.
"Lost Occasion, The" **33** 843d.
Lost Prairie **34** 112 H1.
— River: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— River: town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
— River: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— River Mountains **34** 108 F5.
"Lost Sir Massingberd" **31** 591d.
Lost Springs **34** 105 F3.
— Valley (Death Valley) **34** 115 J6.
— Valley: town **34** 112 F1.
Lostallo **34** 27 K6.
Lostant **34** 93 G3.
Lostcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Lostine **34** 112 H1.
Lostmans Creek **34** 109 O4.
— Gulch **34** 109 O4.
Lostock Gralam **34** 11 H2.
— Junction **34** 7 C5.
Lostorf **34** 27 F2.
Lostspring **34** 108 O7.
Lostwithiel **34** 13 C3; **27** 251b.
Losuguta, Lake **27** 611b.
Losva **34** 33 M3.
Lot: in Scripture **15** 8a; **1** 742d; **5** 265b.
Lot: department, France **15** 8b and **30** 363d; **34** 18 G8; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, mountain **34** 53 E7.
—, river, France **34** 18 F8; **5** 338d; **15** 8c; **10** 83b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Lôt (laudanum) **17** 122a.
Lot-et-Garonne **15** 8d and **30** 363d; **34** 18 F8; **9** 519d; iron field **28** 474a; statistics, 1861 and 1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
Lot No. 11 **34** 63 F3.
Lot Point **34** 47 E5.
Lota: town, Chile: coalfield **6** 61a; **5** 622d; copper works **27** 10b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Lota: Indian metal bowl **12** 763a.
Lota molva: see Ling.
— vulgaris: see Burbot.
Lotbinière: county **34** 62 L6.
—, town **34** 62 L5.
Lote: see Rotti Island.
Lotella: fishes **12** 679d.
Loterie Royale **15** 11b.
Loth: in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
Loth: town **34** 14 J3.
Loth: Russian measure **24** 490a; **33** 811d.
Lottia: molluscs **16** 645c.
Lothair I (Lothar, Lothaire): emperor, 795-855 **15** 9b; **20** 787a; **9** 533d; **10** 480a; his edict **20** 789c; his seal **21** 587a; Treaty of Verdun **9** 534a.
Lothair II: emperor: quarrel with Nicholas I **17** 483c; **19** 496d.
— the Saxon emperor **15** 9c; **10** 489c; Italy under **13** 472d; relations with the Pope **13** 82d; Saxony under **21** 352b.
— of France, 558-601 **9** 530a.
— of France, 954-986 **9** 563a; **15** 17d; invades Lorraine **10** 485b; **18** 66c; and Otto III **22** 74d.
Lothair: town **34** 80 F7.
"Lothair": novel **26** 181a.
Lotharienses **15** 4d.
Lotharingi **15** 4d.
Lotharingia: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothario, Cardinal: see Innocent III.
"Lothario, The Gay": origin of phrase **21** 29c.
Lotharius: of Lucca **21** 442a.
Lothbury **14** 822c.
Lothene: see Lothian.
Lothian (Lothene): district, Scotland **15** 9d; Pl VI **21** 498.
—, district, Northumberland Pl II **8** 271; **8** 304c; earldom of **8** 309d; Gaelic name **10** 10b; political position, 1290 **8** 312a; Scottish conquest **21** 480a; **8** 288b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, Mid: see Edinburgh, county, Scotland.
—, West: see Linlithgowshire.
Lothing, Lake **22** 62lc.
Lothophagitis: see Jerba.
Lothringen: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothrop (Lathrop): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, New: see New Lothrop.
Lothrop Publishing Co. **32** 91b.
Lothrops Reef **34** 123 K7.
Loti, Pierre **30** 364a; **28** 498d.
Lo-tien **34** 45 E7.
Lo-ting **34** 45 C11.
Lo-ting-hsien: see Le-ting.
Lotlokani (Letlakani) **34** 57 G1.
Lotmanskaya-Kamenka **7** 306b.
Lôtong: monkey **30** 492d.
Lotos: see Lotus: plant.
Lots, divination by **7** 293a.
"Lot's Wife": statue **32** 474a.
Lot's Wife Island **34** 49 F2.
— Wife Hill **34** 53 E7; **21** 170d.
Lötschen Thal **34** 27 F5; **1** 626a.
Lo-tsing **34** 45 H8.
Lott **34** 88 L6.
Lotta **34** 104 N11.
Lotter, Hieronymus **14** 429c.
—, Boer leader **33** 442d.
Lotteries **15** 11a; law of **19** 711c; state **9** 182a; in U.S. **30** 169b.
Lottery loans **17** 244d.
Lottie **34** 76 G3.
Lottin **34** 24 E24.
Lotto, Lorenzo **21** 436c; **21** 445b.
Lotts Creek: river **34** 101 E2.
— Creek: town **34** 101 E1.
Lottsburg **34** 76 L5.
Lottsville **34** 74 D3.
Lottville **34** 85 E5.
Lotua **34** 55 Q8.
Lotum: see Caude-bec.
Lotus: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Lotus: plant **15** 12a; **24** 402b; in Egyptian art **2** 389c; **9** 204c; **9** 212d; (ill) Pl VII **2**; in Greek art **2** 409c; in India **12** 740c.
Lotus Club **17** 461b.
Lotus corniculatus **1** 371b.
— major **1** 371b.
Lotus-Eaters: tribe **15** 11d.
"Lotus-Eaters, The": poem **33** 248b.
Lotus-Eaters' Island (Gerba) **10** 442a.
Lotville **34** 70 N5.
Lotz, J. F. E. **19** 387c.
—, T. **17** 709b.
Lotze, R. H. **15** 12a; **28** 717b; **30** 657c; on the arts **9** 201c; on evolution **8** 768a; on judgment **30** 328b; on idealizing faculty **9** 210a; his logic **14** 797d; **14** 798d; on syllogism **30** 334a; on Theism **23** 247c; J. Ward influenced by **30** 681b.
Lötzen **34** 24 D34; on travel map **34** 3 Q1.
Lotzwil **34** 27 F3.
Lou Lou Fork: river **34** 107 B3.
— Lou Station, U.S. **34** 107 B3.
"Lou Pouèmo dóu Rouse" **30** 756a.
"Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige" **30** 756b.
Louann **34** 86 G8.
Louans **34** 19 B6.
Loubat: engineer **23** 506b.
Loubet, E. **30** 364c; **28** 488a; **28** 489d; **31** 473a.
Loucerio **13** 247b.
Loucheux (Kutchin): tribe **12** 827c; **29** 466d; exogamy **5** 187d; totem-kin **9** 20c.
Loud: river **34** 7 C4.
Loudan, Mouat **32** 437b.
Loudéac: arrondissement **6** 480a.
—, town **34** 17 C4; **27** 257c.
Louden **34** 94 G7.
Loudenville **34** 77 E1.
Loudness: sound **1** 105d.
Loudon, Marshal **3** 128c.
Loudon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Loudon County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— Hill: battle, 1679 **21** 516d.
— Park **34** 75 E6.
Loudonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Loudoun, Countess of **11** 517a; **25** 705b.
Loudoun Castle **34** 15 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2; **24** 256b.
— Hill: battle of, 1307 **20** 594a.
Loudsville **34** 80 D2.
Loudun **15** 15b; **34** 17 F6; travel map **34** 3 D5.
Loudville **34** 67 C3.
Loudwater **34** 9 D3.
Loue **13** 781b; **34** 18 G7.
Louèche: see Leuk.
Louèche-la-Ville: see Leuk.
Louèche-les-Bains: see Leuk.
Louèche-Souste: see Leuk.
Lougen: see Laagen Elv.
Lough Allen **34** 16 F3; **14** 432c; **20** 850a; **13** 217a.
— Allua **34** 16 C8.
— Anaghmore **20** 171a.
— Anure **34** 16 E1.
— Arrow **34** 16 E3.
— Bally **34** 16 E4.
— Bannow **14** 863d.
— Beg **34** 16 H2.
— Belhavel **34** 16 E3.
— Beltra **34** 16 C4.
— Boderg **34** 16 E4; **20** 850a.
— Bofin **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
— Caragh (Cara) **34** 16 B7; **14** 51b.
— Carlingford **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a; lighthouse **34** 16 J3.
— Carra **34** 16 C4.
— Carrowmore **34** 16 B3.
— Castlebar **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
— Cloonaghlin **34** 16 B8.
— Cock **34** 16 J9.
— Conn **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; **15** 650b.
— Cooter **34** 16 D5.
— Corkip **34** 16 E5.
— Corrib **34** 16 C5; **6** 285b; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650c; **28** 314b.
— Coutra **10** 56a.
— Cullin **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
— Currane **34** 16 A8; **14** 51b.
— Dahybaun **34** 16 C3.
— Dan **34** 16 J5; **24** 557b.
— Derg, Donegal **34** 16 F2; **7** 362a; **23** 712c.
— Derg, Galway **34** 16 E6; **5** 802c; **10** 55d; **13** 216c.
— Derravaragh **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Derriana **34** 16 B8.
— Derry **14** 863d.
— Derryclare **34** 16 B5.
— Doo, Clare **34** 16 C6.
— Doo, Mayo **34** 16 B4.
— Drum **14** 863d.
— Eask **34** 16 F2.
— Egish **34** 16 H3.
— Ennell **34** 16 G5; **13** 253c; **14** 87a; **24** 512d.
— Erne **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a; **13** 216d.
— Erne, Upper: see Upper Lough Erne.
— Fea **23** 712c.
— Finn **34** 16 E2; **14** 852a.
— Foe **34** 16 B4.
— Forbes **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
— Foyle **34** 16 G1; **1** 405c; **7** 361b; **14** 852a; lighthouses **34** 16 G1.
— Funshinagh **34** 16 E5.
Lough Gara **34** 16 D4; **20** 850a; **22** 159a.
— Garadice **34** 16 F3.
— Gill **34** 16 E3; **14** 432c.
— Glenade **34** 16 E3.
— Glencar **34** 16 E3.
— Glore **24** 512d
— Golagh **34** 16 E2.
— Gowna (Gownagh) **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d.
— Graney **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
— Guitane **34** 16 C7.
— Gullafoo **34** 16 F4.
— Gur **34** 16 D6.
— Inagh **34** 16 B4.
— Inchiquin **5** 802c.
— Inniscronan **5** 802c.
— Iron **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Islandeady **34** 16 C4.
— Key **34** 16 E3; **20** 850a.
— Kinale **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Kittane **14** 51b.
— Larne **34** 16 K2; **2** 142b; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
— Leane **34** 16 C7; **14** 76a.
— Leighs: see Lough-an-Leighaghs.
— Leisi **6** 552d.
— Lene **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Levally **34** 16 C4.
— Luggelaw: see Lough Tay.
— Macnean, Lower: see Lower Lough Macnean.
— Macnean, Upper: see Upper Lough Macnean.
— Mask **34** 16 C4; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650b.
— Melvin **34** 16 E3; **9** 90b; **14** 432d.
— Moher **34** 16 B4.
— Mourne **34** 16 F2; **5** 137d.
— Muckanagh **34** 16 C6.
— Nacung **34** 16 E1.
— Nafooey **34** 16 B4.
— Neagh **34** 16 J2; **2** 142b; **13** 216d; **14** 852a; **23** 712c.
— O'Flyn **34** 16 D4.
— O'Grady, Clare **5** 802c.
— Oughter **34** 16 G3; **5** 203d.
— Owel **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Ramor **34** 16 G4.
— Rea **34** 16 D5; **10** 55d.
— Ree **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d; **20** 850a; **24** 512d.
— Ross, Fermanagh **34** 16 F3.
— Ross, Galway **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
— Sheelin **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
— Sillan **34** 16 H3.
— Strangford **34** 16 K3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a.
— Swilly **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b; lighthouse **34** 16 F1; **13** 216d.
— Tall **34** 16 D3.
— Tay (Luggelaw) **24** 557b.
— Tedane **5** 802c.
— Templehouse **34** 16 D3.
— Tucker **34** 16 G3.
"Lough Cé, Annals of" **13** 258d.
Lough-an-Leighaghs **5** 264a.
Loughbeg **34** 16 E8.
Loughboro' **34** 104 L9.
Loughborough, Baron: see Wedderburn, Alexander.
Loughborough: town **15** 15c and **30** 365a; **34** 8 B3; **14** 424b.
Loughbrickland **34** 16 J3.
Loughgall **34** 16 H3.
Loughglinn **34** 16 E4.
Loughlin, J. **31** 881b.
Loughor (Llwchwr): river **34** 12 D2; **5** 114d; **14** 740d; **10** 633c.
— (Llioughor): town **34** 12 D3; **28** 741c; **10** 634c.
Loughrea **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
Loughros Beg Bay **34** 16 D2.
— More Bay **34** 16 D2.
Loughtee **5** 264c.
Loughton: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
Lougoi **4** 663a.
Louhans **34** 17 L6; **21** 302a.
"Louhi" **9** 220b.
Louina **34** 84 F4.
Louis, St: see Louis IX, King of France.
Louis I (le Debonnaire, The Pious, Hludwig): emperor, and king of France **15** 15d; **10** 479d; **10** 522b; **22** 311b; in Aquitaine **9** 532a; founds Corvey **6** 443d; in Northern Gaul **9** 723d; at Soissons **22** 247b; and Pope Stephen IV **22** 533a.
— II: emperor **15** 16c.
— III (the Blind): emperor **15** 16c.
— III or IV (the Child): emperor **15** 16c; **10** 481c.

Louis IV or V (the Bavarian): emperor **15** 10d; **5** 106c; **10** 494a, in Brandenburg **20** 3a; **18** 166d; in Italy **13** 477b; defence of Occam **17** 715d; king of Rome **20** 799a.
— Napoleon, Emperor of the French: see Napoleon III.
Louis (the German): king **15** 17a; **10** 48c; **22** 781c; **9** 630b; Saxony **21** 352a.
—, king of Bavaria **3** 454b.
—, king of Bohemia, 1517-1526 **3** 880d.
— I: king of France: see Louis I, emperor.
— II, Le Bègue (the Stammerer): king of France **15** 17b; **9** 535b; **5** 409c; **6** 228d.
— III: king of France **15** 17c; **9** 536c.
— IV, d'Outremer (Transmarinus): king of France **15** 17c; **20** 799a; **9** 536a; **10** 485b; **10** 494.
— V (le Faineant): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 536a.
— VI (le Gros, L'Eveillé, Le Batailleur): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 538d; **18** 167a; and Innocent II **3** 602b; war with Henry I **8** 302a; **9** 539b.
— VII (le Jeune, le Pieux): king of France **15** 17d; **9** 539c; **11** 653c; **21** 484a; Aquitaine **2** 233d; and Celestine II **5** 291a; second Crusade **9** 540a; **6** 627c; and Henry II **8** 305a; **11** 657a; and Innocent II **13** 52d; supports Thomas Becket **8** 305b.
— VIII (le Lion): king of France **15** 18a; **9** 542c; and England **8** 306d; **5** 29d; in Languedoc **14** 285b.
— IX, St: king of France **15** 18b; **9** 542c; and chess players **5** 600a; crusade of **6** 631a; duelling **7** 511d; and Joinville **13** 733d; and Henry III **9** 543b; at Mansurah **30** 529b; mise of Amiens **8** 311a; at Mont St Michel **16** 797b; Pragmatic Sanction **19** 657a; social regulations **32** 27d; **18** 258c; trades **19** 353b; and Vincent of Beauvais **7** 672b.
— X (le Hutin): king of France **15** 18b; **9** 545a; **22** 137a; **17** 250a; **5** 386a.
— XI: king of France **15** 18b; **9** 552a; **7** 198d; **21** 29c; and Charles the Bold **5** 424a; Duclos' history **7** 507b; and Edward IV **8** 323b; war with John II of Aragon **13** 716b; and Margaret of Anjou **15** 536d; order of St Michel **16** 797b; postal system **19** 580a; deserts Swiss League **22** 787c.
— XII: king of France **15** 18c; **9** 554c; **5** 104a; Cardinal D'Amboise **6** 794a; marries Anne of Brittany **17** 173a; artillery of **2** 655d; occupies Bergamo **3** 587d; and Henry VIII of England **8** 331d; invades Milan **13** 481b; **9** 554d; Montbéliard resists **16** 778b; Naples acquired by **17** 191d; Swiss troops of **22** 789c.
— XIII: king of France **15** 18c; **9** 566d; G. Bentivoglio **3** 577d; duelling **7** 513a; and Cinq-Mars **5** 786c; as journalist **17** 423d; besieges Montauban **16** 779b; takes Montpellier **16** 792d; Perpignan conquered by **18** 556c; peruke of **24** 580c; protects Syra **22** 513b; Soissons rebels **22** 247d; Simon Vouet **24** 300c; **21** 29c.
Louis XIV (Le Grand): king of France **15** 18d; Academy of Sciences **1** 70c; arts under **9** 575a; artillery under **2** 637b; Jean Cavalier **5** 260d; character of **9** 573d; and Charles II of England **8** 349c; patronage of Dancourt **6** 602b; and Dendermonde **7** 78d; duelling **7** 513b; patron of Dufresny **7** 515d; hostility of England **8** 349b; German Wars **10** 502b; Justinian I compared **11** 112a; and John Law **14** 367b; rivals Leopold I **14** 460b; lettres de cachet **14** 484b; on Massillon **15** 618a; Mazarin **15** 653c; van de Meulen **16** 204b; Molière **16** 628b; Mons taken by **16** 762a; Namur taken by **17** 17oc; Nanteuil pensioned by **17** 173d; and Papacy **19** 506c; Pellisson on **9** 660a; Poland **19** 296d; policy of **9** 576a; the Pretender **13** 560d; and Pretender **8** 353a; anti-Protestant **22** 792a; Racine **20** 204d; **20** 207d; founds Order **16** 716d; claims Rhine provinces **1** 637a; "Le Roi Soleil" **32** 824a; claims throne of Spain **22** 334c; establishes Order of St Louis **14** 121d; style of architecture **2** 441d.
Louis XV (Le Bien-Aimé): king of France **15** 18d; Bridaine **4** 254a; **9** 584a; Damiens **6** 794b; encyclopédie **8** 195b; Protestantism **6** 520a; Voltaire **24** 288b.
— XVI: king of France **15** 19a; **9** 595d; character **8** 360b; **9** 593d; Chenier **5** 581c; J. L. David **6** 842d; Drouet **7** 473b; fall of **22** 340d; flight **6** 816a; Gustavus III **11** 335b; trial **9** 604c; **8** 361c; Roland's letter **20** 625c.
— XVII: titular king of France **15** 19a.
— XVIII: king of France **15** 19a; **9** 617d; **21** 670a; Chamber of Peers **18** 468c; Chauteaubriand **5** 437d; Ferdinand VII **9** 84a; Guizot **11** 268d; policy **6** 522c.
— Philippe: king of the French **15** 19b; **9** 620d; **17** 853c; **6** 782c; school at Athens **18** 293d; chapel at Dreux **7** 469d; education in France **6** 523d; and England **28** 225d; **33** 676b; at Esher **8** 543b; genealogical table **31** 379c; Guizot **11** 271c; Napoleon III's plot **17** 227b; Poisson **19** 281a; press **17** 426c; Spanish marriage **28** 222c; **6** 524b.
— Bonaparte: king of Holland **12** 83a; **4** 29b; **17** 311d; refuses Spanish throne **17** 213c; **1** 73c.
— I: king of Hungary **12** 368b; **19** 288c; in Dalmatia **6** 784a; in Italy **19** 878a; **4** 346d; University of Fünfkirchen **23** 840b.
— II: king of Hungary **12** 369a.
—, king of Nassau **5** 262b; **12** 75b.
—, king of Portugal **19** 554a.
— II: king of Provence **23** 60d.
— king of Sicily **5** 410d.
Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Angoulême **9** 619b; **17** 223a; **22** 345c.
—, Duke of Anjou **9** 548a.
— of Anhalt-Köthen **10** 530b.
—, margrave of Baden **3** 227a; **23** 646a; **9** 581a.
— II, Duke of Bavaria **18** 166d.
—, Margrave of Brandenburg **20** 3b.
—, Duke of Burgundy **8** 661b; **14** 205b; **3** 610b; and Fénelon **9** 73c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé **6** 245b; **9** 560d; opposes Guises **9** 691c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Duc d'Enghien (the Great Condé) **6** 245c; **23** 626c; and Cartesianism **7** 127a; as cavalry leader **5** 262c; acquires Charolais **5** 430b; conquers Franche Comté **9** 687d; military science **2** 565c; and Turenne **23** 626b; **9** 571b; **9** 575d; and William of Orange.
—, H. J., Prince of Condé **6** 248c; **8** 214d.
—, Joseph, Prince of Condé **6** 245a; **17** 223d; **16** 820b; at Wanstead **24** 343c.
— I, Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **2** 646d; and Edward III of England **7** 684a; reign of **9** 545b.
— II (of Mâle), Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **9** 548a; **9** 687c.
— the German **10** 480c.
Louis: Grand Dukes of Hesse-Darmstadt **11** 780d; **11** 781a.
— X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louis, Grand Dukes of.
—, Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt, marriage with Princess Alice **25** 318c.
— de Leon: see Leon, Luis de.
— Lucien Bonaparte, Prince **4** 29b; **22** 385d.
— I (Ludovico Gonzaga) of Mantua **10** 772a.
— II of Mantua **10** 772a.
— III of Mantua **10** 772b.
— of Nassau **12** 75b.
— of Nevers **9** 291c.
—, Duke of Orléans **9** 548b; **17** 851a; assassinated **9** 549a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Egalité") **9** 271a; **10** 153b; **17** 853a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Le Premier Conscrit") **31** 380b; **31** 472d.
—, Infante of Portugal **4** 746c; **5** 203a.
— I, Count of Provence **19** 878b.
— II, Count of Provence **19** 878b.
— III, Count of Provence **19** 878b; **13** 478b.
— de Requesens: see Requesens, Don Louis de.
—, duke of Savoy **9** 764a; **10** 149d.
— of Taranto **13** 478b.
—, landgrave of Thuringia **23** 332a.
— (the Springer): margrave of Thuringia **23** 332a; **21** 265d.
Louis, P. C. A. **15** 816b; **31** 341a.
Louis: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, village, Gaboon River **10** 3b.
Louis: slang term **32** 32a.
"Louis XI" **9** 676c.
Louis XV, Place **18** 203a.
Louis XVI, globe of **10** 683d.
Louis Le Grand Collège **18** 280d; **7** 130b; **24** 285a.
Louis Fontien **34** 57 C6.
"Louis Lambert" **3** 304c.
Louis Philippe Land Pl II **19** 315; **7** 530c; **19** 330a; **31** 813b.
— Philippe, Pont: see Pont Louis Philippe.
— Port: see Port Louis.
Louis, St: Order of **14** 121d.
Louisa: see Louise.
Louisa: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
"Louisa": yacht **33** 906d.
Louisa County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5; **24** 258a.
— Lake **34** 81 N6.
Louisa, Order of: see Luisenorden.
Louisburg: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **5** 40d; **31** 278d; Boscawen captures **4** 67a; **8** 356c; **9** 589d; **23** 735b; lighthouse **34** 63 K4; Sir W. Pepperell captures, 1745 **15** 301c; **23** 734c.
— Bay **5** 40c.
Louisburgh: town, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
—, village, Caithness **4** 648b; **24** 556c.
Louise, Grand Duchess of Baden **31** 296b.
— of Darmstadt: duchess of Weimar **10** 728a.
— of England, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) **30** 514b; **33** 677a; **33** 678d.
— of Hesse-Cassel: queen of Denmark **7** 89a; m. **27** 53a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louise of Prussia, Queen.
— of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: m. Fred. Wm. III **9** 740a.
— of Orleans, Princess: m. Leopold I of Belgium **6** 228d.
— of Orleans: m. Charles II of Spain **5** 419a.
Louise of Orleans, princess of Condé **6** 249c; **8** 214d.
— of Orleans, Duchess of Tuscany **15** 793a.
— of Prussia, Queen **15** 19c; **9** 739d.
—, Countess of Reventlow: m. Count Stolberg **22** 574a.
— of Savoy, Queen **1** 419b; regent for Francis I **9** 556c.
— of Stolberg, Princess: m. Charles Edward **5** 427c.
— of Sweden, Queen **5** 422d.
Louise Charlotte of Prussia, Princess: m. Czar Nicholas I **17** 485a.
Louise Henrietta of Brandenburg **9** 734c; **10** 530b; **12** 586d.
Louise Marguerite of Prussia (Duchess of Connaught) **27** 209c; **28** 510b.
Louise Marie: m. John Casimir of Poland **19** 295b.
— Marie of Baden: m. Alexander Paulovich **1** 492a.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Princess **6** 780b.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Queen: mother of Charles XIII **5** 422c.
Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess: daughter of Edward VII **27** 683b.
Louise: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
"Louise": by Voss **10** 541a.
Louise Basin **32** 105a.
Louise Bonne of Jersey **28** 530c.
Louise Island **34** 60 D3.
Louisen Strasse **9** 273b.
Louisette guillotine **11** 263d.
Louiseville (Rivière du Loup en haut) **34** 62 H6.
Louisiade, Joannot Archipelago **34** 49 G6; **3** 108b; **31** 147b; slavery **22** 143b; see also Melanesia and New Guinea.
Louisiana: state **15** 20a and **30** 365a; **34** 64 H4; **34** 87; agriculture **25** 225c; **25** 226b; **29** 592; ceded to Spain **23** 735b; ceded to U.S. **21** 185d; **10** 438a; **23** 758a; Dakota formerly part of **6** 773d; diocese of Cuba **6** 681c; elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568; French settlements **9** 587a; **17** 403c; Jefferson directs purchase of **13** 616c; libraries **30** 219a; foreign pop. **33** 567c; freedom of press **19** 712b; history **15** 22a; Lottery Company **30** 366a; lynching riots **32** 831c; Monroe's connection with **16** 760d; parishes **6** 513b; penal code **6** 106a; public lands **12** 124a; recession from Union **23** 773a; sedition laws **21** 620b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6; **30** 366b.
Louisiana Bend **34** 85 B5.
Louisiana and Texas Railway **15** 21b.
Louisiana, Upper: see Upper Louisiana.
Louisiana Western Railway **15** 21b.
Louison: master of the mint **16** 482b.
Louison: river **34** 63 C2.
Louisville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **15** 22d and **30** 366c; **34** 82 E4; **5** 783b; **30** 32b; artesian wells **2** 646b; plan **15** 23; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3; **31** 319d.
—, town, Quebec: see Louiseville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Louisville Junction **34** 109 J3.
Louisville Landing **34** 70 N2.
Louisville and Nashville Railway **30** 32d; **30** 781b.
Louisville and Portland Canal **15** 22d.
—, South: see South Louisville.
—, West: see West Louisville.
Loukavitsa: see Lukavitsa.
"Loukis Laras": by Bikelas **29** 104a.
Loukopibia **4** 663a.
Loulé, Duke of **19** 554a.
Loulé: town **15** 24a and **30** 366d; **34** 20 D7.
Loullé, E. **16** 198b.
"Lounger" **18** 537b.
Loung-kio: see Sand-grouse.
Lounsberry: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Louny: see Laun.
Loup, St **23** 590d.
Loup: river, France **34** 18 J11; **1** 599c.
—, river, Quebec: see Loup, Rivière du.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Loup City Station **34** 102 F2.
Loup County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
Loup, North: see North Loup.
— River, Nebraska **34** 102 F2; **17** 307d.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Loup.
Loup, South: river: see South Loup.
Loupe, La: see La Loupe.
Loup-garou **15** 89c.
Louquez, Port **15** 168b.
Lourcine Hospital **18** 282d.
L'Ourcq, Canal de: see Canal de l'Ourcq.
Lourdel, Père **33** 542d.
Lourdelot, J. **20** 659c.
Lourdes: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France **15** 24a; **30** 366d; **34** 3 E7; **34** 18 F9; cows **20** 127c; pilgrimages **19** 95c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
"Lourdes" **33** 931a.
Lourenço, Marquez: see Lorenzo Marques.
Lourenzo Point **34** 20 O7.
Lourical (Laurical) **34** 20 D5.
Louriston **34** 98 B4.
Lourmarin **34** 18 F11.
Louro **33** 515c.
Louroux, Le **34** 17 D5.
Loury **34** 19 E4.
Louis **5** 715c.
Lousa Candal, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lousa Candal.
Lousanne **20** 331c.
Lousao, Serra da: see Serra de Lousao.
Louse **15** 24b; **11** 646b; **13** 153c; **22** 123d; **29** 503b.
Louse Creek **34** 99 C3.
Louse Creek Summit **34** 112 B4.
Loustalot: journalist **9** 673c; **17** 425c.
Louth, John Birmingham, Earl of **13** 260b; **14** 87d.
Louth (Ludd, Lugmad): county, Ireland **15** 25a and **30** 366d; **34** 16 J4; **13** 249a; established by King John **13** 259c; pop. and representation **23** 727b.
— (East Lindsey, Ludes): town, Lincolnshire, England **15** 25d and **30** 366d; **34** 3 D2; **34** 7 K5; **34** 8 E1; Pl III **8** 291; **14** 655a; parliamentary borough **14** 654c; **30** 273a.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F3.
Loutherbourg, P. J. de **7** 52a; **32** 824a.
Loutraki (Loutrakion): see Lutraki.
Louvain, Adelais (Alice) of: second queen of Henry I **18** 522c.
Louvain (Löwen, Loven): town, Belgium **15** 26a; **30** 367c; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E7; **3** 515d; **4** 187a; battle of **3** 538d; **10** 481b; M8. **5** 305c; university **3** 519c; **23** 841a; **26** 196c; index of forbidden books **12** 730b; library **14** 531d.
Louvale **34** 80 B7.
Louve **14** 350c.
Louvel: assassin **3** 608c.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint **5** 50b; **22** 140c.
Louvemont **34** 19 K3.
Louvet: architect **25** 598d.
—, lawyer **5** 411a.
— de Couvray, J. B. **9** 666c; **17** 423d; **20** 603a.
Louvière, La: see La Louvière.

Louviers 15 26b; 34 19 C2.
Louvois, Abbé 14 525a.
Louvois, F. M. le T., Marquis de 15 26c; 9 574b; 9 576b; opposed to Colbert 6 123b; opposed to Prince Eugène 8 659d; organizes army 2 600c; seizes Strasburg 1 637a.
Louvois, Place 18 275a.
Louvre: town, France 34 17 L2.
Louvre: palace, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map; Charles V's alterations 18 289d; architecture 2 467b; Colbert founds 6 123b; colonnade 18 292a; completion of 18 294a; David's paintings 6 842d; Eshmunazar's sarcophagus 22 36a; Fontaine's architectural work 9 363a; Francis I demolishes 18 290d; Goujon's sculpture 11 3c; Gros' ceiling 11 209a; Henry IV's buildings 18 291b; Lescot's additions to 18 290d; modern building 18 276a; museum 18 281d; 18 293d; 30 38d; old building 18 288a; Poussin's works 19 650a; schools represented in 21 445c; system of selection 25 681a; Van Dyck 24 64b.
"Louvre" 7 196c.
Louvre, Pont du: see Pont du Louvre.
Louvres: town, France 34 19 F2.
Louvres (luffers): in architecture 2 467b.
Louvres: in harmonium 11 483c.
Louya 31 851b.
Lovaine, Lord 6 552b.
Lovale (Lobale): region 34 56 M14.
Lovalé: tribe 17 319b.
Lovania: see Louvain.
Lovar: see Rawar.
Lovass 34 97 E7.
Lovat, S. F., Baron 15 27b; 9 388d; 9 725c; trial and execution 23 528a; 21 520b.
Lovat: river, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 35d; 21 73b.
Lovatz (Lovtsha, Lovetch): department 26 447d.
—, town 34 35 G5; 4 516b.
Lovchen 30 819b.
Love: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Love 1 215b; Augustine on 8 592b; in Buddhism 4 428b; in Christian ethics 18 590a; Descartes on 7 120c; Eros 8 527d; Greek philosophy 2 172b; St John's teaching 10 839a; in mediæval ethics 8 593d; Plato's theory 19 202d; Spinoza's philosophy 5 153a; Tolstoy's theories 33 361a.
"Love Asserted" 7 94c.
"Love and a Bottle" 9 40c.
"Love and Death" 33 248a.
"Love is Enough" 30 843a.
"Love of Fame, the Universal Passion" 24 756c.
Love Green 34 10 C5.
Love Hill 34 10 B6.
"Love and Honour" 6 835d.
Love Island: see St George's Island.
"Love Letters": by Persdotter 22 758d.
"Love Letters of a Violinist" 30 407b.
"Love and Life" 33 796a.
"Love me little, Love me long" 20 303b.
"Love for Love" 6 272a.
"Love in a Maze" 21 830b.
Love Point 34 75 K3; lighthouse 34 75 L3.
"Love among the Ruins" (ill) 26 facing p. 478.
Love Station 34 85 E1.
"Love with Stockings" 7 91b.
"Love Tricks" 21 830b.
"Love in the Valley" 30 636b.
"Love in a Wood" 24 705d.
Love-apple: see Tomato.
Love-bird 15 28a.
Love-charm 24 698d.
Lovedale Institute 16 517b; 32 717d; 32 230b.
Loveday, Rev. C. 26 753d.
Love-feast 1 274b; 7 543d; 16 188b.
Love-grasses 32 108d.
Lovejoy, E. P. 22 142b; 31 672a.
Lovejoy: town, 34 83 L2.
Lovejoys Station 34 80 C5.
Lovek 4 725a.
Lovekyn, E. 14 89d.
Lovel, Sir John 11 705b.
Lovel: town 34 106 H2.
"Lovel the Widower" 23 216c.
Lovelace, Francis 17 455a.
Lovelace, R. 15 28c; 8 429d; 18 347c.
Lovelace: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Lovelaces Lake 34 97 F3.
Lovelaceville 34 82 C2.
Lovelady 34 88 M6.
Lovelake 34 103 H5.
Loveland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Pass 34 109 F3.
Love-lies-bleeding 1 653a.
Lovell, J. 17 413b.
—, Lord 8 328d.
—, Sir T. 24 634d.
—, T. 28 383b.
Lovell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Lovell, North: see North Lovell.
Lovell Station 34 82 H7.
Lovelock 34 114 D3.
Lovelocks 34 113 D2.
Lovelton 34 73 K3.
Loven, Professor 22 410b.
Loven: town: see Louvain.
Lövenskiold: minister of state 31 270b; 31 270d.
Loventium 4 243c; 5 95a.
Lover, S. 15 29a; 19 273a.
"Lover, The": Aristotelian work 2 513a.
"Lover, The": newspaper 17 416b; 22 528c.
"Lover of Lying" 15 44c.
Lovere 34 31 H3.
Loveridge 34 77 F4.
"Lovering v. Worthington" 30 169c.
"Lover's Diary, The" 26 610b.
Lover's Leap 10 434d.
"Lover's Melancholy, The" 9 394d.
"Lover's Tale, The" 33 250d.
"Lovers of Teruel" 23 178d.
Loversall 34 7 G5.
Loves: in curing herrings 9 253a.
"Loves of the Angels" 16 807c.
"Loves of Chæreas and Callirrhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
"Loves of Clitophon and Leucippe, The" 1 95c.
"Love's Comedy" 29 386c.
"Loves of Erogelos and Erasmia, The" 11 151a.
"Loves of Himfy" 14 101c.
"Loves of Hysmine and Hysminias" 20 636b.
"Love's Labour's Lost" 21 738c; 21 763c; 21 749c; 21 756d.
Loves Lake 34 87 C2.
"Love's Last Shift" 5 769d.
"Loves of Lybistros and Rhodamne, The" 11 150b.
"Love's Meinie" 32 332c.
"Loves of the Plants, The" 6 830c.
"Love's Riddle" 6 532b.
"Loves of the Triangles": by Canning 6 830c; 7 111b.
"Loves of the Triangles": parody 9 768c.
"Loves of Two Savages, The: or Atala" 5 437a.
Lovetch: see Lovatz.
Lovett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
Lovett family 11 699b.
Lovettsville 34 76 H2.
Loveville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Lovewell 34 105 D2.
Lovi, Mrs 12 536a.
Lovic: see Lowicz.
Lovili 25 450d.
Lovilia 34 101 H5.
Loving County 34 89 D6.
"Loving to the very Scaffold" 29 360b.
Lovingston 34 76 F5.
Lovington 34 94 H6.
Lovino, B.: see Luini, B.
Lovisa (Loviza): town and lighthouse 34 34 F1.
Lovns 34 25 E3.
Lovns Bredning 34 25 E3.
Lovot 34 34 K5.
Lovotivo: see Lobetabl.
Lovtsha: see Lovatz.
Lovtsy 21 116a.
Lovunden 17 576d.
Low, A. P. 28 631c.
—, D. 3 91c.
—, Dr 30 484c.
—, engineer 26 654d.
—, Sir Hugh 30 498c.
—, Professor 4 249c; 5 246b.
—, Sir R. 21 855d; 32 264c; 27 46c.
—, Seth 31 223d.
—, Sidney 31 183a; 31 186b.
—, W. H. 32 458d.
—, Walter 31 186c.
Low: town 34 62 C7.
— Archipelago (Tauamotu Islands) 34 52 L7.
— Blantyre 26 274d.
— Countries: see Holland.
Low Dutch dialect 8 267d.
— Frankish dialect 12 84b.
— German dialect 8 391a; 10 516a.
Low Gill 34 7 C2.
— Ham 34 13 H1.
— Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago: see St George.
— Leyton 34 10 N4.
— Makua 17 8a.
— Mass 16 510d.
— Moor 34 7 E4; 6 8a; 17 558d; coal 6 51b; iron 28 118b; iron-works 31 254a.
— Point Shore: see Victoria Mines.
— Point Station: town 34 69 N11.
Low potency men 29 313a.
— Row 34 6 E4.
Low Saxon dialect 10 519b.
— Sound 32 810a; 22 408 Map.
Low temperature 30 286b; magnetization tables 30 446a; means of obtaining 27 186c.
Low Walker: village, Northumberland 24 326a.
Low-water mark 10 283a.
Low Wood: town, England 34 6 D5.
— Wossie 34 104 K11.
Lowa 34 56 N11; 24 764a; 27 199a.
Lowan 34 51 D6.
Lowarai Pass 25 119b; 29 276a.
Low-carbon steel 29 571c.
Lowdell 34 77 C2.
Lowden 34 101 M4.
Lowder: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Lowdham 34 8 B2.
Lowe, Major-Gen. Drury 27 709b.
Lowe, Sir H. 5 78a; 17 225d.
—, Robert: see Sherbrooke, Viscount.
Lowe: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Creek 34 106 D7.
— Morton 34 12 J3.
—, Mount 34 115 G8.
Löwe, J. K. G. 30 367c.
—, Joel 13 680d.
Lowelle 16 402a.
Löwel 5 705b.
Lowell, Charles 30 368b.
—, F. C. 15 29b; 30 368b.
—, J. R. 30 368a; 1 728a; 1 733c; American Copyright Act 27 241d; on Emerson 28 152b; portrait 30 369.
—, John 30 368b.
—, M. 30 368d.
—, P. 25 729c; 25 744c.
Lowell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 29b and 30 367d; 34 67 J2; 15 611d; textile school 30 571a.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Washington co., O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Lowell: town, Mahoning co., O., U.S.: see Lowellville.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Lowell Institute 26 319d.
Lowell Junction 34 67 K2.
—, New: see New Lowell.
"Lowell Offering" 18 544d.
Lowell, South: see South Lowell.
Lowelltown 34 65 B4.
Lowellville (Lowell) 34 90 J2.
Lowemont 34 105 G2.
Löwen: town, Belgium: see Louvain.
—, town, Germany 34 24 L26.
Löwenberg: town, Silesia 30 370c; 34 24 K22.
—, town, Brandenburg 34 22 G17.
— Castle 3 667b.
Löwenbräu Brewery 26 360c.
"Löwenbraut, Die" 5 384a.
Löwenburg: see Lemberg.
Lowendal, General 3 588c.
Löwenhagen 34 24 C32.
Löwenhaupt, General 21 97c.
"Löwenritt" 9 766b.
Löwenstern 12 586c.
Löwenthal, J. 5 602a; 26 750a.
Löwenthal: method of assaying tanning 23 47d; 14 383a.
Löwentin See 34 24 E34.
Löwenwold 33 538a.
Lower, Richard 1 810d; 24 96d.
Lower Alsace (Unter Elsass) 34 23 Q5.
— Ammonoosuc River 34 66 G6.
— Argyle 34 63 D6.
— Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond 34 70 P3.
— Austria 34 29 M7; 3 117d; 26 28a.
— Avon 34 9 A5; 26 34d; 22 257d.
— Bank 34 72 F7.
— Barneys River: town 34 63 G4.
— Bartlett 34 66 K6.
— Barvas 34 14 D3.
— Bavaria 34 23 P15; 3 453b.
— Bay 34 69 O10.
— Bayble 34 14 D3.
— Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 749a.
— Bentham 34 7 C3; endogamy at 5 187c.
— Blue Lick 16 436d.
— Boise 34 108 C6.
— Brule, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Brule, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Burma 34 43 B5; 29 421a; area and pop. 26 471b.
— Cabot 34 66 E5.
— California (Baja California) 34 119 B3; 4 695c; 16 214d; 30 726d; 4 694a; banking and finance 26 504b; dryness of 6 6c; irrigation 29 602a.
Lower cap: nautical 21 596b.
Lower carbon iferous flora 31 421b.
Lower Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
Lower case: type 23 700a.
Lower Charente: see Charente Inférieure.
— Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
— Chindwin 34 43 B3.
Lower coal measures 31 421c.
Lower Cochin China 34 43 G10.
— Clapton 34 10 N4.
— Crossing Station: town 34 113 M3.
— Danube 3 453b.
— Darwen 34 7 C4; 18 77d.
— Dunsforth 33 917a.
— Egypt 34 55 O3.
— Edmonton 34 10 M2.
— Elm End 34 10 N9.
— Engadine 34 27 N4; 28 172c.
— Estremadura 8 564a.
— Fox 25 504d.
— Franconia (Unter Franken) 34 23 M11; 3 453b.
— Ganges Canal 17 573a; 12 754c; 15 303c; 31 261d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
— Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
— Gilmanton 34 66 J9.
— Gornal 34 11 J4.
— Grant Isle 34 65 G1.
— Granville 34 63 D5.
— Greensand 16 279c.
— Grindelwald 22 777b.
Lower Grounds, Aston 3 784a.
— Halliford 34 10 D10.
— Halling 34 9 H3.
— Hardres 34 9 K4.
— Halstow 34 9 J3.
— Harz 11 507c.
— Helderberg 10 339d.
"Lower Hemisphere, Book of" 7 721d.
Lower Holloway 34 10 L4.
— Hope Point Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
— Horton: see Grand Pré.
— Indus 34 41 K7.
— Ireland 34 62 M6.
Lower jaw: bone of 1 825b.
Lower Kaap 23 517d.
— Khamdo 33 324d.
— Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Lower L'Ardoise 34 63 J4.
Lower lees: perry making 18 557c.
Lower Lemington 34 12 L2.
— Leschen 34 23 J22.
Lower limb: skeleton of (ill) 1 828c.
Lower Little Creek 34 85 E8.
— Lorraine, Duchy of Pl IV 8 302.
— Lough Macnean 34 16 F3; 9 90b.
— Main 3 453b.
— Marlboro' 34 75 K5.
— Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13.
— Morden 34 10 J10.
— Muddy Butte 34 109 E2.
— Nechaco River 34 60 F3.
— Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D11.
— Newcastle 34 63 D2.
— Newport 34 91 H6.
— Nicola 34 60 F4.
— Norwood 34 10 M9.
— Palatinate (Palatinate of the Rhine) 18 166c; 5 404c; 8 345a; first destruction 9 577a; second destruction 5 415d; 9 579c; mines 3 451c; statistics 3 453b.
— Penarth 34 12 G3.
— Penasco 34 110 K6.
— Peninsula 16 238a.
Lower pennant 6 49d.
Lower Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642; 13 638c.
— Prince William 34 63 C4.
— Quarantine 34 69 Q10.
— Ramparts 34 116 P4; 25 241c.
— Red Lake 34 98 B2; 16 476a.
— Red Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
Lower Rhenish dialect 12 65b.
Lower St Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
— St Mullins 5 111c.
— St Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
— Salem 34 91 H5.
— Saranac Lake 34 70 O3.
— Seal Lake 34 59 P5.
— Seine 17 539b.
— Selma 34 63 F4.
— Settlement 34 63 H4.
— Shelton 34 8 D5.
— Slam 34 43 D10; 32 609a.
— Slaughter 34 12 L2.
— Squankum 34 72 H5.
— Steppes 25 788b.
— Stewiacke 34 63 F4.
— Streatham 34 10 L9.
— Tooting 34 10 L9; 30 350a.
— Tugela 34 57 K5.
— Tunguska 34 37 M2; 13 276d; 22 5c.
— Ucker See 34 22 F18; 24 264a.
— Wakhia 18 104b.
— Waterford 34 66 G5.
— Wentworth 34 63 F4.
— Woodstock 34 63 B3.
— Zab 16 51a.
Lowergreen 34 10 F10.
Lowerpeach Tree: town 34 84 B7.
Lowerys 34 114 C3.
Lowerzer See 34 27 H3; 15 41b.
Lowes 34 82 C3.
— Crossroads 34 75 N5.
—, Loch of the: see Loch of the Lowes.
Lowesby 34 8 C4.
Lowesdale 34 51 G5.
Lowest terms: arith. 2 530b.
Lowestoft 15 30a and 30 370d; 34 8 L4; travel map 34 3 F2; 33 40c; battle of 7 145c; 12 80d; china works 19 642d; captured by Cromwell 6 599b; lighthouse 34 8 L4.
Lowesville 34 76 E5.
Loweswater: lake, England 34 6 B5; 6 699c.
—, town, England 34 6 B5.

Lowgap 34 78 H1.
Lowick: Northants 34 8 D4.
—, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
Lowicz 15 30a; 34 34 B5; travel map 34 3 P2; 24 375a; 33 738b; fairs 31 806d.
Lowin, J. 4 258b.
Lowing 34 40 L4.
Lowland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Lowland sheep 1 95d.
Lowlanders 12 309d
Lowlandmans Bay 34 15 B3.
Lowlands 21 52d.
Lowle, P.: see Lowell, P.
Lowman: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Lowmansville 34 82 L5.
Lowmoor: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Lowndes, W. T. 3 661a.
—, publisher 6 822a.
Lowndes: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6; 10 436a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
— Square, London 6 683c.
Lowndesboro 34 84 D6.
— Station: town 34 84 D6.
Lowndesville 34 79 C3.
Lowne, B. T. 16 344c.
Lowo 27 200a.
Lowoczne 34 89 P3.
Lowositz, battle of 3 127d; 4 388d; 9 737c.
Lowrey: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Lowry: chemist 26 725a.
Lowry: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— City 34 101 E8.
Lowrys Mill 34 77 F5.
Lowryville: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Lows, Loch: see Loch Lows.
Lowth, R.: bishop of London 15 30b; 10 127b; 24 369a.
—, W. 15 30b.
Lowther: family 11 690b.
—, Sir C. 3 857a.
—, Sir G. 9 91b.
—, Sir J. 8 368d; 24 552c.
—, Lord: Governor of Carlisle 21 505b.
—, Hon. Mrs 7 323b.
—, Viscount 19 569b.
Lowther: town 34 52 B9.
— Castle 6 693b; 34 6 D5; 10 346c.
— Hill 34 14 J9; 10 333a.
— Lodge 32 532a.
— River 34 6 D5; 24 513d.
— Station 34 101 J1.
Lowtherstown 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
Lowthorpe 34 7 J3.
Lowton 34 7 C5.
Lowtscha 17 789c.
Lowville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
Lowwa: see Lowa.
Loxa: province, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, river 4 662d.
—, town, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Spain: see Loja.
Loxa bark 5 782a.
Loxéville 34 19 L3.
Loxia: see Crossbills.
— coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
— philippina: see Weaverbird.
Loxley: river 21 785d.
—, town 34 84 B9.
Loxodon 8 124b.
— Africanus: molar tooth (ill) 15 423d.
Loxodromes 15 518c.
Loxolophodon 15 426d.
Loxomma 10 350a; 1 771d.
Loxonema 10 332a; 25 791a.
Loxsoma 2 67d; 19 430b; 19 439b; 32 76d.
— Neapolitanum 19 438c.
Loxsomaceæ 32 76d.
Loxton 34 12 H4.
Loxwood 34 9 E4.
Loyal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Loyal: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Loyal Aristarcus, No. 9 17 723c.
Loyal, Loch: see Loch Loyal.
Loyal Creek Creek: stream 34 73 J4.
Loyal Valley: town 34 88 H7.
Loyalhanna 34 74 D6.
Loyalhanna Creek: stream 34 74 D6.
Loyaloak 34 90 G2.
Loyalsock 34 73 J4.
Loyalton town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Loyalty Islands 15 30c; 34 49 H7; local map 34 52 J10; 15 835b; 25 756d; 19 423a; missions 16 516d.
Loyalty loan 22 59d.
Lo-yang 5 644b; library destroyed 5 662d; 4 333a; 5 673b.
Loyasse 15 111b.
Loyd, S. 5 597b; 26 752d.
Loyd: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Loydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Loydsville, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Loyola, Beltran de 15 31a.
—, St Ignatius de 15 31a; 9 694d; 24 716d; canonized 24 9c; 11 179a; Council of Trent 23 548c; educational work of 7 674a; on free will 13 647b; at Pamplona 18 207c.
—, Don Inigo de 13 652c.
Loyres 15 474a.
Loysburg 34 74 F6.
Loyseau 33 107d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 17 754d.
Loysville 34 73 H6.
Lo-Yu 23 98c.
Lo-yuan 34 45 G9.
Lo-Yung 34 45 B10.
Lozano 6 155d.
Lozenge 11 693b.
Lozengy (ill) 11 697b.
Lozère (Gevaudan) 15 31a and 30 370d; 34 18 J8; 5 358d; 9 510d; 14 287b; antimony mines 9 522d; area and pop. 9 509b; 28 464c; silver ore mines in 9 522d.
—, Monts de la: see Monts de la Lozère.
Lozier 34 89 F8.
Lozier, Mount 34 60 H1.
Lozin 34 43 F11.
Lozinga, Bishop H. de 17 594c.
Lozovo: see Losovaia.
Lozoya 34 20 J4; 15 189c.
Lozwil: see Lotzwil.
Ltava 19 411a.
Lü, Marquis of 16 4d.
Lu: ancient state, China 6 259d.
—, river, Tibet 29 546d.
— (Loo): town, China 34 44 H3.
—, tribe, Siam 30 137b; 32 610b.
Lu Petri 34 28 P6.
— Tzu Kiang: see Salween.
Lua: goddess 21 321d.
Luabo: mouth of Zambesi 24 766a.
Luache 34 56 K14.
Luajerri 17 505b.
Luajimo 27 200a.
Lual 34 55 O9.
Luala 34 56 Q15.
Lualaba: district 34 56 N12; 25 130b; tribes of 17 319b.
—, river 34 56 N12; 1 254a.
Lualula 34 56 L15.
Luama 24 764a.
Lu-an (Lu-ngan-fu, Lwan-chau) 34 45 D4.
Luan 34 45 G3.
— Chau 34 43 F4.
Luana 34 101 L1.
Luan-cheng 34 45 E4.
Luanda (Loando) 34 56 L13.
Luang 34 43 G6.
— Prabang 30 371a; 34 43 F3; 21 859a; 29 469d; acquisition by France 32 610a.
Luanga: see Lunga.
Luango (Loango) 34 56 O13.
Luan-ho (Lwan-ho) 34 45 G3.
Luanjo, Moi: see Moi Luanjo.
Luan-ping (Lwan-ping) 34 45 F2.
Luapula 34 56 N12; 1 254a; 24 763c.
Luar 4 50d.
Luarca 34 20 F1; 2 824d; lighthouse 34 20 F1.
Luard, Capt. John 6 478a.
Luasi Hills 34 56 Q14.
Luba: see Garenganze.
Lubaczów 34 28 P1.
Lubahn 34 34 F3.
—, Lake 34 34 F3.
Lubalo Hills 34 56 M16.
Luban (Ljuban): town 34 34 H2.
Luban: frankincense 9 710d.
Lubán d'Javi 12 718c.
Luban, Lake: see Lubahn, Lake.
Lubang 34 47 B5.
Lubao 30 371b; 34 47 C4.
Lubar (Llubar) 34 34 F7.
Lubartow (Lubartov) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Lubashevo (Liubashev) 34 34 F6.
Lubavichi (Liubavitchi) 34 34 H4.
Lübbecke 34 22 H8.
Lubben 34 22 J18; 34 3 L3; 32 818d.
Lübbenau 34 22 J19.
Lubber: nautical term 21 604a.
Lubber's hole: nautical term 21 604a.
— point: in compass-box 6 225d.
Lubbock, Sir John: see Avebury, Lord.
Lubbock: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— County 34 89 F4.
Lubbock's formula 2 83a.
Lubbub Creek 34 84 A4.
Lubbur, Mount 32 311b.
Lubburua: volcano 32 311b.
Lubcha 34 34 E5.
Lubec: town 34 65 J6.
— Bay 34 65 J6.
Lübeck, Germany 15 31c and 30 371b; 34 22 D12; 34 22 E12; 34 3 K2; Chamber of Commerce 33 399c; government 15 33b; relations with Gustavus Vasa 11 333a; Hansa guild 11 449d; Marien Kirche 2 431c; old organ at 17 837a; peace of (1629) 3 125b; plan of 15 31; political representation 10 464b; St Katherine's museum 2 432b; shipping statistics 10 461d; 28 689b.
— Bay 34 22 D12; 10 447c.
Lubeck, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Lubefu: river 34 56 M12; 27 207a.
—, town 34 56 M12.
Lüben 34 24 K23.
Lubenham 34 8 B4.
Lubentina 2 173a.
Lubenz 34 29 G3.
Lubéron: mts. 24 114b.
Lubersac 34 18 G7.
Lubetz 34 34 H6.
Lubhardt: theologian 19 671b.
Lubi: see Itimbiri.
Lubian: mineral spring 10 25b.
Lubichi 34 56 M12.
Lubichow 34 24 E27.
Lubicz 34 34 B5.
Lubieh 34 39 C6.
Lubien 34 34 B5.
Lubilaoh (Lubillash) 34 56 M12; 24 764a.
Lubim: town 24 731d.
Lubim: people: see Lehabim.
Lubis 22 261d.
Lübisches Recht: legal system 11 450b.
Lubisha 34 35 C8.
Lübke: German historian 10 545a.
Lublana: see Laibach, Austria.
Lublau, Alt: see Alt Lublau.
Lublau, Neu: see Neu Lublau.
Lubli Pits 34 57 G2.
Lublin: hills, Russian Poland 19 306b.
—, province, Russian Poland 30 371d; 34 34 D6; 31 806b.
—, town, Russian Poland 15 34a; 34 34 D6; Diet of 1569 19 291d; Unitarianism in 23 725d.
Lublinitz 34 24 L28.
Lubnaig, Loch: see Loch Lubnaig.
Lubni: see Lubny.
Lubnoi 34 34 J3.
Lubny 30 372a; 34 34 J6; 19 410c.
Lubok Termiang 30 109c.
Lubolo 34 56 L13.
Lubonachi 34 34 G5.
Luboshevo (Liubashev) 34 34 E6.
Lubow 34 24 E23.
Lubricants 15 34b and 30 372b; in machinery 15 766a; equation for 30 374b; from petroleum 18 719c; properties of 18 240a; repurification of 15 35a.
Lubrich, Augustin 29 361b.
Lubrin 34 20 K7.
Lübtheen 34 22 F13.
Lubu 14 743a.
—, Mount 34 48 A4.
— Raya: see Lubuk Raia.
Lubudi: tributary of Kassai, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
—, tributary of Luataba, Congo Free State 34 56 N13.
Lubue 34 56 L12.
Lubuk Raja: mountain, Sumatra 22 639a; 33 58c.
Lubwa, Fort: see Fort Lubwa.
Luby, Alexander 29 360a.
—, Irish politician 13 271c.
Lübz 34 22 F14.
Luc, Jean André de: see Deluc, J. A.
Luca Cambiasi: see Congiagi, Luigi.
—, Fra: see Robbia, Marco della.
—, Signorelli: see Signorelli Luca.
—, Tholomæus de 24 235a.
Luca: town, Potenza, Italy: see Pietragalla.
—, town, Lucca, Italy: see Lucca.
Lucalla 6 81a; 25 450d.
Lucama 34 78 N3.
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus) 15 30a; 7 412b; on the Druids 7 477c; conspires against Nero 17 350b; compared with Persius 18 662a; stoicism 20 726a; style 14 337b.
—, George Charles, 3rd Earl of 28 230a.
—, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of 10 603a; 13 268c; retakes Sligo 22 160a.
Lucan: town, Ireland 34 16 J5; ancient fort at 7 496c; springs at 13 218c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Lucanas 26 35b.
Lucania: ancient province 15 37a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; ravaged by Sulla 20 761d: see also Lucanians.
"Lucania": steamship 32 552c; 32 839c.
Lucanian ox (elephant) 1 602c.
Lucanians 21 128d; 21 248b; invade Magna Græcia 11 31a; in second Samnite war 20 742a; war with Tarentum 23 61d; at Thurii 23 331c.
Lucanidæ 6 128c.
Lucanus cervus: see Stag beetle.
— cinnamomeus: see Stag beetle.
Lucaris, Cyrillus: see Cyril Lucaris.
Lucarne: in architecture 2 467b.
Lucas, A. P. 27 279c.
— de Burgo 1 511a; 2 526d.
—, Sir C. 6 124c.
—, Charles 26 148b.
—, David 28 265b.
—, Dr: journalist 17 423c.
—, Joseph 10 272b.
—, J. Seymour 32 437d; 32 824d.
— of Leyden 15 38a; 5 169c; 21 443c.
—, Louis 16 500c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, Paul 6 751a.
—, Richard (Sieur de Nehon) 16 500c.
—, R. S. 27 281a.
—, Thomas 17 380d.
— of Tuy 22 354b.
Lucas, St: see Luke, St.
Lucas: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Lucas Creek 34 52 F8.
—, Lake 34 50 D4.
— Mills 34 79 D5.
— Point 34 118 B7.
Lucas shorthand system for blind 3 827b; printing system 23 696d.
— sounding machine (fig.) 32 708a.
Lucas Spring 33 666d.
"Lucasta" 15 28d.
Lucasville 34 91 E7.
Lucaya: see Great Abaco Island.
Lucay-le-Mâle 34 19 C6.
Lucayos: see Bahama Islands.
Lucca, Duke of 5 203c.
—, Duchess of 13 485c.
—, Hugo de: see Hugo de Lucca.
Lucca: province, Italy 34 31 H7.
—, town, Italy 15 38d and 30 374d; 34 31 J7; 34 3 K7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 13 485; bridge 4 330a; cathedral 2 456c; conference 56 B.C. 4 637c; 20 765d; Pisan War 19 119a; principality formed 4 29b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Bagni di (Bagni di Lucca) 15 39c; 34 31 J6; mineral springs 16 433d; 25 485c; 33 515a; Montaigne 16 708d; pop. 30 375a.
Lucca gum 17 702d.
— and Pisa school of painting 21 442a.
Luccelus, L. 664a.
Lucchesi, Andrea 32 476a.
Lucchino: Duke of Milan 13 478c.
Luce: river, Scotland 24 563a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— Bay 34 14 G10; 24 562c.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
Luce: in heraldry 11 701c.
Lucea: town, Jamaica 34 118 B2; 29 665b.
— Harbour 34 118 B2; 13 549b.
Lucena, João de: Portuguese author 19 557b.
—, Spanish author 5 603a.
Lucena: town 15 39c and 30 375a; 34 20 H7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lucena.
Lucenay-l'Evêque 34 17 J5.
Lucens 34 27 C4.
Lucensi: engraver 14 460a.
Lucentum: see Alicante.
Luceque, Fort: see Fort Luceque.
Lucera (Luceria) 15 39d; 34 32 S12; Pl V 13 447; 20 742b.
Luceres 8 637a; 20 732b.
Lucern 34 85 F5.
Lucerna juris: see Irnerius.
Lucernariæ (Calycozoa) 12 549d; 12 556c.
Lucerne: canton, Switzerland 15 40a; 30 375a; 34 27 G3; prisons 19 763b; in Reformation 20 332d; 24 833d; right of veto 24 207d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
— (Luzern): town, Switzerland 15 40b; 30 375b; 34 27 H3; 34 3 J5; Old Catholic conference (1892) 31 324c; joins Swiss League 22 783c; revolt against Austria 22 784b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Lucerne: plant 1 378a.
Lucerne, Lake of (Vierwaldstätter See) 15 41a; 34 27 H3; plan 15 41; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b.
Lucero 34 110 K2.
Luce-Rozan process 30 174c.
Lucesco 34 74 C5.
Lucetius 13 780b.
Luchaire: scientist 25 39d.
Luchan Chah 34 40 H7.
Luchang 34 44 C4.
Lu-chau 34 45 F7.
Luchaze (Baluchaze) 34 56 L14.
Luchekskoe 34 38 M2.
Luchesa 34 34 J3.

Luchetto da Genova: see Congiagi, Luigi.
Luchinets 34 34 G7.
Luchon: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow 34 22 G13.
Luchssapphir (Sapphire d'eau) 16 418b.
Luchu Archipelago (Liukiu, Loo-choo, Riukiu) 30 375d; 34 46 O6; 13 586c; 2 683d.
Lu-chuan 34 45 B11.
Luchulingo 32 306a.
Lu-chwan: see Lu-chuan.
Lucia, Saint 15 41d.
Lucia: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
"Lucia di Lammermoor" 7 363d; 31 581a.
Lucian: Greek satirist 15 42a; 21 319a; allusions to Christ 13 658a; criticism of 11 144c; story of deluge 7 56b; dialect of 11 135b.
—, martyr 15 46a.
—, priest of Caphar-Gamala 22 532c.
— Mushitzki 21 691b.
Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Lucić, Hannibal: see Hannibal Lucić.
Lucidor the Unfortunate 12 356b; 22 753a.
Luciennes 7 491b.
Lucifer, Bishop 15 46b; 14 509a.
"Lucifer": lightship 34 16 J7.
"Lucifer": play by Vondel 19 268a.
Luciferase 29 499a.
Luciferians 23 165b.
Luciferine 29 499a.
Lucifer-match 18 243a.
Lucifuga 12 674b.
Lucile: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
"Lucile": by Lytton 30 387c.
Lucilia hominivorax 7 257a.
Lucillus, Caius (148-103 B.C.) 15 46d; 19 215b; compared with Horace 12 164a; language 14 332b; 20 664d; compared with Persius 18 661d; satires 20 718c; 21 318d; compared with Terence 23 186c.
—, junior: poem on Etna 8 627b.
Lucilla: daughter of Aurelius 3 87b.
—, Donatist leader 7 359b.
Lucille Island 34 95 B2.
Lucin 34 113 J1.
Lucina (Juno) 13 779a; in Egypt 7 783a.
—, Roman matron 3 416c.
Lucinacea 16 685c.
Lucinda 34 74 D4.
Lucindale 34 51 C6.
"Lucinde" 10 542b.
Lucinico 34 29 G12.
Luciola italica: see Fire-fly, Italian.
Lucioperca: see Pike-perch.
— sandra: see Zander.
Luciotrutta 21 221d.
— leucichthys: see Trout, Volga.
Lucira 34 56 K14.
Lucius: ancient British king 10 674c.
— I: pope 15 48b; 19 509a; forbids marriage of priests 5 293b.
— II (Caccianimici): pope 15 48b.
— III: pope 15 48b; 16 758d.
— Domitius: see Nero.
— of Patræ 2 216a.
— Verus: see Verus Lucius.
— Vitruvius Cerdo 24 265a.
Luck: town, Russia: see Lutzk.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
"Luck of Barry Lyndon, The" 23 215a.
"Luck of Eden Hall" 30 118c.
"Luck of Roaring Camp" 29 229a.
Lucka 34 23 K15; 21 347b.
Luckau 34 22 J18.
Lücke, G. C. F. 15 48c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Fourth Gospel 10 842d; 11 369c; 11 748c.
Luckenbach 34 88 J7.
Luckenwalde 15 48d; 30 376d; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L2; 4 215a.
Lucker 34 6 G2.
Luckets 34 76 H2.
Luckey 34 90 D2.
Lucknipur (Lucknipoor): see Lakhimpur.
Lucknington 34 12 K3.
Luckner, General 9 790d.
—, Marshal 7 531b.
Lucknow: district, India 15 48d and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; area and pop. 8 72a; school of poets 11 846c; 31 261a.
—, town, India 15 49b and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; Sir Colin Campbell 6 44a; bishopric of 28 194b; exhibition 8 805a; Havelock 11 526b; Napier at relief of 31 72b; 28 381a; observatory 17 710c; Outram at relief of 18 76b; pop. (1881) 18 72b; silver-work of 12 702c; thermal statistics 12 730b; 18 72a; treaty of (1775) 13 600c; treaty of (1801) 17 573c; 8 565c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 166c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Lucknow-Bareilly Railway 29 443c.
Luckow: electrolytical process 6 352c.
Lucky 34 86 F6.
Luckyvalley 34 101 B3.
Lucma 18 673c.
Lucombe oak 2 321a.
Lucombe's seedling 28 530b.
Luçon: town, France 30 377b; 34 17 D6; travel map 34 3 D5; 24 138b.
—, town, Philippines: see Luzon.
Luconia Shoal, North: see North Luconia Shoal.
— Shoal, South: see South Luconia Shoal.
Lucotetia 18 286c.
Lucques: see Lucca.
"Lucrèce": by Ponsard 19 453d; 9 676b.
"Lucrece": by Shakespeare 21 764b; 21 756c.
"Lucrèce Borgia" 9 676b; 29 348c.
Lucretia, wife of Collatius 4 407a; 20 735c; 23 66c.
— of Este 8 559b; 23 76b.
Lucretia: town 34 76 B7.
Lucretia Borgia: see Borgia, Lucretia.
Lucretius 15 50b; archaisms in 20 665a; Catullus compared with 5 250a; cosmological views 8 757c; on deaf-mutes 7 5d; estimate of Ennius 8 449a; Epicurean teaching of 8 476a; ethnological teaching 8 626c; on Latin language 14 333b; on lightning 25 773a; Munro's edition 31 29c; Ovid's recognition of 18 82a; Poggio discovers MSS. 1 274d; 13 506c; in Roman literature 20 721a; style of 14 334b; 15 55b; Virgil contrasted with 24 252c.
"Lucretius": by Tennyson 33 250c.
Lucrezia d'Este: see Lucretia of Este.
"Lucrezia Floriani" 9 678d.
Lucrine (Lucrinus, Lucrino) 1 418b; Agrippa makes passage to 3 149a; 13 443b; 17 188c.
Lucteburne 15 15d.
Lucullite 16 397c.
Lucullus, L. L. 15 55d; Cato supports 5 240d; cherry introduced into Europe by 8 691a; 30 33d; library of 14 511b; defeats Mithridates Eupator 16 530c; in Peloponnesus 6 753d; in Spain 22 306b; and Sulla 22 639a; Tigranes defeated by 25 634a.
Lucuma Bonplandii: see Bartaballi.
— mammosum: see Bollettrie.
— rivicoa: see Jaune d'œuf.
Lucumo: see Tarquinius Priscus.
Lucumos 8 634a.
Lucus Augusti (Lugo) 34 20 E1; Pl VI 20 776; 15 61a.
— Bormani: see Oneglia.
Lucy, H. W. 31 179a; 31 185a.
—, M. 11 690c.
Lucy, R. de 23 595d.
—, Sir T. 9 503a; 21 753b; arms of 11 701c.
—, de: author 9 316a.
—, de: justiciar 11 677d.
"Lucy v. the Bishop of St David's": case 22 85d.
Lucy: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Lucy's Dome 15 449c.
Lucza 34 28 Q3.
Lud: son of Shem 1 651d.
—, Ned 15 57d.
Lud (Lydia) 18 757b.
Lud: river 15 26a.
"Lüd von de Waterkant, De" 11 405b.
Ludas 34 28 P5.
Ludborough 34 7 K5.
Ludbrat 21 87c.
Ludbreg 34 28 H5.
Ludchurch: 34 12 B2.
Ludd (Louth): town, Lincolnshire, England 15 26a.
— (Lod, Lydda): town, Palestine 34 39 B8; 18 177b.
Ludden 34 99 F3.
Luddenden 34 7 E4.
Luddendenfoot 34 7 D4.
Luddi 15 98c.
Luddington: town, Lincolnshire, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 21 752a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
— House 34 10 B9.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Luddites, the 15 57d; 11 590c.
Lude, Count du 19 282c.
Lude, Le: see Le Lude.
Ludell 34 105 A2.
Lüdenscheid 30 377c; 34 23 K6.
Lüder, A. F. 19 387c.
—, M.: see Luther.
—, P. 20 388b.
Luderitz: merchant 25 145d; 28 705d.
Lüderitz: town, Germany 34 22 H14.
— Bay: see Angra Pequena.
Lüders, H.: illustrator 29 410d.
—, General 12 372d.
Ludes: see Louth, England.
Ludewig, J. P. von 8 196c.
Ludford 32 607a.
Ludger, St 11 636b; 33 821c.
Ludgeri Castle 30 57c.
Ludgershall: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B4; 24 595b.
Ludgvan 34 13 F4; 27 251b.
Ludham 34 8 K3.
Ludher: see Luther.
Ludhiána: district 15 58a; 30 377c; 34 41 F4; 14 12a; area and pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
—, town 15 58d; 30 502b; 34 41 F4.
Ludi 10 632a.
— Actiaci: see Actian Games.
— Apollinares 9 115b.
— Cæsarei 7 441a.
— Capitolini 13 780d.
— Cereales (Liberales) 14 508b.
— Circenses 10 65c.
— Liberales: see Ludi Cereales.
— Magni 21 666b; 13 780d; feast of Jupiter 10 65c.
— Martiales 9 115b.
— Megalenses 2 214b.
— Osci 20 106a.
— Plebeii 13 780d.
— Publici 10 65b.
— Romani 13 780d.
— Seculares: see Secular Games.
— Terentini 21 618b.
— Votivi 9 115c.
Ludicrous, The 1 213d.
Ludim 18 757b.
Lüdin 26 509a.
Ludina 34 56 K12.
Lüdinghausen 34 22 J5.
Ludington: city 30 377d; 34 96 J10; lighthouse, Ibid.
Ludingtonville 34 69 O11.
Ludinof 34 34 K5.
Ludinovo 30 9d.
Ludinovsk 30 377d.
Ludjhene: see Ludzhane.
Ludlamite 16 404d.
Ludlams Bay 34 72 F9.
Ludlow, E. 15 59a.
—, writer on Christian Socialism 22 210b.
Ludlow: town, England 15 58d; 34 11 G4; castle 4 28d; 16 826b; geology 10 335b; 21 848a; pop. (1900) 32 607b.
Ludlow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2; 5 783 Map.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center 34 67 D4.
— Falls 34 90 B4.
— Mountain 34 66 D9.
Ludlowville 34 71 J6.
Ludna 34 34 M3.
Ludolf: 1st duke of Saxony 21 352a; 10 67c.
—, son of Otho I 18 66a; 10 483b.
—, H. 15 59c.
Ludolph of Berlin 8 5b.
Ludolphische Zahl 22 434d.
Ludom 34 24 G24.
Ludovicæum 34 28 Q8; 18 692a.
Ludovici, C. G. 8 196d.
Ludovico I: see Mantua, Louis I of.
— III: see Mantua, Louis II of.
— the Moor (Il Moro): duke of Milan: see Sforza, Ludovico.
Ludovico Albertina 9 764d.
Ludovisi, Cardinal 1 509c.
Ludovisi Gardens Pl IX 20 633; 11 680d.
—, Villa: see Villa Ludovisi.
Ludtge 5 58d.
"Ludus pro Patria" 32 442b.
Ludus Troiæ 10 65d; 23 489c.
Ludvika 34 26 J6.
Ludville 34 80 B3.
Ludvipol (Liudvipol) 34 34 F6.
Ludwick 34 74 C6.
Ludwig I, Count 7 616d; 30 378a.
— II, O. F. W. 30 378a; 7 616d.
—, son of Leopold II 28 503c.
—, son of Prince Luitpold 30 378d.
—, C. F. W.: physiologist 30 379a; 17 17b; research on salivary glands 17 672d; on vascular system 24 98a; on vaso-motor phenomena 19 30a.
—, O. 7 443c.
— Victor: in table of Hapsburg-Lorraine dynasty 28 503d.
—, musician 31 45c.
—, the Pious: see Louis I.
Ludwig: town: see Ludwick.
Ludwigite 16 396c.
Ludwigs Canal 34 23 O13; 6 819d; 10 460c.
Ludwigsburg 15 59d; 30 379c; 34 23 P9; 24 701a.
Ludwigsfelde 34 22 H17.
Ludwigshafen am Bodensee, Germany 34 23 R9.
— am Rhein, Germany 30 379c; 34 23 O7; 15 494a; 32 225d.
Ludwigskirche 6 422a.
"Ludwigslied" 10 522c.
Ludwigslust 30 379d; 34 22 F14; 34 3 K2.
Ludwigsort 34 24 C31.
Ludwigsthal 34 23 O17.
Ludworth 7 561c.
Ludzhane (Ludjhene) 34 35 F6.
Luebo: town 34 56 M12.
—, river 34 56 M12; 24 764d.
Lueger, Dr K. 25 479a; 26 25c; 33 692a.
Luella: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Luelle 34 56 M13.
Luembe 34 56 N12; 27 200a.
Luemma River 14 742c.
Luena River 33 921d.
Luenge (Kafue) 26 151a.
Luera Knoll 34 110 H5; 17 400a.
Luero lo Nuta Nzige: see Victoria Nyanza.
Luété 28 517d.
Lu-feng 34 45 E11.
Luff 21 153d; 21 604a.
Luffenham, North: see North Luffenham.
—, South: see South Luffenham.
Luffers 2 467b.
Luffness 34 15 L2; 29 24d.
Lufiji River: see Rufiji.
Lufira (Lofira) 34 56 N13; 1 254a; 27 195d.
Lufkin 34 88 N6.
Lufra 34 86 G7.
Luft, H. 8 385b.
Luft: town 14 102b.
Lufu 34 56 K12.
Lug: character in romance 5 300b.
Lug: town 34 34 G2.
—, river: see Lugg.
Lug worms 9 262a.
Luga: river 34 34 G2; 21 190b.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
— Bay 21 190a.
Lugabura: see Lagabura.
Lugacurren 20 171b.
Lugagnano 34 31 G5.
Lugaid: son of Ith 13 244d.
—, son of Loegaire 13 250c.
— of the Long Arm 13 245d.
Lugalalum (Carlisle): see Luguvallium.
Lugal-sug-gur 26 41c.
Lugal zaggisi 26 41b.
Lugan: river 7 793c; 15 60c.
—, town: see Lugansk.
Lu-Ganda 33 541d.
Lugankiy Zarod: see Lugansk.
Lugano, P. B. di 17 189d.
Lugano (Lauis): town 15 60a; 30 379d; 34 27 J6; episcopal see 33 329d; Etruscan inscription at 33 699a; pop. 23 351c; railway 32 170a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lugano.
Lugansk 15 60b; 30 379d; 34 33 G6.
Luganskaia 34 33 G6; 30 380a.
Luganskoe Selo: see Pavlograd.
Lugansky, K. 6 702d.
Luganure: see Lugganure.
Lugar 34 15 G4; 3 164a; 6 53c.
— Water 34 15 F4.
Lugard, Lady 31 179c.
—, Major-Gen. Sir F. 31 239b; 29 21d; at Nikki 25 160d; 32 354a; in Uganda 25 155d.
Lugard Falls 27 610d.
Lugate Water 34 15 L3.
Lügde 34 22 J9.
Lugduff Peak 7 382b.
Lugdunensis Pl VI 20 776; 20 774a.
Lugduno Batavæ (Lugdunum Batavorum) 14 495d; 14 531d.
Lugdunum (Lyons) 34 18 K7; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 15 112d; Germanicus at 10 445d; 17 351b; battle of 20 776c.
— Batavorum 14 495d.
— Convenarum: see St Bertrand-de-Cominges.
Lügenbeel 34 100 C3.
Lügenfeld 15 16b.
Lugg: river 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
Luggage, railway 32 155a.
Lugganure 24 537b; 13 218b.
Luggelaw 24 557b.
Lugger: vessel 9 252a.
Lugger (Falco lugger) 9 3b.
"Luggie, The" 11 76a.
Luggin 28 79d.
Lugh 34 56 R10; 29 760d; 32 704a.
Lughasi 4 520c.
Lughud 34 56 R10.
Lugi 34 34 J4.
Lugini: see Luginy.
Luginlander 24 684d.
Luginsland 24 684d.
Luginy (Lugini) 34 34 G6.
Lugmad: see Louth, Ireland.
Lugnaquila: mountain, Leitrim, Ireland 14 432c.
Lugnaquilla, Mount, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; 24 558a; geology 13 215a; height 24 557a.
Lugnasad 13 245d.
Lugnetz Valley 34 27 K4.
Lugo, A. de 4 796a.
—, B. de 6 156a.
Lugo: province, Spain 15 60d; 30 380a; 34 20 E2; pop. 22 398b; 1897 32 742b.
—, town, Italy 30 380a; 34 31 L6; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 13 449b.
—, town, Spain 15 61a; 34 20 E1; Map Pl VII 22 804; 30 380b; warm springs 10 26d; see also Lucus Augusti.

Lugos 15 61b; 34 28 O6; 24 270b.
Lugs: tobacco leaves 23 424d.
Lugton 34 15 F3.
— Water 34 15 F3.
Lugu 4 54b.
Luguet Mountains 14 807d; 20 119c.
Lugumkloster 34 22 B9.
Lugvallium (Lugalalum, Carlisle) 34 6 D4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 5 1esc.
Lugwardine 34 11 H5.
Luh: town, Russia: see Lukh.
— City, China 24 342d.
Lu-Han Railway 31 597a.
Luhatschowitz 16 435d.
Luhea paniculata 4 136c.
Lu-Hien 23 607b.
Lu-hsi-hsien: see Lu-ki.
Lu-huang-lin 30 810c.
Luhututu 34 57 E2.
Lui: river, Rhodesia 34 56 M15.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E6.
—, Ben: see Ben Lui.
"Lui: Roman Contemporain" 6 139d.
Luia 27 614b.
Luibedskaya (Luibed) 14 70 Map; 14 71a.
Luichart, Loch: see Loch Luichart.
Luidia 7 633c; 7 635b.
Luigi, G. 14 350d.
—, P. 5 294b.
— Lilio Ghiraldi: see Aloysius Lilius.
"Luigia San Felice" 28 721a.
Luik: see Liège.
Luiken, J. 12 96d.
Luimbe 34 56 L13.
Luinas 24 706b.
Luing Island 34 15 C2.
—, Sound of 34 15 B2.
Luini, A. 15 61c.
—, B. 14 461c; 15 61b; 9 774b.
Luino: see Luvino.
Luis: see Louis.
Luis de Leon: see Leon, L. P. de.
Luis, San: see San Luis.
— de la Paz, San: see San Luis de la Paz.
"Luisa Miller" 33 661d.
Luise: see Louise.
"Luise": poem 24 299c.
Luisen Denkmal 34 24 H30.
Luisenburg 9 139b.
Luisenorden 15 19d; 31 341d.
Luisenstadt, Berlin 26 226a.
Luisenstrasse, Berlin 26 229d.
Luisenthal 31 320a.
Luisium 7 132d.
Luitpold, Regent of Bavaria 30 378b.
Luitprand 24 763a.
Luiyang: see Lai-yang.
Luize River: see Chengane.
Luja 34 34 K4.
Lujan, P. de 20 655d.
Lujan (Luxan): town, Buenos Aires, Argentine 34 124 F10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentine 34 125 D10.
Lujanes, Palace of the 30 433a.
Lujenda (Loendi, Lujende) 34 56 Q14; 27 614c; 32 306a; 32 603b.
Luk 34 47 C6.
Luka: town, Dinaric Alps, Bosnia 34 28 H7.
—, town, on the Drina, Bosnia 34 28 L8.
Lu-ka-chu-kai Mountains 34 110 F2.
Lukács, M. 12 378c.
Lukah 34 39 J2.
Lukala 34 56 K13.
Lukanga 34 56 L11.
Lukassi 34 56 N12.
Lukata 34 56 O11.
Lukatta: see Ikatta.
Lukavitsa (Loukavitsa) 34 36 E5.
Luk-chins 32 610a.
Luk-chun 33 493c.
Luke, St: apostle 15 62b; authorship of Acts discussed 1 123c; 25 601a; picture of Virgin attributed to 6 755d.
—, Gospel of: Acts in relation to 1 123d; characteristics 10 795a; 10 806b; chronology discussed 13 660c; date 10 813d; incarnation in 10 810a; origin discussed 29 41b; parables and miracles 10 809a; St Matthew's agreement with 10 797d; St John compared with 10 826d; Lord's Supper in 10 814a; triple tradition exemplified 10 791a.
— of Prague 16 811d.
Luke, Sir S. 4 589a.
Luke: town 34 80 E8.
Lukema 34 34 G3.
Lukeni: see Lukenye.
Lukens 34 98 B3.
Lukenye (Lukeni, Lukinje) 34 56 M11; 24 764d; 27 199d; exploration 25 132a.
Lukfata 34 106 N6.
Lukh (Luh) 34 33 H4.
Lu-khang 14 500b.
Lukhimpur 34 41 H5.
Lukhsang 34 43 D5.
Lukh-sumu 34 44 K1.
Lu-ki: town, Hu-Nan, China 34 45 B8.
— (Lu-hsi-hsien): town, Kiang-Si, China 34 45 F9.
Lu-Kiang: river, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, river, Yun-nan, China 34 44 F5.
—, river, Tibet: see Glanianu-chu.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Lu-kl-kau 34 45 E8.
Lukiko 33 539b.
Lukin, L. 14 571d.
Lukindo (Lokindo) 34 56 M11.
Lukinje: see Lukenye.
Lukmanier Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d; 11 205a.
Lu-Ko-chiao 31 596d.
Lukoff: see Lukow.
Lukolanov: see Lukoyanof.
Lukolela 34 56 L11; 24 764d.
Lukon Islands 34 45 J7.
Lu-Konjo 33 541d.
Lukosasi 33 921d.
Lukov: see Lukow.
Lukovit 34 35 G5.
Lukovo 34 35 B6.
Lukow (Lukov, Lukoff) 15 63a; 34 34 D6; 22 37a; pop. 32 619b.
Lukoyanoff (Lukoyanof, Lukoianov) 15 63a; 34 33 H4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
Luk-po 34 45 D11.
Luktas, Mount 6 569c.
Lu-kuan-ling 34 45 B4.
Lukuga 34 56 N12; 23 45d; account of 33 175a; discovery of 10 194d; Stanley on 14 221d.
Lukugu River 34 56 Q15; 24 763c.
Lukul, Cape 34 34 J9.
Lukula 14 742c.
Lukulunga 34 56 N12.
Lukungu (Lukunga) 34 56 K12; 27 204b.
Lukunor: atoll, Central Carolines 5 126b; 31 822b.
— Island, Marshall Islands 34 52 M4.
Lukut 22 587c.
Lukyanovka 14 69d; 14 71a.
Lula: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Pass 34 109 G2.
"Lula": horse 12 205c.
Lulach 1 491a; 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lulah: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Lulanga: see Lulongo.
Lulaton 34 80 H9.
Lulaville 34 80 E8.
Lüle Burgas: see Lüle Burgas.
Lule Elf: river, Sweden 34 26 M3.
— Lappmark 30 137c.
Lule: tribe 12 829a.
Luleå 30 380b; 34 26 N4; 33 115b.
— Lake: see Stora Lulejaur.
Lulea-Gellivare Railway 30 380c.
Lulean 25 374b.
Lules 34 124 D9.
Luli (Lurio): river 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
—, town 34 56 R14.
— Bay: see Lurio Bay.
Lulian 34 40 H6.
— Luliang: town, Tong-king, China: see Tong-king.
—, town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Luling: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Lull, R.: see Lully, R.
Lullaillaco 25 427a.
Lulli, G. B.: see Lully, G. B.
Lullin, M. A. 12 327d.
Lullington 34 11 L3.
Lullitpoor: see Lalitpur.
Lully, G. B. 20 301d; 15 63b; 17 87c.
—, R. 15 63c; 1 465a; 16 513a; "Ars Magna" by 21 430a; poetry of 22 303a; spirit distillation by 7 264b; tomb of 18 191b.
Lulo 34 56 L13.
Lulongo (Lulanga, Maringa): river, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 207a; 24 764b.
— (Lulanga, Uranga): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
Lulu: Chinese chieftain 30 342a.
—, ruler of Mosul 16 868d.
Lulu: river, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
"Lulu May": horse 12 205d.
Lulua 24 764d; 27 200a; 27 207a.
Luluabourg 34 56 M12.
Lulworth 7 370d.
—, East: see East Lulworth.
—, West: see West Lulworth.
Lum 34 96 P11.
Lumachello 15 529d; 16 397c.
Lumadjang 13 605d.
Lumaëteh 4 573b.
Lumaila 34 54 C6.
Lumas Negras 34 110 B6.
Lumavista 34 89 H9.
Lumbago 15 65a.
Lumbar arteries 1 903b.
— gland 15 348d.
— plexus (fig. 66) 1 869b.
— vertebræ 1 821c; 15 357c; 22 112a.
Lumbelley 34 56 L10.
Lumber Bridge: town 34 78 L5.
— City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— River 34 78 L5.
Lumber trade: California 26 503d; Canada 4 774b; Louisiana 30 365d; U.S. 28 438c.
Lumbering: see Forests and Forestry.
Lumberport 34 77 F2.
Lumberton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Lumberville 34 73 M6.
Lumbi: river, Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12.
Lumbini 4 426a.
— Garden 26 433a.
Lumbo: see Olumbo.
—, Cape 17 7c.
Lumbo-sacral cord 1 869b.
Lumbrein 34 27 K4.
Lumbricales 1 839d.
Lumbrici 2 71c.
Lumbricidæ 33 881b; tactile organs 23 478c.
Lumbricina 2 69c.
Lumbricobdella 30 182a.
Lumbricoid (Ascaris megalocephala) 24 205b.
Lumbriconereidæ 2 68a.
Lumbriconereis 2 66c.
Lumbriconereites 2 68b.
Lumbriculidæ 24 679a; 33 881a.
Lumbriculus 33 881a; recrescence in 32 196d.
Lumbricus 33 881b; (fig.) 24 677d; anatomy 2 69a; distribution 24 678b; genital segments (fig.) 24 681b; phosphorescence in 2 71c; reproductive organs 20 409a; 24 680d; vascular system (fig.) 24 679a.
Lumbwa 27 611b.
Lumby: theologian 6 562a; 6 563b.
Lumding 34 41 O7; 31 67a.
Lumello 17 601b.
Lumen: in waterworks 2 219d.
Lumière process: photography 31 685c.
Luminan Reefs 34 52 N2.
Luminaria 5 208b.
Luminosity: of flame 9 282d; influence of pressure 9 283c; and colour vision 31 749b.
—, of insects 13 142d; 29 499a.
—, of plants 19 56c.
Luminous efficiency 28 89a.
— paint 14 605b; 16 249c; 19 88c.
— surfaces 14 583b.
Lumley: theatrical manager 30 275d.
Lumley Castle 34 6 H4; 5 608a.
Lumley's filter 27 92c.
Lummer-Brodhun photometer 28 89d; 30 236c.
Lummi: tribe 12 826c.
Lummi: Ind. Res. Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Island 34 111 C1.
Lumo (Myrtus luma) 5 623b.
Lumpers 1 365c.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan 34 14 L5.
—, battle of 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lumphinans 34 14 K7.
Lumpkin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
— County 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
Lump-sucker (Cyclopterus lumpus) 15 65b; 11 169b; 15 65b.
Lumris 26 192d.
Lumsden: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
Lumtong 34 43 B1.
Luna: goddess: see Selene.
Luna: family 22 323d.
—, A. de 13 716c.
—, Perez de 6 174a.
—, Peter de 3 558d; 24 236d.
Luna: in heraldry 11 691c.
Luna: ancient town, Etruria 8 633 Map; Pl VI 20 776; 8 636c; marble of 20 808c; 5 134a; 20 751b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, Alpi della: see Alpi della Luna.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Landing 34 86 K8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Luna.
Lunacy: see Lunatic, and Insanity.
Lunacy Act (1890) 29 494a; criminal lunatics 29 492b; evidence 29 490d; leases of lunatics 30 125c; urgency orders 29 494d.
Lunacy Commissioners 13 113b; 29 494d.
Lunacy Regulation Act (1853) 29 493c; sales of land under 21 209b.
Lunadoro: writer 6 711a.
Lunæ, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
— Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
— Portus 22 397c.
Lúnai 12 738b.
Lunain 34 19 F4; 24 746a.
Lunalae: see Demilune.
Lunalilo 11 528c.
Lunan: town 34 15 M1.
— Bay 34 15 M1; 9 410b.
— Burn 34 15 J1; 9 410c.
— Water 34 15 M1.
Lunang 22 639a.
Lunar acceleration 2 799d; 2 761d; Newcomb's discovery 31 141a.
— atmosphere: see Moon, atmosphere of.
— bone 15 359c; 22 117d.
— caustic: see Silver Nitrate.
— charts 2 802a.
— cycle 4 670b.
— eclipse 2 802d.
— equation 4 672c.
— Hornet Sphynx (Trochilium crabroniforme) 2 318d.
— months 2 800b.
— myths 17 157d.
— nutation 32 869b.
— observation: in Navigation 17 272b.
— orbit 2 775a.
— parallax (fig.) 2 775b.
— perturbations 30 827a.
— phases (fig.) 2 797d.
— photometry 2 802c.
— rainbow 14 597c.
— Society, Birmingham 3 785b.
— tables 17 260a; 2 760d; 15 649a.
— theory 2 799a.
— tides 23 365a.
— variation: see Variation, Lunar.
Lunardi, V. 1 190b; balloon of (fig.) Pl I 1 185.
Lunaria biennis: see Honesty.
Lunas 34 18 B11.
Lunatic 29 490d; appeals from Lord Chancellor 30 145c; civil capacity 29 492d; contracts by 6 322d; criminal responsibility of 29 491a; evidence 24 624d; legal guardianship of 5 368d; leases by 30 125c; pauper 30 312a; 30 347a; 31 833d; Privy Council control 19 766a; procedure on inquisition 29 493d.
Lunatic asylums: in England 29 494c.
Lunatici, The 1 73d.
"Lunatico inquirendo, De" 29 490d; 29 493b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 29 492b.
Lunation 2 800b.
Lunawada (Lunawara) 34 41 D8.
Luncarty 18 667c.
Luncarty Station 34 15 J1.
Lund, P. W. 4 223d.
—, T. F. 30 380c.
Lund: town, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Norway: see Lunde, Norway.
— (Lunda): town, Sweden 15 65c and 30 380c; 34 26 H9; observatory 17 714d; pop. 1901 33 114b; university 23 850d; 33 114d.
Lunda: kingdom, Congo Free State 34 56 M12; 1 263d; 25 140a; 25 150d.
—, town, Cazembe territory 5 281c.
—, town, Pacatiana 18 852c.
—, town, Sarawak 34 48 C4.
—, town, Sweden: see Lund.
Lundberg, Mlle. 30 275c.
Lundbourg, F. 31 856d.
Lundby 34 25 K6.
Lunde: river, Port. E. Africa 27 614a.
— (Lund): town, Norway 34 26 E7.
Lundegard, A. 33 119c.
Lundell, J. A. 21 374c.
Lundenburg 30 381a; 34 3 N4; 34 28 J3.
Lundenbyrig 8 276d.
Lunderskov 34 25 E6.
Lundi River 34 57 K1.
Lundie 34 15 K1.
Lundin 9 153a.
— Links 34 15 L2.
Lundinmill 9 152b.
Lundin's gas producer 9 845b; 13 295b.
Lundquist: scientist 27 194d.
Lundström: inventor 15 625c.
Lundu 21 307a.
Lundy, B. 10 85c; 22 142b; 31 115d.
Lundy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— Island 34 13 C1; Lighthouse 34 13 C1; 30 262a; flashlight (fig.) 30 255b.
Lundys Lane: town, Canada 34 71 A4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Lane, battle of 23 760a.
Lune: river, Westmoreland 34 7 B3; 14 252c; 30 124a; aqueduct 2 229b; 34 7 B3.
—, river, Yorkshire 34 6 F5.
—, river, Germany 24 503c.
Lune: in mathematics 16 19a; 16 25d; spherical 1 206d.
Lüneburg: district, Germany 34 22 F11; 11 446a; 11 472a; duchy formed 11 447b; gipsies 10 612d; petroleum of 18 714a.
—, town, Germany 15 65c; 34 3 K2; 34 22 F11; pop. (1900) 30 381b.
— Heath (Lüneburger Heide) 34 22 F11; 10 449b; 15 65d; salt works 21 230d.
Lüneburger Heide: see Lüneburg Heath.
Lüneburgite 16 408b.
Lunel 30 381b; 34 3 F7; 34 18 D11; wine industry 11 715d; 20 258d.
Lunel Viel 34 18 D11; 5 265d.
Lünen 34 22 J6.
Lunenburg: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2; 9 270d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; 31 278d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, South: see South Lunenburg.
— Station 34 66 H5.
Lunette: in architecture 2 467b; in fortification 9

437a; (figs.) 9 437c; 9 457d; in bridge defence 9 439d.
Lunette: in Polish draughts 7 446b.
Lunettiers, Ouvriers 6 340b.
Lunéville 15 66a and 30 381b; 34 3 H4; 34 19 N3; Peace of 9 613d; 3 132a; 17 204d; 18 167b.
Lung 17 685c; (fig.) 25 392b; abscess (fig. 11) Pl VI 31 513; modern treatment 33 77d; cirrhosis of 19 251a; emphysema of 8 180c; connexion with gills (fig.) 25 524d; inflammation of (figs. 55 and 56) 18 396d; vesicles of (fig.) 20 475d; of amphibia 1 766c; of apes 2 165c; of mammals 15 365d; of Pulmonate Gastropods 16 660a.
Lung Mountains 5 630c.
— River, China 34 45 F10.
— River, Ireland 34 16 D4.
Lunga: island, Austria: see Isola Grossa.
—, island, Scotland 34 14 E7.
—, river 33 921c.
—, town 34 56 K14.
Lung-an (Lung-ngan, Longgan) 34 44 G4.
Lu-ngan-fu: see Lu-an.
Lungar 31 453d.
Lungasi 17 319c.
Lung-books of Scorpio 25 521d.
Lungchow (Lung-chau) 30 981c; 34 44 H6; 27 29b.
Lung-chuan 34 45 E10.
Lunge: chemist 25 39d; 25 43a.
Lunge: river 34 56 M14.
Lungebungo River 1 254d; 24 765c.
Lungern 34 27 G4.
Lunge-Rohrmann reaction towers 25 43d.
Lungess Tower, Lancaster Castle 14 254d.
Lung-fish (Ceratodus forsteri) 32 110c.
Lungga 34 42 O16.
Lung-khau (Lun-kou) 34 45 G4.
Lung-kiang: river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, river Yun-nan, China: see Shwell.
Lung-king 5 649a.
Lung-ku-chai 34 45 C6.
Lungleh, Fort: see Fort Lungleh.
Lungliana 34 43 A3.
Lungmen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 56 E11.
— Mountains 34 45 B5.
Lung-men-kau 34 45 E5.
Lung-nan 34 45 E10.
Lung-ngan: see Lung-an.
Lungo, Del: historian 29 656d.
Lungo: island, Asia Minor 27 254c.
Lungö Island, Sweden 34 20 L5; lighthouse 34 26 L5.
Lung-plague: cattle disease: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungren: inventor 28 598d.
Lungro 34 32 U15.
Lung-shan: town 34 45 B8.
— Mountains 30 79c.
Lung-tsuan: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 A9.
Lung-tsun 34 45 C5.
Lungwebungu 33 921c.
Lung-yang 34 45 C8.
Lung-yen 34 45 F10.
Lungyis 12 762a.
Lung-yu 34 45 G8.
Luni (Lani, Lawani, Loni): river, India 34 41 C7; 1 433c; 20 260a.
—, town, India 34 41 D6.
Lunigiana Parmense 18 315a.
Luninez 34 34 F5.
Luning 34 113 D4.
Lunitidal interval 23 369c.
Lunjevka (Lunjewka) 34 33 L4.
Lunkas 30 53c.
Lun-kou: see Lung-khau.
Lunna Ness 34 14 N2.
Lunning Head 34 14 N2.
Lunnite 16 406b.
Lunovka 34 34 J4.
Lunsefwa 34 56 O14; 33 921d.
Lunsford, Colonel 5 406a.
Lunte 25 153a.
Lunula: Roman footgear 6 457b.
Lun-yu 5 661c; 6 263a.
Lunz 34 29 K8.
Lunzenau 34 23 L16.
Luol Amian 34 55 P8.
Luombwa 27 198d.
Luonela 9 220b.
Luong 34 43 E4.
Luong Mai 34 43 H6.
Luosen: see Dnieper.
Luossavara 33 115b.
Lup Islands: see Hermit Islands.
Lupar River 34 48 D4.
Lupara 34 32 R11.
Lupata Gorge 34 56 P15; 24 766a.
— Rapids 1 250d.
Lupatia 1 638b.
Lupcov: see Lupków.
Lupeny 34 28 P6.
Lupercalia 15 66b; Augustus restores 9 115a; origin Candlemas 4 804b; carnival 5 122a; flagellation at 9 280c.
Luperci 15 66b; 20 731a.
Lupiæ: see Lecce.
Lupicin, St 24 223b.
Lupicinus: Roman general 14 841a.
Lupine (Lupinus) 15 66d; cultivation 12 252a; 13 450a.
— series 15 438c.
Lupinus: see Lupine.
Lupków (Lupcov) 34 28 O2; 34 3 P4.
Lupoglav 34 28 J8.
Lu-Po-Teh: Chinese general 11 375c.
Lupow 34 24 D25.
Luppe 28 136c.
"Lupta" 32 824d.
Lupton Bey: at Bahr-el-Ghazal 27 710b; defeats Dinkas 27 716b.
—, engraver 8 445b.
—, F. 25 131b.
Lupton: town, England 34 7 B3; 5 439c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lupton.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
Lupul, Vasilije: Moldavian prince 21 19c.
Lupulin 4 272a; 12 156c; narcotic 17 231b.
Lupungu 34 56 N12.
Lupus, Bishop 8 370b.
—, Hugh: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
— Olivetus 11 809b.
— Servatus 14 513a.
Lupus: constellation: see Wolf.
—, disease 22 121d; light cure 26 59c; nitrate of mercury 16 34d.
— metallorum 2 129b.
Luque, H. de 19 159a; 1 589c.
Luque: town 18 244c.
Luquillo 19 532d.
Luquin: French painter 10 623c.
Lur: see Shull.
— Saluces, Marquis de 31 473b.
Lurain Tang 5 675d.
Lurali 34 56 N10.
Luraville 34 81 K2.
Luray: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Cavern 15 67a; 34 76 G3; plan 15 67c.
— Station 34 78 M4.
Lurcher: dog 7 328a.
Lurcy-Lévy 34 17 J6.
Lurd 34 77 C4.
Lurdegan 34 40 D5.
Lure: town 34 17 M5.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, Montagnes de: see Montagnes de Lure.
Luremento 34 123 J5.
Lurg 9 90a.
Lurgan 15 68b; 34 16 J3; pop. 25 632b.
— Hills: see Slieve Gamph.
Lurganboy 14 432d.
Lurgangreen 34 16 J4.
Lurgashall 34 9 E4.
Luri: tribe, Baluchistan 15 68d.
—, tribe, Congo 31 115c.
—, tribe, Persia 15 68c; 10 617d.
— (Ahlur): tribe, Uganda 34 56 O10.
Luri: town, Corsica 34 18 M10.
— Buzurg 15 68c.
— Kuchak 15 68c.
Luria: rabbi: see Reshal.
Luria: town 34 35 C7.
"Luria": by R. Browning 26 413b.
Lurin 18 671b.
Lurio (Lulì) Bay 34 56 R14.
— River: see Lulì River.
Luristan 15 68c; 34 40 B4.
Lurker: in fishing 9 254b.
Lurlei: see Lorelei Rock.
Lurmi 34 41 H6.
Lurngan family 10 788b.
Luró: island 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
Luros (Luro, Charadrus) 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 16 52d.
Lurs 26 81a.
Lury (Lury-sur-Arnon) 34 17 G5.
Lurye: rabbi: see Reshal.
Lus: people 29 471b.
—, province: see Luz.
—, Beinn nan: see Beinn nan Lus.
— Bela 34 40 M7; 26 101 Map: 3 511c.
Lusambo 34 56 M12; 27 204b.
Lusarovitch, Gregor 11 179b.
Lusatia 15 69a; 22 52c; under Albert "The Bear" 1 451a; etymology 22 147c.
Lusatian Mountains 10 449a; 21 357a; 34 29 K2; 20 551d.
— Wendish 22 153d.
— Wends 22 145a.
Lusatians: see Sorbs.
Lusby: town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Lusche: see Luze.
Luschka: German anatomist 1 817a.
Luschnitz 1 140d.
Luse, Mount 34 48 A4.
Luseh, Mount: see Luse, Mount.
Lusengo 34 56 L10.
Luserna 34 31 B5.
— San Giovanni: see Luserna.
Lush, Mr Justice 27 128b.
Lushai tribe: dance of 6 798d; expedition 32 263d; in Jaintia Hills 13 544d; in Manipur 15 481d; in Naga Hills 17 163c.
Lushai Hills 30 381c; 15 69b; 34 41 O8; 25 722.
Lu-shan 34 45 D6; 5 635a.
Lushanku: see Port Arthur.
Lushburgh: counterfeit money 22 185b; 23 526d.
Lushi 34 45 C5.
Lushington, Edmund 33 248c.
—, barrister 4 377b.
Lush-tagh: see Tsar Liberator.
Lushton 34 102 G3.
Lushuma 34 56 N15.
Lu-shun-kou: see Port Arthur.
Lushwankaw: see Port Arthur.
Lusi 29 735d.
"Lusiad" 4 749a; 10 57c; Fanshawe translates 9 29a; Mickle translates 16 242a.
Lusici 15 69b.
Lusignan, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan.
—, John of: see Gosdantin IV.
Lusignan: town, France 34 17 E6.
Lusignans, the: expelled from Cyprus 5 778b.
Lusigny 34 19 J4.
Lusin 34 24 C27.
Lusine 16 778b.
Lusitani Pl VII 22 304.
Lusitania (mod. Portugal) 34 20; Pl VII 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; Otho governor 18 65a; as Roman province 19 539b; 22 307b; war in 22 306a.
Lusitanian Church 32 775a.
Lusize 14 722c.
Lusk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J4; pop. 7 495c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Lusławice 22 230c.
Lusongui 34 56 O13.
Luss: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— basin: of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
— Water 34 15 E2.
Lussa: river 34 15 B1.
—, Glen: see Glen Lussa.
Lussac 34 18 E8.
Lussan 34 18 K8.
Lussin 30 381d; 34 28 F7.
— Grande 30 381d.
— Piccolo 34 28 F7; harbour 29 607b; observatory 30 301d.
Lussuna 34 56 N12.
Lustbühl 13 188 Map.
Lustdorf 17 735c.
Lustenau 34 27 M2; 14 679a.
Luster 34 85 G3.
Lustgarten: in Berlin 3 596d.
Lustleigh 34 13 E3.
Lustration 15 69d.
Lustre: in mineralogy 16 372b.
Lustred ware 19 620a; 19 627a.
"Lusty Juventus" 7 415c.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 19 306a.
Lut: desert 14 66d.
Luta (Lut) 34 33 E2.
Lu-tai: see Lu-thai.
Lutarius: Gaulish leader 23 579c; 17 490c.
Lutatius Catulus: see Catulus.
Lutcher 34 87 H6.
Lutchin: see Lutzin.
Lutdeh: see Bragamatal.
Lutdehchis 30 5a.
Lutdge, R. 23 130a.
Lute 15 70b.
—, stop in harpsichord 19 70c.
"Lute, The Story of the" 7 400c.
Lutèce: see Lutetia.
Luteolin 27 561b.
Luteren: see Luthern.
Luterton 34 83 E2.
Lutes 34 102 E1.
Lutes Mountain 34 63 D3.
Lutesville 34 104 M10.
Lutete 34 56 K12.
Lutetia 34 19 E3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 18 286c; Labienus attacks 14 165a; see also Paris.
Luteva 14 767d.
Lutf 'Alí Khán 18 645a.
Lutfabad 34 40 H2; 23 511d.
Lutfi Agha 33 502a.
Lutgens 34 112 A2.
Lu-thai 34 44 N7.
Luther, Hans 15 71c.
—, Martin 15 71c; 10 497c; 20 325c; denounces Aleandro 1 476c; arrest at Altenstein 1 642b; Amsdorf supports 1 779a; Articles of Smalkald 6 569c; Aurifaber edits works 3 90a; on baptism 3 350c; versions of Bible 3 648b; 15 70a; burns papal bull 5 414a; Cajetan and 4 649a; Carlstadt and 5 113c; Charles V and 5 414b; at Coburg 6 91b; "Colloquia Mensalia" 1 785; on confession 6 258a; compared with Cranmer 6 549a; domestic life 15 79c; on Dürer's death 7 559a; controversy with Eck 14 430d; confers with Eck 14 430d; on Eden 7 652a; educational policy 7 672d; 15 78a; opposed in England 8 374a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 513d; Erasmus opposes 8 516a; on Eucharist 15 81b; excommunicated 15 74c; Farel compared with 9 32d; influence on German literature 10 528b; Henry VIII opposes 8 334a; hymns by 12 585c; on images 12 714b; opposes papal indulgences 14 451b; on inspiration 5 759c; Lyra and 15 113c; language of 10 520d; Melanchthon 15 833d; opposes Münzer 17 32d; on New Testament canon 5 14a; and Peasants' War 10 498c; on penance 18 488b; on Sabbath 7 17c; on St James 13 555a; on Satanic influences 7 137d; "Table-Talk" 1 785d; with Spalatin 22 366a; meets Tyndale 8 384b; at Wittenberg 24 625c; at Diet of Worms 15 75c; relations with Zwingli 22 790c; 20 334b.
—, R.: discovers planets 17 712d; and Barker's tables 6 190a.
Luther: river, Scotland 14 78d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Lutheran Church: see Lutherans.
— Confession: see Augsburg Confession.
Lutherans 15 84c; 30 381d; views on altars 1 641a; books burnt in England 8 374a; controversy with Calvin 4 719b; casuistry of 5 205a; catechisms 5 219d; Chemnitz 5 580c; church communion 1 58c; compared with Church of England 8 333b; controversies 15 85a; dogmatic symbols 15 84d; Eucharist 8 653d; in France 28 467b; in Iceland 2 485d; penance 18 488; and Reformed Church 15 86a; service of 14 712a; in 17th century 19 83a; Zinzendorf's attitude to 24 789a.
Luthern (Luteren), Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Lutherod, Colonel 29 754d.
Luthers Mills: town 34 73 J3.
— Store: town 34 84 B6.
Luthersburg 34 74 E4.
Luthersville (Lutherville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
Lutherville, Ark., U.S. 34 96 F4.
—, Ga., U.S.: see Luthersville.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
Luthrie 34 15 K1.
Luti, Benedetto 24 68a.
Lutidine 5 676d.
Lutin: fairy 2 204a; 8 854d.
Lütjenburg 34 22 D12.
Lutjes Waard 34 21 F2.
Lutke, Capt. 19 319d; in Caroline Islands 10 193c; in Nova Zembla 17 605d.
Lütken, G. 27 414c.
Lutkho 30 3d.
Lutma, Janus 28 264d.
Lutman 34 104 F7.
Luton: town, England 15 86a; 30 382d; 34 9 E2; 34 3 D3; font at 9 361d; straw-plaiting trade 22 593d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
— Hoo 3 483b.
Lutouver 14 702c.
Lutra: see Otter.
Lutraki (Loutraki, Loutrakion), on Gulf of Lepanto 34 36 G5.
—, on Gulf of Arta 34 36 C3.
Lutrell, Col. H. L.: see Luttrell, Henry Lawes.
Lutreola: see Mink.
"Lutrin, Le" 3 863d.
Lutrinæ 15 439c.
Lutry 34 27 C5; 10 157.
Lütschine 34 27 F5.
Lu-tse Kiang (Giama Nu Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Lutsen 34 98 E1.
Lutsin 24 262b; pop. 33 702d.
Lutsk 24 282a; pop. 33 708d.
Lüttelsdorf: see Courroux.
Luttenberg 34 29 N10; 34 3 N5.
Lutter: river 3 667a.
Lutter-am-Barenberge 34 22 J11; battle of 8 345c.
Lutternburg, battle of 3 129c.
Lutterworth 34 8 B4; "poor priests" of 14 811a; Wycliffe rector of 24 709b; Wycliffe relics 20 355d.
Lüttich: see Liège.
Lutton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, West: see West Lutton.
Luttrell, Col., governor of Dublin 7 502a.
—, Henry Lawes, M.P. for Middlesex 24 567c.
Luttrell: town 34 84 F2.
"Luttrell of Arran" 14 486c.
Lüttringhausen 30 382d; 34 23 K5.
Lutts 34 83 F4.
Lutuami 12 826d; 25 374a.
Lutung 13 603a.
Lutwidge, Capt. 10 190d.
Lutz: Bavarian Minister 28 698d.
Lutz: river 34 27 M3.
Lutza: see Luza.
Lützel: river 34 27 E2.
—, town 6 89 Map.
—, Klein: see Klein Lützel.
Lützelburg: see Luxemburg.
Lützelhausen 34 23 P5.
Lützelstein 34 23 P5.
Lützen 34 23 K15; artillery 2 657a; battle (1632) 10 501a; 3 125d; 22 749b; battle (1813) 9 617b; 2 661c; 17 219a; 2 669b.
Lutzer, Jenny 27 465d.
Lutzerath 34 23 M4.
Lutzin (Lutchin) 34 34 F3.
Lutzk (Luck, Luzk) 15 86b; 34 34 E6.
Lutzmannsburg 34 28 H4.
Lützow, General 14 141d.
Lützow Platz 26 226a.

Luur 23 593c.
Luvegu 32 311d.
Luverne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
Luvia 34 34 C1.
Luvino (Luino) 34 31 E2; 15 198d.
Luvu: kingdom 5 289a.
—, river: see Luwego.
Luvuto 27 199a.
Luwamberri 17 505a.
Luwego (Luvu) 34 56 Q13.
Luwenga 34 56 O11.
Lux 34 19 L6.
"Lux Mundi" 28 260c; origin of 33 xia.
Luxan, Maria de 24 121d.
—, Mateo 22 357d.
Luxan: town: see Lujan.
Luxborough 34 13 F1.
Luxemburg, Charles of: see Charles IV, Emperor.
—, F. H. M. B., Duc de, Marshal of France 15 86b; at Fleurus 9 579d; introduces hussars 5 262a; at Mons 24 579a; takes Montbéliard 16 778b; at St Denis 9 577d.
—, Henry of: see Henry VII, Emperor.
—, Prince William of: see William of Luxembourg.
Luxemburg, Paris 34 17 L3; 31 465; building 18 291c; art collection 25 682a; enlargement 18 294a; five tyrants of 9 610d; gardens 18 275c; labour conferences 22 209b; museum 18 282a; 32 442c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Luxemburg (Lützelburg, Luxemburg, Luzelburg): grand-duchy 15 87a and 30 383b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; area and pop. 28 316b; dynasty 10 493a; educational statistics 8 711a; finance 28 317c; Franco-German dispute 26 266a; 9 626c; output of iron (1900) 30 769b; orders of knighthood 31 341c; mails, United Kingdom 31 860c; mining statistics 30 770b; partition 3 529b; patent laws 31 506b; press 31 203c; railway statistics 28 318b; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c.
— (Luxemburg): province 30 382d; 15 88c; 34 21 F9; Louis XIV annexes 22 333c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Luxemburg 15 88b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; 15 88; 30 383c; Louis XIV takes 24 579b; Duke of Nassau regent 29 303d.
"Luxemburger Zeitung" 31 208c.
Luxeuil (Luxeuil-les-Bains, Lixovium, Luxovium), France 34 17 M5; 6 107d; 30 383d; Columbanus at 16 707a; hot springs 21 301c.
— Monks of 16 716a.
Luxeuil-les-Bains: see Luxeuil.
Luxey 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
Luxomni 34 80 C4.
Luxor (El-Uksur): town, Egypt 15 89a; 34 55 P4; founded by Amenophis III 7 738b; Maspero at 25 605a; sphinx avenue 2 338b; temple 7 770d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Luxora 34 86 N3.
Luxoro Atlas 15 518d.
Luxovium: see Luxeuil.
Luxueil: lectionary 14 398b.
Luxullian 6 425b.
Luxullianite 11 49a.
Luxury: laws against 22 644a; and law of demand 24 47d; in monasteries 1 94a; in Rome 3 436d.
Luy: river, China: coalfields 5 637c.
Luy de Bearn: river, France 14 272b; 34 18 E9.
Luy de France 34 18 E9.
Luya 25 356d.
Luyando, A. de 22 361a.
Luye 28 584b.
Lu-yi 34 45 E6.
Luynes, Cardinal de 13 655a.
—, Duc de 7 127b.
—, L. C. d'A. 9 567c.
Luyola (Nyerkani) 17 506a.
Luys 20 126c.
Luyten 32 447b.
Luythagen 2 144.
Luz (Las, Lus): district, Baluchistan 34 40 M8; 3 301d.
—, Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
—, town, France 34 18 F10.
— (Bethel): town, Palestine 3 617b.
Luz: in Genesis 1 594d.
Luz Bay 5 52d.
—, La: see La Luz.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Luz.
Luza (Lutza) 34 33 J3; 24 283a.
Luzac: scholar 24 715c.
Luzan, D. de 22 360c.
—, J. M. 11 22b.
Luzara: battle 8 660c.
Luzarches 34 19 E2.
Luze (Lusche) 34 29 N4.
Luzech (Uxellodonum) 34 18 G8.
Luzel, M. F. 5 324d.
Luzelburg: see Luxemburg.
Luzern: see Lucerne.
Luzerne: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
Luzha 34 34 H1.
Luzhki 34 34 J5.
Luzia, Santa: see Santa Lucia.
Luzillé 34 19 C6.
Luzio Romano 24 31b.
Luziola 11 56d.
Luzk: see Lutzk.
Luzna Lischan: see Lischan.
Luznitz 34 29 K5.
Luzon: district 34 47 C3.
— Island (Lucon) 34 47 D4; 34 48 F1; 18 748c; area 31 664c; copper 18 750a; hemp 18 751b.
— Point 34 47 C5.
Luzonite 16 396a.
Luzula 7 590b; inflorescence 4 124d.
Luzy 34 17 J6.
Luzzara: town 34 31 J5; battle of 9 581c.
Luzzatti, L. 30 383d; work of 19 394d.
Luzzatto, S. D. 13 685d.
Luzzo, P. (Morto da Feltre) 9 69b.
Lwan-chau: see Lu-an.
Lwan-ho: see Luan-ho.
Lwan-ping: see Luan-ping.
Lwa-wa 23 942d.
Lwesaing 34 43 C3.
Lwów: see Lemberg.
Lxor: see Kasrel-Kebir.
LXX: see Septuagint.
Lyakhoff: explorer 31 165a.
Lyakhoff Islands 31 164c.
Lyakhva 33 344a.
Lyakura Mountains 34 36 F3.
Lyall, A. C. 28 262b.
—, C. 1 410d.
—, C. J. 29 452b.
—, Edna 28 262c.
Lyallpur: district, Punjaub, India 32 94a.
—, town, Punjaub, India 32 95a.
Lybaert, T. 32 447c.
Lybed 33 705b.
"Lybistros and Rhodamne, The Loves of" 11 150b.
Lybster: 34 14 K3; harbour 4 647c; lighthouse 34 14 K3.
Lycabettus: town 3 11c.
—, Mount 34 36 P1; 3 60b.
Lycaena artaxerxes: see Scottish Argus Butterfly.
Lycaenidae 13 151a.
Lycæus, Mount 17 770d; 11 91d; 15 92a; 5 825a.
Lycalopex 15 438d.
Lycambes 2 379c.
Lycanthropy (Were-wolf) 15 89a; 15 91a; 24 501d; among ancient Greeks 21 136b; in European folklore 15 9b; Lyall on 17 145b.
Lycaon: king 15 92a.
Lycaon: genus of carnivora 15 439a.
Lycaon pictus: see Cape Hunting Dog.
Lycaones 18 852d.
Lycaonia 15 92b and 30 384a; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd Century Pl VI 20 776; 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
Lycaonians 18 417d.
Lycea: see Lecce.
Lycean Apollo 2 511d.
Lycée Charlemagne 6 521b.
Lyceum 3 2c; 3 7d.
Lyce-moon Pass 12 141b.
Lyceum: town 34 106 M5.
Lyceum: gymnasium, Athens 11 348b; 18 545a.
— Hosianum 4 220c.
— Theatre, London 14 836b; Fechter lessee of 28 382b; Italian opera at 26 321b; spectacular productions at 32 824b.
Lychas 2 286c.
Lychen 34 22 F17.
Lych-gate: see Lich-gate.
Lychneus (Lygdos): see Parian Marble.
Lychnis: plant 12 252a; (fig.) 4 156d.
Lychnis: stone 5 89c.
— flos cuculi: see Ragged Robin.
Lychnites: see Parian Marble.
Lychnitis Lacus (Ochrida, Gotcha, Sevang), Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7; ancient Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 137b; Armenia Major Pl VII 18 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
Lychnokale 14 247b.
Lycia: country, Asia Minor 15 92d; Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl IV 20 776; Alexander conquers 1 481d; alphabetic symbols of 33 901c; coinage of 17 648a; explorations in 9 67c; fauna 2 709; Greek art of 25 581d; inhabitants 2 711d; 9 19b; language 33 893d; tombs 2 401b; 2 412c.
—, town, Italy: see Lecce.
Lyciarch 15 93b.
"Lycidas" 16 326d.
Lyck (Lyk): river, Germany 34 24 E35.
— (Lyk): town and lake, Germany 30 384a; 34 24 E35; 34 3 Q2.
Lyckebyan 22 736d.
Lyckholm Group 10 339a.
"Lycksallghetens ö" 3 53a.
Lycksele: town, Sweden 34 26 L4.
— Lappmark: district, Sweden 30 137c.
Lyco: philosopher 18 546a.
Lycocorax 3 740c.
Lycodes 12 682b.
Lycodidae 12 691d; distribution 12 678c.
Lycodon 20 440b; 22 195c.
Lycodontidæ 22 193a; 22 195c; teeth of 22 190d.
Lycomedes: king 21 574b; 17 339d; kills Theseus 23 295a.
Lycoming: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
— County 34 73 H4.
— Creek 34 73 H4.
Lycon: orator 22 232a.
Lycoperdaceæ 9 827c; 9 828a.
Lycoperdon 9 833a; nut 23 592b.
Lycopersicum esculentum: see Tomato.
Lycophron: Greek poet 15 94c; 7 406b; 1 499a.
—, father of Lycurgus, the orator 15 97c.
—, son of Periander 18 528c.
—, sophist 22 265c.
"Lycophron": of Hyperides 31 441a; 31 445b.
Lycopodiaceæ 9 101b; 9 106d; 32 73d; alternation of generations 29 291a; classification 24 129d; leaves 4 115c; male organs 4 140d; reproduction 4 161a; roots 4 94d.
Lycopodiales 32 73c; mesozoic 31 425b; paleozoic 31 413c; 31 421a; secondary growth 31 413d.
Lycopodineæ 9 101b; 9 106d; 24 129d.
Lycopodion 15 95a.
Lycopoditeæ 31 415c.
Lycopodites 31 415d; 31 425b.
Lycopodium 15 94d; 32 73c; ancestry 31 415d; (figs.) 4 141b; 4 160d; 9 106d; 9 107d; medicinal species 15 95a; prothallium 24 130b; 32 73d; sporangium (fig.) 32 71c; stem 4 107b.
— cernuum 21 189c; prothallium 32 71a; 32 74a.
Lycopolis (Assiut) Pl VI 7 700; origin of name 25 737a; worship of Anubis at 2 140d: see also Assiut.
Lycopolites 7 701d.
Lycopus europæus: see Water Norchound.
Lycorela 18 318b.
Lycoridea: see Nereidae.
Lycortas 19 411b; 18 791c.
Lycosa 2 293b; 2 298d; care of young 2 298b.
— tarantula: see Tarantula.
Lycosthenes 16 766c.
Lycosura 2 326c; discoveries at 25 584b; Lycaon founds 15 92a.
Lyctus Pl I 11 80; 6 571a; coins of 17 644b.
Lycurgus: archbishop 27 504d.
—, Athenian party leader 11 97b; 19 130c.
—, Attic orator 15 97c; 11 142c; 20 509d; finance 3 7a; 23 581a.
—, of Crete 6 570d.
—, Spartan general 23 110a.
—, Spartan lawgiver 15 95b; 1 267c; 12 116a; 11 93d; Homeric poems 11 137b; military system 2 560d; Olympic games 5 711c; progress of Sparta under 22 370b.
—, Thracian king 7 248d.
Lycurgus: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
Lycus: king of Thebes 7 257d; 8 676c.
—, Scythian king 21 577c.
—, father of Lycophron 15 94c.
—, uncle of Antiope 2 133c.
Lycus: mountain, Phoenicia: see Nahr-el-Kelb.
—, river, Turkey in Europe 4 615a.
— (Churuk Su): river, Phrygia, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80; 14 293c; 25 718d; Colossæ situated on 27 145d; 29 269b.
— (Geurduk Chai): tributary, Hermus, Asia Minor 25 718c.
—, river, Kurdistan: see Greater Zab.
— (Kelkit Irmak, Ghermeli Chai): river, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 25 718b; 2 707c: see also Kelkit.
Lyda 12 574a.
Lydbrook (Lidbrook) 34 12 J2.
— Junction 34 12 J2
Lydbury, North: see North Lydbury.
Lydd 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 14 40a; 30 91b; artillery school at 25 643a; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d.
Lydda: see Ludd.
Lyddal: pseud.: see Garrick, D.
Lydden: town 34 9 K4.
— Spout 33 775c.
Lyddite 28 360a; 31 345c; shell 31 354a.
"Lyde" 2 129a.
"Lyde v. Barnard" 29 146c.
Lydekker 18 44b.
Lydenburg: town, Transvaal 34 57 K3; Buller occupies 33 442a.
—, district, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b; gold discovered 32 718b; 23 517d; republican union 33 428a.
"Lydenburger" 31 208c.
Lyder: see Luther.
Lydeus 1 164d.
Lydford 34 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, East: see East Lydford.
—, West: see West Lydford.
Lydgate, J. 15 97d; 8 412c; 20 639b; and Chartier 5 433c.
Lydham 34 11 F4.
Lydhamheath 34 11 G4.
Lydia: Pauline convert 18 419c.
Lydia: island, Caroline Islands, Pacific: see Pikela Island.
—, island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Ujae Islands.
—, province, Asia Minor 15 98c; Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire 3rd Century Pl VI 20 776; coinage of 17 645a; 17 648c; history 2 712c; 11 91d; 11 98c; 15 643a; monuments 18 849c; wars of 18 565d and 18 563d; 13 205b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
Lydia: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Lydiades: tyrant 15 827b.
Lydian city, at Hissarlik 31 54b.
Lydian stone: see Touchstone
Lydiard Millicent: town 34 12 L3.
— Park 34 12 L3.
Lydias (Belitsa) River Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Lydiate 34 7 B5.
Lydlinch 34 13 J2.
Lydney 34 12 J2.
Lydoch, Loch: see Loch Laidon.
Lydus 15 98d; 15 99b; 17 122d.
Lye and Wollescote 33 876b
Lyell, C. 15 101a; on brachiopoda 4 196a; on Dismal Swamp 7 259a; on earth's crust 24 801c; on earth's temperature 10 220a; on Etna 8 627d; 8 632b; on mammalia 7 284d; and metaphysics 30 647a; on Niagara Falls 4 769b; 21 180b; rock classification 10 360c; on uniformitarianism 24 80b; on volcanoes 10 247b.
Lyell: town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
— Creek 34 115 L6.
— Island 34 60 D3.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5; 4 697d.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
—, Mount, Tasmania 33 184d.
— Mountains, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
— Peak, Canada 31 263b.
Lyellia 6 386b; classification of 6 377a; geological distribution 6 386c.
Lyells 34 76 K5.
Lyemun Pass 34 44 E6.
Lyerly 34 80 A3.
Lyes, caustic 22 203a.
Lyeshanska 16 781c.
Lyesnoy 14 683b.
Lyetniy Sad 21 191c.
Lyfing, Archbishop 5 30c; supports Godwine 10 719d.
Lygæidæ 13 153b.
Lygdamis: tyrant 19 131b; 2 644c; 11 756c; 26 44b.
Lygdamus: Roman poet 23 340c.
Lygdos: see Lychneus.
Lygeanburgh 14 429b.
Lygeum 11 56d; 11 59d.
— spartum 11 56a.
Lyginodendreæ 31 417d.
Lyginodendron 31 418c; stem (fig. 18) 31 plate facing p. 412.
Lygner Lake 34 25 L2.
Lygodista: see Liguditsa.
Lygodium 9 103b; 9 104c; fossil remains 10 359b; 31 437c.
Lygten 34 25 O4.
Lyguditsa: see Liguditsa.
"Lying Lover, The, or, the Ladies' Friendship" 22 527d.
"Lying Valet, The" 10 84b.
"Lying-In, The" 7 444b.
Lying-in Hospital: see Hospital, Lying-in.
Lying-press 4 43a.
Lyk: see Lyck.
Lykens (Lykins): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, valley, Pa. U.S. 18 501b.
Lykesland 34 79 G4.
Lykesville 34 45 C1.
Lykins: see Lykens, Ohio.
Lykipia: see Laikipia.
"Lykke-Per" 27 414a.
Lykkesholm 34 25 O4.
Lykodimo 34 36 E7.
Lykos: see Greater Zab.
Lykuria (Lykouria) 34 36 F5.
Lykus: see Greater Zab.
Lyle: stenographer 21 836c.
Lyle: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Lyles: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Lylesford 34 79 F3.
Lyly (Lylie), J. 15 103a; 20 660a; author of "Euphues" 8 421c; comedies of 21

762c; Italian influence on **21** 757c; place in English drama **7** 429b; pastoral drama by **18** 346c.
Lyman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— County **34** 100 D3.
— Viaduct Station **34** 68 F3.
Lyman's **34** 47 P6.
Lymansville **34** 68 J2.
Lyme: river, Staffs, Eng. **22** 442b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7; **17** 391d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Bay **34** 13 H3.
—, East: see East Lyme.
—, North: see North Lyme.
— Park **34** 7 D5; **5** 245b; **17** 380b.
— Regis Lighthouse **34** 13 H2; **27** 508b; fossil fishes of **12** 668a; Rhaetic beds at **10** 353b.
—, South: see South Lyme.
— Station **34** 90 J1.
Lymecons **15** 474a.
Lymexylon navale **6** 132d.
Lymfjord: see Limfjord.
Lyminge **34** 9 K4; **14** 40a.
Lymington **15** 105b; **34** 9 B5; pop. **29** 218b; lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Lyminster **34** 9 E5.
Lymni: town **34** 7 C5; **26** 749a.
Lymne **14** 39b.
Lymph **16** 634a; flow of **31** 519b; histology of **1** 846c; recent researches on **31** 719d; **33** 617c: see also Vaccine.
— capillaries **1** 907b.
— corpuscles **16** 634a.
— hearts **1** 766b.
— scrotum **18** 270d.
Lymphad **11** 703d.
Lymphæmia **31** 558c.
Lymphatic duct **1** 907b.
— glands: anatomy of **1** 907c; in bubonic plague **19** 160c; cancerous infiltration of **18** 382c.
— system **1** 906d; Pl XXI **1** 906.
Lymphatics: **7** 228a; in elephantiasis **8** 120c; endothelium of **1** 848d; of mammals **15** 364d.
Lymphoid cells (fig.) **1** 849c.
Lympne **34** 9 K4; **12** 601c.
Lympsham **34** 12 H4.
Lympston **34** 13 F3.
Lyn **30** 385a.
Lynaker: see Linacre.
Lynas Point **34** 11 C1.
Lynbrook **34** 69 S14.
Lynceidæ **28** 270a.
Lyncestis Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136d.
Lynceus **28** 270a.
Lynch, Admiral **27** 11d; Chilian war (1883) **31** 635a.
—, Captain **7** 2c; Dead Sea **7** 3d; Usdum **15** 8b.
—, J. Fitz-Stephen **15** 105c.
—, Mrs **15** 2d.
—, Sir T. **13** 551a.
Lynch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
"Lynch v. Government of Paraguay" **7** 352c.
Lynch law **15** 105c; riots, La., U.S. **32** 831c; statistics **31** 116d.
Lynch Station **34** 76 E6.
Lynchburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **15** 105b and **30** 384b; **34** 76 E6; **24** 259c; **33** 699d; elevation **23** 793d.
Lynchburg Station, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
Lynches river **34** 79 H3; **22** 287b.
Lynch's Castle **10** 56d.
Lynchwood **34** 79 H3.
Lyncites **6** 664a.
Lyncornis **10** 712b.
Lyncurium **13** 532a.
Lynd river **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a.
Lyndchester **34** 91 C8.
Lynde Brook embankment **24** 408b.
Lyndeboro **34** 66 G11.
—, South: see South Lyndeboro.
Lynden: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor **15** 106a; **8** 368b; Act (Marriage) **3** 426c; Act (Nonconformists) **17** 533a; Jewish disabilities **13** 634d; musical copyright **6** 361b; "R. v. Millis" **15** 567b.
Lyndhurst: town, England **34** 9 B5; **31** 141d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 B3.
— Road **34** 9 B5.
Lyndoch: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyndoch.
Lyndon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, North: see North Lyndon.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Lyndonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
Lyndsay, Sir D. **15** 106c; **8** 415d: **21** 497c; James V **13** 557d; "Satire of the Three Estaitis" **7** 415c.
—, R. of Pittscottie **21** 542b.
Lyndsay: town: see Lindsay, Ontario.
Lyndwood, W. **28** 250d; on reservation of Eucharist **32** 220b.
Lyne, Sir W. **31** 171c.
Lyne: town, England **34** 10 B10.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K4.
Lyne: ship **17** 281a.
Lyne: river **18** 452b; **23** 673b.
Lynegrove **34** 10 B10.
Lyneham **34** 12 L3.
Lynen, A. **32** 447a.
Lyneside **34** 6 D4.
Lynetten Battery **34** 25 Q4.
Lyng: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
Lyngby, K. J. **21** 368d.
Lyngby: town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 G3.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 L5.
Lyngen **34** 26 M2; copper mines **31** 267b.
Lyngenfjord **34** 26 M2; **17** 577a.
Lyngör **34** 26 F7.
Lyngvig, Nord: see Nord Lyngvig.
Lynhams **34** 76 L5.
Lynhaven: see Lynnhaven.
Lynher River **34** 13 C3; **6** 424b.
Lynmouth: see Lynton.
Lynn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, England: see Lynn Regis.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 109a and **30** 384c; **34** 67 L3; **34** 67 E5; **26** 818 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
Lynn Beach **34** 67 E5.
— Camp **34** 83 J6.
Lynn Canal or Channel, Alaska **30** 384d; **34** 116 W4; **25** 241b; **30** 55d.
— Center **34** 93 E3.
— Channel, England **34** 8 F3.
— County **34** 89 F4.
— Deeps **34** 8 G3; **28** 384b.
—, East: see East Lynn.
— Episcopi: see Lynn Regis.
—, Fort: see Fort Lynn.
— Harbor **34** 67 E5.
— of Lorne **34** 14 F7.
—, New: see New Lynn.
— Regis (King's Lynn) **15** 109b and **30** 384b; **34** 8 G3; **34** 3 E2; Augustine friary **5** 55d; docks **11** 467c; Grey Friars **1** 21d; industries **17** 536d; King John's sword **11** 703b.
—, South: see South Lynn.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— Well Lightship (Lyon Well Lightship) **34** 8 G2.
Lynncamp **34** 77 E1.
Lynncreek **34** 85 G4.
Lynne, East: see East Lynne.
—, South: see South Lynne.
Lynnell **34** 89 G6.
Lynnfield **34** 67 K2.
— Center **34** 67 K2.
Lynngrove **34** 82 C3.
Lynnhaven: town **34** 76 L7.
— River **34** 76 M3.
— Roads **34** 76 M2.
Lynnport **34** 73 L5.
Lynnville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Lynom, T. **21** 835d.
Lynton and Lynmouth **30** 385a; **34** 13 E1; geology **10** 340d; pop. 1901 **27** 433d.
Lynton group: in geology **10** 340d.
Lynx: constellation **2** 817a.
Lynx: animal **15** 109c; **15** 435a; fur **9** 838c.
— Island: see Niutao.
—, Pardinus: see Spanish Lynx.
—, Persian: see Caracal.
Lynxville **34** 97 E8.
Lyö **34** 25 G6; Valdemar II captured at **7** 85a.
Lyon, Captain **1** 246b; **19** 319d; **10** 192a; **5** 801d; Polar hare **11** 477b.
—, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady (Emma Harte).
—, Espaing de **9** 800d.
—, John **29** 328a.
—, Lord **21** 497a.
—, Gen. N. **16** 527b.
Lyon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, France: see Lyons.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Channel, Canada **34** 59 O4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
— depute **11** 688b.
— Falls: see Lyons Falls.
"Lyon v. The Fishmongers' Company" **20** 566b.
Lyon, Gare de: see Gare de Lyon.
—, Gulf of, France **34** 18 K9.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyon.
— Mountain **34** 70 O2.
"Lyon Républicain, Le" **31** 200a.
Lyon River **34** 15 G1.
—, South: see South Lyon.
— Station **34** 73 L6.
— Well Lightship: see Lyon Well Lightship.
Lyonia **34** 82 C5.
Lyon-king-at-arms **11** 688a.
Lyonnais: province, France **34** 17 C2; **9** 510.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Lyonnais.
Lyonne, Abbé de **14** 472b.
Lyonnet: entomologist **24** 806b.
Lyons, Admiral Lord **15** 113b; **30** 386a.
—, Earl **30** 386a.
—, H. G. **25** 133d; **30** 533a.
—, I. **17** 261b.
Lyons: minister of Edward III **7** 684c.
Lyons: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, France **15** 110b and **30** 385b; **34** 18 K7; **34** 3 G6; plan **15** 110c; **9** 233b; Augustus at **9** 527d; cathedral **21** 563a; coins **17** 636b; Couston **6** 528d; Coutlon **6** 529c; exhibition, 1872 **8** 805b; Huguenot synod **19** 693c; Jacquard's loom **13** 539c; missionary centre **30** 777a; observatory **17** 712b; **30** 301c; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316c; **32** 235b; see of **14** 413a; silk industry **15** 112c; **9** 521a; **23** 729b; **3** 823b; **28** 475a; socialists **22** 209d; technical school **23** 106d; wages statistics **33** 725b; see also Lugdunum.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9; **27** 4 plan.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Lyons, Councils of **15** 113a; 563 A.D. **3** 559b; 1245 A.D. **6** 511b; **13** 475a; 1274 A.D. **6** 511b; bigamy **3** 668b; Crusades **6** 631c; Templars **23** 163a; union of Eastern and Western Churches **11** 120a; **16** 227b.
— Falls (Lyon Falls) **34** 70 M4.
— Farms **34** 72 H3.
— la-Forêt **34** 19 C2.
—, Gulf of **34** 3 G7; **34** 18 K9.
Lyon's Inn **13** 87b.
"Lyons Mail, The" **29** 603a.
Lyons Plain, U.S. **34** 68 B5.
— Range **33** 822b.
— River **34** 50 B4.
Lyons Seminary for Foreign Missions **32** 277a.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
"Lyons v. Wilkins" **33** 19d.
Lyonsdale **34** 70 M4.
Lyonshall **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
Lyonsville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
Lyonton Station **34** 93 B6.
Lyonville **34** 100 F3.
Lyopomata **4** 188c.
Lyra, Nicolaus de **15** 113c; **7** 17c; **11** 747b.
Lyra: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
Lyra (Harp): constellation **2** 816c; **25** 750c.
"Lyra": ship **11** 388b.
"Lyra Apostolica" **12** 595c.
"Lyra Davidis" **10** 769c.
"Lyra Innocentium" **14** 26a.
Lyræ **2** 817c.
Lyraids **16** 111c.
Lyrata **34** 81 P5.
Lyrate leaf **4** 111b.
Lyre: town: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Lyre: musical instrument **15** 113c; **24** 242b; **24** 244a; Egyptian (ill) **15** 114c.
"Lyre et la Harpe, La" **32** 377c.
Lyre-bird (Menura superba) **15** 115c; **3** 741b; feathers (ill) **15** 116d.
Lyric poetry **9** 207c; **19** 263b; Alcman **1** 469a; Chinese drama **7** 401d; Denmark **7** 91a; Germany **10** 525a; Greek **11** 139b; Italy **13** 509d; Sophocles **22** 274b; Spain **22** 356d: see also English, French Literature, etc.
"Lyrical Ballads" **6** 136b.
Lyrichord **19** 73c.
Lyrie **21** 781d.
"Lyrische Gänge" **28** 719b.
Lyró Island **22** 737c.
Lyrodesma **10** 334d.
Lys, Departement de la **28** 414b.
Lys (Leye): river **34** 21 B7; **3** 515b; **21** 157d; **9** 506b; **32** 429d.
Lys Joch **1** 625b.
Lysa: see Lissa-an-der-Elbe.
Lysa Góra Mountains **20** 218a.
Lysalagora **34** 34 H7.
Lysander: Lacedæmonian statesman **15** 117a; and Agis IV **1** 253b, takes Athens **11** 102c; at Dodona **7** 323a; takes Samos **21** 250a.
Lysander: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
Lysandra **15** 120b.
Lysanias **23** 200d.
Lysatin **31** 725c.
Lysaya Gora Mountains **16** 479c.
Lysberg, B. **10** 148b.
Lyse Ground Shoals Lighthouse **34** 25 K4.
Lysefjord **34** 26 E7; **17** 576c.
Lysekam Mountain **34** 26 E7.
Lysekil **34** 26 G7.
Lysekloster **34** 26 D6.
Lyser Ort Lighthouse **34** 34 C3.
— Ort Point **34** 34 C3.
Lyseren **34** 26 E2.
Lysgaard **34** 25 E4.
Lysia **23** 308a.
Lysiades **3** 7c.
Lysianassa **1** 164c.
Lysianassina **7** 278c.
Lysias: Attic orator **15** 117b; **20** 509c; on Areopagus **2** 483c; Dionysius **22** 19b; Isaeus **13** 376c; oratory **11** 142b; works **15** 119a.
—, Greek king of Peshawar **18** 599a.
—, Seleucid Regent of Syria **13** 422a; Judas Maccabæus **28** 136a.
Lysias: Roman town, Salutaris **18** 552d.
Lysicles: Athenian associated with Aspasia **2** 714d.
Lysicrates: choragic monument of **2** 411d; **3** 7c; **7** 249b; **2** 407b; (ill) Pl XII **2**.
Lysidice **2** 71c.
Lysiloma Sabicu **21** 128b.
Lysimachia: town Pl I **11** 80; **15** 119d.
Lysimachia: plant **4** 130b; **4** 117d.
Lysimachus: of Macedonia **15** 119d; conspires against Antigonus **15** 142a; Cabiri mysteries **4** 620d; ally of Cassander **5** 182b; coinage **17** 632d; opposes Demetrius I **7** 58a; rule over Ephesus **8** 467a; defeat by the Getæ **6** 758c; league with Seleucus **2** 128a; enlarges Smyrna **22** 186b.
Lysin **31** 720d.
Lysiopetalidæ **31** 63d.
Lysippus **15** 120b; **2** 361c; portraiture of **31** 847d; statue of Æsop **1** 211d; statue of Hercules **11** 727a; statue of Zeus **4** 368b.
Lysis: of fever **9** 126a.
"Lysis" **19** 196c.
Lysis of Tarentum **8** 456b; **20** 138b.
"Lysistrata, The" **2** 509b.
Lysitheides **3** 7c.
Lyskamm Mountain **34** 27 F7; **1** 625b.
Lysö **26** 459a.
Lysodactylæ **18** 38b.
Lysogórski (Swietokozyski) **19** 306c.
Lysons, S. **17** 280b; **24** 556a.
Lyss **34** 27 E3.
Lyssa: disease: see Hydrophobia.
"Lyssa": character in Euripides **8** 676c.
Lyssach (Lissach) **34** 27 E3.
Lyssacina **22** 421c.
Lyster, Sir R. **22** 282c.
—, civil engineer **11** 468b.
Lyster: town, Norway **34** 26 E6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Fjord **34** 26 E6; **17** 576c.
— Junction **34** 62 L6.
Lysterfield **34** 51 F6.
Lystra (Khatun Seal) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92d; **15** 92d; and Pisidian Antioch **25** 470c; St Paul **18** 417d.
Lystridæ **13** 153b.
Lytch **34** 78 K5.
Lytchett Matravers **34** 13 K2.

Lytchett Minster **34** 13 K2.
Lyte, H. F. **15** 120d; **12** 595d.
Lyth **34** 14 K2.
Lytham **34** 7 B4; golf links **29** 25a.
Lytham Lighthouse **34** 7 B4.
Lythe: town **34** 6 K5.
Lythe (pollack) **19** 402b; **32** 486b.
Lythoxylon (wood opal) **16** 390a.
Lythrum **4** 135a.
Lytle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
Lytle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Lytles **34** 97 D7.
Lyttaceae **10** 356d.
Lytri (Erythrae) **34** 36 F4.
Lytta vesicatoria **6** Pl VIII (fig. 19): see also Cantharides.
Lyttleton, Hon. A. **27** 278d.
—, Hon. E. **27** 278d.
—, Lady **27** 682d.
—, 1st Lord **15** 121a.
Lyttleton, 4th Lord **24** 319c; Henry Fielding **9** 142d.
—, Lord Keeper (1641) **8** 368a.
—, Gen. the Hon. N. G.: Sudan campaign **27** 718c; South Africa **33** 440b.
—, Sir T. **15** 121c.
Lyttleton: town **19** 530d; **30** 386a; **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a; **5** 688a; **31** 224b; **17** 467b.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, 1st Baron **15** 121b; **6** 780d; Colonial Secretary **8** 369b; dramatic literature **7** 439b; and Godwin **10** 716d; "New Monthly Magazine" **18** 537d; stamp tax **17** 420a; theatre patents **31** 47a.
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of **30** 386b; and Abdurrahman **25** 124a; treaty with Khan of Kalat **26** 104b; poems **30** 387c; Viceroy of India **12** 811d.
—, Elizabeth **6** 780d.
—, Warburton **6** 780d.
Lytton: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Lytton: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; gold mine **6** 169a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
— Springs **34** 88 K7.
Lyttus: see Lyctus.
Lyubim **33** 911c.
Lyvennet **34** 6 E5.
Lyversberg, Master of **21** 445c.
Lywarch **2** 650a.
Lyxes **11** 756c.
Lyzelards. of St Omer **5** 187c.

# M


: letter of alphabet **15** 124a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28b; **1** 29a; hieroglyphic **11** 798d; numeration **15** 124b; Old Popular Latin **20** 602a; Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
science of **1** 464a.
C.O.K.X.I.N.: pseudonym: see Coxcie, M.
M.P.": play **20** 598d.
MS.: see Manuscripts.
M.O.: abbreviation **31** 339d.
M: goddess **5** 75d; **6** 177a; **19** 459d.
"Ma Chartreuse" **11** 187c.
"Ma Defence" **7** 378d.
Ma, Mong: see Mong Ma.
Maabdeh **6** 593d.
Maabjerg **34** 25 D4.
Maachah **22** 822c.
Ma'add **16** 565a.
Ma'addites **16** 565b.
Maaden: see Arghana Maaden.
Ma'ádhin **16** 863c.
Maadieh, El: see El Maadieh.
Maafu **9** 158c.
Maag, R. **33** 131c.
Maagersfontein: see Magersfontein.
Maakil: see Mughil.
Maal **17** 592c.
Maalaea **34** 47 M8.
Maalakah (El Moallaka) **34** 39 C4.
Maals Elv **34** 26 L2; **17** 576a.
Maalstrœv **17** 591b; **31** 274b.
Maan (Ma'an) **34** 39 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 177b.
Maanedlige Afhandlinger" **18** 543a.
Maanedsskrift for Litteratur" **18** 543a.
Maanen, Van **3** 528a.
Maani: wife of Valle **24** 43d.
Maanselka **9** 216d; **21** 72c.
Maare **10** 251c; **14** 217b.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Alá el- **11** 403d.
Maarslet **34** 25 G4.
Maarssen **33** 616c.
Maartenskerk **22** 199d.
Maaruf-el-Kerkhi **3** 233b.
Maas: zoologist **32** 813a.
Maas: river: see Meuse.
Maasbracht **34** 21 G6.
Ma'aser Rishon (Ma'aseroth) **16** 505c.
Maaser Sheni **16** 505c.
Maashees **34** 21 H5.
Maasin **30** 388a.
Maaslandsluis (Maassluis) **34** 21 D5.
Maasö **34** 26 O1.
Maass **33** 811d.
Maassen, Professor **23** 851d.
Maassluis: see Maaslandsluis.
Maastricht: see Maestricht.
Maat-Allah **34** 54 B5.
Maatje **24** 490a.
Maatsuyker Islands **34** 50 K7.
Maätz **34** 19 L5.
Maatze **33** 811d.
Maayha **1** 704b.
Maaz **2** 254b.
Ma'ázee Arabs **7** 784c.
Mab, Queen **5** 310d.
Mab Khatil: see Khatti-land.
Maba: town **34** 48 G4.
Maba: tree **7** 619c; **21** 317d.
Maba: tribe **17** 316c; **22** 279a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; Wadai **33** 714c.
Mabaco **34** 56 P16.
Mabatan, Point **34** 47 H4.
Mabechi-gawa **29** 673b.
Mabel: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Mabelvale **34** 86 H5.
Maben **34** 85 F3.
Mabenge: tribe **31** 115c.
Mabengeh: African chief **17** 473d.
Maberly, Colonel **19** 568d.
— and Co. **14** 667b.
Maberley **34** 61 J3.
Mabete **34** 56 J10.
Mabiha: see Mavia.
Mabil **34** 55 Q8.
Mabillon, Dom Jean **15** 124b; **7** 253b; **9** 664b; Luxueil lectionary **14** 398b; and De Rancé **23** 524b; discovers "Sacramentarium Bobbiense" **14** 707d.
Mabimo **34** 56 L11.
"Mabinogi of Peredur, The" **20** 646c.
"Mabinogion" **5** 321b; **20** 645b; King Arthur **8** 408b; Roland **20** 626d.
Mable **34** 89 G1.
Mablethorpe **34** 8 F1.
Mableton **34** 80 B4.
Mably, G. B. de **9** 667d; **21** 24c.
Mabode **34** 56 O10.
Mabog: see Hierapolis.
Mabortha **21** 783a.
Mabou: river **5** 40c.
—, town **34** 63 H3.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
Mabrian **20** 651a.
Mabruk **34** 54 F5.
Mabton **34** 111 E3.
Mabube: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mabudauan **34** 48 G3; **31** 147d.
Mabudis **34** 47 D1.
Mabunda: tribe **34** 56 N15.
—, town **34** 56 K12.
Mabus **34** 85 F4.
Mabuse: see Gossart, Jan.
"Mac": horse **12** 204d.
Mac: son (Celtic) **5** 799a; **10** 7a.
Maca: river **31** 797a.
—, Monte: see Monte Maca.
Macaatage **7** 486b.
Macaba Pl III **15** 136.
Macabi, Isla: see Isla Macabi.
Macaca (Maraça) **34** 123 H3.
Macachio, T. **20** 269a.
Macacus **2** 148d.
— cyclopis **2** 151d.
— cynomolgus **13** 603a.
— niger **5** 287c.
— philippinensis **31** 666a.
— silenus: see Wanderoo.
— thibetanus (111) **2** 152b.
Macadam roads **20** 582c; **32** 260b.
McAdam Junction: town **34** 63 B4.
— Plain **34** 50 B5.
Macadamia ternifolia: see Nut of Queensland.
McAdams **34** 85 E4.
McAdenville **34** 78 G4.
McAdie, A. **30** 707a.
McAding **34** 84 F3.
McAdoo **34** 73 L5.
Macael **1** 593b.
Macaes **34** 20 F3.
McAfee: town **34** 82 G5.
— Station **34** 72 G1.
— Valley **34** 72 G1.
Macahé (Imbeteba) **34** 123 J8.
"Macaire" **9** 638d; **13** 499d.
Macajalar (Macajalor) Bay: see Makajalor.
McAlester **34** 100 L5.
Macalester College **21** 189a.
McAlester, South: see South McAlester.
McAlevys Fort **34** 74 G5.
Macalister, A. **32** 114a.
McAlisterville **34** 73 H5.
M'All, R. W. **18** 283b.
McAllaster **34** 105 A2.
McAllister: town **34** 97 L4.
McAllister: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macallum, H. **32** 439c.
Macalonga Point **34** 56 Q15.
McAlpin **34** 81 K2.
MacAlpine, Kenneth (Kenneth I) **21** 477b; **21** 478b; **10** 7b; **15** 10b; **17** 570c.
—, Danish chaplain **6** 531b.
McAlpine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Macanao, Mont: see Mont Macanno.
Maçandaruba tree (Mimusops elata) **12** 830d.
Macáo (Macáu): town, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **32** 246d.
— (Macau): town, China **15** 124c and **30** 388a; **34** 45 D11; **6** 202a; **31** 854a; coolies at **6** 334c; factory **2** 701d; statistics **25** 715d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
— Point **11** 544a.
Macaluba **2** 305b; **10** 250d.
Macapá **34** 123 G3.
Macapule, Isla: see Isla Macapule.
Macaquinha **34** 122 C3.
Macara: Phoenician colony **18** 806d.
—, Rio: see Rio Macara.
Mac Arailt **13** 253b.
Macaraya: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
Macareo: river **34** 122 E2; **31** 377c.
Macareus **14** 474b.
Macari **11** 253d.
Macaria: daughter of Hercules **15** 528a.
Macaria: plain **16** 53a.
Macaria Club **14** 141c.
Macario: psychologist **7** 458a.
Macarius: metropolitan of Moscow **21** 92b; **21** 104d.
— of Edessa **15** 46a.
— of Jerusalem **6** 560b.
"Macaroni": horse **12** 185c.
Macaroni: food **15** 125a; **13** 450c; **24** 533b.
"Macaroni Magazine" **31** 194a.
Macaronic poems **9** 355c.
Macaroni: penguin: see Rockhopper.
Macarsca (Macarska, Makarska, Makarskar) **30** 388b; **34** 28 J8.
McArthur, G. **5** 596d.
—, Capt. J. **3** 114b; **17** 411d; **31** 169c.
McArthur: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
Macarthur: town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
McArthur Forrest process: in metallurgy **29** 18b.
McArthur Junction **34** 91 E6.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
— River **22** 284a.
McArthurs **34** 78 L6.
— Head: point and lighthouse **34** 15 A3.
Macarthy: family **13** 259b.
—, Sir C. **2** 681d; **5** 368b; **22** 45d.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
— (MacCarthy) Island **34** 54 C7; **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
Macarthy gin **6** 483c.
Macartney, Earl of **15** 125c; **5** 651a.
—, G. **28** 630a.
—, ornithologist **18** 16a.
Macartney Rose (Rosa bracteata) **20** 851b.
Macas **34** 122 B4.
Macassar: department **5** 288a.
— (Makassar, Vlaadingen): town **34** 48 E6; **5** 287 Map; **5** 288a; **26** 627d; **30** 488c; English factory **12** 799c; lighthouse **34** 48 E6; trepang trade **9** 268c.
Macassar: race **5** 288b.
Macassar, Strait of **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **5** 287 Map; **5** 287a; **2** 683d; **4** 56c; **18** 116c.
Macassarese language **5** 288d; **12** 818b; alphabet **15** 325a.
Macasseema **34** 122 F2.
Macate **34** 122 B5.
Macaterick, Loch: see Loch Macaterick.
Macaturin (Cottabató, Polloc, Sugut), Mount **34** 47 E9.
Macaturing **18** 749b.
Macau: see Macao.
Macaulay: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macaulay, Lord **15** 125d; **15** 129b; on Bacon **3** 216c; **3** 210b; Barère **3** 374b; Catullus **14** 334c; character **15** 129b; church and state **11** 17a; **28** xii; Collier **6** 145c; copyright debate **6** 359a; Cranmer **6** 551d; Croker **6** 595c; Cromwell **6** 603c; Declaration of Right **20** 555c; Defoe **7** 30b; Maria Edgeworth **7** 654a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; on Warren Hastings **11** 513a; India **12** 807a; **15** 127b; Jews **13** 684c; Junius **13** 776c; parliamentary career **15** 126d; peerage **15** 128d; Russell and Cavendish **7** 143c; Somnauth philippic **8** 147c; Voltaire **24** 288d; works **15** 129b; Wycherley **24** 705d.
—, Z. **15** 125d; **22** 45d; anti-slavery **22** 139c; "Christian Observer" **18** 536c.
Macauley (Macaulay) Island **34** 49 K7.
Macaw **15** 130a; **3** 734c; **18** 323a.
Maçayo: see Maceló.
M'Bain, Dr **9** 245d.
McBain **34** 96 L9.
"M'Bain v. Wallace" **21** 209d.
McBean Depot **34** 80 H5.
Macbean, Col. F. **25** 702b.
Macbeda: see Macbeth.
McBee **34** 84 A4.
Macbeth (Macbeda, Macbethad): king **15** 130c; **21** 480c; Cnut **8** 288c; mormaer of Moray **8** 130b; **13** 200c; murder of Duncan **13** 201a.
—, M. **20** 854d.
—, R. W. **28** 263d; **32** 438a; **32** 440b.
"Macbeth": opera **33** 661d.
"Macbeth": painting **27** 252b.
"Macbeth": play **21** 764d; **19** 265b; **8** 420d; Irving **29** 603b; Kemble in **14** 31b; Middleton **16** 283c; Schiller **21** 398a; Mrs Siddons in **22** 33a.
Macbeth's Stone **18** 667c.
Macbie Hill **34** 15 J3.
McBrayer **34** 82 G5.
McBride, J. **33** 414d.
—, zoologist **27** 619c; **28** 145c.
McBride: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
McBrides (McBride): town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Macca bais **13** 257c.
Maccabæan Society **25** 482b; **33** 929c.
Maccabæus, Jonathan **23** 167d.
—, Judas **13** 422a; **13** 761c; **15** 130d; Jerusalem destroyed **13** 641a; Lysias **28** 156a; temple **23** 167d; **1** 640b.
M'Cabe: trader **26** 187b.
Maccabees: family **15** 130d; **15** 131a; Akra **13** 641a; history **13** 422a.
—, Books of **15** 131b; **5** 5c; **25** 486d; first **2** 181d; second **2** 181d; **2** 182d; **25** 495b; third **25** 495c; fourth **25** 496d.
— Chapel of **28** 496d.
—, era of **4** 681d.
—, Knights of the: see Knights of the Maccabees.
Maccagno **34** 31 E2.
MacCainech, Donald **15** 524c.
McCains **34** 78 H5.
McCall **34** 87 G6.
M'Calla, Commander **32** 769c.
McCalla: town **34** 84 D4.
McCalls Creek **34** 85 C7.
— Ferry: town **34** 73 K7.
McCalisburg **34** 101 G3.
M'Callum, H. **17** 794b.
McCallum: town **34** 111 E2.
Maccaluba: see Macaluva.
McCameron **34** 92 C7.
McCamley **34** 100 E2.
M'Cammon, J. **27** 325c.
McCammon: town **34** 108 G7.
Maccan: town **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain **34** 63 E4.
McCann **34** 102 D1.
McCanna **34** 99 G1.
Maccarese **34** 32 M11; drainage **31** 389b.
McCarron **34** 95 N5.
McCarter **34** 79 D2.
McCartersville **34** 73 M1.
M'Carthy, C. **6** 405a.
—, Dermod: king **6** 404d; **14** 52b.
—, D. F. **4** 661d.
—, J. **30** 388b; **31** 177a; Sir A. Cockburn **27** 128b.
—, explorer **25** 708c.
MacCarthy Library **14** 525b.
McCartney **34** 97 E9.
McCartys **34** 110 H3.
McCartyville **34** 90 B4.
M'Caskill, General **1** 230c.
McCaskill: town **34** 79 H2.
McCauley Island **34** 60 D3.
McCausland **34** 101 N4.
Maccaw: see Macaw.
McCays **34** 83 N4.
Maççeboth **3** 175d.
Mac Cecht: in mythology **5** 300b.
Mac Cerbaill, F. **13** 250c.
M'Cheyne: missionary **21** 538a.
Macchi: journalist **17** 431b.
Macchia **10** 572b.
Machiavelli: see Machiavelli.
Macchie **22** 297b.
Macciò: consul **29** 638d.
McClain **34** 83 F2.
McClains **34** 77 C2.
McClanahan **34** 88 L6.
M'Clean, F. **31** 301b; **32** 784b.
McClean: town **34** 102 E1.
McCleary **34** 91 H5.
McClellan, General **30** 388d; **23** 789d; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; Hooker **12** 150b; Jackson **13** 535a; Lee **14** 400a; Lincoln **14** 662a; John Pope **31** 836c; army of Potomac **23** 775b; Yorktown **33** 919a.
M'Clelland: physicist **28** 27d; **28** 36a.
McClelland: town **34** 76 K7.
— Creek **34** 106 A4.
McClellandtown **34** 74 C7.
McClellanville **34** 79 K5.
Macclenny **34** 81 M2.
M'Clernand, General **29** 83c.
Macclesfield, Countess of **5** 769d; **21** 324d.
—, 2nd earl of **5** 607b.
—, 6th earl of **18** 94a.
Macclesfield: town **15** 131d and **30** 389d; **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a; silk **22** 65d.
— Bank **34** 48 D1.
— Canal **34** 11 J2.
— Forest **15** 131d.
M'Clintock, E. **2** 86d; **20** 519d.
—, Sir F. L. **30** 389d; **10** 195d; **19** 322a; Franklin expedition **9** 721d; Ross **19** 321a.
McClintock, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Channel **34** 59 L2; **9** 722a.
MacClintockia trinervata (111) **31** 436b.
M'Cloud: river **19** 129b.
M'Cloud: town **34** 100 B3.
McCluer (Beran) Inlet **34** 48 H5; **17** 386c.
McClungs **34** 77 E4.
M'Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. **15** 132b; **10** 194d; Franklin

search **19** 321c; M'Clintock **30** 396a.
McClure: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Peak **34** 115 L6
— Settlement **34** 70 L7.
— (Banks) Strait **34** 59 G2.
McClures **34** 85 E9.
McClurg, A. C., and Co. **32** 91b.
MacColse, E. **5** 305c; **5** 308c; **5** 312c.
MacColl, D. S. **26** 300d; **31** 175b.
—, E. M. **26** 300c.
—, N. **31** 175d
McColl: town **34** 79 J2.
McCollum **34** 59 B5.
McComb: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
McComble, W. **1** 377c.
McCondy **34** 85 G3.
McConnell, A. **6** 552d.
MacConnel: surveyor **28** 631c.
M'Connell, W. **26** 610a.
McConnell: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
McConnells **34** 84 B4.
M'Connell's Cove **18** 499b.
McConnellsburg **34** 74 F7.
McConnellstown **34** 74 F6.
McConnellsville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
McConnelsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
McConnico **34** 120 H4.
McConnochie: engineer **11** 468b.
McCook: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— County **34** 100 G3.
McCool: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Junction: town **34** 102 G3.
McCord **34** 97 G3.
McCordsville **34** 92 E5.
MacCormac, Sir W. **30** 390b; **25** 354b.
McCormick, C. H. **30** 390c; reaping machine **1** 322a; **23** 768d.
McCormick: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
M'Cosh, J. **30** 390d; **30** 686d.
Maççôth **18** 511b.
McCowan Station **34** 92 F4,
McCown **34** 85 G4.
McCoy: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Maccoyella **25** 790d.
McCoys Creek **34** 112 G4.
McCoysburg **34** 92 B3.
McCoysville **34** 73 G6.
McCrab **34** 81 L3.
McCracken: town **34** 105 C3.
— County **34** 82 C2.
McCray **34** 78 L2.
McCrays **34** 74 D4.
McCredie **34** 103 J7.
McCrie, T. **15** 132b; **4** 662b.
McCrory **34** 80 K4.
Mac Cuill: in mythology **5** 300b.
MacCuind, Lugaid **13** 247a.
MacCullagh, J. **15** 133a.
MacCullinan, Cormac: archbishop of Cashel **23** 406b.
M'Culloch, Sir J. **30** 390d.
MacCulloch, H. **15** 133b; **21** 444c.
—, John **15** 133d; **10** 927c; **10** 330b.
—, J. K. **32** 641c.
—, J. R. **15** 134b; **3** 322b; bullion **4** 519a; "Commercial Dictionary" **32** 87b; economics **6** 415a; **15** 134d; **19** 377a; **19** 401d; exchange **8** 784d; Peel's finance **9** 189d; "The Scotsman" **17** 423a.
"M'Culloch": ship **32** 767d.
McCulloch: town **34** 88 M4.
— County **34** 88 H6.
McCulloughs **34** 91 C8.
McCune **34** 105 G4.
McCunes Station **34** 103 K6.
McCuneville **34** 91 F5.
MacCunn, H. **31** 45a.
McCurdy: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
McCurry **34** 103 C4.
Maccus: Irish chief **13** 253b.
Maccus: in Oscan comedy **20** 105d: statue **20** 106a.
McCutchanville **34** 92 B8.
McCutchenville **34** 90 D3.
McDade **34** 85 K7.
MacDairi, Cúrui **13** 246c.
McDame **34** 60 D2.
McDaniel **34** 86 L5.
— Bald **34** 75 B4.
McDaniels **34** 82 D5.
McDaniels Station **34** 80 B3.
McDanieltown **34** 75 L4.
McDarid **34** 81 B1.
McDermitt **34** 113 E1.
M'Dermott **34** 106 K4.
M'Dermott: clan **20** 850b.
"Macdermotts of Ballycloran" **23** 585c.
Macdhui, Ben: see Ben Macdhui.
McDoe **34** 104 K10.
Macdonald: Scottish clan **5** 426c; **9** 388d; **21** 518c.
Macdonald, Alexander **1** 42c.
— of Ardnamurchan Pl VI **21** 498.
— of Boisdale **5** 426c.
—, Sir C. **26** 699c; **27** 38d.
—, Captain: explorer **25** 132c; Nile exploration **31** 245b; Uganda **33** 543d; **33** 544b.
—, Colonel: pisciculturist **19** 127a.
—, Colonel J. H. A.: see Kingsburgh, Lord.
—, Colonel, R.E. **25** 150b.
—, Hon. D. **22** 90b.
—, E. J.: Marshal of France **15** 135b; **3** 131c; Dünaburg **7** 531d; Gratz **11** 64d; Italy **9** 612a; Jacobins **17** 202c; Katzbach **17** 220c; Napoleon **17** 222b; Russian campaign **17** 216c; **17** 218a; Suwaroff **17** 202a; **21** 100b; **22** 728c.
—, Flora **5** 427b; **15** 135b.
—, Gaelic poet **10** 8c; **10** 12d.
—, George **30** 391d.
—, Georgiana **26** 479c.
— of Gleucoe: clan of **2** 500d; massacre of (1692) **24** 580b.
—, Sir H. **27** 718b.
—, Sir J. A. **30** 392b; Canada, Premier of **26** 541a; economic theory of protection **33** 199d; Mackenzie **30** 408b.
—, Sir John: envoy to Persia **18** 648b; monument **8** 566d.
— of Keppoch Pl VI **21** 498.
—, Lawrence **15** 136a.
—, J.: manager of "The Times" **31** 180d.
— of Islay **11** 607d; **13** 387c; Pl VI **21** 498.
— of Lochalsh **21** 498a.
— of Sleat **11** 607d.
—, Sir W. C. **26** 537d.
McDonald: district **34** 60 M4.
—, island **19** 330d.
—, river **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
— County **34** 104 D11; **16** 525c.
— Creek **34** 107 H2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 108 F1.
Macdonald, Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
McDonald Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2.
— Peak, Queensland **34** 50 G5.
McDonald Station **34** 104 K11.
McDonalds Branch **34** 72 F6.
— Landing **34** 82 A5.
— Mill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
— Peak **34** 108 M7.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
McDonaldsville **34** 90 G3.
Macdonnell, A. **5** 601c; **26** 750a.
McDonnell, Dr **30** 426a; **30** 812a.
—, J. **19** 399c.
Macdonnell: county **34** 51 D6.
—, town **22** 234a.
— Bay **22** 253d.
— Range **34** 50 E4; **3** 105d; **25** 791c.
McDonogh **34** 75 J2: Industrial School **15** 604c.
McDonoghville **34** 87 L3.
Macdonough, T. **23** 760c.
McDonough: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— County **34** 93 D5; **30** 414a.
—, East: see East McDonough.
M'Donoughs, castle of **20** 850b.
McDouall Peak **34** 50 E5.
— Range **34** 50 F3.
M'Dougal Lake **26** 51c.
McDougall: Scottish clan Pl VI **21** 498; **2** 500d.
MacDougall, Dr **25** 443c.
Macdougall of Lorn **11** 607d.
McDougall: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
MacDougall: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
McDougalls Lake **34** 61 G2.
M'Dougall's calcining furnace **27** 235a.
Macdowall, C. **6** 19a.
M'Dowall, General **26** 460c.
Macdowall of Freugh **7** 537c.
MacDowell, E. A. **31** 42b.
M'Dowell, Ephraim **22** 690d.
McDowell, I. **30** 394c; **23** 777b.
Macdowell: sculptor **21** 561a.
McDowell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, N.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
—, Mount **34** 110 D5.
Macduff: son of Earl of Fife, 1293 **21** 487a.
—, Thanes of Fife **6** 708c; cross erected by **9** 153a.
Macduff: town **30** 394c; **34** 14 M4; **3** 311c; **26** 108d; lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
McDuffie County **34** 80 F5; **10** 436a.
MacDurnan, Gospels of **18** 158d.
Macé, G. **12** 335b.
Mace, T. **12** 591b.
Mace: town **34** 92 C4.
Mace: Chinese coin **5** 38a.
Mace: parliamentary **18** 312c; **5** 406b.
Mace: spice **4** 154b; **17** 666a; Pl XII **4** 162; Chartreuse **14** 687b.
—, weapon **2** 554b; **2** 555d.
—, weight **33** 811d.
Macedo, A. de: Brazilian poet **4** 239c.
—, A. de Souza de: Portuguese poet **19** 556d.
—, D. R. de **19** 556c.
—, J. A. de **19** 557d.
Macedo-Rumans **30** 396b.
Macedon: ancient empire: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Center **34** 71 H5.
Macedonia: province, Turkey **15** 136b and **30** 394b; **34** 35 E8; **26** 90 Map; area **33** 495b; bibliography **30** 400c; Bulgarian episcopate **26** 456b; disturbances, 1898 **33** 500b; geography **15** 136b; **30** 394b; Greeks and Vlachs **30** 396a; monasteries of Mount Athos **30** 399c; oplum **17** 789c; pop. **30** 395a; **33** 495b; races **26** 89d; racial propaganda **30** 398a; Slavonic population **30** 397b; Turkish population **30** 395c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Brook **34** 68 B2.
— Depot **34** 90 G2.
— Salutaris **6** 759a.
Macedonian Empire **15** 138c; Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; Pl VI **20** 776; Albania subject to **1** 447b; Alexander the Great **14** 80b; **18** 582a; antiquities **30** 398d; army organization **2** 581b; and Carla **5** 102d; coins of **17** 640c; under Demetrius I **7** 57d; Elis allied with **8** 140b; Hellenism **15** 144a; St Paul **18** 349d; **18** 419c; phalanx **9** 288a; **29** 483a; under Philip **11** 103d; **18** 581a; **18** 742d; primitive customs **15** 138c; fusion of races **15** 143d; fusion of religions **15** 141a; Rome, first war **20** 751c; Rome, second war **20** 752a; Rome, third war **20** 753b; Seleucus I **18** 585d.
Macedonian era **5** 715b.
— phalanx: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedonianism **15** 145b.
Macedonianum senatus consultum **20** 706d.
Macedonicus: see Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius.
Macedonius **15** 145b; **17** 355c.
Maceha: see Macheka.
Macehualli **16** 210c.
Maceló (Maçayo) **15** 145b; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a.
McElderry **34** 84 F4.
McElhany **34** 104 D11.
McElhattan **34** 73 H4.
Macellarius: nickname of emperor Leo I **14** 452d.
Macellodon **20** 444d.
McElmo **34** 109 A8.
M'Elrath, T. **11** 161a.
McElroy **34** 80 D6.
Macene **17** 666d.
McEnery, J. **5** 267b.
McEntee, J. **32** 458d.
McEntyre **34** 84 B7.
Maceo, A. **27** 305c.
—, J. **27** 306d.
Maceo: town **34** 82 B5.
Macer, Aemilius **2** 79b; **18** 78d; **18** 79a.
—, Licinius **14** 729b.
Macerata: province **30** 400d; **34** 31 O8; **4** 741b; **30** 535b; Papal delegation **22** 460c; pop. **13** 448d.
—, town, Macerata, Italy **15** 145c and **30** 400d; **34** 31 O8; **30** 535c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; statistics **29** 608c.
—, town, Pesaro e Urbino, Italy **34** 31 M7.
Maceration: perfumery **18** 526a; silk waste **22** 63a; sugar **33** 42b.
Maces Bay **34** 63 C4.
— Spring **34** 76 C3.
Macestus: see Susurlu.
Maceta (Cape Mussendom) **17** 305d.
"Macette, ou l'Hypocrisie déconcertée" **20** 348c.
M'Ewan, J. **17** 422d.
McEwen: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
McEwensville **34** 73 J4.
Macey **34** 86 M3.
Macfadyen: bacteriologist **26** 59c.
McFall: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
McFann **34** 74 C5.
McFarlan: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
Maciarlan: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
M'Farland, Mrs **33** 886b.
McFarland: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
Macfarland: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
McFarland's Gap **34** 80 H2.
Macfarlane: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
MacFarlane, D.: emissivity of heat **11** 577d; rigidity of metals **7** 817b; **7** 818c; thermometer experiments **11** 561d.
—, missionary **28** 631c.
Macfarlane: town **34** 108 O7.
—, Lake **34** 51 B3.
MacFarlane River: see Beaver River.
Macfarquhar, C. **8** 200a; **10** 677c; **32** 87c
Macfarren, Sir G. A. **30** 400d.
Macfies (Duffie) Pl VI **21** 498.
"M'Fingal" **23** 592c.
"MacFlecknoe" **21** 727b; **7** 492b.
MacGahan: war correspondent **31** 185a.
McGahey, C. **27** 279c.
McGaheysville **34** 76 F4.
McGary **34** 92 A8.
Macgauran **5** 264c.
McGee **34** 106 J5.
McGees Mills **34** 74 E5.
McGehee **34** 86 K7.
McGhee **34** 83 N3.
McGill, D. **32** 479a.
—, J. **23** 856d; **16** 794d.
—, Captain **26** 215c.
—, Professor **28** 217b; **6** 604d.
McGill: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
McGill University **20** 167d; **30** 820a; foundation of **23** 856d.
Macgillicuddy of the Reeks **23** 418c.
Macgillivray, J. **29** 369a.
—, W. **15** 145d; **18** 18a; and Audubon **18** 27c; classification of birds **18** 24d; Oscines **18** 48d; works of **18** 11d.
McGillivray, Mount **34** 60 G3.
Macgillivray, J. P. **32** 479a.
Macgillycuddy's (Macgillicuddy's) Reeks **34** 16 B8; **14** 50d; formation of **13** 215a.
McGinnes **34** 75 M3.
McGinnett **34** 74 C3.
McGinty **34** 109 G7.
McGirk **34** 104 G7.
McGlone **34** 82 K4.
M'Glynn, Father **32** 671c.
McGonigle **34** 91 A6.
McGovern **34** 74 B6.
McGowan **34** 82 A6.
McGowen **34** 78 N4.
MacGrath, J. **5** 309a.
McGrath's Flat **34** 51 C5.
Macgraw: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
McGraw: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
McGraws **34** 77 D5.
McGrawville **34** 70 K6.
Macgregor: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Macgregor, Col. **1** 236a; **29** 287d.
—, D. **20** 608c.
—, electrician **8** 50a.
McGregor, G. **27** 278d.
MacGregor, J. (Rob Roy): traveller **30** 401b; **1** 4d.
—, R.: outlaw: see Rob Roy.
—, R. G. **2** 105d.
—, Sir W. **28** 631c; **31** 150c.
—, W. Y. **32** 439d.
McGregor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Macgregor, North: see North McGregor.
MacGreine: see Ceithoir.
MacGréne: see Ceithoir.
M'Grigor, Sir J. **1** 665d.
McGuffey **34** 90 C3.
Macguire, Lord **23** 528a.
McGulpin Point **34** 95 B7.
Mach, E. **19** 39a; sound waves **25** 53b; philosophy **30** 665d.
Mach: town **34** 40 K7.
Macha **5** 300a.
Machacha **34** 57 J5.
Machácin-huásca: see Snakevine.
Machado, C. **9** 32d; **19** 558c.
—, D. B. **19** 557c.
Machado, Rio: see Rio Machado.
—, Serra: see Serra Machado.
Machærlum **20** 851d.
Machærodont dentition **15** 435c.
Machæropterus **15** 455b.
Machærus **18** 177a; John the Baptist at **13** 664d; **13** 709d.
Machahi **34** 40 E7.
Machaira, L. **11** 151a.
Machairodus **10** 369c; **15** 435c; in Kent's Hole **5** 267b.
Machako **34** 56 Q11; **25** 129c.
Machala **34** 122 B4.
Machán **12** 741b.
Machanca Point **34** 56 P16.
McHaney **34** 83 D3.
Machanidas **18** 790c.
Machany Water **34** 15 H2.
Machaon **22** 674a.
Machar: disciple of St Columba **21** 474d.
Machares: son of Mithridates **6** 125c.
Macharius, Abbot **14** 513d.

MacHarold (Maccus): Irish chief 13 253b.
Machaua 34 39 H7.
Machault, G. de 9 644b; Chaucer 8 411d; "Histoire d'Orphée" 20 641b.
Machault: town 34 19 K2.
Mache: see Mett.
Machecoul 34 17 D6.
Macheka (Macehe) 34 34 K7.
Machelen 34 21 C3.
Machell's Corner 34 61 F4.
Machen 34 80 D5.
—, Upper: see Upper Machen.
Mâcheudra Nâth 14 499a.
Ma-cheng 34 45 E7.
Machenisa: see Matshenisa.
McHenry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, Fort: see Fort McHenry.
— Station 34 93 J1.
—, West: see West McHenry.
Macher 24 502c.
Machera 6 747c.
Machetes pugnax: see Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm 21 483a.
Machewa 34 56 P14.
Máchhgaon Canal 5 243b.
Machhlishahr 13 599d.
Machhu 14 15b.
Machí Bháwan 15 49b.
Machias: river, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
—, river, Washington Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6; 11 819c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Bay 34 65 J6.
—, East: see East Machias.
Machiasport 34 65 J6.
Machiavelli, B. 15 146b.
—, N. 15 146b; 19 121c; 11 256d; character 15 152b; comedies 13 510a; as historian 13 509a; 20 386c; literary work 5 149b; "Mandragola" 7 418c; counsels the Medici 15 787a; founds national militia 15 147d; 19 121c.
Machichaco, Cabo: see Cabo Machichaco.
Machico 34 20 O7; Pl III 15 136.
Machicolation 2 467b; (ill) 5 198d.
Machicou Fall 34 123 G3.
Machicoulis 9 443b.
Machigonne 19 529c.
Machili 33 921d.
Machim, R. 10 180a.
Machin, J. 22 436a.
Machin: town 34 35 L3.
Máchín: Arab name for China 5 627d; and Canton 12 608c.
Machina Boyleana 1 429c.
"Machina Coelestis" 3 654d.
Machine: town 34 84 B3.
Machine guns 30 401c; 11 278b; 11 285d; 31 346c.
—, calculating: see Calculating Machine.
—, flying: see Aeronautics, and Flying Machine.
—, testing: see Testing Machine.
— tools 15 152c; boring (ill) 15 156b; drilling 16 446c; (ill) 15 155d; lathes (ill) 15 153c; planing (ill) 15 155a; punching and shearing (ill) 15 157.
Machinery 15 752b; classification 15 771a; dynamics of 15 764b; economics 24 312a; 25 703c; 27 641d; and Factory Acts 30 94a; Marx on 22 22d; Owen on 18 87d; trade wages 33 716d; in U.S. patent-law 31 507b.
—, agricultural: see Agricultural machinery.
Ma-Chinga: tribe 17 319b.
Machinga: town 34 56 R13.
Machinists' and Blacksmiths' Union, U.S. 33 411c.
Machinists, International Association of 33 414c.
Machipongo 34 76 M6.
Machir: clan 13 401d; 15 455d; 18 176b.
Machir Bay 34 14 C8.
Machiwára 15 58c.
Machná 3 620a.
Machobane: Matabele king 3 478d.
McHolt 34 76 F7.
Machpelah, Cave of 11 606b; 21 671b; Abraham buys i 54b; burial of Jacob 13 536b.
Machrie Bay 34 15 C4.
Machrihanish 34 15 B4; golf links at 29 24d.
Machrihanish Bay 34 15 B4.
Machrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Machru 34 41 B5.
Ma-chu River 34 44 F4; Pl IV 23 337; 3 631b; 33 324a.
Machua, Captain D. 11 194b.
Machuca Rapids 34 120 F10.
Machudi: see Moschudie.
McHugh 34 98 B3.
Machuire-Conal 15 25c.
Machupo, Rio: see Rio Machupo.
Machynlleth: town 34 11 D4; 34 3 C2; 16 789b; 30 824d.
Maclan: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Maclas, Gen. 31 845d.
Macica Serbska 22 154a.
Macle, J. L. (Smithson) 22 223c.
Maclelowski: Polish jurist 19 303d.
Maclejowice 34 34 C6; battle of 19 298b.
Maclel, A. 26 354c.
Macil, F. A. 16 786c.
McIlhaney 34 73 M5.
McIlwraith, T. 32 114d.
McIlwraith Range 34 50 G2.
Macin: see Machin.
Macinato 29 632b.
McIndoe Falls 34 66 F5.
Macinquac 34 63 C4.
M'Intire, A. S. 27 144b.
McIntire: town 34 101 H1.
McIntosh (Macintosh, M'Intose): clan Pl VI 21 498; badge of 11 710a.
M'Intosh, C. 9 166a.
—, chief, Creek Indians 10 438b.
McIntosh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, S. C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
MacIntosh: waterproof 12 842a.
McIntosh Bluff 34 84 B8.
Macintosh cementation process 13 340d.
McIntosh County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 436a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, Fort: see Fort McIntosh.
— Station 34 84 B8.
Macintyre, Miss 31 43b; 31 45c.
M'Intyre of Glenorchy (Duncan Ban) 10 12d; 10 8c.
Macintyre: river, Queensland 34 51 B2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
McIntyre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
Macintyre Brook 34 51 J2.
McIntyre, Mount 34 50 G4.
Macique 2 152b.
Macistus (Kandili): mountain 8 647d.
—, town 8 140a.
MacIver, Messrs 6 707a; 32 839b.
McIver: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
M'Ivor, W. G. 5 781d; 20 186b.
McIvor: town 34 90 O9.
Mack, A. 7 543c.
—, Dr D. 32 862a.
—, Baron Karl 15 135c; 24 345b; at Ulm 17 209c; surrenders to Ney 17 472a.
Mack: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
M'Kail, H. 21 516a.
Mackail, J. W. 28 262b.
Mackall 34 75 K5.
Mackau Islands 34 46 B6.
McKavelt, Fort: see Fort McKavelt.
Mackay (Morgan): clan Pl VI 21 498.
Mackay, A. 29 452c.
—, Baron Æneas 29 303c.
—, C. 30 407b.
—, E. 30 407b.
—, engineer 33 542b.
—, General H. 7 538c; 24 580b; at Killiecrankie 21 517d; invents ring bayonet 26 172d.
—, Sir J.: in China 27 41b.
—, J. H. 28 721d.
M'Kay (Calder, Rob Donn): poet 10 12d.
Mackay: district 32 112a.
Mackay: mission station 32 111d.
McKay: town, Canada 31 263d.
Mackay: town, Queensland 30 407c; 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
McKay: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Mackay sewing machine 21 831b.
McKean: town 34 74 B2.
— County 34 74 E3.
— Island 34 49 K5.
McKeansburg 34 73 K5.
McKee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— City 34 72 F8.
— Gap 34 74 F6.
M'Kee Rankin's Theatre 17 461a.
McKeen 34 94 K7.
McKees: town 34 89 G8.
— Creek 34 93 D6.
— Half Falls 34 73 H5.
— Rocks 30 407d; 34 74 E1.
M'Keesport 30 407c; 34 74 C6.
McKeever 34 70 M4.
McKellar 34 61 E2.
M'Kelvie, Dr 4 393d.
McKendree: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5; 33 834a.
M'Kendrick, Prof. 30 291d; with Prof. Dewar 27 435b.
Mackenna, Don B. V. 18 G79d.
McKenna: town 34 97 E6.
Mackennal, B. 32 478c.
M'Kenney: Presbyterian minister 19 699d.
Mackenzie: clan Pl VI 21 498; emblem of 11 699d.
Mackenzie: administrator, Ionian Isles 13 206d.
Mackenzie, the Hon. Alexander: Canadian statesman 30 408a; 26 541a.
—, Sir Alexander: Canadian explorer 15 157d; 10 190d; 30 407d.
—, Sir Alexander Campbell: composer 30 408b; 31 44c.
—, A. F.: chess-player 26 752d.
—, Bishop C. F. 25 443a; and Livingstone 14 721c.
—, Colonel C. 33 443b.
—, Major-Gen. C. 8 147a.
—, Sir G.: lawyer 15 158a; Advocates' Library 7 663c; 14 522b; Dundas entail 8 453c; monument 7 667c.
—, Sir George: traveller: Geysers (fig.) 10 556d.
—, H. 15 158b; 8 431a.
M'Kenzie, Col. James 18 452a.
—, Sir G., of Coul 2 375b.
Mackenzie, Rev. John 33 433d; in Bechuanaland 26 188a; and Sir Hercules Robinson 26 570a.
—, John: politician 31 227d.
—, J. S.: philosopher 30 677b.
—, Sir M. 30 408d; 28 511b.
—, Miss 4 68a.
—, R. R. 32 114a.
—, W.: library of 18 740a.
—, W.: partner of Brassey 4 220a.
Mackenzie: district, Canada 34 60 G1; 26 51c; 26 538a; area 31 263d.
Mackenzie: river, Canada 30 407d; 34 59 E3; 9 720a; cretaceous rocks 10 359c; explored by Franklin 9 720a; length 31 263b.
—, river, Queensland 20 171d; 3 105b.
McKenzie: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Mackenzie Bay 34 59 C3.
—, Cape 34 60 H1.
— Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
McKenzie Lake 34 97 B3.
McKenzies 34 77 D6.
Mackerel (Scomber scomber) 15 159b; 12 690a; British supply 28 407c; fishery 9 253c; 9 264b; 9 267d; 32 486d; spawning 9 244d.
Mackerel sky: see Cirrocumulus.
Mackernon sept 5 264c.
Mackeson, Fort: see Fort Mackeson.
Mackey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
McKey: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Mackey Ferry 34 78 Q3.
— Station 34 61 H1.
Mackeyville 34 73 H4.
M'Kibbin, T. R. 27 277b.
Mackie, A. 23 701b.
Mackie: town 34 76 K3.
Mackillop, Lake 34 50 G5.
McKim 34 77 E2.
Mackinac 34 96 M6.
— County 34 95 L5.
— Island 34 95 M6.
— Island: town 34 96 M6.
—, Straits of (Michillmackinac) 34 95 M6; 34 95 C6.
Mackinaw: river 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6; local map 34 95 B7.
— City 34 96 M6.
— Lighthouse 34 95 M6.
Mackinder, H. J. 25 132c; ascends Mount Kenya 28 631a; 31 24d.
Mackinder Valley, E. Africa 30 33a.
M'Kinlay, J.: explorer 3 106b; 20 175a.
—, J.: antiquarian 6 552a.
M'Kinlay: gold-field, Queensland 32 107a.
McKinlay: town, S. Australia: see Twelve Mile, Northern Territory, S. Australia.
— Range 34 50 G4; 3 106a.
McKinley, W. 30 409b; assassination of 33 596a; currency views 26 252a; Hawaii annexation 29 238d; Manilla Commissions 31 670d; message to Congress, 1898 27 308d; portrait 30 410; President U.S. 33 593d; 30 411a; Porto Rico 31 847a; protection 26 xviii; re-election 33 595b; Tariff Act, 1890 33 181c; 33 591d; 30 410a.
McKinley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— County 34 110 H3.
—, Mount (Bulshaia) 34 116 O5.
MacKinney: family 21 30c.
McKinney: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 30 412c; 34 88 L4.
— Bayou 34 86 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort McKinney.
Mackinnon: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Mackinnon, Colonel 13 816b.
—, Miss (Duchesse de Grammont) 29 80a.
—, Sir W. 25 137c; Brit. East Africa Co. 25 154c; with Stanley 32 829b; Zanzibar 26 700d.
—, inventor of stylograph 18 484b.
McKinnon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Mackinnon Road 26 702d.
Mackintosh: clan: see McIntosh.
Mackintosh, Brigadier 14 432b.
—, C. R. 31 856c.
—, Rev. D. 10 11a.
—, Sir J. 15 160b; 11 391b; Bishop Butler 16 5d; S. Clarke's theory of virtue 5 812d; defends Lord Cochrane 7 541a; Harkley's "Observations" 11 499a; Grote 11 213d.
—, Capt. W. 13 201b.
Mackintosh: river 33 187b.
McKinzie Bridge 34 112 C2.
McKittrick 34 103 K7.
McKnightstown 34 73 H7.
Mackonochie, Rev. A. H. 33 169c.
McKownville 34 70 P6.
Mackoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
McKoy: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
Macks Creek 34 104 G9.
Macksburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Macksmith 34 85 D8.
Macksville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
McKunes Depot 34 73 K4.
Mackville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Mackworth, Sir D. 4 632d.
—, Sir H. 7 27d.
—, T. 11 690b.
Mackworth Inn 13 90c.
Mackys Creek 34 93 H2.
Maclachlan: clan 11 607d.
M'Lachlan, J. 7 525b.
Maclagan, Dr: archbishop of York 32 221d; 30 275b.
McLain: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
McLallen Corners 34 74 B3.
McLane: town 34 74 B3.
— Lake 34 111 H1.
Maclaren: clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, A. C. 27 278c; 27 281b.
—, C. 8 202b; 10 300a; 17 423a.
—, Ian: pseudonym: see Watson, Rev. John.
M'Lauchlan, Dr 10 12b.
—, J. 2 73d.
Maclaurin, C. 15 161b; 7 600c; on corresponding points 6 718b; differential calculus 13 19d; maxima and minima 13 23a; rotating spheroid 12 447c.
Maclay, M. 17 388c; 9 228b.
Maclay and MacIntyre 32 849b.
Maclean (Gillean): clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d; 11 607d.
—, assassin 33 674d.
—, C. 17 432b.
—, F. H. 29 320b.
—, G. 14 278b.
M'Lean, J. 11 172b.
Maclean, L. E.: see Landon, L. E.
McLean: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Maclean: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
M'Lean County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5; 12 706a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
"M'Lean v. The Clydesdale Bank" 26 125c.
McLean-Juarez treaty 30 732c.
Maclean's cross 13 203d.
McLeansboro' 34 94 H9.
Maclear, Captain 27 63a.
—, Sir T. 2 817c; 7 599c; 17 716b; 18 253a.
Maclear, Cape 34 57 B8.
— deep 29 461d.
Macleay: on beetles 6 129a; on insects 13 147d; Quinary System of 9 351b; on trilobites 6 659c; on birds 18 15a.
Macleay: river 34 51 K3; 3 108d.
M'Leish, W. 31 705b.
McLendon 34 84 G6.
McLennan, J. F. 15 102c; 8 618d; 30 477b.
McLennan County 34 88 K6.
Maclenny: see Macclenny.
Macleod: clan 9 388d; Pl VI 21 498.
Macleod, Captain 4 558d.
M'Leod, Colonel 17 186b.
Macleod, Fiona 28 262c.
—, Sir D. 6 777b.
—, H. D. 30 412c.
—, the Rev. N. 15 163a; 5 759c.
McLeod: physicist 25 50b.
Macleod: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 31 263d.
McLeod: river 34 60 G3; 25 756d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Bay 34 95 M6; lighthouse 34 95 N6.
McLeod case 24 472d.
McLeod County 34 97 C5.
"Macleod of Dare" 26 270a.
McLeod, Fort: see Fort McLeod.
— Lake 34 60 F3.
McLeod's Bay 34 60 J1.
McLeod's Station 34 82 C7.
Macleod's Tables 22 127b.
Macles 7 163b.

MacLiag: poet 5 308c.
Maclise, D. 15 164d; 21 444c; 26 305c.
MacLonain, Fland 13 251d.
M'Losa 27 614a.
McLoud 34 106 H4.
M'Loughlin, Maurice: king 17 407c.
McLouth 34 105 G2.
Macloutsie (Macloutsi, Maklutsi): town 34 57 J1.
— River 34 57 J1.
Maclovius: see Malo.
McLuney 34 91 F5.
Maclura Tinctoria 9 406c; 9 853d.
Maclure, W. 15 165b.
Maclure, Mount 4 697d.
— (McLure, Banks) Strait 34 59 G2; Pl II 19 315.
Maclurea 10 332c.
Maclurin 27 561a.
MacMael nam Bo: see Diarmait.
McMahon: historian 15 605c.
MacMahon, Marshal 30 412d; Delagoa Bay award 7 40b; 25 142c; 32 720b; governor of Algeria 1 569a; in Franco-Prussian war 9 627b; President of France 9 628b; 28 482b; resigns presidency 28 484c.
MacMahon, Fort: see Fort MacMahon.
Macmahon's Country 16 718d.
Macmanus: ruler 15 453c.
McManus: town 34 87 G5.
MacMaster, J. B. 33 597d.
McMaster University 33 874c.
McMechen 34 77 E1.
McMeekin 34 81 N3.
Macmerry 34 15 L3.
McMichaels 34 73 M4.
M'Micken, C. 5 784c.
Macmillan, J. 9 745d.
—, K. 27 323d.
Macmillan and Co. 32 81b; 32 87c.
Macmillan: river 34 60 C1.
McMillan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
"Macmillan's Magazine" 31 179b; 18 538b.
McMillin: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Mcminn County 34 83 M4.
McMinnville: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
MacMonnies, F. 32 483a; Pl IV 32 478.
MacMorna: Irish hero 9 75b.
Macmorrough, D. 24 521d.
M'Mullen, N. 18 64c.
McMullen: town 34 76 G4.
— County 34 88 J9.
McMullens Valley 34 110 B5.
McMullin 34 115 F6.
MacMurchada, Diarmait: see Macmurrough, Dermot.
MacMurdo, Colonel 32 720b.
McMurdo Bay Pl II 19 315.
M'Murray, J. 32 86c.
McMurray: town 34 111 C1.
MacMurray, Fort: see Fort MacMurray.
Macmurrough: family 14 73b
—, Dermot (Diarmait MacMurchada) 13 255b; 13 260c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth: Pl XXX (fig. 14) 4 596.
Macnabs: clan Pl VI 21 498.
McNab's Island 11 385b.
Macnaghten, Sir W. 1 240b; 12 807d.
M'Nair, A. 16 527a.
M'Nair: explorer 25 708a; 30 3c.
McNair: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
McNairy County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
McNalls 34 71 E5.
Macnamaras: family 5 803d.
McNary 34 82 B6.
McNatt 34 78 L5.
McNaught: inventor 22 477d; 22 490c.
Macnaughton: clan 11 607d.
McNaughton 34 97 H3.
Macnaughton's case 29 491c.
Macnean, Lower Lough: see Lower Lough Macnean.
Macnean, Upper Lough: see Upper Lough Macnean.
Macnee, Sir D. 15 165c.
Macneil: clan Pl VI 21 498.
MacNeil, H. 32 483b.
McNeil: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
McNeill, Major-General Sir J. 27 713d; zeriba of 27 713d.
M'Neill, Sir John 18 650a.
Macneill, H. 15 165d.
Macneill, R. 31 186d.
MacNeill, M.: see Muircertach.
McNeill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
McNellis: town 34 79 F6.
Macnider 34 62 F3.
Macnish, G. 19 698b.
McNoel 34 94 H11.
McNutt (Maryland Station) 34 85 D3.
Mac Og 5 300a.
Macomada Pl VI 20 776.
Macomb: town, Ill., U.S. 30 414a; 34 93 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— County 34 96 Q12.
—, Fort: see Fort Macomb.
Macombe 31 638a.
Macomer 34 30 B7.
Macomo 12 313c.
Macomoco 34 122 D7.
Macon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— (Matisco): town, France 15 166b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 212 Map; ceded to Burgundy 4 536b; pop. 32 415d; temperature 23 804d; wines 24 606d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 15 166b and 30 414a; 34 80 D6; 10 436a; 28 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— and Augusta Railway 10 436d.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4; rubies in 21 48b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
—, Fort: see Fort Macon.
— and Western Railway 10 436d.
Maconnals 4 536c; 21 301c.
Maconochie, Captain 19 754c.
Macopin, Upper: see Upper Macopin.
Macoraba Pl VII 15 515.
Macoripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Macoris: river 11 544b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 117 L5.
Macos: tribe 12 828c.
Macotherium 15 389b.
Macouba 34 118 D8.
— Point 34 118 D8.
Macoun, Prof. 26 529c.
Macoun: town 34 60 L4.
Macoupin County 34 94 E7.
Macoupin Creek: stream 34 94 D7.
Macowa: see Makaur.
McPaul 34 101 B6.
Macphail of Colonsay 16 40b; 24 542b.
McPhearson 34 86 H2.
McPhee 34 96 N7.
MacPhelim, Sir B. 8 555c.
Macpherson: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Macpherson, C. 1 374c.
—, J. 15 166c; 5 313d; 9 75d; 10 13b.
—, Sir J. 3 570a.
—, Major-General 27 709b.
McPherson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort McPherson.
Macpherson, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
Macpherson Range: mountains, Queensland 34 51 K2.
Macpherson's Strait 2 11b; 25 422a.
MacPrang 34 43 G9.
McQuady 34 82 D5.
Macquarie, Governor 19 750c; 31 169c.
Macquarie co., New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, river, New South Wales 34 51 G3; 3 104c; floods 25 787c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
— Harbour 34 50 K6.
— Island 34 1 E5; South Pacific Ocean 30 414b.
— Lake, New South Wales 17 408b; coal seams 22 808d.
— Lighthouse 34 50 K6; 30 258b; 30 259.
Macquarrie: clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
McQueens Island 34 80 H1.
Macquer, P. J. 5 461b.
Macquires 5 263c.
Macra (Magra) Pl V 13 447; 13 437b; 14 639d.
McRae: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
McRaes 34 76 G6.
Macrauchenia 15 427a; 15 428d; 30 509b; vertebral artery 14 739a.
Macrauchenidæ 30 509c.
McRaven 34 85 D6.
Macré Point 34 118 F10.
Macready, W. C. 15 167a.
McRee, Fort: see Fort McRee.
MacRegol 8 382a; 18 158c.
Macreuse 6 341c.
Macri, Gulf of 15 93b.
M'Crie, Dr 23 728c.
Macrina 3 412a.
Macrinus 11 632c.
Macris 8 648d.
Macro 4 706b.
Macrobdella 14 405b.
Macrobli 8 611b.
Macrobius, A. T. 15 167b; 20 726d.
Macrocheilus 10 341b; 10 348a.
Macrocheira kämpferi 30 480a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Macroclemmys 23 458c; distribution 23 456a.
Macrococcus 21 402a.
Macrocollon 18 233a.
Macrocosm 15 809a; Lotze 15 13c.
Macrocystis 1 509b; 25 267c.
Macrodome crystals (fig.) 16 360b.
Macrodon 12 641d.
Macroglossa: see Hummingbird Hawk Moth.
Macroglossus 15 410a.
Macrogonidia 4 159b.
Macrogonidium 19 858a.
Macrolepis 12 668b.
Macrometer, Nordenfelt's 23 126b.
Macrones: tribe 19 459c.
Macrones: fish 12 671d; in Palæarctic region 12 676b.
— aor: see Singhári.
Macronyches 18 38c.
Macronyx 19 122d.
Macroom 34 16 C8.
Macropetalichthys 10 345c; 17 735b.
Macrophthalmia 29 397d.
Macrophthalmus 6 655b; eyes of 6 638d.
Macrophyllum 15 414c.
Macropipes methysticum: see Yanggona.
Macropodidæ: see Kangaroo.
Macropodinæ 13 840a.
Macropodous embryo: in plants 4 157d.
Macropoma 10 358b; 12 668b; coprolites of 6 353b.
Macropus: see Kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 15 444a.
— coninus: see Sea Elephant.
Macrorhynchus helgolandicus 19 174a.
Macrornis 3 730a.
Macroscelides 15 402b; habitat 33 483a.
Macroscelides, Petrodromus tetradactylus (ill) 15 402c.
Macrosemiidæ 29 395b.
Macrosporangium (megasporangium) 9 105d; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432c; of gymnosperms 24 131b; of Selaginella 32 74c.
Macrospore (magaspore) 20 424c; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432d; 25 434c; of Pilularia globulifera (fig.) 9 106b; of Pteridophyta 4 161a; 24 129c; 32 71d; (figs.) 4 160d; 32 74c.
Macrosporozoites of sporozoa 32 815d.
Macrossan, J. M. 32 114c.
Macrotæniopteris 25 790d; 31 422d.
Macrotheriidæ 15 389b.
Macrothrix 28 270d.
Macrotis 15 381c.
Macrotrichidæ 28 270d.
Macrotus 15 414c.
Macroura: see Macrura.
Macrozamia 24 131a; 29 183d; (fig.) 29 184b; 31 428d; section of stem 29 185b.
Macrozoospore 3 693b; reproduction by 20 425a.
Macrura 6 657d; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; fossil forms 7 282b; habits 6 642a; 6 641b; nervous system 6 636a; recent researches 30 479b; 30 480b; swimming feet 6 636a.
— anomala: see Anomura.
Macruridæ 12 684d; 12 692a.
M'Sherry: historian 15 605c.
McSherrystown 34 73 J7.
McSparran 34 75 L1.
M'Swiney's Castle (Castle of Doe) 7 363b.
— Gun 7 363b.
McSwyne's Bay (Bruckles Bay) 34 16 D2; 7 361b.
Macta 1 563b; 25 315c.
M'Taggart, J. M. E. 30 677b.
—, W. 32 440a.
MacTaile, Cas 13 253a.
McTammany voting-machine 33 712a.
Mactan 18 753c.
Mactear's furnace 25 45d.
McThomas: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Mactra 16 685a; eyes of 16 693c; (figs.) 16 691c; fossil specimens 25 790d.
Macucagua: see Tinamou.
Macugnaga 34 31 D3.
Macula acoustica 31 753b; 31 754c.
Maculla (Macullah): see Makalla.
Macum 34 114 C2.
Macumba River: see Truer.
Macuna 4 154c.
Macune 34 88 N6.
Macungie 34 73 L6.
Macusis 12 828c.
Macuspana 34 119 N9.
Macuta 34 93 C4.
McVeigh 34 101 K6.
McVeytown 34 74 G6.
McVickan, H. W. 26 590a.
McVill 34 74 C5.
McVille: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Macwanoc 34 65 G4.
MacWhirter, J. 32 439d.
Macy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Macyville 34 105 E2.
Mad Horse Creek 34 72 C8.
Mad Mullah: see Mullah.
Mad Parliament 11 659b; 18 98d.
Mad River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2; 33 857c; 33 860b.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 C4; 6 848d.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
— River and Lake Erie Railroad 17 738c.
"Mad World my Masters, A" 16 283a.
Madá 3 185a; 26 44d.
Madabur 34 40 D5.
Madách, Imre 30 414b; 12 378d.
Madadkatte 14 19c.
Madagascar: island 15 168a and 30 414c; 34 53 K7; 34 56 T15; Æpyornis found in 3 731c; Anglican See 8 492d; area 25 162d; authorities on 15 175c; 30 417a; avifauna 15 170d; cyclones 2 690c; dances of natives 6 799d; dictionaries 7 192c; discovered 1 592d; Ellis's mission 8 150d; ethnology 15 324c; 17 319c; fauna 3 760a; 5 206c; 7 271a; 20 468d; 30 415b; 33 941d; flora 7 290c; 30 415a; forests 9 408b; French colony 28 478d; 30 416b; 32 175a; French protectorate 25 161d; 33 444d; geology 30 414d; gold output 30 769; history, recent 30 415c; missions in 30 778c; people 15 171a; 19 422c; press 31 206c; religion 15 173c; survey 30 533a; trade 25 136c; zoology 33 938c.
Madagascar caoutchouc 12 836a.
— Current 34 1 W12.
"Madagascar, Le": newspaper 31 206c.
— Nutmeg: see Clove Nutmeg.
— Reef 34 119 O7.
Madagascarian subregion 3 758c; 3 760a.
Madage 34 57 K2.
Madahpura 34 41 L7.
Madai 13 593a.
Madain: see Ctesiphon.
Madáini 23 3a.
Madaksira 34 42 F13.
Madaktu 7 795b.
Madalena Mountains 17 400a.
—, Isla de la: see Fatu-hiva.
Madali-kum 34 40 L2.
Madalin 34 70 P7.
Madalon, Mount 21 123b; 26 311c.
Madalonum: see Maddaloni.
Madama Palace, Turin 23 630b.
—, Villa, Rome: see Villa Madama.
Madame: island, France 5 400c.
—, island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601c.
"Madame": periodical 31 179c.
Madame: title 23 417c.
"Madame Bovary" 9 679b; 28 415a.
"Madame Chrysanthème" 30 364b.
"Madame Delphine" 33 599d.
"Madame Mère" 4 27c.
"Madame Sans Gêne" 29 603b; 32 420a.
Mádan: town, Persia 31 247c.
Madan Sinh 13 689c.
Mádana, battle of 27 715d.
Madanganj 6 757a.
Madan-Mohan 11 845c.
Madanpur 3 671c.
— Pass 33 8c.
Mad-apples 10 44d.
Madár 17 164c.
Madara 34 36 G6.
— Vouna 6 569b.
Madaras Mountains 34 36 B8.
Mádáripur: division, India 3 248d.
—, town, India 34 41 M8.
Madaro, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Madaro.
Madaurian martyrs 32 462a.
Madava Rao, Sir Raja: see Madhava.
Madawachiya (Madawatchy) 5 359 Map.
Madawasca: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
Madawaska: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— County, New Brunswick 17 374d.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
— River, Ontario 34 61 H2; 31 390c.
—, Upper: see Upper Madawaska.
Madawatchy: see Madawachiya.
Madawc ab Gwallter 5 320c.
Madaya: town, Upper Burma 30 517c.
—, river, Upper Burma 30 517c.
Madbury 34 66 L10.
Maddaket (Maddequet) Harbor 34 67 N7.
Maddalena of Austria 15 792c.
Maddalena: cavern 19 827a.
Maddalena: town, Sardinia 34 30 C6.
— Bay Pl III 15 136.
—, Isola della: see Isola della Maddalena.
Maddalena, La: see La Maddalena.
—, Monti della: see Monti della Maddalena.
Maddaloni, Duke of 15 607a.

Maddaloni: town, Italy **15** 176a; **34** 32 Q12.
Madden, Sir F. **15** 176b; **8** 383d.
—, R. R. **22** 142c.
Madden: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 C6.
Maddensville **34** 74 G6.
Maddequet: see Maddaket Harbour.
—, former site of Nantucket **17** 174b.
Madder: town **3** 426b.
Madder (dyer's madder, Rubia tinctorum) **15** 176d; **27** 560c; in Asia Minor **2** 710b; calyx (fig.) **4** 131d; in dyeing **7** 574b; erythrazyme in **9** 96d; in Spain **22** 300b.
— colours: in calico printing **4** 686d; carmine **19** 88a; lake **19** 88a; **31** 773a; purple **7** 579b; red **7** 575d.
Madderty **34** 15 J1.
Maddington Falls **34** 62 K6.
Maddock **34** 99 E2.
Maddog **34** 82 K6.
Maddox, Bishop **17** 303d.
—, Dr R. L. **18** 829a.
Maddox: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Maddur **34** 42 F13.
Ma-de **23** 222b.
Madeba **34** 39 D9.
Madebing: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F4.
— River, Bechuanaland **34** 57 F4.
Madeira: island **15** 177a and **30** 418b; **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136; **1** 272b; climate **15** 179c; discovery **10** 180a; **13** 714d; geology **15** 180d; as health resort **33** 277a; malls **31** 860d; press **31** 206c; wine-trade **24** 609b; zoology **15** 180a.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Falls **34** 122 E5; **25** 346b.
— Islands **34** 20 O7; **1** 272b; **19** 235d.
"Madeira Spectroscopic" **32** 603d.
—, Rio: see Rio Madeira.
Madelaine Cave: see La Madelaine.
Mädele-Gabel **1** 510a.
Madeleine of France **13** 557c.
Madeleine: river **31** 71a.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642.
Madeleine: church, Paris **18** 293d.
Madeleine Mountain **34** 118 B9.
Mädelejoch **1** 628c; **25** 335c.
Madeley: town, Shropshire, England **21** 848a; **34** 11 H4; ironworks **33** 821a.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 H3.
— Road, England **34** 11 H3.
Madelia **34** 98 C5.
Madeline **34** 114 E2.
— Butte **34** 114 E2.
— Island **34** 97 E1.
— Plains **34** 114 E2.
Madelonettes **16** 716c.
"Madelstad" **19** 734a.
Mädelstein **7** 790c.
Madembaka **34** 56 M9.
"Mademoiselle de Belleisle" **9** 676c; **7** 523a.
"Mademoiselle de Clermont" **10** 153c.
"Mademoiselle Jauffre" **28** 499d.
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" **10** 117c.
"Mademoiselle de la Quintinie" **9** 679a.
"Mademoiselle de la Seiglière" **9** 678d.
Maden **5** 244c.
— Gol **34** 38 G4.
Mäder **22** 778a.
Mader Sultan **34** 54 E3.
Madera: town, Abyssinia **25** 11 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, volcano, Nicaragua **34** 120 K8; **17** 477c.
— County **34** 115 F5.
Maderaner Thal **34** 27 J4.
Maderaspatam (Chineepatam) **12** 799b.
Maderna (Maderno), C. **20** 836c; **2** 439a.
—, S. **21** 570a.
Maderuelo **34** 20 J3.
Madge, W. T. **31** 187a.
Madge: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Madgiri **34** 42 F13.
Madha **34** 42 E11.
Madhaji Sindia: see Sindia, Mahadaji.
Madhan **14** 55a.
Madhapur: see Madhavpur.
Mädhava Acharya **21** 288c; **21** 289d.
— Rao Sindhia: maharajah of Gwalior: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
— (Madava Rao) Sir Raja **30** 417d; at Baroda **26** 150c; **29** 452c.
Madhava College **33** 545a.
Madhavpur (Madhapur) **34** 41 B9.
Madhi, Ain: see Ain Madhi.
Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
Madho Singh: maharajah of Jeypore **29** 748c.
— Singh: maharajah of Panna **31** 455b.
Madhoji Sindhi: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Madhopur: near Alwar, India **34** 41 E6.
—, near Tonk, India **34** 41 F7.
"Madhouse of Love, The" **20** 178c.
Madhow Bang **33** 712d.
Madhowdas, R. **30** 18b.
Madhu Sinh **13** 689c.
— Sudan Datta **30** 418c.
Madhubani **34** 41 L6; **23** 407c.
Madhumati (Haringhátá) **3** 247d.
Madhuna Pauth **12** 429c.
Madhu-prāsana **12** 137d.
Madhupur: jungle **15** 294d.
—, town, India **34** 41 L7; **3** 626c.
Madhyadesha **12** 781a.
Madi: mountain **26** 310b; **4** 56b.
—, river **17** 340 Map.
Madi: tribe **34** 56 O10; **17** 319b; **31** 115c; **33** 541b.
Madia oil **17** 744b.
Madiak, Mount **34** 47 D7.
Madian **16** 284c.
Madiana: see Martinique.
Madibbo **27** 716a.
Madidi, Rio: see Rio Madidi.
Madidu States **34** 54 G7.
Madigali **34** 56 L9.
Madiis, H. de **15** 519a.
Madingley **34** 8 F5.
Madingo **17** 316c.
Madio, E. de **20** 797b.
Madio: town **34** 56 S14.
Madioen: see Madiun.
Madira **34** 42 H11.
Madisha (Makadishu, Magadoxo) **34** 56 S10; **24** 767d.
Madison: bishop **8** 493b.
—, J. **15** 182a; **23** 759c; theory of U.S. sovereignty **23** 750c; relations with Monroe **16** 760a; as jurist **1** 721c.
Madison: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, river **34** 107 E4; source **24** 737a; affluent of Missouri **30** 785a; **24** 737b.
—, river, West Fork of **34** 107 E5.
Madison: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
—, town Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **15** 181d; **34** 92 F7; **30** 418d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **15** 181d and **30** 419a; **34** 97 H8; pop. 1885 **24** 617d; pop. 1900 **33** 861c; university **33** 862c.
— Barracks **34** 70 K4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
Madison County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, East Fort: see Niota.
—, Fort: see Fort Madison.
— Junction **34** 101 F1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Mills **34** 91 D5.
—, Mount **34** 66 J5; **17** 390d; **2** 200d; height **33** 840a.
—, New: see New Madison.
—, North: see North Madison.
— Range **34** 107 E4.
— Springs **34** 80 E3.
— Square **17** 459a.
— Square Park **17** 466a.
— Square Theatre **23** 225d.
— Station, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
— Station, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— University, N.Y., U.S. **11** 411c.
—, West: see West Madison.
Madisonburg: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Madisons Butte **34** 112 F1.
Madison's war **23** 759c.
Madisonville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Station **34** 91 D8.
Madiswil **34** 27 F3.
Madiun (Madioen) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; area and pop. 1897 **29** 736d.
Madja **13** 608a.
Madjalengka **13** 605d.
Madjapahit: ancient state, Java **13** 609d.
—, ancient town, ruins, Java **13** 609c.
Madjares **21** 79c.
Madjerda: river **9** 34a.
Madkin Mountain **34** 84 D1.
Madley **34** 11 G5.
— Station **34** 74 E7.
Madness: see Insanity.
Madney Creek **34** 114 E1.
Madoc: Welsh leader **18** 64d.
Madoc: town **34** 61 H3.
— Junction **34** 61 H3.
Madoera: see Madura.
Madon River **34** 19 N4.
Madonie **22** 29d; forests **32** 617c.
Madonna: town **34** 75 K2.
"Madonna, Ansidei" **20** 276d; **25** 680c.
"Madonna of S. Antonio" **20** 276c.
Madonna dell' Arena: Church **18** 131c.
"Madonna delle Arpie" (di S. Francesco) **21** 316b.
"Madonna del Baldacchino" **20** 277b.
Madonna, Cape **34** 38 F5.
"Madonna del Cardellino" **20** 276d.
"Madonna del Coniglio" (La Zingarella) **6** 438a.
"Madonna of Foligno" **20** 279c.
"Madonna di S. Francesco": see "Madonna delle Arpie."
Madonna del Fuoco: Church **9** 414c.
"Madonna del Giardino" **20** 276d.
"Madonna del Gran Duca" **20** 276d.
Madonna della Ghiara: Church **32** 197b.
"Madonna Mary" **31** 326c.
Madonna dell' Orto: Church, Venice **33** 653 Map.
"Madonna della Perla" **20** 280b.
"Madonna del Pesce" **20** 279c.
"Madonna Pia" **30** 557c.
"Madonna della Rosa" **20** 280b.
"Madonna del Sacco" **21** 316a.
"Madonna and Saints" **18** 682a.
"Madonna di San Sisto" **7** 469a; **20** 280c.
"Madonna Seated on a Step" **16** 230c.
Madoqua: see Dikdik.
Madox: writer on Exchequer **8** 796b.
—, Caroline **26** 409b.
Madraka, Ras: see Ras Madraka.
Madrara **34** 56 P14.
Madras: presidency **15** 184a and **30** 419a; **34** 42 G14; administration **12** 768c; **15** 186b; **30** 420c; agriculture **15** 185d; **29** 421a; army **2** 590b; **25** 652d; **25** 653a; castes **15** 185a; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; cyclones **15** 189b; death statistics **29** 341; dispensary statistics **29** 445d; famine relief statistics **29** 430d; imports and exports **30** 420b; irrigation **12** 755a; **29** 599c; **12** 756d; **29** 598b; plague mortality **31** 787b; pop. 1871 **15** 185a; 1891 and 1901 **30** 419a; rainfall **12** 739d; trade **15** 186c.
—, town **30** 421b; **34** 42 H13; (plan) **15** 188; **6** 428d; **15** 187d; exhibition **8** 805a; famine **7** 212a; fire **9** 234a; foreign trade (1879) **12** 757a; observatory **17** 716c; **25** 706c; pier proposed by Hastings **11** 513c; pop. **30** 419b; railway **12** 755d; **29** 443c; plague of rats **9** 25c; See founded **8** 492d; **25** 442b; temperature **2** 689b; **12** 739b; university incorporated **23** 856a; **12** 775b.
Madras Academy (Cupar-Fife) **6** 708c.
"Madras Mail" **31** 207d.
Madras system of education **6** 708c.
Madrasi (Bombyx crœsi) **22** 60b.
Madrazo y Agudo **30** 421d.
— y Kunt, F. de **30** 421d; on Velazquez **24** 134b.
—, L. de **30** 422b.
—, R. de **30** 422b.
Madre, Laguna: see Laguna Madre.
Madre de Dios: island **34** 124 B14.
Madre de Dios: territory **26** 290a.
Madre de Dios, Rio: see Rio Madre de Dios.
"Madre Naturaleza, La" **32** 765b.
Madre, Sierra: see Sierra Madre.
Madrepora **6** 374a; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 376b; gemmation **6** 373c; geological distribution **6** 380b; **6** 379c.
Madreporaria **6** 372b.
Madrepore (glass) **10** 648b.
Madreporidæ **6** 375d; classification **6** 377a.
Madresfield **34** 11 H5.
Madrid: province, Spain **15** 189c and **30** 422b; **34** 20 J4; **5** 196b; pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
— (Miaccum): town, Spain **15** 189d and **30** 422c; **34** 20 J4; 14th and 15th cents. Map Pl VII **22** 304; art societies **25** 686d; Biblioteca Nacional **14** 532c; becomes capital **22** 329b; Chamber of Commerce **33** 401c; climate **22** 296b; Cervantes at **5** 354a; conference **32** 753d; convention of, trade marks **33** 389c; exchange at **8** 796b; exhibitions at **8** 803b; insurrection at (1808) **17** 213c; Museo del Prado **15** 190b; **25** 682a; **24** 132c; occupied by Murat (1808) **22** 344b; observatory **17** 713d; paintings of Mengs at **16** 10c; pawnbroking **31** 586c; Peace of **5** 414c; periodicals of **18** 543c; picture gallery **21** 446a; **28** 310c; plan **15** 190b; porcelain works at **19** 640c; press of **31** 204b, tapestry collection **23** 212b; tobacco factory at **22** 302a; Treaties of, 1526 **9** 556c; 1617 **24** 14 7a; 1670 **13** 550d; 1715 **19** 549d; 1720 **21** 342b; university **23** 851c.
Madrid, New: see New Madrid.
Madrid Springs **34** 70 M3.
Madridejos: town, Spain **30** 424a; **34** 20 J5.
Madrigal: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D7.
Madrigal: in music **15** 192a; **17** 84a; **10** 677b.
Madrigal de las Atlas Torres (Madrigal) **34** 20 H3.
Madrigal Society **15** 192b.
Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
Mädrishorn **34** 27 M4.
Madron **34** 13 F4; **6** 427c; pop. **27** 251b.
Madrona, Sierra: see Sierra Madrona.
Madrona tree (Arbutus menziesii) **23** 810a.
Madruk **34** 38 K6.
Madry **34** 104 E11.
Madsen **34** 97 L6.
Madu Island **34** 48 F6.
Madü See **34** 22 F20.
Madua Point **34** 48 H6.
Madugal Kañrs **30** 4c.
Madungo **34** 56 M9.
Madura: district, India **15** 192c; area and pop. **30** 419a; tobacco cultivation **12** 750a.
—, town, India **30** 424a; **34** 42 G15; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **15** 193b; **12** 793b; hall in palace (ill) **2** 396c; siege of **20** 398d; temperature **12** 739b.
Madura foot **15** 193a.
— Island, Java **15** 193b and **30** 424b; **34** 48 D6; **13** 600a; area and pop. **29** 736d; pearl fisheries **12** 766c; statistics **30** 488a.
— Strait, Java **34** 48 D6.
Madurese language **12** 818b.
— race **13** 607a.
Maduro **23** 426c.
Maduru River **34** 42 H16.
Madvig, J. N. **14** 342d; **30** 424c.
Madyan: see Midian.
Madyn Salik: see El Hejer.
Madytus Pl I **11** 80.
Madzanga: see Mojanga.
Mae **34** 31 M2.
Mæander (Mendere, Scamander, Bojuk Mender): river **34** 38 C4; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 578a; **33** 456b; **8** 466b; **13** 205a; **14** 293c; alluvial deposits **2** 708c; exploration **9** 67c.
—, island **34** 47 B8.
Maeandrina **25** 462a.
Mæatæ **4** 663d.
Maebashi: see Mayebashi.
Maecenas, C. C. **15** 194a; **3** 82c; **24** 250a; builds baths **3** 434c; garden of, excavations in **32** 287c; as literary patron **20** 722b; ruins of house **20** 828c; villa at Tivoli **2** 415d.
Maecht, J. de **16** 278b.
Maed-Mónão **13** 772c.
Maedoo **4** 552a.
Mael Milscothac's Cathair **5** 312c.
Maelar: see Mälaren.
Maelbeth **21** 480a.
Maelbrighte **18** 158d.
Maël-Carhaix **34** 17 B4.
Maeldun: Irish King **5** 312a; wanderings of **5** 310c.
Maelgwn **5** 95c; **15** 453c; **7** 791b.
Maelifellshnukr **34** 25 O2.
Maelius, Sparius **1** 421c; **5** 784d.
Maella **34** 20 N3.
Maelmaedog Va Morgair: see Malachy, St.
Maelmaire **13** 253d.
Maelmorda **13** 253d.
Maelmuad (Molloy) **13** 253b.
Maelor **9** 326a.
Maelsechlainn: see Malachy, King.
Maelsnechtan **21** 481c.
Maelstrom (Moskŏstrom): current **34** 26 H3; **30** 325a.
Maelstrom: pit, in Mammoth Cave **15** 449c.

Maelzel, N. **16** 198a; automaton **15** 208b.
Mæmacterion **5** 712b.
Maen Achwynfan **9** 327d.
Maenad: gem (ill) Pl I (fig. 21) **10** 140.
Maenads: see Bacchae.
Maenalia **15** 826d.
Maenalus **2** 326b; **15** 503b.
Maenclochog **34** 12 B2.
Maenhirs: see Menhir.
Maenia, lex **20** 697a; **20** 738d.
Maentwrog Road **34** 11 D3.
Maeon **2** 127c.
Maeones: see Meiones.
Maeonia (Mauna, Mennen), district Pl II **15** 92; **15** 98d.
Mæonius (M'annai) **18** 202b.
Maeotis Palus Pl VII **15** 515.
Maepárá: see Palmyras Point.
Maer: town **34** 11 J3.
Maer: Gaelic steward **5** 800c.
Maerdy **34** 12 F2.
Maerlant, J. van **12** 90c; **20** 639a.
Maerynitza: see Makrgnitza.
Maes, N. **21** 443c.
Maesbury: town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
— Castle **22** 259a.
Maese: see Meuse.
Maeseyck, Belgium **34** 21 G6; **14** 645d; pop. 1901 **30** 270a.
Maeshow **17** 849a.
Maesians (Mysians) **17** 122d.
Maesllwch Castle **34** 11 F5.
Maesmynis **34** 11 E5.
Mæsolus River Pl VII **15** 516.
Ma-es-Sifer, El: see El Mas-Sifer.
Maesteg **34** 12 E3; pop. **28** 741c.
Maestlin, M. **14** 45c; on aurora of 1580 **3** 91a.
Maestra Point **34** 31 N5; lighthouse **34** 31 M4.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Maestra.
Maestri della Milizia **24** 141d.
Maestricht (Trajectum ad Mosam) **15** 195d and **30** 424d; **34** 21 G7; **34** 3 G3; **15** 195d; **12** 65a; dialect **15** 196b; geology **10** 360b; London Convention (1831) **3** 529b; in Middle Ages **21** 212 Map; railways **12** 69a; siege (1579) **9** 37c; (1673) **9** 577a; **24** 578d; **24** 114a; (1747) **9** 586c; (1793) **16** 498d; **15** 19b.
Maestro: division of compass **15** 518c.
Maestro: wind in Adriatic **30** 622b.
"Maestro de Danzar, El" **24** 124c.
Maes-y-cwmmer **34** 12 G3.
Maesyfedd **20** 217d.
Maes-y-Garmon **9** 327c.
Maeterlinck, M. **26** 204a; dramas **27** 520d.
Maevarano **34** 56 S13.
"Maeve" **27** 523c.
Maewo (Aurora) Islands **34** 52 K8.
Maeystown **34** 94 E9.
Maez: on glass manufacture **10** 665c.
Mafaidrano **34** 56 R14.
Mafaitra **34** 56 S15.
Mafamede Island: see Matamede Islands.
Mafaras Tji Grinte **34** 55 K5.
Mafate **34** 57 L3.
Mafatte **32** 222c.
Mafeking: district, Bechuanaland **26** 166b.
—, town, Bechuanaland **30** 425a; **34** 57 G3; relief of **28** 245b; **32** 265a; **33** 441d; siege of **26** 573a.
Mafeteng **34** 57 H5.
Maffale **34** 55 K7.
Maffaling **34** 55 K8.
Maffei, F. S. **15** 196b; **13** 512b; **24** 172b; "Merope" **7** 417c.
—, R. **8** 193b.
Maffeoli, A. **5** 134a.
Maffersdorf **34** 29 K2.
Maffia (Mafia) secret society **22** 31b; in New Orleans **31** 163a; **32** 618b.
Mafia (Monfia) Island **34** 56 R12; **24** 703a; **25** 154d; ceded **27** 612b.
Mafkat **7** 732b.
Mafonso Mountains **15** 487d.
Mafor: language **18** 291b.
Mafra **15** 196c; **34** 20 C6.
—, Bight of: see Biafra.
Mafu **21** 660a.
Mafumgobuzi Mountains **34** 56 O15.
Mafwe **34** 54 C9.
Mag: in mythology **15** 469a.
Mag Breg **13** 211b; **13** 251c; **13** 253d.
— Rath **13** 251b.
— Tuired **5** 309d; **13** 244a.
— Tuired Conga **5** 309d; **13** 244a.
"Maga" **32** 85b.
Magaba, Mount **15** 492c.
Magabit **5** 716c.
Magabombi **34** 56 R11.
Magadena: tribe **34** 55 L6.
Magadha **12** 787c; **3** 623d; **4** 427a; dialect of **11** 841a; **12** 784d; kingdom **3** 508c; and Pâli **18** 183b; **21** 280c.
Magadino **13** 435d.
Magadis **17** 79b.
Magadisho **25** 154d; **25** 156d.
Magadore **34** 90 H2.
Magadoxa: see Madisha.
Magaga, Jebel: see Jebel Magága.
Magagade **34** 56 P15.
Magaguadavic **34** 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Maguadavic.
Magalaqueen **34** 57 J2.
Magalas **34** 18 B11.
Magalhaes, D. **4** 239c.
Magalhaes, Fernão de: see Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, P. J. de **19** 549a.
Magalia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, suburb of Carthage **5** 163a.
Magalies Berge **34** 57 K7; **23** 517b.
Magalies: river **34** 57 K7.
Magallanes Territory **34** 124 C13; **18** 352a; **27** 8a; **31** 501b; **33** 343a.
Magallat Ruins **34** 38 L6.
Magalloway river **34** 66 L2.
Magam **34** 40 E7.
Magan **26** 39b.
Maganetawan: see Magnetawan.
Magange **34** 57 K3.
Magangue **34** 122 B2.
Maganik **30** 819b.
Maganlo **34** 38 L2.
Ma-Ganya **24** 828a.
Magarah, Wady: see Wady Magarah.
Magaria (Magariya) **34** 54 J7.
Magars: tribe **17** 341c.
Magas: town **34** 40 J7.
Magas: brachiopod **4** 190a; (fig.) **4** 189d.
Magas of Cyrene **7** 745b; **12** 787d.
"Magasinal istorica pentru Dacia" **18** 543d.
Magaso **31** 664d.
Magasthenes **3** 508d.
Magati, C. **22** 676c.
Magawit **25** 15c.
Magaya: tribe **31** 115c.
"Magazin de Libraire" **18** 540b.
Magazine: literary **31** 179a; advertisements **25** 96a; **25** 99a; copyright (U.K.) **6** 359a; (U.S.) **6** 366b; **27** 242a; influence on literature **30** 11; **33** 597c.
Magazine: military **9** 438b.
Magazine: town **34** 86 E4.
"Magazine of American History" **18** 544d.
"Magazine of Art" **18** 538b; **29** 411c; **31** 179b.
Magazine cameras **31** 689d.
Magazine Fort **34** 16 G8.
— Mountain **34** 86 E4; **25** 630b.
— rifles **32** 649d; **11** 285a; (ill) **32** 650a; (ill) **32** 655a; early use of **32** 240d; in modern tactics **33** 159b.
Magba **34** 55 M9.
Magda **34** 105 F3.
Magdala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 62d; **15** 196d; **25** 14b; English capture **1** 67c; **31** 72b.
Magdala: town, Galilee: see Mejdel.
"Magdala": ship **17** 288a; **32** 556c.
Magdala, East: see East Magdala.
Magdalen, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
Magdalen: river **32** 103d.
—, town **34** 107 E5.
— College, Oxford **18** 97a; **12** 585b; new building **31** 396c.
— Green **7** 535d.
— Hall **18** 98a; **6** 143c.
"Magdalen Hepburn" **31** 326c.
Magdalen Hospital **7** 319c.
— Islands **34** 69 H2; **20** 165d; seal fishing **21** 582a.
— Road **34** 8 F3.
Magdalena, Abbess **10** 67d.
Magdalena: department, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
—, suburb, Marburg, Austria **15** 530d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E6.
—, town, Cortez, Honduras **34** 120 G4.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
—, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, Peru **14** 644 Map.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Magdalena.
— Bay, California **4** 696a.
— Bay, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— Bay, West Spitsbergen **32** 809d.
— Isla, Chile: see Isla Magdalena.
— Island, Marquesas Islands: see Fatuhiva.
— Islas de la, Mexico: see Islas Tres Marias.
—, La: see La Magdalena.
— Mountains **34** 110 H5.
—, Rio: see Rio Magdalena.
Magdalenas **34** 120 B2.
Magdalene, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
"Magdalene, The" **6** 438a; **33** 416d.
Magdalene College: Cambridge **4** 731d.
— Grotto **25** 63d.
Magdalonum: see Maddaloni.
Magdeburg: district **34** 22 H14.
—, town **15** 196d and **30** 425a; **34** 22 H13; **34** 3 K2; bridge **27** 743d: cathedral of **2** 431c; **17** 836c; fortress **27** 744a; nurses' school **31** 295c; (plan) **15** 197; pop. **20** 16d; **21** 360a; **28** 316d; **28** 681a; storming of **11** 334b; **15** 197c; Pappenheim at **18** 229c; **23** 391b; and treaty of Westphalia **20** 7a.
"Magdeburg Centuries" **5** 765a; **3** 389c.
Madgeburg, Duchy of **21** 359c.
Magdeburg hemispheres **1** 429b; **12** 444d.
Magdeburger Börde **21** 359d.
"Magdeburger Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Magdeleine, M. A. de Ste.: see Arnnuld, M.
Magdolon Pl VI **7** 700.
Magdoshu **24** 709a.
Mage **34** 123 J8.
Mage, The Northern **11** 727b.
Magee, W. C. **30** 425c; **30** 56c.
Magee: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
— College **13** 241c; **29** 551d.
— Island **34** 16 K2; **2** 143c.
Magelang **13** 605d.
Magellan, F. **15** 197d; **2** 489a; **5** 282b; at Cebu **26** 626b; at Fuegia **23** 385a; at Guam **29** 145b; in Indian Archipelago **12** 819d; in Ladrones **14** 200b; in Patagonia **18** 353d; in Philippines **18** 753c; voyages **34** 121 L10; **10** 182c; **18** 115b.
Magellan: town **34** 83 M4.
—, Colony of **5** 616a.
— Islands **16** 256c.
— Strait (Estrecho de Magallanes) **34** 124 B14; **9** 272a; **25** 612b; **18** 352d; Davis attempts passage **6** 845b; discovery **10** 182c; Drake's voyage **7** 390a.
— Territory: see Magallanes Territory.
Magellania: see Waldheimia.
Magellanic clouds **2** 821c.
Magellan's grape **18** 353a.
Magellan's Land **15** 198a; **5** 616a.
Magelonidæ **33** 883d.
Magemba Springs **5** 288c.
Magendie: physiologist **17** 17a; on brain **19** 38a; **19** 40d.
Magenta, Duc de **30** 413a.
Magenta: town, Italy **30** 426a; **34** 31 E4; battle **3** 138d; **9** 624c; **17** 228c; **30** 413a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
Magenta: dyestuff **2** 48c; **5** 577a; **27** 564d.
"Magenta": ship **31** 104b.
Magenta, Boulevard **18** 274d.
— Station **34** 85 C4.
Magenwil **34** 27 G2.
Mageo **15** 651a.
Mageren **1** 626b.
Magerö **34** 26 O1; **17** 577a.
Magersfontein (Maagersfontein) **34** 57 G5; battle **26** 573b; **33** 440b.
Magesætas Pl II **8** 271.
Magetan **13** 605d.
Maggard **34** 82 L6.
Maggengo **16** 292a.
Maggia: river **34** 27 H5; **15** 198c.
—, town **34** 27 J6.
—, valley **34** 27 J6; **23** 351d.
Maggie **34** 76 C6.
"Maggie Lauder" **19** 272d.
Maggini, G. P. **24** 244c.
Maggio, Monte: see Monte Maggio.
Maggiolo, G. **15** 519c.
Maggiore, Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
—, Monte: see Monte Maggiore.
—, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
Maggiori: Venetian class **24** 141d.
Magh dun **7** 639c.
Maghair Shualb **34** 39 F3.
"Mághakávya" **21** 284a.
Maghang Tsanpo **26** 336b.
Magharah **34** 38 E7; copper mines **22** 88d.
Magharee (Seven Hogs) Islands **34** 16 A7.
Maghàwà **30** 838d.
Magházi **16** 554d.
Maghera **34** 16 H2.
Magheraboy **9** 90a.
Magherafelt **34** 16 H2; **14** 852d.
Magheralin **7** 382b.
Magherastephana **9** 90a.
Magherki **17** 496b.
Magheross: see Carrickmacross.
Maghery Bay **34** 16 D2.
Maghlan **32** 403b.
Maghiana: see Jhang Maghiana.
Maghil **4** 577b.
Maghram **34** 35 B2.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz **9** 709b.
Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
Maghrit (Madrid) Pl VII **22** 304.
Maghs **2** 306a; **12** 801a.
Maghsciath **14** 694d.
Magh-tire **9** 91b.
Maghull **34** 7 B5.
Magi **5** 192a; **8** 483b; **18** 564b; **19** 95a; functions of **15** 199a; in Irish literature **7** 478a; **10** 9a; Mohammed's treatment of **16** 560c; pilgrimage **19** 91b; visit to Christ **13** 660d; **19** 95a; **8** 483b; Zoroaster founds doctrine **24** 820a; **24** 823d.
Magia naturalis **19** 526a.
Magians: see Magi.
Magic: town **34** 84 B2.
Magic: sorcery **15** 199a and **30** 426b; **8** 622d; ancient **14** 414d; in early religions **19** 725c; **8** 623b; Assyrian **15** 201b; Brahman **4** 210c; and cannibalism **4** 808b; in Christendom **15** 204a; Egyptian **15** 201a; Greek **15** 202a; Lapland **14** 307b; origin of **15** 204d; persecutions **24** 35d; **24** 619d; Roman **15** 202a; Virgil **20** 641c; white: see White Magic.
— lantern **15** 211d; (fig.) **15** 212a; slides (ill) **15** 213a.
— mirrors **16** 501b.
— square **15** 213c.
"Magician of Rome, The" **10** 545c.
Magidu **18** 174c.
Magierów **34** 28 P1.
Magila **34** 56 Q9.
Magilligan Point **34** 16 H1.
Magimel **13** 76c.
Magin **34** 43 B5.
Magina, Sierra: see Sierra Magina.
Maginn, W. **18** 537d; **31** 182b.
Maginnis, Fort: see Fort Maginnis.
Magiolini, L. **9** 162b.
Magione **34** 32 M8.
Magiotti, R. **12** 435d.
Magiovintum: see Fenny Stratford.
Magiscatzin (Majiscatzin) **34** 119 J6.
Magister, T. **11** 146c.
Magister: degree **14** 130b; religious superior **1** 23a.
Magister coquorum **6** 40a.
— militum **20** 782d.
Magistral **22** 70a.
Magistrate **15** 216c; **13** 789c; court of **6** 516c; in criminal cases **27** 285d; jurisdiction of **6** 559a; powers in ejectment **20** 403c; in riots **20** 565a; precedence of **19** 664b; qualifications for **30** 313c; stipendiary **17** 28b; **22** 642a: see also Borough Justices and Justices of the Peace.
"Magistrate, The" **27** 517a.
Magistratus **13** 762d; **20** 738d; **20** 771b.
Magistri comacini **27** 172a.
Maglaj (Maglai) **34** 28 K2.
Maglanovich, H. **16** 37b.
Magleby: town, Langeland, Denmark **34** 25 H7.
—, town, Præstö, Denmark **34** 25 L6.
Magli, Abbé **10** 159a.
Magliabechi, A. **15** 217a; **3** 651d.
Magliabechi library **3** 654b; **14** 530a.
Magliana **34** 30 B12.
—, Ponte della: see Ponte della Magliana.
Magliani: Italian minister **29** 636a; **29** 643b.
Magliano **34** 32 K9.
— Sabino **34** 32 N10.
Maglic (Maglitch, Maglitz) **34** 28 K8; **30** 819b.
Maglie **34** 30 M7.
Maglish **34** 35 H6.
Maglitch: see Maglic.
Maglitz: see Maglic.
Magloire, Saint **5** 392d.
Magma **28** 645d.
Magmopsei **14** 561a.
Magna: camp, Hadrian's Wall: see Carvoran.
—, town: see Kenchester.
"Magna Britannia" **7** 143a.
Magna Charta **5** 432c; **8** 306d; **9** 176c; **28** 249b; alienation of land **20** 305d; benevolences **9** 178a; constitutional provisions **8** 308b; financial provisions **8** 308c; fishing rights **9** 268c; influence on labour **14** 106c; and religious houses **6** 433d; representation **18** 304a.
Magna Charta Island: see Runnymede.
— Græcia **11** 30c; **11** 95b; archaic art **19** 609a; **10** 648b; school **2** 351b; tomb (ill) **17** 36d.
Magnac-Laval **34** 17 G6.
Magnaghi, Captain **15** 823c; deep-sea sounding **22** 281d; deep-sea thermometer **23** 292b.
"Magnalia" **1** 720c.
Magnan **17** 480d.
Magnanerie **22** 58d.
Magnano **34** 31 G5.
Magnates, House of **29** 357d.
Magnavista **34** 85 B5.
Magnecrystallic action **15** 246d; Plücker's discovery **19** 229.
Magnentius: emperor **20** 778d.
—, encyclopædist: see Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Magnesia: district, Greece Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299c; **29** 91c.
—, town, Ionia, Asia Minor **15** 217a; Cimmerians' coins at **17** 647a; **13** 205b; Gyges captures **11** 347b; Themistocles at **23** 251c.
— (Manisa, Manissa): town, Lydia, Asia Minor **34** 38 B3; Pl II **15** 92; **15** 490a; **15** 98d; battle, 190 B.C. **20** 753a; **21** 250a; earthquake at **2** 711b; Philip of Macedon victor at **1** 773c; **20** 753b.
— ad Sipylum: see Magnesia: town, Lydia.
Magnesia: chemical compound **15** 218c; in ammonia soda process **22** 244d; in bricks **4** 280b; in gas mantles **28** 596a; as manure **15** 509c: see also Magnesium Oxide.
— alba **15** 218b; dynamite manufacture **17** 521a.
— alum **16** 402b.
— mica **16** 412d.
— opium **17** 789a.
Magnesiæ sulphas: see Epsomite.
Magnesian limestone **4** 469c.
Magnesio-Ferrite **16** 386b.
Magnesite **16** 397d; **15** 217d; **24** 399d.

Magnesium 15 217c; 5 528a; 5 526c; for argon preparation 25 622a; carbonate: see Magnesite; chloride 5 527a; 10 221a; citrate 15 218d; detection 15 218d; electrolytic reduction 28 126d; hydrate 15 218c; in iron 13 289a; and nickel 17 488c; nitride 15 218b; 25 38c; oxide 5 526d; 15 218c; periodate 5 497a; in plants 19 49b; properties 15 218b; silicates 16 62d; 16 425a; spectrum 22 376b; sulphate 5 527b; 8 496d; 5 527b; 15 217d; 31 746d.
Magness 34 82 C3.
Magnet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Magnet 15 219a; 15 274a; axis of 15 219a; and cathode rays 28 49c; for dynamos 27 585b; and electric discharge 8 74a; fundamental laws of (fig.) 15 221d; in iron detection 16 443a; lamellar (fig.) 15 275b; 15 232b; magnetic distribution on 15 242a; molecular theory 5 271a; 15 276a; 30 452a; in ore concentration 16 406b; oscillation of 15 727b; permanent 15 224a; 30 446d; poles 15 220a; 28 116a; pole strength 8 70b; 28 116a; 30 429b; potential of 15 233b; rotation of (fig.) 8 73c; 9 30a; tractive force 30 440c.
"Magnet": newspaper 31 194c.
Magnet Cove 2 540b.
—, East Mount: see East Mount Magnet.
—, Mount 33 822d.
Magnetarium 30 463b.
Magnetawan (Maganatawan): town 34 61 F2.
— (Maganatawau) river 34 61 E2; 31 330d.
Magnetes 1 772b; 15 217b.
Magnetic action 15 236b; 15 263d.
— after effect 15 258a.
"Magnetic Attractions, Essay on" 3 377c.
Magnetic axis of earth 30 463c.
— balance (fig.) 30 438a.
— blow out 28 97c.
— carbide 9 168d.
— circuit 28 116a; 28 119c.
— concentration of ores 31 370a; 31 373d.
— couple 15 234b.
— cut-out 28 86b.
— declination 12 344c; 15 238a; 16 160a.
— detector 33 234c.
— dip 6 226b; 15 221a; 30 463d.
— distribution 15 241b.
— equator 15 221b; (fig.) 16 164a.
— field 30 429b; 30 438b; 28 33c; 23 116b.
— flux 30 430a.
— force 28 115c; 16 160a; 28 23b; 16 165b.
— induction 15 224a; 15 243c; 30 430a.
— iron ore 13 280b; 13 285d; 13 287b.
Magnetic Island 34 50 H3.
— leakage of transformers 33 419a; 33 421b.
— meridian 7 157d; 15 220b; 27 179a.
— moment 12 227c; 28 23b; 30 463c; 15 238d.
— needle (ill) 15 220b; (fig.) 15 221a; 10 179d.
— paradox (fig.) 15 225d.
— parallels (fig.) 15 235c; 15 236a.
— polarization of light 30 248b.
— poles Pl II 19 315; 31 813 Map; declination at 16 169b; position of (fig.) 16 164a; secular variation 16 163a.
— properties of matter 15 261b.
— properties of metals 16 67c.
— pyrites 13 280b.
— saturation 30 452b.
— screens 15 250b.
— shells 8 67d; 15 232c.
— solenoid 15 230c.
— sounds 15 270c.
— spectrum 28 49d.
Magnetic Springs 34 90 D4.
Magnetic Storms 16 170d; 23 330a.
— strain 15 268d.
— strength 28 116a.
— susceptibility 30 450a.
— viscosity 30 440d.
Magnetism 15 219a and 30 429a; Ampère's theory 1 749b; Arago on 2 303a; balloon observations 1 194c; and bird migration 3 769b; and electrical resistivity 28 8b; hysteresis curves 30 433d; induction theory 15 243b; of iron 13 278c; 30 447b; laws of force 15 236b; lines of force 15 230d; at low temperatures 30 291a; magnetic measurements 15 237d; 30 431c; mathematical theory of 15 249b; molecular theory 30 451d; of neutral bodies (fig.) 15 261b; permanent 15 226d; Poisson's theories 19 281b; in rocks 10 230c; of ships 27 181b; of strong fields 30 438d; temperature effects 30 445b; temporary 15 223d; two-fluid theory 15 275d; unit quantity 15 227a; 23 116b; of volcanic materials 27 608b; see also Magnetization.
—, animal: see Hypnotism.
—, terrestrial 30 453b; 16 159a; 16 182a; disturbances 30 460a; diurnal variations 30 454d; earthquakes 27 608b; instruments and observations 16 159a; lines of force (fig.) 16 164a; maximum force 16 163d; observatories and records 30 453c; Polar observations 31 810b; sun's influence 16 167a; 16 181b; variations in 30 458d; 16 166a; 16 174a; 30 454b.
Magnetite 28 115c; in Australia 25 800d; composition 29 590a; in lava 8 630c; in obsidian 17 717a; in rocks 10 229d; 16 386a.
Magnetization 28 115c; 30 448b; of coils 8 72a; intensity of 15 228b; lamellar 15 232b; at low temperatures 30 430b; mechanical effects 30 440c; 30 445a; strong fields 30 438d; effect of time 15 273d; effect of traction 15 269b; 30 437a; and torsion 15 270a; of weak fields 30 440b: see also Magnetism.
Magnetizing watts 33 418d.
Magneto-electric machines 8 12a; for lighthouses 30 258d.
Magnetograph 16 161b.
Magneto-induction method: telegraphy 33 228a.
Magnetometer 30 431c; differential 16 161b; drift 30 440d; horizontal force 16 159d; Saussure's invention 21 324b; unifilar 15 238b.
Magnetometry 28 116a; positions of Gauss (figs.) 30 431d.
Magneto-optics 30 464a.
Magni Dil 4 620d.
"Magnificat": by Tallis 23 33d.
"Magnificence": by Skelton: see "Magnyfycence."
"Magnificent": ship 31 91d; 31 104a.
"Magnificentia" 18 411a.
Magnifying power 24 424a; of lenses 16 259b; 25 41a; of telescope 14 594a; (figs.) 23 139c.
Magnin: historian 13 674d.
Magnitnaya: mountain 26 272b; 33 609b.
—, town, Russia 30 467a.
Magnitudes: astronomical 2 816c; orders of 18 840a.
—, in mathematics 16 13d; irrational 20 141d.
Magnoc 34 43 D4.
Magnol, P. 15 283a.
Magnolia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, East Baton Rouge pa, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, St Bernard pa, La., U.S. 34 87 O3.
Magnolia: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Magnolia: shrub 15 283a; dehiscence 4 149b; 4 151d; fossil remains 10 359c; in Himalayan region 12 740a; seed funicles 5 154c; stipules 4 114b.
Magnolia Bay: town 30 500b.
Magnolia glauca: see White Laurel.
— grandiflora 15 283c; æstivation 4 130d; cultivation 2 320b; in U.S. 23 808c.
Magnolia Grove 34 81 O3.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— Station, U.S. 34 97 H9.
Magnolia tripetala: see Umbrella Tree.
— umbrella: see Umbrella Tree.
Magnoliaceæ 15 283a; floral formulæ 4 310b; in Himalayas 2 693b.
Magnolite 16 403a.
Magnon, J. de 8 194a.
Magnoni, G. 29 654d.
Magnum Bonum: plum 28 530c.
— Concilium: in English history 18 461d; 19 765c.
Magnum Pr. Pl VII 15 515.
Magnus, St 14 99b; 24 148c; life of 12 625c.
—, Albertus 2 557b; 1 741d.
— Clemens Maximus, Emperor 15 645c.
— (Barefoot): king of Norway, 1093 17 587d; 11 485c; 21 482a; takes Iona 13 204a; takes Isle of Man 15 453c.
— (the Good): king of Norway 11 485a; 17 587d; 21 485d.
— (Lagabaetr) king of Norway, 1263 17 588d; 21 485d.
— (Sigurd): king of Norway, 1130 17 588a.
—, king of Sweden, 1279-1290 22 745d.
— (Ericsson): king of Sweden 22 746a.
Magnus, H. G. 15 283d; on electrolysis 8 110a; on thermo-electricity 8 95a.
—, O. 14 436b; 15 521c; 21 608c.
"Magnus Barefoot's Sons" 17 590c.
Magnus Portus 7 767d.
— Sinus Pl VII 15 516.
Magnus's green salt 19 192a
Magnusson, A. 15 284a.
—, F. 14 522c.
—, J. 12 623a.
—, P. 8 491b.
Magny, O. de 9 651a.
Magny (Magny-sur-Tille): town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
— (Magny-en-Vexin): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D2.
—, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
"Magnyfycence" 8 416b; 22 120b.
Magny-Vernais 7 115a.
Mago, admiral, 4th cent. B.C. 5 161b; 22 19a.
—, Hannibal's brother 15 284b; 20 750a.
—, King, 6th cent. B.C. 5 160d.
—, writer, 3rd cent. B.C. 24 197b.
Magoari, Cabo: see Cabo Magoari.
Magoffin County 34 82 K5.
Magog: in Scripture 2 124b; 10 738a; 13 593a.
Magog: town 34 62 K8.
Magoko 34 56 N11.
Ma-Gololo 17 319b.
Magomeri (Magommeri) 34 55 K7.
Magophonia 6 825b.
Magor 34 12 H3.
Magor, El: see El Magor.
Magoras 3 622c; 14 393c.
Magos, Salvaterra de: see Salvaterra de Magos.
Magot (Barbary ape, Inuus ecaudatus) 22 297c.
—, bird: see Magpie.
Magothy River 34 75 K3.
Magown, T. 33 28a.
Magpie (Pica caudata) 15 284c; 6 617d; 6 637b; in falconry 9 10b; Spanish variety 22 297d; 3 771c.
Magpie Madrigal Society 31 45d.
Magpies, The 34 10 D7.
Magpôn 33 325d.
Magra River: see Macra.
— Jebel: see Jebel Magra.
Magrah Pl XII 8 715.
Magrath, Dr 27 675d.
Magro, G. P. 19 542c.
Magro river 24 33c.
Magruder 34 75 D4.
Maguelonne 9 507a; 14 257c.
Maguilla 34 20 G6.
Maguindanao: see Mindanao.
Maguire, Cathal 5 307c.
—, Richard 1 191d.
—, J. Rochfort 26 694c.
Maguires Bridge 34 16 G3; 9 90a.
Maguire's Country 9 91b.
Magulades 34 36 A1.
Magull 22 13b.
Magumeri: see Magomeri.
Magumri: see Magomeri.
Magungo 34 56 O10; 17 305d.
Maguntia 15 306c.
Maguntiacum Pl VII 15 515.
Magur 34 49 G4.
Magura 12 393d.
— Mountain 34 28 O5.
Magurele, Turnu: see Turnu Magurele.
Magus Muir 21 780d.
Magus of the North 11 402c.
Maguse: lake 30 25d.
— river 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Magwangwara: see Wagwangwara.
Ma-Gwanza 24 828a.
Magwe: district 30 467a; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
—, town 34 43 B4; 30 467b; statistics, 1898-9 26 472c.
Magwekwana 31 228d; 33 921c.
Magyar, L. 1 247a; 12 380a.
"Magyar Language, Ancient Monuments of the" 7 308b.
Magyar Lápos 34 28 P4.
"Magyar Muzeum" 14 21b; 18 543d.
"Magyar Nábob" 29 755b.
"Magyarorszag története" 33 141b.
Magyaros 34 28 Q4.
Magyar-Ovar: see Ungarisch Altenburg.
Magyars 8 698b; 9 219c; 29 353b; distribution in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; first appearance in Europe 12 367c; emigration to U.S. 30 744c; folk-tales 15 310c; language 12 371b; 14 21a; 24 2b; literature 12 375; 18 692d; 27 299d; 29 359c; numerical importance 8 699c; statistics of pop. 1881-1901 29 353d; wars in Germany 10 481c; 10 482b; 10 484a; 16 811b; 18 66b.
Magyar-Város 11 354d.
Maha 34 55 K8.
— Bandoola 4 558a.
— Meru 4 433a.
Mahabad 5 192b.
Mahabaleshwar (Mohabaleshwar) 15 285a; 34 42 D11; 26 294c.
— Peak 4 21c; 10 559b.
Mahâban 17 113c; 29 476b; 31 51a.
— Mountain 1 241a.
Mahabes 34 54 D5.
Mâhâbhârata 21 281a; 2 698d; 4 203d; 7 56a; 7 396d; 21 107a.
Mahâ-bhâshya 21 292c.
Mahâbhinishkramana Sûtra 4 426d.
Mahabo: town, N. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
—, town, S.W. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
Mahabu: see Prumangan Peak.
Mahadaji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Mahadat Abu Zaid 17 507b.
Mahadeo 34 41 F9; 21 317b.
Mahadev Govind Ranade 30 467b.
Mahádeva 4 207b; 12 781a.
Mahadia: see Mahediah.
Mahafali 34 56 S16.
Mahaffey: town 34 74 E5.
Mahaffy, Professor J. P.: on era of Pyramids 27 12; on Greek honey 12 135a; on Menander's "Thais" 16 2c.
Mahagi 34 56 O10.
"Maha-Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes" 11 340a.
Mahaica 34 122 F2.
Mahajamba 34 56 S13.
Mahajan: see Muhajan.
Mahajilo 34 56 S14; 15 169a.
Mahakam 34 48 E4.
Mahâkâvya 21 283d.
Mahakhan: see Kutei River.
Mahâl 31 618c.
Mahalakshmi Temples 34 42 M11.
Mahalas 4 623c.
Mahalasville 34 92 C6.
Mahâlât 18 626c.
Mahal-dib 15 330b.
Mahaleh 6 307d.
Mahaleta 34 35 G5.
Mahalla 34 38 N7.
— Kuh: see Kuh Mahalla.
Mahallat (Anar, Anarus) 30 468a; 34 40 D4.
Mahalleh 31 618c.
Mahals: see Panch Mahals.
Mahalu: see Maharlu.
Mahamanina 34 56 S15.
Mahâmari 14 155c.
Mahâmâtra 12 788a.
Mahâmâyâ 4 426a.
Mahambar 34 54 B6.
Mahamid 34 55 M7; 22 279b.
Mahammad Begara 13 773d.
Mahammedabad (Mahomadabad) 34 40 H2.
Maha-mrat-muni 3 143d.
Maha-murree 19 168b.
Mahan, Captain A. T. 30 468b; 33 597d; influence on British navy 33 739a; system of flashing lights 30 265b; works on seapower 32 492a.
Mahan: river, India 5 768c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Mâhan Sinh 11 273c.
Mahana 32 715b.
Mahanadi (Mahananda, Mahanuddy) 15 285b; 34 42 K9; Pl VII 15 515; 21 247c; delta at Cattack 5 242c; course 15 327c; irrigation canals 29 593b.
— Weir 15 285b.
Mahanaim 6 839b; 13 404b; 18 176b.
Mahânâma 18 184c.
Mahananda Lake 32 609c.
— river: see Mahanadi.
Mahanomba (Mahanomby) 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
Mahanoro 34 56 T14.
Mahanoy City 15 285c; 30 468c; 34 73 K5; colliery 18 501c.
— Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
Mahanoy Mountain 34 73 J5.
— Plane 34 73 K5.
Mahantango: mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
Mahânts 4 210b.
Mahanuddy: see Mahanadi.
Mahaoya 5 360c.
Mahâpurushias 13 834a.
Mahara, El: see El Mahara.
Mahárájá 12 796a; 26 433c.
"Maharaja" libel case 30 18c.
Mahárájganj 3 248b.
Maharajpore (Maharajpur) 34 41 F6; battle 12 808a; 32 634c; 11 2c; diamond mines 4 520d.
Maharak, Ras: see Ras Maharak.
Maharao 32 638d.
Mahárâshtra 4 24c; 15 288d.
Mahârâshtrî 11 841a; 21 287c.
Maharawal 3 347b; 13 545b.
Mahares 34 54 J2.
Maharivo 15 169a.
Maharlu (Mahalu) 34 40 E6.
Mahar-meh 5 717c.
Maharraka 34 55 P5.
Maharshal: see Reshal.
Mahá-sanghikas 26 432c.
"Mahâsatipatthanasutta" 18 185b.
Mahaseer: see Mahsir.
Maha-si, El: see El Maha-si.
Mahaska: town 34 105 E2.
— County 34 101 H5.
Mahasoni 34 56 S15.
Mahatittha Pl VII 15 516.
Mâhâtmyas (Mahatmas) 21 283c; 26 275b.
Mahatwar 34 41 K7.
— Khás 10 559d.

Mahaud **20** 658c.
Mahaumae **34** 47 P9.
Mahavamsa **5** 306d; **18** 184c.
"Mahávastu" **26** 432c
Mahavell-ganga **5** 360a.
Mahavend **2** 257d
Mahavinayaka **5** 243a
Mahá-vira **13** 543d; **29** 662b.
"Mahávíracharita" **21** 256a, **7** 397a.
Mahávírl **5** 768d.
Mahdwá **4** 424c.
Mahawil **34** 38 L6. **26** 432c.
Mahayána **14** 227b; **20** 360a;
Mahazor: see Mahzor
Mahber Ras: see Ras Mahber.
Mahbubnagar **29** 205b.
Mahbus **34** 55 M4.
Mahdera-Mariam **25** 14d.
Mahdi: Mohammedan title **15** 255c; **16** 570b; **2** 126b.
— Ali Khan **18** 647d.
— b. Mansur **16** 589a; **16** 580a; and Mohammed's mosque **15** 673c; **15** 819a.
—, Mirza **18** 641c.
— Mohammed Ahmed: see Mohammed Ahmed.
"Mahdi, Le" **27** 381d.
Mahdi Senussi: see Senussi.
Mahdur **34** 40 C1.
Mahé: island **34** 53 L5; **21** 726a; **21** 725d; **32** 528a.
—, river **15** 312b; lighthouse **34** 42 E14.
—, town **15** 285d; **34** 42 E14; pop. 1897 **29** 459c; statistics, 1898 **29** 459d.
Mahebourg **34** 53 M7.
Mahedi Abdallah **7** 670a.
Mahediah (Mahdiya, Mahadia) **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 587b; **23** 620d; captured by Roger of Sicily **22** 26c; lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
Mahedpore: see Mehadpur.
Maheer **29** 20c.
Mahees (Makkis) **6** 765d; **6** 764d; **27** 342a.
Mahel Balevel **17** 497a.
Mahela **34** 56 S15.
Mahendra **4** 435b; **18** 183a.
Mahendragiri **10** 69c.
Mahenge (Henge) **34** 56 Q13.
Maher **34** 109 C5.
Maherville **34** 105 D3.
Mahesar **34** 41 B6.
Maheswar **34** 42 E8.
Mahet (Maid) **34** 55 S8.
Mahfuza **16** 576a.
Mahi: river **34** 41 D8; **4** 356d; **20** 260a.
Mahi: unit of length **24** 483b.
Mahi Kantha (Mahikanta) **30** 468c and **13** 286a; **34** 41 D8; **4** 21a; area and pop. 1881-1891 **26** 295a.
Mahia: town **34** 52 G4.
— Peninsula **34** 52 G4.
Mahibalipur **18** 408d.
Mahidása Aitareya **21** 276c.
Mahidpore: see Mehadpur.
Mahikanta: see Mahi Kantha.
Mahillon, C. **17** 707a.
—, V. **19** 72c.
Mahim: town, near Daman, India **34** 42 D10.
—, town, near Bombay, India **34** 42 N11.
— Bay **34** 42 N11.
— Fort **34** 42 N11.
Mahin **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
Mahinda **5** 367a.
Mahindo **34** 56 Q15.
Mahiret **34** 54 C5.
Mahjil **34** 39 K8.
Máhkárá **3** 260c.
Mahkdum Aazam **21** 247b.
Mahkemehs **7** 724b.
Mah-kin Rapids **34** 111 F1.
Mahlaing **34** 43 B4.
Mahlati, Agha Khan: see Aga Khan Mahlati.
Mahlemut **12** 826b.
Mahlknecht Pass **1** 630d.
Mahlos Mahdon: see Malosmadulu.
Mahl-stick **18** 137c.
Mahmadu Lamine **33** 38d.
Mahmal **5** 84b.
Mahmey Falls **24** 765a.
Mahmoodeeyeh: see Mahmudieh Canal.
Mahmoud I, 'Osmánli **23** 647a.
— II, 'Osmanli **23** 648d; annihilates janissaries **2** 617d; suppresses Bektashis **7** 113c.
— III: Emperor of Hindustan **3** 569d.
— Ahmed: emir **27** 703a.
— 'Attar **11** 367b.
— ben Ayad **30** 37d.
—, King of Cambodia **5** 209b.
Mahmoud Djelal-ed-Din **33** 50da
—, son of Ghiyassuddin **10** 569d.
— Ghori **11** 346b.
— Khan: ruler of Baluchistan **3** 301a.
—, son of Mir Wá'iz **18** 639d; conquest of Persia by **1** 239c; **18** 640a.
— Nedim **30** 742a; **33** 498a.
— Shah, kings of Bengal **10** 113a; **3** 569d.
— Shahistari **18** 659b.
— Sami: Premier **27** 708a.
— bin Subuktigin, Sultan of Ghazni **15** 256a; **10** 561b; Firdausi at court of **18** 656c; India invaded by **4** 24c; **12** 792b; **15** 346c; destroys Somnath **22** 261d; invasion of Muttra **17** 113c; sacks Kanauj **17** 573b; seizes Etah **8** 565c.
Mahmud Tchalast **34** 38 N3.
Mahmudabad **34** 40 E2.
Mahmudieh: town, Egypt **34** 55 R3.
— (Mahmudie): town, Roumania **34** 35 L3.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
— Canal (Mahmoodeeyeh) **1** 495d; **7** 709d; **7** 765a; used for communication **27** 693b.
Mahmudiyeh: town, Turkey in Asia: see Koshab.
Mahmundzai **25** 119c.
Mahmur **16** 43c.
Mahó **6** 485a.
— Bey **6** 484d.
Mahoba: lakes **11** 423a.
—, town **11** 423b.
Mahoe: governor **18** 616c.
Mahoe Bay **34** 118 C3.
Mahogany (Swietenia mahogani) **15** 288a; **2** 694a; as a dye **4** 689b; charcoal obtainable from **5** 398d; in joinery **4** 487a; in the tropics **28** 428d; seed of **4** 154a; specific gravity **25** 794b.
—, African (Swietenia senegalensis) **9** 408a.
Mahogany Mountain **34** 112 H3.
— of Queensland (Eucalyptus sp.) **20** 174a.
Maholm **34** 91 F5.
Mahomadabad: see Mahammedabad.
Mahomet: see Mohammed.
Mahomet: town **34** 93 J5.
Mahomia **34** 35 F7.
Mahommedan law: see Mohammedan law.
Mahommedanism: see Mohammedanism.
Mahommedans: see Mohammedans.
Mahon, Colonel: relieves Mafeking **30** 425a; **33** 441d.
Mahon (Mathgamain): king **13** 253a.
Mahon: town **34** 85 E1.
Mahon, Port: see Port Mahon.
Mahone, General **33** 700d.
Mahone Bay (Kinburn) **34** 63 E5; **17** 601c.
— Bay: town **34** 63 E5.
Mahoning: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 95 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— County **34** 90 J3.
— Creek, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— Creek, Carbon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, New: see New Mahoning.
Mahoningtown **34** 74 B5.
Mahonti: town, Gazaland **34** 57 L2.
—, town, Lourenço Marquez **34** 57 M3.
Mahony, F. ("Father Prout") **15** 288b.
Mahoonagh **34** 16 D7.
Mahopac: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Falls **34** 69 P9.
— Lake **34** 69 N12.
— Mines **34** 69 N12.
Mahore **34** 43 G10.
Mahot **14** 140b.
Mahpeh: see Mappe.
Mahrág **9** 241c.
Mahrah **34** 39 N7; **2** 238b; **22** 231b; dialect **21** 654c; **32** 700b.
— Kara **34** 39 M8.
Mahran: see Mehran.
Mahratha: type of sword **22** 802b.
Mahratha: type of sword **22** feated at Panipat **14** 5c.
— Jágirs **4** 25a.
— language **11** 840a; **3** 513d; **15** 289a; dictionaries **7** 191a; newspapers **12** 776b; **31** 246b.
Mahratha wars **2** 486c; **2** 724b; **11** 514d; **12** 804d; **12** 805d; **15** 292a; Elphinstone's policy **8** 153d; Wellington's part in **24** 494c.
Mahrathas **15** 288d; in Berar **3** 583d; in Bundelkhand **4** 521b; **13** 545a; conquest of **12** 804c; Hyder Ali **12** 422c; Orissa ceded by **5** 243d; Oudh attacked by **18** 73c; rise of the **12** 795c; **4** 24d.
Mahrbach: see Marbach.
Mähren: see Moravia.
Mahrenberg **34** 29 L10.
Mährisch-Budwitz **34** 29 M5.
Mährisch-Neustadt **34** 28 J2.
Mährisch-Ostrau **34** 28 K2; **31** 389b.
Mährisch-Schönberg **34** 29 H1.
Mährisch-Trübau **34** 28 H2.
Mährisch-Weisskirchen: see Weisskirchen.
Máh-Sabadan **7** 794d.
Mahsameh (Mahsame) **34** 55 T4.
Mahsir (Mahaseer, Mahseer, Barbus Mosal) **15** 285c; **12** 743d.
Mahtowa **34** 98 E3.
Mahtun River **23** 222b.
Mahu, J. **19** 329c.
Mahu: see Mhow.
—, Rio: see Rio Mahu.
Mahuá: see Mahwa.
Mahué: see Mahwa.
Mahud **33** 811d.
Mahukona Harbour **34** 47 N5.
Mahul **34** 42 O11.
Mahun **34** 40 G5.
Ma-Hungo **17** 319c.
Mahur **4** 590c.
Mahurim **25** 141a.
Mahuwa **34** 41 C9.
Mahuza **23** 36a.
Mahwa (Mahuá, Mahué, Muohwa tree, Bassia latifolia) **3** 627b; **2** 628c; **12** 733b; butter **17** 744c; **17** 747a; flowers, in opium **17** 790c.
Mahwah **34** 72 H1; **2** 628c.
Mahwal **9** 132b.
Mahzor **15** 292b.
Mai, A. **15** 293c; **9** 803c; library **14** 529b; tachygraphy **18** 164b.
Mai: river **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G4.
Mai Ali Ghajideni **4** 61d.
Mai Daro **28** 276b; **34** 55 Q7.
— Kuba: see Maigubba.
— Klang: see Klang Mai.
— Munene **34** 56 M12.
— Munza **34** 56 N10.
—, Rivière de: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
Maia (Majesta): myth **15** 294a; **15** 648a; **24** 301d.
Maia: asteroid **2** 807c.
—, crustacean **6** 655a; auditory organ **6** 638d; larva **6** 644d; nervous system (ill) **6** 636d.
Maia, El: see El Maia.
Maiaiti Island (Tapamanu) **23** 22b.
Ma-ia-kya **34** 44 L2.
Maiamai: see Malomai.
Maiana (Hall) Island **34** 52 M5.
Maiano, B. da **21** 560b; **21** 569a; **24** 601b.
—, D. da **5** 786b.
—, G. da **21** 560b.
Maibut **34** 40 E4.
Maichas **9** 230b.
Maiche water sterilizer **29** 379c.
Maichena Island **34** 121 E7.
Maid: see Mahet.
Maid of honour **19** 664d; function **21** 37c.
"Maid of Honour": by Balfe **32** 189b.
"Maid of Honour": by Massinger **15** 619a.
Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Marion **13** 746a; **16** 846c.
— of Norway: see Margaret.
"Maid of the Oaks": horse **12** 185b.
Maid of Orleans: see Joan of Arc.
"Maid of Orleans": by Schiller **10** 539c.
"Maid of Sker, The" **26** 272b.
Maida: town, Italy **34** 30 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Maida: in Koran **16** 602a.
Maidalchina, O. **13** 85c.
Maidán: plain **11** 510b; **13** 815c; **17** 123b; **21** 803d.
—, ruins: see Ctesiphon.
Maidán: town **34** 40 M4; **30** 2a.
— Ají **34** 40 B1.
Maidání **16** 595c.
—, Ras: see Ras Maidani.
Maidanpek **34** 35 D4; **21** 687a.
Malden: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Malden: cricket **27** 278b.
Malden, guillotine **11** 263b; **21** 483d; **21** 507b.
Malden allowances: horse-racing **29** 333a.
— Bradley **34** 13 J1; **32** 704c; **33** 856d.
— (Maldun) Castle, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2; **7** 372a.
— Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland **7** 659c.
— Castle, Westmorland, England **21** 34c.
— Castle Hill **7** 561b.
— Creek **34** 73 L5.
— Newton **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c.
— Paps **4** 647b.
— Peak **34** 112 D3.
— Rock **34** 97 B5.
Babylon" **31** 186a.
"Maiden Tribute of Modern
Maiden Way (Maidenway) **17** 568b; **21** 34c.
Maidenhair tree: see Ginkgo.
Maidenhead (Maidenhythe) **15** 294a and **30** 474b; **34** 3 D3; **34** 9 D3.
— Bridge **4** 397b.
Maidens: town **34** 76 H5.
Maidens, The (Hulin Rocks) **34** 16 K2; lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
Malden's Tower (Leander's Tower) **6** 302d; **21** 573.
Maidford **34** 8 B5.
Maidhyoimáongha: disciple of Zoroaster **24** 821b.
Maidment, J. **14** 697a.
Maidos **34** 35 B1.
Maids Moreton **34** 8 C5.
"Maid's Revenge, The" **21** 830b.
"Maid's Tragedy, The" **3** 471b.
Maidstone: town, England **15** 294b and **30** 474b; **34** 3 E3; **34** 9 H4; **30** 31b; **2** 383c; strawberries **28** 531a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
Maidsura **34** 46 G6.
Maidun Castle: see Maiden Castle.
Maidwell **34** 8 C4.
Maieki **34** 34 H8.
Maienfeld (Mayenfeld) **34** 27 L3.
Maier, C. **10** 679d.
—, J.: see Eck, Von.
Maieutic method **22** 236b.
Maifa, Wady: see Wady Maifa.
Maiferkat: see Martyropolis.
Maifeuer **18** 170c.
Maifisch **21** 727a.
Maig **14** 649a.
Maigaard: explorer **29** 108d.
Maigineni monastery **31** 800a.
Maignelay **34** 19 E1.
Maigret **5** 422a.
Maigrot, C.: bishop **20** 537b.
—, H. **26** 588b.
Maigubba (Mai Kaba) **34** 55 Q7.
Maigue River **34** 16 D6.
Maihar state, India **30** 474b.
—, town, India **34** 41 H7; **30** 474c.
Mai-ini's **34** 56 M15.
Maik **33** 812a.
Maikal Range **34** 41 H9; **3** 670d; **15** 476b.
Maikoff, A. N. **21** 109a; **32** 351b.
Maikop (Maykop) **15** 650a; **34** 38 H7; naphtha wells **30** 77b.
Maikor **34** 48 H6; **25** 704b.
Maikovatz **30** 819a.
Mai-Kraut **27** 92b.
Mail: armour **2** 555d; **25** 669c.
—, of loom **24** 464a.
"Mail, The" **31** 181c.
Mail coach **19** 566a.
— order business **25** 99c.
— Packet service **32** 541c; statistics **19** 567a; privileges in war **1** 28b.
— service: foreign **31** 860b; **31** 861c.
Maila **34** 56 J9.
Mailaka **34** 56 R14.
Mailand: see Milan.
Mailapur: see St Thomé.
Mailath, Count J. **8** 456a.
Mailcun **5** 317b.
Mailed fist **28** 716a; **33** 853b.
Mailin **34** 124 E9.
Maill **4** 63d.
Maillard, Jean: composer **11** 2a.
Maillard, Jean: revolutionist **18** 289b.
—, mathematician **6** 727b.
—, O. **9** 648d.
Maillé Brézé, C. C. de **6** 245d.
Maillebois, Marshal **15** 135b; **22** 339d.
Mailler, B. de **3** 499a; **8** 748b.
Maillezais **6** 834a; **20** 194b.
Maillorie: see Malary.
Maillotins **5** 410c.
Mailly, Abbé **17** 87c.
Mailly: town **34** 19 J3.
Mailly-la-Ville **34** 19 H5.
Mailsi **34** 41 D5.
Maim: see Mayhem.
Maimacteria **9** 114d; **15** 70b.
Maimacterion **9** 114d.
Maimana (Maimene): province, Afghanistan **1** 243c.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 L3; **23** 512d; **25** 119a.
Maimaud **28** 377c.
Maimansingh (Maimansinh, Mymensingh, Mymening): district, India **15** 294d and **31** 61d; **34** 41 N7; area **26** 211a; jute **13** 800d.
—, town, India: see Nasirabad.
Maimatchin **34** 44 H1; **6** 197a.
Maimbourg, L. **15** 295b; **9** 660a; **11** 317b.
Maimbun **34** 47 C10.
Maimeh **29** 757b.
Maimene: see Maimana.
Maimo (Maymyo, Pyinulwin) **34** 43 C4; **30** 517c.
Maimonides: philosopher **15** 295b; **5** 152a; **15** 805d; acrostic name of **1** 121d; catechism **5** 219c; theistic arguments **23** 243b; tomb **10** 30a; **23** 335a.
Maimono: Governor of Malta **15** 342c.
Maimuli **34** 36 G1.
Main, R. **17** 710b.
Main (Mein): river, Germany **34** 23 N9; **34** 3 J4; **3** 451a; area of basin **28** 313c; canalization **32** 251c; length **28** 313c; navigation **32** 226a; **10** 449d; source **9** 704b; weirs **32** 252c.
—, river, Ireland **34** 16 J2.
— river, East: see East Main River.
—, town, Arabia **24** 739 Map; **24** 740c.
Main: in Hazard **11** 547b.
Main Channel, New Zealand **34** 52 E10.
— City **34** 104 D8.
— Creek **34** 109 C4.
— Divide of Rocky Mountains **34** 107 C2.
— Pass **34** 87 L8.
— Range **20** 171d.
— Upper: see Upper Main.
Maina: Tibbu nobles **23** 334d.
Maina: peninsula, Greece **34** 36 F7; **29** 92a; marble **29** 95a.
Maina (Acridotheres tristis): bird **11** 26c; **12** 743b.
Main-a-Dieu **34** 63 K4; lighthouse **34** 63 K3.
Mainan race **25** 374b.
Mainardi, B. **21** 442b.
—, S. **10** 567d.
Mainau Island **34** 23 R9.
Mainburg **34** 23 P14.
Main-course: sail **21** 153b.
Maindee **31** 163c.
Main-drain: building (fig.) Pl XXI **4** 466.
Maindu, Cardiff **5** 93d.
Maine: Count of: see Helias.
—, Duchess of **11** 414c; **20** 285d; **22** 439a.
—, Duke of **9** 583d; **9** 584c.
—, A., et Fils **32** 91d.
—, Sir H. J. S. **30** 476b; **29** 438a; on adoption **1** 164a; "Ancient Law" **13** 191b; on Aryan marriages **8** 619b; on equity **8** 510d; jurisprudence **14** 364c; legal fictions **9** 140c; portrait **30** 477; sovereignty **14** 358d; women's legal position **24** 638c; **24** 639b; "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d.
—, son of Niall **13** 250b.
— de Biran, F. P. **15** 302a; influence **6** 522a.
Maine: district, Chicago, Ill., U.S. **27** 4 plan.
—, province, France **15** 297b; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; **9** 510 (table); revolts **8** 292b; **8** 301c; John **8** 306b; **8** 321b; Henry VI **11** 661b.
—, river, France **34** 17 E5; **14** 806d.

Maine: river, Ireland **34** 16 B7; **2** 142b; **14** 51a.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
—, state, U.S. **15** 297c and **30** 474c; **34** 64 N1; **34** 65; **23** 729d; arbitration as to **25** 556c; **23** 761c; **28** 439a; coast **23** 791b; elections **33** 568; government **15** 299b; industries **15** 300c; **30** 475a; libraries **30** 219a; liquor laws **15** 299c; **23** 159c; **30** 476a; married women's Act **12** 402c; trade **29** 58d; **30** 475b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
"Maine": ship **27** 308a; **31** 104c; **31** 663b; disaster **27** 308c; **32** 766d; **33** 594a.
Maine Avenue **34** 72 E8.
— Experimental Station **31** 876d.
—, Gulf of **15** 300d.
— Medical School **4** 403b.
— Prairie: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Station **34** 101 H6.
Mainesburg **34** 73 J3.
Mainneté **19** 734a.
Maine-et-Loire **15** 302d and **30** 478a; **34** 17 E5; area and pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c; wine **24** 606c.
Maineville **34** 91 B6.
Main-gaff-sail **21** 153c.
Maingay's Island **4** 561a.
Maing-Kaing: see Monghkeng.
Maingkat: see Mongkyet.
Maingma: see Mongmow.
Maingnaung: see Mong Nawng.
Maingpan: see Mong Pan.
Maingpon: see Mong Pawn.
Maingshu: see Mong Hsu.
Mainhardt **34** 23 O10.
"Mainichi Shimbun" **31** 206a.
Mainit, Laguna: see Laguna Mainit.
Mainki **34** 34 H8.
Mainland (Pomona): island, Orkney Islands, Scotland **34** 14 K1; **17** 846a; **30** 52c.
—, island, Shetland Islands, Scotland **34** 14 M2; **17** 846b; **30** 201d.
Mainleus **34** 23 M13.
Main-lower-yards **21** 153b.
Main-mast **21** 153a.
Mainoff, V. **30** 15d.
Mainotes **11** 84a; **11** 124d; Ægina subject to **1** 181a; vendetta **26** 575.
Mainprize **24** 695b.
Mainpuri (Mynpooree, Mynpure) **15** 303b and **30** 478a; **34** 41 G6; box industry **12** 763c; pop. **15** 303c; statistics **31** 260a.
Main-royal-sail **21** 153b.
Mains: town **34** 82 H3.
Mains, dry **28** 401c.
—, hydraulic (ill) **31** 896a.
—, wooden **25** 511a.
Mainstone **34** 11 F4.
Mainstream **34** 65 D6.
Maintenance: Hindu doctrine **29** 282d.
Maintenon, Marquise de **15** 304b; **9** 583d; **21** 378b; founds religions **16** 716d; influences Louis XIV **6** 122a; **9** 578c; memoirs **9** 600c; Racine **20** 207d; tomb **21** 160c; **3** 372c.
Maintenon: town, France **34** 19 D3; aqueduct (ill) Pl IV **2** 221; **2** 222b.
Maintinandri **34** 56 T14.
Maintirano **34** 56 R14.
Main-top-gallant-sail **21** 153b.
Main-top-sail **21** 153b.
Mainville **34** 73 K5.
Main-wale **21** 819d.
Mainwaring, Admiral **30** 479a.
—, C. S. **7** 77b.
Main-yard (fig.) **21** 602d.
Mainz (Mayence, Mentz) **15** 305d and **30** 478b; **34** 3 J4; **34** 23 N7; (plan) **15** 306; Pl VII **15** 515; **30** 589d; aqueduct **2** 221a; bishopric **30** 35d; early printing **23** 684b; **23** 689d; history **15** 306c; **9** 729d; **9** 853d; **11** 666d; **23** 626c; patricians **11** 336b; university **23** 842c: see also Moguntia.
Mainz commission **16** 201c.
Mainz congress **32** 668d.
—, council of **3** 359b; **22** 429b.
—, diet **7** 200a.
— psalter **23** 687c.
— stage: geology **10** 363c.
—, Synod of **15** 592c; **19** 498b.
—, Treaty of **4** 707c.
Maio: monastery **15** 651a.
Maio: see Mayo Island.
Maioli, M. **4** 41c.
—, T. **4** 41c.
Maiomai (Maiamai): town, near Bostam, Persia **34** 40 F2.
—, town, near Meshhed, Persia **34** 40 J2.
Maiongcong **34** 122 E3.
Maiorescu: politician **32** 325a; **32** 328b.
Maioriorls: see Morioris.
Maiotes **10** 738a.
Maipárá: see Palmyras.
Maipó: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 J15; battle **1** 709d; **2** 490d; **5** 618d; **21** 267b.
— Pass **34** 124 D10; **2** 16c.
— Volcano **34** 124 D10; **2** 488c; **25** 368b; ascent **31** 24d; height **25** 426c.
Maipu: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, Fort: see Fort Maipu.
Maipures: cataract **31** 377b.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
Mair, H. **20** 639a.
—, J.: see Major, J.
—, J. G. **22** 490b.
Maira: river **34** 31 B6; **13** 435b.
Maira: myth **8** 524b.
Maira Parang **18** 684b.
Mairan, J. J. D. de **2** 790c; **7** 128a.
Maire, C. **4** 67b.
—, J. le **10** 186c.
—, J. **7** 119a.
Maire: magistrate **6** 211a.
Maire, Ile: see Ile Maire.
Maire-raunui (Olea apetala) **17** 469c.
Mairet: dramatist **6** 417d; **9** 658a.
Maire - tawhake (Eugenia maire) **17** 469c.
Mairhöfen **34** 29 D9.
Mairs: see Mhairs.
Mairwárá battalion **2** 310d.
Maisan: see Charæ.
Maisemore **34** 12 K2.
Maisi, Cabo: see Cabo Maisi.
Maiskaia, Ust: see Ust Maiskaia.
Maison d'arrêt **19** 758c.
— Carrée, Luxeuil **30** 383d.
— Carrée, Nimes **17** 510b.
— Centrale **19** 758c.
— de force **19** 759c.
— de justice **19** 759c.
— du Peuple **32** 669b.
Maison du Roi **2** 603d.
"Maison Rustique" **20** 176b.
Maison de St Cyr **20** 208b.
— St Louis **20** 208b.
— de sûreté **19** 758c.
Maisoncelle, Priory of **1** 34d.
Maisoncelles **1** 282c.
Maisonneuve **34** 62 R7; **32** 104b.
Maison-Rouge **34** 19 G3.
Maisons (Maisons-Laffitte) **34** 19 E3; **29** 337a.
Maisons-Alfort **34** 17 M2; **18** 279d; **21** 624d.
Maisons-Blanches **34** 19 J4.
Maisons-Laffitte: see Maisons.
Maisse **34** 19 E4.
Maistre: explorer **28** 630c; **31** 237d; **25** 132a.
—, J. de **15** 306d; **9** 672d; **5** 760a; astrology **2** 743b; theory of degeneration **8** 615a.
—, X. de **15** 307c; **9** 672c.
"Maistre Pierre Patelin" **7** 414a.
Maisún **16** 509b.
Maisúr: see Mysore.
Maisuru **27** 501c.
Maitæ **21** 811a.
Maitani, L. **22** 44a; **18** 53d.
Maitea (Matia) **34** 52 P8; **23** 22b.
Maitencillo **34** 124 G14.
Maitenes **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Maitland, Captain **17** 225b.
—, F. W. (b. 1850) **28** 262d.
—, Fuller **31** 175b.
—, Sir James **19** 129a.
—, John: see Lauderdale, John, 1st Duke of.
—, Sir P. **5** 45b; **17** 814a.
—, Sir R. **15** 308a; **14** 520d.
—, S. R. **14** 516d; **3** 654b
Maitland, T. (Lord Dundrennan) **11** 764c.
—, Sir T. **6** 396c; **29** 96d; **13** 206c.
— of Thirlstane, Lord, 1590 **15** 308b; **21** 508b.
—, Thomas: pseudonym: see Buchanan, R. W.
—, William, of Lethington **15** 308c; **15** 595b; **15** 596c; "Confession of Faith" **21** 503a; Darnley's murder **21** 505d; death **14** 431c; **21** 506d; Knox opposes **19** 680c; supports Mary of Guise **21** 502c.
Maitland river **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, New South Wales **15** 307d and **30** 478c; **34** 51 J4; **25** 801 Map; collieries **3** 109c; pop. **31** 106d.
—, town, Annapolis co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Hants co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, South Australia **34** 51 B5.
Maitland Club **3** 655c; **15** 305c.
Maitland, Port: see Port Maitland.
Maitos **28** 578c.
Maitre **23** 417b.
— autel **1** 641d.
"Maitre Patelin" **9** 645c.
Maitreya Bodhisattva **24** 11b.
Maitrī-bhāvanā **4** 436a.
Maittaire, M. **15** 308d; **3** 652a; on Arundelian marbles **2** 671c.
Maivarano **34** 56 S13.
Maiwand (Kushk-i-Nakhud) **34** 40 L5; battle of **25** 124a; **26** 37c; **32** 264c.
Maiz **34** 39 L3.
Maize: town 105 E4.
Maize (Zea mais, Turkey corn, Indian corn) (ill) **15** 309a; **1** 362a; **16** 213b; as forage **1** 378d; **12** 193d; tables **25** 204a; **25** 205; fruit **4** 151b; pellagra **18** 476b; seed **4** 157b; statistics **25** 202b; **25** 211a.
— lister (ill) **25** 170a.
— malt **4** 271b.
— meal **3** 251a; **4** 271b.
— oil **17** 744a.
— starch **22** 456b.
— trade: see Corn Trade.
Maizena **15** 310b.
Maizières (Maizières - la - Grande-Paroisse): town, Aube, France **34** 19 H3.
—, town, Doubs, France **34** 19 M6.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O3.
Maja **6** 680d.
Majachka **34** 34 J8.
Majaijay, Mount **34** 47 C5; **18** 749b.
Majalis **34** 38 M1.
Majamber **34** 40 B1.
Majambo Bay **15** 168b.
Ma'jan **15** 673a.
Majanga: see Mojanga.
Majanja **34** 56 P10.
Majanna **15** 670b.
Majano, G. da **20** 836b.
Majapáhit **15** 323c.
Majara **34** 54 E3.
Majary, Rio: see Rio Majary.
Majavand **34** 26 H4.
Majdan (Maydan) **34** 28 N1.
Majebra, Dar-el-: see Dar-el-Majèbra.
Majeela: see Majili.
Majella, Monte della: see Monte della Majella.
Majenica **34** 92 F3.
Majera **34** 32 T15.
Majerda: river **33** 481b.
— Mountains **33** 481c.
Majeru Island **30** 552d.
Majes: see Camana.
Majesa Point Pl III **15** 136.
Majestas: myth **15** 648a.
Majestas: sedition **21** 619d; **23** 526a.
"Majestic": Atlantic liner **29** 606b; **32** 848d.
"Majestic" H.M.S. **31** 91d; **31** 104a; **31** 342b; **32** 559d.
Majesty: title **23** 418d.
Majetie: see Majitie.
Majeur, Lac: see Lago Maggiore.
Majevica Planina **34** 28 K7.
Mājh **11** 845b.
Mājhgáon **3** 309c.
Majhor **3** 168d.
Majhuli **34** 41 H7.
Majili (Majeela) **34** 56 N15.
Majiscatzin: see Magiscatzin.
Majithá **1** 777c.
Majitie (Majetie) **34** 55 R8.
Majivde **34** 42 O9.
Majjhima Desa **26** 433b.
"Majjhimanikáya" **18** 185b; **26** 430c.
Majláth, Count G. **12** 373d.
—, Henriette **15** 310c.
—, Count John **15** 310b.
—, Count Joseph **15** 310c.
Majo **34** 55 Q8.
Majolica **2** 234b; **23** 389b; **24** 10b; Italian **19** 620b; (ill) **19** 624b; (ill) **19** 626a; (ill) **19** 627d; **19** 628b; **20** 589c; Moorish **19** 620b.
Major, G. **20** 336a.
— (Mair), J. **15** 310d; **11** 496b; **14** 130a; **21** 492a; on Robin Hood **20** 606a.
Major: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Major: method in bell ringing **26** 521d.
—, military title **23** 418c.
—, monastic title **1** 22c.
—, tone **1** 108c.
Major A.: author of "Short-Whist" **24** 544b.
Major Island: see Majorca.
— Longs Creek **34** 110 M2.
— Vlachia **24** 270b.
Majorat (Majoratus) **8** 450d; **8** 453b; **17** 212b; **19** 737a.
Majorca (Major, Mallorca, Belearis Major) **34** 20 Q5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 277a; **22** 323b; dialect **22** 347a; pop. **26** 87a.
Majorelles furniture (ill) **28** 506d.
Majorenhof **20** 554a.
Majores: in law **1** 279b.
Major-generals: Cromwell's **6** 602d.
Majori **34** 32 U10.
Majorianus: Roman emperor **15** 310d; **20** 547d; **20** 781b; dethrones Avitus **2** 184d; war with Genseric **10** 159c.
"Majorianus, Novells of" **4** 262c.
Majorinus: bishop **3** 77b; **7** 359b.
Majorists **20** 336a.
Majoritum (Madrid) **15** 192a.
Majorquí **22** 347c.
Majors: town **34** 102 F3.
— Creek **34** 51 H5.
— Hill **18** 68b.
— Peak **34** 107 E3.
Majorsville **34** 77 F1.
Majrit **15** 192a.
Majsa **34** 28 L5.
Majuba Hill **34** 57 J4; battle **28** 240b; **32** 719b; **33** 432c.
Majukhetta **34** 41 L3.
Májuli **2** 719a; **4** 211c.
Majuma Gazae **10** 125a.
Majunga: see Mojanga.
Majuro (Mediuro, Arrowsmith) Island **34** 52 L3.
Majus imperium **20** 770a.
"Majus Speculum" **24** 235b.
Majzub **7** 114a.
Mak, Koh: see Koh Mak.
Maka: town **34** 56 K10.
Maka: tribe **12** 826c.
Maka Jima **34** 46 E8.
Makabana (Franktown) **34** 56 K11.
Makachinga Peak **15** 547d.
"Makácid al-Falásifa" **2** 268a.
Makadishu: see Madisha.
Makadugu **21** 660d.
Makah **34** 111 A1.
Makahuena Point **34** 47 G1.
Makai, E. **29** 360a.
Makái **7** 46a.
Makala (Makaka): town **34** 56 P15.
Makala: tribe **34** 56 P15.
Makajalor (Macajalor) Bay **34** 48 F3.
Makaka: town, French Kongo **34** 56 K11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa: see Makala.
Makakau **33** 59a.
Makalaka (Makata): town **34** 56 M16.
—, district **32** 231d.
Makalaka: tribe **34** 57 J1; **15** 588c; **17** 819b; language **24** 828a.
Makalawena **34** 47 N6.
Makaleb **34** 55 Q7.
Makaleha Island **34** 48 F4.
Makalla (Maculla, Makullah, Makallah, Makalle) **15** 311a; **34** 39 L9; Italian defeat at **25** 18a; **28** 278b; **29** 650d.
Makalle, Ras: see Ras Makalle.
Makalolo: tribe **25** 140a; **25** 151d.
Makalu (Peak XIII) **29** 274b.
Makám **15** 673d.
Makam Ibrahim **15** 674a.
Makamat **2** 265a; **11** 480a; **16** 395d.
Makambi Island **34** 56 S13.
Makambira **34** 56 P13.
Makanda **34** 94 G10.
Makanga **34** 56 P14.
Makani **34** 56 S9.
Makanjira (Makanjeeras) **34** 56 P14.
Makanna: Kaffir chief **13** 818a.
Makanruru Island **34** 46 N3.
Makanrushir Island **34** 46 P2.
Makapuu Head **34** 47 K2.
Makar (Hercules) **11** 726c.
Makarakas **31** 230a; dialect **26** 140a.
Makari: tribe **17** 319a.
Makari Islands **34** 36 N6.
Makarief: town, Kostroma, Russia **34** 33 H4; **14** 143d; **30** 70b; **33** 708d.
—, town, Nijni Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 J4; **31** 243d; **17** 501b.
Makarievskaya Fair **17** 502d.
Makarikari: lake **34** 57 G1.
Makarikari Salt Basin **34** 56 N16.
Makaroí (Makarov) **34** 34 G6.
Makaroff, Admiral **28** 633c; **26** 633a.
Makaroff Deep **25** 769a.
Makarska: see Macarsca.
Makarskar: see Macarsca.
Makart, H. **24** 221a; **32** 451b.
Makasenga **34** 56 N12.
Makassar: see Macassar.
Makassars **30** 803a.
Makata: see Makalaka.
Makatea (Aurora) Island **34** 52 K8.
Makatein Kebir **34** 39 K9.
Makatis **23** 518b.
Makatoka **34** 78 N6.
Makaula: Kaffir chief **5** 47b.
Makaur (Makkawa) Island **34** 55 Q5.
Makavet, Fort: see Fort Makavet.
Makawao: town **34** 47 N3.
—, district **34** 47 N3.
Makawell **34** 47 F1.
Makdaha **34** 39 L9.
Makdala: see Magdala.
Makdam **34** 38 K6.
Make: island **14** 489d.
Make hawk: term, falconry **9** 7c.
— sail: nautical term **21** 604a.
— water: nautical term **21** 604a.
Maké-Fan **17** 319d.
Makeham, W. M. **2** 74b; **2** 83c.
Makelyville **34** 78 Q4.
Makemic, F. **19** 698b.
Makemo (Makemu, Phillip Island) **34** 52 M8.
Makena: town **34** 47 M4.
— Bay **34** 47 M4.
Makeness Kipps **34** 15 K3.
Makengeni **34** 56 Q11.
Makerel **14** 636a.
"Makers of Florence, The" **31** 326d.
Maker's mark **19** 186d.
"Makers of Modern Rome" **31** 326d.
"Makers of Venice, The" **31** 326d.
Makerston **34** 15 M4.
Makha **34** 44 L1.
Makhad (Mokhad) **34** 41 C3.
Makhalena River **34** 57 H6.
Makham Plateau **23** 341c.
Makhana: town, W. of Bamaku, Senegal **34** 54 D7.
—, town, S.W. of Kayes, Senegal **34** 54 C7.
Makháznia **30** 840a.
Makhdum, Abdullah **22** 92a.
— Háshim **22** 92a.
Makheradon **34** 96 C5.
Makhirites **20** 284a.
Makhis: see Mahees.
Makhluf **34** 39 K7.
Makhmal **12** 762b.
Makhmás **16** 241a.
Makhnovka **34** 34 G7.
Makhri: see Makrea.
Makhshirim **16** 505d.
Makhunak, Kuh: see Kuh Makhunak.
"Makhzan-ulasrár" **17** 522a.
Makhzum, Banú **16** 545d.
Makhzumít Abú Jahl **16** 555b.
Maki, brown (Lemur mongoz) **20** 492c.
Ma-kia **34** 45 G10.
Makian (Makyan) Island **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d.
Makiki **34** 47 O9.
Makikihi **34** 52 D8.
Makin: village, India **33** 798a.
— (Pitt) Island **34** 52 M4; **16** 257c.

"Making of England, The" **29** 104d.
"Making of Religion" **3** 254a.
Making up **1** 92a.
Making-up day on Stock Exchange **25** 23c.
Makinijat **34** 39 O5.
Makioko: see Kioko.
Makira Bay **22** 252b
Makis: see Lemuridae.
"Makis, ou singes de Madagascar, Histoire des" **10** 174b.
Makiye-shi: Japanese artist **30** 112d.
Makiyombo **34** 56 O12.
Makka (Mekka): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
—, town, Arabia: see Mecca.
Makkari, A. A. A. **15** 311b; **2** 264a.
Makkawa: see Makaur.
Makki **14** 215a.
Makkoth **16** 505d.
Makkum **34** 21 F2.
Makien Sattel **34** 28 J8.
Makiub, Jebel: see Jebel Makiub.
Makiuba **11** 366c.
Makiutsi: see Macloutsie.
Makmel, Jebel: see Jebel Makmel.
Makna: town **34** 39 F3.
Makna: variety of elephant **12** 742a.
Mako: town, Abyssinia **34** 56 S9.
—, town, Hungary **15** 311c; **34** 28 M5; **12** 364d.
— Point **34** 52 F10.
Makoba Vlei **34** 57 F1.
Makochero **34** 56 Q13.
Makof (Makov) **34** 34 F7.
Makoko **34** 56 K11.
Makolea Point **34** 47 N5.
Makolo **34** 56 P11.
Makololos **15** 598c; **1** 263d; **14** 729d; defeated by Makuas **17** 8a; classification of **17** 319b; language **24** 828a.
Makombe **34** 56 P15.
Makonde: town **34** 56 Q13.
Makonde: tribe: see Konde tribe.
Makonde: Bantu dialect **26** 141c.
Makong: see Mekong.
Makongai: see Mokongai.
Makonnen (Makunnen), Ras **25** 17d; **29** 645d; **29** 650d.
Makoraba **15** 670a.
Makori **34** 56 O15.
Makoru: see Mpoko.
"Makôta Raja Raja" **13** 731a; **15** 326c.
Makov (Podolia): see Makof.
— (Lomzha): see Makow.
Makovetz: chess player **26** 759d.
Makovskoe **34** 37 L3.
Maków: town, Austria **34** 28 L2
— (Makov): town, Russia **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Makoza: see Koza.
Makra: island, Turkey in Asia **34** 36 O6.
—, island, Greece: see Makrea.
Makrai **34** 41 F8; **5** 343c.
Makraios, S. **11** 151a.
Makraka **34** 56 O9.
Makran (Mekran) **34** 40 J8; **26** 101 Map; **31** 34b; Pl VIII **16** 545; **17** 305d; conquest of **2** 257d.
Makrana **15** 530a.
Makrea (Makra, Makhri) **34** 36 N8.
Makreezee: Arabian historian **2** 264a.
Makri: island, Greece **34** 36 D4.
—, town, India **34** 42 H10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C4.
—, Gulf of (Glaucus Sinus) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704d; **15** 93b.
— Harbour **25** 717b.
— Plagi: see Makryplagi.
— Telkos **4** 802b.
Makrikeui **27** 214 Map.
Makrinu: town **34** 36 E4.
Makrizi, El: Arab historian **15** 311d; **3** 177a; **16** 596b.
Makronesos (Makro Nisi) **34** 36 K5.
Makronisi **34** 36 P3.
Makrun **34** 55 L3.
Makrynitza **34** 36 G2.
Makryplagi (Makri Plagi, Geraneia) **34** 36 H4; **3** 58b.
Maksudábád **17** 63d.
Maksúduagar **3** 630d.
Maksura **16** 590b.
Maksútoff, Prince **25** 242a.
Makta, battle of **1** 567d.
Maktabi: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Maktaeral **34** 55 O3.
Maktesh **13** 640a.
Maktinarh **17** 340 Map.
Maku **34** 40 A1; **18** 617a; **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Makua: tribe (Ku) **34** 56 Q14; **13** 819d; **17** 8a; **17** 319b; **24** 828a; language **26** 110a.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Makuba **34** 56 N15.
Makubusi **25** 151b.
Makula: see Mukula.
Makuli **34** 47 E10.
Makulla: see Mukula.
Makullah: see Makalla.
Makum **25** 723d; **25** 722 Map; **30** 119b.
— Fort **34** 43 B1.
— Junction **34** 43 B1.
Makun: see Makyû.
Makuna (Makung) **34** 56 K10.
Ma-kung Harbour, China **34** 45 G11.
Makunudu: see Malcolm Islands.
Makur **34** 26 R1.
Makurti **17** 509a.
Makushin **25** 241a; **33** 546a.
Makuu **34** 47 P6.
Makuzu faience **29** 726b.
Makwa Lake: see Maskwa Lake.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Ma-Kwakwa **24** 828a; country of: see Kwakwa.
Makwangwara: see Wamashonde.
Makwanpur **17** 340 Map.
Makwas **27** 614d.
Makyan Island: see Maklan Island.
Makyû (Makun) **31** 636d.
Mal Bay **34** 16 B6.
Mal de cœur **18** 270d.
— d'estomac **18** 270d.
Mal Esiya: see Montenegro.
Mal Khán **13** 690a.
Mal Mouth **34** 41 A8; **4** 21d.
Mal Pais **34** 110 B6; **17** 477c.
— Paisor **34** 110 J5.
Mal de la rosa: see Pellagra.
Mala: river, Peru **18** 671b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
— Island, Solomon Islands: see Malaita.
—, Punta: see Punta Mala.
—, Vla: see Via Mala.
Malabar: district, Madras, India **15** 312a and **30** 478c; **34** 42 E13; **2** 701d; **15** 187d; carpet weaving at **12** 762b; Nairs of **23** 406d; pirates of **15** 330d; statistics **30** 419a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, Cape **34** 81 P6.
— Hill **34** 42 M11; **4** 26 Map; **4** 26a.
— Point **34** 42 M12.
Malabar rites **20** 536d.
Malabari, B. **29** 452d.
Malabathrum **22** 398d.
Malabon **34** 47 J7.
Malabranca, A. **20** 795c.
Malabriga **5** 796c.
Malabrigo **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Malabu (Malabuh): town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, valley, Sumatra **22** 638d.
— Bay **34** 48 A4.
Malaca: see Malaga.
Malacanthus **12** 690a.
Malacarne: anatomist **1** 816b.
Malaca: peninsula: see Malay Peninsula.
—, town **15** 312d; **30** 478d; **1** 96d; **34** 42 N16; founding of **15** 923c; Xavier at **24** 717c.
— Current **12** 821d.
— Lighthouse **34** 42 N15.
— Pass **34** 48 A3.
— Strait **34** 48 A3; **22** 638a.
— Territory **34** 42 N16; **22** 587a; statistics **33** 2b; weights and measures of **24** 490d.
Malachbel: see Baal.
Malachi **15** 313c; teaching of **15** 314a.
Malachite: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
Malachite: ore of copper **15** 314d; **6** 947c; **16** 999b; **17** 239a.
Malachy (Maelsechlainn): king **7** 501c; **13** 251d; **13** 253a.
—, St (Maelmaedog Ua Morgair) **15** 315b; **8** 490d; reforms Irish Church **13** 255a.
Malacitana, Lex **13** 131d.
Malacobdella **17** 326c; **17** 330a; **14** 405c.
Malacobdellidæ **2** 70a.
Malacocraneus: see Shrike.
Malacodermata **6** 132b.
Malacodermi **13** 149a
Malacolite **15** 529b; **16** 416b.
"Malacologia Monensis" **9** 389b.
Malacone **16** 424d.
Malaconotinæ **21** 846b.
Malacopterus **12** 681b.
Malacopterygian fishes **12** 637c.
Malacopttila **20** 101c.
Malacostraca (Thoracipoda) **30** 479b; **6** 655a; **27** 299b; classification **6** 653c.
Malaczka **34** 28 J3; **16** 388c.
Malade: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **12** 698b.
— River: see Big Wood River.
Maladetta, La: see La Maladetta.
"Maladies Chirurgicales, Traité des" **9** 115c.
"Maladies de la Mémoire, Les" **32** 236c.
Malaelola **34** 47 N3.
Malaga (Malaca): province, Spain **15** 315c and **30** 482c; **34** 20 H8; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; Mahommedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; pop. 1897 **28** 316d; **32** 742b; wages in **33** 728d; wines **24** 607c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Spain **15** 316a and **30** 482d; **34** 20 H8; **26** 316 Map; battle of **4** 604a; **9** 582b; **20** 843b; harbour **3** 803d; imprisonment of Lithgow at **14** 696d; pop. 197 **32** 742d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
Malagarazi **24** 763b; **27** 612d.
Malagas **34** 57 E8.
Malagash, Cape **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Malagash.
Malagasy: see Madagascar.
Malagawatch **34** 63 J4.
Malaghetta: see Grain Coast.
Malagob **34** 38 F3.
Malagon **34** 20 H5.
Malaguash: see Lunenburg, town, Nova Scotia.
Malagueno **34** 124 E10.
Malaguti: chemist **5** 466b.
Malahide **34** 16 J5.
Malaimbandy **34** 56 S15.
Malain **34** 19 K6.
Malaita (Mala, Malanta, Malayta Ramos) **34** 52 L5; **22** 252b.
Malalyir **18** 626c.
Malakand Pass **34** 41 C2; **33** 111a; **30** 792d.
Malakatyn-tras **31** 164c.
Mal'akh **2** 26c.
Malakhoff, Duke of **18** 475d.
Malakhoff Tower: see Malakof Tower.
Malaki, Cape **34** 36 O5.
— Island **34** 52 B3.
Malakia **6** 735a.
Málakites **22** 661a.
Malakiya: see Melchites.
Malakof (Malakhoff) Tower **34** 34 H9; construction **9** 457d; **30** 554c; French storm **9** 623d; **30** 412d.
Malakoff: town, France **30** 483a; **34** 17 L2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Malaku: see Malikhu.
Malala, J. **17** 354b; **12** 43d; **19** 89c.
Malalayor, Cape: see Malatayo, Cape.
Malalhue, Lake **34** 124 D11.
Malali **34** 54 H8.
Malam gas purifier (fig.) **10** 94d.
Malamantus **1** 228b; **11** 838c.
Mal-Amir **7** 794d; **13** 114c.
Malamocco: town **34** 30 K3; **24** 157 Map; **5** 674d; **24** 141d.
—, Fortino di: see Fortino di Malamocco.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Malamocco.
Malampaya Bay **34** 47 B7.
Malan, S. C. **30** 483a; **10** 149c; **11** 381b; **30** 483a.
Malan: town **34** 44 L1.
Malan, Ras: see Ras Malan.
Malanao, Laguna: see Laguna Malanao.
Malandi: see Melinde.
Malang **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d.
Malanga **17** 319a.
Malangenfjord **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a.
Malangis **3** 272b.
Malangur (Mallangur) **34** 42 G10.
Malani (Mallaul) **34** 41 C7.
Malanji **34** 56 L13.
Malans **34** 27 L4.
Malanta: see Malaita.
Malanut **34** 47 A8.
Malanzan **34** 124 D10.
Malapane River **34** 24 L27; **17** 724c; **22** 52d.
Malape **21** 123d.
Malapoques **1** 687a.
Málaprabhá **3** 513d.
Malaprop, Mrs **8** 431a.
Malapterurina **12** 692b.
Malapterurus: see Electric Cat-fish.
Malar (Malaren): **34** 26 K7; **8** 543d; **29** 287d; described **22** 736c; **30** 483c; recent origin of **8** 683a.
Malar (jugal) bone: human (ill) **1** 820; of birds **3** 710a; of fishes **22** 115c.
Malaria **15** 316d and **30** 483d; **18** 394d; **32** 816b; distribution of **15** 318a; in Greece **11** 83b; in Malay Peninsula **30** 492b; conveyance by mosquitoes **29** 498d; **25** 710b; parasite of (Pl) **31** 521; **31** 535c; pathology of **30** 486c; prophylaxis **30** 485d; remedies **15** 320b; recent researches **31** 534d.
Malarna **34** 41 F6.
Malarud **34** 40 C2.
Malaspina, Alberico **15** 611c.
—, Alberto **13** 499c.
Malaspina: volcano **34** 47 D7; **18** 748c.
— Glacier **34** 116 T7; **25** 240d.
— Port: see Puerto Malaspina.
Malastovka **34** 34 H5.
Malata: see Bononia.
Malatayo, Cape **34** 48 D5.
Malate **34** 47 J8; **30** 520a.
Malaterra, G. **17** 547d; **22** 26d.
Malatesta family **13** 476d; **20** 500a; settle in Rimini **20** 556b; tyranny over Cesena **5** 357b.
—, Galeotto **20** 556d; **26** 610c.
—, Giovanni **20** 556b.
—, Guastafamiglia **20** 556d; **22** 40d.
— dei Malatesti **20** 804a.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1342) **20** 556c.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1534) **13** 479a; **20** 559c.
—, Roberto **20** 559b.
—, Sigismondo **21** 267b; **20** 558a.
Malatha **12** 699b.
Malathria, Cape **34** 35 H8.
"Málati and Mádhava" **7** 397a.
Malatia (Aspuzu, Melitene, Malatiyeh) **15** 320c; **34** 38 H3; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 75c; **2** 705b; battle of **26** 43d; opium of **17** 789b; rebuilding of **30** 487a.
Malatrásk **34** 26 L4.
Malatsy **34** 56 S14.
Malaucène **34** 18 L8.
Malaunay **34** 19 C1.
"Málavikágnimitra" **21** 285d; **7** 397a.
Malavita **31** 74a.
"Malavoglia" **29** 655c.
Malavolti, F. del **15** 784c.
—, O. **22** 42d.
Malawan: see Mallanwán.
Malaxis paludosa **4** 98a.
Malaxos **11** 150d.
Malay Archipelago (Malaysia) **30** 487b; **34** 48; **15** 323d; **25** 786d; **2** 683d; **12** 815c; administration **12** 819b; Anglo-Dutch dispute **29** 805d; biology and climate **2** 692b; commerce **28** 689a; **30** 489b; dictionaries, list of **7** 191c; explorations in **28** 630b; fauna **7** 272a; **2** 696b; flora **2** 694c; language **15** 325d; literature **15** 326b; Portuguese and **2** 701c; religions of **20** 364d.
"Malay Archipelago, The": by A. R. Wallace **33** 731d.
Malay Peninsula (Malacca, Regio Latronum) **15** 320d and **30** 491c; **34** 43 D10; **16** 469c; **15** 321c; **27** 100c; archæology **30** 494c; climate **2** 691b; **15** 321d; **30** 492b; ethnology **12** 817d; **2** 697a; flora and fauna **2** 692c; **12** 740c; **15** 322b; **30** 492c; history **30** 494d; language **18** 779d; literature **18** 780a; religions **20** 364d.
— States, Federated **30** 497c; labour statistics **30** 770a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; mineral produce **30** 769.
Ma-Laya: tribe **17** 319b.
Malaya Mount **34** 47 C3.
—, Punta: see Punta Malaya.
Malayala: language **14** 183b; **30** 419d; **30** 478d.
Malayálim **12** 778c; dictionaries **7** 191a.
Malayálma **23** 42b.
Malayan fowls **19** 645a.
Malayan subregion **3** 763b.
Malayan Sun-bear: see Sun-bear, Malayan.
Malâyir **30** 501b.
Malay-le-Grand **34** 19 G4.
Malays **15** 323d and **30** 495b; in Borneo **26** 313a; in Ceylon **26** 644b; consanguinity, system of **6** 291b; ethnology **30** 487c; language **15** 325a; **30** 497a; in Philippines **31** 668a; religions **30** 496a; taboo **23** 17b.
Malaysia: see Malay Archipelago.
Malayta: see Malaita.
Malayu: lake **4** 56d.
—, river **15** 323c.
Malba **20** 174a.
Malbale: bay **20** 165d.
—, town and river: see Murray Bay.
— Lake: see Grand Malbaie Lake.
Malbec vine **24** 604d.
Malberg: sanatorium **28** 161a.
Malberg glosses: on Salic law **21** 213b.
Malbisse, Sir W. de: arms **11** 701d.
Malbone **34** 80 B3.
Malborg **19** 298a.
Malborgeth **34** 29 G10.
Malborough **34** 13 E4.
Malbousquet Fort **23** 483 Map; **23** 483d.
"Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" **27** 403c.
Malbug **34** 47 E6.
Malbush **6** 459a.
Malby: governor of Connaught **13** 264c.
Malcam: see Moloch.
Malcha, Nahr: see Nahr Malcha.
Malchin: town **30** 501c; **34** 22 E16; travel map **34** 3 L2.
— See **34** 22 E16; **30** 501c.
Malchion: presbyter **18** 429b.
Malchow **34** 22 F16.
Malchus, King **5** 160c.
— of Scripture **10** 828d; **13** 668b.
—, Wandering Jew **13** 674d.
Malcolm I: of Scotland **21** 479b; Cymric subjects **2** 651d; and Edmund I **7** 669c; **8** 285a.
— II: of Scotland **21** 479d; Cnut **8** 288c; Earl Eadulf Cludel **15** 10c.
— III: of Scotland (Canmore, Kenmore) **21** 480d; Alnwick **8** 304b; coronation **10** 12a; at Edinburgh **7** 659c; **7** 661c; and Harold III **11** 485b; and Macbeth **15** 130d; marriage **8** 292a; and William I **24** 573d; and William II **24** 577b.
— IV: of Scotland **21** 483d.
—, Sir J. **15** 326d; work among the Bhils **15** 346d; Bombay **8** 154a; Persian mission **10** 191d; **12** 805d; **18** 647d; Shiraz **21** 829c; Zend-Avesta **2** 91a.
— Kenmore (Canmore): see Malcolm III.
— Khan **31** 628a.
—, Lieut. **33** 323c.
— MacHeth **21** 483a.
Malcolm: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B16.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
— (Makunudú) Islands **34** 42 D16; **15** 328 Map.
Malcolmia maritima: see Virginian Stock.
Malcolms Point **34** 14 D7.
"Malcolmson v. O'Dea" **28** 411c.
Malcom **34** 101 H4.
Malcontenta **34** 30 J2.
Malczewski, A. **19** 804d.
Malda (Maldah, Maldha) **15** 327b and **30** 501c; **10** 113 Map; area and pop. **26** 211b; Bhagalpur **26** 239b; English factory **12** 799c;

indigo **12** 749c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; Rájshahi **20** 261b.
Maldanidæ: worms **33** 883d; **2** 68d.
Maldegem **34** 21 B6.
Malden (Old Malden): town, England **34** 10 H10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— (Mauldon): town, Mass., U.S. **15** 327d and **30** 501c; **34** 67 D5; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Branch: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, Fort: see Fort Malden.
— Island **34** 49 M5; **26** 394d; **31** 822a.
Maldengreen **34** 10 H10.
Maldens (The) and Coombe **33** 85d.
Maldesh **34** 40 O3.
Maldeuten **34** 24 E30.
Maldha: see Malda.
Maldive (Divehi Rajje, Maldiva) Islands **15** 327d; **30** 501d; **34** 42 D16; **2** 685d; ancient map **15** 328; British possession **26** 395a; discovery **1** 592d; coral formation **29** 273a; **29** 461d; flora and fauna **15** 331d; government **15** 330b; history **15** 330c; Indian Ocean **12** 821b; industries and trade **15** 331b; language **15** 330a; religion **15** 330c.
Maldon (Maldona, Malduna): town, England **15** 332a; **34** 9 H2; battle of **8** 287c; **8** 555a; Danes at **8** 567d; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Olaf Trygvason **17** 586b; pop. **8** 553d.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Maldon, Song of **8** 269a.
Maldonado: department, Uruguay **34** 124 G10; **24** 14d; area and pop. **33** 611b.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 G10; Sir H. Popham **2** 490b.
—, Mount **25** 426a.
— Palace **21** 204b.
Maldonite: mineral **16** 393d.
Malduna: see Maldon.
Mâle, Louis de: count of Flanders **9** 548a; and Lille **14** 642b.
Male: Prince of the Drevlians **21** 88c.
Malé: town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
Male Bay **34** 52 J9.
Male fern (Aspidium, Lastrea, Nephrodium Filix-mas): rhizome (fig.) **4** 106d; sporangium (fig.) **4** 160c; (ill) **9** 101d.
Male Island: see King's Island.
"Male Regle, La" **31** 306b.
Málé, South: see South Málé.
"Mâle, Un" **26** 203d.
Male, van **5** 418b.
Malea Bay **34** 36 E8.
Malea, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
Malebranche, N. **15** 332b; and Arnauld **2** 621c; Collier **6** 143c; Carteslanism **5** 148c; evolution **8** 744d; literary value **9** 661a.
Malebum (Dorall): district, Nepal **34** 41 J5; **17** 340 Map.
—, town, Nepal **34** 41 J5; **17** 340b.
Malech **34** 34 E5.
Malecki, Prof. **19** 304c; **22** 150d; Szaroszpatak Bible **19** 299d.
Maledang **5** 106a.
Maleden **32** 376c.
Malee **34** 78 K4.
Maleg Harbour and Lighthouse: see Mallaig.
Malegaon: mountain **24** 370a.
—, town, **34** 42 E9; horse-fair **12** 428b; flour mills **31** 76b.
Malegga: see Waregga.
Malehaut, Lady of: character in "Lancelot du Lac" **9** 639c.
Maleïc acid **26** 733b.
Malek: see Malik el Adil.
Malek Af **34** 40 J6.
Malek (Malik) Lake **25** 245 Map.
Malek Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Maleka, Cape: see Cyamon.
Malema **34** 56 M10.
Malembas **34** 56 L13.
Malencolon Pl VII **15** 516.
Malene (Maleneh) **34** 56 K10.
Malentozoaria **2** 647c.
Maleo **34** 31 G4.
Maleore: see Malory.
Maleple **34** 56 L11.
Maler-akademie, Dresden **27** 534c.
"Maler, Die" **28** 718d.
"Maler Kleksel" **26** 588c.
Máler Kotla (Mulair Koklah): state, India **15** 332d; **30** 502a; **5** 793b; **20** 109b.
—, town, **34** 41 E4; **30** 502b.
Malero **34** 27 M6.
Malesco **15** 198 Map.
Malesh Planina **34** 35 E7.
Malesherbes, C. G. de **15** 333a; on Cavalier **5** 261a; the Encyclopédie **8** 197d; Gaillard **10** 15a; lettres de cachet **14** 484b.
Malesherbes: town, France **34** 19 E4.
—, Boulevard, Paris **18** 274d.
Malespini, R. **13** 501d.
Malestroict, M. de **3** 847d.
Malestroit **34** 17 C5.
Malesus **34** 83 D3.
Malet, Sir E. **25** 154b.
—, General **17** 222a.
—, Lucas: pseudonym **28** 262c.
Maletich, Yurl: see Yuri Maletich.
Maletote **23** 436d.
Maleventum: see Beneventum.
Malevka **23** 604d.
Malevo Mountains **34** 36 G6.
Malevos **34** 36 G6.
Malew **15** 451b; **15** 453a.
Malferna: see Great Malvern.
Malfitum: see Molfetta.
"Malfuzat-i-Timúri" **12** 793c.
Malga **34** 24 F32.
Malgaigne: surgeon **22** 677d.
Malgara **34** 35 J8.
Malghera (Haynau), Fort **34** 30 J2; **24** 157 Map; **5** 674d.
Malgomasjó **34** 26 K4.
Malgue, La: see La Malgue.
Malgupali: see Mulgupali.
Malguzar: see Kara-tau.
Malha, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Malha.
Malham: town **34** 7 D3.
— Tarn **34** 7 D3; **24** 747a.
Malhao de Sierra (da Serra) **34** 20 E4; **31** 851d.
Malhar Rao: Gaekwar of Baroda **3** 381a; **12** 845c; **15** 292b.
Malherbe: chemist **22** 242b.
—, F. de: conseiller du roi **15** 333c.
—, F. de: poet **15** 333c; **9** 656c; Alexandrines **1** 500d; Epithalamium **8** 496c; the French ode **19** 272b; literary purist **9** 575c; and Racine **20** 204b; Marquise de Rambouillet **20** 264d; and Ronsard **20** 842b.
—, M. A. de **15** 333d.
—, ornithologist **24** 652d.
Malheur: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— County **34** 112 H3.
—, Lake **34** 112 G3.
— River **34** 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 112 G3.
— River, North Fork of **34** 112 G2.
Malheureux, Cape **34** 53 M7; **15** 639 Map.
Malhon (Jomonjol) Island **34** 47 F7; **18** 753c.
Mali-Shaik **1** 238b.
Mali: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8; **15** 475d.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16.
Mali Amir **34** 40 C5.
M'Alia (Melloth): town, Galilee **10** 27c.
Malia (Malea, Sant' Angelo), Cape **34** 36 H8; lighthouse, ibid; Pl I and II **11** 80; **14** 193c; Menelaus' fleet **16** 10b.
Maliacus Sinus: see Lamia, Gulf of.
Malians **1** 772b.
Maliavine, P. **32** 457b.
Malibay **34** 47 J8.
Malibran, Mme. **10** 74b.
Malic acids **5** 571a.
Malice: in law of torts **23** 454d; **14** 506b; in crime **6** 588b.
Malicious prosecution **33** 383d; **23** 454d.
Malicites **17** 603b.
Malicorium **4** 152b.
Malicorne **34** 17 F5.
Malien Planina **34** 35 B4.
Malietoa: Samoan chief **32** 404d; Hawaiian alliance **29** 237d.
Malletoa Tanu **32** 405a.
Malignant Cove **34** 63 H4.
Malihábád **15** 49a.
Malik (Malek) el Adil: chief **13** 746c.
— Ambar: chief **3** 99a.
— b. Anas: Moslem jurist **16** 594d; **2** 264a; Malikite school **30** 469d.
— Ashraf: chief **7** 486b.
— Ayaz: chief **14** 214a.
— Kafúr: chief **12** 793a; and Ballála **17** 123d.
— Mansur Mirza: chief **31** 630a.
— Muhammad Kaiyani: chief **22** 101d.
— Nasir **15** 474d.
— Sarwar Kwája: chief **13** 600a.
— Shah: chief **11** 118b; **16** 588b; Alp Arslan **1** 598d; Bokhara **4** 2d; Omar Khayyám **17** 771c; reforms of **21** 635a.
Malik Gate, Herat **11** 714a.
— Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
—, Wady: see Wady Malik.
Malika-i-Jahán **21** 59a.
Málikans **14** 183c.
Malikee (Maliki, Malikites): Moslem sect **2** 250a; **16** 593a; Egypt **7** 724b; Mecca **15** 674c; Sunnis **30** 469d; **22** 661a.
Malikha **34** 43 D1; **29** 238a; **29** 546d.
Malikhu (Malaku) **1** 652b.
Maliki: district **28** 377c.
Maliki: sect: see Malikee.
Malikites: see Malikee.
Máliku: island: see Minicoy.
Malila: see Melilla.
Malilla **34** 26 J8.
Malimba **34** 56 J11.
Malimbu **21** 210b.
Malin: town, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G6.
— Bay **34** 16 D2.
— Beg Head (Malinmore, Teelin) **34** 16 D2.
— Head **34** 16 G1; **7** 361b.
Malinao: see Manilao.
Malinche: see Sierra de Malintzi.
Malinda: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
Malindang, Mount **34** 47 D8; **18** 748c.
Malinde (Melindi) **34** 56 J10.
Malindi: see Melinde.
Maline Creek **34** 103 L2.
Malines: see Mechlin.
Maling: arms of **11** 705d.
Malingde **34** 56 O10.
Malingering **16** 297d.
Malinglé-Nouel: sheep-breeder **4** 246c.
Malinis: see Molins.
Malinkes **15** 475d; **21** 662d.
Malinmore: see Malin Beg Head.
Malinovo **34** 34 L5.
Malinowski: grammarian **19** 303d; on the Silesian dialect **22** 150d.
Malins: vice-chancellor **6** 362a.
Malinta **34** 90 B2.
Malintzi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Malintzi.
Malipuram **6** 92c; **27** 125c.
Malis Pl I **11** 80.
Malise: see Menteith, Earl of.
Malissori **25** 248b.
Maliuta Skuvlatovich **21** 103b.
Maliutzi Sierra de: see Sierra de Maliutzi.
Maliwun (Maliwon) **34** 43 D9; tin mines **30** 638d.
Maliya Karmakuly: see Karmakuly.
Málly ás **10** 69c.
Maliyé: see Belt-ul-Mal.
Malka **5** 254b; **23** 186b.
— Planina **26** 444d.
Malkaid **34** 42 F11.
Malkangiri **34** 42 J10.
Malkapur **26** 444c.
Malkasten **7** 565d.
Malkaye: see Melchites.
Malkin, Dr **3** 804d.
Malkin: town **34** 3 P2.
Malkin: in morris-dance **16** 846d.
Malkite: see Melchites.
Mall, the, London **14** 848c.
Mall: game: see Pall Mall.
—, hundred court **9** 120c; **9** 529c; Franks **9** 724a; Salic law **21** 214b.
Malla **17** 344b.
Mallabron **5** 325d.
Mallaig (Maleg) Harbour **34** 14 E5; lighthouse **34** 14 E6.
Mallangur: see Malangur.
Mallani: see Malani
Mallanwán (Malawan) **15** 334b; **34** 41 H6; **11** 474c; pop. **18** 72b.
Mallar **34** 42 N9.
Mallará **8** 148d.
Mallaranny (Mobreeny) **34** 16 B4.
Mallard: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Mallard: see Wild Duck.
Mallardite **16** 401c.
Mallarino: politician **6** 156d.
Mallarmé, S. **30** 502b; **32** 443d; **28** 497c.
Mallawalle Island **26** 812 Map.
Mallawi-el-Arish: see Melawi.
Malldraeth Bay **34** 11 B2.
Malle **34** 23 E3.
Malleability of metals **16** 64d.
Malleco: province **30** 502c; **34** 124 C11; **27** 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Malleco.
Mallecory: see Mallacori.
Mallee bird (Lipoa ocellata) **15** 827c.
— scrub **24** 215c; **25** 794b.
Malleln **31** 532b.
Mallek Amber **7** 382a.
— Naib **7** 382a.
Mallemba **4** 625a.
Mallemuck (Diomedea) **15** 334c.
Malleolus of fibula **1** 830a.
— of tibia **1** 829d.
Malleray (Malleray-Bevilard) **34** 27 D3.
Mallersdorf **34** 23 P15.
Mallery, Colonel **33** 889d.
Mallet, A. M. **9** 441c.
—, C. **14** 524c.
—, chemist **26** 714a.
—, D. **23** 311b.
—, engineer: sea's action on iron **11** 463c; Channel tunnel **23** 624a; graving docks **11** 470c; height of waves **11** 456d; hydraulic experiments **12** 438a; oceanic erosion **10** 285a.
—, geologist: congelation of lavas **10** 249b; contraction of earth **10** 257d; downward increment of heat **10** 225a; earthquakes **10** 255b; seismometer **7** 611c; (fig.) **7** 612a; volcanic action **10** 253b.
—, M. A. **22** 521c.
—, P. H. **15** 335a; Geneva **10** 149a; literary work **22** 799b.
—, writer on draughts **7** 444d.
— du Pan, J. **17** 424d; **9** 603b; "Annales Politiques" **17** 430c.
Malletcreek **34** 90 G2.
Mallett, Bayou: see Bayou Mallett.
Mallettbay **34** 66 B4.
Malleus: bone of the ear **1** 892c; **7** 592a; **15** 307d; **31** 750d.
"Malleus Hæreticorum" **8** 835d.
"Malleus Maleficarum" ("Hexenhammer") **24** 620b.
Malleus monachorum **6** 606b.
Malli: Indian tribe **16** 789d; Alexander the Great **12** 787b; Multan **17** 19d.
Malli Ráo Holkar **12** 845d.
Mallicolo (Malilcollo, Mallikollo) **34** 52 J8; **17** 395c.
Mallina **34** 50 B4; **33** 822d.
Malling, M. **33** 119c.
—, O. **7** 91c.
Malling, East: see East Malling.
—, West: see West Malling.
Mallnitz **34** 29 G10.
Mallnitzer Tauern **1** 630a; **10** 107c.
Malloberg: in Salic law **21** 214b.
Mallock, W. H. **28** 262c; **31** 178b; **21** 320d.
Malloea Pl I **11** 80.
Mallophaga: see Bird-lice.
Mallorca: see Majorca.
Mallorie, Sir P. **24** 327c.
Mallorossians: see Little Russia.
Mallorquins **3** 277d.
Mallorusses: see Little Russia.
Mallory: family, arms of **11** 697d.
—, Colonel **12** 830b.
Mallory: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Mallorys **34** 83 H3.
Mallorysville **34** 80 F4.
Mallorytown **34** 61 J3.
Mallos Pl II **15** 92.
Mallotus: see Capelin.
— philippinensis **13** 831a.
Mallow: town, Ireland **15** 335d and **30** 502c; **34** 16 D7; pop. **27** 249c; springs **6** 403c; **13** 215c; **33** 276b.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
Mallow (Malva): plant **15** 335b; brush-making **4** 404a; fruit **4** 151b; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 124b; of Scripture **15** 335d.
—, common (Malva sylvestris) (ill) Pl III **4** 102; **15** 335c.
—, Jews': see Jews' Mallow.
Mallus: town, Cilicia Pl II **15** 92; **5** 777d; coins **17** 648b.
Mallwischken **34** 24 C35.
Mallwyd **34** 11 D3; **30** 639b.
Malm, M. A. W. **9** 245a.
Malm: in brick-making **4** 280b.
Malm Ö **5** 688 Map.
Malmaison: fort **28** 450b.
—, palace **9** 363a; Josephine **13** 751c; **17** 222d; Napoleon **17** 225b.
"Malmantile Racquisitato" **14** 685c.
Malmberget **34** 26 M3.
Malmedy **34** 23 M3; **20** 21a.
Malmesberie: see Malmesbury: town, England.
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of **15** 330a; and G. Ellis **8** 150a; France **8** 362b.
—, 3rd Earl **30** 502d; foreign secretary **8** 369b; Queen Sophie **29** 301a.
—, William of: see William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **5** 46b.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **26** 567a.
— (Malmsbury): town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— (Malmesberie): town, England **15** 335d; **34** 12 K3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; pop. **33** 857a.
— Abbey **8** 403d; Aldhelm **1** 474d; doorway **2** 426b; Erigena **8** 523a; Roman traces **24** 595a.
Malmey: town, Sweden: see Malmö.
— Island **34** 25 O2.
Malmgren: naturalist **2** 68c; at Spitzbergen **22** 410b.
Malmgrenia castanea **2** 67d.
Malmhauge: see Malmö.
Malmij: see Malmish.
Malmis: see Kola.
Malmish (Malmij) **34** 33 J4.
Malmköping **34** 26 K7.
Malmo: district **14** 282a; geology **10** 338b.
—, island **22** 737c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
Malmö (Malmhauge, Malmey, Malmoughe, Malmöye): town, Sweden **15** 337b and **30** 502d; **34** 26 H9; **34** 3 L1; **27** 409b; armistice **6** 763d; **7** 88d; **22** 753a; lighthouse **34** 26 H9; pop. **22** 742a; **33** 114b; prison **32** 11c.
Malmöhus **34** 26 H9; **22** 737a; **29** 46d; coal **33** 115b; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
Malmont **7** 389c.
Malmoughe: see Malmö.
Malmöye: see Malmö.
Malmquist, O. T. **26** 755a.
Malmsbury: see Malmesbury.
Malmsey: wine **24** 609b; **24** 610d; export **15** 118b; importation **2** 372a; Malvasia **15** 346b; origin of name **7** 477a; **11** 119a.
Malmyzh **33** 713a.
Malnád **11** 510b; Kádúr **13** 815c; Mysore **17** 123b; Shamoga **21** 803d.
Malnitz **10** 107c.
Malnutrition **31** 511d.
Malo (Malovius, Maclovius): bishop **21** 186c.
Malo: island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J8.
Malö Island Lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 G8.
Malo Point **31** 299c.
— Archangel (Maloarkhangelsk, Maloarchangelsk) **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; pop. **31** 375c.
— Vischerskaia **34** 34 J2.
Maloeis: see Benevento.
Maloelab (Calvert, Kaven) **34** 52 L3.
Maloggia (Maloja, Maloya)

Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c; Engadine **8** 213b; **28** 172c; watershed **25** 334c.
Malol Island **34** 37 R1.
Maloja: see Maloggia.
Malojaroslavetz (Maloyaroslavetz, Maloyaroslavets) **34** 34 L4; **13** 830c; Napoleon at **17** 219a; pop. **30** 9d.
Malolo **34** 52 A3; **9** 155 Map.
Malolos **34** 47 C4; Aguinaldo **31** 670c.
Malombe **26** 637b.
Malomwe: see Lomwe.
Malona **34** 38 B4.
Malone, E. **4** 79a; Bodleian library **18** 95a; Henslowe's diary **11** 678b; on Scottish baronets **3** 389b; Shakespeare **13** 273a; **21** 750c; **21** 752c.
Malone: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **30** 503a; **34** 70 O2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Malonet **9** 673c.
Maloney: killed in Uganda **33** 544b.
Maloney: town **34** 100 G1.
Malongo **34** 56 K10.
Ma-longwa **24** 828a.
Malonne **34** 21 E8.
Malonyai, D. **29** 360c.
Malooz: chemist **25** 36d.
Malopo **32** 736b.
Malopolanic **19** 309c.
Malõren Island Lighthouse **34** 26 N4.
Malorix: chief **9** 787d.
Malo-Russia: see Little Russia.
Malory (Maleore, Maillorie), Sir T. **15** 337c; Arthurian legend **2** 651b; **8** 408a; **20** 647c.
Malosmadulu **15** 328 Map; **15** 329c.
Malott **34** 111 F1.
Malo-Tymovsk **21** 147d.
Malou: politician **26** 198b.
Malouines: see Falkland Islands.
Malovius: see Malo: bishop.
Malovka **16** 428b.
Maloy **34** 101 E6.
Maloya: see Maloggia.
Maloyaroslavetz: see Malojaroslavetz.
Malpaghini, G. **18** 709b.
Malpas **34** 11 G2.
— Station **34** 11 G2.
Malpaso, Alto del: see Alto del Malpaso.
Malpays: Canary Islands **4** 798d.
Mal-pays: district, Mexico **16** 215d; **19** 512d.
Malpelo Island **34** 1 N9.
Malpeque, Princetown and: see Princetown and Malpeque.
Malpica **34** 20 D1.
Malpighi, M. **15** 337c; **8** 744c; on anatomy **1** 812a; **12** 631c; **25** 418b; on capillary circulation **11** 504d; **24** 96c; embryology **8** 164b; microscopical researches **24** 815b.
Malpighiacese **4** 103b; stem (fig.) **4** 103a; **31** 744d; **31** 745b.
Malpighian net of epidermis **14** 381a.
— tubes: of arthropoda **25** 698c; of insects **13** 145b; of myriapoda **17** 117d.
Malplaquet **34** 17 J3; battle of **3** 126d; **15** 555b; artillery at **2** 637c; description **3** 661b; effect in England **8** 353c; in France **9** 582d.
Malprabhá **7** 146d.
Malpur **34** 41 D8.
Malpur Bridge **7** 471b.
Mals **34** 29 B10; **23** 712b.
Malselai Mou: see Blue Mountain.
Malserheide **11** 205b.
Malsia of Dibra **25** 248b.
— Gyakovs **25** 248b.
— Madhé **25** 248a.
Malsiras **34** 42 E11.
Malstad-stone **21** 370d.
Malstatt-Burbach **15** 338c and **30** 503b; **34** 23 O4.
Malstrom (Moskoström) Pl II **19** 315; **14** 769a; **17** 580d; described by E. A. Poe **24** 540d; **34** 26 H3.
Malt: town, Denmark **34** 25 E6.
Malt: grain **15** 338c; adulteration **1** 173a; amber **4** 270a; analysis **4** 269d; barley used for **1** 358c; in breadmaking **3** 255b; brewers' extract from **4** 270d; brown (porter malt) **4** 270a; caramelized **4** 270b; cattle food **25** 205d; **25** 204a; duty **4** 267b; excise revenue **8** 798a; dust **15** 339a; kilndrying **4** 269a; **32** 605a; kilns **26** 361c; pale **4** 270b; patent **4** 270b; production in U.K. **4** 267c; substitutes **26** 362d; **26** 364b; variations **4** 265d; vinegar **24** 240d.
— Acts **26** 359a.
— tax **9** 192d; repeal of **16** 339a.
Malta (Malte, Melita, Melite): island, Mediterranean **15** 339d and **30** 503b; **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 136; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 840b; Bonaparte takes **9** 611b; **21** 175b; **17** 200d; ceded **21** 174d; catacombs at **5** 215c; **8** 126a; dockyard **27** 496a; England retains **8** 363b; exhibition **8** 505a; government **15** 341a; grain trade **6** 414a; inhabitants **8** 699c; language **21** 653c; latitude and longitude of **17** 231d; military expenditure **25** 652a; mails statistics **31** 860c; naval yard at **7** 315d; patent law **31** 504c; post office **31** 861c; press **31** 204b; R.E. station **2** 579d; statistics **29** 70c; **29** 78c; weights and measures of **24** 490d.
—, Knights of **5** 218b; **21** 160c.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 G10.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
— Bend: see Maltabend.
— Channel **34** 30 H11.
"Malta Chronicle" **31** 204b.
Malta Fencibles, Royal **2** 577a.
— fever **28** 361d; micrococcus of (Pl) **31** 521; pathology of **31** 525b.
Malta, Ober: see Ober Malta.
Maltabend (Malta Bend) **34** 103 F6.
Maltak-koll **34** 44 D2.
Maltase **31** 763a.
Maltaville **34** 70 P6.
Maltby, H. **11** 667a.
Maltby: town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Maltby-le-Marsh **34** 8 F2.
Malte: see Malta.
Malte-Brun, C. **15** 343c; **4** 227c.
Maltempo: see Morlacca.
Maltepe **27** 314 Map.
Malter **3** 350a.
Malters **34** 27 G3.
Maltese Cross (Croix de Malthe) **11** 695d; formation of **6** 612c.
— dog: see Spaniel.
— Islands: see Malta.
— lace **14** 185a.
Malthace: wife of Herod the Great **11** 755c.
Malthace: island, ancient Greece: see Mathiraki.
Malthazite **16** 424c.
Malthe **12** 680d.
Malthes, B. F. **5** 288c.
Maltho **8** 140c.
Malthon **34** 41 G7.
Malthus, D. **19** 371a.
—, T. R. **15** 343d; **28** xiii; influence on Darwin **27** 383d; on corn laws **6** 410d; tomb at Bath **3** 433b; work of **19** 371a; **8** 202a.
Malthusianism **6** 215d; **19** 371b.
Maltin **15** 339a.
Malting **4** 266d; excise supervision **4** 267d; pneumatic **26** 361d; precautions **4** 268c.
Malton, earl of: see Rockingham.
Malton (New Malton): town **15** 345a and **30** 504c; **34** 7 H3; **34** 3 D1; **33** 917b.
—, Old: see Old Malton.
Maltose **22** 624d; and dextrin **7** 146c; sugar **22** 455d.
Maltôte **9** 544a.
Maltraeth **2** 80b.
Maltravers, Lord **2** 671a; arms of **11** 697a.
Maltsch: town, Germany **34** 24 K24.
Maltsch: river, Austria **34** 29 J6; **4** 439c.
Maltsoff's works **17** 826b; **30** 377d.
Malty **34** 104 D10.
Maltzan, H. K. E. H. von **15** 345b.
Malu, Mount **34** 48 E4.
Malucha (Maluwi) **13** 766b.
Maludu: bay, Borneo **4** 55d.
— (Marudu): river, Sabah, Borneo **21** 123c.
Maluba **34** 38 G5.
Malula **34** 38 G6.
Malum: Jewish Rabbi **13** 687a.
Malum Egyptiacum **7** 249a.
— punicum **19** 442b.
— tolnetum **23** 436d.
Malumnies: tribe **14** 183c.
Malung: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H6.
Malunga **34** 56 M14.
Malunka: in Hindu mythology **4** 432d.
Malunna, king of **12** 26b.
Maluridæ **24** 366d.
Malurus: see Superb Warbler.
Malus, E. L. **15** 345c; on crystals **16** 352b; law of **24** 455d; optical theorem **17** 798d; on polarization of light **2** 303c; **14** 611a.
Malusa **34** 47 D10.
Maluti: mountains **26** 166a; **31** 335b.
Maluwi: see Malucha.
Maluzsina **34** 28 M3.
Malva, rājas of **4** 432b.
Malva: plant: see Mallow.
— moschata: see Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia: see Round-leaved Mallow.
— sylvestris: see Mallow, Common.
Malvaceæ **4** 130d; æstivation **4** 131a; androecium **4** 136b; stamens **4** 129b; Pl III **4**.
Malvagia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvaglia **34** 27 K5.
Malvar: general **31** 670d.
Malvasia: marquis **16** 243a.
Malvasia: town: see Monemvasia.
Malvasia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvern: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, New Zealand **5** 31b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Malvern, Great: see Great Malvern.
Malvern Hill **34** 76 B4; battle of **23** 777c; **12** 150b.
— Hills, Canterbury, New Zealand **5** 31b.
— Hills, Worcestershire, England **30** 504d; geology of **10** 335a and **28** 198d; Roman occupation **24** 666b; volcanic action **28** 641d; **34** 5 H9.
— Link **34** 11 H5.
—, Little: see Little Malvern.
— Wells **34** 11 H5; **15** 346c.
Malves, J. P. de G. **8** 197c.
Malvesie: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvézin: author **16** 767c.
Malvezzi, Countess **14** 464d.
Malvezzi, Countess A. **32** 337d.
Malvezzi faction **16** 57d.
Malvinas: see Falkland Islands.
Malvoisie: wine: see Malmsey.
Málwá **15** 346c; **34** 41 E8; opium culture **17** 789d, 790d; Pindharis in **12** 805c.
— Sikhs **20** 107d.
Malwan **34** 42 D11; **20** 292c.
Malwatta Oya **5** 350 Map.
Maly, J. **22** 153c; **3** 861d.
Malyi (Dalniy): island **31** 164d.
Malykovo **24** 283d.
Malynes, G. **19** 357b; **21** 827b.
Malzen, C. von **32** 429c.
Malzieu (Malzieu-Ville) **34** 18 J8.
Mam: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Mam: language **12** 828b.
Mam, North: see North Mam.
—, South: see South Mam.
Mama Ocello **1** 698b.
— Saheb **32** 634b.
Mamaduish **14** 20c; **34** 33 K4.
Mamæa, J. **21** 701d.
Mamai: Mongolian chief **21** 91a.
Mamaia **23** 24d.
Mamajuk **34** 40 B2.
Mamakhatun **34** 38 J3.
Mamaki **34** 47 L4.
Mamakono **34** 54 D7.
Mamaliga **18** 476b; **21** 15b.
Mamaluco **17** 319d.
Mamand **34** 41 B3.
Mamanguape **34** 123 K5; **31** 463b.
Mamantel **34** 119 O8.
Mamaroneck **34** 69 P10.
Mamasaklysy **10** 431d.
Mamaseni: tribe **14** 68b.
Mamasenni (Shúlistán): district **28** 377c.
Mambare: river **31** 148 Map; navigation of **31** 147c.
Mambe (Hierapolis) **11** 791b.
Mambedj **11** 791d.
Mambéré **27** 207a.
Mambilina: see Johnston Falls.
Mamble **34** 11 H4.
Mambog: see Membidj.
Mamboia: see Mamboya.
Mamboya (Mambria, Mambola) **34** 56 Q12.
"Mambriano" **13** 508a.
"Mambrino Chief": horse **12** 204b.
"Mambrino Gift": horse **29** 336b.
Mambrinos **12** 204b.
Mambue **34** 56 P13.
Mambug (Bambyg) **11** 791b.
Mambulao **34** 47 D5.
Mambunda **34** 56 N15; **17** 319b.
Mamburao **34** 47 C5.
Mamburs **34** 54 F8.
Mame: tribe **24** 760a.
Mamecestre: see Manchester.
Mamegonian dynasty **25** 634b.
Mamel **18** 208 Map; **18** 209c.
Mamele's kraal **34** 56 M15.
Mamelles, Les: see Les Mamelles.
Mamelucos **4** 235b.
Mamelukes (Mamlúk, Memlook) **15** 346d; custom of largesse **33** 507b; massacre of **4** 646d; **7** 764a; Napoleon defeats **17** 201a; recruits from Russia **10** 433c; Selim I conquers **23** 643a.
—, ducal party in Geneva **10** 149d.
—, sultans of Egypt **7** 756d; **15** 346d; **10** 149d.
Mamercinus: dictator **5** 334b.
Mamercus: see Mamertus.
Mamers: god **2** 485c; **15** 570a.
Mamers: town, France **34** 19 A4; **21** 314c.
Mamert, St **24** 223a.
Mamertina civitas **22** 20d.
Mamertine prison: see Tullianum.
Mamertini **20** 747b; coins **17** 639d; (ill) **2** 484c; defeated by Hiero **16** 293c; settle at Messana **22** 20d; in Sicily **11** 793b.
Mamertus **14** 695d.
Mamhangan **12** 817a.
Mamia: ruler of Gouria **10** 433a.
— Rinso **21** 148a.
Mamiani della Rovere, T. **30** 504d; minister **19** 157a; **8** 763c; monument at Pesaro **31** 636d.
Mamilia gens **23** 671c.
Mamilius Octavius **23** 671b; **20** 735c.
Mamilla pool **13** 638d.
Mamillaria **23** 810c; **12** 265d.
Mamirolle **34** 19 N6.
Mamisson **5** 253c.
Mamlikat **31** 618b.
Mamlorn, Forest of **34** 15 F1.
Mammalia **15** 347a and **30** 505a; (Pl) **30** 510; absorbent system **15** 364d; anatomical characters **15** 347d; blood-vessels **15** 364b; circulatory system **15** 364a; classification **15** 377b; **15** 370c; comparative anatomy **3** 728a; digestive system of **15** 361a; distribution: see Mammalian Distribution; ear **31** 751a; fossilization **7** 284b; fossils **15** 375a; in secondary strata (table) **7** 285a; geological history **15** 374d; hibernation **11** 788a; integument **15** 348c; longevity table **14** 858a; mammary glands **16** 301d; milk of **22** 624c; nervous system **15** 366c; odoriferous glands **15** 348d; olfactory sense **22** 166c; parasites of **18** 260a; place of origin **7** 276a; in post-tertiary period **7** 275b; reproductive organs **15** 368a; respiratory system **15** 365b; skeleton of **15** 355b; southern types **33** 940b; tactile organs **23** 479b; taxidermy **23** 90c; triassic fossils **7** 282c; urinary system **15** 366b; vision **31** 747c.
Mammalian distribution **15** 373a; Africa **33** 941d; East Indies **2** 695d; Ethiopia **2** 695c; Europe **8** 693b; Indian region **2** 695b; N. America **1** 684a; Northern Asia **2** 695a; S. America **1** 681b.
Mammalifera **6** 657a.
Mammaliga **21** 15b.
Mammary artery: external **1** 904b; internal **1** 901a.
Mammary glands (fig.) **16** 302b; of cetacea **15** 302d; of mammals **15** 368c.
Mammifères **15** 347a.
Mammillæ **15** 368c.
Mammillare (Strophium) **6** 457b.
Mammillated crystals **16** 370c.
Mammola **34** 30 K9.
"Mammon" **11** 493d.
Mammosa, Fortuna **9** 469d.
Mammoth: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Mammoth (Elephas primigenius) **15** 447a; **2** 330a; **8** 125d; **15** 425c; conditions of life **10** 322a; (fig. 7) **25** 466; geological range **2** 336a; **8** 125d; ivory of **25** 713d; molar tooth (ill) **15** 423d; in Pleistocene caves **5** 266d; primitive drawings of **25** 466d; **13** 523b; remains in Sussex **22** 724a; skeleton (ill) **15** 447b; tusks **13** 522a; (ill) Pl VII (fig. 7) **13** 520.
Mammoth Cave **15** 448c; **34** 82 D6; dome of **15** 449; **14** 42c; natural tunnel mines **23** 622c; fauna of **15** 450a; **11** 449a; origin of **10** 271b.
— bed: coalfields **18** 501b.
Mammoth gunpowder **11** 328c.
Mammoth Hot Springs **34** 108 J5; description of **24** 737d.
— Mountains **34** 116 T4.
— Spring **34** 86 J2; **2** 540b.
— Tank **34** 115 K9.
Mammoth tree (Sequoia, Wellingtonia gigantea) **21** 674b; **23** 809d; **29** 187b; in England **21** 319d; distribution **4** 704b.
Mamon: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, traffic station, Russia **7** 356b.
Mamoor **7** 724c.
Mamore Forest **34** 14 G6.
Mamoré, Rio: see Rio Mamoré.
Mamori, Cape **34** 48 H5.
Mamoria Grande, Rio: see Rio Mamoria Grande.
Mamornitza **34** 35 H1.
Mamortha **21** 783a.
Mampan **34** 43 D3.
Mampawa **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; **26** 311a.
Mampon **34** 54 F9.
Mampoxal **34** 122 C2.
Mamprusi **29** 19b.
Mamre (Hebron) **11** 608b; oak of **1** 53c; Jacob settles at **13** 536b.
Mam-Soul **20** 854b.
Mam-Tor **7** 108c; landslips **7** 107b.
Mamturk Mountains **34** 16 B4.
Mamu: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K6.
—, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
Mamudya **34** 48 E5.
Mamun: town, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
—, affluent of Batang Hari **33** 58d.
Mamun the Caliph: see Al-Mamun.
Mamún of Ghazni **15** 287a.
Mamun Simalidu **33** 58d.
Ma'múra **16** 831b.
Mamurat-el-Aziz: see Kharput.
Mamurius Veturius **15** 570a.
Mamurra **5** 249c.
Mamurs **27** 691a.
Mamusa (Schweizer Reneke) **34** 57 G4.
Mamush **34** 38 J3.
Mamuzals **33** 348d.
—, E. H. **25** 465b.
Man: lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, river, Bombay **21** 832b.
—, river, Burma **30** 760d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Man: human being **15** 450b; anatomy **1** 819a;

acclimatization 1 88b; antiquity 2 115a; 27 viii; Aristotle's definition 2 518c; classification 2 107c; 15 444b; Darwin's theory 2 110b; 8 761b; Descartes' theory of dual nature 7 126c; 8 759a; ethnology 28 626b; evolution 18 766d; in geology 10 291a; 10 309a; hibernation 11 788b; instincts 2 109c; 2 190a; language 2 117d; longevity 14 858a; myths of origin 16 208b; 17 157c; 3 141b; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites 18 260a; philology 2 117d; place in nature 25 464b; prehistoric remains 2 698b; races 2 111b; 2 110d; Stoic definition 8 472a; 8 585b; tailed 25 465a; unity of 2 114c; Wallace theory 2 114d: see also Anthropology.

Man: Persian weight 31 627a.

Man, Archetypal: in Kabbalah (ill) 13 811b.

Man, Calf of: see Calf of Man.

Man Child: Apocalypse 10 810b.

"Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, The" 27 110b.

Man Creek 34 97 E4.

"Man and his Dwelling Place" 11 851b.

Man engines (fig.) 16 462b.

Man of Ghent: sobriquet of Guizot 11 268d.

"Man of Gold": by Jokai 29 735c..

Man of Gold: sobriquet of Moltke 30 802d.

"Man in the Iron Mask" 13 360d.

Man, Isle of: see Isle of Man.

— Kvot 34 33 L3.

"Man made of Money, A" 13 633d.

"Man in the Moon, The" 10 715d.

"Man with the Second Sight, The" 17 592a.

Man Singh 31 72b.

"Man versus the State" 32 667c.

"Man with two Dogs" 24 826a.

Mana: Syrian author 22 830d.

Mana: district, Sumatra 22 639b.

—, river, French Guiana 34 123 G2; navigation 11 253d.

— (Larissus): river, Greece Pl I 11 80.

—, town, French Guiana 29 155a.

—, town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.

—, town, Kauai, Hawaii 34 47 F1.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.

— Pass 10 80d.

— Point 34 47 F1.

Mána rabbá 15 468b.

Mana, Webi: see Webi Mana.

Manaar (Manar): gulf 34 42 G15.

—, island 34 42 G15; 24 717c; coral reef railway 26 646d.

Manaasif 7 483c.

Manabi 34 122 A4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.

Manabique 34 120 G4.

Manacagan, Monte: see Monte Manacagan.

Manacapuru, Lago: see Lago Manacapuru.

Manaccan 34 13 A4.

Manacle Point 34 13 A4.

Manacor 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 20 Q5; 26 87a.

Manacus (Chiromachaeris) 15 455b.

Manadahill 34 73 J6.

Manadas Fl.: river Pl VII 15 516.

Mana-deva 17 344a.

Manádo: see Menádo.

Manafon 34 11 F4.

Managasha, Mount 25 14b.

Managua: department 34 120 J8; 31 230d.

—, town 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 120 J7; 31 230d.

— (Leon), Lake 34 120 B8; 1 715b; 17 477d.

Managudi 2 478a.

Manahawkin 34 72 G7.

Manahethites: tribe 21 252b.

Manahiki (Penrhyn) Islands 34 49 M6; 26 394d; 31 822a.

Manahune 23 24a.

Manala: see Mangaia.

Manaima 1 579a.

Manakau: see Manukau.

Manakin 15 455a.

Manalapan 34 72 G4.

Manalapan Branch 34 72 G4.

Manama 34 39 M4; pearl fisheries 2 254d; 3 940c.

Manambaho: river 34 56 R14.

Manambato 34 56 T13.

Manambolo: river 34 56 R14; 15 169a.

Manambondro 34 56 S15.

Manambovo: river 34 56 S16.

Maname: see Manama.

Manamin Creek 34 98 B1.

Manamo (Vagre) River 34 122 E2; 17 844b.

Manamisundi 34 56 R11.

Manan, Grand: see Grand Manan.

Mananara: river, Madagascar 15 169a.

—, town, Madagascar 34 56 T14.

Manandan 5 300b; 13 247a.

Manangal River 30 4b.

Mananja 26 140a.

Manannah 34 98 C4.

Manannan: in Gaelic literature 5 321d; 10 9b.

Mananse: see Namsa.

Manantadi 15 455c; 34 42 F14; 15 455c.

Manantavadi: see Manantadi.

Manantena: river 34 56 S16.

Manaoag 30 513a.

Manaos (Barra do Rio Negro): town 30 513b; 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map.

—, tribe 34 122 E4; 12 829b.

Manapad: see Manappadu.

Manapiari: river 34 122 D2.

Manapire: river 34 122 D2.

Manapouri: see Manipori.

Manappadu (Manapad) 34 42 G15.

Manaps: rulers 14 95a.

Manar: see Manaar.

Manara: county 34 51 E4.

Mañara, Vicentelo de Leca 17 56b.

Manard 34 106 M3.

Mañarla 7 552d.

Manas: river 3 641b; 4 211b; 33 322d.

— (Sullal-sien): town 34 44 D2; 27 81d.

Mánas: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b.

Manas Bal 14 10d.

Manas Mountain 22 820a.

Manasa Lake: see Manasarowar.

"Mánasára" 2 396b.

Manasarowar (Manasa, Tal-Manasarowar) Lake 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 11 826b; 23 340a; watershed near 29 475d.

Manásif 14 394b.

Manasja 34 35 D4.

Manasquan River 34 72 G5.

—, town 34 72 H5.

Manassa 34 109 G8.

— Station 34 109 F8.

Manassas: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 J3; battle of: see Bull Run.

Manasseh ben Israel 13 684a.

—, son of Joseph 15 455d; 8 471a.

—, king of Judah 13 415b; builds temple 10 444c; fortifies Jerusalem 13 640a; in Micah 16 226a.

—, founder of Samaritanism 10 444c; 13 419b.

—, tribe of 13 401c; captivity 8 533b.

"Manasseh, Prayer of" 2 181d; 25 495c; in Vulgate 8 541c.

Manasses, Archbishop 4 400a.

—, C. 11 145d; 20 636b.

Man-as-tash Creek 34 111 E3.

Manát: deity 16 549c; 15 674b; Semitic worship of 20 361c.

Manatawny 34 73 L1.

Manate 15 198 Map.

Manatee: town 34 81 M8.

Manatee: animal (ill) 15 456a; olfactory organs 22 107a; origin 15 391b.

—, African (M. Senegalensis) 15 457d.

—, American (M. Australis) 15 457d; (ill) 15 390c.

Manatee Bay 34 53 E7.

— County 34 81 M8; 9 840a.

— Hills 12 133a.

Manatee Latirostris 15 457d.

Manatee River 34 81 M8.

Manati: town 34 117 G4.

— Lake 34 120 F11.

Manaton 34 13 E3.

Manatus: see Manatee.

Manatutu, Cape: see Subang, Cape.

Manau Guotodin 5 302a; 13 246d.

Man-aung: see Cheduba.

"Mánava-Dharmasástra" 21 258a.

Manavella, Fr. 18 478c.

Manaviche 34 122 D3.

Manavolka: island 34 48 H5.

Manawa: lake 34 102 B4.

—, town 34 97 J6.

Manáwan 3 630c.

Manawatu 31 224b.

Ma'nawi: poet 18 636a.

Manawyddan 5 321b.

Manayunk 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map.

Manázil al-kamár 24 794d.

Manbázar 15 458b.

Manbhúm 15 458a and 30 513b; 26 211b; jute trade 13 800b.

Manbij: see Hierapolis.

Manbwa 34 43 C2.

Manby, C. 24 295c.

—, Captain G. W. 14 572a.

Manby: town 34 7 L5.

— Hall 14 656b.

— Point 34 116 T7.

Manca Station 34 8 F4.

Mancassars 21 210b.

Mancayan 18 749d.

Mance: physicist 8 13c; 8 50c.

Mancelona 34 96 L8.

Mancetter 34 11 L4; Roman station 24 379d.

Mancha, La: see La Mancha.

— Real 34 20 J7.

Manchac 34 87 G6.

Manchaca 34 88 K7.

Manchan 5 312b.

Manchar Lake: see Munchur Lake.

Manchaug Pond 34 67 G4.

Manche: department, France 15 458d and 30 513c; 34 17 D3; 17 539b; 28 464c.

—, La: see English Channel.

Manchecourt 34 19 E4.

Man-cheng 34 45 E3.

Manchester, 1st earl of 6 599b; in Civil War 8 347d.

Manchester: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.

—, town, Conn., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 68 E2.

— (Mamecestre): town, Eng. 15 459c and 30 513c; 34 7 D5; 34 3 C2; Pl III 8 291; plans 15 460b; 30 514b; art teaching 25 687d; bishopric 8 248a; chamber of commerce 33 392b; cotton trade in 1641 12 758a; customs revenue 33 556b; education 15 462b; exhibition, 1857 8 805a; fire brigade 28 401d; grain shipping 29 72a; history 15 464a; 8 364d; manufactures 30 516a; newspapers 17 422a; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 28 203c; race meetings 29 331c; 12 202b; Rylands Library 30 214a; sewage 32 526c; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 66c; technical schools 23 109c; water supply 2 224d; 12 474a; 28 197c.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6

—, town, Jamaica 29 663d.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

—, town, Clay co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.

—, town, Lewis co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.

—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.

— (Derryfield): town, N.H., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 66 J11; pop. 31 152b.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.

—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.

—, town, Va., U.S. 30 516c; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 20 545d.

Manchester: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.

— Bridge 34 69 P8.

— Center 34 66 B10.

— County 34 51 B4.

"Manchester Courier" 31 191d.

Manchester Depot 34 66 C10.

"Manchester Examiner" 31 191a.

Manchester field-magnet 27 584c.

— Green 34 68 F2.

"Manchester Guardian" 31 191b.

Manchester Guardian Society 33 393d.

Manchester martyrs 13 271d; 31 484a.

Manchester New College 31 396d.

—, North: see North Manchester.

— outrages 23 500b.

— School 26 398a; and free trade 32 33b.

—, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway 20 228b; 24 748a.

— Ship Canal 34 7 C5; 26 541b; opening of 30 123b; 33 682d; statistics (1901) 28 216d.

—, South: see South Manchester.

"Manchester Sporting Chronicle" 31 192c.

—, West: see West Manchester.

Manchhar, Lake: see Munchur.

Mánchi 3 631b.

Manchioneal 34 118 F3.

Ma-Nchola 17 319b.

Manchra 17 342a.

Manchu 15 467b; in Chinese army 27 26d; conquests in China 5 649a; dialect 18 779c; dynasty 2 701a; 27 20b.

— Kuldja: see Kulja.

Manchu leaf 14 96b.

Manchuria 15 463d and 30 516c; 34 44 L1; 34 45 J2; 27 20a; commerce 25 713c; forests 9 405c; Japanese invasion 27 43b; opium culture 17 791d; Russian railway 32 616a.

Manchurian Convention, The (1900) 27 40b.

Manciano 34 32 L9.

Mancinelli 26 287c.

Mancini, A. 14 204c.

—, F. 19 522c.

—, H. 21 168c.

—, P. S. 30 517a; minister of justice 29 635b; royal tutor 29 351d; and Triple Alliance 27 419d.

Mancipatio 20 676c; 20 690a; manumission 24 624b; in marriage 15 565d; ownership 20 689c; 20 689c; testaments 20 691b.

Mancipi, Res: see Res mancipi.

Manco Capac 1 698b; 4 11c; 5 618b.

Mancora 34 122 A4.

Mancos 34 109 B8.

—, Rio: see Rio Mancos.

Mancuana: see Mangwana.

Mand: district 18 619b.

—, river: see Mun.

Manda: island 34 56 R11; 24 768c; German claims 26 701b.

—, town 34 56 O9.

Mandá d'hayyé 15 468d; 15 470d.

Mandæans (Nasoræans, St John's Christians) 15 467c; 15 482b; language 21 649a.

Mandah 22 639c.

Mandalling 3 443a.

Mandakni 11 835a.

Mandal: county 34 26 E7; 17 575d.

—, town 34 41 E7.

— Elv 17 575d.

— Pass 29 275b; 30 4a.

Mandala 14 228b; 21 275b.

Mandalay: division 30 517c; 34 43 C3.

—, town 15 470d; 34 43 C3; 3 144a; occupation, 1885 26 477c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.

Mandalgarh 34 41 E7.

Mandali: see Mendeli.

Mandamah 34 51 G5.

Mandamentale 19 761a.

Mandamus, writ of 15 471b; 19 674b; 24 694a; quarter sessions 20 160a; sales of real estate 21 207a.

Mandan 34 99 D3.

Mandana 34 71 K6.

Mandanetu: river 34 56 Q13.

Mandane: Persian princess 4 732d.

Mandans 6 773d; 12 828a.

Mandapetta 10 714d.

Mandar, Cape 34 48 E5.

Mandara: mountains 26 518d.

Mandara: tribe: see Wándala.

Mandaram 34 55 K7.

Mandarin: Chinese noble 5 668d; 6 96b; badge 6 387d.

Mandarin: town 34 81 N2.

Mandarin duck (Anas galericulata) 7 506c; Japanese 13 576a.

— orange 17 812a.

Mandrine 14 687b.

Mandas 34 30 C8.

Mandat 9 603d.

Mandate (Mandatum): in Roman law 15 471d; 20 700b.

Mandau 24 790a.

Mandaucas 12 828c.

Mandaue 30 518a.

Mandavi: river 34 42 E12; 10 706b.

—, town: see Mandvi.

Mandáwar 3 670b.

Mande: state: see Mandingo.

—, town 34 55 K9.

—, tribe: see Mandingo: tribe.

Mandela 34 55 L9.

Mandel 13 385c.

Mandelay: see Mandalay.

Mandelbeke 21 14a.

Mandele 34 55 L7.

Mandelgren 17 47d.

Mandelic acid 19 315b.

Mandeling 22 639a.

Mandello, J. 29 361d.

Mandello: town 6 220c.

Mandelon, Cape (Geræstus Promontorium, Cape Mandelo) 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 8 648a.

Mandelsloe, J. A. de 14 215a; 17 688c.

Mandelsloh 34 22 G10.

Mandenga: see Mandingo.

Mander, K. van 12 92b; 12 54b.

Mandern, C. 16 528a.

Manderscheid 34 23 M4.

Manderson 34 100 B3.

Mandesur: see Mandsaur.

Mandetta: in Cavalcanti's poems 5 260b.

Mandevilla 12 262a.

Mandeville, family of 13 260c; heraldic arms 11 691a; 11 704a.

—, B. de 15 472a.

—, Sir J. 8 326a; 15 473a; plagiarism 17 728d.

Mandeville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.

—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.

— Junction 34 87 J6.

— Station 34 79 J2.

Mandhar: kingdom 5 290b.

—, town 34 41 F7.

Mándhav Hills 14 15b.

Mandi: native state 15 475d and 30 518a; 34 41 F4; salt cliffs 12 765a.

—, town 15 475d.

Mandible 15 356a; of beetle (fig.) Pl VI 6; in crustacea 6 635d; in flamingo 9 286c; human 1 825c; of insects 13 145b; of lepidoptera 4 592c.

Mandibular arch 22 114c.

Mandij, Dato 33 923b.

Mandinga Creek 6 152c.

Mandingo (Mandinka, Massadugu): native state 34 54 D7; 17 497d.

— (Mandenga, Massadugu, Wakore): tribe 15 475d; 34 54 D7; 28 582a; 31 115b; 22 44d; language 17 918b; 21 662d.

Mandioc: see Cassava.

Mandioli Island (Mandjoli) 34 48 G5; 3 197a.

Mandiore, Lake 34 122 F7; 31 796c; 4 221c.

Mándistán 28 377b.

Mandji: see Manje.

Mandjoli Island: see Mandioli Island.

Mandla: district 15 476a; 10 770d; 29 761b; old Gond kingdom 3 620b.

—, town 30 518a; 34 41 H8.

Mandlesar Valley 12 845b.

Mandling 34 29 H9.

Mando Khel 26 102a.

Mandogarh (Mandu) 34 41 E8; 15 346d; 27 436b.

Mandok 34 28 O3.

Mandola 15 70d.

Mandoline 15 476b.
Ma-Ndonda 24 825a.
Mandor 13 704b.
Mandore 15 70d.
Mandoudi: see Mantudi.
Mandra: mountain 26 603b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 H4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 4 69 Map.
Mandrael: see Mandrel.
"Mandragola" 7 418c; 15 151c.
Mandragone Hills 9 12c.
Mandragora: see Mandrake.
Mandrai 9 15d.
Mandrake (Mandragora officinarum) 15 476c; 1 789b.
—, American: see May Apple.
Mandrakl 12 430d.
Mandrari 34 56 S16.
Mandrel 34 41 F6.
Mandri Channel 34 36 K5.
Mandrill: collier's pick 6 66c.
Mandrill: baboon 15 476d; 2 152b.
Mandritsara 34 56 T13.
Mandrocles 18 570a.
Mandrom 5 250d.
Mandrot, B. de 33 131d.
Mandsaur (Mandesur) 30 518b; 34 41 E7.
Mandt 34 99 G1.
Mandu: town, India: see Mandogarh.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M9.
— Range 11 345b.
Mandua (Eleusine corocana) 7 33a; 5 243c; in Kumaon 14 155c.
Manduel 34 18 E11.
Manduessedum 14 424d.
Manduga 34 54 E8.
Mandurah 34 50 B6; fish industry 24 508d.
Manduria 15 477c; 34 30 L7.
Manduvira 34 124 F8.
Mandvi (Mandavi) 30 518b; 34 41 B8; earthquake (1819) 6 730d; palace 6 731d.
Mandvi Lighthouse 34 41 B8.
Mandwa: town, Bombay, India 34 42 N13.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 F9.
Mandwela 34 41 D7.
Mandyara Lake: see Manyara Lake.
Mandye 6 454a.
Mandyelle, Cape 34 48 F7.
Mandyrium: see Manduria.
Mane 34 54 C7.
Mané Bras 5 118b.
Manea 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Maned sheep: see Mouflon
Manegrs (Manegres) 23 608c; 25 389d.
Maneh 24 486c; 24 487a; 33 807c; divisions 26 47c.
Manejetuba, Isla: see Isla Manejetuba.
Manekee 2 241c.
Manele 34 47 L4.
Manen, van 31 583a; 33 17a.
Man-engines: see Man Engines.
Manenguba Mountain 34 54 J9.
Maneno Unguya 22 729d.
Maner 34 42 G10.
Manerdivy: see Manordivy.
Maneries 21 423c.
Manerus 14 678b.
Manes (Men): Lydian deity 15 99d.
—, in Roman religion 15 477d.
Manese 34 106 E3.
Maness 34 76 B3.
Manessier 20 647a.
Manestee 34 89 G6.
Manet, E. 30 518b; 29 412c; 30 502b; work described 32 442c.
Manetenery 34 122 C5.
Manetho (Sebennyta): historian 15 478b; 5 710b; 15 144b; 15 478b; accuracy of 27 724c; on Egyptian dynasties 7 729d; modern light on 27 11.
"Manethos, die Origines unserer Geschichte und Chronologie" 22 799d.
Manetin 34 29 G4.
Manetta, F. 17 317c.
Manetti, G. 13 506c.
—, R. 21 442a.
Manetze: see Nuanetzi.
Manfalut (Manfaloot, Manfalout) 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 774c.
Manfield 34 6 G5.
Manfoohah 2 254c.
Manfred: King of Sicily 15 478d; 1 487a; 13 475b; defeats Florentines 9 333d; assists Ghibellines 6 810c; reign of 22 27c; seizes Sicilian throne 6 259d; head of Swabian party 20 797b.
Manfred, Marquis of Saluzzo 21 257d.
Manfred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
"Manfred" 4 610a.
Manfredi, B. 21 443b.
—, G. 8 846c.
Manfredi Palace 14 530c.
Manfredonia: district 5 73a.
—, town 15 479a; 34 32 T11; 13 457a; 25 505b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 T11; 26 147d.
Manfuha (Manfunah) 34 39 K5.
Manfunah: see Manfuha.
Mang Lón 30 519c.
Manga: region, Sudan 34 55 K7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, La: see La Manga.
Mangaba 12 837b.
Mangabeira (Hancornia speciosa) 12 837b; 26 351a.
Mangabeiras, Serra das: see Serra das Mangabeiras.
Mangahpett 34 42 H10.
Mangai: see Mingai.
Mangaia 34 52 L10; 6 331d; 27 228c.
Mangaian mythology 17 136b; 17 157c.
Mangala: river, Africa 17 318c; 27 207a.
—, town, India 34 42 G11.
Mangaldai 34 41 N6.
Mangaldan 30 519a; earthquake, 1892 31 665a.
Mangaldas Nathoobhai, Sir 30 519a.
Mangalia (Callatis) 15 479b; 34 35 L5; 9 309a; 21 576b.
Mangalore (Mangalur): town, India 15 479b and 30 519b; 34 42 E13; 13 835a; lighthouse 34 42 E13.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Mangalvedha 34 42 E11.
Mangalwar 31 72b.
Manganate of potassium: see Potassium Manganate.
Manganates 15 460d; spectra of 22 377b.
Manganeisen 13 350c.
Manganello: see Churka.
Manganese: metallic element 15 479c; 5 533d; in analysis 15 481a; in Australia 25 800d; black oxide of: see Pyrolusite; carbonate 15 480c; chloride of lime manufacture 5 675c; chlorides 15 480c; 5 534a; in Devon 7 140d; hydrate 15 480c; and iron 30 447; in iron and steel 13 283b; 13 288d; 13 289b; in metallurgy 16 62a; nodules 15 479d; in ocean beds 10 288c; ore, European production 28 315a; oxides 5 533d; 15 480a; in periodic system 5 543d; peroxide 15 626b; photographic salts 15 838a; silicates 16 62d; silicide: see Silicon Manganeisen; steel 29 575d; sulphate 15 480b; thermochemistry of compounds 5 536a.
— alum 16 402b.
—, brown 27 564b.
— bronze 33 907d; 26 407b.
— epidote: see Piedmontite.
—, red: see Dialogite.
— spar: see Rhodonite.
—, violet 31 772d.
Mangani, N. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E9.
—, W. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E10.
Manganicyanides 5 535d.
Manganin alloy 28 7d.
Manganite 15 479c.
Manganja 17 8a; 16 388a.
Manganocalcite 16 398c.
Manganocyanides 5 535d.
Mangara 34 55 M8.
Mangareva (Gambier) Islands 34 52 O10; 23 602b; discovery of 10 190b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; statistics 31 821d.
Mangarin 34 47 C6.
Mangart 1 681b.
Mangas 34 123 J4.
Mangashà, Ras 29 645d; 30 633b.
Mangatsiotra 34 56 S15.
Mangatu 5 444d.
Mangau 34 56 M9.
Mangawai 34 52 F2.
Mangballe 31 115c.
Mangbuttu (Monbuttu) 34 56 O10; 31 115c; 4 805d; 17 319b; cannibalism of 17 318b; 22 277c.
Mangel (Mangel-wurzel) 1 365b; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 205; experiments in growing 25 200b; malt substitute 4 271c; United Kingdom 25 182b; (tables) 25 183c; weight of crops (table) 25 202b.
Mangel wurzel potato 1 365c.
Mangela: see Mangala.
Manger: nautical 21 604a.
— of Bucephalus 18 746d.
Mangerai Island: see Flores Island.
— Strait 34 48 E6.
Mangere 34 52 F9.
Mangerton: fortress 21 34d.
—, Mount 34 16 C8.
Mangham 34 87 F2.
Mang-hao 6 95b; 30 633c.
Manghar 34 42 P12.
Manghesta Itiopia: see Itiopia.
Manghislak 21 69c; 23 513a.
Manghit 4 1d.
Manghutery, Rio: see Rio Manghutery.
Mangifera indica: see Mango.
Mangin 30 20a.
Mangisa Cho: see Mangtza Cho.
Manglishlak Peninsula 34 33 K7; 5 177a.
Mangkalihat: see Kanlor, Cape.
Mangkasar: see Macassar.
Mangkasara, Celebes: see Macassar.
Mangku 14 150d.
Mangla (Mungla) 34 41 D3.
Manglaur (Mauglaor) 34 41 F5; 33 111a.
Mängle 4 682b.
Mangle, Punta del: see Punta del Mangle.
Mango: island 34 52 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S 34 81 M6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L9.
—, town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
"Mango": horse 12 185b.
Mango (Mangifera indica): plant 15 481b; in Venezuela 24 139d; India 12 748b; 6 716a.
Mangohick 34 76 J5.
Mangoki (Mangoka) 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
Mangola Island 34 48 G5.
Mangoldstein Castle 7 360d.
Ma-Ngone (Umgone) 24 828b.
Mangonui: see Mongonui.
Mangoplah 34 51 G5.
Mangoro 15 169a.
Mangosteen (Garcinia mangostana) 15 481c; 9 405b; in Indian Archipelago 12 817a; in Malay Peninsula 15 322a.
—, mate (Garcinia purpurea) 15 481c.
—, wild (Embryopteris glutinifera) 15 481c.
Mangotsfield 34 12 J3.
Mangoup 6 587b.
Mangoush 6 587b.
Mangrol 34 41 B9; 30 21c.
Mangrota: see Mungrota.
Mangrove: town 34 118 E13.
Mangrove (Rhizophora mangle) 15 481c; aerial roots 4 94c; bark of 14 362a; of Brazilian coast 4 226b; forests 15 461c; kino from 14 91c; associated with malaria 15 319a; indigenous to Natal 17 241a; swamps of 10 290b; 14 91c.
Mangrove Swamp, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P12.
—, white: see White Mangrove.
Mangrullo 34 124 D11.
Mangs 14 200a.
Mang-Sa 12 333d.
Mang-srong mang bisan 23 345c.
Mangtse: see Mengtsz.
Mangtza Cho (Mangtsa Cho), Tibet 34 41 H2.
"Mäng-tsze" 5 661c.
Mangu: emperor 5 647c; 16 741d; captures Kieff 21 90b.
Mangu: region, Sudan 34 54 G8.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 G4.
—, Sardulk 13 276d.
— Timur: Mongol khan 16 746d.
Mangusaba 1 440c.
Mangualde (Azurara da Beira) 34 20 E4.
Mangualile 34 120 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Mangualile.
Mangue Grande 6 267a.
— Pequeño 6 267a.
Mangueira, Lago da: see Lago da Mangueira.
Manguia 34 122 C5.
Manguianes: see Manguyanes.
Manguli Island: see Mangola Island.
Manguni: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Manguyanes (Mangulanes) 31 668a; 18 752b.
"Mangwa" 29 732c.
Mangwana 34 57 L3.
Ma-Ngwangwara 24 828a.
Mangwato: see Shoshong.
Mangwe 34 56 O16.
Mang-yul 23 340a.
Manhabari 25 517a.
Manhadoes 23 730b.
Manhanset House 34 69 S9.
Man-hao: see Mang-hao.
Manharpur 34 41 K8.
Manhasset 34 69 S13; 14 865d.
— Bay 34 69 S12.
Manhattan: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2; 13 843d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
"Manhattan": periodical 18 544b.
"Manhattan": pseudonym 31 182c.
Manhattan: tribe 12 827d.
Manhattan Beach 34 69 Q15; 27 194d; 31 220a.
—, Borough of, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 12 797c; 31 217c; 31 218a.
— Island 17 454c; 31 215d.
Manhattan League 17 461b.
Manhattan Square 17 466c.
Manhattanville 34 69 Q13.
Manhawken Bay 34 72 H7.
Manheim: town, Germany: see Mannheim, Germany.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Manhems-förbund 6 763b.
Manhès tuyeres 27 236a.
Manheulles 34 19 M2.
Manhi Island: see Manihi Island.
Manhissa: see King George's River.
Manholes: in aqueducts 25 508c; in boilers 22 497b; in sewers 21 714a.
Manhpang 34 43 D3.
Manhuassú 34 123 J8.
Manhung 34 43 D4.
Mani: Kafir god 13 822d.
Mani: founder of Manichæism 15 482a.
—, poet 12 624b.
—, wall 14 197d.
"Mani Kambum" 14 238c.
Mani Májrá 1 656c.
—, Mount 34 47 K8.
Mania: town, 34 54 D7.
—, river 15 169a.
Mania: disease: acute delirious 13 107c; acute idiopathic 13 106d; Esquirol's definition 13 104b; Hollander's division of 31 710a; pathology of 31 539a; religious 13 106a.
Mania: Etruscan deity 8 637c.
—, Roman deity 14 313c.
"Maniac, The" 3 789c.
Maniachi (Maniyachi) 34 42 G15.
Maniago 34 31 N2.
Maniakes, General 22 24d; 22 817d.
Maniári 3 671a.
Manias: see Maniyas.
Maniati, Bishop 5 344b.
Manica: plateau 27 614a.
— (Nica tribe, Wanika) 34 56 N14; 17 319b; 24 828a; totem ceremony 23 468b.
"Manica": horse 12 183c.
Manicaland 34 56 P15; 31 854d; gold mines 17 8b; 32 231d.
Manich 34 33 H6; 28 312b.
Manichæism 15 481d; asceticism 2 677b; Albigenses 1 454d; St Augustine 3 76a; Buddhism 12 789a; Didymus 7 197a; Docetic teaching 7 309c; duality 2 56c; ethics, polity and worship 15 484b; historical position 15 485a; India 12 746d; Justinian II 13 798c; in Languedoc 14 288a; Leo I 14 448b; Literature 15 487b; mythology 15 489b; Mani 15 482a; in Middle Ages 24 322d; 20 321d; Orleans heresy 9 537a; Paulicians 18 433d; Scythianus 2 759a; Shi'ism 16 592d.
Manicina 6 376b.
Manick 5 359 Map.
Manickpur (Manikpur): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
Manicoba (Manihot Glaziovii) 26 351a; fig. 12 837a.
Manicordo (Clavichord) (ill) 19 66d.
Manicuagan 34 62 E2.
Manifa 26 314b.
Manifest: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
"Manifest der Kommunisten" 30 504c.
"Manifesto": horse 29 334c.
"Manifesto of the Communist Party" 22 210d.
"Manifesto to the People of Queensland" 32 116d.
Manifestum furtum 23 231c.
Manifold 15 629b; 15 661a; modern geometry 28 666a; in numbers 31 281c.
Manigliер: sculptor 32 480b.
Manihi (Manhi, Waterland Island) 34 52 L7.
Manihiki Islands: see Manahiki Islands.
Manihot: see Cassava.
— alpi: see Sweet Cassava.
— glaziovii: see Manicoba.
— utilissima: see Bitter Cassava.
Manika: see Manica.
Manikapur: see Mankapur.
Manikganj 34 41 N8.
Manikgarh 34 43 G10.
Manikpur: town, Burma: see Manickpur.
—, town, India 34 41 H7.
Manikyála 13 120b.
Manila (Manilla): province, Philippine Islands 34 47 K7; 18 751d; cheroots from 5 776a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 30 519d; 15 487d; 34 47 C5; 34 47 J7; 18 751d; captured (1762) 18 753c; coaling depôt 27 497d; Dewey's victory (1898) 32 768a; 31 670c; 27 436a; fire at 9 234a; observatory 31 665c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Bay 34 47 B5; 18 751d; 32 768a.
Manila hemp (Abaca) 15 488c; 1 4a; 18 751b; 11 647b.
Manilao (Malinao) 18 749b; 34 47 E5.
Manillian Law 5 770d.
Manilius 15 489a; 28 135c; 19 274d; on the zodiac 24 795b.
Manilla: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Philippine Islands: see Manila.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
Manilla: coin 4 219a.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Manin, Daniele 13 489a; 13 488b; 15 489a.
—, explorer 10 191a.
—, Ludovico 24 148a; 17 200a.
Manin, Fort: see Fort Manin.
Manindji 22 638b.
Maning, F. E. 30 520d.
Maningory 15 169a.
Maninian 34 54 E8.
Maninyu 33 58d.
Manioc: see Cassava.
Maniolæ Pl VII 15 516; 15 330c.
Manipa 1 661c.
— Strait 34 48 G5.
Maniple: ecclesiastical 6 462a; (ill) 6 461d; 16 510d.
— in Roman legion 4 750c.
Manipore: see Manipur.
Manipori (Manapouri) 34 52 B9; 31 224b; 12 777d.
Manipular system 20 746c.
Manipuli 2 562c.
Manipur (Mannipur, Manipore, Imphal): native state, India 15 489d and 30 521b; 34 43 A2; 25 722 Map; Ishenbyo-gon attacks 4 507a; political status 27 459b; pop. 1891 29 418a; subordinate to Assam 25 722d; war 1891-2 29 450b.

Manipur: river 34 43 A3.
—, town, 34 43 B2; 25 722 Map; 30 521b.
Manipuri khesh 22 810a.
Manique, D. I. de P. 19 550c.
Manir 10 559d.
Manis: see Pangolin.
Manisa (Manissa, Magnesia) 15 490a; 30 521c; 34 38 B3; 25 718c; railway at 25 721d.
Manish 34 14 C4.
Manisht Kuh 34 40 B4; 30 78c.
Manistee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 30 521d; 15 490b; 34 96 J9; pop. (1880) 16 240c; pop. (1900) 30 736b.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9; 30 521d.
— Crossing 34 96 K9.
— Junction 34 96 J10.
— Lighthouse 34 96 J9.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9; 15 490b.
Manistique: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Lake 34 95 K5.
— Lake, North: see North Manistique Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Manistique Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Manistique Lake.
— River 34 95 J5.
— River, West Branch of 34 95 J5.
—, South: see South Manistique.
Manistre, J. 14 520b.
Manistusa, King 26 42a.
Manisuris 11 55d.
Manitivas: see Banivas.
Manito 34 93 F5.
Manitoba: lake, Canada 30 522d; 34 60 M4; 15 490c.
—, province, Canada 15 490b; 30 521d; 34 60 M4; climate 14 770a; 4 771a; 4 772b; coal 4 777a; crops 29 63a; 27 543b; 4 773b; united to Dominion 4 779d; Indian population 4 768a; libraries 30 214d; press 31 208a; trade statistics 4 780a.
— House 34 60 M4.
"Manitoba Morning Free Press" 31 208a.
Manitoba Prison 19 757d.
Manitoo: see Okki.
Manitou: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5; 6 162d; 27 144d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
Manitou, The Great 17 157a.
Manitou Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 F3.
— Island, North: see North Manitou Island.
— Island, South: see South Manitou Island.
— Junction 34 109 J5.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 J3.
— Park 34 109 H4.
—, South: see South Manitou.
Manitouaning: see Manitowaning.
Manitoulin: district 17 776b.
— (Grand Manitoulin): island 34 61 C2; 31 830d.
Manitoulin, Little: see Cockburn Island.
Manitowaning (Manitouaning) 34 61 D2.
Manitowish 34 97 F2.
Manitowoc: town 30 522d; 15 491d; 34 97 L6.
— County 34 97 L6.
Manitsaua missú 34 123 G6.
Manitsok 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Manitu 34 44 C1.
Manivas: see Banivas.
Manivea: see Moniyea.
Maniwaki (Desert River) 34 62 C6.
Maniwas: see Banivas.
Maniyachi: see Maniachi.
Maniyas (Manias): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, Lake 34 38 B2; 25 719b.
Manizales 34 122 B2.
Manjak 26 145a.
Manjakandrianombana 30 417c.
Manjakoze 34 57 L3.
Manjami: see Hanyani.
Manjara (Manjera, Manjira) 34 42 F10; 12 428b.
Manjarabad 34 42 E13; 12 750b.
Manjaray 15 169a.
Manjas 31 230a.
Manjatezze 34 55 L8.
Manjato 34 56 S16.
Manje (Manji) 34 56 J11.
Manjera: see Manjara.
Mánjha 20 107d.
Manji: see Manje.
Manjia Hill 3 346b.
Manjil: see Menjil.
Manjira: see Manjara.
Manjis 17 341b.
Manjit 15 176d; 17 342d.
Manjoba (Manjobo) 34 57 L3.
Manjulik 34 38 G3.
Manjúsri 4 438a; 14 227c.
Mankal 34 40 D6.
Mankalah 7 726d.
Mankapur (Manikapur) 34 41 J6.
Mánkarnáchá 5 769a.
Mankato: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 15 491d and 30 522d; 34 98 D5; normal school 30 771c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
— Junction 34 98 C5.
— North: see North Mankato.
Manker 34 56 R10.
Manketans 4 58a.
Mankherá 7 105c.
Mankoroane 26 186d; 26 187d; 32 229a.
Mankovka 34 34 H7.
Manlay 34 19 J6.
Manley, J. 19 564b.
—, M. de la R. 15 491d.
—, Sir R. 15 491d.
Manley: town, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Manlius: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
Manlius: Roman gens 15 492b.
— Capitolinus, M. 15 492b.
Manlius Center 34 70 L5.
Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T. 15 492b.
Manlius, North: see North Manlius.
Manlius Torquatus, T. 15 492c.
— Vulso, Cn. 15 492c.
— Vulso, L. 20 747c.
Manlléu 34 20 P2.
Manly: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 K1.
— Beach 22 808d.
Manlyville 34 83 E2.
Mann, H. 15 492d.
—, R. 24 334a.
—, botanist 4 742c.
Mann: river: see Maun.
Mann motor lorry (ill) 31 21a.
Mann, Mount 34 50 E4.
Manna: river: see Mano.
—, town 34 48 B5.
— Point 34 48 B5.
Manna: saccharine exudation 15 493a; 2 680d; of tamarisks 15 493c; 22 89a.
— ash (Flowering ash, Fraxinus ornus, Ornus Europæa) 2 680d; 4 88b; 15 493a; in Asia Minor 2 709d; cultivation 2 921a.
— de Briançon 14 310d.
— Brigantina 14 310d.
— lichen 14 500a.
— sugar 2 680d.
Mannahill 34 51 D4.
Mannahoacks 24 260d.
M'annai: see Mæonius.
Mannala 11 263b.
Mannanan - Beg - Mac - y - Lhelrr 15 453c.
Mannanarie 34 51 C4.
Mannar: see Manaar.
— (Manar), Gulf of 34 42 G15.
Mannargudij 34 42 G14.
Mannboro 34 76 H6.
Manne, De: writer 3 658c.
Männedorf 34 27 J3.
Manneken 15 455a.
Manners, Lady C. 4 417d.
—, Lord John: see Rutland, Duke of.
Manners of Belvoir: arms of 11 690d; 11 701a.
"Manners and Customs" 6 430a.
Mannert: cartographer 15 517c.
Mannfeld 34 81 M5.
Mannheim: district 34 23 O8.
—, town 15 493d and 30 523a; 34 23 N8; 34 3 J4; 15 494; 29 73c; academy of sciences 1 71d; Jourdan 19 80a; Ney 17 471d; observatory 17 713a; 32 433b; pop. 28 316c; 28 681a; shipping 32 225d.
Manni 21 442d.
Mannie 34 83 F4.
Mannin: see Isle of Man.
Mannin Bay 34 16 A5; 10 55c.
Mannina 34 54 D9.
Manning, E. C. 11 537a.
—, H. E., Cardinal 30 523b; 28 735c.
—, Richard 11 537a.
—, Robert (Robert of Brunne) 15 494d; 8 409b; 8 410c.
—, T. 10 191d; 14 503b; 23 338d; 30 207c.
—, W. 30 523b.
Manning: river 17 408a; 31 166c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Point 34 116 S1.
— Strait 34 52 K4.
Manningham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 4 197a; 26 334c.
Manningham's Rifles 17 175c.
Mannington: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
Manningtree 34 9 K2; 23 672b.
Mannipur: see Manipur.
Mannite 15 493b; on dried algæ 25 272b; formation 9 97d; in honey 12 136d; natural occurrence 4 88b; and nitric acid 8 808b; from manna ash 2 680d.
Mannitol 26 722b; 26 722c.
Mannlicher rifle 25 663c; 32 242c; 32 651c; 32 653b; (ill) 32 652a; sporting rifle 32 665c.
Mannose 26 722d.
Manns, A. 29 143a; 31 43c.
Manns Choice: town 34 74 E6.
— Harbor 34 78 S3.
— Lake 34 112 G4.
Mannsdale 34 85 D5.
Mannsville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Mannsworth 34 29 E7.
Mannu, Capo: see Capo Mannu.
Mannucci, T.: see Manutius, Aldus.
Mannum 34 51 C5.
Mannus: in mythology 10 473a; 10 522a.
— of Singara 18 603d.
Mannville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Manny, Sir W. 1 21b; 14 845c.
Mano: island 34 25 C6.
— (Manna, Manoh): river 34 54 D9; 32 620b; 22 44b.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Mano Mohan Ghosh 30 418d.
Mano Saliya 34 54 D9; 32 620b.
Manoa 34 73 L1.
Manoah 21 252b.
Manoao (Dacrydium Colensoi) 17 469c.
Manoas: see Conibos.
Manoba Island 34 52 L5.
Manoel I: see Emanuel I.
Manoel Alves, Rio: see Rio Manoel Alves.
— Alvez Grande: see Rio Manoel Alves.
Manœuvres, Military 30 526a; 2 668b.
—, Naval 33 749d.
Man-of-War Bay 34 118 J12.
— Cays 34 120 M6.
— Harbor 34 81 H9.
Manoh: see Mano: river.
Manohar Rai 13 645d.
Manoharpur 3 628c.
Manohsaht 12 826c.
Mano-ike: lake 29 674a.
Manoin 17 388d.
Manoir, Baldwin de 11 685b.
Manoir: manor house 2 467b.
Manois 34 19 L4.
Manokarana 34 56 S13.
Manokin River 34 75 M6.
Manokvary 31 151c.
Manolada 34 36 D4.
Manolas 34 36 M8.
Manoli: architect 27 316b.
Manomet: town 34 67 M5.
—, mountain 15 612a.
— Point 34 67 M5.
Manometer 15 494d; Hurthle's 31 733d; in pneumatics 19 245d.
—, flame: see Flame-manometer.
Manomuskin Creek: stream 34 72 E8.
"Manon" 30 573c.
"Manon Lescaut": novel 19 719d.
"Manon Lescaut": opera 31 41d.
Manono 17 471b.
Manoof: see Menuf.
— Canal: see Menufia Canal.
Manoora 34 51 C5.
Manopora 6 374a.
Manoppello 34 32 Q10.
Manor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Manor: estate in land 15 496c and 30 527a; and common lands 27 167d; and copyhold 6 355d; court 30 528a; 6 209b; 6 356d; 20 305d; court rolls 30 130a; as an economic unit 27 637c; growth 8 298b; lord of 6 356b; and mark 6 209a; 8 273a; organization 26 676a; 20 305b; origin 8 275c; law of prescription 19 705d; system 6 209b.
Manor Cunningham 34 16 F2.
— Hamilton 34 16 E3; 14 433b; 30 192c.
— House, Bucks, Eng. 34 10 C5.
— House, Finchley, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 K3.
— House, Hackney, Middlesex, Eng. 31 46c.
— House, Sunbury, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 E9.
— House, Whetstone, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 K2.
Manor house: in architecture 2 467b.
Manor Lands Station 34 75 A2.
— Park 34 8 B2.
— Park Station 34 10 P4.
— Water 34 15 K4; 18 451c; 23 673b.
Manora 14 161b.
— Point 30 14c.
Manorbier 34 12 B3.
— Castle 34 12 B3; 18 482d.
Manordivy 34 11 B5.
Manorhill 34 74 G5.
Manorkill 34 70 O7.
Manorome 34 43 E7.
Manorowen 34 12 A2.
Manorville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Manos, Colonel 29 101d.
Manosåra (Manu) 21 850a.
Manosque 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
Manotick 34 61 K2.
Manouan Lake 34 62 D2; 20 165d.
Man-oung 14 162c.
Manouria 20 467c.
Manown 34 74 C6.
Manpun 34 43 C3.
Manpur 34 41 F7.
— Parganá 3 630c.
Manpura 34 42 N9.
Manque: in roulette 32 304b
Manre 34 19 K2.
Manresa: town 15 497a; 30 529a; 34 20 O3; 26 146b; 5 217d; church 2 433d; Loyola at 13 652c; wine 24 607d.
Manresa: military order 6 229a.
Manresa House 34 10 J8.
Manrique, Don G. 24 121b.
Manriquez: traveller 14 215a.
Man-rope 21 604a.
Máns: tribe 29 471a.
Mans, Le: see Le Mans.
"Man's Place in Nature" 29 370d.
Mansa 30 468d.
Mansa Musa 15 475d.
Mansabdár 12 795a.
Mansalut 21 123d.
Mansarai 34 56 S14.
Mansard: in building 2 474a.
Mansaría 9 129b.
Mánsarowar Lake 4 211a; 33 327d.
Mansart, J. H. 24 177a; 18 292c.
Manse: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G6.
Manse: in ecclesiastical law 10 676d.
— Rapid 29 547a.
Mansel, H. L. 15 497d; the absolute 1 58b; cognition 14 800b; Herbert Spencer 32 786c; logic 14 782d; theistic theory 23 246c; Veitch 33 619c.
—, R. Templar 23 161a.
—, Sir R. 1 566a; 10 654d.
Mansell, Joan 24 555d.
Mansell Gamage 34 11 G5.
Manserrat, A. 14 214c.
Manset 34 65 H9.
Mansfeld, Carl von 11 45a.
—, Count Ernest of 15 498a; 3 125b; 4 418b; 8 345b; 27 744a.
Mansfeld 34 22 J13; cupola furnaces at 27 235c.
Mansfield, C. 10 101b.
—, William Murray, Earl of 15 498c; 28 252b; bills of exchange 26 247d; Douglas cause 2 209a; insurance law 29 526c; John Almon 1 594b; jury 28 334c; libel 4 735c; literary copyright 6 357d; marine insurance 29 529a; slavery 22 139a; wreck 24 687b; 33 888a.
Mansfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 15 498b and 30 529a; 34 8 B2; 17 597d; 31 276b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 15 498c and 30 529a; 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6; 25 792a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Center 34 68 G2.
— College 27 208a; 31 396d.
— Depôt 34 68 F2.
— House 34 10 C5.
— Island 34 59 O4.
— Lake 34 116 R5.
— Mountain 34 66 C4; 2 200d; 23 792d; 24 166d.
"Mansfield Park" 3 101d.
Mansfield stone 4 409b.
Mansfield, West: see West Mansfield.
— Woodhouse 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
Mansford 34 111 D1.
Manship: chronicler 9 251b.
Mansi: Church historian 5 766b; 6 512b.
Mansilla de las Mulas 34 20 G2.
Mansinh Raja 3 569d.
Mansion, C. 5 279d.
Mansion House, London 14 820a; 6 801c; 14 850b; police court 14 834a.
— House Committee on Housing 32 679d.
Manslaughter 17 52c; 12 125a; military law 16 298a; negligence 31 114a; of peace officer 24 372a.
Mansle 34 18 F7.
Manso, G. B. 16 327b.
—, Count J. de 6 347a.
Manso: river 25 426a.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Manso.
Mansoa 29 166b.
Manson, G. 15 500b.
—, J. A. 31 185b.
—, P. 28 362b; 30 484b; 31 6a; 31 120a; 32 810c.
Manson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Mansong 12 622d.
Mansonville Station 34 62 J9.
Mansoor: see Mansur.
Mansoora: see Mansurah.
Mansourah: see Mansurah.
Manstein, General 9 459d.
Manstein, Fort: see Fort Manstein.
Manston 34 98 A3.
Mansu 34 54 F9.
Mansueti: painter 21 442d.
Mansungun Lake 34 65 E3.
Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also Al-Mansur.

Mansur: surname **15** 500b.
—, devotee **5** 789a.
— b. Abi 'Amir: see Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir).
— b. Mohammed **16** 589a.
Mansur I b. Nuh **21** 241c.
— II b. Nuh **21** 241d.
— Shah **11** 307b.
Mansur, Beni: town: see Beni Mansur.
Mansur, Sidi: town: see Sidi Mansur.
Mansura: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
Mansurah (El Mansura, Mansoor, Mansowrah) **30** 529b; **34** 55 O3; **34** 55 T3; Pl VI **7** 709; **7** 768d; battle **9** 543a; **23** 102c; foundation **7** 754d; **16** 576a.
Mansurganj **18** 409b.
Mansuri: see Mussooree.
Mansurieh: town, Egypt **34** 55 R5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J4.
Mansur Melikab **34** 55 P5.
Mansuy, St **23** 488b.
Mansvelt: buccaneer **4** 409c.
Mant, Bishop **12** 395c.
Manta: town **34** 122 A4.
Manta: cotton cloth **30** 729a.
—, garment **31** 460c.
Mantachie **34** 85 G2.
Mantador **34** 99 G3.
Mantais **9** 510d.
Mantala: see St Pierre-d'Albigny.
Mantalingajan, Mount **34** 47 A8.
Mantanani Islands **26** 703a.
Mantano di Arezzo **21** 442c.
Mantaro, Rio: see Rio Mantaro.
Mantchuria: see Manchuria.
Mantegna, A. **15** 501a; **17** 38b; engravings of **8** 640c; "Madonna" (ill) **21** 435d.
—, F. **21** 442d.
Mantelgas **29** 149c.
Mantell, G. A. **15** 502d; **12** 701d.
Mantelshelf Pl XXI (fig. 8) **4** 406.
Mantemboka **34** 56 T13.
Manteno: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Manteo **34** 78 S3.
Mantes **30** 529b; **34** 19 D3; Du Guesclin captures **7** 517d; William I and **8** 293c; **17** 541b; **24** 576b.
Mantes-la-Ville: see Mantes.
Mantes-sur-Seine: see Mantes.
Manteuffel, Field-marshal E. K. H. von **30** 529b; **28** 695b.
—, Otto von **30** 529b; **9** 740c.
Manteuffel, Fort: see Fort Manteuffel.
Mantgum **34** 21 G2.
Manthelan **34** 19 B6.
Manthum **27** 52b.
Manti: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3; **30** 837a.
Mantiana, Lake Pl VII **15** 515.
"Mantic Uttair" **9** 89c.
Manticora maxillosa Pl VI (fig. 9) **6** 126.
Mantidæ **13** 152d.
Mantin, battle of **21** 17b.
Mantinea (Mantineia) **15** 503a and **30** 529d; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 130d; **2** 326c; Agora (ill) **30** 530a; archæology **25** 583b; Athenian alliance **1** 468b; battle **8** 140b; **8** 456b; **11** 103c; **22** 371a; coins **17** 643c; explorations (fig.) **30** 530a; walls (ill) **30** 530b.
—, Plateau of **11** 82b.
Mantinino: see Martinique.
Mantiqueira, Serra da: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
Mantirs **22** 640c.
Mantis **15** 503c; **16** 342d; **17** 147a.
Mantispa **13** 152a; larvæ **13** 147b.
Mantispidæ **13** 151d.
Mantissa **14** 772d.
Mantle: in falconry **9** 7c.
—, incandescent gas **28** 595d; **31** 653a.
—, in zoology: of ascidians **23** 610d; of brachiopoda **4** 191a; of lamellibranch **16** 684d; of mollusca **15** 636a.
Mantlet **9** 453b; (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 3) **9** 452.
Mantling (Panache, Lambrequin): in heraldry **11** 709d; **11** 711c.
Manto (Daphne) **23** 407b.
Manto: town **34** 120 K5.
"Manto, The" **19** 345c.
Mantoche **34** 19 L6.
Mantois **29** 5c; **33** 235d.
Mantoloking **34** 72 H5.
Manton, J. **29** 155d.
Manton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 65 K2.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 L3.
Mantorville **34** 98 E5.
Mantova: see Mantua.
Mantras **4** 210b; **15** 203c; **21** 273b.
Mantris **13** 605d.
Mant-sze **5** 636c.
Mantua (Mantova): province, Italy **34** 31 J4; **30** 342b; **30** 530b; duchy **13** 482b; Duke of Nevers obtains **15** 792d; pop. **13** 442d; **29** 605b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Italy **15** 501a and **30** 530b; **34** 31 J4; **34** 3 K6; Pl XIII **5** 447; **8** 636b; **20** 145b; cathedral **19** 113c; congress **19** 152c; early glass-making **10** 653a; Etruscan origin **13** 446c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; seminary **29** 633c; sieges **9** 609c; **10** 772b; **17** 197a; **17** 202a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Mantuan Bible **3** 645a.
Mantudi **34** 36 J3.
Mantumba, Lake **24** 764c; **25** 127b.
Mantus **8** 637c; **8** 639b; **17** 40b.
Mantych **22** 472b.
Mantz, F. **3** 354a.
Mantze **30** 342b.
Mantzi **5** 627d.
Manu, General **32** 325d.
Manu: river, India **11** 820c.
Manu (Manosara): Brahman law **12** 782d; **19** 202c; **20** 259b; **29** 277d; caste regulations **5** 188c; narrative of deluge **7** 36a; Dhammasat code **4** 553c; primogeniture in **19** 735d; dependence of women **24** 638a.
Manu (Bird) Island **34** 48 H6.
Manua Islands **34** 52 C1; pop. **32** 404b.
Manual **34** 52 K9.
Manual: of organ **17** 828c.
Manual acts: in Liturgy **30** 275a.
"Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States" **29** 89b.
"Manual of Civil Engineering" **6** 115d.
"Manual of English Prose Literature" **30** 773a.
Manual labour: in law **28** 137b.
"Manual of Mental and Moral Science" **26** 78b.
"Manual of Rational Pathology" **29** 252d.
Manuale (Rituale) **14** 710a.
Manuan Lake **34** 59 R5; **32** 103d.
Manuanga: see Manuhangi.
Manuba: prince **17** 473d.
Manubrium of birds: see Rostrum.
Manubrium of Characeæ **4** 140c.
Manucode (Manucodiata) **15** 504d.
Manuden **34** 9 G2.
Manue (Manui) **34** 37 R4.
Manuel I (Comnenus, Komnenus) of Constantinople **15** 505b; **2** 22c; **22** 26c; **24** 142c; character **11** 117c; commercial treaty **11** 117d; defeat at Myriocephalus **11** 118c.
— II (Comnenus) of Constantinople **18** 165d.
— II (Palæologus) of Constantinople **15** 505c; **18** 166a.
— I of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— II of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— III of Trebizond **15** 505d.
— Bryennius **11** 147a.
— Chrysoloras **11** 149b.
—, Greek general **2** 257c; **16** 585a; **25** 684c; captures Alexandria **1** 494d.
— de Portugal **19** 556c.
Manuel, H. R. **24** 612c.
Manuel, J. **22** 354d.
Manuel: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
—, Cape **34** 54 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Manuel du Libraire" **4** 399c.
Manuelito **34** 110 F3.
"Manufacturer, The" **33** 842c.
Manufactures **19** 355a; Chambers of **33** 393a; copyright and **6** 364c; Italian economists on **19** 362c; physiocrat doctrine **19** 360b; effect of protection **9** 755b; effects of taxation **9** 191a; **23** 588d.
Manufahi **23** 397d.
Manuha of Thaton: king **31** 405c.
Manuhangi (Manuanga) **34** 52 N9.
Manui: mythological hero **7** 54d.
Manui: town, Siberia: see Manue.
— Island **34** 48 F5.
Manuiki **34** 49 M7.
Manuk (Mechithar da Pietro): priest **15** 774a.
Manuk: river, Java **34** 48 C6.
— Manka **34** 47 C10.
Manukau (Manakau): town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5; **3** 68a.
— Harbour **34** 52 E3; **17** 467b.
Manu-mea (Didunculus strigirostris) **19** 85c; **19** 420a; distribution **3** 741d.
Manumission **20** 704b; **22** 133c; **24** 624b; under Justinian **20** 713c.
Manunka Chunk **34** 72 D2.
Manure **15** 505d; **12** 232d; adulteration **1** 347d; artificial **1** 353c; **15** 511d; **18** 819b; for barley crop **26** 361a; blood **1** 349b; bones **1** 347c; cattle food (tables) **25** 203b; chalk **1** 351b; clay **1** 351d; coprolite **6** 353b; for cotton cultivation **25** 220a; from food stuffs **15** 511b; (table) **27** 350a; guano **1** 305a; **1** 347a; gypsum **1** 351d; hedges monopolise **1** 309d; effect on land values **14** 266c; laws on **30** 170c; Liebig on **14** 568a; lime **1** 350b; limestone gravel **1** 351d; liquid **1** 343c; marl **1** 351a; night-soil **1** 349c; nitrate of soda **1** 353a; for oat crops **1** 360b; peat **1** 352d; portable **1** 305; potash **1** 353c; rape cake **1** 349a; Rothamsted experiments **25** 199d; salt **1** 353a; seaweed **1** 350a; **1** 508d; sewage **1** 349c; shell sand **1** 351d; soot **1** 352d; for turnips **1** 365d; for wheat **1** 357d.
— distributors **1** 321b.
Manurewa Mountain, New Zealand **34** 52 G10.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 H10.
Manurini, Rio: see Rio Manurini.
Manus **20** 671d; **20** 667b; **20** 694c; acquisition by time **20** 688a; cessation **20** 706c; wife's position **12** 400b.
Manus consertio **20** 682b.
Manus injectio **20** 677d; **20** 684c.
Manuscripts **18** 143a; **31** 440d; **7** 253b; in British Museum **14** 515c; decorative development **16** 439b; mediæval trade in **23** 682a; on pottery **19** 605a; and printing **23** 686c.
"Manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène" **17** 226b.
Manusmriti **21** 288b.
Manutahi **34** 52 E5.
Manutius, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio), the Elder **15** 512d; **20** 269d; Aldine press **1** 474d; **8** 513a; Didot's monograph on **7** 196d; prints Greek works **3** 656b; **15** 513a; heraldic device **11** 701c; prints illustrated works **29** 407a; italic type introduced by **3** 653c; **23** 695a; prints Renaissance literature **20** 384c; edits Sophocles **22** 274c; introduces vignettes **3** 654a.
—, Aldus, Junior **15** 514b; **6** 577c.
—, Paulus **15** 513d; **14** 342a.
Manuwalkaninna **34** 51 C2.
Manuyema **1** 257c.
Manvat **34** 42 F10.
Manvel: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Manville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 65 J2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 105 J7.
Manwood **28** 425b.
Manwyne **4** 559c; **27** 31c; **30** 803b.
Manx language **10** 7b; **5** 295a; decline of **30** 511d; dictionaries **7** 188a.
Manx shearwater (Manx puffin, puffinus, procellaria anglorum) **15** 452a; **21** 781c.
"Manx Witch and other Poems, The" **26** 410d.
Many **34** 87 C3.
— Point Lake **34** 98 D2.
— Springs **34** 104 K11.
Manyadier, General **33** 690b.
Manyanga **27** 200a.
— North **34** 56 K12.
— South **34** 56 K12.
Ma-Nyanja **24** 825a.
Manyara Lake **34** 56 P11; **25** 127a; **25** 132c.
Manyas Göl: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
Manyema (Manyuema, Nyema) **34** 56 N11.
Manyfold **22** 442b.
"Manyóshiu" **13** 587c.
Manytch **8** 686b; **21** 74a; **23** 189b; **22** 472b.
Manytsch **5** 180a.
Manyuema: see Manyema.
Manz: founder of Mennonites **16** 12a.
Manza **34** 56 R15.
Manzana: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 399d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
Manzanares, Conde del Real de **21** 300c.
Manzanares: river, Spain **34** 20 J4; **15** 189c.
—, river, Venezuela **6** 696c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J5; **30** 530b; **15** 458d.
Manzaneda, Cabeza de: see Cabeza de Manzaneda.
Manzaneros **18** 353b.
Manzanilla, Lake **34** 121 M2.
— Point, Trinidad **34** 118 K3.
—, Punta, Panama: see Punta Manzanilla.
Manzanilla sherry **24** 607b.
Manzanillo: island, Panama **18** 209a.
Manzanillo: town, Cuba **34** 117 G4; **30** 530d; **6** 679a; bombardment of **32** 774a; **27** 310a; pop. **27** 303b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G8; **27** 136b.
Manzanillo language **12** 828b.
Manzanita (Arctostaphylos pungens) **4** 704d.
Manzanita Knob **34** 115 G6.
Manzano: town **34** 110 J4.
— Range **34** 110 J4.
Manzanola **34** 109 L6.
Manzat **34** 18 H7.
Manzi (Southern China) **15** 474c; **5** 627d.
Manzikert **11** 118b.
Manzil 'Eyar: see Al-'Eyaria.
Manzilaf **34** 40 J6.
Manzollo **34** 56 Q11.
Manzoni, A **15** 514d; **13** 498b; **13** 515b; dramatist **7** 471d; friend of Fauriel **9** 53d; friend of Grossi **11** 212b; Milan collection **30** 750c; novelist **16** 291d; politics of **13** 487c; position of **15** 515c; statue **30** 179d.
"Manzum-l-Aqdas" **11** 848d.
Mao: town, China **34** 44 G4.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 K7.
— Kebbi (Mayo Kebbi) **17** 497b; **26** 519b.
Maol Mhor **34** 15 A1.
Maol na Cala **34** 15 A2.
Maomors **10** 11b.
Maomu **34** 44 F2.
Maon: island, Austria **34** 28 F7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Maona **23** 24c.
Maong Ratna **3** 143d.
Maoris **2** 118c; **17** 471a; **24** 490c; **33** 700a; decrease of **31** 822c; as football players **28** 426a; Sir George Grey's relations with **29** 114c; mythology of **17** 149b; phormium prepared by **18** 813b; Selwyn's work among **32** 513b; ancient Skollis **8** 139c; statistics **31** 224c; taboo amongst **23** 16c; **23** 18a; wood-carving by **24** 650b.
Mao-Tsen: dramatic commentator **7** 400c.
Maou **5** 715b.
Maour: see Merv.
Map (Mapes, Mapusi, W. **15** 523b; **8** 509d; Arthurian romances by **9** 639b; on Holy Grail **8** 408a; **11** 34d.
Map: town **34** 42 P10.
Maple **15** 515d and **30** 530d; **15** 519d; ancient **20** 91d; **20** 94b; Borgia Pl II **10** 150; **10** 180c; construction **10** 200c; cleaning of **3** 821d; D'Anville's reforms **6** 821a; Greek **15** 516b; Mayer's improvements **15** 649a; mediæval **15** 517d; Mercator system **15** 520c; in meteorology **16** 115a; military **15** 522a; nautical **15** 518b; ordnance survey **10** 210b; outline **15** 521; printing **22** 715a; Ptolemy **10** 177b; **20** 94d; reproduction **33** 96b; Roman **15** 517b; surveying **22** 709d; **22** 714a; theory of **33** 71c.
— of the World, Catalonian **15** 518d.
— of the World, Strabo's **22** 583a.
"Map of Life, The" **30** 180b.
Mapa: lake **11** 253d.
—, town **34** 123 G3.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Mapa Grande.
Mapalma **34** 56 N10.
Mapangi Hills **31** 299c.
Maparini **34** 122 D3.
Mapavre **34** 38 J2.
Mapeia **34** 56 P16.
Mapel **5** 622b.
Ma-peng-kau **34** 45 G3.
Mapes, W.: see Map, W.
Mapes: town **34** 99 F1.
Maphoritis **24** 738 Map; **24** 739c.
Maphrian **1** 60c; **11** 155d; **13** 359a.
Mapia Islands: see Saint David.
Mapido **34** 48 E5.
Ma-pien **34** 44 G5.
Mapilas: see Moplas.
Mapimi **34** 119 G5.
—, Bolson de: see Bolson de Mapimi.
Ma-Pingula **17** 319b.
Mapiri **26** 289d.
Maple: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
Maple (Acer) **15** 523d; cultivation **2** 317d; distillation products **5** 398d; fossil remains **10** 359a.
Maple City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Maple, common (Acer campestre) **15** 523d.
Maple Creek, Mont., U.S.: see Stillwater Creek.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M2.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
— Creek: town, Canada **34** 60 J4; temperature **31** 263c.
— Cypress **34** 78 P4.
— Grange **34** 72 G1.
Maple, great: see Sycamore.
Maple Grove: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
— Grove: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
— Grove: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
— Grove: town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
— Island **34** 61 E2.
— Lake: see Maplelake.
— Landing **34** 101 A3.
— Leaf **34** 62 M8.
— Rapids **34** 96 M11.
— Ridge Station **34** 95 H5.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
Maple sap **25** 226b.
— sugar **22** 628a; Canada **26** 537b; **4** 773d; United States **25** 226b.
— sugar tree: see Sugar-Maple.

Maple Valley **34** 96 L11.
Maplebay **34** 98 A2.
Mapledale **34** 77 F5.
Mapledurham **34** 9 D3.
— House **18** 94c.
Maplegrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Mapleheight **34** 90 E4.
Maplehill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
Maplelake **34** 98 C4.
Mapleleaf **34** 101 J1.
Maplepark **34** 93 H2.
Mapleplain **34** 98 D4.
Mapleridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
Maples, Professor C. **17** 8b; **30** 777d.
Maples: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— Mill **34** 93 E5.
Mapleshade **34** 72 E6.
Mapleson, J. H. **31** 43a.
Maplestead, Great: see Great Maplestead.
—, Little: see Little Maplestead.
Maplestreet **34** 71 E5.
Maplesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
Mapletoft, Dr **22** 865c.
Mapleton: town, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Niagara co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Depot **34** 74 G6.
—, East: see East Mapleton.
Mapletown **34** 74 B7.
Maplevalley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Mapleville: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
Maplewood: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Logan co., O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
Maplin Sands **34** 9 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mapochan: see Mapotschan.
Mapocho, Rio: see Rio Mapocho.
Maponderas **34** 56 O15.
Mapoon **32** 111d.
Mapotschan (Mapochan) **34** 57 L4.
Mapou **34** 59 M7.
Mapoy **34** 57 L4.
"Mappa Mundi" (Mappe Monde) **11** 731b; **10** 182a; **15** 519d.
Mappe (Mahpeh) **34** 54 F9.
Mapperley **31** 277a.
Mappin, J. N. **21** 787a.
Mappin Art Gallery **32** 593b.
Mappleton **34** 7 K4.
Mapplewell **34** 7 F5.
Mappowder **34** 13 J2.
Mappsville **34** 76 N5.
Mapu **30** 63d.
Mapuala: see Mobuata.
Mapus, W.: see Map, W.
Maputa **34** 57 K4.
Maputo **27** 614b.
Maquahuitl **16** 211a.
Maquam **34** 66 B3.
Maquassieberg **23** 517b.
Maquet: novelist **7** 522b.
Maquilling, Mount **34** 47 K9; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Maquinchas, Campos de: see Campos de Maquinchas.
Maquinchau **31** 499b.
Maquiné **4** 224c.
Maquiritares: tribe **34** 122 D3.
Maquis **22** 297b; Corsica **6** 439d; Sardinia **21** 308d; Sicily **22** 30d.
Maquoketa **34** 101 M3.
—. River **34** 101 L3.
Maquon **34** 93 E4.
Mar: family **15** 524c; arms **11** 694c; pedigree **10** 145d.
—, Alexander, Earl of **21** 491c; **21** 493b.
—, Donald, 12th Earl of (1293-1332) **15** 524d; **21** 489b.
—, John, Earl of (1552-1572) **15** 597c; **19** 680d; **21** 506b; death of 558a.
—, John, Earl of (1689-1732) **15** 525a.
—, John Stewart, Earl of: brother of James III of Scotland **13** 556d.
Mar: district, Scotland **34** 14 J5; Pl VI **21** 498; 143d; forest of **9** 399b.
Mar Abas **6** 445d.
— Abas Katina **16** 862a.
Mar Chiquita: lake, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
—, Chiquita: lake, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
— de Cortez, El: see El Mar de Cortez.
— Elyas **5** 116a.
— Gabriel **23** 308c.
— Gregorius **23** 308c.
— Hanan Ishua **21** 622b.
—, Ignatius **31** 384c.
—, Jibráil (Dayiru 'l-'Omar) **23** 399c.
— Khams **33** 324d.
—, La: see La Mar.
— de Las Antillas **34** 119 P9.
— Lodge **1** 45c.
— Menor **34** 20 M7; **17** 51d; **22** 293b.
— Pacifico **18** 115b.
— del Plata **34** 124 F11.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Mar.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Mar.
— Shimun **17** 357c; **31** 123c;
— Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV **23** 337.
— Vermejo, El: see El Mar Vermejo.
Mara III **22** 893a.
—, J. P. **15** 526b.
—, in mythology **4** 426d.
Mara: river, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
— Island **34** 52 H10.
—, Mount **34** 44 M1.
Marabahan **26** 312.
Marabastad **34** 57 J2; **23** 518a; **33** 429c.
Maraben **34** 57 J2.
Mār-abhā I **22** 826a; **22** 836c.
Mār-abhā II **22** 844b.
Marabitanos **34** 122 D3.
Marabou-stork (Leptoptilus crumenifer) **13** 529d.
Marabout: hermit **15** 525b.
— wonder workers **14** 415d.
— feathers **1** 154d; **9** 60d.
—, fort: see Fort Marabout.
— Island **1** 496a.
—, Mountain: (Mountain of the Marabout) **26** 648c.
Marabuty **34** 54 E4.
Maraca, Isla: see Isla Maraca.
Maraca, Rio: see Rio Maraca.
Maraca-Duba **3** 305b.
Maracaibo **15** 525c and **30** 534b; **34** 122 C1; **26** 582c; pop. 1891 **33** 650b.
—, Gulf of **34** 122 C1.
— (Maracaybo, Sack of Venezuela), Lake **34** 122 C2; **1** 670d; **15** 525c; **24** 139b; **25** 370a.
Maracanda (Samarakand) **1** 483c; **21** 216c; **34** 37 J4.
Maracassume, Rio: see Rio Maracassume.
Maracay **34** 122 D1.
Maracayú, Sierra de: see Sierra de Maracayú.
Marachak: see Maruchak.
Maracry **8** 172d.
Maracu Island: see Marokau.
Marad **18** 173a.
Maradi **34** 54 H7
Maraduk **6** 804a.
Marag, Bir: see Bir Marag.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Marag.
Maragha (Azerbayan): district, Persia **34** 40 B2; **18** 626c; **3** 108b; **26** 37d; Pl VIII **16** 345.
— (Maraga): town, Persia **15** 525d; **34** 40 B2; marble at **18** 622c; observatory at **16** 742b; **17** 709a; **23** 393b.
Maragnanum: see Maranhão.
Marago **34** 56 Q11.
Maragondon **34** 47 H9.
Maraguaca, Mount **34** 122 D3; **25** 369a.
Maragudük **26** 444d.
Marah **34** 38 L6; **14** 767c.
Maraha **34** 56 R14.
Márahra **8** 565b.
Maral **23** 24b.
Marais: French virtuoso **24** 244a.
Marais: town **34** 19 G6; paper mills **21** 625b.
— case: martial law **30** 555c.
— Creek **34** 104 J8.
Maraisberg **34** 57 G6.
Marsisburg **34** 57 K7.
Marajo, B. de **25** 348a.
Marajo, Isla da: see Isla da Marajo.
Maraka: see Dongola, New.
Marakel: island: see Maraki.
Marakesh: see Morocco.
Maraki (Matthew, Marakel) **34** 52 M5.
Marakududu **34** 56 R9.
Maralbashi **34** 44 B3.
Maraldi, J. P. **2** 755c; **2** 805a; **3** 490b.
Maram **11** 771a.
Máramaros (Maramuresh) **34** 28 P3; **12** 361c; communities at **24** 270b.
Máramaros Sziget (Nagy-Szygeth) **30** 534c; **34** 28 P4.
Maramasiki: island **34** 52 L5.
Maramuresh: see Máramaros.
Maran **34** 9 F2.
Maranazh **25** 244d.
Maranchon **34** 20 K3.
Marancia **34** 30 D12.
Marand **34** 40 A1; **25** 548a.
Maranda **34** 56 O14.
Marandana **6** 157b.
Marangu **34** 56 Q11.
Maranguape **34** 123 K4.
Maranham, Marquis of: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of.
Maranhao, Rio: see Rio Maranhao.
— (Maranham): state **30** 534c; **34** 123 H4; **4** 235a; population, 1890 **26** 348d.
— (São Luiz do Maranhao): town **34** 123 J4.
Marano: dupe of Cagliostro **4** 641a.
— (Marano di Napoli): town **34** 32 S8.
Maranoa: district **20** 171c.
—, river **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 H1; **20** 171d.
Marañon: see Amazon.
Marans, the **5** 187c.
Marans: town **34** 17 D6; **5** 400d.
Maranta **4** 136a; **3** 423c.
— arundinacea (Arrowroot plant) **2** 631b; **4** 88a.
Maranville **34** 19 K4.
Marao, Pico: see Pico Marao.
Marari River: see Msalo.
Mararit **17** 319b.
Mararraba **34** 54 H5.
Marars **3** 260d.
Maras: see Marash.
—, mountain range **26** 105d; **34** 48 C5.
—, town **34** 122 C6.
Marasca cherry **14** 687b; **5** 586b; **24** 769d.
Marasch: see Marash.
Maraschino **5** 586b; **14** 687b; **24** 610d; preparation of **24** 769d; **27** 370a.
Marasesci: see Marasheschi.
Maraseti (Masarete) **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Marash (Marasion, Maras, Marasch, Merash) **30** 534d; **34** 38 G4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 719a; **30** 534d; Moslems capture **16** 572d; pop. **33** 496a; **5** 777c.
Marasheschi (Marasesci, Marasheshti) **34** 35 K3.
Marashki Trstenik: see Trstenik.
Marasion: see Marash.
Marasmius Oreades: see Fairy-ring-Champignon.
Marasy **34** 38 N2.
Marat, J. P. **15** 526b; **6** 815d; **18** 206b; assassination **6** 368d; character of **9** 604a; edits "L'Ami du Peuple" **9** 673b; **17** 425c.
—, Legion of **5** 139c.
Maratea Island: see Lord Hood Island.
—, town **34** 32 T15.
Maratha: see Mahratha.
Marathi: see Mahrathi.
"Maráthi" **21** 143c.
Marathia, Cape **34** 36 C5.
Marathocampos (Marathocumbo, Marthcampos) **34** 36 P5; **32** 405c.
Marathon (Marathona), Greece **15** 528a and **30** 534d; **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; battle of **2** 505a; **11** 99b; **15** 528a; **3** 444a; bull of **18** 730a; discoveries at **2** 340b; festival commemorating battle **27** 406a; **1** 420a; picture of battle **17** 41a; **11** 726d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Marathonians: see Pneumatomachi.
Marathonisi: see Gythium.
Maratime (Primorskaya) **22** 11b.
Marato **20** 564b.
Maratta, C. **4** 741c; **6** 320d; art school **9** 109c; Raphael's pupil **21** 438a; Sacchi's pupil **21** 130c.
Marattia **9** 105c; **23** 534d; **32** 76b; fossil remains **31** 425d.
Marattiaceæ **3** 695a; **9** 105c; **32** 76b; compared with cycads **31** 429a; mesozoic **31** 425d; palæozoic **31** 416b; **31** 421c.
Maratua: island **34** 48 E4; **26** 312 Map.
Marauja (Marauya) **34** 122 D3.
Maravatio **34** 119 J8.
Maravedi **16** 728a.
Maraves **27** 614d; **1** 263d.
Ma-Ravi **24** 828b.
Maravilla, Lake, Argentina **34** 124 C14; **25** 425c; **31** 501a.
Marawa **17** 148c.
Maraye-en-Othe **34** 19 H4.
Marazion (Market Jew) **34** 13 G4; ore at **6** 425c.
Marbach, Dr J. **8** 518b.
Marbach (Mabrbach): town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
—, town, Danube, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany **34** 23 P9.
Marbache **34** 19 N3.
Marbeck's concordance **6** 241a.
Marbegno: see Morbegno.
Marbella **30** 535a; **34** 20 H8. **15** 315d; lighthouse **34** 20 H8.
—, lighthouse **34** 20 H8.
Marbendill **16** 39c.
Marbes **34** 55 T8.
Marbin **29** 604c.
Marble: mineral **15** 528a; **10** 232b; **16** 397b; American varieties **15** 529d; artificial **4** 508b; blue **3** 59b; British **7** 140d; **15** 528c; Carrara **5** 133d; **10** 231b; expansion **10** 265a; Greek **15** 528b; **3** 59b; Indian **15** 530a; inscriptions on **13** 121d; Italian **15** 528c; linings **20** 811a; of Maragha **15** 520a; mosaics **16** 851a; in Natal **17** 240d; Parian **18** 319b; Phrygian **30** 15a; pink of Rajputana **12** 766a; Roman (ancient) **20** 808c; rosso antico (red) **15** 529d; **19** 521b; **20** 808d; sculpture **21** 571a; stalagmitic **15** 529b; Tabriz **24** 12c; veneer **17** 36c; Venice **24** 149d; Verona **24** 170c.
Marble: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
— Arch **3** 245a; **14** 822a.
— Bar **34** 50 C4; **33** 822d.
— Cañon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H5.
Marble Court, Versailles **24** 177a.
— Falls **34** 68 J7.
— galls **10** 44d.
— Hill, Twickenham, England **23** 674a
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Marblehill.
— Island **34** 60 O1; **30** 25d.
— Mountain **34** 72 D3.
— Rock **34** 101 H2
— Rocks **17** 346a; **29** 761a.
— Switch **34** 83 M4.
— Valley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— Wharf, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Marblecliff **34** 90 D4.
Marbled tiger cat (Felis marmorata) **12** 741c.
— white butterfly (Arge galathea) **4** 595a.
Marbledale **34** 68 B3.
Marblehead: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 530a and **30** 535a; **34** 67 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
"Marblehead": ship **32** 768c.
Marblehead Junction **34** 90 E1.
— Point **34** 90 E1.
Marblehill: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
Marblemount **34** 111 D1.
Marbleton: town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Marbletown **34** 70 O8.
Marbling: in bookbinding **4** 43b; in painting **4** 512b.
Marbod: chief of Marcomanni **3** 860c.
Marbode: hymn writer **12** 584b.
Marbœuf: governor of Corsica **17** 193b.
Marbœuf: quarter, Paris **31** 466c.
Marborch: see Marlborowe.
Marboué **34** 19 C4.
Marburg: town, Austria **15** 530c and **30** 535a; **34** 29 M10; **34** 3 M5; **22** 614c.
—, town, Prussia **15** 530b **34** 3 J3; battle of **2** 657d; conference at **15** 82a; **15** 834a; **20** 333b; **22** 790c; university of **23** 844c; **28** 683b.
Marbury: town **34** 11 H2; salt beds **21** 231b.
— Lake **5** 589b.
Marbut Shoal Lightship, Aden **34** 39 K9.
Marbuts **34** 83 G4.
Marc: measure: see Mark.
Marcabrun: troubadour **19** 874b.
Marcala **34** 120 G5.
Marcanda (ancient Samarkand) **1** 483c; **21** 246c.
Marcantonio, Bragadino **11** 121b.
—, Raimondi **15** 530d; **7** 557a; **8** 441d; **20** 278d; engraves Raphael's designs **20** 282a.
Marcapata **34** 122 C6.
Marcardsmoor: see Wiseder Moor.
Marcaria **34** 31 J4.
"Marcarise" **20** 659d.
Marcasite (Marchesite, Mundic) **15** 532a; **13** 280d; **10** 225d; nodules **10** 294d; (fig.) **16** 390c; **20** 128d.
Marceau: French general **15** 497d.
"Marceau": ship **31** 104d.
Marced **24** 44 Map.
Marcel, St: bishop of Paris **18** 287a.
—, Stephen **5** 409d; **9** 546d; **18** 289c; alliance with Charles the Bad **5** 423c.
—, dancing master **27** 373c.
Marcelin (pseud): see Planat: journalist.
Marceline: town **34** 103 G5.
—, mineral **16** 387c.
Marcelino **21** 268c.
Marcella: friend of St Jerome **13** 630d.
—, patroness of Martial **15** 579d.
—, wife of M. Vipsanius Agrippa **1** 418b.
—, wife of Porphyry **17** 336d.
Marcella: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
"Marcelli, The": statue **15** 532d.
Marcellina **5** 295b.
Marcelline **34** 93 C5.

Marcellinus, St: Pope of Rome **15** 532b; **19** 509b; on Donatists **7** 360b; relics **7** 698c.
—, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus: bust of **6** 751b.
— de Pisa **18** 191a.
Marcello (pseud.): see Colonna, Duchess Adela.
—, B. **17** 92b.
—, L. **24** 147b.
—, Venusti **24** 31b.
Marcellus I: Pope **19** 509b.
— II: Pope **15** 533a; **23** 545b.
—, bishop of Ancyra **6** 560b; **5** 561c.
—, of Bordeaux **5** 299b.
—, M. Claudius (3rd cent. B.C.) **15** 532c; **11** 443b; at Syracuse **2** 380c, **22** 817b; **22** 21c.
—, M. Claudius (2nd cent. B.C.) **22** 306b.
—, M. Claudius, Curile Aedile 56 B.C. **15** 532d; **4** 637d.
—, M. Claudius: adopted by Augustus **15** 533a.
—, M. Claudius: procurator Judæa (36 A.D.) **13** 427a.
Marcellus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Falls **34** 71 K5.
— group: in geology **10** 345c.
—, Theatre of, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 418a; **23** 224a; columns (ill) Pl XV **2**.
Marcenat **34** 18 H7.
Marcescent calyx **4** 132a.
Marcette, A. **32** 447a.
Marcgraf **18** 552a.
Maregrave: naturalist **18** 4c.
March, Auzias **22** 363c.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward IV.
—, Jaume **22** 363c.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of **8** 314a; **8** 320a; executed **7** 683d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1255) **21** 485d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1400) **21** 491b; (1405) **11** 600a; (1434) **21** 493b.
March (Morava): river **34** 28 H3; **8** 686b; **16** 810b; **26** 23b; **26** 602d.
—, town, England **34** 8 F4; **4** 729d; **30** 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
— of Ancona **2** 9d; **22** 460d.
— of Fermo **2** 9d.
March: month **15** 533b.
—, term in Euchre **8** 654d.
— brown: angler's fly **25** 445d; **25** 447d.
Marcham **34** 9 B2.
Marchan **1** 570c.
Marchand, Captain: in French Congo **25** 132a; in Nile Valley **25** 150a; **27** 402d; **27** 707c; at Fashoda **27** 718d; **28** 329a; **28** 631a; **28** 244c; **28** 518b; **31** 245c.
—, J. Louis **3** 195a.
—, navigator **15** 565a.
—, Prosper **3** 662b.
Marchand: town **34** 74 E5.
— Bay, La., U.S. **34** 87 J8.
— Island: see Nukahiva.
Marchand's phot-anti-tuptmeter **30** 705a.
Marchant, F.: cricketer **27** 279b.
Marchant: gem engraver **10** 141b; gem by (ill) Pl 1 (fig. 29) **10** 141.
Marchantia **17** 67b; **26** 423d; archegonium (fig.) **4** 158b; antheridial receptacle (fig.) **4** 141a; root hairs **12** 11b; sporogonium **17** 69b; structure of **3** 694d; thalloid shoots of **14** 718c.
— polymorpha **17** 67a; archegonium of (fig.) **4** 158c; **17** 69a; use of **14** 719b; **17** 68c.
Marchantiaceæ **14** 719b; **17** 69d; anatomy **25** 409d; thallus of **17** 67b.
Marchantieæ **14** 719b; **17** 69d; sporophyte **24** 129a.
Marchantites **31** 410b; **31** 425a.
Marchasite: see Marcasite.
Marchaux **34** 19 N6.
Marche: explorer **25** 130d; **28** 517d.
Marche: district, Italy: see Marches.
—, province, France **15** 533c; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; **9** 510.
Marche: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 F5; **15** 85d; **30** 383a.
—, La: see La Marche.
Marché du Temple, Paris **18** 284d.
"Märchen" **3** 283c.
Marchena **15** 533c; **34** 20 G7; **21** 708a.
Marchenoir **34** 19 C5.
Marches, Lord of the **16** 754c.
Marches (Marche): compartimento, Italy **34** 31 G8; **2** 9d; **13** 448b; **30** 535b: area and pop. of **29** 608c; dialect of **13** 496b; temperature **25** 485d.
—, district, Germany: see Marks.
— of Wales **11** 730d.
Marchesa Bay **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map.
Marchese process **28** 109c.
Marchesella **8** 556c.
Marchesite: see Marcasite.
Marchesvan **26** 44a.
Marchezais **34** 19 D3.
Marchfeld, battle of **10** 493b; **17** 214c.
— region **34** 28 H3; **34** 29 E5.
Marchi, Michele **5** 207c; **9** 461c.
Marchi reaction, the: in pathology **31** 545d.
Marchiafava **30** 484a.
Marchiel, de **13** 360d.
Marchienne Colliery **27** 117c.
Marchienne-au-Pont (Marchiennes) **34** 21 D8; **17** 534d.
Marchin **34** 21 F8.
Marchington **34** 11 K3.
Marchinkantzi **34** 34 E4.
Marchioness: title **15** 565b.
Marchionni C. **18** 478c.
Marchisio: Italian dramatist **7** 419b.
Marchmount **11** 688b.
Marchwiel **34** 11 G2.
Marchwood Lighthouse **34** 9 B5.
Marcia: wife of Severus **21** 699a.
—, Acqua: see Acqua Marcia.
Marcian **15** 533d; **20** 781d; **11** 113a; edict against heretics **14** 448c.
Marcian law **20** 681a.
Marciana: town, Italy **34** 32 H9; **27** 742c.
Marciana Biblioteca **14** 530c.
Marcianise **34** 32 Q12.
Marciano **13** 457a; Marignano's victory **22** 43a.
Marcianopolis: coins of **17** 640a.
Marcianus, Emperor: see Marcian.
—, Codex: see Codex Marcianus.
— of Heraclea **21** 574b.
—, Volusianus **3** 86d.
Marcigny **34** 17 J6.
Marcilla, J. de **23** 198d.
Marcillac, Prince of: see La Rochefoucauld.
Marcillac: town **34** 18 H8.
Marcilly: town, Eure, France **34** 19 C3.
—, town, Marne, France **34** 19 H3.
Marcilly-la-Campagne: see Marcilly, Eure, France.
Marcilly-le-Hayer **34** 19 G4.
Marcilly-sur-Seine: see Marcilly, Marne, France.
Marcina **8** 636b.
Marcinelle: town **34** 21 D8; colliery **27** 117c.
Marcion **15** 533d; **10** 704a; canon of **3** 645a; docetic theories of **7** 309c; on epistle to the Ephesians **8** 458d; gospel of **5** 7a; **2** 184c; testimony to gospels **10** 818a; opposed by Polycarp **19** 415d.
Marcionite Churches: see under Marcion.
Marcke, E. van **33** 458a.
Marcle, Little: see Little Marcle.
Marco: king of Servia **21** 689a.
—, Austrian chess-player **26** 759d.
Marco: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, a weight **33** 811a.
Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco.
"Marco Polo": ship **31** 105d.
Marco da Ravenna: see Dente.
"Marco Spada" **3** 66c.
Marcobrunn **32** 47d.
Marcobrunner: Rhine wine **17** 238d.
Marcodurum **7** 554a.
Marcomanni **3** 123d; **10** 473b; defeated by Marcus Aurelius **3** 57d; **3** 80c; invasion **20** 775d.
Marcomedi: see Medes.
Marcone, Rocco **10** 608b.
Marconi's telegraphy: see Wireless Telegraphy.
Marco-Polo Mountains **34** 44 E3; **30** 79a.
Marcoponeo **11** 82d.
Marcos Paz **34** 124 E13.
Marcotte, M. A. **32** 447b.
Marcou, St **5** 392d.
Marcourt **34** 21 G8.
Marcovaldo, Coppo di **21** 442b.
Marcq **27** 292a.
Marcullus: monk **7** 253d.
—, St: see Marcou.
Marcum **34** 83 O1.
Marcus Aurelius: see Aurelius, Marcus.
Marcus: Pope **15** 535d; **19** 509b.
—, Emperor **4** 353d.
—, Bishop **2** 480a.
—, Valentinian gnostic **10** 704a; **24** 38c.
—, hermit of Ancyra: creed of **27** 265a.
— Crassus: see Crassus.
— Galvadiensis **15** 454a.
— Græcus **11** 316c; **25** 702a.
Marcus: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— Hook: town, Pa., U.S.: see Marcushook.
— Island **34** 49 G2.
Marcuse **34** 114 D4.
Marcushook (Marcus Hook) **34** 73 M7.
Marcy, W. L. **23** 789d; **24** 692b.
Marcy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
— Fort **21** 296c.
— Mount (Tahawus) **34** 70 P3; **2** 200d; **17** 450d; **23** 792c; **33** 558a; **25** 64c.
Marczali, H. **29** 361d.
Marczianyi, G. **25** 477b.
Mardan, Ali **3** 569c.
Mardan: see Mordan.
Mardana, A. de **18** 115b.
Mardasht: battle of **18** 645b.
Marde (Kal'ah Shuhbá) **15** 535d.
Mardela Springs **34** 75 M5.
Mardell **34** 99 F2.
Marden: town, England **34** 9 H4; **11** 730d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, East: see East Marden.
Mardia **14** 564b.
Mardians: see Amardians.
Mardike: see Mardyke.
Mardilly **34** 19 A3.
Mardin: sanjak **14** 156d; **30** 535c; **27** 437b.
—, town **15** 535d and **30** 535c; **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 48b.
— Gate **7** 168b.
Mardode **34** 42 H15.
Mardokempados **3** 187b.
Mardonius **6** 826b; **11** 99a; **15** 138a; **18** 571c.
Mardus **4** 733a.
Mardyke (Mardike) **6** 246a; **21** 261d.
Maré (Nengone): island **34** 52 J10; **15** 30c; **19** 421a.
Mare: town **34** 123 K4.
Mare: breeding and winning points of **12** 185d; **12** 188b; milk of **16** 303c.
Mare, De: gas burner of **28** 596c.
Mare Adriatico: see Adriatic Sea.
— Alcyonium **3** 59b.
— Caspium: see Caspian Sea.
"Mare Clausum" **21** 681a.
Mare Creticum Pl I **11** 80.
"Mare au Diable, La" **9** 679a.
Mare Hadriaticum (Adriatic Sea) Pl VI **20** 776.
— Hyrcanum (Caspian Sea) **34** 33 J6; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Inferum (Tyrrhenian Sea) Pl V **13** 447.
— Internum (Mediterranean Sea) **34** 83 O4; Pl VI **20** 776.
Mare Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1; navy yard at **21** 262c; **27** 497c; **27** 498; lighthouse **34** 114 J1.
Mare aux Joncs: lake, Mauritius **15** 640a.
Mare, La: see La Mare.
Mare Ligure: see Ligurian Sea.
— Pamphylium (Gulf of Adalia) **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **21** 317a.
Mare Piccolo **23** 61c; **33** 176c.
Mare, Ras della: see Ras della Mare.
Mare Rubrum (Indian Ocean) Pl VII **18** 561.
— Suevicum (Baltic Sea) **34** 26 L7; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Superum (Adriatic Sea) **34** 30 H4; **34** 31 N5; Pl V **13** 447.
— Tirreno (Tyrrhenian Sea) **34** 32 O13; Pl V **13** 447.
Mare aux Vacois: lake, Mauritius **15** 640a.
— Verrazano **10** 682c.
Mareb: plateau **2** 237b.
— (Gash, Sona): river **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 62b; **17** 611a; **25** 12d.
—, see Saba.
—, town: flood of **2** 255d.
Mareb-Belesa-Muna frontier **29** 652a; **20** 555c.
Mareca: see Wigeon.
Marecchia (Ariminus) **34** 31 M7; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 437a; **21** 267a.
Marechal, F. **32** 447b.
— of Metz **18** 832c.
Maréchaussée **10** 142b.
Maree, Loch: see Loch Maree.
Mareeba **34** 50 H3.
Marees, H. von **32** 450a.
Mareham-le-Fen **34** 8 E2.
Merehan: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
— (Merehan): tribe, Somaliland **34** 56 S9; **22** 256a.
Marek **34** 56 S10.
Marele Logofetu **21** 20a.
— Paharnicu **21** 20a.
— Postelnicu **21** 20a.
Mare-Mare regency **21** 210b.
Maremind **16** 39c.
Maremma Toscana Marsh **34** 32 K9; **19** 362a; **33** 515a; borscic acid **4** 50c; cultivated by Cosimo III **15** 793b; devastation of **15** 791b; formation of **10** 278b.
Marena: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Manla.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
Marengo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 E5; battle of **3** 131d; **8** 363a; **9** 613d; **13** 485b; **17** 204c; tactics **3** 444d; **5** 262d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
"Marengo, Battle of": painting **24** 169b.
Marengo County **34** 84 B6.
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness von **9** 793d; **14** 80c.
Marenisco **34** 95 B5.
Marenjab **34** 40 E3.
Marennes **34** 18 D7; **5** 400d; oyster beds **9** 523c; **18** 110c.
Mareotis: division **7** 701d.
— (Mariut): lake **34** 55 Q3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 493d; **7** 709a.
Marereni **34** 56 R11.
Marergur **34** 55 S9.
Mares Month, the **29** 329b.
Maresa (Mareshah) **16** 225b.
Maresca: chemist **19** 590c.
"Marescalco" **7** 418c.
Maresché **34** 19 A4.
Marescot Mountain **34** 52 K5.
Maresfield **34** 9 G4.
Mareshah: see Maresa.
Maresius: philosopher **7** 126c.
Maret: bishop of Sura **24** 111b.
—, duke of Bassano: see Bassano, Duke of.
Maretburg **34** 82 H6.
Maretimo **1** 180b.
Maretiri **34** 49 N7.
Mareuil: town, Vendée France **34** 17 D6.
—, town, Dordogne, France: see Mareuil-sur-Belle.
Mareuil-sur-Belle **34** 18 F7.
Mareuil-sur-Ourcq **34** 19 G2.
Mareura Pl VII **15** 516.
Marey, Prof. E. J. **9** 311c; **9** 318a; **25** 101c.
Marey, E. S. **27** 66b.
—, physiologist **24** 99d; **24** 103d.
Marey (Marey-sur-Tille) **34** 19 L5.
Marezzo marble **4** 508b.
Maria: African tribe **17** 319a.
—, town **34** 89 C7.
Marfée, La: see La Marfée.
Marfleet **34** 7 K4.
Marforio **18** 341b.
Marg: see El Merg.
Marga: town **34** 55 K4.
—, tribe **17** 319a.
Margadan **34** 38 J5.
Margadr (Echmargach) **13** 254c.
Margallo, General **32** 750d.
Margam **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c.
— Abbey **34** 12 E3; **10** 173c.
Margamarga, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Margamarga.
"Margânîthâ" **22** 855c.
Marganna **34** 76 H4.
Margao **34** 42 D12.
Margaree, North-East: see North-East Margaree.
— Forks **34** 63 H3.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3; **26** 358b.
Margaret, St, of Hungary **22** 549c.
—, St, queen of Scotland **15** 537c; **21** 481b; canonization **7** 543a; relations with Culdees **6** 694b; translation of **21** 485c.
— of Anjou: see Margaret, Queen of England.
— of Artois **5** 55c.
— of Austria, duchess of Parma **15** 537c; marries Alexander de Medici **15** 785d; made regent of Netherlands **12** 74b; **24** 583b.
— of Austria, duchess of Savoy **15** 537b; regent of Netherlands **12** 73d.
— of Austria, queen of Spain **18** 746a.
—, Baliol's grandmother **21** 486d.
— of Burgundy **5** 424c; marries Charles the Bold **8** 326a; shelters Yorkist exiles **9** 177c; supports Warbeck **8** 329a.
— of Citta di Capello **22** 550a.
— of Denmark, queen of Scotland **13** 556d; **21** 495b; **7** 663b.
— of Denmark, queen of Sweden **22** 746b; **7** 85b; **11** 451b; **7** 89d.
—, queen of England (of Anjou) **15** 536a; **9** 551a; cedes Anjou and Provence **9** 553c; agreement as to Channel Isles **5** 393a; founds Queen's College, Cambridge **4** 731a; in Wars of the Roses **7** 684d; **8** 327d.
—, countess of Flanders: Charles of Anjou aids **5** 423a; **18** 60c.
— of Flanders: wife of Philip the Bold **4** 536b; **9** 548a; **4** 186b.
— of Foix **11** 672c; **17** 172d.
— of France, queen of England: marries Edward I **7** 682d; arms of **11** 706a.
— of France, countess of Franche-Comté **9** 687c.
— of France, duchess of Savoy: see Marguerite of Valois, duchess of Savoy.
— of Hainault **18** 743b.
—, of Holland **12** 72c; emperor Louis IV **15** 17a.
—, countess of Kent **21** 485a.
— (Maid of Norway) **15** 537d; **21** 486a.
—, countess of Richmond **8** 328a; founds colleges at Cambridge **4** 730c; **4** 731c.
— of Savoy, duchess of Mantua **19** 548b.
— of Scotland: queen of France, marries dauphin (Louis XI) **21** 492d; Alain Chartier **5** 433c.
—, queen of Scotland, marries Alexander III **19** 175d.
—, queen of Sweden: wife of Gustavus I **11** 333c.
— Theresa of Spain **22** 334c.
— Tudor: queen of Scotland, marries James IV **21** 496c; **8** 329b; **13** 557b; marries earl of Angus **7** 376d.
— of Valois: see Marguerite of Valois.
Margaret: river, South Australia **34** 51 B2.
—, river, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.

Margaret: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
— Bay **34** 63 J4.
"Margaret Fleming" **27** 522c.
Margaret Logie: see Logie, Margaret.
Margaret Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
—, Mount, north of W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
—, Mount, south of W. Australia **34** 50 C5.
— Roding **34** 9 H2.
Margaretha: princess of Hesse **28** 511b.
Margarethen Bad **34** 28 P7.
— Island **34** 28 P7.
—, Vienna **24** 219d; **33** 691 Map.
Margarethenbrücke **18** 691c.
Margarets Bay **34** 63 F5; **17** 601c.
Margaretsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P1.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
Margaretting **34** 9 H2.
Margaretville, Nova Scotia: see Margaretsville, Nova Scotia.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
Margarie: river **5** 40c.
— Fork: see Margaree Forks.
— Harbor: see Margaree Harbor.
Margarin **6** 104c.
Margarine **25** 90d; imports into U.K. (1886-1900) **27** 366d.
— Act (1887) **25** 90d.
— cheese (Filled Cheese) **27** 361b; **25** 93d.
"Margarine-mourles" **4** 592a.
Margarita, St **15** 538a.
Margarita: island **15** 537d; **34** 122 E1; discovery by Columbus **10** 181a; pearl fisheries **18** 447d.
"Margarita philosophica" **8** 193b.
Margaritaria, Horrea **32** 285d.
Margarite, P. de **6** 174a.
Margarite: mineral **16** 413c.
"Margaritedo, Li" **32** 44c.
Margarites **34** 36 C8.
Margaritis **30** 398b.
Margarito **22** 26d.
Margaritone **21** 436a; **21** 442d.
Margarodite **16** 413c; **10** 228b; **10** 236c.
Margarops **3** 749d.
Margary, A. R. **27** 31c; **28** 629d; **4** 559c.
Margashavo **34** 35 C7.
Margat **21** 174b.
Margate: town, England **15** 538b and **30** 535d; **34** 9 L3; **34** 3 E3; **5** 786d; deaf mute asylum **7** 11a; lighthouse **34** 9 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
Margaux **34** 18 E7.
Margelan **34** 37 K4.
Margeret, Captain **21** 94b.
Margeride, Monts de: see Monts de Margeride.
Margerie, de **32** 98b.
Margerite Mountains: see Monts de Margeride.
Marggrabowa: see Margrabowa.
Marggraf, A. S.: discovers beet sugar **22** 625c; **33** 45d; on alum **1** 643c; supports Stahl **5** 461b.
Margha **34** 40 N4.
Margherita: queen of Italy **30** 535d; **29** 351d.
Margherita: division **31** 73a.
—, lake: see Abal, lake.
—, town **30** 119a.
— di Savoja **34** 32 U12.
Marghl **34** 55 K8.
Marghilán: district **9** 86b.
—, town **15** 538c; **34** 37 K4; **9** 85c; new town **28** 386b; old town **28** 386b; pop. 1897 **33** 491c.
Marghiloman **32** 328b.
Marghu **34** 55 L6.
Margi **17** 319a; **22** 279a.
Margiana (modern Mery) **18** 569b; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 592a.
Margiczan: see Margitfalu.
Margidunum **17** 598d.
Margil **26** 164b.
Margilan: see Margelan.
Margin: in life assurance **13** 173b.
Marginal ossicles (starfishes) (fig.) **7** 633a.
— placentation **4** 142c.
— spherules (sea-anemones) **6** 371c.
Marginate calyx **4** 131d.
Marginella **25** 790d.
Margita: see Margitta.
Margites **11** 138b; **12** 109c; **21** 818b.
Margitfalu **34** 28 M3.
Margitta **34** 28 O4.
Margittay, Desider **12** 379b.
Margival **34** 19 G2.
Margo, T. **12** 380b; **1** 862a.
Margo, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Margo.
Margollouth, D. S. **27** 616c.
Margomi **22** 279a.
Margonin **34** 24 G25.
Margrabowa (Oletzko) **34** 24 D25.
Margrám **17** 63c.
Margrave: title **3** 453c; **12** 70d.
"Margrave": horse **12** 203d.
Margraven **34** 34 D3.
Margraves' War **10** 496b.
Margray, G. **12** 631c.
Margreid **34** 29 C11.
Margret Lake **34** 111 B2.
Margu (modern Merv) **16** 41d.
Marguerite d'Angoulème of Alençon (of Valois) **15** 538c; **14** 206a; **9** 653a; **18** 415c.
—, countess of Flanders (d. 1194) **9** 291b.
— of Navarre: see Marguerite d'Angoulème.
— d'Oingt **19** 869a.
— of Valois: wife of Henry IV **15** 539a; **11** 670d; **9** 561c; **11** 671b.
— of Valois: duchess of Savoy **15** 539a.
— of Valois (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulème.
"Marguerite, La": ship **32** 551d.
"Marguérites de la Marguérite, Les" **9** 653a.
Marguerite, Paul **28** 499b.
Marguerittes **34** 18 E11.
Margueron, Les Loges: see Les Loges Margueron.
Margus: river, Afghanistan: see Murghab.
—, river, Servia: see Morava.
—, town **12** 381d; treaty of **12** 381c.
Margut **34** 19 L1.
Margy, Slieve: see Slieve Margy.
Margygr **16** 39c.
Marham **34** 8 G4.
Marhametabad: see Miandoab.
Marhattas: see Mahrattas.
Marheineke **11** 621b; **17** 304c; **23** 276a.
Marholm **34** 8 E4.
Mari, St **31** 123c.
—, Ansaldo de **10** 156d.
— the Persian **22** 830c.
— ibn Sulaiman **22** 852a.
Mari: tribal group **26** 186d.
"Mari Magno" **6** 35a.
Maria: duchess of Aosta **25** 355d.
— of Aragon **11** 672b.
— of Bavaria: marries Frederick Augustus II **9** 741c.
—, wife of Elector of Bavaria **22** 334d.
—, queen of Bavaria: marries Ludwig I **30** 378a.
— of Brabant: see Mary of Brabant.
— of Brandenburg-Balreuth **9** 742a.
—, Donna, of Castile **8** 157c; marries Emmanuel I of Portugal **19** 545c; **22** 327a.
—, queen of Castile **19** 543a; **18** 450c; mother of Pedro I **22** 320a.
—, princess of Coburg **32** 326b.
—, empress of Constantinople **2** 23a; **15** 505c.
—, queen of France: marries Louis XV, 1725 **22** 450c; **22** 338a.
—, queen of Hungary, 1386 **12** 368c.
—, queen of Hungary, 1526 **12** 369b.
— the Jewess: alchemist **1** 462c.
— of Portugal: wife of Alexander Farnese **9** 37b.
—, infanta of Portugal c. 1542 **4** 746c.
— I: queen of Portugal **19** 550b.
— II: queen of Portugal **3** 170b; **19** 552d; succeeds Pedro of Brazil **4** 233c.
—, queen of Saxony, 1859 **28** 674d.
Maria Amelia of Deux-Ponts **9** 741b.
— Anna of Austria: mother of Leopold I **22** 334d.
— Anna of Bavaria **18** 746b.
— Anna of Neuburg **22** 334c.
— Anna: queen of Portugal **13** 715b.
Maria Ann: infanta of Spain **22** 337d.
— Anna: regent of Spain **22** 332d.
— Antoinetta of Naples **9** 83b.
— Barbara of Portugal: marries Ferdinand VI of Spain **19** 549d.
— Beatrix: mother of Don Carlos **26** 591c.
— del Carmine, St **15** 606d.
— Carolina: queen of Naples **9** 79a; **1** 133b.
— Christina of Naples **9** 84b; **22** 345d; **29** 603c.
— Christina: queen of Spain **32** 753d; **28** 503a; Catholic policy **32** 757c; marries Alphonso XII of Spain **25** 331c; regensy **32** 756b.
— Dorothea, Archduchess of Austria **31** 380c.
— Feodorovna **18** 431d.
— da Fonte: war of **19** 553c.
— Louisa, Duchess of Montpensier **22** 346a.
— Louisa of Orleans **22** 333b.
— Louisa of Parma: marries Charles IV of Spain **5** 419b; character **22** 342c.
— Louisa of Savoy: marries Philip V of Spain **18** 746b; **22** 336d.
— de las Mercedes: queen of Spain **25** 331c; **32** 753d.
— de Molina **9** 81c; **22** 319b.
— de Padilla **22** 320b.
— Pia of Savoy **19** 554a; **26** 592c.
— di S. Domênico **22** 549c.
— Sophia, queen of Portugal **19** 549b.
— Theresa: comtesse de Chambord, 1846 **26** 652b.
— Theresa: empress of Germany **15** 539b; **28** 503d; **3** 127b; appeals to Hungarian Diet **12** 370d; and Austrian succession **22** 339b; Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle **1** 432b; George II aids **10** 422c; institutes order of St Stephen **31** 340c; joins "Alliance des Trois Cotillons" **9** 588a; marries Francis I **19** 691d; order of **31** 340d; pensions Belgian academicians **1** 76a; Pragmatic sanction **9** 585c; rule in Belgium **3** 526c; seizes Bavaria **3** 453d; Silesian war **10** 503a; surrenders Parma **18** 314d; treaty of Dresden **22** 339d.
— Theresa of Modena **25** 503c; **22** 610d; married to Ludwig of Bavaria **28** 504c; **30** 378d.
— Theresa of Savoy **5** 412b.
— Theresa of Spain: queen of France **9** 575d; **9** 578c; **22** 332d; married to Louis XIV **15** 18d; **9** 573c; and Spanish succession **22** 334c.
— Theresa: daughter of Alfonso XII **27** 62c.
Maria: town, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C1.
—, town, Lesbos **14** 474a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K7.
—, battle of **22** 617c.
Maria Cape **16** 779d.
"Maria" case **21** 608b.
"Maria": horse **12** 184c.
"Maria": novel **27** 413d.
Maria Cleofas, Isla: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
— Creek **34** 51 G3.
— East **34** 62 G3.
— Enrique, Altos de: see Altos de Maria Enrique.
— Galante: island: see Marie Galante.
— Grey Training College **27** 672c.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Moerenhout Island.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
— Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b.
— Madre, Isla: see Isla Maria Madre.
—, Magdalena, Isla: see Isla Maria Magdalena.
"Maria von Medici": tragedy **14** 108c.
Maria, Mount **9** 14d.
— Pia, Fort: see Fort Maria Pia.
— Pinto **21** 298 Map.
—, Port: see Port Maria.
— Stein: town, Austria **34** 29 E8.
— Stein: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
"Maria Stuarda": by Alfieri **1** 503d.
"Maria Stuart": Schiller **10** 539c; **21** 397d; **29** 271a.
"Maria Stuart I Skotland" **17** 591d.
"Maria Theresa": ship **26** 642c; **32** 772a.
Maria Theresa Reef **34** 49 M8
— Van Diemen, Cape **34** 52 D1.
— Villa: see Villa Maria.
— Villa, Santa: see Villa Santa Maria.
Maria Theresiopel: see Szabadka.
— Yaamba **32** 111d.
Maria-Besnyö **29** 16c.
Mariabrunn **34** 29 B6.
Mariabu: see Saba.
Mariadahl **34** 105 F2.
Mariage: game **3** 623d.
"Mariage de Convenance" **31** 338d.
"Mariage de Figaro, Le" **3** 468c; **9** 155a.
"Mariage de Loti" **30** 364a.
"Mariage sous Louis XV" **7** 522d.
"Mariage d'Olympe" **25** 784b.
Mariager **34** 25 G3.
— Fjord **34** 25 G3.
Mariahilf **34** 92 C8.
Mariahilf **24** 219d; Austria **33** 691 Map.
Mariáhu **13** 599d.
Mariakerke **28** 414b; **30** 388d.
Marialva, Marquis of **19** 549a.
Mariam, Bu: see Bu Mariam.
— La: see Mariom la.
Mariam Shiavitù **25** 11 Map; defeat of Italians at **28** 278b.
Mariama Pl VII **15** 515.
Mariamne: wife of Herod **11** 754d; execution **13** 426a; tower of **13** 641c.
"Mariamne": by Fenton **7** 437b.
"Mariamne": by A. Hardy **11** 475d.
"Mariamne": by Voltaire **24** 286c.
Mariampol: town, Austria **34** 28 R2.
—, town, Russia **34** 94 D4; **22** 728a; pop. **33** 107c.
Marian IV **21** 309d.
— V **21** 309d.
Marian exiles **18** 299c.
Marian Lake **34** 81 O7.
Mariana, J. de **15** 539c; **22** 359b; **19** 714b; on Inquisition **13** 93c; treatise on Jesuitism **13** 650d.
Mariana: in "Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
Mariana: town, Brazil **26** 349c.
—, town, Spain: see Montiel.
—, Roman colony, Corsica **6** 440b.
— Island: see Ladrone Islands.
"Mariana": by Echegaray **32** 763c.
"Mariana": by Tennyson **33** 248a.
Marianao (Mariano) **30** 536a; **29** 235d.
Mariandyni (Mariandynians) **18** 851b; **3** 793b; **11** 681b.
Marianna: archduchess **19** 549d.
—, infanta of Spain **19** 549d.
Marianna: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8; **30** 760d; **26** 349c; bishopric **4** 237a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
"Marianna": comedy by Dolce **7** 343c; **7** 417b.
"Marianne": by Marivaux **9** 666d; **15** 551a.
"Marianne": by Tristan **9** 658a.
Marianne Islands: see Ladrone Islands.
— Strait **34** 48 J6.
Mariano, L. **22** 44a.
Mariansleigh **34** 13 E3.
Marianus: philologist **21** 109b.
Mariapiri Fall **34** 122 D3; **17** 844a; **31** 377b.
Maria-Radna **30** 280a.
Marias: town **34** 107 F2.
Márias: tribe **3** 425d; **12** 777b.
Marias Bad Lands **34** 107 E1.
—, Las Tres: see Islas Tres Marias.
— Pass **34** 107 C1.
Marias River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
Mariategui, Dr. F. X. **18** 676a; **18** 676b.
Maria-Theresiopel (Maria-Theresiopol, Szabadka) **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; **12** 365a; **29** 353c; **33** 141a; **22** 856a.
Mariati River **34** 122 D2.
Mariato, Punta: see Punta Mariato.
Marian Mountains **34** 54 J5.
Mariaville: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 76 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1
Mariaw Mountains: see Marian Mountains.
Mariazell **15** 539d and **30** 536a; **34** 29 L8; shrine at **19** 95a.
Marib: river, Africa: see Mareb.
—, town, Arabia: see Saba.
Mariba **34** 82 J5.
Maribel **34** 78 Q4.
Maribios **17** 477c.
Maribo county, Denmark **34** 25 K7; **31** 69d.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
Marica **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
Márichi: son of Brahma **14** 13a.
Marick: see Marik.
Marico: district, Transvaal **34** 57 H3; **23** 515c.
— River **34** 57 H3; **23** 517c.
Maricola **2** 65c.
Maricopa: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
— County: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5; **25** 629d.
Maricopas: tribe **2** 538d; **12** 827b; modern history **12** 833a.
Marida: see Merida.
Maridasa **34** 56 S14.
Maride: see Kal'ah Shuhbá.
Maridunum **5** 115d.
Marie, the Abbé **14** 205b.
Marie Alexandrovna: Duchess of Edinburgh **25** 263d; **33** 678d.
— Amélie of Naples: Queen of the French **15** 19c.
— Amélie d'Orleans: Queen of Portugal **26** 592c.
— Antoinette, Queen of France **15** 540a; **28** 503a; Burke on **4** 546c; opposes constitutionalism **9** 598d; diamond necklace scandal **20** 623b; Princesse de Lamballe **14** 236a; marriage to Louis XVI **9** 593d; **15** 19a; and Mirabeau **9** 601d; political influence **9** 595b.
— Bertha, Princess of Rohan **26** 592b.
— of Blois **11** 265d.
— Caroline, of Naples: see Berri, Duchess of.
— Dagmar, of Denmark: Empress of Russia **27** 53c.
— d'Este: duchess of Modena **28** 503c.
— de France **15** 541b; Arthurian romances **2** 650d; **20** 649b; as fabulist **8** 838c; lyrics **9** 642c.
—, la grande **4** 744b.
— of Greece **28** 675a.
— Henrietta of Austria: Queen of the Belgians **30** 198c.
Marie Joseph: town **34** 63 G5.
Marie Josephe: Empress of Austria **13** 751a.
— Louise: Empress of France **3** 134b; **9** 616c; **9** 692b; **28** 503c; Canova's statue of **5** 25d; Duchess of Parma **13** 485d; married to Napoleon I **16** 200a; **17** 215c; **6** 290d; Parma assigned to **18** 314d.
— Louise of Bourbon **26** 456c.
— Louise of Parma: wife of Emperor Joseph II **13** 751a.
— de' Medici **11** 671c; **9** 566a; Conde's intrigue against **6** 244d; **9** 566a; heart burial of **6** 151c; builds Luxembourg Palace **18** 291c; Ruben's pictures **21** 43b.
— d'Orleans: Princess Waldemar of Denmark **27** 53c.
— of Roumania **32** 320b.
— of Saxe Altenburg **28** 675d.
— of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg **29** 293c.
— Valerie of Austria **28** 503b.
Marie: town, France **34** 18 K10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E2.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
Marié Davy cell **8** 94a.
Marie Galante: island **34** 118 H8; **34** 118 C10; Columbus discovers **6** 173d; and

Guadeloupe **11** 229d ; **29** 144b.
"Marie Grubbe" **27** 413c; **29** 660a.
Marie Louise: island **34** 53 L5.
—, Pout: see Pout Marie.
"Marie Roget" **19** 256a.
"Marie Stuart": by Le Pesant de Boisguilbert **20** 659d.
"Marie Stuart": by Mignet **9** 681b.
"Marie Tudor": by Hugo **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
Marieberg **19** 631c.
Mariefred **34** 26 K7.
"Mariegola dell' arte dei Tintori" **7** 571d; **27** 555c.
Mariehamn **34** 34 B1.
Mariel **6** 679c.
Marielle **34** 56 R10.
Marienbourg (Marienbourg) **34** 21 D3.
Marie-Morgan **16** 39c.
Marien Lighthouse **34** 22 D13
Marienbad **15** 541c and **30** 536a; **34** 29 F4; **33** 275d; mineral springs **3** 860b; **16** 435d; mud-baths **33** 276c; plan **15** 541d.
Marienberg: hill, Holland **17** 509c.
—, mountain, Prussia **4** 215b.
—, town, Boppard, Prussia **26** 309a.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L6.
—, town, Saxony **30** 536b; **34** 23 L17.
Marienbourg: see Mariembourg.
Marien-Brunn **9** 401d.
Marienburg: fortress, Bavaria **24** 704b.
— (Feldioara, Földvar): town, Hungary **34** 28 R6
—, town, Prussia **15** 542a and **30** 536b; **34** 24 D28; **34** 302; castle **21** 565a; fortress **10** 465a; Teutonic order **20** 6b.
— (Marienburgskoi) : town, Russia **34** 34 F3.
—, town, Würtemberg **6** 574a.
— Palace, Hanover **11** 448d.
—, treaty of, 1623 **19** 294c.
Marienburger Werder, Grosser: see Grosser Marienburger Werder.
Mariendorf **26** 227 Map.
Marienhaven **25** 10a.
Marienkirche: church, Lübeck **2** 431c.
—, church, Osnabrück **18** 56a.
—, church, Trèves **2** 425a.
Marienthal: town, Prussia **34** 24 L33.
—, town, Würtemburg, Germany: see Mergentheim.
Marienwalde **34** 24 F22.
Marienwerder: district, Prussia **34** 24 E27; **7** 134d.
—, town, Prussia **30** 536b; **34** 24 E29; **34** 3 O2.
Maries: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8; **16** 525c.
— Golfe des Saintes: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Marlestad **34** 26 J7; **33** 820d.
Marietas, Las: see Las Marietas.
Marietta: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4; **10** 436c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **15** 542b and **30** 536b; **34** 91 H6; **23** 753b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **15** 542b; **34** 111 C1.
— Junction **34** 73 K6.
Mariette, A. F. F. **15** 542c; **27** xid; **4** 764c; discovers Apis Stelæ **5** 711b; collection of Egyptian antiquities **4** 640a; on Egyptian chronology **7** 730a; museum at Cairo **31** 40c; discovers Serapeum **2** 387b.
Marieville (Sainte Marie de Monnoir) **34** 62 H8.
Marifjæren **34** 26 E6.
Marigliano **34** 32 Q13.
Marignac: chemist: on ozone **18** 113b; on rare earths **14** 291b; **26** 768d; on sulphuric acid **22** 637a.
Marignane, Marquis de **16** 493c.
Marignano: see Melegnano.
Marignolli, G. de **15** 545b; **5** 628c.
Marigny, Marquis of **19** 443c; **20** 595d.
Marigny: town, France **34** 19 E5.
Marigold: plant **15** 544a.
— (Pot-marigold. Calendula officinalis) **15** 544a; **22** 659b; cultivation **12** 259c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Marigold: literary guild **12** 91c.
Marigot: town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E5.
—, town, Saint Martin, West Indies **34** 118 F5; **21** 186d.
— Bay, Grand: see Grand Marigot Bay.
—, Petit: see Petit Marigot.
Mariguana: island **34** 117 J3; **3** 240b; **26** 75a; discovery of **6** 173b.
— Passage **34** 117 J3.
Marilna **16** 859c.
Marilinsk: town, Kazan, Russia **34** 33 J4.
— (Marinsk): town, Maritime Province, Siberia **34** 37 R3; **22** 12b; **1** 747b.
—, town, West Siberia, **30** 536c; **23** 439b; **34** 37 L3; gold mining **32** 617a; pop. **22** 11c; **33** 370b.
— canal system **24** 279a; **17** 607a; **17** 764d; **21** 73c; **21** 116d.
Marik (Marick) **34** 40 G8.
Marikele Mountains **23** 517b.
Marikend **34** 40 A1.
"Marilla de Dircèo" **4** 239c; **10** 772d.
Marilla: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Marilley, Bishop **9** 764b.
Mariluan **30** 502c.
Marim, Castro: see Castro Marim.
Marimaleña **11** 525a.
Marin, F. **32** 762c.
—, V. **26** 753b.
Marin: town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 D2; **31** 831a.
—, town, Switzerland **14** 224b.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 F10.
— County **34** 114 C4.
— Island **34** 114 J1.
Marina, Saint **15** 538a.
Marina: magician in Russian legend **21** 103b.
Marina: epithet of Venus **2** 173a.
Marina: town, Russia **34** 33 K5.
"Marina": poem **27** 492b.
Marina (Marena) Island: see Espiritu Santo.
—, La **33** 696a.
"Marinada" **20** 128b.
Marindahl **34** 100 G3.
Marindi **34** 56 N9.
Marindin, Major **28** 425b.
Marinduque Island **34** 47 D5; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
Marine: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
"Marine Almanack" **31** 368a.
Marine animals **7** 276d; history **24** 814b.
— artillery **30** 537b.
— barometer **3** 383b.
Marine Biological Association of U.K. **28** 408b; **25** 506b.
Marine Biological Laboratory **31** 800c.
— boilers **22** 499a; fig. **26** 282d.
Marine City **34** 96 Q12; **34** 96 Q6.
Marine deposits **28** 635b; classification (tables) **30** 312b; distribution **30** 313a.
— engines **22** 517a; elevation **22** 518; government **22** 509b; section **22** 519.
— hospitals **12** 306b.
— insurance: see Insurance, Marine.
—, mercantile : see Mercantile Marine.
Marine Mills: see Marine: town, Minn., U.S.
Marine mites (Halicaridæ) **16** 528c.
Marine Mutiny Acts **6** 519c; enlistment rules **8** 446c.
"Marine Politische Korrespondenz" **31** 201b.
"Marine Register Book" **6** 317a.
Marine Salvage: see Salvage.
— schools **27** 673c.
Marine Society **29** 477a.
— stations: marine zoology **24** 814c.
"Marine Steam Engine, The" **21** 824b.
Marine strata **10** 363d.
— system : see Marines, Royal.
Marine Turtles (Cheloridae) **23** 457b; **23** 458c; distribution **20** 467a; **7** 280d.
Marine Villa **34** 118 E13.
Marinella **34** 30 C6.
Marinelli, Dr. **31** 803d; lake investigation **30** 271b.
Marinelli: in "Emilia Galotti" **14** 481d.
Marinello, C. **13** 756c.
Marineo **34** 32 K13.
Mariner Harbor **34** 69 O15.
Mariner's compass **1** 652b; **10** 179d; composition of **6** 225b.
"Mariners of England" **4** 756b.
"Mariner's Guide, British" **17** 260b.
Marines **15** 544c; American **15** 546a; **30** 538b; in ancient war-galleys **21** 807c; continental **15** 545d.
—, Royal **15** 544c: **30** 536c; Chatham division **7** 312c; number of **8** 246b; organization **30** 537a; Plymouth division **7** 315d; Portsmouth division **7** 315a ; service records **15** 545c ; **30** 537c ; abolition of Woolwich division **7** 311d.
Marines: town, France **34** 19 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
Marinetown **21** 785c.
Marinette: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 538c; **34** 97 L4 ; pop. 1900 **33** 801c.
— County **34** 97 K4.
Maringa: see Loporl.
Maringan **15** 193d.
Maringin River **34** 48 B5.
Maringues **34** 18 J7.
Marinha Grande (Marinha) **34** 20 C5.
Marini, G. B. **15** 546a; **8** 418d; **13** 511d; influence on Italian poetry **11** 257b; and Lope de Vega **24** 123a.
—, L. **5** 219c.
—, the Chevaller **19** 649d.
—, epigraphic student **13** 124d.
"Marinides" **30** 839a.
Marinier: scientist **29** 379d.
Marinilla **34** 122 B3; **25** 470d.
Marino, G. B.: see Marini, G. B.
—, General **4** 8a.
Marino: town, Italy **30** 538c; **34** 32 N11; Lapis Albinus quarries **20** 808a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6.
Marino Drzic **21** 690c.
"Marino Faliero": by Byron **4** 611d.
"Marino Faliero": by Delavigne **9** 676c.
"Marino Faliero": by Swinburne **33** 123b.
Marino de Pittori, Il: see Cesari, G.
Marino Point Lighthouse **34** 16 E8.
Marino-Marini, Abbate **7** 254a.
Marinoni: French inventor **32** 5d; printing machine of (ill) **23** 707a.
Marinsk: suburb, Marinpol **15** 549b.
— town, Maritime Province, Siberia: see Marlinsk.
Marinus I (Martinus II): pope **15** 546b; **19** 509d.
— II (Martinus III): pope **15** 546b; **19** 509d.
— Ghetaldus **2** 188b.
— Tyrius **20** 92b; **28** 617c; map by **15** 517a.
—, anatomist **1** 802d.
—, grammarian: see Jonah of Cordova.
—, mason **21** 267a.
Mario, G. **30** 538d.
Mario, Monte: see Monte Mario.
Mariom la **26** 336a ; **33** 325b.
— Pamir **31** 453b; **33** 322a.
Marion, General **15** 546b; in South Carolina **23** 744d.
—, traveller **19** 329c; discovers Crozet Islands **27** 295a.
Marion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 65 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 105 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3; **30** 539a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Calcasieu pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
—, town, Union pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3; **30** 539a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
— Center **34** 74 D5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5; **16** 526a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3; **22** 288d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5; **23** 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
"Marion Delorme": by Bottesini **26** 321b.
Marion, East: see East Marion.
"Marion Fay" **23** 586a.
Marion Fort: see Fort Marion.
— Island **34** 81 H6.
— Junction: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
"Marion de l'Orme": by Victor Hugo **9** 676b.
Marion New: see New Marion.
— River **34** 70 N4.
— Springs **34** 96 N11.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Marionettes **15** 546c.
Marionina **33** 881a.
Marion's Avenue, Ky., U.S. **15** 449c Map.
Marionville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Mariopteris **31** 417c; **31** 421c.
Mariotin, C. **32** 482c.
Mariotte, E. **15** 547b; **3** 385b; on dilation of gases **19** 242b; on fluid motion **12** 436a; law of **19** 242b; on water pressure **12** 517d.
Maripipi Island **34** 47 E6.
Mariposa **34** 114 F5.
— Big Trees **34** 115 L6.
Mariposa County **34** 115 F5; gold mines **4** 702b.
— Creek **34** 109 E8.
Mariposa plutada: bird: see Nonpareil.
Mariposan **25** 374a.
Mariposaplntala **17** 534a.
Marippa Palmalacum **1** 652a.
Mariquina **31** 669c.
Maris, J. **30** 539a; **32** 448a; "Village Scene" Pl **30** 539.
—, W. **32** 448a.
Maris: measure **24** 485c.
—, tribe **3** 426a; **26** 104a.
Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl **23** 843c.
Marischal College **1** 39d; **15** 574b; additions to **25** 8a; **33** 604a; early history **23** 843c.
Marisco, A. de **3** 219a; and Grosseteste **11** 211d.
—, Sir W. de **14** 125b.
Marishes Rond **34** 7 H3.
Marisi **17** 612c.
Mariska: economist **29** 361c.
Marismas, Las: see Las Marismas.
Marissa **34** 94 F9.
—, Old: see Old Marissa.
Marissal, C. **10** 564b.
Marist Brothers **7** 528b; **16** 717a.
— Fathers **16** 717a; missions **22** 253c; statistics **32** 277b.
— Sisters **16** 717a.
Maristow **34** 13 D3.
Marisus: see Maros.
Marit: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Maritime adventure **29** 526d.
Maritime Alps (Little Atlas), Algeria **1** 503a.
— Alps, France: see Alpes Maritimes.
— Andes **34** 122 E2.
— Canal Company of Nicaragua **26** 550a.
— Code **3** 367d.
—, inscription **28** 471c.
— law: see Sea Laws.
—, liens **30** 227b; United States **30** 228b.
— perils **29** 526d.
— Province, Austria: see Coastland.
— Province, Siberia **15** 547c and **30** 539b; **34** 37 Q4; **30** 36d; statistics, 1897 **32** 613b.
Marits **34** 90 E3.
Marittima and Campagna **22** 460c.
Marittimo **25** 100b.
Maritz: Boer leader **23** 518d.
Maritza (Hebras): river **34** 35 J8; Pl III **15** 136; **23** 318b; **21** 22a; area of basin **8** 680b; **28** 313c; in Bulgaria **26** 445b; in Turkey **23** 653c.
—, Upper **33** 189d.
Maritzburg: see Pietermaritzburg.
Marium (Poli-tis-Khrysochou) **27** 330 Map; **6** 749a; **27** 330c.
Mariupol: district, Russia **7** 793d; **27** 738b.
—, seaport, Russia **34** 33 G6; **15** 549b; lighthouse **34** 33 G6; **3** 169c; trade **27** 733b.
Mariurit **34** 43 J8.
Marius of Aventicum **14** 350d.
—, Caius **15** 549b; **4** 634d; career **20** 758c; Cimbri **5** 780b; Cinna **5** 785a; Corsica **6** 440b ; Herennius **18** 413b; Jugurthine war **13** 767a; military reforms **2** 562d; **20** 759a; Samnites **21** 249a.
—, Caius, the younger **22** 633a.
—, Celsus **18** 65c.
—, jurist **26** 250c.
—, Maximus, L. **21** 701c.
—, Mercator **23** 255b, 256b.
—, piano maker **17** 94b; harpsichord **19** 70d.
— Simon **2** 821a.
"Marius, the Epicurean" **31** 509b.
"Marius at Minturno" **7** 473a.
Mariusa **34** 122 E2.
Mariut: region **34** 55 Q3.
— Lake **34** 55 Q3.
Marivaudage **15** 551b.
Marivaux, L'Isle **7** 512c.
—, P. **15** 550c; **9** 666d; **18** 539d; Helvetius **11** 642b; work **7** 426b.
Mariveles: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mariveles.

Marix, Lieut. Com. **27** 308c.
Marj al-Akhram **16** 578b.
Marj Rábit: battle of **16** 569c.
Marja Zarká **16** 831a.
Marjat al Gharb **16** 831a.
Marjata: see Murcatta River.
Marjayer **17** 358c.
Marjelen See **22** 777a.
Marjoram (Origanum Majorana) **12** 269c; essential oil of **17** 749a.
Marjorian: jurist **26** 672d.
Mark, Saint **15** 551b; Church of Egypt **27** 237c; lion of **11** 701d; **15** 552c; traditions concerning **15** 552a.
—, Gospel of **10** 841c; Baur's criticisms **3** 449b; date of **10** 813b; originality of **10** 842a; **29** 42a; synoptists **10** 795c; St Peter and **10** 815c; tradition **3** 643a; triple tradition **10** 791; unique character **10** 801c; see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of **14** 707a.
—, patriarch of Alexandria **3** 420b.
Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus.
—, Bishop **15** 454a.
—, King of Cornwall **20** 648a.
—, Count of **2** 481c.
— bar Kiki: author **22** 848d.
— Twain: see Clemens, S. L.
Mark: river, Holland **34** 21 E5; **12** 63c.
—, river, Forfar **9** 410c.
—, district, Prussia **20** 7b.
—, town, England **34** 13 H1.
Mark: archery **2** 378b.
—, bowls **4** 180d.
—, currency, Finnish **16** 734c; German **16** 732b; value and weight **31** 289d; (fig.) **31** 290a.
—, measures **33** 812a; Chile **27** 11b; Denmark **24** 420b; France **24** 489c.
—, township **6** 209a; **8** 273a; ecclesiastical sphere of work **8** 380b; Germany **20** 2c; **14** 263b; Holland **12** 70c; organization of **9** 120c; Russian "Mir" **21** 83c.
— Center: town **34** 90 A2.
Mark Hopkins Institute **32** 409c.
—, Spanish: see Barcelona.
Mark system **19** 754c.
Marka: town, India **3** 309c.
—, town, Morocco **34** 54 F3.
— (Zanzibar): see Merka.
Markab: town, Arabia **34** 39 J5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F5.
Markagunt Plateau **34** 113 K5.
Markam, C. R. **1** 67b.
Markanda: river **20** 106a.
—, Markandi: town **5** 390d.
— Ambgáon **5** 390d.
Markapur **34** 42 G12.
Markarfljot: river **29** 389a.
Markaryd **34** 26 H8.
Markby, Sir W. **30** 539d.
Markdale (East Glenelg) **34** 61 E3: see also Cornabuss.
Markdorf **34** 23 R10.
Markeaton **7** 108c.
Marked Butte **34** 100 D1.
— Tree: town **34** 86 L3.
Marked volts **28** 58b.
Markelo **34** 21 J4.
Markelsheimer **24** 700d.
Markelsville **34** 73 H6.
Marken Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
— Island, Netherlands **34** 21 F4; **12** 60c; lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Markes **34** 74 G7.
Markesan **34** 97 H7.
Market: town **34** 77 E2.
— Bosworth **34** 8 A4.
— Deeping **34** 8 E3; cultivation of lavender **14** 352b.
— Drayton (Drayton in Hales **34** 11 H3.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act, 1895 **30** 128b.
Market Gardening **28** 528a; **1** 384b; **12** 278c.
— Hall **3** 784b.
— Harborough **30** 544a; **34** 8 C4; **14** 424b; fair at **8** 848c.
— Hill **34** 16 H3.
— Jew: see Marazion.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lake: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lavington (East Lavington) **34** 12 L4.
— Overt **21** 207d; **23** 233c; **32** 383d; in U.S. **21** 210a.
Market Overton **34** 8 D3.
— Rasen **34** 7 J5.
— Weighton: town **34** 7 J4.
— Weighton Canal **34** 7 H4.
— Weston **34** 8 H1.
— Street, St Louis **21** 183b.
"Market-place of Amsterdam" **16** 199b.
Markets **30** 540a; 542c; borough **17** 26a; **30** 318c; cotton **30** 540c; London **30** 349c.
— Stock Exchange **22** 557b: see also Fair.
— and Fairs Acts, 1887-1891 Ireland **29** 553d.
— and Fairs, weighing of cattle Act, 1891 **25** 186c.
— and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847 **30** 318c; **8** 849c.
Markgenossenschaft **2** 563b.
Markgrafen, Counts **5** 403c.
Markgröningen **34** 23 P8.
"Markh" **2** 239d.
Markhaa **31** 291a.
Markham, Admiral A. H.: arctic expedition, 1875 **19** 324c; Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; and Sir George Nares **31** 75a; highest latitude reached by **10** 196d; **28** 632b; Osborn and **18** 54d.
—, Archbishop **19** 139b.
—, Sir C. R. **30** 544a; Abyssinians **1** 64d; Antarctic exploration **31** 814a; cinchona **5** 781c; **12** 751a; translator of clavijo **5** 817d; publishes "Manning's visit to Lhasa" **14** 503c.
—, Colonel **18** 495c; **18** 740c.
Markham: family **11** 699a.
Markham: mountain **25** 127a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, East: see East Markham.
—, Great: see East Markham.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Lake **34** 98 E2.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315.
"Markham Arabian" **12** 182c.
Markhamville **34** 63 D4.
Markhanai **30** 792d.
Markhinskaia **34** 37 P2.
Markhor (Markhur) **12** 742c; Kashmir **14** 11c; Kafiristan **30** 4a; in Thibet **14** 197d.
Markhu **17** 340 Map; **17** 341b.
Markinch **34** 15 K2; coalfield **6** 54b.
Marking: coining **16** 489c.
— ink **13** 81a; silver in **22** 71c.
— nut (semecarpus anacardium) **17** 665a.
Markirch (Sainte Marie aux Mines) **15** 552c; **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4.
Märkisch Friedland **34** 24 F23.
Markkahrspitz **1** 630b.
Markland: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **19** 316d.
Markle **34** 92 F3.
Markleeville **34** 114 F4.
Marklesburg (James Creek) **34** 74 F6.
Markleton **34** 74 D7.
Markleville **34** 92 E5.
Markley **34** 88 J4.
Markleysburg **34** 74 C7.
Markllssa **34** 24 K21.
Markneukirchen **34** 23 M15.
Markolsheim **34** 23 Q5.
Markomannia case **33** 751c.
Markopulon (Markopoulo, Markopulo) **34** 36 J5.
Markoras, G. **29** 103b.
Markos **34** 25 P3.
Markovich, E. **21** 110c.
Markovo: town, Kamchatka, Siberia **34** 37 T2; **17** 89a; **15** 548d.
—, town, Yeniseisk, Siberia **34** 37 L1.
Marko-Vovchok (E. Markovich) **21** 110c.
Markowski: dancing master **27** 376b.
Markranstädt **34** 23 K15.
Markree Castle **17** 711a.
Marks, H. H. **31** 188a.
—, H. Stacy **32** 437d; bookplates designed by **26** 305c; Kate Greenaway **29** 106b; poster work **31** 856c.
Marks: town **34** 90 H3.
Marks Butte **34** 109 O1.
— Hall **34** 9 J2.
— Tey **34** 9 J2.
Marks, merchants' **11** 711d.
— of property **33** 894a.
Marksboro **34** 72 E2.
Marksbury: town, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5
Marksmen's association **22** 794d.
Markstay **34** 61 E1.
Marksville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Markt Schelken (Selyk) **34** 28 F6.
Marktbreit **34** 23 N11.
Marktheidenfeld **34** 23 N10.
Markti **34** 23 Q16.
Marktoffingen **34** 23 P11.
Markton **34** 84 E3.
Markus **3** 811a.
Markus the Lawman **12** 622b
Markut, Dera e Gyon **25** 248a.
Markwald of Anweller **13** 83b.
Markwick: ornithologist **18** 10b.
Markyate Street **34** 9 E2.
Marl: town **34** 84 E8.
Marl: limestone **16** 397c; in brick-making **4** 280a; composition of **10** 290c; chloritic **6** 353d; as a manure **1** 351a; **15** 512a.
—, nautical **21** 601a.
Marlbank **34** 102 E1.
Marlboro': town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **15** 553a; **30** 544d; **34** 67 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8; **34** 69 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— County **34** 79 J2.
— Depot **34** 66 F11.
— Junction **34** 67 H3.
— Mills **34** 68 F3.
—, New: see New Marlboro'.
— Station **34** 75 J4.
Marlboro', Upper: see Upper Marlboro'.
—, West: see West Marlboro'.
Marlborough, Earl of **3** 859c.
—, Duchess of **15** 553c; opposition to Harley **18** 100a; legacy to Pitt **5** 441a.
—, John Churchill, Duke of **15** 553a; Queen Anne **2** 63a; arms of (fig.) **11** 712d; Bathurst **3** 441d; invades Bavaria, 1704 **3** 453d; campaign of, 1704 **9** 581c; character of **15** 555d; John Dennis **7** 94c; Prince Eugene and **8** 660c; France **15** 554a; George of Hanover **10** 420d; Harley **18** 100a; at Höchstädt **29** 289c; in Ireland **24** 580b; besieges Lille **14** 642c; pension granted to **19** 506a; in Succession War **3** 16b; tactics **2** 565c; **2** 657c; **3** 445a; **5** 262c; supports Tories **8** 359b; treachery of **15** 553d; victories of **8** 353b; at Walcourt **9** 579c; whigs **8** 353c.
Marlborough: province **34** 52 E6.
—, town **15** 552d; **30** 544d; **34** 9 A3; mound **24** 595b; pop. 1891 **33** 857a.
— County **22** 288a.
— College **15** 553a; **30** 544d.
— Downs **34** 12 L3; **24** 593c; geological formation **28** 200b.
— Estates **20** 307c.
—, Fort: see Fort Marlborough.
— House **30** 345 Map; crown inherits **14** 839b.
— Lines **34** 9 D4.
Marlborowe (Marborch) **23** 675b.
Marlbridge (Marlborough), Statute of **8** 315d; **28** 249b; object of **9** 186d; distress **4** 254d; costs of action **6** 452a; waste **24** 393c; writ **24** 693c.
Marle **34** 19 H1.
Marlea **20** 174a.
Marlee, Loch: see Loch Marlee.
Marler **11** 695a.
Marles **34** 19 F3.
Marlesford **34** 8 K5.
Marlette: town **34** 96 P11.
— Lake **34** 113 A2.
— Peak **34** 113 A2.
Marley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F7.
— Creek **34** 75 F7.
— House **7** 497 Map.
— Station **34** 94 K6.
Marliani **20** 195b.
Marlin: town **34** 88 L6.
Marlin (Limora fedoa) **10** 720d.
Marling: in agriculture **1** 351b.
Marling-spike **21** 604a.
— hitch **21** 590d.
Marlinton **34** 77 F4.
Marlioz **21** 332b.
Marloes **34** 12 A2.
— Bay **10** 334c.
Marlow: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 D15.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
— (St Côme): town, Beauce, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, Jalobeste, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Creek **34** 112 A3.
—, Great: see Great Marlow.
—, Little: see Little Marlow.
Marlowe, C. **15** 556b; **7** 429b; characteristics of **21** 762a; Kyd **30** 89a; limitations of **8** 420b; memorial of **26** 562b; Milton **19** 268a; pastoral **18** 347a.
Marlstone **10** 354c.
Marlton **34** 72 E6.
Marlville **34** 78 N6.
Marly, General **17** 344c.
Marly: town, Freiburg **9** 763d.
—, royal residence, Peterhof **18** 702b.
Marly-la-Machine **15** 558c.
Marly-le-Roi **15** 558b; **34** 19 D3.
Marmaduke **34** 86 M2.
Marmagne **34** 19 E6.
Marmagoa **34** 42 D12.
Marmaka, Cape **34** 36 C3.
Marmal, Lake **34** 51 E6.
Marmalade: jam **13** 564b.
Marmande **30** 545a; **34** 18 F8; **34** 3 E6; **15** 9b.
Marmara: see Marmora.
Marmaricæ **7** 701d.
Marmaris (Marmaris) **34** 38 C4; harbour of **5** 102b; **25** 717b.
Marmaro **10** 88a.
Marmarolo **1** 630d; **23** 413d; **25** 335d.
Mármaros: county, Hungary: see Maramaros.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
Marmarosis **15** 528b.
Mármaros-Sziget: see Sziget.
Marmaton **28** 447a.
Marmax **8** 139d.
Marmennill **16** 39c.
Marmier, X. **30** 545a.
Marmion: family **23** 44d.
"Marmion": horse **12** 186c.
"Marmion": poem **21** 548b; **32** 86a.
Marmiruolo **19** 113c.
Marmites des géants **5** 266a.
Marmol **34** 113 B3.
Marmolada (Marmolata) Mountain **34** 31 L2; **1** 630d; **25** 335d.
Marmolite **16** 414d.
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de **15** 558c; **17** 221d; in German war (1809) **17** 214c; Marengo campaign **17** 204c; Napoleon **17** 195b; **17** 198a; **17** 222b; defence of Paris **9** 619d.
Marmontel, J. F. **15** 559b; **9** 666d; Diderot **7** 196a; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; "Encyclopédie" **8** 199a; Gluck **10** 694c; J. S. Mill **16** 309d; "Mercure de France" **17** 424c; on the ode **19** 270c; Piccini **19** 79b; vaudevilles **7** 427a.
Marmor Ancyranum **13** 121d; **13** 133a; **20** 770c.
— Chronicon: see Parian Chronicle.
"Marmor Norfolciense" **8** 428c.
Marmora, General La: see La Marmora.
Marmora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Paros **18** 319c.
— Island (Propontis, Marmara) **34** 38 B2; Pl VI **20** 776.
— (Marmara, Propontis), Sea of **34** 37 L8; **4** 69 Map; Pl II **15** 92; **1** 481d; **3** 797a; **6** 305b; **15** 559c; salinity **26** 272a.
Marmoratum **16** 850d.
Marmore, Cascate delle: see Terni, Falls of.
Marmorieres, M. B. de **3** 402d.
Marmosets (Hapalinæ Arctopithecini) **2** 105d; **2** 154d.
Marmot: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Island, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 O7.
Marmot (Arctomys) **15** 559c; **15** 418a; hibernation **11** 788d; N. Asia **2** 695a.
Marmoutier-les-Tours (Martini monasterium) **15** 582a.
Marna (Marnas) **10** 125a; **18** 756c.
Marnavich, I. T. **23** 276d.
Marnay **34** 19 M6.
Marne: dept., France **15** 561a and **30** 545b; **34** 19 J3; **26** 646c; champagne production **24** 606b; pop. 1901 **28** 464c.
— (Matrona): river, France **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 285 Map, **9** 506c; **10** 111b; **14** 286c; **15** 561b; **21** 624a; drum weirs **32** 252c.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, Canal de la **34** 19 L3; **31** 70b.
—, Haute: see Haute-Marne.
Marnheim **34** 23 N6.
Marnitz **34** 22 F14.
Marnix, Filips van **12** 92d; **12** 75c.
"Marnix de Ste Aldégonde" **20** 183d.
Marno: traveller **21** 658a.
Marnock **16** 408c.
—, Inch **34** 15 D3.
Maro **23** 23d.
Maro Reef **34** 49 L2.
—, Wady: see Wady Maro.
Maroa: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
— Peninsula **34** 56 T13.
Maroang **8** 172d.
"Ma-Robert" **14** 721b.
Marobia **22** 29d.
Maroboduus **10** 475b; **10** 847c; **20** 774b; expedition of Tiberius **23** 336b.
Maroc: see Morocco.
Marocco: see Morocco.
Marochetti, Baron C. **30** 545c; **32** 472d; statue at Cawnpur **5** 279a; statue of Lord Combermere **6** 181b; statue of Lord Herbert of Lea **21** 218d; monument at Newport **17** 405c.
Maroczy **26** 759d.
Maroda **34** 56 Q15.
Marogogipe **26** 75c.
Maroim **32** 517d.
Maroinskoe **34** 34 J5.
Marokau (Maracu) **34** 52 N9
Marokko: see Morocco.
Maroldsweisach **34** 23 M12.
Maroll, Salsette Island **34** 42 N10.
—, Trombay Island **34** 42 N11.
Marolide **34** 55 S9.
Marolle: writer **3** 653d.
Marolles (Marolles-en-Hurepoix) **34** 19 E3.
Marolles-les-Braults **34** 19 A4.
Maromas **34** 68 E3.
Maromme **34** 19 B2.
Maromoni Point **34** 56 S13.
Maron, J. **15** 562c.
Maron, Kut: see Kut Maron.
Marona: see Rio Morona.
Marone, Monte: see Nebrode.
Maronea: town, Italy: see Civita Campomarino, Italy.
Maronea: town, Syria **15** 143c.
Maronela: see Maronia.
Maroni: town, Comoro Islands **6** 220d.
—, town, French Guiana **29** 155a.
— River, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2; **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Maronia (Maroneia) **34** 35 H8; Pl I **11** 80.
Maronites (Mórûnôyê, Mawárina) **15** 562b; **2** 308a; **23** 655c; **14** 395a; college **15** 562b; Druses **7** 483c; Latin church **20** 631b; **11** 156a.
Maroon: fugitive slave **15** 562c; **13** 550d.
— Peak **34** 109 E4; **6** 162a.
— (Trelawny): town **34** 118 C2.
Maroona **34** 51 E6.
Maropas **12** 828d.
Maroravina **34** 56 S15.
Marore (Maroro) **34** 56 Q12.

Maros: river, Celebes **5** 288c.
— (Marisus): river, Hungary **34** 28 M5; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 562d; **5** 112b; **26** 603a; **28** 313c; **33** 267a; inundations **12** 374c; Mako on **15** 311d.
Maros Illye **34** 28 O6.
Maros Torda **34** 28 Q5; **12** 364d; **15** 562d.
Maros Ujvár Akad **34** 28 Q5; salt mines **12** 364a; **16** 461c.
Maros Vásárhely (Neumarkt) **15** 562d and **30** 545c; **34** 28 Q5; **12** 366d.
Marosch **8** 686a.
Marosika **34** 56 T14.
Marostica **34** 31 L3.
Marot, C. **15** 563a; **9** 650b; and Alain Chartier **5** 433d; eclogues **18** 345d; influence on English verse **27** 485c; and John of Lorraine **11** 266c; metrical psalter **12** 589a; opposition to Pléiade **20** 841d; interpretation of "Roman de la Rose" **9** 643d; edits Villon **24** 233b.
—, J. **15** 563a.
Marót, Aranyos: see Aranyos Marót.
Marotandrano **34** 56 S14.
Maroteca **8** 563d.
Maroti (Askule) **34** 56 S10.
Marotique Ecole **20** 841d.
Maroto: Carlist leader **33** 663b.
Marotse: see Barotse.
Maroubra Bay **34** 30 J3.
Marovoay **34** 56 S14; Arabs **15** 174a; French **30** 417d.
Marovugli, Mount: see Hagios Stephanos.
Marown **15** 453a.
Marozia: mother of Pope John XI **13** 469d; **13** 710d; **20** 787c.
Marpessa (Capresso): mountain **15** 528b; **18** 319c.
"Marpessa": horse **12** 186.
Marphysa **2** 67d; **2** 71b.
Marple: town, England **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K2.
Marprelate, Martin **18** 204d; **8** 377a; **17** 420a; and English drama **7** 429a; Lyly's tracts **15** 103c; **3** 659c; **18** 204d; and Whitgift **24** 554c.
Marpurger, P. J. **8** 195d.
Marquam **34** 112 C1.
Marquand **34** 104 M10.
Marquardt, J. **30** 545d.
Marquartstein **34** 23 R15.
Marque, letters of **1** 160c; **13** 194b; **19** 764b.
Marquee **23** 163b.
Marqueen Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Marquenterre **22** 261a.
Marques (Las Navas del Marques) **34** 20 H4.
"Marques del Duero": ship **32** 768a.
Marques, Punta: see Punta Marques.
Marquesa, La: see La Marquesa.
"Marquesa, La": ship **5** 548c.
Marquesas Islands (Les Marquises, Mendaña Islands) **15** 564c; **34** 49 O5; **34** 52 O5; **9** 526b; **10** 185c; **19** 418c; polyandry **9** 18d; pop. and area **31** 821d; taboo **23** 15d.
— Key **34** 81 M13.
Marquesite: see Marcasite.
Marquess: town **34** 77 G2.
Marquess: title: see Marquis.
Marqueste, L. **32** 481a; "Galatea" Pl V **32** 479.
Marquetry **9** 849a; **13** 81d; Venetian **4** 440c.
Marquette, J. **15** 565a; **23** 733d; explores Louisiana **15** 22a; route, North America **34** 58 N9; **16** 523d.
Marquette: district, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **15** 565a and **30** 545d; **34** 95 G4; **32** 369c; iron **23** 514; pop. 1900 **30** 736b; lighthouse **34** 95 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
—, Bay de, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
Marquette County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5; **15** 565a; **31** 114a.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7; **24** 618a.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N6.
Marquez, A. **18** 676a.
—, J. I. de **6** 150c.
Marquez: town **34** 88 L6.
Marquis: title **14** 565b; **8** 322c; **18** 306d; **18** 464c; **23** 418c.
"Marquis, The": horse **12** 185c.
Marquis, Cape **34** 118 J9.
Marquis de Therme, Margaux: wine **24** 695b.
Marquis de Traversé Bay **17** 604c.
Marquise: town **34** 17 G2; **26** 496c.
Marquises, Les: see Marquesas.
Marquois scale **22** 720d.
Marr, J. **17** 180c.
—, W. **25** 472b.
Marr Mountain **34** 116 S3.
Marr, Wady: see Wady Marr.
Marra (Marrat-en-Noman) **34** 38 G5.
Marradi, G. **29** 654d.
Marradi (Castellum) **34** 31 L6.
Marrah Mountains **34** 55 M7; **6** 823d; **22** 277b.
Marrákesh: see Morocco.
Marr-al-Zahrán **16** 545d.
Marram grass: see Sea-reed.
Marrano de monte (Sus torquatus) **11** 240a.
Marranos **33** 928a.
Marrargin, Capo: see Capo Marrargin.
Marrat-en-Noman: see Marra.
Marray **34** 19 B5.
Marre, De: mathematician **29** 176d.
Marreca, A. de O. **19** 558a.
Marrel **34** 14 J3.
Marret: jeweller **29** 748a.
Marri: god **17** 511c.
Marri: town: see Murree.
Marri: tribe **20** 109a.
Marriage **8** 618c; **26** 658d; affinity **1** 226b; St Augustine **18** 473b; Arabs **2** 248a; Bolivia **4** 17a; Brahminism **4** 205b; **5** 190c; **5** 191c; Brehon laws **4** 252d; capture **5** 670c; **9** 21d; Cardigan **5** 95a; China **5** 670b; clergy (Greek church) **11** 159a; clergy (Nestorian church) **31** 124a; communism **6** 212b; concubinage **6** 243d; consanguineous **7** 4c; **13** 96b; among Druses **7** 485c; economic aspect **19** 373a; Egypt (ancient) **7** 720c; Egypt (modern) **7** 725a; Eleusinian mysteries **17** 127d; endogamy **5** 187b; exogamy **5** 187d; feudal rights **9** 123a; Fourier **9** 490b; French feudal laws **17** 29a; Greek (ancient) **25** 660d; Hebrews **13** 408c; **8** 550c; **8** 733a; **21** 111d; Hindu law **29** 283c; India **4** 211a; **13** 3b; Kabbalah **13** 812d; Kafiristan **30** 6d; legendary origin **9** 18d; Luchu **30** 376c; McLennan on **8** 618d; **9** 18c; Mahommedan law **30** 472d; mediæval customs **13** 256d; Mexico (ancient) **16** 213a; More's "Utopia" **6** 213a; morganatic **15** 569a; **16** 824a; myths **17** 158b; New Guinea **31** 149b; Parsee **18** 326a; Perfectionists **6** 212d; Plato's "Republic" **6** 212b; Plato's "Laws" **19** 210c; restrictions on **9** 20b; Russian sects **21** 82a; socialism **22** 219d; statistics **28** 212c; **30** 546d; **31** 839b; **30** 549d; **31** 839b; taxation, 1694 **9** 182c; Tibetan **23** 344b; Tolstoy **33** 369c; totemistic clans **23** 470a; second Council of Trent **23** 550d.
—, Law of **15** 565b and **30** 546a; bigamy **3** 668c; canon law **24** 639a; of divorced persons **7** 302b; **27** 478a; drunken persons' contract **29** 481b; evidence of married persons **28** 332b; **28** 340b; infants **29** 483d; international law **15** 568b; **30** 548c; legislative control **22** 219c; licenses **3** 788c; lunatics **29** 492d; medical jurisprudence **15** 778d; Nonconformist places of worship **17** 533b; nullity **7** 303b; **27** 473d; property rights, U.S. **30** 540a; **30** 549c; registration **20** 343d; marriages at sea **30** 545c; specific performance **21** 696b, witnesses **24** 624b, see also Marriage settlements and Married Women.
Marriage: in Roman law **15** 565d; **20** 671c; **20** 706c; **27** 472a; Empire **20** 704b; Justinian **20** 712d; **22** 429b; Metellus Macedonicus **16** 106b; per æs et libram **20** 677b; plebeian **20** 674c; usus **21** 694a.
"Marriage": novel by Ferrier **9** 111a.
Marriage Act (1898) **30** 547a.
"Marriage à la Mode" **12** 45d.
"Marriage of Cana" **24** 174a.
"Marriage of Elinor, The" **31** 326c.
"Marriage of Figaro": see "Nozze di Figaro"
"Marriage of Mary" **10** 5d.
"Marriage of the Prince of Wales" **28** 525b.
"Marriage of St Catherine" **9** 34b.
Marriage Settlement **21** 694c; **21** 696d; **27** 226d; **29** 538a; entail **8** 542a; infants **29** 483d; restraint on anticipation **12** 401c; **20** 307c; **24** 641c; Scots law **21** 696c; U.S. law **21** 696d.
"Marriage of Wit and Science" **7** 415d.
Marriages Validity Act (1899) **30** 547b.
Marrick **24** 749c; **34** 7 E2.
Marrickville **34** 50 J2.
"Married" **33** 119a.
"Married Beneath Him" **31** 591d.
Married women **6** 322d; **26** 658d; **12** 400b; citizenship **1** 575b; contracts **30** 547b; **27** 222c; equity to a settlement **12** 401d; **24** 641b; **21** 696a; law of prescription **19** 705b; French law of property **30** 546a; Roman-Dutch law of property **32** 726b; treason **23** 526c; wills **24** 573b.
Married Women's Act, U.S. **12** 402c.
Married Women's Desertion Act (1886) **24** 642a.
Married Women's Policies (Scotland) Act (1880) **13** 191c.
Married Women's Property Act (1870) **12** 402a; life assurance **13** 181c.
— Women's Property Act (1882) **24** 641b; **30** 547b; **33** 872d; administration of law **30** 159a; alienation of real estate **20** 307c; choses in action **18** 665b; evidence of husband and wife **24** 625a; maintenance **24** 641a; partnership **18** 330a; settlement **21** 696a; wills **24** 573b.
— Women's Property (Amendment) Act (1893) **30** 547d.
Marrinhos: see Morrinhos.
Marriott, G. R. **19** 395c.
Marriotte **20** 256d; law **1** 205a.
Marriotts **34** 113 K1.
Marriott-Watson, H. B. **31** 186a.
Marrobbio **22** 29d.
Marrock (Uria troile) **11** 262c.
Marron **34** 6 B5.
"Marronnier du 20 Mars" **12** 206a.
Marrons: of Auvergne **4** 642a.
—, negroes **29** 154c.
Marroons: in pyrotechny **20** 136a.
Marroqui, Punta: see Punta Marroqui.
Marroquin: vice-presidents, Colombia **27** 143a.
Marros **34** 12 C2.
Marrot: name for Razorbill **20** 302b.
Marrott: name for Puffin **20** 101c.
Marrow: in anatomy **1** 854c.
— tumours **18** 370d.
Marrowbone: town **34** 82 F7.
Marrowstone Point **33** 761b.
Marrs Landing **34** 111 C4.
Marrua **34** 55 K8.
Marrubiin **12** 166d.
Marrubium: see Horehound
Marruecos: see Morocco.
Marrucini **13** 445a; **21** 128d; alliance with Rome **20** 742c; Teate **5** 615c.
Marry: nautical term **21** 604a
Marryang **8** 172d.
Marryat, Florence **15** 569d.
—, Frederick **15** 569a; **7** 474d; "Metropolitan Magazine" **18** 537d.
Marryat, little: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Mars (Marspiter): god **15** 569d; **2** 484c; temple of **20** 820a.
— Ultor, temple of **2** 417b; **20** 825c; Augustus builds **15** 569d; columns of (ill) Pl XV **2**; Nelson column copied from **14** 839d.
Mars, Mdlle: actress **7** 427d; **7** 43d.
Mars: caricaturist **26** 588a.
Mars: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Mars: colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
Mars: planet **2** 804d; apparent motion **2** 776d; atmosphere of **2** 806b; **25** 730c; **2** 805c; cosmogony of **23** 379c; **2** 782a; Knobel's views of **2** 805d; observation in solar parallax **18** 249b; orbit of Pl XXVII **2**; parallax of **2** 796b; recent researches **25** 729d; relative density **10** 214c; rotation of **2** 806a; satellites **25** 731a; **25** 744d; snows of **2** 302d; **11** 766d; spots on **2** 805a; surface channels **25** 730b.
"Mars": ship **31** 104a.
Mars Hill, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
— Hill, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Hill: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
— Hill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, Hill of: see Areopagus.
—, Mount **34** 115 D7.
— red: see Rouge.
— yellow **19** 87b.
"Mars and Venus ensnared by Vulcan" **9** 342b.
Mar's Work **22** 555a.
Marsa (Portendic) **34** 54 B6; **10** 60a; France acquires **21** 661a; **25** 563b.
— Dongola **34** 55 Q5.
— Elai **34** 55 Q5.
— Falset: see Falset.
— Hali (Halli) **34** 39 H7.
— Scirocco Pl III **15** 136; **15** 340a.
— Shab **34** 55 P5.
— Sheik **34** 55 Q5.
— Sousah **2** 186d; **33** 453c.
— Tobruk **34** 55 N2.
— Trinkitat (Merzar Tokar) **34** 55 Q6.
Marsabit Mountain **34** 56 Q10.
Marsala: river **15** 570d.
— (Lilybaeum): town **15** 570d and **30** 550c; **34** 32 H13; fortress **22** 19c; in 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; pop. **13** 449b; **22** 31c; Pyrrhus besieges **5** 161c; **20** 744b; Roman blockade **20** 747d.
— wine **24** 610b; **32** 617d.
Marsamusceit **15** 340d.
Marsan, Monte de: see Monte de Marsan.
Marsanne **34** 18 K8.
Marsaut, safety-lamp of **30** 766d.
Marsay, H. de **20** 380a.
Marsberg **34** 22 K8.
Marsbluff **34** 79 J3.
Marsboro' **34** 62 N7.
Marschall: medallist **31** 294.
Marschendorf **34** 29 M2.
Marschland, Hamburg **11** 404a.
Marschner: author **17** 99d.
Marschowitz **34** 29 J4.
Marsden: metallurgist **16** 463c; artificial diamonds **28** 611b.
—, S.: missionary **16** 516b.
—, W.: orientalist **15** 571a.
Marsden: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Bay **34** 6 H4.
— Point **34** 51 B5.
Marsdenia **9** 132a.
Marsdiep **34** 21 E3; **12** 60d; **29** 247a.
"Marseillaise": newspaper **32** 260b.
"Marseillaise": ship **31** 105b.
"Marseillaise": song **9** 603d; **9** 665a; **21** 13d.
Marseille: town, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
Marseilles (Marseille, Massalia, Massilia): town, Bouches du Rhône, France **30** 550c; **34** 18 F12; travel map **34** 3 G7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 94a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 571b; **15** 573c; **4** 169b; Carthaginian colony **10** 175d; chamber of commerce, 15th cent. **33** 397a; free port **28** 514d; fire in, 1862 **9** 233b; Greek colony **6** 158b; **9** 527b; **13** 446d; harbour of **9** 519a; independence lost **5** 423a; industries **15** 573a; compact of, 1533 **9** 556d; Ionian foundation of **11** 93b; **13** 205b; Liguria **14** 639d; massacres, 1815 **17** 225b; Massilian coins **17** 636a; observatory **17** 712b; plague of, 1720 **19** 878d; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 465c; **9** 508d; **26** 321d; Roman colony **10** 111c; **19** 885a; **20** 749a; sarcophagi in museum **21** 556c; shipping **30** 551d; siege of **16** 791d; **29** 72c; waterworks **2** 222c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
Marseille-Arles Canal **30** 551a; **27** 551c.
"Marseilles as a Greek colony" **32** 97b.
"Marseilles, the Emporium of the East" **32** 97b.
Marseilles vinegar **24** 241a.
Marsenia **16** 653c; development of shell **16** 662b.
Marsenidæ **16** 649b.
Marsenina **30** 796a.
Marsens **9** 763d.
Marsett **34** 7 D3.
Marsh, Archbishop **14** 523d; **7** 500c.
—, A. **8** 317a.
—, B. V. **3** 96d.
—, Dr **6** 4b; **1** 722c.
—, G. P. **15** 574a; **1** 82a.
—, Prof. O. C. **30** 551d; **33** 909d; **18** 36c; on extinct dentition **15** 376d; on ichthyosauria **12** 695a; on tertiary fauna **14** 738c; on siredons **22** 96d.
Marsh, the: region in Deux Sèvres, France **21** 710b.
"Marsh": political party **9** 604b.
Marsh: town, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
— Chapel **34** 7 L5.
— County, Queensland **34** 51 J2.
— Creek, Adams co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
Marsh deer (mazama dichotoma) **27** 398c.
— elder: see Guelder Rose.
— fever: see Malaria.
— gas (Methane) **5** 556c; **1** 470c; **16** 194d; **18** 813c; in bogs **26** 57a; in coal-mines **6** 72b; heat value **28** 607a: see also Methane.
Marsh Gibbon, England **34** 9 C2.
— gillyflower: see Ragged Robin.
— hare (Lepus palustris) **11** 477c.
— harrier (Circus aeruginosus) **11** 491d.
"Marsh in the Landes" (Pl) **32** 305.
Marsh Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
— Island, Solomon Islands **22** 252b.
— Island, Great: see Great Marsh Island.
— Island, South: see South Marsh Island.
—, La: see La Marsh.
—, Lake, Yukon, Canada **34** 60 C1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— land, drainage of **1** 405c;

of Campagna 26 520b; in Europe 8 687c; in Fen district 28 284b.
Marsh mallow (Althaea officinalis) 15 335d.
— marigold (Caltha palustris) 15 544b.
— marigold, dwarf (Caltha appendiculata) 9 15c.
— Mills 34 13 D3.
— otter 16 474c.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K4.
— Point, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— River: stream 34 98 A2.
— River: town 34 98 A2.
— Side 34 10 N1.
— titmouse (Parus palustris) 23 419b.
Marshal, H. 14 372d.
—, J. 20 546a.
— W., earl of Pembroke 13 259c; 14 845b; 11 694c.
—, arms 11 697d.
Marshal: title 15 574a.
— of the Admiralty 1 102a.
— of the ceremonies 21 37c.
— of England 21 36a; 22 460a; 15 574a.
— of the Fraternity of Archers 2 372d.
— of Knights Templars 23 163d.
Marshal Island 34 117 N3.
Marshall, B.: painter 6 336c.
—, Capt. 16 257c.
—, C. H. T. and G. F. L. 20 101a.
—, divine 19 699d.
—, J.: American lawyer 15 574b; 1 722c; on Washington 1 721c and 24 390d.
—, J.: surgeon 30 552d.
—, Mrs: actress 7 489c.
—, Prof. A. 19 397c; 26 251d.
—, S. 16 328d.
—, W. 26 305c.
—, W. C.: sculptor 32 472c; 21 561a.
"Marshall v. Marshall": case 27 479d.
Marshall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 552b; 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 30 552b; 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Crossing 34 94 K7.
— Hall 34 75 H4.
— Islands (Radack) 15 574d and 30 552b; 34 49 H3; 34 52 K2; 5 126c.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Mount 23 794c.
— Pass 34 109 F6.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
Marshalling arms 11 705d.
— of assets: in America 26 136a; in England 26 133b.
"Marshalling of the Trojans" 23 581a.
Marshalls Creek 34 73 M4.
— Town 34 63 C5.
Marshall's valve-gear (ill) 22 503d.
Marshallton 34 75 M1.
Marshalltown 15 574d and 30 553a; 34 101 H3; soldiers' home at 29 544c.
Marshallville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Marshals' rolls 20 313b.
Marshalsea 14 834b; 7 174a: Bonner dies in 4 34d; Co.: committed to 6 537a.
Marshalsey, Court of 21 37b.
Marsham 34 8 J3.
Marshaw 34 7 C4.
Marshbrook 34 11 G4.
Marshcreek 34 82 H7.
Marshes: town 34 77 D5.
Marshes, reclaiming of: see under Marsh land, above.
Marshfield: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Mon., England 34 12 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 30 553a; 34 97 F5.
— Center Station (Center Marshfield) 34 67 M4.
— Hills 34 67 M4.
Marshland: town, Oreg., U.S 34 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Marshman, H. S. 11 526a.
—, J.: orientalist 15 574d.
—, J. C.: missionary 3 356a; 3 649d; 16 516b; biography of Havelock 11 526c.
Marshville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Marshwood 34 73 L4.
Marshy Hope 34 63 G4.
Marsi Pl V 13 447; dialect 14 327b; Germanicus attacks 10 445d; Sabine origin 13 445a; 21 128d; in second Samnite war 20 742a.
Marsia, laws of 21 217b.
Marsians: see Marsi.
Marsic war: see Social War.
Marsicano: chronicler 13 499b.
Marsiconuovo 34 32 T14.
Marsigli, L. F. 15 575a; gifts to Bologna 4 19c; 14 530c; on birds 3 773b; 18 8b.
Marsiglia, G. da 24 94c.
Marsilea 3 695b.
Marsileaceæ 32 77c; 24 129d.
Marsileæ 9 105d.
Marsilius, H. de 23 466c.
Marsilio, L. 13 506c.
Marsilius: Saracen king 20 626c; 20 651b.
— Ficinus 1 69d.
—, of Inghen 21 431a; 23 840c.
—, of Padua 20 322d; 20 799c; 8 411a; 17 718d.
Marsillac, Prince 6 247a.
Marsillargues 34 18 D11.
Marsillat, Fra G. di 10 670d.
Marsilli, Comte de 11 457b.
Marsin, Count 3 126d; 8 660d; 9 581d.
Marsipella 19 846b.
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostoma.
Marsivan (Marsovan, Mersifun, Mersivan, Merzifün) 30 553b; 34 88 F2; 25 636d.
Marske: town, near Redcar, Yorkshire, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorkshire, England 34 6 G5.
"Marske": horse 12 184b.
Marsland, P. 6 501a.
Marsland 34 102 A1.
Mars-la-Tour 34 19 M2.
—, battle of 5 263b; 2 596d; German tactics at 3 445a; 33 150c; mortality at 33 743c.
Marslev 34 25 H6.
Marsoe 6 750a.
Marson 34 19 K3.
Marsonia: see Brod.
Marsovan: see Marsivan.
Marspiter: see Mars: god.
Marstal 34 25 H7; lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Marstall: royal mews, Berlin 26 227a.
Märstetten 34 27 K2.
Marston, J.: dramatist 15 575b; 7 433a; 8 418c; 8 421a; parodies Shakespeare 18 319a; Ben Jonson satirizes 13 742a.
—, J. W.: critic 30 553b.
—, P. B. 30 553b.
Marston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 24 379d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Gate 34 9 D2.
— Green 34 11 K4.
— Hall salt mine 16 454c.
—, Long: see Long Marston.
— Magna 34 13 J4.
— Meysey 34 12 L2.
— Montgomery 34 11 K3.
— Moor 34 7 G4; battle of 6 599c; 8 347c; artillery at 2 656c; Fairfax at 8 852b; Sidney at 22 33c.
"Marston Moor, Battle of" 6 336c.
Marston, North: see North Marston.
Marston-on-Dove 34 11 L3.
Marstrand: painter 7 94a.
Marstrand: island 22 737c.
—, town 34 26 G8.
Marsupial bones 13 839d.
— mole (Notoryctes) 25 795a; (ill) 30 506c.
Marsupialia 15 378c; 30 505d; arboreal ancestry of 30 506a; of Australia 3 111b; 7 272b; brain of 19 33a; fœtal membranes of 15 369b; fossil species 13 841b; geographical distribution of 15 379b; mammalian characters of 15 369c; mammary glands in 16 301d; of New Guinea 17 387c; placentalia compared with 25 795a; teeth of 13 379c.
Marsupiocrinus 7 637d.
Marsupites 7 637d; 10 358b.
Marsupium: of marsupials 13 839d; 15 372a; 15 379a; of opossum-shrimp 6 658b.
Marsus, D. 23 949a.
Marsusaka (Matsusaka) 34 46 H6.
Marsyas: god 15 575c; 2 185d; 18 207d; flute of 6 744c; legend of 18 51b.
Marsyas (Tchinar Tchai): river Pl II 15 92; 2 708b; 25 718d.
"Marsyas and Athena" 17 120d.
Mart: town 34 88 L6.
Mart: fair 8 847a; 5 246d.
Marta: river 34 32 L10.
—, town 34 32 L9.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
"Marta y Marla" 31 407d; 32 765b.
Martaban: district 4 557a.
—, town 34 43 C6; British occupy 4 558a.
—, Gulf of 34 43 C7; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Martafal 34 55 N7.
Martainville: see Epreville.
Martana 4 20a.
Martapura (Martapœra): district 26 312 Map; 26 311a.
—, river 26 110d.
—, town 34 48 E5; 3 315c.
Martaud Ráo Holkar 12 843d.
Marte, F. 20 656a.
Martebo 29 47a.
Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel.
—, E. A. 28 629a.
Martel: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, France 34 18 G8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Martel de Janville, Countess de ("Gyp") 30 553d; works of 28 500b.
Martelange 34 21 G9.
Martell: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Martelle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
Martelli, C. 15 791a.
—, poet 7 417b.
"Martelliano" 7 417b.
Martello tower 30 554b.
Martello Tower, East: see East Martello Tower.
Marten, H. 16 332b.
Marten (Mustela): animal 15 575d; 15 439c, 440c; fur of 9 838c; reasoning power 2 109b.
—, bird: see Martin.
Marten Lake: see La Martre, Lake.
— River, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
— River, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P6.
Martens, F. 19 318c.
—, Prof. 30 641d.
Marten's extensometer 33 10c.
Martens Lake 34 60 J3.
Martens' panoramic camera (ill) 31 691a.
Martensdijk 34 21 F4.
Martensen, H. L. 30 554d; 27 414c; 14 72a.
Martensite 29 572c.
Marter, Major 26 643b.
Marter-squares 17 183c.
Martes: pretender 6 825c.
Martes: weasels 15 576a.
Martés, Sierra: see Sierra Martés.
Martesana (Martezana) 16 293b; 30 750d.
Marteska: poet 9 220b.
Marth: mathematician 6 191b
Martha, C. 15 55d.
Martha: in legend of St Ursula 24 14b.
Martha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
"Martha": opera 28 420d.
Martha Brae: river 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
— Brae: town 34 118 C2.
— Brae (Falmouth) Harbour 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
— Furnace: town 34 74 F5.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
Marthalen 34 27 J2.
Marthall 34 11 J2.
Martham 34 8 K3.
Martha's Vineyard 34 67 M7; 15 612a; 23 791b.
Marthasville 34 103 K7.
Marthaville 34 87 C3.
"Marthe" 28 498d.
Marthocampos (Marathocampos) 34 36 P5.
Marti, Don F. de P. 21 842a.
—, J. 27 304c.
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 15 577d; 2 105a; 8 478a; 21 319a; on clientes 18 413d; criticism 14 337c; 20 726b; epigrams of 18 437d; Juvenal compared with 13 808a; Lessing's defence of 14 481c; Petronius compared with 18 722d; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
—, St, festival of 14 652a.
"Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation" 1 37d.
Martial law 30 555a; 16 295d; in England 30 556a; 2 569d; Petition of Right 8 345c; proclamation of, 1805-1901 30 556d: see also Military Law.
"Martian, The" 27 544d.
Martianoff, Dr 24 742d.
Martianus Capella 20 515b; 7 672a; 18 489c; 8 191b.
Martien, G. 13 333a.
Martignac, Marquis 5 412c; 6 522d; 23 302c.
Martigné-Ferchaud 34 17 D5.
Martigny-les-Bains (Martigny-les-Lamarche) 34 19 M4.
Martigny-le-Bourg 34 27 D6.
Martigny-les-Gerbonvaux 34 19 M4.
Martigny-les-Lamarche: see Martigny-les-Bains.
Martigny-la-Ville (Octodurus) 34 27 D6; Roman victory at 24 31d; Theban legion martyred at 15 637c.
Martigues 15 580d; 34 18 F12; 4 169b.
Martils, C. de 19 395b.
Martil 16 832b; 23 200d.
Martilus Sinus: see Kisamo Bay.
Martin, St 15 581d; 16 702d; 23 491c; abbey 23 606a; in Gaul 9 528a; Severus' life of 21 702b; shrine of 19 94c; supernatural insight 20 356d.
— I: pope 15 582a; 15 646b; 19 494b.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
— IV (Simon de Brion): pope 15 582b; 5 423b; 16 227b; cedes Aragon 22 28a.
Martin V (Otto di Colonna): pope 15 582c; 5 292b; annexes Ascoli 2 679c; Council of Constance 6 511a; condemns Hussites 12 407b; church schism 20 805a; persecutes Fraticelli 9 726a.
—, king of Aragon 22 323d.
—, prince of Aragon 22 323d.
— of Bec 18 699d.
— de Bohemia 17 250d.
— of Braga: see Martinus Bracarensis.
— Marprelate: see Marprelate, Martin.
— of Mainz 17 486c.
— the Pole (Polonus) 19 300a.
Martin, A. 3 662b; 21 196a.
—, B. L. H. 30 556d; 6 807b; 7 479b; 9 680d.
—, bibliographer 3 660b; 3 662a.
—, Bob 29 25b.
—, Capt. J. 22 175b.
—, Col.: on cremation 6 567a.
—, Gen. C.: Lucknow school 30 377a; Lyons school 15 111d; 23 108d.
—, D. 20 218c; 20 267b.
—, F. 26 217c.
—, G. 3 662b.
—, Henri 32 443c; 29 414b
—, Henry 32 436d.
—, Homer 32 458d.
—, H. B. 26 80b.
—, H. S.: actress 30 557a.
—, John: painter 15 582d; 21 444c; influence on Danby 6 797d.
—, John: bibliographer 3 654d.
—, Jonathan 24 751b.
—, physiologist 7 326c; 20 479b.
—, Prof. 26 642a.
—, R. B. 26 703a.
—, Sir Ranald 1 88c.
—, Richard 6 844c.
—, Robert 9 849b.
—, S.: duel with Wilkes 24 567b.
—, Sidney 26 62c.
—, Sir Theodore 30 557b; 3 166a; 33 680d.
—, Thomas 18 344d.
—, Admiral Sir T. B. 30 557d.
—, Sir W. F. 30 557d.
Martin: province, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
—, river, Spain 34 20 M3; 7 619d; 29 270b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 13 L2; 29 218a; 33 856d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Martin (Chelidon urbica): bird 15 581a; nidification 3 772a.
Martin Adelphi anchor (fig.) 25 419b.
— anchor (ill) 2 7a; (fig.) 25 419b.
— anemometer 2 24d.
Martin Australian (Hirundo, Hylochelidon nigricans) 15 581d.
Martin Bay, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
"Martin Birck's Youth" 33 120a.
Martin Cape, Alaska 34 116 R6.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Chico, Punta: see Punta Martin Chico.
"Martin Chuzzlewit" 7 176d.
Martin City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.

Martin County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 93 C6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 L5.
"Martin Faber" 22 75c.
Martin Garcia, Isla: see Isla Martin Garcia.
"Martin Gil" 32 764b.
Martin Island, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
— Island, Parry Islands Pl II 19 315.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 F4.
— Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4
— Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
"Martin v. Mackonochie" 28 192d; 29 416b.
Martin Marprelate tracts 3 659c; 18 204d.
Martin Mill, England 34 9 L4.
Martin papier-maché 18 225c.
Martin Perez: island 12 130c.
Martin pneumatic tyre 33 536c.
Martin Point, Alaska 34 110 S1.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
"Martin Salander": novel 30 27a.
Martin Vas (Vaz) Islands 34 121 O16; 33 451b.
Martina: wife of Heraclius 11 682d.
Martina 34 107 B2.
— France 15 583b; 34 30 L7.
Martinach: see Martigny-la-Ville.
Martindale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Tex., 34 88 K8.
— Depot 34 70 P7.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
Martineau, Harriet 15 583b; 27 296a; political economy 8 434d; 19 377b; 19 396b; woman's movement 33 873b.
—, James 30 538a; portrait 30 559; ethics 8 605d; evolution 8 763d; religion 23 726b; 30 559c; 30 697d.
—, John 28 520b.
—, R. 6 805b.
Martinenght 23 548d.
Martinengo, Count L. 26 357c; palace of 26 357c.
Martinengo: town, Italy 34 31 G3.
— Tomb 2 234d.
Martineschi (Martineshti, Martinestje) 34 35 K3.
Martinet, A. L. 18 6b; 18 12d.
—, tactician 15 26d.
Martinez, A. 32 758a.
—, engineer 16 221d.
—, M. G. J. 5 269b.
—, N. 16 104d.
—, navigator 7 820d.
Martinez: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 34 114 K1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Martinez y Guertero, R. L. 32 763b.
— de Irala 31 796d.
— de la Rosa, F. 22 361b; 7 423a.
— de Toledo, A. 22 355d.
Martinezia 18 190b.
Martingale 21 604n.
Martinhoe 34 13 E1; 29 221c.
Martini: cartographer 5 673b; 19 409c.
—, Ferdinando 29 651d.
— (Martino), F. di G. 22 44a; 24 10a.
—, G. B. 15 584d; 17 92c; Jommelli 13 736c; Mozart 17 9b; Vogler 24 272b.
—, G. H. 7 153b.
—, S. (Memmi) 15 585d; 5 779b; frescoes 6 36b; 10 610d; 13 93a.
Martini: town: see Martino.
Martini Monasterium: see Marmoutier-les-Tours.
Martiniana, Cardinal 19 155c.
Martinière, H. M. P. de la 25 772b.
Martinière, Ecole la: at Lyons 15 111d; 23 108d.
—, school, Lucknow 30 377a.
Martini-Henry rifle 2 580b; ammunition (ill) 1 745d; British adoption 32 240d; cost 11 284d; described 11 282d; 11 284d; manufacture 8 212d; penetrating power 9 428b.
Martiniopsis 25 791a.
Martinique (Madiana) 15 585d and 30 561b; 34 115 J9; 34 118 E9; 9 526b; 13 751a; discovery 6 175c, 10 181a; birds 3 749d; England captures 20 617d; 22 390c; statistics 24 510d; 33 580c.
Martinique, Little: see Little Martinique.
Martiniquefelde 34 24 H20.
Martinism 9 751a.
Martinitchè 26 643a.
Martinmas 14 276c; 23 188d; origin 15 562a.
Martino, F. di G.: see Martini, F. di G.
—, P. 5 176b.
—, S. di: see Martini, S.
—, signore of Milan 16 293a.
Martino (Martini): town, Greece 34 36 H3.
Martino d' Anversa: see Schongauer.
— da Canale: author 13 501c.
Martiño Point Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
Martinopolis 23 491d.
Martin-pêcheur tacheté du Brésil 20 101b.
Martins, C. 10 278d; 22 410b.
—, M. 5 52c.
—, O. 31 835a.
— apparatus: for preparing gluten 10 695d.
— Bank 30 542b.
— Creek 34 73 M5.
— Creek Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
"Martins of Cro' Martin, The" 14 486c.
Martins Ferry 30 562d; 34 90 J4.
— Industry Lightship 34 79 G7.
— Mills 34 83 E4.
— Platz 5 183a.
"Martin's Puzzle" 30 637c.
Martins River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
— Station, Ia., U.S.: see Gambril.
— Store 34 76 E7.
Martinsbruck 34 27 N4.
Martinsburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 15 586b; 30 562d; 34 77 K2; pop. 24 519b; 1900 33 833d; railroad strike, 1877 33 29c.
—, East: see East Martinsburg.
—, New: see New Martinsburg.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, West: see West Martinsburg.
Martinsdale 34 107 F3.
Martinsen 34 109 J8.
Martinsstift 8 520d.
Martinstown 34 103 G4.
Martinsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, New: see New Martinsville.
Martinton 34 93 K4.
Martintown 34 97 G9.
Martinus Bracarensis (Martin of Braga) 5 16d.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
"Martinus Scriblerus, Memoirs of" 2 325c.
Martinuzzi, Cardinal 3 466b.
Martinville 34 62 L8.
Martirano, Bishop 7 416d.
Martiri, Piazza del 19 789d.
Martishkina 34 34 C9.
Martite 16 386a.
Martius: mouth: see March.
Martius, C. F. P. von 15 586c.
—, explorer 10 195a.
—, M. 5 52c.
Martius: character in "Euphues" 15 104b.
Martius, Campus: see Campus Martius
Martius Cataract 34 123 G6.
Martiya (Immanes): Susian leader 7 795d; 18 569a.
Martlake 34 50 G7.
Martland 34 102 G3.
Martlesham 34 8 J5.
Martlet (merlotte) 11 702a; (ill) 11 704d.
Martley 34 11 J5.
Martling 34 84 E2.
Martnaham, Loch: see Loch Martnaham.
Martock 34 13 H2; 9 35d.
Márton (Abonyi), F. 12 379b.
Marton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
—, town, near Knaresborough, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England 34 7 G2.
—, town, near Easingwold, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
—, Long 34 6 E5.
—, West: see West Marton.
Mártonfalvi: polemical writer 12 376b.
Martonvasar 34 28 K4.
Martorana Church 18 169d.
—, La: see La Martorana.
Martorell, J. 20 658d; 22 364b.
Martos, C.: Spanish politician 30 562d; 26 612d; conspiracy 32 518b.
Martos (Tucci): town, Spain 15 560d and 30 562d; 34 20 H7; 13 541c; battle (1854) 15 586d.
Martre, La: see La Martre.
Marttand (Martund) 11 835c; 14 11d; (plan) 2 396d.
Martu 3 185b.
Martucci: composer 31 41c.
Martund: see Marttand.
Martuscelli: philanthropist 17 190b.
Martville 34 71 J5.
Martyn, E. 27 523c.
—, H. 15 586d; 16 516b; 20 598a; Persian translation of N. Testament 18 649b; Wilberforce 24 561b.
—, Lieut. 18 298a.
Martynia 13 140a; 18 670d.
Martyr, Colonel 33 544b.
"Martyr of Antioch" 16 323b.
Martyr, Peter: see Vermihli, P. M.
"Martyrdom of Isaiah" 25 487b.
"Martyrdom of Peter" 16 234b.
"Martyrdom of St James" 6 537c.
"Martyrdom of Stephen" 5 776b.
Martyrologium Hieronymianum 15 587d.
Martyrology: catalogue of martyrs 15 587c; Syriac 22 828d; St Ursula 24 13b.
Martyropolis (Maiferkat, Miyafarikin) 18 612a; 14 559b.
Martyrs, Christian 22 549a; commemoration of 21 155b; 5 716b; pilgrimages to shrines 19 93d.
— of Cordova 22 312c.
"Martyrs, The" 5 437c; 9 674b.
Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 96b; 21 513d.
Martyrs, Place des 4 405b.
Martz 34 92 B6.
Marua: town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 R14.
—, island, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
Maruata 34 119 G8.
Marucelli library 3 311a; 9 332b; 14 530d.
Maruchak (Marachak, Meruchak): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118b.
Marud, Mount 34 48 E4; 21 306d.
Marudu Bay 34 48 E3; 21 123c; 26 311d.
— River: see Maludu.
Maruduk-sarra-usur 6 804b.
Marudvridha 20 107b.
Márufganj 18 409b.
Marugama 34 46 F6.
Marukh Pass 26 617d.
Maruiat 4 573b.
Marullus, M. T. 15 588a.
—, Roman procurator 13 427a.
Marum (Marwm), M. Van 15 588a.
Marum: town, Netherlands 34 21 H2.
Maru-maru-chimbun 29 715c.
Marumbini 34 56 R11.
Marundung (Marundum) Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
Ma-Rungu 24 626a.
Marup 21 307a.
Marusa 5 287c; 5 288c.
Mar-Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Marut 34 38 L5.
Marutea: see Lord Hood Island.
—, North: island: see North Marutea.
Mārūthā, Bishop 22 528d.
—, of Tagh-rith: Syrian writer 22 838d.
Maruts 12 780d; 17 152b; 21 275b.
Marutse: tribe 17 318d.
Marutse-Mabunda 15 598b.
Maruvo 22 252b.
Mary 16 41d.
— Dash: valley 21 829b.
Marvao (Murvao) 34 123 J5.
Marvast and Herát: Persian district 28 377d.
Marvdasht 28 377d.
Marvejols 34 18 J8.
Marvell, A. 15 588c; cottage 29 269d; and Milton 16 334b; satire 21 319d; tomb 14 838c.
Marvell (Marvel): town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Marvin, C. 32 389a.
—, C. F. 30 700b; electric drills, mining 30 764b; nephoscope (fig.) 30 703a; thermometric sunshine recorder 30 704b.
—, W. 9 341b.
Marvin-Hargrave kite, with meteorograph (fig.) 30 707a.
Marvin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
Marvine, Mount 34 109 D3.
Marvinia 34 81 M7.
Marvinville 34 86 E4.
Marv-i-rud 16 41d.
Marvyn 34 84 G6.
Marwá 3 631c.
Marwar: see Jodhpur.
Marwár Junction, India 34 41 D7.
Marwari 14 152c; 12 760b; in Cattack 3 243c; dialect 11 842d.
Marwas 34 41 H7.
Marwick 34 14 K1.
Marwm: see Marum, Martin van G.
Marwood 34 13 D1; geology 10 340d.
Marx: composer 17 100b.
—, H. Karl 30 563b; 30 567b; 22 220a; criticised 22 213c; communism 6 215b; economic views 30 565c; socialism 13 189d; 22 210c; 32 666d; utilitarianism of 29 xiii.
—, scholar 8 469d.
Marxsen, E. 26 337a.
Mary: mother of Jesus 15 589d; images sanctioned 12 713c; immaculate conception 12 715c; in St John's Gospel 10 835c; and the Lord's brethren 13 552c; perpetual virginity 15 590b; alleged portraits 6 754d; 19 95c; relics 18 680b.
—, wife of Clopas 13 552c.
— Magdalene (Mary of Magdala) 13 664d.
— of Burgundy: empress 9 553b; 5 55b; marries Maximilian I 4 536c; 11 244a; 3 526a; 9 553b; rule in Holland 12 730b; 10 564c; shield of 11 688d.
— I: queen of England 15 592c; 8 339b; attitude towards Church 8 332d; restores Gardiner 10 77d; marriage 5 416d; Moro's portrait of 16 880b; religious persecutions 8 376c; title to crown 7 686b; 8 330c.
— II: queen of England 15 594c; claims to throne 22 610c; 5 807a.
— Stuart: queen of Scots, and of France 9 691c; 15 594d; 8 339b; 9 558c; 21 499b; arms on tomb 11 700c; and George Buchanan 4 412d; and Burleigh 5 284a; caricature 5 104b; prisoner at Carlisle 5 109a; casket letters 15 598d; 21 504c; and Chastelard 5 436b; prisoner at Chatsworth 5 445b; prisoner at Coventry 6 531a; and Edward VI 8 537b; effigy 7 695a; and Queen Elizabeth 8 144b; and Leicester 14 425d; marriages 11 670b; 21 504a; 6 541d; Murray's influence with 17 62c; St Quentin's dowry 21 197a; and Stirling 22 555c; Swinburne's poem 27 523a; trial 15 601b; and Walsingham 24 339b; will 21 505c; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 825d.
Mary Tudor: queen of France 9 555c; 4 4a; 11 193a; marriages 11 663c; 8 337c.
— of Anjou: queen of France 15 18b; marriage with Charles VII 5 410d; 9 549d.
— of Brabant: queen of France 18 743b.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Upper Bavaria 7 360d.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Savoy 21 341a.
— Eleanor of Brandenburg 5 702d.
— Caroline: queen of Naples: see Maria Carolina.
— of Castile: queen of Portugal: see Maria of Castile.
— of Cleves 17 851d.
— de Coucl: queen of Scotland 21 485b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Cassel 10 423b.
— of England, daughter of George III 10 427a.
— of Gueldres: queen of Scotland: married to James II of Scotland, 1449 13 556c; 21 493d.
— of Guise: queen of Scotland 21 500b; apartments of 7 602d; marriage 13 557c; 21 498d; 11 266c.
— of Isle of Man 15 454a.
— of Medici: see Marie de Medici.
— of Modena: queen of England 13 559d.
— of Orleans: duchess of Savoy 21 342a.
— princess of Orleans 17 850a.
— of Portugal: queen of Spain 18 743d; 21 495d.
—, of Scotland: sister of James III 21 495a.
—, of Spain: queen of Hungary 18 743c; regent of Netherlands 12 744a.
Mary: river, Queensland 20 171d.
—, river, Western Australia 24 507b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
"Mary Barton" 10 104c.
"Mary of Brittany's Lays" 12 626b.
Mary Esther: town, Fla., 34 81 C2.
Mary Festivals 15 592a; 15 648a.
"Mary George": ship 17 281b.
Mary Gray: hill, Ireland 23 712c.
"Mary Hollis" 32 430d.
Mary Island 34 116 Y9.
"Mary James": ship 17 281b.
Mary Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, Mount 34 50 B1.
"Mary Pinearls" 17 428b.
"Mary Rose": ship 17 281b; 12 101b.
"Mary Stuart" 27 523a.
"Mary of the Tower": ship 17 282c.
"Marya" 19 304d.
Maryampol: see Mariampol.
Maryandini Pl II 15 92.
Maryborough, Lord 14 717a.
Maryborough: town, Ireland 34 16 G5; 20 171b; pop. 1901 32 100a.
—, town, Queensland, Australia 15 602c and 30 567d; 34 50 J5; 25 801 Map; port 20 171c; 32 112d; sugar growing 32 112a.
—, town, Victoria, Australia 30 567d; 34 51 E6; 33 687c.
Maryburgh 34 14 H4.
Marydell: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
Marye 34 85 D3.
— Heights 29 219c.
Maryhill: town, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 29 479b.

Marykirk **34** 14 L6.
Maryland: district, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **14** 508c; **30** 210c.
—, state, U.S. **15** 602d and **30** 567d; **34** 64 L3; large scale map **34** 75; agricultural college **25** 227b; Catholicism introduced **32** 278c; foundation **4** 713d; **23** 727d; charter **15** 605a; Georgetown founded **10** 430b; industries **23** 813d; **10** 640a; grain trade statistics, 1900 **29** 58d; libraries **30** 219a; marriage law **12** 402c; oyster fishery laws **18** 109c; result of national elections **33** 568; **23** 746b; pop. (table) 1790-1880 **15** 604a; press **19** 712a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
"Maryland": ship **31** 105d.
"Maryland Gazette" **17** 434b.
Maryland Line, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K1.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H5.
— Point Station, England **34** 10 O4.
— Station, Miss., U.S.: see McNutt.
Maryland Steel Company **26** 99d.
Marylands **34** 51 K2.
Marylebone: borough, London **34** 10 K5; in 1801 **14** 821b; baths **30** 350d; police court **14** 834a.
Marylebone Cricket Club **6** 581d; **27** 276b; **27** 279d; laws of cricket by **6** 579d.
— Station **34** 10 K5.
Marylee **34** 84 C3.
Marymont, The **24** 376d.
Maryport **15** 605c and **30** 509b; **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b; iron smelting **6** 699a; lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
Marys Creek **34** 108 D7.
— Home **34** 104 H8.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
— Vineyard: mammoth cave, (plan) **15** 449 Map; **15** 449b.
Marystow **34** 13 D3.
Marystown **34** 88 K5.
Marysvale **34** 113 K4.
Marysville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; pop. **31** 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Marytavy **34** 13 D3.
Maryvale: town, England **31** 159a.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Maryville: town, Ireland **34** 16 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
Marzacotto **19** 625a; **20** 259d.
Marzahn (Berlin) **26** 227 Map.
Marzano, General di San **29** 645c.
— Goffredo **15** 840b.
Marzas **6** 823a.
Marzban: Persian governor **2** 547d; **25** 634b.
Marziale, Marco **21** 442d.
Marzili Cable Railway **32** 170a.
Marzio: assassin of Cenci **5** 332d.
Marzuk, Abu: see Abu Marzuk.
Mas, desert of **26** 46c.
—, street in Mecca **15** 671b.
—, tribe **22** 279a.
— Nōbu: see Kanō Masa Nōbu.
— Palomas, Punta de: see Punta de Mas Palomas.
Masa **34** 56 K12.
Masaba Heights **34** 98 E2.
Māsabadhan **16** 581a.
Masabango: town, Nyassaland **34** 56 Q14.
Masabi Island **34** 39 F4.
Masacas **12** 828c.
Masaccio: Florentine painter **15** 605d; **3** 546d; **14** 684a; fresco painting **9** 771d; **16** 229b; **20** 275c.
Masada: fortress **7** 2b; **13** 427c.
—, town **34** 83 K2.
Mas-a-fuera **34** 121 D10; **5** 617b; **13** 757c.
Masagran **1** 568b.
Masai **34** 56 Q12; **17** 319b; **25** 139d; origin **25** 140a; **27** 611c; **31** 115a; in Uganda **33** 541b; **1** 263c.
Masai-land **27** 611d; **33** 314d.
Masaka: see Nasaki.
Masal **28** 727c.
Masalit **34** 55 L7; **17** 319a.
Masameh: see Mahsameh.
Masanganu **34** 56 K13.
Masaniello (Amillo Tommaso Aniello, Anello) **15** 606c; eulogy on **20** 847d.
"Masaniello" **3** 66c.
Ma-san-po **30** 63a; **30** 67a.
Masansane Bay **34** 56 P16.
Masantu **34** 56 O13.
Masanza **6** 266c.
Masardis **34** 65 G3.
Masare **34** 56 Q10.
Masarete: see Maraseti.
Masaridæ **24** 393a.
Masaris **24** 393a.
Masasi: see Massassi.
Masat **34** 38 J2.
Masatepe **34** 120 B8.
Mas-a-tierra: see Juan Fernandez Island.
Masatoshi **29** 721c.
Masatune **29** 722d.
Masáud II **15** 287c.
—, of Khorasan **10** 569c; tower of **10** 560c; **26** 75d.
Masawa: see Elgon Mount.
Masaya: department **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
—, town **15** 608a; **34** 120 J7; **34** 120 B8.
— (Popocatepec): volcano **15** 608a; **17** 477c.
Masayamtiba **12** 823c.
Masbate: province **34** 47 D6.
— Island **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
Masborough **8** 149b.
Masbúthá **15** 470a.
Mascabado sugar **33** 41c.
Mascagni, P.: anatomist **1** 815d; **22** 43d.
—, P.: composer **31** 41d.
Mascagnine **16** 400a.
Mascal (Mashkal) Channel **34** 43 A4.
— Island **34** 41 N9.
Mascall **34** 32 M13; **8** 628d.
Mascaluela **34** 32 M14; **8** 629b.
Mascara **15** 608a and **30** 569b; **34** 54 G2; **25** 316b; Abd-el-Kader, Emir of **1** 39b; expedition to **26** 561d; French (capture) **1** 567d; **25** 4c.
—, gate at Sidi-bel-Abbès **22** 33b.
Mascaram **5** 716c.
Mascardi: explorer **18** 353b.
Mascardi Lake **25** 425c; **31** 500b.
Mascareigne **9** 275d.
Mascaregnas, Garcia: see Mascarenhas, Garcia.
Mascarene (Mascarenhas) Islands **15** 608b; birds **3** 760c; **3** 733a; fauna **7** 271a; tortoises **23** 457a; trade **21** 169c.
Mascarenhas, A. da S. **19** 556d.
—, B. G. **19** 556d.
—, Garcia **15** 608b; **7** 321a.
—, J. de **5** 203b.
—, P. de **24** 717a.
Mascarenhasia **15** 170b.
Mascaret **21** 624b.
Mascaro: chronicler **19** 876c.
Mascaron, J. **15** 608b; **9** 662b; **23** 606a.
Mascart: electrician **8** 55b; **23** 289d.
Mascash **16** 48c.
Maschek **15** 772d.
Mascheroni, L. **15** 608c.
Maschito **34** 32 T13.
Maschwanden **34** 27 H3.
Mascle **11** 697b.
Mascot **34** 102 E3.
Mascota **34** 119 F7.
Mascott **34** 104 F10.
"Mascotte, La" **25** 783c.
Mascouche **34** 62 G7.
Mascoutah **34** 94 F9.
Mascov: professor **23** 847d.
Mas-d'Azil **2** 502a; **33** 889c; pebbles from (fig.) **33** 892.
Mas-de-Ponge **34** 15 D11.
Masdih **3** 42Sa.
Masdovelles, J. **22** 363c.
Maselga **34** 33 F3.
Masena: see Massenya.
Masengale **34** 85 F6.
Maser, El: see El Maser.
Maseres, Baron **13** 89d.
Masères, F. **8** 256b.
Maserfield, battle of **17** 569d; **18** 64d.
Maseru **34** 57 H5; **26** 166b; **31** 334c.
Masfala Quarter **15** 671a.
Masfjorden **34** 26 D6.
Masgerd **34** 38 H3.
Másh (Phaseolus radiatus) **1** 777c.
Mashad (Mash had): see Meshed: town, Persia.
Mashafi (Ghulami-i-Hamdāni) **11** 849a.
Mashaga **34** 34 H2.
Mashal: in Hebrew literature **3** 639b.
—, proverbial distich **19** 880b.
Mashale **34** 56 M15.
Masham, Baron **18** 100d.
—, Sir F. **14** 754a.
—, Lady **6** 689d.
—, Mrs (Abigail Hill) **15** 555c; Bolingbroke **4** 6b; Harley **18** 100b; political influence of **4** 5d.
Masham: town **34** 7 E3.
— Mills **34** 62 B7.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Mashapaug **34** 68 G1.
— Lake **34** 68 G1.
Masharbrum: see Masherbrum.
Mashelak **32** 119a.
Mashena **34** 54 J7; **4** 61d.
Masherbrum, Mount **34** 41 F2; **29** 274a.
Mashhad: see Meshed.
Mashhad: see Meshed, Persia.
Mashhad Mádar Sulimán **28** 377d.
Mashhad-i-Sar: see Meshed-i-Ser.
Mashi **27** 45a.
Mashiaty, Cerro: see Cerro Mashiaty.
Mashie **29** 23d.
Mashighin Bay **17** 604 Map; **17** 604c.
Mashiki **33** 915c.
Mashing: in brewing **4** 274b; **26** 359b; **26** 365a; **32** 805c; machines **4** 274b.
Mashinga **27** 614c.
Mashita **2** 401a; sculptures **17** 35a.
Mashkel (Mashkid) desert **18** 619a.
— Hamun **34** 40 K6; **26** 103b.
— River **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map; **26** 103b.
Mashkin **16** 505c.
Mashona Mountain **1** 250d.
Mashonaland **34** 56 O15; archæology **25** 515a; bishopric **28** 194b; British interests **25** 151a; **26** 695b; climate of **32** 711a; language **24** 828a; people of **32** 233c; political division **32** 710b; pop. **32** 232a; Portuguese claims **32** 232d; railways **26** 697b; revolt (1896) **26** 696a; **26** 696d.
Mashoor: see Mashur.
Mashpee **34** 67 N6.
Mashru (Suf) **12** 762a.
Mashtul-es Suk **34** 55 S4.
Mash-tun **4** 274b.
Ma-Shubia **17** 319b.
Mashuka **20** 120b.
Mashukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Mashulaville **34** 85 G4.
Mashur (Mashoor) **34** 40 C5.
Masi **9** 156c.
Masiad **34** 38 G5.
Masibi **34** 57 M2.
Masic, N. **32** 458a.
Masighan: see Mazagan.
Masignano **15** 198 Map.
Masih al Dajjal **2** 126b.
Masika **27** 613a.
Masikora: see Port Androka.
Masilah, Wady: see Wady Masilah.
Masimani **34** 56 Q11.
Masina: see Massina.
Masinde **34** 55 N9.
Masindrano **34** 56 S15.
Masinga **24** 764b.
Masinglok, Point **34** 47 B4.
Masinissa **15** 608d; **20** 751a; **1** 565c.
Masino **32** 706a.
Masirah, Channel, Arabia **34** 39 P6.
Masirah, Gulf of, Arabia **34** 39 P7.
— (Massira) Island **34** 39 P6.
Masis: see Ararat.
Masistes **18** 573b.
Masitabad **34** 40 G7.
Masitholus Pl VII **15** 515.
Masius, Mount **14** 156b; **16** 47c.
Masjed al-Aksa **34** 39 B3.
— Damanah **18** 618a.
— i jámi' **31** 619d; **16** 863c.
— i-Mádar-i-Shah **23** 111b.
— Niwin **14** 212b.
— Sabz **26** 92b.
Masjid Shah **16** 866b.
Mask: of actor **7** 404c; **7** 405c.
— (masque): form of drama **7** 431d; **13** 745d; **23** 225a; **32** 824a; contrasted with opera **18** 215c; Daniel's collection **6** 807c; at Inns of Court **13** 89b; in Italian comedy **7** 418a.
Mask Hutan **34** 40 H7.
—, Lough: see Lough Mask.
Maska **34** 54 H8.
Maskara: see Mascara.
Maskarata **31** 54d.
Maskarra **13** 773a.
Máskarram **25** 15c.
Maskat (Mascat, Muscat, Mascati) **17** 64c and **31** 34b; **34** 39 P5; **2** 235c; **2** 255a; **26** 103a; **31** 329d; Portuguese occupy **2** 261d; Sultan of **2** 254d.
Masked crab (Corystes dentatus) Pl X **6** 538.
Maskelyne, Dr N. **2** 757d; **19** 452c; **15** 609c; **19** 217b; on earth's density **10** 222b; nautical almanack **15** 92b; **10** 187d; star-catalogue **2** 819d; on timekeepers **17** 259d.
—, J. N. **15** 207c; **15** 210d; **30** 426b.
—, Margaret **6** 9c.
Maskhal: see Mascal.
Masking, naval **24** 364d.
— screens **14** 629c.
Maskinongé **34** 62 H6.
— County **34** 62 G5.
— Lake, Berthier co., Quebec **34** 62 H6.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Maskong Island **34** 44 D7.
"Masks and Faces" **20** 303b.
Maskwa (Makwa) Lake **34** 60 K3.
Maslakka **34** 39 L4.
Maslama (prophet): see Mosaillima.
Masles, J. **5** 433c.
Maslin **34** 54 D4.
Masloff **7** 356b.
Masma **15** 60d.
Masmár **3** 200c.
Masmas: see Musmus.
Masmunster: see Massevaux.
"Masnadieri, I" **33** 661d.
Masned Sund **34** 25 K6.
Masnedo Island and Lighthouse **34** 25 K7.
Maso di Bartolomeo **20** 589a.
Maso Finiguerra **17** 495a.
Masoala, Cape **34** 56 T13.
Masolino da Panicale (Fini, T.) **15** 610a; **15** 606a; **20** 275c; **9** 773b.
"Masollam" **31** 326a.
Masomeloka **34** 56 T15.
Mason, A. E. W. **28** 262c.
—, Dr A. I. **33** xiii a.
— Bey **17** 505c.
—, C. **15** 611b; **7** 598c; lunar calculation **17** 261b.
—, chess player **26** 750a.
—, Colonel **25** 131b.
—, electrician **8** 115c.
—, F. **15** 610b.
—, G. **20** 546a; career **23** 789d; Madison's opposition **15** 183a; Washington's letter **24** 388c.
—, G. H. **15** 610c; **32** 439b.
—, Rev. H. **7** 10d.
—, J.: hymn-writer **12** 592c.
—, Jas. M. **33** 679a; in "Trent" case **21** 608c; **23** 775b; **28** 234c.
—, Capt. John **17** 393b; **15** 301a; **23** 730a; destroys Pequot Indians **6** 288d.
—, Sir Josiah **3** 783b; **18** 483d.
—, J. M. **19** 700a.
—, J. R. **27** 279b.
—, Monck **1** 192a.
— Pasha **25** 17c.
—, Rev. R. **14** 519b.
—, Dr Robt. **18** 97c.
—, T. **4** 404c.
—, W.: poet **15** 610d; **7** 437c; and the Rowley poems **5** 448b; Walpole's letters **24** 334d.
—, W.: stenographer **21** 837b.
—, Wood **17** 119d.
Mason: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 81 D5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Clio Station.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G12.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
— Bay, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Mason.
— City, Ia., U.S. **36** 569b; **34** 101 G1.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— City, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— College **26** 260d; **27** 666d; **28** 211d; **33** 604b.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3; **14** 44a.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 83 H7; **23** 202d.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Dagh **34** 38 G2.
Mason and Dixon's Line **15** 611b; **15** 605b.
Mason, Fort: see Fort Mason.
Mason and Hamlin **11** 483d.
Mason Lake: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 58 K8.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Springs **34** 75 H5.
— Valley **34** 86 D2.
Masonboro Inlet **34** 78 O6.
Masongo: see Songo.
Masonhall **34** 83 C2.
Masonic Temple, Boston **28** 152c.
Masonite **16** 413d.
Masonry **4** 468c; **7** 295c; mining shafts **16** 450b; **16** 451a.
Masons: building **4** 469c; marks (Roman) **20** 814b; **33** 894b; wages (1886-91) **33** 716d.
Masons: town **34** 82 J7.
Mason's Depot **34** 76 J7.
— Island **34** 68 H4.
— Store **34** 76 C3.
Mason's Orphanage **3** 783b.
Masontown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
Masonville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, East: see East Masonville.
Masovia: see Mazovia.
Maspa **7** 646a.
Masparro, Rio: see Rio Masparro.
Maspero: archæologist **25** 605a.
Maspeth **34** 69 R14.
Maspiter: see Mars.
Masque: see Mask.
"Masque of Alfred" **2** 623b.
"Masque of Pandora": by Cellier **26** 625b.
Masquelin: biologist **20** 413a.
Masquerade, French **6** 800d.
Masr: see Cairo.
Masr El-'Ateekah **7** 770d.
— El-Kahira: see Cairo.
Masrá (Miraj) **16** 551d.
Masrata: see Misratah.
Masrona **22** 549d.
Masrub **34** 55 N7.
Masruk **34** 55 M7.
Masrúr **16** 582d.
Mass **16** 510c; **3** 45d; catechumens **5** 221c; music of **18** 179c; **21** 140b; order of **16** 509c; of the pre-sanctified **32** 220b; **15** 611b; in Council of Trent **23** 550b.
Mass action **5** 475c; **5** 490b.
Mass, unit of: in dynamics **7** 589a; **15** 701c; **31** 8c; in

chemistry **25** 738d; in figures **24** 478a.
Massa, N. **1** 811a.
—, Dutch historian **23** 605b.
Massa : river, Morocco **16** 842c.
—, river, W. Africa Pl VII **15** 516.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
— (Massa Veterensis): town, Massa e Carrara, Italy **15** 611b and **30** 569c; **34** 31 H6; travel map **34** 3 K7; area and pop. **29** 665b; **29** 666b; Crispi at **29** 649b; marble **15** 525c; **33** 515a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy **34** 32 N9.
—, town, Rovigo, Italy **34** 31 K8.
—, town, Morocco: see Messa
Massa e Carrara : province, Tuscany **34** 31 G6; **30** 569c; **23** 670d; pop. **13** 448d.
— Lombarda **34** 31 L6.
— Lubrense **34** 32 Q13.
— Marittima **34** 32 J8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Massa.
Massabât **6** 824a; **17** 319b.
Massabesic **34** 66 J11.
—, Lake **15** 465b.
Massabi **34** 56 J12.
Massac **34** 94 H11.
— County **34** 94 H11.
Massachusetts: state **15** 611c and **30** 569c; **34** 67; **34** 64 M2; Pl IX **15** 611; **15** 301b; **23** 729d; agriculture **30** 570d; board of arbitration **25** 550a; army **23** 737c; ballot **26** 95c; bankruptcy **3** 344c; commerce and manufacture **15** 613a; **29** 59a; **30** 570c; **22** 514a; constitution **8** 378b; convict labour **19** 763d; education **30** 571a; **27** 677d; elections **28** 3c; **33** 568; fisheries **18** 109c; geology **10** 331b; history **15** 615c; **23** 731b; **23** 740a; **30** 572a; institute **33** 209c; insurance **13** 182c; insurrection in **23** 747d; labour legislation **30** 104b; **30** 571c; libraries **30** 219a; mining **23** 813d; law as to murder **17** 53c; newspapers **17** 433b; **18** 544c; pop. **15** 612d; **30** 569c; **33** 567c; Quakers **20** 152a; reformatory **19** 764a; slavery **1** 711c; vital statistics **30** 550a; **12** 402c.
— Bay **34** 67 M3; **26** 318 Map; **23** 791b; **24** 586d; Company **15** 615d; **23** 729c; **23** 739d.
"Massachusetts": ship **31** 104c; **32** 767b.
Massachusetts Act **23** 737c.
— Institute of Technology **33** 209c.
Massack **34** 82 C2.
Massacre: river **11** 546a.
—, town **34** 81 M5.
Massacre: heraldry **11** 699c.
Massacre Bay, New Zealand: see Golden Bay.
— (Asu) Bay, Samoa **17** 279d.
— Bay, Tasmania: see Moordenaars Bay.
Massacre of the Innocents: see Innocents, Massacre of.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Crespi **6** 568c.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Farinato **9** 34b.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Poussin **19** 649d.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Raphael and Raimondi **20** 282a.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Rubens **21** 44a.
Massacre Island: see Mortlock Island.
— Lakes **34** 113 C1.
"Massacre at Paris, The": by Marlowe **15** 557c.
"Massacre in Piedmont, On the late" **16** 334a.
Massæsyli **1** 565c; **17** 627c.
Massafra **34** 30 L7.
Massaga **33** 111a.
Massage **30** 572a; in Turkish bath **3** 439a.
Massagetæ **6** 753b; **12** 789b; **21** 577a; **10** 739a; polyandry among **9** 18b.
Massaio, Punta : see Punta Massaio.
Massaja: Papal envoy **25** 16c.
Massal **34** 55 T8.
Massalia: see Marseille.
Massallans: see Hesychasts.
Massalinian **34** 57 F1.
Massaliots: tribe **23** 61a.
Massalit: tribe **31** 115b.
Massalongo - Koerberian system **14** 50c.
Massalski, K. **28** 724c.
Massalubrense: see Massa Lubrense
Massan, Glen: see Glen Massan.
Massana **2** 18b.
Massango **34** 56 J11.
Massanutten **34** 76 F3.
Massapeag **34** 68 G4.
Massaponax **34** 76 J4
Massard engraver **11** 189b.
Massareteh **4** 573b.
Massari: explorer **25** 131b; **33** 714b.
Massaria **19** 164d.
Massaruni: see Mazaruni.
"Massa's In the Cold Ground" **9** 475c.
Massassauga, Fort: see Fort Massassauga.
Massassi (Massasi) **34** 56 Q13.
Massat **34** 18 G10.
Massaua: see Massowah.
Massaud II **14** 213d.
Massavielle **15** 21a.
Massawa: see Massowah.
— Harbour: see Massowah Harbour.
Massawepie Lake **34** 70 N3.
Massawippi, Lake **34** 62 K8.
Massay **34** 19 D6.
Massbach **34** 93 E1.
Masse Island: see Hiau.
Massé stroke **26** 240a.
Masseculte **33** 48b.
Massedugu **34** 54 E8.
Massefau **34** 52 B1.
Massegros, Le: see Le Massegros.
Massekheth Hekhaloth **16** 286b.
Massekhta **15** 470b.
Massello **33** 731a.
Massemunster: see Massevaux.
Masséna, A. **15** 616d; **9** 613c; **9** 611d; **9** 616c; checked by Austrians **5** 424a; Daru under **6** 829d; holds Genoa **10** 158a; in Italy **9** 609c; **17** 204a; Ney's disputes with **17** 472a; takes Ciudad Rodrigo **5** 796c; **8** 364a.
"Masséna": ship **31** 104b.
Massena: town, Africa: see Massenya.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2; **33** 767d.
— Center **34** 70 N2.
— Springs **34** 70 N2.
Massenet, E. F. J. **30** 573c; **27** 403c.
Massenya (Massena) **34** 55 L8; **1** 271d; **3** 234d; **22** 279d.
Masserano **34** 31 D3.
Masses: in mining **16** 441d.
Masseterics **1** 836b.
Massett: inlet **34** 60 C3.
— (Masset) Sound **34** 60 C3.
Masseube **34** 18 F9.
Massevaux (Massemünster, Masmünster) **34** 23 R4.
Massey, E. **14** 770d; **30** 325b.
—, G. **30** 573d; **7** 307c.
Massey: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
— Garden **23** 61b.
Masseyville **34** 83 D4.
Massformel **30** 660d.
Mass-house Lane **3** 786b.
Massi: historian **19** 106d.
Massi Kesse **34** 56 O15.
Massiac **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6.
Massiat **2** 723c.
Massicot **16** 385c; **14** 377d; pigment **19** 87c.
Massicytus, Mount Pl II **15** 92; **2** 704c; **15** 93c.
Massier, C. **31** 875b.
Massies Mill **34** 76 E5.
Massilia: see Marseilles: town, Bouches-du-Rhone, France.
Massilia: asteroid **2** 807b.
Massilians **18** 472d; **19** 824d.
Massillon, F. **15** 617d.
—, J. B. **15** 617d; **4** 175b; **9** 662b; birthplace **12** 565d.
Massillon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. **15** 617d and **30** 574b; **34** 90 G3.
Massimani **34** 56 Q12.
Massimba: see Mazimbwa.
Massimi **18** 683a.
Massimiliano Sforza: duke of Milan: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Massimo, Prince **18** 77b.
Massimo, Collegio **14** 530b.
Massimo, Villa: see Villa Massimo.
Massin: jeweller **29** 747b.
Massina (Masina) **34** 54 E7; **33** 36c, **33** 345a.
Massinger, P. **15** 615c; **8** 421a; collaborations **3** 470b; **21** 33b; comparison **3** 474c; drama **7** 432c.
Massingham, H. W. **31** 185a; **31** 188a.
Massingham **34** 8 H3.
—, Great: see Great Massingham.
Massinissa: Numidian prince: see Masinissa.
Massira: see Mastrah.
Massis: see Ararat.
Massive Mountain **6** 161d.
Massoi bark **17** 389c.
Massolivieri **22** 817d.
Masson, D. **30** 574b; **7** 481d; Indian researches **3** 303c; **13** 118d.
—, G. **32** 91d.
—, M. **19** 707d.
—, O. **28** 11d.
—, P. **24** 324c.
Masson, Lac: see Lac Masson.
Massorah (Massoreth) **15** 619c, **11** 600c; **13** 429c; Ginsburg's study of **28** 731d; **3** 641a; **3** 647d; of Chronicles **5** 705b; **22** 820a; Jeremiah **13** 629d; on Eli **8** 133b.
"Massoreth Hammassoreth" **8** 134a.
Massorets **3** 641a; **6** 804d.
Massoudi: Arab historian **14** 157c.
Massourah **9** 543a.
Massow: Bantu chief **26** 187d.
Massow: town **34** 22 F20.
Massowah (Base, Massaua, Massawa, Massowa, Matzua, Messowah): town and island **15** 619d; **34** 55 R7; **25** 11 Map; **1** 250c; **17** 610c; **20** 316b; **30** 573b; **33** 36d; African trade terminus **25** 136b; Egyptian rule **27** 710a; Italian occupation **30** 517b; **25** 17c; **25** 156b; **29** 645a; site **28** 276d.
— Harbour and Lighthouse **34** 55 Q7.
Massozais: tribe **33** 348d.
Mass-resistivity **28** 5a.
Massua (Tropæolum tuberosum) **18** 673b.
Massuah-ardeb **14** 509a.
Massuri: see Mussoorie.
Massy family: arms of **11** 690b.
Massy: town **34** 19 E8.
Massyli **17** 627c; **1** 565c; **15** 636d; kings of **6** 298b.
Massys, C. **15** 620c.
—, Jan **15** 620d.
—, Josse **15** 620a.
—, Q. **15** 620a.
— (Matsys), Quentin **15** 620a; **15** 20a; **21** 439b; **31** 848c; canopy at Antwerp **16** 78b.
Mast: acorn **17** 692b.
—, beech: see Beech-mast.
—, in building **4** 477d.
—, gymnastic appliance **11** 350c.
— hole **21** 154d.
—, of ship **4** 477d; **21** 153a; **32** 549d; (ill) Pl XXII **4** 477; in Egyptian galleys **21** 805c.
— (Calophyllum): tree **9** 405b.
Mastaba **20** 192d; **20** 124b; **25** 603b; **27** 722b.
Mastabat-Faraoon (Unas) **7** 733c; **7** 773b; **27** 722d.
Mastacembelidæ **12** 672a; **12** 673c; **12** 690d.
Mastacembelus **12** 671b.
Mastacomys **17** 6a.
Mastal: family **19** 156a.
—, G. M.: see Pius IX.
Mastanabal: Numidian prince **13** 766b.
Mastang **27** 46b.
— Valley **30** 8b.
Mastarna: see Servius Tullius.
Mastax **21** 6d.
Maste Mons Pl VII **15** 516.
Mastedjide, El: see El Mastedjide.
Master: title **23** 417b.
—, in law courts **20** 342b; in chancery **30** 144b.
— of Arts **23** 835a.
—, Assistant, of the Ceremonies **21** 37c.
"Master of Ballantrae, The" **32** 858b.
Master of the Buckhounds **21** 38a.
"Master Builder, The" **27** 521a; **31** 273d; **29** 387d.
"Master Burke": horse **12** 205d.
Master Car Builders' Association **26** 343b.
— of the Ceremonies **21** 37c.
"Master Christian, The" **32** 84d.
— of the Faculties **8** 846b.
— gunner **2** 579a.
— of the Horse **21** 36a; **21** 37d; **22** 459d.
— of Hounds **12** 394d.
— in Lunacy **29** 493b.
"Master Olof" **33** 119a.
— of the Revels **7** 433c.
— of the Rolls **20** 628b; **20** 314a; **28** 292d.
Master and Servant Act, 1867 **14** 170c; **6** 294a.
Master and Servant, Law of **15** 620d; **23** 455b; **28** 156b; in Roman law **20** 688c; **20** 704b.
— of ship **31** 775b.
— of the Temple **13** 89b.
"Master Willie": horse **29** 332d.
Master-joints **10** 297d.
Master-keys **14** 748d.
Masterman: zoologist **29** 249d.
"Masterman Ready" **15** 569c.
Masters, combinations of **23** 499d.
Masters: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
Master-screws **33** 809d.
Masterton: town, New Zealand **34** 52 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Masthead angle base **33** 98d.
Mas-Thibert **34** 18 E11.
Masthope: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Mastic (mastich) **15** 621b; process of paving **2** 716a.
Mastication: in nutrition **17** 669d.
—, in rubber manufacture **12** 841a.
Masticator **11** 339b.
Mastich: see Mastic.
Masticin (Beta resin) **15** 621d.
Mastiff **7** 330b; (ill) **7** 330d; Indian breed **12** 741d; Thibetan breed **7** 330d.
Mastigopods **19** 835d.
Mastiko **34** 38 B3.
—, Cape **34** 36 N4.
Masting **21** 593c.
Mastodon: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
Mastodon: extinct animal **15** 622a; **7** 275c; **8** 125d; fossil mammal **10** 363b; **15** 425c; **33** 941c; (ill) **15** 622b; molar teeth (ill) **15** 423d; **15** 622d; remains **4** 223d; in Texas **23** 204a.
—, locomotive **32** 150c.
Mastodonsaurus **1** 752a; **1** 771d; diagram of skull **32** 216b.
Mastoid bone **12** 641b.
— cells **1** 824d.
— process **1** 824d.
Mastovo **34** 34 J2.
Mastraca **18** 542b.
Mastre, La: see La Mastre.
Mastricht: see Maastricht.
"Mastro Don Gesualdo" **29** 655c.
Mastuj **34** 41 D1; **11** 838c; **14** 9c; **28** 730b.
Mastung **34** 40 M6; **26** 101 Map.
Mastura **34** 39 G5.
Masturzo: painter **20** 847a.
Mastwat: queen **15** 196d.
Masu: see Mysians.
Mas'ud, Ibn **16** 605d.
—, Bar Beth Kashsha **22** 855b.
—, son of Mahmúd **17** 237c.
—, Seljuk: sultan of 'Irák **21** 635d.
—, b. Sa'd b. Salmán **18** 657d; **21** 254b; **11** 847b.
Masuda **34** 46 F6.
Masudy (Masudi): writer **15** 623c; **5** 599b; **10** 177d; **16** 596b; **23** 316b; account of the Avesta **24** 776d; on the Maldives **15** 330d.
Masudyi (Masudji) River **34** 48 C5; **22** 639b.
Masukwo **34** 56 P13.
Masúlah **28** 727c.
Masulipatam (Bandar) **15** 624a and **30** 574c; **34** 42 H11; **5** 787c; **14** 102c; **15** 187b; **30** 53b; agencies **12** 798d; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; **12** 762b; factory **14** 103a; history **5** 787c; **10** 69d.
Masulipatam Lighthouse **34** 42 H11.
Masuma **34** 38 L5.
Masuma Fatima, shrine of **14** 155a.
Masuplas: tribe **15** 588c.
Mosurenland **34** 24 E32.
Masuri: see Mussoorie.
Maszak, Villa **34** 28 O8.
Mat: druid **5** 321d.
Mat: district **25** 244d.
—, town **34** 43 G5.
Ma-t: Egyptian deity **7** 718a.
Mat: measure **4** 555c.
—, metal: see Antimony.
—, textile: see Matting.
Mat Babilu: see Babylonia.
Mat grasses **15** 635a.
Mat, Kalda: see Babylonia.
— Salleh rebellion **26** 703b.
Mata Gera **13** 816b.
— Ikan **22** 92 Map.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
— de la Miel **18** 133d.
— Muirisc: mother of Medb **5** 322a.
— ni Vanua **9** 157b.
Mataafa: Samoan chief **32** 404d; **32** 858d.
Mataarie: tribe **12** 828c.
Mataatu **34** 52 A1.
Mâtabar Singh: Indian ruler **17** 344d; **29** 665d.
Matabele (Amandebele): tribe **17** 319b; **24** 628b; **25** 151a; **32** 710b; **23** 518a; settle in Rhodesia **32** 232c: see also Matabele War.
— Uplands **32** 229d.
— War: first **32** 229d; **32** 233d; second **26** 571c; **32** 234b.
Matabeleland (Matabililand) **34** 57 J1; **24** 628b; **32** 231d; area and pop. **32** 232a; politics **25** 151a; **32** 229c; **32** 232d; Rhodes' work **32** 229d: see also Rhodesia.
— Order in Council **26** 695d.
Matabella Islands **34** 48 H5; **12** 815d.
Mátábhángá River **12** 147b; **17** 161b; **31** 66b.
Matablau **23** 484c.
Matabooles **5** 166d.
Matabulé **9** 779d.
Matachin **34** 121 N2; **18** 206 Map; **18** 209b.
Matacoan: tribe **25** 374b.
Matadi: district, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; **27** 204a; **27** 206d.
Matador: bull-fighter **26** 460a.
Matador: island, N. Pacific **34** 49 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G4.
Matagalpa: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7; **31** 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6; **17** 477a.
Matagne, H. **26** 293b.
Matagne-la-Petite **4** 414d.
Matagorda: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9; **15** 22a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
— Fort: see Fort Matagorda.
— Island **34** 88 L9.
— Peninsula **34** 88 L9.
Mataguaya: tribe **12** 829a.
Matahei (Iwasa Matahei) **29** 716d.
Matahiva (Lazareff, Mataiwa) Island **34** 52 K7; **10** 193c; **23** 602b.
Matai: town: see Matiya.
Matai (Prodocarpus spicata) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
Matakong (Matakang) Island **34** 54 C8; **21** 661d; **22** 45b; **29** 155d.
Mataks: tribe **2** 721d.
Matala: town, Africa **34** 56 Q15.
—, town, Crete **34** 36 C9.
Matale **34** 42 H16; **26** 646c.
Matalihi **34** 56 S16.
Mataloni: artist **31** 856d.
Matalonum: see Maddaloni.
Matam **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d; **32** 515d.
Matama, battle of **30** 633b.
Matamata (Chelys fimbriata) **23** 459d; (fig.) **23** 459a.
Ma-Tamba: tribe **17** 319c.
Ma-Tambwe **24** 828a.
Matamede Island **34** 56 R15.
Matamini **34** 57 L3.
Matamma **34** 55 P7.
Matamoras: town, Mexico: see Matamoros.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N4.
Matamoras, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Matamoras.

Matamores **16** 633d.
Matamoros, M. **15** 624c.
Matamoros: town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H5; **27** 115a.
— (Izucar, Matamoras): town, Puebla, Mexico **34** 119 K8; **20** 98c; pop. **32** 92a.
— (El Refugio, Matamoras): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **15** 624b; **34** 119 K5; **16** 214c; pop. **33** 172b.
Mátámuri **5** 675d.
Matan: town, Borneo: see Mattang.
— (Marttand): town, Central Asia **34** 44 C2; **14** 11d.
— Island **5** 282b.
Matane (Metane) Lighthouse **34** 62 F3.
Matanga: Brahman **12** 782d.
Matanga: town **34** 55 M9.
Ma-tàng-chang **34** 45 H6.
Mataniltu: tribe **9** 157b.
Matànza: town **4** 799b.
—, Rio: see Rio Matanza.
Matanzan **34** 124 D10.
Matanzas River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K8.
—, province, Cuba **27** 303b.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Cuba **15** 624c and **30** 574d; **34** 117 E3; **6** 679c; bombarded **32** 765c; pop. **27** 303b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
— Bay **15** 624c.
— Inlet **34** 81 O3.
Matapalo, Cape **34** 120 M11.
Matapan (Mattapan): town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7; **26** 318 Map.
— Cape (Trenarum) **34** 36 F8; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 81d; **19** 549d; temple of Poseidon at **19** 559a.
Matapane **17** 657b.
Matapedia: river **32** 103d.
— Lake **32** 103d.
Mataplana, U. de **22** 362d.
Matapy, Rio: see Rio Matapy.
Mataquito, Rio: see Rio Mataquito.
Matara: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Ceylon **5** 359 Map; **5** 362b; **26** 646c; **28** 577b.
Matarah: see Mutrah.
Mataram **34** 48 E6; **13** 609d. **14** 817a; **30** 342c.
Matarello (Mattarello) **34** 29 B11.
Mataria **26** 495a.
Matarieh: town, Dakahlieh, Egypt **34** 55 U3.
— (Heliopolis, On): town, Kalyubieh, Egypt **34** 55 S5.
Matarinao, Port: see Port Matarinao.
Mataripi Bay **34** 48 F5.
Matarka **34** 54 F2.
Mataró **15** 642d and **30** 574d; **34** 20 P3; **5** 217c; **26** 146b.
Matas de San Bartolomeo: see Port Victoria.
Matasnillo **18** 208c.
Matasuntha (Matasuentha): grand-daughter of Theodoric **13** 748c; **23** 257b.
Matatiel **34** 57 J6.
Matatoki **29** 706d.
Mataungda **34** 43 B6.
Mataura River **34** 52 B9.
Matavai **23** 23a.
Mataveni, Rio: see Rio Mataveni.
Matawan (Mattawan, Matayan): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Matteawan.
Matawatchan **34** 61 H2.
Matawin, Lake: see Mattawin Lake.
Mataxata **5** 344a.
Matayan: see Matawan.
Match: manufacture of **15** 624d; diseases **15** 625c; monopoly, France **15** 626d; taxation of **9** 190d.
— boxes **15** 626c.
Match play: in golf **29** 25d.
"Matchem": horse **12** 185a.
Matchent **34** 57 M3.
Matchl **24** 781d.
Matchin **7** 309a.
Matching **34** 9 G2.
— Green **34** 9 G2.
Matchlock (arc-à-bouche) **11** 278d; **29** 158a.
Matchva **34** 35 B4.
Matchwood: town **34** 95 B4.
Mate: in chess **5** 599c.
Maté: mountains **21** 661d.
Mate: ship's **32** 490c; pilotage certificate **31** 775b; receipt by **25** 110c.
Maté (Paraguay tea, Jesuits' tea, Ilex paraguayensis, Yerba maté) **15** 627a; **2** 625a; **4** 227a; **23** 100d; **31** 461b; **31** 463d.
Mate Mangosteen (Garcinia purpurea) **15** 481c.
Maté wood (Yerbale) **15** 627b.
Mateares **34** 120 J7.
Matebele: see Matabele.
Matebeleland: see Matabeleland and Rhodesia.
Matehuala **34** 119 J6; **32** 411a.
Matejko: Polish artist **27** 263c; **32** 453b.
Matelica **34** 31 N8.
Matelles, Les: see Les Matelles.
Matelot, Great: see Great Matelot.
Matelotas: see Ngoli.
Matema Island: Port. E. Africa **34** 56 R14.
— Islands: see Swallow Islands.
Matenya **34** 44 D1.
Mateo, M. **21** 566d.
Matéo Mountains **15** 487d.
Mateo, Rio: see Rio Mateo.
Mateola: see Matera.
Mater Castrorum **9** 54d.
— Matuta: temple **32** 287d.
Matera: district, Italy **3** 420b.
— (Mateola): town, Italy **15** 628a; **34** 32 V13; **26** 163d.
Materfamilias: in Roman law **20** 672c.
"Materia Medica": by Avicenna **2** 264d.
Materialism **30** 646b; of Avicebron **2** 268d; brain function **2** 109d; of Diderot **7** 195c; Epicurus **8** 474a; in evolution **8** 753b; **8** 771c; in Hindu philosophy **21** 291d; in Hobbes's psychology **8** 596d; Kant on **16** 83b; Lange's history of **30** 134b; **10** 544d; Lamettrie's **14** 243a; Lotze's views **15** 13a; Lucretius **15** 54b; Stoic philosophy **22** 563a.
"Materialism, Lessons of" **30** 650c.
"Matérialisme Contemporain, Le": by Paul Janet **30** 685c.
"Materialismus, Geschichte des" **30** 664a.
Materialization **22** 405d.
Materials: building **4** 288d; basalt **2** 421c; bridges **4** 285d; **4** 286b; **4** 287b; Greek **2** 413; Roman **2** 415c; **20** 808a; submerged works **12** 504c; testing of **22** 596c; **33** 9b.
Maternillos Lighthouse **34** 117 G4.
Maternus: explorer **14** 552b.
Matese, Lago del: see Lago del Matese.
—, Monte del: see Monte del Matese.
Matesine **6** 835a.
Máté-Szalka **34** 28 O4.
Mateur **34** 54 J1.
Matewan **34** 77 B5.
Matezano **34** 120 K6.
Matfen **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Matfield **34** 67 K4.
— Green **34** 105 F3.
Matfors **34** 26 K5.
Mattre, E. **19** 876b.
Math: in Celtic literature **5** 321b; **5** 322c.
—, convent **4** 210b.
Mathi: river **34** 19 M2.
Matha, J. de **23** 574b.
Matha: town **34** 18 E7.
Mathā Mehasyā: see Academy of Sura.
"Mathāni, The Seven" **16** 602a.
Mathari **22** 91d.
Mathawije, El: see El Mathawije.
Mathelin, St: see St Mathuin.
Mathematical drawing and modelling **15** 628a.
— geography **10** 197b; **28** 620c; Ptolemy **20** 92b.
— instruments **30** 575a.
— societies **22** 224d.
— tables: see Tables, Mathematical.
— tribunal, Chinese **2** 745b.
Mathematics **15** 629a; Alexandrian school **1** 499d; analysis and synthesis **1** 793c; Hindu **21** 294c; Montucla's history **16** 788b; philosophy **14** 761a; **13** 849b; **14** 787c; in political economy **19** 386c; Pythagorean **20** 139c.
Mathene: necromancer **5** 322a.
Mather, A. **16** 187d.
—, Cotton **15** 631b; **12** 726c; Magnalia **1** 720c; witchcraft trials **2** 205a; **24** 622.
—, I. **15** 615d; **15** 631b.
—, R. **12** 726c; **15** 631b.
—, W. **4** 690a; **4** 691c.
Mather: town **34** 97 F6.
Mather and Platt machines: belt-stretching **3** 818c; boring **6** 62a; calico-printing **4** 685b; washing **4** 688b.
Mathern **34** 12 H3.
Mather's Vineyard **1** 659d.
Mathers, Helen **28** 262c.
Matherton **34** 96 M11.
Matherville **34** 85 G7.
Matheson, H. **32** 14d.
—, Sir J. **14** 492c.
Matheson Point **12** 141b.
—, Port: see Port Matheson.
Mathew of Castell-y-Mynach **11** 699a.
— of Chieti **9** 725d.
— of Paris: see Matthew of Paris.
Mathew, Rev. H. **3** 805b.
—, scientist **8** 750d.
—, Theobald **15** 631d; **23** 159a.
—, Thomas **8** 386a.
—, Sir Toby **24** 60b.
"Mathew": ship **4** 622c.
Mathews, Capt. **21** 797d.
—, Charles **15** 632a.
—, Charles J. **15** 632b; **32** 824b.
—, Elkin **32** 90a.
—, G. B. **27** 153c.
—, Sir Lloyd **33** 923c; command at Zanzibar **25** 154b.
Mathews: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Bend **34** 85 B4.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
Mathewson **34** 106 G3.
Mathgamain: see Mahon.
Mathias: island: see St Mathias.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Mathieu, A. **32** 45a.
—, engineer **14** 807a.
—, P. **9** 651b.
"Mathieu Laensberg" (Le Politique) **32** 269c.
Mathilda van Denemarken **29** 269a.
Mathilde: see Matilda.
"Mathilde": poem **29** 307d.
Mathinna **33** 187d.
Mathis **34** 88 K9.
Mathiston **34** 85 F3.
"Mathnawis" **17** 238a; **18** 656a; **21** 59c; **23** 656b.
"Mathnitho" **16** 506d.
Matho: Carthaginian rebel **11** 410b.
Matholl, P. A. **22** 43d.
Mathon **34** 11 H5; **29** 261b; **33** 876b.
Mathos, B. de **11** 375a.
Mathoura **34** 51 F5.
Mathra **15** 287a.
Mathrafal **7** 791c.
Mathraki (Salmastraki, Samotraki) **34** 36 A1; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 396b.
Mathry **34** 12 A2.
Mathura: see Mutra.
Mathurin Bay **34** 53 M6.
—, Port: see Port Mathurin.
Mathurins (Maturines) **6** 463d; **23** 574b.
Mathwar **34** 41 E8.
Mathy, K. **28** 521d.
Mati: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9; lighthouse **34** 47 F9.
—, Cape **34** 48 A4.
Mati Dhwaja: Llama of Tibet **14** 151d; **14** 502d.
Matia: river **34** 35 B7; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a.
— Island, Tahiti archipelago: see Maitea.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Matibane **34** 56 R14.
Matica Slovenska **22** 150d.
Matice Ceska **22** 153d.
Matico (Tolypeutes conurus) **15** 387c.
Matien **34** 45 A5.
Matienza: judge **18** 678a.
Maties **9** 259c.
Matifu (Matifou), Cape **34** 54 G1.
Matignon **34** 17 C4.
Matilda (Maud): empress **8** 302a; **17** 544d; David I **21** 482d; flight from Oxford **18** 98d; Londoners oppose **14** 844d; marries Geoffrey **8** 302b; **19** 175b; marries emperor Henry V **8** 302a; **11** 656a; Stephen **22** 533c; **22** 534a.
Matilda: daughter of the Bruce **20** 595c.
—, wife of Christian VII **8** 155b.
—, mother of Eberhard of Württemburg **23** 842d.
—, daughter of Ethelbert **15** 454d.
— (Edith): wife of Henry I of England **8** 301d; **14** 844c; marries Henry I **11** 655d; **21** 481d.
—, wife of Henry I of Germany **11** 666d.
—, wife of Henry, the Lion of Saxony **8** 308d; **11** 773c.
—, sister of Richard I **18** 67a.
—, of Tuscany **15** 632c; at Florence **8** 333c; **6** 810b; and Gregory VII **13** 471b; **20** 792a; **22** 460d; and Irnerius **13** 277d; reduces Mantua **15** 504c.
—, wife of William I of England **9** 290d; **24** 575a.
Matilda: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— (Iroquois): town, Canada **34** 61 K3.
"Matilda": novel **17** 538b.
Matilda, Fort: see Fort Matilda.
Matilija **34** 115 F8.
Matillos, Mount **34** 54 C1.
Matimba's **34** 56 N14.
Mátin: district, Bilaspur **3** 671c.
"Matin, Le" **31** 198d.
Matina **34** 120 M9.
Matinang **26** 626d.
Mating, Assortative **33** 637a.
Matingcahuan **18** 752c.
Matinicus: town **34** 65 F8.
— Rock and Lighthouse **34** 65 F8.
Matins: canonical **4** 263a; **5** 22d; **11** 263a.
Matisco: see Mâcon.
Matistra: see San Remo.
Matitanana: river **34** 56 S15; **15** 169a.
Matiti **34** 56 P16.
Matiya (Matae, Matai) **34** 55 O3.
Matjan Putih: ruins, Java **13** 609c.
Matjan rempak: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Matka **32** 488a.
Matkh Burak: swamp, Palestine **34** 39 E5.
Matkra **34** 43 D9.
Matla, Port: see Port Canning.
— River: see Mutla River.
"Matlá 'a-es-Sa'adin" **11** 715b.
Matlabas: river **34** 57 H3.
Matlacuezatl **23** 422a.
Matlah River: see Mutla River.
Matlalzinca **12** 828b; **12** 825b.
Matlask **17** 494d.
Matlazahuatl **24** 735b.
Matlekovics, A. **29** 361d.
Matlin **34** 113 J1.
Matlock: town, England **15** 632d and **30** 585a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 428c; **28** 198b; springs at **15** 632d; **33** 276b; vale **7** 107c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
— Bank, England **34** 8 A2.
— Bath, England **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
— Bridge, England **34** 8 A2.
Matlockite **16** 384d.
Matlokotloko (Hututu) **34** 57 F2.
Matloob **7** 114b.
Matmata **33** 482a.
Mátnerán **23** 221a.
Matney **34** 83 S1.
Mato: town, Baluchistan **34** 40 J8.
— Grosso, Brazil: see Matto Grosso.
Matoaca **34** 76 A5.
Matochkin Strait **34** 1 W2.
Matolins River **34** 112 D2.
Matolla **7** 40b.
Matonga: see Batonga.
Matonghbah **22** 45c.
Matonia **32** 76c.
Matoniaceæ **32** 76c.
Matonidium **31** 426c.
Matonineæ **31** 424c; distribution, with map **31** 427.
Matopi **34** 56 P15.
Matoppo (Matopo) Hills **34** 56 O15; **1** 250d; **26** 444a; Rhodes and Matabele chiefs **26** 571c; **32** 231b; **32** 234b.
Mator **34** 57 F4.
Matotchkin (Matyushin Shar, Matochkin) **34** 37 H1; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604b; **19** 325a.
Matotoka **34** 54 D8.
Matowacks: see Long Island, N.Y., U.S.
Matoya **13** 571b.
Matozinhos: see Mattozinhos.
Matra, Signor **18** 217a.
Matra Gebirge **34** 28 L4; **11** 350d; **12** 361d; **26** 603a.
"Matra-radza Weng": chronicles **4** 556a.
Matrah: see Mutrah.
Matralia **9** 115b.
Matran **34** 27 D4.
Matrasofka **13** 387d.
Matrassy **21** 784c.
Matrei (Matrey) **34** 29 C9.
Matriarchy **8** 618d; **9** 19a.
Matricularii **9** 482b.
Matriculation registers **7** 257b.
Matrimonial Causes Acts, 1857 **28** 332b; 1859 **28** 332b; 1878 **24** 642a.
"Matrimonio Segreto, Il" **5** 779d.
Matrimonium **20** 688a.
Matrimony, order of **8** 379c.
Matrinæ **22** 429b.
Matrinus, Fl.: see Tavo.
Matrix: in anatomy **1** 844d.
—, in die sinking **2** 64a; **7** 197b.
—, in mathematics **20** 104b; **25** 277d.
—, in type-founding **23** 699b; linotype **33** 521b; stereotyping **23** 702c.
Matrona: see Marne.
Matronalia **9** 115a; **13** 779a; **15** 570b.
"Matrone, Die" **18** 541a.
Matrons, Jury of **13** 786c.
"Matrosenleben" **10** 551c.
Matrosses **2** 657c.
Matsambu **34** 57 L2.
Matsch **34** 29 B10.
Matschle, Dr **33** 939a.
Matschkau **28** 373b.
Matseroka **34** 56 R15.
Matshenisa (Machenisa) **34** 57 M2.
Matshimba **34** 56 P11.
Matsiatra **34** 56 S15.
Matsmai: see Fukuyama.
Matsobane **34** 57 L3.
Matsu Island, China **34** 45 H9.
Matsu Shima (Dagelet Island), Japan **34** 46 E5.
Matsue (Matsuye) **34** 46 F6.
Matsugata, Count **30** 585a.
Matsumai: see Fukuyama.
Matsumaye: see Fukuyama.
Matsumoto Kisaburo: sculptor **29** 723d.
Matsumoto: town **34** 46 H5.
Matsusaka **34** 46 H6.
Matsushima Bay **29** 673b.
"Matsushima": ship **27** 43a; effect of shell-fire **31** 345c.
Matsushiro **34** 46 H5.
Matsuyama **34** 46 F7.
Matsuye: see Matsue.
Matsyendranáth: Nepalese saint **14** 499b.
Matsys, Q.: see Massys.
Matt **34** 27 K4; fossils at **10** 362c.
Matta da Corda **34** 123 H7.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
Mattagami Lake **34** 59 P7; **32** 103d.
— River **31** 330d.
Mattagamon Lake **34** 65 F3.
Mattamuskeet Lake **34** 78 R3.
Mattang (Matan) **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; and Carimata Islands **5** 106a.
Mattaniah **17** 243a.
Mattapan: see Matapan: town, Mass., U.S.
Mattapex **34** 75 L4.
Mattapolsett **34** 67 L6.
— Neck **34** 67 L6.
—, river **34** 67 L6.
Mattapony River **34** 76 J5.
Mattarello: see Matarello.
Mattas **4** 225d.
Mattathias, the priest **2** 714a; **13** 421d; **15** 130d.
Mattatuck: see Waterbury.
Mattawa: river **31** 390c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G1.
Mattawamkeag **34** 65 G4.
— Lake **34** 65 G4.
— River **34** 65 G4.
Mattawan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.

Mattawan: town, N.J., U.S.: see Matawan.
Mattawana 34 74 G6.
Mattawin (Matawin) Lake 34 C2 E5.
— Riviere: see Rivière Mattawin.
Mattawoman 34 75 J5.
— Creek 34 75 J5.
Matte: see Regulus: metallic.
Matte Sol, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Matteawan (Matawan) 30 565c; 34 69 P9; insane convict hospital 31 212c.
Mattehgacha 34 41 G2.
Mattel, J. 24 825c.
—, U. de 10 155a.
Mattel, Palazzo 5 702b.
Matten 13 188 Map.
Matteo di Giovanni 21 434b; 21 442.
Matter in philosophy: Anaxagoras 3 38a; Archelaus 2 371a; Berkeley 3 591a; Buchner 30 647c; Descartes 5 149b; 5 146c; 7 123b; Duehring 27 540d; Gnostic conception of 10 704c; Hegel 1 213a; Kant 14 795c; Locke 14 761d; 14 759c; mind, relation to 32 66b; Moleschott 30 647c; Plotinus 17 336b; scholasticism 8 758b; Spencer 32 787d; Spinoza 5 156a; Stoicism 22 564a.
—, in science 15 633a; and æther 30 249c; atomic theory 3 36b; structure of 25 105c; diffusion of 7 217d; divisibility of 3 37b; extension of 3 37c; metabolism of 27 444a; primary conception of 7 582b.
—, theological term 3 350a.
Matter Joch (Theodule Pass) 34 27 E7.
— Thal 34 27 F6.
Matterdale 34 6 D5.
Matterer Bay 34 48 G1.
Matterhorn (Mont Cervin, Monte Cervino, Monte Silvio), Switzerland 34 3 H6; 34 27 E7; 34 31 C3; 1 625b; ascent of, 1865 33 845a.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
Mattersdorf 34 29 N8.
Mattersey 34 7 G5; 17 599b.
Matteson, E. E. 4 701d.
Matteson: town 34 99 F2.
Matteucci: explorer 25 131b; on Wadai 33 714b.
—, physicist 15 633a; electric stimulation of hair 19 40d; magnetism of iron 13 278d; gas engine 28 183b.
Matthes, Dr B. F. 4 32d.
Mattheson, J. 11 434c.
Matthew: the Apostle 15 633b.
—, Gospel of 10 791a; 10 804b; 10 815a; characteristics of 10 797b; 10 803b; composition of 10 805b; date of 10 813c; compared with Luke 10 797d; origin discussed 29 41b; papyri of 31 441b.
—, Abyssinian ambassador 1 65c.
—, archbishop 14 521d.
— of Chieti 9 725d.
— de Gradibus 1 806b.
— of Paris 15 633d; chronicles 8 317b; 8 409d; 22 580c; on Alexander III 1 491b; on friars 1 22a; on Grosseteste 11 211c.
— of Westminster 22 580a.
Matthew, Patrick 24 77a; 8 750d.
—, Thomas 8 376a; 8 386a.
—, Tobias: Bishop of Durham 7 563a.
Matthew: town, Bahamas 34 117 H4.
"Matthew": ship 4 622c.
Matthew Island, Gilbert Islands: see Maraki.
Matthew Walker knot 21 591c; directions for (ill) 14 128d.
Matthews, General 3 483d.
—, T. 26 463d.
—, whist authority 24 544b.
Matthews: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Matthew's Bible 8 376a.
Matthew's Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Matthews v. Williams, Brown and Co.": case 26 125b.
Matthewson, J. 12 626c.
Matthey alloy 33 806d.
Matthiæ: Græcist 10 1d.
Matthias: the Apostle 5 9b.
—, Emperor 15 634c; 10 499d; in Holland 12 77a; 13 718a; King of Hungary 12 369d; and Roman Catholics 9 77c; territory ceded to 21 53d.
—, father of Josephus 13 751d.
—, physicist 27 154b.
— Ban: Servian poet 21 691d.
— Bassaraba: of Wallachia 21 17c.
— Corvinus: of Hungary 12 369d; 15 634d; Bohemia 19 253d; Frederick IV 9 733d; at Gratz 11 64c; takes Lenstadt 17 365d; library 12 369b; 14 515a; literary influence 12 375c; Lusatia 15 69b; attack on Marburg 15 530d; originates Military Frontier 16 295b; University of Ofen 23 849b.
—, Prince of Tuscany 6 520d.
Matthieu, P. 32 447c.
Matthiessen, A. 8 13b; 28 122a; on alloys 16 68c; 25 326b; 25 237d; and Hockin 8 46b; iron conductivity 13 278d; metallic conductivity 8 51c; 16 67b.
— (Matthyzoon), J. 1 780d.
Matthiessen's standard 28 6b.
Matthiola annua: see Stock.
— annua intermedia: see Intermediate Stock.
— græca: see Wallflower-leaved Stock.
— incana 10 601a; 12 249d.
— incana semper florens: see Twickenham Stock.
— incana simplicicaulis: see Brompton Stock.
Matthiolus, A. 22 152a; Bauhin edits works of 3 447a.
Matthison: writer 10 541b; 10 732a.
Matthyszoon, J.: see Matthiessen, J.
Mattiaci: tribe 17 239a; 20 21c.
— Fontes (Wiesbaden Springs) 24 560b.
Mattias: Swedish priest 22 753c.
Mattie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Mattig 34 29 G7.
Mattighofen 34 29 F7.
Matting 14 648d; 15 634d; 21 155a; of elm bark 8 152a.
"Mattino, Il" 29 656c; 31 202d.
Mattioli, E. 13 361b.
—, P. A. 22 48d.
Mattishall 34 8 J4.
Mattison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Mattituck 34 69 R9.
Mattium 5 244c; 11 779c.
Mattmar 34 26 H5.
Matto Grosso (Mato Grosso): state, Brazil 30 585c; 34 123 F6; 1 672a; 1 702a; 4 235a; 6 742c; diamond deposits 4 224a; Lopez invades 15 3a; pop. 26 348d
— Grosso: town, Brazil 34 122 E6.
— Grosso, Plateau of, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Grosso, Registro de: see Registro de Matto Grosso.
Matto, Monte: see Monte Matto.
Mattoax 34 76 H6.
Mattocks Station: see East Baldwin.
Mattole Creek 34 114 A2.
Matloon 15 635a and 30 585d; 34 94 J7.
Mattos, E. de 4 239c.
—, G. de 4 239c.
Mattozinhos (Matozinhos) 34 20 D3.
Mattress: in engineering 20 581a; 30 782b.
Mattson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Mattubby Creek: stream 34 85 G3.
Mattulla (reticulum) of palms 4 90c; 4 105b.
Matt-work 5 179b.
Matty Island 34 48 G1.
Matu: town, Burma 34 43 C1.
Matu: of cues 6 654c.
Matua-jima 30 84d; 34 40 P2; 14 100c.
Matubis 34 55 R3.
Matucana 34 122 B6.
Matuitui 20 101b.
Matuku 34 52 B4; 9 155 Map.
Ma-Tumboka 17 319b.
Matun 34 40 N4.
Matunuck 34 68 J4.
Matura Bay 34 118 K2.
Matura diamond 13 552a.
Maturacá 4 221c.
Maturation: of sexes 20 407b.
Maturdi 34 42 P10.
Maturei Vavao 34 52 P10.
Maturin, C. R. (D. J. Murphy) 15 635a; 7 439a.
Maturin: town, Venezuela 34 122 E2; 24 140c.
Maturines: see Mathurins.
Maturino: of Florence 5 83a.
Matuschkin, General 18 640b.
Matuszewicz: historian 19 302b.
Matutum, Mount 34 47 E10; 31 604d.
Matvielsvka 34 34 H4.
Matville 34 77 D5.
Matwash 3 630c.
Maty, M. 18 539d.
Matyushin Shar: see Matotchkin Shar.
Matzel Gebirge 34 28 G5.
Matzenauer, A. 22 153c.
Matzing 34 23 R16.
Matzingen: see Mazingen.
Matzua: see Massowah.
Mau (Muang Mau): Shan leader 21 773c.
Mau: district, Uganda 33 539d.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H8.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 H7.
—, town, Ranipur, India 34 41 G7.
—, Deh-i: see Deh-i Mau.
—, Mount 34 56 P11; 25 141a; 27 611b.
— Natbhaujan 34 41 J7; 3 168d.
— Taluka 3 260c.
Mauá, B. 25 350a.
Maua: tribe 17 8a.
Maua, Ránipur 15 636b.
Mauban 34 47 D5.
Maubert-Fontaine 34 19 J1.
Maubeuge 15 635b and 30 585d; 17 534d; 34 17 K2; 34 9 G3; 11 376b; siege of 7 473b.
Maubin 33 315d; statistics 26 471d.
Maubourguet 34 18 F9.
Maubuisson 2 622a.
Mauch, C. 10 195a.
Mauch Berg 34 57 K3; 23 517b; 32 710c.
Mauchchunk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5; geological formation 18 500c; 18 501c.
—, East: see East Mauchchunk.
Mauchline 34 15 F4.
Mauckport 34 92 D8.
Maucourt: musician 22 410d.
Maucroix: author 14 206d.
Maud, Empress: see Matilda, Empress.
— Charlotte Mary Victoria, Princess 27 683b.
—, Countess of Chester 7 108c.
Maud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
"Maud": by Somervell 31 45a.
"Maud": by Tennyson 33 249d.
"Maud Muller" 33 843d; 1 734c.
"Maud S.": horse 29 336b.
Maude family 11 532d.
Maude: river, France 24 223c.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 F5; 34 50 G6.
Maudha 11 423b.
Maudle: character in "Punch" 27 545c.
Mauds Bridge 34 7 H5.
Maudsley, A. P. 27 232d; 28 631d.
—, Dr H. 29 491d; 30 650c.
—, H.: engineer 4 398b; block machinery by 15 152d.
Mauduit of Hanslape 11 685d.
Mauduyt: ornithologist 18 7a.
Maue-assú, Rio: see Rio Maue-assú.
Mauer 34 29 B7.
— see 34 21 D34; 10 449b.
Mauerkirchen 34 29 G7.
Maues: Parthian king 18 599b.
Maués (Santa Lusia): town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, tribe: see Mauhés.
Maugansville 34 75 F1.
Mauger Cay 34 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Maugerville 34 63 C4.
Maughold (Kirk Maughold) 15 453b.
— Head 34 6 C2.
"Maugis d'Aigremont" 20 653a.
Maugras: physician 11 359d.
Mauguio 34 18 D11.
Mauhés (Maués) 34 123 F4; guarana made by 11 235d; 12 829b.
Maui: Polynesian hero 17 149c; 7 54d.
Maui (Mowee): island, Hawaii 34 47 N3; 34 52 O2; 11 532a; Cook discovers 6 331b; pop. 29 240a.
Mauji, K. K. 18 657d.
Maukl Island: see Parry Island.
Maukmé: see Mawkmai.
Mauktind 34 26 L2.
Maul: heraldic charge 11 703c.
Maul: nautical term 21 604a.
Mauláná-Jelál-ud-Dín 23 656d.
Maulavi Ghutám Rabbáni 11 403c.
Maulawi: see Dervish.
Maulbronn 34 23 P8; conferences at 8 518b; 15 85c.
Maulden: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Mauldin 34 79 D2.
Mauldins Mills 34 80 D3.
Mauldinton 34 79 G5.
Mauldon 15 327d.
Mauldre 21 625c.
Maule: agriculturalist 19 596a.
Maule, Sarah 14 21c.
Maule: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617d; pop. 27 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Maule.
Mauléon (Mauléon-Licharre) 34 18 D9; 3 424a; 20 127a.
Maule's Cairn 4 643a.
Mauleverer 11 691b.
Maulevrier: seneschal of Normandy 5 393a.
Maulkin 15 648b.
Maullin: river, Chile 5 616d.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
Maulmain: see Moulmein.
Maultasch, M. 15 17a; 23 712b.
Maulua Bay 34 47 P5.
Maumari: see Maumeri.
Maumee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Bay 34 90 D1.
— Rapids 34 90 C1.
— River 34 90 A2; 23 436b; 28 447b; 33 360a.
Maumelle 34 86 G5.
Maumené: chemist 25 94a; 5 547b.
Maumeri (Maumer, Maumari) 34 48 F6; 28 419a.
Maun (Mann) River 34 8 B2; 15 498b; 30 529a.
Mauna, Lydia: see Mæonia.
— (Tutuila), Navigator's Islands 17 279c.
— Hualalai 11 531b.
— Kaala 34 47 J2.
— Kea 34 47 O5; 11 531b.
— Kohala 11 531b.
— Loa Molokai 34 47 L3.
— Loa: Hawaii 34 47 O6; 10 247a; 11 531b.
Maunch 11 703d; (ill) 6 465c.
Maund 12 749d; 24 490c; 33 812a.
Maunder: astronomer 27 631d.
Maundy Alms 15 635d.
— Thursday 15 635d; 18 487b; blessing holy oil 8 814c; earliest mention 12 106c.
Maung Mai: see Klang Mai.
Maunga Kiehie 34 52 G9.
Maungkow 34 15 D11.
Maunhane Point 34 56 R14.
Maunie 34 94 J9.
Maunsell, A. 3 660a; 11 703d.
Maupas: physicist 32 211a.
Maupassant, G. de 30 585d; 28 420a; 28 720b; Bashkirtseff's letters to 26 165c.
Maupeou, chancellor 5 681d; reforms of 9 593c; 15 333b.
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de 15 636a; 15 723c; and Berlin Academy 1 71c; 4 170c; Celsius coins 5 294d; degree, measurement of 6 821a; on evolution 8 615b; joins geodetic expedition 7 598a; 9 671c; in Lapland 5 798d; his "Système" 8 748b; 10 163a, Voltaire quarrels with 24 289a.
Maupiti (Mau-rua) Island 23 22b.
Maur 34 27 H3.
Maur, St: see Maurus, St.
Maura: Spanish statesman 27 305a; Cuban Home Rule Bill 32 760a.
Maurakshi River: see Mor.
Maurassatuba 34 122 E5.
Maure de la Gardille 14 806d.
Maurecato, El: see El Maurecato.
Maurepas, Comte de 9 594a; 19 443d.
Maurepas: town 34 87 H6.
—, Lake 34 87 H6; 15 20c.
Maurer, G. L. von 15 636b.
—, meteorologist 30 693d.
Maurer: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
Maurertown 34 76 F3.
Maures, Monts des: see Monts des Maures.
Mauretania (Mauritania) 15 636d; Pl VI 20 776; 13 759a; administration of 19 886b; 16 834d; Juba II, king of 13 759b.
Maureranian Islands 15 177b.
Maurettes 12 565b.
Maurevert: assassin 6 141b.
Mauri: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
—, town, India: see Murree.
—, tribe, Mauretania 15 637b.
—, river, Peru 18 670b.
Mauriac 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6; 26 562a; battle of 13 749a; 5 28b.
Maurianus, Bishop 5 175c.
Maurice (Mauricius), St: martyr 15 40d; 15 637c.
— of Dessau, Prince 3 128c.
— (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius): emperor 15 637d; 11 114a; 18 614a; 11 112d.
— of Nassau: prince of Orange 15 638a; 2 565b; 4 230b; 11 671c; 19 600c; captures Breda 4 244c; Descartes serves 7 116b; secures Groningen 11 207b; Grotius arrested 11 219a; governs Holland 3 379c; 12 77b; military reforms of 2 656d; 5 262b; convokes synod 7 374b.
— of Savoy 5 97b.
—, Duke of Saxony 15 638a; 11 670b; 20 335d; and Charles V 5 416a; 10 499b; invests Frankfort 9 708b; builds Fürstenschule 11 202a; monument of 7 468d; reign of 21 354a.
— of Saxony: see Saxe, Marshal.
—, Bishop 4 534d; builds Chelmsford Bridge 5 457d.
—, ancestor of the Geraldines 13 258d.
—, J. F. D.: divine 15 638c; founds college 27 674b; controversy on 22 452a; educational pioneer 33 867d; on Erigena 8 523b; T. Hughes joins 29 347d; Kingsley joins 14 88b; J. S. Mill joins 16 310d; Ruskin joins 32 331c; Christian socialist 22 208c.
Maurice: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— River Cove 34 72 D9.
"Maurice Tiernay" 14 486c.
Mauriceau: obstetrician 31 304d.
Mauricetown 34 72 E8.
Mauriceville 34 52 F5.
Mauricio, J. 4 239c.
Mauricius, Tiberius: Byzantine Emperor 15 346b.

Maurienne 21 331d; 21 339c.
Maurille, Bishop 21 12d.
Maurillon: see Mavrillu.
Maurina, Via: see Via Maurina.
Maurine 34 104 E8.
Mauris: see Maoris.
Mauritania: see Mauretania.
Mauritia 18 190b.
— flexuosa 9 132b.
Mauritius (Ile de France, Ilka do Cerne) 15 639c and 30 587b; 34 53 L7; 34 53 M7; birds peculiar to 18 106a; coolie labour 6 335a; forests in 9 408b; formation of 29 461d; grain imports 29 78c; india-rubber 12 838c; libraries of 30 215a; mail statistics 31 860d; meteorological observations 16 125b; 16 129b; Lord Minto occupies 12 805a; patent laws 31 504d; press of 31 206b; railways 20 232c; revenue, etc. 30 587b; 25 652a; see founded 8 492d; shipping statistics 25 136c; named by Van Neck 7 321a; vanilla export 25 137a; 24 66d.
—, Cape, Novaia Zemlia Pl II 19 315; 17 604 Map
Mauritshuis 25 682a.
Maurizio, Porto: see Porto Maurizio.
Mauro, Fra 10 180c; map of world by 15 519a; 17 409b.
— Orbini 21 690c.
Maurodilissi 1 750c.
Mauroja Pl VII 15 516.
Maurolycus: geometer 2 187d; problems by 26 517a.
Mauron, J. M. de 21 705c.
Mauron: town 34 17 C4.
Mauron-Kastron: see Karasu-Bazar.
Maurontis: Byzantine governor 19 877b.
Mauroy: journalist 18 540b.
Maurraz 9 170c.
Maurs: see Mars.
Maurs: town 34 18 H8.
Mau-rua: see Maupiti Island.
Maurus, St (St Maur) 15 642a; 3 557d; 16 706c.
—, H. 10 855c.
Mauruysia: see Mauretania.
Maury, A. 7 457c; on magic rites 2 203b; 2 739a.
—, Cardinal 15 642b.
—, M. F. 15 642d; 10 197a; oceanic researches 31 307d; 17 716d.
—, Miss 32 784b.
Maury City 34 83 C3.
— County 34 83 G3.
— Island 34 111 C2.
Maurya 21 261a; inscriptions of 21 272d.
Maurys Mountain 34 112 E2.
Maus, O. 32 446d.
Mauser rifle 32 639b; 11 284d; charger of 32 651c; Germany adopts 32 240d; 2 596b; Turkey adopts 25 665d.
Maushari 12 790b.
Mausil: see Mosul.
Mausila 18 621c.
Mausoleum 15 643b; derivation of 2 644c; 2 419d.
Mausoleum Augusti Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Hadriani Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— of Halicarnassus 11 384a; discovery of 2 360c; 25 584a.
Mausoleum Island 34 48 J1.
Mausolus (Maussolus) 15 643a; Halicarnassus under 11 383d; prince of Caria 18 579b; 2 644c; Rhodes under 7 70a; 20 526b; tomb of 2 413a.
Maussanne 34 18 E11.
Mauston 34 97 F7.
Maulā Zuhūri 11 848a.
Mauterndorf 34 29 G9; 34 3 L5.
Mauth 34 29 H4.
Mauthhausen 34 29 K7.
Mauvaises Terres 6 773c; 23 709a.
Mauvaiseterre Creek: stream 34 94 E6; 13 536a.
Mauve, A. 32 448a.
Mauve: aniline dye 5 577a; 2 48a.
Mauveine 5 577a; 2 48b.
Mauvillon: economist 19 363d.
Mauvissière, La 5 194c.
Maux faits: see Moutiers-les-Maufaits.
Mauzádárá 12 771a.
Mauzawari 25 729b.
Mauzé 34 17 E6.
Mauzens-et-Miremont: see Miremont.
Mauzy: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Griffin Station.
Mavar Mountain 34 14 K6.
Mavegani Mountain 6 220d.
Maverick: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
— County 34 89 G9.
Mavia (Mabiha) 34 56 Q13.
Mavis (redwing) 20 316d.
— (song-thrush) 23 321d.
Ma-Viti 24 828b.
Mávlás 21 317c.
Mavor, W. 21 838a.
Mavors 15 569d.
Mavra-Neria 23 494b.
Mavrapotamos: see Acheron river.
Mavrell 34 36 E1.
Mavrillo: see Mavrillu.
Mavrillu (Mawrillon) 34 36 E3.
Mavrilon: see Mavrillu.
Mavro Island, Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
— Lithari (Mavrolithari) 34 36 F3.
Mavrocordatus, A. 11 124c.
Mavrocordato, Prince A. 21 792d.
—, N. 21 18b.
—, Prince: statesman 33 504c.
Mavrogheni, P. 32 317d; 32 320b.
Mavrogiannes, G. 29 103b.
Mavrolithari: see Mavro Lithari.
Mavromati: see Messene.
Mavronoro (Cephissus, Kephissus) 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 18 801b.
Mavrovlachi 24 270a.
Mavrovuni 34 36 G1.
Mavuji 34 56 Q13.
Mavumbu 14 743a.
Mavundum: see Marundung Island.
Maw, A. 31 875c; 9 240d.
—, explorer 16 832a; in S. America 10 195a.
Maw: river: see Afon Mawddach.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C4.
Maw Hpa 30 519d.
Ma-Wa 24 828a.
Mawalat 30 472c.
Mawána 15 826b.
Mawarannahr Pl VIII 16 545; 18 101b; conquered by Kotaiba 16 573b; Timur, governor of 23 399b.
Mawárina: see Maronites.
Mawbray 34 6 B4.
Mawcarse 34 15 J2.
Mawcook 34 62 J8.
Mawd: stenographer 21 837a.
Mawddwy 34 11 D3.
Mawdesley 34 7 B5.
Mawela Pull 34 57 F1.
Mawenzi Peaks 25 126c; 30 45a.
Mawgan Porth 34 13 A3.
Mawgon 34 43 C3.
Mawhkio 33 311b.
Mawhun 34 43 B2.
Mawie 34 39 K4.
Mawiyyat 24 740c.
Mawkan Rapid 29 547a.
Mawkmai 30 587d; 34 43 C4.
Mawlawlya 22 662d.
Mawme 29 547c.
Mawmee: river 12 813b.
Mawnan 34 13 A4.
Mawrillon: see Mavrillu.
Mawun 34 43 C1.
Max: pseudonym: see Beerbohm, Max.
Max, G. 32 452d.
—, Emanuel 3 453d; invades Tyrol 23 712b.
—, Franz 3 505a.
Max Müller, Friedrich 30 587d; 8 471b; 7 214b; on idol-worship 12 710d; mythological system of 17 137d; portrait of 30 588d; theistic views of 23 246b; 20 365b; on verb formation 11 128b; on words and laws 14 363b; opposes Monier Williams 30 812a.
Max: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
"Max Havelaar" 30 490b; 27 999c.
Max Meadows 34 76 A7.
"Max und Moritz" 26 588c; 28 719b.
Max Patch: mountains 34 83 Q3.
Maxade 34 50 C7.
Maxams 34 92 A8.
Maxatawny 34 73 L5.
Maxau 26 593d; 32 225d.
Maxbrunnen 14 102b.
Maxcanú 34 119 O7; 32 920b.
Maxdale 34 88 K7.
Maxen: town 34 23 L18; battle of 3 128d; 6 831d.
Maxen Wiedig, Owain ap 7 791a.
"Maxen Wiedig, The Dream of" 5 321a.
Maxence: French painter 32 444a.
Maxent, Bayou: see Bayou Maxent.
Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius: emperor 16 643b; 6 298b; basilica 3 414a; 2 421c; 32 285c; circus of 5 792b; 19 619d.
Maxey: town, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Maxeys 34 80 E4.
Maxey-sur-Meuse 34 19 M4.
Maxey-sur-Vaise 34 19 M3.
Maxfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
Maxglan 34 29 F8.
Maxilla: human 1 825a; in mammalia 15 332d; in flamingo 9 286c.
Maxillæ: of arachnida 2 277d; of beetles 6 126c; (ill) Pl VI (fig. 1) 6; of crustacea 6 633d; of lepidoptera 4 592c; 2 291d.
Maxillary artery 1 904d.
— bone: of fowl 3 707b; of fishes 12 642c.
— palps 6 126d.
Maxillipeds 6 635d.
Maxim, Sir H. S. 25 101d; flying machine of 25 102c; gas carburetter 28 594a.
Maxim: axiom 3 158c.
— gun 30 401d; (fig.) 30 402a; mounted 30 407a.
"Maxim": horse 29 336a.
"Maxim Tzrnoyevich" 32 522d.
Maxima and Minima 15 643c; 13 22d; calculus of variations 33 642b; 24 88a; Euclid 10 385c; real variables 28 547b.
Maxima Cæsariensis Pl VI 20 776; 24 748d.
Maxime: see Scott Station.
"Maximes Générales" 20 176d.
"Maximes et Pensées" 5 383b.
"Maximes des Saints" 11 343c; 9 74b.
"Maximes et Sentences" 9 663c; 14 817d.
Maximianopolis: see Hadaddrimmon.
Maximianus, Bishop 20 296d; 5 16Sa; throne of (ill) 21 356c; 9 848b.
—, Galerius Valerius: see Valerius.
—, M. Aurelius Valerius: emperor 15 644a; 6 299b; appointed Cæsar 7 245a; 11 630a.
Maximilian I 15 644c; 23 712b; imperator electus 8 180a; 10 496c; Aulic Council established 3 85c; acquires Burgundy 4 536c; Elphinstone's embassy to 8 154d; engravings 4 534c; influence on literature 10 527d; governs Netherlands 12 73c; 11 244a; marriage of 9 553c; 5 55b; on printing 23 688c; kyrisser 2 604a; tomb of 16 77d; 13 86b.
— II 15 645a; 10 499d; 14 430b; encourages arts 7 554c; 7 558b; and Francesco I 15 791a; king of Hungary 12 369c; 16 223a; opposes the Inquisition 6 541d; 7 699d.
— I: king of Bavaria 9 738c; death of 18 107b; recovers his dominions 3 454a; 18 167b; founds order 31 341a; Napoleon nominates king 3 454a.
— II: king of Bavaria 3 454c; 17 24c.
—, Joseph: see Maximilian I: king of Bavaria.
—, archduke of Austria 15 645a; 19 293d; 30 814d; 28 503b; emperor of Mexico 16 290b; 30 733a; executed 20 176a; France supports 9 625b; defeated at Keresytes 23 644c; Lincoln's attitude towards 14 661a; monument of 19 284c; 23 560d.
Maximilian: duke of Bavaria 10 500a; 21 53c.
— of Bethune: see Sully, Duc de.
—, elector of Cologne 23 503b.
— Eugen Ludwig of Hapsburg-Lorraine 28 503d.
— of Neuwied, Prince: see Neuwied, Prince Maximilian of.
— Sforza: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Maximilian Park 31 28d.
— Tower 9 466a.
Maximilian type of armour 25 668d.
Maximiliane 10 725c.
Maximilianeum 17 24c.
Maximilla 16 775c.
Maximinus, C. Julius Verus: emperor 15 645b; 1 662b; African revolt 10 781b; Christian persecution 1 662b.
—, Galerius Valerius (Daza): emperor 15 645c.
Maximo 34 90 H3.
Maximow, K. 10 683b.
Maximus, St: abbot 15 646a; 5 284c; opposes "Ecthesis" 16 758c; hermitage of 21 240c; teaching of 17 131b.
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus: emperor 15 645d; 10 781c.
—, Magnus Clemens: emperor 15 645d; 24 37a; 23 258c; in British tales 5 321b; descendants of 8 264d; revolt and death 20 779b.
—, Marius: historian 3 74c.
—, Petronius: emperor 10 159b; 20 781b; 15 646a.
— Planudes: anthologist 2 103d.
—, Terentius: pretender 18 603b.
— Tyrannus: emperor 15 645d; revolt of 21 473a; 1 663d.
— of Tyre: writer 1 788c.
Maximus method: bell-ringing 26 531d.
Maxinkuckee 34 92 D2.
Maxite 16 399d.
Maxon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Maxonmill 34 82 C2.
Maxse, L. 31 179b.
Maxson 34 105 G3.
Maxstoke: town 34 11 L4.
— Castle 34 11 L4; 24 380a.
Maxton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4.
Maxville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
Maxwell: bishop of Ross 14 711b; 14 99c.
—, Sir B. 27 706b; in Egypt 31 281a.
— of Carlaverock 7 523d.
—, Colonel 27 718b.
—, Governor 29 20c.
—, Sir H. 31 186a.
—, James, of Calderwood 17 178a; mission to Scotland 19 682b.
—, James Clerk: physicist 15 646c; on action in mechanics 15 725d; on colour printing 32 16c; compounding colours 17 801d; 8 207c; on cosmical evolution 8 771b; dynamical top 29 192d; fish-eye problem 14 599b; galvanometer (fig.) 10 52c; on gaseous diffusion 3 41c; on gaseous molecules 3 40a; on harmonics 14 304a; on inertia 15 748c; kinematic models 30 790b; kinetic theory (gases) 26 510d; on latent heat 11 355b; on magnetic attraction 3 64b; magnetic traction law 30 437b; on magneto-electricity 8 12a; on magnets 15 276b; on Newton's laws 15 708d; on poles 32 792c; on radiometer 32 129a; on reciprocal diagrams 7 161d; on residual charges 8 40a; theory of arch 4 319d; on thermodynamics 23 285a; on values of errors 19 781b; on viscosity 19 248a.
—, John: divine 6 700c.
—, John: newspaper proprietor 31 182c.
—, Sir P. B. 22 470d.
—, R. 1 902a.
Maxwell, Sir W. S. 15 647c; 5 417d; 7 793b; arms of 11 696d.
—, W. 31 183a.
Maxwell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— City 34 110 L2.
— Park 29 2c.
Maxwelltown 34 14 J9; 14 98b; 30 52a; parliamentary burgh 27 547a; 30 589c.
May, Cornelius J. 17 398a; 17 454d.
—, Henry 3 600a.
—, Holmes 28 263d.
—, Phil 26 586c; poster work 31 850c; style 29 409d.
—, Sir T. E. (Baron Farnborough) 18 466d; 28 375b.
May: river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9; 17 397a; lighthouse 34 72 E9; 7 44b.
—, Cape, South: see South Cape May.
— City 34 101 B1.
— Hill, Glos, England 34 12 J2.
— Hill: town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Hill: sandstone 24 665c; 10 334c; 10 688a.
—, Isle of 34 15 M2; 21 527a; lighthouse 34 15 M2; ancient priory 9 153a.
— Lake Junction 34 96 O7.
— Point, Canada 34 60 H1.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— View 34 111 H3.
— Water 34 15 J2.
May apple (American mandrake, Podophyllum peltatum) 19 255a; 14 439a.
May: month 15 647d.
—, plant: see Hawthorn.
"May Day, Magdalen Tower" 29 363c.
"May Dew, The" 15 29a.
May Games 15 648a; Magdalen College 18 97b; abolished by Puritans 16 846d; at Stratford-on-Avon 21 750a.
— Laws: in Germany 23 699b; 32 271d; 10 513c; Falk 28 373b; in Russia 25 476b.
"May Queen": cantata, by Bennett 3 575a.
Maya: river 34 37 Q3; 22 5c.
Māyā: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; in Kabīr's doctrine 11 845a; Vedānta philosophy 24 118d.
Maya Island 26 312 Map.
Maya Oya 5 359 map.
—, Rio: see Rio Maya.
Maya, Puerto de: see Puerto de Maya.
Mayabi 34 56 K11.
Mayadeos 11 585b.
Mayadin (Mayadim, Miadin, Meyadin) 34 38 J5.
Mayáfárikin 18 612a.
Mayaguana: see Mariguana.
Mayaguez 30 589c; 31 845b.
—, town 34 118 B5.
— Bay and Lighthouse 34 117 M5.
Mayakala 34 56 L12.
Ma-Yakka 17 319c.
Mayakoff 7 306c.
Mayales: see Rio Mayales.
Mayan 25 974a.
Ma-yang 34 45 B9.
Mayang Island 34 48 C5.
Mayans y Siscar 22 960d.
Mayapan 1 704b; description of 24 758d.

Máyapur **11** 475b.
Maya-Quiché **24** 758c; classification **24** 760a; ethnological features **12** 825d.
Mayar: moor **21** 525a.
—, town **34** 40 D4.
Mayari **34** 117 H4.
Mayaro Bay **34** 118 K3.
— Point **34** 118 K3.
Mayas **1** 694c; **16** 361; **24** 759a; **24** 760a; alphabet **1** 700b; in relation to Aztecs **16** 213c; fire customs **9** 220c; gods of **12** 825c; language **12** 825b; legends **16** 208c; lycanthropy **17** 145d.
Mayat **18** 751d.
Mayavaram **30** 589c; **34** 42 G14; pop. **23** 47a.
Maybee **34** 96 O13.
Maybell **34** 109 B2.
Mayberry: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Maybert **34** 114 E3.
Mayberry **34** 77 D6.
Maybinton **34** 79 E3.
Maybole **15** 648b and **30** 589d; **34** 15 E4; Kennedy and Knox at **14** 132d; pop. **26** 36c.
Mayborough **21** 52a; ancient earthwork at **24** 51bb.
Maybrook **34** 69 O9.
Maybrough: see Maryborough.
Maycock Bay **34** 118 C11.
Mayda (Asmaide) **4** 241a.
Maydale **34** 74 B4.
Maydan: see Majdan.
Mayday: town **34** 105 E2.
Maydell **17** 606a.
Maydoom: tomb at **18** 2d.
Mayebashi **34** 46 J5.
Mayeh Buah **34** 55 T7.
Mayel: Camisard leader **4** 744b.
Mayella **34** 83 J2.
Mayen **30** 589d; **34** 23 M5.
Mayence: see Mainz.
Mayenfeld: see Maienfeld.
Mayenne, Duc de **9** 563a; **22** 248a; satirized **9** 655c.
Mayenne: department **15** 648c and **30** 589d; **34** 17 E4; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, river (Meduana) **34** 17 E5; **30** 589d; **15** 648c.
—, town **15** 648d and **30** 590a; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; siege of **26** 94b.
Mayer, Capt. Armand **25** 480b.
—, A. M. **30** 237c.
—, F. **21** 450b.
—, H. **31** 856d.
—, Johann Tobias **15** 649a; lunar tables **2** 760d; **15** 521d; on magnetism **15** 236d; on meridian transits **23** 516b; solar and lunar tables **17** 260a.
—, John **3** 637d.
—, Joseph **14** 715a; **31** 37d.
—, Julius Robert **15** 649b; on mechanical equivalent of heat **8** 208d.
—, Max **31** 753a.
—, Mlle.: French painter **20** 1c.
—, Dr Paul **30** 739b.
—, R.: physicist **28** 164d.
—, Rudolf **26** 21b.
Mayer: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
Mayer method of integration **27** 450c.
Mayer Oasis **34** 55 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Mayer.
Mayerhoff: theologian **6** 164c.
Mayerling **28** 504b.
Mayero Island **34** 118 H11.
Mayersville **34** 85 B5.
Mayesburg **34** 104 D8.
Mayesville **34** 79 H4.
Mayet: artist **31** 856b.
—, chess player **5** 602a.
Mayet: town **34** 19 A5.
Mayetta: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
Mayevski, General **29** 175d.
Mayfair: district, London **34** 10 L6; market **14** 828c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
Mayfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K1.
Mayfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
Mayfields Creek **34** 70 O5.
Mayflower: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
"Mayflower": ship, of the Pilgrim Fathers **23** 729c; **15** 615c; Winslow sails in **24** 613d.
"Mayflower": U.S. warship **32** 770a.
"Mayflower": yacht **24** 724b.
"Mayflower, The": novel **32** 572a.
Mayfly (Ephemera) **8** 453c; in angling **25** 445a.
"Mayfly": racehorse **29** 337b.
May-fowl (Numenius phæopus) **6** 711d.
Mayger **34** 112 B1.
Mayhaw **34** 80 B9.
Mayhem (maim): form of assault **15** 649d; **6** 588b.
Mayhew, A. S. **30** 590a.
—, Henry **30** 590a.
—, Horace **30** 590a.
Mayhew: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Mayhews Station **34** 85 G4.
Mayhill **34** 91 C6.
Mayhlaung: see Meklong.
Máyin **28** 377d.
Maykaloung: see Meklong.
Mayking: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
Maykop: see Maikop.
Maykor **2** 670b.
Maylene **34** 84 D4.
Maymyo: see Maimo.
Maynard: family: arms of **11** 703a.
—, discoverer of collodion **6** 149a.
—, G. W. **32** 458d.
—, Sir J. **8** 308b.
—, French poet **9** 656d.
Maynard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Maynards Cove **34** 84 E1.
Maynardville **34** 83 O2.
Mayné, J. **32** 447a.
Mayne, John **7** 529a.
Mayne: province **26** 312 Map; **26** 313c.
—, town **34** 109 J7.
Maynit (Los Baños): town, Philippines: see San Luis.
Maynooth: town, Ireland **15** 650a; **34** 16 H5; castle at **9** 271c; **15** 650a; college **13** 241a; **15** 650a; **28** 221c; **28** 735d; **32** 353b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
Mayo, Earl of **12** 811c; assassination **2** 13c; Indian railway scheme **12** 755c; Lushais repressed **15** 69d; meets Sher Ali **25** 123a.
—, Lord (Theobald Burke) **5** 199b; siege of Castlebar **5** 199b.
Mayo: county **15** 650b and **30** 590b; **34** 16 C4; pop. **23** 727b.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 C2.
— (Moyo): island, East Indies: see Mayo Island.
—, river, Africa: see Niger.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
—, river, Mexico: see Rio Mayo.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Mayo.
—, salt-mine **29** 750a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
Mayo: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Balleo **34** 54 F6.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9.
Mayo College, Calcutta **4** 656c.
Mayo, Dos de: see Dos de Mayo.
Mayo Industrial School, Simla **32** 631a.
Mayo Island, Molucca Passage, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
— Island, Sumbawa, East Indies **34** 48 E6.
— Kebbi **17** 497b; **22** 277d.
—, Mount **25** 425d.
— Ranco **17** 497b.
Mayobambo: see Moyobamba.
Mayodan **34** 78 K2.
Mayolo **34** 56 J11.
Ma-Yombe **17** 319c.
Mayon, Mount (Albay) **34** 47 E3; **18** 748c; **25** 251a; volcanic activity **31** 664d.
Mayor, Dr J. B. **30** 327d.
—, J. E. B. **20** 542d; **33** 9a; **29** 338b; on "De Situ Britanniæ" **20** 543a.
Mayor: head of municipality **17** 27a; of London: see Lord Mayor; in Municipal Corporations Act **6** 435b; precedence **19** 664b; supersedes "reeve" **17** 30a; in U.S. **33** 378c.
—, of the palace **9** 530c; **5** 379c.
Mayor, Calle, Madrid **15** 190b.
— Cape Lighthouse **34** 20 J1.
—, Isla, Spain: see Isla Mayor.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, Plaza, Madrid **15** 191a.
"Mayor of Queensborough" **16** 283a.
Mayoral **22** 300c.
Mayorazgo **6** 174c; **8** 451b.
Mayorga **34** 20 G2.
Mayorunas **34** 122 C4; **18** 677a.
Mayosso **34** 54 D8; **22** 45c.
Mayotte (Mayotta) Island **34** 56 S13; **6** 220c; **27** 172b
Mayow: chemist **1** 811a; on oxygen **5** 461c.
Mayoworth **34** 108 M6.
May-pole **15** 648a.
Mayport: town and Lighthouse **34** 81 O2.
Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
Maypures **1** 671a; **17** 844a.
Maypuri **12** 828c.
Mayr, J. G.: map of Alps **1** 636c.
—, statistician **22** 463c.
Mayran, Laguna de: see Laguna de Mayran.
Mays **34** 92 F5.
— Landing **34** 72 F8.
— Mill **34** 71 H6.
Mayseder: violinist **8** 527c.
Maysfield **34** 88 L7.
Mayshaw **34** 89 F3.
Maysi, Cape: see Cabo Maisi.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Maysi.
Mayslick **34** 82 J3.
Maysville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **30** 590d and **15** 651a; **34** 82 J3; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Center **34** 65 G2.
—, New: see New Maysville.
Mayten **34** 114 C1.
Mayton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
Maytorena **34** 119 D3.
Maytown: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— (Reeftown): town, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Mayu: river, Burma **34** 43 A4.
—, river, India: see Myo River.
— Island: see Mayo Island.
Mayud-ud-dín **1** 434a.
Mayumba: town and lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
—, Bay of **28** 517b.
Mayûra: Sanskrit poet **21** 287a.
Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Mayview: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
Mayville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, New: see New Mayville.
Maywood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, South: see South Maywood.
Mayyan: see Tippet Town.
Maza **34** 99 E1.
Mazaca: see Cæsarea Mazaca.
Mazagan (Mazagan-el-Brija, Mazangan-el-Kebîr, Mázighan) **30** 590d; **34** 54 D2; **16** 831b.
— Bay, Morocco **16** 831b.
Mazagan-el-Brija: see Mazagan.
Mazagao **34** 123 G4.
Mazagon Bay, Bombay **4** 26b.
Mazama **27** 398c.
Mazamet **15** 651a and **30** 591a; **34** 18 H9; **34** 3 F7.
Mazandarán (Mazanderan) **15** 651b; **34** 40 D2; administration **18** 627c; Peter the Great conquers **10** 432d; rainfall **18** 621a.
Mazangan-el-Kebir: see Mazagan.
Mazangaye: see Mojanga.
Mazangi (Dak-i-Petargun) **34** 40 J4.
Mazapil: town **34** 119 H5.
—, mountains **24** 761d.
Mazár: plains **25** 117a.
Mazar: town: see Mazer.
Mazara: family **16** 697d.
Mazara: town, Sicily: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazaraga **18** 749b.
Mazarakia **34** 35 C9.
Mazarap **34** 40 L7.
Mazaras: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, Cape **16** 830d.
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal **15** 651d; **9** 569b; **9** 571a; **9** 573d; bequests to Paris **18** 291d; relations with Christina of Sweden **5** 703c; Colbert's services to **6** 121c; Condé antagonistic to **6** 246d; and Cromwell **6** 603a; Descartes' patron **7** 117b; attitude towards Huguenots **12** 339b; **19** 695b; and Jesuits **13** 654b; lettres de cachet **14** 484b; opera introduced by **17** 87c; **1** 78b; Richelieu compared with **9** 570d; Spanish policy **22** 332b.
Mazarin Bible **3** 653a; **9** 854a; **23** 684d.
— College **6** 774b.
Mazarinades **15** 653d; **18** 206a.
Mazarini, Pietro **15** 651d.
Mazaris: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazar-i-Sherif (Mazar-i-Sharif) **34** 40 M2; **23** 632 Map; military centre **25** 121c; shrine **1** 243b.
Mazarn **34** 86 F6.
Mazaro **34** 56 P15; **24** 766a.
Mazarrón **30** 591a; **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a; lighthouse **34** 20 L7.
Mazaruni River **34** 122 F2; **11** 250a; **29** 153d.
Mazarus **21** 633b.
Mazas: Mexican tribe **4** 760c.
Mazas: prison **6** 823a; **18** 283c; cellular system at **19** 759c; demolition of **31** 470b.
Mazatan **34** 119 D3.
Mazatenango **34** 120 D5.
Mazatlan **15** 653d and **30** 591b; **34** 119 F6.
Mazatzal Range **34** 110 D4.
Mazavamba **34** 56 P14.
Mazáyiján **28** 377c.
Mazdaism **20** 360a; **24** 822c.
Mazdak: Persian religious leader **18** 611c.
Mazdakán-rúd: see Rezá Chái.
Mazdakites **18** 612a.
Mazdão **24** 821d.
Mazduran **18** 618c.
Maze, Lieut.: explorer **33** 38d.
Maze (labyrinth) **14** 180a; at Hampton Court **11** 432d; (ill) **14** 181a; at Somerleyton Hall (ill) **14** 181b.
Mazefran **1** 563b.
Maze-gane: in Japanese art **29** 721d.
Mazeika **34** 36 F5.
Mazenderan **9** 227a.
Mazenod Lake **34** 60 G1.
Mazenta, Dr G. **14** 462c.
Mazeo Garh **14** 135c.
Mazeppa, Ivan Stephanovitch **15** 653d; ally of Charles XII **5** 421a; Cossack rebellion **6** 448d; **21** 97b; tomb of **10** 21c.
Mazeppa: town, Bechuanaland **34** 57 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
"Mazeppa": novel **4** 517a.
Mazequal **5** 187a.
Mazer (Mazar) **34** 54 H2.
Mazes, Les: see Les Mazes.
Mazet Inquiry **31** 223b.
Mazhar 'Alí Wilá **11** 849b.
Mazières (Mazières en-Gatine) **34** 17 E6; **26** 324d.
Mazíges **25** 141a.
Mázighan: see Mazagan.
Mazimbagupa **34** 56 O15.
Mazimbwa (Muçimbwa) **34** 56 R13.
Mazinan **34** 40 G2.
Mazingen (Matzingen) **34** 27 J2.
Mazirauti **34** 41 O3.
Mazitu **17** 319b; **24** 828b.
Mazmún: Urdu poet **11** 848b.
Mazo: town **34** 20 M8.
Mazo, Bautista del **24** 133a.
Mazoe: river **27** 614a.
—, town **34** 56 O15.
Mazomanie **34** 97 G8.
Mazon **34** 93 J3.
Mazonia **34** 93 J3.
Mazor **7** 700a.
Mazorque **18** 671c.
Mazovetzki: see Mazowieckie.
Mazovia, Conrad, Duke of **24** 376d; **20** 6a.
Mazovia: duchy **19** 291a.
—, plain **24** 374d.
Mazowieckie (Mazowiec, Mazovetzki) **34** 34 D5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Mazreh (Mazra) **34** 40 C2.
Mazufurabad (Muzaffarabad) **34** 41 D2.
Mazún **22** 246d.
Mazuranic, Ivan **21** 691b.
Mazurka **27** 376b.
Mazurs **19** 309c.
Mazza, General **2** 491b.
Mazzara del Vallo (Mazara, Mazaras, Mazaris) **15** 654a; **34** 32 H13; Saracens occupy **22** 23d; tidal phenomenon at **22** 29d.
Mazzarelle **34** 32 L15.
Mazzarino **34** 32 L14.
Mazzaro **34** 32 H13.
Mazzini, Giacomo **15** 654b.
—, Giuseppe **15** 654b; aims **13** 486d; **20** 806d; conspiracy of, 1834 **21** 342d; Crispi's relations with **27** 290b; in England **15** 654b; monument **28** 615c; Orsini and **18** 52b; founds Young Italy **5** 425d.
Mazzola, G. F. M.: see Parmigiano.
—, Girolamo di Michele **18** 318b.
Mazzoni, G.: terra-cotta work **23** 195a.
—, dialectician **6** 577d.
Mazzorbo **34** 30 L2.
Mazzucato: musician **32** 189a.
Mazzuchelli, Count G. M. **3** 651d; **13** 512b.
Mazzuoli, Filippo **21** 443a.
—, Girolamo di Michele: see Mazzola.
—, Michele **21** 443a; **18** 317c.
—, Pierilario **21** 443a; **18** 317c.
Mazzuolo **22** 593c.
Mbacovia: see Mbakovia.
Mbadu **34** 56 Q14.
Mbafu **17** 319a.
Mbago **34** 56 K10.
Mbakovia (Mbacovia) **34** 56 O10.
Mbala **34** 56 L10.
— Kabita (Mbola Kabita) **34** 56 L13.
Mbalani **34** 56 Q13.
Mbalolo (Palolo) **2** 71c.
Mbam: see Mbla.
Mbamba: town **34** 56 Q12.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo: see Obamba.
— (Kongo Nation): tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L13; **17** 319c.

Mbamballi (Dymballa) **34** 56 K11.
Mbampa **34** 56 P13.
Mbampa Bay **31** 299c.
Mbanga: town **34** 56 N9.
—, tribe **34** 55 L8.
Mbangala (Imbangala, Bangala, Cassange) **34** 56 L13.
Mbapi **34** 56 P14.
M'battal **15** 470b.
Mbau **9** 155 Map; **9** 158c.
Mbawala **26** 110c.
Mbayas **1** 703a.
M'Begue **34** 54 E8.
Mbelé-Fan **17** 319d.
Mbengga **9** 156d.
Mbengu Bay **34** 56 K13.
Mbenja **34** 56 K11.
Mbia (Mbam) **34** 56 J9.
Mbijen (Mbidjen) **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
Mbilikili **34** 56 Q14.
Mbima **34** 56 N10.
Mbittima **34** 56 O10.
Mbo **34** 55 O9.
Mbogo: Mahommedan leader, Uganda **33** 543c.
Mboko: town **34** 56 K11.
—, tribe **34** 56 L10.
Mbokusongo **34** 56 K12.
Mbokwa **10** 3a.
Mbola Kabita: see Mbala Kabita.
Mboma: see Boma.
Mbomo **34** 56 O9.
Mbomu **34** 56 M9; **27** 199c.
Mbondo **34** 56 L13.
Mboro **34** 54 B7.
Mboshi **24** 828a.
M'Brije **25** 450d.
Mbsuth **34** 54 B6.
Mbu Lake **34** 56 J9.
Mbua: see Sandalwood Bay.
Mbuba (Wa-Mbuba) **33** 541d; **31** 115c.
Mbulla **34** 56 K13.
Mbulyi: see Sumbe.
Mbûra (Mbûrû, Lindi) **34** 56 N10; **27** 199b.
Mburé **9** 157d.
Mbûrû: see Mbûra.
Mbuzini **25** 147c; **25** 154a.
Mcada Pl VII **22** 304.
Mchillbo **34** 56 R14.
Mchilimba: see Mtchilimba.
Mchinga: mountain range **25** 132b; **33** 921b.
—, town: see Machinga.
Mda **34** 34 J2.
Mdaab, El: see El Mdaab.
Mdo **23** 346c.
Mdokola **34** 55 L8.
Me Haweh: see Melawi-el-Arish.
— Ing **29** 474d; **32** 612a.
— Kalang **34** 43 D7.
— Muene: see Mai Munene.
— Nam Kong: see Mekong.
— Nam Pichai: see Menam.
— Mè Pai **30** 16d.
— Sili **32** 401a.
— Wung (Mewang) **34** 43 D6; **21** 850d; **30** 632b.
Meabane **34** 78 L2.
Meacham, J. **21** 737a.
Meacham: town **34** 112 G1.
— Lake **34** 70 O2.
Mead: cricketer **27** 279c.
—, D. **15** 657a.
—, M. **24** 506d.
—, R. **15** 656d; **15** 811d; **19** 132d; **19** 166b; **25** 683c.
—, W. **18** 493c.
Mead: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
Mead: beverage **4** 264c; **9** 180b; **12** 137c.
Meaday **4** 558b.
Meade, G. G. **30** 591b; **3** 444b; **23** 778c; **23** 790a.
—, river (Kolugrua) **34** 116 L2; **25** 241d.
— (Meade Center): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, Fort: see Fort Meade.
Meadhurst **34** 10 E9.
Meador **34** 79 E2.
Meadow: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Meadow: agricultural **1** 371d; **1** 374b: see also Pasturage.
Meadow Brook, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Brook, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
— Clover (Trifolium pratense) **12** 140c.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Dock (Rumex pratensis) **7** 310a.
— grass **1** 370c; **1** 374b.
— Grove: see Meadowgrove.
— Lake: town **4** 702c.
— Lands: town **34** 74 B6.
— Lea **34** 60 M4.
— Mountains: Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
— Mountains: Mont., U.S. **24** 107 A1.
— Point **34** 65 H7.
— saffron: see Colchicum.
— Station **34** 80 F6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Valley mines **23** 815b.
— Valley Mountains **34** 113 H5.
—, Water: see Water-meadow.
Meadow of Dan **34** 76 C7.
Meadowbluff **34** 77 E5.
Meadowcreek **34** 107 E4.
— Station **34** 77 E5.
Meadowdale **34** 76 D4.
Meadowgrove (Meadow Grove) **34** 102 G1.
Meadowhill **34** 78 G2.
Meadowlawn **34** 82 E4.
Meadow-lark (Sturuella magna, S. ludoviciana), American **12** 697b; **14** 317a.
Meadow-pipit: see Titlark.
Meadows, P. **16** 333c.
Meadows: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
"Meadows of Gold" **15** 623d.
Meadows, Great: see Great Meadows.
Meadowside **7** 535c.
Meadowsweet (Spiræa ulmaria): flower **4** 141c; **21** 217b.
Meadowview **34** 76 D3.
Meadowville: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Meads Pond **34** 67 B6.
Meadville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **15** 656d and **30** 592a; **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Junction **34** 74 B3.
Meaford **34** 61 E3.
Meagher County **34** 107 F3; **16** 774a.
Meagher's camera **18** 839c.
Meagre **24** 738a.
Meah, tower of **29** 742b.
Mealum **34** 43 J8.
Mealkan-dake **33** 915a.
Meal-dew: see Mildew.
Mealista **14** 492c.
Meall a Phuill **34** 15 F1.
— Bhalach **34** 15 E1.
— Ghaordie **34** 15 F1.
Meallies **17** 241b.
Meals: see Dietetics.
Mealsgate **34** 6 C4.
Mealworm (Tenebrio larva) **6** 128a; **6** 133b; Pl VIII (fig. 5) **6** 131; **13** 149b.
Mealy Mountains, Labrador **14** 176a.
— Mountains, Quebec **20** 165a.
Mealy-mouthed cattle **25** 192b.
Mean: arithmetical and geometric **1** 522d; **28** 550b.
—, The: Aristotle's doctrine **2** 518a.
Mean establishment **23** 369c.
— time **2** 772c.
Mean-value theorem **28** 458b.
Meander: river: see Maeander.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
Meander: moulding **2** 468a.
Meandrina **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Meanee: town, India: see Miani.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
Meangis Islands **34** 48 G4.
Meanguera Island **34** 120 H6.
Means: town **34** 90 J4.
Meansville **34** 80 C5.
Meanwara Pl II **8** 271.
Meanwood Church **6** 27c.
Meaou-tsze: see Miautse.
Mearäg **7** 727c.
Meare **34** 13 H1.
Meares, C. **4** 369d.
Meares Island **34** 48 G4.
Mearifat **7** 113d.
Mearim, Rio: see Rio Mearim.
Mearns: writer **32** 678d.
Mearns, The: see Kincardine.
Mearroch **14** 97b.
Mears **34** 96 J10.
— Junction **34** 109 F6.
Mease **14** 423d.
Measham **34** 8 A3; **30** 187b.
Measles (Morbilli) **15** 657a; etiology of **31** 533d; mortallty from **32** 687a.
— of beef **23** 52a.
—, German **15** 658d.
— of pork **23** 52a; **24** 206b.
"Meassef" **13** 680d.
Measure: arithmetic **2** 528d.
—, dancing **6** 798b.
—, musical **17** 81d.
"Measure of the Circle" **2** 380d.
"Measure for Measure" **21** 764d.
Measurement: of angles **23** 563b.
—, space, ordinary **15** 664b; fourth dimensional space **15** 665a; methods **15** 660c.
—, theory of **15** 659a; **15** 661c; **15** 662a.
Measurements, absolute: electricity **8** 103c; **28** 22a.
—, magnetic **7** 241b.
Measures: see Weights and Measures.
"Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations" **4** 678d.
Measuring chain, nautical **33** 97a.
— glass, graduated **20** 257a.
— instruments, electric **30** 592a.
— machines **15** 157c; **15** 771b.
Meat: canned **26** 559a; methods of cooking **6** 332a; frozen **32** 112c; imported (tables) **25** 185c; poisonous, tainted, or putrid **15** 782a; preservation of **5** 677b; **29** 380c; **32** 196a; **19** 707c; protozoa in **19** 855c.
— cure **33** 275c.
Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated **33** 414c.
Meat tuberculosis **24** 204b.
Meatae **21** 472c.
Meat-fly (Calliphora vomitoria) **12** 317b.
Meath: county, Ireland **15** 668c and **30** 600c; **34** 16 H4; **13** 259c; **15** 668d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
Meatu **34** 56 P11.
Meatus, external auditory **1** 892a; internal **1** 824d; inferior **1** 826b; middle **1** 826b; superior **1** 826b.
Meauwataka **34** 96 K9.
Meaux: town, France **15** 669b and **30** 601a; **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385c.
— Abbey **34** 7 J4; **24** 749c.
Mebarrez **2** 254d.
Mebarsapes **18** 603d.
Mecader Pass **34** 54 E2.
"Mécanique Analytique" **14** 208c.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Laplace **14** 301d.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Tisserand **33** 350a.
Mecaptera **29** 503b.
Mecattina River, Little: see Little Mecattina River.
Mecca (Makka): town, Arabia **15** 669c; **34** 39 H6; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **15** 515; Abraham **1** 55c; cholera outbreak **27** 50d; inscriptions at **13** 118a; Mohammedanism **16** 557a, **16** 559b; Mosque **2** 446b; pilgrimage to **19** 93a; pop. **33** 495d; quarantine **20** 155c; sieges of **16** 568d; **16** 571b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Mecca balsam (balm of Gilead) **3** 293c.
Mecca galls **10** 44d.
Mecca Gate **13** 691d.
"Mecca, History of" **23** 8b.
Mecca, West: see West Mecca.
Mecenate: see Canevari, D.
"Mechabberoth" **8** 157d.
Méchain: geodetician **6** 193a; **7** 598c; **10** 163a; in Maryland **15** 609d.
Mecham, F. **10** 195d; **19** 322a.
Méchan: artist **7** 199b.
Mechanic Falls **34** 65 C7.
— Grove **34** 73 K7.
Mechanical arts **2** 639c; fine arts **9** 198b.
— dentistry **7** 99b.
— equivalent of heat: experiments on **11** 557d; in steam-engine **22** 479a.
— force: dynamo equation **27** 581a.
— furnaces **9** 845b.
— gilding **10** 594b.
— mines **23** 450a.
— plays **15** 546c.
— stokers **22** 500d.
— strain: magnetism **15** 268d.
— theory: evolution **8** 753d; **8** 768c.
— tricks **15** 207b.
Mechanics: science **15** 676a; acceleration **15** 682b; applied **15** 730a; **15** 752b; **15** 771a; bibliography **15** 749a; brachistochrone **15** 710a; of constrained particle **15** 712d; of deformable figures **15** 693b; dynamics **15** 698b; elastic solids **15** 743a; flexible cords **15** 738d; **15** 741a; Galileo's contributions **10** 95c; generalized co-ordinates **15** 726c; impact of smooth spheres **15** 719d; kinematics **15** 678b; kinetics of particles **15** 704b; **15** 710d; **15** 715a; laws of force in **30** 667d; least and varying action **15** 723b; Newton's laws of motion **15** 676a; planetary motion **15** 684d; relation to geometry **28** 671c; relative velocity **15** 690a; rigid solids **15** 691b; **15** 278a; **15** 732a; speed **15** 680a; statics of a particle **15** 702b; velocity **15** 681a; Ward's theory of **30** 681a; waves **15** 657a.
Mechanics' Institutes **2** 14c; **3** 779.
Mechanics, International Union of Allied Metal, U.S.A. **33** 414b.
Mechanics' liens **14** 570a.
"Mechanics' Magazine" **18** 538a.
Mechanicsburg: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S.: see Brush Valley.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Mechanicstown **34** 90 H3.
Mechanicsville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G5; **33** 313b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
—, town, Richmond co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Loudoun co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Mechanism: in Lotze's metaphysics **15** 13a; **30** 658c.
"Mechanism of the Heavens" **22** 260d.
"Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung" **28** 650a.
"Méchant, Le" **7** 426b; **9** 665d; **11** 187d.
Mechasphim **1** 461c.
Mechelen (Mecheln): see Mechlin.
Mecheria **34** 54 F2.
Mechernich **34** 23 L4.
Mecherzynski, K. **19** 905d.
Mechesactuxin Branch: river **34** 72 E7.
Mechi: agriculturist **1** 377b.
Mechin (Dalibaire) **34** 62 F3.
Mechinola Mountains **34** 44 E2.
Mechir **7** 728d.
Mechithar (Mechitar) da Pietro: see Manuk.
Mechitharists: monks **15** 774a.
Mechken Island **34** 116 A4.
Mechlin (Mecheln, Mechelen, Malines) **15** 774b and **30** 601b; **34** 21 E6; **34** 3 G3; archbishop of **10** 442c; congress of **26** 201d; pop. **3** 515d.
— lace **14** 188b; (fig.) **14** 190b; imitation (fig.) **14** 190c.
Mechow, von **25** 130d.
Mecklenburg **6** 827b.
Mechthild of Magdeburg **17** 132c.
Mechtilde du St Sacrement **16** 716d.
Mechum River **34** 76 F4.
Mecistogaster **7** 388c.
Meckel, J. F. **1** 814c; **1** 750b.
Meckel Lake **26** 515 Map.
Meckel's cartilage **12** 646b; skull of chick **3** 703a; in fishes **12** 642c; skull of fowl **3** 708c; human embryo **1** 831b.
— diverticulum **25** 402b.
— ganglion **1** 882a.
Mecken, I. von **19** 184d.
Meckenbeuren **34** 23 R10.
Meckenen, von **21** 436b.
Meckenheim **34** 23 L4.
Mecklenburg, Prince Charles of **28** 675b.
—, Duke of **7** 85b.
Mecklenburg, grand duchies of **15** 774d and **30** 601b; **34** 3 K2; **10** 461d; constitution **28** 693b; government **15** 775c; **31** 341b.
—, town **34** 71 J7.
"Mecklenburg": ship **31** 104d.
Mecklenburg County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4; **26** 691b.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
—, New: see New Mecklenburg.
Mecklenburger Seenplatte **10** 449b.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Henry, duke of **33** 850a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Princess Helena of **31** 473d; **17** 853d.
Mecklenburg - Schwerin: grand duchy **30** 601b; **34** 22 E14; **10** 464a; **15** 774d; shipping **28** 689b; statistics **28** 679b.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Charles, duke of **15** 19c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz: grand duchy **30** 601c; **34** 22 F17; **10** 455c; **10** 464a; **15** 774d; statistics **28** 679b.
Meckling **34** 100 G4.
Mecochelrus **6** 657d.
Mecodont **1** 760c.
Mecom **15** 832c.
Meconic acid **5** 571b.
Meconidia **17** 792d.
Meconidine **5** 576c.
Meconolosin **17** 792d.
Mecosta **34** 96 L10.
— County **34** 96 L10.
Mecsek Gebirge **34** 28 K5.
Mecunoma **34** 61 F2.
Meda: commune, Portugal **29** 149c.
—, river, Morocco **16** 831b.
—, town, Italy **30** 751b.
Medaik: see Kalaat el-Medik.
Medain **2** 257d.
Medak **34** 42 G11.
"Medal, The" **7** 492b.
Medal play: in golf **29** 25d.
Medalland **12** 616c.
Medals **2** 64b; **7** 197a; **17** 630a; English **16** 490d; **17** 656b; German **17** 658b; Italian **17** 657d; mediæval **17** 655b; modern **31** 292c; (Pl) **31** facing p. 293: see also Numismatics.
"Medals, Essay on" **19** 107b.
Medan **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
Medanos **18** 670c.
Medard, St **17** 610a.
Medary **34** 97 D7.
Medaryville **34** 92 C2.
Medas **34** 100 F2.
— Islands and Lighthouse **34** 20 Q2.
Medb: legendary hero **5** 310b.
Medberry **34** 99 F3.
Medbourne **34** 8 C4.
Medbury **34** 108 D7.
Medders **34** 80 G8.
Meddikera **14** 6a.
Meddybemps **34** 65 J5.
—, Lake **34** 65 J5.
Mede **34** 31 E4.
Medea: in Greek legend **15** 776d; in Colchis **6** 125c; **18** 474d.
Medea (Bow Medfa): town, Algeria **34** 54 G1; **25** 316b.
"Medea": by Euripides **8** 675b.
"Medea": by Klinger **10** 540c.
"Medea": by Ovid **18** 80a.
"Medea": by Sandys **32** 408c.
Medea's oil: see Greek Fire.
Medebach **34** 23 K8.
"Médécin malgré lui, Le" **9** 641b.

Mela, Lucius Annæus **15** 36a.
—, Pomponius: see Pomponius Mela.
Mela: town: see Melito, Reggio di Calabria, Italy.
Melá: fair **12** 760d.
Melabes **34** 36 C8.
Melabuh: port: see Analabu.
—, river, Achin, Sumatra **25** 40b.
Melac: French general **15** 494c.
Melacheries **14** 193c.
Melaconite **6** 347c; **16** 385c.
Melada (Molat) **34** 25 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Melæna Pr.: see Kara-Burun.
Melagiris **21** 210c.
Melah Sidi Musa **34** 54 H2.
Melaha **34** 55 K3
Melah-es-Serrar **34** 38 G6.
Méläka: see Malacca.
Melakore: see Mellacori.
Melaleuca **4** 373a; **17** 370c; **17** 749a.
— leucadendron: see Tea-tree.
— oil **17** 749a.
Melam **23** 344a; dialect **23** 344a.
Melampodidæ **17** 320d.
Melampous **8** 477b.
Melampsora **28** 563d; **28** 561d.
Melampus: physiognomist **19** 4a.
Melampus: fossil **10** 365a.
"Melampus": poem **30** 637c.
Melampyrum **18** 265a.
Melana Cape **34** 36 N3.
Melancholæni **21** 575d.
Melancholia **13** 104a; acute idiopathic **13** 105b; caused by pellagra **18** 470d; pathology **31** 539a.
Melanchrus **19** 149d.
Melanchthon, P. **15** 833b; **8** 378d; **19** 670c; Camerarius' life of **4** 741b; friendship with Calvin **4** 717d; compiles Confessio Augustana **6** 564b; on confession **6** 258a; Confession of Augsburg **20** 333c; educational work **7** 672d; **15** 82b; and Greek Church **11** 158b; and the Leipsic Interim **1** 153c; influence on Luther **15** 833d; on the Sabbath **7** 17c; on transubstantiation **20** 327a; tomb in Wittenberg **24** 625c; writing of **15** 834c.
Melanclas **34** 123 J6.
Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian Woodpecker.
Melanesia **15** 835a and **30** 626b; **34** 48 H4; area and population **30** 626c; **19** 826b; bishopric **8** 492d; **25** 443a; mission in **16** 515c; **30** 776b; myths **17** 148a; **17** 157c; Protestants in **19** 826b.
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melanga **34** 56 J10.
Melangaos **34** 36 G4.
"Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérature" **1** 785d.
"Mélanges Philosophiques" **13** 754c.
Melania: Roman matron **21** 55b.
Melania: fossil shell **10** 357c.
Melanidæ **16** 648d.
Melanie, Mount **34** 57 K5.
Melanins **27** 151c.
Melanippides: poet **18** 797d.
Melanism **14** 463d; **27** 151c.
Melanite **16** 411c.
Melanocetus **12** 684a.
Melanochroic type **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
Melanocorypha **14** 316b.
— mongolica: see Mongolian Lark.
Melano-Gœtuli **10** 14b.
Melanogaster variegatus **23** 592a.
Melanopus **12** 108d.
Melanosis **18** 402a.
Melanospermeæ **1** 508b.
Melant **34** 38 E2.
"Mélante, Le" **20** 659c.
Melanterite **6** 352d; **16** 401b.
Melapan **34** 120 F5.
Melaphyre **10** 235b; **10** 809b.
Melar **34** 25 N8.
Melas, General **9** 613c; **17** 204a.
Melas (Mavra Neria): river, Greece **17** 818b; **23** 494b.
— (Kara Su, Menavgat Chai): river, Asia Minor **25** 718d; Pl II **15** 92; battle at **16** 579c.
Melasso (Milas, Mylasa) **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a; **15** 643b; tomb at **2** 412d.
Melati-Derat **13** 601b.
Melawi: river, Borneo **4** 56c; **26** 310c; **26** 312 Map.
Melawi-el-Arish (Mellawie, Mellaweh, Melawi): town, Egypt **34** 55 G4; **7** 775b.
Melazgerd **34** 38 K3.
Melazzo: see Milazzo.
Melba, Mme. **31** 43b.
Melbanck, B. **20** 660a.
Melber **34** 82 C3.
Melbern **34** 90 A2.
Melboro **34** 62 K7.
Melbourn: town, England **34** 8 E5; **29** 260a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
Melbourne, Viscount **15** 836d; **24** 581c; **28** 219b; ministry of **8** 366a; on Queen Victoria's marriage **33** 672c.
Melbourne: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Australia **15** 835c and **30** 625d; **34** 50 B2; **34** 51 F6; **3** 114b; **33** 685b; bishopric **8** 492d; education **24** 218b; exhibition **8** 805a, imports and exports **33** 685c; library **14** 534b; **14** 550a; manufactories **20** 629b; observatory **17** 716d; Parliament Houses **30** 625a; plans **15** 835; **30** 627; rainfall **3** 110b; telescope (figs.) **23** 147a; university **23** 856c; **26** 159c; **27** 281b; **33** 687c.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; castle at **7** 108c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H2.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
"Melbourne": horse **12** 185a; **12** 186.
"Melbourne Age" **31** 208c; **31** 209a.
"Melbourne Argus" **31** 208c; **31** 209a.
Melbourne Beach **34** 81 P6.
Melbourne Cup, The **29** 334d.
"Melbourne Herald" **31** 209a.
"Melbourne Leader" **31** 208c.
Melbourne, Mount **31** 815a; Pl II **19** 315.
—, North: see North Melbourne.
—, Port: see Port Melbourne.
"Melbourne Review" **18** 539a.
Melbourne, South: see South Melbourne.
Melbury Abbas **34** 13 K2.
— Bubb **34** 13 J2.
— Osmond **29** 224d.
Melby: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
Melcarth: see Melkart.
Melch Thal: valley, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
— Thal, Little: see Little Melch Thal.
Melchbourne **34** 8 D5.
Melchers, G. **32** 459a.
Melchet Court **34** 9 B5.
— Park **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Melchiades (Meciades, Meltiades, Miltiades), Pope **15** 839a; **5** 17a; Donatists **7** 359c; Monantists **16** 776b; Valentinus **24** 88b.
Melchior: one of the Magi **8** 493b.
— of Arazel **22** 550a.
— Otto, bishop **23** 846a.
Melchites (Malkáyê) **15** 839b; **20** 631a.
Melchizedek: king of Salem **15** 839b; **20** 29b.
Melchnau **34** 27 F3.
Melchor **18** 352b.
Melchora **12** 828b.
Melchthal, A. von **23** 156a.
Melchthal: town, Switzerland **34** 27 G4.
Melciades: see Melchiades.
Melcombe Regis: see Weymouth.
Melda **3** 66a.
Meldahl, F. **27** 233b.
Meldalen **34** 26 F5.
Melde: experiments in vibration of **1** 112c.
Melder **34** 87 D4.
Meldi **15** 669c.
Meldola (Mutilum) **34** 31 M6.
Meldon: town, Devon **34** 13 D2.
—, town, Northumberland **34** 6 G3.
Meldorf **34** 22 D9.
Meldreth **34** 8 E5.
Meldrim **34** 80 J7.
Meldrum, Dr: on air-currents **16** 129b; on rainfall **16** 159a; on storm warnings **16** 158b.
Meldrum Bay **34** 61 C2.
— Destructor (ill) **27** 425a.
— House **1** 45d.
—, Old: see Old Meldrum.
Mele, Capo: see Capo Mele.
Meleager of Gadara **2** 105c.
Meleagridæ **3** 748b, **3** 750c.
Meleagrina margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Meleagris: see Guinea fowl.
—, turkey: see Turkey.
— ocellata: see Peten Turkey.
Melech **23** 237a.
Melechemader **15** 475a.
Melechmadabron **15** 475a.
Melechnasser **15** 474a.
Melecyathon **13** 116d.
Meleda (Melita): island, Austria **15** 840b and **30** 629c; **34** 28 J9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Meleda.
Melegari: statesman **29** 635b.
Melegnano (Marignano) **30** 629c; **34** 31 F4; battle of (1515) **9** 556a; **9** 689d; **13** 481d; **14** 451a; **22** 789d; **23** 519c; **24** 145a; battle of (1859) **9** 624c; **26** 174a.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek **13** 613a.
— el As'ad **3** 178a.
— il Hashma **14** 141a.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Melek.
— el Zahir **3** 178a.
Meleke **29** 741c.
Melen **34** 26 H5.
Melencze **34** 28 M6.
Melendez Valdes, J. **15** 839d.
Melenik: see Melnik.
Melenki **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; flax industry at **24** 271b.
Meles: in Greek legend **12** 108d.
—, in Lydian folk-lore **15** 99d.
Meles: river, Asia Minor **22** 187a.
Meles: genus of carnivora **15** 440a.
— labradorica: see American Badger.
— taxus: see Badger.
Meleslas **11** 101c.
Melesigenes **12** 109a.
Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Melet (Hamidie, Hamidiye) **34** 38 G2.
Melete **2** 807c.
"Meletemata" **12** 117a.
Meletian schism **13** 630c.
Meletios: historian **11** 151a.
Meletius: bishop of Antioch **5** 755d; **9** 293a; **11** 180c.
—, Greek physician **1** 804d.
Melette Peverel: character in romance **20** 658b.
Meletus: poet **19** 198c; **22** 232a.
Melezza **34** 27 H6.
Melfi, Duke of: see Montecuculi, Count of.
Melfi: town, Italy **15** 840a; **34** 32 T13; **3** 420c; **26** 163d.
Melfi, Pizzuto di: see Pizzuto di Melfi.
Melficta: see Molfetta.
Melfis: see Molfetta.
Melfjord **34** 26 N1.
Melford, Lord **25** 683b.
Melford: town, Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, Long: see Long Melford.
Melfort **34** 15 C2; **2** 500b.
—, Loch: see Loch Melfort.
Melga **24** 14a.
Melgaco **34** 123 G4.
Melgar: poet **18** 678b.
Melgar de Fernamental **34** 20 H2.
Melgarejo, M. **4** 18c; **26** 292a.
Melgen **34** 91 F5.
Melghát **8** 148d; **26** 220a.
Melgh'gh: see Shott Melrhir.
Melgund, Viscount: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
Melgund Castle **9** 412a.
Melhania **21** 171a.
Melheha Pl III **15** 736.
— Bay Pl III **15** 736.
Melho Island **34** 54 C8.
Melhus **34** 26 G5; **6** 831c.
Meli: artist **30** 188a.
Melia: in romance of Amadis **20** 655a.
— azedarach: see Pride of India.
— composita: see White Cedar of Queensland.
Meliaceæ **2** 693a; flora **7** 287a.
"Meliador" **9** 809c.
Meliadus: in Arthurian romance **20** 646d; **20** 648c.
Melian earth **15** 811d; **18** 805c.
Meliapur **24** 717c.
Melibœus **34** 23 N8; **34** 3 J4.
Meliboea **2** 808a.
Melic poetry **19** 261a.
Melica **11** 51d.
Melicea: in Amadis romance **20** 656a.
Melicerta ringens **21** 4d; **21** 5c; structure of **21** 6c.
Melicertadæ **21** 7d.
Melicertes (Palæmon) **6** 399b; **10** 670b; **11** 91d; **18** 806a.
Meliden **34** 11 E2.
Melidora **14** 82b.
Melig **34** 55 S4.
Meligala **34** 36 F6.
Melik: son of Ala-ed-din **23** 533d.
Melik: title **17** 357c.
Melik Mowayyad **1** 60d.
Melik, Nahr: see Nahr Melik.
Melik-al-Aziz: Arabian prince **3** 859d.
Melik-al-Dhaker: son of Saladin **3** 859d.
Melik-el-Nassir: Saracen sultan **1** 60d.
Melikof, Count L. **31** 242d.
Melikpoor **13** 622b.
Melikshertf **34** 38 H3.
Melilli: see Melilli.
Melilla (Melillah, Milla, Milla): town **30** 629d; **34** 54 F2; **15** 637b; **16** 630c; **22** 298d; **26** 643c; lighthouse at **34** 54 F2; Spanish penal settlement **19** 763a; **32** 11d; Spanish troops attacked at **32** 759d.
—, Gulf of **13** 766b.
Melilli (Melili) **34** 32 M14.
Melilotus cærulea **10** 636b.
Melime **34** 37 M2.
Melimoyu, Monte: see Monte Melimoyu.
Melin, K. A. **33** 119d.
Melinæ **15** 439d.
Melincourt Falls **10** 683c.
Melincué **34** 124 E10.
Melinde (Malindi, Melinda, Malandi) **34** 56 R11; **1** 245d; **24** 708d; **27** 611d; taken by Portuguese **24** 769a.
Méline, F. J. **30** 629d; **28** 489b; and Customs Law (1892) **28** 475c; **33** 179b; edits "La République" **31** 199a.
Melingue: see Melincué.
Melinite **28** 366a.
Melinophane **16** 418d.
Meliphagidæ: see Honey-eaters.
Melipilla **34** 124 H15.
Melipona **12** 137a.
Melisey **34** 17 M5.
Melisha **34** 57 F3.
Melissa, Antonius **5** 820a.
—, wife of Perlander **18** 528c.
Melissa: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, Cape **34** 36 C8.
Melissa officinalis: see Balm.
Melissæ: priestesses of Diana **8** 468a.
Melissic acid **17** 740d.
Melissus, C. **14** 511d.
— of Samos **8** 2a.
Meliszoon, L. **12** 155d.
Melita: island, Adriatic: see Meleda.
—, island, Mediterranean: see Malta.
—, town, Malta **5** 796a.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Melita exilii **6** 661a.
Melitch **34** 38 G2.
Melite: island: see Malta.
—, quarter of Athens **3** 2a.
"Mélite": play **6** 420a; **9** 658a.
Melitene: see Malatia.
Melithæa **6** 385c; **6** 386c.
Melithreptus **24** 824c.
Melitides **3** 4a.
Melito, Bishop **15** 840b; **2** 123d; **8** 486d; **22** 654a; on the Apocrypha **2** 183d; on the canon **5** 6c; on Passover **5** 820a.
Melito (Melito Valle Bonito): town, Avellino, Italy **34** 32 S12.
—, town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S8.
— (Mela, Melito di Porte Salvo): town, Reggio di Calabria, Italy **34** 30 J10.
Melitopol (Novo Alexandrovskaya) **30** 630d; **34** 34 K8; **23** 83d; **33** 192b.
Melitta **11** 445c.
Melizophilus **24** 553c.
Melk: river, Austria **34** 29 L7.
— (Molk): town, Austria **34** 29 L7; monastic library at **14** 527d.
—, Wady: see Wady Melk.
Melkart (Melkarth) **3** 175d; **11** 91d; **11** 726c; **18** 806a; Astarte mother of **18** 803a; cult at Antioch **19** 91b; temple at Malta **15** 841d; temple at Tyre **23** 711a.
Melkboom **34** 57 D6.
Melkhat, El: see El Melkhat.
Melkites **27** 237d.
Melkovitch: see Metkovic.
Melksham **34** 12 K3; **33** 857a; cloth factories **24** 594b.
Mell Fell **6** 697b.
Mella **34** 31 H3.
Mellacori (Mellakore, Melakore, Mallecorg, Mellacorée, Mellacouri) River **34** 54 C8; **21** 660d; **21** 662a; **29** 155d; **32** 620c.
Mellansel **34** 20 K5.
Mellarla: see Fuente Ovejuna.
Mellau **34** 27 M2.
Mellaweh (Mellawie): see Melawi-el-Arish.
Melle: town, France **34** 17 E6; **21** 710c.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 H7.
—, New: see New Melle.
Mellea **34** 31 C6.
Melleck **34** 29 F8.
Mellel **34** 54 F6.
Mellem **34** 55 N8.
Mellemfort Battery **34** 25 R4.
Mellen: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
Mellendorf **34** 22 G10.
Mellentin **34** 22 F20.
Mellenville **34** 70 P7.
Mellerio: jeweller **29** 748a.
Mellerstain **3** 613c.
Mellerud **34** 26 H7.
Mellery, X. **32** 446c.
Mellessi **34** 56 K10.
Mellette **34** 100 F1.
Mellifont **15** 25d; **15** 315c.
Mellil-Bukersh **34** 54 C6.
Mellilite **16** 412b.
Mellin, G. H. **22** 757d.
Mellin de St Gelais: see St Gelais, Mellin de.
Mellin Island **31** 317a.
Melling: town, near Borwick, Lancs, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, near Kirby, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; ancient church at **14** 254c.
Mellis **34** 8 J5.
Mellisuga **3** 749d; **12** 358c.
— minima **12** 358b; (fig.) **12** 359c.
Mellisugæ: see Longilingues.
Mellite (fig.) **16** 428a.
Mellitic acid **5** 571b; **26** 715a.
Mellittonidæ **22** 422d.
Mellitus **5** 30c; **8** 555a; **14** 843a.
Mellivora **15** 440b; **20** 288b.
— indica: see Indian Ratel.
Mello, Cabral de **19** 558a.
—, Custodio de **26** 353c.
—, F. M. de **19** 556d.
—, St **21** 12b; **6** 669a.
—, De: Spanish general **6** 245d.
Mellobald: Frankish chief **9** 723c.
Mellon, H. **6** 529d.
—, St: see Mello, St.
Mellone **4** 558b.
Melloni, M. **15** 840c.
Mellor, Justice **27** 128b.
Mellor: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 7 E5.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 C4.
Mellor Brook **34** 7 C4.
Mellori (Pandanus leeram) **31** 234d.
Melloth: see M'alia.
Mellott **34** 93 B4.
Mellrichstadt **34** 23 M11.
Mellrue **34** 97 F3.
Mells **34** 13 J1.
— Station **34** 13 J1.
Mellte River **34** 12 F2.
Mellville **34** 84 C2.
Melmerby, Cumberland, England **34** 6 E4.
—, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
Melmore **34** 90 D2.
Melmoth: tomb of, at Bath **3** 433b.
Melmoth: town **31** 78b.
Melness **34** 14 G2.
Melnik: town, Austria **34** 29 J3; **16** 778d.
— (Melenik): town: Turkey

in Europe **34** 35 F7; Greek colony at **26** 906b; **30** 396b; palace at **30** 399b.
Melno **34** 24 F29.
Melo, F. M. de **22** 359c.
Melo: town **34** 124 G10.
Melo, Puerto: see Puerto Melo.
Melobesia **2** 68a; **25** 269c.
Melocactus: see Melon-thistle.
Melocanna baccifera **11** 57b.
Melocheville **34** 62 F8.
Melodia **11** 483d; **17** 77c.
Melodists **12** 579d.
Melodrama **7** 395c; **27** 516d; influence on dialogue **19** 266b; in America **27** 522c; in England **27** 517b.
Melodunum: see Melun.
Melody: in music **17** 77c; in song-writing **19** 272d.
Meloe: see Oil Beetle.
Melolo **34** 48 F7.
Melolontha vulgaris: see Cockchafer.
Melolonthidæ **6** 131d.
Melon: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
Melon (Cucumis melo): plant **15** 841a; **4** 152b; **6** 688c; horticulture of **12** 271d; house (ill) **12** 224c; morphology of fruit **4** 149a; of Nusrabad **18** 624b; section of fruit (ill) **4** 143b; section of leaf (ill) **4** 108d.
Melone, A. **21** 443a.
Melonite: mineral **16** 393c.
Melonites: sea-urchin **7** 629d; **7** 632c.
Melon-thistle (Melocactus) **4** 625c.
Melonycteris **15** 410a.
Melookheeyeh (Corchorus olitorius) **7** 711a.
Melophagus: see Sheep-tick.
Melophone **11** 484a.
Melopsite **16** 424c.
Melopsittacus **3** 715a.
Meloria: battle of (1241) **13** 475a; **8** 454d.
—, battle of (1284) **13** 475d; **10** 157d; **10** 565c; **19** 120c.
Melos, Ida **9** 766a.
Melos (Milo): island, Ægean Sea **15** 841d; **34** 36 K7; Pl I **11** 80; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 744d; **29** 97c; gravestones **33** 897d; Greek alphabet in **12** 112d; history **15** 842a; inscriptions **33** 902d; pottery **31** 56b.
—, town, Greece: see Kastro.
Melosah, Bir el: see Bir el-Melosah.
Melosaurus **1** 771d.
Melotal **12** 876b.
Melozikakat **34** 116 M4.
Melpomene: muse of tragedy **17** 74b.
Melpomene: asteroid **2** 807b.
Melpum **8** 636b.
Melrakkaslétta **12** 616b.
Melrir (Melrhir): see Shott Melrhir.
Melrose: suburb of New York **34** 69 Q12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 630d; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
— (Little Fordell): town, Scotland **15** 842b; **30** 630d; **34** 15 L4; **21** 94c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Melrose Abbey **2** 429a; **9** 749a; **15** 842b; **21** 478b.
Melrose Park **34** 94 B9.
— Station **34** 83 B4.
Mels **34** 27 L3.
Melsbroeck **34** 21 C3.
Melsele **2** 144 Map.
Melsens **5** 466b.
Melsetter **32** 232b.
Melsomvik **34** 26 C3.
Melson **34** 75 N5.
Melsonby **34** 6 G5.
Melstadr **34** 25 O2.
Melsted, P. **29** 394a.
Melsungen **34** 23 K10.
Meltham **34** 7 E5.
Meltiades: see Melchiades.
Melting-point **23** 287b; **33** 627b.
Melton: archbishop **24** 751a.
Melton: town, England **34** 8 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
"Melton": horse **29** 337d.
Melton cloth **24** 661d.
Melton Constable **34** 8 J3.
— Hall **34** 8 H3.
— Mowbray (Medeltone) **15** 842d; **30** 631a; **34** 8 C3; **34** 3 D2; **14** 421a.
Meltons **34** 76 G4.
Meltonville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
Meltzer **34** 92 E5.
Melun (Melodunum, Medexum) **15** 842d; **34** 19 F3; **34** 3 F4; **34** 17 H4.
Meluna Pass: see Mlouna Pass.
Melung: see Metung.
Meluprey: province, Fr. Indo-China **32** 608d; **32** 612b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G8.
Melur **12** 617d.
Melursus: see Sloth Bear.
"Méluside" **7** 426d.
Melusine (Melusina) **9** 478d; **16** 40a.
Melvaig **34** 14 E4.
Melvale **34** 75 J2.
Melverley **34** 11 G3.
Melvern **34** 105 G3.
Melvich **34** 14 J2; **22** 727b.
Melvill, Sir P. **30** 418a.
— van Carnbee **15** 844a.
Melville, Andrew **15** 843b; **19** 681a; **21** 506d; Craig's coadjutor **6** 541d; Herbert opposes **11** 721a.
—, Arthur **32** 439d.
—, G. J. Whyte **15** 844b; **12** 189b.
—, G. W. **27** 404b; **19** 326b.
—, H. **30** 631a.
—, J.: divine **14** 133c; **21** 542c.
—, Sir J. **15** 597b; **21** 504d; on Queen Elizabeth **8** 144a.
—, R. **15** 843b.
—, Sir Robert **15** 598d.
—, Viscount (H. Dundas) **15** 843a; **8** 369a; **25** 66b; Addington opposes **1** 140a; censures Hastings **11** 515c; monuments of **7** 667d; and Pitt **19** 137b; **19** 147c; trial of **9** 181b.
Melville (Knysna): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Bay, Greenland **34** 58 T1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2; **2** 283d.
—, Cape **34** 50 G2.
— Castle **7** 659a.
— Hall **34** 118 B11.
— Island, Franklin, Canada **34** 59 H1; **1** 681b; **2** 689a; **9** 721a.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Hikueru.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 E2; **3** 104d; **22** 283d.
—, Lake **34** 59 T6; **14** 175d.
—, Land **29** 107b; **29** 108 Map.
— Peninsula **34** 59 O3; **1** 670a; area **31** 264a.
— Sound **34** 59 J2.
— Station **34** 83 L4.
Melvin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
Melvin: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Melvin bequest **14** 523a.
Melvin, Lough: see Lough Melvin.
— Village **34** 66 J8.
Melvina **34** 97 E7.
Melvine **34** 83 L3.
Melz (Melz-sur-Seine) **34** 19 G3.
Melzi, F. **14** 460c.
—, Prince **10** 693c.
Melzi Library **14** 531a.
Melzi Villa **26** 206a.
Melzi's dictionary **3** 658c.
Melzo **34** 31 F3.
Mem: town and lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
Mem.: abbreviation **1** 29c.
Mem: in Phœnician alphabet **1** 605d.
Memans **22** 91d.
Memba: town **34** 56 K10.
— Bay **34** 56 R14.
Member: in architecture **2** 437c; **2** 463b.
Members of Parliament: see Parliament, British.
Membidj: see Hierapolis.
Membij: see Hierapolis.
Memboro **34** 48 E9.
Membracidæ **13** 153b.
Membracis: see Leaf Hopper.
Membrana argentea **12** 652c.
— eboris **7** 234d.
— hallerі **12** 652c.
— nictitans **1** 768b; **1** 890a.
— propria **1** 848a.
— pupillaris **1** 888a.
— reticularis **7** 592c.
— ruyschiana **1** 887c; **12** 652c.
— tectoria **1** 895a.
— tympani **1** 113d; **1** 892a; **7** 591b; **3** 707b; **31** 750d.
Membrane bones **22** 109c; in fish **12** 641d.
Membrane of Reissner **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
Membranipora: larva of (fig.) **19** 440c; **31** 828a; intertentacular organ **19** 432a; structure of wall **31** 828d; zoœcium (fig.) **31** 828d.
Membraniporella (fig.) **31** 829a.
Membraniporidæ **31** 828d.
Membury **34** 13 G2.
Même, H. de **11** 219c.
Memel (Memmelburg, New Dortmund, Nyéman): town, Germany **15** 845b and **30** 631b; **34** 24 A33; **34** 3 P1; fire in **9** 233b; fortress **10** 468a; lighthouse **34** 24 A33; shipping statistics **10** 462b; timber **4** 476d; **4** 486b.
—, river: see Niemen.
"Memento": horse **12** 205c.
Memento mori: motto of Trappists **23** 524a.
Meminna indica: see Mouse Deer.
Memlah **34** 40 C5.
Memleben **11** 666c.
Memling (Hemling, Memline), H. **15** 845b; **12** 53c; **21** 439b; **31** 848c; and Van der Goes **10** 721c.
Memlook: see Mameluke.
Memmelburg: see Memel.
Memmert **28** 524c.
Memmi, Lippo **9** 771d; **15** 585c; **21** 434a; **22** 49d.
—, Simone: see Martini, S.
Memmingen **15** 846d; **34** 23 R11; **34** 3 K5; **20** 333d.
Memmius, Caius **5** 249a; **15** 51b.
Memmott, C. **26** 246c.
Memnon: legendary hero **15** 847a; **8** 611b; **23** 413c; slain by Achilles **1** 95b; **23** 413c; vocal statue **7** 738b; **7** 780a; **15** 847c; ill **2** 390c.
—, Rhodian general **15** 140b; **18** 581d; **20** 526b; and Darius III **6** 826d.
"Memnon": horse **12** 185b.
Memnonia: suburb of Thebes **7** 777a.
Memnonia: Greek mortuary establishment **17** 20d.
Memnonium: see Rameseum of El-Kurneh.
Memnons: see Bugaitae.
"Memoir": horse **29** 332d.
"Memoir of a Map of Hindustan" **20** 400a.
"Mémoires de Bachaumont" **17** 425c; **18** 540a.
"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Arts" **18** 539b.
"Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne" **18** 535d.
"Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe" **5** 438a.
"Mémoires Secrets de la République des Lettres" **18** 539d.
"Mémoires Secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres": see "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
"Memoirs of a Cavalier" **7** 25d.
"Memoirs for the Ingenious" **18** 535d.
"Memoirs of Literature" **18** 537d.
"Memoirs of a Madman" **21** 107d.
"Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus" **2** 325c.
"Memoirs of the Navy" **18** 521a.
"Memoirs of a Polish Janissary" **19** 300b.
"Memoirs of a Sportsman" **21** 105b.
Memons **12** 746b.
"Memorabilia": of Xenophon **1** 215a; **22** 232c; **24** 721b.
Memoranda rolls **20** 312c.
Memorandum: in marine policy **13** 186c.
— of association **6** 222b; **27** 173b.
"Memoria et Reminiscentia, De" **2** 730a.
"Memorial Literario" **18** 543b.
"Memorials of a Quiet Life" **11** 477d.
"Memorials of Shakespeare" **22** 471d.
"Memorials of his Time": by Lord Cockburn **6** 99b.
Memory: in animals **2** 109b; **32** 60c; aphasia **2** 171a; Bacon on **3** 213a; connected with belief **3** 533c; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; and cerebral cortex **31** 742b; in hypnotic state **29** 181d; in logic **30** 329d; loss of, in aphasia **2** 171a; Mill on **3** 534a; mnemonics **16** 532b; in psychology **20** 47a; **20** 60a; **32** 60d.
Mempakol **34** 48 E3.
Mempara **34** 48 B4.
Mempawa **4** 56c.
Memphis: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— (Men-nofer): town, Egypt **2** 385a; **15** 847c; **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 706; **1** 778b; capture of **4** 733a; **8** 533b; foundation of **7** 731b; **7** 770d; sundials **7** 153b; temple **6** 593d; worship of Anubis and Apis at **2** 146c; **2** 173a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **15** 847d. and **30** 631c; **34** 83 A4; pop. **23** 178a; **33** 244d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, New: see New Memphis.
—, West: see West Memphis.
Memphites **7** 701d.
Memphitic: Greek dance **6** 800b.
Memphitic dialect **6** 355a; **11** 796b; **27** 727c.
Memphremagog, Lake **34** 62 K8; **20** 165c; **24** 166d; **32** 103d.
Mempric **18** 98c.
Mémrâ (Dibbûrâ) **14** 804d.
Memramcook **34** 63 E3; **31** 136c.
Memullah **12** 719d.
Men: Moon-God: see Manes.
Men, Egyptian king: see Menes.
Mên: cliff castle, Cornwall **6** 427c.
"Men of Character" **13** 633c.
Men Karou **26** 662d.
"Men I have Known" **13** 626c.
Mên Scryffa **6** 427c.
Mena: Egyptian king: see Menes.
—, Juan de **16** 1a; **22** 355c.
Mena: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
Menabe **34** 56 S14.
Menabilly **6** 427d.
Menabrea, L. F., Marquis of Valdora **30** 631d; **29** 629c; **29** 639a.
Menacan **16** 386a.
Menace, Action for **14** 650d.
Menadia **3** 308a.
Menadir **34** 39 J7.
Menado: district, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289b; **26** 627b; **30** 488a.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 F4.
Menæ **30** 761b
Menæchmus **6** 273a.
Ménage, Gilles **16** 1d; **9** 657b; **11** 690a; "Menagiana" of **1** 784c; on origin of rebus **20** 309a.
—, Guillaume **16** 1d.
Menages **4** 513b.
"Ménages d'Artistes" **27** 525c.
Menaggio **34** 31 F2; **6** 220c.
"Menagiana" **1** 784c.
Menahem ben Gadi **12** 296a; **13** 411c.
Menahga **34** 98 B3.
Menaboth **16** 505d.
Menai Bridge, Wales **34** 11 C2; **4** 335a; **20** 234b; Pl XIX **4** 334.
— Bridge: district, Anglesea **25** 441b.
— Island **34** 53 K5.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
— Straits **34** 11 B2; **3** 468d.
Menakha **24** 735 Map.
Menam (Meping) **30** 632a; **34** 43 E7; **2** 685a; **21** 850c; **27** 5b; **32** 609a; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; valley of, as buffer state **28** 329b; as waterway **32** 612c.
— Kong: see Mekong.
Menama: see Manama.
Menan **34** 108 H6.
Menander: dramatist **16** 2a; **2** 508a; **7** 407d; **7** 411b; **11** 141a; Molière **16** 630b; Plautus **19** 216a; Terence **7** 411b; **23** 186d.
—, Græco-Bactrian king **14** 227a; **12** 785b; **18** 599a; **26** 432c.
—, Syrian gnostic **10** 703d.
—, Protector **4** 612d.
— of Tyre **15** 144b.
Menangene (Miningani) **34** 56 R13.
Menangkabau (Menangkabo): see Palembang.
Menangle **34** 51 J5.
Menapia **34** 16 H7; Pl VI **20** 776; **24** 401d.
Menapii **9** 723 Map; **4** 636d; **10** 111c.
Ménard, R. **32** 443d.
Menard: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **29** 405a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
Menardville **34** 89 H7.
Menare **34** 55 Q8.
Menars **34** 19 C5.
Menas **17** 490c.
Menasha **30** 632b; **34** 97 K6.
Menasir **34** 39 N5.
Menasseh ben Israel: see Manasseh ben Israel.
Menassier **5** 657c.
Menauchi **34** 55 L7.
Menaucourt **34** 19 L3.
Menavgat Chai **25** 718d.
Menavia: see Isle of Man.
Mencheres: see Menkara.
Menchikof, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 K6.
—, Cape, Russia **34** 33 L10; **17** 604 Map.
Menchville **34** 76 K6.
Mencius (Mâng-tsze): philosopher **16** 3b; **5** 661b; **16** 5a; Chinese classics of **13** 770b; follower of Confucius **6** 259d; influence on Japan **29** 681b.
Menck: relations with Günther **11** 331a; **18** 540d.
Mendacii Campus **11** 176b.
Mendæans: see Mandæans.
Mendaite inscription **13** 117a.
Mendan **34** 38 K4.
Mendaña, A. de **10** 185c; **19** 329b; discovers Marquesas Islands **15** 564d; at Santa Cruz **17** 395c; discovers Solomon Islands **22** 253b.
Mendana Islands: see Marquesas Islands.
Mendawi **4** 56c.
Mende: town, France **30** 632b; **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6; **4** 734b; **15** 31b; wooden shoe industry **21** 830b.
—, town, Macedonia: see Cassandra.
— (Mindi): tribe **34** 54 D9; **22** 44d.
Mendea Hill **34** 51 A4.
Mendel, D.: see Neander, A.
—, E. **17** 304a.
Mendeléeff, D. I. **30** 632c; on cerium oxides **14** 292a; on new elements **26** 708b; periodic law **5** 543c; on

solutions **25** 32bd; on uranium **5** 542b; **24** 7b; on valency **26** 719b.
Mendeli **34** 38 L6.
Mendeli esh-Sherki **34** 38 M6.
Mendelia: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4.
—, Gulf of (Issius Sin., Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B4; **5** 102b; Pl II **15** 92.
Mendel's law **29** 375c.
Mendelscharte **1** 625a.
Mendelssohn, A. **16** 6b.
—, D. **21** 409b
—, Fanny **16** 6b.
—, Felix **16** 6b; sets Heine's songs to music **11** 627a; founds Leipsic Conservatorium **6** 292a; **14** 430a; on Meyerbeer **16** 223a; as symphonist **17** 97c.
—, M. **16** 9c; **10** 534d; **13** 680b; **14** 479d; controversy with Jacobi **13** 537a; and Jewish nationalism **33** 928b; influenced by Burke **4** 340a.
—, P. **16** 6d.
—, R. **16** 6d.
Mendelssohn Scholarship **30** 275d.
Menden **34** 22 K6.
Mendenhall, Prof. **28** 631d.
Mendenhall, Cape **34** 116 F7.
Mendenitsa **34** 36 G3.
Mendere River: see Mæander.
Menderez **25** 230c; **29** 269b.
Menders Point Lighthouse **34** 35 B7.
Mendes: Brazilian poet **4** 239c.
Mendès, Catulle **9** 677d; **28** 496d.
—, G. **19** 541d.
—, N., Count of Oporto **19** 539d.
Mendes (Bâ-neb-tet): Egyptian deity **7** 715b.
Mendes: town, Egypt Pl VI **7** 700.
Mendesian goat **7** 717a.
Mendesian Mouth of Nile (Lake Menzaleh) **34** 55 U3; **7** 705c.
Mendesius **7** 701d.
Mendez, D. **6** 175d.
—, Father **1** 65d; **10** 185d; **14** 743c.
—, L. L. **4** 7d.
Mendez: town **34** 119 K5.
Mendez Nuñez **34** 47 J9.
Mendham, Rev. J. **14** 517b.
Mendham: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
Mendhawal: see Menhdawal.
Mendhelm, J. **5** 601d.
Mendi: see Mende.
Mendiburu, General **18** 675d.
"Mendicant": horse **12** 185c.
Mendicant friars **16** 710a; **26** 676d; convents of **1** 21c; Council of Trent **23** 546a; establishment of **8** 373c; influence on learning **21** 427b; supported by Alexander IV **1** 487b.
Mendicity **19** 468d; in Brahmanism **4** 206a; in Buddhism **4** 435a; mediæval legislation **26** 677d.
Mendif, Mount **34** 55 K8.
Mendi-Khali **6** 756c.
Mendip Hills **14** 375a; **28** 199b; **34** 5 G11.
Mendipite **16** 384d.
Mendlesham **34** 8 J5.
Mendo de Sa **21** 302b.
Mendoça, F. de **10** 603d.
Mendocino: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, Cape **34** 114 A2; lighthouse **34** 114 A2.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Mendola **1** 628a.
Mendon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
Mendoon: king of Burma **4** 559a.
Mendooran: see Mundooran.
Mendosoma **12** 682a.
Mendota: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
Mendota: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
—, Lake **30** 419a.
Mendowg: king of Lithuania **14** 702b.
Mendoza, Andres . Hurtado, Marquis of Cañete **18** 677d.
—, Antonio de : viceroy of Mexico **16** 219c; of Peru **18** 677d : lands in S. America **2** 489b.
—, Bernardino de **22** 359c.
—, Bezerra de **4** 691b.
—, Diego Hurtado de **16** 91; governor of Siena **22** 421; poetry of **22** 377a; **21** 300c.
—, Dukes of **11** 229d.
—, F. **1** 186d.
—, Garcia de **8** 519c; **16** 9d; discovers Chiloé **5** 625d.
—, Gonzalode **2** 825a.
—, Hurtado de: explorations **18** 353d; route of **34** 58 K12.
—, Iñigo Lopez de: see Santillana.
—, Jorge de **4** 441c.
—, Pedro de **18** 353d.
—, Pedro Gonzalez, Cardinal de **6** 172b.
—, Dr T. R. de **18** 678b.
—, Spanish ambassador in England **5** 253d; **10** 161a.
—, Spanish general **12** 78b.
Mendoza: province, Argentine Republic **30** 633a; **34** 124 D10; **25** 612c; pop. **25** 613b.
—, town, Argentine Republic **16** 9d; **30** 633a; **34** 124 D10; fire in **9** 234d; pop. **25** 613c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Mendozo, Alonzo de **14** 296b.
Mendres, Punta: see Punta Mendres.
Mendrisio (Mendris) **34** 27 K7: pop. **33** 329d.
Mendro, Serra : see Serra Mendro.
Mendshibosh : see Medshibosh.
Menduket **34** 44 L1.
Ménе: French sculptor **32** 482b.
Meneadmar, Glen: see Glen Meneadmar.
Meneage **6** 424d.
Menec Vihan: maenhirs at **5** 118b; **21** 51b.
Menecrates: geographer **22** 583c.
Menedemus of Crotona **6** 616a.
— of Eretria **15** 94d.
Meneghinite **16** 395b.
Menekaunee **34** 97 L4.
Menekjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Menelaites **7** 701d.
Menelaus: Greek astronomer **20** 88d.
—, Jewish high priest **13** 44a.
—, king of Sparta **16** 10b; in Euripides **8** 676a; **8** 677a.
Menelek II: emperor of Abyssinia **30** 633a; **25** 16d; empire of **25** 11c; **29** 646a; French alliance **28** 329a; Italy **29** 650b; and Johannes **29** 645c.
Menem, Valley of **4** 724b.
Menemsha Pond **34** 67 L7.
Menendez, Aviles de **9** 340d.
—, Pedro **10** 590d.
Menendez, Lake **25** 425c.
"Menenius Agrippa" **8** 838b.
Men-en-tol **21** 51a.
Men-er Hreek **23** 670b.
Menes (Men, Mena): Egyptian king **15** 847c; **17** 731a; **27** 720d; embanks Nile **2** 385a; fabled origin of marriage **9** 18d; ebony tablet of (ill) **27** 723c.
Meneses, Jorge de: see Menezes, Jorge de.
Menesk: see Myen'sk.
Menesthei Portus **20** 99a.
Menestheus **23** 398d.
Menestrier, Claude François **3** 288c.
—, writer on heraldry **11** 705d.
Menetreol-sur-Sauldre **34** 19 E6.
Menevia : see St David's, Wales.
Menevian group: in geology **10** 329d.
Méneville, Guérin **22** 69c.
Menewe, Peter **7** 44b.
Menezes, Antonio Luis de, count of Cantanhede **19** 548d.
—, Duarte de **5** 203a; **16** 697d.
—, Francisco de Sá' de **19** 556d.
—, Francisco Xavier de **19** 557c.
—, Garcia de **19** 539b.
—, Jorge de **4** 59d; **17** 390a.
Menezes, Leonora Telles de **19** 544c.
Menf: see Memphis.
Menfrict (Menfi) **34** 32 J14.
Meng **34** 45 D5.
— Lun **27** 35a.
Mengalla Reef **34** 52 J10.
Mengam, Fort de: see Fort de Mengam.
— Reef **27** 409c.
Mengarewa **33** 469c.
Mengarini Energy Meter **30** 596a.
Meng-cheng **34** 45 F6.
Menge, A. **2** 282a.
Mengen: town, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
Mengeringhausen **34** 23 K8.
Mengeshe **15** 346a.
Mengete Pass **34** 44 D2.
Menggala **22** 639c.
Menghini: pharmacologist **31** 655b.
Meng-hua **34** 44 G5.
Mengite **16** 427b.
Mengka: see Banca.
Mengkabong **26** 311d.
Méng-Kéng: see Keng-Tawng.
Mengkofen **34** 23 P15.
Mengli Girai (Mengly Gherai) **16** 748c; **18** 524c; destroys Brest-Litovsk **4** 260c; builds fortress of Kara-Kerman **31** 316b.
Mengo, Jerome **7** 62a.
Mengo: town **34** 56 P10; **25** 155c.
Mengotti, Count Francesco **19** 363a; **19** 350a.
Mengs, A. R. **16** 10c; **21** 443c; friendship with Winckelmann **24** 597c; style in painting **18** 139a.
Mengtze (Mongtse, Montze) **30** 633c; **34** 44 G6; **27** 29b.
Mengualde: see Mangualde.
Mengub **34** 54 H2.
Mengub, El: see El Mengub.
Mengui **3** 281d; **26** 85d.
Meng-yin **34** 45 G5.
Menhaden (Clupea menhaden) **16** 10d; **12** 694a; fisheries **31** 215b.
Menhdawal **34** 41 J6.
Menheniot (Menhynnet) **34** 13 C3.
Menhir (Mænhir) **7** 478c; **21** 51a; **7** 142a; (ill) **2** 583c.
Meniak **34** 55 O9.
Menidi: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 D2.
—, town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece **34** 36 J4; **31** 54c.
Ménier: cocoa manufacturer **6** 102d.
Menière's Disease **19** 39b.
Menifee: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— County **34** 82 J5.
Menikek Lake **34** 59 R6; **32** 103d.
Menilek: son of Queen of Sheba **1** 65a.
Menilite **16** 390a.
Ménilmontant, Abattoir of : plan **1** 6b.
Menin **16** 11a; **34** 21 B7; taken by Marlborough **15** 555a.
"Menina e Moca" **20** 660b.
"Meniñas, Las" **24** 136a.
Menindie: county, New South Wales **34** 51 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 E4; **3** 106b.
Meninge: island: see Jerba.
Meningie **34** 51 C5.
Meningitis **16** 11a; cerebral **16** 11a; chronic **22** 667a; infective **31** 526d; spinal **14** 11b; suppurative **31** 527b ; tubercular (fig. 5) **31** Pl p. 511; **31** 527b.
Meninx: see Jerba Island.
Menipea **31** 828d.
"Menippean Satires" **24** 93a.
"Menippée, Satire" : see Satire Menippée.
Menippus **2** 138a; **24** 93a.
Meniscus **23** 52b.
Menispermaceæ **4** 103a.
Menispermites **31** 433a.
Menjech **10** 567b.
Menjell: see Mandyelie, Cape.
Menjil (Manjil) **34** 40 C2; **28** 727c.
Menkara (Menkaura): Egyptian king **7** 732c; mummy of **17** 21d; pyramid of **2** 386a; **20** 123d; **25** 609c.
Menke Islands **22** 408 Map.
Menkhugh, Lake **34** 54 J4.
Menkong **34** 44 F5.
Menlo: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Menlo: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— Park: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **32** 409a.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
Menlough **34** 16 D5.
Menmuir **34** 14 L6.
Mennas **18** 410d.
Menne **34** 38 C3.
Mennecy **34** 19 E3.
Mennecy-Villeroy **19** 637a.
Mennen: see Mæonia.
Mennetou **34** 19 D6.
Mennis, Sir John **4** 589d.
Menno: town **34** 100 G3.
Menno Simons: see Simons Menno.
Men-Nofer: see Memphis.
Mennonites **16** 11d; **1** 787b; **3** 351a; **8** 176b; in Canada **4** 768c; **8** 176b; deaconesses **27** 392b; in Holland **22** 400d; in Kansas **30** 13a; in Manitoba **15** 491c.
"Meno" **19** 197b; **22** 236c.
Menobranchus **1** 770d; gill arches (ill) **1** 757c; resemblance to Proteus **19** 827b; skull (ill) **1** 756c.
Menock **34** 15 H4.
Menodontidæ **15** 429a.
Menodus **15** 429a.
Menœceus **6** 567d.
Menoidina **19** 657b.
Menoken: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Menola **34** 78 P2.
"Menologion" **14** 710a; **15** 587c.
Menominee: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **30** 633c; **34** 95 F7; **30** 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 633d; **34** 97 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F10.
— Falls **34** 97 K8.
— Ind. Res. **34** 97 J4; **12** 831b; **29** 466d.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E6.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4; **16** 340a; **24** 618a; **30** 538c.
Menominee River Boom Company **30** 736d.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D1.
Menon: sculptor **18** 734a.
—, Abbé: electrician **8** 6a.
"Menonit, Der" **28** 719a.
Menoofeeyeh: see Menufieh.
Menoongan **12** 839b.
Menophanes : Bithynian general **7** 51d.
Menophyllum **6** 963d.
Menopoma (ill) **1** 752b; (ill) **1** 753a; systematic position **1** 771a; skull **1** 759b.
Menopomida **1** 771a.
Menor, Isla: see Isla Menor.
Menorath Hammaor Midrash **16** 288a.
Menorca: see Minorca.
"Menoressa" **20** 656a.
Menorqui **22** 347c.
Menot, Abbé: French preacher **9** 648d.
Menotomy : see Arlington, Mass., U.S.
Menotti, Ciro **13** 486d; **19** 156c.
Menou, General **7** 760a; arrest of **17** 196a ; banishes Talllen **23** 83c.
Menouf: see Menuf.
Menovatchi: battle of **6** 824c.
Menpes, Mortimer **32** 437b; **28** 263d.
Menptah: Egyptian king **7** 739c; **20** 265d; tomb of **23** 622d.
Menrfa **8** 637b.
Mens (Geminæ) **34** 18 L8.
"Men's Wives" **23** 214b.
"Mensagero, El" **31** 207c.
Mensaleh-el-Hayit, El: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit.
Mensbrugghe, Van der **5** 58c; **19** 139b.
"Mensch und die Leute, Der" **10** 768d.
"Menschenhass und Reue" **14** 144d.
Menschikoff (Mentshikoff), Prince Alexander Danilovitch **16** 12d; **5** 232d; **21** 98a; banished to Berezoff **3** 537a; Bogodukhoff taken by **3** 858b; guardian of Peter II **18** 699b.
Menschikoff, Prince Alexander Sergevitch **16** 13d; at Constantinople **28** 227a; in Crimea **10** 787b; envoy at Teheran **18** 646a.
Menschikovo **21** 849d.
"Menschliches, Allzumenschliches" **31** 236c; **28** 720a.
Mensdorff **28** 503a.
Menselinsk (Menzelinsk) **34** 33 K4.
Menses (catamenia): see Menstruation.
Mensguth **34** 24 E33.
Menshikov, Cape: see Menchikof, Cape, Russia.
Mensinger, Prof. C. **14** 531a.
Mensis Paschalis **7** 613d.
Menston **34** 7 E4
Menstrie: see Menstry.
Menstruation (Menses) (catamenia) **2** 166a; **20** 405a; **31** 302d.
Menstry (Menstrie) **34** 15 H2.
Mensurah, El: see El Mensurah.
Mensuration **16** 13b; plane figures **16** 17a; conic sections **16** 19c; gauging **16** 28b; irregular figures **16** 20a; solids not in planes **16** 25a; solids in planes **16** 22c; prismoidal formula **16** 27c.
Mensuren **27** 541c.
Mensurius, Bishop **7** 359a.
Mental alienation: see Insanity.
— association: see Association of Ideas.
— chemistry: in psychology **20** 45b.
— diseases: see Insanity.
— reservation in casuistry **14** 638c.
— work: diet for **7** 204c.
Mentana: town, Italy **34** 32 N10; battle of **9** 626b; **13** 491c.
Mentapok Mountains **21** 123b.
Mentaragyi (Bhodauphra) **4** 557b.
Mentasta Pass **34** 116 R5.
Mentawi (Mentawei) Island **34** 48 A5; **22** 638a; **30** 487d.
Menteith, Comyn, Earl of **21** 485c.
—, Malise, Earl of **21** 493b.
—, Sir J. **24** 327c; **21** 112d.
Menteith: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **18** 666b; **31** 630c.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, Lake of: see Loch Menteith.
—, Port of **34** 15 G2.
Mentelin, J. **23** 685d; **23** 688d.
Mentesa: see Alcaraz.
Mentesha **34** 38 C4.
—, dynasty of **23** 640b.
Mentesheh **34** 38 F3.
"Menteur, Le" **6** 420c; **7** 424c; **9** 658a.
Mentha: see Mint.
— aquatica: see Capitate Mint.
— piperita: see peppermint.
— Pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
— sativa: see Whorled Hairy Mint.
— sylvestris: see Horsemint.
— viridis: see Mint, Garden.
Menthol **18** 518a.
Menthon **21** 332d.
Menthorpe **34** 7 H4.
Menti **1** 652a.
Mentik **13** 607b.
Mentmore **34** 9 E2.
Mento-Meckelian bone **1** 755a.
Menton **34** 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Mentone: suburb, Melbourne, Australia **30** 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
— (Menton): town, France **16** 28b and **30** 633d; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; flower-growing **32** 259b ; as health resort **33** 277a ; lighthouse **34** 18 K11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 C2.
Mentonomus **20** 143d.
Mentor: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Mentor: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.

Mentor: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, Station **34** 92 C8.
—, West: see West Mentor.
Mentorum **34** 85 G9.
Mentorville **34** 102 F2.
Mentschikoff, Prince: see Menschikoff.
— Islands: see Kwajalong Islands.
Mentu **7** 715b.
Mentuhotep: king **7** 734d; **20** 124a.
Mentz: see Mainz.
Menu, Ait: see Ait Menu.
Menufieh (Manoof, Menufia): province, Egypt **34** 55 S4; **27** 690c; Pl VI **7** 700; canal **29** 595b; **7** 768d; **7** 710a.
Menufye: town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Menumbok **26** 312 Map.
Menura **3** 716b; **18** 20c.
— superba: see Lyre-bird.
Menuret, Francis **14** 163d.
Menuridæ: see Lyre-bird.
Menuthias Island Pl VII **15** 515.
Menved, Eric **11** 450c.
Menyanthes: see Bog Bean.
Menyepi **3** 281d.
Menyllus: Greek general **18** 800b.
Menz, Counsellor **9** 336c.
Menza: see Rio Tigre.
Menzaleh, Lake, Egypt **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U3; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 709c; **4** 791d; fisheries of **6** 794c; **27** 689d; **27** 692a.
—, town: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit, Egypt.
Menzberg **34** 27 F3.
Menzel, W.: poet **16** 29a; **11** 339d.
—, A. F. E., von: artist **30** 634a; **29** 408a; **32** 448c; "A Concert of Frederick the Great" Pl **30** 634.
Menzeleh, Lake: see Menzaleh, Lake.
Menzelinsk **30** 634b; **34** 33 K4; **21** 243b; **33** 538b; fairs **21** 86c; grain **23** 717a; pop. **23** 717c.
Menzies, Dr **17** 354d.
—, M.: advocate **1** 302a.
Menzies: clan Pl VI **21** 498; badge **11** 710a.
—, town **34** 50 C5.
— and Davies's smell chambers **18** 226d.
Menziesia **11** 590b.
Menzies's Spruce (Picea sitchensis) **26** 391b.
Menziken **34** 27 G3.
Menzingen: district **24** 826c.
—, town **34** 27 H3.
Menznau **34** 27 F3.
Meo: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b; origin of **29** 471b.
Meol **21** 847c.
Meols, Major H. **24** 328a.
Meols Common **26** 258c.
—, North: see North Meols.
Méon: littérateur **9** 675a.
Meon, East: see East Meon.
—, Stoke **34** 9 C5.
—, West: see West Meon.
Meopham, Simon de: see Simon de Meopham.
Meopham (Meffam) **34** 9 H3.
— Station **34** 9 H3.
Meoswar: see Muswar Island.
Mepal **34** 8 F4.
Mepecucu **11** 253d.
Mep'he: queen **10** 432c.
Mephibosheth: Jonathan's son **6** 840a.
Mephisto: chess automaton **15** 210d.
Mephistopheles **16** 29b.
Mephitis: goddess **1** 778d.
Mephitis: genus of carnivora **15** 439d.
— mephitica: see Skunk.
— patagonica: see Zorrino.
Mephitism **15** 781b.
Mepleg: see Menam.
Meppel **34** 21 H3; **34** 3 H2.
Meppeler Diep **31** 392d.
Meppen: town, Germany **34** 22 G5; **2** 481b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
Meppershall (Mepshall) **34** 8 E5.
Mepputis **34** 122 D4.
Mepua **34** 43 J8.
Mequenes **34** 122 E6.
Mequinenza **34** 20 N3.
Mequinez (Mekinez, Meknez) **16** 29c; **34** 54 E2; **16** 830c; **16** 834d.
Mequon **34** 97 L8.
Mer: town, France **34** 19 D5.
— de Glace **34** 18 M7; **3** 807a; **10** 627b.
— Mediterranée: see Mediterranean Sea.
Mer du Nord: see North Sea.
— du Rhône: see Lake of Geneva.
— Rouge: see Merrouge.
Mera **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b.
Merab **6** 538b.
Merábáu **30** 492c.
Merabba, Wady el: see Wady el Merabba.
Meragha: see Maragha.
Meraiganj Abad **34** 41 O4.
Meraia **34** 54 D5.
Meraker **34** 26 G5; railway **23** 321c.
Meramec **34** 104 J9.
Meran (Mairania, Urbs Majiensis) **16** 29d and **30** 634b; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; cures at **33** 275b; **33** 275c; **33** 276c; dukes of **12** 44a.
Merani **31** 34b.
Merao **34** 40 F5.
Merapi, Mount, Java **13** 600d; **29** 735c.
—, Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 B5; **22** 638a; **33** 58d.
Merash: see Marash.
Merassim Kiosk **27** 213c; **33** 505c.
Mérat, A. **28** 497b.
Meratu Mountains **4** 56b.
"Meraugis de Portlèguez" **9** 640b.
Merawi **16** 40d; **17** 610d; **8** 612a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Merawkay **31** 151c.
Meraya: state, Sahara **34** 54 E6.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 F6.
Merbabu, Mount **34** 48 D6; **13** 601a; **29** 735c.
Merbat (Morbat) **34** 39 O8.
Merca: see Merka.
Mercadal **34** 20 R4; **3** 278a.
Mercadante **24** 315b.
Mercado, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercado.
"Mercantil, O" **31** 206b.
Mercantile agencies **30** 634b; in U.S. **6** 317b.
Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 **29** 147a; guarantee **11** 236b; origin **32** 381b; sale of goods **21** 208d.
— Law Amendment Act (Scotland) **29** 146d; sale of moveables **21** 209d.
— Library, New York **17** 462a.
— marine **21** 826a; classification **32** 548b; as cruisers **33** 552b; **31** 101c; Fitzroy's bill **9** 272b; maintenance of crew in port of refuge **26** 31a; in national defence **17** 289a; and naval expenditure **31** 96b; origin of navy **21** 827c; **17** 283b; protection in war time **24** 365b; **31** 101c; regulations **21** 605b; Royal Naval reserve **25** 74d; and sea power **32** 483c; **32** 498a; statistics **8** 707c; **32** 543a; **32** 545a; **28** 689a; **29** 93b; steamship lines **32** 834a; subsidies **33** 552b; **33** 839c: see also Shipping.
— system **19** 354c; development **9** 753c; **8** 357a; Adam Smith **26** 82b.
— warrants: negotiability **24** 372b.
Mercaptans **5** 553b; **5** 567a.
Mercara: district: see Merkara.
Mercato: Naples **17** 190d.
— San Severino: town, Italy **34** 32 R13.
— Saraceno: town, Italy **34** 31 M7.
Mercator, Gerardus (Gerhard Krämer) **16** 30a; cartography **15** 520c; **28** 618b; **26** 703d; globes **10** 681d; imaginary islands **4** 241a; "Nova et Aucta Orbis Descriptio" **15** 521; Ortelius' friendship **18** 52c.
—, M. **17** 355d.
—, N.: on meridional line **17** 256a; Newton's binomial **13** 8d.
—, Romoldus **17** 253c.
"Mercator, The" **17** 416b.
Mercatores **16** 31c.
Mercator's projection **10** 207a; **15** 520c; **26** 704a; (fig.) **10** 209a; in navigation **17** 266b.
Mercatus **34** 79 F5.
Merce: see Mercians.
Merced River **34** 115 E5; **33** 919a; South Fork of **34** 115 K6.
— Cañon **33** 191b.
Merced County **34** 115 E5.
— Falls **34** 114 E5; **4** 698d.
— Grove **34** 115 K6.
—, La: see La Merced.
— Lake **34** 114 H3.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
Mercedarians **16** 716b; **5** 217d.
Mercedario, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercedario.
Mercedes, Dona **27** 62c.
—, Princess Maria de las: see Maria de las Mercedes.
Mercedes: forest **4** 799a.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, on Rio Negro, Argentina: see Viedma.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c.
—, Villa: see Villa Mercedes.
"Mercedes": by T. B. Aldrich **33** 600c.
Mercedinus (Mercedonius) **4** 666b.
Mercenaries **11** 779d; in France **9** 557a; Greek **18** 575a; Swiss **2** 616c.
Mercer, J. **17** 280a.
Mercer: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— Station **34** 82 B6.
— University **10** 437a; **28** 677b; **30** 414b.
Mercerius, N. **8** 477d.
Mercers Bottom **34** 77 B3.
Mercers' Company **13** 180a.
— Grammar School **14** 835b.
Mercersburg **34** 74 G7.
Merchandise marks: see Trade Marks.
— Marks Act, 1862: counterfeit trademarks **23** 498c; implied warranties **21** 208a; provisions **33** 388d.
— Marks Act, 1887: false statement **24** 371b; husband and wife's evidence **24** 625a; provisions **33** 388d; scope of **33** 389d; vendor's warranty **24** 373a.
— Marks Act, 1898: Isle of Man **33** 390a.
"Merchant, The" **18** 741c.
Merchant Adventurers **26** 691d; Sebastian Cabot **10** 183b; charter **19** 316b; incorporation **14** 829d; and Merchants of the House **21** 826d; and Merchants of steelyard **22** 528d; postal system **19** 563b; regulations **21** 827b.
— Company Colleges, Edinburgh **27** 653b.
— cruisers **33** 552b; **31** 101c.
"Merchant and the Friar" **19** 409a.
Merchant guilds (Gilda mercatoria) **11** 261c; **17** 30b: see also Guilds.
— Maiden Hospital **7** 666b.
"Merchant and Planter's Magazine" **31** 206b.
Merchant Port Lighthouses **34** 94 C9.
Merchant seamen: see Seamen, Merchant.
— Seamen Act, 1880 **21** 607a.
— service: see Mercantile Marine.
— Shipping Act, 1854 **21** 816d; sales of ships **21** 207d; salvage jurisdiction **21** 238a; wreck **24** 687b; **12** 360d.
— Shipping Act, 1862: navigation **17** 278b; tonnage rules **23** 442c.
Merchant Shipping Act, 1872: registrar-general's powers **20** 343d.
— Shipping Act (1894): accidental loss **25** 110a; compulsory pilotage **31** 775d; lien **30** 226a; lien sale **30** 230b; lien transfer **30** 229d; life salvage **32** 396b; masters and seamen **32** 489c; pilotage **17** 279a; **31** 774d; registers of seamen **20** 345d; sea-fishing **20** 112c; wreck **33** 886b.
— Shipping Act (1897) **32** 490d.
— Shipping Act (1898) **32** 490d.
— Shipping Acts (1854-1883) **21** 605c; duties of consuls **6** 316c; demurrage **7** 73c; husband and wife's evidence **24** 625a; summary jurisdiction **22** 642b; theft **23** 232d.
— Shipping Code Bill **32** 590b.
— Shipping (Fishing-boats) Act (1883): apprentices **21** 607d.
— ships: see Mercantile Marine.
Merchant Strangers: postal service **19** 562d.
— Taylors (Linen Armourers): Edward III member **6** 223b.
— Taylors' school **14** 835b; Clive at **6** 8c; removal **30** 352b.
"Merchant of Venice" **21** 764c; Irving in **29** 603a.
Merchant Vessels: see Mercantile Marine.
"Merchantmen, The" **2** 509c.
Merchants of the House **21** 826d.
"Merchant's Magazine" **18** 544b.
Merchants' marks: in heraldry **11** 711d.
— and Mechanics' Bank, Oswego **3** 340a.
"Merchants Mirrour, The" **25** 24b.
Merchants Petition **9** 188b.
— of the Staple **21** 826d; **26** 691d.
Merchantville **34** 72 D6.
Merchet **30** 527c.
Mercheta mulieris **24** 642b.
Merchiston, Napier of: see Napier, John.
Merchiston: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Edinburgh **17** 177b; Napier's house at **17** 185d.
— Academy **7** 666d.
Mercia Pl II **8** 271; **2** 30b; advance in 8th century **8** 282b; conversion **8** 370d; **8** 278c; created earldom **8** 288d; dialect **8** 394b; Egbert conquers **7** 695d; Edward I annexes, 922 **7** 681c; growth **8** 270c; law **28** 247c; monarchs at Oxford **18** 94b; under Penda **8** 278c.
Mercians (Merce) **8** 270c; lady of the **8** 284c; lord of the **8** 284c.
Mercié, A. **32** 480a; "Souvenir" Pl VI **32** 480.
Mercier: Abbé de Saint Leger **3** 652b.
—, Anna **21** 220a.
—, General **28** 491a.
Mercier Lariviere **19** 361c; **20** 176d.
Mercier, Bayou: see Bayou Mercier.
Merciless Parliament **8** 319d; **11** 659d.
Merck, J. H. **10** 724d; **10** 727d.
—, chemist **14** 145c.
Merckem **34** 21 A7.
Mercœur: Governor of Brittany **17** 173d; Vitré besieged by **24** 203d.
Mercœur: town **34** 18 H7.
Mercogliano **34** 32 R13.
Mercola: see Merkola.
Mercoire Forest **28** 463b.
Mercur: town **34** 113 K2.
Mercur deposit **30** 635b.
"Mercure Anglois, Le" **31** 173b.
"Mercure Britannique" **17** 428b.
"Mercure Français" **17** 424d; Fontanes edits **9** 354b.
"Mercure de France" established, 1672 **17** 424c; **17** 412d; Fréron **9** 673b.
"Mercure de France": organ of symbolists **28** 498a.
"Mercure Galant": see Mercure de France.
"Mercure Galant, Le": comedy by Boursault **7** 426b.
"Mercure de Suède" **17** 430a.
"Mercure Suisse" **22** 798d.
Mercurial air-pump **16** 30b; **19** 246d; Geisler's (fig.) **16** 30c; stop-cock (fig.) **16** 30d.
— compensation balance **24** 396b.
— phosphorus: Hawksbee **8** 4b.
— poisoning: see Mercury.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Mercurial.
— tremor **16** 35a; **19** 277b.
Mercuriales **16** 1d.
Mercurialis: physician **19** 164d.
Mercurian, Eberhard **13** 653d.
Mercuric chloride (Corrosive sublimate) **5** 527d; in embalming **8** 155d; in medicine **19** 277a; **16** 34d; preparation **16** 33d, in putrefaction **9** 94a.
Mercuries: newspaper hawkers **17** 412a.
"Mercurio" **18** 543b; Cienfuegos edits **5** 775c.
Mercurius: see John II: pope.
"Mercurius Aulicus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Britannicus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Caledonius" **17** 412d; **17** 422b.
"Mercurius Civicus" **31** 193d.
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" **31** 173a.
"Mercurius Hibernicus" **17** 423b.
"Mercurius Librarius" **18** 535b.
"Mercurius Politicus": Defoe's **17** 416a.
"Mercurius Politicus": Needham's **17** 414b; **31** 173a; Milton's censorship **16** 332d; published at Leith **17** 422b; tea advertised in **23** 101d.
"Mercurius Pragmaticus" **17** 414b.
"Mercurius Publicus" **17** 414c; **31** 173a.
"Mercurius Scoticus" **17** 422b.
Mercurous chloride (Calomel) **16** 33d.
— compounds **5** 527c; **16** 33b.
Mercury: Roman god **16** 31b; Druidic deity, identified **7** 477c; staff **4** 629d; Ulysses and **5** 789c.
"Mercury": by Idrac Pl V **32** 479.
Mercury (Hydrargyrum): metallic element **16** 31d and **30** 635a; **5** 527b; analysis **16** 34b; in Australia **25** 801c; barometers **3** 381d; Carniola produce **26** 601d; chlorides: see Mercuric and Mercurous Chlorides; compounds **16** 33b; **18** 838b; conductivity **27** 191c; cyanides **20** 23b; electric polarization **5** 65c; electric resistivity (table) **28** 5d; expansion curves (fig.) **11** 564c; flouring **10** 748b; fulminite **8** 808b; **8** 810d; **11** 278a; **23** 449b; furnaces **30** 635b; iodides **16** 34a; in Kweichow **5** 640c; in mineralogy **16** 382b; nitrates **16** 33c; **1** 456c; occurrence **16** 32a; ores **16** 32a; **28** 314d; **30** 635a; oxides **16** 33b; **5** 527d; ozone and **5** 482b; poisoning **19** 277b; **16** 35a; **16** 436d; properties **16** 32d; specific heats **26** 508c; spectrum **22** 376c; steam pressures (table) **11** 585a; sulphides **16** 34a; sulphates **16** 33c; sulphuric acid **5** 502b; therapeutics **16** 34c; thermo-chemistry **26** 506a; thermometers **11** 563b; **26** 500a; U.S. produce **23** 816a; vapour **16** 614b; **18** 823c; **20** 131a; see also Mercurial, Mercuric, and Mercurous.
—, planet **2** 790d; **25** 728c; density **10** 214c; elements **2** 782a; mass **25** 744c; orbit Pl XXVII **2** 782;

Sosigenes **22** 276c; transits (table) **25** 757d.
Mercury: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Mercury": ship **17** 288a; Pl VI **32** 564.
"Mercury": Tasmanian newspaper **17** 437c.
"Mercury": literary journal **13** 537a.
"Mercury": horse **12** 184c.
Mercury Bay **34** 52 F3.
Mercury floats **30** 255d.
Mercury, Hall of **24** 177a.
Mercury Island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B3.
— Islands, New Zealand **34** 52 F3.
Mercury-sodium alloy **1** 587d; freezing-point curves **28** 571a.
Mercury-women **18** 205a.
Mercy, Comte de **6** 216a; defeated at Freiberg **9** 571c; Turenne **23** 626b.
Mercy, Altar of **3** 9d.
Mercy Bay **34** 59 G2.
—, Hill of **15** 675b.
Mercy-Argenteau, Comte de **15** 540b; **16** 495b.
Merddwr **7** 76b.
Merded-meh **5** 717c.
Merdereau **21** 314b.
Merdiba (Merdibba) **34** 55 Q7.
Merdis: see Smerdis.
Méré, Chevalier de: Pascal on theories of **18** 338c; on probability **19** 771b.
Méré: estate **6** 514b.
Mere: lake, Cheshire **5** 589b.
—, river: see Biss.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **34** 13 K1; **24** 594b; W. Barnes at **26** 148c.
— Brow **34** 7 B5.
— Green **34** 11 K4.
— Mere **34** 56 O13.
"Mère chez certains peuples de l'Antiquité, La" **9** 19b.
"Mère Coquette, La" **20** 181d.
Mère Folle **11** 204a.
Mère, La: see La Mère.
Merea **7** 306c.
Merech **34** 34 E4.
Merechyus **10** 365c.
Meredates: Armenian king **18** 606b.
Meredith, George **30** 635d; advice to T. Hardy **29** 225a; "Morning Post" **31** 184c; place in literature **28** 258c; portrait **30** 636d; publisher's reader **32** 82b.
—, Owen: pseudonym: see Lytton, Earl of.
—, W. **26** 170c.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith **23** 173b.
Meredith: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 56 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, Cape **34** 124 E14.
— Center **34** 66 H8.
—, East: see East Meredith.
— Fountain **29** 288c.
Meredo **16** 395d.
Meredosia: town **34** 93 D6.
— Lake **34** 93 D6.
Merefa **34** 34 K7.
Merefte: see Merette.
Meregate: see Margate.
Merehan: see Marehan.
Mereicola **2** 67d.
Merena: see Marina.
Merenptah, granite tablet of (fig. 9) **27** 722.
Merenra, King of Egypt **7** 734a; (fig. 6) **27** 732; mummy **17** 21b; pyramid opened **27** 722d.
Meres, Sir Francis: Marlowe's death **15** 556c; "Palladis Tamia" of **13** 741d; tribute to Shakespeare **21** 764c.
Merette (Merefte) **34** 35 K8.
Merevale **24** 379b.
Merevari River **34** 122 E3.
Méréville **34** 19 E4.
Merewether, Colonel **1** 67b.
—, Dr **11** 429d.
—, Sir W. **22** 92c.
Merewether, Newcastle, N.S.W. **31** 138d.
Merewing: see Merovingian.
Mereworth **34** 9 G4.
Merfi **34** 39 J3.
Merg, El: see El Merg.
Merganetta: see Torrent Ducks.
Merganser (Goosander, Mergus merganser) **16** 35b; **7** 505d; **10** 758a; description **16** 35c; called diver **7** 292a.
Mergellina **25** 505c.
Mergen **34** 44 M1; **15** 406d.
Mergenevskaia **34** 33 K6.
Mergentheim (Marienthal) **34** 23 O10; battle **23** 626c; headquarters Teutonic Order **23** 201c.
Mergen-vana **34** 44 H2.
Merger of reversion **20** 372d.
Merghus Buyuruk, Mongol Khan **16** 744d.
Merginæ: see Merganser.
Mergis: see Smerdis.
Mergrom **30** 5a.
Mergui: district, Burma **16** 30a and **30** 638d; **34** 43 D8; **4** 560a; **23** 172d; **33** 244a; tin mines **26** 475b; ore **12** 765d.
—, town, Burma, **34** 43 D8; **4** 557a; **16** 36c; **30** 638d; Siamese attack **21** 854d.
— Archipelago **34** 43 C8; **23** 172d.
Mergulus **3** 755d.
Mergus albellus: see Smew.
— cucullatus: see Hooded Merganser.
— of Linnæus: see Merganser.
— merganser: see Merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted Merganser.
Merham, Captain **22** 174d.
Merheim **27** 138 Map.
Merhoum Bongsu: see Muadin, of Brunei, Sultan.
Mériadec, Conan: King of the Bretons **21** 196c.
Meriadec (Meriasek), St: in miracle play **5** 324a.
Meriah **15** 187c; **6** 778c.
Merian, Madame **14** 290d.
—, Mathew **24** 64d.
—, Professor **12** 696a.
Meriar **34** 55 Q5.
Meriasek, St: see Meriadec, St.
Mericarp **4** 150c; Pl VII **4** 162.
Merici, Angela de **16** 712d; **24** 14b.
Merida: town, Mexico **16** 36d; **34** 119 O7; **24** 755b; **33** 920b; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 727b.
— (Emerita Augusta): town, Spain **16** 36c and **30** 638d; **34** 20 F5; **34** 20 F6; **34** 20 N3; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 307b; Alphonso II defeats Moors **1** 615b; Alphonso IX captures **1** 616d; Musa captures **16** 573d; Roman administrative centre **22** 307c; **22** 295a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2; **4** 8a; **24** 139a; **24** 140c; diocese of **26** 582c.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
Meridale **34** 70 M7.
Meriden: town, Conn., U.S. **16** 37a and **30** 639a; **34** 68 D3.
—, town, England **34** 11 L4; archery at **2** 375d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, South: see South Meriden.
Merideth, Cape: see Meredith, Cape.
Meridian: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **30** 639a; **34** 85 G6; **30** 781a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Meridian **2** 764b; **10** 198b; altitude **17** 268d; **2** 765b; **31** 111a; measurement of arc **2** 792b; **7** 605b; **8** 736b; **10** 189a; circle: see Transit Circle; convergency **22** 706c; determination of **10** 165c; **33** 105a; on ellipsoid **7** 706d; first **15** 521c; magnetic: see Magnetic Meridian; Marinus and Ptolemy **20** 99c; plane **7** 157d; prime **15** 521c; table of parts **17** 255c.
Meridian photometer **31** 707b.
Meridianville **34** 84 D1.
Meridogastra: see Podogona.
Merienptah: see Sexer.
Merig: see St Claire.
Merigold **34** 85 C3.
Merigonishe **34** 63 G4.
Merik **34** 38 K3.
Merika Bay **18** 408a.
Merikullia **34** 34 F2.
Merim, Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Merimbula (Murrimbula) **34** 51 H6; **17** 405a.
Mérimée, Prosper **16** 37a; **9** 678c; forged ballads of **3** 282b; Panizzi's friendship **18** 213b; romantic drama **7** 427b.
Meriminni **16** 39c.
Merina N'guick **21** 660d.
Merinagen (Merinaghen) **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Meringosoma **2** 65b.
Merinides: Arab dynasty **1** 594a; **16** 835a; **22** 319d; Hafsites **23** 621a; Mansura built by **23** 422c.
Merino: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
—, Mont: see Mont Merino.
Merino sheep: acclimatization **1** 86c; in the Crimea **6** 586b; in England **1** 303b; in Spain **22** 300c.
— wool **24** 655c; cloth **24** 662b; microscopic structure (ill) **24** 655b.
Merinos, Rabbi: see Jonah of Cordova.
Merinthus: see Cerinthus.
Merion Station **34** 73 M6; **34** 73 L1.
Merionethshire **16** 38d and **30** 639b; **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d; cattle **1** 389b; Irish tribes occupy **13** 247a; pop. **28** 202d.
Merir: see Warren Hastings Island.
Merisankh **5** 582d.
Merismopedia **24** 125c; classification of **21** 405d.
Merispore **4** 159d; **9** 829b.
Merissa **14** 141a.
Meristele **25** 413b.
Meristella **10** 332c; **10** 335c.
Meristem **4** 92c; **12** 14c; apical **25** 415d; secondary **4** 99d; **25** 409a; **25** 416b.
Merit: town **34** 88 L4.
Merit grant: education **27** 662c.
—, Order of: England, absence of classes **31** 339c; institution of **32** 184d; recipients, 1902 **31** 340a.
—, Order of: Oldenburg **31** 341b.
—, Order of: Prussia **31** 341b.
— system: civil services, U.S. **27** 103a.
Merite Island **34** 48 J2.
Meritens, De **30** 258d; **33** 815a.
Merivale, C.: Dean of Ely **30** 639d; on Lucan **14** 337b; New Testament revision **28** 217c; on Sallust **14** 334b.
—, Herman, the elder **19** 377c; life of Sir H. Lawrence **7** 688a; **14** 373d; on Paston letters **18** 344d; under-secretary for Colonies and India **30** 639d.
—, Herman, the younger **28** 262c.
Merivale: county **34** 51 J2.
Merivan (Meriyan) **34** 40 B3.
Meriweather: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
Meriwether: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5; **10** 436a.
Meriyan: see Merivan.
Merizo **34** 52 N3.
Merjan **28** 310c.
Merjaneeah **3** 232d.
Merjany **34** 39 E5.
Merja-Ras-ed-Dura **34** 54 E2; **16** 831a.
Merj' Ayan: see Ayun.
Merj-el-Ghuruk **18** 172a; **18** 177c.
Merj-Ibn-'Amir **18** 171d.
Merj-'Iyún **14** 394c.
Merka (Marka) **34** 56 S10; **24** 767d; **32** 703d.
Merkala, Wady: see Wady Merkala.
Merkanam **2** 478b.
Merkara: Island, New Guinea **34** 48 G3.
—, town, India **34** 42 E13; **6** 341c; **27** 232b; cinchona plantations **12** 751b.
Merkel: anatomist: tactile cells **19** 27c; spermatogenetic researches **20** 412a.
—, dramatist **14** 144d.
Merkel: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Markab.
Merken, Lucretia Van **12** 96b.
Merkits **13** 620d.
Merkland, Loch: see Loch Merkland.
Merklingen **34** 23 Q10.
Merkola (Mercola) **34** 54 D7.
Merkopail: see Mrkopalj.
"Merkwürdige Wien, Das" **18** 541a.
Merlangus pollachius: see Pollack.
— vulgaris: see Whiting.
Merlaw: see Marlow.
Merlay **34** 52 J8.
Merle, J. H.: see D'Aubigné, J. H. M.
Merle: town **34** 115 H9.
Merle: bird **18** 74d.
Merlera: island: see Erikusa.
—, Punta: see Punta Merlera.
Merletti à piombini **14** 184b; (ill) **14** 187d.
Merley, Roger de: arms of **11** 702b.
Merley: designer **31** 288d.
Merli faction **16** 57d.
Merligen **34** 27 F4.
Merlin (Myrdhinn): in legend **2** 650a; poems **5** 302b; **5** 318b; **20** 645c; prophecies **11** 698c; **13** 696a.
—, King **22** 576b.
Merlin: catalogue by **3** 662c.
Merlin Britannicus **19** 5a.
Merlin: town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
Merlin (Falco æsalon, Lithofalco): bird (fig.) **9** 3c; skull **3** 713d; vertebræ **3** 718d; in falconry **9** 10d.
—, horse **16** 789a.
"Merlin": by Borron **9** 639b.
"Merlin": by Goldmark **29** 22a.
"Merlin": by Heyse **28** 717d; **29** 268c.
"Merlin l'Enchanteur" **20** 183d.
"Merlini Cocaii Macaronicon" **9** 355c.
Merlinis: printer **14** 397b.
Merlino, Girolama **6** 438b.
Merlo **34** 124 E13.
Merlon: in architecture **2** 467b; **2** 460d; in fortification **9** 432b; in heraldry **11** 695b.
Merlot **24** 604d.
Merluccius: see Hake.
Mermaid: in heraldry **11** 702a.
—, in mythology **16** 39c; **15** 390b.
Mermaid Tavern **6** 41b; **14** 848b.
Mermaids' purses **7** 332a; **7** 696d.
Merman **16** 39c.
Mermenteau Station **34** 87 D6.
Mermenton **34** 87 D6.
Mermereh: town **34** 38 B3.
—, Lake **15** 98d; **34** 38 B3.
Mermerus: legend of **6** 399a.
Mer-mesha: king **7** 735b.
Mermillod, Bishop **22** 796a; **10** 151a.
Mermis **17** 325b; **18** 258c; **18** 259d.
Mermnad dynasty **11** 98c; **15** 99a; **15** 100b; **16** 294c; **18** 851d.
Merna: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Merneit: Egyptian king **27** 722a; tombstone (fig. 5) **27** 722.
Mernia **14** 79b.
Mero: river **10** 26c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
Meroa **34** 101 H1.
Merobaudes, Flavius **17** 492b.
Meroblastic embryogeny: in plants **24** 131a.
Merobriga: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
Merodach (Bel) **23** 237c; **3** 182a; **26** 40a.
Merodach-Baladan **3** 184a; **3** 187c; **7** 795c; **26** 43c.
Mérode, H. de **10** 562c.
—, J. de **10** 562c.
—, Mlle. de **16** 772a.
—, Mgr. de **32** 281d.
Merode Salvador **34** 56 N12.
Meroe: district **16** 40d; **1** 267b; **6** 729b; inhabitants **8** 611d; Senaar identified with **21** 657c.
—, suburb of Antioch **2** 131b.
—, town **16** 40d; Ammon-worship at **1** 740c; **19** 91a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 93a; pyramids **34** 55 P6; **2** 384d; **20** 122c.
Meroe: fossil **25** 790d.
Merogenesis **12** 555a.
Merom **34** 92 B6.
—, Waters of: see Waters of Merom.
Meronychidæ **15** 442a.
Merope: wife of Sisyphus **22** 102a.
"Merope": by Alfieri **7** 417d.
"Merope": by Maffei **7** 417c; **1** 503b.
"Merope": by Torelli **7** 417b.
"Merope": by Voltaire **24** 288a; **7** 417c.
Meropidæ **3** 755b; **17** 3c; **26** 257d; **32** 109d; distribution **26** 257d.
Merops **18** 20c.
— aplaster: see Bee-eater.
Meros **26** 80a.
Merosomata **33** 478d; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Merostomata **6** 662a; classification **6** 653d; in Silurian formation **7** 282b; systematic position **27** 299b.
Merovæus: king **10** 476c.
Merovingian (Merwing) dynasty **9** 528d; **10** 476c; collapse of **9** 531a; feudalism under **9** 121a; **22** 310b.
— writing **18** 157a.
Merpaba: king **27** 722a.
Merrem: ornithologist **18** 19b; **20** 436a.
Merrett: ornithologist **18** 4d; **18** 9c.
Merrey **34** 19 M4.
Merriam, Dr C. H.: on raccoon **20** 203a; on shrews **21** 844d; on skunk **22** 126a; on zoological distribution **33** 939a.
Merriam: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Merrick: traveller **4** 742c.
Merrick: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Branch, U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Mountain **34** 14 G9; **21** 523d.
Merrickville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
Merricourt **34** 99 F3.
"Merrie England": by Blatchford **32** 607c.
Merriewold **34** 69 N8.
Merrifield **34** 99 G2.
Merrill: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **30** 640b; **34** 97 G4.
— Shell Bank Lighthouse **34** 87 J6.
Merrillan **34** 97 E6.
Merrillville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
Merrimac: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
— Center **34** 67 K1.
— River **34** 67 L1; **34** 66 J11; **15** 611d; **17** 236c; **30** 640b; source **33** 840a.
"Merrimac": ship **25** 669d; **28** 275d; sinking of **32** 770a; **27** 309d.
Merrimack: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.

Merrimack County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9; **17** 391c.
—, South: see South Merrimack.
Merrimackport **34** 67 K1.
Merriman, H. S. **28** 262c.
—, J. X. **26** 574b.
Merriman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
Merrimon **34** 78 Q5.
Merrion **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map.
Merriott **34** 13 H2.
Merris: see Thermutis.
Merrist Wood **32** 532a.
Merriton **34** 61 F4.
Merritt, P. **27** 517b.
—, W.: general **30** 640b; **32** 773a; **29** 463b.
Merritt: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
Merritts Bridge **34** 79 E4.
— Island **34** 81 P5.
Merrittsville **34** 79 D1.
Merrittville **34** 97 H7.
Merriwa **34** 51 J4.
Merrouge (Mer Rouge) **34** 87 F1.
Merrow: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, England **34** 9 E4.
Merrow: Irish term **16** 39c.
Merruach **16** 39c.
Merry dancers **3** 90d.
"Merry Duchess, The" **27** 107c.
Merry Hill **34** 10 F1.
"Merry Lad, A" **17** 591d.
Merry Maidens **6** 427b.
Merry maids **16** 39d.
Merry men **16** 39d.
Merry Men of Mey **4** 647c; **10** 238b; **24** 542a.
"Merry Wives of Windsor" **21** 738c; **21** 754c.
Merrybent Junction **34** 6 H5.
Merryhill **34** 78 Q3.
Merrymount **34** 78 N1.
Merryoaks **34** 78 M3.
Merry's Lake **34** 60 N3.
Merrythought **22** 117d.
Merryville **34** 87 C5.
Mers: town, France **34** 17 G2; **33** 448b.
Mers: tribe **21** 115d.
Mersá (Massa) **28** 277a.
— Aly: see Marsala.
— el-Kharez: see La Calle.
— Suza **23** 575a.
Mersch **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
Merscheid: see Ohligs.
Merse: district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **3** 612c; **5** 302b; **21** 494b.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 K8.
Mersea, East: see East Mersea.
— Island **34** 9 J2.
—, West: see West Mersea.
Merseburg: district, Germany **34** 23 J16; **16** 41a; **21** 960a; League against Henry the Lion **11** 673c; salt mines **32** 48a; **7** 790a; **10** 454d; **17** 248d.
—, town, Germany **16** 41a and **30** 640c; **34** 23 K14; battle of **12** 367d; sculpture **21** 564c.
"Merseburger Gedichte" **10** 522c.
Merseir: poet **21** 541b.
Mersekha, King **27** 722a.
Mers-el-Kebir **13** 693d; **25** 315b; **31** 333c.
Mersen, treaty of **10** 480c; **12** 70c; **15** 17b; **9** 788b.
Mersenne, M. **7** 116a; **17** 88d; **23** 520a; on the dessus **24** 788a; relations with Hobbes **12** 33a; on Menelaus' theorem **20** 88d; on the spinet **19** 67c.
Mersey: river, England **34** 11 G1; **30** 302 Map; **14** 712a; **14** 252b; **8** 216d; **33** 184c; bridge across **24** 374a; dredging **27** 486b; outlet improvement **32** 257c; navigation rules **17** 278c; tide **11** 466c.
—, river, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5; **17** 601d.
—, river, Queensland **6** 60a.
—, river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
"Mersey": ship **17** 288b; **32** 565a; Pl XIII **32** 566.
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board **14** 716a.
Mersey Lighthouse: see Upper Mersey Lighthouse.
— Park, **26** 258c.
— Sea Channel Act **17** 278c.
— Tunnel **34** 7 A5; **23** 623d; opening of **26** 258d; **30** 303a; ventilation (fig.) **33** 658b.
Mersifun: see Marsivan.
Mersina **30** 640c; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777c; **25** 63b; and Golu-chowski **29** 29a; railway at **25** 721d.
Mersivan: see Marsivan.
Merson, L. O. **28** 164b; **33** 694b.
Merstham **34** 9 F4.
Merston **34** 9 C6.
Merswin, R. **17** 486c.
Merta **34** 41 E6.
— Road **34** 41 D6.
Mertens, C. **32** 447b.
Mertens: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Mertensia: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Mertensia: plant **12** 252a.
Merthyr **34** 12 C2.
— Dovan **26** 158d.
— Tydfil (Tydvil) **16** 41b and **30** 640c; **34** 12 F2; **34** 3 C3; pop. **28** 741c; water supply **33** 788 Map.
Merthyr Union case **31** 836a.
Merthyrcynog **34** 12 F1.
Merti-gudda **17** 123b; **13** 815c.
Mertilla **34** 105 B4.
Mertner, Dr **26** 759d.
Mértola **34** 20 E7; **19** 542b; **25** 256d.
Merton, W. de **18** 97b; **23** 838a.
Merton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D2.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
— (Mertoun): town, Scotland **34** 15 M4; **26** 233b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 K9.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Abbey **34** 10 K9; **23** 213c.
— College, Oxford **18** 97b; **8** 317a; chapel **2** 428a; early statutes **6** 142c; foundation **23** 837d.
Merton, Council of **8** 315c; **3** 426b; **5** 21d.
Merton Park Station **34** 10 K9.
Merton, Statutes of **27** 166c; **27** 167a; **3** 62c; **28** 249b; title to land **24** 694c; waste lands **6** 209c.
Merton, Synod of **8** 373b.
Mertoun: town, Scotland: see Merton.
Mertoun House **3** 613c.
Mertrud **6** 740c; **10** 174b.
Mertvi Donetz **7** 856b; **20** 862a.
Mertvi Kultuk Bay **34** 33 K6; **5** 177a; **26** 77b.
"Mertvuiya Dushi" **10** 739a.
Mertztown **34** 73 L5.
Meru: Aryan paradise **1** 137b; **18** 102c.
Meru: district, Asiatic Russia: see Merv.
—, lake: see Moero.
—, town, France **34** 19 E2.
— (Mweru), Mount **34** 56 Q11; **14** 73d.
Meruchak: see Maruchak.
Merula **23** 322c.
Merulina **6** 376b.
Merulius **7** 493b; **28** 262a; sieve tubes **28** 555d.
Merùm: see Merv.
Merumé Mountains **11** 249d.
Merus **18** 852d.
Meruti Gudda: see Merti-gudda.
Meruya **34** 55 K5.
Merv (Merve, Meru, Merùm, Maour, Koushid - Khan - Kaleh): town and district, Asiatic Russia **16** 41c and **30** 640d; **34** 37 J5; **34** 40 K2; **16** 41 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 101 Map; **18** 102c; **21** 69c; **16** 42d; captured **6** 577a; **1** 242c; Alexander settles Greeks at **15** 141b; oasis **34** 40 J2; **23** 511d; see **18** 102c; and Seljuks **21** 634c; Uzbegs defeated **16** 749b.
—, Old: see Old Merv.
Mervanen **34** 38 K4.
Mervanid dynasty **25** 634b.
Merve: see Merv.
Merveille, La: see La Merveille.
"Merveilleuses, Les" **32** 420a.
Merveller **34** 27 E2.
Mervi **4** 1c; **4** 2a; **16** 43c.
Merville: town, France **34** 17 H2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H9.
Mervin: king **17** 332a.
—, Lady **4** 534a.
Mervrúd Pl VIII **16** 545.
Merwa **15** 674c.
Merwald: king **14** 454b.
Merwan I **16** 569b; **16** 576b.
— II (Himar) **2** 259a; **16** 577b; **16** 576d.
—, governor of Medina **16** 605a.
Merwanid (Abrahunl) dynasty **2** 548a.
Merwe: see Meuse.
Merwede: river **12** 63b: **29** 31c; **16** 205c.
— Canal **25** 389b; **32** 226a; **33** 616c; shipping statistics **29** 298c.
Merwig: king **10** 476c.
Merwin: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
Merwings: see Merovinglan dynasty.
Merwinsville Station **34** 68 B3.
Merx: commentator **13** 706a.
Merx: in Roman law **20** 700c.
Merxen (Merxem) **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
Méry, J. **3** 401c.
—, anatomist **1** 813a.
Méry (Méry-sur-Seine) **34** 19 H3; fan-making at **9** 28b; statistics **21** 69c.
Méry-sur-Seine: see Méry.
Meryas **14** 143c; **24** 271b.
Méryon, C. **16** 44c; **8** 444c.
Meryon, C. L. **22** 450b.
Merz: optician **17** 710b; **9** 727d; micrometer of (fig.) **16** 245a.
Merza Salak: see Salaka.
Merzar Tokar: see Marsa Trinkitat.
Merzdorf **34** 24 L22.
Merzet **34** 38 E1.
Merzifun: see Marsivan.
Merzig **34** 23 O4.
Merzliakoff: poet **21** 107b.
"Mes Rêveries" **21** 346d.
Mesa, P. B. **18** 675d.
Mesa: meaning of **23** 796b.
Mesa: river **34** 20 L3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
—, town, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
— Butte **34** 110 D3.
— County **34** 109 A4; **27** 145a.
— Creek, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
— Creek, Montrose co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
Mesa do Desembargo do Paco **19** 713d.
Mesa Grande **34** 115 J9.
— Jumanes Mountain **34** 110 J4.
—, La: see La Mesa.
— de Maya **34** 109 L8.
— Peak **34** 109 E7.
— Vouno **23** 280d.
—, White: see White Mesa.
Mesaa: plant **2** 236d.
Mesaba **34** 98 E2.
Mesabi Range **27** 543b; yield of ore (1898) **30** 772a.
Mesadi, El: see El Mesadi.
Mesadieh, El: see El Mesadieh.
Mesæ Karlovassi (Karlovasi) **34** 36 P5.
Mesagne (Messapia) **34** 30 L7; **4** 650c.
Mes'aidiyeh **10** 30c.
Mesal **7** 114c.
Mé-Sala **32** 401a.
Mé-Salim, King **26** 41c.
Mesambria Pl I **11** 80; **23** 318c.
Mesana **34** 41 D8.
— Station **34** 88 J8.
Mesaoria **27** 329c; **31** 55a.
Mesapich **34** 119 O8.
Mesarch stele: of plants **25** 413a.
Mesas: mountain range **31** 851c.
Mesatis **18** 410b.
Mesayas: tribe **6** 156a.
Mescal: town **34** 110 E6.
Mescal: Persian measure **24** 490d.
Mescala: valley **16** 215a.
Mescala, Rio: see Rio de las Balsas.
Mescalero: town **34** 110 K5.
—, Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. **34** 110 K5.
— Indians **12** 827d; **29** 463c.
— Ridge **34** 110 M6.
Mescha Mountains Pl VII **15** 515.
Meschaïouns **7** 113b.
Meschalla **34** 39 K5.
Meschede **34** 23 K7.
Mescheriaks: see Mescheryaks.
Meschers: see Mescheryaks.
Meschersk **16** 45d.
Mescheryaks (Meschers, Meschériaks) **16** 45d; **18** 550a; **21** 115d; **23** 717b; Finnish origin of **21** 79c; language of **24** 1c.
Meschia **1** 136b.
Meschiane **1** 136d.
Meschines, Ranulf **11** 684c.
Meschines, W. de **24** 749b.
Meschinot: French poet **9** 650b; **17** 852a.
Meschkuzl **34** 34 D3.
Meschovsk (Meschorsk, Mezetsk) **16** 46a; **34** 34 K4; **13** 530b; **30** 9d; derivation of name **16** 45d; **30** 9d.
Mesdag: painter **32** 448a.
Mesdjidi Mogak **4** 3d.
Mesdusharsk (Mejdusharsky) Island **34** 33 K1; **17** 604 Map.
Mése: Abyssinian mead **1** 64a.
Mesé: street, Byzantium **27** 216d.
Mesè: in Greek music **17** 78c.
Meseggef **34** 54 H5.
Meseggem **34** 54 H3.
"Mesék" **9** 59a.
Meseken **34** 57 G3.
Mesembria: see Misivri.
Mesembriornis **26** 256c.
Mesembryanthemum **12** 263d; leaf **4** 109c; stamens **4** 133b; **3** 111a.
Mesen: river: see Mezen, River,
—, town: see Mezen.
—, Gulf of: see Mezen, Gulf of.
Mesena **34** 80 F5.
Mesencephalon **12** 650d.
Mesenchyme **28** 142b.
Mesene: see Characene.
Mesenikolas **34** 36 E2.
Mesenteric artery: inferior **1** 903a; **7** 229b; superior **1** 903a; **7** 229b.
— plexus: inferior **7** 229b; superior **7** 229b.
— vein **1** 906c.
Mesenteries of anthozoa **6** 370d; **25** 454d; (fig.) **25** 457c; **25** 458b.
Meseritsch, Gross-: see Gross-Meseritsch.
Meseritsch, Wallachisch-: see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz **34** 21 H21; **34** 3 M2.
Meservey **34** 101 G2.
Mesethmoid **1** 824b; **15** 356a.
Mesevle **34** 38 C4.
Mesgrigny **34** 19 H4.
Mesh: of lace (fig.) **14** 186c.
Mesh connexion (two figs.) **27** 592a.
Mesha: king **1** 421b; **6** 840b; **18** 176b; secures Moabite independence **16** 534d; Phœnician inscription of **13** 116c; **21** 645a; stele of, discovered **27** 110d.
Mesha: town **34** 39 B8.
Meshach **6** 803d.
Meshack **34** 82 E7.
Meshaw **34** 13 E2.
Meshed (Meshhed): division, Khorasan **14** 67b.
—, river, Afghanistan **1** 229d; **30** 41d.
—, town, Afghanistan **16** 405c.
— (Mashhad, Messhed, Meshhed): town, Persia **16** 46b and **30** 640d; **34** 40 H2; **16** 41 Map; **18** 618b; **18** 626d; **18** 628a; Shiite pilgrimage to **19** 93b; **22** 665a; **14** 66c.
— Ali (Nejef) **16** 46d; **34** 39 J2; **16** 52a; **11** 508d; **25** 514a.
— Ali Lake: see Bahr Nejef.
— Hosein: see Kerbela.
— Husein: see Kerbela.
— Hussein: see Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Ser (Sar, Sir) **34** 40 E2; **3** 280b; **8** 543c; **15** 651d.
Mèshek **1** 62d.
Meshhed: see Meshed.
Meshhûf **16** 52b.
Meshiga Oasis **23** 575d.
Meshiha-zekha (Isho-'zekha): monk **22** 838b.
Meshik: town **34** 116 K8.
— Mountains: see Mesques Mountains.
Meshilla **34** 54 D6.
Meshoppen **34** 73 K3.
Mesh-pin (ill) **17** 359a.
Meshra'at Al-Ksiri **16** 832b.
Meshra-er-Rek **34** 55 O6; **25** 140d; Nile navigable to **17** 506d; Kitchener's post at **27** 719a.
Meshru **34** 55 K5.
Meshtcheryaki **23** 661d.
Meshtchovsk: see Meschovsk.
Mesic **34** 78 Q4.
Mesick **34** 96 K9.
Mesihi: poet **23** 656d.
Mesilla: town **34** 110 J6; **17** 401b; treaty of **16** 220a.
— Park **34** 110 J6.
— Valley **30** 732a.
Mesinge **34** 25 H5.
Mesir **34** 55 S3.
Mesites **26** 257b; **20** 223c.
Mesjid-i-Juma **11** 714a.
Mesjid-i-Shah **13** 394b.
Mesjids **2** 250a; **6** 306c.
Meskeh: see Miski.
Meskene **34** 36 G4.
Meskes Mountains **26** 619d.
Meski **34** 40 K6.
Meskine **28** 311a.
Meskur **34** 54 D5.
Mesland, Père **7** 127c.
Meslay **34** 17 E5.
Mesle: card game **19** 262d.
Mesle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Meslin **15** 459b; **21** 301d.
Mesmer, F. A. von **15** 277c; **29** 383a; **6** 520c.
Mesmer Collection **4** 729d.
Mesmerism: Aristides on **2** 505d; Dr Elliotson practises **8** 149a; Franklin's investigation **9** 717c; G. C. Lewis on **14** 493b; H. Martineau on **15** 584a; Schopenhauer on **21** 454a: see Hypnotism.
Mesne lord **8** 557d.
— process **19** 789b.
Mesnevi **23** 656a.
Mesnil-Durand: see Le Mesnil-Durand.
Mesnil-sur-Oger (Mesnil) **34** 19 J3.
Mesny, W. **33** 326b.
Mesobenthos **33** 933b.
Mesoblast **1** 842b; development of **3** 683b; in higher animals **8** 747a; in mollusca **16** 638d; skeleton developed from **22** 110a.
Mesocarp **4** 148d.
Mesocarpeæ (Mesocarpaceæ) **24** 126b; **25** 267a.
Mesocarpus **25** 266a.
Mesocco: river, Switzerland: see Moesa.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 K5.
—, Valle: see Valle Mesocco.
Mesocephalic flexure **3** 700c.
Mesochorus (pausarius) **1** 84a.
Mesocycle: internal **25** 413b; of vascular plants **25** 413a.
Mesoderm: development of **28** 142a; of sponges **22** 419c.
Mesodesm **25** 413d; **25** 416a.
Mesodon **12** 668a.
Mesogæa **3** 60c.
Mesoglœa **27** 130d.
Mesoglœaceæ **24** 126d.
Mesohexane **5** 558c.
Mesohippus (ill) **12** 174d.
Mesola **16** 53a.
Mesolite **16** 423d.
Mesolonghi: see Missolonghi.
Mesomycetes **28** 558b; **25** 560a.
Mesomyodi **18** 40c.
Mesonemertine **31** 120d; **31** 122b.
Mesonyx **15** 442c.
Mesoparaffins **5** 557d; **5** 558b.
Mesoplilœum **4** 100a; **4** 101c; **4** 102a.
Mesophyll **4** 108d; **25** 412a.
Mesopithecus **2** 166c.
Mesoplankton **33** 933d.
Mesoplodon **15** 397a.
— bidens (ill) **15** 397a.
— densirostris (ill) **15** 397b.
Mesopodium **16** 653a.
Mesopotamia (Al Jezire) **16** 47a and **30** 641a; **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 183c; **16** 50d; Arabian conquest of **2** 257c; fishes **12** 675a; flora and fauna **16** 50a; geography **16** 47a; geology **2** 688a; inhabitants **16** 49b; **16** 533c; pop. **23** 653d; Roman province **21** 700b; statistics **33** 495c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.

Mesopotamia Argentina 34 124 F10.
—, Council of 6 510c.
Mesopotamian cuneiform 11 808c.
Mesopterygium 12 646c; 22 119a.
Mesopterygoid 3 711a; 3 714a.
Mesori 7 728d.
Mesoroa: see Mesora.
Mesosaurus 32 215a.
Mesosperm 4 156d.
Mesostates 19 196b.
Mesostoma 19 172a; integument of (fig.) 19 171b; nervous system of 19 172b; ova of 19 173d.
Mesostomida 19 174d.
Mesosuchia 6 594b.
Mesothelæ 25 541a.
Mesotherium 15 372d; 15 427a; 30 508d.
— cristatum 15 421c; 15 427b.
Mesotympanic bone 12 642b.
Mesowah: see Massowah.
Mesowal Island: see Misol.
Mesoxalic acid 24 12b.
Mesozoic Age (Secondary system) 10 327a; fishes of 12 667d; flora of 31 424b; land connexions in 33 938a; mammals of 15 375a; 7 295a; palæobotany of 31 421d; plant evolution in 31 431a; reptilian fossils 20 465b; rocks of 10 352b; 23 795c; in U.S. 23 792a; volcanic quiescence in 28 644c.
Mespelbrunn, Bishop von 24 704b.
Mespila: see Mosul.
Mespilus Germanica: see Medlar.
Mesques Mountains 23 512b.
Mesquita Mountains 31 851d.
Mesquite (Mezquites): town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Mesquite bush (Prosopis glandulosa, algarobia glandulosa) 23 204d; 23 810c; 25 628d.
Mesquite Valley 34 115 K7.
Mesrôb (St Mesropius): bishop 16 861d; originator of Armenian alphabet 33 900a; and of Georgian alphabet 10 433d.
Mesrur 11 488b.
Mess system: in English army 2 589c.
Messa (Mássa) 16 831d; 33 105c.
Messabatæ 7 794d.
Messad 34 54 G2.
Message sticks 33 889b.
Messager, A. 31 41c.
"Messager des Sciences historiques" 18 542d.
Messageries Maritimes 32 842c; tonnage 32 849b.
"Messagero" 31 204a.
Messala, M. Valerius 2 233b; 18 79a; 23 348d.
Messallans 16 701a.
Messalina, Valeria 5 817a.
Messalinus 5 247a.
Messana: see Messina.
Messancy 34 21 G9.
Messapia: town, Italy: see Mesagne.
Messapians (Iapygians) 4 650d; 13 448d; alphabet of 33 898d; inscriptions 14 327a; language of 20 662a; 14 327a.
Messapus: legendary king 8 447c.
Messara: plain 6 569c.
— Bay 34 36 C9.
— Mountains 34 36 D9.
Messaria, The 6 747 Map.
Messau 34 54 J8.
Messbach 16 405d.
Messchert, W. 12 97d.
"Messe du Sacré Cœur" 29 49d.
"Messe de Saint Cécile" 29 49d.
Messedoglia, A. 19 394d.
Messeggem: see Meseggem.
Messeix 20 120a.
Messel: chemist 25 44c.
Messempré 34 19 L1.
Messen 34 27 E3.
Messena, A. 8 363a.
Messenaicus Sinus: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Messene: state, Greece: see Messenia, Greece.
— (Mavromati): town, Greece 16 52b; 34 36 E6; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; coins of 17 643b; foundation of 11 103c; regains independence 22 371a; Spartans conquer 22 370b.
Messenger: nautical appliance 21 604a; 4 621d; in Harfield's capstan 26 581a; in naturalists' dredging 7 463b; in Royal Navy 2 5a.
"Messenger": horse 12 204b.
"Messenger of Europe": see "Viestnik Yerropi."
Messenger of the press 19 710b.
Messengers-at-arms 24 697b.
Messengerville 34 70 K7.
Messeni: see Nisi: town.
Messenia, Greece 16 52d; 34 36 E6; Pl I 11 80; 11 88b; Dorian conquest of 11 93c; Helot revolt in 16 53b; independence of 11 103c; inscriptions of 11 133b; 29 91c; Spartan conquest of 11 94b.
Messenia, Gulf of (Messeniacus Sinus, Coron, Koron) 34 36 F7; Pl I 11 80; 11 82c; Pl VI 20 776.
"Messéniennes, Les" 7 43b; 9 672b.
Messenius, J. 5 703b; 22 754b.
Messent, P. J. 7 298c.
Messer 34 52 J7.
Messiah 16 53b; Christ reveals himself 13 664a; Christian interpretation 16 56b; 2 175c; 25 490c; false claimants 16 56b; Gentile anticipations 13 662c; in Hebrew "Sibyllines" 2 178a; Jewish corruption of term 13 662d; 16 56c; in Isaiah 13 382a; Micah's vision 16 225c; St Peter's confession of 13 666c; St Peter's conception 18 694d; pre-Christian conception of 25 489b; pre-existence of 25 490d; in Psalms 20 33d.
"Messiah, The": by Handel 11 436a; 11 436b.
"Messiah, The": by Klopstock 10 535c; 14 109a.
Messiah Ben Joseph 16 56d.
Messiah, Church of 3 782d.
Messianic Kingdom 8 534a; 16 315b.
Messias: see Messiah.
"Messias Judæorum" 2 176b.
Messick 34 76 L6.
"Messidor" 31 41b.
Messier: astronomer 2 764b.
Messier Channel 34 124 C13; 18 352c.
Messier's comet 27 160a.
Messina, A. da 24 267a.
Messina (Messana, Zancle): town, Sicily 16 56d and 30 641b; 34 32 N13; Pl VI 20 776; capture of 4 604a; Henry VI at 11 669b; 17 551b; 22 15d; 22 25b; bombardment of, 1848 13 488b; bubonic plague at 19 166c; 20 157d; coins of 17 639c; foundation of 22 15d; as free port 28 515a; Himera founded by 11 836a; industries 32 617d; in First Punic War 20 747a; siege of, 1302 22 28b; statistics of 13 449b; 28 316c; 13 457a; 29 608d; university of 30 641c.
—, province, Sicily 34 32 M13; 16 56d; statistics 13 448d; 22 31a; 32 617a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Strait of 34 30 J10; 22 29b; Scylla and Charybdis legend 21 574a; vortices of 24 541c.
Messing 34 9 J2.
Messingham 34 7 J5.
Messinople 24 230a.
Messiras: tribe 5 281b.
Messkirch (Möss Kirch) 34 23 R9; 9 851a; Kreutzer's birthplace 14 148a.
Messmate tree 20 174a.
Messogis Mount (Djuma Dagh) Pl II 15 92; 34 38 B4; 2 706b; 13 205a; 25 718a; 33 349a.
Messor 30 527d.
Messum Mountain 34 57 B1; 17 732a.
Mesta Cape: see Amista Cape.
Mesta, La 22 334a; 22 300d.
Mesta Su (Kara Su, Nestus): river 34 35 G7; 26 89b; 30 394b; 15 137b; Pl III 15 136.
Mestchers: tribe 23 605b.
Mester de clerecia 22 353c.
— de joglaria 22 353c.
Mestern's ventilator 24 161d.
Mestizo race: language of 2 119d; 17 319d; in Argentina 2 494c; of Mexico 16 219c; in Peru 18 674a.
Mestizos Chinos 18 753b.
Mestizos de sanglay 18 753b.
Mesrleta Pl VII 15 515.
Mesrlin 34 22 E14.
Mesto Krsko: see Gurkfeld.
Mestre 34 31 M4; 34 3 L6; 24 137 Map.
Mestre en gay saber 22 365a.
Mestrezat: theologian 10 149a.
Mestrius Florus: philologist 20 663d.
Mesua: medical writer 15 805b; 15 805c.
Mesua ferrea 12 740d; 13 361d.
Mesule 34 56 Q13.
Mesurado Cape 34 54 D9; 30 210a.
— County 30 210c.
Mesurata: see Misratah.
Mesurlye 17 358c.
Mesves-sur-Loire (Mesves) 34 19 G6.
Mesvres 34 17 K6.
Met 34 43 F5.
Meta: town, Italy 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Incognita 10 154a; 9 791d.
—, Rio: see Rio Meta.
— Sudans 20 825a.
Metabetchouan 34 62 L2.
— River 34 62 L2; 32 103d.
Metabola 13 147a.
Metabolic diseases 30 641c.
Metabolism 17 679c; 17 679a; anabolic 19 13c; errors of 18 385d; katabolic 19 13c; in Moleschott's doctrines 30 647c; of plants 19 49c; recent researches 31 715d; of yeasts 26 366c.
Metacarpal bones 12 643c.
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint 1 839c.
Metacarpus 1 828a; 15 359d; 22 118a.
Metacentre of evolution 28 343d.
— of ships 21 813a; (ill) 12 443c.
Metachirus 17 796c.
Metachlamydeæ 25 440c.
Metachloral 5 676d.
Metacinnabarite 30 635a.
Metadrilus 33 881b.
Meta-elements 26 711d.
Metageitnia 2 186a; 9 114d.
Metageitnion 5 712a; 9 114c.
Metagelatin 10 131c.
Metagenes: architect 8 128c.
Metagenetic crystals 16 367a.
Metaghan: see Meteghan.
Metagummic acid 11 275b.
Metah 20 274a.
"Metakritik" 11 729b; 13 845b.
Metal: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Metal Polishers', Buffers', Platers', and Brass Workers' Union of North America 33 414c.
— trade 33 22c.
— Workers' International Association (Amalgamated Sheet), U.S.A. 33 414c.
Metalanim Harbour 30 738d.
Metaldehyde 5 667d.
Metaline: mining district, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Metallic beetles 6 132b; Pl VII (fig. 18) 6 127; distribution 6 128c.
— packing: see Packing.
"Metallic Wealth of United States, The" 33 841b.
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act, 1872-78 30 767a; 16 466c; 28 159a; 30 97b.
Metallik 33 513c.
Metallo-cyanides 20 23c.
Metallography 30 641d; alloy structure Pl 30 648; 33 12c.
Metalloids 5 476b; and nitric acid 5 511c.
Metallum Harbour 10 787c.
Metallurgy 16 57d; Arabian 2 265a; early Egyptian 27 720c; iron 13 289d; lead 14 375c; reagents in 16 61d; slags in 16 62c.
"Metalogicus" 21 425d.
Metal-plate 7 99c.
Metals 16 63b; alkali 5 524c; alkaline earths 5 525c; breaking stress 30 289d; in chemistry 5 476a; chlorides 16 71a; compressed 10 261c; conductivity 16 67a; 8 51b; 30 290a; corrosion prevention 26 439b; elasticity 16 65b; electric properties 8 95b; English produce 8 226b; European produce 8 688a; expansion 11 582d; 11 584a; extraction 16 58c; falsification 1 176b; fatigue 22 601c; gaseous permeability 7 217c; German produce 10 453; hardening 25 671c; and hydrochloric acid 1 588a; impurities 33 14a; for inscriptions 18 143c; and light 14 613c; 24 456d; liquefaction and vaporization 16 63d; magnetic elongation 30 442c; 15 261b; 30 441a; melting points 16 66c; in mosaic 31 3b; and nitric acid 5 512b; 5 511c; pigments 31 772b; in primitive times 2 334d; properties 16 64b; in pyrometry 20 133a; reduction 3 838b; refining, electrolytic 28 107d; refractive indices 30 242b; salts 5 486b; 26 746c; solvents 16 70b; specific gravities 16 66a; specific resistance 8 51c; and steam 16 70b; structure (ill) 33 12d; in Switzerland 22 777d; in therapeutics 31 656b; transparency of 16 64a; and water 16 69d; 5 479a.
Metal-work 16 71b and 30 643b; ancient Egypt 27 726a; Byzantine 16 74c; 21 557a; China and Japan 30 645d; damascening 16 78d; English 16 76c; ethnography 8 618a; French 16 78b; 30 645b; German 16 77c; Gothic revival 30 643d; Grecian 16 73d; Italian 16 74c; Japanese 29 719c; joints 13 731d; manipulation 16 72a; modern Pl 30 644-5; Palissy's reproductions 18 187a; Persian (ill) 16 78c; and sculpture 32 472b; Spanish 16 76b.
Metamer 34 54 J2.
Metameres 16 842c.
Metameric segmentation: of chitons 16 642a; of isopleurous gastropods 16 642b; in molluscs 16 673a.
Metamerism, anomomeristic 25 691b; in chemistry 5 551b; in zoology 25 690d.
Metammeh 29 645d.
Metamora: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Metamorphic rocks 10 231a; 10 263a; divisions of 10 314a; formation 7 281d; theory of 10 341d.
Metamorphism: in geology 10 263c; 10 314c.
Metamorphosed rocks 10 314c; 10 263b.
"Metamorphoses": of Apuleius 2 215d.
"Metamorphoses": Ovid's 18 80b; 20 724a.
"Métamorphoses du Jour": by Gérard 10 440d.
"Metamorphoses of Plants": by Goethe 10 730a.
Metamorphosis, biological 16 79c; of ascidians 23 614b; of the axolotl 22 96b; in crustacea 6 643d; of hymenoptera 2 94b; of insects 12 573d; 13 146d; 29 501a; in lepidoptera 4 593c; of phoronis 19 434c.
—, in mythology 15 89a; in Buddhism 4 433c; savage belief in 17 145d.
"Metamorphosis of Tobacco" 26 185b.
Metan 34 124 D9.
Metane: town 34 62 F3.
— Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 F3.
Metanemertini 31 122b; structure 31 121c.
Metanira 8 126d.
Metapa (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Chontales, Nicaragua.
—, town, Matagaipa, Nicaragua: see Metatapa.
Metapan 21 268d.
Metapedia: town 34 62 F3.
—, Lake 20 165d.
Metaphase 27 334d.
Metaphloem 25 413a.
Metaphor: in Aristotle 20 519a; and allegory 1 581b; and argument 1 792d.
Metaphosphates 5 518a.
Metaphosphoric acid 5 517d.
Metaphrastes: see Symeon of Byzantium.
"Metaphysic of Ethics" 16 80a; 13 850d.
"Metaphysic of Nature" 13 850d.
Metaphysical Society 30 56b; 30 559d; 32 618d.
Metaphysics 16 79b and 30 646; 2 510d; æsthetics and 1 212d; animism and 2 57a; of Aristotle 2 52la; 16 79b; Bacon's view of 3 213a; bibliography 30 690d; categories 5 225c; of Collier 6 144a; of Comte 6 234b; of Cousin 6 525a; Deity 16 93c; of Descartes 7 118b; and epistemology 18 794d; and ethics 18 796b; and evolution 8 771a; and experience 16 85c; of Genovesi 10 159b; recent German 16 86c; early Greek 14 784b; of Hamilton 1 222a; of Hegel 11 619d; 16 101d; of Herbart 11 718c; of Herder 11 729b; of Kant 16 82c; limitations 16 80b; and logic 16 94a; 14 798a; of Lotze 14 797d; 15 14b; mediæval 16 91a; of Plato 19 205d; 22 237d; and psychology 16 88a; 6 526a; and religion 16 99a; and natural science 16 80d; of Socrates 16 89d; of Spinoza 22 402a; of Wundt 30 670b.
"Metaphysique et la Science, La" 30 683c.
Metaplasm, vegetable 4 84d.
Metapodium 16 653a.
Metapolitics 16 79b.
Metapollams 15 624b.
Metapontum (Metapontium, Metaponto) 16 103a; 34 32 V14; 15 37d; Aristeas at 2 504d; coins of 17 637c; ruins of 15 37c; sacked by Spartacus 22 371c.
Metapophyses, of apes 2 160b.
Metapterygium: cartilage 22 119a; of elasmobranchs and polypterus 12 646c.
Metapterygoid bone 22 114c; of teleostean fishes 12 642b.
Metaris Aestuarium: see Wash, The.
Metasiphonida 27 320d.
Metasoma 6 735d.
Metastannate of potassium: see Potassium Metastannate.
Metastannic acid 5 539b; 23 402b.
Metastasio, P. T. 16 103c; 13 513a; Alfieri's plagiarism 1 502b; Epithalamia 8 496c; works with Gluck 10 693d; influence on Hannah More 16 814b; Haydn assisted by 11 539a; pastoral dramas of 7 418d
Metastigmata 25 544d.
Metastoma 6 639c.
Metatapa (Metapa) 34 120 J7.
Metatarsus: comparative anatomy of 22 118c.
Meta-tartaric acid 23 69d.
Metateria: see Métayage.
Metatheria (Didelphia) 15 371d; 15 378c.
Metatiteh 25 12c.
Metatron 13 813b.
Metatrophic Plants: see Saprophytes.
Metauro (ancient Metaurus) 34 31 N7; 9 28c; 13 439a; battle of 11 444b; 11 509d; 5 162a; 20 750a.
Metáwile 22 823c; 23 711b; take Baalbec 3 177a; in Lebanon 14 395a.
Metaxata 34 36 B4.
Metaxite 16 414d.
Metaxylem 25 413a.
Métayage (Métayer, Mezzadria, Mezzeria) system 1 414a; 14 286d; 28 473a; in Biscay 26 262b; in France 1 294c; in Greece 11 87d; 29 93b; Italian 1 415a; 13 452b; 25 421c; 29 612b; in Madeira 15 178a; rents 19 377d.
Metazoa 2 54b; evolution 8 746d; of Haeckel 29 203d; distinguished from protozoa 19 830b; skeleton 22 106b.
Metcalf: zoologist 33 478b.
Metcalf: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B7.

Metcalfe, Charles T., Lord 16 105d; in India 3 570d; on Indian press 17 432c; in Jamaica 13 551b; 8 132a; envoy to the Punjab 20 111d; and Ranjit Sinh 12 805b.
—, Theophilus 21 537a.
Metcalfe: town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County 34 82 E7.
Metchetmoye 17 504a.
Metchnikoff: pathologist: see Metschnikoff, E.
Metchnikovia 26 611c.
Metedeconk River 34 72 H5.
Meteghan (Metaghan): town 34 63 C5.
— Station 34 63 C5.
Meteleu 34 22 H5.
Merelites 7 701d.
Metelko: grammarian 22 150c.
Metella, Caecilia 2 419c; tomb of 20 835c.
Metellopolis 18 852c.
Metellus: antiquarian collector 13 124c.
Metellus: Roman family 16 106b; Naevius attacks 17 162b.
— Balearicus, Q. Caec. 3 278d; colonizes Palma 18 191d.
— Celer, Q. Caec. 5 248c; 16 106d.
— Creticus, Q. Caec. 6 571b.
— Macedonicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; 2 22a; conquers Patrae 18 410b.
— Numidicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; in Jugurthine war 13 767a; 20 758c.
— Pius, Q. Caec. 16 106c; joins Sulla 22 633a; 8 846c; 20 761a; Sertorius defeats 21 684b.
— Pius Scipio, Q. Caec. 16 106c.
Metemme (Metemeh, Metemma, Galabat) 34 55 P6; 1 66d; 10 17b.
Metemna 34 54 E4.
Metempsychosis 16 106d; 15 91b; and Buddhism 4 433c; in Druid belief 7 478c; Hindu doctrine 21 289b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Neo-druidism 5 318d; Pherecydes on 18 733d; in Pindar 19 100d; primitive ideas 16 107a; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139a; see also Transmigration of Souls.
Metencephalon: of fishes 12 650d; vertebrates 19 32a.
Met-enteron 16 633b.
Meteor 16 107d and 30 691a; absorption 17 311b; altitudes 3 93c; 16 109a; falls 16 108a; and height of atmosphere 3 35b; hydrogen occluded in 3 48c; magnitude 16 113a; motion in space 16 109d; numbers 16 109c; path in atmosphere 16 112c; radiants 16 111d; showers 30 691a; trains 16 113a; 16 112d; velocities 16 109b.
—, November: see Leonids.
"Meteor": yacht 33 853a.
Meteora 16 114a; 34 36 E1; 23 299a.
Meteoric dust 18 813c.
— iron: see Iron.
Meteorites 1 184d; 10 214d; 16 108a; analysis 24 627c; in British Museum 16 113b; collections 16 112a; composition 10 214d; 16 113b; dimensions 16 112c; gases in 16 113c; Lockyer on 30 324d; theory 22 651d; velocity 15 704d.
Meteoroids 16 109b.
"Meteorographica": by F. Galton 28 579a.
"Meteorological Essays": by Dalton 8 729c.
"Meteorological Essays": by J. F. Daniell 6 808b.
Meteorological Office of England 28 197b.
— organizations 30 723c; 22 225b.
— service in France 14 487b.
— Society, London 14 835d; 28 741a.
Meteorology 16 114b; 14 827c; 30 692a; 3 385a; anemometer 30 700a; atmospheric circulation 30 717b; atmospheric pressure 16 139c; atmospheric tides 30 720a; atmospheric vapour 16 138b; balloon observations 30 708c; barometer 30 699c; 30 696b; Bigelow's notation 30 715a; climatology 30 709b; clouds 16 127a; daily temperature 16 117c; Delue's experiments 7 54a; dew 7 143d; 8 727d; 16 120d; dust counter 30 706b; elastic force of air 16 119d; electrical apparatus 30 706c; Epicurus on 8 474d; evaporation 30 702c; Fitzroy's work in 9 272d; fundamental data 30 692b; fundamental laws 30 715b; hail 16 132a; effect of Himalayas 11 829b; hygrometer 30 710a; of India 12 738a; kite observations 30 706d; literature of 30 714d; magnetic peaks and hollows 16 174b; the meterograph 30 705b; nephoscope 30 703a; observations 16 118a; ocean 15 642d; photometer 30 705c; prevailing winds 16 143b; rain gauge 30 701c; rainfall 16 128b; 16 150a; Russia 21 70c; societies 22 225b; 30 723c; sunshine recorders 30 703c; terrestrial magnetism 16 159a; theoretical treatment 30 714b; thunderstorms 16 128c; tides 23 965c; tornadoes 16 130c; winds 16 126a; 16 123b.
"Meteors": by Descartes 7 125a.
Meter: measure for volume 14 583d; 30 596a; deep-sea current 33 103d; (III) 33 104b; differentiating 33 791a; dry 10 97a; electrolytic 30 596b; gas 10 96d; photographic exposure 31 701a; water 24 410c.
—, integrating intermittent: see Integrating Meters.
Meter Sipylene 18 851a; 17 513c; worship at Smyrna 22 186d.
Meteren, J. Van: printer 8 385c.
—, Van: historian 2 146b.
Meter-paymont system 33 791d.
Meteyr 2 254d.
Metfield 34 8 L4.
Metford system of rifling 32 241a.
Metge, B. 22 363b.
Metgethen 34 24 C31.
Meth 10 72b.
Methaemoglobin 31 736b.
Methamis 34 18 F10.
Methana Peninsula 34 36 H5.
Methane: mountain, Greece 11 82c.
Methane (Marsh gas): chemical compound 5 556c; 1 470c; 16 194d; 18 813c; in bogs 26 57a; in coal-mines 6 72b; critical constants 27 188d; heat value 28 607a; synthesis 5 558c.
— series 5 552a.
Metheglin (mead) 13 256a; manufacture 12 137d.
Methel flatha 13 258a.
Metheringham 34 8 D2.
Methides, metallic 16 197d.
Methil 34 15 L2; 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 K2.
Methilhill 9 152b.
Methlic 34 14 M5.
Method: town 34 78 M3.
Method of differences: see Interpolation.
"Method of Tangents" 3 396c.
"Method of Teaching Mathematics to the Blind" 3 605a.
"Méthode de Nomenclature Chimique": by Lavoisier 14 353b.
"Méthode d'une Nomenclature Chimique": by G. de Morveau 11 344b.
Methodical School of Medicine 2 679b; 15 802c.
Methodism 16 185a and 30 724b; 8 378c; American non-episcopal 16 192b; and American slavery 23 770a; American statistics 16 192b; 30 725c; controversies in 16 190a; hymns of 12 594a; laymen 16 189a; organization 16 187c; pietism in 19 84b; reunion 30 724c; sacramental question 16 188d; statistics of 16 191b; 30 724b; Wesley founds 24 504a; Wesleyan 16 186b; 16 186c; Welsh Calvinistic 16 193a; 8 378c; see also Wesleyan Methodists.
Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 8 725d.
— Episcopal Church, Coloured 16 192b; 30 725d.
— Episcopal Church, South 16 192b; 16 515d; statistics in U.S. 30 725c.
— Episcopal Zion Church 16 192b.
"Methodist Magazine" 18 544c.
— Missionary Society 16 515c.
Methodist New Connexion 16 189b; missions 16 515c; statistics 16 192c; 28 212c.
"Methodist New Connexion Magazine" 18 537d.
Methodist Œcumenical Conference 16 193a; 30 724d.
—, Primitive, Church: see Primitive Methodists.
— Protestant Church 16 192c; statistics 30 725c.
"Methodist Times" 31 179a.
Methodist, United, Free Church: see United Methodist Free Churches.
—, Welsh Calvinistic Church: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
Methodius: apostle of the Slavs 16 194a; 16 512d; 16 811b; becomes archbishop of Bohemia 22 151b; opposed to Origen 17 843a; converts southern Slavs 11 115a.
—, bishop of Tyre 12 579c.
Methodology 8 709c; 14 786b; 14 802a.
"Methods of Ethics" 28 304a; 32 618c.
"Methodus novæ philosophiæ Renati Descartes": by Voët 7 119c.
"Methodus plantarum nova": by John Ray 20 301a.
Methol 34 70 M8.
Methone (Æpela, Modeni, Methoni) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; Brasidas relieves 4 216c; Philip occupies 15 139a; Timotheus takes 23 998d; Venetian victory at 24 147c; lighthouse 34 36 E7.
Methoni, G. D. 15 520b.
Méthot's Mills 34 62 L6.
Methow: town 34 111 E1.
— River 34 111 E1; 24 386c.
Methuen, J. 9 183b.
—, Lord 26 573a; 33 439d; 33 441c; De la Rey captures 33 443b; at Modder River 33 440b.
— and Co. 32 90a.
Methuen: town 34 67 K2.
Methuen treaty 19 549c; 21 828a; 22 336a; provisions of 27 164a; effect on wine-production 19 537d.
Methurgemanim 3 641c; 23 62b.
Methven, Henry Stuart, Lord 21 498b.
Methven: town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1; 18 667d; first battle of 20 593d; second battle of 21 488c.
Methven Castle, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Methwold 34 8 G4.
Methy Lake (La Loche, Methyea) 34 60 J2; 27 89b.
— River 34 60 J2.
Methydrium 2 326c.
Methyea Lake: see Methy Lake.
Methyl 16 194c.
Methyl-alcohol (wood-spirit): preparation 16 194d; properties 16 195c; 5 568c.
Methyl-amines 16 196c.
Methyl-aniline 7 578d.
Methyl-butyrate: expansion 11 562b.
Methyl-chloride 16 194d; 16 196b.
Methyl-cyanide 16 197a.
Methyl-esters 16 196c.
Methyl-ether 16 196a.
Methyl-guanidin-propionic acid 31 720d.
Methyl-hydride 18 813c.
Methyl-iodide 13 202c; 16 196c.
Methyl-isocyanide 16 197b.
Methyl-mercaptane 16 197c.
Methyl-oxide 16 196b.
Methyl-phenyl ether 26 727d.
Methyl-phosphines 16 197b.
Methyl-protocatechuic aldehyde 18 525d.
Methyl-sulphur compounds 16 197b.
Methyl-sulphuric acid 16 196a.
Methylated spirit 8 798b; 16 195a; 32 803d.
Methylene compounds 26 725d.
Methylenitan 26 722a.
Methylic ether 12 615c.
Methymna Pl II 15 92; 14 473d; coins 17 646b; colonies 23 579d.
Methysticin (Kavamine) 14 18d.
Métiero 34 52 L9.
Metics 22 131b; 22 255b; 17 527a.
Metidja Plain 1 563a; battle 1 568b.
Metikhan 34 38 J3.
Metilas 3 281d.
Metilin, El: see El Metile.
Metilin: see Lesbos.
Metinic Island 34 65 E8.
Metlosedum: see Melun and Meudon.
Metiquina Lake 31 500b.
Metis: goddess 2 830c; 3 348b; 24 782d.
Metis: town, Quebec 34 62 E3.
Metis: tribe 15 491c; of Manitoba 26 531a.
—, volcano, Tonga 34 52 A6.
Metis: asteroid 2 807b.
Metius, J. 23 135d; 1 560a.
Metivet: artist 31 856b.
Metivier, G. 5 392c.
Metkari holdings 1 437b.
Metkovic (Metkovich, Melkovitch) 30 725d; 34 28 J8; 26 816 Map.
Metlakahtla: town, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
— (Metlakatla): town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3; mission 16 516d.
Metlati 16 213b.
Metlika: see Möttling.
Metlili 34 54 G2.
Metlinski, M. 21 109d.
Metn 14 394d.
Metœcism 27 394d.
Metohia (Gacko) 34 28 K8.
Metolkia: see Synolkia.
Metokia: see Metohia.
Metol developer 31 687a.
Metomen 34 97 J7.
Meton: astronomer 8 576d; 2 747b; reform of calendar 4 668b.
Metonic Cycle 2 747b; 4 668c; calculation of 1 559d; chronology 4 681d; introduction 5 711d; adopted by Jews 5 714b.
Metonymy 2 142a.
Metopes 2 404a; 2 467b; of Selinus 2 349c.
Metopias 1 761b; 1 771d.
Metopidius 13 531d.
Metosteon 3 720b.
Métra: journalist 18 540a.
Metran 11 155d.
Metre: in poetry 19 259b; 19 271a; 6 808a; Petrarch 18 711a; Sophocles 22 274b.
Metre: unit of length 33 812a; 7 598d; 24 490a; cubic 33 812a; square 33 812a; standard, British 33 804b; 33 805d.
Metretes 24 485d.
Metric system 24 479d; 7 241b; British equivalents 24 480d; Delambre on 7 40d; (figs.) 33 808a; theory of 24 490a.
— units 33 804b.
Metrical theory: in geometry 10 410a.
Metriophyllum: classification 6 383c; distribution in time 6 384b; structure 6 382c.
Metriorhynchus 32 219a.
Metro 33 812a.
Metrodorus the Epicurean 8 472d.
— of Lampsacus 12 115a; 2 103a; on myths 17 136c.
— of Scepsis 22 583b.
Metrology: see Weights and Measures.
Metromania 5 78a.
"Métromanie" 7 426b; 9 665d.
Metronome 16 198a.
Metroön, at Athens 6 744b; 3 9d; 18 853c.
—, at Olympia 17 769a.
Metropolis: Roman town 18 852d.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Metropolis Local Management (London) Act 14 820a; summary of 30 353b; vestry elections 18 290d.
Metropolitan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
Metropolitan: church dignitary 7 244c; 18 410c; in Anglican Church 25 442d; jurisdiction of Canterbury 2 639c; origin of 3 787d; and papal claims 19 490b.
"Metropolitan Association v. Scrimgeour" 30 154a.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants 32 651d; statistics 33 870d.
— Asylums Board 30 347a; duties and powers 30 356c; governing powers 14 820c; statistics 32 651b.
— Board of Works 14 820b; established 14 815d; 30 353b.
— boroughs 30 354c; councils 30 355a; statistics 30 343d.
— Building Act 30 353b.
— Cattle Market, London 30 349c.
— Club, New York (Pl) 25 597.
— Commons Act 27 170c.
— District Railway 14 823d; cost per mile 20 226d; origin of 32 159d; section (ill) 20 239d; statistics 30 348b; 28 216b; tunnel (ill) 32 160a.
— Gas Act 14 820a.
"Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d.
Metropolitan Museum, New York 31 40a; Cypriote antiquities in 27 330b.
— Music Hall, London 31 49b.
— Opera House, New York 17 401a.
— police: control of 14 820c; established 14 834a.
— Police District, London 34 9 G4; 30 343d.
— police magistrate 22 642a.
— Poor Act: objects of 30 347a; pauper lunatics under 19 477d; provisions of 19 475d; rates equalized 30 355d.
— Public Gardens Association, London 32 689a.
— Railway, London 14 823d; 20 239a; cost per mile 20 226d; Fowler, engineer of 28 462a; origin 32 159d; section (ill) 20 240b; statistics 30 348b; 28 216b; ventilation 33 657a.
— Railway, Paris 31 465c.
— railways 20 239a.
— Street Railway Company 32 103b.
— Streets Act 19 340a.
— Synod (Provincial Council) 6 510c.
— Tabernacle, London 32 819d.
— Toll Bridges Act 14 823c; 30 348a.
— vestry 25 323c.
Metrosideros 13 361d; 17 469c.
Metroum: see Metroön.
Metrovia, Porta: see Porta Metrovia.
Metroxylon: see Sago Palm.
Metschnikoff, E. 2 285d; on echinodermata 2 32d; on inflammation 31 518b; on nebalia 6 650d; on theory of phagocytosis 26 62b.
Metschnikowia tuberculata 25 547a.
Metsovo 34 36 D1.
Metsu, G. 16 198d; 21 443c.
—, J. 16 198d.
Mett (Mache) 34 27 D3.
Metta 23 85a.
Mettachonts 34 69 O8.
Mettapolliem (Mettapollien) 34 42 F14.
Mettau 31 65b.
Metten 34 23 P16; monastery 7 32c.
Metter 34 80 G7.
Metternich, C. W., Prince 16 199b; 12 371b; in Berlin 16 199c; characteristics 16 202d; minister to Francis II 9 693b; French alliance scheme 3 134c; German unity opposed 16 200c; Italian policy 16 200d; Gentz employed by 10 162d; Menz's letter to 9 336c; and Napoleon 16 200a; 17 216c; 17 219d; Palmerston's attitude to 18 195d; policy 16 201a; 21 356a.
—, Princess 24 315d.
Mettet 34 21 E8.

Mettingen 34 22 H6.
Mettingham 34 8 K4; ruins at 22 622c.
Mettis: see Metz.
Mettlin 34 27 E4.
Mettmann 34 23 K4.
Mettmenstetten 34 27 H3.
Metton 34 8 J3.
Mettray 34 19 B6; 34 3 E5; reformatory 19 760a; 29 477c; 29 480c.
Metuchen 34 72 G3.
Metung (Melung) 34 51 G6.
Metwáliya 22 663c.
Metz, G. de 20 641c.
Metz, M. de 19 760a.
Metz: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— (Mettis Divodurum): town, Germany 16 202d and 30 725d; 34 23 O3; 34 3 H4; on mediæval map 21 212; 25 336d; Anne de Montmorency at 9 559a; aqueduct 2 221a; Pl IV 2 221; Austrasian capital 9 530a; battles 2 669d; bishopric 11 266a; capitulation, 1870 9 627d; French quarters-general 9 627a; Guise defends 11 266d; Henri II seizes 11 670b; Louis XIV's courts 1 637a; (plan) 16 203; siege of, 1552 5 416c; 6 245b; 1 648a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
Metz: unit of measurement 33 812a.
Metzeral 34 23 R5.
Metzger: anatomist 1 816a; 30 672d.
Metzger Institute 26 591b.
Metzgeria 17 65a; (ill) 17 66d.
Metzgersprung 17 26c.
Metzingen 34 23 P9.
Metzinger, General 30 417d.
Metzovo: district 13 665d.
—, town 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 30 396c; Roman colony 24 270c.
Metztli 16 211c.
Meu 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b.
"Meu casto lirio" 27 432b.
Meudon 34 17 K2; 18 279a; 30 726a; war aeronautics 25 100d; observatory 17 712b; 30 301c; Rabelais at 20 195d.
Meudt 34 23 L6.
Meulan, Mademoiselle de 11 268b.
—, Earl of 11 684a.
Meulan: town 34 19 D2; 7 517d.
Meulebeke 34 21 B7.
Meulen, A. F. van der 16 204b.
Meung, Jean de 9 643b; 24 585a.
Meung-sur-Loire 34 19 D5.
Meunier, C. 32 446c; 32 481b; "Unloading" Pl VIII 32 482.
—, G. 32 447b.
—, H. 32 447b; posters by 31 856c.
—, French orator 9 678c.
Meunier, in re: case 28 367c.
Meunier's theorem 10 420c.
Meurka 25 154d; 25 156d.
Meurs, Count of 12 77b.
Meurthe 34 19 N3; 16 204c; 20 519d.
Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 204b and 30 726a; 34 19 N3; 15 562a; iron-field 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
"Meurvin" 20 652d.
Meuse: department, France 16 205c and 30 726b; 34 19 L2; pop. 28 464c.
—, island 7 373d.
—, mountains 5 385d.
— (Maas, Novesium): river 16 205b and 30 726b; 34 19 L2; 34 3 G3; 34 21 F5; 3 515b; 9 506b; 12 63b; 21 9a; 17 365b; 16 205b; in Ardennes 2 480a; 25 611a; area of basin 28 313b; improvement works 20 579d; (fig. 13) 20 571b; Namur 17 170a; sand from 4 281c; statistics 29 298a.
—, New: see New Meuse.
—, Old: see Old Meuse.
Meusel: bibliographer 3 661b.
Meuselwitz 34 23 K15; 21 347a.
Meusnes 34 19 C6.
Meusnier: chemist 5 464a.
Meux: town: see Meaux.
Meux's Brewery 16 279c.
Mevad (Khaliyé) 33 514b.
Mevagissey: town 34 13 B4; lighthouse, ibid; sardine curing 9 253d.
— Bay 34 13 B4.
Mevania: see Bevagna.
Mevaniæ Insulae Pl II 8 271.
Mevanides 1 594a.
Mevaniola: see Galeata.
Mevatanana 34 56 S14; French occupation 30 417d.
Meviedy 34 34 H2.
Mevlana Djelâl Eddin Rûmi 12 696c; 30 60d.
Mevlaneh 6 304b.
Mevlevi: see Dervish.
Mevlud 33 507c.
Mew: falconry 9 7c.
—, gull 11 274b.
Mew Island Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
Mew Stone 34 13 F3.
Mew and Thorne, in re 30 150d.
Mewang: see Me Wung.
Mewar: see Udaipur.
Mewark (Queponco Station) 34 73 O6.
Mewe 34 21 E28.
Mewlewi: see Dervish.
Mex: see El Meks.
Mexborough 30 726c; 34 7 G5; 33 917b.
Mexelrat-el-Kiblieh: town, Palestine 34 39 B8.
Mexia: town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Mexican Creek 34 100 C2.
— Current 18 118c; 31 404d; (fig.) 33 932b.
Mexican poppy (Argemone mexicana) 19 513b; oil of 17 744b.
— process: silver 22 70a.
— sarsaparilla 21 313d.
Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) 16 214b and 30 726d; 34 119; administration 16 218b; 30 727b; agriculture, 1900 30 728c; army and navy, 1900 30 728b; climate 16 217a; coal 27 116d; cochineal 4 626c; coinage 31 291c; 30 730a; copper 27 234c; cotton 25 223b; dictionaries 7 193a; explorations 28 631d; fairs 1 79b; finance, 1902 30 728a; flora and fauna 16 217a; geology 16 216b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 29 77d; Indian language 12 828b; iron-ore 29 591d; manufactures, statistics, 1899-1901 30 728d; maps 30 533c; mountains Pl XI 24 510; minerals and mining 16 471a; 30 769; 30 770b; observatory 17 716a; patent law 31 506b; physical features 16 215a; pop. and ethnical statistics 16 219c; 17 320a; 28 627b; postal service 31 860d; precious metals 1 714b; 29 17c; 32 630a; press 19 713d; 31 207a; prison system 19 761b; railways 20 252b; 30 729b; tobacco 14 687d; weights and measures 24 490.
—, ancient history 16 206a; 16 210b; 1 694b; 16 213b; architecture (ill) 2 450b; 5 172a; arts 1 695b; 8 439b; customs 9 825b; 4 808c; criminal laws 16 210d; ethnography 12 828a; 16 213d; festivals 9 114a; fire-ceremonies 9 228d; 9 232c; 21 321d; hereditary trades 5 186d; languages 16 207a; lycanthropy 17 145b; name derived 16 206a; picture-writing 16 212b; 33 890b; pottery 19 633b; religion 21 137b; 17 157d; sculpture (ill) 2 451b; Spanish in 1 710a; 1 714c; woodcarving 5 168d.
—, modern history, 1521-1821 16 219b; 1820-1901 30 730c; commercial treaty, Great Britain, 1888 33 445a; Cortes, 1519 6 441c; 6 441d; European intervention, 1861 30 732; flag (ill) Pl I 9; French intervention, 1867 9 625b; independence 16 219d; Lincoln's attitude 14 661a; Maximilian, emperor, 1864 30 733a; Pacific blockade 1838 31 401b; Porfirio Diaz 30 734a; Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico" 19 703b; privateering 19 764c; revolutionary movement, 1810 1 710a; slavery abolished, 1829 22 141d; treaty with U.S., 1848 4 695a; war, 1846 14 44d; 23 782a; 23 819c; 30 731c; 31 602d.
Mexico: city, Mexican Republic 16 220d and 30 735a; 34 119 J8; fair 8 847c; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; Porfirio Diaz 30 733c; U.S. capture 30 731d.
—, state, Mexican republic 30 734d; 34 119; area and pop. 1895 and 1900 30 720d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 734d; 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, Gulf of 34 58 N12; 34 119 M4; Pl XI 24 510; 16 214c; 32 483d; entrance 6 679b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; sand-bars 10 278a.
—, New: see New Mexico.
Mexico-Californian flora 7 289d.
Mexillones: see Mejillones.
Meximieux 34 18 L7; 31 439a.
Mexique: see Mexico.
Mexitli: see Mexico.
Mexoene 13 755d.
Mey: navigator 7 44b.
Mey, Cape: see May, Cape, N.J., U.S.
Meyadin: see Mayadin.
Meyaguez 32 773d.
Meydoom: see Medum.
Meyenburg 34 22 F15.
Meyendorff, Baron 29 37a.
Meyer, A. B. 15 7c; 31 151d.
—, Alfred 28 164a.
—, Arthur 31 199b.
—, Claus 32 448d.
—, Conrad 19 77a.
—, Conrad F. 28 719d; 33 131c.
—, F. 26 753b.
—, Hans 25 132c; 28 630d; 30 45c; ascends Kilimanjaro 31 24d.
—, Heinrich A. W. 6 164b; on Colossians 6 164d; on Philippians 18 747c; on Synoptists 10 842a.
—, Herrmann 28 632a.
—, J. L. 30 735a; on atomic volumes 5 544b; on nitrogen valencies 26 717d; on uranium 5 542b.
—, Louis 7 127a; 22 401a; 22 402a.
—, Lucas 33 439c; signs Peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, O.: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; on kinetic theory of gases 16 616d; on viscosity 19 248b.
—, P. 9 675b.
—, R. M. 28 718c.
—, Rudolph 25 478b.
—, S. 20 332d.
—, V.: chemist 30 735c; on bromination of hydrocarbons 26 731d; on iodine 13 202d; on vapour density 26 715b.
Meyer County 34 100 D3.
—, Fort: see Fort Meyer.
Meyer-American voting machine 33 712a.
Meyerbeer, G. (Beer, J. M.) 16 222a; 10 72a; influence on opera 24 315b; Wagner on 24 816d.
—, M. 16 222d.
Meyeria 10 357d.
Meyer-Merian, T. 22 799d.
Meyers, G. W. 25 752b.
—, I. 32 446b.
Meyers: town 34 86 F6.
— Falls 34 111 G1.
Meyer's metal piano frame (fig.) 19 77a.
Meyersburg 34 107 F4.
Meyersdale 34 74 D7.
Meyersville 34 88 K9.
Meyerton 34 57 L8.
Meyet: see Mahet, Somaliland.
Meyfart, Prof. 12 586c.
Meygal (Mégal) 14 807d.
Meylieu-Montrond: see Montrond.
Meyllteyrn 34 11 B3.
Meymac 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6.
Meyne 17 812c.
Meynell, A. 28 262b; 31 179d; 31 186a.
Meynert: physiologist 19 37c.
Meyrargues 34 18 F11.
Meyringen: see Meiringen.
Meyrueis 34 18 J8.
Meyssens, J. 24 64d.
Meywar: see Udaipur.
Meywar Bhil Corps 27 549c.
Meyzieux 34 18 L7.
Meza, General de 7 89b.
Mèza: river 30 21a.
Mezaljan: tribes 14 314d.
Mezankoorie (Antherœa mezankooria) 22 60c.
Mezar, children of 2 256c.
Mezcal 16 218b.
Mèze 34 18 C12.
Mezechevsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezeirat-el-Kiblieh 34 39 B8.
Mezeirlb: see El Mezeirlb.
Mezel 34 18 M9.
Mezen: river 34 33 H2; 21 73c; 24 283a; at Archangel 2 368b; area of basin 8 686b; length 28 313b.
—, town 25 631d; 34 33 H2.
— Bay 34 33 H2.
Mézenc, Mount 2 479c; 5 358d; 30 341b.
Mézenc: cattle 14 808a.
Mezentius: tyrant of Cære, 1 182d; 4 632a; 8 634a; ally of Turnus 20 734b; in the Æneid 24 254d.
Mezentsof, General 31 242c; 32 348a.
Mezerac, R. de 20 596a.
Mézeray, F. E. de 9 660a; 2 487c; 12 20d; 18 539a.
Mezereon (Daphne mezereum) 14 349a.
Mezeriac, B. de 1 511d.
Mezetli 34 38 F4.
Mezetlu: see Soli.
Mezetsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezha 7 569b; 22 183b; 24 262b.
Mezhduselski shosseta 26 451d.
Mezhnak 34 34 G3.
Mézidon 34 17 E3; 34 3 D4.
Mézières, A. J. 25 20a.
—, M. J. L. de: see Riccoboni.
Mézières (Meziers-Charleville) 16 223a and 30 735d; 34 19 K1; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; Bayard at 3 457d; fortification 9 446c.
Mézilles 34 19 G5.
Mezilu: see Mizil.
Mezimostí 34 29 K5; 34 3 M4.
Mezin 34 18 F8.
Mezireh 34 38 H3.
Mezirici Velké: see Gross Meseritsch.
Mező Berény 34 28 N5.
Mező Kövesd 34 28 M4.
Mező Laborcz 34 28 N2.
Mező Túr 16 223b; 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5.
Mezóhavas 34 28 R5.
Mezöhegyes 30 735d; 34 28 M5.
Mezomorto, Admiral 1 566b.
Mezoor Dagh: see Mezur Dagh.
Mezos 34 18 D8.
Mezöség 34 28 Q5.
Mezquit Knoll 34 89 C2.
Mezquital (Mezquital del Oro): town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 G7.
—, San Juan del: see San Juan del Mezquital.
Mezquite (Mezquitic): town 34 119 G6.
Mezquite: plant: see Mesquite.
Mezquites 34 119 K5.
Mezquitic: see Mezquite.
Mezra 34 40 C2.
Mezrah, El: see El Mezrah.
Mezrah-esh-Sherkieh 34 89 C8.
Mezur Dagh (Jujik-dagh, Mezoor Dagh, Mount Abus) 34 38 H3; 8 669a; 14 156a.
Mezurada 14 508c.
Mezuza 19 1b.
Mézy (Mézy-Moulins) 34 19 G2.
Mezzacapo, General 29 635b.
Mezzadria: see Metayer System.
Mezza-majolica 19 624c.
Mezzanine 2 467b; 2 474a.
Mezzeria: see Metayer System.
Mezzo: channel 24 132a.
—, island 34 28 J9.
Mezzo Campo 3 553b.
Mezzofanti, G. 16 223b; 4 19c; 14 530c.
Mezzojuso 34 32 K13.
Mezzola, Lago di: see Lago di Mezzola.
Mezzolombarde 34 29 B11.
Mezzotint 8 436a; 28 264a; copyright law 6 360a; 27 243c; history 8 445a; in maps 22 710d; method of production 28 264b; portraits 25 684c.
Mezzotint engravers 25 685a; Society of 28 265c.
Mfan: see Fan: tribe.
Mfini 34 56 L11.
Mfini Lukeynia 27 207a.
Mfumbiro, Mount 27 612b; 30 54d; 1 251c; volcanic region 33 540c.
Mfumu Bekussa 34 56 L12.
Mganga 15 200c.
Mgera 34 56 Q12.
Mgeta 34 56 Q12.
Mgharba: tribe 4 51c.
Mglin 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
Mgosas 34 56 O13.
Mhairs (Mairs): tribe 12 779b; 20 260c; 2 310d.
Mhar 34 42 M10.
Mharuli 34 56 P13.
Mheadhorn, Beinn: see Beinn Mheadhorn.
Mhlangana: Zulu chief 24 828d.
Mho 28 4d.
Mhonda 34 56 Q12.
Mhoon Landing 34 85 D1.
Mhor, Ben: see Ben Mhor.
—, Beinn: see Beinn Mhor.
Mhottah-tania (Hermitage) 34 55 O4.
Mhow (Mahu) 30 735d; 34 41 E8; 26 640c; pop. 13 690b.
Mhtset 23 385d.
Mi: town 34 45 D5.
Mi: musical note 17 80c.
Mi: abbreviation 1 29a.
Mi Shima (Mino Shima) 34 46 E6.
Mia, Wady: see Wady Mia.
Miachkovo 34 34 M4.
Miacidæ 15 442a.
Miadesmia 31 415d.
Miadi: see Mejit.
Miadin: see Mayadin.
Miadsol 34 34 F4.
Miagao 34 47 D7; 30 735d.
Miagrammopes 2 291b.
Miahov: see Miechow.
Miahuatlan 34 119 L9.
Miajadas 34 20 G5.
Miakka 34 81 M8.
Miako: see Kioto.
Miakwali 34 54 G7.
Miallie process 6 149b.
Miambar 34 120 H5.
Miami: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11; 28 420c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— (Miamitown): town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6; 34 91 A8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Bottom 6 219a.
— Canal 5 783b; 6 848d; 21 179b.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— River 34 90 B4; 31 319d; 31 778b.
— River, Great: see Great Miami River.
— River, Little: see Little Miami River.
— Station 34 103 F6.
— University 29 226d.
Miamis: tribe 12 827d; history of 12 831c; 29 466d.
Miamisburg 34 91 B5.
Miamiville 34 91 B6.
Mian Kali: see Miankaleh.
Mián Mír: Sikh instructor 20 111a.
Mián Mír: cantonment 14 211c; 30 116c.
Mian Pushta (Mian Pashta) 34 40 L5.
Miana: see Mianeh.
Miánás 6 731c.
Mianderud 34 40 D2.
Miandoab (Miandab): division 26 37d.
—, plain 24 12c.
—, town 34 40 B2.
Miane Multani 14 144b.
Mianeh (Miana) 34 40 B2.
Mianguirl 12 130c.
Miani: explorer 1 247c.
Miani: town, Guzerat, India 34 41 B9.
Miani (Meanee): town, Sind, India 34 41 B7; 12 803a; battle 12 808a; 8 147c; 17 176c.
Mianjangal 34 40 E6.
Miankal 24 781d.
Miankaleh (Mian Kali) 34 40 E2.

Miano-Manella 17 190d.
Mianrud 34 40 K7.
Miantonomy Hill 34 68 K5.
Mianus: town 34 68 A5.
— River 34 68 A4.
Mianwali 34 41 C3.
Miaoli 34 46 K7.
Miao-tao 34 45 H3.
Miaoulis, Admiral 11 125b.
Miaramila 15 172a.
Miargyrite (fig.) 16 394b.
Mias: river: see Mijas.
Mias: orang-outan 4 57b.
Miask 6 667c; 16 384a; 16 387a.
Miaskowski, C. 19 301a.
Miasskiy Zavod 30 736a; 34 33 L5.
Miastor metroloas 13 146d.
Miatlevskaia: . see Mjatlewskaja.
Miauk 17 319b.
Miautse (Meaou-tze): tribe 16 223c; 5 642c; 5 650d.
Miautze: see Lolos.
Miava 34 28 J3.
Miayoshi Harbour 34 46 M7.
Miazal 25 348d.
Miazia 5 716c; 25 15c.
Mi-Bolesla: see Jungbunzlau.
Mibu 34 46 J5.
Mica: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Mica: mineral 10 228a; colours of (fig.) 24 450c; phosphorescence 18 813c; plates 30 247d; polarization of light 14 613a.
— gneiss 10 236b.
— group: in mineralogy 16 412d.
— schist 10 236a; 10 315b; properties 11 404a; rock 10 236a; structure (ill) 10 231b.
— slate: see Itacolumite.
Micaceous iron ore 13 286b.
Micah: angel: see Michael.
— (Micaiah, Micaiahu, Micaiehu): prophet 16 224b; 3 640d.
Mical: river 34 122 B3.
—, town 34 122 B3.
Micaiah: angel: see Michael.
Micâiâh: prophet: see Micah.
Micâiâhû: prophet: see Micah.
Micâlêhû: prophet: see Micah.
Mical, Abbé 15 208b.
Micanopy 34 81 M3.
— Junction 34 81 M4.
Micaria 2 298b.
Micaville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Micawber, Wilkins: character in Dickens 7 173b.
Micchino 10 603c.
Micclades: sculptor 25 576b.
Micco 34 81 P7.
Miccosukee: town 34 81 H1.
— Lake 34 81 H1.
Micelente: Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Micellæ 12 12b; 27 337b.
Mich 34 55 T8.
Michabo 20 364b.
Michael (Micah, Micaiah): archangel 16 226a; 2 27d; as advocate 10 839d; in Book of Zechariah 6 806c.
Michael I, Rhangabé: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; Leo V deserts 14 453b; Stauracius deposed by 17 482a.
— II, the Stammerer: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; 22 23d.
— III, the Drunkard: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; 11 114d; 26 452b; murder of 18 820b.
— IV, the Paphlagonian: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; the Druses 7 484b.
— V, Calaphates or The Caulker: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VI, the Warlike: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VII, Ducas or Parapinaces: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d; supported by Robert Guiscard 20 596d; builds Church at Arta 2 639d.
— VIII, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227a; 11 156d; 16 746c; character 11 120a; dethrones John IV 13 713b; excommunication 5 423b; rules Macedonia 15 138b; ally of Pedro of Aragon 22 27d.
— IX, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227b; Roger di Flor's visit to 9 330c.
Michael Romanoff: Czar of Russia 21 95d.
— Shishman: Bulgarian Czar 21 688d; 26 452d.
Michael, despot of Epirus 16 227a.
—, king of Eritrea 28 277d; 10 770b.
— Corybut, King of Poland 13 714c.
—, King of Servia 21 688c.
— Obrenovich III: Prince of Servia 21 689c; 26 205d; and Ristitch 32 248c; murder of 32 521b.
—, the Brave: Voivode of Walachia 21 17a.
Michael Acominatus 11 119b.
— Angelo: see Michelangelo.
— Angelo Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
— Burza 2 132d.
— of Canterbury 14 845c.
— of Cesena 17 717d.
— Glycas 4 614b.
—, Giovanni: Venetian ambassador 6 670d.
— Lachonodracon 16 580d.
— Madhu Sudan Datta: see Madhu Sudan Datta.
— I, the Elder: Syrian Patriarch 22 851c.
— Psellus: see Psellus, Michael.
—, Russian arch-duke 1 151c.
— Scantbeard (Kösa Mikhál): Turkish general 23 640d.
— Scott: see Scott, Michael.
— Szilagyi 21 689b.
— William: in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
Michael: town: see Kirkmichael.
"Michael": ship 14 432a.
Michael Angelo Museum 31 36b.
Michael Angelo of St Romulus: see Wadding, Luke.
Michael, St, Order of 14 121c.
Michael, St, and St George Order of 14 124a.
"Michael Kramer" 28 721b.
"Michael and his Lost Angel" 27 521d.
"Michael expelling Lucifer" 9 34b.
"Michael Strogoff" 33 665c.
Michaelchurch-on-Arrow 34 11 F5.
Michaelhouse 23 838b.
Michaelis, C. B. 16 227b.
—, J. D. 16 227b; 11 601d; 3 5d; theory of Canticles 5 33c; and Decalogue 7 17c; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Land of Cush 6 729a; MSS. in British Museum 14 516a.
—, J. H. 16 227b; 3 648a.
Michaelius, J. 19 698a.
Michaelmas 16 226a.
Michaelmas daisy: see Aster.
Michaelmas term 23 188c.
"Michaelmas Term": play 16 233a.
Michaelovich, A. 2 368d.
Michaelovka 34 34 K7.
Michaelovski: see St Michael Island.
Michaels Bay 34 61 C2.
Michaelsen: zoologist 33 478d.
Michaelson, Lake 30 33a.
Michaelstow 34 13 B3.
Michalleni (Mihalleni) 34 35 J1.
Michalleschi (Mihalleshti) 34 35 J4.
Michailoff, N. 32 457d.
Michailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Michaillow: see Mikhaillof.
Michal: wife of David 6 838a.
Michallon: artist 6 431d.
Michalovce: see Nagy-Mihaly.
Michalowski, B. 19 302b.
Michalpol (Mihalpol) 34 34 F7.
Micharaya, Rio: see Rio Micharaya.
Michaud, Abbé 17 755b.
—, J. 16 228c; 9 681b.
Michaud: town 34 108 G7.
Michaux, A. 16 228d.
—, F. A. 16 229a.
—, inventor 27 323d.
Micheaud 34 87 M1.
Michel Angelus Comnenus 8 484b; 13 565d.
Michel, C.: see Clodion.
—, D. 8 395c.
—, F. 4 52d; 4 641d.
—, G. 32 481a; "Dreaming" Pl VII 32 481.
—, J. 32 48c.
—, Louise 25 390c.
—, M.: Bonchamps Mission 25 13d.
—, Marc 30 90b.
Michel of Marseilles: inventor 22 635a.
—, Martin 12 52a.
Michela stenographic machine 21 842a.
Michelago 34 51 H5.
Michelangelo Buonarroti 16 229a; 20 538a; 21 571c; and Anichini 2 47c; in architecture 2 438d; bibliography 16 235a; birth and education 16 229b; cartoon by 5 165d; statue of David (ill) 21 569a; criticises Donatello 7 358d; first period 16 230c; in Florence 16 229c; fresco painting 9 773b; 16 234b; influence on Goltzius 10 769a; "Isaiah" of (ill) 21 434d; and Julius II 16 231b; 16 232c; linework 7 450a; and Medici 15 786c; 16 232d; 16 233d; in National Gallery 21 444b; drawings at Oxford 18 96b; altars at Pisa 19 122a; poems 16 231c; influence on Raphael 20 275c; Reynolds on 20 504b; as sculptor 21 569a; sculpture at Burlington House 21 445c; and Sebastiano 21 615b; Signorelli's influence 21 435b; Sixtine Chapel 16 231d; Titian compared with 23 416a; rival of da Vinci 14 461a; passion for Vittoria Colonna 6 158a.
Michelau 34 21 G9.
Michelborne, Sir E. 12 798c; 6 845c.
Michelbuern 33 691 Map.
Micheldever 34 9 C4.
Micheldever Station 34 9 B4.
Micheldorf (Michldorf) 34 29 H8.
Michelena y Rójas: explorer 17 843d; 31 376d.
Michelet, J. 16 235b; 9 681a; on crusades 9 537d; on witchcraft 2 205c.
Michelet, K. L. 11 621a; 17 752a.
Micheletto: general 15 148a.
Michelham: see Mitcham.
Michell: architect 9 441a.
Michellinia 6 377a; 6 380c.
Michell, Brigadier-General 33 8a.
—, J. 16 237b; apparatus for discovering earth's density 2 793a; 5 273c; on earthquakes 7 608d.
—, Sir F. 14 125c.
Michelle, Point 34 118 B13.
Michelmersh 34 9 B4.
Michelney 22 239c.
Michelob 34 29 H3.
Michelotti: physician 3 606c.
Michelozzi, M. 16 237c; 19 660a; 20 589a; wall reliefs 17 37c.
Michelson 24 458c; on drag of aether 30 250c; aberration of light 24 459a; echelon spectroscope 30 466c; (fig.) 32 776b; interferometer 32 777a; (fig.) 30 241a.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 30 584a.
Michelstadt 34 23 N8; 7 698b.
Michetti, P. 32 454a.
Michi: African tribe 17 319a.
Mi-chi: town, China 34 45 C4.
Michie 34 96 N10.
Michie, Mount 34 60 C1.
Michieli, Vitale 24 142c; 7 48c.
Michieli, D. 24 153d.
Michiels Gestel (Michielsgestel) 34 21 F5.
Michielsgestel: see Michiels Gestel.
Michiga 25 427b.
Michigamies: tribe 12 827d.
Michigamme: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
Michigamme Lake 34 95 E4.
Michigamme River 34 95 E5.
Michigan: state 16 237d and 30 736a; 34 64 J1; 34 95, 96; Pl II 16 237; 5 181c; 23 747a; coalfields 6 60c; convict labour 19 763d; education 30 736b; fruit elections 33 568b; fruit culture 16 238d; grain trade 29 58d; iron 23 813d; legislation 17 53c; libraries 30 219b; manufactures 30 737a; law of prescription 19 706a; public lands 12 124a; railways 5 829a; 5 611d; first settlements 23 819b; statistics 30 736a; added to Union 23 765c; university 27 682b; 30 737d; 2 61c; wheat 23 822d.
Michigan: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Bluff 34 114 E3.
— Canal 18 515d.
— Center 34 96 N13.
— City, Ind., U.S. 16 241a and 30 737d; 34 92 C1; 12 813a.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 87 F1.
— City Station 34 99 G1.
— Creek 34 109 F1.
— Institute for the Deaf and Dumb 28 416c.
— Island 34 97 F1.
—, Lake 34 64 J2; 16 241a; 25 362b; changes in level 14 221c; marine organisms 14 217d; statistics 14 217c.
— Law 14 688d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Valley 34 105 G3.
Michigantown 34 92 D4.
Michikamats 34 59 S6.
Michikamau 34 59 S6; 30 108a.
Michillimackinac: see Mackinac, Straits of.
Michinabad 3 630b.
Michinoku: see Mutsu.
Michipicoten Bay 34 61 J5.
— Island 34 95 K2; 31 330d; 31 331d.
— River 31 330d.
Michldorf: see Micheldorf.
Michmash 16 241a; 13 403a; 18 176c.
Michoacan de Ocampo 30 738a; 34 119 H8; mineralogy 16 216; pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
Michon, T. 17 109c.
Micigliano 34 32 O10.
Miclon: Macedonian leader 18 800a.
Miclpsa: Numidian prince 13 766b; 20 758b.
Micivi 34 56 N11.
Mickfield 34 8 J5.
Micklewicz, A. 16 241b; 19 304a.
Mickle, W. J. 16 242a.
Mickle Fell 24 513c; 24 746c.
Mickle Trafford 34 11 G2.
Mickleby 34 6 K5.
Micklefield 34 7 G4.
Micklegate Bar 24 750a.
Mickleham 34 9 F4.
Mickleover 34 8 A3.
Micklethwaite 3 678d.
Mickleton: town, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
Mickley 34 7 F3.
Mickten 27 534 Map.
Micmac Indians 5 40d; 17 603b; 29 467a.
Mico: town 34 85 F7.
— Punta: see Monkey Point.
—, Rio: see Rio Mico.
— School 13 550b.
Micomber 34 89 F3.
Micon 17 41a.
Micotrin 34 118 B12.
Micoud 34 118 J10.
Micoureus 17 796d.
Micrabacia 6 376b; 6 380a.
Micresthetes: see Pallial Sense-organs.
Micrandra 12 836c.
Micrastes 10 358b.
Micro 34 78 N3.
Microbes: see Bacteria.
Microcachrys 29 191a; 29 188c; dispersion of seeds 29 189d.
Microcebus 14 442d.
Microcephalous deformity 16 763d.
Microchæta 24 682a; 33 881b.
— rappi 24 677d.
Microchiroptera 15 410b.
Microchœrus 30 193d.
Microcline 16 419c.
Micrococcus 27 115d; cause of bee disease 3 498c; classification 21 405d; description 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; 21 401d; 21 403a; fossil forms 31 410a; groups of 21 403a.
Microcodon (ill) 21 4d; 21 5d.
Microcosm 15 13c; 15 809a.
Microcosmic salt: see Sodium-hydrogen-ammonium phosphate.
"Microcosmography": by Earle 7 596a.
"Microcosmos": by P. Heylin 11 785a.
"Microcosmus": by T. Nabbes 7 431d.
Microcotyle 23 537b; 23 539d.
Microcrystallitic structure 10 230d.
Microcycas 24 131a; 29 183d.
Microcyclus 6 383d; 6 384c.
Microdactylus maregravii 21 677a.
Microdelphys 17 796d.
Microdictyon 25 265d.
Microdiscus 10 229c.
Microfarad 23 116b.
Microfelsitic structure 10 230d.
Microgale 15 405a.
Microgaster glomeratus: see Apanteles Glomeratus.
Microglossa 3 715a.
Microgonidia 14 553d; 19 855a; 4 159b.
Micrographic apparatus (fig.) 30 612c.
Microhierax 31 666b.
Microhm: electrical 28 4d.
Microhyla 1 771b.
Microlæna stipoides 20 174a.
Microlestes 7 252c; 10 353a; 15 375b.
Microliglia 24 307c.
Microlite 14 426d; in altered sandstone 10 310c; in igneous sheets 10 311b; in obsidian 10 230d; 17 717a.
Microliths in crystals 16 369c.
"Micrologus" 17 80c.
Micromastictora 22 421b.
Micromerism 32 41a.
Micrometer 16 242b; for large angles 16 247d; Dollond's (fig.) 16 250b; double image (figs.) 16 249d; double refraction 16 252a; duplex (fig.) 16 248a; errors 16 277c; 16 246a; Filar 16 248b; 16 243d; (fig.) 16 244a; ghost 16 256b; illumination 16 248c; microscope 22 718a; plate 2 755a; reading (fig.) 16 245d; screws 33 809d; types 16 256a; Watt's 24 413c; webbing 16 248b.
Micrometrus aggregatus 32 209a.
Micrometry, microscopic 16 277a.
Micromonacha 20 101c.
Micromorinidæ 22 424a.
Micron 33 812a.
Micronesia 16 256b and 30 738a; 34 49 E3; customs 16 257a; ethnology 16 256c; statistics 19 826b; taboo in 23 17a.
Micronesians: see Tarapon race.
Micronesus: see Hawk.
Micro-organisms: in air 24 161d; in malting 32 805b: see also Bacteria.
Micropholis 1 771d.
Microphone 23 732b; applied to telephony 33 235b; discovery 23 129d; 29 347b.
Microphonic receiver 33 233d.
Microphylla 2 320c.
Microporella (fig. 31) 31 829b.
Microporidæ 31 829d.
Micropterus cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Micropteryx 12 682b.
Micropyle 4 145d; 4 154c.
Microsauria 25 383b.
Microscleres of sponges 22 416b; (fig.) 22 417a.
Microsclerophora 22 423d.
Microscope 16 258; action 16 259a; Amici's improvements 1 738b; in anatomy 1 817d; binocular 16 272d; 22 541a; compound 16 260d; 14 594d; (figs.) 16 261a; 16 276d; 15 338a; construction 16 275a; dissecting (fig.) 16 260c; eyepieces 16 266c; illumination 16 270c; images 16 265c; immersion system 16 264c; invention 10 35c; Lissajous's 25 50a; in metallography 30 642d; micrometers (fig.) 16 245d; in mineralogy 14 300a; 10 230c; objectives: see Objectives; tests (fig.) 16 263c; and zoology 24 801b.
—, Nachet's binocular: see Nachet.
—, Wenham's binocular: see Wenham.
Microscopic anatomy 15 837d.
— limit 24 438a.
— Societies 22 225b.
Microseismometer (ill) 21 629b.
Microseismoscope 21 629b.
Microsolena 6 376c; 6 380b.
Microsomata 29 257a.
Microsomes 27 338a; 32 41b.
Microsommite 16 412c.
Microsporangium 4 140d; of Angiosperms 25 492d; of ferns 9 105d; of Gymno-

sperms **24** 131b; represents pollensac **24** 130d; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Microspore **4** 141a; **20** 424c; of Anglosperms **24** 130d, **25** 432d; of Pilularia (fig.) **9** 106b; of Pteridophyta **24** 129c; **4** 161a; **32** 71d; of Selaginella **32** 74c.
Microsporidia : see Cryptocystidia.
Microsporon furfur **18** 270a.
Microsporozoites **32** 815d.
Microstoma: fish **21** 222a; **21** 224b.
—, planarian (ill) **19** 174c.
Microstomida **19** 174b.
Microtasimeter **27** 654d.
Microthelyphonida **25** 541d.
Microtome **24** 816c; **30** 739d.
"Microtomist's Vade Mecum" **30** 740b.
Microtomy **30** 739a.
Microzoospore **3** 693b; **20** 425a.
Mictlan **9** 825a.
Mictlanteuctli: Mexican deity **16** 211c.
Micturition **24** 191a.
Mid **34** 84 E2.
Mid off **6** 579b.
— on **6** 579b.
Midæum **18** 852d.
Midas: king of Phrygia **16** 278a; **6** 744c; **11** 91d; **18** 851a; monument to **18** 850b.
—, Sir Gorgias: character in "Punch" **27** 545c.
—, stock name for slave **18** 851d.
Midas: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
Midas: marmoset **1** 651d; **2** 148d; **2** 155b.
— chrysoleucus: see Golden Marmoset.
Midbeltie Fund **1** 41a.
Mid-Calder **34** 15 J3; **7** 658c; **14** 669b.
Midcanon **34** 107 E2.
Middalr **34** 25 N3.
Middelbank **26** 97a.
Middelburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, district, Transvaal **34** 57 J3; **23** 518c; coal deposits in **23** 518a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Holland **16** 278a and **30** 740b; **34** 21 B6; **34** 3 F3; charter (1217) **12** 71d; literary school **12** 95a; Scottish trade **21** 492d; synod **19** 696c.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 J3; **33** 442c.
— Island **23** 72b.
Middeleer, J. **32** 447c.
Middelfart (Middelfahrt) **34** 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Middelkerk **18** 60b; **31** 389a.
Middelstum **34** 21 J2.
Middeltune: see Puddletown.
Midden, kitchen **2** 118c.
Middendorff, A. T. **17** 606a; **18** 61d; Siberian explorations **19** 320c; **22** 6c.
—, Dr von **3** 768a.
—, educationalist **9** 793b.
Middendorf, Cape **17** 604 Map.
Middengebergte **33** 58d.
Middle: town, England **34** 11 G3.
Middle Ages: agriculture **1** 293a; architecture **2** 422a; cavalry in **5** 262a; coins of **17** 654d; commerce in **6** 200b; **6** 588d; costume of **6** 468a; economics in **27** 637d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **5** 20c; education **7** 671d; geography in **6** 821b; **15** 517a; **15** 517d; Hallam on **11** 393d; illuminated MSS. **16** 439a; learning of **20** 382c; migration in **30** 743a; prostitution in **32** 27b; belief in Satan **7** 137d; ships in **21** 805b; theology of **23** 241a.
Middle Alkali Lake **34** 114 E1; **34** 113 C1.
— Andaman **34** 43 A8; **25** 422a.
— Bank **34** 6 B4.
— Barachois **17** 383c.
— Bass **34** 90 E1.
— Bass Island **34** 90 E1.
— Boggy River **34** 106 K6.
— Branch River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Brewster **34** 67 F6.
Middle Bulgarian: language **26** 457a.
Middle Butte : mountain, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
Middle Butte : mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
— Carter Mountain **34** 66 K5.
— Cay **34** 17 H7.
— Channel **34** 90 Q12.
Middle Clarence Series **31** 165d.
Middle classes **30** x; **32** 19b; Matthew Arnold and **25** 675d.
— Coverdale **34** 63 E3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek Station **34** 114 C2.
Middle cuneiform bone: see Cuneiform bone, middle.
Middle Drove **34** 8 F4.
Middle English: history of **8** 394c; **8** 395a; London dialect **8** 396c; Midland dialect **8** 397b.
Middle Fabius River **34** 103 H4.
— Fork: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C3.
— Fork: river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— Fork: river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
— Fork: river, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Fork: river, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
— Fork: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
— Franconia **34** 23 O12; **8** 525b; **3** 433b.
Middle German: language **10** 516c; **10** 518d.
Middle Geyser Basin **34** 108 N3.
— Granville **34** 70 Q5.
— Green **34** 10 B6.
— Ground **34** 42 N12.
— Group Islands: see Tsubu Shoto.
— Haddam **34** 68 F3.
— Harbour **34** 50 J1.
— Head **34** 50 J2; **22** 806 Map; **22** 806c.
— Henderson River **34** 93 D4.
— Hill **34** 20 P7.
— Hope **34** 69 O6.
— Horde, Kirghiz: see Urta-Yuz.
— Inlet **34** 97 K4.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G4.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
— Island (South Island), New Zealand **34** 52 B8; **17** 466b; **30** 386a; statistics **31** 224d.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha Islands **23** 576c.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 G1.
— Lancaster **34** 74 B5.
— Level Drain **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map.
— Loch **34** 47 L7.
— Loup River **34** 102 D2; **17** 307d.
— Mark: see Mittelmark.
— Moscos Island **34** 43 C7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Mountain, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Musquodoboit **34** 63 G4.
— Neebish Rapids **34** 95 N2.
— Nevka **21** 190c.
— Oconee River **34** 80 D3.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2; **6** 102a; **23** 796c.
— Park: town, England **34** 10 P8.
Middle Park Plate **12** 202d; **29** 330d.
Middle Pass **34** 89 C2.
— Passage **34** 43 D10.
— Point (Middlepoint) **34** 90 B3.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— River, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
— River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H3.
— Saranac Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Simonds **34** 63 B3.
Middle Sister Island **34** 96 Q14.
— Stewiacke **34** 63 F4.
— Strait (Andaman Strait) **2** 11b; **25** 422a.
Middle Temple: see Temple, Middle.
Middle Tysoe **34** 11 L5.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
Middle wale **21** 819d.
Middle Wapsipinicon River **34** 101 J1.
Middle white pigs **25** 194d; (ill) **25** 202.
Middle Yegorlyks **22** 472b.
Middleback Mount **34** 51 B4.
Middlebands: in sail-making **21** 154d.
Middlebie **34** 14 K9.
Middleboro (Middleborough): town, Mass., U.S. **16** 278c and **30** 740c; **34** 67 L5
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, North: see North Middleboro.
—, South: see South Middleboro.
Middlebourne: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Middlebranch **34** 102 F1.
Middlebrook: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Middleburg: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
— (West Middleburg): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Middlebury: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
— Center **34** 73 H3.
— College **33** 664b.
—, East: see East Middlebury.
Middlebush **34** 72 G4.
Middlecreek **34** 91 H5.
Middle-ear disease **31** 542d.
Middlefalls **34** 70 Q5.
Middlefield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Station **34** 67 B3.
Middleford **34** 75 N5.
Middlefork: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
Middlegrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
Middleham **34** 7 E3; **24** 749b.
Middleman **33** 112c; in Russia **21** 86c.
"Middleman, The" **27** 518a.
Middlemarch: town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
"Middlemarch": novel **27** 296c.
Middlemore, J. T. **29** 363a.
Middlepoint, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, O., U.S.: see Middle Point.
Middle-pointed style : in architecture **2** 425d.
Middleport: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Middle-Saxons **8** 270b.
Middlesboro: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
Middlesborough (Middlesbrough): town, England **16** 278d and **30** 740c; **34** 6 J5; **34** 3 D1; **33** 917b; docks at **6** 684a; pig-iron manufacture at **24** 747b; salt beds **21** 231b.
Middlesex: county, England **16** 279a and **30** 740d; **34** 10 E6; administration **30** 741b; county cricket club **27** 278d; in Domesday **7** 349d; under Henry I **8** 305c; illiteracy statistics **28** 210a; orchard area **28** 529b; population **28** 202c; **30** 741a; registries of deeds **20** 343a; **30** 130d; **30** 157c.
Middlesex: county, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
— County, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4; **6** 286b.
— County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Fells **26** 318 Map.
Middlesex Industrial School **20** 338b.
"Middlesex Journal" **5** 448b.
Middlesex Junction **34** 67 J3.
— Plains **33** 185c.
—, West: see West Middlesex.
Middlesmoor **34** 7 E3.
Middlespring **34** 73 G6.
Middleton family: arms of **11** 708b.
—, 1st Earl of **21** 515c.
—, 2nd Earl of **8** 369a.
—, Sir Charles **7** 316d.
—, Captain Christopher **10** 190d; **19** 315b.
—, Dr Conyers **16** 282a; **7** 324b; **3** 662c.
—, Captain D. **12** 798c.
—, Sir H. **12** 798c.
—, J. **4** 421a.
—, T. F.: bishop **25** 442b; **8** 492c.
—, Sir Thomas **14** 237b; **21** 514d; **21** 515c; **16** 752b.
—, Thomas: dramatist **16** 282d; **7** 432c; **8** 421a; comedy **7** 433a; collaborates with Dekker **7** 38c; collaborates with Rowley **21** 33b; Spanish influence on **7** 432b.
Middleton: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Bucks, England **3** 53a.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
—, town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 K5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
—, town, near Manchester, Lancs, England **16** 282a and **30** 741c; **34** 7 D5; **14** 254c.
—, town, near Morecambe, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
—, town, near Ilkley, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
—, town, near Pickering, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
"Middleton": horse **12** 185b.
Middleton Burns **7** 656c.
—, Cape **34** 52 J4.
— House **7** 658d.
— Island **34** 116 R7.
— Malzor: see Milton, Northants, England.
—, New: see New Middleton.
— Park **34** 9 C2.
— Reef **34** 49 H7.
— Station **34** 7 C3.
—, Stoney: see Stoney Middleton.
— Tyas **34** 6 H5.
—, West: see West Middleton.
Middleton-in-Teesdale **34** 6 F5.
Middleton-on-the-Hill **34** 11 G5.
Middleton-on-the-Wolds **34** 7 J4.
Middletown: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 68 E3; **6** 285d; **16** 283c; **25** 227b.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q5.
—, town, Orange co., N.Y., U.S. **16** 284a and **30** 741d; **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **30** 741d; **34** 73 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 78 S4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F3.
—, New: see New Middletown.
—, North: see North Middletown.
— Springs **34** 66 B9.
—, West: see West Middletown.
Middleville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Middleway **34** 77 L2.
Middlewich **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a; salt mines **8** 229d; **21** 231b.
Middlewood Junction **34** 7 D5.
Middlezoy **34** 13 H1.
Middlings **9** 345c; **16** 476d.
Middo (Mido) **34** 38 J4.
Middoth **11** 743b; **16** 505d; **23** 168d.
Mide **13** 245b.
Midea **18** 850d.
Mid-feather **4** 688a.
Midfjord **34** 26 C4.
Midford **34** 12 J3; **10** 354c.
Midgan **22** 256a.
Midgard **1** 210c.
Midge Hall **34** 7 B4.
Midges **13** 150c.
Midget Lake **34** 98 C2.
Midgham Park **34** 9 C3.
Midgley **34** 7 F5.
Midhat Pasha **30** 742a; **25** 5a; **33** 498a; administration of **26** 454a; founds agricultural chests **26** 451c; founds capital of Basra **26** 164b; improves Baghdad **26** 74c; projects for railways **8** 672a.
Midhopestone **34** 7 E5.
Midhurst **16** 284a; **34** 9 D5; remains of ancient forest at **22** 729d.
Midi de Bagnères, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
— de Bigorre, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
—, Canal du **34** 18 G9; **11** 715c.
—, Dent du: see Dent du Midi.
— d'Ossau, Pic du: see Pic du Midi d'Ossau.
Midia **34** 35 L7.
Midian: district **34** 39 F3; **16** 861a.
Midian: tribe **16** 284b; **18** 175a; dialect of **21** 651a.
Midiani **30** 417d.
Midias **7** 70b.
Midiat: see Midiyad.
Midieh **34** 39 B8.
Midillu: see Mytilene Island.
Midiyad (Midiat, Midyad) **34** 38 J4.
Midkiff **34** 87 C4.
Midland: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.

Midland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10; **16** 436d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 B1.
— (Midsland): town, Netherlands **34** 21 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
— Basin **34** 109 A2.
— City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
Midland Institute **3** 783b; **26** 261b.
"Midland Insurance Co. v. Smith" **23** 233b.
Midland Junction: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
— Junction: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Park: see Midlandpark.
Midland Railway **20** 229b; **20** 248c; **28** 216a; building works **20** 237a; locomotive (ill) **32** 150; abolishes second class **25** 328d; type section of way (ill) **20** 242c; stock **32** 154d; **20** 248b.
Midland Ridge **34** 109 A2.
"Midland Sporting Gazette" **31** 192c.
Midland Terminal Railway **27** 290b.
Midland Virginia **24** 256b.
Midlandpark (Midland Park) **34** 72 H2.
Midlem **34** 15 L4.
Midlock Water **34** 15 J4.
Midlothian: see Edinburgh: county, Scotland.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
Midlothian Campaign, Gladstone's **28** 239d; **28** 739a.
Midlum **34** 22 E8.
Midnapore: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
Midnapore (Midnapur): district, India **16** 284c; **5** 767d; **26** 465c; **29** 344d; acquired by English **12** 802a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; jute manufacture **13** 801c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; statistics **26** 211b; **30** 742c.
— (Midnapur): town, India **16** 284d and **30** 742c; **34** 41 L8; **3** 371c; municipality **16** 284d.
Midnapur Canal **4** 659b; **16** 284c.
Midnight: town **34** 110 K2.
Mido: see Middo.
Midogo **34** 55 L7.
Midori **29** 673c.
Midou **10** 548d; **14** 272b.
Midouze (Midouse) **34** 18 E9; **10** 548d; **14** 272b; **30** 817c.
Midrash **16** 285a; scope of **11** 742d; specimens of **16** 288a: see also Mishnah.
— Abbo Gorion **16** 287b.
— Asereth Haddibberoth **16** 287b.
— Hammekhilto: see Midrash Mekhilto.
— Hazitha **16** 287a.
— of Book of Jubilees **2** 176d.
— of Book of Kings **5** 707d.
— Mekhilto (Hammekhilto) **16** 507b.
— Misbele **16** 287b.
— Petirath Aharon **16** 287b.
— Petirath Mosheh **16** 287b.
— Rabbah (Rabboth) **16** 287a.
— Shemuel **16** 287b.
— Tillim **16** 287b.
— Vayyisa'u **16** 287b.
— Vayyosha **16** 287b.
— Yalkut **7** 621b.
— Yonah **16** 287b.
Midrasho shel Rabbi Nehunyah b. Hakkanah **16** 287c.
Midrib of leaf **4** 109c.
Midship section **21** 818d.
Midshipman **17** 293d.
"Midshipman Easy, Mr" **15** 569c.
Midshipman's hitch **21** 591a.
Midships **21** 604a.
Midshur: see Midzur.
Midsland: town, Netherlands: see Midland.
Midsomer Norton **34** 12 J4; **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
Midsummer day **6** 2a.
Midsummer Hills **24** 665c.
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" **21** 738c; **21** 764c; Mendelssohn's music for **16** 7b.
Midullu: see Mytilene Island.
Midvale: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Midville **34** 80 G6.
Mid-water fishing **2** 33d.
Midway: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, Guernsey co., O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Madison co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Washington co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 Q1.
— Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 K2; **31** 802d.
— Station **34** 86 K5.
Midwifery: see Obstetrics.
Midwinter: cricketer **27** 278c.
Midwolda **34** 21 K2.
Midyad: see Midiyad.
Midzur **34** 35 E5.
Midzusawa **34** 46 K4.
Miebis: king **27** 722a.
Miechow (Miahov) **34** 34 B6; travel map **34** 3 P3; **30** 44a.
Mieczystaw I **19** 286a.
— II **19** 286c.
— III **19** 287c.
Mieders **34** 29 C9.
Miedni Island **34** 37 T3.
Miednoi **34** 34 K3.
Miedzyrzecz Podlaski **16** 288c.
Miège **15** 342d.
Miehlen **34** 23 M6.
Miel, Rio: see Rio Miel.
Miélan **34** 18 F9.
Mielec **34** 28 N1.
Mielio **34** 56 K11.
Mielnika (Mielnica) **34** 28 S3.
Mieltschin **34** 24 H26.
Mielzynski Museum **31** 855d.
Miemingergebirge **1** 628c.
Miemite **16** 397d.
Mien **34** 44 H4; **14** 151d; **19** 406c.
Mien-ning **34** 44 G5.
Miens **29** 471a.
Mien-shai **34** 45 D4.
Mien-yang **34** 45 D7.
Miepwesi River: see Mtepwesi.
Mier: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4; **33** 172b.
Meira: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, river, Spain **21** 297c.
Miere Miere: see Mere Mere.
Mieres **30** 742c; **34** 20 G1; **18** 84b.
Mieris, F. van **16** 288d; **21** 443d.
—, F. van, the younger **16** 289b; **21** 443d.
—, J. van: goldsmith **16** 288c.
—, J. van: painter **21** 443d.
—, W. van **16** 289b; **21** 443d.
Miersburg **34** 87 C5.
Mierunsken **34** 24 D36.
Miery Noriega **34** 119 J6.
Mierzejewski: physiologist **19** 40b.
Mierzwa: Polish writer **19** 285a.
Mies, J. von **12** 407a.
Mies: river Austria **34** 29 F4.
— (Mies - Kladrau, Silber - stadt): town, Austria **34** 29 G4.
Miesbach **34** 23 R14.
Miescher, Prof. **32** 391a; **20** 411c.
Mieses, J. **26** 752d; **5** 602b.
Miesrob: author **2** 550c.
Mietschisko **34** 24 G25.
Mietzel **34** 22 G20.
Miezuieva **34** 34 H3.
Mifflin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Penn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— County **34** 74 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Mifflin.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Mifflinburg **34** 73 H5.
Mifflintown **34** 73 H5.
Mifflinville **34** 73 K4.
Migambod ghát **7** 47d.
Migami **13** 572c.
Migazzi, Cardinal **13** 543a.
Migdal **18** 177b.
Migdol Kherub **10** 27c.
Mighan **34** 40 H5.
Migliazza **4** 68a.
Miglio **33** 812a.
Migliorati, Cosimo de: see Innocent VII.
—, Ludovico **13** 85a.
—, Luigi **20** 804c.
Mignano **34** 32 Q12.
Mignard, P. (Le Romain) **16** 289b; **9** 776d; **18** 291d; **21** 444a.
"Mignardises de l'Admirée" **9** 651a.
Migne: theological encyclopædist **2** 93a; **8** 203c.
Mignères **34** 19 F4.
Mignet: French historian **9** 681a; **18** 206b.
Mignon: West Indian cricketer **27** 281a.
Mignon: in "Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
"Mignon": opera **33** 812a.
Mignon River **21** 710c.
Mignone (Minio) **34** 32 L10.
Mignonette (Reseda odorata) **16** 289c; capsule **4** 153d; cultivation **12** 248d; gynæcium **4** 145c.
Mignot, V. **31** 856c; **32** 447c.
Migonium **11** 354c.
Migraine **17** 364a.
Migration: of animals **14** 436b; of birds **3** 764b; of lepidoptera **4** 594c; of salmon **32** 392b.
—, human **30** 742d; classification **28** 627b; statistics **31** 838c; tribes, Germany **10** 475d.
Migratory instinct **13** 159b.
— locust (Locusta migratoria) **27** 635a.
Migri **34** 33 J8.
Miguel, Dom **16** 290a; **19** 552a; **13** 715c; Jesuits support **13** 656a.
Miguel: town **34** 88 J9.
Miguelites **19** 553b; **21** 298b; **24** 608d.
Miguelturra **34** 20 J6.
Miguick **34** 62 K4.
Migulinskaia (Migulinskaya) **16** 290b; **34** 33 H6.
Mihaileni: see Michaileni.
Mihaileshti: see Michailesheti.
Mihailov: see Mikhailof.
Mihailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Mihalkovicz: biologist **20** 412b.
Mihalpol: see Michapol.
Mihályfi Akos: philosopher **29** 361b.
Mihályi: town, Sopron, Hungary **34** 28 J4.
—, town, Zemplen, Hungary **34** 28 N3.
Mihara, Colonel **27** 43d.
Mihara: volcano **29** 659c.
Miharu **34** 46 K5.
Mihawand: see Nehavend.
Mihdáwal **3** 428a.
Miher **34** 41 A7.
Mihjan **2** 242c.
Mihr **34** 40 G2.
Mihrab **6** 306a; **13** 642c; **16** 863c.
Mihri: poetess **23** 656c.
Mihr-Narseh: general **18** 610d.
Mihrpur **17** 161b.
Mihtar: ruler **14** 9c; **27** 46b.
Milke Colliery, Japan **27** 120a.
Mijares **34** 20 M4; **26** 614c; **26** 481a; aqueduct **5** 193d
Mijas, (Mias): river **34** 33 M4; **26** 707d; gold mining **24** 790d.
—, town **34** 20 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mijas.
Mijaura **34** 46 E8.
Mijdrecht **34** 21 E4.
Mijellis **9** 129d.
Mijer: governor **13** 604b.
Mijerthain (Mijartain) **34** 55 T9; **32** 702a.
Mijeskil: see Miasskly Tavod.
Mijizowaja: lake **20** 105d.
Mijle **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Mijo, Rio: see Rio Mijo.
Mikado: emperor of Japan **13** 570a; **13** 584a; divine origin claimed **19** 92c; **29** 681c; growth of sovereignty **13** 582a.
Mikado: town **34** 96 P8.
"Mikado, The" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Mikake Jima: see Miyake Shima.
Mikalajów **34** 28 Q2.
Mikania Guaco (Vejuco del guaco) **11** 228a.
"Mikasa": ship **32** 561d; **31** 104b.
Mikati (Umkulukavu): river **34** 56 Q14.
Mikawa (Sanshu): old province **34** 46 H8.
—, town **34** 46 H5.
Mike: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Mikesville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
Mikhá: Syrian author **22** 830c.
Mikhaelovsk **34** 37 H5.
Mikhailof (Michallow, Mihailov) **34** 33 G5; **21** 116a; pop. **32** 354b.
Mikhailo - Semenovskaya **25** 389d.
Mikhailovitch, A. **23** 673a.
Mikhailovka, Orenburg **14** 3a.
Mikhailovka, Taurida **33** 192d.
Mikhailovsk (Mikhaelovsk) **34** 37 H5; **23** 513a.
Mikhailovskaia (Michailevskaia) **16** 290b and **30** 748b; **34** 33 H5.
Mikhailovsky, I. **31** 383c.
Mikhalidj: see Mualitch.
Mikhetsk **34** 38 L2.
Miki Nisaburo: printer **29** 732d.
Mi-kiang (Tu-man-Kang) **34** 45 D9; **6** 391b.
Mikindani: district **27** 613b.
—, town **34** 56 R13; harbour **27** 612c.
Mikir: dialect **12** 777d.
Mikir Mountains **2** 719c; **17** 609b.
Mikirs **13** 544d; in Nágá Hills **17** 163c; of Nowgong **17** 609c.
Mikkel: poet **7** 90b.
Mikkelson **34** 99 A2.
Mikkes **16** 832b.
Miklahoit **34** 25 N2.
Miklosich, Professor **17** 354c; Bulgarian dialects **4** 516d; on Palæo-Slavonic **22** 149c; on derivation of "Rom" **10** 611d; on Romani **10** 614b.
Mikmaks **12** 827c.
Miknas (Miknásá): town: see Mequinez.
Miknásá: dynasty **30** 838d.
Mikolajow-Drohowyze (Mikalajow) **34** 28 Q2.
Mikosch physiologist **19** 52d.
Mikra Kaumene **23** 280b.
Mikra-Dilos (Little Delos) **34** 36 M6; **7** 51c.
Mikris **14** 156d.
"Mikrokosmus" **15** 13c.
Mikromani **34** 36 F6.
Mikszáth, Koloman **29** 360b.
Mikula Sellanlnovich **21** 103a.
Mikulince **34** 28 R2.
Mikulkin, Cape **34** 33 J2.
Mikumbe **34** 56 J11.
Mikuni Toge **34** 46 J5.
Mikura Jima **34** 46 J7.
Mikutu (Nghiri Muinda) **24** 764c.
Mikutzki, S. **21** 109b.
Mikvaoth **16** 505d.
Mikyás (Nilometer) **7** 770d.
Mil: coin **16** 734a.
—, measure: see Mill.
Mil Chah **34** 40 F5.
— Kuh **34** 40 K4.
Mila: see Milaraspa.
Milaca **34** 98 D4.
Miladinoff Brothers: publishers **22** 150a.
Miladummadulu **15** 329c; **15** 328 Map.
Milagro **34** 122 E7; **20** 189a.
Milakokia Lake **34** 95 K5.
Milam: town **34** 88 O6.
— County **34** 88 L7.
— Pass **33** 927c.
Milambe **24** 765d.
Milan Obrenovitch IV **30** 751b; abdication **32** 521c; reign of **21** 689c; Ristitch **32** 248d; Rumanian alliance **32** 320d.
Milan, Jean Marie Visconti, Duke of **2** 2 785c.
Milan: duchy Pl VI **13** 485; **8** 331c; **13** 478c; **17** 197c.
— (Melano): province **34** 31 F4; **30** 342b; **30** 750d; area and pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— (Milano, Mailand): town, Italy **16** 290c and **30** 748b; **34** 31 F4; **34** 3 J6; (plan) **16** 291; **30** 749; Academy of Architecture **1** 78b; art galleries **21** 447b; **30** 750b; art societies **25** 686c; Barbarossa takes **13** 473b; **9** 729c; bibliography **16** 293b; Brera Library **14** 530b; cathedral **6** 611c; **16** 290d; **16** 291a; **2** 436b; **25** 601c; ceded to Charles V **9** 690c; coins **17** 657a; council (355) **2** 629b; "Decree" **8** 303d; **19** 508c; **23** 739b; "Edict" **6** 299d; exhibition, 1871 **8** 805b; expulsion of French, 1521 **14** 451c; besieged by Goths **17** 233b; gymnastic institute **11** 350a; history **16** 292b; metal work **16** 75a; metayage system **1** 415d; municipal independence **13** 469c; Napoleon in **17** 197a; **17** 204c; observatory **17** 713d; war with Pavia **18** 439b; pop. 1901 **29** 609a; riots, 1898 **29** 652c; Russian occupation **21** 100b; school of painting **21** 437c; sculpture **21** 568a; "Seminary for Foreign Missions" **32** 277a; Swiss occupation of **22** 789d; technical institute **23** 109c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2; **27** 654d.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, West: see West Milan.
Milana, G. da **10** 611a.
Milandra Castle **10** 687b.
Milanese Academy **6** 568b.
— Liturgy: see Ambrosian Ritual.
Milan-i Jihun Hamun **34** 40 H7.
Milanja **34** 56 S14.
Milanje, Mount **1** 250d.
Milano, Agostino di **22** 615c.
—, Ambrogino di **24** 9d; **24** 10b.
Milano: town, Italy: see Milan.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Milanovar: see Milanovatz.
Milanovatz (Goruji Milanovac, Milatovatz, Milanovar) **34** 35 C4.
Milanows **21** 307b.
Milanville **34** 73 M3.
Milaraspa (Mila): Tibetan author **23** 348a.
Milarite **16** 417a.
Milarodovich, Count **10** 679c.
Milas: see Melasso.
Milassa: see Melasso.
Milata **34** 36 E8.
Milatovatz: see Milanovatz.
Milazzo (Melazzo, Mylae) **16** 293b and **30** 752a; **34** 32 M13; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 M13.
Milazzo, Cape of **34** 32 M13.
Milbanke, Sir R. **4** 609a.
Milborn (Milebourne) **34** 13 J2; Pl III **8** 291.
Milborne Port **34** 13 J2.
— St Andrew **34** 13 K2.
Milbourne **34** 6 G3.
— Hall **34** 6 G3.
Milburg, St **21** 848b.
Milburn: on Cleveland Bays **1** 385a.

Milburn: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Creek **34** 51 H4.
Milby **33** 916d.
Milch cows **6** 768d.
Milciades: see Melchiades.
Milcient **15** 69a.
Milcom: see Molech: deity.
Milcote **34** 11 K5.
Milcov River **21** 19a.
Mild bodies **6** 312a.
— steel **29** 571c.
Milde River **34** 22 G13.
Milden: see Moudon.
Mildenhall, Sir J. **12** 798b.
Mildenhall: town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 G4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3.
Mildert, Bishop van **14** 522a.
Mildesh **30** 5a.
Mildew **16** 293c; in hops: see Hop mildew; in vine: see Vine mildew.
Mildmay, Sir H. P. **23** 603d.
—, Sir W. **5** 371a.
Mildmay: town **34** 61 D3.
Mildram Bay **34** 96 P6.
— Point **34** 96 P6.
Mildred: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
"Mildred Arkell": novel **24** 644b.
Mildura **34** 51 E5.
Mile **24** 489d; English **2** 533d; German square **10** 447b; nautical **17** 256b; old London **24** 485a; postal, Austria **33** 812a; Roman **24** 483c.
Mile Branch **34** 68 C4.
— Creek, Hinds co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Creek, Holmes co., Miss., U.S., **34** 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— End, London **14** 848a.
— End: town, Quebec: see St Louis de Mile End.
— End: town, Suffolk **34** 9 J2.
— End Road **14** 822a.
— Run, battle of **30** 591d.
Mileagris mexicana: see Turkey (mileagris).
Milebourne: see Milborn.
Miled: Milesian hero **5** 309b.
Mileham **34** 8 H3; **6** 119d.
Milena, Princess **31** 239b.
Miles: title of Charlemagne **20** 786d.
Miles, Dr **8** 5d.
—, G. T. **12** 288c.
—, General **30** 752a; at Porto Rico **31** 846b; and Sitting Bull **29** 462d; Spanish-American war **33** 594c; **32** 772d.
—, Julia **26** 148c.
—, Mrs S. E. **12** 596a.
Miles: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Miles: in Domesday Book **14** 113a.
Miles' Battle with Bannocks: battlefield **34** 108 L5.
Miles Cañon **34** 60 C1.
— City **34** 107 L3; **30** 815c.
— Crossroads **34** 83 K1.
Miles Dredger, the (ill) **27** 631.
Miles Glacier **34** 116 R6.
— Mill **34** 79 E4.
— Point **34** 103 E6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
— Station, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
— Town **34** 118 B2.
Milesburg **34** 74 G5.
Milesgrove **34** 74 B2.
Milesian tales **20** 634a; **21** 319a.
Milesians: in Crimea **6** 587b.
—, in Ireland: see Scots of Ireland.
Milesius: Irish chief **13** 244a.
Mileston **34** 85 D4.
Milestone: town **34** 60 K4.
Milestones **13** 129c.
Milestown **34** 75 J6.
Milesville **34** 78 L2.
Mileto **34** 90 K9.
Miletopolis, Lake **2** 709b; **17** 122c.
Miletown **21** 785c.
Miletus: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— (Palatia): town, Turkey in Asia **16** 294b; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **1** 481d; **2** 708c; **25** 718d; altar at **1** 638d; coinage **17** 647a; colonization **11** 95c; commercial importance **13** 205b; in Homeric times **12** 111d; Ionic League **13** 204d; in the Ionic Revolt **11** 98d; Leleges associated with **11** 91c; naval battle, 494 B.C. **8** 532a; ostracism **18** 62a; sack of **6** 826b; Persians take **13** 205c; **11** 99a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Miletus gold standard **8** 641c.
Mileve, synod of **13** 83c; **18** 472a.
Miley, Lieutenant **32** 771c.
Miley: town **34** 79 F6.
Milfield **34** 6 F2.
Milfontes, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Milfontes.
Milford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5; limestone and marble found **6** 286a.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Decatur co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kosciusko co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **16** 295a; **30** 752b; **34** 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3; **31** 113b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 70 J4.
—, town, Wales **16** 294d and **30** 752b; **34** 3 B3; **18** 482b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Center **34** 90 D4.
— Haven **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c; **28** 198c; dockyard **7** 315d; Henry VII at **11** 662b; origin of name **18** 482d; pop. **31** 597d.
— Hill **21** 219a.
— Junction **34** 92 E2.
—, New: see New Milford.
— Point **34** 68 C5.
— Sound **34** 52 B8; **17** 467a; **31** 224b.
—, South: see South Milford.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Station, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, West: see West Milford.
Milh, El: see Ras el Milhr.
Milha **33** 812a.
"Milhamoth Adonai" **10** 550c.
Milhau: see Millau.
Milhaud **34** 18 D11; **9** 562b.
Milhr (Milh), Ras el: see Ras el Milhr.
Miliaes **34** 36 H2.
Miliana (Milianah) **34** 54 G1.
Miliaria **18** 53c.
Miliarision: Byzantine coin **17** 654b.
Miliarium Popilianum **20** 756b.
Miliary fever **22** 735c.
Milice des Communes **2** 564b.
Milicetes (Etchemins) **12** 827c.
Milichus **17** 350b.
Milicias **4** 229b.
Milicz: see Militsch.
Milieæ **11** 59a.
Milin, G. **5** 324d.
Milin: town **34** 29 J4.
Mil-i-Nadiri **34** 40 H6.
Milinda: king: see Menander.
"Milinda, The": Buddhist novel **26** 432c.
Milinokett Lake **34** 65 F4.
Miliolæ **9** 376c.
Miliolida **9** 376c.
Miliolidea **19** 846d.
Miliolina **19** 846d.
— (Triloculina) tenera (ill) **19** 847a.
Milion **27** 217a.
Milis **34** 30 B7; **21** 309a.
Militär Aerztliche Gesellschaft **30** 135a.
Militärgrenze **16** 295b.
Militarism **26** ix; **31** ix; **32** 697a.
Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.
— ambulance: see Ambulance.
— Artificers: see Royal Military Artificers.
— Asylum: see Royal Military Asylum.
— Canal: see Royal Military Canal.
— and Civil Orders of Savoy **31** 341c.
— Colonies, Russia **34** 24 H7.
— Colony of Pedro II, Brazil **34** 123 G3.
— Commission, U.S. **30** 754a.
"Military Courage" Pl VII **32** 481.
Military Courts: see Military Law.
— Education Department **2** 573b.
— Engineering School **2** 585b.
— Exhibition **28** 351a.
— Finance Department, Prussian **2** 598b.
— Forces Localization Act **26** 153c.
— Frontier, Austria-Hungary **16** 295b; **29** 352d; area **3** 117d.
— law **16** 295d and **30** 752b; death sentence under **26** 577d; offences under **16** 297c; persons subject to **16** 296d.
— manœuvres **30** 526a.
"Military Measures in Congress" **24** 590c.
Military merit, French order of **14** 417a.
— Ossetian Road **26** 619a.
— prisons **2** 587c; **19** 334a; at Gibraltar **34** 20 P8.
— Quæstors **20** 140a.
— Repository: see Royal Military Repository.
Military Reservation, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Reservation, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
— Reservation, Morton co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
— Reservation, Ransom co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
— Reservation, Williams co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
Reservation, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Reservation, Dawes co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Reservation, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
— Reservation, Lawrence co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Reservation, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
— Reservation, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
— Savings Banks **32** 423b.
— School, Royal Hibernian **2** 586d.
— School of Music: see Kneller Hall.
— Science Societies **22** 227a.
— Secretary's Department (English) **2** 573b.
— service **30** 756c; Brebon code **4** 239b; British **25** 639d; **25** 648d; in Europe **25** 638c; Norman **9** 175d.
— surveys **33** 93d.
— tactics: see War, and Tactics.
— tenure **9** 175d.
— Territories, Sudan **33** 36c.
— train, British **2** 582a; Prussian **2** 597c.
— Works Acts **26** 153c.
Militello **34** 92 M14.
Milites: in Mithraism **30** 787c.
Militia **16** 299d and **30** 755a; Anglo-Saxon **2** 568a; **8** 275c; British **2** 577a; **8** 245b; **25** 645b; Canadian **16** 301c; colonial **2** 577b; of Henry II **8** 307a; history **16** 300d; Italian **25** 663a; reserve, British **2** 581a; **16** 300b; Russian **25** 661a; sedentary, in Italy **2** 613a; service system **2** 567b; **30** 753b; **25** 638c; statistics **30** 757a; Swiss **25** 666d; trial of **6** 517c; in U.S. **23** 750a.
Militia Act, 1882 **16** 296d.
— Acts of 1757, 1852 **28** 226a.
Militia of Christ **13** 92c.
Militia Reserve Acts **8** 446b.
— Service Act **8** 446c.
— Training Act **30** 756a.
"Militibus, De": statute of Edward II **14** 114d.
Militsch (Milicz): preacher **16** 295a.
Militsch: town **34** 24 J25.
Militza, Princess **31** 233b.
Millukoff **32** 351c.
Milium: skin disease **22** 121a.
— effusum: grass **1** 371b.
Milk **16** 301c and **27** 362d; adulteration **1** 168b; **16** 305b; **25** 91b; analyses **5** 455c; **16** 303c; **25** 90a; boiling of **33** 475d; care of **27** 346b; composition **1** 168c; **7** 201c; **27** 348c; **31** 723a; condensed **26** 558d; **16** 304d; contamination **30** 609c; dairy treatment **16** 304a; digestive curdling **31** 720c; and diphtheritic infection **27** 468d; fermentation **16** 304b; fluorine in **9** 349d; as food **16** 303b; **27** 446b; gases in **16** 303c; globules **16** 302d; goats' **1** 399c; human **16** 303c; imitation **1** 168c; and infection **15** 797d; London trade **27** 363b; pan (ill) **27** 357c; Pasteurization of **27** 359b; preservation **5** 677b; **16** 304c; production: see below; secretion **17** 679d; serum **16** 304b; sieve (fig.) **27** 356d; skimmed **7** 14c; **27** 92c; sour **3** 252d; souring **9** 92a; **9** 97b; sterilization **9** 97c; **29** 380a; sugar **22** 624d; supply **6** 768a; tests **27** 343b.
Milk Creek **34** 109 C2.
Milk fever **24** 204b.
Milk Haven **34** 16 D3.
Milk production (United Kingdom) **16** 305c; in cattle **27** 346c; and food **27** 347c; and land **14** 270d; in U.S. **27** 368b.
— quartz **16** 389b.
Milk River, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
— River: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— River: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1; **30** 785a.
— River, North Branch of **34** 107 C1.
— River Point **34** 96 Q13.
— River Ridge **34** 60 H4.
— River, South Branch of **34** 107 C1.
Milk of sulphur **22** 635b.
Milken **34** 24 E34.
Milking **6** 770a; **27** 346a.
— pail (ill) **27** 356d.
— trials **27** 343c.
Milkiya: see Melchites.
Milkowski, S. **19** 305b.
Milk-tubes: of Lactarius **25** 409b: see also Latex.
"Milkwoman, The" **16** 322b.
Milkwood tree **17** 241a.
Milky Way **2** 818d; **31** 709a.
Mill, H. **24** 698a.
—, H. R. **28** 621b; **30** 271b.
—, James **16** 306a; **8** 202a; æsthetic theory **1** 214b; **1** 223d; Alexandrian MS. collated by **1** 497b; Bain's biography **26** 78d; on belief **3** 533d; on economics **19** 377a; on education **27** 655a; **7** 679a; Grote influenced by **11** 218c; Ricardo's friendship **20** 533c; on Ruskin **1** 222c; as a socialist writer **32** 667b.
—, John **16** 307c.
—, John Stuart **16** 307d; **6** 702c; **26** 34b; agriculture **14** 266c; associationist theory **2** 732c; autobiography **16** 309a; on axioms **3** 160c; A. Bain's collaboration **26** 77d; on belief **3** 534a; Bentham's "Evidence" edited by **28** 332a; on the categories **5** 226a; on character of Christ **13** 670a; on Coleridge and Bentham **6** 137c; Comte's influence on **6** 231d; **19** 391a; on critics of Malthus **19** 372b; on De Vigny **7** 136a; on death duties **23** 88c; on deduction **4** 644b; economic views **19** 378d; ethical teaching **8** 607b; **28** 308a; in Eyre agitation **13** 551c; on female suffrage **24** 610d; on government **11** 17b; on induction theory **1** 791d; **30** 337b; Jevons's criticism of **29** 747a; judgment theory **30** 328d; laws of value **24** 45d; **24** 47a; on nature and art **2** 636b; probability **19** 788d; on protection **9** 755c; **19** 368d; on punishment **7** 691a; system of logic **14** 793b; **14** 781d; as socialist **22** 220c; taxation **23** 85d; toleration of **28** xii; on unconsciousness in psychology **20** 48c; on wages **24** 308a; Whewell's controversy with **24** 539d.
Mill, John Stuart, Scholarship **33** 872a.
—, Mrs J. S. **16** 313a.
Mill river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, river, New Zealand **34** 52 F8.
—, town: see Millton.
Mill: coin **31** 292a.
—, for flour **8** 726c; **9** 343a; **9** 344b; glass-cutters (ill) **10** 663d; gunpowder (ill) **11** 324d; Hungarian, for gold (ill) **10** 747c; lapidary's (ill) **14** 299a; mining (ill) **10** 747b; **16** 463d; **31** 372d; rolling (ill) **13** 328d; shingle: see Shingle mills; subterranean, at Chaux de Fonds **5** 454c.
— (Mil, Millo): a measure **33** 812a.
Mill Bay **19** 237d; **31** 800b; pier **11** 464d.
— Branch **34** 66 E9.
— Bridge, Plymouth **31** 800d.
— Bridge: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— City, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— City Station **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Fresno co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
— Creek, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
— Creek, Hamilton co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Creek, Jefferson co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Creek, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3; **24** 328b.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Creek: sewer, St Louis, U.S. **21** 183d.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Millcreek.
— Creek: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— Creek Gap **29** 753a.
— Creek Mountain **34** 77 J2.
— End **34** 10 C2.
— Fields **30** 345 Map.
"Mill on the Floss, The" **27** 296c.
Mill Fork **34** 113 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Mill.
— Hall: see Millhall.
— Hill, Yorks, England **14** 409b.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England **29** 252c.
Mill Hill Society (Society of S. Joseph) **32** 277a.
Mill Hill Station **34** 10 H2.
— Junction, Little: see Little Mill Junction.
— Mountains **34** 76 D5.
— Point **32** 178 Map.
— Quarter Bay **34** 16 K3.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Shoals **34** 94 J9.
— Stream: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
— Stream, The, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.

Mill Town **10** 687b.
— Valley Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H2.
— Village: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— Village: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Village: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Milla: see Melilla.
Milla, Dou Madou: see Milladummadulu.
Milladore **34** 97 G5.
Milladummadulu: see Milladummadulu.
Millais, Sir J. E. **30** 757b; **31** 849d; **29** 406c; bookplates **26** 905c; "Christ in the House of his Parents" Pl **30** 757; Hunt's friendship **29** 362c; portrait of **30** 758b; and Royal Drawing Society **25** 686a.
Millanau: tribe **15** 324c.
Millançay **34** 19 D6.
Millaquin **26** 461b.
Millar, A. **23** 686b; **9** 145b.
—, economist **19** 366c.
—, J. **8** 201b.
—, W. **18** 205b.
"Millar v. Taylor" **6** 357c.
Millard, E. **3** 650b.
—, F. **32** 436d.
Millard: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3; **24** 20c.
Millares: see Mijares.
Millarville **34** 60 H4.
Millas **34** 18 H10.
Millau (Milhau,Condatomagus) **16** 314c; **34** 18 J8; **34** 8 F6; **10** 692c; **16** 314c.
Millaudon **34** 87 N3.
Millbank: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Millbank Penitentiary **19** 748d.
Mill-bath **4** 572d.
Millbay: see Mill Bay.
Millbeck **34** 6 C5.
Millboro **34** 76 D5.
Millbrae **34** 114 C5.
Millbridge **34** 65 H6.
Millbrook: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
—, town, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, South: see South Millbrook.
—, West: see West Millbrook.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Millburg **34** 96 J13.
Millburn: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Scotland **13** 201b.
Millbury: town, Mass., U.S. **30** 759a; **34** 67 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
Mill-cake **11** 325b.
Millchester **34** 50 H4.
Millcreek (Mill Creek): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Milldale: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
Milldale: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Mille: Garibaldian volunteers **13** 490c.
—, a measure: see Mill.
Mille Islands **34** 52 M3.
— Lacs, Lac des: see Lac des Mille Lacs.
— Lacs, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Roches **34** 61 L2.
— Vaches **34** 62 Q1.
— Vaches Bay **20** 165d.
Milledgeville: town, Ga., U.S. **30** 759b; **34** 80 E5; **10** 436a; slavery abolished **10** 438c; technical school **28** 677b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Milledgeville and Eatenton Railway **10** 436d.
Millegan **34** 107 E2.
Millelacs County **34** 98 D4.
Millen **34** 80 H6.
Millenarianism: see Millennium.
Millenbeck **34** 76 L5.
Millennium **16** 314d; **8** 534b; **20** 497a; Comenius predicts **6** 182c; in patristic literature **8** 535c; St Paul's teaching **18** 427a.
Millepedes (Myriapoda) **5** 340c; (ill) **17** 118c; wheat pests **24** 536c.
Millepora rubra (Lamarck) **9** 380a.
Milleporidæ **12** 548b; **12** 563c.
Miller, E. **11** 854c.
—, F. B. **10** 750b.
—, General **4** 15d.
—, Hallows **20** 215c.
—, Hugh **16** 318b; **7** 56c; **16** 39d; **17** 423a.
—, Joaquin **30** 759b; **1** 732d.
—, Johann Martin **10** 541a.
—, mechanician, of Dalswinton **17** 238b.
—, mechanician, of Glasgow **24** 406c.
—, P. **7** 526a.
—, V. **30** 1d.
—, Dr W. **30** 778b.
—, W.: bookseller **18** 205b.
—, W.: engraver **16** 320c; **8** 443a.
—, W.: religious leader **16** 320b.
—, W. D. **27** 416b.
—, W. H. **10** 772a.
Miller River, Mass., U.S. **25** 767b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
—, town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— City **34** 90 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9; **10** 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8; **16** 525c.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
Miller-Casella thermometer (ill) **23** 291d.
Millerand: socialist **30** 680d; **31** 199a; minister of commerce **33** 730c.
Millerette, La: see La Millerette.
Millergrove **34** 88 M4.
Millerhill **34** 15 K3; manufactures **7** 658b.
Milliériot: controversialist **14** 706b.
Millerite: mineral **16** 392d.
Millerites: religious sect **16** 320c.
Millerplace **34** 69 R10.
Millers river **34** 67 E2.
—, town **34** 71 F5.
— Camp Branch **34** 77 D5.
— Creek: town **34** 78 G2.
Millers Dale **34** 11 K2; **7** 106c.
— Falls **34** 67 E2.
— Ferry **34** 84 C6.
— Mills **34** 70 M6.
— Peak **34** 110 E3.
— Point **34** 89 C3.
— Spur **34** 112 H2.
— Station **34** 74 C3.
"Miller's Daughter, The" **33** 248b.
Miller's thumb (Cottus gobio) **16** 320d; **12** 676a.
Millersburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, La Grange co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Lawrence co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Millersport: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
Millerstown: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Millersville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Millerton: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
Millerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
Milles, Bishop **22** 827b.
—, Dean **5** 448a.
—, genealogist **10** 145b.
Milles, Les: see Les Milles.
"Milles et Amys" **20** 652a.
Millescorath (Millestoracli) **15** 473b.
Millesimo **34** 31 D6; battle of **3** 71c; **17** 190d.
Millet, A. **32** 480a.
—, Jacques **20** 639c.
—, J. F. (1664-1680): see Franelsque.
—, J. F. (d. 1773) **9** 701a.
—, J. F. (1814-1875) **16** 321d; **6** 432a; **32** 453c.
Millet: town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
Millet: community **25** 635a; **29** 743a; **30** 395b; privileges of **33** 496a.
Millet (Panicum, Setaria milliacea): plant **16** 321a; in bread-making **3** 251a.
—, great: see Durra.
—, Indian: see Durra.
—, spiked: see Spiked Millet.
Millett: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Millettville **34** 79 F5.
Milleur (Corsewall) Point **34** 14 F9; lighthouse, ibid.
Millevaches Plateau **24** 223c.
Milleville, A. **9** 776a.
Millewa County **34** 51 D5.
Millfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Hill **1** 402d.
Millford: co. Armagh, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
—, co. Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 F1.
Millgap **34** 76 D4.
Millgrove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, West: see West Millgrove.
Millhall (Mill Hall) **34** 73 G4.
Millhaven: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
Millheim: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Millhill: town, England **34** 10 J2.
Millhill: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Park Station **34** 10 H6.
Millhousen **34** 92 F6.
Millhouses **34** 7 F5.
Milliare **24** 484a.
Milliarium **6** 304b.
— Aureum **20** 817b.
Millican **34** 88 L7.
Millicans **34** 79 G4.
Millicent: town **34** 51 D6.
Millile: town **34** 51 H2.
Millilemes **27** 700a.
Milliner: see Tonne.
Milligan, W. **30** 759c; **28** 217b.
Milligan: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
Milligramme **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Milliken, E. J. **31** 179a.
Millikenpark **34** 15 F3.
Millikens Bend **34** 87 H2.
Milliken's Cove **18** 499b.
Millilitre **33** 812a.
Millimetre **24** 490a; **33** 812a.
Milling (fulling) **24** 661c.
—, in woollen manufacture **9** 344c.
— tool (ill) **15** 150d.
Milling-down **11** 283c.
Millingen scheme **1** 665d.
Millingport **34** 78 J4.
Millington, E. J. **7** 196d.
—, anatomist **1** 811d.
Millington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
—, town, England **34** 7 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
"Millington v. Fox" **33** 386b; **33** 388a.
Millinockett **34** 65 F4.
Millton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
Million War Bill **28** 586b.
Milliont, Marco: see Polo, Marco.
Millis: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
Millîye: tribe **16** 49c.
Millmont **34** 73 H5.
Millnerville **34** 101 A2.
Millnoket Lake **34** 65 F3.
Millo, tower **13** 639d.
Millom **30** 759d; **34** 7 A3; **27** 314b; **30** 569b; lighthouse **34** 7 A3.
— Lighthouse **34** 7 A3.
Millon's base **16** 34b.
Millot, Abbé **8** 214d.
—, General **23** 441d.
Millow: tribe **17** 319b.
Millplain **34** 68 A4.
Millpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Millport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E3; lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
—, New: see New Millport.
Millray **34** 80 H7.
Millrift **34** 73 N4.
Millrun **34** 74 D7.
Mills, C. **32** 482d.
—, Sir Charles **29** 291c.
—, J. **8** 197b.
—, Mrs J. **26** 382d.
—, W. **31** 45c.
Mills river **34** 78 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
—, town, Washburn co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Breaker: shoal **34** 117 P2.
— Center **34** 97 K5.
— College: town **34** 115 C5.
Mills Corners **34** 92 F4.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
— County, Texas, U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, Great: see Great Mills.
— Mills: town **34** 71 F7.
—, New: see New Mills.
—, Old: see Old Mills.
Mills process **32** 809b.
Mills River: town **34** 78 D4.
Mills, South: see South Mills.
Mills spectrograph **32** 782d.
Mills tariff **33** 591b.
Mill's water-bottle **31** 308d.
Mills, West: see West Mills.
—, White: see White Mills.
Millsap: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Millsaps: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
Millsboro: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Millsburg **34** 54 D9.
Mill-scale **13** 357b.
Millsfield **34** 66 J3.
Millspring: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
Millsprings: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
Millstadt **34** 94 E9.
— Junction **34** 94 E9.
Millstatt **34** 29 H10.
Millstätter See **34** 29 H10.
Millston **34** 97 E6.
Millstone river **34** 72 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, East: see East Millstone.
Millstone grit **10** 347c; **10** 296c; **10** 349a; in carboniferous system **10** 346b; Derbyshire **7** 107c; Yorks **24** 747b.
Millstone Point **34** 68 G4.
Millstreet **34** 16 C7.
Millthorpe **34** 51 H4.
Millton: Scotland **34** 14 G5.
— (Mill), Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A6.
Milltown: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland **5** 802c.
— (Concrete), co. Dublin, Ireland **34** 16 H9; **7** 497 Map.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, Jura, Scotland **34** 15 B3.
—, co. Kerry, Ireland **34** 16 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G4.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **31** 137c.
—, Perth, Scotland **34** 14 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Malbay (Milbay): town, Ireland **34** 16 C6.
Millvale **34** 74 F1.
Millview **34** 81 B2.
Millville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, N.J., U.S. **16** 322d and **30** 759d; **34** 72 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, West: see West Millville.
Millwall (Millhall) **14** 832c; **34** 10 N6.
— Docks **34** 10 N6; **14** 831b; **33** 264d.
Millway: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Millwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.

Millwood: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Milly (Milly - sur - Therain): town, Oise, France **34** 19 E1.
—, town, Seine - et - Oise, France **34** 19 E4.
Millyville **34** 67 H4.
Milman, H. H.: dean **16** 323a; **32** 84c; on Catacombs **5** 207a; on Cyril of Alexandria **6** 732a; drama of **7** 439a; on the Druses **7** 483b; on Christianity **5** 766c; **16** 323c; on Dominicans **7** 354d; on Enzio's captivity **8** 455a; hymns **12** 595c; missionary activity **16** 516b; on Pelagianism **18** 473b.
—, Sir F. **16** 323a.
Milmay **34** 72 E8.
Milmil **34** 55 R8.
Milmine **34** 93 H6.
Milna **34** 28 H8; **4** 241d; **26** 355a.
Milnathort **34** 15 J2; **14** 92b; **30** 50a.
Milne, John **10** 79d.
—, Joshua **13** 169c.
—, archæologist **30** 822d.
—, mineralogist **16** 378c.
—, missionary **16** 517c.
Milne: river, S. Australia **34** 50 F4.
— Bay, Grant Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 O3.
— Bay, New Guinea **34** 48 J3.
Milne Bequest **1** 45c.
Milne Mountain, Japan **34** 46 O3.
Milneburg **34** 87 J6.
Milne-Edwards, A. **30** 760a; on fossil birds **18** 36b; **26** 256b; on grebes and divers **7** 292b; on grus primigenia **6** 546d; on jacana **13** 531c; on ospreys **18** 56c; on owls **18** 89a; on parrots **18** 323b.
—, H. **30** 759d; classification of animals **24** 809b; on ascidians **23** 609b; on crustacea **6** 634a; on invertebrata **2** 647c; on mollusca **4** 188a; on polyzoa **16** 632c; **19** 429d; on radiata **20** 212b.
Milne-Edward's deep **31** 402c.
Milner, Sir Alfred: see Milner, Lord.
—, Dr I. **24** 565b.
—, Lord **26** 571d; **31** 186a; **32** 723a; at Bloemfontein conference **28** 245a; **30** 75d; "helot" dispatch **32** 724a; peace of Pretoria **33** 443c; Transvaal negotiations, 1899 **31** 338a.
—, physicist **27** 194d.
Milner: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
Milner Minimum **26** 572b.
Milners Corners **34** 92 E5.
Milnersville **34** 90 H4.
Milnes, R. M.: see Houghton, Lord.
—, R. P. **29** 342a.
Milnesium tardigradum **2** 276a.
Milnesville **34** 73 K4.
Milnet, B. **8** 437a.
Milngavie **30** 760a; **34** 15 F3; **22** 554a; **27** 546b.
Milnor **34** 99 G3.
Milnrow **34** 7 D5.
Milnthorpe **34** 7 B3.
Milo: bishop **23** 669c.
—, of Crotona **16** 323c; **3** 12b; captures Sybaris **6** 616a; Falconet's statue **9** 5d.
— of Gloucester **22** 459d.
—, T. Annius Papianus **16** 333d; **5** 771b.
Milo: river **34** 54 D8; **17** 496d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Milo (Thespesia populnea): tree **9** 779c.
Milo Center **34** 71 J6.
"Milo of Crotona" **9** 5d.
Milo Hill **23** 793d.
— Island: see Melos.
— Junction **34** 65 F5.
Milo necklace **6** 454c.
Milon de Pouille **20** 651d.
Milong **34** 51 C5.
Milopotamos (Milopotamo, Molypotamo) **34** 36 G8.
Miloradowitch: see Faaite.
Milos Butte **34** 110 D4.
Milos Tower: see Torre di Milo.
Milosch Obilich: see Milosh Obilich.
— Obrenovitch: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Miloschin **16** 424c.
Milosh Obilich **21** 689a.
— Obrenovich **21** 689c; **32** 521a; **30** 751b; **21** 689c.
Miloslavskaia, Maria **13** 519d.
Miloslavski faction **21** 96d.
Milosław **34** 24 H26.
Milouna (Meluna) Pass **34** 36 F1; **29** 101a.
Milow **34** 22 G15.
Milówka **34** 28 L2.
Milperlinka **34** 51 D2.
Milpitas **34** 114 D5.
Milrels **16** 732c; **16** 733b; **26** 352a; **31** 290c.
Milroy: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Milroy excavator **27** 532c.
Milsand, J. **26** 414c.
Milstead **34** 84 F6.
Milston **34** 12 L4.
Miltenberg **34** 23 N9.
Miltiades: pope: see Melchiades.
Miltiades **11** 99b; **21** 577d; at Lemnos **14** 437a; siege of Paros **18** 319d; portrait **17** 41a; **5** 780d.
Miltitz, Freiherr von **9** 134b.
Miltomson Station **34** 91 B6.
Milton, A. **16** 338a.
—, C. **16** 325d.
—, D. **16** 338a.
—, F. (Mrs Trollope) **23** 585a.
—, J. **16** 324a; **6** 836b; **8** 346b; **18** 754d; **7** 253a; on Amaranth **1** 653a; "Areopagitica" **16** 330b; accused of Arianism **2** 538c; lines on Athens **3** 58d; on Arthurian legend **2** 651a; Bucer's doctrines **4** 411d; indebted to Caedmon **8** 405c; Lord Camden's eulogy **6** 358a; Comenius influences **7** 673d; indebted to Cowley **6** 532b; on Cromwell **6** 604a; compared with Dante **6** 810b; compared with Goethe **10** 736d; on diet **7** 205a; disestablishment **16** 334c; on education **7** 675a; on free speech **19** 710a; and Galileo **10** 31c; Gottsched denounces **22** 797c; house of **16** 306c; **16** 328a; Latin style **14** 342c; "Paradise Lost" **8** 424d; Pattison on sonnets of **22** 262d; political tracts **18** 205a; reply to "Defensio Regia" **21** 220c; definition of rhyme **1** 585d; epitaph on Shakespeare **8** 495c; sonnet to Vane **24** 65d; his works suppressed **3** 659d.
—, M. **16** 338a.
Milton: town, Ayrshire, Scotland **34** 14 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland **7** 524c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J3; **22** 102d; oyster beds at **14** 38d; **30** 31d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **30** 760a; **34** 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
Milton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
— (Toko Mairiro): town, New Zealand **34** 52 C9.
— (Middleton Malzor): town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see West Milton.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England: see Great Milton.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Queensland **26** 386d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland **34** 15 G3; **22** 554c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
"Milton": opera **22** 429d.
Milton Abbas **34** 12 K2.
— Abbey **7** 372c.
— Abbot **34** 13 D3.
— Bryant **18** 440a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— College, Wis., U.S. **24** 618c.
— County **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— East **34** 62 J8.
— Ernest **34** 8 D5.
— Great: see Great Milton.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Keynes **34** 8 C5.
— Mills **34** 66 K8.
—, New: see New Milton.
— Park **34** 8 E4.
— Plantation **34** 65 B7.
— West, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, West: see West Milton.
"Milton and his Daughters" **20** 840a.
Miltona **34** 98 B3.
Miltona Lake **34** 98 B3.
Miltonboro **34** 66 B4.
Miltonish Hill **24** 562d.
Miltonists **16** 331b.
Miltonsburg **34** 91 H5.
Miltonvale **34** 105 E2.
Miltonville, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
Miltown **34** 15 K2.
— Malbay **5** 803d.
Miltsin, Mount **1** 251d; **3** 27d; **16** 832a.
Miltu **34** 55 L8.
Miltzow **34** 22 D17.
Milutin: king **21** 688d.
Milutinovich, S. **21** 691b.
Milvago **3** 746a.
Milverton: town, England **34** 13 G1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Milvian Bridge: battlefield **34** 30 C9; Maxentius defeated at **6** 299c; **15** 643b.
Milvulus **14** 81c.
Milvus govinda: see Pariah kite.
Milvus ictinus: see Kite.
Milward, R. **1** 786a.
Milwaukee: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **16** 340a; **30** 760c; **34** 97 L8; **34** 97 H11; **24** 617d; plan of **16** 340b; pop. 1900 **33** 861c.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Junction **34** 96 Q7.
—, North: see North Milwaukee.
— River **34** 97 G10; **16** 340a.
—, South: see South Milwaukee.
"Milwaukee": ship **31** 105a.
Milwich **34** 11 J3.
Milyans **15** 92d.
Milyas Pl II **15** 92; **19** 129d.
Milzow, G. **17** 589d.
Mima **34** 111 B3.
Mimallones **17** 839b.
Mimâmsâ **21** 289d.
Mimas Mount Pl 1 **11** 80; **8** 532a; **13** 204d.
—, satellite of Saturn **11** 768a; **23** 980a.
Mimasaka: see Minasaka.
Mimaya **34** 46 K3.
Mimbar **2** 446d; **16** 863c.
Mimbreños: tribe **29** 463c.
Mimbres: mountains **17** 400a.
Mimbres, Rio: see Rio Mimbres.
Mimegardevoord **17** 31c.
Mimes **7** 409d; **7** 412b; **20** 97d; costumes **18** 215b; of Herodas **29** 262c; **31** 441c; of Sophron **7** 407a.
Mimesdal Valley **32** 810a.
Mimesis **1** 215c.
Mimeta: see Oriole (Oriolus gabula).
Mimetesite **16** 407d.
Mimi: see Mimes.
Mimi: tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M7; **17** 319a.
Mimic beetles **6** 131b; Pl VII (fig. 13) **6** 127.
Mimicry **16** 341a; **26** 109a; Batesian **27** 148c; in beetles **6** 127b; of crocodiles **6** 593b; of fishing frog **9** 269b; of insects **16** 342b; among lepidoptera **4** 593a; Müllerian **27** 148c; plants **16** 343a; reptiles **16** 342a; spiders **2** 299a; theory of **16** 343b; **27** 146a.
Mimina, Rio: see Rio Mimina.
Mimir **17** 156b.
Mimitsu **34** 46 E7.
Mimizan **34** 18 D8.
Mimizu-gawa **29** 673b.
Mimminisko, Lake **34** 61 J4.
Mimms, North: see North Mimms.
—, South: see South Mimms.
Mimnerno **18** 170a.
Mimnermus **16** 345a; **11** 139a; **15** 98c.
Mimocichla **3** 749d.
Mimon: genus of chiroptera **15** 414c.
Mimon: town: see Niemes.
Mimophis **20** 469a.
Mimosa **16** 345b; **17** 240a; bark in tanning **14** 381d.
— cinerea **14** 181d.
— ferruginea: see Talh.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
Mimosene **1** 68a.
Mims: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
Mims, Fort: see Fort Mims.
Mimsina **34** 54 E3.
Mimsville **34** 80 B9.
Mimulus: see Monkey flower.
Mimulus moschatus: plant: see Musk plant.
Mimus polyglottus: see Mocking-bird.
Mimusops **12** 836d.
Min: river, China **33** 910c.
—, town, China **34** 44 G4.
Min: Egyptian deity: see Khem.
Min forts, China **27** 27b.
Min Kaolah **34** 40 M3.
Min sculptures **27** 720d.
Mina (Elmina): town, Arabia **16** 551b; **19** 545b; fair at **15** 670d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
Mina: African tribe **17** 319a; **27** 342a.
Mina: coin of Carchemish **12** 27b; Egyptian **19** 178c; Assyrian unit of volume **24** 485b; Grecian weight **24** 488c; Persian weight **24** 487a; Phœnician weight **15** 100d; **24** 487d; Roman weight **24** 487b.
Mina, El: see El Mina.
— Grande (La Marquesa) **5** 622b; **34** 119 J4.
— Station (Cortlandt) **34** 100 F1.
Minab: district, Persia **28** 377b.
—, river, Asia **14** 99d; **17** 856b.
—, town, Persia: see Minau.
Minaeans **24** 740c; inscriptions **33** 901a; **25** 140b.
Minagar Pl VII **18** 561.
Minah **2** 255a.
Minahasa (Minahassa): district, Celebes **34** 48 F4; **5** 289b; **26** 626d; mission at **16** 516c; pop. of **26** 627c; volcanoes **5** 287b.
Minai **10** 30a.
Minaic inscriptions **21** 654a.
Minakai: see Minicoy.
Minam: river **34** 112 H1.
Minami Iwo-to: see Saint Alessandro: island.
Minami-iwo-jima **33** 708b.
Minami - Katsu - Shika Gun **33** 358 Map.
Minamitoshima Gun **33** 358 Map.
Minamoto **13** 582b; **29** 706b; **29** 715d.
Minane **34** 16 E8.
Minao **17** 856c.
Minard: engineer **11** 460b; **11** 461d.
Minard: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
— House **34** 15 D2.
Minardo, Monte: see Monte Minardo.
Minaret **2** 446b.
Minas, Minoides **8** 838a; **10** 24a.
— João de Sousa, Marquis de **19** 549c.
Minas: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14d; area and pop. 1900 **33** 611b.
—, river, Assam, India **25** 722 Map.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E7.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
Minas: tribe, India **14** 4d; **20** 260c; pig worship of **17** 155c.
Minas Basin **34** 63 E4; **17** 601c; geology **31** 277d.
— Bay **34** 121 M2.
— Channel: see Minas Basin.
Minas Conspiracy **4** 231c; **10** 772d.
Minas Geraes **30** 760c; **34** 123 J7; **1** 702a; **4** 235a; **31** 796a; coffee plantations **26** 349b; maps of **30** 533c; pop. 1890 **26** 348d; separated from S. Paulo **18** 74c; precious stones **4** 224b; **16** 387a.
— Novas: town, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **4** 224d; topaz **23** 446b.
— de Rio Tinto **34** 20 F7; **20** 129a; copper mines **22** 301a.
—, Sierra de las: see Sierra de las Minas.
Minasaka (Mimasaka, Sakushiu) **34** 46 J8; **13** 569d.
Minatare **34** 102 A2.
Minatitlan **34** 119 M9; **4** 760b.
Minato Gawai **11** 851d.
Minau **34** 40 G7; **18** 622c; **26** 107d.
Minaville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Minaya, A. F. **5** 774b.
Minaya: town, Spain **34** 20 K5.
Minayeff: philologist **18** 185a; **21** 109c.
Minbu: district, Burma **30** 760d; **34** 43 B4.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B4; **30** 761a; mud volcanoes at **26** 471a.
Minburn **34** 101 E4.
Minburra: mine **34** 51 C4.
Minbyin **34** 43 A5.
"Mincemeat": horse **12** 185c.
"Mincepie": horse **12** 185c.
Minch, The **34** 14 E4; **22** 127a.
—, The Little **34** 14 C4.
Mincha **34** 124 C10.
Minchinhampton **34** 12 K2; **29** 13a; quarries **10** 688c.
Minchinia **32** 815d.
Minchinmavida: volcano **34** 124 C12; **25** 426a; **5** 616a; height **2** 16c.
Minchmuir **34** 15 K4.
Mincing Lane **20** 585d.
Mincio: river, Italy **34** 31 J4; **10** 75c; **10** 739b; battle of **34** 31 J4; **3** 132a; **13** 436a.
Minciu: see Metzovo.
Minckwitz, J. **26** 755c.
Minco: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Mincopie **2** 12b; **25** 423b.
Mincy **34** 104 F11.
Mind: diadem **13** 257b.
Mind: psychological analysis of **20** 39a; **8** 770d; **17** 631c; Anaxagoras on **2** 1d; Berkeley on **3** 589d; relation to body **32** 66b; Condillac's theory **6** 251b; Descartes's philosophy **5** 143b; **5** 145d; **7** 120c; **7** 122b; **7** 126a; evolution of **8** 754a; **8** 770d; Hegel on **11** 620b; Hume on **12** 864d; Lewes on **8** 765d; materialistic conception of **30** 647d; mechanical theory of **8** 754a; **15** 19a; phenomena **20** 37b; Schelling on **8** 762a; Spencer on **8** 765a; Spinoza on **5** 153b; **5** 157b; Spurzheim on **18** 844c; Xenocrates on **24** 718b; see also Nous.

"Mind": philosophical journal **26** 78c; **18** 536c; **32** 265b; Bain's contributions to **7** 678b.
"Mind and Body" **26** 78c.
Mind cure **27** 61a.
"Mind and Motion" **30** 680c.
Mindanao: government, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9.
Mindanao (Magulndanao) Island **34** 47 E9; **34** 47 D9; **6** 796b; **18** 751b; **18** 752c; area **31** 664c.
— River **34** 47 E9.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Mindanao.
Mindat **34** 43 B5.
Mindelheim **34** 23 Q11.
Minden: district, Germany **34** 22 J7; **11** 738c; **20** 7a; battle of **9** 84d; **2** 571a; **2** 657d; **3** 128c; **9** 590b; **9** 737c; coalfields **10** 453b.
—, town, Germany **16** 345c and **30** 761a; **34** 22 H8; **34** 3 J2; cathedral **2** 432a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— City **34** 96 Q10.
— Mines **34** 104 C10.
—, New: see New Minden.
— Station **34** 104 C10.
Mindenville **34** 70 N6.
Minder: in printing **23** 709d.
Mindi: see Mende.
Mindif, Mount **1** 251c.
Minding's theorem **15** 730b.
Mindôn: king **30** 17a; **30** 517d; **26** 476d.
Mindoro: province, Philippines **34** 47 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Island **34** 47 C6; **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
— Strait **34** 47 B6.
Mindra: see Mundra.
Mindrum **34** 6 F2.
Mind-stuff **27** 114a; **30** 680b.
Mindszent **34** 28 M5.
Mine: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
Mine (Mines): see Mining.
Mine Adventurers Company **3** 317c.
Mine Bank Run **34** 75 G4.
— Head **34** 16 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill **18** 501c.
—, La: see La Mine.
— Lamotte **34** 104 M9; **16** 525d.
— Run **34** 76 H4.
Mine Workers of America, United **33** 414c.
— Workers' Progressive Union **33** 414c.
Minean inscriptions **13** 117d.
Minecreek **34** 79 E4.
Minehead **30** 761a; **34** 13 F1; lighthouse, ibid; **32** 705b; pop. 1901 **32** 704d.
Minenga **34** 56 N14.
Mineo **30** 761a; **34** 32 M14.
Mineola: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Miner: workman: see Miners.
Miner: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— County **34** 100 G2.
— Pass **34** 109 G2.
"Miner v. Gilmour" **20** 566a.
Minera: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F2; **7** 76d.
Minera quarries **4** 469b.
Mineral: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Mineral acids **19** 277b.
Mineral Bluff: see Mineralbluff.
Mineral caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City **34** 90 H3.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— de Charcas: see Charcas.
Mineral green **6** 352a.
— jelly **32** 23b.
Mineral Lake **34** 97 E2.
— Lake Junction **34** 97 E2.
Mineral oil **31** 651a; adulteration **18** 242d; desulphurization **31** 643b.
Mineral Park **34** 110 A3.
Mineral pigments **31** 771c; **19** 87c.
Mineral Point: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Point: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— Point Junction **34** 97 F9.
— (Copper) Range, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
— Ridge: town, La., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B1.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Springs: town, Ontario **34** 96 R8.
Mineral Water Hospital, Bath **3** 433c.
Mineral waters **16** 431a; **10** 271b; alkaline **16** 435c; American **16** 436b; analyses **16** 433a; arsenical **16** 436b; bibliography **16** 430d; chalybeate **16** 434c; earthy **16** 433d; indifferent **16** 433b; natural **33** 276a; salt **16** 434a; sulphur **16** 435a; sweet **16** 436d; therapeutics **16** 432a; **33** 275d.
Mineralbluff (Mineral Bluff) **34** 80 C2.
Mineralogy **16** 346a; antimoniates **16** 428a; arseniates, anhydrous **16** 403d; augite group **16** 415b; carbonates (anhydrous) **16** 396d; carbonates (hydrous) **16** 399a; chlorite group **16** 413d; chromates **16** 403a; coals **16** 429c; faces **16** 347a; felspar group **16** 418d; garnet group **16** 411b; helvine group **16** 411d; hornblende group **16** 415b; index of mineral species **16** 429d; magnesian silicates **16** 425a; mica group **16** 412d; mineral resins **16** 428b; molybdates **16** 403a; nepheline group **16** 412b; niobates **16** 426c; olivine group **16** 410b; oxides of metals **16** 385a; oxides of non-metals **16** 388c; phosmagnesian silicates **16** 403d; phosphates (hydrous) **16** 404a; scapolite group **16** 412a; selenides **16** 390b; societies dealing with **22** 225b; sulphates (anhydrous) **16** 400a; sulphates (hydrous) **16** 401a; sulphides **16** 390b; sulphur salts **16** 394b; talc group **16** 414b; tellurides **16** 390b; tellurates **16** 403a; titanates **16** 426c; tourmaline group **16** 409a; tungstates **16** 403a; vanadiates (anhydrous) **16** 403d; willemite group **16** 410d; zeolite group **16** 420d.
Mineralpoint, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
Minerals: artificial **10** 260d; chemical properties **16** 379c; in Colombia **6** 154a; dimorphic **16** 379c; elasticity **16** 378c; in Europe **8** 688b; expansion **11** 582d; in Germany **10** 452d; gold in **10** 742b; hardness **16** 378a; in Hungary **12** 963d; in India **12** 764a; in Italy **13** 442d; magnetic force **16** 377a; in N. America **1** 680a; odour of **16** 379b; physical properties **16** 372b; pyro-electricity **8** 7d; rock-forming **10** 227d; in Scotland **21** 532c; in Spain **22** 300d; species **16** 380a; in Switzerland **22** 777d; tenacity **16** 378b; touch of **16** 379b; in United States **23** 811c.
Mineralspring **34** 104 E11.
Mineralwells (Mineral Wells): town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
Minerbio **34** 31 K5.
Minerlya **5** 368d.
Miners: census **8** 230a; diseases **24** 307b; modes of paying **16** 449b; South Yorkshire **6** 340c; strikes **33** 21c.
Miner's Bowery Theatre **17** 461a.
Miners' Delight **34** 108 K7.
Miners Eighth Avenue Theatre **17** 461a.
Miners Mills **34** 73 L4
— Range: mountains **34** 60 B1.
— Rest **34** 51 E6.
Minersville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J4.
Minerton **34** 91 F6.
Minerva: myth **16** 437a; Pl VII **20** 811; inventor of art of embroidery **8** 161a; statue at Arezzo **2** 486c; statue in Parthenon **13** 523d; temple at Castrum Minervæ **5** 201c; temple at Rome **20** 826c.
— Areia **1** 120d.
— Chalcidica **20** 829b.
— Medica **20** 828b; **2** 415d; **2** 419a; **1** 120d.
Minerva: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Oreg, U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H11.
Minerva: asteroid **2** 807d.
"Minerva": Danish periodical **18** 543a; **19** 659c.
"Minerva": Dutch periodical **18** 543a.
"Minerva": ship **25** 86d.
Minerva Junction **34** 101 H3.
Minerva Medica, Temple of **2** 419a; **2** 430a; **20** 828b; **2** 415d.
Minerva Museum **1** 73b.
Minerva and Neptune, Temple of **22** 725c.
Minerva press **23** 705c.
Minerva Reefs **34** 49 K7.
Minervæ, Pr.: see Punta dell' Campanella.
Minerval **16** 437a.
"Minerve Française" **18** 540b.
"Minerve, La" **17** 437a; **31** 208a.
Minervino Murge **34** 32 T12.
Mines: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Basin: see Minas Basin.
Mines: in fortification: see Mining: fortification.
—, mineral: see Mining: mineral.
Mines and Industries, S. Australian School of **32** 731c.
Mines, London Chamber of **33** 393c.
Mines, Old: see Old Mines.
Mines Regulation Act **8** 845b; **11** 18d; **28** 160d.
Mines, Royal School of: see Royal School of Mines.
Minesing **34** 61 F3.
Minet: chemist **25** 341c; **28** 126b.
Minetta **34** 108 M7.
Minette **10** 233d; **29** 584d.
Minette Bay **34** 84 B9.
Minetto **34** 71 J5.
Minety **34** 12 L3.
Mineum **22** 23d.
Mineville **34** 70 P3.
Minffordd **34** 11 C3.
"Minffes de las Alpujarras, Los" **32** 764a.
Ming: Chinese dynasty **4** 722d; **5** 648c; **14** 152a; **19** 633d; **23** 946b; Chinese drama under **7** 400d.
Ming Tombs **34** 45 F2; **31** 70c; **2** 449d.
Mingai (Mangai) **34** 45 D2.
Mingalay: see Mingulay.
Mingals **25** 716b; **26** 103d.
Mingam Rock (Mingant) **4** 260b.
Mingan: river **14** 175c.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 J2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G2.
— Islands **34** 62 G2.
Mingant: see Mingam Rock.
Mingary **34** 51 D4.
Ming-chang-se **23** 343c.
Minge **34** 24 B33.
Mingenew **34** 50 B5.
Minghetti, M. **30** 761b; **19** 394d; **29** 633b; cabinet of **28** 588c; **30** 631d.
Minghi-tau: see Elbrus, Russia.
Mingin **34** 43 B3.
Minglanilla **34** 20 L5.
Minglay: see Mingulay.
Mingo: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
Mingo: refuse fibres **1** 176a.
Mingo County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
"Mingo Revulgo" **7** 414b; **7** 420b.
Mingorria **34** 20 H4.
Mingrelia **16** 437b; **34** 38 K1; Pl III **21** 87; **3** 796d; **5** 787d; **10** 431b; **23** 513b; **33** 344a; pop. 1896 **26** 620c.
Mingrelians **5** 257c; **23** 513c; **26** 619d.
Mingsville **34** 104 H10.
Ming-te: Chinese emperor **5** 644d.
Mingulay (Mingalay, Minglay, Mingula) **34** 14 A6; **3** 390a.
Mingwi **34** 55 N8.
Minhâj-i-Sarâl **10** 113b.
Minhall **25** 514c.
Minh-Binh fortress **6** 96c.
Minhimmi **12** 296a.
Minhkam **34** 43 G6.
Minhla **34** 43 B5; **26** 468c; **26** 478a.
Min-ho (Min-keang): river, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **5** 638c.
—, river, Fu-Kien, China **34** 45 G9.
Minho: river, Spain: see Rio Minho.
Min-huongs **6** 95d.
Mini **34** 52 E4.
Minia, Egypt: see Minieh.
—, Tibet **23** 342b.
Miniak **34** 44 G4; **23** 346c.
Miniature painting **16** 437b and **30** 761c; **31** 850a.
Minicia Marcella **32** 287a.
Minicoy (Minikoi, Minucoy) **34** 42 D15; **14** 183c; **15** 328 Map; **15** 328b; **30** 502a.
Minidoka **34** 108 F7.
Minié, Captain **11** 282c; rifle of **2** 558b; **32** 240b.
Minieh (Minia, Miniet ebn Khasib) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **27** 690c.
Miniet **34** 93 G5.
Miniet ebn Khasib: see Minieh.
Minilya **34** 50 A4.
Minim **24** 489d.
Minima: in Bruno's cosmogony **8** 758d; in differential calculus **13** 22d; Euclidian theorem of **10** 385c.
Minimal surface: see Surface, minimal.
Minimie **34** 51 H2.
Minims: religious order **9** 695a; **16** 716c; **16** 711b.
Minimum theorem of Boltzmann **27** 460c.
Minin: explorer **24** 726a.
"Minin": ship **31** 105c.
Mining: fortification **9** 443a; **9** 464d; **9** 456c; buoyant mines **23** 449c; electro-contact mines **23** 449d; mechanical mines **23** 450a; observation mines **23** 449d; submarine mines **11** 309c; **23** 449b; **33** 34a.
—, mineral **16** 440b and **30** 763a; access **16** 461d; accidents **16** 466d; **30** 767b; **33** 553a; air analyses **16** 460c; arson **2** 636a; blasting **16** 445d; boring **16** 443d; cages **16** 462b; Canada **26** 583c; coal: see Coal mining; diamond **7** 164a; **16** 455a; diamond drill **16** 444a; drainage **16** 457b; **16** 458a; **30** 766a; employers' liability **28** 159a; excavations **16** 450a; excavation machine **30** 763d; exploitation **16** 451b; explosives **8** 812c; **16** 445b; **30** 764d; Forest of Dean **20** 307c; in Germany **10** 452d; gold **10** 745b; hydraulic **16** 449b; improvements **16** 466b; labour statistics **30** 770b; laws, United Kingdom **33** 552d; **16** 466b; **30** 767a; lighting **16** 461b; **30** 766c; machine drills **16** 446c; method (1621) **23** 623b; metals for coining **16** 728b; miners, U.K. statistics (1901) **33** 552d; **30** 96b; **30** 770c; ore dressing **16** 462d; produce (1900) **30** 769; prospecting **16** 442c; pumps **16** 458b; **32** 114c; refuse **13** 363c; safety rules **30** 96; salt **16** 454c; stratified deposits **16** 440d; Adam Smith on **16** 721d; supports **30** 765b; temperature **10** 224a; timber **16** 449d; tools **16** 444c; transport **16** 455b; Turkey **33** 514b; U.K. **8** 226a; U.S. **23** 732d; value of produce **24** 51b; ventilation **16** 459d; **16** 459c; **33** 656b; wages, U.K. (1886) **33** 716d; winding appliances **16** 456a; **30** 765d; women employed (1897) **33** 869b.
Mining Exhibition **28** 351a.
"Mining Journal" **31** 208c.
Mining market **32** 865a.
"Mining Record" **31** 208c.
Mininga **34** 56 P12.
Miningani: see Menangene.
Miningsby **34** 8 E2.
Minio: see Mignone.
Minion: fleid gun **2** 656b.
—, printing type **23** 698c.
Miniopterus **15** 411b.
Miniques **34** 124 D8; **25** 427a.
Minisink **34** 69 N9.
Minister Generalis **1** 23a.
Ministers: plenipotentiary **13** 193c; **28** 366b; British **1** 657b; French **9** 509c.
"Minister's Wooing, The" **32** 872c.
Ministrable: in French politics **28** 485b.
Ministry: cabinet **16** 472a; **4** 619c; **11** 13d: see also Cabinet Government.
"Ministry of Pastors" **9** 73a.
Minium **14** 374d; **14** 378a; nature **5** 531d; occurrence **16** 397c; pigment **13** 286b; **16** 437c.
Minius: see Rio Minho.
Miniver **6** 476c.
Minján: district, Asia **3** 223b; **30** 3d.
—, river, Asia **26** 71a.
— Pass **29** 275b.
Mink: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Mink (Putorius lutreola): mammal **16** 474b; **15** 440d; skins **9** 838c.
Minkcreek **34** 108 H7.
Min-kiang: town, Ngan-hui, China: see Wang-kiang.
—, river, Sze-chuen, China: see Min-ho.
Minkler **34** 101 J2.
Minko, Tachibana: artist **29** 732d.
Minkoko: see Baikonka.
Minlaton **34** 51 B5.
Minmi **34** 51 J4.
"Minna von Barnhelm" **7** 441d; **10** 536a; **14** 481a.
Minndie: see Minudie.
Minne: town, Norway **34** 26 G6.
Minne songs **10** 525a.
Minneapolis: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **16** 474d and **30** 770d; **34** 98 D5; **21** 188d; **16** 477b.
"Minneapolis": ship **31** 105d.
Minnedosa **34** 60 M4.
Minnehaha **34** 105 E4.
Minnehaha: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Falls **34** 98 E5; **30** 771b.

Minnehaha Rock 34 121 E5.
Minneiska 34 98 F5.
Minnekahta 34 100 A3.
"Minnen Loep, Der" 12 91a.
Minneola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
Minneota 34 98 B5.
Minnequa, Lake 34 109 J6.
Minnesänger 10 525a; 17 83d.
Minnesela 34 100 A2.
Minnesingers: see Minnesänger.
Minnesota: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5; 16 475d.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— state, U.S. 16 475a and 30 771a; 34 98; administration 16 476d; admission to Union 23 772b; agriculture 16 476b; 25 215; 25 217c; 29 58d; foreign-born pop. 33 567c; geology 16 475b; history 16 477b; lakes 16 476a; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 219b; national elections 33 568.
— City 34 98 F5.
— Falls 34 98 B5.
— Junction 34 97 J8.
— Lake 34 98 D6.
— Point 34 98 F4; 27 543b.
Minnesung 34 97 C2.
Minnetarees 12 829a; 12 832a.
Minnetonka 34 98 D5.
— Beach 34 98 D5.
—, Lake 34 98 D5.
Minnewaska 34 69 O8.
Minnewaukon 34 99 E1.
— Lake (Devil's Lake) 34 99 F2; 6 773c.
Minnewitz: governor of Swedish Colony, Delaware 7 44c.
Minni 8 539b.
Minnie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Lake 34 99 G2.
Minnieola 34 85 G5.
Minnigaff 14 97b.
Minninup 34 50 B6.
Minnisink Station 34 72 F2.
Minniwakan, Lake: see Minnewaukon Lake.
Minnora 34 77 D3.
Minnow (Leuciscus phoxinus, Phoxinus lævis) 16 477d; 12 692d; artificial angling 2 34d; as bait for trout 25 448d.
Minnow Islands 15 168b.
Mino, Giovanni di (da Fiesole) 16 477d; 21 568c; and Desiderio 7 130a; works in Rome 20 890a.
Mino, J. di 21 442a.
Mino: old province, Japan 34 46 H6; 13 569c; 28 727b; marble found at 13 573c.
—, river: see Rio Minho.
—, volcano 25 427a.
Mino Shimo: see Mi-Shima.
Minoa: town, E. of Cnossus, Crete 34 96 E8; Pl I 11 80.
—, town, W. of Cnossus Pl I 11 80.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— (Heraclea): town, Sicily: see Heraclea.
— Island, Cyclades: see Paros Island.
—, Cape 8 477a.
Minobu, Mount 19 92d.
Minocqua 34 97 G3.
Minong 34 97 C2.
Minonk 34 93 G4.
— Junction 34 93 G4.
Minooka: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Minor: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Minor: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
— (Gracula religiosa): bird 11 26c.
Minor: in law: see Infant.
"Minor, The" 9 370b.
Minor canons 5 225c.
Minor determinants 8 499b; 25 278a.
Minor Island: see Minorca.
Minor ninth: transposing flute 9 350d.
— piece: in Chess 5 593d.
— planets: see Asteroids.
Minor Senate, The 6 40d.
Minor tone: in music 1 108c.
Minorca (Minor, Balearis Minor, Monorca) 3 278a; 34 20 Q5; 26 87a; 9 588b; Byng's failure 4 604b; dialect 22 347c; England acquires 22 336c, Marshal Richelieu 20 544d; in Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; Spain captures 22 341a; Spain refuses 22 340b; survey 10 164a; Treaty of Paris 9 591c.
Minorca fowls 19 645b; 31 876b.
Minoresses 16 712d.
Minorî, the 24 141d.
Minorites: see Franciscans.
Minority: in law: see Infant.
— vote 11 14c.
Minortown 34 68 C3.
Minos: King of Crete 16 478a; 6 570c; 23 294c; Carians subject to 5 102c; founds Heraclea 11 681b; labyrinth of 14 179d; in Parian chronicle 18 273c; Theseus legend 23 299c; tradition of 11 91d.
Minot: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Minot, West: see West Minot.
Minotaur 1 180c; 14 149d; birth of 16 478b; identified with Baal 18 730a.
"Minotaur": ship 17 265a; (fig.) 32 555b.
Minot-Becker microtome 30 739d; 30 740a.
Minots Ledge Lighthouse 34 67 L3; construction 30 254a; (fig.) of course 14 618a; flashing light 30 256b.
Minotto cell 8 93d.
Minot-Zimmerman microtome 30 740a.
Minozzo, Villa: see Villa Minozzo.
Minquiers, the: see Les Minquiers.
Minsh: see Minch.
Min-shan 34 44 G4; 30 78c.
Minshull, Elizabeth 16 336a.
Minshull Vernon 34 11 H2.
Minsi 34 73 M5.
Minsin 34 43 B2.
Minsk: government 16 478c and 30 772d; 34 34 F5; 19 107c; 21 69c; area and pop. 1897 32 338b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F5; 16 479b; 21 70b.
— (Novo-Minsk): town, Warsaw, Russia 34 34 C5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Minstead 34 9 B5.
Minster: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Lovell 18 94c.
— in Sheppey 30 772d; 34 9 J3; 33 772d.
— in Thanet 34 9 K4.
Minster: in architecture 2 467c; English 8 300c.
Minsterley 34 11 G4; lead mining 32 607d.
Minstrel 16 479b; 3 370c; 5 187a; 5 303d; Arabic and Persian tenth century 13 656a; in Germany 10 522d; in India 21 282a; in Ireland 13 251a; mediæval 3 283c; 7 413a.
"Minstrel, The" 3 466d.
"Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border" 14 496b; 21 547a.
Mint: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Mint: coinage 16 480b; at Chichester 5 614b; Indian 29 425d; 29 448d; in London: see Royal Mint; meaning of mark 17 630d; at Paris 2 727c; at Stafford 22 444a; in U.S. 4 518d.
Mint (Mentha): plant 16 491b.
—, Garden (Spearmint, Mentha viridis) 16 191b; cultivation of 12 289c; essential oil of 17 749a.
Mint Hill: see Minthill.
Mint Springs 34 83 G4.
Mintaka Pass 28 731a; 29 276a.
Mintaro 34 51 C4.
Minter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Minthe 8 139c.
Minthill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
— (Mint Hill): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
"Minting": horse 29 337a.
Mintira (Mantra) 15 323c.
Mintlaw 34 14 N4.
Minto: family, sepulchral brass 4 219b.
Minto, 1st Earl of (Sir G. Elliot) 16 492b; on Burke 4 549b; Governor-General of India 12 805a; in Java 14 496c; and Maldive Islands 15 331a; acquires Moluccas 12 820b; and W. Robertson 20 600a.
Minto, 3rd Earl of: mission to the Vatican 33 862d.
—, 4th Earl of 26 532b.
—, Prof 30 773a; 21 756c; 32 471c.
Minto: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L9.
Minto Hall 27 652d.
— Head 34 59 K2.
— Hill 34 57 B6.
— House 21 34d.
— House Hospital 22 810c.
— Inlet 34 59 G2.
—, Mount 34 48 D5.
— Reef 34 49 G4.
Minton, H. 8 188b; encaustic tiles 4 283d; pottery of 31 874d.
Minton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
Mintonville 34 82 G6.
Min-tsing 34 45 G9.
Minturn: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
Minturno (Traetto, Trajetto, Minturnæ) 34 32 P12; Pl V 13 447; 14 344d; 20 745d.
Mintwab Muntwar: Empress of Abyssinia 10 770b.
Minty: see Minety.
Mintzy 34 34 K2.
Minuanos 12 829b.
Minucius Felix, M. 16 492b.
—, Thermus 8 836c; Cato opposes 5 239c.
Minucoy: see Minikoi.
Minudie (Miundle) 34 63 E4.
Minuet: dance 16 492d; 27 373b.
—, in music 28 442a.
"Minuet": horse 12 185b.
Minuit, P. 17 454d.
Minungo 34 56 L13.
Minus: river 22 98a.
Minus sign 1 511b.
Minuscule writing 18 149d; Caroline 18 152a; 18 157b; facsimile, 13th cent. 18 161a.
Minusinsk (Minuzinsk): town, Siberia 30 773a; 34 37 M3; 22 11c; 32 613c.
— Mountain 21 67d.
— Steppes 24 741d.
— (Abakan) Tartars 23 70d; 22 8d.
Minutchehri: Persian poet 18 636d.
Minute: of arc 23 563a.
—, of architectural scale 2 439d.
—, of time 2 533d.
"Minute Philosopher" 17 406c.
Minutio capitis 20 687b.
Minutoli, Baron 26 417c.
Minuzinsk: see Minusinsk.
Minwear 34 12 B2.
Minwun Range 30 21a; 32 608b.
Minyæ, the 11 92a; 2 496d; in Attica 11 95d; in Elis 8 140a; in Lemnos 14 437a; and Mycenæan civilization 31 60b; at Orchomenus 3 854b; 11 725d; 17 818b.
Minyah: see Minieh.
Minyak katjang 11 221b.
Minyan Orchomenos: see Orchomenus, Bœotia.
Minyas: sea-anemone 1 130c.
Minyas, daughters of 1 417b.
Minyeh: town, Egypt: see Minieh.
—, town, Palestine 10 29 Map; 10 29d.
Minyip 34 51 E6.
Minzingen, treaty of 7 617a.
Minzire 34 56 K11.
Minzloff, P. 14 533b.
Mio 34 96 N8.
— Ness 34 14 M2.
Miocene period 10 362a; birds 3 730c; fauna 30 506a; 2 166a; fishes 12 668c; flora 7 287b; 25 794d; 31 437a.
Miöchins 29 718c.
Miohippus 12 173c; toes of (ill) 12 174d.
Mioko 34 48 J2.
Miolania 23 457c; 33 940d.
Miollis, General 4 751b; 6 290c; 19 155c.
Mionnet Scale 17 630b.
Mionornis 3 731d.
Miopithecus 2 151d.
Miósen: see Mjosen.
Miosic, A. Kacic: see Kacic-Miosic.
Miosnom Island 17 387a.
Miösvand: see Mjosvand.
Miot, Rear-Admiral 17 200d; in Madagascar 30 417c.
Miotto: glass worker 17 45b.
Mipacmacs 12 826d.
Mipibu 34 123 K5.
Miquel: bacteriologist 26 55c; on thermophilous bacteria 26 58d.
—, J. von 30 773a; finance measures 30 773c; resignation 30 773c; service to Hanover 30 773b.
Miquelon: see Grand Miquelon.
Miquilhuana (Misquilhuana) 34 119 J6
Mir: commune 14 262c; 21 83c; 22 218b.
Mir: town, Russia 34 34 F5.
"Mir": newspaper 31 202d.
Mir (Meer): title 30 5d; 31 616d.
Mir 'Abdallah 18 639d.
— Ali Morad 8 147c.
— 'Alishir 16 499b.
— Amman 11 840c; 11 849b.
— Anis 11 849d.
— arab-i-Zariryan 26 288c.
"Mir' atu-l-'arus" 11 850b.
Mir Bahram 22 92b.
— Dard 11 848c.
— Fath Ali 22 92b.
— Hasan 11 848c.
"Mir Iskustwá" 32 457a.
Mir Isset Ullah 24 728d.
— Jafar 4 657a; 12 801c.
— Jawar (Mirjawar): town, Persia 34 40 J6.
— Jumla 2 718b; 3 99b; as governor of Bengal 3 570a; as vizier of Hyderabad 12 429b.
— Kasim 5 675c; 16 284d; 16 740c; 12 802a; 18 469c.
— Khuldad Khan 26 104c.
— Kush 34 40 M5.
— Maasum 4 3b.
— Mahommed Khan 26 104c.
— Omar: mountain, Persia 18 617b.
— Seid Berke 21 247b.
— Shahdad 22 92b.
— Soz 11 848c.
— Taqi 11 848b.
— Turab: see Salar Jung.
— Wais 1 239c; 18 639d.
— Wali 10 597c.
Mira: river, Persia 18 620d.
—, river, Portugal 19 536c.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
Mira: star 11 766c.
Mira Bay 34 63 K3; 5 40c; 17 601c.
—, Rio: see Rio Mira, Columbia.
Mirabaud: journalist 17 425b.
Mirabeau, H. G. R., Comte de 16 492d; 9 601d; anti-slavery agitation 5 813c; Barnave opposes 3 378d; character 16 494b; Marie-Antoinette negotiations 15 540c; and Moderates 9 598b; political genius 16 496a.
—, J. A. Bailli de 16 493a.
—, L. A., Comte de 16 493a.
—, V. R., Marquis de 16 498a; economic views 19 361b; and Quesnay 20 176d.
Mirabeau: town 34 18 G11; battle of 17 545c; Castle of 13 713c.
—, Pont: see Pont Mirabeau.
Mirabell Palace 21 240c.
Mirabella: river 34 36 E8.
— Bay 34 36 F8; 6 569c.
Mirabile 34 103 D5.
Mirabilite 16 401a.
"Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes, The" 9 34b.
"Miracle of the Sacred Fire, The" 29 363d.
"Miracle of Saint Nicholas, The" 32 457b.
"Miracle-book" 12 625c.
Miracle-plays: see Mystery Plays.
Miracles 10 793d; in Acts of Apostles 1 27b; of Apollonius 2 189a; in Buddhism 4 437d; of Christ 10 795b; 10 804d; 10 825d; in early Christian Church 1 663c; of Elisha 8 141a; Huxley on 29 372a.
"Miracles of Antichrist, The" 33 119c.
Miracreek 34 102 E2.
"Miraculis, De" 11 182a.
"Miraculum Mundi" 5 460b.
Miradongar 14 136b.
Mirador 34 123 J5.
— of Solano: see Puerto Cabello, Venezuela.
Miraflores: town, Colombia 34 122 C2
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D6; 2 454b.
—, town, Peru 14 644 Map; 30 269d; Chilian victory 27 11c; 18 679b; 26 292c; 31 634d.
—, town, Spain 1 21b; convent 4 535a.
Mirafra 14 316c.
Mirage: town, Lincoln County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, town, Saguache County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
Mirage: optical illusion 17 273b; 14 599c.
Miragoane: town 34 117 J5.
Miragoane, Lake 11 544b.
Miraj: state, India 30 773d.
—, town, India 34 42 E11; 30 773d.
Mi'ráj of Mohammed: see Masra.
Miraka 17 770a.
Mirakok 34 55 O9.
Miramar 32 412b.
Miramas 34 18 F11.
Mirambel 34 20 M4.
Miramichi (Chatham) 34 63 D2; 17 375b; 26 705c; timber export 31 137a.
— Bay 34 63 D2.
— River 34 63 D3; 17 373a; 31 136b.
— River, N. W. Branch 34 63 C2.
Miramlones 10 152d.
Miramon: President of Mexico 16 498c; 16 220b; 30 732b.
Miramonte 34 115 F7.
"Miramoundo" 32 43d.
Miranas: see Miranhas.
Miranda, Count A. de 31 246b.
—, Countess de: see Nilsson, Christine.
—, F., General 16 498c.
—, F. de Sá de: dramatist 7 420b; 18 346a; 19 556c.
—, J. C. de 21 443d.
Miranda: state, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 26 230c.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
"Miranda": by Fogazzaro 28 421b.
"Miranda": ship 32 571c; 32 573a.
Miranda do Corvo 34 20 E4.
— do Douro 34 20 F3; 23 525b.
— de Ebro 34 20 K2.
—, Rio: see Rio Miranda.
Mirande 34 18 F9; 10 549a; 34 3 E7.
Mirandella 34 20 E3
Mirandola: town 34 31 K5; 9 171c; relief of 9 305d.
Mirandola, Pico della: see Pico della Mirandola.
Miranga, Mount 27 614b.
Miranhas (Miranas): tribe, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, tribe, Colombia 34 12 C4.
Mirani 34 50 H4.
Mirano 34 31 M4.
Miran-Shah 18 632a.
Miranzai Valley 14 135c; expedition 29 450b.
Mira-por-vos 34 117 H4.
Mirat (Mirath): see Meerut.
Miraumont 34 19 E1.
Miravalles: town, Biscay 3 787b.
—, volcano, Costa Rica 34 120 D11.
— Hill 31 454c.
Miravet 34 20 N3.
Mirbel: botanist 25 418b.
Mirboo 34 50 H7.
—, North: see North Mirboo.
Mircea I 21 16c; 10 612c.
Mirdites 25 245 Map; 25 244a.
Mirdon 34 38 J4.
Mire: see Mira Bay.
Mir-eaters: see Miroyedes.
Mirebalais 34 117 J5.
Mirebeau: town, Cote-d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
—, town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
Mirecourt 34 19 N4; 34 3 G4; 24 299b.
"Mireille" 29 49a.
"Miréio" 9 677d; 30 785b.
Miremont (Mauzens-et-Miremont) 34 18 F8.
Mirepoix 34 18 G9.
Mireure Works, La: see La Mireure Works.
Mireval 34 18 D11.
Mirfield 34 7 F5; 33 917b.
Mirganji 13 800d.

Mirghani 32 516d.
Mirgorod 30 773d; 34 34 J7; 19 410c; 31 821a.
Mirha Gol 34 55 O9.
Miri: fort 26 103a.
Miri dialect 12 777d.
Miri Isa 34 40 L7.
— Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miriam: king of Georgia 10 431d.
—, in Scripture 19 816c.
Miriam: town 34 80 B10.
Miriam: character in Nathaniel Hawthorne 1 727a.
Miribel, General 28 327c.
Miribel, Fort: see Fort Miribel.
"Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio" 17 175c; 17 180b.
Mirik Cape 34 54 B6.
Mirim (Mirl) Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miri-padam 34 44 F5.
Miris: tribe, Assam 2 721d.
—, tribe, Lakhimpur 30 118d.
—, tribe, Tibet 23 341b.
Mirishani: see Mrsani.
Miritiba 34 123 J4.
Miritsa: town 34 36 E1.
— (Miritza): mountain 34 36 E1.
Mirjawar: see Mir Jawar.
Mirkhond (Mirkhawand Mirkhund, Mirkhwand): historian 16 499b; 10 617d; 18 632d.
Mirko, Prince 30 822a.
Miro 3 742b; 24 537b.
Mirobriga: see Ciudad Rodrigo.
Miroch (Mirotz) 34 35 E4.
— Planina 34 35 E4.
"Miroir de Mariage, Le" 7 128d.
Miron, Count 21 28b.
Miron: Mexican politician 30 734a.
Miropolie 16 499d; 34 34 K6; 14 161c.
Miröschau 34 29 H4.
Miroschi (Miroshi) 34 35 G4.
Mirotitz 34 29 H5.
Mirotz: see Miroch.
Mirovich, Lieutenant 13 519d; 21 99c.
Mirovoy posrednik 21 70c.
— sudia 21 70c.
— syezd 21 70c.
Mirovtze (Mirowce) 34 35 E7.
Mirow 34 22 F16.
Mirowce: see Mirovtze.
Mirowitz 34 29 J4.
Miroyedes (Mir-eaters) 21 84b.
Mirpur: town, Kashmir, India 34 41 E3.
—, town, Sind, India 34 41 B5.
— Batora 34 41 B7; 14 161a.
— Khas 34 41 B7.
— Sakro, India 34 41 A7.
"Mirra" 1 503d; 7 417b.
Mirror: town 34 89 F4.
Mirror 16 499d; admissible errors 24 436c; ancient 16 501d; azimuth 6 228c; concave 14 588a; cylindrical 14 589a; Grecian 16 74b; in lighthouse illumination 14 623d; (fig.) 14 621c; early manufacture of 10 652c; 16 500c; 10 634c; 9 849b; parallel 14 587d; rotating 1 115d; silvering process 16 500d; of telescope 33 241b; Venetian 9 849b.
"Mirror": periodical 18 537b.
Mirror galvanometer 28 19c.
"Mirror of Justices" 28 250a.
Mirror Lake 34 114 K4.
— Lake: town, U.S. 34 66 J8.
— Plateau 34 108 P2.
Mirror, the Saxon: legal work 28 248b.
"Mirror of the Six Schools": see "Shad-Darshan Darpan."
"Mirror of Venus" (Pl) 26 facing p 478.
Mirror-reading 24 436c.
Mirs Bay 34 45 E11.
Mirsa Shab: see Marsa Shab.
Mirskofen 34 23 P15.
Mirvan: king of Georgia 10 431d.
Mirwari clan 30 8b.
Mirza 18 628b.
— Ababakar 14 8c.
— Agha Khan 18 632a.
— Ali Muhammad of Shiraz: see Báb.
— Asadultah Khan Naushāh: see Ghālib.
— Husain Shirazi 18 645a.
— Muhammad Ali Khan 31 628b.
— Raja: see Jia Sinh.
Mirza Reza 31 628c.
— Riza 18 627c.
— Schaffy 26 278b.
"Mirza Schaffy" 28 717c.
Mirza Taki 18 651d.
Mirzapur 16 502a and 30 773d; 34 41 J7; 16 502b; 17 572d; carpet manufactures 5 129b; 12 762b; statistics 31 260b.
Misa: river, Italy 34 31 O7; 22 94c.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
Misadugu: see Mussadugu.
Misael 25 495a.
Misahöhe 34 54 G9.
Misamis: province 34 47 E8; 18 752c; 18 750a.
—, town 34 47 E9.
"Misanthrope": periodical 18 542d.
"Misanthrope, Le": play 16 629b.
Misantla 34 119 L7.
Misbourne 34 10 B3; 1 735b.
"Miscelánea de Comercio" 18 543b.
"Miscelánea escojida americana" 18 543c.
"Miscelánea hispano-americana" 18 543c.
"Miscellanen curiosa medico-physica" 18 540c.
"Miscellaneous Discourses": by Ray 20 301c.
"Miscellanies": by Cowley 6 532d.
Mischabelhorner, Dom 1 625b.
Mischke 34 24 F28.
Mischmasch 10 532a.
Miscou Island 34 63 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point 34 63 E1.
Miscouche 34 63 F3.
Misda 34 55 K3.
Misdeal: bridge 26 369d; cribbage 6 577b; écarte 7 621a; loo 15 2b; poker 19 284a; in whist 24 547a.
Misdemeanour 16 502c; 6 588b; 9 685b; 27 283b.
Misdon 5 687a.
Misdroy 34 22 E19; 24 633d.
Mise of Amiens 8 311a; 16 788b.
Misene Mount 34 55 O7.
Miseno (Misenum): town 34 32 S9; 17 188c; 4 753a; harbour 6 696b.
— (Misenum) Capo: see Capo Miseno.
Miser: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
"Misérables, Les" 29 349d.
Miserden 34 12 K2.
"Misère de la Philosophie, La" 30 564b.
Miserere: seat in a church 2 467c.
"Miserere": by Allegris 1 581c.
"Miserere": by Lully 15 63b.
"Miserere nostri": by Tallis 23 34b.
Miserey: town 34 19 N6.
Misericorde: dagger 6 760c; 2 556c.
Misericordia: brotherhood 9 331d.
"Misericordia et Justitia, De" 1 562d.
"Miseries of Malvillia, The" 20 660a.
"Miseries of a Poor Scholar" 21 542a.
Misery Island, Great: see Great Misery Island.
—, Mount, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D12.
—, Mount, Gibraltar 34 20 Q7.
—, Mount, Saint Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G6; 21 159d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C3.
Miserythrus leguati 3 733c.
Mises, Dr: pseudonym: see Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 27 174d.
"Misfortune from Intelligence" 11 194b.
Mish, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Mish.
—, Sileve: see Slieve Mish.
Mishá 15 469d.
Misha Mokwa 34 97 C6.
Mishaum Point 34 67 L6; lighthouse (Butler Flats), ibid.
Mishawaka: town, Ind., U.S. 30 774a; 34 92 D1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Mishicot 34 97 L6.
Mi-shima (Mino-shima) 34 46 E6.
Mishke 34 35 A6.
Mishkeli Range 25 244d; 25 245 Map.
Mishkin 26 37d.
Mi-shkodrak 25 248a.
"Mishlé" 19 879a.
Mishler 34 90 H2.
Mishmi: country 29 287d.
—, dialect 12 777d.
— Hills 29 272b.
Mishmi: tribe 26 336c; 25 722d; 30 118d; 23 341b.
Mishmore 25 547b.
Mishnah (Mishna, Mishnhyroth, Mishnoth, Mishnayoth) 16 502d; 13 429a; authorship 16 504a; dialect 11 600a; divisions 16 505b; Maimonides' commentary 15 296b; recensions 16 505a; Talmud contrasted with 23 36d.
"Mishneh Torah" 15 295d.
Mishor 18 173b.
Mishurinirog (Mishurinirog) 34 34 J7.
Misilmeri 34 32 K13.
Misima (St Aignan) Island 31 147d.
Misini 34 35 K7.
Misino Mountains 18 618a.
Misiones (Missiones) 30 774b; 34 124 G9; 25 612d; 2 489a; occupied by Portuguese 4 232b; statistics, 1895 25 613b.
Misitheus: general 10 781c.
Misitra: see Mistra.
Misivri 34 35 K6; coins of 33 896a.
Miskál 31 627a.
Miskango 34 55 M8.
Miske (Miski, Meskeli) 34 39 J4.
Miskin: poet 11 848d.
Miskish, Slieve: see Slieve Miskish.
Miskolcz 16 508b and 30 774b; 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4; 12 364c; destruction, 1878 12 374c; pop. 29 353c.
Misl 12 809a; 20 111c.
Misla 34 54 J4.
Misma, Jebel: see Jebel Misma.
Mismark 34 55 L3.
Mismish (Chor Shenab, Abu Mishmish) 34 55 Q5.
Misnia: see Meissen.
Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
Misoco Mountains 34 120 J5.
"Misogyn" 14 479d.
Misol (Misool, Waigamme) Island 34 48 G5; 17 389c; 33 256b.
Misophria 28 273a.
Misory Island: see Schouten Island.
Misox: see Valle Mesocco.
Mispec (Mispeck Point) 34 63 D4.
Misphragmuthosis 7 735c.
Mispickel 16 390c; 2 635a.
Mispitton Creek 34 75 N4.
Misprision 16 502c; of treason 23 528d.
Misque 4 10b.
Misquilhuana: see Miquilhuana.
Misr (El Misr, Egypt): Mohammedan division of Africa 34 55 O3; Pl VIII 16 545.
Misr: Arab name of El-Fustát 7 769c.
Misrah: see Memphis.
Misr-al-'Atikah 4 646d.
Misr-al-Kahira 4 645a.
Misurata (ancient Cephalæ), Cape Pl VI 20 776.
Misratah (Misrata, Msaratah): town 34 55 K2; lighthouse, ibid.
Misrepresentation 9 726b; in contract 6 324a; 27 222b; in marine insurance 13 185d; 29 527d; in partnership 31 493d; in sales of real estate 21 207b: see also Fraud.
Misrule, Lord of 5 704b; 13 89b.
"Miss Cobweb" 29 360d.
"Miss Declina" 25 783c.
"Miss Don Quixote" 29 360d.
"Miss Hélyett" 25 783c.
"Miss Lucy in Town" 9 145c.
"Miss Mackenzie" 23 585d.
"Miss Ramsden": horse 12 184d.
"Miss Sara Sampson" 14 479d; 7 441d.
"Miss Seltz": horse 12 185b.
Miss stays: nautical term 21 600b; 21 604a.
"Missa Canonica" 9 856a.
Missa catechumenorum 5 221c.
"Missa Papæ Marcelli" 17 84d; 18 181a.
Missa privata 16 510d.
"Missa Solemnis": by Beethoven 3 506c.
Missa solennis 16 510d.
Missaglia 34 31 F3.
Missal 16 508c; 14 709d; sacramentary 21 131d.
—, Bedford: see Bedford Missal.
Missale: town, East Africa 27 614c.
Missale Francorum 14 707d; 16 508c.
— Gallicum 14 707d; 16 508c.
— Gothicum 14 707d; 16 508c.
Missanabie (Missinaibi, Missinnibi): town 34 61 J5.
— (Missinnibi) River 34 61 K5.
Missao, Serra da: see Serra da Missao.
Missaukee County 34 96 L9.
— Junction 34 96 L9.
Misse 29 741c.
Missel Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Misselden: merchant 21 827b; 19 357b.
Missenden, Great: see Great Missenden.
Missenden, Little: see Little Missenden.
"Misses Gyurkovics, The" 29 361b.
Missi 8 297d; 20 787a.
— dominici 2 208d; 10 479b; institution of 9 532d; 5 403c.
Missiessy dock 33 384d.
Missinaibi: see Missanabie.
Missinnibi: see Missanabie.
— River: see Missanabie.
Missinnippi (Missiwipi) 27 89b; 34 60 K3.
Missio in bona 20 710a.
— in possessionem 20 709d.
— in rem 20 710a.
Mission: town, Canada 34 60 L2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ind. Res. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
Mission: grape 17 401b; 24 611b.
—, religious: see Missions.
"Mission to Ashantee" 9 19b.
Mission City 34 59 F7.
Mission Indians 29 467a.
Mission Junction 34 60 F4.
— Maloga 34 51 F5.
—, Old: see Old Mission.
— Point, New: see New Mission Point.
— Point, Old: see Old Mission Point.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist 28 195a.
Mission Range 34 107 C2.
— San Jose 34 114 D5.
— Station: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Station: town, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
— Station: town, near Lake Yege, Siberia 34 37 M2.
— Station: town, on Lake Voelvoti, Siberia 34 37 N2.
— Valley 34 88 K9.
Missionaries: African order 30 142c; early Christian 16 511d; early Malaysian 15 333c; mediæval 16 512a; in South Africa 26 188c: see also Missions.
"Missionary Herald": of America 18 544c.
Missionary Ridge: mountains, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Ridge: mountains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R5.
— Ridge: battle of 29 85b; 23 778c; 33 312c.
Missioncreek: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Missiones: see Misiones.
Missionhill 34 100 G4.
Missions 16 511c and 30 774b; American 16 515b; 30 776c; American Presbyterian 19 701c; authorities 30 780c; Baptist 3 356a; 26 143b; British 16 515b; 30 774b; Church of England 28 194a; of colonial churches 30 776a; of continental churches 30 776b; Damascus 6 792c; English Presbyterian 31 906b; geographical distribution 30 777c; Jesuit 13 649b; 16 513d; 20 536a; to Jews 30 776d; mediæval 16 512a; medical 27 58b; 30 775a; Moravian 16 512d; of Mormon church 30 837a; among Nestorians 31 124b; Polynesian 19 427a; Portuguese Abyssinian 1 65c; Protestant Episcopal, U.S. 30 776d; public schools 28 194a; Roman Catholic 32 276b; to seamen 14 90a; societies 30 775; statistics 27 55d; 30 779d; universities' 28 194a; women's 33 870a; 30 775b: see also Missionaries.
Missions, Board of: American 16 515c; Church of England 28 194b; 30 775d; Dutch Reformed 16 515d; Scots U.P. Church 16 515d.
Missis (ancient Mopsuestia) 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 25 719a; 5 777c; 27 93d; Nicephorus captures 17 482b; Theodore, bishop of 23 254d.
Missisaga: tribe 29 467a.
Missisquoi County 34 62 J8.
— River 34 66 C3.
Mississauga (Mississaga) River 34 61 B1; 31 330d.
— (Mississaga), Straits of 34 61 B2.
Mississineva River 34 92 E3.
Mississippi: river: see Mississippi River, below.
Mississippi: state, U.S. 16 521b and 30 780d; 34 85; 10 373b; admission to Union 23 761c; convict labour 19 763d; flora and fauna 16 523a; geology, with map 16 522a; 16 522d; grain trade 29 58d; history 16 523d; legislation 30 781c; 12 124a; 33 568; libraries of 30 219b; pop. statistics 16 523c; 33 567c; secession from Union 23 773a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Ontaria 34 61 J3.
Mississippi: game 3 230b.
"Mississippi Basin, The" 33 597d.
Mississippi City 34 85 F10.
Mississippi Company 9 183c; 9 584d; 23 734a.
Mississippi County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
Mississippi Kite (Ictonia Mississippiensis) 14 104b.
Mississippi River, Ontario 34 61 J3; 31 390c.
— River, U.S. 16 518c and 30 782a; 34 64 H4; map of 16 518; 30 32d; basin 10 255a; 10 294b; 10 289b; bridge 13 354d; course 23 791d; 23 177c; 16 475d; delta 10 278c; 12 402c; discharge 10 275b; 33 561d; 31 798a; 12 493c; 10 272d; denudation by 28 635a; discovery 21 432d; 7 131d; 6 678c; drainage area 23 791c; embankments 30 781c; engineering works 16 520c; evolution 25 361d; exploration 23 733d; improvement works (ill) figs. 22, 23 Pl V 20 571d; 20 580d; 32 251b; 32 254c; opening of, after war 23 778; rainfall 10 272d; sources 34 98 B2; Spanish claims 23 753d; survey of 12 505b; 1 674c; West Fork of 34 103 K6.
Mississippi Scheme, the 15 22b; 14 367a.
Mississippi Sound, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Valley 23 823b; 18 714d; geology 23 801c; 10 331b; irrigation works 29 602b; physical features 33 561b.
Missiwipi (Churchill) River 34 60 K3.
Missler 34 80 F7.
Missolonghi 16 524b and 30 783b; 34 36 D4; 4 610c; defended by Bozzaris 4 186c; Osmanlis capture 23 649d; 11 88d; 30 641a; siege of 11 195c.
Missone 34 56 J11.
Missoula: town 30 783b; 34 107 B3; state university 30 815c.
— County 34 107 B2; 16 774a.

Missoula, Fort: see Fort Missoula
— River (Helgate) **34** 107 B2; **16** 772d; St Mary's Fork of **34** 108 E3.
Missouri: river: see Missouri River, below.
—, state **16** 524b and **30** 783c; **34** 103, 104; **1** 691d; **16** 477b; admission to Union **23** 761c; coalfield **6** 60b; **23** 815b; elections (1884-1900) **33** 563b; geology **16** 524d; **10** 33b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **16** 526d; libraries **30** 219b; manufacturing statistics (1890-1900) **30** 784a; marriage law **12** 402c; mineral products **16** 525b; **23** 813d; petroleum **31** 644c; pop. **16** 526b; public lands **12** 124a; slavery war **23** 771b.
"Missouri": ship **31** 104c.
Missouri Botanical Gardens **21** 184b.
Missouri City **34** 103 D6.
Missouri Compromise **16** 527a; **19** 82b; **5** 818b; repeal **14** 658d; terms of **23** 763b.
Missouri Coteau **31** 263a.
Missouri hyacinth (Hesperoscordum lacteum) **12** 420b.
Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway **30** 784b.
Missouri Pacific Railway **30** 784b.
Missouri River **30** 785a; **34** 64 G2; **34** 107 J2; **16** 518 Map; course **23** 791d; **16** 772d; exploration **14** 494a; improvement works **30** 782b; ratio of drainage to rainfall **10** 272d; rocks of **10** 359a; slope of **10** 273b.
— River, West Fork of **34** 103 K6.
— Valley **34** 101 B4; **6** 60d.
Missouries: Indians **12** 832b.
Missovaia (Missovaya, Missowaja) **34** 37 N3.
Missunde **34** 22 C10.
Mist, Commissioner de **32** 714a.
Mist: town **34** 112 B1.
Mist: vapour **6** 3a.
Mistake in contract **6** 324a; **27** 222b.
Mistassini: river **14** 175b; **32** 103d.
— Lake **34** 62 C2.
— Lake, Little: see Little Mistassini Lake.
Mistek **34** 28 K2; **28** 521d.
Mister: courtesy title **23** 417b.
Misterbianco **34** 32 M14; **8** 631b.
Mistero: see Mystery Play.
Misterton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 H5.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H2.
Misti: town **34** 38 F3.
— (Arequipa): volcano **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; **25** 368b; **18** 672b; height **25** 427a.
Mistichelli: anatomist **1** 812d.
Mistinik Lake **34** 62 F1.
Mistir: see Monastir.
Mistletoe (Viscum album) **16** 527b; **25** 439d; anther of **4** 137d; continuity of protoplasm in **27** 338a; Druidic significance **7** 479b; **7** 477c; embryo-sacs of **4** 146a; parasitism **18** 268b; in Scandinavian mythology **3** 275d; **1** 210b.
Mistletoe-Thrush (Missel Thrush, Storm-Cock) **23** 322a.
Mistley **34** 9 K2.
Miston **34** 85 H2.
Mistra **34** 36 F6.
Mistral, F. **30** 785b; **9** 677d.
Mistral: wind **6** 7b; **8** 690b; **3** 156b; effects of **16** 149c.
"Mistress Inger at Ostraat" **29** 386b.
"Mistress of Philarete" **24** 623d.
Mistress of the robes **21** 37c.
Mistretta **34** 32 L13; **16** 57b.
"Mist's Journal" **17** 416b; **7** 28b.
Misty Law **34** 15 E3; **20** 395b.
Misuna **14** 489d.
Misushima **34** 46 E7.
Miswalde **34** 24 E29.
Misy: mineral **16** 401d; **1** 644c.
Miszyniec **34** 34 C5.
Mit **34** 43 G4.
— Abu Ghalib **34** 55 T3
— Bedr Halawa **34** 55 S4.
Mit Ghamar **34** 55 S4.
Mita: town, Burma **34** 43 D6.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Mita.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Mita.
Mita: forced labour **1** 700d; **4** 16c; **18** 678a.
"Mitaeshara, The" **21** 298c; **29** 278b; inheritance **29** 280d.
Mitake: see Ontake.
Mitan Channel **34** 118 F9.
Mitanni (Aram Naharaim) **26** 43b.
Mitaral **13** 571b.
Mitau (Jelgava, Mitava): town **16** 527d; **34** 34 D3; **6** 515b; fire in **9** 233d.
— Plain **27** 259c.
Mitch **34** 104 K11.
Mitcham (Michelham) **30** 786b; **34** 10 K10; flower-farming **28** 533d; cultivation of lavender **14** 352b; **18** 527b; **22** 693c; cultivation of mint **18** 518; rose-water manufacture **20** 851b.
— Common **34** 10 L10.
— Junction Station **34** 10 L10.
— Station **34** 10 K10.
Mitchel, J. **13** 271d.
—, O. M'K. **16** 528a.
Mitcheldean **34** 12 J2; **10** 689b.
— Road **34** 12 J2.
Mitcheldever: see Micheldever.
Mitchell, Alexander **7** 657d.
—, Dr Arthur **3** 35d.
—, Sir C. **31** 81b.
—, D. G. (Ik Marvel) **30** 786b.
—, H. **14** 169b.
—, James **16** 198c.
—, John **5** 45d.
—, Major **17** 62c.
—, ornithologist **18** 12c; **18** 14c.
—, P. C. **29** 372d.
—, R. **21** 780c.
—, S. L. **12** 633c; on venom of snakes **33** 271c.
—, Dr S. Weir **30** 786c; **33** 600a; anti-tax in **33** 371c; as a poet **33** 600d; on cerebral circulation **22** 155d; rest cure of **33** 277b; **33** 271c.
—, Samuel **13** 372d.
—, Stephen **14** 523b.
—, Sir T. L. **16** 528a; **3** 105a; in New South Wales **3** 105c; in Queensland **20** 175a.
—, W.: billiard player **26** 245b.
Mitchell: county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, district, Queensland, Australia **20** 171c.
—, river, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a; **20** 171d.
—, river, Victoria **24** 216a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, England **34** 13 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 57 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Jeffers Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5; antimony mines **32** 107b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Mitchell.
Mitchell grass (Astrebla pectinata, Danthonia pectinata) **32** 108d; **20** 174a.
Mitchell Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
— Island, Ellice Islands, Pacific: see Nukulailai.
Mitchell Library **14** 523b; **10** 615b; **29** 3a.
—, Mount, N.C., U.S. **33** 559a; **25** 359b.
— Mount, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
"Mitchell v. Reynolds" **6** 323d.
Mitchell Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, West: see West Mitchell.
Mitchells Bay **34** 61 C5.
— Mills: town **34** 74 D5.
— Mines: town **34** 74 E5.
— Peak **34** 78 E3; **17** 559a.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Mitchellsburg **34** 82 G5.
Mitchellsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
Mitchellville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4; **29** 544d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
Mitchelson: on velocity of light **14** 585d.
Mitchelstown **34** 16 E7; caverns **23** 405d; riot **29** 564a.
Mitcheson's anchor **2** 6c.
Mitchi **31** 115b.
Mitchikeli Mountains **34** 36 C1.
Mite (Acarina) **16** 526b; **18** 259c; **19** 31a; destruction of **27** 635c.
Mite-galls (Acarocecidia) **10** 46b.
Miterndorf: see Mitterndorf.
Mitford, of Mitford: arms of **11** 700b.
—, Mary Russell **16** 529c; **1** 636c.
—, P. **32** 2b.
—, W. **30** 786d; **21** 802b.
Mitford: town, Borneo **34** 48 E3.
—, town, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— Hospital **6** 757b.
Mitham: see Gayál.
Mithankot (Mittun-Kote, Mithun Kote) **34** 41 B5; **12** 847d.
Mithila school **29** 277d.
Mithô (Mytho) **34** 43 H9; **6** 96b.
Mithra: see Mithras.
Mithradates: see Mithridates.
Mithræum **30** 787c.
Mithras (Mithra, Mitra) **16** 530c and **30** 787b; **2** 640d; Ali-Ilahism **15** 69a; and Aryan religions **20** 360a; **12** 780d; caves **5** 265d; and Celtic Druidism **7** 478d; festival of **18** 327a; in Susa inscription **2** 640d; in Vedic mythology **17** 152b; **21** 276b; and zodiac **24** 791c; and Zoroastrianism **24** 823c.
Mithridates: name of Pontic kings **16** 529d.
— I **18** 590c; **18** 591b.
— II **19** 459a; **18** 595a.
— III **18** 596b.
— IV **18** 600b.
— V (Meherdates) **18** 602a.
— VI (Eupator) **18** 603d; and the Aorses **16** 813c; Athens taken by **11** 108d; and Bosphorus **6** 587b; defeats Cappadocians **5** 76b; crosses Caucasus **5** 255d; **5** 258b; Colchis pays homage to **6** 125c; and Crete **6** 571b; repelled by Cyzicenes **6** 753d; and Ephesians **8** 467b; Roman wars **16** 530b; **11** 108d; **18** 595c; **5** 371b; Scilurus destroyed by **21** 578c.
— of Cappadocia: see Ariarathes.
— of Iberia **18** 601a.
— of the West **12** 69d.
Mithridates, Hill of **30** 34d; **3** 796b.
Mithun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mitiero **27** 228c.
Mitigated Carmelites **16** 716c.
Mitiline: see Lesbos.
Mitilini: see Lesbos.
Mitislaf: prince of Galicia **13** 622b.
Mitkol Island **34** 116 X8.
Mitla **2** 450c; **1** 695a.
Mitlödi **34** 27 K3.
Mito **34** 46 K5.
Mito no Kômon sama **13** 587b.
Mitosata: see Myriapoda.
Mitosis: see Karyokinesis.
Mitra, R. **14** 533d.
Mitra: deity: see Mithras.
Mitra: fossil **10** 360b; **25** 790d.
Mitra, Cape **22** 408 Map.
Mitra Calantica (Calvatica) **6** 457b.
Mitradates **6** 752c.
Mitrailleuse **2** 610a; **11** 285d.
Mitral valve **1** 901a; **24** 98d.
Mitramo **34** 51 F6.
Mitre, General **2** 492a; **15** 3a; **25** 618c.
Mitre: in architecture **2** 467c; in joinery (ill) **4** 488c; **5** 170b.
—, ecclesiastical **6** 463a; in heraldry **11** 711b; **11** 703d.
Mitre Island **10** 190b.
— Mountain **34** 56 J10.
— Rock **34** 111 G2.
Mitre Tavern, London **14** 848b.
Mitred basilisk **3** 421b.
Mitridæ **16** 649d.
Mitriform calyptra **4** 161b.
Mitrofanovskaia **34** 33 K3.
Mitropolipotamos: see Hierapotamo.
Mitrovicza (Mitrovicz, Mitrowitz, Mitrovitza, Mitrovitz) **30** 787d; **34** 28 L7; **34** 3 O6; **25** 245 Map; **12** 864d; **3** 88b.
Mitrovitza: town, Hungary: see Mitrovicza.
— (Mitrowica): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
Mitrowica: see Mitrovitza.
Mitrowitz: see Mitrovicza.
Mitry (Mitry-Mory) **34** 19 F3.
Mitscherlich, A. **16** 31a.
—, E. **16** 531a; and Thomas Clark **5** 809d; on crystals **16** 377c; on isomorphism **5** 465d; **6** 675c; on lactic acid **14** 196b; monument to **29** 745c; on oxygen estimation **5** 547b; on spectrum of alkaline earths **22** 376b; on solar spectrum **2** 788a; wood pulp process **18** 226a; on yeast **9** 94b.
"Mitschuldigen, Die" **10** 723b.
Mitslo Islands **34** 56 S13.
Mitsu **34** 46 F7.
Mitsubishi Kaisha **32** 841d; **13** 581a; **17** 500a; **31** 67b.
Mitsuhigé: painter **29** 715d.
Mitsuke **34** 46 J6.
Mitsuna Shima **34** 46 M7.
Mitsunobu: painter **29** 715d.
Mitsôuki: painter **29** 715c.
Mitsutoshi: artist in lacquer **30** 112b.
Mitta Mitta: river **34** 51 G6; **24** 215d.
— Mitta: town **34** 51 G6.
Mittag-Leffler's theorem **28** 540c.
Mittagong **34** 51 J5; iron mines **17** 409c.
Mittagspitz **1** 628c.
Mittel Bauk **22** 738a.
Mittel Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.
Mittelberg: town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, Vorarlberg, Austria **34** 27 N3.
Mittelbreth **34** 29 H11.
Mitteldeutsch: see Middle German.
Mittel-Franken: see Middle Franconia.
Mittelgebirge **7** 825d.
Mittelhorn **1** 625d.
Mittelmark: district **34** 22 G16; Pl I **20** 1; **20** 2d.
Mittelsteine **34** 24 L23.
Mittelstimme: of trumpet **23** 593c.
Mittelwalde **34** 24 M24.
Mittelzell **20** 349a.
Mittenwalde **34** 22 H18.
Mitterburg (Pisino): district, Austria **13** 493d.
—, town **34** 28 F6.
Mitterfels **34** 23 P16.
Mitterndorf (Mitterndorf-Zauchen) **34** 29 H8.
Mitterpacher: traveller **18** 8b.
Mittersill **34** 29 F9.
Mitterteich **34** 23 N15.
Mitterthal **34** 29 E10.
Mitterwurzer: singer **24** 314b.
Mittineague **34** 67 D4.
Mitto **23** 441a.
Mittoff, A. **32** 457d.
Mittu: see A-madi.
Mittun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mittus **17** 317b.
Mittweida **30** 787d; **34** 23 K17.
Mitua tuberosa **6** 709c.
Mituas **34** 122 C3.
Mitula **34** 56 L10.
Mitumba Mountains **27** 198c.
Mitusheff Kamen **17** 604d.
Mitylene (Mytilene): island: see Lesbos and Mytilene.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
Mitzekeli (Mitzikéle): mountain **2** 640a; **7** 328b; **13** 565a.
Miura Kenya **29** 727c.
—, Viscount **30** 67b.
Miura no misaki: see Sagami, Cape.
Mius: river **27** 505c.
Miusca: see Chibcha.
Miuschik **7** 793c.
Miuss **7** 356d.
Miuswar (Meoswar) Island **34** 48 H5.
Mivart, St G. **30** 787d; **18** 6d; **18** 46d; on evolution and creation **2** 111a; "Genesis of Species" **2** 110b; **8** 766c; "Ground-work of Science" **30** 689d; on paired fins **29** 395b.
Miwazaki: see Miyasaki.
Mix **34** 78 N4.
Mixbury **34** 9 C1.
Mixcoluuatl Mazatzm **1** 705b.
Mixed actions **1** 132d.
— administration: in Egypt **27** 695b.
— chalice **30** 274d.
— commission: in international arbitration **25** 502d.
— divisions: military **2** 567c.
— engines **20** 246a.
— inflorescence **4** 125c; (ill) **4** 125a.
— marriages **15** 569a.
— method: in book-keeping **4** 46d.
— number: in arithmetic **2** 530b.
"Mixed Essays": by Arnold **25** 677a.
Mixer, vertical: in baking (ill) **3** 257c.
—, in iron manufacture **29** 583c.
Mixersville **34** 92 G6.
Mixiana, Isla: see Isla Mixiana.
Mixie **34** 83 E2.
Mixing rollers **12** 841c.
Mixite **16** 406c.
Mixnamis **34** 10 C10.
Mixnitz **34** 29 L9.
Mixo-Lydian mode **21** 303d.
Mixophyes **1** 771c.
Mixosaurus **32** 218c.
Mixotrophic plants **25** 439a.
Mixstadt **34** 24 J27.
Mixtæ **32** 77a.
Mixtecas **1** 704d.
Mixture: organ stop **17** 831d.
Mixture method: in calorimetry **26** 505a.
Mixtures, fluid: see Fluid Mixtures.
Miyaar **34** 55 N2.
Miyafarikin: see Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shôzan **29** 726b; **29** 727a; **29** 732b.
Miyagi **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Miya-kawa **29** 673b.
Miyake Shima (Mikake Jima) **34** 46 J6; **29** 659a; **30** 376a.
Miyako: town, Rikuchiu, Japan **34** 46 L4.
—, town: see Kiotô.
— Island: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Jima: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Shima **34** 46 N7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
Miyako-guntô **30** 376a.
Miyakonojo **34** 46 E8.
Miyankala **18** 560b.
Miyas apes **25** 465b.
Miyasaki (Miwazaki) **34** 46 E8.
Miyatovich, Chedomil: see Chedomil Miyatovich.
—, Mme. **32** 522c.
Miyatsu (Miyazu) **34** 46 G6.
Miyazaki **34** 46 G1; **29** 677a.
Miyazu: see Miyatsu.
Miye **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
Miyoshi **34** 46 F6.
Miyoye: priest **23** 98d.
Mi-yun **34** 45 F2.
Mizab **15** 673b.
Mizdej **29** 604c.
Mize: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Mizen Head, Cork **34** 16 B9; **13** 214b.
— Head, Wicklow **34** 16 J6.
Mizerichi **34** 34 K6.
Mizil (Mezilu, Mizilu) **34** 35 J4.
Mizon, Lieutenant **25** 131d; **25** 160c; **31** 237d.

Mizonette (Mizzenette) Point **34** 63 D2.
Mizoro ware **29** 726c.
Mizpah: river **34** 107 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
— (Mizpeh Gilead, Ramath Mizpah): town, Palestine **16** 532a; **10** 595b; Jewish pilgrimage to **19** 92d: see also Ramoth Gilead.
Mizque, Rio: see Rio Mizque.
Mizraim: see Egypt.
Mizsér **12** 376a.
Miztec **12** 828b.
Mizumi **34** 46 H5.
Mizyglod **34** 34 B6.
Mizzenette Point: see Mizonette Point.
Mizzen-mast **21** 153b; **21** 593d.
Mizzen-royal **21** 153c.
Mizzen - top - gallant - sail **21** 153c.
Mizzen-top-sail **21** 153c.
Mizzen-try-sail **21** 153c.
Mizzonite **16** 412a.
Mjatlewskaja (Mlatlevskaia) **34** 34 K4.
Mjölby **34** 26 J7.
Mjolnir **6** 613d.
Mjösen (Mlösen) **34** 26 G6; area **28** 314b; geology **10** 338b; **17** 576a.
Mjösvand (Mlösvand) **34** 26 E7.
Mkaltil **34** 54 D5.
Mkala **34** 43 J9.
Mkamba **34** 56 Q12.
Mkanuela **34** 56 P14.
Mkaur **18** 177a.
Mkes **18** 177a.
Mketa **34** 56 Q15.
Mkhargrdzelidze, Ivan: see Ivan Mkhargrdzelidze.
Mkhedrúli Khéli **10** 433d.
Mkinwari (Kazbek) **5** 255b.
Mkono: a measure **33** 812a.
Mkonumbi **34** 56 R11.
Mkubre: river **34** 56 Q14.
Mkubwassanya **34** 56 P13.
M'Kul **34** 56 K10.
Mkula **34** 56 O13.
Mkusl (Kosl) River **34** 57 K4.
Mkwisa's Reservation **34** 56 O12.
Mlagarazi **33** 174d.
Mlalo **34** 56 Q12.
Mlanje cedar (Widdringtonia whytei) **26** 638a.
Mlanje, Mount **26** 637c.
Mlawa (Mlava) **30** 788b; **34** 34 C5; **34** 3 P2; **31** 799d.
Mlecewo **34** 24 E 29.
'Mleepa tigers **15** 90d.
Mlela: river **34** 56 Q15.
Mlila: see Melilla.
—, Ain: see Ain Mlila.
Mlinof (Mlinov) **34** 34 E6.
Mloza **34** 56 N11.
Mluli (Angoche): river **34** 56 Q14.
Mlumbwa **34** 56 Q14.
Mlungo **34** 56 O13.
Mna **33** 812a.
Mna Sidhe **5** 300a.
Mnaidra **15** 341d.
Mnakwawe **34** 56 Q15.
Mnasidica Eunica **21** 303c.
Mnasis **24** 485d.
Mnemon: see Artaxerxes II.
Mnemonics **16** 532b; **33** 889a; in Talmud **23** 37b.
Mnemosyne **23** 410d; **17** 74b; **17** 155a.
Mnesarchus: father of Euripides **8** 673c.
—, father of Pythagoras **20** 137d; **2** 353a; **10** 138d.
Mnesias: see Spintharus.
Mnesicles: architect **3** 5a; **3** 6b.
Mnevis **7** 716b.
Mngah-ris: see Nári.
Mniotilta **24** 367b.
Mniotiltidae: in Antillean subregion **3** 749a; in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; **3** 751a.
Mniotiltinæ (Sylvicolinæ) **24** 367c.
Mniszek, G. **21** 94b.
Mniszew **19** 307b.
Mo: town **34** 26 G6.
Mo i Hole **25** 704c.
Mo Ti **16** 4a.
Moa (Moga): king **13** 120c.
Moa: Island **34** 48 G6; totemism in **23** 476a.
—, river **6** 679d.
Moa: bird **3** 731d; classified **3** 639d; eggs **7** 697b; in post-tertiary period **7** 275c: see also Dinornis.
Moa Hill **6** 679d.
Moab: district, Palestine **18** 173b; discoveries at **17** 492d; geology of **31** 449a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
Moab: race **16** 533b; **18** 175a; alphabet **1** 600a; **33** 902c; and Ammonites **1** 742d; venerate Chemosh **16** 534a; David conquers **13** 404d; **6** 840b; David's relations with King of **6** 838d; origin of **15** 8a.
Moabit: part of Berlin **34** 24 H30; **26** 227a; prison **32** 11a.
Moabite Stone (Mesha, Stone of) **13** 116c; alphabet **33** 894c; language **21** 645a; Ramoth Gilead, battle of **16** 534d.
Moabites: see Moab.
Moah (Sulimah) **22** 45c.
Moala **34** 52 C4; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
Mo'allakát **16** 536a; **1** 778c; **2** 263a.
Moam: see Hkamti Lông.
Moama: town, New South Wales **34** 51 F6.
Moamba **34** 56 O13.
Moana Mpafu (Moina Mpafu) **34** 56 N12.
Moanalua **34** 47 N8.
Moapa **34** 113 H6.
Moar **22** 587a.
Moark **34** 86 M2.
Moassina **22** 279b.
Moat: stenographer **21** 838a.
Moat Lane Junction **34** 11 E4.
— Mountain, North: see North Moat Mountain.
— Mountain, South: see South Moat Mountain.
—, New: see New Moat.
— of Urr **14** 98b.
Moate **34** 16 F5.
Moat-hen: see Moor-hen.
Moatmount **34** 10 H2.
Moatsville Station **34** 77 G2.
Mo'awiya, Abu Sofyan (Muawiya) **16** 565c; at Constantinople **11** 115a; genealogy **16** 577d; Othman **2** 258c; reforms **16** 590b; Sufein, battle of **1** 572c; in Syria **16** 563d; Tripoli fortified **23** 576a.
— II **16** 569a; genealogy **16** 577d.
— b. Hodaij: general **16** 566a; **16** 567a.
Mobako **34** 56 L11.
Mobalig **16** 741b.
Mobana **34** 56 K11.
Mobangi: river: see Ubangi.
Mobangi: tribe **34** 56 L11.
Mobarek: see Ibrahim ben Mahdi.
Mobarikpur (Mubarakpur): town, Azimgarh **34** 41 J7; **3** 168d.
—, town, Rajputana: see Mubarakpur.
Mobariz **12** 429d.
Mobarrad **23** 3a.
Mobay **34** 56 M9.
Mobberly **34** 11 J2.
— Station **34** 11 J2.
Mobbing **20** 565c.
Mobeds **5** 192a; **18** 327a.
Mobeetie **34** 89 G2.
Mobeka **34** 56 L10.
Moberg **12** 616a.
Moberley, G.: bishop of Salisbury **28** 217b.
Moberly: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **30** 788b; **34** 103 H6.
Moberley's House **34** 60 G2.
Mobile: river **34** 84 B9; **1** 438b; **25** 238b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **16** 539c and **30** 788b; **34** 84 A9; founded **23** 734a; pop. 1900 **25** 237d; trade of **16** 540a; **1** 439a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— Bay **34** 84 B10; **25** 359c; battle of **23** 780a; **9** 42a.
— County **34** 84 A9.
— Junction **34** 84 C4.
Mobile and Ohio Railway **30** 781b.
Mobiles **1** 690b; **12** 828a; fire superstition of **9** 230b.
Mobility: in economics **19** 381c.
—, in dynamics **27** 567a.
—, in war **33** 736b.
Mobilization: British army **25** 645d; Indian army **25** 655c; Prussian army **2** 598b; in Austro-Prussian War **30** 801a.
Mobimas **12** 829a.
Mobing **34** 50 E6.
Möbius, A. F. **16** 540b; barycentric calculus of **25** 274c; on components of wrench **7** 152a; on cubic curves and cones **6** 724b.
Möbius, Professor: on Eozoon **10** 328b; on in-breeding **32** 214c; on age of oysters **18** 107b; on oyster-beds **19** 127b; on oyster preservation **18** 109a.
—, Th. **21** 373d.
Mobjack Bay **34** 76 L6.
Mobley **34** 80 H6.
Mobolka **34** 56 M10.
Mobuata (Mapuala) **34** 56 M10.
"Moby Dick" **30** 631b.
Moca **19** 532d; **31** 845c.
Mocajay, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Mocajuba **34** 123 H4.
Moçambique: see Mozambique.
Mocambo **34** 123 J5.
Moccas **34** 11 G5; architecture at **11** 730d.
Moccasin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
Moccasin: footgear **25** 375b.
Moccasin Mountains **34** 107 G2.
Mocchi, F. **19** 61b.
Moccoletti **5** 124b.
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" **5** 202a.
Mocenigo, A. **24** 147b.
—, D. **24** 147c; **24** 144c.
—, L. **24** 147b.
—, Tomaso **24** 146b; and Foscari **9** 470c; palace **24** 153a.
Mocetenes **12** 828d.
Mocha (Mokha): town **16** 540c; **34** 39 J9; coffee trade **25** 515b; English factory at **12** 798d; harbour of **20** 316b; pop. 1875 **2** 253d.
—, Isla: see Isla Mocha.
— coffee **6** 110d; of Ethiopia **25** 14b.
— stones **1** 278a.
Mochaghl **30** 9a.
Mochidre and Pabo station **34** 11 D2.
Mochidre and Pabo station **34** 11 D2.
Moche: river **18** 671a.
—, town **14** 74a.
Mochenénl **32** 325b.
Mochenwangen **34** 23 R9.
Mochileras: see Honey Ant.
Mochlonyx **31** 5c.
Mochna **10** 444c.
Mocho **34** 118 D3.
Mochow **34** 29 K3.
Mochrum, Lochs of **24** 563a.
Mochta, St **13** 249a.
Mochuda, St: see Carthach, St.
Mochudi: see Moschudie.
Mochuly **34** 34 J4.
Mocino: see Quezal.
Mock Narcissus **12** 257c.
Mock-Beggar Hall: see Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, A. **26** 205a.
Möckeln **34** 26 H8.
Möckern: district **34** 23 K15.
—, town **34** 22 H15; Bülow at battle of **4** 520b.
Mocker-nut (Carya tomentosa) **11** 790b; locality and use of **17** 664b.
Mockeson **34** 83 G4.
Mocking-bird (Mimus polyglottus) **16** 540c; **16** 345a.
Möckleby, North: see North Möckleby.
—, South: see South Möckleby.
Mock-suns: see Parhelia.
Mocksville **34** 78 H3.
Mocoa **34** 122 B3.
Mocoas **6** 156a; **25** 374b.
Mocobles **1** 687c; **12** 829a.
Mocodome, Cape **34** 63 H4.
Mocoreta **34** 124 F10.
Mocorito **34** 119 E5; **32** 633d.
Moctadir **5** 773d.
Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **32** 706c.
— (Oposura): town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D3; **32** 706c.
Moculla **6** 267a.
Mocumba **34** 57 M2.
Mocumbi **34** 57 M3.
Mocuripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Moda **34** 43 C2.
Modæetia: see Monza.
Modaffar **15** 501a.
Modaito: see Mudeito.
Modale **34** 101 B4.
Modalism, doctrine of **21** 127b.
Modality: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788c; in Kantian logic **14** 796c.
Modane **34** 18 M7.
Modares: Gothic leader **23** 258a.
Modari **34** 36 G8; **5** 346b.
Modarites **16** 565b.
Modaunlú **15** 651d.
Modbury **34** 13 E3.
Moddan, Count **21** 480c; at Thurso **23** 333d.
Modder (Kalba): river **34** 57 G5; **17** 813c; battle of **26** 573a; **33** 440b.
Modder Fontein **34** 57 D7.
— River Station **34** 57 G5.
Modderman, Prof. **29** 302c.
Moddersville **34** 96 M9.
Mode: town **34** 94 H7.
Mode: in music **19** 169b; authentic **17** 79a; Greek **17** 79a; **17** 84c; plagal **17** 79a.
Mode, in philosophy: Locke on **14** 759c; Spinoza on **5** 154a.
Mode Wheel **26** 543c.
Modée, R. G. **22** 756b.
Modegnani, Palazzo **14** 708c.
Modeln **13** 421d.
Model City **34** 71 A3.
Model dwellings **32** 679d; electric light in **28** 105a; Peabody Trust **18** 442b.
"Model Merchant of Middle Ages" **24** 556a.
Modelling: in building **4** 508c; in design **7** 450a; in sculpture **21** 571a; in taxidermy **23** 90d; wax **24** 460b.
Models **30** 788c; kinematic **30** 789d; mathematical **30** 789b; in solid geometry **15** 628b; of ships **12** 518d; in ship-building **32** 595b.
Modeltown **34** 71 E5.
Modena, Barnabo da **21** 443a.
—, Tommaso da: painter **21** 443a.
Modena, dukes and lords of: see under Christian names.
Modena: duchy **16** 541d; **34** 31 J6; Pl VI **13** 485; **28** 504c; area **29** 608b: French under protection **13** 485a; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
— (Mutina): town, Italy **16** 541b and **30** 791a; **34** 31 K5; **34** 3 K6; Pl V **13** 447; Academy of Arts **1** 78c; M. Antonius defeated at **3** 79b; **2** 141b; Biblioteca Palatina **14** 530d; canons of **7** 14c; school of chess **5** 601b; Estensi rule **8** 558b; **8** 558d; Farini rule **9** 35a; Folard defends **9** 355a; library **14** 548c; observatory at **17** 714a; helps Otto of Brunswick **11** 245a; school of painting **21** 437b; **21** 443a; plan **16** 541c; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; Rome founds colony at **20** 748c; university **8** 559b; **23** 836a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, El: see El Modena.
Moderados: in Spanish politics **22** 345d.
Moderantism: in French Revolution **20** 604c.
"Moderateur" **9** 364b.
Moderatism: in Scottish church history **19** 685a.
Moderator: in examination **8** 778a.
—, New England town-meeting **33** 577d.
Moderator band **1** 900d.
Modérés: in French Revolution **9** 606d.
"Modern Apostle, A" **31** 66a
"Modern Cambist": by Tate **8** 796b.
"Modern Domesday Book" **27** 171b.
"Modern Egyptians" **14** 282b.
"Modern Heptalogia, The" **33** 123a.
"Modern Instance, A" **33** 599a.
"Modern Love" **30** 637a.
"Modern Magic" **14** 415b.
"Modern Painters" **1** 222b; **32** 330c.
"Modern Review" **18** 536c.
"Modern Slavery" **14** 240a.
"Modern Thought" **18** 536d.
"Modern Traveller" **6** 249b.
Modern Woodmen of America **28** 523d.
"Moderne Cyklopen" **32** 448c.
"Moderne Dichtercharaktere" **28** 721d.
"Modernen Theorien der Chemie, Die" **30** 735c.
Modestinus (Modestin) **10** 16c; on law of citations **20** 711b.
Modesto: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
Modesto: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Modesttown **34** 76 N5.
Modestus: martyr **24** 266c.
Modestus: patriarch **13** 642b; **21** 672c.
Modhar **16** 48c.
Modhoni: see Methone.
Modiana (Madian) **16** 284c.
Modica **16** 542b and **30** 791b; **34** 32 M15; pop. 1879 **13** 449b.
Modicia: see Monza.
"Modification Songs": see "Uha-gâna."
Modigliana **34** 31 L6.
Modillion **2** 416d; **2** 467c; Pl XXIV **2** 449.
Modinhas **4** 239d.
Modiola **16** 693c; **10** 348a.
Modiolopsis **10** 330a.
Modiolus **1** 893d.
Módir **7** 651a.
Módishafen **34** 23 Q12.
Modius **24** 485b.
Modjeska (Modrzejewski), H. **30** 791b.
Modjo Warno **13** 607d.
Modjokerto **13** 605d.
Modlau **34** 24 K22.
Modlin: see Novo Georgievsk.
Módling **30** 791c; **34** 20 N7.
— aqueduct **2** 225b.
— bridge **2** 228c.
Modo **34** 43 C3.
Modobo **34** 55 L8.
Modoc: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1; **4** 698b; lakes of **4** 698a.
— Lava Bed **34** 114 D1.
Modock **34** 115 H6.
Modocs **12** 826d; **12** 833a.
— Ind. Res., Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
Modon: town, Central Asia **34** 44 H1.
Modongy **34** 56 S15.
Modoni: town, Greece: see Methone.
Modor Dagh **34** 98 L4.
Modric (Modritz) **34** 28 K7
Modrist **34** 35 D7.
Modritz: see Modric.
Módrudalr **34** 25 Q2.
Modrus-Fiume **34** 28 G6.
Móðruvellir **29** 392d.
Modrzejewski, H.: see Modjeska, H.
Modugno **34** 32 V12.
Modular equation **13** 68c.
Modulata (botony): in heraldry **11** 695d.
Modulation: in music **17** 96a.
Module: in architecture **2** 467c.
Module: in water supply **12** 477d; Appold's **12** 480b; Italian **12** 477d; Spanish **12** 478c.
Modulus: in mathematics **24** 70b; **28** 538b; composite **17** 618b; of congruency **17** 616c; elastic **7** 804d; **7** 806a; **7** 814d; **16** 65c; of system of errors **19** 782d; of integrals **13** 70b; **13** 71a; Legendre arranges **13** 65c; of logarithms **1** 557b; **14** 779a; of machine **15** 765b; of rigidity **7** 805c; of river **12** 503a; of rupture **4** 292a; (two figs.) **22** 604a; of stability: see Stability, modulus of; of transformation **13** 31c; Young's **7** 805b.
Modum **16** 417b; **31** 267c.
Modura Pl VII **15** 516.
Modus decimandi **33** 353c.
"Modus tenendi Parliamentum" **6** 326a; **14** 112c.
Moduttu Pl VII **15** 516.
Mody, King: character in romance **20** 658a.
Moe, B. **17** 592c.
—, J. E. **16** 542c and **25** 704c; Norse folk-tales **17** 592b.
Moe: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G7.
Mœblus **28** 109d.
Mo'ed **16** 505c.
Moedhdhin **16** 863d; duties of **16** 592a.
Moel Famma **34** 11 F2; **9** 326b; geology **7** 76d.
— Ferna **34** 11 E3.
— Fryn **34** 11 D5.
— Gest **34** 11 C3.
— Hebog **34** 11 C3; **5** 118d.
— Penolen **34** 11 D3.
— Siabod **5** 118d.

Moel Sych 7 76b.
— Trigarn 18 481d.
Moel Tryfan 10 367d.
Moel Wnion 34 11 D2.
Moelativoe: see Mullaittivu.
Moelfre 34 12 C2.
Moella 34 123 H8.
Moeller: neurologist 1 816a
Moeller's gas mantles 28 597c.
Moelman, B. 1 73b.
Moelwyn 34 11 C3; 16 38d; geology 10 332b.
Moel-y-Gaer 9 327c.
Moel-y-Geifr 34 11 E3.
Möen: island 34 25 L7; (travel map) 34 3 L1; 7 80b; 7 83d; lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Möena 34 29 D11.
Moena Kalengo 34 56 L14.
Moencopie Wash 34 110 D2.
Moenga Mountains 34 56 L13.
Moengal: Celtic author 5 315c.
Moengashe 27 198d
Moenlana 1 775c.
Möens Klint 34 25 M7.
Moeraki Lighthouse 34 52 D9.
Moerbeke 34 21 D6.
Moerdijk (Moerdyck) 34 21 E5.
— Bridge 21 9c.
Moere, J. van der 26 293a.
Moerenhout (Maria) Island 34 52 O10.
Moerentorf, J. 19 177b.
Moeris: king of Egypt 20 139d.
Moeris, Aelius 7 183c.
Möeris: lake Pl VI 7 700; 7 708a; 2 387c; construction of 7 735a; described 7 774b; irrigation from 29 597c.
Moeritherium 30 510c.
Moerkapelle 21 9b.
Moero (Meru), Lake 34 56 O13; 1 255d; 14 722b; 25 137a; 26 637b; Congo flows into 24 763c; discovered 1 248b; 31 51d.
Moesa, River 34 27 K6; 13 435d.
Moesi (Mwessi) 34 56 Q13.
Mœsia (Mysia) 16 542c; Pl VI 20 776; Bulgars subdue 26 452b; coins of 17 640a; division of Dacia 6 758d; Goths in 8 391a; 11 112b; made a province 20 774a; Servo-Croats in 21 688b.
Moesinga (Bekou) 11 252b.
Moeso 34 54 E9.
Moesogoths 8 391a; 16 542d; language of 10 852b; 18 148b.
Moëssard's cylindrograph 31 691b.
Moesta: astronomer 17 716a.
Moevaert Canal 3 515c.
Moeveran 34 27 D6.
Moeville 34 97 A5.
Moëwo: tribe 17 319a.
Moezz-Allah: caliph 2 260a.
Moezzia (Taormina) 23 48d.
Mofaddal b. Mohallab: governor 16 572c.
—, collector of poetry 16 536d.
Mofete 2 501d.
Moffat, J. S. 25 151a; 1 247b.
—, Mary 14 720c.
—, missionary 32 232d; 32 721c.
—, Robert 16 548a; 14 720b; among South Africans 32 716b.
—, architect 21 543d.
Moffat: parish, Lanarkshire 14 257d.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 16 542d and 30 791b; 34 15 J5; 27 547b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Moffat Black Shale group 10 338a.
Moffat Water 34 15 J4; 2 61b.
Moffatdale 18 522d.
Moffatts Creek 34 76 E4.
Moffen Island 22 408.
Moffett: inventor 30 172d.
Moffette 10 251a.
Moffitt 34 78 K3.
Moffittsville 34 70 P2.
Mofia 34 55 N9.
Mofio: chief 17 473d.
Mofwa, Lake 5 281c; 14 722b.
Móga, General 12 372a.
—, King: see Moa.
Moga (Mong): town 9 241c; 11 273d; 12 787a.
Moga Medir 34 55 R8.
Mogadishu: see Mukdishu.
Mogador (Suera, Suerab, Suerra, Suira) 16 543b and 30 791d; 34 54 D3; 30 838b.
Mogadouro 34 20 F3; cimas of 31 851d.
Mogadoxo: see Mukdishu.
Mogag 34 39 H4.
Mogáhid (Mugeto): chief 19 119b.
Mogal 34 44 F1.
Mogal 34 55 T8.
Mogami-gawa 29 673a.
Mogan 34 20 N9.
Mogando-Utchamba 34 56 N10.
Mogango (Magungo) 34 56 O10.
Mogaung 25 715a; 27 44d; 26 472c; 29 285a; 21 773c.
— Station 34 43 C2.
Mogdishu (Magadoxo) 34 56 S10.
Mögeldorf 31 294c.
Mogens Heinesen Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 108b.
"Mogg Megone" 33 843a.
Moggalâna: Buddhist 4 431b; 4 429c.
Moggallâna: grammarian 18 165c.
Moggerhanger (Morhanger) 34 8 D5.
Moggio 34 31 O2.
Moggridge, T. 2 297c.
Moggy Island 34 52 B10.
Moghan steppe 18 617d.
Moghara 27 688c.
Mogheirieh 34 39 C5
Mogh1leff (Mohileff, Mohilev, Mogilev): province, Russia 16 543c and 30 791d; 34 34 H5; area 32 338b; statistics 21 69c.
Moghilev-on-the-Dnieper 16 543d; 34 34 H5; 30 792a.
— on-the-Dniester 16 544a; 34 34 G7; 7 807a; 31 804c.
— on-the-Orelka 34 34 K7.
Moghira: brother of Al-Hakam II.
—, rebel against Hisham 16 576d.
— b. Sho'ba 16 566d.
Móghistán 28 377a; 17 856b.
Moghrebee 5 84a.
Moghtar 34 54 D5.
Moghtasilah 15 482b; 15 485b.
Moghul-Uluss 14 95b.
Mogilas, P. 16 544a; catechism of 5 219d; 11 158c.
Mogilef: see Moghileff.
Mogilev: see Moghileff.
Mogil-Mogil 34 51 H2.
Mogilno 34 24 G26.
Mogo 34 44 H1.
Mogok 34 43 C3; mines 25 714b; 26 475b; pop. 32 310c; statistics 26 472c.
Mogollon 34 110 G5.
— Mesa 34 110 E4.
Mogollon Mount 34 110 G5.
Mogollones: tribe 29 463c.
Mogollons Range 34 110 G5; 2 538d; 17 400a; 23 799b.
Mogolo 28 276d.
Mogol-tau Mountains 22 819d.
Mogontiacum: see Moguntia.
Mogoro 34 30 B8.
Mogotes, Punta: see Punta Mogotes.
Mogoung 13 213c.
Mograkeh 27 714d.
Mograr: see Tatani.
Mograt Island 34 55 P6.
Mogrovejo, T. 18 676b.
Mogu, Mount 34 55 R7.
Moguer 30 792a; 34 20 F7; 12 334b.
Moguer wine 24 607c.
Mogul dynasty in India 12 794b; 3 569b; under Akbar 2 700c; Baber founds 3 179b; Aurungzebe 3 99d; name 25 716c.
Mogul: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
Mogul Hat 34 41 M7.
Mogul Locomotive 32 150b.
Moguls (Mughals): people, Asia 2 697b; in India 12 746a; 16 544b; Madras 15 185c; in Oudh 18 72b.
Mogum 34 51 H2.
Moguntia (Mainz, Mayence, Moguntiacum) 34 23 N7; 9 723 Map; 20 520d; Alemanni plunder 24 36c: see also Mainz.
Mogwandi: see Bokapo.
Mogyguassú, Rio: see Rio Mogyguassú.
Mohabaleshwar: see Mahabaleshwar.
Mohabat 30 472a.
Mohács 16 544b; 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6; battles (1526) 6 592c; 12 369a; 21 17a; 23 643c; (1687) 14 466d; 23 645d.
Mohair 16 544c; 10 709a; (ill) 24 655b.
Mohájira 16 554a.
Mohajireen 2 257b.
Mohajirs 30 395d.
Mohaka River 34 52 F4.
Mohalé's Hock 26 166b.
Mohallab: general 16 569d; 16 570c.
Mohamadanis 26 101 Map; 26 103c.
Mohammed (Mahomet) 16 543a; Arabia 16 560b; character and work 16 561b; Christianity 2 699c; legends of Ibrahim 1 55c; life of 16 546a; conflict with the Meccans 16 549a; flight to Medina 16 551d; in Medina 15 818c; name 16 545b; pulpit 15 818d; earlier religions 16 548c; religious system 16 553a; successors of 2 699d; theological conceptions 23 240d; tomb of 15 818d; 19 93a.
"Mohammed in Medina" 33 819a.
"Mohammed and his Successors, Lives of" 13 373c.
Mohammed ibn-Abdallah 1 593c; 22 316d.
— ibn Abdallah: emir of Sicily 22 24a.
— ibn Abdallah ibn Túmrut 15 283d.
— b. 'Abd al-Melik 16 585c.
— b. Abd al-Rahmán: caliph, Spain 22 315b.
— b. Abúbekr: Ali's viceregent 16 566a
— Adil: emperor of Bengal (1555) 3 569d.
— 'Adil of Bijápúr 18 657c.
— ibn al Ahmar: emir of Granada 22 317c; 11 40b.
— Ahmed: the Mahdi 30 468d; 27 710b; coins 31 292b; insurrection 28 241c; Mahdi 29 35a; overthrow 28 329a; rebellion 27 705b.
— b. 'Alí, the Abbásid: begins Abbásid movement 16 575a; 16 589a.
— Ali, Pasha: see Mehemet Ali.
— Ali: son of the Bab 26 39a.
— Ali: nawáb of Arcot 12 800c; British support 6 9a; claims Carnatic 2 478b; 5 120b.
— Ali Balfouroushi 3 180d.
— Ali Mirza, the Kajar 18 648b.
— Ali Wala-jah 12 800c.
— al-Amín (Caliph Amin) 16 582b.
— el-Amin el-Kanemi (d. 1835) 4 62a; 14 153d.
— ibn-abí-'Amir (Almanzor) 22 313d; 15 500c.
— b. Anushtegin 23 660c.
— b. al-Ash'ath 16 579a.
— 'Aufi 18 655d.
—, son of Aurungzebe 3 99d.
— b. Aus 16 575c.
— Bakhtiyár Khilji: governor of Bengal 10 112d; 18 73b; 16 740c.
— al-Bákir: Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— Bey: see Ogli Michael.
—, king of Bornu 4 61d.
— b. Bugha 16 586b.
— Dhakhirat al-Din 16 589a.
— Dirhem-Ku 17 856c.
— el-Fadhl 6 824c.
— b. Faraj 16 585c.
— Faráladí: Persian minstrel 18 656a.
— Ghori 4 24c; 12 792d; invades Delhi 7 48a.
— Girai: Krim khan 16 748d.
—, Gragn 1 65c.
Mohammed el-Habe: town, Turkey 34 38 M7.
Mohammed Hadji 11 409c.
—, Hamid 24 728d.
— b. Hanafiya: son of 'Alí 16 569d.
—, Hasan Khán 18 643c; 16 596a; 23 2c.
—, Hassan Beg 11 452d.
—, Hassin 6 824c.
— ben Ibrahim (Ferid-Eddin-Athar) 9 89b.
— b. Ishak: biographer of Mohammed 16 596a.
— b. Ismá'íl 16 593d.
— al-Jawád, Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— Jemal-ul-Alam, Sultan 26 417d.
— ibn Juzaí 12 608d.
— Kazim 2 719a.
— b. Kasim 16 573b; 16 574a; conquers Sind (711) 12 792b; 25 516d.
— b. Kásim b. Abu'Okail 21 829c.
Mohammed el-Kebir, Marabut 3 825d.
— b. Keláún: sultan of Egypt 23 317c.
— Khan: king of Kashgar 11 409c.
— Khárezm (Khwarizm), Shah 4 3a; 13 621c.
— el Kheir, emir of Dongola 27 714c.
— bin Khawandsháh bin Mahmúd: see Mirkhond.
— Khodabendeh, Shah 1 8c.
— Khodahbende Oeljitu 22 663d.
— Khusruf, Pasha 7 760c.
— Mahdi (al-Nafs al-Zakiya) 16 579d.
— al-Mahdi of Spain 22 314d.
— al-Mahdi, Sheikh: see Senusi.
— al-Mahdi: Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— of Malwa 2 396a.
— b. Mansur 16 580a.
— ibn Maslama of Medina 16 545b.
— b. Merwán 16 572c; 16 577b.
— Mirza: Shah: son of Abbas Mirza 1 8d.
— Mirza of Persia 18 637b.
— b. Mohammed 16 583d.
— of Morocco 16 835b.
— b. Mo'tasim: the Abbásid 16 589a.
— b. Musa: Arab algebraist 1 512a.
— ben Musa of Khiva 15 518b.
— al-Nasir of Spain 22 317b.
—, Nasir Uddin, Emperor of Hindustan 3 569c.
— Omayyad: ruler, Spain 22 312c.
— 'Osmanli (Chelebi Muhammed) 23 641d.
— II, 'Osmánli 23 642b; Armenia under 23 635a; as poet 23 656c.
— III, 'Osmánli 23 644c.
— IV, 'Osmánli 23 645c.
— Ras: see Ras Mohammed.
— ben Rayek 1 9b.
— al-Sádik: bey of Tunis 23 622a.
— Said Pasha: victory of Egypt 4 790b.
— Salah 14 215a.
— Saleh of Borneo 26 313c.
— ibn Sáood 2 260c.
— Sardun 27 714a.
—, Seljuk sultan (1104-18) 21 635b.
— el Senúsí 23 575c.
— of Seville 1 595d.
— as-Shafi 30 469d.
— Shah, of Delhi 7 48c; 12 III) 25 163d.
—, Shah of Delhi 7 48c; 12 429c; 14 216b; 20 111b.
— Shah, of Malacca 30 500c.
— Shah, of Persia 18 649c; 31 76d.
— Sharastani 6 710b.
— Sheikh, of Dongola 15 285d.
— Sherif of Wadai 14 153d.
— Shirin Maghribi 18 639b.
— ibn Sur 15 280d.
— Taki Khayal 18 657b.
— Tirab 6 824c.
— Tughlak 12 608a; 12 793b; 7 48a.
— Uzbek 15 543b.
— Wad Ardal: Dervish emir 27 715d.
— ben Wahab: Druse 7 484b.
— b. Wáthik 16 585b.
— Yúsuf Sáduzai 18 652b.
— Yusuf Khan of Madura 20 398d.
Mohammedabad: town, Kain, Persia 34 40 H4; 14 67b.
—, town, Kuchan, Persia 34 40 H2.
Mohammedan law 30 469a; 8 454; 16 594c; tithes 23 411b; land tenure 8 454a.
Mohammedanism (Islam) 16 545a; 22 659c; 'Abbásids 16 578a; 'Abbasid institutions 16 590d; Abúbekr 16 561d; ablution 1 50d; Antichrist 2 126b; Arabic language 21 652b; Art 16 597c; in Asia 2 699b; beards 3 462c; Bengal 3 563d; Buddhism and Christianity 20 360; 20 369a; caliphate acquired by Turkey 23 643d; 23 654c; burial rites 9 826b; China 5 650d; 5 671a; 27 23a; commerce 16 597a; converts pensioned 16 589d; creation and fall 1 138c; education 32 379c; in Europe 8 713a; extension 15 335a; fasts of 9 49a; festivals 9 117c; five precepts 16 553d; Greek thought 2 267a; 11 123a; Holy war 16 555a; 25 516c; in India 2 697d; 12 792b; influence of 2 699c; Koran 16 597b; libraries 14 514; Lully's attacks 15 63c; and Mecca 15 670c; and Manichæism 15 485a; middle ages 23 242a; military institutions 16 590a; missionary religion 16 516a; Omar 16 563a; Omayyad dynasty 16 565a; 16 589b; origin of 2 699b; Othmán 16 563b; penance in 18 484d; pilgrimages 19 93a; predestination in 19 668c; religious system 16 553a; salutations 21 237b; schism in Persia 18 615d; science and letters 16 595b; sea-power 32 495c; sects 16 592b; Senussi 32 516c; Shi'ites 22 663d; slavery 22 143d; in Spain 11 46b; 22 309d; Surenites 22 659d; Taylor's work on 33 201b; theological conceptions 23 240d; 23 242b; in Turkestan 23 639d.
Mohammedans (Moslems): Bombay 4 22d; books and MSS. in Cambridge 30 214a; calendar 4 679c; 4 680d; 4 681c; casuistry 5 203d; Chinese massacre 5 650d; in Egypt 7 749a; in Europe 8 713b; Hegira, era of 4 681d; 5 717a; empire Pl VIII 16 545; number in India census (1871) 12 745d; 12 818a; 29 419a; invasion 12 792; inscriptions 13 121b; law: see Mohammedan Law; oaths of, at courts-martial 6 518c; in Philippine Islands 31 668b; philosophy of: see Arabian Philosophy.
Mohammera: see Muhamrah.
Mohammerah: see Muhamrah.
Mohan Lál: educationalist 11 850c.
Mohan Mahál 17 124a.
Mohan Roy Ram: reformer 29 607c.
Mohand 7 33a.
Mohanek 3 240c.
Mohar: town 9 50d.
Mohar: coin 17 343b.
Moharbhanj 31 378b.
Mohári 3 627c.
Moharrag (Moharrik) Island 34 40 D7; fisheries 2 235d; 2 254d.
Mohasi Lake 34 56 O11.
Mohatra 5 204c.
Mohave (Mojave): tribe 12 825b; 12 827b; statistics 2 538d; 29 467a.
Mohave City (Mojave) 34 110 A3.
— County 34 110 A3; 23 670b.
— Desert 34 115 H8.
— River 34 115 H8.
Mohavullagh Mountains 34 16 F7.
Mohawk: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Albany, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Montgomery co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3; 12 331c; 17 451b; 30 301a.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Summit, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
— Village, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Mohawks: tribe 1 690b; 9 20a; 12 827d; 17 454a; statistics 29 467a.
Mohayyisa b. Mas'úd 16 555d.
Mohdí: son of Almansur 1 9a.
Mohegan: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, Lake 34 70 N4.
Mohegan (Mohican): tribe 12 827d; 12 831a; dialect 8 138a.
Moheli (Mohely, Mohilla) Island 34 56 R13; 6 220c; pop. 27 172b.
Moher Cliffs 5 802b.
— Hill 3 508a.
— Lake 34 16 B4.

Mohesnan **34** 41 M2.
Moh-hoh: see Manchu.
Mohi **16** 741c.
Mohican: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, Cape **34** 116 F6.
—, River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Mohican: tribe: see Mohegan.
Mohi-eddin **3** 99b
Mohi-itl: see Tubai Island.
Mohileff: see Moghileff.
Mohilev: see Moghileff.
Mohill **34** 16 F4.
Mohilla: see Mohelt.
Mohin: see Mahin.
Mohl, A **29** 248d.
—, H. von **30** 792a; **4** 82d; plant anatomy **25** 418c; **11** 55b; discovers protoplasm **1** 818b; **19** 828d; **31** 66c.
—, J. de **16** 607a; **9** 227c.
Möhler, J. A. **16** 607a; and Baur **3** 44bc; and Döllinger **27** 502d.
—, physicist **32** 780a.
Mohler: town **34** 111 G2.
Möhlin (Mölin) **34** 27 F2
Mohmands **26** 79d; **30** 37c; campaign against **30** 792c; **25** 118a; revolt of **29** 449d.
Mohn, Professor **19** 333b; on atmosphere **16** 138b; polar explorations **17** 392b; **22** 408b; on thunderstorms **16** 129c.
Mohn (Moon): island **34** 34 D2; **8** 561d; **14** 723d.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map.
Möhne **34** 22 K7.
Mohns Store **34** 73 L6.
Mo-hnyin **26** 239c.
Moho **11** 530b.
Moholm **34** 26 H7.
Mohon **34** 19 K1.
Mohonk Lake **34** 69 O8.
Mohora **34** 56 Q13.
Mohpa **17** 164d.
Mohpani **12** 764d; **17** 234d; **31** 75c.
Mohr, K. F. **16** 607b; **6** 48a.
—, physicist **27** 735d.
Mohr Add **9** 709b.
Mohr Madow **9** 709b.
Mohria **32** 76c.
Mohrin **34** 22 G19.
Möhring, P. H. G. **18** 5b.
Mohrsville **34** 73 L6.
Mohrungen **34** 24 E31; **11** 727a.
Mohrya **14** 222d.
Mohs, F. **6** 674d; scale of hardness **16** 378a; **14** 299d.
Mohtadi b. Wáthik **16** 589a.
Mohtadí billáh **16** 586b.
Mohtasib **7** 751c; **16** 591d.
Mohummarah **11** 526b.
Mohun: actor **7** 434c.
Mohunt **7** 113d.
Mohur **12** 758b; **16** 733c; **17** 661a.
Mohurrum, month of **5** 717b; **4** 680c.
—, procession **12** 720d; **16** 568b; **30** 469d.
Moi **21** 652c.
Moi, El: see El Moi.
Moi Dumba (Kubanga River), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Dumba (Lualulu River), Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Katiba, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Kuando, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Luanjo, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Molomo, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Moidart **13** 199b.
Moidrey **34** 17 D4.
Moiet (Nahr Amman) **1** 743a.
Moika **21** 190d.
Moila **34** 56 K12; **6** 268a.
Moilah **2** 257a.
Moilen **5** 619b.
Moillet, Musée **14** 642a.
Moimir: duke **10** 480d.
Moina **28** 270c; germ-cells **32** 209a; spermatozoon of (ill) **20** 411c.
Moina Mpafu: see Moana Mpafu.
Moincoin: see Mooncoin.
Moindu **31** 138a.
Moine **5** 685b; **15** 303a.
Moines: mythological hero **20** 645c.
Moines River, West Fork of **34** 101 D1.
"Moines d'Occident depuis St Bénoit jusqu'à St Bernard, Les" **16** 772a.
Moineschi (Moineshti) **34** 35 J2.
Moingona **34** 101 F3; collieries **13** 208a.
Moir, D. M. **16** 606a.
—, G. **16** 608a.
—, T. **17** 423a.
Moira, G. **29** 410a; **32** 438c.
—, Lord: see Hastings, first Marquis of.
Moira: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, river, Ontario **31** 330d.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; **14** 423d.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **13** 251b; **7** 382c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Moirang **34** 43 A2.
Moirans **34** 3 G6.
Moiré antique: in colour printing **32** 16d.
Moiré fabrics **4** 683a.
Moimoron, E. R. de **16** 625a.
Moirosi: chief **26** 107b; **26** 568c.
Moirs Lake **34** 56 O11; **26** 637b.
Mois: tribe **6** 95c; **27** 125d.
"Mois, Les": poem **9** 665b; **21** 11b.
"Moïse": poem **9** 657a.
"Moïse au Sinaï": composition **27** 388d.
Moises, Mount **34** 47 D3.
Moishte: see St George's Island.
Moisie: river, Quebec **34** 62 F2; **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F2.
Moissac **16** 608b; **34** 18 G8.
Moissan **25** 37d; **28** 124b; arc-furnace **28** 122c; artificial diamonds **28** 611b.
Moisture **3** 32c; effect on sound **1** 199b; in gunpowder **11** 321d; **11** 330a; necessity to life **3** 680a; for plants **12** 231d.
Molto **34** 55 L7.
Moivre, De **20** 161d; mortality scale **29** 517d; theory in trigonometry **23** 568c.
Moivrons **34** 19 N3.
Mo'izz al Daula **16** 587d.
Mo'izz li-din-illah **16** 588a.
Mo'izz, the Zirite **23** 620d.
Moja: district, Bolivia: see Mojos.
Möja: town, Sweden **34** 26 L7.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Mojácar **34** 20 L7.
Mojado, Sierra: see Sierra Mojada.
Mojados (Nivaria) **34** 20 H3.
Mojalsk: see Mozhaisk.
"Mo'jam al-Boldán" **16** 596c.
Mojanga (Madzanga, Matzanga, Majanga, Mazangaye) **34** 56 S13; **15** 174a; French in **30** 416a; **30** 417a; pop. **15** 175c.
Mojarh: see Mojgarh.
Mojave: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
Mojave: tribe: see Mohave tribe.
— City: see Mohave City.
Mojeb **7** 2a.
Mojenga **34** 56 L15.
Mojeños **12** 829a.
Mojgarh (Mojarh) **34** 41 D5.
Mojí **30** 793b.
Mojib, Wady: see Wady Mojib.
Mojina **34** 119 J4.
Mojo, Monte di: see Monte di Mojo.
Mojos: district, Bolivia **25** 345 Map; **4** 10b.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
Mojos (Moja, Moxos): tribe **34** 122 E6; **12** 825d.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Majos.
Mojú **34** 123 H4.
Mok Chau **34** 43 G4.
Moka **15** 640a.
Mokaddasi (Bashshari, Al): writer **16** 608b; **13** 642c.
Mokafi **34** 56 L9.
Mokalki **34** 47 M7.
Mokainen **34** 24 E32.
Mokalla (Makalle) **34** 39 L9; **25** 514b.
Mokambo, Port: see Port Mokambo.
Mokameh **23** 407c.
Mokanda **34** 56 P14.
Mokandarra **14** 144a.
Mokane **34** 103 J7.
Mokanna (Ata, Hakim, Haschem ben Hakem) **16** 608c; **16** 44b; **16** 580c; **23** 660b.
Mokanna: character in "Lalla Rookh" **16** 807c.
Mokapu Peninsula **34** 47 K2.
Mokaria **34** 56 O12.
Mokatani **34** 57 G2.
Mokattam, Jebel: see Jebel Mokattam.
Mokatteb, Wady: see Wady Mokatteb.
Mokau: river **34** 52 E4.
—, town **34** 52 F4.
Moke, M. **19** 224b.
Mokelumne Hill **34** 114 E4.
— River **34** 114 E4; **4** 697d.
Mokena **34** 93 K2.
Mokha: see Mocha.
Mokhad: see Makhad.
Mokhallad **16** 574c.
Mokhansa **34** 54 H3.
Mokhar **34** 40 E4.
Mokhos (Mokho) **34** 36 E3.
Mokhta-el-Hadid **1** 565a.
Mokhtár b. Abí 'Obaid **16** 569a.
Mokhtar, Mohammed **11** 454d.
Moki (Hopi): tribe **29** 466d.
Moki: fish **17** 469d
Mokihinui **34** 52 D6.
Mokil **34** 49 H4.
Mokko: see Makka.
Mokko-Mokko: see Moko-Moko.
Mokkovik, Cape **34** 59 T5.
Moklum **34** 43 B1.
Mokoanghay **34** 56 L9.
Mokoas (Mokosa's) **34** 56 P14.
Mokodji Pits: see Mokoje.
Mokohinau Islands **34** 52 F2.
Mokoje (Mokodji Pits) **34** 57 G3.
Mokololo **26** 151b.
Moko-Moko (Mokko-Mokko) **34** 48 B5; **15** 326a; **22** 639b.
Mokongai (Makongai) **34** 52 B3.
Mokopon **34** 57 F3
Mokos: see Moks.
Mokosa's: see Mokoas.
Mok-po (Mok-pho): river, Korea **34** 46 C6; **30** 63b.
— (Mok-pho): town, Korea **34** 46 C6; **30** 63a.
Mokra, Ain: see Ain Mokra.
Mokram, Mount **28** 278b; **29** 651c.
Mokrán **16** 567b.
Mokraya Koloncha **7** 356b.
Mokren **34** 35 J6.
— al-Bohúr **17** 506b.
Mokrin **34** 28 M6.
Mokrooski: see Cold Bay.
Moks (Mokus, Mukush) **34** 38 K3.
Moksha (Mokscha): river **34** 33 H5; **18** 514d; **24** 279b; statistics **28** 313c.
Moksha (Mokscha): tribe **16** 813d; **21** 242d.
Moksha: in Hindu philosophy **21** 289b.
Mokshan (Mokshansk, Mokshany) **16** 608c; **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; pop. 1897 **31** 603d.
Moktadí bi-amr-illah: caliph **16** 588b; **23** 317d.
Moktadí b. Mohammed Dhakhirat al-Din **16** 589a.
Moktadir billáh **16** 586d.
Moktadir b. Mo'tadid **16** 589a.
Mokta-el-Hadid (Ain Mokra) **34** 54 H1; **25** 316d.
Moktaff b. Mostazhir **16** 589a.
Moktafi b. Mo'tadid **16** 589a.
Moktafi billáh **16** 586d.
Moktafi li-amr-illah **16** 588c.
Moktana Bohaeddin **7** 484b.
Mokuapatura **34** 120 L5.
Mokuaula **34** 47 J2.
Mokuaweoweo, Crater of **34** 47 O6.
Mokubel: ceramist **29** 726d.
Mokulau **34** 47 N4.
Mokulo **34** 47 M9.
Mokulua Islands **34** 47 K2.
Mokume-ji **29** 721a.
Mokundurra (Mokundurna) **34** 41 F7.
Mokunmeume **34** 47 L7.
Mokunui **34** 47 L7.
Mokuo Niki **34** 47 M3.
Mokus: see Moks.
Mokwangu Falls **27** 199c.
Mol **34** 43 H8.
Mola, P. F. **21** 443b.
Mola: town, Finland: see Molo.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 L8.
— aquaria **9** 343c.
— asinaria **9** 343c.
— di Bari (Mola): town, Italy **16** 608d and **30** 793b: **34** 30 L6; lighthouse **34** 30 L6.
— Castillo **31** 278d.
— di Gaeta: see Formia.
—, La: see La Mola.
— manuaria **9** 343c.
— trusatilis **9** 343c.
Molai, J. De: see Molay.
Molai: town **34** 36 G7.
Molais **10** 598b.
Molaisse, St: see Laserian, St.
Molalla: town **34** 112 C1.
— River **34** 112 C1.
Molam **34** 45 C11.
Molamba **34** 56 P14.
Molan, **34** 100 G3.
Molanda **34** 56 K10.
Molander, H. J. **33** 120b.
Mo-lan-tao **34** 45 J4.
Molango **34** 119 J7.
Molanuan **34** 57 F4.
Molapo: see Molopo.
Molar teeth: human **7** 96b; carnivora **15** 353a; of horse **12** 173d: see also Teeth.
Molare **34** 31 E5.
Molash **34** 9 J4.
Molasse **10** 363c.
Molasses **22** 627c, arrack from **2** 628c; in distilling **1** 470b; oxalic acid from **18** 92a; trimethylamine from **16** 196d; U.S. production, 1880-1890 **25** 226b: see also Sugar.
— vat: in dyeing **7** 577b.
Molasses Creek **34** 79 C4.
Molat: see Melada.
Molatan **34** 40 J7.
Molave **18** 750d.
Molay, Jacques de (Molai) **16** 609d; **23** 162b.
Molbech, C.: lexicographer **7** 93b; **21** 373b.
—, C.: dramatist **27** 414a.
Molbergen **34** 22 G6.
Molcho, Solomon **33** 928a.
Mold: cricketer **27** 278c.
Mold: town, Wales **30** 793b; **34** 11 F2; **9** 327b; **28** 417a; fire-clay at **9** 236d.
Molda: see Moldau.
Moldau: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, river, Austria **34** 29 J3; **28** 313c; **21** 18d; shipping statistics, 1895 **31** 902b.
— Canal **6** 819b.
Moldauthein **34** 29 J5.
Moldava: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, river **34** 35 J1; **4** 515a.
Moldavanaka **17** 725 (plan).
Moldavia (Moldau, Moldova, Moldavie) **34** 35 K2; **21** 18d; **32** 313b; Hungarian annexation **12** 368c; international status, 1856 **33** 108d; absorbed in Rumania **21** 16a; ceded to Russia, 1812 **4** 414c; ceded to Turkey **21** 100d; Russian occupation, 1853 **10** 787b.
Moldavica, Russisch: see Russisch Moldavica.
Molde **34** 26 E5.
Moldenhawer: botanist **25** 419b.
Moldova, O-: see O-Moldova.
Moldova: see Moldava: river.
Molé, Count **9** 620d; **7** 136a; **11** 270b.
Molé, Matthieu **6** 246b; **9** 572d, **15** 653a.
Molé: river, Burma **26** 239c.
Mole: river, Devon, England **34** 13 E2; **30** 803a.
—, river, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4; **23** 220c; **33** 263c; **7** 368b; **22** 693c; **27** 507b.
Mole (talpa) **16** 608d; fossil remains **15** 400a; **15** 404a; olfactory organs **22** 166d; spermatozoon (fig.) **20** 411c; skeleton (fig.) **16** 609c; tactile organs **23** 479c; teeth **15** 353d.
Mole: in harbour construction **11** 463b.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
Mole Antonelliana **33** 490c.
— cricket (Gryllotalpa) **24** 534c; **6** 578b; classification **13** 152d; found in Crimea **6** 586b; habits **6** 578b; injurious to wheat (fig.) **24** 534d; morphology (fig.) **29** 499d; ravages of **27** 635a.
Mole de Carnot **26** 323d.
—, Old, Gibraltar: see Old Mole.
Môle St Nicholas **34** 117 J5.
Molebsk **34** 33 L4.
Molech: see Moloch.
Molechunkemunk Lake **34** 65 B6.
Molecular theory: action **19** 18b; composition of bodies **26** 714d; currents **8** 10b; Dalton on **5** 468b; in energetics **28** 171b; force **5** 62a; heat **26** 511a; **27** 184c; magnets **15** 271a; **15** 276a; pressure **5** 61c; structure **32** 779c; of vortex **15** 276c.
— weight **26** 714d; **5** 471c; determination **5** 471c; **5** 548d; **28** 570b.
Molecule **16** 610b; **3** 40c; anchorage **30** 617a; association **27** 185d; chemical aspect **16** 620c; complexes **26** 715d; **27** 184a; dimensions **16** 619d; formation **3** 49a; gaseous **32** 128d; harmonic vibrations **3** 42d; integrant **6** 673d; **11** 523c; motion **3** 39a; **16** 612a; oscillation **6** 313a; saturated **26** 717a; size **3** 41d; structure **19** 313b; substitution **30** 617a; Williamson's theory **33** 854b.
Moledding **34** 55 L7.
Moleen **34** 113 G2.
Molehill **34** 77 E2.
Mo-le-hwa **13** 595b.
Molele Rapids **33** 922a.
Molemba **25** 144c.
Molen **34** 113 M3.
Molenbeek (Molenbeek-Saint-Jean) **30** 793c; **34** 21 A4; **26** 420d.
Molendinar **10** 638b; **21** 474c.
Molenvliet **3** 431d.
Molepolole **26** 186d.
Moles: town, Italy: see Mola di Bari.
Moleskin **16** 623b.
Moléson **34** 27 C5; **9** 763b.
Molestation: in law **23** 500a.
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. (Ennis Graham) **30** 793c.
—, Sir W. **16** 623b; "London Review" **18** 536c; **26** 596b.
Molesworth: town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Molfetta (Mulfitum Melficta, Melfis) **16** 624a and **30** 793c; **34** 32 V12; pop. (1879) **13** 447b.
Molge: see Newt.
— Cristata: see Great Water Newt.
Molgophis **1** 771d.
Molgula **23** 617b.
Molico **26** 30a.
Molière (J. B. Poquelin) **16** 624a; and Academy **1** 75a; appreciation of **7** 435d; **9** 658b; caricatures the Précieuses **20** 264d; pension **6** 123a; relations with Racine **20** 205c; as satirist **21** 319d.
"Molière et le Misanthrope" **27** 246b.
Molilo **34** 56 O14.
Molin: Swedish sculptor **10** 846b.
Mölin: see Möulin.
Molina, Cristoval de **18** 679b.
—, G. I. **18** 8c.
—, Luis **16** 630c.
—, Maria de: see Maria de Molina.
—, Tirso de: see Tellez, Gabriel.
Molina: town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— de Aragon (Molina) **34** 20 L4; **17** 52b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Molina.
Molinadigo, Monte: see Monte Molinadigo.
"Molinara, La" **18** 140c.
Molinas, Duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Molinburn **34** 15 G3.
Moline: town, Ill., U.S. **16** 631a and **30** 793d; **34** 93 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, East: see East Moline.
Moline: in heraldry **11** 695d.
Molinella **34** 31 L5.
Molinet, J. **5** 436a.
Molineux, E.: see Mollineux, E.
Moling, St **5** 308b; **13** 245c.
Molinis: see Molins.
Molinist Controversy: see Molinos.
Molino: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Molinos, Miguel de **16** 631a; Quietist doctrines **9** 74a; **17** 134d; Papal condemnation **13** 85d.
Molinos: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
Molinos, Arroyo: see Arroyo-molinos.
Molina (Molinis) **34** 27 L5.
Molinu **34** 28 P5.
Molios, St **2** 629b.
Molique, W. B. **30** 793d.
Molisani **27** 614b.

Molise (Abruzzi e Molise, Campobasso) **16** 631d; **34** 32 Q and R 11; **13** 448c.
Moliterno **34** 32 T14.
Molitz **20** 128c.
Molivo **34** 38 B3; **14** 474d.
Molivon **34** 35 F8.
Mölkerhof **24** 220b.
Molkwerum **34** 21 G3.
Moll, C. **32** 452c.
Möll: river, Austria **34** 29 G10.
Moll: town, Belgium **34** 21 F6.
— de Santa Creu **3** 368a.
"Moll Flanders" **7** 28d.
Moll Thal **34** 29 F10.
Molla: see Mullah.
Molla, South: see South Molla.
Mollah: see Mullah.
Mollah Hosain **22** 665d.
Mollale **12** 826c.
Molland **34** 13 E1.
Mölle, Ponte: see Ponte Molle.
—, Port: see Port Molle.
Mollebjerg **34** 25 E5.
Mollehnen **34** 24 C32.
Mollen, Gross: see Gross Mollen.
Mollendo **34** 122 C7; **25** 345 Map; **18** 674d; **25** 611c; rubber exports **26** 291a.
Möllendorf: general **17** 210d.
Mollepata **34** 122 B5.
Möller, Dr A. **6** 193b.
—, F. **26** 753b.
—, N. B. **32** 456b.
Moller Bay **34** 33 K1; **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 604c; **19** 326d.
— Island: see Amanu.
Möller's solution **23** 90a.
Mollerup: Danish historian **27** 414c.
Molleshem: see Molsheim.
Mollhagen **34** 22 E11.
Mollie **34** 78 M6.
Mollien: French minister **26** 115d.
Molliens-Vidame **34** 19 D1.
Mollier: chemist **32** 192c.
Mollineri, G. **21** 325d.
Mollineux, E.: chart of **12** 332c; globes of **10** 682c.
Mollington: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 B5.
Mollis **17** 81a.
Mollities ossium: see Osteomalacia.
Mölln **34** 22 E12; **14** 347c.
Molloy: Irish king **13** 253b.
Molloy: town **34** 84 A3.
Mollusca **16** 632a and **30** 793d; bibliography **30** 798d; **16** 695c; cerebral ganglia **16** 636d; classification **16** 633a; **16** 639c; connective tissue cells of (fig.) **12** 7d; Cuvier's researches **6** 741a; development (figs.) **16** 637b; development of shell **16** 662a; distribution **7** 279c; eggs **7** 696d; embryology **20** 419a; (fig.) fossil forms in chalk **10** 238d; geological action **10** 289c; geological importance **10** 320a; geological range **7** 283b; hibernation of **11** 789b; history of classification **16** 632a; histology of muscle **16** 635c; metamerism in **16** 673a; morphology of eye (figs.) **16** 680c; morphology of gonaducts **16** 681d; nervous system **19** 31b; olfactory organs **22** 165d; position in animal kingdom **2** 53b; reproductive organs **20** 409b; schematic mollusc **16** 634c; structure (fig.) **16** 635b; **16** 664d; systematic survey **16** 641a; tactile organs **23** 478c; terrestrial in Himalayas **11** 834d.
Molluscoida **4** 188a; **16** 632c; **19** 429d.
Molluscum contagiosum **22** 121b.
Mollwitz (Molwitz) **34** 24 L25; battle of, 1742 **9** 736b.
Molly Maguires: in Ireland **13** 270a; in Pennsylvania **18** 504c.
"Molly Mawk" **9** 817a.
Molmenti: Italian historian **29** 656d.
Molnár, Barbara **12** 377a.
Molo, Apollonius **4** 684b; **5** 770c.
Molo: embankment, Venice **33** 653 Map.
— (Mola): town, Finland **34** 34 G1.
—, town, Greece **12** 430d.
Molo di Girgenti: see Porto Empedocle.
—, Gulf of **13** 517a.
Moloch (Milcom): deity **16** 695b; **3** 176a; **16** 534a; **16** 696d.
Moloch Callithrix (fig.) **2** 155a.
— horridus **25** 795b; **14** 737a; **32** 109c.
Molochans: Russian sect **21** 82c; **21** 305b; Tolstoy's relations with **33** 366b.
Molochath **15** 637a.
Molochnaya: see Molotchna.
Molodechno (Molodetchno) **34** 34 F4.
Molodi **34** 34 L4.
Mologa: river, Russia **34** 34 K2; **24** 279a; **28** 313c; **8** 686b; **17** 607a; **23** 672c.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 M2; **24** 731c; **33** 911c.
Mologino **34** 34 K3.
Molokai **34** 47 L3; leper settlement **11** 529d; **29** 239d; Father Damien at **27** 371c.
Molokans: see Molochans.
Molokany: see Molochans.
Molokini **11** 531b.
Molokova **23** 510c.
Moloma **34** 33 J4.
Molomo, Moi: see Moi Molomo.
Molon: governor of Media **18** 588d; coins of **17** 649a.
Moloney: explorer **25** 132b.
Molong **34** 51 H4.
Molongio (Monlongoli) **34** 51 H5.
Molongoli (Molongoli) **34** 56 L10.
Molopo (Molapo) **34** 57 E4; **1** 254c.
Molopolole (Molopololi) **34** 57 G3.
Molos **34** 36 G3.
Molossi **8** 483c.
Molossinæ **15** 413c.
Molossis Pl I **11** 80; **7** 323b.
Molossus: son of Pyrrhus **8** 484a; in "Andromache" of Euripides **8** 676a.
Molossus: genus of Chiroptera **15** 413c; ear of **15** 408a; head of (figs.) **15** 408a; **15** 413d.
Molotchna **34** 34 K8; **23** 83c; **21** 576d; **30** 630d.
Moloy **34** 19 K5.
Molpadia: Amazon **2** 133d.
Molpadia: genus of Holothuridea **7** 640c.
Molrenny: see Mallaranny.
Mols, R. **32** 446b.
Mols: peninsula **34** 25 G4.
Molsheim **30** 799a; **34** 23 P5.
Molson Lake **34** 60 M3.
Molteno, J. C. **26** 574c.
Molteno: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; coalfield **32** 711d.
— reservoir **26** 574d.
Moltke, Count von **30** 799b; army system **33** 738b; on cavalry **24** 358b; **24** 359c; portrait **30** 800; and Prussian Military Staff **2** 599b; organizes Turkish army **23** 650d; writings **23** 652c.
Moltke, Cape **34** 52 H4.
Molton, North: see North Molton.
—, South **30** 803a; **34** 13 E1; pop. **27** 433d.
— Station, South **34** 13 E1.
Moltrasio **6** 220c.
Molu Island **34** 48 H6.
Molucca Islands: see Moluccas.
— Passage **34** 48 G4; **18** 116c.
— Sea **34** 48 F5.
Moluccas (Moluccos, Spice Islands) **16** 696d and **30** 803a; **34** 49 D5; large scale map **34** 48 G5; fauna **2** 695d; history **10** 181c; **12** 797c; statistics **30** 487b; zoology **2** 695d.
Moluccensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel, Moluccan.
Moluccos: see Moluccas.
Moluche Indians **5** 624b; **12** 829c.
Moluncus **34** 65 G4.
Molundu, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Molush, St: see Laserian, St.
Molusk **34** 76 L5.
Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
Molvatitz **34** 34 H3.
Molwitz: see Mollwitz.
Moly **5** 789c.
Molybdates **5** 542a; **16** 697b; in mineralogy **16** 403a.
Molybdenite **19** 231b; **16** 394a; **16** 697a; **25** 801b.
Molybdenum **16** 697a; **5** 541a; chlorides **5** 541d; isolated **16** 693b; **5** 541d; oxides **5** 542a; **16** 697b.
Molybdic acid **16** 697b.
Molybdite **16** 388d.
Molyn, Peter de **8** 735d.
Molyneux: family **14** 717d.
—, Lieut. **7** 3d.
—, Sir R. (Lord Maryborough) **14** 717a.
—, S. **2** 756d.
—, W. **13** 269a; **13** 270a; capillary circulation **24** 96d; on Halley's formula **1** 513a; optical problems **26** 518a; on watches **24** 396a.
Molyneux: town **34** 52 C9.
— Bay **34** 52 C9.
Molyneux Globe **19** 317a.
Molyneux River: see Clutha River.
Molypotamo: see Milopotamos.
Molysite **16** 384d.
Molyvo: district, Mytilene **31** 65a.
—, town, Mytilene **31** 65a.
Molza, F. **13** 509d; **24** 146a.
Moma (11°-12° s. lat.), Portuguese West Africa **34** 56 M13.
— (13°-14° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa **34** 56 L14.
— Katwoi **34** 56 O12.
Momand **1** 227d; **20** 109a.
Momba **34** 54 H8.
Mombacho Mount **34** 120 C9; **17** 477c.
Mombasa: district, Br. E. Africa **27** 611d.
— (Mombas, Mombaza) **16** 697c and **30** 803a; **34** 56 Q12; meteorological observations at **25** 129b; mission established **1** 271a; **1** 246d; taken by Portuguese **24** 769a.
Mombeltran **34** 20 H4.
Mombercelli **34** 31 D5.
Mombetsu **34** 46 L1; **33** 915c.
Mombimba (Mumbimba) **34** 56 L10.
Momboyo **27** 207a.
Mombuey **34** 20 F2.
Mombush **34** 56 Q15.
Mombuttu: see Mangbattu.
Mombuy, Caldas de **16** 434b.
Momchiloff: Bulgarian grammarian **22** 149d.
Momein (Momien, Panthés, Teng-yue, Teng-yueh-ting, Teng-Yuch-Chow, Tungyuch-hing, Tun-yeo) **34** 44 F6; **4** 559b; jade manufacture **4** 552c; Treaty port **27** 29b.
Momemphites **7** 701d.
Momence **34** 93 K3.
Momeneetown **34** 90 D1.
Moment, bending (figs.) **22** 603d.
— of elastic forces **4** 290d; **4** 293c.
— of force **15** 683c.
— of inertia **15** 732b; formulæ **4** 288b.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic Moment.
— of momentum: conservation **15** 719a; dimensions **15** 700a.
— of stress **4** 290d; **4** 293c.
— of velocity **15** 683c.
"Moment of Peril, The" **32** 473c.
Moment-planimeter, Amsler's (fig.) **30** 681b.
Momentum **15** 698c; **15** 677b; conservation **15** 719a; **14** 422a; generalised components **27** 566d.
Momias Bay **18** 352b.
Momien: see Momein.
Mominabad (Amba) **34** 42 F10.
Moming **1** 625b.
Mommaert, J. **17** 430b.
Momme **33** 812a; **24** 490d.
Mommsen, Theodor **30** 803b; **10** 544d; on ancient MSS. **18** 155a; on catacombs **5** 206d; on Catullus **5** 247b; on clientage of Rome **18** 414a; estimate of Cæsar **4** 638d; collection of inscriptions **13** 125a; on Jews in Rome **13** 430b; on Livy **14** 730c; on Sabine element at Rome **20** 731d; on Varro **24** 93a.
Mommu: Japanese emperor **13** 569c.
Momo **34** 31 E3.
Momostenango **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
Momotombo: town **34** 120 J7; **30** 513a; **29** 80d.
—, Mount **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
Momotus brasiliensis: see Houtou.
Mömpelgard: see Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir G. **16** 758a.
Mompos (Mompox) **34** 122 C2; **26** 289a.
Mön **30** 760d.
"Mon Frère Yves" **30** 364b.
Mon Labran **34** 44 G3.
— Louis **34** 84 A10.
— Louis Island **34** 84 A10.
"Mon Myeux" **11** 401b.
"Mon Oncle Celestin" **28** 370b.
Mona: see Anglesea and Isle of Man.
Mona: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, Cape **27** 256b.
Mona Castle **15** 454d.
"Mona Daily News, The" **17** 423c.
Mona Island, Porto Rico **34** 117 M5.
— Island, Trinidad **34** 118 H2.
Mona Kaengwe **34** 56 L13.
— Kinyama **34** 56 L13.
— Kisenga (Kissenge, Kissengu) **34** 56 M13.
Mona, La: see La Mona.
"Mona Lisa" **14** 460a.
Mona marble **15** 529b.
Mona mines **16** 458b.
Mona Monango **34** 56 L13.
— Nyanza **34** 56 L13.
— Passage **34** 117 L6; **11** 543c.
— Station **34** 101 H1.
Monaca **34** 74 B5.
Monacaus (Monahoacs) **12** 827d; **24** 260d.
Monacanthus **12** 694d; compared with Balistes **9** 161b; dermal papillæ (ill) **12** 639d; distribution **12** 681d.
— hippocrepis **12** 639c.
Monacanthus trossulus **12** 639c.
Monach Islands **34** 14 A4; lighthouse, ibid; temperature **6** 5b.
Monacha **20** 101c.
Monache Peak **34** 115 G6.
Monachism **16** 698a; **26** 672c; in Abyssinia **1** 65b; St Augustine's influence on **3** 76d; Benedictine rule **16** 701a; Brahman **4** 210b; British **9** 470a; Buddhist **4** 434b; cathedrals **5** 228d; Celtic **5** 304b; charities **26** 671d; chronological table **16** 715d; decline **16** 711c; **8** 373d; in England **8** 281a; **32** 273d; Franciscan and Dominican orders **16** 710a; under Henry VIII **8** 375c; relation to papacy **19** 499c: see also Monks, and Monasteries.
Monachus **15** 443d; **15** 180a.
Monaco, L. **21** 442b.
Monaco (Monegue, Portus Herculis Monoesi): principality **16** 717b and **30** 804c; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; **16** 717 Map: **28** 316b; **14** 640b; **16** 29a; lighthouse **34** 18 K11; pop. **30** 804c.
Monaco Deep **25** 768d.
Monaco, Order of St Charles of **14** 121c; **31** 341c.
Monadelphous stamens **4** 136c; Pl III **4** 162; of broom Pl V **4** 162.
Monadhliath Mountains **34** 14 H5; **8** 129c.
Monadidea **19** 856b.
Monadnock: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11.
—, mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F11; **23** 792d.
"Monadnock": ship **32** 773b.
Monadology: of Bruno **4** 401c; **8** 758d; comparison with Buffon **8** 745d; Condillac's criticism of Leibnitz **6** 249d: Leibnitz's theories **14** 421a; **14** 794b; **8** 761a; **3** 37c; Lotze's view **15** 14c; modern criticism **30** 651c.
Monads: in chemistry **5** 473d.
—, in philosophy: see Monadology.
Monáfikin **16** 554c.
Monaghan: co., Ireland **16** 718b and **30** 806c; **34** 16 H3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G3; **16** 718d; **30** 806d; representation **23** 727b.
Monaghans Rapids **34** 111 F1.
Monahans **34** 89 E6.
Monahoacs: see Monacans.
Monakadze Mountains **34** 56 M14.
Monal **34** 50 J4.
Monaldeschi, G. **5** 703c; **9** 363c.
Monaldi, B. **21** 692a.
Monamines **5** 574c.
Monamolin **34** 16 J6.
Monandry **9** 24a.
Monangah **17** 505a.
Monango **34** 99 F3.
Mon-Annam **30** 493c.
Monar, Loch: see Loch Monar.
Monarat **34** 76 B7.
Monarch: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
"Monarch": ship **17** 265c; **27** 703b; **32** 562b; **33** 466c; dimensions **32** 556a.
Monarch Pass **34** 109 E5.
Monarch stele **25** 413a.
Monarcha: title **8** 284d.
Monarcha chrysomela: bird **9** 332a.
"Monarchia, De" **6** 814c; **13** 502d.
Monarchianism **16** 718d; **13** 671b.
"Monarchicke Tragedies" **7** 431c.
"Monarchie, or ane Dialog, etc." **21** 541c.
"Monarchie Prussienne" **16** 495a.
Monarchy: Aristotle on **9** 18a; **11** 11a; constitutional **6** 309b; divine right **5** 467b; **5** 420a; Egyptian **7** 732c; in England **8** 259a; Hegel on **11** 616d; limitations of **11** 12b; Machiavelli on **15** 118d; Metternich on **16** 201a; Roman **20** 732c: see also King.
"Monarchy of Bees" **3** 485a.
Monarda: town **34** 65 G4.
Monarda: plant **12** 252a.
— punctata: see Horsemint.
Monardes **11** 221b.
"Monarque": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Monarto **34** 51 C5.
Monás: river **26** 241c.
Monas: bacterium **21** 402a; (fig.) **19** 857a; **21** 399a.
Monas: in philosophy **8** 722a.
Monaskon **34** 76 K5.
Monasterboyce **5** 305a; **15** 25d.
Monasterevin (Monasterevan) **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; abbey **14** 73c.
Monasteries, Buddhist **4** 435b; dissolution of, in China **5** 646b.
—, Christian, St Anthony founds **2** 106a; architecture **1** 10b; Mount Athos **30** 399c; Carthusian (plan) **1** 20c; dissolution of **8** 335c; **8** 343b; **16** 715b; effects of dissolution **8** 339b; **14** 168a; English **8** 281a; **8** 298d; **16** 712a; **26** 676c; German **10** 522d; Irish (ancient) **13** 262c; libraries **14** 513b; literary work in **7** 671d; Maronite **14** 395b; printing in **23** 683a.
Monaster-Nenagh Abbey **14** 649c.
Monastero **13** 492c.
"Monastery, The" **21** 550b.
"Monastery Foundations" **7** 516b.
Monasterzyska **34** 28 R2.
Monasticism: see Monachism.
"Monasticon Dicœcesis Exoniensis" **7** 143a.
Monastir (Bitolia, Mister): town, Eastern Rumelia **34** 35 J6.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C8.
— (Mistir): town, Tunis **34** 54 J2; lighthouse, ibid; pop. **23** 620c.
— (Bitolia, Toli-Monastir): town, Turkey in Europe **16** 719b and **30** 807a; **34** 35 D7; **21** 21d; **25** 245 Map; **1** 448a; **25** 246b; Turkish colony in **30** 395c; statistics **33** 495b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C7; **30** 394b.
Monastirishtche **34** 34 G7.
"Monatliche Erzählungen" **18** 541a.
"Monatliche Unterredungen" **18** 540d.

"Monatlicher Auszug" 18 540d.
Monatomicity 26 711b.
"Monatschrift" 13 681d.
"Monatsgespräche" 18 540d.
Monaul pheasant (Lophophorus) 2 695c; 18 733b.
Monavallagh Mountains 24 400c.
Monaville 34 88 M5.
Monaxial: plant 25 433d.
Monaxona 22 421d.
Monaxonia 16 844a.
Monaxonida 22 421d, 32 812a.
Monazite 16 403d
Moubijou 11 252a.
Monbo 34 78 H3.
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord 16 719c; 21 546a; on man's origin 8 760b; 25 465a.
Monbuttu: see Mangbattu.
Moncada, F. de 22 359c.
Moncada: town, Aragon Pl XII 8 714.
Moncalieri: town 34 31 C5.
Moncalieri Castle 33 491b.
Moncalvo 34 31 D4.
Monçao: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Monção: town, Portugal 33 666c.
Moncayo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Moncayo.
Moncé (Moncé-en-Saosnois) 34 19 A4.
Monceau, Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau.
Monceau Park: see Parc Monceau.
Monceaux-le-Comte 34 19 H6.
Monceaux-les-Mines: see Montceau-les-Mines.
Moncel (Moncel-sur-Seille) 34 19 N3.
Moncey, B. de 17 204c; 18 166b.
Mönch 34 27 G5.
— Joch 1 626a; 25 335c.
Mönchaltorf 34 27 H3.
Mönchen-Gladbach: see Gladbach.
Mönchenstein (Münchenstein) 34 27 E2; coal-mines 3 408b.
Monches 34 97 D10.
Mönchgut 34 22 D18; 21 57b.
Monchique 30 807b; 34 20 D7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monchique.
Monchrétien, A. de 9 652a; 7 423c.
Mönchsberg 21 239d.
Monck: co., Ontario 34 61 F5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Monckal 34 43 H4.
Monckhoven, Dr van 18 829b.
Monckton, Hon. H. 29 342a.
—, L. 31 175b; 31 183c.
Monckton Combe: see Monkton Combe.
Monclar (Mouclar-de-Quercy) 34 18 G9.
Moncloa 22 302a.
Monclova: town, Mexico 34 119 H4; 27 115a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Monçon, Castle of 23 160c.
Monçon, Treaty of 22 351c.
Moncontour: town, Cotes-du-Nord, France 34 17 C4.
—, town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6; battle of 9 561c; 11 670d; 14 289c.
Moncorva, Torre de: see Torre de Moncorvo.
Moncoutant 34 17 E6.
Moncrieff, A. 8 528d; 23 728a.
—, Sir C. Scott 27 293a; 27 706a; purification of sewage 29 378d.
Moncrieff gun carriage 2 557d; 2 664c; 9 451b; Pl V 11 312.
Moncrieffe 34 118 E12.
Moncti 1 460d.
Moncton 16 719d and 30 807b; 34 63 E3; pop. 31 137b; tidal bore at 26 529b.
— and Buctouche Railway 31 137b.
Moncure 34 78 L3.
Mond, Dr L. 28 605d.
Mond gas 28 604a.
— process: sulphur recovery 22 244a
Mond See 34 29 G8; 21 241b; 26 28d.
Monda (Muda) Cape 34 36 C4.
Mondaca 5 617b.
Mondamin 34 101 B4.
Mondavio 34 31 O7.
Monday: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Monday: day of the week 4 665a.
Monday, Rio: see Rio Monday.
"Monde, Le": book by Descartes 7 119a.
"Monde, Le": newspaper 17 426d.
Mondego (Munda): river, Portugal 34 20 E4, 19 536c; 31 851b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Mondego.
—, Rio: see Rio Mondego.
Mondejar 34 20 K4.
Mondhir: Prince of Hira 18 612a.
—, Moorish emir 22 312d.
Mondillu 34 56 K11.
Mondino 1 805d; 15 807d.
Mondo 34 55 K7.
"Mondo della Luna, Il" 10 48c.
Mondolfo 34 31 O7.
Mondoñedo 16 719d; 34 20 E1; 10 27a; 15 61c.
Mondongo 34 56 L10.
Mondorf 15 87b.
Mondori 4 742c.
Mondoubleau 34 19 B5.
Mondovì: town, Italy 16 720a and 30 807b; 34 31 C6; 34 3 H6; battle of 17 196d; taken by Turenne 23 626b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Mondragon 11 265b.
Mondragone (Sinuessa) 34 32 P12; 14 344d; 20 745d; synod at (303) 15 532b.
Mondsee: see Mond See.
Mondu: see Mundu.
Monduber 34 20 M5.
Mondure 34 50 J5.
Mone: hymnologist 12 585b.
Mone: state, Burma: see Möng Nai.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C4.
Mono tes Choras 6 305c.
Moneague 34 118 D2.
Monee 34 93 K3.
Monegar Choultry 9 27a; 12 767c.
Monegaw Springs (Monegan) 34 104 E8.
Moneghetti 16 717 Map.
Monegro, J. B. 8 541a.
Monegros, Los: see Los Monegros.
Monegue: see Monaco.
Monein 34 18 E9.
Moneka 34 106 G6.
Monell 34 108 L8.
Monemude: see Monmouth.
Monemvasia (Monembasia, Napoli di Malvasia, Malvoisie, Epidaurus Limera) 15 345a; 34 36 H7; 8 477a; 11 119a; 11 88a; lost by Venice 24 145a.
— Lighthouse 34 36 H7.
Monenn, St: see Ninian, St.
Monera 1 843b; 2 50b; 19 838a.
Monero 34 110 J2.
Monesiglio 34 31 D6.
Moness, Falls of 1 46d.
Monessen 34 74 C6.
Monesterio 34 20 F6.
Monet, C. 30 807c; 29 413a; 32 442c; Pl 31 507.
—, J. de: see Lamarck.
Moneta 34 76 D6.
Monetary Conference, International 29 448c.
— Union, Latin 31 288d; 8 719c; 16 730a; countries belonging to 33 445d.
Monéteau 34 19 H5.
Monêtier, Le: see Le Monêtier.
Monett: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
Monetta 34 79 E4.
Moneva 34 20 L3.
Money, Colonel 23 99d.
—, Major 1 192a.
Money: town 34 85 D4.
Money 16 720a; Aristotle on 2 519b; 19 350b; bimetallism 16 730d; conflict of standards 16 735a; continental table 16 732a; copper 16 482d; cowry 6 535b; depreciation of coinage 16 726a; early forms 6 197b; 16 722c; Egypt 7 787d; English (table) 2 583c; France 9 525b; Germany 10 466a; gold and silver 16 730a; Greece 11 89b; Hume on 19 364c; iron 22 544a; Italy 13 466b; Jevons on 19 398c; mercantile theories 19 354c; non-European (table) 16 733a; paper 8 788b; purchasing power 33 719d; 16th century 6 409c; Adam Smith on 19 367a; stone 30 738c; universal 19 356b; U.S. 23 820c; values 24 51b; and wages 24 306d; Walker on 33 731c: see also Bullion.
"Money": drama 15 122d.
Money bills: in Parliament 18 313a.
— orders 31 861d; foreign and colonial 31 862a; France 19 581a; Germany 26 117b; statistics 19 572b; telegraphic 19 576b; 31 862c.
"Money makes the Man" 7 357b.
"Money and the mechanism of Exchange" 19 398c.
Money market 30 541d.
Moneycreek 34 98 F6.
Moneydie 34 15 J1.
Moneyers 16 480c.
Moneygall 34 16 F6.
Moneyhill 34 10 C2.
Moneymore 34 16 H2; 14 852d.
Money-price 24 461b.
"Money-Spinner, The" 27 517a.
Monfalcone 34 29 H12.
Monferrato: district, Italy 34 31 D5; 13 435b.
— (Montferrat): town, Italy 16 738b; 15 792d.
Monfia: see Mafia Island.
Monflanquin 34 18 F8.
Monforte (Monforte d'Alba): town, Italy 34 31 D5.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
— (Montforte de Lemos): town, Spain 30 807d; 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
Monfurado 31 851c.
Mong: see Moga.
Mong Ayuthia: see Ayuthia.
— Chun 34 43 E10.
— Hal 34 43 D5.
— Hang: town, Burma 34 43 D4; 30 811d.
— Hang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
— Hsat 30 30a.
— Hsu (Maingshu) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
— Hta: see Monghta.
— Hue 34 43 G6.
— Kao 30 519d.
— Kong 34 45 C11.
— Kung 34 43 B2.
— Kyawt 30 811d.
— Lakhon: see Lakhon.
— Lol 34 43 D3.
— Long: state, Burma 33 311a.
— Long: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 E4.
— Ma 34 43 D4.
— Maw 34 43 D3.
— Mit 34 43 C3.
— Muen 34 43 F4.
— Na 34 43 D5.
— Nai (Monè) 30 808a.
— Nawng (Maingnaung) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
— Ngai 34 43 F4.
— Pai (Mobye) 30 811c.
— Pan 30 811c; 34 43 D4.
— Pawn (Maingpon): town, Burma 34 43 C4.
— Pawn: town, Siam 34 43 D5.
— Peng 34 43 D5.
— Phong 34 43 G6.
— Phre 34 43 E5.
— Phukha 34 43 E4.
— Pu 30 30a.
— Sai 34 43 F4.
— Sang 33 266b.
— Sing 34 43 E4.
— Teng 34 43 F4.
— Tern (Tön) 34 43 D6; 30 811d.
— Tum 34 43 D4.
— Tung 34 43 D3; 33 311a.
— Yai 33 266d.
Monga Nyanga: see Mongonyanga.
Mongala (Mongalla, Likema) 34 56 M10; 27 199c.
Mongals: see Mingals.
Mongan: Irish king 9 75c.
Monganui: see Mongonui.
Mongarda, A. de 10 654b.
Mongarel 34 57 L1.
Mongarh: see Monghyr.
Mongaup 34 69 N9.
— Valley 34 69 N8.
Mongava: see Rennell Island.
Monge, G. 16 738b; 11 359d; 14 209c; and Napoleon 17 200b; on reciprocal polars 6 718b; on surface-tension 5 57a.
Mongeham, Great: see Great Mongeham.
Mongenais 34 62 F8.
Monger Lake 34 50 B5.
Mongewell 18 94b.
Monghir: see Monghyr.
Monghka 34 43 D3.
Monghkeng (Maing Kaing) 34 43 C4.
Monghpayak 34 43 D4.
Monghta (Mong Hta) 34 43 D5; 30 811d.
Monghyr (Mongarh, Monghir, Mungir): district, Bengal 16 739d and 30 807d; 3 626a; 26 239b; statistics 26 211b.
—, town, Bengal 16 740c and 30 807d; 34 41 L7; Mir Kasim at 12 802a.
Mong-Kol-Bori 34 43 F8.
Mongkut, Phra: see Phra Mongkut.
Mongkyet 34 43 D3.
Monglane, Garin de 9 638a.
Mong-lem, China 34 44 F6.
Mongmow (Maingma) 34 43 C3.
Mongo (Munga): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Mongoa: see Mongua.
Mongoffa 34 56 O13.
Mongol Horde: see Mongols.
Mongolia 30 808b; 34 44 G1; 2 686d; 16 749d; administration 30 811b; climate 2 692b; explorations in 21 47a; 28 629c; fauna 7 270c; geography 30 808c; 30 810d; geology 2 688c; opium culture 17 791d; statistics 25 715b; trade 30 811a.
"Mongolia, the Tangut Country, etc." 32 13b.
Mongolian dynasty: in China 2 700d.
Mongolian Karakorum (Ketakhoto) 30 15c.
Mongolian lark (Melanocorypha mongolica) 15 467a.
— Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
Mongoloid peoples 2 113c; 16 207a; consanguinity system 6 291b; in negro districts 17 316c.
Mongols 16 740a; in Anatolia 11 120b; in Asia 2 699d; remains in Astrakhan 25 727d; calendar of 16 207c; in Caucasia 26 620b; in China 5 646d; fire customs 9 230d; in Georgia 10 432c; in Germany 10 491d; Hazaras 1 235c; in Hungary 12 368b; in Japan 13 582d; Lamaism of 14 502d; language 16 749c; 24 1c; literature 16 751c; papal embassies to 16 513b; Persian coinage 17 660b; races of 2 696d; religions 20 363a; in Russia 21 69a; 21 79c; 21 90a; Pl III 21 87; in Siberia 22 8d; Syria invaded by 22 823a.
Mongo-má-Lobá 4 742b.
Mongo-mo-Ndemi 4 742b.
Mongondo 26 626d.
Mongonui (Mangonui) 34 52 E1.
Mongonyanga (Monga Nyanga) 34 56 J11.
Mongoose (Mungoos, Herpestes) 15 436d; 22 196b.
Mongoya 34 56 S10.
Mong-Pai-Kot: see Boltin, Cape.
Mong-pu-awn 34 43 D4.
Mongrando 34 31 C3.
Mongrel 12 422a.
Mongsi 34 43 D3.
Mongsit 34 43 C4.
Mongtse: see Meng-tze.
Mongua (Mongoa) 34 56 L13.
Mongul 34 74 G6.
Mongwandi 34 56 M10.
Mongyaw 34 43 C3.
Mongyin 34 43 C3.
Mongyon 34 43 E4.
Mongyu 34 43 C3.
Monhe Dhot 14 497b.
Monhegan Island 34 65 E8; colonization of 15 301a; lighthouse 34 65 E8.
Monheim 34 23 P12.
Monhull 34 44 E5.
Moni: god 30 5b.
Moni: island, East Indies: see Christmas Island.
—, island, Greece 34 36 H5.
—, town 34 43 E6.
—, tribe 5 47c.
Moniac, Fort: see Fort Moniac.
Moniaive 34 14 J9.
Moniambert, Sieur de: see Cappel, Louis.
Moniato (Sweet potato) 3 278b.
Monica: mother of St Augustine 3 75c; 3 76c; St Augustine's prayer for 31 902d.
Monica: town 34 93 F4.
— Bay 34 115 G9.
Monico 34 97 H3.
Monida 34 107 D5.
Monie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Monierkhál 15 69d.
Monier-Williams, Sir M. 30 811d.
Monifieth 34 15 L1; linen manufacture at 9 411d.
Monikie 34 15 L1; 7 535d.
Moniliform root 4 95a.
Moniligaster: classification 33 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) 24 681a; 33 880d.
Moniligastridæ 33 881b.
Monim, Rio: see Rio Monim.
Monimail 34 15 K2; 15 106c.
Monimiaceæ 4 97a.
Monimostylica 20 437d.
Monington 34 12 B1.
Monins, Alice 18 298c.
Moniquira 34 122 C2.
Monism 30 646c; and evolution 8 753b; 8 771c; in Indian philosophy 21 290a; nature-worship 23 237c; of Spinoza 32 66c; in Stoic philosophy 22 563d; and theism 23 234c.
"Monism and Dualism" 33 649c.
Monistrol (Monistrol-sur-Loire): town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 P3; 16 797d.
"Monita Secreta" 13 650b.
Moniteau County 34 104 G7; 16 525c.
— Station 34 104 G7.
"Moniteur": French newspaper 9 613b; 17 412d; 17 424d; 28 229c; "Causeries du Lundi" in 21 163a.
"Moniteur": newspaper, French Guiana 31 207b.
"Moniteur": Senegalese newspaper 31 206b.
"Moniteur Belge" 17 430c; 31 203b.
"Moniteur Catholique" 6 822d.
"Moniteur des Indes" 15 845a.
"Moniteur Officiel du Commerce" 33 398c.
"Moniteur Ottoman" 17 432a.
Monition 16 751b.
Monito 34 117 M5.
— Range 34 113 F4.
Monitor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Monitor (Monitor niloticus): lizard 14 734b.
"Monitor": U.S. battleship (diag.) 32 556d; 28 275d; fight with "Merrimac" 14 680c.
"Monitor, El": newspaper 17 437b.
"Monitor, The": newspaper 17 416b.
Monitor niloticus: see Monitor.
Monitorial method of instruction 14 258b.
Monitoridæ 14 733a; 14 734c.
"Monitorio di Parma" 6 211d.
Monium: see Victorium.
Monivea (Manivea) 34 16 D5.
Moniz, Puerto: see Puerto Moniz.
Monjimbo 34 56 L10.
Monk, Dr: Bentley's biographer 3 578c.
—, General: duke of Albemarle 16 751b; 8 368d; courts-martial 6 519b; under Cromwell 6 601a; enters England 18 86a; receives Honour of Clitheroe 6 8a; Lambert opposes 14 237c; march on London 21 779c; restores Parliament 8 348c; portrait of 8 802c; Ruyter defeats 12 80d; in Scotland 21 514c; at Stirling Castle 22 555d; battles with Van Tromp 23 587d; 3 804b.
— Lewis: see Lewis, M. G.
—, of Heilsbronn 11 624d.
—, of Salzburg 21 240c.
—, Viscount 26 153b; 26 532b.
Monk: town 34 106 H6.
— Bar 24 750c.
— Bretton 34 7 F5; monastic remains 3 380b; 24 749c.
— Fryston 34 7 G4.
— Hesleden 34 6 J4.

Monk Hopton **34** 11 H4.
— Okehampton **34** 13 E2.
Monk: member of religious order: see Monks.
Monkal **29** 469b.
Monkceastre (Monkchester): see Newcastle.
Mönkebüll **34** 22 C9.
Monkey **2** 151a; **15** 444b; acclimatisation of **1** 85a; of S. America **1** 681b; brain of (fill) **19** 41a; compared with man **2** 107a; Darwin on **2** 110d; outline diagram **1** 819b; fur of **9** 838c; legend of **21** 281a; platyrhine **22** 167a; reasoning power **2** 109b; tactile organs **23** 479b; in Tibetan beliefs **23** 343d.
Monkey bread tree (Kuka Adansonia digitata) **14** 153d: see also Baobab Tree.
Monkey flower (Mimulus) **12** 252a; stigmata **4** 145a.
Monkey forecastle **32** 550a.
Monkey Hill **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map.
Monkey nut: see Ground Nut.
— Point, Burma **32** 178; battery at **26** 474a.
— Point (Punta Mico), Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
— pot **4** 152c; **17** 665b.
— pot tree (Lecythis grandiflora) **11** 254b; fruit of **4** 152c.
— puzzle tree (Chili pine, Araucaria imbricata) **2** 310b; **5** 623b; **29** 187b; branching **4** 97a; cone **20** 188b; cultivation **2** 320a; leaf **29** 190c.
— River **34** 120 G3; lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
Monk-fish (Rhina) **12** 678d; **12** 686a; **21** 776b.
Monkhoro: see Monkoro.
Monkhouse, W. C. **30** 812b.
Monkland: town, Hereford, England **11** 729d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Canal **6** 81b; **21** 530b; **14** 250c; construction of **4** 785b; Glasgow incline **26** 555a.
—, New: see New Monkland.
Monklands Railway **20** 224c.
Monkleigh **34** 13 D2.
Monkorer **34** 55 Q8.
Monkoro (Monkhoro) **34** 56 M10.
Monkowarsk **34** 24 F 26.
Monks **16** 698a; **5** 827a; of Athos **3** 14c; Buddhist **4** 429b; influence on education **7** 672a; in Greek Church **11** 159b; Lamaist **14** 500d; law of entail **8** 451b; ordination of **1** 22c; vestments of **6** 463c: see also Monachism.
—, in printing **23** 705a.
Monk's balsam **3** 581b.
Monk's Coine **8** 554c.
Monks Corner **34** 79 H5.
— Eleigh **34** 8 H5.
— Hall **7** 622d.
— Horton **14** 39d.
— Orchard **34** 10 N10.
Monk's rhubarb (Rumex alpinus) **7** 310a.
Monkseaton **31** 259b.
Monksgrove **34** 10 C10.
Monkshood (Aconitum napellus) **1** 98d; **4** 132d; aconitic acid in **5** 795a; poisoning by **19** 279b.
Monkstone Point **34** 12 C2.
Monkstown: town, Ireland **34** 16 E8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Monkswell, Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron **30** 812c; **27** 128c; **32** 510a; on "Alabama" case **28** 234d.
—, Robert: 2nd Baron **30** 812d.
Monkswood **34** 12 H2.
Monkton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B3; priory church **18** 483a.
— Combe (Monckton Combe) **34** 12 J3.
— Deverill **34** 13 K1.
—, East: see East Monkton.
Monkton-Farleigh **24** 595b.
Monktonridge **34** 66 B5.
Monkwearmouth **34** 6 J4; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 657a; **33** 67d; bridge **4** 334c; docks **4** 897d; monastery **8** 405d; **14** 514a; submarine coalworkings at **6** 52a.
— Shore **33** 67d.
Monla Kachung Pass **26** 241c.
Monlam **14** 501c.
Monluc **9** 649d.
Monmouth, Earl of **8** 368d; **18** 700d.
—, Geoffrey of: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, Humphrey **8** 394a; **23** 675b.
—, James, Duke of **16** 755a; **22** 459c; **24** 579b; at Bothwell Bridge **21** 516d; and Charles II **5** 408d; **8** 350a; at Chester **5** 606a; and Marlborough **15** 553b; order of Garter **14** 125d; in prison **23** 175c; rebellion **8** 350c; **13** 268b; at Taunton **23** 83b.
Monmouth (Blestium): county, England **16** 753c and **30** 813a; **34** 12 G2; acreage under hops **29** 323a; agricultural returns **30** 813c; coal **6** 79b; **33** 553b; cricket **27** 279d; iron ore **33** 553d; iron works **33** 554a; illiteracy statistics **28** 210b; orchard area **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c; **30** 813a.
— (Monemude, Mynwy): town, England **16** 754d and **30** 813d; **34** 12 H2; travel map **34** 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **16** 755a and **30** 813d; **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
— (Freehold): town, N.J., U.S. **30** 814a; **34** 72 H5; battle of **23** 744b; **11** 163b; **24** 389b; La Fayette at **14** 202b; Laurens at **14** 340d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
"Monmouth": ship **32** 566d; **32** 569d; **31** 105a.
Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— Junction **34** 72 F4.
Monmouthshire Canal **34** 12 G3.
Monna Vanna **6** 810b.
Monnaie **34** 19 B5.
—, Place de la **4** 405b.
Monnerville **34** 19 D4.
Monnickendam **34** 21 F4.
Monnier, H. **5** 105a.
—, Marc **10** 148d; **33** 131d.
—, Marie Thérèse de **16** 493c.
Monnow (Munnow): river **34** 12 H2; **16** 753d.
Monnoyer **14** 207a.
Mono: river **34** 54 G9; **33** 356d.
—, town: see Morro.
— Centre (Mono) **34** 61 E3.
— County **34** 115 G5; **4** 698c.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G4.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4.
— Lake Station, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
— Pass **34** 114 F5.
Monobe-gawa **29** 673b.
Monoblepharidineæ **28** 559b.
Monoblepharis **9** 830c; **28** 559b; spermatozoids **27** 339a.
Monobloc accumulator (fig.) **25** 27c.
Monocacy: river **34** 75 G3; **28** 510b.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2; battle of **11** 490c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Monocarpellary pistil **4** 141c.
Monocelis **23** 540d.
Monocercus **23** 52d.
Monochlamydeæ **24** 131d.
Monochlamydeous plants **4** 126b.
Monochlorethane **5** 676d.
Monochords **19** 65a.
Monochrome photography **31** 685a.
Monoclinal folds (fig.) **10** 300b.
Monoclinic felspars: see Orthoclase.
— crystals **16** 354c.
Monocotyledons (Monocotyledones) **4** 92c; **4** 157b; **24** 131c; classification of **25** 440c; Desfontaines on **7** 129b; fibrovascular bundles **4** 93a; **4** 104b; **4** 105a; **25** 414c; fossil remains **31** 433c; germination (fig.) **4** 92b; leaves **4** 115c; **4** 108c; micropyle **4** 145d; phyllotaxis **4** 118a; pollen-grains **4** 139b; secondary thickening **25** 417d; seed **4** 155b; roots **4** 95b; **4** 103c; **4** 105b; (ill) **4** 104d; stem, growth of **4** 104d; stem, sections of (fig.) 104b; stem, underground **4** 105b.
Monocystis **19** 853d; **32** 814c; (ill) **19** 853d; (ill) **19** 854b.
Monod, A. **13** 157b.
—, F. J. J. G. **11** 381b.
Monodactyla: see Solidungula.
Monodelphia **15** 371b; **15** 372a; **15** 383c.
Monodon: see Narwhal.
Monodora myristica: see Calabash Nutmeg.
Monodrama **19** 270c.
Monodrome **24** 72b.
Monodromy **28** 669a.
"Monody on the Death of Chatterton" **6** 137c.
Monœcious (Monoicous) plants **4** 135a; **25** 435b; in palms **18** 190c.
Monoembryony of plants **4** 148a.
Monofatsi **27** 272d.
Monogameliæ **12** 547d.
Monogamy: see Marriage.
Monogenea **23** 539a.
Monogenic function **28** 536d.
Monogenica **32** 815b.
Monogenist theory **2** 114a; **8** 614c.
Monognatha **25** 700d.
Monogram **7** 254b; early English **3** 654a.
Monogramme **9** 103d; **32** 75d.
"Monographia apum Angliæ": by W. Kirby **14** 93c.
"Monographia Rosarum": by Lindley **14** 663b.
Monogynoecial fruits **4** 150d.
Monohan **34** 111 C2.
Monoicous plants: see Monœcious Plants.
Mono-khe **34** 44 M1.
Monoliths **2** 383c; **21** 51a: in Copan **27** 232d; in Cornwall **6** 427b; in Egypt **2** 385b.
"Monologen" **21** 410b.
"Monologion" **2** 92c.
"Monologue du Gendarme Cassé" **9** 648a.
Monomakh, Vladimir **21** 103d.
Monomania **13** 104a; homicidal **6** 584d.
Monomeniscous eye: of Arachnida **25** 526a; of Arthropoda **25** 697c.
Monometallism **22** 73c.
Monomial formula, Sarrau's **29** 180d.
Monomoozi: see Unyamwezi.
Monomonac, Lake **34** 67 G2.
Monomotapa **24** 766c; **25** 140a.
Monomoy Island **34** 67 O6.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** 67 O6.
Monomya **16** 685d.
Monon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
Monona: town **34** 101 L1
— County **34** 101 B3.
— Lake **30** 419a.
Monongah **34** 77 F2.
Monongahela: town **30** 814a; **34** 74 B6.
Monongahela River, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7; joins Alleghany River **1** 580d; **31** 784c; area of valley **31** 598d.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Monongalia: town **34** 77 F2.
— County **34** 77 F1.
Monopeltis (ill) **20** 451a.
Monophase motors **31** 888d.
Monophyidæ **12** 548b.
Monophyodont dentition **15** 351c.
Monophysitism **8** 724b; **11** 155c; condemned at Chalcedon **5** 371d; in Coptic church **27** 237c; Henoticon **9** 66b; Justinian opposes **13** 796a; **23** 254a; and Monothelites **16** 758a; in Persia **18** 612c; Syriac literature **22** 831a; revision of Bible **22** 825c; Theodoret **23** 256a: see also Eutyches and Jacobite Church.
Monopodium **4** 93d.
Monopoli (Dertum) **16** 757b and **30** 814a; **34** 30 L7; pop. **13** 449b; lighthouse **34** 30 L7.
Monopolies, Statute of **6** 357a; **16** 758a; **18** 354d; **31** 503b.
Monopoly **16** 757c; **33** 460d; **23** 89b; Bacon **3** 207d; in craft-gilds **6** 223d; in finance **9** 179a; guilds **2** 213a; in Middle Ages **9** 179a; and protection **9** 753d; 16th and 17th cents. **26** 692c; **8** 143d; **19** 672c; value **24** 48b; varieties of **6** 357a; Adam Smith on **19** 368d.
Monoporus **31** 792d.
Monoprosthomera **25** 700d.
Monopsea **12** 563b.
Monopteros: temple **2** 467c.
Monopterus: fish **12** 674c.
Monopylæa **19** 850c.
Monor **34** 28 L4.
Mono-rail system **32** 143c, Langen's **27** 744b.
Monorca: see Minorca.
Monoscope **5** 815b.
Monosiphonous filament **24** 126d.
Monospilus **28** 270b.
Monospora **25** 269c.
Monosporea **19** 854b.
Monostearin **10** 697c.
Monostele **25** 412d.
Monostoma **23** 535c.
Monostomidæ **23** 539b
Monostomina **19** 845d.
Monosyllabism **18** 774c; **18** 779a.
Monothecal anther **4** 137a.
Monotheism **23** 235b; evolution of **2** 56d; in Israel **3** 634b; **13** 400a: see also Theism.
Monothelite heresy **16** 758a; **20** 783c; **23** 255c; Lateran Council (649) condemns **15** 582b.
Monotida **19** 174d; eye of **19** 173c.
Monotis **10** 355a.
Monotony of a function **28** 547d.
Monotremata **3** 111d; brain **19** 33a; discovered to be oviparous **30** 505c; fœtal membranes **15** 369b; mammary glands **16** 301d; perforated spur **15** 348d; relations to reptiles **32** 217c; reproductive organs **20** 409d; systematic position **15** 377b; urinary organs of **15** 366c.
Monotriglyph **2** 467c.
Monotrocha **12** 572d.
Monotropa **4** 156b.
Monotrope **24** 72b
Monotropeæ **18** 264d; **25** 439b.
Monotus (fig.) **19** 170c; nervous system **19** 172b.
Monotype process **32** 18a; **33** 522d.
Monóvar **34** 20 M6.
Monoux, Sir G. **24** 340b.
Monoxenia Darwinii **25** 455d.
Monoxides **5** 477a.
Monpani: see Mopani.
Monpazier **34** 18 F8.
Monpilieri **8** 631a.
Monpont: see Montpont.
Monrad, M. J. **17** 592d; **31** 275a.
Monradite **16** 414c.
Monreal **34** 23 M5
— del Campo **34** 20 L4.
Monreale, Fra: see Montreal d'Albarno.
Monreale (Murriali): town **16** 758d; **34** 32 K13; bronze work at **16** 74d; cathedral **16** 854b; **16** 759a; **17** 35c.
Monrepos **15** 60a.
Monro, Lieut. **7** 514b.
—, Sir R. **9** 13d.
—, Scottish general **13** 267a.
—, Scottish surgeon **1** 815c; **1** 817b; **22** 676d; on nerve functions **3** 541a.
Monro, foramen of **19** 31d.
Monroe, Hector **16** 760c.
—, James: president U.S. **16** 760b; **23** 761c; doctrine: see Monroe doctrine.
Monroe: town, Conn., U.S **34** 68 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **30** 814a; **34** 87 E2; **15** 21b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **16** 761c and **30** 814b; **34** 96 P14; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F5..
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 68 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Munroe: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Bridge **34** 67 C2.
— Center, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Center, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
— County, Ark., U.S **34** 86 K5.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S **34** 101 H5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— County, W Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Monroe doctrine **30** 814b; enunciation **16** 761b; **23** 762b; and Great Britain **32** 831b; international character **13** 192c; Roman equivalent **32** 790c.
Monroe, East: see East Monroe.
—, Fort: see Fort Monroe.
— Junction **34** 96 O14.
—, Lake **34** 81 O5.
— Mines **34** 74 F3.
—, Mount **34** 66 J6; **2** 200d; **17** 390d; **33** 840a.
—, North: see North Monroe.
—, Old: see Old Monroe.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, West: see West Monroe.
Monroeton: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
Monroeville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
—, North: see North Monroeville.
Monrolite **16** 408d.
Monrovia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **1** 269c; **14** 508c; pop. **30** 210c.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
Mons (Berghen): town, Belgium **16** 761c; **30** 815b; **1** 662a; **34** 21 C8; **34** 3 G3; pop. **29** 206c; Alva at **1** 648b; coal **6** 55d; siege of **24** 583c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
Mons Abnoba **24** 700a.
— Albanus: see Monte Cavo.
— Algi (Arginus, Argi) **16** 777d.
— Aureus **32** 514a.
— Aventinus: see Aventine Mount.
— Badonicus **8** 271b; **24** 594d.
— Cælius: see Cælian Mount.
— Capitolinus: see Capitoline Hill.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Disibodi **11** 815d.
— Durdus Pl VII **15** 515.
— Esquilinus: see Esquiline, Mount.
— Granpius (Graupius) **18** 667b.
— Heriri **16** 39c.
— Janiculus: see Janiculum.
— Jovis: see Great St Bernard.
— Julii **17** 764b.
— Lactarius: see Monte Lettere.
— Masius **16** 47c.
Mons Meg **2** 557b; **14** 98d.

Mons Menelai : see Mount Menelaus.
— Messogis **25** 230c.
— Palatinus: see Palatine Mount.
— Pincius : see Pincian Hill.
— Regalis **16** 720c.
— Sacer: see Monte Sacro.
— Sancti Martini: see Pannonhalma.
— Saturnius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Serratus **16** 797c.
— Tarpeius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Titanus **20** 555c.
— Vaticanus: see Vatican Mount.
— Vici **16** 720c.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Mount.
Monsaldale (Monsal Dale) **34** 11 K2.
Monsaráz (Monsaras) **34** 20 E6.
Monscia **16** 798c.
Monsech, El: see El Monsech.
Monsein: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monselet, C. **9** 680b.
Monselice **34** 31 L4.
Monsell, H. **32** 639b.
Monsen, C. **17** 591a.
Mons-en-Chaussée **34** 19 G1.
Mons-en-Pévèle (Mons-en-Puelle) **34** 17 J2.
Monseny, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monserate **34** 88 L8.
Monserrat: see Montserrat.
Monsey **34** 69 O9.
Monsheim **34** 23 N7.
Monsieur **23** 417c.
" Monsieur d'Olive " **5** 397b.
" Monsieur Nicolas " **20** 486c.
" Monsieur Scapin " **32** 237b.
Monson, Colonel **29** 457c; **11** 514a.
—, Sir Edward **25** 161a.
—, Sir John **14** 653d.
Monson: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
— Junction: see Abbot: town, Me., U.S.
—, South: see South Monson.
Monsoni **29** 467a.
Monsoon **16** 148b; **2** 620a; **12** 821d; in Ceylon **5** 361a; effect on climate **16** 142b; in India **12** 738d; **6** 730d; in Indian Ocean **12** 821d; meteorology of **16** 148b; in Pacific Ocean **18** 117c; effect on trade **24** 739c.
— drift in Indian Ocean **34** 1 X8; in Pacific Ocean **34** 1 M8.
Monsoult (Montsoult) **34** 19 E2.
Mönsted **34** 25 E4.
Monster: town, Netherlands **34** 21 D4.
Monster: abnormally developed being **16** 762a; **15** 779d.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
"Monster of Nature" (de Vega Carpio) **22** 358d.
Monster Tea Gardens **31** 46c.
Monsteras **34** 26 K8.
Monstrance **32** 220c.
Monstrans de droit: see Petition.
Monstrelet, E. de **16** 766d; account of Gilles de Raisby **20** 258b.
Monstrilla: see Thaumatoessa.
Monstrosities: in plants **31** 578b.
"Monstrous Magazine" **31** 194a.
Monsummano **34** 31 J7.
Mont: town, France **34** 19 C5.
—: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
Mont Adidon: see Mont Ani.
— Albaron **1** 624a.
— Albergian **1** 624a.
— Alto **34** 73 G7.
— Alverne **20** 564b.
— d'Ambal **34** 18 L8.
— Ani (Adidon) **20** 118c and 119b.
— d'Argent **34** 123 G3.
— des Avaloirs **15** 648c.
— Bassac **1** 624d.
— Belvieu **34** 88 N8.
— Blanc: former department of France **7** 132c.
— Blanc: mountain, France **31** 24c; **29** 669d; **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **3** 807a; **7** 625a; **1** 625b; contortion of strata **10** 372c.
— Blanc de Cheillon **1** 625b.
— de la Blanche **34** 18 M8.
Mont du Bougès **34** 18 J8; **15** 31a; **17** 170b.
— Caméléon **9** 507a .
— Canigou **20** 128a; **34** 18 H10; **18** 556a; first ascent of **31** 24c; iron mines at **20** 125d.
— Cenis **34** 18 M7; **8** 213d.
— Cenis Tunnel **25** 335b; **34** 31 A4; **34** 3 H6; construction of **1** 427d; **23** 642b; **31** 898c; cost **3** 808c; ventilation **33** 659c.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chardonnet **1** 624a.
— Charvin **34** 27 B7.
— Chenot **34** 19 H2.
— du Cheval Blanc **34** 18 M8.
— Cimini **4** 357c; **9** 12b; **13** 443b.
— Cinto **6** 439b.
— Cochon **21** 52c.
— Collon **34** 27 E7.
— Colon **1** 625b.
— Corneille **20** 118d.
— Dauphin **34** 18 M8.
— Dolent **34** 27 D7; **22** 776a.
— Donon **24** 298c; **32** 355d.
— Dore **34** 18 H7; **9** 50b; **20** 119c.
— Dore-les-Bains **16** 778b; **34** 18 H7; **16** 435d; **20** 120a.
— Emillus **1** 624d.
— Enchastraye **1** 623d.
— de Fayence **34** 53 M7.
— Fort **34** 27 D6.
— Gelé **1** 625b; **34** 27 E7.
— Genévre **1** 624a; **34** 18 M8.
— Granier **1** 624c.
— Gros **17** 481a.
— Helene **34** 85 C5.
— Ida **34** 105 G3.
— l'Incudine **34** 18 M11.
— Joli **34** 27 C7.
— de la Justice **16** 717b.
— Laigonat **9** 506d.
— Louis, France **8** 704c; **34** 18 H10.
— Louis: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— Macanao **15** 538a.
— de Marsan **30** 817c; **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 D7; **6** 253c; **30** 125b.
— Merino **34** 107 G3.
— Mézent **14** 807d.
— Noir **13** 783a; **7** 375d.
— Notre Dame **34** 19 H2.
— Obiou **34** 18 L8.
— d'Or **7** 375d; **15** 11a.
— Orgueil **13** 635c; **5** 393a; **20** 26a; **26** 654c.
— Orion **34** 18 D9.
— Pagliorba **6** 439b.
— Pelée **34** 118 D8; **15** 585d; eruption, 1902 **30** 562a.
— Pelvoux (Barre des Ecrins) **34** 18 M8; **1** 624c.
— Perdu (Perdido) St **34** 20 M2; **9** 505d; **12** 334c; **20** 125b; **2** 304c.
Mont de Piété **18** 283b; **3** 522c; **17** 312b; **31** 586a;
Mont Pilat: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Piny Butte **34** 107 J2.
— Pleureur **34** 27 E6.
— Pourri **1** 624a.
— Royal **5** 165a.
— Saint Amand **34** 21 C6.
— Saint Michel **5** 118b; **16** 796d; lighthouse **34** 17 D4.
— Saint Michel Bay **34** 17 D4.
— Saint Sulpice **34** 19 H5.
— Sainte Geneviève **22** 275c.
— Sainte Victoire **34** 18 G11.
— Sant **22** 293c; **34** 20 N3.
— Segur **9** 542d.
— aux Sources **34** 57 J5.
— Tabor **1** 624a; **34** 18 M7
— Tendre **13** 781d ; **34** 27 A5.
— Terrible **13** 782a.
— Tête de Chien **16** 717b.
— Tinibras **1** 623d.
— Tonnerre: see Donnersberg.
— Tourona **34** 123 G3.
— Valérien **21** 624c; **34** 17 K2.
— Vélan **1** 625b.
— Ventoux **34** 18 L8; **24** 114b; **17** 812c.
— Verdun **15** 111b.
— Victor **34** 107 B3.
— du Vivasals **5** 358d.
— Zenith **34** 107 E3.
Monta de l'Espinouse **34** 18 B11; **5** 358d.
Montabaur **34** 23 M6.
Montacute (Montagud), Sir Simon de **15** 454a; cognizance of **11** 702a.
—, William, Earl of Salisbury **15** 454a.
Montacute: town, England **34** 13 H2; Pl III **8** 291; **22** 259c.
Montacute House **22** 259d.
Montaña **34** 31 C3
Montafoner Thal **34** 27 M3.
Montagna, B. **21** 436a; **21** 442c.
Montagna Channel **34** 28 F7.
— di Santa Croce **13** 443b.
— wine **24** 45b.
Montagnac, Basses - Alpes, France **34** 18 H11.
—, Hérault, France **34** 18 C11
Montagnais **12** 825d; **29** 467a
Montagnana **34** 31 K4.
Montagnards **9** 602d; **8** 549c.
Montagne **4** 743b.
"Montagné, La" **16** 236b.
Montagne du Bambou **15** 640a.
— du Corps de Garde **15** 640a.
—, Moyenne: see Moyenne Montagne.
— Noire **34** 18 H9; **23** 65c.
— de la Sainte Baume **34** 18 G12; **24** 68d.
— Tasselot **34** 19 K6.
Montagnes des Coirons **34** 18 K8.
— du Charolais **34** 17 K6.
— du Limousin **34** 18 G7.
— de Lure **34** 18 L8.
— du Lyonnais **34** 18 K7; **14** 807b; **30** 341a; altitude **20** 529a.
— Lomont **34** 17 M5.
"Montagnes Maudites, Les" **5** 385b.
Montagnes Noires **34** 17 B4; **5** 358d; **6** 480a; **9** 216a; **16** 813a.
Montagney **34** 19 M6.
Montagney-la-ville **34** 27 D4.
Montagny-les-Monts **34** 27 D4.
Montagu, Bishop **8** 388d; **5** 404d.
—, E. Wortley **16** 767b.
—, Edward, 1st Baron **9** 815c.
—, Sir Edward **6** 606d; **18** 519c.
—, George **24** 335a; ornithological dictionaries by **18** 15d.
—, John, Duke of **14** 124a; defeats the Percies **24** 381c; **18** 523c.
—, Lady Mary Wortley **16** 767a; on dwarfs **7** 567c.
Montagu: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **17** 602b.
"Montague": ship **31** 101d.
Montague Institute **29** 366b.
— Port: see Port Montagu.
Montagud: see Montacute.
Montague, Charles: earl of Halifax **8** 368d; **9** 182c; **11** 385c; **1** 146c; and Matthew Prior **19** 743a.
Montague: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Montagu.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **19** 740d; pop. **32** 3d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Bank **34** 123 K7.
— Bridge **34** 63 G3.
— City **34** 67 D2.
— County **34** 88 K4.
— House **14** 515c; Rousseau decorates **21** 23a.
— Isla: see Isla Montague.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 Q7.
— Island Lighthouse, New South Wales **34** 50 J7.
— Sound **34** 50 C2.
— Station **34** 67 E2.
Montagu's harrier (Circus cineraceus) **11** 492a.
Montagut, Pic de: see Pic de Montagut.
Montaiglon, M. de **9** 648b.
Montaigne, M. de **16** 767c; **9** 654d; connection with Charron **5** 431a; on education **7** 674d; on Italian drama **21** 757b; Pascal **18** 337b; on scepticism **21** 382c; on Terence **23** 188b; on torture **23** 461a.
Montaigu, M. de: ambassador **21** 24c.
Montaigu: town, Belgium **34** 21 E7.
Montaigu : town, Creuse, France **34** 17 H6.
— (Montaigu - le - Quercy): town, Lot, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Vendée, France **34** 17 D6.
Montaigut: see Montaigu, Creuse, France.
Montainville **34** 19 C4.
Montalba, C. **32** 440b.
Montalba: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
Montalban, P. de **22** 358a; **24** 121c.
Montalban: town, Spain **2** 304d; **34** 20 M4; coalfield **6** 58c.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, La Puebla de: see La Puebla de Montalbano.
Montalbano (Ionica) **34** 32 U14.
— di Ellcona **34** 32 M13.
Montalbion **32** 107b.
Montalcino **15** 790c; **34** 32 K8; wine **24** 610a.
Montald, C. **32** 447b.
Montalegre: town, Brazil **34** 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E3.
Montalembert, C. F. de: historian **16** 771c; **9** 674d; breviaries **4** 263c; St Columba **6** 167d; Lacordaire **14** 194a; founds "L'Avenir" **17** 426a; establishes "Le Correspondent" **18** 540b; on papal infallibility **17** 754b.
—, R. de: ambassador **16** 771c; fortifications by **6** 89d; **9** 465c.
Montalet, Pic de: see Pic de Montalet.
Montalte L. de **13** 650c.
Montalto (Montalto delle Marche) **34** 32 P9.
— di Castro, Italy **34** 32 K10.
Montalus **1** 650d.
Montalvan, J. P. de **16** 772b; **7** 421d.
Montalvão **34** 20 E5.
Montalverne, A. C. **4** 239c.
Montalvo, G. O. de **9** 653b; **22** 355a; **20** 654b.
Montalvo **34** 115 F8.
Montana: state, U.S. **16** 772b; **30** 815b; **34** 107; **34** 61 E1; **16** 773 Map; grain trade **29** 58d; irrigation in **29** 600c; library statistics **30** 219b; mines **23** 815d ; national elections **33** 568a; public lands **12** 124a ; statistics **30** 816b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
"Montana": ship **32** 840d.
Montana Blanca **4** 800a.
Montana Central Railway **25** 300a.
Montana City, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
— Dota **6** 449d.
—, La: see La Montana.
— Mines **34** 77 F1
— University **30** 783b.
Montanaro **34** 31 C4.
Montañas de Leon **34** 20 F2
Montanchez **34** 20 F5.
Montandon **34** 73 J5.
Montane Range **34** 50 G6.
Montañes: sculptor **21** 567b.
Montanism **16** 774c; **5** 695b; **19** 822d; chiliasm of **16** 316b; doctrine of inspiration **13** 155d; Leo III **14** 453a; Justinian persecutes **13** 796d; Tertullian supports **23** 197c.
Montanists (Kalaphrygians) **16** 775b.
Montanite **16** 403a.
Montaño, F. **19** 513a.
Montaños de Cobre (Montaños de Maestra) **6** 679c.
Montans: see Stanchion.
Montanus, founder of Montanism **9** 46d; **16** 775b; **19** 822d.
—, G. de: see Monk, E. B. de.
Montanvert (Montenvers) **34** 18 N7.
Montaperti: battle of **13** 475c.
Montara Mountains **34** 114 H3.
— Point **34** 114 H3.
Montargis (Montargium) **16** 777d and **30** 816c; **34** 3 F3; **34** 19 F4.
Montario **5** 393d.
Montarozzi **6** 423b.
Montasir billáh **16** 585d.
Montastruc (Montastruc-la-Conseillère) **34** 18 G9.
Montataire **34** 19 E2; **17** 749d.
Montauban, C. G. de, Count de Palikao **30** 816d; **24** 345b.
—, R. de **20** 632d
Montauban : town, Ille - et - Vilaine, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Tarn - et - Garonne, France **30** 816c; **34** 3 E6; **34** 19 G8; **16** 778a; diocese **23** 66b; pop. **33** 182c.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K5.
Montaudon **19** 671c.
Montauk: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Point **34** 69 S9.
Montauks **14** 866b.
Montausier, Duc de **3** 657a.
Montavilla **34** 112 C1.
Montaza **25** 3b.
Montbard **34** 19 J5.
Montbarrey **34** 17 L5.
Montbarry **9** 763c.
Montbazens **34** 18 H8.
Montbazin **34** 18 C11.
Montbazon, Duchesse de **23** 523c.
Montbazon **34** 18 B6.
Montbeillard, G. de: ornithologist **18** 6b.
Montbel **15** 31a.
Montbéliard (Mömpelgard) **30** 817a; **34** 3 H5; **34** 17 M5.
Montbenoit **34** 17 M6.
Montbijou Park **26** 226d.
Montbizot **34** 19 A4.
Montblainville **34** 19 L2.
Montblanch **34** 20 O3.
Montborne **34** 111 C1.
Montboron **31** 232b.
Montbovon **29** 143d.
Montbozon **34** 19 N6.
Montbrison **30** 817b; **34** 3 F6; **34** 18 J7; **30** 341a.
Montbrook **34** 81 L4.
Montbrun, General **17** 217c.
Montbrun, Château de **14** 767c
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis **20** 167d; **23** 735a; **24** 630d.
Montcalm: mountain, France **2** 502a.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
"Montcalm": cruiser **32** 570a; **31** 105b; **31** 106b.
Montcalm County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F6.
— Lake, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
"Montcalm and Wolfe": by Parkman **31** 477a.
Montceau-les-Mines **30** 817b; **34** 17 K6; **6** 66b; **21** 302b.
Montchanin (Montchan n-les-Mines) **6** 56b; **34** 17 K6.
Montclair: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **30** 817c; **34** 72 H2.
Montclair, Upper: see Upper Montclair.
Montclare: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Montcorbier, F. De : see Villon, François.
Montcornet **34** 19 J1.
Montcuq **34** 18 G8.
Montdauphin **34** 19 G3.
Montdidier: painter **20** 273b.
Montdidier **34** 19 F1; **22** 261c.
Monte, G. del: see Julius III, Pope.
—, G. B. de (Montanus) **15** 809c; **21** 174d; **4** 648c.
Monte: town, Cal., U.S.: see Elmonte.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
Monte: plantation in Uruguay **24** 15a.
Monte Adamello **1** 628a.
— Albano: see Monte Cavo.
— Albino **17** 530d.
— Alegre: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7; **25** 349b.
— Alegre: town, Portugal: see Montalegre.
— Alto **34** 123 J6.
— Amiata **34** 32 L9; **13** 438c; **13** 443b ; mercury mines at **33** 515a.
— Aperto **15** 479a.
— Arera **1** 628a.
— Argentario **34** 32 K10; **13** 438d; **13** 440d.
— Arso **8** 629b.
— Aspro **34** 32 O9.
— Aventino: see Aventine.
Monte bajo: shrub **22** 297b.
Monte Baldo **34** 31 J3; **1** 628a.
— Barbaro (Gaurus) **13** 443b.
— Basodine **1** 626d; **34** 27 H5; **23** 351b.
— Bello Islands **34** 50 A4.
— Berici **34** 31 L4.

Monte Bertrand 1 629d.
— Blumone 1 628a.
— Bolca: formation, fossils 12 688c; 12 689d; 12 694c.
— Bondone 1 628a.
— Caccia 34 32 U12.
— di Cagna 34 18 M12.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calanna 8 632a.
— Calvario 17 190d.
— Calvello 2 170b.
— Calvi 34 31 K6.
— Calvo 34 32 T11; 11 242d.
— Camoghé: see Camoghe, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
— Canin 1 631b.
— Capanne 34 32 H9.
— Capitolino: see Capitoline Hill.
— del Cappuccini 23 630a.
— Carelli (Pietra-Mala) 2 170a.
— Carlo 34 18 K11; travel map 34 3 H7; 30 804d; 16 717 Map; 16 717d; Casino 28 589d; 30 805b; pop. 30 804c.
— Caro 34 20 N4.
— Caseros 34 124 F10; battle at 2 491c; 4 442a; battlefield 34 124 E13.
— Casino (Cassino) 16 778c; 1 11d; 5 292b; Benedict at 3 557d; Church chronicle of 5 764c; influence of 7 671d; Lombardic writing 18 156a; library at 3 844d; 14 513c; 16 438c; religious order 16 716b.
—, Castel del: see Castel del Monte.
— Castello (Montecastello di Vibio) 34 32 M9.
— Catini: battle of 6 813b.
— Carria 6 613a; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Cavallo 1 631b; palace at 9 363d.
— Cavo (Monte Albano, Mons Albanus) 34 32 N11; 1 448d; 14 349b; 17 530d; 13 438; Penates worship on 18 489b; 19 91c; quarries 20 808a; volcano 4 357c; 13 443b.
— Celio: see Cælian Mount.
— Ceneri 34 27 J6; tunnel 33 130c.
— Cervino: see Matterhorn.
— Cevedale 1 627c.
— Chirica 14 682c.
— Christi 34 117 K5.
— Christo: mountains 34 113 E4.
Monte Cimone 13 437c.
— Circello 13 438d; 14 343c.
— Circeo 34 32 O12.
— Ciriaco 2 10a.
— della Cittadella 5 789c.
— Civetta 1 630d.
— Coba da Serpe 34 20 D1.
— Codeno 1 628a.
— Comero 34 31 M7.
— Confinale 1 627c.
— Corno, Aquila, Italy 34 32 P10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Corno, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
Monte Corvino, John of 5 628c; 10 603c; 17 484b.
Monte Corvino Rovella 34 32 R13.
— Creta, near Podere Scuola, Italy 34 30 C11.
— Creta, near Valchetta, Italy 34 30 C12.
— Cridola 1 631b.
— Cristallo 1 627c; 1 630d.
— Cristi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monte Cristi.
— Cristo, Isola: see Isola Monte Cristo.
"Monte Cristo": novel 7 522a.
Monte La Croce 34 32 U12; 1 631b.
— Crostis 1 631b.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Diablo Range 34 115 D5; coalfield at 6 60d; 4 697c; base line 34 114 E6; 34 113 F5; meridian 34 114 D3.
— della Disgrazia 34 31 G2; 1 627c; 24 45a.
— Droso 34 27 L6.
— Ecnomus 34 32 K14.
— Elato (Ænos, Monte Negro) Pl I 11 80; 5 344a; 29 97a.
— Encinas 34 124 C13.
— Epomeo (Monte S. Nicola, Epomeus, Epopeus) 10 240d; 34 32 R9; 13 385a; eruption 13 443b.
— Escobedo 34 119 G6.
— Esquilino: see Esquiline Mount.
Monte Etna: see Etna.
— Euxino 34 56 K12.
— Evora 34 20 E6; Convention of 19 553a.
— Faggi 8 629b.
— Falterona: see Monte Fulterona.
— Farnesina 34 30 C9.
— Ferru 21 307d.
— Figo 19 536b.
— Finocchio 8 602a.
— Forcone 2 170b.
— Foscagno 1 627c.
— Francoa 18 207c.
— Frerone 1 628a.
— Fronte 1 623d.
— Frumento 8 629b.
— Fulterona (Falterona) 34 31 L7; 2 624d; 13 437c.
— Gale 1 623d.
— Gargano 34 32 T11; 13 439c; 16 782b; 21 269c; church of St Michael 16 226a.
— Generoso 34 31 E3; 34 27 K7; railways 30 379d.
— Gennargentu 21 307d.
— Gennaro 13 438c.
— Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
— Giau 1 630d.
— Gibello: see Etna.
— Giorgio (Montegiorgio) 34 32 O8.
— Giove 6 402a.
— Gista 21 266d.
— Gordo 34 53 B2; 5 52b.
— Grande 34 32 P11.
— Griffone 18 170c.
— Grosso 34 18 M11.
— Guaita 21 266d.
— del Hacho: see Ape's Hill.
— Hum 14 695a.
— Ilice 8 629b.
— l'Incudine: see Mont l'Incudine.
—, Isla: see Isla Monte.
— Jabalcuz 13 541c.
— Jarsa 34 20 O8.
— Junto 34 20 C5; 19 536b.
—, Lago del: see Lago del Monte.
— Leone 34 27 G6; 1 626d.
— Lettere (Mons Lactarius) 34 32 U9; battle of 17 233d.
— Maca 34 124 C13.
— Maggio 13 437d.
— Maggiore 13 433c.
— della Majella 1 56b; 13 437d; 25 485c; Celestine V at 5 291b.
— Manacagan 18 752a.
— Mario 34 30 B10; 14 343c; excavations 32 287a.
Monte Marisco, Lord G. de 6 714b.
Monte Marone: see Nebrode.
— del Matese 13 439b; 21 248b.
— Matto 34 31 B6; 1 623d.
— Meidassa 1 624a.
— Melimoyu 34 124 C12; 2 16c.
— Minardo 8 629a.
— di Mojo 8 628b.
— Molinadigo 13 437b.
— Moro 1 625c.
— Morrone 22 634b.
— Motterone 34 31 E3.
— Muda 34 20 O8.
— Mugo 34 20 F2.
— Negro: see Monte Elato.
— Nero, Calabria, Italy 34 30 K8.
— Nero, Sicily: cone of Etna 8 629b.
— Nero, Tuscany, Italy 14 416a.
— Nerone 13 437d.
— Nudo 15 198 Map.
— Nuovo 34 32 R9; 10 242a; 17 188a; formation 10 244d; 13 443b.
— Oggioli 34 31 K6.
— Oliveto 17 764a; 22 245b.
— Palanzola 34 27 K7.
— Palatino: see Palatine Mount.
— Pamara 34 20 O8.
— Papa 34 32 T14.
— Paralba 34 29 F10; 1 631b.
— Pavione 1 630d.
— Pedroso 21 299c.
— Pelato 14 682d.
— Pellegrino (Heirkte) 34 32 K13; 18 168c; 31 448b.
— Penna 34 32 L9; 13 437b.
— Pennino 34 32 N8; 13 437d.
— Peraldo 10 154b.
— Perdido: see Mont Perdu.
— Pertuso 34 32 U9.
— Pincio: see Pinclus, Mons.
— Potlino 34 32 U15; 4 651a; 15 37b; 13 439c.
— Premaggiore 1 631b.
— Presolana 1 628a.
— de Pretara 25 485b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Monte.
— Quirinale: see Quirinal.
Monte Raut 34 31 N2.
— Redessau 34 27 E7.
— Redorta 1 628a.
Monte Regio, J. de: see Regiomontanus.
Monte Renoso 34 18 M11.
— Rinazzi 8 629c.
— Roen 1 628a.
— Rosa 34 31 C3; 34 3 J6; 1 625b; 22 776b; first ascent 31 24c.
— Rosso 8 629b.
— Rotonda, Corsica 34 18 M11; 6 439b; battle 13 491c.
— Rotundo: town, Italy: see Monterotondo.
— Sacro (Sacred Mountain, Mons Sacer) 34 30 E10; revolt of plebs 20 736d; 22 132a.
— Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Salviano 23 623a.
— San Giovanni (Monte San Giovanni Campano) 34 32 P11.
— San Giuliano (Santa Julian): mountain, Sicily 34 32 H13.
— San Giuliano (Eryx): town, Sicily 16 782a; 34 32 H13: see also Eryx.
— San Nicola, Ischia, Italy: see Monte Epomeo.
— San Nicola (Nicola), Adriatic 30 202b; 13 443b.
— San Salvatore 34 27 J7.
15 60a; railway 30 379d; 32 170a; Pl 32 168.
— San Savino 34 31 L8.
— San Vito 6 783c.
— Sano 34 84 D1.
— Sant' Angelo: mountain, Italy 34 32 U10; 2 170b; 13 439c.
— Sant' Angelo: town, Italy 16 782b; 34 32 T11.
— Sant' Angelo: volcano, Lipari Islands 14 682c.
— Santa Croce 34 32 T11.
— Santo: mountain, Turkey: see Athos, Mount.
— Santo, Capo: see Capo Monte Santo.
— Santo, Serra do: see Serra do Monte Santo.
— Secca Lighthouse 34 56 K12.
— Senario 21 692a.
— Sergio 20 221a.
— Serrado: see Montserrat.
— della Sibilla 13 437d.
— Silla 34 30 K8; 13 439d.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Solara 5 78a.
— Somma 34 32 T9; 17 190d; 24 195d; 13 443b; geology 10 228a; 10 242d; 10 244b; lapis lazuli at 14 300d.
— Spavento 34 32 T12.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Station 34 115 D9.
— Subasio 34 32 N8; 25 726d.
— Suello, battle of 13 491a; 28 588b.
— Tabor: see Mont Tabor.
— Terero: monastery 7 619d.
— Terminillo 13 438a.
— Testaccio 34 30 C11; Pl VII 20 811; ancient pottery 20 831d; carnival 5 122d.
— Titano 32 411a; 21 266d.
— Tofana 1 630d.
— das Trombas 34 123 J7.
— Truglio 34 30 B12.
— Velino 34 32 O10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 438a.
Monte Verde, Count of 16 499a.
Monte Vergine 26 30a.
— Vesuvio: see Vesuvius.
— Video: see Montevideo.
— Vigia 34 20 D7.
— Viminale: see Viminal, Mount.
— Viso 34 31 B5; 1 620d; 1 624a.
— Vista: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— Vista: town, Col., U.S.: see Montevista.
— Vista: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
— Vittore (Vettore) 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Vittoria 8 631d.
— Voltore 13 439d; 13 443c.
— Volturino 34 32 T14.
— Zappini 8 629b.
— Zarro 19 284c.
— Zinho 23 525b.
Monteagle, Lord 9 58b.
Monteagle: county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
— Valley 34 61 G2.
Montealegre 34 20 L6.
Montebarocchio 34 31 N7.
Montebello, Duc de 14 289b.
Montebello: town, Italy 34 31 F5; battle of 3 138d; 9 624c; Napoleon at 13 751b; 17 198d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Lake 34 75 F5.
Montebelluna 34 31 L3.
Montebourg 34 17 D3.
Montebrasite 16 408a.
Montebruno, F. 28 615d.
Montecal: battle of 18 133d.
Montecalvo Irpino 34 32 S12.
Montecarotto 34 31 N7.
Montcastello di Vibio: see Monte Castello.
Montecatini: secretary of Guarini 11 237a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Nievole): town, Lucca, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J7; battle (1315) 19 120d; marble 33 515a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Cecina): town, Pisa, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J8.
Montecchio (Montecchio Emilia) 34 31 H5.
Montecerboli 34 31 J8.
Montechiaro 34 31 D4.
Montecito 34 115 F8.
Montecorvino Rovella: see Monte Corvino Rovella.
Montecristi 34 122 A4; 27 649b.
Montecristo 34 111 D2.
Montecuculi, Raimondo, Count of 16 778d; 23 626d; 14 466b; as cavalry leader 5 262c; defeats Fázil Ahmed 23 645b; opposes France 9 577a.
Monteer 34 104 J10.
Montefalco 34 32 N9.
Montefalcone (Montefalcone del Sannio) 34 32 R11.
Montefeltro family, the 13 483d.
—, F. da 24 9c; 24 10a.
—, Guido di 13 476d; court of 5 195c; ravages Singaglia 22 94d.
Montefiascone 30 817d; 34 32 M9; battle of 20 801b.
Montefik (Muntefik): district, Mesopotamia Pl VIII 16 545.
—, tribe 17 773d; 23 654b.
Montefiore, Sir M. H. 30 817d; almshouses at Jerusalem 13 643b; in Roumania 32 318b; work of 13 683c.
Montefiore Cottages 34 39 A3.
Montefiores 34 51 H4.
Montefiorino 34 31 J6.
Montefrio 30 818c; 34 20 H7.
Montefusco (Fulsulae) 34 32 R12.
Montegiardino 21 267a; 32 411a.
Montegiorgio: see Monte Giorgio.
Montegnée 34 21 F7.
Montego Bay 34 118 B2; 13 549b; 29 665d; great fire 9 234d.
— Bay Point 34 118 B2.
Montégut, E. 14 206a.
Montegut: town 34 87 J8.
Montell, Colonel: surveys Niger River 31 237c; crosses Sahara 28 631a; in West Africa 25 133a; 25 160c; 26 314a.
Montelro, Major 1 346c; 5 281d; 6 266c.
Monteith, Colonel: climbs Ararat 2 309b; on Caspian Sea 5 179b; sounds Lake Urumiah 24 12b.
—, James 6 501c.
—, Henry 6 501c.
—, R. 17 109c.
Monteith: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
Monteithville 34 76 J4.
Montejo, F. de 24 43c.
Montela 34 70 O8.
Monteleone (Monteleone di Calabria, Hipponium) 16 779b; 34 30 J9; Pl VI 20 776; 26 496b; 16 779c; Dionysius captures 22 815d; festival of Proserpine 19 824c.
— di Spoleto 34 32 N9.
Montelepre 34 32 J13; 8 630d.
Montélimar (Montelimart, Acusium) 16 779c and 30 818d; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 7 471d.
Montelindo 31 797a.
Montell 34 89 H8.
Montella 34 32 S13.
Montello: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Montelupo: sculptor 21 569a; 21 295c.
Montem 8 632d.
Montemaggiore Belsito 34 32 K13.
Montemagno 34 31 D5.
Montemar: Spanish general 22 339c.
Montemarano 34 32 S13.
Montemarciano 34 31 O7.
Montemayor, J. de 8 421b; 18 346a; 20 660b; 22 357c.
Montemiletto 34 32 R13.
Montemilone 34 32 T12.
Montemolin, Count of 26 591c.
Montemór Novo 34 20 D6.
— Velho 34 20 D4.
Montemorelos (Morelos) 34 119 J5.
Montemurlo 34 31 K7; battle 15 789d.
Montemuro 31 851b; 34 20 E3.
Montenau 34 23 M3.
Montendre family: arms 11 706b.
Montendre: town, 34 18 E7.
Montenegro, Nicholas, Prince of: see Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro.
Montenegro (Mal Esujan, Montenero, Tzrnàgora): state, Europe 16 779c and 30 818b; 34 2 N7; 34 35 B6; 16 780b Map; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 26 89c; 28 316b; 30 820b; national characteristics 30 820c; Church of 11 158a; 31 383b; climate and products 30 819c; defence 30 821c; flora 16 781a; frontier questions 16 779d; 26 91d; government 30 821b; history and literature 21 691d; history, recent 30 823a; independence recognized 28 322d; orders of knighthood 31 341d; physical features 30 818b; press 31 204d; protectorate 32 37d; religion and education 28 319b; 30 822a; war against Turkey 28 321d.
—, town, Brazil 20 564b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14.
Montenotte 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d.
Montenvers: see Montanvert.
Montepa 34 122 B3.
Montepeloso 34 32 U13.
Montepes 17 7c.
Montepolitiano, B. 1 783d.
Monteponi 32 418d.
Montepulciano 30 823c; 34 32 L8; wine of 24 610a.
Montera, Calle dela, Madrid 15 190d Map.
Montereale: suburb of Loreto, Ancona, Italy 15 3d.
—, town, Aquila, Italy 34 32 O9.
—, town, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
Montereau, P. de 18 288d.
Montereau (Montereau-faut-Yonne, Condate): town, Seine-et-Marne, France 30 823d; 34 17 H4; 34 19 G4; 34 3 F4; pop. and manufactures 21 625b.
—, town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
—, Bridge of, Paris 4 536b.
Monteregale: see Mondovi.
Montereglo: see Regiomontanus.
Monterey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 16 781d and 30 823d; 34 115 D6; capture of fort 4 694d; proclamation at 4 695a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Mexico 16 782a and 30 824a; 34 119 J5; 31 281b; capture of (1846) 23 767d; 30 731d; J. Hooker at 12 150a; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— (Monterrey): town, Spain 34 20 E3; palace of 21 204b.

Monterey: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
"Monterey": warship **32** 773b.
Monterey, Bay of **34** 115 C6; **4** 694b.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Monterey Cypress (Cupressus macrocarpa) **23** 810a; **6** 764a.
Monterey to Gulf Railway **30** 729d.
— Harbor **34** 115 C6.
—, Old: see Old Monterey.
Monterey Pine (Pinus insignis) **23** 809d.
Monterey and Tampico Railway **30** 729d.
—, West: see West Monterey.
Monterico **34** 120 F5.
Monterio **34** 115 G8.
Montero, C. **18** 749a.
Montero: Peruvian general **26** 292c.
Monteros **34** 124 D9.
Monterosso Almo **34** 32 M14.
Monterotondo **34** 32 N10.
Monterrey: see Monterey: town, Spain.
Monterubbiano **34** 32 P8.
Monterville (Monteville) **34** 77 F3.
Montery: see Monterey: town, Mexico.
Montes Aureos **34** 123 H4.
— Claros: town, Brazil **26** 349c.
— Claros: town, Portugal: battle of **19** 549a.
— Corniculani **14** 344a.
— Lunæ: see Mountains of the Moon.
— de Toledo **34** 20 H5; **23** 435b; **22** 294c.
— de Torozos **24** 42d.
— Universales **34** 20 L4.
— de los Valeros: see Villarroya.
Montesano (Montesano sulla Marcellana): town, Italy **34** 32 T14.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
— sulla Marcellana: see Montesano.
Montesanto **34** 31 L5.
Montesarchio **34** 32 R12.
Montescaglioso **34** 32 V13.
Montescourt (Montescourt Lizerolles) **34** 19 G1.
Montese **34** 31 J6.
Montesinos, F. **18** 679c.
Montesinos (Infieles, Clmarrones): tribe **18** 753a.
Montesono, J. de **12** 715d.
Montespan, Madame de **9** 578c.
Montespertoli, lords of **15** 146b.
Montesquieu, Baron de **16** 782c; **9** 667c; **3** 658c; on African exploration **1** 245b; criticism of **12** 22b; economic views of **19** 339c; contribution to Encyclopédie **8** 199a; and French Revolution **9** 592c; Hegel influenced by **11** 613c; philosophy of **19** 366b; on treason **23** 525d; on trial by battle **7** 511b.
Montesquiou **34** 18 F9.
Montesson, Madame de **10** 153b.
Montet **34** 27 C4.
Monteuczoma: see Montezuma.
Montevallo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
Montevarchi **34** 31 K7.
Montevecchio **32** 418d.
Monteverde, Claudio: musical composer **16** 785d; dominant seventh **17** 85b; operas of **24** 315a; theorbos used by **15** 71b; zinckен used by **24** 788a.
—, Spanish commander **4** 7d.
Monteverde Islands: see Nukuor Islands.
Monteverdi **34** 32 J8.
Montevideo: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F11; **24** 15b; **33** 611b.
—, mountain: see El Cerro.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— (San Filipe y Santiago): town, Uruguay **16** 780a and **30** 824a; **34** 124 F11; **34** 124 H13; **16** 786 Map; **2** 490b; **6** 742d; **24** 14d; **31** 798b; Aciehmuty captures **2** 490b; congress at **29** 536d; grain shipping **29** 68c; pop. **24** 15b; **33** 611c; siege of **4** 232b; **4** 442a; water communication **6** 742d.
Monteville: see Monterville.
Montevista (Monte Vista): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
Montez, Lola **30** 378a.
Montezenolo: journalist **17** 431b.
Montezuma (Monteuczoma, Moteuczoma) I: Aztec king **16** 209d.
— II **16** 210a; **6** 441d; vassal of Charles V **6** 442a.
Montezuma: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A8.
— Creek, East **34** 109 A7.
— Gulch **34** 109 A7.
— Station **34** 71 J5.
Montfaucon, Bernard de **16** 787a; **9** 664b; on origin of paper **4** 38a; on tachygraphy **18** 164b.
Montfaucon: town, France **34** 19 L2.
Montfaucon, gibbet of **24** 232c.
Montferrand **34** 19 N6.
Montferrant: sculptor **21** 191c.
Montferrat, Conrad of: see Conrad of Montferrat.
—, Counts of: palace **5** 676a.
—, Boniface of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
—, John Palaeologus, Marquis of: see Palaeologus, John, Marquis of Montferrat.
—, Marquis of (1515) **1** 419a.
—, William of: see William of Montferrat.
Montferrat wine **24** 610a.
Montferrato (Montferrat) **34** 31 D5; **16** 738b; Charles Emmanuel attacks **5** 427d; Frederick II of Mantua **10** 772b; Peace of Utrecht **21** 342b; Victor Amadeus conquers **10** 772b.
Montfichet, William de **33** 829d.
Montfleury: actor **20** 206b; and Molière **16** 628b.
Montfoort **34** 21 E4; **33** 616c.
Montford: family, arms of **11** 695b; inherit Evreux **8** 773d.
—, H. **32** 474a.
—, P. **32** 479a.
Montford: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Montfort, Amaury de **16** 787d.
—, Eleanor de **7** 669a.
—, Jeanne de **9** 546a.
—, John de **9** 546a; **3** 86b.
—, Guy de **24** 263a.
—, Comte Simon de **16** 787d; war with Albigenses **1** 455a; **9** 541d; **13** 92c; **20** 322b; takes Carcassonne **5** 90a; Castelnaudary **5** 194d; Castres surrenders to **5** 201b; leader of fifth crusade **6** 629a; St Dominic **7** 354a; captures Lavaur **14** 352a; besieges Montauban **16** 778a.
—, Simon de (Earl of Leicester) **16** 787c; **9** 178a; **8** 311a; arms of pretence **11** 689a; at Lewes **8** 311a; Edward I **7** 682c; at Evesham **24** 666b; in Gascony **11** 659a; **16** 788a; Grosseteste **11** 211d; excommunication **7** 669a; receives Kenilworth **14** 35a; marriage **8** 310d; **11** 658d; memorial to **14** 425b; Narbonne **17** 230c; parliament of **8** 315a; **18** 304b; primogeniture **19** 735a; proclamation of **8** 396b; religious position **8** 340d; Richard of Cornwall supports **20** 542c; and Scotland **21** 485d.
Montfort: fortress, Galilee **10** 28d.
—, town, Ille et Vilaine, France: see Montfort sur Meu.
Montfort: town, Landes, France **34** 18 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
— l'Amaury **34** 19 D3.
— en Chalosse: see Montfort, Landes, France.
— sur Huisne (le Rotrou) **34** 19 A4.
— Junction **34** 97 F9.
— sur Meu **34** 17 C4.
— sur Risle (Rille) **34** 19 A2.
Montgeron **34** 19 E3.
Montglave, Guérin de **5** 599d.
Montgolfier, the brothers **1** 187d; **9** 369c; **26** 94b; balloon (ill) **1** 185; hydraulic ram **4** 173b; monument to **2** 72c; at Paris Exhibiton, 1802 **28** 349a.
Montgomerie, Archibald, Lord **7** 699a.
—, Archibald William, Lord **7** 699a.
—, Dr **11** 338c.
—, Sir G. G. **18** 452a.
—, Miss **4** 78b.
Montgomery, Alexander **16** 790a.
—, Arnulph de **18** 482d.
—, Baron de **22** 443a.
—, Comte Gabriel de **23** 61c; kills Henry II of France **11** 670c.
—, Earl Hugh **13** 254d.
—, James **16** 790c; hymns **12** 595b.
—, John **1** 41c.
—, Sir John **21** 492c.
—, N. **7** 108c.
—, General Richard **16** 790a; attacks Quebec **20** 169c; career of **23** 790a; death of **23** 742a.
—, Robert **16** 790d.
—, Sir Robert **6** 777b; **26** 336d.
—, Roger de **2** 679c; Ludlow Castle **15** 59a; founds Montgomery, Wales **16** 789c; Shrewsbury Castle **21** 845a.
— of Skelmorlie **22** 445c.
Montgomery (Gujaira): district, India **16** 789c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **16** 790a and **30** 824c; **34** 81 E6; **1** 439b; **25** 237d; Secession delegates meet at **23** 773b.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— (Sahiwal): town, India **34** 41 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4; **33** 834a.
— (Muntgumeri): town, Wales **16** 789b; **34** 11 F4; (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291; pop. **30** 824d.
"Montgomery": ship **32** 768d.
Montgomery Act **8** 452d.
Montgomery Center **34** 66 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
Montgomery Charter **17** 463a.
Montgomery County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4; **14** 42b.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3; **30** 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
Montgomery County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6; **18** 499c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6; **24** 258b.
— County, Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
—, Fort: see Fort Montgomery.
— Hall **14** 212d.
"Montgomery v. Indemnity Co." **26** 33d.
Montgomery Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J5.
— Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
— Islands, Japan **34** 46 P6.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
"Montgomery v. Thomson" **30** 153b; **33** 388b.
Montgomery's Ferry **34** 73 H6.
Montgomeryshire **16** 788d and **30** 824c; **34** 11 E4; agriculture **30** 825a; Irish occupy **13** 247a; pop. **28** 202d.
Montguyon **34** 18 E7.
Month **2** 800b; **4** 665a; **16** 790d; Abyssinian **5** 716c; ancient calendars **2** 747b; lunar **2** 775a; Hebrew **4** 678c; Macedonian **5** 715c; Mohammedan **4** 680; number of days **23** 376c; Persian **5** 717c; sidereal **2** 774d; Syrian **5** 715c.
Month of Mary **26** 189a.
Monthélon, Sainte de: see Chantal, Madame de.
Monthermé **34** 19 K1; iron **2** 480a; **25** 611a.
Monthermer, R. de: arms of pretence **11** 689a; heraldic eagle **11** 700b.
Monthey **34** 27 C6; **24** 31c.
"Monthly Anthology" **18** 544a.
"Monthly Magazine" **18** 537c.
"Monthly Recorder" **31** 173a.
"Monthly Register" **18** 544b.
"Monthly Repository" **18** 536c.
"Monthly Review" **18** 536a; **31** 179b.
Monthly rose: see China Rose.
Monthois **34** 19 K2.
Montholon, Count: **17** 227c; at St Helena **17** 225d.
Monthou (Monthou-sur-Cher) **34** 19 C6.
Monthoumet **34** 18 H10.
Monthuley **14** 186d.
Monthureux-sur-Saône **34** 19 M4.
Monthyon Prize **7** 477a.
Monti: poet and sculptor **13** 514a; **16** 291d; **21** 570b.
Monti: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
— Albani: see Alban Mountains.
— Laziali: see Alban Mountains.
— Lepini (Volscian) **14** 343b; **13** 438c.
— della Maddalina **13** 439c.
— Parioli **34** 30 C10.
— Rossi **8** 629a.
— Sibillini **34** 32 O9; **25** 485b.
Montiano: dramatist **7** 422d.
Monticchio, Lake **13** 443c.
Monticelli: painter **32** 454b.
—, Marcese di (F. Cesi) **1** 70a.
Monticelli (Monticelli Pavese) **34** 31 G4.
Monticellite (fig.) **16** 410c.
Monticello: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
Monticello: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Monticello: Jefferson's residence **5** 430a.
Monticlari **34** 31 H4.
Monticiano **34** 32 K8.
Monticola: see Rock-thrushes.
Monticolo: mining engineer **30** 764d.
Monticulipora: **6** 377a; distribution **6** 380c; fossil **10** 332b.
Montiel **34** 20 J6; Pl VII **22** 304; battle at **18** 451a; **22** 320d.
Montiéramey **34** 19 J4.
Montier-en-Der **34** 19 K4.
Montiers-sur-Saulx **34** 19 L3.
Montifringilla: see Mountain Finch.
Montiglio **34** 31 D4.
Montignies-sur-Sambre **30** 825b; **34** 21 E8.
Montigny, J. **32** 446b.
—, Lord of **12** 74d.
—, Lucas de **16** 494a.
Montigny: town, Cher, France **34** 19 F6.
—, town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K5.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 F4.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O3; **16** 203 Map.
Montigny-la-Resle **34** 19 H5.
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Haute Marne, France **34** 19 L5.
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Yonne, France **34** 19 H5.
Montigny-sur-Aube: see Montigny, Côte d'Or.
Montigny-sur-Loing: see Montigny, Seine et-Marne.
Montijo, Count of **28** 309d.
—, Madame de **16** 37c.
—, Mdlle. de: see Eugenie: Empress.
Montijo: town, Spain **34** 20 F6; battle of **19** 548c.
— Bay **34** 122 A2.
Montiller **9** 763d.
Montilla **16** 790d; **34** 20 H7; sherry **24** 607c.
Montin, L. **7** 487d.
Montipora **6** 376c; **25** 461d.
Montivilliers **34** 19 A1.
Montjoie **34** 23 L3.
Montjoy **3** 202d.
"Montjoye St Denis" **11** 710c.
Montleon **2** 502a.
Mont-le-Vernois **34** 19 N5.
Montlhéry **34** 19 E3; battle of **5** 424b; **9** 552c.
Montlignon **18** 274c.
Montlivaltia: classification of **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d; gemmation **6** 373d; deep-sea form **6** 379c; **6** 379d; **10** 351d.
Montlosier, Count of **17** 428b; **18** 206b.
Montlouis **34** 19 B6; **20** 128c.
Montluc, B. de Lasseran-Massencôme, Seigneur de **16** 791a; ambassador to Poland **19** 292a; military commentaries **9** 653d.
—, J. de **24** 33c.
Montluçon (Merlomagus) **16** 791b and **30** 825b; **34** 17 H6; **34** 3 F5; mining district **25** 320d; pop. **9** 508d.
Montluel **34** 18 L7.
Montmagny: county, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
— (St Thomas Station): town, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
Montmarault **34** 17 J6.
Montmartre **34** 17 L2; **18** 274a; abattoir **1** 6b; Bülow captures **4** 520b; geology of **10** 362b; Jesuit Community at **24** 716d.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
Montmédy **34** 19 L1; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
Montmélian **34** 18 M7; captured by Sully **9** 565d.
Montmeyan **34** 18 H11.
Montmirail: town, Champagne, France **5** 385 Map.
—, town, Marne, France **34** 19 H3; battle of **17** 221c.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 B4.
Montmirey (Montmirey-la-Ville, Montmirey-le-Château) **34** 19 L6.
Montmor: Louis de, tomb of **18** 556 Map.
Montmoreau **34** 18 E7.
Montmorenci: see Montmorency.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Montmorency: French family **16** 791c.
—, Alice de **16** 787c.
—, Aline de **16** 791c.

Montmorency, Anne de: leader of Catholics 9 560d; Constable of France 9 557a; 9 559d.
—, B. de 11 684a.
—, Charlotte de 6 244d; 14 807b.
—, Henri I, Connétable de 11 722a; and Bordelaise 4 52d; at Castle of Cessenau 9 360a; governor of New France 5 387b; and Pithou 19 134a.
—, Henry II, Duc de: at Castelnaudary 5 194d; death of 9 569a; 11 263b; 17 852b; patron of Theophile de Viaud 24 206d.
—, Hervey de: ancestry of 13 258d; defeats Waterford Danes 13 258d.
— Marli 19 538b.
—, Mathieu the elder, de 11 700c.
—, Mathieu the younger, de: at siege Constantinople 24 229d; heraldic seals of 11 684a.
Montmorency: town, France 34 19 E3; 18 274c; caves at 5 265d.
—, county, Quebec 34 62 M4.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
— Falls 34 62 M5; 21 181d; 32 371c.
— Falls: town 34 62 R5.
Montmorency (Montmorenci) River 34 62 M4; 20 165c.
Montmorency - Boutteville, Comte de 15 86b.
Montmorillon 34 17 F6; 34 3 E5; 24 222d.
Montmorillonite 16 424c.
Montmorin: French statesman 16 497a.
Montmorot 14 868c.
Montmort: maître des requêtes 1 70c.
Montmort: town 34 19 H3.
Montmoyen 34 19 K5.
Monto du Vivarias 5 338d.
Montoire (Montoire-sur-le-Loire) 34 19 B5.
Montojo: admiral 32 768a.
Montolieu, F. 17 844a.
Monton de Trigo 4 798d.
Montona: town 34 29 H13.
Montona: wine 3 277d.
Montone, B. di 6 256b; 13 477d.
Montone: river 9 414c; 13 436d; 20 296a.
Montongo 34 86 J7.
Montooth 34 74 F1.
Montorio al Vomano 34 32 O9; monastery 5 292c.
Montoro: Cuban statesman 32 760a.
Montoro: river, Spain 34 20 H6.
— (Montoro Superiore): town, Italy 34 32 R13.
—, town, Spain 16 792a and 30 825b; 34 20 H6.
Montorsoli, G. A.: sculptor 10 155a.
Montoso, Cerro: see Cerro Montoso.
Montot 34 19 L4.
Montouli 34 123 G3.
Montour 34 101 H3.
— County 34 73 J4.
— Falls 34 71 J7.
— Iron Works 6 820c.
— Junction, Alleghany Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
— Junction, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Ridge 34 73 J5.
Montoursville 34 73 J4.
Montowese 34 68 D4.
Montowo 34 24 F30.
Montoya 34 110 J7.
Montpaon 34 18 B11.
Montparnasse Cemetery 18 284a.
—, Gare de: see Gare Montparnasse.
Mont-Pèlerin 13 755a.
Montpelier: family 6 509d.
Montpelier: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 66 D5; 24 167d.
—, East: see East Montpelier.
— Junction 34 66 D5.
—, North: see North Montpelier.
Montpellier, lord of (William VIII) 19 874d; 23 838c.
Montpellier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
Montpellier: town, France 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 11 715d; 14 287b; Academy of Sciences 1 71b; diocese 4 743b; Duke of Anjou attacks 5 423c; Lunelviel cave 5 260d; medical school 15 807b; 22 675d; Philip VI buys 9 546b; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; 29 255d; treaty of 20 622b; university 23 838c.
Montpellier Springs, Cheltenham 5 458d.
— Springs, Harrogate 11 195c.
Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, Duchesse de 16 792d; 32 524b; buys Château d'Eu 8 647c.
—, Catherine, Duchesse de 32 12d.
—, Count of 5 439b.
—, Duke of 7 522c; marriage of 22 346a; 28 222c; 29 603d; conspiracy of 32 518b.
Montpensier: town 3 825d.
Montpezat (Montpezat-de-Quercy) 34 18 G8.
Montplaisir 34 19 D1.
Montpont 34 18 F8.
Montra 34 90 B4.
Montrado 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; pop. 26 311a; sugar-cane grown at 26 310d.
Montreal D'Albanno (Fra Monreale, Fra Moriale) 6 256a; 13 477c; Rienzi executes 20 801c.
Montreal: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1; 24 616d.
—, river, tributary, Churchill river, Canada 27 89b.
—, river, tributary, Ottawa river, Canada 31 390c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Quebec 16 793c and 30 825c; 34 62 G8; 16 794 Map; bridge at 4 339b; 4 340d; climate 32 104a; fires in 9 234d; golf links at 29 25b; importance of position 4 765c; libraries of 30 214d; mean temperature 4 770a; rainfall 4 771a; see of 8 492c; site of French fort 23 734a; university at 23 856d; Victoria bridge 4 339b.
—, town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
Montreal Channel 34 95 O5.
— Island, Polar Regions 19 325d; 9 721c.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 G8; 20 165d.
— Island, Lake Superior 34 95 M3.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Mountains 34 60 K3.
Montreal sand 10 870a.
Montrédon (Montrédon-Labessonnié) 34 18 H9.
Montréjeau 34 18 F9.
Montrelaix 7 107b.
Montrésor 34 19 C6.
Montreuil: town, Haute-Marne, France 34 19 K4.
—, town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Seine, France 34 17 M3; 21 624d.
Montreuil fan-training 12 273b.
Montreuil-Bellay 34 17 E5.
Montreuil-sous-Bois 30 826b.
Montreuil-sur-Mer 34 17 G2.
Montreux, N. de 18 346b.
Montreux: district, Switzerland 33 648b.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
Montrevel: French marshal 4 744c; 5 260d.
Montrevel: town, France 34 17 L6.
Montrichard 34 19 C6.
Montricher: engineer 5 287a.
Montricher: town 34 27 B5.
Montrond (Meylieu-Montrond) 34 18 K7.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of 16 795d; sacks Brechin 4 243a; protests against the book of canons 21 512a; and Charles I 5 406a; 21 513b; Claverhouse under 7 536d; monument to 7 607c; taken prisoner by Leslie 17 371c; taxes Glasgow 10 639c.
Montrose: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Scotland 16 795b and 30 826b; 34 14 M6; basin of 9 410c; royal burgh 9 411d; 28 440c; wheat district 9 411a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Montrose County 34 109 B6.
—, South: see South Montrose.
— Station 34 74 G1.
Montross 34 76 K1.
Montrouge 34 17 L2; 18 274c; freestone at 21 624c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Montrouge.
Monts, De: Huguenot leader 19 697d; 5 387a; 15 300d; in Nova Scotia 17 603c.
Monts: town, France 34 19 B6.
— Albères 34 18 H10; 20 125b.
— d'Arrée 34 17 B4.
— d'Aubrac 34 18 H8; 15 31b.
— d'Auvergne 34 18 H7; 34 18 J7; 6 438d.
— Cinto 6 439b.
— Corbières 34 18 H10; 3 69b; 20 125b; honey from 12 137a.
— Dômes 34 18 H7; 20 119c.
— Dore 20 119c.
— de l'Espinouse 34 18 B11.
— Faucilles 34 19 N4; 15 561d; 24 299a.
— du Forez 34 18 J7; 20 119c.
— Garrigues 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 5 358d.
— de Lacaune 34 18 H9; 23 65c.
— de Levezon 34 18 H8.
— de la Lozère 34 18 J8; 4 743b; 5 358d.
— de la Madeleine 14 807b.
— de la Margeride (La Margeride) 34 18 J8; 14 808a; 14 807d; 15 31b.
— des Maures 34 18 H12; 24 68d.
— du Menez 6 479d.
— du Morvan 34 19 J6; 24 745d; 17 495d; 31 230d; 21 301d.
— de Piété: see Mont de Piété.
—, Pointes des 34 62 F3; 21 182a.
— Pyrenées: see Pyrenees.
— du Velay 34 18 J8; 9 53a; 14 807d.
— du Vivarais 34 18 K7; 10 241a.
Montsalvy 34 18 H8.
Montsauche 34 19 J6.
Montserrat, Nuestra Señora de 16 798a; 19 95a.
Montserrat: island, West Indies 16 797b; 30 826c; 34 118 G7; 30 183a; area and pop. 24 510d; discovered by Columbus 6 173d; lime-juice trade 14 439a; statistics of 33 830c.
— (Monte Serrado Monserrat): mountain, Spain 16 797c; 34 20 O3; 22 293c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
Montserrat Lime-juice Company 14 439a.
Montsinery 29 155b.
Montsioa: South African chief 26 465d; expedition against 30 74c.
Montson, Dr J. 10 549b.
Montsoult: see Monsoult.
Montsouris 17 712b; 31 22b.
— Park 18 275d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes 34 17 F6.
Montstrelet, E. de 16 766d.
Montsuzain 34 19 J4.
Montsweag 34 65 D8.
Montt, D. M. 5 619a.
Montt, J. 27 14a.
Montucci: theologian 14 296a.
Montucla, J. E. 16 798a; 2 527a; on geometry of Pythagoras 20 142b; on Persian calendar 4 667d; support of Descartes 1 515a; on "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
Montufar, Don J. P. 7 649a.
Montureux (Montureux-les-Baulay) 34 19 N5.
Montvale: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Montville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Station 34 68 G4.
Montwitz 34 24 F32.
Montwy 34 24 G27.
Montze: see Mengtze.
Monuker 34 56 R10.
Monument: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Monument: in architecture 2 467c.
Monument, The: London 14 839d; bas-reliefs 5 769c.
Monument Beach 34 67 M6.
— Butte 34 109 C2.
— Geysers 34 108 N2.
— Mountain 34 67 A4.
— Pass 34 110 E2.
— Peak 34 115 L8.
— Point 34 110 E3.
— Springs 34 89 E6.
Monumental City, the: see Baltimore, Md., U.S.
"Monumental Effigies of Great Britain" 22 578c.
Monumental Rapids 34 111 G3.
"Monumenti Antichi Inediti" 24 598a.
Monuments 7 694a: Chinese 2 449b; rude stone: see Stone Monuments.
Monumentum Ancyranum: see Ancyra.
Monveda 34 56 M10.
Monvel, Boutet de 29 410c.
Monville 34 19 C1.
Monwel 34 41 C9.
Monxton 34 9 B4.
Monyal 2 468a.
Monyash 34 11 K2.
Monyerone 34 55 N6.
Monymusk 34 14 L5.
Monynut 34 15 M3.
Mon-yul 23 341a.
Monywa 34 43 B3; 26 472c; 27 45c.
Monza (Modaetia) 16 798c and 30 826d; 34 31 F3; 34 3 J6; cathedral 23 194c; 19 183b; King Humbert assassinated at 29 352b.
Monzeh: see Ras Muari.
Monze's (Kise Kise) 34 56 O15.
Monzie 34 15 H1; weems in 18 667c.
Monzievaird 21 479d.
Monzon 34 20 N3; treaty of 9 568c.
Monzoni 16 412b.
Mooar 34 101 L7.
Mooas 5 186d.
Mood: in Aryan grammar 11 41d; comparative syntax 31 676d; in Chinese 5 659b.
Mood: in cutlery making 6 734c.
Moodie's farms 31 81c.
— Reef 33 434a.
Moodkee: see Mudki.
Moodna 34 69 M11.
Moodus 34 68 F3.
Moody, D. L. 30 826d; 30 35d.
Moody: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Howell co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Marion co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County 34 100 H3.
—, Port: see Port Moody.
Moodys 34 106 N3.
Moodyville 34 105 F2.
Mooers 34 70 P2.
— Forks 34 70 P2.
Moogree 13 595b.
Mooi 23 518c.
Mooiplaas 34 57 L7.
Mooker (Mook): town 34 21 G5; battle of 24 583c.
Mookop 21 48b.
Moola 3 302a.
Mooleanee: see Dasti.
Mooleyville 34 82 D4.
Moolfontein 34 57 L7.
Moolid El-Hasaneyn 7 727c.
— en-Nebee 7 727c.
— es-Sálih Elyoob 7 727c.
— Esh-Shafe'ee 7 727c.
— Zeyneb 7 727c.
Mooljibhoy 33 712d.
Moolla Feroze Library 14 533c.
Moolraj: Edwardes attacks 7 687c; murders by 6 777a.
Mooltan: see Multan.
Moolum: see Hat'b.
Moom 17 387a.
Moomaw 34 102 B1.
Moon, Sir R. 30 827d.
Moon: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Moon, The: in astronomy 16 798d and 30 827a; 2 797d; ancient observations 20 90a; 2 749c; 2 750c; Airy's theory 16 802a; apogee 16 799b; atmosphere 2 802a; and atmospheric electricity 25 782a; and atmospheric pressure 16 124b; brightness 2 802c; 18 841d; charts 2 802b; cosmical evolution 23 378c; density 10 214c; and earth currents 16 179c; and earthquakes 7 612c; eclipses 2 802d; elements 2 782b; elements calculated 16 799c; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; evection 2 799c; heat 31 709c; inclination 2 801a; inequalities 16 802d; 30 827a; 25 737b; Kant's theory 13 847a; latitude 17 269d; libration 2 800c; 15 649a; 10 34c; longitude 17 273b; 31 111c; lunar month 2 775a; lunar theory 16 798d; 30 458b; lunar year 4 668a; mass 25 744d; motion 11 74c; motion, apparent 2 774c; mythology 11 680b; 17 157d; orbital eccentricity 16 799b; orbit's motion 2 775a; paschal 4 675a; parallax 18 252c; 18 254a; 25 739d; perigee 16 799b; perturbations by planets 16 802b; phases 2 797d; 2 774d; photography 2 802b; photometry 18 842a; secular inequalities 2 799d; sidereal month 2 775a; telescopic view (111) 2 801c; and terrestrial magnetism 16 178d; tidal friction 23 377c; and tides 23 353b; 23 354a; variation 2 799c; worship 12 311c; Zodiacal light 24 797c.
—, The: in heraldry 11 702d.
—, in mythology 20 362d.
— Island 34 67 E7.
— Lake (Yazoo) 34 85 C2.
—, Mountain of the: Brazil 34 122 F3.
—, Mountains of: see Mountains of the Moon.
—, New: town: see New Moon.
— Station 34 93 H3.
Moon type for the blind 3 827b.
Moona Mapanda 34 56 O13.
Moonambel 34 51 E6.
Moonan Brook 34 51 J3.
Moonaree Hill: see Moonraree Hill.
Moonbi 34 51 J3.
Mooncoin (Moincoin) 34 16 G7.
Moon-culminating stars 23 395a.
Moon-dial 7 154a.
Moondria: see Mundra.
Moone 14 73c.
Mooney 34 93 D7.
Moon-eye (Hyodon) 12 693d; distribution 12 676c.
Moonga: see Muga.
Moonie River 34 51 H2.
Moon-plant (Asclepias acidia) 4 205c.
Moonraree (Moonaree) Hill 34 51 A3.
Moonrun 34 74 B6.

Moons: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
"Moonshine" **31** 179a; caricatures **26** 587b.
Moonstone **16** 419c.
"Moonstone, The": novel **27** 137b.
Moonta: town **34** 51 B5; **25** 801 Map; copper-mines **25** 800b.
— Bay **34** 51 B5.
Moon-wort: see Botrychium.
Moonzie **34** 15 K1.
Moor, Sir R. **26** 214d.
—, Captain W. **10** 190d; **19** 318b.
"Moor": ship **32** 847d.
Moor: town: see Mór.
Moor Lake **34** 85 C2.
— Park, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
— Park, Herts, England **34** 10 D2; history of **11** 772c.
— Park, Surrey, England: Swift at **22** 762a; Sir W. Temple at **23** 172c.
— Park, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— of Rannoch: see Rannoch, Moor of.
— Rock (Millstone Grit) **10** 349b.
Moorara **34** 51 E4.
Moorband pan **10** 232c.
Moor-baths **28** 507c.
Moor-buzzard (Circus æruginosus) **4** 603c; **11** 491d.
Moorby: physicist **26** 507b.
Moorby: town **34** 8 E2.
Moorcroft, W. **16** 803a; on Bokhara **4** 3d; travels of, in India **10** 191d; at Veterinary College, London **24** 198d.
Moorcroft: town, England **34** 10 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
Moordenaar's Bay (Massacre Bay) **23** 72b.
Moore, A. J. **30** 828a; "A Summer Night" (ill) **30** 828.
—, Admiral **11** 230b.
—, Bernard **31** 875c.
—, bishop of Norwich **5** 811a.
—, editor of "Morning Post" **31** 184b.
—, E. **16** 803c; **7** 438b.
—, F. **28** 262c.
—, G.: as art critic **31** 175b; as dramatist **27** 523c.
—, H. **30** 828d; **32** 439c; **32** 440a; "Catspaws off the Land" (ill) **30** 829.
—, John: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d.
—, Dr John **16** 803d.
—, General Sir John **16** 804a; death **8** 364a; drill system of **24** 356b; **2** 571d; introduces manœuvres **30** 626a; monument to **9** 299d; and the Napiers **17** 175d; **17** 186b; and Napoleon **17** 214a; introduces spring bayonet **26** 172d.
—, J. C. **30** 828b.
—, J. E. S. **30** 55a; Lake Nyassa soundings **31** 299b; explores Ruwenzori **28** 631a; **31** 24d; **32** 354a; Tanganyika formation **33** 174d.
—, Sir Jonas **17** 257a.
—, T. **16** 805b; and Byron **4** 608c; Lover praised by **15** 29a; "Morning Post" contributor **17** 417c; pseudonym **16** 806b; Rogers assists **20** 621d; life of Sheridan **21** 800b.
—, T. S. **29** 410a.
—, W. **30** 828a.
Moore: river **24** 507a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
— Bay **34** 16 B6.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2; **23** 205b.
— Cucumber House **12** 225a.
— Current Meter **12** 507b.
— Hot-house Ventilation **12** 231c.
Moore Island **6** 36d.
—, Lake **34** 50 B5.
—, Mount **34** 50 C5.
— Park **34** 50 J2; **22** 807d.
— Station **34** 80 E7.
— Town **34** 118 F3.
— wool drier **24** 657c.
Moorea **31** 821.
Mooredale **34** 73 H6.
Moorefield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, New: see New Moorefield.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
Mooreland (Moreland) **34** 92 F5.
Moorenweis **34** 23 Q12.
Moorepark **34** 96 K13.
Moore's: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
Moores: town., Pa. U.S. **34** 73 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
— Bridge **34** 84 B4.
— Creek **34** 82 J6.
— Creek Bridge **34** 78 N5
— Flat **34** 114 E3.
— Hill **34** 92 F6.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Junction, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— Mill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
— Mill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Mills Station **34** 80 C4.
— Switch **34** 103 H7.
Mooresboro' **34** 76 F4.
Mooresburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Moorestown: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Mooresville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, West: see West Mooresville.
Mooretown: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
Mooreville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Moorfield Station: see New Moorefield.
Moorfields **14** 848a; **24** 551d.
Moorfieth **34** 24 N33.
Moorfoot Hills **34** 15 K3; **7** 656b; Edinburgh water supply from **27** 651d.
Moor-fowl **11** 222a.
Moorhampton **34** 11 G5; Offa's Dyke at **11** 730d.
Moorhead: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3; **30** 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
Moorhead's Hospital **7** 528a.
Moorheadville **34** 74 C2.
Moor-hen (Gallinula chloropus, Water-hen) **16** 808b; **10** 42a; **24** 402a.
"Moorhen": ship **32** 571n.
Moorhouse, J., Bishop of Manchester **30** 515c.
Moorilyanna Spring: see Waralanna Spring.
Mooring **21** 597c; anchor (ill) **2** 8b; buoy **4** 531a; **26** 464b; (ill) **26** 463.
Mooring-blocks **21** 597c.
Mooringsport **34** 87 A1.
Mooring-swivel **4** 622a; **21** 598a.
Moorish architecture in Spain **2** 446b.
Moorish Castle Prison **34** 20 P7.
"Moorish Letters" **4** 626d.
"Moorish Rule in Spain, History of" **6** 248d.
Moorish tiles **4** 467a.
Moorish tortoise (Testudo mauritanica): importation of **23** 457d.
Moorish Wall **34** 20 P7.
Mooristan **4** 646a.
Moorlake **34** 61 H1.
Moorland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
Moorland: in agriculture **1** 402d.
"Moorland Cottage" **10** 104c.
Moorman's fruit room **12** 227b.
Moormans River **34** 76 F4.
Moormen **5** 367a; **10** 41a; **26** 644b.
Moorna **34** 51 D5.
Moornanyah Lake **34** 51 E4.
Mooroopna **34** 51 F6.
Moorrow Junction **34** 6 B5.
Moors: town **34** 113 H1.
Moors: race of people **1** 261d; agriculture among **1** 293d; in Algeria **1** 564b; architecture **2** 446b; coins of **17** 660a; filigree work of **9** 164c; fire-arms introduced by **2** 655b; gunpowder introduced by **11** 317d; influence in Morocco **16** 834a; on literature **7** 419d; paper introduced **18** 217d; in Spain **22** 309b; **22** 329c; expulsion from Spain **9** 82b; **22** 330b; in Tunis **23** 620a.
Moors Run **34** 75 G5.
Moors, West: see West Moors.
Moorseele **34** 21 B7.
Moorshedabad: see Murshidábád.
Moorsholm **34** 6 K5.
Moorslede **34** 21 A7.
Moorsom system of tonnage **23** 443b.
Moortown **34** 7 J5.
Mooruk **8** 172a; **5** 186a.
Moorwatha **34** 51 G5.
Moorwinstow **34** 13 C2.
Moos **34** 29 C10.
Moosbach **34** 23 N15.
Moosburg **34** 23 Q14.
Moose: river: see Moose River.
Moose: Bavarian swamps **10** 448a.
Moose: town **34** 98 B2.
Moose (Elk deer) **7** 24c; **16** 809a.
Moose Branch **34** 67 F3.
— Brook **34** 63 F4.
— Creek **34** 98 B1.
— Factory **34** 59 G6.
— Hill **34** 65 B5.
— Hills **34** 60 J3.
— Island **34** 65 G8.
— Island: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Jaw **34** 60 K4; **31** 263d.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— Lake, Big: see Big Moose Lake.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Mooselake.
— Lake House **34** 60 M3.
— Meadow **34** 68 G2.
— Peak Lighthouse **34** 65 H7.
— Pond: lake, Canada **34** 60 K4.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4; North Branch of **34** 70 M4; South Branch of **34** 70 M4.
— River, Ontario **34** 61 K5; **4** 775b; **31** 330d.
— River, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Woods **34** 60 K4.
Moosehead: town **34** 65 D4.
— Lake **34** 65 D4; **15** 298a.
Mooselake **34** 98 E3.
Mooselookmaguntic Lake **34** 65 B6.
Mooser, A. **9** 764c.
Moosham **34** 23 P15.
Mooshillock Mountain: see Moosilauke.
Moosic: mountains, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Moosilauke, Mount **34** 66 G6; **17** 390c; **23** 792d.
Moosomin **34** 60 L4; **31** 263d.
Moosonee **8** 492c; missions in **16** 516d.
Moosseedorf **14** 223d.
"Moos-thee" **9** 766b.
Moosup: town, U.S. **34** 68 H3.
— River **34** 68 H3.
— Valley **34** 68 J3.
Moot: town: see Mut: town, Egypt.
Moot: early English council **6** 513a; **18** 302c.
Moots: law exercises **13** 88d; **30** 183c.
Mootwingee **34** 51 E3.
Mopambo **34** 56 L10.
Mopan **24** 760a.
Mopang Lake **34** 65 G6
— River **34** 65 H6.
Mopani **34** 41 G8; coalfield **6** 59b; **26** 641a.
Mopeha **34** 49 M6.
Mopeia **27** 614c.
Moph **15** 847d.
Mophis of Taxila **12** 786d.
Mopia: see Lord Howe Islands, Tahiti Archipelago.
Moplás (Moplahs) **4** 693d; **6** 92c; **15** 185c; settle in Calicut **4** 693d; in Deccan **12** 746c; fanaticism **15** 187c; in Laccadives **14** 183a; in Malabar **15** 312c.
Mopoco **34** 56 K11.
Mopoie **34** 56 N9.
Mopse Island **34** 65 J6.
Mopsea **6** 385c; distribution **6** 386c.
Mopses **9** 750d.
Mopsucrene Pl II **15** 92.
Mopsuestia: see Missis.
Mopsus **1** 655c; **5** 296b.
Mopti **34** 54 F7.
Moqattam Hills **26** 494c.
Moquauhzoma **16** 212c.
Moquegua: department, Peru **30** 829a; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
—, valley, Peru: see Ylo.
Moquelumnan **25** 374a.
Moquens (Mequenes) River **34** 122 E6.
Moquette **26** 605a.
Moqui, Ind. Res. **34** 110 E2.
—, tribe **12** 833b; **25** 629a; **5** 172b; fire superstitions **9** 230b; language **12** 825d; **12** 827a.
Moquina **34** 124 D10.
Mor, Antonij: see Moro, Antoni.
Mor (Maurakshi): river, India **3** 697b.
—, river, Shropshire **21** 847c.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 K4; battle of **12** 372b.
— Hills, Bela **26** 192c.
— Island **34** 15 B3.
Mor Maers **5** 800d.
—, Port: see Port Mor.
Mór Rigan (Mór Rigu) **5** 300a.
— Tuath **4** 252b.
Mora, A. de: see Gregory VIII.
—, J. G. de **20** 98c.
—, religious leader **32** 775a.
—, S. **29** 360b.
Mora: town, Afghanistan **34** 41 A2.
—, town, India **34** 41 B6.
—, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 400d.
— (Mora - Noret): town, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
—, town, Tarragona, Spain **34** 20 N3.
—, town, Toledo, Spain **34** 20 J5.
Mora: genus of teleostean fishes **12** 679a.
Mora (Mora excelsa): timber of British Guiana **9** 406b.
Mora County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3; **17** 400b.
— de Ebro: see Mora, town, Tarragona, Spain.
—, El: see El Mora.
— la Mueve: see Mora: town, Tarragona, Spain.
— Peak **34** 110 K2.
—, Rio: see Rio Mora.
— stones **23** 800d.
Morábits: see Almoravides.
Moraceæ **17** 13b; **19** 46a.
Morada, Nova: see Nova Morada.
Moradabad (Murádábád): district **17** 93b and **30** 829a; **20** 623c; **32** 270b; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town **17** 93c and **30** 829a; **34** 41 G5.
Moradal, Sierra do: see Sierra do Moradal.
Morad-dagh Mountain **2** 708a.
Morado **25** 615a.
Moraes, F. de **19** 557a; **20** 656d.
—, lexicographer **4** 239c.
— Barros, P. de **26** 354b.
Morah **24** 490c.
Moraieh, Jebel: see Jebel Moraieh.
Moraine: town **34** 109 G2.
Moraine profonde **10** 282a.
Moraines, lateral **10** 281d.
Moraine-tarns **21** 526b.
Morains **34** 19 H3.
Morai-yeh: see Jebel Moraieh.
Morako (Cirrhina mrigala) **22** 91b.
Moral: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
Moral: in fable **8** 837b.
Moral de Calatrava **34** 20 J6.
Moral philosophy: see Ethics.
"Moral Philosophy, A System of": work by Hutcheson **12** 409a.
Moral plays: see Morality Plays.
— sense: see Conscience.
— sentiments **8** 602d; **22** 109c.
Moral Theology of Jesuits **13** 650c; in penance **18** 487d.
"Moral Sentiments, Theory of" **6** 254c; **22** 169c.
"Moral Theology": work by Liguori **14** 634d; **14** 635b.
"Morale des Pères, De la" **3** 364a.
Morale of troops: effect of modern firearms on **33** 743c; effect of smokeless powder on **33** 159c; value of, in war **24** 343b.
Moraleda Channel **34** 124 C12; **18** 352b.
Moraleja **34** 20 F4.
Morales, Ambrosio de **22** 359b.
—, Colonel Augustin **26** 292a; **4** 18d.
—, explorer **10** 195a.
—, General **4** 650c.
—, president, Guatemala **28** 151c.
Morales: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Morales de Toro **34** 20 G3.
"Moralia" **11** 175b.
Moralists: in Spanish literature **22** 360a.
"Moralists": work by Shaftesbury **21** 734a.
Moralities: see Morality Plays.
Morality: science of morals: see Ethics.
Morality plays **7** 413c; development **8** 416b; in England **7** 415b; **21** 750b; Holland **12** 91a; in French drama **9** 645a; **9** 630c.
Morallons **8** 170b.
Morambo Island **34** 52 C4.
Moramgaon **34** 42 H9.
Mora-Moret: see Mora: town, Sweden.
Moran, Dr **31** 171a.
—, Thomas **32** 458d.
Moran: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— Bay, East: see East Moran Bay.
— Bay, West: see West Moran Bay.
Morand, F. de **15** 306d.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
Morane (Morone, Cadmus) **34** 52 O10.
Morang **3** 424d.
Morangarell **34** 51 G5.
Morano (Morano Calabro, Muranum) **34** 32 U15; **15** 38a.
Morant: river **34** 118 F3.
— Bay **34** 118 F3.
— Cays **6** 174a; **29** 665d.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 117 H5.
—, Port: see Port Morant.
Moranville: man of letters **17** 415a.
Moranzano **34** 30 J2.
Morar: division **13** 190b.
—, river **3** 620a.
—, town **30** 829b; **34** 41 G6; battle of **33** 8d.
—, Loch: see Loch Morar.
Moras **2** 561a.
Morasa (Morasha) **34** 41 D8; **1** 428a.
Morasthim **16** 225b.
Morasthite **16** 225b.
Morat: island **12** 131a.
—, town **34** 27 D4; watch factories **9** 763d.
— (Murten), battle of:

Charles the Bold at 5 425b; 22 787d; effect on feudalism 2 564b; use of halberts 11 350c; 9 553b; portable culverins employed 2 557d; Zurichers at 24 831a.
Morat Lake (Lacus Aventicensis) 34 27 D4; 9 763c; 17 361d; 25 515d; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 220b; 33 124b; temperature 14 220c.
Moratalla 30 829b; 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
Moratcha: monastery 16 781b.
—, river 16 780c.
Moratchska 16 781c.
Moratin, L. F. de 16 809a: 7 422d; comedies of 22 361a; in journalism 18 543b.
—, N. F. de 16 809d.
Moratuwa 5 359 Map.
Morava: district 34 35 D5.
— (Margus, Fl.): river 34 35 D4; travel map 34 3 P6; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136c; 28 313c; course of 21 686c.
Moravaltza 34 35 C5.
Moravia, De: family of 8 130b.
Moravia (Mähren): province, Austro-Hungary 30 829b; 16 810a; 34 29 M5; area and pop. 3 117d; 26 1b; coal measures 10 350b; eagle emblem 11 700b; establishment of church 16 812b; geology of 10 341d; Hussite sect in 12 407a; mines of 16 810c; royal estates in 29 16a; entered by Turks 14 466b.
—, old province, Scotland 13 200c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Moravian Bethany 34 118 D2.
Moravian Brethren (Herrnhüter, United Brethren) 16 811c and 30 830a; affirmations 1 226a; revive Agapa 1 274c; in Bohemia 12 407d; deaconesses among 27 392b; in England 28 213b; Episcopacy in 8 491d; at Herrnhüt 11 765a; in Labrador 14 176a; at Lissa 14 695a; marriage among 6 216b; and Methodism 16 186b; missions 30 776b; 33 890a; 16 515a; number and distribution 22 145a; pietism among 19 84b; religious lots of 7 293c; in South Africa 12 313c; Spangenberg consolidates 22 968d; Zinzendorf and 10 534b; 24 789a.
— College 26 235d.
— Falls 34 78 G2.
— Gate 10 449b.
— Hills 3 860a.
Moravian Missionary Society 3 649a.
Moravian Snow Mountains: see Altvater.
Moravicza Banat (Moravitza) 16 406a; 16 396c.
Moravsk 21 94c.
Morawhanna 34 122 F2.
Moray: family: arms of 11 703d.
Moray, Bishop Andrew 8 131b.
—, Sir Andrew 21 487d; 21 489b; joins Sir W. Wallace 24 326d; killed at Stirling 24 327b.
— (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of: regent of Scotland 17 62c; 13 557d; 21 505b; George Buchanan and 4 412d; counsellor to Queen Mary 15 595b; 21 503c; destroys Dunbar Castle 7 531a; retires to France 15 597a; heads insurrection 15 595d; follower of Knox 21 501a; memorial of 4 219b; 7 667c; murder of 15 599d; 21 506a; burns Rutherglen Castle 21 112d.
—, Randolph, Earl of, 1329 21 489b; Isle of Man granted to 15 454a.
—, Sir Robert 17 256c; president of Royal Society 21 38c.
—, 5th Earl of: conversion to Catholicism 21 517b.
Moray Firth 34 14 J4; 6 596c; 20 854a; glacial rock striæ 10 366a; reefs in 10 287b.
Moray Minstrels 30 25a.
Morayshire: see Elgin.
Morazan 34 120 G6; 32 395c.
Morbach 34 23 N5.
Morbat: see Merbat.
Morbegno (Marbegno) 34 31 G2; 6 220b.
Morbhanj 17 845c; 14 54d.
Morbihan: department 16 812d; 30 830a; 34 17 C5; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 404c.
Morbihan: gulf 16 813a.
Morbilli: see Measles.
Morborne 34 8 D4.
Morbylanga 34 26 K8.
Morc 13 243d.
Morcaida, Don M. 5 259b.
Morcenx: town 34 18 E8; travel map 34 3 D6.
Morcha 34 55 M7.
Morchard Bishop 34 13 E2.
— Road 34 13 E2.
Morchella: see Morel.
Morchenstern 34 29 L2.
Morchikar 18 630a.
Mörchingen (Morhauge) 34 23 P4.
Morcone 34 32 R12.
Morcot, H. de 18 699d.
Morcott 34 8 C4.
Mordacia mordax (fig.) 12 636c.
Mordan: inventor 18 483c.
Mordan (Mardan): town 34 41 C2.
Mordant: in calico-printing 4 686b; Dutch 8 443d; in dyeing 7 572b; 27 558a; tin 7 574c.
— colours 27 559d; artificial 27 561c.
Mordaunt, Colonel 2 541d.
—, Charles: see Peterborough, Earl of.
—, John 18 700c.
Mordecai 8 560a; tomb of 11 401c.
Mordelaise Gate 20 401c.
Morden: town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4; 30 522a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
—, town, Surrey 34 10 K10.
— Hall 34 10 K9.
— House 34 10 K10.
—, Lower: see Lower Morden.
— Park 34 10 J10.
— Station 34 10 K9.
Mordey, W. M. on hysteresis loss 28 121a; on magnetic leakage 33 422a; meter of 30 597a; transformer of (ill) 33 418a.
Mordlæum: see Apollonia: town, Pisidia.
Mordialloc 34 50 C2; 30 626d.
Mordiford 11 729d.
Mordington 34 14 M8.
Mordjan 34 56 N9.
Mordred: in Arthurian legend 2 652d; 20 646b.
Mordtmann, B. 25 15b.
Mordvinians (Mordovians, Mordves, Mordva) 16 813c; 9 219c; 16 45d; 21 69a; 21 79c; in Caucasus 26 620d; language 8 700a; 24 1b; in Nijni-Novgorod 17 502d; Penza-Russia 18 515a; in Ryazan 21 115d.
More, A. 16 814d.
—, Sir A.: see Moro, Attoni.
—, E. 21 490c.
—, Sir G. 7 364c.
—, Hannah 16 814b; 23 494b.
—, Henry: colonist 3 600a.
—, Henry: philosopher 16 814d; 8 597d; 23 853a; histories of apparitions 7 203b; critic of Cartesianism 5 147c; 7 128b; and Cudworth 6 689c; 6 690b; and Milton 16 324d; his mysticism 17 194d; belief in witchcraft 2 204d.
—, J. B. van 32 446b.
—, Jacob 16 814b.
—, John 4 39b.
—, Lady 16 819a.
—, ornithologist 18 18b.
Moré, Sara 14 673d.
More, Sir Thomas 16 815d; 5 457d; 16 818c; aims of 8 333b; and E. Barton 3 404b; beatified 30 197b; on Biblical commission 8 386d; church reform 8 374a; 20 327d; on common enclosures 27 167a; on communism 6 211b; and Lady Conway 16 815b; Cranmer pleads for 6 549d; and Thos. Cromwell 6 600d; as epigrammatist 8 475b; and Sir Thomas Elyot 8 156c; Erasmus 8 513a; executed 11 604c; 8 335a; 8 375d; Gardiner 10 76d; Grocyn instructs 11 205d; Henry VIII 16 816d; Holbein 12 55b; literary work 8 416d; 8 414c; opposition to Lutherans 8 374b; eulogy of Massys 15 620c; on press-censorship 19 710b; on Lord Rivers 32 259a; on the royal succession 8 335a; suggests toleration 8 333d; tomb 5 458a; and Tyndale's English Testament 8 374c.
More: town 34 11 G4.
"More Bab Ballads" 28 728d.
More, Ben: see Ben More.
"More Frightened than Hurt" 13 632b.
More, Glen: see Glen More.
"More Light" 10 736c.
More Sliève: see Sliève More.
"More Tramps Abroad" 27 110b.
Morea (Achaia): ancient division, Greece 34 36 F5; aqueduct at 2 221b; marble quarries 11 82d; mulberry industry in 11 88a; principality of 11 119d; recovered from Venetians 1 97b; Venice captures 13 484a; assigned to Turks 11 121d.
—, town 34 94 K8.
— Colliery 34 73 K5.
— (Rhuim), Fort: see Fort Morea.
— Island: see Elmeo.
Moréas, J. 28 498a.
Moreau: bishop 20 1b.
—, C. 13 231d.
—, composer 20 208b.
—, G. 30 830b; 32 444a.
—, H. 16 819c; 9 677b.
—, J. V. 16 820a; defeat at Adda 21 100b; Austrian campaign 9 609b; joins Austrians 17 220c; Charles Louis defeats 5 423d; death 17 220c; Ettlingen 8 645c; German campaign 17 204a; 3 139a; Hohenlinden 9 613d; 8 363a; Ingolstadt 13 74c; Italian campaign 9 612a; opposes Jacobins 17 202c; Memmingen 15 847a; monument 7 468d; Munich 3 454a; Napoleon, 17 204a; retreat of 9 610a; defeated by Suwaroff 22 728c; Turcoing 19 79d; trial of, for royalism 17 207c.
— de Jonnès 9 521d.
— de Saint-Méry 18 314d.
—, surgeon 7 115b; 1 57c.
Moreau, Bayou: see Bayou Moreau.
Moreau Creek 34 104 H8.
Moreau Gallery 30 830c.
Moreau Lake 34 87 F5.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— River, S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
Moreau-Vauthier 32 480b.
Moreauville 34 87 F5.
Morebath 34 13 F1.
Morecambe: town, England 30 830a; 34 7 B3; fishery statistics 27 314d; lighthouse 34 7 B3; pop. 30 123a; quay (ill) Pl X 11.
— Bay 34 7 B3; 34 3 C2; 14 252b; 9 265b; reclamation of land 1 405d.
"Morecock v. Dickins" 30 157d.
Moreda 34 20 J7.
Morée: town, France 34 19 C5.
Moree: town, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
Morées Lighthouse, Les: see Les Morées Lighthouse.
Moreh 11 224a.
— Dea 34 55 L5.
"Moreh Hannebokhim" 15 296c.
Morehead, B. D. 32 115b; 32 116b.
Morehead: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— City 34 78 Q5.
Morehouse: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
Morehouseville 34 70 N5.
Morel: alienist 13 104b.
Morel, B. 16 76c.
— of Bamborough 21 481c.
—, G. 24 324c.
—, H. 32 44b.
—, J. 3 544b.
Morel (Morchella) 17 76d; 9 833c.
Moreland, Sir S. 6 700a.
Moreland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Morella: town, Mexico 16 820d and 30 830d; 34 119 H8; 13 518b; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; 30 738a.
Morella: reptile: see Carpet-snake.
Morell, J. D. 22 760b; 27 655b.
Morell: town 34 63 G3.
— Island 34 49 J1.
Morella 34 20 N4.
Morellet, A. 16 821a; 9 670c; 19 361d; 9 672d; contributor, "Mercure de France" 17 425a; disciple of Quesnay 20 176d; friend of Turgot 23 628a.
Morelli, D. 32 454b; art criticism 30 831d; law of 30 831a; influence on Layard 30 172b.
—, G. 30 830d; 3 651d.
—, J. 19 693d.
Morellus, F. 10 430a.
Morelos, J. M.: Mexican rebel leader 1 710b; 16 219d; 16 821a.
Morelos: state 30 832c; 34 119 J8; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d; mineralogy 16 217a; sugar industry 16 217b.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.
— (Cuautla): town, Morelos, Mexico 30 832c.
Morel-Retz, L. P. 26 588b.
Moremi 34 56 M15.
Morena, Otto 9 731a.
Morena 34 115 H10.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Morena.
Morenci: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, North: see North Morenci.
Morenish 34 15 G1.
Moreno, C. C. 29 237b.
—, Dr F. 28 632b; 12 829d.
—, Dr G. G.: sixth president, Ecuador 18 675c; 7 649b; Andes explorations 7 645b.
—, ninth president of Ecuador 7 649c; assassinated 27 650b.
Moreno: town, Boyaca, Colombia 26 330a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Moreno.
— Lake 18 353c.
— Point 34 81 D2.
Morenosite 16 401b.
Moreporks (Podargus cuvieri) 10 712b; distribution of 3 739a.
Moréri, L. 8 194b; 1 427a; 6 145c.
Morès, Marquis de 25 480a.
Mores 34 30 B7.
— Hill 34 67 C3.
— Islands 34 117 G1.
Moresby 34 6 B5.
— Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
—, Port: see Port Moresby.
Morescoes 13 94c.
Moresheth Gath 16 224d.
Moresnet: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L3.
Moresque illumination 12 709d.
Moresses 26 312 Map.
Morestel 34 18 L7.
Moret (Moret-sur-Loing) 34 19 F4.
Moret law 22 142d.
Moreta 19 407a.
Moreto, A. 16 821b; 22 359b; 7 422b.
Moreton, Bishop 3 482d.
Moreton: town, Cheshire 34 7 A5.
—, town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Essex 34 9 G2.
Moreton Bay 34 51 K1; 3 104d; lighthouse 34 51 K1.
— Bay: district 31 170c; 20 171c; Australian penal settlement 19 751b.
— Bay Ash (Eucalyptus) 20 174a.
— Bay Chestnut (Bean tree, Castanospermum australe) 9 407a; 17 604b; 32 108c.
Moreton Bay Fig-tree 20 173d.
— Bay Pine (Araucaria Cunninghamii) 20 173d; 25 794c; 3 110d; 2 310b.
— Cape 34 51 K1; 20 172d.
— Hall 34 11 J2.
— Hampstead 34 13 E3; 7 140d.
— Island 34 51 K1.
— on Lugg 34 11 G5.
— in the Marsh, England 34 12 L2.
— Park 34 7 C4.
— Pinkney 34 8 B5.
— Say 34 11 H3; 6 8b.
—, South: see South Moreton.
— Vale 18 93c.
Moretown 34 66 D5.
Moretta 34 31 B6.
Moretto, Il (A. Bonvicino) 16 821c; 4 37b; 21 436d.
"Moretum" 24 251a.
Moretus (John Moerentorf) 21 43d; 19 177b.
Moretz (Moretz Mill) 34 78 F2.
Moreuil 34 19 E1.
Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
Morey: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F4.
Morez 34 17 L6; 13 782c.
Morfil Island 21 660b.
Morfit, Dr C. 10 131d.
Morforwyn 16 39c
Morfu: see Morphu.
Morgados 15 177d.
Morgagni, G. B. 16 821d; 1 813d; 4 659b; 15 813a; Bernoulli studies under 3 606c.
Morgan family: of Llantarnam 4 632d.
— family: of Tredegar 11 702a.
—, A. 13 169d.
—, Bishop 6 597b.
—, C. H., furnace of (fig.) 29 587d.
—, Daniel 23 744d.
—, Dr 7 203d.
—, E. D. 23 773d; 23 790a.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
—, General 23 744d; 27 262d.
—, H. 4 409b.
—, John: endows Morgan Hospital 7 535a.
—, John: publisher 6 84a.
—, J. Pierpont 30 832c; 29 339b; 32 839d; 32 842d.
—, J. S. 30 832c.
—, L. H. 12 827a.
—, Lewis 8 619b; 9 22b.
—, librarian 14 537c.
—, Lloyd 29 505d.
—, Matt. 26 609d; caricatures by 26 587d; 26 589b; poster work by 31 856d.
—, Miles 10 591c.
—, O. 26 384a.
—, Lady S. O. 16 823c.
—, T. 7 35b.
—, Sir T. C. 16 823d.
—, W.: coal winding engine of 27 121a.
—, W.: on annuity commutations 2 81c.
—, zoologist 29 374a.
Morgan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
— (North-West Bend): town, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
Morgan breed: of horses 12 204c.
Morgan Center 34 66 G3.
— City 34 87 G7.
Morgan clan Pl VI 21 498.
Morgan County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8; 16 525c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.

Morgan County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
Morgan, De: see De Morgan.
— the Fay: in Arthurian romance **20** 646b; in Carlovinglan romance **20** 652c; Sandys's painting of **32** 408c.
Morgan, Fort: see Fort Morgan.
— Hospital, Dundee **7** 535a.
— Junction **34** 90 H4.
Morgan loan: of France **17** 244d.
— Mill **34** 88 J5.
—, Mount: see Mount Morgan.
— Park: town **34** 94 C11.
— Point, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D5.
— Shipping Trust **30** 832d; **32** 839d; **32** 842d.
— Springs **34** 83 L3.
— Valley **34** 101 G5.
Morgana: town **34** 79 E4.
Morgana: legend of **5** 825d.
Morganfield **34** 82 A5.
Morgan - Gardner coalcutter **27** 118c.
Morgangiva: see Morning-gift.
Morganhill **34** 114 D5.
Morgan's Glade **34** 77 G1.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
Morgan's Library **32** 85d.
Morgan's Mills **34** 78 J4.
— Point **34** 89 C2.
— River **34** 79 G7.
— Station **34** 91 D5.
Morganspring **34** 84 C5.
Morgansville **34** 77 E2.
"Morgant le Géant" **20** 653c.
"Morgante Maggiore" **13** 507d.
Morganton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3; **31** 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Morgantown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1; **33** 834a.
Morganville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Morganwg, I. **13** 739a.
Morganwg: district, Wales Pl II **8** 271.
Morganza **34** 74 B6; **18** 503c.
Morgarten: mountain, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.
—, battles of **8** 318a; (1315) **10** 494b; **22** 783b; **24** 826c; **33** 943b; (1798) **22** 793c.
Morge **34** 27 D6; **24** 31d.
Morgen: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
Morgen: measure **33** 812a.
"Morgenblad" **17** 430b; **31** 203d.
"Morgenblatt" **6** 481a; **17** 428c.
Morgengabe **30** 473c.
"Morgenröte" **28** 720a.
Morgenroth **34** 24 M28.
Morges **34** 27 B5; **10** 151b Map; **24** 115b; lake settlement at **14** 223b.
Morgex **34** 31 B3.
Morghen, R. S. **16** 824a.
Morgne, W.: arms of **11** 685b.
Morgnec **34** 75 M3.
Morgny (Morgny-la-Pommeraye) **34** 19 C1.
Morgue, Paris **18** 284a.
Morhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Morhauge: see Mörchingen.
Morhof, D. G. **16** 824b; **18** 540c.
Morhoult **20** 647d.
Mori: river, Central Africa **33** 689d.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 B12.
—, town, Hokkaido, Japan **34** 46 K2.
—, town, Sanindo, Japan **34** 46 F6.
— Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Moriah: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Center **34** 70 P3.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
—, Mount, Palestine **16** 824b; **34** 39 B2; **13** 374a; **29** 741b; Abraham's sacrifice on **1** 54b; **23** 160b.
Moriale, Fra.: see Montreal d'Albano.
Morialmé **34** 21 E8.
Moriam **34** 43 B1.
Moriana, San Giovanni di **29** 622c.
Moriano, Ponte: see Ponte Moriano.
Moricambe **34** 6 C4.
Morice: Cranmer's secretary **6** 548a.
Moricha! Largo **34** 122 E2.
Moriches Bay **34** 69 R10.
—, East: see East Moriches.
Moricière, General de la: monument to Pl VII **32** 480.
Moriconi, P. **19** 119c.
Moridunum **22** 259a.
Morie, Loch: see Loch Morie.
Morienval **34** 19 F2.
Morier, D. **30** 832d.
—, J. **16** 824c; **13** 394c; his "Hajji Baba" **30** 832d; negotiates Anglo-Persian treaty **18** 649a; on Persian buildings **2** 400a; on Shiráz **21** 829c.
—, Sir R. B. D. **30** 832d.
Moriggia **10** 43c.
Mörike, E. **10** 543d.
Morikuni Tachibana **29** 732c.
Morill **13** 688b.
Morileu Islands **34** 49 G4.
Morill Tariff Act, 1860 **32** 536b.
Morillo, General **4** 8b; **28** 294a.
Morillon: bird **10** 757d; **16** 824c.
Morillons, abbatoir of **31** 470d.
Morilltown: see Morrilton.
Morimene **5** 75b.
Morimo **3** 478c.
Morimond (Morimont), Abbey of **5** 793b; **18** 67b.
Morin, Dom **25** 351c; **26** 560d.
—, E. **33** 694b.
— (Morinus) J. **16** 824d; **17** 257a; **18** 486d; **24** 63d.
—, physicist: ballistic experiments **11** 297d; on daily duty of animals **15** 772d; dynamometer of (fig.) **27** 596b; on friction laws **9** 778b; on reciprocating pump **12** 533d; tables of friction **15** 765d; on water pressure **12** 517c.
Morin: river, France **34** 19 F3; **21** 624b.
Morin: dye **27** 561a.
Morin Flats **34** 62 F7.
—, Grand: see Grand Morin.
—, Petit: see Petit Morin.
Morinda citrifolia: see Indian Mulberry.
Morindah **1** 656c.
Moringa pterygosperma: see Horse-radish Tree.
Moringen **34** 22 J10.
Morini **4** 636d; **7** 370b; **10** 111c.
Morinigo: Vice-President of Paraguay **31** 463a.
Morinio **7** 372b.
Morino, M. **2** 490d.
Morino: town **34** 92 O11.
Morinus, J.: see Morin, J.
Morinville **34** 60 H3.
Morioka **34** 46 K4.
Morioli, Golfe de: see Golfe de Morioli.
Morion: armour **2** 556d; **11** 637d; in heraldry **11** 703a.
Morion: mineral **4** 645a; **16** 389b.
Moriones, General **26** 591d; **26** 613b.
Moriones: Roman jesters **9** 306b.
Morioris (Maiorioris) **5** 444d; **26** 705d.
Moris, P. **14** 825a.
Morisco: dance: see Fandango.
Moriscoes: Moors **13** 717a; **18** 745a; **22** 326d; **22** 930b; statistics **8** 699c.
Morishita Hachizaemon **29** 729b.
— Morihachi **30** 112b.
Morisine, Sir R. **2** 678c.
Morison, J. A. C. **30** 833c.
—, James **8** 725d.
—, Dr R. **4** 79d; on ferns **9** 101b; obligations to Cæsalpinus **4** 633a.
Morison marine boiler (fig.) **26** 283a.
Morisonian doctrine **8** 726a.
Morisot, B. **29** 413d.
Morita **34** 89 F5.
"Morlturi": of Kraszewski **30** 72a.
"Morlturi": of Sudermann **28** 721b.
Moritz: mountaineer **2** 309b.
Moritz, Johann **9** 324a.
Moritzburg, Zeitz, Prussia **24** 775a.
—, Halle, Prussia **11** 395d.
—, Hildesheim, Prussia **11** 816c.
Moritzkirche **6** 91b.
Moriyama **6** 394d.
Morjovets (Morzhovetz) Islands **34** 33 H3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mörk, J. H. **22** 756b.
Mörke **34** 25 G4.
Morkere, Earl **8** 290c; **11** 486b; **24** 575d; at Ely **8** 292a; at Fulford **8** 291b.
Mörkfos **34** 26 E2.
Morkhola **34** 40 K3.
Morkokha: river **34** 37 O2.
Mörl, M. von (L'Ecstatica) **22** 550a.
Morlacca (Maltempo) **24** 132a.
Morlacchi **24** 468c.
Morlacchia **24** 270a.
Morlachs (Morlacks) **24** 270a; **6** 783d.
Morlaix: arrondissement, France **9** 216b; **21** 196c.
—, town, France **16** 825b and **30** 833d; **34** 3 C4; **34** 17 B4; **9** 216a; lighthouse at **34** 17 B4.
Morland, Colonel **31** 239b; **32** 120b; **32** 699c.
—, G. **16** 825c; **22** 176d; **24** 369a.
—, S.: botanist **4** 82a.
—, Sir S. **24** 325b.
Morland: town, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Morlanwelz **30** 834a; **34** 21 D8.
Morle, R. **11** 685b.
Morlent, J. **11** 528a.
Morleston **7** 106b.
Morley, A. **31** 857c.
—, Bishop **3** 456a; **14** 519a.
—, C. **31** 186a.
—, cricketer **27** 281d.
—, E. W.: on atmosphere **30** 692d; on atomic weights **26** 714c; on drag of æther **30** 250c.
—, H. **30** 834a; **2** 30a; **17** 419d.
—, J. **30** 834c; portrait **30** 835a; on Byron **4** 607b; on factory legislation **24** 311c; edits "Fortnightly Review" **31** 179b; Harcourt's letters to **29** 224a; on Home Rule **30** 834d; as leader writer **31** 176d; edits "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; relations with Parnell and Gladstone **31** 489a; as publishers' reader **32** 82b; at Round Table Conference **26** 650b.
—, T. **30** 835c.
Morley: town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
—, town, England **30** 834a; **34** 7 F4; pop. **33** 917b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
Morlich, Loch: see Loch Morlich.
Mörlin **5** 580d.
Morlot, Professor von **2** 116b.
Mornaer **15** 524c; **21** 474b.
Mormal **34** 34 G5.
Mormanno **34** 32 T15.
Mormant **34** 19 F3.
Mormolron **34** 18 F10.
Mormolucoides articulatus **29** 502a.
Mormolyce phyllodes **6** 128d; **6** 129d; Pl VI (fig. 5) **6** 126.
Mormon: town **34** 110 C3.
Mormon Church (Latter Day Saints) **16** 825d and **30** 830b; **8** 176c; **23** 709a; **23** 819d; apostles in Denmark **7** 83a; in Idaho **12** 698b; irrigation by **29** 601d; temple at Salt Lake City **32** 394b; in Utah politics **24** 20b; **33** 615a.
Mormon Mountains **34** 113 H5.
— Mull Creek **34** 108 L4.
— Settlement: town **34** 93 C4.
Mormonilla **28** 273a.
Mormonillidae **28** 273a.
Mormons: see Mormon Church.
Mormops (fig.) **15** 414b.
Mormyridæ **12** 673a.
Mormyrus **12** 642c; **12** 649d; **12** 693b.
Morn: tribal name **9** 75b.
Mornant **34** 18 K7.
Mornay, Du P. **9** 654c.
—, P. de **16** 828d; **5** 173b; **14** 282c.
Morne Balisier **34** 118 D8.
— Bel Air **34** 118 A8.
— au Boeuf **34** 118 D9.
— Bois Diable **34** 118 B11.
— Brabant **15** 640a.
— Bruce **34** 118 B13.
— Brule **34** 118 B10.
— Concorde **34** 118 B11.
— Couronne **34** 118 B12.
— au Diable **34** 118 A10.
— Diablotin **34** 118 B11.
— à l'Eau **34** 118 B8; **29** 144b.
— Grand Bois **34** 118 B11.
— L'Angevin **20** 492b.
— Nègre Maron **34** 118 B12.
— Ronde **32** 379a.
— Sans Toucher **34** 118 B9.
— la Source **34** 118 B11.
— Trois Pitons **34** 118 B12.
Mörner, Count von **31** 265d.
"Morning": newspaper **31** 168a.
"Morning": ship **31** 815c.
"Morning Advertiser" **17** 413b; **17** 419a; **31** 185c.
"Morning of Austerlitz" **24** 169b.
"Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; parliamentary reports of **20** 404d; agitates against sweating **33** 112c.
Morning gift (Morgangiva) **24** 639c.
"Morning Herald": American newspaper **31** 189d
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Perth **17** 437c.
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Sydney **31** 208d.
"Morning Hymn" **12** 592d.
"Morning Leader" **31** 168a.
"Morning Post": American newspaper **31** 189d.
"Morning Post": London newspaper **17** 412d; **17** 417b; **31** 184b; chess literature of **26** 760d; curious copy of **31** 173b; Embankment Homes founded by **31** 184c; George Meredith war correspondent for **30** 636a.
"Morning Star" **17** 418d; **31** 183d.
Morning Sun: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Sun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
"Morning Vision" **21** 542c.
Morningside: town **34** 15 H3.
— College **32** 636a.
Morningstar River **34** 16 E7.
Mornington, 1st Earl of **24** 493d.
—, Lord: see Wellesley, R. W., Marquis of.
Mornington: county, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Mornington.
— Island **34** 50 F3.
—, Port: see Akik Bay.
— Station **34** 91 C8.
Morningview **34** 82 H3.
Mornos **34** 36 E4.
Morn-speech **11** 261a.
Morny, C. A. L. J., Duc de **16** 829c; **29** 207b; befriends Dumas **27** 543d; Daudet secretary to **27** 387c; in Louis Bonaparte's ministry **9** 622d.
Morny: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Moro, Attoni (Antoni) Mor, Sir Anthony More) **16** 830a; **21** 439b.
Moro: fortress, Havana **6** 678c.
—, island: see Jilolo.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Moro.
—, Monte: see Monte Moro.
— Pass **34** 31 D3.
— Peak **34** 115 G6.
Morobay **34** 86 H8.
Morocco (Maghrib al Aksa, Maroc, Marocco): country **16** 830b and **30** 838b; **34** 54 E2; Pl VIII **16** 545; area **25** 163a; army **30** 839d; copper mines **25** 135d; flag (fig.) Pl I **9** 276; flora and fauna **16** 833b; geology **16** 832d; mountains **16** 831d; press **31** 206b; rivers **16** 832a; slavery in **22** 144a; Sultan and Court **30** 839a; trade and industries **25** 136c; **26** 692b; **30** 840b, weights and measures **24** 490d.
Morocco, history of **16** 834d; **16** 579a; **30** 838d; arbitration between Spain and **6** 782b; Canovas's policy towards **32** 753d; France in conflict with, 1699 **25** 157a; Mûsâ b. Nosair invades **16** 573b; Spain in conflict with, 1895 **32** 36la.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— (Marocco, Marrákesh): town, Morocco **30** 545d, **34** 54 D3; **16** 830c; **16** 835c.
Morocco leather **2** 265c; manufacture **9** 127d; **14** 388b.
Morochata **34** 122 D7.
Morochucos **18** 676c.
Moroco **34** 122 F2.
Morococha **16** 394c.
Morocochite (Silber-Wismuth Glanz) **16** 394c.
Morodam: king of Camboja **4** 724d.
Moroella della Spina: castle of **6** 812d.
Morok **1** 447a.
Moroka **34** 51 H5.
Morokweng (Morokwane) **34** 57 F4.
Moroleon **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
Morolf **21** 319b.
Morón (Morón de la Frontera): town, Seville, Spain **16** 836a; **34** 20 G7; **21** 708a.
— (Moron de Almazan): town, Soria, Spain **34** 20 K3.
—, village, Cuba **34** 117 G2; **30** 841b.
Morona, Rio: see Rio Morona.
Morondava **34** 56 R15; **15** 169a.
Morone, Cardinal **23** 545a; legate at Trent **23** 550d.
—, chancellor **14** 397b.
—, D. **21** 436d.
—, F. **21** 436d
—, P. di: see Celestine V.
Morone: island: see Morane.
Morong **34** 47 C5.
Morongop **27** 610d.
Moroni, Gaetano **5** 96b; **5** 203b.
—, Giambattista **16** 836a; "Tailor" of (ill) **21** 436d; **31** 848b.
Moroni: angel of Mormons **16** 826a.
—, son of Mormon **16** 826b.
Moroni: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Moronites: see Celestines.
Moronobu, H. **29** 716; **29** 719a; book illustration by **29** 732b.
Morontobara, Bay of **26** 192d.
Moropano **13** 385b.
Moropidæ **15** 385b.
Moropus **30** 507a.
Mororan (Tokarimoi) **34** 46 K2.
Morosauridæ **20** 443c.
Moroshetchnoe **13** 831 Map.
Morosini: family **16** 836b.
—, F. **2** 344d; **8** 649c; **11** 121c; **13** 484a; in Crete **23** 646a; Peloponnesian campaign **24** 147c.
—, papal legate **20** 805b.
—, T. **24** 147b.
Morosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo.
Morot, A. **32** 441a.
Morotai (Morty) Island, East Indies **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d; **13** 692d.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
Morotherium **15** 385b; **30** 507a.
Morotoi: see Molokai.
Morova subfasciata **10** 46b.
Morovic (Morovitz) **34** 28 L7.
Morowaka: see Morvoke.
Morozzo **34** 31 C6.
Morpeth, Lord **5** 110b.
Morpeth: town, England **16** 837a; **34** 6 G3; **17** 567a; **31** 259b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 170a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Station **34** 6 G3.
Morpethville race-course **25** 63d.
Morphett, Mount **34** 50 F4.
Morpheus **16** 837c.
Morphia (Morphine) **17** 792c; use in belladonna poison-

ing 19 279b; use in cholera 5 692b; use in dentistry 27 417b; action on diabetes 17 681d; and insomnia 22 157b; action on olfactory nerves 22 168c; therapeutics of 17 231a; 17 793a; 22 157b; 31 660b.
Morphidæ 4 595d.
Morphine: see Morphia.
Morpho actorion Pl XXVIII 4 596.
— menelaus 16 263c.
— phidippus Pl XXIX (figs. 1 and 8) 4 596.
Morphography 24 803c
"Morphological Persons" 16 842c
Morphological unit 3 682b.
"Morphologie und Physiologie d. Pilze" 27 394c.
Morphology 16 837b; 3 681c; animal 16 841a; botanical 4 83b; 25 407b; influence on evolution 8 759c; in language 18 789c.
Morphon 16 842b.
Morphoplasm 32 41c.
Morphu 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map.
— Bay 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c.
Morphy, E. 5 602c.
—, P. C. 30 841b; 5 596a; 5 602b.
Morra, La: see La Morra.
Morral 34 90 D3.
Morralana 34 57 H1.
Morrel: river, Ireland 14 72c.
Morrell: river, Prince Edward Island 19 739b; 34 63 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
— Station 34 74 F6.
Morrellton 34 104 L8.
Morretes 34 124 H9; 31 403d.
Morrhua vulgaris: see Cod.
Morrice, R. 8 387a.
—, Sir W. 8 368d; 5 806b.
Morrice: town 34 96 N12.
Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance.
Morrill, J. S. 30 841c; 25 227a; and land-scrip 33 606c.
Morrill: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Morrill Acts, 1862 30 836b; 1890 25 227a.
— Tariff Act 23 773d; 33 180d; 33 209b.
Morrillton (Morriltown) 34 86 G4.
Morrillville 34 102 G1.
Morrin College 20 169a; 30 826a.
"Morriña" 32 765b.
Morrinhos: town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Morris, D. K. 30 445d.
—, brewing expert 26 365c.
—, Dr 8 395c.
—, G. 16 846b; 16 760b; 17 434c.
—, G. P. 1 731a; 24 588a.
—, J. 24 628a.
—, Sir Lewis 30 841d; 27 523a.
—, M. 33 735d.
—, Major 29 20d.
—, P. R. 32 438a.
—, R. 16 846a; 11 413a; 23 747c; financial reforms 18 504c.
—, T., sen. 29 25a; 10 766d.
—, T., jun. 29 25a.
—, W. 30 841d; 25 703d; architectural ideas 25 589d; influence on bookmaking 29 411c; 26 300c; and Burne-Jones 26 478d; and cotton-printing 27 258b; "Cuckoo and the Nightingale" 27 104d; Dixon 27 484d; revives glass-blowing 29 6b; and Kelmscott Press (ill) 26 307a; place in literature 28 255d; socialistic interest 30 843c; 32 667c; 32 672c; table glass designs by (ill) 29 8; textile fabrics 23 311b; 26 604d; typographical work of 30 849d; 26 306a; wall-papers of 31 31d.
Morris: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
Morris: town, Ill., U.S. 30 841c; 34 93 J3; coalfield 13 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Bay 34 118 H6.
— Canal 34 72 A2; 4 785b.
— Castle 34 16 J7.
— College 31 68a
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 16 847a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Crossroads 34 74 C7.
—, East: see East Morris.
Morris, Faulkner and Co. 30 843a; 26 480a.
Morris Heights 34 69 Q12.
— Island 34 79 J6; 5 426b.
— Mount 34 50 E5.
— Plains 34 72 G2.
— Ranch 34 88 H7.
— Run 34 73 H3.
— Shoal 34 120 M8.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, West: see West Morris.
Morrisania 34 69 Q12.
Morrisburg 34 61 K3; canal 31 332c.
Morrisdale mines 34 74 F5.
Morris-dance (Morrice-dance) 16 846b; 27 374c; 15 648b.
Morrisgap 34 83 M3.
Morrison, A. 28 262c.
—, C. 4 44d.
— Dr 5 802a; 31 174d.
—, General 4 558b; 14 372d.
—, James 10 641d.
—, John 12 593d.
—, R. 16 846d; 16 517c; 18 539a.
Morrison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Bluff 34 86 E4.
— County 34 98 C3.
Morrison Chinese library 14 517c.
Morrison, Mount (Mu-Kang-Shan, Niitakeyama) 34 16 L7; 9 415d; height 28 442b; 29 672d.
— observatory 17 715c.
Morrisons 34 74 E3.
Morrison's Cove 18 499b.
Morrisonville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Morriston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Wales 34 12 E2.
Morristown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 16 847a and 30 844c; 34 72 F2; 17 396d; 23 749d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
Morris-tube 32 244d.
Morrisville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H9.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
— Station 34 70 L6.
Morro: fortress 32 410c.
— (El Morro): town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— de Buenavista 4 221c.
— Hermoso (Cape Velas) 34 120 K9.
Morro Island 19 532d.
— do Lopo 25 365d.
— dos Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
— de Sta Anna 4 224c.
— de St Martha 1 671b.
— Velho 4 224c.
— Vermelho 34 123 H5.
Morrone, Monte: see Monte Morrone.
Morrope: river 18 671a.
Morropon 34 122 B5.
Morrosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo.
Morrow, A. 31 856c.
Morrow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Station 34 105 E2.
Morrowville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Mörrumsån River 22 736d.
Mors: people 29 471b.
Mörs 34 22 K4.
— Island 34 25 D3.
"Mors Janua Vitæ" 31 580c.
Mors motor-cars 31 13d.
"Mors et Vita" 29 49d.
Morsal 34 23 P4.
"Morsamor" 33 622a.
Morsbach 34 23 L6.
Morschansk: see Morshansk.
Morschpoort 14 495c.
Morse, J. T. 33 597d.
—, Rev. J. 16 847b.
—, Professor 4 188a; 4 192a.
—, S. F. B. 16 847a; telegraph system of 23 113b; 11 633a; 27 65c; 32 621d; wireless telegraphy 33 227c.
Morse: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Morse: animal: see Walrus.
Morse: in costume 6 466a; (ill) 6 462c.
Morse code 11 633a; military 32 621d; use in navy 32 623d.
Morse Mill 34 104 L8.
Morse telegraphic instrument 27 65c.
Morsebluff (Morse Bluffs) 34 102 H2.
Morseline 34 66 C2.
Morses Creek 34 69 O13.
Morsey 34 103 K7.
Morsha 16 848a.
Morshansk (Morschansk) 16 848a; 34 33 H5; pop. 23 41c; 33 173a.
Morsi 3 583b.
Morskaya Street 21 191c.
Morstadt: commentator 10 552c.
Morsum 22 810b.
Morsztyn, Count A. 19 290c; 19 302b.
—, C. 22 230b.
"Mort d'ancestor": writ 2 729c; 24 694d.
"Mort de César" 9 652a.
Mortada (Abd-el-Rahman IV) 22 315b.
Mortadelle sausages 4 19c.
Mortagne: river, France 16 204d; 18 1b.
—, town, France 34 19 B3; 34 3 E4; 23 522d.
Mortain (Mortain-le-Neuf) 34 17 E4; 15 459a; countship of 6 244d.
Mortakka 34 41 F8.
Mortal sin 14 637b; 8 592d.
Mortality 19 517b; 14 828a; 32 686c; Bills of 19 165a; 22 462a; Carlisle table 13 169c; Demoivre's law 2 76b; in hospitals 12 302b; influence of weather 3 35d; Institute of Actuaries' tables 17 170b; Northampton table 13 169c; 29 518a; tables of 13 175a; 13 178a; 29 516c.
"Mortality of Mankind, Degrees of" 29 517a.
Mortar 26 628c; in arches (ill) Pl XX 4 460; in Babylon 2 716a; in brickwork 4 458a; in masonry 4 470b; in Rome 20 810a.
—, artillery 11 306a; 28 454d; 2 657b; carriages 2 664a; 31 367b; drill 2 668a; German 2 666b; gomer 2 658d; in U.S. Artillery 31 362a.
Mortara 30 844c; 34 31 E4; battle of 3 137d.
Mortara abduction case 13 683c.
Mortarium 19 619a.
Mortcerf 34 19 F3.
"Morte d'Arthur" 15 337c; 20 644c; 20 647c.
"Morte d'Arthur, Dora, and other Idylls" 33 248d.
Morte Bay 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
— Hoe: see Morthoe.
— Point 34 13 D1.
Morteau 34 17 M5; 7 375d.
Mortefontaine 34 19 F2.
Morteira, S. L. 22 400a.
Mortella, Cape 30 554b.
Mortemar, Duke of 3 794a; 5 454c.
Mortemer 34 19 D1; 24 575b; 11 669d.
"Mortemer": horse 12 203a; 29 332c.
Morten-Müller: painter 32 456b.
Morter 34 28 G8.
Morteros 34 124 E10.
Mortes, Rio das: see Rio das Mortes.
Mortgage 16 848a; 27 226b; agricultural 14 270a; covenants implied 27 225a; fixtures 9 274d; leases by mortgagor and mortgagee 30 125c; mortgagee's power of sale 21 207a; as recognizance 20 309d; registration by companies 27 396b; Roman law 20 690d; of ships 20 343d; by tenant for life 30 157b; trustee investments in 33 460a.
Mortgage Debenture Acts 23 598c.
Mortgagee: see Mortgage.
Mortgagor: see Mortgage.
Morthaobh 10 10b.
Morthoe 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
"Mortibus Bovum, De" 17 59c.
"Mortibus Persecutorum, De" 14 196a.
Mortier, Marshal 17 221d; 18 166b.
Mortierella 28 557b.
Mortierelleæ 28 558b.
Mortiers 34 19 H1.
Mortification: ascetical: see Penance.
—, in pathology 16 849b; treatment of 22 683d; 31 511d.
—, in land tenure 9 119b.
"Mortifications" 7 536a.
Mortillaro, V. 3 663d.
Mortimer: family of 4 632d; arms of 11 684d: see also March, Earls of.
—, agriculturist 1 299c.
—, Sir E. 8 320b; 10 678b; 18 523b.
Mortimer: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
"Mortimeriados" 7 451d.
Mortimer's Cross: battle of 24 381c; 11 730d.
Mortis causa, Donatio: see Donatio mortis causa.
Mortise 4 479b; Pl XXIII 4 479; in joinery 4 491a.
Mortlach 3 312a; 21 476b.
Mortlake: town, England 30 844c; 34 10 H7; manor of 24 595c; 7 22c; tapestry manufactory 9 850a; 23 213b.
—, town, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
— Station 34 10 H7.
Mortlock (Young William) Islands, Caroline Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b; 31 822b.
— (Kokos, Marqueen, Marken Islands), Solomon Islands, Pacific 34 52 J4.
Mortmain: statutes 6 849c; 6 433d; acquisition of land 20 306a; alienation of land 8 316a; 26 677a; charitable uses 6 434a; church land 8 373b; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; municipality 17 27a; origin of uses 23 596a.
— Act 20 306c; object 5 401; registration 20 342d.
Morton, Sir A. 8 368b; 22 805d.
—, agriculturist 1 868c.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 373c; 16 815d.
—, Bishop of Chester 22 431a.
—, Bishop of Ely 4 244b.
Morton, Bishop of Peterborough 28 384a.
—, C. 31 47b.
—, dentist 1 789d.
—, ethnologist 1 686c; 1 722c.
—, G. S. Douglas, Earl of 33 212b.
—, governor of Indiana 23 773d.
—, inventor 11 470a.
—, J. C. 16 305c; 1 316b.
—, J. Douglas, 4th earl of 16 849c; 7 665c; chancellorship 9 175a; Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 13 538a; 15 600b; regency 21 507b; and Scottish Church 19 680d; 21 510a; takes Stirling Castle 22 555c.
—, J. M. 30 844c.
—, J. S. 31 112d.
—, L. P. 30 844d.
—, O. P. 30 844d; 23 790a.
—, T. 5 130a; 12 357b.
Morton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, near Gainsboro', Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, near Spalding, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
— Castle 34 15 H5.
— Corners 34 71 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Cove 4 742c.
— Creek 34 108 K7.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
— Green 14 614b.
— Grove (Mortongrove) 34 94 B7.
— Road 34 8 D3.
Mortongrove: see Morton Grove.
Mortonpark (local map) 34 94 B9.
Morton's academy 7 26b.
— disease 33 80d.
Mortons Gap 34 82 A6.
— Leam: river 28 383 Map.
— Mills 34 101 D5.
Mortonsville 34 82 G5.
Morts, Lac aux: see Lac aux Morts.
"Morts Bizarres, Les" 32 237b.
Mortuaries 11 664c; district council's powers regarding 30 817b; at Paris 18 284a; Public Health (London) Act regarding 32 80b.
Mortvyi Kultuk Bay 23 511b; 25 546d; 26 611a.
Morty: see Morotai.
Moru: convent 14 499d.
—, tribe 34 56 O9.
Morucca Creek 11 250c.
Moruga River 34 118 J3.
Morula 8 163b; 16 638a; 20 418b; in metazoa 2 51b; 8 740d.
Morum præfecti 4 638c; 20 768b; 5 334c.
Morung 22 51b.
Morunga elephantina: see Sea-elephant.
Morungen, H. von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Mörûnöyè: see Maronites.
Morup Tange 34 25 L3.
Moruroa Island: see Osnaburgh.
Morus, A. 16 333c.
Morus: plant: see Mulberry.
— papyrifera: see Paper Mulberry.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's Mulberry.
Moruya 34 51 H5.
Moru-Yama Okio 29 717b.
Morvah 34 13 F4.
Morvan, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morvand, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morveau: see Guyton de Morveau.
Morven (Morvern): district, Scotland 34 15 B1; 2 499b.

Morven: mountain, Scotland **34** 14 J3; **21** 525c; **4** 647b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 89 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Morvenite **16** 423a.
Morvi: state, India **30** 845a; **30** 21c.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8; **30** 845c.
Morville, H. de **1** 32d; **14** 77b.
Morville: town **34** 87 F4.
Morvilliers: chancellor **14** 288d.
Morvin **34** 84 B7.
Morvoke (Morowaka) **5** 359 Map.
Morwell **34** 51 G7.
Morwen Hills: see Morven.
Morwick Hall **34** 6 H3.
Morya **26** 275b.
Morz Dagh **34** 38 L3.
Morzhegorskaia **34** 33 H3.
Morzhovetz: see Morjovets.
Morzin, Count F. **11** 539b.
Morzuk **17** 695d.
Mos Sö **34** 25 F4.
— Vig **34** 25 F6.
Mosa: see Meuse.
Mos'ab b. 'Omair **16** 551b.
—, b. Zobair **16** 569c; **16** 571a.
Mösadlen **17** 577a.
Mosaib: see Sippara.
Mosaic: in art **6** 849d and **31** 1a; **31** 30d; (ill) **16** 851d; **16** 850d; ancient **19** 603b; **16** 850a; in architecture **2** 467d; glass **10** 647c; **16** 853c; gold **23** 402c; Greek **2** 367a; Italian **13** 455a; **24** 152a; Roman **10** 650b; wood **16** 854d.
Mosaic Institute **1** 292a.
— law **1** 50c; **3** 637c; and Christianity **5** 692d; **18** 418b; on hospitality **19** 823b; on hygiene **12** 566a; Luther **15** 85a; and prophecy **16** 54c; on prostitution **32** 26b; wills under **24** 570b.
Mosaiculture **12** 261d.
Mosallima: Mohammedan leader **1** 60b; **16** 604c; defeat of **16** 562a; **16** 573b.
Mosaism **13** 399b.
Mosalla **29** 255c.
Mosalsk **34** 34 K4; **13** 830c; **30** 9d.
Mosam **17** 237b.
Mosambican sub-region **3** 758c.
Mosand **22** 740b.
Mosandrite **16** 426b.
Mosarabic: see Mozarabic.
Mosarna **17** 305d.
Mosasaurus **1** 679d; **10** 358c; character **20** 444d.
Mosbach **34** 23 O9.
Mosbjerg **34** 25 G1.
Mosbrough **34** 8 A2.
Mosby **34** 103 D6.
Mosca: town **34** 109 G7.
— Creek **34** 109 G7.
— Pass **34** 109 G7.
— Peak **34** 110 J4.
Moscado di Trani **23** 509a.
Moscas: see Muyscas.
Moscatl: judge **5** 333c.
Moscato Roso **24** 610d.
Moscha **17** 64d.
Moschaisk: see Mozhaisk.
Moscheiki: see Moschetki.
Moscheles, I. **16** 855a; on Clementi **5** 824b; on Field **9** 141c.
Moschellandsberg **16** 382c.
Moscheroni: family **16** 231a.
Moscherosch: satirist **10** 531c.
Moschetki **34** 34 C3.
Moschi: tribe **3** 186c; **6** 125d.
Moschians, Mountains of the **2** 707a.
Moschin **34** 24 H24.
Moschino, S. **18** 314b.
Moschion: obstetrician **31** 304b.
Moschopolis **34** 35 C8; **24** 270c; **30** 396c.
Moschopulus, M. **11** 146c.
Moschudle Machudi **34** 57 G3.
Moschue (Moshue) **34** 57 H2.
Moschus: Greek poet **16** 855c; **11** 143d; **15** 145a; **22** 21d.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk Deer.
Mosciska **34** 28 O2.
Mosco: tribe **12** 828b.
Moscopulus, E. **15** 213d.
Moscos: town **34** 85 F7.
— Archipelago **23** 172d.
—, Middle: see Middle Moscos.
Moscos, Northern: see Northern Moscos.
—, Southern: see Southern Moscos.
Moscoso: Spanish captain **7** 132b.
Moscou: see Moscow.
Moscow: province, Russia **16** 855d and **31** 4c; Pl III **21** 87; **34** 34 L4; **21** 69c; Perm annexed **18** 550d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3; **29** 400b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— (Moscou, Moskau): town, Russia **16** 856b and **31** 4d; **34** 34 M4; burning of **16** 741b; **17** 217c; exhibition **8** 805b; early history **21** 90d; great bell **3** 539b; libraries **14** 533b; **14** 539d; Mongols **7** 41b; museums **14** 533b; **31** 97d; Napoleon at **9** 616d; **17** 217c; **21** 101a; observatory **17** 714d; pilgrimage **19** 95d; plan **16** 857; pop. **32** 339d; press **17** 430d; **31** 203c; **30** 21d; technical institute **23** 109c; trade **16** 858c; treaty of **19** 296d; university **8** 145d; **23** 852a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, New: see New Moscow.
— Station **34** 103 K7.
Moscrop recorder **22** 509b.
"Mosè in Egitto" **20** 861a.
Mosedale **34** 6 C4.
Mosel: town **34** 97 L7.
—, river: see Moselle.
Moselekatse (Mzilikazi) **23** 518d; **26** 166d; **26** 187c; **24** 828d; founds Bulawayo **26** 444a; fights Boers **32** 232c.
Moseley: explorer **25** 133b; **31** 237d.
Moseley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, England **3** 781a; **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
— Deep **25** 768d.
— Hall **34** 81 J2.
—, Mount **14** 48d.
Moseleya latistellata **25** 461a.
Moseleys Point **34** 65 H7.
Mosellá **11** 714c.
Moselle: department, France **9** 508b.
—, river **34** 19 N3; **9** 506b; **20** 519d; area of basin **28** 313c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Moselle wines **10** 451d; **24** 611a; **32** 47d.
Moselotte **20** 379a.
Mosely, Canon **10** 630d.
Moselys Bluff **34** 87 E1.
Mosen, J. **7** 443c.
Mosenthal: dramatist **10** 546a.
Moser, G. von **28** 718d; **27** 520b.
Möser, J. **10** 535a; **19** 364a; on feudal system **15** 74a.
Moser, J. J. **16** 860c.
—, K. von **10** 535b.
—, M. **21** 444c; **14** 16b.
Moses: prophet **16** 860d; **13** 397c; agrarian law **1** 292a; fasts of **9** 45c; Greek philosophy and **18** 761a; on prostitution **32** 26b; Pentateuch **13** 399b; **18** 505a; Psalms **3** 638d.
Moses of Aggël **22** 836a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Book of Jubilee.
"Moses, Assumption of" **25** 492a; **2** 177a.
Moses of Chorene **16** 861d; Bible translation **2** 551a; on Ajdahak **6** 752c.
— of Crete **33** 927c.
— of Kalkand **2** 550c.
— bar Kêphâ **22** 846c.
— of Khor'ni: see Moses of Chorene.
— of Narbonne **3** 150d.
"Moses": horse **12** 185b.
"Moses": sculpture by Michelangelo **16** 232c.
Moses Bayou **34** 89 B3.
— Coulee **34** 111 F2.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Spring, near Cairo **34** 55 S5.
— Spring, Gulf of Suez **34** 55 U5.
— Wells **29** 381d.
"Moses's Principia" **12** 411d.
Mosetenan family **25** 374b.
Moseylemah: rival of Mohammed **2** 257b.
Mosgiel **34** 52 C9.
Mosgrove **34** 74 D5.
Mosgu (Masa): tribe **22** 279a; **33** 36c.
Moshabbar: pass **10** 597a; **29** 276c.
—, river: see Tui.
Moshafi **22** 314a.
Moshalsk: see Mozhaisk.
Moshannon **34** 74 F4.
Mosheh: talmudist **23** 39b.
—, rabbi of Leon **16** 286c.
Moshelm, J. L. von **16** 863a; **23** 847d; methods **5** 765b.
Mosheim: town **34** 83 Q2.
Mosher **34** 111 C2.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
Mosherville **34** 96 M13.
Moshesh: Basuto chief **26** 187a; British alliance **32** 717a; defeated, 1866 **31** 335a.
Moshette: chief **33** 430b.
Moshette: see Kunwana.
Moshi: district **30** 45b; **34** 56 Q11.
— River: see Mussa River.
Moshni **34** 34 H7.
Moshuane (Moshwane) **34** 57 G3.
Moshue: see Moschue.
Mosi of Khoni **10** 434a.
Mosier **34** 112 D1.
Mosiertown **34** 74 B3.
Mosinee **34** 97 G5.
Mosi-oa-tun-ya: see Victoria Falls.
Mosit **26** 299b.
Mosita **34** 57 G4.
Mosjöen **34** 26 H4.
Mosk **34** 96 J3.
Moskau: see Moscow.
Moskenes: town **34** 26 H3.
Moskenesö: island **34** 26 H3; **14** 709a; **24** 542a.
Moskenström: see Maelström.
Moskhokhori (Moskokhori) **34** 36 F3.
Möskirch, battle of **3** 132b; **9** 851a.
Mosköstrom: see Maelström.
"Moskowskaya Vledomosti" **31** 203d.
"Moskowski Listok" **17** 430d.
Moskva: river **14** 138a; **24** 279b; **34** 34 L4; navigation **16** 855d.
—, battle of the **17** 472a.
Moslavacka Gebirge **34** 28 H6.
Moslemah, Caliph **11** 115b.
Moslems: see Mohammedanism and Mohammedans.
Mosleys Junction **34** 76 H6.
Moslim, 'Abbâsid **16** 595d.
— b. 'Akîl **16** 567d.
— b. 'Okba **16** 568d.
Mosman's Bay **33** 134c; **33** 135 Map.
Mosment: aeronaut **1** 194a.
Mosnang **34** 27 J2.
Moso: tribe **23** 344a.
Mosok **10** 434a.
Moson **12** 366c; **28** 389a.
Mosor **34** 28 H8.
Mosora **34** 55 L5.
Mosque **16** 863c; Arabian architecture **2** 446b; in Islam **16** 553b.
— Al Azhar **4** 646a.
— of Amrou **2** 448b.
— el Aksa (Masjed al Aksa) **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642.
— of Damascus **6** 791c.
—, Great, of Mecca **15** 674d.
— of Kaid Bey (Ill) **2** 446d.
— of Omar (Dome of the Rock) **34** 39 B3.
Mosque of Sultan el Hakem **4** 645d.
— of Sultan Hassan **2** 447b; **4** 645d.
— of Sultan Kalaoon **4** 646a.
— of Tulun (Ill) **2** 445d; **4** 645d; **2** 446a.
Mosquera, General **6** 156d; **7** 649c; **6** 154c; at Bogotá **3** 858d.
Mosquite **34** 112 H2.
Mosquitia: province, Nicaragua: see Mosquito Reservation.
—, district, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
Mosquito: insect **16** 866c and **31** 5c; **10** 700c; classification **13** 150c; culex **30** 485b; **10** 700b; effect of eucalyptus **8** 630a; malaria **29** 498d; **31** 536b; **32** 810c.
"Mosquito": ship **32** 371a.
Mosquito: tribe **12** 828b.
Mosquito Bay **34** 59 P4.
— Cays **34** 120 N5.
— Cove **34** 72 H6.
— Creek **34** 74 F4.
— Gulf **34** 122 A1.
— Inlet and Lighthouse **34** 81 P4.
— Lagoon **34** 81 P5.
— Lake **34** 95 F3.
— Lake: town **34** 111 C1.
— Mountain **34** 118 B11.
— Reservation **34** 120 M7; **31** 232a; **17** 477a.
Mosquitos **34** 122 C3.
Mosrif: sobriquet of Moslim b. 'Okba **16** 568d.
Moss, F. J. **30** 738c.
Moss: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
—, town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Norway **31** 6c; **34** 26 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K1.
Moss Campion (Silene acaulis) **19** 329a.
— Lake **34** 95 H6.
— and Pentre **34** 11 F2.
— Side **34** 7 A4; **15** 460a; **30** 516a; pop. **30** 123a.
Moss-agate **16** 889d: see also Agate.
Mossaka **34** 56 L11.
Mossamba Mountains **1** 251d; **6** 81a.
Mossamedes (Mossongo-Bittolo): district, W. Africa **31** 6c; **34** 56 K14; **3** 572d.
—, town, W. Africa **31** 6c; **34** 56 K14; **25** 450d.
— Lighthouse **34** 56 K14.
Mossback **34** 96 L8.
Mossbanker: see Mossbunker.
Mossbluff: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
Moss-box (boring machinery) **6** 63b.
Mossbridge **34** 7 A5.
Mossbunker (Menhaden) **16** 10d; **12** 694a.
Moss-carder (Bombus muscorum) **12** 343a; sound **12** 575c.
Mosse **31** 6c.
Mossel Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8; Vasco de Gama at **32** 712d.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315.
— Bay: province, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7; statistics **5** 46c.
— Bay: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F8; **26** 567a.
Mossend **34** 15 H3.
Mosser **34** 6 B5.
Mosses (Musci) **17** 70a; affinities **24** 127d; anatomy **25** 408a; **25** 410a; alternation of generations in **4** 161b; **29** 291a; antheridia **4** 140d; archegonium **4** 158b; characters of **14** 719a; classification of **17** 73a; **3** 696c; fossil remains **31** 410b; **31** 425a; leaf **4** 108c; mounting of **11** 718b; protonema of **25** 267b; reproduction **20** 429d; **4** 158b; **4** 161b; sexual generation **17** 70b; sporogonium **17** 72a; stem **4** 106a.
Mossfennan **34** 15 J4.
Mossgiel: county **34** 51 F4.
—, town **34** 51 F4.
Mossi: tribe **34** 54 F7; **31** 115b; **33** 36c.
Mossico **32** 11c.
Mossiende **34** 56 L10.
Mossing Ford **34** 76 F7.
Mössingen **34** 23 Q8.
Mösskirch: see Messkirch.
Mösskirchen, battle of **17** 204b.
Mossley **16** 867d and **31** 6d; **34** 7 D5.
Mossman **32** 112a.
Mossman's Bay **22** 807a.
Mossneck: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Mosso, Dr **22** 155d.
Mosso: tribe **22** 279a.
Mosso Santa Maria **34** 31 D3.
Mossolo Grande **34** 56 K13.
Mosson **11** 715c.
Mossongo-Bittolo: see Mossamedes.
Mossoro: town, Brazil **34** 123 K4.
—, town, Mexico **32** 246d.
Mosspoint **34** 85 H10.
Mossulos **6** 267b.
Mossville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Mossy: river **33** 859b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Mossycreek **34** 83 O2.
Mossyglen **34** 71 H7.
Mossyhead **34** 81 D1.
Mossyrock **34** 111 C3.
Most, J. **33** 692c; **25** 390c; **28** 701d.
Most favoured nation clause **27** 104a; **27** 105a.
Most Tamarui **16** 780c.
Mosta 'sim billâh: caliph **16** 588d.
— b. Mostansir **16** 589a.
Mostadi' bi-amr-illâh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Mostanjid **16** 589a.
Mostaganem **31** 6d; **34** 54 F1; **1** 565b; **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 F1; **23** 575c.
Mosta'in billâh: caliph **16** 585d; **5** 779d.
— b. Mohammed **16** 589a.
Mostakfi billâh: caliph **16** 587d.
— b. Moktafi **16** 589a.
Mostanjid billâh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Moktafi **16** 589a.
Mostansar: caliph **2** 723a.
Mostansir billâh: caliph **16** 588d; **23** 317c; **23** 621a.
— b. Zâhir **16** 589a.
Mostar (Saloniana) **16** 867d and **31** 7a; **34** 28 J8; **26** 316 Map; **26** 316b; **4** 68c; **16** 868a; Mohammedan rising **11** 776d; pop. **11** 775d; **26** 316d.
Mostardas **34** 124 G10.
Mostareb **2** 245d.
Mostarshid billâh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Mostazhir **16** 589a.
Mostarsko Blato **11** 776a.
Mostazhir billâh: caliph **16** 588c.
— b. Moktadi **16** 589a.
Mostert, Jan **21** 443d.
Musterton **34** 13 H2.
Mosto, C. **5** 50d.
Mosto: Chillan wine **5** 623a.
Moston **34** 7 D5; **30** 513d.
Mosty **34** 34 E5.
Mostyn **34** 11 F2; **6** 52c.
— Hall **34** 11 E2.
Mostywielkie **34** 28 Q1.
Mosul (Mausil, Mozul): town, Asiatic Turkey **16** 868a and **31** 7a; **34** 38 K4; **17** 512 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 578c; **27** 437b; muslin weaving **17** 109b; statistics **33** 495c.
—, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey **31** 7a; **34** 36 K5; **14** 150d.
Mosviken **34** 26 G5.
Moswansicut Pond **34** 68 J2.
Mosychlos **14** 436d.
Mosyna **18** 852c.
Mosynœci **19** 459c.
Mosynopolis: see Messinople.
Mosyr: see Mozyr.
Môt Hai **30** 519d.
"Mot d'Ordre" **32** 266b.
Mota: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
— (Moin del Marques): town, Spain **34** 20 G3.
—, Castillo de la **21** 269a.
— Island: see Sugarloaf Island.
Mot'a: of Shi'ites and Sunnites **22** 665c.
Motacilla: see Wagtail.
— lugubris: see Pied Wagtail.
— luscinia (Linn.): see Nightingale.
— regulus (Linn.): see Kinglet.
— rubecula (Linn.): see Redbreast.
— sylvia: see Whitethroat.
— troglodytes: see Wren.
Motacillidæ **3** 751a; moult **3**

776c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Mo'tadid: Moorish ruler 21 708b.
Mo'tadid: caliph 15 674c; 16 586c; 22 246d; 16 589a.
Motagua: river: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
Motakallemin 23 242c.
Motala: river, Sweden 17 553c; 31 252c; 33 835a; 22 736d.
—, town, Sweden 31 7b; 34 26 J7.
Motalat 34 124 C12; 18 352b.
Mo'tamid 'ala 'llâh 16 586b; 21 708b; 16 589a.
Mo'tamin billâh 16 584d; 16 582c.
Motanabbi (Motenebbi) 17 1a.
Motane 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
Motappan 22 45c.
Motarrif: Khâryite leader 16 572a.
Motasall 1 590a.
Mo'tasim billâh 16 584d; 16 589a.
Motassarif 23 575b.
Motassem: caliph 1 590a; 1 9b.
Motawakkell III 1 9b.
Motawakkil 'ala 'llâh 16 585b.
— b. Mo'tasim 16 589a.
Motay, T. du 10 102a; 18 832c.
Motayya-bun 16 545d.
Motazalites 2 265d; 16 592c; 23 242c; in Islam 19 668c.
Mo'tazz billâh 16 586a; 16 589a.
Motcha 21 242b.
Motcombe 34 13 K1.
Mote Hill: see Heading Hill.
Motecallemin 1 510b; 2 265d.
Motella: see Rockling.
Motenebbi: see Motanabbi.
Motes 34 84 C2.
Moteseniock Pond 34 65 F4.
Motet: in music 17 82b; 2 102d.
Motet Society 7 570d.
Moteuczoma I 16 209d.
— II 16 210a.
Moteyr 2 247c.
Moth (Phaseolus aconitifolius): Indian plant 1 777c.
Mothakes: see Mothones.
Mothanná: Bedouin leader 18 615d.
Mothe 34 52 D4.
Mothe-Achard, La: see La Motte-Achard.
Mother Carey's chicken: see Storm-Petrel.
"Mother and Child" 32 476b.
Mother and Child Mount 34 43 J8.
Mother of coal 6 48b.
Mother of God: see Theotokos.
"Mother Goose" 7 172a.
"Mother Hubbard's Tale" 22 395c.
Mother Kilwinning Lodge 9 749c.
Mother lode: see Great Quartz Vein.
Mother of pearl 17 1d; 18 446b; 33 163d; 18 447c; cause of colour 14 609b.
— of vinegar 9 98b.
"Mother Western": horse 12 184b.
Motherbank 20 158a.
Motherby 34 6 D5.
Mother's mark: see Nævus.
Motherwell, W. 17 2b.
Motherwell: town 17 2b and 31 7b; 34 15 H3; 14 251b; 30 121d; pop. 1861-1901 32 463a.
Mothe-Sainte-Héraye, La: see La Mothe-Sainte-Héraye.
Mothona Pl XII 8 714.
Mothones (Mothakes) 11 638c.
Moths (Heterocera) 4 592b; classification 13 151a; collection and preservation 4 597c; food 4 594c; metamorphosis 4 593c.
"Moths" 32 172d.
Mothvey: see Myddfai.
Moti Masjid Mosque 1 286d; 14 212d.
Môtiers 34 27 B4; 1 274d.
Motihari 34 41 K6; 5 386c; pop. 26 653a.
Moti'illâh: caliph 16 587d; 16 589a.
Motilones 6 156a; 18 677a.
Mot'im b. 'Adi 16 551a.
Motion: mathematics 15 678b; absolute 31 8b; amœboid 19 13b; authorities 31 11a; comparative 15 753a; diffusion of 3 41b; disturbed 15 714a; eccentric, see Eccentric Motion; fluid 12 461a; Galileo on 10 36a; irrotational 3 43d; 3 44b; 12 449b; laws of 31 7b; 14 354a; 15 670a; liquid: see Liquid Motion; molecular see Diffusion 7 215b; perpetual 15 708b; proper, of stars 17 709d; relative 31 9d; simple harmonic 15 685d; 12 42b; stationary 3 38d; steady 12 466a; in vertical circle 15 705d.
Motion: metaphysics 3 161b; Anaxagoras 2 1d; Cartesian 7 123c; Hobbes 12 33b; Leibnitz 14 419a; Locke 14 759a; Trendelenburg 23 543b.
— work: of clock 6 14a.
Motir Island 34 48 G4.
Motis 34 62 F3.
Motishin 34 34 G6.
Motiti Island 34 52 F3.
Motito 34 57 G4.
Motivation, law of 21 451a.
Motive: law of contract 6 787d.
—, law of evidence 28 330d.
—, law of torts 33 382d.
Motivity 28 167c.
Motlatsa 34 57 G1.
Motley, J. L. 17 2d; 1 724a; 29 224b.
Motley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— County 34 89 G3.
Motleys 34 76 E6.
Motli (Kirkali) 34 42 P10.
Motlokotloko: see Matlokotloko.
Motmot (Motmotidæ, Prionitidæ) 17 3b; 3 743d; 26 257d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c.
Moto 23 24c.
Motoff 14 306b.
Motolinia, T. 20 98c.
Motomitsu: Japanese painter 29 715d.
Motomono 34 56 Q15.
Moton of Peckleton 11 690b.
Moto-Nobu, Kanō: see Kanō Moto-Nobu.
Motoori Norinaga 13 587a.
Motor: town 34 101 G5.
Motor: aeronautic 25 101c; electric: see Electric Motor; for elevators 28 129b; water: see Water Motor.
Motor areas: of brain 19 41a; (ill) 31 741c.
— presentations: in psychology 20 42c; 19 34d; 32 57d.
— vehicles 31 11a; (ill) 31 12b; (ill) 31 16a; and boilers (ill) 31 18a; burners (ill) 31 19; 31 20; driving wheels (ill) 31 17c; Liverpool trials, 1898-1900 31 21b; manufacturers 32 393c; oil 28 187d; Post Office 31 859c; tyres 33 536b; in war 26 623d; traction 28 97a.
Motors: tribe 21 251a.
Motosu-ko 29 673d.
Motovskii (Motovski) Gulf 34 33 F2.
Motril 17 4a and 31 22a; 34 20 J8; 29 80c; 11 45b.
Motru 34 35 F4.
Mo-tsung 14 499b.
Mott, J. R. 30 776c.
—, V. 17 4b; 22 677d.
Mott: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Haven 34 69 Q13.
— Point 34 69 S12.
Motta, E. 33 131d.
Motta di Livenza 34 31 N3.
Mottaki lillah: caliph 16 587c.
— b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
Motte, E. 32 447b.
Motte: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
— Achard, La: see La Motte Achard.
—, La: see La Motte.
—, Fort: see Fort Motte.
Motte-Beuvron, La: see La Motte-Beuvron.
Motte-Chalançon, La: see La Motte-Chalançon.
Mottenden 14 39d.
Motterone, Monte: see Monte Motterone.
Motters 34 75 G2.
Motteux, A. 9 41a; 5 356c.
—, P. 18 537b.
Motteville, F. B. de 17 4b; 9 660b.
Motteville: town 34 19 B1.
Möttingen 34 23 P11.
Mottlugham 34 9 G3.
Mottisiont 34 9 B4.
Mottisford 9 281d.
Mottistone 34 9 B6.
Mottlau 6 818b.
Mottled iron 13 284d; 1 745a.
Mottled owl (Scops asio) 18 91a.
Möttling (Metlika) 34 29 L12.
Möttnig 34 29 K11.
Motto: heraldic 11 709a.
"Motto" 24 623d.
Mottram 16 406b; 26 749a.
Mottramite 16 406b; 24 54b.
Motts Mill 34 84 G5.
Motts Station 34 84 G5.
Mottville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
K6.
Motu 17 395d; 23 17b.
"Motu Animalium, De" 7 115b.
"Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, De" 24 96b.
Motueka 34 52 D6.
Motu-Ita: see Tubai.
Motu-Iti Islands: see Hergest Rocks.
Motukorea Channel 34 52 H8.
— Island 34 52 H8.
Motul 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Motunau: see Table Island.
Motupe 34 122 A5.
Motutunga 34 52 M8.
Motye 18 168d; 22 18c; founded 22 15c.
Motyum: see Naro.
Motzfelt, U. A. 17 592c.
Mou 33 812b.
— Rambu Point 30 502a.
Mouahedé 27 165a.
Mouat, F. 2 13c; 19 758a.
Mouat, Port: see Port Mouat.
Moubray, R. de: see Northumberland, Robert de Comines, Earl of.
Mouchalagar Lake 34 62 E2.
Mouchamouli 6 220d.
Mouchel: painter 16 321d.
Mouchez, A. E. B. 31 22a; 25 747c.
Mouchezis sancti pauli 21 189d.
Mouchoir Bank 34 117 K4.
Mouchon, Pierre 8 199b.
—, medallist 31 293d.
Mouchy, Maréchal de 17 523d.
Moucka, F. 26 755c.
Moudania, Gulf of 3 793a; 2 709b.
Moudon (Milden) 34 27 C4.
Moufang, Canon 32 666b; 22 215d.
Moufflon (Ovis musimon) (ill) 21 784d; 27 689d; 5 256c; 21 309a.
Mougel Bey 29 595b; 30 203d.
Mouharrem, decree of 33 510c.
Mouillé Point 34 57 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
Mouinoah: see Muinoa.
Moukataa 33 514a.
Moukden: see Mukden.
Moukhtar Pasha 24 362c; 33 510a.
Moul Adam: see Mul Adam.
Moula na Chintomba 6 266c.
Moulage 30 788c.
Moulamein 34 51 F5.
Mould: in gold-beating 10 753b; in metal working 16 72b; in shipbuilding 32 595c; in type-founding 23 699c.
Mould: in hops 29 328a.
Moulders' Union of North America 33 414c.
Moulding 2 467d; (ill) 4 473d; 9 479d; in brick-making 4 280d; in electrotyping 28 111b; 23 703b; early English 2 427c; Etruscan 2 414b; in founding 9 480b; Greek architecture 2 408b; (ill) Pl XIII 2; (ill) Pl XXVI 4; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery 4 487b; mediæval (ill) 4 488b; picture-frames 5 170a; in plastering 4 506c; Roman 2 418c.
Mouldsworth 34 11 G2.
Moule, Henry 1 349d; 21 717d.
—, genealogist 10 145d; 11 701b.
Moule, Le: see Le Moule.
Mouley 'Abd al-Melik 19 546c.
—, Ahmed ibn 'Abdallah 19 546c.
Mouling, General 17 202a.
Moulin Huet Bay 34 13 J4.
Moulinet du Parc 20 659c.
Moulin-Quignon 26 321c.
Moulins (Moulins-sur-Allier): town, France 17 4c; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 16 717 Map; 9 508d; 25 320c; 15 85c; 10 70b.
Moulins: in glaciers 10 627b.
Moulins-à-tonneaux 11 325c.
Moulins-Engilbert 34 17 J6.
Moulins-la-Marche 34 19 B3.
Moulins-Lille 14 641d.
Moullahs: see Mullah.
Moulmein (Maulmein, Maulmain) 15 635c and 31 22c; 34 43 C6; 1 737b; pop. 25 381a.
Moulmeintown 23 172d.
Moulsey, East: see East Molesey.
—, West: see West Molesey.
Moulsford 34 9 C3.
Moulsoe 34 9 E1.
Moult: of birds 3 775d; of Crustacea 6 652d; of insects 13 147a; 29 501b; 4 593d.
Moulton, Mrs L. C. 30 553c.
—, Professor 28 217b; 11 605a.
Moulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 G5.
Moulton Chapel 34 8 E3.
— Marsh 14 653d.
— Station 34 6 H5.
Moultonboro 34 66 J7.
Moultonville 34 66 K7.
Moultrie, J. 19 652a; 21 56b; 21 62b.
Moultrie: town 34 80 D9.
— County 34 94 H6.
— Fort 34 79 E6; 5 428b.
Moultrieville 34 79 J6.
Moun 21 853b.
Mounce 34 104 K9.
Mouncey, Marshal 6 256d.
—, W. 32 440a.
Mound: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 27 507d; 33 107b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Bayou 34 85 C3.
Mound builder (Megapodius cumingi) 31 666b.
Mound City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Mound of El-'Amârineh: see Tel-el-'Amârineh.
Mound House 34 113 C3.
— of the Jewess: see Tel-el-Yahudiya.
— Landing 34 85 B3.
Mound pipes 19 111a.
Mound Prairie 34 98 F6.
Mound Valley 34 105 G4.
Moundino 32 42d.
Moundridge (Mound Ridge) 34 105 E3.
Mounds Station 34 94 G11.
Moundsville 31 22c; 34 77 E1; penitentiary at 33 834a; pop. 1900 33 833d.
Moundville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Mounet-Sully, J. 31 22d; in "L'Etrangère" 27 544a.
Moung Da 23 85b.
Mount, W. S. 32 458c.
Mount: defined 28 623b.
Mount, The, Fifeshire, Scotland 15 106c.
— Abong-abong: see Abong-abong.
— Abraham: see Abraham, Mount.
— Abu: see Abu: mountain.
— Acheka: see Acheka, Mount.
— Acland: see Acland, Mount.
— Actæon: see Actæon, Mount.
— Adam: see Adam, Mount.
— Adams: see Adams, Mount.
— Adams, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— Adolphus Islands 34 50 G2.
— Ænos: see Monte Elato.
— Aerial 34 82 D7.
Mount Ætna: town, Pa., U.S.: see Etna.
— Ætna, Sicily: see Etna, Mount.
— Agamenticus: see Agamenticus, Mount
— Agassiz 34 113 M2.
— Agdaldandye: see Agdaldandye, Mount.
— Agnes: see Agnes, Mount.
— Algoual: see Algoual, Mount.
— Airy: see Airy: mount
— Airy: town, Ga., U.S.: see Mountairy.
— Airy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Airy Station 34 91 B8.
— Ajlf: see Ajlf, Mount.
— Alaghez: see Alaghez, Mount.
— Alaheta: see Alaheta.
— Alantika: see Alantika.
— Albert: see Albert, Mount.
— Albert: town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
— Albert: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Mount.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Mount.
— Algidus 14 343b.
— Allalone: see Allalone, Mount.
— Allison College 17 375a; 31 136c.
— Allott: see Allott, Mount.
— Alston: see Alston, Mount.
— Alton 34 74 E3.
— Amagalon 34 44 K3.
— Amaro: see Amaro Mount.
— Amaye Mokimi: see Amaye Mokimi.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Mount.
— Andoma: see Andoma, Mount.
— Andrew: see Andrew, Mount.
— Andrew: town, Ala, U.S. 34 84 G7.
— Angel 34 112 C1.
— Anglem: see Anglem.
— Apo: see Apo, Mount.
— Ararat: see Ararat: mountain.
— Arden: see Arden, Mount.
— Arkle: see Arkle, Mount.
— Arlington 34 72 F2.
— Arna 8 476c.
— Arrowsmith: see Arrowsmith, Mount.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Mount.
— Arthur River 34 50 F3.
— Aspiring: see Aspiring, Mount.
— Athos, Turkey in Europe: see Athos, Mount.
— Athos: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Atkinson: see Atkinson, Mount.
— Atlas: see Atlas, Mount.
— Atys: see Atys, Mount.
— Auburn: see Auburn, Mount.
— Auburn: town, Cincinnati 5 782c.
— Auburn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— Auburn: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— Auburn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— Auburn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— Auburn: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
— Augustus: see Augustus, Mount.
— Ayliff: see Xesibe Country.
— Ayr: see Mountayr.
— Baginse: see Baginse, Mount.
— Baines: see Baines, Mount.
— Baker: see Baker Mountain.
— Bakon: see Bakon, Mount.
— Balbi: see Balbi, Mount.
— Baldhead: see Baldhead Mount.
— Baldwyn: see Baldwyn, Mount.
— Baling: see Baling, Mount.
— Bantal: see Bantal, Mount.
— Barker: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Barker: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Mount.
— Barre 34 56 O15.
— Barrett 34 50 D3.
— Bartle Frere: see Bartle Frere, Mount.
— Bates: see Bates Mountain.
— Batkha: see Batkha, Mount.

Mount Bator: see Bator Mount.
— Batten **19** 237a.
— Battock: see Battock, Mount.
— Batu-Gapit: see Batu Gapit.
— Bawang: see Bawang Mount.
— Baw-Baw: see Baw-Baw Mount.
— Bazarjusi: see Bazarjusi.
— Beemarang **34** 51 H5.
— Belgrano: see Belgrano, Mount.
— Bellew **34** 16 E5.
— Benambra: see Benambra.
— Benger **21** 638b.
— Benoist: see Benoist, Mount.
— Bermius: see Kara Tas Mountains.
— Bethel: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Bethel: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— Bigelow: see Bigelow, Mount.
— Biggenden goldfield **32** 107b.
— Bischoff **34** 50 K6; **31** 136d; **33** 185a; rainfall **33** 187d; temperature **23** 73a.
— Blackstairs: see Blackstairs, Mount.
— Blair: see Blair, Mount.
— Blanchard **34** 90 C3.
— Blanco **34** 89 F4.
— Bliss **34** 96 L7.
— Blow-me-down: see Blow-me-down.
— Blue: see Blue Mountain.
— Blyth: see Blyth, Mount.
— Bogong: see Bogong, Mount.
— Boldisno: see Boldisno Mountain.
— Bonpland: see Bonpland Mountain.
— Bonthain: see Bonthain, Mount.
— Bornizet: see Bornizet.
— Bowdoin **34** 67 C7.
— Brace: see Brace, Mount.
— Braddock **34** 74 C7.
— Bradshaw: see Bradshaw, Mount.
— Brandon: see Brandon, Mount.
— Bridges: see Mount Brydges.
— Britten **30** 407c.
— Brockman: see Brockman, Mount.
— Brown: see Brown, Mount.
— Browne (Milperinka): town, New South Wales **34** 51 D2.
— Bruce: see Bruce, Mount.
— Bryan: see Bryan Mount.
— Bryant: see Bryant, Mount.
— Brydges **34** 61 D5.
— Buffavento: see Buffavento, Mount.
— Bullion **34** 115 E5.
— Bulloo: see Bulloo, Mount.
— Bulpara: see Bulpara: mountain.
— Bur: see Bur Mount.
— Bures **34** 9 J2.
— Burr **34** 51 D6.
— Buttfield: see Buttfield.
— Byelukha: see Byelukha: mountain.
— Cælian: see Cælian, Mount.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calvary **34** 97 K7.
— Camoghé: see Camoghé, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
—, Cape **34** 54 D9.
— Capoas **34** 47 B7.
— Cappuccini Lighthouse **34** 31 G7.
— Carbon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Carbon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Mount.
— Carmel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
— Carmel: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Carmel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— Carmel: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9; **16** 131a.
— Carmel: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
— Carmel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— Carmel: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
— Carmel: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Mount Carmel: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
— Carmel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
— Carmel: town, Pa., U.S. **31** 25a; **34** 73 K5.
— Carmel: town, Quebec **34** 62 P4.
— Carmel: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
— Carmel Center **34** 68 D4.
— Carmel Lighthouse **34** 38 F6.
— Carrigain: see Carrigain, Mount.
— Carrigain: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
— Carroll **34** 93 F1.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Cassius: see Jebel Akra.
— Casuarina: see Casuarina, Mount.
— Catherine: see Catherine, Mount.
— Ceneri: see Monte Ceneri.
— Cenis Tunnel: see Mont Cenis Tunnel.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chagolo: see Chagolo.
— Chamalhari: see Chamalhari, Mount.
— Chambers Mine **34** 51 C3.
— Charles skate **32** 642c.
— Charvin: see Charvin.
— Chasseron: see Chasseron, Mount.
— Chestnut **34** 74 B5.
— Chiga: see Chiga, Mount.
— Chingis: see Chingis, Mount.
— Chittenden: see Chittenden Mount.
— Chokondo: see Chokondo.
— Churchman: see Churchman: mountain.
— Cirphis **18** 801a.
— Clare: town, England **34** 10 J8.
— Clare: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— Clare: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
— Clarkson: see Clarkson, Mount.
— Clay: see Clay, Mount.
— Cleaver: see Cleaver, Mount.
— Clemens **31** 25a; **34** 90 Q13.
— Clifton **34** 76 F3.
— Clinton: town **34** 70 F3.
— Cobberas: see Cobberas.
— Cockburn: see Cockburn, Mount.
— Collon **34** 27 E7.
— Comfort **34** 92 E5.
— Connor: see Connor. Mount.
— Cook: see Cook, Mount.
— Cooper: see Cooper, Mount.
— Coora Mine **32** 107b.
— Cope: see Punta Cope.
— Cormock: see Cormock, Mount.
— Cory **34** 90 C3.
— Cotteril: see Cotteril, Mount.
— Courtney: see Courtney, Mount.
— Cragus: see Cragus, Mount.
— Crawford **34** 76 F4.
— Croghan **34** 79 H2.
— Crowder: see Crowder, Mount.
— Cuba **34** 75 M1.
— Cumming: see Cumming, Mount.
— Cushetunk: see Cushetunk.
— Dabasien: see Dabasien, Mount.
— Dædala **5** 93c.
— Dallas **34** 74 F7.
— Dalrymple: see Dalrymple, Mount.
— Daphabum: see Daphabum, Mount.
— Daragumba: see Daragumba.
— Darby: see Darby, Mount.
— Dardi-ola: see Dardi-ola.
— Darwin: see Darwin, Mount.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Davidson: see Davidson, Mount.
— Davis: see Davis, Mount.
— Demavend: see Demavand, Mount.
— Dempo: see Dempo, Mount.
— Denezhkin: see Denezhkin, Mount.
— Denison: see Denison, Mount.
— Desert (Desart) **34** 65 G7.
— Desert Ferry **34** 65 G6.
— Desert Island **31** 25a; **34** 65 G7; **26** 147b; local map **34** 65 H8.
Mount Desert Narrows **34** 65 H7.
— Destruction: see Destruction, Mount.
— Detekule: see Detekule, Mount.
— Dheddo: see Dheddo, Mount.
— Diablo: see Monte Diablo Range.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F5.
— Diablo Meridian **34** 114 D3.
— Dijis: see Dijis, Mount.
— Dikalingan: see Dikalingan.
— Direction: see Direction, Mount.
— Distance: see Distance Mountain.
— Divis: see Divis, Mount.
— Dix: see Dix Mountain.
— Doane: see Doane: mountain.
— Dolent: see Dolent, Mount.
— Domville: see Domville, Mount.
— Donda: see Donda, Mount.
— Dora: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
— Dorset: see Dorset: mountain.
— Double: see Double, Mount.
— Double Duke: see Double Duke Mount.
— Drosso: see Drosso Mount.
— Dryander: see Dryander, Mount.
— Dsholokon: see Dsholokon, Mount.
— Dulit: see Dulit.
— Dunn: see Dunn, Mount.
— Dzanak: see Dzanak, Mount.
— Earnslaw: see Earnslaw, Mount.
— Eaton **34** 90 G3.
— Ebal: see Ebal, Mount.
— Echo **34** 10 N1.
— Eden: see Eden, Mount.
— Eden: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
— Eden: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Edgecumbe **34** 13 D3; **6** 427d.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Mount.
— Ehrenberg: see Ehrenberg, Mount.
— Elaine: see Elaine, Mount.
— Elbrus: see Elbrus: mountain.
— Eldur: see Eldur, Mount.
— Elgon: see Elgon, Mount.
— Elias: see Haglos Ilias.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Mount.
— Elkhorn: see Elkhorn, Mount.
— Ellen: see Ellen, Mount.
— Ellery: see Ellery, Mount.
— Elliot: see Elliot, Mount.
— Ellsworth: see Ellsworth, Mount.
— Elvire: see Elvire, Mount.
— Emily: see Emily Mount.
— Emin Pasha: see Emin Pasha Mount.
— Emma: see Emma, Mount.
— Enterprise **34** 88 N6.
— Ephraim: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
— Ephraim: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— Erang: see Erang, Mount.
— Erebus: see Erebus, Mount.
— Erer: see Erer, Mount.
— Erie **34** 94 J8.
— Erin: see Erin, Mount.
— Esquiline: see Esquiline, Mount.
— Essehr: see Essehr, Mount.
— Etna: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— Etna: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
— Etna, Sicily: see Etna: volcano, Sicily.
— Evans: see Evans, Mount.
— Everard: see Everard: mountain.
— Everest: see Everest, Mount.
— Exmouth: see Exmouth, Mount.
— Eyre **34** 51 B3.
— Fairview: see Fairview, Mount.
— Fairweather: see Fairweather, Mount.
— Fakez: see Fakez, Mount.
— Farady: see Farady, Mount.
Mount Farchen: see Farchen. mountain.
— Farewell: see Farewell Mount.
— Farmer: see Farmer Mount.
— Featherton: see Featherton Mount.
— Ferrand **5** 828a.
— Finke: see Finke, Mount.
— Fisher: see Fisher, Mount.
— Fleming: see Fleming Mount.
— Florist: see Florist, Mount.
— Forbes: see Forbes, Mount.
— Forest: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Fort **34** 27 D6.
— Fox: see Fox, Mount.
— Franklin: see Franklin, Mount.
— Fray: see Fray Mountain.
— Freedom **34** 72 F2.
— Freeling: see Freeling, Mount.
— Freeling: town, S. Australia **34** 51 C2.
— Frere: see Frere, Mount.
— Gabriel: see Gabriel, Mount.
— Gallagher **34** 79 D3.
— Gambier: town, S. Australia **34** 51 D6; **34** 50 F7; **22** 284a.
— Gardefjeld: see Gardefjeld, Mount.
— Garfield: see Garfield, Mount.
— Garub: see Garub, Mount.
— Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
— Gedé: see Gedé, Mount.
— Gelé: see Mont Gelé.
— Generoso: see Monte Generoso.
— Gerako: see Gerako Mountain.
— Gesha: see Gesha, Mount.
— Gibbo: see Gibbo.
— Gifford: see Gifford, Mount.
— Gilboa: see Gilboa, Mount.
— Gilead: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
— Gilead: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
— Gilead: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Gilead: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
— Giles: see Giles, Mount.
— Gimlie: see Gimlie, Mount.
— Ginseng: see Ginseng, Mount.
— Goddard: see Goddard, Mount.
— Godwin Austen: see Godwin Austen, Mount.
— Goodwin: see Goodwin. Mount.
— Gordo: see Monte Gordo.
— Gordon: see Gordon, Mount.
— Gotthart **30** 407c.
— Gough: see Gough, Mount.
— Gould: see Gould, Mount.
— Gould: town **34** 78 Q2.
— Grace **1** 21a; monastic remains **24** 749c.
— Graham: see Graham Mount.
— Grant: see Grant, Mount.
— Greenwood **34** 94 C11.
— Gretna **34** 73 K6.
— Gros **17** 481a.
— Guerao: see Guerao, Mount.
— Guna: see Guna Mount.
— Gurui: see Gurui, Mount.
— Haddington: see Haddington, Mount.
— Hæmus: see Hæmus, Mount.
— Hagar: see Hagar, Mount.
— Halcon: see Halcon, Mount.
— Hamersley: see Hamersley.
— Hamill **34** 101 K6.
— Hamilton: see Hamilton, Mount.
— Hamilton: town **34** 114 D5; observatory at **17** 715d
— Hampden: see Hampden, Mount.
— Hancock: see Hancock, Mount.
— Hardy: see Hardy Mount.
— Harmony **34** 75 K4.
— Harris: see Harris Mount.
— Harvard: see Harvard, Mount.
— Harvey **34** 67 A3.
— Hawes: see Hawes Mount.
— Hayden: see Hayden Mountain.
— Head: see Head Mount.
— Heales: see Heales, Mount.
Mount Healthy (Mount Pleasant) **34** 91 A6
— Hebron: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
— Hebron town, Cal., U.S **34** 114 C1.
— Herman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J5.
— Herman: town, Mass., U.S **34** 67 D2; schools at **30** 826d.
— Hermon: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
— Hermon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
— Hermon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Hersey **34** 66 G2.
— Hetherton: see Hetherton, Mount.
— Hilgard: see Hilgard, Mount.
— Hill: see Hill, Mount.
— Hill Lighthouse **34** 117 P3.
— Hillaby: see Hillaby, Mount.
— Hillers: see Hillers, Mount.
— Hilliard **34** 84 F6.
— Hochstetter: see Hochstetter, Mount.
— Holly: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
— Holly: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
— Holly: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
— Holly: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
— Holly: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Holly: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
— Holly: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
— Holly: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
— Holly Springs **34** 73 H6.
— Holmes: see Holmes Mount.
— Holyoake **23** 795d.
— Hood **34** 112 D1.
— Hooker: see Hooker, Mount.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C11.
— Hope: town, Kan., U.S.: see Mounthope.
— Hope: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
— Hope: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C7.
— Hope: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Hope: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
— Hope: town, New South Wales **34** 51 G4.
— Hope: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Hope: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Hope: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Hope: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Hope Bay **34** 68 L3; **9** 16d.
— Hopeless: see Hopeless Mount.
— Hor: see Hor, Mount.
— Hor: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— Horace: see Horace, Mount.
— Horeb: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Horeb: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Horeb: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Horrible: see Horrible, Mount.
— Horru: see Horru, Mount.
— Hotham: see Hotham, Mount.
— Howard **34** 111 D2.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Mount.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Mount.
— Humboldt: see Humboldt, Mount.
— Humla: see Humla, Mount.
— Humphreys: see Humphreys, Mount.
— Humphries: see Humphries, Mount.
— Hunstein: see Hunstein Mount.
— Hutton: see Hutton, Mount.
— Ibanda: see Ibanda, Mount.
— Ichara: see Ichara, Mount.
— Ida: see Ida, Mount.
— Ida: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Ida: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.

Mount Ida: town, New Zealand: see Naseby.
Mount Ida berry **6** 546a.
Mount Idaho **34** 108 D4.
— Igueldo Lighthouse **34** 20 L1.
— Ikagogda: see Ikagogda, Mount.
— Ilkhuri: see Ilkhuri, Mount.
— Illbillee: see Illbillee, Mount.
— Imlay: see Imlay, Mount.
— Irmel: see Irmel, Mount.
— Iron: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Irwin **34** 61 G3.
— Ivy **34** 69 N13.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Mount
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Jackson: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3
— James: see James, Mount.
— Jefferson: see Jefferson Mount.
— Jewett **34** 74 E3.
— Johnson: see St Grégoire.
— Jorat: see Jorat, Mount.
— Joy: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— Joy: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Joy: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Joy: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
— Judea **34** 86 F3.
— Juliet: see Juliet, Mount.
— Junker: see Junker, Mount.
— Jurma: see Jurma Mount.
— Kaba: see Kaba, Mount.
— Kabingo: see Kabingo, Mount.
— Kabru: see Kabru, Mount.
— Kabtiya: see Kabtiya, Mount.
— Kajeske: see Kajeske, Mount.
— Kalanga: see Kalanga, Mount.
— Kamalle: see Kamalle, Mount.
— Kamki: see Kamki.
— Kancamagus: see Kancamagus Mountain.
— Kand: see Kand, Mount.
— Kanda: see Kanda.
— Kapaaken: see Kapaakea, Mount.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Mount.
— Kapogo: see Kapogo, Mount.
— Kassona: see Kassona, Mount.
— Katahdin: see Katahdin, Mount.
— Katam: see Katam, Mount.
— Kaufmann: see Kaufmann, Mount.
— Kearsarge: see Kearsarge, Mount.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Mount.
— Kembla: see Kembla, Mount.
— Kenneth: see Kenneth, Mount.
— Kennicott: see Kennicott, Mount.
— Kenya: see Kenya, mount.
— Khavona: see Khavona, Mount.
— Khmeli: see Khmeli, Mount.
— Khusyta: see Khusyta.
— Kibara: see Kibara Mount.
— Kienien: see Kienien, Mount.
— Kilber-alin: see Kilber-alin Mount.
— Kilberini: see Kilberini Mount.
— Kilimanjaro: see Kilimanjaro.
— Kinabalu: see Kinabalu, Mount.
— Kineo: see Kineo Mount.
— King: see King Mount.
— King Oscar: see King Oscar, Mount.
— Kisco **34** 69 P9.
— Klabat: see Klabat, Mount.
— Kobdo-ula: see Kobdo-ula, Mount.
— Kok-dzurek: see Kok-dzurek, Mount.
— Kolendo: see Kolendo Mount.
— Kollo: see Kollo Mount.
— Konkyr: see Konkyr, Mount.
— Konzhakovskii: see Konzhakovskii.
Mount Korinchi: see Korinchi Mount
— Kosciusko: see Kosciusko, Mount.
— Kremlin: see Kremlin Mount.
— Krikelo: see Krikelo Mount.
— Kuleku: see Kuleku Mount.
— Kulhakangri: see Kulhakangri, Mount.
— Kullen: see Kullen, Mount.
— Kunchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga Mount.
— Kurkula: see Kurkula, Mount.
— Kverkfjöll: see Kverkfjöll.
— Kyenerup: see Kyenerup, Mount.
— Kyffhäuser: see Kyffhäuser Mountains.
— Kyllene: see Kyllene, Mount.
— Labot: see Labot, Mount.
— Labouchere: see Labouchere, Mount.
— Læmon: see Læmon.
— Laey: see Laey Mount.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Mount.
— Laksberg Lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
— Lambir: see Lambir, Mount.
— Lammas: see Lammas, Mount.
— Lander: see Lander, Mount.
— Landsdowne: see Landsdowne, Mount.
— Lang: see Lang Mount.
— Langford: see Langford Mount.
— Lari: see Lari, Mount.
— Latimojong: see Latimojong, Mount.
— Laurel: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— Laurel: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Lawi: see Lawi, Mount.
— Lawu: see Lawu.
— Leach: see Leach: mountain.
— Lebanon: see Lebanon, Mount.
— Lebanon: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E2.
— Lee **34** 10 B9.
— Leinster: see Leinster, Mount.
— Leisler: see Leisler, Mount.
— Lekakisera: see Lekakisera, Mount.
— Lelmis: see Lelmis, Mount.
— L'Enfer: see L'Enfer, Mount.
— Leonard **34** 103 F6.
— Leslie: see Leslie, Mount.
— L'Esterel: see L'Esterel: mountain.
— Levi **34** 86 F3.
— Leviathan **32** 107a.
— Liberty: see Liberty, Mount.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Liebig: see Liebig, Mount.
— Limu: see Limu Mount.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Mount.
— Lindsay: see Lindsay, Mount.
— Linnæus: see Linnæus, Mount.
— Lippert: see Lippert, Mount.
— Liubatrin: see Liubatrin Mount.
— Lobetob: see Lobetob, Mount.
— Lofty: see Lofty, Mount.
— Logan: see Logan, Mount.
— Lokon: see Lokon, Mount.
— Lombok: see Lombok, Mount.
— Longashek: see Longashek, Mount.
— Longonot: see Longonot, Mount.
— Lookout **34** 77 E4.
— Lorne: see Lorne, Mount.
— Loro: see Loro, Mount.
— Lorquin: see Lorquin, Mount.
— Lowe: see Lowe, Mount.
— Lozier: see Lozier, Mount.
Mount Lubbur: see Lubbur Mount.
— Lubu: see Lubu, Mount.
— Luktas: see Luktas, Mount.
— Luse: see Luse, Mount.
— Lycabettus: see Lycabettus, Mount.
— Lycæum: see Lycæum, Mount.
— Lyceus: see Lycæus, Mount.
— Lyell: see Lyell, Mount.
— Lyell: district **33** 187d; copper production **33** 188d.
— Macaturin: see Macaturin Mount.
— McGillivray **34** 60 G3.
— McGregor **34** 70 P5.
— McIntyre: see M'Intyre, Mount.
— McKinley: see M'Kinley, Mount.
— Macpherson: see Macpherson, Mount.
— Madalon: see Madalon Mount.
— Madden: see Madden, Mount.
— Madiak: see Madiak, Mount.
— Madison: see Madison, Mount.
— Magnet: see East Mount Magnet.
— Majaijay: see Majaijay, Mount.
— Malaya: see Malaya, Mount.
— Malindang: see Malindang, Mount.
— Malu: see Malu, Mount.
— Mani: see Mani, Mount.
— Mann: see Mann, Mount.
— Mansfield: see Mansfield Mountain.
— Mantalingajan: see Mantalingajan, Mount.
— Maquiling: see Maquiling, Mount.
— Mara: see Mara, Mount.
— Maraguaca: see Maraguaca, Mount.
— Maras: see Maras: mountain range.
— Marcy: see Marcy, Mount.
— Margaret: see Margaret, Mount.
— Mars: see Mars, Mount.
— Marshall: see Marshall Mount.
— Martha: see Martha, Mount.
— Marud: see Marud, Mount.
— Marvine: see Marvine, Mount.
— Mary: see Mary, Mount.
— Masherbrum: see Masherbrum, Mount.
— Massicytus (Massicytes): see Massicytus, Mount.
— Matillos: see Matillos, Mount.
— Matterhorn: see Matterhorn.
— Matutum: see Matutum, Mount.
— Mayon: see Mayon, Mount.
— Meigs **34** 84 E6.
— Melanie: see Melanie, Mount.
— Melbourne: see Melbourne, Mount.
— Melville **34** 15 L2; **9** 153c.
— Mendif: see Mendif, Mount.
Mount Menelaus: constellation **2** 817a.
Mount Merapi: see Merapi, Mount.
— Merbabu: see Merbabu, Mount.
— Meru: see Meru, Mount.
— Michie: see Michie, Mount.
— Minto: see Minto, Mount.
— Misene: see Misene, Mount.
— Misery: see Misery, Mount.
— Misery Branch **34** 72 F6.
— Mitchell: see Mitchell, Mount.
— Mlanjé: see Mlanjé, Mount.
— Mogu: see Mogu, Mount.
— Moises: see Moises, Mount.
— Mokram: see Mokram, Mount.
— Mombacho: see Mombacho, Mount.
— Momotombo: see Momotombo, Mount.
— Monroe: see Monroe Mount.
— Moore: see Moore, Mount.
— Moosilauke: see Moosilauke, Mount.
Mount Morgan **31** 25b; **34** 50 J4; mines at **20** 173a; **25** 792b; **32** 115a.
— Moriah: see Moriah Mount.
— Moriah: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— Moriah: town, Mo, U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— Morphett: see Morphett, Mount.
— Morris: see Morris, Mount.
— Morris: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Morris: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Morris: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— Morris: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Morrison: see Morrison, Mount.
— Mourne **34** 78 H3.
— Msemsem: see Msemsem, Mount.
— Mtonia: see Mtonia, Mount.
— Mudge: see Mudge, Mount.
— Mueller: see Mueller, Mount.
— Muktor: see Muktor, Mount.
— Muller: see Müller, Mount.
— Murchison: see Murchison, Mount.
— Muria: see Muria, Mount.
— Murray: see Murray, Mount.
— Mussall: see Mussall, Mount.
— Nairn: see Nairn, Mount.
— Narryer: see Narryer, Mount.
— Natazhat: see Natazhat, Mount.
— Nebo: see Nebo, Mount.
— Nebo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— Nebo: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— Nebo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Nebo: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Mount.
— Ngai: see Ngai Mount.
— Ngenges: see Ngenges, Mount.
— Niamba: see Niamba, Mount.
— Nicholas: see Nicholas, Mount.
— Nimi: see Nimi, Mount.
— Nimmitybelle: see Nimmitybelle, Mount.
— Njaro: see Njaro, Mount.
— Nonning: see Nonning, Mount.
— Norris: see Norris, Mount.
— Norris Bay **34** 50 E2.
— Nugent **34** 16 G4.
— Nusa Heli: see Nusa Heli, Mount.
— Nutt: see Nutt, Mount.
— Nystrom: see Nystrom, Mount.
— of Offense: see Offense, Mount of.
— Ogdimt: see Ogdimt, Mount.
— Ohod: see Ohod, Mount.
— Ok: see Ok, Mount.
— Okonyenye: see Okonyenye, Mount.
— Olga: see Olga, Mount.
— Olinthus: see Olinthus, Mount.
— Olivaia: see Olivaia, Mount.
— Olivares Pass **25** 427a.
— Olive: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
— Olive: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Olive: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
— Olive: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
— Olive: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Olive: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Olive: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Oliver **34** 74 F1.
— of Olives: see Olives, Mount of.
— Olivet **34** 82 H3.
— Olympus: see Olympus, Mount.
— Omash: see Omash, Mount.
— O'Niel: see O'Niel, Mount.
— Ophir: see Ophir, Mount.
— Orab: town, **34** 91 C6.
— Orange **30** 407c.
— Orbelus: see Orbelus, Mount
Mount Orgueil Castle **34** 13 K5.
— Otombi: see Otombi, Mount.
— Otyongeama: see Otyongeama, Mount.
— Pagsan: see Pagsan, Mount.
— Paisley: see Paisley Mount.
— Palanzola: see Palanzola, Mount.
— Palatine, Rome: see Palatine Mount.
— Palatine: town **34** 93 G3.
— Palgrave: see Palgrave, Mount.
— Palmer: see Palmer, Mount.
— Palmerston: see Palmerston, Mount.
— Pandau: see Pandau, Mount.
— Pangeus: see Pangeus, Mount.
— Panie: see Panie, Mount.
— Párasnáth: see Párasnáth, Mount.
— Parker: see Parker, Mount.
— Parmasang: see Parmasang, Mount.
— Payne: see Payne, Mount.
— Peale: see Peale, Mount.
— Pella: town **34** 83 D2.
— Pennell: see Pennell, Mount.
— Peristeri: see Peristeri, Mount.
— Peron: see Peron, Mount.
— Perry: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Perry: town, Queensland **32** 113a; copper-field **20** 173a; **32** 107a.
— Peyton: see Peyton, Mount.
— Phan-shan: see Phan-shan, Mount.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Mount.
— Pilatus: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Pinatubo: see Pinatubo, Mount.
— Pisgah: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— Pisgah: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
— Pisgah: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
— Pisgah: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
— Pisgah: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Mount.
— Pleasant: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
— Pleasant: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Pleasant: town, England **34** 10 F6.
— Pleasant: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
— Pleasant: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
— Pleasant: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6; **29** 544c.
— Pleasant: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— Pleasant: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Pleasant: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Pleasant: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Pleasant: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Pleasant: town, Hamilton County, O., U.S.: see Mount Healthy.
— Pleasant: town, Jefferson County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
— Peasant: mount, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Pleasant: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Mountpleasant.
— Pleasant: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Pleasant: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Pleasant Mills **34** 73 J5.
— Pleasant, New: town, Ind., U.S.: see New Mount Pleasant.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.

Mount Pleureur: see Pleureur, Mont.
— Pluto: see Pluto, Mount.
— Pocono: town **34** 73 M4.
— Polleras: see Polleras, Mount.
— Powell: see Powell, Mount.
— Princeton: see Princeton, Mount.
— Prospect: town, Natal **34** 57 N6.
— Prosser: see Prosser, Mount.
— Pu: see Pu, Mount.
— Pulaski: town **34** 93 G5.
— Ragged: see Ragged, Mount.
— Rainier: see Tacoma, Mount.
— Raleigh: see Raleigh, Mount.
— Ramsay: see Ramsay, Mount.
— Raun: see Raun, Mount.
— Rawlinson: see Rawlinson, Mount.
— Razorback: see Razorback, Mount.
— Rebbi-Arlenui: see Rebbi-Arlenui, Mount.
— Redondo: see Redondo, Mount.
— Remarkable: see Remarkable, Mount.
— Riga: town **34** 70 P8.
— Riley: see Riley, Mount.
— Robinson: see Robinson, Mount.
— Rodell: see Rodell, Mount.
— Rodney: see Rodney, Mount.
— Rokka: see Rokka, Mount.
— Romba: see Romba, Mount.
— Romer: see Romer, Mount.
— Rosa: see Rosa, Mount.
— Rose: mountain, Nev., U.S.: see Rose, Mount.
— Rose: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Rose: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Ross: see Ross, Mount.
— Rowanduz: see Rowanduz, Mount.
— Royal: see Royal, Mount.
— Rozell: town **34** 84 C1.
— Ruapehu: see Ruapehu, Mount.
— Russell: see Russell, Mount.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Mount.
— Sacripante: see Sacripante, Mount.
— Sahend: see Sahend, Mount.
— St Agnes: convent **14** 32a.
— St Bernard: monastery, Leicestershire **23** 525a.
— St Catherine: see St Catherine, Mount.
— St Elias: see St Elias, Mount.
— St George: see St George, Mount.
— St Marys: town **34** 75 G1.
— St Patrick: town **34** 61 J2.
— St Sulpice: see Mont St Sulpice.
— St Vincent: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
— Samuel's: see Samuel, Mount.
— San Marcos: see San Marcos, Mount.
— San Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo: see San Miguel Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount.
— San Pedriño: see San Pedrião, Mount.
— San Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Sandiman: see Sandiman, Mount.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Mount.
— Sanga: see Sanga, Mount.
— Sant' Elena: springs **26** 169c.
— Santo Tomas: see Santo Tomas, Mount.
— Saputan: see Saputan, Mount.
— Sarmiento: see Sarmiento, Mount.
— Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 89 L4.
— Savage: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1.
— Savage Junction **34** 75 C1
— Schank: see Schank, Mount.
— Schurz: see Schurz, Mount.
— Schweinfurt: see Schweinfurt, Mount.
— Scott: see Scott, Mount.
Mount Sea View: see Sea View, Mount.
— Selman: town **34** 88 M5.
— Semeru: see Semeru, Mount.
— Sergison: see Sergison, Mount.
— Serle: see Serle, Mount.
— Seward: see Seward, Mount.
— Shabata: see Shabata, Mount.
— Shamrock: gold-field **32** 107b.
— Shansta: see Shansta, Mount.
— Shapkamonomakh: see Shapkamonomakh, Mount.
— Shasta: see Shasta, Mount.
— Shau: see Shau, Mount.
— Shenton: see Shenton, Mount.
— Sheridan: see Sheridan, Mount.
— Sherrill: see Sherrill, Mount.
— Sherman: see Sherman, Mount.
— Sherwood: town, **31** 391a.
— Shillinglaw: see Shillinglaw, Mount.
— Shuksan: see Shuksan, Mount.
— Siao-wu-tai: see Siao-wu-tai, Mount.
— Siblat: see Siblat, Mount.
— Sidney: town **34** 76 E4.
— Silinda: see Silinda, Mount.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Sinai: mountain: see Sinai, Mount.
— Sinai: town **34** 69 R10.
— Sinamboeng: see Sinamboeng, Mount.
— Singleton: see Singleton, Mount.
— Sir Thomas: see Sir Thomas, Mount.
— Skene: see Skene, Mount.
— Slamat: see Slamat, Mount.
— Smith: see Smith, Mount.
— Sneffels: see Sneffels, Mount.
— Snikarba: see Snikarba, Mount.
— Soclamo: see Soclamo, Mount.
— Solon **34** 76 E4.
— Solyma: see Solyma, Mount.
— Somnoboll: see Somnoboll, Mount.
— Soro Manat: see Soro Manat, Mount.
— Sorrel: see Sorrel, Mount.
— Sowera: see Sowera, Mount.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Squires: see Squires, Mount.
— Stanley: see Stanley, Mount.
— Star King: see Star King, Mount.
— Steere: see Steere, Mount.
Mount Stephen, Lord **31** 905c.
Mount Sterling: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
— Sterling: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Sterling: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— Sterling: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
— Sterling: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
— Sterling: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
— Sterling: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Sterling: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
— Stevenson: see Stevenson, Mount.
— Stewart: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
— Stewart: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G8; **19** 740d.
— Stirling: town **34** 50 B6.
— Stockdale: see Stockdale, Mount.
— Stokes: see Stokes, Mount.
— Storm: town **34** 77 H2.
— Street, Grosvenor Square, London **14** 848c.
— Stuart: house **4** 579d.
— Sturt: see Sturt, Mount.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Mount.
— Summit: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Summit: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
— Sunapee: town **34** 66 F9.
Mount Sundance: see Sundance, Mount.
— Sylvan: town **34** 88 M5.
— Sylvestre: see Sylvestre, Mount.
— Sylvia: see Sylvia, Mount.
— Taberg: see Taberg, Mount.
— Tabor: see Tabor, Mount.
— Tabor: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Tabor: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
— Tabor Station **34** 72 G2.
— Tagareff: see Tagareff, Mount.
— Tahawus: see Marcy, Mount.
— Tai-pai: see Tai-pai, Mount.
— Tajem: see Tajem, Mount.
— Talbot: town **34** 16 E4.
— Tamalpais: see Tamalpais, Mount.
— Tamana: see Tamana, Mount.
— Tamboritha: see Tamboritha, Mount.
— Tanaun: see Tanaun, Mount.
— Tangkamus: see Tangkamus, Mount.
— Taylor: see Taylor, Mount.
— Tebang: see Tebang, Mount.
— Tebenkof: see Tebenkof, Mount.
— Tel-poss: see Tel-poss, Mount.
— Tembo: see Tembo, Mount.
Mount Temple, Lord **27** 170b.
Mount Tenfe: see Tenfe, Mount.
— Termata: see Termata, Mount.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Mount.
— Terror: see Terror, Mount.
— Testar: see Testar, Mount.
— Thang-shan: see Thang-shan, Mount.
— Thaur: see Thaur, Mount.
— Thirsty: see Thirsty, Mount.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Mount.
— Thompson: see Thompson, Mount.
— Tifata: see Tifata, Mount.
— Tillman **34** 116 R6; **25** 240d.
— Tinkio: see Tinkio, Mount.
— Tirzah: town **34** 78 M2.
— Tjermai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Tjirmai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
— Tobias: see Tobias, Mount.
— Toby: mountain: see Toby, Mount.
— Toby: town **34** 67 D3.
— Tolbrumup: see Tolbrumup, Mount.
— Tom: see Tom, Mount.
— Tom: town **34** 67 D3.
— Tomasak: see Tomasak, Mount.
— Torigino: see Torigino, Mount.
— Tourona: see Mont Tourona.
— Tremont: see Tremont, Mount.
— Tremper: see Tremper, Mount.
— Triste: see Triste, Mount.
— Troodos: see Troodos, Mount.
— Trumbull: see Trumbull, Mount.
— Tukala: see Tukala, Mount.
— Tukuhnikivatz: see Tukuhnikivatz, Mount.
— Tumaha: see Tumaha, Mount.
— Turgat: see Turgat, Mount.
— Turnbull: see Turnbull, Mount.
— Tutoko: see Tutoko, Mount.
— Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Udor: see Udor, Mount.
— Uity: see Uity, Mount.
— Ujum: see Ujum, Mount.
— Ular Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
— Ultim: see Ultim, Mount.
— Ulu: see Ulu, Mount.
— Undine: see Undine, Mount.
— Uniacke Station **34** 63 F5.
— Union: see Union, Mount.
— Union: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Union: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
Mount Union: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
— Upton: town **34** 70 L7.
— Urdaneta: see Urdaneta, Mount.
— Useful: see Useful, Mount.
— Valley: town **34** 101 F1.
— Vancouver: see Vancouver, Mount.
— Vauclin: see Vauclin, Mount.
— Veladero: see Veladero Mount.
— Velechik: see Velechik, Mount.
— Velino: see Monte Velino
— Ventlequero: see Ventlequero Mount.
— Ventose: see Ventose Mount.
— Verblud: see Verblud, Mount.
— Verdon: see Verdon, Mount.
— Vernon: Washington's estate, Virginia **24** 389a; **24** 390c; **8** 738a.
— Vernon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
— Vernon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
— Vernon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
— Vernon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Vernon: town, Ill., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 94 H9.
— Vernon: town, Ind., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 92 A9.
— Vernon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
— Vernon: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
— Vernon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Vernon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
— Vernon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
— Vernon: town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 69 P10.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. **17** 4d and **31** 25c; **34** 90 E4.
— Vernon: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Vernon: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
— Vernon: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Vernon: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— Vernon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— Vernon: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
— Vernon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Vernon: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Vernon Junction **34** 92 A8.
— Vernon Station **34** 91 E7.
— Vesuvius: see Vesuvius, Mount.
— Victor: see Victor, Mount.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Mount.
— Victoria: goldfields, Tasmania **23** 73d.
— Victory: town **34** 90 C3.
— Vigors: town **34** 50 B4.
— Viminal: see Viminal Mount.
— Vinco **34** 76 F5.
— Virchow: see Virchow, Mount.
— Vision **34** 70 M6.
— Voma: see Voma, Mount.
— Waas: see Waas, Mount.
— Wachusett: see Wachusett, Mount.
— Wagner: see Wagner, Mount.
— Walsh **34** 106 O5.
— Warburton: see Warburton, Mount.
— Washburne: see Washburne, Mount.
— Washington, mountain: see Washington, Mount.
— Washington: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
— Washington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— Washington: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Waumbek: see Waumbek, Mount.
— Webster **34** 66 J6.
— Weltyo: see Weltyo, Mount.
— Welba: see Welba, Mount.
— Weld **34** 50 C5.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Mount.
— Whitney **34** 115 G6.
Mount Whitney Mil. Res., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Willey: see Willey, Mount.
— William: see William, Mount.
— Williamson: see Williamson, Mount.
— Willing **34** 8 D6.
— Wills: see Wills, Mount.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Mount.
— Winans: town **34** 75 K3.
— Wingen, Mount.
— Winnecke: see Winnecke, Mount.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Mount.
— Wise: fortifications, Plymouth **7** 139a; **31** 800c.
— Wittenoon: see Wittenoon, Mount.
— Wolf: town **34** 73 J6.
— Wollaston: see Wollaston, Mount.
— Wollon: see Wollon, Mount.
— Wood: see Wood, Mount.
— Woodcock: see Woodcock, Mount.
— Woolon: see Woolon, Mount.
— Woscho: see Woscho, Mount.
— Wu-chi: see Wu-chi, Mount.
— Wyoming: see Wyoming, Mount.
— Wyville Thomson: see Wyville Thomson, Mount
— Yamura: see Yamura, Mount.
— Yanteles: see Yanteles, Mount.
— Yarhu: see Yarhu, Mount.
— Yasowa: see Yasowa, Mount.
— Yates: see Yates Mount.
— Yeatman: see Yeatman, Mount.
— Yenkina: see Yenkina, Mount.
— Yliescas: see Iliescas.
— Yonah: see Yonah, Mount.
— Young: see Young, Mount.
— Yule: see Yule, Mount.
— Zion, Palestine: see Zion.
— Zion: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Zion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— Zion: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— Zion: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
— Zion: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— Zion: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
— Zion: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Zion: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Zion: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
Mountagu, Edward, Lord: see Montague, Edward, 1st Baron.
Mountain, Dr J. **4** 765b; **16** 516b.
Mountain: river, Canada: see Liard.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
Mountain, The: French political party **7** 131b; **9** 602c; Danton **6** 816c; Roland denounces **20** 625d.
Mountain Ash: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— Ash: town, Wales **34** 12 F2; **28** 741c.
Mountain ash (Pyrus aucuparia) **2** 313b; **2** 680d.
— ash, American (Pyrus americana) **23** 808d.
Mountain balsam (Abies subalpina) **31** 263c.
Mountain battery **2** 662b; **3** 443b; Austrian **2** 666b; drill **2** 668a; French **2** 660b; guns **2** 662b; gun-carriages **31** 816a; Indian army **25** 655a; Japanese army **25** 667c; Swiss army **26** 666c.
Mountain Bechwanas **5** 47b.
Mountain of Birds: see Jebel el Teyr.
— City: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
Mountain cork **2** 675d.
Mountain Creek **34** 109 D6.
Mountain of the Cross: see Krestowaja Gora.
— Dale **34** 69 O8.

Mountain Eagle: town **34** 74 G5.
Mountain eagle (Aquila chrysætus) **7** 590b.
Mountain Falls **34** 76 G2.
Mountain finch (Montegringilla) **9** 192a.
Mountain Fork **34** 106 N6.
Mountain Glen **34** 94 G10.
Mountain groundsel (Senecio sylvaticus) **11** 221d.
Mountain Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Mountaingrove.
— Grove: town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Mountain hare (Lepus variabilis) **11** 476d; Irish (Lepus hibernicus) **11** 477a.
Mountain Home: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
— Home: town, Idaho, U.S.: see Mountainhome.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
— Iron: town **34** 98 E2.
— Island **34** 78 H4.
— Junction **34** 83 Q5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
— Lake: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Lake Park **34** 75 B2.
Mountain larch (Larix lyallii) **31** 263c.
— laurel (Kalmia) **17** 391a; pollination **4** 139d; in U.S. **23** 808d.
Mountain of the Law: see Sinai.
Mountain leather **2** 675d; **16** 418a.
— limestone **10** 347a; **28** 198a.
— linnet (Linota montium) **14** 675d.
Mountain of the Marabout **26** 643c.
Mountain Meadow Massacre: battlefield **34** 113 J5; **16** 827c.
Mountain mint (Pycnanthemum linifollum) **16** 492a.
— mocking-bird (Oreoscoptes montanus) **16** 541a.
Mountain of the Moon, Brazil **34** 122 F3.
Mountain paper **16** 418a.
Mountain Peak: town **34** 88 K5.
Mountain railways (ill) **32** 150, 151; **32** 167d; construction **32** 170d; electric **32** 169b.
Mountain Rest **34** 79 B2.
— Scene **34** 80 D2.
Mountain sheep (Ovis montana) **4** 703d.
Mountain Sheep Bluffs **34** 107 L2.
Mountain sickness **33** 845b.
— spectre (ill) **11** 399b.
— spinach: see Orach.
Mountain of the Star **17** 845d.
— Time: town **34** 64 E1.
Mountain trout (Salmo irideus) **21** 223b.
Mountain of the Winds: see Goatfell.
Mountain wood **2** 676a.
Mountainboro **34** 84 E2.
Mountainburg **34** 86 D3.
Mountaincreek **34** 84 D5.
Mountaindale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Mountaineering **31** 22d; history **31** 24b.
Mountainfork **34** 86 D5.
Mountainglen **34** 86 F6.
Mountaingrove (Mountain Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
Mountainhome (Mountain Home): town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Mountains **10** 258a; **28** 623c; ages of **10** 371d; de Beaumont on **8** 134b; botanical distribution affected by **7** 287c; classification **28** 623c; erosion **10** 374b; temperature **6** 3b; **16** 137c; zoological distribution affected by **7** 289a.
— of Carbery: see Carbery Mountains.
— of Messara: see Messara Mountains.
— of the Moon (Montes Lunæ) Pl VII **15** 515; **17** 508b; **20** 95c.
Mountainside **34** 72 G3.
Mountaintop: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Mountaintown: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
Mountainview: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
Mountainville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
Mountairy (Mount Airy): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Mount-aux-Sources **34** 57 J5.
Mountayr (Mount Ayr): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
Mountbadon **2** 651c.
Mountbolus **34** 16 F5.
Mountcalm **34** 88 L6.
Mountcastle **34** 76 J6.
Mountcharles **34** 16 E2.
"Mountebank, The": Fechter in **28** 382b.
"Mountebanks, The" **26** 626b.
Mounted infantry **29** 483a; relation to cavalry **24** 359a; **25** 642b; in German army **25** 660d; training **25** 644a; uses **24** 358d; in U.S. army **33** 150d; value **33** 152b.
Mounterins **34** 15 C3.
Mountevlot House **34** 15 M4.
Mountfield **34** 9 H5.
Mountfitchet, Sir W. **14** 844b.
Mountford family, castle of **21** 739a.
Mountford, E. J. **25** 597b.
Mountforest: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, South: see South Mountforest.
Mountgarret, Lord **17** 854c.
Mounthope: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— (Mount Hope): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Mounting: in building Pl XXVI **4** 490; **4** 490c.
—, in taxidermy **23** 90d.
—, barbette: see under Barbette.
Mountings: gun: see Gun mountings.
Mountjoy, Lord: friend of Erasmus **8** 512d; **8** 513c.
—, Lord: general in Ireland **2** 656a.
Mountjoy Convict Prison **19** 757b.
Mountmellick **34** 16 G5; **14** 87c; **20** 171b; **32** 106a.
Mountnessing **34** 9 H3.
Mount-Norris, Lord (Sir Francis Annesley): see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Mountpleasant (Mount Pleasant) **34** 83 G3.
Mountrath **34** 16 F5; **20** 171b; pop. **32** 106a.
Mountrock **34** 73 H6.
Mounts **34** 92 A8.
Mount's Bay **34** 13 F4; **6** 424d.
Mountshannon **34** 16 D6; **10** 55d.
Mountsorrel **34** 8 B3; **14** 424c.
Mount-Stephen, Lord: see Mount Stephen, Lord.
"Mountstephen v. Lakeman": case **29** 145d; **29** 147a.
Mountstuart, Lord **4** 582a; **7** 566b.
Mountstuart: town **34** 15 D3.
Mount-Temple, Lord: see Mount Temple, Lord.
Mountview: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
Mountville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Moura, Christoval de **18** 745b.
Moura: town, Brazil **34** 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E6; **1** 477c.
Mourad Bey **9** 611b.
—, Bishop **8** 453d.
Mouramba **34** 51 F4.
Mourant, A. **5** 392c.
Mouravieff, General: see Muravief.
Mourdjadjo **17** 809c.
Moureale (Murriali) **34** 52 K13.
Mourier: explorer **19** 326b.
Mouriès, Mege: chemist **3** 254d.
Mouries: town **34** 18 F11.
Mourillon **23** 483 Map; **23** 484a.
Mourilyan Harbor **34** 50 H3.
Mourmelon **34** 19 J2; **34** 3 G4.
Mourne: ancient barony, Ireland **7** 383c.
— Beg River **34** 16 F2.
— Lough: see Lough Mourne.
— Mountains **34** 16 K3; **13** 215c; geology **10** 309b.
—, River **34** 16 G2.
"Mourning Bride, The" **6** 272a; **8** 425c.
Mourom: see Murom.
Mourousi, Prince **5** 705a; **13** 686c.
Mouroux **34** 19 F3.
Mourrous **20** 126c.
Mouru **16** 44a.
Mourza **6** 586d.
Mourzoufle (Alexius Ducas): emperor **6** 629c.
Mourzouk: see Murzuk.
Mousa **34** 14 N3; tower **17** 846c.
Mousan **6** 391d.
Mouscron **31** 25c; **34** 21 B7.
Mouse: slave of Epicurus **8** 473b.
Mouse (Souris): river, Canada **34** 60 L5.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Mouse (Mus): animal **17** 5a; tactile organs **23** 479c.
Mouse: nautical term **21** 592b; **21** 604a.
Mouse bird (Colius) **17** 6d; (ill) **17** 7a; **26** 257d.
Mouse deer (Meminna indica) **12** 742d.
Mouse Island **34** 90 E1.
Mouse mill **8** 102b.
Mouse Tower **11** 520c.
— Water: stream **34** 15 H3; **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Mousehold Heath **31** 275c.
Mousehole (Porth Enys): town **34** 13 F4; endogamy at **5** 187c; **11** 463a.
Mouseley **34** 113 B7.
Mousetail: town **34** 83 F3.
Mousket, P. de **13** 673d; **9** 646a.
"Mousquetaire, Le" **7** 522c.
Moussamondou (Johanna) **6** 220d.
Mousselaine-de-laine **24** 662b.
Mousseux **24** 603d.
Mousson **5** 380c.
Moussorgsky: musician **31** 41d.
Mousta Pl III **15** 136; **7** 348c.
Moustaph-Pacha: see Mustafa-Pasha.
Mousterus Bourbriac: see Bourbriac.
Moustic **11** 229d.
Moustier: explorer **25** 131c.
Moustiers (Moustiers - Ste Maria) **34** 18 H11; **19** 630b.
Mousinho, M. de Brito **19** 551d.
Mout **5** 776d.
Moutamin: king **5** 773d.
Moutan pæony (Tree Pæony, Pæonia moutan) **18** 132c; **12** 258a; ovary (fig.) **4** 140a.
Moutarde des Allemands **12** 207d.
Mouth: buccal cavity **7** 221d; fish **12** 654c; human embryo (ill) **7** 235a; Mammalia **15** 861c; nerve supply **7** 222a.
Mouth: in fortification **9** 432b.
Mouth of Laurel: town **34** 82 K3.
— of Wilson: town **34** 76 A7.
— Saint Francis River: town **34** 86 L5.
Mouthcard **34** 82 M6.
Mouthoumet **34** 18 H10.
Mouthpiece: in hydromechanics **12** 481d; Castel's data **12** 475b; hydraulics **12** 474b.
Mouths of the Nile **34** 38 D7.
Moutier (Münster): town **34** 27 D3.
— Valley: see Münster Thal.
Moutierneuf **19** 282a.
Moutiers (Darantasia, Moutiers Salins) **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332c; saltbeds **21** 231b.
Moutiers-les-Maufaits (Mauxfaits) **34** 17 D6.
Mouton: geometer **13** 8b.
—, musician **7** 101c.
Mouton: island: see Ronde Island.
—, Port: see Port Mouton.
—, Sault au, River: see Sault au Mouton River.
Moutries Hill **7** 661c.
Mouvette **34** 19 C3.
Mouy (Mouy-Bury) **34** 19 E2.
Mouzé, Lieut.-Colonel **9** 443a.
Mouzon: river **34** 19 M4.
—, town **34** 19 L1; **5** 385 Map; abbey **21** 619b; council **22** 75b.
Mouzons **34** 79 J4.
Mov **34** 25 G3.
Movables: see Personal Estate.
Movement: co-ordination of **19** 38c; and perception of space **20** 54d; of plants **19** 56c; **19** 61d; protoplasmic **19** 13a; **19** 61c; psychology **20** 43c.
Movers, F. K. **17** 7b; Books of Chronicles **5** 706d; Jeremiah **13** 628b.
Moville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
Moving plant of India (Desmodium gyrans) **4** 113b.
Movoni **27** 172c.
Mow: Chinese land measure **5** 39b.
Mow Cop **34** 11 J2; **22** 442b.
Mowaffak b. Mosta'in: caliph **16** 589a.
— billáh **16** 586a.
Mowambi **34** 56 O10.
Mowan **34** 41 B8.
"Mowatta" **16** 594d.
Mowayyad billáh: caliph **16** 585c.
Mowbray: dukes of Norfolk: see under Norfolk.
—, Elizabeth **17** 177c.
—, Geoffry **4** 349a.
—, H. S. **32** 458d.
—, Robert of **24** 577a.
—, Roger de **23** 306d.
Mowbray: town **34** 57 B6; **26** 575a.
—, Vale of **23** 306d.
Moweaqua **34** 94 G6.
Mowee: see Maui: island.
"Mower, The" **32** 474c.
Mower Army Hospital **25** 164c.
Mower County **34** 98 E6.
Mowersville **34** 73 G6.
Mowing: in agriculture **1** 362b; machines **1** 323a; (ill) **25** 171d.
Mowry **34** 112 E2.
Mowrystown **34** 91 C6.
Mowsley **34** 8 B4.
Mowwarry Point and Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Mŏx **23** 387a.
Moxa, M. **19** 555c.
Moxa: town **34** 108 J8.
—, tribe: see Mojos.
Moxahala **34** 91 F5.
Moxley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
Moxon, Arthur **32** 86b.
—, Dr **12** 385b.
—, Edward **32** 86b; **3** 807c.
—, Helen **31** 338c.
— and Co. **32** 90b.
Moxos: province **1** 671d; **1** 702d.
Moxos: tribe: see Mojos.
Moxoto **34** 123 K5.
Moxuene **14** 159b.
Moy: aeronaut **9** 323c.
Moy: river **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; **15** 650b; **22** 159b.
—, town, France **34** 19 G1.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3; **23** 712c.
—, town, Scotland **28** 132c; **31** 69a.
Moya, Pedro de **17** 55b.
Moya: town **34** 20 L5.
Moya: volcanic mud **10** 250c.
Moyár **17** 509a.
Moyarta **5** 802b.
Moye, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Moye.
Moyen, Francisco **23** 464b.
"Moyen de Parvenir" **9** 653b.
Moyene **34** 57 H6.
Moyenne Montagne **13** 782b.
Moyenneville **34** 19 F2.
Moyet **34** 54 C6.
Moyeuvre, Gross: see Gross Moyeuvre.
Moylan, D. C. **12** 100a.
Moylan: town **34** 73 K2.
Moylgrove **34** 12 B1.
Moynalty **34** 16 H4.
Moyne **15** 651a.
Moynier, Dr **10** 152b.
Moyo Island: see Mayo Island.
Moyobamba (Mayobambo) **34** 122 B5.
Moyock **34** 78 R1.
Moyola **34** 16 H2; **14** 852a.
Moyoro-dake **30** 84d.
Moys **34** 23 K21.
Moyse: character in legend **20** 646a.
Moyse, Château de la Vallée de: see Petra, Palestine.
Moyton **34** 78 O3.
Moytura **13** 244a; **15** 651a.
Mo-yu-lo **11** 475b.
Moyune **5** 635d.
Moyun-kum **23** 632 Map.
Moz Porto de: see Porto de Moz.
Mozabides **1** 564b; **25** 315d.
Mozaffer-eddin: emir of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Mozaina **16** 554d.
Mozambique: province **17** 7b; **34** 56 Q14; **27** 614a; **31** 855a; African trade route **25** 136b; indiarubber **12** 836b; meteorology **1** 257b; oil seeds **25** 137a; opium culture **17** 792b.
Mozambique: town **34** 56 R14; lighthouse, ibid.: pop. and shipping, 1898 **27** 614d.
— Channel **34** 53 K7.
Mozambique Company **27** 614c.
— Current **34** 1 V12; **12** 822b; (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Lighthouse **34** 56 R14.
Mozarab **17** 8c; **1** 617d.
Mozarabic Liturgy **12** 581c; **14** 767c; **8** 700a; breviary **4** 263b; hymnary **12** 581a.
Mozareeb **5** 84a.
Mozart, L. **17** 8b; **24** 626a.
—, M. **17** 8c.
—, W. A. **17** 8c; Beethoven taught by **3** 505b; Clementi meets **5** 824a; leitmotif used by **24** 315c; "Masses" **17** 606b; musical form **28** 441c; piano at Salzburg **19** 73a; symphonies **17** 96d.
Mozdallia **15** 670c; **16** 546d.
Mozdok **17** 11d; **34** 33 H7; **23** 186b; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Mozeyrah **2** 235c.
Mozhaisk (Moshaisk, Mojaisk) **34** 34 L4; **21** 90d; **16** 856a.
Mozie Law **34** 6 F2.
Mozier **34** 94 D7.
Mozir: see Mozyr.
Mozley, A. **31** 157c.
—, James **17** 12a.
—, John **31** 157c.
—, T. **31** 157c.
Mozsony (Wieselburg) **34** 28 J4.
Mozuffernugger: see Muzaffarnagar.
Mozufferpore (Mozufferpur): see Muzaffarpur.
Mozul: see Mosul.
Mozyr (Mosyr, Mozir) **31** 25c; **34** 34 G5; **16** 479a; pop. **30** 772d.
Mozzano, Borgo a: see Borgo a Mozzano.
Mozzi: priest **15** 293c.
Mozzi: villa, Fiesole **9** 148c.
Mpaka: see Mpama.
M'pal **21** 660d.
Mpala **34** 56 O12.
Mpalera **34** 56 N15.
Mpama (Mpaka) **34** 56 K11.
Mpanda: Zulu king **17** 242c; **24** 829a.
Mpandadji **34** 56 R13.
Mpando **34** 56 J11.
Mpanga **33** 540c.
Mpangwe tribe: see Fan tribe.
Mparawe **34** 56 P14.
Mpashi **34** 56 L15.
Mpassu **34** 56 P15.
Mpemba's **34** 56 P14.
M'perri **22** 45c.
Mpimbue **34** 56 O12.
M'Po (Po) **34** 56 M10.
Mpoko (Makoru) **34** 55 M9.
Mpologoma **31** 245a.
Mpombo (Pombo) **34** 56 L11
Mponda **34** 56 P14.
Mpondi **34** 56 P12.
Mpongwe **26** 140c.
Mpororo **34** 56 O11.
Mpota (Potá) **34** 56 O12.
Mpozcho **34** 56 M10.
Mprachami **34** 36 P3.
Mpuemu **34** 56 Q13.
Mpueto (Pueto) **34** 56 O13.
Mpumba (Upumba) **34** 56 K10.
Mpwapwa **34** 56 Q12; **25** 140d; **27** 613b.

Mr Gladstone: apple **28** 530b.
"Mr H." **14** 235a.
Mr John Lun (pseud.): see Rich, J.
"Mr Midshipman Easy" **15** 569c.
"Mr Scarborough's Family" **23** 586a.
"Mr Smirke, or the Divine in Mode" **15** 589b.
"Mr Testimony" **8** 424c.
Mran-ma **4** 553a.
Mren **23** 514c.
Mresi **27** 614b.
Mreznica (Mresnuza) **34** 29 L13.
"Mrichchhakati" **7** 397a; **21** 285c.
Mrigarâja: see Bhatta-Nârâyana.
Mrkopalj **34** 29 K13.
Mrogoro **34** 56 Q12.
Mroo **4** 560b.
Mrotschen **34** 24 F26.
"Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures" **13** 633d.
"Mrs Dane's Defence" **27** 521d.
"Mrs Siddons as the Tragic Muse" **20** 504b.
"Mrs Veal" **7** 28a.
"Mrs Warren's Profession" **27** 523c.
Mrsani (Mîrishani) **34** 35 F5.
Mrull: mountain **27** 614b.
—, town **34** 56 P10; **17** 505b; **31** 245d.
Mrung: see Tripura.
Mrungâ Tang **5** 675d.
Mrus **5** 675d.
Mrzyglod **34** 28 O2.
Msab, Wady: see Wady Msab.
Msaga: see Tanganyika.
Msalala **34** 56 P11.
Msalo (Mararî) **34** 56 Q14.
M'Salu **27** 614c.
Msandarusi **24** 768d.
M'sapéré **27** 172c.
Msaratah: see Misratah, town.
Msassa **34** 56 N13.
Mscheno **34** 29 K3.
Mschetî **5** 254a.
Msemsem, Mount **34** 54 J2.
Msenga Mountains **34** 56 P13.
Msenge **34** 56 N11.
Mshirî: see Msiri.
Msid, Jebel: see Jebel Msid.
Msinge **27** 612c; **32** 306a.
Msire **34** 56 O14.
Msiri (Mshirî) **34** 56 O14.
Msisima: see Dar es-Salaam.
Msoa **34** 56 N13.
Msoro **34** 56 P14.
Msozi **34** 56 P11.
Mssauessi **34** 56 Q13.
Msta **34** 34 J2; **23** 672b; **24** 279a; **4** 64d.
Mstino, Lake **23** 672c.
Mstislaff, Prince **21** 89d; **22** 183d.
Mstislavetz, P. **21** 104c.
Mstislavl **34** 34 H4; **16** 543d; pop. 1897 **30** 792a.
Mstislavski, Prince I. **21** 94a.
Msuah **34** 56 Q12.
Msuata (Mswata) **34** 53 L11.
Msuva **34** 56 Q15.
Mswata: see Msuata.
Mszana **34** 28 M2.
Mszczonow **34** 34 C6.
Mtandala **30** 304c
Mtarika: town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q14.
Mtawa **19** 227a.
Mtchilimba (Mchilimba) **34** 56 Q13.
Mtemna bu Shelbia **34** 54 E4.
Mtepwesi (Miepwesi) **34** 56 Q14.
Mtesa: king of Uganda **23** 718a; **17** 505a.
Mtiullans **26** 620c.
Mtonia, Mount **34** 56 P14.
Mtowa (Mtowé, Albertville, Plymouth Rock) **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a.
Mtsensk (Mtzensk, Mzensk, Amchensk) **17** 12b; **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; pop. 1897 **31** 375c.
Mtumbi **34** 56 N11.
Mtumula **34** 56 Q15.
Mtzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mtzhet **23** 514d.
Mtzkhethos, King **10** 481d.
Mu: island **34** 52 J10.
—, river **30** 21a; **32** 608b.
Mu: Greek alphabet **1** 610d.
Mu Dumba **34** 56 L15.
— Kang-shan **9** 415d.
Mua **34** 52 A1.
Muaba **34** 56 N13.
Muadin: Sultan of Brunei **26** 417d.
Muaguasini **34** 53 Q11.
Muahhiddin **7** 484c.
Mualakah (Mualakh) **34** 39 D4.
Mualitch (Mikhalidj) **34** 38 C2.
Muana: town, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N14.
Muanda **14** 743a.
Muang Bang Taphan **32** 612a.
— Kanchanadit: see Bandon: town, Siam.
— Mau: see Mau: Shan leader.
— Nan **32** 608d.
— Pase **32** 612a.
— Phichâi **32** 608d.
— Pral: see Mong Phre.
— Tai: see Siam.
Muanza: see Mwansa.
Mûar: province, Johor **29** 753d.
—, river **30** 492a.
—, state, Straits Settlements **22** 587c.
Muara Dua **34** 48 B5.
— Enim **33** 59b.
— Takus **22** 640c.
— Teweh **26** 312 Map.
Muari, Ras: see Ras Muari.
Muata Hianvo (Yanvo) **1** 247a; **1** 263d; **17** 318a; **25** 130c; **25** 150d.
Muata Kumbana **34** 56 L12.
Muatoa Musenyo **34** 56 M12.
Muawwiya: see Moawiya.
Mu'azzin **31** 619d.
Muba buxifolia **13** 361d.
Mubalik: see Karakorum.
Mubarakpur (Mobarakpur): town, Rajputana **34** 41 D5.
Mubarik II **3** 569d.
Mubarikpur: town, Azimgarh: see Mobarikpur.
Mubi: town **34** 55 K8.
—, tribe **34** 55 L7; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mubulun **34** 44 J1.
Muc **34** 28 H6.
Mucedin: in gluten **10** 696a.
Mucedos: in grape juice **9** 97a.
Much **34** 23 L5.
— Birch **34** 12 H2.
— Hadham **34** 9 G2.
— Hoole **34** 7 B4.
— Marcle **34** 12 J2.
— Munden **14** 615a.
— Wenlock: see Wenlock.
— Woolton **34** 7 B5; **30** 301d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": comedy **21** 764c; Irving's production of **29** 603b; **32** 824d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": opera **31** 43c; **32** 827d.
Mucha: artist **31** 856b.
Muchabber, El: see El-Muchabber.
Muchakinock **34** 101 H5.
Muchanis **34** 122 D7.
Muchegan **34** 40 D5.
Mücheln **34** 23 K14.
Muchelney **34** 13 H1.
Muchinga Mountains **34** 56 O14; **1** 251c.
Muchito Alupumbo **34** 56 M12.
Muchlo, Prince **21** 688b.
Mucian edict **20** 692d.
Mucianus: Syrian governor **24** 191c.
Mucilage **17** 12b; **5** 578d; **11** 276a; **4** 84b.
Mucimba, Cape **17** 7c.
Muçimbwa: see Mazimbwa.
Mucin: see Mucus.
Mucius scaevola: see Scaevola.
Muck, F. **6** 48b.
Muck: island **34** 14 D6; **2** 499b; **21** 525a.
Muck bar (puddle bar) **13** 329a.
—, Loch: see Loch Muck.
—, Port: see Port Muck.
Muckamore **2** 143d.
Muckanagh, Lough: see Lough Muckanagh.
Muckenna **34** 124 E10.
Muckish **7** 361c.
Muckle Roe **34** 14 M2; **17** 846b.
Muckle wheel **24** 730c.
Mucklestone **34** 11 H3.
Mucknas (tuskless elephants) **13** 520d.
Muckno Lake **34** 16 H3.
Muckross **34** 76 G7.
— Abbey **14** 52c; **14** 76a.
— Lake **34** 16 B7.
Muco, Rio: see Rio Muco.
Mucoid **31** 516d.
Mucophyllum **25** 791a.
Mucor **28** 559d; **3** 694c; **28** 557d.
Mucorini **9** 830d; **24** 127d; **28** 558b; **28** 559d.
Mucous canals: of labyrinthodonta **1** 761c; of urodela **1** 763c.
— catarrh **16** 435d.
— glands **17** 673a; of dog (fig.) **17** 673d; of molluscs **16** 644c; of stomach **7** 225b.
Mucous membranes **1** 847a; in catarrh (fig.) **18** 378c; inflammation of **33** 27oa.
Mucræ: see Morcone.
Mucro of cuttlebone **6** 738b.
Mucronate leaf **4** 112a.
Mucronella (fig.) **19** 430d.
Mucuim, Rio: see Rio Muculm.
Mucujahy, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Muculla: see Mukula.
Mucuna pruricus: see Cowitch.
Mucunha: see Mukunha.
Mucury **4** 235d.
—, Rio: see Rio Mucury.
Mucus (Mucin) **5** 579c; **31** 517a.
Mud (Turnagain): river **34** 60 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 68 J7.
Mud: deep sea **18** 122b.
— (Mudde): Dutch measure **33** 819b; **24** 490a.
Mud avalanches: see Avalanches.
— baths **21** 156d; **28** 507c.
— cones **10** 251d.
Mud Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Henry County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— Creek: stream, Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Creek, White: see White Mud Creek.
Mud fish (Amia): see Amia.
— fish (Ceratodus) **7** 272c.
Mud Flats **34** 115 L9.
— Geysers **34** 108 O3.
— Island, Nova Scotia **17** 601d.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4.
— Island, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A5.
— Islands **34** 50 B2.
— Keys **34** 81 P13.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 C7.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N5.
— Lake, Cass County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— Lake, Marshall County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
— Lake, Red Lake Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Dodge County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— Lake, Washburn County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Lakes: see Black Rock Desert.
Mud lark **14** 317a.
Mud lavas **10** 241d; **10** 250b.
Mud line **33** 933b; **11** 456a.
Mud mites (Limnocaridæ) **16** 528c.
Mud Pond **34** 65 D3.
— Volcanoes **10** 250c.
Muda (Monda), Cape **34** 36 C4.
—, Monte: see Monte Muda.
—, river **15** 321a.
Muda Hassim, Rajah **4** 370b.
Mudaliya **5** 366a.
Mudan **34** 44 M1.
Mudani Bay **4** 382d.
Mudania (Apamea, Myrlea) **31** 25c; **34** 38 C2; P1 I **11** 80; **25** 485a; **25** 721d.
Mudcreek **34** 85 F2.
Mudde: see Mud: Dutch measure.
Muddebihal **34** 42 F11.
Muddiker **9** 824d.
Muddiman, H. **17** 414c.
Muddlety **34** 77 E4.
Muddy River **34** 113 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Muddy River.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
— Boggy **34** 106 K5.
— Crater **3** 171c.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Creek: stream, Teton County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D2.
Muddy Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Creek: stream, Butler County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Creek: stream, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Creek: stream, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Creek: stream, Victoria **25** 793b.
— Creek: stream, N. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, S. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Creek: town, Canada **34** 60 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Muddy Creek.
— Creek Forks **34** 73 K7.
— Creek Mountain **34** 56 E5.
— Fork **34** 90 F3.
— Mountains **34** 113 H6.
— Pass **34** 109 E2.
— Run **34** 73 L5.
Muddyfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
Mude **11** 674c.
Mudeito (Modaito) **34** 55 R8.
Muderiek **34** 85 F2.
Mudford, W. **17** 419c; **31** 182b.
Mudford: town **34** 13 J2.
Mudge, T. **6** 20b; **17** 259d; **24** 396c.
Mudge: town **34** 60 G9.
—, Mount **34** 50 H4.
— Pond **34** 68 B2.
Mudgee **34** 51 H4; **3** 108d; **13** 532a.
Mudhol: see Mudtol.
Mudhupur: see Madhopur.
Mudi **34** 56 R12.
Mudikan: district **14** 156d.
— Range **14** 156a.
Mudirates **9** 129c.
Mudiriehs **17** 610c.
Mudirs: in Egypt **27** 691a; in Turkey **9** 129d.
Muditâ-bhâvâna **4** 436b.
Mudjar **34** 38 F3.
Mudkettles, The **34** 108 P2.
Mudki (Moodkee) **34** 41 E4; battle of **9** 241d; **12** 808b; **20** 112a; **29** 82a; **31** 72a.
Mudlake **34** 96 O8.
— Junction **34** 96 O8.
Mudlick Creek **34** 79 E3.
"Mudrá-Rakshasa" **7** 397b; **12** 789c; **21** 266c.
Mudreni: see Mudurli.
Mud-ring riveter **31** 803b.
Mudriver **34** 82 C6.
Mudros **14** 436c.
Mudstone **10** 237d.
Mudtol (Mudhol) **34** 42 E11.
Mudug **34** 55 S9.
Mudumbin **34** 55 L8.
Mudurli **34** 98 D2.
Mueddin **2** 250a.
Muelyad, Mosque of **7** 770b.
Muel **34** 20 M3.
Muela, La: see Maella.
— de Ares **34** 20 M4.
— de San Juan **23** 21d.
Muelle **34** 120 L9.
Mueller, Baron von: see Müller, Baron von.
Mueller: glacier **31** 224b.
—, Mount **34** 50 E3.
Muelleripicus fulvus **3** 738d.
Muem Mossuko **34** 56 L14.
Muen **34** 43 F4.
Muenda **34** 56 K11.
Muene Dinga: see Muene-Ndinga.
— Dumba: see Moi Dumba.
— Katiba: see Moi Katiba.
— Kuando: see Moi Kuando.
— Kwako (Muene Kuaka) **34** 56 L12.
— Luanjo: see Moi Luanjo.
— Molomo: see Moi Molomo.
— Mutupa **34** 56 M14.
— Puto Kassongo **34** 56 L12
— Rangi **34** 56 L13.
Muene-Ndinga **34** 56 L12.
Muéo: town **34** 52 H10.
— Pass **34** 52 H10.
Muerta Island **34** 120 C8.
"Muette, La" **3** 527d.
"Muette de Portici, La": see "Masaniello."
Mu'ezzin-záda 'Alî: 'Osmánli admiral **23** 644b.
Muff (Eglinton) **34** 16 G1; castle at **14** 853a.
Muffat, G. **17** 90d.
Muffle: in assaying **2** 725c.
— furnace **9** 842d; **9** 847b; in needle-making **17** 313d.
"Muffled Melodies" **27** 515c.
Muffling: Prussian officer **24** 348c.
Mufflon: see Mouflon
Mufga, El: see Adereg
Mufrad **18** 72d.
Mufsáib **8** 670d.
Mufti: Turkish officer **4** 707b; **22** 66la; powers of **22** 662a.
Muftiu **34** 35 K3.
Mu-Fundu **24** 829a.
Mug (Phaseolus mungo) **4** 23a; **4** 356d.
"Mug of Beer" **12** 144c.
Mug Lama **13** 247a.
— Nuadát: see Eogan.
Muga (Saturnia assamungis Antherea assama): silk worm **14** 225a; **22** 60b.
Mugá: silk **12** 752a.
Mugadzhar (Mugojar) Mountains **34** 37 H4; **23** 627b; **24** 6b; **24** 4d.
Mugan, Plain of **34** 40 C1; **23** 513c; **26** 81c.
Muganli **34** 38 M2.
Muganly **34** 38 L2.
Mûgat Râo: Mahárájá of Gwalior **11** 345d.
Mugayyar: see Ur.
Mugdan: chemist **25** 33c.
Mugdock (Mugdoch) **34** 15 F3; **2** 225b; **2** 227a; battle of **21** 477a.
Mugdrum Island **34** 15 K9.
"Mug-Elme" **13** 246c.
Mugello **34** 31 K7; **13** 438d.
Mügeln **34** 23 K17.
"Muger de Loth, La" **32** 763d.
Mugeto: see Mogáhid.
Mugeyer **2** 398c.
Mugford: town, U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Cape **34** 59 S5.
Müggel, Lake **26** 229c.
Muggendorf **34** 23 N13.
Muggerhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Mugget Hill **34** 67 G4.
Muggi **34** 56 O9.
Muggia **34** 29 H12.
Muggington **34** 8 A3.
Muggio **34** 27 K7.
Muggleswick **34** 6 G4.
Muggleton, L. **17** 12c.
"Muggleton v. Barnett" **13** 77d.
Mughal: see Mogul.
Mughalbhin **34** 41 B7.
Mughanieh, Wady: see Wady Mughanieh.
Mughar, El: see El Mughar.
Mugheir: see Ur.
Mughil (Maahil, Mugil) **34** 38 M7.
Mughla (Mugla) **34** 38 C4; **5** 103c.
Mughs **5** 455a.
Mughu **34** 40 F7.
Mughulbandi **5** 242d.
Mugi **17** 505d.
Mugia **34** 20 C1.
Mugil: town: see Mughil.
Mugil: fish **12** 652c; distribution **12** 672d; habitat **12** 668d.
Mugilidae: see Mullet, Grey.
Mugiliformes **12** 690d.
Mugiliana **34** 36 F8.
Mugnano **34** 32 S8.
Mugo, Monte: see Monte Mugo.
Mugojar: see Mugadzhar.
Mugonia, Porta: see Porta Mugonia.
Mugron **34** 18 E9.
Mug's half: see Leth Moga.
Mugundapuram **6** 92a.
Muh Wang: Chinese emperor **5** 643b.
Muhajan (Mahajan) **34** 41 E5.
Muhajeh, El: see El Muhajeh.
Muhalala **34** 56 P12.
Muhambwe **34** 56 P12.
Muhamdi **14** 61c.
Muhammed: see Mohammed.
Muhamrah (Mohammerah, Spasinus Charax) **31** 25d; **34** 40 C5; **25** 519a; **26** 40a; shipping **29** 70c; statistics **31** 25d; taken by British **11** 526b.
Muhandiram **5** 366a.
Muharhar **16** 831a.
Muharram: see Mohurrum.
Muhauwat, Wady el: see Wady el Muhauwat.
Muhesa **34** 56 Q12.
Mu-hî **34** 45 K2.
Muhina Miketo **34** 56 O12.
Muh-Kow-Ying: see Yingtze.
Mühl **34** 29 J7.
—, Great: see Great Mühl.
—, Little: see Little Mühl.
Mühlbach: town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 D10.
— (Szász - Szebes, Szacz

Sebes): town, Hungary **34** 25 P6.
Muhlberg **34** 23 K17; battle of, 1522 **10** 494a; 1547 **10** 499a; **1** 684a; **21** 353d; castle of **29** 11c.
Muhlbrucke **15** 40d.
Muhldorf **34** 23 Q15; **34** 3 L4; battle of **20** 799b.
Mühle, Von der **18** 17a.
Muhleck, Barbara von **14** 45d.
Muhlehorn **34** 27 K3.
Mühlen Berg **34** 24 J30.
Mühlenbach: see Muhlbach.
Muhlenberg, Dr **12** 396a.
Muhlenberg County **34** 82 B6.
Muhlenburg **34** 73 K4.
Muhlenfels Point **34** 118 B7; **21** 200c.
Mühlenfleth **34** 24 M30.
Muhlenkamp **34** 24 L32.
Mühlenteich **9** 778d.
Mühlenwerder **34** 24 L30.
Mühlgraben **34** 34 D3; **20** 553d.
Mühlhausen: town, Austria **34** 29 J5; **27** 554b.
—, town, Alsace, Germany: see Mülhausen.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D30.
—, town, Erfurt, Prussia, Germany **17** 12d; **34** 23 K11; **34** 3 K3; battle of **17** 32d.
Mühlhausen Deaconesses **16** 715c.
Mühlheim: see Mülheim-on-the-Mosel.
Mühlthal **34** 23 Q13.
Muhmood: see Mahmood.
Muho **30** 516d.
Muhongo **34** 56 L13.
Muhr: see Mur.
Muhrman, H. **32** 437b.
Muhso **30** 137b.
Muhtasham Káshf: poet **18** 659c.
Muhushu **34** 56 M15.
Mui Dong Cape **34** 43 H5.
Mula Jisa, Lake **34** 55 P7.
Mulchdhuil, Ben: see Ben Mulchdhuil.
Muichi **34** 56 N12.
Muick, Loch: see Loch Muick.
Muiden: town **34** 21 C3.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 F4.
Muirea **34** 16 B4; **15** 650b.
Muinai, Cape: see Varela, Cape.
Mu'in-almiskin: writer **18** 657b.
Muinguira **17** 505a.
Mu'inuddin Juwaini: poet **18** 659a.
Muinoa (Mouinoah) **34** 54 G3.
Muir, J. **17** 13a.
—, P. **2** 373d.
—, W. **17** 13a.
—, Sir W. **31** 25d; **21** 280a.
Muir: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
Muir Central College **25** 319d; **31** 26a.
Muir Glacier **34** 118 V7; **25** 240d.
Muir-burning **1** 398a.
Muir-Campbell, Flora: see Loudon, Countess of.
Muircertach (MacNeill, Mustough), King **13** 252d; **13** 254d.
— O'Loughlin: see O'Loughlin.
Muiredach Tirech, King **13** 246b.
Muiredhach O'Daly (Muiredhach Albanach): poet **5** 313c.
Muireston **7** 658a.
Muirfield **29** 22d.
Muirhead, Dr **23** 129c.
—, J. H. **30** 677b.
—, G. R. **18** 826a.
Muirkirk: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G4; **3** 163d; coalfield **6** 53b; pop. **26** 36c; **31** 26a.
Muisne **34** 123 A3.
Muitaco (Muitaco) **34** 122 E2.
Muizenberg: mountain, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 B7.
— Salt Vley **34** 57 B7.
Muizon **34** 19 H2.
Muizuddin (Shahab-uddin), Prince **10** 561c; **10** 569d; **12** 792d.
Mujamela, Ras: see Ras Mujamela.
Mujedda, Khurbet-el: see Khurbet-el-Mujedda.
Mujeidel **34** 39 E6.
Mujeidil, El: see El Mujeidil.
Mujellibe **3** 182c.
"Mujer de Loth, La" **32** 763d.
Mujeres Isla: see Isla Mujeres.
Mujir ed Din: author **13** 644d.
Mujir-uddin Bailakáni **18** 658b.
"Mu-'jizát-i-Músawi" **18** 657b.
Mujnai **13** 548c.
Mujpur **34** 41 D8.
Mujtahid (Imam) **12** 714c; **13** 395b.
Mujtehidís **22** 665c.
Muk Buna **34** 56 R10.
— Dahan **34** 43 G6.
— Su **34** 40 O1; **18** 103a.
Mukabalah **7** 787a.
Mukadam Turkl **15** 526a.
Mukah **21** 306d.
Mukalombo **34** 56 N12.
Mukáma **18** 409a.
Mukamba: see Mutamba.
Mukandwara: see Mokundurra.
Mu-Kang-Shan Mount: see Morrison Mount.
Mukano **34** 56 L11.
Mukarram Khan **3** 570a.
Mukasa **23** 718b.
"Mukatta'át" **21** 143c
Mukayir Ruins **34** 38 L7.
"Mukazo": see "Muxixes."
Mukden (Moukton, Shingking) **31** 26b; **34** 45 J2; **5** 641c; **5** 649b; **34** 44 L2; **15** 406b; **30** 517a.
Mukdishu **32** 703d.
Muker **34** 7 D2.
Mukerian **12** 403a.
Mukhalid **34** 39 B7.
Mukhamganj **15** 304a.
Mukhavetz **14** 134d; **4** 260c.
Mukh-i-Surkh, Kuh: see Kuh Mukh-i Surkh.
Mukhmas: see Michmash.
Mukhna **18** 172a.
Mukhoretz: see Mukhavetz.
Mukhtar: Khowarij leader **2** 258d.
— Pasha **30** 362c; **27** 706c.
Mukhtarah **34** 39 C5.
Mukhtárí: poet **18** 657a.
Mukhtaru 'l-Mulk **32** 380d.
Muki **22** 638d.
Mukikaksi **34** 33 K4.
Mukikamu **34** 56 M11.
Mukilteo **34** 111 C2.
Mukims **25** 40c.
Mukisanti **34** 56 L12.
Mukjima **23** 433c.
Mukonying: see Yingtse.
Mukoshima **26** 299b.
Mukotu **34** 44 H1.
Mukowkis, J. **7** 749a.
Múktad **18** 326d.
Muktar **34** 55 L3.
Muktinath **34** 41 J5.
Muktor, Mount **34** 44 K1.
Muktsar **34** 41 E4; **9** 241c.
Mukula (Makulla) **34** 56 K12.
Mukund Sinh: Bengalese chief **11** 548a.
Mukundasêna: commander **17** 344a.
Mukungi **34** 56 M12.
Mukunha **34** 56 L14.
Mukupi **34** 56 O10.
Mukur **34** 40 M4.
Mukuro **20** 362d.
Mukurru Bunkeia **34** 56 N13.
Mukush: see Moks.
Mukutta, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el-Mukutta.
Mukwánpúr **17** 344d.
Mukwonago **34** 97 K9.
Mul: town, India **34** 42 G9.
—, Danish measure **24** 490b.
—, Hindu text **11** 846c.
Mul Adam **34** 54 H2.
— Dhukati **17** 343d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Mul.
Mula: river, India **34** 42 E10; **1** 423c.
—, river, Spain **17** 13b; **17** 52a.
—, town **17** 13b; **34** 20 L6; **17** 51d.
—, Baños de: see Baños de Mula.
Múlá Bú Selham **16** 831a; ruins on **16** 834d.
— di Muggia Lighthouse **34** 31 P3.
— Pass **6** 732b.
Mulagununna, King **3** 608a.
Mulah, El: see El Mulah.
Mulahacen (Mulhacen) **34** 20 J7; **22** 294d; ? 10d.
Mulai Idrees I **33** 924b.
— Mohammed **30** 839b.
Mulaingiri **13** 815c; **17** 123b.
Mulaku Atoll **15** 328 Map; **15** 329a; inhabitants **30** 501d.
Mulambe **34** 56 Q15.
"Mulamma'át" **21** 143c.
Mulandi **34** 56 N14.
Múla-Prakriti **21** 290d.
Mulapumok: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 G7.
Mulargia **4** 640c.
Mulassa **34** 38 J6.
"Múla-sútras" **13** 544a.
Mulat **34** 51 B1.
Mulatas (Muletas) **34** 122 B2.
Mulatiere, La: see La Mulatiere.
Mulatre, Point **34** 118 C13.
Mulatto **11** 251a; **17** 319d; in Cuba **6** 682d; in Mexico **16** 219c.
Mulatto tree (Eukyllsta spruceana) **4** 97a.
Mulazzo **34** 31 G6.
Mulberry: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Mulberry (Morus) **17** 13b; cultivation of **12** 272b; in France **9** 520d; at Gard **28** 38c; in India **12** 751d; silkworms fed on **22** 58c; in Spain **22** 300b.
Mulberry Corners: town **34** 90 H1.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— Creek, Big: stream **34** 84 D5.
— Fork **34** 84 D3.
— Grove **34** 94 G8.
— Island **34** 76 K6.
— Point **34** 68 E5.
— silk moth (Bombyx mori) **4** 596c; (ill) **22** 57d; cocoon (ill) **22** 58c; in India **12** 752a; larva (ill) **22** 58a; silk (ill) **22** 58b.
— tree: heraldry **11** 709d.
Mulberrygap **34** 83 P1.
Mulcaster: writer **7** 678d.
Mulchen **34** 124 C11.
Mulching **12** 212a.
Mulde (Zwicker Mulde): river, Prussia **34** 22 J15; **34** 23 L17; **27** 742d; **21** 357a; **10** 676a; **10** 449a; **24** 831d.
Mulder, L. **30** 277c.
—, analyst **3** 822d.
Muldoanich **34** 14 B6.
Muldon **34** 85 G3.
Muldoon: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Muldotti, La Biblioteca **11** 238b.
Muldraugh **34** 82 D5.
Muldrow: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Muldrow's Hill **14** 41c.
Muldszen **34** 24 C33.
Mule: town **34** 112 G3.
Mule: animal **17** 13c; **13** 175d; from Bollvia **4** 12d; of La Mancha **15** 458d; in United States **25** 213b; **25** 211c; under Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
—, cotton-spinning **6** 496b; (ill) **6** 497b; self-acting (ill) **6** 498c; **8** 359c; **24** 731a.
—, numismatics **17** 630d.
—, wool-manufacture (ill) **24** 659c.
— Creek **34** 106 F1.
Mule-doubler **6** 490b.
Mulege **34** 119 C4.
—, Bay of **18** 447d.
Mulei Ismael **7** 796c; mosque of **16** 29c.
Mule-jenny **6** 490d.
Mulemba, Kapenda Ka: see Kapenda Ka Mulemba.
Mulendo **34** 56 K10.
Mule-power **15** 772d.
Muleshi **34** 56 P11.
Muleta **26** 460b.
Muletas: see Mulatas.
Muley Abdallah **20** 568d.
— 'Abd al-Melek **16** 835a.
— (Maulái) Ahmed al-Hasan **16** 831c.
— Edris (Zarhún) **16** 834b.
— Zidan **16** 835b; **8** 541b.
— saw **21** 344d.
Mulford **34** 72 F1.
Mulfords Station **34** 98 D5.
Mulfra **6** 427b.
Mulga scrub **25** 794c.
Mulga Well **34** 51 C3.
Mulge **3** 193a.
Mulgrave, 2nd Earl (born 1797): see Normanby, 1st Marquis of.
—, Edmund, 2nd Earl of (1649) **4** 419d.
Mulgrave: town, Ontario **34** 71 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Mulgrave Castle **34** 6 K5; **24** 749b.
— goldfield **32** 107b.
— Hills **34** 116 H3.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
— Islands, Pacific: see Radack Islands.
—, Port: see Port Mulgrave.
Mulgupall (Malgupali) **34** 42 H10.
Mulhacen: see Mulahacen.
Mulhall **34** 106 H2.
Mulhar Rao, Baroda **29** 458a; **26** 160c.
— Rao, Dewas **27** 435d.
— Rao, Holkar **29** 457c.
Mülhausen (Mulhouse) **17** 15d; **31** 26b; **34** 23 R5; **34** 3 H5.
—, gate of **10** 448c.
Mulhauser: poet **10** 148d.
Mülheim-on-the-Mosel **34** 23 N5.
Mülheim-on-the-Rhine **34** 23 L5; **34** 3 H3; **27** 138 Map; **17** 16a; **31** 26b; silk trade **22** 65c.
Mülheim-on-the-Ruhr **34** 22 K4; **17** 16b and **31** 26b.
Mulholland, Ellen **32** 334a.
Mulhouse: see Mülhausen.
Mulliebris **9** 468d.
Mulillimu **34** 56 O14.
Mullnari, Il Caraccino: see Mollineri, Giovanni.
Mulinheim **7** 698b.
Mullno **34** 112 C1.
Mulita **15** 388a.
Mulitz Thörl **1** 629d.
Mulk: town **34** 38 D3.
Mulk: form of tenure **33** 513d.
Mulkear River **34** 16 E6.
Mulkeytown **34** 94 G10.
Mulki **13** 835b.
Mulkuf **2** 392a.
Mulkutto **1** 67b.
Mull: island **34** 15 B1; **10** 362d; **17** 16b; **31** 26c; fossil flora of **31** 436a; terrace plateaux **21** 525a; volcanic remains in **28** 645a; **2** 500a; **10** 309c.
Mull: muslin **17** 109c.
Mull Head: cape, Orkney **34** 14 L2.
— Head: cape, Papa Westray **34** 14 L1.
— of Galloway and Lighthouse **34** 14 G10.
— of Kintyre (Cantyre) **34** 14 E9; Lighthouse **34** 15 B5.
— of Oa **34** 14 D8
—, Ross of: see Ross of Mull.
—, Sound of **34** 15 B1; Lighthouse **34** 15 B1.
Mulla: pass **30** 8a.
—, river **26** 102c.
Mulla Ali Shah **17** 858a.
Mullagh **34** 16 C6.
Mullaghanattin **34** 16 B8.
Mullaghareirk **34** 16 C7.
Mullaghcarn **34** 16 G2.
Mullaghmore Head **22** 159a.
Mullah (Mollah, Moullah) **22** 661d; duties of **22** 664c; **6** 586d; **14** 48c.
— Hosain **22** 665d.
—, Mad: of India **30** 792d.
— Rahmat: mosque of **14** 212b; **14** 214c.
Mullaittivu (Moeletivoe) **34** 42 H15; **5** 359 Map.
Mullamore **34** 16 H1.
Mullan **34** 108 D2.
— Tunnel **34** 107 D3.
Mullan's Pass **23** 797a.
Mullardoch, Loch: see Loch Mullardoch.
Mullen, Dr **5** 191c.
Mullen: town **34** 102 C1.
Müllenhoff, K. **10** 518a; on Beowulf **8** 404b.
Müller, Adam **19** 388c.
—, Adolf **6** 685d.
—, Andreas **19** 408a.
—, August **14** 249d.
—, B. **27** 496d.
—, Baron Ferdinand von **31** 26c; on Australian botany **3** 110c; **24** 508b; Nile expedition of **17** 508c; on orchids **12** 424b; forest improvements of **9** 407a.
—, C. **11** 355d.
—, D. H. **25** 15b; on El-Ola inscriptions **33** 901a; investigates Sokotra **32** 699d.
—, Emile **31** 875a.
—, Ernestine **20** 354d.
—, explorer **33** 345c.
—, F. **7** 442b.
—, F. H. **7** 81b.
—, Francis **12** 827b.
—, Fritz **6** 644b; recapitulation theory **24** 811b.
—, G. F. **10** 699d.
—, G. W. **28** 271d.
—, George **19** 239a.
—, Gerard **21** 94b.
Muller, Gottlieb **24** 313d.
—, H. **6** 735a.
—, H. C. **18** 17a.
—, Heinrich **19** 83b.
—, Hugo **9** 296b, **27** 400c.
—, I. **17** 708a.
—, Johann: artillerist **17** 17b.
—, Johann: astronomer: see Regiomontanus.
—, Johann G.: poet **21** 169b.
—, Johann H. J.: his experiments in magnetism **15** 253a; **10** 556d.
—, Johannes: chemist **17** 17b.
—, Johannes von: historian **10** 544a; **17** 16c; masterpiece **22** 798c.
—, Johannes: physiologist **17** 17a; on echinodermata **2** 52c; law of specific energy **31** 715a; in ichthyology **12** 634c; theory of innervation **32** 57c; cardiac experiment **24** 102b; classification of Passerines **18** 28a; position in physiology **27** 539a; classification of reptiles **20** 437c; zoological work **24** 808b.
—, K. O. **17** 17b; on Council of Areopagus **2** 484a; history of Dorians **7** 368a; on Etruscan language **8** 638c; on early Greek art **2** 345c; on Homeric authorship **12** 117a.
—, L. **5** 217b.
—, L. K. **32** 455d.
—, Max: see Max Muller.
—, O. F. **24** 806b; **4** 192a; **12** 632c.
—, Otfried **16** 543d.
—, P. E. **11** 424a.
—, P. L. S. **18** 7b.
—, Sophus **33** 900a.
—, W. **8** 204b.
—, Wilhelm **30** 587d.
—, William James **17** 17d; **21** 444c.
Muller, Mount **34** 50 D3.
— Mountains **26** 312 Map; **26** 310b.
— River: see Diamantina.
Müller and Thomsen loan **20** 150c.
Mulleriacea **16** 685c.
Müllerian duct **25** 404b.
Müllerian mimicry **27** 148c.
Müller's geyser **10** 557a.
— Glass (Hyalite) **16** 390a.
— Muscle **31** 747c.
— Pass **34** 57 M6.
— Range **34** 50 G4.
Mullet: peninsula **34** 16 A3; **15** 650b.
Mullet: fish **17** 18a.
—, in heraldry **11** 703d; (ill) **11** 704d.
—, Grey (Mugilidæ) **12** 691a; angling for **32** 486a; habitat **12** 677b.
—, Red (Mullus) **12** 68d; (ill) **12** 638b.
Mullet Key **34** 81 L7.
— Lake **34** 96 N6.
Mullethall **34** 79 H6.
Mullets Lake **34** 95 N6.
Mulleus **6** 457a.
Mullewa **34** 50 B5.
Mullgrove **34** 78 G3.
Müllheim, Germany **34** 23 R6.
— (Müllheim - Wigolt), Switzerland **34** 27 J5.
Mullica Hill **34** 72 D7.
— River: see Atsion River.
Mullidæ: see Mullet.
Mulligan: river **34** 50 F4.
— (Callabonne) Lake **34** 51 D2.
Mulliken **34** 96 M12.
Mullikin station **34** 75 J4.
Mullin **34** 88 J6.
Mullin Point Lighthouse **34** 63 F4.
Mullinahone **34** 16 F6.
Mullinavat **34** 16 G7.
Mulliner: inventor **26** 606d.
Mullingar **31** 26d; **17** 18d; **34** 16 G4; pop. **24** 513b; **33** 831b.
Mullinix **34** 75 H3.
Mullins, J. D. **14** 541a.
—, R. **32** 474d.
Mullins: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, Lower: see Lower Mullins.
— River Lighthouse **34** 120 G2.
— Station **34** 82 H6.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Mullins.
Mullinville **34** 105 C4.
Mullion: in architecture **2** 468a; **4** 488b; ill **4** 475b.
Mullion Island **34** 13 G4.
— (Porthmullin): town **34** 13 G4.

Mullis **34** 52 H7.
— Spring **34** 80 H3.
Müllin **21** 240a.
Mullner, A. **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
Mullooly, Father **3** 417d.
Mullrose **34** 22 H19.
— Canal **32** 818c.
Mullui **34** 122 C5.
Mullung **34** 41 N4.
Mullus: see Mullet.
Mulmosog **34** 16 D2.
Mulnuil **17** 109c.
Mulock: see Craik, D. M.
"Mulomedicina sive Ars Veterinaria" **24** 197d.
Mülráj of Multan **17** 20a.
— Ráwal: see Ráwal, Mülráj.
Mulrany **34** 16 B4.
Mulready, W. **17** 19a; envelope **19** 586a; **14** 405d; **29** 408a.
Mulroy Bay **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b.
Mulsant: ornithologist **12** 358c.
Multai **34** 42 G9; **3** 620a.
Múltán (Mooltan): town, India **17** 20a and **31** 27a; **34** 41 C4; Pl VIII **16** 545; British capture **12** 808d; **20** 112b; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; Edwardes at siege **7** 687c; Rashi work **14** 9a; British officers' murder **6** 777a; Napier at siege **31** 72a; rainfall **12** 738b; temperature **12** 739b.
—, district, India **17** 19c; irrigation scheme **29** 398d; statistics of **20** 109b; **31** 27a; **32** 94a.
Multatuli: pseudonym: see Dekker, E. D.
Multazam **15** 673a.
Multeka **23** 654d.
Multicellular Voltmeter: see Voltmeters.
Multicostate leaf **4** 109d.
Multifarnham **24** 513c.
Multifidi **1** 835b.
Multijugate leaf **4** 112d.
Multipartite number **27** 153c; **27** 158b.
Multiple: arithmetic **2** 528d.
— angles **23** 566d.
— arc **8** 43c.
— control **28** 97d.
— fruits **4** 153a; **4** 150c.
— integrals **13** 48a.
— proportions **5** 408a.
— sheave type **28** 132a.
— stars **2** 818c.
— system: copper refining **28** 109b; **27** 236d.
— telegraphy **23** 124a.
— tender **16** 731c.
Multiplepoinding **17** 20b.
Multiplex system (fig.) **33** 222a.
Multiplicand **2** 528a.
Multiplication **1** 520c; **25** 275d; arithmetic **2** 527c; by fingers **17** 625a; tables **23** 8a; Hewart's table **17** 183b.
"Multiplices inter" **24** 111a.
Multiplier: galvanometer **10** 49c.
Multitubular boilers **22** 497d.
Multnomah County **34** 112 C1; **31** 843a.
Multnomah Falls **34** 112 C1.
Multure tax **33** 194a.
Mulu (Molu) Island **34** 48 H6.
— Mountain **32** 417a.
— Prey **21** 851b.
Mulucha: see Mulúya.
Mülut Mérah: sultan **30** 493c.
Mulúya (Mulucha, Muluia) **34** 54 F2; **16** 832b; **15** 637a; **17** 627c; **25** 772c.
Mulvane **34** 105 E4.
Mulvanny: see Mallaranny.
Mulvi Bázar **34** 41 O4.
Mulwalla **34** 51 G5.
Mumba Mulyaka **14** 183b.
Mumbimba: see Mombimba.
Mumbles: see Oystermouth.
— Head **34** 12 E3; lighthouse, tbid.
Mumbotuta Falls **27** 198d.
Mumby **34** 8 F2.
— Road **34** 8 F2.
Mumford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Mumias **34** 56 P10.
Mümliswil **34** 27 E2.
Mummasar **34** 41 E5.
Mumme **4** 403a.
Mummelsee: lake **24** 700b; **3** 224d.
Mummery, A. F. **31** 24d.
—, histologist **27** 416a.
Mummery: mountain **31** 263b.
"Mummies and Moslems" **33** 737b.
Mummius, L. **6** 398c; on commission of ten **20** 754a; destroys Corinth **3** 8a; **11** 108a; dedicatory offerings **13** 128a; Lusitanians defeat **22** 306a.
Mummolinus, St **14** 340b.
Mummy **17** 20b; **24** 560b; (111) **17** 20c; in Canaries **4** 796b; of cats **5** 206a; at Dair-al-Bahari **17** 22a; decorations of **19** 604a; of Mammoth Cave **15** 448d; Menkaura **7** 733b; royal **27** 723b.
— cloth **7** 571c.
— figures **19** 603c.
Mumpata Mount **34** 56 N14.
Mumps (Cynanche parotidæa, parotitis) **17** 22d; recent research **31** 534a.
Mumtaz Mahál: wife of Shah Jahán **12** 795b; **1** 286d.
"Mumu" **21** 108b.
Mumzin Khán **13** 600c.
Mun, A. A. M. de, Comte **31** 27b; and the "Rallies" **28** 487d.
—, merchant **21** 627b.
—, T. **19** 357a.
Mun (Mand): river **34** 40 D6.
— (Nam-mun): town **34** 43 H8.
Muna: island, East Indies **34** 48 F6.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 P2.
—, torrent, Eretria **28** 276b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 O7.
Munázarah **18** 656d.
Munburra (Minburra) **34** 51 C4.
Munby: author **18** 348b.
Muncaster **34** 7 A2; **6** 698c.
— Castle **34** 7 A2; **30** 118c.
Munch, A. **17** 591b.
—, A. S. **10** 726b.
—, J. S. **18** 543a.
—, P. A. **21** 308d; **17** 592c.
Munch: town **34** 83 B3.
Münchausen, Baron **17** 23a; at Göttingen **23** 847d.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Freiherr von **10** 546a.
Münchberg **34** 23 M14.
Müncheberg **34** 22 H19.
München: see Munich.
— Gladbach **34** 23 K3; **28** 733a; **10** 631b; **17** 16b.
—, Klein: see Klein München.
Münchenbuchsee **34** 27 E3.
Münchendorf **34** 22 E20.
"Münchener Neueste Nachrichten" **26** 753b.
Münchengrätz **34** 29 K2; **16** 202c; battle of, 1866 **3** 140b.
Münchenstein (Monchenstein) **34** 27 E2.
"Münchhausen" **10** 543d.
Munchur (Manchar) Lake **34** 41 A6; **4** 22a.
Münchwilen **34** 27 K2
Muncie: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **31** 27c; **17** 23c; **34** 92 F4.
— Junction **34** 92 F2.
—, West: town: see West Muncie.
Munck, E. **31** 385b.
Muncy: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Creek **34** 73 J4.
— Valley **34** 73 J4.
Munda: town **34** 20 H7.
—, river: see Mondego.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Munda.
Mundale **34** 67 C4.
Mundalla (Mundulla) **34** 51 D6.
Mundame **34** 56 J9.
Mundane era **4** 681d.
Mundarah **34** 41 M1.
Mundari **12** 778a.
Mundas (Mundaris) **31** 230a; India **5** 768a; **15** 458b; **23** 41d; rising of **30** 340d; totemism among **17** 145a; **23** 468a.
Mundavars: tribe **12** 777a.
Munday, A. **17** 23c; translates "Amadis" **20** 654c; **7** 429c.
Munday: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, see Rio Monday.
Mundbriech **5** 787a.
Munde-gal: tribe **13** 822b.
Mundegumbri, J. de **11** 683c.
Mundell **34** 86 E2.
Mundella, A. J. **31** 27d; **27** 661d; industrial arbitration **25** 551a; introduces Merit Grant **27** 662c.
Mundella Code **31** 28a.
Mundelstrup **34** 25 F4.
Münden: town, Hanover **31** 28b; **16** 345d; **34** 23 K10; **34** 3 J3; school of forestry **9** 401a; **10** 472a; shipbuilding **11** 447a.
Münden: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, Great: see Great Munden.
—, Little: see Little Munden.
— Point **21** 170 Map.
Münder **34** 22 H10.
Munderkingen **34** 23 Q10.
Münderscheid **34** 3 H3.
Mundesley **34** 8 K3.
Mundford **34** 8 G4.
Mundha **34** 41 C6.
Mundham, North: see North Mundham.
Mundle: see Marcasite.
Mundinus **1** 95c.
Mundlah: see Mandla.
Mündler, O. **30** 830d.
Mundo **34** 20 L6; **1** 445d.
Mu-Ndoube **24** 828a.
Mundon **34** 9 J2; **8** 553a.
Mundoonen **34** 51 H5.
Mundoora **34** 51 B4.
Mundooran (Mendooran, Mundooron) **34** 51 H3.
Mundoro **34** 54 F7.
Mundowdna **34** 51 B2.
Mundra (Mindra, Moondria) **34** 41 B8; **6** 731a; earthquake **6** 730d.
Mundt, T. **10** 545d.
Mundu: tribe **31** 115c.
Mundu (Mondu): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
—, town, Java **13** 606b.
Munduku Lilu **24** 764a.
Mundulla **34** 51 D6.
Mundurucu Towns **34** 123 F5.
Mundurucus: tribe **34** 123 F5; **12** 829b.
Mundus: tribe **14** 94d.
"Mundus alter et idem" **20** 660b; teaching of **8** 421c.
Mundzuk: father of Attila **3** 61c.
Munelitra **14** 394b.
Munekeceastre Pl III **8** 291.
"Munera Pulveris" **32** 331d.
Muness Castle **34** 14 N2.
Munfia (Munfieh) Jebel: see Jebel Munfieh.
Munford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Munfordville **34** 82 E6.
Munga: see Mongo.
Mungalalla Creek **34** 51 G1.
Mungar, El: see El Mungar.
Mungbingram **2** 718a.
Mungeli **3** 671d.
Mungen: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Munger: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
Munghia **32** 704b.
Munghu **14** 40d.
Mungi **34** 51 H2.
Mungindi **34** 51 H2.
Mungir: see Monghyr.
Mungia: see Mangia.
Mungo, St: see Kentigern, St.
Mungo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— River **34** 54 J9.
Mungo: woollen fabric **24** 661b.
Mungofa: see Gopher: reptile.
Mungola **34** 56 L14.
Mungoos: see Mongoose.
Mungrisdale **34** 6 D5.
Mungrota (Mangrota) **34** 41 C4.
Mungumba (Mungamba) **34** 56 M14.
Munhall **34** 74 G2.
Muni **34** 56 J10; **28** 517c.
Muni bisan-po: king **23** 345d.
Muni River Settlement: see Fernando Po.
Muniac **34** 63 B3.
Muni-Campo Region **32** 748c.
Munich, Marshal: see Münnich.
Munich (München): town **17** 24a and **28** 31b; **34** 23 Q14; **34** 3 K4; **17** 25 plan; Academy of Sciences **1** 71d; art revival **6** 422d; as art centre **32** 449b; art societies **25** 686c; art galleries **14** 16d; **25** 682c; beer consumption **26** 360a; building school **3** 453a; cathedral **2** 431d; congress of Old Catholics **17** 755b; exhibition **8** 805a; acceleration of gravity at **11** 68b; libraries **14** 526d, 547a; **17** 25c; manufactures **3** 451d; morgue of **5** 831b; observatory **17** 713a, **30** 801c; Pinakothek **21** 445d; Rubens' "Massacre of the Innocents" **21** 44a; Rubens' "Mary de Medici" **21** 43b; pop. **3** 453c; **28** 316c, 681a; school of literature **28** 717d; Technical High School **23** 109b; **28** 683c; University **23** 848c; **28** 683b.
Munich, New: see New Munich.
Munichia, Porto: see Porto Munichia.
Municipal boroughs **17** 27b; and County Council **28** 206a.
Municipal Corporations **6** 435b; **17** 27d; franchise created **32** 197c; franchise enlarged **32** 197c; loans: see Debt, municipal.
Municipal Corporations Act, 1835 **6** 434c, 435b.
— Corporations Act, 1882 **30** 308c; **30** 312d; **30** 313d; borough sessions **20** 159c; borrowing powers **27** 397d; elections **28** 1b; **26** 369a; quo warranto proceedings **20** 189d.
— Elections Act, 1884 **28** 1b; **32** 685c; **28** 200b.
— Elections Amendment Act, Scottish, 1881 **24** 642c.
— trading **6** 200c; **32** 674b; **32** 27d; in Birmingham **3** 782b; financial effects **28** 391c; house-building **32** 680a; London County Council **32** 679a; pawnbroking **31** 588d; socialist tendencies **32** 698a; in U.S.A. **32** 698b.
Municipalities **17** 27a; French **17** 28d; **28** 466b; Indian **12** 772d; **29** 436a; in Lombardy **14** 816b; Scotch **17** 30c; in Spain **17** 29b; in United States **17** 31a; **33** 578c.
Municipio Neutro **34** 123 J8.
Municipium, Roman **20** 745d; sine suffragio **20** 740b.
Munida **6** 656c.
Muntesa **34** 20 M3.
Muniments, National: see Records, public.
Munin Shima: see Bonin.
Munina **34** 54 C5.
Munin-to: see Bonin.
Munio (Muniyo) **34** 54 J7.
Munion **2** 468a.
Munipore: see Manipur.
Munis **5** 188d.
Munising **34** 95 H5.
— Bay **34** 95 H5.
— Junction **34** 95 H5.
Munith **34** 96 N13.
Muniyo: see Munio.
Muniyoma: see Munyama.
Munj-grass (Saccharum Munja) **15** 635a.
Munjor **34** 105 C3.
Munjoy Hill **31** 843c.
Munjpur: pargana **20** 212a.
—, town: see Muljpur.
Munkács **31** 29a; **34** 28 O3
Munkacsy, M. von (Lieb, Michael Leo) **31** 29a; **32** 453b; "Last Day of a Condemned Prisoner" **31** Pl facing 29.
Munkfors **34** 26 H7.
Munkholm **23** 321c; **34** 26 G5.
Munkmarsch **34** 22 C7.
Munksjö **13** 740d.
Munkuluukulu **25** 139d.
Munku-Sardyk **22** 3b; volcanic deposit **29** 570a.
Munky-obono **34** 44 H2.
Munn v. Illinois **30** 164b.
Munna-Mäggi **14** 723d.
Munnargudi **23** 47a.
Munnausco **34** 95 N5.
Munne, Bornu **34** 55 K8.
Munnerlyn **34** 80 G6.
Münnerstadt **34** 23 M11.
Münnich, Marshal **2** 59d; **14** 67d; banished **2** 98d; in the Crimea **23** 647a; captures Perekop **18** 524c; Turkish policy **11** 122a.
Munnions **4** 490c.
Munnipore: see Manipur.
Munnopsidæ **30** 481d; distribution **7** 279b.
Munnow: see Monnow.
Munns Station **34** 70 L6.
Munnsville **34** 70 L6.
Munny **13** 685b.
Muno **34** 21 F9.
Munoanga: see Munuanga.
Munoth **21** 887a.
Munro, H. A. J. **31** 29c; on Catullus **5** 250c; on Latin prose **14** 333b; edition of Lucretius **15** 51c.
—, Sir Hector: Buxar **3** 454b; **18** 79c; Hyder Ali **12** 427d.
—, J. A. R. **27** 330d; **30** 822d.
Munro, Sir Thomas **12** 771b.
Munro, Fort: see Fort Munro.
Munroe Falls **34** 90 H2.
Munroes: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
Munse **34** 55 S4.
Munsee **29** 467a.
Munsfjeld **34** 26 J4.
Münsingen: town, Germany **34** 23 Q10; **34** 3 J4.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E4.
Munslow **34** 11 G4.
Munson **34** 77 K1.
— Station **34** 74 F5.
Munsonville **34** 66 F10.
Munster, S. **17** 31d; geographical work **4** 241a; **28** 618b; gnomonics **7** 154a.
Munster: province, Ireland **34** 16 D7; **13** 214b; colonization **13** 246b; **13** 219d; muslin manufacture **13** 232d; Raleigh in **20** 262b.
Münster: district, Germany **34** 22 H5.
—, town, Austria **34** 20 D9.
—, town, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany **31** 30a; **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **17** 31b and **31** 30a; **34** 22 J5; plan Pl I **20** 1; cathedral **2** 431d; **9** 848c; congress (1645) **1** 657b; **6** 269d; **9** 571c; **22** 791d; university **17** 31b; **23** 849c; **28** 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Prussia **34** 22 G11.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Moutier.
—, town, Grisons, Switzerland **34** 27 N5.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, town, Valais, Switzerland **34** 27 G5.
"Munster": ship **32** 552d.
Munster Bank **3** 337c.
— Bilsen: see Bilsen.
"Munster Book" **5** 309b.
Münster Canal **34** 22 H5.
Münster am Stein **31** 30a.
— Thal **34** 27 N5; **13** 492c.
Munsterberg: town, E. Prussia **34** 24 E32.
—, town, Silesia **31** 30b; **34** 24 L25.
Münstereifel **34** 23 L4.
Münster-Maifeld: church **2** 431c.
Muntak: see Muntok.
Muntaner, R. **20** 654a; **22** 363a.
Muntanna **34** 90 B3.
Muntár **10** 125a.
Muntasir: prince **21** 242a.
Muntefik: see Montefik.
Muntefitch **16** 51d.
Muntenia: see Great Wallachia.
Muntervary: see Sheep Head.
Munterville **34** 101 H5.
Muntgumeri: see Montgomery: town, Wales.
Munthe, G. **32** 456c.
—, L. **32** 456b.
Muntin Pl XXVI **4** 480; **4** 490c.
Munting **2** 468a.
Muntinlupa **34** 47 K8.
Muntjak (Cervus eldi, Muntjac, Kijang) **13** 602d; **17** 31d; **7** 25b; **27** 398c; **30** 492d.
Muntok **34** 48 C5; **26** 105d; **3** 308c.
— Lighthouse **34** 48 C5.
Müntz: physiologist **26** 56b; on nitrification **9** 98d.
Muntz's metal **6** 350a; composition **4** 217d.
Munuanga (Munvanga) **34** 56 L10.
Munyal-Par (Padua Bank): shoal **34** 42 D13.
Munyama **34** 56 M10; **6** 585c.
Munychia: festival **2** 643b; **9** 114c.
—, harbour: see Porto Munichia.
Munychion **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Munyoru **14** 102c.
Münzbach **9** 703a.
Münzenberg **34** 23 M8.
Münzer, T. **17** 33c; **9** 704c; **17** 134c; relations with Luther **15** 76c; **20** 93'n
Münzinger, W. **17** 33a; **1** 67d.
Muot **34** 43 F4.
Muon **34** 43 F5.
Muongs **29** 471a.
Muonio Elf **34** 26 N2; **22** 736b.
Muonionalusta **34** 26 N2.
Muota **34** 27 J4.
Muotathal (Muota Thal, Muottathal) **34** 27 J4.
Mur: river **34** 29 K9; **1** 621c; **8** 686b; length **28** 313c.

Mur (Mur de Sologne): town **34** 19 D6.
— Payen **24** 299d.
— Thal **34** 29 K9.
Mur de Barrez **34** 18 H8.
Múr de Bretagne (Múr) **34** 17 C4.
Mura Mission, Old: see Old Mura Mission.
— Szombat **34** 25 H5; **34** 3 N5.
Murábil dynasty: see Almoravides.
Murád I, 'Osmánli: see Amurath I.
— II, 'Osmánli: see Amurath II.
— III, 'Osmánli: see Amurath III
— IV, 'Osmánli: see Amurath IV.
— V, 'Osmanli: see Amurath V.
— Bey **7** 759a; **17** 201c.
Murad : town, Turkey in Asia **34** 26 G5.
—, town, Egypt: see Bir Murat.
— Dagh **34** 38 C3; **18** 852c; **25** 718c; height **2** 706b.
— Su: see Euphrates.
— Su Goi **34** 38 E3.
Muradabad: see Moradabad.
Muradpashalar **34** 35 H7.
Murádpur **7** 46b.
Muraena **17** 33d; **27** 685c.
Muraenidæ **12** 660b; **12** 684d; characters **12** 694b; distribution **12** 680d; **2** 696a; **12** 643c.
Muraenophis **12** 642c.
Muraevnya **21** 116a.
Muragami **34** 46 J4.
Mural, C. **29** 360c.
Murakeresztur **34** 23 J5.
Mural circle **2** 766b.
— crown **11** 703d.
— decoration **17** 34a and **31** 30b; **23** 158b; early Christian **17** 43a; on clay **19** 605a; in Egypt **17** 39c; English **17** 44b; Etruscan **17** 40a; (ill) **8** 644d; Greek **17** 40c; **14** 53a; in India and Ceylon **17** 48c; Mediæval **17** 46d; Moslem **17** 35a; in Pompeii Pl XVII **2**; Roman **17** 41c; stereochromy **22** 54a; tiles **23** 389a.
Mural Mountains **34** 57 H2.
Murali **13** 645d.
Muraliganj **3** 626c.
Murano (Ammarino) **17** 48a; **34** 31 M4; **24** 157 Map; glass industry **10** 652a; **16** 500b; **24** 156c; mosaics **16** 554d; Venetian brick **24** 149d.
Muranum: see Morano.
Murany **34** 3 P4; **12** 366b.
"Murányi Venus" **11** 351a.
Murarai **17** 63c.
Murári Ráo **2** 478c.
Muras: tribe **34** 122 F4.
—, Rio dos: see Rio dos Muras.
Murat, J. (Joachim Napoleon) **17** 48c; acquires Berg **3** 587b; **17** 211d; captures Capri **5** 78a; condemns Cienfuegos **5** 775c; at Dresden **3** 444a; and Emmerich **8** 178a; marriage **4** 30a; king of Naples **9** 616a; **13** 485c; **16** 200d; **17** 191d; and George Sand **7** 508a; in Spain **17** 213a; takes Vienna **17** 209d.
Murat, Bir: see Bir Murat.
—, town, Cantal, France **34** 18 H7; **5** 28b; **26** 562a.
—, town, Tarn, France **34** 18 H9.
Murata rifle **32** 659a.
Murati Pathans: tribe **3** 348a.
Murato **34** 18 M11.
Muratori, L. A. **17** 49d; **13** 512b; æsthetic theories **1** 221a; collects anecdotes **2** 24a; reprints inscriptions **13** 124d; at Modena **14** 580d.
Muratorian canon **5** 8d; **3** 645b; date of **29** 39d; testimony to Acts **1** 123c; and Epistle to Colossians **6** 165b; and Gospels **10** 818a.
Murau **34** 29 J9.
Muravera **34** 30 C8; **21** 308c.
Muravevski (Muravieff) **34** 44 P1; **21** 147d.
Muravieff (Mouravieff), M. N. **19** 299b; **31** 32b; **32** 350c.
Muravieff: town: see Muravevski.
Muravlov Peninsula **24** 271 Map.
Murayevna **16** 429c.
Murazzano **34** 31 D6.
Murazzi **5** 674d.
Murbach **23** 858d.
Murbul **14** 10d.
Murca (Murça de Panoya) **34** 20 E3.
Murcadh: Irish prince **21** 479d.
Murcatta (Kaga, Marjata) **34** 41 M9.
Murchakar **34** 40 D4.
Murchison, Sir R. I. **17** 50b; on Africa **1** 251d; on Aymestry limestone **10** 336a; on British rocks **10** 327c; on Cambrian formation **10** 329a; on Devonian system **10** 342a; on Lower Silurian fossils **10** 334a; on Old Red Sandstone **10** 342d; on Silurian system **10** 331c; **10** 333b; **21** 521b.
Murchison: county **34** 51 J3; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Falls **34** 56 P10; **1** 253a; **17** 505c; **31** 245a.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Goldfield: district, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
— Goldfield: town, Transvaal **34** 57 K2.
—, Mount, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, Mount, Transvaal **23** 517b.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B5.
— Range **34** 50 E3
— Rapids **34** 56 P14.
— River **34** 50 B5; course of **33** 822b; exploration **3** 105c.
Murchison's Bay **22** 408 Map.
Murchisonia **10** 332a.
Murchisonite **16** 419c.
Murchú Maccumachtein **13** 247d.
Murcia: province **17** 51d and **31** 32c; **34** 20 L6; **34** 20 K6; Pl VII **22** 304; Aragon conquers **22** 317d; climate **22** 296c; Carthaginians conquer **17** 52b; iron **22** 301a; pop. 1857-77 **22** 298b; pop. 1897 **28** 310d; **32** 742c; Roman territory **22** 305c; steppes **22** 294d; **22** 297c.
—, town **34** 20 M7; **17** 52b; **25** 318a; pop. (1897) **31** 32d; **32** 742d.
Murcielago: town **34** 120 K5.
"Murcielago": journal **26** 561a.
Murcielagos Bay **34** 120 B11.
— Islands **34** 120 B11.
— Point (Cape Elena) **34** 120 B10.
Murcott, T. **29** 159d.
Múrd-áb **15** 651c.
Murdar **26** 102a; **32** 119a.
Murder **17** 52c; **8** 295b; **12** 125a; **24** 372a; in Abyssinia **1** 64a; American law of **17** 53c; ancient Athens **2** 482c; casuistical view **14** 639b; court martial **16** 298a; under Criminal Code Bill (1879) **17** 53b; rules of evidence **28** 336d; felo de se **9** 68a; infanticide **13** 9d; negligence **31** 114a; ordeal **17** 819b; of peace officer **24** 372a; punished by death **26** 575c; **8** 720c; in primitive tribes **6** 582c; wife's privilege forfeited **24** 641d.
"Murder Considered as one of the Fine Arts, Essay on" **7** 103d.
Murderers' Bay (Fanemotra Bay), Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
— Bay, New Zealand **10** 187a.
"Murders in the Rue Morgue" **19** 236a.
Murdi Chál **31** 616a.
Murdia **34** 54 E7.
Murdo, Wady: see Wady Murdo.
Murdoch, W. L. **27** 279a.
Murdock, W. **17** 53c; invents gas-lighting **3** 785b; **10** 88b; **24** 414b; invents slide-valve **22** 501a.
Murdock: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, New: see New Murdock.
Murdu **34** 48 A3.
Mure, Sir W. **12** 590b.
—, W. **17** 53d.
Mure, La: see La Mure.
Murei: see Dial Bird.
Muren **34** 44 N1.
Murena: publicist **5** 240d.
Murend **5** 310b.
Murerville Station **34** 94 F9.
Mures **17** 5b.
Muret (Muretus), M. A. **17** 54a; **14** 342b; on first editions **3** 657a; Latin style **14** 342b; and Scaliger **21** 363a.
Muret: town **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; **10** 83c.
Muret, battle of **18** 450b.
Muretto Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
Muretus: scholar: see Muret.
Murex: genus of molluscs **16** 650d; dye from **23** 207c; fossil **10** 361c; **25** 790d.
—, erinaceus: see Whelk-tingle.
—, tenuispina: see Venus Comb.
Murexide **27** 556a; in dyeing **7** 572c; test for uric acid **24** 12a.
Murfatlar **34** 35 L4
Murfree, M. N. (C. E. Craddock) **33** 599d.
Murfreesboro': town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **31** 32d; **34** 83 J3; battle **23** 778d; **32** 296d.
Murg **9** 776d; **24** 700b.
Murga **34** 51 J2.
Murgab River: see Murghab.
Murgaba **34** 51 G3.
Murgán: Celtic princess **5** 310b.
Murgantia: see Baselice.
Murgen **16** 40c.
Murgeni **34** 35 K2.
Murger, H. **17** 54c; **9** 678d.
Murghab: town **28** 377d; **18** 558c; tomb of Cyrus **2** 399c; **18** 567b.
—, Kuh-: see Kuh Murghab.
— River (Murgab, Margus), Merv, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 L3; **10** 570a; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 41; **1** 242b; **23** 634b; **25** 116a; **26** 288a.
— River (Murghabi, Bartang, Aksu - Bartang), Pamir Plateau, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 P1; **18** 101 Map; **18** 303c; **23** 511c; **23** 512b; **31** 397d; **31** 398b; **31** 453a.
Murghabi (Pamirski) **31** 398b; **31** 453a.
Murgia of Gravina **13** 439d.
Murgil Pass **14** 10d.
Murgis Pl VI **20** 776.
Muri: town, Aargau, Switzerland **34** 27 G3; Abbey suppressed **25** 1b.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E4.
—, town, Nigeria: see Hamarua.
Muria, Mount **34** 48 D6; **13** 601a.
Muriacite **16** 400b.
Muriahé: town **26** 349c.
—, Rio: see Rio Muriahé.
Muriam-lá **23** 342c; Pl IV **23** 397.
Múrias de Paredes **34** 20 F2.
Muriated waters **10** 271b.
Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric Acid.
Muriaux **34** 27 D3.
Muricea **6** 385c.
Muricеidæ **25** 456d.
Muricidæ **16** 649d.
Murid **34** 40 M6.
Muridæ **15** 418d; **17** 5a.
Muridunum Pl VI **20** 776.
Murie, Dr **18** 39d; **17** 6d; on dromæus **8** 173a; on momotidæ **17** 3c
Murie: French term for cattle disease **17** 60a.
Murietta, J. **30** 759b.
Murilla **34** 41 H5.
Murillo, B. E. **17** 55a; **24** 136c; pictures in Cadiz **4** 627b; pictures in Madrid **21** 446b; "Virgin in Glory" **21** 445d.
—, General **3** 859a.
—, missionary **19** 188c.
Murillo: town (Murillo de Gállego) **34** 20 M2.
Murinæ **15** 419a; varieties **17** 5a.
Murine opossum (Didelphys murina) **17** 796d.
Murino **21** 194c
Muris, J. de **19** 65b.
Muristan Pl X **13** 642.
Muristán Kalaún **16** 865c.
Müritz See **34** 22 F16; **10** 449b; extent **15** 775a.
Murjek **34** 26 M3.
Murko: grammarian **22** 150c.
Murku **34** 55 L6.
Murle: town **34** 56 Q9.
Murle: dialect **33** 541d.
Murlo **34** 32 K8.
Murlot: chemist **25** 38d.
Murman Coast **34** 33 F2; **32** 344b.
— Sea **31** 808b.
Murmansk **34** 33 F2.
Murmanski Lapps: see Lapps.
Murmis **17** 341b; dialect **12** 777d.
Murmur: town, Africa **5** 802a.
Murnau **34** 23 R13; **34** 3 K5.
Murner, T. **10** 527d.
Murnlunie Mine **34** 51 B4.
Muro Cape **34** 18 L11.
— Lucano **34** 32 S13.
— Shima **34** 46 P5.
— Torto Pl VII **20** 811.
Murom: town **17** 57b; **34** 33 H4; **21** 89a; **21** 116b; **33** 705a.
Muroma (Murom): tribe **21** 115d; **24** 271b.
Muropua **1** 263d.
Muroran **33** 915c.
Muros **34** 20 C2.
— y Noya: see Rio Muros y Noya.
Muroto Zaki **34** 46 G7; **13** 571a.
Murow Dagh **34** 38 M2.
Murowana Goslin **34** 24 G25.
Murphy, Anna: see Jameson, Anna.
—, Arthur **17** 57b; **7** 438b; **19** 110b; biographer of Fielding **9** 144b.
—, B. **13** 562a.
—, cyclist **27** 327c.
—, D. J.: see Maturin, C. R.
—, forger **4** 735b.
—, J. J. **6** 690c; **8** 766a.
—, lecturer **3** 786c.
—, R. **17** 57c.
—, S. **27** 469c.
Murphy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Island, Big: see Big Murphy Island.
Murphy's button **33** 78b.
Murphy's mine **6** 162c.
Murphysboro' **31** 32d; **34** 94 G10.
Murphysville **34** 82 J3.
Murphytown **34** 77 C2.
Murr **24** 700c.
Murra Murra **34** 51 G2.
Murrain (rinderpest) **17** 57d; **1** 301c; outbreak in Cheshire **5** 589d; in E. Africa **27** 613b; in Great Britain **1** 304c; **25** 197b; in Natal **31** 79d; in Rhodesia **32** 234d; suppression of **24** 200b.
Murrambidgee: see Murrumbidgee.
Murray: clan Pl VI **21** 498.
—, Alexander **14** 406a.
—, Alexander Stuart **31** 33a; **12** 112c; **25** 607a.
—, ambassador to Persia **18** 652b.
—, Andrew **15** 24d; **2** 112b.
— of Broughton **5** 426c.
—, David: painter **32** 439a.
—, David Christie **28** 262c.
—, E. C. G. **31** 185a; **33** 912a.
—, earl of Annandale **11** 262b.
—, earls of: see Moray, earls of.
—, electrician **8** 115b.
—, explorer **14** 720c.
—, Lord G. **6** 705d; **21** 520b.
—, Sir G. **8** 369d.
—, Sir G. H. **31** 857c.
—, Gilbert **27** 523c.
—, Sir Herbert **31** 146b.
—, J. A. H. **31** 33b; **27** 441b.
—, J. W. **18** 462a.
—, John, M.D. **17** 62d.
—, John: preacher **23** 831a.
—, John: publisher **17** 418d; **32** 81b; **32** 86c; Disraeli's relations with **26** 175d; and "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b.
—, Sir John **31** 33c; **33** 937d; on Antarctic deposits **31** 813a; Antarctic explorations **31** 814a; on coral reefs **18** 128c; **25** 463c; **28** 649b; explores Christmas Island **27** 63a; lake investigation **30** 271b; on land and sea level **28** 621b; on Norwegian Sea **17** 594a; on ocean beds **10** 288c; on salinity of seawater **30** 311d; on seas **31** 307a.
Murray, L. **1** 722c.
—, Lady **8** 559c
—, Lieut. **3** 104b; **33** 685a.
—, R. **19** 565a.
—, Sir R. **17** 63a.
—, regent of Scotland: see Moray, 1st Earl of.
—, W.: see Mansfield, Earl of.
Murray: co., New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
— (Goolwa, Indi): river, Australia **17** 62b; **34** 51 H6; **3** 107c; **24** 215d; exploration of **3** 105a.
—, river, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
— Anchorage **34** 117 O2.
— Bay (Malbaie): river **34** 62 N3.
— Bay (Malbaie): town **34** 62 O3; **20** 167d.
— Bridge **34** 51 C5.
— Canal **32** 370a.
— City: see Murray: town, O., U.S.
Murray cod (Oligorus macquariensis) **17** 62a; **12** 675a; **22** 285d.
Murray County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; **10** 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— Gates **17** 62b.
— Harbour **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d; **32** 3d.
— Harbour Road **34** 63 G3.
— Island, Solomon Islands, Pacific **34** 52 K5.
— Islands, Torres Strait **34** 50 G2.
—, Mount, Canada **20** 165a.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H5.
—, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
Murray River cray-fish (Potamobius serratus) **6** 658a.
Murray Station **34** 99 G2.
Murraygate **7** 535c.
Murrays: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B1.
— Lake **34** 62 C6.
Murraysburg: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
Murraysville **34** 77 C2.
Murrayville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
Murre (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
— (Razorbill) **20** 302b.
Murree **17** 63a and **31** 33d; **34** 41 D3; **12** 739b; **14** 11a; **20** 108a; **32** 93b; military asylum **14** 373a; sanatorium **17** 63b.
Murrees **3** 302a.
— Hills **12** 791b; **20** 298a.
Mürren **34** 27 F5; **34** 3 H5; **26** 230d.
Mürren Funicular Railway Pl **32** 169.
Murreyhan (Marehan) **22** 256b.
Murreys Inlet **34** 79 L4.
Murrhardt **34** 23 P10.
Murri **19** 807c
Murrietta **34** 115 H9.
Murrimbula: see Merimbula.
Murro di Porco, Capo: see Capo Murro di Porco.
Murroes **34** 15 L1.
Murrough **10** 56c.
Murrow **34** 8 E4.
Murrumbidgee **34** 51 E5; exploration of **3** 104d; **17** 62b; source **31** 165b.
Murrumburrah **34** 51 G5.
Murruna Point **34** 51 H6.
Murrurundi **34** 51 J3.
Murry: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Murrysville **34** 74 C6.
Mursa Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 218d.
Mursán **1** 576b; **18** 297b.
Mursha **3** 305b.
Murshid Kulí Khán (Jafar Khán) **12** 800d; **12** 796b; **7** 113c; **14** 14a; and Abbas the Great **18** 637b; tomb of **14** 215a.
Murshidábád (Moorshedabad): district, India **17**

63b; **10** 63c; **31** 34a; indigo cultivation **12** 749c; mulberry cultivation **12** 751d; nawáb of **11** 520c; **31** 34a; statistics **26** 211a.
Murshidábád (Lalbagh): town, India **17** 63c and **31** 34a; **34** 41 M7; **12** 801a; carpet manufacture **5** 129b; **12** 762c.
Mursia **8** 550a.
Mursinna: theologian **23** 272b.
Mursley **34** 9 D2; monastery **4** 416c.
Murta **34** 86 L2.
Murtadá, Sheikh **14** 282c.
Murten: see Morat.
Murtherer **17** 282c.
Murthly Castle **34** 15 J1.
— Station **34** 15 J1.
Murtiga **12** 334a.
Murtizabad: see Hala.
Murtizápur **3** 583b.
Murtner Gate **3** 601a.
Murtoa **34** 51 E6.
Murton: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 6 E5.
Murtosa: see Murtoza.
Murtough: see Muircertach
Murtoza (Murtosa) **31** 34a; **34** 20 D4.
Mürtschenstock **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Murua Island: see Woodlark Island.
Murud **34** 42 D10; **29** 669b.
—, Mount: see Marud, Mount.
"Murúju-l Zahab" **10** 177d.
Murulla of Revandiz **17** 357d.
Murundza **16** 603c.
Murung: see Kapuas.
Mururoa **34** 52 N10; **23** 602b.
Murus Medicus Pl VII **18** 561.
Murusi, C. **21** 20c.
Mur-ussu (Dl Tchu) **34** 44 E4.
Muruti, Rio: see Rio Muruti.
Muruts **26** 313a.
Murva hemp: see Bowstring Hemp.
Murvale **34** 61 J3.
Murvao: see Marvao.
Murviedro: see Saguntum.
Murviel **34** 18 B11.
Murwah **17** 342d.
Murwara **34** 41 H8.
Murwillumbah **34** 51 K2.
"Murwnat ell Ton" **5** 321c.
Mürz **34** 29 M9; **22** 614a.
Murzapur **34** 41 M1.
Mürzsteg **34** 29 L8.
Murzuk (Mourzouk) **34** 55 K4; **1** 266b; **9** 130d; **23** 575b; **33** 452d.
Mürzzuschlag **34** 29 L8.
Mus: family **17** 64a.
Mus: town **31** 234d.
Mus: rodent **15** 419b.
— arboreus: see Tree-rat.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot.
— decumanus: see Norway Rat.
— fusclpes: see Australian brown-footed Rat.
— minutus: see Harvest-mouse.
— musculus: see House-mouse.
— sylvaticus: see Field-mouse.
Musa: of Beni-Cesí family **22** 312d.
—, caliph: see Hadi.
—, physician **33** 268c.
Musa: plant **19** 176a; **2** 693c. cavendishii (Chinensis): see Chinese Banana.
Musa b. Ja'far **16** 582a.
Músá, Jebel: Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
—, Jebel: Sinai: see Jebel Musa.
— b. Ka'b **16** 578c.
— al-Kázim **22** 664a; **18** 634a.
Musa Kila **34** 40 L4.
— b. Nosair **16** 572d; invasion of Spain **2** 258a; **16** 36d; **22** 309b.
Musa paradisiaca **9** 132b; **12** 748b.
— sapientum: see Banana.
Musa Shah: tomb of **14** 9b; **14** 214c.
Musa textilis: see Abaca.
Músá, Wady: see Wady Músá.
Musáah **2** 258d.
Musaceae **4** 155a.
"Musæ Anglicanæ" **1** 475c.
"Museum Tradescantianum" **12** 357b.
Museus: poet **17** 64b; **11** 136d; **14** 678c; **18** 51d.
"Musaeus": by Chapman **5** 306d.
"Musæus": by Mason **15** 610d.
Musagetes: Apollo as **2** 185d; **4** 408a; Hercules as **11** 726d.
Musakhel **34** 41 B4.
Musalamich Bay **34** 39 L4.
Musallá **26** 89b; **26** 445a; **30** 394d.
Mu-san **34** 46 D2.
Musand of Ghazni **15** 257d.
Musandim, Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Musa'oodee: historian **2** 264a.
Musardu: see Mussadugu.
Musarra **8** 630d.
"Musarum deliciæ" **4** 589d.
Musashi (Bushû) **34** 46 H8; **13** 509c.
Musäus, J. K. A. **17** 64b; tomb at Weimar **24** 491c.
Musawa: see Mussawa.
Musbury **34** 13 G2.
Musca: constellation: see Fly constellation.
Musca: insect **12** 317a.
— domestica: see House-fly.
— vomitoria: see Blow-fly.
Muscadel **3** 277d.
Muscadine **34** 84 G3.
Muscæ volitantes **17** 783c.
Muscakitouk **34** 92 E7.
Muscardine **22** 59b.
Muscardinus: see Dormouse, Common.
Muscari botryoides: see Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum: see Tassel Hyacinth.
— comosum monstrosum: see Feather Hyacinth.
— moschatum: see Musk Hyacinth.
— racemosum: see Starch Hyacinth.
Muscarin (Amanita) **28** 556a; **30** 609c; therapeutical action **31** 660c.
Muscart Inlet Pl II **19** 315.
Muscat: district, Arabia: see Oman.
— (Muskat): town, Arabia: see Mascat.
Muscat: wine **24** 31d.
Muscatelle **24** 604d.
Muscatine: town, Ia., U.S. **17** 65a and **31** 34d; **34** 101 L5; pop. **13** 209d; **29** 545d.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
Muscel **32** 312d.
Muschaken **34** 24 F32.
Muschamp of Wooler **11** 701d.
Muschelkalk **10** 352c.
Muschinsk: see Mushi.
Muschite: see Musket.
Musch-musch **2** 214a.
Musci: see Mosses.
— frondosi **17** 65b.
Muscicapa: see Fly-catcher.
— atricapilla: see Pied Fly-catcher.
Muscicapidæ: in Australian region **3** 740a; in Borneo **3** 763d; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b.
Muscicole lichens **14** 562c.
Muscidæ **7** 230b.
Muscineæ (Bryophyta) **17** 65a; **3** 694d; **24** 128d; **26** 423d; affinities and phylogeny **17** 74a; **24** 128d; **25** 271a; anatomy **25** 409c; classification of **3** 696c; mesozoic **31** 425a; palæozoic **31** 410b; reproduction **3** 693d; spermatozoids **27** 339b.
Muscipeta borbonica: see Oiseau de la Vierge.
Muscisaxicola **14** 81c; in Patagonian subregion **3** 746a.
Muscites polytrichaceus **31** 410b.
Muscivora regia: see Kingbird.
Muscle **1** 833d; anatomy **25** 399a; contractibility **19** 8c; **19** 24a; **31** 738a; development **1** 842a; electrical phenomena **19** 20a; fatigue of **31** 716d; **31** 739a; of hand (ill) **1** 839c; human (ill) Pl XV **1** 834: Pl XVI **1** 838; of insects **13** 145d; of leg **1** 840b; metabolism **31** 718a; molecular changes **19** 19c; physiology **3** 685a; **19** 8c; repair **18** 367c; of thumb (ill) **1** 839c.
— fibre: non-striped (ill) **1** 856d; striped (ill) **1** 857a.
Muscle Shoals **34** 84 B1; **23** 177d; **33** 246d.
— Shoals Canal **28** 418d.
Muscle-banners **25** 455c.
Muscle-nerve **19** 25d.
Muscoda **34** 97 E8.
Muscogee: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **31** 34d; **34** 106 L3; **29** 468d.
Muscogee: tribe **12** 828a.
Muscogee County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
Musconetcong Mountain **34** 72 D3.
— River **34** 72 E2.
— Valley **17** 396d.
Muscongus Bay **34** 65 E8.
Muscotah **34** 105 G2.
Muscovado **22** 626b.
Muscovite (Muscovy glass, Potash mica) **10** 228a; **16** 413b; in granite **11** 45d.
Muscovy: see Russia.
Muscovy Company **4** 623a; **19** 317c.
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) **19** 647b.
Muscovy glass **4** 740a.
Muscraige: see Muskerry.
— Mitaine: see Musgrylin
Muscular irritability **12** 343c.
— sense **31** 734a.
— tissue **1** 856d; **17** 679d; histology of **25** 395a; of mollusca **16** 635c.
Muscull papillares **1** 900b; **24** 100c.
— pectinati **1** 900a.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve **1** 868c.
Musculo-spiral nerve **1** 868c.
Muscus clavatus **15** 95a.
— denticulatus **15** 95a.
"Muse Française, La" **7** 135d; **9** 676a.
"Muse in Livery, or the Footman's Miscellany" **7** 323b.
Musée Ariana **28** 614a.
Musée Mollet **14** 642a.
Museum: see Museum.
Musel **28** 727b.
Museler's safety lamp **6** 73a.
Musella **34** 80 C6.
Musembe **34** 56 M12.
Musemvo **34** 56 M12.
Müsen **16** 391b.
"Musenalmanach" **1** 592a; Boie edits **10** 540d; Chamisso edits **5** 383d; Schiller edits **21** 397b; Voss edits **24** 299c.
"Museo di Scienze e Letteratura" **18** 542b.
Museria **34** 56 K12.
Muses, The **17** 74b; Apollo leader of **2** 186b.
"Muses": play **18** 854c.
Muses Bottom **34** 77 C2.
"Muses Galantes, Les" **7** 427b.
Musette **11** 483c.
Museum: town **34** 105 B2.
Museum: Academy, Alexandria **1** 69c; **1** 498a.
—, hill, Athens **3** 1d.
"Museum": periodical **18** 536a.
Museum Johanneum **7** 469b.
Museums **31** 35a; anatomical **1** 819a; foreign **31** 38b.
Museums Acts **31** 37d.
Museville **34** 76 D7.
Musgrave, Sir A. **13** 551d; **32** 115a.
—, C. **3** 786a.
— of Edenhall **11** 690b; **11** 703c.
—, Sir P. **5** 109b.
Musgrave: co., S. Australia **34** 51 A4.
—, island: see Pingelap.
—, Great: see Great Musgrave.
— Mountains **34** 48 H2.
Musgrove: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Musgrylin (Muscraige Mitaine) **13** 249b.
Musgu **34** 55 K8.
Müsh: sanjak **8** 669a; **14** 156d; **26** 310c.
—, town **31** 40d; **34** 38 J3.
Musha: river **34** 34 E3.
— Islands **34** 55 R8.
Mushaab, Ras: see Ras Mushaab.
Mushabeah Island: see Masabi Island.
Mushanath, King **12** 26b.
Musharrif-Uddín (Sa'df) **21** 142d.
Mushed: see Meshed.
Mushedi, Islam Khan **3** 570a.
Musheirfeh, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Musheirfeh.
Musher Dagh **28** 310d.
Mushet, R. granulation of iron **13** 347c; process of steel making **13** 333b; **13** 342c; **26** 235a.
Mushi **34** 37 J2.
Mushi Kongo (Mushicongos) **34** 56 K12; language **6** 267b; **24** 828a.
Mushilo Alupumbo: see Muchito Alupumbo.
Mushinga **17** 319b.
Mushir **9** 129d.
Mushir Rocks **34** 46 P2.
— Strait **34** 46 P2.
Mushitzki, Lucian **21** 691b.
Mushketoff: geologist **30** 8d; **25** 547a.
Mushketoff's glacier **33** 493b.
Musholm **34** 25 J6.
Mushroom (Agaricus campestris, etc.) **17** 74c; **9** 832b; gill of (fig. 340) **4** 159d; house (ill) **12** 226d; propagation of **12** 284c; section of (fig.) **4** 161d; varieties (ill) **17** 75b.
Mushroom anchor (ill) **2** 8c.
Musi, Agostino de (Agostino Venezians) **15** 531d; engraves Michelangelo's battle cartoon **16** 231b; engraves Raphael's designs **20** 282a.
Musi: river, India **34** 42 G11; **12** 429a.
—, river, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Musi Ilir **22** 639c.
Music: town **34** 82 L4.
Music: art **17** 77a and **31** 40b; acoustics **1** 107c; analogy with architecture **9** 204a; Arabian **2** 264c; Aristotle on **1** 107a; chords **17** 92a; church **17** 80a; composition **1** 220b; conservative **17** 83b; copyright **6** 360b; **27** 240c; dance **6** 798b; Danish **7** 94b; Doctor's degree **7** 319a; dramatic **17** 86a; **17** 94b; ecclesiastical **3** 635b; **12** 589c; **17** 80d; early Egyptian **7** 722c; early English **17** 83a; ethical value of **1** 215c; evolution of **9** 213a; in Flanders **26** 217a; in France **31** 41a; in Germany **31** 40d; early Greek **11** 139b; **11** 147a; **7** 671a; Gregorian **17** 80b; **19** 168d, harmony **1** 107c; **17** 89c; history **17** 77a; in India **21** 293d; instrumentation **17** 98a; intervals **17** 78a; in Italy **17** 93a; **31** 41a; notation **17** 80c; **20** 34b; opera **17** 99b; oratorio **17** 100a; origin **9** 196a; **14** 238b; **18** 51a; perforated sheets **31** 707b; physiological aspect **1** 223c; **9** 203d; printing **23** 696b; relation of poetry to **19** 260b; **19** 271c; Schopenhauer on **21** 451d; scientific basis **17** 102a; symphony **17** 96a; tones **7** 593d; early Welsh **5** 323d.
"Music": horse **12** 185b.
"Music": ship **25** 561c.
Music and dancing licences **32** 79a.
Music Hall Act **23** 227c.
"Music Hall and Theatre Review" **31** 49a.
Music halls **31** 45d; laws regulating **23** 228d; **31** 47b; origin of **31** 46c; select committee on **31** 48c.
"Music, History of": by Charles Burney **4** 565b.
"Music, History of": by Padre Martini **17** 92d.
Music, Military School of: see Kneller Hall.
"Music and Musicians, Dictionary of" **29** 143a.
Music Pass **34** 109 H7.
Music, Royal Academy of: see Royal Academy of Music.
—, Royal College of: see Royal College of Music.
"Music. Treatise on": by Ptolemy **20** 91c.
"Music, when sweet voices die" **31** 339a.
"Musica Ecclesiastica, De" **14** 32d.
"Musica Incantans" **22** 281d.
Musica parlante **17** 86c.
"Musica Sacra": by Croft **6** 595a.
"Musica Speculativa" **19** 65b.
"Musica Transalpina" **15** 192b.
Musical box **17** 106b.
Musical Club, Oxford **31** 44a.
Musical comedy **27** 517d; **27** 519c.
— glasses **11** 481b.
"Musical Grammar" **4** 708d.
Musical instruments **17** 77c; in heraldry **11** 704a.
— strings **1** 111b; **1** 112c.
Musicians, American Federation of **33** 414c.
Musick: town **34** 115 E7.
Musigny **24** 606c.
"Musikalische Patriot, Der" **18** 541a.
Musil, K. **26** 753b.
Musimon: see Mouflon.
Musingok Mountains **34** 56 P9.
Musin Pushkin, Count: see Poushkin.
Musion (wild cat): in heraldry **11** 699c.
"Musique aux Tuileries" **29** 412d.
Musir **14** 160c.
"Musjid": horse **12** 185c.
Musk: perfume **17** 106d; **12** 718c; **18** 527b; as incense **12** 718d.
— (Mimulus moschatus): plant **12** 252a; **17** 107a.
— (Marlea): tree **20** 174a.
Musk beetle (Callichroma moschata) **6** 134a.
— buffalo: see Musk-ox.
Musk deer (Moschus moschiferus) **17** 107a; (ill) **17** 107c; **7** 25b; habitat **2** 695b; **7** 270c; **27** 398c; systematic position **15** 432b; in Tibet **12** 742d.
— duck (Cairina) **7** 506d.
Musk hyacinth (Muscari moschatum) **12** 252a.
Musk mallow (Malva moschata) **15** 335c; **12** 252a.
Musk ox (Musk sheep, Ovibos moschatus) **17** 108a; **17** 108b; in arctic regions **21** 785a; distribution **7** 275b; fossil remains **17** 108c.
Musk rat (Musquash, Fiber zibethicus) rodent **17** 108d; (ill) **17** 109a; skull (fig.) **15** 418b; **15** 419b; fur of **9** 838c; use of hair **9** 68c; **11** 518d; worship of **17** 157a; **17** 149b.
— rat (Mygale): insectivore **8** 693c; **15** 403d.
— rat (Hypsiprymnus): marsupial **32** 110b.
— rat, Indian (Sorex caerulescens, Crocidura indicus) **15** 403b; **17** 109b.
Musk sheep: see Musk Ox.
Muska **34** 55 L5.
Muskat: region: see Oman.
Muskat: town: see Mascat.
Muskatblüt: German poet **10** 526b.
Muskau **34** 22 J20; **20** 98a.
Muskeget Channel **34** 67 N7.
— Island **34** 67 N7; **17** 174b.
Muskegon **31** 49b; **34** 96 J11; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— County **17** 108a; **34** 96 J11.
— Heights **34** 96 J11.
— Lake **17** 108a.
—, North: see North Muskegon.
— River, Muskegon co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
— River, Roscommon co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
Muskegs **33** 558a.
Muskellunge (Maskinonge, Esox nobilior) **19** 89a; **4** 774d.
Musker boiler and burner (ill) **31** 18d.
— lorry (ill) **31** 21d.
— motor **31** 16d; **31** 17b.
Muskerry **13** 247b.
Musket (Muschite): ancient **2** 558a; invention **29** 158b; varieties **11** 284d.
Musketry: Hythe school **2** 586c; training of cavalry recruits **26** 622c; training in India **25** 655b.
Muskham, South: see South Muskham.
Muskhogee (Muskogee): tribe **25** 573c; **12** 831c.
Muskingum County **34** 91 G5.
— River **34** 91 G5; **15** 542b; **33** 923b; **31** 319d.
Musklya (Naba'esh-Shemalla) **14** 393d.
Muskoda **34** 98 A3.
Muskogee: see Muskhogee
Muskoka: district **17** 775a; **17** 776b.
—, river, Canada **21** 178c; **31** 330d.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Lake **34** 61 F2.
— and Parry Sound County **34** 61 E3.
Muskol **34** 40 P1.
— Mountains **34** 40 P1.
Muslih-Uddín (Sa'df) **21** 142d.
Muslim Hajj **26** 482c.
Muslin **17** 109b; **6** 500b; **16** 868b; **23** 210c; Dacca **24** 730b; hand-sewn **6** 502a; Indian **12** 761c; **6** 488a.
Muslinie **25** 15c.
Muslinka River **34** 98 A4.
Musmar, Jebel: see Jebel Musmar.

Musmeth, El: see El Musmeth.
Musmus (Masmas) **34** 55 O5.
Musnad **24** 740a.
Muso (Muzo) **34** 122 C2; emerald mines **6** 154b; **8** 170b
Musocco **30** 750b.
Musone **34** 31 L4; **15** 3d.
Musonius Rufus **8** 471c; **22** 573a.
Musophagidæ: see Plantain-eaters.
"Musophilus" **6** 806a.
Mu-Sorongo **24** 825a.
Muspilli **10** 522d.
Muspratt Spring **16** 434d; **11** 495c.
Musquash (Musquash Harbour) **34** 63 C4.
Musquash (Fiber zibethicus): see Musk rat.
Musquillo Islands: see Namu, Marshall Islands.
Musquodoboit **34** 63 G4.
— Harbour **34** 63 F5
—, Middle: see Middle Musquodoboit.
— River **34** 63 F5; **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Musquodoboit.
Muss, C. **8** 185a.
Mussa: town **34** 54 G2.
Mussa: coral **6** 374a; classification **6** 376b; (ill) **25** 460c.
Mussa (Moshi) River **34** 54 G8.
Mussadugu: see Mandingo.
Mussáib **8** 670c.
Mussali, Mount **34** 55 R7.
Mussandim (Mussandam): see Ras Musandim.
Mussato, Albertino **13** 506b; **7** 416c.
Mussawa **34** 54 H7.
Musschenbroek, P. van **17** 109d; **7** 597b; **8** 5b; **15** 225d
Musscher, De: painter **16** 198d.
Musseki, Plain of **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
Mussel (Mytilus) **17** 110a; **9** 265d; **17** 110a; as bait **9** 262a; ctenidium **16** 688d; **16** 689a; eyes **16** 693c; **30** 798b; foot **16** 688b; fossil-specimens **10** 332c; gill-filaments **16** 692b; shell **25** 546d.
Mussel Bay **22** 408d.
Mussel, Freshwater: see Anodon.
— scale insect (Mytilaspis pomorum) **27** 634c.
Musselburgh (Musselburgh) **17** 110d and **31** 49c; **34** 15 K3; Cromwell's camp **6** 601a; golf-championship **29** 22d; statistics **31** 49c.
— Silver Arrow **2** 375a.
Musselshell **34** 107 H3.
— River **34** 107 G3; **16** 772d.
Mussendom (Mussendum), Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Mussera: see Muserra.
Musset, A. de **17** 111a; **9** 676d; **7** 427b; George Sand **7** 509c.
—, P. de **17** 112d.
—, V. de **17** 111a.
Mussey **34** 19 K3.
Musseyib **34** 38 L6.
Mussidan **34** 18 F7.
Mussimi **34** 56 N12.
Mussis, G. de **19** 164b.
Mussite **16** 416b.
Musslewick Bay **34** 12 A2.
Mussomba, Lake **34** 56 L14; **30** 87d.
Mussomeli **34** 32 K14; **21** 231b.
Musson: town, Belgium **34** 21 G9.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
Mussongo **34** 56 K14.
Mussoorie (Masuri) **31** 49c; sanatorium **31** 262b; **29** 274d.
— Mountains **7** 32d.
Mussorongos **6** 267b.
Mussulman: see Mohammedans.
"Mussulmans d'Espagne, Histoire des" **27** 515a.
Mussumba: town, Kassai, Congo Free State **34** 56 M13.
—, town, Stanley Falls, Congo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Mussy (Mussy-sur-Seine) **34** 19 J5.
Must: juice **9** 92c; **24** 602c; of pears **18** 557a.
Must: of elephants **8** 124a.
Mustafa I **23** 644d.
— II **23** 646b.
— III **23** 647b.
— IV **23** 648d.
Mustafa, Kara **21** 17c.
— Khán **18** 649a.
— Pasha, of Scutari **30** 397a.
— Pasha: governor of Crete **6** 572a.
— Pasha Fehmi **27** 706d.
Mustafa-Pasha (Moustapha-Pacha): town **34** 35 J7.
Mustafazadah **11** 377d.
Mustagh Ata (Karakorum, Muztagh Ata) **34** 44 B3; **30** 15c; **30** 76d; **29** 271d; in Gilgit Agency **28** 730c; joins Sarikol Range **25** 710d; **31** 453c; Skyok river crosses axis **29** 476a; watershed **14** 153a; Younghusband crosses **25** 709a.
Mustagirúmi **15** 621d.
Mustahfiz **23** 655c; **25** 665c.
Mustang **34** 106 G4.
— Bayou **34** 89 B3.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Creek, Elbert co, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
— Creek, Pueblo co, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E1.
— Island **34** 89 K10.
— Peak **34** 115 D5.
Mustansir, college of **3** 233b.
Mustapha: pretender to Turkish throne **1** 781d.
— Hadji **6** 755c.
— ben Ismael **30** 38a.
Mustard (Brassica, Sinapis) **17** 112d: adulteration **1** 172a; **25** 91b; cultivation of **1** 384a; **1** 377c; used as emetic **8** 171c; used as manure **1** 350a; oil of **17** 744a; **17** 749a; wild **1** 390d; yield per acre **1** 384b
Mustard, Black: see Black Mustard.
—, White: see White Mustard.
Mustareb tribes **2** 246b; **2** 256a.
Mustel: improves harmonium **11** 483b.
Mustela **15** 440c; **15** 576a.
— erminea: see Ermine.
— foina: see Beech Marten.
— furo: see Ferret.
— kathiah: see Yellow-bellied Weasel.
— martes: see Pine Marten, European.
— pennanti: see Pekan.
— putorius: see Polecat.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
— zibellina: see Sable.
Mustelidæ **15** 439b; **30** 510d; **15** 576a.
Mustelus: see Hound Shark.
— lævis: placenta of **18** 261b; viviparous reproduction **12** 661d.
— vulgaris **21** 774d.
Muster Masters **2** 571b.
Musteraca **5** 717c.
Musters, Commander **10** 195b; **2** 494b; **18** 354a.
Musters: in New South Wales **26** 634c.
Musters Lake **34** 124 D13; **31** 500c.
— Valley **31** 499b.
Musterschule **8** 712a.
Mustique **34** 118 H11.
Muston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3; **6** 540a.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 K3.
Mustoong **3** 302c.
Mustoxidi **13** 206d.
Mustugskaia **34** 33 J3.
Musu Oasis **34** 55 M6.
Musubei **34** 35 K5.
Musur: tribe **30** 137b; **32** 610b.
Musurus, Marcus **8** 513a; **22** 274c.
Muswell Hill **34** 10 L3.
Muswellbrook **34** 51 J4.
Muszyna **34** 28 M2.
Mut: Egyptian deity **1** 740c; myth of **7** 718c; **5** 685b; temple of **7** 778d.
Mut: town, Egypt **34** 55 O4.
— (Bithynium, Claudiopolis): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E4; **25** 718d; **27** 93d; **2** 130d; Pl II **15** 92; **26** 288d; **5** 776d.
Muta: goddess **14** 313c.
Muta: river **19** 462a.
Muta: town, Austria: see Hohenmauthen.
Mu'ta, battle of **16** 561a.
Muta: Sikh council **7** 113d.
Muta Nzige Lake: see Albert Edward Nyanza.
Mutamba **34** 56 O11.
Mutamid: khalif **25** 634b.
Mutawakkil III **22** 661d.
Mute: in foxhunting **12** 315d.
Mute swan: see Swan.
Mutekelim **7** 113b.
Mut-em-wa **7** 780a
Mutenebhe: Arabian poet **2** 263c.
Mutes: in phonetics **22** 383a.
Mutesa **33** 542b.
Mutessarrif **29** 743a; **27** 215b; **3** 446c.
Mutessarik **23** 654d.
Mutgo (Agenor) **7** 196b.
Muthal **13** 767a.
Muthill **34** 15 H2, **18** 667d.
Muths **7** 113d
Muthul, battle of the **16** 106b.
Muthuswamy Aiyar, Sir T. **31** 49d.
Mutiaeva **34** 33 M3.
Mutianus: German humanist **22** 366a.
Mutilla **12** 575c.
Mutilum: see Meldola.
Mutilus, C. Papius **21** 249a.
Mutina: see Modena.
Mutiny **17** 113b; punishment for **16** 297d.
— Act: agitation against **11** 62a; courts-martial under **17** 113b; of 1689 **2** 570c; applied to militia **30** 756a; recruiting provisions **2** 574b; yearly enactment **8** 351c.
Mutiny, Indian: see under India.
Mutis, Don J. **6** 155d; **11** 228a.
Mutius, C. **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
Mutkuroff, Colonel **26** 455d.
Mutla (Matla) River **34** 41 M9; **4** 657d.
Mutlah: see Port Canning.
Mutlah: river **34** 41 O4.
Mutogna: see Massowah.
Mutombo Mukulu: see Pamba.
Muton **5** 289d.
Mutowwas **2** 250a.
Mutrah (Muttra, Matrah) **34** 39 P5; **31** 329d; **2** 255a; **31** 34b.
Mutsiputra **17** 340c.
Mutsu (Oshiu, Michinoku, Rikuchin, Rikuzen) **34** 46 K3; **13** 569c; iron industry **13** 573b.
Mutsu Hito: Mikado **31** 50a.
Mutsuru: archer **29** 706d.
Muttaburra **34** 50 G4.
Muttahir, shereef **2** 260a.
Muttama **34** 51 G5.
Muttekopf **1** 628c.
Muttenz **34** 27 F2.
"Mutter Erde" **27** 520c; **28** 721b.
Mutterberger Joch **1** 629d.
Muttler **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
Mutton **27** 446a; American export **25** 214b; British import **25** 185c; frozen **31** 225c; price **25** 186b; tallow **23** 35a.
Mutton Cove **7** 139b
— Island **34** 16 B6; lighthouse **34** 16 C5.
— Mountain **34** 112 E2.
Mutton-bird (Puffinus brevicandus) **21** 782a.
Muttonrun **34** 77 J2.
Mutira: district **17** 113b and **31** 50d; **17** 572d; **25** 166b; statistics **31** 260a.
—, town, Arabia: see Mutrah.
— (Mathura): town, India **31** 50d; **34** 41 F6; **17** 573b; **17** 113c; Gupta inscription **13** 120d; worship of Bodisats **14** 227c.
Mutu **20** 180d.
Mutual: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Mutual Associations **4** 514a.
— Association of Journeymen Coopers **33** 404d.
— Insurance: see Insurance, Life.
— Loan Fund Association: see Building Societies.
— savings banks, U.S. **32** 423d.
Mutualists **18** 261c.
Mutule **2** 468b; **2** 404b.
Mutum **34** 122 C3.
Mutumparana, Rio: see Rio Mutumparana.
Mutusca mammosa **2** 292b.
Mutuum: in Roman law **20** 698b; **20** 701c.
Mutzig **34** 23 P5.
Muwáhhadi: see Almohades.
Muwaylah, El: se El Muwaylah.
Muxadabad: see Murshidabad.
Muxima **34** 56 K13.
Muxixes (Sterculia tomentosa) **6** 266c.
Muy, Le: see Le Muy.
Muya: river **23** 509c.
—, Northern: see Northern Muya Mountains.
—, Southern: see Southern Muya Mountains.
Muyagaru **34** 56 P12.
Muyden, B. van **33** 131d.
Muydir Plateau **34** 54 G4; **21** 149c.
Muyneria **27** 374c.
Muyscas (Moscas) **1** 694c; **20** 364c.
Muyun-kum **22** 820b.
Muyupu **2** 217a.
Muz Dagh **34** 40 A2.
Muzaffar Jang **12** 426c.
Muzaffar Khan: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
—, governor of Multan **17** 20a.
Muzaffar Shah **3** 569d.
Muzaffarabad: see Mazufurabad.
Muzaffar-ed-Din **31** 51b; **31** 628d; European visits **31** 629d.
Muzaffargarh: town **17** 113d.
—, district **17** 113d and **31** 51b; **20** 109b; **27** 420c; area and pop. **32** 94b.
Muzaffarnagar: district **17** 114a and **31** 51c; **10** 68b; **17** 572d; **30** 623c; statistics **31** 260a.
— (Mozuffernugger): town **34** 41 F5; **17** 114c.
Muzaffarpur (Mozufferpore): district **17** 114c and **31** 51d; **31** 580b; area and pop. **26** 211b.
—, town **34** 41 K6; **17** 114c.
Muzaffaru'd-Din Mirza **18** 626c.
Muzak, J.: see Svjetla.
Muzaki **34** 36 E2.
Muzalon, assassination of **16** 227a.
Muzang **14** 212a.
Muz-art **23** 637d; **33** 494b.
Muzawwirs **15** 518a
Muzdalifa **15** 675c.
Muzdaran Pass **34** 40 J2.
Muzembe: see Musembe.
"Muzen, De" **31** 260a.
Muzhik **21** 108b.
Muzi, Monsignor **19** 156b.
Muziano, G. **17** 114d.
Muzigaguya **34** 56 O15.
Muzimbas **27** 614d.
Muzkelung: see Pike.
Muzlik Dagh **34** 38 B3.
Muzo: see Muso.
Muzon, Cape **34** 116 X9; **25** 240c.
Muztagh Ata: see Mustagh Ata.
Muzuzuros **27** 614d.
Muzza Canal **30** 750d.
Muzzi, S. **11** 278c.
Muzzioli: Italian painter **32** 454b.
Muzzle energy **11** 292d; **31** 367d.
Muzzle-loading artillery **11** 313c.
Muzzle velocity, of projectiles, 1880 **11** 308a; heavy ordnance **11** 292d; **8** 812a.
Mvita: see Mombasa.
Mvkuicka: Bulgarian painter **32** 457d.
Mvolo **34** 55 O9.
Mwalila (Mwalija's) **34** 56 Q14.
Mwambi Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Mwanga **33** 542c; **25** 155c; **23** 718c; under British protection **25** 156b; murders Bishop Hannington **29** 221c; Peters' treaty with **31** 637d; rebellion of **33** 544a.
Mwangalla **34** 56 Q12.
Mwani Congo **6** 267d.
Mwania Bay **34** 56 R13.
Mwansa (Mwanza) **34** 56 P11.
Mwaule **34** 55 P7.
Mweenish Island **34** 16 B5.
Mweli **34** 56 Q14.
Mwembe **34** 56 Q14.
Mweru Lake: see Moero Lake.
— Mountain: see Meru.
Mwessi **34** 56 Q13.
Mwita: see Mombasa.
Mwomero **34** 56 Q12.
Mwutan Nzige: see Albert Nyanza.
"My Beautiful Lady" **33** 875a.
"My Book" **1** 47a.
"My Confidences" **30** 323a.
"My Novel" **15** 123b.
"My Schoolmate" **33** 843d.
"My Schools and Schoolmasters" **16** 318d.
"My Summer in a Garden" **33** 757b; **33** 598c.
My Vatn (Myvatn) **34** 25 Q2; **29** 389b; sulphur mines **12** 617b.
Mya arenaria **17** 110c.
Mya, Wady: see Wady Mya.
Myab **25** 317b.
Myacea **30** 795a; **16** 685c.
Myachkovo **16** 855d.
Myacites **10** 355a.
Myacomas **12** 826d.
Myagh, torturing of **23** 466a.
Myagrum sativum: see Gold of Pleasure.
Myaing **34** 43 B4.
Myakka River **34** 81 M8.
Myalina **10** 348b.
Myall (Acacia) **20** 174a; **25** 794c; **17** 410a.
Myall Lake **34** 51 K4; **17** 408b.
— Reefs **31** 165b.
Myamataminmasa **34** 43 C8.
Myanaung (Myanoung): district **4** 560a.
—, mountain **11** 678c.
—, town **34** 43 B5; **29** 253d; **26** 471d; **4** 561a; **11** 678c.
Myangah **34** 43 B2.
Myannesus Pl I **11** 80.
Myanoung: see Myanaung.
Myat Htún **23** 330d.
Myatels **21** 76c.
Myatt **34** 87 E2.
Myaungmya: district **31** 52a.
— (Myaung-niya,): town **34** 43 B6; **31** 51b; **26** 470a.
Myawaddi **21** 85c.
Myburgh **26** 313c.
Mycale (Trogilium) **2** 706b; **13** 205a; battle **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **13** 205a; **11** 100b; **18** 578a; **21** 466c.
Mycalessus **3** 854c.
Mycel Gemot **18** 461d.
Mycelium: of fungi **9** 826c; **16** 294a; **25** 409a; **28** 554b; of mushroom **4** 162a; **12** 284c; of parasitic fungi **18** 266c.
Mycena **28** 555d.
Mycenæ: town, Greece **17** 115a; **34** 36 G5; archæological researches **17** 492d; **31** 52b; architecture (ill) **2** 402a; lion-gate **17** 35b; lion-sculpture **3** 190b; monuments **17** 115a; plan of citadel (ill) **31** 53a; pottery (ill) **19** 606d; walls of **6** 745a; **2** 346a; and Argos **25** 623c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
Mycenæan civilization **31** 52b; architecture **31** 58b; art **31** 57c; distribution (with map engravings) **33** 893a; **31** 53d; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 9-20) **13** 675; metal and gem-work **31** 57d; pottery (figs. 3 and 4) **31** 56a; tombs **30** 139c; writing **31** 58d.
Mycerinus (Menkara): Egyptian King **17** 21d; builds pyramid **2** 380a; sarcophagus of **2** 386c; **17** 150d.
Mycetes **1** 681d.
Mycetinæ **2** 148d.
Mycetology **9** 827c.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) **31** 534c.
Mycetophilidæ **7** 250a; **13** 150c.
Mycetozoa **28** 554d; **19** 832a; **19** 840d; (ill) **19** 841a; De Bary's researches **27** 395a.
Mycoderma aceti **9** 98c; oxidation of **19** 51a.
Mycodomaria **25** 439b.
Mycology **9** 827c; **27** 894c; **26** 223b.
Mycoloon tribe **23** 470c.
Mycomycetes **28** 558b; in Palæozoic rocks **31** 410a; **25** 560c.
Myconius **15** 83c; **6** 564d; **20** 331d.
Myconos: see Mykonos.
Mycoprotein **21** 401b.
Mycorhiza: recent researches **31** 760c; **25** 439a; **32** 75b; **28** 561a.
Mycosis **28** 559d.
Mycroft, T. **27** 279b.
Myctodera **1** 771a.
"Mydas" **7** 429b.
Mydasidæ **7** 256b.
Mydaus **15** 440a.
— meliceps: see Teledu.
Myddfai **34** 12 E2.
Myddleton, Sir Hugh **17** 115b; constructs New River **5** 94a; **14** 825a; **11** 771b.
Mydocopa **28** 271b; **7** 120b.
Mydorge, C. **7** 116a.
Mydriatics **17** 232a.
Mydrim (Meidrum) **34** 12 C2.
Mydroilin **34** 11 C5.
Myecphorites **7** 701d.
Myednyi Islands **30** 539c.
Myelæmia **31** 558d.
Myelat **31** 60c; **26** 474a.
Myelin **10** 697d.
Myelitis **17** 115c.
Myelohyphæ **14** 557c.

Myeloid tumour (Ill) **18** 372a; cells **1** 854c.
Myeloplaxes **18** 372a; **1** 855b.
Myeng-chhen: see Myong-chan.
Myeng-mateng **12** 731c.
Myen'sk (Menesk) **16** 479b.
Myennes **34** 19 F6.
Myenteric plexus **1** 862c.
Myer, Fort: see Fort Myer.
Myers, F. W. H. **31** 60d; **24** 672b.
Myers (Fort Myers): town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Flat **34** 51 E6.
Myersburg **34** 73 K3.
Myerstown **34** 73 K6.
Myersville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Myeshchane **21** 193b.
Myeshchauskaya **21** 194c.
Myestnitchestvo **5** 187b.
Mygale **16** 676a.
Mygalides **2** 294a.
Mygdonia: see Perinthus.
Mygdonius: see Nisibin.
Myggenæs **34** 25 A1.
Myhee Counta: see Mahl Kantha.
Myhlenfeldts Point **34** 117 N5.
Myhote River **34** 116 S6.
Myiadestes obscurus: see Guarda-barranco.
Myiagra azurea **9** 352a.
Myingyan: district **31** 61b; **34** 43 B4.
—, town **34** 43 B4; **31** 61c.
Mylodloctes **24** 367c.
Mylomoira **3** 742b; **24** 537b.
Myitha River: see Myutha.
Myitkyina **31** 61c; **30** 517c.
Myitmakat **4** 500c.
Myitna-Kha **19** 807a; **27** 45b.
Myittha **34** 43 C4.
Mykênê: see Mycenæ.
Mykonos (Myconos, Mykoni, Mykono) **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d.
Mylæ: see Milazzo.
—, battle of **16** 293c; **20** 747b.
Mylagaulidæ **30** 508b.
Mylapore: see St Thome.
Mylasa: see Melasso.
Mylassa: see Melasso.
Mylau **34** 23 L15.
Myler **34** 92 D1.
Myles **34** 85 C6.
Myll (Lorna) **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 124c.
Myling **34** 25 A1.
Myliobatidæ **12** 682b; **20** 300a.
Myliobatis **10** 361c; gestation **29** 397c.
— aquila: see Eagle Ray.
Mylitta: goddess **3** 176a; **2** 172a; **15** 44a; **16** 40a.
Mylittic Legend **24** 791c.
Mylius: author **14** 479a.
—, chemist **25** 326b.
Myliusidæ **22** 423a.
Myllar: printer **21** 497c.
Mylloi **23** 296a.
Myln, W. **21** 501b.
Mylne, R. **7** 663b.
Mylodon **15** 385b; **15** 830b; memoir by Owen **31** 394c; remains in Brazil **4** 223d; skeleton of (Ill) **15** 385c.
Mylo-hyoid muscle **1** 836c; **1** 837b; **1** 882b.
Mylopotamos **34** 36 D8; **6** 569d; cave in valley of **5** 346a.
Mylor Bridge **34** 13 A4.
Mylostoma **29** 398d.
Mymar **12** 572b.
Mymbyr, Lake **34** 11 D2.
Mymensing: see Maimansingh.
Mymensingh: see Maimansingh.
Mynach-logddu **34** 12 B2.
Mynas, M. **11** 854c.
Mynas: birds **11** 26c.
Mynd, The Long: see Long Mynd.
Mynddyslwyr **25** 7d.
Myndus Pl II **15** 92; **17** 647c.
Mynlons **17** 282d.
Mynpooree: see Mainpuri.
Mynpuri: see Mainpuri.
Mynster, Bishop **7** 91d.
Mynwy: see Monmouth.
Mynyd Agned **21** 475d.
Mynydd Bach **34** 11 C5; **5** 94b.
Mynydd Bwlch Y Croes **34** 12 F1; **4** 243b.
— Dû: see Black Mountains, Wales.
— Eppynt **34** 11 E5; **4** 243b.
— Hiraethog **34** 11 D2.
— Llangorse **34** 12 G2.
Mynydd Llangelnor **10** 633c.
— Prescelly **34** 12 B2.
Mynyddpwllmelin **10** 678c.
Myo (Mayu): river **34** 41 O9.
Myobiadæ **16** 528d.
Myocardium **31** 559c.
Myocommas of fishes **12** 649c.
Myocytes of sponges **22** 419d; (fig.) **22** 420b.
Myodes **15** 419b.
— lemmus: see Lemming.
Myogai-san **29** 672c.
Myogale **15** 400a; **15** 403c; teeth **15** 353d.
— moschata (Ill) **15** 403d.
Myogalinæ **15** 403c.
Myograph: pendulum **27** 66a.
Myohæmatin **27** 151b.
Myohaung: see Arakan.
Myohrung: see Amarapura.
Myôkô-zan **29** 673a.
Myolemma: see Sarcolemma.
Myology: of fishes **12** 649c; of reptiles **20** 455d.
Myomorpha **15** 418b.
Myonessus **34** 38 B3.
Myong-chan **34** 46 D3.
Myoôks **26** 473d.
Myophoria **10** 353d.
Myopia **17** 785b; **16** 259a; (fig.) **8** 820a; spectacles for **22** 373a.
Myoporineæ **21** 255d.
Myopotamus **15** 420b.
Myopsidæ **16** 681a; **16** 670a.
Myos **4** 553c.
Myos Hormos (Abu Shaar) Pl VI **7** 760; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **7** 784c; trade of **10** 176b; see also Abu Shaar.
Myosas **26** 474a.
Myosin **5** 579a; cause of rigor mortis **31** 718b.
Myositidium nobile: see Chatham Island Lily.
Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
Myothit **34** 43 B5.
Myotomes **1** 842b.
Myoung-mya **3** 425b.
Myoxidæ **7** 368c; **15** 418c.
Myoxus: see Dormouse.
— glis: see Fat Dormouse.
Myponga **34** 51 C5.
Myra: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, town, Lycia Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93a; coins of **17** 648a; rock tomb (fig.) **2** 412c; theatre at (fig.) **23** 222d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Myrapetra scutellaris **12** 136a.
Myrar **29** 389a.
Myrdals Jökull **34** 25 O3; **12** 616c; **29** 388d.
Myrdhinn: see Merlin.
Myremill farm **1** 943d.
Myrepsus, N. **15** 804d.
Myres, J. L. **27** 331a.
Myres Castle **34** 15 K2.
Myrheden **34** 26 M4.
Myriacanthus **12** 685c.
"Myriad of Precious Words, The" **14** 228c.
Myriaglossa **16** 641a.
Myriagramme **33** 812b.
Myriandrus **5** 777d.
Myriangiaceæ **14** 553d; classification of **14** 562a.
Myriangiei **14** 562a.
Myrianida **33** 883c.
Myriapoda **17** 115d and **31** 61d; **2** 647c; **5** 340c; bibliography of **17** 120c; classification **2** 271d; compared with insects **13** 141a; development **17** 120b; fossil forms **7** 284c; **31** 63c; general account **17** 117b; geological range **7** 283b; nervous system **19** 31a; structure of eyes **2** 648b; systematic survey **17** 118b; tactile organs of **23** 478c.
Myrica: wax-yielding species of **24** 459d.
— gale: see Sweet Gale.
Myricaceæ **1** 668d.
Myricaria **23** 40d.
Myricin **24** 459b.
Myrick: town **34** 85 F7.
"Myrick v. Michigan Central R. R. Co." **30** 166a.
Myricks **34** 67 K5.
Myrina, Queen **1** 655c.
Myrina (Kastron, Lemnos): Lydia, ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Pl I **11** 80; **14** 437a; coins of **17** 646b.
— Æolis **22** 185d.
— Jaffra: Pl XXIX **4** 596 (fig. 11).
"Myriobiblion" **18** 819d.
Myriocephalus: battle of **11** 118c.
Myriofyto **28** 578c.
Myriolepis **25** 790d.
Myriothela **12** 550a.
Myristic acid **17** 666d; **17** 740d.
Myristica: see Nutmeg.
Myristicaceæ **4** 97a; **17** 636a; Pl XII **4** 162.
Myristicene **17** 666d.
Myristicol **17** 666d.
Myristin **17** 666d.
Myrlea: see Mudania.
Myrleanus: geographer **22** 583a.
Myrmecia fulva: see Ant-spider.
Myrmecides: mimicry of **2** 299a.
Myrmecobiinae **15** 351a.
Myrmecobius: see Ant-eater, Australian.
Myrmecocystus: see Honey-ant.
Myrmecophaga: see Ant-eater, Great.
— tamandus: see Honey-bear of Guatemala.
Myrmecophagidæ: see Ant-eaters.
Myrmecophily: in plants **25** 439d.
Myrmekoleon **19** 6c.
Myrmeleo: see Ant-lion.
Myrmica **2** 97b; sting **12** 577a; stridulation **12** 575c.
Myrmidones **1** 95a; **1** 179d.
Myron I: king **22** 32b.
— II: king **22** 32c.
—, sculptor **17** 120c; works of **2** 354d; **19** 180b.
Myrosin **31** 763a; **17** 112d.
Myrospermum peruiferum (Myroxylon pereiræ) **3** 292d; **12** 718d.
— (Myroxylon) toluiferum **3** 293a; **12** 718d; of Colombia **6** 154d.
Myroxylon: see Myrospermum.
Myrrh **17** 121a; **22** 256b; in embalming **8** 158b; essential oil of **17** 749b; as incense **12** 718c.
Myrsinaceæ **4** 143c.
Myrsine: see Cape Beech.
Myrteta **3** 437a.
Myrtillo: see Mértola.
Myrtilus: charioteer **17** 731d.
Myrtle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— Lake **34** 81 O6.
— Beach **34** 79 L4.
— Creek: stream, Douglas, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
— Creek: stream, Harney, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek: town **34** 112 B3.
— Point: see Myrtlepoint.
— Springs **34** 88 M5.
Myrtle (Myrtus communis, etc.) **17** 122a; essential oil of **17** 749b; in Falkland Islands **9** 15c.
"Myrtle and Steel" **1** 725d.
"Myrtle Grove": Walter Raleigh's house **24** 755a.
Myrtle-berry wax **24** 459d; **17** 744d.
Myrtleford **34** 51 G6.
Myrtlegrove **34** 87 K7.
Myrtlepoint **34** 112 A3.
Myrtlewood **34** 84 B6.
Myrto: poetess **19** 98d.
Myrto: town: see Myrtos.
— Bay, Gulf of Asso **34** 36 B4.
Myrtos (Myrto) **34** 36 E9.
Myrtoum Mare Pl I **11** 80; **6** 444c.
Myrtus **17** 122b.
— communis: see Myrtle.
— nummularia **9** 15c.
Myrus **12** 679b.
Mys: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Myscellus **6** 615d.
Myshall **34** 16 H6.
Myshkin **34** 34 M9; **33** 911c; **24** 731d.
Mysia **17** 122b; ancient Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **16** 542c.
Mysians (Masu) **2** 711b; **3** 793b; **15** 100a.
Mysidæ **30** 480d.
Mysis: see Opossum Shrimp.
Myslenice **34** 28 M2.
Myslowitz **34** 24 M29.
Mysole Island: see Misol Island.
Mysomeh **17** 504d.
Mysore (Maisûr): state, Br. India **17** 123a and **31** 64a; **34** 42 F13; British policy in **29** 456b; glass work of **10** 651b; gold mines of **30** 58a; **25** 714b; grain trade of **29** 63d; irrigation of **29** 599c; troops **2** 592b; Wellington's administration **24** 494a.
—, town, Br. India **17** 124a; **34** 42 F13; carpet manufacture **5** 129c; plague mortality **31** 787b; treaty of **21** 210d.
— Quartz Crushing Company **29** 423a.
— State Railway **29** 443c.
— war: first **12** 803b; second **12** 804a; third **12** 804b.
Mysova **34** 37 N3.
Mysovaya **32** 616a.
Mystacial: of woodpecker **24** 652b.
Mystacina **15** 413d; (Ill) **15** 414a.
Mystacoceti **15** 393b; **24** 491; classification **15** 394c.
Mystæ **8** 127b.
"Mystagogic Catacheses" **6** 751c.
"Mystère de St Louis" **9** 651c.
"Mystère du Vieil Testament" **7** 415a.
"Mystères de Paris" **22** 619a.
"Mysterious Mother, The" **24** 334c.
Mystery: salmon-fly **25** 446a.
Mystery, The: fur-trading company **16** 858c.
"Mystery of Edwin Drood" **7** 178d.
"Mystery of the Holy Sacrament" **12** 91b.
"Mystery of the Magian Kings" **22** 352d.
"Mystery of the New-fashioned Goldsmiths" **3** 316c.
"Mystery of Pain" **11** 851c.
Mystery plays: English **5** 323d; **8** 410a; in French literature **9** 644c; in Germany **10** 526c; in India **21** 284d; in Italy **13** 508a; **3** 276d; origin **7** 413b; Shakespeare in **21** 750b.
Mysteries: Greek ceremonies **17** 124b; of Cabiri **4** 620d.
—, Eleusinian **17** 125a: see also Thesmophoria.
—, in Nestorian Church **31** 123d.
"Mysteries": by Brody **29** 360d.
"Mysteries, The": work by Diagoras **7** 148d.
"Mysteries of Time and Space" **32** 19d.
"Mysteries of Udolpho" **20** 211a.
"Mysteriis Aegyptorum, De" **17** 337c.
Mystic: river **34** 67 D6; **26** 318 Map; **4** 72d; **26** 707c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, Old: see Old Mystic.
—, West: see West Mystic.
— Lake **26** 318 Map; **4** 75c.
"Mystic Marriage of St Catherine" **6** 438a.
Mystic Park **34** 51 E5.
— Side **15** 327d.
Mystic will **24** 574b.
Mysticism **17** 128d; **23** 245b; alchemists **1** 461c; Carlyle **26** 596c; Eckhart **7** 642b; German **10** 526d; Gerson **10** 549c; in Islam **16** 594b; Nicholas of Basel **17** 486b; Persian poetry **18** 658c; Tolstoy **33** 367a; scholasticism **21** 481a; Swedenborg **22** 759a; Tauler **23** 82c; theosophy **23** 278b.
Mystics: see Mysticism.
Mystromys **15** 419a.
Mysty Law **34** 14 G8.
Mysus: brother of Lydus **15** 99b.
Mytens, D. **21** 443d.
Myth: in literature **8** 837a; **17** 130a; distribution **17** 142c; in Greek tragedy **7** 406a; in relation to ethnography **8** 623d; in popular tales **23** 28b; see also Mythology.
Mythen **34** 27 J3; **1** 626b; **15** 40c.
Mytho **21** 152c; **27** 126b; **29** 472d.
Mytholm **34** 7 D4.
Mytholmroyd **34** 7 E4.
"Mythologische Briefe" **24** 299c.
Mythology **17** 135b; **20** 367b; Adam **1** 136c; Assyrian **3** 192d; Babylonian **26** 46c; Egyptian **7** 716a; **7** 720d; Etruscan **8** 637b; Gaelic **10** 9a; German **10** 474b; Greek **17** 153c; **3** 210b; **11** 778b; illustrated by numismatics **17** 628d; Mandæan **15** 470d; Muller's system **17** 137c; modern theory **17** 142a; Phœnician **18** 802d; in relation to cosmogony **6** 447a; **8** 754d; in relation to totemism **23** 467d; savage **17** 143a; Scandinavian **17** 155d; Spencer's system **17** 141b; of Thebes **23** 230a; Vedic **17** 152b.
"Mythology, Manual of" **31** 33a.
Mythopœic Age **17** 138b.
"Myths and Marvels of Astronomy" **32** 19c.
Mytikas **34** 36 C3.
Mytilacea **16** 685c.
Mytilaspis pomorum: see Mussel Scale Insect.
Mytilene (Midillu) Island **31** 65a; **34** 38 B3; coins of **17** 646b; lighthouse **34** 38 A3; see also Lesbos.
—, town, Samos **34** 36 P5.
— (Kastron): town, Mytilene Island **34** 38 B3; **14** 474b; **31** 65a; aqueduct at Pl III **2**.
Mytilidæ **30** 798a.
Mytilotoxin **30** 609c.
Mytilus: see Mussel.
Mytishchi **31** 5b.
Myt-nge, Torrent of **3** 143c.
Myto bysoke: see Hohenmanth.
Myton: ancient village **12** 342a.
Myton-upon-Swale **34** 7 G3.
Mytton, General **6** 330a.
Myu River **2** 905c.
Myusi Pl II **15** 92; **13** 204d.
Myutha (Mylthа) River **34** 43 B3.
"Myvyrian Archaiology of Wales" **5** 314d.
Myxastrum **2** 50b.
Myxicola **2** 66a.
Myxidium **32** 817d.
— Lieberkuhnii (fig.) **32** 817b; **32** 816b.
Myxilla: larva (fig.) **32** 811d.
Myxine: see Hag-fish.
Myxinidæ **12** 694d; brain **12** 651c; modern classification **29** 395a; habitat **12** 677d; nostril **12** 636c; olfactory organs **22** 106a; pericardial cavity **12** 658d; sense organs **12** 652a; tactile organs **23** 478d; urinary organs **12** 659c; vagus nerve **12** 651d.
Myxobacteriaceæ **26** 54c.
Myxobolus **32** 817d; (fig.) **19** 853d.
Myxocebus: see Lepilemur.
Myxœdema: disease **28** 362c; **31** 562c; pathology of **18** 384d; **31** 540a; treatment of **33** 272c.
Myxoma: of mamma (fig.) **31** Pl facing 516; pathology of (fig.) **18** 369c.
Myxomycetes **9** 835c; **24** 127d; **28** 554d; classification of **3** 693c; De Bary's researches **27** 395a; mounting of **11** 718b; plasmodium **12** 11a.
Myxopods **19** 835d.
Myxosoma **32** 817d.
Myxospongiæ **22** 421b.
Myxospores: of fungi **4** 159d.
Myxosporidia **19** 855b; (figs.) **32** 817b.
Myxus **17** 18a; habitat **12** 668d.
Myzobdella **14** 405b.
Myzodendron **18** 206a.
Myzomela **3** 799d; **12** 139c.
Myzostoma **18** 259c; (figs.) **33** 885b; recent information **33** 885a; sexual variation **32** 216b.
Myzostomida **33** 885a; authorities **33** 885c.
Mzab **34** 54 G2.
Mzchet: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Mzenik **34** 55 N7.
Mzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mzerib: see El Mezeirib.
Mzilikazi: see Moselekatse.
Mzombe **34** 56 P12.
Mzorah **16** 884c.

# N


N: letter of alphabet **17** 159a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 29a; in old popular Latin **20** 662c.
Na: Assyrian god **3** 193a.
Na Fiantaicheau **10** 9b.
Na Keal, Loch: see Loch Na Keal.
— Kham **34** 43 G5.
— Plieng **34** 43 F7.
— Ulivau **9** 155c.
Naab (Nab) **34** 23 O15; **3** 450d; source **10** 445d.
Naafkopf (Rothe Wand) **30** 224d.
Naalehu **34** 47 O7.
Naalsö: see Nolsö.
Naam **34** 39 L5.
Naama: see En Naama.
Naamah: daughter of Lamech **14** 238c.
Naaman: of Scripture **8** 141b; **6** 791d.
Na'amet Ulláht **13** 395b.
Naar Jang: chief **12** 428c.
Naarda Pl VII **18** 561.
Naarden (Naardem Naarden-Bussum) **34** 21 F4; Louis XIV captures **9** 576d.
Naarn **34** 29 K7.
Naas: river **25** 241a.
—, town **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; expedition, 1642 **17** 854b; pop. **30** 44c.
Naas' Nans: see Nass Nass Point.
Naaseni: see Gnosticism.
Naathorst: geologist **22** 410c; on flora of Spitzbergen **22** 409.
Naauw Port Junction **34** 57 G6; **26** 567a.
Nab: see Naab.
"Nabab, Le" **27** 387c.
Naba'esh Shemalla: see Muskoyya.
Nabaganga **13** 645b.
Nabaíos River **4** 662d.
Nabalu: see Kinabalu.
Nabári **29** 596d.
Nabaro: see Nabruweh.
Nabat: see Nabatæans.
Nabát Ghát, palace of **12** 429b.
Nabatæans (Nabat, Nabathæans) **17** 160a; near Ctesiphon **16** 51c; inscriptions **3** 411c; **11** 597c; **13** 117b; **33** 900d; language of **21** 648a; **21** 651b; Nebajoth identified with **13** 386b.
Nabatene **17** 160a.
Nabatieh-el-Tahta **34** 39 C5.
Nabb **34** 92 E7.
Nabba: see Nabha.
Nabbes, T. **7** 431d.
Nabburg **34** 23 O15.
Nabee **1** 98d.
Nabeh (Bir el Nabeh) **34** 55 P5.
Nabel (Nabeul) **34** 54 J1; railway to Tunis **33** 485b.
Nabeleque, Rio: see Rio Nabeleque.
Nabend: see Naiband.
Nabeshima **29** 725b.
Nabeul: see Nabel.
Nabha (Narba, Narbal): state **17** 160d and **31** 65b; **5** 703b; **17** 160d.
—, town **34** 41 F4; pop. **31** 65b.
Nábhájí: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 846c.
Nabi: Turkish author **23** 657a; on alchemy **1** 464c.
Nabis: tyrant of Sparta **18** 790d; and Flamininus **9** 288a; Gythium fortified by **11** 354c; in Macedonian war **20** 752a; Sparta conquered by **22** 371b; torture used by **23** 461c.
Nabis: town **34** 57 D4.
Nabisar: see Nubisur.
Nablus: diocese, Palestine **13** 644a.
— (Nabulus): district, Palestine **34** 39 B7; **18** 177b; **31** 449b.
Nablus (Nabulus, Nallus Resurrection, Neapolis, Shechem): town, Palestine **34** 39 C8; **17** 650b; **18** 172c; **18** 177a; **21** 783a; church of **25** 609b: see also Shechem.
Nabob: see Nawab.
Nabokoff, Captain **26** 456b.
Nabonassar (Nebo-naziri), king of Babylonia **3** 608b; **26** 43c; era of **4** 651d; **5** 710c; **5** 715a.
Nabonidos (Nabu-nahid), king of Babylonia **26** 44c; **3** 553c; defeated by Cyrus **6** 753b: see also Belshazzar.
Nabopolassar: king of Babylonia **3** 188c; Nineveh taken by **3** 608b; revolt of **3** 136d; war with Assyria **26** 44c.
Nabresina **34** 29 H12.
Nabrissa (Lebrija) **14** 396b.
Nabruweh (Nabaro) **34** 55 S3.
Nabs Creek **34** 75 G7.
Nabt **34** 39 G5.
Nabtee **2** 263c.
Nabu: Babylonian god **6** 804a.
Nabua **31** 65b; **34** 47 E5.
Nabuco, J. **22** 143a.
"Nabucodonosor" **33** 661d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur (Nabuchadnezzar): see Nebuchadnezzar.
Nabulus: see Nablus.
Nabu-nahid: see Nabonidos.
Naburn **34** 7 G4.
Nacaiuca **34** 119 N8.
Nacalliagh, Slieve: see Slieve Nacalliagh.
Nacaome: river **12** 130b.
—, town **34** 120 H6; **29** 317a.
Nacawicack: see Nackawick.
Naccaria **25** 270a.
Nacella: see Bonnet-Limpet.
Nachalo **34** 52 J10.
Nachani **4** 23a; **12** 748a.
"Nachapostolische Zeitalter, Das" **21** 402c.
Nachet: optician **16** 273c; binocular prisms of (fig.) **16** 273b; microscopes (figs.) **16** 276a.
Nachi **34** 46 H7.
Nachitoch **12** 827a.
Nachmanides: see Ramban.
Nachod **31** 65b; **34** 29 N3.
Nachtigal, G. **31** 65d; Borku explorations **4** 54d; Bornu described by **4** 62b; Kamerun and Togoland annexation **28** 705d; Lake Chad **25** 131b; Consul General **25** 146b; route **34** 53 G3; mission to sultan of Bornu **1** 248d; on Negro languages **17** 318c.
Nachtigal Falls **34** 56 J9.
"Nachtlager von Granada, Das" **14** 147d.
Nachum: see Capernaum.
Nachusa **34** 93 G2.
Nachvak Bay **34** 59 S5.
Nacimiento: mountains **17** 400a.
—, town, Chili **5** 617a.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
— Creek **34** 115 D7.
"Nacion, La": Uruguayan newspaper **17** 437b; **31** 207b.
"Nacional, El": Bolivian newspaper **31** 207b.
"Nacional, El": Mexican newspaper **31** 207a.
"Nacional, El": Peruvian newspaper **31** 207b.
Nacional, Porto: see Porto Nacional.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nacional.
Nacka **34** 26 N8.
Nackara **34** 51 C4.
Nackawick (Nacawicack) **34** 63 B4.
Nackten **34** 26 J5.
Nacogdoches: town **34** 88 N6.
— County **34** 88 N6.
Nacoleia (Nacolia): see Sidi Ghazi.
Nacoochee **34** 80 D2; **10** 437b.
Nacora **34** 102 H1.
Nacosari **34** 119 E2.
Nacote Creek **34** 72 G7.
Nacrite **16** 424c.
Nacton **34** 8 J5.
Nacung, Lough: see Lough Nacung.
Nada **34** 88 L8.
Nadali **34** 40 L5; **22** 101d.
Nadar: aeronaut **1** 192c; flying model by **9** 320c.
Nadar: caricaturist **26** 587c.
Nádasd **34** 28 M3; **34** 3 P4.
Nadbrzezie **34** 28 O1.
Nadder **34** 13 K1; **24** 594a.
Nadeau: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
Nadejda Strait **34** 46 P3.
Naden, Constance C. W. **31** 65d.
Nadendal (Nodendal) **34** 34 D1; pop. **25** 10a.
"Nadeshda" **31** 44d; **33** 311c.
Nadia (Nadiya): district, Bengal **17** 161a and **31** 66a; **10** 68c; indigo cultivation in **12** 749c; pop. **26** 211a.
— River (Nadiya) system **12** 147b; navigation of **4** 657d; **12** 756c.
— (Nadiya, Navadvipa): town, Bengal **10** 112d; **17** 161b; expulsion of Raja of **12** 792d; junction of Bhágiráthí and Jalangi **12** 147b; school of logic at **21** 291c; seminaries at **12** 774d.
Nadiad (Nariad) **34** 41 D5; **30** 7b.
Nadim: writer **17** 160d.
Nadir (Kuli Khan): Shah of Persia **18** 641c; Ahmed Shah **1** 424a; Arbela **2** 311a; Balkh **3** 282d; Bander Abbasi **26** 107d; Bokhara invaded **4** 3b; growth of Bushire **26** 485a; at Chowal Mogam **2** 479b; Delhi **7** 48c; **12** 796a; Erivan Castle **8** 525b; Eshref palace **8** 543c; Fath 'Ali Khan **18** 640c; Georgia **10** 432b; Gori **10** 785c; Jagadhri destroyed **13** 542a; Kandahar plundered **13** 636b; Kashmir occupied **29** 458a; invasion of Lahore **14** 215b; life of **13** 739d; Mosul **16** 868d; Oman **2** 261d; Punjab **20** 111b; in Rajputana **20** 260d; Russian provinces restored to **2** 60b; Shirvan **21** 794d.
Nadir: astronomical term **2** 764b.
Nádir, Banú **16** 556b.
— Kuli Khan: see Nadir, Shah of Persia.
— Mirza **18** 646c; revolt of **18** 647b.
Nadirabad **18** 641d.
Nádirah Begam, tomb of **14** 213a; **14** 214c.
Nadir-Derbent **3** 282c.
Naditu **7** 795b.
Nadiya: see Nadia: district, India.
—, see Nadia: town, India.
Nadiyáls: see Doms.
Nador (Sarviz) **12** 363a.
Nadorite **16** 428a.
Nadr: the son of Harith **16** 600a.
Nadrai aqueduct bridge **25** 511d; Pl **25** 509.
Nadronga Harbour (Thuvu) **34** 52 A4.
Naduala: deity **23** 718b.
Nadur Pl III **15** 136.
Nadwórna **34** 28 Q3.
Naydar **34** 38 G4.
Naegeli, K. W. von: see Nägeli.
Naegelsbach: Biblical critic **13** 628b.
Naeggerathiopsis **31** 422d.
Næraa, Norre: see Norre Næraa.
Naerbö **34** 26 D7.
Næria **9** 790d.
Naerö **34** 26 E6.
Næs **34** 26 F6.
Næsby **34** 25 K6.
Næsflaten **34** 26 E7.
Næsland **34** 26 E7.
Naesö **34** 26 H3.
Næsseby **34** 26 Q1.
Næstved (Naestved) **31** 66d; **34** 25 K6.
Nævius, Gn. **17** 161c; **19** 215b; **7** 410b; archaisms in **14** 332a; epitaph on Ennius **14** 328c; influence on Roman literature **20** 716d.
Nævus (Angeloma, mother's mark) **17** 163b; **18** 370a.
Naeyer, S. de **26** 201a.
Náf **2** 305c.
Nafa **34** 46 O6; **30** 376b.
"Nafahát-aluns" **18** 658c.
Näfels **34** 27 K3; **29** 1b; battle of **10** 495c; **10** 636d.
Naff **34** 87 F1.
Nafferton **34** 7 J3.
Naffs **34** 76 C6.
Náfi **16** 606a.
Náfi 'b. Azrak: chief **16** 569a.
Nafooey, Lough: see Lough Nafooey.
Nafta: see Nefta.
Naftel, P. J. **32** 440b.
Naftel: town **34** 84 E6.
Näfvegvarn **34** 26 K7.
Nag: etymology of **25** 189b.
Naga: town, Egypt **34** 55 P6.
Naga: tribe **14** 13b; **15** 91a; **17** 163c; **30** 118d; **31** 57a; curse oaths of **17** 695c.
—, Ain, Tripoli **34** 55 M3.
Nágá Hills **17** 163c and **31** 67a; **34** 43 B1; **25** 722 Map); **12** 732b; area and pop. **2** 717b; **25** 723a; taboo **23** 17c.
— Kalat: see Nagha Kelat.
Naga tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Nagaba **34** 47 D7.
Nagad, Jebel: see Jebel Nagad.
Nagádeh (Nagada): see Nakádeh.
Naga-gawa **29** 673b.
Nagai Island **34** 116 J9.
Nagal **34** 51 H3.
Nagambi (Nagambie) **34** 51 F6.
Nagana **33** 468d.
"Nágánanda" **7** 397b; **21** 286a.
Nagano: division, Japan **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H5.
Naga-Numa **13** 572d.
Nagaoka: physicist **30** 443a.
Nagaoka: town, Japan **34** 46 J5.
Nagapatnam **6** 428d.
Nagar: river, N.W. India **10** 597b.
—, state, N.W. India **10** 597c.
—, sub-district, Ahmadnagar **1** 423b.
—, town, Hyderabad, India **34** 42 H10.
—, town, Kashmir, India **34** 41 E1; Pl IV **23** 337; **28** 729d; **29** 449d.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G6.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F3.
—, town, Rajputana: see Nagore.
— Kurnul **34** 42 F11.
— Parkar: see Nuggur Parkur.
Nagara: district, India **1** 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Dionysopolis.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Abydos.
Nagari **21** 272c; on Samayé temples **14** 501b.
Nagarjuna (Nagasena): Buddhist **14** 227a; **26** 432c.
Nagarkoil **34** 42 F15.
Nágarkot: see Kangra, Brit. India.
Nagarobe (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima) **34** 46 D8; **14** 489d.
Nagarote **34** 120 J7.
Nagas: Tartar patriarch **12** 791a.
Nagas: tribe: see Naga.
Nagasaki: division, Japan **34** 46 G1; **13** 570b.
— (Nangasaki): town, Japan **17** 163d and **31** 67a; **34** 46 D7; harbour **13** 571b; pop. **29** 671c; treaty port of **13** 578b.
Nágasena: see Nagarjuna.
Nagato (Chōshū, Choshia) **34** 46 E6; **13** 569d.
— Yama **34** 46 D8.
Nagaur: see Nagore.
Nagavali: see Nagavulli.
Nagavaram **34** 42 H11.
Nagavulli (Nagavali, Naglandi, Nagawalli) **34** 42 J10; **5** 770b.
Nagawicka **34** 97 D10.
— Lake **34** 97 D10.
Nag-chu **34** 44 G4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 399b.
Nagchuka **33** 323b.
Nagelopsis **31** 430c.
Nagek: see Naknek Lake.
Nagel, L. von **29** 410d.
Nagelfluh **10** 363c; in geology **10** 321c.
Nägeli, K. W. von **31** 66b; **25** 418c; antherozoids in ferns **9** 101c; cell-wall structure **27** 337a; on hybridism **29** 375b; on starch **22** 455d.
Nagenau **34** 40 G3.
Nagera: see Najera.
Nages, bridge of **5** 260d.
Nageva Bay: see Nateva Bay.
Nagha Kelat (Nága Kalát) **34** 40 L7; **26** 101 Map.
Naghead **34** 78 S3.
Nagi **34** 54 H8.
Nagidus **21** 249c; coins of **17** 648b.
Nagina (Nugeenah, Nugheena, Nuginah) **17** 164b and **31** 67c; **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b; **17** 612d.
Naginata **29** 707c.
Nagitu **7** 795b.
Naglandi: see Nagavulli.
Nagle: town **34** 106 G3.
Nagles Mountains **34** 16 E7.
Nagn **34** 34 D1.
Nagnandan **12** 828b.
Nagnata **18** 411c.
Nagnatæ **15** 650d; **22** 159d.
Nago: town, Japan **34** 46 O6.
Nago: tribe, Africa **17** 319a; **27** 342a.
Nagode: state, Central India **31** 67c.
—, town, Central India **31** 67d.
Nagold: river **13** 830d; **24** 700b.
—, town **34** 23 P8.
Nagong **23** 340d.
— Chu Pl IV **23** 337; **22** 340d.
Nagore (Nagur, Nágaur, Nagar) **34** 41 D6; **6** 428d; **17** 315c.
Nagothna **14** 136b.
Nagoya (Nogoya) **17** 164b and **31** 67d; **34** 46 H6; **13** 580c; pop. **29** 671c.
Nágpáthar **1** 433b.
Nágpur (Nagpore): district, India **17** 164c; **31** 68b; area and pop. **26** 640b; British annexation of **6** 777d; **10** 771a; **12** 809b; **15** 292b; **29** 454c; dynasty **12** 298d; Mahratta rájá of **12** 803a.
—, town, India **31** 67d; **34** 43 G9; **17** 164d; **26** 640d; cotton cultivation **12** 749a; **6** 488d.

Nágpur Plain **5** 342b.
Nagrando, Cacique of **14** 455b.
"Nagre Gudhelige Vijsor" **22** 754a.
Nagri: traveller **4** 3c.
"Nag's Head Fable" **18** 299d; **25** 444b.
Naguabo **19** 533a; **31** 845b.
Nagubenta **34** 55 J3.
Nagul Bassaraba, Prince **21** 16c; builds Cathedral of Curtea d'Argest **27** 316b.
Naguleru **14** 102c.
Nagur: see Nagore.
Nagy, E. **29** 361c.
—, F. **29** 361c.
—, G. **29** 361d.
—, I. **12** 378c.
—, L. **12** 376d.
—, P. **27** 299d.
Nagy Sándor: chief **12** 373a.
Nagy-Abony **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Ag **12** 408a; gold mines of **5** 127a; mining school at **12** 366a; silver found at **16** 392b.
Nagyagite **10** 742b; (fig.) **16** 393d.
Nagy-Atád **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Báczai: poet **12** 376a.
Nagy-Bajom **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Bánya **31** 68b; **34** 28 P4; **12** 363d.
Nagy-Becskerek **31** 68b; **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P6; **12** 364d.
Nagy-Bélicz **34** 28 K3; **34** 3 O4.
Nagy-Berezna: see Berezna.
Nagy-Bicsa: see Neu-Bittse.
Nagy-Czenk **12** 366b.
Nagy-Dorog **34** 28 K5.
Nagy-Enyed (Strassburg) **31** 68b; **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d.
Nagy-Györ: see Raab.
Nagy-Ida **34** 28 N3.
Nagy-Kalló **34** 28 O4.
Nagy-Kanizsa (Kanischa) **13** 842a; **34** 28 J5.
Nagy-Kapos **34** 28 O3.
Nagy-Károly **31** 68c; **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c.
Nagy-Káta **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Kikinda **31** 68c; **34** 28 M6; **34** 3 P6.
Nagy-Körös **17** 165a; **34** 28 L4.
Nagy-Küküllö: county **34** 28 Q6; **12** 364d.
—, river: see Great Kokel.
Nagy-Lak **34** 28 M5.
Nagy-Mada: see Nyir-Mada.
Nagy-Mihaly (Michalovce) **34** 28 N3.
Nagy-Röcze (Revuca) **34** 28 M3.
Nagy-Salló (Nagy-Sarló) **34** 28 K3; battle of **12** 372c.
Nagy-Sándor **34** 28 S5.
Nagy-Somkút **34** 28 P4.
Nagy-Surany **34** 28 K3.
Nagy-Szalonta **34** 28 N5.
Nagy-Szeben (Szeben, Hermannstadt) **11** 741c and **31** 68c; **34** 28 P6; **12** 364d; battle **21** 17b; Lüders captures fortress of **12** 373a; Pan-Rumanian Congress **29** 358b.
Nagy-Szent-Miklós **34** 28 M5.
Nagy-Szöllös **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Nagy-Szombat: see Tyrnau.
Nagy-Szygeth: see Máramaros-Sziget.
Nagy - Tapolcsány (Nagy-Tapolcsan) **34** 28 K3.
Nagy-Tokaj: see Tokay.
Nagy-Várad (Grosswardein) **31** 68d; **34** 28 N4; **11** 212c; **12** 364d; pop. **29** 353a; treaty, 1538 **12** 369c; Turks seize **14** 466b.
Nahakoung Junction **34** 43 B2.
Nahaku Point **34** 47 P5.
Nahan **34** 41 F4; **22** 98a; **32** 638d; geological beds **12** 735d.
Nahani: tribe **29** 467a.
Nahanni River **34** 60 E1; **30** 408a.
Nahant: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3; **15** 109a; **30** 384d; lighthouse **34** 67 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Nahapána: Assyrian king **13** 120d.
Naharain, King of **12** 26b.
Nahardea **11** 742d; **13** 429c.
Nahargarh **13** 688d.
Naharina **16** 47a; extent of **22** 822b.
Naharro, B. de T. **17** 165a; dramas of **7** 420b; **22** 356b.
Naharwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahash **1** 743b.
Nahasse **5** 716c.
Nahave **34** 42 O12.
Nahawand **18** 626c.
Nahchi: Indian chief **29** 464a.
Nahcotta **34** 111 A3.
Nahe **34** 23 N5; **20** 20c; **20** 519d; vineyards **32** 47d.
Nahelej Island **34** 55 R6.
Nahhás: grammarian **16** 536b.
Nahia **34** 55 J3.
Nahias **11** 775c.
Nahié **23** 654d.
Nahigongo **34** 56 Q13.
Nahiku **34** 47 N3.
Nahiyeh **31** 618c.
Nahma **34** 95 H6.
Nahnsen process: zinc refining **28** 110d.
Nahoas: see Toltecs.
Nahon **34** 19 D6.
Nahor **34** 76 G5.
Nahr Abu Ali: see Kadisha: river.
— Akkar **14** 393b.
— Amman (Moïet) **1** 743a.
— el Asi (Orontes) **34** 38 G5; **11** 649c; **14** 393d; **23** 645b; **25** 470c; course **22** 821d; legend of **2** 131a.
— el-Auja **34** 39 B8.
— el-Auwaly (Bostrenus) **14** 393c; **1** 4c; **22** 821d; **25** 2c.
— el-Awaj (Pharpa) **34** 39 D5; **25** 2c; irrigation **6** 790c.
— Bániás **25** 2c.
— Barada: see Abana.
— el-Barúk **14** 393c.
— Beirut: mountain **18** 802a.
— Beirut: river **34** 39 C4; **3** 622c; **14** 393c.
— Belik **34** 38 H4.
— Dámúr (Lamyras) **14** 393c.
— el-Falik **18** 172b.
— Hasbany **34** 39 C5; **13** 746d; **14** 394c.
Nahr Ibráhím: see Adonis.
Nahr 'Isa (Saklawiye) **8** 670c; **16** 51a.
— Iskanderuneh **34** 39 B7; **18** 172b.
— Kadisha: see Kadisha River.
— el-Kebir (Eleutherus) **34** 38 F5; **14** 393c; **22** 821b.
— el-Kelb (Lycus) **34** 38 F6; **3** 623a; **14** 393c; **18** 802a.
— Kutha **3** 184b; **8** 670b.
— Litany (Kasimiye, Nahr-el-Litani, or Leitani) **34** 39 C5; **14** 392a; **18** 802a; **23** 654b; course of **22** 821d; valley of **26** 38b; identified with River Chebar **8** 828a.
— Mefjir **18** 172b.
— Melik **16** 51a.
— el-Mukatta: see Kishon.
— Namein (Belus, Na'man) **34** 39 B6; **18** 171d.
— Nil **34** 38 L6; **16** 51a.
— Rubin **34** 39 B8; **18** 172b.
— er-Rukkad **34** 39 D6.
— Sarsar **8** 670b.
— Sukereir **34** 39 A9; **18** 172b.
— Surá **8** 670d.
— el-Zaheráni **18** 802a; **14** 393c.
— Zemberániye **16** 51a.
— ez-Zerka **18** 172b.
Nahra **3** 260c.
Nahrawan (Nahrwan) **34** 38 L6; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51a.
Nahrungsschicht **20** 415d.
Nahrwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahtor **3** 670b.
Nahu **34** 40 K7.
Nahuas **16** 208d; circumcision **5** 790d; language **16** 207a.
Nahuati **16** 208d; **23** 421d.
Nahuatlacati **16** 208d.
Nahuatla-Maya **25** 373c.
Nahuatlan **25** 374a.
Nahuatlecs: see Aztecs.
Nahud **34** 39 H7.
Nahuel-Huapi **34** 124 C12; **25** 425c; **25** 613a; **31** 500a; mineral baths **5** 617b; orchards **18** 353b.
Nahuizalco **21** 268d.
Nahul **20** 266b.
Nahum: prophet **17** 165a; tomb **10** 30a.
Nahunta **34** 80 G9.
Nahwah: see Lolo Fork.
Naiadita **31** 425b.
Naiads **17** 165d; **17** 688d.
—, Cave of **13** 517b.
Naiant **11** 701b.
Naias minor **4** 139a; **31** 439c.
Naiau **34** 52 C3.
Naïb: game **5** 99c.
Náïb: officer: see Nakib.
Naiband **34** 40 G4.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Naiband.
—, Ras: see Ras Naiband.
— (Nabend) River **34** 40 E7.
Naibo Harbour **34** 46 N1.
Naibo-Wan **30** 84d.
Naichi **23** 337 Pl IV.
— Gol **33** 323d.
Naid (Nolde, Noaide) **14** 307b.
Naidea **2** 69c.
Naididæ **33** 681a.
Naidomorpha **24** 678c; **24** 680b; **24** 681a.
Naifaaurut I and II **7** 744b.
Naig, Rio: see Rio Naig.
Naigáon Ribahi **4** 520c.
Naihati **34** 41 N1; **23** 673d.
Naiken, Mr. **31** 49d.
Naiks **12** 427b; **12** 794b.
Nail: town **34** 106 N5.
Nail: in anatomy **1** 897d; **22** 107c; mammalia **15** 348d.
Nail: measure **2** 534a.
Nail: of metal **17** 165d; as money **16** 723b.
Nail brushes **4** 403d.
Nail City (Wheeling) **24** 538d.
Naila **34** 23 M14.
Nail-galls **10** 46b.
Nail-head ornament: in architecture **2** 468a.
Ná'ílí **23** 657a.
Naillac, P. de **21** 174c.
Naillac (Le Blanc) **26** 274a.
Naillon **34** 83 P3.
Nailmakers **33** 22d.
Nail-puller **11** 439d.
Nailsea **34** 12 H3.
Nailsworth **34** 12 K2; pop. **29** 12c.
Na'ímá: historian **23** 657b.
Naiman **14** 95c; **31** 454a; **13** 120d.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **9** 638d; **20** 653a.
Nain: district **34** 40 E4.
— (Neïn): town, Galilee **10** 28a; miracle **10** 809d; **13** 664c.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 E4; **18** 627b.
Nain, Le: see Le Nain.
Nain Singh **25** 706d; **14** 503c; **23** 338d; **28** 629c; visits Lhasa **30** 207d.
Naini Tal **31** 68d; **34** 41 G5; **14** 155b; **23** 59d; flora **11** 833c; sanatorium **11** 830c; **17** 573a; **31** 262b; surrendered by Nepal **12** 805c.
Nainsook **17** 109c.
Nain-súkh: see Kunhár.
Nainville **34** 19 F4.
Nainwah **34** 41 E7.
Naipi **2** 15b.
Nair Brigade **2** 592b.
Nairai: island **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map; geology **9** 156a.
—, river **22** 98a.
Nairanjara **4** 427c.
Nairc ular **15** 360c.
Nairíz **28** 377d.
Nairmont: see Le Nairmont.
Nairn, Messrs. **14** 96d.
—, M. **9** 329a.
Nairn: county **17** 166c and **31** 69a; **34** 14 J4; representation **8** 130a.
—, river **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c; **17** 166d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland **31** 69a; **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; Gaelic name **10** 10b; golf links **29** 24d; representation **23** 727b; statistics **21** 528b.
—, Mount **34** 50 B5.
Nairne, Baroness **17** 167a.
—, J. **14** 522d.
—, W. M. **17** 167c.
Nairne: town **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
Nairne's frictional machine **8** 101b.
Nairobi **27** 611d.
Nairs: town **12** 427c.
Nairs: tribe **12** 777a; **14** 58c; Madras **15** 187c; polyandry **9** 18c; Travancore **33** 444b; **12** 427c; **6** 341c.
Nairsa: see Rahiroa.
Nais **2** 69b; larvae of **24** 679c; parasite of **18** 259b; recrescence **32** 196d.
"Naishadha-charita" **21** 284b.
"Naishadhiya" **21** 284b.
Naissant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Naissus: see Nish.
Naivasha: district **33** 539d.
—, Lake **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b; **33** 540a; altitude **25** 127a.
Naiwál (Nalá) **3** 629c.
Naiyás **3** 508b.
Naizar: marsh **18** 619a.
—, town **34** 40 D3.
Naja, La: see La Naja.
Naja: snake **20** 440b; **22** 196a.
— hæmachates **17** 241a.
— haji: see African cobra.
Naja tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Najac **34** 18 H8.
Najaf: author **18** 657b.
Najaf: district **16** 47d.
—, lake **16** 47d.
Najafabad: see Nejefabad.
Najafgarh jhil **11** 332a; **20** 623d.
Najara: see Najera.
Najas minor: see Naias Minor.
Najda b. 'Amir **16** 570d.
Najera, Duke of **11** 672d.
Najera (Nagera): town **34** 20 K2; Pl VII **22** 304; battle of **8** 319a; **18** 451a; **22** 320d; Du Guesclin captures **7** 517d; **9** 547c.
Najerilla **34** 20 K2; **14** 805b.
Naji: poet **11** 848b.
Najibabad **31** 69d; **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
Najil **13** 821c.
Najrán **16** 560c; **22** 832d.
Na-ju **34** 46 C6.
Nak **23** 210a.
Naka: island **14** 489d.
—, town **34** 43 C3.
— Leche **34** 56 M16.
— Shima: island, Oki Islands Japan **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
— Shima: island, south of Nagasaki, Japan **34** 46 D7.
Nakab **34** 40 J4.
Nakabele Rapids **34** 56 O15.
Nakadachi-shima **26** 299b.
Nakádeh (Nagádeh, Nagada) **7** 776c; prehistoric remains **31** 639d.
Nakádori Jima **34** 46 D7.
Naka-gawa **29** 673b.
Nakaidoklini: prophet **29** 464a.
Nakalele **34** 47 M3.
Nakamura: town, Iwaki, Japan **34** 46 K5.
—, town, Shikoku Island, Japan **34** 46 F7.
—, town, Tanega Shima, Japan **34** 46 E8.
Naka-no Shima **34** 46 O4; **14** 489d; **31** 67c; volcano **30** 376b.
Nakano-umi **29** 674a.
Nakaor-jima **29** 47a.
Nakasendó **14** 92d.
Naka-shima: see Naka Shima.
Nakassa (Nakasa) **34** 55 L6.
Nakativa **3** 372d.
Nakatsu **34** 46 E7.
Nakawn Luang **32** 620a.
Nakawn Raja Sema: see Korat.
— Si Tamaraj **32** 610b.
— Si Tamarat **32** 609b.
Nakawn-Nayok: see Nakon Nayok.
Nakb-el-Ghrab **34** 55 N3.
Nakb-el-Hajara **34** 38 K7.
Nakchamik Island **34** 116 L8.
Naked fallow **1** 337c.
Nakel (Naklo) **34** 24 F26; **34** 3 N2; **31** 125b.
Nakety **34** 52 J10.
Nakhai, Upper: see Upper Nakhai.
Nakhar **26** 617d.
Nakhelat-el-Brahim **34** 54 F3.
Nakhichevan: district, Erivan, Russia **28** 278d; cession to Russia **18** 648b; **21** 101d.
— (Nakhitchevan): town, Don Cossacks, Russia **34** 33 G6; **21** 101d. (Nakhitchevan, Nakhjevan, Nakhchevan, Nakhchivan): town, Ecrivan, Russia **17** 167d; **34** 33 H8; **7** 794a; pop. **32** 301c; rock salt **23** 514b; **28** 278d.
Nakhimoff, Admiral **22** 95a.
Nakhjuan **2** 547a.
Nakhla **16** 555b.
—, Wady: see Wady Nakhla.
Nakhod **31** 627a.
Nak-Holm **5** 688 Map.
Nakhon: Siamese chief **21** 852a.
Nakhon Raxa Sema: see Korat.
— Savon: see Nakon Sawan.
— Thom: see Angkor Thom.
— Wat **4** 726a.
Nakhshabi: Persian author **11** 848a.
Nakhtrana **34** 41 B8.
Nakib (Naïb): officers in caliphate **16** 591c; el-ayaleh **31** 618c; in Egypt **7** 769c; el-hukúmeh **31** 618c; slaves **26** 103c.
Nakki Head Lighthouse **34** 25 L4.
Naklo: see Nakel.
Naknek (Nagek), Lake **34** 116 M7.
Nakoda Ragam: sultan of Borneo **26** 418a.
Nakoh **18** 631a.
Nakon: town, Malay Peninsula **34** 43 D10.
—, town, Menam Valley, Siam **34** 43 E6.
— Nayok **34** 43 E7; **32** 609b.
— Sawan **34** 43 E7; **21** 854b.
Nakoro, Lake **34** 56 Q11.
Na-ko-to-moo-tsing ah-lin **5** 631b.
Naksha hadida **33** 485a.
Nakshatras **24** 793c.
Nakshbendiya **7** 113c; **22** 603a.
Naksh-i-Rustam: inscriptions at **6** 447d; **6** 826b; **8** 560c; **18** 558b; see also under Cuneiform inscriptions.
Nakskov (Naskov) **31** 69d; **34** 25 J7; **34** 3 K1.
— Fjord **34** 25 J7.
Naktang **14** 498c.
Naktong **30** 63b; **16** 391c.
Nakua **34** 56 P9.
Nakurah, Ras-en-: see Ras-en-Nakurah.
Nakuro (Nakoro) Lake **34** 56 Q11; **27** 611b; **33** 540a.
Nakusp **34** 60 G4.
Nal: town, Kej Valley, Baluchistan **34** 40 L7.
—, town, Khozdar, Baluchistan **34** 40 M7; **26** 101; **3** 302b; **30** 8b.
"Nala and Damayanti" **21** 282c; **29** 271b.
Nalabo **34** 43 D7.
"Naladiyar" **23** 43d.
Naladwitha **22** 398d.
Nalagarh: see Hindur.
Nalakha **34** 44 H1.
Nalanda: monastery, India **12** 419b; **12** 786a.
—, town, Ceylon: see Nallande.
Nalas **1** 286a.
"Nálayira-prabandham" **23** 44a.
Nalbrits **22** 174c.
Nalchaung (Old Kyodan) **34** 43 D7.
Nalchik **34** 33 H7; **30** 1b; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Nalchiti Village **3** 248b.
Naldrug: district **29** 205b.
—, town **34** 42 F11.
Nalèche, E. de **31** 198d.
Nalein Chandra Sen: poet **26** 111c.
Nalgonda: district **29** 205b.
—, town **34** 42 G11.
Nalhati **34** 41 L7; railway junction **17** 63c; **26** 253b.
Nallanau **34** 40 H4.
Nallin **34** 39 B8.
Nallitá **13** 799c.
Naljeskovic, N. **21** 690c.
Nalkhera **34** 41 F8.
Nallamalais **14** 5d.
Nallande (Nalanda) **5** 359 Map.
Nallikan **34** 38 D2.
Nalls **34** 78 J4.
Nallus: see Nablus.
"Nalodaya" **21** 284a.
Nalolo **34** 56 M14.
Nalon **2** 824b; **30** 136a; **31** 393a.
Nals **34** 29 C10.
Nalsö: see Nolsö.
Nalticomebe **34** 51 F3.
Naltus **21** 662d.
Nalut **34** 55 J3.
Naly, Portus: see Empoli.
Nam: see Menam.
— Chu: see Mekong.
— Dinh: fortress **23** 441b.
— Dinh: province **23** 439d.
— Dinh: town **34** 43 G4; **6** 96c; **23** 440a.
— Et **33** 912c.
— Hka **30** 30a; **32** 401a.
— Hkôm (Hkon) **26** 474a; **31** 60d.
— Hok (Huok) **30** 30a; **30** 620a.
— Hsim **30** 30a; **32** 401a.
— Htang **33** 911b.
— Kao **32** 401a.
— Kaw **33** 911b.
— Kiu **29** 546d.
— Kôk **30** 30a.
— Kông: see Salween.
— Kuan (Nam Kwan) **34** 45 H9.
— Küt **33** 911b.
— Kwan: see Nam Kuan.
— Kyek **32** 401a.
— Lang **33** 912c.
— Lin **30** 30a.
— Lwe **30** 30a.
— Ma **32** 401a.
— Mao: see Shweli, river, Yunnan, China.
— Mong **34** 43 F6.
— Mun **34** 43 F7; **32** 609a.
— Mwe: see Nam Oi.
— Nan: see Menong.
— Nang **32** 401a.
— Nao **34** 43 G6.

Nam Ne 34 43 G5.
— Nga 30 30a.
— Ngob 30 632a.
— Ngob: village 30 632a.
— Ngum 34 43 F5.
— Nim 32 401a; 33 266c.
— Oi 32 401a.
— Pan 32 401a.
— Pang 32 401a; 33 266c.
— Pasè 33 311b.
— Pat 34 43 E6.
— Paw 33 266c.
— Pawn 30 16c; 32 401a.
— Pllu 30 811c.
— Po 30 632a.
— Pu 30 30a.
— Rôl (Nan Rohl, Yalo) 34 55 O8.
— Sai 34 43 F8.
— Sak 34 43 E7; 30 632b.
— Têng 34 43 D4; 32 401a.
— Ting 34 43 D3; 32 401a.
— Tu (Myit Nge) 4 552b; 13 213c; 30 517c; 33 266c; 33 311a; 33 912b; valley 33 266b.
— U 32 610a.
— Ur 34 43 F4.
— Yao 33 266c.
— Yawn 33 311b.
— Yawng 30 30a.
— Yek 33 266c.
— Yeu 34 43 D4.
— Yu 32 401a.
Nama: town 34 54 E6.
Nama: language 11 702c; 12 312c.
Namadas Pl VII 15 515.
Namagan: see Namangan.
Namaka 34 60 H4.
Namakal 34 42 F14.
Namako 29 719d.
Namalakal: see Amanakal.
Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
Namalosa (Namaloasa) 34 35 K3.
Namaluk: see Namoluk.
Naman, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Na'mán, Wady: see Wady Na'mán.
Namangan (Namagan, Namanghan): district 9 86b.
—, town 34 37 K4; 9 85c; 23 637a; 28 3c6b; pop. 33 491c.
Namaqua cattle 5 246b.
—, tribe 12 309d; 25 141b; 34 57 B3; 17 147b; German missionaries 25 145c; statistics (1890-1899) 29 341d.
Namaqualand 17 168a; 34 57 C5; copper mines 26 566a; geology 5 42b; Hottentots 12 309d; statistics 5 46c.
Namaqualand, Great: see Great Namaqualand.
Namaqualand, Little: see Little Namaqualand.
Namas: see Namaqua: tribe.
Namatius 21 113a.
Namatseo 34 56 O15.
Namazgah: see Namuzgah.
Nambu Fuji 29 672b.
Nambu Minato 34 46 L4.
Nambucca 17 408a.
Namburi 15 165b; 33 444b.
Nambu-Shoto 14 489d.
Nambwe: see Katima Fall.
"Namby-Pamby": pseud.: see Philips, Ambrose.
Nâmchik 2 720a.
Nam-cho: see Tengri-nor.
Namdalen 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
Nâmdeo 11 844c.
Nándô 34 26 L7.
Name and arms clause 21 694d.
Name-days on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Namein, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Namekagan: town 34 97 C3.
— Lake 34 97 D2.
— River 34 97 D2.
Namekan Lake 34 98 E1.
Namela: see Namieta.
Namen: see Namur.
Nameoki 34 94 E8.
Names 17 168c; after the Conquest 8 300b; Gaelic 10 10d.
—, in psychology 20 76a; 8 300b.
Námesztó 34 28 L2.
Namew Lake 34 60 L3.
Namhkam 34 43 C3.
Námí: historiographer 18 657d.
Namiest 34 29 N5.
Namieta (Namela) 34 56 M15.
Namikawa Sosuke of Tôkyô 29 790b.
Namikawa Yasueyuki of Kyôtô 29 790a.
Naminacooly Kande 26 71d
Naming: of M.P.'s 18 312b; 31 477d.
Namioya 34 42 H16.
Namiquipa 34 119 E3.
Namiteruma Shima 34 46 M7.
Nam-ka-dinh 29 470a.
Namki China: see Cochin China.
— Island 34 45 H9.
Namkiu Mountains 34 44 F5.
Namkoab 34 57 E2.
Namling (Namling Jong, Dziang Namling) 34 44 C5; altitude 23 340c.
Nammèkôn 30 16c.
Nam-mun: town, Fr. Indo-China: see Mun.
Namo Saki 34 46 D7.
Namoa 34 45 D12.
— (Nanaoting, Nanngoa) Island 34 45 F11.
Namohon 23 342a.
Namol River 34 51 H3; 16 525b.
Namollo 8 544b.
Namoluk (Namaluk) 34 49 G4.
Namonuito Islands 34 49 F4.
Namordi 34 40 G7.
Namorik (Namurek, Baring Island) 34 52 L4.
Namorona 34 56 S15.
Namotanga 34 56 L15.
Namou: see Namu.
Namouna 34 109 O5.
Nampa: mountain 30 114a.
—, town 34 108 C6.
Nam-paton 29 470a.
Namphamo 32 462a.
Nampoung 4 559c.
Namps (Namps Quevauv) 34 19 E1.
Namrash 34 103 F6.
Namreg 34 40 L6.
Namru tso 33 322d.
Namsa (Manansa) 34 56 N15; 17 219b.
Nam-san 34 46 C4.
Námsangiás 2 721d.
Namseb 34 57 C3.
Namsen Elv 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
Namsenfjord 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
Namslau 34 24 K26; 34 3 O3.
Namsos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G4; 17 575d.
Namsvand 34 26 H4.
Namtar 26 46d.
Nam-tei: see Song-Bo.
Nam-tso: see Tengri-nor.
Namu (Namou, Musquillio) Islands 34 52 L3.
Namuka (Annamuka, Nomuka, Rotterdam) Islands 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
Namuli Mountains 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
— Peak 27 614b.
Namur: biographer 3 651a.
—, R. de 9 801c.
Namur: province 17 170a and 31 69d; 34 21 E8.
— (Namen): town, Belgium 31 70a; 34 21 E8; 34 3 G3; 17 170b; 26 197a; archives 3 521d; battle of (1695) 12 81c; Belgium reformatory 19 759a; capture of (1692) 4 169d; 9 580a; 9 590a; 24 580b; Don John captures 13 717d; farming 1 412b; Philip the Good purchases 4 536b; pop. (1899) 26 195b; Roman Catholic bishopric 3 517d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Namuroa (Namurola) 34 56 Q14.
Namurois dialect 24 332d.
Namuzgah (Namazgah) 34 40 L3.
Nam-wen 34 46 C6.
Nam-yang 34 46 C5.
Nan: state 30 137a.
—, town 34 43 E5.
—, valley 21 853a.
Nan Hau Islands 30 63a.
— Lake (Arcene, Thospitis) Pl II 19 315; Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Nan Nihál Singh 14 215c.
— Rohl: see Nam Rol.
— Vihara 26 92c.
Nana: chief 29 463d.
—, goddess 7 795b.
Nana: river, Fr. Kongo 34 55 K9.
—, river, Sudan 34 55 L9.
—, town 34 41 D7.
"Nana": novel 33 931a.
Nana Candongo 32 11c.
— Ghat 17 626d.
— Gobind Ras 13 548a.
— Kru 14 149b.
Nana Sahib (Dandhu Panth) 17 170c; 12 810b; 15 292b; Bâji Râo 12 809b; Cawnpore massacre 28 229a; Cawnpore siege 5 278b; Nepâl 17 345a.
"Nana Sahib": play 32 237b.
Nanachehaw 34 85 C6.
Nanaea or Elymais 18 590a.
Nanafalia 34 84 B6.
Nanaimo: district 34 60 E4.
—, town 31 70a; 34 60 E4; 4 778d; coal mines 6 169d; 24 57d; 26 391a; shipping 26 391c.
Nana-iro-iro-ri 17 229d.
Nanak: preacher 11 844d; 12 808a; 20 110d.
Nana-Kandundu 34 56 M13.
Nana-Khana Mountain 34 41 E3.
Nanakull 34 47 J2.
Nanala 34 42 O11.
Nan-an 34 45 D10.
Nanango 34 50 J5.
Nanao 34 46 H5.
Nanaoting: see Namoa.
Nanas, Hajdu-: see Hajdu-Nanas.
Nanatsu Shima 34 46 H5.
Nanawale 34 47 P6.
Nanawatai 1 237b.
Nanaway 34 50 H4.
Nanay, Rio: see Rio Nanay.
Nançay 34 19 E6.
Nance: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Nancegollan 34 13 G4.
Nan-chang: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8; 5 635d.
Nan-chao 34 45 D6.
Nan-cheng 34 45 G5.
Nan-chuan 34 44 H5.
Nancl: see Nancy.
Nançois-le-Petit 34 19 L3.
Nançon 9 478d.
Nancowry 34 43 A11; Harbour 31 234c.
"Nancy": character in Dickens 7 176b.
Nancy (Nancl): town, France 17 170c and 31 70a; 34 19 N3; 34 3 H4; 17 170 (plan); 30 726b; battle of 2 564b; 9 553b; 4 536b; capture, in 1475 9 553c; capture, in 1633 17 171c; military district 28 471b; Panama hats 22 594a; pop. (1832-1851-1876) 9 508d; pop. (1876-1901) 28 465c; revolt 9 601c; school of forestry 16 204d; terrestrial globe 10 681c.
"Nancy Hanks": horse 29 336b.
Nanda: Gautama's half-brother 4 430b.
Nanda: dynasty 12 787c; 12 790c.
Nanda: lake 30 517c.
— Devi 34 41 H4; 10 80d; 30 114a; glaciers 29 274a; height 11 825b.
Nandaime 34 120 J8.
Nandair: see Nander.
Nanda-Kot 11 825c.
Nandarivatu 28 392b.
Nandarua 27 610d.
Nandasco 34 120 B8.
Nandells 34 116 S5.
Nander: district 29 205b.
— (Nandair): town 34 42 F10.
Nandewar: county 34 51 J3.
— Range: see Hardwick Range.
Nandgaon: mountain 24 370a.
—, state, India 31 70b; pop. 20 257d; statistics 5 343c.
—, town, Berar, India 34 42 G9.
—, town, Bombay, India 34 42 E9.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 42 H9.
Nandhia 22 637d.
Nandi: plateau 33 539d; 33 540c; 33 690a.
— Bay 34 52 B3.
Nandi: sacred bull 4 207c.
Nandi: tribe 33 541b.
Nandi-Mau 33 540a.
Nandial: see Nandyal.
Nandidæ 12 689b.
Nandidrug 14 136d; 30 58a; port bombarded 14 137a; height of rock 17 123b.
Nandigama 34 42 G11.
Nandikotkur 34 42 G12.
Nandimba Mount 34 56 Q14.
Nandina 12 672a.
Nandinia 15 436c.
Nandkumar: Brahman 11 513a; accuses Hastings 11 514b.
Nandlstadt 34 23 P14.
Nandod 34 41 E9; 32 172a.
Nandu (Rhea) 20 505b.
Nandurbar 34 41 E9.
Nanduty 18 244b.
Nandyal (Nandlal) 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
Nanes: Parthian ruler 18 602b.
Nanfan, Sir R. 24 634c.
Nan feng 34 45 F9.
Nanfi: see Anaphi.
Nang Rong 34 43 F7.
Nang Tim 21 853c.
Nanga: river 14 742c.
—, Lake 34 56 J12.
— Parbat (Deo Mir, Dayamar, Dayarmar) 34 41 E2; Pl IV 23 337; 30 114a; 14 10a; height 23 340a; 29 274b.
Nangaanam 34 48 D5.
Nangambákam 15 188d.
Nangana 34 56 M15.
Nanganfoo 2 449b.
Nangasaki: see Nagasaki.
Nangatuck: river 34 68 C2.
Nangi 34 41 M3.
Nangis 34 19 F3.
Nangkol 21 853a.
Nangle: family 13 259c.
Nangle: town, Wales: see Angle.
Nangnihâr: see Nagara, India.
Nango: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 N9.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J10.
Nangoko 34 56 K9.
Nangowy (Ngoowy) Point 34 56 Q12.
Nangopeli 34 54 E8.
Nangrahar 25 115c.
Nangua (Nangba) 34 56 N10.
Nan-hiung 34 45 E10.
Nan-ho: town, China 34 45 E4.
Nanho: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
Nan-hui (Nan-hwei-hsien) 34 45 H7.
Nani 34 40 N4.
"Nânie" 26 338d.
Nanikon (Greifensee) 34 27 J2.
"Nanine" 24 292a.
Naning 15 322d.
Nanini: composer 18 180c.
"Naniwa": ship 27 43b; 27 34c.
Nanjangad (Nanjangud) 34 42 F13.
Nanjemoy 34 75 H5.
Nanjiraj: diplomat 3 313c.
Nankaido 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
Nánkán 18 72d.
Nan-kang, N. Kiang-si 34 45 F8.
—, S. Kiang-si 34 45 E10.
Nankauri 31 234c.
Nankeens 6 488d.
Nankin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Nanking (Kin-ling, Kleang ning, Tan-yang, Ying-t'een) 17 171d and 31 70b; 34 45 G6; (plan) 17 171; 5 631b; 5 635b; arsenal 27 27b; captured by Li Hung Chang 30 268b; captured by Taeping rebels 27 31a; 29 32b; 5 652a; court at 18 469b; 4 722d; porcelain 19 634d; 19 642a; porcelain tower 2 449b; 19 635a; silk weaving 27 28b; treaty 5 38d; 11 2c; 12 142b; 17 788b.
Nankivell, F. A. 26 589d.
Nan-kung 34 45 E4.
Nan-le 34 45 E4.
Nanleu 11 374d.
Nan-ling 34 45 G7.
Nanna: in mythology 1 210b.
"Nanna": by Fechner 30 660a.
Nanna Kru 34 54 D9.
Nannaous, King 17 733d.
Nannahubba 34 84 B8.
Nannastacidae 30 481b.
Nanne Warrior Creek 34 85 G4.
Nannerch 34 11 F2; 27 407a.
Nannestad, Bishop F. 17 590a; 18 543a.
Nan-ngan 34 45 G10.
Nanngoa: see Namoa Island.
Nannhofen 34 23 Q13.
Nannie 34 80 A3.
Nannine 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
Nan-ning 31 70d; 34 45 B11; 5 632b; 27 29b; trade 26 562d.
Nanno: flute-player 16 345a.
"Nannô": by Vosmaer 33 711d.
Nannocharacina 12 693a.
Nannoperca 12 674d.
Nannophrys 1 771c.
Nannucci, V. 13 515a.
Nanny River 34 16 J4.
Nano 17 319c.
Nanomana Island: see Hudson Island.
Nanomea (St Augustine Island) 34 52 O3.
Nanos (Ulysses) 8 639b.
Nanosaurus 20 443c.
Nanotragus 15 431d.
Nanpárá 3 626b.
Nan-pi 34 45 F3.
Nanriu: Chinese artist 29 714d.
Nansa 21 297c.
Nansemond County 34 76 K7.
Nansen, Dr F. 28 652d; 28 505b; 29 107b; 31 807a; 31 809 Map; on Myxine 29 396d.
—, P. 27 413d.
Nansen, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
Nansene 34 112 D1.
"Nanshan": ship 32 767d.
Nan-shan Mountains 34 44 F3; 5 630c; 23 637c; 23 342a; 30 809d; description 30 79b.
Nan-Shang Hoo 5 634a.
Nanson Station 34 101 B5.
Nant: river 34 15 D1.
—, town 34 18 J8.
— Ffrancon 34 11 C2.
— Gwynant 5 119a; 32 664c.
Nantaches, Lake 34 87 D3.
Nantahala Station 34 78 B4.
Nantahalah Mountains 34 78 B4.
Nantai: island 9 812b.
Nantai-zan Mountains 13 572a; 29 672b.
Nan-tan 34 44 H6.
Nantasket 34 102 F2.
— Beach 34 67 F7.
Nantawarra 34 51 C5.
Nantclwyd 34 11 F2.
Nantcwnlle 34 11 C5.
Nant-e-Elra: see Nant-yr-Elra.
Nanterre 31 70d; 34 17 K1.
Nantes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
— (Condivicenum): town, France 17 172c and 31 71a; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; environs 17 172; (plan) 17 173; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; bishopric 4 354d; bridge 4 341a; great fire 9 233b; harbour 9 519a; Loire navigable at 14 806d; pop. 28 316d; 28 465c; 9 508d; synod of 11 814b; tramway system 23 508b; university 23 842a.
—, Edict of 9 564d; Bossuet's attitude towards 4 71d; Fénelon on 9 73b; effect on Huguenots 11 671c; 12 338d; 19 695a; its revocation 9 579a; 13 654b; effect of revocation 7 199a; 1 575a; system of toleration 4 743c; influence on trades 13 678b; 22 57a; Vauban on 24 114a.
Nanteuil, C. 31 856a.
—, R. 17 173d.
Nanteuil (Nanteuil-les-Meaux): town 34 19 G3.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin 34 19 F2.
Nanteuil-les-Meaux: see Nanteuil.
Nantgaredig 34 12 D2.
Nantgarw 19 642d.
Nantglyn 34 11 E2; 7 76d.
Nantiat 34 18 G7.
Nanticoke: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 31 71b; 34 73 L4.
— Creek 34 70 K7.
— River 34 75 M5; 15 603a.
—, West: see West Nanticoke.
Nantile Pools 5 119a.
Nantmeal Village 34 73 I6.
Nantmel 34 11 E5.
Nant-moel 34 12 F3.
Nan-to 34 45 C7.
Nanton 34 60 H4.
Nan-tsing 34 45 F10.
Nantua: arrondissement 1 426b.
—, mountain gorge 13 782c.
—, town 34 17 L6; 25 230d.
—, Lake 25 230d; 9 507a.
Nantucket (Natooko): island, Mass., U.S. 17 174a; 34 67 O8; 15 612a; 23 791b.
—, town 17 174a; 34 67 O7; great fire at 9 234b; whale fishery 17 174b.
— Cliff Lighthouse 34 67 P7.
— County 17 174a; 34 67 O7.
— Great Point Lighthouse 34 67 O7.
— Harbor 34 67 O7.
— Island, N.Pacific 34 49 K5.
— Shoals 15 612a.
— Sound 34 67 O6.
Nantuxent Creek 34 72 D8.
Nantwich (Halen Gwyn) 17 174b and 31 71c; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.

Nant-y-bwch **34** 12 G2.
Nant-y-derry **34** 12 H2.
Nantyglo **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a; **30** 813b.
Nantymywn **34** 11 D5.
Nant-yr-Eira (Nant-e-Eira) **34** 11 E4; **33** 788 Map.
Nanu Oyu: see Nanuoya.
Nanuet **34** 69 O9.
Nanuk: founder of Sikh religion **2** 700c.
Nanuku Island **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map.
— Pass **34** 52 C3.
Nanuoya (Nanu Oyu) **34** 42 H16 ; **26** 646c; **31** 299a.
Nanus: Roman dwarf **7** 567b.
Nanusa Island **34** 48 G4.
Nan-yang **34** 45 D6.
Nanyaselk **26** 475b.
Nanzini (Nazizi) **34** 56 Q15.
Nao, Cape: see Cabo de la Nao.
Naobihâr **1** 244a.
Nao-chau Island **34** 45 C12.
Naodâpará **3** 859c.
Naogâon: see Nowgong.
Naoia **34** 83 J3.
Naomi **21** 111d.
Naorangpur **34** 42 J10.
Naorojl, D. **31** 501d; **29** 452d.
Naos: town **4** 800a.
Naos: in architecture **2** 468b; **25** 610a.
Naosanabis (Wesley Vale) **34** 57 D2.
Naoshara **1** 22Sd; **29** 477a.
Naoshirwanis **25** 120a; **26** 103c.
Naousa Bay: see Agoussa Bay.
Naoyetsu: see Nawoyetsu.
Nap: see Napoleon : card game.
Nap Hegy: see Spiessberg.
Nap Nap **34** 51 E5.
Napa: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
— (Napa-Kiang): town, Okinawa **14** 490b.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4; **4** 702d.
— Creek **34** 114 K1.
— Junction **34** 114 C4.
— Valley **4** 697c.
Napadee, battle of **11** 526a.
Napae **21** 378a.
Napa-Kiang: see Napa.
Napanee **34** 61 H3.
Napanoch **34** 69 O8; reformatory **31** 212c.
Napare: see Napier.
Napata: see Merawi.
Napatree Point **34** 68 H4.
Napavine **34** 111 B3.
Napeague Bay **34** 69 S9.
Naper, J. le **17** 177d.
Naper: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
Naperville **34** 93 J2.
Napf **34** 27 F3.
Naphey: inventor **25** 40a.
Naphtali: son of Jacob **17** 174c.
Naphtha: island: see Chelcken Island.
Naphtha : oil **17** 174c; **23** 59d; Baku wells **26** 81c; in calico-printing **4** 692a; at Caspian Sea **5** 179d; crude **18** 719a; in mineralogy **16** 429b; production in Caucasus **26** 620d; uses **18** 720a.
Naphthalene **26** 729d; Bambergee's formula **26** 730b; in coal gas **28** 594a; graphic formula **5** 562a; indigo from **27** 563a; manufacture **23** 59a; substitution in **26** 730a; therapeutics of **33** 274b.
Naphthoic acids **5** 570d.
Naphthol **5** 564b.
Naphtuhim: mythical ancestor of Mexicans **16** 206c.
Napier (Napare), Alexander: first of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: second of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: fifth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Alexander: sixth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Archibald: fourth of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Archibald: seventh of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Sir Charles **17** 175a; **16** 290b; commands Baltic fleet **28** 227d; convention with Mehemet Ali **23** 651a; monument to **31** 850c.
—, Charles F. **31** 71d.
—, Sir Charles J. **17** 175c; on Bonaparte's strategy **33** 4d; and Cephalonia **5** 344c; **13** 206d; and Ellenborough **8** 147a; on gallantry of Norman **31** 252a; in Sind **8** 147c; **25** 103b; **12** 808a; town named after **17** 175a; connection with Volunteer movement **24** 294b.
Napier and Ettrick, Baron (Ettrick of Ettrick) **31** 71c.
—, Sir G. **26** 166c; **32** 716d.
—, Captain H. **17** 187a.
—, J. M.: machine for mints **16** 489b.
—, James R.: coffee-making apparatus (ill) **6** 113d.
—, John, of Merchiston **17** 177b; **2** 754b; **21** 543a; system of logarithms **1** 557a; **17** 178d; **23** 12c; rules used in navigation **17** 267a; tomb **7** 667c.
—, John, of Rusky: third of Merchiston **17** 177b.
—, Macvey **8** 201d; **14** 522d; edits "Edinburgh Review" **18** 563b; edits "Encyclopædia Britannica" **32** 87c.
— of Magdala: 1st Baron **31** 71d; in Abyssinia **1** 67b; **28** 236c; cantonment system **31** 71d; defeats Chinese **8** 132c; at Magdala **15** 196d; in the Punjaub **12** 808d.
—, Mark **17** 184a; **17** 186a.
—, Colonel Milliken **17** 184a.
—, R. D.: on air discharge **12** 481d; on fluid discharge **12** 438c.
—, Richard **17** 185d.
—, Robert **17** 180a.
—, Sir William F .P. **17** 186a; on fortifications **9** 431d.
—, Lord William J. **5** 651b.
Napier: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, New Zealand **17** 175a and **31** 71c; **34** 52 G5; **3** 68a; harbour **31** 224b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— County, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
— Mole **14** 161b; **30** 14c.
Napier motor car **31** 14c.
Napier Range **34** 50 C3.
— Tower **7** 667a.
Napier's analogies: in spherical trigonometry **17** 185a; **23** 566d.
— bones **17** 179b; **17** 184c.
— governor **22** 509a.
Napierville (St Cyprian): town **34** 62 H8.
— County **34** 62 G8.
Napiform root **4** 94d.
Napili Bay **34** 47 M3.
Napinka **34** 60 L4.
Napipi: river **1** 715c; proposed route for Isthmian Canal **26** 546c.
Naples: kingdom, Italy **17** 190d; **16** 200d; **22** 28c; Anjou dynasty **5** 55b; Alphonso V, king of **1** 618b; Caroline Bonaparte, queen of **4** 30a; Joseph Bonaparte, king of **17** 211d; **4** 27d; Bourbon kings **4** 124a; Don Carlos occupies **22** 339a; Cordova, viceroy of **10** 773c; Ferdinand of Spain, king of **9** 82b; French claims to **8** 331c; **9** 554c; Louis XI purchases **5** 411d; Murat, king of **17** 49b; Nelson and **17** 322d; Parthenopean Republic: see Parthenopean Republic; Philip II receives **18** 743d; congress of Troppau intervenes **16** 201d.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **13** 457b; area and pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N10.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
— (Napoli, ancient Neapolis): town, Italy **17** 187b and **31** 72d; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 S9; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; (plan) **17** 188a; academy of science **1** 70a; **13** 507d; academy of history **1** 76b; art societies **25** 686c; Austrians enter **16** 202a; stormed by Belisarius **3** 595d; Bibliotheca Nazionale **14** 530b; castle of **9** 464b; catacombs **5** 215a; Celestine V **5** 291c; Charles VIII takes **5** 412a; cholera (1884) **29** 352b; and Cirillo **5** 792d; coins **17** 657c; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 491d; dockyard **27** 501a; earthquake **7** 611b; environs **17** 187d Map; exhibition, 1871 **8** 805b; Henry of Guise **11** 267b; Museo Nazionale **17** 40d; **31** 39b; naval department headquarters **26** 625c; observatory **17** 714a; school of painting **21** 438a; **21** 443b; charitable pawnshop **31** 586c; pop. **28** 316c; **29** 609a; **13** 449a; port statistics **13** 457a; prisons **28** 736b; rainfall **25** 486a; sculpture **21** 508b; technical institute **23** 109c; university **9** 732b; **23** 834d; **23** 836b; Virgil's tomb **24** 250c; zoological station **25** 505c.
Naples: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
—, Bay of, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N10.
—, Bay of (Sinus Cumanus), Italy **34** 32 Q13; **17** 187 Map; **4** 25c; elevation of coast line **8** 682c.
Naples yellow: pigment **19** 87c; **31** 772d; in Babylonian bricks **8** 183a.
Napo: town **34** 122 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Napo.
Napoca Pl VI **20** 776.
Nápoh **30** 492d.
Napoleon I **17** 192; **9** 608c; **9** 618b; and Abd-er-Rahman **6** 824c; abdication **17** 222b; ambulance system **1** 665b; Amiens treaty (1802) **17** 205a; Arndt on **2** 622c; artillery **2** 660a; **2** 665a; **2** 668d; Austerlitz **3** 444a; Austrian campaign (1797) **17** 198b; Austrian campaign (1805) **3** 132c; **17** 209c; as author **17** 192d ; and Beauharnais **17** 206b; birthplace **1** 432c; **6** 440c; Brumaire revolution **17** 202b; Campo Formio treaty (1797) **17** 200a; cavalry **5** 262d; **26** 622b; relations with Prince Charles of Dalberg **6** 774a; and Chateaubriand **5** 437b; and Cherubini **5** 588a; testimony to Christ **13** 669d; code: see Code Napoléon; erects column at Ambleteuse **1** 661b; concludes concordat **17** 205a; relations with Consalvi **6** 290c; becomes First Consul **9** 613a; **17** 203c; made consul for life **17** 206d; his corps d'armée **2** 567c; **2** 601d; in Corsica **17** 193a; and Dandolo **6** 803c; and Daru **6** 830a; David's portrait **6** 843a, death **17** 226b; on defence of cities **9** 457c; relations with Denmark **7** 87d; and Denon **7** 95b; divorce **17** 215b; attitude towards duelling **7** 513c; in the East **23** 648a; educational reforms **27** 656b; Egyptian campaign **17** 201c; **9** 611; **7** 345d; **7** 759c; **9** 611b; goes to Elba **17** 222b; emperor **17** 208d; **8** 180b; **9** 615b; proposed invasion of England **8** 363b; **17** 208c; **17** 323b; entail under **8** 461a; at Erfurt **8** 521a; European changes **8** 716a; national expositions begun by **8** 803a; Fesch's correspondence **9** 112d; intervenes in Germany **10** 504b; German war of liberation **17** 214a; meeting with Goethe **10** 733c; Gustavus IV and **11** 335c; in Italy **13** 485b; **7** 31d; **17** 195a; **17** 196b; proposed invasion of India **16** 42c; on intrenchments **9** 431b; Jordan criticises **13** 747b; abolishes Knights of Malta **15** 843b; relations with Lagrange **14** 209c; Lunéville treaty **17** 204d; Marengo campaign **17** 204c; marriage to Josephine **17** 196b; marriage to Marie Louise **17** 215c; relations with Metternich **16** 199d; **16** 200a; takes Minsk **16** 479b; at the battle of the Nile **7** 759c; plot of Nivose **17** 206b; relations with Papal states **19** 155c; **19** 508b; agreement with Czar Paul **18** 432a; Paris revolt checked by **17** 196a; and pawnbroking **31** 586d; Peninsular war **17** 212d; and Poles **14** 142d; and Pestalozzi **7** 677c; Poisson's relations with **19** 280d; postal reforms **19** 580b; relations with Pozzo di Borgo **19** 650d; and the prêtres insermentés **17** 197d; press under **17** 425a; **17** 426d; **17** 428b; **17** 426a; organizes Protestant Church **19** 695d; Prussian campaign (1806) **17** 210d; **20** 11c; Prussian campaign (1813-14) **17** 218d; remains brought to France **29** 754c; and Rhætia **22** 793a; Russian campaign **17** 210a; **21** 100d; Russian songs about **21** 103b; at St Helena **17** 225c; policy towards Spain **9** 83b; **22** 343d; statue **5** 25c; attitude to Stein **22** 531a; strategy **24** 352d; **33** 4d; suggests Suez canal **4** 790a; surrender **17** 225b; policy towards Switzerland **22** 793d; invasion of Syria **17** 201b; tactics **3** 441c; relations with Talleyrand **23** 31c; at Toulon **17** 194c; expels Trappists **23** 525a; suppresses Venetian Republic **24** 148a; on the art of war **24** 345d; Waterloo **17** 224d.
Napoleon II: see Reichstadt, Duke of.
— III (Bonaparte, C. L. N.) **17** 226b; **8** 180b; **26** 297d; **12** 210a; **4** 29d; accession **9** 623a; **28** 225d; visits Algeria **1** 569b; artillery improvements **2** 660b; **11** 306a; and Bismarck **26** 265d; Cavour's negotiations with **7** 276a; deposition **28** 379a; Dufour tutor to **7** 515b; Don Pacifico incident **28** 222d; at Eglinton's tournament **7** 699a; Franco-Prussian war **9** 627a; free trade policy **33** 178d; **6** 88b; intervention in Italy **13** 490a; intervention in Lebanon **14** 395a; withdrawal from Mexico **30** 733b; **16** 219c; friendship with Mérimée **16** 37d; "Napoléon le Petit" **29** 349b; Orsini's attempt on **18** 52b; **28** 229b; and pawnbroking **31** 586d; relations with Persigny **18** 661a; president **9** 662d; attitude towards press **17** 427b; enmity to Prussia **10** 512c; prisoner **9** 627c; excavations at Rome **25** 608b; attitude towards Rumania **32** 317c; **32** 318b; and Schleswig-Holstein **9** 625c; Strasburg fiasco **9** 620d; supports Suez Canal scheme **30** 204a; **31** 280b; Sir H. Thompson attends **33** 313c.
— Eugène Louis Bonaparte: prince imperial **17** 229a; **26** 298a; killed in Zulu war **28** 239d.
— Joseph C. P. Bonaparte (Prince Napoleon) **26** 297b.
— Louis Bonaparte **12** 210a.
— Louis Charles Bonaparte **12** 210a; **34** 29d.
—, V. J. F. **31** 74c; **26** 297d.
Napoleon : town, Ark., U.S. **2** 539d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Napoleon: game of cards **17** 229b.
"Napoléon" : poem by Quinet **20** 183c.
"Napoléon": ship **27** 551a.
Napoleon Channel **17** 505a.
—, Fort: see Fort Napoleon.
— Gulf **33** 540b.
Napoleon St Leu: see Saint Leu-Taverny.
"Napoléon, Histoire de": by Lanfrey **1** 75c; **14** 284d.
"Napoleon: the Last Phase": by Rosebery **32** 296c.
"Napoléon le Petit" **29** 349b.
"Napoleon, Life of" : by Scott **21** 551a.
"Napoleon, Life of" : by Sloane **33** 597d.
"Napoléon, Mémoires de": by Bourrienne **4** 178a.
"Napoleon, Russian Campaign of": by Ségur **9** 680d.
Napoleone: imperial vicar **16** 293a.
Napoleonic code: see Code Napoléon.
— decrees (1808) **8** 450d.
Napoléon-Vendée: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, France: see Pontivy.
Napoli, G. de **21** 174b.
Napoli: town, Italy: see Naples.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
Napoli: fortress, Crimea **22** 77d.
Napoli di Malvasia (Epidaurus Limera): see Monemvasia.
— di Romania: see Nauplia.
Naponee **34** 102 E3.
Napoopoo **34** 47 N6.
Napoule, Golfe de la: see Golfe de la Napoule.
Nappan **26** 537c.
Nappanee **34** 92 D2.
Napper (Napier) **17** 180b.
Napton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
Napton-on-the-Hill **34** 8 B5.
— Hills **24** 378d.
— and Stockton Station **34** 8 B5.
Napurá, Rio: see Rio Napurá.
Napusa **34** 56 Q14.
Naques (Nac) **10** 754a.
Nar: town **34** 40 M7.
Nar Náráyan **14** 152c.
Nar River **34** 8 G3; **17** 536a.
—, Wady-en-: see Wady-en-Nar.
Nara: division, Japan **34** 46 E1.
—, irrigation works, Sind **12** 754b.
— (Nara Bete): island, India **34** 41 C7.
—, river, Baluchistan **3** 302a.
—, town, Japan **17** 229c and **31** 74c; **34** 46 G6; **13** 583a; sculptures and bronzes **29** 718a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L4.
—, town, W. Africa **34** 54 E7.
Nara: fruit **32** 737b.
Nara Bete: see Nara.
Naracoorte (Naracoate, Narracoorie, Naracoorte) **34** 51 D6; **22** 284a.
Narad **20** 261a.
Narada: Hindu sage **4** 208d.
Naraf (Narof) **34** 40 K6.
Narah **26** 561d.
Naraingani: town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8; **6** 757a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H8.
Naraingani: jute **13** 800d.
Narainpet: see Narampett.
Narainpur **34** 41 O3.
Naraj **5** 243a.
Narak: Hindu king **2** 718a.
Narakadu **34** 42 G16.
Narakel **6** 92c.
Narampett (Narainpet) **34** 42 F11.
Naram-Sin **3** 186a; **26** 42b.
Naran **34** 16 E2.
Naranco, Sierra de: see Sierra de Naranco.
Narandera **34** 50 H6.
Naranja: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K6.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranja.
Naranjal: mining district, Mexico **24** 761d.
—, river: see Rio Suya Missú.
Naranjito: town, Colombia **18** 208 Map.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 582d.
Naranjo: town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9; **25** 239b.
—, town, Guatemala **29** 151a.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranjo.
Naranjos: volcano **21** 268c.
Naranovskoe **34** 33 J7.
Narasaraopet: see Narsaraopet.
Narashin **34** 33 J8.
Narasinha, Deva Rayalu **14** 102d.
Narat: mountain **33** 493b.

Narat-ho **34** 45 H1.
Naravas: sheik **11** 410b.
Narāyan: Hindu god **3** 671d.
Nārāyan Dās **11** 846d.
Narayan Mahader Purmanand **30** 19a.
Narāyanganj: see Naraingani.
Nārāyani: town, India **9** 51a.
—, river, India: see Gandak.
Nārāyani currency **14** 152c.
Narayen Daji **26** 240c.
Narazim **34** 40 L1.
Narba (Narbal): see Nabha.
Narbadā Coal Company **12** 764d.
Narbada: see Nerbudda.
Narbal: see Nabha.
Narberth: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2; **18** 482b.
— Castle **18** 482d.
Narbo: see Narbonne.
Narbo Martius: founder of Narbonne **9** 527c.
Narbo Martius: town: see Narbonne.
Narbonensis, Gallia: see Gallia Narbonensis.
Narbonne: diplomatist **17** 216d; and Madame de Staël **22** 440b.
Narbonne (Narbo Martius) **17** 229d and **31** 75a; **34** 18 J9; **34** 3 F7; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 69c; **14** 287b; Arabs conquer **22** 310b; **16** 375c; coin of **12** 605a; council of **14** 287c; D'Amboise, archbishop of **6** 793d; gas-lighting process at **28** 602a; honey of **12** 137a; Pippin takes **9** 531d; pop. 1896 **25** 783b; Roman municipium **9** 527c.
"Narbonne, Aimeri de" **20** 651c.
Narbonne Lagune **3** 69b.
Narborough, Sir J. **17** 230c; in Patagonia **18** 354a; voyage to the Pacific **10** 185b.
Narborough: island, Galapagos group **10** 17d.
—, island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
—, town, Leicester, England **34** 8 B4.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
Narbuta Bai **9** 86a.
Narbutt: historian **19** 304d.
Narcea **31** 393a.
Narceia **17** 792d; **17** 793b.
Narceine **5** 576c.
Narcine **12** 681d.
Narciso, St **10** 548c.
Narcissus: freedman of Claudius **5** 817a; **22** 133d.
—, in Greek mythology **7** 641a; **14** 678b.
Narcissus: in botany **17** 230d; **6** 760b; corona **4** 134d; cultivation of **12** 237c; **28** 533c; inflorescence (fig.) **4** 120d.
"Narcissus": ballad **16** 29a.
"Narcissus": in Pope's satires **11** 744d.
"Narcissus": ship **31** 105a.
Narcissus (Clarke, Takakato) Island **34** 52 O8.
Narcissus Jonquila: see Jonquil.
— odorus minor: see Queen Ann's Jonquil.
— poeticus: see Pheasant's Eye Narcissus.
Narcomedusæ (ill) **12** 563a; development of **12** 553d; **12** 550c; parasitic **18** 259b.
Narcondam Island **34** 43 B8; **25** 422b.
Narcoossee **34** 81 O6.
Narcotics **17** 230d; physiology of **31** 743d; table of **17** 231a.
Narcotine **17** 793b; **5** 576c; therapeutics of **31** 660b.
Narcotism **17** 232a.
Nard: see Spikenard.
Narda: see Arta.
—, Gulf of: see Arta, Gulf of.
Nardac **13** 721d.
Nardi, J. **13** 509c; **15** 788d; **7** 418b.
Nardin **34** 106 H1.
Nardò **34** 30 L7.
Nardoo **25** 794d.
Nardosmia **12** 252b.
Nardostachys Jatamansi **22** 399a; **12** 718c.
Nardus **11** 55c.
Nare Head **34** 13 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Nare.
Naref: river, Russia: see Narew.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5.
Nareindry (Narinda): bay, Madagascar **34** 56 S13; **15** 168b.
Nareindry: town, Madagascar **34** 56 T13.
Narellan **34** 51 J5.
Narendra Krishna Dev, Maharaja Sir **30** 73c.
Narenta: river, Balkan Peninsula **26** 89b; **6** 783c; **11** 775d; action of sea on **8** 662c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Narenta.
Nares, Archdeacon **18** 536a; on pantomime **18** 210c.
—, Sir G. S. **31** 75a; Arctic expedition **28** 632b; **19** 324c; **10** 196d; on equatorial current **3** 19a; on use of lime-juice **7** 208a; on Mediterranean currents **15** 821c; on migration of Eskimo **8** 544a; place reached by, in Antarctic regions Pl II **19** 315.
—, W. H. **31** 75a.
Nares: in anatomy: see Nostrils.
Nares deep **25** 769a.
Naresia: see Kinetoskias.
Naret, Plra **21** 854b.
Narew (Naref, Narev) **34** 34 D5; **19** 307b; **24** 375b; **11** 206a; **14** 317d.
Narford **34** 8 G3.
— Hall **18** 187b.
Narga **2** 406c.
Nargen Island Lighthouse **34** 34 E2.
Narghileh (Nārgila) **2** 252a; **19** 111d.
Nārgila: see Narghileh.
Nargin Island **34** 38 N2.
Nargis (Tashk) Lake **34** 40 E6.
Nargisī: poet **18** 659c.
Nargō **34** 34 E2.
Nargonne, F. de **2** 46c.
Nargund **34** 42 E12.
Nari (N'gari, Mngah-ris Ari): province, Tibet **23** 339a; **33** 325a.
—, river, Baluchistan **26** 102b.
— (Narhi): town, India **34** 41 B5; pop. **10** 559d.
—, Jebel-en-: see Jebel-en-Nari.
Nariad: see Nadicd.
Nārī-chu (Brahmaputra) **23** 340b; **26** 336b.
Narien See **34** 24 E31.
Narih **4** 555c.
Nari-Khorsum **34** 44 B4.
Narim: see Narym.
Narimga **34** 50 H7.
Narin: district, Afghanistan **34** 40 N2; **1** 242d.
— Kalé **7** 105d.
— Peak **34** 40 M5.
Narinda: see Nareindry: bay.
Narino: revolutionary leader **7** 649a.
Narishkins: Russian family **13** 519d; **21** 96d.
Narita **19** 92c.
Narizim **18** 101 Map.
Narje's process **13** 326c.
Narka **34** 105 E2.
Narkeeta **34** 85 G5.
Narkher **17** 164d.
Narli **34** 38 C2.
Narmada: see Nerbudda.
Narmashir: see Narmeshir.
Narmer, palette of **27** 720d; (ill) **27** 722d.
Narmeshir (Narmashir) **34** 40 H6; **18** 645c.
Narnala **34** 41 F9.
Narnaul **34** 41 F6.
Narne, Duncan **23** 846d.
Narni, E. da **18** 131c.
—, L. di **22** 549c.
Narni (Narnia): town, Italy **31** 75b; **34** 32 M9; **23** 724c; ancient bridge at **4** 329d.
Narnijas **34** 38 K3.
Narningi **34** 40 J5.
Naro **34** 32 K14.
Narodichi **34** 34 G6.
Narof: see Naraf.
Naron **34** 105 D4.
Narona Pl VI **20** 776.
Narotch Lake **34** 34 F4.
Narotumdas **33** 712d.
Narova: see Narva.
—, tribe, Baltic coast **14** 724d.
Narovchat (Narovtchat) **34** 33 H5; **18** 515a; pop. 1897 **31** 603d.
Narovo: see Eddistone: island.
Narovtchat: see Narovchat.
Narpoli **34** 42 P9.
Narra Narra **24** 507d.
Narrabeen shales **25** 792c; **31** 166a.
Narrabri **34** 51 H3.
Narracoorie: see Naracoorte.
Narracoorte: see Naracoorte.
Narragansets: tribe **1** 690a.
Narragansett Bay **34** 68 K3; **15** 611d; **17** 406c; **19** 853d; area **20** 523c; effect on climate **32** 226b.
— Pier **34** 68 K4.
Narraguagus Bay **34** 65 H7.
Narramine (Narromine): county **34** 51 H4.
—, town **34** 51 H4.
Narran County **34** 51 G2.
—, river **34** 51 G2.
Narrandera **34** 51 G5.
Narraport **34** 51 E6.
"Narrative of Facts" **17** 259d.
"Narrative of a Forty Days' Sojourn in the Holy Land" **30** 815c.
"Narrative of the Frenzy of John Dennis" **19** 485b.
"Narrative of a Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811" **20** 539c.
"Narrative of the Masked Prophet" **17** 192d.
"Narrative of Military Operations during the Civil War" **29** 753b.
"Narrative of Services in the Liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, 1858" **7** 541b.
Narrawong **34** 51 D7.
"Narren Schyff, Das": poem by Sebastian Brandt **3** 368d; **4** 215d; **10** 527c.
"Narrenhaus": picture **14** 17a.
"Narrenschiff, Das": periodical **26** 588d.
Narridy **34** 51 C4.
Narriga **34** 51 J5.
Narrinyeri **9** 23c; totemistic beliefs of **23** 470c; **23** 468b.
Narrogin **34** 50 B6.
Narromine: see Narramine.
Narrona **6** 731a.
Narrow Cape **34** 116 O8.
"Narrow Council" **10** 150b.
Narrow-bore: torture **23** 466a.
Narrow-leaved flax (Linum angustifolium) **9** 294a.
Narrows: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
—, First: see First Narrows.
—, Second: see Second Narrows.
—, The: strait, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, The: strait (Ship Canal), Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
—, The: strait, Dardanelles **3** 798c.
—, The: strait, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3; **17** 459b; **22** 460b.
—, The: strait, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, The: strait, St Johns, Newfoundland **21** 175d.
—, The: strait, West Indies **34** 118 D6.
—, The: valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
Narrowsburg **34** 69 N8.
Narryer, Mount **34** 50 B5.
Nar's Hero **13** 246c.
Narsai: author **22** 830b.
Narsapur (Nasapur) **34** 42 H11; **10** 714d.
Narsaraopet (Narasaraopet) **34** 42 G11.
Narseh: king of Persia **18** 609a.
Narses: Armenian patriarch, 6th cent. **8** 567a.
—, Armenian patriarch, 12th cent. **2** 548d.
—, Armenian patriarch, 19th cent. **8** 566d.
—, Roman general **17** 232d; bridge of **4** 329d; **4** 330c; takes Cumæ **6** 696c; defeats Goths, 552 **13** 797d; destroys Imola, 538 **12** 717b; recalled by John III **13** 710a; invites Lombards into Italy **13** 467b; **14** 814a; **13** 792a; takes Pavia **18** 439b; and Procopius **19** 790a; drives Goths from Sardinia **21** 309d.
Narses, Liturgy of **14** 707a.
Narsid **34** 38 H4.
Narsinghgarh (Nursinggarh, Vijayanagar) **31** 75b; **34** 41 F8; **5** 719b; **3** 690d; **3** 287b; founded **12** 794a; **15** 187b; history **17** 123d; teak ruins **23** 103d.
Narsinghpur: district, India **31** 75c; **5** 342b; **17** 234d; **17** 845c.
—, town, India **31** 75b; **34** 41 G8; **17** 234d.
Narsipur **34** 42 F13.
Narthex: in architecture: see Porch.
Narthex assafœtida **1** 232c; **2** 675b.
Nartuby **34** 18 H11; **24** 69a; **7** 389c.
Nartzalus: martyr **32** 462b.
Naruna: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
Naruse-gawa **29** 673b.
Naruszewicz, A. **19** 303b.
Narva (Ivangorod, Narwa, Narova) **31** 75c; **34** 34 F2; **21** 190b; battle **5** 420c; **22** 750c; pop. **32** 374b; annexed to Sweden **22** 748b.
— Bay **34** 33 E4; **21** 190a; **31** 75c.
— River **34** 34 G2; **21** 73c; **21** 190b; **28** 299d; **31** 75c.
Narvacan **31** 75d; **34** 47 C3.
Narvaez, P. de **17** 234d; **17** 662b; attempts to colonize Florida **9** 340c; Cortes defeats **6** 442a; expedition to New Mexico **17** 401d; discovers Pensacola Bay **18** 504d.
—, R. M. **17** 235a; **22** 346a; expels British envoy **1** 659a; **6** 782c; exiles Canovas **26** 561a; opposes Espartero **29** 603d; **28** 294c.
"Narval": submarine Pl XXII **32** 576; **32** 578a.
Narvik **31** 267c.
Nar'wa: see Narva.
Narwali **9** 132b.
Narwar **34** 41 F7.
Narwhal (Monodon monoceros, Sea Unicorn) **17** 235b; dentition of **15** 355a; skull (fig.) **15** 398d; tusks **15** 352b; **13** 523b.
Narwoje **17** 388d.
Nary: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Mountain **24** 4c.
Narya **23** 632 Map.
Narym: district, Siberia **23** 430a; **23** 438c.
—, river, tributary of Irtish **21** 639c.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 L3; **23** 439b.
Naryn: river, tributary of Ili **21** 640d.
—, river, tributary of Syr Daria **22** 818b; **9** 85b; **27** 91b; **30** 41d; **28** 386a; valley of **23** 633c.
—, town, Russian Turkestan **32** 514d.
Naryn (Ryn) Sands **34** 33 J6.
Narynsk Fort **23** 632 Map.
Narzymski: poet **19** 306c.
Näs: town, Gefleborg, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
—, town, Jemtland, Sweden **34** 26 J5.
Nas: town, Kopparberg, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
Nasacara **34** 122 D7.
Nasadiyasukta **24** 117b.
Nasaki (Masaka) **34** 56 O11.
Nasal bone: amphibia **1** 754d; fowl **3** 708b; human **1** 825.
— duct **1** 891b.
— sounds **15** 124a; in old popular Latin **20** 662c; vowels in French **9** 692c; vowels in Portuguese **22** 351d.
— spine **1** 826a.
Nasamones **25** 141a; polyandry **9** 18b; **1** 245d.
Nasapur: see Narsipur.
Nasar **34** 54 J3.
Nasarawa **31** 239a.
Nasasalâr **18** 326c.
Nasbie **34** 76 C2.
Nasbinals **34** 18 J8.
Nasby **34** 100 A2.
Nasca: town **18** 674d.
Nasca, Cabo: see Cabo Nasca.
Nascapi **29** 467a.
Naschendorf **21** 52b.
Nasciar Pl III **15** 136.
Nascimento, F. M. do **19** 557d.
Nasco River **34** 60 F3.
Nascot, Upper: see Upper Nascot.
Nascotin **12** 827c.
Nase: island **14** 490b.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 P5.
Naseby: town, England **34** 8 C4; **17** 555d; battle **6** 599d; **8** 247d; royalist cipher seized **6** 670a.
— (Hogburn, Mount Ida): town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
Nasel **34** 111 B3.
Naser: see Nasser.
Naseus **12** 680b; young of **12** 668c.
Nash: cricketer **27** 278c.
Nash, J. **21** 444c; **17** 405d; **6** 542a; **21** 1b0d.
—, R. (Beau Nash) **17** 235d; improves dancing **27** 375a; statue at Bath **3** 433c; tomb **3** 433c.
—, mineralogist **32** 114c.
—, T. **17** 236a; **7** 429c; on Gascoigne **10** 103b; on "Hamlet" **11** 424c; on "Henry VI" **21** 761b; marries Shakespeare's grandchild **21** 766c; completes Marlowe's "Dido" **15** 556b; "Pasquils" by **18** 341c; plays of **8** 419c.
—, author of History of Worcestershire **18** 9c.
Nash: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D1.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **11** 729d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mon., England **34** 12 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H7.
— Point Lighthouse, Wales **34** 12 F3.
— Scar **10** 335a.
Nashawena Island **34** 67 L7.
Nashi **25** 15c.
Nashieh **34** 54 C5.
Nashim: in the "Mishnah" **16** 505c.
Nashki **33** 900d.
Nashotah **34** 97 D10.
Nashport **34** 90 F4.
Nash's Creek **34** 63 C2.
Nashua: river **34** 67 H2; **17** 236c; **30** 571b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **17** 236c and **31** 75d; pop. **31** 152b; **34** 66 J11.
Nashville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **17** 236d and **31** 75d; **34** 83 H2; battle of **29** 85d; **33** 312d; petroleum **18** 714d; pop. **33** 244d; Sheridan relieves **32** 535a; universities **33** 245b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
"Nashville": ship, in Alabama Claim **25** 561c.
"Nashville": ship (1898) **32** 708c.
Nashville Center **34** 98 C6.
—, West: see West Nashville.
Nashwaak River **34** 63 C3.
Nasi, Don Joseph **33** 929b.
Nasi: title **13** 428d; **22** 812c.
Nasi Lake **34** 33 D3.
Nasian **34** 54 F8.
Nasib of Sennaar **14** 141a.
Nasibin (Nasibina): see Nisibis.
Nasice (Nasic, Nasiceze): town, Hungary **34** 28 J6.
Nasielsk **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d.
Näsi-järvi **28** 396a.
Nasik (Nasic): town and district, India **31** 76a and **17** 237a; **34** 42 D9; **10** 714b; Buddhist caves **13** 119d; metal work **12** 763a; silk **4** 24a.
Nasik squares **15** 215a; (ill) **15** 216a.
Nasikh: Urdu poet **11** 848d.
Nāsir: see Nāsr.
Nasira: district, Palestine **18** 177b.
—, village, Palestine: see Nazareth.
Nasirabad: military station, India **34** 41 E6; **25** 235c; **1** 438d.
— (Maimansingh, Maimansinh): town, Bengal **15** 295a and **31** 76b; **34** 41 N7; **31** 61d.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 E9.

Nasirabad: town, Khurzistan, Persia **34** 40 E4.
—, town, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Nasirat, Shah **3** 569d.
Násirí: see Násr.
Nasiterna **15** 28b; **18** 322c; distribution **3** 740a.
Nasketucket Bay **34** 67 L6.
Naskov: see Nakskov.
Nasks **24** 776a.
Naskubben Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Nasly: see Nazilli.
Nasmyth, Alexander: dentist **27** 415c.
—, Alexander: painter **17** 238b.
—, James: inventor **31** 76b; **17** 238c; steam hammer of **9** 413b; **11** 426a; (ill) **13** 328b.
—, James: painter **31** 76b.
—, Sir J. Murray **18** 452a.
—, Patrick: painter **17** 238c.
Nasmyth's membrane **7** 234b; **15** 350b.
Naso, P. Ovidius: see Ovid.
Naso: town **34** 32 M13.
— Point **34** 48 F2.
Nason Creek **34** 111 E2.
Nasone, Punta del: see Punta del Nasone.
Nasonga: see Nassau: town, Germany.
Nasons **34** 76 G4.
Nasonville **34** 68 J2.
Naso-palatine nerve **1** 882a.
Nasoræans: see Mandæans.
Nasoro **34** 56 Q13.
Nasqa (Nass) **29** 467a.
Nasquapee: river **14** 175c.
Nasquapees **12** 827c; **12** 825d.
Násr: sheikh of Muntefitch, Irák **16** 52a.
—, sultan of Egypt **16** 746d.
— II b. Ahmad **18** 650a; **21** 241c.
— al-Daula **16** 587a.
— al-dín: astronomer **16** 742b.
— al-dín: (Nasr-ed-din): emir of Bokhara **9** 86a; **30** 41d.
— al-dín (Nasír Uddín): governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
— al-dín (Nasr-ed-din, Nassir-ed-din): shah of Persia **31** 76d; **31** 341d; assassination **31** 628c.
— al-dín Subuktigin: see Subuktigin.
— al-Mulk (Nássir-el-Mulk) **31** 629b.
— Khán: governor of Eastern Afghanistan **18** 641d.
Nasr Khel: tribe **25** 119d; **28** 723a.
Nasr (Násir, Násirí) Khosrau **17** 237b; **16** 596c.
Nasr, Kuh-i-: mountains: see Kuh-i-Nasr.
Nasr Kulí Khán **18** 627c.
— Lek **9** 227b.
— li-din-lláh **16** 588d.
— b. Mostadí **16** 589a.
— b. Sayyár **16** 575d; **16** 577a.
— Shah: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
— Uddin: see Násr al-dín.
— Ullah Bahuder **4** 3b.
— Ullah Khan **25** 6d.
— Ullah Mirza **18** 642c; **18** 643a.
Nasra **34** 55 J3.
Nasrabad: see Huseinabad.
Nasrat Canal **29** 599a.
Nasratabad: town, Sarhad, Persia **34** 40 H6.
—, town, Seistan, Persia **34** 40 J5; **25** 110c.
Násr-ed-dín: see Násr al-dín.
Násr-el-Mulk: see Násr al-Mulk.
Nasrieh **34** 38 M7.
Nasrullah: see Násr Ullah.
Nass: river **34** 60 D3.
Nass: tribe: see Nasqa.
Nass Bay **34** 60 D3.
Nass Nass Point **34** 57 C5.
Nassa **16** 653b; (figs.) **16** 637d; radula (fig.) **16** 640b; fossil specimens **25** 790b.
Nassac: diamond **7** 167a.
Nassau, princes, dukes, etc. of: see under Christian names.
Nassau, duchy **17** 238d; **7** 374d; **18** 167b; annexed by Prussia (1866) **30** 383b; vineyards **10** 451d: see also Hesse-Nassau.
—, river: see Nassau River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana: see Caledonia.
— (Nasonga): town, Germany **34** 23 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
Nassau: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, New Providence, Bahamas **17** 239c; **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b; founded **8** 492d; meat imports **3** 237a.
Nassau Balloon (fig.) **1** 192b.
Nassau Bay **34** 124 D15.
— Cape, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F2.
— Cape, Nova Zembla **17** 604 Map; Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1; **9** 340a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, East: see East Nassau.
—, Fort: see Fort Nassau.
— Hall, Elizabethtown **19** 698d.
— Hall, Princeton **32** 4d.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 117 G2.
— Haven Docks **32** 302b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S.: see Long Island.
— Island, Polynesia **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— Islands (Pageh Islands), East Indies **34** 48 A5; **22** 639b.
—, North: see North Nassau.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
— River, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
— Sound **34** 81 O2.
— Strait, Sumatra: see Sipora.
Nassau-Ufingen, Duke of **17** 239b.
Nassau-Weilburg, Duke of (Duke of Nassau) **17** 239b.
Nassawadox **34** 76 M6.
Nasse, E. **19** 392c.
Nasse: river **31** 843c.
Nasser (Naser) **34** 55 P8; **17** 507a.
Nassereith **34** 29 B9.
Nassfeld-Tauern: see Malnitz.
Nassl **13** 685b.
Nassick: see Nasik.
Nassington **34** 8 D4.
Nássir: see Násr.
"Nassir-ed-din": ship **31** 621d.
Nässjö **34** 26 J8.
Nassley, Lake **34** 98 C2.
Nassogne **34** 21 F8.
Nassow **34** 24 D22.
Nast, T. **26** 610b; caricatures by **26** 589b.
Nastätten **34** 23 M6.
Nasturtium: genus of Cruciferæ **17** 239c.
— officinale: see Watercress.
— (Indian cress: Tropæolum majus) **12** 249b; **12** 285d; calyx **4** 131c; leaf (fig.) **4** 111d.
Nasua **15** 441a.
Nasu-dake **29** 672b.
Nasugbu **34** 47 H10.
Nasuno Minetaka **29** 706d.
Nasus **18** 326b.
Nasyf el Yaziji **11** 480c.
Naszod **34** 28 Q4.
Nat: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Moore: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
Nata: river **34** 56 N16.
—, town, Colombia **34** 120 P11; **18** 209a.
Nátaka: see Hanúman-Nátaka.
Natakoo **3** 306d.
Natal: colony **17** 239d and **31** 77; **34** 53 J7; **34** 57 K5; **1** 270c; administration **31** 79b; climate **31** 78d; coal production **27** 116d; **30** 769; commerce **31** 80b; **25** 136c; **29** 78a; economic statistics **32** 712a; education and religion **17** 242a; fauna **17** 211a; flora **17** 240d; geography **31** 77a; geology and coalfields **31** 78a; history to 1881 **17** 242b; **32** 712d; history, recent **31** 81b; **31** 77b; **31** 82b; **31** 83a; languages: see Kaffirs; maps **34** 57 K5; **17** 240a; **31** 77a; military and naval expenditure **25** 650b; mining **30** 770a; national debt **31** 83b; patent law **31** 504d; pop. **31** 78d; **32** 710b; press **31** 208b; railways **31** 80b; tribes of **17** 319b.
—, district, Sumatra **22** 639a.
—, town, Brazil **17** 242d and **31** 83a; **34** 123 K5; **32** 246d.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
"Natal Advertiser" **31** 208b.
Natal Bluff Lighthouse **34** 57 K5.
— Current **12** 822a.
"Natal Mercury" **31** 208b.
Natal orange **17** 241b.
— plum (Arduinia grandiflora) **17** 241b.
Natal, Port: see Port Natal.
"Natal Witness" **31** 208b.
Natalbany **34** 87 H5.
Natali, Pier de' **13** 506a.
Natalia Narishkina **18** 698d.
Natalie: Queen of Servia **30** 751c.
Natalis, St **15** 90a.
— Alexander (Noel) **5** 291; **5** 765b.
Natalspruit **34** 57 L5.
Natalus micropus (ill) **15** 411c.
Natan, Cape **34** 120 C10.
Natanes Plateau **34** 110 E5.
Natantia: Azygobranchia **16** 653d; **16** 441c.
—, Protozoa **19** 861d.
Natanz **31** 83a; **34** 40 D4; **18** 626c.
Natanzrúd **31** 83a.
Nataph **12** 719d.
Nata-punket (Babine) Lake **34** 60 E3.
Natar: see Natal, district, Sumatra.
Natas **5** 246b.
Natashquan Point **34** 62 H2.
— River **34** 62 H2; **30** 108b.
Natatio **3** 436c.
Natatores **18** 38d; **18** 20c; fossil forms **10** 358c.
Natazhat, Mount **34** 116 T6.
Natchaug River **34** 68 G2.
Natches: tribe: see Natchez.
Natches River **34** 111 E3.
Natchesan: American Indian family **25** 374a.
Natchess Pass **34** 111 D2.
Natchez: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3; **1** 691d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **17** 242d; **34** 85 B7; **31** 83a; **23** 734a; pop. **30** 781a.
Natchez: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 828a; **5** 680d; fire customs **9** 229c; **9** 230b.
"Natchez, The" **5** 436d.
Natchez-on-the-Hill: see Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches **34** 87 C3.
Nateby: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 7 B4.
Natenz **34** 40 D4.
Naters **34** 27 F5; **33** 620b.
Nateva Bay **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map.
Nathalia **34** 51 F5.
Nathalie **34** 76 E7.
Nathan Habbabli **23** 39b.
—, Major **29** 21b.
—, Mordecai **6** 240d.
—, prophet **6** 840a; **6** 840d.
— b. Yehiel **23** 37d.
Nathan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
"Nathan Hale" **27** 522d.
"Nathan der Weise" **14** 482a; **16** 9c; **7** 442b.
Nathana **34** 41 E4.
Nathannel **17** 242d; **13** 663c; in St John's Gospel **10** 830d.
Nathenz: see Natanz.
Nathilautin **12** 827c.
Natho **7** 701d.
Nathoobhai, Sir Mangaldas: see Mangaldas Nathoobhai.
Nathorst, Prof. A. G. **28** 632c; **22** 410c; explores Greenland **29** 107c; explores Spitzbergen **31** 807d; on flora of Spitzbergen **22** 409b.
Nathrop **34** 109 F5.
Nathusius: naturalist **22** 773c.
Na-ti **34** 44 H6.
Natiaga **21** 660d.
Natica **10** 348a; **25** 790d.
Naticidæ **16** 649b.
Natick: town, Mass., U.S. **17** 243a and **31** 83c; **34** 67 J3; **8** 137a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3; **27** 264b.
—, South: see South Natick.
Nátik bil-Hakk (Musa) **16** 583b.
Natimuk **34** 51 D6.
Natiolum: see Netium.
Nation river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3; **30** 408a.
— river, Ontario **34** 61 K2.
— river, North: see North Nation river.
"Nation, The": American newspaper **18** 544c.
"Nation, The": Irish newspaper **31** 190b.
Nation Mills, North: see North Nation Mills.
—, South: see South Nation.
National: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
"National": ship **33** 936c.
"National, Le": Belgian newspaper **17** 430c; **31** 203b.
"National, Le": French newspaper **23** 303b; **5** 134b.
National Academy of Design **16** 847b.
— Academy of Science **22** 223d.
— Africa Company **26** 698c; **29** 21c; **31** 238a.
— Agricultural Labourers' Union **25** 568d.
— Agricultural Society of England **1** 306a.
— Agricultural Society of Ireland **1** 306a.
— Anthem: Britain **4** 518a; **27** 256b.
"National Anti-Slavery Standard" **30** 369a.
National Art Training School **25** 637b.
— Artillery Association **24** 295a.
— Assembly: Croatia-Slavonia **27** 291d.
— Assembly: of France, 1789 **9** 598a; difficulties with clergy **9** 601a; Mirabeau's influence **16** 495c; of 1871 **9** 627d; **9** 628c.
— Association for Promotion of Technical Education **27** 673d; **33** 203c.
National Bank Act, U.S., 1864 **26** 118c; amended, 1900 **26** 120a.
National Bank für Deutschland **26** 116d.
— Bank of Ireland **3** 336a; **3** 337a.
— Bank of Scotland **3** 336a.
"National Bank v. Silke" **26** 124a.
National Bible Society of Scotland **3** 650c; **16** 515b.
— Blind Institution: at Dresden **3** 830a.
— Board of Agriculture **1** 303d; **1** 305c.
— Board of Fire Underwriters, U.S. **29** 514d.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes: at Sandown **29** 330d.
National Bridge: battle of **12** 150a.
National Brotherhood of Operative Potters **33** 414c.
"National Bruxellois, Le" **31** 189c.
National Cemetery, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Cemetery, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
— Cemetery, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
National Charter: see People's Charter.
— Church Union, Scottish **32** 469b.
National City **34** 115 E9, 115 H10.
National City Bank of New York **26** 120b.
— Civil Service Reform League **27** 317b.
— Club **6** 41d.
— Conference of Friendly Societies **28** 522d.
— Convention of France **9** 604c; **6** 816c; **7** 131b; **8** 361c.
— Convention of U.S. **33** 589b.
— Council (Rath) of Switzerland **33** 128b; **22** 795c.
— Council of American Congregationalists **27** 208b.
— Covenant **11** 651b.
— Cyclists Union of England **27** 326d.
— Debt **17** 243a and **31** 83c; **9** 195b; history, 19th cent. **31** 84a; Hume on **19** 364d; India **29** 445b; origin of **9** 180c; **11** 386a; **19** 504b; Ricardo on **20** 534d; repudiation of **17** 245c; United Kingdom **17** 245d; **28** 394c; table, 1689-1861 **8** 249c; table, 1881-1902 **33** 549c; world statistics **8** 706c; **17** 247a; **31** 83c.
— Debt conversions **31** 85b; **28** 221b.
— Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 **33** 550b.
— Experiment Station Act, 1887 **25** 227c.
— Federation of Associated Employers of Labour **33** 404a.
— Federation of Building Trade Employers **33** 404b.
— Federation of Swedish Trade Unions **33** 408c.
National Gallery, Dublin **7** 499a.
— Gallery, Edinburgh **7** 664b.
— Gallery, London **30** 345 Map; (plan) **25** 680a; **14** 836d; **33** 190b; **2** 29b; parliamentary grant **30** 352d; Royal Academy at, 1837 **25** 21b; schools represented in **21** 444b.
— Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
— German Union **26** 24b; **26** 17a.
— Government and Legislature of Hungary **7** 15c.
— Guard **6** 815d; **9** 517a.
— Health Society **33** 872b.
National Home **34** 97 G11.
National Hospital for Consumption, Royal **24** 562a.
— Hunt Committee **29** 333b.
— Journeymen Barbers **33** 414b.
— League **29** 564a; **29** 565b.
— Liberal Club **33** 832a.
— Liberal Federation, 1890 **31** 489a.
— Lifeboat Institution, Royal: see Life Boat Institution.
"National Lyrics" **33** 843a.
National Military Home: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
— Military Home: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Mine **34** 95 F5.
National Mixed Council **31** 382c.
— muniments **20** 310c.
— Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh **7** 663d; **31** 37c.
— Museum of Bavaria **31** 35d.
—, Museum of Denmark **31** 40b.
"National Observer" **31** 178c.
National Park, Sydney, N.S.W. **34** 50 J6.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 D6.
National Penny Bank **32** 422d.
— Pension Fund, Royal **31** 297b.
"National Philanthropist" **10** 85c.
National Physical Laboratory **33** 210b.
— Pig-Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
"National Policy" **30** 393b.
National Portrait Gallery, London **14** 837a; **25** 682a; **30** 352d.
"National Press" **24** 588a.
"National Quarterly Review" **18** 544c.
National Range: see Saguache Mountains.
"National Records of Scotland" **10** 12b.
"National Reformer" **26** 335a.
National Republican Convention, U.S. **30** 411d.
"National Review" **18** 536d; **29** 268a.
National Rifle Association **24** 295a; **32** 241d; **32** 242d.
— Safe Deposit Company **21** 145b.
— Scouts **33** 443a.
— Sheep-Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
— Skating Association **22** 105c.
— Socialer Verein **28** 714a.
— Society **14** 834b; **27** 673c; **28** 194d.
— Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising **25** 96d.
— Society for the Education of the Poor **14** 258b.
National Soldiers Home, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
National Soldiers' Homes **31** 603b.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association **29** 335d.
National Stock Yards **34** 94 E8.
"National System of Political Economy" **32** 35c.
National Tehuantepec Railway **30** 729c.
— Telephone Co., Ltd. **28** 101a; **30** 346a; **31** 866b.
— Training School of Cookery **33** 872b.
— Training School of Music **31** 44b.
— Trotting Association **12** 205a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty **25** 686c.
— Union **32** 722a.

National Union of Horse Shoers of U.S. **33** 414c; **33** 411d.
— Union of Teachers **27** 674a.
— Vaccine Establishment **13** 624d.
"National Verein" **26** 216c; **30** 773b.
"National Zeitung" **17** 429b.
Nationalism **8** 718d; **26** 206b.
—, Jewish: see Zionism.
"Nationalist Magazine" **32** 671d.
Nationalist Party, Irish **28** 243a; **31** 477c; Parnell leader of **31** 494c.
"Nationalities of Europe" **8** 502c.
Nationality: in international law **29** 537a; in marine insurance **29** 525c; as basis of personal law **29** 537b.
Nationalization: of land **14** 266d; of mineral wealth **14** 268a.
"Nationalliteratur der Deutschen" **10** 552c.
Nations, law of: see International Law.
—, in universities **23** 835c; **23** 841b.
Natischken **34** 24 B34.
Natisone **5** 797a; **13** 435d.
Native bear (Koala, Phascolarctos cinereus) **15** 379d; bones of foot (ill) **15** 382d; **15** 383a; **3** 795c; **25** 795a; **32** 110a.
— cats (Dasyuridæ) **15** 380a; **22** 285c; **32** 110d; skull (ill) **15** 379c; of Australia **3** 111d.
— companion (Grus australis) **6** 547a.
Native guano **21** 713a.
Native loquat: see Finger Berry.
Native Marriages Act (India), 1872 **32** 552d.
Native orange (Citrus australis) **32** 108c.
— pheasant: see Mallee-bird.
— pomegranate (Capparis nobilis) **32** 108c.
Native Station **34** 116 P4.
Native Territories Penal Code **26** 565b.
Natives: oysters **9** 265d.
Nativi **20** 305c.
Natividad: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Honduras **12** 130d.
—, Isla: see Isla Natividad.
Natividade **34** 123 H6.
"Nativity": by Botticelli **4** 166b.
"Nativity": by John de Calcar **4** 653c.
Nativity of Christ: festival **13** 660a.
Nativity, Church of the **3** 418d.
Nativity of Mary: festival **15** 592c.
Natmauk **34** 43 B4; **30** 467b.
Natocko: see Nantucket.
Natola **34** 56 Q14.
Natolia: see Anatolia.
Natoma: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
Natoye **34** 21 E8.
Natpur **34** 41 M7.
Natricidæ **20** 470d.
Natricina **22** 192d.
Natrium: see Sodium.
Natrolite **16** 423b.
Natron: town **34** 112 C2.
Natron: mineral **16** 399a; **14** 56b; embalming **8** 158b; in encaustics **8** 186b.
Natron Lake, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
— Lakes, Egypt **34** 38 D7; **7** 709c; **27** 689d; monasteries **7** 784b; sodium carbonate in **22** 240b.
Natrona: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— County **34** 108 N6.
Nats: tribe **3** 508b; **3** 626b; **3** 459c; **12** 779a; in Oudh **18** 72b.
—, Shan demons **21** 774a.
Natsit-Kutchin: tribe **12** 827c.
*Nattam* **34** 42 G14.
Nattavaara **34** 26 M3.
Natter: soulptor **10** 141b; **3** 633d.
Natterer, Dr K. **32** 188a; liquefaction of gases **19** 245b; Mediterranean researches **30** 622d; low temperatures **5** 512d; **8** 731d.
Natteria **1** 771c.
Natter-jack toad (Bufo calamita) **23** 423b.
Nattore: see Nattur.
Nat-toung **23** 486c.
Nattur **34** 41 M7.
"Nattvards-barnen" **23** 110c.
Natty Bumpo **1** 725b.
Natuna Island, Great: see Great Natuna Island.
— Island, South: see South Natuna Island.
— Islands **26** 312 Map.
Natur (Nalloor): Ceylon **5** 359 Map.
"Natur" **18** 541c.
"Natura, La" **18** 542c.
Natura Artis Magistra **1** 780b.
"Natura Deorum, De" **6** 424a.
"Natura Rerum, De" **8** 405d.
Naturæ Curiosi **1** 77b.
Natural Bridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
— Bridge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
— Bridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Bridge Station **34** 70 M3.
— children: see Illegitimacy.
— classification: see Classification, Natural.
— Dam **34** 86 D3.
— dualism **20** 351a.
— gas **23** 813c.
Natural history **3** 214d; Aristotle's knowledge **2** 521b; Bacon's views **3** 211b; Damiri's work **6** 794d; law of error **28** 284d.
"Natural History": by Buffon **9** 671d.
"Natural History": by Goldsmith **10** 763b.
"Natural History": by Pliny **8** 191a.
"Natural History of British Insects" **7** 365b.
"Natural History of Creation" **29** 203d.
"Natural History of Ireland" **18** 18b.
"Natural History of Man" **19** 723b.
Natural History Museum, London **30** 345 Map; **14** 836a; **30** 352d; Pl **25** 596.
"Natural History of Selborne" **24** 549d.
Natural law **8** 575b; in Hutcheson's ethics **8** 601d; Pufendorf's theory **20** 100b; in Thomas Aquinas' ethics **8** 594c.
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World" **27** 536b; **32** 469b.
Natural liberty: in political economy **19** 358c.
"Natural Philosophy, Treatise on" **15** 676b; **33** 170b.
Natural planes: of crystals **16** 347a.
— possession **19** 560d.
— realism **20** 351a.
— religion: see Theology, Natural.
"Natural Religion": by Seeley **32** 506d.
Natural right **8** 596c.
— selection **1** 145c; **20** 73c; **32** viiia; conceptions of **33** 637c; controversy of **24** 79b; Darwin on **29** x; **27** 384a; doctrine of **28** xii; **24** 77d; colouring of animals **27** 146a; first enunciation **8** 750d; **3** 747c; importance of doctrine **8** 764a; influence on evolution **8** 751a; relation to knowledge **32** 56c; Malthus' principle **15** 344d; effect on sociology **32** 694d; earlier theories **29** viii; theory applied to modern state **32** vii; and variation **24** 76a; **33** 640b.
— steel **13** 382c.
— theology: see Theology, Natural.
Natural Wells: springs, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Wells: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
Naturales liberi **6** 244a.
"Naturalis Historia": of Pliny the Elder **19** 224b.
Naturalism: in literature **27** 519d; **28** 498d.
—, in philosophy **31** 87d; **7** 33d; **19** 194d; of Peripatetics **18** 545d.
"Naturalism and Agnosticism" **25** 165d; **30** 681a.
Naturaliste, Cape **34** 50 A6.
Naturalists: in Italian art **5** 356d.
Naturalization **31** 89a; **26** 272d; in Belgium **3** 517a; British laws of **1** 575b; distinguished from domicile **7** 351c; in U.S. **23** 750a; **24** 642c; see also Alien.
Naturalization Act, 1870 **31** 89a; **17** 278b; aliens' cases **30** 125c; aliens' copyright **6** 362d; aliens' position **1** 575c; aliens' wills **24** 573b; allegiance **1** 581a; effect on jury trial **13** 786c; real estate **20** 306d.
— Act, Ireland, 1783 **13** 634b.
Nature **30** 789d; in Aristotle's philosophy **2** 522a; art in relation to **2** 630a; **9** 195a; in Bacon's philosophy **3** 211c; Butler's teaching **4** 584a; Descartes's laws **7** 123d; disease in relation to **18** 362c; economics **19** 360a; epicurean theories **8** 473d; Erigena's work **8** 523c; in ethics **8** 585a; evolution in **8** 754b; Fechner's conception **30** 662c; Hegel's philosophy **11** 620a; Leibnitz's theory **14** 421a; personification **11** 136d; **17** 140d; Plato on **19** 209a; Schelling's views **8** 762a; **9** 137a; **21** 392d; Spinoza's views **5** 154c; unity of **23** 238b; **30** 676b; see also Cosmos and Universe.
"Nature": by Parmenides **18** 315b.
"Nature and Elements of Poetry" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
"Nature and Thought" **30** 788a.
Nature worship **17** 140a; **20** 386d; animism **2** 56c; characteristics **20** 367c; **21** 134c; Egyptian **23** 236c; generative basis **5** 696c; Greek **12** 710d; **11** 136d; Hindu **21** 276b; **4** 202a; Max Müller on **17** 140d; Phœnician **18** 802; in the "Rigveda" **4** 202a; table of nature religions **20** 369d.
"Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands" **18** 9a.
Naturita **34** 109 A6.
"Natürliche Dialektik" **27** 540d.
"Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte" **24** 810b.
"Natürliche Töchter" **10** 733a.
Naturns **34** 29 B10.
"Naturphilosophie": of Schelling **9** 137a; **21** 392a.
Nátya **7** 396c; **21** 284c.
"Nátya-sástra" **21** 284c.
Nau Behar **3** 282d.
Nau Nihal Singh **20** 112a.
Nau, Ras: see Ras Nau.
Nauarchos **11** 102d.
Naubát kháná **7** 46d.
Naubinway **34** 96 L5.
Naubuc **34** 68 E3.
Naucelle **34** 18 H8.
Nauckhoff: geologist **22** 410b.
Nauckhorst: Swedish explorer **22** 410b.
Naucks **34** 75 B5.
Nauclea tree **2** 693a.
Nauclerus **12** 663c; **19** 97a.
Naucrates: see Pilot Fish.
Naucratis **31** 89d; **11** 95c; **2** 881c; excavations **25** 573c; **33** 895a.
Naucratites **7** 701d.
Naucratius: jurist **3** 412a.
Naucydes of Argus **2** 357d; **11** 593b.
Naudé, G. **17** 248b; **9** 573d; collects Mazarin library **14** 525d; on bibliography **3** 651d; works by **3** 661d.
Nau-deh-pishan **34** 40 H3.
Nauders **34** 29 B10; **34** 3 K5.
Naudin, M. **11** 4a; **24** 77a.
Nauegamme **11** 404a.
Nauen **34** 22 G16.
"Naufragio de Sepulveda" **6** 441b.
"Naufragios" **17** 662b.
Naugaon **11** 423b.
Naugard **34** 22 E21.
Naugart **34** 97 G4.
Naugatuck: river **34** 63 C4; **6** 285d; **27** 421a; **31** 90b; **33** 763d; East Branch of **34** 68 C2.
—, town **31** 90b; **34** 68 C4.
— Junction **34** 68 C5.
— Station **34** 77 B5.
— Valley **27** 210c.
Naughright **34** 72 E2.
Nauheim (Bad Nauheim) **31** 90b; **34** 23 M8; baths **33** 276b; mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434d; **33** 191b.
Nauhyotzin: king **1** 705b.
Nau'i **18** 659c.
Naujan **34** 47 C5.
Naujeningken **34** 24 C35.
Naukeag Ponds **34** 67 G2.
Naukluft **34** 57 C2.
Naukratis **27** 724b.
Naulakhi canal **29** 599a.
Naulakka **14** 214b.
Naulin **34** 22 F20.
Naulochus, battle of **1** 418b.
Naumachia: in Roman games **17** 248d; **10** 66a.
— of Augustus **20** 830a.
Naumann, Dr C. **6** 676b; **16** 351d; on alum **7** 575b; dissociation of iodine **13** 203b; goniometer (fig.) **16** 362d; on melaphyre **10** 235b.
—, J. A. **18** 9a.
—, J. F. **18** 9a; on the tern **23** 189b.
Naumannite **16** 392b.
Naumburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4
—, town, Prussian Saxony **17** 249d and **31** 90c; **34** 23 K14; **34** 3 K3.
Naumburg-on-the-Bober **34** 24 J21.
Naumburg-on-the-Queis **34** 24 K21.
Naumkeag **21** 211b.
Naungchik **34** 43 D8.
Naungpalè **30** 16c.
Naungtalaw Island **29** 547a.
Naunì **6** 177b.
Naunton, Sir R. **8** 363b.
Naunton: town, England **34** 12 L2.
Naupactus: see Lepanto.
Nauplia (Napoli di Romania): town, Greece **17** 249a; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 88d; defence against Ibráhim **23** 649d; Greek commercial court **11** 85d; rock-cut tombs **31** 54d; lost by Venice **24** 145a.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
— Mountain **18** 318b.
Nauplius: son of Neptune **1** 782b.
Nauplius: crustacean **2** 648d; **6** 645c; (fig.) **6** 651a.
Nauportus **18** 213d.
Naûrah **11** 401d.
"Nau-ras" **11** 848a.
"Nau-ruz" **18** 623a; **22** 664c.
Nausa (Naussa): town, Paros, Ægean Sea **34** 36 M6; **18** 319c; lighthouse **34** 36 M6.
—, town, Turkey: see Niausta.
Nausari **26** 150b.
Náuseh **8** 669d.
Nauset Beach **34** 67 P5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbor **34** 67 O5.
Naushahra **34** 41 B6; **25** 235b.
— Pannian **1** 777c.
Naushara, Bahawalpur: see Nowshara.
Naushirawan: Persian king **5** 599b.
Naushon Island **34** 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
Nausicaa: daughter of Alcinous **1** 468d.
"Nausicaa": by Sophocles **22** 271d.
Nausithoidæ **12** 547d.
Nausitora dunlopei **23** 185d.
Naussa: see Nausa.
Naustathmus **18** 798c.
Nauta **34** 122 C4.
Nautæ Parisiaci **17** 28d.
"Nautical Almanac" **1** 592a; **17** 202c; founding of **10** 187d; **15** 609c; origin **17** 260c; statistics **31** 109b.
"Nautical Almanac": American **31** 140c.
"Nautical Magazine" **18** 537d.
Nautical surveying: see Surveying, Nautical.
— terms **21** 603a.
— top, Troughton's **29** 195b.
Nautiloidea **27** 321b.
Nautilus **6** 735c; **16** 669a; alimentary canal **16** 676a; characters of **27** 319b; excretory and circulatory organs (figs.) **16** 677a; eye **16** 680c; fossil specimens **10** 341b; muscular system and skeleton **16** 675b; nervous system **16** 679b; osphradium and ova **30** 798d; phylogeny **27** 320a; reproductive organs **16** 681d; skeleton **16** 680a; visceral hump and shell **16** 671d.
"Nautilus": submarine **32** 575b.
Nautilus Shoal **34** 52 N6.
Nautla, Barra de: see Barra de Nautla.
Nautzken **34** 24 C33.
Nauvoo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4; **4** 618c; **16** 526d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Nauwali **34** 48 H6.
Nauwigewauk (Hammond River) **34** 63 C4.
Nava (Nabe): river **3** 678b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
— Bihara: see Nau Behar.
— del Rey **34** 20 G3.
Nava Vihára (Naobihár) **1** 244a.
Navacerrada Pass **22** 294c; **21** 623a.
Navacoyan **34** 119 G5.
Navádvipa: see Nadia.
Navagero, A. **20** 270a.
—, Cardinal **23** 550d.
—, F. **20** 269c.
Navagiero, A. **4** 66c.
Navaginskala: see Navahi.
Navahermosa **34** 20 H5.
Navahi (Navagi, Navaginskala) **34** 33 J8.
Navahy **34** 38 E4.
Navajas **34** 117 E3.
—, Cerro de las: see Cerro de las Navajas.
Navajo: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3; **25** 629d.
— Base Line: survey, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F3.
— County **34** 110 E3.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
— Indian Reservation, Ariz., U.S. **34** 10 E2.
— Indian Reservation, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G2.
— Indian Reservation, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
— Mountain **34** 113 M5.
—, Rio: see Rio Navajo.
— Springs Station **34** 110 F3.
Navajoe: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Navajos: tribe **25** 629a; **12** 827c; coyote worshipped by **17** 149a; modern history **12** 833a; pop. **29** 467a.
Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864 **19** 767d.
"Naval Annual" **31** 368a.
Naval Architects, Institution of: see Institution of Naval Architects.
Naval Architectural School **7** 314c.
"Naval Architecture, Manual of" **33** 839d.
— Artillery Volunteers, Royal **17** 296b; **24** 294c.
— College, Royal **30** 345 Map; **14** 835c; **11** 173d; **31** 108c; cost **17** 263a; formerly at Portsmouth **7** 314b.
— construction: see Shipbuilding.
— Constructors, Royal Corps of **25** 69d.
— crown: heraldry **11** 703d.
— Defence Act, 1889 **25** 71a; **31** 95b.
— Discipline Act, 1866 **6** 517d; **19** 766d; Admiralty jurisdiction **25** 88a; courts-martial under **26** 577d; provisions of **17** 296c.
— Engineering College, Royal **27** 438a.
— Exhibition, London, 1891 **28** 351b.
— Gunnery: British **31** 342b.
— Intelligence Department **31** 95d.
— Lords of the Admiralty **25** 67a.
— and Military Bible Society **3** 649a.
— and military societies **22** 227a.
— ports **27** 493a.
— prize **25** 87b.
— Prize Act, 1864 **19** 764c; **25** 88a.
— Reserve, Royal **17** 295b; **25** 74d; in Newfoundland **31** 146d; qualifications **17** 296a.
— Savings Bank **32** 423b.
— School, Royal **14** 835c.
— Store Department **25** 70a.
— strategy and tactics: see Strategy, Tactics and War.
— Volunteer Defence Association **24** 295d.
— War Code: U.S. **31** 101c.

Naval War College, U.S. **31** 164a.
— warfare: see War.
"Naval Warfare" **27** 140a; **32** 485c.
Naval Works Acts **27** 490b.
Naval Yard, Royal: see Royal Naval Yard.
Navala **34** 52 A4.
Navalcarnero **34** 20 H4.
Navalia: see Noli.
Navalmorales (Navalmoral de Pusa) **34** 20 H5.
Navan: town, Ireland **34** 3 A2; **34** 16 H4; **15** 669a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, Fort of **2** 545d.
Navang Lobsang **14** 502d.
Navapa (Lop) **12** 419b.
Navarette: see Navarrete.
"Navarin": ship **31** 104c.
"Navarin": by Victor Hugo **9** 676d.
Navarin Bay Lighthouse **34** 36 E7.
—, Cape **34** 37 U2.
—, Isla: see Isla Navarin.
Navarino (Avarino, Neocastro, Pylus, Pylos): town, Greece **17** 249b; **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
Navarino, battle of **11** 125c; **17** 249b; **9** 619c; events leading to **24** 498c; Turkish fleet destroyed **6** 107b; **21** 101d; **16** 53b; **23** 650a; **7** 765b.
Navarra (Navarre) **17** 249b and **31** 90c; **34** 20 L2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V **8** 318; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298b; heraldic arms of **11** 686c; recovers independence **22** 316c; under the Capets **5** 55c; under king of Castile **5** 424d; **9** 82c; counts of **1** 615c; history **22** 324b; foundation of kingdom **22** 312a; pop. **32** 742c; wines **24** 607c.
Navarre: Marguerite de: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Navarre: town, Kan, U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
Navarrenx **34** 18 E9.
Navarrese: see Basque.
Navarrese-Aragonese **22** 351a.
Navarrete, D. F. **15** 827d.
—, J. F. **17** 250a.
—, M. F. **17** 250c; **4** 626d; **5** 356c; on Columbus **6** 173b.
Navarrete (Najara, Najera, Navarette): town, Spain **34** 20 K2; battle of **18** 451a; **8** 319a; **7** 686d; **22** 320d.
Navarro: town **34** 114 B3.
— County **34** 88 L5.
— River **34** 114 B3.
Navas (Navas de Bureba) **34** 20 J3.
— de Tolosa (Navas de San Juan) **34** 20 J6; battle of **18** 450b; **19** 541d; **22** 317b.
Navasa **11** 543d.
Navasota: town **34** 88 M7.
— River **34** 88 L6.
Navassa **34** 78 N6.
— Island **34** 117 H5.
Navax Point **34** 13 G4.
Navayátas **13** 835a.
Nave: island **34** 14 D8.
Nave: in architecture **2** 468b.
Navelx **14** 651d.
Navel orange **4** 153c.
Navel-stone: at Delphi **7** 53a.
Navenby **34** 8 D2.
Naver: river **34** 14 H3; **22** 726c.
—, Loch: see Loch Naver.
Navesink: town **34** 72 H4; **17** 396b.
— Lighthouse **34** 69 P11; described **30** 258b.
— River **34** 72 H4.
Navestock **34** 9 G3.
Navew, wild (Brassica praecox, B. campestris) **20** 273c.
Navez: chronographer **27** 64a.
Návia **34** 20 F1; **2** 824b; **28** 422a; **31** 393a; course **15** 60d.
— de Suarna **34** 20 F2.
Navicella **10** 610b.
Navicelli Canal **14** 416c.
Navicula cuspidata **7** 170a.
Naviculare: in apes **2** 169a.
Navidad **34** 88 L8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Navidad.
Navier, M. **9** 497*1b; **30** 373b.
Navies **31** 91a; armies as auxiliaries **32** 498b; coast defence **31** 96c; **31** 103d; comparative view **17** 291a; evolution of **31** 92c; **32** 554a; limitations in war **33** 713d; personnel **31** 102d; **31** 103b; sea, command of **33** 463c; sea power **33** 491d; standing **32** 498c; statistical tables **21** 821c; **26** 400a; **31** 104a; **31** 107a; **31** 108a; **32** 562; **32** 568; **32** 573; **32** 574; warship construction **32** 601b; Pl II **32** 600; influence on world-history **32** 495a; see also Sea-Power.
Navigable rivers **20** 565d; **32** 255d.
Navigating officer **17** 293a.
Navigation: of balloons **1** 202a.
—, of ships **17** 250b; **31** 109b; artificial horizon **17** 273b; bibliography **17** 252b; Board of Trade Regulations **17** 277c; **23** 498b; in 17th cent. **10** 187b; chronometers **17** 259c; hydrographical survey **17** 262c; laying the course **17** 266a; Leyden school of **14** 495c; ship's log **17** 264c; longitude, determination of **17** 257a; mathematics **17** 266d; modern **17** 264a; "Nautical Almanac" **1** 592a; **17** 261d; observations **17** 268b; **17** 272b; obstruction, legal liability **33** 887b; ocean highways **17** 275c; Phœnician **18** 804d; use of phosphine **18** 817d; position of vessels **17** 271c; primitive **1** 185a; public rights of **20** 566a; Royal Naval College **17** 263a; winds, prevailing **17** 276c.
Navigation Act, 1651 **12** 80c; **21** 828a; **23** 733a; **32** 499a; effect on American colonies **23** 733a.
— Act, 1660 **26** 398d; effect on Canadian trade **4** 777c; in colonies, British **4** 778d; Huskisson's reform **12** 403d; and protection **32** 32d; Adam Smith on **19** 368c.
"Navigation, Elements of" **17** 258d.
Navigation, inland **26** 552a; of Germany **28** 690a.
— laws **17** 277c; **28** 224b; **9** 190a.
"Navigationi e Viaggi" **20** 270c.
"Navigator's Assistant, The" **7** 305c.
Navigators Islands: see Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana **32** 843b.
Naviglio Canal **15** 792a.
Naviglio Grande **12** 478c.
Naville: Egyptologist **20** 266a; **7** 55b; **25** 604b.
Naviomagus **22** 404d.
Navisonce **34** 27 E6.
Naviti Island **34** 52 A3.
Navla **34** 34 K5.
Navona Piazza **2** 390d.
Navosh: see Navoz.
Navotas **34** 47 J7.
Navotato **34** 119 E5.
Navoz (Navosh) **34** 31 H6.
Navpleon: see Nauplia.
Navua: river **34** 52 A3.
Navumbula **17** 318a.
Navy: see Navies.
—, British: see British Navy.
—, French, German, etc.: see under France, Germany, etc.
Navy Bay **6** 152c.
Navy Boards: speech of Demosthenes on **7** 69a.
Navy Island **34** 71 B5.
"Navy and the Nation, The" **31** 94a.
Navy League, British **31** 186b.
— League, German **31** 97d.
— Yard Creek: stream **34** 79 B5.
Nawa **34** 39 D6; **18** 177d.
Nawá Dihing **2** 718d.
Nawa Riu-kiu: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Nawáb **12** 796a.
Nawab of Rampur: see Rampur, Nawab of.
— Bahádur Khán: see Bahadur Khan, Nawab.
— Bahadur of Murshidabad: see Murshidabad.
— Jahan Khan: see Jahan Khan.
— Mir Kásim: see Mir Kásim.
Nawab Sáhib: title **29** 669b; **32** 350d.
Nawabandar **13** 773c.
Nawabganj: town, Bareli, India **3** 373a.
—, town, Barrackpur, India **23** 673d; **3** 569a; **3** 390b.
—, town, Oudh, India **31** 112a; **34** 41 H6; **3** 357b; **10** 770a; pop. 1881 **18** 72b.
Nawagal **26** 80a.
Nawákhila **15** 818a.
Nawakot: see Nowakot.
Nawalapitiya **26** 646c.
Nawalgarh **34** 41 E6.
Nawalpur **17** 340 Map.
Nawánagar (Nowanuggur) **17** 301b and **31** 112a; **34** 41 C8; **30** 21c; pop. 1881-1891 **31** 112b.
Nawar **34** 40 J5.
—, Lake **34** 40 M4.
Nawarma (Norea): tribe **34** 55 L7.
Nawaschin: histologist **27** 339d.
Nawawi (Abú Zakarya Yahya) **17** 301d.
Nawayai, Khan of **27** 47a.
Nawáz, Shah (Gurji Khan) **18** 639d.
— Shah Khan **22** 92b.
Nawegáon Hills **3** 627b.
Nawendoc **34** 51 J3.
Na-weng **19** 807a; **13** 213d.
Nawibandar **34** 41 B9.
Nawiliwili Harbor **34** 47 G1.
Nawmöng **33** 266b.
Nawng Kai **32** 609a; **32** 610b.
Nawng, Mong: see Mong Nawng.
Nawng Wawp **30** 808a.
Nawnghkam **30** 519d.
Nawnghkio **26** 476c.
Nawodo **16** 257d.
Naworth **34** 6 E4; **11** 32a.
— Castle **34** 6 D4.
— Park **34** 6 E4.
Nawoyetsu **34** 46 H5.
Nawrahtá, King **30** 88b.
Nawton **34** 7 H3.
Nax **34** 27 E6.
Náxera: see Nájera.
Naxos (Naxia): island, Ægean Sea **17** 302a; **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; coins **17** 639d; **17** 644d; diaspore **16** 387d; inscription **33** 897a; marble **29** 95a; Mycenæan remains **31** 56b; Persians capture **11** 99b; Pisistratus conquers **19** 131a; revolt (469) **11** 100d; Spartan defeat at **5** 370b; Theodaisia festival **2** 501b.
—, town, Sicily **17** 302b; **8** 630c; **11** 95a; **22** 15c; **23** 48d.
Naxuana (Nakhichevan) **17** 167d; Pl VI **20** 776.
Nay (Oppidum Novum, Coarraye-Nay): town **34** 18 E9.
— flute **7** 114a; **23** 519c.
Naya: town and district **14** 67c; **23** 639a.
Naya Dumka **34** 41 L7; **21** 297a.
Nayagarh (Nyagur) **17** 302b; **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c; **31** 378b.
Nayan **14** 151b.
Nayatt Station **34** 68 K3.
Nayattpoint **34** 68 K3.
Naye **34** 27 D5.
Nayegi **34** 46 H6.
Nayibin **16** 591d.
Nayima **34** 41 G3.
Nayland **34** 9 J2.
Nayler, Jas. **17** 302b; **20** 148b.
Naylor: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
Naylor Creek **34** 73 L2.
Naylors **34** 76 K5.
Naymowo **34** 24 F29.
Nayon: river **18** 751d.
Nazan Bay **34** 116 V9.
Nazar **34** 40 L6.
Nazar al-Mazálim **16** 591a.
Nazarenes **17** 302d; **7** 619a.
Nazaret, Olseaux de **7** 322a.
Nazareth: river **17** 733c.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 C7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K5; **26** 349b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— (En Nasirah, al-Nasira): town, Palestine **17** 302d and **31** 112b; **34** 39 C7; **6** 630d; Edward I captures **7** 682c; Jesus Christ at **13** 661c.
—, town, Spain **30** 295b.
— (Middelburg): town, Transvaal **23** 518a.
— Bank Shoal **34** 53 M6.
— Bay **17** 733c.
Nazareth Islands: see St Brandon Islands.
— Junction: town **34** 73 M5.
Nazareth, Sisters of **16** 717c.
Nazarites **17** 305b; **3** 407c; **15** 674b; **16** 698c; Rechabites compared **20** 309c.
Nazas: town **34** 119 G5.
—, Rio: see Rio Nazas.
Naze, The: cape, England **34** 9 K2; **8** 552c.
—, The: cape, Norway **34** 26 E3.
Nazeing **34** 9 G2.
Nazianzus Pl II **15** 92; **5** 77a; **11** 179d.
Nazik **34** 40 A1.
—, Lake **34** 38 K3; **24** 54a.
Nazilli (Nasby, Sazli) **34** 38 C4.
Názim Bey **33** 499b; **33** 502b.
— of Herat **18** 657d.
Nazionale, Via: see Via Nazionale.
—, Villa: see Villa Nazionale.
Názir: Mohammedan official **16** 863d; **7** 724c.
Názir: in Mishnah **16** 505c.
Nazir-Ahmad **11** 850b.
Nazirites: see Nazarites.
Nazir-pal II **26** 39b.
Nazli: see Nazilli.
Nazlu **34** 40 A2.
Nazuk **2** 486a.
Nazwa **22** 246d.
Nazza **34** 23 K11.
Nazzari, F. **18** 542a.
Nazzorbo **24** 157 Map.
Nbadua **34** 56 Q14.
Nbamba: see Bamba: town, Sahara.
Nbia Bandire Mountain **34** 55 N9.
Nbon **34** 43 C1.
Ncomi: see Nkome, Lake.
N'dambo **12** 839a.
Ndami Island **4** 742c.
Ndamm: tribe **17** 319a.
Ndanji, Ponta de: see Ponta de Ndanji.
Ndar: see Saint Louis: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Ndaye **34** 56 Q13.
Ndembe **34** 56 J11.
Ndeme **34** 56 K11.
Ndengei **9** 157c; **20** 365a.
Ndeni: see Santa Cruz Island, S. Pacific.
Nderenle **34** 35 B7.
Ndiago **34** 54 B6; **21** 660d.
N'diambor **21** 660d.
Ndo, Lake **33** 540d.
Ndolo **34** 56 K11; **27** 204b; railway terminus **27** 206d.
Ndombe (Bandombe): tribe **34** 56 K14.
Ndondo **34** 56 K13.
Ndonga: see Ondonga Land.
Ndongo (Dongo) **34** 56 K10.
Ndoni **34** 54 H9.
Ndoro **34** 56 Q11.
Ndoruma **34** 56 N9.
Ndris: tribe **31** 230a.
Ndshambi: see Njambi.
Nduki (Duque de Bragança) **34** 56 L13.
Ndula **34** 56 Q11.
Ndumba Atembo **34** 56 L13.
Ndungu Mountains **34** 56 Q11.
Né **5** 400b.
"Ne exeat regno": writ **24** 696c; **19** 673c.
"Ne injuste vexes": writ **24** 694c.
Nea **17** 575d.
Nea Epidauros: see Piada.
"Nea Hemera" **29** 104b.
Nea Kaumene Island **23** 280b.
Nea Korinthos: see Corinth.
Nea Mizeli (Amaliapolis) **34** 36 G2.
Nea Psara (Eretria) **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80.
Neabsco Mills **34** 76 J3.
Neade: archer **2** 373a.
Nea-Epidavros (Pidhavro) **8** 476d.
Neæra **7** 280b.
Neagh, Lough: see Lough Neagh.
Neahbay **34** 111 A1.
Neahtawanta **34** 96 K8.
Neakote **34** 41 J6.
Neal, D. **17** 303d; **4** 77a.
—, John: American writer **1** 727c.
—, John: founds schools in Channel Islands **5** 393a.
—, Jos. **1** 728b.
Neal: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Nealces: painter **2** 366c.
Neald: philanthropist **26** 684b.
Neale, J. M. **17** 304a; **12** 583b; **12** 580c.
—, ornithologist **18** 17d.
Neale: town, Ireland **34** 16 C4.
Neale, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
Neales, The: river **34** 51 B2.
Neal's Landing **34** 51 F1.
— Mill **34** 84 A4.
Nealsville **34** 78 F3.
Nealton **34** 84 B7.
Neamtz **32** 312d.
Neamtzu: river **31** 112b.
Neamtzu: town **31** 112b; **34** 35 J1; **31** 112b.
Neander, A. **17** 304a; **5** 766a; church government **5** 759a; Pauline Epistles **6** 164d.
—, J. **17** 305b; **10** 530b; **12** 587c.
Neanderthal **17** 305b; abnormal skull of **8** 616b; **25** 486b.
Neandria **23** 580c.
Neandro Island **32** 4c; **19** 742c.
Neap rise **23** 369c.
— tide **23** 353c.
Neapeague Hill **14** 865c.
Neaped: nautical term **21** 604b.
Neapel: see Naples, Italy.
Neapolis: suburb, Syracuse **22** 816a.
—, suburb, Palermo **18** 169c.
—, town, Caria, Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80.
— (Naples): town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; Pl V **13** 447; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15**: Pl VI **20**; coins **17** 637b; foundation **6** 696b; **4** 752d: see also Naples.
—, town, Laconia **34** 36 H8.
— (Kavála): town, Macedonia Pl I **11** 80; **18** 746d; **14** 19a; coins **17** 632c.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Palestine: see Nablus.
—, town, Tripolis, Africa.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Neapolitanus Sinus, Italy: see Naples, Bay of.
— Sinus, Tunis: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
Near Islands **34** 116 O9.
Nearchus: admiral **17** 305b; **1** 484c; **10** 176a.
Nearchus Passage **34** 43 C9.
Nearctic Region **3** 750b; **7** 269b; fauna **7** 274c; **28** 625d; fishes **12** 676b.
Neasden **34** 10 H4.
— House **34** 10 H4.
Nease **34** 77 B3.
Neat: wool **24** 656c.
Neate: see Nēte.
Neath: river, Wales **34** 13 E2; **10** 633c; **17** 306b.
—, town, Wales **17** 306b; **34** 12 E3; copper-smelting **10** 634a; pop. **28** 741c.
—, Vale of, South Wales **10** 633c.
Neat's foot oil **6** 93d; **17** 744b; **17** 747b.
Néau: see Eupen.
Neauphle-le-Château **34** 19 D3.
Neaves, Lord **26** 30b.
Neb (Great River) **15** 450d.
Neba, Jebel: see Jebel Neba.
Neb'a-el-Arba'in **14** 393c.
Nebagemain Lake **34** 97 C1.
Nebaj **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
Nebajoth **13** 380b; **17** 160a.
Nebalia **6** 663b; **28** 269b; (fig.) **6** 650c; embryology **6** 650c; eyes **6** 638a; **6** 655b.
Nebaliidæ **27** 299c.
Nebaliopsis **28** 269c.
Nebbet Point **34** 25 C2.
Nebbi Island **26** 76a.
Nebboot: Egyptian staff **7** 765b.
Nebdin **34** 33 K3.
Nebek: town **34** 54 D6.
Nebek (Rhamnus lotus) **2** 236d.
Nebel: river, Germany **34** 22 E15.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 E5.
Nebenius, F. **19** 387d.
Nebhan: tribe **2** 259d.
Nebhat **17** 151a.
Nebi Bárúh, Jebel: see Jebel Nebi Bárúh.
— Daud (David's Tomb) **34** 39 A3; Pl X **13** 642.
— Duhy **10** 28a.
— Sa'in **18** 171d.
— Samwil **18** 172d; **16** 532b.
Nebi Yúnus **17** 512a; **16** 852b.
Nebian Dagh **34** 38 F2.
Nebie (Nebine) Creek **34** 51 G2.
Neblim **13** 402d; **8** 828c.
Nebikon **34** 27 G3.
Nebine Creek: see Nebie.
Nebk **34** 38 G5.

Nebka (Necherophes) 7 731d.
Neblett 34 76 G7.
Nebo: Assyrian deity 1 607a; 17 512c.
Nebo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Palestine 18 176b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; goldfield 32 107b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Mount (Jebel Neba, Pisgah), Palestine 18 173b; 16 861c; Balaam on 3 258d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3; 24 19c.
Nebo-nazir: see Nabonassar.
Nébouzan 20 127a.
Nebra 34 23 K14.
Nebraska: state, U.S. 17 306c; 31 112c; 34 64 F2; 34 102; Act of Admission 23 781c; agriculture 17 309a; coal 23 811b; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; fauna and flora 17 308a; geology 17 308b Map; grain trade 29 58d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 219b; public lands of 12 124a; slavery legislation 23 770d; University 30 274a.
Nebraska: town, Ark., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
"Nebraska": ship 31 104c.
Nebraska City 31 113c; 34 102 J3; 17 309b; 31 112d.
— City Junction: town 34 101 B6.
Nebrija: humanist 13 694b.
Nebris 17 839b.
Nebrissa (Nabrissa, Nebrishah) 14 396b.
Nebrissensis (Elio Antonio de Lebrija) 14 396b.
Nebrode (Monte Marone) 10 68d; 22 29d.
Nebrosh 16 831a.
Nebti: deity 7 715b.
Nebuchadnezzar (Roham, Nabu-kudurri-usur) 17 309d; 3 188c; in history of Berosus 3 608b; Cherra-Saideh 8 670a; in Daniel 6 804a; Elam avenged by 7 795c; and Jeremiah 13 627b; at Jerusalem 13 416d; palace 3 189b; identified with Roham 14 159d; temple 2 392d.
— III (Nidinta-Bel) 26 45a.
Nebul: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Nebula: town 34 80 B6.
Nebulæ 2 820c; 17 310a; 25 753b; classification 2 821b; elements in 10 215c; elliptic 2 821b; irregular 2 821b; photography of 33 241d; recent discoveries 20 856a; ring 2 821b; spectra 2 821b; 10 215b; 25 753c; 32 785a; spiral 2 821b.
Nebular hypothesis 10 214b; 17 310a; theory of evolution 29 viii; Kant 13 847a.
Nebuly: in heraldry 11 693d.
Neby 34 98 A2.
Neby-Daud: see Nebi Daud.
Necedah 34 97 F6.
— Junction: town 34 97 F6.
Necessaries, legal 27 292c; 23 85d; infants 13 1c; lunatics 6 322d; married women 12 402a; Sale of Goods Act 29 483c; 32 382b.
"Necessary Doctrine and Erudition" 2 654a.
Necessary matter: Aristotelian 14 786d.
Necessidades Palace 14 691a.
Necessitarianism 8 608c; Christian ethics 8 591d; Collins' defence 6 147c; Hutcheson's 12 410b; Kant's 6 525d; 16 84d; of Priestley 19 731a; Spinoza's views 5 158c; of Tacitus 23 20d.
Necessity: logical 14 792a; 32 757d.
"Necessity of Atheism, The" 21 790a.
Necessity, Fort: see Fort Necessity.
Necha 7 485a.
Nechaco River, Lower: see Lower Nechaco River.
— River, Upper: see Upper Nechaco River.
Nechanic (Nechanitz) 34 29 M3.
Neche 34 99 G1.
Nechelli Eskimo 9 722c.
Necherophes 7 731d.
Neches: town 34 88 M6.
— River 34 88 N6.
Nechi 34 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Nechi.
Nechin-Gangra 23 341b.
Necho (Neku) I 17 312a; 7 742d.
— (Neku) II 17 312a; 7 710a; 7 743b; circumnavigation of Africa 1 245b; battle at Hierapolis 11 791b; crushes Josiah 13 753c; attacks Philistines 18 756a.
Nechtan: Pictish prince 21 476c; 4 476c.
Nechtan Morbet 21 476c.
Nechtan's Mere, battle of 17 570a.
Neçib 13 402d.
Neck: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Neck: in anatomy 1 835b.
—, in brick-burning 4 231a.
—, in geology 10 312d.
Neck City: see Neck: town.
—, Great: see Great Neck.
Neck Station, Great: see Great Neck Station.
Neckam, A. 10 652c.
Neckar: district 34 23 O9; 33 904a.
—, river 31 113c; 34 23 O9; 8 686b; 11 780b; navigability of 10 449d.
Neckarbergland 10 448b.
Neckargärten 15 494a.
Neckargemünd 34 23 O8.
Neckarsulm 34 23 O9.
"Neckarzeitung" 17 428d.
Necker, J. 17 312a; 9 594b; 22 799b; 9 673d; 9 716d; Desmoulins 7 130c; Mirabeau 16 495d; public lotteries 15 11b.
—, Mme. (Suzanne Cruchod) 10 575d; 17 312a; 7 195a; 22 439c.
Necker: river, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
— Hospital 18 282d.
— Island 34 49 L2.
Neckham, A. 18 727b; 20 641c.
Necking: in architecture 2 468b; in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
Necklace: nautical 21 604b.
Necochea 34 124 F11.
Necrogammarus 6 661d.
Necrolemur 14 444c; 30 193d.
"Necrologe des Hommes Célèbres de France" 18 540a.
Necromancy: see Magic.
Necrophaga 6 130c; 13 149a.
Necrophorus 6 130c.
— vespillo Pl VII (fig. 27) 6 127.
Necropolis: at Alexandria 5 215c.
Necropsittacus rodericanus 3 739c.
Necrornis 3 730c.
Necrosis 17 313a; of jaw 19 278b; of teeth 7 97b.
— of plants 31 578a.
Nectandra puchury 17 664c.
— rodiæi: see Greenheart.
Nectanebes (Nekht-nebf) II 7 744c; 7 784a.
Nectanebus: in Romance of Alexander 20 640c.
Nectar: in mythology 17 313b; 10 72b.
Nectar: of plants 19 53d; 12 136b.
Nectaries 4 134c; of aconite (ill) 4 132c; functions of 25 433c; glands 4 91d; nuptial 25 433c.
Nectarina 24 392d.
— lecheguana 12 137b.
Nectarine: town 34 74 C4.
Nectarine: fruit 17 313b; 18 442c; culture of 12 272d.
Nectarinia 3 715c; 3 758d.
Nectariniidæ: see Sun-birds.
Nectariniinæ 22 652b.
Nectarium 11 56b.
Nectarius: patriarch 5 755d; 18 486b.
Nectocalyx 12 550c; 12 564b.
Nectogale 15 400a; 15 403b; of Tibet 11 833d.
Necton 34 8 H4.
Nectria 18 267d; fructification 28 557b; parasitism of 28 563c.
Ned: town 34 82 K6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 67 M6.
Neda: see Vuzi.
Nédarim 16 505c.
Nedd 34 14 F3.
Neddick, Cape 34 65 B9; lighthouse, ibid.
Neddik: town, Sahara 34 55 L3.
— Pass 33 452b.
Nedenes (Nedenäs) 34 36 F7; 17 582a; 31 266a.
Neder Rijn 24 21c.
Nederbrakel 34 21 C7.
"Nederduitsche Letteroefeningen" 18 542d.
Neder-Heembeek 34 21 B3.
Nederkalix 34 26 N4.
Nederland 34 109 G3.
Nederland American Line 32 849d.
Nederlanden: see Holland.
"Nederlander" 11 206c.
"Nederlandish Magazin" 18 543a.
"Nederlandsch Museum": Dutch periodical 18 543a.
"Nederlandsch Spectator" 18 543a; founded 30 277d; Vosmaer edits 33 711c.
"Nederlandsche Legenden" 14 446c.
"Nederlandsche Staats-Courant" 17 430c.
Nederlandsch - Mettray 24 831d.
Nederleest 34 21 B3.
Nedham, M. 16 332d; 17 414b; 25 95b.
Nedi 34 55 P6.
Nedim: poet 23 657a.
Nedlm: town 34 55 P6.
Nedjed: see Nejd.
Nedjef, Sea of 3 184a.
Nedjiran: town 34 38 G6.
Nedjran, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nedoentivoe 5 359 Map.
Nedomerki 34 34 H3.
"Nedorosl" 21 106c.
Nedrevaag 17 606a.
Nedrigialov (Nedrigailof) 34 34 J6.
Nedshem Swamp 34 38 L6.
Nedun 5 363a.
Nedweditz (Nedwieditz) 34 29 N5.
Nee Reef 34 120 N5.
Neebish 34 95 N5.
— Rapids, Middle: see Middle Neebish Rapids.
— Rapids, West: see West Neebish Rapids.
Neeces 34 79 F4.
Need: partner of R. Arkwright 2 541c; 6 500a.
Neede 34 21 J4.
Need-fire 2 122c.
Needham, J. 29 159d.
—, M.: see Nedham, M.
—, T. 1 144c.
—, zoologist 3 485a.
Needham: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Market 34 8 J5; 22 621c; Priestley at 19 731a.
Needham's Point 3 358d; lighthouse at 34 118 D13.
Needham's sac: of mollusca 16 682b.
Needingworth 34 8 F5.
Needle 17 313b; etching 8 443c; galvanometer 10 49d; grinding 17 313c; surgical (ill) 33 82b.
—, magnetic 10 187c; variations of 17 256b.
Needle bush (Hakea) 25 794c.
Needle Mountains 34 109 C7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Needle Range 34 113 J4.
Needle and Thread: old custom 18 97c.
Needle tumbler, mechanism 12 300a; uses of 3 445b; used by Prussians 2 596b.
Needle weirs 20 574b; Pl V 20 571d.
Needle-gun 11 282c; invention of 2 558b; 7 470c; official trial 2 558b.
Needle-holders, surgical (ill) 33 81a.
Needle-ore: see Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace 14 185d; Italian (fig.) 14 186a.
Needle-points: in glazing 4 509c.
Needles, the: cape 34 9 B6; 33 847d; geology 28 20oc; lighthouse 34 9 B6.
Needles, the: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
Needleton 34 109 C7.
Needmore: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Needs 34 106 F1.
Needwood Forest 22 443b.
Needy 34 112 C1.
"Needy Knife-Grinder, The" 9 708c.
Neefe: musician 3 505a.
Neekes Island 34 52 F9.
Neel 34 84 C2.
Neeld, Sir J. 24 594b.
Neelgheery: see Nilgiri.
Neelgherries: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neelly 34 86 F4.
Neels 34 113 K3.
Neely 34 79 D1.
Neelys 34 83 D3.
— Landing 34 104 N9.
Neelysville 34 104 M11.
Neelyville 34 94 D6.
Neembucu 18 244c.
Neemuch (Nimach) 31 113d; 3 631a; 26 640c.
Neen Savage 34 11 H4.
— Sollars 34 11 H4.
Neenach 34 115 G8.
Neenah 31 113d; 34 97 K6.
— River: see Fox River.
Neenton 34 11 H4.
Neepawa 34 60 M4.
Neeper 34 103 J4.
Neepigon Lake: see Nipigon.
Neepsend 32 533a.
Neer, A. van der 17 314b; 21 443c; friend of A. Cuyp 6 743d.
—, E. van der 17 315a.
Neerim (Nerrim) 34 51 G6.
Neerlinter 34 21 E7.
Neers: see Niers.
Neerwinden 34 21 E7.
—, battle of, 1693 9 580a; defeat of William III 15 86d; 24 580c.
—, battle of, 1793 3 130b; 9 605b; 12 81c; Dumouriez 7 531b; Miranda 16 498d.
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. 17 315b.
— von Esenbeck, T. 17 315c.
Neese 34 80 E3.
Neeseton 34 79 F4.
Neetum: see Netum.
Neetz 34 22 F12.
Nef 19 185b.
Nefeeseh, tomb of 7 726b.
Nefer-Atum 4 408b.
Neferhotep 5 685b; 7 735a.
Neferkara: king 7 734a; pyramid of 20 124a.
Nefez Keul 33 920d.
Neff, F. 10 149a.
"Neffe als Onkel, Der" 21 398a.
Neffs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— Mills 34 74 G5.
Nefi: poet 23 656d.
Nefiche 27 708d.
Nefis 16 832c.
Nefisheh (Nefishe) 34 55 U4.
Nefoo: see Nifu.
Nefood: see Nefud.
Nefta (Nafta) 34 54 H2.
Nefte-degil 18 112d.
Neftenbach 34 27 H2.
Nefud (Dehna): desert 34 39 K4; 25 513b; sand ridges 2 239a.
Nefusa, Jebel: see Jebel Nefusa.
Nega'im 16 505d.
Negalte: see Nogalte.
Negapatam 17 315c and 31 113d; 34 42 H14; Dutch aspect of 12 797d; English take 12 428a; lighthouse 34 42 H14; meteorological station 12 739b.
Negara: district 26 312 Map; 26 311b; cotton produce 26 310d.
— River 34 48 E5.
Negassa 34 55 L3.
Negative: photographic 18 824d; copyright in 27 244c; half-tone 18 834b.
— power, of algebraic root 1 526b.
— pressure 19 47c.
— quantities 13 849a.
— sign: in algebra 1 519a.
— values 13 176c.
Negaunee 31 114a; 34 95 F5.
Negd: see Nejd.
Negeb 12 699b; 18 172d.
Negel 12 426c.
Negele 34 55 R4.
Negley: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Negligence: in law 17 315c and 31 114a; affects damages 6 789b; contributory 23 455a; and employers' liability 14 174a; 28 156b; in law of torts 23 454d; in repair of highway 30 317d; of servants 33 382b.
Neglinnaya 16 858b.
"Négociations" 9 660b.
Negoi (Négoj) 34 35 G3; 12 361c; 23 521d; height 26 603b.
Negombo 34 42 G16.
Negonego: see Nengo-Nengo.
Negotiable instruments 26 126a; interest payable on 13 188b; legislation concerning 26 122d; payment by 18 440d; warrantry on transfer 24 373b: see also Bills of Exchange.
"Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey" 26 624d.
Negotiatores 19 686a.
Negotin: town, Servia 34 35 E4; wine growing 21 687b.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E7.
Negra: river 4 10b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Negra.
—, Roca: see Roca Negra.
Negrais 34 43 A6; 2 685c; 4 557a.
Negrân 24 738 Map.
Negreet 34 87 B4.
Negréira 34 20 D2.
Negreschi (Negreshti) 34 35 K3.
Negretti and Zambra's deep-sea thermometer 23 291b; 31 309a.
Negri, Ada 29 656b.
—, historian 29 656d.
Negri Sambilan 34 42 N15; 15 322d; 22 587c; 30 499d.
Négrier, F. De 23 441d.
Negril 34 118 A2.
— Point Lighthouse, South: see South Negril Point Lighthouse.
— Point, North: see North Negril Point.
Negrinho, Rio: see Rio Negrinho.
Negrito: town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
Negritos (Aetas) 2 697a; 2 115b; 18 752d; 27 611d; of Africa 25 140b; 26 485b; Indian Archipelago 12 817d; Malay Peninsula 15 323b; New Guinea 2 687d; Papuan 18 780a; in the Philippines 18 753a; 31 667d; volcanoes used by 9 228b: see also Negroid Race.
Negro: race 17 316b and 31 114d; 1 263a; acclimatization 1 88b; 24 734b; akin to Arabs 2 246b; ancient civilization of 9 130c; in Arabia 2 250d; cephalic index 2 112a; character 17 317c; as clergymen 30 777c; languages 17 318b; Latin words used by 18 777d; Nubian 17 611d; religion 20 362c; slavery 22 137d; 22 143d; 24 510b; Sudanese 22 278d; 25 140a; tribes 17 318d.
Negro: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Negro Bay 34 55 T9.
— Cape 34 63 D6.
— Cape: town 34 63 D6.
Negro corn: see Durra.
Negro, Monte: see Monte Elato.
— Mountains 34 75 B2.
— Point, West Indies 34 118 D9.
— Point, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Negro.
Negro rum 21 58d.
Negro, Serra do: see Serra do Negro.
Negroes in United States 31 115c; Catholics 32 279b; citizenship granted to 1 711c; progress 31 116c; regiments 2 619c; popstatistics 23 821b; 31 116a; 33 567d; status 25 364d.
Negrohead 12 836d.
Negrohill 34 86 J4.
Negroid race 2 697a; African 17 318c; Asiatic 2 697d;

Madagascar 17 319c; Núbas 17 611d; type 2 113b: see also Negritos.
Negroland: see Sudan.
Negron 2 237b.
Negroni, Villa: see Villa Negroni.
Negropont (Euripos): see Eubœa.
Negros: province 34 47 D8.
— Island 34 47 D7; 18 752a; area 31 664c; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Negru Radul 21 16b.
Neguac: town 34 63 D2.
— Island 34 63 D2; lighthouse, ibid.
Negunda 34 102 F3.
Negundo aceroides: see Box Elder.
Negûs Nagasti 25 15d.
Negus ship-log 30 326b.
Negush 26 90b.
Négyessy, L. 29 361d.
Neh (Nikh) 34 40 H5.
Nehalem 34 112 B1.
— Bay 34 112 A1.
— River 34 112 B1.
Neharde'a, academy of 23 35d.
Nehasan Lake 34 70 N4.
Nehasane 34 70 N3.
Nehávend (Neháwend) 31 118a; 34 40 C3; Pl VIII 16 545; battle of 16 562d; 18 616c.
Nehawka 34 102 J3.
Nehbandan (Nehbundan) 34 40 J5; 18 619a.
Neheim 34 22 K7.
Nehemiah 17 320b; 11 371b; 13 418d; book of 17 320b; 8 831b; canon of 3 635d; 5 2a; 5 4d; Ezra with 18 514b; Hebrew restored by 20 31b; Jerusalem described by 13 640c.
Neher: painter 3 639d.
Nehistanak 34 40 E4.
Nehmabin Lake, Upper: see Upper Nehmabin Lake.
Nehon, Sieur de: see Lucas, Richard.
Nehr, Dr 15 542a.
Nehra, Madame de 16 494a.
Nehri 34 40 K6.
Nehring, W. 19 305d; works edited by 22 150d.
Nehrung: isle 9 460d.
Nehrungs: landspits 3 294b; 10 447c.
Nehushtan 11 787a.
Nehusing 30 208a.
Neiba: see Neiva.
"Neidadam" 23 44a.
Neiden Elv 17 576a.
Neidenburg 34 24 F32.
Neidhard: priest 5 418d.
Neidpath Castle 34 15 K3; 18 452b.
Neier 34 104 K8.
Neiges, Piton des: see Piton des Neiges.
"Neighbours, The" 4 257a.
Neihart 34 107 F3.
Nei-hiang 34 45 C6.
Nei-huang 34 45 E5.
Nei-kiu 34 45 E4.
Neiko 27 21a.
Neil, W. 13 6c.
Neila 34 20 J2.
Neild: investigates prison discipline 19 749a.
Neile, Bishop 8 377c.
—, Sir P. 21 38b.
Neilgherry: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neill, General 3 555a.
Neillsville 34 97 E5.
Neils Harbor 34 63 J3.
Neilson, J. B. 4 580a.
Neilson Rock 34 49 N7.
Neilston 34 14 C2; 34 15 F3.
Neiln 10 28a.
Neinda 34 89 H5.
Neion, Mount 13 517b.
Neira 3 310a.
— Island 16 697a.
Neisen, F. 16 31a.
Neish Aran 13 216b.
Neison 2 82c.
Neisse: town 17 320c and 31 118b; 34 24 L25; (travel map) 34 3 N3; fortress 10 468a; powder-factory 2 634c.
—, Glatzer: river 31 118a; 34 24 L25; in Silesia 10 785d; source 10 449a.
—, Görlitzer: river 34 22 J20; 34 29 K2; 17 724c.
Neistae 23 230b.
Neisuchoishi: see Nesukhaishi.
Neit: Egyptian goddess: see Nit.
—, in Irish mythology 5 300b; Nemon, wife of 13 247b.
Neitae: see Neistae.
Neith: see Nit.
Neiva: river, Columbia: see Rio Neiva.
—, river, Hayti 11 544b.
—, town 34 122 B3.
— Bay 11 543d.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Neiva.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Neiva.
Neivinskil-Zavod (Neivinsk, Neivenski): see Nevianskil.
Nejáti: poet 23 656c.
Nejd (Nejid, Negd, Nedjed, Nedjd) 34 39 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 238d; districts included 2 254b; 25 514a; Hajj starts from 5 84a; plateau 15 669d; tribe 1 60a.
Nejdee 2 240d.
Nejef: see Meshed Ali.
Nejefabad (Najafabad) 34 40 D4; 29 604c.
Nejeff Kooleé Murza 9 725b.
Nejilah, Bir: see Bir Nejilah.
Nejin: see Nizhan.
Nejrân: district, Arabia Pl VIII 16 545; 2 254a; 2 237b; Christianity in 24 741c.
—, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nejwah 2 255a.
Nekainan 34 43 C1.
Nekhekh 1 740c.
Nekht-har-heb: see Nectanebes.
Nekht-nebf: see Nectanebes.
Nekla 34 24 H25.
Nekoma: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
Nekoosa 34 97 G6.
Nekor: town, Austria 34 29 N3.
—, town, Morocco 34 54 E2.
Nekorcschi (Nicoreshti) 34 35 K3; 32 315b.
Nekrasoff, N. 21 109a.
Nekrasovtsy 21 79b.
Neksö 34 25 R6; 26 314a.
Nektarius 27 265b.
Nekton 33 932d.
Neku: see Necho.
Nekusia 9 113d; 9 114d.
Nelahozeves (Mühlhausen) 27 554b.
Nelan, C. G. 26 590c.
Neleidæ (Neleids) 17 320c; in Messenia 16 53a.
Neleus: mythological hero 17 320c; in Ionia 13 204b; 16 294b; Isthmian games 13 433b; Nestor, son of 17 345a; twin-brother of Pelias 18 474c.
—, philosopher 2 512a; 14 510c.
Neleus: river 8 648c.
Nelidoff, De 32 321a.
Neligh 34 102 G1.
Nelkan (Nelykan) 34 37 Q3.
Nell: river 2 499b.
—, town 34 82 F6.
Nell Gywnn: see Gwynn, Nell.
"Nell Gwynne" 31 795a.
"Nell Horn" 28 499c.
Nell, Loch: see Loch Nell.
Nelli, O.: painter 21 485c.
—, dramatist 7 419b; "La Serva Padrona" 18 528b.
Nellie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Nellieville 34 80 H5.
Nelligen 34 51 J5.
Nelliston 34 70 N6.
Nellore: district, Madras 17 320d; cattle-raising in 12 752c; copper-ore in 12 765d; statistics 30 419a; 31 118b.
— (Nellur): town, Madras 31 118b; 34 42 H12.
Nellwood 34 80 H7.
Nellysford 34 76 F5.
Nelson, E. 17 321b.
—, Horatio 17 321b; arms of 11 704b; augmented arms of 11 690d; battle of Aboukir 17 201a; bombards Cadiz 4 628a; and Collingwood 6 146c; Column, London 14 839d; battle of Copenhagen 8 363b; 33 748a; death of 17 324b; 8 363c; Naples intervention 5 793a; battle of the Nile 8 363a; 17 322a; monument at Edinburgh 7 667d; monument at Dublin 7 497a; papers of 30 213c; statue 3 245a; tomb 14 837d.
—, Sir Hugh M. 32 116a.
—, T. 20 546a.
—, Thomas, and Sons 32 89d.
—, W. 27 652a.
Nelson: island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
—, province 17 321a; 34 52 D6; 17 470b; gold mines in 17 468c; See founded 8 492d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Br. Columbia 31 118c; 34 60 G4; mining at 26 391a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Glamorgan, England 34 12 G3.
—, town, Lancs, England 31 118c; 34 7 D4; statistics 30 123a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D6; 17 321a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 G7; 34 51 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
"Nelson": ship, 1861 17 285a.
"Nelson": ship, 1876 17 286d.
Nelson Bank 34 124 H10.
—, Cape 34 50 G7; 34 51 D7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 51 D7.
— College 23 856c.
— Column, London 14 839d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Nelson.
— Head 34 59 F2.
— House: town 34 60 M2.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 G6.
— Lake 34 60 L3.
"Nelson, Life of": by Capt. Mahan 33 747d.
"Nelson, Life of": by Southey 22 290d.
Nelson, Mount 34 60 G4.
"Nelson Papers" 30 213c.
Nelson, Port: see Port Nelson.
— River, Br. Columbia 34 60 F2.
— River, Canada 31 118c; 34 60 N2; 26 526b; evolution of 25 361d; in Keewatin 30 25d; 31 263b.
— Strait (Nelson's Strait, Lord Nelson Strait) 34 124 B14.
—, Upper: see Upper Nelson.
Nelsonpoint 34 114 D3.
Nelson's Bluff 34 85 D2.
Nelson's Ferry 15 546b.
Nelsonville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 118d; 34 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec: see Cowansville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Nelthorpe 34 57 N7.
Nelumbium 14 11b; disk 4 140a; receptacle 4 121d.
— speciosum 3 461a; 24 402b.
Nelykan: see Nelkan.
Nemacanthus 10 353b; 12 667d; 12 685c.
Nemachilus barbatulus 14 742a.
Nemadji River 34 97 B1.
Nemah 34 111 B3.
Nemaha: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3; 17 308b.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3; 17 306c.
Nemaliæ 24 127b.
Nemalion 3 694a; pyrenoids in 25 266a; reproduction of 25 269d.
Nemalite 16 385b.
Nemanya, S. 21 688c.
Nemathelminthes 17 324c.
Nematoblasts 20 412d.
Nematocarcinidæ 30 480d.
Nematocera 7 256a.
Nematocysts (Cnidae): of ctenophora 27 301a; of hydrozoa (fig.) 12 550a; of nemertines 31 121d; of sea anemones 6 370a; of turbellaria 19 171a.
Nematoda 31 118d; recent researches 31 120c; germ-cells 32 209d.
Nematogenyina 12 692c.
Nematogenys 12 677a; 22 69b.
Nematognathi 29 395b.
Nematoidea 17 324b; 23 319c; affinities 21 148b; alimentary canal 2 52a; in chætopod worms 2 67d; 2 69c; development 2 51b.
Nematophors 12 549d.
Nematophycus 25 279a; 3 409c; 31 421a.
Nematopoda 2 647c.
Nematoptychius 10 347a.
Nematus 21 343b; larvæ 12 574a.
— gallicola 10 43d; 12 547d.
— ribesii 12 574c; 12 577c; ravages 27 633c.
Nemausa 2 807c.
Nemausus: see Nîmes.
Nembegler 34 36 F2.
Nemcora, Bozena 22 153a.
Nemea (Nemee) 34 36 G5.
Nemean games 1 164d; foundation 10 65a; significance 11 98b; 19 91c.
Německý Brod 27 432c.
Nemed: in Irish mythology 13 243c.
Nemedians 5 299c.
Nemeksar Lake 34 40 J4.
— Swamp 34 40 G5.
Nementou River 34 87 D7.
Nemerof 34 34 G7.
Nemertea 17 326a.
Nemertina 31 120c and 17 326a; (figs.) 17 327a; affinities 2 70d; bibliography 17 331b; blood 17 329c; brain (fig.) 17 329a; classification 31 122b; proboscis 16 652b.
Nemertzika 25 244d.
Nemesela 9 114d.
Nemesianus 17 331c; 12 393c.
Nemesis: Greek goddess 17 331c; 8 524d; 11 629d; temple at Smyrna 4 531b.
—, courtesan 23 349b.
Nemesis: asteroid 2 807d.
"Nemesis": newspaper 17 428d.
"Nemesis Idea among the Ancients, The": essay by Brandes 26 347a.
"Nemesis pursuing a Murderer": painting 20 487d.
Nemesius, Bishop 17 331d; alchemy 1 461b.
Nemessus 27 330 Map.
Nemestrinidæ 7 256b.
Nemet 13 258b.
Nemetacum: see Arras: town.
Nemet-Bogsán (German Bogsan), Hungary 34 28 O6.
Nemet-Lipcse (Nemeth-Lipcze), Hungary 34 28 L2.
Nemet-Lugos 15 61b.
Nemet-Próna: see Deutsch-Proben, Hungary.
Nemet-Város 11 354d.
Nemeth-Lipcze: see Nemet-Lipcse.
Németi, G. 12 376a; 12 376b.
Nemetocenna: see Arras.
Nemetodurum (Nemptodurum) 31 70d.
Nemetona 13 247b.
Nemi Lake (Nemorensis), Italy 34 32 N11; 13 440d; 13 443b; 14 33b; excavations at, 1896 32 288b; shrine of Diana 7 167b.
Nemikachi 32 103d.
Nemiroff 19 254c.
Nemirovitch: founder of Kobelyaki 14 134c.
Nemnel 34 33 M3.
Nemo, O. 26 753b.
Nemo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Cape 34 46 Q2.
— Station, U.S. 34 83 M2.
"Nemo me impune lacessit" 2 375a.
Nemocera 13 150c.
Nemoita 34 34 G4.
Nemoli 34 32 T14.
Nemolyaki 21 82c.
Nemon 13 247b.
Nemonien 34 24 C33.
Nemopteridæ 13 152a.
Nemoralia 9 115b.
Nemorensis: title of Diana 7 167b.
Nemorensis, Lake: see Nemi, Lake.
Nemorhædus: see Sarau.
Nemoro: see Nemuro.
Nemorosa 8 628d.
Nemossus Pl VI 20 776.
Nemour, Fort: see Fort Nemour.
Nemours, Duke of (Giuliano dei Medici) 15 787b.
—, Duke of: son of Louis Philippe 3 528c.
—, Dupont de 19 361b.
Nemours: town, Algeria 34 54 F2; 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 F2.
—, town, France 31 122b; 34 19 F4.
Nemours, Treaty of, 1585 9 563a.
Nempé 31 115b.
Nemptodurum: see Nemetodurum.
Nemrut 7 742a.
Nemterequeteba 6 156a.
Nemthur 18 411b.
Nemú: see Pico Blanco.
Nê-Muni 17 344a.
Nemuro: province, Japan 34 46 M2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town, Japan 34 46 M2; 33 915c.
Nemzeti Kör Society 31 638c.
Nen (Nene): river, England 34 8 F3; 8 216d; 28 383 Map; 3 482c; 12 397b; Cambs 24 615c; Lincs 14 653c; Morton regulates 28 384a; Northants 17 555d.
Nena Puerto: see Quidico.
Nenagh: town, Ireland 34 16 E6; 17 331d; 33 347d; pop. 1881 23 406b; sacked 13 260c; 13 253c.
— River, Ireland 34 16 E6.
— Round: ruins 17 331d.
Ne-Nashi 21 82c.
Nenasitetz: town 7 306b; rapids 7 306b.
"Nencia da Barberino" 13 508b; 15 786c.
Nencki: bacteriologist 26 60c.
Nenda: deity 23 718b.
Nen-da Peak, China 34 44 G4.
Nendeln 34 27 L3.
Nendza 34 24 M27.
Nene: see Nen.
—, Old: see Old River Nene.
Ne-Ne-Scah 34 105 E4.
Nënggiri 30 493c.
Nengone: see Mare.
Nengo-Nengo (Nengonengone): island, Low Archipelago 34 52 N9; 23 602b.
Nenilchik River 34 116 O6.
Nennhausen 9 487a.
Nennig 23 553a.
Nennius: historian 17 332a; 2 651d; 21 473d; King Arthur 8 407d; 20 643a; Stonehenge 22 576b; writings 5 315b; 10 172b.
Nenoksa 34 33 G3.
Nénot: architect 22 276a; 25 599b.
Nent 24 483b.
Nenthead 34 6 E4.
Nenthorn 34 15 M4.
Nenton 34 120 D4.
Neny: see St Jean, Cape.
Nenzel 34 102 C1.
Neo Patra (Hypate, Hypati, Hypato, Patradjik) 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80.
Neobalaena 15 395a.
Neobatrachus 1 771c.
Neo-Buddhism 12 823c.
Neobule 2 379c.
Neoburgum: see Neuchâtel.
Neo-Cæsarea (Niksar) Pl II 15 92; 2 707c; 15 56c; church 14 695d.
Neocastro: see Navarino.
Neo-Christians 19 546a.
Neocomian flora 31 433c.
— formations 10 357c.
Neocomum: see Neuchâtel.
Neocorys spraguii: see Prairie-Lark.
Neocrinoidæ 27 618b.
Neodamodes 11 638c; 22 131c.
Neodesha 34 105 G4.
Neodidymia 28 597b.
Neodrepaninæ 22 652b.
Neo-Druidism 5 318d; theory 7 478d.
Neodymium 26 709a: see also Didymium and Praseodymium.
Neoga: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.

Neoga: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
Neogæa **33** 938c.
Neogene **10** 362a.
Neograd: see Nógrád.
Neo-grammarians **18** 782c.
Néo-Grecs **7** 450d.
Neo-Helenic literature **11** 118c.
Neokastro (Pylus) **34** 36 E7.
Neokastron (Navarino) **34** 36 E7.
Neokhori: town, Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 D4; Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Larissa, Greece **34** 36 H2.
Neola: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
Neo-Lamarckism **28** 344b.
Neo-Latin dialects **13** 491d; **20** 661b.
Neolimulus **6** 662c.
— falcatus (fig.) **6** 662b.
Neolithic age **2** 337d; caves **5** 268d; dogs **7** 325a; horses **12** 173b; men **5** 269a; pottery **19** 607a; tools (ill) **25** 466b; **32** 870d.
Neolithodes (fig.) **30** 480c.
Neomenia **16** 641d; nervous system (fig.) **16** 643d.
Neomenioidea **30** 794c.
Neomeris: alga **25** 265d; fossil remains **31** 425a.
— phocænoides: cetacean **19** 522b; **26** 710a.
Neomorphus **6** 687c.
Neomylodon: see Glossotherium.
Neon, Bishop **20** 296d.
Neon: gas **25** 623a.
Neonomianism **19** 685a.
Neoparaffins **5** 557d.
Neopentane **5** 558c.
Neophron **24** 302b; **3** 713d.
— percnopterus: see Egyptian Vulture.
Neophroninæ **24** 302b.
Neophyt: founds first Bulgarian school **26** 449b.
Neophyte **17** 332b.
Neoplasms **31** 549a.
Neo-Platonism **17** 332c; æsthetics **1** 216c; Alexandrian school **1** 498c; relation to Christianity **17** 338c; in Erigena's philosophy **21** 418a; ethics **8** 587c; **17** 334d; history **17** 335c; in Islam **2** 206b; **16** 593d; literature **17** 339c; magic **15** 203a; relation to Manichæism **15** 481d; mysticism **17** 130c; Oriental influence **8** 588a; influences Origen **17** 841d; resembles Valentinianism **24** 38c.
Neoptolemus **17** 339; **17** 770b; **11** 629c; **19** 429d; in "Andromache" **8** 676a.
—, glossographer **10** 686b.
Neo-Pythagoreans **17** 335a; mythology **17** 770b; **11** 629c; **19** 429d.
Neorium **27** 216a.
Neornithes **26** 256d.
Neosho: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
— County **34** 105 G4.
— Falls **34** 105 G3.
— Rapids **34** 105 G3.
— River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— (Grand), River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2; **12** 834a; **29** 468c.
— Valley **13** 842c
Neosorex **15** 403b.
Neotoma: see Wood-rats.
Neotragus **15** 431d.
Neotramata **26** 333d.
Neotropical region **7** 269b; fauna **7** 273a; **28** 625d; birds **3** 742d; fish **12** 673d.
Neottia **3** 691a.
Néouvielle, Pic de: see Pic de Néouvielle.
Neo-Vitalism **31** 712c.
Nepal (Nepaul, Nipal) **17** 340a and **31** 122c; **34** 41 J5; **34** 37 L6; map of **17** 340; birds **3** 761c; Buddhism **4** 437c; coinage **17** 343b; flora and fauna **17** 340d; hills **17** 572b; **26** 653a; history **17** 344a; law **17** 343b; military force **25** 655d; opium **17** 789d; political status **29** 458b; races **17** 341b; **14** 493d; trade **18** 72d; **31** 263a; **33** 828c; war, 1814 **11** 516c; **11** 517b.
Nepali **34** 108 G7.
Nepaug **34** 68 C2.
Nepaul: see Nepal.
Nepean, E. A. **27** 278d.
Nepean Bay **34** 51 B5.
Nepean Island **17** 537 Map; **17** 537c.
— Point **34** 51 F7; **34** 50 B3; batteries **30** 629c.
—, River **3** 104b.
—, Upper: see Upper Nepean.
Nepena: town, Peru **34** 123 B5.
— Valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Nepenthaceæ **25** 439b.
Nepenthes: see Pitcher Plants.
Neper: see Napier.
Nepera Park **34** 69 P10.
Neperan **34** 69 P9.
Nepesta **34** 109 K6.
Nepeta **12** 252b.
— cataria: see Cat mint.
— glechoma: see Alehoof.
Nepete **8** 633 Map; **8** 634b; **20** 740b.
Nephalists **14** 688d.
Nephele: wife of Athamas **2** 496b.
Nepheline **10** 228a; crystal (fig.) **16** 412c.
Nephelis **30** 152c; **14** 401a; **14** 402c.
— vulgaris (ill) **14** 405a.
Nephercheres: Egyptian king **7** 731d.
Nephi: in Book of Mormon **16** 826b.
Nephi (Salt Creek): town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
Nephila **2** 296a.
Nephin Beg Mountains **34** 16 B4; **13** 214d; **15** 650b.
Nephodoscope **30** 703a.
Nephoscope **30** 703a.
Nephridia **31** 121a; **16** 633c; **16** 667c; of brachiopoda **26** 331c; of leech **14** 402b; of pulmonates **16** 622b; of rotifera **21** 7a.
Nephrite: see Jade.
Nephritis **4** 345c; catarrhal (Pl) **31** 513; as cause of dropsy **7** 472c.
Nephrodium **9** 103a; **32** 71c.
— Filix-mas: see Male Fern.
— montanum **9** 103b.
Nephrogonaducts **16** 682b.
Nephrolithiasis **31** 566c.
Nephroma **14** 554a; **14** 556c.
Nephrops **30** 479d.
Nephropsidæ **30** 479d.
Nephroptosis **31** 565b.
Nephthydidræ **2** 68a.
Nephthyidæ: chætopoda **33** 882c.
—, corals **25** 456b.
Nephthys (Nebli): Egyptian deity **7** 717c; **17** 151c.
Nephthys: worm **2** 67a; **2** 71d.
— cæca **2** 71b.
— scolopendroides (fig.) **33** 882b.
Nephtoah **18** 176a.
Nepi, Toto, duke of **20** 783a.
Nepi: town **34** 32 M10.
Nepidæ **13** 153b.
Nepigon: see Nipigon.
Nepisak **11** 169b.
Nepisiguit: river, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2; **17** 373b.
— Bay, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
Neplatelschiki **21** 82c.
Nepli **34** 35 G7.
Nepoko **27** 199b.
Nepomuk, St John of: see John (St) of Nepomuk.
Nepomuk: town Austria **34** 29 G5.
Neponset: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Nepos, Cornelius **17** 345b; **6** 823c; **5** 247c; **5** 248a.
—, Emperor Julius **17** 345c; exiled **17** 726c.
Nepotism: papal bull against **13** 85d.
Nepthya **6** 384d.
Nepton **34** 82 J4.
Neptonemus: see Trevally.
Neptunalia **9** 116b; **17** 345d.
Neptune: sea-god **17** 345d; altar, Athens **1** 638d; Equester **18** 468d; temple, Chichester **22** 725c; temple, Rome **20** 827d.
Neptune: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Neptune: planet **2** 813a; density **10** 214c; diameter **25** 746c; discovery **25** 62a; orbit Pl XX **8** 2; data **25** 733d; **2** 789a; satellite **2** 813d.
"Neptune": British warship, 1878 **17** 286d.
"Neptune": convict ship **5** 45d.
Neptune City **34** 72 H5.
"Neptune français" **15** 522a.
Neptune Islands Lighthouse **34** 51 B5.
Neptune's Staircase **4** 788b
Neptunists **10** 262a; **24** 502c.
Nepveu: governor of Dutch Guiana **11** 253b.
Nequinun **20** 743a; **23** 724b.
Nequowquon Lake **34** 98 E1.
Ner **3** 191a.
Nera: river, Italy **34** 32 M10; **23** 190a; **33** 321b.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 P11.
Neraa Bali: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nerabi **34** 33 M2.
Nérac **17** 345d; **34** 16 F8.
Neraida **34** 36 D1.
Nerang **34** 51 K2.
Nerankot **12** 430b.
Nerazzini, Dr **29** 645b.
Nerbudda: division, India **5** 342a.
— (Narbada, Nurbuddah): river, India **17** 345d; **34** 41 F8; Pl VII **15** 515; alluvial basin **17** 234c; course **12** 734b; floods **12** 502c; marble rocks **13** 528d; navigation **12** 756b; stone age remains **12** 776c.
Nerchinsk: see Nertchinsk.
Nerchinskil: see Nertchinskiy-Zavod.
Nerechta: see Nerekhta
Nerée Quépat: see Paquet, René.
Nereicola **2** 67d.
Nereidæ (Lycoridea) **2** 68c; **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883c.
Nereidiformia **33** 883c.
Nereids **2** 203d; **10** 670b; **17** 346b.
Nereilepas fucata: commensalism **2** 67d; economic use of **2** 71b.
Nereis cultrifera **2** 71b; (figs.) **33** 881d; vascular system (fig.) **2** 65d.
— diversicolor **2** 71b; nephridium (fig.) **33** 882b.
— dumerilii **2** 67b.
— noctiluca: see Noctiluca.
— pelagica **2** 65a.
Nereitenschichten **10** 341d.
Nerekhta (Nerechta) **34** 33 G4; **14** 143d; pop. **30** 70b.
Nereocystis **25** 267c.
Nerepis **34** 63 C4.
Neresheim **34** 23 P11.
Neresi **4** 241d.
Nereto **34** 32 P9.
Nereus: of Greek legend **17** 346a; **11** 726d; **2** 485d.
Nereus and Achilleus, SS., basilica of **26** 615b.
Nereus Boating Club **32** 307a.
Nergal **24** 791b; **26** 47a.
Nergal-sharezer **3** 188c; **3** 553c; **8** 533a.
Nergisi: author **23** 657b.
Neri, Francesca di **16** 229a.
—, Francesco **17** 346b.
—, St Philip (Gerolomini) **17** 346b; **10** 674c; **17** 85a; beatified **11** 179a; canonized **24** 9c; founds Biblioteca Vallicelliana **14** 529d; relations with Baronius **3** 389c.
—, Romolo **17** 346b.
Neri: faction **6** 811c; party struggles **9** 334b; **11** 245a; **13** 476a; at Pistoia **19** 131d.
Neri, Jebel: see Jebel Neri.
Neri Villa **34** 30 B12.
Neriah: father of Baruch **3** 404c.
Nerib **34** 55 R3.
Nerici, Father **19** 810d.
Nerious (Neritus) Pl I **11** 80; probable site **21** 297c.
Nerlene: see Nerio.
Neries **10** 59b.
Neriglissar, Prince **3** 553c.
Neriglissar, Palace of **3** 183a.
Nerike, Eugène, Duke of: see Eugène, Duke of Nerike.
Nerike: district, Sweden **34** 26 J7.
Nerine **2** 67b.
"Nerinthus" **2** 513a.
Nerio **15** 570d; identified with Minerva **16** 437b.
Neriomagus: see Montluçon.
Néris **1** 585c.
Nerissa: Mrs Keeley as **30** 24a.
Nerita **10** 355d; **30** 796a.
Neritic epiplankton **33** 936c.
Neritidæ **16** 648d; **30** 796a.
Neritina **22** 187d; in Aral-Caspian region **25** 547a; development **16** 653c; **16** 662b.
Neritos, Mount **13** 517b.
Neritus: see Nerious.
Nerium **12** 262a.
— Oleander: see Oleander.
Nerium Pr.: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerizan: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerja **34** 20 J8.
Nerlskala **34** 34 M3.
Nernst: chemist **26** 758d.
Nernst lamp **28** 89b.
Nero, Bernardo del **21** 337b.
—, Claudius: consul **11** 444a; **11** 509c.
—, Roman emperor **17** 347d; **20** 772d; **10** 65a; Agrippina's death **1** 420a; as Antichrist **2** 125a; **20** 499c; coins **17** 654a; banishes Cornutus **6** 423d; in Gaul **9** 527d; golden house of **2** 234a; **20** 829c; **32** 284a; in Greece **17** 350d; gymnastics in Rome **11** 348b; literature **18** 662a; house at Olympia **17** 708a; palace Pl VII **20** 811; poisons Britannicus **4** 354c; statue **20** 829c.
Nero: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D30.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Nero antico **20** 809a.
Nero, Baths of **3** 434c.
—, Cape **34** 18 L12.
—, Circus of, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
Neró Fjord **17** 576c.
—, Monte **34** 30 K8.
Neroccio di Landi **21** 442b.
Nerola **34** 32 N10.
Neroli **17** 749b; **22** 168a.
Nérondes **34** 17 H5.
Nerophis **12** 679a.
— æquoreus: see Ocean Pipefish.
— lumbriciformis: see Little Pipe-fish.
— ophidion: see Straight-nosed Pipe-fish.
Neros **2** 744d.
Neroulos, J. R. **11** 151d.
Nerquis **34** 11 F2.
Nerra, Foulques: duke of Anjou: see Foulques Nerra, duke of Anjou.
Nerria **34** 56 N9.
Nerrigundah **34** 51 H6.
Nerrim: see Neerim.
Ners **34** 18 D10.
Nerstrand **34** 98 D5.
Nersu **30** 342a.
Nertan, King **18** 667d.
Nertchinsk (Nerchinsk): town, Eastern Siberia **17** 351d; **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a; pop. **22** 11c; rainfall **2** 691b.
—, Treaty of **17** 352a; **22** 12b.
Nertchinskiy-Zavod (Nertchinsk, Nerchinsk): town and silver mine, Transbaikalia, Siberia **17** 352a; **34** 37 P3; antimony at **16** 395a; gold-mining **22** 10a; **23** 511a; **32** 615a.
Nerthus: god: see Niord.
— (Hertha): goddess **10** 474b; **21** 57b; temple **11** 632a.
"Nerto" **30** 786a.
Neruda, Jan **22** 152c.
—, Josef **27** 376a.
—, Madame Norman **29** 209d.
Nerulos, J. R. **7** 419c.
Nerulum: see Rotonda.
Nerusa: river **34** 34 K5; **7** 306a.
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius: Roman emperor **17** 352c; adopts Trajan **23** 502c; charitable endowments **26** 606b; political policy **17** 352d; releases St John **18** 408b; on his own reign **17** 353c.
—, Marcus Cocceius: consul c. 36 B.C. **17** 352c.
—, Marcus Cocceius, consul c. A.D. 22 **17** 352c.
Nerva, Forum of Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 825 (plan); remains of **20** 826c.
Nerva Lighthouse **34** 34 F1.
Nerval, Gerard de (G. Labrunie) **10** 441b; **9** 677b.
Nervation of leaves **4** 109c.
Nerve, Abducens, etc.: see in each case Abducens Nerve, etc.
Nerve-cells: bipolar (fig.) **1** 860d; diagram of **19** 27d; growth of **31** 740d; histology of **1** 860c; individual growth of **31** 740d; motor (figs.) **31** 545; multipolar (ill) **1** 861b; **19** 27d; pyriform (fig.) **1** 861a.
Nerve-centres **19** 30c.
Nerve-currents: nature of **19** 26d; velocity of (ill) **19** 25d.
Nerve-endings **25** 393d.
Nerve-fibres: medullated (fig.) **1** 859c; **1** 859d; non-medullated (fig.) **1** 860b.
Nerves: afferent or reflex **19** 27b; Sir C. Bell on **3** 541b; chemical constitution **19** 24a; classification of **19** 27b; conductivity of **19** 25c; **31** 738d; electrical phenomena of **19** 26b; **19** 27b; excitability of **19** 24b; functions of **3** 685a; human (ill) Pl XVII **1** 868; inhibitory **19** 27b; molecular changes **19** 19d; motor **19** 27b; nutrition of **19** 26d; origin of in medulla **19** 30a; repair of **18** 367c; secretory **19** 27b; sensory **19** 27b; stimulation of **19** 24c; stimulus by **31** 738d; structure of **19** 23b; of taste **1** 896d; termination **19** 27c; of tongue **1** 896b; of touch **1** 897d; vascular **19** 27b.
Nervi **31** 122d; **34** 31 F6.
Nervi molles **1** 883c.
Nervii **4** 636d; **9** 527c; **10** 111c.
Nervion (Ansa, Bilbao): river **3** 672a; **3** 787a; **26** 144c; improvements in channel (figs.) **32** 257c; section of west breakwater (fig.) **32** 257d.
Nerviorum, Civitas **23** 489a.
Nervous diseases **18** 390c; **21** 538b; etiology of **31** 538d; hypnotic treatment **29** 383c; locomotor ataxy **2** 826c; massage in **30** 573a.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— system **19** 8d; **19** 23b; **19** 30a; **25** 399c; **31** 739b; of amphibia **1** 767a; anatomy of human **1** 858d; of annelida **2** 66d; in ants **2** 95c; of arachnida **2** 273a; bibliography of **19** 43d; of birds **3** 724d; and blood circulation **24** 109a; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; of brachiopoda (diagram) **26** 331d; **26** 332a; comparative diagrams **24** 183d; connections of motor and sensory nerves (fig.) **25** 400d; of crustacea **6** 636a; development of **28** 143c; **28** 144b; of earthworm **24** 678c; experiments on **28** 358b; of fishes **12** 650b; of insects **13** 144c; **29** 500d; in invertebrates (ill) **19** 30d; **19** 31b; of mammalia **15** 366c; metabolism of **19** 20b; of molluscs **16** 630d; **16** 685a; neuron theory **31** 739b; neurosis **6** 695d; **32** 57a; pathology: see Nervous Diseases: of peripatus **17** 116d; in planarians **31** 793b; in reptiles **20** 459d; structure in higher animals **19** 23b; sleep and **31** 743b; sympathetic **1** 883a; of tunicates **23** 612a; in vertebrates **19** 31c.
— tissues **19** 28a; of animals **12** 9c; development of **1** 863a; histology **25** 394b.
Nervures: see Neuræ.
Nervus lateralis: of fishes **12** 651c.
Nerwi **17** 358c.
Neryosangh: Parsee **24** 777d.
Nes: town, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G2.
Nesabes **34** 57 K2.
Nesame **34** 46 F6.
Nesberg **34** 24 E32.
Nesbit: residence, Berwickshire **3** 613c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Nesbitt: histologist **1** 813b.
Nesbitt: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
Neschwitz **34** 29 J2.
Nesco **34** 72 F7.
Nescochague Creek **34** 72 F7.

Nescopeck: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Creek **34** 73 L4.
— Mount **34** 73 K4.
Nescus **24** 738 Map.
Neseuretus **10** 330a.
Neseus of Thasos **24** 783c.
Nesfield, W. E. **31** 122d; **32** 531d.
Neshaminy Creek **34** 73 M6.
Neshanic **34** 72 E4.
— Station **34** 72 E3.
Neshannock **34** 74 B4.
— Falls **34** 74 B4.
Néshápúr: see Nishápúr.
Neshet: poet **23** 657c.
Neshín: see Nizhan.
Neshkoro **34** 97 H7.
Neshoba County **34** 85 F5.
"Nesib, En" **11** 402d.
Nesiotes: sculptor **2** 351a.
Nesis: see Nisida.
Neskataheen **34** 116 V7.
Neski **13** 117c; alphabet **33** 902a.
Neskowin **34** 112 B1.
Nesla **34** 55 N4.
Nesle **34** 19 F1; **34** 3 F4.
Nesmith **34** 84 C2.
Nesocichla eremita **3** 742d; **23** 576a.
Nesodden **34** 26 D2.
Nesodon **15** 427a.
Nesokia: genus of rodents **15** 419a; varieties **17** 5d.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot Rat.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii **26** 705d.
Nesomys **15** 419b; **17** 6a.
Nesopithecus **30** 193d; **30** 511a.
Nesospiza acunhae **3** 742d; **23** 576d.
Nesotragus: see Suni.
Nespilem Cañon **34** 111 F1.
— River **34** 111 G1.
Nespolo **34** 32 O10.
Nesqually River **34** 111 C2.
Nesque: river **34** 18 F10.
Nesquehoning **34** 73 L5.
Ness: river, Russia **34** 33 J2.
—, river, Scotland **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c.
—, The **34** 14 M6.
— Castle **34** 14 H5.
— City **34** 105 C3.
— County **34** 105 C3.
—, Glen: see Glen Ness.
—, Loch: see Loch Ness.
— of Ork **34** 14 L1.
—, South: see South Ness.
Nessa, Wady: see Wady Nessa.
Nesselmann: philologist **18** 785b.
Nesselrode, Count C. R. **17** 353d; on Russo-Persian affairs **18** 650c.
Nesselwang **34** 23 R12.
Nessen City **34** 96 K8.
Nessl, M. A. **33** 131d.
Nesslau **34** 27 K3.
Nessler's reagent **16** 34b; **17** 520b.
Nesson **34** 99 A1.
Nessonis: lake Pl I **11** 80; **23** 299b.
Nessus: centaur **11** 726b.
Nest: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor: see Nesta.
Nest **3** 771a; edible **1** 508d; **22** 760d; of wasps **24** 391d: see also under names of birds.
Nest Aerophytes **25** 438b.
"Nest of Gentle People, A" ("Dvorianskoe Gnezdo") **21** 108b.
Nesta: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor **5** 315d; **13** 258d.
Neste **34** 18 F10; **10** 83b; **20** 127b; **28** 589c.
— d'Aure **20** 127b.
— de Louron **20** 127b.
Nesteia **23** 295c.
Nester **34** 76 B7.
Nesteri **34** 34 F3.
Nesteroff, M. **32** 457b.
Nesterwar **33** 477d.
Nesthorn **34** 27 F5.
Nesting Bay **34** 14 N2.
Nestocton **34** 112 B1.
Neston **34** 11 F2.
Neston-cum-Parkgate **26** 749a.
Nestor: in Greek legend **17** 354a.
—, the philosopher **23** 67c.
—, Russian chronicler **17** 354b; **16** 813c; **21** 103d; on Polish history **19** 285d; on Russian history **21** 88a; tomb at Kieff **14** 70d.
Nestor: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
Nestor: genus of parrots **17** 354c; distribution of **3** 742b; **7** 372d; **26** 257d.
— norfolcensis **17** 355a.
— notabilis **17** 354d.
Nestôr of the Parsees: see Nasarwanjee, F.
Nestore **34** 32 M8.
Nestoria **34** 95 E4.
Nestorians (Sûrâyi) **17** 355b; **31** 123c; **11** 155b; American mission to **24** 12b; archbishopric at Merv **16** 44b; in China **5** 645d; **16** 517b; doctrines of **17** 356d; **6** 561a; **13** 671c; **31** 124a; missionaries **16** 513b; modern **17** 357a; opposed by Eutyches **8** 724a; in Persia **17** 357d; **18** 611a; **31** 620a; schools of **2** 266d; in Socotra **22** 231c; in Syria **22** 829a; tablet at Se-gan Foo **21** 622b; at Urumia Lake **18** 627d.
Nestoridæ **17** 355b; **18** 323c.
Nestorius: patriarch of Constantinople **17** 355b; heresy and condemnation **13** 671c; opposed by Cyril **6** 751d; liturgy of **14** 707a; founder of Nestorian Church **31** 124a; and Theodoret **23** 256a; works burnt **3** 658d.
Nestorville **34** 77 G2.
Nestos **30** 394b.
Nestucca Bay **34** 112 A1.
— River **34** 112 A1.
Nestugunta: river **34** 105 C4.
Nestus: river: see Mesta Su.
Nestved: see Naestved.
Nesukhaishi (Neisuchoisi) **34** 34 E6.
Nesûr dynasty **9** 130b.
Nesvij **34** 34 F5.
Neszawa **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
Neszméley **34** 28 K4.
Net: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Net **17** 358c; of beam trawl **9** 247c; cotton, for fishing **9** 251c; drift **9** 252b; jumping, for fires (ill) **28** 405c; mesh of **9** 251c; shrimp **9** 265b; stop **9** 254b; stow **9** 255b; torpedo **23** 451c; trawls **9** 260c.
Net premium **13** 176c.
— system: in publishing **32** 84b.
— tonnage **33** 372d.
Netad River, battle of **12** 381d.
Netarts **34** 112 B1.
— Bay **34** 112 A1.
Netawaka **34** 105 G2.
Netchaief **31** 242a.
Netchillik **12** 826b.
Netcong **34** 72 F2.
Nete **15** 115b; **17** 78c.
Netela tribe **12** 827a.
Neteren, King **27** 722a.
Neterkhet (Zezer), King **27** 722b.
Nethan: river **34** 15 H4; **6** 43c; **14** 250b.
Nethe: river, Belgium **34** 21 E6; **3** 515b; **2** 144c.
—, river, Germany **24** 503c.
Nether **33** 917b.
— Avon **34** 12 L4.
— Broughton **34** 8 C3; **17** 598d.
— Buckie Harbour Pl VIII **11** 464.
— Court **34** 10 J2.
— Hallam **21** 785d.
— Kellet **34** 7 B3.
— Seal **30** 187b.
— Stowey **34** 13 G1.
— Wallop **34** 9 B4.
Netherbow **27** 652b.
Netherburn **34** 15 H3.
Netherbury **34** 13 H2.
Netherby Hall **34** 6 D3.
Nethercross **7** 495c.
Netherland: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Island: see Nui Islands.
Netherlands, Prince Henry of: see Henry, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Netherlands: see Holland.
Netherlands Bible Society **3** 650d.
Netherlands East India Company **26** 634c.
Netherlands Lion, Order of **31** 341c.
Netherlands Missionary Society **30** 776b.
Netherlands Railway Company, Transvaal **33** 484a; Delagoa Line **33** 495b; Vaal River Drift question **26** 571a.
Nethersale, J. **13** 90b; **14** 517b.
Netherseal **34** 8 A3; **27** 422b; **30** 187b.
Netherthong **34** 7 E5.
Netherton: town, Worcestershire **34** 11 K5; **33** 876d.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 E5.
Nethertown **34** 6 B5.
Nethertrees Reservoir (ill) **24** 406c.
Netherwitton **34** 6 G3.
Netherwood: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
Nethinim **6** 291c; **14** 489c.
Néthou, Pic de: see La Maladetta.
Netium (Natiolum) **10** 611c; **3** 787c.
Netley: town, England **34** 9 B5.
— Abbey **34** 9 B5; **1** 18b.
Netley Royal Victoria Hospital **34** 9 C5; **2** 583d; **33** 678b; medical school at **2** 586d.
Neto: river **4** 651b.
Netolitz **34** 29 J5.
Netos **22** 21c.
Netra **34** 23 K11.
Netravati: river **13** 835a.
Netscher, C. **17** 360b.
—, F. **29** 308a.
— (Netsche), G. **17** 360a; **21** 443d.
—, T. **17** 360b.
Netstal **34** 27 K3; **29** 1b.
Nétsuké **29** 719a; **29** 723c.
Netta **3** 79a.
Nettelbeck **6** 121b.
Netter, T. **24** 708d.
Netterville, L. de **7** 471a.
Nettesheim, H. C. A. von **1** 418d.
"Netti Pakarana" **26** 432d.
Nettlum **23** 105c.
Nettle (Urtica): herb **17** 360b; floral diagram **4** 130b; floral formulæ **4** 130a; stinging hair (fig.) **4** 90c; **4** 91b; fibre **9** 132a.
Nettle Lake **34** 90 A1.
Nettle rash (Urticaria) **17** 360c; **22** 122b; **31** 568c; **1** 595a; pathology **31** 568c.
Nettle tree (Celtis sp.) **17** 360d; **11** 360b; found in Persia **31** 623a.
Nettlebed **34** 9 D3.
— Common **18** 93b.
— Hill **18** 93b.
Nettleboro' **34** 84 B7.
Nettlecomb **34** 13 F1.
Nettle-creeper **24** 553b.
Nettlefold, J. **26** 648d.
Nettlefold bolt **14** 748c.
Nettlegoe Lake **34** 51 D4.
Nettleham **34** 8 D2.
Nettleknob **34** 78 G2.
Nettleship, H. **31** 124d; collaborates with Conington **6** 285a.
—, J. T. **32** 439d.
—, R. L. **30** 677b; **31** 125a.
Nettleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
Nettuno **34** 32 N12.
Netum **17** 597d.
Networitz **34** 29 J4.
Net-yu Mountain **23** 429a.
Netze **31** 125b; **34** 24 G22; **34** 3 M2; **33** 758d; area of basin **8** 686b.
Netze Canal **10** 460c.
Netzschkau **34** 23 L15.
Netzthal **34** 24 F25.
Neu Benatek **34** 29 K3.
— Bittse **34** 28 K2.
— Brandenburg **17** 360d; **34** 22 E17; **34** 3 L2; **31** 125c.
— Buhlau **27** 534 Map.
— Dortmund: see Memel.
— Guinea Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
— Halle **34** 57 J3.
— Hohen-Schönhausen **34** 24 H33; **26** 227 Map.
— Isenburg **34** 23 M8.
— Kettenhof **34** 29 E7.
— Koditz **27** 534 Map.
— Königgrätz: see Königgrätz.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) **34** 48 J2; **30** 626b.
— Lengbach **34** 29 M7.
— Lichterfeld **34** 24 K29.
— Lublau **34** 28 M2.
— Mecklenburg (New Mecklenburg, New Ireland, Tombara) **34** 48 J1; **17** 372b; **31** 150d; **30** 626b; **31** 148 Map.
— Orsova **34** 28 O7.
— Paka **34** 29 L3.
— Plauersche Canal **34** 22 H14.
— Pommern: see New Britain.
— Reichenau **34** 29 L5.
— Sandec: see Neu-Sandec.
Neu Schwanstein **30** 375c.
— Seidnitz **27** 534 Map.
— Solothurn: see Solothurn.
— Szony: see Uj-Szony.
— Titschein: see Neutitschein.
— Thor **21** 240a.
— Weissensee **34** 24 G33; **26** 225 Map.
— Wittenbek **34** 22 D10.
Neuadd dam **33** 783d; **33** 788 Map.
Neubau **34** 23 O16; **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d.
Neubauer, A. **27** 616d.
—, chemist **17** 692b; **24** 603b; analysis of musts (table) **24** 602c.
Neuber, F. C. **7** 441b; **10** 533a; and Lessing **14** 479a.
Neuberg **34** 29 M8; **18** 67b.
Neubeuern **34** 23 R15.
Neubidschow (Neu-Bydzow) **34** 29 L3.
Neubistritz **34** 29 L5.
Neu-Bittse (Nagy-Biesa) **34** 28 K2.
Neubourg, Le: see Le Neubourg.
Neubrandenburg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Neubreisach **34** 23 Q5; **10** 468a.
Neubrücke **34** 22 G6.
Neubrunn **34** 23 N10.
Neubukow **34** 22 D14.
Neuburg: family **18** 167b.
—, Maria Sophia de **19** 549b.
Neuburg: town **17** 361a; **34** 23 P13.
Neu-Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
Neuchatel, Prince of: title **17** 361c.
—, Sires de **22** 787c.
Neuchâtel (Neufchâtel): canton, Switzerland **17** 361a; **34** 27 C3; Pl I **20** p. 1; **1** 57b; **31** 125b; **22** 778a; Berthier, prince of **17** 212a; obtains freedom **22** 795d; lake dwellings **14** 223a; prison system **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; attached to Swiss League **22** 789c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— (Neuenburg, Neoburgum, Neocomum): town, Switzerland **17** 361c; **34** 27 C4; **34** 3 H5; **31** 125c; **10** 510a; observatory **17** 713d; pop. **33** 125c; statistics **23** 849b; **22** 778c.
—, Lake of (Lac de Neuchatel, Lacus Eburodunensis), Switzerland **17** 361d; **34** 27 C4; **34** 3 H5; measurements **22** 777a; **28** 314b; statistics **33** 124b; temperature **14** 216b.
Neu-che Tatars (Kin Tartars) **5** 646d.
Neudamm **34** 22 G20.
Neudau **34** 29 N9.
Neudeck **34** 24 M29.
Neudek **34** 29 F3.
Neudietendorf **21** 348a.
Neudorf: suburb, St Gall, Switzerland **21** 169a.
—, town, Szepes county, Hungary: see Igló.
— (Banátujfalu, Révaujfalu): town, Torontal county, Hungary **34** 28 M7.
"Neue Acerra Philologica" **18** 541a.
"Neue Blatt" **30** 276b.
"Neue Erdbeschreibung" **4** 574d.
"Neue Erzählungen" **28** 719c.
"Neue Gebot, Das" **28** 719a.
"Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage" **33** 814c.
"Neue Herr, Der" **28** 719a.
"Neue Kritik der Vernunft" **9** 785c.
"Neue Liebeslieder" **26** 337d.
Neue Plaue **34** 22 H16.
"Neue Rheinische Zeitung" **30** 564c.
"Neue Tannhäuser, Der" **28** 717c.
Neue Tief **34** 22 F5.
"Neue Unterredungen" **18** 540d.
"Neue Welt" **17** 429b.
"Neue Zeit": newspaper **32** 667a.
"Neue Zeit, Die": play **28** 721a.
"Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" ("Neue Zeitschrift") **3** 598d; **21** 459c; **28** 507b.
"Neue Zeitung" **31** 189d.
"Neue Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" **18** 541a.
"Neuen Reich, Im" **28** 521c.
Neuenahr **34** 23 L5; mineral waters **16** 435d; **33** 276b.
Neuenburg: town, Baden, Germany **34** 23 P6.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany **34** 22 F6.
—, town, Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E28.
—, town, Wurtemberg, Germany **34** 23 P8.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neuenburger See: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
Neuendorf **34** 24 E35.
Neuenhaus **34** 22 H4.
Neuenheim **11** 622d; **29** 246d.
Neuenkirchen: town, Austria: see Neunkirchen.
— (Ober-Neunkirchen): town Prussia **34** 22 F10; **17** 363b.
Neuenmarkt **34** 23 M14.
Neuens, Captain **9** 462b.
Neuenstadt: see Neuveville.
Neuenstein **34** 23 O9.
Neuer Plauerscher Canal **34** 22 H14.
"Neuer Vorrath" **18** 541a.
Neuerburg **34** 23 M3.
Neu-Erlaa **34** 29 C7.
"Neues Illustrirtes Blatt" **26** 753b.
"Neues Wiener Journal" **31** 202c.
"Neueste Gedichte" **11** 627a.
"Neueste Welkunde" **17** 428c.
"Neuester Zuwachs der Sprachkunde" **10** 613d.
Neuf, Port: see Port Neuf.
Neufahrn **34** 23 P15.
Neufahrwasser: town, Germany **34** 24 D28; **27** 380b; **6** 818b; lighthouse **34** 34 D28.
Neufchâteau, F. **3** 663d.
Neufchâteau: town, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
—, town, France **34** 19 M4; **5** 385 Map; **34** 3 G4.
Neufchâtel (Neufchâtel-sur Aisne): town, Aisne, France **34** 19 J2.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France **34** 17 G2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1; **34** 3 E4.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neufchâtel-sur-Aisne: see Neufchâtel, Aisne, France.
Neufchâtel cheese **21** 626a; **27** 355d; **5** 456c.
Neufeld, C. **27** 718d.
Neuffossé **21** 187d.
Neuffossé, Canal de **25** 679b; **26** 554d.
Neufmanil **31** 277b.
Neufmarché (Neuf-Marché) **34** 19 D2.
Neufmoustier **12** 415d; **18** 698c.
Neufville, M. J. de **12** 97d.
Neugedein **34** 29 G5.
Neu-Gleichen **29** 11c.
Neu-Gradiška (Uj-Gradiska) **34** 28 J6; **12** 364d.
Neuhaldensleben **34** 22 H13.
Neuhardenberg **34** 22 G19.
Neuhaus: town, Austria **34** 29 K5; **31** 125d.
—, town, N.W. of Hamburg, Germany **34** 22 E9.
—, town, S.E. of Hamburg, Germany **34** 22 F13.
Neuhäusel (Ersekujvar) **17** 362a; **34** 28 K3; seized by Turks **14** 466b.
Neuhausen: town, Germany **34** 24 C32; **31** 29a.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H1.
Neuhof, Theodore, Baron von **17** 362a.
Neuhof: town, E. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E35.
—, town, Hanover, Germany **34** 24 M30.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 M10.
Neu-Hohenems **29** 292c.
Neu-Holitz **34** 29 N8.
Neuhuys, A. **32** 448a.
Neuillant, Madame de **15** 904c.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre **34** 19 B5.
Neuilly, Fulk de: see Fulk de Neuilly.
Neuilly-sur-Eure, France **34** 19 B3.
— l'Evêque, France **34** 19 L5.
— sur-Marne, France **34** 19 F3.
— sur-Seine **17** 362c; **34** 19 E3; **31** 125d; bridge at **4**

311d; 4 341a; castle at 17 362c.
Neuilly-Saint-Front, France 34 19 G2.
— en-Thelle 34 19 E2.
Neukalen 34 22 E16.
Neukirch 34 27 K2.
Neukirch, Polish: see Polish Neukirch.
Neukirchen: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Hesse Nassau, Germany 34 23 E9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
Neukloster 34 22 E14.
Neukrug 34 24 D27.
Neukuhren 34 23 C31; 34 3 O1.
Neum 34 28 J9.
Neumagen 34 23 N5; 24 700a.
Neumann, A. 31 43b.
—, C. A. 3 658a.
—, C. F. 17 362d; 3 240d.
—, chemist 5 461b.
—, comrade of Wallenstein 24 329d.
—, F. E. 8 11d; 8 76c; on conductivity 11 579b; 11 581c; on crystallography 6 676a; electro-dynamics 8 10d; on diffusity of metals 27 193c; on diffusity of soils 27 193a.
—, G. R. 5 602b.
—, Hungarian jurist 29 361c.
—, J. 15 248d.
—, Dr K. E. 26 430d.
—, O. 29 341b; 25 132c.
—, W. 9 487b; 17 304b.
Neumann's integral 32 797d.
Neumarck: German hymn-writer 12 560c.
Neumark: district, Germany 34 24 F22; 20 4c.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F20.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 F30.
Neumarkt: square, Cologne 6 151b.
Neumarkt: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4; 11 395a; 17 538a.
—, town, near Freistadt, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 J7.
— (Nowztarg): town, Galicia, Austria 34 28 L2.
—, town, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
—, town, Lower Austria, Austria 34 29 L7.
—, town, near Ridau, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 H7.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 G8.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K24.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C11.
Neumarktl 34 29 J11.
Neumayer, Prof. G. von 31 814a; 16 155c; 23 292c.
Neumayr: geologist 10 356d.
Neumeister: German hymn-writer 10 534b.
Neumes 17 80c.
Neumittelwalde 34 24 K26.
Neu-Moldova: see Uj-Moldova.
Neumühlen 34 24 M30; 32 431b.
Neu-Münster 17 363b; 34 22 D11; 34 3 K1.
Neunburg 34 23 O15.
Neung 34 19 D5.
Neung-ju 34 46 C6.
Neunkirch 34 27 H1.
Neunkirchen (Neuenkirchen-am-Steinfeld): town, Austria 31 126a; 34 29 M8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4.
"Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Geschichte des" 10 553b.
Neuötting 34 23 Q16.
Neu-Pest: see Uj-Jest.
Neuquen 31 126a; 34 124 C11; 31 500a; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
—, Rio: see Rio Neuquen.
Neurachne paradoxa 11 56c.
Neuræ (nervures) 13 144b; in wing structure 9 311c.
Neural arch 12 640d; 15 356d.
— canal 15 356d.
Neuralgia 17 363b; 16 433b; 13 360b; facial (tic douloureux) 17 363d; intercostal 17 364b; pathology 18 390d; treatment 8 149a; 17 364c.
Neurapophysis 15 357a.
Neureisch 34 29 M5.
Neurenteric canal 23 613d.
Neuri: tribe 22 146a; 19 254c.
—, were-wolves 21 575c.
Neurilemma 1 859d.
Neurine (trimethyl-oxethyl-ammonium hydrate) 17 520a; 5 579c.
Neurode 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3.
Neuroglia 1 849b; 19 27d.
Neurokeratin 19 24a.
Neurology: see Nervous System.
Neuron: theory of 31 739b; 31 539b; 31 541b; systems of (ill) 25 394b; 31 544b.
Neurones 25 394b; recent research on 31 539b; systems of (fig.) 31 544b; effects of toxin on 31 541b.
Neuropathology 31 538b.
Neuropora 6 380c.
Neuroptera 29 503b; 2 37d, 13 151c; fossils 7 282b; 10 354d.
Neuropteridium 31 423d; ; (ill) 31 424b.
Neuropteris 10 345d; 31 418d; distribution 31 421b; trias 31 424b.
Neurosis 6 695d; 32 57a.
Neurotics: class of poisons 19 278c.
Neuruppin (Ruppin) 17 364d and 31 126a; 34 22 G16; 4 215a.
"Neurypnology" 29 383c.
Neusalz 31 126b; 34 24 J22; 32 646a; 34 3 M3.
Neusalzwerk 2 646c.
Neu-Sandec (Neu-Sandz, Neu-Sandetz, Nowy Sacz) 17 364d and 31 126b; 34 28 M2; travel map 34 3 P4.
Neusattl (Neusattel) 34 29 F3.
Neusatz: see Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau 21 358a.
Neu-Schöneberg 21 432a.
Neuse: town 34 78 M3.
—, river 34 78 O4; 20 261d; 31 135c.
Neuses 6 91c.
—, Unter: see Unter Neuses.
Neusiedl 12 366b.
Neusiedler-See: see Ferto, Lake.
Neuskenna (Watervliet) 21 737a.
Neusohl (Besztercze-Bánya) 17 365a; 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
Neuss (Neusz): town, Germany 17 365b; 34 23 K4; siege of 9 553b.
—, town, Switzerland: see Nyon.
Neustadt: square, Coblentz 6 90a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3; 19 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria: see Wiener Neustadt.
—, town, S.E. of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
—, town, Black Forest, Germany 34 23 R7; 34 3 J5.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G15; 34 3 L2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 H10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 28 P14; 3 453c.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 N10.
—, town, Magdeburg, Germany 34 22 H14; 15 196d.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F14.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany 34 23 N11.
—, town, near Pinne, Posen, Germany 34 24 H23.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O6; 34 3 H4.
— town, Saxe-Coburg, Germany 34 23 M13.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany 34 23 L14; 21 349a.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 K19; 7 468b; 7 469d.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D12.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25; 17 365c; 34 3 N3.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27.
—, town, on Warta, Posen, Germany 34 24 H25.
—, town, N.E. of Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Villeneuve.
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt 17 365d; 34 23 O6.
Neustadt-Eberswalde 17 366a; 27 610a; school of forestry at 9 401a; 10 472a: see also Eberswalde.
Neustadtel 34 24 J22.
Neustadt-Harzburg: see Harzburg.
Neustadtl: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Moravia, Austria 34 29 N4.
Neustettin 17 366a; 34 24 E24; 34 3 N2; anti-Semitic riots 25 473b; burning of synagogue 13 682b.
Neusticosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
Neustift: suburb, Budapest, Hungary 4 423d.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C9.
—, town, Vienna, Austria 34 29 C7.
Neustift-am-Walde 34 29 B5.
Neu-Strakonitz 33 3a.
Neustraschitz 34 29 H3.
Neu-Strelitz 17 366b; 34 22 F17; 34 3 L2; pop. 15 776a.
Neustria 9 703d; boundaries 9 530b; ceded to Charles the Simple 5 409c; ceded to Normans 4 632a; 17 538d; rise of 9 530b.
Neut 7 701d.
Neuteich 34 24 D29.
Neuter insects 2 95a; 3 484c; 13 146b.
Neuter Nation 17 472d.
Neutitschein (Neu-Titschein, Novy Jicin) 17 366b and 31 126b; 34 28 K2.
Neutomischel (Neutomysl) 34 24 H23.
Neutra: county, Hungary 34 28 J3; 12 364c.
—, mountains, Hungary 34 28 K3.
—, river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 17 366c.
— (Nyitra): town, Hungary 17 366c; 34 28 K3.
— Hills, Canada 34 60 J3.
Neutral axis 4 288a; of beams 4 291c; 4 295a.
Neutral Bay 33 135 Map; 33 134c; 22 807a.
— Brethren 19 239a.
— Ground 22 293a.
— Island 15 301a.
Neutral point: in thermo-electric diagram 8 98a.
— surface 27 733d.
— tint school 32 446b.
Neutrality 31 126b; 13 195b; belligerent rights 31 129a; commerce 13 196c; continuous voyages 31 130c; duties 31 131c; 31 132a; governments 25 561a; 13 195c; 19 766c; 33 751b; harbours 31 132b; imperfect 13 195d; loans 31 133b; marine insurance 29 528c; rights 31 127c; proposed reforms 31 133c; of protectorate 32 38c; of territory 31 127b; treaty of Washington 13 196b; violation 21 608b.
Neutralization, heat of 33 281d; of acids 5 487b; of hydroxides 5 488d.
Neu-Ulm 34 23 Q11.
Neuva Esparta 34 122 E1.
Neuva San Salvador 34 120 F6.
Neuve-Lyre, La: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Neuveville (Neuenstadt) 34 27 D3; 3 600c; 9 764c.
Neuvic: town, Corrèze, France 34 18 H7.
—, town, Dordogne, France 34 18 F7.
Neuville, A. M. de 31 133d; 27 430d; "Combat sur les Toits" Pl 31 134; as illustrator 29 410c.
Neuville (Neuville-sur-Sarthe): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
— (Neuville-de-Poitou): town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
Neuville-au-Pont, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-aux-Bois: town, Loiret, France 34 19 E4.
Neuville-aux-Bois, La: town, Marne, France: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-de-Poitou: see Neuville.
Neuville-les-Islettes, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuviller (Neuviller-sur-Moselle) 34 19 N3.
Neuville-sur-Sarthe: see Neuville.
Neuville-sur-Touques 34 19 A3.
Neuvy (Neuvy-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
Neuvy-le-Roi 34 19 B5.
Neuvy-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
Neuvy-sur-Loire: see Neuvy.
Neuwaldegg 34 29 B5.
Neuwarp 34 22 E19.
Neuwedell 34 24 E2.
— Station 34 24 F22.
Neuwelt 34 29 L2.
Neuwer Amstel 25 389b.
Neuwerk: district, Schleswig-Holstein 20 394d.
—, island, Germany 34 22 E8.
— Monastery, Prussia 10 789c.
Neuwied, Prince H. of 26 690c.
—, Prince M. of 17 466c.
Neuwied: town, Germany 17 366c; 34 23 M6; 34 3 H3.
Neuwiller 10 668a.
Neuwolkwitz 34 22 E17.
Neuzelle 34 22 H20.
Neuzen 34 21 C6.
Neva: river, Italy 34 31 D6.
—, river, Russia 17 306d; 34 34 F9; 21 73c; 14 199b; drainage area 3 294c; inundations 32 374c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— Korabelny Lightship 34 34 D9.
—, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Neva.
— Prospect: see Prospekt Nevskiy.
— Strait 34 116 W5.
"Neva": ship 32 100d.
Nevada: state, U.S. 17 367a and 31 134b; 34 113; 4 737b; Central Railroad 17 368c; elections 33 568; fauna and flora 17 367d; geology and minerals 17 368a; 16 470b; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 601d; 29 600c; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 220a; mines 16 470b; 23 815a; 23 782b; 26 503c; public lands of 12 124a; turquoises found in 23 670b; admitted to the Union 23 780a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 31 134d; 34 85 D5; 30 784d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— de Aconguija 34 124 D9.
— de Cachi 34 124 D8.
— City 34 114 E3.
— de Cocui, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 702a.
— Falls 4 698d; 33 919b.
— de Laguna Blanca 34 124 D9.
— Lipez 34 122 D8; 4 14a; 25 427b.
— de Merida, Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Miniques 34 124 D8.
— de Santa Marta, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada.
— de Toluca 16 217d; 23 497a.
— de Zeballos, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Nevadaville: see Bald Mountain: town, Col., U.S.
Nevado 25 427c.
— de Sorata: pass in Andes 2 17a.
Nevâyí: see Mír 'Alíshír.
Neve, W. 18 298c.
Neve: town 34 34 D2.
Névé: in glaciers 10 627d.
Neve y Yevenes, J. 17 56a.
Nevel 34 34 G3; 24 262b; pop. 33 702d.
Nevelais, J le 20 640d.
Nevele 34 21 B6.
Nevelskoi: navigator 21 148a.
Nevendon 34 9 H3.
Neverfall 34 83 L3.
Neveri 26 146d.
Nevern: river 18 481d.
—, town 34 12 B1.
Nevers (Noviodunum): town, France 17 368d; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 17 369a; 31 236d; 23 108c; pop. 9 508d; pottery 19 629d; (ill) 19 630a.
Neversink: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8; 31 842d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Nevertire 34 51 G3.
Nevesinje 34 28 K8; revolt of 11 776d.
Nevesna 34 34 E4.
"Neveu de Rameau" 9 666d.
Nev'i: Turkish poet 23 656d.
Nevianskil (Nevianskil-Zavod, Nevlansk) 17 369b; 34 33 M4; iron-works 18 550c; pop. 33 609d.
Nevil Island: see Lord North Island.
Nevile, Sir A. 11 685d.
Nevill, Lady D. 32 2d.
—, Miss M. 32 2d.
—, Thomas 14 845d.
Neville (Nevill, Nevil): family, arms of 11 696b; badge of 11 709d: see also Warwick, Richard Nevil, Earl of.
—, archbishop 24 751b.
—, chemist 25 327a; 28 569c; 28 571d.
—, Cicely ("Rose of Raby") 20 542a; 24 381a; marries Richard, Duke of York 24 752b; 13 261b.
— of Raby, Lord: crest 11 709c.
Neville: town 34 91 B7.
Neville's Cross, battle of 18 522d; 21 489d.
Nevill's Fountain 4 730b.
Nevin, E. 31 42b.
Nevin: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Wales 34 11 B3; 5 119d; pop. 26 600d.
Nevinnoimiskaia (Nevinnoimuis, Nevinnomyskaya) 34 33 H7.
Nevins 34 94 K6.
Nevinville 34 101 E5
Neviodunum 18 213d.
Nevirnum 17 369a.
Nevis 17 369c; 34 118 G6; 30 183a; pop. 31 134d; statistics 33 830c.
—, Ben: see Ben Nevis.
—, Loch: see Loch Nevis.
— Peak 34 118 G6.
Nevka, Great: see Great Nevka.
—, Middle: see Middle Nevka.
Nevo, Lake: see Ladoga.
Nevola 34 31 O7.
Nevoslíatsa 34 34 E7.
Nevostruyeff 27 733c.
Nevrekop 34 35 F7.
Nevres: Turkish poet 23 657c.
Nevrokop 30 398b.
Nevsher 34 38 F3.
Nevski: see Alexander, St.
Nevtur 18 411b.
Névy, Ladislaus 12 378c.
New, C. I 248a; 14 73d.
—, E. H. 29 409d.
New: town 34 77 E5.
— Abbey: town, Kildare 14 73c.
— Abbey: town, Scotland 34 14 J10; 14 98b; priory 14 99a.
— Aberdeen: see Aberdeen: town, Scotland.
— Aberdour 34 14 M4.
New Academy 15 513c.
New Albany: town, Ind., U.S. 17 369c and 31 134d; 34 92 E8.
— Albany: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Albany: town, Ky., U.S. 15 23b.
— Albany: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— Albany: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Albany: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
— Albin 34 101 L1.
— Albion 34 71 E7.
— Alexandria: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B6.
— Alexandria: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
— Alexandria: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Alexandria: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
— Almaden 34 114 D5; mercury mines 16 32a; silver mines 4 702d.
— Almelo 34 105 B2.
— Alsace 34 92 F6.
New American Cyclopædia 8 204d; 20 508a; 32 90b.
New Amstel 7 44d.
— Amsterdam: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
— Amsterdam: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— Amsterdam (New York) 23 730b; 12 797c.

New Amsterdam: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
— Amsterdam, Fort: see Fort New Amsterdam.
— Amsterdam Island **21** 189d.
— Angledool **34** 51 H2.
— Anjer **25** 451d.
"New Annals" **12** 626a.
New Annan **34** 63 F4.
— Antioch **34** 91 C6.
— Antwerp (Nouvelle Anvers) **34** 56 L10; **27** 204b.
— Arad (Uj-Arad) **34** 28 N5.
— Armagh **34** 62 M6.
— Ashford **34** 67 A2.
New assignment **19** 219a.
New Athens: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
— Athens: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
"New Atlantis" **3** 211a.
New Attic School of Art **2** 365d.
New Auburn **34** 98 C5.
— Augusta: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
— Augusta: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Augustine **34** 81 O3.
— Australia; proposed colony **25** 805a; **31** 406d; **32** 115d.
— Baden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— Baden: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Baltimore: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Baltimore: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Baltimore: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Baltimore: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— Baltimore: town, Va., U.S. **34** 70 H3.
— Bandon **34** 63 D2.
— Bank **34** 119 N7.
— Barbadoes **34** 72 C1.
— Barnet **34** 10 K1; battle **7** 685b.
— Basel **34** 105 E3.
— Bavaria **34** 90 B2.
— Bay: see Golfo Nuevo.
— Bazaar **6** 157b.
— Beckenham Station **34** 10 N9.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Bedford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
— Bedford (Acushnet): town, Mass., U.S. **17** 371d and **31** 135c; **34** 67 L6.
— Bedford: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Bedford: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
— Bedford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Bedford Harbor, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L6; **15** 612a.
— Bedford River **28** 383 Map; **34** 8 F4.
— Bellsville **34** 92 D6.
— Benin **34** 54 H9.
— Berlin: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
— Berlin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
— Berlin: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Berlin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Berlin: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
— Berlin: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F11.
— Berlin Center **34** 70 M6.
— Berlin Junction **34** 70 L7.
— Berlin, South: see South New Berlin.
— Berlinville **34** 73 L6.
— Bern: see Newbern.
— Berne: see Newbern.
— Bethesda **34** 57 G6.
— Bethlehem **34** 74 D4.
— Beverley **18** 494c.
— Birmingham: town, Ireland **34** 10 F6.
— Birmingham: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Bloomfield: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
— Bloomfield: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Bloomington **34** 90 D3.
— Boggy **5** 681a.
— Bolingbroke **34** 8 E2.
— Boston: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1.
— Boston: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Boston: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C3.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Boston: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
New Boston: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Boston: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
— Boston: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Boston: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— Bourbon **16** 526d.
— Braintree **34** 67 F3.
— Braintree Station **34** 67 F3.
— Braunfels **34** 88 J8.
— Bremen: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Bremen: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Bridge **33** 263b.
— Brighton: borough, New York City **31** 135d; **17** 372b; **34** 69 P15.
— Brighton: town, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302; **14** 715b.
— Brighton: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— Brighton: town, Pa., U.S. **31** 135d; **34** 74 B5.
— Brighton Lighthouse **34** 11 G1.
— Brighton, West: see West New Brighton.
— Britain (Neu Pommern): island **34** 48 J2; **31** 148 Map; **23** 17c; **30** 626b; **31** 150d.
— Britain: town, Conn., U.S. **17** 372b and **31** 135d; **34** 68 E3; **27** 209d.
— Britain: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Britain Archipelago: see Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britton **34** 92 E5.
— Broughton **34** 118 D2.
— Brunswick: peninsula, Chile **5** 617c.
— Brunswick: province Canada **17** 373a and **31** 136a; **34** 63; **34** 59 R7; coal in **4** 777a; **6** 60c; communication with Prince Edward Island **19** 740c; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; exhibition, 1853 **8** 805a; fires in **9** 234c; geology **10** 331a; **10** 345d; **10** 354a; **17** 373d; Indian pop. **4** 768a; libraries **30** 214d; meteorology **4** 770a; **4** 771a; military schools **2** 593c; press **31** 208d; trade statistics **4** 780a; university **31** 136c.
— Brunswick: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Brunswick: town, N.J., U.S. **17** 375b; **34** 72 G4; **17** 397c; **31** 137c.
New Brunswick and Canada Railroad **17** 374c.
— Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway **31** 137b.
New Buckenham **34** 8 J4.
— Buckow **32** 431b.
— Buenavista **34** 74 E6.
— Buffalo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
— Buffalo: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Buffalo: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Burlington: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
— Burlington: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— Burnside **34** 94 H10.
— Bushey **34** 10 E1.
— Cadiz **34** 81 H7.
— Calabar: town **34** 54 H10; **31** 299b.
— Calabar River **4** 649b.
— Caledonia: name for Darien **6** 825a.
— Caledonia Island **17** 376b and **31** 138a; **34** 52 H10; **15** 835b; **19** 418b; Cook discovers **6** 331b; French convict settlement **9** 152a; **9** 526b; **19** 759c; **32** 10d; geology **3** 108b; mining statistics **30** 769; **30** 770b; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; people and customs **5** 790d; **6** 798d; **6** 799b; **17** 158d; **17** 376d; sandalwood in **21** 256a; slave traffic **22** 143a.
— Cambria: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Cambria: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— Campbellton **34** 63 J3.
— Canaan **34** 68 B5.
— Canal Lighthouse **34** 87 K1.
— Caney **34** 88 M7.
— Canton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
New Canton: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
New Canton porcelain works **19** 641c.
New Carlisle: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
— Carlisle: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Carlisle: town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
— Carthage (Cartagena) Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; captured by Scipio Africanus **21** 467a; founded by Hasdrubal I **11** 569c; Spanish capital **22** 305b.
— Castile **34** 20 J5; **5** 196a; elevation **22** 293c; Pizarro governor of **19** 139b; plains **22** 296c; pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742a; Steppes of **22** 297b; thyme districts **22** 297a.
— Castle (New Amstel, Fort Casimir): early settlement Del., U.S. **7** 44d.
— Castle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
— Castle: town, Ind., U.S.: see Newcastle.
— Castle: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Castle: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O13.
— Castle: town, Pa., U.S. **17** 380a.
— Castle County: Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Castle Junction **34** 74 B5.
— Centerville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Centerville: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
— Centerville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
New Century Caligraph: typewriter **33** 528b; (fig.) **33** 527.
New Chaman **34** 41 A4; **25** 118d; **25** 121a; **26** 100d.
— Chicago **34** 107 C3.
— Chwang (Niu-chuang) **34** 45 J2; **27** 40c; captured by Japanese **27** 44b.
— Church: village, Mass., U.S. **24** 339d.
— Church: see Swedenborg.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Clifton **6** 1c.
— Coeln: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
— College, Edinburgh **7** 665d; **9** 745b.
— College, Oxford: arms of **11** 702b; buildings **18** 97b; foundation of **24** 586a.
— Columbia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
— Columbia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
— Columbus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Columbus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Comerstown **34** 90 G4.
— Concord: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
— Concord: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Concord: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4; **1** 184d.
— Conger: booksellers' association **32** 87d.
— Congregational Methodist Church **30** 725c.
— Corinth: see Corinth.
— Corydon **34** 92 G3.
— Coylton **34** 15 F4.
"New Cratylus" **7** 357c.
New Croton Aqueduct **31** 219b.
— Cumberland: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Cumberland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Cumberland: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
— Cumnock **34** 15 G4; **6** 53b.
— Dailly **34** 15 E5.
— Danville **34** 73 K7.
"New Day, The" **33** 600c.
New De Kalb: see Dekalb.
— Decatur **34** 84 C1.
— Delft: earthenware **27** 403a.
— Dennison **34** 94 G10.
— Denver **34** 60 G4.
— Dereynia **34** 34 E8.
— Derry **34** 74 D6.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Douglas **34** 94 F8.
— Dover **34** 90 D4.
— Drop Lake **34** 89 F4.
— Duluth **34** 98 E3.
New Durham: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
— Durham: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C3.
— Eddystone Lighthouse Pl VII **14** 617.
— Edinburgh: settlement, Darien **6** 825a.
— Edinburgh: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
— Edinburgh: town, Canada **34** 61 K2; **31** 391a.
— Egham **34** 10 B9.
— Egypt **34** 72 F5.
— Elde **34** 22 F13.
— Elgin **34** 14 K4.
— Elm **10** 636b.
— England: district **17** 382a; cod fishing **9** 267a; geology of **23** 793a; history of **15** 301a; **23** 745b; **12** 726d; local government in **33** 577c; origin of name **17** 393b; topography of **23** 792c.
— England: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B3.
— England: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
— England: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F2.
— England City **34** 80 A2.
— England Range **34** 51 J3.
"New England American Magazine" **18** 544a.
New England Anti-Slavery Society **10** 86c.
"New England Courant, The" **17** 433c.
"New England Historical and Genealogical Register" **18** 544d.
"New England Tragedies" **1** 731b.
"New England Way" **12** 727b.
"New England Weekly Journal, The" **17** 433c.
New England Working Man's Association **33** 411c.
"New Englander" **18** 544c.
New English Art Club **25** 685c; **32** 437a.
New English Canaan **12** 357b.
"New English Dictionary" **31** 33b.
New Enterprise **34** 74 F6.
— Ephesus: see Scala Nova.
— Epirus **1** 225c.
— Era: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
— Era: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— Era: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Era: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Era: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Fairfield **34** 68 B4.
— Farm **26** 386d.
— Ferry **26** 258d; **14** 716b.
— Florence: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
— Florence: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Forest (Nova Foresta): district **31** 141d; **34** 9 B5; Pl III **8** 291; **9** 399a; as common lands **27** 169b; death of William II **8** 301c; formation of **8** 293c; ponies of **25** 195c.
— Forest: town **34** 82 H4.
— Fork of Green River **34** 108 K7.
— Found Lake **34** 66 G8.
— Found Pool **30** 187a.
— Fountain **34** 88 H8.
— France **23** 734b; **16** 240c.
— Franken **34** 97 L5.
— Frankfort: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Frankfort: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
— Franklin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
— Franklin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
— Freedom **34** 73 J7.
— Freeport **34** 74 B7.
— Friday Mosque: see Yeni Djuma djami.
— Friesland **32** 809d.
— Galilee **34** 74 B5.
— Gallery **25** 683a; **30** 352d.
— Galloway **34** 14 H9; **14** 98b; **30** 52a.
— Gardens **34** 7 B5.
— Gascony **34** 86 J6.
— Geneva **34** 74 C7.
— Georgia **34** 52 J5; **22** 252b.
— Germantown: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Germantown: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Germany: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
New Germany: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Glarus: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9; **10** 636b.
— Glarus Siding **34** 97 H9.
— Glasgow: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; **17** 603b; **31** 278d.
— Glasgow: town, Ontario: see Aldboro'.
— Glasgow: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— Glasgow: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
— Glatz **34** 75 J4.
— Gloucester **34** 65 C8.
— Goa (Nova Goa, Pangaum) **34** 42 D12; **10** 706b; **29** 14d.
— Goshen **34** 92 B5.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Grand Chain **34** 94 H11.
— Grange: cairn at **3** 397d; **15** 669b; tumulus at **2** 384a; **21** 52d.
— Grantsburg **34** 94 H11.
— Green Island **34** 118 A2.
— Grenada **34** 74 F6.
— Gretna **34** 72 G7.
New Growths: see Neoplasms.
New Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— Guinea (Papua) **17** 386c and **31** 147a; **34** 48 G2; **34** 49 E5; **33** 256b; bishopric **28** 194b; characteristics of **2** 687c; ethnology **2** 697a; **15** 835a; explorations in **28** 631c; fauna of **2** 695d; history **17** 389d; **28** 705d; **32** 115b; inhabitants **15** 831a; **19** 422c; lake dwellings **14** 222d; (map) **31** 148a; myths **17** 158a; oaths in **17** 698d; slavery **22** 143b; statistics of **30** 487b; zoology **2** 695a.
— Guinea, British **34** 48 G2; **17** 390a; gold output **30** 769a; government, 1902 **31** 150c; naval and military forces **25** 650b; mining statistics **30** 770a; patent law **31** 505b.
New Guinea Company: see Neu Guinea Gesellschaft.
— Gulja: see Kulja.
— Hackensack **34** 69 N10.
— Hagerstown **34** 90 H4.
— Hamburg: town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
— Hamburg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
— Hamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Hamburg: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Hamburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Hampden **34** 76 D4.
— Hampshire: state, U.S. **17** 390b and **31** 152a; **34** 64 M2; (large scale map) **34** 66; **17** 391; finance **31** 153c; geology **17** 391b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **17** 393a; **23** 730a; libraries **14** 535b; **30** 220a; minerals **17** 391d; politics (table) **31** 153d; **33** 568; statistics **31** 152.
— Hampshire: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
"New Hampshire Gazette" **17** 433d.
New Hampton: town, England **34** 10 F9.
— Hampton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— Hampton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
— Hampton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— Hampton: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Hanover: island, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1; **34** 49 G5; **31** 148 Map; **31** 150d.
— Hanover: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
— Hanover County **34** 78 O6.
— Harbor: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Harbour: channel **22** 92 Map; **22** 93d.
— Harmony: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8; **18** 88a.
— Harmony: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Harmony: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
— Harrisburg **34** 90 H3.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— Hartford: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.

New Hartford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— Hartford: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Hartford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 154a; **34** 68 D4; **27** 209d; **5** 268d; observatory at **17** 715d; plan of **17** 394a.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
— Haven: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
— Haven: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
— Haven: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K7.
— Haven: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Haven: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
— Haven Center **34** 96 M11.
— Haven County **34** 68 D4; **6** 286b.
— Haven Harbor **34** 68 D5; **6** 286b.
— Haven Station **34** 71 K4.
— Hebrides Islands **17** 395b; **34** 49 H6; local map **34** 52 J8; **15** 835b; annexed to New Caledonia **31** 138c; discovery **19** 329b; missions in **16** 516d; people and customs **5** 790d; **19** 423a; volcanoes in **9** 225b; **19** 419a.
— Hebron **34** 94 K8.
— Helena **34** 102 E2.
— Helvetia (Sacramento) **21** 132c.
— Hey **34** 7 D5.
— Hinksey **18** 98b; **31** 396b.
— Hogem (Elmore) **34** 60 E3.
— Holland: former name of Australia **31** 169b.
— Holland: town, England **34** 7 K4; **25** 673d.
— Holland: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
— Holland: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
— Holland: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Holland: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Holstein **34** 97 K7.
— Hope: town, Ala., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Hope: town, Va., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope Church **34** 80 B4; **12** 150c.
— Hope Rock **34** 115 E9.
— Horton **34** 63 E4.
— Hudson **34** 96 O13.
"New Hungerwaker" **12** 626d.
— Hunstanton **34** 8 G3.
— Hurley **34** 69 O8.
New Iberia **31** 154b; **34** 87 F6.
— Iceland **1** 692d.
— Idria Mine **4** 702d.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 S3.
— Inlet, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
— Inlet Strait **34** 81 Q3.
— Inn: inn of Chancery **13** 90a.
— Inn (Glyn): town, Wales **34** 11 F3.
"New Inn, The" **13** 743d.
New Inn Hall, Oxford **18** 98a.
— Ipswich **34** 66 G11.
— Ireland: island: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Ireland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— Ireland: town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
— Island, S. Atlantic **34** 124 E14.
— Island, S. Pacific **34** 49 M7.
— Jasper **34** 91 C5.
— Jerma **33** 452d.
— Jersey **17** 396a and **31** 154b; **34** 64 M3; **34** 72; **17** 396 Map; agricultural returns **31** 155b; college **19** 742b; **32** 4d; and Confederation **23** 746b; education **31** 154d; elections **33** 568; foundation **23** 730b; grain trade **29** 58d; industrial statistics **17** 397b; iron production **23** 813d; libraries **30** 220a; manufactures, statistics **31** 155c; oyster fishery legislation **18** 109c; Quakers **20** 152c; **18** 494b.
"New Jersey": ship **31** 104c.
"New Jersey Gazette" **17** 434b.
New Jerusalem: town **34** 90 C4.
— Jerusalem: church: see Swedenborg.
"New Jerusalem Magazine" **18** 544d.
New journalism **31** 173d.
— Kamilche **34** 111 B2.
— Kensington **31** 156b; **34** 74 C5.
— Kent: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
— Kent: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— Kent County **34** 76 K6.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
— Kingstown **34** 73 H6.
— Knoxville **34** 90 B3.
— Koindak **7** 794b.
— Kow: see Yingtsze.
— Kuba **14** 156b.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Ladoga **14** 199c.
— Lambton **31** 156d.
— Lanark **34** 15 H4; **14** 252a; **18** 87a.
— Lancaster: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Lancaster: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) **34** 48 J2; **30** 626b.
— Learning: see Renaissance.
— Lebanon: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Lebanon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Miami co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Montgomery co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Leinster: see Stewart Island, N.Z.
— Lenox: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
— Lenox: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
— Lewisville **34** 96 E8.
— Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
— Lexington: town, Highland co., O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
— Lexington: town, Perry co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Libau **30** 208d.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J11.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
— Light **34** 87 G2.
— Limerick **34** 65 G3.
— Lisbon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
— Lisbon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
— Lisbon: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Lisbon: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Liverpool **34** 62 Q6.
— London: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
— London: town, Conn., U.S. **31** 156c; **34** 68 G4; **6** 286b; Harvard and Yale boat-race **21** 32c; **32** 308a; navy yard **27** 497c.
— London: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— London: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
— London: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— London: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— London: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
— London: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— London: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
— London: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— London: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
— London: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
— London: town, Pr. Edw. Is. **34** 63 F3.
— London: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— London County **34** 68 G4; **6** 286b; **31** 156c.
— London Point **34** 96 Q11.
— Lothrop **34** 96 O11.
New Lots **14** 866b; **26** 497d.
— Lowell **34** 61 F3.
"New Lucian, The" **33** 415c.
New Lyme, South: see South New Lyme.
— Lyme Station **34** 90 J1.
— Lynn **34** 52 F9.
— Machar **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
— Madison **34** 91 A5.
— Madrid **34** 104 N11.
— Madrid County **34** 104 N11.
— Mahoning **34** 73 L5.
— Malden **34** 10 H10; **22** 694a.
— Marghilan **32** 347a.
— Marion **34** 92 F6.
— Market, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
— Market, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Market: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Market: town, Minn., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— Market: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Market: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Market: town, Va., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market, East: see East New Market.
— Marlboro **34** 67 B4.
— Martinsburg **34** 91 D6.
— Martinsville **34** 77 E1.
— Matamoras **34** 91 H5.
— Maud (Banks) **34** 14 M4.
— Maysville **34** 92 C5.
— Mayville **34** 74 D4.
— Mazagan **30** 591a.
— Mecklenburg: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Meeting **3** 782d.
— Melle **34** 103 L7.
— Mellery **23** 525a.
"New Memoirs of Literature" **18** 535d.
New Memphis **34** 94 F9.
— Merv: see Merv.
— Meuse **34** 21 D5; **21** 9a.
— Mexican Pueblos **12** 827a.
— Mexico **17** 399c and **31** 160d; **34** 64 E4; **34** 110; **17** 399 Map; agriculture **17** 401a; government **17** 401c; grain trade **29** 58d; **33** 576d; history **5** 815b; **17** 401c; **23** 767d; **30** 731d; industrial statistics **31** 161c; irrigation **29** 602a; libraries **30** 220a; public lands **12** 124a.
— Middleton: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— Middletown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— Middletown: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Milford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
— Milford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
— Milford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Milford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Milford: town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
— Millport **34** 74 E5.
— Mills: town, England **17** 402b; **34** 7 E5; **34** 11 K1; **27** 422c.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
— Milton **34** 77 E2.
— Minden **34** 94 G9.
— Mission Point **34** 96 K7.
— Moat **34** 12 B2.
— model army **16** 331a; Vane supports **24** 65c.
— Mole Lighthouse **34** 20 P7.
— Monkland **34** 15 G3; **14** 251d.
"New Monthly Magazine" **32** 85d; **18** 537d.
New Moon **34** 84 F2.
— Moorefield **34** 91 C5.
"New Moral World" **30** 563d.
New Moscow **34** 90 F4.
— Mount Pleasant **34** 92 F4.
— Munich **34** 98 C4.
— Murdock **34** 105 E4.
— Museum, Oxford **18** 95a.
— Netherland: settlement **17** 455a; **23** 730b.
"New Netherland": ship **17** 454d.
New Norcia **34** 50 B6; **24** 508d.
— Offenburg **34** 104 M9.
"New and Old by O * * * *" **31** 385c.
New Oregon **34** 71 E6.
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. **31** 626b.
New Orkney Islands: see South Orkney Islands.
— Orleans **17** 402b and **31** 161d; **34** 87 J7; **34** 87 K2; **15** 21d; **17** 403c; climate **23** 804d; English defeat at **13** 333d; **23** 760d; environs **17** 402c; exports (1886) **23** 825d; Farragut takes **9** 42a; **23** 777a; **31** 841d; French Mississippi Company **23** 7a; grain shipping **29** 60a; library **30** 219a; Mississippi **16** 520b; navy dock (table) **27** 498; (plan) **17** 403; pop. (1900) **30** 365a; Spanish control **23** 758c; Spanish war **32** 767d.
"New Orleans": ship **32** 779d.
New Orleans and Pacific Railroad **15** 21b.
— Oxford **34** 73 H7.
— Palestine: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
— Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— Palestine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Paltz **31** 213b.
— Paphos: see Baffo.
— Paris: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— Paris: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Paris: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Pass **34** 57 J6.
— Paynesville **34** 98 C4.
— Petersburg **34** 91 D6.
— Phalen Park **32** 373d.
— Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
— Philadelphia: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Philadelphia: town, O., U.S. **31** 163b; **34** 90 H3.
— Philadelphia: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Pinecreek **34** 113 E4.
— Pitsligo **34** 14 M4; **1** 45d.
— Pittsburg: town, Randolph county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
— Pittsburg: town, Sullivan county, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Pittsburg: town, Hocking county, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Pittsburg: town, Wayne county, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Pittsburg Junction **34** 92 B6.
— Place, Stratford-on-Avon: Shakespeare's house **21** 742a; **21** 765b; **29** 210b.
— Plaue **34** 22 H16.
— Plauersche Canal: see Neu Plauersche Canal.
— Plymouth: town, New Zealand **34** 52 E4; **17** 405c; **17** 470b; harbour **31** 224b.
— Plymouth: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
— Plymouth: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6; **17** 454d.
"New Poems": by N. Beets **26** 191c.
"New Poems": by J. L. Heiberg **11** 621d.
New Point: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Point (Newpoint): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— Point Comfort **34** 76 L6.
— Pomerania: see New Britain.
— Portage **34** 90 G2.
— Portland **34** 65 C6.
— Portland, North: see North New Portland.
— Prague **34** 98 D5.
— Preston **34** 68 B3.
— Preston Station **34** 68 B3.
— Prospect: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
— Prospect: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
— Prospect: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— Providence: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
— Providence: town, Ga., U.S. 80 E6.
— Providence: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
— Providence: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
— Providence: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— Providence: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Providence: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
— Providence Island **34** 117 G2; **3** 236b; **26** 75a.
"New Quarterly Magazine" **18** 536c.
"New Quarterly Review" **18** 536c.
New Quay: town, England **27** 251b.
— Quay: town, Wales **34** 11 B5; **26** 584d.
— Quay Bay, England **34** 13 H3.
— Quay Bay, Wales **34** 11 B5.
— Radnor: see Radnor.
— Red Sandstone **7** 140a; **33** 775c.
— Redding: see Redding.
— Republic **24** 827a; **25** 153c; **33** 434a; annexed by Boers **31** 81c; **33** 944a.
"New Republic, The" **28** 262c.
"New Review" **18** 536a.
"New Rhenish Gazette" **22** 210d.
New Richland: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
— Richland: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Richmond: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
— Richmond: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Richmond: town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 G3.
— Richmond: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— Richmond: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Riegel **34** 90 D2.
— Ringgold **34** 73 L5.
— River, Br. Guiana **34** 122 F3.
— River, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2; **34** 115 K10.
—, River, The, England **34** 9 F2; **16** 279d; **11** 771b; sources of **1** 782c; **2** 646a; London water supply **5** 94a.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F7.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— River, W. Va., U.S **34** 77 D4.
— River: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
— River: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— River Company **33** 264b; shares **18** 665b; springs **24** 404b.
— River Depot **34** 76 B6.
— River Head, Clerkenwell, Middlesex **16** 279d.
— River Head, Ware, Herts **24** 370b.
— River Inlet: strait, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q10.
— River Inlet: strait, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
— River Mills **34** 63 C4.
— River Station **34** 63 C4.
— Roads **34** 87 F5.
— Rochelle **31** 164b; **34** 69 P10; bank **3** 340b; Huguenot settlement **19** 697d.
— Rochester **34** 90 C2.
— Rock: in turquoise trade **23** 670a.
— Rockford **34** 99 E2.
— Roe **34** 82 D7.
— Rome: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Rome: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
— Romney (Romenel) **32** 289c; **34** 9 J5; **8** 216a; **30** 31b; one of Cinque Ports **5** 786c; **11** 512b; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; liberty **14** 39a.
— Ross: town, Canada **34** 63 E5.
— Ross: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Ross: town, Ireland **17** 407a and **31** 164b; **34** 16 H7; **33** 835a; abbey **24** 522a; poor law union **14** 74d; pop. **24** 521d.
— Royal Observatory, Edinburgh **31** 801b.
— Rumley **34** 90 H4.
— Russia **34** 70 P8.
— St Andrews **6** 825a.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6; Lincoln, postmaster at **14** 658c.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.

New Salem: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Salem: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
— Salem: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— Salem: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
— Salem: town, Westmoreland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Salem: town, York Co., Pa., U.S.: see York New Salem.
— Salem: town, Tex., U.S **34** 88 N6.
— Salem, North: see North New Salem.
— Salem Station **34** 67 F3.
— Salisbury **34** 92 D8.
— Sallee: see Rabát.
"New Samhita, The" **30** 35c.
New Santa Fé **34** 104 C7.
— Sarum: see Salisbury.
— Schechem: see Flavia Neapolis.
— Schools, The, Oxford **18** 95d.
— Scone **34** 15 J1.
— Scotland: district, Transvaal **23** 518c.
— Scotland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
— Scotland Yard: see Scotland Yard, New.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Seral Pl X **13** 642.
— Sharon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
— Sharon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Sharon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
— Sheffield **34** 74 B5.
— Shoreham: town, England **34** 9 F5; lighthouse **34** 9 F5; pop. **33** 106a; **7** 310a.
— Shoreham: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
— Siberia Archipelago (Liakof) **31** 164c; **34** 37 Q1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 809 Map; **2** 479a; **31** 808c; discovery **19** 318d; mammoth bones **13** 522a; **15** 445b.
— Siberia Island **34** 37 S1; Pl II **19** 315; **31** 164c.
New Side: Presbyterian Synod **19** 698d.
New Sierra Leone: see Little Bassa.
— Silksworth **34** 6 H4.
— Slobodka **17** 725 (plan).
— Smyrna **34** 81 P4.
— Solothurn: see Soleure.
— Somersetshire **15** 301b.
— South Eau **28** 383 Map; **28** 384a.
— South Holland Drain **28** 383 Map.
— South Shetland Islands: see South Shetland Islands.
— South Wales **17** 407d and **31** 165a; **34** 51 E4; agriculture **31** 167c; **17** 409c; Arbitration Act **25** 555b; banking statistics (1860-99) **31** 168d; coalfields **25** 802a; **27** 116d; colonization **3** 104b; commerce **17** 411a; diamond mines **25** 802c; exports (1880-1900) **31** 165c; fauna **17** 410b; Federal Bill (1898) opposed **25** 807b; flora **17** 409d; geology **17** 408c; **31** 165a; gold output **25** 799d; government **17** 411b; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 65b; history **31** 169a; labour legislation **14** 171a; **25** 555b; mails **31** 861a; manufacture **31** 167d; Map **17** 407; map-production **30** 533b; military and naval forces **25** 651b; mining statistics **30** 770b; **30** 769; **16** 471c; pop. **31** 166d; postal statistics **31** 871b; press **31** 208d; Queensland separated from **32** 114a; railways **20** 252d; **32** 132d; rainfall **3** 110a; religious statistics **19** 826b; silver mines **25** 800a; tin output **25** 800d; Victoria separated from **33** 685c.
New South Wales Corps **31** 169c.
New Southgate **34** 10 L2.
— Sparta: see Nueva Esparta.
— Springfield **34** 90 J3.
New Stakes, Ascot **12** 202d; **29** 330c.
— Stanton **34** 74 C6.
— Stark **34** 90 C3.
— Stockholm **3** 557a.
— Store **34** 76 F6.
— Straitsville **34** 91 F5.
— Street, Birmingham **3** 781b.
— Street Station, Birmingham **20** 235c.
— Strelitz (Neustrelitz) **17** 366b; **34** 22 F17; **34** 3 L2; pop. **15** 776a.
— style (Gregorian calendar) **4** 671d.
— Suffolk **34** 69 S10.
— Sweden: town, Del., U.S. **7** 44c.
— Sweden: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
— Sweden: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
"New System of Chemical Philosophy" **6** 785c.
New Tazewell **34** 83 O2.
— Telephone Company **28** 101a.
New Temple **6** 325c.
New Testament **3** 641d; **5** 7a; Alexandrian MS. **1** 496c; Bengelon **3** 572a; Beza's translation **3** 623c; B. and F. Bible Society print **3** 649d; Bruno Bauer's criticism **26** 171a; canon **3** 644d; **5** 7a; chronology **27** 80b; **10** 816c; **10** 817d; attitude of deists **7** 33c; conception of God in **23** 239b; Council of Trent **23** 545d; divisions of **3** 645d; Erasmus' text **8** 517c; eschatology in **8** 535a; Estienne's edition **22** 534d; French translation **14** 446a; relation to gnosticism **10** 701d; modern Greek version **31** 384a; hymns in **12** 578b; Latin versions **10** 812b; Luther's translation **15** 76a; Messianic idea in **16** 56a; Missionary translations **30** 780b; modern criticism **33** xvib; MSS **3** 646b; Persian translation **18** 649b; early quotations **5** 7b; revised version **28** 217d; and Septuagint **21** 669d; Tamil translation **23** 44b; text **1** 497c; **3** 645c; **3** 648a; Tischendorf's editions **23** 409c; translation by Cardinal Cajetan **4** 649b; Tübingen theories **3** 644a; **5** 690a; Tyndale's edition **8** 374b.
— Testament Apocrypha: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
"New Testament Canon, History of the" **33** 827a.
"New Testament, Notes on the" **3** 379b.
New Texas **34** 87 F5.
"New Theory of Vision" **3** 590a.
New Threes **31** 84c.
"New Times, The" **17** 418d.
"New Timon, The" **15** 123a; **7** 110d.
New Tipperary **29** 564c; **33** 348b.
— Torne: see Torne River.
— Town: see Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
— Trenton **34** 92 G6.
— Trier **34** 98 E5.
— Troy: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
— Troy: in legend **4** 407c.
— Tulare: river **34** 115 F6.
— Ulm: town, Minn., U.S. **31** 210d; **34** 98 C5.
— Ulm: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— Unionism **33** 404a.
— University Club **6** 41c.
— Urgentch **14** 64c; **30** 41b.
— Utrecht **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
— Vernon: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 79 B4.
"New Version of the Psalms" **12** 590c.
New Vienna: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
— Vienna: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
"New View of Society, A" **18** 87c.
New Village **34** 72 D3.
— Vineyard **34** 65 C6.
— Virginia **34** 101 F5.
"New Voyage Round the World" **7** 29b.
New Washington: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Water Pass **34** 110 B5.
— Waterford **34** 90 J3.
— Waverly: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
— Waverly: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
"New Way to Pay Old Debts" **15** 619b.
New Wells **34** 104 N9.
— Westminster: district **34** 60 E4.
— Westminster: town **31** 210d; **34** 60 F4; shipping **26** 391c.
"New Westminster Times" **6** 169c.
New Weston **34** 90 A4.
— Whatcom **31** 210d; **34** 111 C1.
— Wilmington **34** 74 B4.
— Wimbledon **34** 10 K9.
— Winchester: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— Windsor: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
— Windsor: town, England: see Windsor.
— Windsor: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
— Windsor: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2
— Windsor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
— Woodstock **34** 70 L6.
— Year Island: see Mejit Island.
— Year Lake **34** 113 C1.
— Year's day **17** 450c; **9** 115a.
— Years Green **34** 10 D4.
New York: state, U.S. **17** 450b and **31** 211a; **34** 69, 70 and 71; aliens **33** 507c; bishopric **8** 493b; **25** 442a; charities **26** 689b; commerce **17** 456d; **31** 214a; convict labour **19** 763d; election law **28** 9c; election results **33** 568b; Federal Constitution adopted **17** 455d; flora **17** 452b; geological map **17** 451; geology **10** 331b; **10** 354a; government **31** 211c; history **17** 454a; **17** 455b; **23** 730b; **23** 746c; libraries **14** 535b; **30** 220a; payment of members (legislature) **31** 211d; minerals **17** 453d; oyster-fishery legislation **18** 109c; petroleum output **31** 644c; pop. **31** 211a.
— York, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
— York: town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
"New York": ship **31** 105d; **32** 767c.
New York Associated Press **17** 435c; **31** 195d.
— York Bay **34** 72 H3.
— York Bay, Upper: see Upper New York Bay.
— York Board of Arbitration **25** 556a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railway **23** 732d; **19** 151b; **33** 624d; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
— York Chamber of Commerce **33** 396a.
New York City **17** 457d and **31** 215c; **34** 69 Q13; **31** 216 plan; Pl XIII **17** 459; **17** 458 map (1695); aliens **31** 217b; **17** 460b; aqueducts **25** 511c; art societies **25** 686d; banks **26** 120b; comparison of budgets **33** 578c; charities **17** 462b; commerce **17** 464d; education **17** 461b; elevated railroad **20** 240d; exhibition, 1853 **8** 505a; exports **23** 825d; extension of **31** 215c; fire brigade **9** 237d; fires **9** 234b; government **17** 462d; **31** 220c; grain trade **29** 58d; **29** 60a; high buildings (ill) **25** 591c; history, political **31** 212a; **31** 222b; improvements **31** 218c; insurance companies **13** 182c; **29** 511d; libraries **14** 550d; **14** 535a; **30** 216a; **30** 220a; **26** 107b; navy dock **27** 498; observatory **17** 715d; par of exchange **8** 796b; parks **17** 466a; periodicals **17** 462b; **31** 190a; **31** 195a; police force **31** 218d; **19** 342a; pop. **17** 459c; reform movements **33** 172d; **31** 223b; early settlers **23** 730b; **12** 797c; state prisons **19** 763c; **26** 689c; steam-heating **11** 592c; Stock Exchange business **22** 557d; Tammany, fall of **33** 596b; temperature chart **23** 804d; Tweed frauds **33** 173c; strikes **33** 27d; underground railway (fig) **32** 161d; waterworks **2** 223c
New York Civil Code, 1848 **19** 220b.
— York Civil Service Reform Association **27** 317b.
— York Club **17** 461b.
— York County **34** 69 P10; **31** 212c.
— York, East: see East New York.
"New York Gazette, The" **17** 434a.
"New York Gazette and Universal Advertiser" **17** 434c.
"New York Genealogical Record" **18** 544d.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company **33** 355b.
— York and Harlem Railroad **33** 624d.
"New York Herald" **3** 574b; **17** 434d; **23** 766a; **31** 190a.
New York Historical Society **26** 107a.
"New York, History of" **1** 724d.
New York House of Refuge **29** 480d.
"New York Illustrated News" **25** 256b.
New York Institution for Deaf Mutes **7** 11c.
— York Island: see Washington Island.
"New York Journal and Register" **17** 434c.
"New York Mercury" **17** 434c.
New York Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— York Mills: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
"New York Mirror" **24** 587d
New York Missionary Society **16** 515c.
"New York Monthly Review" **18** 544b.
New York and New England Railway **30** 832d.
"New York Railroad v. New York" **30** 164b.
New York Society Library **17** 462a.
"New York Times, The" **17** 435a.
"New York Tribune" **17** 434d.
New York Typographical Society **33** 411a.
— York University **31** 213b; **33** 606d; history **31** 221b.
"New Yorker, The" **11** 160d.
New Zealand (Staten Island): Br. colony **17** 466b and **31** 224a; **34** 52; Pl XXIV **17** 466; aborigines **2** 122a; **9** 825a; Arbitration Act **25** 555a; bank of **31** 228a; bishopric **8** 492d; burial customs **9** 228d; coal **6** 60a; **27** 116d; discovery **10** 187a; **6** 330d; earthquake (1848) **10** 254c; economic legislation **31** 227c; **25** 555a; fauna **7** 272d; flora **17** 469b; forests **9** 407b; geology **17** 468a; **7** 243d; geysers **10** 251b; **10** 558a; gold at **29** 17c; government of **17** 470b; grain trade (1885-1901) **29** 64c; **29** 67b; homœopathy **29** 314b; libraries **30** 214c; lifeboat service **30** 235a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; minerals **16** 471d; **30** 769; mining labour **30** 770b; myths **17** 157a; **17** 158a; national debt **31** 83b; old age pensions **31** 223c; ornithology **18** 16b; patent law **31** 504d; pop. **31** 224c; **28** 627b; postal statistics **19** 578a; **31** 861a; **31** 871b; press **31** 209b; prohibition **31** 227d; Protestants in **19** 826b; rabbits **20** 193a; savings banks **21** 330c; **26** 115c; societies **22** 223b; sub-fossil birds **3** 731c; taboo **23** 16a; universities **5** 31c; **23** 556c. volcanoes **9** 228b; **2** 688d, wood carving of **5** 169d
New Zealand: town **34** 63 G3.
— Zealand Alliance **28** 463a.
— Zealand Alps **31** 24d.
— Zealand Association **24** 319b.
— Zealand Chambers, London **25** 559b; **32** 532a.
— Zealand flax: see Phormium.
— Zealand hemp: see Phormium.
"New Zealand Herald" **31** 209b.
New Zealand Industrial, Conciliation, and Arbitration Act, 1894 **25** 553b.
"New Zealand Mail" **17** 437c.
"New Zealand Post" **17** 437c.
New Zealand Settlement: see Zealand Station.
— Zealand Shipping Company **32** 843c.
— Zealand spinach (Tetragonia expansa) **12** 285a.
— Zealand subregion: fishes **12** 676d; ornithology **3** 742a.
— Zealand teak (Puriri, Vitex littoralis) **9** 407b; **17** 469c.
— Zealand University **5** 31c; **23** 850c.
New Zion **34** 79 J4.
Newaggen, Cape **34** 65 D8.
Newáj **13** 689b.
Newala: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
Newall, R. S. **17** 711b.
Newantic River **34** 67 L6.
Newar **12** 777d.
Newara, Eliya **26** 80c.
Newaree (Nivara Oryza sativa) **20** 538b.
Newark, David Leslie, Lord **17** 371c; **16** 790d.
Newark: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M1; **27** 401c.
— (Newark - upon - Trent, Eltavona): town, England **17** 360d and **31** 135a; **34** 8 C2; **34** 3 D2; **31** 276b; **17** 598c; Gladstone contests **28** 734c; old house at **17** 37c; taken by Prince Rupert, 1645 **21** 61d; wapentake of Notts **17** 598c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Md. U.S. **34** 75 O6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **17** 370b and **31** 135a; **34** 72 A3; (plan) **17** 370; college of New Jersey **32** 4d; and New York **31** 217a; pop. **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **17** 371b and **31** 135b; **34** 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
"Newark": ship **32** 774a.
Newark Bay **34** 72 B3; N.J., U.S. **13** 635 Map; **22** 460b.
— Castle **34** 15 L4; **19** 528a.
— Dyke Bridge **4** 337a.
—, East: see East Newark.
— Island: see Aulatsivik Island.
Newark - upon - Trent: see Newark: town, England.
Newark Valley **34** 71 K7.
—, West: see West Newark.
Newars: tribe **12** 805b; **17** 341b.
Newarthill **34** 15 H3.
Newasa **1** 423b.
Newaukum: town **34** 111 C3.
— River **34** 111 C3.
Newaygo: town **34** 96 K11.
— County **34** 96 K10.
Newbald, North: see North Newbald.
Newbarns **34** 10 L10.
Newbattle **34** 15 K3; abbey of **7** 658d; **21** 463b; Leighton minister at **14** 427b.
Newbell **34** 84 C6.
Newberg **34** 112 B1.
Newbern: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.

New- town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— (New Berne, Newburn): town, N.C., U.S. **17** 372a and **31** 135c; **34** 78 P4; harbour **31** 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Newberne **34** 77 E2.
Newberry, J. **12** 798b.
—, Professor **17** 458a; **10** 375a; on fossils **10** 345c; **12** 686c; on Coccosteidæ **29** 398d.
—, S. B. **26** 631d.
—, W. B. **26** 631d.
Newberry: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— (Newburg): town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5; asylum **30** 736c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3; **22** 288d.
Newberry County **34** 79 E3.
Newberry Library **27** 2c; **14** 536a.
Newberry Mountains **34** 43 H7.
Newberrytown **34** 73 J6.
Newbery, F. H. **25** 687d.
Newberyite **16** 404b.
Newberyport **34** 67 L1.
Newbiggin: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 E5.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 F5.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b; **9** 250d.
Newbigging **34** 15 J3.
Newbols **34** 62 M6.
Newbold **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
— Verdon **34** 8 A4.
Newbold-on-Avon **34** 8 B4; limestone at **24** 379b.
Newbolt, H. **28** 202b; **31** 179b.
Newborn **34** 80 D4.
Newboro: town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Newborough: town, Hants, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 B2.
Newbottle **34** 6 H4.
Newbourn **34** 8 J5.
Newbre **34** 99 F1
Newbridge: town, England **34** 12 G3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H5; **14** 73a; **30** 44c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C1.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Wales: see Pontypridd.
Newbridge-on-Wye **34** 11 E5.
Newbridgeville **34** 73 J7.
Newbrough **34** 6 F3.
Newburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **17** 375c and **31** 137c; **34** 69 M11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Clearfield co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
—, South: see South Newburg.
Newburgh, H. de **24** 380b.
Newburgh: town, Aberdeen, Scotland **34** 14 N5.
—, town, Canada **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Fife, Scotland **34** 15 K1; **9** 152b.
— Junction **34** 63 B3.
— Priory **34** 7 G3.
Newburn (Nyweburne): town, England **34** 6 G4; **31** 259b; Pl III **8** 291; battle at **14** 485c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L2; **14** 485c.
—, town, N.C., U.S.: see Newbern.
Newbury, J. S. **31** 197d.
Newbury: town, Canada **34** 61 D5.
—, town, England **17** 375c and **31** 137c; **34** 9 C3; **34** 3 D3; battles of **3** 393d; **6** 599c; **17** 375d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Center, U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— Park, U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, South: see South Newbury.
—, West: see West Newbury.
Newburyport **17** 375d and **31** 138a; **11** 817a; lighthouse **34** 67 L1.
"Newburyport Herald" **10** 85b.
Newby Bridge **34** 7 B3.
— Hall **34** 7 F3.
— Wiske **34** 7 F3.
Newcastle: barony **7** 495c.
Newcastle, Duchess of **17** 380d.
—, Dukes of **17** 380b.
—, Henry Pelham, 5th duke of: colonial secretary **8** 369b; **28** 226d; travels with Edward VII **27** 632d; and Gladstone **28** 734b; proprietor of "Morning Chronicle" **17** 417b; Orange Free State **31** 334d; **32** 717c.
—, John Holles, duke of **17** 381a.
—, Thos. Pelham Holles Duke of **17** 381a; **8** 355c; **18** 474b; administration of **8** 356a; treatment of Burke by **4** 541b; first lord of treasury **8** 369c; Newcastle MSS **30** 213c; Pitt's attitude towards **5** 441d; secretary of state **8** 369a.
—, Marquis of: defeated by Cromwell **6** 599b; flight of, 1644 **8** 852b.
—, William Cavendish, Duke of **17** 380c.
Newcastle: division, Natal **34** 57 K4; **17** 242b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see New Castle.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2; **27** 400d.
—, town, co. Down, Ireland **34** 16 J3; **7** 383a.
—, town, co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 495c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Jamaica, West Indies **34** 118 E3; **13** 549c.
—, town, co. Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 C7; **14** 649b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K4; Boers occupy **31** 82c; coalfield **32** 711d; pop. **31** 79a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
—, town, Nevis Island, West Indies **34** 118 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, New Brunswick, Canada **34** 63 D2.
—, town, New South Wales **17** 379d and **31** 138c; **34** 51 K4; **25** 80 Map; **17** 408a; bishopric of **8** 492d; coalfields **6** 59d; **25** 792c; **31** 165d; penal settlements at **31** 169c; pop. **31** 166d.
—, town, New Zealand **3** 68a.
— (Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aelli): town, Northumberland, England **17** 377b and **31** 139b; **34** 6 G3; **17** 378 plan; **17** 377b; **17** 567b; bishopric of **28** 212d; **28** 194b; high-level bridge Pl X 4 334; **4** 386c; clay **9** 239a; colleges of science and medicine **28** 216d; **23** 853d; customs revenue **33** 556b; attack of Douglas on **21** 490d; golf links at **29** 25a; grain shipping **29** 79a; miracle plays at **7** 414d; newspapers **17** 421c; **31** 196b; Norman fortress **21** 481b; pilotage authority **31** 774c; Pons Ælii (Roman camp) **11** 365 Map; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **31** 259a; taken by the Scots, 1643 **21** 513c; technical schools at **23** 109c; treaty of, 1354 **21** 489d.
Newcastle: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **31** 139b; **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Staffs, England: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Bay **34** 50 G2.
— Bridge **34** 63 D3.
— County, Del., U.S. **27** 401d.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
"Newcastle Daily Chronicle" **27** 262c; **31** 190b.
"Newcastle Daily Leader" **31** 190b.
Newcastle Emlyn (Dinas Emlyn) **34** 11 B5; **26** 599c.
— Island **34** 81 H5.
—, Little: see Little Newcastle.
—, Lower: see Lower Newcastle.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
— Waters **34** 50 E3.
"Newcastle Weekly Leader" **31** 193b.
Newcastleton **21** 34c.
Newcastle-under-Lyme (Lyne) **17** 380a and **31** 140b; **34** 11 J2; pop. **22** 442d.
Newchester **34** 73 H7.
Newchurch: town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 N5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5.
New-Chwang (Niu-chwang) **17** 381c and **31** 140d; **34** 45 J2; Japanese capture, 1895 **27** 34d; trade **5** 641d; **30** 516c.
Newcomb, S. **31** 140c; on the asteroids **2** 808a; on eclipse elements **27** 626c; on geometry of non-Euclidian space **15** 664d; nebular theory **17** 311d; value of the velocity of light **24** 458c.
Newcomb: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N1.
— Corner **34** 63 F4.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
— Memorial College **31** 162d.
— Station **34** 103 F6.
Newcombe: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Newcome, Dr: principal of Hertford College, Oxford **9** 495c.
Newcomen, M. **16** 328d.
—, T. **17** 382a; **22** 474c; **24** 412c.
Newcomer **34** 103 F5.
Newcomers: see New Comerstown.
"Newcomes, The" **23** 216a.
Newcreek **34** 77 H2.
Newdale **34** 60 L4.
Newdigate: arms of family **1** 699a.
Newdigate: town, England **34** 9 F4.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
Newdorp **34** 69 P15.
— Beacon **34** 69 P15.
Newe Castle **1** 45d.
Neweagle **34** 74 B6.
— Mills **34** 82 G3.
Neweklau **34** 29 J4.
Newel **2** 468b.
Newell, Peter **26** 590b.
—, Hon. W. A. **14** 573b.
—, waterman **21** 30c.
Newell: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Station, West: see West Newell Station.
Newellton **34** 87 G2.
Newenden **34** 9 H4; Carmelites at **14** 99d.
Newenham, Alderman **10** 427c; **13** 230c.
Newenham, Cape **34** 116 H7; **1** 444a; **25** 240c; **25** 241b.
Newent **34** 12 J2; **10** 687d; **11** 730c.
Newerf **34** 74 F3.
"Newes from Spaine" **17** 413d.
Newfane: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, South: see South Newfane.
— Station **34** 71 E5.
Newfield: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, West: see West Newfield.
Newfields **34** 66 L10.
Newfolden **34** 98 A1.
Newfork **34** 108 K7.
Newfoundland (Estotiland): island, North America **17** 392a and **31** 142a; **34** 63; **31** 143 Map; **10** 178b; **19** 316d; army and navy **25** 650a; banks of **3** 17c; **17** 382b; Cabot discovers **4** 622c; **10** 183b; coinage **31** 291c; E. Labrador annexed **14** 177a; exports and imports **31** 144a; **29** 78b; geology **10** 331a; history **17** 385c; **31** 144c; mails **31** 860d; minerals **30** 769a; patent law **31** 504d; press **31** 208b; see founded **8** 492c; **25** 442b; statistics **30** 770b; **31** 142a; **7** 12c; temperature **4** 770a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
— Banks **17** 382b; **3** 17c.
Newfoundland dog **7** 327a.
Newfoundland Sea Fisheries **31** 143a; Anglo-French dispute **25** 538c; **9** 523c; modus vivendi (1890) **31** 145c; cod **9** 266a; mackerel **9** 266c; seals **21** 582a; statistics **31** 142b; **9** 260a; French **9** 267a; **28** 473b.
Newgarden **34** 90 J3.
Newgate market **14** 828b.
— prison **14** 834b; **19** 749c; commission (1334) **23** 465a; designed by G. Dance **6** 802a; in Gordon riots **14** 830c.
— Street **14** 822a.
Newgrove **34** 98 A5.
Newhall, R. S. **27** 280d.
Newhall: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; bridge at **32** 533a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Hill, Birmingham **3** 786c.
— House **34** 15 K3.
Newham, W. **27** 279a.
Newham: town, Cornwall **34** 13 A4.
—, town, Northumberland **34** 6 G2.
Newharbor **34** 65 E8.
Newhaven: town, England **17** 393d and **31** 154a; **34** 9 F5; **34** 3 E3; customs revenue **33** 556b; exports and imports **14** 830b; pop. (1901) **33** 106a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
— (New Haven): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **14** 431b; **30** 192a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Harbour and Lighthouse, England **34** 9 G5.
— Junction **34** 66 B6.
— Mills **34** 66 B6.
—, West: see West Newhaven.
Newhill **34** 78 M3.
Newholm **34** 61 F2.
Newhome **34** 104 D8.
Newhope: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Newhouse: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4
Newick **34** 9 G5.
Newingburg **34** 91 D6.
Newington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
Newington: town, Kent **34** 9 J3.
—, London **34** 10 M6; statistics **30** 344b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.
— Butts **21** 760c.
— Junction **34** 68 D3.
Newinn **34** 16 F7.
Newjansk **16** 393b.
Newjanskite (Osmiridium) **16** 393b.
Newkirk: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
— Mills **34** 70 N5.
Newland: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J2; **10** 689b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England **17** 552b.
—, former name of Spitzbergen **22** 410a.
Newlands, J. A. R. **31** 156c.
Newlands: town, Cumberland, England **6** 699a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 K8; **18** 451d.
Newlane **34** 7 B5.
Newlin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
Newlinsky, Chevalier de **33** 929c.
Newliston **14** 670b; stone cists at **14** 670d.
Newlon **34** 107 M2.
"Newly Married Couple, The" **17** 591d.
"Newly Wedded Pair, The" **11** 621d.
Newlyn **34** 13 F4; endogamy at **5** 187c; sardine curing **9** 253b; school of painting **32** 436d.
Newmains **34** 14 E2; **14** 251c.
Newman, C. R. **31** 157c.
—, chemist **18** 105d.
—, F. W. **31** 156d; **31** 157c; **27** 290a.
—, H. **31** 157c.
—, Jemima **31** 157c.
—, John: banker **31** 157b.
—, J. H., Cardinal **31** 157b; **31** 159a; denounces Achilli **27** 127d; created cardinal **31** 159d; on Eusebius and the Arians **8** 721c; "Grammar of Assent" **19** 768c; hymns by **12** 595c; on Keble **14** 25b; dissents from Liguori **14** 637a; New Testament revision **28** 217b; founds oratory at Birmingham **3** 783a; promotes Oxford movement **28** 224d; on papal infallibility **24** 113b; and Pusey **20** 116d; and Wilberforce **24** 584b; and Cardinal Wiseman **33** 862d.
—, zoologist **18** 31b; **21** 609d.
Newman: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Grove **34** 102 G2.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Ridge **34** 83 P2.
Newmans: see Newman Grove.
—, Lake **34** 81 M3.
— Station **34** 85 C6.
Newmanstown **34** 73 K6.
Newmansville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
Newmarch, B. de **4** 244a.
—, W. **19** 397c; on currency **16** 734c; on free trade **9** 190a.
Newmarket: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, England **17** 399c and **31** 160d; **34** 8 G5; **26** 515c; fire **9** 239c; race meetings **29** 390d; **12** 200c.
— (New Market): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 D7.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
— (New Market): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— (New Market): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L10.

Newmarket (New Market): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2.
— on Fergus **34** 16 D6.
Newmarket greyhounds **6** 515d.
Newmills **34** 14 L4; **3** 574a.
Newmilns **31** 161d; **34** 15 G4; pop. (1901) **26** 36c.
"Newminster": horse **12** 155c.
Newnes, Sir G.: equips Antarctic expedition **31** 814d; at Lynton **30** 385a; founds "Tit-Bits" **31** 176b.
Newnham: town, Glos **34** 12 J2; **10** 687d; pop. **29** 12c.
—, town, Kent **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Tasmania **33** 187b.
— Bridge **34** 11 H5.
— College, Cambridge **26** 513c; **27** 670d; **28** 211c; Sidgwick **32** 618d.
— Padox **24** 380a.
New-old School **18** 77a.
Newpaltz **34** 69 O8.
Newpark: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
Newpoint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
Newport, C. **22** 175a; founds Jamestown **23** 729c; **29** 667c.
—, zoologist **3** 487b; **6** 636b.
Newport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
—, town, Bucks, England **4** 416a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Cornwall, England **14** 347d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Isle of Wight **17** 405c and **31** 163c; **34** 9 C5; **34** 8 D3; pop. **24** 562b; treaty **21** 513d.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **17** 406b and **31** 163d; **34** 82 H2; **14** 44b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
—, town, co. Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 C4; **15** 650b; shipping statistics, 1901 **33** 556d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Monmouthshire, England **17** 405d and **31** 163c; **34** 12 H3; **34** 8 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 B1; **4** 632b; castle **18** 483a; pop. **18** 482b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G3.
—, town, Rhode Island, U.S. **17** 406b and **31** 163d; **34** 68 K4; **34** 68 K6; naval station **27** 497c; pop. **20** 524b; statistics **32** 226c; trade **20** 524a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L1; pop. **9** 152b.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 H3; **21** 848a; pop. (1901) **32** 607b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, co. Tipperary, Ireland **34** 16 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
—, town, Yorks **34** 7 H4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 B4.
— Bay, Wales **34** 12 B1.
Newport Beach: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Center **34** 66 E3.
— County **34** 68 K3.
Newport furnace **13** 321c.
Newport Harbor **34** 68 K6; lighthouse at **34** 68 K5.
— Gate (North Gate), Lincoln **14** 656b; **14** 657d.
— Market **14** 828c; Henley's oratory at **11** 653c.
— News **31** 164a; **34** 76 L7.
— News Company **32** 553a.
— News Point **34** 76 K2; **33** 699d.
—, North: see North Newport.
— Pagnell **34** 8 C5; **4** 416b; **26** 426c.
— Pond **34** 65 E6.
— River **34** 78 Q5.
— River, South: see South Newport River.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— Station: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— on Usk **11** 695a.
Newportville **34** 73 N6.
Newquay **31** 164a; **34** 13 A3; **34** 3 B3.
Newriver: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
Newry: town, Ireland **17** 407b and **31** 164b; **34** 16 J3; **27** 513d; administration **7** 383b; barracks **2** 546a; electric tramway **23** 495c; springs at **7** 382b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Canal **34** 16 J3; **26** 544b; **31** 164b.
— Mountains **2** 545b.
—, North: see North Newry.
"News Advertiser" **31** 208a.
News agencies **20** 405c; **31** 191c; in U.S. **31** 195d.
News-books **18** 205a.
News Ferry **34** 76 E7.
News-letter **17** 413b.
"News of Literature" **11** 195d.
Newsham: town, near Blyth, Yorks, England **34** 6 H3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, near Thirsk, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
— Booth Lighthouse **34** 7 K5.
Newsholme, Dr: on cancer **26** 550b; on diphtheria **27** 468a.
Newsholme: town, England **34** 7 D4.
Newsite **34** 84 F4.
Newsoms **34** 76 J7.
— Station **34** 83 H2.
"Newspaper Directory of the World" **17** 437d.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881 **19** 711c; **30** 209a; provisions **20** 344b.
Newspapers **17** 412a and **31** 171b; **31** 173c; **31** 189a; advertisements **1** 178a; **25** 95a; **25** 99a; Anarchist **25** 390c; in Austria-Hungary **11** 429c; **31** 202c; British colonial **17** 432a; **17** 437a; **31** 205a; **31** 207d; in China **17** 432d; circulation **25** 99b; copyright **6** 362a; **27** 240a; in Denmark **17** 430a; financial **31** 177c; foreign news in **25** 96a; in Germany 429a; **31** 200c; **31** 201a; in Holland and Belgium **17** 430b; illustrated **29** 411d; **31** 193c; in India **11** 850b; **17** 432a; insets **25** 99b; in Italy **17** 431a; **19** 713d; in Japan **29** 701c; **31** 205b; legislation **17** 423c; localized editions **31** 172a; in Portugal **17** 431c; registration **20** 344b; in Russia **17** 430c; in Scandinavia **17** 429d; sixteenth century news pamphlets **17** 413d; in Spain **17** 431c; sporting **31** 192b; stamp duty **8** 366a; stamps **17** 420b; statistics **17** 437c; **31** 193b; stereotyping **23** 703a; tax **18** 537a; war correspondents **16** 297a; weekly **31** 178b; world totals **31** 209c: see also Press.
— in France **9** 522a; **17** 423d; **17** 426c; illustrated **29** 411d; under Napoleon **12** 425d; Parisian (1883) **17** 427d; political **17** 412b; provincial **31** 199d; modern developments **31** 198c; during the revolution **9** 673a.
Newspapers in United Kingdom **17** 413b; **31** 173c; **32** 676c; evening **17** 419b; under George III **17** 419b; halfpenny **31** 187b; Irish **17** 423b; London daily **17** 415c; London weekly **17** 419c; news-letters **17** 413b; political, eighteenth century **17** 412b; postage **31** 858d; provincial **17** 421c; **31** 190a; Scottish **17** 422b; statistics **31** 172a; **19** 571b; Welsh **17** 422b.
— in U.S. **17** 433a; **23** 765a; **23** 783d; copyright **6** 366c; literary influence **33** 597a; statistics **17** 436a; **31** 196c; Sunday editions **25** 99c.
Newstead: town, England **34** 8 B2; Gilbertines at **14** 656b; Roman relics **17** 598d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 A7.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Abbey **34** 8 B2.
—, South: see South Newstead.
Newsville **34** 80 A4.
Newt (Molge, Triton) **23** 577b.
Newth, Prof. **28** 217b.
Newthorpe **34** 8 B2.
Newton family: arms of **11** 703a.
—, A. E. **27** 279b.
—, Alfred **31** 209d; classification of birds **26** 25a; on great auk **3** 85c.
—, B. W. **19** 238d.
—, C. T. **31** 210a; discovers site of Cnidus **2** 412a; **6** 44b; **10** 648d; excavations at Halicarnassus **11** 384a; **2** 360c; identifies ancient intaglios **31** 54a.
—, G. S. **21** 444c.
—, Gabriel **4** 417a.
—, H. A. **3** 93b; **30** 691b; **33** 909c.
—, inventor of eye-pointed needle **21** 718d.
—, Isaac: father of Sir I. Newton **13** 438a.
—, Sir Isaac **17** 438a; **30** 335d; his æther theory **3** 63d; **8** 569a; astronomical work of **2** 755d; on capillary action **5** 56b; on cubic curves **6** 718b; Descartes **7** 124d; on earth's density **2** 792d; electric experiments of **8** 4a; on figure of earth **10** 215d; **7** 600c; and Flamsteed **9** 290b; method of fluxions **1** 515b; on gases **3** 39b; **5** 461c; Goethe criticises **10** 734b; on gravitation **2** 780b; **3** 63d; **11** 70a; **15** 708d; on heat **11** 555d; **28** 164d; Hegel on **11** 620b; on hydromechanics **12** 436b; on infinitesimal calculus **13** 8a; on integral calculus **13** 33c; law of cooling **20** 216a; laws of motion **15** 676a; **15** 715b; **31** 8b; Lagrange on **14** 207d; on light analysis of **14** 590a; **14** 579c; lunar theory of **16** 800c; in Parliament **17** 447a; on perpetual motion **18** 553d; on planetary orbits **15** 709d; Pope's epitaph on **8** 495; "Principia" **17** 442b; principle of continuity **11** 297b; **28** 659a; **29** 171a; on rainbow **14** 597b; recoinage of silver **16** 485a; reduction of gold value **16** 735c; on refraction **7** 345b; and Royal Society **17** 447a; **21** 39a; and Stirling **22** 556a; telescope **23** 137b; **23** 145b; theory of equations **1** 553d; thermometer scales **23** 288c; on tides **2** 762b; on velocity of sound **1** 103a; on Vieta's problem **2** 188b.
—, John: clergyman **17** 449a; at Olney **6** 534c; "Olney Hymns" of **12** 594d.
—, John: general **31** 210c.
—, John: mathematician **14** 775d.
—, J. and W. **10** 682d.
—, miniature painter **30** 762c.
—, R. **18** 96d.
—, Sir W. J. **31** 704b; **10** 684d.
Newton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Argyll, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
—, town, Brecknock, Wales **34** 12 G2.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 D5; **5** 605b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
—, town, Dumfries, Scotland **34** 14 K9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
—, town, Kansas **31** 209c; **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Lanark **34** 15 G3.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, near Lincoln, Lincs, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **17** 438a and **31** 209d; **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, New South Wales **17** 450a; **34** 50 J2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Sierra Leone **32** 620c.
—, town, Tasmania **29** 28b; **29** 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
—, town, north of Pickering, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
—, town, W. Riding, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4.
— Abbot (Newton Bushel) **17** 449a; **34** 13 F3; **9** 238c; pop. (1901) **27** 433d.
— Bay **34** 117 P8.
Newton bequest **25** 23c.
Newton Bushel: see Newton Abbot.
— Center **26** 318 Map.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F9.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6; **16** 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— Cross **34** 63 G3.
— Factory **34** 80 D5.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N3.
— Falls: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Ferrers **34** 13 D3.
— Grove **34** 78 N4.
— Hall, Durham **34** 6 H4.
— Hall, London **29** 227d.
— Hamilton **34** 74 G6.
— Heath **34** 7 D5; **30** 513d.
—, Higher: see Higher Newton.
— House, Lincs **14** 656b.
— Junction **34** 66 K11.
—, Long: see Long Newton.
— Longville **34** 9 D2.
— Lower Fall **34** 67 J3.
"Newton making experiments with the Prism" **20** 840a.
Newton Mearns **34** 15 F3.
—, North: see North Newton.
— Noyes Pier **34** 12 A2.
—, Old: see Old Newton.
— Poppleford **34** 13 F2.
— Regis **34** 8 A4.
— Regny **34** 6 D4.
— Road **34** 11 K4.
— St Cyres **34** 13 F2.
— Solney **34** 8 A3.
—, South: see South Newton.
— Station **34** 72 F5.
— Stewart: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— Stewart: town, Scotland **31** 210c; **34** 14 G10.
— Stone **21** 51a.
— Tony **34** 9 B4.
—, West: see West Newton.
Newtonburg: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Newton-by-Castleacre **17** 537b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
Newtonia **34** 104 D11.
Newton-in-Makerfield: see Newton-le-Willows.
Newton-le-Willows (Newton-in-Makerfield) **17** 449d; **34** 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30** 123a.
Newtonmore **34** 14 H5.
Newton-on-Ayr **3** 165a.
Newton-on-the-Moor **34** 6 G2.
Newton's globe **10** 685a.
— rings **14** 609a; **24** 426b; Arago's confirmation **2** 303d.
— telescope **23** 137b; **23** 145b.
Newtonsville **34** 91 B6.
Newton-upon-Ouse **34** 7 G3.
Newtonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
Newtown: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F9.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Isle of Wight **34** 9 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Montgomeryshire, Wales **16** 789b; **17** 450a; **34** 11 F4; **20** 217d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14; **14** 866b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 F1.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 A2; **10** 128b.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 866c.
— Landing **34** 85 C6.
— Linford **34** 8 B3.
— Mills **34** 74 D3.
— Mount Kennedy **34** 16 J5.
Newtown pippin **2** 212a.
Newtown Square **34** 73 M7.
— Station **34** 68 B4.
Newtown-Stewart **34** 16 G2.
Newtownards **17** 450a and **31** 210c; **34** 16 K2; **27** 514a; lead **7** 382c.
Newtown-Barry **34** 16 H6.
Newtown-Bellew **34** 16 D5.
Newtown-Butler **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a; battle of **9** 91b; **24** 580a.
Newtown-Cunningham **34** 16 F2.
Newtown-Dillon: see Charlestown, Mayo.
Newtown-Forbes **34** 16 F4.
Newtown-Gore **34** 16 F3.
Newtown-Hamilton: river, Ireland **2** 545b.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H3; slate quarries at **2** 545b.
Newtown-Limavady **34** 16 H1; **14** 852d; pop. **30** 359d.
Newtyle **34** 15 K1; **9** 411d.
Newville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
Nexelö **34** 25 J5.
Nexi liberatio **20** 694b.
Nexöe **4** 60d.
Nexon **34** 18 G7.
Next-of-kin **13** 77b.
Nexum **20** 677b; **20** 693b.
Nexus **20** 694a.
Ney, F. **12** 879b.
—, Marshal **17** 471d; **17** 222b; **3** 608d; at Auxerre **17** 223b; at Dennewitz **17** 220c; execution of **8** 801b; in Russia **9** 617a; **17** 216c; **21** 101a; at Oviedo **18** 84d; at Quatre Bras **24** 497b; at Waterloo **17** 224d.
Ney: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Neya **14** 149c.

Neyland: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2; lighthouse **34** 12 B2.
Neyrac **2** 479d.
Neyruz (Rauschenbach) **34** 27 D4.
Neyva: see Neiva.
"Nez d'un Notaire, Le" **9** 679b; **25** 10c.
Nez Percés: tribe **12** 695c; **12** 826c; modern history **12** 833a; war **29** 401b; **29** 462d.
Nez Percés (Nez-Percé) County **34** 108 C3; **12** 698b.
Nez Percés Pass **34** 108 E4.
Nezahuacoyotl, King **16** 209d; **16** 211b; **1** 704a.
Nezahualpilli, King **16** 209d.
Nezar: Arab chief **2** 256a; **2** 723d.
Nezeeb **7** 766a: battle of **12** 610c; **26** 700d.
Nezeros (Nezero) **34** 36 F1; **29** 101b.
Nezhin: see Nizhan.
Nezib: see Nezeeb.
Nezids **23** 514c.
Nezlkin **16** 505c; **16** 507b.
Nezpique, Bayou: see Bayou Nezpique.
Nezr Mehemet: of Bokhara **4** 3a.
Nezsider **12** 366b.
Nezvestic **34** 3 L4.
Nezwah **2** 251b.
'Ng: Chinese general **29** 709a.
Nga **34** 43 F4.
Ngabang **26** 312 Map.
Ngal: drug **4** 761b.
Ngal, Mount **34** 56 P11.
Ngal: hero in the Sagas **2** 204b.
Ngala: town **34** 55 K7.
—, tribe: see Bangala.
Ngallatena **34** 56 K14.
Ngamba **34** 56 L14.
Ngambe **34** 55 G9.
Ngambo River **34** 56 Q14.
Ngambue: see Gambo.
Ngami, Lake **34** 56 M16; **1** 250a; **31** 228c; altitude **25** 127a; discovery **1** 247a; exploration of **25** 132b; Livingstone **14** 720c; tribes of **17** 319b.
Ngamla **34** 52 C3.
Ngampo: river **34** 56 K11.
Ngampo (Ngampey): town **34** 56 K11.
Ngan-ching: see Ngan-king.
Ngan-chu **34** 56 K11.
Ngan-fu: see An-fu, Hu-nan, China.
Ngan-fu-hsien: see Anfu, Kaing-si, China.
Ngangela: see Gangela.
Ngangsi Cho: see Nganzi-cho.
Ngangu (Gango) **34** 56 K13; **6** 81a.
Ngangwa **34** 55 N9.
Ngangwe **27** 204b.
Ngan-hsiang-hsien: see Anhiang.
Ngan-Hui (Ngan-hwei, An-hui, An-hwei): province, China **34** 45 F7; **27** 20a; **31** 70c.
Ngan-Hui: town, China: see Hui-chan.
Ngan-hwa-hsien: see An-hua.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Hunan, China: see An-jen.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see An-jen.
Nganka: see Song-ka: river.
Ngan-king (Ngan-ching) **34** 45 F7.
Ngan-ki-sien: see An-ki.
Ngan-kiu-hsien: see An-kiu.
Ngan-lu-fu: see An-lu.
Ngan-ping-hsien: see Anphing.
Ngan-sai: see An-sai.
Ngan-su **34** 45 E3.
Ngan-ting: see An-ting.
Ngan-tung-hsien: see Antung.
Nganye **34** 56 O9.
Ngan-yüen-hsien: see Anyuan.
Nganzi-cho **34** 44 D4; Pl IV **23** 337.
Nga-poo-tau **3** 425b.
Ngapu **34** 55 M9; **31** 230a.
Nga-pye-ma: see Gna-pye-ma.
Ngari: see Nari: province, Tibet.
Ngaruawahia **34** 52 E3.
Ngarutua **34** 55 J7.
Ngathaing gyang **3** 425b; **26** 164c; **26** 471d.
Ngatik (Nutik, Vallentes) Raven Island **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
Ngatkons **23** 608c.
Ngau **34** 53 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b; hot springs **28** 392b.
Ngaumdere (Ngaundere) **34** 56 K9; **31** 237d; **31** 239b.
Ngaur (Angour) **5** 125d.
Ngauruhoe **31** 224a.
Ngawen **29** 755d.
Ngawi **13** 605d.
Nga Woon: see Bassein River.
Ngege **1** 447a.
Ngela Island **22** 252b.
Ngenges, Mount **34** 48 E6.
Ngen-ping: see En-ping.
Nghiri **27** 207a.
— Mulnda: see Loij.
Ngigmi **34** 55 K7.
Ngila (Kaiser Wilhelmsburg) **34** 56 K9.
Ngindo: see Wangindo.
Ngisem **17** 319a.
Ngishu Plateau **33** 690a.
Ngochola **34** 54 E8.
Ngol **34** 43 F4.
Ngoko: river **34** 56 K10; **27** 199d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K10.
Ngoko: language **13** 608a.
Ngöktelk: see Hokut.
Ngola (Ovampo): river **25** 130d.
Ngola (Njola, Ngovi): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 J11.
Ngola (Ambo, Ovambo, Ovambos, Ovampo): tribe, Port W. Africa **34** 56 L13; **1** 247a; **17** 318d; **32** 736c; distribution **32** 711c; language **24** 828a.
Ngola Iluanji **34** 56 L13.
Ngoli: town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
— (Ngole, Matelotas Lamollork, Gulu) Islands **34** 49 E4; **5** 126a.
Ngoma: weight **33** 812b.
Ngoma Falls **24** 707b.
Ngomani: see Ngomeni.
Ngombe: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
— (Ngombi): town, Congo Free State **34** 56 L11.
Ngome, Ras: see Ras Ngome.
Ngomeni (Ngomani) **34** 56 Q11.
Ngomiolmbi **32** 353d.
Ngoncy: see East Cape, Madagascar.
Ngonde **34** 56 K11.
Ngongo-a-Moella **34** 56 L14.
Ngoowy: see Nangowy.
Ngornu: see Angorno.
Ngoroini **34** 56 P11.
Ngorongoro, Lake **34** 56 P11.
Ngoronji **34** 56 Q14.
Ngotu **34** 56 K12.
Ngoussa: see Ngussa.
Ngove, Lake **34** 56 J11.
Ngovi: see Ngola.
Ngqika: Kaffir chief **13** 817d.
Ngrowa **13** 605d.
Nguera **34** 56 N13.
Nguff **34** 56 M13.
Ngumbi **34** 56 J11.
Ngunie (Ngunye) **34** 56 J11; **17** 733c; **28** 517c; **31** 318d.
Nguo **34** 43 E5.
Nguri **34** 55 K7.
Nguro **4** 54c.
Ngurr **34** 55 L6.
Ngurra **34** 55 L7.
Nguru **34** 56 Q12; **31** 637d.
Ngussa (Ngoussa) **34** 54 H2.
Nguyen Dzo **23** 440d.
N'Gwa ('Kaa) **4** 575d.
Ngwa Hill **34** 56 N15.
Ngwedaung (Loi Ngün) **34** 43 D3; **30** 16c.
Ngwekunlmu: Shan chief **26** 474a; **31** 60d.
Nhamonga Mountain **34** 56 P15.
Nhengo **24** 765d.
Nhia Mao **34** 43 H9.
Nhic, Mong **34** 43 F3.
Nhill **34** 51 D6.
Ni Taijo: see Litan.
Nia: river Pl VII **15** 516.
Nia: town **34** 44 C3.
Niaba **34** 55 L9.
Niabat **26** 104c.
Niadi Kwilu Valley **27** 202b.
Niagara: river **17** 472c and **31** 228d; **34** 71 B4; **17** 412 Map; **4** 769b; **4** 443a; **21** 180a; **32** 370a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 229d; **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— County, Ontario, U.S. **34** 61 F4.
— Escarpment **34** 71 A4; **10** 339d.
— Falls **17** 473a; **34** 71 A4; **4** 769b; **21** 180a; (ill) **31** 229a; turbine installation **33** 767d.
Niagara Falls: town, Ontario **34** 61 G4; La Salle **17** 776b.
Niagara Falls Water Power Company **33** 487c.
Niagara, Fort: see Fort Niagara.
Niagara, See of **8** 492c; **11** 414c; **28** 194b.
Niagara suspension bridge **4** 338b; **4** 341b; (ill) **4** 334.
Niagara-on-the-Lake **34** 61 G4; **31** 229a.
Niagassola (Birgo Niagassola) **34** 54 D7; **21** 660d.
Niagusta: see Niausta.
Ni-ais **34** 57 C2.
Niajin: see Nizhan.
Niako **34** 54 D8.
Niakongo **34** 54 F7.
Nial, Saga of **12** 624a.
Niali Calle: king **13** 252a.
— Glundub: king **13** 252d.
— of the Nine Hostages **5** 305a; **13** 246b; **13** 250b.
Nialo Pass **34** 44 C5.
Niamba, Mount **34** 55 M8.
Niambuambo **34** 54 F8.
Niamcho **34** 44 F4.
Niam-Niam (Azande, Nyam-Nyam, Zandeh, Zandey): tribe **17** 473a and **31** 230a; **34** 56 N9; **12** 421c; characteristics **17** 474a; cannibalism **17** 315b; distribution **31** 115c; **27** 204a.
Nianam (Nienam): river: see Omo River.
Niangara: see Dongu.
Niangaru **34** 56 N10.
Niango (Nyango) **34** 56 Q15.
Niangua: town **34** 104 G10.
—, river **34** 104 G9.
Niani **34** 54 C7.
Niantic: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
Niantilik Harbour **34** 59 R3.
Niarbyl Bay **34** 6 A2.
Niari **34** 56 K11.
Niarong **23** 342b.
Nias Island **34** 48 A4; **22** 639b; inhabitants **33** 60d; lead mines **16** 382b.
— Strait **34** 48 A4.
Niassa, Lake: see Nyassa, Lake.
Niatuitzkala **34** 31 L3.
Niau (Greig) Island **34** 52 L8; **23** 602b.
Niaulis (Melaleuca viridiflora) **17** 376c.
Niausta (Niagusta, Nausa, Nausta, Niasta) **34** 35 E8.
Niazuma **34** 43 A2.
Nibbuta **4** 426d.
Nibe **34** 25 F3.
— Bredning **34** 25 F2.
"Nibelunge, Die": by Jordan **28** 718a.
"Nibelunge Nôt, Der": Scandinavian epic **7** 651b.
"Nibelungen, Die": by Hebbel **7** 443c.
"Nibelungen, Der Ring des": by Wagner **24** 314c; **24** 316b.
"Nibelungenlied": German epic **17** 474b; **10** 518b; **19** 269a; compared with Irish legend **5** 311a; mermaids in **16** 39d; Norse element of **17** 475d.
Nibley, North: see North Nibley.
Niblick **10** 765d; **29** 25d; (ill) **29** 23d.
Niblo's theatre **17** 461a.
Niblungs **7** 651a; **19** 268d.
Niboli **34** 38 G4.
"Niboyet v. Niboyet" **27** 479a.
Nibs: cocoa **6** 102b.
Nibung **15** 322a.
Nic doit see Peak, India **34** 110 D2.
Nicæa (Nice, Tsnik): town, Asia Minor **17** 476d; **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793c; the Crusaders **6** 625c; Greek Empire **6** 629d; **11** 119d; Michael VIII **16** 227a; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 546a; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Seljuk Empire **11** 117a; Soliman **2** 713a.
—, town, France: see Nice.
—, town, Greece **3** 59c.
— (Mong): town, India **11** 273d; **12** 787a.
Nicæa: 1st Council of **6** 300b; **6** 511b; **6** 560a; **2** 537d; on Arianism **3** 658d; **13** 671b; Athanasius at **2** 828b; British bishops at **8** 570b; on celibacy **5** 293b; decrees of **9** 49c; on the Doxology **7** 384c; Easter fixed by **4** 669a; Eusebius of Cæsarea at **8** 721c; Eusebius of Nicomedia at **8** 723b; Hosius at **6** 511c; **12** 300d; Latin bishops at **6** 511a; on Metropolitans **3** 787d; **6** 510c; on patriarchates **11** 154a; **18** 410d; on Quartodeciman usage **7** 614d; on the Viaticum **24** 208c.
Nicæa: 2nd Council of **6** 511b; **6** 562d; **13** 274d; on iconoclasm **11** 114c; **12** 713a; on use of images and symbols **1** 165b; **12** 713b; on ordination **1** 22d.
—, Lake of: see Tsnik, Lake.
Nicæans: in Afghanistan **25** 120b.
Nicæno - Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene Creed.
Nicander of Colophon: Greek poet **17** 476d; **1** 499a; **10** 686a; **11** 143c.
—, Karl A. **22** 757b; **23** 110c.
Nicanor: Alexander's general (4th cent. B.C.) **1** 481d; Cassander **18** 800.
—, Homeric critic **12** 115c.
—, Macedonian general (2nd cent. B.C.) **9** 288a.
—, Syrian general (2nd cent. B.C.) **13** 422c.
Nicanor, Gate of **2** 393c; **23** 168c.
Nicanor's Day **8** 561d.
Nicaragua: state **17** 477a and **31** 230c; **34** 120 K7; **11** 238c; Pl XI **24** 510; blockade of San Juan **31** 401c; Costa Rica boundary **27** 256b; gold output **30** 769b; Indian tribes **12** 828b; inter-oceanic routes **1** 715a; patent law **31** 506b.
Nicaragua Canal **34** 120 F10; **31** 231c; Congress approves **33** 596b; early schemes **26** 546b; (ill) **4** 792d; sketch map and profile **26** 549c; surveys **28** 631d.
Nicaragua Canal Association **26** 549b.
— (Cocibolca), Lake **34** 120 K8; **1** 715b; **17** 477b; for ship canal **26** 546b; steamship service **31** 231c; watershed **25** 361c.
Nicaragua rubber **12** 838a.
— wood **4** 241c.
Nicaria: see Nikaria.
Nicasio **34** 114 C4.
Nicastro **17** 480a; **34** 30 K8; **4** 651b; Monti della Maddalina **13** 439c.
Nicator, Demetrius: see Demetrius Nicator.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus I.
Niccola: see Nicholas.
Niccoli, Niccolo de' **13** 506c; **14** 514d; **19** 274c.
Niccolini, Giambattista **7** 417d; **13** 514b.
Niccollo: Christian name: see Nicholas.
— Pisano: see Pisano.
— Semitecolo: see Semitecolo.
Niccolo, A. di **21** 442b.
Nicdessos **25** 626d.
Nice (Nice-Requier, Nizza, Nicæa) **17** 480c and **31** 232b; **34** 18 K11; **34** 3 H7; **17** 480 Map; **1** 599d; Amadeus VII **21** 341a; Cavour and cession to France **5** 276b; **13** 490b; **28** 232d; coast-line **8** 682c; flower-culture **32** 259b; foundation of **6** 440b; Garibaldi **28** 588a; harbour **9** 519a; Napoleon III **17** 228d; observatory **1** 712b; **30** 301c; plébiscite for cession **9** 625a; population **9** 508d; **25** 331b; **28** 465c; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; steeplechases **29** 337c.
—, Councils of: see Nicæa.
—, Treaty of, 1538 **5** 415b; **9** 557a; **22** 899a.
Nicene creed **6** 560a; **6** 564a; **13** 273d; **13** 671d; **27** 265b; Eusebius **8** 721d; **8** 723b; St Gregory of Nyssa **11** 181a; Tallis' setting **23** 33d; Theodosius **11** 736a; at Council of Trent **23** 545d.
Nicephorion **18** 527d.
Nicephorium (Leontopolis, Rakka) **34** 38 H5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 609a; **3** 697a; **28** 311a; Alexander **16** 483; battle, A.D. 531 **18** 612a; Hârun al-Rashid **16** 553a; temple **5** 5a; **11** 606c.
Nicephorus I **17** 481d; **16** 226b; **13** 275a; death **11** 115d; wars with Hârun al-Rashid **16** 582d; burns Shumla **21** 845d; burns Préslav **26** 452b.
— II (Phocas) **17** 482a; takes Cilicia **27** 94a; takes Crete **6** 571c; death **13** 713a; Sicily lost **22** 24c; Tarsus captured **23** 67d; Saracenic wars **11** 115c.
— III (Botaniates) **17** 482c; **1** 501b; **18** 165b; revolt against Michael VII **16** 227a.
— Bryennius **2** 59d; **4** 613a; **16** 227a.
— Callisti **17** 482c; **5** 704b; **11** 147b.
— Chumnus **11** 147a.
— Gregoras **4** 613c; **11** 145b; **21** 690a.
— Patriarcha **17** 482d; **4** 614b.
—, patrician: father of Philippicus **18** 748b.
Nicephorus, Chronicles of **18** 150d; **22** 291d.
Niceta: bishop of Remesiana **27** 265b.
Nicetas: Greek general **16** 580d; **17** 482b.
Niceras Acominatus **4** 613b; **11** 118b.
— Eugenianus **11** 145d; **20** 636b.
— of Syracuse **2** 747b.
Nicetius: bishop of Treves **23** 553b.
Nicetown **34** 73 M1.
Nichane-Aftab, Order of **31** 341d.
Niche **2** 468b.
Nichewaug **34** 67 F3.
Nichicun, Lake **34** 59 Q6.
Nichiren: see Hokke.
Nichol, E. **32** 439d.
—, J. **31** 232c; **10** 596a; dramatic work **7** 439b.
Nichola **34** 84 B7.
Nicholas I: pope **17** 483b; **8** 523a; Hincmar opposes **11** 837b; papacy under **19** 496c.
— II: pope **17** 483d; papacy under **13** 470c; on ritual **1** 664b.
— III: pope **17** 484a; **5** 423b; new constitution of **20** 797d.
— IV: pope **17** 484b; **3** 220b; **24** 296d; founds Montpellier University **16** 792d; founds Orvieto Cathedral **18** 53d.
— V: pope **17** 484c; **15** 785a; **19** 503b; Amadeus VIII resigns to **1** 650b; and de Cusa **6** 728d; indulgences of **23** 684b; plot against **20** 806a; temporal power of **13** 480c.
— V: ant.-pope **17** 484d; **13** 712b; **20** 799c.
— I: of Russia **17** 485a; **21** 101d; characteristics of **16** 202c; despotic rule **8** 366d; Gortschakoff serves **10** 787b; prison institutions of **19** 761d; Turkish policy **23** 651b.
— II: of Russia **31** 233b; anti-Semitism under **25** 477a; visits France **30** 365a; relations with Muravieff **31** 32c.
— Alemanni **23** 276b.
— of Bari, St **17** 483a; **7** 413c; **18** 61d; patron of navigators **15** 33b; relics of **3** 375a.
— of Basel **17** 133c; **17** 486a; his teachings **14** 812d.
— de Clémenges **20** 320d.
—, crusader **6** 627d.
— of Cusá **21** 431a; influences Bruno **4** 400c; on "False Decretals" **5** 17b; his mysticism **17** 134c; writings of **23** 278d.
— of Damascus **6** 752d; **15** 100a; **18** 546c.
—, deacon **10** 702a.
— IV of Este (Prince Esterhazy): see Este, Nicholas IV of.
— of Foligno **21** 442d.
— of Guildford **8** 413d.
— of Hereford **8** 383b.
— of Mingrelia **28** 326d.
—, Prince of Montenegro **30** 823a; **31** 232c; as poet **32** 522d.
— of Padua **13** 499c; **20** 626d.

Nicholas of Ravenna 22 550a.
—, Grand Duke of Russia 32 321b.
— of St Alban's 11 211a.
Nicholas, Dr 31 157c; 29 368c.
—, Sir E. 8 36Sd.
—, G. 7 791d.
Nicholas County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nicholas.
— Island 2 806b.
—, Mount 33 188d.
—, river 6 169d.
"Nicholas Nickleby" 7 177d.
Nicholaston 34 12 D3.
Nicholasville 34 82 G5.
Nicholia 34 108 G5.
Nicholls, Dr 6 703a.
—, Rev. A. B. 4 365d.
Nicholls: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
Nicholls and James process 27 236c.
Nicholls Springs 34 50 C4.
Nichols, Colonel 17 398b; 23 730b.
—, J. 17 486d; 18 537c; 11 764c.
Nichols: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
"Nichols v. Eaton" 30 169d; 33 460c.
Nicholson, Sir A. 25 5a; 31 627d.
—, H. 10 40c.
—, J. 31 234a; 14 373b; death of 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 810d.
—, J. S. 19 370d; 19 375d.
—, W.: illustrator 29 410a; poster work 31 856c.
—, W.: portrait painter 17 487b.
—, W.: scientist 17 487a; 27 190b; electric research 8 9a; electrolysis of water 5 466d.
Nicholson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— County 34 51 F4.
Nicholson File Co. 9 160d.
"Nicholson v. Paget" 29 147c.
Nicholson Range 34 50 B5.
— River 34 50 F3.
Nicholson's blue 7 578d.
— hydrometer 12 537d.
"Nicholson's Journal" 17 487a.
Nicholson's Nek 34 57 N7; 31 82c.
Nicholsonville 34 78 F4.
Nicholsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
Nicholville 34 70 N2.
Nichuguard 31 67a.
Nicias: Athenian general 17 487b; 1 468b; character of 11 102b; Cleon succeeds 5 825d; embassy to Delos 27 404c; peace of 11 102a; 18 801c; siege of Syracuse 22 814d; ravages Tanagra 8 721a.
—, Greek painter 17 42c; 2 363d; 9 207b.
—, physician 23 253a.
Nicias: character in Plato 19 196b.
Nick: in hazard 11 547b.
—, in printing 23 698a.
—, in rackets 20 210b.
Nickatous Lake 34 65 G5.
Nickel, G. 13 654c.
Nickel: town 34 105 C4.
Nickel: metallic element 17 487c; influence on alloys 30 447b; in analysis 15 480c; 17 488d; 24 7c; in armour 25 672b; atomic heat 26 511a; blowpipe assay 3 839a; carbide 17 487d; chlorides 5 534a; coinage 16 723c; cyanides 20 23d; electro-refining 28 110c; in magnetic fields 30 440d; magnetization of 30 444a; in meteorites 16 112b; 13 285a; nitrate 17 488c; oxides 5 533d; plating 8 117a; photographic salts 18 838d; and potassium hydrate 19 590a; properties of 5 533d; 5 538d; 24 627a; silver 6 351c; 10 446d; spectrum 22 377b; steel 29 575c.
Nickel-arseniate 16 404a.
Nickel-blende 17 487c.
Nickelchestag 9 706d.
Nickelerz 16 404a.
Nickel-glance 17 487c.
Nickel-gymnite 16 414c.
Nickelite 16 392d.
Nickel-ochre: see Annaberg-ite.
Nickells Mills 34 77 E5.
Nickeilton 34 103 H5.
Nickelplate: town 34 90 F2.
Nickelsville 34 76 C3.
Nickerie: river, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2; 11 252a; 29 154b.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
Nickerson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Nickleville 34 74 C4.
Nicklow 34 77 G2.
Nickolls, J. 16 338b.
Nicktown 34 74 E5.
Niclausse boiler 26 284b.
Nico Perez 34 124 G10.
Nicobar, Great: see Great Nicobar.
— (Nicobars) Islands 17 489a and 31 234b; 34 43 A10; Pl VII 15 515; birds of 3 761b; cyclones at 2 690c; penal settlement 12 774b; statistics 12 815b.
—, Little: see Little Nicobar.
Nicobar pigeon (Calœnas) 31 234d; 19 85b; 3 762a.
Nicobars: see Nicobar Islands.
Nicocles: friend of Phocion 18 800d.
—, king of Salamis 6 748d.
Nicocreon 2 2b.
Nicodemus 10 832a; 13 663d; 13 669b.
Nicodemus: town 34 105 C2.
Nicodemus, Gospel of (Gesta Pilati) 20 645a; 25 498a; 2 184c.
Nicol, J. 7 307d; 33 122a.
—, H. 8 396c.
—, W. 17 489a; 14 612b; his prism 6 676d; on surface emission 20 216c.
Nicola, Lower: see Lower Nicola.
Nicolaev: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaevsk 30 86a.
Nicolai, C. F. 17 489b; 10 534d; Lessing friend of 14 480a.
—, N. de 26 753c.
—, P. 10 529c; 12 586b.
Nicolai: town 34 24 M28.
— Kirche 34 24 M31.
— Thal 34 27 F6.
—, Villa: see Villa Nicolai.
Nicolaieff: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaier: bacteriologist 31 529c.
Nicolaitans: sect 10 702a.
Nicolao: cartographer 15 518d.
Nicolas: Christian name: see Nicholas.
Nicolas, H. 6 844b.
—, M. 2 184d.
—, N. 6 537d.
—, Sir N. H. 17 489c; 5 449c; on the Order of the Garter 14 122b; on gunpowder 11 318a; on knighthood 10 145d; on Lisle Barony 18 464b; on the Percies 18 523d.
Nicolas Channel 34 117 E3.
Nicolas Range 31 397d; 31 453a.
—, San, Church of: see San Nicolas.
Nicolaus de Lyra 11 601a; 21 430a.
— of Pistna 12 407b.
— Præpositus 15 806d.
— de Salerno 18 730c.
Nicolaus: town 34 114 D4.
Nicolay: author 29 243a.
Nicole, P. 17 490a; 9 662a; Cartesian method 7 128a; educational work 7 675c; Quietist controversy 11 343b; opposes Racine 20 205d; transubstantiation defended by 2 621c.
Nicolet, J. 24 618c.
Nicolet: river 34 62 J6.
Nicolet: town, Quebec 34 62 J6.
— County 34 62 K6.
Nicoletto: painter: see Cassana, Niccolo.
—, of Turin 13 499c.
Nicolini, D. 24 192c.
—, tenor 31 581a.
Nicollet: astronomer 6 193c; 28 516c.
Nicollet: town 34 98 C5.
— County 34 98 C5.
Nicolls, Colonel: explorer 4 742c.
—, Colonel R.: governor of New York 17 455a; charter to Brooklyn 4 371c.
—, governor of Anholt and Ascension 30 537d.
—, governor of Louisiana 30 366a.
Nicolo 17 776c.
Nicolo Hagios 34 36 F7.
Nicolosi, G. B. 15 521a.
Nicolosi: town 34 32 M13; 8 628d.
—, Abbey of 5 218a.
Nicolovius: publisher 13 846b.
Nicol's prism 14 612b.
Nicolson, J. 8 385c.
—, bibliographer 3 661a.
"Nicomachean Ethics" 2 517d.
Nicomachus: father of Aristotle 2 511b.
—, painter 2 363d.
Nicomedes I 17 490b; 3 793b; founds Nicomedea 15 143a.
— II 17 490c.
— III 17 490c; 21 574b; Bithynian bequest 15 56b; Cæsar at court of 4 634b; claims Cappadocia 5 76b.
—, mathematician 13 8a.
Nicomedia (Nicomedea, Ismid) 17 490d; 34 38 D2; Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 515; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 793c; capital of Bithynia 13 388b; founded 15 143b.
— (Ismid), Gulf of 34 38 C2.
Nicomen 34 60 F4.
Nicon: father of Galen 10 23c.
Nicopia: see Nykjöbing.
Nicopoli 8 849a.
Nicopolis: town, Armenia Minor Pl II 15 92.
— (Nikopel, Nikopeli, Nighebolu): town, Bulgaria 17 504c; 34 35 G5; battle of 12 368c; 21 174c; 22 48c; 23 641c; Rumanians occupy 32 321d.
—, town, Cappadocia 17 491a.
—, town, Cilicia 18 350c.
—, town, Egypt 17 491a.
— (Actia Nicopolis): town Epirus 17 490d; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; Actium fought near 1 692a; Augustus founds 4 721c; 1 772c.
—, town, Palestine: see Emmaus.
— ad Istrum 17 491a; Pl VI 20 776; 16 542d; coins of 17 640a.
Nicoreshti: see Nekoreschi.
Nicosia (Levkosia, Lefkosia, Ledra): town, Cyprus 17 491a and 31 235c; 34 38 E5; 6 757 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748b; 31 235c; bishopric 27 332c; plain near 6 747c; schools at 27 329a; Turks take 5 348c; 6 749c.
—, town, Sicily 17 491b; 34 32 L13; salt beds 21 231b.
Nicosthenes: potter 19 612c.
Nicostratus: poet 2 507c.
Nicot, J. 23 423c.
Nicotera, G. 31 235d; 29 635a; 27 290d; joins Rudini ministry 29 647c; 32 310d.
Nicotera: town 34 30 J9.
Nicothoë 28 273b; 18 259d; (fig.) 6 651a; parasites of 18 261c.
— astæi 33 321b.
Nicotiana: see Tobacco Plant.
Nicotianine 23 425b.
Nicotine 5 576c; 23 425b; effects of 31 660c.
Nicouses: see Panayiotes.
Nicoya 34 120 K9.
—, Gulf of 34 120 L10.
— Peninsula 34 120 K10.
Nictaux Falls 34 63 E5.
Nictheroy (Nitherohi) 34 123 J8; 34 123 K2; 20 562b; pop. 32 246a.
— (Nitherohi) Bay 20 563c.
Nictitating membrane: in mammals 15 367c; in reptiles 20 461c; in sharks 12 652c.
Nictor Lake 34 63 C2.
Nicuesa, D. 10 182a; 6 156c.
Nid (Nisser Elv): river 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
—, Loch: see Loch Nid.
Nida: river, Poland 19 306d; 30 43d.
—, town, Ind. Ter., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, upland basin, Crete 6 509d.
Nidamental glands: of cephalopods 16 672b; 16 682c; 6 739b.
"Nidâna-sûtra" 21 274d.
Nidânas 4 433b.
Nidaros: see Throndhjem.
Nidau 34 27 D3.
Nidd Bridge 34 7 F3.
— River 34 7 E3; 24 747a.
Nidda 34 23 M9.
Niddah 16 505d.
Nidden 34 24 B33.
Niddesdale 24 747b.
Niddrie 7 658a.
Niddry Castle (Seton Niddry) 14 670c.
Niddul (Niddûy) 8 799b; 18 485a; 22 812a.
Nideggen 34 23 L3.
Nidelven 34 26 G5.
Nidget 1 381c; 29 324d.
Nidging 4 468c.
Nidification: see Nest.
Nidingen Lighthouse 34 25 K2.
Nidinta-Bel (Nidintubel): king of Babylon 26 45a; war with Darius 6 825c; 18 569a.
Nidra: see Hydra: island, Greece.
Nidud: king 7 651a.
Nidularia 9 833a.
Nidwalden 34 27 H4; 23 858b; joins Everlasting League 22 781c; statistics 33 125a; 33 608b.
Nie pozwalam 24 207a.
Niebelungen: see Nibelungen.
Niebla, Earl of 17 252d.
Niebla (Nieblo): town 34 20 F7; 12 334b; siege 2 655b.
Nieboron 15 30a.
"Nieboska Komedja" 19 304c.
Niebuhr, B. G. 17 491b; 10 544a; 14 726b; on agrarian laws of Rome 1 288b; Bunsen 4 522b; on Calabrians 4 650d; on Q. Curtius 6 716c; on Dagon 6 761b; on Decemvirate 7 19d; compared to Delfico 7 45c; finds Gaius' "Institutes" 10 16c; and Grote 11 214b; as journalist 17 428d; on Latin race 13 445b; and Overbeck 18 77b; on Rhætians 20 504d; tomb 4 34b.
—, K. 17 493c; explores Arabia 10 188c; 2 260a; Eastern expedition 9 418b; 16 228a.
Niebull 34 97 G6.
Niechanowo 34 24 H26.
Nied 34 23 O3.
Nieder Arnbach 34 23 P13.
— Berzdorf 34 29 L2.
— Gösgen: see Niedergösen.
— Hermsdorf 11 752b; 34 24 L23.
— Ingelheim (Engelheim) 34 23 N7; 13 73d.
— Joch 1 629d.
— and Ober Urnen 34 27 J3.
— Rochwitz 27 534 Map.
— Selters: town, Hesse: see Selzerbrunnen.
— Selters: town, Wiesbaden 34 23 M7.
— Uster 34 27 J2.
— Vintl 34 29 D10.
— Wichtrach 34 27 E4.
Niederalpel (Niederalpl) 34 29 L8; carriage road 1 629a.
Niederaula 34 23 L9.
Nieder-Bayern: see Lower Bavaria.
Niederbeuthen: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Niederbipp 34 27 F3.
Niederbronn 34 23 P6.
Niederdeutsch: see Low German.
Niederdorf: town, Austria 34 29 E10.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
Niedere Tauern 34 29 G9.
Niedererlisbach (Niedererlinsbach) 34 27 F2.
Niedergösen (Niedergösgen) 34 27 F2.
Niederlahnstein 34 23 M6.
Niederlande: see Holland.
Niederlausitz 15 69a.
Niedermendig 34 23 M5.
Niederndorf 34 29 E8.
Niederösterreich: see Lower Austria.
Niederpoyritz 27 534 Map.
Niederrheinisches Gebirge 10 448d.
"Niedersächsische Nachrichten" 18 541a.
"Niedersächsische neue Zeitungen" 18 541a.
Niederstetten 34 23 O11.
Niederstotzingen 11 521c.
Nieder-Urnen 34 27 J3.
Niederutzwil 34 27 K2.
Niederwald 34 23 N6.
Niederweningen 34 27 H2.
Niederwerth 13 98d.
Niederwyl 14 223c.
Niedzwica 34 28 M2.
Niegen-Bramborg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Niegino 34 34 L5.
Niègre, General 9 458b.
Niegush 30 820c.
Niehaus, C. H. 32 483b.
Nieheim 34 22 J9.
Niehl (Niel) 27 138 Map; 27 137d.
Niejin: see Nizhan.
Niel, Maréchal 2 602a.
Niel: town, Germany: see Niehl.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 D6.
Nielam 33 327b.
Nielbo 34 54 C7.
Niello (ill) 17 494a; 9 215c; 8 439c; in bronze 16 74d; in gold and silver 13 81b; Mycenæan 31 52d.
Nielly 34 80 F9.
Niels: king of Denmark 7 89d.
Niels: monk 11 424c; 7 90b.
"Niels Lyhne" 29 660a.
Nielsen, E. 32 455c.
—, H. O. 27 414c.
—, R. 7 93d.
—, T. 17 589d.
—, Y. 31 275a.
Nielsville 34 98 A2.
Nieman 34 57 K7.
Niemann: chemist 6 685a.
Niemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Niembo 34 56 N11.
Niemcewicz, J. U. 17 495b; 19 303c.
Niemegk (Niemeck) 34 22 H16.
Niemen (Memel, Nyeman, Rhubo) 34 24 B35; 34 34 D1; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313b; in Germany 10 447c; Napoleon crosses 21 101a; navigability of 10 499d; shipping industry 16 479a; Polish course 19 307c; 22 727d; in Russia 21 73d; 29 118b; timber trade on 33 107d.
Niemes 31 236a; 34 29 K2.
Niemetzki-Gradetz: see Gratz: town, Austria.
Niemetskii Cape 34 33 F1.
Niemeyer, A. H. 7 678d.
Nienam 34 56 Q9.
Nienburg 34 22 J14.
Nienburg-on-the-Weser 34 22 G9.
Nien-chungu 34 44 E4.
Nienlei rebellion 30 268c.
Nien-hao 5 718c.
Niepce, I. de 18 823a.
—, J. 17 495c; 11 160a; photo-engraving 18 834a; 8 440c.
—, N. de 6 761b; 18 822b.
— de St Victor, C. F. A. 17 495d; 18 824b.
Niepolomice 34 28 M1.
Niepos 34 122 B5.
Nier: river 34 16 F7; 24 400d.
Nier Koip 34 33 L3.
Nieremberg, J. E. 18 4c; 18 15b.
Nierembergia 12 252b.
Niers: river 34 22 J3; 11 244c; 20 518c.
— Canal 34 22 J3.
Nierstein: town 34 23 N7.
Nierstein wine 24 611a.
Niesen 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
Nieshin: see Nizhan.
Nieszawa, statute of 19 290a.
Niete 30 210b.
Niethammer 11 615a.
Nieuleben Lunatic Asylum 27 48c.
Nieto, D. 13 684a.
Nietzsche, F. W. 31 230a; 28 720a.
"Nietzsche contra Wagner" 31 236c; 28 720b.
Nieue Land: see Spitzbergen.
Nieul 34 19 G7.
Nieuport (Nieuwport) 34 21 A6; 26 197d; 31 389a; battle of 12 78b; lighthouse 34 21 A6.
Nieuvelt, W. van Z. van 12 92b.

Nieuw Neuzenpolder Lighthouse **34** 21 C6.
— Rotterdam: see Nickerie.
— Vennep (Venneperdorp) **11** 356d.
Nieuwe Diep **1** 780c; **11** 629b; **29** 247a; lighthouse **34** 21 E3.
"Nieuwe Liedekens" **29** 269a.
Nieuwe Maas **21** 9a.
— Pekela **34** 21 K2.
"Nieuwe Recensent" **18** 543a.
"Nieuwe Republieken" **31** 208c.
"Nieuwe Rotterdamer Courant" **31** 203c.
Nieuwe Schans railway **12** 69a.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen" **17** 412a; **17** 430b; founded **17** 412d.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen uyt verscheyden Quartieren" **17** 430b.
Nieuwe veld **1** 251a; **5** 41d; **23** 517a.
— Yssel **34** 21 H4; **7** 672b; **24** 831d; **9** 723a; forts **9** 576d.
Nieuwenhuis: Socialist **32** 669b.
Nieuwentyt (Nieuwentijt): philosopher **18** 182b; **13** 11c.
Nieuweramstel **12** 98d.
Nieuwkoop **12** 62c.
Nieuwland, P. **12** 96d.
Nieuwleusen **34** 21 H3.
Nieuwondam **34** 21 B2.
Nieuwpoort **34** 21 E5.
"Nieuws van den Dag" **17** 430c; **31** 203c.
Nieuw-Sluis (Niew-Sluice) Lighthouse **34** 21 E4.
Nieuwstad **34** 21 G6; **11** 629b.
Nieuwveld Mountains **34** 57 E7; **32** 710c.
Nieva, Conde de **18** 677d.
Nieves **34** 119 G6; **24** 761d.
Nièvre: department **17** 495d and **31** 236d; **34** 19 H6; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
—, river **34** 19 G6; **9** 506c.
Niezhin: see Nizhan.
Nif **34** 38 B3.
Niffa **34** 55 M2.
Niffer: see Nipur.
Niforas **12** 827b.
Nifu **34** 54 D9.
"Nigáaristán": by Kemál Pasha zada **23** 656d.
Nigantha **13** 544b.
Nigantha-Nata-putta **13** 544a.
Nigardsbræ **17** 578d.
"Nigáristán": by Mi'inuddin Juwaini **18** 659a.
Nigde: see Nigdeh.
Nigdeh (Nigde) **31** 236d; **34** 38 F4; **30** 60c.
Nigella **4** 145a.
Niger, Alan: see Richmond, Earl of.
—, C. Pescennius **17** 498c.
—, P. **22** 754a.
Niger (Nun, Joliba, Kworra, Mayo): river **17** 496c; **31** 236d; **34** 54 H8; Burckhardt explores **4** 531d; delta **1** 253d; expedition, 1841 **1** 246c; Laing at source **14** 216a; Landers explore **14** 272a; Lower **21** 147a; **26** 698c; **20** 192b; Middle **25** 159d; mouth **1** 256c; **31** 237b; Soudan **22** 278d; tribes **17** 319a; valley **31** 238b.
"Niger": cruiser Pl **XX 32** 575.
"Niger": torpedo gun-boat **32** 571d; dimensions **32** 573b.
Niger Bend Group **31** 115b.
— Benue Group **31** 115b.
Niger Coast Protectorate: see Nigeria.
Niger Company, The Royal **26** 698a; charter **25** 160a; **29** 21c; **31** 238a; explorations **28** 631a; trouble with Rabah **32** 120a; in Sokoto **22** 248d; statistics **26** 700c; terminated **26** 699d; **29** 21d, **31** 238b.
Niger lapis, Roman forum **32** 285d.
Niger oil **17** 744b; **17** 746a.
Niger Territories: see Nigeria.
Nigeria (Niger Territories, Niger Coast Protectorate) **31** 238a; **34** 54 H8; administrative changes **25** 161c; exports and imports **25** 136c; Sir John Kirk **30** 51b; military forces **25** 650b; and Niger Company **26** 698d; northern **25** 133 Map; **25** 162c: see founded **8** 493a; southern **25** 133 Map; **25** 162.
Nigg **34** 14 J4.
—, Bay of **20** 854a.
Nigger Point **34** 69 R14.
Nigger powder **11** 319c.
Nighasan **34** 41 H5.
Nigheból: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Night: legal definition **4** 534c.
"Night" (La Notte): by Coreggio **6** 437d.
Night of desolation: Egyptian **7** 728a.
— of the drop: Egyptian **7** 727c.
Night hawk (Chordiles virginianus) **10** 712b.
— heron (Nycticorax) **3** 713a; **11** 762b.
"Night Journey, The" **3** 284c.
Night lights **4** 804a.
"Night and Morning": novel **15** 123a.
"Night and Morning": painting **14** 281c.
Night Poaching Act **10** 62b; **28** 582d.
"Night Thoughts" **24** 756d; **8** 429a; Blake's illustrations **3** 806b.
"Night Watch" **20** 375c.
Night-blindness (nyctalopia) **21** 572c; cause **17** 785a.
Nightcaps: town **34** 52 B9.
Night-glass **17** 606c.
Nightingale, Florence **31** 239c; Crimea **31** 296a; Kaiserwerth Institution **31** 295d; nursing movement **33** 871b; portrait **31** 239d; woman's movement **33** 873b.
— the Robber: in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Nightingale (Motacilla luscinia, Sylvia philomela, Daulias luscinia): bird **17** 499c; distribution **3** 756b.
Nightingale Fund School **31** 296a.
— Home **31** 240b.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H4.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha **23** 576c.
— Island, Halle: see Peissnitz.
— Sound Pl II **19** 315.
Nightjar: see Goatsucker.
Nightmare **7** 62b.
"Nightmare Abbey" **18** 444d.
Night-scented Rocket (Hesperis tristis) **12** 249c.
Nightshade (Solanum) **17** 499b; fig. **4** 137d.
"Nightshade": horse **12** 185b.
Night-soil **1** 349c.
Nigidals **23** 608c.
Nigir Fl. Pl VII **15** 516; **17** 498a.
Nigne Kwan **34** 43 F5.
Nigo, Point de **34** 52 O1.
Nigra, Count **31** 240c; recall from Paris **29** 636b.
Nigra Porta, Trèves: see Porta Nigra.
"Nigramansir, The" **8** 416b.
Nigraniline **27** 563d.
Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
Nigris: see Niger.
Nigrita **34** 35 F8; **30** 396b.
Nigritia: see Sudan.
Nigritian tribes **20** 362c.
Nigritis Lake Pl VII **15** 516.
Nigroàha grove **4** 430b.
Nigrosin **13** 80c.
Nigu **34** 44 E4.
Nigua: see Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans).
Nigusanti, V. **13** 652d.
Ni-gwatsu-dò **31** 74d.
Niha, Jebel: see Jebel Niha.
Nihal Chand **11** 849b.
Nihálganj **3** 247d.
Nihang, Khwaja: see Khwaja Nihang.
Nihania **34** 41 J9.
Nihawand: see Nehavend.
Nihilism **31** 240d; aims **32** 672b; under Alexander II **21** 102c; **25** 253d; origin **22** 217b; Tolstoy on **33** 368d.
Nihing River **34** 40 K7.
Nihiru **34** 52 M8.
Nihoa **11** 531b.
Nihombo **34** 56 L15.
Nihon: see Japan.
"Nihon": newspaper **31** 206a.
Nihon Guaishi **13** 587b.
Nihonbashi: bridge **33** 858b.
— Ku **33** 858 Map; **33** 857d.
"Nihongi" **13** 587a.
Nihonmatsu **34** 46 K5.
Niho-tapu Creek **34** 52 E9.
Nihtor **34** 41 G5.
Nii Jima **34** 46 J6; **29** 659a.
Niigata: division **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b.
Niigata: city **17** 499d and **31** 243b; **34** 46 J5; pop. **29** 671c; port **13** 571b; **13** 578a.
Niihau **34** 47 E1; **11** 531b; pop. **29** 240a.
Niinkish **24** 57c.
Nii-shima: see Nii Jima.
Niitake-yama: see Morrison Mt.
Nija Mountains **30** 394d.
Nijar **17** 500b and **31** 243b; **34** 20 K8.
Nijaro: see Njaro.
Nij-Chakla Rajshahi **20** 261b.
Nijchove: see Leeuwarden.
Nijeveen **34** 21 H3.
"Nijt": ship Pl **XXI 32** 576.
Nijkerk **34** 21 G4.
Nijlstroom: see Nylstroom.
Nijmegen: see Nimeguen.
Nijne Dyevitsk: see Nijnidievitsk.
— Iset: see Nijni Issetskii.
— Kamchatsk: see Nijni Kamchatka.
— Saldinsk **24** 6b.
— Tagilsk: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tchirskaya **17** 500c; **27** 505d.
Nijni Alexiljevka **34** 34 K8.
— Embensk: see Nijni Embinsk.
— Embinsk (Nijni Embensk) **34** 37 H4.
— Isseitskii (Nijne Iset) **18** 550c; **31** 614a.
— Kamchatka (Nijne Kamchatsk) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10b; foundation of **13** 832c; **13** 831 Map.
— Keltma **34** 33 K3.
— Kolymsk **34** 37 S2.
— Lomof (Nijni Lomov, Lomoff), Russia **34** 33 H5; **17** 500c; **18** 515a; pop. **31** 603d.
— Lomoff: see Nijni Lomof.
— Lomov: see Nijni Lomof.
— Novgorod (Nijniy Novgorod): province **17** 500d and **31** 243b; **34** 33 H4; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
— (Nijniy, Nishni Nowgorod, Nizhni, Nizhny Novgorod): town **17** 501b and **31** 243d; maps **34** 33 J4; **17** 501c; fairs **8** 848d; **21** 86c; **28** 348d; fur trade **9** 837a; matting industry **15** 635a; trade statistics **32** 345b; **33** 708c.
— Senzary **34** 34 K7.
— Tagil: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tagilsk (Nijne-Tagilsk, Nizhnetagilsk, Nijni Tagil) **34** 33 M4; **17** 500b; altitude and temperature **18** 550a; iron works **33** 609b; **18** 550c; mines **15** 315a; pop. **31** 614a.
— Turinsk **34** 33 M4; **18** 550c; copper-mines **33** 609c; pop. **24** 6a; statistics **31** 614a.
— Udinsk (Nishni-Udinsk) **31** 243c; **34** 37 M3; **22** 3c; **13** 276d; gold mines **29** 569d.
— Uvelskaia **34** 33 M5.
Nijnidievitsk (Nijne-Dyevitsk, Nijnediavitzk) **34** 33 G5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Nijniy: see Nijni Novgorod.
Nijrao **30** 3d.
Nika: tribe: see Manica.
Nika insurrection **17** 233a; **23** 555d; Theodora **23** 253d.
Nika River **34** 40 E2.
Nikábat al-Ashráf **16** 592a.
Nikahnowaksa **23** 473a.
Nikaia: see Nice.
Nikal-Seyn: see Nicholson, J.
Nikaria (Icaria) **34** 36 O5; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 431a.
Nikáyas **26** 430b.
Nikbeg (Niklbeg) **34** 40 C2.
Nikè, Athene: see Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple of **3** 7a; Turks garrison **11** 121d; Venetians destroy **3** 10d.
"Nikè of Paeonius": statue **17** 769a; restoration of **25** 580d.
"Nike of Samothrace": statue **31** 38d.
Nikephoros Phokas: see Nicephorus Phocas.
Nikh: see Neh.
Nikhinskaia **34** 37 Q2.
Nikhkak **34** 116 M6.
Niki (Nikki) **34** 54 G8; **25** 160d; Niger Co. disputes **26** 699b.
Nikibeg: see Nikbeg.
Nikitin, A. **21** 103d.
—, J. S. **21** 107c; **33** 711a.
Nikitin Rog: see Nikopol.
Nikitskoi **34** 34 L5; **21** 77c.
Nikki: see Niki.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi) **17** 503a; **34** 46 J5.
— Mountains **13** 571c; **29** 672b; lake scenery **13** 572c; pilgrimages **19** 92d.
Nikolaeff (Nicolaieff, Nikolaief, Nikolaiev) **31** 244a; **34** 34 H8; **21** 70b; fortress **3** 796a; **17** 503b; **21** 72b; iron works **13** 277a; lighthouse **34** 34 H8; observatory **17** 714d; port **14** 62a; **29** 60c; shipbuilding **27** 501a.
Nikolaevka **34** 34 L8.
Nikolai: see Nicolai.
Nikolaief: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaiev: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaievitch, P.: grand duke **31** 233b.
Nikolaievka: town, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Nikolaievsk: district, Turgai, Siberia **33** 490a.
—, district, Maritime Provinces, Siberia **15** 549b.
—, town, Russia **17** 504a; **32** 402c; **34** 33 J5; pop. **21** 243b.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 R3; **1** 747a; **15** 548d; military post **22** 12b; pop. **30** 539c; port **22** 6a.
Nikolaievskaia (Nikolaievskaya) Sloboda **17** 504b; **34** 33 J6; pop. **25** 727d.
Nikolaiken: town, East Prussia **34** 24 E33.
—, town, West Prussia **34** 24 E29.
Nikolaistad: see Vasa: town, Finland.
Nikolayevsk: district: see Nikolaievsk.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy **16** 859c.
Nikolsburg **31** 244b; **34** 28 H3.
— Treaty **12** 309d; **26** 208d; effect on Friuli **9** 791a; Karolyi negotiates **30** 17d.
Nikolsdorf **34** 29 F10.
Nikolsk (Nikolskoi): town, Kostroma, Russia **34** 33 J4.
—, town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskaia **34** 37 P2.
Nikolski **34** 116 E10.
Nikolskii **34** 33 H3.
Nikolskoe (Nikolsk, Nikolskoye, Nikolskole): town, Siberia **34** 37 Q4; **24** 271 Map.
—, town, West Siberia **34** 37 L3.
Nikolskoi: suburb, St Petersburg **34** 34 E8.
—, town, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 L2.
—, town, Kostroma: see Nikolsk.
—, town, Orel, Russia **34** 34 L5.
— (Nikolsk): town, Vologda, Russia **34** 34 M2; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Nikolskole: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskoye: town, Smolensk, Russia **18** 54b.
Nikolskoye: town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolsky: explorer **26** 92d.
Nikon: patriarch **21** 82a; **21** 105c.
Nikopol (Nikitin Rog) **17** 504b; **34** 34 K8.
Nikopolis: see Nicopolis.
Nikosia: see Nicosia.
Nikrah **24** 741a.
Nikrasofka **13** 387d.
Niksar (Niksara) **34** 38 G2; **2** 707c; Armenian massacre **25** 630d.
Nikshidsh: see Niksic.
Niksic (Niksitch, Nikshidsh) **34** 35 A6; **26** 316 Map; fortifications **16** 781b; capture **31** 233a; pop. **11** 775d; **30** 820c.
Niksitch: see Niksic.
Niku **34** 44 C5.
Niku-ai-bori **29** 720c.
Nikuar **17** 319b.
Nikulino **34** 34 H4.
Nikup (Nicopolis ad Istrum) **16** 542d; **17** 504c.
Nikuria **34** 36 N7.
Nil: see Arakhat.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Nil.
"Nil volentibus arduum" **12** 96a.
Nila **34** 84 E1.
— Island **34** 48 G6.
Nilam **17** 340 Map; Pl IV **23** 337; altitude **23** 341a.
Nilambhar, Rájá **20** 272b.
Nilandu (Nillandoo) Atols **15** 328 Map; **15** 329a.
Nile: river **17** 504c and **31** 244b; **34** 55 O4; (contour map of basin) Pl XV **17** 504; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; Albuquerque **1** 457b; First Cataract **7** 783d; crocodiles **6** 593d; dam and irrigation **29** 594c; **29** 597d; Darius's Canal **18** 571d; delta **34** 55 R4; **1** 253b; **10** 278a; **19** 603a; **27** 720a; description **1** 252d; **7** 705b; **29** 594b; drought **9** 25b; early explorations **17** 508c; **20** 95c; fishes **12** 673a; historical value of deposits **2** 116b; **27** 720a; inundations **1** 278a; **1** 291b; **27** 688d; **29** 593b; irrigation works **29** 594c; **29** 596c; great lakes **29** 593b; mouths **34** 38 D7; political relations **31** 245d; pottery clay **19** 603a; Speke on **22** 390d; slope **10** 273b; source **22** 390d.
Nile: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
"Nile": ship **32** 558b; Pl VII **32** 538; **31** 104a.
Nile, Albertine: see Albertine Nile.
—, Battle of: see Abukir.
—, Blue: see Blue Nile.
Nile Lily (Richardia, Calla æthiopica) **12** 264c.
— negroes **17** 319a; **31** 115c; divisions of **33** 541b; relation to true negroes **27** 611c.
— of the Negroes: see Niger River.
— Province, Uganda **33** 539d.
"Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia" **26** 80d.
Nile, White (Bahr-el-Abiad): see White Nile.
Niles: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8; **27** 4 plan.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 245d; **34** 90 J2; M'Kinley **30** 409b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— Center **34** 94 C7.
— Hill **23** 793d.
— Valley **34** 73 H3.
Nil-gai: see Nylghau.
Nilgherry Nettle **9** 132a.
Nilgiri (Neelgherries, Neilgherry): state **17** 508d and **31** 246a; **34** 41 L9; area and pop. **30** 419a; cinchona cultivation **5** 781c; **12** 751a; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; military asylum **14** 373a; Orissa **17** 845c; tea district **23** 99a.
— Hills **17** 508d and **31** 246a; **34** 42 F14; **15** 184c; highest peak **12** 739d.
Nilgunj **34** 41 N2.
Nilis: explorer **25** 132a.
Nilkanth Shástri-Gore **11** 850c.
Nillandoo: see Nilandu.
Nillometer **4** 646d; **27** 689a; date **25** 609a; Lepsius discovers **17** 611a.
Nilopolis **2** 173c.
Nilotic tribes: see Nile Negroes.
Nilovtzy **34** 34 M2.
Nilphamari **34** 41 M7.
Nilsen, A. **32** 456c.
—, explorer **22** 408b.
Nilson: chemist **26** 708c.
—, C.: see Nilsson, C.
Nilssen, S. **31** 275a.
Nilsson, A. **22** 753d.
—, Christine **31** 246a; range of voice **24** 275b; retirement **31** 43a.
—, ornithologist **18** 17a.
—, Professor **5** 245a.
—, S. **22** 758a.
—, skating champion **32** 641c.
Nilssonia (fig.) **31** 427d.
Niludar Hills **10** 597a.
Nilus: Christian Father **12** 712c; opposes monachism **16** 703b.
Nilus Fl.: see Nile: river.
Nilwood **34** 94 F7.
Nim: town **34** 25 F5.
Nim (Melia Azadirachta): see Pride of India.
Nimach: see Neemuch.
Nimads: **31** 623a.
Nimah: river: see Nymah.
—, Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Ni-mahassa **5** 289b.

Nimaksar: see Nemeksar.
Nimár (Nimawar) **17** 509b and **31** 246b; **34** 41 F8.
Ni'mat-ullāh Walī **18** 659b.
Nimawar: see Nimar.
Nimbahera: see Nimberah.
Nimberah (Nimbahera) **34** 41 E7.
Nimbu **26** 470b.
Nimburg: town, Bohemia **31** 246b; **34** 29 L3; (travel map) **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Nimbus: cloud form **1** 198c; **16** 127b.
—, in painting **3** 89d.
Nimchas **25** 120b; Moslems **13** 821a.
Nimdeh **28** 377b.
Nimeguen (Nijmegen, Nimwegen, Nimègue): town **17** 509c; **31** 246c; **34** 21 G5; (travel map) **34** 3 G3; **29** 152c; Henry V at **11** 669a; pop. 1876 **11** 244b; railway **12** 68d.
—, Treaty of **9** 577c; **3** 526b; exchange clause **8** 784b; Franche Comté ceded **5** 419a; Louis XIV **10** 502c; Maubeuge ceded **15** 635c; effect on Spain **22** 339b; Sir W. Temple **23** 172a; William of Orange and **24** 579a.
Nimes (Nismes, Nemausus): town, France **17** 510a and **31** 246c; **34** 18 D11; **34** 18 K9; **34** 3 G7; Pl VI **20** 776; (plan) **17** 510; aqueduct **2** 220a; Pl **4** 2; amphitheatre **1** 775c; **1** 776b; **2** 419b; Camisard treaty **5** 260d; diocese **4** 743b; early coins **17** 636b; Huguenot synod, 1572 **19** 693c; **19** 694c; Moslems capture **16** 576a; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; **28** 584d; silk manufacture **22** 65c.
Nimes, Edict of: see Grace, Edict of.
Nimgiris **24** 267c.
Nimi, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Nimisila **34** 90 G3.
Nimitta **24** 119b.
Nimitti-Bel **3** 182c.
Nimmitybelle (Nimlitybelle, Nimmitabel), Mount **34** 51 H6.
Nimmo: town **34** 76 M7.
Nimo Namling **23** 340a.
"Nimphidia": poem **7** 452c.
Nimptsch **34** 24 L24.
Nimravidæ **15** 435d.
Nimravus **15** 435c.
Nimrod: ancient king **17** 511b; **7** 742a; attacks Abraham I 55b; Orion **17** 844d.
Nimrod: pseud.: see Apperley, C. J.
Nimrod: town **34** 98 C3.
Nimrod Club **7** 175a.
Nimrod Sound **34** 45 J8.
Nimrud (Nimroud) Ruins **34** 38 K4; **17** 512 Map; Assyrian architecture **2** 397c; Layard at **17** 512c; lion-weights **13** 116c; **17** 631c; palace **26** 39b; pictured bricks **19** 604d; Shalmanesser builds **26** 43c: see also Calah.
—, Birs: see Birs Nimrud.
— Dagh **34** 38 K3; **14** 156a.
Nimrun **34** 38 F4.
Nimshew **34** 114 D3.
Nimtan **18** 630b.
Nimule **33** 540c.
Nimwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nin: measure **24** 490d; **33** 812b.
Nin Bay **34** 47 D6.
— Yuan: see Old Kuldja.
Nina: town **34** 82 G5.
"Niña": ship **6** 172d.
"Nina Balatka" **23** 585d.
Nina, Rio: see Rio Nina.
—, temple of **26** 41d.
—, Wady: see Wady Nina.
Ninchen-thangla **23** 340c.
Ninchur **34** 33 M3.
Nind **34** 103 G4.
Nindabu **26** 47b.
Nindiri (local map) **34** 120 B8; **17** 478d.
Nindo **34** 56 P11.
Nine: town **19** 539c.
— Creeks: see Dimboola.
— Degree Channel **34** 42 D15.
— Lands: see Negri Sembilan.
— Maidens, Cornwall, England **6** 427b; **21** 51c.
— Mile Burn **34** 15 J3.
— Mile Point **34** 95 N2.
— Mile Valley **34** 110 C2.
— Savours: see Ras Nau.
Nine Standards **24** 513c.
Ninemile **34** 107 B2.
Ninemilehouse **34** 16 F7.
Nin-erisgal (Allat) **26** 47a.
Ninestanerigg **21** 34c.
"Nineteen Propositions, The" **5** 406d.
"Nineteenth Century": magazine **18** 536d; founded **30** 56d; re-named **31** 179a; **32** 89a.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Gervinus **10** 544c.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Michelet **16** 236a.
Ninetimes: town **34** 79 C2.
Ninety Mile Beach **24** 215b.
Ninety Six: town **34** 79 E3.
"Ninety-three": horse **12** 185b.
Nineveh (Ninus): ruins **17** 511d; Maps **34** 38 K4; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; (figs. 1 and 2) **17** 512; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; Amenophis II **7** 738a; architectural remains **2** 397c; cuneiform inscriptions **23** 27b; destroyed **18** 563c; eclipse observed **27** 628c; ivory carving **5** 167d; **13** 523b; Pl VII (figs. 1, 2, 3) **13** 520; libraries **14** 509d; modern discoveries **27** 9b; Nabopolassar captures **3** 608b; Nahum **17** 165a; painted bricks **19** 604c; walls **9** 440c; **17** 34c: see also Mosul.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
"Nineveh and Babylon" **6** 460a; **15** 516a.
Ninfi **12** 26d.
Ninfield **34** 9 H5.
Ning, prince of **5** 648d.
Ning: town, Kan-su, China **34** 45 A5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China: see Yi-ning.
Ning-hai: town, Cha-Kiang, China **34** 45 H6.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 H4.
Ning-hia **34** 44 H3.
Ning-hiang: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
Ning-ho **34** 44 N6.
Ning-hua **34** 45 F9.
Ning-kiang **34** 44 H4.
Ning-kuo **34** 45 G7.
Ning-ling **34** 45 E5.
Ning-ming **34** 44 H6.
Ningo, Great: see Great Ningo.
Ningook: see Ninguta.
Ning-po (Ningpo-fu) **17** 513a and **31** 246d; **34** 45 H8; **5** 636a; **5** 649a; British consuls at **6** 317a.
Ning-po River (Takia) **17** 513a.
Ningpyen **27** 45a.
Ningrahar valley **25** 117a.
Ningran **34** 43 C2.
Ningshen **34** 45 B6.
Ning-te **34** 45 G9.
Ningthl: see Chindwin.
Ning-tsin: town, S.E. of Chi-Li, China **34** 45 F4.
—, town, S.W. of Chi-Li, China **34** 45 E4.
Ning-tu **34** 45 F9.
Ningua: see Great Ningo.
Ningunsaw River **34** 60 D2.
Ninguta (Ningoote) **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
Ningwood **34** 9 B5.
Ning-wu **34** 45 D3.
Ning-yang: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Ning-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D2.
— (Ning-yuen-foo): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **27** 28a; copper **5** 639c.
Ninh Binh **34** 43 H4; **33** 371d; **23** 439d; fortress **23** 441b.
Ninh Hoa **34** 43 J8.
Ninh Thuan **34** 43 J9.
Ninh-hai **6** 93c.
Nini **5** 779b.
Ninian, St **17** 513b; **21** 474b; mission to Scotland **8** 489a; **16** 706c; **18** 411d; **14** 41a.
Ninigret Pond **34** 68 J4.
Ninnekah **34** 106 G5.
Ninon de l'Enclos **14** 445b; **9** 663c.
Niño, Pedro **22** 354c.
—, Santo **26** 626b.
"Niños della Concha, Los" **17** 57a.
Ninove **34** 21 C7.
Ninsi **10** 605a.
Ninstence: tribe **12** 626c.
Nintas, Punta: see Punta Nintas.
Ninus: king of Assyria **21** 640a; **23** 584c.
—, son of **15** 99d.
Ninus: town: see Nineveh.
Ninus Vetus **11** 791b.
Ninyas **21** 640a.
Ninye, Cape: see St John Cape.
Ninyuan: see Kulja.
Nio **34** 119 E5.
— Island: see Ios.
Nioao **34** 123 F8.
Niobates **16** 426c.
Niobe: of Greek legend **17** 513c; **1** 774a; **18** 480a; children of **2** 186a; **2** 643a; statue of **15** 98d; **15** 490b.
Niobe: asteroid **2** 807c.
Niobe: in geology **10** 330a.
"Niobe": by J. Lie **30** 223c.
"Niobe": by R. Wilson **24** 593b.
"Niobe": ship **31** 105a.
Niobium **17** 513d; **5** 539c; chlorides **5** 540c; **17** 513d; fluorides **5** 541b; **17** 513d; oxides **5** 541b.
Niobrara: river **34** 102 A1; **17** 307d.
—, river, West Branch of **34** 102 E1.
—, town **34** 102 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Niobrara
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 G1.
— group of rocks **10** 359d.
Niogomera **34** 54 D7.
Niörd (Nerthus): god **1** 210d.
Nioro: chief **33** 38d.
Nioro (Ghab): town, Kaarta, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D7.
—, town, Senegal, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C7.
Niort **17** 514a and **31** 246d; **34** 3 D5; **34** 17 E6; **21** 710c; **15** 304b; pop. **9** 508d; **32** 524d.
Niortais **21** 710a.
Niota (East Fort Madison): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Niotaze **34** 105 F4.
Nioul-hak **6** 393b.
Nip: nautical term **21** 604b.
Nipa **31** 234d; **15** 322a; **30** 371b; alcohol made from **26** 580b; **29** 204c.
Nipadites **10** 361c.
Nipal: see Nepal.
Nipalganj **17** 340 Map.
Nipani **34** 42 E11.
Nipa-Nipa **18** 753a.
Nipa-Nipa Bay **34** 48 F5.
Nipara **34** 42 Q13.
Nipe, Puerto de: see Puerto de Nipe.
Niphargus **6** 661c; eyes of **6** 638b.
Niphates **3** 183d.
Nipher, Professor **30** 702a.
Niphobolus **4** 160a.
Niphon: see Japan, native name of.
Niphus Augustinus **3** 151c.
Nipigon: river **21** 177d; **31** 330d; **32** 371b.
— (Nepigon): town **34** 61 J5.
—, Lake (Nepigon, Neepigon) **31** 246d; **34** 61 H5; **21** 178b; **31** 246d; altitude **31** 330d.
Nipisiquit **31** 136b.
Nipissing: town **34** 61 F1.
— County **34** 61 G2; **17** 775a.
— Junction **34** 61 F1.
—, Lake **31** 247a; **34** 61 F1; **21** 178c; altitude **31** 330d.
Nip-machine **24** 660d.
Nipmuc **34** 68 J3.
Nipomo **34** 115 E7.
Nipon: see Japan.
Nippenose Valley **18** 499b.
Nipper: nautical term **21** 604b.
Nippers **11** 439a.
Nippersink **34** 93 J1.
Nippes **27** 317d; **27** 138 Map.
Nipple **16** 302b; redundancy of **16** 763a.
Nipple Top **34** 70 P3.
Nippoldt: physicist **8** 48c.
Nippon: see Japan.
Nippon Sei-Kokwai **30** 779a.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.) **32** 841c; gross tonnage **32** 849b.
"Nipsic": ship **32** 405b.
Nipur (Calneh, Niffer, Nippur) **3** 182a; **3** 184a; **16** 51b; antiquity of **8** 670a; **28** 311c; canal communications **8** 670b; ancient temple of **26** 39d; **3** 183a.
Niquea, princess of **20** 656a.
Niquiran: see Cholutec.
Nira: river **21** 832b.
—, town **34** 101 K5.
Nirgua **34** 122 D2.
Nirguna Purusha **21** 291a.
Nirig **15** 469c.
"Niringistán" **24** 776c.
Niriz (Niris) **34** 40 F6.
— (Bakhtegan, Deria Numak, Niris), Lake **34** 40 E6; **18** 620d; **9** 43b.
Nirmal **34** 42 G10.
Nirmāna-Kāya **14** 230b.
Nirófar **18** 606b.
Nirukta **21** 274d; **21** 276d.
Nirvāna: in Buddhism **4** 209d; **4** 428c; **4** 433d; in Jainism **13** 544c.
Nirvana: town **34** 90 K10.
Niry **34** 123 G4.
Nis: see Nish.
Nisa: see Nissa: river.
Nisa Gol **27** 47a.
Nisab (Nissab) **34** 39 K9.
Nisabur **2** 267b.
Nisæa: port, Greece **15** 828c; **18** 799c; **19** 130c; long walls at **3** 4c.
—, town, Media **6** 625b; Pl VII **18** 561.
Nisætus **7** 591a.
Nisaf **34** 38 G5.
Nisan (Abīb): Babylonian month **24** 791c; Hebrew **4** 678c; **5** 713d; Palmyra festival **18** 199d; Passover **18** 511c; **18** 514c; Seleucidea era **5** 715b.
Nisard, J. M. N. D. **9** 680c; **8** 515b; bibliographic work **3** 661b.
Nisava: see Nishava.
Nisbet, A. **1** 38a; **31** 175b.
—, James, and Co. **32** 89d.
Nisbet: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M4; **21** 112a.
Nisbet Muirman, battle of **21** 491b.
Niscemi **34** 32 L14.
Nisch: see Nish.
Nis-Ea **26** 46c.
"Nisero": ship **29** 305d.
Nish (Naissus, Nis, Nisch, Nissa) **17** 514b and **31** 247a; **34** 35 D5; **6** 296c; **30** 742a; sanjak of Bulgaria **4** 516b; **26** 453d; **32** 519b; historical events **10** 848c; **11** 110a; **21** 365d; **21** 17d; **26** 91d; pop. **23** 653b; railways **21** 686d; under Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 318c; **16** 542d; Turkey carpets **5** 129a.
Nisha: tribe **13** 822b.
Nishan-Tash **27** 214b.
Nishápúr: province **31** 247c; **14** 67b; **30** 41d; mines **18** 622d.
— (Nēshápúr, Nishabur): town **17** 514c and **31** 247c; **34** 40 H2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627a; historical events **1** 424b; **18** 637c; turquoises **23** 670a; university **22** 660c.
Nishapuri **9** 89b.
Nishava (Nisava) **34** 35 E5; **17** 514b; **21** 686d; **21** 688a.
Nishi **30** 5a.
Nishi Hongwanji temple **29** 718d.
Nishi Shima **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
Nishibetsu-gawa **33** 915b.
Nishikawa Sukenobu **29** 732c.
Nishinomiya **34** 46 G6.
Nishi-no-shima: see Nishi Shima.
Nishino-umi **29** 673d.
Nishio **34** 46 H6.
Nishi-O-Kawa: see Asahigawa.
Nishi-yama **29** 659c.
Nishnabotna (Nishnabotany) river **34** 103 A4; **13** 207d.
—, town **34** 103 B4.
—, East: see East Nishnabotna.
—, West: see West Nishnabotna.
Nishni Nowgorod: see Nijni-Novgorod.
— Udinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
Nishquayaht: tribe **12** 826c.
Nishto **34** 39 M8.
Nisi (Nissi, Messeni) **34** 36 E6.
— Island **34** 36 J5.
Nisi Prius **17** 515a: **2** 729d; writ and commission **24** 695c.
Nisib: see Nizib.
Nisibin (Gozan, Mygdonius, Hermas): river **34** 48 J4; **8** 669d; **16** 45b; **3** 231b; **28** 311a.
Nisibis (Nisibin, Nsebin): town **17** 514d; **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; **16** 48b; historical events **15** 57a: **13** 755d; **16** 578d; **18** 201b; library of Julian **14** 512c; school of Nestorians **2** 266d; **2** 267d; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; strategic importance **18** 609c.
Nisida Island (Nesis) **34** 32 S9; **17** 188a; **13** 457a; penal settlement **31** 73a.
Nisin **3** 185d.
Nisir **3** 185b; **14** 156d.
Nistro: see Nisyros.
Niskayuna **34** 70 P6.
Nisko **34** 28 N1.
Nismes: see Nimes.
Nisovaia Pristan **34** 36 N2.
— Tundra **34** 37 M1; **23** 608c.
Nisporeni **34** 34 G8.
Nisqualli: tribe **12** 826c.
Nisqually: river **24** 385c.
Nissa: town: see Nish.
— (Nisa): river **34** 26 H8.
Nissab: see Nisab.
Nissafors **34** 26 H8.
Nissage-Saget **11** 546a.
Nissan: river **22** 736d.
—, town **34** 18 B12.
— Island (Sir Charles Hardy Island) **34** 52 H3.
Nisse **8** 854d.
Nissel, F. **28** 718d.
Nisser Elv: see Nid.
Nisservand Lake **34** 26 F7; **17** 570a.
Nisshū: see Hinga.
Nissi: see Nisi.
Nissim, Rabbenu **20** 566d.
Nissl bodies **25** 394b.
Nissum Bredning **34** 25 C3.
— Fjord **34** 25 B4; **27** 406d.
Nisus: king of Megara **21** 574a; **24** 254b; sacrificial custom traced to **19** 824b.
Nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
Nisvoro **34** 35 F8.
Nisyros (Nisiro, Nisyro) **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80; **22** 431a.
Nit (Neith): deity **7** 719b; **17** 151a; **4** 408b; **7** 768c; **19** 91a.
Nita **34** 114 C3.
Nitabo **34** 52 D4.
Nitai: rabbi **10** 28d.
Nitedal **34** 26 D1.
Nitella **4** 158a.
Nitendi: see Santa Cruz Island, South Pacific.
Nith River **34** 15 G7; **7** 526a; **14** 97d; **21** 472a; **27** 547a; rocks **10** 351b.
Nithard: historian **9** 630b.
—, J. E. **22** 333a.
Nitherohi: see Nictheroy.
Nithsdale **34** 14 J9; **7** 526a.
Niti Ghaut (Niti) **34** 41 H4; **10** 80d.
Nitinaht **12** 826c.
Niti-sástra **21** 287a.
Nitja **3** 278a.
Nito: see François Lake.
Nitocris, Queen **7** 734a.
Nitocris: bridge of **4** 328d.
Niton **34** 9 C6.
Nitophylleæ **25** 269b.
Nitrate of Potassium, etc.: see Potassium Nitrate, etc.
Nitrates **17** 517d; basic **5** 511b; in Chile **27** 10a; detection **17** 520c; as explosives **8** 807c; in mineralogy **16** 396b.
Nitratine **16** 396b.
Nitre: chemical compound **17** 518b; grough **11** 319c; importation **22** 240c; in mineralogy **16** 396b: see also Potassium and Sodium Nitrates.
Nitria (Nitriæ, Nitrian Desert) **34** 55 O3; Pl VI **7** 700; **6** 710b; **18** 162d; monks of **7** 784b; **16** 701c.
Nitric acid (Aquafortis) **5** 511a; and albumenoids **1** 456c; in alum manufacture **1** 647b; in atmosphere **3** 35d; discovery **2** 620b; electrolytic dissociation **26** 786d; estimation **17** 520b; in gold refining **10** 749b; manufacture **25** 47a; in metallography **16** 70b; **30** 642c; in organic analysis **5** 547b; poisonous properties **19** 277b; preparation **17** 518c;

thermo-chemistry 5 511b; and silk 22 61b; in vitriol manufacture 5 504b; 25 43d.
Nitric acid orange 7 579a.
— anhydride 5 513d.
— oxide 5 513a; action on oxygen 5 481c; critical constants 27 188d.
— peroxide 5 513c; molecular composition 5 475b, dissociation 27 185d.
Nitride of boron, etc.: see Boron Nitride, etc.
Nitrides 5 475c; 24 627b.
Nitrification 9 99d; 17 517d; by bacteria 26 36a; 31 762b; of sewage 29 378d.
Nitriles 5 555c.
Nitriotes 7 701d.
Nitrite of ammonium, etc.: see Ammonium Nitrite, etc.
Nitrites 5 513d; therapeutics 31 660a.
Nitrobenzol 2 48b; 18 525d.
Nitrocalcite 16 396b.
Nitro-cellulose 32 21c; in photography 18 824d.
Nitroethane 5 572c.
Nitroform 5 565d.
Nitrogen 17 515b; 5 509b; absorption 25 621d; in analysis 17 520b; animal excretion 31 717d; in atmosphere 3 32b; 10 220d; 25 620b; carbon compounds 17 519a; chloride 5 510d; critical constants 27 188d; in drainage water 15 509a; estimation 5 546b; expansion 11 574d; in farm crops 25 200d; in iron 13 289d; liquid 30 285a; in manure 15 506d; in mud-volcanoes 10 250d; from nitric acid 5 512b; in organic compounds 26 729b; oxides: see below; physiological discharge of 31 756d; plant fixation 25 372d; 31 761d; in plants 19 49a; in sea-water 21 612d; spectrum 22 375a; in steel 13 283d; valency 26 717d; in volcanic gases 10 241c.
— compounds 5 514d; optical activity 26 718a.
— oxides 5 510d; poisonous properties in vitriol manufacture 25 43a: see also Nitric and Nitrous.
Nitro-glycerin 17 520c; 10 699a; discovery 7 583d; as explosive 3 809d; 8 810a; action on gun-barrels 32 22a; in mining 16 445c; Nobel's experiments 32 21c; use in safe-breaking 32 359d.
Nitro-hydrochloric acid (Aqua regia) 5 518b; action on metals 16 70c.
Nitromagnesite 16 390b.
Nitro-mannite 8 808b.
Nitron 8 186b.
Nitro-paraffins 5 556b.
Nitroprussides 5 555b.
Nitroso compounds 5 514b; 17 519d.
— diethyline 17 519d.
— methylaniline 26 728d.
— sulphuric acid 25 43a.
Nitrosoxindol 12 844b.
Nitrosyl chloride 5 513b.
Nitrous acid 5 513d; estimation 17 520b; and urea 24 10d.
— anhydride 5 513b.
— oxide (Laughing gas) 5 512d; Davy's researches 6 845d; as anæsthetic 1 789c; 27 417d; poisonous properties 19 279d.
— vitriol 25 43a.
Nitry 34 19 H5.
Nitrylic chloride 5 513c.
Nitsche: zoologist 19 436d.
Nitschmann, D. 8 491d; 16 812b.
Nitsuké 13 591d; 13 524b.
Nitta: family 13 583a.
Nitta Yoshisada 13 583a.
Nittany 34 73 H4; 18 499a.
Nittayuma 34 85 C4.
Nittenau 34 23 O15.
Nittis, G. de 32 454a.
Nituk (Dilvun) 3 163d; 3 185b.
Nitza 34 33 M4; 13 214a.
Nitzevo 34 33 K4.
Nitzsch, C. L.: on classification of birds 18 20c; 18 22b; on structure of feathers 18 18c; 18 26a; on the osprey 18 56c; on owls 18 89a; on skeleton of birds 18 19a; on the tern 23 189d; on water ousel 18 75b.
Nitzsch, G. W. 17 521c; 12 117a.
—, K. I. 17 521b.
Niu 34 47 K3.
Niuatu (Good Hope, Niua fo'ou) 34 49 K6; 33 370c.
Niuatobutabu 34 49 K6.
Niuba 34 37 O3.
Niu-chuang (Niu-chwang): see New-Chwang.
Niué (Niue-Fekai, Savage Island) 31 247d; 34 49 L6; 31 24d; 31 821d; flora 19 421b.
Niukur 34 55 O8.
Niulil 34 47 N5.
Niulwan 34 48 C4.
Niuma Mountains 34 55 O8.
Niutao (Lynx, Speiden Island) 34 52 O4; 28 135a.
Niu-tau Island 34 45 J8.
Niutchotchkaia: see Nukhotskoi.
Niu-tou-shan 34 44 H3.
Nivara: see Newaree.
Nivaria: see Mojados.
— Isles: see Canary Isles.
Nive: river, France 34 18 D9; 3 459a; 9 506d; 20 126d.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
Nivelle: river 20 126c; battle of 17 186b.
Nivelle de la Chaussée 7 426c; 9 666a.
Nivelles (Nyvel) 17 521c and 31 24a; 34 21 D7; 4 187a; 17 521c; normal school at 3 520; nuns of 16 716a.
Niven, W. D. 29 172b.
Nivernais 34 17 B2; 9 510b; 17 495d; coal-field 28 473c.
— Canal 17 495d.
Niverville 34 70 P7.
Nivesé 22 292c.
Nivillers 34 19 E2.
Nivose, Plot of 17 206b.
Niwin 14 213b.
Niwot 34 109 H2.
Nix: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Nixa 34 104 F10.
Nixburg 34 84 E5.
Nixcorner 34 97 D5.
Nixdorf 34 29 J2.
Nixon, J. F. 26 305d.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
Nixon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Nixonton 34 78 R2.
Nixonville 34 79 L4.
Niya 33 492c.
Niyanke 34 46 L2.
Niz Utturpara 34 41 N4.
Niza, Marco de: explores Arizona 25 630a; explores N. Mexico 17 401d.
Niza: river, Portugal 19 536c.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
Nizam: in Turkish army 2 617d; 23 655c; organization 25 665c.
Nizam Ali: of Haiderabad 5 787d.
Nizam Salabut Jung: see Salabat Jung.
Nizam-al-Mulk (Nizam-ul-mulk): Persian vizier 1 598c; friendship with Omar Khayyám 17 771c; reforms of 21 635a.
Nizam-al-Mulk, office of 12 428c.
Nizámat Sadr Adalat 12 803c.
Nizam-ed-din Abdu'l Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni.
Nizam-es-Saltaneh 31 629a.
Nizám-Gedeed 7 764d.
Nizámí: Persian poet 17 521d; Iskandarnámah 18 657a; 20 640d.
Nizámiyyah College 21 142d.
Nizampatam 30 53c.
Nizam's Army: see Haiderabad Contingent.
Nizam's Dominions: see Haiderabad, State.
Nizam-Sháhí dynasty 12 794a.
Nizam-ud-dín, Shrine of 7 47b.
Nizam-ul-Mulk: see Nizam-al-Mulk.
Nizánkowice 34 28 O2.
Nizao 11 544c.
Nizárí of Kohistán: Persian poet 18 659a.
Nizeha 34 55 O7.
Nizero Lake: see Xynlas Lake.
Nizhan (Niajin, Niezhin, Niejin, Neshin) 17 496b; 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
Nizhne-Chirskaya: see Nijne-Schirskaya.
Nizhne-Dyevitsk: see Nijne-dievitsk.
Nizhne-Kamchatsk: see Nijni-Kamchatka.
Nizhne-Taghilsk: see Nijni-Tagilsk.
Nizhneudinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
Nizhni Novgorod (Nizhny Novgorod): see Nijni Novgorod.
Nizhnyaya Tunguska 29 569d.
Nizib (Nisib) 34 38 G4; battle of 1 31b; 23 650d; 30 799d.
Nizir, Mountain of (Mount of Elwend) 7 795a; Babylonian deluge legend 7 55b; resting-place of ark 25 547c.
Nizna Tátra 34 28 L3.
Nizniów 34 28 R3.
Nizwa (Nizzawau) 34 39 O5.
Nizwah, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
Nizy-le-Comte 34 19 J1.
Nizz, The 34 14 M4.
Nizza: town, France: see Nice.
— Monferrato: town, Italy 34 31 D5.
Nizzawah: see Nizwa.
Njal 2 204b.
"Njála" 13 253d.
Njambi 34 56 M13.
Njamtz 21 19b.
Njaro, Mount 34 56 Q10.
Njavvisena: in Lapp folklore 14 307a.
Njemps (Njems) 34 56 Q10.
Njemsi 1 251d.
Njesa 1 250d.
Njimiye 4 61d.
Njiri Desert 33 314d.
Njiro, Mount: see Njaro, Mount.
Njive 34 35 B6.
Njoko 34 56 N15; 33 921d.
Njola: see Ngola.
N'Jolé 28 518b.
Njolo 34 56 J11.
Njordh 20 360b.
Njuk Lake 34 33 F3.
Njuommelsaska 22 737a.
Nkai Pum 34 43 C2.
N'kake 34 56 L11.
Nkata: town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
— Bay 31 299b.
Nkiva 34 56 L15.
Nkomati: river: see Komatf.
Nkome Lake (Nkomi, Cama, Como) 34 56 J11; 17 733c.
Nkomo (Nkomi, Como) River 10 3a; 28 517c.
Nkonde 26 141c.
Nkondo 14 743a.
Nkoni 28 517c.
Nkran 10 756b.
Nkumbi: see Humbe.
Nkung: region 34 56 M15.
—, tribe 34 57 D1.
Nlong Prea 34 43 G8.
N'mai (N'mai-kha, Nmaika) 29 546d; 25 715a.
N'meirah 27 392d.
NN: abbreviation 1 27d.
No: town: see No-Amon.
No Agua 34 110 J2.
No ball: in cricket 6 579d.
No bill: in English law 12 842d.
No course: in coursing 6 515d.
"No Cross, no Crown" 18 493b; 20 148c.
No La Pass 34 41 K5.
— Lake 17 506b; 33 39b.
No Man's Land: district, Okla., U.S. 31 320c.
— Man's Land: island, Chile: see Isla Guafo.
— Man's land: island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
— Man's Land, South Africa: see Nomansland.
"No Monster like Jealousy" 4 660b.
No Name Key 34 81 O13.
— Ness 34 14 M3; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
— Point 34 73 N1.
— Shima 34 46 N2.
— Tue 34 43 F6.
No Water Creek 34 108 M6.
— Wood Creek 34 108 M5.
Noa 34 56 O9.
Noack, L. 26 753a.
Noacolly: see Noákhali.
Noagarh 34 42 H9.
Noah, Judge Mordecai 13 687c; 33 929b.
Noah: patriarch 17 523a; ark 14 156c; 17 648d; Book of 25 492c; in comparative mythology 7 54d; 24 604a; prophecies of 2 175b.
Noah: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
Noah: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— Island: see Krakar.
Noahnuggur 34 41 L3.
Noahs Ark: town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
"Noah's Ark" 8 846d.
Noah's Dove (Columba noachi): constellation 2 817a.
— Hill: see Bend-i-Núh.
Noail Sebkha 34 54 J2.
Noailles: family 17 523b.
—, Adrien M., Duc de (1678-1766) 17 523c; 15 305c; finance minister 14 367c; 9 584c.
—, Anne J., Duc de (1650-1709) 17 523c.
—, Antoine, Duc de (1504-62) 17 523b.
—, Emmanuel M. L., Marquis de (1743-1822) 17 523d.
—, Henri, Duc de (1554-1623) 17 523b.
—, Jean P. F., Duc de (1739-1824) 17 523d.
—, Louis, Duc de (1713-93) 17 523c.
—, Louis Antoine de: Cardinal (1651-1729) 17 523c; head of council of conscience 9 584b; 15 618a.
—, Louis Marie: Vicomte (1756-1804) 17 524a; 17 524a; surrender of Yorktown 14 349d.
—, Paul, Duc de (b. 1802) 17 523d.
—, Philippe, Comte de (1715-1794) 17 523d.
Noailles: town, France 34 19 E2.
Noákhali (Noacolly): district 17 524a and 31 248a; 27 47c; pop. 26 211a; seaboard 15 830c.
— (Sudharam): town 31 248a; 34 41 N8; 10 68c; 17 524b.
Noákote 17 340b; 17 343a.
No-Amon 7 776d.
Noanamo: see Noarama.
Noank 34 68 G4.
Noarama (Noanamo) 34 122 B3.
Noarlunga 34 51 C5.
Noatak: river 34 116 H3; 25 241d.
Noath 1 44d.
Nob 17 610b; David's flight to 6 838c; Eli's family at 8 133c.
Nobab Nagara 26 417d.
Nobah: Gideon's victory at 10 588d.
—, tribe 18 176b.
Nobaran: see Nuveran.
Nobatæ 17 610b; 17 611d.
Nobber 34 16 H4.
Nobbs, G. H. 19 132c.
Nobel, Alfred 31 248a; on explosives 8 809d; blasting gelatin 17 521b; dynamite 17 521a; nitro-glycerine 3 809a; 7 583d; 17 521a; 32 21c.
Nobel Brothers 31 640c.
Nobel Gift 33 118b.
Nobeling, K.: see Nobiling.
Nobeoka 34 46 E7.
Nobet-tépé 31 671c.
Nobile officium: in Scots law 21 801c.
Nobiles (Nobilitas): in ancient Rome 17 526a; 20 756a; in mediæval Rome 20 784b.
Nobili, Cecilia 22 549d.
—, L. 17 524b; 8 13a; rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
—, R. de 16 513d; Indian mission life 5 191b; 13 651d.
Nobiling (Nobeling) K.: attempts life of German Emperor 22 215c; 24 582c; 28 701b.
Nobili's rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
Nobilitas: see Nobiles.
"Nobilitate, De" 13 506d.
"Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexus, De" 1 419a.
Nobility 17 524c; 18 458c; Athenian 17 526c; British 8 557d; 18 460b; 19 661a; in Europe 17 529b; 19 739b; in feudal tenure 9 120b; French 8 318a; 9 591c; 9 601b; 17 524d; German 10 484d; 10 486c; 10 498b; Normandy 17 540b; in Norway 31 269b; Italian 13 466c; 13 483d; in Japan 29 688d; in Poland 17 530b; of Rome: see Nobiles.
Noble, Sir A. 31 248c; on armour plate 9 452b; ballistic experiments 29 168a; 29 177b; 29 178a; chronoscope of 11 298c; on explosives 8 810c; 28 611c; on gunpowder 11 293a; 11 322d; 16 460a; on modern warships 32 554b.
—, R. 32 440a.
—, W. 17 89a.
Noble: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
Noble: coin 17 656a.
"Noble": horse 12 185b
Noble comb 24 660d.
Noble County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Noble Cour de Cassel, La: see La Noble Cour de Cassel.
"Noble Numbers" 11 764c.
Noble Opal 16 390a.
Nobleboro 34 65 E7.
Nobles County 34 98 B6.
Noblesse: see Nobility, French.
"Noblesse Oblige": novel 28 718a.
Noblestown 34 71 B6.
Noblesville 31 249a; 34 92 E4.
Nobleton 34 97 C3.
Noboa, Diego 7 649b.
Nobob 34 82 E7.
Nobody-Crabs 25 533a.
Nobrega: missionary 4 229c.
Nobska (Nobsque) Point 34 9 F6.
Nobu, Cape 34 46 N3.
Nobunots, Cape 34 46 O1.
Noca Coïmbra 34 123 F8.
Nocara (Lagaria) 34 32 U14.
Nocatee 34 81 N8.
Noccundra: see Nocundra.
Noce: river 34 29 C11; dialects in basin of 13 492d.
Nocé: town 34 19 B4.
"Noce et l'Enterrement, La" 7 521c.
Nocera 34 32 U9; Guarino appointed bishop 11 238b; Jovius, bishop 13 756c; Saracen colony 13 475a; 22 27b.
— Inferiore (Nocera de Pagan, Nuceria Alfaterna) 17 530d; 34 32 R13; 14 635b.
—, Umbria (Nuceria, Camellaria, Nocera Umbra) 31 249a; 34 32 N8; 23 724c; early history 19 444c; 22 371c.
"Noces de Prométhée, Les" 32 376d.
Noceto 34 31 H5.
Noche Buena 34 119 G3.
Noche Triste 16 221d.
Noches 12 827b.
Nochistlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 H7.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 K9.
Nochistongo hill 16 221d.
Nock: in archery 2 376b; 2 376d; 2 378b.
Nockaburrawary 34 51 D1.
Nockenut 34 88 K8.
Nocking point: in archery 2 378b.
Nock's form: in gunmaking 11 284b.
Nocona 34 88 K4.
"Noctes Ambrosianæ" 24 592c.
"Noctes Atticæ" 10 135a; 20 726d.
Noctiliones 15 413b.
Noctiluca (figs.) 19 860b; phosphorescence 18 814d.
Noctilucidæ: flagellum (fig.) 12 46b.
Nocton 34 8 D2.
Nocton Hall 14 656b.
Noctua Imperator Pl XXXI (fig. 9) 4 598.
Noctuidæ 13 151b.
Noctuina 4 596d.
Noctule Bat (Vesperugo noctula) 11 788c; (fig.) 15 406a.
Nocturnal house-breaking: see Burglary.
Nocturni (Heterocera): see Moths.
Nocturnos 5 202a.
Nocturns 4 263a; 8 378d.

"Nocumento amovendo": writ of: see Abatement.
Nocundra (Noccundra) **34** 51 E1.
Nod, Land of **4** 642d.
Nodager **34** 25 H4.
Nodaway: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— County **34** 103 C4.
Noddawai: river **34** 59 P6.
Nodder: ornithologist **18** 7b.
Noddle's Island **4** 74a.
Noddy (Anous stolidus, Sterna stolida): bird **17** 531a; **23** 189c; **21** 190a.
Noddy: game of cards **6** 575b.
Node: in astronomy **2** 771a; **2** 798b; revolution of **27** 627d.
—, in botany **4** 115d; **4** 96a.
—, in geometry **13** 25c; **22** 669a.
—, stationary waves **1** 110d.
Node Ranch **34** 108 P7.
Nodena **34** 86 M3.
Nodendal: see Nadendal.
Nodier, C. **17** 531b; **7** 521c; part in Romantic movement **9** 676a; Guérin's portrait **11** 246d.
Nodical month **2** 800b.
Nodoid (fig.) **5** 67b.
Nödori **29** 672c.
Nodosaria **9** 378c.
Nods: town, France **34** 19 N6.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 D3.
Nodules: in pelagic deposits **18** 125c; manganiferous (fig.) **18** 125d; phosphatic **28** 656a.
Nodulose root **4** 95a.
Nodus cursorius **19** 38a.
Nodushan **34** 40 E4.
Nodzu, General **27** 42d.
Noé, Comte A. de ("Cham") **5** 105b; **26** 587c; **26** 588b.
Noega: see Noya.
Noeggerathia **31** 420d.
Noel: historian: see Natalis, Alexander.
Noel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Bay **26** 529b.
Noëls: in Provençal literature **32** 43b.
Noel's Catechism **5** 220a.
Noepoli **34** 32 U14.
Noesa-laut **1** 661c.
Noetus: presbyter **17** 531d.
Nog: in mining (fig.) **16** 450a.
Nogai: Tatar chief **16** 746c; **23** 70c.
— (Nogairic): language **8** 700a; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Nogais **21** 79d; **23** 70c; in Bessarabia **3** 616a; in Caucasus **26** 617c; **26** 620d; in Kuban **30** 77b; in Moldavia **21** 20a; sex-mimicry **21** 576b; in Stavropol **22** 472b; in Uralsk **24** 6d.
Nogais Steppe **34** 34 J8.
Nogaisk **34** 34 L8.
Nogaitzians: see Nogai Tatars.
Nogal: district **34** 55 S8.
—, river **32** 701c.
—, town **34** 110 K5.
Nogal, Wady: see Wady Nogal.
Nogales: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Nogalte **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a.
Nogaret: conspirator **20** 798b.
Nogaret, William of: see William of Nogaret.
Nogaro **34** 18 E9.
Nogat **34** 24 D22; **15** 542a; **20** 20a.
Nogent: town, Aube, France **25** 782b.
—, town, Champagne, France **5** 385c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Nogent.
Nogent-en-Bassigny: see Nogent-le-Roi, Haute-Marne.
Nogent-l'Artaud **34** 19 G3.
Nogent-le-Roi: town, Eure-et-Loire, France **34** 19 D3.
— (Nogont-en-Bassigny): town, Haute-Marne **34** 19 L4.
Nogent-le-Rotrou **31** 249b; **34** 19 B4; **34** 3 E4.
Nogent-sur-Marne **31** 249b; **34** 17 N2.
Nogent-sur-Seine **34** 19 H4; **3** 66a.
Nogent-sur-Vernisson **34** 19 F5.
Noggara **34** 55 Q7.
Noggs, Newman: character in Dickens **7** 176b.
Nogi, General **27** 44a.
Nogma Chu Pi IV **23** 337.
Nogoya: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Japan: see Nagoya.
Nógrád **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Nogueira: mountain range **31** 851b.
—, town **34** 122 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nogueira.
—, Valle de: see Valle de Nogueira.
Noguera Pallaresa **34** 20 O2; **2** 304c.
—, Ribagorzana **34** 20 N2; **2** 304c.
Noh **13** 547d.
Nohain **34** 19 G6.
Nohant **7** 508a.
Nohar: town, Bahawalpur, India: see Islamgarh.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E5.
Nohbecan **34** 119 O8; **24** 758d.
Nohl **16** 428a.
Nohlite **16** 428a.
Noi Fule **34** 48 F6.
Noidans (Noidans-les-Vesoul) **34** 19 N5.
Noil **24** 660b.
— Yarn **22** 63d.
Noin **34** 44 H2.
Nointel, Marquis de **2** 344d.
Nointot **34** 19 A1.
Noir, Victor **32** 266b; shot by Pierre Bonaparte **4** 29b; **28** 417c; **31** 327d.
Noir Island **34** 124 C14.
—, Lac: see Lac Noir.
Noir, Mont: see Mont Noir.
Noiraigue **34** 27 C4.
Noiré, Ludwig **8** 709a.
Noire **34** 53 M7.
—, Montagne: see Montagne Noire.
—, Point: see Point Noire.
Noireau: river, France **18** 1b.
—, town, France: see Condé-sur-Noireau **6** 244d
Noirémont **34** 19 E1.
Noires, Montagues: see Montagnes Noires.
— Putes **1** 473 Map.
Noirétable **34** 18 J7.
Noirie, La: see La Noirie.
Noirmont: town, Soleure, Switzerland **34** 27 C3.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Schwarzenburg.
—, Point **34** 13 K5.
Noirmoutier: town **34** 17 C6; **17** 532a.
— Ile de: see Ile de Noirmoutier.
Noirot, Abbé **18** 112b.
Noise: in acoustics **7** 593a; **31** 753b.
Noisette **20** 851b.
Noisseville **34** 23 O3.
Noisy, Fort de: see Fort de Noisy.
Noisy-le-Sec **34** 17 N2.
Noix (Noix-Monaucourt) **34** 19 L3.
Noizay **34** 19 B6.
Noizet, General **9** 447c; method of fortification **9** 463d.
Nojiro-gawa **29** 673b.
Nojoa **34** 120 H4.
Nojoqui **34** 115 E8.
Nok (Nokh) **34** 41 D6.
Nokabad **34** 40 J6.
Nokes: actor **7** 434c.
Nokesville **34** 76 H3.
Nokh: see Nok.
Nokhalla **16** 565d.
Nokl, Port: see Port Nokl.
No-kiang **18** 590d.
Nokki **25** 144d; **27** 202b.
Noko Man Lake **34** 98 F1.
Nokom, Jebel: see Jebel Nokom.
Nokomis **34** 94 G7.
Nokta **23** 10d.
Nokteh **3** 180d.
Nol. pros.: see Nolle prosequi.
Nol, Lake: see Nout, Lake.
Nola (Jembe): town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L10.
—, town, Italy **17** 532a; **34** 32 R13; **3** 374d; **4** 752d; archæological discoveries **19** 609a; basilica **17** 44b; captured by Romans **20** 742b; choir bell **3** 537a; colonized by Etruria **8** 696b.
—, Gate of, Pompeii **19** 445c.
Nola Pass **34** 44 C5.
Nolachucky River: see Nollichucky River.
Nolan, Captain **30** 125a; **23** 126c.
—, F. **23** 521a.
Nolan: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
— County **34** 89 G5.
Nolan rangefinder **23** 126c.
Noland **34** 86 E2.
Nolanville **34** 88 K6.
Nolay **34** 17 K6.
Nöldeke, Theodor **31** 249b; El Bohturi translated by **11** 403d; on Books of Chronicles **5** 706d; on Book of Esther **8** 560d; on Book of Lamentations **14** 242a; on Book of Tobit **23** 428b; on Pentateuch **18** 506b; on dialect of Targum **6** 804d.
Nolen **34** 85 E2.
Nolensville **34** 83 H8.
Noli (Navalia): town **34** 31 D6.
—, Capo de: see Capo de Noli.
Nollichucky (Nolachucky): river **34** 83 Q2; **23** 178d; **33** 246c.
Nolin: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
— Creek **34** 82 D6.
Nolinsk: district, Russia **24** 303b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 K4; pop. **33** 713b.
Nolle prosequi (Nol. pros.): in law **17** 532d; **27** 285b.
Nollekens, Joseph **17** 532b; **21** 560d; cenotaph of Goldsmith **10** 764d.
Nollendorf **34** 29 H2.
Nollet, J. A. **17** 532d; electrical researches **8** 6a.
Nolli, A. di **5** 50d.
—, B. di **5** 50d.
Nöllner: chemist **23** 401d.
Nolloth, Port: see Port Nolloth.
Nolsö (Naalsö, Nalsö) Island **34** 25 B2; lighthouse **34** 25 B2.
Nolton **34** 12 A2.
Nolula **3** 537a.
Nom **34** 44 F2.
Nomada **12** 576d.
Nomades: see Numidians.
Nomads **17** 628a; in Carthage **5** 160c; cultivation in India **12** 753d; N. American Indians **8** 616d.
No'mán: king of Hira **18** 614d; 616c.
No'mán b. Bashír: prefect of Cufa **16** 567d.
Noman: island **34** 39 F4.
Nomansland (No Man's Land) **5** 41b; annexed by Cape Colony **26** 563b; history **13** 817d; **30** 3a; pop. **5** 46d; see also Griqualand, East.
Nomarchies **11** 85c.
Nombinnie **34** 51 F4.
Nombre-de-Dios: town, Mexico **34** 119 G6; **27** 551d.
—, town, Patagonia **18** 353d.
Nome: town **34** 116 G4.
—, Cape **34** 116 G4; gold mines **29** 17b; **32** 372d.
Nomeidæ **12** 690a.
Nomen Latinum **14** 345a.
— transcripticium **20** 700a.
Nomenoé (Nominoe): Duke of Brittany **9** 534b; **17** 173c; **24** 68c; **20** 401d.
Nomentana, Porta: see Porta Nomentana.
Nomentana, Via: see Via Nomentana.
Nomentano, Ponte: see Ponte Nomentano.
Nomentum **13** 444d; **14** 344a; **20** 745d.
Nomeny **34** 19 N3.
Nomes **7** 701a.
Nomeus **12** 682b.
Nomexy **34** 19 N4.
Nomina arcaria **20** 700a.
Nominalism **21** 419a; abstraction **1** 59a; Antisthenes **14** 784d; Aristotle **2** 514d; **18** 546d; criticism **20** 76c; conception of identity **14** 800c; condemned by Louis XI **4** 538c; Occam **17** 718a; **21** 430b; Roscellinus **20** 848c; **20** 418d; scholastic **14** 791c; **21** 419a; **21** 430b; scientific **16** 81d; Trinitarian doctrine **23** 241d; Wessel **24** 505a.
Nominating Convention: in U.S. politics **33** 588d.
Nomination: of parliamentary candidates **3** 289d.
— boroughs **18** 306c.
Nomin-ho **34** 44 L1.
Nomining **32** 103d.
Nominique: town, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 D6.
Nomenoe: see Nomenoé.
Nomocanon **5** 16b.
Nomokhan **23** 343b.
Nomomeristic metamerism **25** 691b.
Nomomeristica **25** 690d.
Nomophylaces **2** 483d.
Nomoron Gol **33** 323c.
Nomtsas **34** 57 C3.
Nomuka Islands: see Namuka Islands.
Nomura Ninsei: keramist **29** 726c.
Non, Cape: see Nun, Cape, Morocco.
Non compos mentis: in law **15** 780a.
"Non nobis Domine" **3** 695d.
"Non omittas": writ **24** 696c.
"Non possumus": encyclical **19** 158a.
Non, Val di: see Val di Non.
Nona: town, Austria **34** 26 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Nonaburg **34** 83 N4.
Nonacris: town **2** 326c.
—, waterfall **22** 614d.
Nonadorantes **23** 725c.
Nonage deeds: Scottish law **13** 3a.
Noname Creek **34** 99 A3.
Nonamesset Island **34** 67 M6.
Nonancourt **34** 19 C3.
Nonantola **34** 31 K5; monastery **9** 171c.
Nonantum (Noonatomen) **8** 137a.
Non-Aryan races: Europe **8** 698b.
Nonato, R. **5** 99a.
Nonchalanta **34** 105 B3.
Non-collegiate system **23** 853b.
Non-combatants **13** 194a; **13** 195a.
Non-conductors: electrical **8** 16d; **8** 51b.
Nonconformists **17** 533b; **12** 727d; Baxter and **3** 457a; Calamy and **4** 652c; and education **27** 650a; **28** 237b; under James II **8** 378b; persecution of **4** 529d; in Russia **21** 81d; **21** 105d; see also Dissenters and Toleration, Religious.
Non-contradiction: law of **14** 782d; Aristotle **14** 790c; Kant **14** 795c; Leibnitz **14** 794b.
Nonda: fruit **20** 174a.
Nonda Country **34** 50 G3.
None **34** 31 C5.
"None the Wiser": horse **29** 331d.
Non-Ego: in metaphysics **5** 224d; Fichte **9** 137c; Hamilton **11** 418a.
Nonent **18** 315c.
Non-Episcopal American Methodism **16** 192b.
Nones: canonical hour **4** 263a; **5** 22d; **8** 378d.
—, in Roman calendar **4** 665d
Nonette **34** 19 F2; **5** 395a; **17** 749c; **21** 664a; **26** 656d.
Non-Euclidean Geometry: see Geometry, non-Euclidean.
Nong **34** 43 H6.
— Dom **34** 43 G6.
— Han **34** 43 F6.
— Han Noi **34** 43 F6.
— Kai **34** 43 F6.
— Ken **34** 43 G6.
— Soan **34** 43 F6.
Nongklao **12** 751b.
Nongson **29** 673c
Nongstoin **34** 41 N7.
Nongtong **34** 43 H7.
Non-importation agreement, U.S. **23** 738c.
Non-intercourse Law, U.S. **23** 759b.
Non-intervention **13** 192b; **3** 267c; relation to balance of power **3** 271a.
Non-intrusion controversy: in Scotland **5** 376d; **9** 744a.
Nonionina **9** 381a.
Nonita, St: see Nonna, St.
Nonius, P.: see Nunez.
Nonius: instrument **24** 109c.
"Nonjuror, The" **8** 424d.
Nonjurors **17** 533c; **8** 378b; in Scottish Episcopal Church **32** 470.
Non-magnetizable watches **24** 398b.
Non-metals **5** 476b; **11** 583b.
Nonna (Nonita), St **5** 324b.
Nonnberg **21** 240a.
Nonnenmattweiher **3** 224d.
"Nonne's Preste's Tale" **8** 838c.
Nonni **34** 44 L1.
Nonni-ho **34** 44 L1.
Nonning, Mount **34** 51 B4.
Nonnreit **34** 23 Q16.
Nonnthal **21** 240a.
Nonnula **20** 101c.
Nonnus: Greek poet **17** 533c; **7** 794b; **11** 144d.
— of Nisibis **22** 546c; MSS. of **18** 165a.
Nono, Tor di: see Tor di Nono.
Nonohan (Nonohan t' agaioh) **21** 123a.
Nonohay **34** 124 G9.
Nonotte, Père **9** 669b.
Nonotuck **17** 558b.
Nonouti: see Nonuti.
Nonpalam **34** 43 D5.
Non-Pallata: molluscs **16** 655d; **16** 659b.
Nonpareil (Cyanospiza ciris): bird **17** 534a.
Nonpareil: printing type **23** 698c.
Non-placet: in church legislation **24** 208b.
Non-purchase step: military term **2** 575c.
Nonquitt **34** 67 L6.
Non-regulation territory **12** 769a.
Non-resistance: doctrine of **8** 343d.
Nonsense Club **6** 534a.
Nonsuch Island **34** 117 P3; **3** 599b.
Non-suctoria: protozoa **19** 865d.
Nonsuit: legal term **17** 534b.
Nonta **34** 43 E8.
Nontron **34** 18 F7; **7** 366a.
Nontronite **16** 425b.
Nonuti (Nonouti, Sydenham) Island **34** 52 N6.
Nonza **34** 18 M10.
Noonheeva: see Nukahiva.
Noodsberg **31** 79b.
Noodt, G. **17** 534c.
Noogilla **34** 51 G1.
Nooitgedacht **33** 442a.
Nooksack: river, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1; **24** 385c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Noolele Island **34** 52 B1.
Noon, Cape: see Nun, Cape.
— Creek **34** 107 H1.
Noonatomen: see Nonantum.
Noonivak Island: see Nunivak Island.
Nooralle **17** 156d.
Noorat **34** 51 E7.
Noord Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Hoek **34** 57 B7.
— Holland: see North Holland.
— Hollandsch Canal: see North Holland Canal.
— Willems Canal **34** 21 J2; **18** 78a.
— Zee: see North Sea.
Noordeloos **34** 96 J12.
Noorden, C. **3** 538b.
"Noorden in Omtrekken Tafreelen, Het" **31** 873a.
Noorder Canal **34** 21 G6.
Noordwal Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
Noordwijk: town, Java **3** 431d.
— aan Zee: town and lighthouse, Netherlands **34** 21 D4.
Noor-ed-Deen 'Alee: see El-Melik-'El-Mansoor.
Noort, A. van **21** 41b.
—, O. van **10** 186c; **10** 683a; sacks Valparaiso **24** 44d.
Noosa Heads **32** 107c.
Noose: in archery **2** 378c.
Nooseneck Hill **34** 68 J3.
Nootka: tribe **26** 389d.
— Island **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c.
— Sound **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c; Anglo-Spanish dispute **22** 342b.
Noouantai: Caledonian tribe **4** 668a.
Noouantai peninsula **4** 662d.
— promontory **4** 662d.
Nooulos **4** 662d.
Nopal plants (Opuntia coccinellifera) **4** 626c; **6** 97c.
Nopalea **4** 626c.
Nopaleries **21** 626c.
Nopaline **7** 576a.
Nopigia **34** 36 B8.
Noque Bay Lake **34** 97 K4.
Nor: town **34** 17 D5.

"Nor": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
Nor Zaisan (Lake Saisan) 34 47 L4; 21 639c; 33 921b.
Nora: mountains 31 851b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, s. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
— Island 34 39 H5.
— Springs 34 101 H1.
Noradjuha 34 51 D6.
Noreg 7 709c.
Norah: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— Head 30 262.
Norandel: character in romance 20 656a.
Norashen 28 278d.
Norba 14 343a; 14 344a; massacre at 20 761c.
— Cæsarea: see Alcantara: town, Spain.
Norbanus: Roman consul 16 106c; 20 761a.
Norberg: chaplain 5 422c.
Norberg: town 34 26 K6; 22 739c.
Norbert, St 1 20a; 16 709b.
Norbitan 34 10 H9; 30 49c.
— Common 34 10 H10.
Norborne 34 103 E6.
Norburg 34 22 B10.
Norbury, T. 11 318b.
Norbury: town, Derbyshire, England 11 K3.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— House 34 10 L9.
— Station 34 10 L9.
Norcatur 34 105 B2.
Norcia (Nursia) 34 32 O9; 21 129c; 31 249d.
—, New: see New Norcia.
Norcross: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Nord: department, France 17 534d; 34 17 J2; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; 31 249d; coalfield 28 473c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Bahnhof: Berlin 34 24 H31.
— Herö 6 831b.
— Kvalö 34 26 L1.
— Lyngvig 34 25 C4.
—, Mer du: see North Sea.
— Perd 34 22 D18.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Nord.
"Nord und Süd" 30 276b.
"Nord og Syd" 18 543a.
Nordalbingia 21 351d.
Nordau, Max 25 482b; 28 720c; 33 929b.
Nordberg 34 25 C1.
Nordby: town, on Fanö, Denmark 34 25 C6; 28 374c.
—, town, on Samsö, Denmark 34 25 H5.
—, town, Norway 34 26 D2.
Norddalen 34 26 E5.
Norddeich 34 22 E5; 31 250a.
"Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung": see "North German Gazette."
Norddeutscher-Lloyd: steamship company 32 643d; 22 283b; dock rights 27 500b; and German Government 28 707b; statistics 26 356d.
"Norddeutscher-Lloyd": ship 32 849b.
Norde Rose: see North Rose Lighthouse.
Nordelph 34 8 F4.
Norden, K. 33 425b.
—, Sir J. 1 297a; 8 228a; 23 595d; map of London, 1593 14 846a.
Norden: town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Germany 31 250a; 34 22 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
"Norden": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
Nordenburg 34 24 D34.
Nordendorf 34 23 P12.
Nordenfelt gun 11 287a; 17 290d; breech mechanism 29 166b; slide (ill) 11 267d; submarine boat 32 579d.
— macrometer 23 120b.
Nordenflycht, H. C. 22 756a; 6 574c.
Nordenham 34 22 F7.
"Nordens Guder" 5 311a.
Nordenskiold, N. A. E., Baron 31 259a; 16 113b; Arctic expeditions 10 196b; 28 632b; in Greenland 28 632d; 29 107b.
Nordenskiold Group: see Nordenskjöld's Group.
— Lake 31 501a.
Nordenskjöld: mineralogist 22 45d.
—, O. 22 410b; 24 726b; Antarctic expedition 28 633c; 31 855c; in Tierra del Fuego 28 632b.
Nordenskjöld Bay 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
Nordenskjöld's (Nordenskiöld's) Group 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map.
— River 34 60 B1.
Norder Au 34 22 B9.
Norder Elbe 34 24 M30.
Norderdahl 34 25 B2.
Norderhamme 7 291a.
Norderney 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 22 E5; 34 3 H2; 10 447b; 29 222b; area and pop. 28 524c; lighthouse 34 22 E5.
Norderstrand 7 291a.
Nordfjord: bay 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
—, district 34 26 D6; 17 576a.
Nordfulc: see Norfolk.
Nordhausen 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 23 K12; 34 3 K3; 21 360a.
Nordhausen sulphuric acid: see Sulphuric Acid, Nordhausen.
Nordheim 34 23 M11.
Nordhoff, C. 6 216c.
Nordhoff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
Nordhordland 34 26 D6.
Nordhorn 34 22 H5.
Nordica, Madame 31 42c.
Nordingrå 34 26 L5.
Nordishavet: see Arctic Ocean.
"Nordisk Universitets Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
Nordkap 34 26 O1.
Nordkyn 34 26 P1.
Nordland: county, Norway 34 26 J3; 17 576d; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
"Nordlands Trompet" 6 831d.
Nördlingen, H. von 17 133d.
Nördlingen: town, Germany 17 535c; 34 23 P12; 34 3 K4; 23 626c; battles at 22 331d; 3 125d; 6 246a; 9 571c; Herlen at 11 739b; Murat at 17 209d; siege of, 1634 16 778d.
Nordmaling 34 26 L5.
Nordmark 22 739c; minerals 16 386b; 16 413d.
Nordmont 34 73 K4.
Nordmöre 34 26 F5; 17 581c.
Nordness 34 101 K1.
Nordraak, R. 29 116a.
Nordrach 33 277b.
Nordre Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 17 582a.
— Rönner Islands 34 23 J2.
— Rönner Reef 34 23 H2.
— Trondhjem 34 26 H4; 17 582a.
Nordreyar 21 477c.
Nordrup 34 25 K6.
Nordsæter 5 688 Map.
Nordsee: see North Sea.
"Nordseebilder" 31 250d.
Nordsjö 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
Nordsjöen: see North Sea.
Nordskov 34 25 H5.
Nordsöen: see North Sea.
Nordstrand 34 22 D8; 28 624d.
Nordstrom, K. 32 455d.
Nordström, W. 33 118d.
Nordvik, Gulf of 34 37 O1.
Nord-wic 17 595c.
Nordyke 34 113 C4.
Nore: mutiny at 8 362c; 30 537b; 31 84d.
—, river 34 16 G7; 13 216c; 14 74b; 20 171a.
—, town 34 26 F6.
— Light 34 9 J3.
Norca: see Nawarma.
Noreen, A. 21 868d.
Norefjeld 34 26 F6.
"Noregs Konunga-tal" 12 625b.
Noreia 17 538a; 5 780a.
Nörenberg 34 24 F22.
No-Rent manifesto 31 485b.
Norfield 34 85 C3.
Norfolk: dukes of 15 574b; 17 537b.
Norfolk: John Howard, 1st Duke of 22 460a.
—, 3rd Duke of 8 337c; 24 636a; 6 607b.
—, 4th Duke of 6 515c; 15 600a.
—, 6th Duke of 21 38d.
—, 7th Duke of 2 671a; 14 517c.
—, 15th Duke of 31 861b; 31 857c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of: arms of 11 690c; badge 11 709d; earl marshal 22 460a; execution 11 660a; exile of 8 319d; 14 256c; 20 541d.
—, Ralph, Earl of 8 292b; 24 576a.
—, Roger Bigod, Earl of 21 485a.
Norfolk (Nordfulc): county, England 17 535d and 31 251a; 34 8 G3; Pl I 8 271; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; Pl XVI 17 535; 9 180a; castellated houses 5 199a; church decoration 17 35b; 24 647b; Cluniac house 1 15c; cricket 27 279d; pre-glacial remains 31 439c; statistics 28 202c; 210b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 31 251c; 34 102 G1; 31 112d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 17 537c and 31 251c; 34 76 L3; 33 699d; docks 27 489b, 498.
— Bay 7 305b.
— Broads 31 251c.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Norfolk County Cricket Club 27 279d.
Norfolk Island 17 537c; 34 49 H7; 17 537 Map; 19 132c; 31 251d; cable at 31 228c; penal settlement 19 751b.
Norfolk Island pine (Eutassa excelsa, Araucaria excelsa) 2 310b; 12 261d; 17 537d; 29 187b.
Norfolk Junction 34 102 G1.
Norfolk Levellers 17 595d.
Norfolk Park, Sheffield 21 787a.
Norfolk plover: see Stone Curlew.
Norfolk polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
Norfolk, South: see South Norfolk.
Norfolk system: in rotation of crops 1 341b.
Norfolk, West: see West Norfolk.
Norg 34 21 H2.
"Norge": ship 32 564a; Pl VIII 32 559.
"Norges Dæmring" 17 591a.
Norges-la-ville 34 19 K6.
Norguet, De: ornithologist 18 17c.
Norhachi: Manchurian chief 15 467c.
Norham 34 6 F1; council of 21 484b; siege of 21 484d.
— Castle 9 281d; 9 502c; 21 497a.
— Station 34 6 F1.
Norhamshire 7 559d; 17 567a.
Nörholm 34 25 F2.
Nori 34 55 O6.
Noria: town 34 119 F6.
Noria: waterwheel 12 435b; 22 299b.
Noria, La: see La Noria.
— Pedrisena: see Pedriceña.
Norias: district 24 761d.
Noric Alps 1 622c; 3 115d; passes 1 629a; peaks 1 628d.
Norici: see Taurisci.
Noricorum, Lex 21 215c.
Noricum 17 538a; Pl IV 20 776; 3 123d; Roman province 17 726b; 20 774a.
Norie: on rating chronometers 17 274b.
Norikura Yama 34 46 H5; 29 672a.
Noril 22 4d.
Norillos 24 761d.
Norimono 13 577c.
Noring tso 33 323b.
Norin-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norkitten 34 24 C34.
Norley 34 51 E1.
Norlin, A. 26 753b.
Norm: in mathematics 17 621d; 20 161c.
Norma: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
Norma: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
"Norma": drama 9 676c.
Normabaum 34 28 N8.
Normal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4; 12 706a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 L5.
Normal: in geometry 6 722d; 6 725c; to curves 13 24d; of ellipse 6 276a; of hyperbola 6 278d; of parabola 6 274a; to a surface 22 671a.
Normal City: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
Normal Colleges 27 672a.
Normal salts: in chemistry 5 487a.
Normal School, Paris 6 522b.
— School of Science, London 14 835c.
— schools: in U.S.A. 27 680a.
— Seminary, Glasgow 27 672a.
Normal value: in economics 24 49b.
Normalville 34 74 D6.
Norman: explorer 3 106b.
—, H. 31 177a; 31 185b; 28 262d.
—, Sir H. W. 31 252a; 32 115a.
—, Sir J. 21 30b.
—, missionary 27 37c.
—, R. 6 226b; 10 187c.
Norman: county, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Mackenzie, Canada 31 264a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Norman: nautical term 21 604b.
Norman architecture 2 426a; 8 300c; 17 551b; St Albans Church 21 156b; sculptures 21 558b.
Norman Cape 34 63 J4; 17 382a.
Norman conquest: character 8 291c; 8 372a; 17 547b; 8 289d; 8 295c; 8 301b; effect on the Church 8 298d; 8 371d; 8 380b; effect on feudalism 14 263d; on jury trial 13 784c; on land tenure 20 305a; on language 1 82a; 8 298c; 8 393b; military system 2 368b; social results 8 299a; 17 29c; 18 303b.
Norman County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Norman dykes 21 472c.
Norman, Fort: see Fort Norman.
— House 5 687d.
— Island 34 118 E5.
— River 34 50 G3.
— Station 34 92 D7.
Normanby: 1st Marquis of 17 538a; 8 369b; Spanish marriages 33 676c.
—, 2nd Marquis of 32 115a.
—, Marquis of, 1649-1721: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
Normanby: town, near Kirby, England 34 7 H3.
—, town, near Middlesborough, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
— County 34 51 D7.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Island, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— River 34 50 G2.
Normand, J. 30 586c.
Normand boiler (ill) 26 285d; (figs.) 26 286a.
Normanda 34 92 D4.
Normandie: see Normandy.
Normands Laagen 17 575d.
Normandshage 34 25 G3.
Normandy, Richard, Robert, William, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Normandy (Normannia): province, France 17 538d; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; cider production 9 521b; costume 6 472d; dialects in England 9 630a; duchy of 9 535d; influenced by England 8 310b; 8 409a; first English dealings with 8 287b; English loss of 17 545d; 11 661b; 8 306b; French conquest of 8 321b; French Gothic in 2 429c; Henry I conquers 8 301d; Henry V's aims 8 320d; revolt of 8 292c; Scandinavian settlement 17 539b.
Normandy: town, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Normandy cress 12 282a; 12 289a.
Normandy Cross Pl XII (fig. 26) 13 677.
— pippins 2 212b.
Normandy's apparatus 7 263c.
Normann, A. 32 456b.
—, H. 32 456a.
Normanna 34 88 K9.
Normannia: see Normandy.
Normanock 34 72 E1.
Normans 17 547a; Anglicization of 8 299a; 8 302d; 8 306b; arms and armour 2 555d; Byzantine alliance 16 226d; castles 5 197d; character 17 547c; in Elgin 8 130b; in England 8 296c; 17 548d; in Ireland 13 258b; English language under 28 248a; English law 18 303b; in Italy 20 791b; 17 191b; in Malta 15 342b; in Northumbria 17 571b; Saracens under 22 25c; sculptures of 21 558b; in Sicily 13 470d; 17 549a; 22 25b; weapons of 2 555d.
Norman's Law: hill, Scotland 9 152c.
Norman's Woe 10 692a.
Normanton, Earl of 24 594b.
Normanton: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England 17 552a; 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 32 112d.
Normantoun 34 93 J2.
Normantown 34 77 E3.
Normanville 34 51 B5.
Nornalup Inlet 34 50 B7.
Norns: mythology 9 49c; 8 524c; 1 211b.
Norodom, King 26 512d.
Noronha, G. de 5 203a.
—, T. de 19 556c.
—, Viceroy 4 747b; 4 748c.
Noropians 21 688b.
Norossus Mountains (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 516.
Noroton 34 68 A5.
— Heights 34 68 B5.
Noroy-le-Bourg 34 19 N5.
Norphlet 34 86 G8.
Norquin 31 500a.
Norra Degerfors 34 26 L4.
Norrala 34 26 K6.
Norrbotten 34 26 L3; 22 741d; 31 252d; 33 114a.
Norrbro Bridge 22 559b.
Nörre Aaby 34 25 F6.
— Alslev 34 25 K7.
— Bork 34 25 C5.
— Felding 34 25 D4.
— Field 34 25 O4.
— Næraa 34 25 G5.
— Nebel 34 25 C5.
— Snede 34 25 E5.
— Sundby 34 25 G2; 25 1b.
— Vium 34 25 D4.
Nörrebro 34 25 P4; 6 343c.
Nörrejylland: see Jutland.
Norrenberg polariscope 16 374b.
Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
— South: see South Norridgewock.
Norrie: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Cut 34 81 Q11.
Norriego Point 34 81 C2.
"Norriges Beskrivelse" 17 590a.
"Norriges Kongers Historie" 17 590a.
Norris, E. 5 299a.
—, Sir H. 4 4b.
—, I. 17 553c.
—, Admiral Sir J. 6 705b; captures Corunna 6 448c; expedition of 20 262c; in the Netherlands 12 77c; president of Munster 13 265a.

Norris, J.: philosopher **17** 552b; on Locke **17** 552b; **14** 754c; ethics of **28** 302b.
— Sir T. **6** 404d.
—, W. E. **28** 262c.
Norris: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— Castle **6** 532a.
— City **34** 94 J10.
— Cut **34** 81 Q11.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 J5.
— Law **9** 153a.
— Mount **34** 108 Q2.
Norristown **17** 553b and **31** 252c; **34** 73 M6.
Norrisville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
Norrköping **17** 553c and **31** 252c; **34** 26 K7; pop. 1885 **22** 742a; 1901 **33** 114b; prison **32** 11c.
Norrland **34** 26 L4; **22** 736a; **31** 252d; thunderstorms, 1871-1880 **22** 739b.
Norrmalmen **22** 559b; **32** 863c.
Norrmark **34** 34 D1.
Norrœna Mál: see Norse language.
Norroy king-at-arms **11** 687d.
Norrström **22** 736c; **30** 483c; depth **32** 864c.
Norrtelje **34** 26 L7.
Nors Sö **34** 25 D2.
Norse: town **34** 88 K6.
Norse language **7** 84b; **21** 369b.
— literature **17** 589c.
— religion **2** 741a; **20** 359d.
Norsemen **17** 547a; **17** 584b; in Britain **8** 283d; in Greenland **19** 316a; in Ireland **13** 251c; in Orkney and Shetland **17** 848c; **21** 483b; in Scotland **21** 477d; treatment of Lapps **14** 307c.
Norseville **34** 97 Q5.
Norsia **4** 20a.
Norsjö: lake **34** 26 L4.
—, town, **34** 26 L4.
"Norsk Familjeblad" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Maanedsskrift" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Ordbog" **17** 592c.
"Norsk Tidsskrift" **18** 543b.
"Norsk Tiddskrift för Videnskab og Litteratur" **18** 543b.
"Norske Folkeeventyr" **17** 592b.
Norske Hav: see Norwegian Sea.
Norske Selskab **17** 590b.
"Norske Tilskuer, Den" **18** 543a.
Norske Veritas **32** 589c.
Norsminde **34** 25 G4.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor: town.
Norte: see Norther.
Norte, Cabo do: see Cabo do Norte.
—, Canal do **34** 123 G3.
—, Punta: see Punta Norte.
North, Christopher: see Wilson, John.
—, D. **10** 587d.
—, Sir D. **17** 554a; **19** 358c.
—, Sir Francis: see Guilford, Baron.
—, Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford: see Guilford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Frederick, 5th Earl of Guilford: see Guilford, 5th Earl of.
—, J. W. **32** 439b.
—, Janet C. **33** 138b.
—, Lord: see Guilford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Lydia **31** 406a.
—, R. **17** 555a.
—, Sir T. **17** 555b.
North: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Abington **34** 67 L4.
— Acton Junction **34** 67 J2.
— Adams: town, Mass., U.S. **17** 555b and **31** 252d; **34** 67 B2.
— Adams: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
— Africa **2** 699c; climate **6** 0c; ethnology **2** 697c; **2** 696d; Spanish possessions **22** 298b.
— African Current **3** 20b; course of (ill) **33** 932b.
North Agate Bay **34** 98 F2.
— Albanian Alps **34** 35 B6.
— Allandale **34** 51 C5.
— Alton **34** 94 E8.
— America **34** 58; climate **6** 5a; coal **6** 60b; corn trade **29** 72b; **6** 414b; economics **25** 364a; emigration **8** 177a; fauna **7** 274c; flora of Tertiary formation **31** 438a; fire myths **17** 158a; fires in **9** 234c; fisheries (table) **9** 266a; forest products **1** 685c; geology **1** 679a; **10** 339d; **10** 345b; **10** 350d; **10** 359c; **10** 364d; **10** 369d; **25** 357b; maps **10** 208a; **25** 358a; opium culture **17** 792c; ornithological works on **18** 16d; rainfall **16** 153a; slate quarries **22** 128d; shore fishes **12** 679b; solar and lunar myths of **17** 157d; zoology **1** 683a; **25** 363c.
"North America" **23** 585d.
North American Club **18** 544c.
— American Indians: see Indians, American.
— American languages **7** 193a.
— American (Nearctic) region **7** 269b; **12** 676b.
"North American Review" **18** 544b; Dana a founder of **6** 797a; under E. Everett **1** 723a; under Col. G. Harvey **32** 90d; under J. R. Lowell **30** 369d.
North American sable (Mustela americana) **15** 577c.
"North American Sylva" **1** 685d.
North American woodpecker (Picus pileatus) **24** 652a.
North Amherst: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Amherst: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
— Amherst Station **34** 67 E3.
— Amity **34** 65 H4.
— Amt **34** 25 P2.
— Andaman Island **34** 43 A8; **25** 422a.
— Andover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
— Andover: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D9.
— Andover Depot **34** 67 K2.
— Anna **34** 76 H4.
— Anna River: battlefield **34** 76 H4; **33** 849c; **23** 779b.
— Anson **34** 65 D6.
— Antler Creek: stream **34** 99 C1.
— Arcot **30** 419a; **2** 477c; **30** 419a.
— Argyle **34** 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship **34** 16 K6.
— Arlington **34** 72 B2.
— Arm: bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Arm: St Andrews Bay **34** 81 E2.
— Ashburnham **34** 67 G2.
— Ashfield **33** 135 Map.
— Ashford **34** 68 G2.
— Atlantic Drift **34** 1 R4; **33** 932b.
— Atlantic Ocean: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Attleboro **31** 253d; **34** 67 J5.
— Auburn **34** 90 E3.
— Augusta **34** 61 K3.
— Aurora **34** 93 J2.
— Australia **34** 50 E3.
— Baldface **34** 66 K6.
— Baltimore **34** 90 C2.
— Bancroft **34** 65 G4.
— Bangor **34** 70 O2.
— Barrackpore: see Barrackpore.
— Barrier, Devonport **7** 139a.
— Barrington **34** 66 K9.
— Barrow **34** 13 J1.
— Barrule **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b.
— Bass Island **34** 90 E1.
— Bay **34** 97 M4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
— Beach **34** 81 K7.
— Beacon **34** 69 P9.
— Bear Creek: stream **34** 109 O7.
— Bedford **34** 92 C6.
— Bellingham **34** 67 J4.
— Bend: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
— Bend: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— Bend: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— Bend: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
North Bennington **26** 217a; **34** 66 B11.
— Benton **34** 90 H3.
— Bergen **34** 72 C2; **13** 635 Map.
— Bergenhus **34** 26 E6; **31** 266a.
— Berwick: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
— Berwick: town, Scotland **34** 14 L7; **34** 15 L2; **29** 202d; **31** 254a; deflexion of waves at **11** 462b; golf links **29** 24d; lighthouse **34** 14 L7.
— Berwick Law: mountain **34** 15 L2; **11** 361b.
— Beveland **34** 21 C5.
— Bierley **17** 558d and **31** 254a.
— Billericay **34** 67 J2.
— Bingham **34** 74 G3.
— Birmingham **34** 84 D3.
— Blandford **34** 67 B4.
— Blenheim **34** 70 N7.
— Bloomfield: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Bloomfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Blyth **34** 6 H3.
— Boggy River **34** 106 K5.
— Bolton **34** 70 P4.
— Borneo: see Sabah.
— Borneo Company, British: see British North Borneo Company.
— Boylston **34** 70 L4.
— Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Braddock **34** 74 G1.
— Bradford **34** 65 F5.
— Bradley: town, England **34** 12 K4.
— Bradley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
— Bragar **34** 14 C3.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
— Branch: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Branch: town, N.H.: see Northbranch.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Northbranch.
— Branch Depot **34** 72 F3.
— Branford **34** 68 E4.
— Breifne **6** 285c.
— Bridge, Edinburgh **27** 652c.
— Bridgeport **34** 68 B5.
— Bridgewater **26** 402c.
— Bridgton **34** 65 B7.
— Bristol: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Bristol: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
"North British Advertiser" **17** 423a.
"North British Daily Mail" **17** 423a.
"North British Insurance Company v. Lloyd" **29** 146a.
North British Railway **20** 227a.
"North British Review" **25** 57b.
"North Briton" **24** 567a; **17** 416a; Wilkes' case **8** 358a.
North Brixton **34** 10 M7.
— Broadalbin **34** 70 O5.
— Bromsgrove **33** 876b.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
— Brookfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Brookfield: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
— Brother Island **34** 69 Q13.
— Buenavista **34** 101 L2.
— Bull **34** 16 K8.
— Bull Lighthouse **34** 16 J5.
— Bullom **22** 45b.
— Burton **34** 7 K3.
— Cachar **25** 723a; **26** 491b.
— Cadbury **34** 13 J1.
— Calcos **34** 117 K4.
— Cairo **34** 94 G11.
— Calais **34** 66 E5.
— Calder Water **6** 81b.
— Cambridge Junction **34** 67 C6.
— Cameron **34** 71 H7.
— Canton **34** 68 D2.
— Cape, Greenland Pl II **19** 315.
— (Horn) Cape, Iceland **34** 25 N1.
— Cape, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P14; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 E1; **17** 467b.
— Cape, Norway **34** 26 O1; **17** 577a.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J2.
— Cape, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
North Cape, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B7.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island **34** 63 F2.
—, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 A2.
—, Cape, Simalu Island **34** 48 A4.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands **34** 52 H4.
— Cape (Point Purchas) Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
—, Cape, Sumatra **34** 84 E2.
—, Cape, S. Georgia Islands **34** 121 N14.
—, Cape, Victoria Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Carolina **17** 558d and **31** 254c; **34** 64 L3; (large scale map) **34** 78, **17** 559c; elections, national **33** 568; foreign pop. **33** 567c; forests **17** 561a; geological map **17** 560a; geology **17** 559d; **10** 354a; grain trade **25** 225c; 1676-1880 **17** 561c; 1900 **29** 58d; history **17** 561d; industries **17** 561b; **31** 254d; libraries of **30** 220b; minerals **17** 560b; press of **19** 712a; ruby mines **21** 48b; sandbars **10** 278a; secession from Union **23** 774a; second convention **23** 754c; Tennessee ceded by **23** 178d; university **5** 396c.
— Carrollton: see Northcarrollton.
— Carter Mount **34** 66 K5.
— Carver **34** 67 L5.
— Castle **34** 69 O13.
— Cave **34** 7 H4.
— Cay **34** 120 P5.
— Central Districts, Persia **18** 626c.
— Central Province: Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
— Cerney **34** 12 L2.
— Channel, Ireland **34** 16 K1; **13** 214b.
— Channel, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q7.
— Channel, New Zealand **34** 52 E10.
— Channel, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
— Channel, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
— Channel, Straits Settlements **34** 42 M14.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Chapel **34** 9 E4.
— Charleroi **34** 74 C6.
— Charlestown **34** 66 E9.
— Chatham: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
— Chatham: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Cheam **34** 10 J10.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Chemung **34** 71 J7.
— Cherlton **34** 13 J1.
— Chester **34** 67 C3.
— Chicago: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
— Chichester **34** 66 J9.
— Chili **34** 71 G5.
— Chilian Province **25** 372b.
— Chillicothe **34** 93 F4.
— China **2** 692b.
"North China Daily News" **31** 205a.
"North China Herald" **17** 432d.
North Clarendon: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Clarendon: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Clinton **34** 104 E8.
— Clove **34** 69 O10.
— Clymer **34** 71 C7.
— Coates **34** 7 L5.
— Coaticook **34** 62 L8.
— Cockerington **34** 7 L5.
— Cohasset **34** 67 F7.
— Cohocton **34** 71 H6.
— Colebrook **34** 68 C1.
— Colesville **34** 70 L7.
— Collins **34** 71 E6.
— Concord **34** 66 G5.
— Conesus **34** 71 G6.
— Conway **34** 66 K6.
— Cordilleras **34** 47 C3.
— Cornwall Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Coronado **34** 115 E9.
North, Council of the: see Council of the North.
North Cove **34** 8 K4.
— Craftsbury **34** 66 E4.
— Cramers Hill **34** 72 D6.
— Crandon **34** 97 J3.
— Crawley **34** 8 D5.
— Creake **34** 8 H3.
— Creek: stream **34** 108 L7.
North Creek: town: see Northcreek, O., U.S.
— Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
— Cuba **34** 71 F7.
— Cucamonga **34** 115 H8.
— Curry **34** 13 H1.
— Cutler **34** 65 J6.
— Dakota **6** 773c and **31** 256b; **34** 64 F1; (large scale map) **34** 99; agriculture **31** 256d; foreign pop. **33** 567c; grain trade **29** 58d; industries **31** 257a; libraries **30** 220b; national elections **33** 568b.
— Dalton **34** 7 J4.
— Dana **34** 67 F3.
— Danville: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F5.
— Darley **27** 422c.
— Dartmouth **34** 67 K6.
— Dartmouth Station **34** 67 K6.
— Decatur **34** 80 C4.
— Detroit **34** 96 P13.
North Devon cattle **25** 191a; **1** 388b.
North Devon Golf Club **29** 22b.
North Devon Island **34** 59 N1; **31** 264a.
— Dexter **34** 65 E5.
— Dismal River **34** 102 C2.
— Dixmont **34** 65 E6.
— Dome, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K4.
— Dome, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
— Dorchester **34** 66 F7.
— Dorr **34** 96 K12.
— Dorset **34** 66 B9.
— Douro: see Lakefield.
— Dover **34** 90 F1.
— Downs, England **34** 9 G4; **14** 37c; **28** 200d.
— Drove **34** 8 A3.
— Duffield **34** 7 H4.
— Dunbarton **34** 66 H10.
— Duxbury **34** 66 C5.
— East Bay **34** 53 D7.
— East Branch **34** 65 H7.
— East Branch of Cape Fear River **34** 78 O5.
— East Breakers **34** 117 P1.
— East: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— East Cay **34** 117 G6.
— East Harbour **31** 25b.
— East Land (Sir Thomas Smith Island) Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **32** 800b; **32** 869d.
— East Margaree **34** 63 J5.
— East Pass Strait **34** 87 L8.
— East Passage **31** 250c.
— East Paternosters **34** 48 E6.
— East Point, Ascension **34** 53 D7.
— East Point, Jamaica **34** 118 F2.
— East Point, Norfolk Island **17** 537 Map.
— East Providence Channel **34** 117 G2.
— Eastern Railway, England **28** 216a; locomotive Pl II **32** 150.
— Eastern Railway, Ga., U.S. **10** 436d.
— Eastern Rhodesia **31** 257d.
— Eastham **34** 67 O5.
— Easton **34** 67 K4.
— Eaton **34** 90 G2.
— Edisto River **34** 79 H6.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Egremont **34** 67 A4.
— Elba **34** 70 P8.
— Elbow Cay **34** 117 E3; lighthouse **3** 239a; sand glacier **3** 599b.
— Elmham **34** 8 H3.
— Elmsall **34** 7 G5.
— End, East Ham, England **34** 10 P4.
— English **34** 101 J4.
— Enid **34** 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current **31** 404c; course of (ill) **33** 932b.
— Escanaba **34** 95 G6.
— Esk: river, Edinburgh, Scotland **34** 15 K3.
— Esk: river, Forfar, Scotland **34** 14 L6; **14** 78d; **9** 410b.
— Esk: river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— Esk Boom **34** 63 D3.
— Evans **34** 71 E6.
— Evington **30** 187a.
— Eyre Lake **34** 51 B2.
— Fabius River **34** 103 H4.
— Fair Haven **34** 71 J5.
— Fairfax **34** 66 C3.
— Fairfield **34** 90 E2.
— Falmouth **34** 67 M6.
— Farmington **34** 96 P12.

North Fayston **34** 66 C5.
— Fenton **34** 70 L7.
— Ferriby **34** 7 J4.
— Ferrisburg **34** 66 B5.
— Fleet: see Northfleet.
— Foreland: cape and lighthouse **34** 9 L5; battle at **3** 804b.
— Fork: stream **34** 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
— Fork: town, Oregon, U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Fork Bayou Pierre: stream **34** 85 C6.
— Fork Bear Creek: stream **34** 101 H4.
— Fork Mountain **34** 77 H3.
— Fox Island **34** 95 K7.
— Fraley **34** 110 J5.
— Franklin **34** 68 G3.
— Freedom **34** 97 G8.
— Freeman **34** 65 C6.
— Friesian Islands **34** 22 C7; travel map **34** 3 J1.
— Friesland **34** 22 C8.
— Frodingham **34** 7 K4.
— Front: see Wolf's Crag: hill, Gibraltar.
— Galveston **34** 88 N8.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Garden **34** 76 F5.
— Gate, Lincoln: see Newport Gate.
— Gate, Southampton: see Bar Gate.
— Geelong **34** 50 B2.
— Georgetown **34** 90 H3.
— German Confederation **21** 356c; foundation **20** 13a; Bismarck's policy **10** 512a.
"North German Gazette" **31** 201b.
North-German Lloyd: steamship line: see Norddeutscher Lloyd.
North Germantown **34** 70 P7.
— Goose Cape **34** 33 K1.
— Gower **34** 61 K2.
— Grafton **34** 67 H4.
— Granby **34** 68 D2.
— Grantham **34** 66 F8.
— Granville **34** 70 Q5.
— Greece **34** 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Greenfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Greenwich **34** 70 Q5.
— Gregory **20** 171c.
— Grimston **34** 7 H3.
— Grosvenor Dale **34** 68 H2.
— Groton **34** 66 G7.
— Guilford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Guilford: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
— Hadley **34** 67 D3.
— Hales: see Covehithe.
— Ham **34** 62 L7.
— Hamden **34** 70 M7.
— Hamlin **34** 71 G5.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
— Hampton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Hannibal **34** 71 J5.
— Harbour **34** 50 J1.
— Hare Bay **34** 63 J4.
— Harlowe **34** 78 Q5.
— Harpersfield **34** 70 N7.
— Harris **34** 14 C4.
— Hartland: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— Hartland: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Hatfield **34** 67 D8.
— Hatley **34** 62 K8.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
— Haverhill **34** 66 G6.
— Head **34** 50 K1; quarantine station **22** 808d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 52 G8.
— Hebron **34** 70 Q5.
— Hector **34** 71 J6.
— Hempstead **34** 69 S13; **14** 866b.
— Henderson **34** 93 E3.
— Hero Island **34** 66 A3.
— Hill: town, England **34** 10 K3.
— Hill: town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Hillsdale **34** 70 Q7.
— Holderness **34** 66 H8.
— Holland **12** 98b; **34** 21 E4.
— Holland (Noord Hollandsch) Canal **34** 21 E3; cross section (fig.) **4** 788c.
— Hoosick **34** 70 Q6.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— Hope: town, Wales: see Northop.
— Hudson **34** 70 P4.
North Huron **34** 71 J5.
— Hyde **34** 10 E6.
— Hydepark **34** 66 D4.
— Hykeham **34** 8 D2.
— Inch **18** 668a.
— Indian Lake **34** 60 M2.
— Indianapolis **34** 92 D5.
— Industry **34** 90 H3.
— Inlet **34** 79 K5.
— Island, Br. Columbia **34** 59 D6.
— Island, Br. E. Africa **34** 53 L5.
— Island (Isla del Norte), Chincha Islands **5** 673a.
— Island, New Hebrides **34** 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 E3; **17** 466b; **26** 93b; statistics **31** 224d.
— Isleboro **34** 65 F7.
— Jackson: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
— Jasper **34** 71 G7.
— Java **34** 71 F6.
— Java Station **34** 71 F6.
— Jay **34** 65 C6.
— Jefferson **34** 103 H7.
— Judson **34** 92 C2.
— Kansas City **34** 103 C2.
— Kelsey **34** 7 J5.
— Kelsey Station **34** 7 J5.
— Kennedy **20** 171c.
— Kent: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Keppel **34** 61 E3.
— Kesteven **30** 273a.
— Killingholme **34** 7 J5.
— Kilworth **34** 8 B4.
— Kingsville **34** 90 J1.
— Koel: see Koel River.
— Kohala **34** 47 N5.
— Kona **34** 47 N6.
— Kortright **34** 70 N7.
— Lake, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— Lake: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
— Land, Antarctic Pl II **19** 315.
— Langö Island **5** 688 Map.
— Lansing: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
— Lansing: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
— Lawrence: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
— Lawrence: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Lee **34** 65 G5.
— Leeds: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
— Leigh **34** 9 B2.
— Leominster **34** 67 G2.
— Level Fen **28** 383 Map.
— Leverett **34** 67 E2.
— Lewisburg **34** 90 C4.
— Lexington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
— Lexington: town, Mass., U.S. **30** 207b.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
— Lima **34** 90 J3.
— Lincoln Land Pl II **19** 315.
— Lindsey **30** 273a.
— Linndale **34** 91 G8.
— Litchfield **34** 70 M5.
— Littleton **34** 66 G5.
— Logan Peak **23** 797a.
North London Collegiate School for girls **27** 670d; **33** 867d.
North London Railway **20** 226d; statistics **30** 348b.
"North London Record" **31** 167d.
North Londonderry **34** 66 J11.
— Long Branch **34** 72 J4.
North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company **23** 722c.
North Lopham **34** 8 H4.
— Loup: river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1; **17** 307d.
— Loup: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
— Lovell **34** 65 B7.
— Luconia Shoal **34** 48 D3.
— Luffenham **34** 8 D4.
— Lyme **34** 68 F4.
— Lyndon **34** 65 G2.
— McGregor **34** 101 L1.
— Madison: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Madison: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
North Madison: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
— Male **30** 501d.
— Mam **34** 109 C4.
— Manchester **34** 92 E2.
— Manistique Lake **34** 95 K5.
— Manitou Island **34** 96 K7.
— Mankato **34** 96 C5.
— Manlius **34** 70 L5.
— Marston **34** 9 D2.
— Marutea **34** 52 M8.
— Mehoopany **34** 73 L3.
— Melbourne **30** 627 Map.
— Meols **34** 7 A5.
North Metropolitan Tramways Company **30** 348c.
North Littleton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— and Middle Littleton: town, England **34** 11 K5.
— Middleboro **34** 67 L5.
— Middletown **34** 82 H4.
— Milwaukee **34** 97 L8.
— Mimms **34** 9 F2.
— Mirboo **34** 51 F7.
— Moat Mountain **34** 66 K6; **17** 391b.
— Möckleby **34** 26 K8.
— Molton **34** 13 E1.
— Monroe **34** 66 G5.
— Monroeville **34** 90 E2.
— Montpelier **34** 66 E5.
— Morenci **34** 96 N14.
— Mountain, Nova Scotia **31** 277d.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— Mountain, Craig Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Mountain, Rockbridge Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
— Mountain, Shenandoah Co., Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K1.
— Mountain, Great: see Great North Mountain.
— Mundham **34** 9 D5.
— Muskegon **34** 96 J11.
— Nassau **34** 70 Q6.
— Nation: river **31** 390b.
— Nation Mills **34** 62 G7.
— Natuna (Pulo Laut) **26** 312 Map.
— Negril Point **34** 118 A2.
— New Portland **34** 65 C6.
— New Salem **34** 67 E2.
— Newbald **34** 7 J4.
— Newport **34** 66 F9.
— Newry **34** 65 B6.
— Newton **34** 13 G1.
— Nibley **34** 12 J3; **29** 13a.
— Norway: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— Norwich: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Obispo **34** 119 N7.
— Ockendon **34** 9 G3.
— Ogden **34** 113 L1.
— Olean **34** 71 F7.
— Ontario: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— Orange **34** 67 E2.
— Orwell **34** 66 A7.
— Owersby **34** 7 J5.
— Oxford: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
— Pacific Stream **34** 1 G5; course (fig.) **33** 932b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island **34** 48 A5.
— Parade Bridge **3** 432d.
— Park **34** 109 F1; **6** 162a; **23** 796c.
— Pass Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
— Paterson **34** 72 H2.
— Peak **34** 110 D4.
— Pelham **34** 69 R12.
— Penguin Island Lighthouse **34** 63 K5.
— Penobscot **34** 65 F6.
— Peoria **34** 93 F4.
— Perham **34** 65 G2.
— Perrott **34** 13 H2.
— Perry **34** 65 J5.
— Petersburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
— Petherton **34** 13 G1.
— Petherwin **34** 13 C2.
— Pharsalia **34** 70 L6.
— Pickenham **34** 8 H4.
— Pilot Butte **34** 108 K8.
— Pinákini (Pennár) **14** 136c.
— Pine River **30** 408a.
— Pinegrove **34** 74 D4.
— Pirehill **22** 442d.
— Pitcher **34** 70 L6.
— Plain **34** 68 F4.
— Plainfield **31** 257d; **34** 72 G3.
— Platte river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Platte river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2; **17** 307d; **23** 791d; **30** 785a.
North Platte river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N7; **24** 713a.
— Platte river, Middle Fork of **34** 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork of **34** 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork **34** 102 D2.
— Pleasureville **34** 82 F4.
— Plymouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
— Point, Argentina: see Punta Norte.
— Point, Ascension Island **34** 53 D6.
— Point, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D10.
— Point, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C3.
— Point, Hongkong **34** 44 D6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P7.
— Point, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 50 K1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Point, Saint Martin, West Indies **34** 118 F5.
— Point Grove **34** 68 K3.
— Point Lighthouse: see North Cape Lighthouse.
— Pole Pl II **19** 315; balloon expeditions **25** 100c; first expedition **10** 190d; observation stations **28** 632d; Parry's expedition **18** 324d; rewards for discovery **17** 258b; see also under Polar regions.
— Pomona **34** 115 H8.
— Pond **34** 68 K3.
— Pora: see Siberut.
— Powder: river **34** 112 G2; **26** 80b.
— Powder: town **34** 112 G1.
— Pownal **34** 66 B11.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Prescott **34** 67 E3.
— Prong, Saint Mary's river **34** 81 M2.
— Queensferry **34** 15 J2.
— Quincy **26** 318 Map.
— Randolph **34** 66 D7.
— Range **34** 63 D5.
— Raynham (Raynham Station) **34** 67 K5.
— Reading: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
— Redwood **34** 98 B5.
— Richmond: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Ridgeville **34** 90 F2.
— Riding, Yorkshire **34** 7 G3; administrative division **28** 205d.
— River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
— River (Pe-kiang, Pih-keang), China **34** 45 D11; **5** 639c.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O2.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
— River, Carteret County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
— River, Currituck County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
— River, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island **19** 739d.
— River, Quebec **20** 165c.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 11 B3.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
— Road, Old: see Old North Road.
— Robinson **34** 90 E3.
— Rochester **34** 66 K9.
— Rock **34** 117 O1.
— Rode **34** 11 J2.
— Rome: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
— Rome: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Ronaldsay (Ronaldshay): island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Ronaldsay Firth and Lighthouse **34** 14 L1.
— Ronaldsay Lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Rönner Reef Lighthouse: see Nordre Rönner.
— Rose **34** 71 J5.
— Rose Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
— Royalton **34** 90 G2.
— Rumford **34** 65 B6.
— Runcton **34** 8 G3.
North Rupert **34** 66 B9.
— Rustico **34** 63 F3.
— Rutland **34** 67 G3.
— Saint Paul **34** 98 D4.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— Salem: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— San Diego **34** 115 H10.
— San Juan **34** 114 D3.
— Sanbornton **34** 66 H8.
— Sandwich **34** 66 J7.
— Sanford **34** 70 M7.
— Santee Inlet **34** 79 K5.
— Saskatchewan river **34** 60 J3; **30** 25d.
— Scarle **34** 8 C2.
— Schouwen Lighthouse **34** 21 C5.
— Scituate: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Scituate: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
North of Scotland Bank **3** 334a.
North Scriba **34** 71 K5.
— Sea **17** 563b and **31** 257d; **34** 2 K4; **34** 6 K3; fauna **17** 564c; fishery **9** 250d; **9** 255d; **29** 297b; **31** 258d; flora **17** 564b; force of waves **10** 284b; temperature (fig.) **17** 564; tides **23** 373b.
— Sea Canal **34** 21 E4; **26** 545 Map; **29** 307b; **32** 49a; pumping machinery **12** 535d; span bridge (ill) Pl **26** 378.
— Seaton **34** 6 H3.
— Seaton Station **34** 6 H3.
— Sedgwick **34** 65 F7.
— Seguin **34** 61 F2.
— Selsdon **22** 442d.
— Sentinel Island **34** 43 A9.
— Sewickly **34** 74 B5.
— Shan States: see Shan States.
— Shawbost **34** 14 C3.
— Shean **9** 90b.
— Sheffield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Sherburne **34** 66 C8.
— Shields **34** 6 H3; **17** 567b; **21** 802d; **23** 675c; **32** 536d; lighthouse **34** 6 H3.
— Shore: see Devonport: town, New Zealand.
— Shore: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Shrewsbury: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Side Bay, Great: see Great North Side Bay.
— Skunk River **34** 101 G4.
— Solon **34** 90 H2.
— Somercotes **34** 7 L5.
— Somerset: island **34** 59 M2; **4** 49a; **10** 195d; area **31** 264a.
— Sound, Ireland **34** 16 B5.
— Sound, Scotland **34** 14 L1.
"North and South" **10** 104c.
North Sparta **34** 71 G6.
— Spencer **34** 71 J7.
— Spit **34** 16 J8.
— Spring **34** 77 C5.
— Spring Lake **34** 72 J5.
— Springfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 A2.
— Springfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
— Springs **34** 83 K2.
— Stack Lighthouse **34** 11 A2; **29** 311c.
— Stamford **34** 68 A5.
— Star **34** 90 A4.
"North Star": H.M.S.: log of **17** 265.
North Sterling: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Stirling: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Stoke **34** 62 L7.
— Stonington **34** 68 H4.
— Strafford **34** 66 K9.
— Strait, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
— Strait, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
— Stratford Junction **34** 66 H4.
— Stukely **34** 62 K8.
— Sulphur Fork **34** 88 M4.
— Sunderland **34** 6 H2.
— Sunderland Point and Lighthouse **34** 6 H2.
— Sutton **34** 66 G9.
— Sydney: town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Sydney: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3; **17** 603b.
— Syracuse **34** 70 K5.
— Takoma **34** 75 C3.
— Taranaki Bight **34** 52 E4.
— Tarrytown **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N13.
— Tawton **34** 13 E2.

North Tazewell **34** 76 E2.
— Tent Hills **34** 51 B4.
— Thetford **34** 66 F7.
— Thompson River **34** 60 G4.
— Thoresby **34** 7 K5.
— Tidworth **34** 9 A4.
— Tisbury **34** 67 M7.
— Tiverton **34** 68 L3.
— Tonawanda **31** 258d; **34** 71 E5; **34** 71 C5.
— Topeka **34** 105 G2.
— Totmonslow **22** 442d.
— Towanda **34** 73 J3.
— Trap Rocks Reefs **34** 52 B10.
— Trondhjem **31** 266a.
— Troy **34** 66 E3.
— Truro **34** 67 O4.
— Tunbridge **34** 66 E7.
— Twin: island **34** 59 O6.
— Twin Lake **34** 97 H2.
— Twin Mount **34** 66 H6.
— Tyne **34** 6 E3.
— Uist **34** 14 B4; **11** 607b; **22** 127a.
— Underhill **34** 66 C4.
— Uniontown **34** 91 D6.
— Unity **34** 96 J8.
— Unst Lighthouse **34** 14 N1.
— Usuri **32** 613b.
— Utica **34** 93 G3.
— Uxbridge **34** 67 H4.
— Valley **34** 97 A4.
— Vassalboro' **34** 65 D7.
— Vernon **34** 92 E6.
— Vineland **34** 72 D7.
— Wakefield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K8.
— Wakefield: town, Quebec **34** 63 B7.
— Walden **34** 66 F5.
— Wales: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
North Wales Black Cattle Society **25** 195d.
"North Wales Chronicle" **17** 422b.
North Wall Lighthouse **34** 16 J8.
— Wallasey **26** 258d.
— Walls **17** 846a.
— Walsham **34** 8 K3; **34** 3 F2; industries **17** 536d.
— Waltham **34** 9 C4.
— Warren: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Washington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Washington Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Water **34** 59 P1.
— Waterboro' **34** 65 B8.
— Waterford **34** 65 B7.
— Weald **34** 9 G2.
— Weare **34** 66 H10.
— Webster **34** 92 E2.
— West: river **30** 108b.
— West Bend: town: see Morgan, S. Australia.
— West Bend, Murray river **34** 51 C5.
— West Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12.
— West Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 A4.
— West Harbour **34** 75 F6.
— West Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H4.
— West Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies **34** 117 E5.
— West Point, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
— West Point, Lundy Island, England **34** 13 C1.
— West Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R15.
— West Providence Channel **34** 117 F1; **3** 236c.
— West Provinces: see North-West Provinces.
— West Territories: see North-West Territories.
— Westchester **34** 68 F3.
— Western: town **34** 70 M5.
— Western Province, Ceylon: see North-Western Province.
— Westport **34** 67 K6.
— Wheeler **34** 96 N11.
— Wichita: river **34** 89 H4.
— Wilbraham **34** 67 E4.
— Wilkesboro' **34** 78 G2.
— Willemsvaart Canal **12** 64a.
— Willingham **34** 7 K5.
— Willoughby **33** 135 Map.
— Wilna **34** 70 L3.
— Wilton **34** 68 B5.
— Wiltshire **34** 63 F3.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
— Wisconsin Junction **34** 97 A5.
North Wolcott: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
— Wolcott: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
— Wolds **34** 7 H3.
— Woodbury **34** 68 C3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
— Woolwich **34** 10 P6.
— Wooton **34** 13 J1.
— Wootton **34** 8 G3.
— Wraxall **34** 12 K3.
— Yakima **34** 111 E3.
— Yallo Balley **34** 114 B2.
— Yamhill **34** 112 B1.
— Yarmouth **34** 65 C8.
— York **34** 73 J7.
— York Wolds **34** 7 H3.
— Zambesia **34** 56 N14.
Northallerton (Alvertune): town **17** 555c; **34** 7 F2; **34** 3 D1; P1 III **32** 291; battle **21** 483a; **22** 533d; pop. **33** 917b.
Northam: town, England **34** 13 D1; **27** 493d.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of **17** 558c.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of **17** 558b; **8** 368c; divorce case **27** 476b; founds Trinity Hospital **11** 174b.
Northampton: town, England **17** 557c and **31** 253c; **34** 8 C5; **34** 3 D2; agriculture **31** 259b; assize **13** 784d; battle of **8** 327c; **11** 661d; in Domesday **7** 349d; P1 III **8** 291; Eleanor cross **6** 613a; **17** 557b; fire at **9** 233b; museum **31** 38a; plan **17** 557; pop. **28** 203c; treaty of **8** 318c; **15** 10d; **20** 593b; **21** 488d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **17** 558a and **31** 253d; **34** 67 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Lehigh Co., Pa., U.S.: see Allentown.
—, town, Northampton Co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B5; **25** 801 Map; **24** 507c.
"Northampton": H.M.S. **17** 286d.
Northampton County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Northampton Institute, London (ill) **25** 595a; architecture **25** 597b; grants **31** 825a.
"Northampton Mercury" **31** 173b.
Northampton quay, Dover **27** 512d.
Northampton sand **10** 354c; **18** 93c.
Northampton Table of Mortality **2** 82c; **13** 169c; **29** 517d.
Northamptonshire **17** 555d and **31** 252d; **34** 8 B5; cricket **27** 279c; history **17** 556d; illiteracy **28** 210a; iron **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c.
"Northanger Abbey" **3** 101c.
Northanhymbraland: see Northumberland: county, England.
Northantone: see Northampton: town, England.
Northantonescire: see Northamptonshire.
Northants: see Northamptonshire.
Northaw **34** 9 F2; **11** 771b.
Northbend: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
Northboro': town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
Northbow **34** 66 H10.
Northbranch: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 M8.
Northbridge (North Bridge) **34** 67 H4.
Northbrook, T. G. Baring, Earl of **31** 254a; **12** 811d; **27** 705c.
Northbrook: town **34** 78 F3.
North Island P1 II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Northbrooke: dramatist **7** 428c.
Northbury, M. **31** 556b.
Northcarrollton (North Carrollton) **34** 85 E3.
Northcote, Dr **5** 207d; **5** 212c;
—, J. **17** 562c; **11** 550c.
— of Pynes **11** 695d.
—, Sir S. H.: see Iddesleigh, 1st Earl of.
Northcote: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 C1; **15** 836b.
Northcote: mine **32** 107b.
Northcott **34** 105 G3.
Northcove **34** 111 A3.
Northcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Northeast: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
—, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Carry **34** 65 D4
— Harbor **34** 65 H8; **31** 55a.
Northeim: town, Germany **31** 257d; **34** 22 J11; **34** 3 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
Northen: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
Northend **34** 10 K4.
Norther (Norte): wind **6** 7a; **16** 149c; **24** 758a.
Northern Alliance **8** 363b.
"Northern Antiquities" **15** 335a.
Northern Arakan **34** 43 A4.
— Babylonia (Kar-Duniyas) **26** 40d.
Northern Bank of Belfast **3** 336d.
— Bauchi **31** 238c.
Northern Caucasia **34** 33 H7; statistics of **21** 69c; **32** 338d.
Northern and Central Bank **3** 323a.
Northern Cheyenne Ind. Res. **34** 107 K4.
— Circars **34** 42 H11; **5** 767c; **12** 802c; **15** 187c.
— Coast Range **34** 51 K3.
Northern Crown (Corona Borealis) **2** 816c.
Northern Dwina: see Dvina.
"Northern Echo" **31** 188a.
"Northern Farmer, The" **33** 250b.
Northern fur seal (Callorhinus ursinus) **21** 583a.
Northern Group: see Hokubu Shoto.
"Northern Guardian" **10** 533d.
Northern lights: see Aurora Polaris.
Northern manatee: see Seacow, Northern.
Northern Moscos **34** 43 C7.
— Muya **22** 3c.
— Nigeria **29** 21d.
Northern Pacific Railway **23** 775d; route **23** 797a; length **32** 193c; locomotive P1 III **32** 150; ; reorganized **30** 832d.
Northern Polytechnic **31** 825a.
Northern Province **34** 42 H15.
"Northern Spectator" **11** 160c.
Northern Sporades (Scattered Islands) **34** 36 K2.
"Northern Star" **5** 434a.
Northern streamers: see Aurora Polaris.
— Territory **34** 50 E3; **22** 284c.
Northern Transportation Company **17** 733a.
Northern Two Cays **34** 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Northern Union: football **28** 425b.
Northfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, England **34** 11 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5; **17** 715d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, New York City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
—, East: see East Northfield.
—, South: see South Northfield.
—, West: see West Northfield.
Northfleet **34** 9 H3; **17** 563a, **14** 36d; lighthouse **34** 9 H3.
Northfolk: see Norfolk.
Northford **34** 68 D4.
— Station **34** 68 D4.
Northfork: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 115 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Northgage **34** 70 M5.
Northgate, Canterbury **5** 25d.
Northgrove **34** 92 E3.
Northiam **34** 9 H5.
— Station **34** 9 H4.
Northill **34** 8 E5.
Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of **4** 735a; **8** 368a; **19** 662b; **24** 596c.
Northington: town **34** 9 C4.
Northkeys **34** 75 J4.
Northland **34** 98 A1.
Northleach **34** 12 L2.
Northmannia **17** 540a.
Northmavine **17** 816c.
Northmen: see Normans: see also Norsemen.
Northolt **34** 10 F5.
Northop **34** 11 F2; **9** 326d.
Northorpe **34** 7 H5.
Northpoint: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
Northport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 A2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K7.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Northport.
— Point **34** 96 K7.
Northrepps **34** 8 K3.
Northridge **34** 71 E5.
Northriver Mills **34** 77 K2.
Northrup **34** 88 K7.
Northrups **34** 72 F1.
Norths Ranch **34** 113 E1.
Northstar **34** 96 N11.
Northumberland, Earls of **8** 268d; **8** 292a; P1 II **8** 271; duties under William I **8** 294b; arms **11** 696c.
—, Henry Percy, Earl of **15** 454b; **17** 571c; **18** 522d; **23** 306d.
—, Sir Hugh Smithson, 1st Duke of **18** 523d.
—, John Dudley, Duke of **14** 425c; **18** 523d; **11** 193b; high admiral **1** 156a; lord protector **8** 338b.
—, Robert de Comines, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Robert de Moubray, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Thomas Percy, Earl of **8** 341d; **21** 502b.
—, Walcher, Earl of **17** 571b.
—, Waltheof, Earl of **17** 571b.
Northumberland: county, England **17** 564d and **31** 258d; **34** 6 F3; Domesday map P1 III **8** 291; **8** 309b; **17** 571b; agriculture **31** 259c; antiquities **17** 568a; climate **17** 566d; coalfield **6** 51d; **33** 553b; fisheries **17** 568a; geology **10** 343c; **10** 349b; **17** 565b; history **17** 571c; minerals **17** 566b; natural history **17** 566d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; statistics **31** 259a; **28** 210b; strikes **33** 21c.
—, county, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; **17** 347c.
—, county, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, kingdom **17** 568d; **8** 271c; Angles in **2** 30b; Anglo-Saxon **8** 403b; Christianity in **7** 691d; **8** 278b; **8** 370d; decline of **8** 282c; dialect **8** 392d; Egbert subdues **7** 695d; missionaries in **8** 405a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
"Northumberland": ship (ill) **32** 555b; **17** 285a; **17** 225d.
Northumberland Avenue, London **14** 823a; **26** 174c; **30** 347b.
—, Cape **34** 51 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— House **33** 832a.
— Islands **34** 50 H4.
Northumberland Plate: race **12** 202b.
Northumberland Strait, Canada **31** 259d; **34** 63 E3; **32** 371a; **31** 137b; tide of **26** 529b.
— Strait, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B6.
Northumbrian Archers **2** 371d.
Northvale **34** 72 J1.
Northview **34** 104 F10.
Northville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13; **19** 129b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Northwall **34** 14 M1.
Northwest: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
North-West Frontier Province, India **26** 395d; **31** 259d.
North-West Frontier Troops **25** 651c.
North-West Fur Company **4** 775b; **24** 387c; **25** 727c.
North-West Mounted Police **25** 650c.
North-West Passage **9** 719d; **17** 255b; Chateaubriand **5** 436d; Franklin **9** 722b; **10** 195d; Frobisher **9** 791c; La Pérouse **14** 298b; M'Clure **15** 132b; Parry **18** 321c.
"North-West Passage, The": book **1** 684a.
"North-West Passage, The": painting **30** 758c.
North-West Territory **17** 573c and **31** 263a; **34** 60 E1; **30** 393a; administration **31** 264b; coalfields **31** 264c; education **27** 679b; flora **26** 529d; press **31** 205a.
North-Western Province, Ceylon **34** 42 H16.
North-West-Provinces, India **17** 571d and **31** 260a; **34** 41 G5; administration **31** 262b; agriculture **29** 421a; dispensaries **29** 445d; education **31** 262c; famine **31** 262d; **29** 430d; history **17** 573b; irrigation **12** 754c; **13** 369c; land system **12** 771d; plague riots **29** 452a; rainfall **12** 739c; revenue **31** 262c; mortality statistics **29** 431b; **29** 445d; **31** 261b.
North-Western Railway, India **29** 443c.
North-Western Rhodesia: see Central Africa, British.
North-Western University **29** 404d; **27** 2a.
Northwich (Black Salt Town) **17** 574a and **31** 264d; **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a; salt manufacture at **5** 590a; **8** 229d; **21** 231b.
Northwick, Lord **20** 597b; **25** 683d.
Northwiorthig: see Derby, England.
Northwold, Bishop **8** 155d.
Northwold: town **34** 8 G4.
Northwood: town, England **34** 10 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Hall **34** 10 D2.
— Ridge **34** 66 K10.
— Station **34** 10 E2.
Nortia, Temple of **8** 637a.
Norton, A. **18** 544b.
—, Caroline E. **17** 574b; **26** 748d; **30** 637b.
—, Charles E. **31** 264d; **30** 369d; **33** 598a.
—, chemist **14** 291d.
—, Sir F. **23** 332d.
—, Lord **20** 339d; **29** 477c.
—, Professor **11** 644c.
—, T. **31** 265a; **12** 589b; **7** 428a.
Norton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 G2.
—, town, Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.

Norton: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **31** 137b.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 59 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, near New Malton, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
—, town, near Pontefract, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
— Bay **34** 116 J4.
— Bridge **34** 11 J3.
— Canon **34** 11 G5.
— County **34** 105 C2.
—, East: see East Norton.
— Fitzwarren **34** 13 G1.
— Lindsey **34** 11 K5.
— Mills **34** 66 G3.
—, Point **34** 69 P15.
— Saint Philip **34** 12 J4.
— Sound **34** 116 G5; **32** 372d.
Nortonhill **34** 70 O7.
Norton-in-Hales **34** 11 H3.
Nortonsville **34** 76 F4.
Nortonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
Nortorf **34** 22 D10.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor : town.
Norup **34** 25 E5.
Norval: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Norval's Pont **26** 567a.
Norvell **34** 96 N13.
Norville **34** 103 F5.
Norvinka **34** 44 O2.
Norwalk: river **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **17** 574d and **31** 265c; **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 265d; **34** 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, East: see East Norwalk.
— Island **34** 68 B5.
—, South: see South Norwalk
Norwalk Street Railway Company **30** 164b.
Norwalk, West: see West Norwalk.
Norway, Maid of: see Margaret, Maid of Norway.
Norway **17** 575a and **31** 265b; **34** 26; Pl XII **8** 714; army statistics **2** 616c; banks **31** 267d; **21** 331d; Christian missions **17** 586a; climate **17** 579a; coins **17** 658b; **31** 290d; constitution **17** 582d; cotton imports from U.S. **25** 223a; deaf and dumb statistics **7** 12c; union with Denmark (14th cent.) **7** 85b; education **8** 711a; **28** 318d; emigration (1890-1899) **30** 743c; English mails (1900-1901) **31** 860c; fauna **17** 581a; finance **28** 317c; **17** 247a; **8** 706d; fisheries **9** 267d; **18** 108b; **24** 528c; fjords **17** 576b; flag **31** 270c; Pl I **9** 276; flora **17** 580d; forests **8** 692b; **9** 399c; geography **17** 575a; **31** 265b; geology **17** 577c; German trade **28** 628d; grain trade (1890-1901) **29** 76d; **29** 79c; history **17** 583c; **31** 268b; **31** 273a; **17** 589c; jury system **31** 273a; labour mines **30** 770b; land forces **28** 317a; **2** 616b; language **21** 369b; **7** 186d; legislation **17** 583a; **26** 578c; life-boat service **30** 234d; literature **17** 589c; **17** 592d; **21** 370a; **31** 273d; military laws **30** 753c; minerals **16** 469a; **17** 578b; **28** 341d; **30** 769b; navy **32** 564a; **28** 317b; observatories **17** 714d; parliamentary franchise **31** 267d; patent laws **31** 506b; pawnbroking **31** 591a; pop. **19** 516a; **28** 627b; **31** 839a; press **17** 430b; **19** 713d; **31** 203d; prison system **32** 11b; **19** 761c; railways **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **19** 826a; **17** 586c; **28** 296d; **28** 319b; schools of painting **32** 456a; shipping (1900) **32** 546a; societies **22** 224d; union with Sweden (14th cent.) **7** 85b; **17** 589b; **31** 268d; **31** 271b; swine breeding **22** 774b; telegraphs **8** 710a; **28** 318c; trade **31** 267a; trade unions **33** 408c; vital statistics **28** 204b; **31** 837b; wages **33** 729b; war materials **2** 634d.
Norway: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— House **34** 60 M3; **30** 26a; **31** 263c.
— House, Old: see Old Norway House.
— Island **34** 59 E2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
Norway maple (Acer platanoides) **2** 317d; **10** 359d; **15** 524a.
Norway, North: see North Norway.
Norway pine **9** 223a; **19** 103a.
— rat (Mus decumanus) **17** 5c.
Norway Ridge **34** 97 F6.
Norway spruce: see Spruce Fir, Norway.
Norwegensium, Lex: see Noricorum, Lex.
Norwegian: town **34** 99 E3.
— Channel **22** 737d; **31** 258a.
— Current **19** 328b.
Norwegian harrow **1** 320a.
Norwegian Islands **22** 408 Map.
— Sea (Norske Hav) **34** 26 G3; **34** 2 L2; **17** 593 Map; **31** 808b; fisheries **17** 593a.
Norwell: town, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
Norwich, Earl of **15** 574b.
Norwich: town, Conn., U.S. **17** 596a and **31** 275d; **34** 68 G3; **6** 285d.
— (Norwic): town, England **17** 594b and **31** 275b; **34** 8 J4; **34** 3 E2; **17** 595 plan; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; burgage tenure **32** 198a; cathedral **2** 215c; **6** 611d; **17** 594c; **17** 595c; fires in **9** 233a; industries of **17** 530d; **17** 37d; newspapers **17** 421c; **31** 173b; pop. (1891-1901) **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 275d; **34** 70 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
Norwich Crag **10** 364c.
Norwich, North: see North Norwich.
Norwich Society of Artists **6** 596d; **17** 596a.
Norwich University **33** 604b.
—, West: see West Norwich.
Norwichtown **34** 68 G3.
Norwick **34** 14 N1.
Norwood, R. **7** 597b; **17** 256b.
Norwood: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
—, suburb, London, England **17** 596b; **34** 10 F6; **14** 827b.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L7.
Norwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **31** 276a; **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
—, town, S. Australia **17** 596b; **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.
—, town, Lincoln Co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Madison Co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6.
— Green **34** 10 F6.
— Heights **34** 91 D8.
— Junction Station **34** 10 M10.
—, Lower: see Lower Norwood.
— Park **34** 94 B8.
—, South: see South Norwood.
—, Upper: see Upper Norwood.
Norwoodville **34** 86 D7.
Noryn-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norzi (Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia) **3** 648a.
"Nos Bons Villageois" **32** 419d.
"Nos Fils" **16** 236b.
"Nos Intimes" **9** 676c.
Nosairians: see Nosarii.
Nosairis: see Nosarii.
Nosairiya: see Nosarii.
Nosairiyeh Hills **14** 323b.
Nosari **34** 42 D9.
Nosarii (Ansarii) **25** 721b; **7** 113d; **22** 663c; **22** 823c; and Assassins **2** 724a.
Nosbonsing **34** 61 F1.
"Nosce Teipsum" **6** 844c.
Nöscherode **24** 502d.
Noscomia **26** 672b.
Nose: human Pl XIX (figs 1-2) **1** 884; anatomy of **1** 884d; artificial **20** 110a; bony cavity **1** 826a; motor-field of chimpanzee **31** 741c; muscles **1** 837a.
—, in reptiles **20** 462a.
Nose: in masonry **4** 475b.
Nose out: in geology **10** 301a.
Nosean **10** 228a; **16** 412d.
Nosema bombycis **32** 817b.
Noseyyeb: Arabian poet **2** 263b.
Nosfeld Pass **1** 631b.
Nosh: see Mino.
Noshamu Saki **34** 46 N2.
Noshiò: see Noto.
Noshiro **34** 46 J3.
Nöshiu: see Noto.
Noshiyamu: see Noshamu Saki.
Noshulskaia **34** 33 J3.
Nosibé: see Nossi Bé.
Nosing: in building **4** 497a.
Nosks **24** 776a.
Nösnerland **34** 28 Q4.
Nosob **1** 254c; **32** 736b.
—, Little: see Little Nosob.
—, Wady: see Wady Nosob.
—, White: see White Nosob.
Nosok **34** 37 L1.
Nosology **22** 806b.
Nosovich: author **21** 110c; **22** 149b.
Nosovka **34** 94 H6.
Noss Head and lighthouse **34** 14 K3.
Noss, Isle of: see Isle of Noss.
Nosseghem **34** 21 C3.
Nossen **34** 23 K17.
Nossi Bé **17** 596b and **31** 276a; **34** 56 S13; **15** 168b; **25** 142b; **9** 526b.
— Boraha **34** 56 T14.
— Comba: see Nossi Kamba Island.
— Faly **34** 56 T13.
— Kamba Bay **34** 56 S13.
— Kamba Island **17** 596b; **31** 276a.
— Lava **34** 56 S13.
— Ovy **34** 56 S13.
— Vao: see Coffin Island.
Nossi-na-andiana **34** 56 T13.
Nossville **34** 74 G6.
Nostell Park **34** 7 F5.
— Station **34** 7 F5.
Nostitz, Count **7** 808d.
Nostoc **1** 508d; **24** 125c; **25** 265a; parasitism of **18** 266b; **22** 420c.
Nostocaceæ **24** 125d.
"Nostol, The" **11** 137d; **12** 113a.
Nostra Senhora da Graça, Fort: see Fort Nostra Senhora da Graça.
Nostradamus: astrologer **17** 596c.
Nostrils (anterior nares) **1** 826b; **1** 884d; **15** 365b.
Not **34** 104 J11.
"Not negotiable": cheques crossed **26** 123d.
Nota: dramatist **7** 419b.
Notabile **15** 340c; castle at **15** 342c; political position of **15** 342d; **30** 504b: see also Valetta.
Notables, Assembly of **9** 595c; **14** 202d.
Notables Commerçants **33** 397b.
Notacantha **7** 256a.
Notacanthidæ **12** 643d; **12** 684d.
Notæ Tironianæ **18** 164c.
Notaloiton **34** 116 L4.
Notara **34** 38 K5.
Notarchus **30** 797a.
Notaresco **34** 32 P9.
Notarius **17** 596d.
Notary **17** 596d; **24** 624b; **26** 249c.
Notasulga **34** 84 F5.
Notation: mathematical **17** 624d; ancient methods **2** 525a; decimal **17** 626a; first principles **1** 518d; in integral calculus **13** 33c; origin of **17** 626a; Schlomilch's system **13** 40a; system of Stevinus **22** 546d.
—, in chemistry **5** 465d; **5** 472a.
— of crystals **16** 352a.
—, musical **17** 80c.
Notch, The (Crawford Notch): mountain **34** 66 H6.
—, The: pass **34** 66 H6.
"Notch on the Axe, The" **23** 216d.
Notched Mountain **34** 63 J5.
Notches: in hydromechanics **12** 471d; **12** 472a.
Notching: in carpentry **4** 481a; (111) **4** 480.
Not-contents **18** 312c.
Note, bank **26** 111b.
—, musical **1** 107d; **24** 418b.
Notelæa ligustrina **13** 361d.
Notelephas **15** 425c.
Notem-Maut, Queen **17** 22a.
Notenga's krnal **34** 57 K6.
Nötterö: see Nötterö.
"Notes Algologiques" **33** 319a.
"Notes and Queries" **18** 538b.
Noteus quadricornis (fig.) **21** 4d.
Notfield **34** 61 L2.
Notgrove **34** 12 L2.
— Station **34** 12 L2.
Nothe **24** 522c.
Nothhelfer **24** 206d.
Nothnagel: physiologist **19** 37d.
Nothoceras **16** 669a.
Nothocercus **23** 403a.
Nothomb, M. **3** 530a.
Nothoprocta **23** 403a.
Nothos: see Darius II.
Nothosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b; geological range **10** 353c; size of **25** 793c.
Nothoscordum fragrans **20** 423b.
Nothropus **30** 506d.
Nothrotherium **30** 506d.
Nothura **23** 403a.
Nothus: see Darius II.
Notice **17** 597b; between landlord and tenant **14** 273d; of dishonour of bill of exchange **3** 673d; under Land Clauses Acts **27** 182b.
Notice of Accidents Act **32** 137a.
"Notices to Mariners for Foreign-going Ships" **26** 704d.
Notidanidæ **12** 685c; **21** 778c.
Notidanus **12** 645d; fossil remains **12** 685d; ova of **12** 662b; range **12** 682d; teeth in oolite **12** 668b.
Notion: Hegel's doctrine of **11** 619d; in Kantian logic **14** 796a.
Notitia: Constantinople measured by **27** 216b.
"Notitia Utriusque Imperii" **11** 365c.
Notium Pr. Pl VII **15** 516; battle at **1** 468d; **15** 117a.
"Notizie del Giorno" **17** 431a.
Notker **17** 597c.
— Balbulus **12** 583a; **17** 81a; **17** 597c; martyrology of **15** 587d.
— Labeo (Teutonicus) **10** 523a; **10** 523a; **17** 597c.
Notkerian sequence **12** 583c.
Notley Abbey **4** 416c.
Noto: old province, Japan **34** 46 H5; **13** 569d.
— (Rametta): town, Sicily **17** 597d and **31** 276a; **34** 32 M15; **22** 24b; **22** 25c.
Notobranchæidæ **30** 796d.
Notochord: of amphioxus **12** 645a; of ascidians **23** 614a; of embryo **22** 110a; of hemicorda **29** 251a.
Notodelphys **6** 664c.
Notodonta ziczac Pl XXXI **4** 597.
Notogaea: defined by Huxley **29** 371a; zoological region **33** 938c.
Notom **34** 113 L4.
Notommata **21** 4b.
— parasitica **21** 7c.
— sieboldii **21** 7a.
Notommatadæ **21** 8a.
Notomorpha **23** 457b.
Notomva **25** 791a.
Notonecta: see Water Boatmen.
Notonectidæ **13** 153b.
Notophylla **28** 269d.
Notopteridæ: fishes **12** 673b; **12** 694a; ovaries of **12** 660b.
Notopteris: bat **15** 410a.
Notopterus kapirat: see Gandan.
"Notorious Mrs Ebbsmith, The": by Pinero **27** 321c.
Notornis **26** 257c; **16** 809a.
Notoro, Cape **34** 44 P1.
Notoro Point **34** 46 N1.
Notoro-ko **29** 674c.
Notoryctes typhlops: see Marsupial Mole.
Notoscolex **24** 678b.
Notostraca: see Notophylla.
Nototherium **13** 841b; **15** 383a; **25** 793c.
Notothylas **17** 69d.
Nototrema **1** 768d; **1** 771c; **9** 795c.
Notour bankrupt **3** 343d.
Notre Dame, Michel de: see Nostradamus.
Notre Dame: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— Dame: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F5.
"Notre Dame de Paris" **29** 348d.
Notre-Dame: church, Calais **4** 651d.
—, church, Cluny **6** 43a.
—, church, Dendermonde **7** 78c.
—, church, Dijon **7** 238d.
—, church, Douai **7** 375b.
—, cathedral, Grenoble **11** 185a.
—, church, Ham **11** 401b.
—, cathedral, Lausanne **14** 350c.
—, cathedral, Le Puy **20** 118d.
—, church, Louviers **15** 26b.
—, cathedral, Mayenne **15** 648d.
—, cathedral, Ottawa **18** 68d.
—, cathedral, Paris **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map: architecture **2** 430c; **18** 276d; Childebert founds **18** 287c; restoration of **18** 294a; **21** 562c.
—, cathedral, Soissons **22** 247a.
— des Anges **34** 62 K5.
— Bay **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
— de Betshiamits **34** 62 E3.
— au Bois: town, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
— des Bois: town, Quebec **34** 63 N8.
— de Brou **4** 175d.
— du Camp **18** 203d.
— des Cordeliers **14** 351a.
— de Courson **34** 19 A3.
— de Creizker **21** 196c.
— des Dames **31** 805a.
— des Feuillants **5** 793c.
— de la Garde **15** 572b.
— de Grace **12** 140d.
— la Grande **19** 282a.
— du Hamel **34** 19 B3.
— du Lac **34** 62 R3.
— du Laus **34** 62 C6.
— de Liesse **34** 19 H1; shrine at **19** 95a.
— de Lumière **34** 18 F11.
—, Mont: see Mont Notre-Dame.
— du Mont-Carmel, Order of **14** 374d.
— Mountains, Canada: see Green Mountains.
— de Nantilly **21** 322d.
— d'Oé **34** 19 B6.
—, Pont: see Pont Notre-Dame.
— du Port **5** 828b; **2** 456c.
— de Recouvrance **17** 560a.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 R2.
— de Rocamadour **19** 95a.
—, Sisters of **16** 717a.
— des Victoires **19** 95a.

Notsch 34 29 H10.
Nott, General 1 240c; 25 122d; captures gates of Somnath 12 792c; at Ghazni 10 562a; at Kabul 12 807d; at Khelat 3 301b.
Nottage 34 12 E3.
Nottawa: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Nottawasaga 21 178c.
— Bay 34 61 E3.
Nottaway: river, Quebec 32 103d.
"Notte, La" 6 437d.
Notterö 34 26 C3; 16 403d; 17 576b.
Nötteröen Islands 34 26 C3.
Notting: bishop of Verona 10 855c.
Notting Hill 34 10 J5; 14 36c.
"Notting Hill": ship 32 552b.
Nottingham, earls of 17 600c.
—, D. Finch, 2nd earl of 17 600d; 7 27c; Secretary of State 8 369a.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 17 600c; 5 388b; Lord Keeper 8 368b; on equity 8 511c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, Earl of: see Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, Duke of.
Nottingham (Snotingham-scire): county, England 17 597d; 34 8 B2; 34 7 G5; Pl III 8 291; Pl XXI 17 597; agriculture 17 598b; chancellorship of 28 252c; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 278b; in Domesday 7 349d; history 17 598d; iron ore 33 553d; statistics 31 276b; 28 210b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— (Snotingeham): town England 17 599b and 31 276d; 34 8 B3; Pl III 8 291; 34 3 D2; brick trade 4 281a; Castle 17 599a; 31 276d; Congregational Institute 17 600a; customs revenue 33 556b; history 8 284b; lace trade 25 551a; Luddite riots 15 57d; museum 31 38a; newspapers 17 421c; plan of 17 599; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; races 12 201b; silk manufacture 22 65d; stocking industry 6 499d; technical schools 23 109c; University College 27 666d; water supply of 25 508a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
—, East: see East Nottingham.
— House 14 849b.
— Island 34 59 P4.
— Society of Artists 25 685c.
—, West: see West Nottingham.
Notton 34 7 F5.
Nottoway: river 34 76 H6.
—, town 34 76 G6.
— County 34 76 G6.
Nottoways 12 827d.
Nottwil 34 27 G3.
Notuani (Notwani) River 34 57 H3.
Notus 3 8c.
Notwani: see Notuani.
Nouailhers 8 184d.
Nouan-le-Fuzélier 34 19 E5.
Nouans 34 19 C6.
Nouatil: see Nuatil.
Nouet: Egyptologist 2 385b.
—, Jesuit 2 620d.
Nouf 19 601b.
Nougat 16 779c.
Nougoma 32 711d.
Nouilly, battle of 30 726a.
Noulta, St: see Nonna, St.
Noukahiva 15 564d.
Nouméa 34 53 J10; 17 376b; 28 472a; pop. 31 138a.
Noumenalism, panpsychistic 30 679d.
Noumenon: of Fichte 30 654b; of Kant 13 850a; 13 853b; 16 83d; 14 986a.
Nouna: missionary 10 431d.
Nouns 11 130c; 10 8a.
Noungdaugyi, King 4 557a.
Noup Head 34 14 K1; lighthouse 34 14 N1; 30 262.
— of Noss 17 846c.
Noureddin: sultan of Aleppo 6 627d.
— (Nour-ed-Deen): sultan of Damascus 7 752d; 2 723d
"Nourjahad" 21 796d.
Nouroo, Old: see Old Nouroo.
Nourse: see Kunene.
Noursoak Peninsula Pl II 19 315; cretaceous fossils of 10 359c.
Nous (Mind): in Anaxagoras' cosmogony 8 756b; in Aristotelian epistemology 14 786a; in Neoplatonism 17 336a; 1 216d; perceptive function of 14 787d; in Peripatetic philosophy 18 546d: see also Mind.
Nout, Lake 34 33 F2.
"Nouveau Christianisme" 21 197d.
"Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique" 8 195a.
"Nouveau Mercure" 17 424c.
"Nouveau Salazien" 31 206c.
"Nouveau Spiritualisme, Le" 30 685d.
Nouveautés, Théâtre de 18 277b.
"Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain" 14 422a.
"Nouvel Monde, Le" 17 437a.
Nouvelle 34 62 F3.
Nouvelle Angoulême 11 254d.
—, Anvers: see New Antwerp.
"Nouvelle Bibliothèque Germanique" 18 539c.
Nouvelle Bourdeaux 18 244c.
"Nouvelle Brabançonne, La" 32 27ba.
Nouvelle Caledonie: see New Caledonia.
"Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, La" 32 186b.
"Nouvelle Héloïse" 8 430d; 9 677a; 21 26a.
"Nouvelle Iconographie des Camellias" 4 737d.
"Nouvelle Revue" 18 540c.
"Nouvelles, Les" 20 659d.
Nouvelles Catholiques 9 73a.
"Nouvelles Découvertes dans toutes les parties de la Médecine" 18 539b.
"Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" 18 539d.
"Nouvelles d'Elisabeth" 20 659d.
"Nouvelles à la Main" 17 425b.
"Nouvelles Méditations" 14 232d.
"Nouvelles de la République des Lettres" 3 458c; 18 538c.
Nouvion, Le: see Le Nouvion.
—, forest of 1 431a.
Nouy, M. Lecomte de 27 316b.
Nouzon 31 277b; 34 19 K1.
"Nov": novel by Tourguenieff: see "Virgin Soil."
Nova, J. de 2 670c; 19 545d; discovers St Helena 21 171b.
Nova: town, Hungary 34 28 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
— Alexandria (Nowa Alexandrya) 34 34 D6; 31 806c; 9 402b.
— Carthago: see New Carthage.
— Cæsarea: see New Jersey.
— Coïmbra (Coïmbra) 34 122 F8.
"Nova Compilatio Decretalium" 11 178a.
Nova Cruz 34 123 K5.
— Foggia 18 798d.
— Foresta: see New Forest.
— Friburgo 34 123 J8; 4 235d.
— Goa: see New Goa.
"Nova Litteraria" 18 541a.
"Nova Litteraria Helvetica" 18 542a.
"Nova Litteraria maris Balthici et Septentrionis" 18 540d.
"Nova methodus docendi discendique juris" 14 418b.
Nova Morada 34 123 H7.
— Petropolis 34 124 G9; 20 564b.
— Roma: see Constantinople.
"Nova Scientia" 23 68b.
Nova Scotia 17 601b and 31 277c; 34 63; 1 79a; coal production 6 60b; 4 777a; 10 350d; crops (table) 29 63a; fisheries 17 602d; geology of 17 602b; 10 331a; 10 345d; 10 354a; history of 17 603c; 21 511b; 5 41a; 8 492c; 25 442b; Indian pop. 4 768a; libraries of 30 214d; military schools 2 593c; pop. 7 12c; 17 603b; press statistics 31 208a; temperature 4 770a; 4 771a; trade 4 780a; 31 278c; 19 740c.
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 3 389a.
— Senjari (N. Senzary) 34 34 K7.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
"Nova Stereometria Doliorum" 14 47a.
Nova Varos 34 35 B5.
— Via (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815; 20 824c.
— York 34 122 D6.
— Zagora: see Yeni Sagra.
— Zakataly 34 33 J7.
— Zembla (Novaia Zemlia) 17 604b; 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; climate 17 605a; discovery of 19 316b; sealfisheries 21 552c.
Novaculite 6 60b.
Novæ 16 542d; 22 102a.
Novala Ladoga: see Novaya Ladoga.
— Odessa 34 34 H8.
— Praga 34 34 J7.
Novak 34 35 D7.
Novakovic, S. 18 544a; 32 522c.
Novalia 23 413b.
Novaliches, Manuel Pavia y Lacy, 1st Marquis de 31 277b.
Novalis: see Hardenberg, Frederick von.
Novantæ 14 95b; 18 411b; 24 563d.
Novar 34 61 F2.
Novara: province 34 31 D3; 19 81d; rice growing 13 450c; statistics 13 418d; 29 608a.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 M13.
Novara (Novaria): town, Upper Italy 17 600d and 31 277c; 34 31 E4; travel map 34 3 J6; 13 449b; battles of 9 554d; 9 555b; 5 425d; 21 342d.
"Novara" expedition 8 626b.
Novarese 21 342b.
Novarino 16 821d.
Novarra, D. M. 6 346b.
"Novarum Rerum" 33 646c.
Novas 19 875d.
Novas Conquistas 10 706b.
Novatchin 34 35 F6.
Novate Novale 26 217d.
Novatians 6 559b; 7 359a; 5 291a; 22 240b; Cyprian opposes 6 746c; Cyril opposes 6 751d; Nestorius attacks 17 355c; join Montanists 16 777b; controversy on mortal sin 8 799d.
Novatianus: Roman presbyter 17 663c; 6 559a.
Novation 17 604a.
Novato 34 114 C4.
Novatus, Marcus Annaeus 10 42a.
Novaya 17 725b.
— Derevnya Polustrovo 21 191d.
— Ladoga 34 34 J1; 17 608a; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
— Ushitsa: see Novo Ushitza.
Noveau, De 19 563d.
Novel disseisin, assize of 2 729c; 20 307d.
Novela picaresca 16 10b; 21 319d; 22 357c.
"Novelas Exemplares" 5 354b.
Novelda 31 278d; 34 20 M6.
Noveleta 34 47 J8.
Novella 34 81 N3.
Novellara 34 31 J5; 10 772a.
"Novelle Galanti" 5 195a.
"Novelle Letterarie" 18 542b.
"Novellen aus Oesterreich" 28 719c.
Novello, V. 17 606a.
Novells: in Roman law 13 794c; 4 262c; 20 711d.
Novels: see Fiction.
Novelty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Novelty: in American patent law 31 507a.
—, in psychology 20 69b.
"Novelty": engine 28 275b.
November 17 606b.
Novempenatæ 18 38a.
Novempopulania 2 233b; 6 848b; 10 850a; Visigoths conquer 14 287c.
Novendiale 9 115c.
Noverre, J. G. 17 606c; on dancing 6 801a; 18 216b; 27 376d.
Noves, A. de 18 707a.
Noves rimades 22 363b.
Novesium: see Meuse, river.
Novesta 34 96 P11.
Novgodorka 34 34 J7.
Novgorod: government, Russia 17 606c and 31 278d; 34 34 J2; Pl XII 8 714; Ivan III annexes 13 519a; 19 239d; 22 455c; history 18 550d; 21 91b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b; trade 11 449c.
Novgorod: town, Russia 17 607b; 34 34 H2; chronicles of 21 103d; fire in 9 233d; history of 20 37a; 21 89d; limnite 16 388b.
—, Nijni: see Nijni Novgorod.
— Seversk (Novgorod Sieversk) 34 31 J5; 21 89c; 21 92a; 23 96d.
Novgorodskaia (Novogrodskala) 34 46 D2.
Novgorod Syéversk: see Novgorod Seversk.
Novgrad-Volhynskiy: see Novograd-Volhynsk.
Novi: town, Bosnia 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 26 316 Map.
—, town and lighthouse, Hungary 34 28 F6; 12 364a.
— (Novi Ligure): town, Alessandria, Italy 17 606b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J6; battle of 17 608c; 21 100c.
—, town, Modena, Italy 34 31 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
— Berchka: see Brcka.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Koindak 7 794a.
— Ligure: see Novi: town, Alessandria, Italy.
— Maldani 7 794a.
Novibazar: district, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5; area and pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; Austrian occupation 26 11d; 26 91d; 26 316a; Austrian rights in 28 323a.
— (Yenipazar): town, Turkey in Europe 17 608c; 34 35 C5; fair at 8 849a.
Novice: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
Noviciate: in Buddhist monasticism 4 434d; among Jesuits 13 647c.
Novie Dubossari: see Dubossari.
Novigrad 34 28 G7.
Noviji Oskol 30 85c.
Novik 32 570b.
Novikoff: journalist 21 106d.
Novikoff's Museum 30 34d.
Novimagio, R. de 4 263d.
Novinger 34 103 G4.
Noviodunum (Nevers) 17 369a.
— (Soissons) 22 247c.
Noviomagum (Nimeguen) 17 509d.
Noviomagus (Croydon) 6 621c.
— Veromanduorum (Noyon) 17 610a.
Novion-Porcien 34 19 J1.
Novioregum: see Royan.
Novipazar: see Novibazar.
Novita 34 122 B3.
Novius: see Nith: river, Scotland.
Növling 34 25 F3.
Novo: town, Rhodesia 34 56 M14.
— Aleksievka: see Novo Alexijevka.
— Alexandria: see Nova Alexandria.
— Alexandrovsk: district, Russia: see Novoalexandrovsk.
— Alexandrovsk: town, Russia 34 34 E4; 5 177a; 30 71b.
— Alexandrovskaya: see Melitopol.
— Alexijevka (Novo-Aleksievka) 34 34 K8.
— Archangelsk 34 34 H7.
— Basan 34 34 H6.
— Bayazet (Novobayajet) 17 608c; 34 33 J8; 28 278d.
— Biehtza 34 34 H5.
— Borisoglibsk 34 34 L7.
— Bykhof 34 34 G5.
— Cherkask (Novo Cerkask, Novo Tcherkask) 34 33 H6; 3 667d; 6 449a; 7 356d; 27 506a; 17 609a.
— Dubossary: see Dubosari.
— Dyevitchiy, Convent 16 859c.
— Egorlikskoi 34 33 H6.
— Friburgo: see Nova Friburgo.
— Georgievsk (Krilloff): town, Kherson, Russia 17 608d; 34 34 J7.
— Georgievsk (Modlin): town, Warsaw, Russia 17 608d; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; fortress of 19 227c; 21 72b; 24 376d.
— Grigorevka 34 34 K8.
— Kaushani: see Kaumany.
Novo Khopersk: see Novokhopersk.
— Kievska: see Vladivostok.
— Kirka 34 34 G1.
— Lago: see Lago Novo.
— Miasto 34 34 J5.
— Minsk: see Minsk.
— Mirgorod: see Novomirgorod.
— Mundo 20 564b.
— Nicolaevsk 33 370b.
— Oskol 34 34 G5; 14 161c.
— Petrovsk 5 177a.
— Porto: see Porto Novo.
— Redondo 34 56 K13; 3 372d.
— Rossiesk: see Ekaterinoslaff.
— Rossisk: see Novorossiysk.
— Selenginsk 34 37 N3.
— Selo: town, near Lovatz, Bulgaria 34 33 G6.
— Selo: town, on-the-Kamtchik, Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
— Sielitza: see Nowosielica.
— Troki 34 34 E4.
— Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
— Ushitza 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
— Usolie 33 705d.
— Uzensk: see Novouzensk.
Novoalexandrovsk: district, Russia 14 146a.
Novobayajet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novobug (Novi Bug) 34 34 J8.
Novodorogi 34 34 G5.
Novodvor 34 34 E5.
Novogeorgievsk: see Novo Georgievsk.
Novograd Volhynsk 31 279a; 34 34 F6; 24 262a; 33 708d.
Novogrudok (Novogrodek) 34 34 E5; 30 772d; 16 241 b; 16 479a.
Novohopersk: see Novokhopersk.
Novole 34 34 K4.
Novokhopersk (Novohopersk) 24 298b; 33 710d; 34 33 H5.
Novokrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Novomirgorod 34 33 J7; 14 62a.
Novomoskoff 7 793b.
Novomoskovsk 17 608d; 34 34 K7; 27 733b.
Novoradomsk: see Radomsk.
Novorjev: see Novorshef.
Novorossiysk (Novorossusk, Tsemes): town, Russia 31 279b; 34 33 G7; 5 257d; 23 97a; 26 748b; grain shipping port 29 60c; railway at 32 347a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 33 G7.
Novorshef (Novorjev) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; 32 50b.
Novos 12 829b.
Novoselitsy 17 609a.
Novoselizy: see Novosliatsa.
Novoselo 34 35 E4.
Novoselsk 23 604d.
Novosil 34 34 L5; 23 605a; 33 477b.
Novosiltseff: statesman 32 341a.
Novosliatsa (Novoselizy) 34 34 E7.
Novosybkoff: see Novozybkoff.
Novotcherkassk: see Novo Cherkask.
Novotroitskoi 34 33 J5.
Novoukrainka (Novo Ukrainka, Novokrainka) 34 34 H7.
Novo-Uzeń (Novouzensk, Novo Uzensk) 21 242d; 32 402c; 31 279b; 34 33 J5.
Novovorontsovka 34 34 J8.
"Novoya Vremja" 31 203d.
Novoye Myesto: suburb, Niezhin, Russia 17 496b.
—, Myesto: town, Poland 17 608d.
Novozybkoff (Novozibkof) 31 279c; 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
Novska 34 28 H6.
Novuil Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novuil Oskol 14 161c.
Novum 34 76 G4.
Novum Castrum: see Neuchâtel.
Novum Comum 6 220a.
"Novum Instrumentum" 20 325a.
"Novum Organum" 3 207b; 8 191a; 8 422b; logic 14 792b.
Novus Burgus (Newport, Mon.) 17 406b.
— Burgus de Meden (Newport, I.W.) 17 405d.
Novy Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
— Dwor 24 375a.

Novy Jicin: see Neutitschein.
— Kolin: see Kolin.
Novyi Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Torg **17** 606a.
"Now thank we all our God" **12** 586c.
Nowa Alexandrya: see Nova Alexandria.
Nowagram **34** 41 N4.
Nowairi: Moslem writer **16** 596b; encyclopædia **23** 5a.
Nowak, E. **32** 452c.
Nowakot **34** 41 C5.
Nowanagar: see Nawanagar.
Nowata **34** 105 L1.
Nowauris: see Eridu.
Nowed: in heraldry **11** 702a.
Nowel **9** 481a.
Nowell, R. **22** 392c.
Nowemiasto **34** 28 O2.
Nowendoc **34** 51 J3.
Nower Hill **34** 10 F3.
Nowesta **34** 99 G1.
Noweye **34** 41 N2.
Nowgong (Naogáon): Assam, India **17** 609b and **31** 279c; **34** 41 O6; **25** 722 Map; **25** 723a; **2** 717b.
—, Bundelkhand, India **31** 279d; **34** 41 G7; **26** 461c; **26** 640c.
Nowikakat River **34** 116 M4.
Nowkhar **34** 42 N13.
Nowlin, U.S. **34** 100 C2.
Nowlins Mill **34** 76 C7.
Nowo Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Nowogródek: see Novogrudok.
Nowo-Radomsk: see Radomsk.
Nowosielica (Novo Sielitza) **34** 28 S3.
Nowotscherkask: see Novo Cherkask.
Nowra **34** 51 J5.
Nowshara (Nowshera) **34** 41 C5; **18** 654b.
Nowy Sacz: see Neu-Sandec.
Nowytarg: see Neumarkt.
Noxæ deditio (Noxal surrender) **20** 688c.
Noxapater **34** 85 F5.
Noxen **34** 73 K4.
Noxon: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
Noxuba Creek **34** 85 F4.
Noxubee County **34** 85 G4.
Noxville **34** 88 H7.
Noy, W. **17** 609c.
Noya, Duke de **8** 8a.
Noya: river, Spain **12** 700c.
—, town, Spain **31** 279d; **34** 20 D2.
Noyades: of Nantes **5** 139c.
Noyak Bay **34** 69 S9.
Noyant (Noyant-Méon) **34** 17 F5.
Noye **34** 19 E1.
Noyeau **14** 687b.
Noyel **34** 42 F14; **6** 117a.
Noyelles (Noyelles-en-Chaussée) **34** 17 G2.
Noyelles, Pont: see Pont Noyelles.
Noyer **24** 606c.
Noyers: town, Meuse, France **34** 19 K3.
—, town, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5.
Noyes, J. H. **6** 219b; **17** 772d.
Noyes Beach **33** 829c.
— Pond **34** 67 B4.
— Point, U.S. **34** 68 J4.
Noyll: see Noyel.
Noyo: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
Noyon (Noviomagus, Veromanduorum) **17** 609d; **34** 19 F1; **34** 3 F4; **17** 749c; battle **11** 656b; bishop and count of **18** 468a; treaty **24** 145a.
Nozæy **34** 17 D5.
Nozeman, C. **18** 9b.
Nozeroy **13** 782b.
Nozières **34** 18 D10.
"Nozze di Figaro" **17** 11a; **9** 155a.
Nozzle-holder: firehose (U.S.) (ill) **28** 406b.
Nsabé **27** 716c.
Nsakkara **31** 115c; **31** 230a.
Nsamadi **34** 54 C6.
Nsao (Nzao, Nsua) **34** 56 Q11.
Nsebin: see Nisibin.
Nsein **34** 43 C1.
Nsendwe **34** 56 N11.
Nsentaru **34** 43 D2.
Nsiele **34** 56 K11.
Nsoyi **34** 56 Q11.
Nsua: see Nsao.
Nsumba **34** 56 L10.
Ntambo Falls **24** 765b.
N'Tameffut, Tizi: see Tizi n'Tameffut.
Ntampa **34** 56 K12.
Ntchokotsa **34** 57 G1.
Ntenke (Tenke): town, Br. Central Africa **34** 56 O14.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
Ntifa **34** 54 E2.
Ntinga **34** 56 P13.
Ntlakyapamuq **29** 467d.
Ntumba Mani **34** 56 K12.
Ntuontsa **34** 43 C1.
Nu: deity **5** 685c.
Nu: Mandæan name of Noah **15** 469d.
Nu (Vasilyevskiy Island) **21** 194d.
Nu Garlep: see Orange River.
Nu Kiang: see Salween.
Nua Kuh **34** 40 A3.
Nuadu: Irish king **13** 244a.
Nu'aibeb Mountains: see Nu'uibeb Mountains.
Nualolo **34** 47 F1.
Nualto **34** 116 K4.
Nusamen **7** 776d.
Nuanetzi (Nuanetsi): town **34** 57 K1.
— (Nuanetsi, Wanetse): river Rhodesia **34** 57 K1; **23** 517c.
Nuara **34** 55 M3.
Nuars **34** 19 H6.
Nuatil **34** 54 B5.
Nub **17** 610b.
Nuba: tribe **17** 316d; **17** 610c; **27** 690a; **31** 115c.
Nuba Lake: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516.
Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; **17** 767b; and Arabi Pasha **25** 512c; dismissal **33** 260b; General Gordon **29** 33a; premiership **27** 704a; **27** 707b; **29** 605c.
Nubble, The **34** 65 H9.
Nubécourt **34** 19 L2.
Nubeculæ **2** 821c.
Nubecularia **9** 376c.
Nubecularina **19** 846d.
Nubes, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Nubes.
Nub-Gang-lá **23** 342c.
Nubia: country, Egypt **17** 610b; **34** 55 P6; **1** 267a; ancient gold-mines **16** 728a; caravan routes **17** 610d; climate **1** 207b; ethnology **17** 611d; fauna **1** 267c; language **17** 612c; **25** 140b; **8** 612d; papyrus **18** 231c; tribe **25** 139d; **31** 115c; see also Assuan and Egypt.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Nubian Desert **34** 55 P5.
Nubian goat **10** 709d.
Nubiani **10** 612a.
"Nubische Grammatik" **17** 611d.
Nubisur (Nabisar) **34** 41 B7.
Nuble: province, Chile **34** 124 C11; **5** 617d; pop. 1895 **27** 8a.
—, river, Chile **5** 624b.
Nubra **14** 197c.
Nuccoli, Cecco **13** 505d.
Nucellus (nucleus of ovule) **4** 145d; **24** 130d; **25** 434c; after fertilization **4** 434c; **25** 437a; perisperm **4** 155a; Ogmen **4** 154b.
Nuceria Camellaria: see Nocera Umbria.
— Alfaterna: see Nocera Inferiore.
Nuchelney **34** 13 H1.
Nuchin: see Manchu.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Nuck, A. **1** 811c.
Nuckolls County **34** 102 F3.
Nuclear lamina **1** 877d.
Nucleiforum apothecium **14** 554a.
Nuclein **20** 414a; **27** 334c; **31** 724c.
Nucleolus **4** 84d; **27** 336b; Pl (figs.) **31** facing p. 510.
Nucleus: of cells **19** 11d; **31** 514a; division **27** 334c; follicular (ill) **20** 414b; as basis of heredity **32** 211b; in pathology Pl I **31** 510; of plants **4** 84d; **25** 407c; of protozoa **19** 832c.
— amygdalæ **1** 877d.
— caudatus **1** 878a.
— of earth (geology) **10** 223c.
— lenticularis **1** 878a.
— of ovule: see Nucellus.
— of Salpa **23** 616a.
— spindle **19** 833a; **27** 335a; Strasburger's view **27** 336d.
Nucourt **34** 19 D2.
Nucula **16** 684d; (fig.) **16** 689c; structure of gill **16** 688d; fig. **16** 689c; fossil **10** 948a; **25** 790d.
Nuculanium **4** 152c.
Nucule (archegonium) **4** 158a.
Nuculidæ **30** 798a.
Nucuray **25** 348d.
Nuda: Protozoa **19** 842c; **19** 858b.
—, Ctenophora **27** 301b.
Nudd **5** 322c.
Nuddea: see Nadia.
Nuddi **34** 41 O2.
Nudibranchia **30** 796d: see also Non-palliata.
Nudibranchiata **23** 478d.
Nudifloræ **24** 131d.
"Nudo Gordiano" **32** 763d.
Nudo, Monte: see Monte Nudo.
Nueces County **34** 88 K10.
—, river **34** 89 H9; **23** 203b.
—, river, West Fork **34** 89 G8.
Nuecestown **34** 88 K10.
Nueljud **34** 54 H6.
Nuel-tin (Island) Lake **34** 60 M1; **30** 25d.
Nuer: town **34** 55 O8.
—, tribe **34** 55 O8; **17** 317b; **31** 115c.
Nuestra Señora de Atocha, Basilica de **15** 191a.
— Señora, Bahia de: see Bahia de Nuestra Señora.
Nueva Andulucia **6** 156c.
— Cáceres **34** 47 D5; bishopric **18** 752d.
— Ecija **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a; **28** 584c; **31** 670a; mountains **18** 751d.
— Esparta **34** 122 E1; **15** 537d.
— Gerona **34** 117 D4.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Imperial **34** 124 C11.
— maestria **22** 353c.
— Palmira: see Higueritas
— Providencia **34** 122 E2.
— San Salvador **34** 120 F6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
— Segovia: bishopric, Philippines **18** 752d.
— Segovia: department, Nicaragua **17** 477a; pop. 1896 **31** 230d.
— Segovia: town, Honduras: see Ocotal.
— Vizcaya **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a;; **31** 604d.
Nuevas Grandes **34** 117 G4.
Nuevitas **31** 281b; **6** 681a; **34** 117 G4.
Nuevo Berlin **34** 124 F10.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Nuevo.
"Nuevo Don Juan" **26** 35d.
— Fort Chacabuco **34** 124 D12.
Nuevo, Golfo: see Golfo Nuevo, Bolivia.
— Guapay: see Rio Grande.
— Laredo **34** 119 J4; **30** 738a.
— Leon **31** 281b; **34** 119 J4; pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
— Paris **34** 124 H13.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nueva.
Nufawa **34** 54 H9.
Nufe: see Nupe.
Nüfenen Pass **34** 27 H5; **1** 626d.
Nuffield **34** 9 C3; **18** 94b.
Nufi: see Nupe.
Nufor: see Mafor.
Nuganibgaos (Nu'qanib'gaos) **34** 57 C4.
"Nugæ Antiquæ" **11** 479d.
Nugcenah: see Nagina.
Nugent, Dr **4** 540c.
—, Earl **17** 612d.
—, General **9** 872b; **12** 372d.
—, Lord **13** 206d.
Nugent: town **34** 89 H5.
—, Mount **34** 16 G4.
Nuget **32** 700a.
Nugget **34** 108 J8.
— Point **34** 52 C9.
Nuggets **16** 481c.
Nuggur Parkur (Nagar Parkar) **34** 41 C7.
Nuginah: see Nagina.
Núh I. b. Nasr, Prince **21** 241c.
— II. b. Mansúr, Prince **21** 241d; **18** 656c.
Nuhu-lut **30** 26a.
Nui (Netherland, Egg) Islands **34** 52 O4; **28** 135a.
Nuina, Isla: see Isla Nuina.
Nuisance **17** 612d; 6 588b; **33** 383c; **23** 454d; abatement **1** 5c; common law **20** 96b; county council bye-laws **30** 311c; district council's powers **30** 315c; injunction **13** 78d; inspectors **32** 79a; Public Health Act, 1875 **30** 316b; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 **32** 80a; statutory **27** 282b; writ of **24** 694d.
Nuissière **16** 407c.
"Nuit de Garde Nationale, Une" **21** 553d.
"Nuit Venitienne" **17** 111b.
Nuits (Nuits-Saint-Georges), Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K6.
—, Yonne, France **34** 19 J5; (travel map) **34** 3 G5.
Nuitzlton **17** 150b.
Nuius Fl. Pl VII **15** 516.
Nuk, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Nuk.
Nukahiva (Nooahieva, Marchand) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Nukapu **34** 52 J6.
Nukarbik Pl II **19** 315.
Nukbet-el-Mila **34** 55 K3.
Nuke **34** 34 D2.
Nukha **17** 613b; **34** 33 J7; **14** 475a; **28** 134c.
Nukhotskoi **34** 33 G3.
Nukkapully (Anakapalle) **24** 267c.
Nukluk **34** 40 E4.
Nuksán Pass **11** 838b.
Nukualofa **34** 52 A7; **9** 779b.
Nukuateá **31** 138c.
Nukufetau (De Peyster) **34** 52 P4; **28** 135a.
Nukulailai (Mitchell) Island **34** 52 P5.
Nukunau (Nukunaw) **34** 52 N6.
Nuku-nono (Duke of Clarence) Island **34** 52 L6.
Nukuor Island (Monteverde Island) **34** 49 G4.
Nukus **14** 62c; **23** 635a.
Nukutapipi: see Nukutlpipi Island.
Nukutavake (Queen Charlotte Island) **34** 52 O9.
Nukutlpipi Island **34** 52 M9.
Nulaguhr (Nalagahr): see Hindur.
Nulhegan: river **34** 66 G3; North Branch of, ibid.
Nulin **34** 78 G1.
Null **34** 108 L5.
Nullagine **34** 50 C4; **33** 822d.
Nullarbor Plain: see Grassy Plain.
Nullification, doctrine of **1** 722d; **4** 683d.
Nullipores **6** 377d.
Nulltown **34** 92 F5.
Nul-Olnh: see Padaran.
Nulpe **7** 646b.
Nulvi **34** 30 B7.
Num (Yubinel, Yum, Yumala, Yummal): deity **20** 303d; **21** 251d.
Numa: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
Numa Marcius: Roman pontifex **17** 613d.
— Pompilius **17** 613d; **20** 733c; calendar **9** 61a; **7** 19c; craft guilds **11** 259d; law on homicide **20** 675c; Roman temple of Vesta **24** 193c.
"Numa Pompilius" **9** 337d.
"Numa Roumestan" **27** 387c.
Numa-Choa **6** 221a.
Numadzu **34** 46 J6.
Numalla Lake **34** 51 F2.
Nu'mán Pasha **23** 646d.
"Numancia" **7** 420d.
Numantia **17** 613c; **34** 20 K3; Pl VII **22** 304; Scipio **22** 306b; **20** 750d; **5** 297c; **21** 468b.
Numantinus: see Scipio Africanus the Younger.
Numata **34** 46 J5.
Numba **34** 51 J5.
Numbaw **22** 587c.
Number One **34** 65 G2.
Number Nip (Rübezahl) **20** 552b.
Numbering machines **22** 461b.
Numbers, Book of: see Pentateuch.
Numbers, partition of **17** 614a.
—, theory of **17** 614d and **31** 281c; algebraical **1** 521d; **31** 285d; arithmetical **2** 524a; complex **17** 621d; **31** 285c; composite **17** 615a; congruence **17** 623d; emblematic, use of **10** 833a; Euclid **8** 656b; figurate **23** 13d; fractional **31** 283a; golden **2** 747c; Hume's definition **12** 353c; ideal **17** 623a; irrational **31** 283d; Locke's theory **14** 759c; magical **15** 202d; natural scale **31** 282a; negative **31** 282c; in Neo-Platonism **17** 337b; Pythagorean doctrine **20** 138c; **18** 764c; real **28** 544d; Spenssipus's theory **22** 396a; tables, mathematical **23** 15b; transcendental **31** 287c; transfinite **31** 284d; Xenocrates **24** 719a.
Numedal: see Laagen Elv.
Numedalslaagen: see Laagen Elv.
Numenius: philosophic writer **17** 624d; **13** 658a; **14** 804b; Platonic philosophy **17** 334d.
Numenius, bird: see Curlew.
—, phœopus: see Whimbrel.
Numeralia **34** 51 H6.
Numerals **17** 624d; **2** 524d; Aztec **16** 212c; Chinese **5** 659a; in ancient manuscripts **18** 165c; Papuan **17** 389b; Roman inscriptions **13** 126a.
Numeration **2** 527c; primitive **2** 122b; Tasmanian **25** 467c: see also Notation.
Numerianus, M. Aurelius **17** 627b; **14** 287c.
Numida meleagris: see Guinea Fowl.
Numidæ **25** 141a.
Numidia: province, Africa **17** 627c; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 766b; Calus Marius **15** 519d; coins **17** 652a; Lambæse **14** 238a; relations with Rome **20** 751b; **20** 756a; Sallust **21** 219b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Numidian crane (Demoiselle crane) **6** 546d.
Numidians (Nomades) **17** 628a.
"Numismatic Journal" **1** 436b.
Numismatic Society **14** 835d.
Numismatics **17** 628a and **31** 288a; (ill) **31** 288a; **22** 227c; **31** 292c; archæology **2** 343c; bibliography **17** 661c; Ephesus **8** 466c; Greece **17** 631b; Macedonia **15** 141a; medals **31** 292c; Pl facing p. 293 **31**; Persia **18** 622c; Rome **17** 652a; Sámánid **21** 241d; Selinus **21** 633b; Toktu Khan **16** 746d.
Numitor, King of Alba **20** 840b.
Numitorius: uncle of Virginius **5** 816d.
Numma: see Susiana.
Nummedal: valley, Norway **17** 575d.
Nummedal Laagen: see Laagen Elv.
Nummi scyphati **17** 654b.
Nummulina **9** 382a.
Nummuline lamella: of Eozoön **9** 384a.
Nummulinidea **19** 848c; **9** 378c.
Nummulitic limestone **9** 387b: Asia **2** 688a.
— Sea **7** 290d.
Nummulite **9** 380d; **17** 661b; **10** 361d; vertical section (ill) **9** 382a; (ill) **9** 381b.
Nummulitina **19** 848c.
Numro **34** 55 M7.
Numuch (Nimach) **34** 41 E7.
Numurka **34** 51 F6.
Nun: religious: see Nuns.
Nun: estuary, Niger **34** 54 H10; **1** 254a; **17** 497d.
—, region, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
—, river, India **9** 50d; **20** 115b.
— (Wad Nun): town, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
Nun: bird: see Blue titmouse.
Nun: letter of Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Nun (Non, Noon), Cape **34** 54 D3; **3** 27d; **16** 831d.
"Nun danket alle Gott" **12** 586c.
Nun Monkton **34** 7 G3.
— Ormsby **14** 656b.
—, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
Nunappleton **27** 514c.
Nunárbook **27** 467a.
Nun-buoy **4** 531a; **21** 604b; (fig.) **26** 464b.
Nunburnholme **34** 7 H4.
— Station **34** 7 H4.
Nuncio **1** 657a; **14** 412d; **17** 661b; in Switzerland **20** 331c.
Nuncius **19** 562c.
Nuncius apostolicus: see Legatus.
Nuncupative will: in Roman law **20** 691c; personalty **24** 571d.
Nunda: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Junction **34** 71 G6.
Nundeea **34** 50 B5.
Nundinæ **8** 847c.
Nundle **34** 51 J3; **31** 166c.
Nundo **1** 68c.
Nundydroog: see Nandidrug.
Nuneaton: town, England **17**

661d and **31** 294c; **34** 8 A4; **34** 3 D2; **24** 379c.
Nuneham Park **34** 9 C2; **29** 223c; ice house (ill) **12** 615a.
Nunen (Nuenen) **34** 21 G6.
Nunes, M. **20** 536a.
Nunez, Admiral **24** 44d.
— (Nonius), P. **17** 662a; **16** 1b; **17** 252b; **19** 557c.
—, R. **27** 142b.
—, writer **16** 1b.
Nunez: river: see Rio Nunez.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
Nuñez de Arce, G. **32** 762d; **32** 763b.
— Cabeza de Vaca, A. **17** 401c; **17** 662b.
Nungu **34** 54 G7.
Nunhead **14** 827b.
Nuniamo, Cape **34** 116 E4.
Nunica **34** 96 J11.
Nunivak Island **34** 116 F6; **25** 240c.
Nuniyas **12** 765b.
Nunjeraj **12** 427c.
Nunkirchen **34** 23 O4.
Nunkolo **21** 660a.
Nunnelly **34** 83 G3.
Nunnery: town, Ireland **34** 16 G8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
— Colliery **32** 533b.
Nunney **34** 13 J1.
Nunningen **34** 27 E2.
Nunnington **34** 7 G3.
Nunns **34** 82 A6.
Nunnyan **34** 44 M1.
Nunnykirk Hall **34** 6 G3.
Nuno da Cunha **16** 697d.
Nuñoa **21** 298 Map.
Nuns: Basilian **16** 706a; Beguines **3** 507d; Benedictines **16** 700a; of Blassoni **12** 356d; Bridgittines **16** 711d; Buddhist **4** 430b; canonesses **16** 708b; Carmelites **5** 117b; **23** 282a; **16** 709d; chronological table **16** 716a; Clarissines **16** 711b; early communities **16** 699a; English exodus **32** 274a; Franciscans **9** 698b; Gilbertines **10** 593a; **16** 709d; Hospitaller Nuns of St Augustine **16** 713a; Order of Fontevraud **16** 709a; Jesuitesses **16** 712d; Little Sisters of the Poor **16** 714d; and military orders **16** 709b; Minoresses **16** 712d; Paula **16** 702b; Poor Clares **16** 711b; St Vincent de Paul **31** 295b; scandals **16** 711d; Sisters of Charity **16** 713a; suppression of **16** 713d; **8** 375c; Urbanists **16** 711b; Ursulines **16** 712d; of the Visitation **16** 713a; vows **16** 715a.
Nuns Island (St Paul Island) **34** 62 Q8.
— Moor **31** 139d.
— Pass and Cave **34** 15 B2.
Nunshi **34** 37 P3.
Nunspeet **34** 21 G4.
Nunthorpe **34** 6 J5.
Nuntii (posly): Polish deputies **19** 288b.
Nuntius apostolicus: see Legatus.
"Nuntius Kommt, Der" **25** 675a.
Nunwick **34** 6 F3; **33** 916d.
Nunyo Sanchez: Count of Roussillon **19** 874d.
Nuoc-mam **26** 512d.
Nuoljaure **14** 305a.
Nuoro **34** 30 C7; **21** 309b; **32** 418a.
"Nuova Antologia" **18** 542c.
"Nuova Rivista" **18** 542c; chess-tourney of **26** 753b.
"Nuova Rivista internazionale" **18** 542c.
Nuova Pompeii **31** 72d.
"Nuove Poesie": by Carducci **26** 585b.
"Nuovo dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano" **8** 197b.
"Nuovo Giornale Botanico" **18** 542c.
Nuovo, Monte: see Monte Nuovo.
Nupani **34** 52 H6.
Nupe (Nupi, Basa-Komi Nyffe Nupe): state **34** 54 H8; **3** 665d; **10** 68a; **31** 239a; **20** 192b.
— (Nufe, Nufi): tribe **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b; British conquest **26** 699b; **29** 21c.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Nupe.
Nuphar luteum: see Water-lily, Yellow.
Nupi: see Nupe.
Nupseg **34** 26 E7.
"Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii, De" **8** 191b; **20** 637a.
Nuqta: title **26** 39b.
Nur: town, Russia **34** 34 D5.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
—, El: see El Nur.
Nûr Jahân **20** 111a; tomb of **14** 214d.
Nur, Jebel: see Jebel Nur.
Nûr Mahal **12** 795b.
Nûr Muhammad **18** 642b; **22** 92a.
Nuragwe **12** 828c.
Nurakita **34** 49 J6.
Nura-tau (Nuratyn-tau) **23** 632 Map; **22** 820a.
Nurbuddah: see Nerbudda.
Nure **34** 31 G5; **13** 436d.
Nur-ed-Din (Nur al-Din) **7** 752d; **7** 653b; **16** 588c; **21** 636c; rebuilds Aleppo **25** 257a; and knights templars **23** 161a.
Nur-el-Kanzi: Dervish general **27** 714d.
Nuremberg (Nürnberg): town, Germany **17** 662b and **31** 294c; **34** 3 K4; **34** 23 O13; **17** 662 Map; **9** 704b; castle **30** 378b; churches **5** 169b; **2** 431b; diet of **1** 451c; **7** 200a; **15** 77a; **3** 352c; period of Dürer **7** 554d; Gustavus Adolphus **11** 334c; manufactures **3** 451d; **19** 112a; mirrors **20** 571c; observatory **17** 709b; patronage of St Lawrence **14** 371a; peace of, 1532 **10** 498d; **15** 83a; **20** 334a; pop. **3** 453c; **28** 316d; **28** 681a; postal system **19** 583a; prison **19** 760c; school of artists **19** 184b; sculpture at **21** 564d; Shrove Tuesday plays **10** 526d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
"Nuremberg Chronicle" **24** 627d.
Nuremberg eggs: watches **17** 663d.
— foil: see Foil.
— League **20** 335b.
— process: in ultramarine industry **23** 721d.
"Nurembergisch Geigenwerck" **19** 657a.
Nureran: see Nuveran.
Nurey **34** 100 H3.
Nurgush Peak **23** 717a.
Nurhags **2** 384b; **21** 309c.
Nuri **34** 40 M4.
Nurimono-shi **30** 112d.
Nurlootpa **34** 51 C5.
Nurkhan **34** 38 G4.
Nurmanshahr **14** 99d; **14** 100a.
Nurmijärvi **34** 34 E1.
Nurmis **34** 33 E3.
Nurmo **34** 33 D3.
Nürnberg: see Nuremberg.
Nurney: town, Co. Carlow, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
—, town, Co. Kildare, Ireland **34** 16 H5.
Nûrpur **13** 841d; **14** 12a.
Nurra **21** 308b.
Nurri **34** 30 C8.
Nurrumbunguttias **17** 147a.
Nürschan **34** 29 G4.
Nurse Channel **34** 117 H3.
Nurse-hound (Scyllium catulus) **7** 332a; **21** 775a.
Nursery: town **34** 88 K9.
Nursery cannons: in billiards **26** 245d.
Nursery culture: of trees **2** 321.
Nurshin **34** 38 K3.
Nursia: see Norcia.
Nursing: town, England **34** 9 B5.
Nursing: in billiards **26** 245d.
Nursing, of the sick **31** 295a; **31** 298b; army **25** 354b; **25** 645a, 630a; bibliography **31** 298d; in hospitals **12** 305c; **29** 340d; **31** 295d; training institutions **31** 296c.
Nursinggarh (Nursinghur): see Narsinghgarh.
Nursling (Nutshalling) **34** 9 B5.
Nürtingen **34** 23 P9; **31** 113c
Nur-ul-Alam (Nur-ud-din) **14** 213a; **14** 214d.
Nurulla of Revandiz **17** 357d.
Nurwara Eliya: see Nurvara Eliya.
Nurzais **30** 11b.
Nus Fjord **10** 281b.
Nus, Ras: see Ras Nus.
Nusa Barung: see Barœng, Islands.
— Hell, Mount **34** 48 H5; **5** 344d.
Nusa Kambangan **13** 606b; **13** 606d.
— Laut: bay **5** 344d.
— Laut Island: see Nussalaut Island.
— Penida Island: see Pandita Island.
— Tello Island **34** 48 H6.
Nusa-el-Ghalt **34** 55 S3.
Nusairieh: see Nosarii.
Nuschagak: see Nushagak.
Nusconcus **22** 176a.
Nushabad **34** 40 D3.
Nushagagmut **12** 826b.
Nushagak River **34** 116 L7; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
Nushirvan: see Khosrau I.
Nushkas **7** 114b.
Nushki **34** 40 M6; **26** 101 Map; **26** 100d; **26** 104c; leased by British **32** 119a.
Nushtur **17** 790b.
Nusle (Nussle) **34** 29 J3.
Nusplingen **34** 23 Q6.
Nusrabad **18** 624b.
Nusralla Ibn Gilda: physician **7** 486a.
Nusrati: poet **11** 849a.
Nuss Thal **34** 28 O7.
Nussalaut (Nusa Laut) Island **34** 48 G5; **25** 351a.
Nussdorf **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map.
Nusseer Khan, 1739-1795 **3** 300c.
— Khan, 1841-1856 **3** 301b.
Nusseerabad: see Nasirabad.
Nussle: see Nusle.
Nussman **34** 78 H3.
Nusur, Wady en: see Wady en Nusur.
Nut: Egyptian deity **3** 14a; **7** 715b; myth of **7** 710c.
Nut: of anchor **2** 5b.
Nut: fruit **17** 664a; **4** 151c; **12** 272b; pericarp **4** 149a.
Nut: in machinery **21** 552c; manufacture **21** 553c.
Nut Island **34** 67 E7.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
Nut galls **10** 45a; **17** 664c.
— oil **17** 744b; **17** 746b.
— pine (Digger pine, Pinus sabiniana) **19** 105b; **4** 704b; **23** 809c.
— pine (Piñon, Pinus monophylla) **23** 810c.
Nut of Queensland (Macadamia ternifolia) **20** 174a.
Nütake-yama (Mount Morrison) **28** 442b.
Nutarawit Lake **34** 60 M1.
Nutation: in astronomy **2** 794d; **25** 740a; d'Alembert's discovery **6** 775a; Bradley's discovery **2** 757a; **4** 198c; solar **2** 794d; theory of tides **23** 361d.
—, of plants **19** 58a.
Nutbrook Canal **7** 107a.
Nutcell: English monk **16** 707b.
Nutchek **34** 116 Q6.
Nutcracker (Nucifraga caryocatactes) **17** 665b; **6** 618a; erratic migration **3** 770a.
Nutfield **34** 9 F4; **9** 816d.
Nuthatch (Sitta cæsia) **17** 665d; **3** 772a.
Nuthe **15** 48d; **24** 782a.
Nuthetes **20** 444d.
Nutik: see Ngatik.
Nutipa **34** 52 F10.
Nutkas **12** 826c.
Nutley: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G4.
Nutmeg: town **34** 87 C2.
Nutmeg (Myristica fragrans, Myristica moschata) **17** 666a; Pl XII **4** 162; **17** 664b; aril **4** 154b; butter **17** 666c; **17** 774c; endosperm of **4** 155b; oil of **17** 749b; use in perfumery **18** 526a.
Nutmeg-bird (Munia punctularia) **24** 463b.
Nutria: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
Nutrias **34** 122 D2; **24** 140c.
Nutricarii **9** 482b.
"Nutricia" **19** 345d.
Nutrio, Rio: see Rio Nutrio.
Nutrioso **34** 110 F5.
Nutrition **17** 667a; chemistry of **7** 209c; physiology of **31** 717a; in plants **4** 94a; **4** 119a.
Nutshalling: see Nursling.
Nutshaw: heraldry **11** 700a.
Nutt, D. **32** 90a.
—, pirate **8** 138b.
Nutt, W. H. **25** 132b.
Nutt: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
—, Mount **34** 110 A3.
Nuttall, J. **33** 120c.
—, T. **17** 687a; **18** 16d.
Nuttall: town, India **34** 41 B5.
"Nuttall v. Wilde" **32** 334d.
Nuttallburg **34** 77 E4.
Nuttalochiton **30** 794d.
Nutterville: town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
Nut-weevil (Balaninus nucum) **11** 549b; **24** 477c; ravages of **27** 635b.
Nutwood **34** 90 J2.
Nuu **34** 47 N4.
Nuuanu Valley **34** 47 O8; **11** 531a.
Nu'uibeb Mountains (Nu'ulbeb **34** 57 B2; **17** 168b.
Nuutele Island **34** 52 B1.
Nuveran (Nureran, Nobaran) **34** 40 C3.
Nuvva **3** 185b.
Nuwara Eliya: district, Ceylon **5** 362b.
— Eliya: town, Ceylon **31** 298d; **34** 42 H16; **26** 643d; English fruits at **26** 644a; railway **26** 646c.
— Kalawlya **5** 366d.
Nûwukmut **12** 826b.
Nux Vomica: drug **17** 687b; alkaloids of **5** 576c; effect of **9** 95b.
— Vomica (Strychnos nux-vomica): plant (ill) **17** 687c.
Nuy ko **5** 668c.
Nuy-she: see Se-gan-fu.
Nuyssen, A. J. van **13** 568a.
Nuyts Archipelago **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
— Point **34** 50 E6.
— Reef **34** 50 E6.
Nuzi, A. **21** 435c.
Nuzzur **30** 17a.
Nwa Madaung Hills **30** 760d.
Nwahlabo **23** 85a.
Nwanetse: see Nuantzi River.
"Ný Félagsrit" ("Ny Fjelagsrit") **12** 626d; **18** 543a; **29** 210b; **32** 624d.
Ny Harbour Lighthouses (Kalkbraendarl) **34** 25 Q4.
"Ny Illustrered Tidning" **18** 543b.
Ny Kjöbing Harbour: see Nykjöbing.
Nya Karleby **34** 33 D3.
"Nya skapelsen" **14** 29c.
Nya Varfet **32** 11c.
Nyack: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, South: see South Nyack.
— Station **34** 69 N13.
—, Upper: see Upper Nyack.
—, West: see West Nyack.
Nyagur: see Nayagarh.
Nyai (Banyai) **34** 56 O14.
Nyälshes **24** 776a.
Nyaka **20** 362d.
Nyalong **34** 55 M7.
Nya-lung chu (Mekong) **33** 324a.
Nyambo: river **17** 319a.
Nyambo: tribe **31** 115b.
Nyamina **34** 54 E7.
Nyam-Nyam: see Niam-Niam.
Nyamoana's **34** 56 M14.
Nyamoo **34** 43 D6.
Nyamtso **33** 323d.
Nyamwezi: country of: see Unyamwezi.
—, tribe: see Wa-Nyamwesi.
Nyang Chu **26** 536a; **33** 325a.
Nyanga: town and lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
Nyangesi (Nyegesi) **34** 56 P11.
Nyango: see Niango.
Nyangwe **34** 56 N12; **24** 764a; **25** 130b; **25** 140d; capture of **27** 202d; **27** 204b.
— Cataract **34** 56 N11.
Nyansosso **34** 56 J9.
Nyanya **15** 200c.
Nyänyäz: see Samoyedes.
Nyanza, Albert: see Albert Nyanza.
— Kerewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
—, Victoria: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nyárád-Szereda **34** 28 Q5.
Nyárádtö **34** 28 Q5.
Nyarong States **33** 324d.
Nyárszeg **11** 350d.
Nyarvongo **34** 56 O11.
Nyáry, Baron A. **12** 380a.
Nyás **1** 95d.
Nyassa (Nissa) **31** 299a; **34** 56 P13; **1** 256a; **17** 678d; **32** 229c; altitude **25** 127a, discovery **10** 194d; **30** 51b, exploration **1** 247d; **14** 721c; fresh water fishes **12** 675a; slave trade on **22** 144b.
Nyassa candleans: see Ogwechee Lime.
Nyassaland **34** 56 P11; **30** 777d.
Nyaungbintha **34** 43 C2.
Nyaung-dun (Nyaungdun): see Yandun.
Nyaunglon **34** 43 C3.
Nyaung-u **31** 61b.
Nyaungywe Lake **30** 811c.
Nyaur **18** 474a.
Nyavarongo **31** 245a.
Nyáya **14** 862d; **21** 291b.
Nyazepetrovsk **18** 550c; **31** 614a.
Nyberg, J. **22** 757b.
Nyblaeus, A. **22** 757d.
Nyblom, C. R. **33** 118d.
Nyblom, J. **33** 118c.
Nyborg: town, Denmark **17** 687d; **34** 3 K1; **34** 25 H6; **7** 838b; **29** 408d.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 Q1.
— Fjord lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Nybro **34** 26 J8.
Nyburg **34** 109 K6.
Ny-Carlsberg **25** 509c.
Nyctala **18** 90a.
Nyctalis **18** 207c; **28** 562a.
Nyctalopia **21** 572c.
Nyctalops **2** 289a.
Nyctea Scandiaca: see Snowy Owl.
Nyctereutes **15** 438d.
Nycteribia **13** 130d.
Nycteribiidæ **7** 256b.
Nycteridæ **15** 411d.
Nycteris **15** 412a.
Nyctharpages **18** 38c.
Nyctibius **3** 712a.
Nycticebus **14** 443a; in Philippines **31** 666a.
Nycticejus Temminckii **13** 603a.
Nycticorax: see Night-Heron.
Nyctidromus **10** 711d.
Nyctinomus: head of (ill) **15** 413d.
Nyctiphanes norvegica **18** 814b.
Nyctipithecus **1** 631d; **2** 148d; (ill) **2** 154c.
Nyctisaura **14** 734a; **20** 439b.
Nyctophilus **15** 410d.
Nyctotherus **18** 258d; (ill) **19** 862b.
— cordiformis **19** 862c.
Nydala **34** 26 J8.
Nye, E. W. **31** 299c.
—, P. **10** 776c; **12** 726a; **19** 687d.
Nye: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.C. U.S. **34** 78 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F5.
Nye Herrnhut Pl II **19** 316; **11** 170d.
"Nye Tidender" **18** 543a.
Nyegesi: see Nyangesi.
Nyegush, P. P. **16** 781c; **32** 522c.
Nyegush: town, Montenegro **16** 781b.
Nyéki-Veres: poet **12** 376c.
Nyema: see Manyema.
Nyeman: see Memel.
Nyemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Nyena Kapemba **34** 56 O13.
Nyenges **22** 641b.
Nyenhuis, J. J. B. **14** 532a.
Nyerkani (Luyola) **17** 506a.
Nyerup **3** 661b; **7** 90b.
Nyesville **34** 92 B5.
Nyevelt, Count Ph. J. van Zuylen van **5** 601b.
Nyezhin: see Nizhan.
Nyffe: see Nupe.
Nygaard **10** 627b.
"Nyglfte, De" **17** 591d.
Nyhart **34** 104 D8.
Nyi Bay **21** 147b.
Nyika: Bantu language **26** 140a; **27** 610c.
Nyika Plateau **26** 637d; **27** 610c.
Nyilas, S. **12** 378b.
Nyillam **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Nyir-Bátor **34** 28 N4.
Nyiregyháza **17** 688a; **34** 3

P5; **34** 28 N4; **12** 364d; trial of Jews, 1882 **25** 478a.
Nyir-Mada (Nagy-Mada) **34** 28 O3.
Nyitra: see Neutra.
Nyker **34** 25 Q6.
Nykirke **34** 26 C3.
Nykjobing (Ny Kjobing, Nyköbing): town, Falster, Denmark **31** 299d; **34** 25 L7; lighthouse ibid.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
Nykoping (Nicopia): town, Sweden **17** 689a and **31** 299d; **34** 26 K7.
Nykoping County: see Södermanland.
Nyktikorax: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Nyl (Nijl): river **23** 517c.
— (Nijl): valley **23** 517c.
Nyland: government, Finland **34** 34 E1; **9** 217a; **9** 218d; statistics **21** 69d; **28** 395c; **32** 338c.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 H2.
Nyland: town, Sweden **34** 26 K5.
Nylander, W. **14** 552d; **14** 560c.
Nylgnau (Nil-gal, Boselaphus, Damalis, Portax) **17** 688b; Pl II **2** 101; **2** 102a; **12** 742c, **18** 71d; **25** 454c.
Nylstroom (Nijlstroom) **34** 57 J3.
Nymagee **34** 51 G4.
Nymah: river **21** 306d.
— (Nimah), Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Nyman, F. **8** 691a.
Nymboyda **34** 51 K3.
Nymegen: see Nimeguen.
Nymet Tracey: see Bow.
Nymph: in mythology **17** 688c.
Nymph: of beetles **6** 128c.
—, of dragon-fly **7** 387b.
—, of insects **29** 502b.
Nymph Bank **9** 263d.
"Nymph of Loch Awe, The" Pl III **32** 477.
Nymphæa (Water-lily) **25** 414d; buds on leaf **4** 115b; disc **4** 140a; in Kashmir **14** 11b.
Nymphæa alba: see Water-lily, White.
— gigantea: see Water-lily, Australian.
— odorata: see Water-lily, Sweet-scented.
Nymphæaceæ **4** 127b; classification **25** 440d; seeds **4** 155a.
Nymphæum (St George, Mount Athos), Macedonia **6** 567b; Pl I **11** 60.
— (Nif), Smyrna **22** 186b.
Nymphalidæ **4** 595c; Pl XXVIII (figs. 4, 7, 9) **4** 596; **13** 151a; eyes **4** 592c; legs **4** 592d.
Nymphenburg **34** 23 Q14; **31** 28c.
Nympholept **17** 688d.
Nymphon **2** 277c; **25** 535d.
Nymphonomorpha (Ill) **25** 535d.
Nymphophidium **22** 194d.
Nymphs, Hill of **3** 1d.
Nympsfield **34** 12 K2.
Nymwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nynan **34** 101 C6.
Nynehead **34** 13 G1.
Nyngan **34** 50 H6.
Nynias, St **17** 513b.
Nyodo-gawa **29** 673b.
Nyoho-zan **29** 672b.
Nyomboni **34** 56 Q14.
Nyon (Neuss) **34** 27 A5; **10** 151 Map; **22** 460d; Charles the Bold **5** 425b.
Nyong **34** 56 J10; **25** 131d; **26** 518d.
Nyons **34** 18 L8; **7** 471d.
Nyönschanz **21** 194c.
Nyord **34** 25 L6.
Nyoro: see Unyoro.
Nyoungdon **4** 560c.
Nyrén: astronomer **18** 252a; **25** 742a.
Nyrod **34** 25 L6.
Nyrup, R. **7** 91d.
Nysa: town, Afghanistan **26** 80a.
—, town, Carla **7** 248d; Pl II **15** 92; **26** 80a.
Nysa: asteroid **2** 807c.
Nyslott **24** 209a.
Nysogn **34** 25 C4.
Nyssa: town, Cappadocia **5** 77a; **11** 180d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
Nyssa sylvatica: see Black Gum-tree.
Nysseus: Belgian statesman **26** 200b.
Nystad **34** 34 C1; lighthouse ibid; peace **8** 564a; **14** 725a; **18** 699a; **21** 97d; pop. **25** 10a.
Nystagmus **31** 755c.
Nysted: town, Denmark **34** 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Nystrom, Mount **34** 108 L7.
Nystuen **34** 26 F6.
Nytorv **6** 343c.
Nytra **26** 603a.
Nyuché: race **5** 627c.
Nyukl **27** 611b.
Nyvel: see Nivelles.
Nyweburne: see Newburn.
Nyx **8** 529a; **8** 524d.
Nyza Pl II **15** 92.
Nzambi **25** 139d.
Nzao: see Nsao
Nzendana **34** 56 N11.
Nzilo **27** 198d.
Nzobe **34** 56 K12.
Nzoia **31** 244d; **33** 689d.

# O

O: letter of alphabet **17** 669a; **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28b; **1** 29c; **4** 677c; in Old Popular Latin **20** 663c.
O': prefix **5** 799a.
"O Apostolo" **17** 437b.
O Arad: see Arad.
O. B. Flat **34** 51 D6.
"O Direito" **31** 206c.
O. K.: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
O Kér (Oker) **34** 29 L6.
"O locura ó santidad" **32** 763c.
O Lublo: see Alt-Lublau.
"O mirificam" **3** 648a; **22** 534d.
O Moldova **34** 28 N7; **27** 379a.
"O Nanny, wilt thou gang wi' me?" **18** 524b.
O. S. (old style) **4** 677c.
"O Salutaris hostia" **16** 511b.
"O Susanna!" **9** 475c.
Oa, Mull of **34** 14 D8.
—, The **34** 14 D8.
Oa-at-ka Beach **34** 96 O10.
Oacoma **34** 100 E3.
Oadby **34** 8 B4.
Oahe **34** 100 D2.
Oahu (Woahoo) **34** 47 K2; **11** 532b; **29** 240a; College **29** 241b.
Oal: see Odi.
Oajaca: see Oaxaca de Juarez.
—, Sierras: see Sierra de Oajaca.
Oak: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Oak: tree **17** 689c; **10** 359c; **4** 100d; in Denmark **7** 289a; bark of **14** 381c; bast **4** 101d; charcoal **5** 398d; cultivation **2** 321a; **2** 316d; **17** 691c; distribution **28** 429a; Druid groves **7** 477c; fruit **4** 148c; fungi parasites **18** 267c; galls **10** 43d; **10** 44c; **10** 45a; **12** 574d; **15** 493d; heart-wood **4** 101a; in heraldry **11** 702b; inflorescence (Ill) **17** 689d; in joinery **4** 486d; leaf vernation **4** 118b; wood **25** 794b; (Ill) **4** 101b.
— apple (Oak sponge) **10** 44c.
— of Bashan (Quercus ægilops, valonia oak) **17** 694b; **23** 578c; **11** 88b; in Lycia **2** 709d.
Oak Bay **34** 63 B4.
— Bend **34** 85 B6.
— Bluffs **34** 67 M7.
— Center **34** 97 J7.
— City **34** 113 K3.
— Cliff **34** 88 L5.
Oak, Cork, Dyer's etc.: see Cork Oak, Dyer's Oak, etc.
Oak Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
— Forest: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
Oak Galls **10** 44a.
Oak Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
— Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Oakgrove, Mo., U.S.
— Hall **34** 10 O1.
— Harbor: see Oakharbor.
— Hill: see Oakhill.
— Island **34** 97 E1.
— Island Beach **34** 69 Q10.
Oak Island Junction **34** 72 A3.
— Lake: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Lawn: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
— Lawn: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Lodge, Herts, England **34** 10 J1.
— Lodge, Kent, England **34** 10 N10.
— Lodge, Middlesex, England **34** 10 L1.
Oak manna **15** 493d.
Oak Mills **34** 105 G2.
— Mountain **34** 115 E8.
— Mountain Station **34** 80 B6.
— Orchard: town **34** 71 F5.
— Orchard Creek **34** 71 F5.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Point: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
— Ridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
— Ridge, La., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge, Mo., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— River: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— Run: see Oakrun.
Oak spangles **10** 44c; **12** 574d.
— sponge **10** 44c.
Oak Station **34** 74 F2.
Oak strobile **10** 44a.
Oak Summit **34** 69 O10.
Oak tree: literary guild **12** 91c.
Oak Valley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Wood Creek **34** 85 F7.
Oakalla **34** 88 K7.
Oakamoor **34** 11 K3.
Oakbar **34** 114 C1.
Oakbowery **34** 84 F5.
Oakboy insurrection **13** 269c.
Oakbreek: town, **34** 112 B3.
Oakcrest: town, **34** 75 J3.
Oakdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3; **27** 398b.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Oakdam **34** 92 B8.
Oakel **34** 75 N4.
Oaken Crown **31** 341c.
Oakend **34** 10 B3.
Oakend Wood **34** 10 B3.
Oakengates **34** 11 H3; **32** 607b.
Oakes, J. W. **32** 439b.
—, President of Harvard College **15** 631b.
Oakes: heraldic device **11** 702c.
Oakes: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Oakesdale **34** 111 H2.
Oakey Mountain **34** 84 G3.
Oakfield: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
Oakfield: town, Ireland **14** 432d.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Station: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Oakfields ironworks **16** 754a.
Oakflat: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Oakford: town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
Oakforest: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
Oakglen: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Oakgrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
— (Oak Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Oakhall Station **34** 74 G5.
Oakham: town, England **31** 300a; **34** 8 C3; **21** 114a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
Oakhampton **5** 441d.
Oakharbor: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Oakhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Park **34** 10 K1.
Oakhurst **34** 79 G2.
Oakington **34** 8 F5.
Oakknob **34** 83 J1.
Oakland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **17** 694c; **31** 300a; **34** 114 C5; local map **34** 114 J2; **4** 706a; **26** 502c; **32** 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
— (Oakland City): town, Fulton co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Terrell co., Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
Oakland: town, Garrett co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Prince George co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 95 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Susquehanna co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— City: see Oakland, Fulton co., Ga., U.S.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County **34** 96 P12.
— Harbor Lighthouse, S.E. Goat Island **34** 114 J2.
— Mills **34** 101 K6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Oaklandon **34** 92 E5.
Oaklands **34** 51 B5.
Oaklawn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
Oakleigh: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Park Station **34** 10 K2.
Oaklette **34** 76 L3.
Oaklevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Oakley: town, Bedfordshire, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Essex: see Ugley.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J2; **9** 150d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
— Creek **18** 447d.
— Depot **34** 79 H5.
Oakley, Great: see Great Oakley.
— House, Bedfordshire, England **3** 483b.
— House, Kent, England **34** 10 P10.
— Park **34** 12 L2; **10** 690b.
Oaklin Spring **34** 87 D5.
Oaklodge **34** 106 N4.
Oaklone **34** 87 F4.
Oaklyn **34** 72 D6.
Oakman **34** 84 C3.
— Station **34** 83 O2.
Oakmont **34** 74 G1.
Oakmulgee **34** 84 D5.
Oaknoxubee Creek **34** 85 H5.
Oakohay: town **34** 85 E7.
—, stream: see Cohay Creek.
Oak-Orchard Acid Springs **16** 436d.
Oakover **25** 789d.
Oakpark: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B9.
Oakpark: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Oakpoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Oakridge: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
— Station **34** 74 D4.
Oakrun **34** 114c.
Oaks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Oaks, The: race **8** 496d; history of **12** 201d; **29** 329c; times **29** 332d.
Oaks Colliery explosion **6** 74a.
— Corners **34** 71 H6.
Oaksey **34** 12 K3.
Oakshela **34** 60 L4.
Oakside **34** 104 J10.
Oakspring **34** 78 F4.
Oaksville **34** 70 M6.
Oaktaha **34** 106 L3.
Oakthorp **27** 422b.
Oakton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Oaktown **34** 92 B7.
Oaktree: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Oakum **17** 694c; **21** 320b; in prisons **19** 775b; in workhouses **32** 681b.
Oakvale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
Oakvilla **34** 79 F4.
Oakville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Oakway **34** 79 C2.
Oakwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
Oakwoods Cemetery **34** 94 D10.
Oakworth **34** 7 D4.
Oaky **34** 80 J7.
— Streak **34** 84 D7.
Oamaru **17** 694d; **34** 52 D8; **7** 541d.
Oamaru stone **17** 468b.
Oanapuka **34** 47 L4.
Oancea (Oanchea) **34** 35 K3.
Oanica **34** 105 A3.
Oannes **3** 185a; **16** 40b.
Oar **21** 30a; **32** 307d; ancient Greek **21** 807a.
Oaracta **14** 102b.

O-Arad: see Arad.
Oare **34** 9 C3.
Oar-fish **17** 694d; (ill) **17** 695a.
Oarion: see Orion.
Oark **34** 86 F3.
Oas **18** 749b.
Oases **17** 695b; of Egypt **7** 784b; **27** 688c.
Oasis: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— Magna: see Great Oasis.
— Parva: see Little Oasis.
Oasitæ duo **7** 701d.
Oast-houses **1** 381d; **4** 272d; **29** 327c.
Oat (Avena) **17** 696a; (ill) **17** 760; as cattle food **25** 204a; **25** 205; and Corn-law repeal **9** 757a; crops **25** 202a; cultivation **1** 359c; **25** 181a; flower (fig.) **4** 134b; fruit **4** 151b; husks **1** 356c; panicle (fig.) **17** 696a; seeds **4** 157c; spikelet (fig.) **17** 696b; statistics, Great Britain **25** 181c; statistics, United States **25** 211a; yield of straw and grain **1** 360c.
—, of Queensland **20** 174a.
Oatafu: see Atafu.
Oat-cakes **3** 251a.
Oates, Captain **27** 281b.
—, Titus **17** 697a; **5** 408d; **11** 512a.
Oates: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
Oates: manor house **14** 754a.
Oateston **34** 84 G7.
Oath **17** 698a; of allegiance **1** 581a; in Arabia **2** 248a; **16** 546b; in Areopagus **2** 483a; Baptist **3** 353d; Coronation, in England **17** 710a; in court-martial **6** 518c; criminal administration **17** 701d; forms of **17** 699b; **17** 700d; the Koran on **16** 603a; legal **1** 226a; **8** 743d; **24** 624b; **28** 331b; **28** 341b; in Mexico, ancient **16** 210d; ordeal by **17** 819b; parliamentary **17** 701c; **18** 312a; in Roman law **17** 701c; **20** 675b; sacrificial form **21** 138a; in Scythian ceremonies **21** 576b; by Styx **22** 614c; in vows **24** 301a; in wagers **24** 305b; see also Oaths Act and Perjury.
"Oath, The" **29** 393c.
Oath of Strasburg **9** 533d; **10** 490b; **14** 340b.
"Oath in the Tennis Court, The" **6** 843b.
Oath-helpers **28** 331b.
Oathill **34** 114 C4.
Oaths Act **28** 340c; **28** 341b; Bradlaugh **26** 335a.
"Oaths, Treatise on": by William Penn **18** 494a.
Oatka Creek **34** 71 F6.
Oatlands: town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; rainfall **33** 187d; temperature **33** 185a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
Oatmeal **17** 696d; Canadian **26** 536b; dietetic value **7** 203b; **27** 446b.
Oats: town **34** 79 H3.
Oats, grain: see Oat.
Oatsville **34** 92 B8.
Oatts **34** 80 G5.
Oatville **34** 105 E4.
Oaxaca de Juarez (Oajaca) **17** 689c and **31** 300b; **34** 119 K9; antiquities **1** 695a; **16** 214d; **30** 726d; capitulates to Bazaine, 1865 **30** 733b; geology **16** 216b.
Oaxes **6** 569d.
Ob (As, Obi, Omar): river **34** 37 K2; Ostiaks' settlements **18** 61c; basin **25** 709c; course **22** 5a; navigation **33** 370a.
Oba **34** 56 K11.
Oba Taka **34** 46 E7.
Obacatuaras **12** 829b.
Obadiah **17** 702c.
'Obaid Allah b. Abí Bakra **16** 572a.
— Allah al Mahdi **15** 285d; and assassins **2** 722d; death of **16** 587b.
— Alláh b. Ziyád **16** 568a; **16** 569b.
— Alláh b. Zobair **16** 569a.
Obaida, Abu: see Abu Obaid.
Obair **34** 38 G6.
Obaldia: vice-president, New Granada **6** 156d
Obama: town **34** 46 G6.
—, tribe **34** 56 K11; **17** 319c.
Obamba (Mbamba) **34** 56 K11.
Oban: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B10.
—, town, Scotland **17** 703c; **30** 300c; **34** 15 C1; **2** 499b; **25** 626a; lighthouse **34** 15 C1.
Obanawa: artist **29** 727d.
Obando, J. M. **6** 156d.
Obang **31** 291d.
Obani **34** 54 G8.
O'Bannon **34** 82 F4.
O-barai no Matsuri **19** 92c.
Obassa **29** 21b.
Obatogaman **32** 103d; **34** 62 C3.
Obay **16** 605c.
Obbarach **26** 513a.
Obbe: see Obe.
Obbenites **16** 12c.
Obbia **34** 56 T9; **32** 704b.
Obbligato **21** 575d.
Obbo **34** 56 P9.
Obcordate leaf **4** 112a.
— petal **4** 163a; Pl III **4** 163.
Obdach **34** 29 K9.
Obdacher Pass **1** 630b.
Obdacher Spelkkogel **1** 630b.
Obdorsk **34** 37 J3; **22** 11c.
— Mountains **34** 33 M2; **24** 4a.
Obe: political division, Sparta **8** 273a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 C4.
Obeah: town: see Abeigh.
Obeah: witchcraft **29** 604c.
O-Beese **34** 28 L6; travel map **34** 3 O6.
Obed: in Scripture **21** 111c.
Obed: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
Obed Edom: see Obadiah.
Obedience: Buddhist vow of **4** 435d; Jesuit doctrine **13** 647a.
Obedientiæ **1** 22b.
Obegoso, General **18** 209c.
Obeh **34** 40 K3; **29** 254b.
Obeidh: see El Obeid.
Obeidullah: Kurdish chief **14** 160a; his revolt **25** 635a; **30** 53d.
—, ruler of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Obelerio **24** 142a.
Obelion **18** 844d; **18** 845b.
Obelisk: monument **17** 703d; of Alexandria **1** 495b; **7** 768a; of Augustus **3** 311a; in Egypt **2** 385a; **2** 389a; **2** 390c; of El Karnak **7** 778b; used as gnomon **7** 153b; at Rome **2** 439a; **3** 311a; Yucatan **1** 693d.
—, monument, Chingford, England **34** 10 O1.
—, statue, Windsor, England **34** 10 A9.
Obelisk Bay: New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 806 Map.
— Pond, Windsor **34** 10 A9.
Ober: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— Affoltern **34** 27 H2.
— Ammergau: see Oberammergau.
— Aspang **34** 29 N8; **34** 3 N5.
— Bayern: see Upper Bavaria.
— Balm **34** 27 E4.
— Diesbach **34** 27 E4.
— Döbling **34** 29 C5.
— Drauburg **34** 29 G10.
— Elsass: see Upper Alsace.
— Endingen **34** 27 G2.
— Engelheim: see Ober Ingelheim.
— Enns Thal **34** 29 H9.
— Entfelden **34** 27 G2.
— Feld **13** 188 Map.
— Franken: see Upper Franconia.
— Graslitz: see Graslitz.
— Gruppe **34** 24 E28.
— Günzburg **34** 23 R11.
— Gurgl **34** 29 C10.
— Harz (Upper Harz) **11** 507b.
— Hessen: see Upper Hesse.
— Hohenberg **24** 699d.
— Hoheneibe **29** 292c.
— Hollabrunn **34** 29 M6.
— Illnau **34** 27 J2.
— Ingelheim **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.
— Inn Thal **34** 29 B9.
— Laa **34** 29 D7.
— Laibach **34** 29 J12.
— Limbach **34** 28 H5.
— Malta **34** 29 G10.
Ober Neunkirchen: see Neunkirchen.
— Osterreich: see Upper Austria.
— Ottensheim **34** 29 J7.
— Palen **34** 34 E2.
— Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
— Pinzgau Valley **34** 29 E9.
— Plan **34** 29 H6.
— Rochwitz **27** 534 Map.
— St Veit **34** 29 B6; Durer's altar-piece **7** 556b.
— Traun (Obertrauen) **34** 29 H8.
— Urnen **34** 27 J3.
— Vellach **34** 29 G10.
— Vintschgau **34** 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach **34** 29 B5.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company **32** 843d.
Ober Wetzikon **34** 27 J3.
— Winterthur **34** 27 J2; **24** 614b.
— Zeiring (Zeyring) **34** 29 J9.
Oberaba **31** 796c.
Oberalp Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626b.
Oberalpstock (Piz Cotschen) **34** 27 J4; **1** 626b.
Oberammergau **17** 703d and **30** 300d; **34** 23 R12; **7** 414c.
Oberau **34** 23 R13.
Oberbach **34** 23 M10.
Oberbaden: see Baden, Switzerland.
Oberbeck: meteorologist **30** 716c.
Oberbeuthen (Beuthen - in - Oberschlesien) **34** 24 L29.
Oberbipp **34** 27 E3.
Oberbund: Swiss league **11** 205b.
Oberburg: town, Austria **34** 29 K11.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
Oberbürgermeister: of Berlin **26** 229b.
Oberdamm **11** 407a.
Oberdank: execution of (1852) **29** 641d.
Oberdeutsch (Upper German) **10** 518a.
Oberdolling **34** 23 P13.
Oberdorf: town, Germany **34** 23 R12.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
Oberegg **34** 27 L2.
Oberehnheim (Obernai) **34** 23 Q5.
Oberelsbach **34** 23 M10.
Obergestelen (Obergelsteln) **34** 27 G5.
Oberglogau **34** 24 M26.
Oberhalbstein (Sur Selssa) **34** 27 L5; **11** 204d.
Oberhausbergen: battle of **22** 589d.
Oberhausen **17** 704a; **34** 22 J4; **20** 21a.
Oberhofen **34** 27 F4.
Oberholzheim **24** 558c.
Oberingelheim **13** 73d.
Oberkirch **34** 23 P6.
Oberkirchenrath **20** 17a.
Oberkotzau **34** 23 M15.
Oberlahnstein **31** 300d; **34** 23 M6; **34** 3 J3.
Oberlahr **16** 395a.
Oberland: region, Switzerland: see Berner Oberland.
—, town, Heligoland **11** 631a.
Oberländer, A. **26** 588c; **29** 410d.
—, ethnologist **16** 516c.
Oberlandesgerichte: Austrian **26** 6b; Prussian **20** 18d.
Oberländischer Canal **34** 24 D30.
Oberlausitz: see Lusatia.
Oberleutensdorf (Wiesa-Oberleutensdorf) **31** 300d; **34** 29 G2.
Oberlin, J. F. **17** 704b; British and Foreign Bible Society **3** 650a; his kindergarten **14** 79d.
—, J. J. **17** 704c.
Oberlin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **17** 704a and **31** 300d; **34** 90 F2; College **31** 300d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Obermais **34** 29 C10; **16** 29d; **30** 634b.
Obermann, J. H. **26** 755a.
"Obermann" **21** 658b.
Obermoschel **4** 711b.
Obermünster **20** 291c.
Obernai: see Oberehnheim.
Obernburg **34** 23 N9.
Oberndorf **34** 23 M10.
Oberndorf-am-Neckar **34** 23 Q8.
Oberndorf-an-der-Oste **34** 22 E9.
Oberneuland **34** 22 F9.
Obernigk **34** 24 K24.
Obernkirchen **34** 22 H9.
Obernsees **34** 23 N13.
Obernyik, C. **12** 378c.
Obernzell (Hafnerzell) **34** 23 P18; **18** 341d.
Oberon: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Oberon (Auberon Alberon) fairy king **17** 704c; in Welsh legend **5** 325d.
"Oberon": opera by Weber **24** 469c; Leitmotif **24** 315c.
"Oberon": poem by Wieland **10** 535d; **24** 559c; based on "Huon de Bordeaux" **9** 671b.
Oberon: satellite of Uranus **2** 813a.
"Oberon and Titania, The Quarrel of" **31** 550c.
"Oberon and Titania, The Reconciliation of" **31** 550c.
Ober-Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
Oberpräsident **20** 18c.
Oberrealschulen **20** 17c.
Oberried (Oberriet) **34** 27 L3.
Obersalzbrunn: see Salzbrunn.
Obersgegen **34** 23 N3.
Obersitzko **34** 24 G24.
Oberstaat **32** 38b.
Oberstammheim **34** 27 J2.
Oberstdorf **34** 23 S11; **34** 3 K5.
Oberstein **31** 301a; **34** 23 N5; agate **1** 277c; **17** 757d.
"Oberto Conte di San Bonifacio" **33** 661d.
Obertraun: see Ober Traun.
Obertyn **34** 28 R3.
Oberusel **33** 191b.
Oberutzwil (Oberuzwil) **34** 27 K2.
Oberviechtach **34** 23 O16.
Oberwaldenburg **24** 322b.
Oberwarngau **34** 23 R14.
Oberweg, Dr **4** 54c.
Oberwerrn **34** 23 M11.
Oberwesel **31** 301a; **34** 23 M6.
Oberwil (Oberwyl) **34** 27 E2.
Oberwölz **34** 29 J9.
Oberzell **20** 319a.
Obesity: see Corpulence.
O-Bessenyö **34** 28 M5.
Obey: river **34** 83 L2.
Obeyd Allah **2** 259d.
Obi: river: see Ob.
Obi: potato **5** 287d.
Obi, Gulf of **34** 37 K1; **22** 6a; **23** 428d.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
— Islands, Moluccas **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
— Major **34** 48 G5.
Obi Ostiak: tribe **21** 251d.
Obib **34** 57 C5.
Obidenaia **34** 34 K8.
Obidos **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d; **25** 349a.
Obies, Gerard d' **9** 800a.
Obimsk **34** 33 L3.
Obion: river **34** 83 C2.
—, town **34** 83 C2.
— County **34** 83 C2.
Obiou, Mont: see Mont Obiou.
Ob-Irtysh **32** 615c.
Obisfelde (Oebisfelde) **34** 22 H13; **34** 3 K2.
Obispo: river, Colombia **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 N2; **18** 208 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Obispo.
—, North: see North Obispo.
Obispo pine (Pinus muricata) **23** 809d.
Obispo Point **34** 120 H4.
—, South: see South Obispo.
Obitocnaia, Cape: see Osipochnaia, Cape.
Obizzo I of Este: marquis of Milan **8** 558c.
— II of Este: lord of Modena **8** 558d; **20** 341d.
Object glasses: see Objective.
"Object of Pity, An" **32** 859a.
Objectification: of Schopenhauer **21** 451b.
Objective: in optics **16** 267c; apertures (table) **16** 268a; chromatism (diagram) **23** 141c; computation **23** 140c; construction **23** 145d; defining power **16** 269c; corrections (table) **23** 141c; flatness of field **16** 269c; focal lengths (table) **23** 142c; magic lantern **15** 212c; microscope **16** 267c; penetrating power **16** 269b; photographic **31** 692a; **23** 142a; refracting **25** 41a; resolving power **16** 269d; telescope **14** 594d; **23** 145d; triple **23** 142b; types (ill) **16** 268c; working distance **16** 269a.
Objective, Achromatic: see Achromatic Objectives.
—, Telephotographic: see Telephotography.
Oblagundi: pass **3** 287c.
Oblarn **34** 29 H9.
Oblast **21** 69d.
Oblata rolls **20** 311c.
Oblate Nuns **16** 716c.
Oblates: Benedictine **1** 13a.
— of Mary Immaculate **32** 277b; **16** 717a.
— of St Ambrose **16** 716c.
— of St Charles **30** 524b; **33** 863c.
Oblation: see Sacrifice.
Oblation-gates **2** 393b.
Obley **34** 51 H4.
Oblias **13** 553b.
Obligado **34** 124 E10.
— Point **2** 491c.
Obligate parasites **28** 563c.
Obligation: English law **17** 704d; Roman law **20** 675a; **20** 692d; Scots law **17** 705a; U.S. law **17** 705b.
"Obligatione Conscientiae, De" **5** 205b.
Obligor and obligee: in Louisiana **17** 705b.
Oblincum (Le Blanc) **26** 274a.
Oblique leaf **4** 110d.
— prismatic system **16** 361a; twins of (fig.) **16** 360b.
Obliqui **1** 891b.
Obliquity of the ecliptic **2** 771a.
— of a force **15** 764c.
— of resistance **15** 751b.
Oblivion and Indemnity, Act of **5** 805c.
Obliviscence: in psychology **20** 61c: see also Psychology.
Oblivnoi Island **34** 38 N3.
Oblkovitch, Prince S. **14** 71a.
"Oblomoff" **21** 108a; **29** 29d.
Oblong: town **34** 94 K8.
Oblong leaf **4** 112a.
Obne **24** 738 Map; inscription at **24** 740c.
Obobi **3** 573c.
Obock: see Obok.
Obod **30** 822c.
Obodovka **34** 34 G7.
Oboe **17** 705b.
— di caccia **17** 706d.
— organ stop **17** 832b; **17** 833a.
Oboian **34** 34 L6.
Obok (Obock): district, Somaliland **34** 55 R8.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 55 R7; **25** 142b; **25** 156c; French colony **28** 472a.
Obol: river **34** 34 G4.
Obol (Obolos, Obolus): coin and weight **17** 632a; Eubœan **24** 489c; Grecian **24** 488c; origin of word **17** 642d; Roman **24** 487b; modern Greek **33** 812b.
Obold **34** 73 K6.
Obolella **26** 333a; fossil **10** 329a.
Obolidæ **26** 333d.
Obolla **16** 597a.
Obolon **34** 34 J7; **14** 71a.
Obolos: see Obol.
Oboltzi **34** 34 G4.
Obolus: brachiopod fossil **10** 331b.
—, weight: see Obol.
Obongo **4** 576b; **17** 318d; territory **25** 141b.
Obora Mountains **34** 55 R8.
Obornik **34** 24 G24.
Oboyan **30** 85c; **14** 161c.
O'Boyle: family **7** 362d.
Obra: river, Germany **34** 24 H22; **19** 559b.
— Canal **34** 24 H23.
Obradovich, Dositei: see Dositei Obradovich.
Obrages **4** 16d.
Obravac: see Obrovazzo.
Obrenovatz **34** 35 B4.
Obrenovich, Milosh: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Obrenovitch, Michael **30** 751b.
—, Milan: see Milan Obrenovitch.
O'Breslin: family **7** 362d.
Obri **34** 39 O5.
O'Brian: family **13** 254b.
O'Brien: family **13** 260b.
—, Barry **32** 334c.
—, Brian **13** 260c.
—, colonist **17** 411d.
—, Connor (Conchobar) **13** 255a.
—, Dermot **6** 98d.

O'Brien, Donald 13 259a; 23 406b.
—, Donell 8 446d.
—, Donogh Carbrac 8 446d.
—, fenian 13 271c.
—, giant 12 368a.
—, king of Limerick 5 175d.
—, Peter, 1st Lord 32 307b.
—, Murrogh 5 803c.
—, Tadg 13 255b.
—, Tordelbach 13 255a.
—, W.: politician 29 566d; 33 348b.
—, W. Smith 17 708c; Butt defends 26 487b; joins rebellion 28 223d; 5 808b.
O'Brien: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
O'Brien's Coulee 34 107 F1.
O'Briens Station 34 82 C2.
O'Brien's tower 5 802b.
O'Brimas : see Sandukli Tchal.
O'Brine Station 34 81 L2.
Obrok 21 82d.
Obrovazzo (Obravac) 34 28 G7.
Obrucheff: geologist 30 809d; in Siberia 28 629c; in Turkestan 33 492b.
Obrukli 34 38 E3.
Obrutchef, General 28 327c.
Obry, L. 33 376d.
O'Bryan: Methodist 16 192d.
Obscene publications: law against 19 711c; 19 712b.
Obschina 21 83c.
Obschiy Syrt 24 4d; slopes of 24 6b.
Obsequens, Julius 8 630c.
Observants: religious order 16 716b; 9 698c; 16 711b.
"Observateur Littéraire, L'" 18 539d.
Observation Hill 34 50 G4.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
Observation: in logic 14 793d.
—, in psychology 20 37c.
Observation mines 23 449d; submarine 33 34d.
"Observationes Juris Romani" 4 604c.
"Observationes Medicæ" 22 806b.
"Observationes Selectæ ad rem litterariam spectantes" 18 540d.
Observations: in navigation 17 268b.
"Observations sur les Classes Ouvrières" 9 274a.
"Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes" 18 539d.
"Observations on the Emigration of a Martyr to the Cause of Liberty" 6 83d.
"Observations sur les Hôpitaux" 4 616c.
"Observations sur l'Histoire de la France" 9 667d.
"Observations sur la Littérature Moderne" 18 539d.
"Observations on Man" 11 498c.
"Observations on Ormond's Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels" 16 332c.
"Observations on Solitude" 10 535a.
"Observator, The" 14 483a.
Observatory 17 708b and 31 301a; of Ma'mún, Caliph 16 596c; in France 17 712a; in Germany 10 472b; 17 712b; history of 17 709a; in India 12 739b; instruments in 17 709c; for magnetic observations 30 453d; need for national 32 32b; Oxford 18 96a; of Paris 2 755b; private 17 711a; 17 711c; seismological 27 602d; of Tiresias 23 407b; U.S. 17 715b.
—, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
Observatory Inlet 34 60 D3; 31 843c.
— Island 34 46 D6.
"Observer, The": Adelaide newspaper 31 208d.
"Observer, The": English newspaper 18 537b; circulation 17 419d; founded 17 412d; illustrations 31 194b.
"Observer, The": Liberian newspaper 31 206b.
Obsha 21 73d.
Obshchiy Syrt 23 717a.
Obshti sbor 26 449a.
Obshtina 26 448d.
Obsidian (Itzili) 17 717a; 16 216b; ancient use of 8 618b; 6 733a; composition 10 234b; structure (fig.) 10 230d; weapons, Mycenæ 31 55d.
Obsidian Cliff 34 108 N2.
Obsidius: reputed discoverer of obsidian 17 717a.
Obsolescence 18 363c.
Obsolete calyx 4 131d.
Obstacles in fortification 9 422c; 28 450a.
Obstetrics 31 302c; authorities on 31 305d; chloroform first used 31 305d; historical sketch 31 304a; scope of 31 302c; societies 22 226b.
Obstfelder, S. 31 274d.
Obstruction in law 23 500a.
—, parliamentary 18 310c; Parnell's policy 31 484c; effects on procedure 31 477c.
Obstructionists 13 272a.
Obturation, system of 31 350b; (ill) 29 163d.
Obturator foramen 1 828c.
— muscle 1 840d.
— nerve 1 869a.
Obtusus-bed 28 657c.
O-Buda: see Budapest.
Obukhoff 27 501a.
Obutong 4 649d.
Obutu 10 756b.
Obva: river 34 33 L4.
—, town: see Obvinsk.
Obverse: in numismatics 17 630c.
Obvinsk (Obva) 34 33 K4.
Obvodnyi Canal 21 190d.
Obvolute vernation 4 118d.
Obwalden (Obwald) 34 27 G4; history 23 858b; 22 781d; statistics 33 608b; 33 125a.
Ob-Yenisei 32 615c.
Obyns, J. 19 526b.
O'Byrnes: clan 7 496a.
Obzha 22 183c.
Oca (Oxalis crenata) 12 265c.
— (Oxalis tuberosa) 18 673b.
Oca, La: see La Oca.
Ocakov: see Ochakof.
Ocala: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4; cigar factory 28 420a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
O'Callaghan, Captain 26 215c.
—, F. 29 602d.
Ocamo, Rio: see Rio Ocamo.
Ocampo: governor 2 492a.
Ocampo: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
— (San Luis): town, Tamanlipas, Mexico 34 119 J6.
Ocaña: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, Spain 31 306a; 34 20 J5; convention of 4 9c; Soult's victory at 22 280b.
Ocapia: see Okapi.
Ocapilco Creek 34 80 D10.
O'Carrolls: Irish sept 14 87d; beat the Butlers 13 260b.
Ocate River 34 110 L2.
—, town, 34 110 K2.
— Crater 34 110 K2.
O'Cathans (O'Catrans): Irish clan 14 852d.
Occa 5 304b.
Occam, William of 17 717b; 9 700c; 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholastic tenets 21 430b; 8 409d; Theistic argument 23 241b.
Occasional Conformity Act 8 354a; Defoe on 7 27a; failure of 19 691b; provisions 27 655d; repeal 8 354b; 10 421c; reasons for 8 353b.
Occasional voter 32 197c.
Occasionalism 5 148a; Geulincx invents 10 556b; methods of 14 422a; and parallelism 32 68d.
Occhiabello (Occhiobello) 34 31 L5.
Occidental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
Occidental and Oriental Company 32 848d.
Occidental, Sierra: see Sierra Occidental.
Occimiano 34 31 D4.
Occipital artery 1 904d.
— bone, human 1 823c; Pl XIII (figs. 6, 7) 1 820.
— nerve 1 867c.
Occipito-frontalis muscle 1 836d.
Occleve (Hoccleve), T. 31 306b; collects State papers 7 253d; criticism 31 306d; middle English in 8 397c.
Occlusion of gases: in iron and steel 13 279c; 13 319a; 13 284b; in gold 10 741d; in meteorites 16 113c; in palladium 5 537a; platinum 5 537a; in silver 22 71a.
Occold 34 8 J5.
Occoquan: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
— Creek 26 460b.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
"Occulta Philosophia, De" 1 419a.
Occultation 2 802d.
Occulti, Club of the 17 48a.
Occulting lights 30 257a.
Occum 34 68 G3.
Occupancy tenants: India 29 439d.
Occupation: in international law 13 192d; when effective 32 789d; Brussels Conference, military 13 195a; 33 755a.
Occupier: franchise 32 198a; 18 309d; incidence of taxation 33 196d; responsibility of, for negligence 31 111c; in Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158d; in Factory and Workshops Act 30 93c.
Ocean: see Oceanography.
"Ocean": battleship 27 433b; 27 433b.
Ocean: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
— Avenue 30 360b.
— Beach 34 115 E9.
— Bight 34 117 J4.
— Cape 34 116 T7.
— City, Md., U.S. 34 75 O6.
— City, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
— County 34 72 G6.
— Grove 34 72 J5.
— (Cure) Island 34 49 J2.
"Ocean to Ocean" 6 169d.
Ocean Park 31 220a.
— Pond 34 81 M2.
— Shore Park 34 76 M3.
— Springs 34 85 G10.
— pipe-fish (Nerophis æquoreus) 19 112c.
— Steam-going Company 32 844c.
— Steamship Company 32 845a; statistics 32 849b.
— tramps: cargo-ships 32 550d.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a.
— View: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
Oceana: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
"Oceana": by Froude 28 527b.
"Oceana": by Harrington 11 492c.
Oceana County 34 96 J10.
Oceania: see Polynesia.
"Oceania Español" 31 206a.
Oceanic (Port Washington): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
"Oceanic" (1) 32 848c; 32 552c; launched 29 606b.
"Oceanic" (2) 32 552b; statistics 32 849d; Pl IV 32 553.
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company 32 848c.
— Steamship Company 32 553a.
Oceanica (Oceania): see Polynesia.
Oceanites Oceanicus: see Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitidæ 18 712a.
Oceano 34 115 E7.
Oceanography 21 578c and 31 307a; 10 211c; 28 633c; antiquity of 18 126d; atmosphere effects 3 29b; 30 315d; basins 30 311a; bottoms 9 379c; 12 683c; 30 314a; "Challenger" expedition 10 287c; circulation 3 22a; 3 24b; 30 314b; classification 31 307b; colour explained 14 600c; currents 10 266c; 12 614d; 30 310c; 30 315b; chart of depths Pl XI 24 510; distribution of animals 7 269a; earthquakes 10 254d; exploration 28 633c; flora 1 509a; 28 625c; geological effects 10 284d; 10 371a; 18 127a; hydrometers 30 310a; isotherms 16 133a; phosphorescence 18 814d; stability 10 217d; 23 361c; 10 283a; salinity 21 611a; 30 311c; 31 309c; 33 932c; salinity, Baltic 26 98c; salinity chart Pl II 18 114; soundings 31 308b; temperature 6 4d; 16 116c; 16 132c; (fig.) 30 313b; thermometers 31 308d; transporting action 10 287b; see also Sea and Sea-water.
Oceanport 34 72 H4.
Oceanside 34 115 H9.
—, South: see South Oceanside.
Oceanus: in mythology 17 154d; 23 410d.
Oceanus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R15.
Oceanus Atlanticus: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Britannicus: see English Channel.
— Cantabrius: see Bay of Biscay.
— Cronius Pl VIII 15 516.
— Germanicus: see North Sea.
— Sarmaticus: see North Sea.
Oceanview: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Oceanville 34 72 G8.
Ocejon, Pic: see Pic Ocejon.
Ocelis 24 738 Map.
Ocellatæ 12 562a.
Ocelli (Stenmata): of coleoptera 6 126b; crustacea 6 638a; of lepidoptera 4 592c; of medusæ 12 551c.
Ocelot (Felis pardalis) 17 719b; 15 435b.
Oceola 34 90 D3.
Ocha: battle 13 250c.
Ocha Mountains 34 55 Q8.
Ochagavia 34 20 L2.
Ochakoff (Olvia, Otchakov) 31 316b; 34 34 H8; 23 647a; 17 726b; fortress 32 342c; 21 72b; siege 19 598b.
Ochanomizu-bashi 33 358d.
Oche, Mount: see Hagios Ilias, Eubœa.
Ochecumne 12 826d.
Ocheltree 34 105 H3.
Ochemchiri 26 618b.
Ochementone: see Okehampton.
Ochetodon 15 419b; 17 6b.
Ocheyedan 34 101 B1.
Ochi-gata 29 674a.
Ochil Hills 34 15 H2; 5 798a; geological formation 10 343d; 10 366c; volcanic origin 28 643c.
Ochiltree, Lord 5 40d.
Ochiltree: town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
— County 34 89 G1.
Ochino, B. 17 719c; 5 80a; 22 229a; 24 32c.
Ochlochnee 34 80 C10.
Ochlocknee (Ockloconee): river 34 81 G2.
Ochnaceæ 4 144a.
Ochnus 7 640c.
Ocho Rios 34 118 D2.
Ochoa, J. 32 765d.
Ochoa: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 F11.
Ochoco: river 34 112 E2.
Ochotnica 34 28 M2.
Ochran 16 425b.
Ochre: town 34 76 J6.
Ochre: pigment 19 87b.
Ochre Point 34 68 L6.
Ochrea 4 114a.
Ochrida: see Ohrida.
Ochro (Dhenros) fibre 9 132b; 11 276d.
Ochroite earth: see Cerite.
Ochroma lagopus 9 132a.
Ochs: statesman 22 793a.
Ochsenfurt 34 23 N10.
Ochsenhausen 34 23 Q10.
Ochsenkopf 9 138b.
Ochsenstein 33 921a.
Ochsenwerder 11 404a.
Ochterlony, Sir D. 7 48d; in Goorkha war 11 517b; 12 805c; in Nepal war 17 344c; 32 625b.
Ochterlony Valley 17 508d.
Ochtertyre 34 15 H1.
Ochtrup 34 22 H5.
Ochus: son of Artaxerxes II: see Artaxerxes III.
—, son of Parysatis: see Darius II.
Ochus River: see Atrek River.
Oci-herero 26 140a.
Ocilla: river 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
Ocimum basilicum: see Basil.
"Ocios de Españoles Refugiados" 18 543c.
Ociras 25 450d.
Ock: river, Berkshire 3 592b; 23 220c; 33 263b.
—, river, Dorset: see Okement.
Ock: weight 33 512b
Ocka Scharlensis 16 40c.
Ockals (Akals) 7 184d.
Ockbrook 34 8 A3.
Ockelbo 34 26 K6.
Ockenden 34 114 F5.
Ockendon, North: see North Ockendon.
—, South: see South Ockendon.
Ockenfuss, L. 17 749d.
Ockenheim: musician 7 101b; 18 190d.
Ocker 34 22 H11; 4 402a; 10 759a.
Ockerö 34 25 K1.
Ockham 34 9 E4.
Ockle 34 14 D6.
Ockley, S. 17 720b.
Ockley: town, England 34 9 E4; 8 568b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Ocklocknee 34 81 H2.
Ockonock 34 108 C1.
Ocle Pychard 34 11 H5.
O'Clery, M. 5 307d; 7 363b.
Ocmulgee: river 34 80 D6; 10 434d; 28 675a.
Ocna-Mare 21 15c.
Ocne: see Okna.
Oceneria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Ochnerodrilus (ill) 24 681d; reproductive organs 24 682a.
Ocoa: bay, Haiti 11 543d.
—, town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Ococingo 26 763a.
Ocoee: river 34 83 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Mountains 23 176d.
Ocona: river, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 671b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
Oconalufty 34 78 C3.
O'Conarchy, C. 13 259a.
Oconee: river 34 80 E6; 3 11b; 10 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
O'Connell, Colonel 12 503a.
—, D. 17 720c; 28 221b; 17 721a; ballot bill 3 289b; and Disraeli 26 177b; 28 236a; and Sir C. G. Duffy 27 542d; monuments to 7 497a; 8 446d; 30 629b; and Peel 18 453d; his People's Charter 5 434a.
—, Sir M. C. 32 114a.
—, Mary 17 722b.
—, Morgan 26 177b.
O'Connell: town 34 51 H4.
O'Connor: sept 10 57a; 13 254b; 14 87d.
O'Connor, Cathal C. 10 56c; 13 259c.
—, F. E. 17 722b; 5 434a; 6 86b; heads Birmingham Chartists 3 786c.
—, Roderick (Ruadri) 10 56c; 13 259b; 13 255b.
—, Turlough 13 255a; 33 469c.
—, assassin 33 674c.
O'Connor: town 34 102 F2.
"O'Connor's Child" 4 756b.
Oconomowoc: river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Lake 34 97 C10.
O'Conor, C. 27 390c.
— Don, The 20 850b; 5 905d.
Oconto: river 34 97 K4; 24 618a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 31 316c; 34 97 L5.
— County 34 97 K5.
— Falls 34 97 K5.
— Junction 34 97 K5.
Ocononi 34 119 E4.
Ocos 34 120 C5; 29 151a.
Ocosta 34 111 A3.
Ocotal (Nueva Segovia) 34 120 J6; 12 130b; 17 477b.
Ocotea: see Stinkwood.
Ocotlan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 H7.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
Ocotopeque (Ocotepec) 34 120 F5.
Ocoya 34 93 H4.
Ocpara (Okpara): river 34 54 G8.

Ocqueoc: river 34 96 N7.
—, town 34 96 N7.
Ocracoke: town 34 78 S4.
— Inlet 34 78 S4.
Ocrato, Prior of: see Antonio: Portuguese pretender.
Ocre, Bishop Walther of: see Walther, Bishop of Ocre.
Ocreatæ 18 37d.
Ocreza 34 20 E5; 26 614c; 31 851c.
Ocrl 21 21d.
Ocriculum 23 724c; basilica 3 414a; Roman alliance with 20 743a.
Octa 34 91 C5.
Octacnemidæ 23 616d.
Octacnemus 23 616d; (ill) 33 478b.
Octactinellida 32 813a.
Octades 2 526c.
Octagon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Octahedron: in geometry 10 388b.
—, in mineralogy 16 351a; crystals 16 348a; distortion 16 368a.
Octai Khan 4 3a.
Octal: town 34 124 C12.
Octant: in geometry 10 415b.
—, in lighthouse 14 624a.
—, mathematical instrument 21 724d.
—, of moon's orbit 2 797d.
Octar: leader of Huns 3 61c.
Octastyle 2 410c; 2 468c.
Octateuch, Clementine: see Clementine Octateuch.
—, Coislin: see Coislin Octateuch.
Octave: in fencing 9 70d.
—, in music 1 108a; 20 139a.
—, in poetry 22 262a.
Octaves, law of: in chemistry 31 156c.
Octavia: sister of Augustus 17 722b; 2 141c; divorce from Antony 20 708d.
—, wife of Nero 17 722c; 17 348b.
Octavia: town 34 102 G2.
"Octavia" 10 531d.
Octavia, Lex 26 665a.
Octaviæ, Porticus: see Porticus Octaviæ.
Octavian: son of Alberic: see John XII, Pope.
Octavian library 14 511d.
Octavianus (Octavian), C. Julius Cæsar: see Augustus, Emperor of Rome.
—, Cardinal: see Victor IV, Pope.
Octavians, the 21 509a.
"Octavien" ("Florent et Lyon") 20 653c.
Octavillo 33 812b.
Octavius, Calus: praetor 17 722b.
"Octavius": horse 12 185b.
"Octavius": by Minuctius Felix 16 492c.
Octennial period: in Greek calendar 4 668b; in Roman calendar 4 666c.
Octeville 34 17 D3.
Octli: see Pulque.
Octo 34 44 M1.
October: month 17 722c.
October horse: at Rome 15 570a.
October Mount 34 67 B3.
Octochætus 33 878d.
Octocoralla: see Alcyonaria.
Octodon cumingii 15 420b.
Octodontidæ 15 420a.
Octodontinæ 15 420b.
Octodurum: see Martigny-la Ville.
"Octoechus" 14 710a.
Octofoil 11 705a.
Octohedron: see Octahedron.
Octopoda: arthropoda 2 647c.
—, cephalopods 6 736a; 16 670a; 30 798c; (figs.) 16 670b; antiquity of 27 322c; coelom of 30 798c; genital ducts 16 682b; 16 669b; structure of foot 16 674d.
Octopodidæ 6 740a; 16 670b.
Octopus 27 319c; excretory organs 16 679a; structure of foot 16 665a; diagram of heart 16 674a; hectocotylized arm (figs.) 16 670c; 16 675b; 6 739c; nervous system (figs.) 16 679a; reproduction 16 681d; 16 681a; shell 16 672a; 30 798c.
Octoraro Creek 34 73 K7.
Octoroon 17 320a.
"Octoroon, The" 26 322b.
Octricus of Magdeburg (Otric of Saxony) 22 74c.
Octrol dues 33 197a; in Belgium 3 530d; in France 9 523c; 28 470c.
Octtar, J. 15 453c.
Ocuba wax 17 744d.
Ocular somite of arachnida 25 524d.
Oculars 27 619a.
Oculina 25 461d; classification of 6 376a; deep-water forms 6 377c; gemmation of 6 373c; geological distribution 6 379c.
Oculinidæ 6 379d.
O'Cullenan: Irish priest 23 466a.
Oculo-motor nerve 1 880d.
"Oculus Britanniæ" 1 738a.
Oculus episcopi: see Archdeacon.
Ocumare: town, S. of Caracas, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
—, town, W. of Caracas, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
Ocune 34 122 C3.
Ocurl: see Ubrique.
O'Curry, E. 4 252a.
Ocydrome (Ocydromus) 17 722d; 3 742b; 3 732a; systematic position 26 257c.
Ocymum basilicum: see Basil.
Ocypete 11 491a.
Ocypoda: see Sand Crabs.
— ceratophthalma: see Racer Crab.
Oda: duchess of Saxony 10 67c.
Oda: department, Japan 13 572d.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Oda: Tatar house of call 6 586c.
"Oda à la Patria" 22 364d.
Odacina 12 681b.
Odádahraun 12 616b; 28 640d; 29 390a.
Odænathus (Odenathus, Odhalnat): prince of Palmyra 6 678a; 17 724a; 18 200d; 20 776d; attacks Persia 18 608c.
Odai-Yama 29 672c.
Odakon 18 756c.
Odal: district 34 26 G6.
Odal: land tenure: see Allodium.
Odalguri (Udalguri) 34 41 N6.
Odalisk 11 478c.
Odanah 34 97 E1.
Odate 34 46 K3.
Odawara 34 46 J6; 13 583a.
Odax 12 639d.
Odbert 34 90 G4.
Odcombe 12 43d.
"Odcombian Banquet" 6 444a.
Odd, Bishop 12 620d.
Odd: town 34 77 D5.
Odd Gottskalksson: writer 12 626c.
Odde: town 34 20 E6.
— Point 34 25 K3.
— Sund (Oddesund) 34 25 D3; lighthouse 34 25 C3.
Oddena: town, Gold Coast: see Elmina.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
Odder 34 25 G5.
Oddfellows 17 723b; American Society 17 724a; statistics 28 523d.
Oddi, Maddalena degli 20 275d.
Oddi: town 34 25 O3.
Oddington 34 9 C2.
Odds: in betting 26 236b; in golf 10 767a; in hazard 11 547c.
Odd-Verjar family 12 614d.
Oddville 34 82 H4.
Ode: town, Lagos 30 115b.
—, town, Nigeria: see Odeondo.
Ode: in poetry 19 271b; 19 270d; in hymnody of Eastern Church 12 580b.
"Ode to Charlotte Corday" 5 581d.
"Ode to the Cuckoo, The" 14 771d; disputed authorship 4 993d.
"Ode to Dejection" 6 136d.
"Ode to Duty" 24 673b.
"Ode to France" 19 272a.
"Ode to Freedom" 1 733d.
"Ode to God" 21 106c.
"Ode on a Grecian Urn" 19 272b.
"Ode on Intimations of Immortality" 19 271b.
"Ode to Joy" 33 466d.
"Ode to Liberty" 5 449a.
"Ode to the Morning of Christ's Nativity" 16 325c.
"Ode to a Nightingale" 20 860a; 14 22d; 19 272b.
"Ode to the Passions": cantata 27 262b.
"Ode to the Passions": poem 8 429a.
"Ode to the Pillory" 8 425d.
"Ode on St Cecilia's Day" 7 492d.
"Ode to Solitude" 19 483b.
"Ode to the States General" 7 130c.
"Ode to the West Wind" 19 258a.
Odebolt 34 101 C3.
Odeciexe (Odeseize) 34 20 D7.
Odee 34 105 B4.
Odegaard 31 267c.
Odelnath: husband of Zenobia 13 117a.
Odelon (Odeium, Odeum), The 3 5a; 3 61c; 11 110c; Pericles builds 18 530a.
Odelon of Herodes Attacus: at Athens 25 757d.
Odejebe: river: see Degebe.
Odel, A. 22 756a.
Odeler of Orleans 17 821a.
Odell: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Creek 34 112 D3.
— Lake 34 112 C3.
Odelltown 34 62 H8.
Odelouca 19 536c.
Odelric of Nancy 17 171c.
Odelsthing 17 583b; 31 272c.
Odemira 34 20 D7.
Odemish 34 38 C3.
Oden: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
Odenathus: see Odænathus.
Odenbüll 34 22 D8.
Odenburg (Sovrony) 34 28 H4; 34 3 N5; 12 366b; 17 730a.
Odenheim 34 23 O8.
Odenkirchen 31 316c; 34 23 K3.
Odenpä 14 724a.
Odense: county, Denmark 34 25 G6.
—, river, Denmark 34 25 G6; 17 724a.
— (Odinsoe, Odünsey, Odin's Sanctuary): town, Denmark 17 724a and 31 316c; 34 25 G6; 34 3 K1; 7 83b; Diet of 20 336c; 7 86a.
— Fjord 34 25 G6; 31 316c.
Odensholm: island and lighthouse 34 34 D2.
Odenton 34 75 K3.
Odenwald 31 316d; 34 23 N9; 34 3 J4; 10 448b; 11 780b; timber supply 9 400c.
Odéon: theatre, Paris 18 277b; 28 382b.
Odeondo (Ode Ondo) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Oder (Viadus, Vjodr) 31 316d; 34 22 F19; 34 24 J22; 34 3 M2; 17 724b; 10 449d; basin area 8 686a; 3 294c; 28 313c; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
Oderan 34 23 L17.
Oderberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G18; 34 3 N4.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 N27.
Odergebirge 17 724b.
Oderhaff (Oder Haff) 10 447c; 10 450a.
Odericus: artist 16 854b.
—, Vitalis: historian 5 764d.
Oderisio of Gubbio 21 442c.
—, Roberto di 7 619b.
Oderisius of Benevento 16 75a.
Odero 27 501b; 28 615c.
Oder-Spree Canal 31 316d; 32 818c; 3 593b.
Oderteich 11 446b.
Oderzo (Opitergium) 34 31 N3.
"Odes": by Collins 6 148c.
"Odes": by Horace 12 161d.
"Odes": by Hugo 9 676d.
"Odes": by Pindar 19 99d.
"Odes": by Rousseau 9 665a.
"Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History" 30 637d.
"Odes Funambulesques" 26 142d.
Odescalchi, B.: see Innocent, XI, Pope.
—, Monsignior 19 156b.
Odeseixe: see Odeceixe.
Odeshög 34 26 J7.
Odessa: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
Odessa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
— (Hajl Bey, Hajl Bei): town, Russia 17 724d and 31 317b; 34 34 H8; plan of 17 725; 3 796a; 14 62a; 21 726b; grain trade 29 60c; observatory 17 714d; 31 301d; pop. 28 316c; 30 40a; 32 339d; riots 25 475d; university 21 71c; 23 552b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Odessadale 34 80 B6.
Odessus: see Varna, town.
Odet 9 216a; 20 181a.
Odeum: see Odelon.
Odeypoor: see Udaipur.
Odgovigamut 34 116 K6.
Odhainat: see Odænathus.
Odhar Beinn: see Beinn Odhar.
Odhrain: see St Oran.
Odi (Oal) 34 54 H9; 30 115b.
"Odi Barbare" 26 585b.
Odia: see Elmore.
Odiam: see Odiham.
Odic force 15 277a.
Odiel 12 334a.
Odienne 34 54 E8.
Odiham (Odiam) 34 9 D4; 4 534a.
Odilienberg (Sainte Odile) 34 23 Q5; 3 390a; 24 298d.
Odillon-Barrot: statesman 9 621a.
Odin (Wodan, Wodin): deity 2 680a; 18 302a; 8 277c; attributes 9 232a; in Aryan religion 20 360b; in Christian sculpture 21 557d; in fables 9 358c; in Gaelic mythology 10 9b; as German god 10 474b; in Nibelungenlied 17 474c; in Scandinavian myths 7 650a; 17 156a; temple at Upsala 22 744a.
Odin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Ness 34 14 L1.
Odington, W. 17 81d.
Odin's Sanctuary: see Odense.
Odinsoe: see Odense.
"Odio et atia," writ of 24 695b.
Odis 34 25 E6.
Odiungan 34 47 D6.
Odjenné 29 658b.
Odling, Dr 3 254b; 25 326b; on theory of types 5 466d.
Odo (Eudes): king of Aquitaine 9 531b.
— de St Amand 23 161b.
—, bishop of Bayeux 8 291c; 17 543d; crypt of 6 669a; and Lanfranc 14 284a; created Earl of Kent 14 39c; and Whitstable 24 555c; attacks William II 24 577a.
—, bishop of Beauvais 20 210d.
—, Count of Blois 15 5c; 5 385d.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 7 692a.
— de Cerinton 8 838c; 18 727b.
—, abbot of Cluny 12 584b.
— of Ham 11 401b.
—, Count of Paris 9 535b.
— of Rheims 19 714c.
— of Sherrington: see Odo de Cerinton.
Odo: island 22 737c.
Odoacer (Odowakar): king 17 726b; 18 411a; 23 256d; captures Angers 2 29b; dealings with Empire 20 781c; 8 181b; invades Milan 16 292b; ravages Pavia 18 439b; church ordinances 19 492c; Theodoric recovers Italy from 10 850c; treaty with Gaiseric 22 22d.
Odobænus rosmarus 22 409d; 15 443b.
Odobeschi (Odobeschti) 34 37 J3; vineyards 32 315b.
Odocoileus 27 398c.
Odoeff: see Odoief.
Odofredus 4 525c.
O'Dogherty, Sir C. 7 363a; 13 266a.
O'Dogherty: chieftain 7 362d.
Odoief (Odoeff, Odoyeff) 34 34 L5; 23 603a; 33 477b.
Odoievski: prince 21 96b.
Odoiric: abbot 13 [illegible].
O'Dombovár (Dombovar) 34 3 N5; 34 28 K5.
Odonville 34 80 F6.
Odon: river 4 631c.
—, town 34 92 C7.
— Tchelon 23 446c.
Odonata: see Dragon-flies.
Odong (Udong) 34 44 G9.
Odonl, C. 15 514b.
O'Donnell: clan 13 270b; 13 259b.
O'Donnell, H. J. 17 727d.
—, Hugh Baldearg 13 268c.
—, Hugh Roe 13 265b; 7 362d.
—, K. 17 727d.
—, L. (Duke of Tetuan, 1809-1867): see Tetuan, L. O'Donnell, 1st Duke of.
—, P. 29 562b.
—, Rory 7 362d.
O'Donnell, Fort: see Fort O'Donnell.
O'Donnell version of New Testament 10 12d.
"O'Donnell v. Walter" 29 561b.
O'Donnell's Country: ancient name of Donegal 7 362d.
O'Donoghue, The 23 418c.
"O'Donoghue, The": novel 14 486a.
O'Donojú, J. 30 730d; 16 219b.
O'Donovan: family 13 253b.
—, explorer 16 42d; 31 185a.
—, philologist 10 8b.
— Rossa 13 271c.
Odontala: see Odon-tu-la.
Odontchelong 8 170b.
Odontoblasts 7 234d.
Odontoceti: see Toothed Whale.
Odontograph 15 759b.
"Odontography" 31 394a.
Odontoholcæ 26 254b; phylogeny 26 258b; classification 26 257a.
Odontoid process 1 835a.
Odontolcæ 18 36d.
Odontological Society, London 13 521b.
Odontology: see Dentistry.
Odontophora: see Glossophora.
Odontophore (Radula) 16 639d; 6 735b.
Odontophorinæ 3 750d; 20 147b.
Odontophrynus 1 771c.
Odontopteris 10 350c; 31 416a.
Odontopteryx toliapicus 3 729c; 26 257a.
Odontornithes 3 729b; 7 282d; 18 36d.
Odontosyllis 33 883b.
Odontotormæ 26 254b.
Odon-tu-la (Odontala, Odountala): lake 34 44 F4.
—, plateau 23 341d; Pl V 23 337.
—, valley 34 44 F4.
Odoorn 34 21 J3.
Odophone 18 525d.
O-dori 33 358a.
Odoric (B. Odorico di Friuli): friar 17 728a; 17 856d; in Achin 1 95d; in China 5 628c; in Lhasa 14 502c; narrative 15 473d; on palace of Timur 16 743a; voyages of 10 178d.
Odorico: poet 4 239c.
Odostomia 30 796a.
Odowakar: see Odoacer.
Odoyeff: see Odoief.
Odra 34 29 N12.
Odrau 34 28 J2.
Odrin: see Adrianople.
Odrysæ 23 318d; coins of 17 640b.
Odsted 34 25 E5.
Odum: town 34 80 G8.
Odum (Chlorophora excelsa): tree 25 135a.
Odumbo 17 319c.
Odünsey: see Odense.
Oduntala: see Odon-tu-la
"O'Duvegan, Book of" 5 306a.
Odylic force: see Hypnotism.
Odynerus 24 392d.
Odyniec: poet 19 304d.

Odysseus (Ulysses): Greek hero 17 729a; discovers Achilles 21 574b; visits Alcinous 1 468d; builds tomb to Elpenor 2 202d; and Circe 5 789c; at Dodona 7 323a; Scylla and Charybdis 21 574a.
" Odysseus ": opera 26 416d.
Odyssey: Greek epic 12 119a; 11 137a; 19 267c; source 7 193a; 31 445c; Crete in 6 570d; Elysium in 8 156a; Eustathius' commentary on 8 723d; Greek social life 11 93b; 26 659c; Ithaca described 13 517a; Latin translation 13 504b; MSS. (ill) 31 445c.
Œa 33 453b; Pl VI 20 776.
Œagrus 18 51a.
Œantheia 11 133c.
Œbaras 6 752d.
Œbisfelde: see Obisfelde.
Œchalia 16 53a.
Œchardes: river Pl VII 15 515.
Œchsli, W. 33 131c.
Œckelen, van 15 208b.
Œcodoma cephalus 2 97c.
Œcolampadius, J. (Hussger, Heussgen, Hausschein) 17 729c; 20 332d; 24 325a; on apocrypha 5 14b; and Erasmus 8 513c; opposes Luther 15 834a.
Œcology 25 430b.
" Œconomicus " 19 349d; 24 721b.
Œconomos, C. 11 148c; 11 152d.
Œconomus: duties of 26 671d.
Œcophara Woodiella 15 459d.
Œcos 12 580b.
Œcumenic patriarch 18 474a.
Œcumenical Council 6 510d; 11 155b.
— Methodist Conference, 1881 16 193a; 30 724d.
— Ministry: Greek Cabinet of 1877 29 98c.
Oedelem 34 21 B6.
Œdema 7 472a; 31 519a.
— glottidis 8 531d.
Œdemia: see Scoter.
— americana: see Black Duck.
— fusca: see Velvet Duck.
— perspicillata: see Surf-Duck.
Oedenburg (Odenburg, Sopron) 17 730a; 34 28 H4; 34 3 N5; 7 790d; 12 366b; 32 706d.
Œdicnemidæ: see Thick-knees.
Œdicnemus 6 712b; 3 746b.
Œdionemidæ 3 746b.
— crepitans: see Stone Curlew.
" Œdipe ": by Voltaire 24 235d.
" Œdipe à Colone ": opera 21 130d.
" Œdipe chez Admète ": by Ducis 7 505b.
Œdipodea 23 230b.
Œdipus: king 17 730b; 2 127c; 6 567d; 8 477b; 8 524c; in mediæval romance 20 640b; riddle of Sphinx 22 398c; tomb 2 482a.
" Oedipus ": play 8 674d.
" Œdipus Coloneus " 22 272b.
" Œdipus or the Postman Remounted ": newspaper 17 416b.
" Œdipus Rex " (" Œdipus Tyrannus ") 22 273d; 19 264d; Kennedy's translation 30 31a; Stanford's music 32 827d.
" Œdipus and the Sphinx ": painting 13 75a.
" Œdipus Unbound ": painting: Millet 16 322b.
Œdocladium 25 407d; (figs.) 25 408b.
Œdogoniaceæ 25 266c.
Œdogonieæ 24 126b; 3 693d; 12 11b.
Œdogonium: cell-wall 3 691c; 25 266a; reproduction of 3 694c; 4 159b; spermatozoids 29 339b; thallus 24 125d.
" Œgisdrekka " 7 650d.
Oegni: sultan 8 547b.
Oehlenschläger, A. G. 17 730c; 7 92b; 7 444c; writes Uordens Guder 5 311a; and Hauch 11 521a; " Helge " of 23 110d.
Oehlrichs: see Oelrichs.
Oeil de Boeuf, Versailles 24 177b.
Oeillets Blancs: association 31 473.
Œillette 5 435a.
Œinel 34 34 J2.
Oelras: river 14 692 Map; 19 536c.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
Œkonomedes, Basileios 29 103d.
Œl 14 61c.
Œland: see Oland.
Œlde 34 22 J7.
Œlfusa: river 29 389a; 29 392b.
Oella 34 75 J3.
Œlod: tribe 16 749d.
Œlrichs (Oehlricus) 34 100 A3.
Œls (Ols): town, Germany 17 731c and 31 517c; 34 24 K25; 4 402a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 N4.
Œlschläger: see Olearius, A.
Œlsnitz (Olsnitz) 31 317c; 34 23 M15; 23 670b.
Œltzen 2 817c.
Œlwein 31 317c; 34 101 K2.
Œlze 23 332b.
Œm 21 52b.
Oen Fur: island 34 25 E6.
Œnach: Irish fair 5 308c; 13 245d; 13 258a.
Œnæ (Kaleutzi) 3 57 Map.
Œnanthe crocala: see Hemlock Water Dropwort.
Œnanthic acid 17 731c.
— ether 17 731c; 24 602d.
Œnarang (Unarang) 13 605d.
Œnaville 34 88 K6.
Œnech: see Œnach.
Œnectra pillariana: moth 4 597b.
Œneus: king 11 726b.
Œngus: king 13 250c.
Œniadæ 8 524d; Pl I 11 80.
Œnigadena: see Engadine.
Oeningen 31 437c; 10 360c; fossil fish 12 688c.
Œnipontum (Œni Pons) 13 86d.
Œno: island 34 49 O7.
Œnoanda 15 93d.
Œnochoe 19 614a; (ill) 19 608a.
Œnoe (Olnoe) 15 528a; 2 23a.
Œnomaus: king of Olympia 17 731d; 2 485a; 6 821c; 18 480a.
—, Cynic philosopher 6 745b.
—, lieutenant of Spartacus 22 371b.
" Oenomaus ": play 8 677a.
Œnone (Œnopia): desert island 1 180c.
" Œnone ": by Tennyson 33 248b.
Oenophyta 11 101a.
Œnopia: see Œnone.
Œnopium: king 21 466b.
Œnothera: see Evening Primrose.
Œnotria 15 37c; inhabitants 13 443d; 13 445d.
Oensingen 34 27 F3.
Oenus 14 193c.
Œnussæ Islands 16 52d; Pl I 11 80.
Œosdates: pretender 6 825c.
" Oera Linda " 9 789d.
Oeracoke Lighthouse 34 78 S4.
Oeræfajökull 29 390c.
Oerlaams 12 309d.
Oerlikon 34 27 H2.
Oermann 34 104 L8.
Oernsborg: see Koldinghuus.
Oersted, H. C. 7 91d; and Ampère 1 749b; on electromagnetic current 8 10a; 8 40d; on evolution 8 762d.
— Brothers 17 730c.
Œrstedlite 16 426b.
Oersted's coil 6 26b.
Oerstedspark 34 25 P5; 27 233a.
Oertel: see Ortelius.
Oertel's cure 33 276c.
Oerting (Orting) 34 25 G5.
Oertling's balance 3 264b.
Oertze 11 446b.
Oerum (Orum): town, Hjorring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
— (Orum): town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 H4.
Oesby (Osby) 34 26 M8.
Oesch (Château d'Oex) 34 27 D5.
Oeschinen See 22 777a.
Oescus 16 542d.
Oese (Ose) 34 25 D5.
Oesel (Osel, Kurre-saar, Ezel) 17 732a; 34 34 C2; 8 561d; 14 723d; 21 67b; 30 304a.
— group: in geology 10 338d.
Oeser, A. F. 10 723a; 24 597b.
Œsis (Oesium): see Jesi.
Œsophageal artery 1 902d.
Œsophagus (Gullet) 7 223b; 23 321a.
Oesterbro 6 343c.
" Oesterreichischer Beobachter " 17 429c.
Oestlund, P. 32 641c.
Oestlund's furnace 13 325b.
Œstocephalus 1 771d.
Oestrelata haesitata: see Capped Petrel.
Œstridæ: diptera 18 262a; 27 633d; characters 7 256b; injurious to man 7 257a.
Œta (Katavothra) Mount 3 58b; 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d.
Œtaea Pl I 11 80.
Oeteans 1 772b; worship Hercules 11 726d.
Oetinger: critic 3 571d; 22 759a.
Œtosyrus: deity 21 576b.
Oetscher: peak 1 628d.
Oettel: chemist 28 113a.
Oetting 19 95a.
Oettingen: see Ottingen.
Oettinger: bibliographer 3 661b.
Oetz: see Otz.
Oetzthal: see Otz.
Oetzthaler Ferner: see Otzthaler Alps.
Œuvre de l'Adoption 9 482d.
" Œuvres Philosophiques " 14 243b.
Oevelgönne 25 339a.
Oeynhausen (Rehme) 34 22 H8; mineral waters 16 434d.
Oeyras, Count d': see Pombal, Marquis de.
Ofahoma 34 85 E5.
O'Fallon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
— Park 21 184b.
O'Fallons 34 102 C2.
O'Fallon's Creek: stream 34 107 M3.
Ofanto (Aufidus) 34 32 T12; Pl V 13 447; 3 374d; 13 440b.
O'Farrell 31 170d.
Ofe: river 27 341d.
Ofeigs Fjordr 34 25 N2.
Ofen 34 28 O8.
Ofen, Alt: see Alt Ofen.
— Pass 1 627d; 8 213d; 34 27 N5.
— Wand: peak 1 627c.
Ofenhorn: peak 1 620d; 34 27 G5.
Ofeni: Russian pedlars 24 271b.
Off side: in cricket 6 579b; in football 28 426c; in polo 31 819c.
Offa: king of Mercia 8 282c; 7 669b; Alcuin's mission 1 472a; founds Bath Abbey 3 434a; coins of 17 656a; defeats Cynewulf 18 94b; erects monastery of St Albans 1 446b; naval policy 25 64b; protects Egbert 7 695d; at Rome 19 94c.
Offa's Dyke: Denbigh 7 76a; Flintshire 9 327d; Hereford 11 730d; Shropshire 21 848b.
Offal: class of fish 9 248d.
Offalia: see King's County.
Offatts Bayou 34 89 C3.
Offchurch 34 8 A5.
Offenbach, J. 17 732b; originates opera bouffe 17 99c; Halévy and 29 207c.
Offenbach: town 17 732a; 34 23 M8; 11 780c; Catholic community 10 444d.
Offenbánya 34 28 P5.
Offenburg: district 34 23 Q7.
—, town 31 317d; 34 3 H4; 34 23 Q6.
—, New: see New Offenburg.
Offences 6 557d; 27 282a; criminal, extra-teritorial 27 287a; against the person 6 558c; on high seas 27 286d; in Rome 20 675c; summary jurisdiction 27 283b.
Offences against the Person Act, 1861 27 479c.
Offenham 34 11 K5.
Offenheim: financier 32 319b.
Offense, Mount of 34 39 C3.
Offer: in contract 6 322c.
Offerdal 34 26 J5.
Offerings: religious: see Sacrifice.
Offerle 34 105 C4.
Offerman 34 80 G9.
Offertorium 19 170a: in Roman liturgy 16 509b.
Office, arms of 11 690a.
Office National du Commerce Extérieur 33 398c.
Officer: Austrian Army 2 607d.
Officer, British army 25 640c; barrack quarters 26 154d; commanding 2 572c; 16 297a; court martial 6 518a; 16 297a; purchase system 2 571b; comparative rank 1 155c; training of 25 641c.
—, Indian army 25 655a.
—, naval 17 292b.
—, police 19 337a.
—, Prussian army 2 599b.
—, reserve: see Reserve of Officers.
—, Russian army 2 607d.
—, U.S. army 25 658b.
Offices, Church 7 413b.
Official assignees 3 341d.
— Principal: Court of Arches 2 369c; 2 378d.
— Receiver: in Company law 7 15a; 25 25a; 30 150c.
— Receiver in Bankruptcy: duties of 26 131b; 30 152b; office 26 129b.
" Officier de Chasseurs à Cheval " 10 444a.
" Officio coronatoris, De ": statute 33 887d.
Offida (Offida-Castel di Lama) 34 32 P9.
Offing: nautical term 21 604b.
Offingen 34 3 K4; 34 23 Q11.
Offlets 4 785d.
Offley, Great: see Great Offley.
Offley, High: see High Offley.
Offlow 22 442d.
Offord 34 8 E5.
— Darcy 34 8 E5.
Offoy 34 19 G1.
Offranville 34 19 C1.
Offsets 12 235a; 4 97a.
Offutt: Abraham Lincoln's employer 14 658c.
Offutt: town 34 83 N2.
Offwell 34 13 G2.
Ofi 34 38 J2.
O'Flaherty, Major 6 704d.
—, ruler of Galway 10 57a.
O'Flyn, Lough 34 16 D4.
Ofner Island 34 28 P7.
Ofoten 34 26 K2.
— Fjord 34 26 K2; 17 576d.
Ofowe 31 318a.
Ofqui 18 352b.
Ofra Friken: lake 34 26 H7.
Ofu 34 52 C1; 32 404b.
Ofubu 34 56 J11.
Ofue 17 733d.
Ofuyu Dake 34 46 K2.
Ofverkalix 34 26 N3.
Ofvertornea 34 26 N3.
Ofverum 34 26 K7.
Og: King of Bashan 1 747b; 3 410a.
Og Indramayu: see Indramayu.
Oga Shima 34 46 J4.
Ogaden: district 25 11 Map; 32 702a.
— (Ogadain): tribe 34 55 S9; 22 256a.
Ogaji 34 55 L6.
Ogaki 34 46 H6.
Ogale 34 55 T8.
O'Gallaghers: Irish chieftains 7 362d.
Ogallah 34 105 C3.
Ogallala (Ogalalla) 34 102 C2.
Ogam 5 306b; 13 245a; 17 733d; 33 899d; 17 848c; used by Lugaid clan 13 245a; in Pembroke 18 482c.
Ogami Shima 34 46 N7.
Ogan Ilir 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c.
Ogarieff: Russian poet 21 109a.
Ogartchinskit (Agurchinski) Island 34 33 K8.
Ogasawa Sadayori: Japanese feudal lord 26 299c.
Ogasawara Islands, Japan: see Bonin Islands.
Ogasawara Shima: see Bonin Islands.
Ogata Korin: Japanese artist 29 716b; 29 731a.
Ogawa Shômin: Japanese artist 29 731a.
Ogbo 30 115b.
Ogbomosho 34 54 H8; 24 754c.
Ogbourne St Andrew 34 9 A3.
— St George 34 9 A3.
Ogbury Camp 24 594d.
Ogdai (Okkodai) 16 740b; 14 150d; Chinese wars 5 647b; 13 621b; 5 627d; opposes Jelâl-ed-Dîn 23 660d; rules in Tibet 23 346a.
Ogden, Colonel J. 17 871b.
Ogden: river 24 19d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Ger. S. W. Africa 34 56 K16.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
Ogden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, Arenac Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Lenawee Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 17 732d and 31 317d; 34 113 L1; 34 113 B5; pop. 24 20c; 33 615a.
— Center 34 96 O14.
— Ditch 34 94 B9.
— Fort: see Fort Ogden.
— Lake 34 63 D5.
—, North: see North Ogden.
— Rocks 34 56 K16.
Ogdensburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 733a and 31 317d; 34 70 M2; 23 731a; state-hospital 31 212d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, South: see South Ogdensburg.
Ogdimt, Mount 34 54 D3.
Ogdin 34 77 D2.
Ogdoad 3 420c.
Ogé, V. 22 140c
Ogee 2 439c; in architecture 2 428a; 2 468c; in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
Ogeechee: river 34 80 H6; 10 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
Ogeechee lime (Nyssa candicans) 14 439c.
Ogeis 12 309d.
Ogema 34 97 F4.
Ogemaw County 34 96 N9.
— Springs 34 96 N9.
Ogernæs 34 25 G5.
Ogga: see Ogka.
Ogger 34 34 E3.
Oggersheim 34 23 N7.
Oggioli, Monte: see Monte Oggioli.
Oggionno, M. d' 14 457d; 21 437d.
Oggiono 34 31 F3.
Ogham: see Ogam.
Ghoaa 34 55 J5.
Oghotai: see Ogdai.
Oghuz: Ghuzz hero 23 660c.
Ogi: town, Bechuanaland: see Okwa.
—, town, Japan 34 46 J5.
Ogia: see Ile d'Yeu.
Ogier le Danois (Ottiger, Ottokar): in mediæval romance 5 325d; 20 650c.
Ogilby 34 115 L10.
Ogilvie, W. 28 631c.
Ogilvie: town 34 116 U5; 30 56 Map.
Ogilvie-Grant: explorer 32 699d.
Ogilvy, Glen: see Glen Ogilvy.
Oginaga 34 89 C8.
Oginski Canal 34 94 E5; 19 107d; 22 161a.
Ogival head: of projectiles 1 745a.
Ogive 2 468c; 2 439c.
Ogka (Ogga) 2 831a.
Oglasa: see Monte Cristo Island.
Oglat Tinejuk 34 54 E3.
Ogle, Dr W. 22 157c.
Ogle: town 34 82 J6.
— County 34 93 G1.
—, Glen: see Glen Ogle.
—, Point 34 59 L3.
" Ogleby, Lord " 10 85a.
Oglesby: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Oglethorpe, J. E. 17 733b; 10 437c; 21 325b.
Oglethorpe: town 34 80 C7.
— County 34 80 E4; 10 436a.
Ogli, M. (Mohammed Bey) 1 781d; takes Mecca 1 573a; takes Oran 17 810b.
Oglia 10 38c.
Ogliastra 32 418c.
Oglio (Ollius) 34 31 G4; 13 436a.
Oglu Jami 4 382d.
Ogma 5 300a.
Ogmore: river: see Ogwr River.
Ogmore and Garw Station 34 12 F3; 28 741c.
Ogmund: bishop of Skalholt 2 485c.
Ogmund Dijtt 12 624b.
Ogne 34 26 D7.
Ognissanti Church 28 418b; 10 567d.
Ognon 21 301b.
Ogo (Hoch-gau), Counts of 11 226b.
Ogo 34 54 C7.
Ogoki River 25 250a.

Ogontz: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M1.
— Bay **34** 95 H6.
O'Gormleys: Irish chiefs **7** 362d.
Ogors, White: see Sarogours.
Ogosta (Ogustul, Ogost, Ogust) **34** 35 F5; **4** 516a; **26** 445c.
Ogove: see Ogoway.
Ogoway (Ogowé, Ogove, Okanda): river **17** 733b; **31** 318a; **34** 56 J11; **1** 254a; de Brazza's expedition **25** 144a; **26** 355d; explorations **1** 247d; **25** 130d; **25** 517c.
O'Grady, Lough: see Lough O'Grady.
Ogre **19** 236a.
Ogress: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Ogrugu **34** 54 H9.
Ogul **34** 55 M6.
Ogul, El: see El Ogul.
Ogulin: county **12** 364d.
—, town **34** 28 G6; **34** 3 M6; **12** 364d; **6** 592a.
Ogulmut **12** 826b.
Ogulnia, Lex **5** 816b; **20** 738d.
Ogun **14** 207b; **24** 754a.
Ogunquit **34** 65 B9.
Ogurchinski (Agurchinski) Island **34** 40 E1.
Ogust: see Ogosta.
Ogustul: see Ogosta.
Oguta **34** 54 H9.
Ogwr (Ogmore) River **34** 12 F3; **10** 633c.
O'Gyalla **34** 28 K4; **29** 287b; observatory **17** 713c.
Ogyges: legendary king **17** 733d; **8** 128b.
Ogygia: mythical island **4** 721c; **15** 341d.
Ogygia: fossil **10** 330a.
Ogygiae Gate **23** 230b.
Ogylos (Anticythera, Antikythera): see Cerigotto.
"Oh!": Maskelyne's illusion **30** 427b.
"Oh, who will o'er the downs" **31** 593b.
Ohaeawai **34** 52 E2.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 1st Lord **20** 632a; **27** 47c.
Ohama **14** 489d.
Ohán River **3** 309c.
Ohanet **34** 54 J3.
Ohanga (Aohanga) River **34** 52 F5.
O'Hanlon: Irish rebel **13** 266a.
O'Hara, K. **7** 438c.
"O'Hara Tales" **3** 314d.
O'Hara's Tower **10** 583a.
O'Hartagan, C.: poet **5** 308c.
Ohat **34** 54 H4.
Ohau, Lake **5** 31a.
O'Higgins, A. **21** 299a; **5** 619a.
O'Higgins: province **34** 124 C10; **27** 8b.
"O'Higgins": cruiser **32** 567b.
Ohio: river **31** 319d; **34** 64 J3; **16** 518 Map; Anglo-French dispute **8** 356a; drainage **10** 272d; improvements **30** 782a.
—, state **17** 734a and **31** 318a; **34** 64 K2; large scale maps **34** 90-91; coal yield of **23** 812c; convict labour in **19** 763d; education **17** 738a; elections (1884-1900) **33** 568; forests **17** 736a; geology (map) **17** 734; grain trade **29** 58d; history **17** 738a; **23** 734d; **23** 747a; **23** 819a; Indians expelled **23** 757b; iron production, 1880 **23** 813d; libraries **30** 220b; manufactures **17** 737a; married women's property, law of **12** 402c; meteorology **17** 736c; petroleum output **31** 644c; university **3** 11b; wheat production, 1880 **23** 823d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Antigonish, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4.
—, town, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Ohio": ship **31** 104c.
Ohio buckeye: see Foetid buckeye.
Ohio City **34** 90 A3.
— City Station **34** 109 E5.
— Company **23** 734d.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
Ohio County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
— and Erie Canal: Scioto River, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
— and Erie Canal: Muskingum River, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5; **21** 179b; **5** 829a.
— Falls **34** 92 E8.
— Life and Trust Company **3** 340b.
— Peak **34** 109 D5.
— State University **27** 152c.
— Wesleyan University **27** 402a.
Ohiopyle **34** 74 D7.
Ohioville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 A5.
Ohiowa **34** 102 G3.
Ohis **34** 19 H1.
Ohiteroa: see Rurutu.
Ohjal: see Otay.
Ohlau: river **34** 24 L25.
—, town **31** 319d; **34** 24 L25.
Ohlenschläger: Danish writer **21** 373c; **30** 557b.
Ohligs (Merscheid) **31** 320a; **34** 23 K4; **30** 640c.
Ohlman **34** 94 G7.
Ohlmuller **21** 460d.
Ohlsdorf **11** 405d; **29** 213a.
Ohm, G. S. **17** 738d; **8** 12b.
Ohm: electrical unit **8** 104a.
Ohmmeters: construction **30** 597b.
Ohm's law **8** 12b; and alternating currents **8** 49c; in calorimetry **26** 507d; and electrolytes **8** 46d; international **28** 24b; and metallic conductors **8** 40d; on vibrations **17** 105b.
Ohnak **34** 40 G3.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. **27** 330c.
Ohningen **34** 23 R8.
Ohod: town **34** 39 G5; battle of **16** 556a.
—, Mount **15** 817d.
O'Hoisin, Archbishop of Tuam **33** 469c.
Oholoth **16** 505d.
Ohoopee: town **34** 80 G7.
—, river **34** 80 G7.
Ohori Masatoshi: Japanese metal-worker **29** 721c.
Ohrdruf **31** 320a; **34** 23 L12.
Ohre **34** 22 H13; **4** 402a; **11** 446a.
Ohrida (Ochrida, Orid, Okhrid, Okhrida): town **34** 35 C7; **25** 245; patriarchate **21** 19a; **26** 452c; Turkish colony **30** 395c.
— (Ochrida, Lychnitis), Lake of **34** 35 C7; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245; **15** 137b; **25** 245a; **1** 447a; **26** 89b.
Ohringen **34** 23 O10.
Ohrmazd I: see Hormizd I.
Ohrstedt **34** 22 C9.
Ohrwalder, Father **27** 715a.
Ohthere (Other): ancient navigator **1** 507a; **19** 316a.
O'Hurley, Archbishop **13** 265c.
Ohyaht **12** 826c.
Oi **34** 43 E5.
Oich, Loch: see Loch Oich.
Oicles: father of Amphiaraus **1** 749c.
Oida **13** 570b.
Oidium **28** 556c; **18** 270a.
— tuckeri: see Vine mildew.
Oie **34** 22 D18.
Oiellets **2** 468d.
Oieren, Lake **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 E2; **17** 576a.
Oi-gawa **13** 572a; **29** 673b.
Oigh-sgeir **34** 14 C6.
Oignon **34** 19 N6; **13** 782c.
Oigopsidæ **16** 670a; **16** 681a.
Oikomonas (Monas) termo (fig.) **19** 857a.
Oikoplasts **33** 479c.
Oikopleura **23** 614c; **24** 186b; (fig.) **33** 478c.
Oikosites **18** 261c.
Oikul: see Gaz-Kul.
Oil: see Oils.
Oil beetle (Meloë) **6** 133a; Pl VIII **6** 131; **13** 149b; larva **6** 128b; **13** 147b; wings **6** 127a.
— bird: see Guacharo.
— break **18** 714d.
— cake **17** 739a; as cattle food **1** 372d.
Oil Center **34** 82 G6.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— City, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
— City, Pa., U.S. **17** 739c and **31** 320a; **34** 74 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
— Coast: see Cameroon.
— Creek **34** 74 C3; **18** 713b; **31** 320a.
Oil engines: see Engines, Oil.
Oil of garlic: see Allyl sulphide.
— gas **18** 719a; in coal gas **28** 592c; for lighthouses **30** 261a; manufacture **28** 593b; preparation **10** 100d.
— and Gas Well Workers, International Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414c.
Oil Island (Cosmoledo) **34** 53 K5.
Oil, mineral: see Mineral oil.
— painting **18** 138a.
Oil Rivers Protectorate **34** 54 H9; **31** 238a; **26** 698b.
Oil sand **18** 716d.
— sardine (Clupea scombrina) **21** 307c.
Oil Seed Association **33** 393c.
Oil seeds **17** 741c; production, Africa, 1898 **25** 137a; cultivation, India **12** 748b; **29** 421; exportation, India, 1877-78 **12** 758d; pressing **17** 742a.
— shale **10** 238c.
—, sperm: see Sperm oil.
— spray lamps: see Lamp, oil spray.
Oil Spring Indian Reservation **34** 71 F7.
— Springs **34** 61 C5.
Oil stone: see Stone.
Oil Trough **34** 86 J3.
Oil wells **14** 42c.
Oilgate **34** 16 J7.
Oill, R. d' **18** 98d.
Oilingː in wool preparation **24** 658a.
Oils **17** 739c; adulteration **1** 171c; **25** 94a; bitter almonds **14** 348b; cassia **5** 184a; cedar **5** 286a; cinnamon **5** 785d; classification **17** 743d; for clocks **6** 33d; cloves **22** 168a; cocoa-nut **6** 103c; in commerce (table) **17** 744a; **17** 745b; distillation **7** 262a; drying **17** 740b; dugong **7** 517a; essential **17** 747d; eucalyptus **8** 650a; extraction **17** 741a; **19** 106a; fields **31** 641c; filter **9** 170d; fixed **17** 739d; flames **31** 652b; fuel **31** 647b; gauge **33** 302b; illuminating **18** 719c; **31** 653c; imports and exports (table) **17** 745b; insulators **28** 76d; for lighthouses **30** 260c; and liquid surfaces **5** 63a; lubricating **18** 719c; **18** 242d; mace **17** 744c; **17** 660c; menhaden **16** 10d; for metal-hardening **25** 671d; Neroli **17** 812b; non-drying **17** 740b; orris **18** 52a; paints **14** 677d; in plants **4** 88c; in plant cells **27** 333d; plants cultivated for **1** 383a; press **17** 742a; pressing **17** 741b; pump **28** 192a; reduced **18** 718d; refining **17** 743b; solubility **17** 740a; specific gravity **17** 740b; springs **10** 271b; steamers (fig.) **31** 648a; **32** 550c; testing (table) **17** 744d; vegetable liquid **17** 745c; volatile **12** 157d.
Oilville **34** 77 B5.
Oily wapa (Pois sabre, Eperua falcata) **11** 254b.
Oinoe: see Oenoe.
Oirad **16** 743d.
Oireamhain **15** 669a.
Oiron **34** 17 E6.
Oiron pottery **19** 629c.
Oirschot **34** 21 F5.
Oiry **34** 19 J2.
Oisans: district **6** 835a.
—, Alps of **34** 18 M8; **13** 385c; height **25** 331a.
Oise: department **17** 749b and **31** 320b; **34** 19 E2; **9** 508b; pop. 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
—, river **34** 19 E2; **14** 293d; **21** 624b.
"Oiseau, L'" **16** 236a.
Oiseau de la Vierge (Muscipeta borbonica) **20** 492c.
Oiseau-mouche **12** 357c.
"Oiseaux d'Afrique" **18** 8c.
Oiselay (Oiselay-et-Grachaux) **34** 19 M6.
Oisemont **34** 19 D1.
Oisin: see Ossian.
"Oisivetés": by Vauban **9** 670c.
Oissel **34** 19 C2; **7** 826c.
Oisterwijk **34** 21 F5.
Oistin Bay **34** 118 D13.
Oistritza Peak **1** 631b.
Oita: division **34** 46 G1; **29** 677a.
—, town: see Otita.
Oitavo **33** 812b.
Oithona **28** 273a.
Oitoz (Oltuz) Pass **34** 28 S5.
Oity **34** 123 K5.
Oiwake **33** 915c.
Oja **14** 805b.
Ojat **34** 34 J1.
Ojata **34** 99 G2.
Ojcowo **19** 308a.
Ojeda, A. de: voyage of **34** 121 K2; **24** 141a; **17** 844b; in America **6** 156b; **6** 174c; **10** 191a; Jamaica claimed by **13** 550c; founds San Sebastian **3** 274a; in Venezuela **24** 141a.
Ojibways (Chippewas) **8** 543d; burial customs **9** 825a; death myths of **17** 158b; disturbance of, 1889 **29** 464c; fire superstitions of **9** 230b; history **12** 831b; taboo customs **23** 18b.
Ojiga **34** 46 J5.
Ojitlan **31** 300c.
Ojitos Pass **5** 127a.
Ojo **34** 33 M2.
— de Agua **34** 124 E9.
— Caliente: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2; hot springs **17** 400d; Indian reserve **29** 463c.
— del Salado, Mount **25** 427a.
— del Toro **6** 679c.
Ojocallente (Trancoso) **34** 119 H6.
Ojos del Guadiana **15** 458c.
Ojota Pass **25** 427a.
Ojuelos: town, Mexico **34** 119 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Ojun **34** 39 J4.
Ok **34** 25 N3.
Oka: river, Russia **34** 33 H4; **34** 33 M4; **21** 115d; **24** 279b; **31** 585d; **21** 73b; length and area of basin **28** 313b; Mescheryaks occupy basin **16** 45d; navigation **16** 855d.
—, river, Siberia **34** 37 N3; **22** 5c; **32** 615d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
Oka, battle of the **21** 91c.
Okabena **34** 98 B6.
Okabets, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Okad **2** 256c; **2** 263a.
Okadam **34** 55 K4.
Okadia (Bir Okadia) **34** 55 M3.
Okahahahana (Okahahama) **34** 56 K15.
Okahandya **34** 57 C2; treaty **11** 731d.
Okahola **34** 85 F8.
Okahumpka **34** 81 N5.
Okailids **16** 808d.
Okaloosa **34** 87 E2.
Okamanpadu, Lake **34** 101 D1.
Okamura Yasutaro **29** 726d.
Okanagan: river: see Okanogan: river.
—, town **34** 60 G4.
—, tribe **12** 826c; **29** 467a.
—, Lake **34** 60 G4.
— Landing **34** 60 G4.
Okanda: river: see Ogoway.
—, tribe **17** 319c.
Okando **24** 828a.
Okandyose (Okandyoze, Okandose, Okanjoze) **34** 56 L16.
Okanga: see Okonga.
O-Kanizsa **34** 28 L5.
Okanjoze: see Okandyose.
Okano River **28** 517c.
Okanogan: river **34** 111 F1; **23** 798c.
— County **34** 111 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort Okanogan.
— Mining District **34** 111 F1.
Okaokana **34** 56 L15.
Okapi (Ocapia) **30** 510a; (ill) **30** 510.
Okapilco **34** 80 D10.
Okapuka **34** 57 C2.
Okar (Otkar), Prince **5** 599c.
Okar, El: see El Okar.
Okarche **34** 106 F3.
Okarito **34** 52 C7.
Okas **24** 490d.
Okasaki (Okazaki) **34** 46 H6.
Okatibbee: town **34** 85 G6.
— Creek **34** 85 G5.
Okatievo (Okatievskoi) **34** 33 J4.
Okauchee: town **34** 97 D10.
— Lake **34** 97 D10.
Okavango **34** 56 L15; **31** 228c; **33** 921c; exploration **25** 132b.
Okavarona **34** 56 L16.
Okaw **34** 105 D4.
Okawa **23** 432d.
Okawville **34** 94 F9.
Okay **34** 86 G3.
Okayama: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b.
—, town **34** 46 F6; **29** 671c.
'Okáz **16** 536c; **15** 670b.
Okazaki: see Okasaki.
Okazaki Sessei **29** 723a.
'Okba b. Abí Mo'ait **16** 555c.
— b. al-Hajjáj **16** 576b.
— b. Náfi **16** 534d; **16** 565a; **23** 620d; campaign and death of **16** 567d; governor of Africa **16** 567b; shrine of **13** 824d.
Ok-chon (Ok-chhen) **34** 46 C5.
Oke: river: see Okemont.
—, town **34** 57 E3.
Oke: weight and measure **33** 812b; **11** 89b.
Okean **34** 86 L2.
Okeana **34** 91 A6.
Okechobee, battle of **34** 81 O8.
—, Lake **34** 81 P8; **9** 338c.
Okee **34** 97 G8.
O'Keefe, J. **7** 438c.
Okeene **34** 106 F2.
Okee-ogmut: tribe **12** 826b.
Okefenoke Swamp **34** 80 G10.
Okeford Fitzpaine **34** 13 J2.
Okehampton (Ochementone) **31** 320b; **34** 13 D2; Pl III **8** 291; **25** 642c; pop. (1901) **27** 433d.
O'Kelly, D. **12** 184b.
Okelmi **21** 657d.
Okemont (Oke): river **34** 13 E2.
Okemos **34** 96 N12.
Oken, L. **17** 749d; **18** 15c; **18** 27b; system of animal classification **17** 750a; cosmological views **8** 762b; contributions to morphology **16** 839b; segmentation theory **6** 633c; theory of vertebrate skull **1** 819a; view of variation **24** 77a.
—, T. **24** 380c.
Okenite **16** 421a.
O'Kennan: martyr **23** 466a.
O'Kennedy: rebel **13** 260c.
Okeodan **34** 54 G9.
Okeover **34** 11 K2.
Oker: river **24** 631a.
—, town **34** 28 L6.
Okete **34** 73 J7.
Oketo **34** 105 F2.
Okewa Shag Point **34** 52 F9.
Okhamandal: division **26** 150b.
—, town **34** 41 B8.
Okhansk (Otchansk) **34** 33 K4; **18** 550c; **16** 425c; pop. **31** 614a.
Okhota **22** 5c.
Okhotnyi Ryad **16** 858a.
Okhotsk: division **15** 549b; **15** 548b.
—, town **34** 37 R3; **22** 6a; **22** 11c; pop. (1898) **30** 539c.
—, Sea of **34** 37 R3; **34** 46 M1; **22** 6a; **18** 116b; cooling effect of **21** 147b; extent **31** 402b; **18** 121c; **2** 683d.
Okhrid (Okhrida): see Ohrida.
Okhrida Lake: see Ohrida Lake.
Okhta: river, Russia **34** 34 F9.
—, Great: see Great Okhta.
—, Little: see Little Okhta.
Oki: American-Indian deity **20** 364b.
Oki Islands **31** 320b; **34** 46 F5; **13** 569a; area **29** 670b; Mongols defeated **13** 583a.
— Shima **34** 46 F5.
Okiadan **6** 766c.
Okimono **29** 719b.
Okinakane: lake **24** 386b.
—, river **24** 386b.
Okinawa: division **34** 46 G1; **30** 375d; **13** 570c; **29** 702a; area and pop. **29** 677a.
— Shima: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Okinawa-guntô **30** 376a.
Okinawa-jima **30** 376a.
Okino Erabu Shima **34** 46 O6.
— Shima **34** 46 F7.
Okinoerabu-jima **30** 376a.
Okinsk **34** 44 G1.
Okiô: painter **29** 717b; copy of picture on silk Pl **29** 717.
Okisko **34** 78 R2.
Okiso: see Blake Rock.
Okitis **4** 663a.
Okka: Canadian measure **24** 490b.
—, Egyptian measure **24** 490c.
Okkak **34** 59 S5.
Okkan **34** 43 C6.
Okkela **34** 56 P9.
Okki (Manitoo) **23** 471d.
Okkin Tengri **14** 228d.
Okkodai: see Ogdai.
Okla, El: see El Okla.

Oklahoma: territory 34 64 G3; 34 106; 30 221a; 31 329c; 30 12a; administration 33 376d; grain trade, statistics (1900) 29 58d.
— City 31 321c; 34 106 H4.
— County 34 106 H3.
Oklaunion 34 88 H3.
Oklawaha River 34 81 N4.
Okmulgee 34 106 K3; 29 468d.
Okna: town, Little Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G3.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 J2.
Oknagamut 34 116 K6.
Okno 12 362a.
Okoboji: town 34 101 C1.
— Lake, East: see East Okoboji Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Okoboji Lake.
Okobojo: town 34 100 D2.
— Creek 34 100 D2.
Okoe Landing 34 47 N7.
Okohe 11 179b.
Okoli 34 35 C6.
Okolia 26 448d.
Okolliski natchalnik 26 448d.
Okolo: see Bualo.
Okolona: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Okombahe 34 57 B1.
Okome 34 73 H4.
Okomihana 34 56 K16.
Okommakamesitt 15 553a.
Okonga (Okanga) 34 56 K10.
Okonoko: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Okonyenye, Mount 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
Okörmező (Volava) 34 28 P3.
Okosondye (Okozondye, Omaruru) 34 57 B1.
Okota: tribe 34 56 K10; 4 576b.
Okoto Buall: see Bualo.
Okotsin 16 506a.
Okovango 32 736b.
Oköyöng: see Okosondye.
Okozondye: tribe 4 649c.
Okpara: see Ocpara River.
Okra: see Gumbo.
Okrika: town 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
Okrika: tribe 31 115b.
Okrischko (Okrisko, Okrschko) 34 29 M5; 34 3 M4.
Okro 24 754b.
Okrûg 26 448d; 21 69d.
Oksaselta: poet 9 220b.
Oksina 34 33 K2.
Oksnaforda 18 98c.
Oksnes 34 26 J2.
Oksonoba: map 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
Okstinderne 34 26 J4.
Oktab 34 38 G2.
Okthonia (Oktonia), Cape 34 36 K3.
Oktibbeha County 34 85 G4.
Oktoc 34 85 G4.
Oktonia Cape: see Okthonia Cape.
Oktwin 34 43 C5.
Oku Point 34 47 E1.
Okubo: town 34 46 K4.
— Toshimitsu 29 687b; 29 684a.
Okui 34 57 E2.
Okulè-Kusai 29 646c; 29 652a.
Oku-loma (Bonny) 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
Okuma (Shigenobu), Count 31 321d; 29 684a; political aims 29 688a.
Okumanchiono 34 56 K11.
Okumura Masanobu: artist 29 732b.
Okurike 34 54 J9.
Okushiri 34 46 J2.
Okuta 34 54 G8.
Okwa: town, Bechuanaland: see Ogi.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Ola: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 S3.
Olaa 34 47 P6.
Olaf, St (Olaf II, king of Norway) 17 586d; christianizes Gothland 33 861a; Thor antetype of 1 210a; tradition of 17 542c; tutelary saint of Norway 17 583c.
Olaf Hunger I: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— II: king of Denmark and Norway 22 746b; 7 89d.
— Godfroyson: king of Dublin and Delra 17 570d; 21 477d; 21 479b.
— Sitricson (Cuárán): king of Dublin and Delra 17 570d; defeated at Brunanburgh 13 252d; founds kingdom at Dublin 21 479c.
— the White: king of Dublin 12 620a; 13 252b; 21 477d; raids Britain 21 478c.
— II: king of Man 11 607c; 15 453d; 21 483d.
— III: king of Man 15 453d.
—, king of Northumbria 13 252d.
— Kyrre: king of Norway 17 587d; Hamlet 11 424a.
— I: king of Norway (Tryggvesson) 8 287c; 12 622b; attacks London 8 567d; 14 843b; captures Sigurd 13 254a.
— II: king of Norway: see Olaf, St.
— III, the Peaceful: king of Norway 3 588b.
—, king of Sweden (the Lap-King) 22 744d.
—, the White Poet 12 622b.
— of Wisby 33 861b.
Olaf: town 34 101 F2.
"Olaf Liljekrans" 29 386b.
Oláfr hinn Hvíte: see Olaf the White.
"Olafsrima" 12 622d.
"Olafssaga" 21 369c.
Olafsson, Eggert 12 623a; 21 369b; 12 621b.
—, P. 29 393b.
—, S. 12 623a.
Olafsvik 34 25 M2.
Oláh-Lápos 34 28 Q4.
Olahpian 16 382b.
Oláh-Szent-György (St Georgen) 34 28 Q4; 6 592a.
Oláh-Toplica 34 28 R5.
Olai: see Olul.
—, Mount 34 116 L8; 25 241a.
Olalla: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Olambo, Rio: see Gaboon: river.
Olamon 34 65 F5.
Olan, Pic d': see Pic d'Olan.
Olancha 34 115 H6.
Olanchito 34 120 J4.
Olancho 34 120 K5; 12 132a; pop. 1895 29 317a.
Oland: island, Denmark 34 25 F2.
—, island, Sweden 17 752b; 34 26 K8; 22 737d; 17 752b; geology of 22 739d.
Olands Nord Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
— Södra Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Olanesci 32 173d.
Olañeta, General 4 17d.
Olanta 34 74 F5.
Olar 34 79 F5.
Olargues 34 18 B11.
Olary 34 51 D4.
— Creek 34 51 D4.
Olasch 3 84c.
Olaszi: see Wallendorf.
Olaszi-Liszka 34 28 N3.
Olathe 34 105 H3; 30 12c.
Olaton 34 82 C5.
Olaus Magnus (Magni) 17 752d; 6 740a; description of sea serpent 21 608c.
—, see also Olaf.
Olavarria 34 124 E11.
Olave: see Olaf.
Olaves, St: see St Olaves.
Olaviaga 26 244c.
Olawara 34 46 K5.
Olba (Uzunjaburj) 27 93d.
Olban: see Olván.
Olbasa: see Olbia.
Olbega: see Olvega.
Olbers, Dr 2 806d; 6 191d; cometary orbits 6 184c; Pallas and Vesta 17 712c; zodiacal light 24 797c; 17 752d.
Olbers's comet, 1815 27 160a; data concerning 2 815a; elements of 6 193c.
Olbia (Astacus): town, Pamphylia 18 207a; Pl II 15 92.
— (Olbasa): town, Pisidia 19 130b.
— (Borysthenis, Olbiopolis): town, S. Russia 17 753a; 11 95c; 17 504a.
Olbiopolis: see Olbia.
Olbrich, J. M. 29 748b.
Olbrück, J. 32 452a.
Olca 4 11b; 25 427a.
Olchana 34 34 K7.
Olcott, Colonel 26 275b.
Olcott: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
Old Aberdeen 34 14 N5; 1 43b; 25 8a.
Old age 15 778c.
"Old Age" 2 509c.
Old age pensions 31 322a; 26 685a; 29 364b; Belgium 32 669b; Booth's works on 26 306d; 32 675c; Chamberlain's scheme 26 650c; France 28 468d; Germany 28 708c; 31 323b; New Zealand 32 670c; Victoria 31 323d; 33 686c.
Old Age Pensions Act (New Zealand) 1898 31 228a.
Old Albuquerque 34 110 J3.
— Aluta 34 28 R6.
— Arad: see Arad.
Old Aryan religion 20 359b.
"Old Bachelor, The" 6 271d.
Old Bailey: town 34 112 C3.
— Bailey: Central Criminal Court 8 202a.
— Bailey: mountain 34 112 C3.
— Baldy: peak: see Santa Rita Peak.
— Baldy: town, Mont, U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Baldy: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— Bedford River 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map; 3 482d.
— Benguella: see Benguella velha.
— Benzuella: see Benguella velha.
Old Berkeley hounds 29 365b.
Old Bewick 17 568a.
— Blackfoot Agency 34 107 D2.
— Bolingbroke 34 8 F2.
— Bornu: see Birni.
— Brioude 4 347b.
Old Buffs (Holland regiment) 15 544d.
Old Bulgarian: liturgical language 26 456d; 31 676c.
Old Busra: see Zobeir.
— Byland 34 7 G3.
— Cairo, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— Calabar: district 34 54 J9.
— Calabar: river 34 54 J9; 1 254a; 31 239b; 17 497d; slave trade 22 143d.
— Calabar: town 31 239b.
— Camp Lyon 34 108 C6.
— Canarese: see Kanarese.
— Castile (Castilla la Viega) 34 20 J3; 5 196a; 22 298a; elevation of 22 293c; pop. 1897 32 742a.
— Castile steppe 22 297b.
— Castle Head 34 12 B3.
Old Catholics 17 754a and 31 324a; 8 492b; Döllinger's attitude towards 27 504c; in German politics 17 756a; 28 698c; Huber's leadership 12 326a; Reinkens's share in movement 32 203c.
Old Chaacha 34 40 J2.
"Old Chartist, The" 30 637c.
Old Chatham, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Church: town 34 76 J5.
"Old Clock on the Stairs, The" 1 731b.
Old Colwyn 34 11 D2.
— Crater: volcano, Hawaii 34 47 M8.
— Crater: volcano, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Crater: volcano, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G4.
— Craters: volcanoes, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
"Old Creole Days" 26 490a; 33 599d.
Old Crow Agency 34 107 G4.
— Crow Mountain 34 116 U3.
— Crownpoint, Ruins of 34 70 Q3.
— Cumnock: see Cumnock.
"Old Curiosity Shop, The" 7 176b.
Old Dalby 34 8 C3.
— Deer: town 34 14 M4; 26 108c; 25 8d.
— Deer Park 34 10 G7; 34 10 H8.
— Deer Park Observatory 34 10 G7.
— Deer Park Station 34 10 G7.
— Derevnia 34 34 E8.
Old Devil, The: tavern 13 743c; 14 842b; 6 41b.
Old Dock 34 78 N6.
"Old Dog Tray" 9 475c.
Old Dominion Steamship Co. 33 700b.
Old Dongola: see Dongola, Old.
Old Dutch language: see Dutch language.
"Old English Baron, The" 20 319c.
Old English language: see England: language.
— face type: in printing 23 710a.
Old Faithful: geyser 10 555b
— Faithful: town 34 108 M3.
"Old-fashioned Household" 21 107d.
Old Ferry Point 34 69 R13.
— Field Point 34 69 Q10.
— Fish Street market 14 828a.
"Old Folks at Home" 9 475c.
Old Ford 34 10 N5.
— Forge (Oldforge) 31 325a; 34 73 L4.
— Fort: town, Antwerp, Belgium 2 144 Map.
— Fort: town, Canada 34 60 J2.
— Fort: town, N.C., U.S.: see Oldfort.
— Fort: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
— Fort: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N16; 34 42 N15.
— Fort Alexander 34 107 K3.
— Fort Belknap 34 107 H1.
— Fort Boise 34 108 B6.
— Fort Browning 34 107 H1.
— Fort C. F. Smith 34 107 H4.
— Fort Caroline 34 81 O2; 9 340c.
— Fort Gilbert 34 107 M2.
— Fort Hall 34 108 G7.
— Fort Harrison 34 92 A6.
— Fort King 34 81 M4.
— Fort Lookout 34 100 E3.
— Fort Lyon 34 109 N6.
— Fort Mackinac 34 96 M6.
— Fort Okanogan 34 111 F1.
— Fort Point 34 118 H6.
— Fort Providence 34 60 H1.
— Fort Ring 34 81 M4.
— Fort Sedgwick 34 102 B3.
— Franklin 34 103 G6.
Old fustic: see Fustic.
"Old Gate, The" 24 326b.
Old German language: see Germany: language.
— German religion 20 359d.
Old Goa 34 42 E12.
Old Gore House 14 36c.
Old Guatemala: see Guatemala Antiqua.
Old Gum Tree 29 11c.
— Hall, Herts 32 275d.
Old Harbour: town 34 118 D3; 13 549b.
— Harbour Bay 34 118 D3.
— Harbour Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M7.
— Harbour Market 34 118 D3.
— Hickory 34 83 H2.
"Old Home" 1 718a.
"Old Homestead, The" 27 522c.
Old Hundred, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— Hurst 34 8 E4.
Old Japan: style of china 13 588c.
Old Jerma 33 452d.
— Joan Point 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170d.
— Junee 34 51 G5.
"Old Kentucky Home" 9 475c.
Old Kilpatrick 34 15 F3.
— Kinsale Head 34 16 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
"Old Knight, The" 11 150b.
"Old Knowell" 13 741d.
Old Koindak 7 794b.
Old Kukis 15 69c.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Kyodan: see Nalchaung.
— Lake: see Oude Meer.
— Lake Road 34 62 P3.
Old Latin version: Bible 3 647a.
Old Leake 34 8 E2.
— Leghlin: see Leighlinbridge.
— Liston 7 658d.
Old London mile: measure 24 485a.
— Machar 1 41a.
— Malden: see Malden.
— Malton 34 7 H3; 24 749c.
"Old Man, An": pseudonym: see Currie, J.
Old Man: stone monument 6 427b.
Old Man Cactus (Pilocereus) 4 626a.
Old Man of Coniston, The 34 7 A2; 30 115a.
"Old Man and Death" 24 691d.
Old Man of the Mountains: see Sheikh-al-Jebal.
"Old Man's Love, An" 23 586a.
Old Marissa 34 94 F9.
— Mark: see Altmark.
Old Meeting Chapel 3 782d.
Old Meldrum 34 14 M5; 1 45d.
— Merv, Ruins of 34 40 J2.
— Meskine: see Barballissus.
— Meuse 34 21 D5; 16 205c.
"Old Mill at Bettws-y-Coed" 6 537a.
Old Mills: town, Ireland 34 16 K2.
— Mines 34 104 L8.
— Mission: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Mission Point 34 96 K7.
— Mission Station 34 111 E2.
— Moldova: see O-Moldova.
— Mole 34 20 P7.
— Monemvasia 8 477a.
— Monkland 6 81b; 14 251d.
— Monroe 34 103 L7.
— Monterey 34 88 N5.
"Old Mortality" 21 549b.
Old Mura Mission 34 122 E4.
— Mystic 34 68 H4.
"Old and New Astronomy" 32 19d.
"Old and New Edinburgh" 29 81d.
Old Newton 34 8 J5.
Old Nick 17 483b.
Old Nickolin: character of Du Maurier 27 545c.
Old North Road 34 8 E5.
— Norway House 34 60 M3.
— Oak Common 34 10 H5; 30 345 Map.
— Orchard: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Orchard: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
— Orchard Beach 34 65 C8.
— Panama 18 208 Map.
— Park 34 10 M1.
Old Parliament Hall, Edinburgh 27 652b.
Old Penrith 18 504d.
— Pichincha: see Rucu-Pinchincha.
— Point 34 72 C8.
— Point Comfort 34 76 L7.
— Port, near Oswestry 18 64d.
— Providence Island 34 120 O6.
Old Prussian language 18 785b; 22 148b.
Old Radnor (Old Raddenore) 34 11 F5; Pl III 8 291; geology 10 335a.
Old Red Rocks: in Devon 7 140a.
— Red Sandstone 10 342b; 10 340b; period 28 643c.
"Old Red Sandstone, The" 16 319d.
"Old Régime in Canada, The" 31 477a.
Old Rhine (Oude Rijn) 34 21 E4; 20 519c.
— Rhodes Key 34 81 Q12.
— Ripley 34 94 F8.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
— River: town 34 87 C3.
— River Nene, England 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map.
— Road 34 118 G6.
Old Rock: in turquoise trade 23 670a.
Old Romney 34 9 J5; 5 786d.
Old Royalty Theatre 22 449a.
Old Ryazañ 21 116b.
"Old St Paul's" 25 231a.
Old Salamander: sobriquet of Farragut 9 42a.
Old Sarum 34 9 A4; 5 440b; bishopric 5 227a; captured by West Saxons 8 271b; fortress 24 595b.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Serai Pl X 13 642.
— Servia 19 764b; 26 89d.
— Shoreham 4 488b.
— Side, The 19 698d.
Old Slavonic (Palæo-Slavonic, Old-Slovene): language 22 148c; 26 456d; 21 109b.
Old South Holland Drain 28 383 Map.
— Sparta 34 78 O3.
— Springhill 34 84 B6.
— Steeple 7 535b.
Old-style printing 23 710a.
Old Swindon 33 857a.

Old Syra 22 813b.
— Tampa Bay 34 81 L7; local map 34 81 H7.
— Tcherkassk 17 609a.
Old Testament 3 634a; Abrabanel's commentaries 1 52d; Alexandrian canon 5 5a; Apocalyptic literature of 25 486b; Apocrypha 2 180b; authorship 3 636c; canon 3 640d; 5 3b; Cardinal Cajetan's translation 4 648b; Christian canon 3 644c; chronology: see Chronology, Biblical; commerce in 6 197a; composition 3 637b; 3 638b; conception of God 23 239b; 7 33c; Council of Trent 23 545d; division of 3 636a; 5 5c; 14 241d; image-worship 12 711a; Jewish canon 5 4a; Kabbalist interpretation 13 813a; Logos in 14 804c; Luther's translation 15 76a; in modern theology 33 16a; Messiah in 5 689b; 16 54a; Origen's Hexapla 3 640d; original text 3 645c; parables in 3 639b; poetical books 3 638c; prophetical books 3 639d; prophets of 19 815a; relation to Koran 16 599d; 16 600a; revised version 28 217c; De Sacy's version 21 141d; Samaritan canon 5 4d; Septuagint 3 641b; 21 667b; statistical narrative in 5 709b; Targums 23 62a; Tischendorf's work on 23 409d.
"Old Testament in the Jewish Church" 32 662b.
Old Thames Rowing Club 21 31b.
Old Town (Oldtown) 31 325a; 34 65 F6.
— Town Creek 34 85 G2.
— Town Station 34 115 H10.
— Trafford 15 460a.
— Udaipur 34 41 N8.
"Old Uncle Ned" 9 475c.
Old Wadelai 31 245d.
— Walachia: see Stara Vlaska.
— Warden 34 8 E5.
Old Wardrobe: palace 14 838d.
— Well Spring 23 622c.
— Wells 5 438d.
Old Welsh Harp, The 34 10 J4.
— Weston 34 8 D4.
"Old Whig, The" 17 423a; 1 150b.
Old White Horse Close 27 632b.
— Wife's Lake 34 60 N3.
— Windsor 34 10 A8.
Old Wine Company, Oporto 24 608c.
"Old Woman accused of Witchcraft" 28 525b.
"Old World Idylls" 27 485d.
Old Yssel 34 22 J3; 29 298a.
Oldany (Oldney) Island 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
Oldberrow 33 758d; 33 876b.
Oldbridge, W. 14 669d.
Oldbridge: town 34 72 G4.
Oldbury 17 753b and 31 324a; 34 11 K4; 24 379b; manufactures 22 442d; pop. 33 876b.
Oldbury-on-the-Hill 34 12 K3.
Oldbury-upon-Severn 34 12 J3.
Oldcastle, Sir John: see Cobham, Lord.
Oldcastle: town, England 34 12 G2.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G4.
"Oldcastle's Remarks on History" 4 7a.
Oldebroek 34 21 G4.
Oldemarkt 34 21 G3.
Olden: governor 23 773d.
Olden: town 34 104 J11.
Oldenbarnevelt: leader of Remonstrants 11 219b.
Oldenberg, Professor 26 432b.
Oldenborgh, Von: explorer 31 152a.
Oldenburg, H. 11 189d; 13 8b; on fire of London 14 848d; 17 439d; friend of Spinoza 22 401c.
Oldenburg: grand duchy 17 756d; 31 324d; 34 22 F7; constitution 17 758a; Napoleon annexes 17 216a; pop. 10 455c; 17 757d; 28 679b; religion 10 469a; 28 682b; representation 10 464a.
—, town, Holstein, Germany 34 3 K1; 34 22 D12; shipping 10 461d; 28 689b.
Oldenburg: town, Oldenburg, Germany 31 324d; 34 3 H2; 34 22 F7; 17 758c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
Oldenburg order of merit 31 341b.
Oldenesch: see Altenesch.
Oldenzaal 34 21 J4; 18 78b.
"Older Vestgötalaw" 21 371a.
Oldesloe 34 22 E11.
Oldfield, Mrs A. 5 769d; 9 40c.
—, explorer 17 498b.
—, Major 15 545c.
Oldfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
Oldfieldia africana: see African teak.
Oldfields 34 77 J2.
Oldforge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Oldfort (Old Fort) 34 78 E3.
Oldham, H. 15 462c.
—, J. 17 759c.
—, R. D. 28 647a.
Oldham: town, England 17 758d and 31 325a; 34 3 D2; 34 7 D5; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; progress 6 218c; representation 30 122d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5; 17 602b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
Oldhamia 10 330c.
Oldhams 34 76 K4.
Oldham's coupling 15 760b.
Oldhamstocks 34 15 M3; 26 233b; 29 202b; fair 3 613b.
Oldhaven beds 10 361b; 31 435b.
Oldisleben 21 349a.
Oldisworth 4 372b.
Oldman's Bay 34 63 J6.
Oldman's Creek 34 72 C7.
Oldney Island: see Oldany Island.
Oldoi 25 389c.
Oldpoint 34 79 F2.
Oldrid, C. 21 544b.
Olds: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Oldtown: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
— (Old Town): town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
— (Oldtown Landing): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Oldys, Dr 17 759d.
—, Francis: see Chalmers, George.
—, W. 17 759d; 3 652a; catalogues Harleian library 3 660b; 7 452c; edits Drayton.
Ole Bull: see Bull, O. B.
Olea apetala: see Maireraunui.
— europæa: see Olive.
Oleaceæ 2 680c; 17 761b.
Olean: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 325b; 34 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, North: see North Olean.
Oleana 20 473b.
Oleander: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Oleander (Nerium oleander): shrub 17 759d; 4 137c; 20 526d; stomata (ill) 4 90a.
Oleander Park 10 54c.
Oleandra 9 103a; 23 534d.
Oleandridium 25 790d.
Olearius, A. (Oelschläger) 17 760b; book of travels by 7 322b; 10 531c; on Moscow 21 95d.
O'Leary: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
— Peak 34 110 D3.
— Station 34 63 E3.
Oleaster 17 761b.
Oleate of mercury 16 34d.
Olebok 34 24 J26.
Olecranon 1 827d.
Olefiant gas: see Ethylene.
Olefines 5 558d; 18 237c.
Oleg 11 116a; exploits of 21 87d; opposes Khazars 14 60c; in Nestor's "Chronicle" 17 354b; rules Ponizie 19 254d; 21 87d.
"Oleg": ship 31 105a.
Oleggio 34 31 E3.
Olehleh 25 40b; 33 60b.
Oleic acid 17 741a; 27 558a.
Oleida Mountains 26 626d.
Oleins: chemical compounds 5 572d; in animal body 31 723d; in soap-making 22 202c; in tallow 23 35a.
Olekl 34 55 K5.
Olekma (Oliokma): river, Siberia 34 37 P3; 22 5c; 24 726b.
—, gold mines, Siberia 24 727a; 32 615a.
— Mountains, Siberia 21 67d; 22 4c.
Olekminsk 34 37 P2; 33 908c.
Olelomoana 34 47 N6.
Olema 34 114 C4.
Olemi 34 41 N1.
Olemskoi 34 33 J3.
Olena: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Olenacum 11 365b.
Olenda: see Olinda.
Olende 34 56 K11.
Olene 34 112 D4.
Olenek 34 37 P1; 22 5c.
Olenellus 10 331b; 28 653a.
Olenin 3 662c.
Olenitza 34 33 G2.
Olennius: Roman general 9 787d.
Olense 34 35 B8.
Olentangy 7 45a.
Olenus 10 330a.
Oleography 14 700c.
Oleo-margarine 17 760b; 25 214d.
Oleona 34 74 G3.
Oleo-resin 5 200c; 20 474a.
Olequa 34 111 C3.
Oléron, Bishop of 3 166b.
Oléron, Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oleshnia: see Oloshi.
Olesko 34 28 Q2.
Oleta 34 114 E4.
Olete 34 112 D4.
Olethn 34 88 L6.
Olette 20 128c.
Oletzko: see Margrabowa.
Olevano (Olevano Romano) 34 32 O11.
Olevian, C. 5 219d.
Olevsk 34 34 G6.
Olex 34 112 E1.
Oley 34 73 L6.
Oleyen 34 102 G2.
Olfaction 12 126d.
Olfactometer 31 746a.
Olfactory bulbs 1 885a.
— capsule 22 114a.
— mucous membrane (ill) 1 885b.
— nerve 1 885b.
— organs: comparative view 22 165d; of fishes 12 632a; of mammals 2 166d; of ox 22 167a; of reptiles 20 462a.
— peduncle 1 885c.
Olfen 28 161a.
Olferovka: see Alferovka.
Ölfusá 12 617c.
Olga: princess of Kieff 17 761a; 17 354b; 21 88c.
Olga: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
"Olga": warship 32 405c.
Olga Bay, Alaska 34 116 M8.
— Bay, Siberia 34 44 O2; 22 6a.
Olga Constantinowna 27 53c; 28 675a.
Olga, Mount 34 50 E5.
— Strait, Alaska 34 116 W5.
— Strait, Spitzbergen 22 408b; Pl II 19 315.
Olgar (Hulger) 20 651a.
Olgasys, Mount Pl II 15 92.
Olgerd: prince of Lithuania 6 587b; 14 702c; 16 859d; baptism of 24 234a; Podolia annexed by 19 254d.
Olginskaia 34 33 G7.
Olgod 34 25 D5.
Olgopol: town, Kherson, Russia 34 34 H8.
—, town, Podolia, Russia 34 34 G7; 31 804c.
Olgun 7 520b.
Olhão 31 325b; 34 20 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Olhionia 32 707b.
Olhones 12 826d.
Olhovatka: see Olkhovatka.
Oliana 34 20 O2.
Oliaros (Oliarus): see Antiparos.
Olias, battle of 10 74c.
Olibanum: see Frankincense
Olier, J. J. 9 72d; 16 716d.
Olifant: town, Transvaal 34 57 K3.
—, river, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Black Nosob.
— (Lepalule): river, Transvaal 34 57 J3; 1 254d.
— Bergen 5 41d.
Olifants: river, Cape Colony 34 57 C6; 5 42d.
— Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony: see Olifants Vlei.
— Vlei: town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
Oligandrous flower 4 135d.
Oligarchy 11 11a; Greek 11 91c; Venetian 17 527d.
Oligocarpia 31 416d; 31 417a.
Oligocene strata 10 362a; 31 435b.
Oligochæta 2 68d; 24 677c; 30 181b; 33 878c; classification 24 683b; Gastrula stage 2 51c; head (ill) 25 693d.
Oligoclase 10 235a; 10 309c; 11 48c; 16 420a; twin crystals 16 366d.
Oligodontidæ 20 467d; 22 192c.
Oligomyodæ 3 743b.
Oligoneura 7 256a.
Oligoneuria 8 458b.
Oligoplastina 32 815b.
Oligoporus 7 629d; 7 632c.
Oligorus macquariensis: see Murray cod.
Oligosimus 19 222b.
Oligosporea 19 855a.
Olilit 34 48 H6.
Olimarao 34 49 F4.
Olimpio: assassin 5 332d.
Olimpo Ruins: see Fort Olimpo.
Olin: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Olina: writer on natural history 18 4c.
Olina: river: see Orne.
Olinda, Visconde de 4 234b.
Olinda: town, Brazil 34 123 L5; 4 229a; trade 4 240d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— (Olenda): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 N3.
— Entrance 34 50 G2.
Olinger 34 76 B3.
Olinia: see Wild pear.
Olinthus, Mount 34 51 B4.
Olintigi: see Moguer.
Olio: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
—, Ponte dell': see Ponte dell' Olio.
Oliokma: see Olekma.
Olioville 34 82 L4.
Olipe 12 828d.
Oliphant, A. 31 325b.
—, F. 31 326b; 29 10b.
—, L. 31 325b.
—, M. O. W. 31 326b.
—, Sir W. 24 327c.
Oliphants Bosch 34 57 B7.
— (Olifants) Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony 34 57 E6.
"Olipodiana, The" 1 728b.
Olishevka 34 34 H6.
Olisipo: see Lisbon.
Olita 34 34 E4.
Olite 34 20 L2; 17 249d.
Olitorium 9 469d; Pl VII 20 811.
Oliutorsk (Oliutorskoe): town 34 37 T2.
Oliutorski Islands 25 242d.
Oliutorskii (Olutorsk, Oliutorsky), Cape 34 37 U3; Pl II 19 315.
Oliutorskoe: see Oliutorsk.
Oliva, F. P. de 17 761a.
—, Jesuit 17 697c.
—, P. J. de 9 698d.
—, poster artist 31 856d.
Oliva: town, Germany 34 24 D28; peace of 16 779a; 20 7b; 22 750a.
— (Olivia, Oliva de Jerez): town, Badajoz, Spain 34 20 F6.
—, town, Valencia, Spain 31 326d; 34 20 N6.
Oliva: fossil 10 360b.
Oliva, La: see La Oliva.
Oliva Silvestre: see Buddleia.
—, Villa: see Villa Oliva.
Olivaia, Mount 33 343c.
Olivares, Count E. de 17 761b.
—, G. de G., Conde Duque de 17 761b; 18 746b; 22 331b; and Charles I 5 404c; patron of Velasquez 24 134c.
Olivares: town, Spain 34 20 K5.
Olivari: aeronaut 1 194a.
Olivary body 1 870a.
Olive: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Olive (Olea europaea, etc.): tree 17 761b; (ill) 17 761c; distribution 28 429a; forests 22 300a; in Greece 29 94a; in heraldry 11 702b; wood 4 96d.
"Olive Blossom": ship 3 359b.
Olive Branch: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Olive branch: symbol 5 208d; 18 198b.
— dun 25 447c.
— gum 17 762d.
Olive Hill 34 82 K4.
— Mount 20 233a.
Olive nut (Elaeocarpus) 17 664b.
— oil 17 744a; African production 25 137a; Italian production 13 442d; 13 451b; triolein in 10 697d; viscosity of 17 740a; yield 17 762c.
— quill 25 447c.
Olive Slough, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
—, South: see South Olive.
Olive Tree: mosque 23 621d.
Olive, West: see West Olive.
Olivebranch: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Olivebridge 34 70 O8.
Olivehill 34 83 F4.
Oliveira, C. d' 28 422b.
Oliveira: town, Brazil 34 122 H8.
Olivença 34 123 K6; 3 239b.
Olivenhain 34 115 H9.
Olivenite 16 400a.
Olivenza 31 327a; 34 20 E6.
Oliver, P. 31 850a; 21 441a; 30 761d.
—, legendary hero 20 626c; 20 651d.
—, naturalist 7 287b.
—, P. 9 27d; 21 441b; 30 761d; 31 850a.
Oliver: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
Oliver: tool 17 166a.
Oliver County 34 99 C2.
— Springs 34 83 N2.
— Station 34 103 G4.
"Oliver Twist" 7 176a.
Oliver typewriter 33 527b; 33 528a.
Oliverea 34 69 R9.
Oliverians 16 333c.
"Oliveros y Artus" 20 659a.
Olivers: hymn writer 12 594b.
Olivers: town 34 78 P4.
Oliver's Mount 14 848c.
Olives, Mount of (Olivet, Jebel-et-Tor, Jebel-ez-Zeit) 17 763d; 34 39 D2; Pl X 13 642; 13 636d; Christ's sermon on 13 667d; description of 13 636d; Pelagia's grotto on 18 471a; worship on 11 810c.
Olivesburg 34 90 F3.
Olivet, Abbé d' 1 785a.
Olivet: town, France 34 19 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, Mount: see Olives, Mount of.
Olivetan, P. R. 3 648c; 4 714c.
Olivetans 17 764a.
Oliveto 34 32 S13.
Olivette: olive grove 17 762b.
"Olivette": opera 25 783c.

Oliveville 34 76 G6.
Olivia (Maria Salome) 10 724b.
Olivia: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Spain: see Oliva, Spain.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
"Olivia": novel 26 334b.
"Olivia": play 29 603b.
Olividæ 16 650a.
Olivier: Fr. envoy, Persia (1796) 18 646d.
—, General 33 441b; peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, J. 33 131c.
—, naturalist 2 94d; Latreille 14 345d.
—, U. 33 131d.
Olivier: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Mitylene 31 65a.
Olivieri: epigraphist 13 124d.
Olivieri Library 18 683d.
Olivierre, C. A. 27 277a.
Olivine 16 410b; 10 232d; 18 534b; 15 217c; in Etna lava 8 630c; in meteorites 18 534c; 13 285b; in mineralogy 10 228a: see also Peridote.
Olivo 21 311b.
Olivolo, Isle of 24 148c.
Olivone 34 27 J5.
Olivos 34 124 F12.
— Point Lighthouse 34 124 F12.
Olizarowski, T. 19 304d.
Olkeniki 34 34 E4.
Olkhon 3 241b; 26 76c.
Olkhovatka (Olhovatka) 34 34 L6.
Olkin: see Dulcigno.
"Ol-kofra Thattr" 12 624a.
Olkusz (Olkush): district, Russia 19 307d.
—, town, Russia 34 3 O3; 34 34 B6; 30 44a.
— Hills 19 306d.
Olla: town 34 87 E3.
Ollæ: in inscriptions 13 127a.
Ollagua 4 11b.
Ollam (Ollamh) 13 258a; dress of 5 801a.
— brethemen 13 258a.
— fili 13 250d; 13 256c; privileges of 5 303b.
— sai 5 303a.
Ollamh: see Ollam.
Ollan 34 56 K10.
Ollantaytambo 34 122 C6; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 18 677a.
"Ollaves, Book of" 5 305a.
Ollera 34 51 J3.
Ollersett 17 402b.
Ollerton 34 8 B2.
Ollican: pseudonym: see Ancillon, C.
Ollie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Ollier gues 34 18 J7.
Ollioules 34 18 G12.
Ollita 25 427a.
Ollius Fl.: see Oglio.
Ollivier, Abbé 1 487d.
—, O. Émile 31 327a; 9 626c; 25 20d; Franco-German war 31 327d; Lamartine 14 233c; Papal war 29 629d; premiership 28 480a; works 28 500d.
Ollohs 4 59b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 17 325d.
Olme 34 26 J7.
Olmecatl: Toltec leader 1 704d.
Olmedo: Peruvian author 18 676a.
Olmedo: town 34 20 H3; battle of, 1444 13 716a.
Olmeques 1 704d.
Olmitz: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Olmos: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
Olmstead 34 82 B7.
— Station 34 84 C4.
Olmsted, D. 17 764a.
—, F. L. 31 328b.
Olmsted: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— Falls, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Olmstedville 34 70 P4.
Olmsville 34 73 H3.
Olmus (Sauz): river 34 88 J11.
Olmütz (Olomauc, Olomouc) 17 764a and 31 328c; 34 3 N4; 34 28 J2; 16 811a; Mathias I 12 368d; observatory 17 713c; siege of (1758) 3 128b; treaty of (1850) 10 508d; 32 290d; university 23 851d.
Olnegmacht: see Connaught.
Olnes 34 102 G2.
Olney, R. 31 328d; on spheres of influence 32 790b.
Olney: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— (Oulney): town, England 34 8 C5; 4 416b; Cowper 6 534c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 328d; 34 94 J8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Olney Hymns" 12 594d.
Olneyville 34 68 K2.
Olo: town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Olocuilta 34 120 G6.
Ologai 34 44 F1.
Ologbo 26 215b.
O'Loghlen: family 5 803d.
Olohose 34 56 N13.
Olokui 34 47 L3.
Oloit 34 56 K10.
Olomauc: see Olmütz.
Olomouc: see Olmütz.
Olon-bulak 34 44 C1.
Olonetz: government, Russia 17 764b and 31 328d; 34 33 G3; mining district 17 764d; plateaus of 28 395c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J1.
Olon-nor 34 44 G2.
Olonobo 34 44 E2.
Olonos (Erymanthus) 34 36 E5; 2 326b; 11 81d; Hercules legend 11 726a.
O-lo-peen: Nestorian priest 5 645d.
Olophyxus 3 14b.
"Olor Iscanus" 24 115d.
Oloron: river, France 17 765a.
—, town, France: see Oloron-Ste-Marie.
— Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oloron-Sainte-Marie (Oloron, Iluro) 17 765a; 34 3 D7; 34 18 E9; 20 127a.
Olorus: father of Thucydides 23 822d.
Olosenga (Swain) Island 34 52 C1; 19 420c; area and pop. 32 404b.
Oloshi (Oleshnia) 34 34 K6.
Olot 34 20 P2; 22 293c.
O'Loughlin, Domnall 13 254d.
—, Murtough 13 255b.
Olowalu 34 47 M3.
Olozago: politician 5 807d.
Olpad 34 41 D9.
Olpe, P. de 23 685d.
Olpe: town, Germany 34 23 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Olperer Fuss-stein 1 629c.
Olpidium 28 563d; 28 559c.
Olry, Port: see Port Olry.
Ols (Olsa): river, Germany 34 24 K25; 23 198d.
—, town, Austria: see Oels.
—, town, Germany 34 3 N3; 34 24 K25.
Olsbrücken 34 23 N6.
Olsburg 34 105 F2.
Olscamp 34 62 J4.
Olsen, B. M. 29 394a.
Olsen's Caves 32 107a.
Olserud 34 26 H7.
Olshana 14 396a.
Olshani 34 34 E4.
Olshanka 34 34 H7.
Olsker 34 25 Q6.
Olsnitz: see Oelsnitz.
Olson: cartographer 12 627a.
Olst 34 21 H4.
Olstrup 34 25 K6.
Olszewski: physicist 27 435c; 30 280d; gases 19 245c; 25 622d.
Olt: district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, river: see Alt.
Olten 34 3 H5; 34 27 F2; 22 250b; 32 701a.
Oltenia: see Little Wallachia.
Oltenitza 31 328d; 34 35 J4.
Oltetu (Oltetzu) 34 35 F3.
Olti 34 33 H7.
Oltina 34 35 K4.
Oltmanns: botanist 25 266c; 25 270b.
Olton 34 11 K4.
Oltul: see Alt: river.
Olty region 23 514c.
Olufsen, Lieut.: explorer 28 630b.
—, O. C.: scientist 7 91d.
Olui (Olai) 34 34 D3.
Olumbo (Lumbo) 34 56 R14.
Olupun: missionary 21 622b.
Olustee: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
Olutanga Island 34 47 D9.
Olutorsk: see Olliutorskii.
Oluts 4 711a.
Oluwa 24 734a.
Olván (Olban) 34 20 O2.
Olvega (Olbega) 34 20 K3.
Olvera 34 20 G8.
Olveston 34 12 J3.
Olvia: see Ochakoff.
Olviopol 34 34 H7; 14 62a.
Olwen: wife of Kilhwch 5 322b.
Oly Rapids 34 54 G8.
Olyava 6 591d.
Olybrius 17 765a; Claudian's panegyric 5 815b; St Margarita 15 538a; in list of Roman emperors 20 781d.
Olympia: Greece 17 765b; 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; archæological excavations 2 345b; 25 570c; (fig.) 25 579a; 27 317c; 33 895a; Herodotus 11 757d; games: see Olympian games; inscriptions Pl I (figs. 8, 9, 11) 13 114; worship of Pelops at 18 480b; Phidias' statue of Zeus 18 734b; plan of 17 767; statue by Praxiteles 19 660b; Sicyon treasury 22 32c; temple of Hera 25 605c; temple of Hestia 11 782b; temple of Zeus 2 403b; 25 605d; 17 768d; 11 94b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 31 329a; 34 111 C2; 24 387b.
Olympia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Olympia": opera 22 429d.
"Olympia": painting 30 518c.
"Olympia": ship 31 105d; 32 767d.
"Olympiacus": by Lysias 15 119a.
Olympiads: in Greek chronology 4 681d; 5 710c; 5 711d.
"Olympiads": by Phlegon 18 798b.
Olympian games 10 63b; 8 139d; 17 766a; Hercules legend 11 726d; horse-racing in 12 199a; Justinian ends 11 113b; the pancratium 3 12b; 10 64b; religious side of 19 91c; revival of, 1896 29 99c; Sparta 11 94c.
Olympian Zeus: temple of: see Olympia, and Olympieion.
Olympias: mother of Alexander the Great 17 770b; 1 480b; and Antipater 2 134a; Cassander 5 182b; 15 142b; Philip III of Macedon 18 742d.
Olympic festival: see Olympian games.
Olympic Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2; 24 385d.
— Year: see Olympiads.
Olympieion: at Athens 3 2b; 25 606d; 25 762d; Hadrian finishes 11 364b.
Olympiodorus: philosopher 10 850a; Ptolemy 20 87c.
Olympius 2 103a.
Olympus: musician 17 770d; 9 350d; Greek music 11 139b; musical scale 15 114d.
Olympus: mountain, Cyprus 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; 6 747b.
—, mountain, Greece (ancient) 17 770c; 34 35 E8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 23 298d; 26 89b; 30 395a; in mythology 17 770d; 11 679d; the Titans 24 277d.
—, mountain, Lesbos 30 202a.
—, mountain, Skyros, Aegean Sea 34 36 L3.
—, mountain, Angora, Turkey in Asia: see Ala Dagh.
—, mountain, Brusa, Turkey in Asia: see Kechish Dagh.
—, mountain, Wash., U.S.: see Olympic Mountains.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Lycia Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 17 770d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Olynthiac speeches 7 70b; 11 104b.
Olynthus: town, Chalcidice 17 771a; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; coins of 17 640d; confederacy 15 139d; Philip II destroys 15 139c.
Olynthus: sponge 22 413b.
Olyphant: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Olyra 11 54d.
Olyreæ 11 58c.
Olysippo: see Lisbon.
Olyzika 25 244d.
Om: river 34 37 K3; 23 439a.
—, town 34 43 F5.
Om: in Vedanta 24 120a.
Om el Adam: see El Adam.
— Bak: see Um Bek.
— Bed: see Um Bed.
— Debrihat 25 5c.
— Delgal: see Um Delgal.
— Doban: see Um Doban.
— Dreda: see Um Dreda.
— Fareg: see Um Fareg.
— Gerfa: see Um Gerfa.
— Keis: see Umm Keis.
"Om mani pad-me hûm" 23 315a.
Om Obal: river: see Um Obal.
— Rahall: see Um Rahall.
— Riau: see Um Riau.
— Shanga: see Um Shanga.
— Uomatako 34 56 L15.
Oma: island: see Harauka.
—, river 34 33 J2.
—, town 34 86 F6.
— Saki 34 46 K3.
Omach Lake 34 111 F1.
Omagh 34 16 G2; 23 713b.
Omagua 12 829b.
Omaha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Res., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 17 771b and 31 329a; 34 102 J2; 34 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Agency 34 102 H1.
—, East: see East Omaha.
—, Fort: see Fort Omaha.
—, South: see South Omaha.
Omaha: tribe 12 828a; 17 309c; 29 467a; Deer-head clan 23 468a; Elk clan 23 468a; modern history of 12 832b; Red-maize clan 23 468a.
Omahama 34 56 K15.
Omaheke: tribe: see Sandveld: tribe.
—, river 34 56 L15.
O'Mahony, J. 9 75c; 13 271c.
Omalo 6 569d.
Oman, C. W. C. 28 262d.
Oman (Muskat) 31 329c; 34 39 O5; 34 39 P5; Pl VIII 15 545; 2 238b; British commercial treaty (1891) 33 445a; modern condition of 2 261d; port 22 246d; Portuguese expelled from (1650) 31 34c: see also Muscat.
—, Desert of 34 39 O6.
—, Gulf of 34 37 H6; 34 39 P5.
Omana: town Pl VII 18 561.
Omaná: Moslem officials 16 591d.
Omango 29 672b.
Omans 34 111 G2.
Omar I: Caliph 2 257c; 1 60b; Bussorah 4 577; caliphate of 16 563a; Jerusalem 13 642b; 6 622d; library of Alexandria 1 778c; 7 749c; mosque of 21 671c; Persia 18 616a; Yasdagird 18 326d.
— II (Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz): Caliph 16 574b; 15 818d; genealogical table 16 577d; as governor of Medina 16 573a.
— Ibn Abu Rabi'ah 11 403b.
— Cheyam: see Omar Khayyam.
—, general: captures Athens (1425) 3 10c.
— Ibn Hafsun 22 312d.
— Ibn al-Khattab 16 550a.
— Khayyam (Cheyam) 17 771b; the Calendar 4 667d; as fatalist 19 668c; Fitzgerald's translation 28 413d.
—, of Melitene 16 226c.
— Ibn Narbuta 30 41c.
Omar Pasha: governs Druses 7 486c.
— Ibn Rabeeyah 2 263b.
— Ibn Sa'd 16 568a.
— Saleh 27 716c.
— Ibn Shabba 23 3c.
—, sheikh: king of Farghana 3 179b.
—, Sheikh: ruler of Bornu 14 153d; Bornu 4 62a.
Omar: river: see Ob.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Portugal 3 510b.
Omard 34 96 Q11.
Omarkot 34 42 H10.
Omarska 34 28 H7.
Omaruru (Eisib): river, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 K15.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Okosondye.
Omash, Mount 34 56 L16.
Omasum: see Abomasum.
Omataka (Omatako) Mountains 34 56 L16; 1 251b; 11 732a; 32 736c.
Omayya 16 577b.
— b. Abi 'l-Salt 16 546d.
—, Banú 16 545d.
Omayyad dynasty 16 563c; 2 258c; the 'Abbásids 16 574d; Abdallah b. Zobair 16 571c; Abd al-Melik 16 569c; Abu Sofyan 16 565b; 16 556a; coins 17 660a; fall of 16 676b; 22 315c; genealogical table 16 577b; Nahr-en-Nil channel 16 51a; institutions 16 589b; library 14 514c; Mo'awiya I 16 565a; Mo'awiya II 16 569a; Omar II 16 574b; in Portugal 19 539c; Solaiman 16 574c; in Spain 22 310b; Walid I 16 573a; Yazid I 16 567c; Yazid II 16 575a.
Omba 34 104 H11.
Ombala 34 56 K13.
Ombalundu: see Ballundo.
Ombanga 34 55 N9.
Ombarombonga 34 56 L16.
Ombay (Ombaya) Island 34 48 F6.
— Pass 34 48 F6.
Ombéla 27 207a.
Omberg 22 736d.
Ombersley 34 11 J5.
Ombi, Fort: see Fort Ombi.
Ombilin 22 638d; 33 58d.
Ombites 7 701d.
Ombla 11 776a.
Ombliga, Laguna: see Laguna Ombliga.
Ombo: town, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 33 324a.
Ombongo 34 56 L15.
—, Great: see Great Ombongo.
—, Little: see Little Ombongo.
Ombos (Koom Ombo): town 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 760; temple 7 783c.
Ombotozu (Diambotodzu) Mountains 34 57 C1; 11 732a.
Ombre chevalier (Salmo umbla) 21 223c.
Ombres chinois 15 547b.
Ombrone (Umbro) 34 32 K9; 13 438d; 8 636d; 8 633 Map.
Ombu: town 34 124 F9.
Ombu (Pircunia or Phytolacca dioica) 9 406d.
Omburu 34 56 L16.
Ombuu Lobetebi: see Gunong Rokka.
—, Romba: see Gunong Keo.
— Soro: see Gunong Rokka.
Omdas 27 691a.
Omdraai 34 56 M16.
Omdurman: district: Sudan 33 38a; 31 330a.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 P7; Abdulla Khalifa's capital 25 5c; battle of 27 718d; Lord Cromer 27 293b; occupation of (1898) 27 703a.
O'Meath 34 16 J3.
Omega: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Omega: letter 1 610c.
Omegna 34 31 D3.
Omei-shan 34 44 G5.

Omekonskii (Omekanski) **34** 37 R2.
Omeliansky **26** 56d.
Omelinskaia **34** 33 J2.
Omelnik **34** 34 J7.
Omemee: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Omen: town **34** 88 M5.
Omena **34** 96 K7.
Omenak Pl II **19** 315; **19** 326b; **19** 328c.
Omenica River **34** 60 E2.
Omens **7** 293a; **15** 202b; in England **2** 122d; in ancient Rome **3** 73a; **15** 206a.
Omentum Pl II (figs. 8, 9) **31** 511; gastro-colic **7** 224c; gastro-splenic **7** 224c; great **7** 224c.
Omeo **34** 51 G6.
Omer Brionis **23** 649c.
— Lele **6** 824c.
— Pasha **8** 668a.
—, St **21** 157d.
Omer: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Omerique, H. di: see Hugh de Homerique.
Omer-Talon: legal writer **9** 663a.
Omessa **34** 18 M11.
Ometepe (Ometepec): volcanic island **34** 120 K8; **17** 477c.
Ometepec: town **34** 119 K9.
Omey **10** 55c.
Omeyyah Dynasty: see Omayyad.
Omburo: see Omburu.
Omi: lake, Japan **29** 673c.
—, mountain **13** 572c.
—, province **34** 46 H8.
—, river, Africa **24** 754a.
Omia (Omiya) **34** 46 J6.
Omichund: Bengalee trader **6** 10b.
Omichund v. Barker **28** 337a.
Omicron **1** 610c.
Omin **34** 44 N1.
O-minato **13** 571a.
Omine San **34** 46 H6; **13** 571c; **29** 672c.
Omineca: river **6** 169b; **30** 408a.
Omine-yama **31** 320b.
Ominica: see Omineca.
Omi-no-hakket: see Biwa.
Omio **34** 99 D3.
Omiya: see Omia.
Omkel: river **31** 500d.
Omm Shômar **22** 88d.
Omm suf grass (Vossia procera) **17** 506b.
Ommal **16** 589c.
Ommaney, Cape **34** 116 W8; **25** 240c.
Ommanney, Capt. **19** 321b; **9** 721b; **10** 194d.
Ommastrephes **6** 738b; genital ducts of **16** 682b; hectocotylized arm **16** 675b; oviducts **16** 669b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
Ommatidium: of Arachnida **25** 526a; of Arthropoda **25** 697d.
Ommatoeum: of Arachnida **25** 526c; of Arthropoda **25** 697d.
Ommatophoca **15** 443d.
Omme Aa **34** 25 D5.
Ommelanden (Groningen) **11** 207b.
Omm-el-Ibl **2** 842b.
Ommen **34** 21 J3.
Ommiade Caliphs: see Omayyad Dynasty.
"Omne vivum ex ovo" **8** 746b.
"Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato, De" **12** 404b.
Omnibus **18** 335c; in London **14** 823d; **25** 98a.
Omnibus bars **28** 75c.
Omnibus Bill (1850) **5** 818b.
Omnimeter **22** 719d.
Omnivorous dentition **15** 354b.
Omō: island **34** 25 J6.
—, river: see Nianam.
—, town **25** 11 Map; **25** 12d; **32** 311c.
Omoa: town, Honduras **34** 120 G4; **12** 130d.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
— Bay **12** 130d.
Omogun **1** 747a.
Omo-hyoid: muscle **1** 836c.
Omolon **34** 37 S2.
Omonai **34** 46 K2.
Omondonga **34** 56 L15.
Omono-gawa **29** 673b.
Omont **34** 19 K1.
O'Moores, The **20** 171b.
Omophorion **6** 463c
O'More, L. **13** 260c.
—, Rory **5** 111d.
Omori: town **34** 46 F6.
Omori: school of artists **29** 718c.
Omorkot: see Omarkot.
Omoroca: see Thalatth.
Omoso **34** 44 M2.
Omosternum **1** 761d.
Ompah **34** 61 J3.
Omphacium (Oleum omphacinum) **22** 398d.
Omphalaria **14** 556c.
Omphale: Lydian queen **11** 726b; **15** 99c.
"Omphale": horse **12** 185b.
Omphalea diandra **17** 644b.
Omphalodes linifolia: see Venus's Navel-wort.
Omphalo-enteric duct **15** 369a.
Omphalos **7** 53a; **19** 179d.
Omphyma **6** 382b; **10** 333b; **25** 461d.
Omps **34** 77 K1.
Ompteda, G. von **28** 720d.
Omra **15** 674d.
Omrah: see Amir.
Omrī: king **13** 406b; **16** 534d.
Omro **34** 97 J6.
Omsk **17** 772a and **31** 330a; **34** 37 K3; **25** 236c; **32** 856a.
Omuku-no-ike **29** 674a.
Omukuruvaru: see Brand Mountain.
Omul **29** 570c.
Omulew: river, Germany **34** 24 F32.
—, river, Russia **34** 34 C5.
Omuliak Pl II **19** 315.
Omunbonde **34** 56 K15.
Omuraji **29** 706a.
Omuramba: river: see Wady Epukiro.
Omurambo (Omuramba Ovambo) **34** 56 L15; **11** 731d.
Omussee Creek **34** 80 A9.
Omuto **34** 46 L1.
Omval **34** 21 B3.
On: see Matarieh.
"On absence" **21** 540d.
"On ne badine pas avec l'amour" **9** 676d.
"On Horseback" **33** 757b.
"On the Old Road" **32** 331b.
On side: in cricket **6** 579b.
Ona: river, Spain **10** 548a.
—, river, West Africa **12** 604b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
Onabas: see Onavas.
Onacusa: see Hunter Island.
Onaga **34** 105 F2.
Onager (Equus onager) **12** 175c.
Onagraceæ **4** 138d.
Onahama **34** 46 K5.
Onalaska **34** 97 D7.
Onamia Lake **34** 98 D3.
Onan: clan of Judah **13** 401a; **13** 700c.
—, S. American family **25** 374b.
Onan, Bir: see Bir Onan.
Onancock **34** 76 M5.
Onango **1** 254a.
Onano **34** 32 L9.
Onao **11** 526b.
Onarga **34** 93 K4.
Onas: tribe **33** 343c.
Onatas: sculptor **2** 350d; **19** 101d.
Oñate, Y. de **22** 330d; expedition of **17** 401d.
Oñate: town **34** 20 K1; **29** 156d.
Onativia Station **34** 70 K6.
Onava: town, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3.
Onavas (Onabas) **34** 119 E3.
Onawa: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
Onaway **34** 96 N7.
Onaye: see Tnée-poison.
Onazer **2** 655c.
Onbingwin **34** 43 C7.
Onca, Altar of **23** 230d.
Once: a weight **24** 489c; **33** 812b.
"Once upon a Time" **27** 515d.
"Once a Week" **18** 538b; Charles Keene contributes to **30** 25a; Leech's illustration **14** 406d.
Once-born (Südras) **12** 782a.
Onchan **15** 453a.
Onchesmus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
Onchestos **1** 773d.
Onchidiopsis **30** 796a.
Onchidium **22** 187c; development **30** 797d; dorsal eyes **16** 663c; respiratory organs **30** 797c.
Onchiota **34** 70 O3.
Onchnesoma **32** 637d.
Onchobothrium **23** 54b.
Onchotrochus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Onchus **10** 336d; **12** 667a; **12** 685c.
Oncia: weight **33** 812b.
Oncia Magistrale **12** 478c.
Oncino **13** 492b.
Oncoceras **16** 669a.
Oncorhynchus **21** 221d.
Oncosin **16** 425a.
Ondaine **14** 807b.
Ondegardo, P. de **18** 679b.
Onderaa, van der **32** 447c.
Onderste Doorns **34** 57 E6.
Ondo: see Odeondo.
Ondonga Land (Ovarondo, Rondo) **34** 56 L15.
Ondverdarnes Point **34** 25 M2.
Ondyuona **34** 56 K16.
One Ash **26** 382d.
— Hundred and Fifty Mile House **34** 60 F3.
One and One Half Mile Opening Channel **34** 50 H2.
One old Cat: game **26** 160d.
"One Summer's Day" **27** 521d.
"One sweetly solemn Thought" **26** 610b.
"One of Them" **14** 486b.
One Thousand Guineas: race **12** 202b; **29** 329c.
One Tree: town **34** 51 F5.
— Tree Point **33** 187a.
One, two: in fencing **9** 71a.
— two and deceive the circle: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two and deceive the counter: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two and deceive quarte: in fencing **9** 71b.
— two, three: in fencing **9** 71a.
O'Neal, Sir B. **8** 555c.
—, H. **6** 37a.
—, O. **5** 265a; **5** 406a; **7** 471b.
Oneal **34** 79 D1.
O'Neals **34** 115 F5.
Oneata Islands **34** 52 D4.
Oneco: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
Onecote **34** 11 K2.
One-design class: yachts **33** 906d.
Oneehoow: see Niihau.
One-fluid battery **8** 93a.
Onega: river **34** 33 G3; **2** 368b; **17** 764d; **17** 772d; **21** 73c; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
—, town **34** 33 G3; **17** 772d; **25** 631d.
— Bay **34** 33 G3; **21** 73c.
—, Cape **34** 33 G2.
—, Lake **17** 772b and **31** 330b; **34** 33 G3; **17** 606d; **21** 73a; area **28** 314a.
Onega timber **4** 476d.
Oneglia (Lucus Bormani) **34** 31 D7; **19** 532a.
Onego **34** 77 H3.
Onehunga (Onehanga) **34** 52 E3.
Oneida: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Idaho., U.S. **34** 103 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5; **31** 330b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Oneida: tribe **12** 827d; **9** 20a; **17** 454a; **29** 467a; **1** 690b.
Oneida Castle **34** 70 L5.
Oneida Community **17** 772d; **1** 729c; **6** 212d.
Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7; **12** 698b.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
— Creek **1** 729c.
— Lake **34** 70 L5; **17** 451b.
— Mills **34** 90 H3.
Oneida Ship Canal **21** 180c.
Oneida Station **34** 90 H3.
— Valley **34** 70 L5.
Onelland **2** 546a.
O'Neil, Mount **34** 111 B2.
O'Neill, Aed **13** 254a.
—, Con Bacagh, Earl of Tyrone **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
—, Daniel **19** 564c.
—, Domnall: see Domnall O'Neill.
O'Neill, Eliza **7** 439c.
—, Gen. **12** 134b.
—, Hugh, of Clandeboye **3** 512a.
—, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone **13** 265b; **23** 713b.
—, H. E. **17** 8b; **22** 144b; **25** 131a.
—, John, 1st Viscount **2** 144b.
—, Matthew **13** 264a.
—, missionary **17** 504d.
—, Owen Roe **13** 267a; **23** 713b.
—, Sir P. **13** 267a; **23** 713b.
—, Shane **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
O'Neill: town **34** 102 F1; **31** 113a.
"O'Neill or The Rebel" **15** 121d.
O'Neills (O'Nials) **14** 852d; **13** 254b; descendants of Eogan **13** 250b; in Tyrone and Armagh **13** 259b.
Oneion **6** 397b.
Oneiromancy (Oneirocritics) **7** 454b; **7** 293d; **15** 206a.
Oneiza (Aneysa, Aneyzah, Oneizeh) **17** 773d; **34** 39 J4; **25** 512d.
Onekama **34** 96 J9.
— Junction **34** 96 J9.
Onekotan Island **34** 46 P2; **14** 160c.
Onendago **10** 339d.
Oneonta: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7; **31** 330b; **31** 213b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, West: see West Oneonta.
Oneonto **34** 84 E3.
One-pole method: in magnetometry **30** 432b.
Onesiæ Aquæ: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Onesicritus: geographer **22** 583c.
Onesimus **18** 741d; **8** 486d.
Onesiphorus **31** 902d.
Oneta **34** 88 M6.
Onetor: Demosthenes prosecutes **7** 67d.
One-yard willows: in basket-making **3** 422b.
Onezzah **2** 254c.
Ong **34** 102 G3.
Ong Pawng: see Thibaw.
Onga: Phœnician goddess **2** 90c.
Ongandyera **34** 56 K15.
Ongar **8** 554d.
—, High: see High Ongar.
Ongaro: poet **18** 345d.
Ongars (Ongaars): river **34** 57 F6.
Ongasvaara **34** 26 O3.
Ongea **34** 52 D4.
Ongeluks Nek **34** 57 H6.
Ongin (Onghin-gol): river **34** 44 G1; **30** 809d.
—, town **34** 44 G1.
Ongkono: see Onkona Cape.
Onglous, Les: see Les Onglous.
Ongole **31** 330b; **34** 42 H12; **5** 120a; **17** 321a.
Ongova: tribe **34** 56 M15.
Ongoy **34** 122 C6.
Ongtong Java (Lord Howe) Islands **34** 52 K3; **22** 252b; **30** 626c.
Ongulahi: river **34** 56 R15.
Ongúz: river **18** 104d.
Ongwehonwe: tribe **12** 827d.
Oni: river **24** 754a.
—, town **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
O'Nials: see O'Neills.
Onias I (ben Jaddua) **13** 420b; temple at Leontopolis **13** 379a; temple at Onion **7** 746d.
— II **13** 420b.
— III **13** 420d.
Onibe **34** 56 S14.
Onibury **34** 11 G4.
Onich **21** 51a.
Onida: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
Onikina Mountain **34** 33 K3.
Onikshty (Onikschty) **34** 34 E4.
Onilahy **15** 169a.
Ouimainty (Tsiribihina) **15** 169a.
Onin Baaik **34** 48 H5; **17** 386c.
Oningar **17** 752c.
—, town **7** 746d.
Onion (Allium cepa) **12** 285a; **4** 99a.
— fly (Phorbia cepetorum) **27** 693d; **27** 634a.
— mildew (Peronospora) **28** 559b.
Onion River: see Winooski River.
"Onirocrite Mussulman, L'" **7** 454b.
Oniscidæ: see Woodlouse.
Oniscus **30** 482a; **6** 659c; development **6** 644a.
Onisla: island, ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, island, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343c.
Onitsha **34** 54 H9; **17** 497c; **17** 498a; **31** 330c; **31** 239b.
Onivé **15** 169a.
Onka **18** 803b.
Onkaparinga **32** 731a.
Onkel Adam: pseudonym: see Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos: author **3** 641c; **4** 630a; **23** 63a.
Onklus **22** 147b.
Onkona (Ong-kono), Cape **34** 48 E5.
Onley **34** 76 M5.
Onllwyn **34** 12 F2.
Only: town **34** 83 F3.
Onman, Cape **34** 116 B3.
Onna Take **34** 46 P6.
Onnekotan **30** 84c.
Onnes, Dr **30** 281c.
—, husband of Semiramis **21** 640a.
Onny **21** 847c.
Ono: island **34** 52 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Ono Goroyémon: sculptor **29** 718d.
Ono i Lau Islands **34** 49 J7.
Onoatoa (Onutu Clerk) **34** 52 N6.
Onoba: see Huelva.
Onobrychis sativa: see Sainfoin.
Onocentaurs **19** 7b.
Onochonus **23** 299b.
Onocrotalus: see Pelican.
Onody Geza: Anti-Semitic leader **25** 477b.
Ono-gawa **29** 673b.
Onolzbach (Ansbach) **2** 91b.
Onomacritus: poet **17** 774b.
Onomarchus: Phocian leader **11** 104a; **18** 801c.
"Onomasticon" **7** 179d; **19** 403c; **11** 650a.
Onomastus **22** 185d.
Onomatopœsis **11** 127c; **18** 767d.
Onomea Bay **34** 47 P5.
Onomichi **34** 46 F6.
Onon (Onon-gol): river **34** 44 J1; **1** 746d; **30** 808d.
—, town **34** 37 O3.
Onondaga: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Onondaga: tribe **12** 827d; **17** 454a; fire superstition of **9** 230c; origin of name **9** 20a; pop. **29** 467a; tribal fortress **22** 818b.
Onondagá Castle **34** 70 K6.
— County **34** 71 K6.
—, East: see East Onondaga.
— Ind. Res. **34** 70 K6.
— Lake **34** 70 K5; **22** 818a.
—, South: see South Onondaga.
— Valley **34** 70 K5.
Onondova, Lake **34** 56 L15.
Onones: king **18** 599c.
Onon-gol: see Onon: river.
Onopordon acanthium: see Cotton Thistle.
Onosma **12** 252b.
Onot **26** 77a.
Onota: town **34** 95 G5.
— Lake **34** 67 A3.
Onothera lamarckiana: see Evening Primrose.
Onoville **34** 71 D7.
Onrust **3** 432c.
Ons: measure **24** 490a.
Ons (Aunlos) Island **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ons Land" **26** 568d; **29** 292a.
"Ons Volk" **31** 208c.
Onsaker **34** 26 E3.
Onsala **34** 26 G8.
Onsbjerg **34** 25 H5.
Onsen-ga-také **13** 571c.
Onset: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
Onsley **34** 25 K7.
Onslow, 4th Earl of **31** 226d.
Onslow: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B4.
— Bay **34** 78 P5.
— County **34** 78 P5.

Onsö 34 26 D3.
Onsö Station 34 26 D3.
Onsong 34 46 D2.
Onstadsjö 34 26 E3.
Onsted 34 96 N14.
Ontake (Mitake) 34 46 H6; 13 571c; 29 672a; 33 469b.
Ontanagon 16 382a.
Ontañon, J. G. de 21 623c.
Ontanon, R. 21 623c.
Ontario: county, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, province, Canada 17 774b and 31 330c; 34 61; 34 59 N7; canal system 31 332c; coal statistics 4 777a; crops 29 63a; diocese 8 492c; 25 443b; educational system 17 775d; Indian pop. 4 768a; military schools 2 593c; pop. 17 775b; 31 331a; press 31 207d; productions 31 331d; revised statutes 30 206a; temperature 4 770a; trade 4 780a; 31 332b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Beach: town and lighthouse 34 71 G5.
— Center 34 71 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ontario.
Ontario Jockey Club 29 335a.
Ontario, Lake, 34 61 G4; 34 64 L2; 17 451a; 21 180c; 25 362b.
— Mine 23 815c.
—, North: see North Ontario.
Ontario poplar (Populus macrophylla, P. candicans) 19 512b.
Ontarioville 34 93 J1.
Onteniente 17 776b and 31 332d; 34 20 M6.
Onteora Mountain 34 69 S8.
Ontiñena 34 20 M3.
Ontogeny 8 163c; 28 342d; 30 648a.
Ontokhon 34 44 L1.
Ontology: abstraction 1 59b; Anselm's method of proof 2 92d; ethical importance 8 574a; 8 579d; Ferrier on 9 110c; and idealism 1 213a; Platonic 19 209a; 22 238a; theism 23 248b.
—, anatomical 25 391b.
Onton 34 82 B5.
Ontonagon: river 34 95 C4; 16 382a.
—, river, East Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, river, Middle Branch of 34 95 C5.
—, river, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, river, West Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town 34 95 C4.
— County 34 95 B4.
—, Indian Reservation 34 95 C4.
Ontong Java Islands: see Ongtong Java Islands.
Onu 29 210d.
Onuba 12 334c.
Onugnathus: see Cervi.
On-Ugur 23 659d.
Onulf: brother of Odoacer 17 727b.
Onundar Fjördr 34 25 M1.
Onuphididæ 2 68d.
Onuphites 7 701d.
Onuris (Anher) 7 718c.
Onus probandi 8 742d; rules governing 28 335c.
Onutu: see Onoatoa.
Onward 34 92 D3.
Onycha 12 718c.
Onychiopsis 31 427a.
Onychochœta 30 181b.
Onychodactylus 1 769c; systematic position 1 771a.
Onychodus 10 345c.
Onychomancy 19 4c.
Onychophora 2 69c; 31 608a; 25 699a; classification 25 690d.
Onychopoda 28 270d.
Onychoteuthidæ 16 670a.
Onychoteuthis 6 736b; 6 738b; 16 675a; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 16 671b; salivary glands 16 676c; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Onygena 28 557b; 28 561b.
Onyx: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Onyx (German agate): stone 17 776b; 1 277d; for cameo-engraving 4 739c; largest known 7 469b.
— marble 1 439d; 15 529c; 17 777a; quarries 25 629c.
Onza de Oro 6 682a.
Onzain 34 19 C5.
Onze 33 812b.
Onzo 34 56 K13.
Oobeena Hooloo 12 570a.
Ooblastema filament 25 270a.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 31 410a.
Oocyan 3 774c.
Oöcytes 28 139b.
Oodassis 7 113b.
Oodeynullah (Udhánálá) 18 409c.
Oodeypore: see Udaipur.
Oodnadatta 34 51 A1; 25 801 Map.
Ooémo-Kadphises: king 18 603a.
Ooerke: king 13 120a.
Oogahik: river: see Ugashik: river.
—, town: see Ugashik: town.
Oogamous plants 24 126a.
Oogamy 25 266c.
Oogenesis 20 414a; (fig.) 20 413b; 32 210b.
Ooghe-a-book: see King Island.
Ooglaamie Pl II 19 315.
Oögonia 3 693c.
— spermatogonia 28 139b.
Oogonium 28 139b; 3 693c; of Algæ 4 158b; 25 266b.
Oograbis 34 57 C5.
Ooguan Hills 34 57 E3.
Oojda 30 838d.
Oojein: see Ujain.
Ookala 34 47 O5.
Ookiep 34 57 C5; copper yield 5 42c.
Oola 34 16 E6.
Oolachan (Thaleichthys) 26 533d; 21 224b.
Oolite 10 232a; 16 397c; as building stones 4 469d; great 10 354c; inferior 10 354c; lower or Bath 10 354c; 10 355b; middle or Oxford 10 356a; properties 11 464a; upper or Portland 10 356b.
Oolitic structure 10 229c.
— system 10 354b; birds of 3 728c; coal 6 48c; fishes of 12 668a; fossils 7 282d.
Ologah 34 106 L2.
— Station 34 106 L2.
Oolong 23 99d.
Ooltewah 34 83 M4.
Ooltgensplaat Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Oomi 29 706a.
Oomnak: see Umnak Island.
Oomö 5 688 Map.
Oomrawuttee: town: see Amraoti.
Oomrawuttee cotton 6 482c.
Ooms, J. J. K. 32 307a.
Oomycetes 24 127d; 28 558a.
Oonalashka: see Unalaska Island.
Oonimak: see Unimak Island.
Oonops pulcher 2 298a.
Oophore 3 692b; of ferns 9 100d; 9 104d; of mosses 20 430a.
Oophoridium 4 161a.
Oorchha: see Orcha.
Oordereen 2 144 Map.
Oordt, van 30 74b.
"Ooregum Company v. Roper" 30 154a.
Ooregum Gold Mine 30 58a.
Oorhodeine 3 774c.
Oos: river 3 226d.
—, town 34 23 P7.
Oosite 16 418c.
Oosphere (Central cell, Egg-cell) 3 692b; 4 157d; 25 434d; 27 339c.
Oospore 3 692b; 4 157d; 28 556c; of ferns 9 105b.
Oosporeæ 3 693c; 3 696a.
Oost Dunkerque Lighthouse 34 21 A6.
Oostacker 34 21 C6.
Oostanaula: river 34 80 B2.
—, town 34 80 A2.
Oostburg: town, Netherlands 34 21 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Oostcamp 34 21 B6.
Oosten, Gertrude van 22 549c.
"Ooster Ems" 25 83d.
Ooster Schelde: see East Schelde.
Oosterhoofd Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
Oosterhout 34 21 E5.
Oosterleek 34 21 F3.
Oosterzeele 34 21 C7.
Oostkust: see East Coast: province, Sumatra.
Oostmalle 34 21 E6.
Oostroosebeke 34 21 B7.
Oostzaan 34 21 A2.
Ootacamund: see Utakamund.
"Ootheca Wolleyana" 31 209d.
Ootootwa 34 51 E4.
Ootsabunkut, Lake (Tchutascly) 34 60 E3.
Ooxanthine 3 774c.
Ooze: oceanic deposit 10 239a; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b; pelagic 18 123a; radiolarian 10 290d.
—, in tanning 14 382c.
Opah (Lampris luna) 17 777a; range 12 682d.
Opaka 34 35 J5.
Opal: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Opal: precious stone 17 777b; 16 390a; 22 53d; black 17 777d; in Bolivia 4 14a; glassy 16 390a.
—, Fire: see Girasol.
— glass vases 29 7c.
— jasper 16 390a.
Opalaca Mountains 34 120 G5.
Opalenitza 34 24 H24.
Opalia 9 115b; 21 321d.
Opalin 34 34 D6; 22 37a.
Opalina 18 258d; (fig.) 19 862b; reproduction 19 864b.
Opaliuska, Catherine: queen of Poland 22 450c.
Opalinski, C. 19 302a.
Opan 34 35 H6.
Opanake 34 52 E2.
Opaque glass 10 666c.
Oparo: see Rapa.
Opartes: see Otiartes.
Opata 12 828b.
Opatovac 34 28 K6.
Opatow (Opatov) 34 34 C6; pop. 20 218b; 32 129d.
Opava: see Troppau.
Opdal: town, Buskerud, Norway 34 26 F6.
Opdal: town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Opdam, Admiral 12 80d.
Opdyke 34 94 H9.
Opec, B. 19 300b.
Opecanchanough 22 175c.
Opechee 34 95 E3.
Opekiska 34 77 G1.
Opel 34 103 F4.
Opelika 34 84 G5.
Opello 34 86 G4.
Opelousas 34 87 E5.
"Open Air" 29 729b.
Open Baptists 3 355d.
Open Bay, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 H4.
Open dress: in diving 7 297b.
— file: in chess 5 593d.
Open Lake 34 86 G4.
"Open thy Lattice, Love" 9 475c.
Open Meadows 34 71 C7.
— Spaces, London 27 170b; 32 676a; Acts, list of 32 688d; 30 350a; societies 32 689a.
"Openauk" 19 595a.
Opener: cotton manufacture 6 490a.
Open-hearth process (Siemens-Martin): in iron smelting 29 581b; 29 582d; 13 347d.
Opening: in bleaching 3 817b.
—, in chess 5 593d.
Open-scale piano 31 765d.
Openshaw 17 777d; 30 513d.
Opeongo Lake, Little: see Little Opeongo Lake.
Opequon (Opequan) 34 76 G2; battle of 32 535c.
"Oper und Drama" 24 314b.
Opera: in England 6 836b; 7 437c; 27 517c; 31 43a; in France 1 78b; history of 17 99c; Gluck 10 694c; in Italy 17 87b; Metastasio 16 105c; Purcell 20 113b; Quinault 20 181c; Wagner 9 213d.
— Bouffe 17 99c; 17 732b.
— Colonnade 30 350c.
— comique 17 98d.
Opéra Comique, Paris 18 277b; rebuilding of 31 466a; suppression of 9 56b.
Opera del Duomo 16 854a; 31 36b.
Opéra Français 6 800d.
"Opéra de Frontignan" 32 43c.
Opera House, Paris 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; plan 23 225d; Pl 28 589.
—, Place de l', Paris 18 274d.
Operation: surgical: ancient 22 673b; modern 33 75b.
Operations: mathematics 29 119b.
"Operations of War" 24 346b; 29 217b.
Operator diagram 27 159a.
— differential 25 264a; 27 159a; MacMahon's multilinear 25 265a.
Opercularia stenostoma 19 861c.
Operculate calyx 4 132a.
— fruit 4 150a.
— pollen grains 4 139c.
Operculina 9 381a.
Operculum: of corals 6 381d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; 22 116c; of gasteropods 16 644c; 16 648c; of moss 4 161d; of polyzoa (fig.) 19 438a.
"Opere Toscane" 1 441b.
"Operette Morali" 14 464d.
Opernhaus 26 228d.
Ophalinopsis seplolæ 19 862b.
Ophel, Wall of 13 638a; 23 170c.
Ophelia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Ophelia: in "Hamlet": Sarah Siddons as 22 33a.
"Ophelia": painting 30 757d.
Ophellidæ 2 66c; 33 883d.
Ophellas: lord of Kyrene 22 20a.
Ophiactis 7 635a.
Ophicalcite 9 383d; 15 529b.
Ophichthys 12 679a; 27 685d.
Ophicleide 17 778a.
Ophideres 13 151b.
Ophiderpeton 1 770a; 10 350a.
Ophidia: see Snake.
Ophidiaster 7 633d.
Ophidii colubriformes 22 192a.
— viperiformes 22 193c.
Ophididæ 12 674b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; tactile organs of 23 478d.
Ophidiina 12 691d.
Ophidium 12 679a.
Ophidomonas 21 401d.
Ophiem 34 93 E3.
Ophileta Compacta 10 333c.
Ophiocephalidæ 12 672a; torpid state 12 665d; ventral fins 12 638d.
Ophiocephalus 12 671c; in Australia region 12 674c; nest of 12 661a; in Philippines 18 750d; reproduction 12 664a.
Ophiocoma 7 635a.
Ophioderma 7 634d.
Ophiodromus 2 67a.
Ophioglossaceæ (Ophioglosseæ) 3 695a; 9 105c; 32 75b; palæozoic 31 417a.
Ophioglossum: see Adder's tongue.
Ophiolepis 7 634d; hermaphroditism in 7 635a.
Ophiomyxidæ 7 635b.
Ophion 12 690d.
Ophionides 12 629d.
Ophiophagus elaps: see Hamadryas.
Ophiopholis bellis 7 634c.
Ophiopogon 4 145c.
Ophiorrhiza mungos: see Snake-root.
Ophiosauri 20 439b.
Ophiotheres: see Secretary-bird.
Ophiothricidæ 7 635b.
Ophir: town, in Biblical geography 17 780a; identified with Malabar 12 765b; 10 175c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
"Ophir": ship 27 684c; 32 845b.
Ophir Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— (Pasaman), Mount, Sumatra 34 48 B4; 29 753d; 22 638a; gold at 15 321d.
Ophis 15 503b; 30 529d.
Ophisaurus 14 795b.
Ophite: see Serpentine.
Ophites (Naaseni) 10 703a; 7 309c; rites 3 345b.
Ophiuchus: see Serpent-bearer.
Ophiuridea: see Brittle-Stars.
Ophiusa 3 615d.
Opholdia galbanifera 12 718c.
Ophradus Fl.: see Kash.
Ophrah 1 49a; Gideon's temple at 13 401d; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 92d.
Ophrydina 19 863b.
Ophryocystis 32 817d.
Ophryodendron pedicellatum 19 865c.
Ophryoscolecidæ 19 863a.
Ophryoscolex 18 258d.
Ophthalmia 2 252b; epidemic in England 18 403a; of infants 3 826b; purulent 17 780b.
Ophthalmia Range 34 50 B4.
Ophthalmia tarsi 17 786b.
Ophthalmology 17 780a.
Ophthalmometer 8 820d.
Ophthalmosaurus 32 218c.
Ophthalmoscope 17 786d; Landolt's (ill) 33 83b.
Opiates see Narcotics.
Opicans: see Oscans.
Opico 34 120 F6.
Opicus 18 54d.
Opido 30 791b.
Opidusa (Hermonisi): island 34 36 O7.
Opie, A. 17 787a.
—, J. 17 787a; 20 503a; 24 628b; on Titian 24 63a.
Opie: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
O-pien 34 44 G5.
Opihikao 34 47 P6.
Opika 34 56 K11.
Opillo: accuser of Boetius 3 856a.
Opiliones (Arachnida) 25 544a.
Opinion: in evidence 28 338d; expert 8 741d.
"Opinion, L'": French newspaper 17 427a.
"Opinion Nacional, La": Venezuelan newspaper 17 437b.
"Opinione, L'": Italian newspaper 17 431a; 17 412d.
Opino 25 421c.
Opis (Upê) Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 26 41b; 16 47c; 16 51b; battle of 26 44d.
Opisometer 22 721c.
Opisthobranchia 16 644c; 30 796c; 16 656a; classification 16 655b; figures of larvæ 16 656d; veliger larva (fig.) 16 659b.
Opisthocomi 26 254b; 26 257c; Sclater's views of 18 42a; phylogeny 26 258b.
Opisthocomidæ 3 746b.
Opisthocomus: see Hoactzin.
Opisthodelphys 1 768d; 1 771c.
Opisthodomos (epinaos) 25 610a; (ill) 25 607c; 2 410d; 3 5c.
Opisthoglyphes 20 440c; 22 190a.
Opisthogoneata 31 62a.
Opisthographi 4 38a; in catacombs 5 209d.
Opisthomeres of Arthropoda 25 693d.
Opisthopatus 25 699a; 31 612a.
Opistho-sphendone 6 454b.
Opisthoteuthis 27 319c.
Opisthothelae 25 541a.
Opisthotic bone 22 115a; in amphibia 1 757d; in birds 3 708a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
Opisthotonos 19 279a; 23 200a.
Opistophthalmus 2 286b.
Opitergium: see Oderzo.
Opitz, M. 10 530c; 3 861d; as epigrammatist 8 479a; hymns of 12 586c; translations by 7 440d; 11 628d.
Opium 17 787d; adulteration 17 790b; alkaloids 5 576c; in Behar 3 508b; in Bengal 3 568c; chemistry 17 792d; Chinese 17 791c; eating 17 793d; 19 279a; in India 12 749a; 12 772d; 17 789d; 18 409b; and insomnia 22 157b; as intoxicant 7 482a; in Kirin 15 466c; in Persia 18 625b; 31 622c; 17 791b; physiological effects 17 232a; poisoning 19 278d; production 17 788c;

shipping **17** 789b; smoking **5** 671d; **19** 278d; fig. **17** 794b; therapeutics **17** 231a; **7** 148c; **17** 793c; trade **17** 788a; **5** 651c; **28** 443a; in Turkey **17** 788c.
Opium agency **31** 550b.
— Commission **29** 442a.
— poppy (Papaver somniferum) **17** 787d; capsules (fig.) **17** 790a; cultivation **1** 383b.
Opladen **34** 23 K5.
Opltchenie **26** 450a.
Opoandi **34** 56 J10.
Opobo: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Opoca **34** 122 D7.
Opochka (Opocka) **34** 34 G3; **20** 36b; recent census **32** 50b.
Opocno (Opotschno): town, Austria **34** 29 N3.
Opoczno (Opocno) **34** 34 C6; **20** 218b.
Opodeldoc **17** 795a.
Opolic **19** 307a.
Opolis **34** 105 H4.
Opolu (Oyalava) **17** 279c.
Opon: island, Philippines **26** 626b.
—, river Colombia **6** 153b.
Opongo **34** 56 J11.
Opopo **32** 38a.
Oporinus, J. **9** 503a; and Paracelsus **8** 235b.
Oporornis **24** 367c.
Oporto (Porto, Portus Cale), city, Portugal **17** 795a and **31** 332d; **34** 20 D3; Pl VII **22** 304; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **17** 795; exhibition of **8** 805a; grain shipments **29** 76a; municipal library **14** 532d; pop. **19** 537b; **28** 316c; salt works **21** 288d.
—, district, Portugal **34** 20 D3; **17** 795b; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; wine production **31** 333a; **24** 609a.
— Lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Oposhnia **34** 34 K7.
Opossum, Australian: see Phalanger.
— (Didelphys) **17** 796b; distribution **33** 940c; fossil forms **10** 361c; fur of **9** 838d; teeth **15** 387a.
— Bayou **34** 85 D2.
— shrimps (Mysis): thoracic limbs **6** 635d; **6** 658b; incubation **6** 643c; larva **6** 645c.
Opossums (Didelphidæ) **15** 380a.
Oposura: see Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico.
Opotchka: see Opochka.
Opoteca **34** 120 H5.
Opotérodontes **20** 440c.
Opotiki **34** 52 G4.
Opotschno: see Opocno.
Oppa **34** 24 M26; **17** 724c; **33** 454d.
Oppegaard **34** 26 D2.
Oppel: palæontologist **28** 657b; **23** 562d; **20** 435a.
Oppelismilia **6** 379d.
Oppellia **10** 356d.
Oppeln: district, Germany **34** 24 L27; **17** 320c; **22** 82c; mining industries of **32** 48b.
—, town, Germany **17** 797a and **31** 333b; **34** 24 L26; **34** 3 N3; **17** 724c; Emin Pasha born at **28** 155a.
Oppenau **34** 23 Q7.
Oppenheim, H. B. **19** 393d.
Oppenheim: town, Germany **17** 797a; **34** 23 N7; **34** 3 J4; diet of **10** 488c; Gustavus II at **11** 334c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
Oppenheimer: family **13** 680a.
Oppenheimer, Süss **24** 702b.
Opper, F. **26** 589d.
Oppert, J. **31** 333b; on late cuneiform **13** 116a; **6** 804a; list of Sanskrit MSS. **14** 533d.
Oppia, Sultan of **25** 156d.
Oppian: Greek poet **17** 797b; **1** 499a; **12** 393b; **11** 144d.
Oppian law **22** 644a.
Oppida **7** 372a.
Oppidans **8** 632c.
Oppidolo **18** 214c.
Oppidum Batavorum: see Nimeguen.
— Novum: see Nay.
— Ubiorum: see Cologne.
Oppius, C. **17** 797d.
— Statianus **18** 598b.
Oppolle **17** 797a.
Oppolzer, Th. von **17** 713b; on eclipse elements **27** 626c; observatory of **17** 713b.
Opponens pollicis **1** 839d.
Opportunism **28** 581a.
Opportunist party **9** 628c; rise in France **28** 485c.
"Opportunity, The" **21** 830b.
Opposites: theory of **20** 138d.
Opposition: in Aristotelian logic **14** 788c.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
—, in Parliament **31** 479c.
"Opposition sous les Césars, L'" **26** 287a.
"Oppositionsblatt" **17** 428a.
Oprichniks **21** 92c.
Ops (Consiva) **21** 321b; temple of **20** 817d; **20** 825b.
Opscans: see Oscans.
Opsician theme **18** 852b.
Opslo **5** 688c; memorable fire in **9** 233c.
Opstead **34** 98 D3.
Opsterland **9** 786a.
Optandus: Bishop of Geneva **10** 149b.
Optative mood **11** 128b; comparative syntax of **31** 677a.
Optic axis **16** 373d.
— cartilaginous capsules **22** 114b.
— foramen **1** 824a.
— nerve **17** 784d; atrophy of **3** 50d; diseases of **17** 784c; **1** 889d.
— neuritis **17** 784c.
— thalamus, human **19** 37b; anatomy of **1** 876c; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— tract **1** 873a.
"Optica Promota" **11** 182c.
Optical glass **29** 4d; manufacture of **10** 665a.
— illusions **8** 827c.
— sensation **8** 822a.
— square **22** 720d.
— telemeters **23** 126b.
— tube **32** 578b.
"Opticity" **26** 365d.
Optics **17** 798a; authorities on **17** 807d; geometrical **14** 590d; instruments **17** 805d; lenses **17** 802c; Newton on **17** 438d; physiological **29** 248b; prisms **17** 800b; Ptolemy on **20** 91c; rays and pencils **17** 798a; spherical aberration **17** 799a; **8** 820b.
Optigraph **4** 740d; (ill) Pl XXXIV **4** 740.
Optima **34** 106 D7.
Optimates **20** 784a.
Optimism **18** 684d; **18** 690a; of Hegel **18** 687c; attitude of Kant **18** 687b; Leibnitz on **14** 423a; **18** 686b; **18** 687a; man and creation **16** 689a; Neoplatonists **18** 685a; of Nietzsche **28** 720b; Alexander Pope **18** 687a; Stoicism, as speculative theory **18** 685a.
Optimum temperature **12** 212a.
Optina Pustyñ **26** 293a.
Option: town **34** 74 F2.
Option, Local: see Local Option.
Opua **34** 52 E2.
Opuk, Cape **34** 34 L9.
Opukhinskii (Opukhinsky) Cape **34** 37 U2.
Opunake **34** 52 E4.
Opuntia: see Prickly Pear.
— coccinellifera: see Nopal.
— tuna: see Tuna.
Opuntii **14** 764b.
Opus: town, Locris, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **14** 764b; coins of **17** 642a.
Opus Alexandrinum **16** 854a; **2** 434d.
— Anglicum **8** 161d.
— araneum **14** 183d.
— consuetum **8** 162a.
— filatorium **14** 183d.
—, Fort: see Fort Opus.
— incertum **19** 449d; (ill) **20** 810b.
"Opus Majus" **8** 408d; **3** 220a.
"Opus Minus" **3** 219c.
Opus plumarium **8** 161b.
— quadratum **20** 809c.
— reticulatum **20** 810b.
"Opus Tertium" **3** 219c.
Opus Teutonicum **2** 729c.
"Opus Theatricum" **3** 165b.
"Opuscula Mythologica" **10** 23b.
Oputo **34** 119 D2.
Opwyck **34** 21 D7.
Oquawka **34** 93 D4.
Oquirrh Mountains **34** 113 B7.
Or: river **24** 6c.
Or: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Or, Mont d': see Mont d'Or.
Or San Michele **9** 331c.
Ora: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Oraville.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
Ora: wind **10** 75c.
— serrata **1** 889c.
Oracanthus **12** 685c.
Orach (Mountain Spinach, Atriplex hortensis) **12** 285c.
—, sea (Atriplex halimus) **15** 335d.
Oracle: town **34** 110 E6.
Oracle **17** 808a; Apollo god of **2** 185b; divination by **7** 293a; Delphian **7** 53a; Fontenelle **9** 365b; and pilgrimage **19** 91c; Semitic **19** 727a; in Shamanism **21** 771b; Socrates **22** 233d; Stoics on **22** 570a.
"Oracles": poem **11** 150b.
"Oracles of Hystaspes" **25** 499d.
"Oracolo delle Battaglie, L'" **9** 4a.
Oradell **34** 72 H2.
Oradour-sur-Vayres **34** 18 G7.
Oræfa Jökull **34** 25 P3; **12** 616c.
Orafet: see Orphat.
Orafino **34** 102 D3.
Oragos (Organ) Mountains **4** 223a.
Oragoula **10** 431c.
Orah **34** 38 F7.
Orahovika **34** 28 J6.
Oraibi Butte **34** 110 E3.
Oraison **34** 18 G10.
"Oraisons Funèbres" **4** 70d.
Orakzai **20** 109a; **25** 119d.
Oral: town **34** 83 N3.
Oral evidence **28** 335d.
— expression **18** 766c.
Oral Oaks **34** 76 G7.
Oraluk Island (San Augustin) **34** 49 G4.
Oramar **14** 160a.
Oramel **34** 71 F7.
Oran: district **1** 564c; **25** 316a.
—, town, Algeria **17** 809b and **31** 333c; **34** 54 F2; **1** 565b; **25** 315b; alabaster quarries **1** 439d; conquest of **9** 82c; **13** 693d; earthquake **17** 810b; temperature **1** 256c; Ximenes at **22** 327d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E8; coal near **25** 615a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
— Gate **22** 33b.
— Gulf **25** 315b; **31** 333c.
—, Kara: see Kara-Oran.
"Orando pro rege et regno" **24** 695c.
Oranetz **34** 33 L3.
Orang baroh **25** 40c.
— Benua **15** 323a; **15** 324c; **30** 496a.
— borger **25** 351b.
— Darat **26** 247a.
— kajas **25** 704c.
— Kubu **15** 323a.
— Laut **15** 324c; **30** 496a.
— Maláyu **15** 324c.
— negri **25** 351b.
— Sekah **26** 247a.
— tunong **25** 40c.
Orange, House of **7** 145b; **12** 74a.
—, Princes of: see under Christian names.
Orange: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
— (Orange City): town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G2.
— (Arausio): town, France **17** 812c and **31** 333d; **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; **24** 114d; council **18** 472d; university **23** 839b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **17** 813a and **31** 333d; **34** 72 G2; **17** 397c.
—, town, New South Wales **31** 333d; **34** 51 H4; **25** 801 Map.
—, town, O., U.S. **28** 585d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Orange: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Orange (Citrus aurantium) **17** 810b; **5** 795c; **4** 152b; acclimatisation **1** 86a; bizzaria **12** 426a; blossoms for scent **18** 527b; **18** 526a; in California **26** 503c; culture **12** 272b; **17** 811b; development **4** 148d; diagram **17** 810c; dietetic value **27** 446b; disc **4** 140a; history **17** 810d; horned **4** 153b; leaf **4** 113c; (ill) **5** 795c; morphology **4** 149a; **4** 150a; navel **4** 153c; peel **14** 687b; rind (fig.) **4** 88d; seed **4** 154c; **4** 159d; **4** 155c; seedless varieties **4** 148b; trifacial **12** 426a; uses **17** 812a.
—, in heraldry **11** 697c.
Orange Bay **34** 63 J5.
— Bend **34** 81 N5.
— Butte **34** 110 F6.
—, Cabo d': see Cabo d'Orange.
— Canal **29** 298a; **12** 64a.
— Cay **34** 117 F2.
— City, Liberty co., Fla., U.S.: see Orange.
— City, Volusia co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— City Junction **34** 81 O5.
— colours: in dyeing **7** 578d; **7** 579a.
— County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5; **9** 340a.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Creek **34** 79 A5.
—, East: see East Orange.
— Farm **34** 69 O9.
— Free State: see Orange River Colony.
"Orange Gazette" **17** 415b.
Orange globe: Mangel wurzel **1** 368b.
— Heights **34** 81 M3.
— Hill **34** 81 E1.
— Island **17** 604 Map; **17** 605d.
— Kloof **34** 57 B6.
— Lake **34** 81 M4; **9** 339a.
Orange Lodge conspiracy **12** 356b.
— Mound **34** 81 P5.
— Mountain **17** 813a.
— Park: see Orangepark.
— (Garlep) River **34** 57 D5; **1** 254c; **17** 813c; **5** 42d; **32** 736b; diamond finds **32** 718b; **1** 248d; statistics **32** 712a; survey **1** 247b; tribes of **17** 319b.
— River Colony (late Orange Free State) **17** 813b and **31** 333d; **34** 53 H7; **34** 57 N6; area **25** 162c; Basuto frontier defined **31** 335b; under Brand **31** 335c; coal in **25** 135d; Free State formed **31** 334d; independence recognized **28** 239c; Johannesburg Railway **31** 336c; law of patents **31** 506b; Natal proposes to annex **31** 77b; Pretoria Conference **31** 336c; original sovereignty **1** 270c; **5** 45c; **32** 717b; statistics **32** 710b; territory **16** 623d; See founded **8** 493a; and Transvaal **33** 428b; **26** 346d; war in **31** 338a.
Orange sedge **25** 447c.
—, South: see South Orange.
— Springs **34** 81 N3.
— Town **34** 118 F6.
— Valley **34** 61 F2.
—, West: see West Orange.
Orange-bellied black snake (Pseudechis) **32** 109b.
Orangeburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4; **22** 288d.
— County **34** 79 G5.
Orangedale **34** 63 H4.
Orange-flower water **17** 812b.
Orangegrove **34** 85 G10.
Orange-hoods **14** 230a.
Orangemen **17** 813a; organization **8** 362d.
Orange-Nassau, house of: see Orange.
Orangepark (Orange Park) **34** 81 N2.
Orangeport **34** 71 E5.
Orangerie **34** 17 L3.
— Bay **34** 48 J3.
Orangestadt Lighthouse: see Oranjestad.
Orangetown **34** 69 N13.
Orangeville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
Orangite **16** 425a.
Orango Island **34** 54 B8.
Orang-utan (Simia satyrus): **2** 148d; (ill) **2** 149b; brain **2** 161c; classification **15** 444d; habitat **7** 272a; **2** 695b; Huxley's diagram **25** 465c.
Oranj: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 H7.
—, town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
Oranienbaum: town, Germany **34** 22 J15.
—, town, Russia **17** 814b; **34** 34 G3; **6** 607 Map; **21** 190b; **21** 194b; military station **6** 608a; pop. **32** 374b.
— Lighthouse **34** 34 C9.
Oranienburg **34** 22 G17.
Oranienstein Castle **27** 448d; Hondecoeter's work in **12** 129c.
Oranienstrasse: Berlin **3** 595a; **26** 226a.
Oranje Canal **34** 21 J3.
Oranjestad (Orangestadt) Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
Oranmore **34** 16 D5.
Orany **34** 34 E4.
Oraons **23** 408a.
Orapakes **22** 170a.
Orari **34** 52 D8.
Orarion (Orarium) **6** 463c; (ill) **6** 462a.
Orashi **31** 237c.
Orasso **15** 198 Map.
Orasund **34** 25 M5.
Orat **34** 44 H2.
—, Camp of **34** 44 H2.
Ora-tepe: see Ura-tyube.
"Orateur du Genre Humain, L'" **6** 37b.
Oratio **16** 509a.
Oratio ad complendum **16** 510a.
"Oratio ad Græcos" **23** 80d.
"Oratio pro Marcello" **3** 53c.
"Oratione, De" **23** 198a.
"Orations": by Edward Everett **1** 723a.
"Orations": of Edward Irving **13** 371d.
Orator: in Roman law **1** 178b.
Oratorians: see Oratory, Congregation of the.
Oratorio **17** 100a; Bach **17** 91a; Handel **11** 435c; **17** 90b; Haydn **11** 540c; introduced **14** 836b; Mendelssohn **16** 8b; origin **17** 85a.
"Oratorio de Noël" **32** 377c.
Oratory **20** 508d; Aristotle on **2** 517c; Attic **11** 142a; Beaconsfield **26** 179a; John Bright **26** 384a; Brougham's **4** 374c; Burke **4** 544a; Chatham **5** 444c; Cicero **5** 772b; Demosthenes **7** 72c; Earl of Derby **7** 112d; Fox **9** 500b; Gladstone **28** 734a; Grattan **11** 63a; Greek and Roman compared **20** 719d; Hall **11** 392d; Isæus **13** 376d; Isocrates **13** 388d; Lysias **15** 118d; in Roman drama **7** 412b; Thomas Sheridan on **21** 796c; **21** 799c: see also Rhetoric.
Oratory: in architecture **2** 468c.
Oratory, Birmingham **3** 783a; **31** 159a.
—, Congregation of the **16** 713a; **22** 82b; founded **17** 346d; regulations **17** 347c; in France **16** 716d.
—, London **31** 159a; **8** 834c.
Oravicza **12** 369d.
Oraville (Ora) **34** 94 G10.

Orayiczabánya (Oravitza) **34** 28 N6.
Orazi, G. B. **23** 521a.
"Orazia" **7** 417a.
Orazio della Penna, P. **14** 604a.
Orazkala **16** 44c.
Orb (Orbe): river **34** 18 B12; **3** 623d; **11** 715c.
—, town **34** 23 M9.
— River Lighthouse **34** 18 J9.
Orba **1** 479c.
Orbæk **34** 25 H6.
Orbais **34** 19 H3.
Orbassano **34** 31 B4.
Orbe: river, France: see Orb.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27 A5.
—, town **34** 27 B4.
Orbec **34** 19 A2.
"Orbecche, L'" **7** 417a.
Orbelian, J. **19** 716c.
Orbeliani, I. **10** 432b; descendants of **10** 432b.
—, S. **10** 431d.
Orbelus: river **15** 137b.
—, Mount Pl III **15** 136; **30** 394d.
Orbetello **31** 338b; **34** 32 K10.
Orbicella **6** 376a.
Orbicula **10** 331a.
Orbicular leaf **4** 111c.
Orbicularis palpebrarum **1** 836d.
Orbiculina **9** 376d; distribution **9** 385a.
Orbiel **3** 69b.
Orbieta, Juan de **11** 686a.
Orbigny, D': explorer **25** 345a; **1** 671b.
Orbigo (Oryigo) **34** 20 G2; **14** 454c.
Orbini, Mauro **21** 690c.
Orbiquet **14** 693c.
Orbisonia **34** 74 G6.
Orbiston **34** 91 F5; Owen's community at **18** 88a.
Orbit: in anatomy: see Eye.
Orbit: in astronomy: cometary **6** 182b; **6** 191b; earth's **10** 216b; **10** 218b; revolving **15** 709d; of satellite **23** 378b.
—, planetary **15** 707c; **15** 685a; **23** 378a; hodograph **12** 42d; Poisson on **19** 281b.
Orbital fossa **6** 638d.
Orbitelariæ: see Geometric Spiders.
Orbitello **34** 105 D3.
Orbitoides **9** 381d; **9** 382c.
Orbitolites **9** 372a; **9** 376d; (ill) **9** 377c.
Orbito-sphenoids **1** 824a; **22** 115b; of mammals **15** 356a; of teleostean fish **12** 641d.
Orbitulina **10** 359a.
"Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus, De" **6** 346c.
Orbo **18** 168a.
Orbost **34** 51 H6.
"Orbs around Us" **32** 19c.
Orbsen: in mythology **5** 300b.
Orbulina **19** 848b.
Orby **34** 8 F2.
Orbyhus **34** 26 K6.
Orca: town, Alaska **34** 116 R6.
Orca: cetacean **15** 393; **15** 398c.
— gladiator: see Grampus.
Orcades: see Orkneys.
Orcagna, Andrea di Cione **17** 814b; frescoes **19** 121b; **6** 36b; as metal artist **16** 75d; as painter **17** 814c; **9** 771d; **10** 670b; Pisano instructs **19** 122d; as sculptor **21** 568d.
—, J. **21** 442b.
—, L. **21** 442b.
Orcas Island **34** 111 C1; **21** 266b.
Orceine **2** 379b.
Orcella **15** 398d.
Orcet (Orsay) **6** 529b.
Orcha: see Orchha.
Orchamps **34** 19 M6.
Orchan: sultan **5** 27c; captures Broussa **11** 120b; marriage **11** 120c.
Orchanie (Orkhanie) **34** 35 F6.
Orchard: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— Beach, Old: see Old Orchard Beach.
—, East: see East Orchard.
Orchard Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
— Hill: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
— houses **12** 225b; trees for **12** 278b.
— Knob **34** 83 R4.
— Lake **34** 96 P12.
— Mines **34** 93 F4.
—, Old: see Old Orchard.
— Park **34** 71 E6.
— Place **34** 94 A8.
Orchards: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
Orchards: in Britain **28** 528d; in Devon **7** 141b; in Kent **1** 384c.
Orchardson, W. Q. **31** 336b; **31** 849d; **32** 439c; "Voltaire" by Pl 338 **31**.
Orchardville **34** 94 H8.
Orchehill House **34** 10 B3.
Orchella weed **2** 379b.
Orchesography **6** 800d.
Orchestes alni Pl VIII (fig. 9) **6** 131.
Orchestia **6** 661b; (fig.) **6** 648c; habits **6** 642c.
Orcheston **34** 12 L4.
Orchestra: in concertos **17** 93c; in Greek theatre **23** 223a; **25** 759c; in modern theatre **23** 226b; in symphonies **17** 95d.
"Orchestra": poem **6** 844b.
Orchestration: see Instrumentation.
Orchestrion **17** 106d; Vogler invents **24** 272c.
Orchestus **24** 282c.
Orchha (Orcha, Tehri, Urchha): state, India **17** 816a and **31** 339b; **4** 520c; **17** 816a; **26** 461c.
—, town, India **34** 41 G7.
Orchid: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
"Orchid": sculpture **32** 483b.
Orchideæ **2** 693a.
Orchids (Orchidaceæ) **17** 816a; androecium **4** 136c; pseudo-bulb **4** 95c; cultivation **12** 266c; embyro **4** 156b; fertilization **12** 424b; floral diagram **17** 816b; floral formulæ **4** 130a; of Madagascar **30** 415b; ovule **4** 147c; pollen masses **4** 138d; **17** 816c; **4** 138a; potting **12** 240a; root (fig.) **17** 817d; root tissue **4** 85d; seed vessel (fig.) **4** 150b; saprophytic **3** 691a; stamens **17** 818b; stigma **4** 145a.
"Orchids": by Couperus **29** 308a.
"Orchids": by Snollsky **32** 664a.
Orchies (Origiacum) **34** 17 J2.
Orchil: see Archil.
Orchilla (Urchilla): island **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b; skeletons found at **1** 691d.
Orchilla: vegetable product: see Archil.
Orchis **17** 816a; **4** 138a.
Orchoe: see Ur of the Chaldees.
Orchomenus (Kalpaki), Arcadia, Greece **17** 818c; Pl I **11** 80.
—, Bœotia, Greece **17** 818b; **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; Æolians at **11** 92b; Archelaus defeated at **2** 371b; Clitor opposes **6** 8b; Greek festival at **19** 91c; Graces worshipped at **11** 26a; Minyæ found **11** 92a; Pallas worshipped at **2** 830d; Sulla victor at **22** 632d; oracle of Tiresias at **23** 407c; **1** 773d.
—, Lake **2** 326b.
Orchy, River **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
Orcia **34** 32 K9.
Orcine **2** 379b.
Orco (Orgus) **34** 31 C4; **13** 435c.
Orcus: see Pluto.
Orcutt **34** 106 K3.
Orczy, L. **12** 376d.
Ord, Dr **11** 350a.
Ord: river **34** 50 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Ban **16** 417d.
— of Caithness **4** 647b.
—, East: see East Ord.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.
—, Mount, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
Ord Peak **34** 110 F5.
Orda: Mongol chief **16** 747b.
Orda: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 R8.
Ordabai, battle of **26** 459a.
Ordahsu **29** 20c; battle at **25** 319d; **33** 867a.
Ordainers **8** 313c.
Ordas, Diego de **11** 249b; navigates Orinoco **17** 844b.
Orddojavrre **34** 26 Q1.
Ordeal **17** 818d; in English law **8** 279d; Henry III abolishes **8** 315c; Scotland abolishes **21** 485c; in Slam **21** 852a; William I legalises **8** 295b.
— by battle: see Trial by battle.
— by fire **17** 820b; Barthelemy passes **6** 626b.
— by water **8** 662d; in Mosaic law **24** 637d; witnesses **24** 624c.
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel" **30** 636d.
Ordeh, El: see Dongola.
Ordelaffi, B. **9** 414c.
Ordenamiento Real de Alcalá **9** 811a.
Ordenanzas **4** 229b.
Ordenes **34** 20 D1.
Ordensland **20** 6b.
Order **2** 49a; class of congruence **22** 670c; of curve **6** 717a; phrenological localization **18** 845d; of rational function **28** 541c; of surface **22** 668c.
—, in architecture **2** 468c; **2** 439c; in Italo-Vitruvian school **2** 439d; rules of **2** 440d; Vitruvius on Pl XXIV **2**.
Order: sacrament: see Ordination.
"Order of the Communion" **29** 415c.
"Order of all estates of nobles and gentry" **19** 661c.
Order of the Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.: see Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.
"Order of the Golden Age" **33** 648c.
"Order for the placing of lords and ladies" **19** 661d.
Order of St Paul **28** 195c.
"Order of the worship of God, The" **15** 77d.
Ordericus Vitalis **17** 821a; at Jarrow **8** 405d; on Silvester II **22** 76d; on town liberties **9** 539a.
Orders of battle **3** 445c.
— in Council **33** 547c; publication of **8** 363d; results **8** 364b.
—, Holy: see Ordination.
— of knighthood **14** 110b and **31** 339b; **31** 340c; **10** 491c: see also under specific titles.
— of merit **31** 339c.
—, military **16** 699a.
—, monastic: see Monachism.
—, religious: see Religious Orders.
Orderville **34** 113 K5.
Ordie, Loch: see Loch Ordie.
Ordinal: see Ordination.
Ordinalia **5** 323d.
Ordinals **2** 524d.
Ordinance: in architecture **2** 468c.
Ordinance: legal **8** 323a; on naval martial law **6** 519b.
—, 1787, U.S. **23** 747a.
Ordinance of Secession, South Carolina **23** 773a.
Ordinances, language **26** 26c.
Ordinances of Amsterdam: see Amsterdam.
"Ordinarie Post-Tidende" **17** 412c; **17** 429d.
Ordinaries: in heraldry **11** 693d; **11** 696c.
Ordinarii (judices de clero) **20** 785c.
Ordinarium Missæ **16** 508d; **16** 510c; melody **19** 170a.
Ordinary: cycle **27** 324b.
Ordinary: ecclesiastical **17** 821d.
Ordinary of the Mass: see Ordinarium Missæ.
Ordinate **6** 275d; in hyperbola **6** 278d; in parabola **6** 274a.
Ordinatio judicii (litis contestatio) **20** 631c.
Ordination **17** 820d; **5** 759a; **8** 484c; Anglican **25** 443d; apostolic sense of **18** 428b; Calvin's view **4** 720c; in canons of Hippolytus **26** 559c; corrupt procuring of **26** 369b; diaconate **7** 1a; growth of Episcopacy **5** 700c; essentials of **25** 444c; ordinal **8** 676b; **8** 379c; of presbyters **19** 674c; among regulars **1** 23c; evidence of Testamentum Domini **33** 258a; Council of Trent **23** 550d; Wesleyan view **16** 187c; Westminster Assembly on **19** 688a.
Ordinges **24** 685b.
Ordin-Nastchokin **21** 96c.
Ordino **2** 18a; **2** 18b.
Ordnance **31** 342b; **11** 278b; **11** 305c; ammunition **31** 352b; in British Army **31** 347a; breech-loading (fig.) **11** 307c; **31** 93d; breech and muzzle loading **11** 312d; carriages **31** 356b; construction **11** 288a; designing **11** 291d; **11** 293d; determining dimensions **11** 293a; 80-pounder (table) **11** 289d; field **11** 310b; (fig.) **11** 310c; foreign **31** 367b; foreign gun factories **2** 634b; in fortification **9** 454c; French **11** 290b; German **11** 306d; heavy guns, objections to **25** 100a; 100-ton gun en barbette (ill) Pl V **11**; Italian **11** 290b; Indian gun factories **2** 634a; Indian ordnance department **25** 655c; muzzle loading **11** 306c; **11** 289d; penetration of armour **11** 305a; **11** 307d; quick-firing guns **31** 369a; rifled **11** 306b; **11** 308a; **2** 659d; method of serving **11** 305b; siege **11** 314b; **2** 663d; smooth bore **11** 289d; **11** 305d; storage **2** 634d; Treasury grants **31** 95a; Turkish **25** 665c; United States **25** 637c; **28** 454c; **31** 361b; **31** 364b.
—, Board of **2** 572a; **25** 65b.
— Corps **25** 644c; **25** 649a.
— Department **2** 573c; **25** 69d.
—, Director-General of **25** 648a.
— Establishment of Edward III **2** 655c.
—, Master-General of the **2** 572a; **2** 655a.
— Survey, account of **7** 599d; delineation of ground **22** 711b; European **7** 607d; Great Britain **22** 715b; in Ireland **15** 712d; (Maps) **30** 531a; methods **22** 708d; by Royal Engineers **28** 173c.
—, Surveyor-General of **2** 572d.
Ordo Florensis **13** 694d.
— Grandimontensis **11** 47b.
— missæ: see Ordinarium Missæ.
— Romanus **16** 509c; fasts **8** 159b.
Ordonez, Count Garcia **5** 773d.
Ordonnance de la marine **6** 320b.
— de Moulins **8** 453b.
— de Orléans **8** 453b.
Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève" **19** 678b.
Ordonnances des Rois **17** 29a.
Ordoño I: king of Leon **14** 454d.
— II: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— III: king of Leon **22** 311d.
Ordos: district **34** 44 H3.
—, mountains **30** 808b.
— Plateau **30** 810c.
Ordovices **4** 353b; **16** 789b; **21** 848b.
Ordovician flora **31** 421a.
"Ordre du jour sur la corruption électorale" **6** 407b.
Ordre pour le Mérite: see Merit, Order of, Prussia.
Ordrups Naes **34** 25 J5.
Ordsall Park **15** 459d.
Ordu (Cotyora): town, Turkey in Asia **31** 369c; **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c; **22** 95a; shipping **23** 655b.
Ordu: Mongol tribe **16** 744a.
Ordubad (Ordu-abat, Ordubat, Urdabad, Urtravar) **34** 33 J8; **28** 278c; **2** 547b.
Orduna **34** 20 K2.
Ordway: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, Lake **34** 99 D2.
Oré: physician **5** 677d.
Ore (Alde): river, England **34** 8 K5; **22** 621c.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 K2.
—, town, England **33** 105d.
Ore: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E5.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
Ore: Danish coin **7** 82a; **16** 732a.
—, Swedish coin **31** 290d.
Ore: metal: see Ores.
Ore Elf: river **34** 26 L4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Mountains: see Erz Mountains.
Oreades **17** 688d.
Oreamnus: see Rocky Mountain Goat.
Oreana: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
Oreaster **7** 634b.
Oreb, Midianite leader **10** 588d.
Orebank **34** 76 G5.
Orebro: county **34** 26 J7; area and pop. **22** 741d.
—, town **17** 821d and **31** 369c; **34** 26 J7; pop. **33** 114b.
Ore-deposits **16** 441d.
Ore-dressing **31** 369c; **16** 462d; crushing **31** 370b; jigging **31** 371c; loss in **16** 462d; sizing **31** 371b.
Orefield **34** 73 L5.
Orefonde **34** 54 C6.
Oregon: river **18** 116d.
—, state, U.S. **17** 822a and **31** 374b; **34** 64 B2; **34** 112; agriculture and manufactures, 1850-1880 **17** 824c; boundaries **19** 402a; **23** 768a; coalfield **6** 60d; Stephen Douglas and **7** 377d; fauna and flora **17** 824a; geography **17** 822a; geology **17** 823c; grain trade **29** 58d; history **12** 697b; **17** 852b; **23** 767c; hop-growing **29** 324a; irrigation **29** 601b; libraries **30** 221a; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568a; occupation of **23** 767c; platinum **19** 190b; public lands **12** 124a; woods of **17** 693b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
"Oregon": Atlantic liner **32** 552b.
"Oregon": battleship **31** 101c; **31** 104c.
Oregon City: town, Oreg., U.S. **31** 375b; **34** 113 C1; **17** 825b.
Oregon County **34** 104 K11.
— Creek **34** 112 H4.
— Gulch **34** 107 A2.
— Hill **34** 73 H3.
— House **34** 114 D3.
— Inlet and Lighthouse **34** 78 S3.
Oregon, New: see New Oregon.
Oregon pine **24** 386c.
Oregonia: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Oregrund **34** 26 L6.
Orehill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
Orehoved: see Ourehoved.
Orei (Histiæa, Oreos) **34** 36 H3; Pl I **11** 80.
Oreibe **12** 827a.
O'Reilly: chieftain of Brenny **5** 205a.
—, Don Alexandro **17** 404a; **4** 627b.
—, E. **13** 697b.
—, Sir John **5** 264c.
O'Reilly's County: see Cavan.
Oreinablandina **7** 561a.
Oreinus **12** 672c.
Oreithyia **4** 53a.
Orejones: district **34** 122 C4.
—, tribe **34** 122 C4; **12** 828d.
Oreknob **34** 82 L6.
Orel (Orloff, Ukrayna): government **17** 825d and **31** 375b; **34** 34 K5; geology **10** 342b; statistics (1882) **21** 69c; (1897) **32** 338b.
— (Orelya): river **34** 34 K7; **7** 793c; **19** 410b.
—, town **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b; **14** 69a; **21** 70b; pop. (1897) **31** 375c.
"Orel": Russian warship **27** 500d; **31** 104c.
Oreland: see Orlandet.
Orelka **34** 34 K7; **7** 793c.
Orellana, Francisco de **7** 830d; **1** 708a; Amazon explorations **1** 654d; **10** 185b; route **34** 121 J4.

Orellana: river: see Amazon.
Orelli, J. C.: edits Ammonius 1 743c; edits Cicero 5 772c; Pervigilium Veneris 18 683c; Roman inscriptions 13 124d.
Orellius, J. C.: see Orelli, J. C.
Oreloth, P. 18 832c.
Orelya: see Orel, river.
Oren: town, Norway 34 26 E3.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
Orenburg: province 17 826c and 31 375c; 34 33 L5; 24 280c; Cossack voisko 27 255d; minerals 33 609d; statistics, 1862 21 69c; 1897 32 33bb.
—, town 31 375d; 34 33 L5; 17 827a; 23 585a.
— Cossacks 34 33 L5.
Orenburg gum 14 310c.
Orenburgskoye, Fort: see Turgai.
Orenge-yama 29 672d.
"Orénoque": French warship 29 634d.
Orense (Salientes): province 17 827b and 31 376a; 34 20 E2; 22 298b.
—, town 34 20 E2; 17 827b; 10 27a; pop. 1897 32 742b; springs 10 26d.
Oreo: see Oreos.
Oreo Channel: see Oreos Channel.
Oreocephalus cristatus 12 701c.
Oreodaphne bullata: see Stinkwood.
Oreodon 15 430b; canine teeth 15 353b.
Oreodontidæ 7 284b.
Oreodoxa regia (Palmita del Azufral, Palma Real) 6 154d; 6 660d.
Oreophasinæ 11 232b.
Oreortyx pictus 4 703d.
Oreos (Oreo) 34 36 H3.
— Channel 34 36 G3.
Oreoscoptes montanus: see Mountain Mocking-bird.
Oreotraginæ 25 454a.
Oreotragus: see Klipspringer
Oreotrochilus 3 747a; 12 359b.
Ore-pass 16 453c.
Orepuki 34 52 B9.
Orere Mountains 34 56 J11.
Orero, General 28 278a; 29 646a.
Ores 16 464a; 16 58a; comminution of 16 58c; concentration: see Concentration of Ores; disintegration of 16 463a; magnetic concentration 31 370a; 16 466b; 16 464b; reduction of 13 309d; 16 58c; sampling of 16 63a: see also Ore-deposits, Ore-dressing, and under various metals.
Oresa 34 34 G5.
Oresme, Bishop Nicholas: economic writings 19 354c; 9 753d; translations 14 524c; 9 648b.
Orestes: in Greek legend 17 827c; 2 481d; 23 110a; in Euripides' tragedies 8 670a; 8 676d; and Iphigeneia 13 211d.
—, Pannonian rebel 17 726c; 20 781c; father of Augustulus 17 845c.
—, prefect of Egypt 6 751d; 12 596b.
Orestes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
"Orestes": tragedy of Euripides 8 677c.
"Orestes Pursued by the Furies" 11 654d.
"Orestiad" 1 209a.
Orestias 12 674c.
Orestis Pl I 11 80.
Oreston 7 140c.
Oresund: see Sound (The), Denmark.
Oretani Pl VII 22 304.
Oreto 18 170c.
"Oreto": ship 25 560c.
Oretown 34 112 B1.
Oreus (Orei, Histiæa) Pl I 11 80.
Oreville 34 100 A3.
Orfa: see Edessa.
Orfani: see Orfano.
Orfano (Orfani, Orphani) 34 35 G8.
Orfano, Gulf of: see Rendino, Gulf of.
"Orfeo": drama by Poliziano 19 340a; 7 418c; 13 508b.
"Orfeo ed Euridice": opera by Gluck 10 694a; 31 43c.
"Orfeo and Heurodis" 21 540c.
Orffyreus, Councillor (Bessler): inventor 18 554b.
Orfila, M. J. B. 17 828a.
Orfila Museum 18 281a.
Orford, Earls of: see Walpole.
Orford: town, England 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
— Castle 22 622c; 16 40c.
— Ness: cape and lighthouse, England 34 8 K5.
— Ness: cape, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Point 34 112 A4.
—, Port: see Port Orford.
Orfordville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
"Orfraie" 18 50d.
Orfrey: see Orphrey.
Orga 34 19 E3.
Orgagna, Andrea: poet 13 505d.
Orgagna, Andrea: painter: see Orcagna.
Organ: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Organ: musical instrument 17 826c; in ancient Greece 17 79d; flute stop 9 351a; history 17 836a; origin of 2 121d; pitch of 31 781c.
—, physiological: see Organs.
Organ (Oragos) Mountains, Brazil 4 223a; 25 368d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; mining 31 161b.
— Mountains, Texas 23 204a.
— Pipes: Peaks 34 107 G2.
— pipes: action of flame manometer on 1 115d; vibration in 25 54d.
Organa: island 17 856c.
Organa: town: see Organja.
Organcave 34 77 F5.
Organic acids 5 553b; formation from cyanides 5 555d; waste-products of plants 19 52a; preparation and properties 5 568d.
— bases 5 576d.
— chemistry 5 520d; 5 544c; 19 10c; development of 14 566a.
— compounds 5 544c; 24 626c; classification 5 551d; families of 5 553a; formulæ 5 547b; as pigments 31 772d.
Organic decree: France, 1852 3 290d.
— law: Wallachia, 1834 21 20d.
Organic life: Darwin on 6 830d; Descartes' theory of 7 125b; Fechner on 8 767d.
— matter 18 715c; as reducing agent 10 262c; in water 24 399b.
— pigments 31 771c.
Organic statute of Crete, 1868 27 273c.
Organisata 16 838b.
"Organisation du Travail" 22 209a.
"Organismen der Pockenlymphe" 27 132b.
Organisms, living 3 682c; as geological agents 10 289a; microscopic 9 95a; vegetable (table) 31 550a.
Organistrum 19 65a.
Organization: in biology 3 681a.
—, in sociology 29 xi.
"Organizer of Victory" 28 486d.
Organja (Organa) 34 30 O2.
Organogenesis 8 167c.
Organo-metallic compounds 5 553d; 5 573b; arsenic and antimony 5 541c; boron 5 573b; silicon 5 523d; 5 574a; zinc 5 573b.
"Organon": of Aristotle 14 734b; 2 514c; analysis of 14 785c.
"Organon der rationellen Heilkunde" 11 373d.
Organos, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Organos.
Organo-therapeutics 33 272c.
Organ-pipe coral (Tubipora) 6 384c; distribution 6 386c; (fig.) 6 385a; in reef-building 6 377d; skeleton 1 130b; structure (fig.) 25 456a.
Organs: in physiology 19 10b; of living bodies 3 685c; physiological conception of 19 10b; rudimentary 8 750c.
— of plants 19 44b; plagiotropic 19 61b; radial 19 58c; terminal 19 27b.
Organs of Bojanus 16 692b.
— of Corti (fig.) 1 894d; 7 592b.
"Organt" 21 176c.
Organum 19 65a.
Organzine 22 62b.
Orgaos, Pico de: see Pico de Orgaos.
Orgas 8 128b.
Orgasawara-Shima: see Bonin.
Orgaz (Orgaz con Arisgotas) 34 20 J5.
Orge 21 625c.
Orgelef (Orgelev): see Orghyeeff.
Orgement, Pierre d' 5 395b.
Orgéo 34 21 F9.
Orgères 34 19 D4.
Orgetorix 17 636b.
Orghenj 4 2c.
Orghoy: see Samoyedes.
Orghyeeff (Orgelef, Orgelev) 31 376b; 34 34 G8; 3 615c.
Orgial 2 545d; 15 25c.
Orgieff: see Orghyeeff.
Orgies, Bacchic 17 839b.
Orgiva (Orjiva) 34 20 J8.
Orgon 34 18 F11.
Orgue expressif 11 484a.
Orgueil Castle, Jersey: see Mont Orgueil.
—, Mont: see Mont Orgueil.
Orguia 24 483c.
Orguinette 17 106d.
Orgullo 21 269a.
Orgus, Fl.: see Orco.
Orgyia 4 596d.
— antiqua: see Vapourer Moth.
— detrita Pl XXXI (figs. 2 and 3) 4 597.
— gonostigma Pl XXXI (fig. 4) 4 597.
Orhei (Petrodava) 31 376b.
Orhoi-Bar-Khevyo 7 653b.
Orhy 20 126c.
Oria: river, Spain 11 265b.
—, town, Italy 34 30 L7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K7.
Oriakov: see Orie Khof.
Orialuka 16 781b; 30 820c.
Oriana: character in "Amadis" 20 654d; 20 656a.
"Oriana": poem by Tennyson 33 248a.
Oriani: Itallan astronomer 4 69b; 17 713d.
Oriant 20 652d.
Oribasius: Greek physician 1 804d; 5 795d; 15 804c.
Oribates 2 275a.
Oribatidæ: see Beetle Mites.
Oribe, General 2 491b; 18 441b.
Oribia (Oribi) 25 454a; 26 638c.
Oricalchum (Orichalcum) 4 217a; 17 630a.
Orich: Boer leader 7 40b.
Ori-chun 34 46 C3.
Orick 34 114 A1.
Oricus (Oricum) Pl I 11 80.
Orid: see Ohrida.
Orie 34 106 G1.
Orie Khof (Oriakov) 34 34 K8; 34 34 L8.
Oriel: see Oregle.
Oriel College 18 97c; 31 157d; Rhodes bequest 33 603c.
Oriel Mount 32 620c.
Oriel window 2 460d.
Oriekovo: see Orikhovo.
Orien 11 776a.
Orient: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
"Orient": French warship 17 822c.
Orient Bay 34 118 G5.
— Heights: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
Orient Line 32 845a.
— Point 34 69 S9.
Orienta 34 97 D1.
Oriental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Oriental alabaster 20 809a.
Oriental Club 6 41c.
Oriental costume 6 460c.
"Oriental Herald" 21 178c.
"Oriental Magazine" 18 539a.
Oriental manuscripts: at Bodleian Library 14 519b; at British Museum 30 213b; at Cambridge University Library 30 214a.
"Oriental Observer" 17 432b.
Oriental plague: see Bubonic Plague.
"Oriental Scenery": by Daniell 6 808d.
Oriental topaz 23 446c.
— zone: zoology 28 625d; 7 269b; 33 938d.
"Orientales, Les" 9 676d; 29 348b.
Orientales - Pyrenées: see Pyrenées Orientales.
Oriente, F. A. do 19 556c.
Oriente: province 31 376b; 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
Orientius: poet 28 135c.
Orietæ 26 103d.
Orifice 12 473a; discharge of air 12 481b; discharge of liquids 12 462b; 12 470a; 12 476b; sharp-edged 12 463d; submerged (fig.) 12 470d.
Oriflamme 11 705d; 9 277d; 9 279b.
Origanum dictamnus 1 57b.
Origanum heracleoticum: see Winter Sweet Marjorum.
Origanum majorana: see Marjoram.
Origanum onites: see Pot Marjoram.
Origen: Christian writer 17 839b; teaches at Alexandria 2 828a; 5 221c; relations with Ambrose of Alexandria 1 662a; disciple of Ammonius Saccas 1 743d; 17 835d; anathematized 13 796b; on the atonement 7 137d; bibliography 17 843b; on the canon 5 6d; 5 9a; controversy with Celsus 5 295a; Christology 7 309d; 13 671a; Clement 5 819c; on decalogue 7 16a; on Druids 7 478a; on Eden 7 652b; educational work 7 671d; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 469a; on Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; eschatology 16 316c; exegesis 11 745d; Logos doctrine 14 805b; Pamphilus 8 721b; on II Peter 18 698b; physiognomy 19 4c; pilgrimages 19 93c; Plato's influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; Porphyry 17 338c; on purgatory 20 115a; Septuagint 21 669a; theology 17 841d; Valentinus 24 37b.
Origenos (Origen): the pagan 17 335d; Longinus 14 864c.
Origenist controversy 13 796b; Epiphanius 8 482c.
Origlacum: see Orchies.
"Origin of the Aryans" 33 201a.
"Origin of Civilization" 9 22b.
"Origin of Cremation" 6 566d.
Origin of evil: in Genesis 1 135c; Thomas Aquinas on 19 670c.
"Origin of Human Reason" 30 788a.
"Origin of the Magyars" 33 623c.
"Origin of Nations" 32 182d.
"Origin of the Old Catholic Church" 32 249a.
"Origin of Species" 8 749a; 18 32c; 27 384c; analysis of 24 77d; Huxley 29 370b; significance of 29 ix; and A. R. Wallace 33 732a.
Origin of the World: myths of 17 156c; 18 507a.
Original, L': town: see L'Original.
"Original Letters Illustrative of English History" 8 150b.
Original process: in law 19 789b.
— Secession Church, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b; Indian mission 16 515c.
Original Sin 18 472c; St Augustine on 19 669a; Jonathan Edwards' theory 7 690b; Pelagius 3 77d; Council of Trent 23 546a.
Originalia Rolls 20 312d.
"Origine Animæ, De" 5 386a.
"Origine de la Famille" 9 19b.
"Origine de la Langue et de la Poésie Française" 9 656a.
"Origine de la Poésie Persane" 27 381d.
"Origines": work by Cato 5 240b; 20 717d.
"Origines Britannicæ" 22 551c.
"Origines de la France Contemporaine" 33 166d.
"Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif" 9 681b.
"Origines Sacræ" 22 551b.
"Origines des Tsiganes, Les" 10 618a.
"Origins of Christianity" 32 206d.
Orignaux Point Lighthouse 34 62 O3.
Origny: river 34 19 J1.
— (Origny - Ste - Benoite): town 34 19 H1.
Origny-le-Roux 34 19 B4.
Orihel: angel 14 696b.
Orihpää 34 34 D1.
Orihuela (Auriela, Aurivalet) 17 843b and 31 376c; 34 20 L6; 1 574c; 17 52a; university 17 843c.
Orihvesi 34 34 D1.
Orik: see Ourique.
Orikho 34 44 E1.
Orikhovo (Orlekovo) 34 34 E6.
Orillia: town, Canada 31 376c; 34 61 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Orillon: in fortification 9 462c.
Orimattila 34 34 E1.
Orin: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Nur: see Oring-nor.
Orinasals 22 383c.
Orinda 34 114 K2.
— Park Station 34 114 K2.
Oring-nor (Orin Nur, Lelu, Norin-nor, Oringtso) 34 44 F4; 23 339b; Pl IV 23 357; 29 373a; 33 323d.
Orinne 34 106 H6.
Orinoco: river 17 843d and 31 376c; 34 122 D2; 4 8b; 33 651a; alligators 6 594a; bifurcation of 34 122 D3; Columbus discovers 6 174c; delta 3 377b; 34 122 E2; Humboldt's explorations 12 343d; trade of 2 45d; 31 378a.
—, town 34 78 J3.
—, Alto: see Alto Orinoco.
Orio 34 55 L8.
Oriole: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
Oriole (Oriolidæ, Oriolus galbula mimeta) 17 844b; distribution 3 755b; 3 759c; mimicry 12 139d; nidification 3 771d.
Oriolo, G. 21 443a.
Oriolo: town 34 32 U14.
Oriolus galbula: see Golden Oriole.
Oriolus kundoo 17 844c.
Oriolus textor 24 462d.
Orion: grammarian 7 183c; 10 686c.
—, legendary hero 17 844d; 2 643d; 19 559a; 23 413c.
Orion: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H7.
Orion: constellation 17 844d; 2 816d; nebulæ of (fig.) 2 820d; star cluster in 25 753a.
"Orion": French ship 21 322b.
"Orion": H.M.S. 17 286d.
"Orion": poem 33 820a.
Orion, Mont: see Mont Orion.
Orionids 30 691b.
Orior 2 546a.
Orishons 12 604b.
Oriska 34 99 G3.
Oriskany: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
— Falls 34 70 M6.
Oriskany formation: in geology 10 339d.
— Sandstone 10 339d; 23 793b.
Orison 34 94 B8.
Orissa 17 844d and 31 378a; 34 42 K9; 7 19a; 5 767d: area and pop. 1891 26 212a; British annexation 10 771a; 15 292a: 5 243d; Buddhism 12 786a: canal system 26 86c; 27 319a; 29 599c; ceded by Mahrattas 5 243d; financial administration 12 802b; history 17 845b; 12

794d ; **20** 259d ; irrigation **12** 754d ; **15** 285c ; land settlement **12** 771a.
Oristano: river **21** 308b.
—, town **31** 378b; **34** 30 B8; pop. **32** 418a.
—, Gulf of **34** 30 B8; **21** 307d.
Orit **9** 1d.
Oritæ (Gedrosia) Pl VII **18** 561 ; **3** 300a ; Nearchus visits **17** 305d.
Orithyia **3** 59a; statue of **27** 404d.
Oriva **34** 108 O5.
Orivesi **34** 33 F3; **24** 209a; **28** 396a.
Oriyâ: language **11** 840a; dictionaries **7** 191a.
Orizaba (Orizava): town **17** 845c; **34** 119 L8; **30** 727b; pop. **33** 661b.
—, mountain: see Citlaltepetl.
Orjén **6** 783c.
Orjiva: see Orgiva.
Ork, Ness of **34** 14 L1.
Orkades: see Orkney Islands.
Or-kapi: see Perekop.
Orkas, Cape **4** 662d.
Orkedal **34** 26 F5; **17** 575d.
Orkedalsören **34** 26 F5.
Orkhan **11** 123a; **23** 641a.
Orkhanie: see Orchanie.
Orkhon **34** 44 G1; **14** 2d; **22** 5c; **30** 809a.
Orkhu, Lake **34** 44 D1.
Orkla **34** 26 G5; **17** 575d.
Orkney, William, earl of, 1471 **17** 849a.
Orkney and Shetland, J. Hepburn, Duke of: see Bothwell: J. Hepburn, Earl of.
Orkney Islands (Orcades) **17** 845d and **31** 378b; **34** 14 K1; Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 663c; **15** 833a ; flora and fauna of **17** 847c ; geology of **17** 846c ; **10** 366d ; history of **17** 848b ; **23** 328c ; manufactures **17** 847d; map of **17** 846a ; mortgaged to Scotland **21** 495a; **17** 589b; Norse settlements in **8** 283d; pop. **17** 848a; statistical tables **31** 378c; tideways in **24** 542a; Udal right **23** 716b.
—, South: see South Orkney.
— Springs **34** 76 F3.
"Orkneyinga" **12** 625c.
Orkneyman's Cave **17** 846c.
Orla: river, Germany **21** 349c; **32** 355b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
Orlah **16** 505c.
Orlams **34** 57 C4.
Orlamünde, Counts of **12** 44a; **21** 350b.
Orlamünde: town **21** 347b.
Orland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2; **27** 4 (plan).
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6; **15** 300d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Park: town **34** 93 K2.
Orlandet (Oreland) **34** 26 F5.
Orlandi, Deodati **21** 442a.
"Orlandino" **9** 355c.
Orlando: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Italy **27** 501b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
"Orlando": horse **12** 184c.
"Orlando": ship **32** 566b; Pl XII **32** 564; **31** 105a.
Orlando, Capo: see Capo Orlando.
"Orlando Furioso": by Ariosto **2** 503c; **13** 509c; Harington's translation **11** 479d.
"Orlando Furioso": by Greene **11** 164d.
"Orlando Innamorato" **2** 503d; **3** 604c; **3** 862b.
Orle (Ourlet) **11** 606d.
Orlean **34** 76 H3.
Orléanais **34** 17 B2; **9** 510c.
"Orleanists, The" **7** 319c.
Orléans, family of **17** 852a; **31** 379a; acquires dukedom of Aumâle **3** 85d ; arms of (fig. 40) **11** 695c.
Orleans, Bastard of: see Dunois, Jean.
—, Dukes and Princes of: see under Christian names.
—, Maid of: see Joan of Arc.
—, Père d' **9** 660a.
Orleans: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
Orléans: town, France **17** 849c; **31** 379a; **34** 19 D5; travel map **34** 3 E5; plan of **17** 850; **28** 465c; Councils of **3** 559b; **7** 615a; **9** 47c; **14** 695d; siege of **8** 321a ; **9** 549d ; **11** 661a ; taken by Duchesse de Montpensier **16** 793a; university of **23** 838d.
Orleans: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 P5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
— Canal **34** 19 E5; **16** 777d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— County, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E3.
— Crossroads **34** 77 K1.
—, East: see East Orleans.
Orléans, Forêt d' **28** 463b.
Orleans Four Corners **34** 70 L3.
— House **34** 10 G8; **23** 674a.
—, Isle of **34** 62 N5; **20** 165d; **32** 371a.
— Library, Blois **14** 524d.
—, New: see New Orleans.
— Railway tunnel **33** 488c.
— Road **34** 75 D2.
Orléansville **34** 54 G1.
Orlena: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Orleton **34** 11 G5; **11** 730b.
Orley, Van: painter **21** 439b; **29** 10d.
"Orley Farm" **23** 585d.
Orlia **34** 34 E5.
Orliako **34** 35 F7.
Orlibar: boat-owner **9** 256a.
Orlick, E. **32** 453a; **31** 856d.
Orlik: river: see Orel.
—, town **34** 34 J7.
Orlinda: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
"Orlitch" **30** 822c.
Orlo **34** 3 P4.
Orlof (Orlov): town **34** 33 J4; **33** 713b.
—, cape and lighthouse **34** 33 H2.
Orloff, A. **21** 99d.
—, G. **5** 233d; Grecian campaign of **11** 122a; intrigues against Peter III **21** 99c.
Orloff diamond **7** 166b.
Orloff: government: see Orel.
Orlop-deck **21** 604b.
Orlov: see Orlof.
Orlova **34** 116 N8.
Orlovka **34** 34 J6.
Orlovskago, Cape **34** 33 L1.
Orlowen **34** 24 D35.
Orlygstad **12** 620c.
Orm: author: see Ormin.
"Orm Storolfsson" **12** 624b.
Orma: town **34** 39 K4.
Orma, Fort: see Fort Orma.
Orman, J. B. **27** 144b.
Ormanian: Armenian patriarch **33** 503d.
Ormanli (Ormanlü) **34** 35 L7.
Ormanville **34** 101 J6.
Ormarah (Hoormara, Urmara) **34** 40 L8 ; **26** 101 Map ; **26** 103a; **3** 999d.
—, Ras: see Ras Ormarah.
Orme, R. **17** 853d.
—, Rev. W. **3** 457c.
Orme: town **34** 75 J5.
Ormea **34** 31 C6.
Ormelet **34** 26 C3.
Ormelune **1** 624d.
Ormer (Haliotis tuberculata) **17** 2a.
Ormerod, Eleanor A. **31** 380c.
—, G. **23** 674c.
—, Rev. W. **27** 611a.
Ormes Bay **34** 11 D1.
Orme's case **21** 623c.
Orme's Head, Great: see Great Orme's Head.
— Head, Little: see Little Orme's Head.
Ormesby: town **34** 6 J5; pop. **33** 917b.
— Broad **34** 8 L5; **24** 729d; **31** 251c.
—, Great: see Great Ormesby.
Ormesson, d': statesman **6** 122a; **9** 595b.
Ormes-sur-Voulzie, Les: see Les Ormes.
"Ormesta": see "Hormesta."
Ormidale **34** 15 D3.
Ormin (Orm) **8** 317c; **8** 395d; **8** 409b.
Ormisinda **1** 615a.
Ormiston **34** 15 L3.
Ormoc **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a.
Ormond: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4; **28** 420c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
"Ormond" **7** 654d.
Ormond: pursuivant **11** 686b.
Ormond College **23** 856c; **30** 628c.
Ormonde family **23** 406b; arms of **11** 690a; castle of **2** 540d.
—, 1st duke of **17** 854a; **19** 692c; encourages linen manufacture **13** 231b; kidnapped **3** 836b; newsletters of **17** 423b; relieves Drogheda **7** 471b; urges Ireland to rebellion **6** 600c.
—, 2nd duke of, 1702 **4** 628a; **14** 125d; intrigues with France **4** 6a; supersedes Marlborough **9** 583b.
—, 1st earl of, 1328 **13** 260d.
—, 5th earl of, 1450 **13** 261c; **7** 684d.
—, 10th earl of, 1583 **13** 264d.
"Ormonde": horse **29** 329c; **29** 332d; 29 336a.
Ormoxylon **10** 345d.
Ormoy, Marquis d' **6** 123b.
Ormoy (Ormoy-le-Davien): town **34** 19 F2.
Ormoz: see Friedau.
Ormsary House **34** 15 C3.
Ormsby, W. **21** 487b; **24** 320d.
Ormsby: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E8.
— County **34** 113 C3.
—, South: see South Ormsby.
— Station **34** 74 F1.
Ormside, Great: see Great Ormside.
Ormsjö **34** 26 K4.
Ormskirk **17** 850a and **31** 381a; **34** 7 B5; church **14** 254c; fair at **8** 848c; observatory at **17** 711c.
Ormstown: town, Chateauguay co., Quebec **34** 62 F8.
—, town, Drummond co., Quebec **34** 62 K7.
"Ormulum" **8** 317c; **8** 395d; **8** 410a.
Ormuz (Harmozia, Hormuz, Ormus): town **17** 856b; **34** 40 G7; Pl VII **18** 561; **17** 305d ; **18** 619c ; **26** 108a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
— Island **34** 40 G7; captured by English and Persians **1** 8c; **12** 799a; **17** 857c; history, 1507-1622 **18** 638a; Portuguese take **1** 457a; **2** 701c; **18** 638a.
—, Strait of **34** 40 G7; Map **17** 856d.
Ormuzd (Ahurâ-Mazdâ, Ahurô Mazdâo, Ahuramazd) **17** 858c; **18** 325d; **24** 821b; and Ahriman **1** 424c; in the Avesta **6** 447d; invocations **24** 775d; Iranian conception of **9** 232b; theistic aspect **23** 238b.
Ornain **16** 205d; **21** 624b.
Ornament **31** 381a; on archaic vases **19** 606d; **19** 612c; in architecture **2** 382d; Pl XIII **2** 408; French pottery **19** 629c ; inlaid **2** 456c; marquetry **9** 850c ; Mexican **16** 213b; in Paris street architecture **25** 599d ; in prehistoric pottery **19** 602d; printing **29** 411c; see also Decoration.
"Ornament of the Assembly": see "Arâish-i Mahfil."
Ornaments rubric **24** 195b.
Ornano, Marshal **9** 568d.
Ornans **34** 19 N6.
"Ornatus and Artesia" **20** 660a.
Ornavasso **34** 31 D3.
Orne: department **18** 1a; **31** 381c; **34** 19 A3; **23** 522d; pop. **28** 464c.
— (Olina): river, Calvados, France **34** 17 E4; **4** 713b; **9** 506c; **18** 1b.
—, river, Meuse, France **34** 19 M2.
—, river, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4; **21** 314b.
"Ornelas v. Ruiz" **28** 369c.
"Ornement des Noces Spirituelles" **26** 204a.
Ornenypen **34** 25 B3.
Orneodes hexadactylus **4** 597c; Pl XXXI (fig. 27) **4** 597.
Ornest **8** 279d.
Orneville **34** 65 F5.
Ornithic fossils **3** 736d.
Ornithichnites **3** 728c.
Ornithodelphia **15** 371b; **15** 377b.
Ornithogalum **4** 98a; **27** 333d.
Ornithoiepas australis **33** 320b.
Ornithology **18** 2a; **26** 253c; Bonaparte's classification **18** 31a; in 18th century **18** 5a; influence of Darwin and Wallace **18** 32c; survey of faunistic works **18** 16a; Huxley's classification **18** 34b; in mediæval times **18** 3c; modern classification **18** 44b; Parker's osteological work **18** 33b; phylogenetic speculations **18** 42d; quinary system **18** 15a; Sclater's classification **18** 41d; societies dealing with **22** 225d; Spanish works **18** 17b.
"Ornithology, American" **24** 590b.
"Ornithology of Fr. Willughby" **24** 589c.
Ornithomyia: see Bird-fly.
Ornithopappi **26** 254b.
Ornithophilous flowers **25** 425d.
Ornithopoda **20** 443c.
Ornithopsis **20** 443c.
Ornithoptera: butterfly **4** 595a.
— Brookeana **15** 322c.
Ornithopterus: fossil reptile **20** 87b.
Ornithopus: plant **4** 150c.
—, bird **3** 728b.
Ornithorhynchidæ **15** 371c.
Ornithorhynchus **15** 377d; **32** 110a; peculiar to Australia **7** 272b; fossil remains **25** 790d; mammary glands **16** 301d; reproductive organs **20** 409c; spur and gland **15** 348d; **15** 368d; tactile organs of **23** 479b; true teeth in **30** 505d.
Ornithosauria **20** 87a; **20** 443c; recent classification **32** 219a; skull (fig.) **32** 216c.
Ornithoscelida **20** 443a.
Ornithurræ **26** 253d; **26** 255a.
Ornö: island **34** 26 L7; **22** 737b.
— Mount **34** 109 D2.
Ornsay Isle and lighthouse **34** 14 E5.
Ornsköldsvik **34** 26 L5.
Ornus europæa: see Manna Ash.
Oro: town, Mexico: see Aguanueva.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
Oro: Tahitian deity **23** 24b.
Oro Blanco **34** 110 D7.
— Capo d': see Kaphereus, Capo.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Oro.
—, El: see El Oro.
— Fino Creek **34** 108 C3.
—, Point **27** 614b.
—, Rio: see Gold River, Sp. Sahara.
Oroatis: see Hindyan.
Orobac **11** 776a.
Orobanche **4** 156b; **18** 265b.
Orobancheæ **18** 265b; **25** 430c.
Orobiae (Rovies) Pl I **11** 80.
Orobil **20** 505a.
Oroches (Orochus) **23** 608c.
Orochons: see Tungus.
Orocono **34** 120 J5.
Orodes I **18** 596b.
— II **18** 600d.
Oroel, Peña de: see Peña de Oroel.
Oroetes **6** 825d; **18** 569c; **19** 417b.
Orofino **34** 114 C1.
Orohena **23** 22d.
Orohippus **7** 284a; **10** 365b; **12** 173c; toes (ill) **12** 174d.
Orok-nor **34** 44 F1; **30** 808d.
Oroks **21** 147d.
Orolaunum (Arlon) **2** 543c.
Orolonco, Cerro de: see Cerro de Orolonco.
Oromedon Mountain **2** 219c; **6** 444c.
Oromo: see Gallas.
Oromocto **34** 63 C4.
Oromocto Lake **34** 63 B4; **31** 196a.
Oron **34** 27 C5.
—, Lake **22** 5d; **23** 510b.
Orondapates: satrap **18** 597d.
Orondo **34** 111 E2.
Orono: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Orono: town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
Oronoco **34** 98 E5.
Oronogo **34** 104 D10.
Oronoque: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Oronsay **34** 15 A2; ruins at **2** 500c.
Orontes: satrap **18** 579c.
Orontes: river: see Nahr el-Asi.
Orontiaceæ **2** 693d.
Oronto Bay **34** 97 F1.
Orontobates **5** 102d.
Oroomiah: see Urumiah.
"Oroonoco" **3** 509c.
Oropa **19** 95a.
Oropastes **2** 642b.
Oropesa, Count **22** 333c.
Oropesa: town, Bolivia: see Cochabamba.
— (Oropesa y Corchuela): town, Toledo, Spain **34** 20 G5.
—, town, Valencia, Spain **34** 20 N4.
— Cape and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
Orophernes **5** 76a.
Oropouche: river **34** 118 K2.
— Lagoon **34** 118 H3.
Oropus (Asopus): river, Greece **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **18** 50b.
—, town, Greece **18** 50b; **34** 36 J4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854c; oracle of Amphiaraus **1** 639a; **1** 719d.
—, town, Syria **15** 143c.
Oroquista **26** 591d.
Oros **34** 36 H5; **1** 180d.
— Stavro (Hill of the Holy Cross) **6** 747 Map ; **6** 747c.
Orosei, Gulf of **21** 308b.
—, town **34** 30 C7.
Oroseris **6** 380a.
Oroshâza **31** 381c; **34** 28 M5.
Oroshi **34** 35 B7.
Orosi: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Cartago, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
—, town, Guanacaste, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, volcano **34** 120 K9; **6** 449d.
Orosius, P. **18** 50b; on Polar exploration **19** 316a; Alfred translates **8** 392b; collects relics of St Stephen **22** 532c.
"Orosius Tubero," pseud: see La Mothe le Vayer.
Orota **17** 477c.
Orotava (Puerto Orotava, Puerto de la Cruz) **34** 20 M8; **4** 799b.
Oroté Island **34** 52 N2.
— Peninsula **34** 52 N2.
—, Point **34** 52 N2.
Orotinan: tribe **12** 828b.
—, dialect **17** 479a.
Orounda Pl II **15** 92.
O'Rourk: family **14** 433b.
O'Rourk, Tigernan **13** 255b.
Oroust: island **22** 737c.
—, town **34** 26 G7.
Oroville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Oroya **34** 122 B6.
Orozco **3** 787b.
Orozco y Berra: author **25** 377d.
Orpel Ivano: see Orbelian, John.
Orphan **26** 661a.
"Orphan, The" **18** 70c.
"Orphan of Chaou, The" **5** 666c.
Orphan Girls' School, Greenwich **11** 174b.
"Orphan Lectures" **2** 21a.
Orphan Working Home, London **26** 683b.
Orphani: see Orfano.
Orphanotropheion **6** 304b.
Orphans: political-religious party: see Taborites.
Orphans' Home **34** 88 L5.
Orphans' Hospital, Edinburgh **7** 666b.
Orphat (Ararat) **2** 300a.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Halévy **29** 207c.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Offenbach **17** 732d.
"Orphelin de la Chine" **24** 290b.
Orpheline du Temple **17** 223a.
Orpheus: in mythology **18** 51a; **18** 275c; **11** 136d; **19** 236a.
Orpheus: town **34** 91 F7.
"Orpheus": opera by Gluck: see "Orfeo ed Euridice."
"Orpheus Britannicus" **20** 114a.

"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Canova 5 24c.
"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Watts (Pl) 33 796.
Orphic poems 12 578a; 17 128b; 18 51c; incense 12 721a; influence on Neoplatonism 17 338a.
Orphir 34 14 K2.
Orphitianum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
Orphrey 6 461d; 11 711b.
Orpierre 34 18 L8.
Orpiment (Auripigmentum, King's yellow, Chinese yellow): pigment 18 51d; 19 87c; 2 635c; fresco painting 9 770d; in mineralogy 16 394a.
— vermilion 6 555c.
"Orpin, the Parish Clerk" 10 16a.
Orpington 34 9 G3; 28 531a.
Orpiri 5 254a.
Orpund 34 27 D3.
Orr, J. B. 19 86d.
Orr: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Orranke See 34 24 G34.
Orre 34 25 D4.
Orrea 4 663a; 18 667b.
Orred, G. 32 533d.
Orrell 34 7 B5.
Orrente, P. 24 34d.
Orrery, Charles, 4th earl of 4 183b.
—, John, 5th earl of (Cork and): see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th earl.
—, Lionel, 3rd earl of 4 183b.
—, Roger, 1st earl of 4 185b; 20 660b: see also Cork, earls of.
Orrescil 17 641a.
Orrest Head 34 6 D5.
Orreston 5 267a.
Orrhoene: see Osrhoene.
Orrhoi: see Edessa, Mesopotamia.
Orrick 34 103 D6.
Orrin River 34 14 G4.
Orrington 34 65 F6.
Orris: pseud.: see Ingelow, J.
Orris: town 34 115 F7.
Orris: gold wire 10 754d.
Orris camphor 18 52a.
Orris root 18 52a; 9 280a; 13 276b.
Orrisdale Head 34 6 B2.
Orrock 34 98 D4.
Orroroo 34 51 C4.
Orrouy 5 269c.
Orrs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Island 34 65 D8.
Orrstown 34 74 G6.
Orrum 34 78 L6.
Orrville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Orry, Jarl 15 453c.
Orry (Orry-la-Ville) 34 19 F2.
Orsa 34 26 J6.
Orsara di Puglia 34 32 S12.
Orsay, A. G. G., Count d' 7 369d; 3 825b.
Orsay: town 34 19 E3.
—, Quai d' Pl V 18 274; 31 468b; 31 465 Map.
Orscha: see Orsha.
Orseis 2 403b.
Orseolo, Bishop 23 446d.
—, Pietro: doge of Venice 6 699b; 24 142b; 25 609d; 24 150c.
Orsera: see Andermatt.
Orsett 34 9 H3.
— Hall 8 553c.
— Lake: see Ozette Lake.
Orsha (Orscha) 31 381d; 34 34 H4; pop. 1883 16 543d; 1897 30 792a.
Orsi 31 55b.
Orsières 34 27 D6.
Orsini: family 1 489a; 20 796b; 20 798a; massacre of 20 806d.
—, Felice 18 52b; 28 379a; attempt on Napoleon III 9 624a; 28 229b.
—, Francesco 20 798d.
—, Giacinto, B.: see Celestine III.
—, Giovanni G.: see Nicholas III: Pope.
—, Ludovico 1 91a.
—, Napoleon 6 812d.
—, Orso 17 484a.
—, Paolo Giordano 15 791c.
—, Princess 9 38d; 22 341b.
—, Rinaldo 9 139a.
—, Roberto 6 445a.
—, Vincenzo Marco 3 559a.
Orsino: see Orsini.
Orsinus, Fulvius 9 118a.
Orsk (Yaman-kala) 18 52c and 31 381d; 34 33 L5; climate 23 627c; pop. 31 375d.
Orskog 34 26 E5.
Orsnaforda 18 98c.
Orso, Capo d': see Capo d'Orso.
Orsogna 34 32 Q10.
Orsolino, A. 10 156b.
Orsova 31 381d; fortress 21 18c; navigation improvements 27 379a; 27 379b.
—, Alt: see Alt Orsova.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Orsova.
—, New: see Neu-Orsova.
—, Old: see Alt Orsova.
Orsted: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6.
—, town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
Orstedspark: see Oerstedspark.
Orsten 34 26 E5.
Orston 34 8 C3.
"Orszagyulesi tudositasok" 30 68b.
Ort: town 34 91 E7.
Ort: measure 24 490b.
Orta (Orta Novarese) 34 31 D3.
— Kapi 14 6c.
— Keui 18 852c.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Orta.
— Nova 34 32 T12.
— Novarese: see Orta.
Ortac (Ortach): rock 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
— Pass 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
Orta-hissar mosque 23 533d.
Orta-Kapusi 6 304c.
Ortakioi: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 H7.
—, town, Rumania 34 35 L3.
Ortakoi: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F1.
Ortaktchi 34 35 J7.
Ortalida 11 232c.
Ortalis vetula: see Chiacalacca.
Orte 34 32 M10; 13 439a.
Ortega, General 30 732d; 31 846c.
—, M. 20 659a.
Ortega: town 34 122 J3.
Ortegal, Cabo: see Cabo Ortegal.
Ortegasa, Rio: see Rio Tahuamanu.
Ortegon (Coccoloba macrophylla) 19 532c.
Orteler Spitze: see Ortler Spitze.
Ortelius (Oertel, Ortell), A. 18 52c; maps by 15 520d; 16 30b.
Ortell: see Ortelius.
Ortello 34 102 E2.
Ortelsburg 34 24 E32.
Ortenau 34 23 Q6
Ortensia: wife of Stradella 22 583d.
Ortes, G. 19 363b.
Ortgies, F. H. 17 428c.
Orth, J.: see John Nepomuck Salvator, Archduke.
Orth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Orthacanthus 12 686a.
Orthagoras 11 94d.
Orthagoria 17 640d.
Orthagoridæ 22 32b.
Orthagoriscus: see Sun-fish.
Orthez (Orthes): town, France 34 3 D7; 34 18 E9; 20 126d; battle of 3 444d; 24 496d.
Orthia 2 644a.
Orthidæ 4 195c; 26 333d.
Orthis 4 188d; 10 330a; 26 333b.
Orthisina 10 331b.
Orthite 16 409d.
Orthocera: diptera 7 256a.
Orthoceras: cephalopod 10 330a; 16 669a; 16 671a; 27 320d; shell 16 671d.
Orthoceratidæ 7 282b.
Orthoceri 13 149c.
Ortho-chromatic plates 27 565c.
Orthoclase 10 227d; 11 48c; 16 419a; porphyry 10 294c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366b: see also Felspar.
Orthodox Eastern Church 11 154a and 31 382a; 5 759b; 11 111c; absolution 1 58c; administration 11 86b; Armenian Church separated from 2 548d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; authorities 27 382c; 31 384d; baptism 3 351c; appointment of bishops 3 788a; in Bulgaria 26 449a; 26 452c; influence on Byzantine art 21 557b; canon of 5 13b; 5 15a; catechism 5 219d; celibacy 3 293b; confession 16 544a; in Cyprus 27 332a; deaconesses suppressed 7 1c; doctrines and creeds 11 158a; 5 759b; eschatology 31 903d; Eucharistic teaching 8 653c; fasts 9 47d; fathers 9 50a; festivals 9 117a; 16 226a; heresy test 11 733a; hierarchy 11 792c; hymns 12 578c; Leo III's attitude towards 32 273b; liturgy and worship 11 159a; 14 706d; in Macedonia 30 398c; Mahomet II's policy 11 123c; national churches included in 11 157a; Pius IX's invitation 24 110d; in Russia 21 81c; 16 513a; 26 620b; 28 296c; 21 71c; separated churches 31 384b; separation from Western Church 11 114d; statistics 11 159b; 27 54c; vestments 6 463c.
Orthognathous races 2 111d.
Orthogonal transformation 13 31c; 25 308c.
"Orthographia, De" 8 405d.
Orthographic projection 19 797b; 2 468c.
Orthography: Chinese 5 656c; English 8 398b; French 9 634d; of hieroglyphics 27 731a; phonetic spelling 18 312b: see also Phonetics and Philology.
Orthometric crystals 16 349d.
Orthonectida 18 259a; 31 794b.
Orthonota 10 332c.
Orthonyx 18 52d.
Ortho-phosphoric acid 18 818c.
Orthophysis 1 769d.
Orthoptera 13 152a; 27 635a; 29 500a; 29 503b.
— amphiblotica 7 385c.
Orthorhapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
Orthorhynchus 3 749d.
Orthosia: goddess: see Artemis (Diana).
Orthosia: town 18 801a.
Ortho-silicic acid 5 523a.
Orthostadios 6 454a.
Ortho-stannic acid 23 402b.
Orthostichy 4 116b.
Orthostigmats: lenses 31 696b.
Orthostyle 2 468c.
Orthotomic surface: see Surface, Orthotomic.
Orthotomus: see Tailor-bird.
Orthotrizæne 22 417a.
Orthotrichum 17 70b.
Orthotropism 19 61a.
Orthotropous (orthotropal) ovule 4 146d; (fig.) 4 145c; — seed 4 156b.
Orthura Pl VII 15 515.
Orthus: in mythology 22 398c.
"Orti Esperidi, Gli" 16 104a.
Orti y Lara 13 95c.
Ortigueira (Santa Maria de Ortigueira) 34 20 E1.
Orting: town, Denmark: see Oerting.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Ortis 34 76 G4.
Ortiz, P. 13 652d.
Ortiz: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Mexico: see Rosales.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Ortler Group 34 29 B11.
— Spitze 34 29 B11; 1 627c; 3 115c; 33 349b.
Ortley 34 72 H6.
Ortoire 34 118 J3.
Ortol developer: in photography 31 687a.
Ortolan (Emberiza hortulana) 18 53b; 4 526a.
Ortolano, L': see Benvenuti, G. B.
Orton, A. 33 329b.
—, explorer 7 644d.
Orton: town, England 34 6 E5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, Great: see Great Orton.
—, river: see Tahuamanú.
— Scars 24 514a.
Ortona 34 32 Q10; lighthouse, ibid.
Ortonville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Ortosastes: see Artaxerxes.
Ortospana (Ortospanum) 4 624b; 30 2a.
Ortrand 34 23 K18.
Ortträsk 34 26 L4.
Ortroy, F. van 26 293b.
"Ortus Sanitatis" 18 3c.
Ortygia 7 247d; 22 813d; 33 139b; Pl II 22 31.
Ortygometra crex: see Landrall.
— porzana: see Spotted Crake.
Ortyx virginianus: see Virginian Quail.
Ortyxelus 20 147c.
Ortz-veri 30 23c.
Oru 17 319a.
Orua Island 34 122 E5.
Oruba (Aruba) 34 117 L8; 34 122 D1; 27 315c; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 29 298b.
Orudievo 34 34 L3.
Orulgan Mountains 34 37 P2.
Orum: see Oerum.
Orungu 34 56 J11.
Oruro: department, Bolivia 31 384d; 34 122 D7; area and pop. 26 290a; mines 26 291b.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7; 4 15c; 26 290b.
Orus: glossographer 10 686c.
Oruseva 34 56 K16.
Oruzheinaya: see Zaryetskaya.
Orvanne 34 19 G4.
Orvietano 22 460c.
Orvieto, P. di 9 774a.
Orvieto (Urbibentum, Urbs Vetus): town 18 53c; and 30 385a; 34 32 M9; 22 460c; cathedral: Fiesole's paintings in 9 149c; reliefs 17 35a; sculpture 21 567c; shrine 19 183c.
Orvigo: see Orbigo.
Orville, A. d' 14 503a; 23 338c.
—, Count d' 8 627c; 20 354c.
Orville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
"Orville": horse: pedigree 12 186d; progeny 12 184c; 12 185b.
Orvilliers, Admiral d' 9 594c.
Orvin 34 27 D3.
Orvinio 34 32 N10.
Orvisburg 34 85 F9.
Orvold 5 668 Map.
Orwa: Arab poet 16 537c.
Orwell: river, England 34 9 K2; 22 621c.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1; 7 683d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
— Bay 19 739d.
—, North: see North Orwell.
— Station 34 60 B7.
Orwigsburg 34 73 K5.
Orwin, T. 23 695c.
Orwin: town 34 73 K5.
Orwood 34 85 E2.
O'Ryan, General 32 118c.
Orycteropodidæ 15 388d; 30 507b.
Orycteropus capensis: see Ant-eater, Cape.
Oryekhoff-Zuyeff 18 54b.
Oryeshek: see Schlüsselburg.
Oryigo: see Orbigo.
Orysa 34 83 C3.
Oryx: see Beisa antelope.
— gazella: see Gemsbok.
— nasomaculata: see Addax.
Oryza sativa: see Rice.
Oryzeæ 11 55a; 11 58d.
Oryzorictes 15 400a; 15 405a.
Oryzorictinæ 15 405a.
Orze 34 22 G11.
Orzechowski: writer 19 301b.
Orzesche 34 24 M28.
Orzinovi (Orzinuovi) 34 31 H4.
Os, J. van 21 443d.
Os: town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G5.
—, town, Smaalenene, Norway 34 26 E3.
—, town, Söndre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, Valley of, Spain 2 18a.
Os calcis 1 830a.
— cordis 15 355c.
— hyoides (fig.) 3 711b.
— innominatum 1 828c; of apes 2 162a.
— intermedium 2 149c; 2 161b; human 1 828a.
— linguale 12 642d.
— magnum 1 827d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
— odontoideum 3 718a.
— operculare 12 642d.
— penis 15 355c; of apes 2 165d; of rodents 15 417a.
Os planum 1 824b.
— transversum: see Pterygoid bone (fishes).
— uncinatum: in Cariama 3 714b; in Gull 3 711a.
— ypsiloides 1 769b.
Osa (Ossa) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
Osaces: Parthian general 18 597b.
Osadtza: grammarian 21 110c; 22 149a.
Osage: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Osage City.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Osage: tribe 12 828a; 12 832b; 29 467a; district 34 106 K1; totem of 23 467c.
Osage Bluff 34 104 H8.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8; 16 525c.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Fork 34 104 G9.
— Iron Works 34 104 G8.
— River, U.S. 34 104 H8; 34 105 H3; valley 13 842c; weir 32 252d.
— Station 34 104 H7.
Osai Apoko 2 681c.
— Okoto 2 681d.
— Tutu 2 681c.
— Tutu Quamina 2 681c.
Osaid b. Hodair 16 557c.
Osaka: see Ozaka.
Osakis 34 98 B4.
—, Lake 34 98 B4.
Osam Hill 14 15b.
Osama b. Zaid 16 557a.
Osamare 17 498a.
Osanippa 34 84 G5.
Osann: writer 7 173a.
Osappo 34 31 O2.
Osar 10 368b.
Osark: see Ozark.
Osarsiph 7 740b; 16 861d.
Osawatomie 34 105 G3; 30 12c.
Osazone 26 721d.
Osbeck: naturalist 12 632c; 18 8b.
Osbeckia 2 693a.
"Osbern and Ursyne" 27 523b.
Osborn, Lieut.-Colonel 18 54b.
—, N. 32 114d.
—, Professor 33 939a; 33 941b; 33 941c.
—, Admiral S. 18 54b; 10 194d; 19 321b.
Osborn: town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
— Bridge 34 76 O5.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Fiord Pl II 19 315.
Osborne, Dorothy 23 171b.
—, Fenian 13 271c.
—, H. 17 386a.
—, J. 13 721d; 32 87a.
—, J. W. 18 839c.
—, Lieutenant 33 544b.
—, Sir Peter 23 171b.
—, W. 32 437b; 32 438b.
Osborne: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 C2.
Osborne Beds: in geology 10 360d.
— County 34 105 D2.
— House 34 9 C5; 6 532a; 6 683c; 33 676b; Dyce's fresco at 7 570c.
Osborne and Knox mercury furnace 30 635c.
Osborne's Islands 34 50 D2.
Osbornes Mills 34 77 D3.
Osborn's Gap 34 70 C2.
— Hill 14 865c.
— Inlet: see St John's Bay.
Osbornsville 34 72 H5.

Osbornville 34 78 H2.
Osbournby 34 8 D3.
Osbourne, L. 32 858c.
—, Mrs. 32 857d.
Osburga: wife of Ethelwulf 8 568b.
Osburn: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Osby: see Oesby.
Osca, Durandus de: see Durandus de Osca.
Osca: island 34 9 J2.
Oscan dialect 20 661d; 8 447b; 18 784d; 14 327a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898b; supplants Etruscan 8 638a; monuments of 13 446a.
Oscans (Opscans, Opicans) 18 54d; 13 445c; 21 246b; pottery of 19 615a.
Oscar I: king of Sweden and Norway 22 752d; 31 270d; prison reforms of 19 763a; 32 11b.
— II: king of Sweden and Norway 31 385a; 22 753b; 31 272a; 33 116c; as a poet 22 756c.
—, grandson of Oisin 9 75b; 9 215a.
—, son of Oisin 9 75b; 9 215a.
Oscar: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 101 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
Oscarella (fig.) 32 811d.
— lobularis 22 418d.
Oscarellidæ 22 422d.
Oscawana 34 69 N12.
— Lake 34 69 N11.
Osceola: Seminole chief 9 341b.
Osceola: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— Junction 34 96 L9.
— Mills 34 74 F5.
—, Mount 34 67 A3.
— Station 34 95 E3.
Osch: see Oss.
Oschatz 31 386a; 34 23 K17.
— Mountains 21 357a.
Osche 34 34 E27.
Oschersleben 31 386b; 34 3 K2; 34 22 H13.
Oschiri 34 30 C7.
Oschophoria 2 831b; 9 114d; 23 296d.
Oscilla 15 70a.
Oscillaria 24 125c.
Oscillariaceæ 24 125d.
Oscillating engine 22 517b.
Oscillating-shuttle sewing-machine (fig.) 21 719d.
Oscillation: electrical 8 81c.
— of mathematical function 28 548c.
—, in mechanics 15 742a.
— of pendulum: centre of 6 14d; 6 16b; Foucault 15 712b.
— of reed pipe 1 115a.
— of ship 21 813b; 32 579d; 32 580b.
Oscillator: electric (fig.) 28 62c.
Oscillatoria 3 691d; 22 420c.
Oscillatoriaceæ 25 265a.
Oscillatory waves: see Waves, oscillatory.
Oscillograph (fig.) 30 599b.
Oscines (Polymyodæ) 3 743b; 18 30b; 18 47d.
Oscinis: see Frit-fly.
Oscnode 6 721c.
Osco: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Oscoda: town and lighthouse 34 96 P9.
— County 34 96 N8.
Oscott College 33 862d.
Osculating curve: see Curve, osculating.
— plane: see Plane, osculating.
Osculum: of sponge 22 412d; 22 415d.
Oscura Peak 34 110 J5.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Oscura.
Oscuro: strength of cigar 23 426c.
Ose: see Oese.
Ose Zaki: point and lighthouse 34 46 D7.
Osee: see Hosea.
Oseko, General 27 43d.
Osekyn, R. 6 223c.
Osel: see Oesel.
Osella 17 657b.
Osem 26 445c.
Oseney: town 8 317b; 18 99b.
— Abbey 18 98d; 23 837c.
Osengal 14 39c; 20 208b.
Osensjö 34 26 G6.
Oseritzi 34 34 G3.
Osero 5 586c.
Oseir 23 604d.
Osett: see Ozette.
Oseuma 34 106 M1.
Osgodby 34 7 J5.
Osgood, J. R. and Co. 32 90d.
Osgood: town, In., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Pond 34 70 O3.
Osgoode 34 61 K2.
Osh 31 386b; 28 386b.
Osha 34 110 K2.
Osha, Jebel: see Jebel Osha.
O'Shanassy, Sir J. 31 366b; 32 833d.
Oshanin 14 4c.
Osharl 34 33 J4.
O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. 31 387a; 15 54b.
—, Dr 3 628a; 11 648a.
Oshawa: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
Oshbúna 14 693a.
O'Shea, Captain 29 563b; divorce 28 243a; 31 488d; Kilmainham Treaty 31 485d.
Osheba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Osher 10 44d.
Oshiba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Oshim 34 55 L6.
Oshima, Major-General 27 42a.
Oshima: island, Idzu, Japan 34 46 J6.
—, island, Kii, Japan 34 46 H7.
—, island group, Kiushiu, Japan 31 387b.
—, island, Oshima, Japan 34 46 J3.
—, province, Japan 34 46 K3; 13 570a; 33 915c.
Oshima Katsujiro (Jōun) 29 722d.
— Yasutaro (Shōkaku) 29 722d.
Oshima-shoto 30 376a.
Oshin 31 115b.
Oshiu: see Mutsu.
Oshkosh: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 18 55b and 30 387c; 34 97 K6; 24 617d; pop. 33 861c.
—, South: see South Oshkosh.
Oshku 30 808d.
Oshmiani (Oshmiany): see Osmiana.
Oshogbo (Osogbo) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Oshtemo 34 96 K13.
Oshten Mountains 26 617d; 30 77a.
Oshun 24 754a.
Oshyoba 17 319d.
Osiander, A. 18 55b; 20 330d; on justification 15 85b; 5 580c.
—, L. 18 55c.
—, Margaret 6 549a; 20 329d.
Osianderites 20 336a.
Osidge 34 10 L1.
Osier 34 109 F8.
Osier wicker-work 3 422b; 24 589b.
Osilo 34 30 B7.
Osima-no-izu 34 46 J6.
Osimo (Auximum) 31 387c; 34 31 O7; 2 10a; 20 757b; fortress 17 233b.
Oslo, Colonel 33 667a.
Osipee 34 66 K8.
Osipochnala (Obitocnala), Cape 34 34 L8.
Osiride 2 391c.
Osiris (Hesiri-hápi) 2 173b; 17 151a; 7 773a; identified with Adonis 1 163a; in embalming 8 158b; festivals 9 114a; 9 232a; myth of 7 716c; 18 803a; 24 604a; prayers in epitaphs 8 494a; sculptures 7 78b; statues of 2 391c; temple ruins 1 61c; worship of 15 141a.
"Osiris": ship 32 846d.
Osiris, Place of: see Busiris.
Osismii 4 354d.
Osius: see Hosius.
Osjek: see Esseg.
Oskaloosa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 55d and 30 387d; 34 101 H5; collieries 13 208a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
Oskamull 34 15 A1.
Oskar: son of William II 33 853d.
Oskar 34 95 D3.
Oskarsborg 34 26 C2.
Oskarshamn (Oscarshamn) 34 26 K8; 31 387d.
Oskelaneo 20 105b.
Oskol 34 34 L6.
"Oskold and the Ellé-maids" 31 580c.
Oskuja (Oskuin) 34 34 J2.
Oslawan (Osslawan) 34 29 N5.
Osler 34 60 K3.
Osler's anemometer 2 24d; 2 25a.
Oslo 34 98 E6.
Oslob 34 47 E8.
Oslös 34 25 E2.
"Oslyaba": ship 31 104c.
Osma, Bishop of 7 353b.
Osma: river 34 35 H5; 4 516a.
—, town 34 20 J3; 22 276b.
Osman I (Othman) 18 55d; 2 700b; invades Bithynia 11 120b; besieges Rhodes 20 526c.
— II 23 644d; 18 55d.
—, ruler of Bithynia 21 174c.
—, son of Er-Toghrul 23 640b.
—, Turkish mushir, 1832-1900 31 387d.
Osman: town 34 89 F8.
"Osman": poem 21 690d; 11 278c.
Osman Bazar 34 35 J5.
Osman Bey El-Bardeesee 7 760b.
— Digna 28 241c; 27 711a; 27 718c; John of Abyssinia defeats 25 17d; battle of El Teb 30 469a; capture of 27 719c.
— Pasha 24 351b; at Plevna 19 224a; 23 652a; defeats Roumanians 32 321c; defeats Tchernieff 33 201d.
— Wad Adam 27 716a.
Osmanieh 34 98 G4.
Osmanjik 34 38 F2.
Osmanli dialect, etc.: see under Turkey.
Osmanpasalar 34 35 H7.
"Osmans and the Spanish Monarchy" 32 179c.
Osmaston 34 11 K3.
Osmazone 6 332a.
Osmerus: see Smelt.
Osmia 12 577a.
Osmiana (Oshmiani, Oshmiany) 34 34 E4; 24 234a; 33 697c.
Osmin 24 490d.
Osmington 34 13 J3.
Osmiridium 16 383b; 19 193d; in compasses 27 179c.
Osmite 19 193a.
Osmium 19 192b; 19 193c; 5 536d; chlorides 5 537d; cyanides 5 537c; hydroxides 5 537c; oxides 5 537c.
Osmond, M. 30 642b; 26 715d.
Osmond: town 34 102 G1.
Osmosis: in hydra 19 16c; in plants 19 44c.
Osmotherley 34 7 F2.
Osmotic pressure 26 739a; 28 170a; of electrolytes 28 12d; of solutions 28 570a; 33 625b; 33 627d; and solvents 26 751b.
Osmund, Saint 14 709d; 8 379a.
Osmund furnace 13 297c.
Osmunda 3 695b; 9 104d; 32 76b; fertile fronds 4 160a.
Osmundaceæ 9 104d; 32 76b; mesozoic 31 425d; palæozoic 31 417a.
Osmylus 13 152a.
Osnabrock: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Osnabrück: district 34 22 G5.
Osnabrück: town, Germany 18 55d and 30 388b; 34 22 H7; 34 3 J2; bishopric 21 352a; 10 420b; Congress of, 1645 6 269d; 9 571c.
"Osnabrückische Geschichte" 10 535b.
Osnaburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Osnaburgh (Moruroa) Island 34 52 N10.
Osnaburgs 7 534d.
Osnaga, O. 9 162b.
Osney abbey 18 94d.
Osning 3 667a.
Osnowa: see Kharkoff.
Oso: mountain, New Mexico 17 400a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
Osobin 34 34 H5.
Osogbo: see Oshogbo.
Osogna 34 27 J6.
Osogovska Planina 26 445a.
Osone: river 34 31 J4.
Osone: chemical 26 722c.
Osopos (Osopus) 34 31 O2.
Osor 34 20 P3.
Osorio, G.: writer 18 56b.
—, governor of Chile 5 618d.
"Osorio" ("Remorse") 7 436d.
Osorkon: king of Egypt 7 742a.
Osorno: mountain 34 124 C12; 2 16c; 5 616b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H2.
Osortasens: see Usurtesens.
Osoyoos Lake 24 386b.
Ospedaletti 32 259c.
Osphradium: of mollusca 16 636a; of gastropoda 16 654d.
Osphronemus: see Goramy.
Ospino, M. 6 156d.
Ospino: town 34 122 D2.
Ospitaletto 34 31 H3.
Osprey: town 34 81 M8.
Osprey (Pandion haliætus, Ossifrage) 18 56b; 14 244b.
Osred: Northumbrian king 17 570b.
Osrhoene 18 57a; Pl VII 18 561; 16 47d; 17 653b.
Osric: king of Northumbria 17 570b.
—, king of Deira 17 569d.
Osro 34 105 F4.
Osroes 18 603c.
Oss (Osch): town 34 21 G5.
Ossa (Kissavos): mountains Greece 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 11 81c; 23 298d.
—, mountain, Portugal 31 851d.
—, river 34 24 E28.
—, town, E. Prussia 34 24 C34.
—, town, Russia: see Osa.
Ossabaw Island 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
— Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
Ossat, Cardinal d' 9 660b; 5 822c.
Ossau: peak 20 126c.
—, river 17 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d'Ossau.
Ossegg (Osseg) 34 29 H2.
Osseghem 34 21 A4.
Osseln 10 131a; 18 815b.
Osseo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Osseous system 1 820a.
— tissue 1 853b.
Ossero 34 28 F7.
Osses: see Oseets.
Osset: see Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe.
Ossetes: see Ossets.
Ossetian language: see Ossets.
Ossétr: sturgeon 22 612b.
Ossets (Iron tribe, Ossetes) 5 257d; 21 68d; 26 617c; 26 619c; dictionaries 7 190b; language 8 699c; 18 655c; migration 23 514c; pop. 1896 26 620c.
Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe 18 57a and 30 388b; 34 7 F4; population 33 917b.
Ossi 34 30 B7.
Ossiach 34 29 J10.
Ossiachersee 5 106b.
Ossian: Celtic bard 9 75a; 9 215a.
Ossian: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
"Ossian": opera 14 483c.
Ossian, Loch: see Loch Ossian.
Ossian, Poems of 10 8c; Blair on 3 803a; 15 166c; mention of curling 6 712c; influence on Goethe 10 724b; Stothard illustrates 22 578d.
Ossian-Nilssen, K. G. 33 119d.
Ossification: of bone (ill and fig.) 18 373b; of cartilage 1 855a; of skull 1 830c.
Ossifraga gigantea: see Giant Petrel.
Ossifrage: see Osprey.
Ossim: see Sim.
Ossineke 34 96 P8.
Ossingen 34 27 J2.
Ossington 34 8 C2.
Ossinibola: see Assinibola.
Ossinine, Prof. 27 504d.
Ossining 31 388b; 34 69 N13.
Ossipee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
— Lake 34 66 K7.
— River 34 66 K7.
— Valley 34 66 K7.
—, West: see West Ossipee.
Osslawan: see Oslawan.
Osso 34 76 J4.
Ossokmanuan 32 103d.
Ossoli, Marchioness (Sarah M. Fuller) 18 57d; 1 724c; 28 152c.
—, Marquis G. A. 18 57c.
Ossolinski, of Lemberg 14 435b.
Ossory: son of Duke of Ormonde 17 855c; 21 729a.
Ossory: district 32 106a; Brian Boruma subdues 13 253c; conflict with Dal-Cais 13 254b; were-wolves 15 91a.
"Ossory": horse 29 336a.
Ossovets 32 342c.
Ossuaire 2 462b.
Ossuaria 14 841a.
Ossun 34 18 E9.
Ost 34 105 E4.
— Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H23.
— Boskiden 34 28 O2.
— Franken 9 703d.
— See: see Baltic Sea.
Ostade, A. van 18 57d; 8 444b; 22 529a.
— I. 18 59b.
Ostaden, A. 18 57d.
Ostaden: village 18 57d.
Ostanino 34 34 L6.
Ostankino 16 859b.
Ostára: goddess 7 613d; 10 478b.
Ostariophysi 29 396a.
Ostashkoff (Ostashkov) 18 59d and 30 388b; 34 34 J3; 33 515d; bootmaking 23 672d.
Ostashkova (Ostashkovo) 34 34 K3.
Ostaszewo 34 24 F28.
"Ostdeutsch Rundschau" 31 202c.
Ostdorf 11 521d.
Oste 34 22 E9; 11 446b.
Ostebakken Lighthouse, Anholt Island 34 25 K3.
Osteen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
Ostego Bay 34 81 N10.
Osteitis deformans 31 406c; 22 685a.
Osten, P. von 17 508c.
Ostend: town 34 22 E9.
Ostend (Ostende) 18 60a and 30 388c; 34 17 H1; 34 3 F3; 28 414b; free port 28 514d; lighthouse 34 21 A6; oyster industry 18 108a; 18 110d; plan 18 60; rabbit export 20 193c; siege of, 1601-4 8 506a; 22 309d.
— Company 12 800a; 22 338a.
— Conference, 1854 4 413d; 19 82b.
— Manifesto 23 771b.
Ostende, Castle of, Goes 10 721a.
Ostension, Fête d' 14 652a.
Ostensö Vand 5 688 Map.
Osteo-blasts (Osteo-klasts) 1 855a.
Osteodentine 7 233c; 7 234c.
Osteodes: see Tsola Ustica.
Osteoglossidæ 12 670a.
Osteoglossum 12 674a; 12 674d.
Osteo-klasts: see Osteo-blasts.
Osteoid tumours 18 371b.
Osteolepis 12 687b; 3 312b; 10 342d.
Osteology 1 820a; 25 396b; of fishes 12 640c.
Osteomalacia 18 375a.
Osteomata 18 371b.
Osteophorus 1 771d.
Osteophyte 13 102d.
Osteorhachis 12 668a.
Osteornis: see Protornis.
Osteostraci 29 395a.
Osteotome 27 416d.

Osteozoaria 2 647b.
Oster: river 34 34 J5; 17 496b.
—, town 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
— Bygel 29 108c.
— Dalelf 34 26 J6; 8 686b; 22 736c.
— Field 34 25 P4.
— Hassing 34 25 G2.
— Hornum 34 25 F3.
Osterbek 34 24 L33.
Osterbotten 9 218b; 28 395d.
Osterburg: town, Germany 34 22 G14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Osterburken 34 23 O9.
Osterby 34 25 J2.
Osterdal 34 26 G6; 17 575c.
Osterdock 34 101 L2.
Ostergarn Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
Ostergötland, Duke of: see Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway.
Ostergötland: county 34 26 J7; 22 736d; 22 741d; 29 47a; pop. 33 114a; Runic inscriptions 21 370c.
Osterhofen 34 23 P17.
Osterholz: town, Prussia 34 22 F8.
—, town, Schaumburg-Lippe 34 22 H9.
Osterhout 34 73 L4.
Osterild 34 25 D2.
Osterley Park 34 10 F6.
— Station 34 10 F7.
Ostermalm 32 863d.
Osterman, General 3 842b; banishment 3 587a; 21 98d.
Osterman: town 34 34 H1.
Ostermann - Shlobin : see Shlobin.
Ostermesse 9 706d.
Obermünchen 34 23 R15.
Ostermundigen 34 27 E4.
Ostern, B. 3 660c.
Osterna, P. von 15 845b.
Osternburg 17 758d.
Österö: island, Faroe Islands 34 25 B2; 9 39b; 28 375d; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
—, island, Norway 34 26 D6.
Osterode-in-the-Harz 31 389a; 34 22 J11; 11 446d.
Osterode-on-the-Drewenz 31 389a; 34 24 E31; 34 3 P2.
Osterreich, Nieder : see Lower Austria.
—, Ober: see Upper Austria.
Ostersjön: see Baltic Sea.
Ostersöen: see Baltic Sea.
Osterstein: castle 10 438d; 24 831d.
Ostersund 31 389a; 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Ostervald, J. F. 18 60c.
Osterville 34 67 N6.
Osterwald 6 56d.
Osterwieck 34 22 J12.
Ostgaard, N. R. 17 592a.
Osthammar 34 26 L6.
Ostheim 34 23 M11; 21 349a.
Osthofen 34 23 N7.
Osthoff: architect 32 645b.
—, philologist 18 783d.
Ostia, Bishop of 7 14d; 20 629a.
Ostia 18 60d and 31 389b; 34 32 M11; 8 633 Map; Pl V 2 447; 33 321b; Alaric takes 1 443a; early situation 10 278c; foundation 20 733d; French expelled 10 773b; harbour 5 817a; salt-works 21 234c; temple of Vulcan 24 801d.
Ostiak: language 24 1b.
Ostiaks (Ostyaks, Ass-yakhs): tribe 18 61c; 21 69a; 21 251a; 22 8d; dance of 6 799b; Finnish stem 21 79c; 9 219c; oaths 17 698c.
Ostiensis, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
—, Via: see Via Ostiensis.
Ostiglia (Hostilia) 34 31 K4.
Ostikan: American governor 25 634b.
Ostinops 12 697a.
Ostium Phatniticum: see Damietta.
Ostman ports 4 63b.
Ostmark 34 26 H6.
Ostmen 13 252b.
Ostnaes 34 25 B2.
Ostorius Scapula 4 353a.
Ostpreussen : see East Prussia.
Ostra 34 31 O7.
— Aros: see Upsala.
— Qvarken 34 26 M5.
— Torp 34 26 H9.
Ostracea 16 685d.
Ostrach 34 23 R9.
Ostracion: see Coffer-fish.
— boops (fig.) 12 663b.
Ostracism 18 61d; 11 97d.
Ostracoda 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a; 28 271a; embryology of 6 650d; systematic position 6 653d.
Ostracodermata 29 394d; 29 397d.
Ostræidæ 30 798a.
Ostraka 18 143c; 11 97d.
Ostrander: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Ostranders Rocks 34 115 L6.
Ostratorp: see Ostra Torp.
Ostrau 31 389b; 6 57d.
Ostre Aker 34 26 D1.
— Anlaeg 27 233a.
Ostrea: see Oyster.
— angulata: see Portuguese Oyster.
— Virginiana: see American Oyster.
Ostrem 34 99 E3.
Ostrich (Struthio camelus) (ill) 18 62a; in Arabia 2 243c; cervical ribs 3 718c; coracoid 3 721a; eggs 7 697b; in Ethiopian region 3 758a; farming 31 79d; 29 53b; feathers 9 60b; 25 137a; foot 3 723d; fossil remains of 26 256b; 3 730d; heraldic crest 11 701a; hunting 12 396d; nidification 3 771c; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; systematic position 26 256d; prepalatine 3 717a; vertebral tuberosities 3 722a.
—, American (Rhea) 20 505b; classification 3 699d; feathers of 9 60d; in Patagonia 5 623c; 18 359a.
Ostri-Kuk 30 819b.
Ostritz 34 23 K20.
Ostro: division of compass 15 518c.
—, Punta d' : see Punta d'Ostro.
Ostrof (Ostrov): town, Lomzha, Russia 34 34 C5.
—, town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 J2.
—, town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3; 20 36b; 32 50b.
Ostrofsky, A. N. 31 389c; 33 466d; intimacy with Tolstoi 33 362c.
Ostrog: prison 19 762b.
—, town 31 389d; 34 34 F6; 24 282a; 33 708d; monastery 16 781b.
Ostrogotha: Gothic king 10 848b.
Ostrogotho (Arevagni): wife of Alaric II 23 257b.
Ostrogoths 10 848a; 17 213d; wars with Huns 12 381a; wars with Justinian 13 797b; law code 21 216b.
Ostrogozhsk (Ostrogojsk) 31 390a; 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
Ostrogradski: mathematician 21 109c.
Ostrolenka (Ostroleka) 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 14 817d; 30 343c; battle of, 1807 21 325c; 18 74a; 10 787b.
Ostromir, the Posadnik 17 354b.
Ostromir Codex 22 149b; 21 103c.
Ostropol 34 34 F7.
Ostrovno 34 34 G4.
Ostrovnoi, Cape 34 46 F2.
Ostrovo 34 35 D8.
— Lake 34 35 D8; 30 994d.
Ostrovsky, A. N.: see Ostrofsky.
Ostrów (Ostrov): town, Russian Poland 31 390a; 34 34 D6; 14 817d; 30 343c.
Ostrowiec (Ostrowez) 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; 20 218b.
Ostrowo 34 24 J26; 34 3 O3.
Ostrozac 34 28 J8.
Ostrya virginia: see Hop Hornbeam.
— vulgaris: see Hop Hornbeam.
Ostswine 24 633d.
Ostuacan 34 119 M9.
Ostuma 11 299c.
Ostuni (Sturni) 18 63c; 34 30 L7.
Ostvaagö 34 26 J2; 14 769a; 30 325a.
Ostwald, W. 30 659a; affinity of acids 28 13c; on molecular conductivities 26 736d; on specific ionic velocity 28 12a.
Ostyaks: see Ostiaks.
Osum 34 35 C8.
Osumi (Gushu) 34 46 E8; 13 569d; gold found at 13 573a.
— Kaikio: see Van Dieman.
Osuna, Pedro Lellez Giron, Duke of 20 178d; 18 63d.
Osuna (Urso) 18 63d; 34 20 G7; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
Osvela 34 34 G3.
—, Lake 34 33 E4.
Oswald: king of Northumbria 18 63d; 8 278c; 17 569b.
—, General 13 206c.
Oswald: town 34 80 F8.
— Station 34 99 H3.
Oswaldbeck, soke of 19 735b.
Oswald's well 18 64d.
Oswaldstre: see Oswestry.
Oswaldtwistle 18 64a; 34 7 C4; 30 123a.
Oswalt 34 101 G4.
Oswan: see Assuan.
Oswayo: town 34 74 F3.
— Creek 34 74 F3.
Oswegatchie: town 34 70 N3.
— River 34 70 M3.
Oswego: river, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G7.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 18 64a and 31 390a; 34 71 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Oswego: cornflour 15 310b.
Oswego Canal 18 64b.
— Center 34 71 J5.
— County 34 71 K5.
— Falls 34 71 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort Oswego.
—, South West: see South West Oswego.
Oswelling 18 64d.
Oswell: explorer 14 720c.
Oswestry (Tre'r Cadeirlau, Oswaldstre) 18 64c and 31 390b; 34 11 F3; travel map 34 3 C2; pop. 21 848a; 32 607b; coalfield 21 847c.
Oswichee 34 84 G6.
Oswiecim: see Auschwitz.
Oswin, King 23 675d.
Oswiu, King 8 278c.
Oswle Crakaban 21 478d.
Oswulf: earl of Northumberland 17 571a.
—, king of Northumbria 17 570c.
Oswy 17 569d; 11 813d; founds Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
Osyeba: see Fan.
Osyka 34 85 D8.
Osymandyas: see Rameses I
Osyris 18 266a.
Osyut: see Assiut.
Osztinskoi 34 34 K1.
Ota: mountain: see Katavothra.
—, town, Japan 34 46 K5; Satsuma ware at 19 635c.
Ota Dokwan, General 23 433d.
Ota Nobunaga 13 583a.
Otadinoi 4 663a.
Otago: province 34 52 B8; 17 470b; gold mines in 17 468c; gold statistics, 1901 31 225d; university 23 856c.
"Otago Daily Times" 31 209b.
Otago Harbour : see Port Chalmers.
— Rivers 27 549b.
Otaha: see Tahaa.
Otahelte: see Tahiti.
Otahelte arrowroot: see Tacca arrowroot.
Otahite: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
Otahuhu 34 52 G9.
Otahuku: river 34 52 H10
Otaki 34 52 F5.
Otalora, General 27 142b.
Otamatea 34 52 E2.
Otamish 16 43c.
Otana: see Tahiti.
Otanes, General 4 615a; 6 826a.
Otapasso Creek 34 85 D8.
Otar 34 34 J9.
Otara: see Waipapa.
— Creek 34 52 H2.
— Hill 34 52 H9.
Otare: see Ottare.
Otarelti: see Tahiti.
Otari: see Ottare.
Otaria: see Sea-lion.
Otariidæ 32 487d.
Otarunal (Otaru) 34 46 K2.
— Wan: see Ishikari Bay.
Otavalo 34 122 B3; 7 648d.
Otavi: copper mines 34 56 L15.
—, town 34 56 K15.
Otay (Ohjai) 34 115 F10.
Otazamites 31 425c.
'Otbi: Arab historian 23 4d.
Otchakoff (Otchakov): see Ochakoff.
"Otchakoff": ship 31 105c.
Otchansk: see Okhansk.
Otchikoto 34 56 L15.
Otdia: see Wotje Island.
Otdyels 21 69d.
"Ote" 20 658c.
Otego: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Otelia 34 74 G6.
"Otello": by Rossini 20 861a.
"Otello": by Verdi 31 41c; 33 602d.
Otelnuk 34 59 R5.
Otermin: governor 17 401d.
Otero: island 34 26 G4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6; 31 161b.
— de Rey (Otero) 34 20 E1.
Oteybah 2 254d.
Otford 34 9 G4; Pl II 8 271; Danes defeated at 7 669d.
Otfrid (Otfried): poet 10 517b; 10 522d; catechism of 5 219c; harmony 3 647c.
Othain 34 19 M2.
"Othello" 8 420d; 19 265d; 21 704d; Ducis's French version 7 425c; origin of plot 10 620c; 21 758a.
Other 34 80 B4.
"Other Suns than Ours" 32 19d.
Othere: see Ottar.
Othery: town, England 34 13 H1.
"Othery": horse 29 332d.
Othiyyoth de-Rabbi Akibah 16 286b.
Othman b. Affan 6 749b; 16 605d; 16 548c; 16 563b.
— dan Fodio 10 68a; 22 248d; 29 234b.
— of Fulbe 32 699c.
— b. Hayyan 16 573a.
— b. Mohammed 16 568c.
— b. Otba b. Abi Sofyan 16 569b.
— b. Talha 16 558d.
— of Turkey: see Osman I.
— b. Walid 16 572c.
— b. Ziyad 16 568a.
Othman: tribe, Arabia 34 39 K9.
Othmarschen 25 939a.
Othmarsingen 34 27 G2.
Othniel: family 13 400d.
—, judge 13 763d.
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor 18 64d; revolts against Galba 10 22c; rebels against Nero 17 351a.
— I, the Great: emperor of Germany 18 66a; 10 483a; 20 788c; 3 860c; 21 351a; empire of 8 181c; marriage 18 439b; secures Lotharingia 15 5b; struggle with Louis 9 536a; founds Meissen cathedral 15 831d.
— II: emperor of Germany 18 66b; 10 485a; marriage 13 469d.
— III: emperor of Germany 18 66c; 10 485c; 19 286b; 20 790a; visits Poland 19 286b.
— IV: emperor of Germany 18 67a; 7 199d; 10 491a; defeat at Bouvines 9 542a.
— de la Roche: duke of Athens 3 10c.
— III: margrave of Brandenburg, 1244 9 779a.
—, margrave of Brandenburg, 1305 20 9b.
—, duke of Burgundy 13 525d.
—, cardinal 7 668d; 8 454d; 21 485b.
— (Otto) of Freising 18 67b; 5 764c; 19 714d; 21 524c.
— I: count of Guelders 11 243c.
— II: count of Guelders 11 243c.
— III: count of Guelders 2 623c.
—, the Rich: margrave of Meissen 14 430d; 1 451a; 21 353b.
—, count of Savoy 21 339c; genealogical tree 21 340c.
Otho family 16 76d; 17 47a.
Otho: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
Othomis 1 704d.
Othona 8 554a.
Othoni (Othonus): see Fano Island, Greece.
Othrys (Helloro) Mountains 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 7 134a.
Oti 33 710a.
Otia (Oita): town, Japan 34 46 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
"Otia Imperialia" 10 552b.
Otiartes: king 3 184c; 3 607d.
Otic ganglion 1 882b.
— process 3 701b.
Otididae: see Bustard.
Otidiphaps 3 741d.
Otilophus 1 769d; systematic position 1 771b.
Otiorhynchus 24 238d.
— picipes: see Raspberry Weevil.
Otiosi 1 70a.
Otis, General 31 670a.
—, J. 18 67b; 1 721c; 23 736c.
Otis: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Junction 34 70 O7.
Otis secretarius: see Secretary-bird.
Otis Summit 34 70 O7.
Otis tarda: see Bustard.
Otis, West: see West Otis.
Otisco: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Lake 34 71 K6.
— Valley 34 71 K6.
Otisfield 34 65 B7.
— Gore 34 65 B7.
Otisville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Otitis 7 594d.
Otiukoi: see Panagjurishche.
Otkar: prince of Bavaria: see Okar.
Otley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 18 68a and 31 390b; 34 7 E4.
"Otli": in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474d.
Oto 34 101 B3.
Otoba butter 17 744c.
Otocac 34 28 G7.
Otocoelus 32 217c.
Otocorys 14 316c; in Andean subregion 3 746d.
— alpestris: see Shore Lark.
Otocyon 15 439a.
Otocysts: of cephalopods 16 680b; of medusæ 12 551d; of molluscs 16 637b; of salpa 33 479a.
Otodus 10 358b; 25 790d.
Otoe: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Otoe County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
— and Missourias Ind. Res. 34 106 H2.
Otoes: tribe 12 832b; 17 309c.
Otogyps 24 902c.
Otok 34 28 K6.
O-to-le (Otole) 5 650a; 15 467c.
Otolicnus: see Galago.
Otolith 1 893d; in annelida 2 67a; of haddock (ill) 12 653a; in teleostean fishes (ill) 12 653a.
Otolygon 1 771c.
Otombi Mount 34 56 10.
Otomi 12 824b; 16 207a.
Otomitlan 25 374a.
Otomys 15 419a.
Otonabee 31 637b.
Otonycteris 15 410d.
O'Toole: clan 7 496a.
Otopteris 10 354d.
Otori: minister 27 42a.
Otorohanga 34 52 E4.
Otorrhoea 7 594d.
Otoskwan 34 60 H3.
Otospermophilus 15 561a.
Ototo Shima 34 46 P7.
Otourak 18 852d.

Otozamites 10 355c; 31 425c.
Otrada 34 34 K5.
Otrantine dialect 13 495b.
Otranto, Duke of: see Fouché, Joseph.
Otranto: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— (Hydrus, Hydrantum): town, Italy 18 68a; 34 30 M7; Pl VI 20 776; 29 608d; Turks capture 9 78c; 23 642c.
—, town, Barnwell County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Berkeley County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
—, Capo d': see Capo d'Otranto.
— Station 34 101 H1.
—, Strait of 34 30 M7.
—, Terra d': see Lecce.
Otrar 13 621d.
Otrepieff (Otropieff), Grishka 21 94c.
Otric of Saxony 22 74c.
Otricoli: see Ocriculum.
Otropieff: see Otrepieff.
Otrous 18 852d.
Otsego: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Lake, Otsego Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
— Lake, Wexford Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Otselic: river 34 70 L7.
—, town 34 70 L6.
—, South: see South Otselic.
Otsu 34 46 H6.
— Saki 34 46 M2.
Ott, A. 33 131c.
—, General 17 204c.
—, M. 4 415b.
Otta 34 26 F6.
Ottajano 34 32 U9; 10 250b.
Ottakring 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 30 301d.
Ottange 34 19 M2.
Ottar (Othere): early navigator 10 178a.
— the Black 12 622b.
Ottare (Otari) 5 585c.
Ottava rima 3 843c.
Ottavina 19 68d.
Ottawa: river, Canada 31 390b; 34 61 K6.
—, river, Allen Co., O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, river, Lucas Co., O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 69a and 31 391a; 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 31 391a; 34 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— (Bytown): town, Ontario 18 68b and 31 390c; 34 61 K2; 18 68 (plan); bishopric 28 194b; R.C. College 4 781b; university 31 390d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Ottawa: tribe 29 467b; modern history 12 831c; totems 23 468c; traditions 16 40b.
Ottawa Bay 34 96 P9.
— Beach and Lighthouse 34 96 J12.
Ottawa Clay 10 370a.
Ottawa County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— County, Quebec 34 62 D6.
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal 21 180c.
Ottawa Islands 34 59 O5.
— Lake 34 96 O14.
— Point 34 96 P9.
— Station 34 96 J12.
Ottawas Ind. Res. 34 106 N1.
Ottelia 25 790d.
Ottenbach 34 27 H3.
Ottenby 34 26 K8.
Ottenheim 34 82 G6.
Ottensen 18 69b and 31 391b; 34 24 L30.
Ottensheim, Ober: see Ober Ottensheim.
Otter, F. W. von 33 117c.
Otter: river, Brit. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, river, England 34 13 G2; 7 139d.
—, river, Norway: see Otteraa.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Otter (Lutra) 18 69b; fur 9 838d; character 15 439c; heraldic supporter 11 700a; hunting 12 396b; 18 69c; 12 310a; 17 474c; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
Otter Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— Creek, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
— Creek, Garfield co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
— Creek, Kiowas Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Creek Junction 34 92 B5.
— Creek Point 34 65 J8.
— Ferry 34 15 D2.
— Head 34 95 J1.
Otter hound 12 316c.
Otter Island, Alaska 34 116 E8; 32 1b.
— Island, Kurile Islands 34 46 N1.
— Island, Ontario 34 95 J1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Pan 34 57 F6.
— Peaks 34 76 D6; 2 200d.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Rock 34 15 A4; light vessel (111) 30 264d.
— Tail Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Otteraa (Otter, Otteren, Otterelv Torrisdalselv) River 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
Otterbäcken 34 26 H7.
Otterbein, P. W. 23 727a.
Otterbein: town 34 92 B3.
Otterberg 34 23 N6.
Otterbourne: town, Hants, England 34 9 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Otterburn: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3; battle of 21 490d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
Ottercreek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Otterelv: see Otteraa.
Otteren: see Otteraa.
Otterford 34 13 G2.
Otterham 34 13 C2.
— Station 34 13 C2.
Otterhampton 34 13 G1.
Otterington 34 7 F3.
—, South: see South Otterington.
Otterköpfchen 6 535d.
Otterlo 34 21 G4.
Otterndorf 34 22 E8; 11 446b.
Otterö, Nordre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 G4.
—, Romsdal, Norway 34 26 E5.
Otterpond 34 82 A6.
Ottersberg 34 22 F9.
Otterson 34 40 F6.
Otterswick 34 14 N2.
— Bay 34 14 L1.
Ottertail: town 34 98 B3.
— County 34 98 B3.
Otterton 34 13 G3.
Otterup 34 25 G5.
Otterville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Ottery River 34 13 C3.
— St Mary 34 13 G2; 27 433d; church of 8 802b.
Ottevaere, H. 32 447b.
Ottewill Camera 18 839b.
Ottiglio 34 31 D4.
Ottignies 34 21 E7.
Ottilien River 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
Ottin: sculptor 21 564a.
Ottine 34 88 K8.
Otting 34 25 D3.
Ottingen: writer 23 245a.
Ottingen: town 34 23 P12.
Ottinger, Capt. D. 14 573b.
Ottir: Danish earl 21 478d.
Ottley: writer 23 693b.
Ottlotschin 34 24 G28.
Ottmachau 34 24 M25.
Otto I-IV, Holy Roman Emperors, etc.: see Otho.
Otto: King of Bavaria 30 378d.
—, King of Greece 30 378d; 29 98a.
—, archduke of Austria 28 503d.
—, bishop of Bamberg 16 513a; 32 100c; founds Heilsbronn monastery 11 624d.
—, duke of Bavaria (of Nordheim) 21 352b; 11 667d.
—, William: count of Franche Comté 9 687b.
— of Nordheim: see Otto: duke of Bavaria.
—, Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
—, Henry, Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
— of Wittelsbach 9 731b; 11 623d.
Otto: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Otto of roses: see Roses, attar of.
Otto cycle engine: description of 28 184a.
— Dicycle 27 325c.
—, East: see East Otto.
— gas engine 22 524a; 28 183b; 28 607b.
— Hoffmann: coke-making system 27 121d.
— Petter Union 8 711d.
Ottobeuren 34 23 R11.
Ottobon: papal legate 21 486a.
Ottoboni: cardinal: on commutation of penance 18 488a.
— Flesci: see Adrian V.
— Pietro 3 633a; 14 529a; 6 395a: see also Alexander VIII.
Ottoboniana: library 14 529a.
Ottocar I, Premysl: king of Bohemia 3 860d.
— II 3 860d; 11 453d; acquires Austria 3 124b; founds Budweis 4 439d; pledges Budissin 15 69a; takes Laibach 14 215d; rebels against Rudolf I 21 53a; assists Teutonic Knights 20 6a.
— the Frank: see Ogier the Dane.
Ottocsan 6 502a.
Ottofy 34 99 F2.
Ottogamles 1 690a.
Ottokar: see Ottocar.
Ottokar Grotto 25 63d.
Ottokee 34 90 B1.
Ottoman Empire: see Turkey.
Ottomaques 1 703b.
Ottone 34 31 F5.
Ottorokora, Mt. Pl VII 15 516.
Ottoville 34 90 B3.
Ottowald 21 349c.
Ottrelite 16 413d.
Ottringham 34 7 K4.
— Station 34 7 K4.
Otts Mills 34 87 H5.
Ottsville 34 73 M6.
Ottumwa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 70b and 31 391b; 34 101 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— Junction 34 101 J5.
Ottway 34 83 Q2.
Ottweiler 34 23 O5; 6 50d.
Ottynia 34 28 Q3.
Ottyniowice 34 28 Q2.
Otu 23 24a.
Otuataua 34 52 G10.
Otukes 12 829a; language 12 825b.
Otumba 34 119 K8; battle of 6 442b.
Otuquis, Rio: see Rio Otuquis.
— u Olíden 34 122 F7.
Otus: son of Poseidon 1 597b; 2 484d.
Otusch 34 24 H24.
Otuzco 34 122 B5.
Otway, T. 18 70b; 5 769d; characteristics of writing 7 435c.
"Otway v. Otway" 27 475a.
Otway: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— Bay 34 124 C14.
—, Cape 34 51 E7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 51 F7.
— Gulf 34 124 C14.
Otway, Porto: see Porto Otway.
— Water 2 16b; 18 352a.
Otwell 34 92 B8.
Otyahevita 11 731d.
Otyi: tribe 17 319a.
Otyihaenena 34 57 C2.
Otyiherero 11 732c.
Otyikango, near Mount Omash 34 56 L16.
—, near Windhoek 34 57 C2.
Otyimapie: see Elephant's Kloof.
Otyimbinde: river: see Wady Epukiro.
—, town: see Rietfontein.
Otyimbingwe (Otyimbingue): town 34 57 B2.
—, district 32 736d.
Otyimorongo 34 56 K15.
Otyiondarmie 11 731d.
Otyitambi 34 56 K15.
Otyituo 11 731d.
Otyivarongo 34 56 K15.
Otyongeama, Mount 34 56 K6.
Otyosondyupa 34 56 L16.
Otyossasu (Otyosazu) 34 57 C1.
Otz (Oetz, Oetzthal) 34 29 B9.
— Thal: valley 34 29 B9.
Otzthaler Alps (Oetzthaler Ferner) 34 29 B10.
Ouachita: parish 34 87 E2.
—, river, Ark., U.S.: see Washita River.
—, river, La., U.S. 15 20a; 30 814a.
—, town 34 87 E1.
— County 34 86 G7.
— Mountains 25 359b.
Ouaco 31 138b.
Ouakomagol 4 663a.
Ouandoura 4 663a.
Ouanne 24 746a.
Ouaquaga 34 70 L7.
Ouarar 4 662d.
Ouargla: see Wargla.
Ouassa: see Wassa.
Ouazzen: see Wassen.
Oub: see Great Fish River.
Oubril, D' 17 210c.
Ouchak: see Ushak.
Ouchan, Loch: see Loch Ouchan.
Ouchida: see Wajda.
Ouche River 34 19 L6.
Ouchy 34 27 B5; 10 151 Map; 10 151b; 14 350b.
Oucques 34 19 C5.
Oud Beijerland 34 21 D5.
Oudaen, J. 12 95d.
Oudart: ornithologist 18 12d.
Oude: see Oudh.
Oude Aa 34 21 J2.
Oude Herr Smits, De: pseud.: see Lindo, M. P.
Oude Kerk, Amsterdam 1 780a.
— Meer 11 356c.
— Pekela 34 21 K2.
— Rijan: see Old Rhine.
— Trecht: see Utrecht.
Oudeman 4 269d.
Oudenarde (Oudenaarde, Audenarde) 18 71a; 34 21 C7; 25 783b; 28 414c.
—, Battle of 3 120d; 9 582c; 15 555a; effects 8 353c; George II at 10 421d.
Oudenbosch 34 21 D5.
Oudeschild Lighthouse 34 21 E2.
Oudewater 34 21 E5.
Oudeypore: state, Chota Nagpore: see Udaipur.
Oudh (Oude): province 18 71b and 31 391b; 34 41 H6; 8 565c; 12 809a; agriculture 18 72c; 29 421a; Bhatti settlement 3 629c; birds of 3 702d; British annexation 6 777c; 12 809b; climate 18 71d; government 18 73a; grain trade statistics 29 63d; irrigation schemes 29 599b; land tenure 18 72c; manufactures 18 72d; pop. 18 72a; rainfall 12 739c.
—, town 34 41 J6; 19 92a.
—, Begum of 11 515b; 12 810d.
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway 29 443c.
Oudh, Wazir of 8 566b; 17 573c; relations with E. I. Company 11 515b.
Oudin: singer 31 42c.
Oudiné: medallist 31 288d; 31 293d.
Oudinot, C. N., Marshal 18 73d; 17 220c.
—, painter 27 387b.
Oudney, Dr 5 801d.
Oudon 15 303a.
Oudry: artist 14 206d.
Oudtshoorn: district 34 57 F7; 5 46c; 26 667b.
Oued Abdallah 15 520c.
— Rekhi 17 809b.
— Toudman 15 608b.
Ouedra: river 4 662d.
Ouelle: river 34 62 O4.
Ouellon: see Whemi.
Oueme 34 54 G8.
Ouen, St 21 12b
Ouenicones 4 663a.
Oueroubium, Cape 4 662d.
Ouessant: see Ushant.
—, Ile d': see Ushant.
Oufa: see Ufa.
Ougarnee 5 802d.
Ough 34 102 C3.
Oughter, Mac William 15 651a.
Oughter, Lough: see Lough Oughter.
Oughterard 34 16 C5; 10 55d.
Oughtred, W. 18 74b; 1 514d; 17 185c.
Ougney 34 19 M6.
Ougrée 31 391c; 34 21 G7.
Ouguella 25 256d.
"Oui et Non" 6 407b.
Oulatchuan 32 103d.
Ouida: pseudonym: see Ramée, L. de la.
Ouigours 5 645c.
Ouiktoria 4 663a.
Ouindogara 4 662d.
Ouira 4 227c.
Ouirouedroum, Cape 4 662d.
Ouistreham 4 631d; lighthouse 34 17 E3.
Oujda: see Ujda.
Oujia 2 670b.
Oukhtomsky, Prince 25 477a.
Ou-klang 34 45 H8.
Ou-Klo Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Oul: see Ula Island.
Oulachan: see Oolachan.
Oulagul 30 5a.
Oulais 34 33 E3.
Oulan 9 417b.
Oulangia 6 376b.
Oulart 34 16 J7.
Oulastrœa 6 376b.
Oulchy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
Ould, R. 27 390c.
Ouldabinna Well 34 50 E5.
Ouled Jellal: see Ulad Jellal.
Oulemari (Mlemary) 34 123 G3.
Ouleout Brook 34 70 M7.
Ouless, W. W. 31 849d; 32 438b.
Oulimad Tribe 1 261d.
Oullins 34 18 K7; 20 529c.
Oulney: see Olney.
Oulophocinæ 21 581d.
Oulopholites 15 449c.
Oulophyllia 6 376b.
Oulou-Kistak, Battle of 12 610c.
Oulton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
— Broad 34 8 L4; 31 251c.
— Park 34 11 G2.
Oulu: see Uleaborg.
"Oulun Wukko-Sanomat" 17 431a.
Oulx 34 31 A4.
Ounalaska 1 480c.
Ounaneme 14 175c.
Ounas 34 33 E2.
Oun-Capou 6 307c.
Ounce (Felis uncia) 15 435a; in India 12 741c.
Ounce: English weight 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 512b.
—, Maltese measure 24 490d.
Oundle 34 8 D4; Pl II 8 271; 17 556d.
Ouob, Little: see Khodeib.
— Geib (Great Ouob) 34 57 D3.
Ouoich River 34 59 M4.
Ouolsas Bay of 4 662d.
Ouphils 10 431d; 10 785c.
Oupis 2 643b.
Ouplytz-tzkhè 10 785c.
"Oupnek'hat": see "Upanishads."
Our: river 34 21 H8.
"Our Boys" 26 489c.
"Our Christian Heritage" 28 724d.
"Our God, our help in ages past" 12 593b.
"Our Hundred Days in Europe" 29 311a.
"Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid" 32 604a.
"Our Italy" 33 757b.
Our Lady of Charity, Order of 16 716d.
Our Lady, Church of, Dresden 7 468c.
Our Lady, Church of, Nuremberg 17 662d.
Our Lady of Pamele, Church of, Oudenarde 18 71b.
"Our Land Policy" 28 676b.
"Our Life in the Swiss Highlands" 33 138b.
"Our Master" 1 734b.
"Our Mutual Friend" 7 177b.
"Our People" 30 25b.

"Our Place among Infinities" 32 19c.
"Our Seamen" 31 799b.
"Our Village" 16 529d.
Oura 34 52 L7.
Ouradjh: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Ouragou 6 585b.
Ouralos 22 196c.
Oural Mountains, Portugal 31 851b.
Ouramœba villosa 19 842d.
Ouranos: see Uranus.
Ouray: chief 29 463b.
Ouray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
— County 34 109 C6.
— Peak 34 109 F6.
Ource 34 19 J4; 866a.
Ourcq: river 1 431a; 17 749c.
— Canal 18 285b.
Ourdissetou Pass 20 127d.
Ourehoved (Orehoved) 34 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
Ourem 34 123 H4.
Ourga: see Urga.
Ourgla: see Wargla.
Uuri: see Limpopo.
Ouricury 34 123 J5.
Ourique (Arandi, Orik) 34 20 D7; 1 477b; battle of 19 540c.
Ourisia 12 252b.
Ourissia 12 357c.
Ourlet: see Orle.
Ourloupinsknia 8 848d.
Ournie 34 51 H5.
Ouro 22 196c.
Ouro Preto (Villa Rica) 18 74b; 34 123 J8; 30 760d; 26 350a; pop. 26 349c; topaz 23 446c.
Ourosh Bela, King 21 688c.
"Ours" 20 598d.
Ourscamps 34 19 F1.
Oursler 34 105 F3.
Ourthe 34 21 G8; 15 88d; 30 225a; 30 726c.
Ourtown 34 100 G3.
Ourville 34 19 B1.
Ousa 2 368b.
Ousby: town, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J8.
Ouse, river, Norfolk, England 34 9 D1; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2; 3 483d; 4 727a; 17 553d; regulation 28 384b.
—, river, Sussex, England 34 9 G5; 22 723c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, river, York, England 34 7 G4; 24 747a.
—, Little: see Little Ouse.
Ouseburn, Great: see Great Ouseburn.
Ouseburn-on-Tyne 6 340d; 21 31c.
Ousefleet 34 7 H4.
Ousel 18 74c.
Ouseley, Sir F. A. Gore 31 391d; 17 93d.
—, Sir G. 13 394b; 18 648a.
—, Sir W. 18 75d.
Ousia 18 316a; 5 223a.
Ousley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Ousse 18 414b.
Oust: river 34 17 C5; 16 831a.
—, town 34 18 G10.
Ouster: in quo warranto 20 189c.
Ousterlemaln 14 114c.
Ousti-nad Labem: see Aussig.
Ustitis: see Marmosets.
Out bye: in mining 6 69c.
Out Newton 34 7 L4.
Out Skerries Islands and Lighthouse 34 14 N2.
Out of trim: nautical term 21 604b.
Outagamie 34 97 J6; 25 504d.
Outardes River 34 62 E2.
Outarville 34 19 E4.
Outcast: in malting 4 269c.
"Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" 29 229a.
Outcrop: of strata 10 298c.
Outdoor relief 31 835b.
Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act 31 833c.
Outeniqua 5 41d.
Outer bailey 5 198a.
Outer Brewster 34 97 F6.
— Elder: lightship, S.W. of St Peter 34 22 D8.
— Elbe I: lightship 34 22 D7.
— Hebrides 10 327d.
— Island 34 97 F1.
— Island (Ballycottin) Lighthouse 34 16 F8.
— Northhead 34 50 K1.
— Possessions 12 818d.
— Rhodes (Ausserrhoden) 34 27 K3; 25 504b.
— Silver Pit 9 249c.
Outer South Head 34 50 K2; lighthouse 22 808d; 33 134c.
Outfalls: in agriculture 1 322b.
Outfangthef 5 787a; 23 232a.
Outfield: in agriculture 1 301d.
Out-fielders: in base-ball 26 162a.
Outflanking movements 24 361d; 33 159d.
Outger Reps 22 408c.
Outgoings: in leases 30 127a.
Outhier: geographer 7 598a.
Ou-ti, emperor 10 651c.
Outland Division 13 517a.
Outlanders: in Transvaal: see Uitlanders.
Outlaw: in English law 18 75d; 23 529b.
—, in Roman law 20 670c.
Outlaws Bridge 34 78 O4.
Outlet Creek 34 51 D5.
Outline: in fortification 9 444a.
"Outlines of the History of Ethics" 32 618d.
"Outlook, The" 26 190d; 31 178b.
Outlook Ridge 19 132b.
Outō Island: see Uto.
Outposts: division of islands 30 487d.
—, in tactics 24 363b.
Outram, B. 18 76a.
—, Sir J. 18 76a; 28 229a; at Lucknow 12 810c; in Persia 18 652c; in Sind 8 147c; statue of 18 76c; 32 472d.
Outram Island 34 43 A8.
"Outre-Tombe, Mémoires d'" 5 438a.
Outrigger 21 31c; 21 805a; construction 32 307d.
— torpedo 23 451b.
Outsack Island 21 521a.
Outside lining: windows Pl XXVI 4 490.
Outside-cylinder engine (ill) 22 521a.
"Outskirts of a wood, with Gipsies" 6 537a.
Outtagaumi 12 827d.
Out-thrust: of arches 2 330b.
Outtrim Howitt Colliery 25 802a; 33 688b.
Outville 34 90 E4.
Outwell 34 8 F4.
Outworks: in fortification Pl IV (fig. 3) 9 447; 9 448a.
Ouvarovite: see Garnet.
Ouve 15 459a.
Ouvèze 34 18 L8; 24 114c.
Ouvidor 4 229b.
—, Rua do: street, Rio de Janeiro 20 562b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: see Lace-leaf.
"Ouvrière, L'" 32 631d.
Ouvriers Lunettiers 6 340b.
Ouvry 34 61 C5.
Ouwater, A. van 21 443c.
Ouxellon 4 603a.
Ouyezdnyi Natchalnik: Polish chief 19 311b.
Ouysse 15 8c.
Ouzel 18 74c.
Ouzoi, the: see Ghuzz.
Ouzouer (Ouzouer-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
— le-Marché 34 19 C5.
— sur-Trézée 34 19 F5.
Ova: of fish 9 244d; 19 127d; 32 212c.
Ova Mbandyeru: see Ovambandyeru.
Ovada 34 31 E5.
Ovaherero: see Herero.
Ovahila 34 56 K15.
Ovahs: see Hova: tribe.
Ovajik 34 38 F2
Ovajik Su 28 310c.
Oval: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Oval: Cartesian 6 718b; 13 25a; cuspidate 6 723b; indented 6 723b.
Oval City 34 90 H3.
Oval, Kennington: see Kennington Oval.
Oval Valley 18 499b.
Ovalau 34 52 B8.
Ovalle 34 124 C10.
Ovalo (ill) Pl XIII 2 408.
Ovambandyeru 34 57 D2; 11 731d.
Ovambo (Ova Mbo): see Ngola: tribe.
Ovambo Land (Ovampoland) 34 56 K15.
Ova-Mpo: see Ngola: tribe.
Ovando, N. de 10 181a; 3 237b; 6 175b; 22 187d.
Ovando: town 34 107 C2.
Ovangangela: see Gangela.
Ova-Quanyama 17 319b.
Ovar 18 76c and 31 892a; 34 20 D4; pop. 19 537b.
Ovarian arteries 1 903b.
Ovariotomy 22 690d; 27 107b.
Ovarondo: see Ondonga Land.
Ovary: human 25 405c; of mammals 15 368b; 18 372b; 31 718d.
Ovary: of plants 4 141c; 4 126d; compound (fig. 304) 4 152d; cross section (ill) 4 142d; structure 4 143d.
Ovate leaf (ill) 4 111d.
Ovatherandu 11 732b.
Ovation 18 76c.
Ovazoratu: tribe 11 732c.
Ove 34 25 F3.
Ovejas 6 153c.
Ovejería 34 124 D10.
Ovelgönne 34 22 F7.
Oven 18 76d; 3 257d; 6 118d; 9 840c; (ill) 10 657c; baker's 3 257d; modern forms 27 121d; Vienna 3 258a.
Ovenb'rds 24 689a.
Ovenden 34 7 E4.
Ovenfork: town 34 82 L6.
Ovens: town 26 191b.
— River 34 51 G6; 24 215d.
Ovenus: see Owen, John: writer.
Over: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Over: in cricket 6 580c.
"Over Ævne" 17 592a.
Over Bradley 21 327c
Over bridge: in railways 4 284d.
Over Darwen: see Darwen.
— Heembeek 34 21 B3.
— Kellet 34 7 B3.
Over de Linden, C. 9 789d.
Over Rankellour 34 15 K2.
— Seal 27 422b; 30 187b.
— Silton 34 7 G3.
"Over the Tea Cups" 29 311a.
Over Wallop 34 9 B4.
Overal: dean 5 174a.
Overall, Bishop 5 220a; 8 379b; 8 388b.
Overall: town 34 76 G3.
Overami: king of Benin 26 214d.
Overbeck, Baron von 21 124a.
—, J. F. 18 76d; 10 146a.
Overbey 34 85 E6.
Over-bowed: in archery 2 378c.
Overbrook: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 33 L1.
Overburden: in mining 16 454d.
Overbury, Sir T. 31 392a; 6 670a; on Ben Jonson 13 742; murder of 6 509b; 22 260b.
Overby 34 25 J5.
Over-compounded dynamo 27 588a.
Overcrowding 32 674a; 32 691b; cause of consumption 32 687a; in London, increase 32 680b; of lodging-houses 30 126b.
Over-cup oak (Quercus lyrata) 17 693b.
Overdue bill 26 249a.
Overend's Bank 30 543d; prosecutions 26 344d.
Overfall weir: on Severn Pl V (fig. 1) 20 571.
Overflakkee 34 21 D5.
Overflow Creek 34 86 J8.
Overflow of dams 33 785d.
Overflow sill 33 786a.
Overflowing River 34 60 L3.
"Overflowings from the Heart of an Art-loving Friar" 10 542c.
Overflow-pipes from cisterns 21 715d.
Overgnaghi 14 768d.
Over-hand: in archery 2 378c.
Overhand knot 21 590c; (fig.) 14 128a.
Overhang: nautical term 33 908a.
Overhaul: nautical term 21 604b.
Over-head conductors 23 496a.
Overheads 9 345c.
Over-Heembeek: see Over Heembeek.
Overijssel: see Overyssel.
Over-insurance 13 185a.
Overisel 34 96 K12.
Overkwartier (Spanish Guelderland) 11 244b.
Overland Corner 34 51 D5.
"Overland Mail" 32 88a.
"Overland Monthly, The" 29 229a.
Overland Route 32 846a; 33 928c.
Overlap: in geology 10 295d.
Overlays: in printing 23 709a.
Overlook 34 69 N10.
— Mountain 34 69 S9; 5 242c.
Over-man: in Nietzsche's philosophy 31 236b.
Overmen: police, New York 19 341d.
Overo 34 124 D10.
Overpeck 34 72 C1.
Over-production: Marx on 22 212d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a.
"Overreach, Sir Giles" 14 22c; 15 619b.
Over-reach of horses 12 195c.
Over-regulation price: military 2 575b.
Oversay Island (Rhynns of Islay) Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Overseers of the poor 30 320d; 19 473b; institution of 26 681a; 19 465b; registration expenses 32 200c; registration of voters 32 198b; 20 344c; 20 345a; vestry appoints 18 296c; women as 24 640c.
Overshot leaves (folia succuba) 17 67d.
Overshot wheels 12 522d.
Overskou, T. 7 93c.
Oversman 2 312b; 25 549d.
Oversteg 34 109 E5.
Oversticht: see Overyssel.
Overstone, Lord 3 323b; 7 67a.
Overstone: town 34 8 C5.
Over-stoping: in mining 16 453b.
Overstrain: metals 33 11b.
Over-stringing (cross-stringing) 31 765b.
Over-stroke: in swimming 22 770b.
Over-tides 23 362c.
Overtime 30 94c; trades unions and 23 501d.
Overton: commander under Cromwell 6 601a; 14 641a; 16 752c.
Overton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Flint, Wales 34 11 G3; 28 417a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— County 34 83 L2.
— Station 34 11 G3.
Overtones 17 89b.
Overtoom, De 34 21 A2.
Overtown 34 15 H3.
Overweg: African traveller 1 247a; 3 401c.
Overy, W. 13 261c.
Overyssche 34 21 D7.
Overyssel (Oversticht) 18 77d; 31 392d; 34 21 H4; area and pop. 29 295c; death-rate 12 64d.
Overysselsche Canal 34 21 J3; 18 78a; 29 298a.
Ovetum: see Oviedo.
Oviatt 34 96 K8.
Ovibos moschatus: see Musk-ox.
Ovicell 31 827c.
Ovicula 8 836b.
Ovid (P. Ovidius Naso) 18 78b; Catullus described by 5 247d; character 18 81c; Sir John David's translations 6 844b; marks of degeneracy 3 84b; on Ennius 8 449b; exiled 27 212c; 18 80d; place in literature 20 723d; 18 82d; on Menander 16 2b; Shakespeare influenced by 21 752a; style of 14 335d; 3 83b; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
Ovid: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Center 34 71 J6.
Ovida, Count 17 727b.
Ovidiopol 34 34 H8; 31 816b; 7 807a.
Oviduct of mammals 15 368b; 15 379a.
Oviedo: bishop of Abyssinia 25 19a.
Oviedo: province 31 392d; 34 20 F1; 2 824a; coal output 6 58c; 22 301a; pop. 18 84b; 22 298a; 18 477c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Spain 18 84b and 31 393b; 34 20 F1; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304d; Alphonso III born 1 615b; capital of Asturias 2 824d; 22 311a; memorable fire 9 233c; pop. 32 742c.
Oviedo y Valdez, G. F. de 18 84d; 12 357b; 23 423c.
Ovigilo 34 31 D5.
Oviken 34 26 J5.
Ovilaba Pl VI 20 776.
Ovilla 34 88 L5.
Ovimbundu: tribe 34 56 K14.
Oving 34 9 D2.
Ovingdean 34 9 F5.
Ovingham 34 6 G4.
Ovington: town, Essex, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
Ovinia, Lex 5 334b.
Ovipositor: of ant 2 94b; of ichneumon-flies 12 630a; of beetles 6 127d.
Ovir 1 631b.
Ovis: see Sheep.
— ammon: see Argali.
— canadensis: see Big-horn Sheep.
— montana 4 703d.
— musimon: see Mouffion.
— nahoor: see Burrhel.
— poli 12 742c; 14 197d; 21 784d; 33 327c.
Ovists 24 815b.
Ovo, Castello dell': see Castello dell' Ovo.
Ovo Island: see Avgo Island.
Ovoca River: see Avoca River.
Ovolo 4 473d; architecture 2 468d; *Corinthian* architecture 2 407c; Greek architecture 2 408c; Italo-Vitruvian school 2 439c; Roman (ill) 4 487c.
Ovoviviparous reproduction 7 696c; 14 733a.
*Ovraghi* 21 755b.
Ovrebö 34 26 E7.
Ovrö 34 25 K5.
Ovrutch 34 34 G6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Ovsted 34 25 F5.
Ovtrup: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 E3.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 C5.
Ovulation 20 407d.
Ovule 4 126d; 4 145b; 25 434b; of conifers 29 189c; of cycads 29 184d; development 4 141d; 4 145d; of Ginkgo 29 186c; of gymnosperms 4 146b; represents macrosporangium 24 130d; 25 432d; morphology of 25 440d; 4 147b; (ill) 4 155c; parasitic plants 25 439d.
Ovulum: mollusc 16 651a; relations of shell 16 657a.
Ovum: fertilization 20 417c; 28 139a; history and structure 20 413c; of metazoa 2 51a; of sheep (ill) 1 844b; segmentation of 28 140b; 20 418b; structure of 20 414d; theory 20 420b.
Ovy, Nossi: see Nossi Ovy.
Ovydd 5 318d.
"Owain and Gherain" 2 650d.
Owain Gwynedd 5 319c.
— Kyveilwg 5 319d.
Owaneco 34 94 G7.
Owari: province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 590c.
—, town: see Wari, Nigeria.
Owari Bay 13 570d.
Owari porcelain 29 728d.
Owasa 34 101 G3.
Owasco: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Lake 34 71 J6; 3 67a.
Owashi 34 46 G6.
Owatonna 31 393b; 34 98 D5; school for neglected children 30 771b.
Owe 34 56 R10.
Owego: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 393c and 18 85a; 34 71 K7.
—, South: see South Owego.
Owel, Lough: see Lough Owel.

Owen (Iwain): in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
— (The Bald), of Cumbria **21** 480a.
—, king of Gwent **21** 479a.
— Glyndwr: see Glendower, O.
—, Sir Cunliffe **28** 350c.
—, Captain R. **33** 543d.
—, John, Dean of Christ Church **18** 85c; **12** 728a; charge of Locke **14** 752a.
—, John: writer, 1560-1622 **18** 85a; epigrammatist **8** 478b.
—, Sir Richard **31** 393c; archæopteryx described **18** 34a; on badger **3** 227d; birds **18** 24d; bos longifrons **5** 245d; on gloved cat **5** 206a; on circulation of crustacea **6** 610d; dodo examined by **7** 322c; on dentition **15** 352d; dinornis **7** 243d; dinotherium **7** 244b; describes bones of fish (table) **12** 644; on ganoid and teleostean fishes **29** 394d; on garefowl **10** 79a; on fossil marsupials **10** 356c; on geese **10** 778d; on horn **12** 167c; ichthyosauria **12** 695c; in vertebrata **2** 647b; ivory, process of restoring **13** 522d; kangaroo, development of **15** 369b; limulus **6** 649b; on the nautilus **16** 674c; on ornithic anatomy **18** 24d; on plagiaulax, fossil mammal **15** 376c; primates, classification of **2** 148b; **15** 444b; on radiata **20** 212b; reptiles, classification of **20** 438a; on rhyncocella **4** 192a; trichina spiralis, discovery of **31** 405d; on the ungulata vera **15** 427c; on the vertebra **15** 357a; **24** 807d.
—, Robert: economist **18** 86d; and Brownson **26** 416c; on communism **6** 211b; national education advanced by **6** 213b; socialist association **22** 205a; socialistic views and aims **22** 209d; and weaving **6** 501b.
—, R. D. **18** 88c; **11** 161c; on spiritualism **2** 207d.
—, Robert: scientist **17** 3d.
—, W. **4** 735a.
—, Admiral William F. **7** 40b.
Owen: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. **14** 44a; **34** 82 G3.
— Head **34** 52 B10.
"Owen v. Homan" **29** 146a.
Owen Lake **34** 109 O6.
— Point **34** 60 E4.
— River **34** 115 G5; **4** 698a; **4** 698c.
— Sound: bay **34** 61 E3.
— Sound (Sydenham): town, **34** 61 E3; **31** 395a; pop. **31** 331a.
— Springs **34** 50 E4.
— Stanley Mountains **34** 48 H2; **17** 387a; **31** 147c.
Owenbeg River **22** 159b.
Owencarrow River **34** 16 F1.
Owendale **34** 96 P10.
Owendalulleegh River **34** 16 D5.
Owenea River **34** 16 E2.
Owenia: genus of plants **20** 174a; **30** 108c.
— Venosa: see Sour Plum.
—, worm **2** 71c.
Oweniny River **34** 16 C3.
Owenites **22** 211b.
Owenkillew River **34** 16 G2; **23** 712c.
Owenmore River, Mayo, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
— River, Sligo, Ireland **34** 16 D3; **22** 159b.
Owens, J. **30** 515d; **15** 462c.
Owens: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
Owens College, Manchester **30** 515d; **28** 211d; foundation **27** 666d; **15** 462c; history **23** 854b; technical instruction **23** 109c.
— College for Women **33** 807d.
— Ferry **34** 80 H10.
Owens glass-blowing machine **29** 10a.
Owens Hill **34** 83 E2.
— Lake **34** 115 H6; analysis of water **6** 663d; **4** 698a.
— Mills **34** 71 J7.
— Peak **34** 115 H7.
— River: see Owen River.
— Valley **4** 697b; scenery of **4** 698c; volcanic cones in **23** 800b.
Owensboro: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **18** 88c and **31** 395a; **34** 82 B5; **30** 32b.
Owensburg **34** 92 C7.
Owensbyville **34** 80 A5.
Owensville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Owenton **34** 82 G3.
Owermoigne **34** 13 K2.
Owersby, North: see North Owersby.
Owey Island **34** 16 D1.
Owhairaka **34** 52 F9.
Owhyhee: see Hawaiian Islands.
Owi Terri: see Hawitira.
Owings Mills **34** 75 J2; **30** 568c.
— Station **34** 79 D2.
Owingsville **34** 82 J4.
Owinla Country **34** 51 C2.
Owinsk **34** 24 G25.
Owiuza **34** 108 F7.
Owithya **34** 56 K15.
O-wi-yu-kuts Plateau **34** 109 A1.
Owl: town **34** 106 K5.
Owl (Striges, Strigidæ) **18** 88c; **3** 775a; **18** 47b; **26** 257d; distribution **3** 759c; in Malayan subregion **3** 763c; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756b; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; as evil omen **1** 418a; in Palæarctic regions **3** 755b; skull **3** 712a; movements of toes **3** 724a; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Owl: heraldry **11** 701b.
"Owl": newspaper **31** 205a.
Owl: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Owl, The": by Drayton **7** 452a.
Owl Butte **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Larimer co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
— Creek Mountains **34** 108 L6.
— Feather Creek **34** 100 B2.
Owl Parrot (Strigops) **13** 825c.
Owl pigeons **7** 379d.
Owl River, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **6** 773c; **34** 100 C1.
Owl-glass **8** 664d.
Owls Head: town **34** 70 O2.
Owls Head Peak **34** 115 J7.
Owmby **34** 7 J5.
Owner **30** 96b; **30** 93c; franchise of **32** 198a; incidence of taxation **33** 196d.
Ownership **30** 227b; of movables **20** 673c; and possession **19** 561; state and private **23** 87c.
O-wo-lo-mu **34** 45 H1.
Owosso **34** 96 N11; **31** 395b.
— Junction **34** 96 N11.
Owsjannikoff **19** 30a.
Owslebury **34** 9 C4.
Owsley **34** 104 E7.
— County **34** 82 J6.
Owston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 H5; **3** 158a.
Owvane River **34** 16 C8.
Owyhee: town **34** 108 C6.
— County **34** 108 C7; pop. **12** 698b.
— Mountains **34** 108 C7; mining **12** 698b; **23** 798d.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1; **17** 367c.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 112 H4.
— River, South Fork of **34** 112 H4.
Ox: unit of gold (table) **33** 807b.
Ox, The: nickname of Domenichino **7** 348d.
Ox bot maggot **27** 633d.
Ox Bow, The **34** 66 B9.
Ox Fjord **17** 578d.
Ox Mountains **34** 16 D3; **22** 159b; **13** 214d.
Ox warble fly (Hypoderma lineata) **27** 632c; **27** 634a; (ill) **27** 633d.
Oxa, Torben **7** 587c.
Oxæna **15** 442c.
Oxalates **18** 91c; in analysis **18** 92c.
Oxaldines **5** 567d.
Oxalic acid **18** 91c; **24** 12b; **5** 570d; formation of **26** 723d; poisoning **19** 277b; therapeutics **31** 724d.
Oxalidaceæ **10** 439a.
Oxalis **4** 135d.
— acetosella **18** 91d.
— crenata: see Oca.
— Deppei **12** 285c.
— tuberosa: see Oca.
Oxalite **16** 428b.
Oxaluria **24** 189a.
Oxaluric acid **17** 519d; **31** 727b.
Oxamic acid **17** 519d.
Oxamide **17** 519d.
Oxanna **34** 84 F3.
Oxberg **34** 26 H6.
Oxberry **34** 85 D3.
Ox-bird: see Dunlin.
Ox-blood **9** 349d; **7** 576b.
Oxborough **34** 8 G4; **17** 537b.
Oxbow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Lake **34** 70 O5.
Oxby **34** 25 C5.
Oxcars Rock (Inchcolm) Lighthouse **34** 15 K2.
Oxea **22** 416b.
Oxeia **32** 4c; **3** 615d; **19** 742a.
Oxelösund **34** 26 K7; **31** 299d; lighthouse **34** 26 K7.
Oxen: see Cattle.
"Oxen at Work" **33** 458a.
Oxenden, Sir G. **12** 790c.
Oxenden, arms of **11** 691c.
Oxene Pl VII **15** 516.
Oxenford: see Oxford.
— Castle **34** 15 L3.
Oxenhill **34** 75 J4.
Oxenhope **34** 7 D4.
Oxenstierna, Axel, Count of **18** 92d; **22** 748d; **7** 673d; education of Gustavus II **11** 333c; forms library at Westerns **33** 829c.
Oxenstjerna, J. G. **22** 756d.
Oxeye: see Great Titmouse.
Ox-eye daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum) **6** 773b.
Oxford, Bishop of: as chancellor of the Garter **14** 123d.
—, Robert Harley, 1st earl of **18** 99c; Chancellor of Exchequer **4** 6a; and Defoe **7** 27c; Duchess of Marlborough **15** 555c; Mrs Masham influences Queen Anne **2** 63b; ministry **8** 353d; secretary of state **8** 369a; and South Sea Company **9** 183a; Speaker of Commons **4** 5b; Lord Treasurer **8** 368c.
—, Robert Vere, 3rd earl of: epitaph to **8** 495a.
—, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of: at Radcot Bridge, 1387 **18** 94b; **8** 319d; **18** 464c.
—, Edward **33** 674b.
Oxford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4.
— (Oxenford): town, England **18** 94d and **31** 395b; **34** 9 C2; **34** 8 D3; bishop as chancellor of garter **14** 123d; Cathedral **18** 96c; Charles II's parliament at **18** 99a; city buildings **18** 98a; history **18** 98c; libraries **14** 519b; local board **20** 96d; Mad Parliament at **11** 659b; Methodism **16** 185a; museum **31** 37c; newspapers **17** 422a; Parliaments at **8** 350c; **8** 315a; plan **18** 95; **18** 95d; population **31** 395b; town hall (ill) **25** 595a.
— University **23** 837c; Æsthetic School **31** 509a; Alfred's academy **1** 69c; architecture **25** 596d; **18** 94d; Ashmolean Museum (Mus. Tradescantianum) **11** 338d; athletic sports **3** 12d; authorities **31** 397b; Aylffe on **6** 142d; Colleges **8** 317a; cricket **27** 280a; Cromwell as Chancellor of **6** 661c; Education **27** 682c; **31** 395d; examinations **8** 778c; history **1** 69c; **6** 142c; **8** 304b; **8** 317a; **23** 837c; **23** 852c; **23** 853a; **33** 602b; income of colleges **6** 143c; libraries **14** 519b; missions **28** 194a; **30** 774c; Musical Club **31** 44a; Parliamentary registration **32** 197b; Press **32** 89c; Observatory **17** 710b; **23** 149a; **31** 301b; reform **32** 660c; **33** 603b; religious tests **27** 666a; Rhodes Scholarship **32** 231c; **33** 603c; rowing **21** 31a; Royal Commission **27** 666a; Lord Salisbury **32** 387d; statistics **28** 211d; **31** 396c; Tractarian Movement: see Tractarian Movement; Union debating Society **30** 184b; **26** 479b; **28** 734a; Wolsey **6** 605a; women's degrees **24** 640d.
Oxford: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2; State University **30** 781a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7; **31** 213a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand **34** 52 F4.
—, town, Canterbury, New Zealand **34** 52 D7; **5** 31b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4; **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race **21** 31a.
Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board of Examiners **27** 665d.
"Oxford and Cambridge Magazine" **30** 842c.
Oxford and Cambridge University Club **6** 41c.
Oxford Canal **34** 9 C2; **4** 783d; **18** 93c; **33** 263d.
—, Cape: see Blanco, Cape.
Oxford clay **10** 354b.
"Oxford and her Colleges" **32** 661b.
Oxford County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
— Depot **34** 69 O9.
"Oxford Dictionary" **27** 441a.
Oxford down sheep **1** 393c; **25** 193c; Pl XIII **25** 196; Breeders Association **25** 196a.
"Oxford Essays" **32** 886b.
"Oxford Gazette," The **17** 415a; **31** 173a.
Oxford House, Canada **34** 60 M3; **30** 26a.
— House Mission, London **28** 194a.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Junction, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, Lake **34** 60 N3.
Oxford Local Examinations **27** 665c; **23** 853c.
Oxford Marbles: see Arundelian Marbles.
Oxford Mills **34** 101 L4.
Oxford Mission, Calcutta **30** 774c.
— Movement **28** 224d; **28** 192c; Keble **31** 158b; Newman **31** 158b; Pusey **20** 116d; Tracts for the Times **8** 378c; Wiseman **33** 862c: see also Tractarian Movement.
— Musical Club **31** 44a.
Oxford Music Hall, the **31** 47c.
Oxford, New: see New Oxford.
—, North: see North Oxford.
Oxford Provident Building Association, U.S.A. **26** 441c.
Oxford, Provisions of, 1258 **16** 788b; **8** 311a; **8** 315a; new writs **24** 693b.
Oxford Royal Commission **27** 666a.
Oxford Station, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
— Street, London **14** 822a.
—, South: see South Oxford.
Oxford University Bill, 1854 **32** 386b.
Oxfordshire **18** 93a; **34** 9 B2; agricultural statistics **31** 395d; cricket **27** 279d; geology **18** 93c; history **18** 94b; iron production **33** 553d; manufactures **18** 94a; pop. **28** 202b; **28** 202c.
Oxhaverdie **16** 421b.
Oxhey Grange **34** 10 E2.
— Hall **34** 10 E1.
— Lodge **34** 10 E2.
— Place **34** 10 E2.
— Woods **34** 10 E2.
Ox-hides **10** 133d.
Oxhill **34** 8 A5.
Oxhöft **34** 24 C28.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 24 C28.
Oxholm **34** 25 F2.
Oxin, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 36 D4.
— Island **34** 36 D4.
— Mountain **34** 36 E3.
Oxland **18** 101a.
Oxlanus: lake Pl VII **15** 516.
Oxidases (Oxydases) **28** 556a; **31** 763b.
Oxidation **5** 481b; **5** 482d; by blowpipe **3** 837c; by chlorine **5** 492d; colours **4** 689b; in fermentation **9** 98a; in geology **10** 268a; of iron **13** 357a; physiological **9** 125b; **19** 9b; **31** 736c; in plants **19** 61a; respiratory **31** 737a.
Oxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Oxide, etc.
Oxides **5** 477a; crystallised **21** 166b; earthy **28** 89b; in glass manufacture **10** 655c; metallic **5** 480a; metallurgy **16** 61a; in mineralogy **16** 385a; **16** 388c; as pigments **31** 772b; reducibility **16** 62b.
Oxidiser **5** 679b.
Oxidising agents in batteries **8** 93b.
Oxil **18** 101a.
Oxina **34** 38 D2.
Oxindol **12** 844b.
Oxi-Petra **18** 101a.
Oxland, Robert **5** 679c; **23** 400d.
Oxley, John: explorer **3** 104c; **20** 175a.
Oxley: town, New S. Wales **34** 50 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C6.
—, town, Queensland **20** 171c.
— County **34** 51 G3.
— Peak **34** 51 J3.
— Plains **34** 50 H6.
Oxlip (Primula elatior) **19** 737d; corolla (ill) **4** 133d.
Oxmanstown **13** 232b.
Oxmoor **34** 84 D4.
Oxna Island **34** 14 M3.
Oxnaford: see Oxford.
Oxnam: town **34** 14 M9.
—, river **21** 34a.
Oxney, Isle of **34** 9 J4; **14** 38a.
Oxon: see Oxfordshire.
Oxon Run **34** 75 C5.
Oxonaford: see Oxford.
Oxonia: see Oxfordshire.
Oxted **34** 9 F4.
Oxton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 8 B2; **14** 712 Map; **3** 780d; **26** 258c.
—, town, Notts, England: tumulus at **17** 599a.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
Oxus (Amu Daria): river **18** 101a; **34** 40 L1; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101 Map; **14** 4b; **21** 68b; **23** 637d; **26** 71a; basin **25** 114d; **25** 711b; **25** 116c; change of course **23** 512b; at Khiva **14** 63b; mouths of **5** 177d; source **29** 273d; **31** 453d; watershed **11** 822c: see also Amu Daria.
—, town **34** 108 O5.
Oxville **34** 94 D6.
Oxwich **34** 12 D3.
— Bay **34** 12 D3.

Oxwich Point **34** 12 D3.
Oxwyaw: see Oyo.
Oxy-acetic acid **17** 519b.
Oxyænidæ **15** 442a.
Oxyathres: brother of Darius III **18** 580b.
Oxybenzoic acids **5** 570c.
Oxybil **14** 639d.
Oxybutyric acid **31** 724d.
Oxy-calcium light **15** 212b.
Oxychloride of antimony, etc.: see Antimony, Oxychloride, etc.
Oxychlorides: in dentistry **7** 98d.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxydases: see Oxidases.
Oxyfluoride of Niobium, etc.: see Niobium Oxyfluoride, etc.
Oxygen **5** 479d; action on metals **16** 70d; in atmosphere **3** 32b; **10** 220b; in brewing **26** 306a; critical constants **27** 188d; estimation **5** 547b; expansion of **11** 574d; in geology **10** 222d; and hæmoglobin **31** 118a; in hydrocarbons **26** 744b; in iron **13** 284a; liquid: see Liquid Oxygen; magnetic susceptibility **30** 450b; occlusion by silver **22** 71a; in organic compounds **26** 729b; in ozone preparation **5** 481d; paramagnetism **15** 263c; in plants **19** 45c; **19** 48d; preparations **5** 480a; properties **5** 481a; respiratory function **31** 736a; residual affinity **26** 717b; in sea water **21** 612d; **31** 736c; solidification **27** 435c; spectrum **22** 375b; in the sun **33** 61d; tests for **5** 481c; in therapeutics **31** 658d.
"Oxygen": horse **12** 185b.
Oxygen sponge **30** 292c.
Oxyglossus **1** 771c.
Oxygnathus **12** 668a.
Oxygurus **16** 654a.
Oxyhæmoglobin **20** 483c.
Oxyhydrogen flame **18** 105a; blowpipe **18** 106a; lamp **18** 105d; temperature **9** 284a; **16** 66d.
— gas **18** 105b.
Oxylinoleic acid **14** 677d.
Oxylophus **6** 687b.
Oxylus **8** 140b.
Oxymuriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxynaphthoic acid **5** 570d.
Oxynotus **18** 106b; in Mascarene province **3** 760c.
Oxynotus-bed **28** 657c.
Oxyodontotherium **30** 509c.
Oxyporus rufus PI VII (fig. 12) **6** 127.
Oxyrhamphidæ **3** 746a.
Oxyrhyncha **30** 480a.
Oxyrynchos (Behnesa) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 701d; **31** 441b; the Logia at **30** 327b; papyri at **27** 724b.
Oxystomata **30** 480a.
Oxysulphide of carbon: see Carbon Oxysulphide.
Oxysulphurets **16** 396b.
Oxytricarballylic acid: see Citric Acid.
Oxytropis **4** 148d; gynœcium of **4** 143d.
— lamberti **6** 163a.
Oxyura **12** 572a; **12** 576c.
Oxyuris **17** 324d; **17** 325d; in man **18** 270b.
— curvula: see Pinworm.
Oya: mountains, Siberia **22** 3c.
—, river, Borneo **21** 306d.
—, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
— Siwo **31** 405a.
Oyahua **25** 427a.
Oyalava (Upola) **34** 105 F4; **17** 279c.
Oyama, Marshal **27** 43d.
Oyama: mountain **34** 46 F6; **19** 92d; **29** 659c; **29** 672c.
Oyampis **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
Oyapok: tribe, American Indians **12** 828c.
Oyapok, Bay de l' **3** 123 G3.
—, Rio: see Rio Oyapok.
Oyaricoulets **34** 123 F3.
Oyat **17** 764d.
Oyate, Rio: see Rio Oyate.
Oybin Mountain **34** 23 L20.
Oye **19** 79b.
Oyens **34** 101 A2.
Oyer **34** 104 E9.
Oyer and Terminer **18** 106b; **6** 516d; **27** 284c.
Oyestreham (Ouistreham): town, France **4** 631d; lighthouse **34** 17 E3.
Oykell (Oykel) **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b; **22** 726c.
Oylements **2** 468d.
Oylets **2** 468d.
Oyo (Oxwyaw) **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
Oyodo-gawa **29** 673b.
Oyolo **34** 122 C7.
Oyonnaz **34** 17 L6.
Oyoshi Harbor **34** 46 M7.
Oyrières **34** 19 M6.
Oyster **18** 106c and **31** 400a; Arcachon parks **25** 568c; artificial propagation **19** 128a; canned **26** 559a; close season **9** 269a; on Crimean coast **18** 108b; culture **15** 459c; **18** 110c; culture in Queensland (Ill) **32** 111a; decrease in supply **9** 265c; development (fig.) **16** 638b; dietetic value **27** 446b; excretory organs **16** 692d; eyes of **16** 693c; fisheries **9** 265b; **9** 268b; fossil specimens **10** 355b; gathering of **18** 109d; process of generation **18** 107a; hermaphroditism **30** 798b; industry **18** 107c; **31** 400a; in Japanese lagoons **33** 915b; natural beds **18** 108d; **18** 110a; parks **18** 108c; pearl **18** 446b; shell: see Oyster Shell, below; skeleton **22** 106c; spat of **7** 697a; Taranto trade **33** 176d; cause of typhoid fever **33** 529d; Whitstable trade **24** 555c.
— Bay **34** 89 B4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
— Beds **34** 47 L7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A4.
— Creek, West Africa **10** 59c.
— Haven **34** 16 E8.
— Island, Ireland **22** 159a.
— Lake **34** 60 K3.
— Ponds **34** 69 S9.
— River Point **34** 68 D5.
— Rock: battery, India **34** 42 N12.
— Rock: island, India **14** 7a.
Oyster shell **16** 687c; and ostracism **18** 61d; in Chinese windows **2** 450a.
Oyster-catcher (Hæmatopus ostralegus) **18** 111a.
Oystermouth (Mumbles) **34** 12 E3; **28** 741c; Castle at **10** 634a.
Oysterville, U.S. **34** 111 A3.
"Oyún al-Akhbár" **23** 3c.
Oza **34** 20 D1.
Ozail **34** 29 L12.
Ozaka (Osaka): division, Japan **34** 46 F1.
—, town, Japan **18** 111b; **34** 46 G6; **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **14** 92d; harbour works **29** 285d; pop. 1898 **29** 671c.
— Bay **13** 570d.
— Castle **13** 573c; **18** 111d.
Ozalj **34** 29 L12.
Ozama **11** 544b.
Ozambave Mountains **34** 56 K15.
Ozan **34** 86 E7.
— Creek **34** 86 E7.
Ozanam, Antoine **18** 112a.
—, Antoine Frédéric **18** 112a; on fortification **9** 442b; on gnomics **7** 160c.
—, J. **18** 112a.
Ozanne **34** 19 C4; **8** 673a.
Ozark: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— County **34** 104 H11; **16** 525c.
— Mountains **34** 104 F11; **1** 674b; **1** 678d; **2** 540a; **16** 524c; **25** 630b; **28** 312c; **29** 341a; **30** 301b.
— Plateau **25** 359b; **29** 468b.
Ozaukee County **34** 97 K8.
Ozawkie **34** 105 G2.
Ozeana **34** 76 K5.
Ozeir: see El-Azr.
Ozello **34** 81 L5.
Ozena **34** 115 F8.
Ozerlane **34** 34 J6.
Ozerki **34** 33 J5.
Ozernovsk **13** 831 Map.
Ozernyi Cape **34** 37 T3.
Ozero Ladozhskoi: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Onezhskoi **34** 34 K1.
Ozero Tchudskoye **8** 562a.
— Wirtz **34** 34 F2; **29** 97c.
Ozeroff, V. A. **21** 106d.
Ozette (Osett) **34** 111 A1.
— Lake **34** 111 A1.
Ozi **27** 611a.
Ozia Mountain **34** 36 N6.
Ozias: governor of Bethulia **13** 765d.
Ozieri **34** 30 C7; **21** 309b; **32** 418a.
Ozius **7** 278d.
Ozo **27** 199a.
Ozocerite: see Ozokerite.
Ozocerotin: see Ceresin.
Ozoir-la-Ferrière: see Ozouer-la-Fer.
Ozokerite **18** 112c; **16** 429a; analysis **18** 112d; candles **4** 803d; in Roumania **21** 15c.
Ozolæ **14** 764b; **1** 772c; Pl I **11** 80.
Ozon Khoshu **10** 713c.
Ozona: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
Ozone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
Ozone: in atmosphere **18** 113a; **5** 482b; **10** 221a; density **18** 113c; detection **5** 483b; discovery **21** 432a; liquid **30** 284d; preparation **5** 481d; Sheustone on **26** 734b; for water sterilization **29** 379d.
Ozone Park **34** 69 R14.
Ozonia Lake **34** 70 N2.
Ozonizer **28** 115b.
Ozora: town, Banat, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
—, town, Tulna, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
Ozorkov (Ozorkowo) **34** 34 B6.
Ozothallia **24** 127a.
Ozouer-la-Fer (Ozouer-la-Ferrière) **34** 19 F3.
— les-Voulgis **34** 19 F3.
Ozu-Kāleh **31** 316b.
Ozul: Japanese painter **29** 717b.
Ozuluama **34** 119 K7.
Ozumba Mountains **16** 217d.
Ozurgeti **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
"Ozymandias": by Shelley **22** 262d.

# P


P: letter of alphabet **18** 114a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28a; **1** 29a.
π: in mathematics **22** 436a; functions, tabulation **23** 13c; **23** 14a; functions, values **16** 17b; **23** 563b; computations, early **22** 431a; **23** 561c; computations, modern **22** 436c; continued fraction for **23** 572d; Machin's series **22** 436c; series for **23** 571b; **23** 572b; Viète's continued product **22** 434c; Wallis' continued product **13** 38a; **23** 571d.
—, function **9** 821d.
P. & O.: see Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
Pa: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 F3.
—, town, Sze-Chuan, China **34** 44 H4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
— Chum **34** 43 F5.
— Godar **34** 40 J7.
— La Na **34** 43 G6.
— Lat **34** 43 G6.
— Mini **34** 124 F12.
Paa: see Plaf.
Paaba Island **34** 52 H9.
Pääjarvi **14** 305a.
Paalzow: physicist **8** 48c.
Paara **2** 204a.
Paardeberg **34** 57 G5; battle of **33** 441d; Cronje's surrender **31** 331c; **32** 264d; importance of cavalry **33** 160d.
Paardekraal **33** 432b.
Paarden Island **34** 57 B6.
Paarl: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony **31** 400b; **34** 57 D7; **26** 564b; statistics **5** 46b.
Paatrew (Petrieu) **34** 43 E8.
Paauhau **34** 47 O5.
Pab **12** 732b.
Pábak (Papak) **18** 607a.
Pabar **22** 78a.
Pabay **34** 14 E5.
Pabba **22** 127a.
Pabbay: island: W. of Harris, Hebrides **34** 14 B4.
—, island, S. of Barra, Hebrides **34** 14 B6.
Pabbi **11** 273c.
Pabellon de Pica **11** 235a; **18** 675a.
Pabelognany (Pabelognang) Lake **34** 62 H4.
Pabha **34** 41 O6.
Pabia **34** 54 F8.
Pablanice (Pabijanice) **31** 400b; **34** 94 B6; **30** 324d; pop. **31** 778a.
Pablo **34** 81 K6.
— Beach **34** 81 O2.
Pablo Christiani **23** 37d.
Pablo, San: see San Pablo.
Pablo-bamba **18** 670a.
Pabna **31** 400d; **34** 41 M8; **10** 68b; statistics **26** 211b.
Pabo Hill **34** 11 D2.
Pabody: see Peabody.
Pabor Lake **34** 81 N7.
Pabos, Grand: see Grand Pabos.
Pac, M. **19** 295d.
Pac Ping **34** 43 G6.
Pacaca **34** 120 L10.
Pacaguaras **12** 829a.
Pacaltsdorp **34** 57 F8.
Pacane nut: see Pecan Nut.
Pacaraima, Sierra: see Sierra Pacaraima.
Pacasmayo: town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c.
Pacasmayu: district, Peru **30** 120a.
Pacatiana **18** 852b.
Pacaudière, La: see La Pacaudière.
Pacaya **1** 420a; **11** 239a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pacaya.
Paccard, Dr **3** 807a; **31** 24c.
Paccay **18** 673c.
Paccheri, A. **8** 186c.
Pacchia, G. del **18** 114b; **22** 43d.
Pacchiarotto, G. **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
—, J. **18** 114c.
Pacchino: see Pachino.
Pacchionian bodies **1** 865c.
Pace, L. della **20** 280a.
—, R. **8** 414c; **22** 789d.
Pace: in architecture **2** 468d.
"Pace, De" **31** 445c.
Paceco **34** 32 H13.
Pacelli, M. **10** 607b.
Paces **34** 76 E7.
— Ferry **34** 88 N6.
Pacha: wife of Huaina-Capac **7** 649a.
Pachacamac: town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
— Islands **18** 671d.
Pachachaca **18** 673b.
Pa-chai **34** 45 B9.
Pachaimalais (Pachalmalais) **21** 210c; **23** 559a.
Pachastrellidæ **22** 423d.
Pachaug Pond **34** 68 H3.
Pachbudra **16** 118c.
Pacheco, A. **7** 553a; **15** 525d.
—, Bishop **27** 247a.
—, D. L. **5** 202c.
—, Dr **26** 292d.
—, Dom Juan Fernand **9** 801b.
—, Duarte **19** 545c.
—, F. **18** 114c; **21** 443d; his painting of Cervantes **5** 352b; chronicler of Cespedes **5** 357c; publishes Herrera's poems **11** 762d; teacher of Velasquez **24** 132d.
—, General **2** 491b.
—, Juan V. G. **16** 219c.
—, Juana **24** 132d.
—, T. **18** 676b.
Pacheco: town, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Spain: see Torre Pacheco.
Pacheco, Puerto: see Puerto Pacheco.
Pachelbel **17** 85d.
Pacher, M. **5** 169b.
Pachewanow Lake **34** 60 M2.
Pachham **34** 41 B8.
Pachia: see Pakhia.
Pachim **32** 609b.
Pachin **34** 43 E7.
Pachina **12** 826c.
Pachinaht **12** 826c.
Pachino (Pacchino) **31** 400d; **34** 32 M15.
Pachisa (Pachixa) **34** 122 B5.
Pachisi **16** 207d.
Pachitea, Rio: see Rio Pachitea.
Pachixa: see Pachisa.
Pachlya: see Pala.
Pachmarhi **34** 41 G8; **12** 739b.
Pachnolite **16** 384a.
Pacho, M. **6** 751a.
Pachomius (Pachumius) **16** 699d; introduces Cenobitism **2** 677b; founds Cœnobian monasteries **1** 10d; "Revelations of Bartholomew" **2** 179d.
Pachon: pass **25** 427a.
Pachon: Egyptian month **7** 728d.
Pachpadra (Pachpadra Pits) **34** 41 C7.
Pachuca **31** 401a; **34** 119 K7; mineralogy of **16** 216d; pop. **16** 214d; **29** 269a; **30** 727b; trydimite found at **16** 389d.
Pachusala **7** 648d.
Pachuta **34** 85 G6.
Pachy **34** 36 N1.
Pachyacanthus **15** 391b.
Pachybatrachus **1** 771b.
Pachycephalidæ: see Thick-headed Shrikes.
Pachycephalinæ **21** 846b.
Pachycormidæ **29** 395b.
Pachycormus **10** 335a; **12** 608a.
Pachydermata **14** 444d; **15** 421d.
Pachydrilus **24** 680b; **33** 881a.
Pachyglossa **12** 700d; **20** 499b.
Pachygonia **1** 771d.
Pachygyra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Pachylemur **14** 441d.
Pachymatisma **22** 420a.
Pachymeres, G. **4** 613c; **11** 145b.
Pachymitus, A. **18** 149d.
Pachynolophus **15** 426b.
Pachynum **22** 29b.
Pachynus, Cape **20** 747d.
Pachyphyllum **6** 381d; **6** 383a.
Pachyrhamphus **3** 716a.
Pachyrhizus angulatus: see Yaka.
Pachyrucus **30** 508d.
Pachyseris **6** 376b.
Pachytilæa **31** 409d; **31** 421a.
Pachytylus **27** 635b.
— migratorius: see Locust, Migratory.
Pachyuromys **15** 419a.
Pachnudi **14** 530d.
Paciela **11** 238d.
Pacific: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— Beach **34** 115 H10.
Pacific blockade **31** 401a; **13** 191a.
Pacific City **34** 101 B5.
— Coast, U.S. **23** 804b; **23** 809c.
— Coast Indians **12** 833b.
— County **34** 111 B3.
— Creek **34** 108 K7.
— Grove **34** 115 D6.
— Island Labourers Amendment Act, 1885 **32** 116d.
— Islands: see Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
— Junction: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Lake **34** 111 G2.
— Mail Company, U.S. **32** 850a.
— Ocean (Südsee) **18** 114b and **31** 401d; **34** 1 F8; atmospheric pressure **3** 29a; atolls Pl III **19** 418; Balboa discovers **3** 274b; bed **10** 287c; bottom temperatures Pl III **18** 115; H.M.S. "Challenger" route Pl II **18** 114; coral islands Pl III **19** 418; currents **18** 117d; **31** 404c; **33** 932b; density in surface waters Pl II **18** 114; **18** 120a; deposits **18** 121d; **31** 409d; drainage area **31** 402c; depths Pl III **18** 115; **10** 221a; **18** 120c; **31** 403a; explorations **10** 193b; **10** 195b; fishes **12** 679b; green muds and sands **18** 122b; islands **18** 127d; **19** 418a; meridional temperature section Pl II **18** 114; meteorology **31** 403b; prevailing winds **18** 117b, river system **18** 116c; salinity **31** 404c; seas of **18** 116a; Spain claims **32** 483d; statistics **18** 115c; **31** 402b; subsidence **10** 257b; surface isotherms Pl III **18** 115; temperature **18** 118d; **31** 404a; trade routes **18** 115d; trade winds **16** 144a; volcanic islands Pl III **19** 418.
— Steam Navigation Company **4** 707d; **5** 624c; gross tonnage **32** 849b; history **32** 845b.
— Stream, North: see North Pacific Stream.
— time **34** 64 B1.
—, University of the **21** 206a.
Pacificador de España, El **28** 294b.
Pacification of Ghent **12** 76c.
Pacifico, Don **28** 222d; **31** 401c.
Pacificus, Archdeacon **6** 13a.
Pacing gait **12** 205a.
— races **29** 336c.
Pacinian corpuscles **1** 862c; (ill) **23** 486b; **31** 754b.
Pacinotti armature **14** 631b; **27** 583d.
Pacio **34** 84 C1.
Paciolus, L. (Lucan de Burgo, Borgo) **1** 513b; **2** 526d; **4** 44d; mathematical innovations **7** 121b; disciple of Piero **19** 82d.
Pacis Pl VII **20** 811.
Pack, Major **24** 705c.
Pack, Dic **1** 630b.
Pack Ice **19** 328a.
Pack Saddle: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
— Saddle: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
— Tong **17** 488d.
Packard, Dr **6** 649a.
Packard: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
Packen **24** 490d; **33** 812b.
Packer: for corn **25** 175a.
Packer Collegiate Institute **4** 371b; **31** 221b.
Packerton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Packerville **34** 68 H3.
"Packet" **31** 207d.
Packet-services **19** 567a.
Packfong **6** 351d; **10** 446d; **26** 8b.
Packing: metal joints **13** 732a; metallic, in steam engines **22** 513a; for colliery construction **27** 118a; of pistons (fig.) **22** 517d.
Packington **34** 8 A3.
—, Great: see Great Packington.
— Hall **24** 380a.
Packs Ferry **34** 77 E5.
Packsville **34** 79 H4.
Packwaukee **34** 97 H7.
Packwood: town, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
Paco **30** 520b; battle of **31** 670c.
Pacocha **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
Pacolet **34** 79 E2.
Pacony (Paconia) **18** 132b.
Pacorus I **18** 597a.
— II **18** 603b.
Pacta Conventa, Poland **19** 288c; **19** 292b.
Pacta Dotalia: see Dotale Instrumentum.
Pacte de Bordeaux **28** 480d.
Pacte de famine **9** 594b.
Pactia **18** 319d.
Pacto de Zanjon, El: see Zanjon, Treaty of.
Pactola **34** 100 A2.
Pactolus: river Pl II **15** 92; **15** 99a; **21** 310b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Pactum Deditionis: see Capitulation.
Pactus Bawarorum (Bajuvariorum Lex) **21** 215a.
— Childeberti et Chlotharii **21** 213c.
Pactya (Pactye) Pl I **11** 80.
Pactyans: see Pathans.
Pactyas (Pactyes) **6** 753a; **15** 166c; **18** 566b.
Pactyli: see Pathans.
Pacuar **6** 450a.
Pacuvius, M. **18** 129b; and Accius **1** 83d; language of **14** 332b; **20** 664d; in Roman drama **7** 410c; contrasted with Terence **23** 186c.
Pacy-sur-Eure **34** 19 C2.
Pad Obturator **31** 348d.
Pada **34** 40 K3.
Padag **34** 40 L6.
Padam **34** 41 F3.
Padamo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
Padana **34** 41 C8.
Padan-Aram (Aram Naharayim) Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 536b; **16** 47b.
Padanaram: town, O., U.S **34** 90 J1.
Padang: district **33** 60c; **34** 48 A5; gold mine **22** 638d; lighthouse **34** 48 B5; **22** 639a.
—, river **30** 498a.
— (Emmahaven): town **34** 48 B5; **22** 639a; **30** 488c; **33** 586; **33** 59c.
— Cove **3** 281d.
— Highlands **22** 638d; **22** 639a.
— Island **34** 48 B4.
— Lawas **22** 639a.
— Pandjang Payakombo **12** 816d; **22** 639b.
— Sidempuan **22** 639a.
Padaran Cape (Nul-Oinh) **34** 43 J9; **6** 93d; lighthouse **34** 43 J9.
Padarn, Llyn **34** 11 C2.
Padárthia **5** 222a.
Padas: district **26** 703a.
—, river **26** 312 Map; **21** 123b; **26** 311c.
Padaultry, Rio: see Rio Padaultry.
Padaungs **30** 811c.
Padbury **34** 9 D2.
Padda: see Ganges.
Paddenburg, R. **5** 290c.
Paddington: borough, London **34** 10 K5; **14** 821b; statistics **30** 344a.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 808b.
—, town, Queensland **26** 386d.
— Canal **16** 280a.
— Station **34** 10 K5; **30** 345 Map.
Paddiphole: see Fädiffolu.
Paddle, cock and hen: see Lumpsucker.
Paddle: stick **32** 8d.
Paddlesworth **34** 9 K4.
Paddle-wheel **17** 284b.
Paddle-wood (Aspidosperma excelsum) **4** 103c.
Paddock: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Holt co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Herrick co., Neb. U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Wood **34** 9 H4.
Paddy **20** 539a.
— rent **26** 645a.
Paddy-bird (Chlonis) **21** 782b.
Padein **34** 43 B4.
Padelfords **34** 71 H6.
Padeloup **4** 42a.
Padenvalley **34** 77 D1.
Padar **18** 130b.
Paderborn: town, Germany **31** 405a; **34** 22 J8; **34** 3 J3; **18** 130b; "Capitulare Paderbornense" **21** 215c; "Capitulare Saxonicum" **21** 352a; Champ de Mai **5** 402d; diocese **21** 360a; **11** 816d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Paderewski, I. J. **31** 45c.
Paderin: traveller **30** 15b.
Padernales **34** 88 J7.
Paderni, C. **11** 724b.
Paderno **30** 751b.
Padeswood **34** 11 F2.
Padgate **34** 7 C5.
Padi: king of Ekron **13** 414c; **18** 756a.
Padies **34** 28 O6.
Padiham **18** 130d; **34** 7 D4; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
Padilla, Don J. de **5** 414c.
—, J. L. de **18** 130d; **17** 309c; **22** 328d.
—, Don M. de **22** 49b.
—, Maria de **18** 131a; **18** 450c; **22** 320a.
Padilla: town **34** 122 E7; **13** 518c.

Pádiná: district **28** 377d.
—, town **34** 35 K4.
Padina: brown alga **24** 127a.
Padlock: town **34** 81 K2.
Padlock: lock **14** 744a.
"Padlock, The": play **7** 171d.
Padmá: see Ganges.
— Sambhava (Ur-ghien) **14** 229a; **14** 501b.
— tangyig **23** 346d.
Padma-dêva: ruler of Nepál **17** 344a.
Padmapani: Buddhist saint **14** 499b.
"Padmávati" **11** 841b; **30** 418c.
Padonia **34** 105 G2.
Padoue: see Padua.
Padouques **6** 177b.
Padoura, T. **19** 304d.
Padova: see Padua.
Padovanino: see Varotari, A.
Padrao, Point: see Punta Padrao.
Padrao: river: see Rio Padrao.
Padre Island **34** 88 K11.
Padrélla **31** 851b.
Padro **6** 439b.
Padron **31** 405b; **34** 20 D2.
Padron Point (Padron Punta): see Punta Padrao.
Padrone, Cape: see Punta Padrao.
Padside **34** 7 E3.
Padstow **34** 13 B3; **6** 424b; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
— Bay **34** 13 B3.
Padu **34** 43 B3.
Padua (Padoue, Padova): province, Italy **34** 31 L4; **13** 448d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
— (Padoue, Padova, Palavium): town, Italy **18** 131a and **31** 405b; **34** 31 L4; **34** 3 K6; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **2** 102c; **18** 131; Alpini at **1** 619d; Antenor supposed founder **2** 102c; Arena Chapel at **2** 455b; botanic garden **4** 80c; glass furnace at **10** 653a; history of **18** 131d; Livy born at **14** 725a; medical schools **15** 807b; observatory **17** 713d; **30** 301d; pictures at **21** 447b; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; school of painting **21** 436a; **21** 772d; sculpture **21** 569a; statistics **29** 608b; university **23** 833c; **23** 836b; **29** 621a; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
— Bank: see Munyal-Par.
Paducah: town, Ky., U.S. **18** 132b and **31** 405b; **34** 82 C2; **23** 177d; **30** 32b; Grant takes **29** 83a; pop. **14** 44b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Junction **34** 83 D2.
Paducas **12** 827a.
Padula **34** 32 T14.
Paduli **34** 32 R12.
Padus: see Po.
Pae **4** 555c.
Pæans: in Greek tragedy **7** 403d.
Pae-choi Mountains: see Paikhoi Mountains.
Paecottah (Denkli) **29** 592b.
Pædagogics: see Pedagogy.
"Pædagogue, The" **5** 819d.
Paedotribæ **11** 348a.
Paegle **33** 812c.
Pae-jer **34** 37 J2.
Paeligni **20** 742a.
Paena Island Pl VII **15** 515.
Pænula **6** 457a; **6** 462b.
Pæonia: district, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136c; coins of kings **17** 640c.
Pæonia: plant: see Pæony.
— moutan: see Moutan Pæony.
Pæonius: Greek sculptor **13** 123d; **17** 768d; statue of Victory (ill) **25** 580a.
Pæony (Paeonia) **18** 132b; **12** 257d.
Pæpe, Dr de: Flemish socialist **32** 669b.
Paër: musician **30** 298c.
Paës, Gualdim **33** 811c.
Paesana **34** 31 B5.
Paesi, Il Giovane di: see Muziano, G.
Paesiello: see Paisiello.
Pæstum (Pesto, Posidonia) **18** 132c; **34** 32 R14; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 38a; coins of **18** 132d; colony **20** 744b; Temple **2** 403b; **2** 405b; **2** 410c; **17** 36c; **18** 133b.
— Gulf: see Salerno, Gulf of.
Paetges, J. L. **11** 621d.
Paetus, Caecina: see Caecina Paetus.
Paetus, Thrasea: see Thrasea Paetus.
Paez, J. A.: president of Venezuela **18** 133d; defeats General Morillo **4** 65b; rebels against Columbia **4** 9b.
—, P. **18** 133d; **1** 65d; **10** 185d.
Paez: river **6** 153b.
Paffenrode, J. van **12** 96a.
Paflovsk: see Pavlosk.
Pafurie (Limvubu, Limvubo, Limvuba) **34** 57 K2; **23** 517c.
Pagade, Lake: see Abal.
Pagadi **34** 57 L1.
Pagæ **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80.
Pagah **28** 377b.
Pagalan: river **26** 311c.
Pagan, Comte de **9** 441b.
Pagan (Rufu, Ruou): river **34** 56 Q12; **1** 271a; **24** 768c.
Pagan: town, Burma **31** 405c; **34** 43 B4; **4** 552a; **14** 151d; architectural monuments **4** 554d; destroyed by Chinese **4** 556c.
Pagan Idol (Idolistche Poganskoe) **21** 103a.
Pagan Island **34** 52 N1; **30** 114c; volcanoes **14** 200a.
Paganalla **15** 76b.
Paganel, G.: heraldic seal **11** 684a.
Pagani: Roman villagers **5** 227c; **20** 705d.
Pagani: Florentine painter **1** 587b.
Pagani: town **31** 405c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **17** 530d.
Paganica **34** 32 P10.
Paganico **34** 32 K9.
Paganini, N. **18** 134a; **11** 267d; and Berlioz **3** 598c; influence on Liszt **30** 298c; Lover's portrait **15** 29a.
Paganis, H. de **23** 160c.
Paganism **1** 461d; **5** 698c; **13** 154a; **8** 623a; **21** 113b; alchemy **1** 461d; St Ambrose on **1** 633a; and Christianity **5** 694b; **5** 701b; **5** 702c; in Egypt **7** 748c; **7** 748d; immorality of **5** 696c; John of Monte Corvino **5** 628c; Julian restores **13** 769a; **13** 769c; Nature worship **5** 696c; and Roman Empire **13** 769b; **5** 696d; **11** 111d; social influence **5** 697a.
Pagán-men: king of Burma **4** 558d.
Pagán-Myo **4** 558c.
Pagano: Italian writer **1** 221a.
Pagans: tribe, Afghanistan: see Kafirs.
Pagapas Bay **34** 47 H10.
Pagar Rujung **22** 639b; inscribed stones **22** 640c.
Pagasæ: town **34** 36 G2; **23** 299c.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasæus Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasicus, Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagatan **26** 312 Map.
Page, C. G. **23** 127d; **28** 92a.
—, Captain **31** 797c.
—, consul at Jiddah **13** 692c;
—, J. **6** 595a.
—, T. N. **33** 600a.
—, W. **32** 458c.
Page: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Page: in brickmaking **4** 280d.
—, mediæval **14** 117d; of royal household **21** 38a.
Page Center Station **34** 101 C6.
— City Station **34** 99 G2.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3; **24** 258b.
— Street **34** 10 J2.
"Pageant, A." **32** 299a.
Pageants, Chester **7** 415a; **7** 416a.
Pagebrook **34** 70 L7.
Pageh Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— Island, North: see North Pagi Island.
— Island, South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagellus **12** 678d; **12** 681b.
Pagès, J. P. **6** 297c.
Pages Mills **34** 79 K3.
Paget: agriculturist **1** 413b.
—, Sir E. **16** 805a.
—, Sir G. **31** 405d.
—, Lord H. **2** 30d.
—, Sir J. **31** 405d; on cancer **26** 556; on hypertrophy **12** 597b; on reparative power **18** 363b.
—, Nathan **16** 335d.
—, Sarah E. **1** 504a.
—, Lord W. **4** 571c; **14** 125d.
Paget Island **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b.
Pagetown **34** 90 E4.
"Paget's Letter" **31** 833c.
Pageville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
Pagham **34** 9 D5.
Paghan: battle of **11** 526a.
Paghe **29** 612b.
Paghesh: see Bitles.
Paghman Mountains **34** 40 N3; **1** 228c.
Pagi: church historian **5** 765b.
Pagi: division of land **12** 360d.
Pagi Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— (Pageh), North: see North Pagi Island.
— (Pageh), South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagiama **5** 268a.
Pagie **34** 124 C13.
Paginæ: of leaf **4** 109b.
Pagination: in printing **23** 687a; **22** 461b.
Pagiophyllum **31** 430c.
Pagla: river, India: see Tista.
Paglia **33** 321b.
"Pagliacci, I" **31** 41d.
Pagliarini: see Pallarino.
Paglieta (Pallanum) **34** 32 R10.
Paglione: see Paillon.
Pagmen (Quaggimi) **25** 15c.
Pagnini: Italian economist **19** 351a.
Pagny (Pagny-sur-Moselle): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3; **34** 8 G4.
— (Pagny-sur-Meuse): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 M3.
Pagny: tribe **23** 344a.
Pago: island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **6** 783c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands **34** 52 O2.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, Port: see Port Pago.
Pagoda: town, Burma **34** 43 C8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
Pagoda: Chinese building **2** 449a; derivation of **2** 394c; at Kannaru **2** 397a; at Tanjore (ill) **2** 396c.
— Island **5** 672a; anchorage at **28** 422d; arsenal **9** 812b.
— Peak **34** 109 D2.
— Point **34** 43 B7.
Pago-Pago Island: see Tutuila.
— Harbour **34** 52 B2; **17** 279c.
Pagophila **3** 755d; **11** 274c.
Pagosa Peak **34** 109 D8.
— Springs **34** 109 E8; **6** 162d.
Pagoua Bay **34** 118 C11.
— Point **34** 118 C11.
Pagratid dynasty **2** 547a.
Pagrus **12** 678d.
— unicolor: see Snapper.
Pagsan, Mount **34** 47 C2.
Pagsanghan **18** 749c.
Pagsberg **22** 739c.
Paguenema: see Pakin.
Paguridæ: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus Bernhardus: see Soldier Crab.
— Prideauxii **6** 657a.
Pagus: hill, Smyrna **22** 186b.
—, ancient territorial division **8** 273b; **9** 120c.
— Augustus Felix **19** 450b.
— Constantinus **17** 539a.
— Vulcanius **19** 456b.
Paha **34** 111 G2.
Pahal **20** 111b.
Pahala **34** 47 O7.
Pahang: river **34** 42 O15; **30** 492a; **30** 500b.
—, state **34** 42 O15; **1** 95d; **30** 492a; area and pop. **15** 322d; gold **15** 321d; Melanesians **15** 323b.
Pähär **11** 821b.
Pahar Barla (Paharbula) **34** 41 J8.
Paharbula: see Pahar Barla.
Pahari (Pahariás): Aryan race **3** 508b; **12** 790d; **14** 15b.
Pahari Banka **4** 520c.
Pahau Point **34** 47 E2.
Pahaua River **34** 52 F6.
Pahautea (Libocedrus Bidwillii) **17** 469c.
Pahé (Pahl) **5** 243d; **3** 273a.
Paheeni **28** 518b.
Pahlatua **34** 52 F5.
Pahlampoor: see Palanpur.
Pahlanpur: see Palanpur.
Pahlavans **18** 135d.
Pahlavi (Pahlevi, Pehlevi, Pehlvi) **18** 134b; **2** 698b; **9** 225b; on coins **18** 600a; **18** 601d; **17** 659c; dictionaries **7** 190c; inscriptions **21** 140d; MSS. **33** 901c.
Pahlen: assassinates Czar Paul **18** 432b; **21** 100c.
Pahœhoe **11** 531d.
Pahouins: see Fan: tribe.
Pahquioque: see Danbury: town, Conn., U.S.
Pahra (Fura, Fura Felire, Farul, Pahura) **34** 40 J7.
Pahranaga Range **34** 113 G5.
Pahreah **34** 113 K5.
Pahrump **34** 113 G6.
Pahu **23** 23d.
Pahud: Dutch minister **30** 489d.
Pahuj **4** 520d; **13** 690b.
Pahura: see Pahra.
Pah-ute Peak **34** 115 G7; **23** 798a.
Pah-Utes (Diggers) **12** 825d; **12** 827a; **17** 368d; numbers **29** 467b.
Pai **30** 342a.
Paia **34** 47 M3.
Paiak **24** 490d.
Paião **34** 20 D4.
Paible **34** 14 A4.
Paicines **34** 115 D6.
Paiconecas **12** 829a.
Pai-Fang **2** 449b.
Paige: town **34** 88 K7.
Paige composing machine **33** 523a.
Paighambar **31** 399a.
Paignton **31** 406d; **34** 13 F3; **27** 433d.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
Pai-ho: coast **23** 428d.
—, river: see Pelho.
Pai-hoi: see Pai-khoi Mountains.
Päijänne Lake **34** 34 E1; **9** 216d.
Paika Lake **34** 51 E5.
— River **15** 285b.
Paikali **14** 6a.
Paikára **17** 509a.
Pai-khoi (Pae-choi) Mountains **34** 33 M2; **21** 74c; **24** 3d.
Paik-tu-san **34** 44 M2; **30** 63a.
Pai-kuli **14** 159b.
Paik-un-san **34** 46 C3.
Pail systems of sewerage **21** 717d.
Paila: town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 119 F2.
Pailin **32** 610a.
Paill: character in Celtic literature **5** 310a.
Paille-en-queue: see Tropicbird.
Paille-maille: see Pall-Mall.
"Pailles Rompues, Les" **33** 665b.
Paillettes: in enamelling **8** 184c.
Paillon (Paglione): river **1** 599c; **17** 480c.
Paillon: silver foil **8** 184d.
Paillottet: French author **19** 385c.
Pailly, Madame de **16** 498b.
Pailo **34** 83 L4.
Pailolo Channel **34** 47 M3.
Pai-Loo **2** 449b.
Paimbœuf **34** 17 D5; **17** 172 Map; lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
Paimogo (Paymogo) **34** 20 E7.
Pai-mo-hu **34** 45 G4.
Paimpol **34** 17 B4.
—, Anse de: see Anse de Paimpol.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Pain, Barry **28** 262c.
Pain **23** 482d; Hamilton's theory **11** 419b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Hobbes on **8** 596d; physical signs of **20** 68d; physiological theories of **31** 745c; psychology of **20** 67b; Spinoza on **5** 159a; therapeutics of **33** 274a.
Pain Ganga (Penganga) **34** 42 G10; **3** 583a; **12** 428b; **24** 699b; **10** 714b.
Painan **22** 639a.
Paincourtville **34** 87 G6.
Paindwárias **2** 721d.
Paine, J. K. **31** 42a.
—, Thomas **18** 136b; **1** 722a; on American independence **23** 742c; on Burke's "Reflections" **4** 546c; Cobbett's ode on **6** 84c; Erskine's defence of **8** 530b; founds Pennsylvania Magazine **18** 444a; and Wearmouth Bridge **4** 334c.
Paine Lake **31** 501a.
Paines **34** 90 N11.
— Creek **34** 114 C2.
— Point: town **34** 93 G2.
Painesville **34** 90 H1; **31** 406d.
Paineville **34** 76 G6.
— Point **34** 93 G1.
Paingins **21** 276c.
Painl **2** 477d.
Pains Castle **34** 11 F5.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **8** 322b; **8** 365b; Castlereagh supports **14** 855c.
Painsec Junction **34** 63 E3.
Painsett, Lake **34** 100 G2.
Painswick **34** 12 K2.
Paint River, Canada **34** 60 L2.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town **34** 91 D6.
Paint Creek, Preble co., O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
— Creek, Ross co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Creek, North Fork of, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Creek, Clarion co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Creek, Somerset co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— Lake **34** 60 M3.
—, luminous **14** 603b; **16** 249c: see also Pigment.
— Mountains **34** 83 Q3.
— Pot Hill **34** 108 N2.
— Rock: see Paintrock.
Paintbank **34** 76 C5.
Paintcreek **34** 77 D4.
Painted bunting butterfly: see Nonpareil.
— gall): at Rome **6** 292c.
— Chamber (Camera Papa-
— Chamber: at Westminster **17** 45c.
— Desert **34** 110 D2.
— lady butterfly (Vanessa cardui) **4** 594a.
— Porch (Porch of Echo) **17** 769d.
— Post **34** 71 H7.
— Robe Mountain **34** 107 H3.
— Rock: mountain **34** 110 B5.
— Rock: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C6.
— Rock: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— snipe (Rhynchæa) **22** 200d.
— Woods **34** 99 D2.
— Woods Creek **34** 99 A1.
Painter: author of "Palace of Pleasure" **20** 660a.
Painter: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M5
Painter: nautical term **21** 604b.
Painter Creek **34** 90 B4.
Painters: lead-poisoning **30** 175d; wages table **33** 710d.
— colic: see Colic.
— Guilds **21** 433a; at Amsterdam **11** 641c.
—, Royal Institute of **25** 685b.
Paintersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Paintfork **34** 78 E3.
Painting **18** 137a; **2** 344a; **2** 353b; Antanelle's improvements in **21** 436b; Aristotle's view of **1** 216b; British copyright **27** 243d; decorative **2** 457a; see also Building and Mural Decoration; definition of **9** 207b; as a fine art **9** 195d; **9** 201a; on glass **10** 667d; history **9** 214c; idealisation **9** 210c; impressionism **29** 412b; oil medium invented **8** 815b; on metal **4** 512a; nature and methods **9** 200a; naturalistic **5** 82d; poetry compared with **9** 202a; **19** 202d; portraiture **31** 847d; processes and manipulations **18** 138c; romanticism **20** 846c; compared with

sculpture 9 202a; 9 209a; Titian's methods 23 415d; treatise by Theophilus 21 439b; treatise by Da Vinci 14 402; on vases (ill) 25 572c; water-colour 18 139b; applied to wood-carving 26 647a.
Painting machine 31 803b.
—, schools of 21 433a; 32 434a.
"Painting, The Art of" 5 357c.
"Painting in Italy, History of" 5 778c.
Paintlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Paintriver 34 95 D5.
Paintrock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
Paintsville 34 82 L5.
Painville 34 83 K3.
Painvin 28 663a.
Palo, Archbishop 19 540b.
Palon 11 749d.
Paippaláda 21 280a.
Pair of arrows: in archery 2 378c.
Pair royal: in cribbage 6 570a.
Pairing: in breeding 4 249d.
"Pais, El" 31 201b.
Paisá 17 343b.
Paisáchi dialect 11 841a; 21 287d.
Paisano: town, Brewster co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Starr co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Paisano: see Chapparal-cock.
Paisberg 16 382b; 16 388b.
Paisbergite 16 417a.
Pai-sha 34 45 C12.
Pai-shan 34 44 M2.
Pai-shui 34 44 H4.
Paisiello (Paesiello), G. 18 140a; 5 779d; 17 94c.
Paisii (Paisi): historian 22 150a; 26 453c.
Paisley, J. 6 694c.
Paisley: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
—, town, Scotland 18 140d and 31 406d; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; abbey of 18 140d; (plan) 18 141b; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shawl manufacture 18 141c; thread industries 6 502a.
"Paisley Daily Express" 31 192d.
Paisley, Mount 34 50 E6.
Paisuni 3 309c; 4 520d.
Paita: town, New Caledonia 34 52 J10.
—, town, Peru: see Payta.
Pai-Takht 34 40 B4.
Paitan: town, India: see Paithan.
— Bay 34 48 E3.
Paitas Jaur 22 736b.
Paithan (Paitan) 34 42 E10; Pl VII 15 515.
Paithana Pl VII 15 515.
Paithon (ancient Plythanæ) 17 776c.
Paltoni: journalist 18 542b.
Paiutes: see Pah-Utes.
Paiva, J. de 21 201a.
—, J. S. de 19 555b.
Paiva 34 20 D4; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b.
Paiwar Kotal: see Peiwar Kotal: pass.
Paix, Port de: see Port de Paix.
—, Rue de la, Paris 18 274d.
Paixhans, Colonel 9 458d.
Paiyanda Khan 18 646c.
Pai-yi: see Pai.
Pai-yun-shan 34 45 C6.
Páizah 1 232d.
Pajade 17 319a.
Pajala 34 26 N3.
Pájäne, Lake 28 314a.
Pajang Island 34 42 O16.
Pájara 34 20 O8.
Pajaral, Lake 6 152c.
Pájares Pass 22 293d.
Pajarito: town 34 110 J4.
— Arroya 34 110 L3.
— Mountain 34 110 K5.
Pajaro: town 34 115 D6.
— Island 34 120 E10.
— Landing 34 115 D6.
Pajaros: islets, Peru 18 671d.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C9.
Pajavaille, Rio: see Rio Pajavaille.
Pajeu, Rio: see Rio Pajeu.
Pajor: writer 12 377b.
Pajou, A. 18 141d; 10 440b; 6 809a.
Pajtan Bay 26 312 Map.
Pajucara 34 123 L5.
Pak Nam Po 34 43 D7; 32 610b.
— Patan 34 41 D4; 16 789d.
— Phra 34 43 C10.
— Se Don 34 43 H7.
Paka, Alt: see Alt Paka.
—, Neu: see Neu Paka.
Pakal 34 42 G13.
Pakan 9 416b.
Pa-Kanana 4 763a.
Pakangyi 34 43 B4.
Pakno 21 660d.
Pákar trees 18 71d.
Pakaraman 13 601b.
Pakaran 2 547a.
Pakaroa Range 34 52 F3.
Pakaschkoi 34 35 L7.
Pakataghkan Mountain 34 69 Q8.
Pa-kau 34 45 G2.
Pakaur (Patchwar) 34 41 L7.
Pakchan: river 16 36b; 15 321a.
—, town 34 43 D9.
Pakeen Island: see Paphenemo Island.
Pakefield: town and lighthouse 34 8 L4.
Pakeha-Maori 30 521a.
Pakenham, Sir E. M. 4 535c; defeated by Jackson 15 22c.
Pakenham: town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
Paker Ort Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
Pakh 34 38 H3.
Pakhala 34 54 F8.
Pakho 34 54 F8.
Pakheria 30 513b.
Pakhia (Packia): island, Cyclades 34 36 N8.
—, island, Sporades 34 36 J2.
Pakhlia: see Pala.
Pak-ho: see Hung-shui.
Pakhoi (Pelhai, Pethoi) 18 141d; 31 407a; 34 44 H6; 34 45 B12.
Pakhonchai 34 43 F7.
Pakhra 19 254d.
Pakht: see Sekhet.
Pakhtusoff: explorer 17 606a.
Pakhtusov Island 17 604 Map.
Pakin (Paguenema) 34 49 G4.
Pakington, Sir J. 1 668c; 8 369b; 28 235d.
Pakinnakas 13 544a.
Pa-klue 34 44 G3.
Pakka 4 555c.
Pakkuoth 6 151a.
Paklan: see Paklow.
Paklat-Lang 21 853a.
Pak-lay: town, China 34 45 B13.
Paklay: town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pak-loung, Cape 6 93b.
Paklow (Paklan) 34 43 D10.
Pak-mun 29 469d.
Paknam 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 26 109d; 32 611c.
— Pho 21 850d.
— Po: see Pak Nam Po.
Pak-oghkee, Lake 34 60 J4.
Pakókku: district 31 407b; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
—, town 34 43 B4; pop. (1898) 31 407c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.
Pakosch 34 24 G26.
Pakovan 2 547a; 26 172c.
Pakpak 26 169d.
Pak-phrek 21 851b.
Pakra 6 591d.
Pakrácz 34 28 J6; 34 3 N6
Pakradian dynasty 2 72a.
Paks 34 28 K5.
Pakshak: see Po-se.
Pakshan: see Pakchan: river.
Paktyes 1 238d.
Paku Alam: prince 29 755d; territory of 13 605d.
Pakuru 34 56 M9.
Pal 31 201d.
Pal K'or tsan: king 23 345d.
Pal Lahára 17 845c.
Pala (Pachlia, Pachlya): river 34 37 U2.
Pala (Æpyceros): antelope 25 454a.
Pala: division of time 17 344a.
Pala: fish 12 429d; 12 848c.
Pala: plating 16 201c.
Pala d'Oro 8 183d; 16 74d; 19 183b; 24 152b.
Pala Sang 34 40 L3.
Palaboroa (Palabora) 34 57 K2.
Palace: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
"Palace of Art, The" 33 248b.
Palace Bridge 21 191a.
Palace Gates Station 34 10 L3.
Palace Green, Durham 7 563a.
"Palace of Ice, The" 21 107d.
"Palace of Pleasure" 20 666a.
Palace School: of Charlemagne 23 832a.
Palace Theatre, London (Royal English Opera House) 31 49a; 31 44d.
"Palace of Truth, The" 28 729a.
Palace Valley 34 77 F3.
Palachwe (Palapye) 34 57 H2; 26 186d.
Palacio de la Gobernacion 15 190b.
— Real, Barcelona 3 367c.
— Real, Madrid 15 191b.
— de la Reina 3 367b.
Palacio Valdes, A. 31 407c.
Palacios, General 33 651d.
— Salazar y Vozmediano, Catalina de 5 351d.
Palacky, F. 18 142a; 18 513d; 26 16b.
Palacky: town 34 105 D3.
— Bridge 19 657d.
Palaeugulna 34 120 J6.
Paladin 18 142d.
"Paladin of Philanthropy, The" 27 486a.
Paladini, F. 20 592a.
Paladora 34 106 A1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Paladru (Paladuc) 9 507a; 13 385c.
Palae Angulares 7 634d.
— Epidauros 34 36 H5.
Palaea Chora 15 842a.
— Kaumena Island 23 280b.
Palaeacis 6 360b; 6 376b.
Palaearea 10 330a.
Palaearctic Region (Palaearctic Zone) 8 693b; 2 694d; 28 625d; birds 3 753d; extent 7 269b; fauna 7 269c; flora 31 439a; freshwater fishes 12 675c.
Palaeaster 10 332b; distribution 7 634b.
Palaeasteroiden 27 618b.
Palaechinus 7 632b.
Palaedaphus 12 667c.
Palaeichthyes: classification 12 685c; digestive organs 12 655b; fossils 12 667b; heart 12 678d.
Palaeinachus 6 636a; 30 480b.
Palaeiosell 34 35 D8.
Palaelodus 3 736c; 26 257b.
Palaemon, Remmius 18 662d.
Palaemon: deity: see Melicertes.
Palaemon: genus of crustacea 7 278d; branchiæ 6 641b.
— serratus: see Prawn, Common.
Palaeobatrachus 1 769d; 1 771c; 25 384a.
Palaeobotany 31 408a; 4 83a; bibliography 31 432a; 31 440a; Brongniart on 26 406b; history 25 418d; mesozoic 31 421d; nomenclature 31 408d; palaeozoic 31 409a; of tertiary period 31 435a; Williamson's work 33 854c.
Palaeocampa anthrax 31 63c.
Palaeocastro 17 249b.
Palaeocene plants 31 435a.
Palaeochelys 23 457a.
Palaeocircus 3 730b.
Palaeocoma 7 634b.
Palaeocorax moriorum 26 705d.
Palaeocorystes 6 659c; (fig.) 6 657d.
Palaeocrinoidea 27 618b.
Palaeocrystic Sea 19 328b; Pl II 19 315.
Palaeoctopus 27 322d.
Palaeocyclus 6 382c.
Palaeocypris 6 664a.
Palaeocystites 7 638b.
Palaeodictyoptera 29 498b.
Palaeodiscus 7 636b.
Palaeography 18 149a and 31 440b; 7 253b; bibliography 18 165b; Egyptian 27 731c; English (facsimiles) 18 159a; Greek cursive 18 149a; Greek papyri 31 440d; Greek uncial 18 145b; half-uncial 18 153b; Irish 18 157c; Latin capital 18 151d; Latin papyri 31 446c; Latin uncial 18 152d; Lombardic 18 155d; Merovingian 18 157a; papyri 31 442a; stichometry 18 163c; tachygraphy 18 164a; Visigothic 18 156c.
Palaeohatteria 32 215d; 32 218d.
Palaeohepatica 31 425a.
Palaeokastro 31 55a.
Palaeo-Lemessó 27 331a.
Palaeolemur betillei: see Adapis Parisiensis.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 26 705d.
Palaeolithic age 5 268b; 2 336d; art 2 639a; in Egypt 27 720a; human remains 5 266d; implements (ill) 25 466d: see also Stone Age.
Palaeologi: see Palaeologus.
—, Castle of the 25 57a.
Palaeologina, Irene 18 166a.
—, Zoe 18 166a.
Palaeologus: Byzantine dynasty 18 165b; 16 227a; literary revival under 11 146a.
—, Andrew 5 412a.
—, Andronicus II and III: see Andronicus II and III: Byzantine Emperors.
—, Andronicus Comnenus 18 166a.
—, Constantine XIII: see Constantine XIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Demetrius 18 166a.
—, George (11th cent.) 18 165b.
—, George, Sebastos 18 165d.
—, Helena 21 689b.
—, John VI and John VII: see John VI and John VII: Byzantine Emperors.
—, John, Marquis of Montferrat 3 10c; 18 166a.
—, Manuel II: see Manuel II: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: see Michael VIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: son of Andronicus II 18 166a.
—, Misach 6 834b.
—, Theodore 16 738b.
—, Thomas 18 166a.
Palaeomastodon 30 510c.
Palaeonemertea 17 326b; 17 330c; nervous system of 17 329b.
Palaeoniscidae 12 647c.
Palaeoniscus 10 350a; 12 667d.
Palaeontological botany: see Palaeobotany.
Palaeontology 10 319a; 7 284b; 3 690b; societies 22 225b.
Palaeoperdix 3 730c.
Palaeophis 10 361c; 32 219b.
Palaeophonus 25 522b.
— Hunterii 25 538a.
— nuncius 25 537d.
Palaeopteris 31 421b.
— hibernica 31 416d.
Palaeopyge 10 329c.
Palaeorhynchus 12 689c.
Palaeornis 2 695c; 18 321d, 3 715a; 3 733a.
— caniceps 31 234d.
— cyanocephalus: see Blossom-headed Parakeet
— exsul 3 733c.
— javanica 11 375a.
— torquatus 18 322c.
Palaeornithidae 18 323c.
Palaeortyx 3 736b.
Palaeosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Palaeoscyllium 12 668a.
Palaeo-Slavonic (Old Slavonic) 22 148c; the Gospels in 21 109b.
Palaeospinax 12 685d.
Palaeospondylus 29 397d.
Palaeostachya 31 412a; Pl (fig. 4) 31 412.
Palaeosyops 30 510a.
Palaeotheriidæ 15 429a.
Palaeotherium 7 284a; 10 361d; (ill) 15 429a.
Palaeotringa 3 729b.
Palaeotype system 1 605d; symbols 22 385d.
Palaeozamia 10 354d.
Palaeozoic (Primary) System: in geology 10 328d; coal 6 48c; flora 31 421a; 31 409a.
Palaephatus: Greek writer 18 166a.
Palaepolis 4 752d; 17 190d.
Palaerus Pl I 11 80.
Palaescepsis 23 580c.
Palaeste: town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
Palaesto: measure 24 483c.
Palaestina: see Palestine.
Palaestra 7 671a; 17 767b.
Palaistyrus 23 711a; 18 801b.
Palafox y Mendoza, Bishop Juan de 13 654b; 20 98c.
— y Melzi, José de 18 166b; 17 213d.
Palafoxiana Library 32 92a.
Palafrugell (Palaturgell) 34 20 Q3; 28 722c.
Palagonia 34 32 M14.
Palagonite 10 235c; 10 239c.
Palágyi, L. 29 360a.
Palaiúnithan 25 374a.
Palaiókastro 14 471d.
Palairet, L. C. H. 27 279b.
Palais: commune 3 515a.
Palais, Le: town: see Le Palais.
Palais des Beaux Arts 31 465 Map; 31 466b.
— Borély 15 572d.
—, Boulevard du 18 274d.
— Bourbon 18 292b.
— d'Elysée 31 465 Map.
— de l'Industrie, Brussels 4 466b.
— de l'Industrie, Paris 8 804c.
— de Justice, Brussels 25 601b.
— de Justice, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map.
— du Louvre: see Louvre: palace, Paris.
— du Luxembourg 31 465 Map.
— Royal 31 465 Map; 9 363a; 18 291d.
— Royal: theatre 18 277b.
Palaiseau 34 19 E3; 18 274c.
Palakkah, Rajah 4 33a.
Palakollu 10 714d.
Palala: river 34 57 J2.
Palalak: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
Palalganga: river 34 42 O13.
Pálámakottá: see Palamcottah.
Palamas, Archbishop 11 782d.
—, K. 29 166b.
Palamas (Titanion): town 34 36 F2.
Palamatta 4 573a.
Palamau: district, India 31 447d; 27 52b; area and pop. 26 211b.
—, mountain range, India 14 806b.
—, town, India 34 41 K8.
Palamcottah (Pálámakottá) 31 447d; 34 42 G15; 33 347a.
Palamé 33 812b.
Palamedea cornuta: see Horned Screamer.
Palamedeidæ: see Screamers.
Palamedes: in Homer 17 729a; shrine of 23 580c.
"Palamedes": by De Borion 20 615a; 20 648c.
"Palamedes": by Euripides 8 676d.
"Palamedes": by Vondel 12 94c.
Palamidhi fortress 17 249b.
Palamitaro 22 801d.
Palamites: see Hesychasts.
Palamnæus indus 25 522a.
Palamos 34 20 Q3.
Pálampur 13 842a.
Palan Kuh (Koh) 34 40 J5.
Palánca: see Palánka: town, Hungary.
Palander, Lieutenant 19 323c; 19 325c.
Palanduz 34 40 C3.
Palanga Ova 34 38 G3.
Palangori 28 377c.
Palangui: river: see Rio Palangui.
Palani Island: volcano 34 48 F6.
Palánka (Palánca): town, Hungary 34 28 J6.
— (Hassan-Pashin-Palanka): town, Servia 34 35 C4.
Palanpur (Pahlampoor, Pahlanpur): state, India 18 166c and 31 448a; 4 25a; area and pop. 26 205a; political agency 4 21a.
—, town, India 34 41 D7; 31 448a.
Palanskoe (Pallansk, Pallanskoe) 34 37 S3; 13 831b Map.
Palantia: see Palencia.
Palantium 5 825a.
Palanzola, Monte: see Monte Palanzola.
Palao Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palapa 34 47 F6.
Palaplotherium 15 429b.
Palapterygidæ 3 742c.
Palapteryx 3 731d; 7 243d.
Palapye: see Palachwe.
Palar: river 34 42 G13; 2 477c; 15 184c; 17 123b.
Palarm 34 86 G5.
Palas: town, India 34 41 D2.
—, town, Turkey 34 35 G7.
Palas dynasty 10 112c.
Palas Kino 14 91b.
— tree (Dhak Dák, Butea frondosa) 14 91b; lac obtained from 14 181d; in Nepal 17 341a.
Palási: see Plassy.
Palasini: river 13 120d.

Palaskenry: see Pallaskenry.
Palasterina **10** 330a.
Palastrædæ **6** 379d.
Palat, Lieutenant **32** 363b.
Palata **34** 32 K11.
Palatalization **22** 383d; early French **9** 632b; Indo-Iranian law of **18** 788a; in phonetics **13** 810b; Provençal **19** 669a.
Palate **1** 825b; **15** 361c.
—, cleft **16** 763c.
—, soft **7** 223a; sense of taste in **23** 79c.
Palate-bone **1** 825b.
Palatia: see Miletus: town, Turkey in Asia.
"Palatina Anthologia" (Palatine MS.) **2** 104a; **18** 151b.
Palatina Library: see Palatine Library.
— Zeglo **20** 823a.
Palatinate, The **18** 166c.
—, Lower: see Lower Palatinate.
— of the Rhine: see Lower Palatinate.
—, Upper: see Upper Palatinate.
Palatine: Polish officer **19** 288b.
Palatine: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Palatine: tribe **20** 735b.
Palatine Basilica **32** 286b.
Palatine bone: of fowl **3** 706d; of Teleostean fishes **12** 642b.
Palatine Bridge **34** 70 N6.
— Church **34** 70 N6.
— counties: in England **6** 513b.
Palatine Counts, in England **6** 513b.
Palatine Electors: see under Christian names—Charles, Philip, Charles Theodore, Otto Henry, Rudolph.
— Hill: see Palatine Mount.
Palatine Library **14** 511d; **14** 530a; books burnt **11** 175d; Hyginus, chief of **12** 569b.
— manuscript: see "Palatina Anthologia."
Palatine Mount (Mons Palatinus, Monte Palatino, Palatium, Palatine Hill) **34** 30 D11; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; (plan) **20** 822; archæology **20** 821a; **20** 832b; excavations **25** 608b; traditional settlement **20** 731a; salii of **15** 570c.
Palatine nerve **1** 882a.
Palatine Tower: see Tower of London.
Palatine Wesselényi's Plot **12** 370b.
Palatino, Monte: see Palatine Mount.
"Palatinus Codex" **18** 152b.
Palatinus, Mons: see Palatine Mount.
Palatio, O. de **13** 261d.
Palatitza **30** 399a.
Palatium: see Palatine Mount.
Palatka: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, East: see East Palatka.
— Heights **34** 81 N3.
Palato-glossi muscles **1** 837c.
Palatupana **34** 42 H16.
Palau Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palaungs **30** 517d; **30** 519c; **33** 912c.
Palavas **34** 18 D11.
Palaw **34** 43 D8.
Palawan: vegetable **18** 751a.
Palawan (Paragua) Island **34** 47 A8; **34** 48 E3; dimensions **18** 752b; **31** 664c.
— Passage **34** 47 A8.
Palawbum **34** 43 C1.
Palawgone **34** 43 D8.
Palay rubber **12** 839b.
Palazuelos: Spanish ambassador **5** 817c.
Palazzo: suburb of Bergamo **3** 587c.
—, town, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Palazzolo: town, Italy **34** 29 F12.
— (Palazzolo-Acreide): town, Sicily **18** 167c; **34** 32 M14.
Palca **34** 122 D7.
Palco **34** 105 C2.
Paldar **21** 302d.
Paldino, E. **32** 53c.
Pale: town **5** 344c; Pl I **11** 80; coinage of **17** 643b.
Pale: of grasses: see Palea.
Pale: in heraldry **11** 694b.
—, in Irish history **13** 261a.
— catechu **5** 220a: see also Gambir.
— gold **17** 630a.
Palea: of artichoke **4** 120c.
—, of ferns **4** 115c.
—, of grasses **11** 55a.
Palea Foggia **18** 798d.
— Monemvasia: see Epidaurus Limera.
Palean **30** 493b; **34** 43 D11.
Paleario, A. **18** 167c.
Palechinoidea **27** 618b.
Palecz, S **13** 632a.
Pálegárs **12** 794b.
Palele **5** 290a.
Palembang: district **34** 48 B5; **15** 323a; **15** 326a; **22** 639c; **33** 60c; gold-mine **22** 638c; Javanese inscriptions **13** 609c; Orang Maláyu communities **15** 324d; petroleum **33** 59b.
—, river **22** 638b.
—, town **34** 48 B5; **30** 488b; **33** 59c.
Palemon **34** 103 E6.
Palen, Ober: see Ober Palen.
Palena: river **25** 425c; **31** 500c.
—, town **34** 32 Q11.
Palencas: tribe **12** 828d.
Palencia, A. de **22** 354c.
Palencia: province **34** 20 H2; **18** 168a; **31** 448a; Pl VII **22** 304; coal **22** 301a; conquered from Leon **22** 312b; pop. **32** 742a.
—, river **26** 614c.
—, town **18** 168b and **31** 448b; **34** 20 H2; university of **1** 617c; **23** 839b.
"Palencia, Missal of" **12** 583c.
Palenk **7** 113d.
Palenque **34** 119 N9; **1** 693a; bas-reliefs **16** 213d; temple of **2** 450c.
Palenville **34** 70 O7.
Paleocastrizza **6** 396a.
Paleokhori (Paleo-Khori) **34** 36 G6.
Paléologue: painter **31** 856b.
Paleopoli **21** 251a; **11** 354d.
Paleoprevesa **17** 490d.
Paleostom **23** 513c.
Paleovuni **11** 630d.
Palormo: district, Argentina **25** 617a.
—, province, Sicily **34** 32 K13; **32** 617a; Guiscard in **20** 596d; Norman occupation **22** 25b; sulphurmines **32** 617c; **22** 30d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 F4.
— (Panhormus, Panormus): town, Sicily **18** 168c and **31** 448b; **34** 32 K13; **18** 168b; area and pop. **29** 608d; climate **22** 30a; harbour **22** 29c; industries **32** 617d; libraries **14** 530b; observatory **17** 714b; revolt of **13** 486b; Saracenic architecture in **17** 551b; silk **11** 119b; statistics **13** 457a: see also Panormus.
—, town, Texas, U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, East: see East Palermo.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 K13.
Paleru **14** 102c.
Pales: deity **18** 170c.
Pales: asteroid **2** 807c.
Palesar Pass **34** 41 D2.
Palestina, G. da: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Palestine: country, Western Asia **18** 170d and **31** 448d; **34** 39 A4; agriculture **1** 291d; architecture **25** 609b; area and pop. **23** 653d; climate **18** 173c; coinage of **17** 650b; corn trade **6** 414b; the Crusades **6** 622a; geography **18** 174b; **31** 449a; **22** 821c; geology **18** 171b; Herod **11** 754b; Israelite invasion of **13** 400b; language **2** 307c; **11** 595b: see also under Hebrew and Phœnician; origin of name Canaan **4** 762d; Philistines in **18** 755b; pop. **18** 177d; prostitution **32** 26b; under Rome **13** 424d; under the Seleucidæ **13** 420c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **31** 450c; **34** 88 M6; **23** 204c.
"Palestine": by Crotch **6** 615b.
"Palestine": by Heber **11** 593d.
—, East: town, O., U.S.: see East Palestine.
— Exploration Fund **2** 393d and **31** 450b.
"Palestine Inconnue": by Clermont-Ganneau **27** 110d.
—, New: see New Palestine.
"Palestinian Canon" **5** 5a.
Palestinian Literature: see Apocalyptic Literature.
Palestrina, G. P. da **18** 178d; **1** 475b; **2** 57d; church-music by **17** 84d; first edition in England **17** 606b; Mendelssohn on **16** 8a; Monteverde's influence on **16** 786a.
Palestrina (Præneste) **19** 654a; **34** 32 N11; battle of, 1849 **13** 489a; **16** 502a: see also Præneste.
Palestro **3** 138d; **34** 31 E4.
Palet, General **30** 532a.
Palette **31** 3c; in painting **18** 137b.
Palette-knife **18** 137c.
Paletwa **25** 546b; **34** 43 A4.
Paletz, S. **12** 405b.
Palewise: in heraldry **11** 696b.
Paley, W. **18** 181c; Coleridge on the ethics of **6** 138a; ethics of **8** 605d; on evidence **8** 739a; teleology in geography **28** 620a.
Palézieux **34** 27 C5.
Pálffy, A. **12** 379b.
Palfrey, J. G. **31** 450d.
Palfrey Park **33** 735a.
Palfyn, J. **1** 815b.
Pálghát: town **18** 182c and **31** 450d; **34** 42 F14.
Pálghát Gap **12** 739a.
— Hills **6** 117a.
— mats **15** 635a.
— Pass **6** 117a.
— Valley **12** 734a.
Palgrave, F. T.: critic **31** 450d.
—, Sir F. **18** 182d; **19** 409a.
—, Sir R. F. D. **31** 450d.
—, W. G. **31** 450d; on camels **4** 736d; on coffee **6** 112a; on dates **6** 832a.
Palgrave: town, England **34** 8 J4; **22** 621c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, Mount **34** 50 B4.
— Point **34** 56 K16.
Palgu Cho Pl IV **23** 337.
Palhanpoor (Palanpur) **18** 166c.
Palheiros de Mira **34** 20 C4.
Pali: town, N.W. provinces, India **34** 42 P10.
—, town, Oudh, India **11** 474c.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 D7.
Páli (Tanti): language **18** 183a; alphabet **2** 697d; **13** 118d; in Bactrian inscriptions **3** 222c; in Cingalese literature **5** 366d; dictionaries **7** 191b; literature **18** 184c; **4** 425a; **26** 430a; in relation to Sanskrit **18** 183d.
Pali: of corals **6** 375c; **25** 459b.
Pali: Scythian tribe **21** 578a.
Pali, Cape **34** 35 B7.
— Mountain **34** 47 K2.
— Pass **29** 319d.
Paliano (Capitulum) **34** 32 O11.
Paliarino: pianoforte maker **17** 94a.
Paliarus Pl VI **20** 776.
Palibothra **18** 409c; Map **15** 516; **3** 508d.
Palicari **3** 11a.
"Palice of Honour": by G. Douglas **7** 377a.
Palici, Lake **30** 761b.
Palics, Lake **33** 141a.
Páligárs **17** 123d.
Palikai **22** 17a.
Palikao, Count de: see Montauban, C. G. de.
Palikoi **22** 17a.
Pallia (Parilia) **5** 712b; **18** 170c.
Pal-i-Malún **29** 254d.
Palimpsest **18** 185d; **4** 38a; **18** 162b; of brasses **4** 219d.
Palin: agriculturist **1** 348d.
Palin: town **34** 83 N3.
Palindrome **18** 186a.
"Palingénésie Philosophique" **4** 35b.
"Palingénésie Sociale" **3** 286a.
Palingenesis **3** 286b; **3** 349b.
Palingenia **8** 457c.
Palinges **34** 17 K6.
Palin-hal **34** 44 F2.
Palinuro (Palinurus Spartivento) Cape and Lighthouse **34** 32 S14.
Palinurus: see Spiny Lobster.
Palinurus Shoal **34** 39 M9.
Palio: town: see Palo del Colle.
Palio: flags **5** 124b.
Palio delle Contrade **22** 38b.
Palisa, I. **2** 809a; **17** 713c.
Palisade: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3
Palisade: fortification **9** 422c.
— tissue **4** 109a; (fig.) **25** 408b; **25** 412a.
— worm (Strongylus armatus) **24** 205c.
Palisades: peninsula, Jamaica **19** 533a.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 N4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Park **34** 72 C1.
—, The, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D1; **23** 795d; **17** 451a; length of **31** 220a.
Palisades, phantom **14** 582b.
Palliseul **34** 21 F9.
Palisse, La: see La Palisse.
Palissot: playwright **9** 665d; **24** 290d.
Palissy, B. **18** 186a; **19** 629b.
Pálit **30** 493b.
Pálitána **34** 41 C9; **18** 187b.
Palluri **34** 35 F9.
Palivad **34** 41 C8.
Palizada **34** 119 N8.
Palk Bay **34** 42 G15.
— Strait **34** 42 G15.
Palkonda **34** 42 J10.
Palkot **34** 41 K8.
Pall **16** 511b.
Pall Mall, London **14** 822c; club-houses commenced **14** 851a.
Pall mall (Paille-Maille): game **14** 848c; **6** 608c.
"Pall Mall Gazette," London **31** 185c and **26** 587c.
"Pall Mall Magazine," London **31** 179b.
Palla: town **34** 57 H2.
Palla: dress: see Pallium.
Palla, giuoco della **23** 179b.
Pallacopas **8** 670c.
"Pallada": ship **32** 570b; **31** 105c.
Palladam **34** 42 F14.
Palladas: epigrammatist **2** 103d.
Palladia: wife of Salvian **21** 238c.
Palladio, A. **18** 187b; **2** 437c; Inigo Jones influenced by **13** 736b; Rialto bridge **24** 146c; Teatro Olimpico **23** 225a; Whitehall Palace **14** 839b.
Palladium (Palladion): image of Pallas **18** 188a; **2** 831a; **23** 583a; Diomedes carries off **7** 346c; Pelops **18** 480b; at Rome **16** 437b.
—, law-court **2** 482c.
—, metallic element **19** 193b; **5** 536d; chlorides **5** 538a; cyanides **5** 538b; in electro-chemistry **28** 110b; and hydrogen **1** 588a; **5** 476c; hydroxides **5** 538d; iodides **5** 538a; in mineralogy **16** 383b; oxides **5** 538d; in steel **13** 284c.
— gold **2** 724d.
Palladius, St **13** 247d and **8** 489a.
Palladius, Patrick **18** 411d.
—, Peder **21** 373c; **7** 90b.
—, R. T. Æ. **18** 188a.
Pallah **26** 638c.
Pallamcotta: see Palamcottah.
Pallansk: see Palanskoe.
Pallanskoe: see Palanskoe.
Pallantia: see Palencia.
Pallantids **23** 294b.
Pallantium **2** 326c.
Pallanum: see Pagllieta.
Pallanza **34** 31 D3; **15** 198d; **31** 451b; **15** 198b.
Pallas, P. S. **18** 188b; **24** 806b; on cats **5** 208a; on ornithology **18** 8c; on tapeworms **23** 49d.
—, Roman freedman **22** 133d; **5** 817a.
—, S. **18** 188b.
Pallas: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
—, town, Ireland **14** 864b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Pallas: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
Pallas: asteroid **2** 806d.
"Pallas": ship **7** 539d.
Pallas Athene: see Athena.
"Pallas of Sweden" **33** 120a.
Pallasca **34** 122 B5; **25** 419a.
Pallasch **2** 597a.
Pallasgreen **34** 16 E6.
Pallaskenry **34** 16 D6.
Pallas's sand-grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) **3** 770a.
— wart-hog (Phacochœrus æthiopicus) **22** 774d.
Pallavas: race **17** 123d.
Pallavicini, Cardinal: see Pallavicino, Cardinal.
—, General **13** 491a.
Pallavicinia **25** 408b.
Pallavicino, Cardinal **18** 189a.
—, F. **18** 188d.
—, Marquis **10** 606a.
Pallaville (Palleville) **5** 359 Map.
Palle di S. Martino **1** 630d.
"Palle, palle" **11** 710c.
Pallee: see Pall.
Pallegoix: bishop **21** 855d.
Pallene: peninsula: see Cassandra.
—, town **3** 57 Map.
Pallenidæ **25** 535d.
Palles, Chief Baron **28** 347b.
Pallet: in brick-making **4** 280d.
—, in clocks **6** 17c.
—, in heraldry **11** 694c.
—, in organ **17** 829a.
Palleta: surgeon **22** 677b.
Pallets of Teredo **23** 184d.
Pallia, P. **10** 606b.
Pallial chamber: of cephalopod **6** 735d.
— eye of Amphineura **30** 794d.
— sense-organs (Micraesthetes) of Polyplacophora **30** 794d.
Palliata: molluscs **16** 655c.
—, Roman comedy **7** 411a.
Pallice, La: see La Pallice.
—, Pont de la: see Pont de la Pallice.
Pallier, Lieutenant **33** 927a.
Pallières, M. des **21** 619b.
Palling **34** 8 K3.
Pallinsburn House **34** 6 F2.
Pallobranchiata: see Brachiopoda.
Pallon **34** 6 H4.
Pallioppi, Z. **33** 132a.
Pallis, M. **29** 104a.
Palliser, Archbishop **14** 523c.
—, Mrs Bury **14** 191b.
—, E. **31** 42c.
—, Sir H. **6** 330d.
—, Sir W. **1** 745a; armour **25** 669d; ordnance **11** 289c; shells **11** 304d.
Palliser Bay **34** 52 F6.
—, Cape **34** 52 F6.
Palliser Expedition **26** 92d.
Palliser Islands **23** 602b; **34** 52 L8.
— Range **34** 60 H3.
Pallium: of brachiopoda **4** 191a.
—, of brain **25** 401b; **25** 402a.
— (Palla): ecclesiastical vestment **18** 169b; **6** 463b.
—, Roman garment **6** 456d; **24** 194c.
Pallmall: town **34** 83 M1.
Pallon della Mare **1** 627c.
Pallone **23** 179b.
Pallottines **32** 277b.
Palls **34** 76 J5.
Palluan **34** 17 D6.
Palm, J. **17** 663a.
—, J. H. van der **12** 97c.
Palm: of anchor **2** 3d.
Palm: Dutch measure **24** 490a; **33** 812b.
—, Persian measure **24** 484b.
Palm (Palmaceæ): tree **18** 189b; aerial roots of **4** 94c; age of **4** 104d; in Egyptian architecture **2** 391b; endosperm of **4** 156b; eccentric embryo in **4** 156b; mode of growth **4** 96c; horticulture of **12** 267a; in India **12** 748c; leaf-sheath **4** 114a; petiole of **4** 113b; of S. America **25** 370b; hairs of spathe **4** 90d; starch in **22** 455c; stem of **4** 105b; (ill) **4** 103d; **4** 104d; sugar **22** 628a; in the tropics **28** 428d; wax **17** 744d; **24** 459d.
Palm Beach **34** 81 Q9; **28** 420c.
— Beach, West: see West Palmbeach.
— Islands **34** 50 H3.
— Key **34** 81 L7.
Palm nut **17** 664b; in rubber manufacture **12** 836d.
— nut cake **25** 204a; **25** 205.

Palm oil **18** 191a; African export of **25** 136d; bleaching of **3** 823c; Harburg mart **29** 223b; use and source of **17** 744c.
Palm Point **34** 81 O12.
— seed oil **17** 744c.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
— Springs, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Springs Station **34** 115 J9.
Palm Sunday **18** 198b; **6** 831d; **13** 667c; **24** 589b.
Palm weevil (Calandra palmarum) **6** 133d.
Palma, J. (Vecchio, the Elder) **18** 191d; **21** 436c.
—, J. (the Younger) **21** 443a.
—, President **27** 313a.
—, R. **18** 676a.
—, secretary to Pius IX **19** 157b.
—, T. E. **33** 596c.
—, V. **18** 192a.
Palma (San Miguel de la Palma): island **34** 20 M8; Pl VII **22** 304; **4** 799d; **26** 555b.
—, town, Balearic Islands **18** 191b and **31** 451b; **34** 20 P5; **32** 721d; **2** 433d; lighthouse **34** 20 P5.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, town, Columbia **34** 122 C2.
— (Palma Campania): town, Caserta, Italy **18** 191d; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
—, town, Lagos **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; **14** 217a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
— (Palma di Montechiaro): town, Sicily **18** 191d; **34** 32 K14.
— (La Palma): town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **12** 334b.
—, town, Venetia, Italy: see Palmanova.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Palma.
Palma Christi: see Castor Oil Plant.
Palma, Fort: see Fort Palma.
— Lake (Cassi Lake) **22** 45c.
Palma de Lara: see Wax Palm.
— Real: see Oreodoxa regia.
Palma, Rio da: see Rio da Palma.
— del Rio **34** 20 G7.
Palma rosa **18** 527a.
Palma Sola **34** 81 L8.
Palmaceæ: see Palm.
Palmal Peninsula: see Somoyedes Peninsula.
Palmanova (Palma) **34** 31 O3.
Palmar arterial arch **1** 904b.
Palmar Bay **6** 152d.
Palmar fascia **1** 839b.
Palmar Grande, Punta: see Punta Palmar Grande.
Palmares **34** 123 K5.
Palmaria, Isola: see Isola Palmaria.
Palmaris brevis **1** 834c.
— longus **1** 839b.
Palmarito **34** 122 D2.
Palmarola (Palmaruola) **34** 30 F7; **13** 440d; **19** 460b.
Palmary Synod **19** 492c.
Palmas **34** 124 G9.
Palmas, Cape, Liberia **34** 54 E9; **30** 210a; lighthouse **34** 54 E9.
—, Cape, Mexico **16** 214c.
—, Gulf of **34** 30 B9.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
—, Las: see Las Palmas.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Palmas.
Palmate (palmatifid) leaf **4** 111b.
Palmblad, V. F. **22** 757a; **18** 543b.
Palm-civet (Paradoxurus) **15** 436c.
Palmdale **34** 115 G8.
Palme, Etang de la: see Etang de la Palme.
Palmeaux, C. **20** 486d.
Palmeira: town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **31** 403d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
Palmeiras **34** 124 G9.
Palmeirim, L. A. **19** 558a.
Palmeirinhas (Palmeirinha), Cape **34** 56 K13.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
Palmella, Count **19** 552b.
Palmella: town **34** 20 C6.
Palmella: algae **25** 271d; nivalis **1** 508a.
Palmellaceæ **3** 693a; **24** 126a.
Palmén, E. G. **28** 398d.
Palmer, A. H. **32** 114d.
—, Archdeacon **28** 217c.
Palmer, Dr R. **12** 596a.
—, E. H. **18** 192a; **4** 764b; **14** 520c; Koran **16** 606c.
—, G. **32** 185a.
—, H. **26** 541d.
—, J. **19** 566a.
—, J. McCauley **31** 451c.
—, Sir R. W. H. **15** 650d.
—, Roundell: see Selborne, Earl of.
—, S. **18** 192c.
—, W. **27** 127d; **29** 143c.
—, W. and Company **11** 518a.
Palmer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **31** 451c; **34** 67 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Palmer: artificial fly **25** 447b.
Palmer County, Queensland **34** 51 F1.
— Creek **34** 50 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Palmer.
— Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32** 107a.
— Lake Station **34** 109 J4.
— Land Pl II **19** 515; **31** 813c; **31** 814b.
—, Mount **22** 94a.
— Mountain **34** 60 E3.
— Rapids **34** 61 H2.
— River **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a.
— Springs **34** 76 G7.
Palmerin romances **20** 657a; **22** 355b.
Palmerin de Oliva **20** 656d.
Palmerius, M. **23** 688a.
Palmer's camera **18** 839b.
Palmer's Green **34** 10 L2.
— Island **34** 51 K2.
— Lake **34** 111 F1.
— Lodge **34** 10 G1.
— Mill **34** 87 B3.
Palmerston, H. J. T., Viscount **18** 193a; **11** 496a; **8** 367a; **8** 368d; **8** 369b; **18** 195d; first administration **28** 228b; second administration **28** 230d; biography **6** 783b; Clarendon supports **5** 807d; on Cobden **6** 89a; dismissal from office **18** 196b; **28** 223b; foreign policy **18** 194b; **28** 222b; **18** 195b; Guizot **11** 270c; international arbitration **25** 557b; Russell's administration **28** 226a; Schleswig-Holstein question **28** 233c; Spanish affairs **1** 658d; Syrian affairs **28** 220c; Suez Canal **18** 197b.
Palmerston: island **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
— (St Louis): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; **31** 137b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
—, town, S. Australia: see Port Darwin.
—, town, Wellington, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
—, Cape, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D4.
—, Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Palmersville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Palmerton **34** 67 J6.
Palmerucci, G. **21** 442c.
Palmerville: town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **20** 171c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Palmetie **14** 247c.
Palmetto: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Palmetto Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H2.
— Point, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
— State: see South Carolina.
Palmetto-Home **34** 85 C4.
Palmezzano, M. **21** 442d; **9** 414d.
Palmi: town, Calabria, Italy **34** 30 J9; **4** 651b; **26** 496b; **31** 451d.
Palmieri, M. **4** 165c.
—, Professor **7** 612a.
Palmieri, Villa: see Villa Palmieri.
Palmiers, Place des **12** 565d.
Palmijunct **4** 805c.
Palmilla: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
Palmillas **34** 119 J6.
Palmintelli, Cone of, Etna **8** 631c.
Palmipes: measure **24** 484a.
Palmipes: starfish **7** 634b.
Palmira **34** 122 B3.
Palmistes, Plaine des **20** 492a.
Palmistry **7** 293c.
Palmitic acid **17** 740d.
Palmitin **31** 723d; **5** 572d; in soap-making **22** 202c.
Palmnicken **34** 24 C30; **34** 3 O1.
Palmo: Maltese measure **24** 490d; Spanish and Portuguese measure **33** 812b.
Palms: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
Palmus **24** 484a.
Palmyra: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S., **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
— (Tadmor, Tedmur, Tudmir, Adrianopolis): town, Turkey in Asia **18** 198b; **34** 38 G5; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **6** 108a; **15** 145a; **18** 201c; **23** 21a; coins **17** 649c; as commercial centre **6** 198a; inscriptions **13** 117a; **3** 411c; language **21** 648a; monuments **18** 200b; ruins **18** 198c; salt **21** 234d.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, Enst: see East Palmyra.
— Island **34** 49 L4.
Palmyra palm (Talipot palm, Borassus flabelliformis) **12** 748c; **18** 190d; **3** 309d; basket making **3** 423b; in Ceylon **5** 363b; fibre of **9** 132b; flowering of **18** 191b; leaves of **23** 44b; toddy from **2** 628c.
— Point: see Pedro Point.
Palmyras (Maepárá) Point **34** 42 L9; **9** 17b; **5** 243a.
"Palmtoko" **17** 731a.
Palni **34** 42 F14; **15** 192d.
Palni Hills **34** 42 F14; **15** 184c; **15** 192c; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; **30** 424b.
Palo: river **6** 153c.
—, town, Burma: see Pyalo.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 M11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Palo: fish **22** 91b.
Palo Alto: town, Cal., U.S. **31** 451d; **34** 114 C5; **32** 409a.
— Alto: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Alto: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Alto: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11; battle of **30** 731c.
— Alto County **34** 101 D1.
— Alto Lake **34** 101 D1.
Palo Alto, Plan of **30** 733d.
Palo Blanco: mountain **34** 110 M2.
— Blanco: town **34** 119 J4.
Palo Blanco Creek **34** 88 J10.
Palo, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palo.
Palo de Campeche: see Campeachy Wood.
Palo del Colle **34** 32 V12.
— Duro Creek **34** 89 E2.
— Pinto: town, **34** 88 J5.
— Pinto County **34** 88 J5.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Palo.
— Verde **34** 120 K4.
Paloalto: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Palocedro **34** 114 C2.
Paloesa: see Palosca.
Paloduro **34** 89 F3.
Palojoensy **34** 33 D2.
Palolo: mountain **34** 47 P9.
Palolo (Mbalolo, Palola viridis): worm **2** 71c; habits **19** 420a.
Paloma: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 26 F8.
— Station **34** 115 E7.
Palomar **34** 124 E9.
Palomares, Rev. F. **32** 774b.
Palomas **34** 110 B6.
—, Las: see Las Palomas.
Palombara Sabina **34** 32 N10.
"Palombe" **20** 659c.
Palomera, Pena: see Pena Palomera.
Palominas **34** 119 D2.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A. **18** 203a.
Palomitas Rocks **18** 671d.
Palona **34** 85 E5.
Paloo **8** 668d.
Palopinto **34** 104 F8.
Paloplotherium **10** 362b.
Palorchestes **25** 790d; **25** 793c.
Paloro (Faloro): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
Palos: district, Celebes **5** 290b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Celebes **34** 48 E5; **26** 627d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10; **27** 4 Plan.
— (Palos de la Frontera): town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **6** 172c; **12** 334c.
— Bay **34** 48 E5; **5** 290b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palos.
Paloseca (Palocsa, Plowec) **34** 28 N2.
Palotén **27** 374c.
Palotta, Cardinal **6** 553b.
Palouk **16** 36b.
Palouse: district **24** 386a.
—, town **34** 111 H3.
Palouse: tribe **12** 826c.
Palouse Falls **34** 111 G3.
— River **34** 111 G3.
Paloverde **25** 628d.
Palpa: town, Nepal **34** 41 J6; **17** 340 Map; **17** 340b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
Palpation **24** 99b.
Palpatores **25** 544b.
Palpebral fissure **1** 890d.
Palpi: of arachnida **2** 272c; of phrynides **2** 289b; of salpugidea **2** 280d; of pseudo-scorpiones **2** 282d; of scorpion **2** 284c; tartarides **2** 288d; of tholyphonides **2** 287d.
Palpicornes **6** 130b; **13** 148d.
Palpitation: of heart **11** 554a.
Palpocils **12** 549d.
Palsboda **34** 26 J7.
P'al-skad **23** 346c.
Pálsson, G. **29** 393d.
Palsy: see Paralysis.
—, Trembling: see Paralysis Agitans.
—, Wasting: see Progressive Muscular Atrophy.
Palta, Calcutta, India **4** 658a.
Paltas: fruit **18** 673c.
Paltatamba **7** 648d.
Palte: see Palti.
Palterton **34** 8 B2.
Palti (Palte, Yamdok-Cho) **34** 44 E5; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c; **26** 241c; **33** 322d.
Paltu River **34** 40 N4.
Paltzig **21** 99a.
Palu **34** 38 H3.
Paluale **34** 52 A1.
Paluan Bay **34** 47 C5.
Paludamentum **6** 456d.
Paludan-Müller: bishop **18** 203b; **31** 451d.
—, F. **18** 203b; **31** 451d; **7** 93b.
Paludes Chaldaici **8** 670d.
Paludicella **19** 437d; (III) **19** 430d; polypide (III) **19** 431b.
Paludicola **1** 771b.
Paludina **10** 356c; development of shell **16** 662b; **22** 188a; nervous system (III) **16** 644c; **16** 651c; figure of radula **16** 640b; urinogenital organs **30** 796b.
Paludina vivipara: see River-Snail.
Paludinidae **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Palugyay, E. **12** 386a.
"Palumah": ship **32** 115d; **32** 571b; Pl XIX **32** 574.
Palumba **34** 36 E5.
Palur **22** 98a.
Palus **10** 624b.
— Acherusia: see Fusaro.
— Mæotis: see Azof, Sea of.
— Tattæus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tritonis: see Shott Jerid.
Paluxy **34** 88 K5.
Palvernyen Kattoo (Palvernyen Kaddu) **5** 359 Map.
Palwal (Apelava) **18** 203d; **34** 41 F5; **11** 332b.
Paly **11** 694c.
Palya **17** 772d.
Palythoa **6** 369c; **6** 371d.
Pama: see Homma.
Pamabo: mountain **32** 417a.
Pamacans **12** 829b.
Pamakasan: see Pamekasan.
Pamalang **13** 606b.
—, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Pamali: river **29** 736a.
Pamali: taboo **20** 365a; **23** 17b.
Pamanas **34** 112 D5.
Pamangkut **4** 59c.
Pamanukan **34** 48 C6.
Pamanzi Island **34** 56 S13.
Pámara, Monte: see Monte Pamara.
Pamarung Islands (Dondrekin) **34** 48 E5.
Pamarys: see Purus.
Pamba (Matombo, Mukulu): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Ambaka.
Pámbal **23** 525c.
Pambakl **10** 433b.
Pamballa **34** 56 L12.
Pambam: town **20** 266a.
Pamban (Pambam) Passage **34** 42 G15.
Pambia Mountains **34** 56 N9.
Pambotus (Pambotis): lake **13** 565d; Pl I **11** 80.
Pambuk Kalessi **11** 792a; **18** 852c; **29** 269b.
Pambula **34** 51 H6.
Pamedecook Lake **34** 65 E4.
Pamekasan (Pamakasan) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **15** 193d.
Pamela: daughter of Madame de Genlis **9** 271a.
"Pamela": by Richardson **8** 430b; **20** 543d; French version **7** 426d; parody **9** 145a.
Pamela Four Corners **34** 70 L3.
"Pametniki Starinnoi Russkoi Literaturi **21** 104a.
"Pamfila" **7** 417a.
Pamí (Pamil) **34** 42 G9; **3** 627c; **10** 80d.
"Pamiat Azova": ship **31** 105c.
Pamiers **18** 203d and **31** 452a; **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; building stone **2** 502a.
"Pamietnik Warszawski" **18** 543d.
Pamingir: lake **4** 56d.
Pamington **34** 12 K1.
Pamiontkowo **34** 24 G24.
Pamir (Roof of the World): plateaus **31** 452b; **34** 37 K5; **18** 101 Map; **18** 103a; **2** 686c; **18** 102b; **21** 67c; **23** 633a; climate **31** 454a; derivation of term **31** 452d; explorations **28** 630b; Russian advance in **21** 67a.
—, river **31** 397d.
Pamir Boundary Commission **25** 118b; defines Afghan-Pamir boundary **31** 453c; corrects Central Asian cartography **33** 922a; investigates sources of Oxus **31** 397c.
Pamir, Great: see Great Pamir.
—, Little: see Little Pamir.
Pamir-Alichúr **18** 103a.
Pamir-i-Shiva **18** 103a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan **31** 453a.
Pamir-Kalán **18** 103a.
Pamir-Khargoshi **18** 103a.
Pamir-Khúrd **18** 103a.
Pamir-Rangkúl **18** 103a.
Pamir-Sarez **18** 103a.
Pamirski: see Murghabi.
Pamisus: river, Messenia: see Pirnatza.
—, river, Thessaly **23** 299b.
Pamlico: river **34** 78 Q4.
—, town **34** 78 Q4.

Pamlico County 34 78 Q4.
— Point 34 78 R4.
— Sound 34 78 R4; 25 359c; geological history 33 559d
Pammacaristou Church 6 306c.
Pammatone: hospital, Florence 9 483b.
—, hospital, Genoa 28 615d.
Pammelas 12 679b.
Pampa, El: territory, Argentine Republic 31 454b; 34 124 D11; 25 643b.
—, town, Cal., U.S 34 115 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Aullagas 4 11c.
— de Mara Cavallos 18 671b.
— del Medio Mundo 18 671b.
— del Sacramento 34 122 B5; 18 673d; 25 347b.
— de Tamarugal 18 671c.
Pampachiri 34 122 C6.
Pampacolca 34 122 C7.
Pampanga: province 34 47 C4; 18 751d; 31 670a; language 30 371b; sugar cultivation 18 75b.
—, river 34 47 C4.
—, tribe 31 668b.
—, Bay 34 47 H7.
Pamparato 34 31 C6.
Pampas: plains 34 124 D11; 1 670b; 2 487d; wild cattle of 5 246b.
—, town, Ancachs, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Huancavelica, Peru 34 122 B6.
Pampas Grass (Gynerium) 12 251d; 20 319b; 25 380a.
Pampas (Puelche) Indians 1 687c; 1 702a; 5 624b; 12 829c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pampas.
— del Sacramento: see Pampa del Sacramento.
Pampaya: mountain 21 661d.
Pampean Sea 31 796b.
Pampelon (Pampelona, Pampeluna): see Pamplona.
Pampero: wind 16 149d.
Pamphæus: vase painter 25 582c.
Pamphila: biographer 23 322c.
Pamphili, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent X.
—, surname of Eusebius 8 721b.
Pamphili, Villa: see Villa Pamphili.
Pamphilus: Greek painter 2 363c.
—, theologian 18 203d; glossary 10 686b; lexicon 7 183d; library 14 512c; martyrdom 8 721b.
Pamphlets 18 204a; 17 413d; political influence 8 354c.
Pamphyli: Dorian tribe 22 32a.
Pamphylia 18 206c; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; Alexander conquers 1 481d; coinage 17 648a; under Pompey 5 778a.
Pamphylicus Sinus (Pamphylium Mare, Gulf of Adalia) Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776: see also Adalia, Gulf of.
Pamphylus: son of Ægimius 7 367c.
Pampigny 34 27 B5.
Pampisford 34 8 F5.
Pamplemousses 34 53 M7; 15 640c.
Pampliega 34 20 J2.
Pamplin City 34 76 F6.
Pamplona: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
— (Pampeluna, Pampelune, Pompaelo, Pompelon): town, Spain 18 207b and 31 454b; 34 20 L2; 34 3 C7; ancient kingdom Pl XII 8 714; 11th century: Map Pl VII 22 304.
Pampoenpoort 34 57 F6.
Pamprodactylæ 17 6d.
Pamukan Bay 26 312 Map.
Pamunkey River 34 76 J5; 22 175c.
Pan: Greek god 18 207d: 9 53b; flute-playing 19 99a: grotto (Athens) 3 3d; 25 762a.
Pan: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pan: in diamond fields 7 164d; 16 403d.
—, in gold washing 10 745c.
"Pan": periodical 29 411d.
Pán (Chavica betel): plant 3 616d; 12 748c.
Pan de Azucar: hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
— de Azucar: mountain, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 427c.
Pan de Azucar: mountain, Uruguay 24 15d.
— de Azucar: mountain, Venezuela: see Azucar.
— de Azucar: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
Pan Cake Range 34 113 F4.
Pan Geldhab" 19 303d.
Pan de Guajaibon 6 679d; 27 302c.
Pan Handle Junction 34 93 E4.
"Pan Tadeusz" 16 241c.
Pana: town, Ill., U.S. 31 454c; 34 94 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Pana Khan: chief 21 849a.
Panabat 18 622c.
Panaca 34 113 H5.
Panachaicum: see Voidias, Mount, Greece.
Panache: see Mantling.
Panadero: see Campo Panadero.
Panadare: see Pantara.
Panaduve: see Pantara.
Panætius: Stoic philosopher 18 208a; influence at Rome 22 571b.
Panaghia Spilliotissa (Our Lady of the Grotto) 3 7c.
Panagia: town, Hydra, Greece 12 430d.
—, town, Imbros, Turkey in Asia 12 715a.
—, town, Seriphos, Greece 34 36 L6.
— suburb, ancient Syracuse 22 815a.
— Evangelistria: town, Tenos, Greece 19 95c.
Panagiotis: see Sontsos, Panagiotis.
Panagjurishche (Otlukŏi, Panagiurishte) 34 35 G6; rising at 26 454a.
Panagur 13 529a.
Panah 34 40 H2.
Panaïri 26 451a.
Panaka Tibetans 33 322d.
Panama: department, Colombia 34 122 B2; 18 208b; 27 140d.
—, town, Colombia 18 208b and 31 454c; 34 122 B2; 18 208 Map.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Bay of (Gulf of Panama) 34 122 B2; 18 110a; pearl fishery 18 447c.
— Canal 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map; 26 549c; Congress approval of 33 596c; history 4 792d; 18 209a; 26 546b; de Lesseps 30 204a; surveys for 28 631d.
Panama Canal Company 26 547b; offer of, to U.S. 33 596b.
Panama chains 29 80d.
— hats (jipijapa) 6 155b; in Ecuador 27 649d; in Peru 31 633d.
Panama, Isthmus of (Darien) 34 121 D2; 34 121 M3; 1 715c; marine fauna distribution 33 937c.
— Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Railway Company 18 208 Map; 20 252b; Aspinwall 2 716c; organization and control 26 548c.
Panama Scandals 28 488a; anti-semitism 25 480b; Carnot 26 602; Freycinet 28 521b; Loubet administration 30 864.
— shell 18 447d.
Panama Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
Pan-American Congress: 1888 26 279b; 1901 27 15d.
Pan-American Exposition 26 436b; murder of McKinley at 30 412b.
Panamint Range 34 115 H6; mining at 4 702c.
Panammu 33 139c.
Pan-Anglican Synods: see Lambeth Conferences.
Pananich 1 44a.
Panaon Island 34 47 E7; gold 31 665c.
Panar: river 6 688d.
— (Santeng): tribe 30 89c.
Panard: French poet 9 665a; 6 141d.
Panaretus, M. 23 533d.
Panaria, Isola: see Isola Panaria.
"Panarion" 8 482d.
Panaro (Scultenna Fl.) 34 31 K5; 13 436d; embankment 19 252a.
Panarukan 13 605d.
Panasoffkee 34 81 M5.
Panathenæa: Athenian festival 18 209d; institution of 23 294c; procession 8 161a; recitations at 11 137b; relief (Elgin Marbles) 3 5c.
Panathenaic Vases 19 614c.
Panau 34 47 P6.
Panaulon 23 521b.
Panax 10 605a; 21 147c.
Panay: island 34 47 D7; 18 752a; 31 664c.
—, river 5 71a.
—, town 34 47 D7.
Panayiotes Nicouses 11 124b.
Panayot Khitoff: Bulgarian patriot 26 453d.
Panbride 34 15 L1.
"Panca Tantra" 8 837c.
Pancake Point 34 95 M4.
— Rock 21 175d.
— Shoal 34 95 M4.
Pancalieri 34 31 C5.
Pan-cen rin-po-cé: Tibetan lama 23 343c.
Panceri: physicist 18 813d.
Panch mahals 18 210b and 31 454d; 4 21a; 15 458b.
— Nadi 5 386b.
Pancha Islet Lighthouse 34 20 E1.
Panchâl Range: see Panjal.
Panchanada: see Punjab.
Pâñcharátras (Bhagavatus): Hindu sect 21 291d.
"Panchatantra" 15 326d; 21 287c.
Panchâyat 12 772d; 30 420d.
Pánch-chuli: mountain 11 825c.
Panchera Ghat 3 260d.
Pánchet group 12 737a.
Panchgram 34 40 O3.
Panch'hen - Rinpoch'he 14 500b.
Panchiu (Panciu) 34 35 J3.
Pánchkot 15 458a.
Pánchpárá 3 272d.
Panchpiri: see Bazigars.
Panciatichi of Pistoia, F. 20 804d.
Pancic, Dr J. 32 522c.
Panciu: see Panchiu.
Panckoucke, C. J. 17 424c; encyclopedia 8 202d.
Pancoast 34 72 E7.
Pancoastburg 34 91 D5.
Pancorbo: town 34 20 J2.
— Pass 22 293d; 26 466c.
Pancova: see Pancsova.
Pancrasweek 34 13 C2.
Pancratium 3 12b; 10 64b.
Pancreas 7 232a; 26 231b; of cephalopod molluscs 16 676c; disease of 31 502a; ducts 17 669c; juice, chemical composites 17 667a; pathology of 31 510d; 31 552a; physiological experiments 28 357d; of rabbit (ill) 17 674b; secretion of 19 18d; 31 719a; structure of 17 674b; therapeutics of trypsin of 33 273a.
Pancreatine 9 96d.
Pancsova (Pancova) 34 28 M7; 18 210b.
Panctenodactyli 25 543b.
Panda (Allurus fulgens) 15 441b.
Pandacan 31 669c.
Pandaguitan 34 47 F10.
Pandalus 6 641b; 21 846c.
Pandan 34 47 D6.
Pandana, Porta: see Porta Pandana.
Pandanus: see Screw-pine.
— leeram: see Mellori.
Pandareus: see Pandarus.
Pandaria 3 671c.
Pandarus (Pandareus): of Greek legend 18 210e; 23 78b; bow of 2 553d; daughters of 11 490d.
Pandasan (Pandassan) 26 311d; 21 123b; 4 56c.
Pandataria: see Isola Ventotene.
Pandau, Mount 34 48 C4.
Pandava: in legend 9 19a.
"Pandects" of Justinian 13 793c; 20 712c; in Laurentian Library 9 332c.
Pandeglang 13 606a.
Pandelingschap 30 490a.
Pander, C. 8 165c; researches in embryology 20 420d.
Panderella 10 339a.
Panderma (Panormo) 31 455a; 34 38 C2.
Panderos 34 36 M7.
Pandharpur (Panderpur) 31 455a; 34 42 E11; pilgrimages to 32 603d.
Pandhurna 5 609a.
Pandia 9 114c.
Pandik: see Pantrichon.
Pandinidæ 25 538b.
Pandino 34 31 F4.
Pandion: king of Attica 17 499b; 1 150c.
Pandion: genus of birds 26 257b; in Polynesia 3 741d; 18 56c.
— haliaetus: see Osprey.
Pandionidæ 26 257b.
Pandita 34 51 C3.
— Island (Nusa Penida) 34 48 E6.
"Pandnáma" 18 659a.
Pando, Colonel 26 292d.
—, Bolivian geographer 28 632a.
Pandolfini, Palazzo 20 281b.
Pandolfo, S.: sculptor 21 569b.
Pandoonudee 11 526b.
Pandora: of Greek mythology 24 782d.
Pandora: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Pandora: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of Ctenophora 1 132b.
"Pandora": Greek periodical 18 543d.
"Pandora": picture 26 168c.
"Pandora": sculpture 32 477a.
"Pandora": sonnet 20 860b.
Pandora Bank (Charlotte Bank) 34 49 J6.
Pandoras Pass 3 104d.
Pandorf: see Parndorf.
Pandorina 24 120a; conjugation in 3 693c; reproduction 25 266c.
Pandosia Pl I 11 80; coins 17 637d.
"Pandosto" 11 164c.
Pandours 23 541d.
Pandrethan 14 11d; Temple (ill) 2 397a.
Pandroselum 3 6b; recent investigation 25 761b.
Pandrosus: daughter of Cecrops 8 520b.
Pandu 5 277d; 9 50d.
Pandua (Parruah) 10 113 Map; 10 115d; 15 327d.
Pandulf IV: Lombard prince 17 191b.
—, papal legate 11 658c; 13 713d.
Panduriform leaf 4 111b.
Pandy 34 12 H2.
Pandya 12 793d; 15 187a.
Pane, Ramon 23 423c.
Pane: in architecture 2 468d.
Paneas: siege of 23 161a.
Panebin 34 43 B5.
Panecillo 20 189a.
"Panegyric on Trajan" 1 503d.
"Panegyricus": of Isocrates 13 389c.
"Panegyricus": of Pliny the Younger 19 220a.
Panei River 34 48 B4; 33 59a.
Panel 2 468d; carved (ill) 24 648b; in Gothic architecture Pl XX 2 428; moulded Pl XXVI 4 490; inlaid Moslem (ill) 24 649d; traceried (ill) 24 648d.
— painting 23 158b.
Panela: sugar 33 45b.
Panela Rock 34 124 H13.
"Panem et circenses" 22 133b.
Panemus 5 715c.
Panetti: Tisio studies under 23 409d.
Paneveggio 34 29 D11.
Panfili, C. 1 509c.
Panfou 34 19 F4.
Pang 33 263b.
Pang Pra (Bang Pra) 34 43 E8.
Pang Yang 34 43 D3.
Panga 34 56 N10.
— Falls 34 56 N10.
—, Mount 27 614b.
— River 34 44 L1.
Pangal 34 42 G11.
Pangæus, Mount (Bunar, Dagh) Pl III 15 136; 14 18d; 15 137b; gold mines of 18 806b.
Pangamskaia: see Pangomskala.
Pangan: see Sëmang.
Pangani: district 27 613b; 17 7c.
— (Rufu): river, Africa 34 56 Q12; 1 255b; 14 74a; 30 45a; 27 612d; exploration of 16 697c; Falls of 32 311d.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12; 24 767d: trade route terminus 25 136b.
Pangaratzi 31 768d
Pangasinan: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4; 27 341d; 30 513a; 31 665a; language 33 201b; 25 318a; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Pangasinans: tribe 31 668b; 18 753b.
Pangaum: see New Goa.
Pangbourne 34 9 C3.
Pangburn 34 86 J4.
Pangdha Pl IV 23 337.
Pange 34 42 O12.
"Pange lingua gloriosi corporis mysterium" 12 584a.
Pangenesis 3 690a; 27 385b.
"Pangéométrie" 30 306a.
Pangeometry 28 664b.
Pangeran Makota 21 307b.
Pangerangu, Mount 13 601a; 12 817a.
Pan-Germanism 26 281a; in Pro-Boer movement 28 716d; Hungarian jealousy of 29 357c.
Panggiliyang 21 210b.
Pang-gna 34 43 D10.
Pangi Shiwa: see Shiwa.
Pangkong, Lake 30 114a.
Pangkor Island 34 42 M15.
—, treaty of 30 498c; 33 3a.
Panglao Island 34 47 E8.
Panglima sugi 25 40c; 1 96d.
Panglon 34 43 C4.
Pango Pango Harbour: see Tutuila Island.
Pangolin (Scaly Ant-eater, Manis) 18 210d; 15 383d. 15 388c; 15 490a; 18 211a; 30 507b; African habitat 33 941b: in Himalayas 11 834a; in India 2 695c; (ill) 18 211b; scaly integument 15 348c.
Pangomskaia (Pangamskala) 34 33 F2.
Pangong Lakes 34 41 C3; Pl IV 23 337; 33 324a; dimensions 23 340b.
Pangonia 7 256c.
Pangshal 34 41 O7.
Pangu 34 41 K5.
Pangui 21 298 Map.
Panguitch 34 113 K5.
Panguma 32 620c.
Pangutarang Group 34 47 C10
Pangwe: see Fan: tribe.
Panha, J. S. de 19 555b.
Panhâla 14 137c.
"Panhalála" 29 359c.
Panhandle: district, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2; 23 202b.
—, district, W. Va., U.S. 24 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Junction: see Pan Handle Junction.
Panhard and Levassor motorcars 31 12c.
Panhellenian ridge 1 180d.
Pan-Hellenism 18 532b; Isocrates on 13 391b.
Panhormus: see Panormus.
Pani: see Pawnee: tribe.
Pania della Croce 13 488c.
Panias: see Caesarea Philippi.
Panicaceæ 11 58a; (fig.) 11 58b; distribution 11 59c.
Panicale, M. da 9 773a; 15 605d.
Paniceæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
Panicle 4 122d.
Panicum 2 693d; glumes 11 55d; leaves 11 54d.
— decompositum: see Barley Grass.
— flavidum: see Vandyke Grass.
— frumentaceum: see Shamalo.
— italicum 3 426b; (fig.) 16 321b.
— jumentaceum: see Guinea Grass.
— miliaceum: see Millet.
— maximum: see Guinea Grass.
— semialatum: see Cockatoo Grass.
— spectabile: see Coapin Grass.
— virgatum: see Umbrella Grass.
Panie, Mount 34 52 H10.
Panieful, Lake 21 660b.
Paniega, Marquesa de la 33 621b.
Paniers 6 472d.
Panim 3 557a.
Panimavida 5 617b.
Panin, Count 5 233d.
Pânini (Dâkshîputra, Sâlâturiya, Sâlanki): grammarian 21 292a.
Pan-Ionic festivals 11 98c; 13 205c.
Pánipat 18 211d and 31 455a; 34 41 F5; site of 30 17b; 14 5b.
—, battles of 18 211d; 14 5c;

Mughal victory, 1526 **3** 179d; **7** 48b; **12** 793d; Mahratta defeat, 1761 **1** 424b; **32** 634a; **12** 796b; **7** 147b.
Paniquitan: S. American tribe **25** 374b.
Paniri, Cerro: see Cerro Paniri.
Panis catechumenorum **5** 221c.
— gradilis **26** 665a.
Panisci **18** 208a.
Pan-Islamism **33** 498d; propagation of **33** 500c.
Panlao **34** 35 K8.
Panltan: river **5** 71a.
Panitza, Major **26** 456b.
Panitza: town, Greece **34** 36 F7.
Panium: see Caesarea Philippi.
Paniutin, General **12** 372d.
Paniwan **34** 40 M6.
Panixer Pass **34** 27 K4; **1** 626b; **10** 636a.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio **18** 211d; British Museum Library **14** 516b; contributor to "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; Mérimée's letters to **16** 38a.
Panj **26** 288a.
Panja: town, Afghanistan: see Panjah, Afghanistan.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P16.
—, valley **25** 118b.
Panjab: province: see Punjab.
Panjah: river, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 P2; **18** 103b; **25** 710d; **29** 275a.
— (Panja): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 O2.
Panjál Range **14** 10a.
Panjang, Po: see Po Panjang.
Panjao **34** 40 M3.
Panjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Panjeh Fál **28** 377c.
— Ihshám **28** 377c.
Panjgur **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b; **25** 516a; **26** 101 Map.
Panjhir **11** 839a.
Panjim: see New Goa.
Panjkora **1** 228c; **26** 79d; **28** 729d; **25** 115b.
Panjnad **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b; **12** 847d; **20** 107b; junction of the Indus with **29** 476d.
Panjor Island **34** 48 B4.
Panjshir valley **1** 231d.
Panjwara **3** 626c.
Pankanai **33** 915d.
Pankás **3** 671a.
Panke **34** 24 G31; **3** 593b.
Pankhos **5** 675d.
Pankino **34** 34 M2.
Pankok, B. **26** 588d.
Pankow **34** 24 G32.
—, Gross: see Gross Pankow.
Pankratiev Islands **17** 604 Map.
Panlaing (Panlaung): river **20** 271d; **30** 885.
Panlogism **29** 23b; **30** 655d.
Panmala **7** 105c.
Panmore Island **19** 739d.
Panmure, Lord **8** 369d; **18** 757d.
Panmure: town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Panmure.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 63 G3.
Panna (Punnah): state, India **31** 455a; **4** 520c; **18** 213b; **26** 461c; diamond mines **5** 709b; **12** 766b.
—, town, India **34** 41 G7; **18** 213b; **31** 455b.
— Maria **34** 88 J9.
Pannage, right of **17** 692b.
Pannal **34** 7 F4.
Pannanich: wells of **3** 287d.
Pannaria **14** 553b; **14** 554c.
Pannartz, A. **3** 654d; **3** 653d; **14** 530a; **23** 685d.
Pannattis **13** 544d.
Panne: in architecture: see Post.
Pannel **9** 7c.
Pannemaker, S. **8** 438d.
Pannetier's emerald green **5** 706b.
Panniar: battle of **11** 345d; **32** 634c.
Panniculus carnosus **1** 834d; **25** 399b.
Panniers, field **1** 668a.
Panning **10** 745c.
Pannini, P. **21** 443b.
Pannocchieschi: family **22** 39d.
Pannonhalma (Pannoniae Mons; Mons Sancti Martini, Gyor Szent Marton) **31** 455b.
Pannonia: Roman province **18** 213b; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 123d; **17** 726b; **20** 774a.
Pannonia Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Pannonius, Janus: see Cesinge, John.
Pannus leprosus **14** 470a; **17** 780c; recent pathology **31** 570c.
Panoan linguistic family **25** 374b.
Panoba **14** 135d.
Panoche, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
Panochthus **30** 507a.
Panodorus: scientist **5** 714d.
Panola: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 73 G1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
— Station **34** 106 M5.
Panom **34** 43 G6.
Panompeng: see Phnom Penh.
Panopæa **10** 368a; distribution **7** 278d.
Panopia **2** 807d.
Panopis **3** 4a.
"Panoplist" **18** 544c.
Panoplites **31** 6c.
Panopolis: see Ekhmin.
Panopolites: see Chemmites.
Panopticon: proposed by Bentham **3** 575d; **16** 306d.
Panopticon, Leicester Square, London **31** 48a.
Panora **34** 101 E4.
Panorama **18** 213d; **7** 52c.
"Panorama": Portuguese periodical **18** 543c.
"Panorama, El": Spanish periodical **18** 543c.
"Panorama, The": poems by Whittier **33** 813a.
Panorama, Porto: see Porto Panorama.
Panoramic camera (ill) **31** 691a.
Panoram-Kodak (ill) **31** 691c.
Panore **34** 122 D3.
Panormita, Il: see Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus: island: see Antigone: island.
—, town, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Panderma.
— (Palermo): town, Sicily **34** 32 K13; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 168c; **22** 15c; coins of **17** 699d; captured by Romans **20** 747d; **22** 21b: see also Palermo.
Panorpa **13** 151d.
Panorpidæ **29** 503b.
Panorpoidea: see Scorpion Flies.
Panos: tribe **18** 677a.
Panouti Valley **17** 340b.
Panpan **34** 122 C2.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance **31** 904a.
Panpsychism: of Fechner **30** 659a; of Paulsen **30** 662d.
Panquehue **21** 298 Map.
Pan-Rumanianism **29** 358b; **32** 318c.
Páns: tribe **5** 243c.
Pansa: C. Vibius **5** 772a; **3** 79b; house **19** 448d.
Pansa Lake **4** 11c.
Pan-Scandinavian movement **33** 311a.
Panselinos: painter **30** 400b.
Pansemal **34** 41 E9.
Pansey **34** 84 G8.
Pan-Shan: Chinese general **14** 8b.
Panshanger **11** 771d.
Pansher: see Panjshir.
Pansipit **34** 47 J10.
Pan-Slavism **25** 470a; **21** 105c; Austria **25** 11b; **25** 16b; Prague Congress **19** 659b; in Rumania **11** 157d; in Russia **32** 348d.
Pansulai **5** 289a.
Pansy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Pansy (Heartsease, Viola tricolor) **18** 214b; (fig.) **4** 156d; cultivation **12** 258b; fertilization **24** 241d; leaf (fig.) **4** 113d; placentation (fig.) **4** 143a; stamens (fig.) **4** 137d; stipules **4** 114b.
Pant: town, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
Pant Pass: town, Wales **34** 12 F2.
Pant Pratinidhi: Indian chief **25** 785b.
— Sachiv: Indian chief **26** 241b.
Panta river: see Blackwater.
Pantæanus: Alexandrian scholar **18** 214c; **3** 403b; **5** 819b; on Epistle to Hebrews **11** 603a; Origen's indebtedness **17** 839c.
Pantagraph: see Pantograph.
"Pantagruel" **9** 652c; **20** 196c.
Pantajali: Hindu author **21** 282a.
Pantala flavescens **7** 388c.
Pantalaria: see Pantelleria: Island.
Pantaleon: king of Arachosia **18** 591a.
Pantaléon, Jacques: see Urban IV.
Pantaleon Church **6** 152a.
Pantaloon: in pantomime **18** 216d.
"Pantaloon": horse **12** 184d.
Pantanaw **34** 43 B6; **23** 330c; statistics **26** 471d; **31** 52b.
Pantano **34** 110 E7.
Pantanus, Lacus: see Lago di Lesina.
Pantar Island **34** 48 F6; **22** 653c.
Pantara (Panaduve) **5** 359 Map.
Pantascopic camera (ill) **31** 691a.
Pantasmas **34** 120 K5.
Pantasme **34** 120 K6.
Pantau **34** 24 E26.
Panteg (Panteague) **34** 12 H2; **16** 754b; pop. **30** 613b.
Pantego **34** 78 Q3.
Panteichon: ruins of **5** 371d.
Pantelegraph, Casselli's **23** 120a.
Panteleologism **30** 657c.
Pantelleria (Pantalaria): island, Italy **18** 214c; **34** 30 F11; **15** 820c; **18** 214c; **22** 31.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 F11; **18** 214c; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 30 E11.
Pantenius, T. H. **28** 720d.
Panteon de Aliste **25** 427a.
— de los Infantes (Pudridero) **8** 541a.
Pant-glas **34** 11 C2.
Panthays **27** 31a.
Panthéism: Arabian **2** 270b; Brahmanic **18** 685d; Cartesian **5** 149d; Cousin's **6** 526a; Haeckel's **30** 648c; Hindu **4** 202c; **4** 204c; and idealism **23** 217c; Lotze's idealistic **30** 658b; metaphysical defects **16** 99b; mysticism compared with **17** 129a; of Neoplatonists **17** 333d; noumenal Idealists **30** 654d; origin of **7** 30b; in Persian poetry **18** 658c; of Pliny the Elder **19** 224d; Schelling's **30** 655b; Schleiermacher and **21** 411d; scholastic **21** 419a; **21** 426c; Spinoza's philosophy **5** 156a; **22** 404a; Stoics **8** 581d; Swift argument **16** 594c; and theism **23** 234a; and theosophy **23** 278a; in the Upanishads **21** 290b.
Panthelism **30** 656d.
Panthéon, Paris, France **34** 17 L2; **31** 465 Map; **18** 276d; **7** 620d; architecture **2** 442a; **18** 276d; decree, 1885 **31** 472a; Gros' decorations **11** 208d; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings **32** 97b; **32** 442b; Voltaire's tomb **24** 291c.
Pantheon, Pompeii **19** 446d.
Pantheon, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 828d; **3** 81c; **19** 446d; (ill) Pl XVI **2**; architecture **2** 419a; columns of portico (ill) Pl XIV **2**; as church **4** 33c; dedication of **13** 129b; discoveries **25** 608c; **32** 286c; dome **7** 348c; Raphael's tomb **20** 282d.
Panthéon, Place du, Paris **18** 270d.
Panther: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Panther (Felis pardus) **15** 435a; **14** 463a; **12** 741b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
—, name for Puma **20** 104d.
"Panther": ship **33** 751b.
Panther Burn: town **34** 85 C4.
— Creek: town **34** 78 J2.
— Mountain **34** 69 R9.
— Run: town **34** 74 G4.
Panthès: see Momein.
Panthopes: see Chiru.
Pantiagado **34** 88 H11.
Panticapæum (Kertch) **6** 587b; **1** 95c; **19** 451c; **20** 560c; coins **17** 640a: see also Kertch.
Panticapes **21** 575d.
Panticoes **12** 827d.
Panticosa **34** 20 M2; mineral water **16** 433c.
Pantiles **4** 283c; in building (ill) **4** 463d; ancient, described (fig.) **23** 388c.
Pantiles, The: Tunbridge Wells **23** 607a.
Pantin **31** 455c; **34** 19 E3; **25** 599b; pop. and manufactures **21** 624c.
Pan-tlo **34** 43 D9.
Pantisocracy **6** 136a.
Panto **34** 54 G9.
"Pantochronochanon" **24** 12d.
Pantocrator **6** 301d; **6** 306c.
Pantocratoros **3** 14 Map; **3** 15a.
Pantodontidæ **12** 673b; **12** 693d.
Pantognatha **25** 700d.
Pantograph (Pentagraph) **18** 214d; **4** 685a; **22** 721b; skew **33** 137d.
Pantoja: missionary **20** 536d.
Pantokratoras **34** 36 A1.
Pantomime **18** 215a; **7** 393a; **7** 437d; Chinese **7** 400b; Egyptian **7** 403b; Roman **7** 412b; **18** 215a.
Panton: town, England **34** 8 E2.
—, town, Spain **31** 455c; **15** 61a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A6.
Panton Hall **14** 656b.
Pantopoda **25** 535c; **25** 690d.
Pantshen Lāma **4** 438a; **14** 240b; at Krashis Lunpo **19** 92b.
— Rinpotshe **14** 230c.
Pantuns **15** 326b.
Pant-y-Bedda reservoir **33** 788.
Pant-y-ffynnon Junction **34** 12 E2.
Panuco: river **16** 221d.
—, town **7** 132b.
Panumbangan **5** 106a.
Panurge **9** 652c; **20** 196d.
Panuridæ **3** 755a.
Panurus **9** 191d.
— biarmicus: see Bearded Titmouse.
Panvel **23** 221a.
Panvinius: antiquarian **13** 124c.
Panwe: see Fan.
Panwel: river, India **34** 42 O11.
—, town, India **34** 42 P11.
Panya **4** 557b.
Panyal **28** 729d.
Panyasis: poet **18** 216d; **11** 756c.
Panyassis **33** 896a.
Panyptila **22** 761a.
Panza: town **13** 385b.
—, Cape **34** 56 O12.
Panzacchi, E. **29** 656d.
Panzani: papal agent **8** 346c; **32** 274c.
Panzer, G. W. **3** 656b.
Panzerbieter: bibliographer **7** 245c.
Panzos **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
Pão de Acucar **34** 123 J3.
Pao da rainho (Queen's wood) **4** 226d.
Pao Torto **34** 123 I3.
Pao de Xerringa **12** 836c.
Pao-an (Pao-ngan-chau), Chili, China **34** 45 E2.
—, Kansu, China **34** 45 B4.
— (Pao-ngan), Shen-si, China **34** 45 B4.
Pao-feng: town, Central Asia **34** 44 H3.
—, town, China **34** 45 D6.
Pao-kang **34** 45 C7.
Pao-khiu-ho **34** 44 N6.
Paoki **34** 45 A5.
Pao-king **34** 45 C9.
Paola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 J8; **4** 651b; **26** 496b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C1.
—, Villa San: see Villa San Paola.
Paoletti, F. **19** 363a.
Paoli, C. **18** 217c.
—, P. **17** 193a; Boswell **4** 78a; C. M Bonaparte **4** 27c; Mirabeau **16** 493c.
Paoli: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Paolia **34** 78 M4.
Paoline Portuguese Indian **11** 254b.
Paoline Chapel **6** 240b.
Paolino, Fra: chronicler **13** 501d.
Paolo, Fra: see Sarpi.
—, Giovanni di **21** 442b; **22** 43d.
—, Giovio: see Jovius Paulus.
—, Jacopo di **21** 443b.
—, Niccolo di **10** 670c.
"Paolo and Francesca" **27** 522b.
Paolo fuori le Mura **20** 837a.
Paolo Veronese: see Veronese.
Pao-ngan-chau: see Pao-an.
Paonia **34** 109 C5.
Pao-ning (Paou-ning, Foo, Pow-ning) **34** 44 H4; **5** 639b.
Paori **31** 72b.
Pao-shan **34** 45 H7.
Pa-osiri **4** 576d.
Pao-te **34** 45 C3.
Pao-ti **34** 44 N6.
Pao-ting (Pauting Foo) **34** 45 E3; **5** 633b.
Pao-tsing **34** 45 B8.
Pao-tu **34** 44 J2.
Paouen: see Fan.
Paou-ning-Foo: see Pao-ning.
Pao-ying **34** 45 G6.
Pap, J. N. **29** 360a.
—, Z. **29** 360a.
Papa: Maori goddess **17** 140b.
—, son of Arsaces **18** 610a.
Papa: of Rome: see Papacy.
Papa: town, Egypt **7** 780b.
—, town, Hungary **18** 217c; **34** 28 J4; **12** 366b.
Papa: potato **19** 594c.
Papa Gullio Museum **32** 284c.
Papa, Monte: see Monte Papa.
— Sound, Orkney Islands **34** 14 L1.
— Sound, Shetland Islands **34** 14 L2.
— Stour **34** 14 L2; **17** 846c.
— Stronsay **34** 14 M1; **17** 848a.
— Westray **34** 14 L1; **3** 85b; **17** 846a.
Papacy **19** 487c; **6** 511d; allied with Carolingian kings **19** 494d; allied to France **19** 500a; as Antichrist **2** 126c; and the Apostolici **2** 198a; authorities on **19** 510b; Barbaric invasion **19** 491d; creation of cardinals **5** 97a; 5th cent. **19** 491a; 7th cent. **19** 494b; 8th cent. **19** 495b; 10th and 11th cent. **19** 497b; 14th cent. **8** 324b; concordats **6** 241b; court of appeal **2** 208b; and Crusaders **6** 624b; decline of **19** 507b; development of **19** 495a; **19** 489d; documents **18** 156b; election of popes **6** 239b; **19** 498a; Empire contrasted with **6** 812b; exterritoriality granted to **28** 367a; dispensations by **24** 301c; False Decretals **5** 17c; Frankfort defies **9** 708a; and Gallicanism **19** 506c; under Gelasius **10** 130c; Germany resists **19** 825c; Great Schism **19** 502a; under Greek emperors **19** 493a; and Henry VIII **8** 333c; history of **5** 700a; **19** 488a; and diplomacy **7** 252a; under Innocent III **19** 500d; Italy attempts reconciliation **29** 640c; legality of lay pope **6** 239d; list of Popes **19** 501a; Manning's support of **30** 525a; mediæval **19** 501c; and Metternich **16** 202c; murders of **4** 83c; under Napoleon **17** 197d; **19** 508a; Papa, use of term **9** 49c; **19** 495b; Papal titles **7** 254a; and pawnbroking **31** 586b; and Prussia **28** 704a; post-Reformation **19** 504d; revenue from selbreeding **7** 693c; rights of, under Law of Guarantees **29** 631a; rise of **11** 156a;

Rome **20** 783a; under Silvester II **22** 75d; style of **23** 413d; supremacy **19** 503b; **19** 654a; Swiss allegiance **22** 790a; temporal power of **1** 488d; **13** 475d; **28** 324c; three crowns of **11** 710d; and universities **23** 840d; William I of England **8** 295d : see also Papal Infallibility, Roman Catholic Church, States of the Church, Vaticanism, and Vatican Council.
"Papacy, History of the" **27** 266b.
Papademetrakopoulos, Theodore **29** 103d.
Papadonisia: see Princes Islands.
Papaeus **21** 576b.
Papagalli: see Camera Papagali.
Papagallo (Zahuatl) **23** 421d; **16** 215d.
Papagayo, Gulf of **34** 120 K9; tornadoes **17** 478a.
Papaguni (Papagni) **6** 689a; **14** 136c.
Papago: town, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Papago: tribe **2** 538d; **12** 833a; **25** 629d; coyote worship **17** 149a; pop. **29** 407b.
Papago Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
Papagueria **25** 629d.
Papai **34** 57 L2.
Papain **31** 763b.
Papak: king **18** 607a.
Papakura **34** 52 H10.
— Channel **34** 52 F10.
Papal Crypt **5** 210c.
— infallibility **19** 158b; Lord Acton opposes **25** 57c; Darboy opposes **6** 823a; Döllinger opposes **27** 503d; feeling in Germany **28** 698c; von Hefele's attitude **29** 246c; Manning advocates **30** 525a; Newman's attitude **31** 159c; Old Catholics' schism **17** 754b; proclamation of **33** 643d; Reinken's attitude **32** 203b: see also Vatican Council.
— legates **19** 497a
— orders of knighthood **31** 341d.
— standard Pl I **9** 276.
— States: see States of the Church.
— supremacy: see Papacy.
"Papalino, Li" **32** 45a.
Papalote **34** 88 K9.
Papandi **18** 440a.
Papanoa, Punta de: see Punta de Papanoa.
Papantia **34** 119 K7; **1** 693a.
Papar (Pappar, Pappal): river **21** 123b; **26** 311d.
—, town **34** 48 E3.
— Point **21** 129b.
Papara **34** 54 E8.
Paparesci, G.: see Innocent II, pope.
Paparo, Cardinal **7** 471a; **13** 255a.
Paparrhegopoulos, C. **11** 124d; **11** 152d; **18** 549d.
—, D. **29** 103b.
—, P. **29** 103d.
Papas: tribe **12** 710c.
Papas, Cape **34** 36 N5.
Papaskioi **34** 35 G7.
Papasly: see Papusli.
Papaspondylos Zoticos: poet **11** 150b
Papasquiaro **34** 119 F5.
Papaver: see Poppy.
— somniferum: see Opium Poppy.
Papaveraceæ **27** 338c; Pl I **4** 162; Pl II **4** 162.
Papaveria **17** 792d.
Papaverine **5** 576c.
Papaw (Carica Papaya) **4** 96c; **12** 817a; Pl VI **4** 162; in Cochin China **6** 94d; fruit **4** 153b; in India **12** 748c.
Papaw-gyi: ruler **30** 16d.
Papayaceæ Pl VI **4** 162; **4** 87a; **27** 338c.
Papeastle **34** 6 B4; **6** 100.
Pape: pianoforte maker **19** 75d.
Pape: town **34** 104 E9.
Pape: bird: see Nonpareil.
Papebroch: writer **7** 253b.
Papeite (Papeete) **34** 52 O7; **23** 23a; **33** 163d.
Papelampungan **5** 289c.
Papelon **24** 140a.
Papels **4** 624d.
Papenburg **31** 455c; **34** 22 F5; **34** 3 H2; **29** 222b; **32** 46c; shipbuilding **11** 447a.
Papencordt: historian **20** 784c.
Paper **18** 217b and **31** 455c; manufactured at Alcoy **1** 471a; Annonay **2** 72d; Austria **3** 121a; bleaching **3** 821b; and bibliography **3** 632a; book-printing **23** 700c; mill at Baluk **4** 616b; carborundum **28** 125b; coated **32** 17c; cotton **18** 144c; **18** 151c; manufactured at Dartford **6** 829c; esparto grass **8** 547c; **18** 223c; invention of **4** 38a; linen **18** 218a; lithography **14** 699c; Moslem manufacture **16** 597d; photographic printing **18** 830b; for press **31** 195b; process of manufacture **9** 223b; **18** 219c; **18** 223c; **31** 456a; pulp **3** 821c; rag **18** 144c; sizes of **4** 38d; sizing **31** 459a; soda recovery in manufacture **31** 458a; standards of quality **31** 459d; straw **1** 358c; trade statistics **8** 708c; **18** 227a; **31** 460a; transfer **14** 698c; wood pulp **31** 456d; writing **2** 265c.
Paper birch (Canoe birch, White birch, Betula papyrifera, B papyracea) **3** 698a; **23** 808b; **31** 263c.
Paper blockade **9** 594d: see also Blockade.
Paper cables **33** 219d.
— currency **5** 628b; **8** 796a; **20** 535a; in U.S. **26** 119a; Japan **29** 691d; Owenites' scheme **22** 211b.
Paper Duties Bill **28** 231c; abolition **28** 737c; **31** 190a.
Paper-hangings: see Mural Decorations.
— machine **31** 459b; **18** 221c; cutting (ill) **18** 223d; folding **22** 461a; ruling **22** 461a; single cylinder (ill) **18** 223a.
Paper Makers of America, United Brotherhood of **33** 414c.
Paper mildew (Ascotricha chartarum) **16** 294b.
— Mulberry (Broussonetia, Morus papyrifera) **9** 405b; **19** 425c; Fiji **9** 156c.
— Nautilus: see Argonauta.
— plant (Daphne) **17** 341a.
— reed: see Papyrus.
— rollers **4** 682d.
"Papers of a Sportsman" **23** 488b.
Paperville **34** 83 R1.
Papey **34** 25 R3.
Paphenemo (Pakeen) Island **5** 120b.
Paphlagonia **18** 227b; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 645; Mithradates **16** 530b; identified with Riphath **10** 769d.
Paphnutius **4** 64d.
Paphos (Papho) **18** 228a; **34** 38 E5; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; **6** 745b; coins **17** 684c; diocese **27** 332c; Greek festival **19** 91c; sanctuary of Aphrodite **27** 330d; **2** 172d; temple (ill) **23** 167a.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
Papiá: see Pavia.
Papia Poppæa, Lex **5** 292d; **10** 16c; **20** 710c; bachelors **3** 197a; divorce **7** 300c; marriage restrictions **15** 568d.
Papianilla: daughter of Avitus **2** 184d.
Papianus, T. Annius: see Milo, T. Annius Papianus.
Papianus: collection of laws **21** 216a.
Papias: bishop of Hieropolis **18** 228b; **2** 195d; **8** 486d; **10** 816b; evidence, fourth Gospel **3** 643d; **10** 820a; evidence, Synoptic Gospels **3** 643a; **10** 815c.
Pa-pien **34** 44 G6.
Papier mâché **18** 228b; **5** 170b.
Papilio **4** 595a; mimicry of **16** 342b.
— machaon: see Swallowtail Butterfly.
— memnon **4** 595b.
Papilion: town **34** 102 H2.
— Creek **34** 102 A4.
Papilionaceæ Pl V **4** 162; corolla (ill) **4** 128c; **4** 133a; flower **4** 128d.
Papilionidæ **4** 595a; **13** 151a.
Papilla optica **1** 888b.
Papilla urogenitalis **12** 659d.
Papillæ: of tongue **1** 896a; **23** 79c; **31** 746c; foliatæ of rabbit **23** 79c.
— angulares **7** 634d.
Papillitis **17** 784c.
Papilloma **18** 378d.
Papillon: French dyer **7** 576a.
"Papillotos" **13** 594b.
Papimonagace, Lake **20** 165d.
Papin, D. **18** 228d; air pumps **19** 246b; perpetuum mobile **18** 554d; pneumatic transmission **31** 699c; steam engine (ill) **22** 474b.
Papineau: town **34** 93 K4.
—, Lake **34** 62 E7.
Papineauville **34** 62 E7.
Papingo (Popinjay): shooting at **14** 77b; Royal Company of Archers' medal for **2** 375b.
Papinian: Roman jurist **18** 229b; **10** 16c; **21** 472d; Valentinian's law of citations **20** 711b; præfect of Prætorians **21** 701a.
Papinsville **34** 104 D8.
Papiria: wife of Paulus **18** 436a.
Papiria, Lex **20** 758b.
Papirius: insect **13** 153d.
Papirius Carbo **5** 780a.
— Censor, L. **2** 220b.
— Cursor **7** 153d.
— Fabianus **22** 572c.
"Papistry Stormed" **23** 176a.
Papists' Conspiracy: see Gunpowder Plot.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) **18** 670d.
Paplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Papon: see Damasus II.
Paposo **34** 124 C8.
Pappageorgius: scholar **22** 274d.
Pappal (Pappar): see Papar.
Pappenberg: see Takaboko.
Pappenheim, Countess of **20** 98a.
—, G. H., Graf zu **18** 229b; **7** 790b.
Pappenheim: town **34** 23 P13.
Pappenheimer regiment **18** 229c.
Papplewick **34** 8 B2; **6** 499c; **31** 277a.
Pappophoreæ **11** 58d.
Pappophorum **11** 55c; **11** 58d.
Pappua **24** 59b.
Pappus of Alexandria **18** 229d; Arndt **2** 622d; on cell in honeycomb **3** 490a; Euclidean porism **8** 637a; **19** 519c; synthesis and analysis **1** 793c; theorems in mensuration **16** 28a; treatises on geometry **2** 187b.
Pappus: in botany **4** 131d; dandelion (ill) Pl XI **4** 162; salsafy (ill) **4** 131d; valerian (ill) Pl VIII **4** 162.
Papra: see Pak Phra.
Paprat **34** 35 F7.
Papremites **7** 701d.
Paprocki: historian **3** 861c; **19** 301c.
Paprovnik: see Ragusa.
Paps, The, Ireland **34** 16 C7.
— of Jura, Scotland **34** 15 B3; **13** 783c; **21** 525d.
Papua: island: see New Guinea.
—, Gulf of **34** 48 H3; **17** 386d.
Papuan languages **18** 231b; **18** 780a; **19** 423b.
— subregion: ornithology **3** 739b.
Papuans (Melanesians) **15** 835a; **12** 817d; **17** 316c; **22** 262d; **31** 149a; chart of distribution Pl III **19** 418; circumcision **5** 790d; fire customs **9** 228c; languages: see above; mythology **17** 148a.
Papulæ **12** 17c.
Papun **34** 43 C6.
Papuri, Rio: see Rio Papuri.
Papus orbiculatus **19** 594d.
Papusli **34** 35 H6.
Pa-pwon **21** 239c.
Papworth **34** 8 E5.
Papyrotype process **18** 833d.
Papyrus (Paper reed, Byblus, Cyperus papyrus) **18** 231c; **4** 37d; **7** 711b; **7** 253c; **18** 144a; Ebers **31** 304a; in Egyptian art **9** 212d; Greek **31** 440d; Latin **31** 440c; rolls **4** 37d.
Papyrus pangorei **21** 62d.
Paquelin, Prof. **33** 84d.
Paquet, R. (Nérée Quépat): ornithologist **18** 17c.
Par: town, England **34** 13 B3
Par: of exchange **8** 784d; **8** 787c; adjustment **8** 789a; in national loans **17** 245a.
—, fish: see Parr.
Para: arm of Amazon: see Rio Para.
—, river, Brazil: confluent of Parana: see Rio Grande, Brazil.
—, river, Dutch Guiana **11** 251d.
—, state, Brazil **34** 123 G4; **26** 348d; **4** 237a.
— (Sta. Maria de Belem do Grao Para): town, Brazil **18** 233d; **34** 123 H4; **4** 235a; export of Brazil nuts **4** 241c; naval arsenal at **26** 350d; pop. 1890 **26** 349c; shipping statistics **25** 350b.
Para: Servian coin **16** 732d; Turkish **31** 291a.
—, weight **33** 812b.
Para derivatives of benzene **26** 729a.
Para-globulin (serum-globulin) **20** 483b.
Para-nut oil **17** 746b.
Para rubber **12** 836a; **26** 351a; mode of preparation **12** 836c; origin of name **26** 291a.
Para Takem **8** 837d.
Parabanic acid **17** 519d; **24** 12b.
Parabasis **7** 407c.
"Parabeln": by Krummacher **14** 149c.
Parables: of Christ **10** 801a; **13** 670b; **13** 664d; compared with fables **8** 837a; in Old Testament **3** 639b; in St Luke's Gospel **10** 799c.
"Parables from Nature" **10** 109a.
Parabola **6** 273a; Archimedes on **2** 381a; area of segment **6** 275d; **16** 19d; **19** 798b; cubic **6** 723d; curvature of **6** 284a; divergent **6** 723d; hyperbolisms of **6** 723d; in modern geometry **10** 398d; **10** 413b; mechanically traced **6** 274b; path of projectile **15** 683a; traced geometrically **6** 274a.
—, in Doric architecture **2** 405a.
Parabolic cylinder **13** 53b.
— involution **10** 402a.
— reflectors: in acoustics **1** 106d; in lighthouses (ill) **14** 618d.
Paraboloid: hyperbolic **10** 405c; mensuration of **16** 27a; in solid geometry **10** 418b.
Parabranchia **16** 648b.
Paracatú: town, Brazil **34** 123 H7; **26** 349c.
Paracatú, Rio: river, Brazil: see Rio Paracatú.
Paracel Islands and Reefs **34** 48 D1.
Paracelsus **18** 234b; **15** 808d; influence on alchemy **1** 465d; influence on Boerhaave **6** 695c; and Greek metaphysics **1** 416a; on homœopathy **12** 126d; iatrochemical theories **5** 459d; influence on freemasonry **9** 749a; mysticism of **17** 134d; pathological theory of **18** 361b; on surgery **22** 676a; tomb at Salzburg **21** 240c.
"Paracelsus": poem by Browning **26** 412c.
Parachilna **34** 51 C3.
Parachin: see Paradshin.
Parachloracetanilide **26** 728b.
Parachloralide **5** 677a.
Parachoathras **7** 795a.
Parachordal cartilage: of chick **3** 700d; of embryo skull **22** 114a.
Parachromatism **6** 784d.
Parachute: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
Parachute: in aeronautics **1** 200c.
Parachute Creek **34** 109 B3.
Paraclete (Advocatus): in New Testament **10** 839b; **13** 707d.
—, the: Abelard's oratory **1** 34d.
"Paracletice" **14** 710a.
Paracodus: missionary **10** 149b.
Paracorolla **4** 134d.
Paracyanogen **5** 554b; **20** 22d.
Paracyathus **6** 376a; **6** 377c; **6** 379c.
Paracytherois **28** 271d.
Paradela **27** 512c.
Paradies: school, at Gratz **11** 61c.
Paradies: suburb of Constance, Baden **6** 297a.
"Paradiese, Im" **28** 717d.
Paradigm **1** 791b.
Paradis, Dominica de **22** 549c.
"Paradis Perdu, Le" **27** 538c.
Paradise (parvyse): in architecture **1** 12d; **2** 469a.
Paradise: in eschatology **18** 236b; **8** 537a; Tertullian's belief **20** 115a; in the Vedânta **24** 118d: see also Eschatology.
Paradise (Garden of Eden): see Eden, Garden of.
Paradise: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
Paradise, birds of: see Birds of Paradise.
Paradise fish (Polyacanthus) **12** 691b.
Paradise Goldfield **32** 107b.
"Paradise Lost" **8** 425a; **16** 328b; **16** 336b; **19** 267d; Dryden's version of **7** 491a; French translation of **7** 50a; Spanish translation of **13** 755c.
Paradise Point **7** 44c.
"Paradise Regained" **16** 337c; **16** 339b.
Paradise stock: in horticulture **12** 213c.
Paradise Valley: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
Paradisea apoda: see Great Emerald Bird.
— minor: see Lesser Bird of Paradise.
— regia **15** 322b.
— rubra: see Red Bird of Paradise.
Paradiseidæ: see Birds of Paradise.
"Paradiso" **6** 813b; **6** 815a.
Parados: in fortification (ill) **9** 427b.
Paradou **34** 18 E11.
Paradox: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P1.
"Paradox": horse **29** 337a.
Paradox gun **32** 244a.
—, hydrostatic (ill) **12** 441a.
Paradox Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Paradox, magnetic **15** 225d.
"Paradoxe sur le Comédien" **7** 194d.
Paradoxes of Zeno **8** 2a; **24** 778d.
Paradoxical sailing **17** 254a.
Paradoxides **6** 660d; **10** 329c; **25** 531b.
Paradoxologus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen **10** 23d.
Paradoxopœus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen **10** 23d.
Paradoxornis **9** 191d.
Paradoxurus: see Palm Civet.
Paradshin (Parachin) **34** 35 D5.
Parætacone Pl VII **18** 561; **14** 4c; **18** 606b.
Parrotonum Pl VI **20** 776.
Paraffin **18** 237a; **18** 719c; candles **4** 803d; in coal gas **28** 592d; in commerce **18** 243a; constitution **18** 237c; in distillation **7** 203a; flash point **18** 239b; fractional distillation **18** 238d; as hop wash **29** 328a; inflammability of **18** 237b; manufacture (table) **18** 241a; native: see Ozokerite; from petroleum **18** 719a; physical constants **18** 239a; purification **18** 238c; **18** 242a; refining **18** 243a; Scottish industry **18** 240b; series **5** 558a; specific inductive capacity **8** 37c; spontaneous combustion **18** 240a; United States **18**

719a; wax 5 558d; 30 739c.
Paraffin naphthalene wash 27 635b.
Paraffins: in chemistry 5 556a; classification 5 556d; 5 557d.
Parag 34 40 J8.
Paragastric cavity 22 413a.
Paragastrula 22 425b.
Paragau, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Paragau.
Pargenetic twins: term in crystallography 16 307a.
Paragon: town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— (Pargaon, Parganu): town, India 34 42 P11.
— Mills 34 83 H2.
Paragon Music Hall 31 49a.
Paragon rib 23 723b.
Paragonah 34 113 K5.
Paragonite 16 413c.
Paragould 34 86 L2.
"Paragraph Psalter" 33 827d.
Paragua Caroni Chico, Rio, see Rio Paragua Caroni Chico.
Paragua Island: see Palawan.
Paraguana Peninsula 34 122 D1.
Paraguari 34 121 F9; 18 244c.
Paraguassu, Rio: see Rio Paraguassu.
Paraguay (Paraguaya): river: see Rio Paraguay.
—, South American Republic 18 243b; 31 460b; 34 121 J8; 34 124 F8; Abipones in 1 50b; boundary settlements 4 221b; 22 340d; cattle of 5 246b; climate 18 243d; established as republic 2 490d; under Francia 9 688c; grain trade 29 68d; invades Argentine Republic 2 492a; Jesuit missions 1 702c; 13 652a; 16 514a; lycanthropy in 17 145c; New Australia settlement 25 805a; 32 115d; postal statistics 31 860d; press 31 207c; recent history 31 462b.
Paraguay tea: see Maté.
Parah: in "Mishnah" 16 505d.
—, a measure 33 812b.
Parahat Rájá 22 94c.
Parahibuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Parahyba (Parahiba): river, Brazil: see Rio Parahyba.
—, state, Brazil 31 463b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town, Brazil 18 245c; 34 123 L5; 4 235a; 31 463b.
— do Norte: town: see Parahyba.
— do Sul: river: see Rio Parahyba.
— do Sul: town, Brazil: see San João do Sul.
Parahybuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Paral: see Almora.
Paraiba: see Parahyba.
Paraiso: department, Honduras 34 120 J6.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
Paraiso Springs 34 115 D6.
Parajd 34 24 R5; salt mines 10 364a; 12 361a.
Paraje 34 110 H5.
Parakeet 18 323a.
—, Blossomheaded 18 321d.
Parakeratosis 31 508d.
Parakku 26 47b.
Parakrama, King 12 793d.
Parakylia 34 51 A3.
Paralactic acid 14 107a.
Paralatæ 21 576d.
Paralba, Monte: see Monte Paralba.
Paralbumin 31 516d.
Paralcyonium 6 384d.
Paraldehyde 5 567d.
Paralgia 23 483a.
Parali 3 60d; 11 97b.
Paralia 3 60c.
"Paralipomena Jeremiæ" ("Rest of the Words of Baruch") 25 487b.
"Paralipomenon" 5 706c.
Parallactic inequality 2 796d.
Parallax 18 245c; constant of 2 798a; formulæ 18 254a; horizontal 2 775d; lunar (ill) 2 775b; 14 225b; 18 252c; of Mars 2 796b; solar 2 776d; 18 246b; 18 250d; 25 740c; stellar 18 252d; 25 748a; 32 12c.
Parallel: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
Parallel: in fortification: see Parallels.
—, in geometry: see Parallels.
— bars 11 350c.
— curves 33 70b.
— draining 1 332a.
— forces 15 729a.
— grouping: in crystallography 16 362d.
"Parallel Lives" 19 232b.
Parallel motions: in mechanism (fig.) 15 763d; 22 476b; 22 512a; 24 413d.
— projection 19 796d.
"Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes" 18 556d.
"Parallèle entre César, Cromwell, et Bonaparte" 17 200c.
"Parallèlement" 33 663d.
Parallelepipeds 10 387a.
Parallelism: Hebrew 3 639a.
—, in mountain ranges 1 620a.
Parallelogram of forces 15 701c.
Parallelograms: Euclid on 10 379a; mensuration of 16 15b.
Parallels 18 254d; 6 722d; in Euclid 10 378b; 10 386c.
—, in fortification 9 441d; 9 456a; 9 458b.
— of latitude 20 92b.
—, magnetic 15 235c.
Parallel-veined leaf 4 110b.
Paralol 19 130c.
Paralta 34 101 L4.
Paralus: son of Pericles 18 552d.
Paralysis 18 255c; agitans (trembling palsy) 18 257a; from alcoholic poisoning 31 541c; facial 18 257b; infantile 18 256c; 18 392d; 31 511b; from injury 31 542c; from lead poisoning 19 278a; pseudo-hypertrophic 12 597d; 18 256d; 18 392d; treatment 33 80c.
— of Insane, General 13 107d; 31 544c.
Paramagnetic bodies 15 244b; 30 429b; 30 451a; Faraday's list 15 263a.
— sphere (fig.) 15 245a.
Paramaribo 18 257d and 31 463b; 34 123 F3; 11 251d; 29 154b.
Paramátmajuána 24 117c.
Paramátman 24 117d.
Paramatta: see Parramatta.
Paramba 7 646b.
Parambakudi 15 192d.
Paramban 4 211b.
Paramé 34 17 C4; 21 186b.
Parameca 13 149d.
Paramenia 30 795a.
Parameras 22 394a.
Paramere 16 842c.
Paramesé 15 115b; 17 78c.
Parameter: of crystals 16 352c; of elliptic integrals 13 71a; of parabola 6 274a.
Paramirim, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Páramitás, Ten 14 226c.
Paramithia: see Paramythia.
Paramo de Guanacas 2 17d.
Paramœcium aurelia (ill) 19 863a.
Paramos 1 89c.
Paramoshiri: see Paramushir.
Paramountcy 32 830d.
Paramour family: arms of 11 694d.
"Paramour Pink": ship 11 397d.
Paramuricea 6 382a.
Paramushir (Horo-Musiro-Shima, Paramoshiri) 34 46 Q1; 14 160c; 30 84c.
Paramythia (Paramithia) 1 447a; statues 15 120c.
Paran: town 34 80 C5.
—, desert of: see Sin.
Paraná: state, Brazil 31 463c; 34 124 G8; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
— (Bojada del Parana): town, Argentina 31 463c; 34 124 E10; 2 491d; 25 613c.
— de las Palmas: river 34 124 F12; 19 188d; 31 798a.
Paraná, Rio: see Rio Paraná.
Paranaguá 31 463d; 34 124 H9; docks 4 240b.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Paranaguá.
Paraná-Guazu 19 188d; 31 798a.
Paranahyba, Rio: see Rio Paranahiba.
— São Luiz de (Paranatuba, Pernahyba): town, Brazil 18 258c; 34 123 J4; 31 769a.
Paranan: town 34 47 D3.
— Bay 34 47 D3.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Paranan.
Paranapanéma, Rio: see Rio Paranápanéma.
—, town 34 123 H8.
Paranaplacaba, Serra do: see Serra do Paranaplacaba.
Parañaque 34 47 J8.
Paranatinga, Rio: see Rio Paranatinga.
Parana-xingú, Rio: see Rio Xingú.
Paranebaila 28 269b.
Paranete 15 115b; 17 78c.
Parang: tool 11 338a; 30 497a.
— latok 22 802c.
Parangi (Cingalese yaws) 24 732c.
Paranhas: see Piranhas.
Paranhos 17 795a.
Parantiline 5 576b.
Para-nitranilline red 27 559c.
Parantij (Prantej) 34 41 D8; 1 423a.
Paranucleus 19 864a.
Paraoa Island (Gloucester Island) 34 52 N9; discovery of 10 189c.
Paraopeba, Rio: see Rio Paraopeba.
Para-oxy-phenyl-amido-propionic acid 31 720d.
Parapan 34 35 H5.
Parapanisus Mountains Pl VII 15 516a.
Parapaio 34 56 R15.
Parapatta 3 431d.
Paraperca 12 668c.
Parapet: in architecture 2 469a; of bridge 4 305c; in harbour building 11 456a.
— in fortifications 9 421d; 9 425b; 9 428c; of field-forts 9 434d; (ill) 9 424d; 9 425c; 9 433b; in Norman castle (ill) 5 198b; Vauban's systems 9 445d.
Paraphernal system 30 546b.
Parapherualia 12 401d.
"Paraphrase": by Cædmon 8 405c.
"Paraphrase on the New Testament" 3 456b.
Paraphrases, The: of the Psalms 12 590b.
"Paraphrasis" 21 574b.
Paraphyses: in ferns 4 160b; in fungi 9 833b; 20 426c.
Paraphysis 25 402a.
Parapinnaces 16 226d.
Parapiri, Rio: see Rio Parapiri.
—, town 34 122 E7.
Paraplegia 18 256b.
Parapodia: of Appendiculata 25 689c; of Arachnida 25 522a; of Arthropoda 25 695c; of Opisthobranch gastropods 30 797a; of polychaete worms 2 65b.
Paraporti 23 229c; 23 230b.
Parapraxiani 34 36 E1.
Paraqua Caroni Chico 34 122 E2.
Pararæ: see Apparels.
Paras 34 119 J4.
Parasan 18 752a.
Parasang: unit of measurement, Arabian 16 668b; of Babylon 24 483b; Persian 24 490d; 33 812b.
"Parâsára" 21 288c.
Parasceniun 2 469a.
Paraschists 17 20d.
Paraschos, A. 29 103c.
Parasclenia 11 399a; 14 597c; cause of 29 211d.
Parasira (fig.) 16 670c; hectocotylized arm 16 675a.
"Parasit, Dor" 21 398a.
Parasita: crustacea 6 664c.
"Parasite": horse 12 185b.
Parasites 18 258d; 18 264a; classification of 18 261c; in domestic animals 24 205b; as cause of infection 15 790c; recent pathology 31 549d; transmission 18 261d; of spiders 2 298d; in wheat crop 1 354d.
Parasitic animals 18 258a; 31 550a.
— birds 3 772b.
— diseases 18 269c; 31 463d; authorities 31 537d; classification (table) 31 521a.
— insects 13 142c.
— plants 25 439b; 18 264a; 31 575b; embryo 4 156b; fungi 28 563c; lichens 14 556d; roots 4 94d.
Paraskevi 27 330 Map.
Parasmilia: classification 6 376b; in chalk 10 358b; distribution in time 6 379c.
Párasnáth, Mount 12 733c.
Parasol: sunshade 23 722d.
"Parasol": horse 12 186.
Parasova Rama 2 395a.
Parasphenoid bone 22 115c; of amphibian skull 1 754d; in chick 3 703a; of fishes 12 642a.
Parastas 2 469a.
Parastatæ 3 413a.
Parastemones 4 134d.
Parastichies 4 117b.
Parasuchia 6 591b.
Parasu-Rama 12 782d; 5 190a.
Parasurámkunda 2 718d.
Paraswará Tahsil 3 260d.
Paratary, Lago: see Lago Paratary.
Paratau 34 54 G8.
Parathaphha 24 484b.
Parathyroid bodies: in anatomy 25 403c.
Paratico-Sarnico: see Sarnico.
Paratutai Island 34 52 E10.
Paraty 34 123 J8; pop. 32 240a.
Paraultoptic lock 14 750d.
Paravais 16 513d.
Paravas: tribe 24 717b.
Paravicini, Cardinal 17 346d.
—, P. J. de 27 278d.
Parávidyá 24 117c.
Paravisinus: Milanese printer 23 695b.
Paravur 34 42 E14; 33 441b.
Paray-le-Monial 34 17 J6; 34 3 G5; 20 588c; pilgrimages 21 302b.
Paraza: owner of Canary Islands 4 796a.
Parazinho 34 123 K4.
Parazon 22 121a; 32 812c.
Parbaini: see Parbhani.
Parbat 34 41 E2.
Parbatiya: dialect 17 311c.
Parbatiya: tribe 17 312c.
Parbhani (Parbaini): district, India 29 205b.
—, town, India 34 42 F10.
Parbold 34 7 I55.
Parbuckle 21 604b.
Parc aux Cerfs 9 591b.
— Monceau 18 275d.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
Parcæ (Fates) 7 49b; 8 854c.
Parcel Post 18 270c; 28 380c; effect on commerce 25 99d; France 19 580c; Italy 19 583d; statistics, U.K. 1884-1901 31 859b.
Parcel-gilding 28 112a.
Parcelling: nautical term 21 604b.
Parcels: legal 27 224d; 30 126c.
Parchau 34 24 D26.
Parchim 31 463d; 34 22 F14.
Parchment 18 271a; 14 390c; origin and use of 4 37d; 15 143; as writing material 18 144b.
Parchwitz 34 24 K23.
Parcieux, de: statistician 29 517b.
Parclose 2 469a.
Parco Savoja 31 73a.
Parczew (Parczow) 34 31 D6.
Pard (Leopard) 14 463a.
Pard: heraldic 11 699b.
Parda Pemba 24 706c.
Pardallilan, Julio S. C. 9 366a.
Párdány 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6.
Pardee 34 107 B2.
Pardeeville 34 97 H7.
Pardesis 3 627b.
Pardi 34 42 I9.
Pardilla 34 20 J3.
Pardo, Felipe 18 676a.
—, Francisco de 10 564d.
—, M. 18 679a.
Pardo: race 17 319d.
Pardo, alliance of, 1778 22 340d; convention of, 1728 22 338b.
Pardo Bazan, E. 31 463d; 32 765b.
Pardo, El: see El Pardo.
—, Rio: see Rio Pardo.
Pardoe 34 74 B4.
Pardomia 34 34 K2.
Pardon 18 271d; Crown prerogative 27 285a; Home Secretary's decision 6 590b; granted by warrant 24 371a.
"Pardon de Ploermel" 16 223a.
Pardoners 12 847c.
Pardovan 14 670c.
Pardubitz 18 272c and 31 464c; 34 29 M3; 34 3 N3; bridge 27 743d.
Paré, Ambroise 18 272c; 22 676a; as dentist 27 415a; literary work 9 656b; on monsters 16 760c; as medical jurist 15 782d; as obstetrician 31 304c.
Paré Mountains 34 56 Q12; 27 612d.
Parece Vela 34 49 E2.
Parecis (Parechi): tribe 34 122 F6; 12 828c.
Parecis, Campos dos: see Campos dos Parecis.
—, Rio: see Rio Parecis.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Parecis.
Paredes: Mexican president 30 731c.
Paredes: town 34 20 K3.
Paredes de Nava 34 20 G2.
Pareh Bay 34 48 E5.
Pareja, J. de 18 272d; 24 135a.
Parekia (Parekhi, Port Parekhia) 34 36 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
Parell (Parel) 34 42 N11.
Parement: in architecture 2 469a.
Parenchyma (fig.) 4 85a; 9 102c; of brown Algæ 25 267c; of leaf 4 108d.
Parenchymatous worms 23 50d.
Parenchymula 32 811c.
Parenda 34 42 E10.
Parengu Gebirge 34 28 P6.
"Parens Scientiarum": Papal Bull 23 835b.
Parent: town 34 98 D4.
Parent and child 13 1a; 30 150b; access and authority 29 481a; in barbarty 3 426b; under Christian emperors 20 713a; family rights 24 641a; Roman law 20 671b; 20 706c.
Parenti, M. A. 13 515a.
Parentintins (Parentintims) 34 122 E5.
Parentis, Etang de: see Etang de Parentis.
Parentis-en-Born 34 18 D8.
Parentium: see Parenzo.
Parents: town 34 63 B2.
Parentucelli, T., Cardinal: see Nicholas V.
Parenzo (Parentium): district 13 433d.
—, town 18 272d and 31 464c; 34 28 E6; basilica at 3 418b; lighthouse 34 28 E6.
Pare-Pare 26 627d.
"Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani" 22 84c.
Pares 18 459b.
Paresis 18 256a.
Paresnáth: god 1 59d.
Paresnáth: mountain 5 767d.
Pareto, B. 15 519a.
Paretroplus 12 672b.
Pareudiastes 16 809d; in Polynesian sub-region 3 741d.
Paroxus 10 344a.
Parey 34 22 H11.
Parfait amour: liqueur 14 687b.
Parfurie River 34 56 K2.
Parga: town, Spain: see Tras Parga.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 18 273a; 34 35 C9; 1 448b.
Pargana Manpur 29 421a.
Parganas: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Parganu: see Paragon: town, India.
Pargaon: see Paragon: town, India.
Pargasite 16 417d.
Pargasoru 31 800a.
Pargetting 2 469a; 4 466b.
Pargny (Pargny-sur-Saulx) 34 19 K3.
Pargo Kaling 30 208a.
— Point: see Targo Point.
Pargolovo 21 194c.
Parham: town, Antigua, West Indies 34 118 H6.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
Parhaims 34 87 F4.
Parhianus: see Pirhanus.
Parhelia 14 597c; 11 399a; cause 29 211a.
Parhypaté 17 78c; 15 15b.
Pari Bazaar 20 385d.
— Mahal 14 315a.
Paria: river 34 113 L5.
—, town 34 122 D7.
—, Gulf of 34 122 E1; 23 573b; 24 139b; discovery by Columbus 6 174c.
— Peninsula 34 122 E1.
— Plateau 34 110 D2; 23 799b.
Pariagotto 5 103b.
Pariah (Outcast) 29 280b.
Pariah dog 12 741d; 7 325b.
— kite (Milvus govinda) 14 104a.
Parian cement 11 351c; in plastering 4 505a.
Parian Chronicle 18 273b; 2 671b; 13 123c; 18 95b.
Parian marble (Lychneus,

Lychnites) 15 528b; 16 397d; 18 319d.
Pariana 11 54d; 11 56d.
Pariasauria 3 2 217c.
Pariata Bay: see Parita Bay.
Parichi 3 4 34 G5; 3 587a.
Parichnos (fig.) 31 413d.
Parida 3 4 119 H5.
— Island 3 4 120 N11.
Paridæ 2 3 419a; 2 3 419d; 3 761c; 15 455a; distribution in Central America 3 748b; distribution in Nearctic Region 3 750d.
Paride ed Elena 17 95b.
Parietal bones: fish 12 641d; fowl 3 707d; human Pl XIV (figs. 4 and 5) 1 820; 1 824c; mammals 15 356a.
— foramen 2 2 115d.
— muscles 4 193c.
— placentation 4 143a; (fig.) 4 142d.
Parieto-splanchnic ganglia: of Lamellibranchs 16 693b; of cuttle-fish 6 737d.
Parigi: state 5 289b; 5 290a.
—, town 3 4 48 F5.
— di Atas 5 290a.
Parigné L'Evêque 3 4 19 A5.
Parihuana 18 673c.
Parijata 1 137b.
Parijong 2 2 51a.
Parik 1 398a.
Parikla 18 319b.
Parilia: see Palilia.
Parillin 21 313c.
Parima, Rio: see Rio Parima.
—, Serra: see Serra Parima.
Parimé, Lake 1 671a.
Pari-mutuel 3 619c; 2 6 236d.
Parina 3 4 82 H3.
Parina Point 3 4 122 A4; 1 669d; 18 671a.
Parinacochas: lake 18 673b.
—, province 18 672b; 18 674d; 2 6 35b.
Parinama 2 4 120a.
Parinari 2 5 348d.
Paring: town 3 4 50 E6.
Paring: in agriculture 1 335b; 1 342a; 1 403a.
Paringu Mountains 3 4 35 F3.
Parini, G. 18 273c; 10 625c; 13 512c.
Parintins 2 5 350d.
Parioli, Monti: see Monti Parioli.
Parion: altar at 1 638c.
Pariostegus 1 771d.
Paripinnate leaf 4 112d.
Paris: Greek hero 18 295a; 2 173a; 2 3 583b.
—, Roman actor 13 804c; 2 2 466d.
Paris, Abbé 1 245b.
—, Aimé 17 100d.
—, C. H. 8 185c.
—, Comte de 3 1 473c; 4 174a; resigns claim to French throne 28 482b.
—, Counts of 9 535a.
—, Dr 6 848a.
—, Gaston 9 675b; on Charlemagne 2 649d; collection of early French songs 9 642b; on Roland legend 20 626a; on wandering Jews 13 674d.
— of Grenoble 14 367d.
—, Matthew: see Matthew of Paris.
—, N. 17 100c.
—, P. 9 675b; on Holy Grail 11 34d.
Paris: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 94 F8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 E4
—, town, France 18 274 and 31 464b; 3 4 19 E3; 3 4 3 F4; (local map) 3 4 17 L2; Pl VII 15 515; abattoirs 1 6a; administration 18 278b; 18 279a; 31 467d; architecture: see below; art societies 25 686c; banks 31 470b; Bourse 2 2 557c; 3 2 866b; catacombs 18 284c; Celtic academy 1 77b; cemeteries 5 331a; 6 566c; charitable institutions 18 282b; 3 830c; 7 11a; climate 18 274b; Conservatoire de Musique 6 292a; education 18 280c; 31 469b; 23 109c; exhibitions 31 471c; (1855) 8 803c; (1867) 8 803d; (1875) 8 805b; (1878) 8 805b; (1878) 8 804c; (1900) 28 352a; 33 239c; 3 2 392c; fire brigade 9 237c; food supply 18 284b; 17 76a; foreign Chambers of Commerce 33 397d; fortifications 18 274c; geology: see Paris Basin; history: see below; hospitals 12 306d; 12 302d; industries and commerce 18 285a; Institute of France 13 160b; law courts and prisons 18 283c; libraries 14 524b; 14 540a; map of, 1902 31 465; Méryon's etchings of 16 45b; Metropolitan Railway (figs. and ill) 3 2 161b; 33 485b; 33 486b; Mont de Piété 31 589a; 31 586c; museums and galleries 18 281d; 31 472a; 21 445c; newspapers 17 423d; 31 189a; Notre Dame 21 562d; observatory 17 712a; 30 301b; 23 148a; parks and promenades 18 275c; (plan, 1380) 18 289; (plan, 1615) 18 292; (plan, 1902) 31 465; pneumatic power transmission system 31 898d; Pont Neuf 4 332b; postal system 18 286b; 19 581d; 31 471a; pop. statistics, 1292-1881 18 277c; 28 465c; (1901) 28 316c; 31 466c; religious denominations 31 469d; sanitation 2 228d; sculpture 21 564a; shipping statistics, 1897 31 470d; see of 18 468a; silk manufactures 22 65c; streets 18 274c; theatres 18 277a; traffic, 1897 31 468a; university: see below; wages and occupations 31 467b; 31 467c; 33 725a; water supply 2 228d; 2 645c; 18 279d; 31 468d; 31 469b.
Paris: architecture 18 270a; chapel, Rue Jean Goujon 25 599c; churches 18 276c; Ecole de Médecine (ill) 25 598b; Grand Opera House (plan) 23 225d; (Pl) 28 588; 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; Haussmann's improvements 9 623b; 29 235a; Hôtel de Ville (ill) 25 597d; 25 598c; 25 599a; Louvre and Hotel des Invalides 2 441; Mairies (ill) 25 599b; (Pl) 25 596; Musée Galliera 25 599c; Opéra Comique (ill) 25 599a; 25 599c; Palais des Beaux Arts 25 598d; Sacré Cœur, Montmartre 25 599b; Sainte Chapelle 2 455; Sorbonne 25 599b; street architecture (ill) 25 599d.
—, Conference of 6 269d.
—, Congress of, 1856 6 271b; decision on blockades 3 835a; Cavour at 5 275d; Clarendon at 5 805c.
—, history 18 286c; 9 596b; 31 471d; Allies' occupation, 1814 17 221d; balloons in siege, 1870-71; 1 200b; 26 94b; Bastille 3 429a; book-selling established 4 39c; introduction of Christianity, A.D. 244 9 628a; Commune, 1792 9 603d; Commune, 1871 9 627d; supremacy of dialect 9 630a; eighteenth century changes 9 592a; insurrection, 1848 5 239d; Etienne Marcel 9 546d; Northmen besiege, 885-886 9 535b; Otho II besieges, 978 18 66c; legislation on prostitution, 1560 32 28b; Revolution, 1848 9 622a; revolutionary period, 1789-1792 9 596d; 9 608a; 6 816b; siege, 885 9 535b; siege, 978 18 66c; siege 1652 6 247d; siege, 1870-71 9 627c; 9 497c; 28 450b; Trochu governor of 33 454b: see also Lutetia.
—, Declaration of 7 21b.
Paris, King of (Henry of Guise) 11 267b.
Paris, Peace of, 1796 21 942c.
—, synod of, 825 12 713d; 1209 6 844a; 1565 19 693c.
—, Treaty of, 1229 18 286b.
—, Treaty of, 1763 9 591a; 22 340c; American clauses 23 735b; Cuba 6 678c; Pitt's opposition 5 442d; Quebec 20 167d.
—, Treaty of, 1814 3 270a; as affecting Geneva 10 150d; Ionian Islands 13 206c; Lombardy and Venetia 16 200d; Malta 15 343c; Mauritius 15 641c; Palatinate 18 167b.
—, Treaty of, 1856 9 624a; 8 866d; 8 717a; 28 228b; Austria in 3 138c; Crimean war 21 102b; bearing on Danube 6 819d; Dardanelles 6 823c; mediation provisions 31 128a; effects on navigation 17 279a; neutral rights 13 195c; privateering 13 194b; as affecting Rumania 32 317b; Turkey 23 651c; Walachia and Moldavia 21 21a.
Paris University 18 281a; 23 834b; 31 469d; 33 601b; Coquerel's defence of 6 368b; disputations 8 777d; Doctorate of Divinity 7 319a; early history 23 832a; 23 835a; 7 672b; postal system 19 562b; restored by Napoleon 17 205; sixteenth and seventeenth centuries 23 846c; 23 850d; Sorbonne 22 275b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 K3
—, town, Idaho U.S. 3 4 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 464d; 3 4 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 3 4 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 3 4 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario 3 4 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 31 473c; 3 4 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 79 K9.
"Paris": horse 12 185b.
"Paris": by Zola 33 931a.
Paris Basin 5 385c; columna gypsum 10 297d; Eocene formations 10 362a; fossil birds 3 730a.
— Crossing: town, Ind., U.S 3 4 92 E7.
—, East: see East Paris.
"Paris à l'Envers" 3 2 419c.
Paris Garden 1 584b; 14 847c; theatre 23 224d.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 29 337b.
Paris green 28 530d.
"Paris, Le Siége de" 10 83a.
Paris Mountain 2 2 287a.
—, New: see New Paris.
"Paris Sketch Book" 23 214d.
Paris, South: see South Paris.
— Station 3 4 101 H6.
Paris Touch 19 186d.
"Paris et Vienne" 20 658d.
Paris, West: see West Paris.
Paris white 19 87a.
Parisades: king of Crimea 6 587b.
Parisanus: Italian physician 11 505a.
Parish, Sir W. 2 491a.
Parish: town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 70 K5.
Parish 18 295b; 7 244c; 8 219b; 8 273a; county rate for 30 310b; under Church Building Acts 18 296b; under Local Government Act (1894) 30 311d; mediæval legislation 26 676b; origin of 3 787d; 6 513a; 19 471b; 26 682b; 26 673b; 19 465d; in Scotland 18 297a; 32 201a; in U.S. 23 731a; 23 827b.
— Clerk 18 296a.
— Council 28 206c; 30 320b; 30 312c; common land 27 171b; control of local charities 26 682a; work under Small Holdings Acts 25 329b; effect on social progress 32 674b; register of electors 32 197d; elections 28 2b.
— Councils Act, 1893 28 243b.
Parishville 3 4 70 N2.
— Center 3 4 70 N2.
"Parisians, The" 15 121d.
Parisien Island 3 4 95 M4.
"Parisienne, La": play by Becque 27 524b.
"Parisienne, La": song by Delavigne 7 43c.
Parisii 18 286c.
"Parisina" 4 608d.
Parisio: papal legate 23 545a.
"Parisishta" 21 275a.
Parisite (fig.) 16 399d.
"Parismus, Prince of Bohemia" 20 660a.
Parisot: carpet manufacturer 5 128c.
Parisville 3 4 96 Q10.
Pariswanath 4 723b.
Parita Bay 3 4 122 A2.
Paritala 3 4 56 P14.
Parium Pl II 15 92; 18 319d; coins of 17 646a.
Pariz 3 4 40 F6.
Parjuman 3 4 40 K4.
Park, Colonel 33 443b.
—, Mungo: African explorer 18 297c; 10 188d; on the Niger 1 246a; 17 498a; 26 698a; visits Bondu 4 31d; route of 3 4 53 D3.
—, Mungo: golf champion (1874) 29 25b.
—, Dr R. 26 556a.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
—, T. 24 334d.
—, W.: golf champion (1860) 29 25a.
—, Willie, jun.: golf champion (1889) 29 25b.
Park: river: see Park River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 N4.
Park, ammunition 25 647c.
Park City, Mont., U.S. 3 4 107 H4.
— City, Utah, U.S. 3 4 113 L2.
— Corner 3 4 63 F3.
— County, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 G4.
— County, Mont., U.S. 3 4 107 F4.
— Creek, Larimer County, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 H1.
— Creek, Rio Grande County, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 E7.
— Drain 3 4 7 H5.
— Gate 3 4 7 G5.
Park hack 12 190c.
Park Head 3 4 13 A3.
— Hill 3 4 61 D4.
— House 3 4 10 D4.
— Lands 1 151a.
— Lane 14 823a.
— Lodge 3 4 10 B5.
— Mountains 24 712d.
—, North: see North Park.
— Pass 3 4 107 D3.
— Place: town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 L5.
— Place: town, England 3 4 9 D3.
— Place: town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 L5
— Place: town, O., U.S. 3 4 91 C8.
— Place: town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 73 K5.
— Quarries 3 4 74 B5.
— Range 3 4 109 E1.
— Rapids 3 4 98 B3.
— Ridge: see Parkridge.
Park River, Conn., U.S. 11 497a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 G1.
— River, North Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 G1.
— River, South Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 G1.
— River: town 3 4 99 G1.
— River Junction 3 4 99 G2.
— Row Buildings (ill) 26 430.
— Rynie 31 80c.
—, South: see South Park.
Park Spring stone 4 469b.
Park Springs 3 4 88 K4.
— Station 3 4 10 N2.
— Street 3 4 9 E2.
— Valley 3 4 113 J1.
— View 3 4 109 F2.
— Village Community 32 639b.
— Wood, Harefield, Middlesex, England 3 4 10 C2.
— Wood, Ruislip, Middlesex, England 3 4 10 E3.
Parkan 2 6 103d.
Parkanai 2 6 103d.
Parkano 3 4 93 D3.
Parkány 3 4 28 K4; 11 45a.
Parkar: see Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta: see Parkutta.
Parkbeg 3 4 60 K4.
Parkdale: town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 A3.
—, town, Ontario 3 4 61 K4.
Parke, E. 31 188a.
—, Sir J. 18 307a; 18 466d.
Parke County 3 4 92 B5.
Parkend 3 4 12 J2.
Parker, G. H. 27 299c.
—, Sir Gilbert 26 540b; 28 262c; 31 186c.
—, Horatio W. 31 42b.
—, Captain J. 18 300d.
—, J. H.: archæologist 18 298b; on catacombs 5 211b.
—, J. W.: publisher 32 87b.
—, James 18 99b.
Parker, John: associate of Wickliffe 14 811a.
—, John: father of Theodore Parker 18 300c.
—, Sir John: son of Archbishop Parker 18 300c.
—, Joseph: nonconformist divine 31 474b.
—, Joseph: Oxford bookseller 18 298b.
—, Lord 8 368a.
—, Margaret 4 605b.
—, Matthew 18 298c; 5 30c; antiquarian society of 2 135c; Cambridge career 20 328a; benefactor to Cambridge 4 731b; 14 52oc; consecration of 8 489a; 25 444b; "Great Bible" revised by 8 388a; historic records preserved by 8 393a; impersonates Story 5 283d; frames Thirty-Nine Articles 2 653d.
—, Sir Peter: attack on Charleston 5 429a; Baltic expedition 17 323a; engagement with Dutch 12 82c.
—, publisher 31 187c.
—, S.: Bishop of Oxford 7 128b; attacks A. Marvell 15 589b; Owen's controversy with 18 86b.
—, S. H., Q.C. 33 825d.
—, Theodore 18 300c; 1 728d; 23 726d; influence on Unitarianism 23 726d; library of 4 76c.
—, W. Kitchen 18 33b; on bones of fish (table) 12 644c; on buntings 4 525c; on embryology 20 422b; on fowl's skull 3 704b; on jacana 13 531c; on shrikes 21 846c.
—, William 17 434b.
Parker: town, Coffee co., Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 E8.
—, town, Sumter co., Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 A5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 3 4 110 A4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 J3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 3 4 108 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 3 4 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 H4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 E3.
— County 3 4 88 K5.
— Cove 3 4 63 D5.
— Creek 3 4 106 A5.
— Island 3 4 45 J7.
— Lake 3 4 100 G1.
—, Mount 3 4 44 E6.
—, Point 3 4 50 F3; 20 171c.
—, Station 3 4 111 E3.
Parkerford 3 4 73 L6.
Parkerhead 3 4 65 D8.
Parkeria (fig.) 9 376b.
Parkers: town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 70 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 B2.
— Lake 3 4 82 H7.
— Landing 3 4 74 C4.
— Peak 3 4 110 D5.
— Piece 4 730b.
— Prairie 3 4 98 B3.
— Range 3 4 50 B6; 33 822d.
Parker's Roman cement 4 604d.
Parkers Station 3 4 66 H10.
Parkersburg: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 J8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 N5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 18 301d and 31 474b; 3 4 77 C2; pop. 24 519b; 33 883d.
Parkersglen 3 4 73 N4.
Parkersville 3 4 61 F2.
Parkertown 3 4 90 E2.
Parkerville 3 4 105 E3.
Parkes: agriculturist 1 830b.
—, Dr E. A. 7 202d; 7 208a; on alcohol 1 470d; analysis of biscuit 3 253a; on milk 4 591a; 5 455c; on soldiers' diet 7 212b; on tobacco 23 427b.
—, Sir H. S. 31 474c; captured by Chinese 23 607c; 30 322a; consular reports 4 519a; Hankow opened by 11 440c; Japanese attack on 31 50b; opening of Korea 30 779b.

Parkes, Sir Henry: Australian statesman 25 806b; 31 171b; 31 475d.
Parkes 34 51 G4.
Parkes lead-desilverising process 30 174a.
Parkes Museum 22 226b.
Parkesburg 34 73 L7.
Parkeston: town and lighthouse 34 9 K2; quay at 29 231b.
Parkfalls 34 97 E3.
Parkfield 34 115 E7.
Parkgate 34 11 F2.
— House 34 10 H9.
Parkhall 21 747b.
Parkham 34 13 D2.
Parkhaven Docks 32 302b.
Parkhill: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
Parkhurst, J. 13 675b.
Parkhurst: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
— Forest 11 430d; 24 561d.
— Prison 19 751d; reformatory treatment 29 477b.
Parkia 10 344a.
— speciosa 20 492d.
Parkin, Prof. G. R. 33 317c.
Parkinson: botanist 14 613b; on the potato 19 595a.
—, explorer 32 701b.
—, S. 30 27b.
—, W. 26 587b; 26 610a.
Parklake 34 96 L9.
Parkland 34 106 J3.
Parkman, Francis 31 476a; portrait 31 476c.
Parkman: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Parkplace 34 112 C1.
Parkridge (Park Ridge): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
— (Park Ridge): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
Parks: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
Parks, London: list of 30 350a.
—, in Rocky Mts., U.S. 6 162a; 23 796c; 23 810d.
—, public: under urban council 30 318b.
Parkside: house, England 34 10 A9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Parksley 34 76 M5.
Parkston 34 100 G3.
Parkstone 34 13 L2.
Parksville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
Parkton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Parkur 34 41 C7.
Parkutta (Parkatta) 34 41 E2.
Parkview 34 110 J2.
Parkville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
Parkwood 34 84 D4.
Parkyns, Mansfield 1 66a.
Parla 34 42 N10.
Parlakimedi (Parla Kimidi) 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 31 477b; college at 28 584b.
Parlakot 34 42 H10.
Parlamento 13 470a.
Parlatore, Prof. 6 482b.
Parlement of Paris 18 289c.
— of Provence 19 878c.
— Maupeou 9 593c.
Parler 34 79 G4.
Parley, Peter: see Goodrich, S. G.
Parley, West: see West Parley.
"Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day" 26 414d.
Parleys Park (Arleys Park) 34 113 D6.
Parliament: benchers' meeting 13 87c.
Parliament, British 18 302a and 31 477c; 8 314a; 11 12b; 7 682d; 18 305b; Acts: see Act of Parliament; Bacon on 3 204a; 3 201c; Blackstone on 3 801d; relation to cabinet 4 619b; 31 482c; under Charles II 8 349c; composition 28 205c; 32 546b; county representatives 28 205b; analogy to convocation 6 326c; relations with crown 18 305d; 18 307a; 18 308a; 18 310a; 18 312d; delegation of legislation 30 159d; drafting of bills 30 159c; 14 366b; under Edward I 8 315b; 18 304c; under Edward III 8 321d; financial control 8 349a; 8 315d; the "Good": see Good Parliament; Hegel on 11 617d; under Henry VIII 8 337a; history 18 302a; 31 481a; Irish obstruction 31 484c; effects of Irish Union 18 308c; judicial powers 2 209b; 6 517a; 8 322b; 13 765b; 18 311a; the "Little": see Little Parliament; the "Long": see Long Parliament; Lords and Commons in conflict 18 310b; Simon de Montfort 8 315a; payment of members 18 304d; 33 574a; private bill legislation 18 313c; privileges 18 310d; 8 345a; procedure 18 311c; 31 477c; 31 480a; reporting 19 711a; 20 404c; 13 721d; 21 841a; at Revolution (1688) 8 351b; the "Rump": see Rump Parliament; Scottish representation 21 535b; the "Short": see Short Parliament; standing committees 31 479d; during Wars of Roses 8 329d; writs 24 697a; 8 297a; 8 314c: see also Lords, House of, and Commons, House of.
"Parliament of Bees, The" 6 848b.
Parliament Hill, London 34 10 K4; 30 315 Map; 30 350a.
— Hill (Barrack Hill), Ottawa 18 68b.
Parliament House, Edinburgh 7 663b; improvements at 27 652c.
—, Houses of, Budapest (Ill) 25 600.
—, Houses of, London 34 10 L6; 30 315 Map; 14 839c; architecture of 2 453c; 14 851a; 25 590c; 25 601c; frescoes in 7 570b; 31 31a; 17 47c; ventilation of 33 656a.
Parliamentary boroughs 28 205b.
— constituencies 8 260c.
— costs 30 311b; 30 319d.
— divisions 8 218c.
— elections: see Elections.
Parliamentary Elections Act, 1868 4 279b; 28 1b.
— Estimates 31 479c.
— franchise: see Registration of Voters.
"Parliamentary History and Review" 16 309c.
"Parliamentary Intelligencer, The" 17 414c.
Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act, 1878 20 344d; 32 197d.
— oath 17 701c.
— Papers 18 313b.
— parties 8 338a.
— procedure 31 482d.
— reform: see Reform, Parliamentary.
— register: see Register, Parliamentary.
Parliamentary Registration Act, 1843 32 197d.
Parliamentary Registration (Ireland) Act, 1885 20 345d.
Parlin 34 109 E6.
— Pond: lake 34 66 C5.
— Pond: town 34 65 C5.
Parlowkrug 34 22 E20.
Parma, Alexander, Prince of 13 482d; English policy 9 38a; rule in Netherlands 9 37c; 12 76d; Rouen campaign 11 671b.
—, Daniele da 24 825b.
—, Charles II, Duke of: see Charles II, Duke of Parma.
—, Charles III, Duke of: see Charles III, Duke of Parma.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Parma.
—, Elizabeth of: see Elizabeth Farnese.
—, Lodovico da 21 443a.
—, Margaret of: see Margaret of Parma.
Parma, Duchy of Pl VI 13 485.
—, plateau 24 4a.
Parma: province, Italy 34 31 H5; Charles VI seizes 22 338c; cheese-dairies of 6 772d; Clement XIV yields 5 823b; 9 36a; united with Milan, 1515 14 451a; statistics 13 448d; 29 608b.
—, river, Italy 34 31 H5; 13 436d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C6.
—, town, Italy 18 314a and 31 483c; 34 31 H5; 34 3 K6; battle of, 1734 9 585c; frescoes of Correggio in 6 437d; list of painters 21 473a; school of painting 21 437b; statistics, 1879 13 449b; statistics, 1901 29 609a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2; 34 91 G9.
— Center 34 71 G5.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
Parmachene, Lake 34 65 B5.
Parmak 33 812b.
Parmaksiz 34 38 J3.
Parman 34 40 G7.
Parmasang, Mount 34 48 C5.
Parmelan 34 18 M7.
Parmele 34 78 P3.
Parmelia 14 558c; apothecia of 14 554b; dye-yielding species 2 379b; 14 559c; gum-yielding species 14 559d; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species 14 560b; rhizoids of 14 553b; spermatia 14 555b; thallus 14 552c.
Parmelioi 14 561c.
Parmenides, C. A. 11 152c.
— of Elea 18 315a; 8 579b; 28 616d; 23 219b; Eleatic doctrine 8 1b; on God 24 719c; Zeno's discussion 24 778c.
"Parmenides, The": Plato's dialogue 18 316d; 19 206c.
Parmenio 18 317b; 1 481d; 15 140d; assassination 1 483b; 18 585a.
Parmer County 34 89 E3.
"Parmesan": horse 12 185a; successful progeny 12 185c.
Parmesan cheese 5 456c; 6 772d; from Lombardy 13 442c; 16 292b; 27 356a; composition of 5 456b; manufacture 18 314c; statistics 13 452b.
Parmigiano (Mazzola), G. F. M. 18 317b; 6 438d; 21 437b; 21 443.
Parmleysville 34 82 G7.
Parmont, Fort: see Fort Parmont.
Parmophorus: mollusc 16 615b.
Parna 34 41 C7.
Parnagua 34 123 J6.
Parnahyba: see Paranahyba.
—, Rio: see Rio Paranahyba.
Parnair 1 423b.
"Parnasse Contemporain, Le" 9 677c; 28 490d.
"Parnasse Satirique" 24 208d.
Parnassia 4 138a; 4 134d.
Parnassiens (Parnassian School) 9 677d; 29 250a; 28 490d; influence on Spanish poetry 32 763b.
Parnassius: butterfly 4 595b; Pl XXVII (fig. 3) 4 592.
Parnassos, The: Athenian society 29 104b.
Parnassus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
"Parnassus Boicus" 18 541a.
Parnassus, the legist of: soubriquet of J. Chapelain 5 396b.
Parnassus, Mount (Liakoura, Lyakura) 18 318b; 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 3 58a; 6 590d; 18 801a; height 11 81d; worship of Dionysus 17 128a.
Parnathasapat 18 604b.
Parndorf (Pandorf) 34 28 H3.
Parne 34 97 C2.
Parnel: see Parnell, Kan., U.S.
Parnell, C. S. 31 483c; arrest, 1881 29 502a; Forster's attack on 28 440b; Gladstone 31 486d; parliamentary conduct 31 477c; policy and career 28 240d; portrait 31 484; Cecil Rhodes 32 228d; O'Shea divorce case 28 243a; action against "The Times" 29 564d: see also Parnell Commission.
Parnell, Sir H. 3 336b.
—, H. B.: see Congleton, Baron.
—, T. 18 318c; 8 425d; 8 478c.
Parnell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
— (Parnell): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9; 3 68b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Bridge 27 250a.
— City Station 34 103 C4.
Parnell Commission 31 487d; 28 242d; 29 564b; Pigott's forgeries 31 180a; Russell 32 334b.
"Parnellism and Crime" 31 180a; 31 487c; 28 242d.
Parnes, Mount 3 57c; 11 81d; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80.
Parnians 18 587d; Pl VII 18 561.
Parnidre 13 149a.
Parnitz-Dunzig Canal 31 317a.
Parnou 14 193c.
Parny, E. D. de Forges, Vicomte de 18 318d; 9 665a.
Paro: island: see Paros.
—, river 4 11d.
—, town 34 41 M6.
Paroccipital bone 12 641b.
Parochia 5 227b.
Parochial Assessment Act, 1836 19 479c.
Parochial system: see Poor Laws.
Parochus 6 709d.
Parodi 13 530d.
Parodus 21 806a.
Parody 18 319a; 7 417c.
Paræchire 8 488b.
Paræcious liverworts 14 718d.
Paroikia 18 319b.
Paroja, General 5 618d.
Pärokheth 23 167b.
Parol contract 21 207b; 27 220a.
Parol evidence 28 339d.
Parola 34 42 E9.
"Parole": horse 12 203b.
"Paroles d'un Croyant" 9 675d.
"Paroles de la Philosophie Positive" 14 706a.
"Paroll" 2 609b.
Paron 25 347d; 25 345 Map.
Paronaxia 18 319b.
Paroo: county 34 51 F1.
—, river 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2
Paropamisus: district: see Herat.
— Range (Paropanisus, Koh-i-Baba) 34 40 K3; Pl VII 18 561; 1 242b; 2 686a; 21 67d; 29 254a; Greek colonies in 18 583d.
Paropanisadæ (Paropamisadæ) 18 586b; 18 592b; Pl VII 18 561; 1 227a.
Paropanisus: see Herat.
Parophrys 12 679d.
Paroquet 34 86 K3.
Parorea Pl II 15 92; 8 140a.
Parorius 18 852b.
Paros (Paro, Hyra, Minoa, Zacynthus) 18 319b; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 17 302b; 18 805c; 29 97c; coins 17 644d; marble quarries 11 88d; 15 526b; 20 808d; pottery 31 56b.
Parotid gland 7 222c; 15 301d; of amphibia 1 762c.
Parotitis: see Mumps.
Parotte Point 34 118 C3.
Parovi 34 34 G6.
Parowan 34 113 K5.
Paroz, J. 7 679a.
Parpit 30 4b.
Parquet: in French criminal procedure 27 289c.
—, Paris Bourse term 22 557c.
Parquet carpets: see Moquette system of weaving.
Parquetry 18 320a.
Parr, Catherine: see Catherine: queen of England.
—, G.: library indicator 14 537c.
—, S. 18 320c.
—, T. 11 506c 14 858c.
Parr 34 76 D5.
Parr: young salmon 18 320b.
Parr Town 21 173b.
Parra, A. 6 157a; 27 142b.
Parra: genus of Jacamars 13 531c.
Parracombe 34 13 E1.
Parrahs 24 490b.
Parral: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Mexico: see Hidalgo.
Parramatta: river, New South Wales 31 489d; 34 50 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 18 321a and 31 489d; 34 51 J4; 25 80 Map; observatory 17 716d; pop. 1901 31 166d.
Parramore 34 81 F1.
Parran 34 75 K5.
Parras 34 119 M5; 27 115a.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Parras.
Parrels 21 604b.
Parre-Parre 5 287b
Parrett 34 13 H1; 34 12 H4; 7 371a; 22 257d.
Parrhasia 15 826d.
Parrhasiana 1 785a.
Parrhasius 18 321b; 2 363b; 24 783d.
Parricide 5 669d.
Parridæ 3 746b; 13 531c; 26 257c.
Parrish, M. 31 856d.
Parrish: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Junction 34 97 H4.
Parrita, Rio: see Rio Parrita.
Parroquets 18 353a.
Parroquia: church, Tegucigalpa 33 210d.
— of San Juan (La Corticela) 21 300a.
Parrot, Dr 2 309a; 30 23c.
—, H. 8 478c.
Parrot: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
Parrot (Psittaci): bird 18 321c; 13 825c; 15 7b; 18 47b; African 18 322b; Australian 3 740a; classification 3 700a; 26 257d; 26 254b; 18 38b; distribution 18 322a; 26 257d; extinct species 3 734c; 3 732d; extirpation 3 735c; macaw 15 130a; in Malagasy Subregion 3 760b; in Malayan Subregion 3 763c; mimicry 16 345a; naturalization 1 84d; Nestor 17 354d; Philip Island 3 735c.
Parrot coal 6 53b; 11 464b.
Parrot Island: see Embeneh.
Parrot-Crossbill (Loxia pityopsittacus) 6 615a.
Parrot-fishes 18 324a; 5 364a; 24 686c.
Parrot-wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
Parrott: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
Parrottsville 34 83 P3.
Parrsboro' (Parrsborough) 34 63 E4; 31 278d.
Parrsborough: see Parrsboro'.
Parruah: see Pandua.
Parry, Sir C. H. H. 31 489d; 31 44a.
—, Gambier 17 47d.
— J. O. 28 678d.
—, T. 8 142c.
—, Sir W. E. 18 324b; 4 49a; 19 319c; explorations 10 192c; co-operates with Franklin 9 720a; 9 721a; map of route Pl II 19 315.
—, on iron refining 13 320a; on steel 13 332c; 13 342d.
Parry: county 34 51 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
— Bay 24 57d.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 F2.
—, Cape, Greenland 34 1 R2.
— Group 34 46 P7; 18 128a; 26 299b.
— (Mauki) Island, Cook Islands 34 52 L9; 27 228c.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 E2; 31 204a.
— Sound: channel 34 61 E2.
— Sound: district 34 61 E2; 17 776b; 31 331d.
— Sound: town 34 61 F2.
Parry's Island 22 408 Map.
Parryville 34 78 L5.
Pars ciliaris retinæ 1 889c.
— Donati: see Donatists.
Pars legitima 20 714b.
Pars Majorini: see Donatists.
Pars plana: of cartilage 3 708b.

Pars rationabilis 24 571d.
Pársa 18 561a.
Parsas 34 36 E9.
Parsau 34 22 G12.
Parsberg 34 23 O14.
Parsee Intestate Succession Act (1865) 31 502a.
— Marriage and Divorce Act (1865) 31 502a.
Parsees 18 325a; in Bombay 4 22d; 31 620c; burial rites 9 824b; in Ceylon 26 644b; commercial success 12 760b; as cricketers 27 280d; era of Yezdegird 5 717c; literature 24 776c; religion 24 823d; statistics (1891) 29 419a.
Parshall: on hysteresis 28 121b.
Parshallville 34 96 O12.
Parsidae (Parsirae) 25 516b.
Parsifal" 24 316c.
Parsing 19 746b.
Parsippany 34 72 G2.
Parsirae: see Parsidae.
Parsis: see Parsees.
Parsiwân 1 235a; 22 101a.
Parsley (Petroselinum sativum) 12 289d; 17 749b; 1 317b.
Parsley Hay 34 11 K2.
Parsnip (Pastinaca sativa) 12 285c; 1 369c; as cattle food 25 204b; 25 205.
Parsnip: river 34 60 F3; 30 407d.
Parson: town 34 103 F4.
Parson: ecclesiastical 18 327c.
Parson bird (Prosthemadera) 12 139c.
Parson Drove 34 8 F4.
Parson Lot: pseudonym: see Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons, A. 32 437b; 26 305c; 32 439a; 32 440b.
—, Hon. C. A. 32 572b; steam turbine 22 517a; 28 180a; (ill) 28 181a; 33 657b.
—, Colonel 27 702c; 27 703a.
—, Dr 17 688c.
—, J. N. 4 413b.
—, R. 18 327d; 4 761d; 14 496b.
—, W.: see Rosse, 3rd Earl of.
Parsons: town, Kan., U.S. 31 490b; 34 105 G4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 13 844a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Parson's Daughter, The" 20 840a.
Parsons Green 34 10 J7.
Parson's Hood 33 186b.
Parson's Ordinance: in Switzerland 22 788b.
Parsons Station 34 85 E3.
Parsonsburg 34 75 N5.
Parsonsfield 34 65 B8.
Parsonstown (Birr) 18 328a; 34 16 F5; 14 87c; pop 30 48b; 14 87d.
Parsopa 31 124b.
Pārswa 13 543d.
Parswanath 2 395c.
Part-Dieu, Fort: see Fort Part-Dieu.
"Part dou bon Dieu" 32 44d.
Partabganj 23 407d.
Partābgarh: district 18 328b and 31 490b; 34 42 H9; area and pop. 18 73a; statistics 31 261a.
—, native state 18 328c and 31 490c; 29 458c; area and pop. 20 260c.
—, town 34 41 E8; pop. 31 490c.
Partabpur 34 42 H10
Par-tail fishing 2 34d.
Partanna 34 32 J13.
"Partant pour la Syrie" 12 210a.
Partap (Pertab) Singh, Sir 31 490c.
Partecipazio, A. 24 142a.
Partello 34 96 M13.
Partenkirchen 34 23 R13; 34 3 K5; cure at 33 275b.
"Partenopex de Blois" 9 640b.
Parthamasiris 18 603d.
Parthamaspates 18 604a.
Parthe 14 429b.
Parthenay 31 491a; 34 17 E6; 34 3 E5; 21 710c.
Parthenia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— (Tarsus): town, Turkey in Asia 23 68a.
Parthenlae 23 61d.
"Parthenissa" 20 660b.
Parthenium 2 326b.
Parthenius: poet 18 328c; 20 634c.
—, river: see Bartin.
Parthenocissus 24 237d.
Parthenogenesis 4 245c; of bee 3 493b; of Cypris 28 271b; experiments on 28 139d; in fungi 27 395a; of insects 12 574c; 13 146c; of plants 20 427d.
Parthenon 1 121a, 2 405a; 2 410c; 3 5b; archæological discoveries 25 581a; 25 760a; frieze 31 30c; Pericles builds 18 529d; present state (ill) Pl X 2 403c; restored (ill) Pl X 2 403; reproduction at Ratisbon 20 291d; sculptures of 2 356a; 11 101c; 18 734c; destroyed by Venetians 3 10d; 11 121d; 2 344d.
Parthenone 2 807b.
Parthenopæus 2 826c.
Parthenope: siren 22 97d; 17 190d.
—, asteroid 2 807b
Parthenopean Republic 9 79a; 5 792d; 13 465b; 15 135c; 17 205a.
Parthenos 2 830d.
Parthia 18 587d; Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Antiochus II 2 133a; capital 6 677d; coins 17 659c; defeat of Crassus 20 766a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; language 18 135a; Mithridates 18 592a; Roman warfare with 22 632c; 2 699b; 20 774b; standards 9 276d; invasion of Syria 22 622d; St Thomas 23 308a.
Parthian era 12 788c.
Parthicus 23 505c.
Partholan (Bartholomew) 13 243b.
Parti: heraldic term 11 694a.
Parti Prêtre 19 509a.
Partial acceptance: see Acceptance.
Partial fractions: algebraical 1 532c; in calculus 13 36b.
Partial migrants 3 765c.
Participles 9 636b.
Partick 31 491a; 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 30 12id; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a.
Particles 15 698b; constrained 15 713a; system of free 15 718d; kinetics 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; in mechanics 15 698b; statics 15 702b.
Particula genitalis 8 745b.
Particular average 3 145d; 13 187a.
Particular Baptists 3 354d; 3 355c.
Particularists: in German politics 10 514c; 26 237d.
Partido Español, el 32 752d.
Partidos: Cuba 6 681c; Peru 18 674b.
Partidos Judiciales 22 298a; 22 304a; 32 743d.
Partie: in piquet 19 114b.
Partimen (jeu parti) 19 875b; 9 644c.
Parting: in metallurgy 2 725a; 10 749a.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
Parting bead 4 494d; 4 496a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Partington 34 7 C5; 26 543c.
Partinico 18 328c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
Partis secanto 20 685b.
"Partisan": horse 12 185a.
Partite leaf 4 111a.
Partition: in building 4 454a; 26 439b.
—, in carpentry 4 484b; ill Pl XXV 4.
—, legal 18 328c; Hindu family system 29 279d; in Scots law 18 329a; in U.S. law 18 329a; writ of 24 694d.
—, in mathematics 17 614b.
Partition Act, 1868 18 328d; 21 309a.
Partition lines 11 693d.
Partition Treaties, 1698-99 22 335a; 4 5a; Louis XIV's violation of 18 746b; objects of 8 352d; Somers opposes 22 357b.
Partitzki, Professor 22 149a.
Partlet 6 472b.
Partlow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Partnership 18 329b and 31 491b; bank 26 111c; bankruptcy 26 133b; deed of 18 330a; disqualification 18 330a; dissolution 18 331b; 18 330c; 31 493a; effect of war 13 194c, industrial 1 416a; in Roman law 18 331d; 20 709b; in Scotland 18 331d; in United States 18 332a, 31 494a.
Partnership Act, 1890 31 491b; 29 147d.
Partney 34 8 F2.
Parto 34 32 M11.
— Plain 34 44 D4.
Parton: town, England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H9.
Partridge: almanack-maker 1 591d.
—, electrician 28 121a.
—, J. B. 26 586c.
Partridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Partridge (Perdix) 18 332b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; shooting 32 604c.
Partridge Green 34 9 F5.
— Island 21 172b.
— Point 34 63 J5.
Partridge, Red-legged (Perdix rubra) 9 312d.
Partridge River, Saint Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
— River, Todd co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
Partrishow 34 12 G2.
Partry Mountains 34 16 C4.
Parts of Holland 14 655b; 28 205d.
— of Kesteven 14 655b; 28 205d.
— of Lindsey 14 655b; 28 205d.
Partula 23 23c.
Parturient fever: in cattle 24 204b.
Parturition: in law 15 779b.
Party per cross: in heraldry 11 695c.
Party government 8 338a; 8 352c; 11 12c; 20 122b; in Japan 29 689c; in U.S. 33 576b; 33 587d; 33 589d.
— lines: telephony 33 237c.
Party and party costs 6 452d.
Parú Parauá-quára 25 369b.
Parú, Rio: see Rio Parú.
Parud 34 40 J7.
Paruime, Rio: see Rio Paruime.
Parula 24 367c.
Párum 18 619b; 18 627b.
Paruni: see Puruni River.
Paruni: tribe 13 822b.
Paruro 27 323b.
Parus 23 419a.
— ater: see Coal Titmouse.
— britannicus: see Coal Titmouse.
— cæruleus: see Blue Titmouse.
— cristatus: see Crested Titmouse.
— leucopterus 3 739a.
— major: see Great Titmouse.
— palustris: see Marsh Titmouse.
Parusha Sukta 17 157b.
Parusp (Purus) 34 40 E2.
Paruta, Paolo 13 509c; 16 836d.
"Parva Logicalia" 14 791c.
"Parva Naturalia": 2 520d.
Pārvati: goddess 21 287a; 13 545c; 4 208a.
Parvatipur 34 42 J10.
Parvels: anarchist 31 472d.
Parvez: see Khosran II.
Parvi: musician 18 181a.
Parvin 34 106 F2.
Parvise: in architecture: see Paradise.
Parvis, Prince 14 215a.
Parvyce: in architecture: see Paradise.
Parvoline 5 576d.
Parvum Gerinum: see Jezreel.
Parwan: river 13 689b.
—, town 34 40 N3.
Parwe 34 24 C34.
Parwich 34 11 K2.
Paryadres Mountains 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707a; 19 459b.
Paryetae: tribe 1 238d.
Parys, W. 18 699d.
Pary's: town 34 57 H4.
Parys Mountain 1 738d; 2 30b.
Parysatis: wife of Darius II 6 826c; 18 575d.
"Parzival und Titurel" 10 524b; 24 314a; 24 632c.
Pas: stream 21 297c.
"Pas d'Armes du Roi Jean" 9 676d.
Pas du Bœuf 1 625b.
Pas de Calais: department 18 339b and 31 494c; 34 17 H2; 19 79b; 21 187d; area and pop. 9 509b; 28 464c; coal 28 473c; 9 522b; 10 350b.
— de Calais: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
Pas Mission: town 34 60 L3.
Pas de quatre 27 376a.
Pasa Caballos Bay 6 152d.
Pasacao 34 47 D5.
Pasadena: town, Cal., U.S. 31 494b; 34 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S 34 89 B2.
—, East: see East Pasadena.
—, South: see South Pasadena.
Pasahi 20 222b.
Pa-sahura (Sahura) 4 576d; 20 123d.
Pasajé, Rio: see Rio Pasajé.
Pasaman: see Ophir, Mount.
Pasanaur 34 38 L1.
Pasandava Bay 15 168b.
Pasano, Puerto del: see Puerto del Pasano.
Pasargadæ 34 40 E5; Pl VII 18 561; 6 821d; 18 565b; besieged 6 752d; tomb of Cyrus at 2 399a; 6 753c.
Pasaro-e-Urbino 9 28c; area and pop. 30 535b; 22 460c.
Pascaballos 5 140d.
Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
— River 34 85 G9.
—, West: see West Pascagoula.
Pascal, B. 18 333d; barometric measurement 3 385b; Cartesianism 7 127d; conics 10 397a; 10 398d; equilibrium of fluids 12 435d; French Academy 1 75a; 9 663b; 9 661d; indivisibles 13 6a; Jesuits 5 204d; 13 650c; Montaigne 16 771b; "Pensées" 18 335d; probability 19 771b; scepticism 21 382a; Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
—, E. 18 333d.
—, J. 18 333d; 6 624b.
Pascal's theorem 10 397a.
Pascani: see Pashkani
Pascatir: see Bashkirs.
Pascha 10 774c.
Paschal I: pope 18 338d; 3 416d; 5 284d.
— II: pope 18 339a; abbey lands 33 353a; Henry I of England 2 92a; 11 650c; 13 202a; Henry V of Germany 10 489a; Knights of St John 10 439d; 21 174a; Philip I 18 743b; policy 13 471c; 19 499c.
— III: antipope 1 486d.
Paschal: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
Paschal controversy: see Easter.
— lamb 18 343d.
— sacrifice 18 511d.
— supper 8 650d.
Paschalis: primicerius 4 449a; 20 786d.
Paschallville 34 73 L2.
Paschasius: see Radbertus.
Pasci 33 60b.
Pasco, S. 28 419b.
Pasco: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Peru: see Cerro de Pasco.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Pasca.
— County 34 81 M6.
Pascoag 34 68 J2.
Pascoli: poet 29 656b.
"Pascon Agan Arluth" 5 923d.
Pascua Island: see Easter Island.
—, La: see La Pascua.
Pasdeloup: musician 31 41c.
Pas-des-Lanciers 34 18 F12.
Pas-de-souris 9 445b.
Pase 34 43 E8.
Pasek, J. 19 302b.
Paseng: see Wild Goat.
Paseo de la Alameda 15 316b.
— de la Virgen del Puento 15 191c.
Pasewa 17 790b.
Pasewalk 34 22 F19; 34 3 L2.
Pasha: title 23 418c; Egyptian 7 760c; Turkish 11 123c.
"Pasha", ship 7 389d.
Pasha Dagh 34 38 E3.
"Pasha of Egypt" diamond 7 167a.
Pashabagtshe 27 214 Map.
Pashá-gar (Pashá-gri): tribe 13 822b.
Pashai 13 821b.
Pashais: tribe 1 236a.
Pashakol 34 38 F3.
Pashalic 5 777c.
Pashat: see Pashet.
Pashcani: see Pashkani.
Pashet 34 40 O3; 25 118c; 30 81d.
Pashich: Servian politician 32 521d.
Pashkani (Pashcani, Pascani) 34 35 J1.
Pashkova 34 37 Q4.
Pashm (Pashmina) 21 781b; 22 78a.
Pashmakchi 34 38 F4.
Pashmakly 34 35 G7.
Pashmina: see Pashm.
Pashut (Sexet) 4 406b; 17 151a
Pashu Pl IV 23 837; 23 340d.
Pa-shui 34 45 B5.
Pashupati 17 342a.
Pasi: town 34 43 C1.
Pa-si: drum 30 17a.
Pasi Mta: see Pasis-mta.
Pasig 31 494d; 34 47 K8; 31 669c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pasig.
Pasin 34 38 J2.
Pasini: painter 32 454b.
Pasio, F. 20 536a.
Pasion, Rio: see Rio Pasion.
"Pasionaria, La" 32 763d.
Pasiphae 16 478b; 10 676c; statue 4 407d
"Pasiphae" 9 668a.
Pasir 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 310d.
— River 26 312 Map.
Pásis: tribe 18 72b.
Pasis-mta (Pasi Mta) 5 253d; 26 619a.
Pasiteles: sculptor 2 365d.
Pasithea 19 460a.
Pasitigris 7 795a; 22 722b.
Paskn 34 34 J1.
Paskallavik 34 26 K8.
Paskalo, Cape 34 36 F4.
Paskenta 34 114 C3.
Paskevitch Bay 2 306a.
Paskewitch, I. F. 18 340b; 10 787b; Caucasus 19 649a; Erivan 8 525b; Erzeroum 8 532d; Hungary 12 372d; 21 102a; Kars 14 6d; 23 650b; Persia 21 101d; Praga 24 376c; Warsaw 19 299a; 24 377a.
Paskigrom 30 5a.
Paskin 34 97 C4.
Paskuh 34 40 J7.
Paslet: see Paisley: town, Scotland.
Pasley, Sir C. 7 313c; 7 297c; 9 445d; 19 456d.
—, Sir T. 27 139b.
Pasley: town 34 78 O5.
"Pasley v. Freeman" 29 146d.
Pasmados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Pasmados.
Pasman: see Ugliano Pasman
Pasni: see Pusni.
Paso, El: see El Paso.
— de los Andes 34 124 C11.
— Libres 34 124 F9.
— del Norte (Ciudad Juarez) 34 119 E2; 30 738a.
— de la Patria 34 124 F9.
— de Picardias 34 119 H5.
— Real, Honduras 34 120 K4.
— Real, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Robles 34 115 E7; 16 436c.
— de Toros 34 124 F10.
— de los Vientos: see Windward Passage.
Pasoeroean: see Pasuruan.
Pasor, M. 19 252d.
Pasoreal 34 120 E3.
Paspalum 11 55d.
— frumentaceum: see Varagu.
— galmarra: see Russell River Grass.
— scrobiculatum: see Kodrá.
Paspebiac 34 62 G3; 32 370c.
Pasqua 34 60 K4.
Pasquali 8 629b.
Pasqualigo, A. 18 345d.
Pasqualis, M. 21 186d.
Pasque Island 34 67 L7.
Pasque-flower (Anemone pulsatilla) 12 253c.
Pasquia Hills 34 60 L3.
Pasquier, E. 18 340c; 9 655d; 18 306a.
—, miniaturist 30 702c.
Pasquil: see Pasquinade.
Pasquin 9 144a.
Pasquin statue 18 341b.

Pasquinade (Pasquil) 18 341a.
Pasquino 18 341b.
Pasquotank County 34 78 R2.
— River 34 78 R2.
Pass: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
Pass: in mining 16 455c; 16 453a.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Pass of Aberglaslyn 34 11 C3.
— of Brander 34 15 D1.
— Butte 34 109 C2.
— Cavallo 34 88 L9.
— Christian 34 85 F10.
— City: see South Pass City.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
— Creek, S. Dak. 34 100 C3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M6.
Pass examinations 8 781d.
Pass of Killikrankie 34 14 J6.
Pass Lighthouse, North: see North Pass Lighthouse.
Pass line 23 179c.
Pass of Llanberis 34 11 C2.
— Lueg 34 29 G8.
— Macleod (Fort Alberta) 34 60 H4.
— Manchac 34 87 J6.
— Nier 34 33 M3.
— À l'Outre: channel 16 520d; Pl V 20 570 lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pyl 5 359 Map.
—, South: see South Pass.
—, South West: see South West Pass.
Passa River 17 733d; 28 517c.
Passacaille 27 374c.
Passaconaway 34 66 J7.
Passadumkeag 34 65 F5.
— Mountain 34 65 G5.
Passage: town, Co. Cork, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, town, Co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 G7.
Passage, Court of: see Court of Passage.
Passage de la Déroute 34 13 K4; 15 459b.
— Fort 13 550d.
Passage hawks 9 7c.
Passage Island, India 34 43 A9.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E1.
— Point 34 20 Q8.
— du Singe 34 13 K3.
— de la Teignouse 34 17 B5.
Passagem Franca 34 123 J5.
Passages: town 31 494b; 34 20 K1; 29 166d; wines 31 90d.
"Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland" 31 326b.
Passaglia, C. 31 494d.
Passagno 5 20a.
Passaic: river 34 72 G2; 17 396c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— town, N.J., U.S. 31 495b; 34 72 H2; 34 72 B1; 31 154c.
— Bridge 34 72 B1.
— County 34 72 G1.
— Falls 31 509c.
— Junction 34 72 B1.
— Lighthouse 34 69 P14.
Passajes: see Passages.
Passalo, G. M. 10 155a.
Passamaquoddy: tribe 12 827d; 15 299c.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 373c.
— River: see Saint Croix: river, Me., U.S.
Passanante: assassin 26 495b; 29 351d.
Passandava 34 56 S13.
Passang Kayo 34 48 E5.
Passani: town: see Pusni.
—, Cape: see Ras Jaddi.
Passano, M. di 18 542c.
Passant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Passarge: explorer 25 131d; 31 237d.
Passarge: river 34 24 D30.
Passaro, Capo: see Capo Passero.
Passaron Pl I 11 80; 7 323b; 8 484a.
Passarowitz (Pojarevatz) 34 35 D4; battle of 21 17d.
—, Treaty of 3 127a; 8 662a; 12 370c; 11 121d; 23 646d; 21 18c.
Passau (Castra Batava) 18 341c and 31 495b; 34 23 P17; travel map 34 3 L4; graphite mines 26 171d; pop. 3 453c; treaty of 1552 18 341d; 21 354b; 23 547d.
Passavant: town, Doubs, France 34 19 N6.
— (Passavant - la - Rochère): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
Passavanti, J. 13 505d.
Passaye 4 220c.
Passe: in roulette 32 304b.
Passe D'Ortach 1 473 Map.
Passe Rose (Cecilia of Beaux) 21 339d.
Passed pawn: in chess 5 593d.
Passeir Valley: see Passeyr Valley.
Passekeag 34 63 D4.
Passelew, R. 11 211a.
Passement's telescope 16 243d.
Passenger-pigeon (Ectopistes migratorius) 19 84d.
Passengers 5 138d; 5 139b; by railway 32 136b; 32 138d; 32 153b; by ship 32 390d.
Passengers' Acts, 1855 and 1863: emigration 8 175d; shipwrecked persons 6 317a.
Passenham 34 9 D1.
Passenheim 34 24 E32.
Passennus Paullus 19 812b.
Passer: river 16 29d.
Passer: see Sparrow.
— cyaneus: see Spanish Sparrow.
— domesticus: see House Sparrow.
— moabiticus 3 758d.
— montanus: see Tree Sparrow.
— muscatus: see Paxaro Mosquito.
Passerat, J. 18 342a; 9 651b.
Passeree 33 812b.
Passerelle de Passy 18 275b.
Passeres: birds 3 700a; anisomyodæ 26 258a; classification 18 41a; dicromyodæ 26 258a; 26 254b; in Northern Asia 2 695b; in Australian subregion 3 741b; in Borneo 3 763d; in Malagash province 3 766b; incubation of eggs 3 775c; migration 3 767c; vocal organs 18 28d.
Passerli, Giov. Batt. 8 618c.
Passeriformes 26 258a.
Passerines 18 23d.
Passerini, S.: cardinal 15 787c; 22 50d.
— Library 19 64c.
Passerina mycterizans: see Indian Whipsnake.
Passerkota 34 48 B5.
Passero, Cape: see Capo Passero.
Passerotti: Italian painter 9 364a.
Passes of Taurus: see Taurus Mountains.
Passeyr Valley 12 44a; 23 711d.
Passienus, Crispus 1 419d.
Passiflora: see Passionflower.
— laurifolia: see Water Lemon.
— maliformis: see Sweet Calabash.
— quadrangularis: see Granadilla.
Passignano 34 32 M8.
Passing croquet: in croquet 6 609d.
Passing-off: in trade marks 33 388a.
Passion: Aristotelian category 5 223a.
—, in drama 7 424a; 7 429b.
"Passion, The": by Bourdalone 4 175c.
"Passion of Christ" 7 412d.
Passion Play 8 525a; 7 421d; in French literature 9 644d; in India and Persia 11 508b; at Kerbela 19 93b; at Oberammergau 17 703d.
Passion Sunday 18 343a.
Passion Week 18 343a.
"Passionate Century of Love" 33 794a.
"Passionate Pilgrim, The" 26 149d.
"Passionate Shepherd" 15 559a.
Passionel, Cardinal 8 662c; 14 529d.
Passionflower (Passiflora) 18 342a; 12 262a; fertilization 12 424a; (figs.) 18 342b; nectaries 4 134d; seeds 4 154b; tendrils 4 115a.
Passionists 16 714c; 16 717a; at Orbetello 31 338b; 32 277c.
Passions: Spinoza on 5 168d; in Stoicism 22 567c.
Passir: district 4 59c.
—, river 4 58a.
—, town 34 48 A3.
Passis-mta 30 1b.
Passive iron 13 279b.
Passive obedience: doctrine of 11 16b.
Passive voice: in grammar 11 42b.
Passivity: of electrodes 8 109c.
Passmore Edwards, J.: see Edwards, J. Passmore.
Passmore River 34 51 C3.
Passo d'Antrona 1 625c.
— di Balniscio 1 627a.
— di Buffalora 1 626d.
— di Canciano 1 627c.
— Cevedale 1 627d.
— della Duana 1 627c.
— di Falzarego 1 630d.
— della Forcola 1 627a.
— Fundo: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— di Jorio 34 27 K6; 1 627a.
— de Lago Ghiacciato 1 628a.
— di Lares 1 628a.
— di Madesimo 1 627c.
— di Manazzo 1 630d.
— di Mauria 1 631b.
— di Narret 1 626d.
— di S. Valentino 1 628a; 25 335c.
— del Salto 1 628a.
— di San Giacomo 1 626d.
— di San Marco 1 628a.
— di Sforzellina 1 627d.
— della Tre Croci 1 630d.
— dei Tre Sassi 1 630d.
— dell' Uomo 1 626d.
— di Val Viola, Rhœtian Alps 1 627c; 25 335c.
— di Vales 1 630d.
— di Vios 1 627d.
— di Zocca 1 627c.
Passonia 34 85 D5.
Passos, S. de 19 558a.
Passover 18 343b; date 4 698d; 4 676c; identified with Easter 7 614b; relation to Eucharist to 8 650d; history 18 511c; Levitical laws 3 636d; palms for 6 831d.
— cakes 3 252a.
Passow 34 22 F19.
Passport: town 34 94 J8.
Passport: document 18 344c.
Passumpsic: river 34 66 G4. 21 176b; 32 368b.
—, town 34 66 G5.
Passus 24 484a.
Passwan Oglu 23 648b.
Passy, F. 33 118b.
Passy: suburb, Paris, France 34 17 L3; artesian well 2 645d; 18 274b.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F4.
—, Passerelle de: see Passerelle de Passay.
—, Pont: see Pont Passy.
"Past and Present" 26 596d.
"Past and my Thoughts, The" ("Bilde I Dume") 21 109a.
Pasta 15 125a.
Pastassa, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Pastaza, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Paste: as imitation of stones: see Strass.
Pasteboard rollers 4 682d.
Pastel 31 495c.
Pastel Society 25 685c.
Pastene, Juan Bautista, voyage of 34 121 O13 and 34 121 F10.
Pastern 12 177d.
Pasterze Glacier 34 29 F9; 10 627b.
Pasteur, L. 31 496c; anthrax inoculation 28 359c; bacteriology 31 498a; on fermentation 9 95d; 26 366b; hydrophobia treatment 29 376a; isomerism 31 497a; photograph 31 497; protective inoculation 33 272a; on silkworm disease 22 59d; on tartaric acids 24 451c; 23 70a; 26 720d.
Pasteur Institute 31 465; work at 31 469d.
Pasteur-Chamberland filter 33 790a.
Pasteurization of milk: see Milk, Pasteurization of.
Pastil, Matteo de 17 657d.
Pastiecio 17 94d.
"Pastilé" 17 432a.
Pastilles: in pyrotechny 20 136b.
Pastille: perfume 18 526b.
"Pastime of Pleasure" 8 415c.
Pastinaca Sativa: see Parsnip.
Pasto: town 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; 26 617a.
—, volcano 34 122 B3; height 25 427c.
Pastolik 34 116 H5.
Paston, C. 18 345a; 18 345b.
—, J. 18 345a.
—, Sir J. 18 345b.
—, Sir R.: see Yarmouth, 1st Earl of.
Paston, Sir W.: see Yarmouth, 2nd Earl of.
Paston: town 34 8 K3.
Paston Letters 18 344d; 8 330d.
Pastor 22 457d.
"Pastor Æternus" 6 241b; 24 112b; 33 644d.
"Pastor Fido" 18 345d; Fanshawe's translation 9 28d; 7 418d.
"Pastor of Hermas" 2 184b.
Pastor roseus: see Rose-coloured Starling.
Pastora 34 122 E2.
— Peak 34 110 F2.
Pastoral 18 345c; in Alexandria 11 143c; drama 7 417b; 7 418c; 7 431c; in Italy 13 508b.
"Pastoral Care" 14 428d.
Pastoral Epistles of St Paul 18 318b; 18 349c; 8 485d; Bishop Ellicot on 1 497b; language 18 349b; modern views on 31 583b; Timothy 18 319c; 31 583c, 558c; 23 420d.
Pastoral Leases Act, 1869 32 117a.
Pastoral letter 18 351d.
"Pastoral Letter, The" 33 843d.
Pastoral nations 8 174a.
Pastoral staff 6 463b.
"Pastoral Symphony" 3 506a.
"Pastoralia" 20 660b.
Pastoralists' Association 33 27b.
"Pastorals": by Pope 19 483.
Pastoret, Madame de 5 581c.
Pastoreta (pastorela) 19 875c.
Pastoria Creek 34 115 G8.
Pastorino of Siena 17 658a.
Pastors: in Calvinist Church 19 676d.
Pastors: in Irvingite Church 5 238a.
Pastos Grandes 25 427b.
Pastourelle 9 646d; in France 18 346b.
Pastrana 34 20 K4.
Pastrengo 5 425d.
Pastry war 30 731a.
Pasturage 1 372a; acreage, 1850-1867 6 415b; 1875-1900 25 182c; crops grown for ou 1 370d; under irrigation 13 368b; manure for 1 348d; 15 512c; for milch cows 6 769a; for sheep 1 402a; in Switzerland 22 779.
—, Right of Common of 6 209b; 27 167b.
Pasture mushroom: see Mushroom.
Pasty, Cornish 6 332d.
Pasuruan Country, Salembang, Sumatra 22 639c.
— Ulu Manna, Benkulen, Sumatra 22 639b.
Pasumahs: tribe 22 640b; 15 324c.
Pâsupatas 21 291d.
Pasupati 4 207c.
Pasuruan: town 34 48 D6; 13 605d; 13 606d: area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
—, lighthouse 34 48 D6.
Pasvan Oglu 21 20c; 24 558b.
Pasvig Elv 34 26 R2; 34 33 E2; 14 305a; 17 576a.
Paszto (Pasztho) 34 28 L4.
Pat: district 23 221b.
Pât: jute 13 798d.
Pata: town 27 701b.
Pată: Asiatic sword 22 803c.
Pata Galana 34 119 H5.
— Island 34 47 C10.
— Kesar 31 399a.
Pataendo: river: see Rio Pataendo.
Pata-gisar 34 40 M2.
Pataglium: of birds 3 724c; of lepidoptera 13 151a.
Patagona 12 359b; 12 358b.
Patagones (El Carmen) 18 353d.
Patagonia 18 352a and 31 499a; 34 124 C13; birds 3 745a; Chile claims 5 616a; climate 25 613a; ethnography 1 702a; 5 619c; 12 829c; explorations in 28 632b; flora and fauna 18 353a; geology 31 499a; history 18 353d; missions 16 517a; palæontological discoveries in 33 938a; totemism 9 20b; 23 475c.
Patagonian Cavy (Dolichotis Patagonica) 5 277a.
Patagonian rabbit 20 193b.
Patah Sembilan 33 58d.
Patalia City 34 111 H3.
— River 34 111 H3.
Patah-Hotep: Egyptian prince 23 238a.
Pataholm 34 26 K8.
Pa-Taholth 27 370c.
Patala (modern Hyderabad) 12 430b; 12 787b
Patali-putra (modern Patna) 10 176a; 12 419b. 12 787c; 18 409c.
—, Council of 4 425b; 4 432c.
Patalung 34 43 E11.
Patan: town, Guzarat, India: see Somnath.
—, town, Nepal, India 34 41 K6; 17 342a.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7; 29 749b.
Patanago, battle of 11 526a.
Patanai 34 40 N4.
Patanas 5 362d.
Patand 2 469b.
Patani: river 34 42 N14.
— (Raman): state 34 43 E11; 15 322c; 30 493b.
—, family of 25 374a.
Patania (Patany) 12 798d.
Patanjali: Hindu author 4 427b; 21 284d; 21 292c.
Patankot 11 331c; 34 41 E3.
Patapedia river, New Brunswick 34 63 B2; 32 103d.
Patapsco river 34 75 E6; 15 603a; Middle Branch of 34 75 F6.
—, town 34 75 J2.
"Patapsco": ship 32 406a.
Pataquongomis 34 65 E2.
Patara 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 15 93a.
Patarenes (Patareni): see Paterenes.
Patarlagele 34 35 J3.
Patas, Las: see Las Patas.
Pataskala 34 90 E4.
Patat 32 609b.
Patate 30 140c.
Pataudi 34 41 F5.
Patauln Creek 34 80 A8.
Patavium: see Padua.
Patay 34 19 D4; 13 696d.
— East Point 34 52 P1.
— North Point 34 52 P1.
Patcham 34 9 F5.
Patcheappah's hall 15 189a.
Patched Skin Buffles 34 100 D1.
Patchen 34 98 B4.
Patches 6 473b.
Patchgrove 34 97 E9.
Patchika Pl IV 23 337.
Patching 34 9 E5.
Patchoque 34 69 R10.
Patchouli, essential oil of 17 749b; perfume 22 168a.
Patchuma 34 57 F2.
Pat-chung-san 14 489d.
Patchwar: see Pakaur.
Pate: assaults Queen Victoria 33 674c.
Pâté d'écarlate 14 19d.
— de foie Gras 22 589c.
Patea (Carlyle) 34 52 E5.
Patée cross 11 695d.
Patek (Potek) 34 40 D5.
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee 31 501c.
—, painter 22 620b.
Patel: headman of Indian village 15 290b.
Pateley Bridge 34 7 E3.
Patella: bone 1 829c; fracture of 33 80b; of mammals 15 360b.
— (Limpet) 16 646b; eye of (fig.) 16 680c.
Patellidæ 30 796a; 16 645c; development of shell 30 795c.
Paten: river 29 473c.
Paten liturgical instrument 16 511a.
Patenen 34 27 N1.
Patent, creation of peers by 18 464d.
—, of precedence 30 205d.
Patent Act (1852) 18 356d; 31 502d.
— Act (1883) 18 354d; administration of law 30 154b; duty of Patent Office 31 502d; foreign states 31 508c; New Zealand patent and registration law 18 357c; revocation of patents 30 205d; rights of patentee 31 502d; trade marks 23 498d; warrants of law officers 24 371c.
— Act (1880), inventors' rights under 31 502c.
— Act (1888): registration of patent agents 31 503d.
Patent Agents 18 365d; Institute of 31 503d.
— Arms Company 6 166d.
Patent leather 14 387d.
— malt 4 270b.
Patent medicines 25 95d.
— Office 18 354b; additional powers suggested 31 503a; administration 30 154c;

fees **31** 503c; comptroller of **18** 356c; library of **14** 517c; museum **14** 836a; **31** 37a; official publications **31** 503c; register of trade marks **33** 386d; stamps **33** 196a.
Patent Office, America **31** 507b. museum **30** 791a.
"Patent Office Illustrated Journal": periodical **31** 507c.
Patent Outsides: in U.S. **17** 435d.
Patent rolls **20** 311b; **30** 205c.
— theatres **23** 227b.
Patente: tax **33** 397b.
Patents **18** 354b; **31** 502d; Bacon on **3** 267d; distinguished from trade marks **33** 385d; extension of, by Privy Council **19** 766a; foreign procedure **18** 357d; **31** 505a; French Brevets d'Invention **18** 358a; India and British Colonies **18** 356d; infringement of **13** 78d; international, since 1880 **31** 508b; international conventions **18** 358d; issued for gunpowder **11** 318b; procedure **18** 356c; societies dealing with **22** 226a; United States procedure **18** 356d; **23** 750b; **31** 507a; **31** 508a.
Pater, J. B. **21** 444a.
—, P. **23** 692c.
—, W. H. **31** 508d; works of **28** 259c.
Pater Dock: see Pembroke Dock, Wales.
"Pater Filucius" **26** 588c.
Pater Noster Chapel Pl X **13** 642.
— Patrum **30** 787c.
Patera, Adolf **22** 151c.
—, Attius **7** 478a.
Patera: mountain **34** 36 H4
Patera: drinking vessel **3** 436d; **19** 180c.
Patera process of silver extraction **32** 629d.
Paterculus, M. V.: see Velleius.
Paterenes (Paterines, Paterini, Paterins) **1** 454c; **18** 357a; **13** 354a; influence on Arnold of Brescia **20** 793a; Manichæans called **14** 288a; in Milan **24** 323b.
Paterfamilias: judicial capacity **20** 678a; under Justinian **20** 713a; persona of **20** 687b; under early Roman law **20** 671b: see also Patria potestas.
Paterina **26** 338a.
Paterines: see Paterenes.
Paterini: see Paterenes.
Paterinidæ **26** 338d
Paterins: see Paterenes.
Paternal arms: in heraldry **11** 690d.
Paternion (Paternion-Feistritz) **34** 29 G10.
Paternity **15** 779d; among primitive races **8** 618b.
Paterno: negotiates with Aquinaldo **31** 670a.
Paterno; town, Sicily **18** 359b; **34** 32 M14; **8** 628b.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 O7.
Paternopoli **34** 32 S13.
Paternoster: in fishing **2** 35c; **25** 449d; **32** 487b.
Paternoster (Lord's Prayer): musical setting for **32** 33d.
Paternoster Island **14** 723d.
— Islands (Tenga, Pulie) **34** 48 E6.
— Islands, Little: see Little Paternoster Islands.
— Lighthouse: see Hamnskär.
— Row **14** 832d; **32** 85a.
Paternosters: rocks: see Pierres de Lecq.
—, North-East: see North-East Paternosters.
Paternus, St **24** 68c.
Pateros: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Paterson, Colonel **33** 183d.
—, Elizabeth **4** 30a.
—, Helen **25** 320d; **29** 409c.
—, James **17** 359c.
—, John **11** 652b; **3** 650b.
—, William: financier **18** 359c; Bank of England **3** 316d; Darien scheme **4** 824d; **21** 518c; at Caledonia Bay **26** 546b.
—, William: governor **18** 359c.
Paterson: town, N.J., U.S. **18** 359b and **31** 509c; **34** 72 H2; local map **34** 72 A1; **31** 217a; pop. **31** 154c; silks manufacture **22** 66c; thread industry **14** 667b.
Paterson: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, Cape **34** 51 F7.
—, North: see North Paterson.
—, Port: see Port Paterson.
Patersons: see Patterson Creek.
Pates, It. **5** 458c.
Pates: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
Pateshull, Martin **28** 249b.
Patesi **26** 41a.
Pâte-sur-pâte: in pottery **31** 874d; **19** 638d.
Patesville **34** 82 C5.
Patey: French artist **31** 293d.
—, Janet M. **31** 509d.
—, John **31** 509d.
Path of dynamical systems **27** 506b.
— of complex variable function **9** 818c.
— of projectile **11** 69a; **15** 681d.
Pathai Sung **34** 43 F7.
Pathan vat **30** 8a.
Pathankot: see Patankot.
Pathans (Pactyil): tribe **3** 348a; **18** 509d; **25** 119c; **1** 234d; in Cattack **5** 243c; coins of **17** 661a; in Indian Army **25** 665c; Madras **15** 185c; in Oudh **18** 72b; Rohillá **3** 372d.
—, dynasty of: in Bengal **3** 509b.
Pathardi **34** 42 E10; **1** 423d.
Pathari **34** 41 G8; **3** 630d.
Pathead: town, Edinburghshire, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland **34** 15 K2.
Pathen **15** 473b.
"Pathetic Symphony" **33** 467d.
Pathmetic branch of Nile: see Phatnitic.
Pathology **18** 361a; recent progress in **31** 510a; authorities on **31** 520a; biological relations of **31** 511a; of brain (Pl) **31** 545; cellular doctrine **31** 513d; **18** 361c; classification **31** 511c; of digestive system **31** 546c; parasitic diseases (Pl) **31** 530; (Pl) **31** 521b.
— of plants (phytopathology) **31** 571c; classification of **31** 572a; parasitic diseases **31** 576a.
Pathonisi (Arrhesia, Psathaura) **34** 36 K2; Pl I **11** 80; lighthouse **34** 36 K2.
Pathos: in drama **7** 400a; **7** 429c.
Pathros **7** 700a.
Pathsálá **12** 775c.
Pathyrites **7** 701d.
Pati: town, India **34** 41 E9.
—, town, Java **34** 48 D6.
Patia: town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Patia.
Patiala (Puttiala): native state, India **18** 408a; **31** 579a; **34** 41 F4; Maharaja of **31** 579a.
—, town, India **31** 579b.
Paticeca-samuppāda **4** 433b.
Patidári land tenure **1** 433c.
"Patience": opera **33** 55d; influence on æstheticism **33** 849a; criticised **28** 729b.
Patience Bay (Tarpenia, Terpyeniya, Guba) **34** 44 P1; **21** 147b.
— (Terpieniya), Cape **34** 37 R4.
— Island **34** 68 K3.
"Patient Grissil" **7** 429d.
"Patientia, De" **23** 198a.
Patillas **34** 118 C5.
Patillos: town, Chile **34** 122 C8; **18** 674d.
—, islets, Peru **18** 671d.
Patilo **34** 88 J5.
Patimo: see Patmos.
"Patimokkha" **4** 434d; **4** 438c; revised by Tsongkapa **14** 229d.
Patin: French Academician **25** 20a; **26** 287a.
—, G.: letters by **9** 660b; on Rabelais **20** 193d.
Patin: in architecture **2** 469b.
Patina: incrustation on bronze **4** 366c; in Japanese art **29** 720a.
Patinir: Flemish painter **21** 439b.
Patino, Don J. **22** 338b.
Patino Island: see Patmos.
Patinot, G. **31** 199c.
Patio de la Berkáh: see Court of the Blessing.
— de las Doncellas **21** 709c.
— de los Leones (Court of the Lions) **1** 571c; **2** 448b.
— de las Muñecas **21** 709c.
— de los Reyes **8** 541a.
Patio process **32** 629c.
Patiras Islet Lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Pativilca (Barranca): river **18** 671b.
—, town **34** 122 B6.
— Valley **18** 671b.
Patjitan **13** 605d.
Patkoi Mountains **12** 732b; **29** 287d.
Patkul, J. R. **5** 420d.
Patkun **30** 4b.
Pátlé **17** 343b.
Patmamit **11** 241b.
Patmessa: see Patmos.
Patmore, Coventry **31** 579b; **28** 256a; contributes to "St James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
—, P. G. **31** 579b; friend of Hazlitt **11** 551a.
Patmos (Patino, Palmessa): Island **18** 408a; **34** 36 O6; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 102c; MS. gospels of **18** 148a; St John's exile at **20** 500b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Patmos Island **34** 36 O6.
Patna: district and division **18** 408c and **31** 580b; area and pop. 1891 **26** 311b; jute from **13** 800d.
—, feudatory state **31** 580c; statistics **5** 343b.
— (Pātaliputra): town, Behar, India **18** 409b and **31** 580a; **34** 41 K7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 432c; carpet manufacture at **5** 129c; East India Company at **3** 570b; massacre of **12** 802a; **18** 409c; opium manufacture **12** 749d; value of trade, 1876, 1877 **12** 761a; see also Patali-putra.
—, town, Orissa, India **34** 42 J9.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Patná Council of Buddhists **12** 785a.
Patney **34** 12 L4.
Patnidár **12** 770d.
Patnis **12** 770d.
Patnoli **34** 42 P12.
Patnos **34** 98 K3.
Patnotz Su **28** 310c.
Pato, R. A. de B. **19** 557d.
Pato real: see Royal Duck.
Patodi **34** 41 D6.
Patoka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— River **34** 92 A8.
Patolli **16** 207d.
Paton, H. **14** 19d.
—, Sir J. Noel **31** 580c; "Oberon and Titania" (Pl) **31** 580.
—, J. T. **25** 321a.
— ascends Mayon **18** 749b.
Paton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
—, town, Nepal, India **17** 340 Map.
Patonce (Cross) **11** 695d.
Patonia **34** 57 K6.
Patos: island, Trinidad **23** 573b.
—, town **34** 123 K5.
—, tribe **12** 829b.
— Bay **31** 843d.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Patos.
—, Lagoa dos: see Lagoa dos Patos.
— Pass **21** 206b; **5** 616c.
—, Rio: see Rio Patos.
Patouillet, Dr **17** 377a.
Patoutville **34** 87 F7.
Patquia **34** 124 D10.
Patradjik: see Neo Patra.
Patræ: see Patras: town.
Patrai: see Patras: town.
Patrang **34** 43 F8.
Patras, L. H. **21** 564c.
Patras (Patrai, Patræ, Patrasso, Ballabadra): town **18** 409d and **31** 580d; **34** 36 E4; Pl I **11** 80; agricultural bank **29** 94c; St Andrew at **2** 20c; coinage **17** 642d; commercial court **11** 85d; history **18** 410b; ancient library **14** 512a; mirror divination at **16** 502a; pop. **29** 91d.
Patras, Gulf of **34** 36 E4; **11** 82b.
Patrashil **27** 238c.
Patrasso: see Patras: town.
Patreks Fjördr **24** 25 M2.
Patres: in early Rome **20** 732c; **17** 525b; Ovid on **15** 648a.
—, in Mithraist hierarchy **30** 787c.
Patri: town **34** 41 C8; **1** 423a.
"Patria": Mexican newspaper **17** 437b.
"Patria": Peruvian newspaper **17** 437b.
"Patria": Rumanian newspaper **31** 203a.
Patria, Lago di: see Lago di Patria.
Patria potestas **22** 132c; **20** 671d; adoption **1** 163d; capitis minutio **20** 687d; children and **12** 400c; **20** 688b; Greece **20** 672d; under Justinian **20** 713a; nexal debtor retains **20** 694c; peculium castrense **20** 706b: see also Paterfamilias.
"Patriarcha" **9** 166c; **8** 424d.
Patriarchal system: in China **5** 670a; in Hindu law **29** 278c.
Patriarchates **11** 154a; **8** 488b; Greek Church **31** 382c; at Moscow **21** 96a; œcumenical **8** 498c; and Papal development **19** 495c; Roman Church **18** 410c.
Patriarchs: of Scripture **18** 410c; agriculture among **1** 291d; chronology of **27** 75b; worship of **18** 509c.
—, ecclesiastical: see Patriarchates.
"Patriarchs and Lawgivers" **33** 11a.
Patriarch's Pool: see Amygdalon.
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Three": see "Testaments of the Three Patriarchs."
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve": see "Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs."
Patricians **18** 411a; **20** 669b; antiquity of **10** 144a; Byzantine **22** 23a; origin of name **20** 736a; tribunate closed to **23** 558b.
Patriciate: in Switzerland **22** 792c.
Patricius: father of St Augustine **3** 75b.
—, title of Narses **17** 234b.
—, St: see Patrick, St.
"Patricius Romanorum": in Middle Ages **20** 785d.
Patrick, St **18** 411a; **13** 248b; banner (ill) **9** 278d; Brehon Code revised by **4** 252a; Celestine sends to Ireland **5** 291a; chair of **15** 453c; on character of Irish Church **13** 248d; cross of **6** 613c; at Glastonbury **10** 674d; legends of **5** 326b; **13** 247d; mission work in Ireland **29** 567c; native of Britain **8** 370c; shrine and bell of **31** 37b.
—, Simon: bishop of Ely **18** 412c; hymns by **12** 592d.
Patrick: parish **15** 453b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
—, town, Sweetwater co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Brompton **34** 7 F8.
— County **34** 76 C7.
Patrick, law of: see Cain Pátraicc.
Patrick, St: order of **14** 121d; **14** 124a.
Patrick Springs **34** 76 C7.
Patrick's cave **6** 142c.
Patrick's Island **21** 477d.
Patricksbourne **14** 40a.
Patricksburg **34** 92 B6.
Patricroft **34** 7 C5.
"Patrie": play by Sardou **32** 420a.
"Patrie": ship **31** 104b; **32** 561b.
"Patrie, La": French newspaper **17** 427a; **31** 199b.
"Patrie en danger, La": club and journal **26** 274c.
Patrimony of St Peter (Patrimonium Petri) **19** 493c; **22** 460b.
Patrington **34** 7 K4.
Patrinus (Sponsor) **22** 429b.
Patriot: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
"Patriot, De" **26** 568d.
"Patriot, The": newspaper **17** 416b; J. Conder edits **6** 249a.
"Patriot King" **10** 423b.
"Patriote Français": periodical **4** 348c; **9** 673c; **17** 425c
Patriotic Fund **30** 537d.
— Order (Oddfellows) **17** 723c.
"Patriotische Medikus, Der" **18** 541a.
"Patriotische Phantasien" **10** 535b.
Patriotism **28** 627c; pagan and Christian **8** 590c; relation to socialism **22** 220b.
Patriots: French socialistic faction **3** 180a.
—, Whig party **5** 440c.
Patripassianism **13** 671b; **16** 719a.
Patristic period: see Fathers of the Church.
Patritius: philosopher **8** 596b.
Patrizi, G. **20** 801b.
Patrizzi, Cardinal **19** 156c.
Patrocinio: town **34** 123 H7.
— Island **34** 49 J2.
Patrocles: geographer **22** 583b.
Patrocli **3** 57 Map.
Patroclus: bishop **14** 412c.
—, Homeric hero **1** 95b; funeral **10** 63b; **3** 12a.
Patrolmen: in New York **19** 341d.
Patrology: see Fathers of the Church.
Patrols: in tactics **33** 157a.
Patron, Roman **20** 669d; **1** 178b.
Patronage Act **21** 536b.
—, arms of **11** 690b.
—, crown **16** 473a.
—, ecclesiastical **3** 559a; **26** 209d; Catholic disabilities **20** 632d; at Reformation **10** 680c; Church of Scotland **21** 536d; **31** 905b.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of **23** 786c.
Patronville **34** 92 B9.
Patroon **34** 88 O6.
Patroonship **23** 731b.
Patrophilus of Scythopolis **8** 723a.
Patru: jurist **9** 663a.
Patrum auctoritas: in Roman law **20** 736a.
Pats **3** 272c.
Patsaliga **34** 84 E7.
Patsburg **34** 84 E7.
Patsch **34** 29 C9.
Patschkau (Patschkow) **34** 24 M24.
Patsey **34** 82 J5.
Patshull **34** 11 H4.
Patsoes **12** 762b.
Patsy **34** 104 K9.
Patta Island **34** 56 R11; **27** 610c.
Pattada **34** 30 C7.
Pattagumpus **34** 65 F4.
Pattait **13** 704a.
Pattala (Hyderabad, Patala, Pattale, Pitasila) **34** 41 R7; Pl VII **18** 561 Map; **12** 787b; origin of name **14** 502d.
Patlan (Pátan) **34** 41 C8.
Pattanapuram: see Puthanapuram.
Pattan-Sumanát **21** 143a.
Pattaquamscott River **34** 68 K4.
Pattée-fitchée crosses **6** 463b.
Patten, M. **14** 858b.
—, William: see William of Wayncflete.
—, Sir William **24** 340c.
Patten: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
— town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4.
— Junction **34** 65 F4.
Pattenburg **34** 72 E3.
Pattenen **34** 27 N4.
Pattens **21** 830c.
Pattensen **34** 22 H10.
Patterdale **34** 6 D5.
Pattern Makers' League **33** 414c.
Pattern Post **31** 858d.
Patterne, Sir Willoughby: character in "The Egoist" **30** 637b.
Patterns: for moulding **9** 479d.
Patterson, Colonel R. **14** 494d.
—, G. S. **27** 280d.
Patterson, W. H. **27** 279b.
Patterson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.

Patterson: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Pattersonville): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Patterson beetle-machine **3** 818d.
Patterson Cape **34** 51 F7.
— Creek **34** 77 J2.
— Inlet **34** 52 B10.
—, Point **34** 95 K6.
—, Port: see Port Patterson.
Pattersons Depôt **34** 77 J1.
Pattersonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, La., U.S.: see Patterson.
Pattersson, Professor **31** 258b.
Patteshull **22** 443b.
Patteson, Bishop **18** 414a; **25** 443a; missionary work **16** 516b; murder of **17** 395d; **22** 143b; visits Solomon Islands **22** 253d.
—, Mr Justice **18** 414a.
Patti, Adelina (Baroness Cederström **31** 581a; **31** 43a.
—, Salvatin **31** 581a.
Patti: gulf, Sicily **34** 32 M13; **31** 580d.
—, town, Sicily **31** 580d; **34** 32 M13; lighthouse, ibid.
Pattih **13** 605c.
Pattikonda **34** 42 F12.
Pattingale **34** 10 J2.
Pattingham **34** 11 J4.
Pattinson: inventor **10** 98d.
Pattinson's process **14** 377a; **30** 173d.
Pattishall **34** 8 C5.
Pattison, A. S. P. **30** 682b.
—, Mark **31** 581a; on Milton's sonnets **22** 262d; on Pope **19** 486d.
—, Miss (Sister Dora) **31** 581b; **33** 735a.
—, R. E. **31** 600a.
Pattison: town **34** 85 E2.
Pattiway **34** 115 F8.
Patton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Central India **34** 41 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
— Junction **34** 84 C3.
Pattonsburg **34** 103 D4.
Pattonsville **34** 76 B3.
Pattonville **34** 103 J3.
Pattoo-pattoo **13** 540b.
Patuákhálí **3** 248d.
Patuas (Juangs) **12** 777b.
Patuca Point **34** 120 L4.
—, Rio: see Rio Patuca.
Patumus **20** 265d.
Pa-tung: town, China **34** 45 C7.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E4.
Pátupo (Big River) **34** 52 A9.
Patur **1** 437b.
Pâturages **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Patusan **21** 307c.
Patuxent River **34** 75 J3; **15** 603a.
— Station **34** 75 J3.
Patwardhan: chief **30** 85d.
Patwári **29** 447d.
Patzau **34** 29 K5.
Patzcuaro: lake, Mexico: see Laguna Patzcuaro.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 H8; pop. **30** 738a.
Patzenegues **15** 505b.
Patzinaks **11** 110a; Comnenus attacks **13** 374c; in Macedonia **15** 138b.
Patzum **34** 120 E5.
Pau **18** 414b and **31** 581d; **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 D7; golf links **29** 25a; (plan) **18** 414d.
—, Castle of **11** 671a.
—, Gave de: see Gave de Pau.
"Pau dou peccat, Lou": by Aubanel **32** 45a.
Paucapalea: canonist **5** 18c.
Paucartambo: town, Cuzco, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Junin, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, Rio: see Rio Paucartambo.
Pauchontee **11** 339c.
Paucton, J. **9** 820a.
Pauer, E. **29** 361b.
—, J. **12** 379d.
Paug (Pawn) **34** 43 E4.
Paug-hu Islands: see Pescadores.
Pauillac **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6; **4** 51c; endogamy **5** 187c; lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
Paukaa Point **34** 47 O5.
Paul, St, Apostle **18** 415a; **18** 423b; apostleship **2** 194b; **10** 20c; at Athens **18** 420a; **2** 483d; and author of Acts **1** 124b; chronology of life **27** 85a, 86b; and his churches **18** 421a; quotation from Cleanthes **12** 578a; conflict with Judaism **3** 642a; **6** 512a; conversion **18** 416b; **6** 791d; at Corinth **6** 400a; in Cyprus **6** 749b; before Felix **9** 66c; founds Galatian churches **10** 19c; imprisonment and death **25** 59a; inner life **18** 421c; and Church at Jerusalem **18** 418a; his malady **18** 419c; **18** 423c; in Malta **15** 342a; missionary journeys **8** 370a; **18** 349c; **18** 417a; **31** 583d; and St Peter **1** 127a; relics **5** 206b; **19** 94b; in Spain **14** 707d; **7** 641b.
—, St, Acts of: see "Acts of Paul."
—, St, Apocalypse of: see "Apocalypse of Paul."
—, St, Epistle to Alexandrians: see Alexandrians, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Third Epistle of, to Corinthians: see Corinthians, Third Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Epistle to Laodiceans: see Laodiceans, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St: Epistles of **31** 582d; **3** 642c; on Antichrist **2** 124d; authorship **3** 644a; on life of Christ **13** 659b; on Christian prophets **19** 822a; chronology **6** 164b; to Colossians **6** 164b; **27** 145d; to Corinthians **6** 399c; to Ephesians **8** 463b; on faith **13** 555b; on fasting **9** 46a; to Galatians **10** 19c; **28** 574d; Gnosticism **10** 701d; to Hebrews **11** 603d; fragments of hymns **12** 578c; on inspiration **5** 6b; on Lord's Supper **10** 814a; quotation from Menander **16** 2c; Pastoral Epistles: see Pastoral Epistles; on penance **18** 485c; to Philemon **18** 741c; to Philippians **18** 746d; to Romans **20** 727b; social ideal **26** 669b; St Stephen's influence **22** 532d; theology **18** 423d; to Thessalonians **23** 297b; Tübingen theory **3** 448d; **22** 78d: see also under titles of separate Epistles.
—, St, of Beziers **14** 287c.
— of the Cross, St **16** 717a.
— I, Pope **18** 430a; catacombs **5** 207b.
— II, Pope (Pietro Barbo) **18** 430a; **1** 488a; made Cardinal **18** 430d; carnivals **5** 123b; excommunicates George of Podiebrad **19** 233d; alters jubilee **13** 760b.
— III, Pope **18** 430c; **5** 80a; carnival **5** 122c; Council of Trent **23** 544d; Erasmus **8** 514d; Francis I and Charles V **9** 557a; Jesuits **13** 652d; Michelangelo **16** 234b; policy **13** 482c.
— IV, Pope (G. P. Caraffa) **18** 431a; **13** 482d; Council of Trent **23** 547c; and Queen Elizabeth **8** 143b, 341b; opposes Ferdinand I of Austria **9** 77b; and Henry II of France **11** 670c; **13** 482d; Index **23** 549c; inquisitor-general **13** 92d; nepotism of **23** 548a; dismisses Palestrina **18** 179a; opposes Philip II of Spain **18** 744a; **8** 340c; attacks press **3** 659a; patron of Zuccaro **24** 825c.
— V (Camillo Borghese), Pope **18** 431b; restores aqueduct **2** 220d; Capuchins **5** 80a; Celestines **5** 292b; founds La Paz Cathedral **14** 208a; and Venice **13** 483d; **21** 311d; **24** 140d.
Paul: emperor of Russia **18** 431d; **21** 100b; Princess Dashkoff **6** 831a; grandmaster knights of St John **21** 175b; and Mennonites **8** 176b; compact of Northern Powers **7** 87d; Schleswig and Holstein **7** 88c; serfs **22** 143c.
Paul: abbot of St Mary, Leicester **21** 56b.
— of Caen **21** 156b.
—, bishop of Callinicus **22** 834a.
—, the Deacon: see Paulus Diaconus.
—, Paulician leader **18** 433d.
—, Roman jurist: see Paulus, Julius.
—, patriarch of Constantinople **15** 145b.
—, the Persian **22** 837b.
—, of Samosata **18** 429a; heresy of **13** 671b; supported by Zenobia **18** 201d.
—, of Tela **3** 646d; version of LXX **22** 825c.
— of Thebes **2** 677b.
—, of Venice **3** 151b.
— Veronese: see Veronese, Paolo.
Paul, A. B. **32** 628d.
—, caricaturist **26** 589a.
—, H. **31** 185a; **31** 177a.
—, John **13** 738c.
—, Kegan **32** 90a.
—, L. **24** 730d.
—, philologist **18** 783d.
—, Rojas: president of Venezuela **33** 651d.
Paul: town, England **34** 13 F4; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
Paul: on quay-walls **11** 456b.
"Paul Clifford" **15** 122a.
Paul Island **34** 116 K9.
"Paul Jones" **31** 795a.
"Paul Pry" **14** 695c.
Paul Quinn College **33** 714b.
Paul da Serra Pl III **15** 136.
Paul Smiths: town **34** 70 O3.
— Smiths Station **34** 70 O3.
"Paul and Thecla, Acts of" **25** 498d; **20** 636c.
"Paul and Virginia": by Drachmann **27** 515d.
"Paul et Virginie": by B. de St Pierre **9** 666d; **20** 635d; **21** 194d.
Paula: Roman lady **13** 631a: on pilgrimages **19** 93c.
—, De: grand-master of the Knights of St John **21** 175a.
— de St Thomas **22** 550a.
Paula: town **34** 123 H7.
Paulding, J. K. **18** 432b; **13** 372d.
Paulding: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4; **10** 436a.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
Paule, Sir G. **24** 554c.
Pauler, J. **12** 380a.
—, T. **12** 380a.
Paulerspury **34** 8 C5.
Paulet, Sir A. **15** 600d.
Pauleti, Earl **8** 368d.
Paulette **34** 85 H5.
Paulgaut **24** 490b.
Paulhaguet **34** 18 J7.
Paulhan **34** 18 C11.
Pauli, Georg: painter **32** 456a.
—, Georg R.: historian **18** 432d and **31** 581d.
—, Gregory **23** 725c.
—, Ph. **22** 243d.
—, S. **1** 811b.
Pauli: town **34** 37 K2.
Pauliana Actio **20** 697b.
Paulicians **18** 433d and **31** 582a; **20** 821d; attack Jews **6** 625a; Manichæanism **7** 353c; **15** 487a; tenets **10** 705a.
Paulina: town **34** 112 F2.
"Paulina": horse **12** 185b.
Paulina Lake **34** 112 D3.
— Mountains **34** 112 E3.
Pauline, Princess **5** 273c; **14** 683d.
Pauline: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
"Pauline": opera **27** 262a.
"Pauline": poem **26** 412c.
Pauline Congregation of the Mother of God **16** 716d.
Pauline Epistles: see Paul, St, Epistles of.
Paulington **34** 76 F4.
Paulins Kill **34** 72 D2.
Paulinum **14** 429d.
Paulinus, St, of Nola **18** 434b; builds basilica **17** 44b; church bells **3** 536c.
Paulinus: archbishop of York **2** 370b; **24** 751d; Glastonbury **10** 674d; converts Lincoln **14** 655d; converts Northumbria **8** 278b.
Paulinus: bishop of Antioch **1** 224d.
—, bishop of Aquileia **6** 562b; **18** 473d; classical culture **13** 498d; introduces hymns **12** 681d.
—, deacon, Milan **18** 471d.
—, Suetonius **6** 124b; **7** 477d.
Paulinus, church of **3** 418c.
Paulinzelle **34** 23 L13.
Paulistas **4** 235b.
Paulite **16** 415c.
Paulks **34** 83 E4.
Paull **34** 7 K4.
Paullina **34** 101 B2.
Paullinia sorbilis: see Guarana.
Paullo **34** 31 F4.
Paulmier, L. **14** 524c.
Paulo, J. **10** 654a.
Paulo Affonso: town **34** 123 K5.
— Affonso Falls **34** 123 K5; **4** 222a; **25** 369d.
Paulospores **28** 556c.
Pauls Berg **34** 57 B8.
"Paul's Interview with Peter in Prison" **14** 685a.
Pauls Store **34** 88 O6.
— Valley **34** 106 H5.
Paulsboro' **34** 72 D6.
Paulsen, A. **32** 641b.
—, Dr **5** 602d; **26** 759d.
—, F. **30** 662d.
—, John **31** 275a.
—, Julius **32** 455c.
Paulsson, Biarni **12** 627a.
Paulstein Hill **26** 28a.
Paulstown: see Whitehall, Ireland.
Paulton **34** 74 C5.
Paultons Park **34** 9 B5.
Paulus Ægineta **1** 181c; **15** 804c; on surgery **22** 675b.
— Æmilius: Italian historian **1** 182c.
—, Diaconus (Paul Warnefrid) **18** 436a; **14** 813c; **5** 764c; **5** 797a; and Charlemange **5** 403d; hymns **12** 582d; his Homiliarium **12** 125d.
—, Julius: Roman jurist **10** 16c; **20** 711b; **13** 792d.
—, L. Æmilius, 3rd cent., B.C. **18** 435c; **11** 443d.
—, L. Æmilius, 2nd cent., B.C. **18** 435c; **1** 225b; **20** 753c; **21** 468a.
—, L. Æmilius, 1st cent., B.C. **14** 469b.
—, exarch of Ravenna **14** 453a.
— Silentiarius **2** 103d.
Paulus, H. E. G. **18** 435a; **21** 391d; **13** 672a; rationalism **20** 290d.
"Paulus": play by Pacuvius **18** 129d.
Paulus Creek **11** 251d.
Paulus's Hook **34** 72 C3.
Paulze, execution of **14** 353d.
Paumari **34** 122 E5.
Paumbon (Pamban) Passage **34** 42 G15; **5** 359b; proposed canal **4** 792d; **26** 546a.
Paumota Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Paunero, General **2** 492b.
Paung Laung **26** 468c.
Paungde **34** 43 B5; **26** 471d; **32** 20a.
Paunglin **30** 760d.
Paunt: see Pamt.
Pauntley **34** 12 J2.
Pauoa **34** 47 O9.
Paupac **34** 73 M4.
Pauperes Eremitæ Sancti Hieronymi **11** 809b.
Paupers and pauperism **22** 209c; **26** 684d; **28** 246a; allen, U.S. **30** 747a; children **31** 833d; **32** 681d; ancient Greece **26** 661c; recent history U.K. **32** 680d; Holland **19** 481b; Ireland **13** 240a; early legislation **19** 478b; London **14** 852d; lunatics **19** 477c; medical relief **19** 473a; **19** 477c; Rome **26** 665a; Scotland **21** 529c; statistics **8** 251d; **28** 206d; **30** 347a; workhouses **19** 476a: see also Charity and Charities, and Poor Laws.
Pauquehue **34** 124 H14.
Pauri **34** 41 G4; **28** 587a.
Pauropoda **25** 699b; **31** 62a.
Pauropus **17** 120c; fig. **17** 119a.
— Huxleyi **5** 340d.
Pausa **34** 122 C7.
Pausania: see Terranova.
Pausanias: assassin of Philip II of Macedon **1** 481a; **7** 652d.
—, Spartan general **18** 436c; **11** 100d; at Platæa **11** 100b; **22** 370c; recolonizes Byzantium **4** 615a; burns Thebes **19** 99a.
Pausanias: writer **18** 437a; **17** 128c; on Athens **3** 13a; **3** 9c; **25** 761c; on Daphnephoria **6** 821d; on Epidaurus **8** 476d; on lamps **14** 248b; on Nero **17** 351d; on Platæa **19** 178a; on Sibyls **22** 13c; on Thebes **23** 229d; **23** 236b; on Tirynth **2** 346a; writings **25** 606b.
"Pausanias": character in Plato's "Symposium" **19** 200d.
"Pausanias the Spartan" **15** 123d.
Pausarius: see Mesochorus.
Pausilipo: see Posilipo.
Pausilypus: see Posilipo.
Pausiris **6** 826c.
Pauson: caricaturist **5** 103c.
Pausside **13** 149a.
Pausula **34** 31 O8.
Pautalia Aurelii **30** 86a; coins of **17** 640b.
Paute: town, Ecuador **26** 39c.
—, Rio: see Rio Paute.
Pautilier: scholar **7** 182c; **19** 408a.
Pauting: see Pao-ting.
Pautlan **34** 42 Q11.
Pautra **34** 41 M1.
Pauturghata **34** 41 N3.
Pauvres **34** 19 J2.
Pauw, C. de **6** 37a.
Pauxi galeata: see Galeated Curassow.
Pauyntin, Rio: see Rio Pauynim.
Pavagada **34** 42 F12.
Pavamâni **21** 275c.
Pavana **4** 208c.
Pavane **27** 373a.
Pavatt **34** 83 E3.
"Pavé, Le" **32** 237b.
Pavement: asphalt **2** 716a; **20** 586d; Assyrian **2** 398d; in bricks and tiles **4** 406d; **23** 387c; encaustic tiles **4** 283d; **8** 187c; Minton's **4** 283d; mosaic **16** 850b; noiseless **32** 262b; rock at Kopari **3** 272d; Roman, in Leicester **30** 187a; in Roman streets **20** 582b; stone **4** 473a; **20** 581d; for tramways **23** 507b.
Pavenham **34** 8 D5.
Pavese, L. **5** 609c.
Pavesi, Professor **14** 218a.
Pavesse **11** 692c.
Pavia: province, Italy **34** 31 E4; **30** 243b; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
— (Ticinum): town, Italy **18** 438c; **31** 585a; **34** 31 F4; **34** 3 J6; Pl V **13** 417; **13** 467d; **18** 439b; Alboin besieges **13** 467c; battle of **5** 414c; **7** 822b; **9** 556b; **11** 603d; bridge (III) **4** 331d; cathedral **21** 508a; church of St Michele **2** 435b; feud with Milan **13** 469d; Francis I besieges **9** 690c; Lombard kings **14** 814b; manufacture of sgraffiato ware **19** 624b; sculpture **21** 508a; terra-cotta work **23** 194c; university **23** 838c; **29** 621a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Pavia y Albuquerque, M. **31** 585b; **26** 613b; **32** 791d.
Pavia Canal **30** 750d.
Pavia Indica: see Himalayan Horse-chestnut.
Pavie, Armin: see Armin, P.
Pavie: French minister **29** 474c; expedition **28** 629d.
Pavilin: see Fraxin.
Pavilund **10** 634b.
Pavilion: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, The **34** 10 G10.
Pavilion Music-hall **31** 49a.
Pavilion Spring **21** 306c.
Pavillard: Gibbon's tutor **10** 575a.
Pavillon: bishop of Aleth **16** 787b.
Pavillon de Flore **26** 603c.
Pavillons **11** 711c.
Pavilly **34** 19 B1.
Paving: see Pavement.
Pavione, Monte: see Monte Pavione.
Pavlodar **31** 585c; **34** 37 K3; **21** 639d; pop. **32** 514b.
Pavloff: traffic station, Russia **7** 356b.
—, volcano, Alaska **25** 241a.
Pavlograd Luganskoe Selse, Pawlograd) **34** 34 K7; **7** 794a; **18** 439c; pop. **27** 733b.

Pavlogradsk 7 793c.
Pavlokiol 34 35 K7.
Pavlovich, P. 11 776d.
Pavlovka: see Pavlovsk.
Pavlovo 31 585d; 31 243d; cutlery trade 17 501a.
Pavlovsk: town, Kherson, Russia: see Novoukrainka.
—, town, Moscow, Russia: see Pavlovskiy Posad.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; 21 194c; 32 374b.
— (Pavlovka): town, Saratof, Russia 34 33 J5.
—, town, Voronezh, Russia 34 33 H5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
Pavlovskiy Posad (Pavlovsk) 31 585d; 16 836a.
Pavo: town 34 80 D10.
Pavo: bird: see Peacock.
— de cacho 11 240b.
Pavon 34 124 E10.
— Arroyo 34 124 H12.
Pavonaceum 23 398d.
Pavonaria 6 385b; 18 813d; 6 386d.
Pavonazetto 20 808d.
Pavone (Pavone Canavese) 34 31 C4.
Pavonia: town 34 90 F3.
Pavonia acadina Pl XXVIII 4 596.
Pavonia Station 34 72 D6.
Pavonidæ 18 443d.
Pavralu 34 38 H4.
Pavri, M. E. 27 280d.
Pavullo nel Frignano 34 31 J6.
Pavy, Dr 7 147d; on food 7 211c; with Greely at Arctic Station 19 326d.
Paw Paw River 34 96 J13.
— Paw: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
— Paw: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
— Paw Junction 34 104 N11.
Pawa 4 431c.
Pawagarh 31 454d.
Pawan 26 310c.
Pawang 34 43 D6.
Pawcatuck river 34 66 H4; 33 829c.
Pawcreek 34 78 H4.
Pawcla 34 43 C4.
Pawels: painter 32 447c.
Pawhuska 34 106 K1.
Pawlet: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Pawlet, West: see West Pawlet.
Pawlett 34 13 H1.
Pawlik, F. 31 294a.
Pawling 34 69 P8.
Pawlof 34 116 H9.
Pawlograd: see Pavlograd.
Pawlowitz 34 24 N28.
Pawlowski 34 96 Q10.
Pawlnk 19 294c.
Pawn: river 30 16c.
—, town: see Paug.
Pawn: in chess 5 593a; 26 755d.
—, in law: see Pledge.
Pawn, Mong: see Mong Pawn.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1800 31 587c.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1872 30 320a; 31 588a.
Pawnbroking 31 585d; 19 220d; State and municipal pawnshops 31 588d; unredeemed pledges 31 588b: see also Usury.
Pawne 11 701a.
Pawnee: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Pawnee City.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
Pawnee (Pani): tribe 12 827a; 12 832c; 17 309c; 28 467b.
Pawnee Agency 34 106 J2.
— Buttes 34 109 K1.
— City 34 102 H3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
— Creek 34 109 M1.
— Fork 34 105 B3; 13 842c.
— Junction 34 94 F6.
— Rock 34 105 C3.
— Station 34 105 H4.
Pawpaw: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, East: see East Pawpaw.
Pawton 6 427b.
Pawtucket 18 439d; 31 591c; 34 68 K2; 20 524b; 32 226c.
— Falls 15 29b; 20 524a; 30 368a.
Pawtuxet River 34 68 K3; 20 524c.
Pax: town 34 76 C7.
Pax: in Roman liturgy 16 509b; 14 709a; 16 511c.
Pax Augusta 22 307b.
Pax Dissidentium 20 336c.
— ecclesiæ: see Truce of God.
Pax, Julia Augusta: see Beja.
Pax Romana 23 591a.
"Pax of San Giovanni" 9 215c.
Pax vobiscum: guild 12 92a.
Paxaro mosquito 12 357b.
Paxemadi, Cape 34 36 K5.
Paxhill Park 34 9 F4.
Paxi (Grimia), Cape 34 35 J8.
Paxico 34 105 F2.
Paxillæ: of starfishes 7 633a.
Paximadi, Cape: see Paxemadi.
— Island, Crete 34 36 F8.
— Islands, Ægean Sea 34 36 K7.
Paximadia Islands 34 36 C9.
Paxinos 34 73 J5.
Paxo (Paxos) 18 439d; 34 36 B2; Pl I 11 80; 6 396b; 13 205d; 18 439d; 29 97a.
Paxton, Sir J. 18 440a; Baxter Park, Dundee 7 535d, Coventry cemetery 27 261b; Crystal Palace 2 453d; 8 803c; 28 349a; Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow 10 645c; People's Park, Halifax 11 384d.
Paxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, Great: see Great Paxton.
—, Little: see Little Paxton.
Paxtonville 34 73 H5.
Paxwax 12 177b.
Pay away: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay department, British army 2 582b; U.S. army 25 657a; Prussian army 2 567d.
Pay down: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay off: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay out: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay a seam: nautical term 21 604b.
Payach 14 11d.
Payagua Indians 2 489a.
Payagyi 34 43 C6.
Payan, General 27 142c.
Payangadi 15 3f2b.
Payanghat: district, India 3 582d.
—, hills, India 13 834c.
Pay-dirt 10 745c.
Paydown 34 104 J8.
Payé: American sorcerer 15 200b.
Payen: chemist: on bone ash 18 816a; on butter 4 591c; on cocoa 6 102a; on coffee 6 112d; on diastase 4 267a; on gutta percha 11 336d; on hops 12 157d; on wheat 3 251b.
Payendwen: see Hookhong.
Payens, H. de 21 174b.
Payer, J. 19 323c; 28 507d; 28 632d.
Payer, Cape, Pl II 19 315.
— Peak, Pl II 19 315; 11 166d.
Payerbach 34 29 M8.
Payerne 34 27 C4.
Payerrayung 13 609c.
Payette: river 34 108 C6; Gold Fork of 34 108 D5.
—, town 34 108 C5.
—, Big: see Big Payette Lake.
Payindah Khan 1 239d.
Pay-Kho 17 604d.
Payment: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N4.
Payment: in English law 18 440b; in kind 1 294b; 1 301d; 1 415.
— of members 18 304d; in U.S. Congress 23 749d; in S. Australian legislature 32 730b.
Paymogo: see Paimogo.
Payn, J. 31 591c; 31 185d.
Payn Peverel: character in romance of Fulk Fitzwarin 20 658b.
Payne, J. B. 32 86b.
—, J. F. 26 556a.
—, J. H. 1 722b.
Payne, Joseph 7 679a.
—, Roger 4 42b.
—, W. 21 444d.
—, writer on whist 24 544a.
Payne: river, Labrador 30 108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
— County 34 106 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Payne.
— Lake 34 59 Q4.
—, Mount 34 124 C14.
— Point 34 53 C7.
Paynes: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Bay Church 34 118 C12.
— Depot 34 82 G4.
Paynescreek 34 114 D2.
Paynesville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, New: see New Paynesville.
Payneville 34 82 D5.
Paynl 7 728d.
Payns 34 19 H4.
Payokombo 33 59c.
Payoo 34 3 D7.
Payré, Pointe de: see Pointe de Payré.
Payridon: President, Argentine Republic 2 490d.
"Pays, Le" 17 427a.
Pays Bas: see Holland.
"Pays de Cocaigne" 5 625c.
Pays d'élection 9 567b.
Pays d'états 9 567b.
Pays de Gex 10 556c.
— d'en Haut 29 143d.
— Messin et Verdunois 9 510.
— de la Montagne 5 444d.
— de Vaud: see Vaud.
Paysandú: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
— (San Benito): town, Uruguay 18 441b and 31 592a; 34 124 F10; 24 55b; pop. 33 611c.
Payson: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 90 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
Payta 18 441b; 34 122 A5; 18 674c; plundered by Anson 22 339b.
Paythorne 34 7 D4.
Paytine 5 576b.
Payungchum 34 43 E5.
Payva, A. de 10 180c.
Paz, B. de 5 350d.
—, General 2 491d.
Paz: river, Guatemala 34 120 E6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
— de Ayacucho: see La Paz.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Paz.
—, La: town: see La Paz.
"Paz, La" newspaper, Honduras 31 206d.
"Paz, La": newspaper, Uruguay 31 207c.
Paz Soldan, M. F. 31 592a; 18 672b; 18 675d.
— Soldan, P. 18 676a.
Pázand 18 135b.
Pazar 33 189d.
Pazarga 34 35 F8.
Pazaung 34 43 C5.
Pázmán, P. (Pazmany) 12 369d; 12 370b; 31 68d.
Paznauer Thal 34 27 N4.
"Pazos de Ulloa, Los" 32 765b.
Pazozal, Venta de: see Venta de Pazozal.
Pazua, Alt: see Alt Pazua.
Pazundaung 32 178c.
— Creek 32 178 Map.
Pazyets 14 306b.
Pazzi, conspiracy of 5 822b; 13 480d; 15 786a; 22 42a.
— Convent 9 832b.
Pe: letter, Phœnician alphabet 1 608d.
Pe: district of Egypt 4 590c.
Pé: measure 33 812c.
Pe Ching 5 663a.
Pe Ell 34 111 B3.
— Heen 5 639b.
Pe La 24 459c.
Pea (Pisum) 18 441c; acreage, U.K. 25 182a; æstivation 4 131a; canned 26 558a; as cattle food 25 204a; coppered 25 92b; cultivation of 12 285d; embryo (fig.) 4 94a; flower (fig.) 4 128c; pod (fig.) 4 142b; seed of 4 154a; varieties of 12 286a.
Pea crab (Pinnotheres) 6 538d; Pl X 6 538; 18 259d.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Pea Ridge 34 93 D5.
— Ridge Brigade 32 535a.
— River 34 84 E8.
Pea Weevil Pl VIII (fig. 12) 6
Pea-berry coffee 6 112a.
Peabody (Pebody), George 18 442a; 6 820c.
—, Sophia 11 537d.
Peabody: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 18 441d and 31 592b; 34 67 L2; 26 318 Map; 21 211a.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Hill 34 66 C9.
Peabody Institutes: at Baltimore 3 298d; 14 536a; 15 604d; at Peabody, U.S. 18 441d.
— Library, Georgetown, U.S. 10 430c.
— Museum, Yale 25 380b; 30 552a.
— Normal College, Nashville, U.S. 33 245b.
— rifle 2 538b.
Peabody Trustees 32 679c.
Peace: town 34 84 G4.
"Peace": picture 32 97a.
"Peace, The": play by Aristophanes 2 509a.
Peace, Commission of the 5 388d.
— Conference 31 592b; 25 565d; 29 306a; mediation 30 602c; 31 127d; signatory powers to 25 566c: see also Arbitration, International.
Peace Creek 34 81 N8.
Peace of God: see Truce of God.
"Peace of God, The": sculpture 32 483a.
"Peace of Münster" 9 321b.
Peace Preservation Acts 26 568c; 22 642c.
Peace River 34 60 H2; 31 263a.
— River Indians 26 531b.
— River Landing 31 263d.
— Temple of 3 414a; 2 421c.
Peace Valley 34 104 J11.
"Peace and War" 6 537a.
Peaceburg 34 84 F3.
Peacedale 34 68 K4.
Peaceful Water: see Waipa.
Peacegrove 34 87 J5.
Peach, C. W. 10 330c.
Peach: town 34 101 C2.
Peach (Amygdalus persica, Persica vulgaris) 18 442b; acclimatization of 1 86b; horticulture 12 272d; house (ill) 12 224c; origin 17 313b.
Peach Bottom 34 73 K7.
— Bottom Station 34 73 K7.
Peach oil 17 744a.
Peach Orchard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
— Orchard: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— Springs 34 110 B3.
Peacham, E. 3 205b.
Peacham: town 34 66 F5.
—, East: see East Peacham
—, South: see South Peachum.
Peacham's case 6 120b.
Peachblow 34 109 E4.
Peachey: physicist 26 718a.
Peachia 6 369c; classification 6 372a.
Peachland 34 78 J4.
Peachridge 34 90 H10.
Peachton 34 90 E1.
Peachtree: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— Creek 34 80 C4.
Peachwood 4 241c.
Peachwood dye 4 689a; 27 560d.
Peacock, Sir B. 31 593a.
—, G. 18 443d; 2 527a; 8 204c; with John Herschel 11 768b.
—, Ralph 32 438b.
—, Bishop Reginald 8 320a.
—, T. L. 18 444c; 21 794a.
Peacock: town 34 80 E9.
Peacock (Pavo): bird 18 443a; evolution of feathers 25 531c; in India 2 695c; 12 743b; in Java 3 764a.
— (Pavo): constellation 2 817a.
— (paon): heraldry 11 701a.
Peacock Bay Pl II 19 315.
Peacock Butterfly (Vanessa io) 4 595c; Pl XXVII (figs. 9-11) 4 592, 4 595c.
Peacock Calanid (Calocalanus pavo): crustacean 28 272c.
Peacock copper ore 16 393b.
Peacock Island: see Ahii.
— Peak 34 110 B3.
Peacock's Store 34 78 M6.
Peacove 34 65 F6.
Peada, King 18 699c.
Peage, Le: see Le Peage.
Peah 16 505c.
Peak: town 34 79 F3.
Peak, The: mountain, England 34 7 E5; 5 266a; height 7 106d.
—, The: mountain, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
—, The: suburb, Hong Kong 29 318d.
Peak: nautical term 21 604b.
Peak of Bonthain 5 268d.
— Caverns 5 266b; 23 622c; origin of 10 271b.
— Downs 3 109a; 20 173a; 32 107a.
— Forest 34 11 K2.
— Forest Canal 7 107a.
— Forest Station 34 11 K2.
— Mountains 34 60 E2.
— Range 34 50 H4.
— of Teneriffe: see Pico de Teyde.
— Thirteen: see Makalu, Himalayas.
Peake, Major M. 31 245b; 33 39d; 33 540c.
Peake: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 A2.
— Deep 25 768d.
— Station, Australia 25 789d.
— Station, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Peaked Island 34 53 E7; Pl IV 21 177.
Peakes Turnout 34 76 J5.
Peakesville 34 103 J4.
Peaklrk 34 8 E4.
— Drain 28 384a.
Peakland Pl II 8 271.
Peaks of the Castles 34 15 D4.
— Island 19 528 Map.
Peaks of Otter 23 794c.
Peakville 34 70 M8.
Peal: in bell-ringing 3 538d; 26 521c.
Peale, R. 32 458b.
Peale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Peale Mount 34 113 N4.
Peall, W. G. 26 245b.
Peam Pren 34 43 H8.
— Trang 34 43 G8.
Pean: in heraldry 11 691c.
Peanut: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Peapack: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Station 34 72 F3.
Pear (Pyrus communis) 18 445d; 4 152b; fruit 4 148b; grafting 12 214a; in heraldry 11 702c; horticulture 12 274b; varieties of 28 530c.
Pear Bank 34 119 N7.
Pear midge (Diplosis pyrivora) 27 633d.
Pear of Queensland: see Wooden Pear.
Pearce, Captain 5 802a.
—, C. S. 32 459a.
—, Dicky 9 367a.
—, R. 27 235c.
Pearce: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Pearces Mills 34 84 D2.
Pearceton 34 63 J8.
Pearceville 34 87 D6.
Pearch 34 76 E6.
Peard Island 34 52 P10.
Peare Mount 34 16 H9.
Pearidge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
Pearlsburg 34 76 B6.
Pearl: river: see Pearl River.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
Pearl 18 440b; colour of 14 609b; in heraldry 11 691c; Persian trade 31 624c.
—, printing type 23 698c.
— ashes 19 589a.

Pearl Bank **34** 47 B10.
— Cay **17** 477b.
— Cay Point **34** 120 M7.
— City, Hawaii **34** 47 L7.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
— City, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
— Creek **34** 100 G2.
— Creek: town **34** 71 F6.
Pearl fisheries: in Arabia **2** 245a; Australia **25** 799a.
Pearl Harbor **34** 47 J2; local map **34** 47 L8.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L6; **6** 93b; **18** 447c.
— Islands, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **3** 274b.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
— Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G7.
Pearl lemon **14** 439a.
Pearl Lochs, The **34** 47 L7; **29** 240d.
— Mosque: see Motf Masjid.
Pearl mussel (Unio margaritiferus) **17** 110d; **18** 446c; **7** 361d.
— oyster (Meleagrina margaritifera) **18** 446b; **17** 1d.
Pearl (Hermes) Reef **34** 49 K2.
— River (Chu-Kiang), China **34** 44 J6; **5** 37a.
— River, Hawaii **34** 47 J3; local map **34** 47 L9.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 87 E8.
— River: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
— River: town, N.Y., U S **34** 69 O9.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
— River County **34** 85 E9.
— River Entrance **34** 47 L9.
Pearl Shell Fisheries Act, 1895 **32** 110c.
Pearl sinter **16** 390a.
Pearl of the Tátra: see Csorba, Lake of.
Pearland **34** 88 M8.
Pearley **34** 83 B4.
Pearlington **34** 85 E10.
Pearlite **29** 572b; **33** 14a.
Pearl-spar **16** 397d.
Pearlstone **10** 234b.
Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
Pearmond **34** 107 L2.
Pearsall, R. L. de **31** 593a.
Pearsall: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
Pearse, Colonel **12** 803c.
Pearse Island **34** 116 Y9.
— Mount **33** 185c.
Pearsie **34** 14 K6.
Pearson, Rev. A. C. **26** 753b.
—, C. A. **31** 188b.
—, C. H. **31** 593b; **19** 753d.
—, Dr **1** 789c; **13** 629c; astronomical table of **17** 261c.
—, H. H.: see Pierson, Henry Hugo.
—, Bishop J. **18** 448c; **2** 195c; **6** 558d.
—, J. L. **31** 594a; **23** 595c; **25** 592a.
—, K. **30** 680d; **29** xvii.
—, Professor **28** 285c; **28** 290c.
—, T. S. **27** 278d.
Pearson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
—, Fort: see Fort Pearson.
—, Loch: see Loch Pearson.
"Pearson's Weekly" **31** 176b.
Pearston **34** 57 G7.
Pearston arms **11** 694d.
Pearthana Samaj **30** 467d.
Peartree **34** 83 K5.
Peary, Lieut. **29** 107b; **31** 807a; Greenland, 1891-1900 **28** 633a.
Peary Channel **31** 809 Map.
— Land **34** 1 P2.
— Point **31** 809 Map.
Peas' sheet: see Gorokhovava.
Peasant proprietors **1** 414a; **24** 50d; France **25** 325a; Prussia **32** 47b; Roman **19** 351a.
— rents **19** 377d.
— revolt, 1381 **8** 319c; **20** 541a; connexion with Wycliffe **8** 325b; **24** 711a.
— revolt, 1525 **10** 498c; **15** 78d; Luther's attitude **15** 79a; Münzer encourages **17** 32d; Zwingli's part in **22** 790a.
— revolt, 1653 **22** 792d.
Pease, J. **6** 828c.
—, explorer **32** 701b.
Pease: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
Pease: see Pea.
Pease and Company **27** 381c.
Pease River **34** 89 G3.
— River, South Fork of **34** 89 G4.
Peasemore **34** 9 B3.
Peasenhall **34** 8 K5.
Peaseweep (Lapwing) **14** 308d.
Peasleeville **34** 70 P2.
Peasmarsh **34** 9 J5.
Peaster **34** 88 K5.
Peastone: see Pisolite.
Peat **2** 106c; baths **3** 439a; charcoal **13** 295d; **5** 399c; charred **1** 352d; composition **10** 238a; cutting **22** 261b; in France **9** 522b; as fuel **9** 808b; gas **10** 101a; **13** 295d; in horticulture **12** 232c; in Ireland **13** 217c; in iron-smelting **13** 292b; soil **1** 307a; working **16** 454d.
Peat-mosses **10** 290a; fossils in **10** 319a; and irrigation **13** 367c.
Peate, E. **27** 278d; **27** 281c.
"Peau d'Ane" **18** 556d.
"Peau de Chagrin" **3** 301c.
Peau d'Espagne **18** 527a.
Peaucellier cell **15** 698a.
Peaux d'Oreilles: see Pend Oreille.
Peavy Trading Post **34** 116 O3.
Peba armadillo (Tatusia septemcincta) **15** 368a.
Pebal: scientist **5** 495b.
Pebalg **34** 31 E3.
Pebas **1** 673c.
Pe-bast: see Bubastis.
Pebble **34** 84 B2.
— Beach **7** 371c.
Pebble powder **1** 744a; (111) **11** 328d; **29** 178c.
— prominent moth Pl XXXI (fig. 1) **4** 598.
Pebbles **22** 372c.
Pebel Tar **2** 235c.
Pebi **34** 38 D3; **29** 31c.
Peblinge Sö **34** 25 O4; **6** 343b.
"Pebils to the Play" **21** 510d.
Pebmarsh **34** 9 J2; **8** 554c.
Pebody: see Peabody.
Pebrine **19** 856a; **22** 59b; **32** 817d.
Pebworth **34** 11 K5.
Pec: see Ipek.
Pecan: town, Ga., U.S **34** 80 A8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
Pecan (Pecane, Carya olivaeformis): nut **11** 790b; **17** 644b; **23** 808b; in Kentucky **14** 43c; in Texas **23** 204d.
Pecan Creek, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
— Island **34** 87 E7.
— Point **34** 86 M4.
Pecangan **34** 88 M4.
Pecatonica **34** 93 G1.
— River **34** 93 G1.
Peccary (Dicotyles) **18** 449a.
Peccata mortalia **1** 58b.
— venialia **1** 58b.
Pecchio, Count **19** 362a; **19** 401d.
Pecci, Cardinal: see Leo XII.
Peccia **34** 27 H5.
Peccioli **34** 31 J7.
Pecelnik: see Pechelnik.
Pech, H. (Eliska, Krasnohorska) **22** 152d.
Pech (Kamar): river **30** 4c; **13** 821a.
Pech (Anthracnose): disease **24** 240b.
Pecha, F. **11** 809b.
Pechabun: see Pichabun.
Pechaburi: see Petchaburi.
Pechai: see Pichai.
Pechdara: river **30** 81d.
Peche, Lake **34** 62 B7.
Pechea: see Pekea.
Pechelnik **34** 34 G7.
Pechenegs **7** 357a.
Pecheri **34** 34 G7.
"Pêcheur d'Islande" **30** 364d.
"Pêcheurs de Perles, Les" **26** 268b.
Pecheus, Royal **33** 812c.
Pechiguera Point Lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
Pechili: province, China: see Chi-li.
Pe-chi-li (Petchili), Gulf of **34** 45 G3.
—, Strait of **34** 45 H3.
Pechim **32** 610b.
Pechilin: physicist **1** 810d; **23** 101b.
Pechora: district **25** 631d.
Pechora: river **34** 33 K2; **28** 313b; **24** 4b; **24** 283a; **21** 73b; **23** 429a; basin of **8** 686a; source of **18** 549d.
Pechorsky Monastery **17** 501d.
Pechory (Peleri) **34** 34 F3.
Pechovo: see Petchova.
Pech's House (Edin's Hall) **3** 613c.
Pechthelm, Bishop: see Pectheim.
Peci **34** 28 G6.
Peck, Judge **4** 413c.
Peck: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Peck: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Peck, Fort: see Fort Peck.
Pecka **34** 35 B4.
Peckard, Dr **22** 139b.
Peckard library **4** 731d.
Peckenpaugh **34** 82 D4.
Peckforton Castle **34** 11 G2.
— Estate **25** 321b.
Peckham, Archbishop **5** 30d.
Peckham: suburb, Loudon **34** 10 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Rye **34** 10 M7; **30** 345 Map.
— Rye Pack **30** 350a.
Pecking **12** 197a.
Pecks: town **34** 79 H5.
— Bay **34** 72 F8.
Pecksrun **34** 77 F2.
Peckville **34** 73 L4.
Peckwater quadrangle **18** 96d.
Peckwell, S. **11** 213a.
Peclet: scientist **8** 100b; **11** 578d.
Pecocke, Bishop **8** 397c; **8** 411b; **14** 812c.
Peconic: town **34** 69 R9.
— Bay, Great: see Great Peconic Bay.
— Bay, Little: see Little Peconic Bay.
Pecopteris **10** 319d; **31** 422d.
Pecora **14** 736c; **15** 430b; of Linnæus **15** 421d.
Pecora, Capo: see Capo Pecora.
Pecori, D **21** 442c.
Pecos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— (Pecos City): town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
Pecos: tribe **12** 827a.
Pecos County **34** 89 E7.
— River, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **17** 400b.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6; **32** 246c; **28** 434 Map; course **23** 203a; Indian reserve **29** 463c; irrigation **29** 602b.
— Valley **34** 110 L5.
Pécour **27** 373c.
Pecquet, J. **1** 811b; **11** 505b; thoracic duct **28** 357c.
Pecqueur, O. **17** 359d.
Pecs: see Fünfkirchen.
Pécska **34** 28 N5.
Pécsvarad **12** 363d.
Pectase **31** 763a.
Pecten **10** 353b; **25** 546d; eyes of **16** 663c; **16** 685a; **16** 693c; habits **16** 684b; hermaphroditism **30** 798; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a.
Pectens: of scorpion **25** 521c
Pectheim **8** 489b; **17** 570b.
Pectin **5** 578d; **17** 676c; in fruit juices **5** 88c; in opium **17** 792d.
Pectinaria belgica **2** 67c; **2** 68a.
Pectinate leaf **4** 111b.
Pectinator spokel **15** 420b.
Pectineal eminence: of pelvis **1** 829a.
— line: of pelvis **1** 829a.
Pectineus **1** 840c.
Pectinibranchia **30** 796a.
Pectinidæ **30** 798a.
Pectiniferа **25** 538a.
Pectocaulus **19** 436b.
Pectolite **16** 420d.
Pectoral fin **12** 647d.
— girdle **20** 453c.
— limb **20** 454d.
Pectoralis major **1** 838c.
— minor **1** 838c.
Pectose **25** 272b.
Pectunculus **10** 363a; eyes of **16** 685a; **16** 693c; form of foot **16** 684d; **30** 798b; gills **16** 688d.
Pecul: Indian measure **24** 490c.
—, Chinese weight **5** 38b; **33** 812c.
Peculia: in Roman law **20** 672a.
Peculiar: town **34** 104 C7.
Peculiar: ecclesiastical **2** 378d.
Peculiar people **28** x.
Peculium **22** 131b; **29** 279b.
Peculium castrense **20** 706b; **20** 713b.
— profecticium **20** 706d; **20** 713b.
Pecunia **5** 244d; **20** 677a.
Péczeli, J. **12** 376d.
Peczenizyn **34** 28 R3.
Pedagogium **10** 643d.
Pedagogy **7** 677d; **27** 672d.
Pedal: in mathematics **13** 51d.
Pedal: of organ **17** 837a; **17** 828c; in fugue **28** 537a; in old organs **17** 836a; soft action **31** 708c.
—, of piano **19** 74b.
— boards **17** 835b.
Pedal ganglia, of cuttle-fish **6** 737d; of mollusca **16** 636d.
Pedallon **21** 5b; **21** 7b; **25** 689d; (fig.) **21** 5d.
Pedalionidæ **21** 8a.
Pedaneus **20** 711a; **20** 789c.
Pédang **30** 497a.
Pedaso **34** 32 P8; lighthouse, ibid.
Pedasus **14** 434a; **16** 53a.
Pedate leaf **4** 111c.
Peddapuram (Peddapur) **34** 42 H11.
Peddie, Major **17** 498b.
Peddie: district **34** 57 H7; **5** 46d.
—, town **34** 57 H7.
Pede, Van **18** 71b.
Pedee **34** 106 H2.
—, River, Great: see Great Pedee River.
Pedemons: see Piedmont.
Peden: Covenanting leader **3** 424c.
Peden: town **34** 85 G5.
"Peder Paars" **7** 90d; **12** 57d.
Pedernal: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
— Mountain, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
— Peak, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
Pedernales: river **11** 546a.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
—, town, Spain **34** 18 C9.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
Pedersen, C. **7** 90b; **21** 373c.
—, G. **8** 491d.
—, V. **32** 455c.
Pedersker **34** 25 R6.
Pederspitz **1** 627c.
Pedes finium **20** 312a.
Pedestal **2** 469b; Pl XX (fig. 10) **2**.
Pedestes caffer (Pedetes): see Spring-hare.
Pedetinæ **15** 420a.
Pedia (Pedias): see Pedicous.
Pediasimus, J. **11** 115d; **11** 146c.
Pediastrum **24** 126a; **25** 266b.
Pedicel: of flower **4** 121a.
Pedicellaster **7** 634a.
Pedicellata **10** 60d.
Pedicellina **31** 827b; **19** 432d; description **19** 438d; (111) **19** 438c; larva of **19** 440b; metamorphosis **31** 827d.
Pedicous (Pedia, Pediac): river, Cyprus **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **17** 491a; **27** 329c.
Pedicle **3** 702b.
— of invagination **16** 662d.
Pedicinus **15** 24d.
Pediculariдæ **16** 649d.
Pedicularis **18** 265a.
Pediculati **12** 638d; **12** 660a; **12** 664c; characteristics **12** 690b.
Pediculidæ **29** 503b; **18** 259c; **22** 124d; destruction of **16** 34d.
Pediculus: see Louse.
Pedicls **11** 97b; **3** 60d; and Paralol **19** 130c.
Pedigo **34** 83 O2.
Pedigree **11** 707c; evidence **28** 337d; Gaelic **10** 10c; in middle ages **10** 144d; pipe rolls as records **20** 812c.
"Pedigree of Women" **22** 83d.
Pedilavium **15** 635d.
Pedimana **3** 742d.
Pediment **2** 469b; Doric **2** 404b; Greek **2** 413c; Ionic **2** 405b; Roman **2** 417a.
Pedionomus **3** 741b; **20** 147c; systematic position **26** 257b.
Pediophili **21** 258c.
Pedipalpi **25** 539c.
Pedir: river **25** 40b.
—, town **34** 48 A3; **1** 96a; **33** 60b.
Pedjkar rgyal-po (Rgyal-po) **23** 344d.
"Pedlar, The" **24** 674c.
Pedlar Mills **34** 76 E5.
Pednelissus **19** 130b.
Pedometer **18** 449d.
Pedone: see Borgo San Dalmazzo.
Pedra Funda, Rio: see Rio Pedra Funda.
— Major **34** 56 J14.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Pedra.
Pedrail: see Diplock Walking Machine.
Pedras de Angoche **10** 772d.
—, Porto das: see Porto das Pedras.
— Salgadas **33** 696c.
Pedraza: president of Mexico **16** 220a.
Pedraza: town **34** 122 C1.
Pedregal, Rio: see Rio Pedregal.
Pedreneiras **34** 123 H4.
Pedrezano, J. B. **6** 318a.
Pedriceña (Noria Pedricena) **34** 119 G5.
Pedricktown **34** 72 C6.
Pedrigal **34** 120 H6.
Pedrito **34** 124 G10.
Pedro I. king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 315d.
— II: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 317c; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
— III: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 322d; Blanche **22** 319a; Malta and Sicily **15** 312c; Messina **5** 423b; mountaineering feat **31** 24c; Sicily **22** 27d; troubadours **19** 874d.
— IV: of Aragon ("The Ceremonious") **18** 450a; **22** 323a; chronicles of Spain **22** 364a; war with Castile **18** 450d.
— I: emperor of Brazil **1** 710d; **4** 232d; Don Miguel **16** 290a.
— II: emperor of Brazil **31** 594d; **4** 233d; dethroned, 1889 **26** 352d; steam navigation on Amazon **25** 350a.
— I: king of Castile ("The Cruel") **18** 450b; **22** 320a; **8** 319a; Alcazar at Seville **17** 36b; Black Prince **7** 686d; Du Guesclin **7** 517d; fortress of Carmona **5** 118a; Henry of Trastamare **9** 547c; **11** 671d; Inez de Castro **5** 202d; John of Gaunt **14** 255d.
— I: king of Portugal ("The Severe") **18** 451b; **19** 546b; **22** 320d; Inez de Castro **5** 202b.
— II: king of Portugal **19** 549b; Methuen treaty **19** 549b.
— III: king of Portugal **19** 550b.
— IV: king of Portugal **19** 552c; defends Oporto **17** 796a.
— V: king of Portugal **19** 553d.
—, Don, of Castile **22** 319c.
—, Dom, of Portugal **11** 672d; invades Africa, 1415 **19** 544b.
Pedro: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Affonso **34** 123 I15.
— Bank **34** 117 F6.
—, Bassas do: see Bassas de Pedro.
— Blanco **34** 45 E11.
— Cays **29** 665d.
Pedro, Dom, Order of **4** 236a.
— II Imperial College **4** 238d.
— II, Isla: see Isla Pedro II.
Pedro, Mar de **23** 22a.
— Miguel **34** 121 N3; **18** 202 Map.
— II Military Colony **34** 129 G3.
—, Point **34** 42 H15.
— II Railway **4** 238d.
—, Rio: see Rio Pedro.
"Pedro Sánchez" **31** 604d.
Pedroches, Los: see Los Pedroches.
Pedroso, Monte: see Monte Pedroso.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pedroso.
Pedrotallagalla: see Pedurutala-gala.
Pedsh: see Ipek.
Pedum **14** 344a; **20** 745d.

Peduncle: of brachiopods 4 189b; 4 192d.
—, of cerebellum 31 742c.
—, of cerebrum 1 871d; 1 873a; 19 37a.
—, of flower 4 121a; (fig.) 4 121c.
Pedunculata-gala 3 359 Map; 31 298d.
Pee: town, Turkey: see Tpek.
Pee: part of anchor 2 3d.
Peebeen (Syncarpia Hillii) 32 108b.
Peebles, D. B. 10 96c.
Peebles: county 18 451b and 31 594d; 34 15 K4; geology 18 451d; history 18 452b; railway 20 227a.
—, town, Scotland 18 452c and 31 595c; 34 15 K4; bridge of 4 334d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Peebles process: in gas-making 28 593a; (fig.) 10 97c.
Peebles Silver Arrow 2 375a.
Peedee: river 22 287b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Peek 34 81 K2.
Peeks Hill 34 84 E8.
Peekskill 18 452d and 31 595c; 34 69 P9; local map 34 69 N12.
Peel family: arms of 11 701d.
Peel, A. W., Viscount 31 595d; 28 240d.
—, cricketer 27 277b; 27 281d.
—, General Jonathan 28 235d.
—, Sir R., the elder 18 453a; 3 799d.
—, Sir R., the younger 18 452d; 24 540d; 28 220b; bed-chamber question 28 219d; Banks Acts of 26 111a; 3 320d; and Cobden 6 86c; criminal law reforms 8 365b; 26 756c; and Disraeli 26 178c; income tax 29 416c; memoirs 4 620a; ministries 8 365d; police reform 19 338c; Reform Act 8 365c; 11 192b; statue of 10 587d; tariff reforms 6 412d; 8 366b; 9 187a; 33 177d; and Wellington 24 499b.
Peel: river: see Peel River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 A3; pop. 30 511b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Peel: tower 5 199a.
Peel: wooden shovel 3 257d.
Peel Baths 18 77d.
Peel Bog 1 45a.
Peel Castle 34 6 A2; 15 454d.
Peel collection of pictures 25 680c.
Peel Commission: on licensing 31 595d.
Peel County 34 61 F4.
—, De: moor: see De Peel moor.
— Fell 34 14 L9.
— Group 34 46 C6.
Peel and Hargreaves 3 799d.
Peel Hill 22 93d.
— Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
— Park 15 459d; 30 513d.
— River, Australia 3 104c; 16 528b; exploration 3 104d.
— River, Canada 34 59 D3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
— Road 34 6 B2.
— Sound 34 59 L2.
— Tree 34 77 F2.
Peele, G. 18 457d; 21 782c; Blackfriars Theatre 8 419b; and Marlowe 7 429c; pastoral drama 18 346c; plays 8 419c.
Peelee, Point 34 61 C6.
Peelers: town 34 85 B6.
Peelers (police) 18 453d; 19 339b.
Peel's Acts 3 323a.
Peelunable 34 50 E6.
Peely 34 73 L4.
P'een-chow 13 823d.
Peene 34 22 E16; 33 865d; 17 724c.
P'een-king 13 823d.
P'een-leang 13 823d.
Peep o' Day Boys 13 269d.
Peeping Tom 6 530d.
Peeples 34 79 F6.
"Peep-show, The" 26 609c.
Peer: town 34 21 G6.
Peer: see Peerage.
"Peer Gynt" 17 591d; incidental music 29 116b; 29 386d.
Peer, La: see La Peer.
— Point 34 42 O11.
Peerage 18 458a; 18 463b; alienation 18 465d; attachment 3 51b; Cromwell's peers 6 603b; composition of 18 306d; creation 8 239d; establishment 8 322c; forfeiture of 18 467a; France 18 468c; 21 198d; grandsons of peers 19 664a; heiresses and widows of peers 18 463d; heraldry 11 711c; 11 709a; Ireland 19 661a; land qualifications for 8 451a; life: see Life Peers; and nobility 17 525a; 18 458c; 18 460b; official character 8 314c; præmunire 23 529a; precedence of 19 663b; privileges of peers 18 463c; privileges of peeresses 18 467b; 24 640c; robes 6 476b; royal 19 738b; sale of 9 179b; Scotland 19 661a; summons 8 297a; surnames and titles 18 467b; transmission through females 18 467b; trial of peers 23 528a; 23 529b; 23 555b; 27 283b; widows of peers 19 665c; Wars of Roses 8 330c; writs 24 697a; younger sons 91 663b.
— Bill, 1719 1 150b; 8 354b; 18 466a.
"Peerage of England" 10 145d.
Peerage, life: see Life Peers.
Peereboom, van den 26 199b; 26 201a.
Peeress: see Peerage.
Peers, R. 24 643d.
Peers: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Peerssagat 21 794b.
Peeryville 34 77 C6.
Peesareff 29 29d.
Peeseemsky, A. F. 31 596a.
Peesh 34 40 B4.
Peete 34 85 E3.
Peetsville 34 85 C7.
Peetweet 21 260c.
Peetzburg 34 72 C1.
Peetzen 34 24 H24.
Peewee 34 77 C3.
Peewit (Vanellus cristatus) 14 308d.
— gull: see Black-headed Gull.
Peferden, battle of 21 492d.
Peffer: river 27 466a.
Peg drum 1 325d.
"Peg Woffington" 20 303a.
Pegæ 3 59c; 15 828c.
Peganite 16 405d.
Peganthidæ 12 548a.
Peganum Harmala 4 136a.
Pegasæ Pl I 11 80.
Pegasian senatusconsults 20 707b.
Pegasidæ 12 690b.
"Pegasides Pleyn" 12 92a.
Pegasus (Equus): constellation 2 816d.
Pegasus: winged horse 18 468b; 10 785b; and Muses 17 74c; worshipped at Tarsus 23 67d.
Pegasus Bay 34 52 D7; 18 116c.
—, Port: see Port Pegasus.
Pégau 34 23 K15.
Pegé, Palace of 27 217b.
Pegel 11 403d.
Peggau 34 29 L9.
Pegge, Dr 24 555d.
Pegging: in shoemaking 21 831b.
— rasp: machine 21 831b.
Peggy 34 104 K11.
Peggy Whitethroat 24 553b.
Peggy's Mill 7 658b.
Pegli 34 31 E6; lighthouse, ibid.
Pegmatite 11 49b.
Pegnas 8 274d.
Pegne 34 54 E7.
Pegnitz: river 9 851d; 17 662d; 17 662b; electric works 31 294d.
—, town 34 23 N13.
Pegnitzschäfer 10 530c; 10 531a.
Pego 34 20 M6.
Pegolotti, F. B. 5 629a.
Pégon 13 608c.
Pegram, H. 32 477c.
Pegram: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pegs: in bowls 4 180c.
Pegu: division 18 465d and 31 596c; 34 43 B5; 26 469 Map; 6 95a; 6 777b; British annexation 12 803d; 20 272a; introduction of Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; commissionership 4 360a; pop. 26 472b; 31 596c; rainfall 13 369c; 26 470c; statistics 26 471b.
—, river 4 360c; 18 468d.
—, town 34 43 C6; 4 556c; 18 468d.
— Point 32 178 Map.
— Yoma Mountains 34 43 C5; 23 221c; 26 468c.
Peguans 21 853a.
Peguas 34 122 C4.
Pegues 34 78 K5.
Pegulcas, Rio: see Rio Peguicas.
Peguonnoc River 34 68 C4.
Pegwell Bay 34 9 L4; 14 37a; fisheries 30 31d; 9 265b; Hengist and Horsa 20 266b.
"Pehe" 23 24c.
Peh-lang: tribe 23 343d.
Pehlevi: see Pahlavi.
Pehlumberg, Dr 29 379d.
Pehlvi: see Pahlavi.
Peho 34 56 L13.
Pei: town, near Feng, China 34 45 F5.
—, town, near Tan-cheng, China 34 45 G5.
Pei Lin 21 622c.
Pei Yu Shan 34 45 J8.
Peiching: see Peking.
Peide 34 34 D2.
Peigni, H. de 10 161b.
Peignot, G. 3 662d; 14 541a.
Peihal: see Pakhoi.
Pei-ho (Pai-ho): river 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 M6; 5 632c.
Pei-ho Forts: see Taku Forts.
Peihoi: see Pakhoi.
Pei-klang: see Kilung.
Pei-llu 34 45 C11.
Peillood 19 96b.
Pei-ma: see Pema.
Peinado 25 427a.
Peine: river, France 34 18 C11.
—, town, Germany 31 596c; 34 22 H11.
Peine forte et dure 8 330d; 23 465b.
Peine, Point à: see Point à Peine.
"Peines et les Plaisirs de l'Amour, Les" 4 723c.
Peinlui 31 800a.
Peint 34 42 D9.
Peinte: sculptor 32 481a.
"Peints par Eux Mêmes" 28 499d.
"Peinture en Italie, Histoire de la" 3 622b.
Peipus Lake (Ozero Tchudskoye) 34 34 F2; 8 562a; 21 72d; 21 90c; 31 75c; battle near 1 492d; statistics 14 723d; 28 314a.
Peiræus: see Piræus.
Peiras: in mythology 13 202b.
Peirce, B. 18 468d; De Vico's comet 6 193c; orbit of Neptune 2 813d.
Peirce, Cape 34 116 J7.
Peire d'Alvernha: see Peter of Auvergne.
Peire Cardinal 19 874c.
Peire Raimon: see Raimon, Peire.
Peire Vidal: see Vidal, Peire.
Peirene (Pirene) 11 82a; excavated 27 247d; in Greek fable 3 546a; 9 485a; 18 468b.
Peiresc, N. 1 811b; 15 334b; Rubens 21 43c; Van Dyck 24 61d.
Peirithous: see Pirithous.
Peiro 34 101 B3.
Peirol 19 874c.
Peirus Pl I 11 80.
Peisander: see Pisander.
Peishwas: see Peshwas.
Peisistratus: see Pisistratus.
Peiskretscham 34 24 M28.
Peiso Lacus: see Fertotava Lake.
Peissa: see Viss.
Peissenberg, Hoher: see Hoher Peissenberg.
Peissnitz 29 209c.
Pei-tai-ho 34 45 G3.
Pei-tang, the 27 38d.
Peithan 34 41 J5.
Pei-thang 34 44 N7.
Peitho: asteroid 2 807d.
Peitho: in mythology 2 172c; 2 807d.
Pei-tsang 34 44 M6.
Peitschendorf 34 24 E33.
Peitz 34 22 J19.
Pelwar Kotal: pass 34 40 N4; battle of 25 123c; 32 264a.
Pelwar River 25 118c.
Peixe 34 123 H6.
—, Rio do: see Rio do Peixe.
Peixoto, A. 10 772c.
—, F. 26 353a.
Pek: river 34 35 D4.
Pek: measure: see Kat.
Pekah (Pekahiah) 3 187a; 13 412a; murder of 13 411c.
Pekalongan 34 48 C6; 13 605d; 13 606b; lighthouse 34 48 C6; pop. 29 736d.
Pekan: district 34 42 O15; 30 501b.
Pekan (Pennant's marten, Fisher marten, Mustela pennanti) 15 577a; 15 577d.
Pekár, J. 29 360c.
Pekatonica 9 752a.
Pekawi 34 56 R13.
Pekay 34 101 H5.
Pekea (Pechea): town 34 35 K3.
Peken butter 17 744c.
— nut (Caryocar butyrosum) 17 664d; embryo of 4 136a; (fig.) 4 137c; seeds of 4 137c.
Pekela, Nieuwe: see Nieuwe Pekela.
Pekeridj 34 38 H3.
Peki (Peky) 34 54 G9.
Pe-kiang: port: see Kilung.
Pe-kiang: see North River, China.
Pekin: town, China: see Peking.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 596d; 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Junction 34 93 G4.
Pekina 34 51 C4.
Peking (Cambaluc, Kaanbaligh, King-cheng, King-tu, Peicbing, Pekin, Jenking, Shumbeen) 18 469a; 31 596d; 34 45 F3; 17 172a; British legation besieged 27 37d; 29 705d; capture of, 1860 9 625b; 27 31a; 28 223b; founded 4 722d; 14 151a; Hart 29 228c; local map 34 44 M6; Mohammedans 5 633a; newspapers 17 432d; observatory 17 716c; 21 193c; peace protocol 27 41a; plan of 18 469; rainfall 2 691a; Ricci 20 536c; Tatars 5 647a; 5 649c; temperature 2 689b; temple of heaven 2 449a; treaty of 14 490d.
Peking duck 19 647a; 31 882d.
"Peking Gazette" 17 432d; 31 205a.
Peking lac 14 194d.
Pekinie 34 35 B7.
Pekisko 34 60 H4.
Peko: insurrectionist 11 776d.
Pekod 3 183b.
Pekoe 23 99c.
Pekr: tribe 2 247a.
Pekuj 34 28 P3.
Peky: see Pekl.
Pel (Pella) 15 137d.
Peladan, Le Sar 32 444a.
Pelaez the Austrian 5 774b.
Pelaez, D. 21 299d.
Pelagia, St 18 470d.
Pelagia (Hydrozoa): development of 12 555d; parasite of 18 259d.
Pelagianism 11 737a; 18 472b; Celestine I 5 291a; St Augustine 3 77c, 19 669a; Nestorius 17 355c; Prosper of Aquitaine 19 824d; Theodore 23 255b.
Pelagic deposits 18 122a; classification of 30 312b.
— fishes 12 677c; 12 682b.
— sealing 32 488c.
Pelagidæ 12 547d.
Pelagie (Pelagia) Islands 34 30 F12.
Pelagius I: pope 18 473b; 14 686a; 19 493b.
— II: pope 18 473d; 19 509b.
Pelagius: founder of Pelagianism 18 471b; in Britain 5 303d; 8 370b; doctrines 13 472b; St Augustine 3 77c.
Pelago: see Pelagonisi.
Pelagonia (Monastir): Plain of Pl III 15 136; 15 136d; 30 394b; bishopric 16 719c.
Pelagonisi (Kyro Panagia, Pelago, Solimnia) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 22 431a.
Pelagonius 24 197d.
Pelagornis 3 729b; 26 257a.
— barretti: see Enallornis.
Pelagosa, Isola: see Isola Pelagosa.
Pelahatchee (Pelahatchie) 34 85 E6.
— Creek 34 85 E6.
Pelamis bicolor 22 197c.
Pelamys 3 799b.
Pelan: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
Pelandok 4 57b.
Pelanque Island 34 120 N11.
Pelapis Islands 5 106a.
Pelargi 18 38c.
Pelargicum: see Pelasgicum.
Pelargoi: see Pelasgi.
Pelargomorphæ 3 700a; 18 35d; 26 258a; structure of skull 3 713a.
Pelargonic acid 17 731d.
Pelargonium 10 439c; spur of 4 131c; varieties of 12 263d.
— cotyledonis 21 171a.
— roseum 17 731d.
Pelargopsis 3 730c.
Pelargornithes 26 255a.
Pelas: see Bulangan.
Pelasgi (Pelasgians, Pelargoi, Pelasgoi) 7 366d; 13 444a; Agylla 8 635a; Athens 3 1b; buildings 2 346a; 2 401d; Crete 6 570d; Etruria 8 633c; Greece 11 90c; Latium 13 445b; Lesbos 14 174b; Mycenæan civilization 31 60b; prehistoric Aryan religion 20 359d; 21 250d.
Pelasgicum (Pelargicum) 25 757d.
Pelasgiotis Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Pelasgus 15 92a.
Pelat Creek 34 111 H3.
Pelato, Monte: see Monte Pelato.
Pelaw 34 6 H4.
Pelaya 31 797a.
Pelayo: Spanish warrior 18 84d; 22 311a.
—, M. M. y 22 362c; 32 766b.
"Pelayo": tragedy 20 186d.
Peldoive (Peldolvi) 34 32 E2.
Peldon 34 9 J2.
Peldovado 34 33 E2.
Pele: goddess 11 531d.
Pelea 15 431d; 25 454a.
Pelecanidæ 9 786a; in Nearctic Region 3 752d.
Pelecanoidinæ: see Diving Petrels.
Pelecanus: see Pelican.
— bassanus: see Gannet.
Pelechuco 34 122 D6.
Pelecyornis 26 256c.
Pelée Island Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
—, Mont: see Mont Pelée.
— Point 34 61 C6.
Pelelin: see Pellelew.
Peleri: see Pechory.
"Pélerinage au tombeau du Dante" 28 724a.
Pele's hair 10 246b; 11 531d.
Peleshet 18 170d.
Pelestrina: see Pellestrina.
Pelethites: see Philistines.
Pele-tower: see Peel: tower.
Peleus: in Greek mythology 1 95a; 8 524d.
"Peleus and Thetis" 5 250d.
Pelew (Pulan, Pellew, Islas Palaos) Islands 18 474a; 34 49 E4; 5 125d; fauna 16 257c; pop. 31 822b; Spain 22 298d; 30 738b.
Pelham family: arms of 11 701a; 11 690b; badge of 11 709d.
Pelham, Henry 18 474b; 8 368c; conversion Act 31 86a; Jewish Naturalization Act 13 684b; ministry 8 355b; 10 422d.
—, H. F. 28 262d.
—, Sir J. 13 555d; 21 492a.
—, Thomas, 1st Lord 17 381a.
Pelham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
"Pelham" 15 121d.
Pelham Bay 34 69 R12.
— Bay Park 31 219d.
— Manor 34 69 R12.
—, North: see North Pelham.
Pelia, Ust: see Ust Pelia.

Pellades: in Greek mythology **18** 474c.
"Pelïades" **8** 673c.
Pelias **18** 474c.
Pelican: town **34** 87 B3.
Pelican (Pelecanus) **18** 474d; classification **26** 257a; olfactory organ **22** 166c; remains in Fens **3** 731b; skull **3** 713b.
Pelican: in heraldry **11** 701a.
Pelican: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Pelican Cone **34** 108 P2.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P3.
— Harbour **34** 117 G1.
— Island, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3.
— Island, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 C13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 L3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— Point **34** 57 B2; **11** 732a.
— Rapids **34** 98 A3.
— Shoal **34** 81 N13.
Pelicanlake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
Pelidna **3** 730b.
Peligni **13** 444d; **18** 78c; **21** 128d.
Pēligot: chemist: on fermentation **9** 97d; on flour **3** 251d; on glass making **10** 604b; on methyl-alcohol **16** 195b; uranium **24** 7b.
Pelimskoi **34** 33 M4.
Peling Islands **34** 48 F5.
Pe-ling Mountains **34** 44 G4.
Peling Strait **34** 48 F5.
Pellom **16** 418b.
Pellon: peninsula **34** 36 H2.
— Mountain **23** 298d; **11** 83a; **34** 36 H2; Pl I **11** 80.
Peliosanthes **4** 145c.
Pélissier, J. J. A., Marshal **18** 475c; **11** 2d; Algerian campaign **1** 568c.
Pélissier: town **34** 62 C7.
Pelkola **34** 33 E2.
Pell, J. **18** 475d; **14** 419b.
Pell City **34** 84 E8.
Pella, J. **32** 766a.
Pella: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137d; Alexander the Great **1** 480b; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; tombs at **30** 399a.
—, town, Syria **7** 18d; **15** 143c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Transvaal **34** 57 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
Pellæa **9** 104c.
Pellagra (mal de la rosa) **18** 476a; **13** 455d; **16** 407a; **29** 618b; recent views on **31** 541d.
Pellagrosari **29** 616b.
"Pelléas et Mélisande" **26** 204a; **27** 520d.
"Pellegrin": pseudonym of Fouque **9** 487a.
Pellegrina, La **18** 446d.
Pellegrini, Carlo ("Ape") **26** 586a; **5** 105c; caricatures by (Pl) **26** 587.
—, Carlos: president, Argentina **25** 618b.
—, G. **18** 438d.
Pellegrino **34** 91 G5.
Pellegrino, Monte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Pellegrino da San Daniele **21** 442d.
Pellegrino Tebaldi **10** 155c.
Pellegrue **34** 18 F8.
Pelleka **6** 396a.
Pellelew (Pelelin) **5** 125d; **18** 474a.
Pelleno: writer **16** 497c.
Pellene **2** 809c; **17** 642d.
Pelleport, D. de **21** 196a.
Pellerey **34** 19 K6.
Pellerin, Le: see Le Pellerin.
Pelles: king **20** 647a.
Pellestrina (Pelestrina) **34** 31 M4; **33** 652d.
Pellet: on explosion **8** 810b.
Pellet: in heraldry **11** 697c.
Pelletan, C. **31** 199a.
—, surgeon **22** 677c.
Pelletier: chemist **6** 125a; **20** 184c.
—, journalist **9** 673c.
Pellets (Pebbles): in gunpowder **1** 744a.
Pellew, Sir Edward: see Exmouth, 1st Viscount.
Pellew Islands, North Pacific: see Pelew Islands.
Pellew, Sir Edward, Island: see Sir Edward Pellew Island.
Pellezzano **34** 32 V9.
Pellia **17** 67a.
Pellicanus, C. **18** 477d; **20** 332d.
Pelliccia: writer **5** 215a.
Pellice **34** 31 B5.
Pellicer: writer **5** 356c.
Pellico, R. **18** 478c.
—, S. **18** 478c; **7** 417d; "Conciliatore" **17** 431a; **18** 542b; imprisonment **5** 89a; **13** 486c.
Pellicularia kolerota: coffee-rot **6** 112c.
Pellinore: king **20** 646d.
Pellisson: writer **9** 660a; **16** 627d.
Pellitory (Parietaria officinalis) **4** 139b; filaments **4** 136b; pollination **4** 139d.
Pellonia **34** 94 H11.
Pellotes **34** 119 J3.
Pelloutier: historian **7** 478b.
Pelloux, L. **31** 597b; **29** 652d.
Pells, Clerk of the **19** 140b.
Pellston **34** 96 M6.
Pellville **34** 82 C5.
Pellworm **34** 22 C8; **28** 521d.
Pelly, Sir L. **11** 509a; **17** 856c; **18** 447b.
Pelly Banks Post **34** 66 D1.
— Bay **34** 59 M3; **26** 308d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pelly.
—, Lake **34** 59 K3; **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
— Lakes **34** 60 D1.
—, River **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Pelmatozoa **27** 620b.
Pelmatozoic theory **27** 620a.
Pelmatozoön, primitive (fig.) **27** 622b.
Pelmo **1** 630d.
Pelobates **1** 753a; **1** 771c; **9** 796c.
Pelodes Promontorium (Capo Stilo) Pl I **11** 80.
Pelodrilus **33** 881a.
Pelodryadæ **9** 795b.
Pelodryas **1** 771c.
Pelodytes **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Pelomedusidæ **23** 457b.
Pelomyxa **19** 842d; (fig.) **19** 842b.
Pelon Island **34** 120 C8.
Peloncillo Mountains **34** 110 G7; **17** 400a.
Pelopea: daughter of Pelias **1** 181d; **18** 474d.
Pelophilus **20** 469a.
Pelopidæ **11** 92a; **17** 115a; **18** 850d.
Pelopidas: Theban general **18** 479a; **8** 450b; liberates Thebes **11** 103b; **15** 138d.
Pelopon **17** 766d.
Peloponnesiacus (Francesco Morosini) **13** 484a.
Peloponnesian war **2** 554b; **11** 102d; Alcibiades **1** 468b; Athenian finance **9** 172a; Brasidas **4** 216c; Cleon's policy **5** 825b; causes and history **11** 101d; effects of **11** 103c; **22** 265b; influence on Sicily **22** 17b; Lacedæmonian revenue during **9** 171d; party politics **7** 68a; Pericles **18** 533a; sea power **32** 493d; Thucydides' history of **11** 141d; **23** 325a; **23** 318d.
Peloponnesus (Morea) **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 480b; assigned to Venice **11** 121d; caves of **5** 268c; Heraclidæ conquer **11** 92c; history **11** 93b; Latin kingdom established **11** 119d; **8** 178d; see also Greece.
Pelops: anatomist **1** 803a.
Pelops: in mythology **18** 480a; **17** 731d; dynasty of **2** 497c.
Pelorian Mountains **22** 29d.
Pelorization **4** 129d.
Peloro, Cape: see Capo del Faro.
Pelorosaurus **20** 443c.
Pelorum **22** 29b.
"Pelorus": ship **32** 566b.
Pelorus Reef **34** 49 K7.
— Sound **34** 52 E6.
Pelot **34** 81 M7.
Pelotas **34** 124 G10; **32** 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pelotas.
Pelotons **16** 544d.
Pélouze, T. J. **18** 480c; **24** 703c; glass **10** 656a; on gun-cotton **11** 277a; on petroleum **18** 715b.
Pelplin **34** 24 E28.
Pels, A. **7** 444a; **12** 96a.
Pelsall **34** 11 J4.
Pelsart Islands **34** 50 A5.
Pelseneer: zoologist **27** 319d.
Pelsücz (Pelsocz) **34** 28 M3.
Pelt **9** 7c.
Pelta: mollusc **30** 797a.
—, shield **1** 655a; **2** 560d.
Peltæ: town, Asia Minor **2** 708b; **18** 852c.
Peltaphryne **1** 771b.
Peltastæ, Athenian **2** 560c; Macedonian **15** 140a.
Peltasts: see Peltastæ.
Peltate hair **4** 90d; (fig.) **4** 91b.
— leaf (fig.) **4** 111c.
— ovule **4** 147b.
— scale (fig.) **9** 100c.
Peltophilus **30** 507a.
Peltow **14** 435a.
Peltidea **14** 552d; cephalodia of **14** 556a; gonidia in **14** 556c; habitat **14** 562b; medicinal species of **14** 560b.
Peltier, J. C. A. **18** 480d; on thermo-electricity **8** 11a.
—, J. G. **15** 160d.
Peltier effect **25** 328a; laws of **8** 57b; **33** 292a.
Peltier's cross **8** 57a.
Peltigera **14** 561c; apothecia of **14** 554b; medicinal species of **14** 560b; pycnides in **14** 556a.
Pelto: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Port: see Port Pelto.
Peltocaris (Peltocharis) **6** 663c; **6** 650b; **10** 333b.
Peltogaster **18** 259d; **33** 320d; parasitism of **18** 263c; young of (fig.) **6** 665a; **6** 647.
Pelton **34** 6 H4.
Pelton water-wheel **33** 766b.
Peltophorum: grass **11** 55d.
—, tree **4** 241c; **21** 302b.
Peltre **16** 203 Map.
Peltro **1** 463c.
Pelubid **31** 666c.
Pelucia Creek **34** 85 D4.
Pelue **34** 56 K12.
Pelusiac Mouth of Nile **34** 55 U3; **7** 705c.
Pelusiacus **7** 701d.
Pelusium (Tineh, Farmah) **18** 481b; **34** 55 U3; Pl VI **7** 700; 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 57b; Alexander the Great takes **1** 482c; Caliph Omar reduces **2** 257d; Cambyses at **4** 733a; **18** 568a.
Pelvetia **24** 127a; **25** 267c.
Pelvic limb: of apes **2** 162a; of reptiles **20** 455b.
— plexus **1** 884a.
Pelvis: comparative anatomy **22** 117d; human **1** 828b; section (III) **25** 405b; of fishes **22** 118d; of fowl (III) **3** 722b; human **25** 398b; **25** 405b; of mammals **15** 960a; of reptiles **20** 454a.
Pelvoux, Mont: see Mont Pelvoux.
Pelym: river **34** 33 M3.
Pelynt **34** 13 C3.
Pelzel, M. **3** 861d; **22** 152b.
Pelzeln: naturalist **17** 355a; **18** 17a.
Pelzer **34** 79 C2.
Pelzerhaken Lighthouse **34** 22 D12.
Pema (Pei-ma) **34** 45 A8.
Pema-Kol **26** 336c.
Pemakoichen **33** 324d.
Pemalang **13** 605d.
Peman Island **33** 345d.
Pemangil Island **34** 42 O15.
Pemaquid **34** 65 D8; **22** 176a.
— Bay **15** 301a.
Pemba: town, Br. Central Africa **34** 56 O14.
—, town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q12.
— Bay (Mwambi, Pomba) **34** 56 R14; **17** 7c.
— Island **24** 708c; **34** 56 R12; assigned to Zanzibar **25** 154d; **33** 444d; **27** 610b.
Pemba-gomba **34** 44 F4.
Pemba-Lholong **23** 340d; Pl IV **23** 337.
Pember: scholar **2** 678a.
Pemberton, Dr **17** 261b.
—, General **24** 211b; **29** 84c.
—, J. **21** 62d; **22** 139b.
Pemberton: town, England **18** 481b; **34** 7 B5; pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Station **34** 67 L3.
Pemberville **34** 90 D2.
Pembi **34** 54 G8.
Pembina: river, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— river, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J3; **25** 756d.
— river, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2; **20** 315d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
— Mountains, Manitoba **15** 491a.
— Mountains, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
Pembine **34** 97 L3.
Pembone **34** 43 B2.
Pembrey **34** 12 D2.
— Burrows **34** 12 D2.
Pembridge **34** 11 G5; **11** 729d.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Pembroke, Earls of: title of marshal **15** 574a; maunch **11** 703d.
—, Anne, Marchioness of: see Boleyn, Anne.
— Aymer de Valence, Earl of **14** 815c; castle at Bampton **18** 94c; besieges Scarborough **21** 375c.
—, Gilbert, Earl of **11** 691d.
—, Jasper Tudor, Earl of **11** 730d; **7** 681d; captured **18** 94b; fortifies Tenby **23** 173b.
—, John de Hastings, Earl of **11** 687a; **11** 704a.
—, Mary Sidney, Countess of **8** 495b; and Samuel Daniel **6** 807b.
—, Richard de Clare, Earl of (Strongbow) **11** 657d; **18** 483b; **13** 258c; tomb of **7** 500b.
—, William Marshal, Earl of **13** 259c; regent **20** 340c.
—, William de Valence, Earl of **8** 184b.
Pembroke: county **31** 597c; **18** 481b; **34** 12 A2; cattle **1** 389b; **5** 245a; Flemings colonize **24** 653d; **8** 304c; French invasion **8** 362b; geology **10** 346c; **2** 106c; Henry I colonizes **11** 656d; pop. **28** 202d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
—, town, Ireland **27** 536d; **7** 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, town, Ontario **31** 598a; **4** 771a; **34** 61 H2; pop. 1901 **31** 331a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, town, Wales **18** 483a; **31** 598a; **34** 12 B2; **34** 3 B3; coal production, 1900 **33** 553b; dock **34** 12 B2; **18** 483b; dockyard **27** 495d; **7** 315d; lighthouse **34** 12 B2; pop. 1881 **18** 482b; **8** 304c.
—, Cape **34** 124 F14.
— Castle **6** 600b; **18** 482d.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731d; **26** 513d; arms of **11** 689d; **19** 136a; foundation **23** 838b; library **14** 542c.
— College, Oxford **4** 84c; **18** 97c; Johnson at **13** 720a; library **14** 544d.
—, East: see East Pembroke.
— Lodge **34** 10 H8.
—, West: see West Pembroke.
Pembuang (Pembuan): river **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c.
— (Pembuan): town, Borneo **34** 48 D5; **4** 59c.
Pembury **34** 9 G4.
Pemigewasset: river **34** 66 H8.
Pemiscot Bayou **34** 86 M3.
Pemiscot County **34** 104 N12.
Pempelfort **7** 565c; **10** 726d; **13** 537a.
Pemphigus **22** 123b.
— leprosus **14** 470a.
— vitifoliæ: see Phylloxera vastatrix.
Pempowo **34** 24 J25.
Pemptides **7** 701d.
Pempton **6** 303c.
Pen: town **7** 669d.
Pen: of cuttlefish **6** 738a.
Pen: Celtic for mountain **1** 622c.
Pen: writing implement **18** 483b; manufacture of **3** 784d; osmiridium pointed **19** 193d.
Pen Argyl **34** 73 M5.
— Caer **34** 12 A1.
— Cemmaes **34** 12 B1.
— Daren **34** 11 D4.
"Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen" **29** 411b.
Pen Mar **34** 73 H7.
— Ponds **34** 10 H8.
— Yon **34** 43 E5.
Peña, Dr S. **25** 618c.
Pena: town **34** 35 C7.
Peña Aguerada, Punta de: see Punta de Peña Aguerada.
— de Amaya **34** 20 H2.
— Blanca: point, Chile **21** 298 Map.
— Blanca: point, Costa Rica **34** 120 K10.
— de la Bodera **11** 228c.
— de Cutín **34** 20 E2.
— de Francia: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
— Golosa **34** 20 M4; **22** 291c.
— de Gorbea **34** 20 K1.
— Javalambre **34** 20 M4.
— Labra **34** 20 H1.
— Negra, Sierra de: see Sierra de Peña Negra.
— de Oroel **34** 20 M2.
— Palomera **34** 20 L4.
— Pla Pajara **34** 20 E2.
— Plata **26** 592a.
— Prieta **34** 20 H1; **22** 291a.
— de la Ruptia **34** 20 M5.
— Rubia **34** 20 F1.
— Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Peña.
— Trevinca **34** 20 F2; **10** 26b.
— Ubiña **34** 20 F1.
— Vieja **34** 20 G1.
Penacook **34** 66 H9.
Penæus **6** 638b; **6** 641b; development **6** 645b.
Peñafiel, Duke of **18** 451b.
Peñafiel (Penafiel de Sousa): town, Portugal **34** 20 D3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 J3.
Peñaflor: town, Chile **34** 124 J15; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Penage (Penance) Lake **34** 61 D1.
Pena-jong **23** 340c.
Pēnak **30** 492c.
Penal Acts **22** 469b.
— actions **14** 651a.
— code, British Indian **12** 768c.
— laws **22** 469b; against Roman Catholic priests **32** 270c.
— servitude and imprisonment **19** 755b; **24** 372b; **32** 7b; Gray's scheme **19** 752b; under military law **16** 297d: see also Prison Discipline.
Penal Servitude Act, 1864 **6** 590a; provisions **27** 283d.
Peñalara, Pico de: see Pico de Peñalara.
Peñalba **34** 20 M3.
Penally **34** 12 B3.
Penalolen **34** 124 J14.
Peñalosa, J. de **5** 357c.
—, explorer **14** 319a.
Penalosa: town **34** 105 D4.
Penalty: in law **6** 787d; in Roman law **20** 675c.
— kick: in football **28** 424b.
— stroke: in golf **29** 26b.
"Penalva" **20** 655d.
Penamacor **34** 20 E4.
Penance **18** 484c; relation to almsgiving **26** 673d; in early church **18** 485c; mediæval system **18** 486d; modern system **18** 487a; in relation to law **14** 359d; in relation to morality **8** 589a; acts of mortification in **18** 488a; non-Christian **18** 484c; pilgrimage as **19** 94c; in reformed communities **18** 488a; theology **18** 488a.
Penance Lake: see Penage, Lake.
—, sacrament of: see Confession.

Penandyong Bay **34** 48 C6.
Penaneh **34** 48 D4.
Penang (Pinang, Pulo-Penang, Prince of Wales Island) **19** 741c and **32** 3d; **34** 42 N14; **28** 515b; area and pop. **22** 586c; cession of 1783 **30** 493a; college at **19** 809c; **15** 321a; coolie labour in **6** 335a; press **31** 205b; statistics **33** 2a.
— Hill **32** 4a
Penannular rings **20** 561a.
Penantly **34** 85 F6.
Pena-Nyang-chu **23** 340c.
Peñaparda **34** 20 F4.
Penar **17** 123b.
Peñaranda (Peñaranda de Bracamonte) **34** 20 G4.
Penarob **34** 124 H13.
Peñarrubia **15** 315d.
Penarth **18** 488d and **31** 598b; **34** 12 G3; **5** 92 Map; docks **11** 471b; **26** 584a; geology **10** 332c; lighthouse **34** 12 G3; pop. **28** 741c; statistics **11** 468c.
—, Lower : see Lower Penarth.
"Peñas Arriba" **31** 604d.
Peñas, Cabo de: see Cabo de Peñas.
— de Cervera **34** 20 J3.
— de Europa **22** 294a.
—, Golfo de las: see Golfo de las Peñas
— Negras **25** 427a.
— de San Pedro **34** 20 L6.
Penasco, Eddy county, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
—, Taos county, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
Peñasco, Rio: see Rio Peñasco.
—, Upper: see Upper Penasco.
Penates **9** 230c; **18** 488d; **20** 672c.
Pénaud: aeronaut **9** 319d.
Penaur: river **6** 689a.
Penawawa **34** 111 H3.
Penbal Crag **23** 675d.
Penberras **7** 77c.
Penboyr **34** 12 C1.
Penbro **34** 77 F3.
Penbrook: town, Neb., U.S **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Penbryn **34** 11 B5.
Pen-bwch-du **34** 12 A2.
Pencader **34** 12 D2; **5** 94d.
Pen-Caer-Gybi **12** 105b.
Pencaitland **34** 15 L3.
Pencarreg **34** 11 C5.
Pencarrow **6** 428a.
— Head **34** 13 C4.
Pence: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
Pencedromus **24** 367c.
Pencel (Pencell, Pencil) **14** 117a; **9** 278b.
Pencerdd: Welsh bard **5** 319b.
Penchoo Namygé **32** 625b.
Pencil: crayon **18** 489d.
Pencil: flag: see Pencel.
Pencil blue **4** 690b.
— cedar (Dysoxylon muelleri) **20** 174a.
— of conics **10** 404d.
—, harmonic **10** 392d.
Pencilled Hamburghs **19** 645b.
"Pencillings by the Way" **1** 727c; **24** 587d.
Pencillium **28** 361b.
Penck, Prof. **28** 623b.
Pen-clawdd **34** 12 D3; **6** 100b.
Pen-clegyr **34** 12 A2.
Penco **6** 239a.
Pencoed **34** 12 F3.
Pencombe **34** 11 H5.
Pend Oreille: river **34** 111 H1.
— d'Oreille: tribe **12** 698c.
— Oreille (Ponderay) Lake **34** 108 C1; **23** 797a; **24** 386b.
Penda: king of Mercia **8** 278c; **7** 691d; **3** 306c.
Penda (Xanthostemon oppositifolius) **32** 108b.
Pendakomo **34** 38 L5.
Pendant: nautical **21** 604b.
*Pendarvis* **34** *80 H9.*
Pende (Bapende, Tupende) **34** 56 M12.
Pendeen Lighthouse **30** 255b; **30** 262.
Pendenis (Pendunes): see St Ives.
Pendennis: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
"Pendennis": novel **23** 815d; **14** 135a.
Pendennis Castle **34** 13 B4; **6** 427c; fortifications **28** 374a.
Pendlent **2** 469b; (ill) Pl XX **2** 429b.
Pendentive **2** 469b; **25** 609a; Saracenic **2** 447c.
Pender, Sir J. **31** 598b.
—, staff-commander **31** 843c.
Pender, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
— County **34** 78 O5.
Penderel-Brodhurst, J. **31** 183; **31** 186d.
Pendergrass: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
Penderyn **34** 12 F2.
Pendik **27** 214 Map.
Pendine **34** 12 C2.
Pendino **17** 190d; **31** 73a.
Pendjakent **24** 781d.
Pendjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Pendle Hill **34** 7 D4; **14** 252b.
Pendlebury **34** 7 D5.
Pendleton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, England **1** 645a; colliery **27** 117c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5; **34** 71 C4
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1; **17** 825b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
Pendleton Act, 1883 **23** 785b.
Pendleton County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
—, East: see East Pendleton.
— Hill **34** 68 H4.
Pendletons **34** 76 H5.
— Creek **34** 80 G7.
Pendletonville **34** 68 K6.
Péndola **23** 464b.
Pendrá **3** 671c.
Pendragon, Uthyr: see Uthyr Pendragon.
Pendred, V. **14** 771b.
Pendroy **34** 99 D1.
Pends **21** 157c.
Pendshvin **34** 38 M5.
Penduline titmouse (Ægithalus pendulinus) **23** 419c.
Pendulous anther **4** 137b.
— ovule **4** 147a.
— seed **4** 154d.
Pendulum **1** 100c; **15** 734d; **15** 768c; Bain's (ill) **6** 26b; ballistic **11** 297c; **15** 735a; **20** 607a; barometrical error **6** 17a; Blackburn's **15** 771d; in clocks **6** 14b; compensation **6** 16a; complex **15** 718a; **15** 734b; conical **6** 15a; **15** 711b; **15** 768c; cycloidal **15** 714b; Darwin bifilar **27** 606c; earth's density **10** 222b; earth's figure **7** 608a; electrical **6** 26b; with extensible cord **15** 727a; Foucault's **15** 712b; gridiron **6** 16b; gyroscopic **11** 333b; **15** 738b; **29** 202a; horizontal **33** 333d; isochronism of **10** 31b; regulation of **6** 15d; resistance of medium **15** 706b; revolving **15** 711b; **6** 15a; **15** 768c; Ritchie's (ill) **6** 26d; seconds **11** 66b; **14** 14c; as seismometer **7** 611d; sidereal **6** 14d; simple **15** 705b; temperature effect **6** 16a; tidal influence **33** 334d.
— anemometers **2** 25a.
Pendulum Island **19** 319d.
Pendunes: see St Ives.
Pendyrma Pai **34** 81 N2.
Peneda Mountains **31** 851b.
—, Punta: see Punta Peneda.
Penedo **34** 123 K6; **25** 239a.
Penelos (Penelus): river, Larissa, Greece: see Salambria.
Penel, M. F. de **16** 782c.
Penelope: mother of Pan **18** 209a.
—, wife of Ulysses **8** 161a; **17** 729a; **18** 490d.
Penelope: birds **11** 292c; trachea in **3** 727a.
"Penelope": frigate (1843) **17** 284b.
"Penelope": horse **12** 184c.
"Penelope": warship (1862) **17** 285c; at Alexandria, 1882 **27** 708b.
Penelopides **3** 763c; in Philippines **18** 750c.
Penelopinæ: see Guan.
Penenden Heath **15** 294c.
Peneroplidina **19** 846d.
Peneroplis **9** 374d; (ill) **9** 377a.
Penestæ **6** 591a; **15** 138c; **22** 131d.
Penetanguishene **34** 61 E3
Peneus: in Greek mythology **6** 821c.
Peneus: river, Ells. see Gastuni.
—, river, Larissa: see Salambria.
Peneverdont: see Penwortham.
Peney: explorer **1** 247c.
Penez, G. **11** 263b.
Penfield, E. **31** 856d.
Penfield (Penfield): river **4** 259 Map; **4** 259c; **27** 499c; lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
Penfield: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, East: see East Penfield.
Penfret, Ile de: see Ile de Penfret.
Peng, Mong: see Mong Peng.
Pengalengan **29** 735c.
Pengam **34** 12 G2.
Penganga: see Pain Ganga.
Pengaron **34** 48 E5; **4** 57a; coalfield at **3** 815c; **6** 59b
Penge **34** 10 N9; pop. **33** 85d.
Pengelly, W. **5** 265c; **5** 267b; **7** 140d; **8** 616a.
Penghu Island **34** 46 K7.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
Péng-lipor Lára **30** 497b.
Pengolin: see Ant-eater.
Peng-shui **34** 45 B8.
Peng-tse (Peng-tsz-hsien) **34** 45 F8.
Penguern: author **5** 324d.
Penguin: town **23** 73d.
Penguin (Sphenisciformes): bird **18** 491a; **18** 45c; **26** 254b; classification **3** 699d; distribution **26** 257a; form of manus **3** 722a; in Patagonia **3** 746a; protection in Peru **1** 293d; vocal organs **18** 28d.
"Penguin": ship **28** 633c.
Penguin duck **7** 506c; **19** 647a.
Penguin Island **27** 298a.
— Rock **34** 57 C5.
Pengwerne: see Shrewsbury.
Pengyang: see Phongyang.
Penha **34** 123 K5.
— Castle **5** 787b.
— Verde **5** 787b.
Penhale Point **34** 13 G3.
— Sands **34** 15 A3.
Penhalls Mine **16** 442c.
Penhill Castle **32** 471c.
Penhoet (Penhouet) **21** 187b; shipbuilding at **32** 839a.
Penhold **34** 60 H3.
Penhook **34** 76 D7.
Penhouet: see Penhoet.
Penhow Pl II **8** 271.
Penhurst **34** 9 H5.
Penia **34** 81 N3.
Penlakoff: chemist **28** 126d.
Penlbetica, Sierra: see Sierra Penlbetica.
Pénicaud, J. **8** 184d.
—, N. **8** 184c.
Peniche **34** 20 C5; lace-works at **19** 538a; **8** 563d.
—, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
Penicillaria **2** 693d.
— spicata: see Spiked Millet.
— typhoides **14** 140d.
Penicillium **28** 557b; **28** 561b.
— glaucum **9** 834b.
Penicillus **25** 205d.
Penick **34** 82 F5.
Penicuik **34** 15 K3; first cotton-mill at **6** 501b; ironstone at **7** 658a; pop. **27** 654a.
Peniel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Palestine: see Peniuel.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
Penig **34** 23 L16.
Penikese Island **34** 67 L7; **1** 277b.
Penilla **28** 270c.
Peninsula: town **34** 90 G2.
— Junction **34** 75 N6.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
— Point: town and lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
Peninsular campaign: in American Civil War **23** 777a.
— and Oriental Steam Navigation Company **22** 283b; history of **32** 845c; statistics **32** 849b.
— War **8** 364a; **9** 616a; **19** 551a; **22** 344c; ambulance arrangements **1** 685c; Castlereagh's support of **14** 854d; Junot's part in **13** 779c; Moore **16** 804d, Napier's history of **7** 523d; **17** 186c; Napoleon **17** 213d; Soult **22** 280b; Wellington **24** 495a.
Penis: of mammalia **15** 368a; **15** 371b; of horse **12** 180d; human **25** 406c.
Peñiscola: town and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
Peniston, arms of **11** 701b.
Penistone **34** 7 F5.
Penit (Pit) goddess **7** 715b.
"Penitent St Jerome, The" **15** 38d.
"Penitential" **18** 486d; **12** 847a.
Penitential books **5** 18a; **8** 593a.
— discipline **12** 846d.
Penitentiary: ancient confessor **18** 486b.
Penitentiaries **19** 748b; **26** 663a; **32** 7a; Howard and **12** 321b; see also Prison discipline.
Penjab: see Punjab.
Penjakent **34** 40 M1.
Penjamo **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
Penjdeh (Panjdeh, Pendjeh) **34** 40 K3; **25** 116c; Anglo-Russian incident **23** 512d; **25** 124b; **32** 350a; **25** 70d; **29** 446c.
Penjina: river, Siberia **34** 37 T2.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 T2.
Penjinsk (Penshina, Penzhinai Bay **34** 37 T2; **22** 6a; Pl II **19** 315.
Penk: river **34** 11 J3; **22** 442b.
Penkeith **34** 7 C5.
Penkethman: historian **9** 26a; **9** 27a.
Penkeuba **32** 113a.
Pen-king **20** 529c.
Penkridge **34** 11 J3.
Penkun **34** 22 F19.
Penlan **34** 76 G5.
Penley, A. **21** 144c.
Penley: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 G3.
Pen-llin **34** 12 F3.
Penllyn **34** 73 M6.
Penmachno **34** 11 D2.
Penmaen-mawr **34** 11 D2; pop. **26** 600d
Penmaen-pool **34** 11 D3.
Penmarch: town and lighthouse **34** 17 A5; **30** 254d; menhirs at **21** 51c.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Penmarch.
Penmarl **2** 477d.
Penmark **34** 12 F3.
Penmore **2** 50b.
Penn, Admiral William **18** 492b; at battle of the Downs **3** 804a; **23** 587d; in Jamaica **13** 550d; and naval courts martial **6** 519b.
—, F. **27** 279b.
—, Letitia **18** 497a.
—, R. **23** 742b; Franklin and **9** 713b; founds Pennsylvania University **23** 857c.
—, S. **18** 497a.
—, T. **9** 713a; **9** 714b.
—, William, the Elder **18** 492b; **18** 740b; buys East Jersey **17** 398c; founds Pennsylvania **23** 730b; **23** 731b; influence of writings **20** 148c; supports Sydney **22** 84b; treaty with Indians **20** 152c; **33** 890a; Vattel commends **13** 196d.
—, William, the Younger **18** 497a.
Penn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— College **18** 55d; statistics of **30** 387d.
— Haven Junction **34** 73 L5.
— House **4** 416c.
— Line **34** 74 B3.
"Penn v. Lord Baltimore" **20** 308b.
Penn, Upper: see Upper Penn.
Penn Yan **31** 602a; **34** 71 H6.
Penna, O.: see Della Penna, O.
Penna **34** 23 K16.
—, Monte: see Monte Penna.
—, Punta della: see Punta della Penna.
Pennabilli **34** 31 M7.
Pennae **3** 727c
Pennair: see Pennar.
Pennal **34** 11 D4.
Pennalismus **23** 848b.
Pennamacor, Klug of **19** 547b.
Pennan, Koh **34** 43 E10.
Pennant, D. **18** 498c.
—, T. **18** 498b; **24** 806a; on birds **18** 111a; on white bait **24** 550c; works of **18** 7a; **18** 9c.
Pennant: town **34** 11 E4.
Pennant: signal flag **21** 604b.
Pennant series: in geology **6** 49d; **10** 349c.
Pennant Hill **18** 321a.
— Point **17** 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Pennant.
Pennant's Marten: see Pekan.
Pennár (Penner, Pennair, South Pinakini, Ponnlyar) **34** 42 G13; **15** 154c; **17** 123b; **17** 320d; **21** 210c; **2** 478a; **3** 287a.
Pennard Castle **10** 634b.
Pennaridæ **12** 548a.
Pennatula **18** 811a; (fig.) **25** 456d; structure of **25** 457a.
Pennatulidæ: see Sea-pens.
Pennaur: see Pennár.
Penne: see Civitá di Penne.
—, La: see La Penne.
Pennefather, Colonel **26** 695b; **32** 233a.
—, General Sir John **8** 726c; **1** 474b.
Pennell, E. B. **31** 144c.
—, J. **31** 185c; lithographs of **28** 267d.
Pennell, Mount **34** 113 M5.
Pennellville **34** 71 K5.
Penner: see Pennár.
Penner weir system **29** 599d.
Pennfield **34** 61 C4.
Pennfield Station **34** 63 C4.
Penngrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Pennhall **34** 73 G5.
Pennl, G. (Il Fattore) **18** 498c; **19** 113a; pupil of Da Vinci **14** 459d; with Raphael **5** 165d; **20** 279a; **20** 282c.
Pennichuck Creek **31** 75d.
Pennick **34** 80 H9.
Pennillion singing **7** 792b.
Penniline: man of letters **12** 90a.
Pennine: mineral **16** 414a.
Pennine Alps **34** 31 B3; Pl V **13** 417; **1** 622b; passes in **1** 625b.
— Chain, England **34** 7 D4; **6** 697a; **24** 716c; coal in **6** 51a; geology **28** 197d; limestone in **10** 347c.
Pennington, M. **18** 494a.
Pennington: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, England **34** 7 A3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek **34** 106 J6.
— Gap **34** 76 B3.
— Lake **34** 86 H5.
Pennino, Monte: see Monte Pennino.
Pennisetum **11** 55d.
— thyphoideum: see Spiked Millet.
Pennock **34** 98 B4.
Pennocks **34** 96 L9.
Pennon **9** 278a; medlæval (ill) **9** 278b; military **9** 27b; **14** 117a.
Pennoncell **9** 278a.
Pennoplumæ (Plumulnæ) **3** 727d.
Pennrun **34** 74 E5.
Penns **34** 11 K4.
— Creek **34** 73 H5.
— Creek: town **34** 73 H5.
— Park **34** 73 N6.
Penn's trunk-engine **22** 517b.
Penn's Valley **18** 499a.
Pennsboro': town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Pennsburg **34** 73 M6.
Pennsdale **34** 73 J4.
Pennsville: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Pennsylvania: state **18** 498d and **31** 598c; **34** 64 L2; **34** 73-74; agriculture of **18** 503d; **31** 601b; bishops of **25** 442a; **8** 493b; charter revised by Penn **18** 497c; climate of **18** 499d; coal **6** 60b; **10** 350d; **23** 812c; **27** 118a; coloniza-

tion of 20 152c; communications 31 600d; constitution 9 716a; crime and charity statistics 31 600c; as part of Delaware 7 44d; education 18 503b; 31 600b; finance 18 503d; 31 598c; flora and fauna of 18 502d; forestry 31 600d; foundation 23 730b; geology 10 345a; 10 354a; 18 500a Map; government 18 503a; 31 599a; grain trade 29 58d; iron 23 813d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; law of prescription 19 706a; Lee's advance into 14 400b; libraries of 30 221a; manufactures 18 503d; militia 18 504a; minerals 16 470b; 18 500d; murder legislation 17 53c; natural gas of 28 599b; pauperism 18 503c; Penn's grant 18 495b; petroleum 18 714a; 23 813a; 31 644c; press law of 19 712a; prisons 18 503c; 19 763c; 10 354a; taxation opposed by 9 714c; whisky rebellion 10 39b.
"Pennsylvania": ship 31 663c; 31 105c.
Pennsylvania Avenue 31 664b.
— Canal 34 73 K4.
"Pennsylvania Freeman, The" 30 308d.
Pennsylvania Furnace 34 74 G5.
"Pennsylvania Gazette" 17 433c.
"Pennsylvania Magazine" 18 544a.
"Pennsylvania Pilgrim, The" 33 843b.
Pennsylvania Railroad 19 151b; factories 1 613b; formation of 23 775c; freight rates 32 132a; locomotive Pl III 32 150; permanent way 20 244a; receipts 31 663a.
— University 31 601d; 18 739d; foundation of 23 732c; 27 678b; rowing club 21 32c; 32 307a; statistics 31 663d; women admitted to 24 642d.
Pennville 34 92 F3.
Penny, Captain 9 721b, 19 321a.
—, Jane 24 592a.
Penny: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Penny: coin 2 533c; 16 731d; silver 17 656a; weight of 9 178b.
— banks 21 329d; development of 32 422c.
"Penny Encyclopædia" 7 66c; 8 204d; 14 856b; circulation of 32 86c.
"Penny Magazine" 4 40b; 18 538a; circulation 32 86c.
Penny Post 8 366a; 19 568a; 28 219d; changes in 31 857b; 31 861b; earliest form of 8 239b; effects of 19 569a; in France 19 580c; Imperial 31 228c; 31 861b; Rowland Hill proposes 11 818c; in seventeenth century 19 565a; in U.S. 19 579b.
Penny Strait 34 59 L1.
Pennycuick, Col. J. 29 600a.
Pennyghael 34 15 B1.
Pennygowne 34 15 B1.
Pennymore 34 15 D2.
Pennypack Creek 34 73 N1.
Pennyroyal (flea-mint, Mentha pulegium) 16 492a; cultivation of 12 289d; oil 17 749b.
Pennys 34 60 F4.
Pennyweight 2 533d; 24 489d.
Pennyworth Island 34 80 F1.
—, river 34 65 F5; 15 208b.
—, river: East Branch of 34 65 F5.
—, river: West Branch of 34 65 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
Penobscot: tribe 12 827c; 15 209c; distribution of 12 831a.
Penobscot Bay 34 65 F7; Dutch settlement on 15 301b.
— County 34 65 F4; 3 314b; 26 110b.
—, North: see North Penobscot.
Penobscot salmon 21 222c.
Penobsquis (Penobsguis) 34 63 D4.
Penokee: town 34 97 E2.
Penokee Range 34 95 B5.
Penola: town, S. Australia 34 51 D6; 22 284a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Point 34 114 J1.
Peñon de Coron 31 666c.
— de la Gomera 26 643c.
— de Velez: see San Antonio: Island.
Penonomé 34 122 A2; 18 209a.
Penoquiquias 4 15a.
Penoyer 34 87 C6.
Pen-pergwm 34 12 H2.
Penpole Point 17 168d.
Penpont 34 14 J9.
Penrhiw-ceiber 34 12 F3.
Penrhos 34 11 B3.
Penrhyn, Lord 33 23b.
Penrhyn Castle 34 11 C2.
— Island: see Tongareva.
— Islands: see Manahiki.
— Lighthouse 34 11 C2.
—, Port: see Port Penrhyn.
Penrhyn slate quarries 26 601b; (fig.) 16 451d; 22 128b.
Penrhyn-deudraeth 34 11 C3.
Penrice 34 12 D3.
— Castle 34 12 D3.
Penrisan 32 417a.
Penrith: town, England 18 504c; 34 6 D4; 6 699b; 27 314b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, Old: see Old Penrith.
Penrod 34 82 C6.
Penrose, F. C. 25 606d; 3 6a.
—, zoologist 16 692b.
Penrose: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
Penry, J. (John Ap Henry) 18 205a; Bancroft opposes 3 309a; death of 12 724c.
Penrydd 34 12 C1.
Penryn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, England 31 602a; 34 13 A4; 6 427d; granite quarries at 6 425b; pop. 27 251b.
Pens 34 29 C10.
Pensa (Pensa): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, Russia: see Penza.
—, government, Russia: see Penza.
Pensacola 18 504d and 31 602b; 34 81 B2; 9 339a; 28 420b; U.S. navy yard at 27 497c; 27 498.
— Bay 34 81 B2; 9 338c; history of 18 504d; Jackson captures 13 533d.
"Pensador, El" 18 543b.
Pensarn: town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 E2; 27 407b.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
Pensaukee: river 34 97 K5.
—, town 34 97 L5.
Pensauken: town 34 73 N2.
— Creek 34 73 N1.
Pense: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.
Penseco Avenue: see Pensico Avenue.
"Pensées": by Joubert 9 672d.
"Pensées": by Pascal 9 663b; 18 335d; 21 382a.
"Pensées d'Août" 21 162b.
"Pensées Philosophiques" 9 669a.
Penselwood 34 13 J1; Pl II 8 271.
Penser Joch 1 629d.
"Penseroso, Il" 16 326a.
Pensford 34 12 J3.
Penshina Bay: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penshurst, Baron: see Strangford, Viscount.
Penshurst: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
"Penshurst": poem 7 581b.
Penhurst Place 34 9 G4; 14 40a; embroideries at 8 162c; Sidney 22 35a.
— Station 34 9 G4.
Pensico (Penseco) Avenue 15 449c; 15 449 Map.
"Pensieri" 13 509c.
Pensionary 12 73c.
— Parliament 20 27d; dissolution 16 755d.
Pensioners 16 296d.
—, gentlemen 21 37d.
Pensions: army officers 2 576c; officers' widows 2 576c; old-age: see Old Age Pensions; parliamentary 8 358d; army, rank and file 2 576a; United States 31 602b; 23 780d; 23 828b.
Penstock 12 519b.
Pentaceous capsule Pl II 4 162.
Pentacles 1 461c.
Pentacrinus 10 354d; (fig.) 7 635d; 7 637c.
Pentacta 7 640a.
Pentactæa theory 27 619d.
Pentadactylus: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Pentads 5 473d.
Pentagon, regular 10 382b.
Pentagonal flower 4 128b.
Pentagram, magical 15 203c.
Pentagraph: see Pantograph.
Pentail (Pillocercus lowii) 15 402a.
Pentakosio-medimnoi 11 97a.
Pentalophodont 15 623b.
Pentam 3 679c.
Pentamera: beetles 6 129b, 13 148c; 13 148d.
Pentameridæ: brachiopods 4 195b; 26 333d.
"Pentamerone" 8 854d.
Pentamerous flower 4 128b.
Penramerus: brachiopod 10 342d.
Pentane lamp 30 235d.
Pentapolis: see Cyrenaica.
— Maritima 18 484a.
Pentapyrgion 6 305c.
Pentarchies 5 162d.
Pentarchy, Liberal 29 644a.
Pentastomum (Pentastoma) 2 274b; 18 259c; experiments with 18 258d; (fig.) 2 275d; transmission of 18 262a.
Pentateuch 18 505a; analysis of laws of 3 617c; Aramaic translation 6 804d; the Colenso controversy 17 242b; 18 512b; 24 561d; 28 193c; composition of 18 505c; date of 3 638a; date of various parts 18 507d; Deuteronomist document 1 53b; Graf's hypothesis 18 509a; historical tradition in 18 542a; illustrates growth of prophecy 19 816a; Jewish view of 5 4b; Mosaic authorship questioned 7 34c; Philo's writings on 18 762c; priesthood of 18 510a; religious feasts in 18 511a; as Samaritan Bible 21 241d; 21 245b; Samaritan text in Book of Jubilees 2 176d; three component parts 18 506d; translated into German 13 680c; Targums 23 63a; worship and priesthood of 18 509b.
Pentathionic acid 5 507d.
Pentathlon 17 766b.
Pentatomidæ 13 153b.
Pentaur: poet 7 739b; 12 26a.
Pentchanguisht (Bosch Parmak) 13 213b.
Pente Ilagil 34 36 E3.
Pentecontalitron 17 638b.
Pentecost: town, Pa., U.S.: see Forest: town, Pa., U.S.
Pentecost (Whitsunday) 18 511b; 4 677b; 18 511b; 24 553c.
Pentecost: river 34 62 F2.
— Island: see Aragh.
— River: town 34 62 F3.
"Pentecostarion, The" 14 710a.
Pentedaktylon: see Tuygetus.
Pentelen: see Pentilau.
Pen elle marble 3 6c; 15 524b; 15 558b; in Athens 2 413c; in Rome 20 808c.
Pentelleus (Brilessus, Brilettus, Pentelikon) 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 58b; 15 528a; quarries 3 5b; 11 82d; 11 88d; 29 95a; see also Pentelic marble and Brilessus.
Pentelpugadia 29 101d.
Pentcume 25 790d.
Penthcka 34 105 A2.
Penthelidæ 14 474c.
Penthesilea: queen of Amazons 1 655d; 1 95b.
"Penthesilea": overture 29 22a.
Pentheus: see Bacchæ.
Penthièvre, Briant, Count of 5 438c.
—, Duc de: son of Prince de Joinville 29 755a.
—, father of Stanislaus, Duc de: grand admiral of France 17 853a; 9 337d; of Lamballe 14 235d.
—, Dukes of 11 205a.
—, Guy, Count of 9 540a.
Penthièvre, Jeanne de 7 517c.
—, Louise Marie Adelaide de Bourbon 17 853a.
Penthièvre, Fort: see Fort Penthièvre.
Penthilus: son of Orestes 14 474c.
Penthydroxypentanecarboxylic acids 26 724c.
Pentice 5 665b.
Penticton 34 60 G4.
Pentilau (Penteleu): mountain 34 35 J3.
Pentilleus: see Pentelleus.
Pentillie Castle 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
Pentir 34 11 C2.
Pentire Point 34 13 B3.
Pentland 34 50 H4.
— Firth 34 14 K2; 17 845d; tide-race in 24 541b.
— Hills 34 15 J3; 7 656b; 21 524a; geological formation 10 343a; 10 357d.
"Pentland Rising" 32 857c.
Pentland Skerries: islands and lighthouse 34 14 L2.
Pentlandite 16 392d.
Penton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Mewsey 34 9 B4.
Pentone 5 559d.
Pentong 34 43 F9.
Pentonville 34 10 L5; metropolitan convict prison 14 834b; 19 751d; 19 753c; principle of cellular separation 32 10c.
Pentoxides 5 477c.
Pentraeth 34 11 C2.
Pentre Evan 18 483c.
Pentremites (fig.) 7 638d; 7 639a.
Pentre-Voelas 34 11 D2; 7 77c.
Pentri: tribe 21 248a.
Pentridge 34 13 L2.
Pentstemon 12 252b; 12 258c; staminode 4 138b.
Pentwater 34 96 J10.
Pentwyn Reservoir 33 788 Map.
Pentyleangan, Mount 4 56c.
Peniz 34 114 D3.
Penuel (Peniel) 10 589a; 18 176b; Jacob at 13 536c.
Penuelas 19 542d.
Penukonda 34 42 F13.
Penumbra 27 626d; (fig.) 14 581a.
Penusuk 21 123d.
Penwherry 34 14 G9.
Penwortham (Penevordont) 34 7 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Penwylt 34 12 F2.
Pen-y-bont (Penybont): town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 F3.
—, town, Radnor, Wales 34 11 F5.
Penychain 34 11 C3.
Pen-y-Crug 34 12 F2.
Penyfford 34 11 F2.
Pen-y-Gadair 16 38d.
Penygner 7 77c.
Pen-y-Gareg Reservoir 33 789 Map.
Penyghent 24 746c; geological formation 28 198a.
Pen-y-Graig 34 12 F3.
Pen-y-Groes 34 11 B2.
Pen-y-Gwryd 32 666d.
Pen-y-Wern Pl II 8 271.
Penza (Pensa): government 18 511d and 31 603c; 34 33 H5; 21 69c; area and pop. 32 338b; Moschoryaks in 16 46a.
—, river, Russia 18 515b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Russia 18 515b; 31 603d; 34 33 H5.
Penzance, Lord 25 587c; 27 479a.
Penzance 18 515b and 31 601a; 34 13 F1; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; pop. (1901) 27 251b, Harbour Lighthouse 34 13 F4.
Penzborg 34 23 B13.
Penzé 9 216a.
Penzhina, Bay of: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penzhinsk 15 548d.
Penzig 34 23 K20.
Penzing 34 29 C6.
Penzlin 34 22 E16.
Peon 34 113 L2.
Peod 8 275b.
Peola 34 111 H3.
— Mills 34 76 G3.
Peoli 34 90 H4.
Peone 34 111 H2.
Peonine dye 5 86a.
Peony: see Pæony.
"People" 31 178d.
People v. Canal Appraisers 30 176a.
People v. Chase 30 169d.
People v. Simon 30 169d.
"People I Have Met" 1 727c.
Peoples 34 82 H6.
"People's Bible, The" 31 474b.
"People's Case Stated" 24 65c.
People's Charter 5 443d.
— Concert Society 31 45c.
People's Creek 34 107 H1.
People's Municipal League, New York 31 223a.
— Palace 31 824d; founding of 26 230b; grants for 27 668d; opened by Queen Victoria 33 681b.
— Party in U.S.A. 31 256a; 33 592c.
Peopleton 34 11 J5.
Peor, Mount 3 259a.
Peoria: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 515d and 31 601a; 34 93 F4; 23 734a; pop. 29 406d.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, East: see East Peoria.
— Heights 34 93 F4.
— Lake 34 93 F4.
—, North: see North Peoria.
Peorias: tribe 12 834d; reservation 34 106 N1.
Peosta 34 101 M3.
Peotone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Peow 8 274b.
Pepacton 34 70 N7.
Pepagomenus Demetrius 15 804d.
Pepandayan 13 600d.
Peparethus: see Skopelos.
Pepe, Colonel 14 282d.
Pepe, Cabo: see Cabo Pepe.
Pepel: tribe 17 319a.
Pepper Harrow (Pepper Harro, Pepperharrow) 34 9 D4.
Peperga 34 21 G3.
Peperino 4 469a; 10 239c.
Pepi I 7 733c; 27 722d; copper statue of 27 726a; mummy of 17 21b; pyramid of 20 123c.
Pepi Shan Mountains 6 391b.
Pépin, E. G 26 610a.
Pepin (Pippin): family 19 111a.
— I, of Aquitaine: son of Louis le Débonnair 15 9b; 19 114a; 9 533c; 10 480a.
— II, of Aquitaine: grandson of Louis the Pious 19 114a.
—, of Heristal 5 427d; 19 114a; 11 770d; Radbod defeated 9 788a; battle of Testri 9 531a; 10 477c; protects Willibrord 12 70b.
—, of Italy: son of Charlemagne 9 532a; 19 114a.
—, of Landen (The Old) 9 530c; 19 111a; founds Nivelles 17 521d.
—, the Short (Le Bref) 1 777a; 5 402c; 5 428a; 10 477d; and Boniface 4 36c; crowned king 9 531c; 22 247d; imperial letter to 18 150a; Narbonne captured 14 27c; Ravenna taken 8 783a; relations with Papacy 19 494d; 20 786b; Paul I 18 430a; Stephen II 22 533a; receives title of Patricius 18 411a; wars of 24 142a; 21 351c.
Pepin: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
—, East: see East Pepin.
— Island 34 52 E6.
— Lake 34 98 E5; 16 477b.
Pepinster 34 3 H3.
Pepiri-Guazú 2 487b; 31 795c.
Pepiry 4 221b.
"Pepita Jiménez" 32 704d; criticized 33 621d.
Pepites 10 742a; in Bolivia 4 13c.
Peplos 6 453d; (III) 6 454a.
Peplosmilia 6 379d.
Peplow 34 11 H3.
Pepo: glossographer 10 686d.

Pepo: fruit 4 152b.
Pepolhoan: tribe 28 443d.
Peponida 4 152b.
Peppé, W. 26 433a.
Pepper, W. 31 604b.
Pepper (Piper) 18 516a; adulterations of 25 94b; 25 91b.
Pepper Bay 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
Pepper, Black: see Black Pepper.
— Harro: see Peper Harrow.
— tree (Schinus molle, S. mulli) 18 519a; 15 621d.
—, White: see White Pepper.
Pepper-brand: see Bunt.
Peppercorn, A. D. 32 437c, 32 439b.
Peppercorn rents 18 516a; 20 403b.
Pepper-dulse (Laurencia pinnatifida) 1 508d.
Pepperell, Sir W. 15 301c; 15 616a.
Pepperell 34 67 H2.
—, East: see East Pepperell.
Pepperellborough 21 131c.
Pepperers 6 223b.
Peppergrove 34 88 N8.
Pepperharrow: see Peper Harow.
Peppermint (Mentha piperita) 18 517c; 16 491d; in Chartreuse 14 687b; cultivation of 12 289d; liqueur 14 687b; oil 17 749b; 18 517d.
Peppermint Grove 31 631a.
Pepper's Ghost 15 207d; 31 48b.
Pepperton 34 80 D5.
Peppertown 34 92 F6.
Pepperwort (Marsilea fabri) (fig.) 4 160d.
Peppinck, H. 12 92c.
Pepsine 5 579c; 18 519b; 9 96d; 17 671a; use in dyspepsia 33 272c.
Peptases 28 556a.
Peptic cells 7 225b.
— glands 15 362b.
Peptones 5 579a; formation 17 675b; 31 721c; therapeutics 31 724b.
Pepusch, Dr 1 79a; 11 535c.
Pepuza: town, Pacatiana 18 852c; 16 775c.
Pepy I: see Pepi I.
Pepys, Sir C. C. 8 368b.
—, Sir Lucas 13 624d.
—, Samuel 18 519b; 23 101d; visits Chatham 7 312a; cipher of 6 671a; on Cocker 6 99c; on costumes 6 473d; 6 474b; advises Duke of York 7 316b; and "Hudibras" 4 588c; library: see Pepysian Collection; on Plague of London 14 848d; secretary of the Admiralty 7 316c.
"Pepys' Diary" 32 86a.
Pepysian Collection 4 731d; 17 281b; 14 520c.
Pequabuck 34 68 D3.
Pequaket 34 66 J7.
Pequaming 34 95 E4.
Pequawket, Mount 17 391b.
Pequea 34 73 L6.
— Creek 34 73 K7.
Pequest 34 72 E2.
— River 34 72 E2.
Pequiry 25 612a.
Pequods (Pequots) 12 827d; 12 831a; destruction of 6 288d.
Pequonnock Creek 11 221a; 4 284c.
Pequot Harbour 17 399c.
Pequot War 15 615d.
Per aes et libram 20 677c.
Per capita: in Roman law of succession 13 198b.
Per fess 11 694a.
Per saltire 11 694a.
Pe-ra, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Pera: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 6 306d; fire at 27 214c.
"Pera": ship 3 103c.
Pera, Cabo de: see Cabo de Pera.
Pera Galata 27 215b.
Pera Head 34 50 G2.
Péra rabba (Péra) 15 468b.
Perabsen: king 27 722a.
Peradeniya 5 560b; 26 644d; 30 11c.
Peræa 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Herod Antipas rules 11 755c; conquered by Rhodes 20 526b: see also Gilead.
Perak: river, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14; 15 321c; 22 587b; 30 492a; 30 498a.
—, state, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14; 1 95d; 18 521b; 22 587b; 30 498a; area and pop. 15 322d.
Perakhora (Pera Khora) 34 36 G4.
Peraldo, Morte: see Monte Peraldo.
Peralta y Barnuevo, P. de 18 675c.
Peralta, Dr Moscoso y 18 676b.
Peralta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Perambalur 34 42 G14.
Perambûr 15 188d.
Perameles: see Bandicoot.
Peramelidæ 13 841a.
Peran 24 264b.
Peranema trichophorum 19 857a; 19 857b.
Peranga Mountain 34 38 K1
Perarolo 34 31 M2; 34 3 L5.
Perasto 34 28 K9.
Peratæ 10 703b.
Peratherium 17 796d.
Peraud, H. de 23 165b.
Perbaben, Cape 34 48 B4.
Perbintan: see Printian Islands.
Perca fluviatilis: see Perch.
Percales 21 196d.
Percé: town 34 62 H3.
— Lighthouse 34 62 G3.
Percée, Pointe: see Pointe Percée.
"Perceforest" 20 643d.
Percelana: see Fuente del Maestre.
Perception, physiological 8 826d.
—, psychological 20 51d; 20 37c; in animals 32 60a; Aristotle on 14 787c; Arnauld on 2 621d; Collier on 6 143d; Condillac's logic 14 794a; Des Cartes on 5 147c; 7 126a; Empedocles on 8 179c; Hamilton on 11 418b; Leibnitz 14 421b; Locke on 14 758d; in modern psychology 32 54a; Reid on 20 351b; Stoic theory 22 565d.
Perceval, Amand-Pierre C. de 18 521c.
—, Spencer 18 521c; 8 368d; assassination 10 428a; ministry of 8 364c; 10 427d; Portland's ministry 10 426d; proposes grant to Jenner 13 624c; Wellesley 24 492b.
—, in Arthurian legend 8 407d; 20 646b.
"Perceval" 20 645b.
Perceval's Act, 1806 15 11c.
Perch: town 34 102 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, River 34 70 L3.
Perch: measure 2 533d.
Perch (Perca fluviatilis) 18 521d; 12 688c; brain of 12 650c; branchial apparatus 12 641c; branchial lamellæ 12 657a distribution of 12 675b; hyoid and branchial arches 12 643a; skeleton of 12 640d; skull of 12 641a; 12 642b.
Percha 17 400a.
Perchauer Pass 1 630b.
Perche, Rotrou, Count of 23 522d.
Perche: district, France Pl IV 8 302; 18 1a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
Perche: a measure 33 812c.
Perched blocks 10 282a.
Perching: woollen manufacture 24 661c.
Perchinsko: see Perebinsko.
Perchlorether 20 347a.
Perchloric acid 5 495c; 5 705d.
Perchloride of iron: see Ferric Chloride.
Perchpike 17 772d.
Percht a 10 474c
Perchtoldsdorf 34 29 N7.
Perci, Manfred de 18 522b.
Percichthys 12 677.
Percidæ 2 695d, 12 688c; auditory organ in 12 653c.
Percier: architect 9 362d.
Perciformes 12 688c.
Percival, E. H. 29 51a; 33 170d.
—, J. G. 18 522b; 1 731a; 32 88a.
—, John 26 410c; Bishop of Hereford (1895) 32 312a.
—, Sir John 15 132a.
Percival: river 19 739d.
—, town 34 101 B6.
"Percivale" 9 639b.
Perck, Château of 23 174b.
Percopsidæ 12 693c.
Percopsis 12 676c.
Percossi, J.: academy of 20 847b.
Percussina 15 149b.
Percussion: in fire-arms 29 159a; machinery 15 770c; in medicine 3 100b; 24 99b; in musical instruments 11 483c.
— cap 29 159a.
— drill 31 898c.
— frame 16 465a.
— fuse: see Fuse.
— tubes 31 353a.
Percy: family 18 522b; 23 306d; arms 11 697c; 11 699a; 11 709d; pedigree 10 145d; plots and revolts 8 320b; 8 328d; 18 523b.
—, Agnes de 18 522c.
—, Lord Algernon 15 616b; 7 566b.
—, Baron, of Paris 1 665c; 22 677b.
—, Dr 2 106c; on Babylonian bricks 8 182d; on Damascus blades 6 733c.
—, Harry (Hotspur) 18 523b; 21 490d; 10 678c; 11 660a; and Hardyng 11 475d.
—, Henry: earl of Northumberland: see Northumberland, Earl of.
—, Sir Henry de 18 522d; 21 487c; 24 327a; arms 11 694d.
—, R. de 18 522b.
—, S. de 18 522b.
—, Thomas: bishop of Dromore 18 524a; 3 283b; 3 282b; 1 586b; 15 335a; and Reynolds 20 503b; Ritson attacks 20 570a.
—, Thomas: conspirator 9 58a.
—, Thomas: earl of Worcester: see Worcester, Earl of.
—, W. de 18 522b; 24 749a.
—, Earl of Winchester: see Winchester, Earl of.
Percy: town, France 34 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
"Percy": tragedy 16 814b.
"Percy Anecdotes" 2 24b.
"Percy Ballads" 20 859d.
Percy Junction 34 92 B3.
Percy Mains, North Shields 8 850b.
"Percy Reliques" 16 479b.
"Percy Saunderson": ship (Pl) 27 531d.
Percylite 16 385a.
Perczel, General 12 372b.
Perd, Nord: see Nord Perd.
Perdiccas: general 18 524b; 1 485b; and Antigonus I 2 127d; captures Ariarathes I 5 75d; destroys Caraman 5 82c; regent 15 142a; 18 585c.
— I of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138c.
— II of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138c.
— III of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138d.
Perdicula 20 147b.
Perdido: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9; 9 338c.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C10.
—, Monte: see Mont Perdu.
— Station 34 84 B9.
Perdifumo 34 32 S14.
Perdigo (Perdigon): troubadour 16 805c; 19 874c; 20 651d; 16 479d.
Perdika 34 36 H5.
Perdix cinerea: see Partridge.
— d'Angleterre: see Sand Grouse.
— rubra: see Red-legged Partridge.
Perdon, Puerta del: see Puerta del Perdon.
Perdrizet 30 398d.
Perdu: town 34 102 B2.
—, Mont: see Mont Perdu.
Perdue: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Perduehill 34 84 C8.
Perduelles 23 525d.
Perduellio 23 525d; 20 675c.
Père la Chaise 5 331a; 18 384a; 20 177d; 31 470c.
Père Cheney 34 96 M8.
Père David's Deer (Elaphurus davidianus) 27 398c.
"Père Duchesne" 9 673c; 11 594b.
"Père de Famille, Le" 7 426d; 9 666a.
Pere Marquette: lake 34 90 J10.
Perea 34 110 J3.
Perecop Isthmus: see Perekop Isthmus.
Perecsény 34 28 O3.
Pereda, J. M. de 31 604c; 22 362b; 32 764b.
Peredur (Pheredur) 5 321b; 20 648a; 20 645b.
Peredyel 21 83d.
Péréfixe, Archbishop 9 660a; 12 584d.
"Peregrinatio religionis ergo" 19 95c.
Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus) 3 766b; 9 2b; 12 743a; (ill) 9 2c; skull 3 713d.
"Peregrine Pickle" 22 184b; 22 578d.
Peregrini: in Roman law 20 687a; 20 695c; marriage claims 15 568d.
—, Imperial palace guards, Rome 20 824a.
Peregrino Valley 16 215a.
"Peregrino en su Patria" 24 123b.
Peregrinus: see Peregrini.
—, praetor: see under Praetor.
Perehinsko (Perchinsko) 34 28 Q3.
Perelaslaf (Perelaslavl): see Pereyasleff.
Perelon of crustacea 6 634b.
Perelopoda of crustacea 6 635d.
Perelopodites: see Perelopoda.
Pereira, A. de L. B. 19 557c.
—, C. de B. 19 549a.
—, D. F. 20 493b; 24 718a; 24 766c.
—, J. 23 427b; 2 631c.
—, M. Caetano 5 281c.
—, M. Cerveira 3 572c.
—, N. A. 19 544a.
—, R. 7 6d; 8 457a.
— de Mellon, A. de F. 19 554a.
Pereira, Punta: see Punta Pereira.
Pereire, E. and I. 32 839a.
—, supporter of Barthélemy Enfantin 8 212a.
Perejil 4 799a.
Perekop (Or-kapi, Kapu): town 18 524b; 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
— Gulf 34 34 J9; 3 796a.
Perekop horde 18 524c.
— Isthmus 6 585b.
Perekop khans 18 524c.
Perelle 14 559c.
Perelló 34 20 N4.
Perellos, R. 21 175a.
Peremul Par Reef 34 42 D14.
Peremyshl: district 13 930b; pop. 30 9d.
—, town 34 34 L4.
Perene, Rio: see Rio Perene.
Perennial herbs 4 95d.
Perennials 14 857b; hardy 12 249d; 12 250b.
Perennibranchiata 1 770d; 22 97c; 22 166a.
Perényi: minister 12 373b.
Peres, R. D. 32 763b.
— de Trava, F. de 19 540b.
Pêrês: Hebrew name of Lämmergeyer 14 244b.
Peré-Sangy! 33 323b.
Pères Blancs 30 142c.
Peres, River des 34 103 K3.
Pères Suprêmes 8 212a.
Pereschepino (Pereshtepino) 34 34 K7.
Pereskia 12 265d.
— aculeata: see Barbados Gooseberry.
Pereslavl: see Pereyaslavl.
Perestrello, F. M. 6 171c.
"Peresvyet": ship 31 104c.
Peresyp 17 725c.
Peretola 20 589a.
Peretti, A. 5 97b.
—, Felice: see Sixtus V.
—, Francesca 10 120c.
—, Francesco 1 90a.
Perevolotchna 14 134c.
Perevoz 17 501b.
Pereyaslavl (Pereslavl) 18 524d; 34 34 F3; 24 271c.
— Lake 24 271b.
Pereyasleff (Perelaslaf, Pereyaslav, Perelaslavl Zalyeskiy) 18 524c; 34 34 H6; 19 410c; 21 89b; 21 90b; 21 116c; pop. 31 521a.
Pereyra (Pereyre), J. R. 13 682d.
Pereyra: town 34 124 F13.
Pereyra, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pereyra.
Perez, Albino 17 402a.
—, Alonso: poet 22 357c.
—, Alonso: sailor 6 174c; 26 349c.
—, Antonio 18 525a; 18 745b; 22 329c; 22 359d.
—, G. 18 525a.
— Galdos, B. 31 605a.
—, J. J. 5 619b.
—, S. 6 157a.
— de Hita, G. 1 36a; 20 659a; 22 358a.
— de Marchena, J. 6 172c.
— de Montalban 22 358a.
Perez, Porto: see Porto Perez.
"Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament" 31 193c.
Perfect fluids 12 439b.
"Perfect King, The" 19 545b.
"Perfecta Casada, La" 14 455c.
Perfecti 24 322d.
Perfectibilists 12 706c.
Perfecting press 23 706d; 32 6a; (ill) 32 6c.
Perfection: town 34 78 P4.
Perfectionists 6 211d; 6 216c; 17 772d.
Perfectissimus: Roman title 20 778d.
Perfective verbs 31 676c.
Perfectus: destructor 27 425d.
Perfeddwlad 7 76a.
Perfoliate leaf 4 114d.
Perforata: corals 1 130c; 6 374b; 6 376b; 6 380a; 9 375a; 19 847b; 25 460c; (ill) 19 848b.
Perforated Island 34 43 C10.
Perforated music-sheet 31 767b.
Perforating of paper 22 401b.
Perforating fibres: in anatomy 1 853d.
Performance, specific: see Specific performance.
Performance, theatrical 23 228b.
Perfumed cherry (Cerasus mahaleb) 5 586b; (ill) 4 123a.
Perfumery 18 525d; 17 748c; use of ambergris 1 661a; heat absorptions 22 168a; in Roman Colosseum 1 775c; sachets 18 527a; statistics 18 527a.
Perga (Perge): ruins 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 18 207a; coins 17 646b; 2 708d.
Perga: genus of insects 12 572c; 12 575c.
Perga Gate 25 60d.
Pergal 30 493c.
Pergamenian school of sculpture 2 365c; 18 527c; (ill) 25 586a.
Pergamino 34 124 E10.
Pergamum (Bergama, Pergamon, Pergamos, Pergamus) 18 527b; 34 38 B3; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 14 293c; 20 751a; 23 580c; 23 581c; archæology 25 585d; 25 608a; coins 17 646a; history 20 752a; 20 754b; kingdom 2 703b; 2 712d; 18 852a; kings 15 143b; 18 691b; libraries 14 511b; medical school 15 801c; Papias martyred 18 228b; sculpture: see Pergamenian school; temple of Æsculapius 1 209d.
Perge: see Perga.
Pergine 34 29 C11.
Pergola 34 31 N7.
Pergolesi (Pergolese, Gesi), G. B. 18 528a; 17 93a; 29 744a.
Perguba 34 93 F3.
Pergunnahs: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Perham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, North: see North Perham.
Perhintan Islands: see Printian Islands.
Peri, J. 15 71b; 17 86d; 24 314d.
—, P. 33 131d.
Peri: river 34 38 H3; 28 810d.
"Peri": horse 12 186.
Periakulam: see Periyakulam.
Periander: of Ambracia 18 528d.
—, of Corinth 18 528c; 6 397d; encourages art 11 95a; subdues Cypselus 6 396a; consults shade of

Melissa 17 808b; captures Procles 8 476d.
Perianth (Perigone): of flower 4 126b; of grasses 11 55b.
— (Colesule): of liverworts 14 718c; 17 68d.
Periapatam 6 341c.
Periblem (primordial cortex) 4 92d; 4 155d; 25 415d; 12 15a.
Periblemata: Greek garments 6 453c.
Peribœa: mother of Penelope 18 490d.
Peribolos 2 469b; 25 606b.
Peribonka River 34 62 D3; 32 103d.
Peribranchial cavity 23 611a.
Pericardial artery 1 902d.
— sac 16 667b.
— sinus 25 529b.
Pericarditis 11 554c; 20 517a.
Pericardium 1 899c; of crustacea 6 640b; of molluscs 16 667b; pathology of 31 559b.
Pericarp 3 694a; 4 148d; 4 154a; of wheat 9 344a.
Péricaud: on incunabula 3 654b.
Perichaenaceae 19 841b.
Perichaeta 24 680b; (fig.) 24 677d; distribution 24 678b; genital ducts (fig.) 24 681d; nephridium 24 679d.
Perichaetidae 24 678c.
Perichaetium: of liverworts 17 68d; of mosses 4 158b.
Perichondrium 1 853a.
Pericladium 4 114a.
Periclase 16 385b.
Pericles: statesman 18 529a; 7 68c; association with Aspasia 2 714c; eloquence 18 530c; Athens under 3 4d; guardian of Alcibiades 1 468a; Panathenaea under 18 210a; policy 2 483c; 5 825b; 11 101c; 18 532a; 18 533b; 23 331c; capture of Samos 21 249d.
"Pericles": play 20 635b.
"Pericles and Aspasia" 14 280a.
Pericline 16 367a; 16 419d.
Periclymenus: legend of 2 496b; 1 749d.
Pericryptidæ 12 547d.
Pericus 1 687b; 12 827b.
Pericycle 25 413a; development of 25 416a; of pinus leaf 29 190c.
Peridel 14 562a.
Periderm 4 89b; 12 17d; 31 417d.
Peridesm of plants 25 413d.
Peridexion 19 7c.
Peridiiform apothecium 14 554a.
Peridinaceae 25 267c.
Peridineae 27 337c.
Peridinida 19 859d.
Peridinine 25 268d.
Peridinium (Ceratium) 18 813b; 18 814d.
— uberrimum 19 860b.
Peridium: of fungi 28 557c; in lichens 15 554c; in phalloideæ (fig.) 4 162c.
Peridote 16 410b; 18 534b.
Periechocrinus 7 637d; 10 335c; structure of 7 636b.
Periegetes 7 248b.
Périer, C. 9 620d; 11 269c.
—, G. 18 333d.
—, M. 18 335c.
Périers 34 17 D3.
Perigal: chess player 5 601d.
Perigee 16 799b.
Périgny (Périgny-la-Rose) 34 19 H3.
Perigone: of flower: see Perianth.
— (perigonium): of mosses 4 158b; 17 71d.
Périgord, Talleyrand: see Talleyrand, Périgord.
Périgord: old province 34 17 B2; cave dwellers 8 617d; 10 309c; cave fossils 10 624a; 18 534c; caves 5 265d; 5 267c; churches 25 609a; prehistoric art 2 337c.
Périgueux (Vesunna) 18 534c; 31 605c; 34 18 F7; 34 3 E6; 7 366a; 27 507a; churches 25 609d; 2 429d; pop. 9 508d.
Perigynous androecium 4 129b; 4 135b.
Perihelion 2 795b; 10 216c.
Perija: see Federacion, Venezuela.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Perija.
Perikaryon 25 394b; 31 739d; 31 740c.
Perilaus: brazen bull of 18 730a.
Perilla: daughter of Ovid 18 80d.
Perilla: town 34 83 L3.
Perillos, J. 20 640a.
"Perilous Secret, A" 20 303c.
Perils: in insurance 13 186b; 25 112b.
Perilymph 1 893b; 7 592b.
Perim Dagh (Pirin Planino, Perin Dagh) 34 35 F7; 26 445a; 30 394d.
— Island, Red Sea 34 39 J10; 2 235c; 3 179b; 20 316a; occupation of 25 64a
Perimulicus Sinus Pl VII 15 515.
Perimysium 1 857b; 25 395b.
Perin, C. 19 395c.
—, Professor 8 388d.
Perin Dagh: see Perim Dagh.
Perinacota 25 427a.
Perineal gland 15 349a.
Perineurium 1 859c.
Pering: his improvements in anchors 2 3c.
Peringo Lake 34 33 F2.
Peringskjöld, J. 22 755c.
Perinthus (Eski Eregli, Heraclea Thraciæ, Mygdonia) 18 535c; 34 35 L8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VII 18 561; and Byzantium 4 615c; Greek colony 15 143c; 21 349c; 23 318c; coins 17 640b.
Perintown 34 91 B6.
Period: harmonic motion 11 482a.
—, in rhetoric 20 513b.
Periodates 5 496d.
Periodic acid 5 496d.
Periodic classification: in chemistry 26 713b; 5 543c; 26 708a; 31 156c; spectroscopy 32 778a.
— function: in mathematics 9 820b; expansion 11 482c.
— month 2 800b.
— motion 11 481c.
— selection: in animals 33 636c.
Periodicals 18 535b and 31 605c; advertisements 25 96a; American 6 366b; 31 606c; Austrian 18 542a; Belgian 18 542c; bibliography 31 607d; British 18 536b; 31 606b; catalogue 31 606a; copyright 6 359a; classification 18 538d; Dutch 18 542c; French 18 540a; 31 606d; German 18 541c; 31 607a; increase of, England 18 538d; increase of, London 18 538c; indexes 31 607d; Italian 31 607c; Parisian 18 540c; Russian 1 614c; Slav 18 543d; Spanish 31 607d; statistics 18 538c; United States 18 544c; 4 40b.
Periodicity of alternator 27 578d; double, of mathematical function 9 821c; in man 18 362d; 18 383d.
Periods: of calendar 4 681c.
Perioeci (Perioikoi) 11 94a; 15 96b; 17 527a; 22 370b.
Periöken 28 617b.
Periokh-tau (Peter the Great): mountain range 26 287d.
Perion, King 20 654d.
—, philologist 7 214c.
"Perion": character in romance 20 655b.
Periophthalmus 12 652b; (fig.) 12 638d.
Perioptic bones: see Periotic Bones.
Periosteal tumour 18 371c.
Periosteum (fig. 52) 1 854b; 7 233c; 22 684d.
Periotic (Perioptic) bones 15 350b; 22 113d.
Peripatetics 18 545a; in Arabian philosophy 2 267a; ethics 8 585a; influence 8 583b; logic 14 791b; nominalism 2 515a; origin 2 511d; scientific character 18 546b.
Peripatoides 31 612a.
Peripatopsis 25 699a; 31 612a.
Peripatus 31 608a; 2 69c; (figs.) 17 116b; anatomy (figs.) 31 609a; compared with myriapoda 31 603b; diagram of head 25 694c; development 28 144c; (fig.) 31 610b; embryo (figs.) 17 116c; (figs.) 31 611a; external features (fig.) 31 608b; jaw claws (fig.) 31 608d; morphology of jaws (figs.) 25 696a; nephridium (fig.) 31 610a; reproduction 31 609b; synopsis of species 31 611d.
Peripharyngeal bands 23 611d.
Peripheral end-organs: see End-bodies.
— impressions 19 39b.
— neuritis 25 94b.
Peripherical embryo 4 156b.
Periphetes 23 291a.
Periphyllidæ 12 547d.
Periplaneta orientalis 13 152d.
Periploca græca 4 138d; 12 839a.
"Periplus": of Hanno 1 245b; 10 175d; 11 445c; 25 516b.
"Periplus": of the Mediterranean 21 578a; 21 573d.
"Periplus": Nordenskiöld 31 250d.
"Periplus of the Erythræan Sea" 20 94c; 24 739c.
Peripteros: in architecture 2 469b; 2 470a.
Peripylæa 19 849d.
Peris: town 34 112 C1.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Peris.
Perisabor 8 670c.
Perisarc 12 549c.
Periscelidis, equites aureæ 14 123a.
Perischodomus 7 632b.
Perischoechinidæ 7 629d.
Periscope 32 578b.
Periscopic glasses 22 373c.
Periscus: engineer 4 615c.
Periskop portrait lens (ill) 31 694c.
Perisoreus 13 611a.
Perisperm 4 135a; 25 437b; (ill) Pl X 4 163; fleshy (ill) Pl XIII 4 163; of palm (fig.) 18 189c; ruminate (ill) Pl XII 4 163.
Perisporeæ 28 561a.
Perissodactyla 15 422a; bones of fore foot (ill) 15 427d; recent discoveries 30 509d.
Perissoglossa 3 749b.
Peristalsis 17 670b; 7 225b.
"Peristephana" 12 582a.
Peristeri: island: see Sarakinon.
—, town: see Sharkiol.
— Mount, Greece 34 36 D1; 16 710b; 30 394d.
Peristeroidæ 18 3b.
Peristeroideæ 18 38c.
Peristeromorphæ 18 35a; classification 3 699d.
Peristeropodes 3 743c; 18 46b; 11 232b.
Peristomatic cell 4 90a.
Peristome: of anthozoa 25 454b; of mosses 4 161d.
Peristomial space 6 370c.
Peristyle 2 469c; in Greek architecture 2 410d; in Pompeian house (ill) Pl XVII 2 420a.
Peritheciæ 7 701d.
Perithecium 16 294b; 4 158d; of ascosporous fungi 4 162c; 28 561b; of aurotium 9 834a; of pyrenomycetes 9 834b.
Perithia (Peritia) 34 36 A1.
Peritius 5 715c.
Peritoneal cavity 7 224a.
— plexus: arteries of 1 903c.
Peritoneum: anatomy of 7 224a; surgery of 22 690b.
Peritonitis 18 547a; tubercular 31 548c; surgical treatment of 33 78d.
Peritricha: Infusoria 19 861d.
Peritrichea: myoetozoa 19 841a.
Peritropous ovule 4 147b.
Peritsa 34 107 J4.
Perityphlitis: see Appendicitis.
Perivale 34 10 G5.
Periyar Kotal 32 264a.
Periyar Irrigation Works 23 525c; 30 424b; 29 599d.
Perivascular canals 1 907b.
Perivisceral cavity 2 66a.
Periwig 24 560b.
Periwinkle (Vinca): plant 12 253b.
—, mollusc (Littorina littoralis) 16 650a; fishery 9 265d.
Periyakulam (Periakulam) 34 42 F14; 15 192d.
Perizonius, A. 18 547d.
—, J. 18 547d; 4 562a; 24 41d.
Perizzites 18 174d.
Perjámos 34 28 N5.
Perjury 18 548a; 17 698a; 24 621b; in Scotland 18 549a; in U.S. 18 549b; subornation of 18 548d.
Perk, Jacques: Dutch poet 29 807d.
Perkash, Raja Shamsher 32 638c.
Perkasie 34 73 M6.
Perken plantations 3 310b.
Perkes process 30 174d.
Perkin, W. H. 31 613b; aniline preparation 27 556b; 7 572c; molecular rotatory power 26 745a; mauve preparation 2 48a.
—, W. H., junr. 31 613d; on polymethylenes 26 725d.
Perkin oven 3 257d.
Perkin Warbeck: see Warbeck.
"Perkin Warbeck": drama 9 395a; 7 430c.
Perkins, Dr 2 179c.
—, F. B. 14 541a.
—, Jacob 18 549b.
—, James 27 106c.
—, James Breck 33 597d.
—, Justin 31 124c; on Nestorians 17 358b.
—, Sir William 6 145b.
—, W.: theologian 1 735d; doctrines of 19 670d; 5 205a.
—, architect 24 667a.
—, legal writer 15 496c.
Perkins: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Huron co., O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Mahoning co., O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
Perkins boiler 22 498c.
Perkins County 34 102 C3.
Perkins hot-water pipes 11 591d.
Perkins Folio, The 27 137a.
Perkins forgeries 15 176c.
Perkins Institution for the Blind 3 830d.
— Mountain 34 110 A3.
Perkinston 34 85 F9.
Perkinstown 34 97 E4.
Perkinsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Perklomen River 34 73 M6.
Perkovic 34 28 H8.
Perkun the Slav (Perkunas): deity 9 231d; 24 234b.
Perkye, Prince 17 473d.
Perl 34 23 O3.
Perla, La: see La Perla.
Perlak: river 25 406b.
Perlak: state, Sumatra 33 59b.
Perlbach Valley 7 32c.
Perle bouton 18 446c.
"Perle du Brésil, La" 27 388d.
Perleberg 34 22 F14.
Perlec 34 101 K5.
Perlendis, J. 17 706d.
Perlepe: see Prilip.
Perley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Perlidæ 29 503b; 13 152b.
"Perlo deys musos et coumedies prouvensalos, La" 32 43b.
Perlone Zipoli: see Lippi, Lorenzo.
"Perlycross" 26 272b.
Perm (Permia): government 18 549b and 31 613d; 34 33 L4; Map Pl III 21 87; 22 1d; Bashkir inhabitants 3 411c; matting industry 15 635a; mines 18 549c; 1898 33 609d; mountains 24 5c; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1882 21 69c: see also Permians.
Perm: town 18 551a and 31 614a; 34 33 L4.
Perma 34 107 B2.
Permanent arbitration court 25 566c.
— building society: definition of 4 513b.
— gases 11 323a.
— magnetism 28 115b; in iron 13 278c.
— way: of railways (ill) 20 332c; construction of (fig.) 32 143b; description 20 240d.
Permanganates 15 480d; 5 535b; isomorphism 5 497b; spectrum 22 377b; solution 25 726c.
Permeability, magnetic 15 244c; curves of (fig.) 30 486b; effect of temperature on (fig.) 30 446a; of iron 30 291c; measurement 28 23b; 30 430b; tables and curves 15 256c; 28 116c.
Permeameters (fig.) 30 437d.
Permeation, universal: doctrine of 22 563c.
Permia: see Perm.
Permian formation: geology 10 351a; England 8 215d; flora 31 421d; fossils 7 282c.
— period: European volcanoes 28 646a; volcanic activity, British Isles 28 644b; reptilian fossils 20 465a.
Permians 21 79c; 21 69a; 24 5c; language 8 700a; 24 1b; list of dictionaries 7 188d.
Permissive Bill: in licensing reform 23 159c; 14 688d; 30 171b.
— blocking: in railway signalling 32 146d.
Perm-Kotlas Railway 32 616b.
Permo-Carboniferous formation 25 792b; flora 31 422a.
Permon, Laure: see Junot, Madame.
Permoser, Balthasar 5 168c.
Permülí 1 232a.
Permutations: in algebra 1 560a.
—, in combinatorial analysis 27 155c.
—, in languages 18 781c.
Permyaks 18 550a.
Perna Mulleti 10 357d.
Pernambyba: see Rio Paranahiba.
Pernambuco: state 31 614b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 348d; rebellion 4 232c; 1 710c.
— (Recife): town 18 551b; 34 123 L5; 18 551c; 4 223d; 4 235a; law school 26 350a; naval arsenal at 26 350d; port 25 368d.
Pernambuco rubber 12 837b.
Pernambuco wood 4 241c; 18 552a.
Pernamo Hill 34 50 D5.
Pernatty Lagoon 34 51 B3.
Pernau: river 34 34 E2; 18 552a.
Pernau (Pernoff, Pernov, Pernova, Pernowi): town 18 552a; 34 34 E2; 14 724c; 30 394d.
Perne, A. 18 552b.
Pernegg: town, Lower Austria 34 29 L6.
— (Barnegg): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 L9.
Pernell 34 78 M2.
Pernello 34 76 C7.
Pernes 34 18 F10.
Pernet, Prof. 26 509a; formula 33 299a.
Pernicious anæmia 18 377a.
Pernigel 34 34 D3.
Pernik 26 446b.
Pernis apivorus: see Honey Buzzard.
Pernix, B. 1 644d.
Pernoff: see Pernau.
Pernot furnace 13 325a; 13 349a.
Pernov: see Pernau.
Pernova: see Pernau.
Pernovi: see Pernau.
Pero: mythology 17 320d.
Perodicticus calabarensis: see Awantibo.
Perodicticus potto: see Potto.
Perognathus 15 419d.
Péroilles Plateau 9 761d.
Pérols 34 18 D11.
Peromedusæ 12 559d.
Peromela 1 751a; 1 771d; heart 1 765b; skeleton of 1 751c.
Péron, Capitaine 21 189d.
—, naturalist 9 825a.
Peron Islands 34 50 D2.
—, Mount 34 50 A6.
— Peninsula 34 50 A5.
Perone 6 456a.
Peroneus brevis 1 841d; longus 1 841d; tertius 1 841c; quarti digiti 2 164a; quinti digiti 2 164a.
Peronia 16 669c; (fig.) 16 661a.
Péronne: town 18 552d; 34 19 G1; travel map 34 3 F4; defence of 9 800a; Charles and Louis XI at 5 434c; 9 553b; arrondissement of Somme 22 261b.
Peronospora 9 830d; (ill) 18 267b; 28 559b; oosphere of 27 339c.
— infestans: see Potato Disease.

Peronospora parasitica 18 207a.
— viticola 24 240b; 29 611b; 32 47d.
Peronosporeæ 9 830c; 24 127d; classification of 3 693d; De Bary's work on 27 394d; habit of 9 828d, parasitism of 18 266d.
Peronosporites antiquarius 31 410a.
Peronosporos 29 91d.
Péronville 34 19 D4.
Perophora 23 617a.
Perosa (Perosa Argentina) 34 31 B5.
Perosi, Don Lorenzo 31 41d.
Perot and Fabry's spectroscope 32 777b.
Perote 34 84 F7.
Perottus, N. 23 687d.
Peroun 17 354b.
"Pérouse" 3 279c.
Pérouse, La: see La Pérouse.
Perovsk (Fort Perovskiy, Ak-Mechet) 31 614c; 34 37 J4.
Perovskaia, Sophia 21 102d.
Perovskite 16 426c.
Perovskiy, Fort: see Perovsk.
Perovsky, General 14 63a.
Perowne, J. J. S., Bishop of Worcester 23 306c; Old Testament revision 28 217b.
Peroxide of hydrogen: see Hydrogen peroxide.
Peroxides 5 477b.
Péróz. Persian king 18 611a.
Perpendicular period 2 428b; 2 452d.
Perpendicular Point 34 51 J5.
Perpent-stones 2 409c.
Perpetua: martyr 16 776c; 31 903a.
Perpetua, Cape 34 112 A2.
Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Nuns of 16 710d.
Perpetual apparition, circle of 2 764d.
— associations, U.S. 26 442a.
Perpetual curate 24 209c; 6 710a.
— Edict: Hadrian 11 364d.
— Edict, 1667: Holland 7 145c; C. de Witt signs 7 145a; 1577 12 76c.
— Edicts: of praetors 19 655d; 13 793d.
Perpetual motion 18 553a; Bernoulli's theory 18 555c and 18 555d; capillary (ill) 18 555a; fallacy of 15 768b; gravitational (ill) 18 554a; 18 554b; hydrostatical (ill) 18 554d; magnetic (ill) 18 555b.
Perpetual vicar 6 709d.
Perpetualism 19 391a.
Perpetuants 25 304d.
"Perpétuité de la Foi" 9 662a; 22 82b.
Perpetuities: in annuities 2 72d.
Perpetuities: law of 8 450c; 27 227a; effect on endowments 11 19b; effect on property 20 307c; effects on remainders 20 372c; Thelusson Act 20 307c; in U.S. 20 308a; 30 169b.
"Perpetuity of the Faith": see "Perpétuité de la Foi."
Perpetuus, St 23 491c.
Perpigna 34 118 F9.
Perpignan (Perpiñan): town, France 18 555d and 31 614c; 34 18 J10; 34 3 F7; 18 556a (plan); Alva defends 1 648a; capture of 9 670a; cathedral 21 28c; ancient organ at 17 837a; 18 556b; pop. 1876 9 508d; in Spain, 15th century Pl VII 22 304; university 23 936b.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 12 97b.
Perquimans County 34 78 R3.
— River 34 78 R2.
Perrache: sculptor 15 110d.
Perran (Ligger) Bay 34 13 G3.
Perranporth 34 13 H4.
Perranwell 34 13 A4.
Perranzabuloe 34 13 A4.
Perraud: sculptor 18 277a.
Perrault, Charles 18 556c; 9 659b; 9 664b; Cartesianism 7 128a; popular tales 23 27c; 9 659b; 8 623d; quarrel with La Fontaine 14 205b; on Racine 20 206b.
—, Claude 6 123b; 18 292a; 2 441d.
—, N. 5 204d.
—, comparative anatomist 1 813a; 18 7c.
Perray, Le: see Le Perray.
Perregaux 34 54 G2.
Perrenot, A.: see Granvella, Cardinal.
Perrero 34 31 B5.
Perrers, Alice 24 640a; 8 324a; 7 644c.
Perret: illustrations of catacombs 5 210d.
Perreux 34 18 K6.
Perrey, Prof. A. 7 612c.
Perrhæbians 1 772b.
Perrhæbus: Greek historian 11 152d.
Perrier, E. 7 634a.
—, F. 21 444a.
—, General 27 599c; 27 598b.
Perrière, La: see La Perrière
Perrilla Mountains 34 110 F7.
Perrin, P. 27 279c.
Perrin: town 34 103 D5.
Perrine's comet 27 161d.
Perrineville 34 72 G5.
Perrinton 34 96 M11.
Perris 34 115 H9.
"Perro del Hortelano, El" 24 124c.
Perro Mountains 17 400a.
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 12 508d.
Perron: French officer 1 576c; 15 291c; 4 515d.
—, in legend of Holy Grail 20 646a.
Perron: in architecture 2 469c.
Perroue, G. 18 557a; 20 801a.
—, bandit 15 607a.
"Perroniana" 1 784d.
Perroquet: see Tody.
Perrot, Charles 17 415a.
Perrot: explorer 16 477b; 17 776b.
Perrot, Isle: see Isle Perrot.
Perrotine, La: see La Perrotine.
Perrotine apparatus 4 684d.
Perrott, Sir J. 23 855c; 7 363a; 2 546a; settlement of Cavan 5 264c; president of Munster 13 204c.
Perrott, North: see North Perrott.
—, South: see South Perrott.
Perrows 34 76 E6.
Perrucci, A. 20 106a.
Perry, A. L. 19 399d.
—, engineer, 18th cent. 18 698d.
—, James: editor 17 417b; 18 597c.
—, James: pen manufacturer 18 483d.
—, John 28 634d; electric traction system 23 496a; on Oriental mirrors 16 501c; properties of steam 33 629b; thermal conductivity 11 581d; transmission dynamometer 27 596d.
—, O. H. 23 760b; 8 522b; treaty with the Shôgun 29 657b; 13 584c; 14 490c; statue 5 828d; 17 406d.
Perry: county, New South Wales 34 51 E4.
—, river, England 21 847c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 31 614c; 34 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Perry: beverage 18 557a; 27 91c; duty imposed on 9 180b.
Perry Barr 34 11 K4.
— Center 34 71 F6.
— City 34 71 J7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Perry County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— Creek 34 101 A2.
—, North: see North Perry
— Park 34 109 H4.
—, Port: see Port Perry.
—, South: see South Perry.
— Springs Station 34 93 D6.
— Stream 34 66 J2.
Perrydale 34 112 B1.
Perryhill 34 10 N8.
Perryman: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Perryopolis 34 74 C6.
Perrys Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Perrysburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Perrysville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— (Perryville): town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— Station 34 92 B4.
Perryton 34 90 F4.
Perryville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 31 614d; 34 82 G5; battle of 26 434d; 32 535a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Perrysville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Creek 34 106 L5.
Persæ: in cult of Mithrus 30 787c.
"Persæ": play by Æschylus: see "Persians."
Persæus: philosopher 22 561d.
Persakh: see Parasang.
Persan-Beaumont: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Persante 34 24 D22.
Persarmenia 2 547d; 17 232d
Persati Mountains 34 38 K2
Persberg 29 739c; 16 413a.
Persdotter, I. 22 753d.
Perse, Dr 4 729b.
Perse: in mythology 5 789b.
Perse: country: see Persia.
Persea-tree 7 716b.
Persecution, religious 11 735d; 28 VIII; Albigenses 1 454c; 9 541d; 20 322a; Armenians 2 547d; 25 634b; in time of Augustine 3 77b; Buddhism 4 431b; 4 437a; Declan 6 746c; Diocletian 7 245a; Dominican 7 553c; under Edward VI 8 338d; under Elizabeth 8 341d; certificates of exemption from 30 209c; under Henry IV of England 8 325c; under Henry VIII 8 332c; Huguenots 12 339b; 9 560a; Innocent III 13 83d; Inquisition 13 91c; against Jews 13 430c; under Justinian 13 796d; Leonists 20 322a; Lollards 20 322d; 14 811d; in Madagascar 15 174c; Marcus Aurelius 3 88b; under Queen Mary 8 340b; under modern missions 30 778d; in Netherlands 20 336d; Nero 17 350a; 20 449c; Priscillianist 19 746d; during Reformation 15 77c; Roman attitude towards Christianity 5 694a; Star Chamber 8 330c; 8 341d; suppression of the Waldenses 24 322c; 20 322d.
"Persée" 20 182a.
Persel Beta 25 751d.
Perseides 2 815c; 16 111c.
Persenbeug 34 29 K7.
Persephassa: see Proserpine.
Persephone: see Proserpine.
Persepolis (Istakhr) 18 557d; 34 40 E6; ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; surrenders to Alexander 18 559a; ancient buildings at 2 400a; 2 641a; elevation of 18 620a; excavations, 1891 25 605b; inscriptions of 27 10; 8 560c; Mohammedan capture 16 562d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 16 566d; temple of 18 606a; treasure found at 16 726c.
"Persepolis": ship 31 621d.
Perses: brother of Hesiod 11 777b.
—, father of Hecate 11 609a.
Perseus: Greek hero 18 560c; 15 783d; 6 797a; statue by Canova 5 25c; statue by Cellini 5 294c; (ill) 21 569d; slays Medusa 10 785b; legendary founder of Tarsus 23 67d.
—, king of Macedon 1 225b; war with Rome 19 411c; 20 753c.
Perseus: constellation 2 816c.
Pershore (Persore) 34 11 J5; Domesday Book Pl III 8 291; 28 528c.
— Station 34 11 J5.
Persia (Iran): ancient Pl VII 18 561; 18 561a; Achaemenian dynasty 18 565a; Alexander's invasion 18 581d; 18 584d; architecture 2 399c; 25 605a; army 2 559d; Arsacid dynasty 18 587d; Artabanus 18 605a; and the word Arya 2 674c; Aryan invasion 2 698b; Asia Minor 2 712c; astrology 2 741c; Chinese accounts 18 592d; Christianity in 18 610a; coinage 17 659a; Cyrus 18 564d; Darius I 18 568d; dualism 1 136c; 7 136c; fire worship 9 232a; Greek wars 11 98c; 13 205b; 18 572b; 18 582d; Hephthalite war 18 611a; Khosrau I 18 612b; Medo-Persian empire 18 561b; Moslem conquest 2 257c; 2 699c; 16 562c; Parthian empire 18 588b; Procopius's history 19 790c; prostitution, religious 32 26a; religion 24 620a; 20 359d; 23 238b; 21 134b; Roman wars 2 699a; 11 112d; 13 769b; 13 797a; Samanid dynasty 21 241b; Sasanian empire 18 607a; Seleucid dynasty 18 585d; Sparta, wars with 18 577c; standards 9 276c.
—, modern 18 616b and 31 614a; 34 37 H5; 34 40 J1; administration 18 628a; and Afghanistan 25 122c; agriculture 31 622a; archæology 2 399c; 25 605a; area and pop. 25 715b; 31 617a; army 31 621d; Austrian corps 31 621d; Babüsm: see Babüsm; banking 31 626b; calendar 4 607d; 4 681d; 5 717b; carpets 5 128d; (ill) 23 211c; cartography 30 532d; caste division 5 192a; character and customs 18 629b; climate 18 622d; 31 616b; coinage 17 660c; 31 291c; 31 628d; commerce 18 625b; 23 655a; 31 623b; education 31 620c; English war, 1856 18 652a; 28 228c; fauna and flora 18 624a; Geneva Convention 10 152b; geography 18 616b; 28 630b; 31 614b; geology 18 621d; 31 615b; glass work 10 651b; government 31 617c; grain trade 29 70c; Gulistan Treaty 18 648a; history 18 631c; 31 627b; 7 106a; 31 625b; Ismail I 18 634d; Kajar dynasty 18 645c; knighthood, orders of 31 941d; language: see below; legations 33 211b; manufactures 31 623a; metal work 16 78c; minerals and mining 31 621d; Nadir Shah 18 641c; Nasr-ed-Din 31 76c; opium cultivation 17 791a; pearl fisheries 18 446d; petroleum 18 714a; political divisions 18 626c; 31 618b; population 28 627b; post and telegraphs 31 625c; 31 860d; pottery 19 620a; press 31 205a; rainfall 18 621a; 31 616c; religion 31 619c; rivers 31 615d; roads 25 713a; 31 625a; Russian loan, 1900 31 629d; Russian war, 1800 18 647c; 21 100d; Selim I invades 23 643a; soils and products 18 622c; Sufi dynasty 18 634a; textiles 23 208d; Timurides and Turkmans 18 631c; Turco-Persian frontiers 18 616d; weights and measures 24 490d.
Persia: language and literature of 18 653a; 18 655c; 18 784c; alphabet 33 901b; dictionaries 7 190b; drama 18 660a; inscriptions 13 116a; 18 655a; 6 447d; 27 x; Pantheism in poetry 17 130b; poetry 19 263d; 19 270a; in relation to Urdu 11 847c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
"Persia": ship 32 552b; Pl III 32 552.
Persian berries 4 689b; 7 578b; 27 561b.
— Brier 20 851b.
Persian Gulf (Persicum Mare, Persicus Sinus) 34 39 M4; 34 40 C6; Pl VII 18 561; deposit in 29 462a; flora 2 694a; pearl fisheries 18 446d; Portuguese occupation 31 34b.
Persian lilac (Syringa persica) 14 640c.
Persian lynx: see Caracal.
Persian red: see Chrome Red.
"Persians" by Æschylus 1 208d; 18 854b.
"Persica" 6 677d.
Persica vulgaris: see Peach.
Persico, Mgr. 29 564a.
Persicum Mare: see Persian Gulf.
Persicus Sinus: see Persian Gulf.
Persides 18 560d.
Persigny, J. G. V. F., Duc de 18 661a; 9 621a.
Persik Fort 34 42 P9.
Persil, Port au: see Port au Persil.
Persimmon: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
Persimmon: fruit 18 661c.
"Persimmon": horse 27 684b.
Persimmon Creek 34 106 D2.
Persinger 34 77 E4.
Persis: satrapy Pl VII 18 561; 18 561a; coins 18 605d; Moslem conquest of 16 562d.
Persis: fabric 33 262b.
Persistent leaf 4 109c.
Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 18 661d; Petronius compared with 18 722a; satires 18 663d; 21 319a; stoicism of 20 726a; style of 14 331d; 14 337a.
Perso-Chinese ware 19 621d.
Person: physicist 16 501c; on latent heat 28 568c; thermometers 23 289c.
Person: offences against the 6 588c; 27 479c.
Person County 34 78 L2.
"Person of Christ" 8 721c.
Persona: in Roman law 20 687b.
Personal actions 1 192d.
— estate 18 664c; 8 557c; law of husband and wife 12 402b; heirship 18 665c; insurance of 29 507c; mortgages 18 664d; Roman law 20 673c; 19 704c; sale of 21 207c; Scottish law 18 665b; succession to 29 538b; taxation (early) 23 88b.
"Personal Idealism" 30 682d.
— journalism 31 173c; in U.S. 31 196b.
— liberty laws: in U.S. 23 768c.
Personalism 17 144b; 17 149b.
"Personalité, De la" 32 236c.
Personality 20 83d; in English idealism 30 682a; Green's theory of 29 106b; history of 24 571d; Locke's view of 14 760b; theory of 17 144a.
Personate corolla 4 133d.
Personation: at elections 26 368d; 30 307d.
Personelty 25 379a.
"Personen en Onderwerpen" 31 873a.
Personne, G.: see Roberval.
Persons, R.: see Parsons.
Personville 34 88 L6.
Persore: see Pershore.
Persovius: journalist 17 430d.
Persouers 17 281a.
Persoz: chemist 4 267a.

Perspective: in drawing 4 740a; 29 715b; Agatharcus' use of 1 278a; Perugino's system 18 681a.
—, in geometry 19 804c; 19 794c; 19 796a; 10 393a.
"Perspective, Elements of": by Ruskin 32 331c.
Perspective telemeters 23 126b.
Perspiration 7 167d; 18 393d; in bathing 3 438a; in fever 33 271a; in hydropathy 12 543a.
Persson, G. 22 748a.
Persuasion: in rhetoric 20 510d; science of 20 509d.
"Persuasion": by Jane Austen 3 101d.
Pertab Singh: see Pertap Singh.
Pertabgurh: see Partábgarh.
Pertap (Pertab) Singh 29 751d.
Perte, Sir T. 4 623a.
Perte du Rhône 20 528a.
Perteg 34 38 H3.
Pertev: poet 23 657c.
Perth: lord chancellor 21 517b.
Perth: county, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, county, Scotland 18 665d and 31 630b; 34 15 H1; administration 18 667b; agriculture in 18 666d; fossils of 10 344a; minerals of 18 666b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B9.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 8 492d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Scotland 18 667d and 31 630d; 34 15 J1; 10 10b; general assembly 19 681d; convict prison at 19 757b; criminal asylum at 29 492c; surrenders to Cromwell 6 601d; taken by Edward III 21 487b; taken by Montrose 21 513c; plan of 18 669c; pop. 32 463a; treaty of 21 485d; 17 588d.
—, town, W. Australia 18 668d and 31 631a; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; libraries of 30 214c.
— Amboy 31 631b; 34 72 G3; 17 396d.
Perth Park Reserve 31 631b.
Perthes, A. H. T. 18 669b.
—, B. de A. 2 115b.
—, C. T. 18 669b.
—, E. J. M. de 26 321c.
—, F. C. 18 669a.
—, J. G. J. 18 669b; geographical institute of 21 347d.
Perthi Chwarcu 5 268d; 7 77c.
Perthois 9 510d; 15 561d; 5 385c.
Perthshire: county: see Perth: county, Scotland.
—, town 34 85 C3.
Perthus 20 128c.
Perticari, Count G. 13 515a.
Pertinax, Helvius 18 669c; 20 778c; 21 699b.
Pertisau 34 29 D9.
Pertle Springs 34 104 E7.
Pertuis (Perronit Vicus) 34 18 G11; 34 3 G7.
— d'Antioche 20 302d.
— Breton: strait, France 34 17 D6; 20 302d; 20 615b.
"Perturbations de la Lune, Théorie des" 31 141a.
Pertusa, Porta: see Porta Pertusa.
Pertusaria 14 553d; medicinal species 14 560b; mounting of 11 718a; thecæ of 14 554d; vegetative propagation 14 554a.
Pertusariei 14 561d.
Pertuse leaf 4 109a.
Pertuso, Monte: see Monte Pertuso.
Pertusola 30 201a.
Pertz, G. H. 18 669c; 7 698c.
Peru (Francis) Island 34 52 N6; 19 426d.
Peru: republic 18 669b and 31 631c; 34 121 E6; 34 122; alpaca 1 598b; Bolivia, agreement with 26 292a; boundary settlement, 1777 22 340d; boundary treaty, 1858 4 221a; Chile, alliance with 7 649c; Chile, war with 18 679a; climate 25 372b; coal 27 116d; constitution 4 9c; 18 678d; departments 18 674b; drama 7 103a; finance statistics 31 632c; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 9 406c; geodetic survey 27 598d; government 31 632a, guano 11 233a; history 18 677a; 31 634c; Indian tribes 6 684d; 12 828d; industries 31 633d; libraries 14 536c; 14 551d; literature 18 675c; mail service with U.K. 31 860d; mapping of 30 533c; minerals 30 769; mining labour statistics 30 770b; newspapers 17 437b; observatory 17 716b; oppression 4 16c; patent law 31 506b; physical characteristics 1 713c; 18 670b; 18 671a; 18 672a; political divisions 18 674a; pottery 19 633b; press 31 207b; railways 18 675b; 20 252c; revolution 4 9d; 31 645c; San Martin as Protector 21 267b; seismic area 1 673d; shipping 31 633d; silver 32 630a; totem-kin 9 20b; trade with U.K. 6 414b; 33 556b.
Peru: ancient 1 696b; agriculture 1 293d; arts 1 694c; barbarous rites 1 699b; dance 6 799a; drama 1 699c; 7 403a; festivals 9 114b; fire ceremonies 9 229c; 9 232c; Incas 1 697d; 2 451c; 18 676d; jewellery Pl XIII 13 675; legends 1 713c; mythology 17 150a; 17 157d; Pizzaro's conquest 18 677b; pottery 19 633b; prehistoric structures 2 451c; priests of the sun 5 187a; races 1 691c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 679b and 31 636c; 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 31 636c; 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3; 31 113b; school 17 309b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Current 34 1 O11; 18 118b; 31 405a; diagram 33 932b.
—, East: see East Peru.
Peru hyacinth (Scilla peruviana) 12 420b.
Peru Mills 34 71 G6.
—, South: see South Peru.
Perúassú, Rio: see Rio Perúassu.
Perubashkoe 34 31 H8.
Perugia (Perusia): province 34 31 M8; pop. 13 448d.
—, town 18 680a; 34 32 M8; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 8 635d; Accademia degli Eccesi 1 73d; Celestine V 5 291c; church domains 14 451b; history 18 680c; Palazzo Publico 2 456d; papal delegation 22 460c; charitable pawnshop 31 586b; pictures 21 446d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a; S. Domenico Church 19 123a; sculpture 21 570a; siege 3 79c; statistics 29 608c; temperature 25 485d; university 23 837a; 29 621a.
—, Lagodi: see Trasimeno.
Perugino, P. (Vannucci) 18 680d; 18 682c; 19 108b; and Bonfigli 4 32b; at Città della Pieve 5 795d; and Credi 6 557c; fresco painting 9 773c; and Genga 10 152d; and Overbeck 18 77a; painted windows 10 670d; at Perugia 18 680b; and Raphael 20 274c; 20 278a; triptych 21 435c.
Perugino: Papal States 22 460d.
Peruke: see Wig.
Perule (bud-scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
Perun: Slavonic deity 19 92a; 21 88a; 21 89a.
Perushtitza 26 454a.
Perusia: see Perugia
Perutz: chemist 18 112d.
Peruvian bark: see Cinchona bark.
Peruvian Corporation, The 31 634b.
Peruvian mastic: see Pepper tree.
— nutmeg (Laurella sempervirens) 17 666d.
Peruville 34 71 K6.
Péruwelz 34 21 B6.
Peruzzi, B. 18 682d; 22 43d; 22 44a; architectural work 2 438d; 20 836c.
—, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
Pervenchères 34 19 A4.
Pervicchio: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Pervigilium Veneris": see "Vigil of Venus."
Pervills (Beruwala) 15 543d.
Pervium: see Forum Nervae.
Perwez 34 21 E7.
Perwilten 34 24 C31.
Pery, S. 14 650a.
Pery (Buderich): town 34 27 D3.
Peryear 34 83 E2.
Pes: river 34 34 K2.
Pes: Roman measure 24 484a; 24 485a.
Pes hippocampi 1 875d.
Pesa: river, Italy 34 31 K7.
—, river, Russia: see Peza.
Pesah (Pesahim) 16 505c.
Pesarese, Il (Simone Contarini) 20 397c.
Pesaro (Pisaurum): town 18 683c; and 31 636c; 34 31 N7; 34 3 L7; 30 535c; defeat of Alemanni 17 233d; inscriptions 13 126b; 13 127d; defeat of Leuthar 17 233d; majolica 14 625d; pop. 29 609a.
— e Urbino: province 34 31 N7; 20 556d; 30 537b; as Papal State 22 460c; pop. 13 448d; statistics 22 698c.
Pesaro Palace, Venice 33 653 Map.
Pesendero 34 114 C5.
— Point 34 114 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Pescadito 34 88 H10.
Pescado, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pescado.
Pescado: river, Colombia 6 154d.
Pescador Point Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
Pescadores Channel 34 16 K7.
— Islands (Hôko-tô, Hôko Gunto), Japan 31 636d; 34 46 K7; 29 670a; ceded to Japan 27 44c; 29 705b; grain trade 29 70c.
— Islands, Marshall Islands: see Rongelab Islands.
— Islands, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Pescadores.
Pescara, General 9 556b; 9 690c.
Pescara (Aterno, Aternus, Aternum): river 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447; 1 56b; 13 439a.
—, town 34 32 Q10; 1 56c.
Pescassseroli 34 32 P11.
Pescennius Niger 20 776c.
Peschanoe 34 37 O1.
Peschel: geographer 28 620b; on original Aryans 8 617d; 8 622b; on voyage of Columbus 6 173b; on Red and Dead Seas 14 218a.
Pescherais 12 829d.
Peschiera (Peschiera sul Lago di Garda, Peschiera Maraglio) 34 31 J4; 34 3 K6; 10 75d; 20 145b; capitulation 13 488b.
Pescia, M. da 10 569a.
Pescia (Ad Martis): town 34 31 J7.
Pescina 34 32 P10.
Pescine Ilmarie 2 220d.
Pescium: see Ipek.
Pescocostanzo 34 32 Q11.
Pescolomazza 34 32 R12.
Pescopagano 34 32 S13.
Peso: see Po-se.
Pesollino (F. di Pesollo) 14 684d; 21 432b.
Pesola 16 729d; 31 390c.
Pesha 34 33 J2.
Pe-shan: see Tsin-ling.
Peshanegishvyly, S. 10 785c.
Peshastin 34 111 E2.
—, mining district 34 111 E2.
Peshaura Singh 20 112a.
Peshaw Creek 34 104 D9.
Peshawar (Peshawur): district 18 684a and 31 636d; 31 259d; Greek kingdom 18 599a; statistics 20 109b; 32 94b.
— (Peshawur): town 18 684d and 31 636d; 34 41 C3; 2 686a; 31 260a; British treaty signed, 1855 1 210d; carpets 5 129c; history 18 684c; Jenghiz Khan 13 622b; Ranjit Singh 25 122b; rock inscriptions 21 272d; snowfall 11 830d; scarves 18 684b.
Peshawaran: ruins 1 241c.
Peshin 25 715a; 32 119a.
"Pèshittâ" ("Mappaktâ pèshittâ") 22 824b; 2 307d; 3 617a; books 5 12d; canon of 5 9a; and Christianity 21 619b; and the Diatessaron 33 190d; J. D. Michaelis 16 228a; compared with Septuagint 21 668d.
Pesh-kaleh 34 40 G2.
Peshkash 12 771b.
Pesh-koh 15 68c.
Peshras 22 91a.
Peshtchera 34 35 G6.
Peshtigo: river 34 97 J3; 24 618a.
—, town 34 97 L4.
— Harbour 34 97 L5.
— Point 34 97 L5.
Peshwas 15 289b; 15 291b, 19 462a; 7 147a.
"Peslkotho (Pesikta) derab Kohano" 16 286d.
Pesikto Rabbathi 16 287a.
Pesinus: see Pessinus.
Pesio: river 34 31 C6.
Pesmos 34 19 M6.
Peso: coin 16 738b; Chile 27 11a; Colombia 16 733c; Costa Rica 27 237a; Cuba 6 682a; Guatemala 29 150b; Mexico 31 291c; Uruguay 33 612c.
Pesonarolo 34 31 H4.
Pesotum 34 93 J6.
Pespire 34 120 H6.
Pesqueira 34 119 D3.
Pesquiers, Les: see Les Pesquiers.
Pessa: coin 31 292b.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Pessac 34 18 E8.
Pessanha, Admiral 19 543a.
Pessaro, B. 5 341c.
Pessem 34 123 K4.
Pessi: town 34 54 G8.
— (Pessy): tribe 34 54 I9.
Pessimism 18 684d; Carlyle 26 599a; Hartmann 29 290c; 30 657b; Huysmans 28 499a; Leopardi 13 515c; 14 467a; Schopenhauer 21 457d; Sophocles 22 272d.
"Pessimism": by Sully 33 57a.
Pessinus (Pesinus) 18 691a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 10 19a; worship of Cybele 6 714c; taboo customs 23 15b.
Pessol 7 444d.
Pessy: see Pessi.
Pest: see Pesth and Budapest.
— Basin 12 361d.
"Pest Gazette": see "Pesti Hirlap."
Pestalozzi, J. H. 18 691b; 14 79d; educational work 4 532d; 7 677a; 10 540d; educational writings 22 795b; Froebel 9 793a; and Carl Ritter 20 570d; J. Steiner 22 534d; institution at Yverdon 24 115b.
Pestana, Prof. 31 787d.
Pestchersk 17 371c.
"Pestor Lloyd" 31 203b.
Pestero 12 962a.
Pesth (Pest) 18 691b; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P8; 18 691 Map; 12 364c; bridge 4 344d; F. Déak, member for 7 13a; libraries 14 547b; picture gallery 21 446a; pop. 18 692c; rioting 29 357d; University of Buda 12 370d; see also Buda-Pesth.
"Pesti Hirlap" 12 371b; 31 189d; 30 68c.
Pestilentia: see Plague.
Pestilential fever: see Typhus Fever.
Pestis: see Plague.
Pestl 18 692d.
Pesto: see Paestum.
Pest-Ofen: see Budapest.
Pestovo 34 34 K2.
Pest-Pilis-Solt Kis-Kún 34 28 L5; 11 380a; 12 364c; 29 16b; 30 23d.
Pesty, F. 12 379d.
Pet, A. 10 183b; 19 316c.
Peta 34 36 D2; 29 101d.
Petabo 12 839b
Petaca Mountains 17 400a; mining 31 141b.
Petähäneroi 12 827a.
Petal: of flower 4 126b; 25 433b.
Petala 34 36 C4.
Petali (Petalia): island 34 36 K5.
— (Petalia), Gulf of 34 36 K4
Petalida (Petalidha, Sordi): island 34 36 D8.
—, Cape 34 36 M7.
Petalidi (Corone): town 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
— Lighthouse 34 36 E7.
Petalism (Petalismus) 3 289a; 22 814d; 18 62a.
Petalite 14 697a; 16 416d.
Petalodus 10 348a.
Petaloid sepals 4 131b.
Petaloideæ 24 131d.
Petalomonadina 19 857b.
Petalostoma 32 637d.
Petaluma: town 34 114 C4.
— Creek 34 114 H1.
— Point 34 114 H1.
Pet-amen-apt, tomb of 7 781c.
Petange: see Petingen.
Petani: river 30 492a.
—, state 30 493b.
Petar: princes of Montenegro: see Peter.
Petaro 34 122 D1.
Petasides 12 518a.
Petasites 11 631a.
Petasius 3 547a.
Petasus 6 454b; 11 518a.
Petau, D. (Dionysius Petavius) 18 693a; works 18 693b.
Petauirista 3 111c; 18 728d; 18 729d.
— volans: see Phalanger.
Petaurus australis: see Yellow-bellied flying phalanger.
Petavel: electrician 28 81c; 30 235d.
Petavius, Dionysius: see Petau.
Petawawa (Petewawa) 34 61 I12.
Petch: see Ipek.
Petchaburi: river 34 43 D8; 21 855c, 32 611d; Anglo-French agreement 33 441d.
—, town 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 32 610b.
— Hills 21 851b.
Petchary (Chicheree, Tyrannus dominicensis, T. griseus) 14 81b.
Petchenegs 14 60c; history 23 669a; in Mongolia 21 88d; in Roumania 21 16b; on Russian steppes 19 410d; 21 78c.
Petchenga tundras 14 306b.
Petchersk 14 69d.
Petcherskollavra 19 95d.
Petchill: see Pechili.
Petchora: river: see Pechora.
— Land 10 927d.
Petchova 34 35 F7.
Petelma: scientist 3 861d.
Petchok 34 54 C7.
Petegrek 34 36 J2.
Petel, G. 24 61d.
—, Madame 7 523a.
Petelel, S. 29 360d.
Petella 22 371d.
Petén: province 34 120 E3; 11 238c.
—, town, Brit. Honduras 12 131a.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Andres.
—, Lake (Laguna de Flores, San Andres) 34 120 E2; 11 239b; 24 759a.
Peten turkey (Meleagris ocellata) 11 240b; 23 658c.
Peter, St: apostle 18 693d; altar of 1 12d; apostolical pre-eminence 19 487d; reputed burial place 5 206b; chair of 9 848b; confession of Christ 10 835a; 13 660c; crucifixion of 6 610d; date of death 27 86c; Linus succeeds 14 678c; St Mark's Gospel 10 815c; 10 816d; and St Paul 1 127a; 3 448d; 10 20c; 18 417a; and Philo 13 638b; relics of 7 698c; at Rome 18 696a; tomb at Rome 19 94b; and Simon Magus 22 80a; statue of 21 557a; Tübingen theories 22 78d; works attributed to 18 696c.
—, Acts of: see "Acts of Peter."
"Peter, Apocalypse of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Peter, Epistle of, to James":

see "Epistle of Peter to James."
Peter, epistles of 18 697a; his use of "bishop" 8 485c, second epistle 10 814b.
"Peter, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Peter."
"Peter, Journeys of": see "Journeys of Peter."
Peter, Liturgy of 14 708a.
"Peter and Paul, Acts of": see "Acts of Peter and Paul."
"Peter, Preaching of" (Petri Kerugma): see "Preaching of Peter."
"Peter, Revelation of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
Peter, St: martyr. see Peter of Castelnau.
Peter: emperor of Brazil: see Pedro.
Peter: emperor of Constantinople 5 55c.
Peter I: "The Great": Tsar of Russia 18 698c; 21 97d; academy of science projected by 1 72a; alphabet reformed 1 614c; opposes Charles XII 22 750b; advocates church-union 7 549a; designs on Constantinople 11 122a; founds Cronstadt 6 608b; at Deptford dockyard 7 310d; takes Derbend 7 100a; attacks Georgia 10 432d; employs P. Gordon 10 783c; legends concerning 21 103b; Menshikoff serves 16 12d; mines developed by 18 724a; establishes navy 33 711a; 32 501d; honours Nevski 1 492d; attacks Persia 18 640b; persecutes Raskolniks 21 82a; founds St Petersburg 21 194d; takes Sarakl 32 707b; serfdom under 22 143b; statue of 9 5d; opposes Sweden 5 420b; at Voronezh 24 298b.
— II: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 98a; Menshikoff's guardianship 16 13a.
— III: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 99b; threatens Denmark 7 88b: see also Catherine II.
Peter: king of Portugal: see Pedro.
Peter: king of Sicily 22 28c.
Peter: king of Spain: see Pedro.
Peter of Alcantara 9 700a; monastic reforms 16 714c.
— of Alexandria 2 537a.
— of Aquila 21 430a.
—, archdeacon of Rome 19 498a.
— of Auvergne: troubadour 19 874b.
— of Auvergne: Thomist philosopher 21 429d.
"Peter Bell" 24 676a.
Peter of Blois 18 698b; 8 309d.
Peter Botte: mountain 34 50 H3.
Peter of Bruis 2 677b.
Peter Canal, Russia 6 608a.
Peter of Callinicus 22 836b.
— of Castelnau (St Peter: martyr) 1 454d; 13 92c.
— of Chester: bishop 5 604d.
— of Cluny: see Peter the Venerable.
— of Colechurch 14 844c.
— of Corasa: see Nicholas V: anti-pope.
— (Pierre) de Dreux: duke of Brittany 4 353b.
— of Eboli 22 26d.
— the eunuch 2 132d.
— of Fossombrone 9 698d.
"Peter the Great": by Irving 29 603b.
"Peter the Great": by Ustrialoff 21 106c.
Peter the Great Bay 34 44 N2; 15 548c; 21 67c; Vladivostok 24 271d; 22 6a.
— the Great Mountains: see Periokh-tau Mountains.
Peter Hektorevic 21 690c.
— the Hermit 18 698c; 9 537d; 6 623c; Antioch 6 625d; at Peterwardein 18 702d.
—, Hugh: see Peters, Hugh.
"Peter Ibbetson" 27 544d.
Peter Island, Asiatic Russia 23 632 Map.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 E5.
— I Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; 31 814c.
"Peter Ivanovitch Vulzhagen" 4 517a.
Peter Jammy: Dominican 1 454a.
Peter de Langtoft: on Bruce 20 593a; chronicles 8 317c; 8 410b; on Richard I's sea fights 7 310b.
— de Lela 18 483a.
— the Lombard 21 425d; 23 541c.
— of Lucolongo 5 628d.
— of Lusignan: king of Cyprus 24 8d.
— of Macerata 9 698d; 9 725d.
— Martyr: see Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— Matthæus 5 20a.
— of Moldavia 21 18d.
— I: of Montenegro 16 781c; 30 821c.
— II: of Montenegro 21 692a; 30 822c.
— of Morone 5 291d.
— (Pierre) Napoleon Bonaparte: prince 4 29b; 28 417c; 31 327d.
— Parley: pseudonym: see Goodrich, S. G.
— Pindar: pseudonym: see Wolcot, John.
"Peter Piper, etc." 18 432d.
Peter of Pisa 13 498d; Charlemagne 21 417b.
— of Poitiers 21 425c.
— Preradović 21 691c.
— des Roches 11 658c; succeeds de Burgh 21 485b; St Edmund opposes 7 668d; bishop of Winchester 18 459b.
— de Roubaix 21 10d.
— of Savoy 21 339d.
"Peter Schlemihl" 5 384a; 10 543a.
Peter, Bishop of Sebaste 3 412a.
— of Spain 17 47a.
"Peter Squenz" 10 531a.
Peter de Valence 20 328a.
— the Venerable (Peter of Cluny) 5 163d; 12 584b.
— the Wallachian 4 516b; 11 119a; Byzantium 24 269d.
— Yovanovich 21 691c.
Peterboro: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Peterboro, West: see West Peterboro.
Peterborough, county 34 61 G3.
— (Medeshamstead, Medeshamstede, St Petrus de Burgh): town, England 18 699c and 31 637; 34 8 E4; 34 3 D2; Pl II 8 271; 17 556d; sack of abbey 8 371b; abbot 8 302d; first bishop 8 335d; cathedral 2 457b; 25 592d; chronicle of 8 285d; Pl III (Domesday map) 8 291; library 14 514a; shrine 19 95a; Soke 28 205d.
—, town, Ontario 31 637b; 34 61 G3; 17 775c; 26 554d; pop. 1901 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of 18 700c; advises William of Orange 24 579c; Spanish campaign 9 582b; 8 353b; 3 368b; 5 201a.
Peterburgskiy 21 190c.
Peterculter: see Culter.
Péterfy, E. 29 361c.
Petergof: see Peterhof.
Peter-grievous 22 725d.
Peterhead 18 701d and 31 637b; 34 14 N5; chalybeate springs 1 44a; fisheries 9 257b; 21 582b; lighthouse 34 14 N5; pop. 25 9a.
Peterhof (Petergof) 18 702a; 34 34 G2; Tsar's summer residence 21 194c; lighthouses 34 34 C9; pop. 21 190b; 32 374b.
"Peterhoff" case 6 321d.
Peterhouse College, Cambridge 4 730d; 8 317a; 23 838b.
Peterlingen: see Payerne.
Peterloo riot 15 464d.
Petermann, A. H. 31 637c; 6 5c; 18 669c; 19 323c; on Gulf Stream 17 606a.
Petermann Fiord Pl II 19 315.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 25 308a; 28 632c; 34 1 X1; Cagni's discoveries 31 808a.
— Peak (Petermann Spitze) 34 1 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 11 166d; 29 108c.
— Range 34 50 D5.
— Spitze: see Petermann Peak.
Petermöller: physiologist 1 862b.
Peteroa 25 426c.
Peteroffsky 9 402b.
Peters, C. H. F. 2 795a; 2 517b; 18 252d; celestial charts 17 715c; comet: see Peters's Comet.
—, chemist 28 115a.
—, Hugh 18 702b; 6 600a; 12 726a.
— Karl 31 637d; dismissal 28 707a; on the Tana 25 155c; in Uganda 26 701c; 33 542d; at Zanzibar 25 147c; 28 705d.
—, Rev S. 6 289a.
Peters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Lake co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, St Clair co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Butte 34 112 F1.
Peters Creek 34 94 J11.
— Landing 34 83 F4.
"Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk" 14 763b.
Peters Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Peter's pence 14 669a; England 24 576c; Italian payment 25 483c.
Peters Point: see Point Petre.
Petersburg quarries 15 196b.
Petersburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Russia: see St Petersburg.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— (Cockade City): town, Va., U.S. 18 702d and 31 638a; 34 76 J6; 34 76 A5; 24 258a; 33 699d; lunatic asylum at 33 700c; siege of 14 400b; 26 481a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, East: see East Petersburg.
— Junction 34 70 Q6.
—, New: see New Petersburg.
—, North: see North Petersburg.
Petersdorf 34 24 L22; 34 3 M3.
—, Gross: see Gross Petersdorf.
Petersen: chemist 19 242c.
—, E. 32 456c.
—, engineer 13 366d.
—, H. 12 623a.
—, J. D. 18 8d.
—, N. M. 7 93b; 7 89d; 21 373b.
Petersen: town 34 99 G3.
Petersfield: town, England 34 9 D4; 11 430c; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Petersgrat Pass 1 620a.
Petershagen 34 22 H8.
Petersham: town, England 34 10 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H2.
Petershausen 34 23 Q14.
Peterson, L. 8 491c.
Peterson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
— Point 34 111 A3.
Peters's comet 2 815a; elements of 6 193a; 27 160b.
Petersthal 16 434d.
Peterston-super-Ely 34 12 F3.
Peterstown 34 77 E6.
Petersville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Peterswald 34 29 H2.
Petertavy 34 13 D3.
Peterton 34 105 G3.
Pétervárad: see Peterwardein.
Pétervásár 34 28 M3.
Peterwardein (Pétervárad, Cusum) 18 702d; 34 28 M6; 6 592a; 18 213d; battle of 1 97b; 8 661d; 23 646d; Soliman captures 12 369a.
Pétery, C. 12 379c.
Peterzell 34 23 Q7.
Pététot, Père 17 347d.
Petewawa: river 31 390c.
—, town: see Petawawa.
Petham 34 9 K4.
Petherick, J. 17 473a; explores the White Nile 1 247c; on rainfall of Nubia 17 611c.
Petherick, Little: see Little Petherick.
Petherton, North: see North Petherton.
—, South: see South Petherton.
Petherwin beds 10 341b.
Petherwin, North: see North Petherwin.
—, South: see South Petherwin.
Pethion: historian 22 845b.
Pethö, G. 12 376b.
Pethuel (Bethuel) 13 704b.
Petiguares 4 228c; 12 829b.
Petillian: bishop 3 77b; 7 360b.
Petillius Secundus, Q. 2 554d.
Petilla 34 20 M2.
"Petimetra" ("Petite-Maitresse") 7 422d.
Petimskoe 34 37 L1.
Petingen (Petange) 34 21 G9.
Petiole 4 109b; 4 112d; tendrils 4 115a; winged (111) 4 113c.
Petiolule 4 112c.
Pétion: president of Hayti 4 8b; proclaims republic 4 183b; 11 545d; "Société des Amis des Noirs" 22 140b.
— de Villeneuve, J. 18 703a; 4 549c; 9 602a; opposes La Fayette 14 203a; reinstatement demanded 23 33a; and Théroigne de Méricourt 23 293c.
Petis de la Croix, F. 18 703c.
Petit: anatomist 1 812d.
—, botanist 13 530c.
—, chemist 5 465d; 20 216b.
— and Dulong: see Dulong.
—, Jean L. 22 676c.
—, John 10 550a.
—, P. 23 101b.
"Petit Almanach de nos grands Hommes" 20 571b.
"Petit Bengali, Le" 31 207d.
"Petit Bleu, Le" 31 189c.
Petit Bois: island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Bois: island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10; 16 521c.
Petit Bourbon, Théâtre du 16 626d.
Petit Bourg 34 118 B9; 29 144b.
— Canal 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
"Petit Chaperon Rouge" 18 536d.
"Petit Chose, Le" 27 387c.
Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B9.
— Degrat Lighthouse: see Petite de Grat.
Petit duc 18 91a.
— Givet 10 626c.
— granit 15 528d.
Petit Hâvre 34 118 C9.
— Iham 5 786d.
— Jean Creek 34 86 F4.
— Jean Mountain 34 86 E5.
"Petit Jehan de Saintré" 9 649b.
"Petit Journal, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d; 17 427c.
"Petit Journal de Vienne" 31 202c.
Petit Mal: see Epilepsy.
Petit Marigot 34 118 B11.
— Morin 34 19 H3; 15 561b; 21 624d.
— Mourmelon 5 379a.
— Nord 17 382a.
"Petit Parisien, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d.
Petit Passage: channel 34 63 C5.
Petit Père de la Maraude: sobriquet 20 544d.
Petit Pont 18 275b.
Petit Rhône 34 18 D11; 20 526c; 32 235c.
— Rocher 34 63 D2.
— Saint Bernard, Col du: see Col du Petit St Bernard.
— Savanne 34 118 C13.
Petit Serjeanty 20 305c; 20 307b; 22 204d; rent in 20 403b.
Petit Soufrière Bay 34 118 C12.
Petit tableau: in trente-et-quarante 33 447b.
"Petit Testament" 24 232b.
Petit Thouars, Admiral du 23 24d.
Petit treason 23 527a.
"Petit Tunisien" 31 206b.
Petitcodiac: river 17 373b; 26 529b; bore 33 333c.
—, town 34 63 D4.
Petit-Couronne (Le Petit Couronne) 34 19 B2.
Petite Anse 30 365c; 15 21a.
— Anse d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
— Champagne 4 216a.
— Creuse 6 574b.
Petite culture 1 411a.
"Petite Fadette, La" 9 679a; 7 510b.
"Petite Gironde, La" 31 200a.
Petite Goyave 11 229d.
— de Grat (Petit Degrat) 34 63 J4.
"Petite Hermine, La": ship 21 186c.
"Petite Louison, La": see Louisette (guillotine).
Petite Nation (Nation): river 34 61 K2; 31 390b.
— Rade 23 483 Map.
"Petite Republique, La" 31 189b.
Petite Rivière Bridge 34 63 E5.
— Sauldre 34 19 E6.
— Terre 34 117 P6; 11 229d.
"Petite - Maitresse": see "Petimetra."
"Petites Légendes" 26 204c.
"Petites Républiques" 8 157a.
Petites-Bergeronnes, Les: see Les Petites-Bergeronnes.
Petitgrain 17 749b.
Petition 18 703d; admiralty 19 219a; divorce 19 219d; electioneering 8 2d; parliamentary 8 322a; 8 323c; 18 305d; 18 313b; political importance 18 704b; of right 19 219c; in Scots law 19 220a; in United States 19 220b.
— in bankruptcy 3 343a; 26 131a.
— and complaint 18 704d.
"Petition to the Lord-Protector for the Scots Rebel" 5 829d.
— of Right, The 5 405a; 8 345b; 18 705a; "De Tallagio" cited 23 29d; Eliot shares in 8 138d; Habeas corpus 11 358c; martial law 2 569d; 30 555b; limited prerogative 19 672c; Selden's attitude 21 631a; Wentworth's attitude 22 584d.
Petitot, J. 8 184d; 30 762c.
Petit-Quevilly, Le: see Le Petit-Quevilly.
Petits-Créoles (Petits-Blancs) 5 187c.
Petiver: ornithologist 18 5b.
Petkum, S. von 11 400d.
Petkus 34 22 J17.
Petlad 34 41 D8; 26 512c.
Peto 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Petőfi, A. 31 638b; 12 378b; 29 359d.
Petofi Society 12 366b.
Petone 34 52 E6.
Petorca 34 124 C10.
—, Rio: see Rio Petorca.
"Petosiris" 15 202c.
Petoskey 31 639a; 34 96 L7.
Petra, Prof. de 11 725c.
Petra: island 19 329d.
Petra: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Palestine 18 705b and 31 639a; 34 30 F2; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; frankincense emporium 9 710b; Nabathean inscription 13 117b; 17 160b.
—, town, Sicily: see Petralia.
—, town, Thessaly 23 299a.
Petracco, G. 18 707a.
—, jurist 18 706c.
Petræa: desert 2 239a.
Petræa: Thessalian festival 26 49c.
Petraia 10 332b; 25 791a; distribution in time 6 379d; 6 384b.

Petralia (Petra, Sottana) **34** 32 L13.
Petrarca **33** 321a.
Petrarch, F. P. **18** 706c; Boccaccio friend of **3** 844c; character **18** 710a; Chaucer's acquaintance **5** 450a; **8** 412a; Dante and **13** 505a; humanistic teaching **20** 384a; Latinity **14** 341d; Laura **15** 585c; founds library **18** 439a; public life **18** 707d; place in literature **13** 503d; **18** 710d; relation to Renaissance **20** 385a; sonnets **22** 262a; influence on Surrey and Wyatt **21** 757c; Venetian MSS. **24** 146a.
"Petrarch": horse **12** 185c.
Petraster **7** 634b.
Petrazzi, A. **21** 442a.
Petre, R. J., Lord **4** 738a.
—, Sir W. **18** 90d.
Petre: town **34** 35 K5.
— Bay **5** 444d.
— Point **34** 61 H4.
Petreius, M. **4** 638a; **22** 307a; defeats Catiline **5** 238d; aids Juba I **13** 759a.
Petrejo, Father **5** 164d.
Petrel (Tubinares) **18** 711d; in Arctic seas **22** 409d; in Kerguelen's Land **14** 49a; systematic position **18** 45d; **26** 257a.
"Petrel": ship **32** 767d.
Petrella (Petrella Salto) **34** 32 O10.
Petreto-et-Bicchisano (Petreto-Bicchisano) **34** 18 M12.
Petrey **34** 84 E7.
Petri, L. **22** 747c; **22** 754a; Swedish bible by **21** 372a.
—, O. **21** 372a; **22** 754a.
Petriæs, Porto: see Porto Petriæs.
Petriana **11** 365b; **18** 411c; **11** 305.
Petrie, G. **18** 712c.
—, W. M. F. **31** 649b; **27** xl; **25** 603a; on African ethnology **25** 139a; on origin of alphabet **33** 843c; Egyptian researches **25** 603a; **31** 55a; Naucratis ruins **31** 89d; Stonehenge plan **32** 870a.
Petries Corners **34** 70 M4.
Petrie's wool-drier **3** 822b; **24** 657c.
Petrieu: see Paatrew.
Petrifaction: in geology **10** 319a; plants **31** 408b.
—, in philology **11** 129c.
"Pétrifications, Traité des" **22** 798d.
Petrifying springs **10** 270d.
Petrikau: see Piotrkow.
Petrikof (Petrikovo) **34** 34 G5.
Petrikovo: see Petrikof.
Petrilla **34** 28 P6.
Petrinism **3** 440a; **3** 644a.
Petrinja (Petrinja Banal) **34** 28 H6; **6** 592a; **12** 364d; **16** 295b.
Petrino, G. **14** 457d.
Petrio Canal **3** 314a.
Petritch (Petritz) **34** 35 F7.
Petriu: district **32** 609b.
— (Bang Pa Kong): river **32** 612a.
—, town **21** 853a; **32** 610b.
Petro Normano: count of Trani **2** 21d.
— Sancto, Padre Silvestro de **11** 692b.
Petro-Alexandrovsk **18** 101 Map; **14** 62c; **23** 635a.
Petrobrusians **11** 674a; **24** 323c.
Petrockstow **34** 13 D2.
Petrocorii: town: see Périgueux.
Petrocorii: tribe **18** 535c.
Petrodava **31** 376b.
Petrodus **12** 685d.
Petrœea **24** 537b; **18** 48a.
Petrofski Park **7** 793d.
Petrokhori **34** 36 E3.
Petrokov: see Piotrkow.
Petrokovka **7** 794a.
Petroleum: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
Petroleum: oil **18** 712d and **31** 639b; **10** 311a; **16** 428b; in Burma **4** 552b; **26** 475c; Caspian Sea **5** 179d; composition of **5** 550c; **18** 715b; crude **18** 719c; distribution **18** 713d; **21** 230b; in Eastern Archipelago **31** 645b; formation **31** 641c; as fuel **9** 809c; **31** 645c; **31** 649a; in geology **18** 714b; **31** 640d; in Germany **10** 453d; history **18** 713a; illuminant **18** 719c; **31** 651a; in India **12** 765d; in iron smelting **13** 293c; in Java **29** 738c; in Kentucky **14** 43a; at Kerkuk **14** 49b; in medicine **18** 720a; in mineralogy **16** 428b; origin **18** 715c; and paraffin **18** 237b; in photography **18** 822b; poisoning **19** 279d; production **18** 716c; purification **31** 646a; refining **31** 643a; in Russia **31** 644d; in Scotland **18** 243b; springs **14** 49b; storage **18** 718c; technology **18** 718d; tests **18** 719d; transport **31** 643c; in United States **5** 556c; **18** 715b; **23** 813b; **31** 644c; in Venezuela **24** 140b; well-drilling (ill) **18** 717b; **31** 646b.
Petroleum Act, 1871 **8** 812d.
Petroleum Center **34** 74 C3.
Petroleum Defence Committee **33** 393c.
Petroleum engine **22** 523c.
— furnace: see Furnace, petroleum
— gas **10** 100c; natural **31** 642a.
Petroleum Zone, Peru **34** 122 A4.
Pétroleurs **18** 291d.
Petrolia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
Petrolia Junction **34** 61 C5.
Petrolina **34** 123 J5.
Petrology: see Rocks.
Petromys **7** 271c; **15** 420b.
Petromyzon: see Lamprey.
Petronas of Amorium **16** 226c.
Petronel **2** 537d.
Petroni, L. **5** 382b.
Petronii Vicus: see Portuis.
Petronia: see Rock-sparrow.
Petronia lex **22** 134b.
Petronilla: disciple of St Peter **18** 694a; in catacombs **26** 615c.
—, Queen of Aragon **5** 217d; **22** 311c; **22** 316c.
— of Saxony **12** 71b.
Petronius: Roman general **16** 41a.
— Arbiter **18** 720c; **2** 106a; **20** 726a; **21** 319a; "Satire" **20** 637a.
—, M. W. **7** 40b.
— Maximus **15** 646a.
— Secundus **17** 353b.
—, Syrian governor **13** 427a.
"Petronius": horse **12** 185b.
Petropaulovsk **34** 33 L5.
Petropavlovka **34** 34 L7.
Petropavlovsk (Petropawlowsk): town, West Siberia **18** 723d; **34** 37 J3; **4** 2c; **15** 549b; **25** 236c; fort **18** 723c; pop. **30** 539c.
"Petropavlovsk": ship **27** 500d; **31** 104c.
Petropavlovski Church **18** 731d.
— Fortress **21** 90d.
Petropavlovskii (Petropaulovski): town, Kamchatka **34** 37 S3; **13** 832c; **18** 723c; **22** 6a; **30** 10b.
—, Cape **17** 772c.
Petropavlovskoi: town, Lake Onega **34** 34 L1.
Petropavlskii **34** 33 M3.
Petropolis **18** 723c; **34** 123 J8; **4** 235d; pop. **32** 246a.
Petros **34** 83 M2.
Petrosal nerve **1** 881b.
Petrosani (Petroshani) **34** 35 H5.
Petroselinum sativum: see Parsley.
Petrosény **34** 28 P6.
Petrossa **19** 182d.
Petrostoma **32** 813a.
Petrovácz **34** 28 L6.
Petrovatz **34** 35 D4.
Petrovich, G.: see Czerny, George.
— of Negosh **21** 691d.
Petrovitch, Mirko **16** 781c; **30** 823a.
Petrovka **34** 34 K7.
Petrovo **34** 34 J7.
Petrovoc **34** 28 H7.
Petrovoselo **34** 28 G7.
Petrovsk (Petrowsk): town: Daghestan, Russia **31** 653d; **34** 33 J7; **18** 723d.
—, town, Saratof, Russia **18** 723d; **34** 33 H5; **21** 305b; pop. **32** 416a.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia **34** 33 G4; railway **32** 347a.
Petrovska **34** 44 N1.
Petrovskie **34** 34 H6.
Petrovskii Zavod **18** 724a.
Petrovskiy **21** 190c.
Petrovskoye: see Buturlinovka.
Petrovsky **28** 630a.
Petrowsk: see Petrovsk.
Petrowsky **19** 28a.
Petrozavodsk **18** 723d; **34** 33 G3; **17** 764d.
Petrucci: family in Siena **13** 486c.
Petrucci, Cardinal, 16th cent. **1** 166b.
—, Cardinal, 17th cent. **16** 631b.
—, hymnologist **12** 584c.
—, O. **23** 696c.
—, P. **10** 152d; **19** 153c; **22** 42b.
—, R. **22** 42c.
Petrus: in Grail romance **20** 646a.
— de Abano: see Abano, Pietro d'.
— de Apulia **19** 123c.
— Aureolus **21** 430b.
— Blesensis: see Peter of Blois.
— Clvis Romanus **5** 261b.
— Hispanus **21** 430a.
— Lombardus **8** 593b.
— the Martyr **6** 793b.
— Patricius **18** 201a.
— of Placenza **16** 75a.
— of Siena **19** 123c.
Petrushko: ban of Krajova **21** 17a.
Petrusville **34** 57 G6.
Petschau **34** 29 F3.
Petsh: see Ipek.
Petshora **2** 368b.
Pett, Peter **17** 282c.
—, Phineas **17** 282a.
Pett: town **34** 9 H5.
Petta, battle of **4** 186b.
Pettah **6** 157b.
Pettau **34** 29 M11.
Pettauer-Feld **15** 530c.
Petten **29** 295a.
Pettenkofen, A. von **32** 451d.
Pettenkofer, Prof. **5** 683b; **12** 567b; avanturine making **10** 666a; on guncin **11** 228a; wood-gas making **10** 100d.
Petterill **34** 6 D4; **5** 108a.
Pettersson, Prof. O. **31** 314c; latent heat **28** 568c; ocean currents **25** 770d.
Pettersson-Nansen water bottle **31** 309a.
Petteuse: see Trumpeter bird.
Petley **34** 84 C1.
Pettleant: in archery **2** 378c.
—, garment **6** 475d.
Pettleant-breeches **6** 472b.
Pettle, G. **15** 105a.
—, J. **31** 653d; **29** 409a; **32** 437d; "The Vigil" **Pl 31** 654.
Pettigoe **34** 16 F2.
Pettigrew, Prof. J. B. **1** 901c; **9** 311b; muscle fibres **24** 98c; wing movements **9** 311c.
Pettinain **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Pettipollee **12** 708d.
"Pettirosso, Il" **33** 923a.
Pettis County **34** 104 F7.
Pettisville **34** 90 B1.
Pettit: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Pettitt, H. **27** 517b.
Pettitt process: pig iron **13** 326d.
Petto: in fortification **9** 421d.
Petto Bay **34** 87 H8.
Petton **34** 11 G3.
Pettus: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
Pettusville **34** 84 D1.
Petty, Lord H. **7** 530b; **11** 191a.
—, Sir W. **18** 721a; **13** 219d; 223b; **13** 270a; **19** 358a; **22** 462b; collects antiquities **2** 671a; on coinage **16** 722a; **16** 735d; Royal Society **21** 38b.
Petty: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
—, town, Scotland **17** 107a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Petty bag, clerk of the **24** 693d; duties **24** 695d; origin **5** 389c.
— cash or order **26** 122a.
Petty Cury **4** 731c.
— France **16** 333a.
— Island **34** 73 N2.
Petty jury **28** 331c.
— larceny **23** 232c.
— Serjeanty **20** 305c.
— Sessions **22** 641c; **27** 285d; in boroughs and cities **8** 262c; and county council **30** 310c; in Ireland **22** 642c; magistrates **13** 789c; and quarter-sessions **22** 641c; **20** 159d; **30** 313c; summons **22** 642c.
Petty Sessions Act **22** 642c.
— treason **23** 526d.
Pettycur **34** 15 K2.
Pettysville **34** 96 O13.
Pe-tuan-lintsu **34** 44 M1.
Petuna: see Boduna.
Petunia: town **34** 76 A7.
Petunia: plant **12** 264b.
Petuntze (Petuntse, Pih-tuntsze) **16** 419c; **14** 90d; **19** 633d.
Petway **34** 83 G2.
Petworth: town **34** 9 E5; **18** 522c; **24** 61a; racing **12** 202a.
— Station **34** 9 D5.
Petyt, W. **13** 89d; **14** 517b.
Petzal **34** 120 D4.
Petzeck **1** 629c.
Petzholdt, A. **5** 259a.
—, Dr J. **3** 661c; **14** 527b.
Petzite **16** 392b.
Petzold: pianoforte maker **19** 74b.
Petzval portrait lens **31** 693c.
Peuce **10** 354d.
Peuce Mountain **34** 53 M7.
Peucedanum officinale: see Hog's fennel.
Peucedromus **24** 367c.
Peucerus: Calvinist leader **20** 336a.
Peucestas: satrap of Persia **18** 586b.
Peucetians **2** 216d; in Apulia **13** 414a; origin **13** 446a.
Peucini **10** 818a; **21** 574c.
Peugeot: engineer **31** 13d.
Peumo (Cryptocarya peumus) **5** 623a.
Peung Kia **34** 43 E6.
"Peuple, Le" **16** 235d.
"Peuple Français, Le" **17** 424b.
Peuquenes Pass **2** 16c.
Peuschelstein (Peutelstein) Pass **25** 335d; **1** 630d.
Peut, H. **20** 528c.
Peute **34** 24 M32.
Peuthy **34** 21 C3.
Peutinger, C. **18** 724d; **15** 517c.
Pevahtullah **34** 41 N4.
Pevely **34** 104 M8.
Pevensey (Anderida, Pevensel): town **34** 9 H5; Pl III 8 291; **5** 786d; **8** 270c; Cæsar lands at **22** 725b; Saxons at **8** 270a; seismic alterations **22** 723c; William I lands at **8** 291b; **24** 575c.
Pevensey Bay **34** 9 H5.
Peverel, W. **10** 687b; **17** 599a.
Peverll: arms of **11** 684b.
"Peverll of the Peak" **8** 431a.
Pevtsoff **25** 707b.
Pewamo **34** 96 M12.
Pewaukee river **34** 97 E11.
—, town **34** 97 K8.
— Lake **34** 97 E10.
Pewee Valley **34** 82 F4.
"Pewer": horse **12** 186d.
Pews: in architecture **2** 469c.
Pewsey **34** 12 L4.
— Vale **24** 593d.
Pewshaw **5** 674d.
Pewter **18** 725a; **1** 588c; **14** 378c.
Pewters, G. **22** 769d.
Pey Berland **4** 51d.
Peyer, C. **1** 812c.
Peyer's glands **7** 227d.
— patches **23** 678c; (ill) **7** 227d; in mammalia **15** 362d.
Peyotes: see Puerto de la Burra.
Peyrard, F. **8** 658b.
Peyrat **4** 745b.
Peyrehorade **34** 18 D9.
Peyreleade **21** 51c.
Peyreleau, B. de **11** 230c.
Peyreleau: town **34** 18 J8.
Peyrerius: biblical critic **18** 505b.
Peyrlac Minervois **34** 18 H9.
Peyrol: sculptor **32** 482b.
Peyrolles: town **34** 18 G11.
— Canal **27** 551c.
Peyron: grammarian **6** 335c.
Peyronnet, Comte de **16** 228c.
Peyrot, C. **32** 43d.
Peyrnis **34** 18 L8.
Peysel, C. **7** 543d.
Peyssonel, J. A. de **25** 454b.
Peyto of Chesterton **11** 692b.
Peyton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
—, Mount **34** 63 J5.
Peytona: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
Peytona: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
Peytonsburg **34** 82 F7.
Peytonsville **34** 83 H3.
Peza (Pesa) **34** 33 J2.
Pezelho, D. **19** 555c.
—, L. **19** 555c.
Pézenas (Piscenæ) **31** 654b; **34** 18 J9
Pezet: President of Peru **14** 645b.
Peziza **9** 833c; **28** 561b; colour **9** 838b; distribution **28** 557c; fructification (fig.) **4** 159c; parasitism **18** 267c.
Pezo da Régon **34** 20 E3.
Pezolhaps: see Solitaire.
Pezoo **34** 41 C3.
Pezoporus **18** 323c.
Pezou **34** 19 C5.
Pezuela **30** 732b.
Pezza, M. **9** 504c.
Pezzo: see Pizzo.
Pezzoli, P. **30** 750b.
Pfäfers (Pfäfers-bad): see Pfefferstein.
Pfaff, C. H. **18** 725b.
—, C. M. **29** 560b.
—, J. F. **18** 725c.
—, J. W. **18** 725c.
"Pfaff von Kahlenberg, Der" **25** 784a.
Pfaffendorf **6** 89 Map.
Pfaffenhausen **34** 23 Q11.
Pfaffenhofen **34** 23 P13.
Pfaffenhütl **15** 88b.
Pfäffers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfaffian fragments **29** 569b.
Pfaffians: differential equations **27** 450c.
Pfäffiker, Lake **34** 27 J2.
—, town **34** 27 J2.
Pfäffikon: lake **14** 224a.
Pfaffnau **34** 27 F3.
Pfafftown **34** 78 J2.
Pfahlbauten **2** 337d.
Pfahlbürger **10** 493c.
Pfahl: see Faldo.
Pfalz: territory: see Palatinate, The.
—, town **33** 191d.
— MS **13** 256c.
Pfalzburg (Phalsbourg) **34** 23 P5.
Pfalz-Saarbrücken **6** 50d.
Pfandelscharte **1** 629d.
Pfans Joch **1** 628c.
"Pfarrer von Kirchfeld" **28** 718d.
Pfarrkirchen **34** 23 Q16.
Pfarrthurm **9** 765c.
Pfaudler fermentation process **26** 367b.
Pfaundler: physicist **26** 508d.
Pfavers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfeidersheim, Hans von **23** 683b.
Pfeffel, G. K. **7** 442a; **9** 67a.
Pfeffenhausen **34** 23 P14.
Pfeffer: botanist **19** 55a; **25** 272c.
Pfefferkorn, J. **20** 490d.
Pfefferstein (Pfavers, Pfäffers) **34** 27 L4; abbey at **32** 130b; mineral water **16** 433c; **20** 220b; **21** 169a.
Pfeffinger: Lutheran writer **8** 182a; **15** 85b.
Pfeifer **34** 105 C3.
Pfeiffer: botanist **18** 264b.
—, Dr **18** 726a.
—, educationalist **27** 671d.
—, F. **18** 725d; **10** 543b; **17** 476c.
—, I. L. **18** 726a.
—, musician **3** 505a.
Pfeil, Count **25** 147c; **25** 132b.
Pfeilders **34** 29 B10.
Pfennig **16** 732b.
"Pfefferkarnelbüchlein" **24** 198a.
Pferdmund: see Vermes.
Pfinzig, M. **10** 527d.
Pfirt **34** 23 S5.
Pfister, A. **9** 854b; **23** 685a; Bible of **9** 854a.
—, educationist **7** 679a.
Pfister and Hermann: thermometer of **23** 293a.
Pfitscher Joch **1** 629d.
Pfitzer: on diatoms **7** 170b.
Pfleiderer, E. **31** 654c.
—, O. **31** 654b; classification of religions **20** 367a.
Pflug, Bishop **8** 517a; "Interim" **15** 834b; **23** 546c; and Nicholas Amsdorf **1** 779a.
Pflüger: avulsanche theory of **19** 27a; contraction **19** 24d; embryological researches **20** 415b; hybridization **32** 214d; reflex movements **19** 28d; sleep **22** 156c.
Pforta **8** 526c.
Pförten **34** 22 J20.
Pforzheim (Porta Hercynia) **18** 726b and **31** 654d; **34** 23 P8; **3** 224d; **18** 720c.

Pfrauenberg (Pfraumberg) **34** 29 F4.
Pfreimd **34** 23 O15.
Pfronten **34** 23 R12.
Pfullendorf **34** 23 R9.
Pfullingen **34** 23 Q9.
Pfund **24** 490a; **33** 812c.
Pfundhefe **24** 734a.
Pfunds **34** 29 B10.
Pfungen **34** 27 H2.
Pfyffer, L. **22** 791b.
Pfyffers: sculptor **1** 506b.
Pfyn **34** 27 J2.
Ph.D. (Philosophiæ Doctor) **1** 29a.
Phabdese: ruler of Tsangrong **23** 346a.
Phabotreron **3** 703c.
Phacellæ: of hydrozoa **12** 555c.
Phacidiaceæ **28** 561b.
Phacochœrus: see Wart-hog.
Phacolite **16** 421d.
Phacops **6** 660d; **10** 331d; **25** 534b; (fig.) **6** 659c; eyes (fig.) **6** 658c.
Phacotus **25** 266c.
Phacusa **10** 758d; **10** 789a.
Phæa **3** 59d.
Phæacia **17** 729b.
"Phædo" by Mendelssohn **13** 680c.
"Phædo": by Plato **19** 199b; discovery of fragments **31** 441c; paraphrase **24** 209a; theories of **1** 215b.
Phædra **23** 294d; in Euripides **8** 675c.
Phædriades **7** 52d.
Phædrus: Epicurean philosopher **8** 476a.
—, writer **18** 726c; fables **8** 838a; **20** 725d; Latin of **14** 336d.
"Phædrus": by Plato **1** 215b; on Socrates **13** 388c; synopsis **19** 201c.
Phænarete: mother of Hippocrates **11** 852d.
—, mother of Socrates **22** 231c.
Phænocystidia **32** 817c.
Phænogamous plants: see Phanerogams.
Phænole **6** 454a.
"Phænomena" **2** 310a.
Phæoconchida **19** 851c.
Phæocystida **19** 851c.
Phæocystis **25** 268d.
Phæodaria **19** 850d.
Phæogromida **19** 851c.
Phæophyceæ: see Brown Algæ.
Phæophycean starch **25** 272b.
Phæoplasts **25** 408b.
Phæosphærida **19** 851c.
Phæosporeæ **3** 693d; **24** 126d; **25** 267c; reproduction of **24** 126d.
Phæstus Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 644b; exploration at **31** 55a.
Phaethon (Phaeton): see Tropic-bird.
Phaethon: in Greek myth **18** 727b; **23** 413c.
"Phaethon": lost play of Euripides **8** 674d.
"Phaethon driving the Chariot of the Sun" **10** 587d.
Phæthornis **12** 359c; (fig.) **12** 360b.
"Phaëton": by Quinault **20** 182a.
"Phaéton": by Saint-Saens **32** 378d.
Phætontidæ **3** 750c; **3** 752d.
Phaga Mountain **34** 36 H4.
Phaganus: missionary **10** 674c.
Phagdub Monastery **23** 346b.
Phagmodu, King: see Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan.
Phagocytes **19** 835b.
Phagocytic organs (Nematoda) **31** 119b.
Phagocytosis **26** 69a; recent researches **31** 518b; **33** 268b.
Phagroriopolites **7** 701d.
Phagspa Lodoi Gyaltshan **23** 346a.
Phagwara: see Pugwara.
Phagyi-dau, King **4** 558c.
Phai **34** *43 D8.*
Phaiarvi Lake **34** 34 C1.
Phair **34** 89 A4.
Phais: tribe **29** 471b.
Pha-ju **34** *46 C5.*
Phalacrocoracidæ **6** 407d; Nearctic region **3** 751a.
Phalacrocorax **26** 257a; crop **3** 726a; fossil forms **3** 730a; structure of palatines **3** 713b.
— carbo: see Cormorant.
— graculus: see Shag: sea-bird.
Phalæcus: Phocian leader **18** 801c.
Phalahas **4** 423c.
Phalalum **6** 827a.
Phalanger (Phalangistinæ) **18** 727c; **18** 729d; classification **15** 352c; fossil forms **7** 275c; habitat **3** 111c; **25** 794d.
Phalanges **15** 359d; in apes **2** 161d; **2** 163c; comparative anatomy **22** 118b; in mammalia **15** 361a.
—, sociological **9** 489d.
Phalangidea: see Harvest Men.
Phalangides **2** 279a.
Phalangigrada **15** 430b.
Phalangista **18** 728b.
Phalangistidæ **13** 841a; **15** 376d; **15** 382a; **18** 727d.
Phalangium **2** 278b; (figs.) **2** 279b.
Phalansterium **19** 856d.
Phalanthus: founder of Tarentum **23** 61d.
Phalanx: town **34** 90 J2.
— Station **34** 90 H2.
Phalanx: of Greek army **2** 561d; Macedonian **15** 140a; Roman **20** 735a.
Phalaridæ **11** 55a; (ill) **11** 58c.
Phalaris: Greek tyrant **18** 729d; **22** 543b.
Phalaris arundinacea **1** 371b.
"Phalaris, Epistles of" **3** 53d; **3** 579a; **18** 730b.
Phalarium **18** 729b.
Phalarope (Phalaropus) **21** 260a; incubation of eggs **3** 775c; systematic position **18** 25d.
Phalaropodidæ **3** 751a; **21** 260a.
Phalasarna **6** 571b.
Phalces: warrior **22** 32a.
Phalecian hendecasyllabic verse **5** 251b.
Phalereus: see Demetrius.
Phaleron (Phalerum) **34** 36 J5
— (Phalerum) Bay **34** 36 N3; **3** 4b; **11** 99c.
—, Porto: see Porto Phaleron
Phalerum: see Phaleron.
— Bay: see Phaleron Bay.
Phalia **34** 85 C3.
Phallic emblem **7** 404c; fire **9** 232a; songs **7** 403d; symbols **23** 296b; **8** 139d.
Phallin **30** 609c.
Phallism **8** 127d; in India **4** 207c; in Tasmania **6** 798d.
Phalloideæ **9** 827c; **28** 557c.
Phallus **9** 828c; **9** 833a; distribution **28** 557d; rhizomorphs of **28** 555b.
Phalodi **34** 41 D6.
Phalœna guttaria Pl XXXI (fig. 15) **4** 598.
— machaonaria Pl XXXI (fig. 13) **4** 597.
Phalsbourg: see Pfalzburg.
Phalsund **34** 41 C6.
Phaltan **31** 654d; **34** 42 E11.
Phamenoth **7** 728d.
Phan: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G3.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D8.
Phanæ Pl I **11** 80; battle of **21** 466c.
Phanæus lancifer **6** 127c.
Phanagoria **6** 587b.
Phanar: see Phanarion.
Phanari **34** 86 E2.
—, Cape **34** 86 O5.
—, Kato: see Kato Phanari.
—, Porto: see Munichia.
Phanarion (Fanar, Phanar) **11** 124c; **6** 305a; **21** 20a.
Phanariots (Fanariotes) **11** 124c; **21** 18c; clergy **26** 453d; in Greek comedy **11** 151d.
Phaneas imperator Pl VII (fig. 25) **6** 127.
Phanerœa **18** 433d.
Phanerogams (Phanerogamia) **4** 92b; **25** 430a; anatomy **25** 408a; classification **3** 695c; **3** 696c; **24** 130c; development of tissues **25** 415c; female organs **4** 141b; fruit **4** 148a; male organs **4** 135b; parasitism amongst **18** 204c; reproductive organs **4** 119c; stele **25** 414d; tissue-systems **25** 411a.
Phanerognathes **13** 149c.
Phaneropleuridæ **12** 687a.
Phaneropleuron **12** 687a; fins of **12** 667c; geological distribution **10** 344d; notochord **12** 646d.
Phanes of Halicarnassus **18** 567d.
Phang-ke-chuang **34** 44 M6.
Phanias: philosopher **2** 512b.
Phanocles: poet **1** 499b.
Phanogenia **7** 657d.
Phanostratus: father of Demetrius **7** 58d.
Phanote **8** 483d.
Phan-rang Bay **6** 93d.
Phan-shan **34** 45 H2.
—, Mount **34** 44 N6.
Phänsigärs **23** 327a.
"Phantasien über die Kunst" **10** 542c.
Phantasmagoria **15** 213b.
"Phantasmion: a Fairy Tale" **6** 139a.
"Phantasmion, The Songs of" **6** 139a.
"Phantasms of the Living" **32** 53d.
"Phantastes" **30** 392a.
"Phantasus" **10** 542c; **23** 382a.
Phantom: bait **25** 446d.
—, cycle **27** 324c.
"Phantom": horse **12** 185b.
Phantom magic **15** 207d.
— palisades **14** 592b.
Phanuel **2** 28a.
Phaon: prince **21** 303a.
Phaophi **7** 728d.
Phaouin: see Fan tribe.
Phaphuud **8** 566a.
Phapitreron **18** 750c.
Phara Pl I **11** 80.
Pharæ: town, Achaia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; coinage of **17** 642d.
—, town, Messenia, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **16** 53a.
Pharakidas: ally of Dionysios **22** 18d.
Pharaklata **34** 36 C4.
Pharaklo **34** 36 H7.
Pharan (Phœnician): bishop's see **22** 89b.
—, river **6** 730d.
Pharao népek: tribe **10** 612a.
Pharaoh **18** 730b; **7** 731a; **7** 733a; as high priest of Mandæans **15** 469c; Israel under **13** 396b; Syrian wars **18** 804b.
— Hophra: see Apries.
— Necho: see Necho.
Pharaoh's Castle (Kasr Farâ'ûn) **16** 834c.
— hen: see Egyptian Vulture.
— rat **12** 629a.
— Seat: see Mastabat Faraoon.
Pharaonofo **3** 616a.
Pharasmanes, King **18** 601a.
Pharbæthites **7** 702a.
"Phare, Le" **31** 206c.
"Phare d'Alexandria, Le" **31** 206c.
Phare d'Eckmuhl **30** 254d.
Pharez: son of Judah **13** 760c.
—, clan **13** 401a.
Pharlio: see Hogdeer.
Pharis: son of Hermes **13** 826c.
Pharisburg **34** 90 D4.
Pharisees **18** 730b; Christ's attitude to **13** 666a; in Fourth Gospel **29** 44b; under Herod **13** 425d; hypocrisy **10** 836d; literature **25** 487d; **25** 492c; **25** 495c; Messianic teaching **16** 55b; origin **2** 729b; **13** 423d; predestinarian views **19** 668c; sedition of **2** 371b; in Synedrium **22** 812c.
"Pharitgyi" **4** 556b.
Pharma **1** 778b.
"Pharmaceutical Journal" **22** 226b.
Pharmaceutical Society **22** 226b.
Pharmacolite **16** 404b.
Pharmacology **31** 654d; **15** 796c; **29** 505b; authorities on **31** 661b; classification **31** 657b.
Pharmacopœia **18** 730b; Aldrovand's **1** 475d; international **18** 731c; British **18** 730d.
"Pharmacopœiæ" ("Dispensatories") **15** 810a.
Pharmacosiderite **16** 405c.
Pharmacussa **4** 634b.
Pharmuthi **7** 728d.
Pharnabazus **18** 576a; **15** 117a; invades Egypt **7** 744b; succeeds Memnon **18** 581d.
Pharnaces, King **4** 638b; **5** 76d; **6** 125c.
Pharnacia (Cerasus) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c; **30** 33d.
Pharnacotis Fl.: see Farah River.
Pharnawaz, King **10** 431d.
Pharoagh **33** 812c.
Pharomacrus **23** 584b.
— mocino: see Quezal.
Pharomitrium **17** 70c.
Pharos: island, Adriatic Sea **7** 767d; lighthouse **1** 494a; Parian settlement **22** 19a; **18** 319d; pirates of **1** 491b.
—, town, U.S. **34** 84 A3.
Pharos: in Greek dress **6** 454a.
Pharos, Fort: see Fort Pharos.
Pharpar: see Nahr el Awaj.
Pharsala: see Pharsalos.
Pharsalia plain, Thessaly **23** 299b; **8** 849a; battle of **2** 141a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
"Pharsalia" **14** 337b; **15** 36b; **20** 726a.
Pharsalia, East: see East Pharsalia.
—, North: see North Pharsalia.
Pharsalos (Fersala, Tchatalja) **34** 36 F2.
Pharus **11** 54d.
Pharyngobranchial bone **22** 116c.
Pharyngobranchii **12** 677d.
Pharyngodictyon **23** 617c.
Pharyngognathi **12** 691b; air bladder **12** 657d; in equatorial zone **12** 680b; in Mediterranean **12** 679a.
Pharyngotomy **27** 126d.
Pharynx: human **7** 222d; **25** 402d; anatomy of (ill) **1** 837c; arteries of **7** 223a; disease of **23** 321a; muscles of (ill) **1** 837b; vertical section (ill) **7** 223a.
—, of chætopoda **2** 66d.
Phasa Thai **21** 855a.
Phasael: brother of Herod **11** 754c; **13** 425c.
Phasael: tower **13** 641c.
Phascaceæ **17** 73b.
Phascogale **15** 380d.
Phascolarctinæ **15** 382d.
Phascolarctus: see Native Bear.
Phascolion **32** 636b.
Phascolomys: see Wombat.
— Sceparnodon: see Wombat, Giant.
Phascolosoma **32** 636b.
— Bernhardi **2** 70d.
— Johnstoni **2** 72c.
Phascolotherium **15** 376a; **10** 355d; (ill) **15** 375d.
Phascum **17** 70b; protonema **17** 73a; sporogonium **17** 72b.
Phase: of complex quantity **28** 538b; of vibration **1** 101c; **11** 482a; **15** 686b.
— indicator **28** 76a.
— rule **26** 738d; **28** 168d.
— transformers **33** 422c.
Phasells Pl II **15** 92; **15** 94a; founded **20** 526a; coins of **17** 648a.
Phaseolus acontifolius: see Moth.
— multiflorus: see Scarlet Runner.
— mungo: see Mug.
— radiatus: see Másh.
— vulgaris: see French Bean.
"Phases of Faith" **31** 157a.
Phasianidæ: in Borneo **3** 763d; in Indian region **3** 738d; **2** 695c; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c.
Phasianomorphæ **18** 38c.
Phasianus **3** 730c; fossil species **3** 730d; habitat **2** 695b.
— colchicus: see Pheasant.
— scemmerringi: see Copper-pheasant.
Phasidus **11** 264d.
Phasis: colony Pl VI **20** 776; **19** 399a: see also Poti.
—, river: see Rion.
Phasmidæ: see Spectre Insect.
Phat **34** 43 D8.
Phatak Ahirs **15** 803d.
Phatezh **14** 161c.
Phatnitic: see Damietta, Mouth.
Phatodi (Phalodi) **34** 41 D6.
Phaturites **7** 702a.
Phaulcon, C. **21** 854c.
Phauni: tribe **18** 590d.
Phavorinus: see Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri **21** 854c.
— Takh Sin **21** 854c.
— Uthong **21** 854b.
Phayllus: leader **7** 825b; **11** 481a; **18** 801c.
Phayre, Sir A. **26** 476d; **4** 559a.
Phayre Museum **32** 178b.
Phazania: see Fezzan.
"Pheander, a Maiden Knight" **20** 660a.
Pheasant (Phasianus colchicus) **18** 732a; **5** 256d; hybrids **12** 425d; incubation **3** 775c; shooting **32** 605a; white variety **12** 743b.
Pheasant Forks **34** 60 L4.
Pheasant's eye: see Adonis.
Pheasants, Isle of **19** 548d.
Pheasant's-eye Narcissus (Narcissus poeticus) **12** 257d.
Pheba **34** 85 G3.
Phebe **34** 102 C3.
"Phèdre" **20** 207b.
Phees **21** 774a.
Phegeus, King **4** 709b.
Pheiditia **22** 644a.
Pheidole pusilla **12** 577c.
Pheidon, King **2** 497c; **11** 94d; **17** 766a; Greek coinage **16** 724c.
Phellipæa ramosa **18** 265b.
Phélippeaux: politician **6** 816c.
Phelles, King **1** 421a; **18** 807c.
Phelloderm (Phelloderma) **4** 89c; **12** 17d; **25** 418a.
Phellogen: see Cork Cambium.
Phellus **15** 94a.
Phelps, G. M. **23** 121b.
—, S. **31** 661c; **7** 439c.
—, waterman **21** 30c.
Phelps: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3; **17** 307c.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
Phelpston **34** 61 F3.
Phemius: friend of Homer **12** 109a.
Phenacetin **33** 271c.
Phenacite **16** 411a.
Phenaldines **5** 576b.
Phenanthraquinone **26** 730c.
Phenanthrene **26** 730b.
Pheneos: see Phonia.
Phengari **34** 35 H8.
Phenl **5** 675d; **11** 820c.
Phenic acid: see Phenol.
Phenicia: see Phœnicia.
Phenicienne (Rothine) dye **5** 86a.
Phenix: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
Phenocodus **15** 426b.
Phenol **5** 85a; compared with alcohol **26** 744d; from coal tar **10** 100b; distinguished from creosote **6** 556d; nitration **26** 727c; in wood distillation **23** 57c: see also Carbolic Acid.
Phenolparasulphonic acid **26** 727d.
Phenol-phthalein **27** 353a.
Phenols **5** 563d; **18** 238b.
Phenology **30** 709b.
Phenomena **3** 533a; Kant's views **13** 849d; **14** 797a; in psychology **20** 38a; Spencer's views **32** 786d.
Phenomenalism **18** 795a; in English idealism **30** 675b; Hamilton **11** 418b; Lewis **30** 679b; Wundt **30** 672a.
Phenomenology, mathematical **30** 790c.
"Phenomenology of the Mind" **11** 615a.
"Phenomenology of Spirit" **11** 618a.
"Phenomenon": horse **12** 185b.
Phenyl alcohol: see Phenol.
Phenylacetylchloramine **26** 728b.
Phenylamine **2** 47d; **5** 575a.
Phenyl-glycocoll **27** 563a.
Phenyl-hydrazine **17** 519d; **26** 721d.
Phenyl-propiolic acid **5** 570d.
Pheon: in heraldry **11** 703c.
Phera: see Thera.
Pheræ: see Velestino.
Phéran **14** 12a.
Pherecles: satrap **18** 587d.
Pherecrates: poet **18** 733b; **18** 733c.
Pherecydes of Athens **18** 733d.
— of Syros **18** 733c; **11** 141b; **22** 583a.
Pheres: brother of Pelias **6** 399a.
Pheretima **33** 879b; classification **33** 881b.
Pheretime (Pheretima): wife

of Battus III 3 446a; 3 366b.
Pheroras: brother of Herod 11 755d; 13 426b.
Pherrephatta: see Proserpine.
Phersala: see Pharsalos.
Phersalus: see Pharsalos.
Phersephassa: see Proserpine.
Phersephone: see Proserpine.
Pherson 34 91 D5.
Phettiplace, W. 22 176c.
Phialæ: Egyptian bowls 19 178d.
Phicium 22 398c.
Phidias: Greek sculptor 18 733d; 2 172b; influence on coinage 17 634b; modern discoveries 17 767c; 25 580c; 25 606a; employed by Pericles 18 530a; place in Greek sculpture 11 143a; accused of sacrilege 18 532d; works of 2 355b: 24 646a; 25 581b: (ill) 3 5a; 5 167d; 16 74a; 19 178a; 19 180b.
Phidippides: herald 18 207d.
Phigalia (Phigaleia) 18 734d; 34 36 E6; Pl I 11 80; exploration 2 345b; temples 17 36c; 5 345d.
Phil: town 34 82 F6.
— Campbell: town 34 84 B2.
Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 18 736b; and 31 661d; 34 73 M7; (local map) 34 73 M2; (plans) 18 736c and Pl X 18 736; artesian well 2 646c; 18 496a; 33 27d; buildings 18 737c; commercial museum 33 396b; capture, 1777 23 744b; convention 24 389d; 23 746b; 22 142a; exhibitions 8 801a; 8 805a; fires 9 234b; industries and trade 18 739a; 29 60a; 23 825d; libraries 14 534d; 30 221a; 18 740b; municipal government 18 738a; navy yard 27 497c; Eastern Penitentiary 19 763c; rise of 20 152d; Swedenborgianism 22 760a; university 18 5030.
—, town, Palestine: see Decapolis and Rabbok.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
"Philadelphia": ship 32 567b.
Philadelphia Bible Society 3 650c.
Philadelphia County 34 73 M7.
Philadelphia Cricket Team: in England 27 280d.
— experiments: of Franklin 9 712d.
Philadelphia, New: see New Philadelphia.
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad 18 503d; receipts, 1900-1901 31 603b.
Philadelphian Society of Mystics 17 135a.
Philæ (El Berbe) Pl VI 7 700; Nile irrigation 29 598a; 27 689a; 17 610c; obelisks 2 390c; temples 7 783d; 27 727b.
Philagathus: see John XVI, Pope.
"Philalethes," pseudonym: see John of Saxony.
"Philalethes, Eugenius," pseudonym: see Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander Smith University, Little Rock 30 301b.
Philanthropic Society, 1788 29 477a.
Philanthropin, of Dessau 7 676c.
—, of Frankfort 8 712a; 13 681d; 13 754a.
"Philanthropist": American periodical 33 842c.
"Philanthropist": English periodical 16 300d.
Philanthropy: town 34 91 A6.
Philanthropy 32 674d; Dr Chalmers on 26 684c; pagan and Christian ethics 8 591a; women's work 33 870b: see also Charity and Charities.
Philanthus apivorus 3 498b.
Philaret Catechism 11 158c.
Philarete: patriarch 21 95d.
Philargi, P.: see Alexander V, Pope.
Philas 32 109c.
"Philaster" 3 470a.
Philastre treaty 23 441c.
Philastrius, Bishop 5 12a; Ember weeks 8 159b; on heresies 11 736b.
Philates 13 565d.
Philaur (Phillaur) 34 41 F4.
Philautus: in Lyly's "Euphues" 15 104a.
Philbert, St 13 772d.
Philbrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Phildtheu 3 14 Map.
"Philebus" 19 206c; 1 215b.
"Phileleutherus Lipsiensis" 6 147b; 8 427c.
Philema 34 80 C8.
Philemon: general 8 140c.
—, Greek glossographer 10 686c; 11 146d.
—, Greek historian 11 152d.
—, Greek poet 18 741b; 2 508a; 7 407d; 22 20c; rivals Menander 16 2a.
Philemon, Epistle to 18 741c; Baur 3 449a; modern criticism 31 583a.
"Philémon et Baucis" 29 49a.
Philepicus: see Philippicus.
Philepitta 3 760c.
Philerimo 34 28 B4.
Philes of Ephesus 11 145d.
Philetærus 15 113b; 18 527c.
Philetas 18 742a; 7 568a; 11 751c; Alexandrian school 1 149b; 11 138d; glossography 10 686a.
"Philexius" 8 613b.
Philharmonic pitch 31 782c.
Philharmonic Society, London 14 836b; and Mendelssohn 16 7d; 31 43a.
Philhydrida 6 130b.
Philiasia Pl I 11 80.
Philiatäs 34 35 C9.
Philiatra 34 36 E6.
Philibert I: duke of Savoy 21 341c.
— II: duke of Savoy 15 537b; 17 812d.
— Emmanuel: duke of Savoy 5 127d; 13 483a; invasion of France 9 559c; 18 741a; 22 791a; Mondovi piazza 16 720a.
—, Swiss historian 22 799b.
Philiberta of Savoy 15 787b.
Philidor, F. A. D. 5 601b.
Philidor's defence: in chess 5 596b.
Philiké Hetairela 11 125a.
Philinna: mother of Theocritus 23 252d.
"Philinthe de Molière, Le" 8 840b.
Philinus: historian 19 413a.
—, of Cos: physician 15 801d.
Philios Chai 4 4d.
Philip: apostle 18 712b; in St John 10 831a.
— the Evangelist 18 742c; and Simon Magus 22 79c.
— Neri, St: see Neri, St Philip.
—, the Arab: Roman emperor (Philippus, M. J.) 18 755b; 20 777a; and Origen 17 840c; and Shapur I 18 608b.
—, of Tarentum: titular emperor of Rumania 21 228b.
Philip I: king of France 18 743a; 9 537c; makes war on William II 8 301c; 24 577b.
— II (Philip Augustus): king of France 18 743b; 9 540c; and house of Anjou 9 541a; 2 58c; supports Prince Arthur 8 306a; fortifies Calais 4 652a; and communes 17 29a; joins Crusade 6 628b; 9 541a; attacks Dieppe 7 198d; excommunicated 13 83d; and King John 13 713c; destroys Lille 14 642b; takes Lisieux 14 693d; builds Louvre 18 288a; marriage 5 55c; takes Montlucon 16 791c; conquers Normandy 17 545d; gains Poitou 19 282c; and Richard I of England 20 540a.
— III: king of France 18 743b; 9 544a; supports Blanche of Castile 22 319a; war with Alphonso X 1 617a.
— IV, the Fair: king of France 18 743b; and Boniface VIII 4 33c; duelling 7 511d; convokes estates 9 544a; checks Inquisition 23 464a; captures Lille 14 642b; marriage 9 544a; 11 67d; establishes "Parlement" 18 289c; suppresses Templars 3 164a; 8 317b; war with Edward I 8 313a.
Philip V, the Tall: king of France 18 743b; 9 545a; enfranchises serfs 22 137a; expels Jews 15 762a.
— VI: king of France 18 743b; 9 545b; 8 318b; 5 55b; incorporates Champagne 5 386a; and Edward III 7 684a; buys Montpellier 16 792d; alliance with Scotland 9 545c.
—, German king, duke of Swabia 18 746c; imperial crown 13 83c; war with Otho IV 18 67a.
— II, the Great: king of Macedon 11 103d; 18 742d; 15 138d; and Æschines 1 206c; takes Ambracia 1 662a; assassination 11 104d; 7 652d; 1 481a; cavalry of 5 261d; defeats Ateas 21 578a; coins of 17 641a; and Demosthenes 7 68a; takes Eumolpia 18 753d; and Greek literature 11 143b; hostage of Pelopidas 18 479c; and Isocrates 13 389d; marriage 6 738c; 17 770b; military system 2 561c; banishes Nearchus 17 305b; Persia 18 581b; organizes phalanx 29 483a; dedicates Philippeion 17 769c; Philippi named after 18 746d; defeats Phocians 1 773c; opposed by Phocion 18 799c; at Thebes 23 229d; history by Theopompus 23 277d.
— III (Arrhidæus): king of Macedon 18 742d; 18 800b; 15 142a; 7 715a.
— IV: king of Macedon 18 742d.
— V: king of Macedon 18 742d; and Aratus 2 309d; besieges Athens 3 7d; coins of 17 641c; at Delos 27 401c; and Flaminius 9 278c; defends Greece 15 115a; alliance with Hannibal 20 719c; besieges Pale 5 344c; policy 11 107d; 20 751d.
—, king of Navarre, count of Evreux 17 250a.
— I (the Handsome): king of Spain, archduke of Austria, sovereign of the Netherlands, duke of Burgundy 18 743c; 22 327c; 3 526a; 5 413b; 12 73d; and Arnhem 2 623c; regent of Castile 22 327c; oration of Erasmus 8 513a; governor of the Netherlands 12 73d.
— II: king of Spain 18 743d; 22 329b; 9 359-365; 13 717a; Alva 1 648a; Armada 2 543c; patron of art 6 537b; Camoens 4 749c; and the Cid 5 774b; concordat with Pope 6 242c; rebuilds Cartagena 5 140d; and council of Trent 23 549d; and Egmont 7 699b; and Queen Elizabeth 8 342a; 8 143d; and English flag 17 281d; Escorial 8 539d; 8 541a; and Granvella 11 52a; rule in Holland 12 74b; and the Index 19 714b; checks Inquisition 23 464a; in Italy 13 482d; marries Mary of England 8 339d; 15 594a; banishes Mendoza 16 10a; as Prince of Netherlands 12 74b; served by Perez 18 525a; supports Plantin 19 177a; claims Portuguese throne 19 547a; his secretaries 18 525a; sells Siena 15 709c; and Titian 23 415a; 23 416d; joins Venice 24 145a; and William the Silent 24 583a; and Zuccaro 24 826a.
— III: king of Spain 18 746a; 22 329d; Brazilian mining laws 4 231a; Ferdinand I assists 15 792a; founds Oviedo University 18 84c.
— IV: king of Spain 18 746b; 22 331b; and Calderon 4 659d; Catalonian rebellion 3 368d; and Rubens 21 44c; portrait by Velasquez (ill) 21 440b; statue by Velasquez 15 191a; and Van Dyck 24 64a; and Velasquez 24 133d; will 22 334d; patron of Zurbaran 24 829d.
Philip V: king of Spain, duke of Anjou 18 746b; 22 335c; founds academy 1 78c; Italianizes Alhambra 1 570d; victory of Almanza 3 610c; destroys buccaneers 4 411a; and Ripperda 20 568c; and Farinelli 9 31c; marriage 9 36d; claims Sicily 22 28d; claims Spanish throne 5 418b; 9 580c; 8 352d; 14 666d; 4 173d; and Grand Alliance 8 353b.
— of Amphipolis 20 636b.
—, duke of Anjou: see Philip: duke of Orleans.
— Charles: prince of Aremberg 2 181a.
— Charles Francis: duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
— (the Handsome): archduke of Austria: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— of Bresse 10 119d.
— I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvre) 9 549c; 9 687c.
— II (the Bold): duke of Burgundy 4 536a; 9 548a; 18 746c; 5 55b; buys Charolais 5 430b; patronizes Sluter 21 563a; tomb 31 39a.
— III (the Good): duke of Burgundy 11 661a; 4 186d; Caxton 5 279c; Chastelain 5 435d; ally of England 8 320d; joins France 5 411b; claims Frisia 9 788c; Henry V 9 549c; befriends La Fontaine 14 205b; 9 73c; rebellion at Ghent 10 561c; founds order of Golden Fleece 31 340c; and Louis, dauphin 9 551d; seizes Luxembourg 15 87d; and Margaret of Anjou 15 537a; and Charles d'Orleans 17 851d; and Swiss League 22 786c; patron of Van Eyck 8 815c.
—, duke of Burgundy (of Spain): see Philip I: king of Spain.
— (the Bastard) of Burgundy 10 813d.
— of Elymiotis 2 127d.
— of Evreux 22 324c.
—, count of Flanders (of Alsace) 9 291b; patron of Chrestien de Troyes 5 687b; seals of 11 683c.
—, E. F.: count of Flanders 9 291c.
— of Flanders 9 291b.
—, count of Franche Comté (of France) 9 687c.
—, Greek jester 9 366b.
—, Herod: tetrarch of Judea 13 426c; 11 755a; 1 417c; 4 610a.
— (the Magnanimous): landgrave of Hesse 11 779c; 24 582c; fortifies Cassel 5 183d; imprisoned by Charles V 5 416b; founds university of Marburg 23 844c; protest of 15 81a. Reformation 20 633c; 15 79d; Schmalkald League 21 353d.
— of Hohenstaufen 10 491a; murder of 9 731b.
— of Lavagna 14 350d.
—, count of Lippe 14 684a.
— of Marnix: see Aldegonde, St.
—, Master: confidant of Pope Alexander III 19 715d.
—, signore of Milan 16 293a.
—, archbishop of Moscow 21 92d.
— (the Handsome): governor of the Netherlands: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Orleans (duke of Anjou) 9 671a.
—, duke of Orleans: regent 9 584a.
—, duke of Orleans (Egalité) 9 595d; 9 600b; 9 601c; 9 606d.
—, elector palatine 18 167b; claims Polish throne 19 295d.
—, duke of Parma 13 484d.
— de Rouvres: see Philip I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvres).
— of Savoy 19 106c.
— of Sida: on Athenagoras 2 831d.
—, elector of Sötern 6 90b.
Philip Don, of Spain 22 339a.
—, duke of Swabia: see Philip, German king.
— of Thaun, trouvère 9 643d.
— of Thessalonica 2 103d.
Philip, R. 30 171b.
Philip: river 34 48 H2.
—, town 34 100 C2.
"Philip, The Adventures of": see "Adventures of Philip."
"Philip van Artevelde" 23 93b.
"Philip II, History of" 19 704a.
Philip Island, Low Archipelago: see Makema.
— Island, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
— Islands, N. Pacific: see Sorol Isands.
Philip, portico of 30 623d.
"Philip Quarll" 7 28c.
Philiphaugh 34 14 K8; battle 21 513c; 16 796d.
Philipon, C. 5 165b.
Philipp: town 34 85 D3.
Philippa of Gaunt 11 672d.
— of Gueldres, countess of Lorraine 17 171a.
Philippa of Hainault, queen of England 11 376a; 7 683d; and citizens of Calais 4 652a; effigy 7 695a; Froissart 9 798d; wins battle of Neville's Cross 9 546b; Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
— of Lancaster, queen of Portugal 19 544b; 13 714d; 11 672d.
— de Santo Tomaso 22 519d.
Philippe: Christian name: see Philip.
Philippe: conjuror 15 209c.
Philippe, Fort: see Fort Philippe.
Philippeaux: revolutionist 7 131d.
Philippeion 17 769c.
Philippel, L. 32 446c.
Philippeville (Stora): town, Algeria 31 664b; 34 54 H1; 1 565b; Numidia 17 628c; railway 26 262d.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 D8; 11 376b; 17 170b; France surrenders 9 619c; pop. 31 70a.
— Lighthouse 34 54 H1.
Philippi (Crenides): town, Turkey in Europe 18 746d; 34 35 G7; Pl III 14 136; Pl VI 20 776; battles 2 141c; 3 79c; 4 467b; 12 666c; 20 768d; coins 17 640d; early history 4 709c; 7 69c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Philippiada 34 35 C9; 29 101d.
"Philippians, Epistle to the" 18 746d; 18 747d; Baur 3 449a; criticism 31 583a.
Philippians, Polycarp's Epistle to the 2 197b.
Philippics: of Cicero 5 772a.
— of Demosthenes 7 69d; 11 104a.
Philippicus (Bardanes) 18 748b; 13 798d; revolt 17 481d.
Philippides: oration against 31 11c.
Philippine Commission 27 103c.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas) 18 748c and 31 670d; 34 48 F4; 34 49 D3; 34 47; area 25 715d; U.S. acquires 32 774a; 33 594d; climate 18 750a; 31 665c; dialects 18 752a; dictionaries 7 191c; ethnology 2 697a; fauna and flora 3 763b; 18 750b; 31 665d; government of 33 595d; 33 596d; minerals 18 749d; 31 665a; Marquis de Novaliches in 31 277b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. 18 752d; 33 506c; press 31 206a; Spanish-American War 31 670b; 25 659c; 33 599d; statistics 31 664b; tariff 33 596b; tobacco 23 425d; trade 18 751a; 33 556b; tribes 18 753a; volcanoes 18 749a; 31 664d; war with native races 33 594d.
Philippists: see Crypto-Calvinists.
Philippium 22 377a.
Philippolis 34 57 G6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
Philippopolis: department 21 21d; 26 448a; Paulician settlement 18 434b.

Philippopolis (Philippopoli, Filibe, Fillppopal, Plovdiv): town **18** 753d and **31** 671c; **34** 35 G6; Pl III **15** 136; revolution of, 1885 **28** 326b.
Philippovitch, General **26** 11c.
Philippsburg: town, Germany **18** 754a; **34** 23 O8; sieges **3** 610c; **6** 246a; **9** 577c; **9** 579c; **16** 779b; Turenne takes **23** 626c.
Philippshall **7** 564a.
Philippson: journalist **13** 682a.
—, M.: painter **32** 447b.
Philippus: son of Aristophanes **2** 507c.
—, M. Julius: see Philip the Arab: Roman emperor.
—, Quintus Marcius **7** 153d.
—, Roman consul **7** 487c.
— Sidetes **22** 238d.
Philips, Ambrose **18** 754a; **18** 347d.
—, agriculturalist **1** 327a.
—, Archdeacon **18** 754c.
—, C. **5** 95c.
—, H. **17** 256c; **10** 361a.
—, J. **18** 754c.
—, M. **15** 463a.
—, musician **8** 495d.
Philips: town **34** 81 N2.
Philips Mill **34** 80 E8.
— Park **15** 459d.
Philip's War **15** 615d.
Philipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
—, town, Quebec: see Philipsburg, East.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 G6; **21** 186d.
— East **34** 62 H8.
—, South: see South Philipsburg.
Philipsen: painter **32** 455c.
Philipstad **5** 113b.
Philipstal: optical trick **15** 207b.
Philipstown: town, Cape Colony: see Phillipstown.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **14** 87c.
Philiscus: naturalist **3** 484a.
Philistia: district **7** 794c; **18** 172c; Cypriote ware **31** 55b.
Philistines (Pelethites) **18** 755b; David's bodyguard **6** 840a; **13** 405b; kings **1** 49a; Semitic origin **18** 756c; territory **16** 241a; **18** 175b; war with Hebrews **6** 836d; **13** 402c; **13** 404d.
Philistines: in Matthew Arnold **25** 677b; in Nietzsche **31** 236b.
Philistis: queen **17** 639a.
Philistos (Philistus) **7** 246d; and Dionysius **22** 19b; **22** 815c.
Phillack **34** 13 G4; **27** 251b.
Phillaur: see Philaur.
Phillibeg **6** 478a.
Phillimore, Sir J. **14** 124d.
—, Dr J. **31** 671d.
—, Sir R. J. **31** 671d; on English church **7** 628b; **11** 738b; on international law **13** 190b; **13** 192a; judge of Cinque Ports **25** 83b; on law of neutrality **13** 190b; judgment on incense **29** 416b.
—, Sir W. G. F. **31** 672a; **30** 206a.
"Phillimore v. Machon" **18** 548c.
Phillina **10** 539d.
Phillip, Captain A. **3** 114b; in New South Wales **22** 806d; **31** 169b; at Botany Bay **4** 164a; at Port Jackson **10** 190b.
—, J.: painter **18** 757c; **21** 444a.
Phillip Channel **22** 92 Map.
— County **34** 51 H4.
— Island **34** 51 F7; **17** 355a; **24** 215b.
— Park **22** 808a; **33** 134d.
—, Port: see Port Phillip.
—, Fort: see Fort Phillip, Sydney.
Phillipi Lake **34** 50 F4.
Phillips, C. **31** 175b.
—, Captain **5** 78c.
—, E. **8** 851b; **6** 581c; relations with Milton **16** 324c; **16** 328b.
—, J. R. **26** 214d.
—, James: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, John: nephew of Milton **16** 328b; **16** 333b.
—, John: father of Wendell Phillips **31** 672a.
—, John: geologist **18** 758b; on liassic crustacea **10** 354d; on oolitic saurians **10** 355d; on Prussian amber-mines **1** 659c; on Wenlock shale **10** 335b.
Phillips: legal writer **28** 332d.
—, Lionel **33** 436b.
—, Lort **32** 701b.
—, lunar photographer **2** 802b.
—, Sir R. **18** 537c; and G. H Borrow **26** 314c.
—, Samuel **18** 759a.
—, Stephen **27** 522b; **27** 523b; **28** 262b.
—, Thos.: Chatterton's schoolmaster **5** 446b.
—, Thos.: painter **18** 759b; **21** 444c.
—, Watts **26** 610a.
—, Wendell **31** 672a; **1** 723b; anti-slavery leader **15** 616c; **22** 142b.
—, Wm. **18** 759c; **6** 330c.
— (of Ely): willow cultivator **3** 422a.
—, writer on New South Wales **18** 8c.
Phillips: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Arm **26** 391a.
— Beach **34** 67 F5.
— Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Creek **34** 71 G7.
Phillips' electric meter **30** 597a.
— flying-machine **25** 101d; **25** 102c.
Phillips Mount **34** 50 B4.
— River **33** 822d.
Phillips' thermometer **23** 291a.
Phillipsastræa **6** 381d; **10** 348a.
Phillipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **31** 673a; **34** 72 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 E2.
Phillipsdorf **10** 438c.
Phillipsia **6** 661a; **10** 348a.
Phillipsite: mineral **16** 422c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366b.
Phillipson, Lake **34** 50 F5.
Phillipsport **34** 69 N8.
Phillipston **34** 67 F2.
Phillipstown (Philipstown): district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
— (Philipstown): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N11.
Phillipsville **34** 114 B2.
Phillis: town **34** 76 G7.
"Phillis" **14** 708b.
Phillpotts, H., Bishop of Exeter **28** 225b; **23** 595c; Brock's statue **32** 473c.
Philmont **34** 70 P7.
Philo: the Ænlan **18** 586d.
— of Byblus (Byblius) **18** 764b and Euhemerus **18** 802c; Phœnician cosmogony **6** 447a.
— of Byzantium **18** 764b.
— (Philon): Greek architect **28** 128c; **25** 607d.
—, Greek philosopher **1** 66b; teacher of Cicero **1** 69b; **5** 770c.
—, Jewish Hellenist and poet **18** 764b.
— (Philo Judæus): Jewish philosopher **18** 759d and **31** 673b; on angels **2** 28b; Biblical interpretation **11** 743c; decalogue **7** 16a; docetism **7** 309c; doctrine of God **2** 124a; **18** 761b; doctrine of spirit **10** 840a; on Eden **7** 652b; influence on Fourth Gospel **10** 828c; **29** 43a; Greek influences **18** 761a; on inspiration **13** 154d; Hellenistic Judaism **11** 606a; **18** 760d; and Kabbala **10** 701b; literature **18** 764a; Logos doctrine **10** 823a; **14** 804a; **14** 805a; Messianic doctrine **16** 56a; Platonism **19** 211c; **17** 335a; philosophy **18** 761c; **18** 762a; and St Peter **13** 658b; on synagogue **22** 811d; on the three witnesses **10** 829c; on wells **10** 832c; works **1** 500c; **18** 762c; **18** 763d.
Philo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
Philoah **34** 77 C3.
"Philobiblion" **3** 651d.
Philobiblon Society **6** 670d.
Philocales: Greek general **21** 310b.
"Philocalia": see "Philokalia."
Philocalus, F. **5** 267a.
Philochorus: on Areopagus **2** 483c; on Euripides **8** 678c; collects Greek inscriptions **13** 122b; on ostracism **18** 62a.
Philocles: and Conon **1** 182a; Dinarchus on **7** 242d.
Philocomes **18** 526b.
Philocrates: Greek envoy **7** 70c.
Philoctetes: son of Pœas **11** 726c; aids Greeks **17** 339d; at Lemnos **14** 437b; statue at Syracuse **2** 351c.
"Philoctetes": play of Euripides **8** 675b.
"Philoctetes" play of Sophocles **22** 273b.
"Philoctetes": poem by Lord De Tabley **27** 430b.
Philodemus: Epicurean **8** 473c; **8** 476a; works found **11** 724d; **31** 444d.
Philodendron amurense: see Amur Cork.
Philodina **21** 4b; **21** 5c; (ill) **21** 4c; ova of **21** 7b.
Philodinadæ **21** 7a; classification **21** 8a.
"Philodoxius" **1** 453b.
Philodryas **20** 469a.
Philohela **24** 651c.
"Philokalia" **11** 180a; **17** 840d.
Philolaus: philosopher **18** 764c; and Archytas **2** 477a; on astronomy **2** 747a; treatises **4** 39a; **20** 138b.
"Philologia Sacra" **10** 674b.
Philology **18** 765a and **31** 673d; Alexandrian school **1** 499c; and anthropology **2** 117d; **18** 765d; Aryan languages **18** 781a; Boeckh's division **3** 851a; Bopp's researches **4** 49d; Diez's system **7** 214c; and ethnography **8** 621b; Gaelic **10** 7c; German writers **10** 543b; Herder's writings **11** 723d; Hungarian **12** 377b; **12** 380d; and lexicography **27** 439c; Max Müller's work **17** 137d; and mythology **17** 137c; phonetic laws **31** 674a; Russian writers **21** 109b; Sanskrit **21** 269d; Wolf's definition **24** 629d.
Philomache: daughter of Amphion **18** 474d.
Philomath: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
Philomela: daughter of Pandion **17** 499b.
"Philomela" **20** 660a.
Philomela: bird: see Nightingale.
"Philomela the Nightingale" **21** 543a.
Philomelium Pl II **15** 92.
Philomelus: Phocian leader **18** 801c.
Philometor: see Demetrius III.
Philomont **34** 76 H2.
Philon: see Philo, Greek architect.
Philonexidæ **16** 670c.
Philonexis **16** 679a.
Philopappus, monument of **25** 762d.
Philopator: see Ariarathes V.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus IV.
Philopœmen: Greek hero **18** 790a; **11** 108a; and Achæan league **1** 94a; battle of Mantineia **15** 503c; restores Megalopolis **15** 827b; defeats Nabis **22** 371b; and Polybius **19** 411c.
Philoponus, J. **1** 743c.
Philoprogenitiveness **18** 844d.
Philorth House **1** 45c.
Philoscia **6** 649c.
"Philosophe Ignorant" **24** 293a.
"Philosophe Inconnu, Le" **21** 186d.
"Philosophe Marié **9** 665d.
"Philosophe sans le Savoir, Le" **9** 666a.
Philosopher of the Arabs: see Al-Kindi.
"Philosopher for the World" **10** 535a.
Philosopher's stone **1** 463c.
"Philosophes" **9** 665d.
"Philosophia Scripturæ Interpres" **7** 127a.
"Philosophia Sensibus Demonstrata" **4** 752a.
"Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica" **17** 444a.
Philosophical Institution **7** 665d; **7** 666a.
"Philosophical Magazine" **18** 537c.
Philosophical Radicals, The, and "Edinburgh Review" **8** 434b; and "London Review" **16** 623b.
— Society, American **18** 740b.
— Society of Edinburgh **22** 222c.
— Society of Great Britain: see Victoria Institute.
"Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society" **21** 38d; H. Cavendish **5** 271d; Ivory's memoirs **13** 525b.
"Philosophie Anatomique" **10** 174c; **16** 839d.
"Philosophie der Geschichte" **11** 340a.
"Philosophie der Griechen" **33** 924d.
"Philosophie, Histoire Comparée de" **7** 32a.
"Philosophie Minéralogique, Traité de" **7** 346a.
"Philosophie Positive" **19** 390b.
"Philosophie und Religion" **21** 393b.
"Philosophie Zoologique" **16** 849c.
"Philosophumena, The" **11** 854c.
"Philosophus Autodidactus" **2** 269b
"Philosophus ad Regem Quendam" **16** 330c.
Philosophy **18** 791c; Arabian **2** 265a; Bacon's definition **3** 211d; Christian influences **5** 698a; Descartes on **7** 118a; economics in relation to **27** 639c; evolution in **8** 751c; French writers **9** 660c; **9** 668d; German schools **10** 544a; **30** 668a; Greek prose **11** 142d; Hindu **21** 289a; inductive **3** 212b; Lotze's definition **15** 14a; mysticism in relation to **17** 135b; positive **6** 231a; **32** 694a; of religion **23** 272c; Renaissance **20** 382c; Roman law **20** 696c; Scottish writers **21** 543a; scholastic **21** 417d; Seneca's definition **8** 587a; sophistry, Greek **22** 268c; thelsm **23** 244d; zoology in relation to **24** 819d.
"Philosophy": picture by Klimt **32** 452b.
"Philosophy of the Christian Religion" **33** XIII.
"Philosophy of Composition" **19** 236a.
"Philosophy of History": by Hegel **11** 620c.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Thos. Brown **4** 388a.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart **22** 547c.
"Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences": by Whewell **24** 539c.
"Philosophy of Music" **31** 817c.
"Philosophy of Necessity" **27** 295d.
"Philosophy of Religion": by J. Caird **26** 493a.
"Philosophy of Rhetoric" **4** 754c.
"Philosophy of Right" **11** 616c.
"Philosophy of Theism" **27** 292a.
"Philosophy of the Unconscious" **28** 717c; **29** 230a.
Philostorgius: church historian **5** 764b; **17** 603d; **24** 741b.
Philostratus: Greek sophist **18** 796d; biographer **2** 188c; **11** 144c; on enamelling **5** 270c; **8** 183b; on Indian warfare **11** 317a.
— Flavius: Greek tachygraphist **18** 164b.
Philotas: Macedonian general **1** 481c; **18** 317b.
"Philotas" **14** 480b.
Philothea **34** 90 A4.
"Philotimus" **20** 660a.
Philotion (Philotium) **34** 36 N6.
Philoxenian version of Septuagint **3** 647a.
Philoxenus: bishop of Mabbogh **22** 825c; **22** 831d.
—, glossographer **10** 686c.
—, Indian ruler **18** 591a.
— of Kythera: Greek poet **18** 797d; **22** 19c.
Philp, R. **32** 116b.
Philpot, J. **17** 280a.
Philpot: town **34** 82 B5.
— Island **34** 59 P2.
Philpotts, E. **28** 262c.
Philpstoun **34** 15 J3.
Philson **34** 74 E7.
Philyllius: Greek comedian **1** 601b.
Philyra: in Greek mythology **5** 675a.
Phimai: ruins **21** 853b.
"Phineas Finn" **23** 585d.
"Phineas Redux" **23** 585d.
Phinehas: grandson of Aaron **8** 133c; supposed reappearance **8** 134d.
—, son of Eli **8** 133b.
Phineka Bay: see Fineka Bay.
Phineus **11** 491a; and Argonauts **2** 496d.
Phing-ku **34** 44 N6.
Phinikia **34** 36 C8.
Phintias: king of Akragas **22** 20c.
Phintias: town: see Licata.
Phipps, Captain **10** 190d; **19** 319a; **22** 410b.
—, James **13** 623c.
—, Sir W. **15** 301c; **15** 616a; attack on Quebec **20** 169c.
Phipps: island **22** 408 Map.
—, town **34** 84 C5.
Phippsburg **34** 65 D8.
Phippsia **11** 56d.
Phiskardo **34** 36 B4.
Phitsnlok **21** 854a.
Phiva: see Thebes.
"Phiz," pseudonym: see Browne, H. K.
Phlæomys **15** 419a.
Phlebitis **22** 684c.
Phlebœdesis **25** 690a.
Phlebboidal tissue **4** 87b.
Phlebopteris **10** 355c.
Phlebotomus **31** 5c.
Phlegethon: moat of Tartarus **23** 71b; in Dante **13** 503b.
Phlegethontlor **1** 771d.
Phlegmaria **32** 71a.
Phlegmon **18** 398c.
Phlegon: Greek writer **18** 798b; **27** 83d; **13** 659a.
Phlegra **15** 138a.
Phlegræan Plain **34** 32 S9; **10** 251d; **13** 443b.
Phlegyans **3** 854b.
Phleme **8** 617b.
Phleum pratense **1** 371b.
Phleva Island **34** 36 J5; lighthouse, Ibid.
Phlinasians **5** 818c.
Phlini Island **34** 36 N8.
Phlipon, G. **20** 625a.
—, M. J.: see Roland, Madame.
Phlius Pl I **11** 80; **10** 72c; **11** 93c; **17** 124c; **5** 818c.
Phlobaphen **23** 48a; **12** 157d.
Phloëm (Bast) **4** 101d; **4** 93a; **12** 18b; **25** 412d; of conifers **29** 190b; development **25** 461a; of ferns **9** 102b; **25** 413b; function **19** 47d; island **25** 417c; of lime tree **4** 85c; parenchyma **25** 413b; sheath **9** 102c.
Phloeoterma **25** 412b.
Phlogisticated air: see Nitrogen.
Phlogiston **3** 794d; **5** 460d; **19** 732b.
Phlogopite **16** 413a.
Phloka **34** 36 G7.
Phlomis **12** 252b.
Phlomokhori (Kolokythna, Phlomo Khori) **34** 36 F7.
Phlorizin **5** 572d.
Phloroglucin **12** 206b.
Phlox: town **34** 97 J4.
Phlox: plant **18** 798b; **12** 258d; Drummondii **12** 249b; **18** 798b.
Phlox Mountain **34** 108 L6.
Phlya **17** 128c.
Phnompenh: see Pnom Penh.
Phobas: king of Omanians **18** 606b.
Phobos: in Greek mythology **2** 484c.
—, satellite of Mars **23** 379c; **25** 745b; **25** 734d.
Phoca **15** 443c; **22** 409c; **21** 580c.
— fœtida: see Vikare seal.
— grœnlandica: see Greenland Seal.
— vitulina: see Seal, Common.

Phocæa **18** 798c; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 160d; coins **17** 647a; colonization **13** 205b; Corsica, colony from **6** 440b; in Ionic League **13** 204d; founds Massalia **11** 95b; piracy **19** 117a; and Spain **22** 404b
Phocæna: see Porpoise.
— crassidens **15** 399b.
Phocais **12** 109c.
Phocas: Eastern Emperor **18** 799a; **15** 638a; **20** 821a; and the Papacy **4** 33c; **19** 494a; war with Khosrau II **18** 614c.
—, Greek monk **5** 116c.
Phocea **2** 807c.
Phocidæ **15** 443c.
Phocinæ **15** 443c.
Phocion: Athenian statesman **18** 799a, **15** 142a; opposes Demosthenes **15** 139b; Eubœan war **7** 70a.
Phocis: district, ancient Greece **18** 801a; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 104a; Amphictyonic council **1** 772b; seizes Delphic oracle **18** 531c; coins **17** 642a; Demosthenes **7** 70d; Spartan invasion **18** 531c.
— (Phocis Phthiotis): province, modern Greece **34** 36 F3; pop. **29** 91c.
Phocus: father of Phocion **18** 799a.
— of Tithorea **2** 133d.
Phodeles **34** 36 D8.
Phodilus: see Photodilus badius.
Phœbe: name for Artemis **18** 801d.
—, Titan **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
Phœbetria **18** 712a.
Phœbias **20** 841c.
Phœbidas **18** 479b.
Phœbus, G. **18** 415a.
Phœbus: town **34** 76 L6.
Phœbus: Greek deity **18** 801d; **2** 185a; **8** 524d.
"Phœbus Apollo" Pl **32** 259.
Phœlonion **6** 463c.
Phœnice (Phœnicia): division, Syria, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; **22** 824a.
—, town, Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, town, Epirus **8** 483d.
Phœnicia: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Phœnicia and Phœnicians **18** 801d; **34** 38 F6; art **18** 810b; **2** 346d; **26** 76b; (Ill) **23** 166c; astronomy **2** 745a; and Carthage **5** 160a; character of mind **21** 642b; coinage **17** 649d; colonies **18** 805c; **18** 806b; **1** 245a; **6** 158b; commerce **6** 197c; in Cyprus **6** 718c; dictionaries **7** 189c; in Elis **8** 140a; geographical discoveries **10** 175b; glass-making **10** 647d; in Greece **11** 90d; history **18** 807b; inscriptions: see Inscriptions; language **18** 802b; **3** 192b; **21** 646d; and Libya **14** 551d; and Malta **15** 341c; manufactures **18** 804d; navigation **18** 804d; **21** 805d; **32** 493a; numerals **17** 625c; pottery **19** 605d; **19** 608c; prostitution, religious **32** 26a; religion **18** 802c; and Sicily **18** 168d; **22** 14c.
—, alphabet of **1** 600a; **33** 902c; and Assyrian **33** 894d; in Greece **2** 698c; **11** 91a; hieroglyphics **1** 601c; **11** 807d; letters **1** 608d; origin of **1** 607a; symbolism in **1** 607c.
"Phœnician History": by Philo Byblius **18** 764b.
Phœnician Sea: see Mediterranean.
Phœnician Star **18** 804d.
Phœnicion: see Pharan.
Phœnico-Chroite **16** 403a.
Phœnicodes: see Isola Filicuri.
Phœnicophaes **6** 687b.
Phœnicopteridæ **3** 752c; in Nearctic region **3** 751a.
Phœnicopterus: see Flamingo.
Phœnicussa: see Isola Filicuri.
"Phœnissæ": play by Euripides **8** 677a.
"Phœnissæ": play by Phrynichus **18** 854a.
Phœnix: in Greek legend **1** 95b.
Phœnix: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **31** 678c; **34** 110 C5; **29** 602a; **25** 629d; Indian school **25** 629d.
Phœnix: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Phœnix: palm **2** 693d; **26** 638b.
Phœnix: sacred bird **18** 810d; **5** 685c.
"Phœnix, The": play by Middleton **16** 283a.
Phœnix (Bennu) **7** 716b.
Phœnix Conspiracy **13** 271c.
Phœnix dactylifera: see Date Palm.
Phœnix fowl **19** 646a.
Phœnix Island **34** 49 L5.
— Islands **34** 49 L5; British possession **26** 394d; **31** 622a.
— Mills **34** 70 N6.
Phœnix, Order of the **12** 51c.
Phœnix Park, Dublin **34** 16 G8; **7** 497c; Fenian murders **28** 241b; **29** 562b; **31** 486a.
Phœnix sylvestris: see Date, Wild.
Phoenixville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Penn., U.S. **18** 811c and **31** 678c; **34** 73 L6.
Phœstus **6** 571a.
Phokhr Hayotz **2** 546d.
Phokia Nisia (Phokionisi), Ægean Sea **34** 36 O7.
Pholadacea **16** 685c; **30** 798a.
Pholadomya **10** 355a.
Pholas: eyes of **16** 693c; pallial eyes **16** 685a; geological action of **10** 289c; phosphorescence **18** 813d; shell **16** 687c.
Pholegandros: see Polykandro.
Pholiderpeton **10** 350a; **1** 771d.
Pholidophorus **10** 355a; **12** 668a.
Pholidophyllum **6** 382a; distribution **6** 384b.
Pholoe **8** 139c; **17** 765c.
Pholus: in Greek legend **11** 726a.
Pholykandros: see Polykandro.
Phonautograph **1** 110b; **7** 9d; **31** 678d.
Phonetic characters: see Alphabet.
— Society **21** 838c; **32** 606a.
Phonetics **18** 811d; **13** 115c; **18** 770d; **18** 782c; **1** 118d; change in language **31** 675a; Greek laws **1** 131b; hieroglyphics **11** 795a; modern laws **31** 674a; old popular Latin **20** 602a; unity of origin **18** 775c; origin of writing **1** 602a.
"Phonetics, Principles of" **26** 206a.
Phong: town, Cochin China, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G10.
Phong, Mong: see Mong Phong.
Phongyang (Pengyang) **34** 46 B4.
Phonia (Pheneus, Phenco) **34** 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; **2** 326c; coins **17** 643c.
Phonia, Lake **34** 36 F5.
Phonic wheel (Rayleigh's) **25** 50c.
Phonogram **27** 730c.
Phonograph **31** 678d; Edison **27** 654d; (Ill) **31** 680.
Phonography **21** 838a; **21** 840a; foreign languages **21** 838c; Pitman's jubilee **32** 606a.
Phonolite **10** 234d.
Phonolite-conglomerate **10** 239b.
Phonotypy **18** 812b.
Phon-tays **29** 471a.
Phonygamia **15** 505a.
Phorn (La Scala) **18** 408c.
Phoranthium: see Receptacle.
Phorbantia: see Isola Levanzo.
Phorbaia **3** 235d.
Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion Fly.
Phoreys Harbour **13** 517b.
Phoridæ **7** 256b.
Phorminx **15** 114b.
Phormio: Athenian general **11** 102b; **1** 662a.
—, Greek philosopher **11** 445a; **18** 540a.
"Phormio" **23** 187c.
Phormion: see Phormio.
Phormisius **22** 235d.
Phormium (New Zealand flax, New Zealand hemp, Phormium tenax) **18** 812d; **17** 469b; **3** 67d; in basket-making **3** 423c; in rope-making **20** 843c.
Phormosoma **7** 629c.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop Aphis.
Phoronicidia **2** 299a.
Phoroneus: founder of Heræum **25** 623c.
Phoronis **19** 433b; **19** 431b; **19** 430b; (fig.) **19** 433c; anatomy **29** 249c; (Ill) **29** 250b; anterior end (fig.) **29** 249d; development (fig.) **19** 434b; lophophore of **19** 431a; relation to polyzoa **31** 826c; systematic position **2** 70d; vascular system **19** 432d.
Phororhacos **26** 256c; **26** 257c.
Phoros: tribute **11** 101a.
Phorozoolds **23** 615c.
Phorus **16** 650c.
"Phos Hilaron" **12** 579.
Phosgene: see Carbonyl Chloride.
Phosgenes: retinal impressions **8** 822b.
Phosgenite **16** 399d.
Phosoxygen **5** 464c.
Phosphate: town **34** 79 H6.
Phosphate of lime: see Calcium phosphate.
Phosphates **5** 487a; **25** 137a; **5** 517d; Charleston deposits **5** 428c; in hop-growing **29** 326c; in mineralogy **16** 403d.
Phosphatic glass **23** 143b.
Phosphides **5** 478c.
Phosphine: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphines **5** 577b; organic **16** 197b.
Phosphites **5** 517c.
Phospho-molybdic acid **16** 697b.
Phosphonium bromide **5** 516b.
— iodide **5** 516b.
Phosphor-bronze **18** 817b; **4** 356d; composition **6** 357c; **16** 69c; properties **26** 407a.
Phosphor-copper **18** 817b.
Phosphorescence **18** 813b; deep-sea animals **12** 683c; bacterial **21** 407b; **26** 58d; cathode rays **28** 48d; of deep-sea fishes **12** 684b; **29** 396b; in fungi **9** 829b; marine **19** 861a; in minerals **16** 375d; phosphorus detection **18** 817a; of pennatulidæ **6** 385b; protozoa **19** 860d; low temperature **30** 289a; in worms **2** 71c.
Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphorin **34** 81 N7.
Phosphoric acid **5** 517d; in dentistry **27** 417c; and ivory **13** 523a; manure **15** 508d; in nature **18** 818a; in wines **24** 603b.
Phosphorists (Fosforisterna) **6** 763a; in Sweden **22** 757b.
Phosphorites **18** 818b; as manure **15** 512a.
Phosphorochalcite **16** 406b.
"Phosphoros" **18** 543b.
Phosphoroscope **14** 603a.
Phosphorous acid **5** 517c.
Phosphorus **18** 815a; **5** 515a; chlorides **5** 516c; **5** 519b; chloro-bromide **5** 516c; compounds **5** 519c; estimation **5** 547a; halogen compounds **5** 516c; heat of combustion **13** 346b; and hydrogen **5** 516a; iodide **5** 516d; in iron and steel **13** 283b; **13** 289a; **29** 577c; manufacture **28** 125c; oxides **5** 516d; **18** 818b; oxyacids **5** 517a; oxyhaloid compounds **5** 519a; pentafluoride **5** 516c; in plants **19** 49a; **27** 333b; poisoning **18** 386b; **19** 278b; properties **18** 816c; red **5** 515d; selenides **5** 519a; solubility **5** 515b; spectrum **22** 375d; sulphides **5** 518d; sulphoacids **5** 518d; in thermochemistry **5** 518d; **5** 540d; therapeutics **31** 658d.
Phoster, Gregorius: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Phot-anti-lupimeter **30** 705a.
Photicite **16** 417a.
Photisterion (Baptistery) **3** 352d.
Photistes: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Photius: patriarch **18** 819d; **6** 790b; **7** 245c; **5** 16b; deposed by Adrian II **1** 165b; by Emperor Leo VI **14** 453b; lexicographer **11** 146d; **7** 183d.
"Photius, Life of": by Hergenroether **29** 262a.
Photobacterium pflugeri **26** 58d.
— phosphorescens **26** 58d.
Photo chronograph **27** 66b; polarizing **27** 54d.
Photo-collotype process **31** 686c; **22** 717a.
Photodilus badius (Photodilus) **18** 89b.
Photo-effect **28** 38a; **28** 36c.
Photo-electric chronograph **27** 66b.
Photo-engraving **18** 831a.
Photogrammetry **30** 531a.
Photographiometer **5** 815a.
Photographs Copyright Act, 1862 **6** 360c; **27** 240d; **27** 244a.
Photography **18** 821a and **31** 683a; actinic power of light **31** 701d; anastigmatic lenses **31** 695a; astronomical **25** 747b; cameras **18** 839a; **31** 687c; **31** 690a; carbon printing **33** 109d; comets **27** 163b, Daguerre **6** 761d; De la Rue **27** 400b; dyes in **27** 365c; engraving **32** 11a; exposure meters **31** 701a; Herschel's improvements **11** 769c; Huggins **29** 346d; for illustration **29** 411a; instantaneous shutters **31** 698b; landscape lenses **17** 805c; **31** 692a; lenses, rapid rectilinear (Ill) **31** 695a; lenses, compounding **17** 804c; lenses, telephotographic (Ill) **31** 697a; at low temperatures **30** 288c; **31** 683a; lunar **2** 802b; in mapping **22** 714d; **22** 716b; **33** 95c; new American school **31** 705d; objectives **31** 692a; photogenic drawing **18** 824a; pictorial **31** 703d; (Pl) **31** 704; (Pl) **31** 705; (Pl) **31** 706; plate sensitiveness **31** 683a; plates and films **18** 829c; **31** 702c; portrait lenses **17** 805c; printing papers **31** 709b; processes: see below; astronomical readings **16** 255a; siderostat **33** 239b; societies **22** 225a; sodium thiosulphate **5** 507a; solar corona **2** 789; solar eclipses **27** 629d; solar prominences **2** 788; stereoscopic **22** 539c; **22** 538a; **33** 147a; three-colour positives **31** 686c; three-colour printing **31** 686b.
— photometric: see Photometry, Photographic.
— processes **18** 829c; collodion **6** 149b; **18** 824d; Daguerreotype **18** 823b; gelatin emulsion **18** 828d; in natural colours **18** 834b; **31** 685c; printing **18** 830b.
Photogravure **8** 435d; **32** 13d; **32** 17c; map-printing **22** 717b; **32** 33b.
Photo-heliograph **27** 400c.
Photo-lunnelles: see Binocular Cameras.
Photo-lithography **14** 699d; **18** 833b; **32** 18b; map-printing **22** 716d.
Photometer **24** 538c; **30** 236a; Bunsen's **14** 581a; Fox Talbot's **24** 423b; meteorology **30** 705c; Ritchie's **14** 583d; Rumford's **14** 583d.
Photometry, stellar **18** 840a and **31** 707a; **14** 583d; **24** 423a; chemical **14** 584b; colour process **30** 237b; of electric arc **28** 83b; exposure laws **31** 708c; theory of flicker **30** 238a; Sir J. Herschel on **18** 840d; incandescent lamps **28** 80d; lunar **2** 802c; photographic **31** 708c; Pritchard **32** 12b; solar spectrum **25** 734c; standards **30** 235c; of superior planets **2** 810b.
Photophobia **17** 781a.
Photophone **23** 130c; **26** 205d.
Photo-reliefs **18** 834b.
Photosphere, solar **10** 215b; **22** 649d.
Photo-synthesis: by plants **31** 759d.
Phototactic movements **19** 62b.
Phototaxis **31** 715a.
Phototonus **19** 62b.
Photo-topography **33** 95b.
Phototype **32** 13d.
Photo-zincography **22** 716d.
Phou-thais **29** 471b.
Phoxichilus **2** 277c.
Phoxinus lævis: see Minnow.
Phra **1** 231a.
Phra Maha Nikai **21** 853c.
— Mongkut **21** 853c; **21** 854c.
— Narain **21** 854c.
— Naret **21** 854b.
— Rama Thibodi (Phaya Uthong) **21** 854b.
— Ruang **21** 854a.
Phraasna (Takht-i-Sulaiman) **18** 598b; **7** 621c.
Phraates I **18** 590c.
— II **18** 594b.
— III **18** 595d.
— IV **18** 598a.
— V **18** 600c.
—, Persian pretender **6** 825c.
Phrabat **21** 851b.
Phragmacone: of belemnites **6** 738d; of cuttlefish **6** 738a; **27** 322a.
Phragmata **4** 143d.
Phragmidothrix **21** 405d.
Phragmites **11** 55d.
— communis: see Reed.
Phragmoceras **10** 334d; **16** 669a.
Phragmophora **27** 322a.
Phragmoteuthis **27** 322a.
Phral **34** 36 C2.
Phranlpates **18** 597d.
Phrantzes, Ghorgius **4** 614a.
Phraortes: Median king **18** 592d.
Phraortes, Persian pretender **6** 825c; **18** 589a.
Phrasecgrams **21** 830d.
Phrasius **4** 576c.
Phratong, Koh: see Koh Phratong.
Phratores **2** 148c.
Phratria **8** 620a; **23** 472c; **26** 639c; at Athens **11** 96b; **26** 660d; Australian **23** 473a; Homeric Greece **26** 659c; in Indo-European political system **8** 273a.
Phra, Mong: see Mong Phra.
Phren **8** 414a.
Phrenthys **2** 482c.
Phrenatoleidea **30** 481d.
Phrenatothrix: classification **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 681d; **24** 682d.
Phrenitys **3** 4b.
Phrenic arteries **1** 903b.
— nerve **1** 898b.
"Phrenological Journal" **6** 180a.
Phrenology **18** 842b and **31** 709d; Combe defends **6** 179a; Gall founds **10** 37b; faculties localized **18** 844c; Lewis opposes **14** 493b; literature of **18** 849a; physiological aspect **18** 847b; psychological **18** 848a.
Phreno-typing **16** 533b.
Phreodrilus **33** 881a.
Phreoryctes **33** 881a; reproductive organs **24** 681a; **24** 682c.
Phreoryctidæ **33** 881a.
Phrlapatius: see Arsaces Philadelphus.
Phrixus **2** 496b.
Phronima **30** 442b; cheln **6** 656d.
Phronime **3** 445d.
Phronto **14** 804c.
Phrontonis **14** 804c.
Phryganoidæ **13** 151d.
Phrygia **18** 849b; Pl II **15** 93; Pl VI **20** 776; alphabet **33** 900a; art of **18** 850c; coinage of **17** 648d; Cybele worship **6** 744b; Hellenic migrations **11** 90c; inscriptions **33** 893d; language **18** 853d; Lityerses legend **14** 678b; marble **2** 711b; Michael VI's defeat **16** 226d; Mithradates V buys **16** 530a; Montanism begins in **16** 775a; mysteries **17** 136c; Pompey divides **5** 778a; prehistoric empire **11** 91d; satrapy **3** 729b.
— Epictetus Pl II **15** 92.
— Paroreios **2** 705d; **2** 709a.
Phrygian music **22** 271d.
Phrygilus **3** 746a.
Phrygius (Hyllus, Kum Chai)

Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 2 708a; 25 718c.
Phryne: Greek courtesan 18 853d; Apelles' picture 2 169b; Areopagus trial 32 26c.
"Phryné": by Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
Phrynichus: comic poet 18 854b; 7 407a.
—, general 18 854d.
—, tragic poet 18 854a; 7 405a.
— Arabius: grammarian 18 854c; 11 135c; on Æschines 1 209b; on Mark 10 502c.
Phrynides 2 289b.
Phryniscus 1 771b.
Phrynobatrachus 1 771c.
Phrynoglossus 1 771c.
Phrynon: 19 149d.
Phrynorhombus: see Top-knot.
Phrynosoma 14 736a.
Phrynus 2 290b; (figs.) 2 289c.
Phryxus 6 647c.
— abdominalis 6 647b.
Phtha: see Ptah.
Phthalic acid 18 855a; list and formulæ 5 571b.
Phthartolatri 13 671c.
Phthemphu 7 702a.
Phtheneu 7 702a.
Phthenotes 4 590d.
Phthia: mother of Dorus 7 367c.
—, queen 8 484b; coin of 17 641d.
Phthia: district 1 95a.
Phthiotis and Phocis 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; Achæan princes in 11 92a; Amphictyonic vote 1 772b; ancient district 23 299c; cotton grown 11 88b; home of Dorians 7 366d; statistics 29 91c.
Phthiriasis 15 24c; 22 123d.
Phthirius pubis: see Crab-louse.
Phthisis 18 855b; 18 405d; 6 318a; 31 554c; causes of 18 856a; course and duration 18 856d; decreased mortality 32 687b; health resorts 18 858a; heredity in 18 856b; infectiousness of 18 856c; pathology of 18 855b; 31 554c; 33 470a; open-air treatment 33 277a; physical signs of 18 857b; treatment 18 857d; 33 474d.
Phtilio: see Pteleon.
Phu-Hoa 34 43 J8.
Phu-Kat 34 43 J7.
Phukha, Mong: see Mong Phukha.
Phuktal Gonpa 34 41 F3.
Phu-Kwai 34 43 F9.
"Phûl-ban" 11 848a.
Phuleli 12 754b.
Phuljhar 34 42 J9.
Phulkian family 29 751a.
Phu-Loc 34 43 H6.
Phu-ly 23 441b.
Phung-chen: see Pieng-chen.
Phunsah 8 669c.
Phuphluns 8 637c.
Phurna (Fourna) 34 36 E2.
"Phusis": Greek periodical 18 543d.
Phut: see Punt.
Phut of the Ionians 26 44c.
Phutamma Surivong (Padma Suryavansi) 4 724b.
Phu-thua-thien: see Hué.
Phu-tua-tien: see Hué.
Phu-yen 34 43 J8; 6 93d; horses of 29 470c.
Phya 19 131a.
Phyapoon 4 560b.
Phycis 12 679a.
Phycochrome 12 12c; in lichens 14 558d.
Phycocyan 3 693a.
Phycocyanin 25 272c; in Algæ 27 333c; 25 264d.
Phycoerythrin 12 12c; effects on absorption spectra 25 272c; in Algæ 27 333c; in plants 19 52c; in red seaweeds 25 269a.
Phycomycetes 28 558a; 24 127d; account of 9 830a; reproduction 3 694a; zoospores 9 829b.
Phycopeltis 25 265c.
Phycophæin 27 333c; 25 267c; 25 272c.
Phycopteris 24 137a.
Phycopyrrin 25 268d.
Phycoxanthin 19 52c.
Phyeng-san: see Pieng-san.
Phyeng-yang: see Pieng-yang, Korea.
Phygmalion: see Pygmalion.
Phylace: nome, Egypt 7 702a.
—, town, Epirus 8 484a.
Phylactery 19 1a; origin of 3 193d.
Phylactolæma 19 436d; 31 526c; 31 827a; cœlomic epithellum 19 432a; development 31 825a; lophophore 19 431d; reproduction 19 433a; systematic position 19 430a.
Phylakopi 29 97c; remains 31 55b; vases from 31 54a
Phylarchus: historian 19 413a.
Phyle (Phylæ) 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; pass of 3 60b; Thrasybulus at 11 103a; 23 319b.
Phylembryo 26 333a.
Phyletism 31 383c.
Phylica Nitida 23 576d.
Phylip Brydydd 5 320a.
Phylla: of flower, 4 131a.
Phyllacanthinæ 23 54b.
Phyllactinia 18 267c
Phyllangia 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Phyllastræa 6 376b.
Phyllidia 16 659d; pallial gills 16 646d.
Phyllidiadæ 16 655d.
Phyllidiobranchia 16 645b; 16 655d.
Phyllirhoë 16 656b; 16 634d; luminous organs 18 814a; structure 16 659c.
Phyllirhoidæ 16 656a.
"Phyllis" 21 620c.
Phyllitis 24 126d.
Phyllobates 1 771c.
Phyllobium 25 265c.
Phyllobius 24 477c.
Phyllobothrinæ 23 54b.
Phyllobothrium 23 54b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phylloceras 10 356d.
Phyllocina gracilis 9 308d.
Phyllocladus 29 188a.
— trichomonoides: see Tanekaha.
Phyllocænia 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Phyllode (Phyllodium) 25 432a; 4 113d.
Phyllodel 14 561c.
Phylloderma 15 414c.
Phyllodium: see Phyllode.
Phyllodocidæ 2 68c; 33 882c; 33 883c.
Phyllogen: see Phyllophor.
Phylloglossum 32 74a.
Phyllograptus 10 332d.
Phyllome 4 108b.
Phyllomedusa 1 771c.
Phyllophaga 15 384b.
Phyllophor (Phyllogen) 4 104d.
Phyllophorus 7 640c.
Phyllophytes 4 92b.
Phyllopoda 6 650a; 6 653d; 6 663a; 28 269c.
Phyllopteryx (ill) 11 852c.
— eques (ill) 21 579d; mimicry of 16 344d.
Phyllorhina 15 412b.
— calcarata 15 412c.
— larvata 15 409a.
Phyllorhininæ 15 412b.
Phyllornithidæ 3 738d; 3 761a.
Phylloscopus: see Willow-wren.
— collybita: see Chiff-chaff.
— sibilatrix: see Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 25 265c; parasitism of 18 266b.
Phyllosoma 30 480d.
Phyllosticta 24 240c.
Phyllostoma 15 414c.
— elongatum (ill) 15 414c.
Phyllostomidæ 15 414a; habitat 7 273a.
Phyllostominæ 15 414b.
Phyllotaxis 4 115d; (figs.) 4 116d; 4 117a.
Phyllotheca 25 790d; 31 422b; 31 422d; 31 423c.
Phyllotoma nemorata 12 574d.
Phyllotreta: see Turnip fly.
Phylloxera 31 710d; 12 277d; 24 238d; 24 339d; 24 605a; 27 632c; (figs.) 24 239d; in France 28 472d; in Italy 29 611b; methods of destroying 31 711c; in Portugal 19 537d; 24 608d; in Prussia 32 47d.
Phyllurus platurus: see Gecko.
Phylogeny 3 690b; 2 49d; 28 342d.
Phymactis 6 371d.
Phyntias: see Pythias.
Phyŏng-an Do 30 65b.
Phyong-yang: see Pieng-yang.
Physa 22 187d; fossil 10 350c; torsion of 30 795d.
Physalia 12 564a.
Physalidæ 12 548b; 12 564b.
Physalis alkekengi: see Winter cherry.
— peruviana 21 171a.
Physalis pubescens: see Cape gooseberry.
Physalospora Bidwellii 24 240c.
Physarea 19 841b.
Physarum 19 841b.
— leucophæum (ill) 19 841a.
Physcia 14 553b; 14 556b; 14 557c; dye from 14 559d; medicinal use 14 560b.
— parietina 14 558b; 14 562b.
Physciel 14 561d.
Physcosoma 32 636b; 32 638a.
Physcus (Adhem) Pl I 11 80; 16 51b.
Physemaria 31 794b.
Physems 22 382c.
Physeter 15 396a.
— macrocephalus: see Sperm whale.
Physeteridæ 15 395d.
Physeterinæ 15 395d.
Physetoleic acid 17 741a.
Physharmonica 11 484a.
"Physic, An Essay for Abridging the Study of" 2 558d.
Physic Garden 25 568b.
"Physic, History of" 9 767b.
Physic nuts 17 665a; cultivation 5 51c.
"Physical Basis of Mind, The" 8 766a.
Physical constants 24 478d.
— culture 32 676d.
"Physical Energy": by Watts 32 479c; 33 796d.
"Physical Forces, The Correlation of" 29 143c.
Physical geography: see Geography.
"Physical Geography of the Sea" 31 307d.
"Physical History of Mankind" 5 791a.
Physical Laboratory, National 31 110c; 33 806c.
— Sciences 19 1b.
— Societies 22 222c; 22 225a.
Physicians, King's and Queen's College of, Ireland 24 640d.
—, Royal College of, Edinburgh 7 665b.
—, Royal College of, London 14 652d; pharmacopœia of 18 730d.
Physicists: the Ionian 18 315d; of 17th century 1 70c.
Physics 19 1b; of Aristotle 2 520a; Bacon's views 3 213a; 3 214a; Epicurean theory 8 474b; relation to ethics in Mediæval France 3 219b; 8 574a; Kant's works on 13 849a; molecular 3 38c; Persian 1 460d; of Stoicism 22 563c.
"Physics and Politics" 26 73c; 8 766b.
"Physiocratie" 20 176d.
Physiocrats 19 359d; doctrines 19 360a; Ricardo 20 535b; Adam Smith 19 369b; school at Bignon 16 498b.
"Physiognomische Fragmente" 22 798b; 10 540c.
Physiognomy 19 3a; 18 842b; early writers on 19 5a; Lavater on 22 798b; principles of 19 5c.
Physiography 28 620d; geological 10 370c.
Physiological botany 4 83b.
— Institute, The, Leipzig 30 379b.
"Physiological Riddles" 11 851b.
Physiological selection 24 82c; Romanes' theory 29 373d.
— units 3 685b.
Physiologus 19 6a.
Physiology 19 8a and 31 712a; actions of stimuli 31 714a; anabolism 31 717b; of animal heat 31 727a; of blood 31 719b; catabolism 31 717c; of digestion 31 720a; of development: see Embryology; Empedocles on 8 179b; equilibrium, sense of 31 753c; of excretion 31 722d; hearing 31 750d; lymph 31 719d; metabolism 31 715d; methods of 19 22c; of muscle and nerve 31 738a; 31 739b; nutrition 31 717a; of plants 19 43b; 31 755c; 14 567d; 4 81d; 7 518c; Plato's conception 19 210a; problems of 19 9d; of respiration 31 735a; 31 737a; scope of 19 8d; 24 800a; smell 31 745a; survey of 19 17c; taste 31 746b; touch 31 744d; of vascular system 31 729c; vision 31 747b.
"Physiology, Text-Book of Human" 30 379a.
"Physique Sociale" 20 178a.
Physocalymma floribunda 20 552a.
Physophora 18 259d.
— hydrostatica (ill) 12 565b.
Physophoridæ 12 548b; 12 564a.
Physostegia 12 252b.
Physostemon 4 155a.
Physostigma venenosum 4 650a.
Physostigmine 4 650b; therapeutical action 31 660c.
Physostomi 21 221a; air-bladder 12 657d; classification 12 692a; fossil species 12 668b; habitat 12 677d; Kamtchatkan 12 679d; Mediterranean 12 679b; pelagic 12 682b.
Phytæ: see Phyle.
Phytalidæ 23 294b.
Phytelephas 18 190d.
— macrocarpa: see Vegetable ivory.
Phyteuma 4 132d.
Phytobasanos 1 70b.
Phytogyra 6 379d.
Phytolacca decandra: see Poke.
— dioica: see Ombu.
Phytomastigoda 19 857c.
Phytomyza 7 256d; 13 150c.
Phyton, General 22 19a.
Phytopathology: see Pathology of plants.
Phytophagn 6 134a; 13 148c; 13 149c.
Phytophthires 11 646b.
Phytophthora 9 830d; infection 27 394d.
— infestans: see Potato disease.
Phytoptidæ: see Bud mites and Gall mites.
Phytoptocecidia 29 499a.
Phytoptus 27 635d.
— tiliæ 10 46b.
Phytotomidæ: see Plant-cutters.
Phytozoa: invertebrate animals 19 429a.
— of plants: see Spermatozoids of plants.
Pi: town: see Fel.
Pi y Margall, President 26 612d; 32 751d.
Pia, Cerro: see Cerro Pia.
"Pia Desideria" 5 205a; 19 83c.
Pia Mater 1 865c.
Pia Pajara, Pena: see Pena Pia Pajara.
Pia plant (Tacca pinnatifida) 2 631d; 9 150d; 11 529d.
Pia, Porta: see Porta Pia.
Piacenza (Placentia): province 34 31 G5; 18 315a; and papacy 9 30a; Philip of Spain 22 340a; pop. 13 448d; Spanish occupation 22 338c; 22 339d.
—, town 19 64a and 31 769b; 34 31 G4; 34 3 J6; area and pop. 29 608b; battle of 13 484d; 22 339d; embankments 31 803d; Otto of Brunswick 11 245a; pop. 1879 13 449b; 29 609b; university 23 830c: see also Placentia: town.
"Piacere, Il" 29 636a.
"Piacevoli Notte" 8 854d.
Piacoa 34 122 E2.
Piacula 21 136b.
Piada (Epidauros Nea) 34 36 H5.
Piadena 34 31 H4.
Piaf (Paa, Piavo), Lake 34 33 F2.
Piagnoni, The 21 336d; 4 166b.
Pialba 34 50 J5; 32 113a.
Piale 27 254d.
Piali: corsair 11 121b; sacks Port Mahon 19 531b.
Piali: town 34 36 F6; inscription 11 133a; site of Tegea 23 110b.
Pialitsa 34 33 H2.
Pialma 23 639a.
Pialschie 34 111 C2.
Piamentum 20 682d.
Piamonte, N. di 20 626d.
Pian di Marotta 20 559a.
— della Valle 16 720c.
Piana: river 17 500d.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 L11.
—, town, Greece 34 36 F5.
— de Greci 34 32 J13.
Pianco 34 123 K5.
Pianella 34 32 P10.
Pianello 34 31 F5.
Pianezza 34 31 C4.
Pianghottos 12 828c.
Piankhi Meriamen: Egyptian priest king 7 742b; 8 612a.
Piano, Colonel 28 277d; 29 650b.
Piano (Piano di Sorrento): town, Italy 34 32 T10.
Piano (Pianoforte) 19 64d and 31 765b; 31 768a; action, old (fig.) 19 72d; automatic 31 767a; bibliography 19 78; Broadwood barless (ill) 31 766a; early 19 65a; Erard 8 512a; in France 8 512b; upright grand 31 768c; harpsichord 19 70a; history 17 94a; modern 19 71c; spinet 19 68a; virginal 19 67b.
Piano di Cinqua Miglia 13 438a.
— delle Fugazze 1 630d.
— del Lago 8 629d.
Piano regolatore 30 748c.
— di Risanamento 33 654b.
Piano di St Leo 8 631a.
— di Sappada 1 631b; 25 355d.
— di Sorrento: see Piano: town.
Pianola 31 767a.
Pianosa, Isola: see Isola Pianosa.
Piantica 1 615d.
Pianton 31 393a.
Piapocos 34 122 C3.
Piarists 19 78d.
Piaroas 34 122 D2.
Piasa 34 94 E7.
Piasecki, P. 19 302b
Piasek (Cracow) 6 541; 6 540d.
Piassabossú 34 123 K6.
Piassava 30 210d; 9 132b.
Piast: Polish hero 19 285c.
Piaste, A. 5 383d.
Piastre: Egyptian 27 700a; Tunisian 33 485b; Turkish 16 732d; 31 291a.
Piat, A. 16 486d.
Piati (Fifth) Strait 34 46 P2.
Piatigorl 34 34 G7.
Piatigorsk: see Pyatigorsk.
Piatki: see Pyatki.
Piatra: town, Moldavia, Rumania 19 78d; 31 768d; 34 35 J2; area and pop. 32 312d.
—, town, Little Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G4.
— Alba 34 35 F3.
Piatt County 34 93 H6.
Piatti, C. A. 31 768d.
Piatti di Pompa 24 10b.
Piauhy: state 31 769a; 34 123 J5; 4 235a; pop. 26 348d.
— (Piauhi), Rio: see Rio Piauhy.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Piauhy.
Piauze 16 428c.
Piauzite 16 428c.
Piave (Plavis Fl.) 34 31 M3; 5 334a; 13 436d; 23 413d; dialect of district 13 492d.
Piavo: see Piaf.
Piaxtla 34 119 F6.
Piaya 6 687c.
Piays 17 144a.
Piazza, Callista 6 107a.
Piazza: town 34 31 G3.
— Armerina (Chiazza, Plutia): town, Italy 19 79a; 34 32 L14.
— d'Armi, Milan 16 290d; 30 748c.
— del Campo, Siena 22 39a.
— del Duomo, Milan 16 290d.
— Navona 2 390d.
— del Popolo, Rome Pl IX 20 833.
— di San Pietro, Rome Pl IX 20 833.
— della Scala, Milan 16 291c.
— al Serchio: town, Italy 34 31 H6.
Piazzetta 24 158d.
Piazzi, G. 2 758c; 6 220a; 20 268a; asteroids 2 790b; planet Ceres 2 806c.
Piazzo: see Piazza.
Pib 34 40 J7.
Pibble 16 393a.
Pibel 34 102 F2.
Pibor 31 245c.
Pibrac, G. de F. 9 651b.
Pic: river 31 390d.
Pic (Diran): measure 24 490b; 33 810d; 33 812c.
Pic d'Allefroide 1 624c; 25 335c.
— de Belledonne 1 624c.
— Carlitte 34 20 P2.
— des Ecrins: see Mont Pelvoux.
— des Escaliers 20 126c.
— d'Estats 2 502a.
— du Frêne 1 624c.
— du Midi de Bigorre (Pic du Midi de Bagnères) 34 18 F10; 20 127b.

Pic du Midi d'Ossau **34** 18 E10.
— de Montagut **34** 2 O3.
— de Néouvielle **20** 127b.
— de Néthou **34** 20 N2.
— Ocejon **34** 20 J3.
— d'Olan **1** 624c.
—, Ponte à: see Pointe à Pic.
— du Siguier **34** 18 G10.
— du Vignemale **34** 20 N2.
Pica: town **3** 122 D8.
Pica: printing type **23** 698c; **27** 698b.
Pica caudata: see Magpie.
— mauritanica **6** 687b.
— melanoleuca: see Magpie.
— rustica: see Magpie.
Picacho: mountain, Ecuador: see Cotopaxi.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
— de la Sierra **24** 139a.
— de la Veleta **2** 10d; **11** 45a.
Picadores **26** 460a.
Picaflores: see Hummingbird.
Picage **8** 849c.
Picagow, M. M. **1** 155d.
Pican Leuvu, Rio: see Rio Pican Leuvu.
Picard, E. **26** 204d.
—, J. **2** 755a; measurement of arc **7** 597c; measurement of time **23** 395b.
—, dramatist **7** 426d; **9** 672c.
Picard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
Picardias: see Paso de Picardias.
Picardie, La: see Picardy.
Picardie, Musée de, Amiens **31** 39a.
Picards: see Beghards.
Picardy (La Picardie) **19** 79a; **34** 17 B1; **9** 510; Louis XI **18** 339b; **9** 553b.
Picaresque novel **16** 10b; **21** 319d; **22** 357c.
Picariæ **18** 41d; **26** 254b; **20** 101a; Australian subregion **3** 741b; in Borneo **3** 763c; characteristics **18** 44d; Cypselidæ **22** 761b; distribution of **3** 742a; eggs of **3** 774d; in Malagasy province **3** 760b; Nitzsche's definition **18** 26d.
Picavea, R. M. **32** 765d.
Picayune **34** 86 E7.
"Piccadilly" **31** 325d.
Piccadilly, London **14** 822a; **14** 847a.
— riots **32** 247c.
Piccaninny Bassam **13** 525c.
Piccarda **6** 811c.
Piccl, G. A. **22** 43c.
Piccini, N. **19** 79b; **17** 95b.
Piccinino, F. **13** 477d.
—, N. **13** 479b; **2** 29b; Anghiari Florentines **15** 784c.
"Picciola" **9** 678d.
Piccola, Bocca: see Bocca Piccola.
"Piccolino" **29** 157a.
Piccolo: flute **9** 35od.
—, organ stop **17** 832d.
"Piccolo" **31** 202d.
"Piccolo Mondo Antico" **28** 421c.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: see Pius II.
—, Alexander **22** 43c.
—, Alphonso **22** 42d.
—, Antonio **22** 94d.
—, Ascanio **10** 34b.
—, Francesco Todeschini: see Pius III.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: Piccolpasso, C. **19** 625a.
Picæ **16** 733d.
Picea: see Silver firs.
— alba: see White spruce.
— engelmanii: see Engelmann's spruce.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black spruce.
— pectinta: see Silver fir.
— sitchensis: see Menzie's spruce.
Piceance **34** 109 B3.
— Creek **34** 109 B3.
Piceno (Picenum) **34** 82 P9; Pl V **13** 447; under Augustus **13** 447a.
Picentes **13** 444d; **21** 128d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; and Rome **20** 743a; traditions of **23** 723d.
Picentia **4** 759a.
Picerno **34** 82 T13.
Pichabun (Pichaboun) **34** 43 E6; mines **21** 851a.
Pichachen **25** 426c.
Pichai (Pichit) **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a; **32** 610b.
Pichan (Pijan) **34** 44 E2.
Pichard: engineer **14** 350b.
Pichca-pachacas **18** 678a.
Piche evaporometer **30** 702d.
Pichegru, C. **19** 79d; Army of the Rhine **9** 606c, in Belgium **3** 130b; **12** 82d; Bergen op Zoom **3** 588c; Breda **4** 244c; death **17** 208b; deprived of command **9** 608a; in Holland **2** 61c; **9** 607d; royalist tendencies **17** 199b; **16** 820b; opposition to Napoleon **17** 207c.
Pichicingo: see Chlamydophore.
Pichihuen **5** 623c.
Pichilemu (Pichilemo) **34** 124 C10.
Pichincha (Old Pichincha): province **34** 122 B4; **7** 618d; Bolivar in **4** 8d.
—, volcano **34** 122 B3; **7** 645c; height **20** 189a; **25** 427c.
Pichit: see Pichai.
Pichl **34** 29 H9.
Pichler, Caroline **10** 543d.
—, gem engraver **10** 141b; Pl I (fig. 28) **10** 141.
Pichou: electrician **28** 122b.
Pichta **21** 147c.
Pichucalco **34** 119 M9; **26** 763a.
Picl **18** 39b; **18** 41d; classification **26** 257d; systematic position **18** 47c.
Picicorvus columbianus **6** 618b.
Picidæ: see Woodpecker.
Picinino, General **4** 256d.
Pick, E. **16** 533b.
Pick: as heraldic charge **11** 703c.
—, collier's **6** 66c; (ill) **16** 414c.
Pick and gad: mining term **16** 14d.
Pickanink: see Iroquois River.
Pickard, S. T. **33** 84a.
Pickard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
Pickards Bridge **34** 71 C4.
Pickaway: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
Pickaxe anchor **2** 6c.
"Pickel": pseudonym: see Protucius.
Pickelhäring: clown **10** 529d; **18** 215c.
Pickelhaube **2** 596c.
Pickenham, North: see North Pickenham.
—, South: see South Pickenham.
Pickenler's Kloof **26** 567a.
Pickens: town, Ind. Ty., U.S **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2; mines **22** 287d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pickens.
Pickensville **34** 84 A4.
Picker: in type-founding **23** 699d.
"Picker v. London and County Bank" **26** 126a.
Pickerel (Esox) **19** 89a.
Pickering, Dr **6** 169c.
—, E. C. **31** 769b; **17** 715b; on astrophysics **25** 747c; on celestial photometry **18** 844b; meridian photometer **31** 707b; on star magnitudes **31** 709b.
—, Sir G. **7** 488a; **16** 392c.
—, J. L. **32** 439b.
—, publisher **17** 489c.
—, W. H. **25** 733a; nebula in Orion **25** 753c; **27** 631a.
Pickering: town, England **34** 7 H3; **33** 917b; castle **24** 749b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
— Peak **34** 52 A3.
Pickeringite **16** 402b.
Pickerington **34** 91 E5.
Pickersgill Islands **34** 121 N14; **19** 329d.
Picketing **23** 500c; **33** 18d; laws on **33** 19d.
Pickett: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
Pickett County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5
Picketts Mill, battle of **29** 753a.
Pickford **34** 96 N5.
Pickfork (Ill) **12** 233d.
Pickhill **34** 7 F3.
Pickhurst Mead **34** 10 O10.
Pickl **33** 812c.
Picking floors: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
— tables: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
Picklecombe Fort **31** 800d.
Pickles **19** 86b.
Pickling of coins **10** 751a; **16** 489d
Picklock Wool **24** 656c.
"Pick-me-up" **31** 179a.
Pickrell **34** 102 H3.
Pickrelltown **34** 90 C4.
Pickren **34** 80 F8.
Pickton **34** 88 M5.
Pickwell-Down group **10** 340d.
Pickwick: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
Pickwick Bicycle Club **27** 326b.
"Pickwick Papers" **7** 175a.
Pickworth: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 D3.
Picnic Bay **34** 44 D7.
— Point **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d.
Pico, Giovanni (Pico della Mirandola) **19** 80d; **7** 361d; **9** 149a; **13** 813d; the Inquisition **13** 85b; **13** 94d.
Pico: Island **34** 20 C8; **3** 172a; **26** 38c.
—, mountain, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
—, mountain, Vt., U.S.: see Pico Peak.
—, town **34** 32 P12.
— del Aljibe **34** 20 G8.
— de la Almenara **34** 20 L3.
— da Antonio **34** 53 C2; **5** 52c.
— Blanco **34** 120 N10; **6** 419d.
— Butilno (Pico de Santa Rosa, Sierra de Rosa) **34** 47 G7.
— de la Cruz **34** 20 M8.
— do Facho **15** 181c.
—, Fort: see Fort Pico.
— de Itambe **34** 123 J7; **25** 368d.
— d'Ilatlala **34** 123 H8; **25** 368d.
— d'Itatiaiossú **4** 222d.
— Juliana **15** 181a.
— Maraa **34** 20 E3; **31** 851b.
— della Mirandola: see Pico, Giovanni.
— dos Orgaos **1** 671b.
— de Orizaba **17** 845d.
— Peak, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8; **23** 792d.
— de Penalara **34** 20 J4; **21** 623a; **22** 294b.
— de Potrerillo **6** 679d.
— del Pozo de los Nieves **34** 20 N8.
— Puerto de: see Puerto de Pico.
— de Quinceo **34** 119 H8.
— Ranera **34** 20 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Pico.
— Rovalo **34** 120 N11.
— Ruivo **34** 20 O7; **15** 177a.
— Santa Ines **14** 805c.
— de Santa Rosa: see Pico Butilao.
— de la Silla **24** 139b.
— de Tarquino: see Pico Turquino.
— Teneriffe, Barbadoes **34** 118 D11.
— de Teyde (Peak of Teneriffe) **34** 20 M8; **4** 798b; as base for cartography **15** 521c; **23** 394c; observations of C. P. Smith **32** 663d.
— Turquino **27** 302c; **6** 679c.
— de Urbion **34** 20 K2.
— del Yaqui **11** 544a.
Picola **34** 120 J7.
Picolata **34** 81 N3.
Picoline **5** 576d.
Picón, J. O. **32** 765c.
Pico-Passeriformes **26** 255b.
Picori Indians **12** 827a; **12** 827b.
Picos: town, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
Pico's: town, Hawaii **34** 47 M4.
Picos de Aroche **34** 20 E6.
— de Europa **34** 20 H1; **22** 294a.
Picot, Abbé **7** 117a; **10** 149a.
Picota **34** 20 D7.
Picotees **12** 251a; **19** 106d.
Picorite **16** 386c.
Picots **14** 185c.
Picotts Rapids **34** 107 H2.
Picpus Cemetery **18** 284c.
Picpus congregation (Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary) **27** 371c; **32** 277a.
Picquart, Colonel **25** 480d; **28** 490d.
Picquet **23** 466b.
Picquigny **34** 19 E1; Peace of **5** 425b.
Picrænia **20** 160b.
— excelsa: see Bitter Ash.
Picramic acid **5** 86a.
Picric acid (carbazotic acid) **5** 85d; **7** 573a; production **25** 37a.
— acid orange **7** 579a.
— acid yellow **7** 575b.
— powder **8** 807c.
Picrochole: character in Rabelais **20** 196c.
Picroglycion **7** 520a.
Picrolite **16** 411d.
Picrophyll **16** 414c.
Picropodophyllin **19** 255b.
Picrosmine **16** 414c.
Picrotoxin **31** 660d.
Pictablensis: see Gilbert de la Porée.
Pictavi: see Poitiers.
Pictavia **9** 152d.
Pictet, Mlle. **10** 38d.
—, R. **8** 458b; brandy maturing experiments **32** 809c; on liquefaction of gases **8** 742c; **12** 433b; **19** 245b; **30** 280d; on thermal conductivity **30** 282a.
Pictography: see Picture writing.
Picton, Sir T. **19** 81b; **17** 224d; trial of **23** 466b; **27** 287a.
Picton: town, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
— Castle **34** 12 B2.
— Park **34** 12 B2.
Pictones **19** 282d.
Pictor, Q. Fabius: see Fabius Pictor, Quintus.
Pictorial alphabet **1** 608b.
"Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution" **30** 363c.
"Pictorial World, The" **17** 419d.
Pictou: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **31** 769d; **34** 63 G4.
— County **34** 63 G4.
— Harbour **34** 63 G4.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 63 G4; **17** 601c.
— Landing **34** 63 G4.
Picts **4** 353d; **4** 663d; **8** 265d; **21** 473b; Pl II **8** 271; dialect **8** 390d; in Ireland **18** 411b; kingdom **8** 285a; succession among **19** 736c.
Picts' houses **2** 339a; **2** 384b; in Caithness **4** 648a; in Orkney **2** 848b.
Picture collectors **25** 683d.
— galleries **25** 679c; **21** 444c.
— plane **19** 805c.
— post cards **31** 858c.
Picture Rocks **34** 73 J4.
Picture writing **7** 447a; **13** 114d; **33** 899a; of Mexico **1** 695b; **16** 212b; in Tibet **23** 348c.
Pictured Rocks **34** 95 J4.
Pictures: copyright in **27** 243d; ecclesiastical use of **12** 712a.
Picul **33** 812c; **17** 788b; **24** 490b; in Philippines **18** 751b; in Sumatra **33** 59d.
Piculets **24** 652d.
Piculules **3** 743d.
Picumnus **3** 716c; **6** 797a.
Picuncho **12** 829c.
Picuris **17** 400b.
Picus: king of the Ausonians **5** 789c.
Picus (Mars) **9** 53b; **15** 570b.
— analis **3** 764a.
— minor **3** 717a; skull (ill) **3** 716d.
— martius: see Great black woodpecker.
— pileatus: see Logcock.
— viridis: see Green woodpecker.
Pidal, R. M. **32** 766b.
—, politician **32** 761c.
Pidasa **12** 26b.
Pidcock **34** 80 D10.
Pidcoke **34** 88 K6.
Piddinghoe **34** 9 G5.
Piddington: town, Northants, England **34** 5 C5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
Piddle (Trent) **7** 371a.
Piddlehinton (Puddlehinton) **34** 13 J2
Piddletrenthide (Puddletrenthide) **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c.
Pidhavro **8** 476d.
Pidinga **34** 50 E6.
Pidley **34** 8 E1.
Pidoux, F. **14** 203d.
Piduratalagala **5** 360a.
Pie: bird: see Magpie.
Pie: measure **33** 812c.
— de Burgos **33** 812c.
Pie Island **34** 95 C1.
Pié Poudré, Court of: see Piepowder Court.
Piece: in paper-hanging **4** 512d.
"Pièce et la Prologue, La" **9** 666a.
Piece-mould **21** 571a.
Pieces: in malting **4** 268d.
Piece work **23** 501d; provisions of Factory Acts **30** 95b; in mines **30** 97b.
Piecing for title: in bookbinding **4** 13c.
Pieczenia **34** 24 G28.
Pied: measure **24** 489c; **33** 811a.
— bull: in heraldry **11** 699d.
"Pied dans le Crime, Un" **30** 9od.
Pied duck (Somateria labradora) **3** 735b.
— fly-catcher (Muscicapa, Ficedula atricapilla) **9** 351d.
Pied Piper: legend **11** 409b.
— Piper: monument **29** 215d.
Pied de Roi: measure **33** 812c.
Pied wagtail (Motacilla lugubris) **3** 765d.
— woodpecker (Dendrocopus major) **24** 652a.
Piedad, La: see La Piedad.
Piedecuesta **34** 122 C2.
Pie-de-gibao **27** 374a.
Piedemontana **8** 628d.
Pi-Edes **12** 827a.
Piedmonte d'Alife **34** 32 Q12.
Piedmont (Piemonte): district, Italy **19** 81d and **31** 769d; **34** 31 C5; Pl VI **13** 485; under Cavour **5** 275a; occupied by Charles V **21** 341d; law of conscription **2** 612a; Cromwell's relations with **6** 663a; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493a; annexed by Napoleon **17** 207b; revolution, 1821 **16** 202a; under Savoy **13** 483a; **21** 341b; silk production **29** 613d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 286d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
— Plateau **17** 559a; **24** 256c; **30** 567d.
— Valley **34** 63 G4.
Piedmontite **16** 409d.
Piedra: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 I8.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L8.
— Parada **34** 109 D8.
—, Point **34** 120 C9.
Piedrabuena **34** 20 H5; **15** 458d.
Piedrahita **34** 20 G4.
Piedras **34** 124 H13.
— Blancas (Blancas) Lighthouse **34** 115 D7.
— Cay Lighthouse **34** 117 E4.
—, Las: river, Costa Rica: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Argentina: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Mexico: see San José de las Piedras.
— Point **34** 115 C5.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Piedras.
—, Punta de, Mexico: see Punta de Piedras.

Piegan: town **34** 107 D1.
—, tribe **29** 467b.
Piel **34** 7 A3; castle **3** 396a; lighthouse **34** 7 A2.
Pielach **34** 29 K7.
Pielburg **34** 24 E23.
Pield Heath **34** 10 D5.
Pieler lamp **27** 119b.
Pielis **34** 33 F3.
— Lake **34** 33 E3; **28** 314a.
Pielis-Järvi **28** 396a.
Pieman River **34** 50 K6; **23** 72d.
Piemonte: see Piedmont, Italy.
"Piemonte": ship **32** 566d; Pl XVI **32** 571.
Piemonte, Il": journal **9** 35a.
Pienda (Arachis hypogæa) **11** 252c: see also Ground nut.
Piendamó **6** 153c.
Pieng-an: see Ping-yang.
Pieng-chen (Phung-chen) **34** 46 B4.
Pieng-san (Phyeng-san) **34** 46 C4.
Pieng-yang (Phyong-yang) **34** 46 B4; **30** 64a; **27** 41b; **29** 704c.
Pien-kuan **34** 45 C3.
Pien-men **6** 394a.
Pienza **34** 32 L8.
Piepowder Court (Pié Poudré) **6** 517a; **8** 869c.
Pier Groote **12** 156a.
Piera **34** 85 E1.
Pierce, F. **19** 81d; **23** 770b; **31** 102c.
—, J. **26** 755c.
—, R. **17** 433a.
Pierce: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— City **34** 104 E11
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9; **10** 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2; **24** 386d.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pierce.
— Junction, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A1.
— Lake **34** 81 N7.
"Pierce Penniless" **8** 419d.
Pierce (Stehekin) River **34** 111 E1.
— Station, Obion County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
— Station, Polk County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
Piercebridge: town, England **34** 6 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
Piercefield **34** 70 N3.
— Park **34** 12 H3.
Pierceton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
Piercetown **34** 79 C2.
Pierceville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
Pieretto, Batteria **34** 30 M1.
Pieri: anarchist **18** 52c.
Pieria, ancient Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a; coins **17** 469c.
—, Syria **5** 777d.
Pieridæ **4** 595c.
Pieris: see White butterfly.
— brassicæ: see Cabbage butterfly.
— thiria Pl XXVII **4** 592.
Pierius: follower of Odoacer **17** 726d.
Pierleone: consul **20** 791d.
—, P.: prefect **20** 791d.
Pierleoni, G. del **20** 792c.
—, P.: antipope: see Anacletus.
*Pierling, Father* **26** 189a.
Piermont: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
*Piernas, Don. P.* **21** 185d.
Piero de' Franceschi (Piero Borghese) **19** 82b; **21** 435c.
Piero dei Medici: see Medici.
Pierola, N. de **14** 645b; **18** 676b; **31** 636a.
Pierometer **15** 745b.
Pierona, Sister **22** 549c.
Pierpont, J. **1** 722b.
Pierpont: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
Pierpont: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, West: see West Pierpont.
Pierport **34** 90 J9.
Pierre: Christian name: see Peter.
Pierre, J. J. **7** 262c; on rain water **10** 221a; on expansions of liquid **11** 584b.
—, Rear-Admiral **30** 417b.
Pierre: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, France **34** 17 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
Pierre, Bayou: see Bayou Pierre.
Pierre de cannelle **4** 645a.
— de corne **10** 259a.
Pierre, East: see East Pierre.
Pierre, Fort: see Fort Pierre.
"Pierre le Grand" **9** 668a.
Pierre sur Haute **14** 807b.
— des Incas **15** 532b.
Pierre Levée **19** 281d.
Pierre du Niton **28** 614c.
Pierre Pertuis **34** 27 D3.
"Pierre de Provence et la Belle Maguelonne" **20** 658d.
Pierre (Teton) River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, Rivière à: see Rivière à Pierre.
— Rouge, La: see La Pierre Rouge.
— Rouge Lighthouse **34** 17 C5.
— Scize **15** 111b.
— Spring **34** 50 C5.
— du Vrach **1** 473 Map.
Pierre-Buffière **34** 18 G7.
Pierre-Ecrue **34** 19 J6.
Pierrefeu **34** 18 H12.
Pierrefitte: town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges, France **34** 19 N4.
Pierre-fitte-Nestalas, **34** 3 E7.
Pierrefonds (Pierrefonds-les-Bains) **34** 19 G2.
Pierrefontaine **34** 17 M5.
Pierrefort **34** 18 H8.
Pierrepoint: heraldic arms of **11** 705c
Pierrepont, S. **7** 689b.
Pierrepont: town, France **34** 19 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
Pierrepont: residence, Surrey **32** 532a.
Pierrepont Manor **34** 70 K4.
Pierres Hole Mountains **34** 108 H6.
Pierre's House, La: see La Pierre's House.
Pierres d'Israel **4** 739c.
Pierres de Lecq (Paternosters) **34** 13 K4.
— Noires, Les: lighthouse: see Les Pierres Noires Lighthouse.
Pierres perdues (rubble) **4** 242c; **11** 464d.
Pierrescise, Jean de **10** 149c.
Pierreville (St Thomas) **34** 62 J6.
Pierron **34** 94 F8.
"Pierrot, Le" **29** 410c.
Piers, Sir H. **4** 252b.
Piers: in architecture **2** 469c.
—, of bridge **4** 284b; **4** 324b.
—, of harbour (ill) **11** 461c; **11** 455c; principles **11** 461a.
"Piers the Plowman" **14** 285a; **8** 326a; **21** 319b; alliteration in **1** 586a; dialect **8** 395c; extract from **1** 81d.
Pierson, A. **17** 371a; **33** 908d.
—, H. H. **31** 769d.
—, N. G. **29** 304c.
Pierson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
— Station **34** 94 H6.
Pierszowice **7** 347a.
Pierz **34** 98 C3.
Piesberg **34** 22 H7; **6** 56d.
Pie-shan: see Tsin-ling.
"Piesn Boga Rodzica" **19** 299c.
Piesse, S. **18** 525d
Piestocystis **23** 52d.
Piet Retief: district **34** 57 K4.
— Retief: town **34** 57 K4.
Pieta: town **34** 114 B4.
"Pietá": picture **32** 451a.
"Pietá Signore" **22** 584a.
Piété, Mont de: see Mont de Piété.
Pieter Botte **34** 53 M7; **15** 639d.
Pieterlen **34** 27 E3.
Pieterlingen: see Payerne.
Pietermaritzburg (Maritzburg) **31** 770b, **34** 57 J5; see of **8** 493a; temperature **1** 256c.
Pieters **34** 57 N7.
Pieter's Hill **26** 459c.
Pietersburg **34** 57 J2; **33** 442c.
Pietism and Pietists **19** 83a; **7** 675d; **12** 587b; Arndt founds **2** 622d; in Germany **9** 702c; **10** 532a; in Halle University **23** 847b; influence of **5** 695b; influence on Kant **13** 644c; attitude towards rationalism **20** 289c; Spener's connection with **22** 392a.
Pietpotgietersrust: see Potgieters Rust.
Pietra: see Pietra-di-Verde.
Pietra dura **9** 848d; **13** 81d.
— forte **9** 330d.
Pietra Ligure **34** 31 D6.
Pietra nera **20** 221d.
— pæsina **15** 529a.
"Pietra del Paragone, La" **20** 861a.
Pietra serena **9** 330d.
Pietra-di-Verde **34** 18 M11.
Pietragalla **34** 32 T13.
Pietra-Mala: see Monte Carelli.
Pietramelara **34** 32 Q12.
Pietraperzia **34** 32 L14.
Pietrasanta **34** 31 H7; **16** 233a
Pietrino, G. **21** 443a.
Pietro d'Abano: see Abano.
— Antonio **21** 442d.
—, Cardinal **14** 530a.
—, G. di **22** 292d.
— Imperiola **20** 789a.
—, L. di **21** 442b; **22** 44a.
—, Mechitar da **15** 774a.
—, S. di **21** 434b; **22** 43d.
"Pietro il Grande" **29** 761c.
Pietro Soave Polano: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Pietrosanto **16** 395d.
Pietross **23** 521d.
Pietrosu **34** 28 Q4.
Pietrosul **34** 28 R4; **3** 116a.
Piette, E. **33** 889c.
Pietzka Iron puddling furnace (ill) **29** 580c.
Pieu: heraldry: see Pile.
Pieux, Les: see Les Pieux.
Pieve di Cadore **34** 31 M2.
— del Cairo **34** 31 E4.
— San Stefano **34** 31 M7; **33** 321b.
— di Teco **34** 31 C6.
Pievepelago **34** 31 J6.
Piezolo, Gabrielda de **22** 549d.
Piezometer **18** 549b; **15** 745b; **23** 292a.
Piffard **34** 71 G6.
Pig: river **34** 76 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
Pig: animal: see Swine.
—, in iron smelting **13** 306b.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Pig iron (fig.) **13** 306a; coal consumption in manufacture **8** 228c; production in America **13** 359a; **29** 589c; production in British Isles **8** 228b; **13** 358c; **29** 589c; purification **13** 326a; **13** 327a; Yorkshire manufacture **24** 747b.
Pig Island, Ireland **34** 16 B3.
— Island, Tasmania **33** 187b.
Pigafetta, A. **15** 198b; **15** 326b; **15** 827b.
—, F. **10** 183a; **17** 508c.
Pigal: caricaturist **5** 105a.
Pigalle, J. B. **19** 84c; **12** 314a; **22** 589a; **32** 480c.
Pigaster **10** 356b.
Pigault-Lebrun, C. A. G. (Pigault de l'Epinoy) **19** 84c; **9** 666c.
Pig-bed: in iron smelting **13** 306a.
Pig-bolling: in iron smelting **13** 320b.
Pig-breaking machine **29** 578a.
Pig-casting machine (fig.) **29** 578c.
Pig-deer (Babirusa) **5** 287c.
Pigeon: river, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, river, Ind. Res. **34** 98 F1.
—, river, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 N7.
—, river, Huron co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1; **31** 330d.
—, town, Guadeloupe **34** 118 A9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
Pigeon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Pigeon (Columbæ) **19** 841; **7** 379b; affinities **13** 46c; in Australia **37** 39a; breeding of **19** 647c; breeds of **7** 379d; **13** 159c; in Egypt **7** 712d; classification **26** 254b; **26** 257c; distribution **3** 760b; **3** 763d; internal temperature of **31** 727c; manure from **1** 347c; nidification **3** 771c; in Philippines **18** 750c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; sacred to Proserpine **19** 824c; reversion experiment on **4** 247c: see also Dove.
Pigeon Bay **34** 95 B1.
— Cays **34** 120 M4.
— Cove **34** 67 M2; **32** 268a.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
Pigeon English **5** 38c.
Pigeon hawk (Falco Columbarius) **9** 8c.
Pigeon Hill **34** 52 H9.
— Island **21** 186a.
— Lake **34** 60 H3.
—, Mount **34** 60 H4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5; lighthouse **34** 115 B5.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C1.
Pigeon post **31** 770b; in siege of Paris **7** 380a; **19** 581b; training birds for **31** 770d.
— Roost Creek **34** 85 E1.
Pigeon, sore-eyed: see Sore-eyed pigeon.
Pigeon, White: town: see White Pigeon.
Pigeoncreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
Pigeonfalls **34** 97 D6.
Pigeonforge **34** 83 P3.
Pigeon-right **9** 592a.
Pigeonroost: town **34** 82 J6.
Piget: French bookseller **3** 660b.
Piggot diamond **7** 167a.
Piggott **34** 86 M2.
Pighini: nuncio at Council of Trent **23** 546d.
Pighius, Albert **13** 124c; controversy with Calvin **4** 718b; on ecclesiastical calendar **4** 671c; commentary on Valerius Maximus **24** 41d.
Pighlein, Bruno **32** 448d.
Pigment cells **1** 851d; in sponges **22** 420c.
— colours: in calico printing **4** 692a.
Pigmentation: in Addison's disease **18** 384c; anomalies of **31** 568b.
Pigments **19** 85d and **31** 771a; **18** 137a; adulteration **31** 771d; black **19** 88c; blue **19** 87a; brown **19** 88b; classification **31** 772b; in crayons **6** 555c; in Greek inscriptions **13** 122a; green **19** 88a; manufacture of **19** 86a; **31** 771c; in optics **14** 600d; in painting **18** 138b; in pottery **19** 643c; red **19** 87c; scarlet **19** 87c; stability **31** 773b; uses **31** 773d; in vases **19** 608d; in water colours **18** 139d; white **19** 86c; yellow **19** 87b.
—, animal **31** 726d; in protective mimicry **27** 150c; **27** 151a; in tissues **1** 851c.
—, in bacteria **26** 57d.
—, in flowers **4** 132d.
Pigmentum nigrum **1** 455b.
Pigmy (Pigmy-prognathous): tribe **26** 638d; **33** 541b.
— flying-phalanger (Acrobata) **18** 729d.
— hog: see Porcula.
Pigna: Guarini's secretary **11** 237a.
Pignans **34** 18 H12.
Pignataro **34** 32 Q12.
Pignatelli, Antonio: see Innocent XII.
—, family **3** 786d.
Pigné d'Arolla **1** 625b.
Pigneaux de Betaine: bishop **23** 440d.
Pignerol: see Pineroko.
Pignon **2** 469c.
Pignoris Capionem, Legis Actio per: in Roman law **20** 685d.
Pignotti: Italian fabulist **8** 839b.
Pignus: in Roman law **16** 848b; **19** 220b.
Pig-nut (hog-nut, Carya porcina) **11** 790b; **17** 664b.
Pigot, Lord **17** 853d.
—, T. **17** 89a.
Pigott: family **4** 605d.
— E. F. S. **31** 185a.
—, explorer **25** 132c.
—, mathematician **23** 395a.
—, Richard: forgeries of **29** 561b; **31** 180a; exposed by Parnell Commission **31** 488c; suicide of **28** 242d.
Pigott's comet **2** 815a; **6** 192b; **27** 100a.
Pig-rat: see Bandicoot rat.
Pigres: reputed author of "Batrachomyomachia" **11** 383d.
Pig's face: plant **3** 111a.
Pig-sticking **12** 396c; **12** 742b.
Pigtail tobacco **23** 426b.
Pigu Arslán (Israil) **21** 634c.
*Pigurus* **10** 356b.
Pihani **11** 474c.
Pihewah **1** 656c.
Pih-keang: see North River, China.
Pih-kuan (Pik-kwan) Harbour **34** 45 H9.
Pihripodas **34** 33 E3.
Pih-tse **6** 394b.
Pih-tun-tsze: see Pe-tun-sze.
Pija Mountains **34** 120 H4; **12** 132b.
Pijan: see Pichan.
Pijavaille **34** 120 F9.
—, Rio: see Rio Pijavaille.
Pijlstaart: see Tropic-bird.
Pika: tailless hare **2** 695a.
Pika Blisca **24** 513d.
Pikards **17** 281a.
Pike, A. **28** 508c.
—, Lieut. **17** 401d.
—, W. **1** 317a.
Pike (Jack): river, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3
Pike: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H7.
—, town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Pike (Esocidæ) (ill) **19** 88d; (ill) **2** 44a; **12** 693b; distribution **12** 675b; **12** 676c; fishing **25** 449c; poisonous properties **12** 666a; skull **12** 641a; tenacity of life **12** 665c.
Pike: collier's pick **6** 66c.
— (luce): in heraldry **11** 701c.
—, measure **33** 812c.
Pike Bay, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Bay: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
— City **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M6.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
"Pike Country Ballads" **29** 242d.
Pike, Fort: see Fort Pike.
—, High: see High Pike.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 J2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F3.
— River: town **34** 97 D2.
— Run: see Greenfield, Pa., U.S.
— Station **34** 66 G6.
Piked dog-fish (Acanthias) **21** 775d.
Pikela **34** 49 F4.
Pikelake **34** 97 H5.
Pikelot (Coquille) **34** 49 F4.
Pikeman: in coal-mining **6** 66b.
Pike-perch (Lucioperca) **19** 89a.
Pikerni **34** 36 F5.
Pikeroad **34** 84 E6.
Pike's Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5; **28** 434 Map; gold discoveries at **17** 309d; **23** 782b; height **23** 796a; signal station, **23** 800c.

Pikes Quarry 34 97 D1.
Pikespeak: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Pikesville 34 75 E4.
— Station 34 75 E4.
Piketon: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
Pikeville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Pi-kia-shan 34 45 H2.
Pikiuskaia 34 33 H3.
Pik-kwan: see Pih-kuan.
Pikof (Pikov) 34 34 G7.
Pikonda 34 56 L10.
Pikov: see Pikof.
Pikrite 10 235c.
Piktha: see Viss.
Pila: town: see Schneidemühl.
Pila: heraldic term: see Pile.
—, palæozoic algæ 31 409c.
Pila Horatia 12 166b.
Pilacre 28 562a.
Pilaga 19 188c.
Pilan (Pinan) 34 46 K8; 28 442b; anchorage at 28 442d.
Pilands Berg 34 57 H3.
Pilão Arcado 34 123 J6.
Pilar: town, Argentina 34 124 E12.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 25 239a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, Villa del: see Villa del Pilar.
Pilarcitos Creek 34 114 J4.
—, Lake 34 114 H3.
Pilas Island 34 47 C9.
—, Las: see Las Pilas.
Pilaster: in architecture 2 469c; 2 391c; in joinery (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.
Pilate, Pontius 19 89b; 13 427a; trial of Jesus Christ 13 668c.
Pilatos, Casa de 17 36c.
Pilâtre de Rozier, F. 1 188c; 1 191b.
Pilatus, Leontius 18 709a; 11 149a; 3 844d.
Pilatus, Mount 34 27 G4; 15 40a; height 1 626a; 14 807b; legend of Pilate at 19 89d; railway 32 170a.
Pilaya, Rio: see Rio Pilaya.
Pilbarra 34 50 B4; 25 801 Map; 33 822d.
— Goldfield 34 50 B4; 33 823d.
Pilchard (Sardine, Clupea pilchardus) 19 90a; 12 694a; 21 307c; curing of 9 254d; drift fishery 9 253d; export trade 9 255a; fishery in Cornwall 9 243d; 9 253d; 9 254a; fisheries in Ireland 9 264c; allied to menhaden 16 10d; spawning 9 245b.
"Pilchard Circular" 9 254d.
Pilcher: aeronaut 25 101d; 25 103a.
Pilcher: town 34 91 H5.
Pilcherpoint 34 87 G1.
Pilcomayo, Rio: see Rio Pilcomayo.
Pile: in archery 2 378c.
— (pleu, pila): in heraldry 11 696b.
Piled fabrics 24 467a.
— metal 13 282c.
Pile-dwellings: see Lake Dwellings.
Pile-worm: see Teredo.
Pileola 11 57c.
Pileorhiza: see Root-cap.
Piles, De: on Van Dyck 24 63a.
Piles: in bridge building 4 327b; destroyed by Teredo mollusc 23 185c; durability of 27 487c; in house building 26 437c.
—, disease: see Hæmorrhoids.
Piles, Grandes: see Grandes Piles.
— Junction 34 62 J6.
Pileus: of fungus 4 162a; (fig.) 9 832c.
Pileus: Roman hat 6 457a.
Pilger 34 102 G1.
Pilgram 34 29 L5.
Pilgrim: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Pilgrim of Bordeaux 21 672b.
— Fathers 12 726a; 15 615c; 23 729c; first settlement of 19 238b.
"Pilgrim of Glencoe" 4 756c.
Pilgrim Islands 34 62 P3.
Pilgrimage 19 90b; abuses of, in 16th cent. 8 373d; Aldred 1 479a; to Argenteuil 21 625c; in Bráhma-Samáj 4 201b; Christian belief in 6 622a; to Deggendorf 7 32c; garb of pilgrims 19 95b; to Mecca 19 93a; 15 669c; 22 664c; in penance 18 848d; quarantine regulations 32 101c; Sabæan 24 741b; Zwingli denounces 24 832d.
"Pilgrimage": by Purchas 9 118b; 20 114b.
Pilgrimage of Grace 8 336b; 11 664d; 15 26a; 18 523c; 24 749a.
"Pilgrimage Songs" 20 32a.
"Pilgrimage of St Bridget" 33 120a.
Pilgrims: see Pilgrimage.
"Pilgrims of the Night" 8 834d.
"Pilgrim's Progress": criticism of 8 424a; Portuguese adaptation 19 557a; publication of 4 529b; Stothard illustrates 22 578d; influence on Wyttenbach 24 714b.
"Pilgrims of the Rhine" 15 122b.
Pilgrims' Route to Mecca 34 30 F3.
Pilgrim's staff: musical instrument 9 351a.
"Pilgrims of Walsinghaun" 22 607a.
Pilguin, J. U. 5 132a.
Pili 22 637d.
—, Puu: see Puu Pili.
Pilibhit: district, India 31 774a; 17 572d; 20 624c; statistics 31 260b.
—, town, India 31 774a; 34 41 H5.
Pilica: river 34 31 C6; 34 3 P3; 19 307b; 20 218a; 30 43d; 31 777d.
—, town 34 34 B6.
Pilidium (fig.) 17 331a; 21 6a.
Piliferous layer: in botany 25 416a.
Pi-li-ho 34 45 J3.
Pilila (Pililau) Island 34 48 H3.
Pilis 34 28 L4.
Pilkhua 15 826b.
Pilkington: family 24 551a.
—, architect 7 535b.
—, art critic 7 341a.
—, divine 12 126b.
—, Rev. G. 33 544b.
—, Messrs: potters 31 875a.
Pilkington: town 24 551a.
Pill: town 34 12 H3.
Pill: in pharmacy 16 35b.
Pill beetles (Byrrhidæ) 6 131b.
Pillage: in war 33 754d.
Pillager 34 98 C3.
Pillager Indians 30 772b.
Pillan: deity 5 619b.
"Pillan v. Van Mierop and Hopkins" 29 146b.
Pillar: in architecture 2 469c; in carpentry 4 484b; cast-iron 4 322b; constants for strength of 4 321d.
Pillar Bank Lighthouse: see Cardross North Lighthouse.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
Pillar buoy (fig.) 26 463a.
Pillar Butte 34 108 F7.
— Cape 34 124 C14; 23 384 Map.
Pillar of Eliseg 14 741a.
— of Judgment: in Kabbalah 13 811d.
—, Middle: in Kabbalah 13 811d.
Pillar Mountain 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 30 118a.
— Mountain, White: see White Pillar Mountain.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H4.
— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Pillar working: in collieries 6 64b.
Pillar-hermits: see Stylites.
Pillarpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Pillars of Hercules: see Hercules, Pillars of.
"Pillars of Society, The" 17 591d; 27 521a; 29 387b.
Pillau 31 774b; 34 24 C30; 34 3 O1; amber 1 659c; connected with Königsberg 30 61d; fortress 10 408a; shipping statistics 10 462b.
— Tief 10 447c.
Piller: ornithologist 18 8b.
Pillersdorf, Baron 3 136b.
Pillet: French writer 3 659b.
Pilli 13 599d.
Pilliga 34 51 H3.
Pilling: cricketer 27 278c.
Pilling: town 34 7 B4.
— Station 34 7 B4.
Pillion 12 162b.
Pillkallen 34 24 C36.
Pillnitz 34 23 K18; 10 504a; 14 467b; botanical gardens 9 741c; convention of 9 602c.
Pillory 19 95d; adulteration punished by 1 167b; prostitutes punished by 19 96a; witness disqualified by 24 624a.
— and Tumbrel: statute of Henry III 1 167b.
Pillow: town 34 73 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pillow.
Pillow lace 14 185a; (fig.) 14 188a; Cretan (ill) 14 189a; German (ill) 14 189a; Russian (ill) 14 189b; 16th cent. (ill) 14 187c.
Pillowed: in architecture 2 469d.
Pillowville 34 83 D2.
"Pills to Purge Melancholy" 7 559d.
Pillsbury: chess-player 26 759c.
Pillsbury: town 34 98 C4.
Pilltown 14 74d.
Pillupönen 34 24 C36.
Pillwort: see Pilularia.
Pilmoor: Methodist preacher 16 191d.
Pilmoor Junction 34 7 G3.
Pilnlewinkis 23 466a.
Pilnikau 34 29 M2.
Pilnitz: see Pillnitz.
Pilobolus 28 537c.
Pilocarpine 13 530c; 31 660c.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 13 530a.
— Selloanus 13 530a.
Pilocerus 27 320d.
Pilocereus: see Old Man Cactus.
Pilões, Cachoeira dos: see Cachoeira dos Pilões.
Pilolite 16 418a.
Pilon, G. 21 563b.
Pilon mills 11 325c.
Pilon du Roi 34 18 G12.
Pilona: river 31 393a.
—, town 18 84b; 31 393a.
Pilophoral 14 561b.
Pilos 6 455b.
Pilose 4 91a.
Pilostyles 18 265c.
Pilot: town 34 102 F2.
Pilot 19 96b and 31 774b; qualifications 31 774d; rights to salvage 32 396d.
"Pilot": periodical 31 178b.
"Pilot, The": novel 6 337b.
Pilot Butte, North: see North Pilot Butte.
Pilot fish (Naucrates ductor) (ill) 19 96d; 12 663c; 12 682b; 12 689d.
Pilot Grove: see Pilotgrove.
— Grove Station 34 101 K6.
— Island 34 97 M4.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 H7.
— Knob: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
— Knob: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Knob: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pilotknob.
— Knob: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— Mound: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Mound: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Peak 34 115 H7.
— Shoal 34 53 J7.
— Town: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
Pilot whale (Ca'ing whale, Grindhval, Globicephalus melas) 15 899b; 15 373d; 24 525d.
"Pilot and his Wife, The" 17 592a; 30 223b.
Pilotage Acts 31 774c.
— authorities 31 774d.
—, compulsory 17 279a; English law 31 775c; exemptions 31 775d; foreign law 31 777a.
— dues 31 775a; 31 776d.
Pilote River: town 30 56id.
Pilotgrove (Pilot Grove): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Pilothill 34 114 E4.
Pilotknob: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— (Pilot Knob): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 525c.
Pilotmound: town, Ia., U.S.: see Pilot Mound.
Pilotmound: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
Pilotmountain 34 78 J2.
Pilotoak 34 82 C3.
Pilotpoint 34 88 L4.
Pilotrock 34 112 G1.
Pilotta, La 18 314b.
Pilottown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L9.
Piloty, F. 31 777a.
—, K. von 31 777a; 17 26d; 30 194a.
Pilow 34 24 F23.
Pilpay: see Bidpai.
Pilsdon 34 13 H2.
— Pen 34 13 H2; 7 372a.
Pilsen 19 97a and 31 777c; 34 29 G4; 34 3 L4; 3 860b; coalfield 6 57c; prison 19 758a.
Pilsen Lamp 28 85a.
Pilsting 34 23 P16.
Pilten 34 34 C3.
Pilton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D1.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
Pilton group 10 340d.
"Piltur og Stúlka" (Lad and Lass) 33 316d.
Pilula hydrargyri: see Blue pill.
Pilularia (Pillwort) 3 695b; 9 105d; archegonium (fig.) 4 160d; microsporangium (ill) 4 141b.
Pilulina 9 375d.
Pilulinina 19 846c.
Pilum 2 554d.
Pilumnus: in mythology 6 797a.
Pilu-pilu 17 376d.
Pilvorlaga: see Shapkina.
Pilz, O. 8 204a.
Pilzecker: psychologist 32 63a.
Pilzno 34 28 N2.
Pim, Captain B. 17 477b.
Pima: town 34 110 F6.
Pima: tribe 25 374a; 17 137a; 2 538d; 25 629a; language 12 828b; modern history 12 833a; situation and pop. 29 467b.
Pima County 34 110 D7; 2 539a.
— and Maricopa Ind. Res. 34 110 C5.
Pimampiro 7 646a.
Pimblemere: see Bala Lake.
Pimbo Lane 34 7 B5.
Pimelea 12 262a.
Pimelite 16 414d.
Pimelles 34 19 J5.
Pimelodina 12 673c; 12 674a; 12 692b.
Pimelodus 22 68b.
Piment: see Clarre.
Pimenta, King of 4 747b.
Pimenta officinalis: see Pimento.
Pimental: family 3 556a.
—, Dona Isabel 8 189c.
—, S. 31 854c.
Pimentel 34 122 A5; 18 671c.
Pimentelli: Spanish ambassador 5 703b.
Pimento: town 34 92 B6.
Pimento (Eugenia pimenta, Pimenta officinalis): aromatic tree 19 97b; 13 549c; 18 517b; essential oil of 17 749b; in Spain 32 745b.
Pimichin, Isthmus of 31 377d.
—, stream 31 377d.
Pimienta, La: see La Pimienta.
Pimonie 34 32 T10.
Pimpalner 34 42 D9.
Pimperne 34 13 K2.
Pimpernel (Anagallis arvensis) 4 152c.
Pimpinella anisum 2 57d; 12 289c.
Pimpinlo 34 51 E6.
Pimpled metal: see White metal.
Pimplides 12 629d.
Pimpri 34 42 D9.
Pin: river, Burma 30 467b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China, 34 45 F4.
—, town, Shen-si, China, 34 45 A5.
—, town, France 34 19 M6.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pin: in carpentry Pl XXIV 4 480.
—, toilet requisite 19 97c.
—, of metal joints 13 732d; wooden 4 482a.
— drill 15 156a.
Pin-eyed primrose 19 737c.
Pin ferrules: in water mains 12 476d.
Pin fire: Lefaucheux system 11 280b.
Pin hole images 14 582a.
Pin, Le: see Pin-la-Garenne, Le.
Pin money 12 401d.
Pin oak (Burr oak, Quercus macrocarpa) 17 693b; 23 808a.
Pin wheel: escapement 6 19a.
— wheel: in pyrotechny: see Catherine wheel
Pin worm (Oxyuris curvula) 24 205d.
Pina, R. de 19 556b.
Pina: river 34 34 E5; 19 107c.
—, town 34 20 M3.
Pina fibre 9 132b; 31 667b.
Pina, Isla: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Pina.
Pinacananauang 18 751d.
Pinacoceras 27 322b.
Pinacoid crystals (fig.) 16 358b; 16 360b.
"Pinafore, H.M.S.": comic opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
Pinag de Candava 34 47 C4.
Pinage, Lake 34 61 D1.
Pinahát 1 286a.
Pinaka (Potidæa) 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; Athenian blockade of 11 102a; battle 1 468a; founded by Dorians 7 367d; Philip captures 15 139a; 7 69c, 11 104a; Thucydides captures 23 398d.
Pinaki: see Whitsunday Island.
Pinakini, North: see North Pinakini.
—, South: see Pennár.
Pinakothek 1 642a; 17 25a; 25 680b; 31 28c; schools represented in 21 445d.
Pinal County 34 110 D6.
— Creek 34 110 E5.
— Mountains 34 110 E5.
Pinalejovilla 34 120 G4.
Pinaleno Range 34 110 E6.
Pinalenos 12 827d.
Pinan: see Pilan.
Pinang Island: see Penang Island.
Pinar del Rio: province, Cuba 27 363b.
— del Rio: town, Cuba 31 777c; 34 117 C3.
Pinara Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 18 210c.
Pinarius: Roman governor 5 201d.
Pinart: writer 20 273c.
Pinarus Pl II 15 92.
Pinas, Las: see Las Pinas.
Pinaster 19 104d.
Pinatubo, Mount 34 47 B4.
Pin-au-Haras, Le: see Le Pin-au-Haras.
Pinax: writing tablet 18 143d.
"Pinax": by Cebes 5 282a.
Pinay 14 807a.
Pincanhoal Pl II 8 271.
Pincarrow Head 24 493c.
Pinchback: town 34 8 E3.
Pinchbeck: alloy 1 588c.
Pinchbeke: arms of 11 699a.
Pincher Creek 34 60 B4.
Pinches: archæologist 26 40d.
Pinchinsha 27 618c.
Pinchingthorpe 34 6 J5.
Pinchon: monk 19 127d.
Pin-chuan (Ping-chuen) 34 44 G5.
Pincia, Porta: see Porta Pincia.
Pincinacum (Poissy) 31 805a.
Pincian Hill (Mons Pincius) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 813.
Pincinana, Via: see Via Pincinana.
Pincius, Mons: see Pincian Hill.
Pinckard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Pinckney, C. 23 718b; 23 756d; 23 790b.
—, C. C. 23 790b.
Pincknoy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Castle 5 428b.
— Island 34 79 G7.
Pincknoyville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Pinckton 34 78 F2.
Pinçon, V. Y. 4 227d.
Pinconning 34 96 O10.
Pincov: see Pinczow.
Pinczehely 34 28 K5.
Pinczow (Pincov) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Pinczowians 23 725c.

Pind Dadan Khan **31** 777c; **34** 41 D3; **13** 691a; **14** 213c; **29** 750a.
Pinda: town **34** 56 J14.
Pinda: rice cake **29** 281b.
Pindan **33** 823b.
Pindar: Greek poet **19** 98b; **19** 101d; **26** 48b; **26** 49c; **1** 481c; English imitations **6** 532d; **19** 270d; Epithalamiums **8** 496c; on Etna **8** 627a; odes **19** 270c; manuscripts **19** 102a; musical skill **19** 261a; poetic genius **11** 139d; style **19** 100b; on wealth **19** 101a; works **19** 99d.
—, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John.
Pindare: river: see Rio Pindare.
Pindarees **2** 702c; **15** 340d; overrun Ganjam, 1816 **10** 69d; war with Great Britain **10** 771a; **15** 292a; **20** 260d; **29** 454a.
Pindi Bhatian **34** 41 D4; **20** 110c.
Pindi Gheb **34** 41 D3.
Pindor **34** 79 C2.
Pindus: town **7** 368a.
— Mountains **34** 36 D2; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl III **15** 136; **25** 245 Map; description **11** 81c; **30** 394d; Dorians **7** 366d; geology **23** 653c.
Pine, J. **3** 652c; **26** 305b.
Pine: river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F2.
—, river, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, river, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, river, Midland co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
— river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Pine (Pinus): tree **19** 102b; bud scales **29** 187d; cultivation **2** 316a; cultivation in U.S. **28** 439a; distribution **28** 429a; embryo (fig.) **4** 157c; leaves **29** 188a; pollen grain **29** 188b; protoplasmic continuity **27** trade in Canada **4** 773d; 337d; in Siberia **2** 692c; trade in U.S. **28** 438d; wood **29** 190a.
Pine Barren: town **34** 81 B1.
— Barrens (Pine Belt) **10** 435a; **23** 809a.
— Bluff: town, Ark., U.S. **31** 777d; **34** 86 H6; **25** 631a.
— Bluff: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
— Butte **34** 107 D5.
—, Cape, Lighthouse **34** 63 K6.
Pine chafer (Hylurgus piniperda) **19** 103d.
Pine City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
— City: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— City: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Creek, Lassen co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
— Creek, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **17** 307c.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G3.
— Creek, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Creek, Potter co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Creek, Schuylkill co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
Pine Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2
— Creek, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Creek, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Creek: town, Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Creek: town, Allegheny co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Pine Creek.
— Forest Range **34** 113 D1.
Pine goldfinch (Carduelis pinus) **22** 99b.
Pine grosbeak (Pinicola enucleator) **11** 209a.
Pine Grove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
Pine gum **21** 256d.
Pine Hill: see Pinehill.
—, Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M9.
— Island, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Island, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
— Island Lake **34** 60 L3.
— Knob **29** 753a.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Charlevoix co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L7.
— Lake, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P9.
— Lake, Crow Wing co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
— Lake, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
Pine marten (Mustela martes) (ill) **15** 577b.
Pine Meadow **34** 68 D2.
— Mills **34** 88 M5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7; forest reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2; **12** 150c.
— Mountain, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K7; **14** 41b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
Pine nut **17** 665a.
Pine Orchard: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E4.
— Orchard: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
— Orchard Mountain **5** 242c.
Pine pit: for pine-apples **12** 224b.
Pine Point **34** 81 J3.
— Plains **34** 70 P8.
— Prairie **34** 86 D7.
— Ridge: mountains **34** 107 J4.
— Ridge: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M9.
— Ridge: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
Pine ridge: soil of British Honduras **29** 318a.
Pine Ridge Ind. Res. **34** 100 B3.
Pine River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— River: town, Lincoln co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— River: town, Waushara co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Pine saw-fly (Lophyrus pini) **21** 343b; antennae of **12** 572c.
Pine, South: see South Pine.
— Station **34** 73 H4.
— Summit **34** 73 J4.
— Tree Rapids **34** 111 G3.
— Tree State: soubriquet for Maine: state, U.S. **15** 299a; **28** 439a.
— Valley, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Valley, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
— Valley Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— Village **34** 92 B4.
— Woods **34** 86 E8.
Pineal body **1** 876d.
— gland **7** 128a.
Pineapple: town **34** 84 C7.
Pine-apple (Ananassa sativa, Bromelia ananas): plant **19** 106a; fruit of **4** 148b; horticulture of **12** 274d; in India **12** 748b; pine-pits **12** 224b; pinery (ill) **12** 223d.
Pine-apple pattern **17** 46a; **23** 209d.
Pineau: medical jurist **15** 752d.
Pineau blanc **24** 606b.
Pinebloom **34** 80 F9.
Pinebluff: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 109 P8.
Pinebrook **34** 72 G2.
Pinebush **34** 69 O8.
Pinecamp **34** 102 E1.
Pinecastle **34** 81 O6.
Pinecreek: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C6.
—, New: see New Pinecreek.
Pineda, Alonzo de: explorer's route **34** 58 N11.
Pineda: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
Pinedale **34** 110 E4.
Pinède, Bassin de la **30** 550d.
Pinefiats **34** 74 E5.
Pinega: river **34** 33 H3; **2** 368b; **24** 283a; length and area of basin **28** 313c.
—, town **34** 33 H3; **2** 368b; **25** 631d.
Pineglen **34** 74 F4.
Pinegrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— (Pine Grove, Wolf Creek): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
— Furnace **34** 73 H6.
— Mills: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, North: see North Pinegrove.
Pinehall **34** 78 J2.
Pinehill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
— (Pine Hill): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
Pinehurst: town **34** 80 D7.
Pinehurst tea experiment **32** 733c.
Pineki **34** 35 K7.
Pineknob **34** 97 F8.
Pineknot **34** 82 H7.
Pinel, P. **19** 106c; **13** 110d; **24** 373d; **29** 490a.
Pinelake **34** 70 O5.
Pineland **34** 78 C4.
Pinelevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Pinellas **34** 81 H7.
Pinelo, L. **18** 675d.
Pinelog **34** 80 B3.
Pinemount **34** 81 L2.
Pinemountain **34** 83 N2.
Pinemskoi **34** 33 G3.
Pineora **34** 80 J7.
Pinepoint **34** 65 C8.
Pine-raft **31** 431a.
Pineridge: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
Pinero, A. W. **27** 517a; **27** 518a; **27** 521c; influence on English drama **27** 522a.
Pinerock **34** 115 D6.
Pinerolo (Pignerol) **19** 106c; **34** 31 B5; **34** 3 H6; **33** 730d; Fouquet imprisoned at **9** 488b; Richelieu secures **9** 569c; **22** 331d.
Pinerun **34** 96 O11.
Pines **34** 96 M5.
—, Bridge of **6** 172c.
—, Isle of, Cuba **27** 312d; **27** 302a.
—, Isle of, New Caledonia **34** 52 J10.
— Station, The **34** 51 B3.
— Strait **34** 60 K2.
Pinesburg **34** 75 F2.
Pinespring **34** 110 K6.
Pinesk: see Pinsk.
Pinet: see Pinette.
Pinetop: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Pinetown: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Zululand **31** 79a.
Pinetree **34** 79 H2.
Pine-tree-oil **17** 744b.
Pinette (Pinet): town **34** 63 F3.
Pinetti: conjuror **15** 208c; **30** 127d.
Pinetucky **34** 84 C5.
Pineveta **34** 110 C3.
Pineview **34** 76 H4.
Pineville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4
Pinewood: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Piney: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, France **34** 19 J4; **5** 385 Map; duchy of **15** 86d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— Branch **34** 75 C4.
— Creek **34** 85 D5.
— Fork **34** 104 H9.
— River **34** 109 E3.
— resin **20** 474c.
— tallow **17** 741c; **17** 746d.
Pineycreek: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
Pineygrove **34** 75 D1.
Pineypoint **34** 75 K6.
Ping: town **34** 111 H3.
Ping: chronological sign **5** 718b.
Pinga **34** 56 L11.
Pingai **6** 391a.
Pingala: Vedic writer **21** 274c.
Pingan **34** 98 H3; **28** 310c.
Pingas d'agoa **23** 446b.
Ping-chuen: see Pin-chuan.
Pingelap **34** 49 H4.
Pingelly **34** 50 B6.
Ping-hai Bay **34** 45 G10.
Ping-hiang **34** 45 E9.
Ping-ho **34** 45 F10.
Ping-hu **34** 45 H7.
Ping-kiang **34** 45 D8.
Ping-ku **34** 45 F2.
Ping-li **34** 45 B6.
Ping-liang-fu (Ping-liang) **34** 44 H3.
Ping-lo **34** 45 C10.
Ping-lu: town, N. Shan-si, China **34** 43 C3.
—, town, S. Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
Ping-nan: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G9.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
Pingon **34** 43 C5.
Pingree **34** 99 F2.
— Grove **34** 93 H1.
Ping-shan (Ping-shan-hsien) **34** 45 D3.
Ping-shi **34** 45 D10.
Ping-ting **34** 45 D4.
Ping-ting-chou **27** 27d.
Ping-tsuan **34** 45 G2.
Ping-tu **34** 45 H4.
Pinguente **34** 29 H13.
Pinguicula vulgaris: see Butterwort.
Pinguite **16** 425c.
Pingyang (Pieng-an): province, Korea **6** 391d.
Ping-yang: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H9.
—, town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4; **5** 634d.
— (Phyeng-yang, Pingyang, Phyong-yang): town, Korea **34** 46 B4; battle, 1894 **27** 34c.
Ping-yin **34** 45 F4.
Ping-yo **34** 45 D4.
Ping-yuan: town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F4.
"Ping-yuen": ship **27** 43a.
Pinhel **34** 20 E4.
Pinhoe **34** 13 F2.
Pinhook **34** 81 J1.
— Landing **34** 83 M3.
Pini Island **34** 48 A4.
Pinia **34** 80 D8.
Pinicola: see Grosbeak.
— enucleator: see Pine Grosbeak.
Pinik Island: see Punuk.
Pinion **15** 757b; in clocks, lantern **6** 25c; **6** 32d; high numbered **6** 32b; number of teeth **15** 762b.
Pinite **16** 418b.
Pinites **10** 349d; **31** 430d.
— succinifer **1** 660a.
Pinitold **16** 425b.
Pinjarrah **34** 50 B6.
Pink: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Pink (galliot): Dutch barge **32** 548b.
Pink (Dianthus): plant flower **19** 106d; **12** 285d; **12** 251b.
Pink Cliffs **34** 113 K5.
Pink colour: in dyeing **7** 575d.
Pink Prairie **34** 93 E2.
Pink salt **23** 402b.
Pink Terrace **31** 224c.
Pink Wickham **25** 447c.
Pinka **7** 790d.
Pinkafeld (Pinkafo) **34** 3 M5; **34** 28 H4.
Pinker, Hope **32** 475b.
Pinkerton, J. **19** 107a; **15** 309b.
Pinkerton: town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
Pinkethman: pantomimist **18** 216a; **15** 546d.
Pinkham Notch **34** 66 K6.
Pinkhamton **34** 109 F1.
Pinkhill **34** 78 O4.
Pinkie (Pinkie Cleugh): battle of **7** 659a; **20** 337b; **21** 500a; battlefield **34** 15 L3.
— House **17** 111a.
Pinkney, W. **16** 761a.
Pinkney: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
Pinkstaff **34** 94 K8.
Pinkus, H. **3** 36b; electric traction **28** 92a.
Pinkwell **34** 10 D6.
Pinkzow **19** 697b.
Pin-la-Garenne, Le **34** 19 A4.
Pinna: see Civita di Penne.
Pinna: of the ear **7** 591b.
—, mollusc **16** 693c; shell **6** 538d.
— adiposa **12** 638a.
— pea crab (Pinnotheres veterum) **6** 538d.
Pinnace **17** 281a; **21** 825d.
Pinnacle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 76 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pinnacle: in architecture **2** 469d; (ill) **2** 20.
Pinnacle Islands **34** 46 M6.
—, Mount **22** 287a.
— Springs **34** 86 H4.
Pinnacocytes **22** 418d.
Pinnæ: in botany **9** 103b.
— abdominales **12** 638b.
— jugulares **12** 638b.
— thoracicæ **12** 638b.
Pinnata **23** 457b.
Pinnate leaf **4** 112d; Pl XV **4** 162.
Pinnatifid leaf **4** 111a; Pl I **4** 162.
Pinnatipartite leaf **4** 111b.
Pinne **34** 24 H23.
Pinneberg **34** 22 E10; **23** 391b.
Pinnebog **34** 96 P10.
Pinnellville **34** 85 F7.
Pinneo **34** 109 M2.
Pinner **34** 10 E3.
— Hill **34** 10 E2.
— Park **34** 10 F3.
— Point **34** 76 L3.
Pinnero, E. **14** 214c.
Pinnerwood House **34** 10 E2.
Pinning: in carpentry **4** 481d; Pl XXIV **4**.
—, of hides **14** 385c.
Pinnipedia **5** 124c; **15** 442c; extinct forms **15** 444a; distribution **15** 374b.
Pinnoctopus **6** 736b; **16** 675b; (fig.) **16** 670b.
Pinnosa (Vhinosa): legendary character **24** 13c.
Pinnotheres: see Pea Crab.
Pinnules **9** 103b.
Pinnulus **22** 417b.
Pino, M. di **17** 190a.
Pino: town **15** 198d.
Pinoak **34** 77 D6.
Pinoideæ **24** 131a.
Pinole **34** 114 J1.
Piñon: see Nut Pine.
Pinon Ridge **34** 109 B2.
— Station **34** 109 J6.
— Valley **34** 109 A3.
Pinopolis **34** 79 H5.
Pinos: island, near Cuba **6** 679b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 E2.

Pinos: town, Mexico **34** 119 H6; **33** 921b.
— Altos: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
— Altos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, Mount **34** 115 F8.
— Point **34** 115 D6.
—, Rio de los: see Rio de los Pinos.
— Wells **34** 110 K4.
Pinoso (Aspe, Aspis) **34** 20 L6.
Pinot palm (Euterpe oleracea) **11** 253c.
Pinotem I: king of Egypt **17** 92a.
Pinotières **11** 253c.
Pins, O. de: knight of St John **21** 174c.
Pins, Point aux: see Point aux Pins.
Pins, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Pins.
Pinsapo fir (Abies Pinsapo) **22** 297b.
Pinsau **24** 271 Map.
Pinsk (Pinesk) **19** 107c; **34** 34 E5; pop. **16** 479a; **30** 772d.
—, Marshes of **34** 34 F5; **7** 306c; **24** 281c.
Pinson: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
Pinsonfork **34** 82 M5.
Pint **2** 533d; **24** 489d; **33** 812c.
Pinta: island **34** 121 E7.
—, town **34** 88 H4.
"Pinta": ship **6** 172d.
Pinta, Mount **34** 116 U7.
Pintado, Cerro: see Cerro Pintado.
Pintado petrel (Daption capensis) **18** 712c.
Pintados: see Visayas.
Pintail **7** 506c.
Pin-tailed sand-grouse (Ganga, Grandaulo, Perdrix d'Angleterre, Pteroclurus) **21** 258c; **21** 259a.
— snipe (Gallinago stenura) **22** 200b.
Pinte **33** 812c.
Pintelli, B. **20** 836b; **24** 9d.
Pinter, Akos **29** 360d.
Pintia **24** 43b.
Pintle **21** 601b.
Pinto, A. **5** 619b; **27** 11d.
—, E. **21** 175a.
—, F. M. **19** 107d; **33** 174b.
—, General **5** 619a.
—, J. **19** 556d.
—, J. G. **19** 555c.
Pinto, Serpa: see Serpa Pinto, Major.
Pinto: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
Pinto: disease **18** 270a.
Pinto Peak **34** 115 H6.
— Range **34** 115 H6.
Pintos, General **2** 491d.
Pintsch: inventor **14** 620a; oil gas **18** 243a; system of lighting **20** 248c.
Pintuaria Island Pl VII **15** 516.
Pinturicchio, B. (Bernardino di Betti) **19** 108a; **20** 275d; **18** 77a; fresco paintings **9** 773d; partner of Perugino **18** 681b; works at Perugia **18** 680b; at Siena **23** 158c; in Vatican **21** 446b.
Pinuh **26** 310c; **26** 312.
Pinus: see Pine.
— australis: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
— austriaca: see Austrian Pine.
— banksiana: see Grey Pine.
— canariensis **4** 797d.
— cembra: see Cembra Pine.
— contorta **4** 704b.
— coulteri **19** 105b.
— excelsa **12** 740b; **14** 11b.
— flexilis: see Flexible Pine.
— halepensis: see Aleppo Pine.
— hispanica: see Spanish Pine.
— insignis: see Monterey Pine.
— lambertiana: see Sugar Pine.
— laricio: see Corsican Pine.
— longifolia: see Cheer Pine.
— macrocarpa **19** 105b.
— maritima: see Sea-Pine.
— mitis: see Yellow Pine.
— monophylla: see Nut Pine.
Pinus monticola: see White Mountain Pine.
— muricata: see Obispo Pine.
— murrayana: see Black Pine.
— palustris: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— peuce **12** 740b.
— pinaster: see Cluster Pine.
— pinea: see Stone Pine.
— ponderosa: see Yellow Pine.
— pumilio **19** 104b.
— resinosa: see Red Pine.
— rigida: see Pitch Pine.
— sabiniana: see Nut Pine.
— strobus: see Weymouth Pine.
— sylvestris: see Scotch Fir.
— taeda: see Loblolly Pine.
Pinwing: see Great Auk.
Pin-worm (Oxyuris curvula) **24** 205d.
Pinxton **27** 422b.
Piny Butte, Mont: see Mont Piny Butte.
Pinyari **12** 754b.
Pinzgau **34** 28 D4.
— Valley, Mittel: see Mittel Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Ober: see Ober Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Unter: see Unter Pinzgau Valley.
Pinzolo **34** 29 B11.
Pinzon: family **19** 109d.
—, Admiral **5** 673b.
—, F. **19** 109d.
—, M. A. **19** 109d; **6** 172d.
—, V. Y. **19** 110d; **1** 707d; Amazon discovered **1** 655a; **25** 349d; **10** 181d; Atlantic voyage **34** 121 J2.
Pio, A. **15** 512d.
Piobert, Gen. **11** 297d; on gun-foundries **2** 655c; on water-pressure **12** 517c.
Pioche **34** 113 H5.
Pio-Clementino, Museo **15** 502a.
Pioda di Crana **1** 626d.
Piombino, Princess of: see Bonaparte, Eliza.
Piombino: town **34** 32 J9; made principality **4** 29b; **17** 208d.
— Channel **34** 32 J9.
Piombo, S. del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer: river **20** 171c; **30** 407c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S **34** 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
"Pioneer," H.M.S. **32** 566b.
"Pioneer": Indian newspaper **31** 207d.
"Pioneer": Lowell's magazine **30** 368c.
Pioneer Aqueduct **25** 511b.
— Mine **16** 382b.
— Station **34** 83 N2.
Pioneers: in Indian army **25** 655a.
"Pioneers, The": novel **6** 337b.
"Pioneers of France in the New World" **31** 477a.
Pioneerville **34** 108 D6.
Pionia lycoides **16** 342c.
Pionias robustus: see Parrot, African.
Pionosyllis malmgreni **2** 65b.
Piopolis **34** 62 N8.
Piorry, P. A. **3** 100b.
Piotrkow (Petrikav, Petrokov): province **31** 777d; **34** 34 B6; **21** 69d; area and pop. **32** 338c; **31** 806b.
—, town **19** 110b and **31** 778; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3.
—, diet of **19** 290a; **19** 291b.
Piotrkowczyk: printer **19** 300b.
Piotrowski: physicist **12** 459d.
Piove (Piove di Sacco) **34** 31 M4.
Piozzi, H. L. (Mrs Thrale) **19** 110b.
Pipa: genus of frogs **1** 753a; skull **1** 756b; systematic position **1** 771d.
—, a measure **33** 812c.
Pipa surinamensis: see Surinam Toad.
"Pi Pa-Ki" ("The Story of the Lute") **7** 400c.
Pipal: see Sacred Fig.
Pipar **34** 41 D6.
Pipari **22** 131a.
Pipas Bay **34** 56 J14.
Pipchin, Mrs **7** 174b.
Pipe: in acoustics **1** 114a; **17** 829c; agricultural **1** 333c; in aqueducts **2** 222d; in building **4** 303b; **4** 467c; flow of water in **12** 481a; hot water **11** 591b; (fig.) **11** 592b; lead **24** 410a; mining **16** 441d; musical **1** 114a; **19** 110d; in organs **17** 829a; sewer **21** 713a; tobacco (dli) **19** 110d; **5** 586b; **15** 825d; for town supply **12** 489a.
—, defect in steel ingots **29** 585d; (lli) **29** 586b.
— (guns): in diamond fields **7** 161d.
—, measure **24** 489d; **33** 812c.
— mounds **19** 111a.
Pipe Gate **34** 11 H3.
— Island **34** 95 O3.
— Hldware **34** 11 K3.
Pipe Roll Society **20** 312b.
— rolls **9** 175b; **20** 312b.
Pipe scraping apparatus **12** 486a.
Pipe Stone Springs **34** 107 D1.
Pipe stoves **13** 393b.
"Pipe of Tobacco, The" **4** 389b.
Pipe-clay **10** 237d; **16** 424b; calico-printing **4** 689d.
Pipeclay Plain **34** 51 D5.
Pipecreek: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Pipe-fish (Syngnathidæ) (lli) **19** 112a; fossil remains **12** 691e; habitat **12** 677b; locomotion **12** 639a; reproduction **12** 661a.
Piper, Countess **9** 112b.
—, Mrs: medium **32** 52d.
Piper: river **23** 72d.
—, town **34** 105 H2.
Piper elrifolium **13** 530d.
Piper City **34** 93 J1.
— Cubeba: see Cubeba.
Piper of Hamelin **11** 409b.
Piper longum **18** 517a.
— melegueta: see Grains of Paradise.
— nigrum: see Black Pepper.
— nodulosum **13** 530d.
— officinarum **18** 517a.
Piper Point **34** 50 J2.
Piper reticulatum **13** 530d.
Piperaceæ: ovule **4** 145b; **4** 147b; seed **4** 155a; stem **4** 103a.
Piperi: island, Cyclades, Ægean Sea **34** 36 L6.
—, island, Northern Sporades, Ægean Sea **34** 36 K2.
Piperic acid **18** 516c.
Piperidin **18** 516c.
Piperin **18** 516c.
Piperno (Privernum) **34** 32 G12; subdued by Rome **20** 741d.
Piperomia arifolia **13** 139d.
Piper's thick-set wheat **1** 354b.
Piperska **16** 781c.
Pipersville **34** 97 J8.
Piperton **34** 83 B1.
Pipestem: town **34** 77 D5.
— Creek **34** 99 E2.
Pipestone: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
— County **34** 98 A5.
— Station **34** 107 D4.
Pipet, Fort: see Fort Pipet.
Piphat **34** 43 F9.
Piplan: tribe **12** 829c.
Pipidæ **7** 273c.
Pipile cumanensis **11** 232c.
Pipils **16** 213c.
Pipin: historian **21** 108d.
Piping **11** 339b.
Piping-crow (Streperinæ) **6** 617d.
Pipistrelle **15** 410c; hibernation of **11** 788a.
Pipit **19** 112c; **3** 776c.
Pipkin **34** 83 E4.
Pipli mul **18** 517b.
Pipmuakin Lake **34** 62 E3; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
Pipon, Captain **19** 132c.
"Pippa Passes" **26** 413c.
Pippal: see Sacred Fig.
Pippi (Romano, Giannuzzi), Giulio **19** 112d; **15** 504a; **20** 835c; **21** 443b; **24** 30d; **5** 286d; at Genoa **10** 156a; Marcantonio, engraver to **15** 532a; and Raphael **20** 279a; **20** 282c; in Villa Madama **20** 281b; works **2** 486a.
Pippin: see Pepin.
Pippins: apples **2** 212a; **12** 269d; **28** 530d.
Pippli: English settlement **3** 273b; **12** 799b; Portuguese settlement **3** 570b.
Pippul: see Sacred Fig.
Pipra leucocilla **15** 455b.
Pipridæ **15** 455a; distribution **3** 746b.
Piptocephalideæ **28** 558b.
Piptocephalis **28** 555b; **28** 559d.
Pipunculidæ **7** 256b.
Piqua: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. **19** 114a and **31** 778b; **34** 90 B4.
— Junction **34** 90 B4.
Pique: in piquet **19** 115b.
"Pique": ship **21** 662c.
Piquet, Abbé **17** 733a.
Piquet: game **19** 114a; **19** 116b.
Piqueberg **34** 57 D7; **5** 16b.
— Road **34** 57 D7.
Piquiri Guazu: see Rio Piquiry.
—, Rio: see Rio Piquiry.
Piquiry **34** 123 G7.
Pir: Mohammedan **7** 113d.
— Ain-ul Kamal **14** 215b.
— All Makhdum **14** 214a.
— Mahommed **10** 561d; **18** 632a.
— Kalsar **18** 619a.
— Mangho **14** 161a.
— Panjal Mountains **34** 41 E3; **29** 272a; **11** 825a; **14** 10d; limestone of **12** 735c.
Pira: see Pirá rabba.
Pira rucu **4** 227d.
Piracicaba (Constituicao) **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
Piracy of copyright: see Copyright.
—, marine **19** 116d; **32** 130c; admiralty jurisdiction **25** 87b; Algerine **1** 565d; and law of average **3** 147a; Tunisian **23** 621b; see also Buccaneers.
Piræan Gate **3** 4a; **3** 4b.
Piræus (Peiraus), **34** 36 J5; **34** 36 N2; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 764a; Goths capture **11** 110a; English and French at **11** 126c; fortification **3** 3d; **6** 289d; **11** 99c; **23** 251b; pop. **29** 91d; Sulla destroys **11** 108d; topography **3** 4b; trade **29** 93a; lighthouse **34** 36 J5.
— Harbour **34** 36 M2.
Piráhan **18** 630d.
Piraiba **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
Pirajauarú, Rio: see Rio Pirajauarú.
Piraina: see Caccamo.
"Piramo e Tisbe" **17** 94d.
Piran **34** 38 J3.
— Dagh **34** 38 L4.
Piranesi, F. **19** 117d.
—, G. B. **19** 117d; **26** 305c.
Piranhaeúara **34** 123 G4.
Piranhas (Parhanas) **34** 123 K5; **4** 222a.
—, Rio: see Rio Piranhas.
Pirano **31** 778b; **34** 29 G12.
— Harbour **29** 607b.
Pirao **34** 41 B6.
Pirapo **34** 124 G8.
—, Rio: see Rio Pirapo.
Pirapora **34** 123 H7.
Pirara, Rio: see Rio Pirara.
Pirassununga (Pirdesununga) **34** 123 H8.
"Pirata, Il" **3** 518c.
"Pirate City, The" **26** 93d.
Pirates: see Piracy and Buccaneers.
Pirates, The: Islands **34** 41 G9; **6** 99b.
Pirates' Bay **1** 494b.
"Pirates of Penzance, The" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Piratinim (Piratiny) **34** 124 G10.
Piratininga, Plains of **4** 229c.
Piratiny: see Piratinim.
Piratori **33** 915c.
Piratosaurus **19** 222b.
Piray, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Pirayba **34** 122 E5.
Pirazi **34** 33 J7.
Pirbright **34** 9 E4.
Pireas Negras Pass **25** 427a.
— Pass **25** 426d.
Pireunia: see Ombu.
Pirdesununga: see Pirassununga.
Pirdin-shan **34** 44 M2.
Pirehill, North: see North Pirehill.
—, South: see South Pirehill.
"Pireke Hekhaloth": see "Massekheth Hekhaloth."
"Pireke de-Rabbi Eli'ezer" **16** 267c; **16** 508a.
Pirene: see Peirene.
Pireway **34** 78 M6.
Pirghal **33** 798a.
Pirgos **34** 35 H5.
Piri **34** 40 L5.
— Hills **34** 56 M14.
Pirla, chemist **21** 217b.
Pirlá Island: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Piria.
Pirlatin **34** 34 J6.
Piribebi **34** 38 D3.
Pirle, Port: see Port Pirle.
Pirle's double-furrow plough **1** 342b.
Piri-i-Roshan: see Bayazid Ansári.
Pirima **17** 471b.
Pirin Planina: see Perim Dagh.
Pirineos: see Pyrenees.
Piriokh Tau **34** 40 O1.
Pirithous (Peirithous): son of Ixion **13** 527d; **14** 301a; **23** 294d; **5** 340c.
Piritus: tribe **12** 828d.
"Pirke Aboth" **5** 3d; **21** 771d; **25** 494b.
Pirkhalach, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Pirkhalach.
Pirkheimer, W. **7** 556a.
Pirkisri **1** 232a.
Pirmasens **19** 117d; **34** 23 O6, battle at **9** 606c.
Pirminius (Pirmin): Benedictine monk **6** 561d; **27** 265b.
Pirn Mill **34** 15 C4.
Pirna **19** 118a and **31** 778b; **34** 3 L3; **34** 23 L19; battle at **3** 85b; burned **9** 236c.
Pirnatza (Dhipotawa, Paulsus) **34** 36 E6.
Pirnitz **34** 29 M5.
Piroeana, Isla: see Isla Piroeana.
Piron, A. **19** 118b; **7** 426b; **9** 665d; **17** 425b; Collé on **6** 142a; as epigrammatist **8** 478d; epitaph by **8** 496a.
Piros (Pirros): tribe **34** 122 C5; **18** 677a.
Pirot (Sharkoi) **31** 778b; **34** 35 E5; Bulgarians capture **25** 26d; **26** 455c; diocese **26** 453d.
Pirozpur **3** 248d.
Pirpaintí **3** 626c.
Pirrie, W. J. **32** 813a.
Pirris, Rio: see Rio de Pirris.
Pirron Yalouk (Pirron Yallock) **34** 51 E7.
Pirros: see Piros.
Pirsagal **34** 38 N3.
Pirshibah **34** 41 O2.
Pirtle **34** 88 N5.
Pirton: town, Herts, England **34** 9 I22.
—, town, Worcs, England **34** 11 J5.
Piru City **34** 115 G8.
— Creek **34** 115 G8.
Pirux Shapur **16** 47c.
Piryatin **19** 119c; **31** 821a.
Pisa, Domenico di **10** 669d.
—, Guglielmo da **18** 53d.
—, Leonardo of: see Pisanus, L.
Pisa (Pisæ): province **34** 31 J8; **10** 565c; **15** 792a; **23** 670d; pop. **13** 418d.
—, town **19** 118c and **31** 778c; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 I17; **8** 633 Map; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; architecture **19** 122a; botanic garden founded **4** 80c; camels reared at **4** 737b; war with Florence **6** 810c; leaning tower of **4** 753d; **21** 224; naval decline **19** 120c; (plan) **19** 118d; pop. **13** 419b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; sea-power **32** 496b.
—, Cathedral of **5** 163a; **2** 446b; **2** 455b; cupola **2** 457d; west front (fig.) Pl XIX **2**.
—, Council of, 1134 **11** 671b.
—, Council of, 1369 **10** 550a.
—, Council of, 1409 **6** 511a; **19** 502c; **20** 804d.
—, Council of, 1510 **13** 772a.
—, Council of, 1511 **20** 324a.
Pisagun **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **26** 292c.
Pisalis **1** 12d.
Pisan, C. de **9** 647b.
—, artist **8** 439a.
Pisan chart **15** 518c.
Pisana Creek **34** 89 D7.
Pisander (Peisander) **1** 468c.
Pisanello: see Pisano, V.
Pisang: tree **12** 817b.
Pisang Island **34** 42 O16.
Pisangkop **34** 57 K2.
Pisangun **1** 433d.
Pisani, V. **13** 480a; **24** 144b.
—, chemist **19** 502c.
Pisani, Palazzo **33** 653 Map.

Pisania 18 297d.
Pisano, A. 19 122b; 17 44d; 20 552c; 20 589a.
—, Giovanni 19 122d; 17 189b; 19 121b; 19 660b; work at Orvieto 17 35a; 18 53d; work at Perugia 18 54b; 18 680b.
—, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
—, Nicola 2 435d; 19 123c.
—, Nino 19 122d; 24 648a.
—, T. 19 122d.
—, V. (Pisanello) 19 124d; 17 617d; 21 568a; 24 172b.
Pisanus, Leonardus (Leonardo of Pisa) 19 124d; 1 512c; 2 526a.
Pisanus Port: see Leghorn.
Pisards 34 49 G4
Pisarovina 34 29 M12.
Pisatis 8 139d; 17 765b.
Pisau raut 30 497a.
Pisaurum: see Pesaro.
Pisaurus Fl.: see Foglia.
Piscary, common of 6 209c; in tidal waters 20 410b.
Piscataqua 34 65 B9; 7 361b.
Pistataquis River 34 65 E5; 15 298c.
— County 34 65 E4.
Piscataway 34 75 J4.
— Creek 34 75 C7.
Piscatong, Lake 32 103d.
"Piscator" 15 44d.
Piscatorium 9 469d.
Piscenæ: see Pézenas.
Pisces: constellation 2 771b; 2 816a.
— abdominales 12 638b.
— jugulares 12 638b.
— thoracicæ 12 638b.
Pischelsdorf 34 29 M9.
Piscicola 14 404a; 18 259b; 30 182c.
Pisciculture 19 126a and 31 778d; 19 128a; 31 779a; societies 22 225d.
Piscidia erythrina: see Jamaica Logwood.
Pisci-factory 19 128a.
Piscina Mirabile 2 220d.
— Publica 20 832b; 3 434c.
Piscinæ: in architecture 2 470a.
—, Roman baths 3 434c.
Piscinola-Marianella 17 190d.
Pisciotta 34 32 S14.
Pisc's Australis: constellation: see Southern Fish.
Piscivorous dentition 15 354b.
Pisco: river, Peru: see Chunchanga.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 674d; 14 645b.
— Bay 34 122 B6.
Piscola 34 80 D10.
Piscopia: see Telos.
Pisdra: see Prisrend.
Pisé 4 471c.
Piseco 34 70 N5.
—, Lake 34 70 N5.
Pisek: district, Bohemia, Austria 3 860b.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 19 129c and 31 780d; 34 3 M4; 34 29 J5.
—, town, Moravia, Austria 34 29 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Pisemski: Russian ambassador 13 519c.
—, novelist 21 108a.
Piser Creek 34 107 E1.
Piseto Range 34 33 L2.
Pisgah: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, Mount, Palestine: see Nebo, Mount.
— Ridge 34 78 D4.
Pish Kuh 34 40 B4.
Pishelville 34 102 F1.
Pishi 33 812c.
Pishin 34 40 J7; 26 101 Map; 29 449c; 30 386d.
— Valley 20 178b.
Pishirt 34 40 E2.
Pishkár 31 618d.
Pishketi 34 35 G5.
Pishma: tributary of Pechora 34 33 K3.
—, tributary of Tobol 34 33 M4.
Pishnaméz 31 619d.
Pishno 34 34 G4.
Pishons Ferry 34 65 D6.
Pishpek 34 97 K4; 22 819c; 32 514d.
Pishtaka: see Fox River.
Pi-shu-shan-chuang 13 619b.
Pisi 34 40 L6.
Pisida (Pisides), George 10 429d.
Pisidia 19 129c; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 5 778a; Alexander conquers 1 491d; coins of 17 648b.
Pisidice: daughter of Pellas 18 474d.
Pisidium: embryo 16 695a.
— Pusillum: embryo (figs.) 16 694a; hermaphroditism of 16 693d.
Pisiform bone 1 927d; 22 117d.
Pisindelis: king 11 756c.
Pisino: see Mitterburg.
Pisistratidæ 11 97c; 19 131c.
Pisistratus 19 130b; 11 97b; constructs aqueducts 2 219b; influences Athenian art 25 577a; collects Homeric poems 11 137b; 12 116c; library of 14 510c; relations with Solon 22 255b.
— inscription Pl I (fig. 5) 13 114.
Piski (Pisky) 34 28 P6.
Piskolt 34 28 O4.
Piskunoff: philologist 21 110c; 22 149a.
Pisky: see Piski.
"Pislargrátr" 12 622d.
Pismankioi 34 35 H7.
Piso, Calus Calpurnius 17 350b; 15 36a.
—, Cnæus Calpurnius 10 440a; 1 419d; 23 337a.
—, L. Calpurnius 14 729b; 18 65b.
—, W. 12 631c; 18 4c.
Pisodus 10 361b.
Pisogne 34 31 H3.
Pisolite 10 232b; 16 397c.
Pisolitic structure 10 229c.
Pison 1 135b; 7 652a; identification of 16 51a; 18 102c.
Pisones 1 293a.
Pisorga Pl VII 22 304.
Pisquid 34 63 G3.
Pisquitini 34 122 C6.
Pisquouse: tribe 12 826c.
Pisra: see Prisrend.
Pisren: see Prisrend.
Pissarro, C. 29 413a; 32 442c.
Pissek 34 24 E34.
Pissevache, Cascade de: see Cascade de Pissevache.
Pissis: explorer 10 195a.
Pissis, Mount 25 427a; 26 289c.
Pissoceros 3 491c.
Pissophane 16 401d.
Pissos 34 3 D6; 34 18 E8.
Pissuthnes: satrap 18 532c.
Pista 31 499c.
Pistache de Terre: see Ground Nut.
Pistachio nut (Pistacia vera) 1 478b; 17 665b.
Pistacia 2 694b; galls on 10 46a.
— lentiscus: see Lentisk.
— terebinthus: see Terebinth Tree.
— vera: see Pistachio Nut.
Pistakee, Lake 34 93 J1.
Pistia Stratiotes 17 498a; 17 505c.
Pisticci 34 32 V14.
Pistil (gynœcium) 4 141b; 4 126d; (fig.) 4 135c; transformations 4 145a.
Pistillary cords 4 142c.
Pistillate flower 4 127a.
Pistillidium 4 157d; of liverwort 14 718c; (fig. 329) 4 158a; see also Archegonium.
Pistoia, A. da 7 417a.
—, C. da: see Cino da Pistoia.
Pistoja (Pistojia, Pistoia, Pistoria) 19 131d and 31 780d; 34 3 K7; 34 31 J7; Cathedral 16 75d; 17 494d; 19 124c; 19 183d; Guelf and Ghibelline feud at 5 786a.
Pistol: town 34 80 F4.
Pistol: derivation of word 19 131d; invention of 29 158c; manufacture of 11 285b; see also Revolver, and Small Arms.
Pistol pipe stove (fig.) 13 303c.
— River 34 112 A4.
Pistole 19 758c.
Pistolese 19 131d.
Pistolet Bay 34 63 J4.
Piston: in musical instruments 17 779c; trombone 23 587b; trumpet 23 594b.
— exhauster 10 93d.
— packing 22 513a.
—, slide-valve: see Slide-valve Piston.
Piston speed 12 521b.
Pistor 16 245b; 17 710d; 17 712c; 17 715a.
Pistores 3 250c; 9 343c.
Pistorius, J. 11 372d.
Pistosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
Pistritz 6 544c.
Pistrucci: medallist 16 481d; 17 656b; 31 288b.
Pistyan: see Pöstyen.
Pistyll 34 11 B3.
— Rhaladr Falls 34 11 E3; 7 76b.
Pistyll-y-Cain (Pistyll Cain) 16 39a; Falls 34 11 D3.
Pisuerga 18 168a; Pl VII 22 304; 22 295c; 27 512c.
Pisum: see Pea.
Piszke 12 364a.
Pit: goddess: see Penit.
Pit: in horticulture 12 225d.
—, in mining: see Collieries.
—, in plant tissues: see Pits.
Pit bottom stoop 6 63d.
— coal 8 228a.
— eye 6 63d.
— frame 6 75b.
— gauge 30 701d.
— props 16 450a.
Pit River Indians: see Pitt River Indians.
Pit vipers (Crotalidæ) 20 468a; 22 193c.
— vipers without rattles 22 199b.
Pita hemp 11 647c.
Pita, Rocha 4 239c.
"Pitakas" 14 226d.
Pitane Pl II 15 92; 2 708a.
Pitanguy 34 123 H7.
Pitao 34 46 K8.
Pitayo bark 5 782a.
Pitcairn: midshipman 19 132c.
Pitcairn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, East: see East Pitcairn.
— Island 19 132b and 31 780d; 34 49 O7; 23 602b; 26 394d; "Bounty" mutineers 5 187b; 17 537d; discovery of 10 189c.
Pitcairne, A. 19 132d; 21 50a.
Pitch: in acoustics 1 107d; 7 591c; and relative velocity 24 418b; of voice 24 274d; 33 707b; 31 753a.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, tar residue 23 57c; in road making 20 585c; 32 260c; solidification 6 311c.
—, in mining 16 449c.
—, in music 31 781a; 1 112a; 17 102b; (ill) 25 51a; in pistoned instruments 17 779d; in reed pipes 1 115a; in seventeenth century 19 68c; tables of variations 31 783a.
—, in philology 18 789a; 22 384b.
—, of a roof 2 470b; 4 484c.
—, of screw propellers 21 925b.
—, of screws 15 754d; various forms of 15 760a.
Pitch, Burgundy: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pitch Lake 23 573d; 33 451a.
Pitch-Blende 16 386b.
Pitch-circles 15 757a.
Pitch-coal 6 45b.
Pitchcombe 34 12 K2.
Pitcher: in baseball 3 407c; 26 162a.
Pitcher, North: see North Pitcher.
Pitcher-plant (Nepenthes) 13 138d; 13 139d; in Ceylon 12 740c; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; petiole 4 113c; pitcher (ill) 4 113c; pith structure 4 100c; in South India 2 693b.
— (Sarracenia, Side-Saddle plant) 13 138b; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; stigma 4 145a.
Pitchers (ascidia): of plants 4 115a.
Pitchford 34 11 G4.
Pitchin 34 91 C5.
Pitching: in breakwater construction 4 242c; in canal construction 4 786a; in harbour building 11 456a.
—, deposit on leather 14 384d.
—, motion of a ship 32 580d.
— heat: in brewing 4 275b.
— and sending 21 604b.
Pitch-line: in dynamos 27 578b.
—, of pulley 15 760c.
Pitch-pine (Pinus rigida) 19 105a; abnormal cone (ill) 29 189b; distribution 29 190d.
Pitch-pine, Georgia: see Georgia Pitch-pine.
Pitch-point 15 756a; 15 757a.
Pitchstone 11 464a; 10 234a; structure (ill) 10 231a.
Pitchstone Plateau 34 108 M4.
Pitch-surfaces 15 757a.
Pitcorthie 34 15 L2.
Pite, B. 25 597d.
Pite Elf (Pitea): river 34 26 M4; 8 686b; 22 736b; 31 252d.
Pitea: town 34 26 M4; 8 683a.
— Lappmark 30 137c.
Pitecchio 5 786a.
Pitei Point 34 42 O15.
Piterburg: see St Petersburg.
Piterlaks 21 191c.
Pitesci (Piteschi, Pitesti, Pteshti) 31 783d; 34 35 G4; riots at 32 319d; vineyards 21 17d.
Pitfield, arms of 11 701a.
Pitfour Castle 34 15 K1; 1 45d.
Pith (medulla) 4 99c; 4 100b; 25 413b; development of 25 415d; of ferns 9 102c.
Pithagoras: tyrant of Selinus 21 633b.
Pithanotes 21 380b.
Pithecanthropus erectus 25 466b; 30 511b; discovery of 30 487c.
Pithecia 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 154a.
Pithecliniæ 2 148d.
Pithecophaga 31 666b.
Pithecopsis: systematic position 1 771c.
Pithecussa: see Ischia Island, Italy.
Pithi vases 19 608a.
Pithiviers, Héloïse of 31 783d.
Pithiviers (Pithiviers-le-Vieil): town, France 31 783d; 34 19 E4.
Pitho: satrap of Media 18 585d.
Pitholgia 2 103a.
Pithole 18 714a; 18 716c.
Pithom 34 55 T4; 19 133d; ancient Heroopolis 20 260a; arsenal of Rameses II 20 265d.
Pithora: see Prithvi Rái.
Pithou, P. 19 133d; 9 655c; 23 315c.
Piti (Pitie) Sand Bank 34 42 D14.
Pitiáni Creek 4 21d.
Pitié Hospital 18 282d.
Pitigliano 34 32 L9.
Pitihra 34 41 G8.
Pitiscus, B. 22 546b; 23 562b; mathematical tables 14 774c; 23 9b.
Pititinga 34 123 K5.
Pitkäranta 28 397d.
Pitkeithly mineral waters 33 276a.
Pitkerro 3 811d.
Pitkin, F. W. 27 144b.
Pitkin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4; 25 722c.
Pitlawad: native state, India 3 630c.
—, town, India 34 41 E8.
Pitlekai 34 37 V2.
Pitlessie 9 152b.
Pitlochry 31 784a; 34 14 J6.
Pitman, B. 21 838c.
—, Dr 6 533b.
—, Sir Isaac 31 784a; 18 812b; shorthand system 21 838b; 21 838d.
Pitman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Pitman: in sawing 4 476b.
Pitman Grove 34 72 D7.
Pitmegea River 34 116 H2.
Pitney 34 13 H1.
Pitniak 14 64c.
Pito 18 673c.
Pitomača 34 28 J6.
Piton de la Fournaise 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
— du Milieu de l'Ile 15 640a.
— des Neiges 34 53 L7; 20 491d.
—, Pointe du: see Pointe du Piton.
— de la Rivière Noire 34 53 M7.
Pitoragarh 17 340 Map.
Pitot tube: see Darcy Gauge.
Pitra, Cardinal 12 580d; 19 6b.
Pitré: on ballads 3 285a.
Pitre, Ile à: see Ile à Pitrie.
—, Pointe à: see Pointe à Pitre.
Pitris 4 208c.
Pitrodle 34 100 G2.
Pits, J. 3 661a.
Pits: in plant tissues 4 86b; bordered 4 86b; 25 416d; genetic (ill) 25 408d.
Pitsanulok 34 43 E6; 30 632a; 32 610b.
Pitsburg 34 90 B1.
Pitschen 34 24 K27.
Pitscottie, R. Lyndsay of: see Lyndsay, R., of Pittscottie.
Pitscottie: town 34 15 L2.
Pitsea 34 9 H3.
Pi-tse-hy-tso Butte 34 110 F2.
Pitsford 34 8 C5.
Pitsligo, New: see New Pitsligo.
Pitstone Abbey 4 416b.
Pitsunalok: see Pitsanulok.
Pitsunda: town, Russia 34 33 G7.
— Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.
Pitt, Anne 11 186c.
—, John 11 768a.
—, Joseph 5 458d.
—, T. 5 440a.
—, William, Earl of Chatham: see Chatham, Earl of.
—, William (the younger) 19 134a; administration (1st) 8 359b; 19 140a; 19 142d; administration (2nd) 8 363c; 19 147b; on Catholic emancipation 8 363a; character 19 141d; death 8 363c; 19 148b; domestic policy 19 145b; duel with Tierney 23 383d; and Miss Eden 7 652c; education of 19 135a; financial measures 9 186c; 9 187b; 25 452d; 29 416c; French commercial treaty 8 360a; on French Revolution 8 361a; Girondist views of 9 604c; India Bill of 8 359d; 11 515c; 12 811a; Irish policy 8 359d; 19 145c; on Napoleon 17 204a; oratory 19 141c; on parliamentary reform 8 358d; postal improvement 19 566b; "the Public Advertiser" 17 417b; resignation 8 363a; 19 145d; the Secession 11 190d; and sinking fund 9 186a; statue at Edinburgh 7 607d; war policy 19 144d.
"Pitt, Character of" 17 417c.
Pitt: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Cape 34 52 K5.
— County 34 78 P3.
Pitt (Regent) diamond 7 166c.
Pitt, Fort: town, Canada: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort, England: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort: town, Pa., U.S.: see Fort Duquesne.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II 19 315.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Makin Island.
— Island, S. Pacific 34 49 K9; 5 444c.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Mount, Norfolk Island 17 537d; 17 536, 537 Map.
—, Mount, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 822b; 23 800c.
— Pass 34 48 G5.
— Point 34 116 N1.
Pitt Press 32 89c.
— River 34 114 E1.
— River, South Fork of 34 114 E1.
— River Indians 29 467b.
Pitt Town 34 51 J4.
Pitta 19 148d.
— elegans 19 149b.
Pittacus of Mitylene 19 149d; 11 95a.
Pittakis: editor 18 543d.
Pittäyä 21 83c.
Pitted (porous, dotted) cells: in botany 4 87a.
— (dotted) vessels: in botany 4 87a; (ill) 25 408b.
Pitten 34 29 N8.
Pittendriech 6 849c.
Pittenweem 34 15 L2; 9 153a; 9 152b.
— Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Pitthem 34 21 B7.
Pittheus, King of Trœzen 23 294a.
Pitti: bankers (Florence) 3 316b.
—, Bartolommeo 16 231a.
—, Luca 15 785c.
Pitti Library 14 530a.
— palace 9 331c; improvements in gallery 28 418a; paintings in 9 332b; 21 446d; 24 826a; special character of 25 681b.

Pitticlte **16** 408a.
Pittidæ **26** 258a; in Indian region **3** 762a; in Island of Banca **3** 763d; Mongolian subregion **3** 706b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755c.
Pittie Sand Bank **34** 42 D14.
Pittlefaw Creek **34** 85 G5.
Pittler, Dr **28** 631d.
Pittlgal **30** 4c; Kam tribe in **30** 5a.
Pitting: in small pox **22** 163c.
Pittington **34** 6 H4.
Pittius, M. G. van **10** 565a.
Pittlochry: see Pitlochry.
Pittman: proprietor "Sporting Magazine" **2** 211b.
Pittman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
Pitton **34** 9 A4.
Pitt-Rivers, General Lane-Fox **31** 784b; **14** 840d.
Pitts: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Hill **34** 11 J2.
— Island: see Rangi Haute.
— Town **34** 117 H3.
Pittsboro': town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
Pittsburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **31** 784c; **34** 105 H4; pop. **30** 12b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— (Pittsburgh): town, Pa., U.S. **19** 150a and **31** 784c; **34** 74 C6; **34** 74 F1; coal **18** 502a; **23** 813a; fort **23** 734d; great fire **9** 234b; plan of **19** 150; prison discipline **19** 763d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway **19** 151b; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
Pittsburg, East: see East Pittsburg.
— Junction, New: see New Pittsburg Junction.
— Landing **34** 83 E4; battle **23** 776d; **28** 580b; **32** 539c.
—, New: see New Pittsburg.
—, South: see South Pittsburg.
Pittsfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **19** 151c; **34** 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, East: see East Pittsfield.
— Junction: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
— Junction: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B3.
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad **19** 151c.
Pittsfield Station **34** 74 D3.
—, West: see West Pittsfield.
Pittsford: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Pittsford.
— Mills **34** 66 C8.
Pittsgrove **34** 72 D7.
Pittspoint **34** 82 E5.
Pittston: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **19** 151d; **34** 73 L4.
Pittston, East: see East Pittston.
—, West: see West Pittston.
Pittstown: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
Pittsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 O4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Pittsworth **34** 51 J1.
Pittsylvania County **34** 76 D7.
Pittsville: town **34** 114 D1.
— Spring **5** 458d.
Pittwood **34** 93 K4.
Pituitary body **1** 573a; internal secretion **31** 719a; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— fossa **1** 823d.
— membrane **1** 885a.
Pitullie **34** 14 M4.
Pitureal **11** 240c.
Piturine **31** 660c.
Piturunas **12** 829b.
Pityocamptes (pine-bender) **3** 59d.
Pityriasis: birds **3** 763d.
—, skin-disease **18** 269d; **22** 123c.
Pitys: island **19** 742a.
Pitys: fossil plant **31** 419d; **31** 421c.
Pityusa (Princes' Islands): see Prinkipo Island.
Pityusa (Pityussa): see Lampsacus.
Pityusæ Isles: see Balearic Islands.
Pityussa: see Salamis.
Pitzer **34** 101 E5.
Pitzthaler Jöchl **1** 629d.
Pi-tzu-wo **27** 43d.
Piung-dok **34** 46 C5.
Piuquenes Pass **25** 426c.
Piura: department, Peru **34** 122 A5; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
—, Rio: see Rio Piura.
—, San Miguel de: town, Peru: see San Miguel de Piura.
Pius I, Pope **19** 151d.
— II, Pope (Piccolomini, Ænens Sylvius) **19** 152a; **19** 503a; on Alexandro VI **1** 487c; Cusa **6** 728d; Eugenius IV **8** 663d; Ferdinand I of Naples **9** 78c; George of Podiebrad **19** 253d; on the German aristocracy **20** 388c; as historian **22** 43b; Sienese revolt **22** 42d; Sigismondo Malatesta **20** 558d.
— III, Pope (Francesco Todeschini) **19** 153b; Pinturicchio **19** 109b; Siena Cathedral **16** 230a; Siena library **22** 38d.
— IV, Pope (Giovanni Medici) **19** 153c; aqueduct **2** 320d; Bull on the Channel Islands **5** 392d; Castelnau **5** 194d; on church music **18** 179b; on Council of Trent **23** 548a; Queen Elizabeth **8** 341b; Ferdinand I **9** 77b; on scripture in vernacular **11** 735c.
— V, Pope (Michele Ghislieri) **19** 153d; Breviary **4** 263b; Cosimo I **15** 790a; attitude to Queen Elizabeth **8** 341b; **8** 143b; college at Ravia **18** 439a; reforms Missal **16** 508c; the Turks **5** 348c; **24** 145a.
— VI, Pope (Giovanni Braschi) **19** 154c; **19** 507d; captivity of **17** 200c; Liguori **14** 635c.
— VII, Pope (Gregorio Chiaramonti) **19** 155b; Catholic revival **19** 508b; Liguori **14** 635c; crowns Napoleon **17** 208d.
— VIII, Pope (Francesco Castiglioni) **19** 156a.
— IX, Pope (Giovanni Ferretti) **19** 156a; **18** 52b; Antonelli's influence on **25** 483b; d'Azollo's influence **3** 107c; on Bible societies **3** 650b; death of **29** 636d; banishes Farini **9** 34d; Liguori, Doctor of Church **14** 635c; policy **13** 458a; transference of remains **32** 271a; Vatican Council **24** 110c.
—, Fulvius: see Fulvius Pius.
—, Quintus Cæcilius Metellus: see Metellus.
Pius IX, Lake **34** 59 F3.
Pius IX, order of **31** 341d.
Pius, Wall of (Wall of Antoninus, Graham's Dyke) **2** 139d; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 433b; **21** 471b; **32** 281b; in Dumbartonshire **7** 524d; **8** 265b; in Linlithgow **14** 670d; **4** 66a; in Stirlingshire **22** 554b.
Piute: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4; **24** 20c.
Piva, G. **22** 529d.
Piva: river **16** 780d.
Pivati, G. **8** 197b.
Pivot: in machines **15** 766c; anti-friction (fig.) **15** 766d.
Pivoting: of teeth **7** 100a.
Piwniczna **34** 28 M2.
Pix abietina: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pixlotto's Jewish catechism **5** 219c.
Pixley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
Pixleys: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
Pixodarus, Prince **5** 102d.
Pixu's electric machine **8** 12a.
Piyadasi (Devanampiya), King **13** 118d.
Piyala, 'Osmánli, Admiral **23** 643d.
Piyana **22** 76d.
Pi-yang **34** 45 D6.
Piyas **27** 93d.
Piz d'Aela **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c.
— Bernina **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c; **8** 213b
— Beverin **1** 626d.
— Cambrena **1** 627c.
— Cavel **1** 626d.
— Curvèr **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c.
— del Diavel **34** 27 N5.
— Durgin **1** 626b.
— d'Emet **1** 627c.
— d'Err **1** 627c.
— Fora **34** 27 M5.
— de Graves **10** 308d.
— Guz **1** 627c.
— Kesch **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
— Languard **34** 27 M5; **1** 627c.
— Linard **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
— Lungen **1** 627c.
— Margna **1** 627c.
— Medel **34** 27 J5.
— Mondin **1** 627c.
— Munteratsch **1** 627c.
— Murterol **1** 627c.
— Ott **1** 627c.
— Pisoch **1** 627c.
— Plafna **34** 27 N4.
— Platta **1** 627c.
— Quatervals **1** 627c.
— Roseg **1** 627c.
— Scesvenna (Scesvenna) **34** 27 N4; **1** 627c.
— Starlera **1** 627c.
— Stella **34** 27 L5.
— Torri **34** 27 K5; **1** 626d.
— Tremoggia **1** 627c.
— Tumblf **1** 626b.
— Uertsch **1** 627c.
— Umbrail **1** 627c.
— Vadrel (Vadret) **34** 27 M4; **1** 627c.
— Valrhein **1** 626d.
— Vial **1** 626d.
Pizarro, Archbishop Luna **18** 676b.
—, Francisco **19** 159a; **18** 677b; Almagro **1** 589c; Eastern Pacific route **34** 121 E2; Lima founded by **14** 645a; Piura founded by **1** 89a; at San Sebastian **10** 182b; de Soto **7** 132a.
—, Gonzalo: brother of Francisco **18** 677c.
—, Gonzalo: father of Francisco **19** 159a.
— Hernando **18** 679c; **19** 159b.
"Pizarro": by R. B. Sheridan **21** 799a.
Pizoan Point **20** 168 Map.
Pizigani's Map of the World **15** 518d.
Pizzighettone **34** 31 G4.
Pizzo, district, Italy **13** 457b.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 K9; **26** 496b; lighthouse **34** 30 K9.
— di Campo Tenca **1** 626d.
— Canciano **34** 27 M6.
— di Cocca **1** 628a.
— di Cresom **34** 27 K6.
— del Diavolo **1** 628a.
— della Duana **1** 627c.
— Intermesole **25** 485b.
— di Madaro **34** 27 H6.
— Punta: see Punta Pizzo.
— Rotondo **1** 626d.
— di Senna **1** 627c.
— di Sevo **13** 437d.
— Stella **1** 627c.
— del Tre Signori **1** 628a; **25** 335c.
— d'Uccello **13** 438c.
— di Verona **1** 627c.
Pizzoli **34** 32 O10.
Pizzolo, N. **15** 501d.
Pizzuto di Melfi **13** 443c.
Pjättigorsk **5** 254c.
Pkeam **34** 43 F7.
Plaas, Van der **21** 443d.
Plaaterkill Mountain **34** 69 S9.
Plaaz **34** 22 E15.
Plabennec **34** 17 A4.
Placaart **6** 320b.
Placcate armour (ill) **25** 668d.
Placcius, V. **3** 657d.
Place, Benjamin: pseud.: see Thring, Edward.
—, V. **2** 399a; **17** 512c.
—, W. H. **1** 399d.
Place: legal **28** 583b.
—, in mining **16** 451a.
—, in philosophy **5** 223a.
Place and Pension Bill **11** 62c.
"Place of the Physician, The" **11** 851c.
Place Royale: Brussels **4** 405b.
Place-making: in bell-ringing **26** 521a.
Placenta of plants **4** 141c; after fertilization **4** 149a; (ill) **4** 142d.
— of mammals **15** 369a; **15** 368d; of apes **2** 165d; development (fig.) **18** 364a; in marsupialia **15** 379a; of salpa **23** 616c; structure (fig.) **18** 371c; varieties **15** 370a.
Placental bundles: in siliqua **4** 153a.
Placentalia **15** 369c; **15** 383c.
Placentaries (pistillary cords) **4** 142c.
Placentation **4** 143b; **25** 433a.
Placentia: province: see Piacenza.
— (modern Piacenza) town, Italy **34** 31 G4; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; ancient Italy Pl V **13** 447; **19** 64a; amphitheatre **1** 775d; Council of **8** 159c; Otho's troops occupy **18** 65c; Roman colony **20** 748c.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6.
—, Greenwich house **11** 173d.
— Bay **34** 63 J6; **17** 382d; **32** 398b
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 63 K6.
Placentius (George Valla) **8** 193c.
Placer: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
— County **34** 114 E3; gold in **4** 702a.
— Mountain **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d.
— Station **34** 109 H7.
Placers: in mining **4** 701d; **30** 55d.
Placerville: town, Cal., U.S **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
Places-of-arms **9** 445c.
Placetas **34** 117 E3.
Plach **34** 41 F4.
Placia: wife of Laomedon **23** 583b.
Placid Lake **34** 70 P3; **23** 792c.
"Placida e Vittoriano" **8** 189d.
Placidia: wife of Ataulphus **1** 224d; **10** 850a; **22** 308a.
—, wife of Olybrius **17** 765a.
Placidia Battle **34** 112 F3.
Placidus (Placidi), St. **16** 706c.
— a Speschia **27** 130b; manuscripts of **11** 205g.
Placilla, Empress **11** 181a.
Placilla: town **34** 124 G14; **21** 298 Map; battle of **26** 96c.
—, La: see La Placilla.
Placita **34** 110 K3.
Placita terra **20** 312b.
Placo: see Platela.
Placocythus **6** 376a.
Placodel **14** 561d.
Placodermus **12** 667b; **12** 686c.
Placodium **14** 552d.
Placoid fishes **12** 684b; classification **1** 275b; scales **12** 689c.
Placosmilla: classification **6** 376b; distribution **6** 380a.
Placospongiæ **22** 423d.
Placotrochus: classification **6** 376a; **25** 790d.
Placuna placenta **31** 666d.
Plad **34** 104 G9.
Plaida Island, Bute, Scotland **34** 15 D4; **2** 629b; **4** 579c; lighthouse **34** 15 D4; **30** 262.
Plaffeien (Plaffeyen) **34** 27 D4
Plafna, Piz: see Piz Plafna.
Plaglari (Bulair) **34** 35 J8.
Plagiarism: Cornelle **6** 417d; Handel **11** 436c; in Italian plays **21** 758a; Lightfoot **2** 427b; Mandeville **15** 474b; Milton and Cædmon **8** 405c; Shakespeare and Florio **21** 756c; Shakespeare and Green **11** 104c; Sterne **4** 571c; **22** 515b; Swift **22** 766d.
Plagiaulax **13** 841c; **15** 376b.
Plagioclase rocks **10** 243a.
Plagiodontia aedium **15** 420b.
Plagionite (fig.) **16** 394c.
Plagiostoma lemani **19** 174d.
Plagiostomata **12** 685b; **20** 299a; recent work on **29** 398a; Spermatozoon **20** 411c.
Plagiotropism **19** 61b.
Plagium: in Roman law **23** 231c; in Scots law **23** 233d.
Plague **19** 159c; authorities on **19** 169b; **31** 792b; bacillus of (fig.) Pl **31** 530; at Birmingham, 1665 **3** 786b; bubonic in India, statistics **29** 446b; **26** 296c; cause **31** 788b; in 18th cent. **19** 166a; death statistics, India, 1896-1901 **29** 430b; dissemination **31** 790b; endemic centres of **31** 786a; etiology **19** 160d; history **19** 161b; **7** 29a; morbid anatomy **31** 790a; pathology **19** 160d; **31** 526a, prevention **31** 791d; symptoms **31** 789a
— Convention **32** 101b.
— of London, 1349 **14** 820d
— of London, 1664 **19** 165b
"Plague at Marseilles" **23** 590b.
"Plague Year, Journal of the" **7** 28d.
Plagusia tomentosa **7** 278c; **12** 683a.
Plagwitz **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Plagyodus **12** 684a.
Plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) **19** 168c; **12** 692a; size-limit **20** 498d; spawning **9** 345a; **31** 779b.
Plaid, Highland costume (ill) **6** 478b.
"Plaidoirs, Les" **7** 426b; **20** 206c.
Plain, The: in French National Convention **9** 604b.
Plain: geographical: see Plains
Plain: region **21** 710b.
—, town **34** 97 G8.
Plain Bob: in bell-ringing **26** 521d.
— Chant: see Plain Song.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
"Plain Dealer, The" **24** 706a; **13** 723d.
Plain Dealing **34** 87 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Plain.
"Plain Language from Truthful James" **29** 229a.
Plain, North: see North Plain.
Plain sail: nautical term **21** 604b.
Plain Song (Plain chant, Gregorian chant) **12** 581d; **17** 80b; **19** 160d; **19** 168d; **19** 169c; Mendelssohn on **16** 8a.
"Plain Tales from the Hills" **28** 258b; Anglo-Indian criticism **29** 452b
"Plaine Discovery" **17** 177c.
Plaine Hill **34** 118 E9.
—, La: see La Plaine.
Plaines **34** 19 J4.
— Wilhelms **15** 640a.
Plainesbut (Plainesch) **34** 35 J3.
Plainfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **19** 168d and **31** 792c; **34** 72 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, Center **34** 70 M6.
—, East: see East Plainfield.
—, North: see North Plainfield.
—, South: see South Plainfield.
Plaingrove **34** 74 B4.
Plainpalais **10** 147c; **10** 148c; cemetery **10** 150b.

Plains: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Plains: geographical formation of **10** 375c; submarine **10** 287a.
Plains of Abraham (Abraham Heights) **34** 62 Q6; **20** 108 Map; **20** 168b.
— of Promise **34** 50 F3.
—, The **34** 76 H3; **23** 510c.
—, The Great: see Great Plains, The.
Plainsberg **34** 114 E5.
Plainsboro **34** 72 F4.
Plaint, legal **19** 219d.
Plainview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Plainville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Plainwell **34** 96 K13.
Plaisance: town, France **34** 18 F9.
—, town, Italy: see Piacenza.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
"Plaisanterie": horse **29** 332c.
Plaisir-Grignon: see Grignon.
Plaistow: town, Essex, England **34** 10 P5; **33** 829d; geology **14** 818a; Victoria and Albert docks **33** 830a.
—, town, Kent, England **4** 362a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11
—, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 E4.
— Lodge **34** 10 O9.
— Marsh **34** 10 O5.
— Station **34** 10 O5.
Platiford: parish **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Plaix, César de **18** 206a.
Plaka: town, Andros **34** 36 L5.
— (Kastros Plaka): town, Melos **34** 36 K7.
— Bay **34** 36 C8.
Plakhino **34** 37 L2.
Plakina monolopha **22** 414c; development of (ill) **22** 425d; **32** 811c.
Plakinidæ **22** 423d.
Plalaria **34** 35 C9.
Plan: pass **20** 127d.
—, town **34** 29 F4.
Plan: in architecture **2** 470b; in fortification **9** 422b.
—, Ober: see Ober Plan.
— See **34** 29 B9.
Plan of campaign in Ireland **26** 88a; description of **29** 563d; effect of **31** 487c.
"Plan of Education" **21** 796d.
Plan of Palo Alto **30** 733d.
Plana: mathematician **2** 800a; **8** 32b.
Plana: island **34** 20 M6; **1** 574c; lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Plana: town **34** 100 F1.
— Cays **34** 117 J3.
Planar photographic lens (ill) **31** 696a.
Planarians **19** 170b and **31** 792c; affinities **31** 793d; authorities **31** 794d; development **19** 174b; reproductive organs **19** 173c.
Planasia: see Isola Pianosa.
Planat, E. (Marcelin) **26** 588b; **33** 164b.
Planceer: in architecture **2** 470b.
Planché, A. **19** 641c.
—, G. **9** 680c.
—, J. R. **7** 438c; **27** 517c.
—, writer on costume **6** 474a; **6** 475a.
Planche **9** 764c.
— des Belles-Filles **26** 194c.
Planchette **32** 53a.
Planchez **34** 19 H6.
Planchon, J. E. **31** 711b.
Planchon: pass **2** 16c; **5** 616c.
Planci **5** 385c.
Plancina: wife of Piso **10** 446b.
Planclus, Petrus **17** 253d; **19** 317b.
Planck, G. J. **19** 175a.
—, physicist **32** 124d; **32** 125d.
Plancoet **34** 17 C4.
Plançon: singer **31** 43b.
Plancus, L. Munatius: sepulchre of **10** 13d.
Plan-de-la-Tour: see Le Plan-de-la-Tour.
Plandok **30** 492d.
Plane **28** 623b; of crystals **16** 347a; equation to **10** 417a; Euclidian geometry **10** 389a; gliding, of crystal **33** 13a; graphical representation **19** 800d; oblique, air pressure on (table) **12** 516a; osculating **6** 725c; **10** 419b; **15** 679c; projective **19** 795d.
Plane (Platanus): tree **4** 96b; **9** 407d.
Plane: brickmaking tool **4** 281b.
—, carpenter's tool **11** 437d; Whitworth's **33** 844a.
Plane Charts **15** 518c.
Plane, Polar: see Polar Planes.
Plane Table **33** 91d; **22** 718d; (ill) **33** 92a; **33** 95d.
Plane trigonometry **23** 563a.
Planegg **31** 29a.
Planells, Captain **8** 833c.
Planer, W. **24** 313d.
Planeta: see Chasuble.
Planetarium **2** 749a.
Planetary motion **2** 778a; **15** 684d; **11** 70c; determination of orbit **15** 707d; equation of orbit **15** 724d; hodograph **12** 42c; Kepler's laws **11** 71a; **15** 708c.
"Planeten, De" **33** 244c.
Planetoids: see Asteroids.
Planets **2** 782a; **2** 790d; **2** 804d; ancient theories **20** 90c; **18** 764d; brightness **2** 810b; cosmogony **23** 379b; **17** 310a; densities, relative **10** 214c; and earth's magnetism **30** 459c; intra-Mercurial **25** 736d; liquid equilibrium of **14** 414b; lunar action **16** 802b; masses **25** 744b; motions of (ill) **2** 776d; motions, relative (ill) **2** 776c; perihelia **25** 736d; perturbations of **2** 760a; **11** 72a; rotation **11** 766d; spectra **25** 734a; temperatures **32** 123d; tidal friction **23** 375a.
—, minor: see Asteroids.
Planfayon **9** 764b.
Planh **9** 646d.
Planier Lighthouse **30** 259.
Planimeter (ill) **22** 721d; **30** 578c; hatchet **30** 580b; varieties **15** 771b.
Planina: town, Albania **25** 245 Map.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 J12.
Planing machines (ill) **15** 155b.
Planipennia **13** 151d.
"Planisphærium geographicum" **15** 521a.
Planisphere **24** 795d; of Hipparchus **2** 750a; of Ptolemy **20** 91c.
Planitz **34** 29 G5.
Plank: town **34** 88 N7.
Plank: in building **4** 487a.
—, gymnastic appliance **11** 350c.
— bed: in prison **19** 755c.
—, bending of, in mechanics **15** 744a.
— roads **32** 262b.
Planka, Punta: see Punta Planka.
Plankatank River **34** 76 K5.
Planking: in foundations **4** 456d; of ships (fig.) **21** 819b.
Plankinton **34** 100 F3.
Plankton: marine fauna **33** 932d; constitution **25** 268d; hydrostatics **33** 937a; **30** 312a.
— expedition **33** 936c.
— nets **33** 937b.
Plano: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2; **16** 828b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Planogametes: in plants **20** 425a; **24** 126a.
Planographic process of engraving **32** 18b.
Planorbis **16** 660a; **16** 661d; **22** 187d; blood **16** 661a; fossil specimens **28** 657c; **10** 356c; shell development **30** 797d.
Planorbulina **9** 379d.
Planotia **11** 54d.
Planquette, R. **31** 794d.
Plant: see Plants.
Plant City **34** 81 M7.
— house: see Greenhouse.
— System: railroad **28** 678a.
Planta, P. C. von **33** 131c.
Planta: faction in Grisons, Switzerland **11** 205c.
Plantagenet: line of English kings **19** 175a.
—, Geoffrey, etc.: see under specific name.
Plantagenet, Canada: mineral waters of **16** 436b.
Plantaginaceæ **4** 156b.
Plantago: see Plantain.
— Media: see Rose-plantain
Plantain (Alisma) **19** 176a.
— (Plantago) **19** 176a; **11** 53d; **1** 371b.
— (Musa paradisiaca) **12** 748b; **19** 176a; fibre **9** 132b; **20** 843c; seedless fruits **4** 146b; stem **4** 97b.
Plantain Garden, Jamaica **13** 549b; **24** 510d.
— Islands **22** 45b; **32** 620b.
Plantain-eaters (Touracos, Musophagidæ) **23** 487c; affinities **18** 46d; in Ethiopian region **3** 758b, systematic position **26** 237d.
Plantamour: director, Geneva observatory **17** 713d.
Plantanista gangetica: see Susu.
Plantano Secco **32** 289c.
Plantar arteries, anatomy of **1** 904d.
— nerve **1** 869d.
Plantaris **2** 164a.
Plantation (Colonization) **21** 511a.
Plantations: formation of **2** 322d.
Plantcutters (Phytotomidæ) **3** 745b, 746a.
Planté: electrician **25** 26a.
Planter: town **34** 81 P12.
Planters' Association of Southern India, United **33** 392a.
Plantersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Planthouse: see Greenhouse.
Plantier: inventor of shorthand system **21** 841d.
Plantières **16** 203 Map.
Plantigrada **15** 434b.
Plantin, C. **19** 176d; projects polyglot Bible **2** 501d.
Plantin Museum **31** 39d.
Plant-lice: see Aphidae, Aphides, and Aphididae.
Plants: town **34** 91 G7.
Plants: anatomy of **25** 407a; aquatic **25** 438c; carbon assimilation **26** 741d; carnivorous **12** 212c; cellular **4** 92a; chemical processes in **26** 743b; classification of **4** 633b; **4** 80b; **24** 124d; **25** 264b; of coal-formation **6** 47d; compared with animals **3** 690c; **19** 830a; cultivation of **12** 211c; **31** 572b; distribution of **7** 286b; effect of electricity upon **25** 779d; fertilization of **4** 147c; **12** 216b; **13** 142b; food of **19** 48b; **31** 758d; geological action **10** 289a; for herbaria **11** 716b; fossil remains **10** 212d; **10** 238a; **10** 321a; **31** 408c; gaseous interchanges in **31** 757d; geological action of **10** 299a; hibernation of **11** 789c; longevity of **14** 857b; mimicry of **16** 343a; supply of water to **13** 362a; nervous system of **31** 764c; nutritive organs **4** 92b; œcology of **25** 430b; oil yielding **1** 383b; parasitism **18** 264a; physiology of **4** 81d; **19** 43b; **31** 755d; reproductive organs **4** 119c; sleep of **22** 156d; structure and morphology of **4** 83b; temperature relations **6** 4a; vascular **4** 92a; wounds of **31** 515c.
Plant-stove **12** 222d.
Plantsville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
Planudes, Maximus **2** 526d; collects fables of Æsop **1** 211c; Greek anthology of **2** 104a; numerical system of **17** 626d.
Planula: in evolution **8** 746d; of corals **25** 459c; of sea-anemone **6** 371d; of sponge **32** 811a.
— theory **20** 420c.
Plappeville **16** 203 Map.
Plaquemine **34** 87 G6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Plaquemine.
Plaquemines Parish **34** 87 K7.
Plaquette **31** 293d.
Plas Heaton Cave **7** 77b.
— Newydd **2** 30c.
Plaschken **34** 24 B34.
Plasencia: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— (Plencia): town, Spain **19** 177b and **31** 795a; **34** 20 F4; **29** 156d.
Plasgronow **2** 211b.
Plas-hen **34** 11 C3.
Plashet Hall **34** 10 P4.
Plashetts **34** 6 E3.
Plashkavitza Planina **34** 35 E7.
Plasi: sub-districts, Rumania **32** 313b.
—, town, **34** 102 H2.
Plasma: of blood **20** 482b; **31** 719c.
— quartz **16** 389c; **1** 278a.
Plasm-mass **7** 170b.
Plasmodiocarp **9** 835d.
Plasmodium **4** 102c; **9** 835c.
— malariæ **28** 362b; **32** 816b.
Plasmology **24** 803c.
Plasmorpora: classification of **6** 377a, 385b; distribution in time **6** 380c, 380c; **28** 559b.
Plasm-sac **7** 170b.
Plasomes **32** 41b.
Plass, van der **21** 443d.
Plassenburg **14** 154d.
Plasswich **34** 24 D30.
Plassy (Plassey, Plassi) **34** 41 M8; **2** 702c; battle of **2** 590b; **8** 356c; **12** 801b; battlefield of **17** 161b.
Plasten, Klein: see Klein Plasten.
Plaster: formation **14** 647d; in geometrical models **15** 628d; in mural decorations **17** 47b.
— cast **21** 571a; **30** 788c.
— of Paris: see Gypsum.
Plaster Rocks **34** 63 B3.
Plastering: of wines **1** 173c; **24** 603b.
Plaster-relief **31** 57c.
Plaster-work **2** 470b; **4** 501a; resistance of, to fire **4** 454b.
Plastic clay: formation of **10** 361b.
— strain: materials **22** 595d.
Plasticity of metals **16** 64d.
Plastides **16** 842b.
Plastids **27** 333b.
Plastillin **15** 629a.
Plastron **20** 447a; **22** 108d; **23** 455c; **23** 459d; **23** 460a.
Plastum Bay **34** 44 O2.
Plat, Sir H. **1** 297a.
Plat: mining term **16** 455d.
— appliqué **30** 110c.
Plata: river: see Rio de la Plata.
—, Bay **34** 87 J8.
—, La: island: see Isla la Plata.
—, La: town: see La Plata.
—, Lago de la: see Lago de la Plata.
—, Peña: see Peña Plata.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Plata.
Platacanthomyinæ **15** 419a.
Platacanthomys **15** 348a; **15** 419a.
Platæa (Platææ) **19** 177c; **34** 36 H4; Athens allies with **11** 99b; Athens and Sparta ally with **11** 100a; battle of **4** 615a; games at **2** 505c; Hera worship in **11** 680b; Pausanias' victory at **18** 436c; Persians defeated at **11** 100b; Tegean valour at **23** 110a.
Platalea: see Spoonbill.
Plataleidæ: see Spoonbill.
Platamona **34** 36 G1; **29** 98d.
Platana (Glosa): town, Greece **34** 36 J2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Platana.
Platanaceæ **1** 668d.
Platanal Point **34** 120 M11.
Platanares, Rio: see Rio Platanares.
Platani **22** 30a.
Platania **6** 509d.
Platanista **15** 397d.
Platanistos **34** 36 I.4.
Platano: see Platanos.
—, Rio: see Rio Platano.
Platanos: town, Acarnania, Greece **34** 36 E3.
— (Platano): town, Larissa, Greece **34** 36 G2.
Platberg **34** 57 G5.
Plate: island, Princes Islands **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
—, island, Seychelles **21** 725d.
—, river: see Rio de la Plata.
Plate, gold and silver **19** 178b; ancient Egyptian **19** 178c; assay of **19** 186c; Assyrian and Phœnician **19** 179a; bibliography of **19** 187b; early mediæval **19** 182c; English **19** 183a; **22** 71b; German **19** 184a; Græco-Roman **19** 181a; early Greek **2** 362b; Hellenic **19** 179d; in heraldry **11** 697c; Italian **19** 183c; Roman **2** 366b: see also Electro-plating.
— armour **2** 556c; **2** 556d.
— of beer **19** 178b.
— fleet: Blake's attack on **3** 804c; Essex in quest of **8** 556b.
— glass: analyses of **29** 9b; grinding table (fig.) **10** 662d; manufacture of **10** 654c; **10** 662a; **16** 500c; refractive index of **17** 801a.
Plate, Lake **34** 98 D3.
Plate method, bacteria cultivation by **26** 63b.
— pewter **18** 725a.
Plate Printers' Union of United States **33** 414c.
— printing **8** 439b.
Plate swimming **22** 771b.
Platea: island **3** 445d.
—, town **34** 74 B3.
Platearius, J. **15** 806d.
Plateau, J. A. F. **19** 189a; problem of **33** 72d; on surface-tension **5** 58b.
Plateau: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Plateau: influence on temperature **16** 137c; volcanic **28** 643d.
Plateau Creek, Dolores co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
— Creek, Mesa co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— of Great Karoo **34** 57 F7.
— de Langres **34** 19 L5.
— Mountain **34** 70 O7.
— of Tademait **34** 54 G3.
Plated ware: see Electroplating.
Platela (Placo) Pl I **11** 80; **18** 319d.
Platen, Count **31** 269d.
Platen, Cape Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408.
Platen press **23** 704d; **23** 705c.
Platen-Hallermund, A. Graf von **19** 189d; **7** 443c; **10** 545c; friendship with Leopardi **14** 465c.
Plater, E. **16** 241d.
—, F. **10** 572a.
Plateresque **2** 442a.
Plateros **16** 384c.
Platerspil **23** 490b.
Plates: acoustics **1** 113a; circular **1** 113c; interference in **1** 110d; **1** 113b.
—, building **26** 438a.
—, capillarity **5** 63d.
—, elasticity **27** 741b.
—, optical: crystalline **24** 450b; thick **24** 428a; thin **24** 426b; **24** 427b.
—, photographic **18** 826a; **31** 702d; testing **31** 701b.
—, pacing **12** 201a.
Platform: railway **20** 235a; travelling **28** 132a.
— for guns **11** 311d; traversing **11** 312a; Moncrieff Pl V **11** 312d.
— weighing machines **33** 802d.
Platform-waggon **2** 604a; **11** 314c.
Plathane: wife of Isocrates **13** 390c.
Platiel **34** 32 U15.
Platina: writer **20** 806b.
Plating, silver: see Electroplating.

Platinic compounds: see under Platinum.
Platiniridium **16** 383b.
Platinized charcoal **5** 399b.
Platinizing iron **13** 358a.
Platinocyanides **19** 192a; phosphorescence **30** 259a.
Platinode: see Cathode Rays.
Platinodiammonium chloride **5** 538b.
— hydroxide **5** 538b.
Platino-Iridium **24** 479b.
Platinotype paper: in photography **31** 703c.
— process **18** 832c.
Platinous compounds: see under Platinum.
Platinum: metallic element **19** 189d; **5** 536d; alloys **1** 587d; **19** 191b; autogenous fusion **19** 190d; black **19** 191a; blasting **3** 810b; blowpipe analysis **3** 837d; catalytic action **5** 483c; in chemistry **5** 536d; chlorides **5** 537b; **5** 538a; **4** 367b; coinage **16** 723c; **17** 658c; **19** 190b; compounds **19** 191c; in dentistry **27** 418a; **7** 99c; in electrochemistry **28** 110b; expansion **24** 479b; extraction **19** 190b; fulminating **5** 538b; in gas mantles **28** 596a; in mineralogy **16** 383a; mirrors **16** 501b; oxides **5** 537b; photographic salts **18** 838b; in photometry **30** 235d; production **19** 193d; properties **19** 190d; in pyrometry **20** 133c; specific heats **20** 132c; spongy **19** 190c; in steel **13** 281c; thermometer **33** 308a; **33** 310c; wire **24** 615a.
— perfecter **9** 284a.
Platir **20** 656d.
Platner **34** 109 M2.
Plato: alchemist **1** 462d.
—, Greek king in India **18** 591a.
—, patriarch of Moscow **5** 219d.
—, philosopher **19** 194a; **19** 235c; **17** 155b; at Academy **1** 68b; æsthetic theories **1** 215a; influence at Alexandria **2** 202b; **11** 745a; in anatomy **1** 800c; influences Apocrypha **25** 497a; Archytas saves life of **2** 477a; Aristotle compared with **2** 510c; **10** 153d; **5** 222b; on astronomy **2** 747c; influences St Augustine **5** 698a; St Bonaventura on **4** 30d; bust of **11** 734c; influences Christian theology **24** 39b; **5** 295d; Clement on **5** 820c; conic sections invented by **6** 273a; **6** 716b; on cosmic fire **9** 231c; on demonology **7** 60c; dialogues of **19** 195d; on dreams **1** 454c; **7** 455b; influence in the East **2** 266c; economic views **19** 349b; on education **7** 671a; **22** 268c; epistles **19** 191b; epitaph ascribed to **8** 495b; ethics of **22** 248b; **8** 579a; **8** 587b; evolutionists compared to **8** 756d; influence on Fichte **8** 610d; on fine art **9** 199b; followers **19** 211b; conception of God **23** 238d; on Greek mysteries **17** 125b; on gymnastics **11** 347d; Hobbes compared **8** 598a; ideal republic of **1** 215c; theory of ideas **19** 200b; inductive methods **3** 215b; on Isocrates **22** 268b; influence upon Jews **1** 500a; place in literature **11** 142d; logic **14** 785a; metaphysic **16** 81b; **16** 90a; **22** 237d; metempsychosis **16** 106d; mysticism of **20** 139b; Numenius on **17** 624d; on the one and the many **23** 219b; on care of orphans **26** 661b; philosophy of **18** 792a; poetic prose **19** 201d; on poetry **19** 258d; on Prodicus **19** 792d; on Protagoras **19** 825a; renaissance and philosophy of **17** 339b; on river formation **28** 617c; on Socrates **22** 232c; on regular solids **20** 141c; on sophists **22** 264a; **22** 266d; translations of **6** 522d; influence on Xenocrates **24** 718d.
— Comicus **2** 508a.
— of Tivoli **23** 561d.
Plato: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
"Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates" **11** 215d.
"Plato and Platonism" **31** 509b.
Platoff **17** 609b.
Platometer **15** 771b.
Platon, Levshin **19** 212b.
Platonic Academy **9** 332c; **1** 69d.
— bodies: see Polyhedron.
"Platonic Lovers" **6** 835d.
Platonists, the Cambridge **19** 211d; **28** 302d.
Platonoff, S. **32** 351d.
"Platon's Leben und Schriften" **2** 735b.
Platrière, J. M. R. de la: see Roland, J. M.
Platsa **34** 36 F7.
Platt, C. A. **32** 459a.
Platt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H8.
Platt Amendment (1901) **27** 312c; effect **33** 595c.
Platt Clove **34** 69 S8.
Platt forging-machine **9** 413b.
Platta **34** 27 L5.
Platte: river, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4; **16** 518 Map.
—, river, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2; **17** 307c; **29** 8od.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— and Arkansas Divide **34** 109 K4; topaz found at **23** 416c.
— Cañon **34** 109 H4.
— Center **34** 102 G2.
— City **34** 103 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Island **34** 53 L5.
—, La: see La Platte.
— Lake **34** 96 J8.
—, North: see North Platte.
— River: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
— River, South: see South Platte: river.
— Station, South: see South Platte Station.
Plattekill **34** 69 O8; **34** 69 M10.
Platten **34** 29 F3.
— See: see Balaton Lake.
Plattenberg **10** 636b; **3** 730a.
— Bay **5** 43a.
Plattenville **34** 87 G7.
Platter: physicist **26** 508d.
Platter's Rocks **12** 104d.
Plattes, G. **1** 298a.
Platteville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
Plattin **34** 104 M8.
"Plattland" **28** 718a.
Platting **34** 23 P16.
Plattner, C. F. **19** 212d; blowpipe **3** 840b; cobalt **6** 82d; pollux **19** 592c; silicates **16** 62d.
Plattner process (III) **10** 748d.
Plattnerite **16** 387c.
Plattsburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N.S. Wales **31** 138d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **19** 213c and 798b; **34** 70 Q2; **31** 213b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, South: see South Plattsburg.
—, West: see West Plattsburg.
Plattsmouth **31** 798b; **34** 102 J2; **17** 309b.
—, East: see East Plattsmouth.
Plattston **34** 90 B1.
Plattstown **34** 51 J4.
Plattsville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
Plattville **34** 93 J2.
Platurus **22** 197c.
Platyaspidae **30** 481b.
Platycephalus: see Flathead.
Platyceps **25** 790d.
Platyceras **25** 791a.
Platycercinæ **18** 323c; in Australian region **3** 740a.
Platycerium **9** 163a; **32** 76a.
— alcicorne: see Elk's Horn Fern.
Platychelys **23** 457a.
Platycnemism **5** 269a; Denbigh **7** 77c.
Platycopa **28** 271c.
Platycornus **12** 668b.
Platycrinus **7** 636a; **10** 348a.
Platydia **4** 191c.
Platygaster **18** 259c; germcells **32** 209a.
Platygonidia **14** 556c.
Platygramma **14** 556c.
Platygrapha **14** 556c.
Platyhelminthes **17** 326b; **20** 212c; **20** 409a.
Platylepas **33** 319d; parasitism **6** 666a.
Platylepis **11** 55b.
Platymantis **1** 771c.
Platymeria **25** 398c.
Platymeter **8** 37c.
Platypezidæ **7** 256b.
Platyplectrum **1** 771c.
Platypoda **30** 796b.
Platypsylla **13** 148d.
Platypsyllidæ **7** 256b.
Platyptera **29** 503b; **33** 253b.
Platypus (Ornithorhynchus paradoxus) **19** 213d; **3** 111d; (ill) **19** 214b.
Platyrhini **2** 108d.
Platyschisma helicites **10** 336d.
Platyscopic lens **16** 260b.
Platysma: lichen **14** 557d; dye-yielding species **14** 559d; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Platysma myoides: muscle **1** 834c.
Platysomidæ **12** 647c; **12** 667d; **12** 687d.
Platysomus gibbosus **10** 352a.
Platysternidæ **23** 457a.
Platysternum **20** 467c.
Platystigmatic lens **31** 696b.
Platystoma **22** 68b.
Platytrochus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
Platyzoma **32** 76c.
Platziótissa **23** 229b.
Plau **34** 22 F15.
Plauc: town, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany **34** 23 L12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 H15.
—, New: see New Plauc.
Plauc-Ihle Canal **29** 230b; **26** 554b.
Plauen **19** 215a and **31** 798c; **34** 23 M14; **34** 3 L3; **27** 534; **21** 358b; lace manufacture **30** 111a; pop. **32** 427a.
Plauen, House of **11** 184b.
Plauenscher Grund **10** 234c; **6** 57a.
Plauer See **34** 22 E15.
Plauerscho Canal **34** 22 H15.
—, Neu: see Neu Plauersche.
Plaunch, de le **11** 694d.
Plautia Papiria, Lex **20** 760a.
Plautia Urgulanilla: wife of Claudius **5** 817a.
Plautianus **21** 700c.
Plautilla, Sergia **17** 352c; marriage **21** 700c.
Plautius, Aulus **4** 353a; **8** 554d; **24** 191c.
—, Caius **5** 816b.
— Lateranus **17** 350b.
Plautorius Nepos, Aulus **21** 471c.
Plautus, Rubellius **17** 349d.
—, T. Maccius **19** 215a; **19** 217a; Dacier's version **6** 759b; English adaptation **7** 428c; **21** 763d; discovery of writings **13** 506c; language **14** 331d; **20** 664c; literary position **7** 411a; **20** 717a; metres **14** 330a; Ritschl's study **20** 569d; Terence **23** 186c.
Plava: district **30** 818d; restored to Turkey **25** 244a; **26** 91d.
—, town **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map.
Plavis Flumen: see Piave River.
Plavnitza **30** 820b.
Plawsworth **34** 6 H4.
Plaxtol **34** 9 G4.
Play **8** 615a; Schiller's theory **1** 220a; **9** 199d; Spencer's theory **1** 224a.
"Play": by T. Robertson **20** 598d.
"Play of St Katherine" **7** 413a.
Playa: town, Porto Rico **31** 846a.
Playa Blanca **27** 10b.
— Vicente (Playas Vicente) **34** 119 L9.
Playas: wet-weather lakes **25** 360d; **33** 565c.
Playas, Valle de las: see Valle de las Playas.
Playden **34** 9 J5.
Player: spinet-maker **19** 68d.
Playfair, J. **19** 217b; Brougham **4** 374a; density of earth **10** 222b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 201a; on erosion **10** 286c; on Hindoo astronomy **1** 517d; monument to **7** 667c; perpetual motion **18** 555b; W. Wallace **24** 327d.
— (Sir Lyon), Lord **31** 798c; Bunsen **26** 461d; Prof. Dewar **27** 435a; on diet **7** 211a; King Edward VII **27** 652d; fermentation **9** 96c.
—, W. H. **7** 664d.
Playfair Commission, 1876 **27** 95d; **31** 798d.
Playford, J. **17** 88b.
Playgreen Lake **31** 263b.
"Playground of Europe" **32** 854c.
Playhouse Act, 1737, The **24** 336b.
Playing cards: see Cards, Playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" **8** 440c.
Playing loose: in fencing **9** 71d.
Playon del Juncal **34** 122 D1.
Plays: see Drama.
"Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant" **27** 523c.
Plays for Puritans" **27** 523c.
Plaza, General **27** 650d.
Plaza: town **34** 111 H2.
— de los Algibes: in the Alhambra **1** 571a.
— de Almanzor: mountain, Spain **34** 20 G4; **22** 291b
— de las Cortes, Madrid **15** 190b.
— de Manilla: former name of Manila **15** 488a.
— Mayor: Oviedo **18** 84c.
— del Oriente, Madrid **15** 191a.
— de San Antonio, Cadiz **4** 626d.
— de Toros, Madrid **15** 191c.
Plea **19** 218d; in abatement **1** 5d; criminal procedure **19** 219d; probate **19** 219a.
"Plea for National Holydays" **32** 353a.
Plea rolls **20** 312b.
Pleaders **13** 57a.
Pleading: legal **19** 217d; English law **13** 765a; Roman law **19** 217d; rules of Supreme Court **28** 391a; **30** 146b; Scots law **19** 220a; U.S. **19** 220a; **30** 164a.
Pleadings: in law **3** 394c; **19** 793c.
Plealey Road **34** 11 G4.
Plean **34** 15 H2.
Pleas of the Crown **19** 220a.
Pleasant: river **34** 66 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
— Bay, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— City **34** 91 G5.
— Gap **34** 74 G5.
— Garden **34** 78 K3.
— Green: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
— Grove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Grove: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; local map **34** 113 C7.
— Grove Station **34** 83 H3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— Hill: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C10.
— Hill: town, Pike co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
— Hill: town, La., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D5.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
Pleasant Home: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Home: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
— Lake, Jefferson co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
— Lake: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G3.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Mound **34** 94 G8.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C5.
— Mount: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Plain: see Pleasantplain.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— Plains: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— Prairie: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Retreat **34** 80 D2.
— Ridge: mountains **34** 86 G2.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
— Ridge: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
— River: town **34** 63 E5.
— Site **34** 84 A1.
— Unity **34** 74 D6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N4.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
— Valley: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Valley: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
— Valley: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N10.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— Valley: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
— Valley: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
— Valley Junction **34** 113 M3.
— View: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
— View: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— View: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Pleasantbend **34** 90 B2.
Pleasantbrook **34** 70 N6.
Pleasantdale **34** 102 H3.
Pleasantfarm **34** 104 H8.
Pleasantgap: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Pleasantgrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Pleasanthill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 G5.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H1.
— Station **34** 84 D6.
Pleasanthope **34** 104 F10.
Pleasantmount **34** 104 G8.
Pleasanton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 E3.

Pleasanton: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J9.
Pleasantplain (Pleasant Plain): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Pleasantpoint **34** 83 G4.
Pleasantridge: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S **34** 76 M7.
Pleasantrun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Pleasants County **34** 77 D2.
Pleasantshade: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Pleasantvalley **34** 82 H4.
Pleasantview: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
Pleasantville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Pleaskin Cliffs **10** 572b.
Pleasley **34** 8 B2.
Pleasure: Aristippus **8** 578c; **2** 507a; Aristotle **8** 581c; Butler **8** 600c; Epicurus **8** 475b; **8** 586b; ethical **8** 575c; Hamilton **1** 222a; **11** 419b; Hartley **11** 498d; **8** 607d; Hartmann **18** 690a; Hobbes **8** 596d; Malebranche **5** 151b; J. S. Mill **28** 308c; negative **20** 71c; Plato **8** 580c; psychology **20** 670b; Spencer **1** 224b; Stoic theory **22** 567c: see also Hedonism.
Pleasure grounds **12** 247b.
"Pleasure reconciled to Virtue" **6** 238c.
Pleasure Ridge Park **34** 82 E4.
"Pleasures of England, The" **32** 332c.
"Pleasures of Hope" **4** 755c; **20** 621b.
"Pleasures of Imagination" **1** 435c; **2** 363b.
"Pleasures of the Imagination, On the" **1** 149a.
"Pleasures of Melancholy" **24** 378b.
"Pleasures of Memory" **20** 621b.
Pleasureville **34** 82 F4.
—, North: see North Pleasureville.
Pléaux **34** 18 H7.
Plebanski, J. C. **19** 305d.
"Plebeian, The" **22** 528c.
Plebeians **10** 144a; Augustus **3** 80d; **20** 674a; mediæval Rome **20** 784b; struggle against patricians **17** 535c; **20** 678d; quæstorship **20** 145c; under the republic **20** 736b; revolt **23** 557b; early status **20** 670a; tribunate **23** 556d.
Plebiscites: French **9** 622d; **9** 626c; **28** 480a; Swiss **22** 796b.
Plebiscitum **20** 679c; **20** 737b; ædiles **1** 180a; patricians **20** 738a; de Thermensibus **13** 131d.
Plebs: see Plebeians.
Plechof (Plehof) **34** 94 H6.
Plecoglossus **21** 221d; **12** 671d.
Plecoptera **29** 503b.
Plecoti **15** 410c.
Plecotus auritus: see Bat, Long-eared.
Plectascineæ **28** 561a.
Plectida **19** 850d.
Plectognathi **12** 660a; classification **12** 694c; development **12** 663b; distribution **12** 680a; fossil forms **12** 668b; **12** 682b; spinal cord **12** 650c.
Plectoids **18** 230d.
Plectospondyli **29** 395b.
Plectrodus **12** 667a.
Plectromantis **1** 771c.
Plectroninia **32** 813a.
Plectrophanes nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus **16** 662a.
Plectropoma **12** 680d.
Plectropterus **10** 779a.
Plectrude: regency of **9** 531b.
Plectrum **15** 114a; **19** 67d.
Pledge (pawn): in law **19** 220b; Mosaic law **31** 585d; Roman law **20** 675b; **20** 701c: see also Pawn-broking.
Pledger **34** 88 M8.
Plegadis falcinellus: see Glossy Ibis.
Plegemund, Archbishop **5** 30c; "Saxon Chronicle" **8** 406d.
Plehof: see Plechof.
"Plelad" expedition **17** 498b.
Plelad of Alexandria **1** 499b.
— (Pléiade) of France **3** 544c; **9** 650c; **20** 841b; Alexandrine verse **1** 500d; Daurat **6** 835b; Jodelle **7** 423b; Malherbe **15** 334a; Racine **20** 204b.
Plelades: in astronomy **24** 791c; nebula **25** 753c; worshipped **12** 311c.
Plelades: Berlin chess leaders **5** 602a.
Plelas: poets **7** 405d.
Pleihari **26** 312 Map.
Plein-air school of painting **32** 443a; origin **29** 413c; **30** 518d.
Pleine-Fourgères **34** 17 D4.
Pleinfeld **34** 23 O12.
Pleininger, Professor **15** 375a.
Pleinmont Point **34** 13 H4.
Pleinting **34** 23 P17.
Pleiogynium solandri: see Burdekin Plum.
Pleiosaurus **10** 356a.
Pleiotracheæ **4** 86a.
Pleisse **21** 347a; **21** 357a; **28** 136c; at Leipsic **14** 429b.
Pleissenburg **14** 429c.
Pleistein **34** 23 N15.
Pleistocene (Quaternary, Postpliocene, Post-tertiary) period **10** 365a; **10** 327b; caves **5** 267a; **5** 268c: fauna **7** 275b; flora **31** 439c; Edentata **15** 384d; horse **12** 174d; human culture in **25** 466d; mammoth **15** 448a; musk-ox **17** 108c; streams **23** 203b.
Pleistos **1** 773b.
Plélan (Plélan le Petit, Plenée Jugon) **34** 17 C4.
Plélo, Count of **9** 306c.
Pleme: clan **16** 780d; **26** 452a.
Plemmyrium **22** 813c; Athenian defeat at **22** 815b.
Plemont Point **34** 13 K5.
Plemyrameter **33** 330c.
Plen **34** 43 H7.
Plencia: town, Caceres, Spain: see Plasencia.
—, town, Vizcaya, Spain **34** 20 K1.
Plenderleath **21** 34c.
Plenée Jugon: see Plélan.
Pléneuf: see Pierneuf.
Plenipotentiary **1** 657a.
"Plenipotentiary": horse **12** 185b.
Plenius, Roger **19** 70c; invents lyrichord **19** 73c.
Plenk, Prof. **1** 77c.
Plenty River **34** 50 F4.
—, Bay of **34** 52 G3; **3** 67c; **18** 116c; **31** 224a.
— Ranges **30** 629a.
Plenum: Stoic theory **22** 565a.
Plenum system: of ventilation **24** 160d.
Pleochroism **16** 375a.
Pleomorphism **21** 404c.
Pleon **6** 634b.
Pleonaste **16** 386c.
Pleopodites **6** 635d.
Pleopods **30** 479c.
Pleospora **18** 207d; fructification **28** 557c.
Plerneuf (Pléneuf) **34** 17 C4.
Pleroma: in Gnostic cosmology **10** 704b.
Pleroma elegans **12** 262a.
Plerome **4** 92d; **4** 155d; of meristem tissue **12** 15a; **25** 415d; of root **25** 416a.
Ples **34** 33 H4.
Plesa **34** 95 C9.
Pleschen **34** 24 J26.
— Station **34** 24 J26.
Plescheyevo (Pleshtcheevo), Lake **18** 525a; **24** 271a; burial mounds **33** 705b.
Pleshey **34** 9 H2; **8** 554d.
Plesiastræa **6** 380a.
Plesidy **21** 51b.
Plesiochelys **23** 457b.
Plesiosaurians **19** 220d.
Plesiosaurus **20** 444b; **21** 609d; **32** 218a; palate (fig.) **32** 216a; skeleton (ill) **19** 221.
Pleskoff: see Pskof, Russia.
Pless: town, Bohemia: see Josefstadt.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 N28.
Plessey **34** 6 H3.
Plessidi (Pelion Lagona) Mountain **34** 36 H2; Pl I **11** 80.
Plessing: friend of Goethe **10** 728d.
Plessis, F. **28** 497b.
—, Marshal de: see Choiseul, Duc de.
Plessis: town **34** 70 L3.
Plessis-Belleville **34** 19 F2.
Plessis-les-Tours **23** 492a.
Plessisville **34** 62 L6.
Plessur **34** 27 L4.
Plessy's green: pigment **5** 706b.
Plete **19** 762c.
Pleternica **34** 28 K6.
Plethe, Georgius: see Gemistus.
Plethodon **1** 771a.
Plethron **24** 483c.
Plethysmograph **22** 155d; **24** 108a.
Pletipi Lake **34** 62 E2; **32** 103d.
Plettenberg, Van: governor, Cape Colony **32** 713d.
—, H. von **21** 91d.
—, W. von **20** 554a.
Plettenberg: peak **24** 699d.
— Bay **34** 57 F8.
Pleubian **34** 17 B4.
Pleumartin **34** 17 F6.
Pleura **20** 476a; **15** 365d.
Pleuracanthidæ **29** 395a.
Pleuracanthus (Xenacanthus) **10** 350a; **29** 398b.
Pleuraster **7** 634b.
Pleurecbolic introverts **16** 652b.
Pleurembolic introverts **16** 652b.
Pleurenchyma **4** 85c.
Pleureur, Mont: see Mont Pleureur.
Pleurisy (Pleuritis) **19** 222b; **31** 556b.
Pleurobrachia (Cydippe) **1** 132b; **12** 565b; affinities **12** 565a; nervous system **1** 131d.
Pleurobranchidium: trochosphere larva (fig.) **16** 656d; veliger larva (fig.) **16** 659b.
Pleurobranchoida **30** 797b.
Pleurobranchus **16** 659c.
Pleurocarpous mosses **17** 71b.
Pleurochords **29** 251b.
Pleurococcus **3** 691d; **9** 835b; (fig.) **25** 408a.
Pleurocora **6** 376b.
Pleurocystites **7** 638b.
Pleurodeles **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Pleurodema **1** 771c.
Pleurodictyum **6** 380b; **10** 341a.
Pleurodira **23** 457b.
Pleurodonta **20** 439b.
Pleurolepidæ **12** 687c.
Pleuromeia **31** 424c.
Pleuron: town Pl I **11** 80.
Pleuron: of crustacea **6** 634a.
Pleuronectes **12** 678c.
— flesus: see Flounder.
— platessa: see Plaice.
Pleuronectia **7** 280b.
Pleuronectidæ: see Flat-fish.
Pleurophyllidia **16** 646d; **16** 656b.
Pleuro-pneumonia **17** 60a; **24** 200b; legislation concerning **25** 196c; statistics **25** 198b.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act, 1890 **25** 196d.
Pleuropogon sabinii **11** 59d.
Pleropterygii **29** 395a; **29** 398b.
Pleuropygia **4** 188d.
Pleurorhynchus **10** 339a.
Pleurosaurus **20** 444d.
Pleurosigma angulatum **16** 264a.
Pleurosigma balticum **7** 170a.
Pleurosmilia **6** 379d.
Pleurospondylia **20** 438c.
Pleurosteon: of bird **3** 720b.
Pleurosternum **23** 457b.
Pleurosthotonos **23** 200a.
Pleurotoma **7** 280b; **10** 361c.
Pleurotomaria **10** 332c.
Pleurotomariidae **30** 796a; systematic position **16** 648d.
Pleurotus **9** 832c.
Pleurs **5** 385c.
Pleurtuit **34** 17 C4.
Pleushagen **32** 290b.
Pleutauri: tribe **5** 27b.
Plevlie: see Prevlie.
Plevna (Pleven): department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
— (Pleven): town, Bulgaria **19** 224a and **31** 799a; **34** 35 G5; fortifications **9** 431a; (ill) **28** 448a; siege **21** 102c; **28** 238d; **30** 388a; **32** 321c; strategical lessons of siege **24** 357b; **33** 746a; **33** 741a.
Plevna: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
Plevna Ulica **24** 558b.
Plexauridae **25** 456d.
Pleximeter **3** 100b.
Pleyben **34** 17 A4.
Pleydenwurff, Hans **24** 627c.
—, W. **24** 627c.
Pleyel, C. **19** 75d; **19** 224b.
—, I. J. **19** 224a.
—, M. **19** 224b.
Pleyn: explorer **25** 131d.
Pleyto **34** 115 E7.
Plezzo: see Flitsch.
Pliability, co-efficient of **6** 311d.
Plica polonica **20** 218b.
— semilunaris **1** 890d.
Plicate vernation **4** 118b.
Plication **10** 261c; Alpine evidences **28** 650b.
Plicatulae **6** 353c.
Plicken **34** 24 A33.
Pliers **11** 439a.
Plimer, A. **30** 762b; **31** 850a.
—, N. **30** 762b.
Plimmer, Dr **31** 516b.
Plimpton **34** 90 F3.
Plimsoll, S. **31** 799b; **28** 238b.
Plimsoll mark **31** 799c; **32** 490b.
Plinia: mother of Pliny, the younger **19** 225c.
Plinius: see Pliny.
Plinlimmon: see Plynlimon Fawr.
Plinth Pl XXIV **2** 440.
Plinthite **16** 425b.
Pliny, the elder (Caius Plinius Secundus) **19** 224b; **13** 506c; **14** 337b; **18** 3a; on agriculture **1** 293b; on amber **1** 659c; on ants **2** 94b; on barley as foodstuff **3** 376c; botanical work **4** 79b; Catullus **5** 247b; cedars **5** 286a; chronology **5** 712b; cooperage **6** 336b; cumin seeds **6** 706c; theory of dreams **7** 435b; Druids **7** 477c; economics **19** 350d; on eels **7** 692d; Egyptian dyeing **17** 38c; electrum **8** 182d; encaustic painting **8** 186a; ethnology of Caucasus **5** 257b; falconry **9** 6a; geographical works **10** 177b; Greek stucco **17** 41b; hexagonal crystals **6** 671d; hydrostatics **12** 435b, Indian history **12** 786c; Juvenal **13** 808a; marble veneer **17** 35b; Menander **16** 2b; Misenum **11** 723c; natural history **8** 191a; **18** 3b; Oxus **18** 105a; painting **17** 42a; papyrus **18** 232b; Pass of Dariel **5** 255c; pottery **2** 486b; quercus ilex **17** 694b; ruin of Italy **19** 350c; Samian ware **19** 617c; syenite **10** 234c; tapestry weaving **33** 262d; Temple of Diana, Ephesus **25** 607a; wall paintings, Ardea **17** 40c; yeast **3** 253b.
—, the younger (Caius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) **19** 225c; **14** 337d; on Eucharist **8** 652c; governor of Bithynia **3** 798c; as lawyer **19** 225d; letters **20** 726d; **13** 658a; Pompeii **19** 444d; Suetonius **22** 619c; Tacitus **23** 20a.
"Pliny's Doves" **16** 851b.
Pliocene period **31** 438d.
— system **10** 364b; apes **2** 166c; birds **3** 730d; fossils **1** 683c.
Pliocerus aequalis **16** 342a.
Pliohippus **12** 173c; toes (ill) **12** 174d.
Pliohyrax **30** 508c.
Pliolophus **7** 284a.
Pliosaurus **20** 444b.
Plique à jour **28** 163b; **8** 184a.
Plisevica **6** 591c.
Plissa **34** 94 G4.
Plistarchus: king of Sparta **18** 436c.
Plistoanax (Pleistoanax): king of Sparta **18** 531d; invades Attica **11** 101a.
Plitch **34** 34 G5.
Plitvica, Lakes of **6** 591d.
Pliva **29** 661b.
Pljesevica **34** 28 H7.
Ploaghe **34** 30 B7.
Plocamium **25** 269b
Plocariatenax **1** 508d.
Ploceidae: see Weaver Bird.
Ploceinae **24** 462d.
Plochingen **34** 23 P9; **34** 3 J4.
Plock (Plotsk): government, Russia **19** 227a and **31** 799c; **34** 34 B5; **21** 69d; statistics **31** 806d; **32** 338c.
—, town, Russia **19** 227c and **31** 799d; **34** 34 B5; **34** 3 O2.
Plockton **34** 14 E5.
Ploegsteert **34** 21 A7.
Ploen **34** 22 D11.
Ploener See **34** 22 D11.
Ploërmel **34** 17 C5; **34** 3 C5; **16** 813b; **9** 507a.
—, Lake **9** 507a.
Ploesci (Ployeschi, Ploeshti, Ploesti) **31** 799d; **3** 435 J4; **21** 18a; pop. **32** 313a; riots **32** 319d.
Plogastel (Plogastel St Germain) **34** 17 A5.
Ploïma **21** 8a.
Ploix, E. **6** 93c.
Plöken **34** 29 F10.
Plöking **34** 29 B5.
Plomas Mountains **34** 110 A5.
Plomb du Cantal **34** 18 H7; **5** 27d.
Plombage **27** 416c.
Plombgomme **16** 407c.
Plombières (Plombières-les-Dijon), Côte-d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
— (Plombières-les-Bains), Vosges, France **34** 19 N5; conference of **13** 490a; **17** 228c; thermal waters **33** 276b; **16** 436b.
Plomer, Point **34** 51 K3.
Plöne See **34** 22 F20; **17** 757c; **21** 414d.
Plonévez **34** 17 B4.
Plonge, Lac la: see Lac la Plonge.
Plongée: in fortification **9** 428c.
"Plongeur": submarine **32** 575b.
Plon-Plon: sobriquet of Napoleon Joseph C. P. **26** 297c.
Plonsk **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c; **33** 758b; observatory **17** 714d; **30** 301d.
Plora **34** 36 D9.
Ploskain **34** 34 G8; **14** 71a.
Ploskaya **19** 824d.
Plössl: astronomical instrument maker **17** 714a.
Plostina **34** 35 E4.
Plosz, A. **29** 361c.
Plot, Dr R. **1** 590d; **4** 265b; **18** 9c.
Plotidæ: see Darters.
Plotina, Empress **11** 363c; **23** 504b; basilica of, at Nimes **17** 510c.
Plotinus: neoplatonist **11** 144d; **12** 603a; **17** 335d; **19** 227c; æstheticism **1** 216c; Ammonius **1** 743d; categories **5** 224a; ethics **8** 587c; Ficino **9** 138d; Logos doctrine **14** 804c; mysticism **17** 335d; Plato **19** 221c.
Plotosina **12** 692b.
Plotosus **12** 669a; **12** 672c.
Plotsk: see Plock.
Plott **34** 78 C3.
— Balsams **34** 78 C4.
Plotting: in nautical surveying **33** 100c.
"Plotting Sisters" **7** 559d
Plotus: see Snake-bird.
Plötz **6** 57a.
Plötzen See **34** 24 G30.
Plötzkau **2** 47c.
Plouaret **34** 17 B4.
Plouay **34** 17 B5.
Ploudalmézeau **34** 17 A4.
Ploug, Parmo Carl **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Plough: in agriculture **1** 311b; **1** 316b; **19** 227d; **25** 166d; ancient English **1** 295c; for Bonanza farms **25** 216a; breast **1** 320a; broadshare **1** 312a; draining **1** 334c; electric traction **28** 94c; Howard's (ill) **1** 311c; Royal Agricultural Society's awards **1** 316a; Spanish **22** 299a; steam (ill) **1** 313b; **11** 590d; swing **1** 303b.
Plough: in malting **4** 268d.
Plough: plane **11** 438a.
"Plough, The" **24** 826b.
Ploughing: in bookbinding **4** 43b.
"Ploughing in the Engadine" Pl **32** 507.
"Ploughing in the Nivernais" **26** 298d.

Ploughing and tongueing 4 492b.
"Ploughman's Complaint, The" 14 811d.
"Ploughman's Prayer, The" 14 812b.
Ploughman's spikenard (Inula Conyza) 22 399b.
Ploughshare bone 22 112c.
Plouguenast 34 17 C4.
Plouha 34 17 B4.
Plouharnel (Plouharnel-Carnac) 34 17 B5.
Plounéour-Trez 34 17 A4.
Plousévédé 34 17 A4.
Plovdiv: see Philippopolis.
Plover: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Plover (Charadriidæ): bird 19 227d; 26 257c; in Central America 3 748b; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 742b; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; in Patagonia 3 745c.
—, Egyptian (Charadrius melanocephalus) 6 593d.
—, green: see Lapwing.
—, long-legged: see Stilt.
Plover Point 34 51 K2.
Plover, ringed: see Ringed Plover.
Plover Scar Rock 34 7 B3.
Plovers' eggs 14 308a.
Plover's page (Tringa alpina) 21 260d.
Plowden, E. 28 251c.
—, British consul 1 66c.
Plowden: town 34 11 G4.
Plowec: see Palosca.
Plower (Flower) 34 120 G2.
Plowman: reporter 21 837b.
"Plowman, Piers": see "Piers the Plowman."
"Plowman's Tale, The" 14 285d.
Ployeschi: see Ploesci.
Pluck 34 76 K4.
Pluckemin 34 72 F3.
Plücker, J. 19 228c; algebraic curves 6 719b; magnetic experiments (fig.) 8 74b; 8 82b; physical researches 19 229d; projective pencils 10 407a; six equations 6 720b; spectrum analysis 22 375b.
Plucker surface 28 662a.
Pluckley 34 9 J4.
— Station 34 9 J4.
Plug-bayoners 26 172d.
Plug - cutting: see Cutting Plugs.
Plug-tree 22 474d.
Plum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
Plum (Prunus domestica, etc.) 19 230c; 2 322c; horticulture of 12 275d; varieties 28 530c.
— cuculio (Conotrachelus nenuphar) 27 633b.
—, of Queensland (Owenia) 20 174a.
Plum Cañon 34 109 L8.
— City 34 97 B5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
— Creek, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Creek, Wayne co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Creek Forest Reserve, Col., U.S. 28 434 Map.
— Gut 34 69 S9.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1; 17 370a; lighthouse 34 67 L1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Plum kernel oil 17 744a.
Plum Point 30 782c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 117 G6.
— River 34 93 F1.
— Run 34 74 F7.
— Valley 34 104 H10.
Plumadore 34 70 O2.
Plumas County 34 114 E3; geology 4 700c.
Plumatella: see Alcyonella.
Plumb 34 106 J3.
Plumbaginaceæ 4 155c.
Plumbago: mineral 19 230d; 5 86d; crucibles 9 843d; in diffusion 7 217b; electrotyping 8 115c; pottery 19 623c.
— capensis: plant 12 262a.
Plumbatæ 23 462c.
Plumbers, United Association of, U.S. 33 414c.
Plumbers' Hall 19 685c.
Plumbing 22 249b; in building 4 502a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Plumbism: see Lead Poisoning.
Plumbland 34 6 B4.
Plumb-line 2 792d; 7 602d; 10 222b; 30 461d.
Plumbocalcite 16 397c.
Plumbostib: see Embrethite.
Plumbranch 34 79 D4.
Plumbum album 14 374d.
Plume 9 7c.
— nutmeg (Atherosperma moschata) 17 666d.
Plumer 34 74 C4.
Plumere, C. and J. 3 536b.
Plumers 34 97 B6.
Plumerville 34 86 G4.
Plumestede: see Plumstead.
Plumfield 34 91 G10.
Plumhill 34 94 F9.
Plumley 34 11 H2.
Plummer, Dr 6 695a.
Plummer: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
Plummer's Hall 18 80c.
— Landing 34 82 J4.
— pill 4 711c.
Plummet 18 145a
Plumper Pass 34 60 F4.
Plumpling 18 110d.
Plumpoint: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Plumpton, W. de 11 703b.
Plumpton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 24 746c.
—, Great: see Great Plumpton.
— Park 34 7 F4.
Plumptre, E. H. 31 800a; 28 217b.
Plumpudding Island 34 57 B4.
Plumserjoch Pass 1 628c.
Plumsland River 34 67 L2.
Plumstead (Plumestede): town, Kent, England 34 9 G3; Pl III 8 291; 33 875d.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
— Common 30 345 Map; 30 350a; extent 14 824d.
—, Great: see Great Plumstead.
— Station 34 57 B6.
Plumsteadville 34 73 M6.
Plumtree: town, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Plumularidæ 12 548a.
Plumule 4 96a; 4 156a.
Plumulites 33 319d.
Plumulae: see Pennoplumae.
Plumville 34 74 D5.
Plumwescep 34 63 D4.
Plunger, hydraulic 15 753a; 22 597a.
— pump 16 459a; 12 533c.
Plungers: see Submarines.
Plunging 22 770d.
Plunket, W., 4th Baron 27 504d; 32 774c.
—, W. C. P., 1st Baron 19 231b; 6 84b.
Plunkett, Hon. D. 31 49a.
—, The Venerable Oliver 5 408c; 7 470d.
Plural number: in inscriptions 13 120d.
Plurality: ecclesiastical 26 210b; prohibition of 11 664c; 20 331a; see also Benefice.
Pluriaxial plants 25 433d.
"Pluries": writ 24 694d.
Plus: river 15 821c; 30 498a.
Plusa 34 34 G2.
Pluscardine Abbey 2 428d.
Plush: town 34 112 F4.
Plush 19 232a; (ill) 24 467b.
Plutarch: Greek writer 19 232b; 12 780d; 19 233b; 2 100b; on Roman clientage 18 413a; on cryptography 6 669d; on demonology 7 60c; ethical views 8 587b; neoplatonism of 17 338a; Wyttenbach's edition of "Moralia" 24 715b.
— of Eretria 18 799c; 7 70a.
Plutarch: town 34 69 M10.
Plutellus 24 679c; 24 683b.
Pluteo, P. de 23 467a.
Pluteus 3 413a.
Plutia (Piazza Armerina) 19 79a.
Pluto (Aidoneus, Dis, Hades, Orcus): Greek god 19 235c; 6 745d; 5 345c; 19 824a; 17 155b; cave temple 5 265a; statue of 2 462a.
Pluto: town 34 85 D4.
—, Mount 34 50 H5.
"Pluton": ship 32 768d.
Plutonia 10 329c; 19 235d.
Plutonic action 10 240a.
— rocks 10 307d.
Plutonists 10 262a.
Plutonium Cave 11 791d; 29 269b.
Plutschau 23 509b.
Plutus: Greek god 19 236a; 5 345d.
"Plutus" 2 509c.
Pluvianus: see Zickzack.
Pluvigner 34 17 C5.
Pluviograph, Beckley's 20 257b.
Pluviometer: see Raingauge.
Pluvius Jupiter: see Jupiter.
Plyctolophus 3 715a; 17 355a.
Plyer 34 75 H3.
Plyler 34 78 J4.
Plym 7 139d.
Plymouth: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, England 19 236b and 31 800a; 34 13 D3; 34 3 C3; 19 236 Map; 19 237 (plan); 29 72a; burning of 17 280a; dockyard 7 315a; fishing statistics 27 434d; geology of 10 340d; harbour 28 199a; 11 459d; (ill) Pl IX 11 464; hospital 7 315d; pop. 27 433d; 28 203c; 28 316c; 31 800d; porcelain 19 642c; tramway accumulators (fig.) 25 35c; trawling at 9 249a; zoological station 25 506b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 31 801a; 34 67 M5; 15 612a; 23 729c; lighthouse 34 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13; 7 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 19 238c and 31 801a; 34 73 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
—, town, Montserrat, West Indies 34 118 G7; 16 797c; lighthouse 34 118 G7.
—, town, Tobago, West Indies 34 118 J12.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Bay 34 67 M4.
Plymouth Brethren 19 238c.
— Company 17 393b; 23 729a.
Plymouth County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Dock (former name of Devonport) 7 139b.
—, East: see East Plymouth.
— Junction 34 101 G2.
— Meeting 34 73 M6.
—, New: see New Plymouth.
—, North: see North Plymouth.
— Rock: town, see Mtowa.
Plymouth Rock (Dominique): fowl 19 645b; 31 876b.
Plymouth Sound 34 13 D4; 7 138d; 31 800a; lighthouses 34 13 D4.
—, South: see South Plymouth.
— Station 34 90 J1.
— Union 34 66 D8.
—, West: see West Plymouth.
Plymouthism: see Plymouth Brethren.
Plympton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Earle 34 13 D3.
— Station: see Silverlake.
Plymstock 34 13 D3.
Plymtree 34 13 G2.
Plynlimon Fawr (Plinlimmon) 34 11 D4; 16 788d; 20 217c; 28 198c.
Plynteria 2 831b; 9 114c.
Plythanae 17 776c.
Pn Kebi 24 43 G9.
Pneuma: Hoffman's theory 15 812c; Stoic doctrine of 22 564a; 2 56a; 31 712a.
Pneumata 17 80c.
Pneumatic compression 31 899c.
— concentration of ores: see Concentration of Ores, Pneumatic.
— despatch 19 239c and 31 801a; carrier 31 801b; time of transit 31 801c; tubes 31 801b; velocity of transmission 12 492b.
— dredging delivery 27 530b.
— dynamite guns 28 455a.
— hammer 31 802c.
— hoist: see Hoist, Pneumatic.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Pneumatic.
— railway signalling 32 145d.
— sewerage systems 21 718a.
— stamps, ore crushing: see Stamps, ore crushing, Pneumatic.
— tools 31 802a.
— trough 5 462c.
— tyres 26 606d; 33 534c.
Pneumatics 19 240b.
Pneumatocyst, of hydrozoa 12 564a.
Pneumatodes 25 418b.
Pneumatomachi 15 145b.
Pneumodermon: ctenidia of 16 665d; nervous system (ill) 16 667b; larvæ (ill) 16 667d; structure of foot 16 665a; 16 673c; violaceum (ill) 16 667a.
Pneumogastric nerves 7 225d; 1 882c.
Pneumograph 20 477a.
Pneumonia 19 249d; diplococcus of Pl 31 521; pathology of 18 396c; 31 526c; 31 533b; symptoms and treatment 19 250b; tubercular Pl 31 511.
—, catarrhal or lobular 19 250d.
—, chronic interstitial 19 251a.
Pneumonochlamyda 22 187d; classification 16 649b; structure contrasted 16 660c.
Pneumonodermatidae 30 796d.
Pniel 26 147d; 11 204c.
Pnom: town 34 43 H8.
Pnom: tribe 21 852c.
Pnom Bakhey 34 43 G8.
— Dang Rek 32 608d.
— Padang 32 608d.
— Penh (Calompe, Pnompeng) 34 43 G9; 4 725a; 29 469d; 29 471c; 26 513a.
Pnom-dek: see Sval Romiet.
Pnyx, the 3 1d; defaced 3 7d; recent investigation 25 758d.
Po: commune, Hungary 11 350d.
Po (Eridanus, Padus): river, Italy 19 251c and 31 803d; 34 31 J4; 34 30 E3; 34 31 N5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 34 3 K6; 19 252a; 8 682b; area 8 686a; 22 770c; 28 313c; course 13 435a; 2 497b; Phaethon falls into 18 727b.
Po: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, West of Nanking, China 34 44 K4.
—, town, Congo Free State: see M'Po.
— Butong 34 43 D11.
—, Cape, Sarawak 34 48 D4.
— di Ferrara 13 436b.
— della Gnocca 31 804a.
— di Goro 34 31 M5; 31 804a; branches of 13 436b.
— Kapas 34 43 F12.
— Langkawi 34 43 D11.
— Lanton 34 43 D11.
— Lant 34 48 E6.
— della Maestra 13 436b; 31 803d.
— Mohea 34 43 D11.
Po Panjang (Po Tanjangh, Pulo Panjang): island 34 43 F10.
— Point Lighthouse, Borneo 34 48 D4.
— di Primaro 34 31 L5; 13 436b.
— Rajah 34 43 D11.
— Telibon (Pulo Telibon) Island 34 43 D11.
— Terutan 34 43 D11.
— delle Tolle 31 803d.
— di Volano 34 31 M5; 28 388c; 13 436b.
— yui 33 324d.
Poa 11 54c; experimental cultivation 1 371b.
— abyssinica: see Teff.
— caespitosa: see Weeping Polly Grass.
— pratensis: see Blue Grass.
Poaceæ 11 58c; distribution 11 59c; spikelets (fig.) 11 58d; 11 59a.
Poaching Prevention Act, 1862 10 62c.
Poacorduites 31 419b.
Poagee Mill 34 76 C6.
Poak 21 307a.
Poas: volcano 34 120 L9; 6 449d.
Poasttown 34 91 B5.
Poaya: see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Pobedonostsef, C. P. 31 804a; 31 233b.
Pobethen 34 24 C31.
Pobolsk 34 34 E4.
Pobolov 34 34 G5.
Pobroteschi 34 35 G5.
"Pobyeda": ship Pl X 32 560; 32 561d; 31 104c; 31 106b.
Poca 34 77 C4.
Pocahontas: Indian princess 22 175c.
Pocahontas: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Chesterfield co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
—, town, Tazewell co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
"Pocahontas": horse 12 186; 12 204c.
Pocahontas County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4; flat-top coalfield 33 834b; 24 258c.
Pocantico Hills 34 69 N13.
Pocasset: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Pocátek 34 29 L5.
Pocatello 34 108 G7; 29 400b.
Pochard (Fuligula, Aethyia ferina, Pochard) 19 252a; likeness to scaupduck 21 378c.
Pochep 34 34 J5.
Pochinki (Potchinki) 34 33 J5; 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
Po-chihen: see Pochon.
Pöchlarn 34 29 L7.
Pochlin: grammarian 22 150c.
Pochon (Po-chihen) 34 46 C3.
Pochutla 34 119 L10.
Pocillopora 6 374a; 6 376a; characters 25 461d; distribution in time 6 380a.
Pocilloporidæ 25 461d.
Pocitel (Potchitell) 34 28 J8.
Pockard: see Pochard.
Pockels, Dr F. 30 716c.
Pocket: town 34 78 L4.
"Pocket Magazine" 23 663b.
Pocket plums 28 500c.
Pockets: in trawl net 9 247b.
Pocking 34 23 Q17.
Pocklington, H. 5 31d.
Pocklington: town 34 7 H4; 33 917b; canal 34 7 H4.
Pockmouche (Pokemouche): river 34 63 D2.
— (Upper Pokmeuche): town 34 63 E2.
Pocknell, E. 21 840b.
Poco: town 34 94 H11.
— da Piara: see Poso da Piará.
Poco Sol, Rio: see Rio Poco Sol.
Pocock, E. 19 252d.
—, R. I. 25 533b; 33 940a.
—, waterman 21 30c.
Pococke, Dr 5 285c; 6 749d.
—, N.: painter 21 444c.
—, R.: bishop 19 253c; 11 601c; 1 60c; 7 670c.
Pocola 34 106 N4.

Pocolet: river **34** 79 E2.
Pocomoke. river **34** 75 N6; **15** 603a.
— City **34** 75 N6.
— Sound **34** 75 M7; **18** 109a.
Poconchi **24** 760a.
Pocone **34** 123 F7.
Pocosins **23** 809a.
Pocrinium: see Digoin.
Pocta: palæontologist **22** 427c.
Pocumtuck Mountain **34** 67 C2.
Pod (legume) **4** 151d; (ill) **4** 142b; of cocoa **6** 101a.
Podactinaria **12** 556d.
Podagra **18** 388c.
Podalia **15** 94b.
Podarces **23** 583b.
Podaresiæ **34** 35 E7.
Podarge **11** 490d.
Podargidæ **26** 257d; in Australian region **3** 739a.
Podarginæ **10** 711b.
Podargus **3** 712a; affinities **3** 715b; plumage **3** 727d.
— cuvieri: see Morepork.
Podaros **30** 530c.
Podaxon **9** 827d; **28** 556a.
Podaxonia **31** 826c; definition **19** 430a; **19** 440a; **19** 441c.
Podberex **34** 34 H2.
Poddle River **34** 16 G9.
Podèbrad: see Podiebrad.
Podechesale: see Pudsey.
Podejuch **34** 22 F20.
Podensac **34** 18 E8; **28** 589d.
Podere Scuola **34** 30 B11.
Podersam **34** 29 G3.
Podesta: Barbarossa establishes **13** 473b; duties of **13** 474b; in Provence **19** 877d; of Siena **4** 62c.
Podesta, Palazzo del, Bologna **26** 293c.
—, Palazzo del, Florence **5** 186a.
Podestat **34** 18 F12.
Podetium **4** 162c; **14** 552c.
Podgoritza **34** 35 B6; **16** 781b; pop. **30** 820c.
Podgorz **34** 24 G28.
Podgorze **34** 28 M2; **6** 541b Map.
Podhajce (Podhayce) **34** 28 R2.
Podhradczky, J. **12** 379d.
Podica **20** 223c.
Podiceps crestatus: see Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis: see Little grebe.
— minor: see Little grebe.
Podicipedes: see Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **26** 255a.
Podiebrad, George of: see George, King of Bohemia.
—, Herant of **19** 253c.
Podiebrad (Poděbrad): town **31** 804c; **34** 29 L3.
Podili **34** 42 G12.
Podima **34** 35 L7.
Podington **34** 8 D5.
Podisoma **18** 267a.
Podium **2** 470b; **2** 472d; of amphitheatre **1** 775b.
Podium Sanctæ Mariæ (Le Puy) **20** 119b.
Podkamennaya Tunguzka **22** 5c.
Podkamien **34** 28 R2.
Podkumok **22** 479b.
Podlasie **19** 291d; **19** 306b.
Podlipska, Z. **22** 153a.
Podlojl: see Potlodzhi.
Podmaniczky, Baron F. **12** 379a.
—, L. **12** 380a.
Podmonkly: see Bodenbach.
Podobna **34** 34 D5.
Podocarp fruit **4** 150c.
Podocarpeæ **24** 131a.
Podocarpus **29** 187d; **29** 190c.
— elata: see She pine.
— elongatus: see Yallow wood.
— nagela **17** 229c.
— spicata: see Matai.
— totara: see Totara.
Podocerus **6** 643c; **6** 661c.
Podocopa **28** 271b.
Podocys **12** 668b.
Podogona (Meridogastra) **25** 543c.
Podolaporski **34** 33 G3.
Podol: town, Austria **34** 29 L2; battle of **3** 140b.
—, town, Russia **14** 69d.
Podolhi: see Podolki.
Podolia **19** 253d; **31** 804c; **34** 34 G7; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338b; Austria takes **19** 298a; Cossack invasion **19** 295b; returned to Poland **19** 296a; statistics, 1892 **21** 69c.
Podolian cattle **13** 451d.
Podolian Kamenets: see Kamenets, Podolsk.
Podolinski: poet **21** 109b.
Podolki (Podolhi) **34** 34 L6.
Podolphthalmata: see Podophthalmia.
Podolsk **19** 254d; **34** 34 L4.
Podopholine **34** 83 N2.
Podophrya **19** 865b.
Podophthalmia (Podolphthalmata) **2** 648b; classification of **6** 653c; eyes of **6** 637c.
Podophthalmus spinosus: see Sentinel spinous crab.
Podophyllic acid **19** 255b.
Podophyllin **19** 255a.
Podophyllоquercetin **19** 255a.
Podophyllotoxin **9** 255a.
Podophyllum peltatum: see May apple.
Podoplea **28** 273d.
Podor **21** 660d; **32** 515d.
Podorosk **34** 34 E5.
Podoscopy **19** 4c.
Podoseris **6** 360a.
Podosinovetz **34** 33 J3.
Podosperm: see Funiculus.
Podosphæra castagnei: see Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii **7** 169d.
Podostemaceæ **25** 436d.
Podozamites **25** 790d; (fig.) **31** 427b; (fig.) **31** 428b; in Queensland **20** 173a.
Podrecca, C. **22** 150d.
Podrezoff, Cape **17** 604c.
Podrina **34** 35 B4.
Pods: fur-seals **32** 488b.
Podskárbi: Polish statesman **19** 302b.
Podu Turkului (Podu-Turcului) **34** 33 K2.
Podugevo (Podulevo) **34** 35 D6.
Podulelol (Podul-Iloael) **34** 35 K1.
Podulevo: see Podugevo.
Podul-Iloæl: see Podulelol.
Podunavlie **34** 35 C4.
Podura, scales of **16** 263d.
Poduridæ: see Collembola.
Podurnoj **16** 424c.
Podwoloczyska (Woloczyska) **34** 29 R2.
Poe, E. A. **19** 255b; acrostics by **1** 121b; Baudelaire translates **3** 446d; on cipher **6** 670c; on Mälström **24** 540d; as poet **1** 732a; as romancer **1** 725d; his "Ulalume" **19** 260d.
Poe: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Lock **32** 369d.
— Mills **34** 73 H5.
Poeas: father of Philoctetes **11** 726c.
Pœcilophis **22** 196d.
Pœcilopoda **6** 651c.
Pœcilosoma pulveratum **12** 574d.
Pœcilostoma **28** 272b.
Pœdiculi **2** 216d.
Poeh **32** 417a.
Poel, Van der **17** 314d.
Poel: island **34** 22 D13.
Poelaert **25** 601b.
Poelenburg, C. van **21** 443c.
Poeloe Wai **25** 40b.
"Poema del Cid" **22** 353a.
"Poema Paradisiaco, Il" **29** 636a.
"Poème Epique, Traité du" **4** 69d.
"Poèmes Dorés, Les" **28** 501c.
"Poèmes Saturniens" **33** 663c.
"Poems and Ballads" **33** 122c.
"Poems of a Life" **32** 534c.
"Poems by a Painter" **31** 580d.
"Poems on Slavery" **14** 861a.
"Poems by Two Brothers" **33** 247d.
Poena sacramenti **20** 681d.
Poeni (Carthaginians, Punici) **5** 160b.
Poeni: town **34** 35 K1.
"Pœnitentia, De" **23** 198a.
"Pœnulus" **21** 640d.
Poeppig: explorer **10** 195a.
Poerio, C. **19** 256c.
—, G. **19** 256c.
Poerwakarta: see Purwâkarta.
Poesie bernesca **3** 604b.
Poestenkill **34** 70 P6.
—, East: see East Poestenkill.
"Poet, The" **33** 248a.
"Poet at the Breakfast Table, The" **1** 728a.
"Poet in the Camp of the Russian Warriors, The" **21** 107a.
"Poet Helgi" **12** 624b.
Poet laureate **14** 848d.
Poeta volgare **5** 229d.
"Poetaster, The" **7** 38d.
Poète regius **6** 835c.
"Poetic Interpretation of Nature, The" **21** 736c.
Poetical books of the Old Testament **3** 638c.
"Poeticon Astronomicon Libri IV" **12** 569b.
"Poetics": by Aristotle **1** 210a; **2** 519c.
"Poetics": by Scaliger **8** 477d.
Poetilian law **20** 694c.
Poetovio (Potobium) Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 213d.
Poetry: town **34** 88 L5.
Poetry **19** 256b; absolute **19** 257c; absolute vision in **19** 265a; Alexandrian school **1** 498c; alliterative **1** 586a; American **1** 731a; Arabian **16** 538c; Aristotle's theory **1** 216b; **19** 258d; Byzantine **11** 445b; Catalan **22** 362d; Chinese **5** 664c; elegiac **16** 345b; English "Imperialist" **28** 256c; English Parnassian **28** 256b; English pre-Raphaelite **28** 255a; English romantic **28** 261b, epic **19** 267a; epigrams **8** 477c; epitaphs **8** 493d; epithalamium **8** 496c; form in **19** 258c; French epic **9** 637c; French, 16th century **9** 650b; French, 17th century **9** 656b; French, 18th century **9** 664d; French, recent **9** 676b; **28** 496c; Gaelic **10** 8c; German, ancient **10** 522a; German, court **10** 531b; German, didactic **10** 525d; of German Minnesänger **10** 525a; German, recent **10** 546a; **28** 721c; Greek anthology **2** 103b; Greek, early **11** 137a; Greek, historical **11** 150c; Greek, modern **11** 151c; Greek, pastoral **11** 143d; Hindu **26** 431b; Latin anthology **2** 105d; lyric **19** 269d; mediæval **7** 672a; Mexican **16** 213c; Mill on **16** 310b; Mohammedan **16** 595c; relation to music **19** 260a; the ode **19** 270c; oral traditions in **5** 307a; and plastic art **20** 858c; poetic imagination **19** 263a; relation to prose **19** 261b; relative vision in **19** 263d; rhythm in **19** 257d; Roman **20** 271a; revival of romanticism **20** 859c; rondeaus **20** 840d; Russian **21** 109c; Schlegel on **1** 220b; Schopenhauer on **21** 451d; song and elegy **19** 272b; sonnets **22** 261d; early Spanish **22** 353a; Spanish, 15th century **22** 355d; Spanish, 18th century **22** 360d; as speaking art **9** 207b; of troubadours **19** 873d; Wordsworth's theory **24** 670d; see also under Literature of respective countries.
"Poetry of Astronomy, The" **32** 19c.
"Poetry of the Period, The" **25** 786c.
"Poetry as a Study" **24** 676a.
"Poetry and Truth" **10** 540a.
"Poets of America" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey **14** 838a.
"Poet's Death, A" **23** 382b.
"Poet's Life, A" **23** 382b.
"Poets, Lives of the" **13** 729a.
Poetsch, A. and H. T. **27** 117b
Poey, F. **12** 635b; on poisonous fishes **12** 665d.
Poganovka **17** 504a.
Pogar **34** 34 J5.
Pogegen **34** 24 B34.
Pogge, P. **25** 130c; route **34** 53 G5.
Poggelow **34** 22 E16.
Poggendorf, J. C. **19** 273b; air pump **16** 31a; correction for thermometers (fig.) **33** 300c; method of measuring E.M.F. **8** 86c.
Poggendorf: town **34** 22 D17.
Poggiali **14** 530a.
Poggiana **1** 784b.
Poggio (G. F. P. Bracciolini) **19** 274c; "Facetiæ" **1** 784a; Latinity of **14** 342a; share in Renaissance **13** 506c.
Poggio: suburb of San Remo **21** 268a.
— a Caiano **15** 791c.
— Gajella **5** 216b.
— Renatico **34** 31 L5.
Poggio Rusco **34** 31 K5.
— Spada **34** 32 J9.
Poggiodomo **34** 32 N9.
Poggiomarino **34** 32 T9.
Poggy Island: see Nassau Island, East Indies.
Pogianus: theologian **5** 219c.
Pogibonsi **34** 31 K8.
Pogia **19** 130b.
Pogonnele: see Pogonele.
Pogoblen, Hinter: see Hinter Pogoblen.
Pogodine **21** 108d.
Pogonele (Pogonnele) **34** 35 K4.
Pogonodon **15** 435c.
Pogonornis **3** 742b.
Pogorleloigorod **34** 34 K3.
Pogorzela **34** 24 J25.
Pogost, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
—, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Pogradetz **34** 35 C8.
Pogromna **23** 510c.
Pogrumnol **34** 116 G9.
Pogson: astronomer **17** 716c.
—, Major **11** 843a.
Pogy (Clupea menhaden) **19** 275c.
Pohai **15** 467b.
Pohaku Enea **34** 47 M4.
Pohatcong Creek **34** 72 E2.
Po-hiang (Po-hsiang-hsien, Po-Hiang-Hien) **34** 45 E4.
Po-hing **34** 45 G4.
Pohjola **9** 220b.
Pohl, C. F. **11** 541a.
—, chemist **19** 591d; his test for turquoise **23** 670b.
Pohle, Dr **31** 899a.
Pohlia **1** 771c.
Pohlwan-ata **30** 40d.
Po-ho **34** 45 C6.
Poholki (Rycroft's) **34** 47 P6.
Pohrlitz **34** 28 H3.
Po-hsiang-hsien: see Po-hiang.
Pohua-shan **34** 45 E3.
Pohutukawa **17** 469c.
Poi **11** 529c.
Poiani Stampi (Poiana Stampi) **34** 28 R4.
Poiate **34** 35 D5.
Poictiers: see Poitiers.
Poictou, R. de **14** 254b; owns Radcliffe **20** 211a.
Poictou: see Poitou.
Poids de Marc **24** 489c.
Poieessa **5** 343d.
Poigar **26** 627a.
Poignard: constructs magic square **15** 213d.
Poik **1** 151b.
Poikilitic series **10** 351a.
Poile, La: see La Polle Bay.
Poill **34** 41 M3.
Poilly, De **7** 651c.
Poilly: town, Loiret, France **34** 19 F5.
— (Poilly-sur-Serain): town, Yonne, France **34** 19 H5.
Polloup, Abbé **30** 518b.
Poily **34** 38 L2.
Poilyenup **34** 50 B6.
"Poimandres, sive de Potestate" **11** 751b.
Poinciana regia **15** 170b.
Poinçon (Poinçon-les-Larrey) **34** 19 J5.
Poindexter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
Poinding **28** 348b.
Poinsar **34** 42 N9.
Poinsett, J. **30** 731a.
Poinsett: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
— County **34** 86 L3.
—, Lake **34** 81 P6.
Poinsettia **12** 266b.
Poinsinet **9** 672b.
Poinson-les-Grancey **34** 19 K5.
Poinsot, L. **19** 275c; herpolhode **29** 196b; rolling ellipsoid **15** 737c.
Point: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 75 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Point: in cricket **6** 579b.
—, in falconry **9** 7c.
—, in fishing tackle **2** 36d.
—, in geometry **6** 718a; **10** 376; kinematics of **15** 679b; in numbers **28** 545a.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Point l'Albacou **34** 117 H6.
— Abino **34** 71 A6.
— Adams: see Adams Point.
— Aconi Lighthouse **34** 63 J8.
— d'Agoa Pl III **15** 136.
— Aguja: see Punta Aguja.
— of Air: see Air, Point of.
— Ajayan **34** 52 O3.
— Alexander **34** 61 H1.
— Allerton: cape: see Allerton, Point.
— Allerton: town **34** 67 F7.
Point de los Amantes: see Punta de los Amantes.
— Arena: cape and lighthouse: see Arena, Point.
— Arena: town **34** 114 B4.
— Avoid: see Avoid, Point.
— of Ayre: see Ayre, Point of.
— Baja: see Punta Baja.
— Balisan: see Balisan, Point.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— aux Barques **34** 96 P9; lighthouse **34** 96 Q9.
— Barrow: see Barrow, Point.
— Bay: see Bay Point.
— Behague **34** 123 G3.
— de Berck Lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
— Betsie: see Betsie Point.
— Big Sable: see Big Sable Point.
— Blanca **34** 47 D8.
Point blank: in gunnery **11** 297b; **32** 243d.
Point Bluff Pl III **15** 136.
— Bombonon **34** 47 E8.
— Bonita: see Bonita Point.
— Boyer (La Brea) **34** 118 H3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Breeze: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M2.
— Brown: see Brown, Point.
— Bucud: see Bucud Point.
— Burica: see Punta Burica.
— Cahuita **34** 120 N10.
— Calimere: see Calimere, Point.
— des Capucins Lighthouse **4** 259 Map.
— Carretta (Carreta): see Carretta, Point.
— Cartel: see Cartel, Point.
— Castello: see Castello, Point.
— Castilla: see Honduras, Cape.
— Cault: see Cault, Point.
— Cedar: town **34** 86 F6.
— Chautauqua: town **34** 71 D7.
— aux Chenes Bay **34** 35 H10.
— Chicot: see Chicot, Point.
— Chiltepec: see Chiltepec Point.
— Clear, Great: see Great Point Clear.
— Cloates: see Cloates, Point.
— Cocali: see Cocali, Point.
— Colotte: see Colotte, Point.
— Comfort: island **34** 87 L7.
— Comfort, Old: see Old Point Comfort.
— Conception: see Punta Concepcion.
— Congrehoy: see Congrehoy Point.
— Coronada: see Coronada, Point.
— Cortada: see Cortada Point.
— Coulomb: see Coulomb, Point.
— Culver: see Culver, Point.
— Cuthbert: see Cuthbert Point.
— Dale: see Dale, Point.
— Danger: see Danger, Point.
— Delgada: see Delgada Point.
— Descartes: see Descartes, Point.
— Desire: see Verlegen Hook.
— Detour: see Detour, Point.
— Devi: see Devi, Point.
— du Diable: see Diable, Point du.
— Dialao: see Dialao, Point.
— Dile: see Dile, Point.
Point discharge **28** 44a.
Point Divi: see Devi, Point.
— Dominical: see Dominical, Point.
— Doubldy **4** 259 Map.
— Douglas: town **34** 98 E5.
— Dover: see Dover, Point.
— Drummond: see Drummond, Point.
— Dume: see Dume, Point.
—, Eastern: town **34** 76 J5.
— Edward: cape: see Edward, Cape.
— Edward: town, Ontario **34** 61 C4.
— Egmont: see Egmont Point.
— Emmons: see Emmons Point.
— Engano: see Engano Point.
— d'Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux, Point.
— des Espagnols **4** 259 Map.
— Estero: see Estero Point.
— Eugenia: see Eugenia, Point.

Point Facpi: see Facpi, Point.
— Fayal: see Fayal Point.
— Fayette: see Fayette, Point.
— au Fer **34** 87 G8.
— Fermin: see Fermin, Point.
— Filibustero: see Filibustero, Point.
— Fort: see Fort Point.
— Fortune: town **34** 62 E7.
— des Fous **34** 118 B13.
— Fragata **11** 544a.
— Franklin Batteries **30** 629c.
— Fuego: see Fuego, Point.
— Furado: see Furado Point.
— de Galle: town, Ceylon **34** 42 G16.
— Glas **34** 11 A3.
—, Gorda: see Gorda, Point.
—, Grande Vigie: see Grande Vigie Point.
— Grant: see Grant, Point.
— Gravelly **34** 96 O9.
— aux Gres **34** 96 O10.
— Gruesa **24** 44 Map.
— Gulones **34** 120 K10.
— Hanoum: see Hanoum, Point.
— Hatchett: see Hatchett Point.
— Henry: see Henry, Point.
— Herradura: see Herradura, Point.
— Hibbs: see Hibbs, Point.
— Huron: see Huron, Point.
Point of imagination: nautical **14** 769d.
Point Iroquois: see Iroquois Point.
— Isabel, Cal., U.S.: see Isabel, Point.
— Isabel: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
— Isabel: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Jaquet: see Jaquet, Point.
— Jardim, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
— du Jour: viaduct **18** 275b.
"Point du Jour": periodical **3** 373c.
Point Judas **34** 120 L10.
— Judith: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
— Judith Lighthouse and Lightships: see Judith, Point.
— Kalumpan: see Kalumpan, Point.
— of Knap: see Knap, Point of.
— La Fortuna **34** 87 L7.
Point lace **14** 186c; d'Alençon **1** 477c; d'Angleterre **14** 188b; d'Argentan **14** 186c; English **14** 187a; d'Espagne **14** 184d; de Gaze **30** 110c; Venetian **14** 191a; de Venise à réseau **14** 186c; **14** 190d.
Point Laffac: see Laffac, Point.
— Lake **34** 59 H3.
— Lees: see Lees Point.
— Leestone: see Leestone Point.
— Lévi (Lévis): town **34** 62 M5.
— Limón: see Limón, Point.
— Llorena: see Llorena, Point.
— Loma: see Loma, Point.
— Lonsdale: see Lonsdale, Point.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Point.
— Lookout: mountain **34** 109 B8.
— Luzon: see Luzon, Point.
— Lynas: see Lynas, Point.
— Mabatan: see Mabatan Point.
— McLeay: town **34** 51 C5; **16** 516c.
— Marblehead: see Marblehead Point.
— Marion: town **34** 74 C7.
Point de Marque embroidery **8** 162d.
Point Marsden: see Marsden, Point.
— Masinglok: see Masinglok, Point.
— Michelle: see Michelle, Point.
— Millstone: see Millstone, Point.
— Miscou: see Miscou, Point.
— de Monts: see Pointe des Monts.
— Mulatre: see Mulatre, Point.
— Murcielagos: see Murcielagos, Point.
— Naso: see Naso, Point.
— Nepean: see Nepean, Point.
Point de Nigo **34** 52 O1.
— No Point **34** 73 N1.
— Noire **34** 115 A9.
— Noirmont: see Noirmont, Point.
— Obispo: see Obispo, Point.
— Ogle: see Ogle, Point.
— Olivos Lighthouse **34** 124 F12.
— Oroté: see Oroté Point.
— Palmyras: see Palmyras Point.
— Pargo: see Pargo, Point.
— Parker: see Parker, Point.
— Patterson: see Patterson, Point.
— Patuca: see Patuca, Point.
— Pedro: see Pedro, Point.
— à Peine **34** 118 C12.
— Pelee: cape: see Pelee Point.
— Pelee Island **34** 61 C6.
— Pelee Island Lighthouses **34** 96 Q14.
— Peninsula **34** 70 K4.
— Perpendicular: see Perpendicular Point.
— Peter: mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Peter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
— Petre: see Petre Point.
— Picnic: see Picnic Point.
— Piedra **34** 120 C9.
— of Pines **34** 67 E5.
— Pinos: see Pinos Point.
— aux Pins **34** 61 D5.
— Piper: see Piper Point.
Point pivots: of balance **3** 264b.
Point Platanal: see Platanal Point.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Pleasant: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
— Pleasant: town, Clermont co., O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
— Pleasant: town, Gallia co., O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
— Pleasant: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— Pleasant: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
— Pleasant Beach: see Point Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S.
— Plomer: see Plomer Point.
— Pola **34** 47 E10.
— du Portzic **4** 259 Map.
— Praslin: see Praslin, Point.
— Prim: town **34** 63 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pucio: see Pucio, Point.
— Purchas: see North Cape, Spitzbergen.
— Quiñones: see Quiñones Point.
— Quiviana: see Quiviana Point.
— Reyes **34** 114 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Reyes Station **34** 114 B4.
— Rich: see Rich Point.
— Richards: see Richards Point.
— Rincon: see Rincon Point.
— Ritidion: see Ritidion Point.
— au Rock: town **34** 70 Q2.
— of Rocks: cape, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 A5.
— of Rocks: mountain **34** 110 J6.
— of Rocks: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— of Rocks: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G3.
— Roma **34** 81 O3.
— Rouge: town **34** 62 L5.
— Saint Charles: town **34** 62 Q8.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph Point.
— St Pierre Lighthouse **34** 62 M5.
— Sal: see Sal Point.
— Salsipuedes: see Salsipuedes Point.
— Samit: see Samit Point.
— San José: see San José Point.
— Sans Souci: see Sans Souci Point.
— Sao Antonio: see Sao Antonio Point.
— Sao Jorge: see Sao Jorge Point.
— Sao Lourenço: see Sao Lourenço Point.
Point Sapin: town **34** 63 E3.
— Sassayan: see Sassayan Point.
— Seul Choix: see Seul Choix Point.
— Shirley: see Shirley Point.
Point of sight: in perspective **19** 805a.
Point Sir Isaac: see Sir Isaac Point.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Point of.
— Sojoton: town **34** 47 D8.
— Spencer: see Spencer Point.
— Stephens: see Stephens Point.
— of Stoer: see Stoer, Point of.
— Sungi: see Sungi Point.
— Sur: see Sur Point.
— Tagleba **34** 47 F8.
— Talin: see Talin Point.
— Taugan: see Taugan Point.
— Terrace: town **34** 112 B3.
— Toro Lighthouse **34** 122 B2.
— Traverse: town **34** 61 J4.
— Tristno: see Tristno Point.
— Truth: town **34** 76 C3.
— Tule: see Tule Point.
— Upright: see Upright Point.
— Uvita: see Uvita Point.
— Venus: see Venus Point.
— Victoria Pl VI **12** 731; **12** 731d.
— Victory: see Victory Point.
— View: town **34** 105 C3.
— Violin **34** 120 M11.
— Washington: town **34** 81 D2.
— Welcome (Biscayers Hook) **32** 810b.
— Whidbey: see Whidbey Point.
— Wilson: see Wilson Point.
— Yzabel (Isabel): town **30** 731c; **34** 88 K11.
Pointblank **34** 88 M7.
Pointbluff **34** 97 G7.
Pointclear **34** 84 B10.
Pointe, La: see La Pointe.
— de l'Aiguille **34** 47 C6.
— de l'Aiclolo **34** 18 L10.
— l'Angevin **34** 53 L8.
— des Arcines **1** 624c.
— des Buleines **20** 302d.
— de Bilit **34** 17 B4.
— Bleue **34** 62 K1.
— au Bouleau **34** 62 O2.
— de Bute **34** 63 E4.
— les Canelle **34** 18 M10.
— du Cap **34** 118 J9.
— de Carghese **34** 18 L11.
— a Cavagnol: see Hudson: town, Quebec.
— de Chalaune **34** 27 B6.
— au Chêne **34** 62 E7.
— du Chêne **34** 63 E3.
— aux Chênes **34** 95 L6.
— de la Coubre **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Coupée **34** 87 F5.
— Coupée Parish **34** 87 F5.
— des Ecrins **33** 844d.
— aux Esclaves **34** 60 H1.
— de la Fonte Sancta **25** 335c.
— des Galets: town **34** 53 K7; **20** 493a; **32** 222d; lighthouse **34** 53 K7.
— Gatineau **34** 62 C8.
— de Grosse Terre **34** 17 C6.
— à la Hache **34** 87 K7.
— Haute de Mary **1** 623d.
— aux Herbes **34** 87 K6.
— du Lac **34** 62 J6.
— du Mole **11** 366c.
— des Monts **34** 62 F3; **21** 182a.
— Noire **34** 56 J12.
— des Orches **1** 624a.
— de Payré **34** 17 D6.
— de Penmarch **34** 17 A5.
— Percée **34** 27 B7.
— à Pic **34** 62 O3.
— aux Pins: town **34** 95 N6; lighthouse, ibid.
— du Piton **34** 53 L7.
— à Pitre **19** 275d; **34** 118 H7; **11** 230a; **29** 144b.
— des Poulains **34** 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Revelatta **34** 18 L11.
— Ronde **34** 118 A11.
— au Sable, Grande: see Big Sable Point.
— Saint Martin **16** 717 Map.
— Saint Mathieu **34** 17 A4.
— de Ste Anna **25** 335c; **1** 624a.
— de Salles **1** 625b; **25** 335c.
— Sèche **34** 62 P3.
— du Talut **34** 17 B5.
— aux Trembles **34** 62 L5.
Pointed arch: see Arch, pointed.
Pointed architecture **2** 422a; **4** 464b; Pl II **18**; early progress **2** 424b; English **2** 425d; **2** 427b; French **2** 429a; German **2** 431d; Irish **2** 429b; Italian **2** 434b; mediæval **20** 835b; Norman **17** 551b; 19th-century revival **25** 567d; Spanish **2** 432b; transition **2** 426d.
Pointed common shell **31** 354a.
Pointelin: painter **32** 444d.
Pointer: dog **7** 330a; **13** 159a; in falconry **9** 10b.
Pointer Creek **34** 99 D3.
— Lake **34** 70 L5.
Pointhouse Ford **10** 640c.
Pointillisme **29** 114b.
Pointing: in seamanship **21** 593b.
Pointing machine **21** 571b.
Pointon **34** 8 D3.
Point-pair **6** 727a.
Pointpeter **34** 80 E4.
Pointpleasant, West: see West Pointpleasant.
Pointrest **34** 104 N9.
Pointrock **34** 70 L5.
Points: game **26** 329b.
—, in mechanics **15** 696d.
—, equinoctial **2** 771a.
—, harmonic **10** 391d.
Points and edges: in electricity **8** 31a.
Point-to-point races **29** 333a.
Point-transformation **29** 131d.
Pointville **34** 72 F6.
Pointzpass **34** 16 H3.
Poira **34** 54 E8.
Poiras **27** 214 Map.
Poiraz Fort **34** 35 F1.
Poiré, E. (Caran d'Ache) **26** 587d; **26** 610a; **26** 688b; **29** 410c.
Poiré: town **34** 62 K5.
Poiret, P. **17** 135a.
Poirino **34** 31 C5.
Poirters, A. **12** 95b.
Pois sabre: see Olly wapa.
Poischwitz **34** 21 K23; armistice of **17** 219b.
Poisdorf **34** 28 H3.
Poiseuille: physiologist **24** 97d.
Poison: of bee **3** 486c; of fishes **12** 666a; of snakes **22** 191b; of spider **2** 291c; **2** 295a; see also Poisons.
Poison ash (Rhus venenata) **2** 680d.
Poison Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L6.
Poison Spider Creek **34** 108 N7.
— Spring Creek **34** 109 C5.
Poisoning: symptoms **19** 277a; evidence **19** 276c; **30** 608c; by foods **30** 609a; treatment **19** 276c.
Poison-nut (Strychnos nux vomica) **17** 664c; **17** 687b.
Poisonous mushroom (Agaricus fastibilis) **17** 76a.
Poisons **19** 275d; **33** 754d; classified **30** 608b; corrosive **19** 276d; gaseous **19** 279c; irritant **19** 277c; class **30** 608b.
Poison-water ordeal **17** 819c.
Poissardes: writer **19** 443d.
Poissiet **15** 466d.
Poisson, F. **19** 443b.
—, Mlle: author **16** 630b.
—, S. D. **19** 279d; capillary action **5** 58a; compass deviation **27** 181c; De la Rive **7** 41c; law of error **28** 282a; **19** 781a; heat **11** 589c; lunar motion **16** 802d; magnetic distribution **15** 228d; magnetic theory **15** 249c; **8** 9d; **15** 275d; shadow of disk **24** 445b; **24** 429c; loudness of sounds **1** 106a; statue of **31** 783d; viscous fluids **30** 373b.
Poisson d'Avril **2** 214b.
Poissonnière **18** 293a.
Poissons **34** 19 L4.
"Poissons, Histoire Naturelle de" **6** 741b.
Poisson's ratio **27** 733d.
Poissy **31** 804d; **1** 6c; **34** 19 D3.
Poitahué (Poitague) **34** 24 D11.
Poitevin, A. **18** 831c; on colour photography **18** 834c.
Poitevin, Mme: aeronaut **1** 192c.
Poitiers, Diana of: see Diana of Poitiers.
Poitiers (Limonum, Pictavi) **19** 281c and **31** 805a; **34** 17 F6; **34** 3 D5; battle of **8** 318d; **9** 546d; effect of **21** 489d; Charles Martel's victory near **16** 576b; Council of **23** 591a; university **23** 811c.
Poitou (Poictou) **19** 282d; **34** 17 B2; Pl IV **8** 302; France annexes **19** 282c; Du Guesclin in **7** 518a; Henry II acquires **11** 657.
Poitrey Cañon **34** 109 L8.
Poivre, De: governor of Mauritius **15** 641c.
Poix, Prince de **17** 523d.
Poix: town, Ardennes **34** 19 K1.
—, town, Somme **34** 19 D1.
Pojarevatz: see Passarowitz.
Pojuaque **34** 110 J3.
Pokagon **34** 90 J14.
Pokal **34** 85 D7.
Pokaran **34** 41 D6.
Poke (Phytolacca decandra) **4** 89a.
Pokea: see Pokrah.
Pokegnm Lakes **34** 97 C2.
Pokegama Lake **34** 98 D2.
Pokemouche: see Pockmouche.
Poker: game at cards **19** 282d and **31** 805a; combinations (table) **31** 805c.
Poker: bird: see Pochard.
Poker plant (Tritoma) **12** 253a.
Pokesdown **34** 9 A5; **26** 325d; pop. **29** 218b
Pokfolun **29** 318d.
Pokhaboff, I. **13** 277c.
Pokhra **34** 41 K5; **17** 340 Map.
Pokhvalnoe **34** 37 S2.
Pokkatlwagan **34** 60 L2.
Pokko **34** 56 N10.
Pokmeuche, Upper: see Pokmouche.
Pokollo **34** 56 K15.
Pokomam **12** 828b.
Pokomo: district **34** 56 Q11.
— tribe: see Wa-Pokomo.
Pokovfulun **12** 142b.
Pokrah (Pokéa) **25** 160b.
Pokrof: town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 J4.
— (Pokrov): town, Vladimir, Russia **34** 33 G4.
Pokrovka **34** 34 K8.
Pokrovskaya (Kasakstadt, Pokrovsk, Pokrovskaia, Pokrowskaja): town, Russia **19** 281b; **34** 33 J5; **21** 213a; **21** 305d.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 P3.
Pokrovskoe: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 K8.
— (Pokrovskoi): town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H8.
Pokrovskoy Cathedral **16** 857d.
Pokshenga **34** 33 H3.
Po-ku-chang **34** 45 H6.
Pokupsko **34** 28 G6.
Pokutia **21** 19a.
Pol, W. **19** 305a.
Pol (Pole) **34** 41 D8.
Pol de Mont **29** 308a.
Pola: district, Austria **13** 433d.
—, island, Samoa: see Savaii.
—, river, Russia **34** 34 H3.
—, town, Austria **19** 284b and **31** 806a; **34** 28 E7; **34** 3 L6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VII **15** 515; **27** 462a; amphitheatre at **1** 776a; battle of **13** 480a; harbour of **29** 607b; naval station **13** 433c; **27** 501b; observatory **17** 713c; thunderstorms at **16** 129c.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5.
"Pola": ship **28** 633d; **32** 188a.
Pola de Labiana: see Labiana.
— de Lavina: see Laviana.
— de Lena: see Lena.
Pola, Point: see Point Pola.
— de Surro **31** 393a.
Polabish (Polabes) **22** 147d **22** 154c; **8** 699d; **14** 347c; **21** 109c.
Polacanthus **20** 443c.
Polacio **34** 120 D9.
Polacra, Punta de la: see Punta de la Polacra.
Polajewo **34** 24 O24.
Polaloga, T. **22** 174b.
Polanco: Loyola's secretary **13** 640d.
— brothers: painters **24** 829d.
Poland (Polen, Polska, Pologne): country **31** 806a and **19** 285a; **34** 33 D5; **34** 3 O3; **34** 34 C6; Pl XII **8** 714; Pl I **19** 285; Pl III **21** 87; agriculture **32** 343a; area and pop. **32** 338c; **8** 716a; **19** 516a; **19** 516c; **21** 69d; ancient

capital **6** 541c; coalfields **6** 58b; coinage **17** 658c; **31** 291a; dictionaries **7** 188c; education **32** 340c; forestry **9** 402b; **32** 344a; language **1** 614c; **18** 785c; **22** 150d; literature **19** 299b; manufactures **19** 310c; newspapers **17** 430d; **18** 543d; population **19** 516a; **31** 806b; Reformation **20** 336c; religion **10** 486a; **28** 319b; **23** 725c; school of painting **32** 456d.

Poland: history **19** 285c; Augustus II **21** 354d; Bismarck's policy **26** 264d; Catherine II **5** 234c; Charles VI **5** 418c; Cracow **8** 541c; Dantzig **6** 819a; Dumouriez **7** 531a; Grodno diet **11** 206b; Lelewel's history **14** 434b; Lithuania, union with **14** 702c; Moldavia claimed by **21** 18d; Napoleon's policy **17** 216d; Napoleon III **17** 228c; Nicholas I **17** 485d; partitions of **9** 593c; **10** 503d; **10** 504b; **19** 298a; **20** 11a; Pinsk **19** 107d; rebellion of 1863, Berg on **21** 109a; succession, war of **9** 585b; **13** 484d; **22** 398d; Sweden, relations with **22** 748a; veto in **24** 207a.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2; **30** 409c.
— Center: town **34** 71 D7.
—, Russian: see Russia.
— Spring: town **34** 65 C7.
"Poland: her History and Affairs Surveyed" **14** 434c.
Polan-Duken **8** 532b.
Polanen, J. van **4** 244c.
Polangen **34** 34 C4; **27** 259d.
Polangin **18** 749b.
Polany **34** 34 F5.
Polar: town **34** 97 J4.
Polar: in geometry **6** 718c; **10** 399a.
— axis **23** 146c; **2** 764b.
— bodies: of ovum **20** 416b; **20** 417c; **32** 210c.
— circles **2** 771b.
— clock **24** 538c.
— co-ordinates **10** 414d.
— disk: of ovum **20** 417a.
— equation **15** 684d.
— expeditions: see Polar regions.
— functions **25** 310b.
— hare (Lepus glacialis) **11** 477a.
— light: see Aurora polaris.
— line **28** 66id.
— planes **10** 406d; **28** 660b.
— regions **19** 315b and **31** 807a; expeditions **19** 324c; **27** 404a; flora of **19** 328d; geology **19** 328c; inhabitants **19** 329a; icebergs of **19** 328a; pop. **19** 514a; temperature **19** 327c; value of explorations **19** 327a; winds **19** 327c.
— star: in astronomy **7** 158c; **17** 269b.
— star: diamond **7** 167a.
— stars: of ovum **19** 833a.
— track **31** 110b.
— triangle **10** 399b; **23** 565d.
Polarimeter **24** 451d; **24** 452a; **30** 246d.
Polaris: star **2** 817c; **7** 159a.
"Polaris": ship **9** 722c; **11** 388d.
Polariscope **2** 303d.
— lantern (fig.) **15** 213c.
Polarity **19** 312a.
Polarity of light: see Polarization of light.
Polarization, diamagnetic **15** 266d.
— in electricity **8** 14a; in batteries **8** 93a; contact force **8** 86d; electrolytic cells **8** 47b; **8** 87a; electric waves **28** 56d; maximum of **8** 88a; mercury surface **5** 65c; pyroelectric crystals **8** 99b; tables of data **8** 88d; unpolarizable electrodes **8** 89a.
— of heat **20** 219d; J. D. Forbes **9** 391b.
— of light **24** 445b; by absorption **14** 612c; auroral light **3** 98a; **3** 91d; crystalline plates **24** 450b; direction of vibration **24** 452d; elliptical form **14** 613b; Faraday's researches **9** 30c; interference **24** 446a; laws of **15** 345c; by magnetic field **30** 466d; in measuring magnetic field **30** 438d; metallic reflection **30** 242d; by minerals **16** 373d; partial **14** 612a; polarizer and analyser **14** 611c; by plates **24** 456b; reflection and refraction **24** 455d; **14** 611a; **30** 464d; rotation of plane **24** 451b; **30** 245c; **31** 613c; action of sugar **22** 623a; vibrations of rays **14** 612d.
Polarization, magnetic: see Magnetic polarization.
Polaski **34** 96 O7.
Polaun **34** 29 L2.
Polavieja, General **31** 669d; **32** 761c.
Polbrook Canal **20** 402b.
Polcano: organist **5** 779c.
Polcevera **10** 156d.
Polch **34** 23 M5.
Polden Hills **34** 13 H1; **22** 237d.
Polders **3** 515a; **12** 60a; **12** 62c: see also Haarlemmermeer.
Poldieievo **34** 34 J4.
Poldi-Pezzoli Gallery **31** 38d.
Pole, Dr **24** 544c.
—, Edmund de la **24** 753d.
—, Margaret **24** 753a.
—, Reginald: cardinal **19** 330b; **9** 154c; absolves England **8** 340a; **15** 594b; Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 340b; bibliography **19** 331c; convocation of Council of Trent **23** 544b; ecclesiastical policy **25** 444a; **8** 376c; friend of Lord Burleigh **5** 283b; friend of Vittoria Colonna **6** 158a; Henry VIII's divorce **19** 331a; **24** 753a; patron of Craig **6** 541d; Queen Mary **19** 331c; religious views of **8** 335b; resigns legateship **23** 546b; attempts introduction of Roman law **28** 251b; on Thos. Cromwell's parents **6** 604c.
—, Sir Richard: father of Cardinal Pole **19** 330b; marriage of **24** 753a.
—, William **31** 817b; **31** 817c.
Pole: town: see Pol.
Pole: in astronomy **2** 764a.
Pole: of the earth **2** 767d; total darkness at **10** 200c; gravity **11** 68b; atmospheric pressure **3** 28d.
—, in geometry **6** 718c; **23** 567c; of a function **9** 819d; **28** 539d; properties of **10** 399a; theory of **32** 792c.
—, measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Pole Cat Creek **34** 106 K2.
— Creek **34** 107 H3.
Pole lathe **14** 324a.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic
— mast **32** 549d.
Pole.
Pole, North: see North Pole, and Polar regions.
—, South: see South Pole, and Polar regions.
Polean Rumbia **5** 289a.
Polebrook **34** 8 D4.
Pole-Carew, Sir R. **33** 441c.
Polecat (Fitchet, Fitchew, Foumart, Putorius fœtidus, Mustela putorius) **19** 331d; (ill) **19** 331d; **19** 332b; compared with ferret **9** 109b; classification **15** 440d.
—, Cape: see Cape polecat.
Polegada **33** 812c.
Polegate **34** 9 G5.
Polehill House **34** 10 E5.
Polejaeff **22** 415a; **22** 427a.
Polejna connexida (fig.) **22** 414b.
Polemarch **2** 476c; **2** 560d; **11** 96c.
Polemarchus: character in Plato's "Republic" **15** 117c.
Polèmes, J. **29** 103b.
Polemic theology: see Theology.
Polemon **19** 459a; **20** 515a; at Academy **1** 68d; Favorinus **9** 57a; Greek poems **2** 103c; **13** 122b; scholarch **24** 718d.
Polemoniaceæ **18** 798b.
Polemonium (Side) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c.
Polemonium: plant **12** 252c.
Polen: country: see Poland.
—, town **34** 101 E6.
Polena **34** 28 O3.
Polendos **20** 657a.
Poleni, Marquis **2** 25a.
Polenta, Guido da **6** 813b; **13** 502d.
—, family **13** 476d.
Polenta: town **34** 78 M3.
Polenta: food **18** 476b.
Pole-pieces **27** 584b.
Pole-pullers **1** 381d.
Poles: in Austria-Hungary **26** 4c; in Caucasus **26** 620c; in Galicia **26** 16b; **28** 575d; in Germany **28** 681c; **28** 694c; number and distribution of **22** 145a; origin of **19** 285b; under Otto III **10** 486a.
Polesia **34** 34 F6.
Polesine **34** 31 L5.
Pole-star: see Polar star.
Polestro **24** 214d.
Polesworth **34** 11 L4.
Polette **4** 271a.
Polevitskoi **34** 33 J3.
Polevoi (Polevoy), N. **21** 108b.
—, P. **21** 108d.
"Polexandre" **20** 659c.
Polfontein **34** 57 G4.
Polgár (Tisza Polgar) **34** 28 N4; **34** 3 P5.
Poli **27** 330d.
Polia **17** 326d; connective tissue (fig.) **17** 328b; **17** 328d; cutaneous system **17** 328a.
Poliakov, J. de **31** 626c.
Poliani **19** 285b.
Polianthes tuberosa: see Tuberose.
Polias: see Athena Polias.
Policastro, Gulf of **34** 32 T14; **13** 439c.
— (Pyxus): town, Italy **34** 32 S14; **15** 38a.
Police **19** 332c and **31** 817c; annual cost **19** 338b; **31** 818b; borough **17** 28a; British India **12** 774b; **19** 341b; **27** 100b; changes since 1839 **19** 339d; colonial **19** 341b; continental **19** 342c; county **19** 340c; **28** 206a; **30** 310d; crime returns **6** 584d; criminal cases **19** 334c; duties **19** 335c; France **9** 512b; maintenance and rewards **19** 337b; management **31** 818a; number and expenditure **8** 251c; **28** 209c; Peel's system in London **18** 455a; Scotland and Ireland **19** 341a; at sea **32** 483d; relation to state **19** 333a; strength and distribution **19** 336b; secret, Russia **19** 344c; supervision **19** 333c; system **19** 332d; **19** 339c; United States **19** 341d; **30** 164b; **31** 818c.
Police Act **31** 817d.
Police Post: town, Alaska **34** 116 W3.
Polichne **22** 813d.
"Policie of Keeping the Sea, The" **7** 310b.
Policinella: see Punchinello.
"Policisne di Boecia" **20** 660b.
Policka (Policzka) **34** 29 N4.
"Policraticus" **21** 426a.
Policy, fire insurance **13** 163d; **13** 164a; duplicate insurances **13** 164c; floating **29** 513b; risks under **13** 163d.
—, life assurance **13** 180a; non-forfeiture **13** 179b; redemption **29** 522c; reserve value **13** 176a; **13** 177c; reserve and surrender compared **13** 179c; surrender value **13** 178d; in U.S. **13** 182d.
—, marine insurance **29** 527b; assignment **13** 184d; average **3** 145d; **26** 30a; foreign **13** 184c; open **13** 184d; valued **13** 184d.
Policzka: see Policka.
Polidori, F. **20** 857b.
—, G. **32** 298d.
Polieus: see Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog **12** 741d.
Poligiano: poet **13** 507c.
Poligiac: French family **19** 344d.
—, Armand, Marquis de **19** 344d.
—, Cardinal M. de **19** 344d.
—, Count J. de **19** 345a.
—, Prince J. de **19** 345a; Charles X **5** 412c; **9** 619c.
—, Viscount of **4** 347b.
Polignano a Mare **34** 30 L7.
Poligny: gorge **13** 781d.
—, town **34** 17 L6.
"Poligrafo" **18** 542b.
"Poligraphia" **6** 669d.
"Polikoushka" **33** 362d.
Polillo Island **34** 47 D4; **31** 604c.
Polinale **34** 47 F1.
Polinarda **20** 656c; **20** 657a.
Polindo **20** 656d.
Poling: in mining **16** 450b; copper **6** 350a; lead **30** 173d; tin **23** 401a.
"Polinice" **1** 502d.
Polinos (Kaimeni, Polino, Polyargos) **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **15** 841d; **15** 842a; lighthouse **34** 36 L7.
Poliopsitta **15** 28b.
Poliorcetes: see Demetrius I.
"Poliphili Hypnerotomachia" **29** 407a.
Polirone: see San Benedetto Po.
Polis **13** 517b.
Polish fowls **1** 401b; **19** 645c.
Polish Neukirch **34** 24 M27.
— Rasselwitz **34** 24 M26.
Polish swan (Cygnus immutabilis) **22** 731c.
— wheat (Triticum polonicum) **24** 532d.
Polisher's putty: see Putty-powder.
Polishing: in cutlery **6** 734a; **28** 124d.
Polishing-mill **14** 299a.
Polisot **34** 19 J4.
Polista: lake **34** 34 H3.
—, river **34** 34 H3; **20** 35c; **22** 455b.
Polistena **34** 30 K9.
Polistes **12** 577b; **24** 392b; (ill) **24** 392c.
Polistratus: sculptor **11** 724d.
Politeama **31** 448c.
"Politecnico, Il" **18** 542b.
Politian, A. **19** 345b; **14** 342a; **20** 385b; Grocyn **11** 205d; Herodianus **11** 756b; Leo X **14** 450b; Linacre **8** 414b; Lorenzo dei Medici **15** 786c; "Orfeo" **7** 418c; pastoral **18** 345c; Renaissance **20** 384c; **20** 387a; scepticism **20** 323b; Selling **8** 414b; translation of Plato **9** 138d.
"Politian": by E. A. Pope **1** 732b.
Politian gens **5** 816b.
Politiano (Poliziano): see Politian.
Politica **34** 36 J3.
"Political": newspaper **31** 204d.
Political arithmetic: see Statistics.
— economy **19** 346b and **27** 636a; **4** 644b; **31** xiii; American writers **19** 384b; Bacon **3** 207d; Bastiat **3** 429c; bibliography **19** 401c; **27** 648a; Cairnes **4** 644a; and charity **26** 685b; Condillac **6** 258a; influence on ethics **28** 809b; **19** 400c; French school **19** 395b; **9** 670c; German writers on **19** 363c; **19** 387c; **19** 391a; Græco-Roman **19** 348b; Hermann **11** 740d; historical school **19** 390a; **27** 643d; **12** 23a; industrialism **19** 354b; Italian writers **10** 159a; **19** 362a; **19** 387a; **19** 394d; Jevons **29** 746b; Marx **30** 505c; mathematical formulæ in **19** 386c; Middle Ages **19** 351c; J. S. Mill **16** 312b; James Mill **16** 307b; natural liberty period **19** 358c; Oriental **19** 347d; physiocrats **19** 354c; protection **32** 32c; realistic school **19** 394b; Ricardo **20** 531b; Say's treatise **21** 360c; Senior **21** 603d; Sidgwick **32** 618d; Adam Smith **19** 364a; societies **22** 226a; and sociology **32** 696c; Spanish writers **19** 363b; terminology **24** 461d; **27** 647a; Wattleville's treatise **19** 357a.
— offences **28** 867c.
"Political History of the Devil" **7** 29c.
"Political House that Jack built, The" **12** 135d.
"Political Justice, The Inquiry concerning" **10** 717d.
"Political Poems," of Wright **14** 812b.
"Political Progress, General Survey of" **26** vii.
"Political Reveries" **17** 227b.
"Political Science" by Woolsey **33** 875c.
"Political Showman" **12** 135d.
"Political Sketches": by Doyle **26** 609c.
"Political State, The" **20** 404b.
"Political Theories of the Middle Ages" **32** 738c.
Political Union: in Birmingham **3** 766c.
"Politician-Tinman, The" **7** 444b.
"Politicorum Libri Sex" **14** 686a.
Politics **26** vii; reign of Anne **4** 5c; balance of power **3** 267b; Christianity **5** 697c; ethics **8** 574a; **18** 796c; **28** 302a; speculative and practical **11** 9d; toleration **28** xviii; influence of women **33** 869b; see also Sociology.
"Politics" of Aristotle **2** 518c; **1** 216a; **11** 11a.
"Politicus" **19** 208a; **1** 215c.
"Politik" **31** 202d.
"Politik og Historie" **18** 543a.
"Politique, Le" **32** 269c.
Politique des incorporations **28** 469b.
"Politique Positive" **19** 391a.
Politiques: in French history **9** 561c; **9** 563c; **11** 671b.
"Politische Annalen" **6** 481a.
Poli-tis-Khrysochon: see Marium.
Politorium **20** 733d.
Politovskaia **34** 33 J3.
Politz: town, Austria **34** 29 N2.
Pölitz: town, Germany **34** 22 E20.
"Polituto" **7** 363d.
Polivo **15** 842a.
Polizeiräthe **19** 343d.
Poliziano, Angelo: see Politian.
Polizzi Generosa **34** 33 L13.
Poljes **26** 316c.
Polk, General **29** 83a.
—, J. K.: President, U.S. **19** 401b; **23** 767d; **23** 755c.
Polk: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
Polk: regiment **2** 611a.
Polk County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Polka-mazurka **27** 376b.
Polkemmet **14** 669b.
Polkton **34** 78 J4.
Polkville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Polkwitz **34** 24 K22.
Poll: town, Germany **27** 137d.
Poll degree **33** 603b.
Polla **34** 32 T14.
Polla Argentaria: widow of Lucan **15** 36b.
Pollacheehy **34** 16 C3.
Pollack (Gadus pollachius) **19** 402b; **12** 691d; cod liver oil from **6** 104b; fishing **32** 486b.
Pollajuolo, A.: metal artist **16** 75d; **16** 76a; niellist **17** 495a; painter **21** 435a; **29** 407a; **28** 418b; sculptor **21** 567b; **21** 568c; Leonardo da Vinci **14** 457b.
Pollak: electrician **33** 425a.
Pollak-Virag system: in telegraphy **33** 222d.
Pollan (Coregonus pollan) **19** 402b; **21** 223d.
Pölland Thal **34** 29 J11.
Pollard, J. **6** 497a.
Pollard: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.

Pollard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
Pollard: quality of bran **9** 345c; tables **25** 204b.
Pollarding **24** 589b; **4** 96d.
Pollasky **34** 115 F6.
Pöllau **34** 29 M9.
Pollawny Battery **31** 800d.
Polled cattle **5** 246a.
— Cattle Society **25** 195d.
Polledrara tomb **8** 643c.
Pollen **4** 126d; **4** 138b; food of bees **3** 485d; **12** 136c.
— grain **4** 138d; **25** 434a; of conifers **29** 189b; of cycads **29** 184c; of ginkgo **29** 186b; (fig.) **29** 186c; represents microspore **24** 130d; **25** 432d.
— masses (ill) **4** 138d; of orchids **17** 818d.
— sac **4** 137a; **20** 424d; **25** 433d; represents microsporangium **24** 130d; **25** 432d.
— tube **4** 139c; **24** 130d; discovery of **4** 82d; (fig.) **4** 155c.
— utricles **4** 138c.
Pollender: bacteriologist **17** 58b.
Pollensa (Pollentia): town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5; **3** 278d.
Pollentia: town, Italy **34** 31 C5; **5** 584c; battle of **20** 780b.
Pollenza, Bay of **3** 277b.
Polleras, Mount **25** 426d.
Pollet: town, France **7** 198b.
Pollett (Pollet): river **34** 63 D4.
Pollex: in apes **2** 161d; in lions **14** 681a.
Pollexfen, J. **19** 357b.
Polley **22** 442b.
Polloyton **34** 82 H7.
Polli, Dr **6** 567a.
Pollica **34** 32 S14.
Pollicipes **6** 665b; geological distribution **6** 666b; **33** 319d.
Pollilore: battles at **12** 803c; **12** 428a.
Pollination **4** 139d; **25** 433a; **25** 435a; of aquatic plants **25** 438d.
Pollington **34** 7 G4.
Pollinia **4** 138d.
Pollinia fulva: see Sugar grass.
Pollino, Monte: see Monte Pollino.
Pollinodium **4** 140a; of fungi **28** 557a; **28** 558d; **20** 426a; (fig.) **9** 833b.
Pollio, C. Asinius **19** 402b; **14** 511d; **18** 201b; Catullus on **5** 250a; Horace addresses ode to **12** 100c; patron of Virgil **24** 250a.
—, E. **14** 592a.
—, M. Vitruvius: see Vitruvius.
—, Trebellius **3** 74a.
—, Vedius **22** 133a.
Pollion: see Hillel.
Pollis, King **22** 814a.
Polliwilline Bay **34** 15 C5.
Pöllnitz, G. B. von **19** 403a.
—, K. L. von **19** 403a.
Pollnow **34** 24 D24.
Polloc: see Macaturin.
Pollock, Baron **28** 347b.
—, Sir F. **28** 202d.
—, General **12** 807d; **25** 122d; **1** 240c.
—, Sir R. **18** 653a.
—, W. H. **31** 178b.
Pollock: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
"Pollock v. Garle" **26** 126d.
Pollok, R. **19** 403b.
Pollok: town **34** 88 N6.
— Harbour: bay **34** 47 E9.
Polloksbaws **19** 403b; **34** 15 G3; **31** 819a; **32** 207d, calico printing at **10** 640b.
Pollokshields **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d.
Polloksville **34** 78 P5.
Poll-pick (fig.) **16** 444c.
Poll-tax: in Athens **9** 172a, in England **8** 819c.
Pollux, J. **19** 403c.
—, in mythology: see Castor and Pollux.
Pollux: mineral **16** 421b; **19** 592c.
Pollux Peak **34** 108 Q2.
Pollvitten **34** 24 E30.
Polly: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Polmaise **34** 15 H2.
Polmont **34** 14 F1.
Polmood **34** 15 J4.
Polna **31** 819a; **34** 29 M5.
Polnisch-Ostrau **34** 28 K2; **31** 389b.
Polnisch-Wartenberg: see Gross-Wartenburg.
Polnovatskoi (Polnovatskoe) **34** 37 J2.
Polo: family **5** 628b.
—, A. di **24** 176c.
—, G. G. **20** 660b; **18** 346a.
—, J. T. **18** 675d.
—, Maffeo **19** 405a; **10** 178d.
—, Marco, the elder **19** 405a.
—, Marco **19** 404b; **10** 178d; at Achin **1** 95d; bibliography **31** 820c; on ivory trade **13** 522a; Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a; at Karakorum **30** 15b; on Kublai Khan **14** 151c; on Turkestan **23** 639d; rules Yang-Chow Fu **24** 728a; on Yunnan Fu **24** 760c; Yule's edition of **33** 920c.
— Nalman Khan **13** 621a.
—, Nicolo **19** 405a; **10** 178d.
Polo: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E1.
—, town, China **34** 45 E11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 108 H3.
Polo: dance **27** 374c.
—, game **19** 403d and **31** 819a; **15** 490a.
Polo y Peyrolón, M. **32** 765c.
Polo pony **19** 404a; (ill) **25** 185.
— Pony Society **25** 195c.
Polo Station **34** 101 G1.
Polo, water **33** 121n.
Polochic, Rio: see Rio Polochic.
Polock: see Polotsk.
Poloeni: see Chitrai.
Polol kainthoi **6** 454b.
Polonabe **15** 473b.
Polomo: Greek philosopher **6** 552d.
Polonaise **27** 376b.
Polonia: province, Russia: see Poland.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5
Polonio, Cabo: see Cabo Polonio.
Polonische **20** 36d.
Polonium **26** 710b; radioactivity **28** 40d.
Polonnaruwa **5** 367a.
Polonno (Polonnovo) **34** 34 F6.
Polonski: poet **21** 109b.
Polontzes: see Polovtsi.
Polonus, B. **5** 132d.
Polos **25** 606c.
Poloshek **10** 695c.
Poloski (Polosk) **34** 34 H4; **11** 8d.
Poloskie **34** 14 K6.
Polot **7** 569b.
Polotesk: see Polotsk.
Polotnyanyi **30** 9d.
Polotsk (Polotesk, Polozk, Polotzk) **19** 408d; **34** 34 G4; **7** 197c; acquired by Russia **19** 291c; **19** 295b; pop. **33** 702d.
Polotzki, S. **21** 105d.
Polovians **7** 357a.
Polovin **34** 35 C8.
Polovtsi (Polontzes) **21** 78c; **19** 410d; **21** 90b; **19** 286b.
Polovzians (Cumanians) Pl XII **8** 715.
Polozk: see Polotsk.
Polpaico **21** 298 Map.
Polro **6** 98a.
Polsham **34** 13 J1.
Polska: see Poland.
Polsnitz **9** 765c.
Polstead **34** 8 H5.
Polstrau (Polsterau) **34** 29 N11.
Poltalloch **34** 15 C2; **2** 500d.
Poltava (Pultowa): government **19** 410a and **31** 820d; **34** 34 J7; area and pop. **32** 338b; bee-keeping in **3** 499b.
—, town **19** 410d and **31** 821b; **34** 34 K7; fair at **8** 848d.
—, battle of **21** 97c; **5** 421a; **9** 431b; Mazeppa's share in **15** 664a; Poniatowski at **19** 453a; Swaden loses Riga after **20** 554d.
"Poltava": poem **19** 649a.
"Poltava": ship **27** 500d; **31** 104c; **31** 107a.
Poltavka **34** 34 J8.
Poltawa: see Poltava.
Pöltenburg: prisoner of war **12** 879b.
Poltergeist **2** 207c.
Poltersbrunnen **9** 724d.
Poltesk: see Polotsk.
Polton **34** 15 K3.
Poltschach **34** 29 M11.
Polu **34** 44 C3.
Polul **34** 37 N2.
Polur **34** 42 G13; **2** 477d; Roman Catholic station **14** 6a.
Polus of Agrigentum **22** 265b; **22** 268b; in Platonic "Dialogues" **19** 196b.
Polvadera **34** 110 J4.
Polvan, Daniar **21** 247b.
— Ata **14** 65b.
Polverina, law of **15** 790a.
Polverini, J. **15** 790a.
Polvitza **7** 794b.
Polwar: see Kur.
Polwarth **34** 51 E7.
Polwhele: historian **24** 628d.
Pólya, J. **29** 361d.
Polyacanthus: see Paradise fish.
Polyadelphus stamens **4** 136c.
Polyægos (Polino) Pl I **11** 80.
Polyænus: rhetorician **19** 411a.
Polyakoff: explorer **24** 5b; **21** 148a; **21** 251c.
Polyalcoholism **9** 853c.
Polyandrion **6** 303a.
Polyandrous androecium **4** 135d.
Polyandry **8** 619b; **9** 18b; in India **6** 341b; **12** 777a; **14** 58c; **17** 509a; **29** 278c; in Tibet **33** 324c.
Polyanthus **12** 259a; **19** 737d.
— narcissi **12** 257d.
Polyarch sicle **25** 413a.
Polyargyrite **16** 395d.
Polyartemia **28** 209d.
Polyarthra (fig.) **21** 4c.
Polybasite **16** 395d; **22** 69d.
Polybia apicipennis **12** 136d.
Polybius: historian **19** 411b; **5** 817a; **22** 49a; as geographer **20** 143d; on Greece **11** 108a; history of **19** 412b; on Leontini **14** 463a; compared with Livy **14** 726d; **14** 729d; on Rome **11** 141a; **2** 502b; **20** 749c; Strabo's "Continuation" **22** 581c.
Polyblus Henslowii: see Henslow's swimming crab.
Polyblastia **9** 835b.
Polyboea: sister of Hyacinthus **12** 420c.
Polyboroides **18** 47b.
Polyborus Tharus: see Carrancha.
— vulgaris **11** 240a.
Polybos **15** 842a.
Polybotus **18** 852d.
Polybus: king **1** 164c.
—, physician **1** 800b.
Polycælia **6** 383c.
Polycarp: bishop of Smyrna **19** 414b; **8** 486d; acquainted with Irenæus **13** 273d; acquainted with John the Apostle **13** 707a; rebuffs Marcion **15** 534c; quotes Gospels **10** 815b.
—, Epistle of **2** 184b; **2** 197a; evidence of Fourth Gospel in **10** 822b; relation to Ignatian Epistles **29** 403a.
Polycarpa **23** 613c.
Polycarpellary pistil **4** 141c.
Polycarpon **4** 128d.
Polycells **19** 170c; distribution of **19** 174d.
Polycentridæ **12** 674a; **12** 689b.
Polycera **16** 656d; (ill) **16** 657a.
Polychæta **2** 65b; **33** 881d; classification **33** 883c.
Polychlorite **21** 146a.
Polychœrus **31** 792d.
Polychrome brickwork **4** 280b.
"Polychronicon" **11** 809d; **8** 409d; **8** 394d.
Polychronius: bishop of Apamea **23** 255c.
Polycirrus **2** 66a; phosphorescence in **2** 71c.
Polycladida **19** 174d; eggs **19** 173d; intestine **19** 171d; nervous system **31** 793c.
Polycletus: Greek soulptor **19** 416d; **2** 357b; **25** 581b; work at Argos **25** 623d; statue of Hera by **11** 680d; Pausanias on **18** 438a; school of (ill) **25** 581c.
—, the younger **13** 123d; statues of athletes **19** 416d; builds theatre at Epidaurus **8** 477a; **28** 273d.
Polyclinidæ **23** 617c; gemmation of **33** 480b.
Polyclinum **23** 617c.
Polyconic development **10** 209b.
Polycopidæ **28** 271b.
Polycotyledonary placentation **15** 370b.
Polycotyledonous plants **4** 157b.
Polycotylus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Polycrase **16** 427a.
Polycrates: bishop of Ephesus **10** 831b.
—, Athenian rhetorician **19** 417b; attacks Socrates **15** 118b.
—, Greek tyrant of Samos **19** 416d; makes aqueducts at Samos **2** 219b; encourages arts **11** 95a; dedicates Rhenela to Apollo **7** 51d: emerald seal of **10** 138d; **20** 560d.
Polycycloid hydrocarbons **26** 729d.
Polycytiaria **19** 850a.
Polydamas: Greek athlete **3** 12b.
Polydectes: king of Seriphus **18** 560c; **6** 797a.
Polydesmidæ **17** 119a; **31** 63d.
Polydesmus complanatus **24** 536c.
Polydeuces (Pollux): see Castor and Pollux.
Polydinida **19** 859d.
Polydora: daughter of Antigone **2** 127d.
Polydora: worm **2** 65c; boring by **2** 72c.
— ciliata **2** 71d.
Polydoridæ **33** 833d.
Polydorion: see Burdur.
Polydorus: son of Cadmus **4** 629c.
—, Rhodian sculptor **14** 293a; **2** 365c.
Polydorus: in "Hecuba" of Euripides **8** 675d.
Polydrosus **24** 477c.
Polydymite **16** 391b.
Polyembryony **25** 436d; **4** 148a; **20** 429d; **24** 131a; in gymnosperms **4** 155d.
Polyes **11** 775d.
Polyesie **16** 478c; **24** 281c.
"Polyeucte" **29** 49c.
Polyeuctes: patriarch **17** 482b.
"Polyfem" **18** 543b.
Polygamous plants **4** 135a.
Polygamy: in China **6** 259c; among Eskimos **8** 546c; among Hindus **29** 283d; Mahommedan law on **30** 473a; among Mormons **16** 827a; **30** 836b; prohibition of in Utah **33** 615b; **23** 769a; Edmunds Act (U.S.) **27** 655c.
Polygars **5** 120c.
Polygenist school **2** 114a.
Polygeny **8** 614c.
"Polyglot, Complutensian": see "Complutensian Polyglot."
— dictionaries **7** 182c; **4** 683c.
"Polyglot Bible" (Polyglot) **19** 417b; London **3** 618a; **3** 652c; by Arias Montanus **2** 501d; of Walton **12** 427a; by Ximenes **22** 327d.
Polygnotus: Greek painter **19** 417d; **3** 4d; archaic paintings **17** 40d; paintings in temple of Athene **19** 178a; paintings at Delphi **23** 407c; Pausanias on **18** 438a; portraiture **31** 847d; influence on Lycian art **25** 681d; works of **2** 358c.
Polygon: construction **16** 381d; descriptive geometry **19** 803b; in fortification **9** 422d; mensuration **16** 16b; **16** 21a; Pythagorean theory **20** 141c; spherical area **16** 25d.
—, of loads **15** 750d.
—, of resistances **15** 750c.
—, of velocities **15** 681c.
Polygonaceæ: in Central Asia **2** 694d; in Southern Arabia **2** 694a; ovule **4** 145b; **4** 140d.
Polygonal system in fortification **9** 448b; **9** 465d.
— wall **8** 300d.
Polygonatum **12** 252c.
— multiflorum: see Solomon's seal.
Polygonum **12** 252c; leaf **4** 109b; ovule **4** 145c; **4** 146b; **4** 147b.
— aviculare: see Knot-grass.
— tinctorium **4** 423d; **12** 843b.
Polygordius **24** 683d; (figs.) **33** 884a; larva of **33** 884d; structure **24** 680a.
Polygroove system: in rifle-making **29** 107a.
Polygynœcial fruits **4** 150d; **4** 153a.
Polyhalite **16** 402b; **21** 231a.
Polyhedron **8** 656d; **10** 387b; descriptive geometry **19** 804a; mensuration of **16** 24d.
Polyhistor, C. A. **19** 418a; **21** 245c.
"Polyhistor": by Solinus **21** 220a.
"Polyhistor, sive de auctorum notitia" **16** 824b.
Polyhydrite **16** 425c.
Polyhymnia (Polymnia) **17** 74b; **12** 577b.
Polyidus: in Greek legend **3** 546a; **10** 676c.
Polykandro (Pholykandros) **34** 36 M7.
— (Pholykandros) Island **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **22** 431a; lighthouse **34** 36 L7.
Polylas, J. **29** 103b.
Polymastidæ **22** 423b.
Polymastigina **19** 858b.
Polymedium **23** 580c.
Polymerism **5** 551c; **5** 518b.
Polymestor: king of Thrace **8** 675d.
Polymignite **16** 427a.
Polymitarcys **8** 458b.
Polymnestus: in history of Cyrene **3** 446a.
Polymnetus: father of Euphorion **8** 668b.
Polymnia sonchifolia **18** 673b.
Polymorphina **9** 378d.
Polymorphism: of hydrozoa **12** 554c; in plants **24** 125a.
Polymyodæ: see Oscines.
Polynema **12** 573b.
Polynemidæ **12** 653d; **12** 689b; air bladder of **12** 657d; habitat **12** 677b; isinglass from **12** 665d; tactile organs of **23** 478d.
Polyneuriformes **12** 689b.
Polynemus macrocholr: see Tassel-fish.
Polynesia **19** 418a and **31** 821b; **34** 49 K6; bibliography **31** 822d; cannibalism **4** 808a; climate **19** 421b; deluge myth **7** 57a; dictionaries of languages **7** 192d; ethnological map Pl III **19** 418; ethnology **19** 422b; inhabitants **15** 515d; **15** 835b; **30** 487c; **32** 404c; missions **19** 437a; pop. **19** 427d; **19** 514a; **25** 804a; **31** 822a; Protestant statistics **19** 826b; Roman Catholic statistics **32** 276d; religion **20** 365a; totemism **9** 23d; woodcarving **5** 168d.
Polynesian zoological region **33** 939c; **3** 741b.
Polyneura **7** 250a.
Polynices: son of Œdipus **8** 567b; **8** 477b; buried by Antigone **2** 127c; fight against Thebes **1** 164c; bribes Eriphyle **1** 749d.
Polynoë **2** 67a.
— impatiens (ill) **2** 66d.
Polynoidæ **2** 68a; phosphorescence of **2** 71c.
"Poly-Olbion" **7** 452a; **8** 418c.
Polyodon **12** 687b; skull of **12** 647c.
Polyodontidæ **12** 687b.
Polyommatus alexis **4** 594a.
— argus **16** 263d.
— salmacis **7** 561a.
— Thoe Pl XXIX (fig. 12) **4** 596.
Polyonymy **17** 141a.
Polyophthalmus **2** 66b.
Polype **19** 428c; classification **20** 212b; repair of injury **18** 363b; structure of **19** 14b.
Polypedates **1** 771c.
Polypedatidæ **9** 795b.
Polypetalæ **24** 131d; **25** 440c.
Polyphagus **28** 559c; **24** 128a; **28** 562c.
Polyphase system **28** 76c; motors **31** 887d; transformers (figs.) **33** 422b.
Polyphasia **6** 687b.
"Polyphème" **32** 402a.
Polyphemidæ **28** 270d.
Polyphemus: in Greek mythology **19** 550a; **6** 745a; Acis crushed by **1** 98a; **17** 340b.
Polyphemus: crustacea **28** 270b.
"Polyphemus": Franklin's ship **9** 710b.
"Polyphemus": warship **17** 286d.
Polyphony **17** 80c; in hieroglyphics **11** 801a; in writing **1** 604d.
Polyphradmon: in Greek history **18** 854a.
Polyphyllous involucre **4** 120c.

Polypide 19 430d; 31 826d.
Polyplacophora 30 794c; 2 647c.
Polyplastina 32 815b.
Polypodiaceæ 9 102a; 9 104d; 32 76d; mesozoic 31 426d.
Polypodium 9 103b, dimorphic leaves 32 76a; symbiosis with ants 32 76a.
Polypomorpha 12 547b.
Polypompholix 13 138b.
Polypora 10 348a.
Polyporei 9 832d; cell walls of 9 827d; distribution 9 830a; mounting of 11 718b.
Polyporus 9 832d; 18 267c; 15 625a; spores of 28 502a.
Polyprion 12 678d; distribution 12 682a.
Polyprotodont dentition 15 377a.
Polypteridæ 12 687b.
Polypteroidei 12 648a.
Polypterus 19 429a; 12 639b; abdominal pores of 12 654b; air-bladder 12 658b; brain 12 650d; characters 12 687b; distribution 12 673b; gills of 12 662b; reproductive organs 12 661c; skull 12 648b.
Polyptychodon 10 358c.
Polypus: tumour 19 429c; mucous 18 379a.
—, zoological: see Polype.
Polyrrhenia (Polyrrhenium) 6 571a; 17 644c.
Polysiphonia 24 127c; 25 269a.
Polysiphonous filaments 24 126d.
Polysperchon: regent of Macedonia 19 429c; 18 800b; 15 142a; Cassander declares war against 5 182a; ally of Olympias 17 770c.
Polyspire 22 417d.
Polysporea 19 855a; 32 815b.
Polystely 25 413b; in phanerogams 25 414d.
Polystemonous flower 4 135c.
Polystigma 18 267d.
Polystoma 23 535c.
Polystomella 9 380d; 9 381a.
Polystomellina 19 848c.
Polystomum 23 537b; 23 539d.
Polystyelidæ 23 617c.
Polysynthesis 12 824a; 18 780d.
Polytechnic, Regent Street, London 31 825c; grants 31 825a; history 31 823a.
— schools 31 822d; rise of 27 668a; in European countries 23 109a; defects of, in England 32 23a; in London 33 205d; 27 668c; 31 823a.
Polytechnicum, Zürich 27 659a.
Polytecnus: tyrant of Chios 21 466c.
Polytelite 16 395d.
Polytheism 23 237b; anthropomorphic 20 368b; in Rigveda 22 202a; Socrates' view of 22 233c; Stoic view of 22 570a; in relation to Theism 23 234c; therianthropic 20 368a.
Polytimetus: see Zerafshan.
Polytmus 12 358c.
Polytoma, Diptera 7 256a.
— uvella (ill) 19 838d.
Polytoreutus 33 879d; 33 881b.
Polytrema 9 380a; 9 385a; (ill) 19 848c.
Polytremacis 6 377a; 6 386b; 6 386c.
Polytrichaceae 17 74a; 26 424a; anatomy 25 410b.
Polytrichum (Hair-moss) 17 70b; capsule 4 161d; (fig.) 25 408b.
Polytriglyph: in architecture 2 470b.
Polytype 23 693c; process 23 703d.
Polyuria 7 147c.
Polyxena: in Greek mythology 19 429d; 23 583b; in "Euripides" 8 675d.
Polyxene metals 19 190a; 19 193a.
Polyxenidæ 31 63d.
Polyxenus 31 62b; (ill) 17 119a; attacks Phylloxera 24 239d.
Polyzelus: in history of Syracuse 11 793a.
Polyzoa 19 429 and 31 826b; bibliography of 19 441c; characters 19 439d; 24 180a; classification 31 828b; 19 430a; development 31 827c; 19 438a; distribution 7 277d; germ-cells 32 209a; larvæ forms 19 440a; name 16 652c; reproductive organs 20 409a, systematic survey 19 433b; tactile organs 23 478c.
Polyzonidæ 17 117b; 17 119a.
Polzen 26 281b.
Polzin 34 24 E23; 34 3 M2.
Polzovians (Cumans, Cumanians) 21 16b; 12 368a.
Pom 34 119 N8.
Poma: Italian bravo 21 312b.
Poma: town 34 124 D8.
Pomabamba: province 25 419a.
—, town 34 122 B5.
Pomacanthus 12 662d.
Pomacentridae 12 691b; distribution 12 680a.
Pomade 18 526b.
Pomaire 34 124 H15.
Pomairols, C. de 28 498a.
Pomaks 22 149d; 26 91a; 26 447a; 30 397d; in Asia Minor 25 721b.
Pomallacta 7 648d.
Pomalvadi 21 832b.
Poman 34 124 D9.
Pomania Island: see Mainland Island.
Pomaran Islands: see Pamarung Islands.
Pomarance 34 31 J8.
Pomarao 34 20 E7.
Pomare I 23 24d.
— II 23 24b.
— III 23 24d.
—, Queen 9 621c; 23 24d; transfers Tahiti to France 33 163c.
Pomaria (Tlemcen) 23 422b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Pomarico 34 32 V13.
Pomaron River 34 122 F2.
Pomathorn 34 15 K3.
Pomato: see Shaddock.
Pomba Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Pombal, Marquis de 19 441b; 14 693b; improves the Azores 3 170b; governor-general of Brazil, 1760 4 231b; hostile to Jesuits 13 654d; expels Jesuits 22 341c; influence with King Joseph 19 550a; relations with Spain 22 340d; establishes the Old Wine Company 24 608c.
Pombal: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 G4.
—, town, Paraiyba, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D5; Ney repulsed at 17 472a.
Pombas 34 123 J4.
Pombeiros: native traders 5 281c; cross Africa 1 210b.
Pombo: Columbian scientist 6 155d.
Pombo: headman, Tibet 33 325d.
Pombo: town: see Mpombo.
Pome 4 152b.
Pomed 23 340d.
Pomegranate (Punica granatum) 19 441d; cultivation of 12 748c; fruit 4 148d; 4 152a; (fig.) 19 442a; ovary 4 143d.
—, in heraldry 11 702c.
—, symbol of Proserpine 19 824c.
—, of Queensland (Capparis nobilis) 20 174a.
Pomegranates, Gate of 1 571a.
Pomègue, Ile: see Ile Pomègue.
Pomekasan: see Pamekasan.
Pomerania, Duke of: negotiates with Oxenstierna 18 92d.
Pomerania: province, Prussia 19 442b and 31 830a; 34 22 E18; Map Pl I 20 1; area and products 20 14b; relations with Brandenburg 20 4d; 20 7b; burial customs in 9 825c; earliest Christian church in 22 543d; and Dantzig 6 818d; ceded to Denmark 7 88b; French occupy 11 395c; lake dwellings 14 223a; landing of Gustavus II 11 334b; pop. 1831-1900 28 679d; pop 1880 20 16b; various statistics of 32 46b; Swedish occupation 9 78b; 22 749c; tobacco crop 10 461d; Valdemar II's conquest of 7 85a; William I of Prussia 24 582a; occupied by Russians 21 99a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
Pomeranian Bay (Gulf of Pomerania) 34 22 D19; 10 447c.
Pomeranian Seenplatte 10 449b.
Pomeranus: see Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranzen 14 687c.
Pomerelia 20 6b.
Pomerensdorf 32 856c.
Pomeria 19 298a.
Pomeroon 11 250c.
Pomeroy, F. W Pl III 32 477.
Pomeroy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 19 443a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tyrone, Ireland 10 334a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Pomeroyton 34 82 J5.
Pomesanien 34 21 E29.
Pometia 14 344b.
Pomfret, J. 19 443a.
Pomfret: town, England: see Pontefract.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Center 34 68 G2.
— Landing 34 68 H2.
Pomfret marbles: in Bodleian library 18 95a.
Pomfret, South: see South Pomfret.
Pomfrets (Stromateidae) 2 695d.
Pomigliano d'Arco 34 32 T8.
Pomino wine 24 610d.
Pommat 23 351c.
Pomme de Terre: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— de Terre: river, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Pommel: in architecture 2 470b.
—, for finishing leather 14 387a.
Pommeloes: see Shaddock.
Pommer: alto 17 706b; bass 17 706b; quint 17 706b; tenor 17 706b.
Pommerellen 34 24 D26; 19 442d.
Pommern: see Pomerania.
Pommern, Neu: see New Britain.
Pommersche Haff: see Stettiner Haff.
Pommersfelden 7 321d.
Pommes Blanches Hills, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3; S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
Pomo: island 34 28 G8.
—, town 34 114 B3.
Pomoerium 20 731a; 20 812a.
Pomona: goddess 19 443b.
Pomona: island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
—, island, Orkney Islands: see Mainland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 31 830b; 34 115 H8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Pomona: asteroid 2 807c.
Pomona, North: see North Pomona.
— Palace 15 463c.
"Pomone" 4 723c; 17 706c.
Pomonkey 34 75 H5.
Pomony 6 220d.
Pomory: sect 21 82c.
Pomorzany 34 28 R3.
Pomos 12 826d.
—, Cape 34 38 E5.
Pomp 34 82 K5.
Pompadour, Marquise de 19 443b; 13 654d; 15 19a; 17 424c; Alliance des Trois Cotillons 9 588a; and Choiseul 5 681c; and Chevalier d'Eon 8 455b; pastel in Louvre 23 487a; patroness of Crébillon 6 557b; rise of 9 586d.
Pompædius, Q. 16 106c.
Pompælo: see Pamplona.
Pompanoosuc 34 66 E7.
Pomparipo 5 359 Map.
Pompatar 15 538a.
Pompei Palace 24 171d.
Pompeia Paulina 21 659c.
Pompeian Law 19 885c.
"Pompeian Mother, The" 32 479d.
Pompeii, town, Italy 19 444a; 34 32 T9; 19 446; 4 753a; amphitheatre of 1 776a; architecture of 2 420a; 2 423; 19 449c; basilica at 3 412d; 3 413c; baths of 3 435c; destruction of 24 196c; dialect of 20 665c; discovery of 2 444d; encaustic paintings of 8 636b; Etruscans at 8 636b; excavations at 19 445a; 24 527b; 25 586d; 25 608d; fountains at 9 485a; fresco joinings at 9 770a; inscriptions at 11 724d; Pl I (fig. 13) 13 114; mosaics in 16 851a; mural decoration at 17 37a; paintings at 2 366d; 17 41c; 17 42b; 31 30d; Pantheon 19 446a; Roman mansion at (ill) Pl VII 2 389; sun-dial at 7 153b; theatre at 2 419a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
"Pompeii, The Last Days of" 15 122b.
Pompelon 25 759b.
Pompeiopolis (Soli) 5 777c; 18 228a; Pl II 15 92; 22 250d.
Pompeius: see Pompey.
Pompelo: see Pamplona.
Pompendi 10 755c.
Pomperaug: river 34 68 C4.
Pomperaug Valley Station: see Southbury.
Pompey, Cn. (Pompeius Magnus) 19 450d; 20 762d; supports Ariobarzanes 5 76d; and Cæsar 4 634c; 4 637c; and Cato 5 240d; 5 241a; and Cicero 5 771a; annexes Cilicia 5 778a; capture of Damascus 6 792a; siege of Jerusalem 13 616d; 23 167d; in Judæa 13 424c; piracy 11 109a; 19 117b; 22 250d; takes Samaria 21 241a; Slave War 22 371d; in Spain 5 297c; 16 106c; 22 306d; statue of 20 830b; and Sulla 14 468d; 20 761a; 22 633a; theatre at Rome 7 411d; 23 223a; Pl VII 20 811; triumvirate 19 451c.
— Macer 14 511d.
—, Sextus (Pompeius): son of Cn. Pompey 19 452a; 3 79c; 22 22c; ravages Catana 5 218c; defeats Pollio 19 402c.
—, Sextus: patron of literature 24 41c.
Pompey: town 34 70 K6.
Pompey: in heraldry 11 697c.
Pompey Center 34 70 K6.
Pompey's Pillar, Alexandria 1 495c; 7 768b.
Pompey's Pillar: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Pompiani 34 34 E4.
Pompignan, Le F. de 9 665a; 21 23c; 24 290d.
Pompili, G. 33 443d.
Pompilia 17 613d.
Pompilus: fish 19 96d.
— sepicola 2 298d.
Pompo: in mythology 17 613d.
"Pompon, Le" 26 585b.
Pomponatius of Padua 21 382a; 24 67c.
Pomponia Vipsania 1 418d.
Pomponiana 24 69a.
Pomponio: painter 6 438d.
Pomponio Leto: pseudonym: see Vitelleschi.
Pomponius, Laetus 7 410d.
— Mela 15 832c; 8 854a; 28 617c.
— Secundus 19 224b.
Pomponne, M. de 14 418d; 19 355d.
Pomposia 14 513c.
Pomptilla, Atilia 4 641a.
Pomptina 20 740c.
Pomptine Marshes: see Pontine Marshes.
Pompton 34 72 G2.
— Junction 34 72 G1.
— Lakes 34 72 G1.
— Plains 34 72 G2.
Pomuk, John of: see John, St, of Neopomuk.
Pomuk: town 13 718b.
Po-mung (Kew-lung) 5 630c.
Pomy 34 27 B4.
Pon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Siam 34 43 C5.
— Pissai 34 43 F6.
— Tong 34 43 G7.
Ponafidin 34 49 F1.
Ponani: river 15 312b.
—, town 34 42 E14.
Ponape (Ascension, Panapee, Puynipat, Bornabi, Bonabi, Bonibet, Punapet) 34 49 G4; 30 736b; 5 126b; 16 257c.
Ponask Lake 34 60 N3.
Ponca: river 34 102 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Ponca City.
Ponca: tribe 12 832c; 31 321b.
Ponca City (Ponca) 34 106 H1.
— Creek 34 100 E3.
Poncas Ind. Res 34 106 H1.
Ponce, Maitre 21 503b.
—, P. 7 6b.
Ponce: department, Porto Rico 19 532d.
—, town, Porto Rico 31 830b; 19 533a; 31 845b; 31 846b; 32 773d; 34 117 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— town, W. Africa 10 755d.
Ponce Jacquio 21 564b.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: see Leon, Luis Ponce de.
Ponce de Leon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
— de Leon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
— de Leon Bay 34 81 O12; 9 338c.
— Park: town and lighthouse 34 81 P1.
— Playa 31 830b.
Poncelet, A. 26 293b.
—, J. V. 19 452a; 15 772d; on circular points 6 718d; on geometrical continuity 28 658b; on hydromechanics 12 438b; on projective theorems 19 799a; on reciprocal polars 6 719d; water wheels 12 513c; 12 523c.
Poncet: Abyssinian teacher 1 65d.
—, explorer 1 247c.
Poncha Junction Station 34 109 F6.
— Pass: see Poncho.
— Springs: see Poncho.
Ponchard, M. 30 538d.
Ponchartrain, Lake 34 87 J6.
Ponchatoula 34 87 J6.
Ponchielli, A. 31 830b; 26 287c.
Poncho (Poncha) Pass 34 109 F6; 23 796c.
— (Poncha) Springs 34 109 F5; 27 144d.
Pond, J. 19 452b.
Pond: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pond: a weight 24 490a; 33 812c.
Pond Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Creek, Verdigris River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, Washita River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S.: see Pondcreek.
— Hill Fort: see Fort Pond Hill.
— Island Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
— Mountain 34 69 S1.
Pondas 17 239d.
Pondcreek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Pond-culture 19 127c.
Pondeddy 34 69 N9.
Ponder 34 104 L11.
Pondera 34 107 D1.
Ponderay Lake: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Ponders 34 86 F3.
— End 34 10 N1.
— End Station 34 10 N1.
Pondgap: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Pondicherry (Pondichery, Pondicherri, Pudicherl) 19 452d and 31 830c; 34 42 H14; 6 428d; 8 356a; 9 526b; English capture 9 500c; 14 220a; French purchase 15 187b; French settlement 12 800a; pop. 29 459c; siege of 2 657d; 4 638d; trade statistics 29 459d.
Pondiko (Pondiko Nisi, Pontiko) Island 34 36 H2.
Pondikonisi 34 36 A8.
Pond-Mussel: see Swan Mussel.
Pondoland 34 57 J6; 13 817b; 26 563d; 30 3a; 32 717a; political division 32 710b.

Pondomisi: Kaffre chief **5** 47b.
Pondomisi tribe **30** 3a.
Pondoros **15** 90c.
Pondrun **34** 91 D7.
Ponds Inlet **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315.
—, Island of **34** 59 T6.
Pond's Seedling: plum **28** 530c.
Pond-snail (Limnæa stagnalis) **16** 637b; **18** 263c; **22** 187c; development (figs.) **16** 660d; **16** 662d; nervous system **16** 661c; **16** 644d.
Pondville **34** 84 C5.
Pondweed (Potamogeton) **4** 114c; **4** 87d; **14** 11b.
Pone, writ of **24** 693d.
Ponel: explorer **25** 131d.
Ponente **15** 51bc.
—, Riviera di: see Riviera di Ponente.
Poneropolis: see Philippopolis.
Ponet, Bishop **17** 720a.
Poneto **34** 92 F3.
Ponevlezh (Ponevlej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): district **14** 146a.
— (Ponevlej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): town **19** 452d; **34** 34 E4.
Ponfeigh **34** 15 H4.
Ponferrada **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c.
Ponfick, Dr **18** 270b.
Pong Ming **34** 43 D5.
— Pooang **34** 43 F6.
Pongas **16** 517a.
Pong-hu: see Pescadore Islands.
Pongo de Aguirre **25** 347b.
— de Chasuta **18** 673b.
— de Manseriche: falls **25** 344d; **25** 345 Map.
— de Manseriche: peak **18** 673b.
— de Manseriche: town **34** 122 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Pongo.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Maputa, Natal **34** 57 K1; **27** 614b; **31** 77b.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Limpopo, Transvaal **34** 57 H2.
Pongracz, Count **26** 755c.
Pongul **18** 75bd.
Pongwe (Pungwe) **34** 56 Q12.
Pöngyils **26** 473a.
Ponholz **34** 23 O14.
Poniatovia, Christina **6** 182c.
Poniatow, Albert of **19** 453a.
Poniatowski, Andrew **19** 453b.
—, Casimir **19** 453b.
—, Joseph **19** 453d.
—, Joseph Anton **19** 453b; **15** 135d; **17** 216c.
—, Michael **19** 453b.
—, Stanislaus Augustus **22** 450d; **1** 453c; **6** 754a; **19** 453b; dethroned **21** 100b; **11** 206b; elected king of Poland **5** 234b; **19** 297c.
—, Stanislaus Ciolek **19** 453a.
Poniatowski: town **34** 97 G5.
Ponigl **34** 29 L11.
Ponil **34** 110 K2.
Ponizle **19** 254d.
Ponizovie **34** 34 H4.
Ponka tribe **29** 467b.
Pon-kam **34** 46 K7.
Ponkey **34** 11 F2.
Ponlaing route **26** 239d.
Ponnar: see Pennár.
Ponni **10** 755b.
Ponnlyár: see Pennár.
Ponnobori-yama **30** 84c.
Ponoi **34** 33 H2; **14** 305a.
Ponor **16** 780c.
— Cave **12** 362a.
Ponorogo **13** 605d.
Ponpon **34** 79 I16.
Pons, Father **4** 49b.
—, J. L. **19** 453d.
—, Mme. de **6** 246d.
—, Raimond, Duke of Aquitania: see Raymond III: count of Toulouse.
Pons: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 O3.
Pons Ælii: see Newcastle.
— Ælius: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
— Æmilius (Pons Emilii, Ponte Rotto) **20** 832a; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **32** 284a.
— Agrippæ Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
Pons de Capdoill **19** 874c.
— Cestius: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
— Fabricius: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Pons hepatis **7** 230a.
— Janiculensis: see Ponte Sisto.
Pons Milvius **4** 329c.
— Probi Pl VII **20** 811.
Pons Rhætiæ **8** 213b.
— Saracenorum **8** 213b.
— Saravi **32** 356a.
— Sublicius **4** 325c; **20** 831d; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; building of **20** 733d.
Pons Tarini **1** 873a.
Pons Triumphalis Pl IX **20** 833.
Pons variolii (fig. 67) **1** 870c; **19** 36d.
Pons Vaticanus Pl VII **20** 811
Ponsard, F. **19** 453d; **7** 425d; **9** 676b.
—, dramatist, 17th century **7** 427a.
Ponsard puddling furnace **13** 321d.
— steel-making furnace **13** 349c.
Ponscarme: French medallist **31** 293d.
Ponsford **34** 98 B3.
Ponsfractus: see Pontefract.
Ponsicchi: musician **19** 68a.
Ponsonby, Lady C. **15** 83bd.
—, Sir H. **33** 6c3c.
—, Lord **6** 782a; **18** 194d.
—, Mary E. **11** 192d.
— of Ponsonby: arms of **11** 703d.
Ponsonby: town, England **34** 6 B5.
Pons's comets **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193c; **27** 160a.
Ponsul **19** 536c; **31** 851c.
Pont, R. **12** 590a.
—, Spanish governor **5** 619d.
—, T. **2** 140a.
—, Z. **14** 144a.
Pont: river **34** 6 G3.
— (Pont Canavese): town **34** 31 C1; **9** 704b.
Pont L'Abbé **34** 17 A5
— Aberglastyn **5** 119a.
— d'Ain **34** 18 L7.
— d'Alma Pl V **18** 271; **18** 275b.
— Andelys **34** 19 C2.
— de l'Arche **15** 26c.
— de l'Archevêché **18** 275b.
— d'Arcole **18** 275b.
— des Arts **18** 275b.
— Audemer **31** 831a; **34** 19 A2.
— d'Austerlitz **4** 341a; **18** 275b.
— Authou **34** 19 B2.
— Bercy **18** 275b.
— Canavese: see Pont.
— du Carrousel **18** 275b.
— au Change **18** 275b.
— de la Concorde **18** 275b.
— Dolanog: see Dolanog.
— au Double **18** 275b.
— Erwyd: see Ponterwyd.
— l'Evêque **34** 17 F3; **4** 713c; cheese **27** 355d.
— Faldherbe **21** 182d.
— Gronelle **18** 275b.
— Henry **34** 12 D2.
— des Invalides **18** 275b.
— Jena **18** 275b.
—, La: see La Pont.
—, Le: see Le Pont.
— Llanio **34** 11 D5.
— Louis Philippe **18** 275b.
— du Louvre **4** 341a.
— Marie **18** 275b.
— Mirabeau **31** 466a.
— Neuf **4** 332b; **18** 275b.
— Notre Dame **18** 275b.
— Noyelles **28** 372d.
— d'Ouche, Le: see Le Pont d'Ouche.
— de la Pallice **34** 17 D6.
— Passy **18** 275b.
— Royal **18** 275b.
— Saint-Esprit **34** 18 K8.
— Saint Louis **18** 275b.
— Saint Maxence **17** 749c.
— Saint Michel **18** 275b.
— sur Seine **34** 19 G3; **5** 385c.
— Solferino **18** 275b.
— le Somme Vesle **34** 19 J2.
— Sully **18** 275b.
— Tolbiac **18** 275b.
— les Tournelles **18** 275b.
— Valendré **4** 642a.
— sur Vanne **34** 19 H4.
— Yates **34** 12 D2.
— sur Yonne **34** 19 G4.
Ponta Delgada **34** 20 E8; **3** 170b; **3** 171d; **26** 38a; **31** 852b; lighthouse **34** 20 D8.
— Grossa **34** 124 G9; **31** 463d.
— da Lonha **34** 56 K12.
— de Ndanji **34** 56 K13.
— do Sol **34** 20 N7.
Pontadera, A. da: see Pisano, A.
Pontafel **34** 20 G10.
Pontailhac, Conche de **21** 40a.
Pontailler **34** 19 L6.
Pontaipret **4** 725a.
Pontal **34** 123 H6.
—, Rio: see Rio Pontal.
Pont-à-Mousson **31** 830d; **34** 19 M3.
Pontaniana Academy **13** 607d.
Pontano, Giovano: see Pontanus, Jovianus.
Pontanus, H. **15** 520b; **12** 332c.
—, Jovianus (Giovano Pontano) **19** 454a; **17** 193a; **21** 267d; **20** 381c; **20** 385b; history of Naples **13** 508d.
Pont-ap-Hywel: see Pontypool.
Pontardawe **34** 12 E2.
Pont-ar-dulais **34** 12 D2.
Pontarlon **34** 18 G6.
Pontarlier (Arolica) **31** 830d; **34** 3 G5; **34** 17 M6; **7** 376a.
Pontassieve **34** 31 K7; **13** 438d.
Pontaumur **34** 18 H7.
Pont-Authou **34** 19 B2.
Pontcarre, C. de **13** 346b; **20** 659c.
Pontchartrain, Chancellor de **1** 70d; **5** 451d; **18** 539b.
Pontchartrain, Lake **34** 87 J6; **15** 20c.
Pont-Chateau (Pontchâteau) **34** 17 C5.
Pont-de-Braye, Le: see Le Pont-de-Braye.
Pont-de-Gennes **34** 19 B4.
Pont-de-Salars **34** 18 H8.
Pont-de-Veyle **34** 17 K6.
Pont-dol-goch **34** 11 E4.
Pont-du-Gard **2** 220b; **2** 419c.
Pont-du-Rol **28** 589d.
Ponte, J. da **21** 443a.
—, N. da **24** 106c.
—, P. da **7** 457c; **17** 11a.
— Pero da **19** 555c.
Ponte **34** 31 H2.
— Acquatraversa **34** 30 B9.
— dell' Ammiraglio **25** 609a.
— Bottero **34** 30 D12.
— della Catena **6** 368d.
Ponte Corvo, Prince of: see Bernadotte, J. B. J.
Ponte di Legno **34** 29 A11.
— de Lima **34** 20 D3.
— della Magliana **34** 30 C12.
— Molle **34** 30 C10.
— Mortano **34** 31 J7.
— Nomentano **34** 30 D10.
— Nuto: see Potenure.
— dell'Olio **34** 31 F5.
— della Puglia **24** 118b.
— de Pedra **34** 123 G7.
— Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— di Rialto: see Rialto, Ponte di.
— Rotto: see Pons Æmilius.
— Sant' Angelo (Pons Aelius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **4** 329c; **21** 570a; **32** 284a.
— di San Bartolomeo (Pons Cestius) Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 284a.
— Salario **34** 30 D9.
— Salaro **17** 234a; (ill) **4** 329d.
— Senaglio **15** 39c.
— Sisto (Pons Janiculensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— de Sôr **34** 20 E5.
— Tresa **34** 31 E3.
— della Trinita **4** 332b; **9** 331b; **1** 739c.
— Vecchio **9** 331b.
Pontemmas **4** 725a.
Pontebba **34** 29 G11.
Pontecorvo **19** 454d; **34** 32 P12; **22** 466d; Bernadotte, prince of **3** 601c; **17** 212a.
Pontecoulant: prefect **10** 562c.
Pontedeclino **34** 31 E6.
Pontedera **34** 31 J7.
Pontederas Semone **22** 593c.
Pontederia **4** 113b.
Pontefex Silli **21** 58d.
Pontefract (Ponstractus, Pontfret): town **19** 454d and **31** 831a; **34** 7 G4; Pl III **8** 291; castle **6** 600c; **24** 749b; **21** 3d; racing at **12** 201a; Richard II **20** 541d; pop. **33** 917b.
Pontefract cakes: preparation of liquorice **14** 688a.
Pontel **34** 123 G4.
Pontelagoscuro **34** 31 L5.
Pontelaud **34** 6 G3.
Pontelandolfo **34** 32 R12.
Pontelllda **28** 272d.
Ponterwyd (Pont Erwyd) **34** 11 D4.
Pontes **16** 281a.
Pontesbury **34** 11 G4; **32** 607d.
Pontet, Le: see Le Pontet.
Pontevedra: province **19** 455b and **31** 831a; **34** 20 D2; **22** 298b.
— (Duo Pontes): town **19** 455c and **31** 831b; **34** 20 D2; **10** 27a; **22** 293b; pop. **32** 742b.
Pontevedra, Ria: see Ria Pontevedra.
Pont-faen **34** 12 B2.
Pontgibaud **34** 18 H7; antimony **16** 395b, lead mines **16** 459d; **20** 120a; springs **20** 120a.
Pontgoulin **34** 19 C4.
Pouthlamus **4** 800d.
Ponthierry **34** 19 F3.
Ponthierville **34** 56 N11.
Ponthieu **22** 261a; **19** 79b; **8** 290b; **8** 315d.
"Ponthus et la Belle Sidonie": romance **20** 655b.
Ponti Torre Quinto **34** 30 C9.
Pontia **34** 32 N13; Roman colony **20** 742b.
Pontiac: Indian chief **18** 504b; **7** 134a.
Pontiac: county, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4; reformatory **29** 405a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **31** 845b; **34** 96 P12; **7** 133 Map; asylum **30** 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3; **27** 264b.
Pontian Islands (Isole Ponze) **34** 32 O13; **19** 460b
Pontianak: district **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; **5** 106a; **26** 311a.
—, town **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56d; **26** 310c.
Pontianus, St: pope **19** 562a.
—, S.: student **2** 215d.
—, consul **5** 712b
Pontic deposits **26** 611a.
— Flora **1** 681c.
Pontic Range **30** 86d; **26** 619d.
Pontica: see Heraclea.
Ponticelli **34** 32 T9.
Ponticus: Roman poet **19** 812b.
—, Heraclides **12** 116a.
Pontifex Maximus: priest **19** 455c; **2** 60c; **24** 191a; Augustus **9** 229d; Constantine I **6** 299c.
Pontiffs (Pontifices): in ancient Rome **4** 328d; **19** 455c; college of **20** 738d; duties of **20** 686c.
—, in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pontifical: service book **14** 710a.
Pontificat Souverain de Rome: see States of the Church.
Pontifices: see Pontiffs.
Pontigny **34** 19 H5; abbey **5** 793b; **1** 32c.
Pontiko: see Pondiko.
Pontikusa **34** 36 O7.
Pontil **10** 664c.
Pontine Islands: see Ponlian Islands.
— (Pompitine) Marshes **34** 32 N12; **13** 443b; early drainage **20** 757b; **20** 767a; malaria of **15** 318a; modern reclamation **19** 155b; **19** 507d; **8** 687c; **26** 520c.
Pontinian Islands: see Ponlian Islands.
Pontisbright: see Chappel.
Pontius: abbot **5** 794a.
—, biographer **6** 746b.
—, P.: engraver **8** 442b; **21** 46a; **24** 6kd.
— Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
— Telesinus, Caius **21** 209a.
Pontivy (Napoleonville) **31** 831b; **34** 17 C4; **16** 813b; **16** 408d.
Pontlevoy **34** 19 C6.
Pontillou **34** 19 A5; **15** 497c.
Pontlottyn **34** 12 G2.
Pontmartin, A. de **9** 680b.
Pontnewynydd **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a.
Ponto **30** 84c.
— Novo **6** 342b.
Pontobdella **24** 680b; **14** 401a; **18** 239b; nephridia **30** 182b.
— muricata: see Skate-leech.
Pontodrilus **24** 678c; **24** 679b; **24** 680d.
— marionis: genital ducts (fig.) **24** 681d.
Pontoise (Briva Isarae) **19** 456a; **34** 17 G3; travel map **34** 3 E4; **9** 551a; **21** 625c.
Ponton, M. **18** 831c.
— d'Amécourt **9** 320c.
Ponton, Great: see Great Ponton.
Pontoniers: in Russian army **2** 610a.
Pontoon **19** 456b and **31** 831c.
— docks **27** 490c.
Pontoon troop **2** 579c; strength of **25** 647c.
Pontoosuc: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3; Indian domain **19** 156d.
— Lake **34** 67 A3.
Pontoporia (ill) **15** 398a.
Pontoppidan, Bishop Erik, 1616-78 **7** 90c; grammar of **21** 373c.
—, Bishop Erik, 1698-1764 **19** 458b; **17** 590a; **7** 91a; founds academy **1** 75b; cuttlefish myth of **6** 740a; on the sea-serpent **21** 695d; on mermaids **16** 40d.
—, H. **27** 414a.
Pontormo, J. da (Carucci) **19** 158c; **21** 142c; **14** 459d; **21** 316c.
Pontorson **34** 17 D4.
Pontos **27** 512c.
Pontoscolex **33** 881b.
Pontotoc: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 166 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2; **16** 522b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
Pontotoc County **34** 85 F2.
Pontremo, Pass of **2** 170c.
Pontremoli **31** 832a; **34** 31 G6; travel map **34** 3 K6.
Pontresina **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Pontrieux **34** 17 B4.
Pontrilas **34** 12 H2.
Pont-rug **34** 11 C2.
Ponts de Cé, Les: see Les Ponts de Cé.
Ponts et Chaussées **20** 583d.
Ponts de Martel, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Martel.
Pontsarn **34** 12 F2.
Pont-shan **34** 11 C5.
Pont-ticlli **34** 12 F2.
Pontus: Asia Minor **19** 458d; Pl II **15** 92; *In 3rd cent.* Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 711d; **6** 125a; coins of **17** 615b; Council of **6** 510c; fertility of **2** 710a; under Mithridates **2** 712d; Ovid's letter **1** 79a; Roman alliance **20** 751c; tombs of kings **1** 653c.
— Axenos: see Black Sea.
— Euxinus: see Black Sea.
— Gazura Pl II **15** 92.
Pontus de Tyard **19** 459d; **9** 650c; **20** 811c.
Pontvallain **34** 19 A5.
Pont-y-berem **34** 12 D2.
Pont-y-cymmer **34** 12 F3.
Pont-y-Cysyllte Aqueduct **2** 229c; **4** 783d.
Pont-y-dwr **34** 11 E4.
Pont-y-Mynach: see Devil's Bridge.
Pont-y-pant (Pon-y-pant) **34** 11 D2.
Pontypool: town, England **19** 460a and **31** 831b; **34** 12 G2; **30** 813b; iron works **16** 751a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Road: town **34** 12 H2.
Pontypridd **19** 460b and **31** 832b; **34** 12 F3; **28** 746c; bridge (ill) **4** 333b.
Pontzgrom **30** 5a.
Ponudri (Ponudry) **34** 34 K5.
Ponval **34** 41 D1.
Ponwars **3** 260d; **3** 627b.
Pony: town **34** 107 E4.
Pony: animal **12** 191a; (ill) **25** 189c; Highland **1** 386b; Oesel **17** 732a; polo **31** 820b; Shetland **17** 817a; **12** 175b.
Pony Creek **34** 106 C2.
Pony truck: in steam engine **22** 52nc.
Ponza: town **34** 32 N13; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 N13.
— Islands **19** 460b; **34** 32 O13; **13** 440d.
Ponzland **5** 601b.
Ponzone **34** 31 E5.
Poonh (Puya) **20** 506d; **9** 132b.
Pood **33** 809a; **33** 812d.
Pool: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
Pool: in finance **23** 780c; **32** 134b.
Pool: game **3** 677a; **26** 240c.
Pool of the Bath Pl X **13** 642.
—, Black: see Black Pool
— of Gihon (Birket es Sultan) **34** 30 A3.
— of Hezekiah (Birket Hamman) **34** 30 A3.
— (Poole's) Island **34** 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.

Pool of London, The 16 279c.
"Pool of London": painting 27 134b.
Pool Quay 34 11 F3.
— Siding 34 102 F3.
— of Siloam: see Siloam, Pool of.
— of Solomon: see Pools of Solomon.
Poolbeg Lighthouse 34 16 K8; 27 537d.
Poole, A. 24 753a.
—, Bishop 18 299d.
—, chronometer maker 17 263c.
—, E. 24 753a.
—, J. 19 317c.
—, Matthew 19 460d.
—, Moses 8 116a.
—, Mrs 14 282c.
—, P. F. 19 461a.
—, R. 19 563c.
—, R. S. 31 832c.
—, S. L. 22 763a.
—, sculptor 32 479b.
—, W. F. 14 536d; 18 538d.
Poole: county, New South Wales 34 51 D2.
—, town, England 19 460c and 31 831b; 34 13 L2; travel map 34 3 C3; 7 370d; fire bricks 9 238c; shipbuilding 27 508c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
— Bay 11 430b.
Poole Clay 8 229d; 19 642d.
— Harbour 34 13 L2.
Poole Keynes 29 12b; 33 856d.
Pooler: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
Poole's Cavern 5 266c; 5 270c; 4 600d.
Poolesville 34 75 G3.
Pooley 27 279a.
Pooley Bridge 34 6 D5.
Pools of Solomon 18 173c; 19 89c.
Poolvash 15 451a.
Poolville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Poombah: see Taylor fish.
Poona (Poonah): district 19 461d and 26 294b; 4 21a; 15 291b.
Poona (Poonah): town 19 462a and 31 831c; 34 42 D10; 12 803a; army headquarters, Bombay 26 296a; battle of, 1802 12 845d; forestry school at 28 432c; metal work of 12 763a; Treaty of, 1817 12 805d; 4 521b.
Poona Sarvajanik Sabha 30 467d.
Pooncarie (Pooncaira) 34 51 E4.
Poo-ngan: see Pu-an.
Poop 32 550a; 21 604b.
Poopelloe, Lake 34 50 G6.
Poopo: town 34 122 D7.
—, Lake: see Lago Poopo.
Poor: astronomer 25 734d.
Poor Clares (Clarisses) 9 153a; 9 693c; 16 711b.
"Poor Folk": novel 27 509c.
Poor Fork: river 34 82 K7.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ 16 717c.
Poor Knights: island 34 52 F2.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1834 18 296b; 8 365d; 19 472a; effects of 26 684b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1844 32 681d.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1866 18 299b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1867 18 296c.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868 27 7a.
Poor Laws 19 462a and 31 833a; 19 373b; administration 8 252d; 28 206c; authorities 31 836b; Board 8 252c; Commission 8 252c; 24 311b; 26 647d; communists on 6 215b; Elizabethan statutes 19 465a; establishments 32 674a; 22 470c; history 19 467b; 31 471a; 24 311b; 26 673c; 26 676b; Ireland 13 239d; 13 220c; 28 219b; local administration 26 683a; 31 835b; Local Government Board 31 834b; Malthus's teaching 15 344d; mediæval 26 671a; medical relief 19 477c; parental duties 13 2c; Roman Empire 26 665a; Scotland 5 375c; settlement 19 466a; 19 478a; socialistic character of 32 667d; recent statistics 32 675c; unions 18 296b: see also Charity, and Charities.
Poor Men of Lyons: sect 7 353c.
Poor Priests: association 14 811a.
Poor Rate 19 471c; application of 30 319a; assessment of 19 479c; beating the bounds chargeable to 18 295d; exemptions from 19 480a; 19 673b; appeals to Quarter Sessions 20 159d; Scotland 5 375c.
Poor Rate Act, 1836 23 413a.
"Poor Richard's Almanack" 1 721b; 9 713c.
"Poor Robin's Almanack" 1 591d.
Poorbunder: see Porbandar.
Poore, Bishop 5 227a; 21 218b.
—, Major 25 324b; 27 279c.
Pooree: see Puri.
Poorfork: see Poor Fork.
Poor's Plague 19 165d.
Poorstock: see Powerstock.
Poortvliet, Tak van 29 804b.
Poot, H. C. 12 96b.
Poo-to-ho 5 633b.
Poozoondoung 4 560c.
Pop (Eton Debating Society) 28 733d.
Pop Dukljanin 21 689d.
Popa 34 43 B4.
— Falls 31 228d.
— Hill 31 61b.
— Island, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
— (Kofiau) Island, East Indies 34 48 G5.
Po-pai 34 45 B11.
"Popanilla" 26 176c.
Popasatu 5 288a.
Popayan: city 19 481b; 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
—, province 12 828c.
Popau 34 35 G3.
Pope, Alexander 19 481d; 20 859d; Addison quarrel 1 149c; Alexandrine verse 1 501a; Atterbury trial 3 56c; Bowle criticizes 4 179b; Brooke's relations 4 369d; Byron's admiration 4 610d; Cibber quarrel 5 770a; Defoe's opinion 7 30b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; 7 94d, epitaphs 8 495c; Gay's friendship 10 119c; on Harley 18 100d; satirises Lady Montagu 10 707b; as pastoral poet 18 347d; Warton's essay 24 378a; on Wither 24 623c; works of 8 426a; 6 595c; 22 798d; assists Wycherley 24 708b.
—, chemist 26 718a.
—, Elizabeth 24 529d.
—, Gen. J. 31 836c; 23 777c; 29 83a; at Bull Run 26 460c; Jackson defeats 13 535b; Lee defeats 14 400a.
—, Sir T. 18 97d; 8 415b; 23 227d.
—, Rev. T. G. 32 775c.
Popé: rebel 17 401d.
Pope: in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pope: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Pope: bird: see Puffin.
— (Acerina cernua): fish 19 481c; 2 44a.
"Pope": horse 12 185b.
Pope and Bowles controversy 4 179b.
Pope County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Creek 34 93 D3.
— Mills 34 70 L3.
— Valley 34 114 C4.
Popedom: see Papacy.
Popejoy 34 101 G2.
Popel, Baron 6 43c.
Popelicans: sect 18 434b.
Popelin, C. 28 164a.
Popelken 34 24 C34.
Popenki 34 34 G8.
Poperinghe 31 836d; 34 21 A7.
Popert: chess-player 5 601d.
Popes: list of 19 509a.
"Popes, History of the" 32 179d.
Pope's Creek 34 75 H5.
Pope's Ferry 34 80 D6.
— Grove 34 10 G8.
— Harbour 34 63 G5.
— Nose 34 109 E6.
Popeschi (Popeshti) 34 35 J3.
Popescu, C. 32 319d.
Popeville 34 87 J5.
Popham, Capt. 11 514d; 12 803b.
—, Col. 3 803d.
—, G. 15 301a.
—, Lord Chief Justice 28 383b.
—, Sir H. R. 3 246c; 18 444d; flag signals of 9 279c; 22 495b.
Popham's Eau 28 363 Map.
Popidius Celsinus 19 447b.
Popigaisk (Popigaiskoe) 34 37 N1.
Popilian Way: see Via Popilia.
Popillus: murderer of Cicero 5 772a.
Po-ping 34 45 F4.
Popinjay: parrot 18 321d.
—, in archery 2 378c; in heraldry 11 701b: see also Papingo.
Popish Plot, 1678 17 697a.
Poplar: borough, London 34 10 N5; statistics 30 344b.
—, river, Canada 34 60 K4; 33 859a.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1; west branch 34 107 L1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Poplar (Populus): tree 19 510d; 23 810b; cultivation 2 318b; cultivation in U.S. 28 439b; distribution 28 429a; earliest traces 10 359c; in mythology 18 727c; parasites 18 267c; of Turkestan 23 635d.
Poplar Bluff: see Poplarbluff.
— City 34 93 F5.
— Creek 34 85 E4.
— Grove, S. Africa 33 441b.
— Grove, U.S.: see Poplargrove, Ill., U.S.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— Marshes: see Isle of Dogs.
— Plains 34 82 J4.
— Ridge (Poplarridge), Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
— Ridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— Springs, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Springs Church 34 76 J6.
Poplarbluff 34 104 M11.
Poplargrove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— (Poplar Grove): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Poplarville 34 85 E9.
Poplicola: see Valerius, Publius.
Poplin: town 34 104 M11.
Poplin: fabric 19 512c; Irish 13 232d.
Poplins Crossroads 34 83 H3.
Popliteal artery 1 904d.
— nerve 1 869c.
— vein 1 906b.
Popo 34 56 N9.
Popo, Great: see Great Popo.
Popo, Klein: see Klein Popo.
Popocabaca 34 56 L12.
Popocatepec: see Masaya.
Popocatepetl 19 512c; 34 119 K8; 1 678b; 20 98b; 23 360a; height 16 215c; 1 674a; 1 791a.
Popoff: electrician 33 230c.
Popoi 23 24a.
Popoie 34 56 N10.
Popolani grossi, at Florence 17 528c.
Popoli 34 32 P10; 1 56c.
Popolo 13 472a.
—, Piazza del Pl IX 20 883.
—, Porta del: see Porta del Popolo.
"Popol-Vuh" 16 208a; 24 759b; published 1861 26 347d.
Popova 34 33 M2.
— Balka 17 503d.
— Shapka 26 89b.
Popovich, Yovan 21 691b.
Popovka 34 34 L8.
Popovopolje 11 776a.
Poppa: town 34 77 B4.
Poppa: volcano 26 471a.
Poppæa Sabina 8 158c; 18 65a; marries Nero 17 349b.
Poppe 16 292a.
Poppel 34 21 F6.
Poppelau 34 24 L26.
Poppets 21 820c.
Poppi 34 31 L7.
Popping crease 6 579b.
Popple, W. 14 753d.
Popple: town 34 98 B2.
— River 34 97 J3.
Poppleton 34 7 G4.
Poppo, Archbishop 23 553b.
—, king of Frisians 9 788a.
Poppy (Papaver) 4 130c; caducous calyx (ill) 4 131d: capsule 4 152c; (ill) 4 144b; cultivation 1 383b; 12 232b; cultivation in India 12 749d; dehiscence 4 149b; endosperm 4 155b; geotropism 19 59c; in medicine 8 532a; common red Pl I 4; stigma 4 144d; 4 145a.
— anemone (Anemone coronaria) 12 253b; in Palestine 14 643d.
— heads: in architecture 2 479b.
— oil 19 513a; use and source 17 744b; 17 746b.
—, Opium: see Opium Poppy.
Poprád: river, Hungary 12 362c; source 26 603a.
— (Poprád Felka): town 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4.
Popri (Barbus sarana) 22 91b.
"Populaire, Le" 4 618c.
Popular concerts, London 31 43d.
"Popular Discontents" 8 451a.
Popular sovereignty doctrine, U.S. 7 377d.
Populars: sect 14 288a.
Population 19 513b and 31 836d; age 31 837c; effect on agriculture 1 307c; 24 51a; Aristotle on 19 350c; birth-rate 19 516c; Chalmers on 19 373c; communistic views 6 216a; effect on currency 16 722b; Darwin on 19 373c; density 28 627a; emigration 8 173c; Europe, statistics 8 704b; 8 715d; fluctuation, causes 19 515c; increase Pl VIII 30; 31 838a; 31 838a; Malthus on 19 371b; J. S. Mill on 19 380b; Owen on 22 210a; Perfectionists 6 216c; Polynesian decrease 31 822c; Ricardo on 19 375c; sex proportion 19 514c; 19 517a; 8 704d; 8 220b; 31 837a; Sismondi on 19 383d; Spartan control 6 216b; of the world, 1902 26 393d.
"Population, Essay on" 15 344b.
Populi 34 78 M5.
Populi Albenses 14 344b.
— jussum 20 679b.
Populism 32 671d.
Populists: see Farmers' Alliance.
Populona: see Juno.
Populonia (Pupluna, Papalonia) 8 633 Map; Pl VI 20 776; 8 636a; coins of (ill) 8 641d; 17 637b.
Populus: see Poplar.
— alba: see White Poplar.
— angulata: see Cotton-wood.
— balsamifera: see Balsam Poplar.
— canadensis: see Cotton-wood.
— candicans: see Ontario Poplar.
— canescens: see Grey Poplar.
— euphratica 24 589c; 22 91c; 12 740c.
— fastigiata: see Lombardy Poplar.
— grandidentata: see American Aspen.
— macrophylla: see Ontario Poplar.
— monilifera: see Black Italian Poplar.
— nigra: see Black Poplar.
Populus Romanus 17 525b.
Populus tremula: see Aspen tree.
— tremuloides 19 511c; 23 810b; 31 203c.
— trepida: see American Aspen.
Poquelin, J. B.: see Molière.
Poquetanuck 34 68 G4.
Poquock 34 63 B4.
Poquonoc Bridge 34 68 G4.
— Junction 34 68 G4.
Poquonoc Station 34 68 G4.
Poquonock: river 18 110b.
—, town 34 68 E2.
Poquoson 34 76 L6.
Pór, A. 29 361d.
Pora: see Sipora Strait.
—, North: see Siberut Island.
—, South: see Sipora Island.
Poradini 34 35 G5.
Poragarh 34 42 J10.
Porali: see Purali.
Porambonitidæ 26 333d.
Poranthera 4 137d.
Porarræa 6 376c.
Porato: see Pruth.
Porayar: see Porlayar.
Porbandar 34 41 B9; 31 840a; 14 15c; 30 21c.
Porbeagle (Lamna cornubica) 19 518a; 21 776d; fossil remains 10 358b; teeth (ill) 19 518a.
Porcaro (Porcari), S. 17 484d; 20 806a.
Porce, Rio: see Rio Porce.
Porcelain 19 600b and 31 873d; Arab manufacture 2 265a; Charlottenburg 26 691c; Chinese 14 90c; clay for 14 1a; Continental (18th cent.) 19 640b; Danish 7 81b; in dentistry 27 417a; at Dresden 7 469b; in Europe 19 633d; Egyptian 8 183a; 19 603c; formation 10 310a; gilding 10 574d; hard 19 601a; Italian 19 640c; Japanese 13 590b; 29 725b; of Limoges 14 651d; modern methods 19 642d; mediæval 19 636a; à pâte dure 19 637b; à pâte tendre 19 637a; in pyrometry 20 131d; Sèvres 19 637b; soft 19 601a; Worcester 24 607d; 33 877a: see also Pottery and porcelain.
— earth: see Kaolin.
Porcelain Gallery, Versailles 24 177b.
— Tower, Nanking 17 172b.
"Porcelaine Chinoise, Histoire de la Fabrication de la" 19 633c.
Porcelette, La: see La Porcelette.
Porcellana: genus of crab 6 656c; zoëa of (fig.) 6 644d; 6 645a.
Porcellana: majolica 19 630a.
Porcellana platycheles (ill) 6 656c; method of feeding 6 665d.
Porcellanea 9 376c.
Porcellanite 10 310c.
Porcellio 6 644a.
Porcelos, Diego 4 535b; statue of 4 534d.
Porcetum: see Burtscheid.
Porch 2 470c; 2 408b; 20 834a; 32 626d.
Porch of Echo (Painted Porch), Olympia 17 769d.
Porch, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Porcher, Commander 6 751a.
Porcher Island 34 60 D3.
Porcherine 27 92d.
Porchester 34 9 C5; 11 431c.
— Castle 19 535b.
Porcia gens 23 671c.
—, Lex 26 575a.
Porciano, Castle of 6 812c.
Porcinari Collection 11 420d.
Porcius Festus 13 427b; 27 85c.
Porco 34 122 D7; 4 10c.
Porcos, Isla de: see Isla de Porcos.
Porcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Porcula (Sus salvianius) 22 774a; 12 742b.
Porcuna 34 20 H7.
Porcupine, P.: pseud.: see Cobbett, W.
Porcupine: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Porcupine (Hystrix) (ill) 19 518b; 15 420b; hibernation 11 788d; olfactory organs 22 166d; skull (ill) 15 416a; tongue 15 417a.
Porcupine ant-eater (Echidna) 7 628c; 25 795a; 32 110a.
Porcupine Butte 34 100 B3.
— Cape 17 601d.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Creek, Great: see Great Porcupine Creek.
— Dome 34 116 Q4.
Porcupine Expedition 7 462b, 9 372b; 10 221b; annelids dredgings 2 67d; deep-sea

temperature 3 25b; mollusca discovered 7 280b.
Porcupine Hills 34 60 H4.
— Island 34 65 H8.
Porcupine man, The 4 245d.
Porcupine Mountains, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Mountains, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
— River 34 116 S3.
Porcupine wood 6 103c.
"Porcupine's Gazette" 6 84a.
Porcus æthiopicus: see Wart-hog.
— africanus: see Wart-hog.
Pordage, J. 17 135a.
Porden, E. 9 720a.
Pordenone, B. da 21 443a.
—, Il (G. A. Licinio) 19 519a; 21 442d; 23 414d; as teacher of Amalteo 1 652d; his frescoes 6 256d; fresco methods 9 774b.
Pordenone: town 31 840b; 34 31 N3.
Pordoi Pass 1 630d.
Pordoselena 11 132a.
Porebandar: see Porbandar.
Porella 14 719b.
Pôren-zan 28 442c.
Porepunkah 34 51 G6.
Pores: in fruit 4 149d.
—, of skin: see Skin.
—, of sponge 22 412d; 22 413d.
—, of sun 22 618b.
Poretschie (Poreschie) 34 34 H4.
Porfias 34 119 G5.
Porfido rosso antico 15 529d; 19 521b.
— verde antico 19 521b.
Porhoet, Count of 4 355c.
Porhov: see Porkhof.
Pori: island 34 36 H9.
—, town 34 95 D4.
Poriayar 34 42 H14.
Porican 34 29 K3.
Porichthys 12 682a.
Poridl (Poridlion) 34 36 H9.
Poriecht, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
Porlechie, Minsk, Russia 34 34 G5.
Porlek: see Poritzk.
Porlelskoi 34 33 J4.
Porifera: see Sponges.
Porim Planinas 11 776a.
Porlnche 34 35 K2.
Porlngland 34 8 K4.
Porlon evaporator 18 220d.
Porlonnu Island 23 22d.
Porism 19 519b; Pappus on 8 657c.
Porites 25 461c; classification 6 376c; distribution in time 6 379c; form 6 374a.
Poritidæ 6 376c; 25 461d; distribution in time 6 380a; reef-building 6 377d.
Poritzk (Porlek) 34 34 E6.
Pork: dietetic value 27 416a; Chicago output 27 3a; imports (England) 25 185c.
Porkhof (Porhov) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; statistics 32 50b.
Porlezza 34 31 F2; 15 60b.
Porlock (Portloc) 34 13 F1; Pl III 8 291; 32 705b.
— Bay 34 13 F1.
Porloup, Abbé 30 518b.
Porman (Portman) 26 609a.
Pornic 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 17 17 Map.
Porno Bay Pl III 15 136.
Porno system 27 424d.
Poro: see Poros Island.
Porobronchus 12 663c.
Porocidaris purpurata 7 630b.
Porodinic cœlomates 16 682b.
Porog 34 33 L3.
Porogamy 25 436d.
Porogs 7 306b.
Poromushir: see Paramushir.
Poromya 30 798b.
Poromyidæ 30 798b.
Poronai: river 21 147b.
—, town 34 44 P2.
Porongahau 34 52 G5.
Porongos, Lake 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
— Pass 25 427a.
Poronia 28 557b.
Poropetsu 33 915d.
Pororoo 34 52 E10.
Pororoea 25 849c.
Poros (Poro): island 19 521a; 34 36 J5; Pl I 11 80; 11 83d; Albanian settlers 25 246d.
—, town 34 96 J6.
Porospora 32 814c.
Porous cells: see Pitted Cells.
Porous plug experiment 11 572a; 33 285d; 33 629c.
— rubber manufacture 12 842b.
Poroxylon 31 419d.
Porpesse: see Porpoise.
Porpez 16 383a.
Porpezite 16 383a.
Porphyra 24 127c; 25 270b.
Porphyrio 16 808d.
Porphyrlops 16 808d.
Porphyrite 10 234d; conglomerate 10 239b; tuffs 10 239c.
Porphyritic structure 10 229b.
Porphyrogenitus: title 6 301d; 11 116b.
—, Palace of the 27 217b.
Porphyry: Neoplatonist 19 521c; 11 144d; 1 500c; "Isagoge" 21 419a; on myths 17 137a; Plotinus teaches 8 587d; 17 336d.
Porphyry: rock 19 521a; 10 233d; in Alps 25 332c; of Andes 1 672b; building material 4 469a; green 21 301c; as road material 20 583d; in ancient Rome 10 649a; 20 809a; in Venice 24 179d.
— chamber, the 11 116b.
Porpoise (Phocæna, Porpesse, Porpus) 19 521c; 15 394b; 15 398a; 15 399a; oil 17 744b; teeth (fig.) 19 522a; tongue 15 361d; vertebra (fig.) 15 358a.
"Porpoise": ship, 1803 9 719c.
"Porpoise": ship, 1900 33 370c.
Porpoise Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Point 34 53 D6.
Porpora, N. A. 19 522b; 17 92d; "Gli Orti Esperidi" 16 104a; Haydn employed by 11 539a; opera under 24 315a.
—, P. 9 4b; 20 847a.
Porpus: see Porpoise.
Porquerolles, Ile de: see Ile de Porquerolles.
Porrection of instruments 25 44c.
Porrée (Porretanus), G. de la 23 241d; 21 423d.
Porrentruy: politician 22 793a.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut): town 34 27 D2; 3 600c.
Porreras 34 20 Q5.
Porretanus: see Porrée, G. de la.
Porrets 24 606c.
Porretta 25 485c.
Porrino 34 20 D2.
Porro, M. 10 164a.
— Lambertenghi, Count 18 478c.
Porrophagus 14 409c.
Porro's tacheometer (fig.) 33 140a.
Porruah: see Pandua.
Porsa Kaln 16 43a.
Porsangerfjord 34 26 O1; 17 577a.
Porsena, Lars, besieges Rome 20 735c; tomb 2 414c; 5 216d; 8 635c; at Veii 8 634c.
Porsgrund 34 26 F7; acmite found at 16 416d.
Porson, R. 19 522d; designs Greek type 23 695c; Latin epigrams 8 478b; on Sophocles 22 274d.
Porson prize, The 19 524b.
Port: harbour 8 272d; defences 28 452a.
Port: nautical term 21 604b.
Port Adam 34 52 L5.
— Adams 34 45 H3.
— Adelaide 34 51 C5; 1 151a; pop. 25 63c.
— Ahuriri 17 175a; 31 71c.
— Alban 34 27 C4.
— Albert 34 51 G7.
— Albion 14 27a.
— Alegre 19 537a.
— Alexander, Port, W. Africa 34 56 J14; 25 450d.
— of Alexander, India 17 305c.
— Alfred (Kowie Mouth) 34 57 H7; 5 43a; 26 567a.
— Allegany 34 74 F3.
— Allen, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
— Allen, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Andraix (Andralg, Andrache) 34 20 P5; 3 277b; Lighthouse 34 20 P5.
— Androka (Masikora) 34 56 H16.
— Angeles 34 111 B1.
— à l'Anglais 18 279d; 20 574d.
— Antonio 34 118 F2; 13 549b.
— Antonio Lighthouse 34 117 G5.
— Anzio Lighthouse 34 32 N12.
— Appin 34 15 C1.
— d'Ardres 26 496c.
— Arthur: town, Australia 19 751b.
Port Arthur (Lushwankau): town, Manchuria 31 840d; 34 45 H3; 32 337b; 32 616a; dockyard 27 501a; Japan captures 27 44a; 29 705a; 27 34d; Li Hung Chang fortifies 30 268d; pop. 25 715c; railway 32 347a; Russian occupation 27 35c; 25 715b.
— Arthur: town, Ontario 34 61 J5; minerals 31 331d.
— Arthur: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O8.
— d'Atelier 34 19 M5.
— Audierne Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Augusta: town, S. Australia 31 841a; 34 50 F6; 25 801 Map; statistics 32 729b.
— Augusta: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Augusta West 34 51 B4.
— Austin 34 96 P9.
— Baccari Bay Pl III 15 136.
— Ballintrae 2 142d.
—, Baltic (Baltischport) 34 34 D2; 8 562a; 21 194b; 28 300a; 32 224a; lighthouse 34 34 D2.
— Bandol Lighthouse 34 18 G12.
— Bango 34 56 M13.
— Bannatyne (Kamesburgh) 34 15 D3; 4 580d.
— Baracon Lighthouse 34 117 H4.
— Barre 34 87 F5.
— aux Basques 32 368a.
— Baukumbe: see Humbe.
— Beaufort 34 57 E8.
— Belgrano Bay 34 124 E11.
— Bermeo Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
— Bevan Bay 34 48 H2.
— Blair: convict depôt 34 43 A9; 3 802d; 25 422a; 19 757d; rainfall 12 739d; temperature 12 739b.
— Blakely 34 111 C2.
— Bolivar 34 88 N8.
— Bonga 34 56 P15.
— de Bouc 34 18 E12; 20 528c.
— Bowen Bay 34 50 J4.
— Broughton 34 51 B4.
— Buen Ayre 34 122 D1.
— Burwell 34 61 E5.
— Byron: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
— Byron: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Cabadello 34 123 L5.
— Caledonia 34 63 K3.
— Camogli Lighthouse 34 71 F6.
— Campbell 34 50 G7.
— Canayt 34 47 F8.
— de Canfrane (Col de Somport) 20 125a.
— Canning (Mutlah, Matla) 34 41 M8; 34 41 O4; 33 516d.
— Carbon 34 73 K5.
— Cardigan 34 122 B1.
— Carling 34 61 F2.
— Carlisle 34 6 C4.
— Caroline (Kingston) 34 51 D6; 25 801 Map; 22 284a.
— Carreto 34 122 B2.
— Cassis Lighthouse 34 18 G12.
— Cerbère Lighthouse (Cap Cerbère) 34 18 J10.
— Chalmers (Otago Harbour) 34 52 D9; 7 541d; 31 224b.
— Charlotte 34 14 D8.
— Chatauqua 34 71 D7.
— Chester 31 841b; 34 69 P9.
— Chichinrichi 34 122 D1.
— Churchill 34 60 N2; 27 89b.
— Cispata 34 122 B2.
— Clarence 34 6 J5; 9 100a.
— Clinton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Clinton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Clinton Station 34 69 N9.
— Colborne 34 61 F5.
— Colden 34 72 E2.
— de Confranc 2 304c.
— Conway 34 76 J4.
— Cooper 19 530d.
— Cornwallis 34 43 A8.
— Corral 34 124 C11; 33 620b.
— Cortez: see Puerto Cortes.
— Costa 34 114 K1.
— Courbet 28 472a.
— Crane 34 70 L7.
— Credit 34 61 F4.
— Crescent: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Crescent: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Port Cros, Ile de: see Ile de Port Cros.
— Curtis 34 50 J4; 3 104d; 20 171c.
— Dalhousie 34 61 F4.
— Dalrymple 34 50 K6; 33 183d.
— Daniel 34 62 G3.
— Darwin: town, Falkland Islands 9 14d.
— Darwin (Palmerston): town, South Australia 31 841b; 34 50 E2; 3 106d; 22 284a; gold mines 22 285a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
— Dauphin: see St Ann's Bay.
— Davey: bay 34 50 K7.
— Denison: bay 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
— Deposit 34 75 L2.
— Desire (Puerto Deseado) 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 500b; Cavendish discovers 5 273a.
— Dickinson 34 70 L7.
— Dickson: town, Siberia: see Dickson Harbour.
— Dickson: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15; 30 499d.
— Dinorwic 34 11 C2.
— Discovery 34 111 C1.
— Discovery Bay 34 111 C1.
— Douarneney Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Douglas: town, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Douglas: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
— Douglas: town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171c; 20 174c; 32 112d.
— Dover 34 61 E5.
— Dover Junction 34 61 E5.
— Drake: see San Francisco.
— Drake Bay 34 36 M2; 3 4b.
— Dundas farm 1 345a.
— Durnford 34 56 K11; 27 610c; 27 611d.
— Eads 34 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Eaton 34 111 F3.
— Edwards 34 97 G6.
— Egmont 34 124 E14.
Port Egmont hen (Stercorarius antarcticus) 22 125c.
Port Elgin: town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
— Elgin: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
— Elliot 6 427d; 8 138a.
— Elizabeth: town, Cape Colony 19 527a and 31 841b; 34 57 G8; 5 43a; foundation 32 715b; lighthouse 34 57 G7; statistics 5 46c; 5 49c.
— Elizabeth: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
— Ellen 34 14 D8; 13 387c; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
— Elliot 34 51 C5.
— Erin 34 6 A2; 34 3 B1.
— Escoces 34 122 B2.
— Essington: town, British Columbia: see Port Skeena.
— Essington: bay, S. Australia 34 50 E2; 20 175a; 22 283d.
— Ewen 34 70 P8; 34 69 N9.
— Eynon 34 12 D3.
— Eynon Point 34 12 D3.
— Eyre 34 50 E6.
— Fairy: see Belfast, Victoria.
— Famine (Hunger Port) 34 124 C14; 18 352c.
— Fitzroy 34 124 F14.
— Florence 27 612a.
— Forster 17 407c.
— Foulke 19 323a.
— Freano 6 44b.
— Fulton 34 92 E8.
— Gamble 34 111 C2.
— Geelvink 34 48 H5.
— George 34 63 D4.
— Gerefa 4 62d.
— Germein 34 51 B4.
— Gibson: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7; battle at 29 84c.
— Gibson: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— Giglio (Isola del Giglio) Lighthouse 34 32 J10.
— Glasgow 19 527d; 31 842c; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; harbour 10 640b.
— Gordon 34 14 K4; 3 311d; 26 109a; Pl VIII 11 404; sea wall 11 404b; lighthouse 34 14 K4.
— Graham 34 116 N7.
— Grappler 18 352c.
— Greville 34 63 E4.
— Hacking 17 408a; geology of 31 166a.
Port Hamilton 34 46 C6, 30 63a; 27 33d.
Port hand 21 604b; 26 462d.
Port Harford 34 115 E7.
— Harrelson 34 79 K4.
— Hart Lighthouse 3 633b.
— Hastings 34 63 H1.
— Hawkesbury 34 63 H4.
— Haywood 34 76 L6.
— Henderson 34 118 E3.
— Henry 34 70 P3.
— Herald 26 639b.
— Hill 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Hillford 34 63 H4.
— Homer 34 90 J3.
— Hood 34 63 H3; 26 358b; pop. 31 278d; lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Hope: town, Canada 19 528a; 31 842c; 34 61 G4; 17 775c.
— Hope: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
— Houghton 34 116 N8.
— Hudson: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5; 23 778b.
— Hudson: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Hunter 17 380a.
— Huron 19 528b and 31 842d; 34 96 Q12; 7 133; 34 96 Q5; pop. 30 736b.
— Ibraham 34 55 U5.
— Ilheo 34 57 B2.
— Imperial (Barracouta) 34 44 P1; 15 449a.
— Isaac 34 13 B3; 6 427c.
— Isaac Road 34 13 B3.
— Isabella 11 543c.
— Isigny Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
— Jackson 34 51 J4; 3 104b; Admiralty depôt 17 411b; defences 22 808d; geology 31 166a; harbour 17 408a; 22 806c; 33 134c; lighthouse 34 51 J4; settlement of 31 169b.
Port Jackson shark (Cestracion heterodontus) 12 685d; (ill) 21 775c; 25 795c.
Port Jamillo 34 47 H9.
— Jefferson: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Jefferson: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Jérôme 34 19 A2.
— Jervis 19 528c and 31 842d; 34 69 N9.
— Jolio 34 63 E6.
— Juvenal 8 691b.
— Kaloni 34 38 A3; 30 202a.
— Kendall 34 70 Q3.
— Kennedy 34 73 M6; 9 721d.
— Kent 34 70 Q2.
— Kenyon 34 114 A2.
— Kilindini 27 612a.
— Luguinnanoc 34 47 D5.
— Lambton 34 61 C5.
— Lampon 34 47 D4.
— Lavaca 34 88 L9.
— Lawrence 23 436c.
— Lazarof 34 46 C4; 6 391a; 30 63a.
— Lebak 34 47 E10.
— Lewis 34 62 F8.
— Leyden 34 70 M4.
— Limbones 34 47 H9.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Lincoln 34 51 A5; 22 283d.
— Liverpool 34 56 T12.
— Lloyd Bay 34 46 P7; volcanic structure 26 299b.
— Logan 6 104b.
— Lokko 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
— Loky Bay 34 56 T13.
— Lorne 34 61 D5.
— Los Angeles 34 115 (19.
— Louis: district 15 610c.
— Louis: town, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14; 9 14b.
— Louis: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
— Louis: town, Mauritius 34 53 M7; lightship (local map) 34 53 M7; 15 640c; pop. 30 587b; temperature 1 256c.
— Lonquez 15 108b.
— Ludlow 34 111 C2.
— Lyttelton: see Lyttelton.
— McDonnell 34 51 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Macquarie 34 51 K3; 3 104c; lighthouse 34 51 K3.
— Madison 34 111 C2.
— Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
— Mahon (Puerto Mahon, Portus Magonis) 19 531a and 31 843d; 34 20 R5; 3 278a; name 15 284b; Marshal Richelieu at 9 588c; General Stanhope at 3 279a; tides 15 822c.
— Maitland 34 63 C6.

Port Malaspina: see Puerto Malaspina.
— Marta **34** 118 E2; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
— Marly **15** 558c.
— Matarinao **34** 47 F7.
— Matheson **34** 45 G10.
— Mathurin **20** 619a.
— Matilda **34** 74 F5.
— Matla: see Port Canning.
Port Meadow, Oxford **18** 986.
Port of Medina: see Yambo.
— Medway, East: see East Port Medway.
— Melbourne (Sandridge) **34** 50 B2; **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d; **15** 835d.
— of Menteith **34** 15 G2.
— Merizo **34** 52 N3.
— Mokambo **34** 56 R14.
— Molle **34** 50 H4.
— Monmouth **34** 72 H4.
— Montagu **34** 46 J2.
— Moody **34** 60 F4.
— Mor **34** 15 B3.
— Morant **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
"Port Morant": ship **32** 840b.
Port Moresby **34** 48 H3.
— Mornington: see Akik Bay.
— Morris: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
— Mouat **34** 43 A9.
— Mouton **34** 63 D6.
— Muck **34** 16 K2.
— Mulgrave: town, Alaska **34** 116 T7.
— Mulgrave: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **7** 305b.
— Murry **34** 72 E2.
— Natal **34** 57 K5.
— Nelson, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3.
— Nelson, Canada **34** 60 N2.
— Neuf Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 Q1.
— Neuf River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Nicholson **24** 493b.
— Noki **34** 56 K12.
— Nolloth **34** 57 C5; **5** 43b; lighthouse **34** 57 C5; railway **26** 567b.
— Norris **34** 72 D9.
— Olry **34** 52 J8.
— Onelda **34** 96 J8.
— Ontario **34** 70 K4.
— Oram **34** 72 F2.
— Orange **34** 81 P4.
— Orchard **34** 111 C2.
— Orford **34** 112 A4.
Port Orford cedar (Chamæcyparis lawsoniana) **23** 810a.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
Port Ortona: see Ortona.
— Pago **34** 52 O2.
— de Paln **29** 244c.
— de Palx **11** 543c; **34** 117 J4.
— Palma: see Palma, Balearic Islands.
— Parekhia: see Parekhia.
— Paterson, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
— Patrick (Killanbringan) **34** 14 F10; lighthouse, ibid.
— Patterson **34** 50 D2.
— Pegasus **34** 52 B10.
— Pelto **32** 117d.
— Penn **34** 75 N2.
— Penrhyn **34** 11 C2.
— Perry: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Perry: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G2.
— Phæton **28** 472a.
— Phillip **34** 50 G7; **30** 627 Map; **34** 50 B2; **15** 835d; discovery **3** 104b; settlement **31** 169c; **33** 685b.
Port Phillip wool **33** 688b.
Port Pianosa (Isola Pianosa) Lighthouse **34** 92 H9.
Port pieces **17** 282d.
Port Piræus: see Piræus.
— Pirie: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a; smelting plant **31** 168b; statistics **32** 729b.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— au Port Bay **34** 63 H5.
— Praslin **22** 252b.
— au Prince (Port Republicain) **34** 117 J5; **19** 526d; **29** 244c; fire **9** 234d; lighthouse **34** 117 J5: see also Haytl.
— Quilca **18** 674d.
— Radama Bay **15** 168b.
— Ramsay **34** 15 C1.
— Raphtl: see Prasiæ.
— Reading **34** 72 H3.
— Refuge **14** 27a.
Port of refuge **26** 30d.
Port Reitz **16** 697c.
Port Republic: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
— Republic: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
— Republic: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
— Republicain: see Port au Prince.
— Resolution **9** 226b.
— Richey **34** 81 L6.
— Richmond: suburb, New York **31** 850a, **34** 60 O10.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
— Rigolette **14** 175d.
— Robinson **34** 61 F4.
— Roper **34** 50 F2.
— Rowan **34** 61 E5.
— Royal: bay, Haytl **11** 543c.
— Royal: town, Jamaica **19** 533a; **34** 118 E3; **29** 665d; dockyard **33** 511a; earthquake **13** 551a; lighthouse **34** 118 C3; pop. **29** 663d.
— Royal: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
— Royal: town, Me., U.S. **15** 301c.
— Royal: town, Martinique **9** 420b.
— Royal: town, Nova Scotia: see Annapolis: town Nova Scotia.
— Royal: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— Royal: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 288d; capture **23** 775b; navy yard **27** 497c; **27** 498.
— Royal: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
— Royal: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Royal Abbey **19** 533b; **2** 622a; **9** 601c; Angélique Arnauld **2** 620c; Cassianus **5** 184b; Jesuits **13** 659b; La Fontaine **14** 201d; Pascal at **1** 74a; **18** 335a; Racine **20** 205d; philosophical school **4** 263c; **7** 125d; **7** 675c; Richard Simon and **22** 82b.
— Royal Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 N4.
— Royal Bay, S.C., U.S. **22** 287b.
— Royal River **22** 287b
— Royal Sound **34** 79 G7.
— Royal Street **13** 550c.
— Royale **34** 118 E9.
— Royalist: see Puerto Principesa.
— Ryerse **34** 61 E5.
— Said **19** 534a and **31** 550b; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700; **34** 55 U3; **5** 659b; lighthouse **30** 258b, rainfall **27** 689b.
— St John's **26** 563b.
— St Mary **34** 6 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— St Nicholas: see Hagios Nikolaos.
— Sainte Marie **28** 589c; **34** 18 F8.
Port Salut cheese **27** 355d.
Port Salvador **34** 124 F14.
— San Antonio **34** 124 E12; **31** 500b; **31** 501c.
— San Luis d'Apra **34** 52 N2; **29** 145a.
— Sanilac **34** 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
Port sanitary authority **30** 314d.
Port Sechura **18** 674c.
— Segil **25** 40b.
— Selma **34** 14 F7.
— Seton **34** 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Shepstone **31** 79a; railway **31** 80c.
— Shestakoff **30** 63a.
— Simpson **34** 60 D3.
— Skeena **34** 60 D3.
— Soderick **15** 450 Map.
— Sonachan **34** 15 D1.
— Soulllac (Savanne) **34** 53 M8.
— of Spain: see Puerto de Espana.
Port and stall **6** 64b.
Port Stanley: town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Stanley: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Stephens, New South Wales **34** 51 K4; **17** 408a.
— Stevens (Stephens) Bay: Falkland Islands **34** 124 E14; **9** 14 Map; **9** 14d.
— Subig Bay **34** 47 B5.
Port tack **21** 604d.
Port Talbot **34** 12 E3; **1** 36b; dock **25** 7d; iron mining **28** 742a; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
— Tamandarè **34** 123 L5.
Port Tampa **34** 81 L7, **34** 81 H7.
— Tampa City **34** 81 H7.
— Tarofofo **34** 52 O2
— Tobacco **34** 75 H5.
— Tobacco Station **34** 75 J5.
— la Tour **34** 63 D6.
— Townsend **31** 551c; **34** 111 C1.
— Trevorton **34** 73 J5.
— Tudor **16** 697c.
— Union **34** 61 F4.
— Varin **34** 19 K3.
— Vendres (Portus Veneris Pyrenææ) **34** 18 J10; **34** 3 F7; **20** 128c
— Victor **34** 51 C5.
— Victoria: town, China **33** 171c.
— Victoria: town, England **34** 9 J3; **32** 532d.
— Victoria (Matas de San Bartolomeo): town, Morocco **34** 54 C4.
— Victoria: town, New Zealand **19** 530d.
— Victoria: town, Northern Australia **3** 105b.
— Victoria: town, Seychelles Islands **34** 53 L5; **21** 726b.
— Victoria: town, South Australia **34** 51 B5.
— Vincent **34** 87 H6.
— Vue **34** 74 C6.
— Wakefield **34** 51 B5; **22** 284a; lighthouse **34** 51 C5.
— Walcott Bay **34** 50 B4; **30** 461d.
— Walthall **34** 76 A5.
— Washington: town, N.J., U.S.: see Oceanic.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 96 G1.
— Washington: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
— Weld (Wela) **34** 42 M11; **22** 587b.
Port White **24** 608b.
Port William: town, Falkland Islands **9** 11c.
— William: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
— William: town, Scotland **34** 14 G10.
— Williams: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
— Williams: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
— Wine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
Port wine: liquor **1** 173b; **24** 607d; **24** 608c; **31** 333a.
Port Wiseman **22** 252b.
— Wrangell **34** 116 M8.
— Xagua Lighthouse: see Cienfuegos Lighthouse.
— Ynarajan **34** 52 O3.
— Zea: see Porto Phaleron.
Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Porta, G. della **19** 525d; **1** 70a; camera obscura **4** 741a; **26** 516b; **26** 517b; treatise on cyphers **6** 670a; as dramatist **7** 418d; steam-driven fountain **22** 473b; recipe for Greek fire **11** 160a; on stereoscope **22** 537d; telescope **23** 135b.
—, G. G. della **2** 430a; work in Genoa cathedral **10** 155a.
Porta Angelica Pl IX **20** 833.
— Appia: see Porta San Sebastian.
— dell' Arco **24** 293c.
— Ardeatina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Aurelia (Porta san Pancrazio) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— de' Borsari **24** 173a.
— Caelimontana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Camollia **22** 43a; **22** 41d.
— Capena Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b; temple of Mars **15** 570c.
— della Carta **24** 153a.
— Castello Pl IX **20** 833.
— Cavalleggeri Pl IX **20** 833.
— Chiusa Pl IX **20** 833.
— Clausa Pl VII **20** 811.
— Collina: see Colline Gate.
— decumana **4** 750d.
— Esquilina Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220b.
— dei Fabbri **30** 750d.
— Fabrica Pl IX **20** 833.
— Flaminia Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
— Fluminalis **20** 831d.
— Fontinalis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Garibaldi **15** 571a.
— Hercyniae: see Pforzheim.
Porta Labicana: see Porta Maggiore.
— Latina Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Maggiore (Porta Labicana) Pl IX **20** 833, Pl VII **20** 811; Pl III **2**; **2** 219d; **20** 833a.
— di Marengo **4** 641c.
— Marina **15** 3d.
— Mazzara **15** 571a.
— Metrovia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
"Porta Mosis" **19** 253b
Porta Mugonia (Mugionis) **20** 812d.
— Nigra **23** 553a.
— Nomentana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Ostiensis: see Porta San Paolo
— Pandana **20** 825d.
— Pertusa Pl IX **20** 833.
— Pia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Pinciana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— del Popolo Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— Portese Pl IX **20** 833.
— Portuensis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Prænestina Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
— prætoria **4** 750d.
— Praya **5** 52c.
— Querquetulana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Ratumena Pl VII **20** 811.
— Romana, Florence **9** 311b.
— Romana (Porta Romanula), Rome **20** 812d.
— Sal Rey **5** 52b; **34** 53 C2.
— Salaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Salutaris Pl VII **20** 811.
— San Giovanni Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
— San Lorenzo (Porta Tiburtina) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d; **20** 833a.
— San Pancrazio: see Porta Aurelia.
— San Paolo (Porta Ostiensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— San Petri **20** 832d.
— San Sebastiano (Porta Appia) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
— Sanqualis Pl VII **20** 811.
Porta santa **20** 808d.
Porta Septimiana Pl VII **20** 811.
— Tiburtina: see Porta San Lorenzo.
— Trajani **15** 571a.
— Trigemina Pl VII **20** 811.
— Viminalis Pl VII **20** 811.
— Westphalica: see Westphalian Gate.
Port-à-Binson **34** 19 H2.
Portable extinguisher (ill) **9** 235d.
— furnace **9** 847b.
— steam-engines: see Steam-engine.
Portachuelo **34** 122 E7.
Port-a-churraich **13** 204a.
Portadal: see Portudal.
Portadown **19** 526b and **31** 840b; **34** 16 J3; **2** 546a; **25** 632b.
Portæ Caspiæ Pl VII **18** 561.
Portnels, J. F. **31** 810b; **32** 446b; art teaching **32** 445c.
Portaferry **34** 16 K3; **7** 363c.
Portage: town, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **31** 840d; **34** 97 G7; **11** 102d; **24** 618a.
—, town, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
Portage: in bridges **4** 32.
Portage Bay **34** 95 J6.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
— Creek **34** 74 F3.
Portage group: in geology **10** 345c.
Portage Island **34** 63 E2; lighthouse **34** 63 D2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
Portage Lake, Manistee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
— Lake Cañon **34** 95 D3.
— la Prairie **31** 840d; **34** 60 M4.
Portage River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
— River: town **34** 63 E2.
— des Sioux **34** 103 M7.
Portageville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
Portal, Abbé **26** 218b; **33** 243c.
—, anatomist **1** 816d.
—, Sir G. **25** 556b; **28** 278a; Abyssinian mission **25** 17c; **29** 645c; in Uganda **33** 543d.
Portal: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Portal: in architecture **2** 470d.
"Portal of Hell" **32** 268b.
Portal del Infierno **34** 120 L4.
Portal vein **1** 906c; **7** 230c; function of **7** 225d.
Portalegre: district, Portugal **31** 840d; **34** 20 E5; **1** 177c; **31** 852a.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 E5; **1** 177c; **25** 256d; **31** 840d.
Portalis, J. E. M. **19** 526c; opposition to Mirabeau **16** 494a.
Portalupis, F. di **19** 68b.
Portarla **34** 36 H2.
Portarlington: town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
Portaskaig **34** 15 A3.
Port-aux-Perches, Le: see Le Port-aux-Perches.
Portax **15** 131d; **17** 688c.
— picta: see Nylghau.
Portbou **34** 20 Q2; **28** 722c.
Portbury **34** 12 H3.
Portchartrain, de: archæologist **1** 76d.
Portchester: see Porchester.
Portcullis: in architecture **2** 470d; **5** 198a.
—, in heraldry **11** 687d.
Porte d'Allemagne (Deutsches Thor) **16** 263a.
— des Chantzelles **30** 137c.
— Comte **1** 570a.
— de Croux **17** 369a.
— d'Imbert **26** 31b.
— des Morlos **34** 95 G7.
— d'Orange **5** 127c.
— Philippe **3** 545a.
— St Denis **18** 274c.
— St Martin **18** 274c; **9** 687d.
— St Martin theatre **18** 277b; **26** 232a.
— Seguro **25** 158d.
Porte, The Sublime: see Sublime Porte.
Portelra **25** 315 Map; **25** 317d.
Portel: town, Portugal **34** 20 I66.
—, village, France **5** 187c.
Porten, C. **10** 573b.
—, J. **10** 573a.
Portencross **3** 164a.
Portendlk: see Marsa.
Porteous riots **15** 499a.
Porter, A. M. **19** 527c.
—, Admiral D. D. **31** 841c; **23** 760b; **23** 777a.
—, astronomer **25** 750b.
—, E. **24** 62d.
—, F. **31** 842a; **30** 389b.
—, Rev. J. L. **25** 609d.
—, Jane **19** 527b.
—, John A. **9** 220a.
—, N. **31** 842b; **1** 722c; **7** 486a.
—, Sir R. K. **19** 527d; **17** 401c; on Persian buildings **2** 400a; on speed of Tigris **3** 239b.
—, Dr W. O. **19** 527d.
Porter river, England **21** 785d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
Porter: beverage: Acts against adulteration **1**

172c; Dublin export 7 501b; 27 539a; Irish manufacture 13 233c; 29 558d.
"Porter": U.S. torpedo 32 770a.
Porter Corners 34 70 O5.
— County 34 92 B2.
—, Fort: see Fort Porter.
Porter malt: see Malt, Brown.
— Springs 34 88 M6.
— Station 34 86 D3.
Porterfield: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S 34 97 L4.
Porters: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 83 M7.
— Lake 34 86 L5.
— Mills 34 97 C5.
— Sideling 34 73 J7.
Portersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 71 B5
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Porterville: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
Portes-de-Fer 26 653d.
Portese, Porta: see Porta Portese.
Portesham: see Portisham.
Portesse: see Breviary.
Portessie 34 14 L4.
Portet 28 589c.
Porteus, Dr 22 655d.
Porteusian Bible Society 3 650d.
"Portfolio": American periodical 18 541a.
"Portfolio," 1870: English periodical 18 538b.
"Portfolio," 1831: Palmerston and 18 194d.
Portglenone 34 16 H2; 2 144a.
Portgordon: see Port Gordon.
Porth 34 12 F3.
— Dinlleyn 34 11 B3.
— Enys: see Mousehole.
— Kerry farm 1 345b.
— Neigwl (Hell's Mouth) 34 11 B3.
Porthan, H. G. 9 220c.
Porth-cawl (Porthcaul) 34 12 E3; 28 711c; harbour 10 633c; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
Porthefria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Porth-is-ced: see Portskewet.
Porthleven 34 13 G4; 11 612a; lighthouse 34 13 G4.
Porthmeus 12 663c.
Porthmullin: see Mullion.
Porthouse, T. 14 661b.
Porthscatho 34 13 B4.
Porti Palace 18 187c.
Portia: daughter of Cato 3 664a; 4 407c.
Portia: town 34 86 K2.
Portici: town 19 528b; 34 32 T9; 17 187d; museum 11 420d; 11 724b.
Portico: in architecture 2 470d; in Acropolis Pl XII 2 407; in Pompeian house Pl XVII 2 420.
Portico, the: library 15 461b.
— de la Gloria 21 900a.
Portico, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Portico-in-antis 25 605b.
Porticus: in architecture 2 470d; 3 413a; 25 610c.
— Deorum Consentium Pl VIII 20 815; architecture 20 820c.
— Margaritaria 25 608b.
— Octaviæ Pl VII 20 811; 20 827c.
— of Pompey Pl VII 20 811.
Portillo Pass 2 16c.
— de San Vicente 15 190c.
Portimao: river 1 510a.
—, town 1 510a.
Portinari, B. 6 811a.
—, F. 13 502c.
—, T. 10 721a.
Portincaple 34 15 E2.
Portincross Castle 34 15 E3.
Port-in-Sherrick 34 15 D2.
Portio dura: of amphibia 1 767b; 1 881a.
Portio legitima 20 697b.
Portio mollis: of amphibia 1 767c.
Portis 34 105 D2.
Portisham (Portesham) 34 13 J2.
Portishead 34 12 H3; docks 26 34d; 26 388a; lighthouse 34 12 H3; pop. 32 704d.
Portiuncula 9 693a.
Portknockie 34 14 L4.
Portland, Duchess of 25 683c.
—, Duke of (W. H. C. Bentinck) 19 530c; in coalition ministry, 1783 8 358d; his ministry, 1807 8 363d; 10 426d; in Pitt's ministry, 1794 4 549a; 8 361d; secedes from Whig party 15 336b; see also Bentinck.
—, 1st Earl of (W. Bentinck) 19 530b; Penrith granted to 18 504d.
Portland: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 31 842d; 34 68 E3; freestone quarries 6 286a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E1.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 19 528c and 31 842d; 34 65 C8; bombardment 15 301c; defences 30 475a; environs (plan) 19 528; fire at 9 234c; harbour at 15 297d; 23 791b; lighthouse 34 65 C8; oil works 18 713b; plan of 19 529; pop. 30 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 375b; 32 367d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. 19 529c and 31 843a; 34 112 C1; pop. 31 874b; port at 17 824d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D7; 3 114c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Portland arrowroot 2 631d.
Portland Bay, Victoria 34 51 D7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 50 G7; whaling station 33 685a.
— Bill and lighthouse, England 34 13 J3; 7 371b.
— Canal, Alaska 31 843c; 34 116 Y9; 25 241b.
— Canal, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Cape 34 50 K6.
Portland cement 4 459c; 5 328a; 26 631c; 26 629b; in harbour construction 11 463d; in macadam roads 32 261a; in plastering 4 504d.
Portland Club 26 300c.
Portland Creek 34 63 J5.
—, East: see East Portland.
— Inlet, Alaska: see Portland Canal, Alaska.
— Inlet, Iceland 34 25 O3.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
—, Isle of, England 19 530a and 31 843c; 34 13 J3; 34 3 C3; breakwater 7 371a; 11 459d; 11 464d; Pl IX 11 464; conveyance of land in 20 307c; convict prison 19 752b; dirtbeds 10 321c; endogamy practised at 5 187c; geological formation of 28 200b; harbour 34 13 J3; sketch map of 27 491; 27 490b; military works at 19 756a; quarries at 7 371b.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Portland Place, London 1 139c.
Portland Point, Ascension I. 34 53 C7.
— Point, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 D4.
— Rock 34 117 G6.
—, South: see South Portland.
— Station 34 90 J4.
Portland stone 7 371c; in building 4 469d; in geology 10 356b.
Portland vase (Barberini vase) 4 738d; 7 448d; 10 649d; sale of 25 683c.
Portlandville 34 70 M6.
Portlaw 34 16 G7; pop. 24 401b.
Portlemouth, East: see East Portlemouth.
Portles-spitz 1 629c.
Portloe: see Porloe.
Portlock, Captain 7 305b.
Portlock Reefs 34 48 H3.
Portloe 34 13 B4.
Portmadoc 34 11 C3.
Portmagee 34 16 A8.
Portmahomack 34 14 J4; 5 187c.
Portman: see Porman.
Portman Square, London 14 850b
Portmen of Ipswich 17 30b.
Portmoak Priory 14 92b.
Portmore, Earl of 10 586b.
Portmote 5 605b; 5 787a; 17 30a.
Portnacroish 34 15 C1.
Portnahaven 34 11 C8.
Portnall Park 34 10 A10.
— Wood 34 10 A10.
Portneuf: town 34 62 L5.
— County 34 62 K5.
Porto: district 17 196d.
— (Portus Trajani): town, Italy 18 61b; 31 389b.
—, town, Portugal see Oporto.
— Alegre (San Jose de Porto Allegre), Bahia, Brazil 34 124 K7.
— Alegre, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
— Alegre (Porto dos Cazues), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 19 541b and 31 843d; 34 124 G10; 32 247a; 26 349c.
— Alexandre: see Port Alexander.
— d'Anzio (d'Anzo, Port Anzio) 2 138c; 13 157a; lighthouse 34 32 N12; 14 343c.
— Bay 6 449d.
— Bello (Puerto Bello): bay 34 124 H9.
— Bello: town, Central America 19 531c; 34 122 B2; discovery by Columbus 10 181a; pillaged by buccaneers 4 409d; Vernon captures 24 170b; 22 339b.
— Buso 34 31 O3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cabello: see Puerto Cabello.
— Cale: see Oporto.
— Calvo 34 123 K5; 25 239a.
— Canale Fiumara 9 273b.
— do Canico Pl III 15 136.
— do Canto 34 53 C2.
— Casta 32 551b.
— di Chioggia 34 31 M4.
— Civitanova: town 34 30 G4.
— Clementino 34 32 L10.
— Colom 3 277b.
— Empedocle (Molo di Girgenti) Sicily 34 32 K14; 31 814a; 10 623b; 13 457b.
— Ercole 13 457a.
— Farina: see Farina.
— Ferrajo: see Portoferrajo.
— Fossone: town 34 31 M4; 1 153d.
— Franco 34 123 H5.
— Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto.
— Grande: bay and lighthouse 34 53 B1.
— Grande: town 5 52a.
— Gruaro: see Portogruaro.
— Iero (Olivieri) 30 202a.
— Imperial 34 123 H6.
— Juaseuma: see Joacema Harbour.
— Kalamus (Kalamus Porto) 34 36 K4.
— Kallone: see Port Kaloni.
— Khell 34 36 H6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Kunda 34 36 K6.
— di Lido (Porto di Leda) 34 31 M4; 34 30 L2; 24 157 Map; 17 198d; 33 653b.
— Lignano 34 31 O3.
— Longone (Portus Longus, Portolungone) 34 32 H9; 7 826b; 13 457a; 27 684c.
— di Malamocco 34 31 M4.
— Maurizio: province 31 844a; 34 31 C7; 30 268a; 13 457b; area and pop. 29 608a.
— Maurizio: town 19 532a and 31 844a; 34 31 D7; 34 3 H7; 32 259c; pop. 29 609b.
— Mercato 31 73a.
— Moniz: see Puerto Moniz.
— de Moz 34 123 G4.
— Munichia (Phanari, Port Zea) 34 30 N3.
Porto Nacional 34 123 H6; 29 51b.
— Nova Pl III 15 136.
— Novo: province, Fr. W. Africa 6 764d.
— Novo: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9; 27 342c.
— Novo: town, India 34 42 H11; 2 478a; foundation of 12 799d; battle of 29 456c; 12 425a; 2 592d.
— Nuovo 9 273b
— Otway 34 124 C13.
— Palazzo 30 629c.
— Panorma 34 36 M5.
— Pargo Pl III 15 136.
— das Pedras 34 123 K5.
— Perez (Puerto Perez) 34 122 D7; 26 291a.
— Petriles 34 36 K4.
— Phaleron (Zea) 34 30 N3; 3 4b.
— Phanari: see Porto Munichia.
— Pi 18 191c.
— Pisano 14 116d.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— Quaglio 34 36 G8.
— Raphti: see Praslae.
— Ré (Kraljevicza) 4 411c; 6 592a.
— Rico (Puerto Rico) 19 532b and 31 844b; 34 118 C5; administration, 1900 33 577b; area 24 510d; discovery by Columbus 6 173d; free trade with U.S. 33 595d; history 19 533a; 31 845c; map 19 532, pop 33 566c; products 31 844c; sacred island of Caribs 25 380a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 33 830c; in Spanish-American War 27 310c; 32 773d; Tariff Bill, 1900 33 595a; ceded to U.S. 30 411b; 33 594d; 31 846c; 27 103c.
— di San Giorgio 14 695a.
— San Juan 34 122 D7.
— San Nicolas 34 122 B7.
— Santa Elena 34 124 E12.
— Santo: island 34 20 O7; 15 181c; 6 171c; Henry the Navigator 10 180a; lighthouse 34 20 O7; Portuguese occupation 13 714d.
— de Sao Jorge Pl III 15 136.
— Seguro: town, Brazil 34 123 K7; 4 22d; 25 368d.
— Seguro: town, W. Africa 23 432c.
Porto, Silva: explorer 1 247b.
Porto Talamone 19 121a.
— Torres (Turris) 34 30 B7; 21 316d; 32 420d.
— Vathy 34 36 G8.
— Vecchio (Syracusanus Portus) 34 18 M12; 6 439d; 27 499d.
— Vecchio, Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
— Volho 34 123 F6.
— Venere: see Portovenere.
Portobello: town, Scotland 19 531d; 34 15 K3; 34 11 J1; 27 651 Map; incorporated with Edinburgh 27 651b.
Portocarrero, Cardinal 22 335a.
Portoferrajo (Argous Portus) 34 32 H9; 27 742c; 13 457a; 16 414a; pop. 7 825b.
Portofino 13 457a; 32 259c.
"Portoghesi in Goa, I" 26 209a.
Portogruaro (Porto Gruaro) 34 31 N3; 34 3 L6.
Portole 34 30 H13.
Portolungone: see Porto Longone.
Portomaggiore 34 31 L5.
Porton: town, England 34 9 A4.
—, town, Peru 6 61a.
Portonaccio 34 30 E10.
Portonaccio Station 34 30 E10.
Portore 34 28 F6.
Porto-Riche, G. de 27 527a.
Portorium 19 885a.
Portovenere 31 847d; 34 31 G6; 13 457a; 22 397c; lighthouse 34 31 G6.
Portoviejo (Puertoviejo) 34 122 B4.
Portquin Bay 34 13 B3.
"Portrait of a Lady": novel 29 666c; 33 599b.
Portrait-lens: in photography 17 805d; (III) 31 635c.
Portrait-plates: ex libris 26 307b.
"Portraits of the Children of the Mobility" 14 406a.
"Portraits of Criminals" 27 398d.
"Portraits de la Marquise, Les" 28 389c.
"Portraits et Souvenirs": work by Saint-Saëns 32 377d
Portraiture 31 847d; British school 21 441a, 31 849b, 32 435b; 32 438b; colour prints 25 681c; in France 31 849a; Gainsborough 10 16a; Hogarth 12 49b; Holbein 12 56a; in Holland 31 848d; Lely 14 431d; Raeburn 20 219b; Sir G. Reid Pl 31 849; Rembrandt 20 374b; Reynolds 20 504a; Romney 20 840b; Sargent 31 849d; Van Dyck 24 64c; Velasquez 24 134c.
Portreath 34 13 G4
Portree, G. de la 7 319a.
Portree: town and lighthouse 34 11 D5; 13 200c; 22 127c; 32 643d; temperature 21 527c.
Portreeve 14 813d; 17 30a.
Portrero Point 34 114 K4.
Portroe 34 16 E6.
Portrush 31 850b; 34 16 H1; 6 135a; electric tramway 20 249d; 22 38a; 23 495b; 28 92b; golf links 29 25a; harbour 11 460a.
Portsalon 29 25a.
Portschach (Portschach-am-See) 34 29 J10.
Portsdown Hill 19 534c; 31 850d.
Portsea: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Island (Portsea), England 34 9 C5; 11 430b; 19 534b, 31 850b.
Portskerra 34 14 J2.
Portskewet 34 12 H3; 16 753d.
Portslade 34 9 F5; pop. 33 106a.
Portsmouth, Duchess of 5 408d.
Portsmouth: town, Dominica 34 118 H8; 34 118 A11.
—, town, England 19 534b and 31 850b; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; convict prison 19 748b; 19 752c; dockyard see Portsmouth Dockyard: history 19 535b; 7 313b. 8 301d; 9 233b; naval barracks and hospitals 27 495a; plan 19 534; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 29 218b.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4
—, town, N.H., U.S. 19 535b and 31 850d; 34 66 L10; dockyard 27 498; pop. 31 152b; Spanish prisoners 32 772c.
—, town, O., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 91 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 76 L7; 34 76 K3; navy yard 27 497c; 33 699d.
— Canal 20 420b.
— Dockyard 7 313a; block-making machinery 3 833c; extension 19 756a; recent improvements 27 495c.
— Grove 34 68 K3.
— Harbour and lighthouses 34 9 C5.
—, South: see South Portsmouth.
— Station, South: see South Portsmouth Station.
Portsoken Ward 17 30b.
Portsoy 34 14 L4; 26 109a; 3 311d; aluminium 16 408c; lighthouse 34 14 L4.
Portstewart 34 16 H1.
Port-sur-Saône 34 19 N5.
Portumry: see Breviary.
Portunsse: see Breviary.
Portudal (Portadal) 34 54 B7; circle of 21 660d.
Portuensis, Via: see Via Portuensis.
Portugal, Manuel de: see Manuel de Portugal.
Portugal 19 536a and 31 851a; 34 2 118; administration 19 538d; 31 852b; agriculture 19 537c; 31 853b; area 28 316b; 31 852a; army 19 538b; 31 853a; 2 614a; 28 317a; art societies 25 680c; bibliography 31 854a; capital punishment 26 578c; Chamber of Commerce 33 401c; coalfields 6 58c; see also mineral production; coinage 17 655c; 31 290c; colonies 6 161b; 25 715b; 31 853d; 32

712c; corn laws 6 412d; drama 19 556d; education 8 711a; 31 852c; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 8 706d; 17 248a; 19 538b; 28 317c; 31 852d. flag Pl I 9 276; forests 8 692b; 9 403d; geology 31 851d; 22 295c; history: see below; industries and manufactures 19 537c; 31 853c; 18 108a; jewellery (ill) Pl XII 13 675; language 22 346b; 22 351c; laws 8 453c; 31 89c; 31 506b; libraries 14 532d; literature 19 555a; 19 558c; maps 34 26; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304; military law 30 753d; navy 19 539a; 31 853a; 28 317b; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 314d; 30 769b, 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; 22 73b; national debt 17 246d; 31 83b; schools of painting 32 454b; parliamentary reform 31 853b; plague 31 787c; pop. 19 516a; 19 537a; 28 316b; 28 627b; 31 852a; post office 19 538b; 19 585a; 31 853d; 31 860c; pottery 19 629a; press 17 431c; 31 204c; 19 713d; prison system 32 11c; 19 761c; railways 8 709c; 20 951d; 28 318b; 31 853d; religion 8 713b; 28 297a; 28 319b; shipping 32 547a; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; trade 33 556b; 6 414a; 17 788a; 25 223a; 28 668d; 29 75d; trade organisations 33 401c; wines 24 607.

Portugal: history 19 539c; 31 854b; Africa invaded, 1415 19 544b; American colonies 6 159a; Asiatic trade, 15th century 2 701c; bibliography 19 554c; Bombay 4 24d; relations with Brazil 31 855b; relations with Britain, 14th and 15th centuries 19 544b; recent relations with Britain 32 233b; 33 445a; Ceylon lost, 1658 5 364d; Congo claims 27 200d; 27 202b; Cromwell's peace with 6 602d; Indian settlements 12 796d; independence achieved, 1668 22 333a; Peninsular War 19 551a; 22 344b; 17 212d; ascendency in Persian Gulf 31 34c; in sixteenth century 6 202a; 19 545d; slave trade abolished 22 141a; Spanish conquest 18 745b; revolt against Spain, 1641 19 548b; Transvaal treaty, 1875 32 720b; early voyages and explorations 1 245d; 10 185d.

Portugal cabbage (Couve Tronchuda) 4 618a; 12 250b.

Portugal Cove 17 385b.

"Portugal, Historia de" 19 554c.

Portugal laurel (Cerasus lusitanica) 14 348a.

Portugalete: town, Bolivia 34 128 D8; 4 13d.

—, town, Spain 34 20 J1; 26 262a; 3 787b.

Portugalez: see Portugal: language.

Portuguesa river 34 122 D2; 2 217a.

Portuguese East Africa 34 57 L2; 34 56 Q14; 22 144b; 32 710b; area 25 162d; mail-service 31 860d; minerals 30 76c; physical geography 27 614a; pop. 31 854a; press 31 206c; trade 25 136c.

— Galician: see Portugal: language.

— Guinea: see Guinea, Portuguese.

Portuguese oyster (Ostrea angulata) 16 693d; 18 107b.

Portuguese West Africa 34 56 L14.

Portulaca: see Purslane.

"Portulano Mediceo" 19 409b.

Portumna 34 16 E5; 10 55d.

Portunidæ 6 655c.

Portunus: Roman deity 17 345d.

Portunus: crab 6 655d; 7 278d; (ill) 6 634b.

Portunus puber: see Velvet Swimming Crab.

Portuondo, Rafael 27 312d.

Portus, Francis: scholar 5 172c.

Portus: town, Italy: see Empoli.

Portus Albus: see Algeciras.

— Artabrorum: see Corunna, Bay of.

— Dubris: see Dover.

— Eunosti 7 767d.

— Herculis Monœci: see Monaco.

— Itius 4 352d.

— Julianus 6 304b.

— Lemanus 12 601c; 14 39b.

— Longus: see Porto Longone.

— Lunæ 14 640c.

— Magonis: see Port Mahon, Minorca.

— Mauritii: see Porto Maurizio.

— Pisanus 23 21a.

— Prosforianus 27 216a.

— Syracusanus: see Porto Vecchio.

— Trajani: see Porto.

— Veneris Pyrenææ: see Port Vendres.

Portville 34 71 F7.

Portwing 34 97 D1.

Portzic, Point: see Point du Portzic.

Portzile-do-Fer: see Iron Gate.

Porubejka 17 501a.

Porum 34 106 M4.

Porus: king 19 538b; 18 586c; Alexander the Great 12 786d; 1 484b.

—, King of Gandaris 19 558b; 12 787a.

Porus: town 34 118 C3.

"Porus" ("Alexandre le Grand") 20 205b.

Porus genitalis 12 654c.

Porush 9 132b.

Porussia: see Prussia.

"Porvenir, El" 31 207a.

Poryetchie 22 183c; 32 662d.

Porzana 20 223c.

— pygmæa 3 769c.

Porziglia, Count of 11 536a.

Porzio, C. 13 509c.

Porzó (Dr Adolf Agai) 29 361a.

Posa, L. 29 359d.

—, Marquis: in "Don Carlos" 10 539a.

—, Père 6 317d.

Posa: town 34 119 C2

— Koh 34 40 O2.

Posad 23 605b.

Posadas: town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 30 774b.

— (Decuma): town, Spain 34 20 H7.

Posadnik: Russian official 17 607d.

Posadnitsa, M. 17 608b.

Posads 19 311c.

Posarevatz: see Passarowitz.

Posas Valley 34 110 A5.

Posaune 17 833b; 33 586c.

Posavina 34 28 K7.

Posch, E. 29 361b.

Poscharewatz: see Passarowitz.

Poschiavino 34 27 N6.

Poschiavo (Puschlav): district 34 27 N5; 11 204d; 24 45b.

—, town 34 27 N6.

Po-se 34 44 H6.

Posega: see Pozsega.

Poseideon: Greek month 9 114d; 5 712b.

Poseidion Promontorium Pl I 11 80.

Poseidon: Greek sea-god 19 558b; 10 784d; 11 91d; 17 155b; and Amphitrite 1 776c; and Apollo 2 186a; altar at Athens 1 638d; and Demeter 5 345d; Hippius 10 676c; 18 468d; in Homer 17 154c; and Isthmian games 10 65a; and Pelops 18 480a; Phœnician worship 18 803b; and Proteus 19 827a; sanctuaries 2 825b; temples 27 216a; 8 128c; 18 138a.

Poseidonia (Pæstum) 11 95b.

Posen: province 19 559b and 31 855d; 34 24 G24; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.

— (Poznan): town, Germany 19 559d and 31 855d; 34 24 H24; 34 3 N2; fire, 1803 9 233c; fortress 10 408a; Peace of 21 355c; plan of 19 560a; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; Prussia acquires 19 298d.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.

Poses 20 574c; 32 252b.

Posets Peak 20 125b.

Posey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.

— County 34 92 A8.

— Creek 34 115 F7.

Poseyville 34 92 A8.

Posgan (Posgam) 23 639a; 24 728d.

Poshan: town, Burma 29 547a.

— (Po-shan-shien): town, China 34 45 G4; 10 651c.

Posharevatz 21 688a; treaty of 21 689b.

Poshekhone (Poshekhonlye, Poshehone, Poshekhonie) 34 34 M2; 33 911c; 24 731d.

"Poshekhonskaya Starina" 32 394d.

Po-shi-shan 34 45 C11.

Poshivkin 34 34 H3.

Posidippus: Greek writer 7 408a.

Posidonia: town, Greece 34 36 H5.

— (Pæstum, Pesto): town, Italy 18 132c; 34 32 R14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 38a; 22 805a; coins (ill) 18 132d; Roman colony 20 744b; temples 2 403b; 2 405b; 2 410c; 17 30c; (ill) 13 3b.

Posidonia: fossil 10 340b.

Posidonius: father of Apion 2 173a.

—, of Ephesus 2 366b.

—, philosopher 19 560b; 22 572a; on earth's circumference 7 597a; 20 92b; on earth measurements 10 176d; on laws of tides 2 750a; Strabo on 22 582c.

Posidonomya 10 346b.

Posiette Bay 34 44 N2.

Posillipo 17 190d.

—, Cabo 34 32 S9.

—, Grotto of 17 188a; 18 733d; 31 72d.

Posina 34 41 D7.

Posio: giant 10 571d.

Positano 34 32 U10.

Position: in mechanics; stability of 15 751a.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, in navigation 31 109c; lines of 31 111d.

— batteries, British 2 659d; 2 663c; use of 3 443b.

— finder 25 642d; Watkin's (ill) 11 309b; 32 177b.

Positive: in photography 18 824d.

Positive powers: in algebra 1 526b.

— sign: in algebra 1 519a.

"Positive Philosophy" 6 234a.

"Positive Polity" 6 233b; 6 236c.

Positivism 30 649a; Comte 6 234b; 6 236d; 16 101c; economic aspects 19 390b; Hume 21 383a; E. Laas 30 665c; G. H. Lewes 30 679b; Littré 14 706a; society 6 233b; Taine 33 167c.

Poska 34 35 B8.

Posnania 5 420d.

Poso: see Posso Lake.

— da Piará 34 123 F7.

Posolsk Monastery 26 77b.

Posolskoye 23 511a; 26 77b.

Posonium 19 709c.

Pososhkoff, I. 21 105d.

Pospeloff: explorer 17 605d.

Pospisil, J. 26 753b.

Possada Herrera: statesman 32 754c.

Posse, Count A. 33 116d.

Posse comitatus 2 569a; 8 446c; powers in riot 20 564d.

Posselt: journalist 17 428c.

"Possessed Alguazil, The" 20 178c.

Possessern 34 24 D34.

Possessio longi temporis 19 704b.

Possession: in law 19 560c; 20 343b; 23 454c; in criminal law 19 562a; realty and personalty 30 139b; in Roman law 1 289a; 19 550d; 20 690d; writ of 24 696c.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, Demoniacal 13 665a; Buckle 7 138a; Fr. Delrio 7 62a; disease 7 61a; 7 61c; 7 62d; energumens 7 61d; Malay theory 7 61b; obsession 7 63c; savages 2 56c; 7 62b; sorcery 7 63c; South Sea Islands 7 63a; West Africa 7 61d.

Possession Bay, Canada 34 59 P2.

— Bay, S. Atlantic 34 121 N14.

— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.

— Island, Indian Ocean 27 298a.

— Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; expedition, 1900 31 815a; 19 330c.

—, La: see La Possession.

—, Point 34 116 O6.

— Sound 34 111 C2.

Possessory interdicts 20 709c.

— judgment 19 562c.

— lien 30 225d.

— title 30 158a.

Possibilistes: see Broussistes.

Possiet Bay 24 271 Map.

Possitz 34 29 N6.

Possneck 31 856a; 34 23 L14; 21 348d.

Posso: district 5 289d.

—, river 26 627a.

— (Poso) Lake 34 48 F5; 26 626d.

Possruck 34 29 L10.

Post: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.

Post: in architecture 2 470d.

—, in paper manufacture 18 226b.

Post of Arkansas: see Arkansas Post.

Post betting 26 236b.

Post Creek 34 71 J7.

Post Exchange: in U.S. army 25 637a.

— Falls: see Postfalls.

— Lake 34 97 H4.

— Lighthouse 34 79 C6.

Post mill (windmill) 24 599b.

Post Mill Village 34 66 E7.

Post mortem examination 30 317b; 30 614b; 15 780d; 30 608c; action of poisons 19 275d; and inquests 6 431b.

Post Museum, Berlin 26 227a.

Post Nati 3 204b; 8 350d; 21 510c.

Post oak (Quercus obtusiloba) 17 693b.

Post Oak Creek 34 106 L1.

Post obit bonds 8 451b.

Post Office 19 562a and 31 857a; and ambassadors 1 658b; in British army: see Army Post Office Corps; Austria-Hungary 19 582c; 12 366d; communications in war 31 228b; delivery 19 571a; development 31 857a; 25 99c; employment of women 19 571c; 27 100d; finance 31 869c; foreign service 19 571b; 31 871b; foreign service (Charles I) 19 563c; in France 19 580a; 19 581b; in Germany 10 460d; 19 583a; 32 851c; international congresses 19 583d; in Italy 13 457d; 19 583c; organization 19 577a; origin 8 239a; 9 180a; packet services 19 567a; pensions (Charles II) 19 566a; rates (England, 1836) 19 568a; rates, letters: see Letters, postal; reforms 28 380c; 11 818c; 19 567c; revenue 9 190b; 33 195d; receipts 33 548b; revenue statistics 19 565d; 19 570a; in Russia 21 87b; in Spain 22 303b; staff (England) 31 868a; 31 868d; stamps: see Stamps, Postage; statistics 28 220a; 19 567b; in Switzerland 22 780d; telegraph: England 8 240c; 19 574a; telegraph: France 19 582b; telegraph statistics 19 575d; 31 864d; in U.S. 23 757c; origin in U.S. 19 565b; 19 578b; postmasters, U.S. 27 102c; U.S. recent developments 31 871c; U.S. statistics 19 579c; 23 825c.

Post Office Act, 1870 17 423c; 22 642b; theft under 23 232d.

Post Office, General, London, England 30 344d; 31 171b; telephone service 31 867d.

— Office Order: see Money Order.

— Office Savings Bank 19 572d; 8 240a; 8 256d; 32 675d; annuities 19 574a; 30 864d; banking account 28 346a; deposits 21 328a; and Government stock 19 573c; insurance 13 182a; 29 539d; old-age policies 29 534a; statistics 33 550c; 31 863a; in U.S. 31 872c.

Post and pair 19 282d.

Post and pane work 2 470d.

Post, penny: see Penny Post.

Posta 34 32 O9.

Postage stamps: see Stamps, Postage.

Postaki 7 114b.

Postal: town 34 104 F7.

Postal congress 19 583d.

"Postal Guide" 19 578a.

Postal order 19 572b; 28 380c; statistics 31 863a.

Postal Union, International 8 719d; 25 665b; 32 851d; formation 19 583d; headquarters 22 780d; recent additions 31 861b; statistics, 1883 19 585a.

Post-anal spine: of arachnida 25 523d.

Post-auditory follicle 15 348d.

Postavy 34 34 F4.

"Postboy" 4 182d; 17 412d; 17 415c.

Postbridge 34 13 E3.

Post-cards 19 570c; in Austria 19 582d; in France 19 582a; in Germany 32 851c; halfpenny 8 239c; picture: see Picture Post Cards; private 31 858c; statistics 19 571a; 31 858b.

Postclavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Postcliteilians 24 683c.

Post-communion 16 511c.

Post-dated cheques 26 122b.

Post-digital gland 15 349a.

Poste: scholar 2 523d.

Poste 34 19 N3.

Poste du Lofoi 34 56 N13.

— de l'Uerre 34 56 N10.

—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Poste.

Postel: cartographer 15 521a.

—, printer 23 695d.

Postelberg 34 29 G3.

Poster 31 856a; as advertisement 25 96a; in railway stations 25 98a.

Posterior floral leaves 4 128c.

— nares 1 884d.

— tibial nerve 1 869d.

Postern 2 471a; in Norman castle 5 198a.

— of the Magdalen 13 642d.

— of St Lazarus 13 642d.

— of Tannery 13 642d.

Postfalls 34 108 C2.

Postfrontal bone 3 708a; 12 641d.

"Posthomerica" 20 188d.

Post-horn 24 788b.

Post-horses 12 182a.

Posthumus, Salverda 9 789c.

Posticæ anthers 4 138a.

Posticum 2 410d; 2 471a; (ill) 25 607c.

Postiglione 34 32 S13.

Postilion Islands 34 48 E6.

Postill-Book 12 626c.

Postin 1 234a; 25 121b.

Posting: in bookkeeping 4 47a.

Postland 34 8 E3.

"Postlethwaite" 27 545c.

Postling 34 9 K4.

Postma: founder of Doppers 33 428b.

Postmaster: in U.S. 27 102c.

Postmaster-General: U.K. 33 548a.

— of England for foreign parts 19 563a.

Post-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

Postoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.

"Post-och Inrikes Tidning" 17 429d.

Postojna 25 63d.

Postorbital bone 1 761b.

Postpliocene: see Pleistocene.

Post-pubis bone 22 117d.

Posts 34 115 D6.

Post-temporal bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Post-tertiary period: see Pleistocene.

Postulates: in mathematics 3 159a; 8 655d.

Postulates of experience 13 853a.

Postulatio suspecti tutoris 20 686c.

Postulationis Actio 20 683b.

Postumius, Aulus 14 508a.

Postumus: Roman general 24 223b; war with Franks 9 723b; reign in Gaul 20 776d.

Posturas 4 236d.

Postverband 10 460d.

Postville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.

Postville: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
Posty **19** 288b.
Pöstyen (Pistyan) **31** 872d; **34** 28 J3.
Posy rings **20** 561c.
Posyeta (Poslette) Bay **34** 46 E2.
Pöszelten **34** 24 A33.
Pot: in glass making **10** 657a.
Pot: measure **24** 490b; **33** 812c.
"Pot-8 o's": horse: see "Potooooooo."
Pot au feu **6** 333a.
Pot de fer **11** 318a.
Pot holes **5** 266a; formation **10** 276a.
Pot Marjoram (Origanum Onites) **12** 289c.
Pota: see Mpota.
Potagannissing Bay **34** 95 O5.
Potagos, Dr **17** 473a; **25** 131b.
Potaimat **4** 725a; **4** 800d.
Potala **14** 500a.
Potami **34** 36 H5.
Potamo (Potamos): town, Antikythera, Greece **34** 36 H9.
— (Potamos): town, Cerigo, Greece **34** 36 G8; **5** 346a.
Potamobius **30** 479d.
— (astacus) fluviatilis **6** 648d.
— serratus: see Murray River Cray-fish.
Potamochœrus **22** 774a.
Potamogale **15** 400a; (ill) **15** 404b; iridescence of hair **15** 348b.
Potamogeton: see Pondweed.
Potamology **28** 624d.
Potamomya **10** 361d.
Potamon, Bishop **8** 721b.
Potamophilus barbatus **15** 436c.
Potamos: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece **34** 36 A1.
—, town, Antikythera, Greece: see Potamo.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Potamo.
Potanin: explorer **30** 15b, **28** 629b.
Potaro: river **34** 122 F2; **11** 250b.
Potash: crude **19** 588d; as manure **1** 353c; **15** 509b; **15** 512a; in medicine **21** 572a; in plants **19** 588d; poisonous properties **19** 277b; in soap-making **10** 697b; in white-rock **10** 311b.
— alum **16** 402b; **1** 643c; specific gravity **1** 644b.
—, bichromate of: see Potassium bichromate.
— bulbs **5** 545b.
— mica: see Muscovite.
—, red prussiate of: see Potassium ferricyanide.
—, yellow prussiate of: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
Potash-water **1** 184c.
Potassæ tartras acida **6** 556b.
Potassamide **19** 591a.
Potassium: metallic element **19** 588a; **5** 524c; detection **19** 593b; discovery **6** 846b; electrolytic preparation **28** 127c; Gay-Lussac's preparation **10** 123a; and hydrogen **5** 476c; occurrence **19** 588a; in periodic system **5** 544b; in plants **19** 49a; preparation **19** 590b; spectrum **22** 376a; action on water **19** 590d; Wöhler's preparation **24** 627a.
— angelate **5** 384d.
— aurocyanide **20** 23d.
— bicarbonate **19** 589b.
— bichromate **5** 706a; in dyeing **27** 560a; as mordant **7** 573c; oxygen from **5** 480c; in photography **18** 831c; as poison **19** 278b; in process engraving **32** 15a.
— binoxalate (salt of sorrel) **18** 91d; **18** 92b.
— bitartrate (cream of tartar) **19** 589b; **23** 69c; in dyeing **5** 571b; **7** 574d.
— bromide **19** 592a; in medicine **7** 51a; **22** 157c; **19** 29a.
— carbide **25** 37d.
— carbonates **5** 525b; in metallurgy **16** 62b; preparation **19** 588d.
— chlorate **19** 591c; **5** 494d; in explosives **8** 807d; in matchmaking **15** 626b; in formation of methaemoglobin **31** 736b; oxygen from **5** 480b; preparation **8** 679d.
— chloride **10** 455a; **19** 591a; **5** 525b; in atmosphere **10** 221a.
Potassium chromate **5** 535b.
— cobalti-cyanide **20** 23d; **6** 82c.
— cyanate **24** 11a.
— cyanide **20** 23a; **5** 534d; in blast furnace **13** 310c; poisonous properties **19** 278d.
— ferrate **5** 535c; **13** 280a.
— ferricyanide **5** 535d; in formation of methaemoglobin **31** 736b; in photography **18** 832c; preparation **20** 22a; **20** 24a; **5** 535b.
— ferrocyanide **5** 535c; in gunpowder **8** 807d; preparation **20** 22a; **5** 535a.
— fluosilicate **5** 522c.
— fluozirconate **24** 789d.
— hydrate (caustic potash) **19** 589c; aqueous solution **19** 590b.
— hydride **5** 524d.
— hydrogen anhydrosulphate **5** 507b.
— hydrogen selenite **5** 503a.
— hydrogen tartrate (cream of tartar): see Potassium bitartrate.
— iodate **5** 496c.
— iodide **19** 592a; **5** 496b; in medicine **13** 202c; **19** 278a.
— manganate **5** 535b; **15** 480d.
— metastannate **5** 539b.
— methylate **16** 195d.
— nitrate **21** 235c; preparation **17** 518a; use of **5** 511c.
— nitride **19** 591a.
— osmate **5** 537d.
— oxalates **18** 92b.
— oxides **5** 525a; **19** 591a.
— pentasulphide **5** 501a.
— perchlorate **19** 591d; **5** 497c.
— periodate **5** 497d.
— permanganate **18** 92c; in bleaching **3** 822c.
— phosphate **5** 525b.
— platinichlorocyanide **5** 538b.
— ruthenlate **5** 537d.
— silver cyanide **20** 23c; **22** 72a.
— sulphates **19** 592b; **5** 525b; **10** 637d; in atmosphere **10** 221a; in sea-water **22** 240b.
— sulphocyanide **20** 25b.
— tartrates **23** 69c; in dyeing **27** 560b.
— trichromate **5** 705d.
— trithionate **5** 507c.
— uranate **5** 542c.
Potato (Solanum tuberosum) **19** 593d; **1** 364a; **12** 286a; **1** 413b; **25** 182b; blight in Ireland **13** 220c; **13** 224d; **13** 270c; in bread-making **3** 253b; cattle food **1** 365c; **25** 240b; chemical percentage **19** 594b; component parts **6** 331d; cotyledons **4** 157a; dietetic value **27** 446b; disease: see Potato disease, below; introduced into England **1** 299c; fruit **4** 152a; under glass **28** 534d; manurial value **25** 205; storing **1** 365c; sugar from **1** 470b; U.K. produce (table) **25** 183c; in U.S. **23** 824a; varieties **12** 286c; yield per acre **25** 202b.
Potato beetle: see Colorado potato beetle.
Potato Butte **34** 109 M8.
— Creek **34** 92 C4.
— diggers **25** 173d.
— disease (Peronospora infestans, Phytophthora infestans) **19** 596c; **1** 304c; conidia **28** 559b; mycelium **18** 266d; nightshade infested by **17** 499c; treatment **25** 179b.
Potato Hill **34** 86 F5.
Potato oats **1** 369c; in England **1** 303b.
— onion (Allium cepa aggregatum) **12** 286b.
— planter **25** 170d.
— spirit: see Fusel oil.
— starch **4** 685d; preparation **22** 456a; sugar from **22** 628b.
—, Sweet: see Sweet potato.
Potato war **21** 355b.
Potawatomi **29** 467b.
Potchefstroom: district **34** 57 H4; **23** 518c; British defend, 1880-81 **33** 432b; mass meeting at **33** 428c; origin of name **23** 518c.
—, town **34** 57 H4.
Potchefstroom Assembly, 1856 **33** 427d.
"Potchefstroomer" **31** 208c.
Pochinki: see Pochinki.
Potchitell: see Pocitell.
Poteau: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— Mountain **34** 86 D5.
— River **34** 106 N4.
Potebnya: philologist **21** 109b.
Potecasi **34** 78 P2.
Poteet **34** 88 J8.
Potek: see Patek.
Potel: system of shorthand **21** 841d.
Potemkin, G. A. **19** 598a; Bender taken by **3** 557a; favourite of Catherine II **5** 235b; Kherson founded by **14** 62b; Otchakoff taken by **21** 100a; Peter III intrigues **21** 99c.
Potengi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
Potent (gibbet-headed): in heraldry **11** 695d.
"Potentate": dog **29** 365c.
Potent-counter-potent **11** 691c.
Potentia: see Potenza.
Potential: atmospheric **25** 774b; **25** 778a; annual inequalities **25** 776b; diurnal inequality **25** 775; negative **25** 774d; and rain **25** 774d; variation with height **25** 776b.
— diagrams: in thermo-electricity **33** 294d.
—, electric **8** 24c; **23** 116b; **28** 46d; co-efficients **8** 28c; difference **28** 42d; fall of **8** 42b; in gases **28** 32a; hollow conductors **8** 27a; measuring instruments **30** 593d; **28** 44a; **28** 48b; theory **8** 24a; waves **24** 42c.
— energy **8** 206c; **15** 700c; **27** 568a; of electric charges **8** 29b; of explosives (table) **8** 812b; **28** 363d; nature **15** 748b; **27** 571a; of system of bodies **15** 716b.
— energy, mutual **8** 28c; two magnets **15** 229d.
— function **32** 792d; Legendre introduces **14** 414b, Laplace introduces **14** 303c.
— of magnets **15** 233b; anomaly **30** 463a; of the earth **30** 462a.
—, kinetic **27** 568a.
—, Schuster's **30** 462d.
— terminals: electrical resistance **30** 593b.
—, thermo-dynamic **28** 168a; constant volume **33** 288c.
Potentiality: in Aristotle **2** 521d; **14** 788b.
Potentilla **12** 259b.
Potentiometer **30** 594b.
— ammeter **30** 592b.
Potentite **17** 521a; in mining **16** 445d.
Potentius **14** 412d.
Potentizing **12** 127a.
Potenure (Ponte Nure) **34** 31 G5.
Potenza: province: see Basilicata.
— (Flosis): river **34** 31 O8; **13** 439a.
— (Potentia) town **19** 598d and **31** 872d; **34** 32 T13; **3** 155d; **3** 420c; **13** 439c; **26** 163d; ancient Potentia **15** 38a; **19** 598d; area and pop. **29** 608c; **29** 609b; temperature **25** 485d.
— Picena (Poteza Picena) **34** 31 O8.
Potenziani: governor of Rome **19** 154c.
Poterat, L. **19** 636d.
Poteriocrinus **10** 348a; structure **7** 636b; (ill) **7** 637d.
Poterium sanguisorba: see Burnet.
Potes **34** 20 H1.
Potestas, Patria: see Patria potestas.
Poteza Picena: see Potenza Picena.
Potgieter, E. J. **31** 872d; **12** 98a; **14** 532a.
Potgetters, H. **33** 428c; in South African place-names **23** 518c.
Potgieters Drift **34** 57 M7.
— Rust (Pietpotgietersrust) **34** 57 J3; **33** 429c.
Pothier: jurisconsult **17** 850c.
Pothières **34** 19 J5.
Pothinus **9** 627d; martyrdom **13** 273b; **15** 112d.
Pothocites **10** 347a; **31** 412a.
Pothuau: town **29** 377d.
"Pothuau": ship **31** 105b.
Poti (Phasis) **19** 598d; **34** 33 H7; **3** 796d; grain shipping **29** 60c; lighthouse **34** 33 H7; railway **32** 347a; rainfall **26** 619d; Russia obtains **23** 650b.
Potidæa: see Pinaka.
Potiekhin: dramatist **21** 109c.
Potier, Bishop of Beauvais **15** 652b.
Potin **17** 630a.
Potingi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
"Potiphar Papers" **27** 316d.
Potiron jaune: see Pumpkin.
Potitus, priest **18** 411b.
Potlino, Monte: see Monte Potlino.
Potlodzhi (Podjoli) **34** 35 H4.
Potmaochioa **11** 54d.
Poto **34** 56 P10.
Potoblum: see Poetovio.
Potocki, Count: 16th cent. **16** 544a.
—, Count: 18th cent **23** 722d.
—, Count: 19th cent. **26** 19b; **33** 142a.
—, F. **19** 298b.
—, J. **19** 297c.
—, W. **19** 302a.
Potod **23** 340d; Pl IV **23** 337.
Potoki **34** 34 J7.
Potola **34** 41 N5.
Potolo **34** 81 E1.
Potomac: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A1.
Potomac, Army of the **23** 775c; **36** 389a.
Potomac formation **31** 433d.
Potomac River, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6; **15** 603a; Washington water supply **24** 383a.
— River, W. Va., U.S. **19** 599a; **34** 76 J2; **34** 77 K1; capital proposed on **23** 755c; course of **24** 518a; geology **33** 559d.
— River, South Fork of **34** 77 H3.
Potonchan **24** 758d.
Potong **26** 166a.
"Potooooooo" ("Pot-8-os"): horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Potoroo **13** 840d.
Potosi: department **31** 873b, **34** 122 D8; **1** 713a; **4** 10c; area and pop. **26** 200a; borax found at **16** 396c; silver mines **4** 13c.
—, town, Bolivia **19** 599a; **34** 122 D7; **31** 873b; pop. **26** 290b.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
"Potosi": ship **32** 549b.
Potosi, Cerro de: see Cerro de Potosi.
Potosia **34** 101 A2.
Potoloros: tribe **4** 15a.
Potrail Water **34** 15 H4.
Potrerillo, Pico de: see Pico de Potrerillo.
Potrero: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
— Grande **34** 120 E9.
— Piedra **34** 120 L8.
Potro **25** 427a.
Pots, R. **22** 176c.
Pots Mountain **34** 80 C3.
Potsdam: district **34** 22 G17.
— (Potsdupimi): town, Germany **19** 599b and **31** 873b; **34** 3 L2; **34** 22 H16; **4** 214d; geology **10** 331b; observatory **17** 713a; **30** 301c; small arms manufacture **20** 15c; plan of **19** 599; **26** 227 Map; treaty of **17** 210a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, West: see West Potsdam.
Potsdam guard **9** 735b.
Potsdamer Bahnhof, Berlin **34** 24 J31; **26** 227d.
— Strasse, Berlin **26** 226a.
Potsdupimi: see Potsdam, Germany.
Potstone **16** 415c.
Pott, A. F. **31** 873c; Humboldt defended by **12** 346c; lexicon of **7** 182d; philologist **18** 781c; H. Ebel studies under **7** 616c; western texts classified **25** 57d.
—, J. H. **5** 461b; alum experiments **1** 643c.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
Pott-Danish measure **24** 490b.
"Pott v. Clegg" **26** 121d.
Pottangow **34** 24 D25.
Pottapaug Pond **34** 67 F3.
Pottawatomie County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
— County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
— and Great Nemaha Indian Reservation **34** 105 G2.
Pottawattamie County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
Pottawattamies **12** 827d; **12** 834d; modern history **12** 831c.
Pottebakker **23** 605c.
Pottendorf (Pottendorf - Landegg) **34** 29 N8.
Pottenheth: see Putney.
Pottenstein: town, Austria **34** 29 M8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N13.
Potter, Dr Christopher **5** 625b.
—, Cipriani **26** 148a.
—, Dirk **12** 91a.
—, E. C. **32** 483a; sculpture by Pl IV **32** 478.
—, Henry C. **31** 873c.
—, Humphrey **22** 474d.
—, J. D. **26** 704d.
—, John: archbishop **19** 600a; **5** 30d.
—, Sir John **15** 463b.
—, Mary S. **14** 860d.
—, Paul: dramatist **27** 545d.
—, Paul: painter **19** 600c; etchings of **8** 444b; portrait of **11** 611c.
—, Peter **19** 600c.
—, Pleter **11** 23b.
—, R. **23** 520d.
—, T. **24** 566d.
—, W. N. **26** 750a.
—, W. P. **27** 308c.
—, artificer **30** 175d.
Potter: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 80 F2.
— Hanworth **34** 8 D2.
— Heigham **34** 8 K3.
— Hollow **34** 70 O7.
— Island **34** 66 B3.
— Street **34** 9 G2.
— Valley **34** 114 B3.
Potterbrook **34** 74 G3.
Potterhill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4; **33** 829c.
Potteries, The **19** 642d; **29** 220d; **28** 198b; lead poisoning in **30** 176b.
"Potteries Sporting News" **31** 192c.
Potterne **34** 12 K4.
Potterplace **34** 66 G9.
Potters Bar **34** 9 F2.
Potters' marks: Balearic **19** 629a; Berlin **19** 640b; Bow porcelain **19** 641c; Bristol **19** 642c; Chelsea **19** 641b; Derby **19** 641d; Dutch mediæval **19** 631c; French 16th cent. **19** 629c; **19** 630a; **19** 636d; German mediæval **19** 631b; **19** 640a; Hispano-Moorish **19** 632d; Lambeth **19** 632b; majolica **19** 626d; **19** 627c; **19** 638a; Medici **19** 630c; Neapolitan **19** 640c; Spanish **19** 640c; Worcester **19** 642b.
Potters Mills **34** 73 G5.
Potters, National Brotherhood of Operative **33** 414c.
Potter's stone: see Alabaster.
— wheel: ancient use of **19** 607c; from Corinth **19** 607d; Italian 16th cent. **19** 625d; Ptolemy **19** 601c.
Pottersburg: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
Pottersdale **34** 74 F4.
Potterspury **34** 8 C5.
Pottersville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Pottertown **34** 82 D3.

Potterville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 99 M12
—, town, Pa., U.S **34** 73 K3.
Pottery Hill **34** 110 E3.
Pottery and porcelain **19** 600b and **31** 873d; American aboriginal **25** 375d, archaic **19** 603d; Assyrian **19** 604c; Babylonian **3** 189d; Brongniart's treatise **19** 637b; Bronze Age **2** 339b; Chinese **19** 633c; **29** 723b; English (16th cent.) **19** 631d; Egyptian **19** 603a; **27** 729c; **33** 894a; flint for **9** 826a; flower ornaments **19** 607b; French **9** 521c; **19** 629d; **19** 629b; Græco-Roman **19** 617b; German **19** 630c; **19** 639b; glazed **31** 67d; **31** 871a; Greek **27** 723d; **25** 572b; **19** 611b; Pl V **19**; inscriptions **19** 608c; Indian **12** 763a; Ionic **25** 573c; Italian **19** 615a; **13** 454d; **19** 624a; majolica **19** 623a; mediæval **19** 623d; Mexican **19** 633b; Mycenæan **31** 56a; discovery at Naucratis **31** 90a; ornamentation **19** 607a; Palissy's **18** 186d; Persian **17** 36a; **19** 619d; prehistoric **19** 602b; pyrometry **20** 133a; Roman **19** 606c; **19** 617c; shapes **19** 606b; Spanish **19** 623d; Staffordshire **31** 874c; tax on **9** 182c; technique **19** 600a; Trojan **13** 517b; vases **19** 608b; see also Porcelain.
Pottery trade: strike, 1836 **33** 23a.
Potticary, Rev. G. B. F. **26** 625c.
Pottier: archæologist **23** 191b.
Potting: of plants **12** 239d.
—, in vitriol manufacture **25** 43d.
Pottinger, Eldred: aids Afghans **18** 650b; explorations in Asia by **10** 191a; **10** 191d; **3** 303c; defender of Chárikár **1** 230d; in Kaffir war **5** 45b.
—, Sir Henry: concludes peace with China **5** 651c; plenipotentiary in China **11** 2c; Nanking treaty signed by **17** 172c.
Pottinger: county **34** 51 H3.
— Peak **34** 44 E6.
Pottle **24** 489d.
Pottmes **34** 23 P13.
Potto: town **34** 6 J5.
Potto (Perodicticus): animal **14** 443c.
Potton **34** 8 E5; **12** 397a.
Potts, Miss **14** 280b.
Potts Camp **34** 85 F1.
— Creek **34** 76 C5.
— Grove **34** 73 J4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Pott's seedling **28** 530b.
Pottsboro **34** 88 L4.
Pottsdam **31** 213b.
Pottstown, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4
—, Pa., U.S. **19** 643b and **31** 875c; **34** 73 L6.
Pottsville, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. **19** 644a and **31** 875d; **34** 73 K5; geology **18** 500c.
Potulicz (Potylicz, Potyliez) **34** 28 P1.
Potumayo, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Potur **34** 35 L4.
Potwin **34** 105 F4.
Poty, Rio: see Rio Poty.
Potylicz: see Potulicz.
Potyliez: see Potulicz.
Pötzleinsdorf **34** 29 C5; **33** 691 Map.
Pouancé **34** 17 D5.
Pouce: mountain range **15** 639d.
Pouce: French measure **24** 489c; **33** 812d.
Poucet, M. **14** 205b.
Pouch: town **34** 22 J15.
Pouch: of marsupial **15** 379a.
Pouched rat (Geomys bursarius) **15** 419d.
"Pouchenie" **21** 108d.
Pouchet: scientist **15** 24c.
Poud **6** 587a.
Poudre de Cypre **14** 559d.
Poudre d'Or **34** 53 M7.
Pougher: G. **27** 279c.
Poughill: town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 C2.
Poughill: town, Devonshire, England **34** 13 E2.
Poughkeepsie **19** 644a and **31** 873d; **34** 69 P8; **34** 69 N10; state hospital **31** 212d.
Poughquag **34** 69 P8.
Pougues (Pougues-les-Eaux) **34** 17 H5; medicinal springs **16** 433d; **17** 496a.
Poulton mineral spring **22** 292c.
Pouillenay **34** 19 J5.
Pouillet, C. S. M. **8** 13a; **10** 52b; gaseous pressures **19** 242d; measuring high temperatures **20** 129c; measuring sunshine **30** 704d; pyrometry **20** 131d.
Pouilly **34** 19 G6.
Pouilly-en-Auxois **34** 19 J6.
Poujol, Le: see Le Poujol.
Poujoulat: explorer **16** 226d.
Poukpa **4** 552a.
Poul **21** 662d.
Poulaho: chief of Friendly Isles **9** 779c.
Poulaines: town **34** 19 D6.
Poulaines: shoes **6** 469d.
Poulains, Pointe des: see Pointe des Poulains.
Poulan **34** 80 D9.
Poullaouen **9** 216b.
Poullet, C. **13** 93c.
Poulo-Condore Island: see Condore Island.
Poulpe: see Octopus.
Pouls: tribe **21** 662c.
Poulsen **34** 96 J10.
Poulseur **34** 21 F7.
Poult **3** 800a.
Poulter River **34** 8 B2; **7** 106d.
Poultney: river **34** 70 Q4.
—, town **34** 66 B8.
—, East: see East Poultney.
Poulton (Poulton-cum-Seacombe): town, Cheshire, England **14** 712 Map; **3** 780b.
—, town, Gloucs, England **34** 12 L2.
Poulton-le-Fylde **34** 7 A4.
Poulton-le-Sands **30** 830c.
Poultry **19** 644b and **31** 876a; breeding **1** 401a; **19** 646b; British imports **31** 883c; egg production **31** 876c; farming **31** 879b; **31** 881c; foods, table **31** 877a; rearing, artificial **31** 878c.
Pounce-bag **9** 774b.
Pouncey: chemist **18** 831c.
Pound: astronomer **17** 257a.
Pound: river **34** 82 M6.
—, town Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4
Pound: enclosure **19** 648a.
—, English money **16** 730c; **2** 533d.
—, avoirdupois weight **2** 533d; imperial standard **33** 805b; history **24** 489b.
—, troy weight **2** 533d.
Pound breach **19** 648a.
Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal **7** 582d.
Poundar (Poundur) **34** 41 G8.
Poundbury Camp **7** 365d.
Pounding Mill: town **34** 76 E2.
Pounding-mill: for ore-crushing **16** 59a.
Poundridge **34** 69 P9.
Pounds, J. **29** 477b.
Poundstock **34** 13 C2.
Poundur: see Poundar.
Poung-Loung **4** 560b; **21** 239c; **23** 480c.
Poupart's ligament **1** 835c.
Poupry **34** 19 D4.
Pouquelayes (Hougues) **26** 654c.
Pour l'Art: society **32** 446d.
"Pour et le Contre, Le" **18** 539d.
"Pour un Epingle" **9** 678d.
Pour le mérite, Order: see Merit, Order of.
Pourceaugnac, M. de **7** 426b.
Pourcel: chemist **13** 345d.
Pourchot: lecturer, Paris University **23** 850d.
Pourcieux **34** 18 G11.
Po-urh Foo **5** 641b.
Pourra **9** 507a.
Pourrain **34** 19 G5.
Pourri, Mont: see Mont Pourri.
Pourru (Pouru-aux-Bois, Pouru-Saint-Remy) **34** 19 L1.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. **7** 462a.
Pousa: see Penza.
Poushkin (Pushkin), A. **19** 648b; Lermontoff's poem **14** 471a.
Poussée, La: see La Poussée.
Poussin, G. **19** 650b.
Poussin, N. **19** 649c; **13** 735b; **21** 130c; conventionality **6** 842d; Gérard Audran, engraver to **8** 442c.
Pout: town: see Put.
Pout (Whiting-pout, Bib, Gadus luscus) fish **19** 650b.
Poutaxat **7** 44b
Pouter **7** 379d.
Pouvillon, E. **28** 560b.
Pouyastruc **34** 18 F9.
Pouzauges **34** 17 E6.
Pouzay **34** 19 B6.
Poval **34** 42 N10.
Poveda de la Sierra **34** 20 L4.
Poveglia **34** 30 K3.
Povenyezh **30** 71b.
Poverty: town **34** 76 D4.
Poverty: see Charity and Charities, Paupers and Pauperism, and Poor Laws.
Poverty Bay: see Gisborne.
— Hill **34** 79 E4.
— Island **34** 95 H6; lighthouse **34** 95 H7.
Povey, C. **19** 565a.
Povlenetz **34** 33 G3.
Poviglio **34** 31 J5.
Povinda: tribe **20** 110b; **28** 723a.
Povlen Planina **34** 35 B4.
Povoa de Varzim **31** 885c; **34** 20 C3; **19** 537b; lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
Povorotnala: volcano **34** 37 S3.
Povorotnoi Point Lighthouse **34** 44 N2.
Povos **34** 124 G10.
Povu **34** 124 G9.
Povungnituk River **30** 108b.
Povyenets **17** 704d.
Pow Burn **34** 15 H2.
Powan (Powen, Schelly, Gwyniad, Coregonus clupeoides) **19** 650b; **11** 316c; in Lake Baln **3** 258d; systematic position **12** 693c; in Ullswater **30** 117d.
Powassan **34** 61 F1.
Poway **34** 115 H10.
Powayen **34** 24 C31.
Powcan **34** 76 J5.
Powder: river: see Powder River, below.
Powder, blasting: see Blasting Powder.
— chamber **11** 813b.
—, smokeless: see Smokeless Powder.
Powder Hole **34** 67 O6.
— Mills **34** 82 E6.
—, North: see North Powder.
— River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5; **24** 713a; North Fork of **34** 108 N6; South Fork of **34** 108 N6.
— River Mountains **34** 112 H1; **17** 822c.
— Spring Station **34** 83 O2.
— Springs **34** 80 B4; battle, 1864 **29** 753a.
Powder-down patches **3** 727d.
Powderham Castle **34** 13 F3.
Powdering: of ores **16** 58c.
Powderly, T. V. **32** 671c.
Powderly: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Powderville **34** 107 L4.
Powel **34** 102 G3.
Powell, E. B. **17** 716c.
—, F. Y. **33** 695c.
—, G. **19** 330a.
—, H.: on mosaic **31** 2d.
—, H. J. **10** 666d.
—, J. W. **6** 164a; on American aborigines **25** 373c; on Br. Columbian fisheries **6** 169d; on Californian Indians **12** 826d; on Colorado regions **10** 300c, 375a.
—, John: glass designer **29** 10c.
—, John: navigator **3** 359c.
—, Mary **16** 329c.
—, Messrs **26** 480a; **29** 10c; **10** 667b.
Powell: river, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2; **33** 246c.
—, river, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Craighead co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
—, town, Marion co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Bay **34** 53 F7.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
Powell County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C2
—, Lake **34** 60 E4.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 56 F4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Point **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
— Ridge **34** 76 B3.
— Siding **34** 104 C7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S **34** 83 N2.
Powells: town **34** 77 F2.
— Creek **34** 50 E3.
— Park **34** 109 B2
— Point **34** 78 S2.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G7.
Powellsville: town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
Powellton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D1.
Powellville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Powelton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Powen: see Powan.
Power, D'Arcy **26** 557a.
Power: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
Power: in algebra **1** 521a; **2** 532c.
Power: electric **30** 595b.
—, of machines **15** 765a.
Power absorption: electric cables **28** 78b.
Power of appointment: see Powers.
— of attorney **3** 62d.
Power brakes **26** 340a.
Power factor: electric supply **28** 78c; of transformers **33** 418d; wattmeters **30** 595b.
Power Head **34** 16 E8; lighthouse, Ibid.
"Power of Kings" **9** 166c.
Power lathes **15** 154b.
— loom **24** 465d; (111) **24** 466b; Cartwright's **8** 359c; **5** 166a; cotton factories **8** 230d; linen manufacture **14** 667b; weaving **6** 500b.
Power Peak **34** 109 C3.
Power receiver **15** 752c.
— stations **31** 893c.
Power transmission **31** 885a; cost **31** 895c; distribution **31** 896b; electric **31** 885b; **31** 889a; **31** 893a; electric motors **31** 886b; **31** 887d; hydraulic **31** 893b; **31** 896d; pneumatic **31** 898b.
Power-brakes **26** 340a.
"Powerful": ship **32** 565c; Pl XV **32** 570; **31** 105a.
Powers, Abigail **9** 165b.
—, H. **19** 650b; **21** 570d; work described **32** 482d.
—, T. E. **26** 590d.
Powers: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
Powers of appointment **21** 696b; of bankrupt's property **3** 345a; under Married Woman's Property Act **21** 696a; in Roman law **21** 694a; of trustee in bankruptcy **3** 343b; **3** 344b; of new trustees **23** 597d; **23** 599d.
Powersburg **34** 82 G7.
Powerscourt **24** 558b.
Powerstock (Poorstock) **34** 13 H2; **7** 372c.
Powersville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
Poweshiek County **34** 101 H4.
Powhatan: Indian chief **22** 175c.
Powhatan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— (Powhattan): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
— County **34** 76 H5.
— Point **34** 91 J5.
— River: see James: river, Va., U.S.
Powhattans: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 837d.
Powick **34** 11 J5.
Powidz **34** 24 H26.
Powidzer See **34** 24 H27.
Powis (Powys), princes of **21** 845c; **7** 791c.
Powis: district Pl II **8** 271; on Domesday Map Pl III **8** 291; English annex **5** 362a.
— Castle **34** 11 F4; **16** 789b.
— Vadog **18** 64d.
— Valley **34** 73 J6.
Powke Hill **22** 44c.
Powles: publisher **26** 175d.
Pownal: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
— Center **34** 66 B11.
—, North: see North Pownal.
Pownall **34** 63 F3.
— Bay **19** 739d.
Pow-ning: see Pao ning.
Powri **34** 41 F7.
Powtrail Water **14** 250b.
Powys: see Powis.
Poxwell **34** 13 J3.
Po-yang-hu **34** 45 F8; **5** 632d; **14** 55c.
Poyas: Indian tribe **34** 120 L4; **12** 131c.
—, river **34** 120 K4.
Poydras **34** 87 K7.
— Hall Post Lighthouse **34** 87 N3.
— Station **34** 92 B4.
Poyer, Colonel **18** 482d.
Poyet, M. **3** 430b.
Poygan, Lake **34** 97 J6.
Poyle **34** 10 C7.
Poynet, Bishop **8** 379d; **10** 77d.
Poynette **34** 97 H8.
Poyning, Sir E **13** 262a.
Poynings **34** 9 F5.
Poyning's law (Statute of Drogheda) **1** 124a; **7** 471b; **11** 62a; penal clauses **13** 269a; provisions **22** 470d; repeal **13** 270b.
Poynor **34** 104 L11.
Poynter, A. **31** 900a; **25** 687a.
—, Sir E. J. **31** 900c; **32** 437d; "Idle Fears" Pl **31** 901; poster-work **31** 856c; work criticised **29** 409a
Poynting, J. H. **24** 452a; weight of earth **25** 739a.
Poyntington **34** 13 J2; **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
Poynton **34** 7 D5.
Poyntz family **11** 381b.
—, Elizabeth **17** 854a.
—, H. **11** 686d.
Poyntz Pass **2** 545d.
Poysippi **34** 97 J6.
Poyton, Sir J. **5** 393d
Poza de la Sal **34** 20 J2.
"Pozar": newspaper **31** 203d.
Pozarevatz **31** 901b.
Pozega: see Požsega.
Pozharski, Prince **21** 95d.
Pozhega **34** 35 B5.
Poznan: see Posen.
Poznlakovka **34** 34 K6.
Pozo **34** 115 E7.
— Calvo (Calvo) **34** 119 H5.
— Hondo **34** 119 H6.
— de los Nieves **34** 20 N8.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pozo.
Pozoblanco **31** 901b; **34** 20 H6.
Pozoritta **34** 28 R4.
Pozorrubio **31** 665a.
Pozos **29** 145c.
Požsega (Pozega): county **34** 28 J6; **6** 592a; **12** 361d.
— (Pozega): town **34** 28 J6; **12** 364d.
Pozsony (Pressburg): county **34** 28 J3; **12** 364c; **31** 68d.
—, town: see Pressburg.
Pozuelo de Alarcón (Pozuelo) **34** 20 J4.
Pozuzu **18** 673b.
Pozzallo **34** 32 M15.
Pozzilli **34** 32 P11.
Pozzo, B. del **21** 175c.
— di Borgo, C. A. **19** 650d; **17** 193c.
Pozzo del Gotl **17** 233d.
— di Gotto **26** 146a.
— di St Patrizio **18** 54a.
Pozzolana: see Pozzuolana.
Pozzolano **20** 808b; **29** 97d.
Pozzolini, General **29** 645b.
Pozzomaggiore **34** 30 B7.
Pozzuolana (Pozzolana) **4** 459a; **9** 770b; **9** 775a.
Pozzuoli (Puzzuoli, Puteoli, Dicaearchia) **19** 651b and **31** 901c; **31** 72d; **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 S9; **17** 188a; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Grotto del Cane **5** 285c; history **19** 651c; **4** 752d; **6** 696b; ordnance factory **27** 501b; Nabathean remains **13** 117b; Roman town **4** 753a; **19** 651b; **15** 144d; **20** 751b.
— (Sinus Puteolanus) Bay **34** 32 S9; **19** 651b; lighthouse **34** 32 Q13.

Pra (Prah): river, Gold Coast **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c.
—, river, Russia **21** 115d.
— Chaut **34** 43 G9.
Praam Berg: see Prambergen.
Praaspa Pl VII **18** 561.
Prabang **21** 854b.
"Prabhulingalilel" **23** 44a.
Praborgne (Zermatt) **33** 925a.
Praca (Pratcha) **34** 28 K8.
Pracchia Tunnel **33** 657c.
Prachatitz **31** 901d; **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 J5
"Practica Geometriæ" **19** 125c.
"Practical Angler" **2** 36c.
Practical Art, Department of, London **25** 687a.
"Practical Discourse concerning Death" **21** 802a
Practical Geology, Museum of **14** 836a.
"Practical Husbandman" **1** 302b.
Practice: in arithmetic **2** 535a.
Practice: in law: see Procedure.
"Practice of Divine Love" **14** 34b.
"Practicks" **3** 280a.
Prad **34** 29 B10.
Prada, General **26** 292c.
Prade, E. de **23** 524d.
Pradelles **34** 18 J8.
Pradera **27** 141c.
Prades **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 H10.
Pradexina **15** 203d.
Pradhāna **21** 291d.
Pradher: musician **9** 119b.
Pradier, J. **19** 651d; **10** 149a; **21** 564a.
Pradiers, Point **34** 60 J2.
Pradignat, E. **26** 753a.
Pradilla: painter **32** 454c.
Prado, General **14** 645b; **18** 679a.
—, J. Nuñez de **18** 450d.
Prado: river **6** 153b.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
Prado, Museo del **15** 190b; **25** 682a; **31** 40c; Velasquez's work in **24** 132c.
Pradon: poet **20** 207b.
Pradt, De: ambassador **17** 218c.
Praecentor: of cathedral: see Precentor.
Praeceptor Germaniae (Melanchthon) **7** 673a.
Praecinctio **23** 222d.
Praecinctiones **1** 775c.
"Praecipe," writ of **24** 693d.
"Praeclara Gratulationis" **32** 273a.
Praecoces aves **18** 23d; **18** 31a.
Praecoracoid bone **1** 761d.
Praed, W. M. **19** 651d; and "Morning Post" **17** 417c.
Praedes **20** 690d.
— litis et vindiciarum **20** 683b.
"Praedium Rusticum" **22** 535a.
Praefects of Vico **20** 795b.
Praefectus (praefect) **19** 652c; **20** 775c; **20** 746a; Aegypti **19** 653c; annonae **19** 653c; Caesaris **20** 767d; classium **19** 653b; fabrum **19** 653c; Italiae **17** 234b; juri dicundo **19** 653a; morum **4** 638c; **20** 768b; praetorio **20** 778b; **20** 782c; revival of office **20** 789b; sociorum **19** 653b; **4** 750c.
Praefloration **4** 130b.
Praeformationists **24** 815b.
Praegenital somite **25** 524b.
"Praelectiones, The" **15** 33c
Praelector **5** 228d.
"Praelis, Historia de" **20** 640d.
Praemonstratensians **19** 653c; **6** 463d; **33** 353a.
Praemorse root **4** 98b.
Praemunientes clause **6** 325d
Praemunire **19** 653c; **11** 664c; statute of **8** 324c; **8** 334c; **8** 373b; **20** 331b; **23** 528d; writ of **24** 694d.
Praeneste **19** 654a; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 344a; antiquities **19** 654d; battle of **22** 633a; gold fibula from (Pl) **33** 892; inscription **33** 897c; massacre **20** 761b; war with Rome **20** 740c; see also Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta: see Porta Praenestina.
—, Via: see Via Praenestina.
Praenestine calendar **9** 43d.
— lots (sortes Praenestinae) **19** 654c.
Praenestinus, J. P. A. (Palestrina, G. P. da) **18** 178d.
Praeoperculum **12** 636c; **12** 642c.
Praeorbital bone **12** 643c.
— cartilage: of cephalopods **16** 675d.
Praeparatio ad Missam **16** 510b.
Praepenissus **18** 852d.
Praepositus, Nicolaus **15** 806d.
Praepositus **1** 22c.
— sacri cubiculi **17** 232d.
Prae-Raphaelites: see Pre-Raphaelites.
"Praerogativa regis, De" **33** 887d.
Praerogativa tribus **8** 323c.
Praescriptio: in Roman law **19** 704b.
"Praescriptione Haereticorum, De" **23** 197a.
Praesepe **25** 753a.
Praeses **18** 852b; **20** 778b.
Praesos **27** 273b.
Praestö: county **34** 25 L6.
—, town **34** 25 L6
— Bugt **34** 25 L6.
— Fjord Lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Praesus **17** 644c.
Praet, Van: librarian **14** 525b; **3** 653a.
Praetaxation **7** 199c.
"Praeterita" **32** 342d.
Praetexta **6** 456c; **8** 634a.
Praetextatus **6** 793c.
Praetor **19** 655a; **20** 735d; **20** 702a; **20** 771d; **4** 407a; election of **19** 655c; fideicomissarius **19** 656a; **20** 707a; hastarius **19** 655d; de liberalibus causis **19** 656a; peregrinus **20** 696a; tutelaris **19** 656a; urbanus **20** 738c; **20** 696a.
Praetorian camp Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 828d.
Praetorian cohort **19** 656b; **19** 653a; pay of **19** 656d; under L. Septimius Severus **21** 701a.
Praetorium **19** 656b; **4** 750b.
Praetorius, M. **19** 656d; **17** 706a; on Zincken **24** 787d.
Praevalitana **6** 759a.
Prag: see Prague.
Prägarten (Progarten) **34** 29 K7.
Praga **34** 3 P2; **34** 34 C5; **24** 375b; stormed by Russians **19** 298c.
—, Novaia: see Novaia Praga.
"Pragathāh" **21** 275c.
Pragel Pass **34** 27 J3; **1** 626c; **10** 636a; **29** 1b.
Pragelas **34** 18 M7.
Pragerhof **34** 29 M11.
Prāgji, Prince **6** 731d.
Prāgjotishpur (Kāmrup) **2** 718a.
Pragmatic Sanction **19** 657a.
— Sanction, Austria, 1713 **5** 418c; **26** 2a; **10** 502d; **9** 585c; Charles VII emperor repudiates **5** 418d; Frederick William I recognizes **20** 9b; Spain recognizes **22** 338a.
— Sanction, France, 1268 **11** 178b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **6** 241c; **9** 543d.
— Sanction, France, 1438 **9** 550c; **5** 411b; **6** 241c; Pius II resists **19** 152d.
— Sanction, Germany, 1222, 1235 **10** 492b.
— Sanction, Italy, 554, **20** 792d.
— Sanction, Spain, 1829 **22** 345d.
Pragmaticas **22** 326b.
Pragmatics **19** 657a.
Prägraten (Pregraten) **34** 29 E9.
Prags, Alt: see Alt Prags.
Prague (Prag, Praha): district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, town, Bohemia **19** 657c and **31** 901d; **34** 29 J3; **34** 3 L3; **3** 860b; battle **9** 84d; **9** 737c; bombardment **3** 137a; capture of **9** 586a; congress **17** 220a; **16** 260b; Diet **12** 407a; four articles of **12** 407c; Frederick the Great **6** 706a; history **19** 659a; interdict **12** 405a; monastery **19** 286a; observatory **17** 713b; peace of **21** 334c; plan **19** 667; pop. 1900 **28** 816a; press **31** 203a; sculpture **21** 565a; university **10** 527a; **19** 658a; **23** 839d; **23** 846a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, New: see New Prague.
—, Treaty of **9** 625d; **8** 717b; **10** 511d; cessions by Austria **26** 9c; Schleswig **28** 695a.
Praguerie, league of the **9** 550d; **15** 18b.
Prah: see Pra.
Praha: town, Austria: see Prague.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Prahasanas **7** 398c.
Prahecq **34** 17 E6.
Prahova **32** 312d, statistics of petroleum wells **32** 314d.
Prahran **19** 659b; **34** 50 C2; **30** 627; **30** 629a.
Prahsu **34** 54 F9; roads at **29** 20a.
Prahu **29** 735c.
Praia, Villa da **5** 52c.
Praia Grande Bay **34** 123 K2
Prainha **34** 123 G4.
Prainta **30** 5a.
Prairial, law of 22nd **6** 529c.
Prairie: river: see Prairie River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Prairie: plain **26** 529d.
"Prairie, The": by Fenimore Cooper **6** 337b.
Prairie Center: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
— Center: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— du Chien **34** 97 D8; **24** 618d.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
— City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— County **34** 86 J4.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N8
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Depot **34** 90 C2.
Prairie dog (Cynomys) **15** 559d; **15** 418a; skull (fig.) **15** 560c.
Prairie Dog Creek, Kan., U.S **34** 105 B2.
— Dog Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5
Prairie falcon (Falco mexicanus) **9** 3b.
Prairie Farm: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2
— Farm: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Grande: see Grande Prairie.
— Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
Prairie hen (Cupidonia) **11** 223c.
Prairie Home: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
— Home: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S.: see Prairiehome.
— Island **34** 102 G2.
— Junction **34** 98 B6.
—, La: see La Prairie.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
Prairie lark (Neocorys spraguii) **19** 112c.
Prairie Lea **34** 88 K8.
Prairie marmot: see Prairie Wolf.
Prairie, North: see North Prairie.
— Plains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **29** 468b.
— Plains: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Point, Martinique **34** 118 F9.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H4.
— du Pont **34** 103 M4.
— du Pont Creek **34** 103 L4.
— Queen **34** 100 G2.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— du Rocher **34** 94 E9.
— du Sac **34** 97 G8.
—, South: see South Prairie.
—, West: see West Prairie.
Prairie wolf (Coyote Canis latrans) **7** 321c; **24** 629d, as a god **17** 149a.
Prairiehill **34** 103 G6.
Prairiehome (Prairie Home) **34** 101 G7.
Prairiesburg **34** 101 L3.
Prairieton **34** 92 B6.
Prairietown **34** 94 F8.
Prairieview: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2
Prairieville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Praise **34** 82 M6.
"Praise of Folly" **8** 517b; **20** 325a.
"Praises of Women" **21** 512a
Prajano **34** 32 U10.
Prajāpati **4** 20bb; **17** 153a; legend of **6** 448a.
"Prajñā-pāramitā" **14** 227a; **26** 432d.
Prakarana **7** 397b; **7** 398c.
Prakrit **19** 659c; **11** 841a; in Indian drama **21** 285a; dictionary **7** 191b; compared with Sanskrit **11** 841c.
—, Jaina: see Jaina Prākrit.
"Praktische Insectenkunde" **27** 632c.
Prall Glen **33** 731a.
Pram, C. H. **19** 659c; **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
Pramanda **34** 36 D1.
Prambanan (Brambanan) **26** 344b.
Prambergen (Praam Bergen) **34** 57 F6; **5** 42a.
Pramhanska Samidh **11** 474c.
Pran: river **34** 43 D8.
—, town **34** 43 E8.
Prang **34** 54 F9.
Prangins **34** 27 A5.
Prangos **1** 233a; **14** 11b; **2** 691b; used as fodder **14** 197d.
Pranhita **34** 42 G10; **5** 390c; **12** 428b.
Pranjej: see Paranjti.
Pranti, Karl **2** 514d; on Erigena's tenets **21** 420a; on the works of Galen **10** 24a.
Pranzos **6** 450a.
Prapri **21** 853a.
Prasa **16** 389b.
Prasenadjit: king of Kosala **23** 345b.
Praseodymium: metallic element **26** 709a: see also Didymium and Neodymium.
Praseolite **16** 418c.
Prasho (Raphite, Porto Raphiti) **34** 36 K5; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57 Map; **1** 773d; **3** 60c; destroyed by Pericles **18** 531a.
Praslas: see Tachino, Lake.
Prasli **12** 787d.
Praslus (Hellotrope) **11** 634b.
Praskoveya **32** 833a.
Prasnlin **21** 725d; **32** 528a.
—, Point **34** 52 K4.
Prasnysz (Prasnish): see Przasnysz.
Prasonisi, Cape **34** 38 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Prasos de vita **8** 453c.
Prasos, Cape **34** 36 P5.
Prasso (Graimsa) **34** 36 K2.
Prastos **34** 36 G6.
Prasum Pr. Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 93b.
Prasura Island **34** 36 K3.
Prasutagus **3** 841d.
Prat de Trajan (Pratum Trajani) **6** 758d.
Prata **34** 123 H7.
— Flaminia **5** 792a.
Pratabgarh: see Partabgarh.
Pratabpur **34** 41 J8; **5** 768c.
Prátáp Ráo **3** 583d.
Pratán Singh, Sir, Maharaja of Kashmir **30** 19c.
Pratāpa-sinha Sāh **17** 344c.
Pratápgand **3** 636c.
Pratas Island **34** 45 F12.
Pratcha: see Praha
Pratensis, F. **3** 647d.
—, J. (Josquin Deprès) **7** 101b; **17** 83b; **18** 180d.
Prater, Vienna **24** 221d; exhibition held in **28** 349c.
Prater Creek **34** 112 G3.
Praters **34** 79 C2.
Pratigau: see Prättigau.
Pratinas of Phlius **7** 404d.
Pratincola **24** 537a; in Madagascar **3** 760c.
— rubetra: see Whinchat.
— rubicola: see Stonechat.
— sybilla: see Tec-tec.
Pratincole (Glareola pratincola) **19** 669d.
Pratique **20** 153c.
Pratis **34** 15 L2.
Prato, Cardinal da **6** 812a.
—, William à **27** 129b.
Prato (Prato in Toscana) **19** 690a and **31** 902b; **34** 31 K7; cathedral **16** 76a, **16** 478a; convent **7** 162a; pictures by Filippo Lippi **14** 684c; pop. **13** 449b, A. della Robbia's work at **20** 591a; sack of **15** 149a.
— Magno **34** 31 L7; **13** 438c
Pratola (Pratola Peligna) **34** 32 P10.
Pratolino, Villa of **15** 791d.
Pratt, Adriana **8** 386a.
—, Archdeacon **10** 223b; deflection of plumb-line **7** 698b; rotating spheroid **7** 692b; sea-level theory **10** 217d.
—, Charles: see Camden, Earl.
—, E. **26** 99d.
—, Sir J. **4** 735a.
—, J. T. **9** 782a.
—, R. H. **29** 465b
Pratt: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— City **34** 84 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
Pratt Institute **31** 221b, **33** 210a.
Pratt Junction **34** 97 H1.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
Pratt Public Library **15** 601d
Pratt Truss **26** 380b.
Prattabawng: see Battambang.
Prattburg **34** 105 D4.
Prattcon **34** 27 F2.
Prattford **34** 59 G1.
Prattham **34** 71 K5.
Prättigau (Prattigau) **34** 27 M4; **11** 204d; Austria **22** 791c.
Pratts Hollow **34** 70 L6.
— Junction **34** 67 H3.
Prattsburg: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
Prattsville: town, Ark., U.S **34** 86 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Prattville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14
— Junction **34** 84 E6.
Pran **26** 627a.
Prau Ilu **34** 48 A4
Prausnitz **34** 24 K25.
Praust **34** 24 D28.
Prauthoy **34** 19 L5.
Pravadi **24** 90d.
Pravadia: see Provadia.
Pravara Sēn **14** 11d.
Pravia: river **2** 824b.
—, town **34** 20 F1.
Pravishta **30** 396b.
Pravolnoye **14** 446b.
Prawara **1** 423c.
Prawle Point **34** 13 E4.
Prawn, common (Palaemon serratus) **21** 847a; larva **6** 645b; **6** 646a; mouth **6** 653b; nervous system **6** 636c; telson **6** 643d; **6** 646b; zoea **6** 645c; fishery **9** 205c.
Praxagoras: physician **1** 801c, **23** 252d.
Praxeas: heresiarch **13** 671b; modalistic monarchianism **16** 719a; **21** 127c; Montanists **16** 776b.
Praxiteles: sculptor **19** 660b; **2** 361a; **4** 407d; Aphrodite **2** 172d; Cupid **6** 708d; decadent elements **11** 105c; Horn **11** 593b; **11** 680d; Hermes **11** 750b; **17** 760a; **25** 582d; Phryne **18** 853d; precious metals **19** 180b, satyr at Athens **3** 7b.
—, school of **23** 192c.
Pray **34** 97 E6.
Praya: esplanade, Hongkong **29** 318d.
—, town, Azores Island **34** 26 D8.
—, town, Lombok **30** 342c.
Praya Bodin **32** 620a.
Praya, Porta: see Porta Praya
Prayāga (Prayag) **10** 65b; **12** 419b; **19** 92a.
Praye **34** 19 N4
Prayer: in ancient religions **24** 300c; Brahmanism **4**

202d; in Brahma-Samaj 4 201b; Druse religion 7 484d; Mohammedanism 16 553b; Stoic theory 22 569d.
Prayer, Christian: see Liturgy.
Prayer Bell 6 710d.
Prayer Book, English 8 376b; 4 263b; 20 337a; 8 379c; altar 1 641a; antecedents 8 378d; Articles contrasted with 8 338d; compulsory assent 8 348c; baptismal formula 3 352a; Caroline revision 14 710b; confession 27 195b; crown copyright 6 362b; 19 711b; prayers for dead 31 903c; 31 902c; first Edwardine 8 336c; 8 376a; 6 551a; 14 710b; second Edwardine 6 551a; 14 710d; Elizabeth's revision 8 341a; 8 376d; Reservation of Eucharist 32 220d; history 14 710d; hymns 12 599c; Latin version 32 221b; Pole's attitude 25 444a; suppression, 1643 8 378a; revision, 1661 6 328a; Psalter 8 387c; in Scotland 21 511c; sealed copy 20 312a; Tenison revises 23 175c.
— Book (Mahzor), Jewish 15 292b.
— Book of Maximilian 7 558c.
Prayer carpets 25 121b.
"Prayer of Joseph" 25 493d.
"Prayer of Manasseh" 25 495c.
"Prayer of Mordecai" 25 495b.
"Prayer of Twenty Millions" 11 161d.
Prayer-thongs: see Phylacteries.
Praying mantis (Mantis religiosa) 15 503c.
Prazak 26 22c.
Praze 34 13 G4.
Prazèodymium 28 597c.
Prazeres 14 199d.
Prazeros Pl III 15 136.
Prazzo 34 31 B6.
Pré: suburb 30 529a.
—, valley 21 853a.
— Saint Gervais 34 17 M2.
Pré aux Clercs, Paris 18 288a.
"Pré aux Clercs, Le": opera 11 760a.
Preachers: itinerant 16 189b.
Preachersville 34 82 G5.
Preaching: see Theology, Homiletic.
Preaching Friars 1 21c.
"Preaching of Peter" (Herugma Petrou): apocryphal work 2 184c; 18 696d; 25 499a; 25 628a; Ebionite writing 5 7c.
Preadamites 18 505b.
Prealpi 1 623b.
Preanger Residency 34 48 C6; 13 606a; statistics 29 736d.
Prearcturus 10 343b.
Prebendaries 5 228b.
Prebichel Pass 1 629a.
Preble: town 34 70 K6.
— County 34 91 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Preble.
— Island 34 65 J7.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
Preboi: see Priboi.
Pre-Cambrian rocks 28 653a; 28 656b.
Precarium 14 260d; 14 273a.
Precedence 19 660c; academical 19 668a; of children of peers 18 467c; Colonial and Indian 19 667b; of men 19 662a; professional 19 667a, rules of 19 665b; tables of 19 661d; of women 19 664c.
"Precedency of all Estates" 19 661d.
Precentor: of cathedral 5 228b.
Precept: town 34 102 E3.
"Précepteurs, Les" 8 840b.
Preceptories: see Commanderies.
Preceptors, College of 7 679a; 27 673d.
Preceptors of Knights Templars 23 163d.
Preceptory: in architecture 2 471a.
"Precepts for Hearers, Book of" 15 482d.
Precession: gyroscopic 29 194d; instruments 11 351d.
—, tidal theory 23 361d.
— of the Equinoxes 2 750a; 2 762d; 2 794b; gravitational relations 25 740a.
Prêcheur 34 118 D8.
Prechistoi 34 34 J4.
Prechlau 34 24 E25.
Prechtl 16 65b.
Precl 34 32 O9.
Preciados, Calles de 15 190b.
"Précieuse, La" 20 659d.
Précieuses, the 9 657a; 20 204d.
"Précieuses Ridicules, Les" 9 658b; 16 627a.
Precious metals: coinage 16 724a; falsification of 1 176b; relation to value 24 51b.
— stones: artificial 28 612c; Bolivia 4 14a; India 12 762d; see also Jewellery.
Precipitation: chemical 10 314d.
—, of sewage 21 712c.
Précipuit, le 19 734a.
"Précis des Evénements Militaires" 7 523b.
"Précis de Géographie Universelle" 15 343d.
"Précis historiques" 18 542d.
Precision balance 3 263a.
Precitellians 24 683c.
Precognition 21 861b.
Pre-Cordillera 31 499b.
"Precursors of the Greek Library" 15 513a.
Précy (Précy-sur-Oise) 34 19 E2.
Precy-sous-Thil 34 19 J6.
Preda, A. 14 458a; 21 443a.
Predazzo 34 29 D11; 16 426b.
Predestination 19 668a; Calvinistic doctrines 19 668d; in Christian ethics 8 393c; Duns Scotus on 7 545d; Erigena's attitude 8 371b; Molina's views 16 630d; at Reformation 19 670c; in Church of Rome 19 671a; St Augustine's teaching 19 669a; St Thomas Aquinas's teaching 19 670b; Suarez's view 22 616a.
Predial tithe 23 412b.
Predicables 5 222d; 21 419a.
Predicate 5 222d; 14 788b; quantification of 30 333a.
Predicrotic wave 24 104b.
Prediction: astrological 2 742c; in prophecy 19 821a.
"Prediction for the Year," 1708 2 743c.
Predigtstuhl: peak 1 630b.
Predil Pass 34 29 H11; 1 631b.
Predlitz 34 29 H9.
Predominating faculty: Taine's theory 33 167d.
Predpriatic: see Fakaina.
Preece, A. H. 30 351b.
—, Sir W. 31 806a; 33 218c; 33 228b.
Preece's photometer 28 83d.
Preeing 9 252c.
Preemption: town 34 93 D3.
Pre-emption, right of 21 209c; contraband 6 321c; in international law 31 131b; Mahommedan law 30 473d; in U.S. 12 123a; 21 209c; Van Buren 24 56d.
Preen Manor 32 532a.
Preening 3 725a.
Prees 34 11 H3; 11 819a.
— Station 34 11 H3.
Preesall 34 7 B4.
Preesgweene 34 11 F3.
Pre-established harmony 14 421c; 15 14c.
Preetz 34 22 D11.
Pre-existence 10 837b; Origen's doctrine 17 842b.
Preface 3 653d; in Roman liturgy 16 509b.
Prefat of Wikanow 3 861c.
Prefect, apostolic 32 276c.
—, French 9 509c; 19 342c.
—, Roman: see Praefectus.
Prefectures: apostolic 20 630c; Roman Empire 19 653a.
Preference: in bankruptcy 26 132c; fraudulent 9 736d.
—, in psychology 20 71d.
— shares 27 471a.
Prefloration: see Praefloration.
Prefollation: see Vernation.
Prefrontal bones 12 641d.
Prefronto-lachrymal bone 1 759b.
Pregadi 13 479d.
Prega-Diou: see Praying Mantis.
Pregarten: see Prägarten.
Pregato: Venetian councillor 24 142c.
Pregel 34 24 C33; 10 447c; navigability 10 449d.
Pregent, Messire 4 345b.
Pre-glacial strata 31 439a.
Pregnalls 34 79 H5.
Pregnancy: in law 15 779a; abortion 30 607b; concealment of 13 4c; subjective impressions during 16 765d.
Pregnancy: in medicine: see Obstetrics.
Pregopla 34 35 K7.
Pregrada 6 592a.
Pregraten: see Prägraten.
Preguiza 34 53 B1.
Prehensile-tailed porcupine (Synetheres prehensilis): see Tree Porcupine.
"Prehistoric Annals of Scotland" 9 165a.
Prehistoric art 25 466; Egypt 27 720.
— caves 5 267a; 5 268d.
— formations 10 368c.
— man 2 341c: see also Anthropology.
— structures 2 383c; Peru 2 451d; Rome 20 811d.
Prehnite 16 424a.
Prelatinga 34 123 H4.
"Preiddeu Annwn" 5 316d.
Preissia 17 67c.
Prejevalsky, Colonel 19 405d; 23 635b; Tibet 23 338d.
Prejudice, without: in law 28 338a.
"Préjugé à la Mode, Le" 7 426d.
Prek 22 587b.
— Kompong Tiam 32 608d.
Prel, K. du 8 769c.
Prelate: see Abbot and Bishop.
"Prelatical Episcopacy" 16 329a.
Preli 34 34 F3.
Preliminary act 19 219c.
"Preliminary Contest, The" 2 509c.
Prelip 8 849a.
Prellus, Lacus: see Lacus Prellus.
Preller, F. 19 671c.
—, L. 19 671d.
Prelouc (Prelautsch) 34 29 L3.
"Prelude, The" 24 668b.
Prém, J. 12 379c.
"Prem Sâgar" 11 849d.
Premaggiore, Monte: see Monte Premaggiore.
Prêmare: missionary 7 400c.
Premature labour: see Abortion.
Premaxilla 15 352d.
Premaxillary bone: apes 2 158c; fishes 12 642c; fowl 3 767d; human embryo 1 831b.
Premery 34 17 J5.
Premeti (Premedi, Premineti) 34 35 C8.
Premier, the: see Prime Minister.
Premiers Bois: district 4 216a.
Premiers' Conference in Australia 25 807c.
"Premiers Mémoires" 32 632b.
Premineti: see Premeti.
Premium: annuities 2 81b.
—, fire insurance, British rates 13 165c; co-insurance 29 513d; definition 13 163b; 13 165c.
—, life assurance 13 169c; 13 171b; 13 172d; 13 173a; circulation formulæ 13 172b; commutation 13 171d; and death rate 13 173d; definition 13 168d; net 13 173a; office 13 173b; 13 173d; payment of 13 179c; pure 13 173a; valuation of 29 522a.
—, marine insurance 29 527c; 29 531d.
Premium Point 34 69 S12.
Premolar teeth 7 239a; 15 353a.
Premonstratensians 1 20a; canons 16 709b; in Essex 8 554c; monastery of 7 135b.
Prémontré 34 19 G1; 1 20a.
Prémontré, order of 16 709b; 16 716a.
Prempeh, King 25 159d; 29 19c; British expedition against 29 20b.
Premsza 10 25b.
Premuda 34 28 F7.
Premysl Ottocar I 3 860d.
Prefiadillas 22 68d.
Prenasal cartilage 3 702a.
Prender 20 402c.
Prendergast, Maurice de 13 258c.
—, Sir H. 26 477d.
Prénely, Mount 17 496a.
Preneste Hoard 31 39c.
Prenestina Station 34 30 E11.
Preni: see Preny.
Prenk 25 248a.
Prenner: engraver 24 825c.
"Prensa, La" 31 207c.
Prentice: historian 6 85c.
Prentice: town, Ill., U.S. 34 95 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
Prentice Bay 34 95 N6.
— Junction 34 97 F3.
Prentiss, General 29 83c.
Prentiss: town 34 65 G5.
— County 34 85 G1.
Preny (Preni) 34 34 D4.
Preuzlau (Prenzlow) 19 672a and 31 904a; 34 22 F18; 34 3 L2; 4 215a; battle of 12 51d.
Preobrajenia Cape Pl II 19 315.
Preobrajenski cathedral 17 501d.
Preobrajenskoye: suburb, Moscow 16 859c
Preobrajensky Guards 8 145c.
Preone 34 31 N2.
Preperculum 22 116c.
Prepaid shares 26 442a.
Preparation 34 101 B4.
Prepared wall 11 350c.
Preparis Island 34 43 A7.
Prépéan, C. de 21 841d.
Preperception 32 59c.
Preponderance: mechanics 29 194a.
Preposition 11 41a; 11 129c.
Prepotency of transmission 4 246d.
Prepubic cartilage 22 117d.
Preputial gland 15 349a.
Preradovic, Peter 21 691c.
Pre-Raphaelites 18 77a; 32 435c; aims 20 857c; Madox Brown 26 469d; Combe bequest 31 396d; and decorative design 25 703c; formation of 32 299d; Holman Hunt 29 362d; and illustration 29 408b; initiators 29 362c; Millais 30 757c; revival of 32 438d; Rossetti 21 442c; Ruskin on 32 331a; Woolner joins 33 875a.
Prerau 19 672a and 31 904a; 34 28 J2; 34 3 N4; 6 182a.
Prerogative, royal 19 672a; 8 322d; 30 555a; to grant corporations 6 432d; excesses of 9 176c; to fish 9 268d; under Henry V 1 122b; Hobbes' treatise 12 33d; limits of 19 672c; and Parliament 18 310d; Parliamentary opposition 3 204c; Wentworth's attitude 22 584d.
— court 2 309d; 19 674b; jurisdiction in probate 24 572a; 24 574b.
— writs 19 674b; 24 694a.
Presa, La: see La Presa.
Pre-sanctified, Mass of the 14 707a.
Presanella 34 29 B11; 1 628a.
Presaroe Urbino 34 31 N7.
Presas 34 119 K5.
— Aldamas: see Aldama.
Presba (Prespa, Prespa Yezero, Erigon), Lake 34 35 D8; Pl I 11 80; 26 895b; 30 394d.
Pressburg: see Pressburg.
Presbyopia 17 785d; spectacles for 22 373b.
Presbyter 19 674c; 7 827c; relation to apostles 6 510b; in apostolic church 5 700c; 8 485c; 18 349a; in early church 8 484c
Presbyter John: see Prester John.
Presbytera 27 302a.
"Presbyterian Magazine" 18 544c.
Presbyterian Missionary Society 33 870a.
— Orphan Society 31 906d.
Presbyterianism 19 676a and 31 904a; 8 378a; history of Cameronians 19 684b; church government 5 759d; councils 6 512b; Cromwell's attitude 6 600a; deacons 7 1b; doctrine of Eucharist 8 654b; excommunication 8 800c; fasting 9 48d; in France 19 693a; Free Church of Scotland: see Free Church of Scotland; Henderson influences 11 651d; 19 685b; in House of Commons 24 540a; in Ireland 19 691c; 31 906c; James I opposes 8 377b; Milton's relations to 16 330c; foreign missions 16 515c; in Netherlands 19 696b; organization 5 700d; proposed, 1641 8 347b; in Scotland: see Scotland, Church of; United Free Church: see United Free Church; United Presbyterian Church: see United Presbyterian Church; statistics 28 213b; 31 906a; in U.S. 19 697d; 23 770a; 31 907a; in Wales 31 906d.
Presbyterium: see Presbytery.
Presbytery: in architecture 2 459d; 2 471a; 20 834a.
—, Church council 19 674c; burial grounds 4 537d; overthrown 17th cent. 9 743c.
— of Relief 10 599d.
Presbytes maurus: see Kowi.
— mitratus: see Surili.
— pyrrhus: see Kowi.
Preschel, inventor 15 625c.
Prescot 19 702a and 31 907d; 34 7 B5.
Prescott, G. 11 213a.
—, W. H. 19 702a; 1 723d; on Charles V 5 417d; on Gonsalvo de Cordova 10 773d; on Mexican civilization 2 451b; on Peruvian aqueducts 1 293d.
Prescott: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4; 28 434; 2 539a; 25 629d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 57 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— County 34 61 L2.
— Junction 34 110 C3.
—, North: see North Prescott.
Prescottville 34 74 E4.
Prescription: in law 19 704b; 6 432d; criminal law 27 288d; highways 30 317d; international law 13 192d; 19 706b; negative 19 706d; positive 19 706b; in Scotland 19 706b; tithes 33 353b; in United States 19 706a.
Prescription Act 19 705a.
Presegite 34 31 H3.
Preseley Range 18 481c.
"Present Crisis, The" 1 733d.
"Present Habits of the Spaniards, The" 20 179a.
"Present Means and Brief Delineation of a Free Commonwealth, The" 16 335a
"Present Position of Catholics in England, The" 31 159a.
"Present State of the Ottoman Empire, The" 21 116d.
"Present State of the Republick of Letters, The" 18 535d.
Present tense 11 128a.
Present value: in annuities 2 73b; 2 75a.
Presentation: in psychology 20 41a; 20 44a; 20 62c.
—, to benefices 26 209c; 26 210b; corrupt practices 26 369b.
Presentation of B. V. M. 15 592a.
Presentation, La: see La Presentation.
"Presentation in the Temple" 9 34b
Presentment: in English law 12 842d; 13 784d.
Presern, F. 22 150d.
Preservation Inlet 34 52 A9.
Preserved food 19 707b; dangers of 25 92a; refrigeration 19 709a.
— fruits 19 707d; 26 558b.
— milk 16 304d.
Presgwyn: see Preesgweene.
Presho: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— County 34 100 D3.
Presidency College 4 658b.
President: French Republic 9 509a; 28 481c; 28 484a.
—, United States of America 23 750b; 24 207b; system of election 33 583c; functions 33 584a; list of 23 787c; system of nomination 33 589c.
President: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
"President": ship 32 834c.
President of the Council, Lord: England 22 458c; 16 473b.
— of the Council: France 28 484a.
Presidente vitalicio 4 16a.
Presidential Range 34 66 J6.
Presidential Succession Act, United States, 1886 23 750b.
Presidio: town 34 114 H2.
Presidio: prison 32 11d.

Presidio, Boca del: see Boca del Presidio.
— County 34 89 C7.
— del Norte 34 119 F3.
— San Vicente 34 119 H3.
— de Santa Maria 34 123 H5.
Presinsulæ 26 648a.
Presl, J. S. 22 153d; 3 861d.
Prèslav 26 462b.
Presles, R. de 9 648b; 14 524c.
Presley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
Presolana, Monte: see Monte Presolana.
— Pass 1 628a.
Presova: see Eperies.
Prespa: see Presba Lake.
— Yezero: see Presba Lake.
Pre-sphenoid bone 15 356a; 22 115b.
— cartilage 3 709c.
Presque Ile: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Ile Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Ile County 34 96 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
— Isle: river 34 95 B4.
— Isle: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Isle: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Isle (Erie): town, Pa., U.S. 23 734d.
— Isle Bay, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
— Isle Lake 34 97 G2.
— Isle, South: see South Presque Isle.
Presqu'île-de-Glens 34 18 H12.
Presqu'île-de-Kélern 4 259 Map.
Press, The 31 174b; 31 867d; in Austria-Hungary 17 429c; 31 202c; in Denmark 17 430a; England 18 205a; 17 420a; 17 421c; 31 187a; in France 17 423d; 31 199d; 31 200b; in French Revolution 17 425c; in Germany 17 428a; 31 200c; 31 201a; guides and directories 31 606b; in India 12 776a; 17 432c; 29 439c; Japan 31 205b; laws: see below; liberty of 6 357c; 8 352b; 17 415b; 19 710d; Milton on the 16 330b; in Russia 17 430c; in Sweden 17 430a; in United States 31 196d: see also Newspapers.
"Press": newspaper 31 190a.
Press Association, The 17 413b; 31 191c.
— Bureau 31 201b.
Press correction 23 701d.
Press drills 1 319d.
—, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Press.
— laws 19 710a; 8 352a; 17 426c; Bismarck 26 264c; in British Colonies 19 712b; conference at Carlsbad 16 201c; in England 4 40a; 14 483b; in France 5 412c; in Franco-German War 33 742d; 17 412c; in India 17 432b; 19 712c; in Ireland 19 712a; in Italy 17 431b; in Japan 13 588a; 31 205c; in Russia 19 714a; against Socialism in Germany 28 701c; in Scotland 19 711d; in Spain 22 344d; in U.S. 19 712a.
—, printing: see Printing.
— reader 32 20c.
Press rollers 1 319d.
Press of sail 21 604b.
Pressath 34 23 N15.
Pressblei 14 375d.
Pressburg: county: see Pozsony.
— (Presburg, Pozsony): town 19 709c; 34 28 J3; 34 3 N4; 12 364c; 29 353c; 31 901c; besieged 10 487c: diet of, 1526 12 369b; diet of, 1687 14 406d; diet of, 1741 12 370d; libraries 14 547d; pop. 29 353c; peace of, 1626 12 370a.
—, treaty of, 1805 3 133a; 9 615d; 9 692a; 17 210b; Cattaro 5 244b; Istria 13 433d; Salzburg 21 241a; Tyrol transferred 23 712b; Vorarlberg 24 297d; Würtemberg 24 702c.
"Presse, La": newspaper 17 426b.
Presseck 34 23 M13.
Pressensé, E. de 6 164b.
Presse-pâte 31 456d; 31 457b.
Press-gang: see Pressing.
Presshefe 24 734a.
Pressing: of labourers 14 167a; of seamen 17 295b; 21 605b; of ships into navy 17 279d.
Pressnitz (Pressnitz-Reischdorf) 34 29 F3.
Pressova: see Eperies.
Pressure: boiling and freezing points 5 484c; 12 612a; 28 568b; of gases 3 39a; geological action 10 260b; 10 371c; 25 322b; of gunpowder gas 11 292a; 11 322c; effect on magnetization 30 444c; on projectiles 11 295a; effect on radiation 32 780a; steam pressure 11 585a; 22 491c; effect on temperature 7 814c; of wave trains 32 121b.
—, in mechanics, centre of 12 443a; on guides and bearings 15 765c; on immersed surfaces 12 441c; of liquids at rest 12 440c; at a point 12 439a.
—, of tissues 31 513a.
—, atmospheric: see Atmospheric Pressure.
— column 12 460c.
— curves 12 516c.
— head 12 462c.
— height 12 441a.
—, line of 15 751a.
— log 14 771a.
—, molecular: see Molecular Pressure.
Pressure-gauge 15 494d; 22 497c; 22 597c.
Prest, G. 21 559d.
Prest money 8 446d.
Prestaf 9 43b.
Prestatyn 34 11 E1; 9 326d; 28 417a.
Prestbury: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Gloucs, England 34 12 K2; 10 687d.
Presteigne (Presteign) 34 12 G1; 20 217c; geology of 10 335a.
Prestel 34 96 M9.
Preste les-Bains, La 20 128c.
Prester John (Presbyter John, Wang Khan, Unc Khan, Unc Can) 19 714c; 1 65c; 10 57c; African account 19 717b; Asiatic account 19 716a; as heraldic charge 11 703a; ruler of Kara Khitay 31 454a; de Mandeville's account 15 474b; letter to Emperor Manuel 19 715a; identified with Wang Khan 16 745a.
Prestes, A. 19 550d.
Prestholar 34 25 Q1.
Presthope 34 11 G4.
Prestidigitation 15 207a; 14 444d.
Prestil: see Pretil Farlas.
Prestitz (Przestitz) 34 29 G4.
Presto 34 108 H6.
Preston, Captain 1 141c.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
—, dramatist 7 428a.
—, physicist 30 466c; 32 127d.
—, Sir R. 13 90d.
—, Rev. S. 18 746a.
—, S. T. 8 572b.
—, Viscount 8 369a.
Preston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 R7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 10 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D1.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Lancs, England 13 718a and 31 907d; 34 7 C4; 34 3 C2; battle of, 1648 21 514a; 6 600b; 24 341b; battle of, 1715 13 560d; 8 354a; calico manufacture 6 500a; jubilee fair 8 848c; miracle plays 7 414d; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c; 28 316d; shipping statistics 31 908a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
Preston: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Northumberland, England 23 675c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
— Bissett 34 9 C2.
— Brook 34 11 H2.
— Candover 34 9 C4.
— Capes 34 8 B5.
— County 34 77 G2.
— Gubbals 34 11 G3.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
— Lake 34 100 G2
—, Long: see Long Preston.
—, New: see New Preston.
— Park 34 73 M3.
— Station, New: see New Preston Station.
— Wynne 34 11 H5.
Prestongrange 11 361c.
Prestonia 34 104 H11.
Prestonian printing machine 23 708a.
Prestonpans 31 908a; 34 15 L3; 11 362b; 29 202d; battle of 5 426d; 8 355c; 21 520a.
Preston's Inn 13 90d.
Prestonsburg 34 82 L5.
Prestonville 34 82 F3.
Prostrelenick 1 631b.
Prestwich, Sir J. 31 908b; 6 54d.
Prestwich: town 19 719a; 34 7 D5; 16 282a; pop. 1901 30 123a; reservoir 2 224d; 25 510c.
Prestwichia 6 650a; 6 659c; (fig.) 6 662b.
Prestwick 34 15 E4; 3 165a.
Presumpscot 33 826c.
Presumption: in law 8 742c; 19 701d.
Presun 30 4c.
Presungulls 30 5a.
Pretara, Monte de: see Monte de Pretara.
Pretender, the Old: see James Frederick Edward.
—, the Young: see Charles Edward Stuart.
"Pretender": horse 12 185c.
"Pretenders, The": by Ibsen 29 386c.
Pretension, arms of 11 689c.
Preti, M. 15 340d.
Pretil Farlas (Prestil) 34 119 K6.
Pretium: in Roman law 20 700c.
Preto, Rio: see Rio Preto.
Pretoria: district 34 57 J3; 23 518c.
—, town 31 908c; 34 57 H3; 34 57 L6; altitude 25 127a; bishopric 28 194b; Boer disaffection 28 520a; capture 33 441d; 32 265a; convention 26 188a; 33 432d; 32 719b; 33 111c; peace 33 443b; railway communication 26 567a.
Pretorius, A. 23 519a; 5 45c.
—, M. W. 23 519a; 17 814a; 33 427d; attempt on Delagoa Bay 32 720b; Kruger conspires with 30 74c; attacks Free State 31 334d; presidency 33 428a; 33 432b; 33 429a.
Pretorius: town 34 57 L7.
"Prêtre, la Femme, et la Famille, Le" 16 235d.
Pretrea zanzibarica 4 148c.
Prêtres insermentés 17 197d.
Prettin 34 22 J17.
Pretty Butte 34 99 A3.
— Lake 34 97 C11.
— Prairie 34 105 D4.
Pretyman, G. 19 135a.
Prétympanic bone 12 642b.
Pretzsch 34 22 J16.
Preuss Range 34 108 H7.
Preussen: see Prussia.
"Preussische Jahrbücher" 18 541c; 28 714d; 33 446b.
"Preussische Kriegslieder eines Grenadiers" 10 677d.
"Preussischer Correspondent" 17 428d.
Preussisch-Eylau: see Prussian Eylau.
Preusz, Dr 3 498c.
Prévalage, La: see La Prévalage.
Prevelles 34 19 A4.
Prevena 13 565d.
Prevenier-brace 21 604b.
Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871 6 590a; 31 817d; arrest 24 372a; previous convictions 28 336d; industrial schools 20 338c; receiving under 23 233c.
— of Crimes Act, 1882 23 529c; press-restrictions 19 712a; provisions 20 565c; summary jurisdiction 22 642c; 19 756c.
— of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894 27 7a; 32 685c; admissibility of depositions 28 337c; factory inspector's duty 30 95c; summary jurisdiction 29 484c.
Prevesa (Preveza) 19 719b and 31 908d; 34 35 C10; 34 36 C3; 25 245 Map; 1 418b; 13 565d; Greco-Turkish commission 29 98c; Italian demonstration 29 653d; Venetian victory 24 147c.
Previous question: in England 18 312b; in U.S. 33 581d.
Previtali, A. 21 442d.
Prevlie (Pievlie, Tashlidja) 34 35 B5.
Prevoost, S. 25 442a.
Prévost, B. 22 168b.
—, C. 10 247b.
—, H. 21 841d.
—, M. 28 499d.
—, P. 19 719b; on radiation 20 213a; 20 214a.
— d'Exilles, A. F. 19 719c; 9 666b.
Prevost Island 34 60 D4.
Prevostaye: physicist 11 556d.
Prévost-Paradol, L. A. 19 720b; 17 427b; and Taine 33 164b.
Prévôt des marchands 18 288d.
Prévôté, La 30 753d.
— Royale 8 453b.
Preyer: physiologist 22 156c; on hypnotism 31 744c.
Prez (Prez-sous-Lafauche) 34 19 M4.
Prezdra 32 13a.
Prin Island 34 123 H4.
Priacanthus 12 680b.
Priacanticlithys 12 663b.
Priam: of legend 17 339d; 23 578d; 23 583a; palace of 23 582a; Treasury 13 676c; 19 179d.
Priam: town 34 92 F4.
"Priam": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
Priaman 12 798c; 22 639a; 33 59c.
Priansus coins 17 644c.
"Priapea" 23 349d.
Priapulidæ 2 70d.
Priapuloidea 32 638b; 32 637d.
Priapulus 32 637d.
— caudatus 32 638b.
Priapus: Greek god 19 720d; 2 173a.
Priapus: town Pl II 15 92.
Pribbernow 34 22 E20.
Pribiloff, G. 32 1a.
Pribiloff (Pribylof, Pribylov, Fur Seal) Islands 32 1a; 34 116 D8; 32 488b; 25 559a; 19 126a; seal furs 9 837a; 32 487d; 3 753b.
Pribislau 34 29 M4.
Pribislav II 7 308a; 20 801d.
Pribol, Servia 34 35 D6.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5.
Pribram 19 720d and 32 1b; 34 29 J4; 34 3 M4.
Pribrezhnyi Mountains 22 4a.
Pribylof Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Pribylov Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Price, Bartholomew 32 1b.
—, Bonamy 32 1d.
—, Bruce 25 590b.
—, Dr: alchemist 1 467b.
—, Dr: American missionary 4 558c.
—, E., and Co 10 699a.
—, General 16 527b; 29 657d.
—, Dr H. 18 97a.
—, J. E. 14 841c.
—, Major 11 846d.
—, Dr Richard 19 721a; 8 603d; influence 20 621a; 9 186a; 29 517c; on National Debt 19 721b.
—, zoologist 2 217d.
Price river 34 113 M3; 24 19d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Price: in economics 24 46a; market 30 540d; natural 19 367a; 19 374b; ratios of exchange 22 466a; rent 19 374d; tables, 1881 1900 32 690c; and Trusts 33 461b; and wages 24 307a; 33 720a.
Price, Cape 34 43 A8.
— County 34 97 F3.
— Creek 34 111 D1.
— Island 34 60 D4.
— Station 34 84 F1.
Prices Branch 34 103 K7.
— Mill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
— Neck 34 68 K6.
Price's reheating furnace 13 331b.
— true joint 4 479d.
Pricetown: town, O., U.S 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Priceville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Price-Williams, R. 20 231d; 20 241c.
Prichard, Dr J. C. 19 722d; on American Indians 1 686b; on history of mankind 2 107c; 2 110a; 5 790d; on the Nublans 1 260d.
Prichsenstadt 34 23 N11.
Prichtina: see Prishtina.
Prick posts 2 471a.
— seam 10 692d.
Pricker (needle) 16 445b.
Pricking-up 4 505b.
Prickle cells 1 897b.
Prickles (Aculei) 4 90d; 12 17c.
Prickly ash (Xanthoxylon fraxineum) 2 680d.
— comfrey 1 378b.
— pear (Indian fig, Cactus opuntia) 4 626b; 12 265d; Spain 22 300a; U.S. 23 810c
Prick-wood: see Dogwood.
Priddy 34 13 J1.
Pride, Colonel T. 19 723b; 6 601a; 8 347d.
Pride: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Pride (Petromyzon branchialis) 14 249c.
Pride of India (Nim, Melia Azedarach) 18 519a; 22 91c.
"Pride and Prejudice" 3 101c.
Prideaux: Bishop of Worcester 1 642d.
—, E. 19 564a.
—, H. 19 723c; 2 671c; 5 714b.
—, Lieut. 1 67c.
—, Sarah 26 300c.
Pride's Purge 8 347d; 15 59a; 19 723c.
Prides Station 34 84 B1.
Pridos, Sir: character in Romance 20 657a.
Prié, Marquis de 4 36b.
—, Marquise de 9 585b.
Prieborn 34 21 L25.
Priebus 34 23 K21.
Priedor: see Prijedor.
Prieglitz: Brandenburg Pl I 20 3.
Priego, Guadalajara 34 20 K4.
Priego de Cordoba (Priego), Granada 32 1d; 34 20 H7.
Priel 21 241b.
Priene 2 403b; 13 204d; Pl II 15 92.
Priepolie (Priepolye) 34 33 B5.
Priorias 5 204b.
Prioro 34 31 D6.
Priesen 34 29 G3.
Prieska: district 34 57 F6; 33 441b.
—, town 34 57 F5.
Priesnitz, Vincenz 3 438c; hydropathy 12 542c.
Priest, J. 20 113a.
Priest: river 34 108 C1; 28 434 Map; 29 400b.
—, town 34 115 E6.
Priest 19 724a; Christian 19

729d; etymology **18** 768d; in Israel **3** 634b; **13** 419; **14** 488a; **18** 510; **19** 726a; ordination **5** 827a; **25** 444c; origins **19** 726b; in Roman Church **20** 630c; **20** 632a.
Priest Island **34** 14 E4.
— Rapids **34** 111 F3.
"Priest in Absolution, The" **27** 196c.
Priest vicars **5** 229b.
"Priest's Diary, A" **31** 274d
Priesthill **34** 15 G4.
Priestlaw **11** 301c.
Priestley, A. **27** 281a.
—, Dr J. **19** 730b; **8** 432c; ammonia **1** 741b; Birmingham library **14** 522a; compressed air system **31** 899b; Horsley controversy **12** 209b; India rubber **12** 855d; Leeds Old Library **14** 408c; mercuric oxide **16** 33c; oxygen **5** 462b; works of **19** 732b.
—, Jonas **19** 730b.
Priestly code **18** 509d; date **18** 508a; **18** 513d; formation **18** 514a; relation to Jehovist **18** 507a; **18** 512c; worship **18** 510a.
Priestman, J. **26** 382d.
Priestman grab **27** 531d.
— oil-engine **28** 189b.
Priestman's River **34** 118 F2.
Prieta, Peña: see Peña Prieta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Prieta
Prieto, General **5** 619a.
Prieto Park **34** 110 F5.
— Plateau **34** 110 F5.
Prieur, B. **21** 503c.
Prieur claustral **1** 9c.
Prieuré, Le: see Chamount.
Prignore **34** 63 M3.
Prignani, Bartolommeo: see Urban VI.
Prigorieu **34** 29 N11.
Prigorod **20** 96c.
Prigorody **17** 608a.
Prigrada Bank **27** 378c.
Prile: see Bruna.
Prilip (Prilep, Perlepe) **34** 35 D7; **25** 245 Map; **26** 457b.
Prilly **34** 27 B5.
Prilukl, Kief **34** 34 G7.
—, Poltava **32** 2a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c; pop. **31** 821a.
—, Yaroslaf **34** 34 L3.
Prim, Lieut.-Col. P. **19** 732c.
—, Marshal **19** 732c; monument **30** 645d; revolution **32** 751b; Sagasta **32** 360d; Serrano **32** 518b.
Prim: town **34** 86 H3.
—, Cape **19** 739d.
Prima facie case: in criminal law **6** 589b.
Primaleon: king **20** 656c.
Primaleon: town **9** 485d.
Primaries: feathers **18** 30a.
Primaro **34** 31 M5.
—, Po di: see Po di Primaro.
Primary education: see Education.
— evidence: in law **8** 742a.
— party meeting, U.S. **33** 588d.
— schools: see Elementary Education.
— system : see Palæozoic System.
— tissue: botany **4** 92c.
Primate: in hierarchy **19** 733a; **7** 244c; **8** 488b; origin **3** 787d.
Primates: mammalia **2** 108d; **15** 444b; **25** 465a; brain **19** 33a; palæontology **14** 445a; recent discoveries **30** 510d; teeth **15** 951d.
Primates: Roman nobles **20** 784b.
Primates, War of the **11** 125b.
Primaticcio, F. **21** 443b; **9** 363b.
"Primato morali e civile degli Italiani, Il" **13** 457b.
Primavera **17** 656b.
Prime: town **34** 102 E2.
Prime: canonical hour **4** 268a; **5** 22d; **8** 378d.
—, card game **19** 282d.
—, in fencing **9** 70d.
— conductor: in electricity **8** 5a; **8** 100d.
Prime Minister **16** 472d; **4** 619c; position **31** 481c; **33** 547b; selection **8** 260d; Walpole, first **8** 355a.
"Prime Minister, The": by A. Trollope **23** 585d.
Prime mover: in mechanics **15** 752c; **15** 772b.
— number **2** 528c; **17** 632b; table **23** 7d.
— Orders of Christendom **31** 889c.
Prime vertical: in astronomy **2** 764b; **10** 166c.
Primeau, Lake **34** 60 K2.
Primelta Islands **34** 56 Q15; **17** 7c.
Primer: liturgical book **12** 559a.
Primer: in ordnance **31** 355d; of cordite cartridge **31** 352c.
—, double great: in typography **23** 698b.
— fine: legal fee **24** 693b.
—, great: in typography **23** 698c.
—, long: in typography **23** 698c.
— seisin: see Seisin.
Primero: card game **19** 262d.
Primero, Rio : see Rio Primero.
Primerose: scientist **11** 505a.
Primes gratuites **15** 11b.
"Primeval Man" **25** 625c.
Primghar **34** 101 B1.
Primicerius: see Custos.
— notariorum **20** 785b.
Primiera **19** 282d.
"Primieros Cantos" **7** 169a.
Primigenia **19** 654c.
Primine **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
Priming: in house painting **4** 51c.
— of guns **29** 159a.
— of steam boilers **22** 489d.
— of tides **15** 687c.
Primis (Ibrim) **8** 612b.
Primislje gornje **34** 28 G6.
Primitia prima: fossil **6** 664a.
Primitiæ (annates) **2** 22 85a.
"Primitive and Apostolical Tradition" **4** 517d.
"Primitive Culture" **2** 55a; **32** 51a; **33** 517c.
"Primitive Marriage" **9** 18c.
Primitive Methodists **16** 192c; **28** 212c; missions **16** 515c; U.S. **30** 725d.
— Wesleyans **16** 191b.
Primitives: school of painting **32** 444d.
Primitivity of groups **29** 121b.
Primkenau **34** 24 J22.
Primnoa **6** 381d; **6** 385c.
Primnoidæ **25** 456d.
Primogeniture **19** 733a; **9** 534d; **13** 773a; **8** 450d; in England **8** 298c; **20** 805c; in French law **19** 736d; in Greek mythology **17** 154c; in Isle of Man **15** 452d.
Primoli, S. **6** 390b.
Primordial cell **4** 83c.
— man **13** 811d.
— utricle **30** 792b; in plant-cells **19** 44a.
— zone **10** 329b.
"Primordium vegetale" **8** 745b; **8** 746a.
Primorskaya (Primorskaya Oblast) **34** 37 S2; **15** 547c; **22** 11b; statistics **21** 69d; **32** 339a.
Primorskiy Mountains **26** 77a.
Primos **34** 73 L2.
Primrose, A. (Mrs Heriot) **11** 736d.
—, A. J. **32** 291b.
—, General **32** 204c.
Primrose: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
Primrose (Primula) **19** 737b; cultivation of **12** 252c; **19** 737b; dimorphic flowers **4** 135a; pistil (ill) **4** 144b testa **4** 154a.
—, Chinese (Primula sinensis) **12** 261b.
—, double **12** 259b.
Primrose Day **26** 182d.
Primrose Hill **34** 10 K5; **30** 345 Map; **14** 818c; **14** 824c.
Primrose League **32** 2a; **27** 90c; **33** 869b; manual **32** 3a.
Prims **34** 23 O4.
Primula **19** 737b; cultivation **12** 252c; **12** 264b.
— auricula: see Auricula.
— elatior: see Oxlip.
— sinensis: see Primrose, Chinese.
— veris: see Cowslip.
Primulaceæ **4** 156b; floral formula **4** 130a; floral whorls **4** 127c; ovule **4** 145b; **4** 147b; placentation **4** 143c.
Primuline colours **27** 559c.
Primus **34** 79 G2.
"Primus in Indis" **2** 890b.
Prince: explorer **25** 132b.
—, R. A. **33** 257a.
Prince: county, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d.
Prince: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
— Bay **34** 118 J12.
Prince: title **19** 738a; **23** 418c; of the blood **18** 461c; légitimé **19** 738d.
"Prince, The": by Machiavelli **15** 790a.
"Prince Adalbert": ship **31** 105c.
Prince Albert: district **34** 57 E7; **5** 46c.
— Albert: town, Canada **34** 60 K3; **17** 573d; **31** 263c.
— Albert: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F7.
"Prince Albert": British warship **17** 285c.
"Prince Albert": Franklin relief ship **9** 721b.
Prince Albert Annuity Bill **33** 673c.
— Albert Cape **34** 59 E2.
— Albert Land **34** 59 H2; **31** 264a.
— Albert Road **34** 57 F7.
— Albert Sound **34** 59 G2.
"Prince Albert v. Strange" **6** 360d.
Prince Alfred **34** 57 D7.
— Alfred Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Alfred Mine **34** 51 C4.
— Alfred Park **22** 807d.
— Alphonso: fort **26** 643b.
— Arthur's Landing: see Fort William, Ontario.
— Bismarck Falls **19** 188b.
— Charles Foreland Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **22** 408a; **32** 809d; **32** 810a.
"Prince of Coat Armour" **11** 691b.
Prince Consort, The: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Prince Consort Bank **34** 48 D3.
"Prince Consort, Life and Letters of the, The" **33** 680d.
Prince Consort's Workshops **34** 10 A8.
— Edward County, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
— Edward County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Edward Island (Isle St Jean, San Juan Island): province **19** 739c and **32** 8a; **4** 622d; **34** 59 S7; **34** 63 F3; coal statistics **4** 777a; deaf and dumb pop. **7** 12c; Indian pop. **4** 768a; mean temperature **4** 770a; press **31** 208a; snow and rainfall **4** 771a; trade statistics **4** 780a; triassic rocks **10** 351a.
— Edward's Islands **12** 821a; **14** 48d; **34** 1 V14.
— Frederick Henry Island **34** 48 J6.
— Frederick's Sound: see Frederick's Sound.
— Fredericktown **34** 75 K5.
— George: town **34** 76 J6.
"Prince George": ship **31** 104a.
Prince George County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4; **30** 568a.
— George County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
"Prince Heinrich": ship **31** 105c; **31** 106b.
"Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau": by Browning **26** 414d.
Prince Imperial, The: see Napoleon Eugène, J. J. Bonaparte, Prince Imperial.
"Prince of India, The" **33** 599c.
Prince de Joinville Land **19** 330a.
"Prince Kholmsky" **10** 679d.
"Prince Lucifer" **25** 786c; **27** 523a.
"Prince Otto" **32** 858a.
"Prince Otto of Denmark" **7** 92c; **13** 74a.
Prince Patrick Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31** 809 Map; **31** 264a.
"Prince and the Pauper, The" **27** 110a.
Prince of the Peace: see Alcudia.
Prince of Philosophers: see Psellus, M. C.
Prince, Port au: see Port au Prince.
"Prince Potemkin": ship **31** 104c.
Prince Regent: see George IV, King of England.
Prince Regent Inlet Pl II **19** 315; **3** 399b; **4** 49a; **9** 721d; Parry explores **18** 324c; whale fisheries **24** 527b.
— Regents River, W. Australia **34** 50 D3; **3** 107c.
— Reservoir **34** 109 N6.
"Prince Royal": ship **17** 282a.
Prince Rupert Bluff **34** 118 A11.
— Rupert's Bay **7** 354c.
"Prince des Sots" **9** 651c; **9** 655b.
Prince Town **34** 13 E3; **7** 140d.
Prince of the True Believers (Amir al-mo'minin) **16** 569a.
"Prince of Wales": ship **32** 559d; **31** 104a.
Prince of Wales Bank Shoal **34** 48 D3.
— of Wales Cape **34** 116 F4; **1** 444a; **1** 669d; **25** 240c.
— of Wales Dock **32** 727a.
— of Wales Island, Alaska **34** 116 X9; **18** 116a.
— of Wales Island, Canada: see Prince of Wales Land.
— of Wales Island, East Indies: see Penang.
— of Wales Island, Queensland **34** 50 G2; **19** 711d.
Prince of Wales Hospital Fund **27** 681c; **31** 183d.
Prince of Wales Land **19** 742a; **34** 59 L2; **31** 264a.
Prince of Wales Medical School **33** 175d.
Prince of Wales Strait **34** 58 H2; Pl II **19** 315.
Prince of Wales Theatre, London **27** 516d; **27** 518b.
Prince William County **34** 76 J3.
— William, Lower: see Lower Prince William.
— William Sound **34** 116 Q6; **25** 240c.
— William Station **34** 63 B4.
Princebay **34** 69 O15.
— Lighthouse **34** 69 O15.
Princeport **34** 63 F4.
Princeps: Roman title **20** 770c; **23** 417d; Augustus' use of **3** 80c; **20** 769b; changes in character **20** 772d; superseded by imperator **8** 179d.
— Grammaticorum **2** 187a.
Princes of the blood: see Prince: title.
Prince's Dock, Glasgow **29** 3b.
— Dock, Liverpool **30** 303a.
Prince's feather: see Amaranth.
Prince's Head **34** 67 E7.
Princes Island (Pulo Panitan), East Indies **34** 48 B6; **13** 600b.
— Island, Gulf of Guinea: see Principe Island.
— Islands (Demonesi, Papadonisia), Sea of Marmora **19** 742a; **32** 4c; **34** 38 C2; **27** 214 Map; **27** 216c.
Princes légitimés: see Prince: title.
"Princes and Peoples of Southern Europe" **32** 179c.
Prince's Place, Dresden **7** 468c.
"Prince's Progress, The" **32** 299a.
Princes Risborough **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b.
"Princes du Sang" **19** 738c.
Princes Street, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
— Town, Trinidad **34** 118 J3.
Princesa, Puerto: see Puerto Princesa.
Princess: town **34** 82 L4.
Princess: title **19** 738b.
"Princess, The" **33** 249a.
"Princess Alice": ship **30** 348d.
Princess Anne: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
— Anne: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
— Anne County **34** 76 L7.
— Anne Station **34** 69 L3.
"Princess and the Butterfly, The" **27** 521c.
"Princess Casamassima" **33** 509b.
Princess Charlotte Bay **34** 50 G2.
Princess Christian Hospital **25** 354b.
"Princess Ida" **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Princess Marianna Straits **17** 388c.
Princess Royal: title **19** 738c.
Princess Royal Harbour **33** 824b.
Princess Royal Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D3.
— Royal Islands, Arctic regions **19** 322b.
"Princess of Thule, A" **26** 270a.
"Princess Toto" **27** 107c.
Princess of Wales' Stakes **29** 330b.
"Princesse, La" **30** 786a.
"Princesse Alice" yacht **28** 633c.
"Princesse Georges" **27** 541a.
"Princesse Jaune, La" **32** 376d.
"Princesse Lointaine, La" **28** 498c.
"Princesse Maleine, La" **26** 204a.
Princess's Theatre, London **14** 536b; **27** 517b.
Princethorpe **24** 379b.
Princeton, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 N1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **32** 4c; **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4
—, town, N.J., U.S. **19** 742b and **32** 4c; **34** 72 F4; **17** 397d; battle **11** 163b; **23** 743d; libraries **14** 551a; observatory **17** 715d; rowing club **21** 32c; University: see Princeton University.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
— Depot, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Junction, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F1.
— Mount, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
— University **32** 4d; **23** 837c; foundation of **1** 720c; **23** 732c; **27** 678a; **33** 606a.
Princetown **34** 70 O6.
— and Malpeque **34** 63 F3; **19** 740d.
Princeville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
Princeza Amelia, Fort: see Fort Princeza Amelia.
Principal: in calculation of interest **2** 536c.
—, in law of agency **1** 280b; **1** 281b; in criminal law **6** 588d; in law of guarantee **29** 145d; in law of inheritance: see Heirlooms.
—, organ stop **17** 830c.
— axes: of inertia **15** 732d.
— equation: of integral **33** 639d.
— function: Hamilton's **27** 573c.
"Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The" **11** 379a.
Principal value of definite integrals **13** 42a.
Principate, the, of Rome: see Princeps.
Principato Citeriore: see Salerno.
— Ulteriore: see Avellino.
Principe: province **34** 47 C4; **18** 751d.
— Island (Prince's Island, Isla do Principe) **34** 54 H10; **1** 251b; **1** 272b; **25** 101d; Portuguese colony **31** 854a; temperature **32** 415b.
"Principe, Il" **15** 149c.
Principe, Puerto: see Puerto Principe.
Principes: in allodial tenure **9** 120b.
—, in Roman legion **2** 562a; **4** 750c.

"Principes et conduite" 31 328b.
"Principes de la nature et de la grace" 14 420c.
Principia: in Roman camp 4 750b.
"Principia": of Newton 3 39b; 17 441.
"Principia Philosophiæ" of Descartes 7 120a.
"Principiis, De": by Origen 6 559b.
"Principiis et Originibus, De": by Bacon 3 211a.
Principio: town 34 75 L2.
"Principio individui, De" 14 418b.
Prindsens Palais 6 344b; 27 233a.
"Prineide, La" 11 212b.
Prinet: painter 32 443d.
Prinetti, Signor 29 653c.
Prineville 34 112 E2.
Pring, Martin 15 300d; 15 615c; 17 393b.
Pring: county 34 51 H1.
Pringle, A. S. P. 30 682b.
—, commissioner of Sind 22 92c.
—, Sir John: physician 19 742c; 15 815b.
—, T. 32 715c.
Pringle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Pringlea antiscorbutica: see Kerguelen cabbage.
Pringles 31 500b.
Pringsheim, N. 32 5a.
Prinkipo Island (Pityus-a) 19 742a; 32 4c.
Prinknash Park 10 690c.
Prinos glaber: see Winterberry.
Prins, M. 32 10c.
Prinsen Gracht 1 779c.
Prinsenhage 34 21 E5.
Prinsep, J. 13 118b.
Prinsep's alloys 20 132a.
Prinsio 34 57 J3.
Prinsloo, Commandant 33 441d.
"Printemps rouergat" 32 43d.
Printere, Jan de 23 683b.
Printers 23 681a; early customs 23 686b; lithographic 14 697d; modern classification 23 709d; mortality (table) 30 175d; number in 1637 19 710b.
Printers' Specimen Exchange 23 709c.
— and Typefounders' Trades Union (National) of Germany 33 407d.
Printian Islands (Perbintan, Perhintan) 34 42 O14.
Printing: Aldine press 15 512d; anastatic 22 716b; at Basel 8 514b; and bibliography 3 652b; for the blind 3 827a; Caxton 8 413c; in China 5 662d; of classics, 15th century 3 655d; early specimens 3 653c; 23 691c; 30 213b; in Edinburgh, 1507 7 661d; effect on price of books 3 654c; establishment described 23 710b; by the Estienne family 22 534c; at Fano 9 28c; and Fust 9 853d; Gutenberg's 11 336b; of Hebrew books 11 601a; for Hindustani works 11 850a; incunabula 3 653b; invention of 5 764d; 8 413a; Kelmscott Press 26 306a; in Lhassa 14 499d; jobbing 23 709c; licences in Scotland, 17th century 19 710b; 19 711d; lithographic 14 700d; metal plate 21 432d; Milton on liberty of 16 330b; movable types invented 23 692b; at Oxford 18 96a; in Polynesia 8 150c; in photography 18 830b; 18 832c; presses 23 704c (ill); 32 5c; Propaganda press at Rome 19 810b; in Russia 13 519b; 21 104c; single cylinder 23 706a; Sorbonne introduces into France 22 275d; by steam 14 700d; telegraph 23 121c; three-colour (Pl) 32 16; trade strike in Germany 33 26b; on vellum 7 196b: see also Typography.
—, calico 4 684a.
Printing House Square 14 832d.
— ink: see Ink.
— paper: photographic 31 703b; sizes of 18 220d.
Printing Presses: see Printing (supra).
— Pressmens' Union (International), U.S. 33 414c.
Prints: cleaning 3 821d; copyright 6 360a; 27 243c.
—, in knife-making 6 734c.
Printworks Act, 1845 8 845b.
Printz: Swedish colonial governor 7 41c.
Prinz: title 19 739b.
"Prinz Eugen" 9 766b.
"Prinz Friedrich von Homburg" 7 443c.
Prinz Mauritz-Huis picture gallery 11 372c.
Prinz Vorwärts 28 510a.
Prinz Wilhelm: see St Mathias Island.
Prinzapolka: district 34 120 L6.
—, town 34 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Prinzapolka.
Prinzliche Secundo-Genitur Library 14 527b.
Priodon 15 387b.
— gigas: see Armadillo, Great.
Prion: see Flat-billed Petrels.
Prion, Mount (Oromedon) 8 467 Map; 6 441c; 8 466b.
Prionastræa 6 376b; 6 380a.
Prionidæ 13 149d.
Prionitidæ: see Motmot.
Prionturus 3 763c.
Prionorhynchus 17 3d.
Prionotelus (Trogon of Cuba) 23 584b.
Prionus giganteus 6 134a.
Prior: biographer of Goldsmith 10 764d.
—, E. J. 29 9a.
—, J. 4 345b.
—, Matthew: poet 19 713a; co-edits "The Examiner" 17 416a; epigrams 8 478c; on Ireland 13 229a; 13 231c; political pamphlets 18 205c.
—, Murray 32 114a.
Prior: monastic superior 1 10c; functions of 1 21d; in monastic cathedrals 5 228d.
—, municipal officer 13 476c.
Prior, Cabo: see Cabo Prior.
Prior Claustri: monastic officer 6 36c.
—, Lake: see Priorlake.
— Park: Roman Catholic college at 3 433b; Warburton inherits, 1761 24 368d.
Priorato 5 217c.
"Prioress": horse 12 203b.
Priori delle Arti 13 501a.
—, Palazzo di 24 293c.
Priories 1 10b; architecture of 2 471b; suppression of alien 8 324d.
Priorlifio Grande, Cabo: see Cabo Priorlifio Grande.
Priorlake 34 98 D5.
Priors Hardwick 34 8 A5.
— Marston 34 8 B5.
Priory, The 34 10 H7.
Pripet (Pripyat): river 34 34 G6; 7 306c; 14 62b; 30 42c; length and area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c; — marshes of 21 75b; watershed 16 478c.
Pripris swamps 11 253c.
Pripyat: see Pripet.
Prisage 23 443b.
Prisca: Montanist 16 775c.
—, friend of St Paul 18 420d.
Prisca: Roman name of Rustchuk 21 110d.
Prisca canonum Translatio 5 16c.
"Priscæ Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica" 20 569c.
Priscian (Priscianus Cæsariensis) 19 743d; 7 218b; analysis of his work 19 744d.
Priscilla, St: cemetery of 5 291a.
Priscilla: of Scripture 2 189b.
Priscillian 19 716b.
Priscillianists 19 746b; 15 582a; 21 702c; Docetic tendencies 7 309d.
Priscus: historian 12 381c.
—, Marius 23 19d.
—, M. Porcius Cato: see Cato the Censor.
—, Neoplatonist philosopher 17 337c.
Prisdra: see Prisrend.
Prisdren: see Prisrend.
"Prise de Pampelune" 20 626d.
Prishtina (Prichtina, Pristina) 19 740d and 32 7a; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map.
Prism: in crystallography 16 347c and (fig.) 16 358d; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358d; rhombic (fig.) 16 360d.
Prism: in geometry, Euclid's theorem 10 387d; oblique, volume of 16 22d; surface of 16 23a; volume of frustum 16 24b.
—, for lighthouses 30 256d; condensing straight (fig.) 14 623b; double reflecting (fig.) 14 621c; holophotal (fig.) 14 621c; straight retracting (fig.) 14 620a; totally reflecting (fig.) 14 619d.
—, in optics: achromatic 14 592d; binocular: see Binocular Prisms; compound 17 801c; direct vision (fig.) 17 801c; dispersion by (fig.) 14 591d; effect on Newton's rings 24 427d; iodine vapour 17 602b; magnifying power 24 424b; Newton's experiment 14 590a; Nicol's 14 612b; optical power 24 436d; refraction through 17 800b; reversing, of heliometer (fig.) 16 255a; in spectacles 22 372d; in spectroscope 22 373c.
Prismatic balance (Ill) 24 396b.
— compass 22 718d.
— iron pyrites: see Marcasite.
— powder 11 329a and (fig.) 11 328d.
— structure: in geology 10 219a.
— system: in crystallography 16 350a; 16 359d; 16 361a.
Prismatoid 16 23c.
Prismoidal formula 16 27b.
Prison: see Prisons.
Prison Act, 1865 19 754a.
— Act, 1877 11 21b; 21 620b; 19 754b.
— Act, 1898 32 683d.
— Discipline Society 19 749b.
Prison Hill 34 113 D2.
"Prison Life of Jefferson Davis" 27 390d.
Prisono forte et duro 8 330d.
"Prisoner of the Caucasus" 19 618c.
"Prisoner of Chillon" 4 36b; 22 797a.
Prisoners: Criminal Evidence Act, 1898 28 340a; 30 156d; in courts-martial 6 518d; earnings of 31 212c; 32 9a; 32 11a; military law 16 295d; number in England 8 251a; reclamation of 32 688d.
— of war 13 195a; 33 753d; 33 751c.
— aid societies: in Denmark 19 759b; in Germany 19 760c; in Vienna 19 758b; work of 19 756b.
— Counsel Act of, 1836 6 589b.
Prisons: air supply 24 158b; architecture 19 753c; discipline 4 254d; 19 747a; 19 753a; 27 283d; 32 7a; in Austria-Hungary 19 758a; in Belgium 19 758b; in Brazil 19 759a; in British Colonies 19 757d; Buxton's inquiry 4 601b; in Denmark 19 759a; diet 7 211b; 19 747c; effect on crime 6 585a; Elmira system: see under Elmira, N.Y.; in England 19 755a; 19 757c; 19 717c; in France 19 759b; 9 512a; in Germany 19 760b; in India 19 757d; 12 774b; in Ireland 19 757a; in Italy 19 761a; 13 463a; local control 19 755b; in Mexico 19 761b; military 2 587c; in the Netherlands 19 761b; in Norway 19 761c; in Portugal 19 761d; reformatory schools 20 338a; reforms 9 307b; 9 805a; 12 320b; 19 748b; in Russia 19 761d; in Scotland 19 757a; "Solitary" and "Silent" systems 19 753b; in Spain 19 762d; in Sweden 19 763a; in Switzerland 19 763b; in United States 19 750a; 19 763b; 32 8c; visiting commissions 19 757b.
Prisrend (Pisra, Pisren, Prisren, Prisdra, Prisdren) 19 764a; 34 35 C6; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 1 448a; 15 137a; 25 246b; 32 13a.
Prisse papyrus 18 232a.
Pristacanthus 12 685b.
Pristan 25 483a.
Pristav: Bulgarian Commissary of Police 26 448d.
Priste Polis: see Rustchuk, Bulgaria.
Pristidæ 2 696a; 12 686a.
Pristina: see Prishtina.
Pristiophoridæ 12 686a.
Pristipoma 12 680b.
Pristis: see Sawfish.
Pristisomus 25 790d.
Pristiurus melanostomus: see Dog Fish, Black-mouthed.
Priston 34 12 J3.
Pristra: see Rustchuk.
Pristus 10 361c.
Prisylute 19 762b.
Pritchard, Charles 32 12a; libration of moon 17 710c; photometry 18 841d; 25 717d.
—, Cowles 10 6d.
—, Lieut.-Commander 26 215c.
Pritchard: town 34 82 C3.
Pritchard affair, Otahcite 9 621c.
Pritchard Street, Johannesburg 29 752b.
Pritchards: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
Pritchardville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Pritchett cartridge 32 210c.
Prithiwi (Pithora): Rajah of Delhi 7 48a; 10 561c; 11 843d.
Prithiwi Vir Vikrama Sáh Rajah of Nepal 17 345b; 31 122d.
Prithiwi-nárayana Sáh, Rajah of Nepal 17 344b.
"Prithwiráj Rásan" 11 844d.
Pritter 24 633d.
Prittlewell 34 9 J3; 32 12d.
Pritzerbe 34 22 G15.
Pritzig 34 21 D24.
Pritzwalk 34 22 F15.
Priuli, G. 20 610a.
Privados 19 755c.
Privas: town 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 2 479d; 25 610d; 32 12d.
Private International law: see International Law, Private.
Private Moneys Drainage Act 1 331d.
"Private Secretary, The" 26 750c.
Private Street Works Act 30 318a.
"Private View": by Frith 28 525c.
Privateer: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Privateer and Privateering 19 764b; 13 191b; Declaration of Paris 5 808d; 23 532d; Liverpool (18th cent.) 14 717b; national revenue from 9 179d; right to salvage 32 398b; U.S., 1793 13 615d; U.S. (modern attitude) 31 101c.
Privetnum: see Piperno.
Privet (Ligustrum) 19 761c; 14 640c; inflorescence 4 125d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 4 594a.
Privett: town, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Privetts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Privigye (Privigye-Bajmocze): see Privitz.
Privilege: in law 19 764d; in libel and slander 30 208d; 14 506a; municipal charter 5 432d; in murder 2 210c; parliamentary 18 311a; in United States law 19 765a; of witness 8 743c; 24 624d; 28 340d; writ of 24 695c.
—, in Athenian law 3 288d.
—, in Roman law 19 761d.
— of clergy: see Benefit of Clergy.
— of Union 22 322d.
Privileges of Burghs, Act of 4 63d.
"Privilegio General" 18 450b; 22 322d.
Privilegium: Roman law: see Privilege.
Privilegium de non appellando: Prussia, 1746 20 10d.
Privitz (Privigye, Privigye-Bajmocze) 34 28 K4.
Privolnoe 34 34 J8.
Privy Council 19 765b; cabinet 4 618d; contest with Church in S. Africa 25 443a; constitution 33 547b; Curia Regis 8 297b; 22 457a; functions 16 472; Temple's plan of reform 23 172b; under Tudors and Stuarts 4 619a; veterinary department 25 179c.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of 28 267d; 19 765b; in church matters 7 627d; copyright 6 358c; court of appeal 2 209c; divorce 27 474b; functions 13 765b; origin 6 517b; wills 24 572a.
— Council Office, London 14 839d.
— seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
Prix du Conseil Municipal 29 337a.
— Cuvier 17 51c.
— de Diane 29 336c.
— Gladiateur 29 337b.
— du Jockey Club 29 336c.
— Monthyon 7 477a.
— d'Orleans 29 336c.
— du Prince Imperial 29 336d.
— de Rome 18 281b.
"Priyadarsika" 21 286a.
Priyangan 22 689b.
Prize court 19 767a; the "Recovery" 22 580d.
"Prize Manual" 31 131c.
Prize of war 19 765b; money 17 298a; 19 767c; neutral ships 31 129a; ownership 32 497d; privateering 19 764c; salvage 19 766d; 32 398b.
Prizes-system, State 32 xxvi.
Prizren: see Prisrend.
Prizzi 34 32 K13.
Prjeaborj: see Przedborz.
Prjedor 34 28 H7.
Prjeslav: see Eski Stambul.
Prjevalsk (Karakol, Przewalsk, Prshevalsk) 32 13a; 32 544d; 34 37 K4.
Prjevalsky, N. M. 32 13a, 25 707a; Kara-Buran 30 306c; Tibet 28 629b; 33 322c; Turkestan 33 492b; wild horse (Equus Prjewalskii) 23 638d; 32 13b.
Prjevalsky: mountains 34 44 D3; 30 79a.
Pinjavor (Prnjavor) 34 28 J7.
"Pro Nihilo" 25 675a.
"Pro patria dulce periculum" 2 375a.
"Pro populo Anglicano Defensio" 16 332d.
Pro Schola assotiation 33 65a.
"Pro Se Defensio" 16 334a.
"Pro Unitate Ecclesiæ" 19 331a.
Proaig Bay 34 15 A3.
Proano 9 776c.
Proas 14 28a.
Proast, J. 14 754b.
Proatins 20 447c.
Probabiliorists 14 636b.
Probabilism 5 204b; 14 635a; Jesuit doctrine of 8 595c; 13 617b.
Probability, mathematical 19 768a; algebra 1 560b; annuities 2 76d; of compound events 19 771a; Demoivre 7 60c; curve 19 772b; 28 290c; 19 773a; history 19 769c; Laplace 14 304b; life-insurance 29 516b; local 19 784c; mean value and theory of errors 19 780c.
—, philosophical 32 6a; Butler 4 581a; Carneades 21 380b; deduction 19 773b; expectation 19 775c; logical fallacies 19 770a; in moral theology 14 636b; Quetelet 20 178a; of testimony 19 777b.
Probalinthus 3 57 Map; 15 528a.
Probang 2 264d.
Probasco, H. 5 782d.
Probate 24 572c; division 24 572c; 30 145a; duties 9 186c; 11 604c; 28 286d; pleading 19 219a; registration 20 342c.
"Probatica" 6 238d.
Probatio nobilitatis 11 708d.
— semiplena 24 624b.
Probation of First Offenders Act 32 7c.
Probatopolis: see Schaffhausen.
Probe 2 21b.
"Probekandidat, Der" 28 721c.
Probelegios, A. 29 103b.
Proberta 34 111 C2.
Probi, Pons: see Pons Probi.
Probi Viri 25 555c.

"Probirkunst mit dem Löthrohr" **19** 213b.
Problem: chess **26** 751c; tournaments **26** 753a.
—, in Euclid **1** 793d.
Problem play **27** 523d.
— of three bodies **2** 759b.
"Problematische Naturen" **10** 545d; **28** 718a; **32** 803a.
"Problèmes et Mystères" **32** 377d.
"Problems of Life and Mind" **8** 765d.
Pro-Boer movement **27** 260a; in Germany **28** 716d.
Probolingo (Probolinggo): town and lighthouse **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **13** 606d; area and pop. **29** 736d.
Proboscida: worms **19** 174d.
Proboscidea: flies **7** 256b.
—, mammals **8** 122d; **15** 423a; **15** 372c; original habitat **33** 941c; recent discoveries **30** 510b.
Proboscis: of bee **3** 485b; of Echiuroidea **27** 624b; of gastropods **16** 652a; of Gephyrea **2** 70b; Introverts **16** 652b; of invertebrates (figs.) **16** 652a; of Lepidoptera **4** 592c; of nemertines **31** 121d; **17** 327b.
— eggar (Lasiocampa proboscidea) Pl XXX (fig. 26) **4** 596.
— monkey (Semnopithecus roxellanae) **2** 151b.
Probus, Æmilius **17** 345c.
—, biographer **13** 248a; **18** 412a.
—, Marcus Aurelius: Roman emperor **19** 789a; **7** 748c; **20** 777a; wall Pl VI **20** 776.
—, Valerius **18** 662c.
—, Syriac writer **22** 831a.
Probus: town **34** 13 B4; Pl III **8** 391.
Probus, Wall of Pl VI **20** 776.
Procaccini, E. **21** 443b.
Procambium **4** 93a; **12** 15c.
Procamelus **10** 365c.
Procampylaspidæ **30** 481b.
Procapra **15** 431d.
Procarpium **20** 425c.
Procavia **30** 508c.
Procedendo, writ of **24** 696c.
Procedure **30** 143a; in copyright cases **6** 367b; of courts martial **6** 519b; **16** 298c; criminal **6** 589a; **27** 284d; **27** 288d; Indian code **12** 768c; private international law **29** 358d; in Roman law **20** 686b; **20** 707c; **20** 709a; for summary offences **27** 286a; of Supreme Court **30** 146b; treatises on **3** 275c.
—, Parliamentary: see Parliament.
"Proceedings of the Royal Society" **21** 39d.
Procellaria: see Storm-Petrels.
— anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— glacialis: see Fulmar.
Procellariidæ **18** 712a; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; vocal organs **18** 28d.
Procellariiformes **26** 255a-**26** 257a.
Procephala **7** 256a.
Procerastis: see Chalcedon.
Proceres: nobles **18** 459b; **20** 784b.
—, in ornithology **18** 38d.
— clericorum **20** 785c.
Procerus tauricus (fig. 7) **6** 126.
"Procès d'Avril" **2** 214c.
Process: in illustration **23** 704a; **26** 305d; **28** 266b; **29** 410d; **32** 13c
—, in law **19** 789b; **4** 254b.
— lens **31** 696d.
—, manufacturing: patentability **18** 354d; **31** 507a.
Processio: in Creation **8** 758a.
"Procession of the Canterbury Pilgrims" **22** 578d.
Procession, the double: in theology **11** 156b.
"Procession in honour of Bacchus, A" **32** 238b.
Procession path: in architecture **2** 471b.
Processional moth (Processionary moth, Bombyx, Cnethocampa processionea) **4** 596d; **6** 129b.
Processus falciformis **12** 652d.
"Processus Integri" **22** 805d.
Prochaeristeria **2** 831a.
Prochaska: physiologist **17** 17a.
Prochladnaya: see Prokhladaia.
Prochnik: see Pruchnik.
Prochno (Protchno) **34** 33 H6.
Prochorus: disciple of St John **18** 408b.
Prochyta (Prochyte): see Procida: island.
Procida, G. da **19** 789d.
Procida: channel **34** 32 R9.
— (Prochyta, Prochyte, Procita): island **19** 789c; **34** 32 P13; **34** 32 R9; **13** 440d; **17** 188c.
—, town **34** 32 Q13; **19** 789c.
—, Monte **19** 789c.
"Procinctu, In" **20** 674a; **24** 570c.
Proclous **34** 77 D4.
Procita: see Procida.
Procla: see Claudia Procula.
Proclamation, royal **19** 673c.
—, writ of **24** 696b.
Procles: tyrant **8** 476d; **18** 528c.
Procles: in mythology **7** 367c; **11** 93d.
Proclus: bishop of Cyzicus **15** 591b.
—, grammarian **11** 137d.
—, Neoplatonist **19** 789d; **1** 500b; **17** 338a; **19** 211c; on Euclid **3** 159b; **8** 655c; **19** 519c.
—, quæstor of Justin **13** 791d.
Procne **17** 499b.
Procœlia **20** 414c.
Procœlous vertebræ **22** 111a.
Procolithia (Carrawburgh) **11** 365 Map.
Proconnesus Pl II **15** 92; **2** 711b.
Proconsul **6** 315a; **19** 885b; original duties **20** 746c; **20** 774d: see also Consul and Province.
Proconsulare imperium **20** 769d.
Procopius, Andreas **19** 792a.
—, historian **19** 789d; on Angles **8** 268c; on Justinian **13** 798a; **19** 164a.
—, the Little **19** 792b.
—, rebel **24** 35c.
—, St **22** 151b.
Procopovich, F. **21** 105d.
Procoptodon **25** 790d.
Procris **23** 413d.
Procris nebulosa (fig. 17) Pl XXX **4** 597.
Procrustes: in mythology **19** 559a; **23** 294b.
Procter, A. A. **19** 792c.
—, B. W. (Barry Cornwall) **19** 792b.
—, H. R. **3** 94c.
Proctodæum **16** 633c.
Proctor, J. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
—, Richard A. **32** 19a; **2** 805d; star-drifts **2** 820b; on zodiacal light **24** 798a.
—, Robert **30** 213b.
Proctor: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Proctor: official **19** 792c; of university **8** 779a; **23** 835c.
—, King's **7** 802c.
Proctorknott **34** 98 E3.
Proctors Landing **34** 87 K7.
Proctorsville **34** 66 D9.
Proctorville, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. **34** 91 F8.
Proctotrypidæ **12** 576c; **12** 639c; **13** 148b.
Proculians: sect **14** 164c.
Proculus: writer **24** 38b.
Procumbent stem **4** 95c.
Procuration **32** 27d; in English law **32** 30a.
Procurator **19** 792c; admiralty **1** 162a; Roman **19** 886b; **20** 774d.
Procurator-fiscal **19** 792d; functions of **21** 535d; **21** 801b.
Procureur de la République **19** 843a.
Procureur-Général: Egypt **27** 691a; France **27** 289c.
Procyon **2** 817c; **25** 754d.
— cancrivorus: see Crab-eating Raccoon.
— Lotor: see Raccoon.
Procyonidæ **15** 440d.
Prodano (Prote) **34** 36 E8; Pl I **11** 80; **19** 742a; **32** 4c.
Proddatar **34** 42 G12.
Pro-deltidium **26** 333b.
Prodicus: sophist **19** 792d; **19** 194d; **22** 364d; on gymnastics **11** 348a.
"Prodigal Son": picture by Poole **19** 461c.
"Prodigal Son": Oratorio by Sullivan **33** 55c.
"Prodigiis, De" **24** 255d.
Proditio **20** 675c.
Prodotiscus **12** 140a.
Prodromus Theodorus **20** 636b.
"Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum" **14** 45d.
"Prodromus Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ" **3** 110c; **4** 81a.
"Prodromus systematis regni vegetabilis" **7** 18c.
Producer gas (Generator gas, Poor gas) **28** 595a; **28** 600d; **28** 607b
"Producteur, Le" **8** 212a.
Productidæ **4** 190b; **4** 192a; **4** 195d; **26** 333d.
Production: in economics **24** 306d; **24** 49c; conditions **23** 89c; cost **19** 381c; Marx's theory **22** 212d; **30** 560a; J. S. Mill **19** 379d; societies **6** 339b; effect of strikes **33** 16a.
Productive: economic term **19** 360a; Adam Smith's use of **19** 367d.
— imagination: of Kant **3** 160c.
Productivity: of industry **33** 409c.
Productus **4** 188d; fossil specimens **10** 341b; shell **4** 189a.
Produit net: in economics **19** 360a.
Proedri **11** 97c.
Proedria **17** 769d.
Proëll's trip-gear **22** 508a.
Proembolion **21** 807b.
Proembryo **4** 155c; of Characeæ **25** 307b; of Muscinæ **17** 66d.
Proestf **11** 124a.
Proesus **6** 571b.
Proetidæ **17** 115a.
Proetides **23** 230b.
Proetus: king **23** 409a; **3** 546a.
Proetus: fossil **10** 338d.
Profane swearing **17** 701a.
Profano, Museo **31** 39b.
"Professio Fidei Tridentinæ" **6** 564d.
Professionalism: in golf **29** 23a; in rowing **32** 306c; in sport **3** 12a.
Professions **22** 135a; registration of **20** 344b; state organisations of **11** 19c.
"Professor at the Breakfast Table, The" **1** 728a.
Proffitt **34** 76 G4.
Proffitt **34** 88 H4.
Profile: in fortification **9** 422b.
Profile Cliff **34** 114 J5.
— Falls **34** 66 H8.
— House **34** 66 H6.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
Profit: town **34** 83 E2.
Profit: in economics **24** 306b; Cairnes on **19** 381c; incidence of **23** 87d; Leslie on **19** 398a; Marx on **30** 560a; Mill on **19** 379a; Ricardo on **19** 375b; sharing **6** 339a; socialist views **22** 218c; and values **24** 49a; and wages **24** 309a;
— and loss **2** 536d; **4** 46b.
— à prendre **7** 613c; **20** 307a; prescription **19** 705a.
"Profit-sharing between Capital and Labour" **19** 388b.
"Profligate, The" **27** 518a.
Profound Doctor, The **4** 199b.
Profunda vein **1** 906b.
Proganochelys **32** 217d.
Proglottides **23** 49c.
Prognathism **17** 317a.
Prognathous races **2** 111d.
Progne: bird **3** 747c.
"Progne": play **7** 416d.
Progne purpurea: see Purple Martin.
Prognostications **1** 591c; meteorological **16** 158b.
"Prognostics" ("Diosemeia") **2** 310a.
Progo **29** 736a.
Progoneata **31** 62a.
"Progrès, Le" **31** 206c.
Progreso (Progresso): town, Mexico, **34** 119 O7; **16** 36d; **24** 758b; **33** 920b; lighthouse **34** 119 O7.
Progreso: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
Progress: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Progress: in Comte's philosophy **6** 236d; in ethics **28** 305c; in ethnography **8** 624c; in evolution **8** 759d; social, in Great Britain **32** 673b.
— of titles **21** 209d.
—, writs of **24** 697c.
"Progress of Duiness, The" **1** 722a.
"Progress, its Law and Cause" **32** 786b.
"Progress of Learning, The" **8** 424b.
"Progress of the Nation" **24** 312b.
"Progress of Poesy" **8** 429a.
"Progress and Poverty" **28** 670b.
"Progress of Romance" **20** 319c.
"Progress of the Soul" **7** 364c.
Progression: town **34** 85 G7.
Progression: arithmetical and geometrical **1** 536c.
—, in evolution **32** 787c.
Progressistas **6** 782c; **22** 345d.
Progressists, Belgian **26** 198c.
"Progressive Morality" **28** 309a.
Progressive muscular atrophy **3** 51a; **18** 392d.
— taxation **23** 85d.
— wages **33** 716b.
Progresso: town, Mexico: see Progreso.
"Progresso, Il" **18** 542b.
"Progresso delle Scienze" **18** 542b.
"Progressu" **28** 724a.
Progymnasia: in Prussia **20** 17c; in Russia **21** 193c.
"Progymnasmata" **8** 414c.
Proherodias **26** 257b.
Prohibited degrees: see Consanguinity.
Prohibition: of liquor traffic **30** 292d; **32** 685c.
—, writ of **19** 793a; **20** 160a; **24** 572a.
Prohn **34** 22 D17.
Prohner Wiek **34** 22 D17.
Pro-imago **8** 458a.
Projectile: artillery **11** 304a; armour-piercing **25** 670c; **31** 345b; **31** 355c; axis and trajectory (ill) **11** 303c; ballistics **11** 289d; motion in bore **11** 294a; breech-loading **11** 314c; British, 1875 **1** 744c; British, 1880 **11** 308a; length in calibres **29** 168a; table of charges **31** 356b; of chrome steel **31** 92c; drift **11** 303b; driving bands **29** 167b; cause of ejection **11** 292a; errors in flight **22** 47a; field guns **2** 662d; government manufacture **2** 633b; Hague regulations **33** 754c; lead coating **11** 296c; loading methods **1** 744b; modern **31** 353d; mountain guns **2** 662b; perforation **11** 293a; **11** 305a; Robins' experiments **11** 297c; rotary energy **11** 294b; stability table **12** 457a; trajectory experiments **11** 301d; velocity **11** 292a; **11** 299b; **11** 302a; (table) **11** 302c; **11** 313a; **11** 322a; weight and calibre **31** 353d; Whitworth's **33** 844c.
—, in dynamics **11** 68d; **15** 683a; **15** 707a; envelope of paths **13** 28a; hodograph **12** 42c; rotating, stability of **29** 199c.
Projection **19** 793c; **19** 800b; **10** 390d; Airy's **10** 202a; axis of **19** 794a; bibliography **19** 806d; Bonne's **10** 206c; centre of **10** 393d; **19** 795a; conical development (figs.) **10** 205d; **10** 209b; in conics **19** 798a; equidistant **10** 201c; equivalent, Lambert's **10** 201c; **10** 207c; Gauss's **10** 207b; invention of **2** 188c; isometrical **10** 415d; Lorgna's **10** 201c; in map construction **10** 201c; Mercator's (figs.) **2** 805c; **10** 208c; non-Euclidean **28** 668a; orthographic **10** 201c; **10** 202b; **19** 797b; parallel **15** 751d; **19** 796d; perspective (figs.) **10** 202b; **19** 804c; plane (figs.) **19** 794a; of shadows **19** 800a; of the sphere **19** 800d; stereographic **10** 201d; (figs.) **10** 203a; twilight (ill) **10** 205b; velocity of **12** 42c.
Projective co-ordinates **28** 668c.
— geometry **10** 388c.
Projet de loi **28** 468d.
Prokhladaia **34** 33 H7.
Proklatia **25** 244d.
Prokopios, Demeter **21** 186b.
Prokuls **34** 24 A33.
Prokuplie (Prokopolie) **34** 35 D5.
Prole **34** 101 F5.
Prolegs **4** 593c.
"Prolegomena": of H. Alford **1** 505c.
"Prolegomena": of Kant **13** 845a.
"Prolegomena": of Wolf **12** 115c.
"Prolegomena to Ethics" **28** 307a; **29** 105a.
"Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels" **33** 819a.
Prolepsis **8** 644b.
Proletariate **8** 621b; **22** 212b; **14** 260d; **20** 735b; **20** 746b.
"Proletárok" **29** 361a.
Prologues **7** 392d; in Greek drama **7** 406c; **8** 674c; in Roman drama **7** 411a.
Prolong of rope **2** 658d.
Prolongement **11** 483c.
Promachos: title of Athena **3** 5a.
Promachos (Promachus): Greek athlete **3** 12b.
Promatres **22** 429b.
Prome: district, Burma **19** 806d and **32** 20a; **34** 43 B5; **4** 556d; annexation of **12** 809d; area and pop. **31** 596c.
—, town, Burma **19** 807b; **34** 43 B5.
"Promenade d'un Sceptique" **9** 669a.
"Promenade de Versailles, La" **20** 659d.
Promontory Plateau **34** 109 B2.
Promerops **20** 553b; **22** 652c.
"Promessi Sposi": by Manzoni **13** 515b; **15** 515c.
"Promessi Sposi": opera by Ponchielli **31** 830c.
Promethean match **15** 625b.
"Prométhée" **20** 183c.
Prometheus: mythical hero **19** 807b; **19** 269c; **24** 752d.
"Prometheus": by Æschylus **1** 209a.
"Prometheus": overture by Beethoven **3** 507a.
"Prometheus": by R. Bridges **27** 523a.
"Prometheus": by Goethe **10** 538a.
Prometheus Peak **34** 113 F3.
"Prometheus Unbound" **19** 268c; **21** 703d.
"Prometheus Vinctus": see "Prometheus" (supra).
"Promethidenlos" **28** 721a.
Promina **34** 28 H8.
Prominences, solar **2** 788b; **27** 629d; **33** 64c; nature of **22** 649d; spectra of **22** 647b.
Promise: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
"Promise of May, The" **33** 251a.
Promise, Plains of **34** 50 F3.
Promised Land: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10.
Promissory notes **3** 333d; **26** 250b; Scots law of prescription **19** 707a.
Promissory Oaths Act **23** 199c.
Promonthoux Strait **10** 151b.
Promontor **34** 28 K4.
Promontore, Cape **34** 28 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Promontory **34** 113 K1.
— Bluffs **34** 109 H7.
— Butte **34** 110 E4.
Promorphology **16** 842b; **29** 203d.
"Promos and Cassandra" **7** 428a; **10** 620c.
Promoter, company **27** 176b.
Promotus **23** 258b.
Prompton **34** 73 M3.
"Promptorium Parvulorum" **25** 702a.
Promptuary **17** 179b.
Promulgatio rogationis **20** 679a.
Promycelium **28** 560a; **16** 293d.
Promzino-Gorodische **22** 77a; **25** 243c.

Pronaos: in architecture 2 471b; (ill) 25 607d; Doric hexastyle-peripteral Pl IX 2 402; Doric octastyle temple Pl VIII 2 402; Egyptian Pl VII 2 389; in Parthenon 3 5b.
Pronation 22 117c.
Pronator quadratus 1 839a.
Proneomenia 16 641d; 16 644a; (fig.) 16 642b.
Prong Lighthouse 34 42 N12.
Prongbuck (Antilocapra americana) 2 102b; 19 808d; Pl I 2 100.
Proni 5 344a; Pl I 11 80.
Pronia 34 34 H5.
Pronino 34 34 J3.
Pronner, L. 5 168c.
Pronsk 34 33 G5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
Prontchischeff: explorer 24 720a; 10 191a.
Pronto 34 84 F7.
Pronuba: see Juno.
Pronucleus 28 139b.
Pronunciamientos 32 750d.
Pronunciation: of Greek 11 135b; of Latin 14 340c; phonetic change in 18 782c; vowels in 18 786c.
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de 19 808d; dynamometer 27 594c; on friction in water pipes 12 485c; mathematical tables 14 413b; on Po delta 19 251c; on running water 12 437d.
Pronya 21 115d; 23 604d.
Proof: in gun-making 11 280a; 11 284b.
—, in gunpowder manufacture 11 329c.
—, in law 28 331a; 27 218c; bankruptcy 26 131c; 26 138a.
—, in logic 14 781d; 3 532c; Aristotle on 20 510d; Descartes on 5 142c.
—, in printing: see Proof-reading.
—, burden of: see Onus probandi.
Proofang 34 43 E3.
Proofing: in baking 3 253d.
Proof-plane 8 22b.
Proof-reading 32 20a; 23 701d.
Proof-spirit 7 264c; 32 685b.
Pro-ostracum: of belemnites 6 738d; of cuttlefish 27 322a.
Prootic bone 12 641b; 22 115a.
Propaganda 19 809a; 16 514a; 19 810a; college of (Urban College) 24 9c; 19 809b; library 14 529d; Mezzofanti director of 16 223c; mission work 30 777a; 32 276b.
Propagation: in horticulture 12 234d.
—, of waves 24 424a.
— of the Faith, Society of 32 277c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 30 774b; 16 515b; Bray founds 4 220d; Wesley's services to 16 185b.
Propagulum 4 97a.
Propaladia 22 356b.
Propalæohoplophorus 30 507a.
Propane 5 557c; 18 238b.
Propargyl alcohol (Propinyl alcohol) 5 563d.
Proparoxytone 19 869b.
Propasser 11 209c.
Propatres 22 429b.
Propaxos 18 440a.
Propelargus 26 257b.
Propellants 32 21b.
Propeller dredger 27 532b.
—, screw: see Screw Propeller.
Propelment 6 27a.
Propensities: in phrenology 18 844d.
Propenyl alcohol: see Glycerin.
Proper: term in heraldry 11 692b.
Proper fraction 2 530a.
Propertius, Caius 19 813b.
— Celer 19 813b.
—, Sextus 19 811d; 5 248c; 23 349b; on Menander 16 2b; style of 14 335d; 19 812d; 20 723d.
Property 8 621a; 22 207b; anarchist theory of 22 216d; in Babylonia 3 192b; Fourier on 9 490a; the French Revolution and 1 288b; de Laveleye on 8 450b; Marx on 30 666b; in Paley's ethics 8 606b; Proudhon on 19 867a; in Roman law 20 673a; 20 676b; 20 689b; 20 713c; Salic law of succession 21 214c; socialistic views 22 205d; 22 218c; in Stewart's ethics 8 603a; Tolstoy's theories 33 368a.
Property and Income Tax: see Taxation.
— Investment Companies 4 514a.
—, personal: see Personal Estate.
—, real: see Real Estate.
Prophase 27 334d.
Prophecies: astrological 2 742b; in Bible 3 67ua; Collins on 6 147b; of Comenius 6 182c; in early Christian Church 5 695c; 18 697c; in Daniel 6 805d; false views on 3 634d; Newton's works 17 448c: see also Prophet.
Prophesyings: religious meetings 8 377a.
Prophet (Prophets) 19 814b; canonical 19 817a; 3 635d; in early Christian Church 19 822a; 33 202d; functions of 19 816c; 19 821a; Israelitish 3 639d; 13 407a; 13 411a; 22 811d; Messianic idea 16 53d; schools of 7 670d; 19 815a; Targum Yonathan on 23 64a: see also Prophecies.
—, in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a.
—, Tombs of: see Tombs of the Prophets.
Prophet Elias Hill 12 430d.
"Prophète, le" 16 222d.
"Prophètes d'Israel" 27 381d.
Prophetical Books: see Prophet.
"Prophets, The" 14 836b.
"Prophets of Israel, The" 32 692b.
"Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament" 33 xl.
Prophetstown 34 93 F2.
Prophthasia Pl VII 18 561; 1 231a.
Propinen 8 451c.
Propinyl alcohol: see Propargyl Alcohol.
Propiolic acid 27 563a.
Propionic acid 14 197b.
Propithecus (ill) 14 441b.
Propodium 16 653a.
Propolsk 34 34 H5.
Propolis 3 489b.
Propontis: see Marmora.
"Propontis": ship 22 518a.
Propora 6 386b; 10 338d.
Proportion: in architecture 2 382c.
—, in arithmetic 2 535a; 1 536c.
—, in geometry 1 537a; in Euclid 8 656a; 10 382c; mean proportional 10 384c; Pythagorean theory 20 142c.
Proportional parts 2 536b.
"Proporzec albo Hold Pruski" 19 300d.
"Propos d'Exil" 30 304b.
"Propos Rustiques" 9 653a.
"Proposal for Discovering the Annual Parallax of Sirius" 15 609c.
Propositions 30 332c; in Aristotelian logic 14 788c; in Baconian logic 14 792c; in metaphysics 14 785a; in Mill's logic 14 793b.
Propovisy 21 82b.
Propræetor 19 655c; 19 885b.
Propria 34 123 K6.
Propriano Bay 6 439d.
"Proprietate probanda, De" 24 695c.
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" 8 193a.
"Propriété Industrielle, La" 31 508d.
Propriety: in A. Smith's ethics 8 603a.
Proprium Sanctorum 16 510c.
— Missarum de Tempore 16 510c.
Propterygium 12 640c; 22 119a.
Propulsion, marine 21 822d; 21 824d.
Propyl butyrate 17 748d.
Propylæa: at Athens 1 121a; 2 411c; 3 6b; 18 530a; 25 605b; definition of 2 471b; 2 405a; Egyptian 2 388d; Pl VII 2 389; at Eleusis 28 128a; at Munich 17 24a; at Persepolis 2 400a.
Propylite 10 235a.
Propylons 2 388d.
Proquæstor 20 145c.
Prorastomus sirenoides 15 391c.
Prorer Wiek 34 22 D18.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 30 794a; 30 795b.
Prorhynchus 19 174a.
Proroca 1 654d.
Prorocentrum micans 19 860b.
Prorodon niveus 19 862b.
Prorogatio Imperii 20 746c.
Prorogation of Parliament 8 336d; 18 311c; 31 483b.
Prosa: see Sequence.
Proscenium 2 471b; 23 223a.
Proscholium 18 95b.
Proscolex 23 51d.
"Proscription against Heretics" 11 733a.
Prose 19 261b; 19 262b.
—, liturgical: see Sequence.
Prosecco Vugova wine 24 610d.
Prosecution of Offences Act, 1884 22 251b.
Prosecutions 6 589a; in courts-martial 6 518d.
—, Director of Public 27 285c; in early Rome 20 676a; in Scottish law 6 590c.
Proselyte 19 823b; status of, in Mohammedan law 30 472c.
— of the gate 19 823d.
— of righteousness 19 823d.
Prosen 9 410c.
—, Glen: see Glen Prosen.
— Water 34 14 K6.
Prosencephalon 19 31d; in fishes 12 650d.
Prosenchyma 12 14a; (fig.) 4 85a.
"Proserpina": by Goethe 10 728d.
"Proserpina": by Ruskin 32 332c.
"Proserpina in Hades" 32 301a.
Proserpine (Proserpina, Pherraphatta, Phersephone, Persephone, Kore) 19 824a; 5 345c; 8 120d; 17 127d; 19 236a; 23 296b, temple at Locri 14 764d; worship at Argos 14 248c; worship at Eleusis 8 126d; worship at Rome 16 31c.
"Proserpine": by Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
Prosimiæ: see Lemur.
Prosito 34 27 J6.
Proskau 34 24 L26.
Proskuroff (Proskurof, Proskurov, Proskurow) 19 824d; 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Proslambanomenos 17 78c.
"Prosloglon" 2 92c.
Prosna: river 34 24 H26; 34 8 O3.
Prosobranchia 16 655b.
Prosodus 22 415a.
Prosoma 6 735d.
Prosonno Kumar Tagore 29 607d; 30 73c.
Prosopanche 18 265c.
Prosopis glandulosa: see Mesquite Bush.
— horrida: see Algarrobo.
— spicigera: see Kandi.
Prosopistoma 8 458c.
Prosopite 16 384b.
"Prosopographia Xenophontea" 27 124c.
Prosoponidæ 30 480b.
Prosoponiscus 6 661d.
Prosopyle 22 413d.
Prospect: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, New South Wales 22 808c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
"Prospect, The" 32 86b.
Prospect Creek 34 107 E5.
—, East: see East Prospect.
— Harbor 34 65 G7.
— Hill, Bermudas 3 599d.
— Hill: site of Hudson City 12 331b.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. 34 78 I.2.
— Hill, Paramatta, New South Wales 18 321a.
— Hill, Peking 18 470a.
— Junction 34 70 M5.
—, Mount 34 57 N6.
—, New: see New Prospect.
— Park, Brooklyn, U.S. 31 219d.
Prospect Park: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
"Prospect of Peace" 23 352a.
Prospect Plains 34 72 F4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Prospecting 16 442c; 30 763b.
"Prospective Review" 18 536c.
"Prospects in France" 16 310d.
Prospectville 24 339d.
Prospekt Nevskiy 21 191c.
Prosper: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
Prosper of Aquitaine (Aquitanus, Aquitanicus) 19 824d; on Christian cycle 5 711b; on mission of Palladius 13 247d; on Saxons in Britain 8 268c.
— Alpinus: see Alpini.
—, Gratianus: pseudonym of Socinus 22 230c.
Prosperity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 L1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Prosperous Bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Prospertown 34 72 G5.
Prosqualodon 30 507c.
Prosser: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Prosser, Mount 34 50 H4.
Prosser's process 8 188d; 9 240c.
Prossnitz 19 825a; 32 25b; 34 28 H2.
Prostate gland 25 400d; treatment of hypertrophy 33 79d; of chætopod worms 24 682b.
Prosthaphæresis 17 182d.
Prosthemadura 3 742b.
Prosthomeres 25 525a; 25 690b.
Prostigmata 25 544d.
Prostitution 32 25b; in France 32 32a; in Greece 22 544a; in Phœnicia 18 803c; police duties 19 335d; Roman legislation 32 26d; among Shi'ites 22 665c; Socialists' views on 22 219d.
Prostken 34 24 E35; 34 8 Q2.
Prostomium 16 633b; 25 691b; of worms 33 681d.
Prostrati 5 220d.
Prostyle 2 410a; 2 471b; Pl XI 2 405.
Protagon 5 579c.
Protagoras, of Abdera 19 825a; educational methods 22 261b; 22 267c; on mind 8 576b; on scepticism 26 379a; theory of knowledge 14 784c; works burnt 3 658d.
"Protagoras": dialogue of Plato 8 579a; 19 197d.
Protagoreans 22 236b.
Protais: French painter 32 444b.
Protalcyonacea 25 455d.
Protamœba 1 843b; 19 840a; reproduction 2 50b.
Protar lenses 31 695d.
Protarrea 6 376c; 6 380b.
Protarchus: intaglio engraver 2 366c.
Protarthropoda 25 690d; 25 698d.
Protasius 1 668c.
Protaster 7 634b; 7 635b; 10 335d.
Protaxonia 16 844a.
Protchno: see Prochno.
Prote: see Prodano.
Prote Island 32 4c.
Proteaceæ 25 794c; dehiscence of fruit 4 149b; distribution 7 287a; 7 289d; fossil remains 10 359c; pollen grains 4 136b.
Proteccion 34 120 H5.
Protection: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Protection: in economics 32 32c; 6 203b; 9 754a; 9 757c; abolished in England 9 190a; ancient and modern 9 753c; in Canada 30 393b; in Germany 20 13b; 32 34c; Hungarian union 12 371c; J. S. Mill on 9 755c; reaction in favour of 26 xii; in Sweden 33 117a; in United States 23 747d; 23 776a; 32 33b; 1816-1846 33 180b: see also Tariffs, Free Trade, and Political Economy.
"Protection": writ 24 695c.
"Protection or Free Trade" 28 676b.
Protection Island 34 111 B1.
Protection, letters of 32 36d; 27 478a.
— order 7 301d.
Protective resemblance 27 140a; 16 343b; in beetles 6 127b.
"Protector": ship 32 571b.
Protector lever 14 747b.
Protectorates 32 36b; 33 108b; 32 790b; Indian 32 37c; German 28 706a.
Protectors: for ships 6 847c.
Protegulum of brachiopoda 26 333a.
Protein cells 25 412d.
Proteids 17 674d; in alimentary canal 17 676c; in calico-printing 4 692b; as food 27 443d; nature of 5 579a; oxidation of 31 736d; pancreatic splitting of 31 720d; physiological chemistry of 31 724a; research on 31 716a.
Protein 8 746c.
Proteles 7 271c.
— cristatus 15 437c.
— lalandii 1 3b.
Protelidæ 15 437b.
Protem 34 104 G11.
Protemus 34 83 C2.
Proteolepas 6 606a; habitat 33 320d.
Proteolysis, pancreatic 17 677c.
Proteolytic ferments 17 671c.
Proteomyxa 19 839b; (ill) 19 840a.
Proteophyllum 31 443a.
Proteoses 31 724b.
Proteosoma (Hæmoproteus) 32 817a; 28 362b; intermediate host of 31 6b.
Proterophyridæ 12 547d.
Proterandrous plants 4 135a.
Proterogynous plants 4 135a.
Proterosaurus 20 444d.
Proterospongia hæckeli 19 858d.
Proterotheriidæ 30 509b.
Proterozoic (Algonkian) strata 28 656c.
Protest: of bill of exchange 3 679d; 26 249c.
Protest of Spires 15 81a; 19 826c.
Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 32 39a; 8 493a; 23 829c; liturgy 14 711b.
"Protestant Episcopal Quarterly Review" 18 541c.
Protestant Episcopal Seminary 17 462a.
— Methodists 16 190b.
— State Church, Prussia 20 17a.
— Union 10 500a.
Protestantenverein 19 825b; 8 774b.
Protestantism 20 819d; 19 826c; abstemii 1 58c; baptismal doctrine 3 350b; in Bohemia 13 649d; 26 281a; catechisms of 5 219c; Council of Trent 23 543d; distribution of 19 826c; 27 54d; doctrine of absolution 1 58c; economic effects 19 853d; in England 8 342a; 21 769b; eschatology 31 903c; in Germany 19 825c; historical continuity 24 322c; in Ireland 13 242b; 13 268a; mission statistics 30 780a; persecution of 4 34d; Pope Leo XIII's letter 32 373b; Russian sects 21 82a; in Scotland 14 132c; and vows 24 301.
Protesters 19 683b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 236d.
"Protests of the Lords" 4 750b.
Protet: admiral 29 82b.
Proteus: Greek sea-god 19 827a; 16 10b.
Proteus: amphibian 19 827a; 25 383d; distribution 7 270a; found at Adelsberg 25 63d.

Proteus: bacillus **26** 61a.
" Protevangel of James" **25** 497d; **2** 185b.
Prothallus (prothallium) **1** 99d; **4** 137d; **20** 430a; of angiosperms **24** 131c; **25** 434d; of equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns **4** 166b; **9** 101a; **32** 75d; of ferns (ill) **4** 141b; of gymnosperms **24** 131b; of lycopods **4** 161a; **32** 73d; of ophioglossaceæ **32** 75d; of pteridophyta **4** 140d; **24** 130b; **32** 70d; (fig.) **32** 71a; saprophytic **32** 74a; of selaginella **32** 74c.
Prothero, G. W. **28** 262d.
Prothorhipis **31** 426c.
Prothyalosoma **20** 417a.
Prothylacinus **30** 50a; **25** 795d; **33** 940d.
Protich, General K. **32** 521d.
Protista **19** 832a; **1** 843b; **25** 270c.
Protivin: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
Protiwin (Protivin): town, Austria **34** 29 J5; **34** 3 L4.
Protoascineæ **28** 560a.
Protobalanus **33** 320a.
Protobasidiomycetes **28** 558c.
Protobranchia **30** 798a.
Protocampus **12** 682b.
Proto-canonical books **5** 14d.
Protocaulon **25** 457a.
Protocerebrum **25** 694b.
Protochorda **29** 249c.
Protococcaceæ **24** 126a.
Protococcales **25** 265c.
Protococcideæ **24** 126a.
Protococcus **3** 681d; (fig.) **19** 856d; stage of raphidium **25** 271d; vitality at low temperatures **3** 686b.
— nivalis: see Red-Snow Plant.
Protocol **7** 252d.
Protocorm **32** 74a.
Protocystites **10** 329d.
Protoderma **25** 271d.
Protodiscineæ **28** 560c.
Protodrilus **24** 683d.
Protogeneia **7** 307b.
Protogenes: Greek painter **19** 827d; **2** 364a; relations with Apelles **2** 169d; work at Rhodes **20** 526c.
Protogenes: protozoon **1** 843b; **19** 839d; (fig.) **19** 840b; reproduction **2** 50b.
Protogine-gneiss **10** 327d; **10** 236c.
Protogonus **10** 823c.
"Protologia" **10** 606b.
Protomedic Syllabary **13** 116a.
Protomonas **2** 50b.
Protomonostelic plants **25** 413a.
Proto-Mycenaean ware **31** 52d.
Protomyces **24** 128a; **28** 560a; Brefeld on sporangia **28** 558c; classification **3** 693c.
Protomyxa **2** 50b; **19** 839c; (fig.) **19** 840b.
Proton Station **34** 61 E3.
Protonema of mosses **17** 72b; **17** 66d; **20** 429d; (fig.) **4** 161b.
Protonemertini **31** 122b; **31** 120d.
Protonotaria **24** 367c.
Protonotary: in Greek Church **31** 382d.
Protophloem **25** 413a; development **25** 416a.
Protophyta: classification **3** 696a; description **3** 693a; **19** 832a; reproduction **20** 424d.
Protopia **17** 792d.
Protopine **5** 576c.
Protopitys **31** 421c.
Protoplasm (Sarcode) **19** 823c and **32** 40d; aggregation of, in sundew (fig. 4) **13** 135b; bibliography **19** 830a; constitution of **31** 717d; continuity of, in plants **27** 338c; (fig. 2) **27** 337d; differentiation **19** 13d; **12** 4a; fermentative functions **26** 742b; **19** 829c; of foraminifera **9** 371b; history **19** 828c; **24** 816b; in human body **25** 392d; irritability of **20** 50d; Lankester's views **19** 833a; metabolism **19** 20; movements **19** 835c; **19** 61c; movement in radiolaria **19** 852b; Naegeli's researches **31** 66c; in ovum **20** 415; in protozoa **19** 863d; rotation in plants **4** 84d; rotation in characeæ **25** 266a; speculative theories **32** 41a; of sponges **22** 420b; theory and properties **3** 679b; **19** 12b; vegetable **4** 84c; **12** 10d; **19** 43b; in vegetable metabolism **26** 743a; vegetable, minute structure of **27** 332d; vital phenomena **3** 681b; Von Mohl's researches **30** 792b.
Protopteris: genus of ferns **31** 426d.
Protopterus: genus of fishes **14** 468a; **12** 646d; characteristics **12** 686d; circulatory system **12** 659c; distribution **12** 673a; fin **12** 647b; gills of young **12** 662b; heart **12** 656d; lung **12** 658c; recrescence of lost parts **12** 665c; torpid state **12** 665d.
Protorhynchidæ **26** 333d.
Protornis **3** 730a.
Protoseris **6** 380a; classification **6** 376b.
Protosiphon **25** 265d; **25** 272a; (fig.) **25** 408a.
Protospondyli **29** 395a.
Protospongia **10** 329c.
—, Infusorian **22** 426d.
Protosyngnatlia: fossil **31** 63c.
Prototaxites **10** 845d; **31** 409c.
Prototheria **15** 377b; **15** 371c; **30** 505b; **15** 371a.
Prototokos: in Christology **10** 823a; **10** 824a.
Prototracheata **31** 605a.
Prototroctes: see Herring, Fresh-water, of Tasmania.
Prototrophic plants **25** 439a.
Protovirgularia **6** 386c.
Protoxide of iron: see Ferrous Oxide.
Protoxylem **25** 413a; **25** 416a.
Protozoa **19** 830a; **9** 371c; **2** 50a; bibliography **19** 866a; **19** 838a; classed among radiata **20** 212c; classification **19** 838a; **19** 838c; compared with cells **19** 832b; embryology **20** 418d; **8** 109b; geological range **7** 283a; growth and reproduction **19** 838c; Haeckel's views **29** 203d; Lankester's views **24** 812a; extreme modifications **19** 865d; nutrition **19** 836a; parasitic forms **18** 258d; phosphorescence **19** 860d; physiology **19** 835c; respiration and excretion **19** 836b; shells and cysts **19** 834a; skeletal structures **22** 106a; synopsis **2** 54b.
Protracheata **17** 116b; **19** 31a.
Protractor **22** 721a; (ill) **33** 89d.
Protremata **26** 333d.
Protrera Piedra **34** 120 L8.
Protrero **34** 120 C7.
Protriænæ **22** 417a.
Pro-trochula hypothesis **31** 794a.
Protuclus, Conrad C. **20** 388b.
Protula: genus of worms **24** 680d; **2** 66a.
Protva **34** 34 L4; **4** 64d.
Proudhon, P. J. **19** 866b; **6** 340a; **22** 208c.
Prouho: zoologist **31** 826d.
Proulxville **34** 62 L5.
Prousos: see Pruso.
Proust, L. J.: on atomic weights **26** 714a; on chemical combination **5** 464d; gunpowder experiments of **11** 319b; on sugar **22** 623a.
Proustite **16** 395a.
Prout, Father: see Mahony, Francis.
—, S. **19** 867c; lithographs by **29** 407c.
"Prouvençalo, Li" **32** 44c.
Provadia (Pravadia) **34** 35 K5.
Provedor **4** 231a.
Provemont **34** 96 K8.
Proven: town **11** 171a; Pl II **19** 315.
"Proven": ship **7** 278a.
Provencal: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
Provençal language and literature **19** 867d and **32** 42d; **13** 492a; **19** 857d; Catalan compared with **22** 948a; characteristics of **19** 868d; **19** 875b; dictionaries **7** 185d; drama **19** 876b; French compared with **9** 531d; importance of **9** 646b; modern idiom **19** 871a; origin of **19** 872a; troubadours **19** 873d.
Provençal ritual **15** 293b.
Provence, Counts of: see under Christian names.
Provence: province, France **19** 877a; **34** 17 C3; Pl V **8** 318; **9** 54b; **9** 553c; ballads of **3** 284c; flora of **7** 290c; Gothic architecture in **2** 429c; **25** 609b; olive cultivation **17** 762b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
Provence roses **19** 886c; **20** 851b.
Provencher **34** 60 M4.
Provera **17** 197b.
"Proverb Song" **12** 622a.
"Proverbial Philosophy" **33** 489d.
Proverbs: origin of **2** 193a; in Hebrew literature **11** 599b.
—, Book of **19** 879a; **19** 882b; canonicity **5** 3a; construction **3** 639c; in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
Provesi, G. **33** 661c.
Provesten Battery **34** 25 Q4; **6** 345d.
— Fort Lighthouse **34** 25 R5.
Providence: of God: see Theism.
Providence: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **19** 883d and **32** 45c; **34** 68 K2; commerce of **20** 521a; plan of **19** 883d; libraries **30** 221a; statistics **32** 226c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 I.1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
Providence Bay **34** 61 C2.
— Cape, Franklin, Canada **34** 59 H2.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
— Center, East: see East Providence Center.
— Channel North East: see North East Providence Channel.
— Channel, North West: see North West Providence Channel.
— County **34** 68 J2.
—, East: see East Providence.
— Forge **34** 76 J6.
— Fort **34** 60 G1.
— Hill **34** 50 E2.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Ujelang Reefs.
— Island, New: see New Providence Island.
— Island, Old: see Old Providence Island.
— Lake **30** 783a.
— Mountains **34** 115 K8.
—, New: see New Providence.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Providence.
Providence River **34** 68 K3; **19** 883d.
Providenciales **34** 117 J4.
"Provident Institution for Savings" **32** 424a.
"Providentia, De" **31** 673c.
"Providentissimus Deus" **32** 273a.
Province **19** 884c; **19** 885d.
—, ecclesiastical **3** 787d; **7** 244c; in early England **8** 281c; **25** 442d.
"Province of Jurisprudence Determined" **3** 102c.
Province Wellesley **34** 42 N14; administration of **33** 3a; ceded to E. I. Co. **30** 493a; pop. **22** 586d; British purchase **19** 741d; **32** 4a; statistics **33** 2b.
Provincetown **34** 67 O4.
— Harbour **34** 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
Provincial Bank of Ireland **3** 336d.
Provincial Civil Service, India **29** 441b.
Provincial Councils, Belgium **3** 517b.
"Provincial Letters": see "Provinciales, Les."
"Provincial Sketches" **21** 108a.
Provincial Synod of Scottish Episcopal Church **32** 470c.
Provincial system: in New Zealand **33** 706b.
"Provinciales, Les" **9** 661d; **6** 514d; **18** 206a; **18** 335b; examination of **13** 650c.
Provincias Vascongadas (Basque Provinces) **3** 423d.
Provindahs **1** 234c.
Provins **19** 886b; **34** 19 G3; **34** 3 F4; **5** 385c; **9** 486b.
Provinzialausschuss **20** 18c.
Provinzial-Landtag **20** 18c.
Provinzialrath **20** 18c.
Provision Island, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
Provisional specification: see Specification.
Provisional twelfths **28** 468d.
Provisions of Oxford **11** 659b; **19** 218b.
Proviso **34** 94 A9; (plan) **27** 4.
Provisors, Statute of **8** 332c; **19** 653d; **24** 696d; **17** 596d.
Proviverra **15** 442c.
Provo River, Utah, U.S. **24** 17d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **32** 46a; **34** 113 L2; Mormon asylum at **33** 615d; pop. **33** 615a.
Provocatio (appeal) **2** 208b.
Provocation: in homicide **17** 53a.
"Provoked Wife, The" **24** 55a.
Provost: borough official **4** 63a; **17** 27a; **17** 30a; ecclesiastical **1** 22c; **5** 228a; manor official **30** 527d.
— cells **2** 587c.
Provostaye **24** 456b.
Provost-marshal **1** 667c.
Provost-sergeant **2** 587c.
Provstier **17** 583c.
Prowers: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O7.
Prowse, G. **31** 183b.
Prox of Ogilby **17** 32a.
Proxenos **12** 308a; **26** 662c.
Proxenus **7** 243a.
Proxy: in Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts **19** 792d; in bankruptcy **26** 128c: see also Proctor.
Prozor **34** 28 J8.
Prshevalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Pruchnik **34** 28 O2.
Prud **34** 94 F5.
Prudence: island **34** 68 K3.
—, town **34** 106 F2.
Prudential Assurance Co. **29** 522d.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: poet **20** 1b; as hymn-writer **12** 582a; MS. of **18** 152c.
—, theologian **8** 522d.
Prudenville **34** 96 M9.
Prudhee Island **34** 50 C2.
Prudhoe **34** 6 G4; **11** 365 Map.
Prudhomme, S. **9** 677d; **28** 490d; **33** 118b.
Prud'hommes, Councils of **3** 522d; **8** 847d.
Prud'hon, P. **20** 1b.
"Prue and I" **27** 316d.
Pruett **34** 82 H3.
P'rug **33** 342d.
Prulno, R. de **23** 164c.
Pruissen: see Prussia.
Pruitton **34** 84 B1.
Prujani: see Pruzhany.
Pruliers **24** 606c.
Prüm: river, Germany **34** 23 M3.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M3; monastery of **15** 9c.
Prumangan Peak (Mahabu) **5** 280c.
Prunay (Prunay-le-Gillon) **34** 19 D4.
Pruneaux de Tours **12** 846c.
"Prunella": horse **12** 184c.
Prunelli: river **34** 18 M11.
Pruner Bey **17** 317a.
Pruné-te-Cervione: see Cervione.
Pruning of plants **4** 96d; **12** 211d; **12** 214c; **12** 241a; (ill) **12** 243a; (ill) **12** 243d; à la Dumoutier (ill) **12** 273.
Pruntrut: see Porrontruy.
Pruntytown **34** 77 F2; **23** 834a.
Prunus: see Plum.
— armeniaca: see Apricot.
— domestica: see Plum.
— laurocerasus caucasica: see Caucasian Laurel.
— laurocerasus colchica: see Colchican Laurel.
— laurocerasus latifolia: see Versailles Laurel.
— myrobalana: see Cherry Plum.
Prunus padus: see Cherry, Wild.
— prunifolia: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— spinosa: see Sloe.
Pruritus **22** 123c.
— ani **16** 35a.
Prusa (Brusa, Broussa): town, Asiatic Turkey **3** 793d; **2** 706d; **4** 382c and **26** 426b; **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92c; Pl VI **20** 776; silk manufacture **2** 710b; spring at **25** 719b; earthquake **27** 214d; statistics **33** 405b; history **11** 120b; **23** 640d.
Prushani: see Pruzhany.
Prusiana **14** 512d.
Prusias: king of Bithynia **11** 444d; **20** 753c.
Prusias (Gemlik) **3** 793c.
Pruso (Prousos) **34** 36 E3.
Prussia, Albert I, Duke of (Albert III, Margrave of Brandenburg) **1** 451b; at Sievershausen **15** 638b; favours Reformation **15** 79d.
—, Frederick Charles of: see Frederick Charles.
Prussia (Borussia, Prusse, Prusia, Preussen, Pruissen) **20** 1d and **32** 46a; **34** 21, 22, and 23; **34** 3 K2; **20** 19d; administrative reforms **20** 11d; African colonies **20** 8a; agricultural statistics **32** 47b; amber-mines **1** 659c; area of **28** 679b; army: see Prussia: army; bibliography **20** 19c; birth statistics **28** 204b; code Frédéric **6** 105d; constitution **20** 17d; death statistics **28** 204b; dictionaries **7** 188b; education **8** 781c; **28** 318d; **32** 49b; finance **8** 706a; **32** 49b; **20** 19a; forests **9** 400d; geography **20** 13d; geology: see Germany: Geology; government **10** 464a; **20** 12d; history, see Prussia: History; industry **32** 48b; knighthood, orders of **31** 341b; language **18** 785b; **28** 681d; legislation **8** 451a; **8** 454a; **20** 18a; **26** 229a; militia, see Landwehr, and Landsturm; minerals **20** 15a; national debt **31** 83b; navy **10** 469a; pop. statistics **19** 515d; **20** 16b; **28** 679b; **31** 840a; **32** 46d; postal statistics **19** 583a; press laws **19** 713b; prison system **19** 760c; **32** 11a; railways **20** 16a; religion **6** 512b; **10** 469a; **14** 712b; **28** 682b; shipping statistics **10** 461d; **28** 689b; tobacco crop **10** 451d; universities **20** 17d.
—, Army **2** 593d; ambulance **1** 667a; education in **33** 737a; in Franco-Prussian war **24** 343c; laws **2** 594a; mobilization, system of **2** 598b; organization **2** 595d; reserve system **2** 595c; von Roon's reforms **32** 290d.
—, History **20** 2b; **20** 13c; Austrian rivalry, 1797-1866 **20** 9b; Austrian war, 1866 **10** 511c; Bismarck **26** 263c; crusades of Teutonic Knights Pl XII **8** 714; **10** 491b; Denmark makes peace with, 1850 **7** 89a; duchy of **1** 451c; **20** 5a; ethnology **14** 702a; Franco-German war **10** 512d; extent at death of Frederick the Great Pl I **20**; Gustavus Adolphus in **11** 334a; German federation **20** 13b; German unity, desire for **16** 200c; Metternich **16** 199d; **16** 201c; modern history, 1855-66 **10** 509d; modern power of **3** 271c; Moltke **30** 801a; Nassau incorporated with **17** 239b; Napoleonic wars **20** 11c; **17** 210d; **17** 218c; Palatinate granted **18** 167c; Potsdam treaties **17** 210a; Seven Years' war **20** 10a; **21** 99a; Stein **22** 530c; Valmy, battle of **9** 603c; Waterloo **17** 224c: see also Brandenburg, and Germany.
—, East: see East Prussia.
—, Rhenish: see Rhenish Prussia.
— Roads **34** 48 H2.
—, South: see South Prussia.

Prussia, West : see West Prussia.
Prussian Bible Society **3** 650d.
Prussian blue (ferric ferrocyanide) **27** 537c; **20** 24a; **20** 24c; in calico-printing **4** 692c; composition of **5** 555b; in dyeing **7** 577d.
Prussian Eylau (Preussisch-Eylau) **34** 24 D31; battle of **9** 616a; **17** 211a; **21** 100c.
— Friedland **34** 24 E24.
Prussian Holland **34** 24 D30.
Prussian Mortgage Insurance Company **33** 355b.
Prussian Saxony: see Saxony.
— Silesia: see Silesia.
— Stargard **34** 24 E27; pop. 1900 **32** 830b.
Prussians (Borussians) **14** 702a.
Prussiate green **7** 578d.
— of potash: see Potassium Ferrocyanide and Potassium Ferricyanide.
Prussic acid **20** 21d; in bitter almonds **1** 595a; **24** 626d; poisoning **19** 278c; preparation **5** 554c; see also Hydrogen Cyanide.
Pruteeloone **5** 191a.
Pruth (Prut, Porato, Hierasus) **34** 28 Q3; **34** 35 L2; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 515a; **21** 144d; area of basin **28** 313c; length **28** 313c; Peter the Great **5** 421b; treaty of the **17** 609a; **29** 367c; **21** 97d.
Pruthent: see Pruzi.
Prutz: German dramatist **10** 546a.
Prutz: town **34** 29 B9.
Pruzhany (Pruzany, Prujani, Prushani) **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b; **11** 206b.
Pruzi (Pruthent) **20** 5d.
Prybilov Islands: see Pribilof.
Prydain: Welsh chieftain **7** 791b.
Prydain: island **5** 300a.
Pryde, J. **31** 856c.
Pryderi **5** 321d.
Prydydd Bychan **5** 320b.
Pryepolye: see Priepole.
Pryer, H. **22** 761b.
Prymnessus **18** 852d.
Prynne, W. **20** 25c; **20** 26c; **18** 205a; **8** 421b; Cosin's views opposed by **6** 445b; legal history influenced by **28** 251d; public records kept by **20** 313d; punishment of **3** 659c; Star Chamber condemns **3** 431a.
Pryor: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
— Gap **34** 107 H4.
— Mountains **34** 107 H4.
Pryorcreek **34** 106 L2.
Pryors Creek **34** 107 H4.
— Station **34** 82 C3.
Pryorsburg **34** 82 C3.
Pryse, Sir R. **24** 64c.
Prytanée **14** 203d; **28** 416a.
Prytaneion of Athens: see Prytaneum.
Prytaneum: Greek court of law **2** 482c; **3** 1c; **20** 28b; **24** 193b; fire cult in **8** 617d; at Olympia **17** 769c.
— of Tarentum **14** 248b.
Prytanis: Greek official **20** 28b; **9** 299c.
—, Peripatetic philosopher **18** 546a.
Prytz, A.: Swedish playwright **22** 754b.
—, Captain **30** 580b.
Przasnysz (Prasnysz, Prasnish) **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c; **31** 799d.
Przedborz (Prjedborj) **34** 34 B6; **20** 218b.
"Przegland Polski" **18** 543d.
Przelauisen: see Prelouc.
Przemysl **20** 28c; **34** 28 O2; **32** 50a; **10** 25d; fortress **27** 263b.
Przemyslany **34** 28 Q2.
Przemyslaw **19** 287d.
Przestitz: see Prestitz.
Przewalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Przeworsk **34** 28 O1.
Przibislaw **24** 790c.
Przibram: see Pribram.
Przypkowski **22** 229d.
Psacon: see Spada.
Psakhna **34** 36 J3.
Psalt **34** 96 K7.
Psalidopus Huxleyi **30** 480d.
Psallodus **12** 686c.
"Psalm of Life" **1** 781c.
Psalm tones: see Plain Song.
Psalmanazar, G. **20** 28c; **13** 722c.
Psalms **20** 29a; **12** 578b; **3** 191d; alphabetical verses **1** 121c; antiphonal chanting **12** 579a; authorship **3** 638c; **13** 384a; Davidic **6** 841c; **20** 32a; in Jewish canon **5** 4d; ecclesiastical use **16** 510a; **4** 203a; Messianic idea in **16** 53c; titles of **6** 837d.
Psalms of Solomon **25** 493c; **2** 181a; date **22** 251d; Messianic idea in **16** 55b.
Psalter: Aldhelm's **8** 382a; Bodleian Commentary **18** 118d; English metrical 589b; French metrical translation **15** 563a; Hebrew of, 1475 **3** 647d; polyglot of Henoa **3** 648b; of St Jerome **3** 647b; **13** 630d; ancient Polish **19** 299c; Schorham's and Rolle's **8** 383a; Syriac **22** 827a; trilingual **18** 151b.
Psaltery **11** 489b; **20** 34d.
Psamathe: mother of Linus **14** 678b.
Psamathia **3** 741c.
Psametik: see Psammetichus.
Psamma arenaria: see Sea-reed.
— arundinacea **1** 371b.
Psammechinus esculentus **7** 629c.
— miliaris **7** 631b.
Psammenitus: see Psammetichus III.
Psammetichus (Psametik) I **7** 743b; alliance with Gyges **11** 347b; **15** 100b.
— II **7** 743c.
— III (Psammenitus): defeat of by Cambyses **4** 733a; **7** 743d.
Psammite de Condroz **10** 312a.
"Psammites" **2** 381a.
Psammobia (fig.) **16** 688b.
Psammocora **6** 376c.
Psammodus **10** 318a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Psammohelia **6** 379d.
Psammophidæ: see Desert Snakes.
Psammophis **20** 440b.
Psammophytes **25** 432a.
Psammorycles **24** 682a.
Psammosaurus **14** 734b.
Psammosteidæ **29** 395a.
Psaphis **3** 57 Map.
Psara: see Ipsara.
Psari: town, Elis and Achaïa, Greece **34** 36 D4.
—, town, Messenia, Greece **34** 36 E6.
Psaronius **10** 345d; **31** 416b.
Psathura: see Pathonisi.
Pschent **2** 146c.
Pschi **5** 788a.
Pschow **34** 24 M27.
Pschshko **26** 617d.
Psekup **30** 77b.
Psel: see Psiol.
Pselaphidae **13** 149a.
Pselchis: see Dakkeh.
Psellus, M. **20** 35a; **3** 419d; **11** 119b, 145d.
—, M. C. **20** 35b; **8** 192a; **11** 147a.
—, character in Lyly's "Euphues" **15** 104b.
Psemenskala **34** 33 H7.
Psemmatismeno **27** 331a.
Psenes **12** 682b.
Psephinus, Tower of **13** 642a.
Psephisma **7** 623b.
Psephotis **3** 715a.
Psephurus **12** 667b.
Pseudaeris **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Pseudælurus **15** 435c.
Pseudahaiops **30** 506d.
Pseudalopex **15** 438d.
Pseudamphora (Ill) **31** 57b.
Pseudaraucaria **31** 430d.
Pseudaxis **4** 93d.
Pseudaxonia **25** 456b.
Pseudechencis **12** 672b; **22** 69b.
Pseudechis **22** 197a.
— porphyriacus: see Black Snake.
Pseudhæmal system **2** 52d.
Pseud-imago **8** 458a.
Pseudis **1** 769d; **1** 771c.
Pseudobagrus **12** 675c; **12** 676b.
Pseudoberyx **12** 668b.
Pseudobranchia **12** 657a; **21** 221a.
Pseudobranchus striatus **22** 97c.
Pseudobufo **1** 771b.
Pseudo-bulb **4** 95c, 98c; **17** 818a.
Pseudocarp **4** 148b.
Pseudochirus **18** 728d.
Pseudo-Clement **25** 502d.
Pseudo-coprolites **6** 353c.
Pseudocrinites **10** 335c
Pseudocrinus **7** 688b.
Pseudocumidæ (fig.) **30** 481b.
Pseudocyclopidæ **28** 272d.
Pseudo-deltidium **26** 333c.
Pseudo-Demosthenes **2** 483b.
Pseudodiadema **10** 358b.
Pseudo-Dionysius **17** 131a.
Pseudo-dipteral architecture **2** 410a; **2** 471b.
Pseudofungidæ **6** 376b.
Pseudogryphus **3** 752c.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Pseudogyps **24** 302b.
Pseudo-hearts **26** 331c.
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **18** 392d.
Pseudo-Isidore **5** 17a.
Pseudo-Jonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Pseudo-Jonathan.
Pseudolalage **3** 763c.
Pseudolamellibranchia **30** 798a.
Pseudolarix kæmpferi: see Chinese Larch.
"Pseudologia" **21** 320a.
Pseudo-Manetho **15** 478c.
Pseudo-Martyr **7** 364b.
Pseudomonocotyledonous embryo **4** 156d.
Pseudomorphinæ **5** 576c; **17** 792d.
Pseudomorphs **10** 262d; **16** 371d.
Pseudomyrma bicolor **2** 98b.
Pseudo-Narcissus **12** 257c.
Pseudonavicellæ **18** 259a.
Pseudoneura **7** 256b.
Pseudo-Neuroptera **7** 385c; **13** 152b.
Pseudoniscus **6** 662b; **6** 663a.
Pseudonymous books **3** 657d; **20** 35b.
Pseudonyms, anagrammatic **1** 791a.
Pseudo-parenchyma **9** 827c; **25** 209c; **25** 409b.
Pseudo-peripteral **2** 471b.
Pseudopeziza **18** 267c.
Pseudo-Philippus: see Andriscus.
Pseudophryne **1** 769d; **1** 771b.
Pseudophyllidæ **23** 54b.
Pseudopodia **9** 371b; movements of **3** 685c; of Protozoa **2** 50b; **19** 835d; of Rotifera **21** 4b.
Pseudopodium: of mosses **17** 73b; of Sphagnum **4** 161c.
Pseudoptynx **3** 763c.
Pseudopus **14** 735a.
Pseudorca **15** 399a.
Pseudo-rhabdites **19** 171a.
Pseudoscarus **18** 324a.
Pseudosclines **18** 53a.
Pseudoscope (fig.) **22** 540d.
Pseudoscops **3** 750a.
Pseudo-Scorpiones **2** 282b; **25** 543a.
Pseudo-Scorpionides **2** 283b.
Pseudo-Smerdis **2** 611d.
Pseudospermous fruit **4** 149b.
Pseudospiera **15** 659d; **33** 71d.
Pseudostachyum **11** 56b; compactum **11** 57b.
Pseudostomie **22** 416a.
Pseudo-tetramera **6** 133b.
Pseudotrionychidæ **23** 457b.
Pseudotsuga Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— taxifolia: see Douglas Fir.
Pseudoturbinolidæ **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
"Pseudo-Turpin" **20** 626b.
Pseudo-viperæ **20** 495b.
Pseudoxyrhopus **20** 469a.
Pshaves: tribe **23** 513c; **26** 619c; **33** 344a.
Pshent **6** 457d; on Cyrus's tomb **18** 567b.
Pshish **30** 77a.
Pshowar (Pshul) **30** 4b; **30** 5a.
Psichari, J. **29** 103d; **29** 104a.
Psidium: see Guava.
Psila **7** 256d.
Psilocephalus **10** 330a.
Psilol **2** 560c.
Psilomelane **15** 479c; **16** 388c.
Psilophyton **10** 344a; **31** 421b.
Psiloriti (Ida) **34** 36 C8; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 569b.
Psilotaceæ (Psilotes) **31** 412c; **31** 413b; **32** 74b.
Psilotum **9** 106d; **32** 71c; **32** 74b; habitat **32** 73c.
Psinla **34** 35 D6.
Psiol (Psel) **34** 34 J7; **14** 161c; **19** 410b; **21** 73d.
Psithyrus: see Apathus.
Psittace: in Aristotle **18** 321d.
Psittaci: see Parrot.
Psittacidæ **18** 323c; characters of **26** 257d; Brazilian sub-region **3** 740b; in Central America **3** 748b; in Patagonian sub-region **3** 745c.
Psittaciformes **26** 255a.
Psittacinite **16** 404a.
Psittacomorphæ **3** 700a; **18** 35b; **18** 322d; structure of skull of **3** 714d.
Psittacotherium **30** 506d.
Psittacula **15** 29a; in Trinidad **3** 747b.
Psittacus **3** 730c.
— erithacus: see Grey Parrot.
— meridionalis: see Kaka.
Psittinus **15** 28b.
Pskem **22** 819a.
Pskoff (Pskov): province, Russia **20** 35c and **32** 50b; **34** 34 G4; Pl XII **8** 714; **8** 562b; fortifications **21** 194c; loss of independence **21** 91d.
— (Pleskoff, Pskov): town, Russia **20** 36b and **32** 50c; **34** 34 G3; **17** 608a, atrocities of Ivan IV **13** 519c; battle **17** 608a.
— (Pskovskoe, Pskofskoi): lake, Russia **34** 34 F2, **20** 35d.
Psoas muscle **1** 835b; **1** 840c.
Psocidæ **13** 152a; **29** 503b.
Psolus **7** 639c; **7** 640c.
Psophia crepitans **3** 719d.
Psophiidæ: see Trumpeter Bird.
Psophis: town **34** 36 E5; Pl I **11** 80; legend **17** 688c.
—, citadel of **24** 767c.
Psoriasis **22** 123b; **33** 269d.
Psoroma **14** 554a, 557c.
Psorophora **10** 700b; **31** 6a.
Psyche: in Greek mythology **6** 708d; **20** 636d.
Psyche: town, U.S.: see Pysht.
Psyche: asteroid **2** 807b.
"Psyche": English opera **14** 836b.
"Psyche": French opera **6** 418b; **20** 181d.
"Psyche": sculpture **32** 177a.
"Psyché et l'Amour" **10** 446c.
"Psyche carried off by Zephyrs" **20** 1c.
Psyche moths (Psychidæ) **4** 593d; **4** 596d; **13** 151b.
Psychic Christians **16** 776d.
Psychical research **32** 50d; methods of society for **32** 52a.
Psychical rhythm **32** 62b.
Psychidæ: see Psyche Moths.
Psychism: see Spiritualism.
Psycho: automaton **15** 210d.
Psychodidæ **7** 256a; **13** 150c.
Psychography **22** 405d.
"Psychological Inquiries" **4** 359a.
"Psychologie anglaise Contemporaine, La" **32** 236c.
"Psychologie de l'attention, La" **32** 236c.
Psychology **20** 37a and **32** 54a; abstraction **1** 58d; analysis **1** 796b; and anthropology **2** 108d; Aristotle's theory **2** 522b; of association **9** 199a; Bailey's theory **3** 212c; of battle **33** 156a; belief **3** 533c; Beneke's theory **3** 560c; biblical **23** 276a; bibliography **32** 70b; Bonnet on **22** 799a; Brodie's work **4** 359a; T. Brown's work **4** 388b; Cabanis' theory **4** 617a; of Charron **5** 431b; of Christianity **8** 588b; **23** 276b; comparative **32** 69b; Condillac's theory **6** 251a; Cousin on **6** 525d; of crowds **27** 642b; Descartes' theory **7** 126a; in economics **27** 642b; in relation to ethics **8** 574b; **18** 799a; and evolution **8** 770a; **8** 766a; Fechner's theory **28** 381d; feeling **20** 66d; Hamilton's work **11** 449d; Hegel's theory **11** 620c; Herbart's theory **11** 719d; Hume's theory **12** 351d; imagination or ideation **20** 57b; intellection **20** 73a; introspection **16** 82a; Wm. James **32** 64a; Kant's theory **13** 848b; **16** 83d; Leibnitz's work **14** 422a; Lewes's theory **14** 491d; and logic **14** 780d; **30** 328a; Lotze's theory **15** 14b; in relation to metaphysics **14** 794a; **16** 89b; oblivion **20** 62a; Parmenides's theory **18** 315d; perception **20** 51d; position in philosophy **18** 793c; Plato's theory **19** 202a; relativity **20** 49a; of religion **23** 274a; Schleiermacher's theory **21** 411d; Schopenhauer's theory **21** 457b; self-consciousness **20** 83c; and sociology **32** 693b; Herbert Spencer **32** 69c; Spencer's "Principles" **8** 765a; **32** 755d; **32** 787c; Stoic doctrine **22** 565a; Prof. Sully's works **33** 57a; thought **20** 78a; Wundt's theory and **30** 670b; Xenocrates' theory **24** 719a.
"Psychopannychia" **4** 710a.
Psychopannychy **8** 547c.
Psychopathic Hospital **29** 497a.
Psychophysical parallelism **32** 66b.
Psycho-physics **24** 469d; experiments in **32** 57b; Fechner's theories **30** 660b; E. Mach's work **30** 665d; Weber's law **24** 469d.
Psychosis **20** 44b; in relation to neurosis **32** 57a.
Psychostasia **8** 644b.
Psychrolutidæ **12** 680a; **12** 681b.
Psychrometer **30** 701b.
Psylli: clan **23** 469a.
Psyllidæ **11** 646c; **13** 153b.
Psyra: island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
Psysh **26** 617d.
Psyttalea **2** 505b; **21** 205c.
Ptah (Phtha) **6** 417c; **17** 151a, Apis incarnation **2** 173b, hieroglyphic **17** 152a, myth **7** 717d; temple **7** 773a; in Triad of Memphis **4** 405b.
Ptah-hotep **7** 714c.
Ptahil **15** 469a.
Ptarmigan (Lagopus mutus, L. alpinus) **11** 222c; moult **3** 776c; **11** 223a.
—, Iceland (Lagopus rupestris) **3** 753c.
—, Spitzbergen (Lagopus hemileucurus) **3** 757b.
Ptelea (Phtillo) **34** 36 G2.
Ptenethu **7** 702a.
Ptenoglossa **16** 648d.
Ptenoglossata (fig.) **16** 640b.
Ptenonnis **3** 730a.
Pteranodon **20** 87a; **20** 444a; **32** 219a.
Pteranodontia **20** 444a.
Pteraspidæ **29** 395a.
Pteraspis **10** 336a; **12** 686c.
Pterasteridæ **7** 631b.
Pteria (Boghazkoi) **34** 38 F3; **18** 850a; **26** 279a; **25** 709d; battle of **6** 753a.
Pterichthys **12** 667b; **29** 395a; skeleton **22** 108d.
— Milleri **16** 319d.
Pteridophora albertisi **31** 148b.
Pteridophyta **32** 70d; **3** 691d; **9** 100d; **24** 129b; antherozoids of **25** 207b; bibliography **24** 130c; **32** 78c; Brongniart on **26** 406c; classification **3** 696c; **9** 101c; **32** 71d; equisetales **32** 72a; filicales **32** 75a; lycopodiales **32** 73c; palæozoic **31** 410b; phylogeny **32** 77d; **24** 130a; primary tissue **25** 415c; stelar system **25** 412c; stele (Ill) **25** 414d; tissue systems of **25** 411a.
Pterinea **10** 332c.
Pteris **9** 103a.
— aquilina **9** 102d; structure **4** 106b; **4** 141b.
— longifolia (fig.) **9** 105a.
Pterobranchia **19** 434c; **29** 249c.
Pterocarpin **21** 256c.
Pterocarpus **27** 568d; legume of **4** 151d.
— angolensis: see Baphia nitida.
— draco **12** 718d.
— erinaceus **20** 852a.
— indicus **14** 91c.
— marsupium: see Kino-tree.
— santalinus: see Red Sanderswood.
Pteroceras **30** 796b.
Pterocleidæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pterocles **21** 258c; **26** 257c.
Pteroclidæ **26** 254b.
Pteroclidæ **18** 36a; **18** 46b.
Pterocolonorphæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pteroductyle **20** 86a; **7** 385b; **10** 338c; (Ill) **20** 86b; Marsh's discovery **30** 552a; pectoral limb of **20** 454d.
Pterodinadæ **21** 8a.
Pterodon **15** 442b.
Pteroglossus: see Aracaris.

Pteroid bone 20 80d.
Pteromalinæ 18 261c.
Pteromys 15 415a; 15 559d; 22 438c.
Pteronites 25 791a.
Pteronura 18 69d.
— sandbachii 15 394b.
Pteropappi 26 254b.
Pterophanes 12 359b.
Pterophora 4 597c.
Pterophores 9 320a.
Pterophoridæ 13 151b.
Pterophorina 4 597b.
Pterophorus ptilodactylus Pl XXXI 4 598.
Pterophyllum 10 353c; 31 420d.
Pteroplatea 12 679a; gestation (fig.) 29 396c.
Pteroplax 10 350a; 1 771d.
Pteropod ooze: in Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; in Pacific Ocean 18 123b; 31 403b.
Pteropoda 10 288b; 16 665c; alimentary canal 16 676b; distribution 7 280b; 33 937a; larva (fig.) 16 639b; nerve organs 19 31b.
Pteropodidæ 15 409b.
Pteroptochidæ 23 49a; distribution 3 745b; systematic position 26 258a.
Pteroptochus albicollis: see Tapaculo.
Pteropus edulis: see Kalong.
— edwardsii 20 492c.
Pterosauria 20 87a; 20 444a; structure 3 721a.
Pterospermum blumeanum 13 602c.
Pterostigma 12 571d.
Pterotic bone 3 714b; 22 115a.
Pterotrachea (fig.) 16 654d.
Pterotrachеidæ 30 796b.
Pteroxylon utile: see Sneezewood.
Pteryglum: disease 17 780d.
—, lichen 14 558c.
Pterygoid bone: of fishes 12 642b; of fowl 3 706d.
— muscles 1 836b.
— processes 1 824a.
Pterygo-maxillary fissure 1 826a.
Pterygo-palatine rod 3 701b; 1 882a.
Pterygoquadrate 22 114c.
Pterygotomorpha 25 537b.
Pterygotus 10 335d; (figs.) 6 635a; 6 659c; 6 662d.
— anglicus 6 663a.
— osiliensis (ill) 25 537c.
Pterylæ 3 727d.
Pterylographie 18 26c.
Ptilocercus lowii: see Pentail.
Ptilocolpa 3 763c.
Ptilodictya 10 332b.
Ptilonaster 7 634b.
Ptilophyllum Cutchense 31 428a.
Ptilopteri 26 254b.
Ptilorrhis: see Rifleman-bird.
— magnifica: see Promerops.
Ptilotis: see Honey-eater.
Ptinidæ 13 149a.
Ptocheion 26 671d.
Ptochoprodromus: Byzantine monk 11 119b.
Ptolemæum 3 8a.
Ptolemæus, Claudius: see Ptolemy.
—, Valentinian theologian 24 38a; 10 704a; testimony to Gospels 10 818a.
Ptolemaic system 1 499d; 2 750b; 20 87d; (ill) 2 777c.
Ptolemais: town, ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 1 61c; 7 745b.
— (Tolmeita): town, Libya Pl VI 20 776; 34 55 M2; 33 452b; see also Tolmeita.
— (Acre): town, Syria Pl VI 20 776; 34 38 F6; 9 541a: see also Acre.
Ptolemies 7 745a; coins 17 650d; 7 729c; crowns 6 619b; promotion of geographical discovery 10 176b; Hellenizing influence 15 144a; libraries under 14 510c; in Palestine 13 420a; demotic writing 27 731c.
Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus) 20 87b; 10 177b; 15 144d; his "Almagest" 20 89a; on Brigantes in Ireland 13 244d; cartography 15 520a; classification of climates 6 1d; list of constellations 2 816c; on division of the day 4 664c; Euclidean theorem of 20 88b; geographical value 20 95a; geographical writings 28 617c; ideas of Indian Ocean 3 103b; investigates intervals 17 78d; experiments in light 14 577d; on longitude and latitude 15 517a; 7 597a; on lunar theory 16 799d; old MS. of 15 517b; map of the world Pl VII 15 515; on music 17 79a; theory of the Nile 17 508b; on mouth of the Oxus 18 105a; on celestial photometry 18 840a; sexagesimal system 15 516b; geography of Scotland 4 602c; 21 471d; on sundials 7 153c.
Ptolemy, Alexander I 7 747a; 1 494b.
— Alexander II 7 747b; 1 494b.
— Apion 7 747a.
— Auletes (Neus Dionysus) 7 747b; 5 826a.
—, son of Auletes 7 747c; 5 826a.
— Cæsar 7 748a.
— Ceraunus 4 257c; murders Seleucus 15 142c.
—, king of Cyprus 7 747b.
— Epiphanes 7 746a.
— Euergetes I 7 745d; marriage 3 586d; reforms calendar 7 729b; kindness to Cleomenes III 5 825b; receives Cyrene and Cyprus 20 751d; encourages geographical discovery 10 176a; inscription at Adulis 1 65a; 24 826d; enriches libraries 1 498a; 14 510d.
— Euergetes II 7 746c.
—, son of Glaucias 18 149a.
— Lagus: see Ptolemy Soter I.
— Lathyrus: see Ptolemy Soter II.
— Neus Dionysus: see Ptolemy Auletes.
— Philadelphus 7 745c; builds Arcinoe 28 374c; constructs canal 7 710a; banishes Demetrius 7 58d; invades Ethiopia 8 612b; builds gymnasium at Athens 3 7d; libraries under 1 498a; 14 510d; connexion with Septuagint 3 641b.
— Philometor 7 746c; 20 754c.
— Philopator 7 746a; persecution of Jews by 15 131c; war galley of 21 808a.
— Physcon 7 747a.
— Soter I (Lagus) 7 745a; founds Academy of Alexandria 1 69c; banishment from Greece 17 305c; alliance with Cassander 5 182b; deification of 2 200a; struggle with Demetrius I 6 749a; 7 58a; relations with Demetrius the orator 7 58d; founds library of Alexandria 1 498a; 14 510d; rebels against Macedonia 15 142a; museums 31 35a; in Palestine 13 641a; league with Seleucus 2 128a.
— Soter II (Lathyrus) 7 747a; rules Cyprus 6 749b.
Ptomaines 30 608d; 15 782b; 22 680c; bacterial origin 26 64c.
Ptsigrom 30 5a.
Ptyalin 17 674d.
Ptyas 20 469a.
Ptyaskorros (fig.) 22 190c.
Ptychacanthus 12 685c.
Ptychaspis 10 331b.
Ptychobarbus 12 672c.
Ptychocarpus 31 416c.
Ptychoceras 16 669a.
Ptychodera flava (ill) 26 84a; branchial region (ill) 26 85d; structure (ill) 26 86a.
Ptychoderidæ 26 84d.
Ptychodus 10 358b; 12 668b.
Ptychogaster 23 457a.
Ptycholepis 12 668a.
Ptychophyllum 6 382a.
Ptychophysa 23 55c.
Ptychopterygium 29 395b.
Ptyonius 1 771d.
Pu: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E5.
—, island: see Car Nicobar Island.
Pu: a measure 33 812d.
Pu Chün, Prince 27 37b.
Pu Kiu 34 43 F6.
—, Mount 34 48 C4.
— Vieng 34 43 F6.
Pua Island 34 48 F5.
— Point 34 52 G10.
Puacartamba 27 323b.
Puaialua Mountain 34 47 P6.
Puako Bay 34 47 N5.
Pu-an 34 44 G5.
Puangue 34 124 H15.
—, Rio: see Rio Puangue.
Puans 12 827d.
Puberty 20 467c; in law 13 1a; in Roman law 1 279b; totemistic ceremonies at 23 470b; 9 232b.
Pubescent plant 4 91a.
Pubis 1 828d.
— bone: of amphibia 1 762b; of fishes 12 643d; of pelvic girdle 22 117d.
"Public Advertiser, The" ("General Advertiser") 17 417a; 6 101d; curious copy 31 173b; publishes "Letters of Junius" 13 775b.
Public analyist 20 159d.
— Analysts, Society of 25 90b.
— Authorities Protection Act 30 319b.
Public baths 32 674a.
Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act 26 368a; 30 315a.
"Public Economy of Athens" 9 172d.
Public examination: in Bankruptcy 26 131d.
— good: in ethics 28 302b.
Public health 20 90a and 32 78c; burden of expense 30 318d; laws in U.S. 15 798a.
Public Health Act, 1848 30 307a.
— Health Act, 1875 17 613a; 11 19a; lodgings 30 126b; mines 30 96c; street improvements 30 318a; urban districts 30 314b.
— Health Act, 1891: overcrowding of lodgings 30 126b.
— Health Act, 1896 32 100d; housing 32 679c.
— Health Amendment Act, 1890 32 644a; effects on Factory Acts 30 92d; drains and sewers 30 315c.
— Health (London) Act, 1891 32 79d.
— Health, Medical officers of 30 311c.
Public houses 14 277c; decrease 32 685b; licenses 14 690b; Sunday closing 22 656d: see also Liquor laws.
— Improvement Act 30 321b.
"Public Intelligencer, The" 17 414c.
"Public Intelligencer and the News" 14 483a.
Public lands 1 287b; in U.S. 23 703b.
Public law: Austin's theory 14 361d; Pufendorf's theory 20 100b.
"Public Ledger" 17 417b.
Public Libraries 32 674a.
Public Libraries Acts 30 320b; influence 27 669b; 30 211c; 32 689d.
Public meetings 19 333b.
— Offices: London 14 839d.
— order, Law of 29 539a.
Public policy 6 323d; 27 221c.
Public Prosecutor 28 1d; 27 285c.
Public Records: see Records, Public.
— Records Act 20 310d.
"Public Revenue of the British Empire, History of the" 22 89d.
Public Safety Bill, Italy 29 649d.
— Safety, Committee of 9 605c; relations of Babeuf with 3 180a; gunpowder experiments 11 319b; powers of 20 603c.
Public School Society, New York 17 461c.
— Schools Act, Australia 31 475c.
— Schools Inquiry Commission 27 664c.
Public ship 28 306b; 31 128a.
— Weal, League of the 9 552b; 5 424b.
Public works 16 474b; 19 756a.
— Works Loans Commission 11 19b.
Public Worship Regulation Act 28 193a; 8 381c; in relation of church and state 11 18b; Gladstone's attitude towards 28 738d; Privy Council 19 766a; results 33 169c; Lord Salisbury's attitude towards 32 388b.
Publicæ feriæ 9 115a.
Publicani 20 759a; 20 775b.
Publication: in law of libel 14 506a; in patent law 31 502c.
Publician edict 20 699a.
"Publiciste, Le" 11 268b; 17 425d.
"Publick Advice, The" 25 95b.
"Publick Occurrences" 17 433a.
Publicola: see Valerius Publius.
Publilia: Cicero's wife 5 771c.
Publilia: Roman tribe 20 740c.
Publilian law 20 679b; 20 737a; 23 557d.
Publilius Philo 17 191a; law of 20 738d; 20 744c.
— (Publius) Syrus 20 97d.
"Publisher and his Friends, A" 32 660b.
Publishers 19 711c; position in question of copyright 6 359d.
Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland 32 83d.
"Publishers' Circular, The" 32 89a.
Publishers' International Congresses 32 84b.
Publishers' readers 32 81d.
Publishing 32 81a; 4 40a; net system 32 84b.
Publius: governor of Malta 5 796a; 15 342a.
— Ælius Hadrianus: see Hadrian, Emperor.
— Syrus: see Publilius Syrus.
— Varinius 22 371c.
— Vegetius 24 197d.
Publow 34 12 J3.
Pubna: see Pabna.
Pubnico Harbour 34 63 D6.
Pucapanga 34 122 C5.
Pucara: river 18 673a.
—, town 34 122 C7; battle of 18 677d.
Puca-urcu 7 640d.
Pucawa Lake 34 97 H7.
Pucaya 34 120 K4.
Pucci, A. 13 505d.
—, O. 15 791b.
Puccini, G. 31 41d.
Puccinia 18 267a; 28 557a; 27 394d.
— graminis 9 831c; 16 293d.
— malvacearum 12 103b.
Pucellas 10 663c.
"Pucelle, La": by Chapelain 5 396b; 9 657a.
"Pucelle, La": by Voltaire 24 292b.
Puchacai 34 124 H14.
Pu-chau 34 45 B5.
Pu-cheng: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Pucherite 16 494a.
Puchmayer: writer 3 861d.
Puchner, General 12 672b.
Puchot: physicist 7 262c.
Puchuncavi 34 124 H14.
Pucinia 20 552c.
Pucio, Point 34 47 D6.
Pucioasa 34 35 H3.
"Puck": comic paper 26 589d.
"Puck": statuette 33 874d.
Puckahn 34 60 K3.
Puckeridge: musical glasses played by 11 481b.
Puckeridge foxhounds 29 365b.
Puckerman, J. 26 684b.
Puckett: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Pucklechurch 34 12 J3; 7 609c.
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of 20 98a.
Pucras pheasant (Pucrasia) 18 733b.
Pud 24 490d.
Pudamari 34 42 K10.
Pudasjarvi (Pudasiarvi) 34 33 E2.
Puddee 33 812d.
Pudding Lane 14 828b; Great Fire 14 848d.
Puddingstone: see Conglomerate.
Puddington 34 13 F2.
Puddle bar 13 329a.
Puddlehinton: see Piddlehinton.
Puddlers' ore 13 286b.
Puddletown (Middeltune) 34 13 J2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Puddletrenthide: see Piddletrenthide.
Puddling furnace (ill) 13 321b.
— process: in canal construction 4 786a.
Puddling process: in gold-washing 10 745d.
— process: iron 13 320b; 29 580d; fuel consumption 13 331d; machinery 13 322b.
"Pudd'nhead Wilson" 27 110b.
Pudens: friend of St Peter 18 696c.
Pudentilla: wife of Apuleius 2 215d.
Pudewitz 34 24 H25.
Pudic nerve 1 869c.
Pudicheri: see Pondicherry.
Puding 26 312 Map.
Pudozh 17 764d.
Pudridero: see Panteon de los Infantes.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Bishop of Durham 7 562d; 22 561b; restores Durham Cathedral 7 562b; St Cuthbert's, Darlington 6 828a; shrine of Bede 3 481d.
—, Sir R. 19 187a.
Pudsey (Podechesaie): town, England 20 98b and 32 91d; 34 7 F4.
Pudu (Pudua) 18 352b; 27 398c.
Pudullu, King 1 743b.
Pudukota (Puducottah, Pudukattai, Yondiman): state, India 32 91d; 34 42 G14; 15 184b; 30 419b.
—, town, India 34 42 G14.
Pudupák 15 188b.
Pudupet 15 188d.
Puduriki 34 36 B9.
Puebla: state, Mexico 32 92a; 34 119 K8; 16 214d; 30 720d; flora 16 217c; wheat production 30 728c.
— (La Puebla): town, Majorca 32 92a; 34 20 P5.
— (La Puebla de los Angeles): town, Mexico 20 98b; 34 119 K8; 32 92a; cathedral 20 98d; Miramon's defence 16 498c; prison 19 761b; taken by French 30 733a.
—, volcano: see Popocatepetl.
— de Alcocer 34 20 G5.
— de Castro, La: see La Puebla de Castro.
— de Don Fadrique 34 20 K7.
— de Montalban, La: see La Puebla de Montalban.
— Nova 6 796a.
— de Sanabria 34 20 F2.
— de Tribes 34 20 E2.
— Valley 16 215c.
Pueblo: town, Col., U.S. 32 92b; 34 109 J6; pop. 27 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
"Pueblo, El" 31 207c.
Pueblo: tribe 12 833b; 25 373a; 29 467b; revolt 17 400c; superstitions 9 230b.
Pueblo Colorado Wash 34 110 F3.
— County 34 109 J6.
— de la Mar 15 538a.
— del Norte 15 538a.
— Nuevo, Cuba 15 624c.
— Nuevo, Panama 18 208b.
— Nuevo del Mar (El Cabanal) 32 92b; 34 20 M5.
— Nuevo de N. Señora: see La Paz: town, Bolivia.
— Viejo 34 122 D2.
Puech, D. 32 481a; "The Siren" Pl VI 32 479.
Puel: see Pu-rh.
Pueiche Indians: see Pampas Indians.
Puelo: lake 31 500c; area 25 425c.
—, river 31 500c; 25 426a.
Puemunus 19 443b.
Puente: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— (Puente del Congosto): town, Spain 34 20 G4.
— del Arzobispo 19 629a; 23 21d.
— Caldelas 34 20 D2.
— del Congosto: see Puente: town, Spain.
— del Diablo, El 21 623c.
— de Garray 17 613c.
— Genil 32 92c; 34 20 H7.
— Grande 11 229b.
— la Reina 34 20 L2.
— de Segovia 15 190c.
— de Toledo 15 190c.
— de Zuazo 4 628a.
Puenteareas 32 92b; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Puentedéume 34 20 D1.
Puentes (Lorca) 24 406d.
— de Garcia Rodriguez 34 20 E1.
— Grandes 29 235d.
Pueo Point 34 47 E1.
Puercas, Las: see Las Puercas.
Puerco, Rio: see Rio Puerco.

Puercos, Punta: see Punta Puercos.
Puerh, see Pu-rh.
Puerl alimentarli **2 6** 666b.
Puerperal fever **31** 303d; **31** 305c.
Puerperium **31** 303d.
Puers **34** 21 D6.
Puerta de Alcala **15** 190c.
— de Maya **17** 249c.
— del Perdon **21** 709b.
— del Sol: at Madrid **15** 190c.
— del Sol: at Toledo **23** 435d.
— de Toledo: at Madrid **15** 190c.
— de Vera **17** 249c.
— Visagra **23** 435d.
Puerto: quarter, Valparaiso **24** 44c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
—, El: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Americano (Tangbac) **18** 352b.
— Angel **34** 119 K10; **31** 300b.
— Barbara **34** 124 B13.
— Barrios **34** 120 G4; **29** 149d; **29** 151a.
— Bello: see Porto Bello.
— Bermejo (Vermejo) **34** 124 F9.
— Berrio **34** 122 C2; **25** 470d.
— Bueno **18** 352c.
— de la Burra (Peyotes) **34** 119 H3.
— Caballos **34** 120 H4; **12** 130d.
— Cabello (Porto Cabello) **20** 98d and **32** 92c; **34** 122 D1; **1** 670d; **1** 710a; **33** 650b; castle of (Mirador of Solano) **20** 99a; Paez's victory **18** 133d.
— de Cabras **34** 20 O8.
— de Chamela **34** 119 F8.
— Chico **34** 121 E8.
— Colombia **34** 122 B1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Concordia **34** 120 F6.
— Cortes (Port Cortez) **34** 120 H4; **29** 317a.
— de la Cruz: see Orotava.
— Deseado: see Port Desire.
— de Despeñaperros **22** 294a.
— Escondido, Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
— de Escondido, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 K10.
— d'España (Port of Spain) **34** 122 E1; **34** 119 H2; **23** 573d; **33** 450d.
— Frontera: see Tobasco.
— Gallegos **34** 124 D14.
— del Gunso: see Puerto del Huasco.
— del Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
— Guzman Blanco **24** 140c.
— del Huasco (Guasco) **34** 124 C9; **5** 619c; minerals **5** 622c; **16** 390d.
— Huatulco (Guatulco) **34** 119 L10.
— de Iquique: see Iquique.
— Isabel **34** 119 B2.
— de Isabel: see Fernando Po.
— de Islamas: see Ixiamas.
— Lamar: see Cobija.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Llano (Puertollano) **34** 20 H6.
— de Luna **34** 110 L4.
— de la Luz **4** 799d.
— Madryn (Port Madrin) **34** 124 D12; **25** 613a; **31** 500c.
— Mahon: see Port Mahon.
— Malaspina **34** 124 D13.
— de la Mar: see Cobija.
— Melo **34** 124 D13.
— Moniz **34** 20 N7; Pl III **15** 136.
— Montt (Puerto Varas) **34** 124 C12.
— Nacional **34** 122 C2.
— de Navacerrada: see Navacerrada Pass.
— de Navidad **34** 119 F8.
— Nena: see Quidico.
— de Nipe **34** 117 H4; **6** 679c.
— Nuevo **16** 830c.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
— Pacheco **34** 122 F8.
— del Pasano **34** 89 D7.
— Perez: see Porto Perez.
— de Pico **22** 294c.
— Plata (Porto Plata) **34** 117 K5; **11** 543c; **11** 540b; **29** 244d; lighthouse **34** 117 K5.
— de la Plata **34** 124 G13.
— Princesa: province **34** 47 A8.
— Princesa (Port Royalist): town **34** 47 A8; **18** 752b; lighthouse **34** 47 A8.
— Principe (Ciudad del Principe) **20** 99b and **32** 92d; **34** 117 F4; **6** 682b; pop. **27** 303b.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Puerto.
— Quemado **34** 122 B2.
— Real **32** 92d; **34** 20 F8; harbour **4** 628a; lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
— Rico: see Porto Rico.
— Rosario **34** 122 B4.
— Sal **12** 130d.
— San Bartolomé **34** 119 A4.
— San Felipe (Felipo) **34** 119 B2.
— San Julian **34** 124 D13.
— San Lorenzo: see San Lorenzo.
— Santa Cruz: bay, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— Santa Cruz: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— de Santa Cruz: town, Spain **34** 20 G5.
— de Santa Maria (El Puerto) **20** 99a and **32** 92d; **34** 20 F8.
— de la Selva de Mar (Puerto de la Selva) **34** 20 Q2.
— del Sol **15** 190c.
— del Son (El Son) **34** 20 C2.
— Suarez (Bahia de Casares) **34** 122 F7; **26** 291a; **31** 796c.
— Sucre **24** 140c.
— Utria **34** 122 B2.
— Valdez **34** 124 E12.
— Varas: see Puerto Montt.
— Vermejo: see Puerto Bermejo.
— Viejo: town, Porto Rico **19** 533a.
— Villamizar **34** 122 C2.
— de Zihuatanejo **34** 119 H9.
Puertoviejo: see Portoviejo.
Pu-es **4** 556b.
"Pue's Occurrences" **17** 423b; **31** 173b.
Pueschl (Pueshtl) **34** 35 K2.
Pueto: see Mpueto.
Pueyrredon Lake **31** 500d; area **25** 425c
Pufendorf, S. **20** 99b; **6** 700c; **8** 609c.
Puff-adder (Vipera arietans, Clotho arietans) **1** 145d; **24** 247c; in Natal **17** 241a.
Puff-Bird (Bucconidae) **20** 101a; **26** 257d.
Puffin (Fratercula) **20** 101c; **3** 85c; **21** 781c; migration **3** 768a.
Puffin Island, Ireland **34** 16 A8.
— Island, Wales **34** 11 C2.
Puffing: in auction sales **3** 69a.
Puffing-hole (blowhole) **10** 286b.
Puffinus Anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— cinereus: see Southern shearwater.
Pufflerite **16** 423b.
Pug-dog **7** 330b; **7** 331a.
Pug-mill **4** 280c; **9** 240c.
Pugatcheff: Cossack leader **24** 7a; **22** 728b; Bugulma besieged **4** 446a; besieges Orenburg **17** 827a; Poushkin's account **19** 649b; leads Raskolnik insurrection **5** 234b; **21** 99d; **21** 243b.
Pugelug **34** 49 E4.
Puger **34** 48 D6.
Puget, P. **20** 102a; **21** 563c; **32** 480c.
Puget City **34** 111 C2.
— Island **34** 111 B3.
— Sound **34** 111 C1; **21** 610d; **31** 851c; beauty of **24** 385c; grain shipping **29** 60a; naval yard on **27** 497c.
Puget-Théniers **34** 18 J10; **25** 331b.
Puget-Ville **34** 18 H12.
Pugging: in carpentry **4** 492d.
Pugh: botanist **19** 49a.
Pugh: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Pughe, Dr O. **5** 314d; **13** 739a.
Pughs **34** 78 N2.
Pughtown **34** 73 L6.
Pugillaria **13** 133d.
Pugin, A. W. **20** 102c; **20** 268b; **29** 10b; influence on Gothic revival **20** 102d; **2** 423b.
—, Augustus, the elder **2** 445c; **20** 102c.
Puglia, Francesco di **21** 337d.
Puglia: see Apulia, Italy.
Pugliese, R. S. **13** 500a.
Pugwara (Phagwara) **34** 41 E4.
Pugwash **34** 63 F4; **17** 603c.
— Bay (Pugwash Harbour) **34** 63 F4.
Puhua **34** 43 G6.
Puigcerda **34** 20 O2.
Puigmal **34** 20 P2.
Puim **4** 227c.
Puinipet: see Ponape.
Puiseaux **34** 19 F4.
Puisieux, Mme. **7** 193b.
"Puissance Motrice" **23** 283b.
"Puissante, La": dredger (fig. 2) **27** 530.
Pults, Grand: see Grand Pults.
— Carré **33** 666d.
Puj **34** 28 O6.
Pujades, H. **22** 364c.
Pujaga Bay: see Puyaga Bay.
Pujol, A. de **7** 17d.
—, E. P. **32** 766a.
Pujols **24** 231d.
Pujunan **25** 374a.
Puka **25** 248b.
Pukaki Creek **34** 52 G10.
— Lake **34** 52 C8.
Pukan **34** 43 D5.
Pukancz: see Bugganz.
Pukar Valley **20** 260a.
Pukaruha (Serle, Apucurua) **34** 52 O8.
Puk-chung (Puk-chhen) **34** 46 C3.
Puket (Tonka) **32** 92d; **34** 43 D11; **32** 610b; rainfall **32** 609c.
Pukhalen **34** 34 D2.
Pukhila **34** 34 E1.
Pukhtú: see Pushtú.
Pukhtun: see Pathan.
Pukhtúnwall **1** 237b; **25** 119c.
Pu-ki **34** 45 D8.
Pu-kiang **34** 45 G8.
Pukoo Harbour **34** 47 L3.
Puktion **18** 143d.
Pukwana **34** 100 E3.
Pukwel: see Tsitsikar.
Pul: king: see Tiglath-pileser III.
Pul: coin **14** 65a; **31** 626d.
Pul Bridge **21** 849b.
Pûla **34** 30 B9.
Pûla Derája **30** 492c.
Pulacayo **26** 291b.
Pulal **30** 493c.
Pûlas-an **30** 495b.
Pulasaria bark **17** 389c.
Pulasi **32** 385c.
Pulaski (Pulawski), Count Casimir **19** 297c; **23** 790b; as American general **19** 297d; death **23** 744d; memorial to **21** 825a.
—, Joseph **19** 297c.
Pulaski: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
—, town Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 80 H5.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9; **16** 525c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6; **24** 258b.
—, Fort: see Fort Pulaski.
Pulari **25** 248a.
Pulau Brani **32** 634d.
Pulau Dat **30** 109c.
— Pinang: see Penang.
— Tikus **32** 4a.
Pulawski, Count: see Pulaski.
Pulborough **34** 9 E5.
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II **23** 259b; marriage **15** 533d; political power **11** 113a.
Pulchrum Littus Pl VII **20** 811.
Pulci, L. **20** 103c; **13** 507d; and Lorenzo de Medici **15** 780c; satires of **21** 819c.
Pulcifer **34** 97 K5.
Pulcinella **20** 105c.
Pulcree **14** 98b.
Pulex gigas **9** 801b.
— irritans: see Flea.
— penetrans: see Jigger.
Pulford **34** 11 G2.
Pulfrich: physicist **30** 241d; reflectometer of (fig.) **30** 240a.
Pulgada **33** 812d.
Pulgar F. de (Lebrija) **20** 103c; **22** 354c.
Pulham **34** 8 J4; **24** 585c.
Pu-li **34** 46 L7.
Pul-i Abrishm **18** 626d.
— Amárat **26** 81b.
— Khatun **34** 40 J3; **18** 618d; bridge **18** 626d.
Pul-i Kúl (Pulh Hul) **34** 40 C4.
Pul-i Málán **11** 713b.
Pul-i Tang **34** 46 B4.
Pullars **12** 777a.
Pullcat **34** 42 H13; **6** 428d; lighthouse **34** 42 H13.
— Lake **34** 42 H13; **15** 184c.
Pulleidæ **7** 256b.
Pulligo, Domenico **21** 816c; **21** 435b.
Pullkat: see Pulicat.
Pullkava: Bohemian author **22** 151c.
Pullki **1** 241c.
Pullkovo (Pulkova, Pulkowa) **32** 93a; **34** 34 G2; **21** 190b; observatory **17** 714b; **21** 193c; **23** 150d; **30** 301d; pop. **32** 374b.
— Hills **21** 190d.
Pullkowa: see Pullkovo.
Pull **23** 710b.
Pullampeto **34** 42 G12.
Pullan, R. P. **31** 210a.
Pullar, F. P. **30** 271b.
—, L. **30** 271b.
Pullarius **3** 73a.
Pullastra **10** 353a.
Pullein, R. **8** 304b; **23** 837c; **33** 602b.
Pullens **34** 76 E7.
Puller, Rev. Fa. **33** 243c.
Pullersprings **34** 107 D4.
Pulley: cable tramways **23** 508d; Weston's **32** 96b; window Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— block **32** 93a.
Pulleyn, J. **12** 590a.
—, R. **21** 425d.
Pulley-piece **4** 495d.
Pulley-style **4** 495d.
Pullicat **5** 120a.
Pullicinella **7** 418b.
Pulling, F. S. **31** 186c.
Pulling: in flax preparation **9** 294c.
Pullipunta **13** 524d.
Pullman, G. M. **29** 404d.
Pullman: town, Ill., U.S. **32** 93b; **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
Pullman car **25** 328d.
Pullman Junction **34** 111 H3.
Pullman's Palace Car Co. **32** 93b; strike **33** 90c.
Pullman's Palace Car Co. v. Central Transportation Co. **30** 167c.
Pullna **16** 436b.
Pullo **34** 122 C7.
Pullopex: see Lonno.
Pulloxhill **34** 9 E2.
Pulloy, Mount **6** 764d.
Pullright **34** 104 J10.
Pully **34** 27 B5.
Pulmary **31** 500a.
Pulmobranchia: mollusc **30** 797c.
Pulmo-branchiæ of scorpions **2** 284c.
Pulmonaria **12** 252c.
— officinalis: see Virgin Mary Honeysuckle.
Pulmonary artery **24** 108c.
— phthisis: see Phthisis.
— plexus **1** 883d.
— veins **1** 900d.
Pulmonata **16** 660a; development **16** 662c; marine forms **16** 663c; **30** 797b.
Pulney **34** 19 M4.
Pulo Anna (Current Island) **34** 48 H4.
— Bali **2** 670b.
— Brani **22** 93d.
— Bras Lighthouse: see Bras Island Lighthouse.
— Canton **6** 93c.
— Cecir **6** 93d.
— Condore: see Condore Island.
— Jarajah **19** 741d.
— Kambing **33** 345c.
— Laut Island: see North Natuna Island.
— Laut Strait **34** 48 E5.
— Lawang (Pula Lawan) **34** 48 B4.
— Lepar: see Lepar Island.
— Mariere: see Warren Hastings Island.
— Nawi Island **34** 48 J5.
— Panitan: see Princes Island.
— Panjang: see Panjang, Po.
— Pasi: see Hog Island.
— Penang: see Penang Island.
Pulo Pinang: see Penang.
— Pisang (Banana Island) **34** 42 O16; **3** 310a; lighthouse **34** 42 O16.
— Rond (Pulo Roon) **3** 310a; factory at **12** 799a.
— Sapata **6** 93d.
— Telibon: see Po Telibon.
— Way **3** 310a; **12** 798c.
Pulosari **29** 735c.
Pulp: of teeth **7** 96d; **7** 234d; **15** 349c.
Pulping machine **1** 327a.
Pulpit **2** 471b; in Spain **16** 76c.
Pulpitum **7** 412a; **23** 223a.
Pulque (Octli) **4** 264d; **16** 213b; legislation concerning **16** 210d.
Pulse: physiology **24** 103d; capillary **24** 105d; venous **24** 106a.
— plants **4** 23a.
Pulse-cake **17** 881d.
Pulsellum **19** 859b.
Pulse-tracing **24** 106a.
Pulsnitz: river **34** 23 K18.
—, town **34** 23 K18; **21** 358a.
Pulsometer **22** 516a.
Pulsus bigeminus **11** 554a.
Pulszky, A. **29** 361d.
—, F. A. **32** 93c.
Pultamarca **5** 279b.
Pultava: see Poltava.
Pulteney, General **6** 150a.
—, R. **15** 15d.
—, W., earl of Bath **20** 103d; **9** 183b.
Pulteney: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
— Bridge **3** 432d.
Pultney: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
—, South: see South Pultney.
Pultneytown, Scotland **24** 556c; harbour **11** 460a.
Pultneyville **34** 71 H5.
Pulton, A. **23** 175c.
Pultooah **6** 798c.
Pultowa: see Poltava.
Pultre landis **17** 185c.
Pultrie Regis **17** 185c.
Pultusk **32** 93d; **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; meteors at **16** 108b.
Pulu (Pul): see Tiglathpileser III.
Pulu: vegetable fibre **11** 529d.
Pulu Bay **34** 48 B5.
— Guding **34** 48 B5.
— Kisser: see Kissa Island.
— Lawan: see Pulo Lawang.
— Lima **5** 106a.
— Particha: see Sumatra.
— Pasak: dialect **4** 58d.
— Pisang: see Pulo Pisang.
— Tikus (Rat Island) **26** 207d.
Puluga **25** 423a.
Pulumer **34** 38 H3.
Pulusuk **34** 49 F4.
Pulverizer **16** 463b; **16** 464a.
Pulvillus **13** 144b.
Pulvinated frieze **2** 471c.
Pulvinus **4** 113a; function of **19** 63c.
"Pulvis et Umbra" **32** 858c.
Pulwul: see Palwal.
Puma (Felis concolor) **20** 104d; **14** 463b; **15** 435a; in Chili **5** 623c; in Patagonia **18** 353a; in Peru **18** 673c.
Puma Hills **34** 109 G4.
Pumacagua **18** 678b.
Pumarek **34** 43 G9.
Pumbeditha: Jewish academy **11** 742d; **13** 429a; **20** 199a.
Pumice **20** 105b; in building **4** 469a; characters **10** 235b; in ocean beds **10** 288c; pelagic deposits **18** 125b; ancient Rome **20** 810d.
Pumiceous structure **10** 229b.
Pumice-stone Plains **4** 798b.
Pumice-tuffs **10** 239c.
Pumikhof (Pumilhov) **34** 34 F7.
Pumilo **7** 567b.
Pump **12** 533c; diving bell **7** 205a; forcing **12** 535b; governors **22** 509a; hydraulic efficiency **12** 535a; marine engine **22** 519a; mining **16** 458a; **30** 766b; pressure on disk of **12** 535a.
—, bucket and plunger: see Bucket and Plunger Pump.
—, centrifugal: see Centrifugal Pump.
—, jet: see Jet Pump.
—, Plunger: see Plunger Pump.
—, pulsometer: see Pulsometer.
Pumpfel: see Bonfol.
Pumpherston **34** 14 G2.
Pumphrey **34** 75 F6.
Pumping-engines **22** 515b; Watt's (ill) **22** 475d.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita maxima,

Potiron Jaune) **11** 4a; cultivation of **12** 283b.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo) **11** 4b; colouring matters in **27** 333d.
Pumpkin Butte **34** 108 O6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Point **34** 95 N5.
Pumpkinseed Creek **34** 102 A2.
Pumpkin-seed oil **17** 744b.
Pump-room, Bath **3** 433c.
Pumpsaint **34** 11 C5.
Pumpu **34** 56 N12.
Pumpun (Punpun) River **34** 41 K7; **18** 408d.
Pumyathon: king of Cyprus **13** 116d.
P'un: river **14** 55c.
Pun: town **34** 43 E4.
Pun: play on words **1** 728c; **8** 478a.
Pun, Land of: see Punt, Land of.
Puna: desert **18** 672a.
—, district, Hawaii **34** 47 P6.
—, tableland, Bolivia **4** 10d; **4** 12b.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7.
—, town, India: see Poona.
Puña of Atacama **25** 619c.
Puna Brava **4** 12a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Puna.
Punahu **34** 47 O9.
Punakha **34** 41 M6; **3** 632b.
Punaluan family **9** 22d.
Punaluu: town, Hawaii Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 O7.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands **34** 47 K2.
Punamu (green stone) **13** 540b.
Punans **4** 58a.
Punása **17** 509b.
Punata **34** 122 D7.
Punch: town, India **34** 41 E3.
Punch: hand-tool **11** 439c; in die-sinking **7** 197b; in type founding **23** 699b; printing by **23** 703b.
"Punch" (London Charivari): periodical **5** 105b; **6** 147d; **31** 179a; caricatures in **26** 588b; cartoons of **26** 609c; Richard Doyle **27** 514d; Douglas Jerrold **13** 633a; Charles Keene **30** 24d; Leech **14** 406b; pictorial satire **21** 320d; Thackeray **23** 214d; Tenniel **33** 246d; reprint by "Times" **31** 182a.
Punch: puppet: see Punchinello.
Punch Bowl Hill **34** 47 O9.
Punchayats **6** 517c.
Puncheon **24** 459d.
Puncheston **34** 12 B2.
Punchinello (Policinella) **20** 105c.
Punching-bear **11** 439c.
Punching-machine **15** 157c; **13** 330c.
Puncta lachrymalia **1** 891b.
"Punctation" **6** 242a.
Punctuation **3** 653c; **4** 38c; in Hebrew **11** 600b; in manuscripts **18** 163b; Syriac systems **21** 649c.
Punctum curvaturæ infinitæ **13** 27a.
— rectitudinis **13** 27a.
— vegetationis **4** 92d; **4** 94b.
Puncture **33** 535d.
Pund **7** 81d; **24** 490b; **33** 812d.
Pundjang **13** 606c.
Pund-jel (Bun-jel) **17** 146d.
Pundo **34** 54 F8.
Pundur **14** 102b.
Punfield beds **10** 357c.
Pungal **34** 41 D5.
Punganur **34** 42 G13.
Pungo: river **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M7.
— Lake **34** 78 R3.
— Ndongo **34** 56 K13.
Pungoteague **34** 76 M5.
Pungun-tla, King **26** 42d.
Pungwe (Pungue): river **34** 56 P15; **27** 614b.
—, town: see Pongwe.
Punhete **8** 563d.
Puni **34** 34 E4.
Puniál **10** 597c.
Punic inscriptions **13** 116d; **15** 845c; **18** 802c; **21** 646d.
— language: see Phœnician Language.
"Punic War" ("Punica"): poem **20** 726b; **22** 54d.
Punic wars **5** 161d; **32** 494a; first **20** 716d; **20** 747a; **22** 21b; second **20** 749a; **21** 249a; third **20** 751a.
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
Punici: see Poeni.
Punlham **34** 40 K6.
Pu-ning **34** 45 E11.
Punishment **6** 582d; Augustine on **8** 592c; in China **5** 669c; in Christian ethics **8** 590a; in criminal law **27** 283d; necessitarian view **8** 608c; in Roman law **20** 675c.
Punitz **34** 24 J24.
Punjab (Panjab) **20** 106d and **32** 93d; **34** 41 D4; **20** 107; **12** 847d; administrative divisions **20** 109a; **32** 95b; agricultural statistics **29** 421a; **32** 94d; army **2** 590d; **2** 592b; **25** 652d; coins **17** 642c; dispensary statistics **29** 445d; desert temperature **6** 4a; famine relief statistics **29** 430d; grain trade statistics **29** 63d; history **20** 110b; **12** 808d; **14** 371d; irrigation **13** 309c; **20** 108d; **29** 598c; land system **12** 771d; languages **20** 109b; manufactures **20** 109d; mortality statistics **29** 431; native states **20** 109b; petroleum statistics **29** 423b; plague **31** 787b; pop. **20** 109a; **32** 93d; railways **20** 110b; rainfall **2** 691c; **12** 739c; **13** 369c; salt range **21** 230a; university **14** 213a; **23** 856b.
Punjabi (Punjab language) **7** 191b; **11** 840a; **14** 211c.
Punjeschi **34** 35 K2.
Punjom **34** 42 N15.
Punkhabari **34** 41 M6.
Punkudutivu (Poengertivoe) **5** 359 Map.
Punlong **34** 43 C1.
Punnaia: see Fanna.
Punniar, battle of **8** 147d; **11** 2c; **29** 457b.
Puno: department, Peru **34** 122 C6; **18** 674b; pop. **31** 631d.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **6** 744b; **14** 298a; **18** 675a.
Punong **30** 342a.
Punpun: see Pumpun.
Punt: artist **21** 43a.
Punt (Pun), Land of **7** 737c; identified with Somaliland **12** 719b; **22** 255c; **25** 516a; **27** 720d; **32** 700a.
Punt (Phut, Pivent, Pwent): ancient race **20** 362b; **32** 701d.
Punta: fortress, Havana **6** 678c.
— Abreojos **34** 119 B4.
— Agi: see Punta Aji.
— de la Aguila **34** 20 Q6.
— Aguja **34** 122 A5; **1** 670a.
— Aji (Punta Agi) **34** 122 B3.
— del Algarrobo **21** 298 Map.
— dell' Alice **34** 30 L8.
— Almina: see Apes' Hill.
— de los Amantes **34** 52 O1.
— Anaga **34** 20 N8; lighthouse, ibid.
— d'Arbola **1** 626d.
— Arenas: district: see Puntarenas.
— Arenas: point, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— Arenas: point, Cal., U.S.: see Arena, Point.
— Arenas: point, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
— Arenas: port, Chile **32** 96a; **34** 124 C14; **5** 617c; **23** 384c; coalfield **6** 61a; military settlement **18** 852b; sealing fleet at **21** 538c.
— Arenas (Puntarenas): town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **6** 450c; **27** 256c.
— Argentera **34** 31 B6.
— Artilleria **34** 124 G12.
— Asuncion **34** 124 E11.
— Atalaya **34** 124 G13.
— Atico **34** 122 C7.
— Azua **34** 122 B6.
— Baja **34** 122 E2.
— Bajuru **34** 124 G10.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— Bianche **34** 28 F7.
— Bicuda **34** 53 B2.
— Brava **34** 124 J13.
— Bruja **34** 121 N3.
— Burica, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
— Cajuaz **34** 123 K4.
— de Cala Burras **34** 20 H8.
— della Campanella (Minervæ Pr.) **34** 33 Q13; **17** 187c; lighthouse **34** 32 Q13.
— Caprara **34** 30 B6.
— Caracoles **34** 122 B2.
Punta Cardon **34** 122 C1.
— de Cassinas **12** 152c.
— de Cata (Codolar) **34** 20 O6.
— del Cerro (Lobos Point) **16** 786 Map.
— Chala **34** 122 C7.
— Chao **34** 122 B5.
— Cocalito **34** 122 B2.
— Coco **34** 122 B3.
— Coda Cavallo **34** 30 C7.
— Codolar: see Punta de Cata.
— Colorada **34** 119 E5.
— Concepcion **34** 119 C4.
— Cope: point and lighthouse **34** 20 L7.
— Cornacebia **34** 32 R9.
— da Cruz Pt III **15** 136.
— Cumplida **34** 20 M8.
— Curaumilla **34** 124 G14; **21** 298 Map.
— del Curazon **34** 117 D4.
— Delgada **34** 124 E12.
— del Desengano **34** 124 D13.
— Diggs **34** 119 B2.
— Espinillo **34** 124 H13.
— del Este **34** 124 G11.
— del Farallon **34** 20 L8.
—, Fort: see Fort Punta.
— de Fuencaliente **34** 20 M8.
— Funda **16** 786 Map.
— Gallinas **34** 122 C1.
— Gorda: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 F3; lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
— Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Gorda: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N9.
— Gorda: town, Uruguay **31** 795c.
— de Gracias a Dios **34** 124 D14.
— Grosa **34** 20 O5.
— Guascama **34** 122 B3.
— Jandia: point and lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
— Jara **34** 124 C8.
— Jericoácoára **34** 123 J4.
— Jesus Maria **34** 124 H13.
— de Lara **34** 124 G13.
— di Lavina **1** 624d.
— Leona **34** 54 E1.
— Licosa **34** 32 R14.
— de Lobos **11** 235a; **18** 675a.
— Macoripe **34** 123 K4.
— della Maestra **34** 31 N5.
— Mala: point, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
— Mala: point, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10.
— Malaya **34** 123 H4.
— del Mangle **34** 117 H4.
— Manzanilla **34** 122 B2.
— Mariato **34** 122 A2.
— Marques **34** 124 D13.
— Marroqui **34** 20 G9.
— Martin Chico **34** 124 F12.
— de Mas Palomas **34** 20 N9.
— Massaio **34** 123 K4.
— de Maysi **6** 679c.
— do Mel **34** 123 K4.
— Mendres **34** 35 B7.
— Merlera **34** 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Mita **34** 119 F7.
— Mogotes **34** 124 F11.
— del Nasone **13** 413b.
— Nintas **34** 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— Norte: point, Chubut, Argentina **34** 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Santa Cruz, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
— d'Ostro **34** 28 K9.
— Padrao (Padron Punta, Shark Point) **34** 56 K12; **1** 570b; **24** 765b; lighthouse **34** 56 K12.
— Palmar Grande **34** 119 O7.
— del Palo **13** 443b.
— de Papanoa **34** 119 H9.
— de Peña Aguerada **34** 118 B5.
— Peneda (Pedena Point) **34** 28 E7.
— della Penna **34** 32 R10.
— Pereira **34** 124 F12.
— Pescadores **34** 122 C7.
— Piedras, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
— de Piedras, Mexico **34** 119 L8.
— Pizzo **34** 30 L8.
— Planka **34** 28 G8.
— de la Polacra **34** 20 L8.
— Puercos **34** 122 A2.
— de Puerto **19** 532 Map.
— Rasca: point and lighthouse **34** 20 N8.
— Raza **34** 119 F7.
— Reyes **34** 122 B3.
— dos Reyes **34** 124 C8.
— dei Riparti **34** 32 H9.
— Rubia **34** 124 E12.
— Sacate **12** 130c.
— de Sal **6** 680b.
Punta Salinas **34** 122 C1.
— de Sama **34** 117 H4.
— Samana: point and lighthouse **34** 35 B8
— Sant' Angelo **34** 32 R9.
— Santa Maria **34** 122 B6.
— Santo Domingo **34** 119 B4.
— del Saraceno **34** 32 H13.
— Sauce **34** 124 G12.
— de las Sentinas **34** 20 K8.
— Sierra **34** 124 E12.
— Solano **34** 123 B2.
— di Solanto **34** 32 J13.
— do Sul Pt III **15** 136.
— Sur **34** 124 F11.
— Talara **34** 122 A4.
— Tamandua **34** 123 H4.
— Targo **34** 20 N7.
— de Tequepa **34** 119 H9.
— di Tersiva **1** 624d.
— Tetas **34** 124 C8.
— de Topocalma **34** 124 C10.
— del Toro **34** 124 G15.
— della Troja **34** 32 J9.
— Trubinesca **1** 627c.
— Vaca de Monte **34** 121 N3.
— Violin **34** 120 M11.
— Xen **34** 119 N8.
— Xicalango **34** 119 N8.
— Yeguas **34** 124 H13.
Puntadura Island **34** 28 F7; lighthouse **34** 28 G7.
Puntal **7** 616b.
Puntales **4** 627c.
Puntarasa **34** 81 N10.
Puntarenas (Punta Arenas): district, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
Puntenang **4** 725a.
Punthavn **34** 25 B3.
Puntis **29** 319d.
Puntney **34** 110 C4.
Punto in aria **14** 184a.
— a maglia quadra **14** 183d.
Punto Patijoca **25** 349c.
Punto a reticella **14** 184a.
Punto tagliato **14** 184a.
Punty (Pontil) **10** 663c.
Punuk Islands **34** 116 E5.
Punxsutawney **34** 74 D5.
Punyá: see Puntál.
Puoti, B. **13** 515a.
Pupa: of ants **2** 97a; of beetles **6** 128b; of cirripedia **6** 652b; of insects **29** 502b; of lepidoptera **4** 594a.
— snail **7** 282b; **22** 187d.
— vetusta **15** 101d.
Pupanganda **34** 56 P13.
Pupil: of eye **1** 887b; **14** 583a; nature and functions of **8** 821b.
Pupillage: in Scots law **1** 279c.
Pupilla **30** 796a.
Pupipara **7** 256b; **13** 150d.
Pupluna: see Populonia.
Puponga **34** 52 F10.
Puppen **34** 24 E33.
Puppenspiel **7** 440d.
Puppets: see Marionettes.
Puppigerus **23** 457b.
Pupusa, La: see La Pupusa.
Puquinan family **25** 374b.
Puquio **34** 122 C6.
Puquios **34** 124 D9.
Pur: town **3** 168d.
Pur file marier: feudal aid **14** 114c.
Pura Pt VII **18** 561.
Purace **34** 122 B3; **19** 481c; **22** 634c; **25** 427c.
Puraint **3** 626c.
Purakau Channel **34** 52 F10.
Purali (Arabis Porali) **34** 40 M7; **26** 102c.
Puránas **21** 283a.
Puranátinga, Rio: see Rio Puranátinga.
Purandar Sinh, Rájá **2** 718c; **22** 13b.
Purandarpur **3** 697c.
Purandhar: mountain **10** 559b.
Puranpur **34** 41 H5.
Pura-Pura: island **26** 312 Map; **26** 311d.
—, town **34** 48 G6.
Purari River **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
Purat: see Euphrates.
Puravlicha (Puravlitcha) **34** 33 J5.
Purbach (Beurbach), G. **2** 751d; **23** 562b; **26** 517a.
Pürbach - Schrems: see Schrems.
Purbeck, Viscount **9** 175b.
Purbeck beds: geology **8** 215d; **7** 371a; **10** 354b; fossils **15** 376d.
— clay **7** 371b.
Purbeck Hill **34** 13 K3.
—, Isle of **34** 13 K3; **2** 427c; **7** 371b.
Purbeck marble **7** 371b.
Pürbi **11** 846b.
Purbolingo **13** 605d.
Purcell, E.: author **30** 525d.
—, E.: poet: see Fitzgerald, E.
—, H. **20** 112d; **7** 457c; **17** 90a; **17** 88c.
—, T. **20** 112d.
Purcell: town **34** 106 H5.
— Range: mts., Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— Range: mts., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Purcells **34** 92 A7.
Purcellville **34** 76 H2.
Purcepolis **34** 78 L5.
Purchas, S. **20** 111a; **9** 118b; **15** 474a; Hakluyt MSS. **11** 379a.
Purchase: town **34** 69 O13.
Purchase: in British Army **2** 571b; **2** 575b; Cardwell **26** 585c; Gladstone **28** 237c; **28** 380a; **28** 738c.
—, in law: of annuities **2** 73b; forced **9** 177c; purchaser defined **13** 77a; purchaser of real estate **21** 206c; **21** 207b; Roman law **20** 689c; by tenants **14** 277b.
—, in mechanics **15** 763a.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
Purchase of Land Act, 1891 **29** 553c.
— of Land Act, 1885, Ireland **29** 554a.
— of Land Amendment Act, 1889, Ireland **29** 554b.
Purchaser: see Purchase, in Law.
Purchena **34** 20 K7.
Purcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Purday: hydrographer **4** 241b.
Purden, Gross: see Gross Purden.
Purdin **34** 103 F5.
Purd-i-ser **34** 40 D2.
Purdon **34** 88 L6.
Purdue University **14** 201b; **30** 114d.
Purdum **34** 102 D1.
Purdy, Colonel **25** 131b.
Purdy: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
— Creek **34** 71 G7.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1; **26** 394d.
— Station **34** 69 P9.
Purdycreek **34** 71 G7.
Purdys **34** 111 E3.
Pure, Abbé de **16** 627b; **20** 659d.
Pure Air: town **34** 103 G4.
Pure Beer agitation **26** 363d.
Pure mechanism **15** 752d.
Pu-reng: see Pu-rong.
Purenium **14** 554c.
Purépiro **34** 119 I18.
Purey-Cust: commander **27** 200b.
Purfled: in heraldry **11** 692a.
Purfleet **34** 9 G3.
"Purgatorio, Il" **6** 813a; **6** 815a.
Purgatory **20** 114b; **24** 40c; **31** 903b; eschatology **8** 537b; indulgences **18** 487d.
— of St Patrick **5** 826b.
Purgatory river: see Las Animas River.
Purging flax (White-blossomed flax, Linum catharticum) **9** 294a; capsule of **4** 149d.
Purging-nut oil **17** 744b; **17** 746b.
Purgitsville **34** 77 H2.
Pürglitz, The **9** 851c.
Purgon, Maitre **1** 466d.
—, V. Y. **6** 172d.
Purgstall, Countess of **11** 426d.
Purgstall: town **34** 29 L7.
Pu-rh (Puel, Puerh) **34** 44 G6.
Puri: district, India **20** 115b and **32** 96b; **17** 845a; **26** 212a.
— (Jagannath, Juggernaut, Pooree): town, India **20** 115c; **32** 96b; **34** 42 K10; **17** 845b; temple of Jagannath **31** 878a; lighthouse **34** 42 K10.
Purificacao **26** 349c.
Purificacion: town, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G8.
Purification, feast of: see Candlemas.
—, in religion **15** 70a; **9** 232b.
—, water: see Water-supply, Purification.
Purim **20** 115c; **8** 561c; **9** 115d; Jesus **13** 665b; origin **8** 560a.

Puriri: see New Zealand Teak.
Purlscal **34** 120 L10.
Purisima, La: see La Purisima.
Purisima Point **34** 115 E8.
Purissama **34** 114 C5.
Puritan: town **34** 74 E6.
"Puritan": ship **32** 767c.
"Puritan": yacht **24** 724b.
Puritanism **8** 340d; in Cambridge **23** 852c; separation from Church of England **8** 376d; Cromwell **6** 598a; **8** 348b; drama **7** 428c; **7** 433c; dress **6** 474a; in Oxford **14** 752a; Quakers **20** 150a; Restoration **8** 354c; statutory offence **24** 554c; in United States **23** 729c; **23** 739d; **12** 726b; **17** 371a; Wentworth **22** 585a; Whitgift **8** 377a.
Puritans: see Puritanism.
Puriton **34** 13 H1.
Purity: town **34** 98 C5.
Purity: ethics **8** 590a.
Purity, spectroscopic **22** 374a.
Purkinje, J. Ev. **25** 469a; **22** 153d; cylinder axis of **19** 23d; on vertigo **31** 754d; **31** 755a.
Purkinje's cells **19** 38b.
Purkinje's figures (ill) **8** 819d.
— phenomenon (ill) **30** 238c; **31** 707d.
Purleigh **34** 9 H2; **8** 553a; **32** 668a.
Purley: town **34** 78 L2.
"Purley, The Diversions of" **23** 445b.
Purlieu Land **9** 409d.
Purline **4** 481a.
Puris **14** 183d.
Purmer polderland **12** 61d.
Purmerend **34** 21 E3; **29** 298c.
Púrná **34** 42 F10; **3** 583a.
Purnabhábá **7** 242a; **15** 327c.
Purnal **34** 84 D7.
Purnamoota **34** 51 D3.
Purnandiro **34** 119 H7.
Purnea: see Purniah.
Purniah: district **20** 115d; **32** 96b; **3** 508a; **3** 626a; **13** 801d; **26** 211b; **29** 274b.
— (Purneah): town, **20** 116a; **32** 96b; **34** 41 L7; **12** 763d.
Purohiti **5** 190a.
Pu-rong (Pu-reng) **34** 46 D2.
Purple: dye **20** 116b; **7** 579a; aniline **7** 579a; of Cassius **23** 402d; obtained at Euboea **8** 619a.
"Purple Book of Bruges" **21** 584b.
Purple copper **16** 393b.
Purple emperor (Apatura iris): butterfly **4** 594d.
Purple Forbidden City **18** 470a.
Purple foxglove: see Digitalis purpurea.
— grackle (Quiscalus purpureus) **11** 27a.
— heath (Erica cinerea) **11** 589d.
"Purple Island" **9** 305c.
Purple Islands **15** 177b.
Purple martin (Progne purpurea) **15** 581c.
— ore **6** 350d; **13** 285c.
— water-hens (Porphyrio) **16** 808d.
Purpura: disease **20** 116b.
—, mollusc **10** 364c; development **16** 653c; dye of **16** 650d; parabranchia **16** 651b.
— lapillus **7** 696d; **33** 931c.
Purpura Island: see Torongohek.
Purpure: in heraldry **11** 691c.
Purpureocobaltic chloride **5** 538c.
Purpurin **1** 577d; **4** 687a; **27** 560c.
Purpuurhart (Copaifera bracteata) **11** 252c.
Purre: see Dunlin.
Purros **34** 56 K15.
Purrs **15** 451d.
Pursak (Pursadu, Thymbres) **34** 38 D3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 707d; **25** 718c; **28** 293a; **8** 547b.
Pursat **34** 43 F8.
Pursell **34** 91 E6.
Purslane (Portulaca) **20** 116c.
Pursley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Purssak-Chai: see Pursak.
Purstam **30** 5a.
"Pursuit of Pleasure, The" **31** 580c.
Pursuivants **11** 687d.
Purthi Ghat **17** 340 Map.
Purton **34** 12 L3.
Purúandiro **34** 119 H7; **30** 738a.
Purulia **32** 96c; **34** 41 L8; **15** 458a; **30** 513b.
Puruni (Paruni) River **34** 122 F2; **29** 153d.
Puruvara **5** 188c; **17** 153c.
Purus: district, Bolivia **26** 290b.
—, town, Persia: see Parusp.
— (Purupurus): tribe **34** 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Purus.
Purusha **4** 202d; **6** 448a; **21** 290a; **24** 119c.
Purushapúra: see Pesháwar.
Purusha-súkta **4** 203c; **24** 117b.
Puruvesi, Lake **24** 209a.
Púrvamímánsá **24** 117c.
"Púrvas" **29** 661c.
Purves furnace **26** 283a.
Purvey, John **8** 383c; **8** 411b; **14** 811a; revises Bible **24** 710c.
Purveyance **1** 294d; abuses **3** 203d; method **9** 177d; royal right of **8** 323a; **19** 672c.
Purveyors: holders of monopolies **16** 757d.
Purveyors' department: of army **2** 582a.
Purvis, Dr **30** 256b.
Purvis: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
— Hill **18** 452b.
— Station **34** 76 K7.
Purwa **34** 41 H6.
Purwa-karta (Poerwakarta) **34** 48 C6; **13** 606a.
Purwattam **34** 41 G12.
Purwokerto **13** 605d.
Purworedjo: department **13** 605d.
—, town **34** 48 C6; **13** 606d.
Pus **18** 365b; corpuscles **31** 510c; (ill) **18** 365b; pathology of **31** 521b; surgery **33** 75c.
Pusa: river **23** 435b.
—, town **12** 750a.
Puschl: physicist **23** 287c.
Puschlav: see Poschiavo.
Pusey, E. B. **20** 116d; Book of Daniel **6** 806b; and Bishop Magee **30** 425d; and Newman **31** 157d; memorial at Oxford **20** 117d; Old Testament revision **28** 217b; on rationalist school **20** 290d.
—, P. **1** 324a; on agricultural machines **1** 328a; on farm carts **1** 323b; irrigation experiments **13** 368d; on nitrate of soda **1** 353c; on sheep feeding **1** 305c.
Pusey: town **34** 9 B3; **3** 592b; **20** 116d.
— House **31** 390d.
— Meadows **1** 345b.
Puseyism (Puseyites): see Pusey.
Push: town **34** 76 F7.
Púshan: Hindu deity **4** 207d.
Push-barred: in billiards **26** 245d.
Pushepatapa Creek **34** 85 E9.
Pushkar **13** 703c.
Pushkin: see Poushkin.
Pushmataha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
Pushpagiri Mountain **6** 341a; **17** 123b.
Pushta-i-Jaghvir **34** 40 H5.
Pushti Kuh **34** 40 B4; **15** 68c.
Pushti-i-Badam **34** 40 F4.
Pushtú: language **1** 238b; **20** 109c; dictionary **7** 191b; Pathans **25** 119c; Peshawar **18** 684b.
Puslano: lake **13** 440c.
Pusni (Passani, Pasne) **34** 40 K8; **26** 103a.
Puspa (Schima Noronhæ) **13** 602c.
Püspöki (Püspökfürdö, Varad-Püspöki) **34** 28 O4; **11** 212d.
Puspök-Ladány **34** 28 N4; **34** 3 P5.
Puss moth (Cerura, Dicranura vinula) **4** 594b; **12** 630c.
Pussellava **5** 362a.
Pussewah **17** 790b.
Pussly (Portulaca oleracea) **20** 116d.
Pustamin **34** 24 D24.
Puster Thal **34** 29 D10; **15** 644d; **23** 711b; **28** 507c.
Pusterwald **34** 29 J9.
Pustin **18** 630b.
Pustorpal (Pustornal) **34** 37 T2.
Pustosersk (Pustozersk) **34** 33 K2; Pl II **19** 315.
Pustule **20** 118b.
Pustulopora **10** 358b.
Pustunich **34** 119 O8.
Put (Pout): town **34** 54 B7.
Put (putt): term in golf **10** 765c.
Put In Bay **34** 90 E1.
"Put Yourself in his Place" **20** 303b.
Puta Creek **34** 114 C4; **4** 697d.
Putaendo **34** 124 C10.
Putaendo, Rio: see Rio Putaendo.
Putah **34** 114 C4.
Pu-tai **34** 45 G4.
Putala-su **13** 619b.
Putalova **34** 34 H2.
Putamen **4** 149a.
Putatan **26** 311d; **26** 703a.
Putbus **34** 22 D17; **34** 3 L1; pop. **21** 57a.
Puteal (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815.
Puteanus, Erycius: see Putten, H. van der.
Puteaux **34** 17 K2; **21** 624d.
Putelel: see Putney.
Puteoli: see Pozzuoli.
Putford, East: see East Putford.
—, West: see West Putford.
Puthanapuram **34** 41 F15.
Puthisat: see Pursat.
Puti **26** 186d.
Putiata: Russian explorer **31** 452c.
Putignano **34** 30 L7.
Putiloff **27** 501a.
Putivl: district **14** 161c.
—, town **34** 34 J6; **21** 94d; **30** 85c.
Putkamer, Von **28** 511a.
Putlitz **34** 22 F14.
Putlog (Putlock) **4** 457c.
Putman: town **34** 84 B6.
Putna: district **32** 312d.
—, town **34** 28 R4.
Putnam, F. W. **5** 270a.
—, G. H. **32** 91a.
—, G. P. **32** 91a.
—, I. **23** 790b; **1** 141b; defeat at Long Island **23** 743b; founds Marietta, U.S. **15** 512c.
—, Professor **25** 373a.
Putnam: town, Conn., U.S. **32** 96c; **34** 68 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3; **9** 310a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5; **10** 430a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Hall **34** 81 N3.
— Heights **34** 68 H2.
— Station **34** 70 Q4.
— Valley **34** 69 N12.
— Well **16** 435a.
"Putnam's Monthly Magazine" **18** 544b; **32** 91a.
Putnam's Sons, G. P. **32** 91a.
Putnamville **34** 92 C5.
Putney (Putelel, Puttenheth): district, London **20** 118b and **32** 96c; **34** 10 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
— Bridge **34** 10 J7; **14** 823c; **30** 347d.
Putney, East: see East Putney.
— Heath **30** 345 Map; **14** 850d; **20** 118c; **29** 22b.
— Hill **34** 10 J8.
— Park **34** 10 J8.
Putneys **34** 76 F6.
Putneyville **34** 74 D5.
Putnok **34** 28 M3.
Putorius **15** 440d; **15** 576a.
— ermineus: see Stoat.
— fœtidus: see Polecat.
— lutreola: see Mink.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
Pu-to-shan **34** 45 J8.
Put-outs: in baseball **26** 162b.
Putrefaction **9** 97d; **17** 516c; **22** 679b; **31** 511d; after drowning **7** 474d; schizomycetes in **21** 107a.
Putrid fever: see Typhus Fever.
Putrid Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Putt: see Put.
Putta: first bishop of Hereford **11** 730d.
Putta Sakarat: Buddhist era **21** 854a.
Puttalam **34** 42 H16; **26** 643d.
Putte, F. Van de **30** 490b.
—, S. Van de **10** 188a; **14** 503b.
Putte: town **34** 21 E6.
Putten, H. van der (Erycius Puteanus) **6** 236c.
Putten: town **34** 21 G4.
Puttenham, G. **3** 285a; **8** 400d; **21** 757c.
Puttenham: town **34** 9 E4.
Puttenheth: see Putney.
Putter, Professor **23** 847d.
Putter: boy in coal mines **6** 69a.
Putter (golf club) **10** 765d; (ill) **29** 29d.
Putteridge Park **34** 9 E2.
Puttiala: see Patiala.
Putting of cases **13** 88b.
Putting green: golf **10** 765c; **29** 26a.
Putting the weight **3** 13c.
Puttkammer, J. von **26** 263b.
—, R. von **26** 699c; **28** 703c; **28** 709d.
Püttlingen **34** 23 O4.
Puttock: bird **4** 603c.
Putty **20** 118c.
— powder (Polisher's putty) **10** 603d.
Putumayo: town **34** 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Putyatin, Count **24** 272a.
Putzeni **34** 35 K3.
Putzig: town, Posen, Germany **34** 24 G23.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 C27; travel map **34** 3 O1.
— Bay (Putziger Wiek) **34** 24 C28.
Puu Huluhulu **34** 47 O6.
— Ka Pele **34** 47 F1.
— Kukui **34** 47 M3.
— Lehu **34** 47 F1.
— Manu **34** 47 L3.
— Nianiau **34** 47 M4.
— Ohia Tantalus **34** 47 P8.
— Ono **34** 47 N6.
— Pill **34** 47 N5.
Puuloa **34** 47 L8.
— Entrance **34** 47 L9.
— Station **34** 47 L8.
Puuwai Point **34** 47 E1.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. **32** 96d; **32** 442b; Pl **32** 97; and Burne Jones **26** 480b.
Puxico **34** 104 M11.
Puxton **34** 12 H3.
Puy de Dôme: department, France **20** 119b and **32** 98a; **34** 18 H7; antimony mines **9** 522d; church architecture **24** 29d; **2** 456c; pop. 1861-1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c; silver ore mines **9** 522d.
— de Dôme: mountain, France **34** 18 H7; **20** 119c.
— de Gaudy **24** 264b.
— de Partou **20** 119c.
— St Front: town **18** 535c.
— de Sancy **34** 18 H7; **16** 778c; **20** 119c.
Puy Society **17** 84b.
Puya (Pooah) **20** 506d.
Puyaga Bay **34** 47 F9; **34** 48 G3.
Puyallup: town **34** 111 C2.
—, tribe **29** 467b.
— River **34** 111 C3; **24** 385c.
— River: town **34** 111 C3.
Puy-en-Velay: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Puyguilhem: see Lauzun, Duc de.
Puymaigre, de: on ballad writing **3** 285a.
Puynipet Islands: see Ponape Islands.
Puys: type of volcano **28** 643d.
Puysegur, Marquis de **15** 278a; **29** 383b.
Puzak-i-Zard **34** 40 J4.
Puzalich **34** 40 L3.
Puzol **34** 20 M5.
Puzzolano: volcanic sand **14** 843b.
Puzzuoli: see Pozzuoli.
Puzzuolana: Roman **26** 628d.
—, Neapolitan **26** 628d.
Pwan-yu **5** 639d.
Pwayma **34** 43 D6.
Pwent: see Punt.
Pwll-du Head **34** 12 D3.
Pwllheli **32** 98a; **34** 11 B3; **5** 119c; **26** 600d.
Pwon: river **23** 222b.
—, tribe **4** 553a.
Pwos **9** 19b.
Pwyl: land of **5** 301a.
Pyæmia **18** 401c; **21** 667a; **22** 678b; nature **31** 521d.
Pyalo **34** 43 B5.
Pyanepsia **9** 114d.
Pyanepsion **5** 712b; **9** 114d; **23** 295b.
Pyapon: river **34** 43 B6.
—, town **34** 43 B6.
Pyatigorsk (Piatigorsh) **20** 126b; **34** 33 H7; pop. 1895 **33** 252c.
Pyatki (Piathi) **34** 34 G6.
Pyatt **34** 94 G9.
Pyawbwe **34** 43 C4; **33** 910a.
Pyawng Kawng **33** 311a.
Pybus, Miss **22** 177d.
Pycnacantha **2** 299a.
Pycnanthemum linifolium: see Mountain Mint.
Pycnaspideæ **18** 385b.
Pycnides (Pycnidia) **4** 159a; **20** 424d; **28** 557b; of ascomycetes **9** 833a; of lichens **14** 555d; (fig.) **14** 556a; of pyrenomycetes **9** 831c.
Pycnite **16** 408d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla **17** 661c.
Pycnodontoidei **12** 687c.
Pycnodus **10** 358b; **12** 605b.
Pycnogonidea **2** 273; **2** 276d; **25** 533a; **25** 536a; parasitism **18** 259c.
Pycnogonum **2** 277b.
Pycnophyceæ **24** 127a.
Pycnosteryna **12** 668c.
Pycnostyle: architecture **2** 410a; **2** 471c.
Pycnotropis **16** 414a.
Pycroft, Rev. J. **6** 579c.
Pydna **34** 35 E8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137a; Africanus the Younger **21** 468a; battle, 168 B.C. **18** 435d; **15** 142c; **20** 733c; Perseus of Macedon **11** 108a; siege, 319 B.C. **17** 770c; Timotheus **23** 398d; vaulted tombs **30** 399a.
Pye, H. J. **28** 375b.
Pye: town **34** 80 H8.
Pye: index **12** 729b.
Pyecroft **34** 10 C10.
— Station **34** 10 C10.
Pyehill **34** 8 B2.
Pyek-dong **34** 46 B3.
Pyelitis **31** 566d.
Pyengazaloo **4** 560b.
Pyengdayay: see Pyindaye.
Pyen-Kwan: see Pien-Kuan.
Pyennaloo **4** 560b.
Pye's Corner: see Cornwall, Prince Edward's Island.
Pyevtsoff: explorer **28** 629b; Eastern Turkestan **33** 492b.
Pygaster semisulcatus **7** 632b.
Pygela, Lydia Pl I **11** 80.
Pygidial shield (Arthropoda) **25** 532d.
Pygmalion (Phygmalion): brother of Dido **20** 120c.
— (Phygmalion): son of Cilix **20** 120c; **2** 172a.
"Pygmalion": by Rousseau **7** 427b.
"Pygmalion and Galatea": by W. S. Gilbert **28** 729a.
Pygmies **20** 120c; **23** 583c.
Pygobranchia **16** 655d.
Pygopodes **18** 45c.
Pygopodidæ **14** 739c; **20** 439c.
Pygopterus **12** 667d.
Pygoscelis **18** 492a.
Pygoscelisteniata: see Johnny Penguin.
Pygostyle **3** 719c.
Pyha Lake **34** 33 E3; **28** 396a.
Pyhäjärvi **34** 34 H1; **9** 210d.
Pyinbyu: king **31** 405c.
Pyindaye (Pyengdayay) **34** 43 B7.
Pyinmana: district **34** 43 C5.
—, town **34** 43 C5; statistics **26** 472c; pop. 1891 **33** 910a.
Pyinsalu (Pyinthalu) River **34** 43 B6.
Pyinulwin: see Maimo.
Pyitya **34** 43 D8.
Pykestone: mountain **34** 15 K4.
Pylades: Greek mythology **6** 800b; **7** 412b; in "Iphigenia" of Euripides **8** 676d.
Pylæ Amanicæ Pl II **15** 92.
— Ciliciæ **15** 92 Pl II; **34** 38 F4.

Pylæ Syriæ: see Syrian Gates
— Zagri: see Zagros.
Pylagoroi: officials 1 772d.
Pylas: king of Tyre 18 808a.
Pyle, H. 29 410b.
Pyle: town 34 12 E3.
Pylemskoi 34 33 J3.
Pylesville 34 75 K1.
Pyli 6 444d.
Pylle 34 13 J1.
Piller: see Pillar.
Pylon 25 604b.
Pyloric glands 17 673b; (ill) 17 673d.
— valve 7 225c.
Pyloroplasty 33 79a.
Pyloroptosis 31 550d.
Pylorus 7 224c; stricture 22 575d.
Pylos (Neokastro, Navarino) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 5 825c; 8 139d; Ætolians' centre 16 53a; Cresphontes 16 53a; Leleges 14 434a; Neleus 17 320c; Nestor 17 354a.
Pylus 34 36 E7.
Pym, J. 20 120d; opposes Charles I 5 405d; impeachment of Strafford 22 586c; represents Tavistock 23 84d; Waller's arrest 24 330d.
—, Sir W. 20 158b.
Pymalaw Creek 3 425b.
Pymatuning 34 74 A4.
Pymble 33 134d.
Pymelodus cyclopum 10 250c.
Pymmes Brook 34 10 L2.
Pynchon, W. 22 433b.
Pyne, J. B. 17 17d.
Pynsent, Sir W. 5 441a.
Pynson, R. 23 694b.
Pyote 34 89 D6.
Pypelincx, M. 21 41b.
Pyra, I. 10 534a.
Pyralidæ 13 151b.
Pyralidina 4 597a.
Pyrallolite 16 415a.
"Pyrame et Thisbé" 24 208d; 9 638a.
Pyramid: town 34 110 G6.
Pyramid: architecture 20 192b; age 7 732c; as burial-place 20 123a; in Central America 5 685b; Chazelle on 5 454d; construction 2 385c; of Dahshoor 7 773b; dimensions 25 603a; at Gizeh 5 582b; of the Labyrinth 7 774a; of Meydoom 7 731b; 7 773d; pottery found in 19 603a; Roman Pl VII 20 811; 20 831c; of Timûr 2 700b; of Steps 7 772d; in Yucatan 24 759a.
—, in crystallography 16 358a; derived (fig.) 16 358a; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358c; monoclinic form (fig.) 16 361a; rhombic 16 360a.
—, in geometry 16 '23a; 19 803c; volume 10 387d.
Pyramid Cañon 34 110 A3.
— Harbour 34 116 W7; 30 384d.
— Hill 34 51 F5.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
— Lake Indian Reservation, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
— Peak, Eldorado County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Peak, Inyo County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
— Peak, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
— Peak, Rio Blanco County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Point, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
Pyramidal system: in crystallography 16 354c; 16 357c.
Pyramidellidæ 16 648d.
Pyramidion 2 390d.
Pyramid-pruning 12 241d.
Pyramids, battle of the 34 55 S5; 9 611b.
Pyramids, game of 3 676c; 26 246c.
— in architecture: see Pyramid.
— of medulla 1 870a.
"Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, The" 25 603a.
Pyramoidal crystals 16 354d.
Pyramus: river, Asiatic Russia: see Amu Darla.
— (Dihan, Jihun): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 5 777a; 25 719a; 27 93d.
"Pyramus and Thisbe" 20 641b.
Pyranga 3 750c.
— æstiva: see Summer Red Bird.
— rubra: see Scarlet Tanager.
Pyrargillite 16 418b.
Pyrargyrite 16 394d.
Pyrawarth 26 28b.
Pyrddin Falls 10 633c.
Pyrenæ 4 162c.
Pyrenaei Montes: see Pyrenees.
Pyrene 5 562c.
Pyrenean forge 13 336a.
Pyrenees (Pyrenæi, Pirineos): mountains, Europe 20 124d and 32 98b; 34 18 F10; 34 3 D7; Pl VI 20 776; 8 685a; rocks of 10 356d; salt beds 21 230b.
Pyrenees: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Pyrénées, Basses-: department: see Basses-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées, Hautes-: department: see Hautes-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées Orientales: department 20 127d and 32 99b; 34 18 H10; area 9 508b; iron output 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
Pyrenees, Treaty of 9 573c; 15 653b; 20 126d; contraband defined 6 320d; secret clause 19 548d.
Pyreneite: see Garnet.
Pyreneos 25 368d.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Pyreneos.
Pyrenidiel 14 561a.
Pyrenocarpel 14 554c; 14 562a.
Pyrenodel 14 562a.
Pyrenoids 25 266a; 27 333c.
Pyrenolichenes 24 128d.
Pyrenomycetes 9 634b; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitism in 18 267c.
Pyrenopolis 34 123 H7.
Pyrenopsel 14 560d.
Pyretees 34 107 C3.
Pyrethrum 12 252c; varieties 12 259b.
— corymbosum 23 604d.
Pyrexiæ 6 695d.
Pyrford 34 9 E4.
Pyrgi 8 635a.
Pyrgia 6 377b; 6 380d; 6 377c.
Pyrgoma 6 606b.
Pyrgos: town, Thira, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 N8.
—, town, Tinos, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 M5.
—, town, Elis and Achaia, Greece 32 99b; 34 36 D5; 29 91d.
—, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 F7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; acqueduct of 2 221b; Pl III 2 219.
Pyrgoteles: gem-cutter 2 362d; 31 847d.
Pyrheliometer 23 291b; electric compensation 30 705a; solar heat 30 704d.
Pyrhn Pass 1 629a.
Pyridine 5 576d; and benzene 26 730d.
Pyriform appendage 16 681d.
Pyriformis 1 840d.
Pyriphlegethon 22 614c.
Pyriregium: see Curfew.
Pyrites: town 34 70 M2.
Pyrites: mineral 20 128d and 32 99b; 16 390b; used as bullets 11 278d; cleavage 16 348c; copper extraction 6 350c; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in geology 10 228d; in iron 13 289a; kilns 25 42c; in mineralogy 20 128d; niccolo-cobaltic 17 487c; niccolo-cupreous 17 487c; nodules 10 294d; sulphur dioxide 25 42b.
—, copper: see Chalcopyrite.
—, iron: see Iron Pyrites.
—, magnetic: see Pyrrhotite.
—, tin: see Stannite.
Pyritohedral 16 354c.
"Pyritologia" 20 128d.
Pyritz 32 100c; 34 22 F20.
Pyrmont: town, Germany 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, New South Wales 22 808b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Bad: see Bad Pyrmont.
—, Waldeck-: principality: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyronaurite 16 388c.
Pyrocatechin: in plants 19 51b; physiological chemistry of 31 726b.
— developer: photography 31 687a.
Pyrocatechuic acid 14 91c.
Pyrocephalus 3 747d.
Pyrochlore 16 426d.
Pyrochrolte 16 388b.
Pyrocystis 18 813b; 18 814d.
Pyroelectricity 8 99c; 8 96a; in crystals 8 99c; 16 376b; R. J. Haüy's experiments 11 523d; history 8 8a; of minerals 8 7d.
Pyrogallol (Pyrogallic acid) 5 564c; 10 41c; 18 825b.
Pyrogenic reactions 23 58b.
Pyrola: anther 4 137c; placentation 4 143b.
Pyroligneous acid 4 270a.
Pyrolignite of iron 4 686d.
Pyrolusite 16 387c; 15 479c; in filters 9 169c.
Pyrometer 20 129b; Deville and Troost 20 131b; forms of 20 130c; Jolly's 20 131c; Platinum resistance (fig.) 20 133c; recording 25 327a; Regnault's hydrogen 20 130d; Siemen's (ill) 13 303d; 8 51c; 22 38b; in tile-making 8 188d.
Pyrometric effect: see Calorific intensity.
Pyrometry 33 297a; calorimetric method 20 132c; constant pressure method 20 130c; gas 20 129d; scales 33 297c; trials 20 132c.
Pyromorphite 16 407c; phosphate 18 818a.
Pyromucic aldehyde: see Furfurol.
Pyrope 16 411c; 9 151a.
Pyrophorus: see Fire-fly, Mexican.
Pyrophosphates 5 518c.
Pyrophosphoric acid 5 518b.
Pyrophyllite 16 424d.
Pyrophysalite 16 408d.
Pyropissite 16 429a; 18 243b.
Pyroretinite 16 428d.
Pyrorthite 16 410a.
Pyroschists 10 238c.
Pyrosclerite 16 414a.
Pyrosilver 13 357d.
Pyrosmalite 16 413d.
Pyrosoma 23 618a and 33 478b; ascidiozooid (fig.) 23 618b; (fig.) 23 617d; gemmation of 33 480b; longitudinal section (fig) 23 618a; luminous organs 18 814a.
Pyrostilpnite 16 396a.
Pyrot 34 23 P17.
Pyrotechny: see Fireworks.
Pyroxene 16 410a.
Pyroxene Peak 34 107 E5.
Pyroxylin: see Gun-Cotton.
Pyrpile 7 51c.
Pyrrha: wife of Deucalion 7 134a
Pyrrha: town 14 474d; Pl II 15 92.
Pyrrhic dance 6 800b.
Pyrrhite 16 426d.
Pyrrho of Elis 21 379c.
Pyrrhocorax graculus: see Chough.
"Pyrrhonic Hypotyposes" 21 350d.
Pyrrhonism 21 379d; of Pascal 18 336b.
Pyrrhos 22 20c.
Pyrrhotite 16 391b.
Pyrrhula: in Alaska 3 752d; in Cashmere 3 761c; in Palæarctic region 3 756a.
— vulgaris: see Bullfinch.
Pyrrhulauda 14 316b.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan Cardinal.
Pyrrhurinæ 18 323c.
Pyrrhus: king of Epirus 20 196c; acquires Ambracia 1 662a; Carthaginians besieged by 5 161c; character and aims of 20 743d; coins of 17 639a; Demetrius opposed by 7 58b; intervenes in Syracuse 22 816d; lands in Italy 15 37d; Lucanians' ally 21 249a; Macedonian wars 15 142c; Neapolis attacked 17 191a; Palermo captured 18 169a; Sparta repulses 22 371a; Tarentum expedition 23 61d.
—, patriarch 15 646b; 23 255c.
Pyrrol (Pyrrole) 5 576d; structure 26 731a.
Pyrton 10 336b.
Pyrula 16 650b; fossil specimens 10 361c; relations of shell 16 657a.
Pyrus: ornamental species 2 320d; propagation 2 322c; timber of 2 318b.
— Americana: see Mountain Ash of America.
— Aria: see White Beam Tree.
— aucuparia: see Mountain Ash.
— baccata: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— communis: see Pear.
— cydonia: see Quince.
— domestica: see Service Tree.
— malus: see Apple.
— sorbus: see Service Tree.
Pyruvic acids 5 570a.
Pysht: river 34 111 A1.
— (Pysche): town 34 111 A1.
"Pystil of Swete Susan" 21 540c.
Pytchley hunt 29 365a.
Pythagoras 20 137c; on antipodes 28 617b; Archytas follower of 2 477a; astronomical teaching 2 746d; Charondas disciple of 5 430c; in Crotona 6 615d; death at Metapontum 16 103a; and Druidism 7 477c; 7 478c; ethics 8 575d; geometry of 20 139c; metempsychosis 16 107a; musical scale of 15 115b; ratio of musical intervals 17 78c; persecuted by Polycrates 19 417a; philosophy of 20 138c; 18 764c; 5 222b; as physiognomist 19 3c; school of, see Pythagoreans; on spherical earth 28 616c; theorems of 10 379b; 23 564a; tomb of 2 414b; doctrine of unity 14 784c.
Pythagoras, grotto of 2 414b; 6 443a.
Pythagoras of Rhegium 13 123d; 17 121a; 2 351b.
Pythagorean bean (Egyptian bean, Nelumbium speciosum) 3 461a.
— triangles 23 13d.
Pythagoreans 20 137c; asceticism 2 677a; cosmic theories 2 747a; and Essenes 8 552a; oppose luxury 22 644a; sanctity of marriage 26 661a; analogy to Orphism 18 51b; influence on Valentinians 24 38b.
Pytheas: father of Apellas 2 169b.
—, navigator 20 142d; as astronomer 20 144a; 2 748a; latitudes of 15 516c; northern discoveries 10 175d; Strabo criticises 22 582a; mentions Thule 7 84a; value of discoveries 20 143b; voyages 15 141d.
—, silversmith 2 366b; 19 180b.
Pythia: Greek seer 17 808d.
Pythia: mollusc 30 797c.
Pythian games: foundation of 10 65a; religious side 19 91c.
— Odes 19 100a.
Pythias (Phyntias): friend of Damon 6 795d.
—, Knights of: see Knights of Pythias.
Pythion 27 273c.
Pythios 2 185c.
Pythium 24 128a; 28 558d; parasitism of 18 266d; reproduction 9 830b.
— infestans 19 596d.
Pythium, Athens 3 2b.
Pythius: architect 2 413a.
Pythmen 17 626b.
Pytho 6 590d.
Pythoclides: musician 22 269c; teaches Pericles 18 529a.
Python: snake 20 144b; 20 440b; distribution 22 189c; (ill) 22 195d; (ill) 20 144c; skull of 20 451d; internal temperature of 31 727d; vertebræ of 20 449a.
— clan 23 469a.
—, Natal (Python, Hortulia natalensis) 17 241a
Pythonidæ: see Rock-Snakes.
Pythonomorpha 32 219b.
Pytongo 34 62 B6.
Pytterlahti 9 217c.
Pyuntaza 34 43 C6.
Pyworthy 34 13 C2.
Pyx: mint 2 725b; 16 483d.
—, sacramental 32 220c.
Pyxaria 34 36 J3.
Pyxicephalus 1 771c.
Pyxicola affinis 19 861c.
Pyxidicula 31 424d.
Pyxidium 4 152c.
Pyxinel 14 561d.
Pyxis 1 93b; 31 55d.
Pyxus: see Pollcastro.
Pyzdry 19 307c.

# Q


'Q: letter of alphabet **20** 145a; **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29d.
"Q Papers" **13** 633d.
Qaa: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Qacha's Nek **26** 166b.
Qadam Rasūl **10** 115b.
Qāim (Qiyāmuddin 'Alī) **11** 849a.
Qalandar-bakhsh Jurat **11** 848d.
Qamaruddīn-Gulāb-Khān **11** 850c.
Qasavara **17** 148c.
Qasideh **11** 403a.
Qasr el Aini **26** 495a.
— el Dubara **26** 494d.
— el Nil Bridge **26** 494d.
Qat **24** 483b.
Qatrun: see Gatrun.
Qazanadana **12** 26b.
Qebh: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Qiblī: see Sirocco.
Qinbil (Kamala) **13** 831c.
Qing **17** 136b.
Qiyāmuddin 'Alī: see Qāim.
Qnumi **31** 124b.
Qr: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
Qt.: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
Qua Qua: river: see Quillmane River.
Qua Qua: African tribe **17** 319c; **31** 115b.
— Qua coast **13** 525c.
Quaben **10** 3b.
Quaboag Pond **34** 67 F4.
Quachita: river: see Washita.
—, town **34** 80 E5.
Quackenkill **34** 70 P6.
Quaco **34** 63 D4.
Quadersandstein **10** 359a.
Quadi **3** 123d; **10** 473b; **16** 811b; Marcus Aurelius defeats **3** 87d; invade Roman empire **20** 779d; war with Valentinian I **24** 36d.
Quadra, de: bishop **32** 274b; **5** 283d.
Quadragesima **14** 446d.
Quadrans: Roman coin **17** 652b.
Quadrant (fig.) **17** 257d; **17** 258a; **17** 268b; gunners' **11** 297b; Gunter on **11** 330d; invention of **10** 187d; mural **17** 709c; Vernier's **17** 256a.
—, tricycle **23** 559d.
Quadrata Urbs, Rome: see Roma Quadrata.
Quadrantids **30** 691b.
Quadrate: bone of Menobranchus **1** 757d; of Teleostean fish **12** 642b.
Quadratic, binary: see Binary forms.
— equations **1** 542a.
— reciprocity **14** 414a.
Quadrato-jugal bone **1** 754c; **3** 707b; **3** 710a; **22** 116a.
Quadratrix **13** 8a.
Quadrats **23** 697c.
Quadratum incusum **17** 631b.
"Quadratura Circuli, De" **6** 729a.
Quadrature of the circle: see Squaring of the Circle.
— of the Parabola **2** 381a.
Quadratures: in fluxions **13** 11a; of moon's orbit **2** 797d.
Quadratus femoris **1** 840d.
Quadratus Ummidius: proconsul **2** 197b.
Quadric surfaces **10** 405a; **15** 665c.
Quadricone **10** 417b.
Quadrics **33** 69d.
Quadriga of Rietschel **4** 403a.
Quadrigarius, Q. Claud. **14** 729d; **20** 664d.
Quadrijugate leaves **4** 117a.
Quadrilateral: military term **20** 145b; **9** 624c.
Quadrilaterals: in mathematics **23** 565c; Euclid on **10** 379a; harmonic properties of **10** 392b; **19** 520a; mensuration of **16** 15d; skew **10** 416c; spherical **23** 568a; transformation of **24** 75d.
Quadrille (Contre-danse) **6** 801a; **27** 375d.
"Quadrille": horse **12** 186d.
Quadrilocular anther **4** 137a.
"Quadriloge Invective" **9** 648c.
Quadring **34** 8 E3.
Quadrinvariant **25** 309b.
"Quadriregio" **13** 505a.
Quadriremē **21** 808a; **21** 30a.
Quadrisomi **5** 208d.
Quadrivium of arts **2** 638a; mediæval **20** 515b; **21** 417b; in monastic education **7** 672a; under Roman empire **23** 833d; Silvester II on **22** 70a.
Quadrumana **2** 148b; **15** 444b; mammary glands **16** 302b; negro compared with **17** 316d.
Quadruncia **17** 652b.
Quadruplane **7** 152b.
Quadruple Alliance, 1718: formation **9** 584c; **1** 585b; **22** 337c; Holland joins **12** 82a.
— Alliance, 1840 **9** 621b.
Quadruple expansion engines **22** 495d; **22** 518c.
Quadruple Treaty, 1834 **5** 807d.
Quadruplex telegraphy (ill) **23** 123d.
Quaelbergen, Commander van **32** 713d.
Quæquæ: Hottentot tribe **5** 44d; **12** 309c; **1** 264b.
Quærne **24** 542a.
Quaestio de repetundis **20** 757d.
Quæstiones perpetuæ **19** 655b; **20** 146a; **20** 702a.
"Quæstiones et solutiones" **18** 702c.
Quaestor: Roman official **20** 145b; **6** 40a; **19** 884d; under the Empire **20** 771d; Sulla's legislation **20** 762b; in Tribonian's time **25** 555c.
Quaestorium **4** 750c.
Quagga (equus quagga) **20** 146b; (ill) **20** 146c; **12** 175d.
Quaggimi: see Pagmen.
Quaggy **34** 10 O7.
Quaglio, Porto: see Porto Quaglio.
Qual d'Orsay, Quai de Rimouski, etc.: see under Orsay, Rimouski, etc.
Qualfe, W. G. **27** 281b.
Quail (Coturnix communis, Coturnix dactylisonans) **20** 146d; in California **4** 703d; distribution **3** 760c.
—, Virginian: see Virginian quail.
Quail-call **20** 147a.
Quail-hawk **14** 54b.
Quain, Jones: anatomist **1** 817b; **32** 100b.
—, Hon. Sir J. R. **27** 47c; **32** 100b.
—, Richard: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 35a; **32** 100b.
—, Sir Richard: physician **32** 100a.
— professorships **32** 100b.
Quains: see Finns.
Quainton **34** 9 D2.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Quair **23** 673b.
Quair Water **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
Quakenbrück **34** 22 G7; **34** 8 J2.
Quakeolths **9** 825c.
"Quaker, The" **7** 171d.
Quaker Bridge Station **34** 71 E7.
— City, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
— City, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
— Farms **34** 68 C4.
— Springs **34** 70 P5.
— Street **34** 70 O6.
Quakerhill **34** 68 G4.
Quakers: see Friends, Society of.
Quakers Drove **34** 8 F4.
Quakertown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Quaking Asp Creek **34** 107 L1.
Qualiano **34** 32 S8.
Qualichino: Italian poet **13** 499b.
Qualified riders **29** 334a.
Qualifiers of the Holy Office **13** 94a.
"Qualilag and Dimnag" **21** 287b.
Qualities of matter: Hamilton on **11** 418b; Locke on **14** 759a.
Quality: town **34** 82 C6.
Quality: Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Kantian **14** 796b.
—, in music **25** 51b.
Qualls **34** 83 L2.
Quambatook **34** 51 E5.
Quambone **34** 51 G3.
Quamby **23** 72d.
Quam-u-deen **1** 746b.
Quan (Guan) **11** 232b.
Quanah **34** 80 H3.
Quandahl **34** 101 K1.
Quandang (Quandong, Fusanus acuminatus) **17** 664a; **20** 174a; **21** 256a.
Quang Binh (Kwang-binh-dinh, Dong-hoi) **34** 43 H5.
Quang Kuong **34** 43 H6.
Quang-duk: see Hué: capital of Anam.
Quang-nan: see Kuangnan.
Quang-se: see Kwang-si.
Quangtong: see Kwang-tung: province, China.
Quanhada **6** 177c.
Quanicassoe City **34** 96 O10.
"Quanta Cura" **6** 241b; **19** 158a.
Quantampoh (Kuntampoh) **20** 153b.
Quantico **34** 75 M5.
— Station **34** 76 J3.
Quantification of the predicate **11** 419c; **30** 833a.
Quantity: algebraical **1** 519a; Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Atomist theory of **3** 37c; in electricity **8** 18d; **30** 506b; in logic **14** 796b; **14** 801a; in mathematics **15** 630d.
Quantity of labour: Ricardo's phrase **19** 387a.
Quantity meters: see under Meters.
Quantock Hills **34** 13 G1; **22** 257d.
Quantock hunt **29** 364d.
Quantockshead, East: see East Quantockshead.
Quantz, J. J. **23** 520b.
Quanz: musician **1** 290b.
Quanza: see Coanza.
Quapaws: Indian tribe **12** 834d.
— Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1; **29** 463a.
Quappas **12** 828a.
Qu'Appelle: river **34** 60 L4.
—, town **34** 60 K4; **17** 573d; **31** 269d.
— Station **34** 60 L4.
Quaquas: S. American tribe: see Guaicas.
Quaquaversal strata **10** 301a.
Quara **9** 1b.
Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
Quarantania **13** 629c; **13** 663a.
Quarantie **24** 147d.
Quarantine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
—, town, Greece **34** 36 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
Quarantine **32** 100c; **20** 153c; abolition of **32** 79a; Acts **15** 797d; **20** 157d; cattle **20** 158c; commission **8** 175d; **16** 473b; **29** 381a; conference at Dresden **29** 381d; etymology of **18** 768d; history of **20** 157d; Paris conference on **29** 382a; principles of **20** 156b; Venice conferences on **29** 381c; **29** 382b.
Quarantine: of Widows **20** 158d.
— Bay **21** 616a.
— Island **34** 47 N9.
—, Lower: see Lower Quarantine.
— Mole **11** 366c.
— Rocks **34** 67 E7.
Quare **34** 118 J2.
Quare Impedit **20** 158d; **20** 307d.
Quaregnon **32** 101d; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
Quaresmius **10** 30a.
Quaretero **13** 758d.
Quarken Strait **26** 97c.
Quarles, F. **20** 159a.
Quarles: town **34** 104 E8.
Quarley **34** 9 B4.
Quarlpl **12** 826c.
Quarndon **34** 8 A3; **7** 107c.
Quarnero: town **24** 142b.
— channel **34** 28 F7.
—, Gulf of **34** 28 F7; **24** 132a.
Quarnholm **4** 710a.
Quarr Abbey **24** 562c.
Quarré: surgeon **22** 676c.
Quarrel: in architecture **2** 471c.
Quarrel Creek **34** 107 J3.
"Quarrel of Oberon and Titania" **31** 580c.
Quarré-les-Tombes **34** 19 H6.
"Quarrels of Authors" **7** 260b.
Quarrelton **6** 53d.
Quarries and quarrying **32** 101d; ancient Egyptian **23** 622d; in France **9** 522d; gypsum **16** 454b; and joints **10** 297a; legislation **30** 97b; methods **32** 102c; slate **16** 454b; **22** 127b; **22** 128c; statistics **30** 97d.
Quarries Act **30** 97d; **28** 159a.
Quarrington **34** 8 D3.
Quarry: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Quarry: Shrewsbury **21** 945c.
Quarry: in architecture **2** 471c.
—, in falconry **9** 6b.
Quarry Wood **9** 816d.
Quarryville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
Quarry-water **10** 262a.
Quart: town **34** 31 B3.
Quart: measure **2** 533d; **33** 812d; **24** 489d.
Quart Pierre: see Kharput.
Quarta legitima **20** 697b.
Quartan ague (Quartan fever) **9** 126b; **15** 317b.
Quartanus **24** 486b.
Quartation (Inquartation) **2** 725b; **10** 749b.
Quarte **9** 70c.
Quarte and tierce **9** 71d.
Quarteira **25** 273b.
Quartel **34** 123 K7.
Quartel do Culthe **34** 123 J7.
Quarter: in architecture **2** 471c.
Quarter: of boot **21** 830d.
Quarter (Franc-quartier): in heraldry **11** 696c.
Quarter: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
Quarter: nautical term **21** 604b.
Quarter: of parish **18** 296b.
Quarter: in war **13** 195a; **33** 754d.
Quarter line **24** 366a.
Quarter Road Station **34** 15 G3.
Quarter Sessions **20** 159b; **6** 589b; **13** 789d; appeals from **2** 209d; in boroughs **30** 313c; and County Council **30** 310d; criminal jurisdiction of **28** 208a; former functions of **30** 310a; judge at **17** 28b; recognizance in Appeals **20** 310a.
Quartering: in carpentry Pl XXV **4** 462; **4** 484b.
Quartering: in heraldry **11** 686d; **11** 706c.
Quartering: of troops **30** 527a.
Quartering Act **26** 460b.
Quarterly: in heraldry **11** 694a.
"Quarterly Journal of Agriculture" **1** 305c.
"Quarterly Journal of Science and Art" **6** 808a.
"Quarterly Review" **18** 536b; founders of **32** 86d; **6** 595b; Gifford edits **10** 590b; Lockhart edits **14** 763c; Lord Salisbury contributes to **32** 986b; Scott's connexion with **21** 548c; Sir W. Smith edits **32** 666d.
Quarter-Master General **2** 573b; duties **25** 648a; department **2** 573b; pay **2** 577d.
Quartermaster's dept.: U.S. army **25** 657a.
Quarteroon **17** 320a.
Quarter-phase alternator **27** 579a; **27** 591d.
Quarter-pierced **11** 695d.
Quarter-round (ill) **4** 487c.
Quarter-sponge **3** 254a.
Quarter-squares **23** 8b.
Quartic **6** 734d.
— bicircular **6** 725a.
—, binary **25** 301d.
—, circular **6** 725a.
— curve **6** 721d.
— equation **8** 506b.
— surfaces **22** 670b.
Quartier, J.: see Cartier, Jacques.
Quartier Latin **18** 281b.
Quartier des Places **9** 764c.
Quarlo: river **31** 797d.
Quarto: measure **33** 812d.
Quarto, Gulf of **34** 30 C8.
— San Elena **34** 30 C8.
Quarto-decimans **4** 669a; **7** 614d; **17** 355c.
Quartz: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
Quartz **20** 160a; **22** 53d; absorbent power **10** 262a; artificial **10** 260d; **10** 263a; bricks **4** 280a; colloid **10** 227d; composition **5** 522d; crystals (fig.) **16** 389a; (fig.) **16** 369c; gold-bearing **10** 317b; in ocean beds **10** 288c; in pottery **19** 629b; pseudomorph (fig.) **16** 371d; rotatory polarization **2** 304a; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363c; water cavities **10** 260b.
Quartz Creek: stream **34** 112 D2.
Quartz-diorite **10** 235a.
Quartzite **10** 237c; **10** 310a; metamorphic **10** 315c; properties **11** 404a; as road material **20** 583d.
Quartzless-porphyry **10** 234c.
Quartzose sandstone **20** 583d.
Quartz-porphyry **10** 233c; elvans **10** 312b; formation **10** 316c; intrusive sheets **10** 310c.
Quartz-rock: see Quartzite.
Quartz-trachyte **10** 234a.
Quary, Colonel **18** 497b.
Quashita: river: see Washita: river.
Quasi (crich) manor **4** 252b.
Quasi-copyright **6** 361c.
Quasi-possession: in Roman law **19** 560d.
Quasqueton **34** 101 K3.
Quass (kvass) **4** 264d; **14** 310d.
Quassaic, Palantine Parish of **17** 375c.

Quassapaug Pond 34 68 C3.
Quassi (Coissi), Dr 20 160b.
Quassia 20 160b; 12 157a; 26 364d.
— excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Quassiin 20 160c.
Quast, M. 23 72a.
"Quaternarii" 6 844a.
Quaternary period: see Pleistocene.
— symmetry of flower 4 128b.
Quaternate leaf 4 112d.
Quaterne 15 11b.
Quaternio: in palæography 18 144d.
Quaternions: in mathematics 20 160c; 15 630c; applications 20 163d; bibliography 20 164c; definition 25 274d; Hamilton on 20 162a; 11 422c; in reflexion of light 14 589c.
"Quaternions, Elementary Treatise on" 33 170a.
"Quaternions, Introduction to" 33 170a.
Quatford 34 11 H4.
Quathlamba: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Quatre Bras 34 21 D7; battle of 4 402c; 17 224c; 17 472b; 24 497b.
"Quatre fils Aymon, Les" 9 638d.
Quatre Island 34 118 H11.
"Quatre Mouvements, Théorie des" 22 208c.
Quatre Premiers 32 304c.
Quatre Septembre, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
"Quatre Sosous" 32 43d.
Quatre Vallées 20 127a; 9 508d.
Quatrebarbes, Count of 20 395a.
Quatrefages de Bréan, J. L. A. de 32 103a; 2 70c; ethnology 2 114b; on evolution 8 615b; on hybridism 29 374c; on stature of Polynesians 19 424a; on Teredo 23 185a.
Quatrefoil: in architecture 2 471d; in heraldry 11 702c.
Quatremère, E. M. 20 164d; 15 312a; on Palmyra 18 203a.
Quatrevingt-treize" 29 350a.
Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
Quatrún 23 334a.
Quatseenough Sound 24 57c.
Quatt 34 11 H4.
Quattre Capi, Ponte: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Quattro Cantoni 18 170b.
— Fontane, Fort: see Fort Quattro Fontane.
— Santi Coronati 9 752a.
— Santi Incoronati 17 44a.
Quattro (Quatuor) tempora: see Ember Seasons.
"Quatuor Virtutibus, De" 3 868d.
Quauhnahuac: see Cuernavaca.
Quawteaht 17 148d.
Quay wall, Rome 20 814c.
Quays: functions of 11 455c; relative proportion 11 468b; unprotected 11 462d; walls, construction 27 488a.
Qudshanis 31 123c.
Queah: African tribe 17 319a.
Queanbeyan 34 51 H5.
Quebec: province, Canada 20 165a and 32 103d; 34 59 Q7; 34 62 Map; climate 32 104a; coal 4 777a; geology 20 166a; military schools 2 593c; pop. Indian 4 768a; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; trade 4 780a.
—, town, Canada 20 168a and 32 105a; 34 62 M5; environs 20 168 Map; (plan) 20 168; Wolfe's capture 8 356c; 23 735b; 24 630c; fires 9 284c; French fort 23 734a; golf links 29 25a; libraries 30 214d; press statistics 31 207d; quay wall 27 488a; see of, founded 25 442b; settlements 5 387b; 12 141a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Quebec Act 4 765a; 20 167d; 23 739d.
"Quebec Chapel Sermons" 1 505d.
Quebec County 34 62 L4.
Quebec group: in geology 10 340a.
— Junction 34 66 H5.
—, South: see South Quebec.
Quebedo, V. M. de 19 556d.
Quebra Anzol 34 123 H7.
Quebracho: wood 14 382a; 18 244a.
Quebracho, battle of 33 613a.
Quebrachos 34 124 E9.
Quebrada Grande: pass 25 427a.
— Valley, Gibraltar 10 583a.
Quebradillas 19 532d.
Quecchi (Kacchi) dialect 6 83c.
Quechee 34 66 E8.
Quedah: see Keda.
Quedgeley 34 12 K2.
Quedlinburg 20 169c and 32 105b; 34 22 J12; 34 3 K3; 11 666c.
Quedlinburg fragment 18 153c.
Quednau 34 24 C31.
Queen: river, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Queen: in chess 5 592b; 5 600c.
—, in draughts, Polish 7 446a.
"Queen": periodical 31 179c; 31 194d.
"Queen": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Queen: in slate 4 500d.
Queen: title 23 418a.
Queen Adelaide Archipelago 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
"Queen of the Air" 32 332a.
"Queen Alexandra": ship 32 551d.
Queen Anne: town 34 75 L4.
Queen Anne: in architecture 25 588b.
Queen Anne County 34 75 M3; 30 568a.
— Anne Mansions 26 436.
— Anne's Bounty 20 169d; 8 248c; 2 62a; Colston's gift 6 106c.
— Anne's Gate 34 10 A8.
— Anne's Ride 34 10 A9.
— Ann's jonquil (Narcissus odorus minor) 12 257c.
— of the Antilles: see Cuba.
"Queen of Arragon" 11 359c.
Queen bees: (ill) 3 484c; allen 3 488b; metamorphosis 3 494c; method of rearing 3 497b; 3 494d.
Queen Blanche's Mills 31 804d.
— Camel 34 13 J1.
— Carola Harbour 34 52 H4.
— Caroline: apple 28 530b.
Queen Cay Entrance 34 120 H3.
"Queen Charlotte": ship 7 905b.
Queen Charlotte Bay 34 124 E14.
— Charlotte Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
— Charlotte Cape, New Caledonia 34 52 J10.
— Charlotte Island, Low Archipelago: see Nukutavake.
— Charlotte Island, Pacific: see Santa Cruz Island.
— Charlotte Islands, Br. Columbia 20 170a and 32 105c; 34 60 C3; coal 6 169d.
— Charlotte Sound 34 60 D4; 20 170b; 24 57b.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
— City: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Queen and Crescent Railway, U.S.A. 30 92d.
Queen Elizabeth's College 11 174b.
— Elizabeth's Hunting Lodge 34 10 O1.
"Queen Euphemia's Songs" 22 753d.
Queen of the Hebrides 13 887c.
"Queen Mab" 32 86b.
Queen Margaret College 29 3d; 32 467c.
— Margaret's Bower 14 671a.
"Queen Mary": horse 12 186b.
"Queen Mary": play 33 250d; Irving in 29 603c.
Queen Mary's Island 14 92a.
"Queen Mother, The" 33 122b.
Queen Olga Buildings 33 33a.
"Queen of Sheba, The" 25 256c.
Queen Square 24 636c.
— Stock: see Twickenham Stock.
— Street 27 653c.
— Street Ladies' College 27 653b.
"Queen of the Swords" 31 338c.
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund 28 195a.
Queen Victoria Memorial 32 473d.
— Victoria Sea 34 1 W1; 28 503b.
— Victoria Spring 34 50 C6.
— Victoria Street, Cape Town 26 573a.
— Victoria Street, London 14 822d; 30 347c.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 31 296d; 33 871c.
Queen Whims: in Rabelais 20 196c.
Queenborough 32 105b; 34 9 J3; 14 39b; castle 24 585c; oyster beds 14 38d; pier 32 532d.
Queen-consort 19 664d.
Queen-dowager 19 664d.
Queenhithe 14 829b.
Queen-post truss (ill) 26 380b.
Queens: district, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 H14; pop. 31 218a.
—, river, England 34 10 F9.
—, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Queen's Bath 3 433c.
— Bench: see King's Bench Division.
— Building Society 4 514b.
— Cadets: see King's Cadets.
— Channel 34 50 D2; 3 107a.
— College, Birmingham 3 783a; 26 260d.
— College, Cambridge, England 4 731a; 23 852c; 26 513d; sun-dial 7 154b.
— College, Cork, Ireland 6 405d.
— College, Galway, Ireland 4 643c.
— College, Kingston, Canada 4 781a; 17 776a.
— College, London 27 670d; 33 867d.
— College, Oxford 18 95 Map; 18 97c; library 14 520a; plates of beer 19 178b; St Edmund Hall 33 602d.
— Colleges, Belfast, Ireland 23 855d.
— Conch (Strombus gigas) 4 740a.
— Coroner and Attorney: see King's Coroner.
— County, Ireland 20 170d and 32 105d; 34 16 F6; 14 87d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 31 215d; 31 212c; pop. 14 866a.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
— County Jockey Club, N.Y. 29 935b.
— Cup: yachting 33 853a.
— Dock, Liverpool 30 304a.
— Domain 29 288c.
"Queen's English" 1 505d.
Queen's gambit: in chess 26 736c.
— Gardens: island 34 117 F4.
— Gateway 4 730c.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) 10 601b.
— Head 34 10 C4.
— Hospital 3 783a; 26 260c.
— Lake 17 408b.
— Limner for Scotland 31 580d.
"Queen's Matrimonial Ladder" 12 135d.
Queen's Nurse 31 297a.
— Park, Edinburgh 2 374c.
— Park, Glasgow 34 15 G3; 29 2c.
— Park, Manchester 30 513d; 15 459d.
— Park, Toronto 34 61 L4.
— Park Club 26 327b.
— Park Station 34 10 J5.
— players 21 760d.
— premiums: in horse-breeding 25 195c.
— printer 19 711b.
— Proctor: see King's Proctor.
— Regiment of Guards 2 570b; 2 580d.
— Ridge 34 77 B4.
— Royal Chamber 4 950a.
— Speech: see King's Speech.
— Theatre 30 828c.
— Town 34 118 B2.
— University, Canada 23 857a.
— University, Ireland 23 855c; 7 499a.
— Vase 12 202a.
"Queen's Wake, The" 20 860a.
Queensberry: Charles, third Duke of 2 375a; 10 120a.
Queensberry: James Douglas, second Duke of 20 170c.
—, William, first Duke of 20 170c; 21 517b.
—, Marquis of 33 849b; 24 691a.
Queensberry: mountain 34 15 J5; 7 526a.
— Group 10 333a.
— Hill 14 250a.
— rules: in boxing 24 691a.
Queensborough 29 288b.
Queensbury: town, England 34 7 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Lodge 34 10 G1.
— Station 34 7 E4.
Queenscliff 34 51 F7; 34 50 B2; 30 626d; batteries 30 629c.
Queensdale: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Queensferry: town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 670c; 30 278c.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, North: see North Queensferry.
—, South: see South Queensferry.
Queensland: state 20 171b and 32 106b; 34 51 F2; 34 50 G4; agriculture 32 111d; banks 32 116a; coal fields 25 802a; 27 116d; fisheries 32 110b; flora and fauna 32 108b; gold output 25 799d; grain trade, statistics 29 64d; 29 66a; history 32 114a; 31 170c; 32 115d; libraries 30 214c; mails between U.K. and 31 861a; maps of 30 533b; military and naval organization 25 650c; mineral produce 30 769a; 32 108a; 16 471b; mining labour statistics 30 770b; parliament 32 114d; 25 806a; pearl-fisheries 18 447d; press statistics 31 208d; Protestants in, statistics 19 826b; railways 20 253a; stock raising 32 112b; tin 25 800d.
—, North: bishopric created 28 194b.
Queensland nut (Macadamia ternifolia) 32 109a.
— raspberry (Rubus rosæfolius) 32 109a.
"Queenslander" 17 437c.
Queenston: town, Ontario: see Queenstown.
— Heights: see Queenstown Heights.
Queenstown: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony 32 117b; 34 57 H6; 26 567b; 5 46d.
— (Ard Nemeid): town, Ireland 20 175c and 32 117b; 34 16 E8; 27 249c; 13 243c; lighthouse 34 16 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
— (Queenston): town, Ontario 34 71 A3; 21 180b; 31 229a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— (Queenston) Heights 34 61 F4.
Queensville 34 92 E6.
Queenzie Neuk 11 411a.
Queest (ring-dove) 7 379b.
Queets 34 111 A2.
Queguay 24 14c.
Queich: river, Bavaria 2 147b.
—, river, Scotland 14 91d; 14 92a.
Quei-chow: see Kiu-chau: province, China.
Queiles 1 289d.
Queimadas 34 123 K6.
Queiroz, Eça de 19 558a.
Queis 34 24 K21; 20 552a; 22 52d.
Quei-yang: see Kui-yang: town, Kiu-chau, China.
Quekchi 24 700a.
Quekett: histologist 1 850c.
Quelal 25 426a.
Quelena 34 122 D8.
Quelimane: see Quilimane.
Quelite 34 119 F6.
"Quellgeister" 3 853b.
Quellin, J. E. 23 174d.
Quellinus of Antwerp: artist 1 779d.
Quellinus, The 25 389a.
Quellyn: painter 9 856c.
Quelpart (Chai-Ju, Quelpaert, Quelpaerd, Tamura, Tanglo, Tsyetsyn) Island 32 117b; 34 46 C7; 6 391a.
Queluz 26 349b.
Quemada Laguna: see Laguna Quemada.
Quemadero 13 93c.
Quemado: town 34 110 G4.
— de Guines 34 117 E3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Quemado.
Quemahoning Creek 34 74 D6.
Quéménéven 34 17 A4.
Quemoda Lake 34 120 H4.
Quemoy Island 34 45 G10.
Quendale 34 14 M3.
Quendon 34 9 G2.
Quenemo 34 105 G3.
Quenington 34 12 L2.
Queniult: river 34 111 A2.
— (Quinlault): town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Ind. Res. 34 111 A2.
— Lake 34 111 B2.
Quennerstedt 22 410b.
Quenouille 12 245b.
Quenstedt, J. A. 13 156d.
— of Tübingen 6 676a.
Quental, A. de 32 117d; 19 558a.
Quentel, H. 23 685d.
—, P. 8 384c.
Queñuar (Buddleia incana) 18 673c.
Queponco Station: see Newark, Md., U.S.
Quequen Grande, Rio: see Rio Quequen Grande.
Quera: see Chur.
Queræscitrin 12 206b.
Quérard 3 658c; 3 661a.
Querbach 16 390d.
Quercelle: see Kestrel.
Quercerelle: see Kestrel.
Quercetan: physician 1 467a.
Quercetanus: see Duchesne, André.
Quercetin 5 220b; 20 175d; 27 561b.
Quercia, J. della: see Della Quercia, J.
Quercin 17 692b.
Quercitannic acid 23 48a; 23 100c; 17 692b.
Quercite sugar 17 692b.
Quercitrin 17 693d; 20 175c; 27 561b; in horse-chestnuts 12 206b; occurrence and formula 5 572d.
Quercitron 20 175c; 17 693d.
— bark 7 572b; 9 293c; 27 561b; in calico-printing 4 689b.
— oak: see Dyer's oak.
Quercus: see Oak.
— Ægilops: see Oak of Bashan.
— agrifolia: see Coast live oak.
— alba: see White oak.
— castanea: see Chestnut oak.
— cerris: see Turkey oak.
— Chinquapin: see Shin oak.
— coccifera: see Kermes oak.
— coccinea: see Scarlet oak.
— emoryi: see Black oak.
— garryana: see Western white oak.
— grisea: see White oak.
— ilex: see Evergreen oak.
— infectoria 2 709d; 17 664c.
— Kelloggii: see Black oak.
— lobata: see Burr oak of California.
— macrocarpa: see Pin oak.
— montana: see Chestnut oak.
— nigra: see Black-jack oak.
— obtusiloba: see Post oak.
— pedunculata 17 690b; cultivation 2 310d.
— Phellos: see Willow oak.
— prinoides: see Shin oak.
— prinus: see Chestnut oak.
— robur: see Oak.
— rubra: see Red oak.
— sessiliflora: see Durmast oak.
— sonomensis: see Black oak.
— suber: see Cork oak.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's oak.
— undulata var. Gambelli: see Scrub oak.
— Vallonea 17 694b.
— virens: see Live oak.
Quercy: poet 32 43d.
Quercy: district 15 8b; 23 65d; 14 288a.
—, Upper: see Upper Quercy.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti 20 697b.
Quérengal, Julie de 23 302b.
Queres 12 825d; 12 827a.
Querétaro 20 175d; 34 119 J7; pop. 16 214d; 32 118b; siege of 15 645b; 30 733c.
Querétaro-Arteaga 32 118b;

area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
Querfurt **34** 23 K14.
Quergap Pl III **15** 136.
Querimba Islands **17** 7c.
"Querist" **19** 364b.
Quern **9** 343c; **5** 800c; **2** 393a.
Quernmore: town **34** 7 B3.
— Park **34** 7 B3.
Quernside: see Whernside.
Querobabi: see Querovabi.
Querol, A.: memorial to Alphonse XII Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, V. W. **32** 762d.
Querouaille, Louise de **5** 408d.
Querovabi (Querobabi) **34** 119 D2.
Querquedula **10** 80b; vomer of **3** 712b.
— cyanopterus: see Blue-winged teal.
Querquetulana, Porta: see Porta Querquetulana.
Querquetulum **14** 344a.
Ques, El: see El Ques.
Quesada, G. X. de **3** 859a; **17** 386b.
—, Marshal **26** 592a; **32** 752c; **32** 118b.
— y Matheus, J. de **32** 118b.
Quesada: town, Spain **34** 20 K7.
Quesal: see Quezal.
Quesaltenango: see Quezaltenango.
Quesnay, F. **20** 176a; **19** 360d; **19** 361a; **9** 670c; and de Gebelin **6** 520c; influence on Mirabeau **16** 498a.
Quesnel, P. **20** 177c; **5** 822d; **13** 567c; codex **5** 17a.
Quesnel, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnel.
Quesnelle **34** 60 F3.
— Forks **34** 60 F3.
— Lake **34** 60 F3.
—, River **34** 60 F3.
Quesnoy, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnoy.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle **34** 17 H2.
"Quest of Cinthia, The" **7** 452b.
"Quest du Saint Graal" **15** 523c.
Questa **34** 110 K2.
"Qu'est-ce que la Propriété?" **19** 866b.
Questembert **34** 17 C5.
Quester, M. de **19** 563a.
"Question Biblique chez les Catholiques de France" **33** xvia.
"Questions of the Day, Essays on" **32** 661b.
"Questions de droit Administratif" **6** 407a.
"Questions sur l'Encyclopédie" **8** 199d.
"Questions of Life" **33** 843d.
Questors **23** 546a; **23** 550a.
Questum: in English law **29** 279b.
Quetelet, E. **20** 177d.
—, L. A. J. **20** 177d; **22** 462c; system of anthropometry **2** 112c; on mean values **19** 780d; human respiration **20** 477a; theory of probabilities **19** 773a.
Quetropillan: volcano **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Quetta (Shál, Shálkot): district, Baluchistan **32** 118d; **29** 449c.
— (Shal, Shalkot): town, Baluchistan **32** 118d; **34** 41 A4; **26** 101 Map; **20** 178b; **30** 8a; **26** 102a.
— Valley **20** 178a.
Quetteville **34** 19 A2.
Quetzal: see Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl (Quetzalcohuatl) **5** 685b; **9** 231d; **16** 211c; **17** 150b; legend **16** 208d; **1** 704d; temple **19** 92a.
Quetzaltepec: see San Salvador, volcano.
Queue, La: town: see La Queue.
Queue furchée **11** 698c.
Queue d'hironde **9** 434a.
Queue-les-Yvelines, La: see La Queue.
Queule **34** 124 C11.
Queuleu **16** 203 Map.
Quévaise: land tenure **19** 734b.
Quevaucamps **34** 21 C7.
Quevedo, Isla: see Isla Quevedo.
Quevedo Villegas, F. de **20** 178b; **22** 357b; **22** 360a; **21** 319d; joins the Oratory **5** 354a; press censorship **19** 714b.
Queyles **23** 604b.
Quezal (Quetzal, Trogon resplendens, Pharomacrus mocino) **20** 179c; eggs **23** 584a; in Guatemala **11** 240b; in Honduras **12** 132a; (ill) **20** 180a.
Quezaltenango (Quesaltenango): department **32** 119b; **34** 120 D5; **11** 238c.
—, town **20** 180c; **32** 119b; **34** 120 D5; temperature and elevation **29** 149d.
—, valley **11** 238d.
—, volcano **11** 239a.
Quezaltepec: volcano: see San Salvador, volcano.
Quezaltepeque: town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
Qui Parle, Lac: see Lac Qui Parle.
Quia Emptores, Statute of **14** 115a; effect on alienation of land **20** 306a; prohibits sub-infeudation **6** 209a; **8** 316a; **20** 305d; regarding manors **15** 496c.
Quiabo **11** 276c.
Quiabon: river **11** 544b.
Quiah: country **22** 44b.
Quiapo: district **30** 520b.
Quibdó: town **34** 122 B2.
Quiberon: town, France **34** 17 B5; **34** 3 C5; **24** 68c; battle of **23** 33c.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Quiberon.
— Peninsula **16** 813a.
Quibijan **6** 679d.
Quiboque: see Kibakoe.
Quibor **34** 122 D2.
Quicaman **34** 123 J8.
Quiché: department **34** 120 E4.
—, town **16** 208b.
Quichel language **26** 347d.
Quicheramobim **34** 123 K5.
Quicherat, J. **13** 697b.
Quichés **1** 694c; **12** 828b; **16** 208b; **16** 213c; **24** 759d; authorities **6** 448b; deluge story among **7** 57b.
Quichua: tribe **4** 14d; **18** 676c; see also Incas.
— language **1** 700a; **6** 91d; **12** 825b; **18** 677a.
Quichua-Aymaras **12** 825d.
Quicia **34** 122 D5.
Quicimbo **6** 267a.
Quick, R. H. **7** 676c; **7** 679a.
Quick: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
Quicke, Captain: explorer **25** 132b.
Quickening **16** 500d.
Quick-firing guns **28** 452d; **31** 344d; mechanism **31** 352a; mountings **31** 359c; range-table **29** 174; tabulated **31** 347c; value **33** 159b.
Quicking **8** 116c.
Quicklime **14** 647b; **21** 166c; in bleaching **3** 812d; in iron-smelting **13** 297a.
Quick-match **20** 195c.
Quicksands **1** 393d.
Quicksburg: town **34** 76 F3.
Quickset: see Hawthorn.
Quicksilver: see Mercury.
— mines: in Austria **3** 120a; in California **4** 702c; in Spain **1** 589b; **25** 328d.
Quickthorn: see Hawthorn.
Quickville **34** 105 A2.
Quicombo: see Kikombo.
"Quid faciamus nos" **25** 675a.
Quid Nunc: town **34** 84 C1.
Quidditas **21** 428c; **8** 758b.
Quidenham **34** 8 J4.
Quidico (Puerto Nena) **34** 124 C11.
Quidnick **34** 68 J3.
Quien, Loch: see Loch Quien.
Quiercy, Council of **19** 495a.
Quiersy-sur-Oise **9** 534d.
Quiet days, magnetic observatories (tables) **30** 454b.
Quiet Lake **34** 60 C1.
Quietism **20** 180c; **9** 74a; **11** 737c; **16** 631b; Bossuet on **4** 71d; of Mme de Guyon **11** 342a; **17** 134d.
Quieto River **34** 29 H13; **13** 433c.
Quiets River **34** 111 A2.
Quietus, Lusius **7** 653b.
—, Roman general **18** 201d.
Quige River **6** 81a.
Quigley: town **34** 101 M4.
Quignon, Cardinal **4** 263b.
Quigrich **9** 165a.
Quijada, Don L. de **13** 716d.
Quijal: see Quezal.
Quijano **34** 119 K5.
Quijotoa **34** 110 D6.
Quilan, Cabo: see Cabo Quilan.
Quilandi lagoon **15** 312b.
Quilca (Quilea) Cottage **21** 796a.
Quilca Mountain **5** 263c.
—, Port, Peru: see Port Quilca.
—, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
Quilcene **34** 111 C2.
Quilea Cottage: see Quilca Cottage.
Quilimane (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): river **34** 50 Q15; **20** 180d; **24** 765d.
— (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): town **20** 180c and **32** 117b; **34** 56 Q15; **1** 270d; **17** 7c; temperature **27** 614b; trade route terminus **25** 136c.
Quilindana **7** 644d.
Quilino **34** 124 E10.
Quill **20** 180d; in angling **25** 447c; in brush-making **4** 404a; for writing **9** 60a; **18** 483b.
Quill Lake, Big: see Big Quill Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Quill Lake.
Quillabamba **34** 122 C6.
Quillagua **34** 122 D8.
Quillaí bark: see Quillay tree.
Quillan **34** 18 H10; **34** 3 F7.
Quillay tree (Quillaja saponaria) **5** 623b; bark **22** 204d.
Quillayute (Quillehute, Quillyhuyte) **34** 111 A2.
Quilleboeuf **34** 19 A2.
—, lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
Quilled: heraldic term **11** 700c.
Quillehute: see Quillayute.
Quillen: region **31** 500a.
Quiller-Couch, A. T. **28** 262c.
Quillin **34** 76 K3.
Quillocollo **34** 122 D7.
Quillon: see Quilon.
Quillota **20** 180d; **34** 124 C10; **34** 124 H14.
Quillu: see Kwillu.
Quillyhuyte: see Quillayute.
Quilmes **34** 124 F13.
Quiloa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Quilon (Quillon, Kaulam, Kollam): town, India **20** 181a and **32** 119c; **34** 42 F15; **12** 608b; **23** 525c; **33** 444b.
Quilp, Daniel: character in Dickens **7** 176b.
Quilpue **34** 124 G14.
Quilu: river: see Kwilu.
Quimby **34** 101 B2.
Quimodava **31** 778b.
Quimgombo **11** 276c.
Quimistan **34** 120 G4.
Quimper (Quimper-Corentin) **20** 181a; **34** 17 B4; **34** 3 C4; **4** 354d; **9** 216a.
Quimperlé **34** 17 B5; **9** 216b.
Quimzn-Cruz **25** 427b.
Quin, J.: benefactor to Trinity College, Dublin **14** 523c.
—, James **3** 433b.
Quin: town **34** 16 D6.
— Abbey **5** 803d.
Quinames **1** 694d; **1** 704b.
Quinamine **5** 576b.
Quinarius **17** 652b.
Quinary symmetry: of flower **4** 128b.
— system **9** 351b; **18** 15a.
Quinate leaf **4** 112d.
Quinault, P. **20** 181c; **7** 424d; **9** 657b; **25** 19c; ballets by **6** 800d; **27** 376d.
Quinby hive **3** 501a.
Quincampoix, Rue **14** 368c.
Quince: town **34** 80 G7.
Quince (Cydonia vulgaris) **20** 182a; **4** 152b; horticulture of **12** 270a; pears grafted on **12** 213c.
— oil **17** 744a.
—, Japan: see Japan quince.
Quinceo, Pico de: see Pico de Quinceo.
Quincey, T. de: see De Quincey, T.
Quincke, G. H. **8** 111a; electrolytic theory **8** 114a; tables of surface-tension **5** 70c.
"Quincuagenas" **18** 85a.
Quincuncial æstivation (fig.) **4** 130c.
Quincunx: in botany **4** 118a.
Quincy: family **11** 684b.
—, Josiah, 1744-75 **20** 182d; **24** 739a.
—, Josiah, 1772-1864 **4** 73c; **20** 183a.
—, Saier de **24** 370c.
Quincy: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1; cigar factory at **28** 420a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
Quincy: town, Ill., U.S. **20** 182c and **32** 119c; **34** 93 C6; pop. 1900 **29** 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **20** 182d and **32** 119d; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
— Bay **20** 182c.
— Center **26** 318 Map.
— Junction **34** 94 C7.
—, North: see North Quincy.
—, West: see West Quincy.
Quindaro **34** 103 A2.
"Quindecim Scriptores" **11** 809d.
Quindio (Quindiu) Pass **34** 122 B3.
Quindiu, Cordillera of: see Cordillera of Quindiu.
Quine **15** 11b.
Quinebang: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3; **6** 285d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1; **33** 313b.
Quinerly **34** 78 P4.
Quinet, Edgar **20** 183b; **8** 767a; **9** 674d; **9** 681b; friendship with Michelet **16** 235d.
Quinetilaics: see Quintilliani.
Quinette: French politician **17** 225b.
Quinetum **20** 185c.
Quincy, R. **21** 766c.
Quingey **34** 19 M6.
Quiniault: see Quenault.
Quinidine **20** 184c.
Quinine **20** 184b; **5** 576b; anti-pyretic action of **33** 271c; in fever **9** 126c; hydrochlorate of **20** 185b; in malaria **30** 486b; phosphorescence of **18** 813c; sulphate **14** 662c; **20** 184d; therapeutics **31** 660d.
Quinitrilin **20** 185a.
Quinisext Council **5** 16b; **17** 450c; **23** 443d.
Quinlan **34** 88 L5.
Quinn: river **34** 113 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
— Cañon Range **34** 113 G5.
"Quinn v. Leathem" **33** 383b; **33** 390a.
Quinnat **11** 346c; **26** 391a.
Quinnesec **34** 95 F6.
Quin-nhon **6** 96c.
Quinnimont **34** 77 E5.
Quinniplac: town **17** 395a.
—, river **34** 68 D4.
Quinns **34** 112 E1.
Quinnville **34** 62 C7.
Quinoa (Chenopodium quinua) **7** 647c; **6** 684c; **18** 673c.
Quinoline red **29** 290c.
Quinologist's department: Indian Government **12** 751b.
Quinone **26** 731b; **26** 745c; **26** 746a; formation of **5** 502a.
Quiñones de Benavente **22** 359b; on gipsy cannibalism **10** 613c.
Quiñones Point **34** 120 K10.
Quinquatrus (Quinquatria) **16** 437a; **9** 115a.
— Minusculæ **9** 115b.
Quinque Ecclesiæ **9** 827b.
— vulnera: in heraldry **11** 703a.
Quinquennales **6** 40a.
Quinqueloculina **9** 376d.
Quinquerome **21** 808a.
Quin's hydrometer **12** 539c.
Quinsey **34** 84 E5.
Quinsigamond Pond **34** 67 H3.
Quinsy: see Tonsilitis.
Quint: in bell-tuning **3** 537c.
Quintagonha Island: see Quitangonha Island.
Quintain **21** 30a.
Quintal **24** 490a; **33** 812d; Chilian **27** 11b; Greek **11** 89b; Moroccan **24** 490d.
Quintana, M. J. **20** 186d; **18** 543b; **22** 361a.
Quintana: town **34** 88 M9.
Quintana, Vía: see Vía Quintana.
Quintanar de la Orden **34** 20 K5.
Quintanilla, A. de **6** 172a.
Quintas **15** 179a.
Quinte: in fencing **9** 70d.
—, form of viol **24** 243d.
Quinte, Bay of **34** 61 H3; **21** 180c; **26** 206c; **32** 370a.
Quinter **34** 105 B2.
Quintero, Joaquin **32** 764a.
—, Serafin A. **33** 764a.
Quintero: town **34** 124 G14.
—, Bahia de **34** 124 C10.
Quinteroon **17** 320a.
Quintic binary: see Binary quintic.
— equation **8** 506c.
Quinti-clave: see Quinti-tube.
Quintilian (M. Fabius Quintilianus) **20** 187a; **4** 651c; **20** 726d; "De Institutione Oratoria" **20** 514b; on Domitius Afer **1** 225d; on education **7** 671b; on Ennius **8** 449b; supposed allusion to Juvenal **13** 805b; on Latin prose **14** 333b; on Livy's style **13** 335d; on Lucan **15** 36c; on mnemonics **16** 532c; MSS. of **19** 274d; on Ovid **14** 336a; style of **14** 337b.
Quintilliani **15** 66c.
Quintillis **4** 665b; **13** 772c.
Quintin: French explorer **15** 476a; visits Sansanding **21** 269a; in French Sudan **33** 38d.
Quintin: Danish measure **24** 490b.
Quintinus, C. **21** 197a.
Quinti-tube (Quinti-clave) **17** 779a.
Quinto **34** 20 M3.
—, Rio: see Rio Quinto.
Quinton: commissioner of Assam **30** 52b.
Quinton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Quinton: stringed instrument **24** 243d.
Quinton Hill **33** 736a.
Quintos **34** 20 E7.
Quintus Icilius, Karl von **8** 57b; magnetic experiments **15** 251c.
— Smyrnæus **20** 188c; **11** 144d.
Quintus Battery **34** 25 Q4.
Quinua: see Quinoa.
Quinzani, S. **22** 549d.
Quinzano: district **25** 450d.
—, town **6** 267a.
"Quinze Joies du Mariage, Les" **9** 649b.
Quinze-Vingts Hospital **18** 283a.
Quinzième tax **4** 72b.
Quipar: river **17** 52a.
Quipu **1** 701a; **18** 677b; **33** 889a.
Quiquse: see Quasquo.
Quiquengronne **34** 19 J1.
Quir, Peter de: see Henley, J.
Quiraing **22** 127b.
Quire: in bookbinding **18** 144d.
Quire-mark **18** 144d.
Quiriguá (Quirihua) **34** 120 F4.
Quirihua **34** 124 C11.
Quirilha **5** 254a.
Quirimbo **17** 7c.
Quirina: Roman tribe **20** 745d.
—, Academy of **11** 65d.
Quirinal (Monte Quirinale) **34** 30 C11; Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **26** 811; discovery at, 1880 **33** 807b; traditional settlement of **20** 731a.
—, Palace Pl IX **20** 833; **9** 363d; **20** 835d; **29** 691d.
"Quirinal, The": picture **9** 415a.
Quirinale, Monte: see Quirinal.
Quirinalia **9** 115a; **15** 570d.
Quirinalis, Collis: see Quirinal.
Quirindi **34** 50 J6; **34** 51 J3.
Quirinius **27** 80d; **13** 427a.
Quirinus **15** 570b; **20** 840c.
Quirites **6** 710a; rights and privileges **20** 669b.
Quiritian law of succession **20** 673c.
Quirked bead: in joinery **4** 487c.
Quirks: in glove-making **10** 692d.

Quiroga: Spanish revolutionist **9** 83d; **22** 345b.
—, Señora: see Pardo Bazan, E.
Quiroga: town **34** 20 E2.
Quiros, P. F. de: Spanish navigator **3** 103c; **10** 185c; **19** 329b; discovers New Hebrides **17** 395b; visits Tahiti **23** 24c; discovers Tuamotu **33** 469c.
Quiros: see Olosenga.
Quirotoa, Lake **7** 646c.
— Peak **2** 17c; **7** 645c.
Quirqimosh: Hittite **12** 26b.
Quirquina Island **27** 8a.
Quiscalus **11** 27a.
Quisisana, Casino **5** 193a.
"Quisisana": novel **28** 718a; **32** 803a.
Quispamsis **34** 63 D4.
Quispicanchi **27** 323b.
Quisquam Church **10** 770b.
Quisquica **11** 545b.
Quissac **34** 18 D11.
Quissama: see Kisama.
Quissango **17** 7c.
Quistello **34** 31 K4.
Quisungu (Kwisungu) Island **34** 56 Q15.
Quit: in archery **2** 377c.
Quit rents **6** 356b; **20** 403b.
Quita, Domingos dos Reis **19** 557d.
Quita: town **34** 106 L4.
Quita Sueña Bank **34** 120 O5.
Quitacalzones Island **18** 671c.
Quitangonha (Quintagonha) Island **34** 56 R14.
Quitaque **34** 89 F3.
Quithing **26** 166b.
Quitlingen: see Quedlinburg.
Quitman: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Canon **34** 89 B6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A8; **10** 436a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D2.
— Mountains **34** 89 B6.
Quitmans Lake **34** 87 H8.
Quito: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Ecuador **20** 188d and **32** 119d; **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **2** 825d; **4** 8d; **19** 594c; **25** 368c; arc of, revised **27** 599a; climatic phenomenon at **25** 372a; history **7** 649a; pop. **27** 648d.
Quitovaquita (Quitobaquita) **34** 119 B2.
Quit-Quit Bay **6** 93c.
Quitsna **34** 78 Q3.
Quitta: see Kitta.
Quittacus Pond **34** 67 L5.
Quittah **10** 755d.
Quitus **7** 649a.
Quitzows: robber barons **20** 4b.
"Quitzows, Die": drama **28** 719a.
Quiver River **34** 85 D3.
Quiver: in archery **2** 378c.
"Quiver, The" **18** 538b.
Quiviana, Point **16** 830c.
Quivira **17** 309c.
Quixadá **26** 626a.
Quixeramobim **26** 626a.
Quixijana **34** 122 C6.
"Quixote, Don": see "Don Quixote."
Quiz **34** 83 K2.
Quli Qutb Shah **11** 848a.
Qulin **34** 104 M11.
Qumbu **34** 57 J6.
"Quo minus," writ of **24** 695a.
Quo Warranto, statute of **17** 30c.
"Quo Warranto," writ of **20** 189c; **24** 694d.
"Quod semper, quod ubique, quod ab omnibus" **7** 34b; **11** 746b.
Quoddy (Quody) Head **34** 63 C5; **15** 297d; lighthouse **34** 65 J6.
Quogue **34** 69 R10.
—, East: see East Quogue.
Quohaug Bay **15** 298c.
Quoich, Loch: see Loch Quoich.
Quoil **7** 384a.
Quoin: in building **2** 471d; Pl XX **4** 460; Pl XXI **4** 466; **4** 472a; in arches **4** 305d.
—, in typography **23** 700d.
Quoin Island **34** 43 C7.
Quoin-drawer overseer **23** 709d.
Quoits **1** 597c.
Quoit: in mechanics **15** 738a.
Quoits: Cornish cromlechs **6** 427b.
Quoits: pastime **20** 189b
"Quoit-throwers, The Two" **11** 724c.
Quompanissa **34** 54 G8.
Quonektacat: see Connecticut.
Quonochontaug **34** 68 J4.
— Pond **34** 68 J4.
Quoquoulth **12** 826c.
Quoratean **25** 374a.
Quorn: town **34** 51 C4.
Quorn, the pack of fox-hounds **29** 365a.
— and Woodhouse Station **34** 8 B3.
Quorndon **34** 8 B3.
Quorra River: see Niger.
Quorum: of Justices of the Peace **13** 789d; Parliamentary **18** 312c.
Quota Deputations **26** 10a.
Quotation: on Stock Exchange **2** 73c; **32** 865b.
Quotidian ague **15** 317b.
— fever **9** 126b.
"Quotidienne, La" **16** 228c; **17** 425d.
Quotient **2** 528a.
Quoy: zoologist **6** 740a.
Quoy Island **34** 48 J5.
Qurbannu **26** 47b.
Qutrinnu **26** 47b.
Quy Station **34** 8 F5.
Quyon: town, Quebec **34** 62 B7.
Qvale: Arctic explorer **17** 606a.
Qvarken **22** 738a.
—, Ostra: see Ostra Qvarken.
Qvarsebo **34** 26 K7.
Qvickjock **34** 26 K3.
Qville **34** 26 G7.
Qvismare, Lake **29** 287d.
Qvistrum **34** 26 G7.

# R

R: letter of alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 28a; cerebral in Dutch **12** 87d; intervocal, phonetic law of **31** 674a; in Old Popular Latin **20** 662a.
R. C.: nom-de-plume **13** 744c.
R. F. G.: powder **11** 327a.
"R. v. Anderson" **25** 86d.
"R. v. Ashwell" **23** 233a.
"R. v. Baillie" **8** 530a.
"R. v. Baines" **29** 481c.
"R. v. Burdett" **19** 711a.
"R. v. Carlisle" **3** 807c.
"R. v. Castro" **6** 319a.
"R. v. Glamorgan County Council" **32** 247c.
"R. v. Jameson" **32** 36b.
"R. v. Judge of City of London Court" **25** 86b.
"R. v. Keyn" **17** 278c.
"R. v. Middleton" **23** 232d.
"R. v. Millis" **15** 567b.
"R. v. Newman" **27** 127d.
"R. v. Ramsey" **19** 711b; **22** 469a.
"R. v. Serva" **25** 86d.
Ra: Egyptian deity **7** 715b; Ammon allied with **1** 740b; festival of **19** 91a; massacre of mankind **7** 55d; myth of **7** 716a; **17** 152a; worship of **12** 719a.
Ra Islands: see Leeward Islands.
Ra Mochay: Tibetan monastery **14** 228d.
Ra Neb: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Raab (Györ, Guyör): county, Hungary **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
—, river, Austria-Hungary **34** 29 M9; **7** 790d; **12** 362b; **20** 190b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 H7.
— (Nagy Györ, Guyör, Györ): town, Hungary **20** 190b; **34** 28 J4; **34** 3 N5; **12** 366b; battle (1809) **17** 214c; taken by Austrians (1848) **12** 372b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
Raabe, Professor **13** 20b; criterion of convergency **21** 680b.
—, Wilhelm **28** 719b.
Raabjerg **34** 25 G1.
Raabs **34** 29 L6.
Raad: fish **8** 8c.
Raad: Transvaal parliament: see Volksraad.
Raade **34** 26 D3.
Raagö Island **34** 25 J7.
Raalte **34** 21 H4.
Raamsdonk **34** 21 E5.
Raamses: see Rameses.
Raasay: town **34** 14 D5.
—, Island of **34** 14 D5; lighthouse, ibid.; **22** 127a.
—, Sound of **34** 14 D4.
Raasdorf **34** 29 F5.
Ra'as-el Ayn **3** 176c.
Raastad **34** 26 C3.
Raatiras **23** 24b.
Rab (Rabbi, Rabbān, Rabboni, Rabbenu, Rav): Jewish title **20** 190c; **10** 58d.
—, the: see Abba Areka.
Rab Island: see Arbe.
Rābā (Rōbō, Aba b. Yoseph b. Hama) **20** 191a.
Raba (Uswica): river, Austria **34** 28 M2; **3** 847b.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C7.
Rababla, David **13** 685a.
"Rababnama" **21** 59d.
Rababy: see Wady Rababy.
Rabad **20** 191b.
"Rabagas" **9** 670c; **32** 419d.
Rabagh: see Rabigh.
Rabago: Spanish priest **9** 88a.
Rabah Zobeir (Rabe) **32** 119b; **26** 314b; defeated by French (1900) **26** 647c.
Rabai **27** 611d.
Rābān **20** 191c.
Rabannas **15** 172d.
Rabanus Maurus: see Hrabanus Maurus Maguentius.
Rabastens: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 F9.
—, town, Tarn, France **34** 18 G9; **23** 65c.
Rabat (Rabato): town, Maltese Islands **34** 30 H11; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 339d.
— (Ribāt, Rbāt, Arbāt, New Sallee): town, Morocco **20** 192a and **32** 120b; **34** 54 E2; **16** 831b; **16** 833c; **30** 838b.
Rabath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
— Moab: ruined town, Palestine: see Rabba.
Rabat-i-Kolan: see Robat-i-Kolari.
Rabato: see Rabat: town, Maltese Islands.
Rabatting: in geometry **19** 800b.
Rabaut, P. **4** 744d.
Rabba: town, Nigeria **20** 192b; **34** 54 H8; **17** 497b; **31** 239b; **10** 68a; **22** 279b.
— (Rabbath Ammon): town, Palestine **18** 177a; Ammonite capital **1** 743a; David's victory at **6** 840c.
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis): ruined town, Palestine **34** 39 D9; **18** 177d.
Rabbah (Rab Abbah bar Nahmani) **20** 192b.
Rabbāh (Rubbo, Rubboh) **20** 191a.
Rabban: see Rab.
Rabbanites **23** 243a.
Rabbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
Rabbath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
— Moab: see Rabba: ruined town, Palestine.
Rabbathammana: see Rabba (Rabboth Ammon).
Rabbenu: see Rab.
Rabbenu Lewa b. Besaleel **20** 473b.
Rabbett: divine **8** 388d.
Rabbi: see Rab.
"Rabbi": see Yehudah Hannasi.
"Rabbi Ben Ezra" **26** 415a.
Rabbinical Bible **3** 647d.
Rabbins: school of **13** 428c; use of acrostics **1** 121c; in Alexandria **18** 760b; dictionaries **7** 189c; discipline and penance **18** 485a; theory of inspiration **13** 155a; Old Testament study **11** 742d.
Rabbit (Lepus cuniculus) (fig.) **20** 192c; close time **28** 582d; cochlea **31** 752b; coursing in Lancashire **6** 516a; fur of **9** 68b; **9** 131d; **9** 838d; **11** 518d; protective value of colouring **27** 148d; shooting **32** 605b; tactile corpuscles **23** 479b; internal temperature **31** 727c; tongue (fig.) **1** 896b.
Rabbit Butte **34** 100 B1.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— Ear Creek **34** 89 F1.
— Hash **34** 82 G3.
— Hills **34** 109 A3.
— Island: see Antirobitho.
— Point **34** 60 M3.
— River **34** 98 A3.
Rabbles in iron puddling (fig.) **13** 322c.
Rabbod: see Radbod.
Rabboni: see Rab.
Rabbula: Syrian author **22** 825a; **22** 829a; **23** 255b.
"Rabdologia" **17** 179a; **2** 526d.
Rabe: see Rabah Zobeir.
Rabeeah **2** 247c.
Rabelais, François **20** 193c; appreciation of **9** 652c; bibliography **20** 198c; criticism of **16** 770a; **20** 197a; influence in Languedoc **14** 288b; and John of Lorraine **11** 266c; Michelet on **16** 237a; portrait at Montpellier **16** 792b; translation of **24** 13a.
Raben **34** 22 H15.
Rabener, G. W. **20** 198d; **10** 533d.
—, J. G. **18** 540d.
Rabenstein **34** 29 G3.
Raber **34** 95 N5.
Rabi, Jésus **27** 305b.
Rabi (Rambe): island **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map.
Rabi: spring crop **9** 50d; **12** 748a; **22** 91a.
Rabi I: month **4** 680c.
— II: month **4** 680c.
Rabi'a founder of Sufism **16** 594b.
Rabida, La: see La Rabida.
Rabies **20** 199a; epizootic **20** 199b; Pasteur's preventative methods **28** 361b; pathology of **20** 199c; prophylaxis of **20** 201d; tables of **25** 198a.
Rabieux **34** 18 C11.
Rabigh (Rabagh) **34** 39 G5.
Rabīʿ **18** 620d.
Rabijunco **23** 588b.
Rabina: Talmudist **23** 37a.
Rabinal **34** 120 E4.
Rabinal-Achi **7** 403a.
Rabindra Nath Tagore: poet **26** 111c.
Rabino, J. **31** 626d.
Rabirius: Roman architect **20** 809b.
—, Caius: Roman senator **4** 635b; **14** 165a; **20** 764d.
—, Roman poet **11** 725c.
Rabiusa **34** 27 K4.
Rabkob **34** 41 J8; **5** 768c.
Rables Rapids, Les: see Les Rables Rapids.
Rabll **34** 38 G5.
Rabl-Rückhard: ichthyologist **29** 396b.
Rabnitz (Repcze) **34** 28 J4.
Rabomo Creek **34** 85 F7.
Rabot: explorer **32** 810c.
Rabouta **7** 114b.
Rab-shakeh **26** 44c; **11** 787c.
Rabulas of Edessa: see Rabbula.
Rabun County **34** 80 E2; **10** 436a.
Rabungap **34** 80 E2; **10** 437b.
Raburnville **34** 85 H2.
Rabut, Eléonore **28** 382b.
Rabutin, Celse Benigne de (Baron de Chantal) **21** 703b.
—, François de **21** 703a.
—, Léonor de **20** 202b.
—, Roger de, Comte de Bussy **20** 202b; **9** 660c; **21** 704b; acquaintance with Etheredge **8** 573a; pamphlet against taxes **18** 206a.
Rabutinades **21** 704b.
Rabutinages **21** 704b.
Raby Castle **34** 6 G5; **7** 561c; **24** 65c; **3** 378b.
— Park **34** 6 G5.
Racalmuto **34** 32 K14; **22** 31a.
Racan: poet **9** 656d; **15** 334b; on Marquise de Rambouillet **20** 264d; work of **7** 424b.
"Raccolta in Morte del Boia" **10** 24d.
Raccoonigl **34** 31 C5; castle at **33** 491b.
Raccoon (Procyon lotor) **20** 202d; **15** 441a; (fig.) **20** 203a; fur **9** 838d.
Raccoon: town **34** 92 C5.
— Cove **34** 65 H7.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Ford **34** 76 H4.
Raccoon Key **34** 79 K5.
— Mills **34** 80 A3.
— Mountains (Sand Mountains) **34** 84 F1.
— River **27** 423d; **7** 130a.
— Strait **34** 114 J2.
Raccourci **34** 87 F5.
Raccuja **34** 32 M13.
Race: Tidal current **23** 353d.
—, The, Channel Islands, England **34** 13 K3.
—, The, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— of Alderney **34** 17 C3.
—, Cape **34** 63 K6; lighthouse, ibid; **32** 368a.
Race Duck: see Loggerhead Duck.
Race of Dunbar **7** 532a.
Race, Mount **34** 67 A4.
—, Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H9.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 67 N4.
"Race for Wealth, The" **28** 525b.
Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) **30** 310b.
Racedown **24** 669c; **33** 877c.
Raceland **34** 87 H7.
Raceme **4** 122d.
Racemic acid **23** 69d; **5** 571a.
— compounds **19** 314d.
Racemose cyme Pl VI **4** 162.
— type of sponge **22** 415a.
Racepond **34** 80 G10.
Racer Crab (Ocypoda cerathophthalma) **6** 539b.
Races: in ethnology **2** 113a; American Indian **1** 685d; Asiatic **2** 696c; characters **2** 111a; crossing **2** 113d; European (table) **8** 699b; fixture of types **2** 114d; in Greece **11** 83c; **11** 116d; in Hungary **12** 365a; in India **12** 745c; **12** 777a; in Ireland **13** 243a; in Italy **13** 443d; negroes **17** 316b; origin **2** 114a; **8** 619a; in relation to language to **18** 768c; **18** 777c; in Russia **21** 68d; **21** 78d.
—, sport: see Athletics and Horse Racing.
Racetrack **34** 107 D3.
Rach Gia **34** 43 G9; **27** 125d.
— Gia Bay **34** 43 G10.
Racha Valley **26** 618d; **30** 87a.
Rachabutr **21** 852b.
Rachado Cape **34** 42 N15.
"Rachael Ray" **23** 585d.
Rachavangsa: Siamese official **21** 852b.
Rachel (E. Félix): actress **20** 203b; **7** 425d; **22** 33b.
—, Scriptural character: grave of **18** 175d; sons of **13** 749c.
—, Joachim **10** 531a.
"Rachel" **27** 432b.
Rachette Calcining Furnace **13** 291d; (fig.) **13** 300b.
Rachianectes **15** 395b.
Rachidese **11** 57d.
Rachiglossa **16** 640d.
Rachilliflorae **11** 57d.
Rachillus **11** 55d.
Rachineburgus **21** 214b.
Rachinsky Ridge **26** 619a.
Rachis: King of the Lombards **13** 468a; **24** 703a.
Rachis: of feather **3** 727c.
—, floral axis **4** 121a.
Rachitz **34** 57 N7.
Rachlin: see Rathlin.
Rachny: see Rakhni.
Racine, Jean **20** 203d; **9** 658b; **7** 424c; use of Alexandrine **1** 500d; dispute with Charpentier **5** 430d; pensioned by Colbert **6** 123a; friendship with D'Aguesseau **6** 762a; controversy with Molière **16** 629a; controversy with Nicole **17** 490b.
—, Louis **9** 685a; on La Fontaine **14** 205d; Life of J. Racine **20** 205a.
Racine: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **20** 203d and **32** 120b; **34** 97 L9; **24** 617d; **33** 861c; college **24** 618c.
— County **34** 97 K9.
— Junction **34** 97 L9.
Racing boats **32** 307d.
"Racing Calendar" **12** 201a.
Racing horse: see Horse Racing.
Rack: in clock-making **6** 23c.
—, instrument of torture **23** 465a.
—, in mechanics **6** 23c; **15** 755d.
—, nautical term **21** 604b.
— railway **32** 168a.
— rent **20** 402c.
Rackarock **23** 622c.
Rackenford **34** 13 F2.
Racket: town **34** 76 G7.
— River: see Raquette River.
Rackets **20** 209c.
Racki, Dr F. **22** 150a; **21** 691d.
Racking: in brewing **4** 275d.
— seizing (fig.) **21** 592c.
Rackings: in building **26** 437b.
Rackley **34** 80 G7.
Rackmaster-General **31** 265c.
Racknitz **27** 534 Map; **7** 468d.
Rackwick **34** 14 K2.
Racoleurs **2** 601a.
Raconis, Lords of **5** 273b.
Racoon: animal: see Raccoon.
Racoon: town **34** 92 C5.
Racoon Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Point **34** 87 H8.
Racovian Catechism **6** 565a; **23** 725d.
Racovitza: biologist **31** 814b.
Racow: see Rakow.
Racquet-balls **12** 359a.
Racuri, Rio: see Rio Racuri.
Rácz Keve: see Ráczkeve.
Raczinski: Art historian **21** 295b.
Ráczkeve **34** 28 L4.
Rada: archæologist **26** 600b.
—, Girolamo di **25** 250c.
Rada: town, Sweden **34** 26 H7; church (ill) Pl I **17** 48.
Rada di Goro **34** 31 M5.
Radack (Marshall, Ratak) Chain: Islands **34** 52 L1; **34** 49 H3; **5** 126c; **9** 228d; **16** 257c; **30** 552c.
Radagaisus: Ostrogoth leader **20** 780d; defeat of **22** 550d; **5** 815c; conflict with Huns **12** 381b; invasion of Italy **10** 849d.
Radai, P. **12** 376d.
Radak: see Kimhi, David.
Radakota: see Rudakota.
Radákovics, J. **12** 379a.
Radama I **15** 174b.
— II **15** 174d.
Radau: astronomer **30** 827d; **27** 601d; **27** 602b.
Radaune **34** 24 D27.
Radnunen See **34** 24 D26.
Rádaur **1** 656c.
Radautz **20** 210c and **32** 120c; **34** 28 R4; government stud at **26** 443c.
Radautzi **34** 35 J1.
Ráday, Gideon **12** 377b; **14** 21b.
Radbertus: theologian **20** 210d; Erigena **8** 371b; on the Eucharist **20** 321d.
Radbod (Rabbod), King **12** 70b; **9** 788a; **24** 587b.

Radbourne 34 8 A3.
Radbusa 34 29 F4.
Radcliff 34 91 F6.
Radcliffe, A. W. 20 211a.
—, inventor 6 500d.
—, J. 14 519c.
—, O. G. 27 278c.
—, theologian 8 388d.
Radcliffe: town, England 20 210d; 34 7 D5; ancient church at 14 254c; in Domesday Book 15 464b; population 30 123a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Radcliffe Camera: library 30 213d; 14 519c.
"Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars" 32 809d.
Radcliffe Infirmary 18 98b.
Radcliffe Island 34 81 J6.
Radcliffe Observatory 18 98b; equipment 31 301b; heliometer at 16 253b.
Radcliffe-on-Trent 34 8 B3.
Radcot: town 34 9 B2.
— Bridge, battle of 6 599d; 18 94b.
Radd 34 38 J4.
Radda 34 31 K8.
Radde, Dr G. 28 629b; on the Caucasus 5 259a; on Siberian birds 22 8a.
Raddenori: see Old Radnor.
Raddevka 34 44 N1.
Raddington 34 13 F1.
Rade de Bormes 34 18 H12.
— d'Hyères 34 18 H12.
— de Lazaret 23 483 Map.
— vorm Wald 34 23 K6.
"Radeau de la Méduse" 10 444b.
Radeberg 32 120d; 34 23 K18.
Radeburg 34 23 K18.
Radee 2 249d.
Radegonda, Queen 9 469b; 12 582b; tomb of 19 282a.
Radel the Black 4 414c.
Raden Saleh: painter 13 604d.
Radenhausen, C. 8 768c.
Rader 34 104 G10.
Radernie 34 15 L2; 9 150d; coalfield 6 54b.
Raders, Baron van 11 258b.
Radersburg 34 107 E3.
Radersdorf 34 23 P13.
Rades 34 54 J1.
Radespona: see Ratisbon.
Radet, General 19 155d.
Radetzky, J. 20 211c; 13 488b; 32 185c; at Custozza 5 275a; 5 425d; in Italy 3 137a; 2 612b.
Radevic: chronicler 9 731a.
Radewyn, Florentius 17 134a; influence on à Kempis 14 31d.
Radford, Dr W. 25 132c.
Radford: town, England 34 8 B3; 17 599b; 31 276d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Brook 6 530b.
—, East: see East Radford.
— Furnace: town 34 76 B7.
Radha: Hindu mythological character 11 845c; 21 285b.
Radha Kanta Dev, Raja 30 73c.
Radhanpur: state 20 212a.
—, town 34 41 C8.
Radhusrätter 22 743d.
Radhwa, Jebel: see Jebel Radhwa.
Radi billah, Caliph 16 587c; 1 9b; 24 268a.
Radi Hills 34 50 C3.
Rádi b. Moktadir 16 589a.
Radial Arrangement: of vascular tissue 25 412d; (fig.) 25 414d.
— artery 1 804b.
— axle-box 22 520c.
— nerve 1 868c.
— valve-gears 22 504b.
— vein 1 905d.
Radian 16 17c.
Radiant: aggregate of crystals 16 370c.
— heat 20 212c.
— point of meteors 16 111d.
Radiata (Radiaria) 20 213b.
Radiating current 12 408d.
Radiation: in physics 20 212c; 32 120d; adiabatic relations 32 122d; æther 8 569b; atmospheric 30 693c; 16 121d; by ceria earths 28 598b; from flame 9 285a; of heat 11 577c; in magnetic field 32 126a; meteorology 3 33c; 6 3a; pressure effect 32 780a; solar 33 61b; 32 123d; 23 291b; 16 116b; spectra 32 127a; 32 126c; Stewart's theory 20 215a; from surface 14 583b; influence on thermometer 30 699a; vibration 3 48d.
Radiation: in psychology 20 46c.
—, in surgery: Aran's law 22 689a.
— pressure 32 121b.
Radical: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Radical: in chemistry: see Radicles.
"Radical, Le" 31 189b.
"Radical de l'être" 8 745c.
Radical leaf 4 115d; (ill) Pl IX 4 162.
Radicalism: Anti-Corn Law Agitation 28 220c; in Athenian politics 22 235c; of Bradlaugh 26 335a; in Carlyle's writings 26 596d; Chartist movement 28 220c; 28 224a; decline of 26 vilia; Free Trade 28 221d; in Germany 26 229a; Godwin's idea of 10 718b; James Mill 16 307b; John Morley 30 834c; Lord Rosebery 32 295d.
Radicati: Italian politician 9 787a.
Radicevich (Radichevich), Branko 21 691c; 32 522c.
Radicle: primary root 4 94a; 4 155d; 4 156a.
Radicles (Radicals): in chemistry 5 474b; compound 14 566b; Liebig's theory 14 567b; negative 26 731d; organic 5 552b; origin of term 5 466a; substitution 26 727c.
Radicofani: town 34 32 L9.
— Mountain 13 443b.
Radicola 24 239a.
"Radiis visus et lucis, De" 7 125a.
Radimichi 16 549d.
Radimin: see Radzymin.
Radin: see Radzyn.
Radio-active elements 26 710b; and electric conduction 28 40d; and ionization 28 25d; at low temperatures 30 289b.
Radio-carpal joint 1 839b.
Radiolaria 19 849b; (ill) 19 850b; 19 851a; 16 844a; reproduction 2 50c; skeleton of 22 106a; vitality at low temperature 3 680c.
Radiolarian ooze 10 239a; 10 288c; (ill) 18 123c; in Pacific Ocean 10 290a; 31 403b.
Radiolites 10 339a.
Radiometer 32 128b; of Crookes 19 249a; 27 293c; of Nichols 32 777c.
Radio-micrometer 31 709b.
Radiophone 23 130b; (ill) 23 134c.
Radiopora 6 376c.
"Radio-Stenography" 21 837a.
Radio-ulnar joint 1 839a.
Radipole 34 13 J3.
Radir 34 38 H5.
Radish (Raphanus sativus) 12 286d; 4 153a; varieties of 12 287a.
— seed oil 17 744a.
Radisson: explorer 24 618c; route 34 58 O7.
Radistcheff, A. 21 106c; Potemkin 19 598c.
Radistcheff's Museum 21 305d.
Radium: element 26 710b; radio-activity of 28 41a.
Radius bone 22 117d; of apes 2 161b; human 1 827c; of mammalia 15 359a.
—, in mechanics, effective 15 760d; geometrical 15 757b; of toothed wheel 15 757b.
— vector 10 414d; 15 684a.
Radix: in notation 2 527b.
Radkan 34 40 H2; 18 625a; 30 41d.
Radkersburg 34 29 N10.
Radley 34 9 C2.
— Rowing Club 21 91b.
Radloff, Dr 30 15c; on Siberian tribes 22 8d; 22 11d.
Radmannsdorf 34 29 J11; 5 121b.
Radmansö 22 739c.
Radne Mahalesi 34 35 J6.
Radnitz 34 29 G4.
Radnor, Earl of 24 594b.
Radnor: county, Wales 20 217b; 34 11 E5; Irish tribes in 13 247a; statistics 28 202d.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
Radnor (New Radnor): town Wales 32 129b; 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
— Forest 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
—, Old: see Old Radnor.
Radnors Forges 34 62 J5.
Radnorshire: see Radnor: county.
Rádó, A. 29 360a.
Radö: island 34 26 D6.
Radoboy 6 592a; sulphur beds 10 364a.
Radolfzell 34 23 R9.
Radom: government 20 217d and 32 129d; 34 34 C6; statistics (1882) 21 69d; recent statistics 31 806b; 32 338c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— (Radoml): town, Russia 20 218b and 32 130a; 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; confederation 5 234b; diet at 19 290b; statistics 31 778a; 32 129d.
Radomir: town, Bulgaria 34 35 F6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7.
Radomir-Sofia-Shumen Railway 26 451d.
Radomka 20 218a.
Radomsk (Novoradomsk, Nowo Radom) 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 31 279d; 31 777d.
Radomysl 32 130a; 34 34 G6; 14 69c; statistics 30 43a.
Radonitz 34 29 G3.
Radoshkovitz 34 34 F4.
Radosk 34 24 F30.
Radoslaff: king of Servia 21 688d.
"Radoteur, Le" 18 539d.
Radovan 34 35 F4.
Radovishta 34 35 E7.
Radovitchka 34 35 C8.
Radowitz, de 28 321a; Bismarck opposes 26 263d.
Radressa, Ras: see Ras Radressa.
Radsivilishki 34 34 E3.
Radstadt 34 29 G9.
Radstädter Tauern 1 630b.
Radstock, Baron 16 824c.
Radstock: town, England 34 12 J4; 22 258d; statistics 32 704d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
—, Cape 34 50 E6.
Radstone 34 8 B5.
Radu Negru 27 316b.
Raducaneni 34 35 K2.
Radüe 34 24 D23.
Radulevatz 34 35 E4.
Radul: Voivode of Walachia 21 16d.
Radul: town 34 34 H6.
Radula: genus of liverworts 17 69d; habitat 17 70a.
— of Mollusca: see Odontophore.
Radular sac 16 640b; 16 647d.
Radulph: archbishop: see Ralph, archbishop of Canterbury.
Radulphus: dean of Tongres 12 585b.
Radway Green 34 11 H2.
Radwinter 34 8 G5; 8 553a.
Radyr 34 12 G3.
Radziechow 34 28 Q1.
Radziejewo 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
Radziejowski, Archbishop 5 420d.
Radzin (Radzine): see Radzyn.
Radzivilishki 34 34 D4.
Radzivilof (Radzivilov, Radziwillow) 34 34 E6; 24 282a.
Radziwillschki: see Radzivilishki.
Radziwill: family of 15 30a.
—, N. 19 301d.
—, Prince 12 108c.
—, Prince Antoine 5 686a.
—, Princess F. 19 304a.
Radziwill Bible 19 301d.
Radziwillow: see Radzivilof.
Radzymin (Radimin) 34 34 C5; 24 375a; statistics 33 758b.
Radzyn (Radin) 34 34 D6; 22 37a; peace of 6 448d.
Rae, Bishop 10 639a.
—, J. 10 193b; 19 320b; 9 721b; his settlement 31 264a; sledge journey 9 321d.
—, F. 16 313c.
Rae Barell: see Rai Barell.
—, Fort: see Fort Rae.
— Isthmus 34 59 N3.
— Port: see Rosehearty.
Raeburn, Sir H. 20 218c; 31 849c; and Gordon family 10 782d; portrait by (ill) 21 441c.
Raedwald, King 7 691c.
Raedykes (Stonehaven) 21 472c.
Raedykes on the Ythan 21 472c.
Raeffski 34 52 M8; 23 602b.
Raeford 34 78 L4.
Raenuser's pyramid 20 123d.
Raesfeld 34 22 J4.
Raestars 4 745a.
Rætl: tribe: see Rhaeti.
Rætia: see Rhaetia.
Raetian Museum 27 133b.
Raevskoe 34 34 K3.
Raey, de 7 126c.
Raeyani: tribe 3 616a.
Rafael: see Raphael: angel.
Rafaela 34 124 E10.
Rafaelli, B. dei: see Raffaelli, B. di.
Rafai 34 56 N9; French occupy 28 518a; Sultanate 31 230c.
Rafala Bay 34 56 S13.
Rafalovka 34 34 E6.
Rafat Khán 20 259d.
Raff, G. 32 114a.
—, J. J. 20 219b.
Raffadali 34 32 K14.
Raffaelle Sanzio: see Raphael.
Raffaelli, B. di 13 502d; 6 813a.
—, J. F. 29 413d; coloured etchings 28 263d; work described 32 442a.
Raffet: artist 29 410b; 31 856a.
Raffle: see Lotteries.
Raffles, Sir T. S. 20 219d; abolishes monopolies 30 479a; in Moluccas 12 820b; secures Singapore 22 94a; 27 123a.
Raffles Bay 34 50 E2; 22 283d.
— Library 14 534a.
Raffiesia 18 265c; androœcium 4 136c; anther 4 137a.
— Arnoldi 20 220b.
Rafford 34 14 J4.
Raffray, A. 13 692d.
Rafi' b. Laith 16 583a; 11 488a.
Rafi'us-Saudâ 11 848b.
Rafn, C. C. 20 220b.
Raforta: daughter of Cerball 13 252b.
Rafsinjan 34 40 F5; 18 627b.
Räfsö 26 268d.
Raft: floating Platform 21 804a; of Rhine 20 520c.
Raft: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
— Lake 34 59 O6.
— River Mountains 34 113 J1.
Rafter Pl XXIII 4 479.
Raftsund 14 769a.
Rafz 34 27 H2.
Rag: see Rags.
Rag boiler 18 220a; revolving spherical 31 456a.
Rag fallowing 1 355b.
Ragaba 13 424a.
Ragan: town 34 102 E3.
— Junction 34 84 E4.
— Station 34 84 F1.
Ragans 34 84 E3.
Ragatz 20 220b and 32 130b; 34 27 L3; mineral water 16 433c; 21 169a; 33 276b.
Ragay Gulf 34 47 D5; 18 748d.
Ragaz: see Ragatz.
Ragaz-Wartenstein cable railway 32 170a.
Ragdale 34 8 B3.
Ragel, 'Ali b.: author 19 4d.
Rageneia Pl III 8 291.
Ragersville 34 90 G4.
Ragged Head 34 63 H4.
— Island, Great 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
— Lake 34 65 E4.
— Mount 34 50 C6.
— Point 34 75 K6.
Ragged Robin (Marsh gilly-flower, Lychnis flos cuculi) 10 601b.
Ragged School Union 26 683b; Shaftesbury, president 21 734d.
— schools 29 477b; Mary Carpenter aids 26 603d; Thos. Guthrie starts 11 337a.
Ragged staff: in heraldry 11 709d.
Ragged Staff Lighthouse 34 20 P7.
Raggedston 24 665c.
Raggi: sculptor 18 414c.
Raggi: soda 7 105a.
Raggisvara 34 26 M2.
Ragh: district 3 223b.
—, river: see Sadda.
Raghallach: King of Connaught 5 308b.
Râghava-pândaviya 21 284b.
Raghdon 34 39 H7.
Raghery: see Rathlin Island.
Râghib Pasha 23 657a.
Raghistan square 26 288c.
Raghoji Bhonslá: Rajah 12 298d; 15 291b; 10 771a.
Raghugarh 34 41 F7.
Raghunáth Ráo 12 803b.
— Sing 26 240a.
Raghunátha-siromani: logician 21 291c.
Raghunáthpur 5 768b; 15 458b.
Raghuraj Sinh: Maharaja 20 502b.
"Raghuvamsa" 21 284a.
Rági (Eleusine coracana) 15 192d; 12 748a; grown in Madras 30 419d.
Raglone, Palazzo della 18 187c.
Ragis Pl I 11 80.
"Rág-Kalpadrum" 11 850c.
Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron 20 220c.
Raglan: town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
— barracks, Devonport 7 139a.
— Castle 34 12 H2; early steam-engine at 22 473c.
—, goldfield 32 107a.
Ragland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, England: see Raglan.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Raglesville 34 92 B7.
Ragley 34 88 N5.
— Hall 24 380a.
— Park 34 11 K5.
"Ragman Rolls" 20 220d; 21 487b.
Ragnald: viking 17 539b.
Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d; saga of 12 625b; 12 626b.
Ragnaröck 1 210b.
Ragnit 34 24 B31.
Ragnotti, J. 27 719d.
Rago 34 105 D4.
Ragot: chemist 25 39d.
Ragotsky: see Rákóczy.
Ragotzi: see Rákóczy.
Rags: in paper-making 18 219d; 31 456a; British trade in 18 227a.
Rägs: portion of the "Granth" 11 845b.
Ragsdale 34 88 L4.
Ragstone 12 134d; in architecture 2 471d.
Raguel: see Jethro.
Ragugarh: see Raghugarh.
Raguhel 14 696b.
Raguhn 34 22 J15.
Raguly: in heraldry 11 694a.
Ragunda 34 26 K5.
Ragusa, Duke of: see Marmont.
Ragusa (Herminius, Rhausium, Rhaugia): river, Sicily 20 221d.
— (Dubrovnik): town, Austria 20 221a and 32 130b; 34 28 K9; 26 316 Map; 13 499b; 26 91b; bishopric 6 783d; literary centre 21 690b; republic of Pl VI 13 485; 24 270a; tribute to Servia 21 688d; treaty with Turks 1 781c.
—, town, Sicily 20 221d and 32 130b; 34 32 M15.
Ragusavecchia 32 130c; 34 28 J9.
Ragusium: see Ragusa.
Ragweed (Senecio candicans) 9 15b.
Ragwort 4 125a.
Ragynbas 30 208c.
Rah, Koh: see Koh Rah.
Raha 34 54 H7.
Rahaba, Fort: see Fort Rahaba.
Rahad 25 11 Map; 25 12a; 17 507c.
Rahalli 34 38 K6.
Rahám: chief 18 611a.
Rahamabad: see Rahmabad.
Rahan (Rahanin, Rahanwin): tribe 34 56 R10; 32 702b.
Rahang (Raheng) 34 43 D6; 21 853a; 32 610b.
Raharney 34 16 G4.
Rahat Dokko 34 55 I.8.
Rahbeh 8 669d.
Rahbek, K. L. 7 90b; 7 91d; 18 543a.
Rahbur 34 40 G6.
Rahden 34 22 H8.
Rahdunpur: see Radhunpur.
Raheita 34 55 R7.
Raheng: see Rahang.
Raheny 34 16 J8; 7 497 Map; Irish fort at 7 496c.
Rahep, Ras-al-: see Ras-al-Rahep.
Rahere: minstrel 8 254a.

Rahgun 23 422c.
Rahiden Ráo 6 731d.
Rähimäki (Rühimaki) 34 34 E1.
Rahin (Raithin) 13 251b.
Rahiroa (Dean's Island, Nairsa, Rarola) 34 52 L7; 23 602b.
Rahl, General 23 743c.
Rahmabad 34 40 E4.
Rahmán (Rahmáná Rahmánán): divine name 16 603c; 24 740c.
Rahmani: patriarch of Antioch 33 257d.
Rahmanieh (Ramanieh) 34 55 R3.
Rahmanli 34 35 H6.
Rahmetabad (Rahmatábád) 34 40 D3; 28 727c.
Rahmi: poet 23 657a.
Rahn, H. 9 134b.
—, J. M. 9 134b.
—, J. R. 33 131c.
Rahó 34 28 Q3.
Rahon 34 41 F4.
Rahovo 34 35 F5.
Rahoy 34 15 B1.
Raiitors: dynasty 20 260d; fight Bhars 10 780d; help Mahrattas 20 260d.
Rähula: son of Buddha 4 430b.
Rahun 34 119 D4.
Rahuri 34 42 E10; 1 423b.
Rahwana: see Esthonia.
Rahway: river 34 72 G3; 20 222a.
—, town 20 222a and 32 130c; 34 72 G3.
Rahygauw 34 41 J5.
Rai: see Rhe.
Rai Bareli (Rae Barelli, Roy Bareilly): district, India 20 222a and 32 130a; 30 377b; statistics 18 72a; 31 261a.
— Bareli: town, India 20 222b and 32 130a; 34 41 H6; 23 724d.
Rai bhenda 9 132b.
Rai Sanyo 13 587b.
— Shankar 13 690a.
— Sinh 13 542a.
Raia: genus of Rays 20 299c; in Kamtchatka 12 679c; sexual characters 12 663d; teeth 12 654d.
— bails: see Skate.
— circularis: see Sandy Ray.
— clavata: see Thornback.
— fullonica: see Shagreen Skate.
— lemprieri 12 637a; head 12 636d.
— macrorhynchus: see Flapper Skate.
— maculata: see Homelyn Ray.
— marginata: see Burton Skate.
— radiata: see Starry Ray.
— vomer: see Shagreen Skate.
Raialo 20 260b; marble quarries 15 530a.
Raian, Ain: see Ain Raian.
Raiatea (Ulietea) Island 34 52 O7; 23 22b; 7 57a.
Raibl 34 29 H11.
Raiblend 9 132b.
Raibolini, F. 21 443a.
Raich: historian 21 690d; 14 817c; 22 150a.
Raichur (Raichor): district, India 29 205b.
— (Raichor): town, India 34 42 F11; railway junction 12 755d.
Raid 32 130c.
— of the Redswyre 21 506d.
— of Ruthven 21 507c.
Raida rice 9 33c.
Raidhak 13 548c.
Raidrug: see Rayadurg.
Raiffeisen loan banks 27 231b; 29 620b.
Raiford: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
Raigarh: mountain, Kolaba, India 14 136b.
—, state, India 32 131c; 5 343b.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
— Bichhlá: see Bálághát: district, India.
Rálgarh-Bargarh: see Raigarh: state, India.
Raihána: wife of Mahommed 16 557a.
Raihara: tribe 34 56 S15.
Ralidæ 12 686a; 20 299c.
Raikes, Rt. Hon. H. C. 31 857c.
—, R. 20 222c; 10 691c.
Raikoke 14 100c.
Raikot 15 58b.
Raikus 34 33 E3.
Rail: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
Rail (Rallidae) 20 222c; 6 341c; in Australian region 3 740c; of Chatham Islands 26 705d; fossil forms 3 729c; in Galapagos 3 747d; in Hawaii 11 530b; in Malayan subregion 3 763c; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; systematic position 26 257c.
—, spotted: see Crake, Spotted.
—, in joinery 4 490c; Pl XXVI (fig. 2) 4 490.
—, in railways: see under Railways, permanent way.
Rail-bonding: electric welding 28 93d.
Rail-like heron (Andea ralloides) 11 761c.
Railroad: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Pass 34 110 F6.
Railroad Conductors of America, Order of 33 411d.
— Employés of America, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railroad Employés of America.
— riots: Pennsylvania 18 504c.
— Telegraphers, U.S., Order of 33 414b.
Railton: architect 14 839d.
—, H.: artist 26 305c.
Railway brotherhoods 33 411c.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 20 250c; 32 135b.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1888 32 137a.
— and Canal Traffic, Mansion House Association on 33 393c.
— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 6 223a; 2 313a; 6 293a.
— Commission 32 135b; 32 422b.
— cutting 20 239d.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, 1900 32 137b.
— Savings Banks 21 330b.
— Servants, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railway Servants.
— Traffic Union 33 445d.
"Railway Station, The" 28 525b.
Railways 20 223b and 32 131a; 28 215b; 32 161b; 20 230c; 28 346c; accidents 20 250a; 32 137c; 32 138a; atmospheric 3 36a; Board of Trade jurisdiction 23 498b; 32 136c; Brassey's work 4 220a; cable: see Cable Railway; capital invested 20 226c; communication with guard 32 154d; companies 6 222d; construction 20 232b; 32 140d; continental 20 250d; 32 133c; 3 529c; cost 32 162d; Dalhousie's work 6 776d; electric: see Electric Railway; elevated 32 160a; excise revenue 8 798a; 28 347d; finance 32 140a; goods traffic 20 229c; hospital trains in S. African War 25 353d; insurance 29 509b; intra-urban 32 159c; 32 162a; law 20 250c; 32 134a; 32 136a; letter service 31 859d; light: see Light Railway; local taxation 31 834b; in mines 16 455c; motion of wheels 29 195a; mountain: see Mountain Railway; passenger traffic 20 228d; portable 1 369a; 32 167c; powers of purchase 27 182b; rack: see Rack Railways; rates 32 134a; 32 153c; 20 254b; relief department 28 524a; resistance 32 152b; servants 32 137a; signalling 32 143c; 32 146a; speed statistics 32 150a; stations 20 234c; strategic importance 33 746b; strikes 33 29d; systems of control 32 135b; underground 32 160c; vibration 27 609d; in warfare 24 349d; 24 295c; 31 129c; 32 153b.
—, permanent way 20 240d; 20 244b; (ill) 32 143b; chairs 20 241d; (ill) 20 242b; fish-plates 20 242a; gauge 32 141a; rails 20 226a; 20 243b; 32 141d; 33 818c; 33 657c; (fig.) 20 224d; road-bed construction (fig.) 32 143b; 20 242b; 32 142a; sleepers (cross-ties) 20 242a; 20 253c; 32 141b; viaducts of R. Stephenson 22 537c: see also Bridges.
Railways: rolling stock 20 227b; 20 247a; corridor trains (ill) 32 159b; couplings 32 157d; express trains 32 156c; goods trains 20 247c; 32 156d; 32 157a; passenger trains 32 153b; sleeping carriages 32 153d; train resistance 32 152a; weight and speed 32 155a: see also Locomotive.
Raim 14 63a.
Raimangal: see Roymungul.
Raimar, F. 21 49a.
Raimbach, A. 20 255b; 24 568d.
Raimbaut of Orange 19 874c.
— de Vacqueiras 19 874c.
Raimbert: trouvère 20 652c.
Raimon, Count of Toulouse: see Raymond.
—, P. 19 874d.
Raimond: see Raymond.
Raimondi, A. 10 195a; 18 679d; 25 344d.
—, Countess 28 587d; 28 588c.
—, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio Raimondi.
Raimondo: see Raymond.
Raimund: archbishop of Seville: see Raymond.
Rain: town, Germany 34 23 P12; 23 391b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Rain: in meteorology 24 398c; argon in 25 622b; artificial 30 714b; climate affected by 6 6c; cloud: see Nimbus; collection of 24 403c; composition 10 267c; evaporation of 24 402d; and famines 9 24d; formation (fig.) 30 722c; geological action 10 267c; impurities in 10 221a; 24 398d; luminous 23 329d; nitrogen in 15 508b; nitrous acid in 5 514a; percolation through strata 24 403a; phosphorescence 18 813c; sound imitated 23 226b; town and country 3 35c.
Rainac 34 28 G7.
Rainaldi, the: architects 2 439a.
Rainandrianampandry: minister 28 578a.
Rainband 20 255d.
Rainberg 34 15 B2.
Rainbird 6 687c.
Rainbow: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
Rainbow: in meteorology 11 399b; 14 595d; 29 211b; Descartes' explanation 7 125a; lunar 14 597c; primary 14 596c; secondary 14 597a; spurious 14 597b; white 14 597c.
Rainbow Lake 34 70 O3.
Rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) 21 223b; 25 449b.
Raincy, Le: see Le Raincy.
Raindrop 15 704d; electric charge of 25 777d.
Raine, Dr 11 213a.
—, M. 29 362a.
—, on legend of St Swithin 22 775d.
Raine Island 26 394d.
Rainer, of Austria 28 503c.
—, of Perugia 9 280d.
—, of Pomposi 13 84a.
Rainerius: pope: see Paschal II.
—, of Floris 13 694c.
—, Bishop of Vercelli 2 198c.
Raines: town, Essex, England: see Braintree.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Rainfall 16 128b; abnormal 16 150b; 6 341a; 2 691a; 30 711b; relative catch (table) 30 702a; distribution (table) 30 714a: distribution of (figs.) 33 769d; 16 151a; 30 711a; British Rainfall Society 22 225b; deficiency of 13 213a; districts of low average 13 362b; effect of forests 28 429b; influence of land 28 624b; influence of wind 16 114d; 6 6c; in open sea 16 150c; St Swithin's day 22 775d; seasonal 30 712a; sun spot theory 16 180a; in U.S. (chart) Pl IX 23 304; variation with altitude 30 713a; water-supply 24 402d.
Rainford 34 7 B5.
Raingauge (Udometer, Pluviometer) 20 256d; 30 701c; distribution 33 770c.
Rain-goose 15 2d.
Rainha, Villa Nova da: see Villa Nova da Rainha.
Rainham: town, Essex, England 34 9 G3; 5 766c; 8 553b; 33 263c.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 17 537b.
Rainhill 34 7 B5.
Rainier, Admiral 1 661d.
Rainier: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Mount: see Tacoma Mount.
Rainieri: see Paschal II.
Rainilaiarivony: Prime Minister 32 174d.
Rainite 15 217d.
Rainoart: character in "Aliscans" 9 638d.
Rainow 34 11 J2.
Rain-pipes 21 716a.
Rain-pittings 10 294a.
Rain-quail (Coturnix coromandelica) 20 146b.
Rains County 34 88 M5.
Rainsboro' 34 91 D6.
Rainsburg 34 74 F7.
Rainsford Island 34 67 E7.
Rainsteig 23 332b.
Rainsville 34 92 B4.
Rainswood 34 76 L5.
Rainulph, Count 2 827c; 13 470d.
Rain-wash 10 237a; 10 269b.
Rainy: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N7.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C1.
—, river, Ontario 23 791a; 33 859a.
—, town 34 106 D4.
— Butte, East: see East Rainy Butte.
— Hills 34 60 J4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1; 16 476a.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H5; 31 330d; 33 859b.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1.
— Lake City 34 61 H5.
— Lake River 23 791a.
Raipas series 17 577a.
Raipur: district and town, Bengal, India 20 257c and 32 171a; 34 41 N8; 5 342b; 5 608c; 26 762c; cotton 12 749a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
Rairá Khol 5 343b.
Rais (Ralz, Retz), Gilles de 20 258a.
—, J. F. P. de G.: see Retz.
Rais: Persian title 31 618d.
Rais of Rálkot 15 58c.
Raisala 34 34 G1.
Raise: term in Poker 31 805b.
Raised beaches: see Beaches, Raised.
Raisen 3 631a.
Raisin, M. 15 210c.
Raisin: river 34 96 P14; 30 814b.
—, town, India 34 41 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— Center 34 96 N14.
— Point 34 96 P14.
"Raising of Anganty" 12 621d.
"Raising of Lazarus" 21 615c.
Raisins: dried fruit 20 258c.
Raisins de Corauntz 6 715a.
Raisinville 34 96 O14.
Raiss Salah Bey 10 76a.
Rait 34 15 K1.
Raith: town 34 39 D4.
— House 9 153b.
— Park 34 15 K2.
Raithby 34 8 F2.
Raithin (Rahin) 13 251b.
Raitzenbad 34 28 P8.
Raiun (Rayin) 34 40 G6.
Raiz, G. de: see Rais.
Raj Guru: see Guru.
Raja (Rajah): title 20 259a; 4 425d; 23 418a; 26 433c; 5 188c.
Raja Ampat: kingships 17 389d.
Raja Jang: town 34 41 D4.
Raja Karna: mythical champion 14 5c.
Raja Mount 33 59a.
— Mount, Great: see Great Raja Mount.
— Rám: king 17 123d.
— Sahib: conducts siege of Arcot 2 478b.
— Singh: besieges Colombo 6 157c.
"Rája Tarangini" 13 120a; 14 213c; 14 13a.
"Raja Vali Pataka" 14 13a.
Rajab: month and feast 4 680c; 15 675a; 16 555a; 18 343c.
Rajab Ali Beg Surúr 11 848d.
Rájágriha 12 784b; 4 427a.
—, Hills 18 408d.
Rajah: see Raja: title.
—, Great: see Great Rajah.
—, Po: see Po Rajah.
Rajajoki 9 218d.
Rajamahendri (Rajamaendravaram, Rajamandry, Rajahmaudr, Rajahmundry) 20 259c and 32 171b; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 10 714d; 29 15d.
Rájan 4 203a.
"Rajánitisamuchchaya" 21 287b.
Rajanpur 34 41 B5; 7 105a.
Rajanya: warrior 12 781c.
Rajaori 34 41 D3.
Rajapalayam 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Rajapur: town, Howrah, India 34 41 M2.
—, town, Ratnagiri, India 34 42 D11.
Rajarampur 34 41 M4.
Rajárshis: see Rishis.
Rájasékhara: dramatist 21 286d.
Rájasthán 12 789c.
Rájasúya 4 205d.
Rajaswaree 34 53 L6.
Rajauli 10 121a.
Rajbansi: tribe: see Koch.
Rajbulhaut 34 41 L2.
Rajecz 34 28 K2.
Rájendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
Rajendralala Mitra, Rájá 32 171b; 30 73c.
Rajeshaye: see Rájsháhi.
Rájgarh: town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
—, town, Bikanir, India 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
— (Biaora): state and town, Bhopal, India 32 171d; 34 41 F7; 3 630d.
—, town, Rewah, India 34 41 J7.
— Hill 3 508a.
Rájgash 3 630c.
Rajgram 3 346c.
Rajgul Valley 33 348d.
Rájhan 7 105a.
Rájib 10 595a.
Rajim 34 42 J9.
Rajkot 32 172a; 34 41 C8; 14 15c; 30 21c; 30 845a.
Rájkumár College, Indore 12 845c; Nowgong 26 461c; 31 279d; Patna 31 580c; Raipur 26 762d.
Rajmahal (Rajmehal) 34 41 M7; 10 113 Map; 3 508a; 32 706d; fire 9 234a; language 12 778d.
Rajmahal deposits 31 424b.
Rájmahal Hills 3 508a; 12 733c; 21 296d.
"Rájmálá" 11 820c.
Rajna, P. 13 507d.
Raj-nandgaon 31 70b; 32 171b.
Rájnis, J. 12 376d.
"Rájniti" 11 849d.
Rajo, Mount 28 278b.
Rajon: artist 8 444b.
Rajpipla 32 172a.
Rajpore 23 673d.
Rajpur: town, near Calcutta, India 34 41 M8.
—, town, Indore, India 34 42 E9; 4 520d.
Rajputana (Rajpootana) 20 259d and 32 172a; 34 41 D6; 12 806a; 26 296a; British policy 29 458b; famine relief 29 430d; geology 20 260b; grain trade 29 63d; military force 25 655d; pop. 29 418a; rainfall 13 369c.
Rajputana-Malwa Railway 29 443c.
Rájputs 3 670c; 12 740a; 12 781c; 14 29a; 18 72b; dynasty 17 344a; infanticide among 13 3b; in Indian army 25 655c; origin 12 782a; territorial power 29 455b; Turkman associated with 25 120b; 25 716c.
Rajshahi (Rajeshaye) 32 172b; 20 261a; 32 174a; area and pop. 26 211b; hemp 12 772d.
Rajuana, Rio: see Rio Rajuana.
Rak Trang (Rac-trang) 34 43 H10.
Raka 26 336b.
Raka Tsanpo 23 340b; 26 330a.

Rakahanga (Rakaanga, Rierson) Island **34** 49 M6; **26** 394d.
Rakaia: river, New Zealand **34** 52 D8; **5** 31a.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
Rakaposhi (Rakapushi) Mountain **34** 41 E1; **29** 476a; height **29** 274b.
Rákas Tál **34** 41 H4; **11** 823a; **11** 826b; circumference **23** 340a.
Rake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F2
Rake: nautical term **21** 604b; **33** 907c.
—, in agriculture **1** 397a; **1** 323b.
Rake out: term in Falconry **9** 7d.
Rakek **34** 29 J12.
"Rake's Progress" **12** 48c.
Rake-veins **10** 317c.
Rakewana **21** 302d.
Rakhni (Rachny) **34** 34 G7.
Rakhovo **26** 451b.
Rakhs **20** 108c.
Rakí **15** 621d; **30** 819d.
Rakim **18** 706b.
Rakishki **34** 34 E4.
Rakita **34** 34 G5.
Rakitno (Rakitna) **34** 34 G3.
Rakiura Island: see Stewart Island.
Rakka: see Nicephorium.
Rakkath: see Tiberias.
Rakli **5** 344a.
Raklia **11** 681b.
Raklöv **34** 25 J5.
Rakoczi: spring **14** 102b.
Rákóczy: family **20** 261b: see also under Francis, George, and Sigismund.
Rakof **34** 34 F5.
Rakonie Wice: see Rakwitz.
Rakonitz **32** 172c; **34** 29 H3.
Rákos **34** 28 Q7.
—, Field of **34** 28 R7.
Rákosfalva **34** 28 R8.
Rákosi, E. **29** 361a; **12** 378d.
—, V. **29** 360b.
Rákospalota **12** 366b.
Rakovletz, Lake **21** 19a.
Rakovski, G. **22** 150b; **26** 453d; **26** 458a.
Rakow (Racow) **34** 34 C6; **19** 300c; **23** 725d.
Rakowiecki: law writer **19** 303d.
Rakowitza **34** 35 F6.
Rakshan **26** 101 Map; **26** 103b.
"Rákshasa" **21** 286c.
Rakshasas **17** 169b.
Rákshasi **21** 280d.
Raku **29** 727c.
Rakutskaia **34** 33 H3.
Rakwitz (Rakonie Wice) **34** 24 H23.
Ralabine **18** 88b.
Ralamb, Baron **6** 780a.
Raleigh, Captain G. **15** 301a; **10** 591b.
—, Sir Walter **20** 262a; **8** 342b; American voyages **23** 729a; **23** 574a; and Ben Jonson **13** 743a; and Cecil **5** 283a; church spoliation **8** 343b; and Coke **6** 120a; connexion with Devon **7** 142a; praise of Elizabeth **8** 144d; and Sir Humphrey Gilbert **10** 591b; Irish estates **6** 404d; **13** 265a; **14** 694d; execution **8** 344c; and missions **16** 514c; in politics and war **3** 203a; potato introduced by **1** 299c; **13** 270c; **19** 594d; on construction of ships **17** 282a; tobacco introduced by **23** 423d.
—, Prof. Walter **28** 262d.
—, William **28** 249b.
Raleigh: county, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **20** 261d and **32** 172d; **34** 78 M3; **17** 561b; pop. **31** 255b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Beckley.
"Raleigh," H.M.S. **17** 288a; **33** 466c.
"Raleigh": ship, U.S. **32** 767d.
Raleigh Bay **34** 78 R5.
Raleigh County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5; **33** 834b.
—, Mount **34** 59 S3.
— Rock **34** 46 N7.
Rales **4** 362c.
Ralik (Ralick) Chain Islands **34** 52 K3; **5** 126c; **16** 257c; **30** 552c.
Räljen, Dr **12** 543b.
Rallidae: see Rail.
Ralliement, policy of the **33** 640c.
Ralliés **28** 487d.
Ralliformes **26** 255a.
Ralls: town **34** 80 E10.
— County **34** 103 J6.
— Junction **34** 103 K5.
Rallus **26** 257c; fossil forms **3** 730b; in Solomon Islands **3** 740c.
— aquaticus: see Water-rail.
— crex: see Land-rail.
— dieffenbachi **17** 723a.
— troglodytes: see Ocydrome.
Rallyhill **34** 86 F2.
Ralpachen: king **23** 345d.
Ralph (Radulph): archbishop of Canterbury **5** 614b; **21** 482b; **5** 30d; **7** 589b.
— of the Dunciad **1** 721a.
— of Fontevrault **13** 92c.
—, earl of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Earl of.
—, writer **9** 144c.
Ralph: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4.
"Ralph the Heir" **23** 585d.
"Ralph Roister Doister" **7** 428b; **8** 416c; **23** 716b.
Ralpi **4** 521a.
Ralston: writer **2** 204a; **6** 763a; **8** 839b.
Ralston: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— Desert **34** 113 F5.
Ralstons Station **34** 83 D2.
Ralton **34** 102 B2.
Ralum **34** 48 J1.
Rám: in Kabir's doctrine **11** 845a.
Ram: animal: see Sheep.
—, constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 700a.
—, hydraulic **12** 532d.
—, of warship **17** 285b; ramming tactics **24** 365d; **33** 749b.
Ram Allah (Ramallah) **34** 39 B8.
Rám Dás: Sikh priest **1** 777d; **14** 214c; **20** 110d.
Rám Dás: town **1** 777c.
Ram Deo **11** 26c.
— Gopal Ghosh **30** 73c.
Ram Head, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
— Head, Victoria **34** 51 H6.
— Head, West Indies **34** 118 D7.
Ram Hormuz **34** 40 C5; **18** 627b; **25** 519a.
— Hormuz, Plain of **34** 40 C5.
— Island **2** 143d.
—, Jebel-er-: see Jebel-er-Ram.
Rám Lilá **11** 474c.
— Mohan Roy (Rammohun Roy, Ray, Raja R.) **21** 34d and **32** 173a; **4** 200c; **30** 35a; and Mary Carpenter **26** 603d.
— Rájá **3** 669b.
— Ráz: writer **2** 396b.
Ráma: Hindu deity **4** 208a; **8** 855d; **12** 781a; in Hindu poetry **21** 280d; **11** 846b; shrine **19** 92b; **20** 268a.
Rama: town, India **34** 41 O8.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
—, town, Palestine **18** 177c.
Rama: tribe **12** 828b.
— Kamheng: king **21** 854b.
Rama, Rio: see Rio Rama.
"Rámachandriká" **11** 846a.
Rámacharitam **23** 42b.
Ramadan **4** 680c; **9** 49a; **16** 553d.
Ramage, C. T. **1** 778d.
Ramah: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
— (Arimathæa, Arimathaim, Ramathem): town, Palestine **13** 402d; **16** 535a; **18** 176c; **21** 252b.
Ramahyuck **16** 516c.
Ráma-kiun: see Rámáyana.
Ramakoma **34** 57 J5.
Ramal **4** 115d.
Ramalina **14** 552c; **14** 562b; apothecium **14** 554b; dye-yielding species **14** 559c; medicinal species **14** 560b.
Ramalinei **14** 561c.
Ramallah: see Ram Allah.
Ramalodei **14** 561b.
Raman: see Pátani.
Raman Singh, Maharaja **32** 224b.
Ramanagungi Pass **3** 287c.
Rámánand Chakrabartti **11** 844c; **13** 645c.
Ramanieh: see Rahmanieh.
Ramanovo **34** 34 L2.
Rámánuja: Vishnuite apostle **11** 844c; **21** 682b; **21** 290c.
Ramapo **34** 69 O9.
— River **34** 72 H1.
Ramapura **5** 359 Map.
Ramas **34** 119 H6.
Rama's Bridge: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramasaig **34** 14 C5.
Ramasetu: see Adam's Bridge.
Rámási **23** 327a.
Ramath Mizpah: see Mizpah.
Ramathem: see Ramah.
Ramatlabane (Ramathlabama) **34** 57 G3.
Ramatta-Galla **10** 38c.
"Rámáyana" (Ráma-kiun) **4** 203d; **11** 846a; **20** 264a; **21** 280d; Siamese romances **21** 855d.
Ramayapatnam (Ramiapatnam) **34** 42 H12.
Ramazán Oglu **23** 660d.
Ramazans **33** 510b.
Ramazzini: writer **9** 488d.
Rambach, J. J. **11** 748c; **12** 585b.
Rambai **30** 492c.
Rambam: see Maimonides.
Ramban: Talmudist **20** 264a.
Rambau **15** 322d.
Rambaud: French historian **19** 297d.
Rambaut: physicist **27** 193a.
Rambe Island: see Rabi Island.
Rámbehist, Princess **18** 606b.
Rambergesö **5** 688 Map.
Rambert, E. **33** 131d.
Rambertus: Epigraphic traveller **13** 124c.
Rambervillers **34** 17 M4; **34** 3 G4.
Rambhapur **34** 41 E8.
Rambi: fruit **12** 817a.
Rambi Island: see Rabi Island.
Rambla, La: see La Rambla.
"Rambler, The" **13** 723d; **18** 537a.
Rambleta **4** 798d.
Rambo: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q15.
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne **20** 264c.
Rambouillet: town **20** 264c; **34** 19 D3; government sheep-folds **9** 520a.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de **20** 264d; **9** 656d.
Rambut-an (Rambutan) **12** 817a; **30** 495b.
Ramdas Manoredas **30** 519a.
Rame Head **34** 13 D4.
Rameau, J. P. **20** 265a; **17** 708a; theory of harmonics **17** 91d.
—, Jean **28** 498b.
"Rameau, Neveu de" **7** 195b.
Ramée, Louis de la ("Ouida") **32** 172d.
—, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Peter.
Rameh, Er: see Er Rameh.
Rameje **34** 54 G3.
Ramelow **34** 24 E22.
Ramelton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Ireland: see Rathmelton.
Ramenghi: Italian painter: see Bagnacavallo.
Ramenta **4** 90c.
Ramer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
Rameren **20** 124a.
Ramerupt (Rameru) **34** 19 J3; **20** 283c.
Ramesberie: see Ramsbury.
Rameses (Osymandyas, Raamses, Ramesis, Ramesseu, Ramses) I **7** 738c; **5** 261c; library of **14** 510b; sepulchre **2** 390c; **27** 723b.
— II **21** 693b; **1** 740d; **20** 265d; canal constructed by **7** 710a; Ethiopian revolt **8** 612a; inscription on mummy **17** 22c; colossus of **7** 773a; **7** 779b; **24** 795c; wars of **7** 738d; **7** 739a.
Rameses III **7** 741b; **5** 655c; tomb of **2** 391b; **7** 782c; wars of **7** 781a; **27** 723b.
— IV **27** 723c.
— V **27** 723c.
— VI **27** 723c.
— XII **7** 741b; **27** 723c.
Rameseum of El-Kurneh (Memnonium) **7** 777a; **7** 779a; **15** 847b; library **14** 510b.
Rameshwaram: see Rameswaram.
Ramesis: town: see Heliopolis.
Ramessides **7** 738d; mummies of **17** 21b.
Ramesut: see Cambyses.
Rameswaram (Rameshwaram, Rámêswara, Ramisseram) **20** 266a and **32** 173a; **34** 42 G15; **26** 646d; **19** 92a.
Rametta: see Noto.
Ramey **34** 74 F5.
Ramgal Pass **30** 4b.
Ramgalis (Lamgalis) **13** 822a.
Ramganga **10** 68b; **20** 266b; Bareilly **26** 147a; course through Bignaur **3** 670a; course through Budaun **4** 424c; course through Murabahad **17** 33b; marshes **21** 735b; source **17** 572c; tributaries **3** 372d.
Ramgarh: town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N8.
—, town, Jaipur, India **34** 41 F6; **1** 649d; irrigation scheme **29** 748d.
—, town, Jesalmir, India **34** 41 C6.
Ramgir **34** 42 G10.
Ramgiri **34** 42 J10.
Ramhorn **34** 15 J2.
Ramiapatnam: see Ramayapatnam.
Ramie: see Rhea Fibre.
"Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" **24** 124c.
Ramillies **34** 21 E7.
—, battle of **3** 126c; **8** 353b; **15** 554d; Marlborough's tactics **3** 445a; Villeroy **9** 582a.
"Ramillies": ship **31** 104a.
Ramin Pass **1** 626c.
Raminagrobis: see Cretin, G.
Raming, Gross: see Gross Raming.
Raminitoc Bay **34** 56 S13.
Ramirena **34** 88 J9.
Ramirez, Garcia **17** 250a; **22** 316c.
—, Sancho **22** 315d.
Ramirez: town **34** 120 J4.
Ramiro I: king of Aragon **22** 315d; council at Jaca **13** 531a.
— II: king of Aragon **22** 316c.
— I: king of Leon **22** 311c; builds palace at Oviedo **18** 84d.
— II: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— III: king of Leon **22** 311d.
Ramishk Kuh **34** 40 H7.
Ramisseram: see Rameswaram.
Ramists **20** 268d.
Ramiz: river **18** 673a.
—, town: see Ram Hormuz.
Ramjird **28** 377d.
Ramkee **12** 311a.
Ramkola **34** 41 J8.
Raml, Ras-er-: see Ras-er-Raml.
Ramla Bay Pl III **15** 136.
Ramle **18** 177b.
Ramleh: town, Egypt: see Er Ramleh, Egypt.
—, town, Palestine: see Er Ramleh, Palestine.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ramleh.
—, Wady: see Wady Ramleh.
Ramler, K. W. **10** 850c; **14** 480a; odes of **10** 534b.
Ramlösa: wells, Sweden **11** 640d.
Ramlöse: town, Denmark **34** 25 L4.
Ramm **22** 776d.
Rammacca **34** 32 M14.
Rammán: river **6** 827a.
Ramman: Zodiacal divinity **24** 792a.
Ramme **34** 25 C3.
Rammelsberg **34** 22 J11.
Rammelsbergite **16** 391a.
Rammohun Roy: see Ram Mohan Rai.
Ramna teak forest **21** 146d.
Ramnad **32** 173c; **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d; missions **16** 518a.
Ramnæs (Ramnäs) **34** 26 K7.
Ramnagar: town, Central Provinces, India **34** 41 H7.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India **34** 41 J7; **3** 555a; **3** 557b.
Ramnagar: town, Punjab, India: see Ramnuggur.
Ramnäs: see Ramnæs.
Ramnegarh: see Ramnuggur: town, Punjab, India.
Ramnes: town, Norway **34** 26 B3.
Ramnes: tribe **8** 273c; **8** 637a; **20** 732b.
Rámnicu Sárat **32** 173c; **32** 312d.
— Valcea (Castra Trajani) **32** 173d.
Ramnuggur: town, N.W. of Calcutta, Bengal, India **34** 41 L1.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, Bengal, India **34** 41 N4.
— (Ramnagar, Ramnegarh): town, Punjab, India **34** 41 D3; **11** 273b; Gough defeats Sikhs **11** 2c.
Ramnusio: see Ramusio.
"Ramo de Flores" **27** 431d.
Ramo-clihé **14** 499c.
Ramolino, Letizia **4** 27c; **17** 192a.
Ramon, General **24** 16b.
Ramon, Lake **34** 120 E2.
Ramon Martinez: see Raymond.
— Muntaner: see Muntaner, R.
— Nonato **5** 99a.
Ramona: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
"Ramona" **29** 659c.
Ramond: naturalist **7** 129b.
Ramondia **12** 252c.
Ramor Lake **34** 16 G4.
Ramornantin **14** 809d.
Ramorino: Savoyard **15** 655b.
Ramos: river, Nigeria **34** 54 H9.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
—, town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
—, town, San Luis, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
— Arizpe **34** 119 J5.
— Island: see Malaita Island.
—, Rio: see Rio Ramos.
Ramosch: see Remüs.
Ramoth Gilead (Ramoth Mizpeh) **10** 595b; **16** 532b; **28** 678c; battle of **1** 421b; **16** 534d; **13** 406c.
"Ramounet" **32** 43d.
Ramp: in joinery **4** 497b.
Rampa **34** 42 H11.
Rampant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Rampart: town, Alaska **34** 116 P4.
Rampart: fortification **9** 422a; **9** 445c.
Rampart House, Yukon, Canada **34** 59 C3.
Ramparts, The, Canada **34** 60 G2.
—, Lower: see Lower Ramparts.
—, Upper: see Upper Ramparts.
Rampayne, J. de **20** 656c.
Ramphastidæ: see Toucan.
Ramphastos **23** 477b; **3** 715b; **3** 721b.
Rampion (Campanula rapunculus) **12** 287a.
Rampisham **34** 13 J2; **7** 372b.
Rampolla, Cardinal **32** 173d; **29** 646d; policy of **33** 616c.
Ramps: in fortification **9** 432d.
—, roots of Rampion **12** 287a.
Rampside **34** 7 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
Rampton **34** 8 C2.
Rampur, Náwáb of **20** 266b.
Rámpur: state, India **20** 266b; **32** 174a; **17** 752d; **32** 270b; opium culture **17** 789d; statistics **31** 260c; **31** 261a; **34** 41 G5.
—, town, Orissa, India **34** 42 K9.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **22** 78a.
— (Rampura): town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7; **3** 424d; **1** 649d.
—, town, Rampur, India **20** 266b; **34** 41 G5.
— Bauleah: see Bauleah, India.
—, Nawab of **26** 47a.
Rampura: see Rámpur, Rajputana.
Ramree (Ramri): island and district **34** 43 A5; **2** 305c;

4 560a; 14 162a; volcanoes 26 471a.
Ramree (Ramri, Tan-myo): town 34 43 A5; 30 88a; pop. 14 162d.
— Harbor 34 43 A5.
Ramrod iron 14 467c.
Rams Head: see Valla Sound.
Rams Head Lighthouse: see Valla Sound Lighthouse.
— Horn Butte 34 108 K6.
— Island 34 16 J2.
— Ness Point 34 14 N2.
— Peak 34 112 E3.
Ramsaa 14 769b.
Ramsauer 7 677c.
Ramsay: arms of family 11 700b.
—, Sir Alexander 21 489c; death 21 34c.
—, Allan: painter 20 267a; 20 503b; 21 444; patron of Alexander Nasmyth 17 238b.
—, Allan: poet 20 266c; 3 283b; 18 347d; and Burns 4 568c; in pastoral drama 7 437d; 18 347d; shop destroyed 27 652c; statue 7 667d.
— (Ramsey), Sir Andrew C. 32 174b; on antiquity of life 7 285d; on Archæan gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian strata 10 330b; on gaps in strata 10 324c; 10 282c; on Permian rocks 10 351b; on porphyries 10 234a; Old Red Sandstone 10 343a; on Silurian strata 10 334b; on Triassic rocks 10 353b; warm springs 10 271b.
—, Andrew Michael 20 267c; Fénelon's influence 9 74c.
—, David 20 267d; 17 422d.
—, explorer 25 131d.
—, Sir Henry 30 81c.
—, James 22 139c.
—, John: prior 3 366a.
—, Sir John 6 776c; 21 495d.
—, ornithologist 18 16b.
—, W. M. 1 289a; 15 100d; "Churches of Galatia" 28 575a; "Codex Bezæ" 25 58a; tomb of Tantalus 23 48c.
—, Sir William 22 167c; argon 26 709d; 25 620d; new gases 25 622d.
Ramsay: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B3.
— (Ramsey): town, Ontario 34 61 K5.
"Ramsay v. Allegre" 25 86d.
Ramsay Gardens 27 652d.
—, Mount 34 50 E2.
Ramsayer 2 682a.
Ramsays 34 87 C5.
Ramsbottom, J. 20 245b.
Ramsbottom: town 32 174c; 34 7 D5; pop. 30 123a.
Ramsbottom safety valves: see Safety-valve, Ramsbottom.
— steam-hammer: see Steam-hammer.
Ramsbury (Ramesberie) 34 9 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Ramsdale 21 375a.
Ramsden: consul 27 810a.
—, Sir J. 3 395c.
—, Jesse 20 267d; 17 710d; 17 712d; his chain 7 598c; eye-piece of 16 267c; 17 806b; (fig.) 23 144b; frictional machine (fig.) 8 100b; graduating machine 11 29c; optigraph 4 740d; his theodolite 7 598c.
Ramsden Dock 34 7 A3; 3 395d.
Ramsele 34 26 K5.
Ramsen 34 27 J1.
Ramses: see Rameses.
Ramseur 34 78 K3.
Ramsey, Sir A. C.: see Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
—, governor of Minnesota 23 773d.
Ramsey: island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; abbey 11 700a; 12 398b; 29 366c; mere of 12 397c; 28 384b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 B2; pop. 30 511b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
Ramsey: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, Ontario: see Ramsay.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Bay 34 6 B1.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4; 21 189b.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Mount 23 73d.
— Sound 34 12 A2.
Ramsgate: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, England 20 268a and 32 174d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; 14 38d; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d; harbour 11 463a; 11 467b; 23 498c; lifeboat 14 571c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; Smeaton's diving bell 7 295a.
Ramsgill 34 7 E3; 2 306c.
Ramsheg: see Wallace Harbour.
Ramsis 34 55 R4.
Ramsjö 34 26 J5.
Ramspacker: invents apparatus for tanners 14 383b.
Ramtek 34 41 G9; 17 164d.
Ramularia 18 267d.
Ramulinina 19 847c.
"Ramuntcho" 30 364b.
Ramunya, Cape: see Romania, Cape.
Ramus, Joachim F. 1 73b.
—, Jonas 17 590a.
—, Peter (Pierre de la Ramée) 20 268b; 2 527a; on Aristotle 8 596a; his logic 14 791d; 14 803c.
Ramus: in anatomy 1 829a.
Ramusio (Rhamnusio): family 20 269a.
—, Gian Battista 20 269c; 19 406c; on Barbosa 20 270c; on Pigafetta 20 270c.
—, Girolamo 20 269b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe 20 270b.
—, Paolo, the elder 20 269a.
—, Paolo Girolamo Gaspare 20 270a.
Ramville Island 34 118 E9.
Ran 34 106 J7.
— of Kachh: see Cutch, Rann of.
Rana: town, Italy 34 30 J2.
Ráná: title 7 147b.
Rana: reptile: see Frog.
Rana Bahádur Sáh: see Bahadur Sáh.
Rana mugiens: see Bull-frog.
— pipiens: see Bull-frog.
Randíp Singh Bahádur 17 345b.
Ranadoiro, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ranadoiro.
Ránághát 17 161b.
Ranaghroe Point 34 16 E1.
Ranaire 13 256b.
Ra-Najoa 24 828a.
Ranald of Lochaber: clan Pl VI 21 498.
— Macdonald: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Ranaleburg 34 78 G4.
Ranalt 34 29 C9.
Ranau: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, lake, Sumatra 22 638b.
—, plateau, North Borneo 26 311c.
Ranavalona I 15 174c.
— II 15 174d.
— III (Ranavalo, Rasuaherina) 32 174d; 28 578a; exiled by France 30 416b; recognizes French protectorate 25 102a.
Ranawng: see Ranong.
Ránáyaníya 21 277c.
Ranazza: see Randazzo.
Ranbir Singh 10 598d; 14 13d.
Rancagua 34 124 C10.
Rancate 34 27 J7.
Rancé, A. J. B. de 16 713c; 23 523a.
Rance: river 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b; 21 186a.
Ranch 34 113 K5.
Rancher 34 107 J3.
Ranches of Taos 34 110 K2.
Ranchester 34 108 N5.
Ránchi 32 175a; 34 41 K8; 5 768b; 14 806c.
Rancho 34 88 K8.
Ranchos 34 124 F11.
Ranchot 34 19 M6.
Ranco: see Lago de Ranco.
Rancocas 34 72 E5.
— Creek 34 72 F6; 17 398c.
Rancongne Works 34 118 C8.
Rand (Randt): district, Transvaal: see Witwatersrand.
Rand: town, Col. U.S. 34 109 F2.
Rand: of boot 21 830d.
—, measure 24 490d.
Randa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F6.
Randalia 34 101 K2.
Randall, B. 9 762d.
—, governor of Wisconsin 23 773d.
Randall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— County 34 89 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Randall.
Randalls Bluff 34 85 G4.
— Island 34 69 Q13; reformatory at 19 764a.
Randallsville 34 70 L6.
Randalstown 34 16 J2; 2 144a.
Randan 34 18 J7.
Randazzo (Ranazza) 32 175a; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Randberg Mountains 23 517b; 32 710c.
Randböl Hede 34 25 E5.
Rande 34 56 J11.
Randel 34 80 D9.
Randell: agriculturist 1 346c; 1 352c.
Randelsham: see Randlesham.
Rander 34 41 D9; England acquires 22 667c.
Randers: county, Denmark 34 25 G4; 29 762d.
—, town, Denmark 20 271a and 32 175b; 34 25 G4; 7 83b.
— Fjord 34 25 G3.
Randfontein 34 57 K7.
Randhir Sinh 14 2a.
"Randidr from Hvassafell" 29 393d.
Randle, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randle, Earl of.
Randleman 34 78 K3.
Randles 34 104 N10.
— Creek 26 542b.
Randlesham (Randelsham) 34 51 C6.
Randol, J. B. 30 635c.
Randolph, C. 10 644b.
—, D. M. 21 831a.
—, E. 15 182d; 23 748d; 23 755a.
—, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randolph, Earl of.
—, Earl of Moray: see Moray, Randolph, Earl of.
—, of Glanvil: see Glanville, Ranulph of.
—, J. 20 271b; 1 722d; Clay's duel with 5 818a; orations of 23 753c.
—, Thomas: ambassador 21 506b; 21 508a.
—, Thomas: poet 20 271c.
—, correspondent of Wyttenbach 24 715b.
Randolph: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
"Randolph": ship 31 663c.
Randolph Center 34 66 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
Randolph County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 12 813a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 16 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
—, East: see East Randolph.
—, North: see North Randolph.
— Range 34 66 J5.
"Randolph of Roanoke" 33 843d.
Randolph Springs 34 103 G6.
Random Island 34 63 K5.
— Lake 34 97 L7.
Random work: masonry 2 471d.
Randon: caricaturist 26 587c.
Randon, Marshal 33 166a; 1 569a.
Randon, Mont de 15 31b.
Randonnai 34 19 B3.
Randow 34 22 F19.
Rands 34 101 D3.
Rands Elv 17 575d.
Randsburg 34 115 H7.
Randsfjord 34 26 G6; 17 576a.
Randville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
Randwick: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 809b.
Ranea 34 26 N4.
Ranebennur (Ranibennur) 34 42 E12.
Ranegras 34 110 B5.
Ránehkúh 28 727c.
Ranelagh, Lord 24 295b.
Ranelagh: town 34 16 H9.
— Gardens 5 458a; 21 30d.
— Sewer 20 239b.
Ranen 31 267b.
— Elv 17 575d.
— Fjord 34 26 H3; 17 575d; 17 576d.
Ranenburg 32 175b; 34 33 G5; 21 115c; 21 116a; pop. 32 354b.
Ranera, Pico: see Pico Ranera.
Ranft 31 856b.
Ranfurly, Earl of 31 226d.
Rang 24 733c.
Ranga Charlu 31 64d.
Rangabé, A. R.: see Rhangábés, A. R.
Rangalla 26 645b.
Rangamatia (Rangamati) 34 41 O8; 5 675d; 17 63c; 27 47b.
Rangapur 34 42 H11.
Rangatan 27 610c.
Rangatíra: see South-East Island.
Rangavi 18 543d.
Rangaya Cordillera: see Sugut Cordillera.
Rangazava 34 56 T14.
Rangbodde 26 645b.
Range: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Range of cable 21 604b.
—, cooking 22 579a.
— of guns 11 301b; (tables) 29 173b.
— of voice 24 275a.
Range, Kuh: see Kuh Range.
—, Lough: see Lough Range.
—, South: see South Range.
Range-finder (Telemeter) 23 126a; 32 175b; 25 642d; authorities 32 177d; coast batteries 23 127c; naval (ill) 32 175c; 32 176a; triangle of (ill) 23 126b; in United States 31 807b.
Rangeley: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Lake 34 65 B6; 15 298a.
Rangely 34 109 A2.
Ranger: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
"Ranger": horse 29 336d.
"Ranger": ship 19 535c.
Rangi 17 149b.
Rangi Haute: see Pitt's Island.
Rangia 1 132b.
"Rangierbahnhof, Der" 28 720d.
Rangifer tarandus: see Reindeer.
Rangiora 34 52 D7.
Rangiroa: see Rahiroa.
Rangitata 5 31a.
Rangitoto 34 52 G8.
— Channel 34 52 G8.
Rangkúl 18 103a; 25 706a; 31 452c.
Rangkúl, Pamir: see Pamir Rangkúl.
Ranglai 34 43 J9.
Rang-Mahal, Lahore 14 212d; 14 215a.
Rangoon (Rangun): district 18 468d; area 31 596c; British annexation 12 808d.
— (Hlaing): river 34 43 C6; 32 178 Map; 11 678c; 19 807a; 20 271d; 23 221c.
—, town 20 271d; 32 177d; 34 43 C6; 13 213d; 30 517d; foundation 1 597c; petroleum springs 18 713a; (plan) 32 178; See founded 8 492d.
"Rangoon Times" 31 207d.
Rangounou Bay 34 52 E1.
Rangpur (Rangpore, Rangpoor): district 20 272a; 13 799c; area and pop. 26 211b; jute 13 800c; 13 801d; rice 12 733a; tea-plant 23 98d.
— (Rungpore): town 20 272b and 32 178d; 34 41 M7.
Rángráng-dáng 5 675d.
Rangu 34 56 N16.
Ranguana Cay Entrance 34 120 G3.
Ranguelo 34 56 S9.
Rangun: see Rangoon.
Rania 34 41 E5.
Ranibennur: see Ranebennur.
Raniceps 1 771d.
Ranidæ 9 795b.
Ranier, Mount: see Tacoma, Mount.
Ranieri, A. 14 465c.
Raniganj 34 41 L8; 3 372a; coal mines 3 568d; 6 58d; 12 737a; 12 764c; 26 465b; pottery works 12 766a; 29 423a.
Ranija (Runija) 34 41 E8.
Ránijulá 13 594a.
Ranikhet 34 41 G5; 14 155b; temperature 12 739b.
Ranina: see Frog Crab.
Raninoides 6 656b.
Ranipur 34 41 B6; 13 690b.
Ranjina, Dinko: see Dinko Ranjina.
Ranjit Singh (Sinh) 11 273b; 12 808b; 14 212a; 14 215b; policy in Afghanistan 25 122b; 27 509a; seizes Ambála 1 656c; acknowledges Dhuleep Singh 27 436d; encroachments, 1800-8 15 333a; conquers Hazára 11 547a; annexes Jalandhar Do'ah 13 546b; Kashmir 14 13d; 29 458a; extends Lahore 20 111c; Metcalfe and 16 105d; besieges Multan 17 20a; gates of Somnath 10 501a.
Ranjit-Malla 17 344b.
Ranjitsinhji, K. S. 27 279a; 27 281b; 31 112a.
Rank: town 34 39 O5.
Rank: titles of 23 417b; precedence 19 660c.
— of a surface 22 663d.
Ranke, L. von 32 179a; 28 718a; 4 523c; 10 544c; on battle of Lützen 11 354d; historical methods 32 180c; portrait 32 179d; criticism of Sarpi 21 312c; work and influence 5 706a.
Rankellour, Over: see Over Rankellour.
Ranken, W. H. L. 3 107d; 3 109c.
Rankin, D. J. 33 92id.
—, S. 26 587b.
—, T. 16 191d.
Rankin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
— Inlet 34 60 N1.
Rankine, Lieutenant D. 15 772d.
—, W. J. M. 20 272b; on Boyle's law 12 439c; on coffer dams 6 115d; 33 782c; loads and resistances 15 750d; "Manual of the Steam Engine" 22 478c; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; on saturated steam 22 486d; on thermodynamics 22 482c; velocity of sound 1 103a; on heat of vapours 33 628c; on waves 11 458d; 21 811c.
Rankine: river 34 50 F4.
Rankins Depot 34 83 P2.

Rankinston **34** 15 F4.
Rankwell **34** 27 M3.
Rann **34** 29 M12.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
—, Great Western: see Great Western Rann.
Ranney **34** 97 L9.
Ranneys **34** 104 N10.
Rannoch, Loch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Moor (Moor of Rannoch) **34** 15 E1.
Rannum Falls **33** 820d.
Rannusio: see Ramusio.
Rano **12** 318a.
— I Apo **26** 627a.
Ranobe **34** 56 R15.
Ranocchia **21** 682d.
Ranodon **1** 769c; **1** 771a.
Ranohitra **34** 56 S15.
Ranóji Sindhia: see Sindhia (Ranóji).
Ranong (Ranawng) **34** 43 D10.
Ranpur **20** 272d; **34** 42 K9; **17** 845c.
Ransbach **34** 23 M6.
Ransby **34** 26 H6.
Ransdorp **34** 21 B2.
Ransjö **34** 26 H5.
Ranskill **34** 7 H5.
Ransmoor Church, Sheffield **32** 533b.
Ransom: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M14.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
Ransom: of captive property **13** 194c; of vessels **19** 766d.
Ransom County **34** 99 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Ransom.
Ransome's concrete stone **6** 243d.
Ransomes and May **17** 710b.
Ransomut, Baron **32** 16c.
Ransomville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
Ranta **26** 312 Map.
Rantan **34** 48 B4.
Rantau Panjang **22** 92 Map.
Ranton **34** 11 J3.
Rantoul: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Rantowles **34** 79 H6.
Rantzau, D. **22** 747d.
Rantzevo **34** 34 J3.
Ranu, Lake **34** 48 F5.
Ranuccius of Lucca: painter **21** 442a.
Ranuci, R.: see Alexander III: Pope.
Ranulf de Blondeville **14** 410a.
—, Earl of Chester **14** 716d.
— de Dapifer, Baron **22** 560d.
— (Ranulph) de Glanvil: see Glanvil, Ranulph de.
Ranunculacea: distribution **7** 287a; ovule **25** 434c; perianth **4** 134b.
Ranunculus **12** 252c; fruit of **4** 157a; gynæcium **4** 141d; nectary **4** 134c; petals **4** 129c: see also Buttercup.
— asiaticus **12** 259c; **20** 273a.
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of France.
— acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's Buttons.
— ficaria: see Lesser Celandine.
Ranvier: histologist, end-plates **19** 27d; nerve researches **1** 860d; nodes of **19** 23d.
Ranwick **29** 334c.
Ranworth **34** 8 K3.
Ranyard, A. C. **23** 138b; **32** 20a; on the solar corona **27** 630c.
—, W.: revolving brush **4** 404b.
Ranz des vaches **9** 763b.
Ranza, Loch: see Loch Ranza.
Ranzani, C.: on birds **18** 14b.
Ráo **6** 731d.
Raon-l'Etape **34** 17 M4.
Raoshan **34** 40 A1.
Raouf Pasha **27** 710a.
Raoul, Duke of Burgundy **5** 409c.
—, Prince of Déols **5** 438d.
Raoul Island, S. Pacific: see Sunday Island.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
"Raoul de Cambrai" **9** 638d.
Raoul Rochette, D. **20** 273a.
Raoult, F. M. **32** 180d.
—, General **30** 601b.
Raoux, J. **20** 273b.
Rap **10** 92c.
Rapa (Oparo) **34** 49 N7; **31** 821d; discovery **24** 57a.
— Iti (Little Rapa) **20** 273c.
Rapaces **3** 711a; **3** 714b; **3** 725d; **18** 38c.
Rapacia **2** 68c.
Rapallo **32** 181b; **34** 31 F6.
Rapang **5** 288c.
Rapanui: see Easter Island.
Raparapa **31** 665c.
Rapatee **34** 93 E4.
Rapch **34** 40 H8.
Rape: crime **6** 588b; evidence of character **28** 336c; admissibility of complaint **28** 338c; outside cognizance of courts-martial **16** 298a; medico-legal aspect **15** 780b; **30** 607c; primitive tribes **6** 582c.
Rape: land division **22** 724d; **8** 218a; in Sussex **12** 360c.
Rape (Brassica napus) **1** 383b; **20** 273c; cultivation **1** 370b; **1** 383b; Indian exportation, 1877-78 **12** 759a; manure **1** 350a; seed **20** 273c; acreage in United Kingdom, 1900 **25** 182b.
— cake: for cattle **1** 390d; **25** 204a; as manure **25** 205; **1** 349a; **15** 512a.
— oil **20** 273c; **17** 744a.
"Rape of Ganymede" **14** 454a.
"Rape of the Lock" **19** 484b; illustrated by Beardsley **26** 184c; illustrated by Stothard **22** 578d.
"Rape of Proserpine" **5** 816a.
Rape of the Sabines **8** 619a; **6** 582c.
"Rape of the Sabines": picture **3** 70c.
Rapée, La: see La Rapée.
Rapel (Topocalma) **34** 124 C10; **5** 618b.
Raper, Lieut. **17** 263c.
Raper, Cape **34** 59 R3.
Rap-full **21** 604b.
Raphael: angel **20** 274b; **2** 28a; **23** 428a.
—, majolica painter **19** 627d.
— (Raphael Sanzio) **20** 247b; **9** 214d; architectural work **2** 438d; **20** 281a; cartoons **5** 165c; **20** 280c; **25** 683a; **31** 37a; "St Cecilia" **5** 284c; "Coronation of the Virgin" **20** 276b; Dürer and **7** 557c; Francia and **9** 688b; frescoes in Vatican **20** 277d; influence on figure design **7** 449d; Leo X and **15** 787a; "Madonna di San Sisto" **7** 469a; **21** 445d; Marcantonio's engravings **8** 441d; **15** 531d; technical methods **20** 279a; Michelangelo's relations to **16** 232a; mosaic work **4** 69c; **16** 854d; mural paintings **9** 774c; **23** 226a; **31** 30d: works in National Gallery **21** 444b; Overbeck's revival **18** 77a; drawings at Oxford **18** 96b; pupil of Perugino **18** 681d; predella by **21** 445b; Roman period **20** 277c; sculpture **20** 281b; silver-point study **20** 276a; stanze **24** 648b; Van Dyck compared with **24** 64c; pictures in Vatican **21** 446b.
"Raphael's Bible" **19** 113a.
Raphana **7** 18d.
Raphanus sativus: see Radish.
Raphe **4** 147a; **4** 544c.
Raphel, G. **7** 6d.
Raphèle **34** 18 E11.
Raphelengius: see Ravelinghen, F. van.
Raphia: town **34** 39 E2; Pl VI **7** 700; **18** 177b; battle of **3** 187b.
Raphia: palm **18** 190d; **20** 611b; **26** 638b; fibre of **9** 132b; **12** 246b.
— vinifera **24** 754d; **25** 129d; **33** 357b.
Raphides **4** 89a; **4** 88d.
Raphidiophrys pallida **19** 844b.
Raphidium **25** 271d.
Raphina (Araphea) **3** 57 Map.
Raphine **34** 76 E5.
Raphistoma **10** 332c.
Raphoe **34** 16 F2; **7** 362b.
Raphte (Prasiae) **34** 36 K5.
Rapid River **34** 98 C1.
— City: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— Creek **34** 100 B3.
— Plat **21** 180d.
Rapid River: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 61 G5.
Rapid Transit Railroad **33** 487c.
Rapidan: town **34** 76 G4.
— River **34** 76 H4.
Rapides: town **34** 87 D4.
— Parish **34** 87 D4.
Rapids: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
Rapids: of river **20** 571d.
Rapids City **34** 93 E2.
— Portage **34** 60 L3.
Rapier **9** 69d; **22** 802d; (III) **22** 803b.
Rapin, P. de **20** 283b; **9** 655c.
Rapinville **34** 96 K5.
Rapita, Peña de la: see Peña de la Rapita.
Rapoport (Löb), Solomon J. **13** 682a.
Rapp, Father **6** 211b.
Rapp: town **34** 97 E7.
Rappahannock River **34** 76 H4; **24** 256b; **28** 511c.
"Rappahannock": ship **17** 301a.
Rappahannock County **34** 76 G3.
— Station, battle of **30** 591d; **14** 460a.
Rappahannocks **12** 827d.
Rappa-kivi **21** 191c.
Rappe, Baron **33** 117c.
Rappee **23** 427a.
Rappel **34** 34 E2.
Rappen **31** 289b.
Rappenkogel **1** 630b.
Rapperschwyl: see Rapperswil: town, St Gall, Switzerland.
Rapperswil, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
— (Rapperschwyl), St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J3; **21** 169a; **22** 786c.
Rappia **1** 771c.
Rappin **34** 34 F2.
Rappoltsweller (Ribeauville) **32** 181b; **34** 23 Q5; **24** 298d.
"Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme" **4** 617a; **9** 673a.
Rappresentazioni **7** 414a; **14** 530a.
Rappsburg **34** 91 F7.
Rapri **21** 851b.
Rapsa **33** 452d.
Rapsani **34** 36 F1.
Rapson: numismatist **33** 902a.
Rapson: town **34** 96 Q10.
Rápti **34** 41 J6; **17** 340 Map; **3** 428a; **10** 780c; **11** 823a; **17** 572c; **18** 71c; navigability **29** 31b.
Raptores **3** 712a; **3** 724b; **18** 25b.
Rapulo, Rio: see Rio Rapulo.
Rapur **34** 42 G12.
Raquets: see Rackets.
Raquette Lake **34** 70 N4; **23** 792c.
— River **34** 70 N2.
Rár **29** 604c.
"Rarahu" **30** 364a.
Raraka **34** 52 M8.
Rarat Kaber esh Sheikh **34** 55 Q6.
Raratonga: see Rarotonga.
Rarden **34** 91 D7.
Rardin **34** 94 J6.
Rare earths **5** 542c; **26** 708d; fractional separation **26** 709b; thermo-chemistry of **5** 543b.
Rarécourt **34** 19 L2.
Rarefaction, wave of **1** 102d.
Rarfa (Garfa) **34** 38 L5.
Rárh **17** 63b.
Rarhu-veri **15** 330b.
Raricostatus-bed **28** 657c.
Raritan River **34** 72 G3; **17** 396c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— Bay **34** 72 H4; **32** 726d.
Rarnish **34** 14 D3.
Rarogue: see Raron.
Raroia: see Rahiroa.
Raron (Rarogue) **34** 27 F6; **24** 31d.
Rarotonga (Raratonga, Rarota): island **34** 52 K10; **6** 331d; **17** 471b; Williams's mission-work **24** 586c; **27** 228c.
—, volcano **27** 228c.
"Rarus": horse **12** 204c; **29** 336b.
Ras: title **1** 64b; **25** 15c.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Arabia **34** 39 G5.
— el Abiad (Al Abyad, Album Prom.): cape, Palestine **18** 177c; **18** 902a.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Tunis: see Blanc, Cape.
— el Abiad: mountain, Arabia **34** 39 H4.
— Abu Rasas **34** 39 P6.
— Abumed **34** 39 F5.
— Adal: see Adal Ras.
— Addar (Cape Bon) **34** 54 J1; **23** 619d; **33** 481c.
— Aferni (Cape Aferni, Cape Uferni) **34** 54 D3.
— Ain (Ras el Ain, Rhesaena, Rish'aina) Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47d; **16** 48a; **18** 177c; **23** 711b.
— Ajir **34** 55 J2; **33** 451d.
— Akab **34** 39 M8.
— Ali: see Ali Ras.
— Alula: see Alula.
— Area: see Area Ras.
— Arubah **3** 299c.
— el-Askar **34** 39 H7.
— Awad **34** 55 T9.
— Bab el Mandeb **34** 39 J10.
— Baghasu **34** 39 M9.
— Bajadda Pl III **15** 136.
— Baku **34** 56 R12.
— el Basit **34** 38 F5.
— Bellul **34** 55 R7.
— Beirut (Beyrout) Point Lighthouse **34** 38 F6; **3** 622d.
— Benaas (Benas) **34** 55 Q4; **17** 611b.
— Benhisa Pl III **15** 136.
— Berum **34** 39 L9.
— Beyrout: see Ras Beirut.
— Bishah **34** 40 C6.
— Bora **34** 55 T8.
— Bu Ibisha: see Juby, Cape.
— Bu Khaifah **34** 55 K2.
— Bulau **34** 55 N3.
— el Cabe Pl III **15** 136.
— el-Cala Pl III **15** 136.
— Damur **34** 39 C4.
— Dashan **34** 55 Q7.
— Dibba **34** 39 O4.
— Dimas **34** 54 J2.
— ed Doura: see Merja-Raséd Dura.
— Dumeira **28** 276b; **32** 703b.
— Endada **34** 39 H8.
— Er: see Er Ras.
— el Esch **34** 55 U3.
— Fartak **34** 39 M8; Pl VIII **15** 516.
— Filuk **34** 55 T7.
— el-Ghusaln **34** 39 L9.
— Goumarlé **32** 703b.
— el-Hecca Pl III **15** 136.
**18** 621a; battle of **2** 253a.
— Hafun (Maduddu) **34** 55 T8.
— el Hazrah **34** 39 M5.
— el-Hecca Pl III **15** 136.
— el-Hudik: see Cantin, Cape.
— Hul Barkan **34** 40 C6.
— Ibzik **34** 39 C7.
— Itraki **34** 38 E7.
— Jabrin **34** 40 D7.
— Jaddi (Passani) **34** 40 K8.
— Jagin **34** 40 G8.
— Jebel **34** 39 O4.
— Jewnee **3** 299c.
— Jibsh **34** 39 P6.
— Jiduf **34** 39 P6.
— Kadarmeh **34** 39 N9.
— Kadijah **34** 54 J2.
— el Kalb **34** 39 L9.
— el-Kammieh Pl III **15** 136.
— el Kanais **34** 55 O3.
— Kanziri **34** 38 F5.
— Kasar: cape, Egypt **34** 55 Q6; **28** 276a.
— Kasar: cape, Eritrea **34** 55 R7.
— el-Kerum **34** 39 B6.
— el Khail (Ras al-Khyle) **34** 55 T9.
— el Khan **34** 40 D6.
— el Khanzir **34** 38 F4; **5** 777c; **22** 821b; **25** 717d.
— Kharzieh **34** 40 F7.
— el Kheimah (Kheymah) **34** 39 O4; **2** 254d; **2** 260d.
— al-Khyle: see Ras el-Khail.
— Kuh **34** 40 L6.
— el-Kuh **34** 39 O4.
— Laffan **34** 40 D8.
— Limah **34** 39 O4.
— el-Ma (Ras-el-May) **34** 54 F2.
— Madraka **34** 39 P4.
— Maharak Pl III **15** 136.
— Mahber **34** 55 T8.
— Maidani (Ras Mundanny) **34** 40 H8.
— Makalle **34** 39 L9.
— Makrak Pl III **15** 136.
— Malan **34** 40 L8; **26** 101 Map; **26** 102d.
— Mangasha: see Mangasha.
— della Mare Pl III **15** 136.
— Marshag Lighthouse **34** 39 K9.
Ras Michael: see Michael.
— el Millir **34** 55 N2.
— Moarree: see Ras Muarl.
— Mohammed **34** 39 E3; **22** 88d.
— Muarl (Monzeh, Moarree) **34** 40 M8; **3** 299c; **26** 101 Map.
— Mujamela (Mejarmla) **34** 39 H9.
— Mundanny: see Ras Maidani.
— Musandim (Musandam) **34** 39 O4.
— Mushaab **34** 40 C6.
— el Musheirfeh **34** 39 D8.
— Naiband (Nabaud) **34** 40 E7.
— en Nakurah **34** 39 B6; **18** 171c; **18** 177c.
— Nau **34** 40 K8.
— Ngome **34** 56 R11.
— Noo **3** 299c.
— Nus **34** 39 O8.
— Ormarah **34** 40 L8.
— Radressa **34** 39 N9.
— al-Rahep Pl III **15** 136.
— er Raml **34** 55 M2.
— Rekkan (Reccan) **34** 39 M4.
— Roway (Rowai, Shab Barayа) **34** 55 Q5.
— San Demetri Pl III **15** 136.
— Sanallah: see Aden, Cape.
— Saukirah (Sankirah, Sukra) **34** 39 O7.
— Seger **34** 39 N8.
— Sellan **34** 39 K9.
— Sem (Rasat al Rasat) **34** 55 M2.
— Sharwein (Sharwain) **34** 39 M8.
— Shat **34** 40 D6.
— Sherbedat **34** 39 O7.
— Shoab **34** 39 N9.
— Sidi 'Ali al-Makki: see Farina, Cape.
— Sirreh **34** 39 B9.
— Tabilbeh **34** 55 L3.
— Tanajik (Tanajib) **34** 39 L3.
— Tanb **34** 40 D6.
— Tunk **34** 40 H8.
— Tanura (Tamurah) **34** 39 M4.
— Tefelnch: see Sim, Cape.
— Tegriwelt: see Sim, Cape.
Ras of the Tigrè **28** 277d.
Ras el Tin: isthmus **27** 708b; **1** 496a.
— et-Tin (Ras al Tin): cape **34** 55 M2; **23** 575a.
— Turfa **34** 39 H8.
— Uddenchiel: see Uddenchiel.
— Ulu **34** 56 R13.
— Umm Zokah (Zokhar) **34** 39 C8.
— Zahr-el-Kazlb **14** 393d.
— Zuzar **34** 40 C6.
Rasa **5** 52a.
Rasa Island (Kendrick), N. Pacific **34** 49 E2; **34** 37 Q6.
Rasade, Isles à la: see Iles à la Rasade.
Rasalt: see Rassay.
Rasak (Rask) **34** 40 J7.
Rasamala **13** 602c.
Rasar **34** 83 O3.
Rasas **21** 285b.
Rasat al Rasat: see Ras Sem.
Rasborina **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Rasca, Punta: see Punta Rasca.
Raschdorff, Prof. **25** 600b.
"Rasche": ship in leading salvage case **32** 397b.
Räschen, Gross: see Gross Räschen.
Raschid, Haroun al: see Haroun al Raschid.
Raschkow **34** 24 J26.
Rascht: see Rasht.
Rascia **4** 68b.
Rasclan Town, Buda **4** 423d.
Rascora **34** 54 C6.
Rasdelnaja: see Razdelnaja.
Rasdú **15** 328 Map.
Raseit: see Rassay.
Rasena **8** 633a.
Rasgrad (Hesargrad) **20** 283b; **34** 35 J5.
Rashal: see Reshal.
Rashani: see Razhany.
Rasharkin **34** 16 J2.
Rashau Island **34** 46 P3.
Rashaya **14** 394d.
Rashba **20** 283c; **20** 264b.
Rashbam (Shemuel Ben Meir) **20** 283c.
Rashd: see Rasht.
Rasheiya (Rásheyyá) **34** 39 D5.
Rasheiyet el Fukhar **34** 39 C5.
Rashgia: town: see Rach Gia.
—, Bay: see Rach Gia.
Rashgun **34** 54 F2; **33** 350a; lighthouse **34** 54 F2.

Rashi 20 284a; 11 600c; as exegetist 11 743b; alleged commentary on Rijm 20 556d; works 20 285a.
Rāshid: Turkish historian 23 657c.
— the Bakhtiári 18 643a.
— Billah: caliph 16 588c; 16 589a.
— ed-Din 5 629b; 5 673b; 23 658c.
— Watwát 18 658a.
Rashid: town, Egypt: see Rosetta.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
Rashiddudin: see Rashid ed-Din.
Rashka: river 17 608c.
—, town 34 35 C5.
Rashkof 34 34 G8.
Rashleigh, Rev. W. 27 279b.
Rashova 34 35 K4.
Rasht: district 28 727c; trade statistics, 1898-99 31 624c.
— (Rascht, Resht): town 20 285d and 32 181b; 34 40 C2; 18 645d.
Rashua-jima 30 84d.
Rashult 14 671c.
Rasi 7 795c.
— Giachug Pl IV 23 337.
Rásikh 23 657a.
Rasin: river 14 44c.
Rasina 34 35 D5.
Rasipur 34 42 G14.
Rask. Rasmus 20 286b; 7 93b; on Danish language 7 89d; influence on Grimm 11 200d; 18 781c; influence on Icelandic 29 210a; on Sarmatic invasion 7 84b.
Rask: town: see Rasak.
Raskam 31 453c.
Raskasoff, Enston and Anderson 31 366b.
Raskelf 34 7 G3.
— Station 34 7 G3.
Raskem 33 494b.
Raskem-daria 30 78d.
Ra-skenen Taa 7 735d.
Raskol (Raskolniks) 7 794a; 8 146a; 21 82a; 21 105d; 3 463c; Ismail founded by 13 387d; in Manchuria 22 7d; revolt, 1775 21 243b; statistics 21 81d.
Raskolnite: see Staro-obriadtzi.
Raslan 7 486a.
Rasmak 33 798a.
Rasna, Lake 34 34 F3.
Rasnitz 9 778d.
Raso, Cape 34 124 E12.
Rasocolmo, Capo: see Capo Rasocolmo.
Rasoherina, Queen 15 174d.
Rasok 30 492c.
Rasores 18 46c.
Rasori, Dr 30 484a.
—, G. 15 814a.
"Rasos de Trobar" 22 363a.
Rasp 9 160a.
Raspadura 6 153c.
Raspanti faction 19 121b.
Raspberry (Rubus idæus) 12 276a; fruit of 4 151c; gynœcium 4 141d.
Raspberry Mountains 34 60 H3.
Raspberry of Queensland: see Queensland Raspberry.
Raspberry weevil (Otiorhynchus picipes) 27 633b.
Raspberry-scented acacia (Acacia acuminata) 9 407a.
Raspe, Henry 23 332a; 10 491d; and Elizabeth of Hungary 8 145b.
—, R. E. 17 23a.
Raspopinskaia (Raspopina) 32 181c; 34 33 H6.
Rasra 10 559d.
Rass, Er: see Er Rass.
Rassam, Bir: see Bir Rassam.
Rassam, Hormuzd 1 66d; 3 510d; Assyrian expedition, 1877-79 26 39b.
Rassay (Raseit) 34 55 Q6.
Rasse (Viverra rasse) 5 797a; 15 436b.
"Rassegna" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Italiana, da" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Nazionale" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Settimanale" 18 542c; 32 706a.
Rasselas: town 34 74 E3.
"Rasselas" 13 724d.
Rasselwitz, German: see German Rasselwitz.
—, Polish: see Polish Rasselwitz.
Rassenfosse, A. 31 856c; 32 447b.
Rassia 17 608c.
Rassian: town 3 531d.
Rassovo (Rassava) 34 35 F5; 4 516b; 7 309a.
Rassuen 34 18 E11.
Rast 34 40 D5.
"Rast Goftar" 30 18b.
Rasta: town 34 26 M8.
Rasta: in Mandæan rites 15 470c.
Rastall, J.: see Rastell, J.
Rastatt (Rastadt) 20 286d and 32 181c; 34 23 P7; 34 3 J4; battle of 5 423d.
—, Congress of (1797-99) 20 286d; 6 270c; 3 131b; 20 520b; Austria and France 17 200a; French envoys murdered 1 658a; 9 611d; and Metternich 16 199c.
—, Treaty of (1714) 5 418c; 8 661d.
Rastede 34 22 F7.
Rastell (Rastall), J.: printer 20 287a.
—, J.: Jesuit 20 287a.
—, W. 20 287b.
Rastenburg: town, East Prussia, Germany 32 181c; 34 24 D33.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany 34 23 K13.
Rasti 34 35 F5.
Rastislaus: king of Moravia 16 811b; 10 480d; Christian mission to 16 194a.
Rasto Gaisa 34 26 P2.
Rastrelli: architect 21 191b.
Rastrick 20 287c.
Rasuaherina: see Ranavalona III.
Rasul Baksh 30 8b.
Rasulpur 16 284c.
Rasvend, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Rasvend.
Raszlavicz 34 28 N2.
Raszyn, battle of 24 376d.
Rat: river 34 62 J4.
—, town 34 84 D7.
Rat (Mus rattus, Mus decumanus) 20 287d; 15 419b; in relation to plague 31 790d; 19 168b; power of reasoning 2 109b.
Rat: non-unionist workman, U.S. 33 411b.
Rat Island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 R9.
— Island, Brazil 34 123 J2.
— Island, Sumatra 26 207d.
— Islands 34 116 Q9; 25 240b.
Rat, Jumping (Hapalotis) 15 419b; 17 6a; in Queensland 32 109d.
Rat Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Portage 32 182a; 34 61 H5; pop., 1901 31 331a.
— Root Creek, West Fork of 34 98 D1.
— Root Lake 34 98 D1.
Rat snake (Ptyas, Spilotes) 22 194a.
Rata 17 469c.
Rata (Willow) Lake 34 60 F1.
Ratae: see Leicester.
Ratafia 20 288a; 5 586b; 14 687c.
Ratak: see Radack Islands.
Ratan: town 34 26 M4.
Ratan: cane and palm: see Rattans.
Ratan: in goldbeating 10 753c.
Ratan Sen Rājā 11 844b.
Ratanaburi 34 43 G7.
Ratangarh 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
Ratanmall 3 630c.
Ratanpur: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 41 D9; precious stones 12 766c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J8; 3 671d.
Ratans 4 805c; 9 132b; 15 322a.
Rātansbyn 34 26 J5.
"Rataplan": horse 12 185c.
Ratas (Libertad) Island 34 124 J13; 16 786c Map.
Ratatf: king 7 732c.
Ratazzi: see Rattazzi.
Ratbil (Rotbil): king of Kabul 16 572b.
Ratburi: district 32 609b.
—, town 34 43 D8; 32 610b.
Ratby 34 8 B4.
Ratch 24 661a.
Ratchet: in clocks 6 22a.
— brace 11 438d.
— driving: in tricycles 23 559c.
Ratchis, King 18 436b.
Ratcliff: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Highway 14 821d.
Ratcliffe, Captain J. 22 175a.
Ratcliffe: town: see Radcliffe-on-Trent.
Ratdolt, E. 23 696d.
Rate per cent 2 536c.
—, Poor: see Poor Rate.
— war 26 502d.
Ratea (Ratia) 34 41 E5.
Rateb Pasha 27 701a.
Ratekau: see Ratkau.
Ratel (honey-badger, Mellivora) 20 288b; 15 440b; 3 227c; (111) 20 288b.
Ratel: weight 33 812d.
Ratemahatmaya 5 366a.
Ratemia 34 54 D4.
Ratepayers: in Canada 17 775d; 26 532d; contributions to educational purposes 27 662a; as county electors 30 307c; exemptions to educational purposes 353b; evidence of 28 332b; parish officers elected by 18 296c; school board elected by 7 680a; in Scotland 18 297b; and local veto 23 159c.
Rates 33 196c; liability of ambassadors 1 658b; church 18 296a; 8 381a; collection 18 296c; 30 320d; compounding by owner 31 831a; 33 193d; county 30 310b; 30 308d; county council jurisdiction 30 310a; Equalization Fund 30 355d; general district 30 318d; hundred 30 310c; for libraries 30 212c; police 30 310c; water 30 315d.
—, Railway: see under Railways.
Ratesh 14 55a.
Rath: explorer 1 247b.
Rāth, M. 12 377b.
Rath, S. 10 148b.
—, statistician 29 361c.
—, vom: scientist 10 234a.
Rath: town 34 41 G7; 11 423b; pop. 29 217a.
—, Irish fort 15 669b; 13 255c; 7 496c; Clare 5 803d; Donaghadee 7 357c; Fermanagh 9 91c.
— Castle 15 25d.
— Museum 10 148b.
Rathaëstão 4 203a.
Rathangan 34 16 G5; 14 73a.
Rathausberg 10 743a.
Rathbone, Colonel 14 662c.
Rathbone: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
Rathbun 34 101 G6.
Rathburn Station 34 83 L4.
Rathcormack (Rathcormac) 34 16 E7.
Rathdangan 34 16 H6.
Rathdown 7 495c.
Rathdowney 34 16 F6.
Rathdrum: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J6.
Rathedaung 34 43 A4.
Rathen, Baron Van 31 808c.
Rathen: town, Scotland 34 14 M4; 5 187c.
Rathenow (Rathenau) 20 288d and 32 181c; 34 22 G15; bridge 27 743d.
Ratheshsha 4 203a.
Rathfarnham 7 494c; 7 497 Map.
Rathfryland 34 16 J3; 7 383c.
Rathgar 7 497 Map; 7 496d; 27 536d.
Rathgarh 33 8c.
Rathgormuck 34 16 F7.
Rathlin 4 203a.
Rathke, H. 2 285d; 24 808b.
Rathkeale 34 16 D6; 14 649b.
Rathlackan 34 16 C3.
Rathlin Island 34 16 J1; 2 142c; 13 216b; Bruce 21 488d; Esser's massacre 8 555c; lighthouse 34 16 J2; Vikings 21 477d.
Rathlin O'Birne Islands and Lighthouse 34 16 D2.
Rathmel 34 74 E4.
Rathmell 34 7 C3.
Rathmelton (Ramelton) 34 16 F1.
Rathmichael (Shankhill) 7 496c.
Rathmines 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 496d; 27 536d.
Rathmore, Lord 31 49a.
Rathmore Castle 14 87d.
Rathmullan 34 16 F1; 27 506d.
Rathnew 34 16 J6.
Ratho 34 15 J3; 7 658b.
— Junction 34 15 J3.
Rathsdamnitz 34 24 D25.
Rathvilly 34 16 H6.
Ratia: see Ratea.
Ratlatum: see St Père-en-Retz.
Rātlib 16 863d.
Ratlib Pasha 25 17b.
Ratlibor, Duke of: see Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince of.
Ratibor (Ratibor Hammer): town 20 288d and 32 181c; 34 24 M27; 34 3 O3; 17 724c; 22 52d.
Ratichef (Raticev) 34 34 J6.
Ratichius: see Ratke.
Ratification, Act of 21 519c.
Ratification, legal 27 222a; in contract by infants 13 2a; 29 483d.
Ratigar: see Radagaisus.
Rating: of seamen 21 667a.
— Act, 1874 16 466d.
Ratingen 34 23 K4.
Ratio 1 536c; in algebra 1 537c; in arithmetic 2 535b; Euclidian treatment of 10 382c; in geometry 10 385b; trigonometrical 23 563c.
Rational men: in homœopathy 29 313a.
— quantity: in algebra 1 534d.
"Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy" 23 606c.
"Rationale of Judicial Evidence" 16 309c.
"Rationale of Religious Inquiry" 30 560a.
Rationalism 20 269a; 5 765c; 28 xvii b; in Abelard's philosophy 21 425a; influence on apologetics 2 192b; Deism 7 33d; Erasmus 8 516b; Hegel attacks 11 617b; in Neo-Platonism 17 131a; 17 333c; in Pelagianism 18 473a; as opposed to supernaturalism 31 88c; Teller 23 156d; influence of Thomasius 23 847c.
"Rationalism in Europe" 30 180a.
Ratione clausuræ: in law 30 317d.
"Ratione Computi, De" 8 406a.
"Ratione studii Puerilis" 24 267b.
"Ratione Temporum, De" 8 406a.
Ratione tenuræ: in law 30 317d.
Rations: British army 2 582c; 25 640a; U.S. army 25 657a.
Ratisbon (Castra Regina, Ratispono, Radespona, Regensburg) 20 291a and 32 181c; 32 27d; 34 23 P14; 34 3 L4; 21 212d Map; Austrians defeated, 1809 17 214c; bishopric of 4 33b; Danube navigation 27 379b; Conference of, 1541 5 415d; 23 545a; 15 84a; library 14 527c; (plan) 20 291c; pop. 3 453c; slate quarries 12 134d; Treaty of 1 637a; 24 579b.
—, Diet of 5 424a; 7 200a; declares war on France, 1689 9 579c; dissolution, 1805 17 210b; adoption of Gregorian Calendar 4 677b; Father Joseph at, 1630 9 509b; Louis chosen emperor, 1324 13 712b.
— Interim 15 84a; 20 335c.
Ratiscorion: see Leicester.
Ratislaus: see Rastislaus.
Ratispono: see Ratisbon.
Ratitæ 3 699c; 8 172a; 18 34d; antiquity of 18 43c; cervical ribs 3 718c; classification 26 256d; diaphragm 3 724c; distribution 3 738a; in Ethiopian region 3 758a; distribution of feathers 3 727d; incubation of eggs 3 775c; Merrem on 18 19d; moult of 3 776d; of New Zealand 3 742b; orders of 18 44c; ossification of sternum in 3 720a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745b; phylogeny 26 254d; 26 258b; scanula and coracoid in 3 721a; Selater on classification 18 42b; absence of syrinx 3 726c; related to Tinamous 23 403a; vocal organs 18 28d.
Rat-kangaroo, Gray's (Bettongia Gravii) 13 840d.
Ratkau (Ratkaw, Ratkow) 34 22 E12.
Ratke (Ratichius), W. 7 673c.
Ratl: Egyptian measure 24 490c.
—, Persian measure 24 490d.
Ratlam (Rutlam) 20 292a; 32 181d; 34 41 E8.
Ratley 34 8 A5.
Ratliff 34 85 G2.
Ratlinghope 34 11 G4.
Ratlins (Ratlings) 21 604b.
Ratna 34 101 F1.
Ratnagiri (Ratnagherry): town and district 32 181d and 20 292b; 34 42 D11; 4 21a; 6 238d; 20 292c; 26 294b; King Thibaw at 26 477a.
Ratnapura 32 182a; 34 42 H16; 5 360c; climate 26 643d; sapphires 21 302d.
Ratnāpuri 13 815d.
"Ratnāvali" ("The Necklace") 7 397b; 21 285d.
Ratno 34 34 E6.
Rato 19 629a.
Raton: town 34 110 L2; coal mines 17 400d.
— Creek 34 109 F7.
— Hills 34 109 J8.
— Mountains 34 109 K8; 6 162a; 17 399d.
Ratones, Cayos: see Cayos Ratones.
Ratonneau, Ile: see Ile Ratonneau.
Ratramnus 20 292d; on the Eucharist 20 321d; Radbertus 20 210d.
"Ratsels Ghost" 21 755d.
Ratsinmananga 28 578a.
"Ratsmädelgeschichten" 28 720d.
Rattachement 25 316b.
Rat-tail grass (Andropogon nervosus) 20 174a.
Rattaj (Rattaj-Priwlak) 34 29 K4.
Rattan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 C4.
Rattan Pass 14 10d.
Rattans: see Ratans.
Rattazzi, Urbano 20 292d; 13 488c; 13 491a; Church Property Bill 13 489c; Garibaldi 28 588a; Menabrea succeeds 30 631d.
Rattel 33 812d.
Rattelsdorf 34 23 M12
"Rattenfänger von Hameln, Der" 28 717c.
Rattery 34 13 E3.
Rattigan 34 74 C5.
Rattlesden 34 8 H5.
Rattlesnake (Crotalus) 20 440b; in Guatemala 11 240b; rattle 22 108a; (fig.) 22 198b; (fig.) 20 293b; warning characters of 27 147d.
"Rattlesnake": ship 32 571d; Pl XIX 32 574; 32 573b; expedition of 29 369a.
Rattlesnake Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Creek, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. 30 194d.
— Hills, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5.
— Island and Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
— Knob 34 91 E6.
— Mountain 34 70 P3.
— Range 34 108 M7.
— Shoal Lightship 34 79 J6.
Rattlewings: see Golden Eye.
Rattnon 34 26 J8.
Rattoo 14 52b.
Rattoons 22 625d.
Rattra 14 98d.
Rattray: town 34 15 K1; 18 667b.
— Bay 34 14 N4.
— Head 34 14 N4; lighthouse 30 253d; 34 14 N4.
— Hill 18 667c.
Rättvik 34 20 J6.
Ratu Loro Kidul 13 607c.
Ratuma (Ratumacos) 21 12a.
Ratumena, Porta: see Porta Ratumena.
Ratzebuhr 34 24 E24.
Ratzeburg: principality 15 775a; 34 22 E12.
—, town 34 22 E12; 34 3 K2; 14 347c.
—, Lake 15 31d.
Ratzel 28 620c.
Ratzenried 34 23 R10.
Rau: fan painter 9 28a.
—, K. H. 20 293d; 19 387d.
—, lithotomist 1 455c.
Rau: division 22 639a.
—, stream 14 74a.
— Island 34 48 G4.
Raub: gold mine 30 501a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.

Raub: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15.
—, South: see South Raub.
"Räuber, Die" 10 538d; 21 395d.
Räuberthurm 24 790d.
Raubs Station 34 92 C4.
Raubsville 34 73 M5.
Rauceby 34 8 D3.
—, South: see South Rauceby.
Rauch, C. D. 20 294c; 21 506c; work at Berlin 3 597b; bust of Blücher 30 370c; statue of A. H. Francke 11 395c; statue of Frederick William I 11 276b; and Frederick William IV 9 740b.
—, H. 7 90c.
Rauch: town 34 124 F11.
Raucheck 1 628d.
Rauchtown 34 73 H4.
Rauchwacke 10 351d.
Raucourt: town, France 34 19 K1.
—, town, Netherlands: see Rocourt.
Raucoux: see Rocourt.
Rau-Croix: see Rocroi.
Rauda 21 254a.
Raudagnupr 34 25 P1.
Raudakulur 34 25 N2.
Rauden 21 386d.
Raudi 13 252c.
Raudian Fields (Raudine Plain) 34 31 D4; battle of 20 758c; 15 549d.
Raudnitz: town, Austria 32 182a; 34 29 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E30.
Raudten 34 24 J23.
Raudusculum 20 676d.
Rauen: town, Germany 34 22 H19.
— Berge 34 24 K30.
Rauenthal 24 611a; 32 47d.
"Rauf Coilzear, Taill of" 21 540c.
Raufarhöfn 34 25 Q1.
Rauhe Alb: see Swablan Jura.
Rauhes Haus 11 406d; 29 480c.
Rauland 34 26 E7.
Raulin 9 648d.
Rauma 34 26 E5; 17 575d.
Raumer, F. L. G. von 20 294d; 10 544a.
—, Karl von 7 678d.
Raumo 34 34 C1; 25 10a.
Raun, Mount 34 48 D6.
Raunaki 18 656b.
Raunau 34 24 D31.
Raunds 34 8 D4.
— Station 34 8 D4.
Raupach, E. B. S. 20 295b; 7 443c; 10 543d.
Raupur 1 423a.
Rauracian Republic 22 793a.
Rauris 34 29 G9.
Rauschenbach: see Neyruz.
Rauscher, Cardinal 26 18c.
Rauschs 34 73 L5.
Rausu-yama 30 84c.
Raut, Monte: see Monte Raut.
Rautenberg 16 382b.
Rauville 34 100 G2.
Rauwenhoff 20 368d; 23 246a.
Rauza 10 560 Map; 10 560d.
Rauzat-i-Sultan 15 287d.
"Rauzat-ussafá" 16 499b.
Rauzzini 4 199d.
Rava: see Rawa: town, Russia.
Ravachol: anarchist 25 391a; 31 472d.
Ravahere 34 52 M9.
Ravaillac, F. 20 295b; 9 566b; 11 671c.
Ravalsson, F. 3 430d; 6 523b; 30 685d.
Ravaival: see Vavitao.
Ravaldino, R. di 9 414d.
Ravalli: town 34 107 B2.
— County 34 107 B4.
Ravan, King 5 598b.
Ráván 11 846b.
Ravan Hrad: see Rakas Tal.
Rávana 21 280d; 19 296c.
"Rávana-badha" 21 284a.
Ravanella, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
Ravanis, J. de 3 275c.
Ravanna: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
Ravanusa 34 32 L14.
Ravaschieri 31 73d.
Raveau-les-Forges (Raveau) 34 19 G6.
Ravee: see Ravi.
Ravelin 9 445a.
Ravelinghen, F. van (Raphelengius) 19 177b.
Ravelli 26 221b.
Ravello 34 32 U10; bronze work 16 74d; cathedral 21 567d.
Raven, J. S. 21 442c.
Raven: town 34 82 L6.
Raven (Corvus corax): bird 20 295c; 6 617d; Danish symbol 11 683a; eggs of 7 696c; in heraldry 11 701a; incubation 3 775c; in mythology 17 156b; 25 379a; systematic position 18 49c.
—, caste of Thlinkeets 5 187d.
"Raven, The" 1 732b; 19 256a.
Raven Cliff: see Korax.
— Island: see Ngatik.
— Park 34 109 A2.
— Point 34 16 J7.
— Ridge 34 109 A2.
— Run 34 73 K5.
Ravena 34 70 P7.
Ravendale, East: see East Ravendale.
Ravenden 34 86 K2.
— Springs 34 86 K2.
Ravenel: bacteriologist 26 59c.
—, Camisard leader 4 744b.
Ravenel: town 34 19 F1.
Ravenels 34 79 H6.
Ravenet 21 118b.
Ravenglass 34 7 A2; Roman port 30 118c.
Raven-Hill: caricaturist 26 586c; poster work 31 856c.
Ravenhill, General 26 623b.
—, arms of 11 701a.
Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
Ravenna, Marco da 20 281d.
Ravenna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town and province, Italy 20 296a and 32 182b; 34 31 M6; 34 3 L6; Pl V 13 447; 8 636b; 13 448d; 13 467d; area and pop. 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; basilicas of 3 414c; 3 417d; battle of 9 555b; 13 481d; 14 430c; 15 149a; 15 787a; 24 145a; Biblioteca Classense at 14 531b; Byzantine art 31 39c; 21 556d; church of San Vitale 2 435a; council of 3 351c; 23 164d; Dante dies at 6 813b; 13 502d; early history 23 723d; exarchs of 8 783a; glass furnace at 10 653a; Greek exarchate 20 782c; Justinian II 13 798d; Lombards capture 11 114d; mosaics 31 30d; Odovakar besieged at 13 467b; original situation 10 278b; Papal legation 22 460c; added to Papal See 8 783a; 9 531d; papyrus deeds 18 144a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; Procopius captures 19 790a; prostitutes in 32 28a; revolt of 20 783c; round-tower 21 22d; 4 753b; see of 14 449a; siege of, 493 23 257a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
"Ravenna": Newdigate prize poem 33 848d.
Ravenrock: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Ravens: town 34 78 C3.
— Eye 34 77 E4.
Ravensara nut: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravensberg 20 7b.
Ravensbourne River 34 10 N8; 4 362a; 7 101c; 14 37d; 14 825c; 27 420a; 33 263c.
Ravensburg 20 297d; 34 23 R10; 34 3 J5; paper mill at 24 701a.
Ravensbury Park 34 10 K10.
Ravenscar 34 6 L5.
Ravenscourt Park 30 345 Map.
Ravenscraig 34 15 E3; 9 153b.
Ravensdale 15 450b.
Ravenshaw: author 10 114d.
Ravenshaw: college at Cuttack 27 318d.
Ravenspur 8 216b.
Ravenstein 25 133d; 28 626c.
Ravensthorp Hills 34 50 C6; 33 822d.
Ravensthorpe 34 7 E4.
Ravenstone 34 8 C5.
Ravenstonedale 34 6 E5; 10 346c.
— Station 34 6 E5.
Ravenswood: district 14 866c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; gold mines 20 171c; silver mines 32 108a.
Ravenswood: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
"Ravenswood" 29 603b.
Ravensworth, T. H. Liddell, 1st Lord 22 537a.
Ravensworth: town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— Castle, Durham, England 34 6 G4; 7 561c.
— Castle, Yorks, England 24 749b.
Raventon 34 110 K5.
Ravenwood 34 103 C4.
Ravestein 34 21 G5.
Ravesteyn: artist 25 682c.
Ravesteyne 34 21 C4.
Ravi (Ravee) 34 41 D4; 1 777b; 11 825a; 12 847d; 13 689d; 14 10d; 14 211b; 15 199a; 16 789c; 17 19c; 20 107a; 21 850a; 30 116c.
Ravia 34 106 J6.
Ravicz: see Rawitsch.
Ravida 33 469c.
Ravières 34 19 J5.
Ravine 34 73 K5.
Ravinia 34 93 K1.
Ravins, Les: see Rawyl Pass.
—, Col des: see Rawyl Pass.
Ravintsara madagascariensis: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravis, Bishop 8 388d.
Ravissant 11 699b.
Ravius: orientalist 6 240d.
Ravli 34 38 E2.
Ravnehoi 34 25 F4.
Ravnikar 22 150d.
Ravogli, Mlle. 31 43b.
Ravun 29 735b.
Raw grain 26 363a.
Raw Hide Butte 34 108 P7.
Raw sienna 31 772c.
— umber 31 772c.
Rawa: river 14 15d.
—, town, Mesopotamia 34 38 K5.
— (Rava): town, Russia 34 34 C6; 31 778a.
— Ruska 34 28 P1.
Rawal: title 13 545b; 6 731d.
—, Jam: see Jam Rawal.
— Mulráj 13 545b.
Rawal Pindí (Rawul Pindee): district 34 41 D3; 20 298a; 32 182c; 12 786d; 20 109a; 32 94a; temperature 12 739b.
— Pindí (Rawul Pindee): town 32 182b; 34 41 D3; 20 298c; conference at 25 124b; 29 451a; horse fair 12 752d.
Rawan 34 46 L2.
Ráwand 16 579c.
Rawandi sect 16 579c.
Rawang 23 340b.
Rawar (Lovar) 34 40 G5.
Rawaruska: see Rawa Ruska.
Rawas 34 48 B5.
Rawcliffe 34 7 H4.
Rawdon, Sir John 11 516d.
—, Lord: see Hastings, 1st Marquis of.
Rawdon: town, England 34 7 F4; 3 355d; 14 407b.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
Rawdon Crawley 23 215c.
"Rawdon House" 8 151a.
Rawdon, South: see South Rawdon.
Rawil: see Rawyl Pass.
Rawiri (Leptospermum ericoides) 17 469c: see also Tea-tree.
Rawitsch (Ravicz) 20 298c; 34 24 J24; 34 3 N3.
Rawka 34 28 O2.
Rawley: Tudor writer 3 200b.
Rawley Springs 34 76 E3; 16 436d.
Rawlin: cricketer 27 278d.
Rawlings 34 75 C2.
Rawlins: coin engraver 17 656c.
—, S. 9 852c.
Rawlins: town 34 108 M8; 24 713c.
— County 34 105 A2.
Rawlinson, G. 32 182d; on book of Esther 8 560d; on god Dagon 6 761a.
—, Sir H. C. 32 182d; 18 652d; on Assyrian hieroglyphics 5 655a; on antiquity of Baghdad 3 234a; investigates Behistun inscription 27 x; cuneiform inscriptions 33 891d; on English gipsies 10 617d; on gates of Somnauth 8 147b; on Shustar 21 849b.
—, Richard 14 519b; 18 95a.
—, Sir Robert 32 183d.
Rawlinson, Mount 34 50 F6.
— Mountains 34 48 H2.
Rawlinson Range 34 50 D4.
— Sound 19 324a; 28 508a; Pl II 19 315.
Rawlsbury (Bulbarrow) 7 372a.
Rawmarsh 20 298d; 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
Rawndale 34 91 F6.
Rawnsley, Canon 30 644c.
Raworth 34 85 E6.
Rawson, Admiral Sir H. 26 214d.
—, Sir R. 22 463b.
Rawson: town, Argentina 34 124 D12; 27 87c; 31 500c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Rawsonville 34 66 C10.
Rawtenstall 20 298d and 32 184b; 34 7 D4; pop. 30 123a.
Rawul: see Rawal.
Rawun 13 600d.
Rawutslr 34 41 C7.
Rawyards 34 15 H3.
Rawyl (Rawil, Col des Ravins) Pass 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
Raxalpe 34 29 M8; 1 628d.
Ray (Wray), J. 20 300b; 16 838a; on agriculture 1 298a; authorities on 20 301c; botanical work 4 79c; 2 212a; 4 82a; 9 101b; studies under Clauberg 5 814a; Derham edits correspondence 7 113a; on ichthyology 12 631d; modern zoology 24 804c; on natural history 18 4d; on reptiles 20 433d; patronizes Sloane 22 160b; on the word "species" 22 372a; his "Synopsis Methodica Avium" 15 334d.
Ráy, Rajá R.: see Ram Mohan Roy.
Ray: river 18 93b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Maine Station.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— (Rhé, Rhagae, Europus, Shah Abdul Azim): town, Persia Pl WII 18 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 487d; 34 40 D3; 18 620a; 18 632b; 31 627d; battle of 16 583b.
—, Cape 34 59 T7; 34 63 H6; 17 382a.
— Center 34 96 Q12.
— County 34 103 D6.
— Pond 34 66 C11.
Ray (Batoidei): fish 20 299a; 12 685b; in British seas 12 678d; eggs of 7 696c; eyes of 12 652d; skeleton of 12 646c; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
—, in physics: see Rays.
Ray Society 22 222d.
— stone: see Hone.
Raya: town 34 122 D3.
— Behera 27 693b.
— Menufieh 27 693b.
— Tewfiqieh 27 693b.
Rayachoti 34 42 G12.
Rayado 34 110 L3.
Rayadurg (Raidrug) 34 42 F12; 3 287b.
Rayahs 11 123a; 22 25a; 30 395b; 31 123c.
Rayan: see Ain Raian.
Rayat: see Ryot.
Rayatwárí settlement 1 422d; 12 771a.
Raybrook 34 70 O3.
Raydon 34 8 H5.
Raye, La: see La Raye.
Rayet: art critic 23 191b.
Rayin: see Raiun.
Rayis al-Ruwasá 16 591a.
Rayle 34 80 F4.
Rayleigh, Lord 32 184b; on argon isolation 25 620d; on atmospheric gases 26 709c; on audibility of sound waves 25 53c; diffraction gratings 27 458c; on diffusion 7 220a; on energy of gases 8 210c; on liquid jets 12 465c; on liquid motion 12 453d; on magnetic fields 30 440c; 32 126b; sensitiveness of ear 31 753b; on sky polarization 30 705d; on spectrum lines 3 43c; 22 374a.
Rayleigh: town, England 34 9 H3.
— Castle 34 9 H3.
Raymer 34 109 L1.
Raymertown 34 70 P6.
Raymilton 34 74 C4.
Raymoghy 4 590b.
Raymond: prince of Antioch 15 505b; protects Andronicus 2 22d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) of Aragon 19 877d.
—, count of Burgundy 22 316b.
— (Raimondo, Raymundus Martini, Ramon Martinez): Dominican friar 5 230a; 11 601a; 23 37d.
— of Lusignan 16 40a.
— of Marseilles 12 543a.
— de Miravel: troubador 19 874c.
— of Pennaforte 5 19a.
— (Raymond-Berenger) I: count of Provence 19 877c; 21 28b.
— (Raymond-Berenger) II: count of Provence 19 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) III: count of Provence 19 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) IV: count of Provence 19 874d; 19 877d.
—, Roger: count of Foix 9 354a.
— of Sabunde 20 301d; theistic argument of 23 241b; 23 261c.
—, archbishop of Seville and Toledo 21 426c; 2 270b.
— (Raimon, Raimond) I: count of Toulouse 23 61c; 23 486a.
— II: count of Toulouse 23 486a.
— III: count of Toulouse, Duke of Aquitania 23 161c; 23 486b; 2 233c.
— IV: count of Toulouse 23 486a; leader in Crusades 9 538b; 6 624d; claims Forcalquier 19 877c; drives Moors from Tarragona 23 67b.
— V: count of Toulouse (also count of Tripoli) 6 627d; 19 874d; 23 486a; Regent of Jerusalem 23 161b.
— VI: count of Toulouse 14 288a; 19 874d; supports Albigenses 1 454d; Crusade against 9 541d; 23 486b; conflict at Castelnaudary 5 194d; Pedro II of Aragon assists 18 450b; 22 317c.
— VII: count of Toulouse 23 486b; oath of 4 288b; rises against St Louis 9 542d; Treaty of Paris 18 288b.
Raymond, H. J. 11 161b; founds "New York Times" 17 435a.
—, P. 8 184d.
Raymond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— City 34 77 C4.
Raymond Peak 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 115 D9.
Raymond - Berenger: see under Raymond.
Raymonds Kill Creek 34 73 N4.
Raymondville 34 70 N2.
Raymore 34 104 D7.
— Junction 34 104 C7.
Raymundus Martini: see Raymond.
Raynal, G. T. F., Abbé 20 302a; 19 363a; and F. M. Grimm 11 197d; "Histoire des Indes" 9 668a;

"Mercure de France" 17 424c.
Raynaldus: historian 5 765a.
Rayne: town, England 34 9 H2; 8 553d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
Rayner, J. 26 755c.
Rayner: town 34 89 G4.
— Point 34 60 E4.
Raynerius: see Rainerius.
Raynes Park Station 34 10 J9.
Raynham 34 67 K5.
— Park 34 8 H3.
— Park Station 34 8 H3.
— Station: see North Raynham.
Raynor 34 76 K7.
Raynouard: dramatic poet 7 214c; 9 672b; Provençal poetry 9 675a; 32 44a.
Rayoh 26 311c.
Rayon 34 119 J7.
"Rayon d'Or": horse 12 203b; 29 336a.
Rayones 34 119 J5.
Rayong: town, Siam 34 43 E8; 32 610a.
"Rayons et les Ombres, Les" 9 677a.
Rays: light 14 609d; course (figs.) 17 798a; in doubly-refracting media 24 448a.
—, cathode: see Cathode Rays.
Rays Creek 34 115 G8.
Rays, hard: see Hard Rays.
Rays Hill 34 74 F7.
Rays, Lenard: see Lenard Rays.
Rays Mills 34 80 E9.
— Peak 34 115 F8.
Rays, Röntgen: see Röntgen Rays.
—, soft: see Soft Rays.
Raysen 3 631a.
Raysors Mill 34 79 G6.
Raystown River 34 74 F6.
Raysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Station 34 91 E6.
Rayville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Raywick 34 82 F5.
Raywood: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Raz 34 44 M1.
Raza: island 34 53 B2.
—, Punta: see Punta Raza.
Razdelnaja (Razdilnaia, Freidorf) 34 34 H8.
Razeo 21 604b.
Razgrad: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
—, town, Bulgaria 32 184d.
Razhany 34 35 D5.
Rázi: author 21 294c.
Razim Lake 34 35 M4.
Razin, Stenka: see Stenka Razin.
"Razon, La" 31 207c.
Razor 6 734a.
Razor-back: whale 15 395b.
Razorback Mount 34 51 C4.
Razorbill (Alca torda) 20 302b; 3 85c; 10 78d.
— (Rhynchops): see Skimmer.
Razor-stone: see Hone-stone.
"Razos de Trobar, Las" 19 876c.
Razoumoffskin 16 424c.
Razumofski, Count 10 6a; 21 98d.
Razzi, G.: see Sodoma, Il.
Rbát: see Rabát.
Rdieiskoi 34 34 H3.
Re: musical note 17 80c.
"Re Ædificatoria, De" 1 453b.
Re Barbaro, Palazzo del 21 316d.
Ré Cavalleiro: see Alphonso V, of Portugal.
Re Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II.
Ré, Isle of: see Ile de Ré.
"Re d'Italia": ship 24 305d; 33 749c.
Ré Lavrador: see Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal.
"Re Metallica, De" 1 290b.
"Re Militari, De" 5 785a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Cato 5 240b; 20 718a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Palladius 18 188a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Varro 24 93d.
"Re Umberto": ship 31 104d.
Rea, Lord 23 528a.
Rea: river 21 847c; 24 379a.
Rea: town 34 103 C4.
— Ali 32 703d.
— Brook 34 11 G3.
—, Lough: see Lough Rea.
Reach: nautical term 21 604b.
Reaction: in chemistry, dry 3 838a; reversible 5 482a.
Reaction turbines 12 524b; (fig.) 12 527d; hydrodynamical principle 12 528a.
Read, E. de L. 30 274b.
—, journalist 31 187c.
—, M. 27 279a.
—, W. W. 27 279a; 27 281a.
Read: town 34 70 L7.
Readburn 34 70 M7.
Reade, C. 20 302d; 31 185d.
—, Dr 15 649c.
—, Rev. J. B. 18 824b.
—, T. M. 10 274a.
—, W. 1 248d; on Ashantee forests 9 408a; on Falaba 9 1b; on Gaboon River 10 3b; on moral progress 8 625a.
"Reade v. Comquest" 6 361a.
"Reade v. Lacy" 6 361b.
Reader: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Reader: ecclesiastical 5 827a; 19 679d.
—, in Inns of Court 13 88d.
—, printer's 32 21a.
—, publisher's 32 81d.
"Reader, The": periodical 16 313c; 22 528c.
Readers' Feasts 13 89c.
"Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The" 33 860a.
Readfield: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Reading: town, England 20 303d and 32 181d; 34 3 D3; 34 9 C3; abbey 11 657a; Essex captures 8 557a; monastery 8 335d; University Extension College 31 397b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 20 304b and 32 185b; 34 73 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
Reading: law lecture 13 88d.
Reading beds 10 361a.
Reading boy 23 701d.
Reading Center 34 71 J7.
— Coal and Iron Co. 18 503d.
"Reading Gaol, Ballad of" 33 849b.
"Reading of Earth, A" 30 637b.
"Reading of Life, A" 30 637d.
Reading, North: see North Reading.
Reading rooms 14 537b.
Reading, South: see South Reading.
Readington 34 72 F3.
Readjusters: in U.S. politics 33 700d.
Readman-Parker process 28 125d.
Readmond 34 96 L6.
Read's Creek 34 114 C2.
Read's Island 34 7 J4.
Read's subsoil plough 1 312a.
Read's Wharf 34 76 M5.
Readsboro 34 66 C11.
Readsboro Falls 34 66 B11.
Readstown 34 97 E8.
Readsville 34 103 J7.
Readville 34 67 K4.
Ready: town 34 82 D6.
Ready about: nautical term 21 604b.
"Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The" 16 335a.
Ready o' ready: nautical term 21 604b.
"Ready-Money Mortiboy" 26 234a.
Reagan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Henderson co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, McMinn co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
"Reagan v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co." 30 164b.
Real: coin 31 290b.
Real, the: in art 1 214c; in Bradley's philosophy 30 678c; in Plato's metaphysics 8 587d.
— actions: see Action: in law.
Real Armería, Museo de la 15 191b.
Real Audiencia Pretorial 6 681d.
Real Casa de Beneficencia 11 524c.
Real del Castillo 34 119 A2.
—, Cordillera: see Cordillera Real.
Real cost 24 49a.
Real estate 20 304d; 6 209a; 8 557c; 14 260b; conditions of sale 21 206c; contract of sale 21 206b; illegal sales 21 206d; insurance of titles 29 510b; interests classified 20 306d; international law 20 308b; in Ireland 20 307d; local taxation 33 196d; in partnership, devolution 31 492d; procedure in actions 20 307d; tenures, exceptional 20 307a; title guarantee companies 33 355a; United States 20 308a; 30 169c; warranty 24 372d; by will 24 571b; writ of right 24 694a: see also Land, and Land Registration.
— Estate Assurance Company 33 355b.
— evidence 28 335d.
— image 14 588d.
Real Mesa Censoria 19 713d.
— Museo de Pinturas, Madrid 15 191b.
Real presence: see Eucharist.
Real Property Act, 1845 27 223b; leases 30 125d; 27 225d.
— Property Act, 1857 33 381a.
— Property Limitation Act 14 650c; 14 650d; 20 306c; 23 599a.
Real de la Purissima Concepcion de Alamos de los Catorce: see Catorce.
Real, Rio: see Rio Real.
Real sencilla 6 682a.
Real de Vera 34 124 G12.
Real-del-Monte 16 216d.
Realejo 20 304c; 34 120 H7; 17 477b; 27 249b; sacked by English 4 410d.
"Reales Staats-Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon" 6 195d.
Realgar 2 635c; 16 394a; yellow 18 51d.
Real-genetic method 7 337a.
Realgymnasia 20 17c.
"Realì di Francia" 20 651b.
"Realidad" 32 765a.
Réalier-Dumas: artist 31 856b.
Realism: in art 9 209d; impressionist painting 29 415b; dramatic 7 394b; of Diderot 7 426c; England 27 518c; France 27 519d; 27 524b; 28 495c; Germany 28 720b; of Ibsen 27 520a.
—, philosophical 30 683c; Abelard's views 1 34a; of Antisthenes 2 137b; of Cousin 30 685b; of Hamilton 11 417d; hypothetical 30 687a; in logic 30 339b; mediæval 16 81c; Plato's ethics 8 579b; in scholasticism 21 419a; Scottish school 30 686b; Spencer's 30 649a.
Realitos 34 88 J10.
Reality: Bradley's views 30 678c; Descartes' views 5 143d; in evolution 8 753a; Hegel's views 11 618d; Herbart's views 11 719a; in Kant's philosophy 13 853a; Malebranche's theories 5 149a; metaphysic 16 81b; psychological 20 55c; Spinoza's theories 5 155a.
"Realization of the Possible, The" 30 686b.
"Realm, The" 31 178b.
Rélmont 34 18 H9.
Realp 34 27 H5.
Realprogymnasia 20 17c.
Realschule 6 828d; 10 471b; 23 109a; 27 677a; in Berlin 26 228c; at Meerane 15 825c.
Reamer 16 443d.
Reams Station 34 76 J6.
Reamstown 34 73 K6.
Reamsville 34 105 D2.
Reao (Clermont Tonnerre) 34 52 P9.
"Reapers, The" 8 675b.
Reaping 1 362b.
— hook 21 574d.
— machines 1 322a; 30 390c.
Rear steerer: tricycle 23 559c.
— vault 2 471d.
Reardan 34 111 H2.
Rearguard 24 363a; 33 149a; 33 156d.
Rearsby 34 8 B3.
Reasnor 34 101 G4.
Reason 2 214d; 8 610a; 20 85a; Anaxagoras's theory 2 1d; in animals 2 109b; Aquinas's conception 2 232a; in Aristotle 2 522a; 8 582a; 16 92b; 18 545b; Bacon's philosophy 3 213a; Balguy's views 3 281b; Bautain's views 3 450b; Condillac's theory 6 249d; in Cousin's philosophy 6 525c; 6 527b; Collins' views 6 147a; in Comte's philosophy 6 236b; in German rationalism 2 192d; in Hartmann's philosophy 29 230b; Hegel's views 11 619a; 11 618b; of Kant 13 851a; 14 796c; 16 83d; Laurie's theory 30 677d; Locke's theory 14 757a; in the peripatetic philosophy 18 546d; Reid 8 604b; and religious truth 23 263b; and revelation 3 535b; in scholastic philosophy 21 417d; Schopenhauer's theories 21 449d; and social evolution 6 236b; Spinoza's views 5 154c; in Stoic philosophy 14 804a; 22 562b; 22 566d.
"Reason of Church Government, The" 16 329b.
"Reason and Religion" 28 302b.
"Reasonableness of Christianity" 14 757a.
"Reasoner, The" 29 311d.
Reate 21 129c; 13 128a; appeal to Cicero 23 190b.
Réaumur R. A. F. de 20 308b; 1 71a; 5 461b; 8 749b; on bees 3 485c; 3 484d; Brisson's connexion with 4 347d; 18 5c; on dentistry 27 415b; on taxidermy 23 89c; thermometric scale 23 289a; on torpedo fish 8 8c.
Réaumur, Rue 31 465b.
Réaumur's porcelain 10 655d.
Reaux, J. de 14 211b.
Reaville 34 72 E4.
Reay 34 14 J2; 22 727a.
Rebais 34 19 G3.
Rebarcovo 34 35 F5.
Rebate: in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
—, in law: see Abatement.
—, in tiles 23 388b.
Rebbés 13 681c.
Rebbi-Arienni, Mount 28 278b.
Rebec 24 242c.
Rebecca: wife of Isaac: see Rebekah.
—, B. 14 16c.
"Rebecca" 32 824c.
Rebecca insurrection 5 115b.
"Rebecca and Rowena" 23 215a.
Rebeida 34 54 G2.
Rebekah (Rebecca): wife of Isaac 13 374a.
Rebellion 33 751a; Aristotle on 11 11b; Green on duty of 29 106a; international recognition 13 192b; martial law 30 555a; writ of 24 695c.
Rebellion Losses Bill 30 392c.
Rebellion Road 34 79 D6.
Rebello, G. P. de 19 557a; 20 660b.
Reber, B. 6 842c; 22 799d.
Rebersburg 34 73 H5.
Rebeur-Paschwitz, Dr von 33 333d; seismograph of 27 605d.
Rebhügel 21 387a.
Rebhun, P.: dramatist 7 440a.
Rebi'a 16 48c.
Rebiting: in etching 8 444a.
Rebmann: missionary 1 246d; discovers Kilimanjaro 14 73d; 30 45b; explores Lake Ukerewe 17 506c.
Rebom 17 497c.
Reboul, J. 32 44b; statue to 17 511b.
—, M. T. 24 219c.
Rebozo 16 218b.
Rebrovo 34 35 F6.
Rebu 34 54 H9.
Rebunsiri (Rebunshiri, Rofunsiri) 34 46 K1.
Rebus 20 308d.
"Rebus Ecclesiasticis, De" 24 320c.
"Rebus Geticis, De" 13 748d.
Rebutter: in pleading 19 219a.
Rebutting: in curling 6 713b.
"Recalculation of Atomic Weights" 26 714c.
Recalescence 29 573d.
Recamier, Madame 20 309a; Chateaubriand's friendship 5 438a; correspondence with B. Constant 6 139d.
Recanati 20 309b; 34 31 O8; pop. 13 449b.
Recapitulation doctrine 32 213c; in animal kingdom 3 692c; in embryology 28 147a; Müller's theory 24 811c.
— section: in music 28 441d.
"Recaptured Rhymes" 33 415b.
Recaranus 11 727a.
Recarburizing process 29 585a.
Recared: king 22 308c; 2 538c; 10 851c.
Recca: see Reka.
Reccan: see Ras Rekkan.
Recco (Ricina) 34 31 F6; 15 145d.
Recedam: see Rochdale.
Receifa, Cape 34 57 H8; 1 570b.
Receipt: as evidence 18 440d; of executors and trustees 23 598b.
Receiver: in steam-engines 22 491a.
—, telegraphic 23 113d; Marconi's 33 230d.
—, telephonic 23 131b.
Receiver: of stolen goods 28 336d.
Receiver: of wreck 33 886c.
Receiver, official: see Official receiver.
Receiving order 26 131a; 30 150c.
"Recensent" 18 543a.
"Recent Advances in Physical Science" 33 170c.
Recent period: in geology 10 368d.
Receptacle (Clinanthium, Phoranthium): in botany 4 121b; concave (ill) 4 123c; of dandelion (ill) Pl IX 4 162.
—, of fungi 19 828d.
Receptacula seminis 1 768c.
Receptaculidæ 22 422d.
Receptaculites 9 385c.
Receptaculum chyli 1 907a; 15 364d; 17 669b.
Receptive spot: of archegonium 4 157d; of oosphere of algæ 25 266d.
Recercelde 11 695d.
Recesse 11 404c; 11 450d.
Receveurs 28 470c.
Recey-sur-Ource (Recey) 34 19 K5.
Rechab: father of Jonadab 20 309c.
Rechabites: ancient religious order 20 309c; 13 407c.
—, Independent Order of 23 159b; 28 523c.
Rechang alphabet 15 325a.
Rechberg und Rothenloewen, J. B., Count von 32 185b; 28 503d; National Parliament scheme 26 xvi.
Recherche Bay, San Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
— Bay (Joseph's Bay), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
"Recherche de la Vérité" 7 127d; 9 661a; 15 332c.
"Recherches de la France" 9 655d; 18 340d.
"Recherches sur la Langue et la Littérature de l'Egypte" 20 164d.
"Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère" 7 54b.
"Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles de Quadrupèdes" 6 741b.
"Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" 1 275b.
Rechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Rechoboth: see Rehoboth.
Rechrann 13 251c.
"Recht des Besitzes, Das" 21 320a; 21 327b.
"Recht der Mutter, Das" 28 720d.
"Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung" 32 249a.
"Rechtsalterthümer" 11 200a.
Rechtsanwalt 20 18d.
Recidivism 32 9d; in France 27 288d; 28 460d; in Belgium 19 758c.
Recife: see Pernambuco.
Recina (Fiumara) 6 591d; 9 373a.

Reciprocal demand 24 309d; Cairnes on 19 381d.
— figures 4 316b.
— polars 6 718c.
— proportions 5 468a; Wenzel's discovery 24 501d.
— surface 22 669b.
— theorems 27 573d.
Reciprocals: algebraical 15 530a; tables of 23 8d.
—, in mechanical strain 15 694b.
Reciprocants, theory of 33 137d.
Reciprocating force 15 768a.
— motion 15 753c.
— pieces 15 761d.
Reciprocity: in geometry 10 395a.
—, in Kant's metaphysics 13 833a.
—, in trade: Anglo-French treaty, 1786 33 177c; 1860 33 178c; J. S. Mill on 19 378d; U.S. treaty, 1854 4 766d.
—, law of: in algebra 25 304c.
"Récit d'une Sœur" 9 678d.
Recitals: in conveyancing 21 207a; 27 225a.
Recitatif: swell organ 17 832b.
Recitation 19 266b; in Arabia 2 263a; of Homeric poems 12 110a; by rhapsodes 7 404b; among troubadours 19 873b.
Recitative (Recitativo) 17 86a; accompanied 21 375c; Rossini's treatment 20 861b; Wagner's treatment 24 315a.
"Récits des Temps Mérovingiens" 9 680d.
Reck: on Bolivian provinces 4 15b.
Reck: town 34 106 H6.
Recke, E. von der 27 414b.
Reckenzaun's system 23 496b.
Recklinghausen: histologist 1 850d.
Recklinghausen: town 32 186a; 34 22 J4.
Recknitz (Reknitz) 34 22 D16.
Reckord: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
Reclaiming: of land 1 402d.
— petition 18 704d.
Reclam, Prof. 6 566d.
Reclinate: in botany 4 118b.
"Reclining Bacchante, The" 4 612c.
Reclus, J. J. E. 32 186a; 28 620c; explores Amazon 25 345a; Anarchist doctrines 22 217a; on denudation 10 289d; on area of Etna 8 628c; on Scandinavia 8 683a.
Reclus: peak, Pyrenees 20 135b.
—, Mount, Andes 25 427a.
Recluse: town 34 100 C3.
— Lake: see Sandy Basin.
"Recluse, The" 24 674d.
Recoaro 34 31 K3; 16 434d.
Reçof, Bir er: see Berrezof.
Recognition: in psychology 20 63b.
—, inquest by 13 784b.
Recognitors 13 784c.
Recognizance 20 309d; estreat 20 159d; 20 310a; registration 20 342c.
Recoil: in gunnery 11 282a; automatic guns worked by 30 406d; barbette cylinder (ill) 31 358a; brakes 11 314a; methods of checking 11 312a; hydro-pneumatic mounting 31 356d; sporting gun 21 833b.
— escapement 6 17c; 11 494d.
Recoinage 17 446a.
Recoleto monastery 26 626b.
Recoletos, Paseo de 15 191c.
Recollet church 4 765b.
Récollets 7 135b; 9 699c; 16 711b.
Recologne 34 19 M6.
Reconcavo 3 239b.
Reconciliation 11 733d; in Church of Rome 13 188c.
"Reconciliation of Llud the Less" 5 316c.
"Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania, The" 31 580c.
Reconnaissance: geographical 22 712a.
—, military 24 363b.
Reconquista: town 34 124 E9.
Reconquista: of Spain 32 749a.
Reconstruction Acts 23 781c; 25 631b.
Reconvilier (Rokwiler) 34 27 D3.
Record: town 34 78 N6.
Record: in law 19 219a.
"Record": periodical 31 179a.
"Record of American and Foreign Shipping" 32 589c.
Record Commission 20 314a; 6 124d.
— Commissioners 20 310c.
— Office 14 839d; 20 313c; annals of criminal law 6 583a; Domesday Book 7 350d; letters patent stored in 30 205c; public records stored in 20 314a.
"Recordari facias loquelam": writ 24 695c.
Recorde, R. 20 310b; 1 514a; 2 527a; on multiplication of fractions 1 511a.
Recorder: judicial officer 6 516c; 17 28b; 20 159c; appointment and power 8 262c; 30 313c.
Recorder: musical instrument 9 350d; 23 520b.
—, telegraphic 23 120a; Morse 23 119c.
Records, musical 27 240c.
—, public 20 310c; 20 313c; 20 628b.
Recouvrance 4 259c.
Recovery: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fort Recovery.
Recovery: in English law 9 194c; writ 24 694a.
"Recovery": ship 22 580d.
Recovery rolls 20 312a.
Recreation rooms: military 2 586a.
Recreio, F. 19 558c.
Recreo 34 124 D9.
Recruit and pension boys: Indian army 2 592c.
Recruiting, British 2 574a; 8 245a; in Indian army 25 655b; from militia 30 756a; physical standard 2 574b; statistics 25 654c.
—, foreign: Dutch 2 614c; French 2 602c; 28 470d; German 25 660b; U.S. 25 658b.
— Department 2 573b.
—, Inspector-General of 2 573b.
"Recruiting Officer, The" 9 41a.
Rectal peduncle 16 662d.
Rectangle 10 379c; mensuration of 16 14b; moment of inertia 4 288c; neutral axis 4 288c.
Rectification: in distillation 7 265c.
Rectifier: in arc lighting 31 892d.
—, electrolytic 33 425a.
Rectilinear lens 14 699d.
— propagation of light 14 583d.
— style: architecture 2 425d.
Rectipetality 19 58a.
Rector: town 34 86 M2.
Rector: Jesuit 13 648a.
—, lay 8 336a.
—, parochial 18 327c; 18 296a.
—, in universities 23 835b; duties of 23 833a; selection of 5 388a.
Rectortown 34 76 H3.
Recto-vesical fistula 9 270a.
Rectum 7 228c; of mammals 15 362c.
Rectus capitis 1 835b.
— femoris 1 834a; 1 841a.
Recuay 34 122 B5; silver mines 31 633c.
Reculet, Le: see Le Reculet.
Reculver (Regulvers, Regulbium), England 34 9 K3; P1 II 8 271; 29 262; Thanet beds at 14 37b.
Recuperatio 20 686d.
Recuperator 28 601b.
Recupero: scientist 8 631c.
Recurrent fever: see Relapsing fever.
— laryngeal nerve 1 882d.
Recurring decimals 2 532b.
Recurvirostra: see Avoset.
Recurvirostridæ 3 751a.
Recusant, popish 20 631d.
Recusant rolls 20 313b.
"Recuyell des Histoires de Troye" 5 279d.
Red: river: see Red River, below.
Red: colour: wave-length of 31 748b.
Red algæ (Florideæ, Rhodophyceæ) 24 127b; 25 269a; affinities with fungi 28 561c; anatomy 25 408c; antherozoids 4 140b; cell contents 25 272b; fertilization 3 686d; fossil remains 31 409c; reproduction 3 691a; 4 158c; 20 425c.
Red ash (Fraxinus pubescens) 2 680c; 23 808a.
Red Bank: oyster bed 5 803b.
— Bank: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— Bank (Redbank): town, N.J., U.S. 32 166c; 34 72 H4.
— Bank Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Bank Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bank Creek, North Fork of 34 74 D4.
— Banks: see Redbanks.
Red bark 5 782a.
Red Basin 34 44 H4.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 J1; 2 142b.
— Bay, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
Red beds: geology 23 797c.
Red Bird: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Red bird of paradise (Paradisea rubra) 3 779a.
Red Bluff: cape, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.
— Bluff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Bluff: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
— Bluff Creek 34 80 F9.
— Boiling Springs 34 83 K1.
"Red Book of Derby" 14 709b.
"Red Book of Hergest" 5 314d.
Red Branch warriors: see Craebh Ruaid.
Red buckeye (Æsculus pavia) 12 206c.
Red Bull theatre 8 420a; 14 836a; construction 23 224d.
Red Butte: mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
— Butte: mountain, Canada 34 60 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 23 799c.
— Butte: mountain, Madison Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
— Butte: mountain, Yellowstone Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Butte: mountain, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Butte: mountain, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
Red button: Chinese decoration 29 228d.
Red campion 4 156d.
Red Cañon 34 113 N2.
— Cape, Japan 34 46 P2.
— Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Cedar: town 34 97 C5.
Red cedar (American cedar, Juniperus virginiana): tree 5 286b; 13 774d; cultivation 2 320b; distribution 29 190d; oil of 17 749a.
— cedar (Canoe cedar, Thuja gigantea): tree 23 810a; 26 391c.
— cedar (Toon, Cedrela toona): tree 9 405a; in Australia 9 407a; 32 108c; in India 12 740d; 2 694a; 11 833a.
Red Cedar Junction 34 97 C5.
— Cedar Lake 34 97 C3.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Cedar River, Minn., U.S. 25 786b.
— Cedar River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4; 24 618a; 30 633d.
Red charr: see Torgoch.
Red clay: in ocean bed 31 312d.
Red Cliff 34 97 E1.
— Cloud 34 102 F3.
— Clover: town 34 114 E3.
Red clover: plant 1 375d; 1 351d; hay 25 202b.
Red coral: see Coral, Red.
"Red Cotton Nightcap Country, The" 26 414d.
Red Cow: tea gardens 31 46c.
Red Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Creek: town, Colorado, U.S. 6 102d.
— Creek: town, Monroe Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Creek: town, Wayne Co., N.Y., U.S.: see Redcreek.
Red Cross, Royal Order of 31 340b; 33 679b.
— Cross Societies 31 296a; 13 195b; 25 352a; English and Continental 25 355b; 25 785a; in Japan 29 713a.
Red currant (Ribes rubrum) 6 715c; 12 270d.
Red Deer: town 34 60 H3; 31 263d.
Red deer (Cervus elaphus): animal 7 23d; sub-fossil remains 5 270c.
Red Deer Creek 34 106 A3.
— Deer Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Deer Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada: see Deer Lake.
— Deer Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Deer River, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H4.
— Deer River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 L3; 2 827d, 33 859c.
— Desert, Central Asia: see Kizyl Kum.
— Desert, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Desert: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Desert Basin 34 108 L8.
"Red Drops, The" 31 274d.
Red dyes 7 574a.
Red Eagle: Prussian order 31 339c; 31 341b.
Red elm (Ulmus fulva) 8 152a.
Red Erik: see Erikr Rauthi.
Red Eye River 34 98 B3.
— Falls 34 69 R8.
Red field-mouse: see Bank-vole.
— fir: see Douglas fir.
— fire: in pyrotechny 20 135d.
Red Fork, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Fork, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
Red fox (Vulpes fulvus) 9 493d.
Red Góidil 5 301a.
Red Gorge 34 109 E3.
— Gotland 7 84b.
Red grouse (Lagopus scoticus) 11 222a; in Palæarctic Region 3 757b.
Red gum: disease 22 122c.
Red gum: resin 14 91c.
— gum tree (Eucalyptus rostrata) 8 650b; timber 33 184d; wood paving 32 261c.
Red hæmatite 13 285d; in Biscay 26 262b.
Red Hall 3 612b.
Red Hammada: see Hammada-el-Homra.
Red Head 34 15 M1.
Red herring 9 253a.
Red Hill, Ascension Island 34 53 D7.
— Hill, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Hill: suburb, Brisbane, Australia 26 386d.
— Hill: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C4.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 H3.
— Hills, Blaine Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
— Hills, Woods Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Hills, Scotland 21 525d; geology of 22 127b.
— Hook 34 69 P14.
— Horse Creek 34 106 D1.
— Horse Valley 21 739b.
— House 34 11 E4.
— House Creek 34 75 C5.
— House Junction 34 74 E3.
Red Indian: in heraldry 11 688c.
Red Indian Lake 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
Red Indians: race: see Indians, American.
Red iron-bark 25 794b.
Red Islands 34 63 J4.
— Islet Bank Lightship 34 62 P2.
— Islet Lighthouse 34 62 P2.
— Jacket 34 95 E3.
Red jungle fowl: see Jungle fowl, red.
Red Karens 30 16d.
Red King: see William II: king of England.
Red Knives 12 827c.
Red Lake, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 N4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Red Lake County, Minn., U.S 34 98 A1.
— Lake Falls: see Redlake Falls.
— Lake Ind. Res. 34 98 B1.
— Lake River 34 98 A2.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Red Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Red Lake.
— Land: see Westphalia.
Red larch (Larix microcarpa) 14 312b.
— lead 5 531d; 15 626b.
Red Lion: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
— Lion: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Lion: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Red liquor: in calico printing 4 686c.
Red Lodge 34 107 G4.
— Lodge Creek 34 107 G4.
Red manganese: see Dialogite.
— mangrove (Rhizophora) 9 406c.
— maple (Scarlet maple, Curled maple, Acer rubrum) 15 524c; 23 808a.
Red men: of Yemen: see Himyarites.
Red mercurial iodide 16 34d.
Red Mesa 34 110 C3.
Red mite (Red spider, Tetranychus telarius) 2 276c; 16 528c; hop pest 29 328a.
Red Mound: see El Kom-el-Ahmar.
— Mount: chapel 15 109b.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. 25 239a; iron mines 26 262a.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 M3.
— Mountain, Arabia 15 670d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Mountain, Egypt: see Jebel-el-Ahmar.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 108 C8.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
Red mud: in Pacific ocean 18 122c.
Red mullet: see Mullet, Red.
Red Narrows 34 113 L2.
Red Nation 12 309d.
Red Oak: town, Ia., U.S.: see Redoak.
— Oak: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Oak: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Red oak (Quercus rubra) 17 693b.
Red Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
Red ochre 13 286b.
Red owl 18 91a.
Red Owl Creek 34 100 B2.
Red palmer: artificial fly 25 447d.
Red Peak, Fresno Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Peak, Madera Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
Red pear 17 241a.
Red pigments 19 87c.
Red Pike 34 6 C5.
— Pine: town 34 63 D2.
Red pine (Pinis resinosa) 19 104b; 17 692c; seed oil 17 744b; timber 2 376b.
Red Point 34 63 G3.
Red polled cattle (East Anglian polls, Norfolk and Suffolk polled cattle) 25 101c; P1 IV 25 187; P1 IX 25 192; statistics 27 344d.
Red Polled Society 25 195d.
Red precipitate 16 33b.
— precipitate ointment (unguentum hydrargyri oxydi rubri) 16 34d.
Red Prince: see Frederick Charles of Prussia, Prince.
"Red Prince, The" 33 119c.
Red prussiate: see Potassium ferricyanide.
— quill: artificial fly 25 447c.
Red Ravine: see Sakiet-al-Hamra.
Red rises: Texan freshets 23 203b.
Red River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
— River, Canada 34 60 H2.
— River, Fr. Indo-China: see Song-Koi.

Red River, Fr. W. Africa: see Boule.
— River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4; **23** 203a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9; **16** 518 Map; **20** 315c; drainage and rainfall **10** 272d; **16** 516d.
— River, N. Mex., U.S.: see Canadian River.
— River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6; **31** 320d.
— River: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
— River County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
— River Landing **34** 87 F5; **16** 519b.
— River of the North, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; **16** 475d; **20** 315c; wheat in valley of **27** 543b.
— River of the North, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2; **31** 257c.
— River, North Fork of, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
— River, North Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
— River Settlement **20** 315c; **4** 618c; **24** 613a; expedition **26** 538a; **26** 459a.
Red River snake-root (Aristolochia reticulata) **22** 189a.
Red River, South Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
— Rock: island **34** 114 J2.
— Rock: town **34** 107 D3.
— Rock Coulee **34** 107 G1.
— Rock Creek **34** 106 H2.
— Rock Lake **34** 107 E5.
— Rock Pass **34** 107 E5.
— Rock Plateau: see Hammada-el-Homra.
— Rock Station: see Quarry.
— Rocks Lighthouse **34** 14 E6.
"Red Room, The" **33** 119a.
Red Rose: guild **12** 91c.
Red Russia: see Galicia, Austria.
— Sand Desert **34** 39 H3.
Red sanderswood (Pterocarpus santalinus) **9** 405a.
Red Screes **34** 6 D5.
— Sea (Kolzon, Kolzom, Kolzum) **20** 316a and **32** 187b; **34** 39 F5; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 515; **22** 620c; derivation of name **25** 140b; nature of deposit **29** 462a; salinity **21** 578d; temperature **16** 133d.
— Sea Hills **27** 689d.
Red sea perch (Holocentrum rubrum) **5** 364a.
Red sect **14** 198a.
Red Shirt **34** 116 L4.
Red spider: see Red Mite.
Red Springs **34** 78 L5.
Red Star Line (Société Anonyme Belge-Américaine) **32** 835d.
Red Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
— Stone Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Store **34** 86 L6.
Red Stuart of Dundonald: see Stuart of Dundonald, Red.
Red Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
Red sumach: see Sumach.
Red Table Mountain **34** 109 E4.
Red tag: artificial fly **25** 449b.
Red Tartars: see Kyzyl Tartars.
Red, Turkey: see Turkey red.
Red Valley **34** 72 G5.
— Volta **34** 54 F8.
Red wasp (Vespa rufa) **24** 392a.
— water: disease **17** 241b.
Red Water Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L2.
— Water Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— and White Mountains **34** 109 E3.
— Willow Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O2.
— Willow Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Willow Lake **34** 99 F2.
— Wing **20** 319a and **32** 188b; **34** 98 E5; reformatory at **30** 771b.
Red wrasse (Labrus mixtus) **24** 686c.
— zinc ore **24** 784d.
Reda: town, Arabia, N. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J9.
— (Khadda): town, Arabia, S. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J7.
Reda: Roman vehicle **5** 134d.
Redak: see Kimhi, Rabbi D.
"Redaktören" **17** 592a.
Redalila **34** 78 P4.
Redan: town **34** 80 C4.
Redan: in fortifications **9** 434a; (ill) **9** 436d; bridge defence **9** 439d; lines of (ill) **9** 435a; and tenailles **9** 437b.
Redang Island, Great: see Great Redang Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Redang Island.
Redapple **34** 84 E2.
"Redargutio Philosophiarum" **3** 210d.
Redash **34** 82 H7.
Red-backed shrike (Lanius collurio) **6** 687a; **21** 846a.
Redbank: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S.: see Red Bank.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M6.
Redbanks **34** 85 E1.
Redbay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
Redbeach: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
— (Broad Bay) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
Redberry Lake **34** 60 K3.
Redberth **34** 12 B2.
Redbird **34** 77 D5.
Redbluff: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Redbourn **34** 9 E2.
Redbourne **34** 7 J5.
Redbreast (robin, Motacilla rubecula, Erithacus rubecula): bird **20** 314d; habitat **9** 142b; **6** 680c; migration **3** 765d.
Red-breasted merganser (Mergus serrator) **16** 35c.
Redbridge: town, England **34** 9 B5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
Redbrook **34** 12 H2.
Redbud: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Red-bud (Cercis canadensis): tree **23** 808d.
Redbush **34** 82 L5.
Redcañon **34** 108 J8.
Redcar **32** 186c; **34** 6 J5; **24** 747b; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
Redcastle, tower of **9** 412a.
Red-chaff white wheat **1** 354b.
Redclay **34** 80 B2.
Redcliff **30** 626d.
Redcliffe **34** 109 F4.
Redcloud **34** 92 A8.
Redclyffe **34** 74 D4.
Redcreek (Red Creek): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
Red-crested duck (Fuligula rufina) **19** 252c.
Redcross **34** 16 J6.
Redd of salmon **21** 224c.
"Reddaway v. Banham" **30** 155b; **33** 388b.
Redden **34** 75 N4.
Reddendo **2** 374b.
Reddendum **30** 126c.
Reddersburg: see Redersburg.
Reddesford, W. de **4** 220d.
Reddi: chiefs **14** 102d.
Reddick: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
Reddie Point **34** 81 H5.
Reddies River **34** 78 G2.
Redding, C. **24** 628d.
Redding: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
— (New Redding), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
— Ridge **34** 68 B4.
— Station **34** 68 B4.
—, West: see West Redding.
Reddingite **16** 405a.
Reddington **34** 92 E6.
Reddish **34** 7 D5.
Redditch **20** 315b and **32** 186c; **34** 11 K5; manufactures **17** 313c; **33** 876d; urban district, pop. **33** 876b.
Reddle **16** 385d.
Rede: river **34** 6 E3; **23** 675b; **17** 565b.
—, town **34** 8 G5.
Redeemer, Order of the **31** 341c.
Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy: see Redemptorists.
Redefin **34** 22 F13.
Redelis: tribe **14** 294d.
Redelchkelt, C. **9** 451b.
Redemptio furti: see Theftbote.
Redemption **8** 592b; Balguy's views on **3** 280b; Hartmann's philosophy **18** 690b; in patristic literature **8** 538b; Ritschl's theory **32** 249d; in Schopenhauer's philosophy **18** 688d.
"Redemption, The" **29** 49d.
Redemption, equity of: see Equity of Redemption.
— of debentures **27** 396b.
— of property: Jewish law **13** 759c.
— tax: in Russia **21** 83b.
Redemptorists (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Liguorians) **14** 635b; **16** 714c; **28** 704b; foreign missions **32** 277c; foundation **16** 717a.
"Reden des Gotamo" **26** 430d.
"Reden über die Religion" **21** 410b.
Redersburg (Reddersburg) **34** 57 G5; De Wet's ambush at **33** 441c.
Rederykers **7** 444a.
Redesdale **17** 565b.
Redessau, Monte: see Monte Redessau.
Redevances fixes **33** 508b.
Redfern: town, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
Redfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Red-fog **10** 266b.
Redford: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Redfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
Redgrave, R. **32** 186d.
Redgrave: town **34** 8 J4.
Redhall **7** 658a.
Redhaw **34** 90 F3.
Redheugh Bridge **17** 377c.
Redhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
—, town, England **34** 9 F4; observatory **17** 711c; reformatory at **29** 477c; **29** 480c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Red-hoods: sect **14** 230a.
Redhook **34** 70 P8.
Redhouse: traveller **23** 653d.
Redhouse: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Shoals **34** 77 C3.
Redi, F. **8** 6c; **9** 163a; snake poison **22** 191b; tomb **2** 486c.
Redia: in trematoda **23** 538b.
Redif **2** 618a; **23** 655c; organization **25** 665c.
Redin, M. de **21** 175a.
Reding, A. **22** 793c.
Redingen **34** 21 G9; **15** 87d.
Redington: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
— Mills **34** 65 B6.
— Mine **4** 702d.
Redinha **17** 472a.
Redisham **34** 8 K4.
Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 **20** 345c; Ireland **29** 549c; provisions **31** 481b; **28** 205b.
Redjangers: tribe **22** 640b.
Redkoy **34** 92 F4.
Redknob **34** 77 C3.
Redlake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Redland: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
Redlands **34** 115 H8.
Red-legged partridge (Caccabis rufa) **18** 333b.
Redlevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
Redlick: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
Redlion: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
Redlynch: town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
—, town, Wiltshire, England **34** 9 A5.
Redman, Bishop **21** 158c.
—, R. **13** 261a.
Redman: town **34** 96 Q10.
— Mills **34** 74 F1.
Redmarley D'Abitot **34** 12 J2.
Redmile **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 C3.
Redmire **34** 7 E3.
Redmon **34** 94 K6.
Redmond, John **29** 566d.
Redmond: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Redmondville **34** 85 D5.
Redmoon **34** 106 C3.
Redmountain **34** 78 M2.
Redmud **34** 77 B3.
Rednal **34** 11 G3.
Redhall **31** 159b.
Rednitz **9** 851d.
Redoak: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
— (Red Oak): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
Redon **32** 186d; **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
Redonda **34** 118 G7; **30** 183a; mining labour statistics **30** 770b.
Redondela **32** 187a; **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Redondilhas **19** 556b.
Redondo, Conde de **4** 748b.
Redondo: town **34** 115 G9.
—, Cape **34** 124 D14.
—, Mount **34** 47 G7.
—, Novo: see Novo Redondo.
Redones: tribe **20** 401c.
Redorta, Monte: see Monte Redorta.
Redoubt: volcano: see Burnt Mountain.
Redoubt: in fortification **9** 434b; **28** 449c; formula **9** 438c; at Plevna **9** 431a; polygonal (ill) **9** 438c; rectangular **9** 438a; triangular **9** 438d; Vauban's **9** 446d.
Redoubt Creek **34** 106 C1.
—, Kolmakof: see Kolmakof Redoubt.
Redoubt St Michael: see St Michael, Alaska.
"Redoubtable": ship **17** 324a.
Redpath, J. **31** 672d.
Redpoint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
Redpoll (Ægiothus) **9** 192a.
Redriff: see Rotherhithe.
Redriver: town **34** 110 K2.
Redrock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F9.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Redruth: town, England **20** 315d and **32** 187b; **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
Redruthite (chalcocite) **6** 347d; (fig.) **16** 391d.
Redscar Bay **34** 48 H3; **17** 387a.
— Head **17** 387a.
Redshank (Totanus calidris) **20** 317b.
Redshoals **34** 78 J2.
Red-shortness **13** 263b.
Redside Burn **7** 656c.
Red-snow plant (Protococcus nivalis, Palmella nivalis) **4** 92a; **1** 568a; **22** 409c; **11** 167a; **28** 625c.
Redspinner **25** 447d.
Redstar: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Redstart (Ruticilla phœnicurus) **20** 317d.
—, American (Setophaga ruticilla) **18** 28b.
—, Barbary (Ruticilla moussierl) **20** 318b.
Redstone: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— Junction **34** 74 C7.
Red-straw white wheat **1** 354b.
Redtenbacher: chemist **19** 593a.
Red-throated diver (Colymbus septentrionalis) **7** 292c.
Red-throated dragon (Draco hæmatopogon) **9** 310a.
Reduced government stock **31** 84c.
Reductio ad absurdum **1** 59c; **1** 795b; **8** 657b; **10** 378a.
Reduction: in arithmetic **2** 534a.
—, in chemistry: by blowpipe **3** 837c; by ozone **5** 482c.
—, in geology **10** 268a.
—, in logic **30** 336c.
—, in metallurgy **16** 58c.
—, in Scots law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
Reduction, coefficient of: in ballistics **29** 171c.
Reduction formulæ: in mathematics **13** 37b.
Redundant member **4** 315d.
Reduplicate æstivation **4** 130c.
Reduplication: in philology **11** 127c; of present tense **31** 676b.
Redus **34** 55 P7.
Redut Kale (Redout Kale) **34** 38 J1; **3** 796d; **23** 514d; rainfall **5** 256a.
Reduviidæ **13** 153b.
Redvan **34** 38 J4.
Redvers, B. de, earl of Devon: see Devon, B. de Redvers, earl of.
—, Richard de (Riparus), earl of Devon: see Devon, R. de Redvers, earl of.
Redwald: king **17** 509b.
Redwater **34** 88 N4.
Redwharf Bay **34** 11 C2.
Redwick **34** 12 H3.
Redwillow County **34** 102 D3.
Redwing: town **34** 105 D3.
Redwing (Turdus iliacus) **20** 318c.
Redwitz, O. von **28** 717c.
Redwitz: town **34** 23 M15; **34** 3 K3.
Redwood, R. **14** 521d.
Redwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
— City **34** 114 C5.
— City Creek **34** 114 K4.
— Creek **34** 114 B1.
— Falls **34** 98 B5.
—, North: see North Redwood.
— River **34** 98 B5; **16** 475d.
Redwood (Melhania erythroxylon) **21** 171a.
— (Sequoia gigantea): see Mammoth Tree.
— (Sequoia sempervirens) **4** 704c; **21** 673b; in America **25** 363d; **23** 809d; **28** 439c; deciduous branches **29** 187d; England **2** 319d; for water pipes **25** 511a.
Redwoods: in dyeing **27** 560d.
Redworth Hall **34** 6 G5.
Reé, P. **8** 770b.
Ree Heights **34** 100 E2.
—, Lough: see Lough Ree.
Reece **34** 105 F4.
Reece's ice machine **12** 613d; **32** 193d.
Reechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Reed, A. German **28** 678d.
—, Sir E. **21** 809d; **32** 555a; on naval construction **17** 285b; **21** 812b; **32** 556d.

Reed: engineer 1 404a.
—, Ethel 31 856d.
—, E. T. 26 587a; caricature by (ill) 26 587.
—, T. A. 21 840d.
—, T. B. 32 188b.
—, T. German 28 678c.
Reed: town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Reed (Phragmites communis, etc.) 20 319a; Africa 25 136d; distribution 11 59d; for thatching 4 501d.
Reed: in joinery (ill) 4 487c; flush 4 490d.
—, in musical instruments 1 115a; 17 832b; 17 833a; 20 319c; in organs 17 829a.
— boat 25 377b.
Reed boiler 26 286a.
Reed Bowers 14 92a.
Reed buck (Cervicapra) 15 431d; 25 454a; 26 638c.
— bunting: see Bunting.
Reed City 34 96 K10.
—, Fort: see Fort Reed.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
— Island: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Lake 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Reed Lake.
Reed mace: see Reed-mace.
— pen 18 139c.
— pheasant: see Bearded Titmouse.
Reed Plantation 34 65 G4.
Reed thrush (Acrocephalus arundinaceus) 24 367a.
— warbler (reed wren, Acrocephalus streperus) 24 366d.
Reedbrake 34 84 E2.
Reedcreek 34 80 F3.
Reede, Baron van: see Ginckell.
—, Lord 18 466d.
Reeder Mills 34 101 B4.
Reeders Mill 34 84 F7.
— Store 34 79 F4.
Reedham 34 8 K4.
Reedhorn 30 266b.
Reedley 34 115 F6.
Reed-mace (Typha) 20 319c.
Redness 34 7 H5.
Reedpoint 34 107 G4.
Reeds: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Reeds Bay 34 72 G8.
Reed's Bridge 34 80 K3.
— Bridge Tower 34 80 J3.
Reeds Corners 34 97 J7.
— Creek: town 34 86 J3.
— Ferry 34 66 H11.
— Gap 34 74 G6.
— Landing Station 34 98 E5.
— Mill 34 65 C6.
— Wood 33 735a.
Reedsburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Reedsgrove 34 75 M5.
Reedsmouth Junction 34 6 F3.
Reedsville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Reedyville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Station 34 92 E5.
Reedy: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Flat 34 51 G5.
— Island 34 75 N2.
— River Factory 34 79 D2.
— Springs 34 80 F7.
Reedycreek 34 79 K3.
Reedyripple 34 77 C2.
Reedyville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Reef: in mining 16 455a.
—, seamanship 21 154a; bands 21 154d; earings 21 155a; hole 21 154d; knot 21 590d; (figs.) 14 128a; lines 21 155a; pendants 21 604b; points 21 155a; tackle 21 604b; tackle pendant 21 155a.
Reef Coral: see Coral.
— Point, Central America 34 120 H1.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 D1.
Reefing: in seamanship: see Reef.
— of windmill sails 24 599c.
Reefton: town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
Reeftown: see Maytown, Queensland.
Reek Canal 27 743c.
"Reek-dale" 12 623d
Reel: dance 27 375b; 27 376b.
Reel-bird: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reeler: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reelfoot: town 34 83 C2.
— Lake 34 83 C2.
Reelick (Relig) 9 725b.
Reeling: see Filature.
Reels 34 101 B5.
Reelsville 34 92 C5.
Reen Point Lighthouse 34 16 C9.
Reenberg, T. 7 90c.
Reenmarkt: see Szasz-Regen.
Reenskiöld, General 9 728b.
Re-entry 14 275d.
Reepham: town, Lincs 34 8 D2.
—, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
Reepsville 34 78 G3.
Reersö 34 25 J5.
Rees, A. 8 196c.
—, Professor J. K. 25 742a.
—, R. 6 842a.
Rees: town 34 22 J3.
Rees: tribe: see Arikarees.
— Peak 34 108 O7.
Reese 34 96 O11.
— Mill 34 92 D4.
— River 34 113 E2; 17 367c.
Reese River process 32 629b.
Reeses: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Reeseville 34 97 J8.
Reest, De 34 21 H3.
Reesus Lake 34 97 E10.
Reesville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Reeth 34 6 G5.
Reetz 34 24 F22.
Reeve, C. 20 319c.
—, H. 32 168c; 29 301b.
—, J. 17 12c.
—, Lorina 30 222c.
—, R. 24 643d.
Reeve: town 34 92 C7.
Reeve: bird: see Ruff.
Reeve (bailiff, provost) 4 62d; 6 513a; 17 30a; 18 302c; 30 527d.
Reeves, Dr 6 167d; 6 694c.
—, J. Sims 32 189a.
Reeves County 34 89 D6.
— Station 34 80 A3.
Reevesville 34 79 G5.
Reeving line 21 604b.
Ref: poet 12 622b.
Refah 18 177b.
Refait 33 447d.
Refectory 1 17a; 2 471d.
Referee: legal term 20 319c; 25 25a.
"-Referee" 31 178d.
References, judicial 2 312c.
Referendarius 20 19a.
Referendary 31 382d.
Referendum: in Australasia 31 171c; 32 730b; in Switzerland 3 601b; 22 796a; 23 331b; 24 207d; 24 826d; 29 117d; proposed extension 33 129d.
Reff, H. 8 491d.
Refiks 2 723b.
Refining: iron (ill) 13 319d; paper 31 458d; sugar 22 627d; 33 47b.
Refit 21 604b.
Reflecting circles 21 725d.
— grating 24 437d.
Reflection: of cathode rays 28 51d; of electric waves (figs.) 28 56c; of radiant heat 20 213c; selective metallic 30 242d; of waves in wires (fig.) 24 416d.
— of light 14 586c; colour of bodies 14 600c; by dyestuffs 30 243a; elastic solid theory 24 450d; by metals 16 64b; polarization 24 455c; spherical surfaces 14 588b; (fig.) 14 587; by thin plates 14 608c; total 14 591b; 24 449d; undulatory theory 14 604c.
—, psychological 20 84c; Butler's principle of 4 587b.
— of sound 1 106c.
"Reflections": picture 31 339a.
"Reflections on the French Revolution". 8 433b; 4 546b.
"Reflections by Moonlight on the Divine Perfections" 1 149b.
"Reflections upon the State of Religion in Christendom" 8 727b.
Reflector: for lighthouse 14 618d; 14 619b.
"Reflector, The" 14 235a.
Reflex action 19 20b; 19 29b; inhibition of 19 35d; (ill) 19 28c.
— hand camera (ill) 31 689c.
— mechanism 19 29b.
Reflexes, superposition of (ill) 19 29a.
"Réflexions critiques sur la Poésie et sur la Peinture" 7 503c; 9 667d.
"Réflexions Morales sur le Nouveau Testament" 20 177c.
"Réflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu" 23 283a.
"Reflexions on the State of the Church during the Eighteenth Century" 14 239b.
Refnæs: cape 34 25 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 25 H5.
Refnes 34 26 L2.
Reform: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
Reform Act, 1832 8 365c; 11 191c; 17 27c; Althorp's share in 22 391c; Bristol riots 4 350c; Brougham's share in 4 378a; effect on English law 28 233b; factory agitation 8 845a; Grey's attitude towards 11 191d; Macaulay on 15 126d; Metternich on 16 201b; Mill supports 16 307b; parliamentary representation 18 309a; 20 344c; Peel's opposition to 18 455b; Stanley's attitude towards 7 110c.
— Act, 1867 20 344c; 28 235c; parliamentary representation 18 309c; Salisbury's attitude towards 32 387a.
— Act, 1884 28 241d; 31 481a; Lords' opposition to 32 389c.
— Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
—, Parliamentary 8 364d; 8 367a; 11 190c; 18 308d; Bill of, 1831 24 581b; Bill of, 1859 28 230a; Bill of, 1867 8 367c; Burke's attitude 4 548a; effect of French Revolution 10 426b; Gladstone's bill of, 1866 21 65a; 28 235b; Pitt's efforts 8 359d; 19 138d.
"Reformateurs modernes" 22 205a.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 7 628b; 27 476c.
Reformation, the 20 319b; altars 1 641a; and Adrian VI 1 106a; art affected by 6 544d; and the Bible 13 156b; book trade 4 39d; Calvin's influence 4 715c; in Channel Islands 5 393a; intellectual characteristics 5 764d; charitable systems 26 679a; church controversies 5 758c; creeds affected by 6 564b; Cranmer 6 550a; controversies on decalogue 7 17c; in Denmark 7 85d; effect on divorce 7 301a; 27 470b; doctrinal reform 8 375d; 20 321d; effect on education 7 672d; under Edward VI 8 338c; 7 685d; under Elizabeth 21 759b; in England 6 550a; 8 332d; 20 327c; and ethics 8 595d; and Erasmus 8 515b; exegetical methods 11 747c; in Europe 20 336a; and fasting 9 48b; in France 20 334c; 9 558a; influence on French literature 9 682b; Froude on 28 526d; Farel on 9 32d; in Germany 5 414a; 10 501c; 10 497b; 15 78b; influence on German literature 10 528b; and Greek Church 11 168b; heretical communities 11 737b; in Holland 8 492a; hymnology 12 586a; in Iceland 12 621a; Icelandic literature 21 369a; iconoclasticism in 12 714a; in Ireland 13 263b; 20 937c; 29 567d; Jesuits against 13 648d; Knox 14 131a; libraries destroyed 8 382d; literature 8 515d; and Luther 15 72c; effect on migration 30 743b; and mysticism 17 134a; and œcumenical councils 6 511a; its three phases 20 320a; political character 8 333a; on political motives 20 322b; and Renaissance 10 528a; 20 323a; influence of Savonarola 21 339b; in Scandinavia 8 491c; in Scotland 19 679b; 21 501a; 14 132c; 8 333b; later stages of 8 337d; in Switzerland 15 78b; 20 337b; 22 790a; 8 333a; theatrical law 23 227a; theology of 7 340c; Theistic doctrine 23 244a; Waldensian 24 325a; in Zurich 24 832d; Zwingle 24 832d.
Reformation Parliament of Scotland 21 502d.
"Reformation Symphony" 16 8b.
"Reformation touching Church Discipline" 16 329a.
"Reformatione Calendarii, De" 4 671c.
Reformatory schools 20 338a; 6 584c; in America 19 764a; 32 8c; in France 19 760a; modern methods 32 8b; regulation 30 310b; see also Industrial Schools.
"Réforme, La" 31 189c.
"Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, La" 32 206c.
Reformed Church in America 20 339d.
Reformed churches 20 339d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; in France 9 567d; in Germany 15 86a.
Reformed Episcopal Church 32 189b; 28 213b.
"Reformed Pastor, The" 3 455c.
Reformed Presbyterian Alliance 31 907b.
Reformed Presbyterian Church: Scotland 31 906a; in Ireland 31 906d; statistics 32 468b; 32 470b.
"Reformists' Register" 12 135b.
Refraction: astronomical 2 769a; 7 154c; conical 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c; at a cylindrical surface 14 595c; and dispersion 14 592b; double 14 609c; 24 445c; 24 448a; of electric waves 28 56c; of the eye 1 889d; 17 785a; laws of 14 589d; 14 591c; 22 199d; of light 14 577d; by minerals 16 373c; in navigation 31 110d; Newton on 14 590b; 17 440a; in non-homogeneous medium 14 597d; polarized light 24 455c; of radiant heat 20 213c; of sound 1 106b; 25 49b; from spherical surface (fig.) 14 593b; effect of strain 24 450d; in surveying 22 699b; 22 705c; test 11 319d; 17 518b; undulatory theory 14 605a.
Refractive equivalents 26 745a.
— index 14 590d; 33 240c; of air 24 436a; determination of 17 800c; 30 239d; and dielectric constant 30 243d; formula for 14 609b; of glass 10 663b; 33 240c; of metals 30 242b; and pressure 30 241b; and specific inductive capacity 28 72c; tables 17 801a; and temperature 17 801b; 30 241d.
Refractometer: Abbe's 25 93c; for finding specific gravity 30 310b; interference 30 240c; 32 777a.
Refractor: cyclindrical 14 595d; in lighthouse (fig.) 14 619d.
Refrigerating agents 32 192b.
Refrigerators 12 612d; absorption 32 189c; (fig.) 32 193c; in air engine 1 428b; in brewing 4 275a; 26 366a; chemical agents 32 192b; compressed air 32 190a; construction of (fig.) 32 195d; efficiency 32 192a; insulation (fig.) 32 194c; liquid machines 32 191a; for milk (ill) 27 359d.
Refshaleö 34 25 Q4.
Refsundsjö 34 26 J5.
Reftele 34 26 H8.
Refuge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
Refugee combatants 31 131d.
Refugio: town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— County 34 88 K9.
Refunsiri: see Rebunsiri.
Refuse 27 424a; destructors 27 424d; 27 426b; 29 429d; cells (ill) 27 426b.
"Réfutation du Catéchisme de Paul Ferry" 4 70c.
Rega 34 24 E21; 11 183d.
Regaf: see Rejaf.
Regalbuto 34 32 M13.
Regalecus 12 636a; 12 691b; 21 609a.
Regalia: cigars 23 426c.
"Regalia": horse 12 185c.
Regalia, Royal 20 340a; 19 672b; of England 21 385a; of Scotland 14 28c.
Regality, Burghs of 4 63c; 4 64a.
—, Lord of 4 64b.
Régamey, G. 32 441d.
Regan: chronicler 13 259a.
Regan: town 34 40 H6; 14 100b.
Regana Cape 18 191b.
Reganton 34 85 C6.
Regar: town 12 3b.
Regár soil 3 583a; 12 747c
Regardant 11 698c.
Regarder 9 409c.
Regatta 21 30d.
"Rege inconsulto" 24 695c.
"Rege et Regis Institutione, De" 15 539d.
Reged Pl II 8 271.
Regel: see Regen: town, Sahara.
Regelation 5 65a; 12 612b.
Regemortis: Batavian envoy 4 724d.
Regen: river 34 23 O16.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P17; 3 453b.
— (Regel): town, Sahara 34 55 J5.
—, Schwarzer: see Schwarzer Regen.
Regencia 34 123 K7.
Regency: town 34 88 J6.
Regency: office of regent 20 340c; 19 143b.
— Act, 1840 1 452c; 20 341a; 33 674b.
— Bill, 1788 8 360a; 20 341a.
"Régénéracion, La" 31 206d.
Regeneration 10 821c; in baptism 3 349b; Greek Church 11 158d.
— of lost parts 32 196b; 32 219d; Polychœta 2 67b; in fishes 12 605c.
Regenerative burner: see Burner.
— cooling 30 293a.
— furnaces 22 37c; gas 29 6b; puddling (ill) 13 321d; Siemens' (ill) 13 294d.
— gas engines 22 526a.
Regenerator: air engine 1 428d; steam engine 23 483a; Stirling's 22 483a.
Regensburg: see Ratisbon.
Regenstauf 34 23 O14.
Regent: town 22 45a.
Regent: administrator 20 340c; Java 13 605c.
—, in mediæval university 23 835d.
Regent: bird 32 109c.
"Regent": ship 17 281b.
Regent Canal 14 823d; 16 280a; Brent reservoir 29 252c; Thames communication 33 263d.
Regent diamond: see Pitt Diamond.
Regent Fort: see Fort Regent.
— Square, London 13 371d.
— Street, London 14 822a; 30 347b.
"Regenta, La" 32 765c.
Regent's Park, London 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 14 821b; 14 850d; aquarium 2 217d; Bishop's observatory 17 711c.
Regenwalde 34 24 E22.
Reger 34 103 F4.
Regga: see Waregga.
Regge 34 21 J4; 31 392d.
Reggello 34 31 L7.
Reggio, Duc de: see Oudinot, C.
—, J. S. 13 685d.
Reggio di Calabria: province 34 30 J9; 13 448d; 26 496b; population, 1881-1901 29 608d.
— di Calabria (Rhegium): town 20 341b and 32 197a; 34 30 J9; 34 32 N13; population, 1901 29 609b.

Reggio nell' Emilia: province 34 31 J5; 13 448d; Estensi sovereigns of 8 556b; population, 1901 29 608b.
— nell' Emilia: town 20 341c and 32 197b; 34 31 J5; 34 3 K6; population, 1901 29 609b.
Reggo 34 56 O9.
Reggu 34 54 F2.
Regia (Regia Altera): ancient Limerick Pl VI 20 776; 14 650c.
—, in Roman Forum 9 229c; 24 194d; excavations, 1899 32 285b; plan 20 819b.
Regiam Majestatem: in Scots law 4 254d; 24 642b; warrandice of heir 24 373b.
Regiaticinum, Synod of 8 814b.
Regibo: musician 17 778b.
"Regicide" 22 184a.
"Regicide Peace, Letters on" 4 550a.
Regidores 22 319d.
Regie 9 738a.
Regierungsbezirk 20 18c.
Regierungs-Präsident 20 18c.
Regierungsrath 22 250d.
Regifuglum (Fugalia) 9 115a.
"Regil Sanguinis Clamor" 16 333b.
Regilla 3 9c.
Regillo: see Pordenone, Il.
Regillus, Lake: battle 20 735c; 23 671b.
Regime dotal 21 694c.
Regiment 2 564d; 25 649b.
Regimental court-martial 2 587b; 6 518a.
"Regimine Principum, De" 31 306b.
Regin: Norse hero 7 651b; Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Regina: town, Canada 32 197b; 34 60 K4; temperature 31 263c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
Regina: name of Juno 8 637b.
"Regina Elena": ship 31 104d.
"Regina von Emmeritz" 33 374b.
"Regina Margherita": ship 31 104d.
Regina Margherita, Lake: see Abai.
Regina Viarum: see Via Appia.
Reginald, Earl of Cornwall 23 595d.
—, the Dane 24 401d.
—, sub-prior, Canterbury 14 286d.
—, thane of Man 15 453d.
Reginald's Tower 24 401c.
Regino of Prüm 5 18b; 5 764c.
Regio Fucoidarum: see Spargamite.
— Judæorum 1 494a.
— Latronum: see Malay Peninsula.
Regio olfactoria 22 167b.
— respiratoria 22 167b.
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller) 20 341c; almanack 1 591a; calendar 4 671c; flying machine 1 186b; navigation table 17 254a.
Regions: botanical 7 286d.
—, zoological 7 268a; 7 281a; 28 265d.
Regiopolis College 4 781b.
Registan Desert 34 40 L5.
Register: town 34 81 K3.
Register of births, deaths, and marriages 8 221d; 20 343d; 32 198c; 15 566d; statistics 28 212c.
Register Rock 34 114 K5.
Register tonnage: see Tonnage.
Registhán 21 803b.
Registrar: of chronograph 11 800b.
—, in law 20 342b; in bankruptcy 3 543b; 26 130d; of births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of friendly societies 23 502a; powers 20 342c; of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division 30 145a.
Registration: in law 20 342b; bills of sale 20 343d; births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of companies 27 173d; 20 344a; of copyright 6 358d; 27 242c; 27 244c; debentures 27 396a; of documents, U.S. 30 169c; duties 23 88d; of friendly societies 23 502a; 20 344b; 9 782a; of newspapers 20 344b; of occupations 20 344b; of professions 20 344b; of ships 17 278a; 20 343d; 32 589a; of trade marks 33 387c; of trades unions 23 502a; 33 402b.
Registration of land: see Land Registration.
—, of letters (postal) 19 570c; 19 580b.
—, of voters 32 197b; 32 200a; in England 20 344c; history 20 345a; in Ireland 20 345d; 32 201c; Reform Act, 1884 31 481a; revising barristers 32 199c; in Scotland 20 345d.
Registration Act, 1843 20 344c; 32 200c.
Registration Act, 1867 20 344d.
Registration Act, 1885 20 345a.
Registration Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1885 20 345d.
Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1874 18 549a.
Registration of Burials Act, 1864 20 344a.
Registration districts 28 206c.
— letters (Australia) 18 357a.
— Order, 1895 32 198b.
Registration Rules, Ireland, 1899 32 201c.
"Régistres-Journaux" 9 660b.
Registro de Goyas 34 123 G7.
— de Matto Grosso 34 123 G7.
"Registro Trimestre" 20 179d.
"Registrum Brevium" 24 693b.
"Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum" 33 32b.
Regium: see Rhegium.
Regium Lepidum: see Reggio nell' Emilia.
Regius: see Roy, Henry de.
Regla 32 202b; 29 235d.
— Bay: see Marimalena.
Régle du Temple 23 160c.
Réglement: law in Dutch East Indies 29 300b; 30 489d.
Reglitz 34 22 F20; 11 183d.
Regma 4 152c.
"Regnans in Coelo" 23 164c.
Regnard, J. F. 20 346a; 9 658d; comedies 7 426b; Lapland folklore 17 145c.
Regnault, F. 8 387b.
—, H. V.: scientist 20 347a; acoustic chronograph 27 65c; atmospheric pressure 3 28a; 8 730d; atomic weights 5 466c; compound radicals 14 566d; gaseous pressure 3 385c; hydrogen pyrometer 20 130d; latent heat 11 566d; manometer 15 492b; milk 1 399d; Nile mud 7 706a; nitrogen 17 515c; sound 1 103c; steam 22 483d; tension curve 16 195c; thermometer 11 563b; 16 93a.
—, Henri: painter 20 316d; 18 294c; monument to Pl VII 32 481.
—, J. B.: painter 20 347c; 11 246d.
Regnault de Montauban: in Carlovingian romance 20 653a.
Regnault-Warin: bibliographer 3 662d.
"Règne Animal" 6 741c; 12 633c; 18 8a.
Regnesson, N. 17 173d.
Regnéville 34 19 L2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 D4.
Regni: tribe 11 431c.
"Regni vegetabilis systema naturale" 7 18c.
Regnieck, F. von 26 589a.
Regnier, H. de 28 497d.
—, M. 20 347d; 9 651b.
— the Cistercian 1 454d.
Regnier de Gènes: character in romance 20 651d.
Regnier's dynamometer 7 584b.
Regnitz: river 34 23 N12; 8 525b; 32 355b.
Regnitzhof: see Hof.
"Regnorum Successione, De" 13 747d.
Regnum: see Chichester, England.
Rego 34 92 D7.
Regoa: see Pezo da Regoa.
Regout 15 196a.
Regras, J. de 5 202c; Chancellor of Portugal 19 544a.
Regrater: in law 1 298c.
Regratours 9 26a.
Regression: in heredity 29 260d.
Regressive art 14 794b.
Regret: town 34 83 M3.
"Regrets de la Belle Heaulmière, Les" 9 647d; 24 233a.
Regth 34 40 K6.
Régula: in architecture 2 404a; 2 471d.
"Regula Veritatis" 6 559c.
Regularia 7 631d.
Regulating Act (India), 1773 12 811a; 11 514b; 1785 12 802.
Regulation: in Socialism 32 664d.
— of Forces Act, 1871 6 517c.
— of Railways Acts, 1842 and 1871 32 136b; 1873 20 250c; 32 135b.
Regulations, Act of, 1695 2 312b.
Regulator: astronomical clock 6 15d; locomotive (ill) 22 498b; watch (ill) 24 394d.
"Regulatoren in Arkansas" 10 551b.
Regulators: lynchers 15 105d.
Regulblum: see Reculver, England.
Reguline silver 22 69d.
Regulini Galeassi tomb 2 414a; 8 635a.
"Regulis Juris, De" 4 517b.
Regulus, St: see Rule, St.
Regulus, Marcus Atilius 20 348c; invades Africa 20 747c.
Regulus: of antimony 2 129b; 16 61c.
—, bird: see Kinglet.
—, in geometry 10 417b; 22 669d; 28 660a.
"Regulus": horse 12 184b.
Regulus calendula: see Ruby-crowned Wren.
— ignica pillus: see Fire-crested Wren.
— modestus: see Dalmation Regulus.
Reguly, A. 12 374d; 12 380a.
Regum-el-Khel (Rejum) 34 55 T4.
Reh 18 71c; 22 102c.
Reh Berge 34 24 G30.
Rehabilitation of the Flesh 22 208c.
Réhaincourt 34 19 N4.
Rehan, Ada 33 251b.
Rehau 34 23 M14.
Rehburg 34 22 H9; 33 275b.
Rehden 34 24 F28.
"Rehearsal, The": burlesque 4 419d; 7 435d; satire on Dryden 7 490c.
"Rehearsal, The" picture 27 399a.
"Rehearsal Transprosed, The" 15 589b.
Reheating furnaces 13 331c.
Rehim Bi Atalik: Vizier 4 3b.
Rehimene 13 755d.
Rehli 34 41 G8.
Rehme: see Oeynhausen.
Rehna: town, Germany 34 22 E13.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E3.
Rehoboth 34 75 N6.
Rehoboam: king of Israel 13 406a.
Rehoboth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C2; 11 731d.
— (Rechoboth): town, Idumea 12 699b; 18 177c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Bay 34 75 O5.
— Ir: town, ancient Assyria 17 512d.
—, South: see South Rehoboth.
Rehrersburg 34 73 K6.
Rei: coin: see Reis.
Rei Buba (Rei Ruba) 34 55 K8.
Rei interventus: Scots Law 14 276c; 21 209c.
Reiach, G. 9 261b.
Reian 34 55 O8.
Reibnitz 34 24 L22.
Reicha, Anton J. 20 348d; 30 298c.
—, Joseph 20 348d.
Reichard, P. 25 131a.
Reiche: engineer 12 526d.
Reichelsheim 34 23 N8.
Reichenau: island 20 349a; 34 23 R8; abbey 20 349a; basilica 3 419a; library 14 513d.
—, town 34 29 N3.
—, glosses of 14 340b.
Reichenbach, Anton 18 13d.
—, Georg von 20 349b; 17 712b; 9 797d.
—, Heinrich G. L. 11 57d.
—, Baron Karl von 32 51c; odyl theory 15 278a; discovers paraffin 18 237a; 18 713a; makes creosote 6 556c.
—, Müller von 16 63c; 21 631d.
Reichenbach: river, Switzerland 34 27 G4; waterfall 22 777a.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate 34 23 N5.
—, town, Saxony 20 349a and 32 202b; 34 23 L15; manufactures 21 358a.
—, town, Breslau, Silesia 20 319b; 34 24 L24; convention of, 1790 9 739c; treaty of, 1813 7 197d; 17 220a.
—, town, Liegnitz, Silesia 34 23 K20.
Reichenbach tacheometer (fig.) 33 145c.
Reichenberg: town, Bohemia 20 349c and 32 202c; 34 29 K2; 34 3 M3; prison discipline 19 758a.
Reichenburg: town, Austria 34 29 M12.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Reichenfels 34 29 K9.
Reichenhall 20 349c; 34 23 R16; mineral waters 16 434d; 33 275b; salt-works 21 230d.
Reichenow, Dr 11 760c; on parrots 18 323c.
Reichenspitz 1 629c.
Reichenstein, Muller von: see Reichenbach.
Reichenstein: town, Germany 34 24 M24.
Reichert 34 106 N5.
Reichertshofen 34 23 P14.
"Reichsanzeiger" 28 710d; 31 201d.
Reichsapfel 11 710d.
Reichsbank 26 117a; 26 228b.
Reichsgericht 10 514d; 26 226a; 30 190b.
Reichshofen 34 23 P6.
Reichshofrath 3 85c; 15 644d.
Reichskammergericht 3 85c; 15 644d.
Reichskanzler 10 464b.
Reichskanzleramt 28 700c.
Reichskassenscheine 26 117c.
Reichskriegsschatz 22 368a.
"Reichspost": newspaper 31 202c.
Reichspostgebiet 28 690a.
Reichsrath 3 122b; 26 6a; procedure 31 482d.
Reichstadt, Duke of 17 226b; 4 28b; 17 215c; derivation of title 20 349d; "L'Aiglon" 28 498c.
Reichstadt: town 34 29 K2; 28 321d.
Reichstag, German 9 62b; 28 691c; constitution 28 693c; political parties 10 404c; procedure 31 481d.
—, Hungarian 3 122c.
Reichstags Gebäude, Berlin 34 24 H31.
Reichsversicherungsamt 26 227a.
Reichsvogt 24 830d.
"Reichswehr" 31 202c.
Reichthal 34 24 K26.
Reid, A. 18 535d.
—, Sir G.: artist 32 202c; portrait of Prof. Mitchell 31 349; work described 32 440a.
—, G. H.: Australian statesman 25 800d; 31 171c.
—, H. S. 11 850c.
—, J. R.: painter 32 437b.
—, John: newspaper owner 17 422c.
—, John: shipmaster 16 40a.
—, Mayne 20 349d.
—, R. G.: railway contractor 31 146a.
—, Robert: bishop of Orkney 7 665c; St Magnus, Kirkwall 14 99b.
—, Robert: painter 32 458d
—, Thomas 20 350b; 1 921d; 8 664b; Glasgow University 10 645c; Hamilton 11 419d; Stewart 22 546d.
—, Sir Wemyss 28 262d.
—, Sir William 20 352b.
Reid: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Reiden 34 27 F3.
Reid's Gap 32 107a.
Reidsburg 34 74 D4.
Reidsfield 34 80 E8.
Reidsville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Reif: see Riva: town, Austria.
Reiff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 F3.
Reiffsburg 34 92 F3.
Reifling, Gross: see Gross Reifling.
—, Klein: see Klein Reifling.
Reifnig 34 29 L10.
Reifträger 20 352a.
Reigate (Reygate) 20 352b; 32 203a; 34 9 F4; disenfranchised 4 279b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
Reigate stone 4 469b.
Reigesberg, M. van 11 218b.
Reighton 34 7 K3.
Reignac 34 19 B6.
Reigoldswil 34 27 F2.
"Reih' und Glied, In" 28 718a.
Reihen 3 409a.
Reiherstieg 11 407b.
Reil: see Riez: town, France.
Reijner, J. 21 842a.
Reiklavik: see Reykjavik.
Reil, J. C. 1 817c; island of cerebrum (fig. 72) 1 874c.
Reilig Oiran 13 203d.
Reillanne 34 18 G11.
Reily 34 91 A6.
Reimarus, E. 20 352d.
—, H. S. 20 352c; Lessing edits 14 481d; "Wolfenbuttel Fragments" 10 536c.
—, J. A. H. 20 352d.
Reimer, H.: educationalist 3 829d.
Reims: town: see Rheims.
Rein, J. 17 590b.
Rein: town 34 83 C3.
Reina, M. 32 763a.
Reinach, J. 25 479d; Dreyfus case 25 481a.
Reinach (Reinach-Menziken): town 34 27 G3; 25 1d.
"Reinaert de Vos" 8 838d.
Reinagle, P. 20 267b.
Reinald: bishop 22 471d.
— I, of Guelderland 11 243c.
— II, of Guelderland 11 243c.
— III, of Guelderland 11 243d.
— IV, of Guelderland 11 243d.
"Reinardus et Ysengrinus" 8 838d.
Reinaud, J. T. 20 353c; 2 11b; 1 61a.
Reinbeck 34 101 H3.
Reinbold: stenographer 21 842a.
Reincarnation: see Transmigration of Souls.
Reindeer: lake 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
—, river 27 89b.
Reindeer (Tarandus rangifer) 7 24d; 27 398b; fossil remains 2 330a; 22 296a; hunting 24 727a; post-tertiary period 7 275c; Siberian 2 696c; in Spitzbergen 22 409c.
—, American (Caribou) 7 25a; in Newfoundland 17 383d.
Reindeer Island 33 859a.
Reindeer moss (Cladina) 14 557d; 14 559d; used as food 14 560a.
Reindeer (Caribou) Mountains 34 60 G2; 26 528b.
"Reine": horse 12 203a.
"Reine Margot, La" 9 678b.
Reine Marguerite: flower 2 736a.
"Reine de Saba, La" 29 49a.
Reineck of Helmstadt 10 145a.
Reinecke, C. H. C. 32 203a.
"Reinecke Fuchs" 7 90c; 19 95c; early source of 1 578c; 8 838d; illustrations of 14 17a; 10 527b; see also "Reynard the Fox."
Reinerswille 34 91 G5.
Reinerz 34 24 M23.
Reinesius: on Latin epigraphy 13 124d.
Reinfeld: town, Pomerania 34 24 E23.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 22 E12.
Reinhard, Dr 3 830a.
—, Karl von 17 23b; 23 32c.
Reinhardsbrunn 28 522a.
Reinhardt, Professor 10 79a.
—, Walter 15 826c; 18 409c.
Reinhart, C. S. 26 590a; 29 410b.
Reinheim 34 23 N8.
Reinhold: astronomer 26 517a.
—, K. L. 20 353d; Bardili 3 371a; at Jena 9 135c; Kantian views of 13 845a.
Reinhold-Gilltay microtome 30 740a.
Reinholds Station 34 73 K6.
Reinicke, P. 32 203a.
—, R. 26 588c.
Reinickendorf 34 24 G30.
Reiniger, O. 32 449c.
Reinite 16 403c.
Reinke, J. 19 829d.
Reinkens, J. H. 32 203b; on Clemens C. Alexandrinus 5 821a; Old Catholics 8

492b; 17 755d; Procopius 19 791c.
Reinmar der Alte 10 525a.
— von Zweter 10 525d.
"Reino Jano, La" 30 786a.
Reinosa: pass 22 293d.
Reinosa: town 34 20 H1.
Reins: in horsemanship 12 196b.
Reinschia 31 409c.
Reinsfjeld 34 26 F6.
Reinsurance 13 165b; 13 185b.
Reinwardt: explorer 33 315c.
Reis: caravan leader 5 83c.
—, Carlos 32 455a.
Reis: coin 16 732c; 31 290c; in Brazil 16 733b; depreciation of 16 728a.
Reis telephone 23 130d.
Reisbach, Synod of 2 625b.
Reisch, G. 8 193b.
Reise Kaiser, Der 33 852b.
"Reise til Ostkysten af Grönland" 11 166d.
"Reisebilder" 11 626a.
Reisen 34 24 J24.
— Elv 34 26 M2; 17 576a.
— Fjord 17 576a.
— Vand 34 26 N2.
"Reisen durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs" 18 188c.
Reiser, Professor 23 112d.
Reisicht 34 24 K22.
Reiske, J. J. 20 354a; 8 527a; translates Abulfeda 1 61a
Reisner-work 4 446d.
Reisor 34 87 B2.
Reiss, Dr 2 17c; 28 632a.
Reissing 34 74 B6.
Reissite: see Epistilbite.
Reisterstown 34 75 J2.
Reit Diep 34 21 H2.
— im Winkel 34 23 R16.
Reithrodon 15 419b; 17 6b.
Reiroru (Bird) Island 34 52 M8.
Reitz, H. 17 658b.
—, S. W. 31 336a; 33 434c; founds Bond 26 569b; Kruger's treaty with 30 75d; signs peace, 1902 33 443c; Transvaal secretary 32 723b.
Reitz: town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.
Reitzburg 34 57 H4.
Reitzer, C. 14 532b.
Relun, Arakawa 29 724a.
Rej of Naglowice 19 300c.
Rejaf (Rijaf, Regaf) 34 56 O9; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d.
Rejang: river 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; 21 306d; 32 417a.
—, town 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Rejangs: Malay community 15 324d.
Rejas 16 76c.
"Rejected Addresses" 18 319b; 22 173b.
Rejections: in jute trade 13 800d.
Rejia 20 819a.
Rejitza: see Ryezhitza.
Rejkjavik 24 24b.
Rejlander, O. G. 31 704c.
Rejoinder: in pleading 19 219a.
Rejum el Kahl: see Regum-el-Khel.
Rejuvenescence: in plants 12 13a; in hepaticæ 14 719a.
Rek, Lake 23 404c.
Reka (Rieka, Recca) 34 29 J12; 10 787d.
Rekaa Point 34 47 L8.
Rekan 17 358c.
Rekapalli 34 42 H11.
Rekareka (Good Hope): island 34 52 N8.
Reken 34 22 J4.
Rekenuddin, Sheikh 9 89b.
Rekhta 11 840b.
"Rekhtas" 11 844d.
Rekhuda 34 55 S8.
Rekis 26 103c.
Rekisvinth 10 851d.
Rekkan, Ras: see Ras Rekkan.
Reknitz: see Recknitz.
Relaçao 4 237a.
Reland, A. 20 355b; 10 30c.
"Relapse": comedy 21 798c; 24 707b.
Relapsing fever (recurrent fever) 23 680b; 15 316d; pathology of 18 403d; 31 525d.
Relation: in philosophy 1 57d; 16 96b: in Herbartian philosophy 11 718d; in Hume's philosophy 12 352d; in Kantian logic 14 796c.
"Relation des Nouvelles du Monde" 17 424a.
"Relationes Curiosæ" 17 429d.
"Relationibus Medicorum, De" 15 782d.
Relativity of knowledge 1 58a; 20 49a; 20 73a; Diderot 7 191a; Hamilton's theory of 11 418a.
Relator: in quo warranto 20 189c.
Relay: town 34 70 N7.
Relay: telegraphic 23 122c; 33 221b; Siemens polarized 23 122d.
Relay governor: steam engine: see Governor.
Relay Station 34 75 E6.
Release: legal: see Lease and Release.
—, in steam engine 22 486b.
Relegation, law of 32 10d.
Relevancy, theory of 8 738d; 28 333a; 28 336b.
Relevatio 8 303a.
Relfe 34 104 J9.
Reliance: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 D12.
—, Fort: see Fort Reliance.
Relics, religious 20 355d; abuses 8 373d.
Relief: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Relief: feudal term 14 114c; 8 303a; military tenure 8 296b; in Scots law 9 113a.
Relief: in fortification 9 422c; 9 425b.
—, pauper 19 468b; before 1834 19 471a; by loan 19 474c; since 1834 19 475c; 31 835b; 26 688b.
—, in photography 32 14a.
—, in sculpture 9 205a; 9 208d; Assyrian 17 34d; 17 639d: see also Sculpture.
Relief Act, 1791 20 632a.
— Bill (1792) 8 490b.
— Church 23 728d; ministers of 21 537b.
Relief-rings 22 504c.
Relieving officer 32 198c.
Relieving tackles 21 604b.
Relig: see Reelick.
"Religieuse" 9 666d.
"Religio Laici" 7 492b; 8 424b.
"Religio Medici" 4 389d.
"Religio Poetæ" 31 579d.
Religion and Religions 20 358a; animism 2 56c; anthropomorphism 2 123b; Aristides on 25 627b; influence on art 2 423c; 2 639b; cannibalism and 4 808c; Comte's views 6 237a; definition 33 vii; divination in relation to 7 293a; drama, relation to 7 403b; 7 408a; 7 412d; Duehring's views 27 540d; Europe, statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; evolution in relation to 8 760d; genealogical tables 20 360a; 20 361b; Greek mysteries 17 126d; Hegel's view 11 618b; Lord Herbert's works 11 722d; Herder on 11 729a; Homeric ideas 12 112b; literature 20 371c; Manichæism 15 485b; metaphysics, relation to 16 99a; J. S. Mill on 19 380a; morphological classification 20 365b; M. Müller's classification 20 365b; mysticism in relation to 17 129a; mythology in relation to 17 130a; Neoplatonism 17 334a; nihilistic teaching 31 241b; origin of 2 701b; 8 622d; 23 246a; philanthropy 31 295a; Plato's views 19 198a; primeval 23 235b; psychology of 23 246a; 23 274d; rationalism in relation to 20 289d; in Rome 5 691d; Schleiermacher's definition 21 413c; science of: see Theology; Socialism in relation to 22 219d; Stoic doctrine 22 569d; theism 23 246a; theology, relation to 7 393d; 23 262d; Tiele on 20 367b; totemism 23 467c; tribal 19 90b; Whitney's classification 20 365c.
"Religion, A Study of" 30 687d.
"Religion of Israel, The" 30 77d.
"Religion Naturelle, La": by Jules Simon 32 631d.
"Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins, La" 26 287a.
"Religion of the Semites, Lectures on" 32 662c.
"Religionis Zelus" 5 79d.
"Religions et Religion" 19 268c.
"Religious Courtship" 7 29d.
Religious of Most Blessed Sacrament 16 717a.
"Religious Musings" 6 137c.
Religious Orders: costumes of 6 403c; laws against 20 632b; legislation, French 32 272b; missionary work 30 777b; suppression 14 846b; 16 715a: see also Monachism.
Religious Orders Bill 29 633a.
— Society of Free Congregations, in Germany 10 445a.
"Religious and Theological Magazine" 18 539a.
Religious Tract Society 3 649a; 16 515b; 23 494b.
Relingen 34 26 D1.
"Reliques of Ancient Poetry" 16 479b; 18 524b.
"Reliquiæ Diluvianæ" 4 420c; 5 267b.
Relkovic, M. A. 21 691a.
Relly, J. 23 831a.
Reloncavi Bay 34 124 C12; 31 500c.
"Relox de principes, o Marco Aurello" 11 248c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 28 119b.
Rema 20 473b.
Remagen 34 23 L5.
Remainder: legal term 20 372a; incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; legislation as to 20 372b; in peerage 18 465b; in U.S. 20 372d: see also Reversion.
Remainders: in publishing 32 53c.
Remak, R.: on cellular embryology 24 710c; embryological table 8 167d; structure of nerves 19 23d.
Rémalard 34 19 B4.
"Remanlements" 20 626c.
Remanso 34 123 J5.
Remarkable, Mount 34 51 B4.
"Remarriage of Hindu Widows" 29 607d.
Rembang 34 48 D6; 13 606c; area and pop. 29 736d; oil production 30 489b.
Rembau 30 500a.
Rembercourt (Rembercourt-aux-Pots), France 34 19 L3.
Rembert 34 79 G3.
Remblai 9 429b; 9 435b.
Remboa (Rembo) River 10 30b; 28 517c.
Rembrandt, R. H. van R. 20 373a; 31 848d; Eeckhout 7 692b; etching 8 444b; Franz Hals compared with 11 400a; idealism of 9 210d; intaglio process 32 17d; "Jewish Rabbi" 21 445b; Lafontaine picture sales 25 683d; and Metsu 16 198d; portraits by 21 439d; 7 469a; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
"Rembrandt als Erzieher" 28 720b.
"Rembrun" 20 658a.
Remecz 34 28 O5.
"Remedia Amoris" 18 80a.
Remedios: town, Antioquia, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Panama, Colombia 34 122 A2.
—, town, Cuba 32 203d; 34 117 F3; 6 681a.
Remedius: see Remigius, St.
Remedy: in coining 16 484a; 33 809b.
Remembrancer, King's: in Scotland 28 347b.
Remenham House 34 10 B6.
Remenyi 26 337a.
Remepu 23 344a.
Remerovka 34 34 G8.
Remesiana 16 542d.
Remete: town, Ung, Hungary 34 28 O3.
Remi, St: see Remigius, St.
— of Auxerre: see Remigius of Auxerre.
Remi: town: see Rheims.
Remi: tribe 5 385d; 10 111c; 14 294b.
Remich 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Remigius: archbishop of Rouen 21 12b.
—, bishop of Lincoln 14 283d; 14 657b.
—, St (Remedius, Remi) 9 528d; 14 294b; 20 378a; 21 213b; chalice of 19 186a.
Remigius (Remi) of Auxerre 21 420d.
— of Lyons 19 669d.
Remijia pedunculata: see Cuprea Bark.
Rémilly 34 23 O3.
Remington, F. 32 483b.
Remington: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— Mountain 34 67 C3.
Remington rifle 2 558b; 11 284d; 32 240d.
Remington typewriter 33 527a.
Remington - Lee rifle 32 657b.
Reminiscence 11 417b; Hartley's theory 11 498d; Plato on 16 90a.
Reminiscere: fair at Frankfort on the Oder 8 848d; 9 708d.
Remire Islands 29 155a.
Remiremont: town, France 34 17 M4; 34 3 H4; 20 379a.
Remittent fever: see Relapsing Fever.
Remitter: of bills of exchange 8 784d.
Remlap 34 84 D3.
Remmius Palæmon 18 662d.
Remmon Rummâna 24 773a.
Remoboth 16 701a.
"Remoinho" 27 432b.
Rémois 5 385c; 9 510c; 15 561a.
Remolinos 5 622b.
Remonstrants, the 20 379b; and Arminius 2 552a; 12 78d; and Episcopus 8 493c; 7 374b; Grotius' activity in cause 11 219a; in Ireland 2 144a; predestinarian doctrine of 19 668d; in Scotland 21 514d; 24 530c.
—, College of the 24 714d.
Remontoire: clock escapements 6 20a; gravity train (ill) 6 26a; train 6 27d; watch escapements 24 397d.
Remopleurides 10 332b; 10 334a.
Remora: see Sucking-fish.
Remorse, theory of 21 452a.
"Remorse": by Coleridge 7 438d.
Remos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
Remote 34 112 B3.
Remouchamps, grotto of 26 195b.
Remoulins 34 18 E10.
Remount Department: Austrian 2 606a; British 2 578c; 25 650a; 26 623a; use of mules 17 15b; Prussian 2 597a.
Removal: town 34 77 F3.
Removal of Wrecks Amendment Act, 1889 30 233c.
Rempart du Bois Blanc Mountains 20 492a.
— du Tremblot Mountains 20 492a.
Rempel 34 91 F7.
Remplin Castle 30 501c.
Rempstone 34 8 B3.
Rems River 10 700a; 24 700c; 31 113c.
Remscheid 20 379c and 32 203d; 34 23 K5; 20 15c.
Remsen, I. 29 752c.
Remsen: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Remsenburg 34 69 R10.
Remsheg: see Wallace Harbor.
Remsons Corners 34 90 G2.
Rems-spitz Mountains 1 629c.
Remtheh 34 39 D7.
Remus: brother of Romulus 20 840b.
Remus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Remüs (Ramosch): town, Switzerland 34 27 N4.
Rémusat, A. 20 379c; 14 296b; 5 663d.
—, C. F. M. Comte de 20 379d; 9 674d; 18 540b; 27 656b.
—, Madame de 20 379d.
—, P. de 20 380a.
Rémuzat 34 18 L8.
Remy, J. 19 128a.
Remy: town, France 34 19 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Rena: town, Norway 17 582c.
Rena: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Renaissance 20 380b; academies during the 1 69d; agriculture influenced by 1 295a; in architecture 2 436d; 8 331a; art 20 385d; astrologers of 2 741d; Bruno 4 400a; calligraphy influenced 18 151d; coins of 17 654d; draughtsmanship during 7 449d; education during 7 672c; England 20 392d; 8 399b; 21 759b; 8 330d; Erasmus and 8 517a; France 20 390c; 9 557d; 9 649c; Germany 20 388b; 10 497c; 10 527a; and Giotto 10 609a; Hebrew studies 11 601a; illuminated MSS. 16 440a; Italy 20 384a; 13 506c; jewellery of 13 677c; moral defects 20 387c; Montaigne 16 767d: naturalism 20 383a; Netherlands 20 392b; co-operation of Nicholas V 17 484c; Petrarch 18 709c; philosophy 20 386b; politics affected by 20 393d; portraiture during 31 848a; Rabelais 20 197c; Reformation 20 388d; 20 805b; science 20 386a; in Spain 20 389c; travelling professors 20 387a.
"Renaissance in Italy" 33 138b.
"Renaissance, Studies in the History of" 31 509a.
Renaissance Theatre 18 277b; 26 232a.
Renaix (Ronsse) 20 394b and 32 203a; 34 21 C7.
Renaker 34 82 H4.
Renal arteries 1 903b.
— colic 6 140d.
— epithelium 17 684d.
Renaldem 23 288c.
Renan, E. 32 204a; on French Academy 1 75b; on Causation 1 510c; on Esdras II 8 542d; Fauriel 9 54b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Gospels 10 842b; idealism of 28 496b; on Isaiah 13 382d; on Kabyle government 13 815a; "Life of Jesus" 32 206b; 13 670a; 13 672a; 2 191b; portrait 32 205.
—, H. 32 204a.
Renan: town 34 27 C3.
Renard, Captain 25 100d; balloon experiments by 26 95a.
—, J. ("Draner") 26 587c; 26 588b.
—, S. 17 623b.
Renard case 32 397d.
"Renart le Contrefait" 9 641c.
Renascence: see Renaissance.
Renato (Camillo of Sicily) 22 228c.
Renaucourt 34 19 M5.
Renaud, Major 5 279a.
Renaudot, E. 20 394b; 2 11b; scientific society of 1 71b; 6 226c.
—, T. 17 412a; 18 539a; "Gazette de France" 17 423d; 31 189a.
Renault, C. 20 605a.
—, M. B. 27 115c; 8 112c.
Renault: town 34 94 E9.
Renault motor vehicles 31 13d.
Renaultia 31 416d.
Renawng 32 610b.
Renca: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; 21 298c.
Renchen 34 23 P6.
Renchong (Rechang) alphabet 15 325a.
Renda 21 473d.
Rendal Valley 32 810a.
Rendalen 34 26 G6.
Rendalia 34 84 E4.
Rendall, V. 31 178d.
Rendcomb 34 12 K2.
— Junction 34 91 D8.
— Park 34 12 L2.
Rendel, G. 11 312b; gun carriage 17 288b.
—, J. M. 11 404d; 14 716a.
Rendel-Harris, Dr J. 33 140a.
Render: town 34 82 C6.
Rendering: in plastering 4 505b.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
"Rendezvous, Le" 33 57d.
Rendezvous Island: see Rondova.

Rendham: town, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Rendile (Rendileh): tribe **25** 140a; dialect **33** 541d.
Rendina: town, Greece **34** 36 F2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Orfano Strymonic), Gulf of **34** 35 G8.
Rendle, T. M. **31** 183c.
Rendlesham: town, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C6.
Rendsburg: town, Prussia **20** 394b; **34** 22 D9; **34** 3 J1; **26** 545 Map; **26** 545b.
Rendville **34** 91 F5.
René I of Anjou **2** 58d; **11** 661b; **15** 536a; **19** 878c; accepts crown of Aragon **22** 235b; arms of **20** 589d; Bar-le-Duc ceded to **3** 356d; Columbus **6** 171b; death of **9** 553c; Joan II adopts **13** 478b; King of Naples **20** 394d; expelled from Naples **17** 191c; **22** 334b; painter of French school **21** 444a; at Tarascon **23** 61a; will of **13** 481a.
— of Guise, Marquis of Elbeuf **11** 266c.
— II, Duke of Guise **11** 265d; builds Franciscan church **17** 171a; recovers Nancy **5** 425b.
— (Renatus), Prince of Orange **17** 812a; **12** 74a.
"Rene": by Chateaubriand **5** 437a; **9** 674a.
"René Herpin, d'Apologie de" **3** 848a.
Renée of France **8** 559b; **9** 558a.
"Renée Mauperin" **29** 30a.
Renegades **22** 309d; **22** 312c.
Renegadi, Tomb of the **26** 643c.
"Renegado" **15** 619a.
Renegar **34** 83 H4.
Renery, H. **7** 119b.
Renfrew, Lord: incognito of Edward VII **27** 682d.
Renfrew: county, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, county, Scotland **20** 395b and **32** 207c; **34** 15 F3; geology **20** 395c; **21** 524a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia **17** 602b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Scotland **20** 396b and **32** 207b; **34** 15 F3; **34** 14 B2; **10** 640b; battle of **21** 483d; Gaelic name **10** 10b.
Renfroe **34** 84 E4.
Renfroes **34** 80 B7.
Renfrow **34** 106 G1.
Renftle of Mering **17** 755c.
Rengo **34** 124 C10.
Reni, G. **20** 396c; **21** 437b; Albani **1** 446b; attempted assassination **6** 395b; picture at Forlì **9** 414c; work at Genoa **10** 155c.
Reni: town, India **34** 41 E5; **3** 670d.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G9.
Renick **34** 103 H6.
Renicks Valley **34** 77 F4.
Reniera fertilis **22** 414c.
Renieri: philosopher **11** 152d.
Reniff **34** 71 J7.
Reniform anther Pl III **4** 162.
Reniform crystals **16** 370c.
— leaf **4** 112a.
Renihue: river **25** 426a.
— Volcano **34** 124 C11.
Renilla **6** 385b.
Renish Point **34** 14 C4.
Renishaw **34** 8 B2.
Renkum **34** 21 G5.
Renmark **34** 51 D5.
Rennebu **34** 26 F5.
Rennell, James **20** 398a; on ancient exploration of Africa **1** 245b; Brahmaputra **4** 211c; surveys **10** 188b.
—, John **20** 398a.
Rennell (Rennel, Mongava) Island **34** 52 K6; **22** 252b.
— Sound **34** 60 C3.
Rennell's Current **3** 20b; **3** 787b.
"Renner" **10** 525d.
Rennert **34** 78 L5.
Rennes **20** 401b and **32** 208b; **34** 17 D4; **34** 3 D4; **4** 354d; Descartes **7** 115d; Dreyfus court-martial **25** 481b; **28** 491d; Du Guesclin defends **7** 517d; fire at **9** 233b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 465c; springs **20** 126a; tournament **7** 517c.
Rennes, Rue de **18** 274d.
— Island **31** 266b; **32** 832c.
Rennet: in cheese-making **6** 771d; **16** 304d; **27** 352b; gastric juice **17** 675b; in plants **31** 763b; preparation of **5** 455d.
—, apple **2** 212a.
Rennéville, De **3** 430c.
Rennie, G. **4** 334b; **11** 469b.
—, James **18** 15d; **31** 752d.
—, John **20** 402a; reports on Clyde **10** 640c; crane **6** 547c; Fen drainage **4** 727b; **28** 383c; Kelso bridge **14** 30b; Lune aqueduct **2** 229b; Trent and Mersey canal **7** 107a.
—, Sir John **20** 402c; diving-bell **7** 295b; Fen rivers scheme **28** 384c; on harbour construction **11** 464d; builds London Bridge **4** 334b.
Rennie: town **34** 60 N4.
Ren-nio Sho-nin **18** 112a.
Renno **34** 79 E3.
Rennsteig **23** 332b.
Renö: island, Norway **34** 26 L2; **17** 575a.
Reno (Renus Fl.): river, Italy **34** 31 L5; **4** 19a; **5** 341c; **13** 436d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3; **17** 368d; university and hospital **31** 134c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— City **34** 106 G3.
— County **34** 105 D4; **30** 12d.
—, El: see El Reno.
—, Fort: see Fort Reno.
— Lake **34** 98 B4.
— Station **34** 102 B1.
Renoir, Auguste **29** 413c; **30** 807c; **32** 442d.
Renonque **1** 473 Map.
Renos: battlefield, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
—, states, Timor **23** 398a.
Renoso, Monte: see Monte Renoso.
Renou: explorer **16** 832b.
Renouard: biographer **3** 656c; **18** 85c.
—, P. **29** 409c.
Renouf, Sir P. **32** 208b.
—, painter **32** 443a.
Renous Bridge **34** 63 D3.
Renouvier, C. B. **32** 208c; **30** 685d; on Parmenides **18** 316d.
Renovo **34** 74 G4.
—, South: see South Renovo.
"Renown": **31** 343b; Pl VII **32** 558; **31** 104a.
Rensburg **34** 57 K7.
Rense **10** 494c.
Renson: physiologist **20** 412d.
Rensselaer: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **32** 209a; **34** 70 P6.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315; **13** 838a.
— County **34** 70 P6.
— Falls **34** 70 M2.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute **23** 590a; **33** 209c; **33** 457b.
Rensselaerville **34** 70 O6.
Renston **34** 78 O3.
Rent: economic **19** 375a; **23** 87b; **1** 413c; agricultural **14** 266d; Bastiat on **19** 386a; Cairnes on **4** 644d; consumer's **24** 47a; George on **28** 676c; house **32** 690b; Petty on **19** 358a; and protection **9** 755a; Ricardo on **19** 374b; **20** 533d; **27** 646a; in Scotland **1** 803d; by service, in Russia **14** 262c; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; socialist views on **22** 218c; and value **24** 50b.
—, in law **20** 402c; **20** 307a; **14** 273b; action for **14** 650d; in America **20** 404a; apportionment of **20** 403c; and assignment of reversion **20** 372d; attornment **14** 273d; **14** 275d; breach of covenant **14** 276a; corn rent **33** 353c; freeholders **6** 209a; in Ireland **14** 269c; **14** 277c; **20** 403d; in lease **30** 127a; quit **30** 527; **20** 403b; rack **20** 402c; recovery **20** 403c; Roman **14** 273b; in Scotland **20** 403d; **14** 276c; taxes on **23** 87b.
Rent charge **20** 402d; **33** 195a; in annuities **2** 74b; tithe **14** 275d; **23** 412c; **33** 353d.
— seck **20** 403b.
— service **20** 402d; **20** 372a; distress **7** 266c.
"Rent, Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of" **15** 345a.
Rentchler **34** 94 F9.
Renteria **29** 156d.
Renton: town, Scotland **32** 209c; **34** 15 F3; **27** 546c.
—, town, Yorkshire **9** 816d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Rentwertshausen **34** 23 M12.
Rentzsch: mineralogist **10** 233d.
Renuntiatio **20** 771b.
Renus Fl.: see Reno.
Renville: town **34** 98 B5.
— County **34** 98 B5.
Renwez **34** 19 J1.
Renwick: Presbyterian leader **19** 684a; **21** 517c.
—, Susan **30** 391d.
Renwick: town, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
Renzan: painter **29** 717c.
Reo **28** 419a.
Réole, La: see La Réole.
Reotipur **34** 41 J7.
Rep, Capt. Outsger **19** 318c.
Rep **34** 84 D1.
Repa **34** 57 J2.
Repair, physiological **18** 363b.
Reparata, St **9** 333c.
Repartimientos **6** 174b; **4** 17a; **16** 219b.
Répartition, right of **19** 878a.
Répássy: philosopher **29** 361b.
Repcze: see Rabnitz.
Repeal movement, Ireland **13** 271b; **17** 722a; **28** 221c.
Repeater, telegraph **33** 223c.
Repeating action: piano **19** 75a; **31** 766b.
— coil: telephone **33** 236b.
— decimals: see Recurring Decimals.
— light **14** 625a.
— rifle **32** 240d.
— watch **24** 397d.
Repeller **14** 634c.
Repentigny **34** 62 H7.
"Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Literatur" **18** 541b.
Repetundæ **19** 885d; **20** 759b.
Repgow, E. von **28** 248b.
Rephaim: in Hebrew eschatology **8** 536a.
—, tribe **1** 747b; **3** 410a; **4** 763b.
Rephaim Plain **6** 840b; **18** 176a; **29** 743a.
Rephidim: battle of **1** 651b; **13** 752d; **22** 89a.
Repin, E. **32** 457a.
Repindi: see Bipindi.
Repington: Lollard **8** 411b.
Replique **19** 115b.
Repki **34** 34 H6.
Replenisher: electrometer **8** 120d.
Replete **34** 77 F3.
Replevin **20** 404a; **7** 267c; Brehon law **4** 254c; limitation of action **14** 650d; writ of **24** 695c.
Replicate vernation **4** 118b.
Replication **19** 219a; Roman law **19** 218a.
Replum **4** 143d; (III) **4** 150a; **4** 152d; lomentaceous **4** 153a.
Reply: see Replication.
"Réponse aux Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande" **22** 83b.
Reporting **20** 401a; descriptive **20** 406d; law **28** 249c; machines **21** 842a; methods of **20** 406a; phonography **21** 840d; shorthand **21** 841a.
Repose: town **34** 78 O4.
"Repose" **32** 97a.
Repose, angle of **15** 703c.
"Repose in Egypt" **6** 437b.
Repoussé: in jewellery **13** 678d; mediæval effigies **21** 565b; metal work **16** 72d; **19** 179a; **20** 407c.
Reppen **34** 22 H20; **34** 3 M2.
Repps **24** 662b.
Represa **34** 114 D4.
Representation, Parliamentary, English **20** 344c; **11** 14c; **32** 197c; **18** 302a; changes in system **11** 14c; development **8** 307d; **11** 12a; Ireland **13** 239a; origin **9** 176c; reforms, 1832 **18** 308a; 1884 **28** 241d; **33** 546d; after Restoration **18** 308a; under Richard I **18** 304a; and taxation **23** 85c; **11** 12b; **31** 534a; 13th century **8** 314b.
Representation, Parliamentary, Foreign, Argentina **25** 613b; Bulgaria **26** 448c; Belgium **26** 196a; Canada **26** 531d; Cape Colony **26** 564d; Denmark **26** 195d; Finland **28** 398c; France **28** 466a; Germany **28** 681b; **28** 693c; Greece **29** 92a; Holland **29** 295d; Hungary **29** 355c; Italy **29** 623b; Japan **29** 676a; Natal **31** 79b; Newfoundland **31** 142b; New South Wales **31** 166d; New Zealand **31** 227a; Norway **31** 267d; Queensland **32** 113b; Rumania **32** 313a; Russia **32** 341a; Spain **32** 743c; Sweden **33** 117c; U.S. Federal **33** 509a; **33** 581c; U.S. States **33** 573c; Venezuela **33** 650c; Victoria **33** 687a.
Representation of the People Act, 1867 **20** 344c; **24** 640d.
— of the People Act, 1884 **28** 205b; **20** 403a; registration of electors **20** 344d.
"Representative, The" **17** 418d; **32** 86d.
Representative Church Council **29** 568d; **32** 470c.
"Representative Government" **16** 310d; **16** 313b.
"Representative Men" **1** 730a.
Representative possession **19** 561c.
Representatives, House of U.S. **23** 749c; **33** 573c; constitution **23** 749c; **33** 581c; elections **1** 711c; members **28** 2d; procedure **31** 482d.
"Repressor of over-much wytinge (blaming) of the Clergie, The" **8** 411b; **14** 812c.
Reprisal **13** 194a; **1** 100c; **4** 620c; **6** 820c.
Reprobation **19** 668b; **19** 669c.
Reproduction: animal **20** 407a and **32** 209a; asexual **20** 407a; of coralligena **1** 130a; in fishes **12** 660a; of mollusca **16** 682c; protozoa **19** 836c; sexual **20** 407b; theories of **21** 723c; factor of variation **24** 81c.
—, plants **20** 423a; **4** 119c; in angiosperms **25** 437d; bibliography **20** 431d; in diatomaceæ **7** 170d; fission and gemmation **3** 686a; fungi **9** 829a; arrest of growth by **24** 84a; in lycopods **32** 73c; in mosses **17** 72d; physiology **20** 426d.
Reproductive organs: amphibia **1** 768c; branchiostoma (amphioxus) **12** 660a; anatomy **25** 405c; **20** 408c; arachnida **2** 273a; ascidians **23** 613b; birds **3** 727b; crustacea **6** 642d; leech **14** 402c; mammalia **15** 368a; molluscs **16** 637d; **16** 682b; plants **4** 92b; reptiles **20** 462d; scorpions **2** 285b.
Reproductive Loan Fund (Ireland) Act, 1874 **29** 558b.
Repsold, J. G. **20** 432a; astronomical instruments **17** 710b; **17** 712b; micrometers **16** 244d; **16** 246a; **16** 248a; telescope mounting **23** 149a.
Reptantia **16** 648d; **16** 650a; **30** 796b.
Reptile press, Germany **31** 201c.
Reptiles (Reptilia) **20** 432a and **32** 215c; **15** 370c; alimentary system **20** 457a; anatomy **20** 445b; authorities **32** 219b; bibliography **20** 441b; **20** 464c; compared with birds **18** 42d; **21** 323b; blood corpuscles **1** 845b; Brongniart's classification **4** 364c; craniology **20** 440d; cryptic colouring **27** 147b; development **8** 108c; **20** 463d; Europe **8** 695d; geological distribution **20** 465a; hibernation **11** 789a; in India **12** 479b; Lankester's classification **24** 812d; compared with mammalia **3** 728a; mimicry **16** 342a; modern classification **32** 217a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; respiratory system **20** 458c; nervous system **20** 459d; skeleton **20** 446a; **20** 453a; **22** 106d; tactile organs **23** 479a; taxidermy **23** 90c; urogenital system **20** 462b; vascular system **20** 459a; vision of **31** 747c.
Reptiles: in heraldry **11** 701d.
Reptilienfonds **28** 676a.
Reptiliferous strata **8** 129b.
Repton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, England **34** 8 A3; **7** 106b; **7** 107c; church crypt **6** 668d; monastery **7** 108c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
Republic: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
— County **34** 105 E2.
"Republic": of Plato **1** 215c; **6** 211d; **19** 203d.
"Republica, De": of Cicero **4** 38a; **14** 529b; **15** 293d.
"Republica Ecclesiastica, De" **7** 355a.
"Republica, La" **31** 206d; **31** 207c.
Republican: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Republican City.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
"Republican" **17** 435d.
Republican City (Republican) **34** 102 E3.
— Grove **34** 76 E7.
— Junction **34** 102 E3.
Republican party, U.S. **23** 771a; **23** 755b; **33** 588a.
Republican River, South Fork of, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
— River, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2; **13** 812c.
— River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3; **17** 306d; **17** 307d.
Republican Swallow **3** 772b.
"République": ship **32** 561b; **31** 101b.
"République, La": newspaper **31** 189b; **31** 199a.
République, Place de la **18** 271d.
Repulse Bay, Canada **34** 59 N3; **9** 721b; Middleton discovers **19** 318b.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
Repulsion, physics **3** 63b; magnetic **15** 221d.
—, Stoic philosophy **22** 565a.
Reputed ownership **26** 132c.
Roqua **34** 114 A1.
Requena: plain, Spain **22** 203c.
—, town, Spain **20** 473b and **32** 220a; **34** 20 L5; **24** 33d.
Requesens family **18** 214d.
—, Don L. de **12** 76a; **18** 744d.
Requests, Court of **28** 251b.
"Requiem": by Brahms **26** 337c.
"Requiem": by Bruneau **31** 41b.
"Requiem": by Mozart **17** 11c.
"Requiem": by Verdi **33** 662b.
Requien Museum **3** 156b.
Requisitions: in war **33** 752c; **33** 753a; **13** 195a; for taxation purposes **23** 747b.
Requista **34** 18 H8.
Rer **5** 708c.
Rer-Dollol **32** 702a.
Reredos **1** 641b; **2** 471d.
Reres Hill **7** 536c.
Reresby: historian **16** 755b.
Rerighat **34** 41 J6.
Rerigontios: see Loch Ryan.
Rerrick: see Rerwick.
"Rerum Natura, De" **8** 476a; **15** 53b; **20** 721b.
"Rerum Novarum" **30** 196a; **32** 272d.
"Rerum Scoticarum Historia" **4** 413a.
Rerwick (Rerrick) **34** 14 H10.
Res: river **23** 186b.
Res gestæ **28** 338c.
— mancipi **20** 677a.
— nec mancipi **20** 689c.
Resaca: town, Ga., U.S. **34**

80 B2; battle at **10** 438b; **12** 150c; **29** 753a.
Resaca: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— de la Palma, battle **23** 767d; **30** 731c.
Resæna Pl VI **20** 776.
Resafa **34** 38 H5.
Resaina **2** 266d.
Resanian dialect **21** 109b; **22** 150d.
Resanovo **34** 33 J5.
Resas, Jebel: see Jebel Resas.
Resby, J. **21** 491c.
Resch: writer **30** 327b.
Reschen Scheideck: pass, Alps **1** 629d.
— Scheideck: town, Austria **34** 29 B10.
Reschi, P. **6** 520d.
Reschid: Turkish commander **26** 170d.
Reschina: see Resinar.
Reschitza: see Resiczabanya.
Rescht: see Rasht.
Rescission of contract **21** 207b.
Rescissory Act **19** 683a; **21** 515c.
Rescobie, Loch: see Loch Rescobie.
Rescous **2** 629d.
Rescripts **7** 22b; **20** 705c.
Rescue: town **34** 96 P10.
"Rescue": ship **17** 300d.
"Rescue, The": picture **30** 757d.
Rescueville **34** 84 A7.
"Research": ship **17** 285c.
Research degrees **31** 397a.
Reseaux (Retiola) **14** 185c.
Reseburg **34** 97 E5.
Réséchi **32** 325b.
Reseda luteola: see Dyer's Weed.
Reseda odorata: see Mignonette.
Resen **17** 512d.
Resena (Resina) **34** 34 G8.
Resende, A. de **19** 550d; **19** 557b.
—, G. de **19** 550b; **19** 557a.
Resenius, P. **16** 39d; Icelandic dictionary **21** 368d.
Reserva mosquita: see Mosquito Reservation.
Reservation of the Eucharist **32** 220b; **33** 243d.
—, mental **14** 638c.
Reservations, Indian **12** 830c; **12** 833d.
Reserve: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
Reserve: army, British **2** 581a; French **25** 661a; German **25** 660a; **25** 648d; Indian **25** 654b; inspector-general of **2** 573b; Italian **25** 662c; Japanese **25** 667b; militia **30** 756d; mobilization **25** 646a; organization of **2** 567a; Prussian **2** 597d; Russian **25** 664a; Swiss national militia **2** 616d; Turkish **25** 665c.
— of battalion **33** 155d; **33** 156b.
— dividend: of life policies **29** 523d.
— Force Act, 1882 **8** 446b; **16** 296d; **30** 753b.
—, naval **7** 316a; **17** 296a; **31** 103b.
— of officers **25** 640c.
— specie **26** 115b; **26** 116b.
— squadrons **25** 642a.
— value: of life policies **13** 177a.
Reservoir: lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L4.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
Reservoirs **12** 479a; **24** 405d; **33** 771d; **33** 786b; **33** 774; Assuan dam **29** 597d; canals supplied from **4** 784b; capacity **33** 772d; **33** 774; connecting pipes **12** 490a; Croton waterworks **2** 224a; impounding at Manchester **2** 224c; irrigation **29** 592c; leakage (fig.) **33** 778c; service **24** 409d; sites (fig.) **33** 788; Staines **33** 778b.
Reset **23** 233d; **23** 529a.
Resh: letter, Phœnician alphabet **1** 608d.
Resh: river **34** 33 M4.
Resh 'Ainā **17** 512d.
Resh Galutha: Jewish prince **13** 429b; **20** 190c; **21** 121a.
Réshainá **18** 608b.
Reshal, Shelomoh Loria: rabbi **20** 473b.
Reshd: see Rasht.
Resheed Pasha: see Reshid Pasha.
Resheph **21** 674c.
Reshetilovka **34** 34 J7.
Reshiat **34** 56 P9.
Reshid: writer **23** 657c.
— Bey **33** 499d.
— Pasha **14** 160a; **23** 651b; chastises Kurds **30** 83d; defeated at Konieh **12** 610c; murders Albanians **30** 397a.
Rēshith **23** 411b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia: see Ryechitsa.
Reshitza: town, Vitebsk, Russia: see Ryezhitza.
Reshm **34** 40 F3.
Resht: see Rasht.
Resiczabánya (Resicza, Reschitza) **32** 222a; **34** 28 N6; **6** 57d; **12** 366b.
Resid Effendi **33** 623b.
Residence, foreign, effect on life assurance **13** 179d.
Residual affinity **26** 717b.
— air **20** 477b.
— analysis **14** 271c.
— discharge: Kohlrausch **8** 39b; Maxwell and Hopkinson **8** 40a.
— products **10** 100a.
Residuaries **30** 470b.
Residue: in theory of numbers **17** 616d.
— of a function **24** 74c; **28** 543a.
Residues **27** 428d.
Residues of Gerhardt **5** 466b.
"Resignation" **14** 861c.
Resignation, writ of **24** 697b.
Resilience of elastic bodies **7** 808a; table of **7** 816a; **22** 602c.
— of volume **12** 439b.
Resin: king of Syria: see Rezin: king of Syria.
Resin: vegetable substance **20** 474a; **4** 88c; **11** 276b; copal **6** 342c; dammar **6** 795c; frankincense **9** 709a; in fungi **28** 556a; for gas making **10** 100d; in hops **29** 325d; lac **14** 181d; **24** 91b; fossil **16** 428b; **16** 429c; **6** 59d; in the pepper tree **18** 519a; solubility **5** 680a; table of **5** 578d; in tea **23** 100c.
— ducts **19** 53c.
— gas **10** 100d.
— soap **18** 220d.
Resina (Resena, Reschina): town, Italy **20** 474a; **34** 32 T9; **17** 187d; health resort **26** 520c.
—, town, Russia: see Resena.
Resinár (Reschina, Städterdorf) **34** 28 P6.
Resin-bush (Harpius bosch, Euryops multifidus) **15** 621d.
Resinous electricity **8** 4d; **8** 17c.
— glands **4** 91c.
Resistance: in dynamics **15** 764c; of air in ballooning **1** 204d; **25** 101b; friction in relation to **9** 778a; liquid, coefficient **12** 462c; least, principle of **15** 750b; line **15** 751a; polygon (fig.) **15** 751a; polygon (fig.) **15** 750c; rolling **15** 768a.
—, in shipbuilding: wave **21** 910d; lateral **33** 908a.
"Resistance": ship **17** 285a.
Resistance, electric **8** 51a; of accumulators **25** 32d; of batteries **8** 50b; comparison **8** 43d; conditions affecting **8** 52a; dimensions **28** 23b; of electrolytes (data) **8** 52c; heating effects **8** 51d; measurements (history) **8** 13a; measurement (instruments) **30** 597b; measurement (Foster's method) **8** 46a; measurement (Kirchhoff's method) **8** 45d; of metals and alloys (data) **8** 51a; **28** 5b; specific **8** 41b; **8** 53d; standards of **8** 44d; transition (in electrolytic cells) **8** 47b; **8** 87a; unit of **23** 116b; **8** 103d.
— box **8** 45a.
— coil **30** 598b.
Resistencia **34** 124 F9; **26** 647b.
Resistivity **28** 4a; **28** 8a; effect of temperature **28** 7d.
Resists **4** 686c.
Reslanda **9** 40a.
Resna Mitritza **19** 764a.
Resolis **34** 109 L4.
"Resolute": Cook's ship **3** 104a.
"Resolute": U.S. transport **32** 771d.
Resolution: settlement, Canada **31** 264d.
"Resolution": battleship **31** 104a.
"Resolution": Cook's ship **6** 331a.
Resolution, by optical instruments: see Resolving Power.
Resolution, Fort: see Fort Resolution.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 S4; **24** 527b.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 A9.
Resolutioners **19** 683b; **21** 514d.
Resolven **34** 12 E2.
Resolvent equation **8** 507a.
"Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political" **9** 69a.
Resolving power: optical **17** 806d; **24** 430d; diffraction gratings **24** 438a; spectroscope **32** 775d; spectroscope unit **22** 373d.
Resonance **25** 53a; electric table **31** 891b; **28** 77d; in light **30** 244b; in pianos **31** 705d.
Resonator: Helmholtz's **25** 53a; musical **17** 105b; utility of **1** 116a; effect on vibrator **25** 50b.
Resort **34** 71 J5.
Respighi: astronomer **2** 788c; **17** 714a.
Respiration **20** 474b; organs of, in amphibia **1** 760c; of arachnida **2** 272d; **2** 282a; in asphyxia **20** 485c; in bee **3** 486c; bibliography **31** 737d; nature of, in birds **3** 726c; blood in **20** 482a; chemistry of **20** 481b; in crustaceans **6** 640d; in dyspnœa **20** 485c; in fever **9** 125d; in fishes **12** 656a; gaseous exchange **20** 484c; effect on heart **24** 102b; in hibernation **11** 788a; insects **13** 145a; internal **20** 485b; mammalia **15** 365a; mechanics of **20** 478a; modes of **20** 486a; muscles of **1** 895d; **31** 738b; organs of **20** 475b; **24** 102b; **24** 108c; in plants, artificial regulation **4** 119b; **12** 212d; **19** 51b; physiology of **20** 476d; effect on pulse (fig.) **24** 104b; recent researches **31** 735a; in reptiles **20** 458c; stimulation of centre for **20** 485d.
Respirator: for cutlers and firemen **9** 170d.
Respiratory centre: in medulla **19** 36c; physiology of **20** 480a; in spinal cord **19** 35c.
— quotient **20** 481c.
— trees: of holothurid **7** 639d.
Respond: in architecture **2** 472a.
Respondentia: see Bottomry.
Responsa Papiani **4** 202c.
— prudentium **20** 698d.
Responsorium: in Roman liturgy **16** 510b.
Responsum: in Roman liturgy **16** 509d.
Ressaldar **25** 655a.
Ressaunt: in architecture **2** 472a.
Ressel, J. **27** 87b.
Ressons (Ressons-sur-Matz) **34** 19 F1.
Rest: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
"Rest and Pain" **29** 271c.
"Rest of the Words of Baruch": see "Paralipomena Jeremiæ."
Restalrig **27** 651b.
Restaud, S.: see Cottin.
Restaurador del Parnaso: see Melendez, Valdes J.
Rest-cure **33** 277b.
Restiaceæ **7** 287a.
Restif, N. E. (Restif de la Bretonne, Retif) **20** 486a; **9** 666c.
Restiform body **1** 870a.
Restigouche: county **34** 63 B2; **17** 374c.
—, river **34** 63 B2; **17** 373a.
Restigouche and Victoria Railway **31** 137b.
Restinoth, battle of **9** 412a.
Restituta, Santa: church of **17** 159c.
Restitutio in integrum **20** 697d; **20** 710a.
— natalium **22** 134b.
Restitution, coefficient of **15** 720d.
Restitution, edict of, 1629 **10** 500d; **21** 354c.
—, writ of **24** 696c.
"Restitution of all Things" **8** 538c.
"Restitutione Extracti ab ecclesia": writ **24** 695c.
Restitutus: bishop of London **8** 370b.
Restless cavy (Cavia aperea) **5** 277a.
Reston: town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Restoration (Charles II), the **8** 348c; **2** 570a; Milton **16** 335b; Monk's share **16** 752c; parliament after **18** 308a.
Restorative crops **25** 203a.
Restorer of Parnassus: see Melendez Valdes, J.
"Restormel": ship **32** 769d.
Restormel Castle **6** 427c.
Restout, J. **20** 487a.
—, J. B. **20** 487a.
Restrainer **18** 826d.
Restraint on anticipation **12** 401c; **20** 307c; Married Women's Property Act, 1882 **24** 641c.
— of appeals: statute **8** 375b.
—, physical: in insanity **29** 496c.
— of trade **23** 499b; **6** 323d.
Restrepo: historian **6** 155d.
Restriction **14** 638c.
Restriction Act: Bank of England, 1797 **3** 320b.
Result **34** 70 P7.
Resultant, algebraic **1** 516c; **25** 280d.
— force: in electricity **8** 21b.
— stress: in beams **4** 290d.
— wave: in acoustics **1** 117c; **1** 118a.
Resulting Trust: in law **23** 597d.
Resumption Act, U.S. 1875 **32** 536c.
Resurrection: of Christ **13** 669b; accounts in Matthew **10** 794d; **10** 805c; in Luke **10** 811a; in John **10** 840c; **10** 838c.
—, of the dead **8** 534b; Pauline doctrine **8** 535b; twofold **8** 536c.
Resurrection: sisterhood **32** 639c.
"Resurrection": by Kraszewski **30** 72a.
"Resurrection, The": by Leopardi **14** 465b.
"Resurrection": by J. H. Rosny **28** 499c.
"Resurrection, The": by C. V. Stanford **32** 827d.
"Resurrection": by Tolstoy **32** 351d; **33** 368c.
"Resurrection of Christ" **30** 421d.
Resurrection, Church of the (Anastasia) **11** 180b.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Agnolo Gaddi **10** 5d.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Muziano **17** 114d.
"Resurrecturis" **19** 304c.
Resvaja **34** 35 K7.
Reszege-Piskolt: see Piskolt.
Reszke, E. de **31** 43b.
—, J. de **31** 43b; **29** 49b.
Ret **4** 555c.
Retable: see Pala d'Oro.
Retables **5** 169a; **21** 567b.
Retaining wall **4** 449b; (ill) **4** 450c.
Retalhuleu: department **34** 120 D5.
—, town **34** 120 D5; **29** 151a.
Retallation, economic **19** 368d.
Retama (Cytisus nubigenus) **4** 797d; **4** 798d.
Retardation: in dynamics **1** 80a.
Retchip **34** 15 J1.
Retchitsa: see Richitza.
Rete Malpighii **1** 897b.
— mirabile: in cetacea **15** 392c; in loris **14** 443a; in man **1** 902b; in sirenia **15** 390a.
— mucosum **14** 381a.
Reteh **22** 699c.
Retention law, in Greece **29** 94c.
Retentiveness, in magnetism **30** 430d.
—, in psychology **20** 47a.
Retew **34** 13 B3.
Retez, O. de **17** 390a.
Retford, East: see East Retford.
Rethe: town **34** 24 N30.
—, Die: river **34** 24 N30.
Rethel, A. **20** 487b.
—, Counts of **16** 223b.
Réthel: arrondissement **2** 480b.
—, town, France **34** 19 J1; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c; **9** 572d; **15** 652d; **25** 611a; Turenne at **5** 681b.
Réthelais **9** 510c; **5** 385c.
Rethem **34** 22 G9.
Rethy **34** 21 F6.
Rethymnon: see Retimo.
Reti **34** 41 C5.
Reticular membrane: of Kölliker **1** 894d.
Reticularia (Protozoa) **19** 845b.
Reticulariaceæ **19** 841b.
Reticulated tissue **4** 85d; (fig.) **4** 86b.
— venation **4** 110a.
Reticulum of palms **4** 90c; **4** 114a.
Retief, P.: in Natal **5** 45c; **17** 242c; defeat of, 1838 **23** 518d; **24** 828d; **32** 716c.
Retiers **34** 17 D5.
Retiezat (Kostara) **34** 28 O6.
Retif: see Restif.
Retiform connective tissue **1** 849c.
Retigonion **4** 663a.
Retimo (Rethymnon, Rhetymnia Rhitymnia) **34** 36 C8; Pl I **11** 80; capture, 1846 **6** 571d; **6** 572b; pop. **27** 273a; lighthouse **34** 36 C8.
Retina: ancient town **11** 723c.
Retina, of the eye **1** 866a; cell atrophy in **31** 740a; chemical changes **8** 822a; defects **8** 819b; diseases **17** 781a; **31** 571b; histology (ill) **1** 888b; images **8** 823a; **14** 578c; influence of light **8** 821c; in sleep **22** 156b.
Retinaculum **4** 138d.
Retinite (Retinasphalt) **16** 428d; **10** 234a.
Retinitis **17** 784b.
— pigmentosa **31** 571b.
Retinoscopy **17** 787a.
Retinospora (conifers) **29** 187c.
Retinulæ: of arthropod eye **25** 697c.
Retiolites Geinitzianus **10** 337c.
Retiro Gardens **30** 423c.
Retiolariæ **2** 295c; snares **2** 296d.
Retorijkerkamer, the **6** 368c.
"Retorno habendo, De" **24** 695c.
Retorsion **13** 194a.
— Zoll **26** 13c.
Retort **7** 202d; gas-making **10** 90b; **28** 590b; platinum **22** 637a; sugar refining **33** 48a; vitriol manufacture **22** 636d.
— bed **10** 92a.
— furnace **9** 846d.
— setting **10** 91c; (fig.) **10** 92b.
Retouching process blocks **32** 17d.
"Retour à la Ferme" Pl **33** 458.
"Retour à la Vie, Le" **3** 598c.
Retournac **14** 806d.
Retractor bulbi **1** 768b.
Retractors, surgical **33** 82d.
Retreat: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
"Retreat, The" **24** 116a.
Retreat, licensed: Inebriates Act **29** 481d.
Retreat Station **34** 57 B7.
Retreat of the Ten Thousand **6** 753d; **11** 103a; **24** 720c;
Retribution: in eschatology **8** 536a; Jewish conception **7** 625c; **7** 626a.
"Retribution": by Chamisso **5** 384a.
Retro **34** 83 L4.
Retropinna **21** 221d; distribution **21** 224b; **12** 677a; **12** 668d.
"Retrospect, The" **22** 290d.
Retrospective exhibition **10** 679b.
"Retrospective Review" **18** 536c.
Retscher, the **22** 404c.
Retsha **34** 34 F8.
Retsof **34** 71 G6.
Rett **34** 80 B4.
Rettenbach **34** 23 R11.

Rettendon 34 9 H3.
Rettenstein, Gross: see Gross Rettenstein.
Retting 1 380d; 9 294d; 9 295b; 11 648c; 13 800a.
"Rettungen" 14 479c.
Retu 25 140d.
Return: town 34 76 J4.
Return: in Mahommedan law 30 471c.
Return Creek 34 115 L5.
— Creek: town: see Coolgarra.
"Return of Landowners" 27 171b.
"Return of the Native, The" 29 225b.
"Return from Parnassus, The" 21 750b; 21 755c.
Return of the Pilgrims, The 7 727b.
"Return of Ulysses to Ithaca, The" 7 566a.
"Return of the Victors, The" 28 Pl facing 727.
Return - connecting - rod engines 22 517c.
Returned letters 31 860a.
"Returning to the Farm" 33 458a.
Returning officer 17 27d.
Retusari (Rat Island) 6 607d.
Retuse leaf 4 112a.
"Retvizan": ship 31 663b; 32 564a.
"Retwisan": ship 31 104c.
Retz, Gilles de: see Rais.
Retz, J. F. P. de Gondi, Cardinal de 20 488a; 9 372c; 9 573a; as author 9 660a; at Commercy 6 207b; 7 127b; in prison of Nantes 17 173a.
Retz: town, Austria 34 29 M6.
—, town, West Indies 34 113 C10.
Retzius 12 822c;18 9b;craniology 2 111d; histology of 27 415c; 33 120b.
Reuben: of Scripture 20 489a.
Reuben: town 34 84 B4.
Reubeni, D. 33 928a.
Reuchlin, J. 20 489b; 5 113c; 7 617a; 11 601b; 24 505a; on the Kabbalah 13 813d; attitude towards the Reformation 20 325a; influence on German Renaissance 20 388d.
Reudnitz 14 429b; 30 190d.
Reuilly 34 19 D6; factory 18 285a.
Reumont, G. de 14 290c.
Reunion of Christendom: see Christendom, Reunion of.
Réunion Island (Bourbon, Mascaregnas) 20 491c and 32 222a; 34 53 L7; 1 272c; 15 608b; coolie labour 6 336b; French at 9 526b; 12 804b; 20 491 Map; oxy-notous birds at 18 106a; plague at 31 786d; press 31 206c; solitaire 3 732b; statistics 32 222d; 25 198c; 25 197a; vanilla 24 67a.
"Réunion, La": ship 21 322b.
"Réunion de la Lorraine à la France, La" 9 681c.
Reus: town 20 493b and 32 222d; 34 20 O3; pop. 23 66d.
Reusch, F. H. 32 223a.
Reusens 34 76 E6.
Reuss, E. G. E. 32 223b; biblical work 3 648d; 6 164b; 10 842d; 11 605d.
—, Prince 28 320b.
—, Professor 9 378c; discovery of endosmose 8 110d; 22 221b.
Reuss (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz): principalities 20 493c; and 32 223d; 34 23 L15; 34 23 M14; area and pop. 28 679c; 10 455c; representation 10 464a; 11 184a.
—, river 34 27 H3; 15 40a; 22 776d.
Reussine 16 402a.
Reut 34 34 G8; 3 615c.
Reute: see Reutte.
Reuter, B. 15 833b.
—, F. 20 494b; 10 545d; 28 717d; 18 348b.
—, G. 28 720d.
—, J. 17 413a; 31 620c.
Reuter's Telegraph Co. 31 174b.
Reutersvard, P. 33 118a.
Reuth 34 23 N15.
Reutigen 34 27 E4.
Reutlingen 20 495d and 32 223d; 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4.
Reutlinger, S. 14 47a.
Reutte (Reute) 34 29 B9.
Reuwich, E. 23 685c.
Reva 34 100 A1.
Revaccination 24 29d; 32 618d.
Réval, N. 12 376d.
Reval (Revel) 20 495d and 32 224a; 34 34 E2; 21 72b; 21 86d; dialect 8 562b; geology 10 339a; grain 29 60c; leper hospital 14 469c; railway 28 300a.
Révanjfalu: see Neudorf, Torontal co., Hungary.
Revdinsk: copper mines 33 609c; pop. 24 6a; 31 614a.
"Rêve, Le" 31 41b.
Reveal: Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490; 2 466d; Pl XXI 4 466.
"Reveil" 31 207b.
Reveille 34 113 F4.
— Range 34 113 F5.
Revel: town, France 34 18 G9.
—, town, Russia: see Reval.
Revelation 7 335b; relation to Apologetics 2 190c; St Thomas Aquinas on 2 232a; Bishop Butler on 4 555c; relation to inspiration 13 154c; and modern thought 28 16; relation to reason 3 535a; function in theology 23 263c; 23 265a; see also Theology.
"Revelation, Book of": see "Apocalypse."
"Revelation of Peter": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Revelations of Bartholomew" 2 179d.
Revelatta, Pointe: see Pointe Revelatta.
Revelganj: see Revilganj, India.
Revello 34 31 B5.
Revels: at Inns of Court 13 89b.
Revelstoke 34 60 G4; pop. 32 224a.
"Revenants, Les" 27 520d.
"Revenge": ship 31 104a; 32 581c.
"Revenge, The" 33 250d; Stanford's setting 31 44b.
"Revenger's Tragedy, The" 23 490d.
Reveni Pass 34 36 F1; 29 101b.
Reventazon 6 450a.
Revenue, National 33 194b; early sources in England 9 175a; 9 180d; from indirect taxation 28 394a; payment into exchequer 28 345d; Ricardo on 19 376a; royal 9 178c; tariffs as a source of 33 177b; in relation to taxation 23 86d.
Revenue Act, 1883 26 126b.
— bills 8 785b.
"Revenues of Athens" 24 721d.
Reverbatory furnace (reverberatory furnace) 9 841d.
Revere, P. 26 589b.
Revere: town, Italy 34 31 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 224b; 34 67 D6; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
Reverend, C. 19 636d.
Reverend: title 23 418d.
Reverie 34 83 B4.
Revermont 13 782a.
Reverse: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
Reverse: in numismatics 17 630c.
— fire 9 427a.
Reversibility: Carnot's principle 22 481d; 22 482d; 23 284b.
— of light 24 426d.
Reversible changes: in chemistry 26 732a.
Reversing gear (III) 22 502d; 22 503c.
— layer, of solar atmosphere 27 630b; 10 215b.
Reversio 8 758a.
Reversion: in annuities 2 84c.
Reversion: in breeding 4 247b; 4 249b; 21 789a.
— in horticulture 12 217a.
—, in law 20 372d; 1 5c; 20 307a; right of assignee 14 275d; fixtures 9 274d; in Scotland 20 373a: see also Remainder.
Reversioner: see Reversion.
Revesby 34 8 E2; 14 656a.
Revestment, Act of: Isle of Man 15 452d.
Révész, E. 12 379d.
Revetment 9 428d; Vauban's system 9 445d.
Revett, N. 2 444b; 5 391b; in Athens 2 345a.
Reviczky, J. 29 359c.
"Review, The": Defoe edits 7 27d; 17 415d; 18 536d.
"Review of Reviews" 31 179b.
"Review of the Week" 31 178b.
"Review of Witticisms" 20 178d.
Reviews 18 205d; 31 179a.
Révigny (Révigny-aux-Vaches) 34 19 L3.
Revilee 34 86 E4.
Revilganj (Revelganj, Godna) 34 41 7; 21 304b; 3 508b.
Revilla Gigedo (Santa Rosa) Islands, Pacific 34 119 C8; 16 214c; 27 136b; 32 224b.
Revillagigedo Island, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
Reville, M. 7 137d.
Revilliod, M. 28 614a.
Revillo 34 100 H2.
Revillout, M. 21 319b.
Revin 34 19 K1; 25 611a.
Revise: in printing 23 701d
"Revista de Archivos" 18 543c.
"Revista de Cataluña" 18 543c.
"Revista Catolica, La" 5 622a.
"Revista Contemporánea" 18 543c.
"Revista de España" 18 543c.
"Revista Española" 18 543c.
"Revista Europea": Spanish periodical 18 543c.
"Revista Ibérica" 18 543c.
"Revista de Madrid" 18 543c.
"Revista Universal Lisbonense" 18 543c.
Revival of learning: see Renaissance.
Revive 34 85 E5.
"Revizor" 10 738d; 21 107d.
"Revocatione parliamenti, De" 24 694a.
Révoil: explorer 25 131b.
Revoke: whist 24 547c.
"Revolt of Islam, The" 21 793d.
"Révolte, La" 25 390c.
Revolute æstivation 4 130c.
— vernation (III) 4 118c.
Revolution: see Rebellion.
"Révolution, La": by Guinet 9 681b.
"Revolution" by Ettore Ximenes Pl VIII 32 481.
Revolution House 5 606b.
Revolution Society 22 449c.
"Revolutionary Epick" 26 177a.
"Revolutionary Relic, A" 27 485d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De" 10 33a.
"Révolutions d'Italie, Les": by Guinot 20 183d.
Revolver 6 166d; 11 285c; Colt's 11 285b; 32 658a; Smith-Wesson's 32 658d.
Revshalen Lighthouse 34 25 Q4.
Revuca: see Nagy-Rőcze.
"Revue Anglo-Romaine" 33 243c.
"Revue Archéologique" 18 540c.
"Revue Belge" 18 542d.
"Revue de Belgique" 18 542d.
"Revue Britannique" 18 540c.
"Revue de Bruxelles" 18 542d.
"Revue Catholique" 18 542d.
"Revue Contemporaine" 18 540b.
"Revue Critique d'Histoire et de Littérature" 18 540c.
"Revue des Deux Mondes" 9 680b; 7 522d; 18 540b.
"Revue de Droit" 18 542d.
"Revue de l'Empire" 18 540b.
"Revue Européenne" 18 540b.
"Revue Française" 18 540b.
"Revue Générale de l'Architecture" 25 602c.
"Revue Germanique" 18 540b.
"Revue Illustrée" 29 411d.
"Revue Independante" 18 540b.
"Revue Internationale" 18 542c.
"Revue Internationale de Théologie" 31 324c; 32 223b.
"Revue de Liége" 18 542d.
"Revue Moderne" 18 540b.
"Revue Nationale": Belgian periodical 18 542d.
"Revue Nationale": French periodical 18 540b.
"Revue de Paris" 18 540b.
"Revue Philosophique" 18 540c; 32 236c.
"Revue Sociale" 14 471d.
"Revue Socialiste" 32 669a.
"Revue Suedoise" 18 543b.
"Revue Suisse" 18 542a.
"Revue Trimestrielle" 18 542d.
Revy's Current Meter 12 506b.
Rew 34 74 E3.
Rewa: river, Br. Guiana 34 122 F3.
—, river, Fiji Islands 28 392b; 34 52 B3.
— Kantha (Rewakanta) 32 224c; 26 295a; 34 41 D9.
Rewah (Rewa): state 20 501d and 32 224b; 34 41 J7.
—, town 32 224b; 34 41 H7; 20 502b.
Rewan Kul 8 525b.
Rewari (Riwari) 32 224c; 34 41 F5.
Rewas 34 42 N13.
Rewausi, Cape 34 46 M1.
Rewendl 14 137d.
Rewey 34 97 F9.
Rewley Abbey 18 99a.
Rewnitz 34 29 J4.
Rex: Roman patron 15 578b.
—, sovereign ruler 8 621a; 23 417d; in Rome 20 732c.
Rex: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
Rex sacrificulus 6 314c.
— sacrorum 6 314c; 19 455c.
Rexburg: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Rexford: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— Flats 34 70 P6.
Rexville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
Rey, Count 16 717d.
—, J. 5 461a.
—, musician 9 119a.
Rey, Castro de: see Castro de Rey.
—, Isla del, Minorca: see Isla del Rey.
— Island, Columbia 34 122 B2.
— Lake 34 60 G1.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Rey.
Reyat 21 380d.
Reybaud, M. R. L.: French writer 22 205a.
—, Mde. C. 9 678d.
Reybaz: political writer 16 497c.
Reydar Fjördr 34 25 R2.
Reya complex 28 663a.
Reyer, E. 32 224d; 31 41c.
—, Ida L.: see Pfeiffer, I. L.
—, geologist 23 815c.
Reyes, General 27 142c.
—, R. 6 153d.
Reyes: lake: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
—, town, Bolivia 25 346c; 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map.
— (Villa Reyes): town, Mexico 34 119 J7.
—, Hospicio de los 21 300a.
—, Punta: see Punta Reyes, Colombia.
—, Punta dos: see Punta dos Reyes, Chile.
Reygate: see Reigate.
Reyger: ornithologist 18 5b.
Reykiaholt, battle of 12 620c.
Reykjahlid 34 25 P2.
"Reykjaholts máldage" 21 368a.
Reykjanes: cape and lighthouse 34 25 N3; 12 616a; 29 390c.
— Fuglasker 10 70c.
Reykjavik 34 25 N3; 12 616c; 29 392d.
Reymann: cartographer 30 531c.
Reymert 34 110 D5.
Reymicio: character in romance 20 656c.
Reymond, Du Bois: see Du Bois Raymond.
Reyn, J. van 24 64d.
Reynaldo: politician 18 676b.
"Reynard the Fox" 8 838d; 9 641b; 10 522a; Goethe's version 10 731d; Kaulbach's illustrations 14 17a; in Teutonic literature 10 527b; 21 319b: see also "Reinecke Fuchs."
Reynaud, J. 7 479a.
Reynelm, Bishop 11 731a.
Reynes, J. 4 42b.
Reynier, General 17 216c; 17 218a.
Reynivellir 34 25 N3.
Reyno 34 86 L2.
Reynold Pass, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
— Pass, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
Reynolds: family 10 616c.
Reynolds, Archbishop 5 30d.
—, Dr: medicine 8 480a; 25 94b.
—, Dr: theology 8 388b; 19 686c.
—, General 29 219d.
—, H. 10 698c.
—, Sir Joshua 20 502b; 21 441a; and Flaxman 9 298d; Goldsmith 10 762a; Italian influence upon 20 502c; Kauffman 14 16b; Literary Club established by 6 41b; literary works 20 503d; mezzotints 8 445b; elected P.R.A. 20 503b; paintings by 20 501a; pigments 20 504b; on Rubens 21 45d; tomb 14 837c; on Van Dyck 24 62b; experiments on Venetian pictures 18 139b.
—, J. H. 12 145b.
—, Professor O. 16 611d; on the radiometer 32 128c; on screw propulsion 21 825a; thermal transpiration discovered by 19 249c; water-brake of 27 596a.
—, S. W. 28 265b; 32 477d.
—, W. F. 17 845d.
Reynolds: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
— Bridge 34 68 C3.
— County 34 104 K10; 16 525c.
— Range 3 106d.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
"Reynolds' Weekly Newspaper" 17 419d.
Reynoldsburg 34 91 E5.
Reynoldson 34 78 Q1.
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 32 477d; 32 438c.
Reynoldston: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 D3.
Reynoldsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, West: see West Reynoldsville.
Reynoldton: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Reynosa 34 119 K5; 33 172b.
Reynst, C. 11 641c.
Reyssouze 4 175d.
Rez Gebirge 34 28 O4.
Rezá Chái (Mazdahán-rúd) 31 616a.
Reza Koolée Murza 9 725b.
Rezani 22 150d.
Rezat, Franconian: see Franconian Rezat.
—, Swabian: see Swabian Rezat.
Rezbanya 16 392b; 16 402a.
Rez-de-chaussée 2 474a.
Rezende 32 246a.
Rezin: king of Syria 1 422a; 13 412a.
"Reznem": pseudonym 9 242a.
Rezonville 34 23 O2; battle 2 590d; 2 669d; 30 726a.
Rezzanese 6 439c.
Rezzato 34 31 H4.
Rezzonico, C.: see Clement XIII: pope.
—, Prince 5 25b.

Rgotina **34** 35 E4.
Rgyala **23** 343c.
— rgyal-bo **23** 343c.
Rgyal-ba rin-po-cé **23** 343b.
Rgyal-po: deity **23** 341d.
Rha: river: see Volga.
Rha: see Rhubarb.
Rhabanus: see Hrabanus.
Rhabdamminina **19** 846c.
Rhabditis **17** 325c; **31** 121b.
Rhabdoceras **16** 669a.
Rhabdocœla **17** 326b; **19** 171c.
Rhabdocœlida **19** 174b, intestine of **19** 171c; muscles of **19** 171b; otoliths of **19** 173c.
Rhabdocrepida **22** 424a.
Rhabdom: of arthropod eye **25** 526c.
Rhabdomancy **15** 206c.
Rhabdome: of sponges **22** 417a.
Rhabdophyllia: classification of **6** 376b; distribution **6** 379d.
Rhabdopleura **19** 434d; **29** 250d; **24** 180a; (ill) **19** 435b; lophophore of **19** 431d.
Rhabdopora **6** 377a.
Rhabdornis **3** 763c.
Rhabdosoma (ill) **30** 482b.
Rhabdospora **32** 816a.
Rhachiglossa **30** 796b.
Rhachiodontidæ **22** 192d.
Rhachitomi **25** 383a.
Rhacolepis **12** 668b.
Rhacophorus **9** 797c; **1** 771c.
Rhacopteris **25** 791a; **31** 421b; **31** 417a.
Rhacotis **1** 494a.
Rhadamanthus (Rhadamanthys) **20** 504c; **8** 156a.
Rhadames: see Ghadames.
"Rhadamiste et Zénobie" **6** 557a.
Rhadinichthys **10** 347a.
Rhædestus: see Rodosto.
Rhæo: see Dryo.
Rhæti (Rhætians) **1** 622c; **1** 633a; **8** 698b; **11** 205b; **23** 335c.
Rhætia **20** 504c; Pl VI **20** 776; **21** 212d.
Rhætian Alps **1** 622c; **3** 115c; **34** 27 M4; Pl V **13** 447; passes **1** 627c.
Rhætic Rocks **10** 352c; flora **31** 423c; at Penarth **18** 488d.
Rhæticus, J. G.: see Rheticus.
Rhætikon: see Rhätikon.
Rhætus: Rhætian leader **20** 504d.
Rhagæ Europus: see Ray: town.
Rhagiana Media Pl VII **18** 561.
Rhagite **16** 406c.
Rhagodia **20** 174a; **22** 93b.
Rhagon type: sponges **22** 414b.
Rhaiadr Du Falls **16** 39a; **34** 11 D8.
Rhaiadr-y-Glyn **16** 39a.
Rhakhova: see Arakhova.
Rhaletsani **34** 56 N16.
Rhalles: statesman **29** 99b; **29** 100b.
Rham: agriculturist **1** 412c.
Rhambakia **26** 192d; Pl VII **18** 561.
Rhamnaceæ **4** 135d.
Rhamnæ **25** 516b.
Rhamnase **31** 763a.
Rhamnes: see Ramnes: tribe.
Rhamnetin **27** 561b.
Rhamnus: town **34** 36 J4; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 629c.
Rhamnus: plant **2** 322c; **27** 561b.
—, lotus: see Nebek.
Rhamnusio: see Ramusio.
Rhamphastidæ: see Toucans.
Rhamphocinclus **3** 749d.
Rhamphocorys **14** 316b.
Rhamphodon nævius **12** 358b.
Rhamphorhynchus **20** 444a; **20** 86d; (fig.) **32** 219d; **10** 855d.
Rhamphostoma gangeticum **22** 166b.
Rhamphosus **12** 691a.
Rhamses: see Rameses.
Rhangabé: see Michael I.
Rhangabés, A. R. **11** 152b; **29** 103b.
—, K. **29** 103c.
Rhaphiceros: see Steinbok.
Rhaphidia: see Snake-flies.
Rhaphiosaurus **20** 444d.
Rhapis vinifera **18** 190d.
"Rhapsodie" **26** 337d.
Rhapsodists (Rhapsodes) **12** 109d; **7** 404a; Arabian **16** 537d; Greek **11** 137b.
Rhapta **20** 93b; Pl VII **15** 515.
Rhardala: see Gardaia.
Rharis, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Rharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Rhasteri: see Spetsopula.
Rhat **32** 362c.
Rhatgaon **34** 41 K6.
Rhatikon (Rhætikon) **34** 27 M3.
Rhätische railway **32** 170b.
Rhaucus **6** 571a.
Rhaugium (Rhaugia): see Ragusa.
Rhax **2** 281c.
Rhayader **34** 11 E5; **20** 217d.
Rhazes (Abú Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakaríyá el-Rázi): physician (c. 925) **15** 805b; on hydropathy **12** 543a; on measles **15** 657a.
—, physician (c. 1040) **19** 4d.
Rhé: ruins of: see Ray: town.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Ré.
Rhea: deity **3** 14a.
Rhea, Rev. Samuel **14** 158a.
Rhea: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 62 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Rhea: bird **20** 505b: absence of clavicle in **3** 721a; caudal vertebræ **3** 719c; darwini **20** 506b; **18** 353a; epiphysis of tibia in **3** 723a; feathers of **9** 60d; fossil remains **3** 731b; Huxley's classification **18** 44c and (ill) **20** 505c; inferior turbinal **3** 717c; macrorhyncha **20** 506b; systematic position **26** 256d; structure of vertebræ **3** 722c.
Rhea (Rheea, Ramie): fibre **20** 500c; **9** 132a; (ill) 133d.
Rhea: satellite **23** 380a.
Rhea County **34** 83 M3.
Rhea Cybele: see Cybele.
— Springs **34** 83 M3.
Rhead, L. J. **31** 850d.
Rheatown (Rheltown) **34** 83 Q2.
Rhebok (Pelea) **25** 454a.
Rheda: river **34** 24 C27.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany **34** 22 J7.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 C27.
Rheden **34** 21 G4; **11** 244b.
Rhedon, chartulary of **5** 324b.
Rhee **34** 8 E5.
Rheea fibre: see Rhea.
Rhegas of Velestino **11** 151c; **11** 125a; **11** 135d; **23** 648b.
Rhegio, B. di **22** 550a.
Rhegium (Regium, Reggio di Calabria) **20** 341b; **34** 30 J9; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 30d; coins **17** 637d; Crotoniats **6** 616a; Dionysius of Syracuse **22** 19a; **7** 247d; Messenians **16** 53a; Rome **20** 743c; **20** 744b.
Rheid: see Rheydt.
Rheidæ **3** 699d; **3** 743a; **3** 745c; **3** 746a; manus in **3** 722a.
Rheidol **34** 11 D4; **5** 94b; **25** 9d.
Rheidt: see Rheydt.
Rheiformes **26** 255a.
Rheims (Durocortorum, Reims, Remi): town, France **20** 507a and **32** 225a; **34** 17 J3; **34** 19 J2; **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; (plan) **20** 507; cathedral **17** 38b; cathedral sculpture **21** 502d; Charles VII crowned at **8** 321a; councils of **19** 497c; **19** 498b; pop. **9** 508d; **28** 316d; see of **14** 413a; **18** 468a; **11** 266a; technical school **23** 108d; university **11** 670d; wine trade **5** 385d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
Rheims Testament **8** 389d; **3** 648c; **26** 457c.
Rhein: river: see Rhine.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
—, Hinter: see Hinter Rhein.
Rheinau **30** 523a.
Rheinbach **34** 23 L4.
Rheinberg **34** 22 J3.
Rheinberger, J. G. **32** 225b.
Rheindahlen **34** 23 K3.
Rheine **32** 225c; **34** 22 H5.
Rheineck Castle **34** 23 M5.
Rheineck-Walzenhausen Railway **32** 170a.
Rheinfelden (Rheinfeld) **34** 27 F2; **20** 622c; mineral waters **16** 434d; Rapids **20** 519a.
Rheinfels Castle **34** 23 M6.
Rhein-Franken: see Franconia.
Rheingau **34** 23 M7; **33** 191b; **20** 520c; **17** 238d.
"Rheingold, Das" **24** 314c.
Rheingrafenstein Castle **31** 30b.
Rhein-Hessen **34** 23 N7; **11** 780b; **29** 267c.
"Rheinische Zeitung" **30** 563b.
"Rheinischer Mercur" **17** 428d; **10** 786c.
"Rheinisches Museum" **4** 215c.
Rheinland: see Rhine Province.
Rhein-Pfalz: see Palatinate, Lower.
Rheinpreussen: see Rhine Province.
Rheinprovinz: see Rhine Province.
Rheinsberg **34** 22 F16; **34** 3 L2; palace of **9** 735d; **17** 364d.
Rheinsberger Canal **27** 743c.
Rheinwald Alps: see Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn **34** 27 K5.
Rheita, Schyrælus de **23** 135d.
Rheithrosciurus **22** 438b.
Rhemania furnace **25** 42d.
Rhematic period **17** 138b.
Rhems **34** 79 J4.
Rhenania-Uebel process **25** 47a.
Rhenanus, B. **20** 508c; **8** 515a.
Rhenass **15** 450d.
Rhenea (Megalt-Delos) **34** 36 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 741d; Polycrates captures **19** 416d.
Rhenen **34** 21 G5.
Rhenish Alliance **10** 23b; **15** 653b.
Rhenish Bavaria: see Palatinate, Upper.
— Confederation: see Confederation of the Rhine.
— Franconia: see Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University, under Bonn.
"Rhenish Gazette" **22** 210c.
Rhenish Hesse: see Rhein-Hessen.
— Prussia: see Rhine Province.
Rhenish Society **30** 776b; **20** 490a.
Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate **32** 48a.
Rhenock **32** 625b.
Rhenoster: river **34** 57 H4; **17** 813c.
Rhense **15** 16d.
Rhenus: see Rhine.
Rheocord, Poggendorff's **8** 45c.
Rheometer **24** 107b; **10** 97c.
Rheomithres: Persian leader **18** 579c.
Rheornithes **26** 255a.
Rheostat **8** 13a; principle of **8** 45a.
Rheotannic acid **20** 530a.
Rhesæna: see Rás 'ain.
Rhesis **7** 406a.
"Rhesus" **8** 678b.
Rheticus (Rhæticus), J. G. **20** 508c; **6** 340d; trigonometry of **23** 562b; **23** 9a.
Rhetoric **20** 508d; Anaximenes **20** 513d; Aristotle **2** 517b; **20** 510a; Dutch **12** 91b; English **20** 515b; Greek **8** 577a; **11** 144c; **11** 147a; **20** 514a; **22** 265a; Isocrates **20** 509d; mediæval **20** 515b; **23** 844a; Mohammedan **16** 600c; Sanskrit **21** 293d: see also Oratory.
—, Chambers of **1** 76a.
"Rhetorica ad Herennium, De" **14** 333a.
Rheto-romance **8** 699d.
Rhett Lake **34** 114 D1.
Rhettown: see Rheatown.
Rhetymnia: see Retimo.
Rheum: see Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever **18** 397b; **31** 563c.
— insanity **13** 109a.
Rheumatism **20** 516c; **31** 563c; **33** 274d; **12** 544c.
Rheumatoid arthritis **20** 518a.
Rheumic acid **20** 530a.
Rhewl **34** 11 E2.
Rheydt (Rheid, Rheidt) **20** 518c and **32** 225c; **34** 23 K4.
Rhiannon **5** 321d.
Rhianus: epic poet **1** 499a.
Rhiconich **34** 14 G3.
Rhiel (plan) **27** 138.
Rhiew **16** 788d.
Rhigas of Velestino: see Rhegas of Velestino.
Rhigolene **18** 720b.
Rhijnsburgers: see Collegiants.
Rhikhia (Rikhia) **34** 36 G7.
Rhin: river, France **14** 807b.
—, river, Germany **34** 22 F16; **10** 695b.
"Rhin Allemand" **17** 112c.
Rhin Canal **34** 22 G16.
Rhina squatina: see Angelfish.
Rhinal process **1** 755c.
Rhinantheæ: flowering plant **25** 439c.
Rhinanthus **18** 265a; **18** 268b; **31** 573d; corolla **4** 134d; endosperm **4** 155a.
Rhinatrema **1** 769c; **1** 771d.
Rhind, J. M. **32** 483b.
—, W. B. **32** 478b.
Rhind (Arand): river **5** 277d.
Rhine (Rhein, Rhenus): river **20** 518d and **32** 225c; **34** 23 K4; **34** 27 F2; **34** 3 H3; **28** 313b; Pl VII **15** 515; **10** 274a; Cæsar's bridge (ill) **4** 329a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; cause of colour **10** 275d; delta-growth **10** 278b; in Germany **10** 449c; history **20** 520d; in Holland **29** 298a; navigation **29** 305b; in Switzerland **22** 776c; velocity **12** 498a.
—, town **34** 80 E8.
Rhine, Confederation of the: see Confederation of the Rhine.
Rhine, Falls of the (Schaffhausen) **34** 27 I12; **22** 777a.
Rhine, League of the: see Rhenish Alliance.
Rhine and Marne canal **29** 404a.
—, Old: see Old Rhine.
— Palatinate: see Palatinate, Lower.
— Province (Rheinland, Rhineland, Rheinpreussen) **32** 49c; **34** 23 M4; area **20** 14b; churches **2** 431b; forests **9** 400c; pop. **28** 679d; productions **20** 14b; statistics **32** 46b; Teutonic conquests **8** 267b; vineyards **10** 451d; wines **24** 610d.
Rhine Rhone canal **29** 404a.
Rhine Weser Elbe canal **32** 220a.
Rhine wines **24** 610d; **10** 451d.
Rhinebeck **34** 69 N9.
Rhinecliff **34** 69 N9.
Rhinehart **34** 87 F3.
Rhineland: district: see Rhine Province.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Rhinelander **34** 97 H3.
Rhinencephalon **19** 31c; **25** 401c.
Rhines voting-machine **33** 712a.
Rhinidæ **12** 685d.
Rhinns (Rinns) of Galloway **34** 14 G10.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 14 D8.
Rhinobatidæ **20** 299a; **12** 679a; **12** 680a.
Rhinoceros (Rhinocerotidæ) **20** 521b; Abyssinian **1** 63b; Asiatic **15** 348c; common African (ill) **20** 522d; conditions of life **10** 322a; Cuvier's description **6** 741b; in European caves **5** 268b; fossil forms **10** 363b; Indian (ill) **20** 522a; original habitat **33** 941c; relations to horse **12** 176d; **12** 173b; square-mouthed or Burchell's **20** 523a; teeth of (ill) **20** 521b; called unicorn **23** 725a; varieties in India **12** 742b; woolly or tichorhine **2** 336a; **5** 266d; **20** 523c.
— avis: see Hornbill.
— bird (Buphaga) **4** 442d.
— chameleon: see Chameleon.
— hornbill (Buceros) **15** 322b.
— lasiotis: see Hairy-eared Rhinoceros.
— sondaicus: see Javan Rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: see Sumatran Rhinoceros.
Rhinochetidæ: see Kagū.
Rhinochetus: see Kagu.
Rhinoderma **1** 771b.
Rhinodon **12** 682b.
Rhinodontidæ **12** 685c.
Rhinog Fawr **34** 11 C3.
Rhinogale **15** 457a.
Rhinoglanina **12** 692b.
Rhinoglanis **12** 673b.
Rhinolophidæ **15** 412a.
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum **3** 431b.
Rhinophidæ **20** 467d.
Rhinoplatynus **1** 769d; **1** 771b.
Rhinophylla **15** 414c.
Rhinoplax **12** 169b.
Rhinopoma microphyllum **15** 413b.
Rhinopomata **15** 413b.
Rhinosaurus **1** 769d; **1** 771d.
Rhinotmetus: see Justinian II.
Rhinow **34** 22 G15.
Rhins, J. L. D. de **25** 708b; in Tibet **30** 207d; **33** 323b.
Rhinthon of Tarentum **7** 408a.
Rhinthonica **7** 411c.
Rhio: see Riau Linga.
Rhion: see Rhium.
Rhipidius **13** 149b.
Rhipidoglossa **16** 640d; **16** 648d; **30** 796a; radula (fig.) **16** 640b.
Rhipidogorgia **6** 385c.
Rhipidogyra **6** 376b; **6** 379d.
Rhipidomys **17** 6b.
Rhipidopathes **6** 372b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus **24** 393b.
Rhipsalis **4** 626b.
Rhipsime, St **8** 567a.
Rhiptoglossa **20** 439b.
Rhiptozamites **31** 424a.
Rhithymo: see Retimo.
Rhitymna: see Retimo.
Rhium (Rhion, Fort Morea) **34** 36 E4; **16** 53a.
Rhiw: river **34** 11 E4.
—, town **34** 11 B3.
Rhiwallon: king of Wales **11** 486b.
Rhiw-deryn **34** 12 G3.
Rhiwfelen **7** 76d.
Rhizangia **6** 376b; **6** 380a.
Rhizanthis **25** 439b.
Rhizina **14** 553b.
Rhizobolaceæ **17** 664d.
Rhizocarps (Rhizocarpeæ, Hydropteridæ) **9** 105c; **32** 77c; alternation of generations in **29** 291a; antherozoids **4** 140c; branching **4** 107b; classification **9** 101c; male organs **4** 140d; microsporangium (ill) **4** 141b; prothallium **9** 101a; reproduction **4** 161b; **3** 695a.
Rhizocephala **33** 320d; **6** 653d; antennæ **6** 635d; development **6** 651c; general organization **6** 639c; parasitism **18** 259c.
Rhizocrinus **7** 636b.
Rhizodus **10** 347a; **12** 687c.
Rhizoids of Algæ **4** 107d; **25** 407d; (fig.) **25** 408a; of mosses **17** 66b.
Rhizoma iridis: see Orris Root.
Rhizomastigina **19** 856b.
Rhizome **4** 98b; of bamboo (fig.) **11** 54b; of equisetum (fig.) **9** 106b; **32** 72b; of Pteris aquilina **9** 102a.
Rhizomorpha subterranea **18** 267c; **28** 555b; intercalary growth **9** 827c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Rhizomys **15** 419c.
Rhizopeæ **28** 558b.
Rhizophora mangle: see Mangrove.
Rhizophydium **28** 559c.
Rhizophyllum **6** 381d; **6** 384a; **25** 791a.
Rhizophysidæ **12** 548b.
Rhizopod **9** 371c; tactile organs **23** 478c.
Rhizopus nigricans **9** 831a.
Rhizostoma pulmo **12** 557a.
Rhizostomæ **12** 550d.
Rhizota **21** 7d.
Rhizotaxis **4** 95b.
Rhizotrochus **6** 376a.
Rho **34** 31 F3.
Rhoades, Lieutenant **31** 299b.
Rhoadesville **34** 76 H4.
Rhoas: see Laodicea.
Rhobell-fawr **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
Rhoda (Roda, Roudah): island, Cairo **4** 646b; **4** 645 Map.
—, town, Spain **20** 526a.
"Rhoda Fleming" **30** 637a.
"Rhodanes": character in "Babylonica" **20** 634c.
Rhodanic Republic **22** 793b.
"Rhodanthe and Dosicles" **20** 636b.
Rhodanthe Manglesii **12** 717a.

Rhodanus of Toulouse 11 813a.
Rhodanus (ancient Rhone) 34 18 K7; Pl VI 20 776; 10 111c: see also Rhone.
Rhodaræa 6 376c; 25 461d; distribution 6 380c.
Rhode Island: island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Island: state, U.S. 20 523c and 32 226b; 34 68; 34 64 M2; 33 567c; coal 6 60c; constitution 23 754c; foundation 23 730a; grain trade 29 59a; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221a; oyster fishery 18 109c; slavery abolished 1 711c.
"Rhode Island": ship 31 104c.
Rhode Valley 26 563b.
Rhodelna 12 675d; 12 692d.
Rhodelia: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Rhoden 34 22 K8.
—, Ausser: see Outer Rhodes.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
Rhodes, C. J. 32 227c; 32 230c; 26 397d; in Bechuanaland 26 188a; 32 234c; the Bond 26 569b; 32 719d; Cape to Cairo railway 32 231c; and German Emperor 32 234c; Irish Nationalists 31 487d; Jameson raid 28 244d; 32 231a; Matoppo Hills conference 32 231b; 32 234b; gift to Parnell 29 564a; portrait of 32 228d; Prime Minister of Cape Colony 32 230a; 32 721c; influence on Separatists 32 229a; 32 722c; scholarships founded 33 603c; will of 32 231c.
—, Colonel F. 33 436b.
—, F. W. 32 227c.
—, J. F. 33 597d.
—, W. 27 278d; 27 281d.
Rhodes (Rhodos, Rhodus): island 20 525a and 32 227c; 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; Baal worship in 18 730a; coinage 17 647d; Demetrius I attacks 7 58a; Demosthenes' speech in aid of 7 69d; Dorian settlements 11 92d; engraved gems Pl I 10 141; Knights of St John at 6 834b; 11 120b; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 16 567d; Moslem conquest (16th cent.) 23 643b; oratorical school 1 208c; 11 142c; pottery 17 35d; 19 606a; 19 611a; 19 621b; Roman alliances 20 754b; 20 752a; school of sculpture 2 365b; siege of (1323) 21 341a; treaty with Egypt 6 109b; wizards of 19 827a.
—, suburb, Chicago, U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, England 34 7 D5.
— (Erlenville): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
— Deep 30 621d.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
— Key, Old: see Old Rhodes Key Island.
—, Outer: see Outer Rhodes.
— Wood Reservoir 2 224d.
Rhodesia: province 32 231d; 34 56 N15; 32 710b; 26 696c; 32 234c; area 25 162c; coal-fields 32 232b; forces 25 650c; geodetic survey 27 598d; mines 26 697b; 29 18a; 30 769a; press 31 208b; railways 32 232b; 32 234d; 26 697b; revenue 26 696b.
—, town 26 639b; 34 56 O13.
Rhodesia Railways Trust, Limited 26 697a.
Rhodes's Singing Rooms 31 47c.
Rhodesville 34 80 B10.
Rhodez: see Rodez.
Rhodian law of average 20 696c.
Rhodiapolis 15 94a.
Rhodichthys 29 399a.
Rhodigium: see Rovigo.
Rhodites rosæ 10 44a.
Rhodium 5 536d; alloy 1 587d; chloride 5 537d; gold 16 383a; 2 724d; in gold pens 18 484a; hydroxide 5 537d; oxides 5 537d; in photography 18 838d; in steel 13 284c.
Rhodius, J. 3 661d.
Rhodius: river 34 35 C2; Pl I 11 80.
Rhodiyas 24 121a.
Rhodizite 4 50d; 16 396c.
Rhodocanakis, C. 11 150a.
Rhodochrome 16 414a.
Rhodocrinus 7 636c; 7 637d.
Rhododendron 20 526d; anther 4 137c; in Ceylon 5 362d; cultivation 12 260d; greenhouse plant 12 262a; phyllotaxis 4 117d; varieties 12 260d.
Rhodogune 18 591d.
Rhodomelaceæ 24 127b; 25 270a.
Rhodomonas 25 269a.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: see Finger Berry.
Rhodon: ecclesiastical writer 23 81b.
Rhodonite (Manganese-spar) 16 417a.
Rhodope: genus of Molluscs 16 656c; 30 794a.
Rhodope Mountains (Dospad Dagh) 34 35 G7; Pl III 15 136b; 21 22a; 23 318b; 26 89b; 26 445a; summit 30 394d.
Rhodophyceæ: see Red Algæ.
Rhodophyllum 6 382d; 6 384b.
Rhodopis 21 303a.
Rhodopsammia 25 402a.
Rhodos Island: see Rhodes.
Rhodosoma 23 617a.
Rhodospermeæ 1 508b.
Rhodostethia 3 753c; 11 274c.
Rhodri: Welsh king 16 754c; 18 482d.
Rhodua 9 129d.
Rhodus: see Rhodes.
Rhodymenia palmata 1 508d.
Rhodymeniaceæ 24 127b; reproduction 25 270a.
Rhœcus: sculptor 16 74a; 4 366b; 12 112c; 21 250c.
Rhœteum Pl I 11 80; 23 579c.
Rhombenporphyr 10 367b.
Rhombic system 16 359d.
Rhombifera 27 622d.
Rhombohedral 16 359a.
Rhomboid: figure 16 347d.
—, muscle 1 838c.
Rhomboideus capitis 2 163d.
Rhomb-spar 16 397d.
Rhombus: figure 16 347d.
—, fish 12 678d.
— lævis: see Brill.
— maximus: see Turbot.
Rhome 34 88 K4.
Rhön Mountains 34 23 L11; 10 448d; 20 13d; 21 349c.
"Rhonabwy, Dream of" 5 921b.
Rhondda (Ystrad-dyfodwg): district 32 235b; 34 12 F3; 6 50a; 10 633c.
—, river 32 235b.
—, town 33 920b; 34 12 F3; 28 741c.
— Valley: see Rhondda: district.
Rhondda-fach 32 235b.
Rhône: department 32 235b and 20 528b; 34 18 K7; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464d; mines 9 522d.
—, river 20 527b and 32 235b; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; 34 27 C5; basin 8 686a; land making 8 682a; length and area 28 315b; regulation works 32 230c; slope 10 273b; in Switzerland 22 776c; temperature 6 5a.
—, town 34 109 A4.
—, Bouches-du-: see Bouches-du-Rhône.
— Glacier 34 27 H5.
— Mort 34 18 D11.
—, Petit: see Petit Rhône.
—, Sea of: see Geneva, Lake, Switzerland.
Rhône-Rhine Canal 34 23 R5.
Rhopalocera: see Butterflies.
Rhopalodina 7 640c.
Rhopalomera 7 256c.
Rhopalura 18 259a.
Rhos, lordship of 7 76a.
—, Vale of 6 842b.
Rhoscolyn 34 11 B2.
Rhoscrowther 34 12 A2.
Rhosdigre cave 7 77b.
Rhosgnoch 34 11 B1.
Rhôs-llanerch-rugog 34 11 F2.
Rhossili (Rhosill) 34 12 D3.
— Bay 10 634b.
Rhostie 34 11 C4.
Rhostryfan 34 11 C2.
Rhosus: cape 5 777d.
—, town 5 777d.
Rhos-y-llan 34 11 B3.
Rhotacism 14 327d.
Rhotamenti 8 156a.
Rhotang Pass: see Rohtung.
Rhotasgarh (Rohtasgarh) 34 41 K7; 3 508a.
Rhoteichthyina 12 692d.
Rhouphia: river, Arcadia: see Ladon.
—, river, Elis: see Alpheus.
Rhoxolani 21 87b; 21 311a.
Rhshi-san-hao 34 45 D2.
Rhtaoho 34 45 D2.
Rhu 34 15 C3.
Rhuabon: see Ruabon.
Rhuas: king of the Huns 1 224c; 3 61c; 12 381b.
Rhubarb (Rheum) 20 529c; 12 287b.
Rhubo: see Niemen.
Rhubon (Rhadon) 7 569b.
Rhuddlan, R. de 24 328b.
Rhuddlan: town 34 11 E2; 9 327c; 28 417a.
Rhuddlan: statute of 7 791d.
Rhulm: see Rhium.
Rhumb track 31 110b.
Rhumbs 6 227d; 10 682a.
Rhunahaorine 34 15 C3.
Rhun-ap-Maelgwyn 15 453c.
Rhune 20 126b.
Rhupen: founds Lesser Armenia 2 548a; 27 94n; 25 634d.
Rhupenian dynasty 2 548a.
Rhus 14 382b; 20 174a; wax yielding species 24 459d: see also Sumach.
— cotinus: see Sumach.
— semialata 10 45d.
— succedanea: see Vegetable wax Tree.
— venenata: see Poison Ash.
— verniciflera: see Lacquer Tree.
Rhuss 34 19 E2.
Rhwe-kyi 4 555c.
"Rh'ya" 18 448b.
Rhyacophilidæ 13 151d.
Rhyddlan: see Rhuddlan.
Rhyd-Lewis 34 11 B5.
Rhyd-Owen 34 12 C2.
Rhydychain 18 98c.
Rhyd-y-Gro 33 788 Map.
Rhyd-y-mwyn 34 11 F2.
Rhyd-yr-Onen 34 11 C4.
Rhyfoniog 7 76a.
Rhyl 20 530d and 32 235d; 34 11 E2; urban district 28 417a.
— Lighthouse 34 11 E2.
Rhyme 19 257d; 8 397a; in ballad 3 283a; 3 285c; Cowley's 6 512b; Hood's 9 259c; in Italian tragedy 7 417b; Koran 16 600c; Milton's definition 1 585d; in sonnet 22 261d; Wordsworth's 19 271b.
"Rhymed Chronicle": by Mells Stoke 12 85a.
"Rhymed Chronicle of Alfonso XI": by Rodrigo Yanez 22 354a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: see Dunbar, William.
Rhymer, Thomas the: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
Rhymer's Castle, The 3 613c.
"Rhymes on Art" 21 783d.
Rhymnici Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
Rhymney: river 10 633c; 26 583c; 28 714b.
—, town 20 530d; 34 12 G2; iron works 16 754a; pop. 30 813b.
— Bridge 34 12 G2.
Rhynchæa: see Painted Snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: see Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 24 678a; 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 682d.
Rhyncheta cyclopum 19 865b.
Rhynchichthys 12 663c.
Rhynchites 13 149c; injury to vines 24 238d.
Rhynchobdella 12 690d.
Rhynchobdellidæ 2 70b; 14 404a; 30 182c.
Rhynchocephalia 20 437d; 20 444b; 32 218c; diagram of skull 32 216d.
Rhynchocœla 17 826b.
Rhynchocœlum of Nemertines 31 121b.
Rhynchocyon 15 402b.
Rhynchodemus 19 170c; 19 174d.
Rhynchodus 12 686c.
Rhynchoflagellata 19 860b; 19 860d.
Rhynchollites 16 676a
Rhynchomys 30 508b; 31 666a.
Rhynchonella 10 385a; 4 188d; antiquity 26 334a; distribution 33 935b; habits 4 192a; heart 26 331c; pedicle 26 333c; shell 26 333b.
Rhynchonellidæ 4 190b; 4 195b.
Rhynchonycteris 15 412d.
Rhynchoprion penetrans: see Jigger.
Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
— nigra: see Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 10 353a; 20 441d; 32 218b.
Rhynchostomi 25 544d.
Rhynchosuchus schlegelii 22 166b.
Rhynchota 29 563b.
Rhynchotus 3 711d; 23 403a.
— rufescens: see Tinamou, Rufous.
Rhyncophora: see Weevils.
Rhynd: martyr 23 465d.
Rhyndacenus 14 319c.
Rhyndacus Pl II 15 92; 25 718c; 31 55a; in Bithynia 3 793d; course 2 706c; 2 707d; 17 122c.
Rhynie: town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, South Australia 34 51 C5.
Rhynns of Islay 34 14 D8.
Rhyns, D. de 33 492b.
Rhyolite 10 234a.
Rhypæ 18 410b.
Rhyphidæ 7 256a.
Rhypophaga 6 130b.
Rhypticus 12 680d.
Rhys ap Griffith (ab Gryffydd) 11 691a; 23 173b; 5 95c; 7 791c.
— Gryg 5 320a.
— ab Tewdwr 5 319b.
— ap Tudor Mawr 11 702a.
Rhythm 19 262b; 19 257d; 20 513a.
—, of plants 31 765a.
—, psychical: see Psychical Rhythm.
Rhythmic contraction of muscle 31 738b.
Rhytidolepis 31 415a.
Rhytidome (bark) 12 18a; 25 418b.
Rhytina (Northern manatee) 15 390d; 15 457d; 7 516d.
— stelleri: see Sea-cow, Northern.
Rhytisma 18 267c; 28 563d; on maple 15 523d.
Rhytoceros 3 761d.
Ri: Irish chieftain 4 252b; 13 249a; 13 255d.
Ri: Japanese measure 13 560b; 33 812d; 24 490d.
Ria Arosa 10 26c.
— Pontevedra, Spain 10 26c.
— del Varquero y Vares 10 26c.
Riabad 34 40 F2.
Riabnovo 34 34 K2.
Riaboa 34 48 C4.
Riacho 34 124 E12.
Riachof 34 34 J5.
Riachuelo 34 124 F9.
Riad: see Er-Riad.
Riajsk (Rjaschk) 34 33 G5.
Ria-lin: see Rign.
Rialto (Ponte di Rialto, Rivo Alto): bridge 33 653 Map; 4 332c; 24 142a; 24 153c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Rianjo 34 20 D2.
Riaño 34 20 G2.
Rians, A. de 3 654b.
Rians: town, France 34 18 G11.
Rianzares, Duke of 33 176b.
Riario, Cardinal R. 5 97a; 7 416d; 22 103d.
—, Count 22 103d.
Rias 34 84 B3.
Riasi 34 41 E3.
Riau, Sultan of: see Bintang, Sultan of.
Riau: see Biniang Island.
—, Um: see Um Riau.
Riaucourt 34 19 L4.
Riaz Pasha 25 512c; 27 704c; 33 260b.
Riaza: river 34 20 J3; 21 623a.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Riazan: see Ryazan.
Riazhsk 16 848a.
Rib: river 11 771a.
Rib (costa) 1 822b; 20 479a; 22 113a; of amphibia 1 753a; extra 16 763a; of mammals 15 358b; of rodents 15 417d.
—, in architecture 2 472a; 4 314b.
—, of ship 32 691b.
—, of violin 24 242a.
Rib, Big: river: see Big Rib River.
Rib Falls 34 97 G5.
Rib grass: see Rib-grass.
Riba Riba 34 56 N11; 25 140d.
Ribachi Peninsula (Fisher Island) 34 34 F1.
Ribadavia 31 376b.
Ribadeo (Rivadeo) 34 20 E1.
—, Vega de 34 20 E1.
Ribadesella (Rivadesella) 34 20 H1.
Ribago 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
Ribagorza 34 20 N2; Pl VII 22 304; 22 312b.
Ribaki 6 540d.
Ribalta, F. de 20 532a; 21 440a; 24 34d.
—, J. de 21 443d; 24 34d.
Ribao: see Ribago.
Ribari 34 35 D5.
Ribas, Captain De 17 726b.
Ribas: town: see Rivas: town, Spain.
Ribastre 20 651d.
Ribát: see Rabát: town, Morocco.
— Bab al-Jezira 23 621d.
— el Fateh: see Rabát.
— al-Sowelka 23 621d.
Ribatskoi 34 34 F9.
Ribault (Ribaut), J. 20 531a; 19 697d; 22 288d; in Florida 9 340c.
Ribbands: in shipbuilding 32 596b.
Ribbeck 8 449b.
Ribbon 34 24 E33.
Ribbesford 34 11 H4; 3 621c.
Ribbi 22 45b.
Ribbing, Count 2 59a.
Ribble 34 7 B4; 14 252a; 24 747a; lighthouse 34 7 B4.
— Head 34 7 C3.
Ribbon 20 531d; weaving 3 377d.
Ribbon (bâton sinister): in heraldry 11 695b.
Ribbon Fall 34 114 J5.
— Fall Creek 34 114 H4.
Ribbon fishes (Trachypteridæ) 20 541b; 12 684a; 12 691d; 17 694d; sea serpent 21 609a.
Ribbon jasper 16 389c.
— noies 29 691d.
— powder 32 22c.
Ribbonism 13 269d.
Ribchester 34 7 C4; 14 254a.
Ribe: province 34 25 D5; 7 83b; 29 762d.
— (Ripen): town 34 25 D6.
— An: river 34 25 D6.
Ribeaumont, E. de 11 702b.
Ribeauville: see Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt 34 19 F1.
Ribeira (Iguape): river, Brazil 34 124 H8.
—, town, Spain 32 235d.
— Alta: see Rivera Alta.
— Brava: river, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B2.
— Brava: river, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— Brava: town 34 53 B2.
— da Foupana 34 20 E7.
— Grande: town, Azores Islands 34 20 E8; 3 171d.
— Grande: town, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
— da Janella Pl III 15 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Ribeira.
Ribeirao Falls 34 122 D6.
Ribeiro, B. 19 556b; 19 557a; 20 660b.
—, J. Pedro 19 557c.
—, J. Pinto 19 548a.
—, M. 19 557a.
—, T. 19 558a.
Ribemont 34 19 H1.
Ribera, Julian 32 766a.
—, Juseps (Spagnoletto) 20 532a; 24 34d; 13 597b; paintings at Osuna 18 63d; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b.
—, M. R. 20 532c.
—, P. de 20 655b.
Ribera: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 J14; 27 290b.
Ribérac 34 18 F7; 7 366a.
Riberalta: see Rivera Alta.
Ribero, D. 15 519b.
Ribes: see Currant.
— album: see White currant.
— grossularia: see Gooseberry.
— nigrum: see Black currant.
— rubrum: see Red currant.
Rib-grass (Plantago) 11 53d.
Ribhu 18 51a.
Ribiers 34 18 L8.
Ribinsk: see Rybinsk.
Riblah 22 822c.
Riblake 34 97 F4.
Ribnik 21 18a.

Ribnikoff: editor of Russian poetry **21** 103a; **21** 109b.
Ribnitz **34** 22 D15.
Riboarla, Lex: see Ripuarla, Lex.
Ribot, A. **32** 235d; **28** 488c; **30** 630b.
—, painter **32** 441d.
—, T. **32** 236b; **8** 767a.
Ribou: publisher **16** 627b.
Ribs and trucks: nautical term **21** 604b.
Ribston, Little: see Little Ribston.
— Park **34** 7 F4.
Ribstone Creek **34** 60 J3.
Ribstone pippins **12** 269d.
Ribuni (Ribuni Fontein) **34** 57 F4.
Riby **34** 7 K5.
— Grove **14** 636b.
Rica, Laguna: see Laguna Rica.
—, Villa: see Villa Rica.
"Rica-hembra, La" **33** 172c.
Ricard, G. **32** 441b.
—, L. X. de **28** 496d.
Ricardos land (Normandy) **17** 540a.
Ricardo, D. **20** 533a; **19** 373d; **13** 684b; Bagehot on **26** 73d; bullion committee **18** 454a; on competition **32** 665b; economics **27** 644a; contributes to "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202a; on labour **22** 211b; Marx's views **22** 213c; Mill on **19** 379a; on silver standard **16** 736c; on succession duty **9** 166d; on value and wealth **24** 461b.
Ricardville: French general **21** 13a.
Ricasoli, Baron Bettino **32** 236c; **9** 332d; **28** 588a; cabinet of **30** 631d; overtures to Pius IX **25** 483b.
Ricasoli, Fort: see Fort Ricasoli.
Ricasolia herbacea **14** 553a.
Ricaut, Sir P.: see Rycaut.
Ricca: architect **23** 630c.
Riccalt **34** 7 G4; Pl II **8** 271; **11** 485b.
Riccalton: see Riccaulton.
Riccardi Palace **9** 331c.
Riccarton: house **7** 659a.
— Hills **14** 669b.
— Junction **34** 14 L9.
Riccasi, J., Count **20** 535d.
Riccaulton (Riccalton): divine **23** 311b.
Ricchi: author **7** 418b.
Ricci, Cardinal **13** 7c.
—, Lorenzo **13** 654d; **19** 154d.
—, Ludovico **19** 363a.
—, M. **20** 536a; **5** 649a; **16** 513d.
—, O. **10** 31b.
—, Scipio de **13** 655c.
—, Sebastiano **21** 443a.
Ricci frescoes **10** 568a.
Riccia: town **34** 32 R12; **16** 631d.
Riccia: liverworts **4** 169a; **17** 66b; antheridia **14** 718d; rejuvenescence **14** 719a.
Ricciarelli, D. (Volterra, D. da) **20** 557d; **21** 42d; **24** 31b.
Ricciarelli: town: see Volterra.
Ricciese **14** 719b; **17** 69d; **26** 423d; sporophyte **24** 129a.
Riccioli: astronomer **2** 754c.
Ricciolini, B. de **21** 692a.
Riccione **34** 31 N7.
Ricco: scientist **22** 647c.
Riccoboni, Madame **20** 538a.
Rice, J. **26** 234a.
—, T. Spring **8** 369d.
Rice: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S **34** 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
Rice (Oryza sativa): cereal **20** 538b; in Bengal **3** 568a; in Cattack **5** 243c; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Hawaii **29** 240d; in India **12** 747c; **12** 758d; **29** 421; irrigation **13** 362c; in Italy **13** 369c; in Louisiana, U.S. **30** 365d; starch prepared from **22** 456c; in U.S. **25** 225b; **23** 824b.
— arrack **2** 628c.
—, Bara **18** 684b.
Rice bird (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) **3** 747c; **12** 697b.
"Rice Christians" **16** 518a.
Rice County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Depot **34** 76 G6.
— Fork **34** 114 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Rice.
Rice gambit **26** 756d.
Rice Lake, Canada **34** 60 N3.
— Lake, Aitken co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
— Lake, Beltrami co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— Lake, Big: see Big Rice Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Rice Lake.
Rice meal **25** 204a.
Rice paper plant, Chinese (Tung-tsaou, Aralia papyrifera Fatsia papyrifera) **20** 539a; **4** 84a; **4** 100a; hairs of **4** 90c.
Rice Park **21** 189a.
Rice plant, Indian (Shola plant, Aeschynomene aspera) **4** 100c.
Rice Point **34** 97 B1.
Rice rat **17** 5b.
Rice River **34** 98 D3.
Rice starch **22** 456c.
Rice Station **34** 82 J5.
Rice wheat (Triticum diococcum) **10** 451a.
Riceawr, Loch: see Loch Riceawr.
Riceboro **34** 80 J8.
Ricecreek **34** 96 M13.
Ricehill **34** 112 B3.
Ricemarchus, Bishop: see Rythmark.
Rice's Landing **34** 74 B7.
Riceville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Rice-water: symptom in cholera **5** 683d.
Riceys, Les: see Les Riceys.
Rich, Caleb **23** 831a.
—, Claudius J. **20** 539b; **2** 400a; oriental library of **14** 516a.
—, Edmund: see Edmund, St.
—, H.: see Holland, Earl of.
—, J. **18** 215d; **18** 216b.
—, Lady **3** 209c; **14** 346b.
—, Lord Chancellor **16** 818d; **24** 343d.
—, Robert, brother of St Edmund of Canterbury **7** 669b.
—, Robert, Earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of.
—, Sir T. **10** 691c.
—, invents system of shorthand **21** 837b.
Rich: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
"Rich": Brahmanical sacred book **4** 201d.
Rich County **34** 113 L1; **24** 20c.
— Fountain **34** 104 J8.
— Hill: town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. **32** 237c; **34** 104 D8.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Inlet **34** 78 O6.
—, Lake **34** 70 O4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
— Patch Mountain **34** 76 D5.
— Point and Lighthouse **34** G3 J5.
— Square **34** 78 P2.
Richard I (Cœur de Lion): king of England **20** 539d; **8** 305d; birth of **18** 98d; character **20** 540d; third Crusade **6** 628c; takes Cyprus **6** 749c; **11** 118a; parts with Dieppe **7** 198d; heraldic devices **11** 684a; navy of **17** 279d; and Otho IV **18** 67a; parliament under **8** 308a; joins Philip II **11** 658a; ransom to Henry VI of Germany **11** 669b; romances on **8** 407c; **8** 410c; sea fight of **7** 310b; sells rights over Scotland **8** 309c; statue by Marochetti **32** 472d; and troubadours **19** 674d.
Richard II: king of England **20** 541a; **8** 319b; abdication **14** 256c; relations with Channel Islands **5** 392d; and Chaucer **5** 450a; at Dublin **7** 501d; opposes papacy **8** 324c; parliament under **8** 323c; political aims **8** 319b; rebellion against **14** 256b; Westminster Abbey effigy **7** 695a.
"Richard II": by Shakespeare **21** 764a.
Richard III: king of England **20** 542a; **8** 328c; on benevolences **8** 330a; heraldic cognizance of **11** 699b; counterseal of (ill) **11** 710c; enactment respecting heraldry **11** 687c; governor of Carlisle **5** 109a; and Lord Rivers **32** 259a; seal of (ill) **11** 710a; treatment of Edward V **7** 685c.
"Richard III": by Shakespeare **21** 764a; Irving in **29** 603a.
Richard: duke of Burgundy **4** 536a.
—, earl of Cornwall **20** 542b; **8** 310c; **8** 311a; made King of Germany **10** 492a; **8** 310d; founds church **11** 211c; grants Liskeard charter **14** 694a; seventh Crusade **6** 631a.
— I: duke of Normandy (the Good) **17** 542b; **8** 288d; treaty with Ethelred **8** 287b.
— II: duke of Normandy (the Fearless) **9** 536b; **17** 541a.
— III: duke of Normandy **17** 542d.
—, duke of York: attainder of **8** 327c; claims to throne **24** 732a; defeat and death **7** 684d; in Ireland **8** 329a; **11** 661d; **13** 261b; and Queen Margaret **15** 536c.
Richard: admiral of England **1** 156a.
—, Aungervyle: see Bury, Richard de.
— of Bury: see Bury, Richard de.
—, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **18** 698b.
— of Capua **20** 791b.
—, constable of Chester **11** 684a.
— of Cirencester **20** 542d; "De Situ Britanniæ" ascribed to **4** 663b; itinerary **21** 472a.
— of Devizes **7** 310b.
— of Ely **20** 658a.
—, earl marshal **13** 259c.
— of Middletown **21** 429a.
—, abbot of Peterborough **18** 699d.
— de Riparus (Redvers): see Devon, Richard, 1st earl of.
—, abbot of St Albans **1** 165c.
— of St Victor **20** 543b; **21** 425c; mystical teaching **17** 132a.
Richard, Henry **25** 557b.
Richard (Tesido), Cape **34** 46 N1.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Grétry **11** 188a.
"Richard the Redeles" **14** 285d.
"Richard Savage": by Gutzkow **11** 340a.
Richard Toll: fort **21** 660d.
"Richard Wagner in Beyreuth" **31** 330c.
Richardia æthiopica: see Nile Lily.
Richardis **17** 820a.
Richards, Admiral **4** 791b; **31** 94b.
—, Grant **32** 90a.
—, M. **31** 178d.
—, physicist **25** 622c; **26** 714c.
—, V. **17** 793d.
—, W. **29** 159d.
Richards: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, Cape **34** 59 J1; Pl II **19** 315.
— Deep **31** 402c.
Richard's indicator **22** 490c; **23** 293c.
Richards Island **34** 59 D3.
— Landing **34** 61 A1.
Richard's Motor **31** 13d.
Richards, Mount **14** 48d.
— Point **34** 50 B2.
Richard's verascope camera (ill) **31** 690c.
Richardson, B. **18** 758c.
—, Sir B. W. **26** 647d.
—, conjuror **15** 208d.
—, Dr C. **27** 439d.
—, Dr: catalogue of bishops **10** 715d.
—, H. H. **32** 237a; **25** 590d; Richardsonesque style **25** 591a; Pl **25** 597.
—, James **1** 246d.
—, Sir John **20** 543b; **10** 193a; on aurora **3** 91c; with Sir J. Franklin **9** 720b; **19** 319c; Huxley's association with **29** 369a.
—, Jonathan **21** 444a.
—, master of Trinity **8** 388c.
—, R. B. **27** 247b.
—, S. **20** 543b; **8** 430b; **13** 723d; **14** 838c; influence on Diderot **7** 195c; imitated in France **7** 426c; influence on Lessing **14** 479d; influence on Meredith **30** 638b.
—, T.: cricketer **27** 279a; 281c.
—, Dr T. **4** 51a.
—, William: war correspondent **31** 194a.
—, Dr W.: on burial reform **5** 330b; on decomposition of chloral **5** 677d; introduces ether spray **1** 790c.
—, writer on brewing **4** 265d.
Richardson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
—, Cape **19** 325d.
— County **34** 102 J3; **17** 308b.
— Lake **34** 65 B6.
— Range **34** 50 G2.
Richardsonesque architecture **25** 591a; Pl **25** 597.
Richardson's Bay **34** 114 H2.
— Creek **34** 80 H1.
— Landing **34** 82 D4.
— Peak **34** 115 K5.
Richardsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
Richardt, C. **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Richardton **34** 99 B3.
Richarz: physicist **25** 739a.
Richboro': town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Richborough (Rutupiæ): town, England **14** 39c; Castle **5** 197b.
"Richborough" **8** 853d.
Richburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Riche, Lord **3** 354b.
"Riche v. Ashbury Railway Carriage Company" **6** 434b.
Riche, Cape **33** 823b.
Richebourg: dwarf **7** 567d.
Richebourg: wine **24** 606c.
Richelieu, A. E., Duc de **20** 544d; **9** 618d.
—, Cardinal **20** 544b; **9** 567c; **17** 423d; and the French Academy **1** 74b; relations with Corneille **1** 74d; **6** 417d; **21** 418a; influence on diplomatic language **7** 253a; measures against duellists **7** 513a; opposes Edict of Restitution **9** 77d; influence on France **9** 570b; attitude towards Huguenots **12** 339b; **19** 695b; restrains Jesuits **13** 654b; uses lettres de cachet **14** 484b; compared with Mazarin **15** 652a; **9** 570d; builds Palais Royal **18** 291d; relations with Pascal family **18** 334a; mediation between Poland and Sweden **11** 334a; aids Portugal **19** 548b; at Rochelle **4** 419a; Spanish policy **22** 331c; and Thirty Years' War **10** 501a; tomb of **18** 291d.
—, Duc de: nephew of Cardinal Richelieu **6** 246d.
Richelieu, L. F. Armand, Duc de **20** 544d; imprisoned in Bastille **3** 430c; takes Port Mahon **9** 585b; friendship with Voltaire **24** 286c.
Richelieu: town, France **34** 17 F5; **34** 3 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
"Richelieu" **29** 603a.
Richelieu County **34** 62 H7.
— Rapids **26** 529b; **32** 371a.
Richelieu (Chambley, Chambly, St John, St John's, Sorel) River, Canada **34** 62 H7; **5** 387a; **21** 181c; course of **20** 165c.
Richemont, Arthur of **18** 290c; **5** 411a.
Richeome, Père **18** 206a.
Richepanse, General **11** 230c.
Richepin, J. **27** 525c; **28** 498a; **32** 237b.
Richer, E. **13** 697c.
—, fabulist **8** 839c.
—, J. **7** 597c.
— of Rheims: see Richerus: chronicler.
—, St **8** 406c.
Richerus: chronicler **20** 545a; **17** 539d.
Richet: aeronaut **25** 101d.
—, L. **27** 438a.
Richfield: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S **.34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6; **17** 451c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Center **34** 90 C1.
— Junction **34** 70 M6.
— Springs **34** 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richfield.
Richford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
—, East: see East Richford.
Richibucto: town **34** 63 E3; **17** 375b; **31** 137b; lighthouses **34** 63 E3.
— Bay **17** 373c.
— Head **34** 63 E3.
Richibucto River **17** 373b.
Richilda of Flanders **12** 71b; **9** 291a.
Richings Park **34** 10 C6.
Richitza (Retchitsa) **34** 34 G5.
Richir, H. **32** 447b.
Richland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— City **34** 97 F8.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
—, East: see East Richland.
— Junction **34** 96 L13.
—, New: see New Richland.
— Parish **34** 87 F2.
—, South: see South Richland.
— Springs **34** 88 J6.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
Richlands: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Richlandtown **34** 73 M6.

Richman, Professor 8 6d.
Richmond, Alan Niger, 1st Earl of 24 749a.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of 8 369c; 4 543d; American policy 5 444a.
—, Edmund Tudor, Earl of 5 237c.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry VII, King of England.
—, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of 22 694d.
—, M. Beaufort, Countess of 5 237c; 8 328a.
—, Stephen, Earl of, 1137 11 684a.
— and Savoy, Peter, Earl of 11 700c; 21 339d.
Richmond, G. 32 479b.
—, L. 20 546c.
—, Seymour 3 801b.
—, Sir W. B. 32 238a; "An Audience in Athens" Pl 32 238; work of 32 437d.
Richmond: borough, New York, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 31 217c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 31 170a.
—, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
—, county, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
—, river, New South Wales 17 408a.
—, suburb, Melbourne 34 50 C2; 30 627 Map; 30 629a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6; 5 46a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 20 545d; 34 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 32 237d; 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Richmond Corner.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J6.
—, town, Jefferson co., O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Lake co., O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England 20 545a and 32 237c; 34 10 H8; football club 28 424d; palace 20 545a; park 34 10 H8; 14 821d; 20 545b; pop. 1901 33 85d; weir at (figs.) 32 253a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 20 545d and 32 237d; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 7 171b; ravaged by Arnold 13 615c; in Civil War 13 535a; 23 774d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, town, Yorks, England 20 545c; 34 6 G5; 33 917b; castle 24 749b.
— Barracks 34 16 G9.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Center 34 90 J1.
— Corner 34 63 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10; 31 212c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Downs 34 50 G4.
—, East: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Furnace: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
Richmond Furnace: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
— Gulf 34 59 P5.
— Heights 11 184c.
— Hill, England 34 10 H8.
— Hill, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
"Richmond Inquirer" 17 434b.
Richmond Mills 34 71 G6.
—, New: see New Richmond.
—, North: see North Richmond.
— Park, Glasgow 29 2c.
— Point 34 114 J2.
— Stakes 12 202d.
— Valley 34 69 O15.
Richmonddale 34 91 E6.
Richmondville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richmondville.
Richna Doab (Rechna Doab, Reechna Doab) 34 41 D4; 7 307a; 11 273a; 16 789d; 20 107c.
Richpond 34 82 D7.
Richtenberg 34 22 D17.
Richter, A. 22 677b.
—, Ernst F. E. 20 546c.
—, Eugen 32 238b; leads Freisinnige party 28 703a; edits "Freisinnige Zeitung" 31 202a.
—, G. 3 852b.
—, H. 32 238d; in London 31 43b; conductor at Wagner's theatre 26 173c; 24 316b.
—, J. B. 5 463c; on atoms 6 786a; mathematical calculations 22 436c; on nickel 17 488b.
—, J. P. F. (Jean Paul) 20 546d; 10 541c; on æsthetics 1 220b; in Bayreuth 3 246c; on education 7 677d; compared with Goltz 10 768d; Meredith influenced by 30 638b; "Sartor Resartus" and 26 596c.
—, K. 7 679b.
—, L. 32 450b.
—, Professor 30 271b.
Richterswald 34 57 C5.
Richterswil (Richterschwyl, Richterswell) 34 27 H3.
Richthofen, Baron von 28 629b; 28 620c; in Eastern Asia 25 709d; in China 10 194b; 19 406a; 23 631a; Hami route to China 11 409d; on Lake Lob-nor 30 306c; on minerals of China 5 633c; classification of mountains 28 623d.
Richthofen, Cape 28 508b.
— Chain 34 44 F3.
Richthofenidæ 26 339d.
Richton 34 93 K3.
Richvalley 34 92 E3.
Richview 34 94 G9.
Richville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
— Station 34 70 M3.
Richwood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Richwoods 34 104 L8.
Ricl, P. 13 813d.
Ricimer: patrician of Rome 20 547d; 20 781b; 15 311a.
Ricina: see Recco.
Ricinine 5 200b.
Ricinium: see Flammeum.
Ricinoleic acid 5 200b; 17 741a.
Ricinolein 5 200c.
Ricinus communis: see Castor-oil plant.
Rickardsville 34 101 M2.
Rickayune 34 85 E9.
Rickelt, K.: book-plate by 26 304.
Ricker Mills 34 66 F6.
Rickets 20 548a; death-rate from 32 687b; pathology of 18 373a; 31 563d.
Ricketts, C. 26 300d; book-plates by 26 305d; wood engravings 28 266d.
Ricketts: town 34 73 K4.
Rickman, J. 5 335a.
Rickman, T. 20 548d; 4 730c; on Gothic architecture 2 445c.
Rickman's Hill 34 10 A5.
Rickmansworth 34 10 C1.
— Park 34 10 C1.
— Station 34 10 C1.
Rickord 34 101 G3.
Rickreall 34 112 B2.
Rico: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Ricochet fire 9 441d.
Ricomagus: see Riom.
Ricos hombres 14 120a; 22 322a.
Ricotta 6 772d.
Ricotti, M. C. 32 239b; 29 632a; reforms army 29 633d; forms cabinet 32 310d.
Ricovrati Academy 7 129d.
Ricuin, Count of Ardenne 15 87d.
Ridal, bishop of Ely 8 155d.
"Riddara-Sögur" 12 626b.
Riddarholm (Riddarholmen) Island 22 558 Map; 22 559a; 32 863d.
Riddarhunt Palace 32 863d.
Riddarhus 22 559a.
Riddarhyttan: see Bastnaes.
Riddel note-books 14 522c.
Riddell, Mrs J. H. 28 262c.
—, J. L. 1 845c; stereoscopic binocular 16 273a.
Riddell: town 34 15 L4.
Riddell's Creek 34 51 F6.
Riddersk 23 439b; 25 338b.
Riddings: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A2; 18 713b.
Riddle Creek 34 112 G4.
"Riddle of the Universe, The" 29 204a; 30 648a.
Riddles (Riddle): town 34 112 B4.
Riddles 20 549a; of the Sphinx 22 398c.
Riddle's Court 27 652d.
"Riddles of the Sphinx" 30 682d.
Riddlesburg 34 74 F6.
Riddleton 34 72 C7.
Riddleville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Riddon, Loch 34 14 F8.
"Ride to Khiva" 26 478c.
"Ride of the Prince of Orange" 16 199b.
Rideau: river 34 61 K2.
— Canal 18 68b; 21 180d; length of 31 332d.
— Hall 18 68c.
—, Lake 34 61 J3.
Ridgate: see Reigate.
Ridel: painter 32 443c.
Rideout: editor 31 181b.
Rider (Sherwood Station): town 34 75 F4.
Rider: of balance 3 263a; 33 800a.
Riderfort (Bideford), Gerard de 23 161c.
Riders Mills 34 70 P7.
Ridge, Dr J. 12 385b.
—, printer 17 370b.
—, W. Pett 28 262c; 31 186c.
Ridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K3.
—, The: hill, India 20 108a.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Ridge: in architecture 2 472a.
—, in ploughing 1 336a.
—, in slating 4 501b.
— lines 30 461c.
Ridge Mills 34 70 M5.
— Peak 34 50 C4.
— Shoal: see Red Castle Lighthouse.
— Station 34 86 L3.
Ridge-and-furrow plant-house 12 222a.
Ridgebury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Ridgedale 34 83 L4.
Ridgefarm 34 93 K6.
Ridgefield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Park 34 72 C1.
Ridgehill 34 67 L4.
Ridgeland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Ridgeley 34 103 C6.
Ridgely: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Ridgely.
Ridgemont 34 76 D6.
Ridgepost 34 83 H2.
Ridger 1 315c.
Ridgespring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Ridgetown 34 61 D5.
Ridgeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— Corners 34 90 B2.
—, North: see North Ridgeville.
Ridgeway: ancient roadway 24 594d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Branch: river 34 72 G5.
— Hill 7 372a.
— Junction 34 109 C6.
Ridgewell 34 8 G5; 8 554b.
Ridgewood 34 72 H2.
Ridging: in ploughing 1 336a.
—, in slating 4 501b.
— tiles 4 501b.
Ridgmont 34 8 D5; 28 532c.
— Station 34 9 E1.
Ridgway, R. 26 79d; 18 16d; on owls 18 91b.
Ridgway: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Park Pl X 18 736.
Ridiculous, the: Kant's theory of 1 217c.
Riding (trithing) 12 360c; 14 655b; 24 747b.
Riding: old English procession: see Pageants.
Riding between wind and tide 21 604b.
Riding cable 21 604b.
Riding Court 34 10 A7.
—, East: see East Riding.
— Mill 34 6 F4; 11 365 Map.
— Mountain 34 60 M4; 15 491a.
—, North: see North Riding.
— Rocks 34 117 F2.
—, West: see West Riding.
Riding-school 26 622d.
Ridire, Rudha na: see Rudha na Ridire.
Ridley, A. W. 27 278d.
— of Blaydon 11 700d.
—, H. 1 813c.
—, Bishop N. 20 549c; martyrdom 8 376c; 8 340b; 15 594c; memorial at Oxford 18 90b.
—, Dr R. 8 884d; 20 549c.
Ridley: town 34 9 H3.
Ridley Commission, 1887 27 98d.
Ridley Hall 34 6 E4; 26 513c.
— Park 34 73 M7.
Ridlington 34 8 C4.
Ridolfi: Papal agent 24 339a.
Ridolfo, M. di 10 569a.
Ridott 34 93 G1.
Ridout 34 61 K5.
Ridsdale, Rev. C. J. 28 193a.
Riduna: see Alderney Island.
Riebeck, Dr 32 699d.
Riebeek, J. van 5 44d; 32 713a; 32 714d; Cape Town founded by 5 49d.
Riebeek West and Kasteel 34 57 C7.
Riecke: physicist 15 257a.
Ried: town, Tyrol 34 29 B9.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; treaty of 17 220d.
Riedau 34 29 H7.
Riedel, J. G. F. 5 290a; 33 345c.
Riedenburg 34 23 P14.
Riedesel: ascent of Etna by 8 627c.
Riedlingen 34 23 Q10.
Rieg 34 29 K12.
— See 34 23 R13.
Riegal, New: see New Riegal.
Riege 34 102 D1.
Riegelsville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Riegenstorf: see Rixdorf.
Rieger: Bohemian politician 26 16b.
Riego: Spanish officer 22 345b.
Riehen: deaconesses of 16 717c.
Riehl, A. 30 664d.
Riehm: divine 11 605a.
Rieka: river: see Reka.
—, town, Hungary: see Fiume.
—, town, Montenegro 30 820c.
Riel, L. 33 866d; 20 315d.
Riella 17 66b; (Ill) 17 67b.
Riemann, F. B. 20 550a.
—, G. F. B. 20 550a; on complex variable 9 823d; on geometry 6 725c; 18 255b; 28 665d; prime number 17 621c; surfaces (Ill) 24 71a; 24 75a; 22 672c; on trigonometrical series 28 461a.
Riemenschneider, T. 24 701a.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 25 327c.
Rieneck 34 23 M10.
Rienz (Rientz) 34 29 D10; 4 356b.
Rienzi, Cola di 20 800a; 13 480a; 23 559a; executes Montreal d'Albarno 6 256a; Petrarch's Ode 13 501b; 18 708a; 18 711b; confined at Raudnitz 32 182b.
—, house of: see Crescentius, House of.
Rienzi: town 34 85 H1.
"Rienzi": novel by Lytton 15 122b.
"Rienzi": opera 24 313d.
Rière 34 27 E6.
Rierson: see Rakahanga.
Riesa 32 239c; 34 29 K17; 34 3 L3.
Riesbach 24 830b.
Riesco, Señor F. 27 15c.
Riesel 34 88 L6.
Riesen Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Riesenburg 34 24 E29.
Riesener, D. 9 819c; marquetry work 9 850c.
—, H. F. 20 551d.
—, J. H. 20 551d.
Riesengebirge (Riesen Mountains) 20 551d; 34 24 L22; 3 116a; 3 860a; 10 449a.
— Museum 29 287b.
Riesenkamm 20 552a.
Riesenkoppe: see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss 5 183c.
Riesor 1 629c.
Riesi 34 92 L14.
Riesling vine 24 609b; 24 611a.
Riess, P. T. 8 15a; thermo-electrometer (fig.) 8 55a.
Riestedt 21 52b.
Riet, De: see De Riet.
—, Great: see Great Riet.
— Poort 34 57 E7.
— River 34 57 G5; 17 813c.
— Viei 34 57 B6.
Rietberg, Count of: see Kaunitz, W. A.
Rietberg: town 34 23 J7.
Rietfontein: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E4.
— (Otylmbinde): town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 E1; 11 731d.
—, town, Natal 34 57 N7; battle 31 82c.
Rieti 20 552c; 34 32 N10; 21 129c; 2 170b; statistics 22 460c.
Rietschel, E. F. A. 20 552d; 21 566c; works of 24 491b; 24 684d.
Rietschen 34 23 K20.
Rietschoten, J. J. 27 582b.
Rietz, J. E. 21 374b.
Rioupeyroux 34 18 H8.
Rieuwertz, J. 22 403d.
Rieux 34 18 G9.
Rievaulx (Rivaulx) Abbey 34 7 G3; 1 18b; 24 749c.
Riez (Reii) 34 18 M9.
Rif: see Er Rif.
Rifáda 18 199b.
Rifaina 34 123 H8.
Rifá'fyn (Rifá'eeyeh) 22 602d; 7 726c.
Riffelberg 34 27 F7.
Riffelthor 1 629d.
Riffians 25 5a.
Riffler Mountain 34 29 D9.

Riffler: sculptor's file **9** 160b.
Riffles **10** 745d.
Rifle: town **34** 109 C3.
Rifle: firearm **32** 239c; automatic **32** 649c; British (ill) **32** 650a; cartridges (ill) **11** 282b; combined with shot-gun **32** 244a; European (ill) **32** 652a; Gras **29** 92c; Hotchkiss (ill) **11** 285a; long range in attack **33** 161b; manufacture of **11** 282b; Martini-Henry **9** 428b; **11** 284c; **11** 282d; **2** 580b; match **32** 241c; parts of (table) **32** 654b; penetration table **28** 449a; repeating **32** 648d; Rigby **32** 242a; sporting (ill) **11** 281d; **32** 243b; **21** 835b; **32** 605c; U.S. **32** 654d; Whitworth's experiments **33** 844c.
— Association, The National **24** 205a.
— bird: see Rifleman-bird.
— Brigade **2** 580b.
Rifle Creek **34** 109 C3.
"Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, The": by Sir S. Baker **26** 80c.
Rifleman Bank **34** 48 D3.
Rifleman-bird (Pitilorrhis paradisea) **20** 553a; **32** 109c.
"Riflemen Form!": poem by Tennyson **33** 250b.
Rifles: mining term **4** 702b.
Rifling: advantages **11** 304b; determination **12** 457a; groove, section of (ill) **11** 309a; grooves of 13-pounder M.L. (ill) **11** 310c; Henry principle (ill) 283c; howitzer (ill) **11** 310a; machine for (ill) **29** 168a; muzzle loading **11** 296b; ordnance **29** 166d; parabolic **29** 168a; pitch **29** 167c; pressure on studs **11** 295a; Pl IV **11** 296; small arms **11** 282b; **11** 284a; theory of **11** 294a; twist **11** 294d; Whitworth's hexagonal **11** 282c.
Riformati **9** 699c.
Rifstangi, Cape **34** 25 Q1; Pl II **19** 315.
Rift: of rock **32** 102b.
Rift Valleys: in British E. Africa **27** 610b; **33** 314d; **33** 539d; in Egypt **27** 686b.
Rifton Glen **34** 70 O8.
Rig (Rig Tuatha Rix) **5** 303a; **5** 799b; dress **5** 801a.
Rig: term in well-boring **18** 716d.
Riga: district **14** 724c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— (Ria-Lin): town, Russia **20** 553c and **32** 244b; **34** 34 E3; **20** 553; **30** 304d; fire **9** 293d; fortress **21** 72b; history **20** 554c; leper hospital founded **14** 469c; plan **20** 553; pop. **32** 339d; shipping **29** 60c; siege, 1700 **5** 420d; timber **4** 476d.
— (Rizhskii Zaliv, Rijhkii Zaliv), Gulf of **34** 34 D3; **20** 553c; **21** 72c; **26** 97c.
— Lake **34** 68 B1.
Rigani, Mount **14** 467d.
Rigas: river **25** 40b.
—, town **34** 48 A4.
— Bay **34** 48 A4.
Rigaud, A. **32** 44a.
—, C. **32** 44a.
—, H. **20** 554d; **21** 444a.
Rigaud: town **34** 62 F8; **20** 165d.
Rigby, Eliz. **7** 615d.
Rigdon, S. **16** 826b.
Rigdon: town **34** 92 E4.
Rigg, A. **33** 766d.
Riggenbach rack railway **32** 168c.
Rigging **21** 153a; **21** 594a.
Rigging stoppers **21** 604b.
Riggisberg **34** 27 E4.
Riggs: missionary **22** 149d.
—, E. **18** 442d.
Riggs: town **34** 101 M4.
Riggs: potato-beds **1** 301b.
Riggston **34** 94 D6.
Riggsville **34** 96 M6.
Riggton **34** 80 G8.
Righi: physicist **28** 59b; magnetic researches **30** 448b; **30** 464d.
Righi: mountain: see Rigi.
Righistan **21** 246d.
Righ-ô **20** 554c.
Right: town **34** 83 E4.
Right: in ethics **8** 603d; **8** 574c; in jurisprudence **14** 361a.
"Right": writ **24** 694a.
Right ascension **2** 765c.
Right bower **8** 654c.
— cone **6** 273b.
Right hand of fellowship **21** 237a.
Right the helm **21** 604b.
Right honourable: title **19** 765d.
"Right at Last" **10** 104c.
Right leg hipe **24** 691a.
Right Party: Legislative Assembly, France **9** 602c.
—, Petition of: see Petition of Right.
— prismatic system **16** 359d; **16** 365d.
— of search: see Search, Right of.
Right a vessel **21** 604b.
Right of way: in law **19** 705b; **20** 307a; prescription **19** 705a; in Scots law **19** 706c.
"Right of Way, The": picture by F. Walker **24** 926b.
Right whale (Balæna mysticetus) **15** 395a; **6** 658c; **24** 523c.
Rights, Bill of: see Bill of Rights.
— of common: see Commons, Rights of.
"Rights of the Christian Church, A Defence of the" **23** 403d.
Rights, Declaration of: see Declaration of Rights.
"Rights of Man, The" **18** 136b; **4** 546c.
Rights of Man, Declaration of: see Declaration of the Rights of Man.
"Rights of Neutrals, The" **24** 474c.
"Rights of Woman" **21** 791b.
Rigi (Rigi-Kulm, Righi) **34** 27 H3; **15** 40c; **21** 465a; geology **10** 372a; **10** 363b; cure at **33** 275b; height **30** 375b; railway **32** 170b.
Rigid body **15** 732a; with fixed point **15** 736d; statics of **15** 728a.
Rigidity of earth **33** 333d; flexural of rods **27** 733d; **7** 809c; modulus of **7** 805d; **7** 815d; **7** 818a; of wire **15** 743d.
Rigi-Kulm: see Rigi.
Rigi-Scheideck **33** 275b.
Rignac **34** 18 H8.
Rignano **7** 153b.
Rigo: town, Br. New Guinea **34** 48 H3.
Rigolet **34** 59 T6.
Rigolets **34** 87 K6.
— Pass **34** 87 K6.
Rigolette, Port: see Port Rigolette.
"Rigoletto" **33** 602a.
Rigollot, L. M. **26** 293b.
Rigor **18** 395b; in appendicitis **25** 503d; symptom of fever **9** 125d.
— mortis **30** 606c.
Rigorism **14** 635b; **14** 636a.
Rigsact (Riksakt) **17** 582d; **22** 743d.
Rigsbankdaler **31** 290d.
Rigsdag: Danish **27** 410a.
Rigsdaler **31** 290d.
Rigsmaal **31** 275b.
Rigsmaal-Saga (Rigsmál, Rigsthula) **7** 650d; **17** 529b.
Rigsret (Rigsretten) **31** 269b; **22** 743b; **17** 583b.
Rigsthula: see Rigsmaal-Saga.
Riguka: see Ruku.
Rig-veda **21** 275a; **21** 279b; **4** 201d; Accadian hymns compared **3** 191d; antiquity of **12** 780a; astrological views of **2** 739c; Erinyes **8** 524c; Max Müller edits **30** 588b; widow-burning **4** 210d; and Zoroastrianism **24** 821a.
Riha **13** 629d.
Rihan **34** 39 C5.
Rihán, Jebel: see Jebel Rihán.
"Riimkrönike" **7** 90b.
Rijaf: see Rejaf.
Rijk: see Ry Kys.
Rijn, G. H. van **20** 373d.
Rijn, R. H. van: see Rembrandt.
—, T. van **20** 374d.
Rijn: river: see Rhine.
Rijp, C. **22** 410a.
Rijskil Zaliv: see Riga, Gulf of.
Rijssen **34** 21 H4.
Rijswijk: Java **3** 481d.
—, Netherlands: see Ryswick.
Rijuka: see Ruku.
"Rijzende Bladen" **33** 624b.
Rika: see Fiume.
Rikarees **12** 827a.
Kikb **5** 83b.
Rikers Island **34** 69 Q13.
Rikhia: see Rhikhia.
Rikhikesha, library of **14** 534a.
Rikken Seiyu-kai **29** 690d.
"Rikketikketak" **27** 212a.
Riksakt: see Rigsact.
Riksbank **33** 116b.
Riksdag, Sweden **22** 742d.
Riksdagsordning **22** 742d; **22** 743b.
Riksgäldskontoret **22** 743d.
Riksrätt **22** 743b.
Rikuchiu (Rikuchū) **34** 46 K4; **13** 570a; **13** 573a.
Rikugun Daigakko **29** 713b.
Rikuoku: see Mutsu.
Rikuzen **34** 46 K4.
Rikwa: see Leopold, Lake.
Rila **26** 445a.
Rile, G. von **6** 151b.
Riley, Bishop **32** 774c.
—, H. T. **13** 76d.
—, J. **21** 444a.
Riley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
— Brook **34** 63 B2.
— Center **34** 96 Q12.
— County **34** 105 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Riley.
Riley and Henley rotary puddling furnace **13** 324d.
Riley, Mount **34** 110 H7.
—, South: see South Riley.
Rileys: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Rileysburg **34** 103 H6.
Rileyville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
Rilla **34** 77 D3.
Rille (Risle): river **34** 19 B2; **18** 1b; **8** 672d; joins Seine **9** 506c; **21** 624b; **31** 831a.
Rillé: town **34** 19 A6.
Rillieux, N. **31** 458b; **33** 44b.
Rillington **34** 7 H3.
Rillito **34** 110 D6.
Rilly **34** 19 H2.
Rilo Dagh (Rilo Planina, Rilska Planina) **23** 653c; **34** 35 F6; **26** 445a.
Rilsk: see Rylsk.
Rilska Planina: see Rilo Dagh.
Rilski, N. **26** 458a.
Rilstone **34** 7 D3.
Rima (Gulbi-n-Sokoto): river **34** 54 H7.
—, town **34** 44 F5.
Rimabánya **34** 28 L3.
Rimac **14** 645a.
— River: see Rio Rimac.
"Rimado de Palacio" **22** 353d; **20** 654a.
Rim-Agu, King **3** 608b; **7** 795b.
Rimague **2** 480a.
Rimar **34** 25 P2.
Rima-Szombath (Gross Steffelsdorf) **34** 28 L3; **12** 364c.
Rimaucourt **34** 19 L4.
Rimay, J. **12** 370b.
Rimbaud, J. A. **32** 244c.
Rimbo **34** 26 L7.
"Rime Genovesi" **13** 493d.
"Rime in Vita e Morte di Madonna Laura" **18** 711a.
Rimer: town **34** 74 C5.
Rimer: boring-tool **11** 438d.
Rimersburg **34** 74 D4.
"Rimes familières" **32** 377d.
Rimington **34** 7 D4.
Rimini, Francesca da: see Francesca da Rimini.
—, Malatesta da: see Malatesta da Rimini.
Rimini: district, Italy **13** 457b.
— (Ariminum): town, Italy **20** 555c and **32** 245b; **20** 744c; **34** 31 N6; **34** 3 L6; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 770; **13** 449b; bridge at **4** 329d; council of 2 538c; **8** 370b; Ramusio family **20** 209a; **17** 233b; under Sigismondo Pandolfo **20** 557a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
Rimitara **34** 52 M10.
Rimmon: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Rimmon, temple of **6** 791d.
Rimmon-idri: see Ben-hadad.
Rimmon-nirari: King of Assyria **3** 186d.
Rimnic: see Rimnik: river.
Rimnicu Sarat: see Romniku Sarat.
Rimnicu-Vilcil: see Rimnik: town.
Rimnik (Rimnic): river **34** 35 K3.
— (Rimnicu-Vilcil): town **34** 35 G3; Suwaroff's victory **21** 100b.
Rimo **34** 56 O9.
Rimogne **34** 19 K1.
Rimouski: river **34** 62 R2.
—, town **34** 62 R2.
— County **34** 62 R2.
—, Qual de **34** 62 R1.
Rimpton **34** 13 J2.
Rim-Sin: see Eri-acu.
Rimskiy-Korsakoff: navigator **21** 148a.
Rimsky-Korsakow: composer **31** 41d.
Rimu: tree **3** 67d.
— glottidis **22** 447b.
"Rimur" **12** 622d; **29** 210a.
Rinaldi: architect **10** 108a.
"Rinaldini" **10** 541b.
Rinaldo, Antonio: see Giannone, Pietro.
—, architect **19** 122a.
"Rinaldo": by Brahms **26** 337d.
"Rinaldo": by Handel **11** 434d.
"Rinaldo": by Tasso **23** 76b; **13** 510d.
Rinaldo d'Este **8** 559b.
Rinard **34** 94 J8.
Rinazzi, Monte: see Monte Rinazzi.
Rinckhart, Martin **12** 586c.
Rincon: district, San Luis Park **6** 162a.
—, lake **11** 544b.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, volcano **25** 427b.
—, El: see El Rincon.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
—, Point: town, Colombia **34** 120 O11.
— de Romos: see Victoria de Calpulapam.
Rinconada: town, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
—, La: see La Rinconada.
Rind: river **9** 50d; **15** 303c.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark **34** 25 F4.
Rind: in botany **4** 152b.
Rind confederation **26** 102a; **25** 517c.
Rinda: goddess **1** 211b.
Rindal **34** 98 A2.
Rindalen **34** 26 F5.
Rinderort Lighthouse **34** 24 C33.
Rinderpest: see Murrain.
Rindfleisch, G. E. **18** 361d.
Rindge **34** 66 G11.
—, East: see East Rindge.
Rindjani: see Lombok, Mount.
Rindya (Rinja) Island **34** 48 E6.
Rine River **34** 16 D6.
Rinehart, W. H. **32** 482d.
Rinehart: town **34** 104 D9.
Riner: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Rinet **32** 92b.
Rineyville **34** 82 D5.
Ring, Lauritz **32** 455c.
Ring: of anchor **2** 3d.
—, in astronomy: see Astronomical rings.
—, of bells **26** 521c.
—, of bridge **4** 305c; **4** 311a.
—, of dynamos **27** 582a; **27** 579d.
—, finger **20** 560b; Christian devices for **12** 712b; early Celtic **17** 630b; **20** 561a; Episcopal **6** 463b; (ill) **20** 561b; Etrusco-Latin **20** 560d; gemel **20** 561c; Græco-Etruscan **20** 560d; poison **20** 561d; posy **20** 561c; Roman silver (ill) **20** 561a.
—, in mensuration **16** 18d.
—, Prize **24** 691a.
"Ring, The": Wagner's cycle: see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring bayonet **26** 172d.
"Ring and the Book, The" **13** 85d; **26** 414a.
Ring compounds: in chemistry **26** 729d; **26** 730d.
Ring dove (Columba palumbus) **7** 379b.
Ring kiln: see Hoffmann's Kiln.
"Ring des Nibelungen, Der": see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring ousel (Turdus torquatus) **18** 75a.
— snake (Tropidonotus natrix) **22** 194c.
— stone: monolith **21** 51b.
Ring Theatre **33** 693d.
Ringarooma: goldfield **23** 73d.
—, river **23** 72d.
Ringat **34** 48 B5.
Ringbahn **26** 227d.
Ringberg **21** 349c.
Ringbo **34** 98 A1.
Ringe: town, Denmark **34** 25 H6.
—, town, Russia: see Rigo.
Ringebu **34** 26 G6.
Ringed-plover (Ægialitis, Stonehatch) **14** 76c; Kaffrarian **3** 759d; Nearctic region **3** 753c; nidification of **3** 771c.
Ringel Spitz **34** 27 L4; **21** 169a.
Ringelbergius, J. F. **8** 190d.
Ringent: calyx **4** 131c; corolla **4** 133c.
Ringenwalde **34** 22 G20.
Ringer: term in quoits **20** 189c.
Ringerike **34** 26 G6.
Ringgenberg **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map).
Ringgive **34** 25 E5.
Ringgold: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— County **34** 101 E6.
—, East: see East Ringgold.
—, Fort: see Fort Ringgold.
— Isles **34** 52 C2; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156a.
— Knoll Pl II **19** 315.
—, New: see New Ringgold.
Ringing: of trees **19** 47d; **12** 215a; **12** 244c.
Ringkjöbing (Rinkobing): county **34** 25 D4; **29** 702d.
—, town **34** 25 C4.
— Fjord **34** 25 C5.
Ringlades **34** 36 A2.
Ringland **34** 8 J3.
Ringle **34** 97 H5.
Ringmer **34** 9 G5.
Ringmere **8** 287d; Pl II **8** 271.
Ring-money **17** 630b; **20** 561a.
Ring-neck snake (Roode Koper Kapel, Sepedon hæmachates) **22** 197b.
Ring-necked parakeet (Palæornis torquatus) **18** 322c.
Ring-necked pheasant (Palæornis torquatus) **18** 739a.
Ringo **34** 106 L1.
Ringoes **34** 72 E4.
Ringold Bar **34** 111 F3.
Ringos Mills **34** 82 J4.
Ringropes: nautical term **21** 604b.
Rings, in polarization of light **24** 450d.
Rings, annual: see Annual rings.
—, Newton's: see Newton's rings.
Ring-sangs: ballads **3** 285b.
Ringsash: see Ashreigney.
Ringsend **34** 16 J8.
Ringstead: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
Ringsted: town, Denmark **34** 25 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
Ring-strasse **24** 220d.
Ringtail harrier (Falco pygargus) **11** 492a.
Ring-tailed phalanger, Cook's (Pseudochirus caudivolvulus) **18** 728d.
Ringtown **34** 73 K5.
Ringvasö **34** 26 L2; **17** 577a.
Ringville (Ballynagaul): town, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Station **34** 70 O2.
Ringway **34** 7 D5.
Ring-winding **27** 591a; **27** 582a; (fig.) **27** 576d.
Ringwold **34** 9 K4; **5** 786d.
Ringwood: town, England **34** 9 A5; **11** 491b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.

Ringwood: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
Ringworm (Tinea tonsurans) **18** 269d; **22** 124a; in animals **24** 206d.
Ringy rosewood (Acacia glaucescens) **32** 108c.
Rinia: see Sokoto river.
Rinieri's thermometer **10** 31d; **23** 288b.
Rinja: see Rindya Island.
Rink, Dr: explorer **19** 324b; **11** 166b; on division of Eskimos **8** 544a; on Eskimo property **8** 545c.
Rink: town **21** 638c.
Rink: in bowls **26** 327d; **26** 328c.
Rink Rapids **34** 60 B1.
Rink, skating **22** 105c.
Rinkobing: see Ringkjöbing.
Rinmann's green **24** 787a; **6** 82c.
Rinn: in Celtic literature **5** 321d.
Rinn Lake **34** 16 F4.
Rinnes, Ben: see Ben Rinnes.
"Rinnovamento" **10** 606b; **13** 489c.
Rinns of Galloway: see Rhinns of Galloway.
— of Kells **21** 523d.
Rinocotura, church of **5** 827c.
Rinpotshe, Pantshen **14** 230c.
Rinteau, Mlle **7** 507d.
Rintel Creek **34** 50 G4.
Rintein **34** 22 H8; university **23** 845c.
Rintoul, R. **17** 419c.
Rinuccini, Marquis **19** 362b.
—, O. **24** 314d.
—, papal legate **13** 267a; **7** 502a.
Rinuccini Chapel **16** 75c.
Rio: town, Brazil: see Rio de Janeiro.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
Rio Abulug **34** 47 C2.
— Abuna **34** 122 D6.
— Acara **34** 123 H4.
— Acaracu **34** 123 J4.
— Acaray **34** 124 F9.
— Acari **34** 122 C7.
— Aconcagua **34** 124 G14; **1** 98c; **5** 617a; **20** 180d.
— Acre: see Rio Aquiri.
— Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
— Aguan (Roman) **34** 120 K4; **12** 130b.
— Aguaray Guazu **34** 124 F8.
— Ahuarico (Aguarico) **34** 122 B4; **7** 615d; **25** 348b.
— Aisen **31** 500d.
— Alamo **34** 88 H11.
— Alamosa **34** 110 H5; **17** 400b.
— Alegre **34** 122 F7.
— Algarrobo **18** 208d.
— Allumine **34** 124 C11.
— Alma **34** 109 F6.
— Almas **34** 123 H6.
— Alpercatas **34** 123 H5.
— del Altar **34** 119 C2.
— Amajaú **34** 122 E4.
— Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— das Amazonas: see Amazon.
— Ambé **34** 123 G4.
— Anapu: see Rio Unapu.
— Anauá **34** 122 E3.
— Anavilluna **34** 122 E4.
— Anhanduy **34** 123 G8.
— das Antas **34** 124 G9.
— Apa **34** 124 F8; **18** 243d; **19** 189a; **31** 796d.
— Apoporis **34** 122 C3.
— Apuré (Apore), Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Apuré, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **2** 217a; **25** 505b; **31** 376d.
— Apurimac (Tambo) **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d; **25** 347a; valley **18** 671b; **18** 673b.
— Aquidaban **34** 124 F8.
— Aquiduna (Aquidauana) **34** 123 F7.
— Aquiri (Aquiry, Acre) **34** 122 D5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346d.
— Araca **34** 122 D5; **26** 291a.
— Aragua **34** 122 E1.
— Araguari (Araguary) **34** 123 G3.
— Araguaya (Araguia, Araguay) **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b; **25** 345c; **25** 345 Map.
— Arassuahy **34** 123 J7.
— Araticum **34** 123 H4.
— Arauca **34** 122 D2; **31** 377a.
— Areas **34** 123 H6.
— Arecibo **34** 118 C5.
Rio Arlari (Aré-Aré) **34** 122 C3.
— de Arias **21** 234d; **31** 797c.
— Arinos **34** 123 F6; **25** 340a; **25** 345 Map.
— Ariporo **34** 122 C2.
— Aro **34** 122 E2.
— Arriba County **34** 110 J2; **31** 161b.
— Atabapo **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d; **31** 377d.
— Atacavi, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
— Atrato **34** 122 B2; **3** 49d; **6** 153c.
— de las Balsas (Rio Mercala, Rio Mescala) **34** 119 H8; **16** 216a.
— Barla **34** 122 D3.
— Barima **34** 122 E2.
— Baupés: see Rio Uaupés.
— Baurés **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
— Belize **34** 120 G2; **12** 134a.
— Belmonte (Jequitinhonha, Rio Grande do Belmonte) **4** 222a; **34** 123 J7.
— Beni (Veni) **34** 122 D6; **25** 345 Map; **4** 11d; **25** 340b.
— Bermejo (Vermejo, Y-pyta) **34** 124 E8; **2** 487c; **4** 11d; **19** 188c; **25** 612a.
— Bero: see Rio das Mortes.
— Blanco, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— Blanco, Beni, Bolivia **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map.
— Blanco, Potosi, Bolivia **34** 122 D8; **19** 188a.
— Blanco, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E8.
— Blanco, Ecuador **7** 646b.
— Blanco, Honduras **34** 120 H4; **12** 130c.
— Blanco, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
— Blanco County **34** 109 B3.
— de Bonvista **34** 122 F7.
— Bocay **34** 120 L5.
— Bonita: town **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
— dos Bons Signaes **34** 123 F5.
— Branco: branch of Rio Grande, Brazil **34** 123 H6; **25** 345 Map.
— Branco: branch of Rio Negro, Brazil **34** 122 E3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348a.
— Bravo **34** 115 F7; **32** 246c.
— Bravo del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Bueno: river **5** 617a; **34** 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2; **29** 665b.
— Cababary: see Rio Cauabury.
— Cabrera **34** 123 C3; **6** 153b.
— Cacheo (Sao Domingo) **34** 54 B7; **21** 661d; **27** 156b.
— Cachoeira: see Rio Caxoeira.
— Campo **28** 517c.
— das Candeas **34** 122 E6.
— do Canuma **34** 122 F4.
— Capana **34** 122 E5.
— Capanaparo **34** 122 D2.
— Caparro **34** 122 C2; **2** 217a.
— Capim **34** 123 H4.
— Capivari **34** 123 F7.
— Capuarana **34** 122 D4.
— Caqueta: see Rio Japura.
— Carca **34** 120 K7.
— Carcarañal **34** 124 E10.
— dos Carceres **22** 45b.
— Caribe: town, Venezuela: see San Miguel.
— Carinis **34** 123 G5.
— Caroni **34** 122 E2; **17** 843d; **31** 376d.
— Carriso **34** 110 F2.
— Casanare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153d.
— Catatumbo **34** 122 C2.
— Catrimani (Catorimani, Caratirimani) **34** 122 E3.
— Catua **34** 122 E4.
— Cauabury (Cauboris, Cababary) **34** 122 D3.
— Cauca **34** 122 B2; **5** 141b; **30** 601d.
— Caucagua **34** 122 D2.
— Caulnari **34** 122 C4.
— Cauna Braba **34** 123 H6.
— Caura **34** 122 E2; **17** 841a; **31** 376d.
— Cautaeba **34** 122 E3.
— Cautorios **34** 122 E6.
— Cauto **6** 679d; **27** 302c; **34** 117 G4.
— Cavernoso **34** 124 G9.
— Caxoeira (Cachoeira) **34** 123 K7.
— Cayapo do Norte **34** 123 G7.
Rio Cayapo do Sul **34** 123 G7.
— Cazanova **34** 123 J5.
— Cebollati **34** 124 G10.
— Cesar **34** 122 C2.
— Chagres **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map; **18** 209a; **27** 143d; and Panama Canal **26** 547d.
— Chajul **34** 120 D4.
— Challa **34** 124 C13; **31** 500c.
— Chama **34** 110 J2; **17** 400a; **31** 161b.
— Chamelecon **34** 120 G4.
— Champoton **34** 119 N8.
— Chandless **34** 122 C6.
— Chanes **34** 122 E7.
— Chaparé **34** 122 E7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
— Chico, Bahia Grande, Patagonia **34** 124 D13; **31** 501a.
— Chico (Senguer), tributary of Chubat, Patagonia **34** 124 D12; **18** 353c; **25** 425c; **31** 499b.
— Chico, tributary of Coyle, Patagonia **34** 124 C14.
— Chico, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
— Chico: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
— Chilamate **34** 120 E8.
— Chingu: see Rio Xingu.
— Chira Catamayo **34** 122 A4.
— Chiriqui **34** 120 O11; **6** 154a; **6** 450a.
— Chixoy **34** 120 E3.
— Chubut (Chuput) **34** 124 D12; **18** 353b; **27** 87c; **31** 499b; Welsh colony at **2** 494a.
— da Cinza **34** 124 G8.
— Cisnes (Frias) **25** 426a; **31** 500c.
— Claro, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G7; **4** 224a; **2** 305b.
— Claro, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 H5; **2** 305b; **24** 139a.
— Claro: town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Claro: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Claro, Venezuela **24** 139a.
— Coamo **34** 118 C6.
— Cobre **34** 118 E3; **13** 549b.
— Coca **34** 122 B4.
— Coco (Rio Herbias, Wanks, Yoro, Segovia, Telpanesa) **34** 120 K6; **12** 129d; **12** 130b; **17** 478a.
— Coelho **34** 123 H5.
— Cojede **34** 122 D2.
— Colca **34** 122 C7.
— Colina **34** 124 J14.
— Colorado, Catamarca, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
— Colorado, El Pampater, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
— Colorado, Costa Rica **34** 120 G11; **6** 450a.
— Colorado, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
— Colorado, United States: see Colorado River.
— Comararé **34** 122 F6.
— Concha **34** 110 L3.
— las Conchas, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
— Conchos, Mexico **34** 119 G3.
— Conejos **34** 109 F8.
— de Contas (Jussiapó) **34** 123 J6; **4** 222a.
— de Contas: town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
— Cookra **34** 120 F9.
— Copiapó **34** 124 C9; **5** 617a.
— Corumba **34** 122 F7.
— Corumbiara **34** 122 E6.
— Coxim **34** 123 G7.
— Coyle **34** 124 D14.
— Cravo **34** 122 C2.
— Crepory **34** 123 F6.
— Cristallino **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b.
— Cuareim (Quarahim) **34** 124 F10; **2** 487b; **4** 221b.
— Cuarto **34** 124 E10.
— Cuarto: town **34** 124 E10; **25** 613c.
— Cuchivero **34** 122 D2.
— Cuero **34** 120 H4.
— Culabá: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Cujucuju **34** 122 E4.
— Culebra **34** 109 G8.
— Curacó **34** 124 D11.
— Curaray **34** 122 C4; **7** 645d; **25** 348c.
— Curanahy **34** 123 F4.
— Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Curua **34** 123 F4.
— Curuçá **34** 122 C6.
— Curumaha **34** 122 C6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346d.
— Curupatubá **34** 123 G4.
— Cuyabá (Sao Lourenço) **34** 123 F6; **6** 742d; **4** 222c; **31** 796c.
Rio Cuyari **34** 122 D3.
— Desaguadero **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; **18** 670b; **26** 289d.
— del Desastre: see Rio Escondido.
— Deseado **34** 124 D13; **18** 353c; **31** 499b.
— Diamante **34** 124 D10.
— Docampado **34** 122 B3.
— Doce (Chopoto): province, Espirito Santo, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **4** 222b.
— Doce: river, Brazil **34** 123 G7; **25** 368d.
— Dolores **34** 109 A5.
— Dominguez **34** 109 A5.
— dos Dourados **34** 123 G8.
— Dulce, Argentine **34** 124 E9.
— Dulce, Guatemala **11** 238d.
— Ele **34** 122 C2.
— Embira **34** 122 C5.
— Ené **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 673b.
— Escalante **34** 109 B5.
— Esclavos **34** 120 E6.
— Escondera: see Rio Escondido.
— Escondido, Mexico **34** 89 G9.
— Escondido (Rio del Desastro, Blueñelds, Blewfields), Nicaragua **34** 120 M7; **17** 478a.
— España **34** 120 J5.
— Espino **34** 120 M11.
— Felez (Felix) **34** 110 L5.
— Fermoso **9** 39a.
— Fernao Vaz (Fernand-Vas) **34** 56 J11; **17** 733d.
— Ferrajo: town **7** 825b.
— dos Flores **34** 123 J5.
— Florida **34** 109 C8.
— Florido (Florida): town, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
— Fogones **34** 124 F8.
— Formoso (Benin River) **3** 573a.
— Formoso: town, Brazil **31** 614c.
— Fragua **34** 122 C3.
— Frochal **34** 123 G3.
— Frio, Costa Rica **34** 120 E11; **6** 450a; **17** 478a.
— Frio, Spain **21** 623c.
— Frio, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
— del Fuego **34** 124 F8.
— de Gabao (Gaboon River) **1** 257a; **1** 269d; **10** 3a.
— Gallegos **18** 353c; **31** 499b; **34** 124 C14.
— Gallegos: department **31** 501a.
— das Garças **34** 123 G7.
— Gatun **34** 121 N2.
— Gila **1** 694b.
— Giparaná **34** 122 E5.
— Golfito **34** 120 M11.
— Grande, Jujuy, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
— Grande, Neuquen Ter., Argentina **34** 124 D11.
— Grande, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
— Grande (Nuevo Guapey), Bolivia **34** 122 E7; **4** 11d; **25** 346b.
— Grande (Para), branch of Rio Paraná, Brazil **34** 123 G8; **4** 222b; **31** 795d.
— Grande, branch of Rio San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J6; **31** 797b.
— Grande, Col., U.S. **20** 503d and **32** 246b; **34** 109 D7; **22** 231a.
— Grande, Colombia **34** 121 N1; **18** 208 Map.
— Grande, Costa Rica **34** 120 M10; **6** 450a.
— Grande (Motagua), Guatemala **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d; **29** 150d.
— Grande, Jamaica **34** 118 F2; **13** 549a.
— Grande (Rio Bravo del Norte, Rio Grande del Norte): river, Mexico **34** 119 F3; **34** 89 B6; **6** 102b; **16** 216a; **17** 399d; **20** 503d; basin of **25** 362a.
— Grande (Amaltara), Nicaragua **34** 120 L6; **17** 478a.
— Grande, Philippines **18** 752c.
— Grande, Peru **34** 122 B7.
— Grande (Koli), Portuguese Guinea **34** 54 C8; **1** 253c; **21** 661d.
— Grande, Spain: see Rio Guadalfeo.
— Grande, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343b.
—, Grande: town, Colombia **34** 121 N3.
— Grande: town, Mexico **33** 921b; **34** 119 G6.
Rio Grande: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
— Grande: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
— Grande: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B6.
— Grande do Belmonte: see Rio Belmonte.
— Grande de Cagayan **34** 47 C3; **18** 751d; **18** 752c; **33** 477a.
— Grande County **34** 109 E7.
— Grande de Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Grande District **34** 120 L7.
— Grande de Mindanao: see Rio Palangui.
— Grande del Norte: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
— Grande do Norte (Potengi, Potingi) **20** 563d; mouth of **17** 242d; **32** 246c.
— Grande do Norte: state, Brazil **32** 246d; **34** 123 K5; **4** 235a; **17** 242c; pop. **26** 348d.
— Grande de Santiago **Pl I** **16** 215; **16** 216a.
— Grande, Sierra Madre and Pacific Railway **30** 729d.
— Grande do Sul **20** 564a.
— Grande do Sul (Rio Grande de Sao Pedro): state: Brazil **32** 246d; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235a; **31** 843d; coalfields **4** 224b; **26** 351b; diamond deposits in **4** 224a; maté plantations **15** 627b; pop. **26** 348d; revolutions **26** 353c; **26** 353b; silver mines **4** 224d; topographical features **26** 348b.
— Grande do Sul (Sao Pedro do Rio): town, Brazil **20** 564a; **34** 124 G10.
— Grande do Terraba **6** 450a.
— Grande Western Railway (fig. 21) **32** 150.
— Gravach **34** 120 M4.
— Grijalva **34** 119 M9; **16** 216a.
— Guadalfeo (Rio Grande) **34** 20 J8; **11** 45b.
— Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
— Guainia **34** 122 D3.
— Guamues **34** 122 B3.
— Guanajibo **34** 118 B5.
— Guanaparo **34** 122 D2.
— Guanarito **34** 122 D2.
— do Guandarcol **34** 124 D9.
— Guanipa **34** 122 E2.
— Guapay **34** 122 E7; **4** 11d.
— Guaporé (Itonez) **34** 122 E6; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346b.
— Guaviare (Guayabero) **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **6** 153d; **17** 843a; **31** 377a.
— Guayapo **34** 120 K5.
— Guayas **34** 122 B4; **27** 650a; **29** 152a.
— Guayas: town **34** 121 F4.
— Guayquiraro **34** 124 F10.
— Guinua (Genguen) **34** 124 D13.
— Guiriri **34** 123 G4.
— Gurgueia **34** 123 J5.
— Gurupatuba: see Rio Curupatuba.
— Gurupy **34** 123 H4.
— Hacha **34** 122 C1.
— Herbias: see Rio Coco.
— Hiaqui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Hondo, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1; **11** 239d; **12** 133a.
— Hondo, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **17** 400b.
— Huagui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Huallaga **34** 122 B5; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **18** 673b; **25** 347b.
— Huemules (Huennades) **34** 124 C13; **25** 425d.
— Hueso **34** 120 M5.
— Hyanca **34** 122 D5.
— Ibicuhy (Ibicui, Ibicuy) **34** 124 F9; **31** 795c.
— Içá (Putumayo, Putumayo, Yca) **34** 122 D4; **4** 221c; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348b; course **6** 153d.
— Icabaro **34** 122 E3.
— Iguassú (Curitiba, Iguaca, Iguazu, Yguassu) **34** 124 G9; **2** 487c; **4** 221b; **18** 243d; **19** 188b; **25** 612a; **31** 796a.
— Imperial **34** 124 C11.
— Inambari **34** 122 D6; **25** 346c.
— Indava **34** 123 H7.
— Inferiore **7** 825b.
— Iniposo **34** 123 G3.
— Inirida (Inviada, Ynirida) **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d; **31** 377b.
— Ipojuca **34** 123 K5.
— Irahuaçá **34** 122 C5.

Rio Irariape 34 122 D6.
— Iratapura 34 123 G4.
— Isabur 34 120 K6.
— Isana 34 122 D3.
— Iscuande 34 122 B3; 6 152d.
— Itabapuana 34 123 J8.
— Itahim: see Itaim.
— Itahy 34 122 C4.
— Itaim (Itahim) 34 123 J5.
— Itapicurú, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
— Itapicurú: Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Itata 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
— Itatú 34 124 G8.
— Itavira 34 123 F5.
— Ite 34 122 C2.
— Iteviare: see Rio Teviare.
— Itiquira 34 123 F7.
— Itiyuro (Yityuro) 34 122 E8.
— Itonama (San Miguel) 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
— Ituxy 34 122 D5.
— Ivahy 34 124 G8.
— Ivari 34 122 E6.
— Ivinheima 34 123 G8.
— Ixcan 34 120 D4.
— Izcuandé: see Rio Iscuandé.
— Jacuhy 34 124 G10; 24 227a.
— Jaguarao 34 124 G10.
— Jaguaribe 34 123 K5.
— Jahú 34 122 E4.
— Jamary 34 122 E5.
— de Janeiro: state, Brazil 32 246a; 34 123 J8; 4 235a; par of exchange 8 796b; topographical features 26 348b.
— de Janeiro: town, Brazil 20 562b and 32 245c; 34 123 J8; 34 123 J2; 20 562c; 4 235a; Biblioteca Nacional 14 536b; blockade of 31 401c; Duguay-Trouin captures 7 517c; history 20 563c; imports 26 351c; Joao VI takes refuge in 4 231d; 13 715c; manufactures of 26 351c; naval arsenal at 26 350d; observatory at 17 716b; pop. 26 349b; schools 26 350a; 26 354b; temperature 25 370d.
— de Janeiro Bay 34 123 K2; 20 562; 4 223a; discovery of 24 192d.
— Japura 34 122 D4; 25 348a; 25 345 Map.
— Jara (Rio la Jara) 34 109 F8.
— Jata: see Rio Yata.
— Javary (Yavari, Yavary, Yacanara, Yaquira-no) 34 122 C5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 347a; 26 348b.
— Jeguy Guassú 34 124 G9.
— Jehua 31 500d.
— Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
— Jequetepec 34 122 B5; 18 671a.
— Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
— Jia 34 120 K6.
— Jiboa 6 118b; 21 268c.
— Jimenez (Soto la Marina) 34 119 K6.
— Jubina 34 122 F6.
— Jundiatuba (Yandiatuba) 34 122 D4.
— del Juramento (del Salado) 34 124 E9; 21 234d; 31 797c.
— Juruá 34 122 D4; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 25 347a.
— Juruena 34 122 F6; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
— Jutahy 34 122 D4.
— Kooringwas 34 120 L7.
— Kukulaya 34 120 L6.
— Lacantun 34 119 O9.
— Lajas 34 120 C10.
— Lampa 34 124 J14; 18 673a.
— Lauca 34 122 D7.
— Leon 34 122 B2.
— Leona 31 501a.
— Ligua (Rio la Ligua) 34 124 H13; 5 617a.
— Limache 34 124 H14.
— Limay 34 124 D11; 18 353b; 25 613a; 31 500b.
— Lipa 34 122 C9.
— Locumba 34 123 C7.
— Loiza 34 118 D5.
— Longa 34 123 J4.
— Macara 34 122 B4; 18 670a.
— Machado 34 122 E6.
— Madeira 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 346a.
— Madidi 34 122 D6; 18 670a.
— Rio Madre de Dios (Amaru-Mayu, Mayu-tata) 34 122 D6; 18 673d; 25 346b.
— Magdalena 34 122 C1; 1 672c; 25 342b; 13 624d; description of 25 369d; navigation of 27 142a.
— Mahu 34 122 F3.
— Maior: town 34 20 D5.
— Maipo 34 124 C10; 34 124 H15; 18 116d; length of 5 617a.
— Majary 34 122 E3.
— Malleco 31 500a.
— Mamoré 34 122 D6; 1 671a; 4 11d; 4 221c; 18 670a; 25 346b; 26 214d.
— Mamoria Grande 34 122 D5.
— Mancos 34 109 A8.
— Manghutery 34 122 D5.
— Mangualile 12 130b.
— Manoel Alves 34 123 H6, 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
— Mantaro 34 122 C6; 18 672d.
— Manurini 34 122 D6.
— Mapa Grande 34 123 G3.
— Mapocho 34 124 J15; 21 298d; length of 5 617a.
— Maraca 34 123 G3.
— Maracassume 34 123 H4.
— Maranhao (Maranhao Grande) 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map; 4 222a; 25 345b; 25 346a.
— Marañon 34 122 C4: see also Amazon.
— Marina: town, Elba 27 732c; 34 32 H9.
— Masparro 34 122 D2.
— Matanza 34 124 F13.
— Matapy 34 123 G3.
— Mataquito 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
— Mataveni (Matareni) 34 122 D3.
— Mateo 34 47 K7.
— Maue-assú 34 122 F4.
— Maule 34 124 C11; 1 696b; 1 713b; length of 5 617a.
— Maya (Mayo), Argentina 34 124 C13; 31 500c.
— Mayales 34 120 C9.
— Mayer 31 501a.
— Mayo, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
— Mayo, Mexico 34 119 D4.
— Mayo, Peru 34 122 B5.
— Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
— Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— Mearim 34 123 J4.
— de Meia Ponte 34 123 H7.
— Mequenes (Moquens) 34 122 E6.
— Mercala: see Rio de las Balsas.
— Mescala: see Rio de las Balsas.
— Meta 34 122 D2; 6 153d; 17 844a; 30 641c; 31 577a.
— Micharaya 34 120 E6.
— Mico 34 120 E8.
— Miel (Samana) 34 122 B2; 6 153b.
— Mimbres 34 110 H7; 17 400b.
— Mimina 34 122 C4.
— Minho, Jamaica 13 549b; 34 118 D3.
— Minho, Spain 34 20 D2; Pl VII 22 304; 15 60d; 18 827b; 19 530c; 22 295b.
— Mira 34 122 B3; 7 646b.
— Miranda: see Rio Mondego.
— Mizque 34 122 E7.
— Mogyguassu 34 123 H8.
— Monday 34 124 F9.
— Mondego (Miranda) 34 123 F7; 4 222c; 31 790d.
— Monim 34 123 J4.
— Moquens: see Rio Mequenes.
— Mora 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
— Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
— Morona 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
— das Mortes (Béro), Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14; 3 572d.
— das Mortes (Roncador), Brazil 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map; 31 796a.
— Motagua: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
— Muco 34 122 C3.
— Mucuim 34 122 E5.
— Mucujahy 34 122 E3.
— Mucury 34 123 K7.
— dos Muras 34 122 E4.
— Muriahé 34 123 J8.
— Muros y Noya 10 26c; 31 279d.
— Muruti 34 123 C4.
— Nabeleque 34 123 F8.
— Naig 34 47 J9.
— Nanay 34 122 C4; 25 348c.
— Napo 34 122 C4; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; Colombia's claim 31 636b; source 7 645d.
Rio Napurá 34 122 C3.
— Naranja, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
— Naranjal: see Rio Suya Missu.
— Naranjo, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 6 450a.
— Nare 34 122 C2; 6 153b.
— Navajo 34 109 E8.
— Nazas 34 119 G5.
— Nechi 34 122 B2.
— Negrinho (Nigrinho) 34 122 F5.
— Negro, Argentina 34 124 E12; 25 613a.
— Negro, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
— Negro, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; 25 347d; length 1 654b; connection with Orinoco 1 671a.
— Negro, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Negro, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Negro, Costa Rica 34 120 D10.
— Negro, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
— Negro, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
— Negro, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c; 31 795c.
— Negro: department, Argentina 32 247a; 34 124 D12; 2 494a; area and pop. 25 613b.
— Negro: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
— Negro: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
— Negro: town, Brazil 31 403d; 34 124 G9.
— Negro: town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— Nelva 6 153b.
— Neuquen (Agrio) 34 124 D11; 18 353b.
— Neuvo 34 118 E2.
— Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
— Nina 34 120 D10.
— del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— do Norte: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Novo: town 34 123 J8.
— Nuñez 21 660d; 21 662a; 29 155d; 34 54 C8.
— de Nupe 25 344d.
— Nutrio 34 109 D8; 2 540d.
— Ocamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
— Orellana: see Amazon.
— de Oro (Gold River) 34 54 C5; 30 629d.
— de Oro: colony, Sp. Sahara 32 246a; 25 142c; 25 157b; area 25 163a; pop. 32 748c.
— Ortegasa: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Orton: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Otuquis 34 122 F7; 4 12a; 31 796d.
— Oyapok 34 123 G3; 11 252a; as boundary 29 154d.
— Oyate 34 120 D9.
— Pacaya 34 123 G4.
— Pachitea 34 122 C5; 25 345 Map; 18 673b.
— Padamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
— Padauiry 34 122 E3.
— Padrao 6 267d.
— Pajeu 34 123 K5.
— Palangui (Rio Grande de Mindanao) 34 47 E9; 18 752c.
— da Palma, Brazil 34 123 H6.
— Pampas 34 122 C6.
— Papuri 34 122 D3.
— Para: branch of Amazon 34 121 L4; 4 221d; 18 239d; 25 345 Map; 25 345d; 26 348d.
— Para: branch of Rio Paraná: see Rio Grande.
— Paracatú 34 123 H7.
— Paragau 34 122 E6.
— Paragua Caroni Chico 34 122 E2.
— Paraguassu 34 123 J6; 4 222a.
— Paraguay (Rio Paraguaya) 34 123 F7; 34 124 F8; 19 188a; 26 348d; course 4 222c; lagoons 31 796c; in Paraguay 31 460c; right of way 4 234b.
— Parahyba (Parahyba do Sul), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Parahyba (Parahiba), Parahyba, Brazil 34 123 K5; 4 222b.
Rio Paramirim 34 123 J6.
— Páraná 34 124 F10; 31 796b; 31 798a; Cabot explores 4 623a; course of 4 222b; 18 243c.
— Paranáhiba (Paranáhyba) 34 123 J4; 34 123 H5; 4 222a; 30 585c; 31 795d.
— Paranápanéma 34 123 G8; 4 222b; navigability 19 189a; 31 796a.
— Paranatinga 34 123 F6; 25 345b.
— Paraopeba 34 123 J7.
— Parapiti 34 122 E7.
— Parauapeba 34 123 G5.
— Pardo: Eastern branch of Parana, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Pardo: Western branch of Parana, Brazil 34 123 G8; 4 222b.
— Pardo, branch of Sao Francisco, Brazil 34 123 H7.
— Pardo, affluent of Bay of Patos 31 843d.
— Pardo: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
— Pardo: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10; 4 224d.
— Parecis 34 123 F6.
— Parima 34 122 E3.
— Parrita 34 120 L10.
— Paru 34 123 G4.
— Paruime 34 122 E3.
— Pasaje 21 234d.
— Pasig 34 47 K8; 15 487d; 18 751d; 31 669c.
— Pasion 34 120 E3; 11 239b.
— dos Pasmados 34 123 G7.
— Pastaza (Pastassa) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 640a; 25 348d.
— Pataendo 34 124 J13.
— Patia 34 122 B3.
— Patos 34 123 H7.
— Patuca 34 120 L4.
— Paucartambo 34 122 C6; 18 672d.
— Paute 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
— Pauynim 34 122 D5.
— Paz 34 120 E6.
— Pedra Funda 34 123 H5.
— Pedregal 7 646b.
— Pedro 34 109 D8.
— Peguicas 34 123 J4.
— do Peixe 34 123 F6.
— Pelotas 34 124 G9.
— Peñasco 34 110 L6; 17 400b.
— Perone 34 122 B6; 2 217a; 18 672d.
— Pernahyba: see Rio Paranahiba.
— Perússú 34 123 J7.
— Petorca 34 124 H13.
— Piauhy (Piauhi) 34 123 J5.
— Pican Leuvu 34 124 D11.
— Pico 31 500d; 25 426a.
— Pijavaille 34 120 F9.
— Pilaya (Suipacha) 34 122 E8.
— Pilcomayo 34 124 E8; 31 797a; 25 612a; exploration 4 12a; 19 188b; 11 47a.
— Pina 18 208 Map.
— Pindare 34 123 H4; 15 520b.
— de los Pinos 34 109 C8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Paraná, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Sao Lourenço, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Piquiry (Piquiry Guazu): tributary of Uruguay, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— Pirajauarú 34 122 E5.
— Piranhas 34 123 K5.
— Pirapo, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— Pirapo, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
— Pirara 34 122 F3.
— Piray (Sara): tributary of Rio Grande, Bollvia 34 122 E7.
— Piray: tributary of Pilcomayo, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
— Piriá 34 123 J4.
— de Pirris 6 450a.
— Piura 34 122 A5; 18 671a.
— Plata: district 6 414b; 8 176d; 31 798b.
— de la Plata (Plate River), Argentina 19 187c and 31 795b; 34 124 F11; 2 489b; 6 153b; 19 177c; 22 340d; 24 14d; Cabot explores 4 623a; commerce 21 798a; de Solis discovers 10 182c.
— la Plata, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
— Platana, Nicaragua 34 120 F9.
— Platanares 34 120 E11.
— Platano, Honduras 34 120 L4.
Rio Poco Sol 34 120 E11.
— Polochic 34 120 F4; 11 239b.
— Pongo 21 660d; 21 662a.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio Tocantins, Brazil 34 123 H6.
— Porce 34 122 B2; 30 601c.
— Potengy: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Potumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Poty 34 123 J5.
— Preto, South-Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 H7.
— Preto: Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 J6.
— Preto: tributary of Tocantins 34 123 H5.
— Preto: town 34 123 H7.
— Primero 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
— Prinzapolka 34 120 L6.
— Puangue 34 124 H14.
— Puangue: town 34 124 H15.
— Puerco 34 110 J3.
— Puerco: town 34 110 H4; 17 400a.
— Puranátinga 34 123 F6.
— Purcos 34 122 D4.
— Purús, Bolivia 34 122 C5; 34 122 C6.
— Purús, Brazil 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
— Putaendo 34 124 J13.
— Putumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
— Quequen Grande 34 124 F11.
— Quinto 31 797d.
— Racuri 34 123 G8.
— Rajuana 34 115 J10.
— Rama 34 120 E8.
— Ramos 34 122 F4.
— Rapulo 34 122 D6.
— Real 34 123 K6.
— del Rey 34 54 J9; 26 515b.
— Ribeirn 34 124 H8.
— Rimac 14 644 Map; 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
— Roman: see Rio Aguan.
— Roncador: see Rio das Mortes
— Ronura 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map.
— Rovalo 34 120 N10.
— Sabogy 34 123 K5.
— Sacallos 34 120 E10.
— Sagua 34 117 H4.
— Saladillo, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
— Saladillo, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9; 31 797d.
— Salado, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— Salado, El-Pamatar, Argentina 34 124 D11.
— Salado, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9.
— Salado, Mexico 34 88 H11.
— Saldaña 34 122 B3; 6 153b; 1 645c.
— Salgado 34 123 K5.
— Sama 34 122 C7.
— Samana: see Rio Miel.
— San Carlos, Argentina 34 124 D9.
— San Carlos, Costa Rica 34 120 F11; 26 550c; 6 450a.
— San Francisco: affluent of Bermejo 31 797b.
— San Francisco: affluent of Rio Paraná, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— San Francisco: river, Brazil 34 123 J5; course of 4 222a; 25 369d.
— San Gralia 34 120 K4.
— San Jorge 34 122 B2.
— San José 34 124 H12; 24 14c.
— San Juan, Argentina 34 124 D10; 25 612b.
— San Juan, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
— San Juan, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
— San Juan, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— San Juan, Cuba 15 624c.
— San Juan, Ecuador 7 646b.
— San Juan, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
— San Juan, Mexico 34 88 H11; 29 144a.
— San Juan, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
— San Juan, Nicaragua 34 120 M9; 6 450a; 17 477c; 26 546d; 26 550c.

Rio San Juan, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M5.
— San Lucie: town **34** 81 Q8.
— San Manoel (Das tres Barras) **34** 123 F5.
— San Marcos **34** 123 H7.
— San Martinho **34** 122 F5.
— San Matteo **3** 614a.
— San Miguél, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
— San Miguel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— San Miguél, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
— San Miguel, Ecuador **7** 646a.
— San Miguel, San Salvador **21** 268b.
— San Pedro, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
— San Pedro, Ecuador **7** 646b.
— San Pedro, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
— San Rafael, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
— Santa **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **18** 671b.
— Santa Ana **21** 268b.
— Santa Clara **34** 117 F4.
— Santa Cruz, Argentina **34** 124 C14.
— Santa Cruz, Pinal, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
— Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
— Santa Cruz, Patagonia **18** 353c; **31** 501a.
— Santa Lucia **24** 14c.
— Santa Maria, Argentina **31** 797c; **34** 124 D9.
— Santa Maria, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
— de Santa Maria, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
— Santiago, Argentina **34** 124 G13.
— Santiago, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; course of **25** 348d.
— Santiago, Mexico **9** 776c.
— Sao Domingo: see Rio Cachco.
— Sao Lourenco: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Sao Simao Grande **34** 122 E6.
— Sao Thomé **34** 122 F5.
— Sapao **34** 123 H5.
— Sapoa (Sapo): town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C10.
— Sapucahy **34** 123 H8.
— Sara: see Rio Piray.
— Sarabia: town **34** 119 L9.
— Sarabim: see Rio Surubim.
— Sarare (Sarate) **34** 122 C2; **31** 376d.
— Sarstoon **34** 120 F4; **11** 298c; **12** 133a.
— Sassuhy: see Rio Sussuhy.
— Sauces **34** 122 E8.
— Savegre **34** 120 L10.
— Seco: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Seco: town, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
— Segovia: see Rio Coco.
— Segundo **34** 124 E10; **31** 797d.
— Segura **34** 20 L6; **17** 52a; **22** 295b; dam **29** 592d.
— Senguen: see Rio Guinua.
— Senguer: see Rio Chico, Patagonia.
— Sepatynim **34** 122 D5.
— Serrano **31** 501b
— Seuynim **34** 122 D5.
— Sevirini **34** 122 E3.
— Seyuba **34** 122 D6.
— Shehuen **31** 501a.
— Sico **34** 120 K4.
— Sicsionas **34** 120 L7.
— Sicsola: see Rio Tolirio Sicsola.
— de la Sillata **21** 234d.
— do Sino **20** 564b.
— Sinu (Zenu, Zinu) **34** 122 B2.
— Sipapo **34** 122 D2.
— Solimoes **34** 122 E4.
— de Solis: see Rio de la Plata.
— de Sonora **34** 119 C3; **11** 752b.
— de Sor (Soro) **34** 20 D5; **1** 477b.
— do Soterio **34** 123 E6.
— Soto la Marina: see Rio Jimenez.
— Suapure **34** 122 D2.
— Suata **34** 122 D2.
— Suches **34** 122 D7.
— Suchiate **34** 119 N10; **29** 149c.
— Sucio **34** 122 B2.
— Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.
— los Sules **34** 121 M3.
— Sumiduro **34** 123 F6.
— Suripa **34** 122 C2.
Rio Surubim **34** 123 H6.
— Sussuhy **34** 123 J7.
— Suya Missu (Naranjal) **34** 123 G6.
— Tacalunas **34** 123 G5.
— de Tacna **34** 122 C7.
— Tacutu: see Rio Takutu.
— Tahuamanú (Orton, Ortegasa) **34** 122 D6.
— Takutu **34** 122 E3.
— Tamar **34** 122 C2.
— Tambo, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
— Tambo, Moquegua, Peru **34** 122 C7.
— Tamitatoala **34** 123 G6; **25** 345 Map; explored by Von den Steinen **25** 345d.
— Tapajos **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **21** 298b; **4** 222c; **25** 346a.
— Tapara **34** 122 E4.
— Tapauá **34** 122 D5.
— Tapirapé **34** 123 G6.
— Taquarussinho **34** 123 H5.
— Taquarussú **34** 123 H5.
— Taquary **34** 123 F7; **31** 796d.
— Taraira **34** 122 D4.
— Tarauaca **34** 122 D5.
— de Tarija **25** 612a; **31** 797b.
— Tarra **34** 122 C2.
— Tartarugal **34** 123 G3.
— Tebicuary **34** 124 F9; **19** 169a.
— Tecuahy (Techuahy) **34** 122 C5.
— Teffé **34** 122 D4.
— Tejuco **34** 123 H7.
— Teka **31** 500d.
— Telirl ó Sicsola **34** 120 N10.
— Telpanesa: see Rio Coco.
— Tequeje **34** 122 D6.
— Tercero **31** 797d.
— Teuco **34** 124 E8.
— Teviare (Ineviare) **34** 122 C3.
— Tibagy **34** 124 G8; **4** 222b; **4** 224a; **19** 188a; **19** 189a.
— Tiburcana **34** 120 M4.
— Tiete **19** 189a; **31** 796a.
— Tigra (Rio la Tigra) **34** 120 F8.
— Tigre, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348c.
— Tigre, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— do Timonha **34** 123 J4.
— Tinto, Honduras **34** 120 K4; **12** 130b.
— Tinto, Spain **2** 10d; **12** 334a; **22** 293b.
— Tinto Mines: see Minas de Rio Tinto.
— Tipitapa **34** 120 B8; **17** 478a.
— Tique **34** 122 D4.
— Tocantins **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **4** 221d; **25** 345c.
— Tocuyo (Moreva) **34** 122 D1; **5** 126c.
— Tomo **34** 122 D2.
— das Tres Barras: see Rio San Manoel.
— Trinidad **34** 121 M2.
— Trombetás **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— das Tropas **34** 123 F5.
— Tual **34** 120 E4.
— Tubarao **34** 124 H9.
— Tucayaca (Tucayca, Tucavaca) **34** 122 F7.
— Tulleáina **34** 122 F6.
— Tuira **34** 122 B2.
— Tularosa **34** 110 G5.
— Tule **34** 120 E10.
— Tuma **34** 120 K6.
— Tumbez **34** 122 B4; **18** 671a.
— Tumusla **34** 122 D8.
— Tunguragua **34** 122 B4.
— Tuparo **34** 122 D2.
— Turuaca **34** 122 D3.
— Turvo: tributary of Paranahyba **34** 123 G7.
— Turvo: tributary of Rio Grande, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Tury-assú **34** 123 H4; **4** 222a.
— Uatumá **34** 122 F4.
— Uaupes (Baupes, Waupes) **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— Ucayale (Ucayali) **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **6** 744b; **18** 672d; **25** 347a.
— Uerere **34** 122 E3.
— Ulua (Humuya) **34** 120 H4; **6** 177c; **12** 130b.
— Una **34** 123 K5.
— Unapa **34** 123 G5.
— Unapu (Anapu) **34** 123 G4.
— Unare **34** 122 D2; **24** 139c.
— Urapiuna **34** 123 G4.
— Uraricoera **34** 122 E3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348a.
— Uriman **34** 122 E2.
Rio Urunra **34** 123 G4.
— Urubamba (Vilcamayu) **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d; **25** 347b.
— Urubú **34** 122 F4.
— Urubucuara **34** 123 G4.
— Urucuia **34** 123 H7.
— Uruguatá **34** 122 F5.
— Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c; **31** 795c.
— Urussuhy-assú **34** 123 J5.
— Urussuhy-mirim **34** 123 H5.
— Usumacinta **34** 119 N9; **11** 239b; freshets **16** 216a; Indian cities **1** 704a.
— Utcubamba **34** 122 B5.
— Uva **34** 122 C3.
— Vacacahy **34** 124 G10.
— do las Vacas **11** 239b.
— Vacurias **34** 123 G8.
— Vagre **31** 377c.
— Valle, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
— del Valle, Ecuador **7** 645d.
— Vasa Barris (Gualcuhy) **34** 123 K6.
— das Velhas **34** 123 H7.
— Vent: see Rio Beni.
— Ventuari **34** 122 D2; **31** 376d.
— Verde, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5; irrigation works **29** 602a.
— Verde, branch of Guapore, Brazil **34** 122 E6.
— Verde, branch of Paraná, Brazil **34** 123 G8.
— Verde, branch of Paranáhyba, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— Verde, branch of San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
— Verde, Mexico **34** 119 K9.
— Verde, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
— Verde, Patagonia **31** 500d.
— Verde: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **32** 411a.
— Verde Grande **34** 123 J7.
— Verde Pequena **34** 123 J6.
— Vergara **5** 617a.
— Vermejo: see Rio Bermejo.
— Vermelho **34** 123 G7; **2** 305b; **29** 51b.
— Vermijo **34** 124 D10.
— Vichada **34** 122 C3; **6** 153d.
— Viejo **34** 120 D10.
— Vilcamayu: see Rio Urubamba.
— Vinagre **6** 153c.
— de Vinchina **34** 124 D9.
— Vista: town: see Riovista.
— Vitor **34** 122 C7.
— in Volturo: see Rionero in Volture.
— Wapi **34** 122 D7.
— Waspooh **34** 120 L5.
— Waupes: see Rio Uaupes.
— Wava **34** 120 M6.
— Xingú (Chingu, Parana-Xingu) **34** 123 G4; **34** 121 K5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; length **6** 654b.
— Yacanara: see Rio Javary.
— Yacuma **34** 122 D6.
— Yaguaron **24** 14c.
— Yaguary **24** 14c.
— Yahuas **34** 122 C4.
— Yakutu **34** 122 F3.
— Yamunda **34** 123 F4.
— Yandiatuba: see Rio Jundiatuba.
— Yapacani **34** 122 E7.
— Yapaha **34** 122 C6.
— Yapurá: see Rio Japura.
— Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) **34** 119 D4.
— Yaquirano: see Rio Javary.
— Yary **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
— Yata (Jata) **34** 122 D6.
— Yauapery **34** 122 E4.
— Yavari: see Rio Javary.
— Yca: see Rio Ica.
— Yguassu: see Rio Iguassu.
— Yi **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c.
— Yityuro: see Rio Ityuro.
— Ylave **18** 673a.
— Ylipa **18** 673a.
— Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
— Yoro: see Rio Coco.
— Y-pyta: see Rio Bermejo.
— Yura **34** 122 D8.
— Yutahy: see Rio Jutahy.
— Zanjon **34** 124 D10.
— Zapatero **34** 120 D10.
— Zatas **34** 20 D6; **1** 477b; **8** 563d; **23** 22a.
— Zinu: see Rio Sinu.
— Zulia **34** 122 C2.
Riobamba (Royabamba) **20** 562b and **32** 245c; **34** 122 B4; pop. **7** 648d; **27** 648d.
Riobu Shintô **13** 581c.
Riocreek **34** 97 L5.
Riocreux: artist **33** 919a.
Riodell **34** 114 A2.
Riofrio **34** 89 H8.
Riogrande **34** 88 J11.
Riohacha **27** 141d.
Rioja: town **34** 122 B5.
"Rioja": by Ayala **26** 35c.
Rioja, La: see La Rioja.
Rioja wine **24** 607c; in Logroño **14** 805c; **30** 340c.
Riolan (Riolanus): physiologist **11** 505a; **24** 815a.
Riom (Riom-es-Montagne, Ricomagus) **20** 564b; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6.
Rion (Rioni, Phasis): river **34** 38 J1; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 497a; **5** 253d; **18** 732a; drainage area **23** 513b; lake dwellings **14** 222d; mouth of **3** 796d; at Kutais **14** 162b; valley of **23** 511c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J9.
—, town, Russia **34** 38 K1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Rionero in Volture **20** 564c; **34** 32 T13.
Rioni: divisions of Italian cities **20** 781c; of Rome **32** 282d.
—, river: see Rion.
Riópar **34** 20 K6.
Rios, General **31** 669d.
—, Juan **18** 678d.
—, Dr Miguel de los **18** 676b.
Rios: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 E3.
—, Lake: see Rivios: lake.
Riot **20** 564c and **32** 247a; liability for damage **12** 360d; **32** 247c.
— Act **20** 564d; **32** 247a; in Ireland and Scotland **20** 565b.
— (Damages) Act (1886) **30** 310c; **32** 247c.
Riotl **10** 559d.
Riotlpur **10** 559d.
Riotorto **15** 60d.
Riou (Rhio, Riouw): town **34** 48 B4; residency **34** 48 B5.
—, Ile de, France: see Ile de Riou.
— Island, East Indies: see Bintang Island.
— Linga (Riouw) Archipelago **34** 48 B4; administration **33** 60b; geology of **12** 816b; statistics **30** 488a.
— Strait **34** 48 B4.
Riouw: see Riou.
— Linga: see Riou Linga.
Rioville **34** 113 H6.
Riovista (Rio Vista): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Rioz **34** 19 N6.
Rip: town, Tibet **34** 44 E5.
Rip, The, Port Philip **30** 626d.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Irving **1** 725a; Jefferson in **29** 739c.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Planquette **31** 794d.
Ripa, Matteo **17** 190a.
Ripabottoni **34** 32 R11.
Ripaei Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
Ripallo **1** 650a.
Ripani **34** 35 C4.
Riparia **34** 111 G3.
Riparian laws **20** 565c; in England **17** 278c; in Scotland **20** 566c; in United States **20** 566c; **30** 170a.
Riparius **34** 70 P4.
Riparti, Punta del: see Punta del Riparti.
Riparus, Richard de: see Devon, Richard de Redvers, Earl of.
Ripatransone **34** 32 P8.
Ripaut **12** 840c.
Ripe **34** 9 G5.
Ripen: see Ribe.
Riph (Al-fezi), Rabbi **20** 566c.
Riphath **10** 769d.
Ripi **34** 32 O11.
Ripidolite **16** 414a.
Ripley, Colonel **23** 760a.
—, Dr George **20** 567b; **28** 152c; founds Brook Farm **15** 614b; **22** 208d; edits "New American Cyclopædia" **32** 90b; **8** 204d; edits "The Dial" **18** 544b.
—, Sir George **1** 465b.
Ripley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **20** 567a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C1; **16** 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
Ripley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; tower of **24** 749b.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, Fort: see Fort Ripley.
— Hill **23** 793d.
— Landing **34** 77 C3.
— Mills **34** 76 C5.
— Mount **34** 114 C3.
—, Old: see Old Ripley.
— Orphan Hospital **14** 255a.
— Park **34** 7 F3.
— Shoal, Fort: see Fort Ripley Shoal.
—, South: see South Ripley.
— Station, South: see South Ripley Station.
Ripleyville **34** 90 E2.
Ripnesö **34** 26 L1.
Ripoll **34** 20 P3.
Ripon, 1st Earl of (Viscount Goderich) **8** 368d; **10** 139d; **32** 248a.
—, 1st Marquis of **32** 248a; as Colonial Secretary **26** 695d; as Viceroy of India **12** 812a; **29** 450c; **29** 453d.
Ripon: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6; **25** 548a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7; college **24** 616c.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **20** 568a and **33** 248c; **34** 7 F3; **34** 3 D1; crypt **6** 668a; lace-making **14** 189b; monastery at **6** 732c; pop. **33** 917b; see of **8** 248a; truce of 1640 **21** 513a.
— Episcopal Palace **34** 7 F3.
— Falls **34** 56 P10; **1** 253a; **17** 505b; **33** 540b.
— Hospital **32** 631a.
Ripon rowels **20** 569c.
Riposte **9** 70d.
Riposto **32** 248c; **34** 32 N13.
Rippee **34** 104 H11.
Ripperda, Baron **20** 568c; **22** 338a.
Rippey **34** 101 E4.
Ripplngale **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 8 E3.
Ripple: town **34** 11 J5.
Ripple: implement **1** 380c.
Ripple-mark **10** 293c.
Ripples **5** 70b; **12** 458b.
Rippleton Station **34** 70 L6.
Rippling of flax **9** 294c.
Rippoldsau **34** 23 Q7; mineral waters **16** 434d.
— Forest **9** 400c.
Rippon **34** 77 L2.
— Tor **34** 13 E3.
Ripponden **34** 7 D4.
Ripraps **34** 76 L6.
Ripton: town **34** 66 B7.
"Ripton": horse **12** 204c.
Ripu **34** 41 N6.
Ripuaria Lex (Ribuaria Lex) **9** 734a; **21** 214d.
Ripuarians (Ripuarii, Riparii) **9** 723b.
Riquet, Paul **4** 783b; **6** 122b; **26** 238d.
— (Riquetti): family name of Mirabeau **16** 493a.
— de Caraman: princes of Chimay **5** 626c.
"Riquet à la Houppe" **18** 557a.
Riquier **31** 232b.
"Rire, Le" **26** 588b.
Rir, Wady: see Wady Rir.
Risaldar **25** 655a.
Risanamento Company **31** 73a.
Risano (Formio): river **13** 434c.
—, town **34** 28 K9.
Risbank **6** 608a.
Risbroucke: see Rubruquis.
Risby **34** 8 G5.
Risca **34** 12 G3; **16** 754b.
Rischenau **34** 22 J9.
Rischhaus **7** 472d.
Riscle **34** 18 E9.
Risco, Father **5** 774d; **9** 337c.
Riscotasing **34** 61 K5.
Risdon **29** 288b; **33** 183d.
Rise: town **34** 7 K4.
— Carr Rolling Mills **27** 381c.
"Rise of the Dutch Republic" **17** 2d.
"Rise and Fall of the Confederate States of America" **27** 390d.
"Rise and Growth of American Politics" **33** 587d.
Rise heading **6** 636d.
Rise Hill **34** 7 C3.
— Lake **34** 97 J3.

"Rise of Silas Lapham, The" 33 599a.
"Rise of Wellington, The" 32 265a.
Riseholme 34 8 D2; 14 657d.
Riseley 34 8 D5.
Risener: chemist 25 39d.
Riseten Pass 34 27 K4.
Rish 'Ammá 15 470a.
Rish'aina: see Rás-'ain.
Rishis (Rajarshis) 4 205b; 12 750b; 21 275b; royal 12 782b.
Risbira 34 41 N2.
Rishire 4 575b.
Rishirl 34 46 K1; 33 915a.
Rishton: town, England 34 7 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Rishworth 34 7 D5.
Rishya Sringer: see Sringer.
Rising: governor 7 44c.
Rising: in heraldry 11 700c.
—, in tunnelling 23 622b.
Rising City 34 102 G2.
— Fawn: town 34 80 A2.
Rising hinge 4 492a.
Rising Sun: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— Sun: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
— Sun: town, Md., U.S.: see Risingsun.
— Sun: town, O., U.S: see Risingsun.
Risingé Church 17 48a.
Risings Station: see Rising City.
Risingstar 34 88 J5.
Risingsun: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
— (Rising Sun): town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— (Rising Sun): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
Risingville 34 71 H7.
Risk: town 34 93 J4.
Risk: in marine insurance 13 185b.
Risle: see Rille.
Risley 34 73 E8.
Risner: physicist 26 517c.
Rison 34 86 H7.
Risör (Stangholm) 34 26 F7.
"Risorgimento, Il": Italian newspaper 5 275a; 13 487c; 17 412d.
"Risorgimento, Il": Maltese newspaper 31 204b.
Risorgimento Nazionale, Museo del 30 750c.
Risorius muscle 1 837a.
Rispetto 19 272c.
Rispond 16 420a.
Riss 3 633c.
Rissa 11 274c.
Rissam 34 55 M3.
Rissani 34 54 F3.
Rissavarre 34 26 L2.
Rissl, P. 22 785d.
Rissington, Great: see Great Rissington.
Risso, A. 12 633b; 18 17c.
Rissoa 10 364a.
Rist, J. 20 568d; 10 530b; 12 586d; 18 540c.
—, painter 32 452c.
Ristang 34 25 B1.
Ristine 34 104 N11.
Ristinge 34 25 H7.
Ristitch, J. 32 248c; 32 521b; 26 92a.
Riston, Long: see Long Riston.
Ristori, Mme. 32 400c; 5 797a; 7 417d.
Ristoro, Fra 20 836a.
— d'Arezzo 13 501d.
Risus sardonicus 23 200a.
Risvaer 34 26 J2.
Rit: see Sordino d'amor.
Rita: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, La: see La Rita.
Ritabel 23 398c.
Ritache Pl IV 23 337.
Ritch 34 80 G8.
Ritchey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Ritchie: astronomer 14 583d; 33 241d.
—, D. G. 30 677b.
—, Dr 9 69a.
—, electrician 8 10c; 8 12b.
—, J. 1 246b; 10 192a.
—, Mrs Richmond Thackeray 28 262c.
—, W.: Belfast shipbuilder 3 512b.
—, W.: founder of "Scotsman" 17 423a.
Ritchie County 34 77 D2.
Ritchie escapement 6 27a.
— pendulum 6 26c.
Ritenbenk 11 171a.
Ritendi 34 56 K12.
Ritter 34 113 B6.
Rites: see Ritual.
—, Sacred, Congregation of: see Sacred Rites.
Rititdion, Point 34 52 P1.
Ritlab 34 38 M1.
Ritner 34 82 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Ritner.
Rito Alto Peak 34 109 G6.
— Saco 34 109 H8.
Ritr 34 25 N1.
Ritschenwalde 34 24 G24.
Ritschl, A. 32 249a; 28 718b; philosophical agnosticism 23 246d; on Montanism 16 774c; on Nazarenes 17 302d; on Pietism 19 84b; 22 392b; on synoptists 10 842a.
—, F. W. 20 569a; 19 217b.
Ritson, J. 20 570a; 15 556c.
Ritsuô: artist 29 731a; 30 112b.
Rittan Island 34 48 C4.
Rittenhouse, D. 20 570b; 1 159b.
—, W. 18 740d.
Ritter: astronomer 25 754a.
—, C. 20 570b; 28 619d; 16 508d.
—, chemist 22 71d; 8 14a; 18 821b.
—, engineer 9 764c.
—, H. 8 191d.
—, physiologist 19 25c.
—, zoologist 33 478d.
Ritter: town, La., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
Ritter: title 23 418c.
Ritter Chain 34 44 F3; 30 79c.
"Ritter vom Geiste" 10 545c; 11 340b.
Ritter, Mount 4 697d; 23 637d.
— Pass 1 626d.
Ritterdramen 7 442b.
Rittershusius: genealogist 10 145b.
Rittich, M. 21 80c.
Rittinger, P. von 16 464b; bumping table 31 371d; ore-dressing frame (fig.) 16 465a.
Rittingerite 16 393a.
Rittman 34 90 G3.
Rittnerhorn 1 629c.
Ritual 2 122c; Celtic 7 413a; early church 8 652d; dancing as part of 6 800a; 8 376d; Egyptian 11 751a; 3 614d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Hindu 4 204a; Jewish 14 241a; 8 590b; Pekin Book of 5 661a; Mandæan 15 470a; piacular 21 136b; Roman Catholic 20 630b; 5 97c; 16 511a.
"Ritual of Durham" 8 393a.
Ritual murder 25 473d; 31 819a.
Rituale: in R.C. Church 14 710a.
Rituales: Etruscan books 8 634a.
Ritualism 28 192d; Commission of, 1867 24 564d; Commission of, 1871 6 328a; Bishop Creighton on 27 266c; Lincoln judgment 30 274b; Archbishop Magee on 30 425d; Cardinal Newman 31 158b; Dr Pusey 20 124a; Dean Stanley 22 471a; Archbishop Tait 33 169a; Bishop Wilberforce 24 590a: see also Oxford Movement and Tractarian Movement.
Rituerto 34 20 K3.
"Rituśambâra" 21 287a; 13 740b.
Ritzdorf 34 29 L11.
Ritzebüttel: see Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
Ritzville 34 111 G2.
Riuhi-zaki 13 571a.
Riu-kiu Islands: see Lewchew, and Lu-chu.
Riumbi 3 572d.
Riurikô: painter 29 717a.
Riva, Fra B. da 13 493d.
—, J. 24 147b.
Riva: river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 G1; 27 214 Map.
— (Reif): town, Austria 32 250a; 34 29 B12; 34 3 K6.
—, town, Italy 34 31 C5; 10 75d; 28 584d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 27 214 Map.
— San Vitale 34 27 J7.
Rivadavia: president 2 491a.
Rivadavia: lake 25 425c; 31 500c.
Rivadavia: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
Rivadéo: see Ribadéo.
Rivadesella: see Ribadesella.
Rivagé 34 3 G3.
Rivail, L. H. D. 22 407c.
"Rivales, Les" 20 181d.
Rivals, The: mountain 34 11 B3.
"Rivals, The": comedy 8 429d; 21 798a.
Rivalta: writer 13 505d.
Riv-ám 24 741b.
Rivanna: river 34 76 G5; 26 691c.
Rivara 34 31 C4.
Riv-Ardeshir: see Rishire.
Rivarol, A. de 20 571a; 9 670a.
Rivarola, C. 31 462c.
Rivarola Palace 14 350d.
Rivarolo (Rivarolo Canavese) 32 250b; 34 31 C4.
Rivas, Duke of: see Saavedra, A. de.
Rivas: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 34 120 C9.
—, town, Spain 34 20 P2; 28 722c.
Rivaulx: see Rievaulx.
"Rivayats" 24 776a.
Rive, Abbé 3 655c; 14 532a.
Rive de Gier 20 571c; 34 18 K7; 30 341a; coalfield 6 56b.
— Neuve Canal 15 572b.
Rivelin 21 785d.
Rivenhall 34 9 H2; 23 672a.
River: town 34 82 L5.
River: in physical geography: see Rivers.
River Bank 34 91 G8.
— Bay 34 118 D10.
— Beaudette 34 62 F8.
— Bourgeois 34 63 J4.
— Charlo 34 63 C2.
— Clyde Bay Pl II 19 315.
— David (St David) 34 62 J7.
— Dennis 34 63 H4.
— Dennis Road: town 34 63 H4.
— Desert 34 62 B6.
River engineering 20 571d and 32 250b; canalization, Great Britain 26 552b; 32 251c; dredging 20 578c; 32 251b; embankments 20 572d; improvement 12 505a; 20 576d; improvement plans Pl V 20 571; jetty construction 20 577a; model experiments in 32 258a; outlet improvements 32 257c; tidal rivers 20 570a; 32 255b; 32 256a; tideless rivers 20 580b; 32 253d; training walls 20 577c; weirs 20 573d; 32 252b.
River Falls: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— Falls: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— Flotilla Company 26 336c.
— Forest 34 94 B9.
— Forks 34 70 M6.
— Gilbert 34 62 N6.
— Grove: see Rivergrove.
— Hall 15 449 Map.
— Hebert 34 63 E4.
— Inlet 34 79 L4.
— John 34 63 G4.
— Joseph 34 62 B6.
— of Joseph: see Bahr-Yusuf.
— Junction: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
— Lake 34 60 K4.
River mussel (Unio pictorum) 17 110a.
River of Palms 17 234d.
— Peak 34 124 D13.
River pearls 18 447d.
River of Pearls: see Wady-el-Jubar.
— Plate: see Rio Plata.
— Point 34 68 J3.
River poplar (Populus canadensis) 19 512b.
River Ridge 34 84 C7.
— Rouge: see Riverrouge.
River snail: see River-snail.
— Springs 34 75 J6.
— Styx 34 90 G2.
— Vale 34 92 C7.
— without Water: see Bahr-bela-Ma.
Rivera, General P. de 31 670a; 26 613d; 26 592a; at Paysandu 18 441b.
—, R. 27 307b.
Rivera: department 34 124 F10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
Rivera: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— (Rivera - Biron): town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— Alta 34 122 D6.
Rivera-Biron: see Rivera, Switzerland.
Riverbank 34 68 A5.
Riverbend 34 109 L4.
Riverchapel 34 16 J6.
Riverdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 11d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Park 34 61 L4.
— Station 34 92 B7.
Riveredge 34 72 H2.
Rivergaro 34 31 G5.
Rivergrove 34 94 B8.
Riverhead: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10; 14 866b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
Riverhill 34 83 L3.
— House 34 10 H10.
River-hog (Potamochœrus) 22 774a.
Riverina 28 194b.
Riverland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Rivermouth" 25 256a.
Rivero, M. 18 675d; 18 679c.
Rivero Islands 18 352b.
Riverrouge 34 96 P13.
Rivers, 1st Earl 7 685a.
—, 2nd Earl 32 258d; 7 685c.
—, horticulturist 12 225b; 4 246b.
—, Pitt-, General: see Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers: town 34 102 F3.
Rivers: in physical geography: alluvial deposits 2 709a; bars 10 277d; 20 575d; channels 12 503c; 32 255d; courses 10 273a; deflection 10 216b; deposits 12 504c; discharge 12 510b; 33 771b; and distribution of animals 7 289a; and earthquakes 10 254c; excavating powers 10 275c; flood discharge 12 503a; flow 12 493a; 12 492b; flow in bends (fig.) 12 498d; fresh-water discharge 20 576c; frozen 10 280c; gauging (fig.) 12 511a; in geology 10 272a; hydraulics 12 502d; impurities 24 398d; laws: see Riparian Laws; navigation of boundary 17 278d; origin 10 272a; proprietary rights 20 565d; sections (figs.) 12 505a; slope 12 504a; strategic importance 33 746b; subterranean 8 685b; 23 622b; systems 28 624b; temperatures 28 313d; tidal 20 575c; tidal currents 33 332d; tideless 20 575c; tides 23 359c; 23 362a; Thomson's researches 33 314c; transporting power (table) 10 274c; velocity curves (fig.) 12 497c; and water supply 24 404b; wind's influence on 12 497a; worship of 17 698d.
—, Cape 34 48 F4.
— Chapel 15 132a.
— Inlet 34 60 E4.
Rivers Pollution Act (1876) 20 566b.
— Pollution Commission 9 168c; 32 184a.
— Pollution Prevention Acts 30 311a; 30 320a.
Riversdale: district 34 57 E8; 5 46c.
Riversdale: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E8; 26 367a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
Riverside: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 259a; 34 115 H9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, Bergen Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, town, Burlington Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Sussex Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
— Drive 31 219d.
— Junction 34 85 C5.
— Mountain 34 115 L9.
— Station 34 70 P4.
Riverside Press 32 90d.
River-snail (Paludina vivipara): development 16 653a; 22 187c; (fig.) 16 638d.
Rivers's Early Prolific: plum 28 530c.
Riverstown 34 16 E5.
Riverton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
— Junction 34 84 A1.
Rivervale 34 72 H1.
Riverview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Riverville 34 76 F5.
Rives: suburb, Washington, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, town, France 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— Junction 34 96 N13.
Rivesaltes 34 18 H10; 34 3 F7; liqueurs of 20 128b.
Rivesville 34 77 F1.
Rivet, Dom 9 671c.

Riveting: in shipbuilding **32** 597b; (figs.) **32** 592c; in shoemaking **21** 831b.
Riviera: district, Southern Europe **20** 581d and **32** 259b; **13** 437a; **23** 859a; as health resort **33** 277a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
—, valley, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
— Benacense **28** 584d.
— di Levante **34** 31 F6; **32** 259b.
— di Ponente **34** 31 D7; **34** 3 J7; **32** 259b.
Rivière, A. de **26** 759d.
—, B.: artist **32** 259d; **32** 439d; "Phœbus Apollo" Pl **32** 259.
—, Captain **23** 441c.
—, M. **20** 208a; **30** 785d.
—, T. **32** 482b.
Rivière: town, France **34** 19 A6.
— à l'Aigle **34** 62 B6.
— Bois Clair **34** 62 L5.
— Bridge, Petite: see Petite Rivière Bridge.
— des Créoles **34** 53 M7.
— des Galets **20** 491d.
—, Grande: see Grande Rivière.
—, La: see La Rivière.
— du Lièvre **34** 62 C7; **20** 165b; **31** 390b.
— du Loup: river **34** 62 H5.
— du Loup en bas: see Fraserville.
— du Loup en haut: see Louiseville.
— du Loup Station **34** 62 P3.
— de Mai: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
— du Mât **20** 491d.
— Mattawin **34** 62 H5.
— Noire: district **15** 640c.
— Noire, Piton de la: see Piton de la Rivière Noire.
— du Nord **34** 62 F7.
— Ouelle **34** 62 O4.
— à Pierre **34** 62 K4.
— aux Pins **34** 62 L5.
— des Plantes **34** 62 N6.
— du Poste **34** 53 M7; **15** 639 Map.
— des Prairies **34** 62 H7.
— au Rat **34** 62 J4.
— du Rempart **15** 640c; **15** 639 Map.
— au Sable **34** 62 E3.
— de St Etienne **20** 491d.
— Saint Jean **34** 62 G2.
— Salée **34** 118 E9; **29** 144b.
— des Savannes: see Yamaska River.
— du Sud **34** 62 N5.
— Trois Pistoles **34** 62 Q3.
Rivières du Sud **34** 54 C8.
Rivington, C. **32** 87d.
—, F. **32** 87d.
—, James **32** 87d.
—, John **32** 87d.
—, journalist **17** 434c.
Rivington and Co. **32** 87d.
Rivington: town, England **34** 7 C5; reservoirs **30** 303c; **14** 714a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
Rivinus, A. Q. **4** 79d; **20** 301b.
Rivios (Rios) Lake **34** 36 D3.
"Rivista Contemporanea" **18** 542b.
"Rivista Europea" **18** 542c.
"Rivista storica Italiana" **18** 542c.
Rivkan **30** 468a.
Rivo Alto: see Rialto.
Rivoire, A. **28** 498b.
Rivoli, Duke of: see Masséna, A.
Rivoli: town, Turin, Italy **32** 269a; **34** 31 C4; battle of **17** 197b; **3** 131a; **7** 132c; castle **33** 491b; **13** 484d.
—, town, Verona, Italy: see Rivoli Veronese.
— Bay **34** 51 C6; **22** 283d.
—, Place de **18** 275a.
—, Rue de **18** 274d; **18** 293c.
— Veronese (Rivoli) **32** 260a; **34** 31 J3.
Rivotite **16** 428a.
Rivularia **24** 125c.
Rivulariaceæ **24** 125d; **25** 265a.
Rivulet: town **34** 107 B3.
Rivus Herculaneus **2** 220a.
Riwari: see Rewari.
Riwoche **33** 323a.
Rix: see Rig.
— Mills **34** 91 G5.
Rixdorf **20** 581d; **34** 24 K32; **26** 225 Map; **26** 691c.
"Rixe, La" **30** 625a; Pl **30** 625.
Rixeyville **34** 76 G3.
Rixford **34** 74 F3.
Rixhoft: town and lighthouse **34** 24 C27; promontory **10** 447c.
Rixville **34** 80 F7.
Riyad: see Er Raid.
Riyal, Bu: see Bu Riyal.
Riyám **24** 738 Map.
Riyan **34** 38 M7.
Riyashat **34** 55 Q3.
Riz **34** 40 E6.
Rizá, Imám: see Alí al-Ridá.
— Kuli **18** 641d; **18** 643a.
Rizal, Dr **31** 669a.
Rizan **34** 38 L4.
Rizeh **34** 38 J2.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Rizeh.
Rizhskii Zaliv: see Riga: town, Russia.
Rizia, Sultána **3** 569c.
Rizier: personage in Carlovingian romance **20** 651b.
Rizlihorn: see Ritzlihorn.
Rizo-Kastan: see Belvedere: town, Crete.
Rizpah: Saul's concubine **1** 51a; **13** 404c.
"Rizpah": by Tennyson **33** 251a.
Rizza, Imám: see Alí al-Ridá.
Rizzardi, Fort: see Fort Rizzardi.
Rizzio, D. **20** 581a; **21** 504b; murder of **15** 596b; **6** 849d.
Rizzoli Orthopædic Institute **26** 293d.
Rizzuto, Capo **34** 30 L9.
Rjasan: see Ryazan.
Rjaschk: see Riajsk.
Rjef (Rjev, Rschewo, Rsheff, Rzheff, Rzhoff) **34** 34 K3; **21** 119d; **23** 672d; pop. **33** 515d.
Rjukanfos **34** 26 F7.
Rło.: abbrev. for rood **1** 29a.
Rło: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Róa **34** 20 J3.
— de Duero: see Douro.
Roaboya: see Royaboya.
Roach: river **34** 65 E4.
—, town **34** 99 C2.
Roach (Leuciscus rutilus): fish **20** 582a; **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 42a; fishing for **25** 450b; **2** 41d; scales (ill) **12** 640a; spawning **7** 697a.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Roach Ponds **34** 65 E4.
Roachdale **34** 92 C5.
Road: town **34** 12 K4.
Road: way: see Roads.
Road engines: agricultural **1** 323c.
— locomotives **22** 522b.
—, Rule of the: see Rule of the Road.
"Road to Ruin, The" **28** 525b.
Road, South-West: see South-West Road.
Road, The: strait **34** 13 D5.
— Town **34** 118 E5.
Road-bed: see under Railways.
Roade **34** 8 C5.
Roading of woodcock **24** 651a.
Road-runner (Geococcyx californianus) **4** 703d.
Roads: town **34** 103 E6.
Roads: ways **20** 582a and **32** 260a; over arches **20** 233d; asphalt-paving **20** 586d; draught **20** 587d; footways **20** 588a; main **30** 311a; maintenance **20** 584b; materials **20** 583d; pavement construction **20** 584d; pavement materials **20** 585b; over railways **20** 233d; **4** 297a; Roman, in England: see Roman Roads; in ancient Rome **20** 811d; (ill) **20** 811c; statistics, England and Wales **28** 215a; tolls: see Tolls; turnpike **8** 238d; wood-paving **20** 585d: see also Streets.
Roads, New: see New Roads.
Roadstown **34** 72 C8.
Roadville **34** 79 H5.
Roag: town **34** 14 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Roag.
Roan: island **22** 726a.
Roan antelope (Gazella equina) **2** 101c.
— (Brown) Cliffs **34** 113 N3.
— Creek **34** 109 A4.
— leather **14** 388d; in bookbinding **4** 43c.
— Mountain (Roan High Bluff), N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
— Plateau: see Book: plateau.
Roanduz (Roandiz) **34** 38 L4; **18** 617b.
Roane County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Roanes Mill **34** 78 C4.
Roanhead mine **16** 442a.
Roann **34** 92 E3.
Roanne (Rodomna) **20** 588c and **32** 262d; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 G5; **30** 341a; lake bed **14** 807b; pop. **9** 508d.
Roanne-Digoin **20** 588c.
Roannez, Duc de **18** 334d; **18** 335c.
Roanoke: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **32** 262d; **34** 76 D6; **33** 699d; Raleigh at **22** 175a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— County **34** 76 C6.
— Island **34** 78 S3.
— Rapids **34** 78 O2.
— River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Sound **34** 78 S3.
Roans Prairie **34** 88 M7.
Roapon (Roa Pua) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
Roard: chemist **3** 822c; **7** 575b.
Roaring: of horses **12** 194c.
Roaring Branch **34** 73 J3.
— Brook **21** 551d.
— Fork **25** 722c.
"Roaring Forties" **16** 146c; **25** 770d.
"Roaring Girl, The": play **16** 283c.
Roaring Mountain **34** 108 N2.
— River **34** 78 H2.
— Spring, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
— Spring, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
— Water Bay **6** 402d; **13** 216a.
Roaringcreek **34** 73 K5.
Roas-el-Jebal: see Jowasimah.
Roast Beef Island **34** 57 B5.
Roast-beef plant (Iris fœtidissima) **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
Roasters: poultry **31** 882b.
Roasters: in zinc extraction **33** 925d.
Roasting: cookery **6** 332b.
—, in metallurgy **16** 61b.
Roatan: see Ruatán.
Roath **34** 12 G3; **5** 93d; **26** 583b.
Rob Donn: see M'Kay.
Rob Roy: outlaw **9** 14a; **20** 606c.
— Roy: traveller: see MacGregor, J.
"Roy Roy": canoe **4** 812a.
"Rob Roy": by Scott **21** 550a; dramatized version **32** 824c.
"Roy Roy on the Jordan" **1** 4d.
Rob Roy's House **34** 15 D2.
Roba **34** 84 F6.
"Roba di Roma" **32** 871b.
Roba el-Khali (Dehna el Ahkaf, Roba-el-Khalíyeh, Sandy Desert of) **34** 39 K6; **2** 240b.
Robais, Van **1** 10b.
Robakow **34** 24 H26.
Robands **21** 155a; **21** 604b.
Robard **34** 82 A5.
Robards, Mrs R. **13** 533c.
Robartes, Lord **20** 316a; **12** 158c.
"Robarts v. The Corporation of London" **29** 744d.
Robasco **34** 120 G4.
Robat **34** 40 F5.
Robat-i Khan (Robat-Khan) **34** 40 G4.
Robat-i Kolari (Robat-i-Kolan) **34** 40 K3.
Robat-i Shah Bed **34** 40 K4.
Robat-i Shur **34** 40 G4.
Robat-Khan: see Robat-i Khan.
Robb **34** 109 O2.
"Robb v. Conolly" **28** 369d.
Robbe, manufacture of salicylic acid by **21** 217c.
Robben Island **34** 57 B6; **5** 46b; fur seals **32** 487d; Leper Asylum **30** 199d.
Robber crab (Birgus latro) **6** 650c; abdomen of **6** 657b; branchial chamber **6** 642b; habits **30** 480b; in Indian Ocean **6** 539b.
Robber Synod of Ephesus **13** 539a.
"Robbers, The" **7** 442d; **10** 538d.
Robberson **34** 108 G5.
Robbery: see Theft.
Robbia, A. della **20** 590d; **10** 670d.
—, Giovanni della **20** 591b; lavabo by **20** 591c.
—, Girolamo della **20** 592a.
—, L. della **20** 588d; **20** 591b; **21** 568a; bronze relief (ill) **20** 589b; majolica of **19** 628a.
—, M. della (Fra Luca) **20** 591a.
—, P. della (Fra Ambrogio) **20** 591a.
—, S. di M. della **20** 588d.
Robbie Bank **34** 49 K6.
Robbins, J. W. **32** 478c.
Robbins: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10.
— Island, Tasmania: see Robins Island.
Robbinsdale **34** 98 D4.
Robbinston **34** 65 J5.
—, South: see South Robbinston.
Robbinsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 F5.
Robe: county **34** 51 D6.
—, river **34** 16 C4.
—, town **34** 111 D1.
"Robe Rouge, La" **27** 525c.
Robec **6** 829b; **21** 11c.
Robecco (Robecco d'Oglio) **34** 31 H4.
Röbel **34** 22 F16.
Robeline **34** 87 C3.
"Robene and Makyne" **11** 678a.
Robenhausen **34** 27 J3; lake settlement **14** 223d; **13** 540c.
Rober **34** 80 B2.
Roberdell **34** 78 K4.
Roberson Fork **34** 83 H4.
Robersonville (Robertsonville) **34** 78 P3.
Robert, St, Abbot of Molesme **5** 793b; **16** 709a.
Robert II (or I, "The Pious," "The Debonair"): king of France **9** 536d; **20** 592b; seizes Burgundy **4** 536a; interdict on France **8** 800a; hymns attributed to **12** 583d.
— I: king of Scotland **8** 319a.
— II (the Steward): king of Scotland **21** 490a; **21** 489c; coronation **11** 688b.
— III: king of Scotland **21** 490d.
— the Bruce: king of Scotland **20** 592b; **21** 488b; **8** 313b; Bannockburn **7** 683c; besieges Carlisle **5** 108d; murder of Comyn **7** 528c; and clergy **20** 594a; and Douglas arms **11** 690b; Edward I's invasion **7** 683a; assists Edward Bruce in Ireland **13** 260b; genealogy **20** 592b; heart of **15** 842c; attacks Lancaster Castle **14** 254d; in Isle of Man **15** 454a; attacks Perth **18** 668d; and the Pope **20** 595a; burns Ripon **20** 568c; regalia **20** 340b; statue **22** 555a; tomb **7** 543a; and Bishop Wisheart **10** 639a.
— the Wise, king of Naples **19** 878a; **13** 477a; alliance with Orsini **20** 798d; erects fort at Naples **17** 189a.
—, Duke of Albany (Earl of Fife) **21** 490c; **21** 491a; opposes Henry IV **11** 660a; and James II **13** 555c.
— of Arbrissel **9** 966a; **1** 10a; **16** 709a.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **7** 682b.
— of Artois **5** 55b; **9** 544c.
—, son of Asculpus **24** 338d.
—, Dauphin of Auvergne **19** 874d.
— of Bari **3** 375a.
— de Belesme **4** 284c; **13** 254d; **11** 656a; rebellion of **21** 845c.
—, Bishop of St Andrews **21** 157c; **21** 482b.
— de Borron **8** 408a; romance of **20** 644d.
— Bruce, the Competitor **8** 312c; Court of Claims **21** 486d; at battle of Lewes **21** 480a.
— Bruce: count of Annandale **20** 592c.
Robert of Brunne: see Manning, Robert.
—, duke of Burgundy **5** 55a.
— the Chancellor of Scotland **21** 485d.
— de Courtenai, Emperor of Constantinople **5** 55c.
— I, Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **12** 710; **18** 743a; builds church at Ostend **18** 666b.
— II, Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **6** 624d; and Henry I **11** 656a.
— of Bethune, III: Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **7** 78d.
—, Duke of France **17** 539d; **9** 535c.
— the Frisian: see Robert I, Count of Flanders.
— of Geneva: see Clement VII, anti-pope.
— of Gloucester: writer **20** 596b; **8** 317c; **8** 395c; **8** 410b.
—, Earl of Gloucester **8** 302b; **22** 533d; **5** 315d; at Bristol **4** 349b; and Henry II **11** 657a; and William of Malmesbury **15** 336d.
—, son of Godwine **8** 302d.
— of Gorham **6** 35d; **21** 156b.
— Guiscard, duke of Apulia **20** 596d; **20** 791c; expels Byzantines from Italy **11** 118c; captures Cephalonia **5** 344c; battle of Civitella **13** 470d; captures Corfu **13** 206b; storms Dyrrachium **8** 476c; captures Otranto **18** 681b; sacks Paestum **18** 133a; captures Palermo **18** 169a; alliance with Ragusa **20** 221c; burns Rome **3** 417b; battle of San Severo **21** 269c; takes Tarentum **23** 62a; **3** 375a; **6** 624d.
— of Juniéges **8** 289c.
— of Lorraine: bishop of Hereford **11** 731a.
—, Count of Mortain **17** 543d; **6** 427a.
—, duke of Normandy ("Le Diable") **17** 542d; **24** 574d; threatens the Danes **8** 288d; aids Henry I of France **9** 547a.
—, duke of Normandy (Courthose, son of William I of England) **17** 544c; **8** 292c; **8** 301c; **17** 379c; **13** 254d; **24** 570b; imprisoned at Cardiff **5** 92d; in Crusades **6** 624d; **9** 536b; **9** 291a; effigy (ill) **21** 558b; and Philip I **18** 743a.
—, duke of Parma **18** 315a.
— of Sorbon **9** 543c.
— the Strong (Capetian), Count of Paris **9** 535a; **5** 55a.
Robert: aeronaut **1** 188b.
—, conjuror **15** 207b.
—, II. **20** 595d.
—, I. **18** 219c.
—, L. L. **20** 595d; **21** 444b.
—, R. A. F.: see Levin.
Robert: town, France **34** 19 F3.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E9; pop. **30** 561d.
"Robert the Devil": horse **29** 336d; **29** 329d.
"Robert le Diable": opera **16** 222b.
"Robert Elsmere" **29** 104d.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen **33** 207a.
Robert Harbour **34** 118 E9.
Robert Islands **34** 52 O6.
Robert Lee **34** 89 G6.
Roberta: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Roberton **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
Roberts: Gipsy musical clan **10** 616d.
—, Dr A. **28** 217b.
—, General Sir A. **32** 263a.
—, B. H. **33** 645a.
—, C. **26** 540b; **11** 349a.
—, D. **20** 597a; **21** 444c.
—, E. **23** 371c.
—, Earl **32** 263a; Afghan campaign **12** 812a; **25** 123c; **25** 124a; **26** 37c; **28** 239b; in S. Africa, 1881 **33** 432c; German Emperor decorates **33** 862d; capture of Kabul **30** 386d; portrait **32** 263b; receptions by Queen Victoria, 1901 **33** 684b; Transvaal campaign **25** 153d; **26** 573b; **28** 245b; **33** 440c.

Roberts, Henry: ambassador 16 835b.
—, Henry: romance writer 20 660a.
—, Dr Isaac: experiments on bacteria 3 680d; 3 689a; natural filtration of water 33 777b; observatory of, Crowborough 30 301b.
—, John, junior: billiard player 26 245b.
—, John, senior: billiard player 26 245b.
—, John: Gipsy writer 10 613d; 10 614b.
—, L. 19 358d; on cotton 6 489b.
—, M. 28 262c.
—, R. 6 498b.
—, S. 6 725b.
—, T. P. 23 813c.
—, Professor W. Chandler 16 489b.
—, Dale, and Co.'s preparation of oxalic acid 18 92a.
Roberts: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Branch: river 34 72 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Crossing 24 339d.
— Head 34 16 E8.
— Landing 34 96 Q12.
—, Point 34 111 B1.
Roberts-Austen, Sir W.: on freezing-point curves of alloys 28 569c; artificial ruby 28 613b; recording pyrometer of 25 327a.
Robertsbridge (Rotherbridge) 34 9 H5.
Robertsdale 34 74 F6.
Robertsganj 34 41 J7.
Robertson, Agnes 26 322b.
—, Andrew: miniaturist 30 762b.
—, Andrew: grandfather of W. E. Gladstone 28 733c.
—, architect 18 96a.
—, Canon: Church historian 5 766c; 21 539a; 8 485b.
—, Captain: arctic explorations 28 508c.
—, chemist 25 33d.
—, Clinton 2 24b.
—, F. W.: preacher 20 597c.
—, George 11 468c; report on Panmben Canal 4 792d.
—, George Croom 32 265a: views on psychology 18 794a.
—, Sir G. S. 28 630b; 30 3c; 25 708b.
—, James: historian 21 539a.
—, James: statesman, Tenn., U.S. 23 178d.
—, James Lewis 6 501c.
—, J.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, Sir John 31 170c.
—, R. Blair 15 339c.
—, T. W. 20 598c; 27 516b.
—, William 20 599a; 19 685a; 4 373a; 6 831a.
—, author of "Elements of Navigation" 17 258d.
Robertson: district 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Bay 31 815a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— Island 14 489d.
— Station 34 62 M6.
Robertsons (Donachy): Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Robertsons: town 34 104 H10.
Robertsonville: see Roberson ville.
Robertsport 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
Robertstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Robertsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Robertsville: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Roberval, G. P. de 20 601b; method of tangents 13 6c; 13 8a.
Roberval: town 34 62 D3.
Roberval's balance (ill) 3 266d.
Robeson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Channel 34 1 O1; Pl II 19 315; 2 479a; 11 166b; 19 323a.
— County 34 79 L5.
Robesonia 34 73 K6.
Robespierre, Augustin: arrest of 20 605b; meets Napoleon 17 194c; opinion of Napoleon 17 195a.
—, Maximilien 20 601c; 9 602a; and Couthon 6 529b; compared with Danton 9 604a; 6 818a; becomes dictator 9 606d; "Défenseur de la Constitution" 9 673c; his fall 9 607b; at Louis le Grand College 7 130b.
"Robespierre": play by Sardou 32 420a; at Lyceum Theatre 29 603b; 32 824d.
Robeston Wathen 34 12 B2.
Robey 34 100 F3.
Robida, caricatures by 26 588a.
Robidoux, J. 21 176c.
Roble, J. 32 446b.
Roble: town 34 65 H2.
Robigalia 2 214b; 9 115a; 15 570a.
Robillant, Count N. C. F. 32 265c; 27 291a; Italian ambassador 29 640a.
Robillot, Captain 26 314b; 32 120a.
Robin, Jacqueline 21 188b.
—, physiologist 1 860d.
Robin: town 34 78 M5.
"Robin": horse 12 205d.
Robin des Bois 9 767c.
Robin Hood 20 605d; 20 658c; ballads of 20 570b; burial-place 12 331b.
"Robin Hood": romance 20 660a.
"Robin Hood": opera 30 401a.
Robin Hoods Bay 34 3 D1; 34 6 L5.
— Hood's Hill 17 599a.
— Point 34 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Robin Redbreast: see Redbreast.
Robin of Redesdale 18 94b; 24 382a.
Robine Canal 17 229d.
Robinet, J. B. 8 748b; 8 760c.
Robinia (Locust tree, False Acacia, Robinia pseudoacacia) 1 68c; cultivation 2 318a; leaf (ill) 4 112c; stipules 4 114c; in United States 23 808c.
— ponacoco 13 861d.
Robins, A. 6 404d.
—, B. 20 607a; ballistic experiments 11 297b; 29 178a; experiments with gunpowder 11 302a; invention of rifled ordnance 2 557d; on projectile velocity 11 322c; rule for muzzle energy 29 180d; ballistic pendulum 15 785a.
Robins: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— (Robbins) Island 34 50 K6.
— Neck 34 79 J3.
Robin's Wood Hill 10 687d.
Robinson, Rev. A.: deposed for heresy 32 469a.
—, A. M. F. 28 263b.
—, Anastasia 18 701c.
—, Archbishop 14 524a; 2 546c.
—, Armitage 33 xvii b.
—, C.: illustrator 29 410a.
—, Chinese missionary 27 37c.
—, Dr Edward 20 607b; on the site of Ai 1 423d; on the site of Holy Sepulchre 21 670c; visits Jerusalem 13 636b.
—, Edward: portrait of Mrs Hemans 11 645a.
—, Fred: jewellery by 29 748a.
—, F. Cayley 32 438d.
—, George 33 183d.
—, Admiral H. 32 297b.
—, Sir Hercules: see Rosmead, Lord.
—, H. P.: pictorial photography of 31 704c and Pl.
Robinson, Jehu 22 175c.
—, John: founder of Independency 20 608a; 12 725c.
—, Sir John: premier of Natal 31 82a.
—, Sir John R.: edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
—, John T. R. 20 608b; 17 710d; anemometer 2 25c; 30 700b; on compensation of pendulums 6 17b.
—, Justice: founds King's Inn Library, Dublin 13 90d; 14 524a.
—, Ralph: pseudonym: see George III.
—, Theodore 32 459a.
—, Sir Thos. 5 441c; 8 369c.
Robinson: county, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
—, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, Summit co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
— Arch: at Jerusalem 13 638a.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
"Robinson Crusoe" 7 28c; 8 428b; Selkirk prototype of 13 758b; 21 639a; illustrated by Stothard 22 578d.
Robinson Fort: see Fort Robinson.
—, Mount 34 50 C4.
—, North: see North Robinson.
—, Port: see Port Robinson.
— Range 34 50 B5; 33 822b.
— Run: town 34 74 F3.
—, South: see South Robinson.
— Springs 34 85 D6.
— Station 34 90 E3.
Robinsons: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Robinson's Brook 17 983c.
— Island 19 739d.
Robinsons Run: stream 34 74 B6.
Robinsonville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Robison, Professor John 8 200d; 8 201d.
—, Professor W. W. 24 327d.
Robla de Gordon, La: see La Robla de Gordon.
Roblado, Cerro: see Cerro Roblado.
Roble (Chilian oak, Fagus obliqua) 5 623a.
Robledo, R. 32 759c.
Robles, Colonel 27 10a.
—, Francisco de 5 352d.
—, General Francisco 7 649b.
Robles, El: see El Robles.
Rōbō: see Rūbā.
Roborough: town 34 13 D2
Roborough stone 7 140d.
Roborovski: explorations of, in Asia 25 707b; 28 629b; 33 322c; 33 492b.
Robrica: see Longue.
Robroy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
Robsahm: friend of Swedenborg 22 759a.
Robsart, Amy 14 425c.
—, Sir J. 14 425c.
Robson, F. 31 46d.
—, H. 31 579d.
Robson: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2
— Peak 26 528b; 31 263b.
Robson's Act, 1899 32 674a.
Robu 34 35 G3.
Robur carolinum: see Royal Oak.
Roburite 31 736b.
Robusti, Battista 20 608d.
—, Domenico 20 611b.
—, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
—, Marietta 20 610c.
Roby, steam cultivator of 1 816b.
Roby: town, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
Roby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Roc (Rukh): bird 20 611b; 12 608c.
Roca, General J.: president of Argentina 25 615a; 25 616d; 25 617c; 25 619c.
—, president of Ecuador 7 649b.
Roca: settlement, Patagonia 31 500b.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Cape 34 20 C6; 19 536a.
— Negra 34 119 F8.
— Partida 34 119 C8; 32 224b.
— Redondo 34 121 D7.
Rocabey 21 186b.
Rocafuerte, V.: president of Ecuador 7 649b.
Rocamadour 34 18 G8.
Rocambole (Allium scorodoprasum) 12 287c.
Rocan 33 59a.
Rocas 34 123 L4; 25 370a.
Rocca, G. B. 24 211b.
—, husband of Mme. de Staël 22 441b.
Rocca (Rocca Imperiale): town, Italy 34 32 V14.
—, town, Syria 1 644d.
— dell' Abisso 1 623d.
— dell' Argentera 1 623d.
— Constanzia 18 683d; 31 636c.
— di Cusa 4 702a.
— Imperiale: see Rocca, Italy.
—, La: see La Rocca.
— Orsini 5 218c.
— San Casciano 34 31 L6.
— Secca 13 712d.
— Sinibalda (Rocca Sinibaldi) 34 32 N10.
Roccalbegna 34 32 K9.
Roccamonfina 34 32 Q12; 13 443b; 33 203b.
Roccasecca 34 32 P11.
Roccastrada 34 32 K9.
Roccaverano 34 31 D5.
Roccavione 34 31 B6.
Roccella 14 555b; 14 561b; archil extracted from 2 379b; 14 559c; dye-yielding species 25 135a.
Rocchia, Angelo 23 692c; 23 695d.
Rocchetta: town 34 32 S12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rocchetta.
— Ligure 34 31 F5.
Rocchi, Cristoforo 18 438d.
Rocco, Padre 17 190b.
Rocester 34 11 K3.
Roch: river 34 7 D5.
—, town 34 12 A2.
— Castle 18 483a.
Rocha: department 34 124 G10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, town 34 124 G10.
Rochambeau, General 17 455d; 23 745a.
Rochanoff Lake: see Becharof: lake.
Rochdale (Recevan, Recedam): town, England 20 611d and 32 265d; 34 7 D5; system of co-operation: see Rochdale system of co-operation, below; 30 122d; in Domesday Book 15 464b; grammar school 18 300c; Literary and Philosophical Society 26 382c; silk manufacture 22 66a; pop. 1901 28 203c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
— Canal, England 34 7 D5; 14 252c.
Rochdale system of co-operation 6 940b; 22 210c; 27 220b.
Roche, A.: artist 32 437b; work described 32 439d.
—, cricketer 27 277a; 27 278d.
—, E. 17 419c.
—, P. 32 481b.
Roche: town, England 34 13 B3.
—, town, France 34 10 N6.
— Abbey 34 7 G5; 24 749c.
— Abbey stone 4 469c.
— d'Airien 7 517d.
— d'Allion, J. de la 18 713a.
— d'Ambin 1 624a.
— Brune 1 624a.
— Chevrière 1 624d.
— aux Fées 21 52a.
— du Grand Galibier 1 624a.
— Guon Hospital 18 282d.
— Harbour 34 111 B1.
Roche, La: see La Roche.
— Melon: peak 1 620d; 1 624a; 13 435c; first ascent of 31 24c.
— Point: see Roches Point.
— Rocks 6 424c.
— Sans Nom 1 570b.
Rochead: architect 7 535b.
Roche-Bernard, La: see La Roche-Bernard.
Rochebouet, General de 28 484b.
Roche-Canillac, La: see La Roche-Canillac.
Rochechouart 34 18 F7; 24 223d.
Roche-en-Brénil, La: see La Roche-en-Brénil.
Rochefort, Victor Henri, Marquis de Rochefort-Luçay 32 266a; edits "L'Intransigéant" 31 189b; 31 199a; supports Boulanger 31 472b.
Rochefort: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France 20 612b and 32 265d; 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; arsenal 6 122c; British attack on 9 588c; convict prison 19 759b; dockyard 27 499d; harbour 5 400d; 9 519a; Napoleon at 17 225b; naval school 6 122c; naval station 9 517b.
— (Rochefort - sur - Nenon): town, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
— (Rochefort - Montagne): town, Puy - de - Dôme, France 34 18 H7.
Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de.
—, Duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Duc de la.
Rochefoucauld, La: town: see La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse: painter 32 444b.
Rochelle, John of: see John of Rochelle.
Rochelle: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, La: see La Rochelle.
—, New: see New Rochelle.
— Park: town 34 72 H2.
Rochelle salt 23 69c.
Rochemaillet, M. de la 5 431d.
Rochemauro 34 18 K8.
Rocheport 34 103 G7.
Rocher, Petit: see Petit Rocher.
— Perce 34 103 H6.
Rochers, Les: see Les Rochers.
— de Naye 33 648b.
Roches, Peter des 11 658c.
Roches (Roches-sur-Rognon): town, France 34 19 L4.
— Carrées 34 118 E9.
—, Col des: see Col des Roches.
— Douvres Reef and Lighthouse 34 17 C3.
—, Ile des: see Ile des Roches.
Roches moutonnées 10 282b; 14 97c.
Roches Noires Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Roches - sur - Rognon: see Roches.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of 20 614d; lampoons Otway 18 70c.
—, Laurence Hyde, Earl of 22 282a; 19 500a; 8 368d.
—, Nathaniel 20 614d.
—, Robert Carr, Lord 31 392a.
Rochester (Durobrivæ, Roucestre): town, Kent, England 20 613c and 32 266d; 34 9 H3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 30 81b; cathedral 6 668b; 21 559d; keep 5 198b; oyster beds 14 38d; seal of (ill) 21 588c.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 32 267a; 34 98 E6; 30 771b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.

Rochester: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **32** 267a; **34** 66 L9; **17** 392a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **20** 614a and **32** 267b; **34** 71 G5; **34** 71 A7; observatory at **17** 715d; plan of **20** 614b; pop. 1900 **31** 211a; public institutions **31** 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2; **19** 763d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, East: see East Rochester.
—, New: see New Rochester.
—, North: see North Rochester.
Rochesterville **18** 68b; **31** 391a.
Roche-sur-Yon, La: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Rochet **6** 463b.
Rochette, R. **5** 207c.
Rochford, Earl of, 1768 **8** 369c.
—, Viscount, 1536 **4** 4b.
Rochford: town, England **34** 9 J3.
Rochfort **34** 52 D6.
Rochholz: historian **23** 156b.
Rochlitz: town, Austria **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K16.
Rochon: friend of Turgot **23** 629a.
Rochon's micrometer **16** 252a.
Rochore **22** 93d.
Rochow, Frau von: see Fouqué, Baroness de la Motte.
Rochus Berg: mountain, Hungary **34** 28 O7.
Rochus chapel **26** 252d.
Rochusberg: mountain, Germany **3** 678c.
Rochussen: river **34** 48 J5.
Rochwitz, Nieder: see Nieder Rochwitz.
—, Ober: see Ober Rochwitz.
Rochy-Condé **34** 19 E2.
Rocignigo **34** 20 G5.
Rock, Dr **6** 792d; on dyeing **7** 571c.
Rock: river, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
—, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1; **27** 484c; **32** 267c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4.
—, river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9; **24** 617a; **26** 207a.
—, town, England **34** 6 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Rock: in geology: see Rocks.
Rock of Ages: island **34** 95 C2.
"Rock of Ages": hymn **12** 594c.
Rock alum **1** 644d.
Rock Branch **34** 78 L4.
— Butte **34** 110 C3.
— of Cashel **5** 175c.
Rock cavy (Cavia rupestris) **5** 277c.
Rock Cess **34** 54 D9.
"Rock of Chickamauga, The": see Thomas, G. H.
Rock City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— City, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
— City, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P8.
— City Falls **34** 70 P5.
Rock cork **16** 418a.
Rock County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A6.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
— Creek: stream, Calaveras County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Creek: stream, Lassen County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
— Creek: stream, Siskiyou County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, Las Animas County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8
Rock Creek: stream, Montrose County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, D.C., U.S. **6** 168b; **24** 382c.
— Creek: stream, Cassia County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
— Creek: stream, Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Beaverhead County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fergus County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
— Creek: stream, Gilliam County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
— Creek: stream, Union County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Creek: stream, Klickitat County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E4.
— Creek: stream, Whitman County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
— Creek: town, O., U.S.: see Rockcreek.
— Creek Lake **34** 111 H2.
— Crock Station **34** 109 E3.
— Cut **34** 97 E6.
—, East: see East Rock.
— Elm **34** 97 B5.
Rock elm (Ulmus racemosa) **23** 808b.
Rock Enon Springs **34** 76 G2.
— Falls: see Rockfalls.
— Ferry **14** 712 Map; **14** 716b; **26** 258d.
— Forest **34** 62 K8.
— Harbor **34** 95 D1.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S.: see Rockhill.
— House: see Rock, The.
— Island: off Heligoland **11** 631a.
— Island, Ia., U.S. **6** 836c.
— Island, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M4.
— Island: river **16** 519b.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. **20** 616a and **32** 267d; **34** 93 D3; **16** 519b.
— Island: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
— Island: town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— Island: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Island County **34** 93 D3.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 95 H7.
— Island Rapids, Ill., U.S. **32** 267d; **13** 207d; **27** 388b.
— Island Rapids, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
— Key: island and lighthouse **34** 81 N13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 99 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
Rock lark (Anthus obscurus) **19** 112d; **14** 317a.
Rock maple: see Sugar-maple.
Rock Mills: town, Ala., U.S.: see Rockmills.
— Mills: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
—, North: see North Rock.
Rock Pigeon **19** 84d.
Rock Point, Great: see Great Rock Point.
Rock ptarmigan (Lagopus rupestris) **3** 757b.
— rabbit: see Cape hyrax.
Rock Rapids **34** 101 A1.
Rock River **34** 95 G5.
— Run: see Rockrun.
— Run Creek **34** 106 D5.
—, South West: see South West Rock.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
— Springs: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Stream: town **34** 71 J7.
— Stream Station **34** 71 J7.
—, The (Rock House): town, Canada **34** 60 N3.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
Rock thrushes: see Rock-thrushes.
Rock Tombs Pl X **13** 642.
— Town **34** 54 E9.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M8.
Rockabill: rocks and lighthouse **34** 16 K4.
Rockall **6** 104a.
Rockalo **34** 80 A5.
Rockanje Lake **12** 64a.
Rockawalking **34** 75 N5.
Rockaway: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **32** 267c; **34** 69 P10.
— Beach **34** 69 P10; **34** 69 Q15; **14** 866a.
—, East: see East Rockaway.
— Park **34** 69 R15.
— River **34** 72 F2.
Rockbeare **34** 13 F2.
Rockbluff: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
Rock-boring machines **3** 808c; Barrow's (fig.) **16** 446c; diamond drills (fig.) **16** 444a: see also Rock-drills.
Rockbourne **34** 12 L5.
Rockbranch **34** 101 B3.
Rock-breaker: see Stone-breaker.
Rockbridge: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Alum Springs **34** 76 D5; **16** 436c.
— Baths **34** 76 E5.
— County **34** 76 E5; **24** 258b.
Rockcamp: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E6.
Rockcastle: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— County **34** 82 H6.
— River **34** 82 H6.
— Springs **34** 82 H6.
Rockcave (Centreville) **34** 77 F3.
Rockcliffe **34** 6 C4.
Rock-climbing **31** 23a; **31** 23c.
Rock-cook (Centrolabrus exoletus) **24** 686d.
Rockcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
— (Rock Creek): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
Rock-crystal **16** 389b; **10** 227d; refractive index **17** 801a; thermal experiments **16** 376b; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 365c.
Rock-cut temples **2** 394c.
"Rock-cut Temples of India, The" **28** 380d.
Rockdale: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— County **34** 80 C4; **10** 436a.
— Mills: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Rockdell: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
Rockdell: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Rock-dove **7** 379c.
Rock-drills **16** 447b; Brandt's **16** 448a; **16** 449a; Darlington (fig.) **16** 447d; Jarolimek's **16** 448b; Little Champion (fig.) **16** 444b: see also Rock-boring machines.
Rockefeller, J. D. **27** 4d.
Rockefeller: town **34** 93 J1.
Rockenhausen **34** 23 N6.
Rocker: town **34** 107 D4.
Rocker: in mining **4** 701d.
Rockerville **34** 100 A3.
Rocket (Dame's violet, Hesperis matronalis): plant **10** 601b; cultivation **12** 251d; seed (fig.) **4** 156d.
—, in pyrotechny **1** 745d; apparatus for life-saving **14** 572c; **30** 234b; construction of **20** 136b; fuses **20** 135b; invention of **11** 316c; mechanics of **15** 721b; use in war **2** 662a; winged **20** 136c.
"Rocket, The": locomotive **20** 225c; **22** 537b; **22** 478a.
Rocket larkspur (Delphinium ajacis) **12** 249b.
— log **30** 326b.
Rocketers: in pheasant shooting **21** 834d; **32** 605a.
Rocket-line **14** 572c.
Rocketis **20** 545d.
Rockfall **34** 68 E3.
Rockfalls: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
Rockfield: town, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
Rock-fish **4** 703d.
Rockfish Creek, Big: see Big Rockfish Creek.
— Depot **34** 76 F5.
Rockfleet Castle **15** 651a.
Rockford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **20** 615b and **32** 267c; **34** 93 G1; pop. **29** 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, New: see New Rockford.
Rockgap **34** 77 K1.
Rockglen: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
Rockgrove **34** 93 F1.
Rockhall **34** 75 L3.
— Island **4** 241b.
Rockham **34** 100 F2.
Rockhampton **20** 615c and **32** 267d; **34** 50 H4; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c; bishopric **28** 194b; goldfield **32** 107b; harbour **32** 112d; sugar growing **32** 112a.
Rockhill, W. W. **25** 708a; **28** 629d; **33** 322b.
Rockhill **32** 267d; **34** 79 F2.
— Furnace **34** 74 G6.
Rockholds **34** 82 H7.
Rock-hopper (Eudyptes saltator) **14** 49a; **18** 492a.
Rockhouse **34** 82 L6.
Rocking shackle **26** 464b.
— slide valve: see Slide valve.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of **20** 615c; **8** 368c; ends American war **10** 424d; and Lord Bute **4** 582a; Burke secretary to **4** 541b; Civil List Act, 1782 **27** 97c; death **8** 358d; Lansdowne under **14** 290a; first ministry of **8** 357b; second ministry of **8** 358c; and Pitt **5** 443a; **19** 136d; and Townshend **23** 493d; Whigs led by **24** 540c; wins first St Leger **12** 201c.
Rockingham (Rochingeham): town, England **34** 8 C4; Pl III **8** 291; **24** 578a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D10.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 B6.
— Bay **34** 50 H3; **20** 171c; **3** 105a.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
— County, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11; **17** 391c.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
— (Rochingeham) Forest **34** 8 C4.
— Station **34** 63 F5.
Rockingham ware **22** 775b.
Rocking-stone, Pontypridd **19** 460b.
Rocking-tool: in mezzotint engraving **28** 264d.
Rockites **13** 270a.
Rockland: town, Del., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **20** 616b and **32** 267d; **34** 65 E7; **15** 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
— All Saints **34** 8 H4.
— Broad **31** 251c.
— Centre **28** 382c.
— County **34** 69 O9.
— Lake **34** 69 P9.
— Point **34** 57 B7.
— Station: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
— Station: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Rocklane **34** 92 D5.
Rockledge: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Rockley **34** 51 H4.
Rocklick **34** 77 E1.
Rockliffe: translator **13** 275d.
Rockliffe: town **34** 61 G1.
— Marsh **6** 697d.
Rocklin **34** 114 D4.
Rockling (Motella) **12** 663c; distribution **12** 679a; **12** 691d.
Rockly Bay **34** 118 J12.
Rocklyn **34** 111 G2.
Rockmart **34** 80 B3; slate quarries **28** 677d.
Rockmills (Rock Mills): town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E7.
Rockmont **34** 97 C1.
Rock-nosing **24** 527b.
Rockonk **34** 77 J2.
Rock-oil: see Petroleum.
Rock-pigeon **21** 259a.
Rockpile **34** 80 C3.
Rockpoint: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J6.
Rockport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 C6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 67 M2; lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Station **34** 91 G8.
Rockrift **34** 70 M7.
Rockroyal **34** 70 M7.
Rockrun **34** 84 F2.
Rocks: town **34** 75 K2.
Rocks: in geology **10** 227d; **28** 630a; absor-

bent power **10** 262a; Cainozoic **10** 360a; classification **10** 231d; cleavage **10** 306c; colours **10** 229d: compound **10** 232d; conductivity **10** 224d; configuration **10** 371a; contorted (ill) **10** 301b; crystalline **10** 229a; **10** 232a; **10** 307d; **10** 230d; curvatures **10** 300a; density **10** 226b; **10** 230b; **10** 259c; disintegration **10** 289a; **10** 267d; **10** 286a; elements in **10** 223a; flow **27** 603c; fragmental **10** 229c; **10** 314a; **10** 236b; fragmental volcanic **10** 239a; **10** 242b; frangibility **10** 230a; glacial erosion **10** 282c; hypogene influences **10** 258c; ice-worn **10** 366a; igneous **10** 307a; inclination **10** 298b; intrusive igneous (ill) **10** 311d; joints **10** 297a; **10** 298b; laminated **10** 292b; mesozoic **10** 352b; metamorphosed **10** 314b; metamorphism **10** 262c; **10** 314c; **25** 332a; microscopic structure **10** 230c; permeability **10** 267d; **10** 269c; plutonic **10** 307d; pressure effects **25** 332b; properties **11** 464a; schistose **10** 235c; **10** 314c; simple **10** 232a; stratified **10** 292b; **10** 296a; **10** 370c; structure **10** 229a; succession **10** 322b.

Rocks, Bar of **34** 111 E2.
—, Point of **34** 113 A5.
Rock-salt **21** 230a; **10** 228d; **10** 232c; in Colombia **6** 154b; composition (table) **21** 232a; concretionary **10** 295a; in English Trias **10** 352d; in India **12** 765a; in mineralogy **16** 384b; mining **16** 454c.
Rocksburg **34** 72 D2.
Rock-sculptures **18** 850a; **12** 784c; Cappadocia **18** 850d; Chinese, in California **12** 826d; in India **12** 791b; **17** 845b; **2** 394c; **12** 784d; Jewish **2** 393d; **2** 394a; in Lycia **2** 347c; **2** 401b; **2** 412b; Persian **13** 836b; **18** 558b.
Rocksjö **13** 740d.
Rock-slater (Ligia) **6** 642c; larva (fig.) **6** 646d.
Rock-snakes (Pythonidæ) **20** 144b; **22** 193b; distribution **20** 469d.
Rock-soap **16** 425b.
Rock-sparrow (Petronia) **9** 192a.
Rockspring: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Rocksprings **34** 89 G8.
Rockstro, W. S. **31** 45d.
Rock-tarns **21** 526b.
Rock-thrushes (Monticola) **23** 322c.
Rockton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 98 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7
Rock-town, the **11** 96a.
Rockvale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
Rockview: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Rockville: town, Conn., U.S. **32** 268a; **34** 68 F2; **33** 605d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **9** 270d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 96 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
— Center **34** 69 P10.
Rockwall **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 88 L5.
Rockwell **34** 101 G2.
— City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
— City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
Rockwells Mills **34** 70 M7.
Rockwood: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F8.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
—, South: see South Rockwood.
Rocky river: see Rocky River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Bay **34** 48 E3.
— Brook River **34** 63 C3.
—, Cape **34** 60 G1.
— Comfort: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— Comfort: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
— Creek **34** 60 K4.
— Desert **34** 115 L9.
— Face Ridge **29** 753a.
— Ford: town, Col., U.S.: see Rockyford.
— Ford: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
— Fork **34** 107 G4.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P9.
— Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
— Hill: town: see Rockyhill.
— Island, Ireland **32** 117b.
— Island, Polynesia: see Sophia Island.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Knob Mountain **34** 91 E6.
— Lake **34** 63 F5.
— Mount: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Mount: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
— Mountain Goat (Oreamnus) **25** 454c; **26** 391d.
— Mountain House **34** 60 H3.
— Mountain Locust (Caloptenus spretus) **17** 308b; **11** 60b; (fig.) **14** 767a.
— Mountain National Park **34** 60 H4.
— Mountain Pine: see Flexible pine.
— Mountains **34** 64 D2; **34** 60 E1; **26** 389a; **31** 263b; **1** 677d; **33** 562d; archæan rocks **10** 328a; cretaceous rocks **10** 359c; elevation **10** 372a; fauna **7** 275a; forests **23** 810b; glacial action **10** 370a; jurassic rocks **10** 357b; metamorphic rocks **10** 315c; tertiary strata **10** 365a.
— Mountains Divide **34** 108 M3.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 B2.
— Point, Botany Bay **33** 135 Map.
— Point, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J5.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K9.
— Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M5.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
— Point, Norfolk Island **17** 537 Map.
— Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J4.
— Pond, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
— Ridge: see Rockyridge.
— River, Canada: see Yellow Knives River.
— River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
—, River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
— River, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— River: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
— River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Springs: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
Rockybar **34** 108 D6.
Rockyford (Rocky Ford) **34** 109 L6; **27** 145a.
Rockyfork **34** 88 H3.
Rockygap **34** 76 A6.
Rockyhill: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
— (Rocky Hill): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Rockyhill (Rocky Hill): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
— Station **34** 82 D6.
Rockymount: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
Rockypoint: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Rockpoint: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
Rockywell **34** 79 F3.
Roco, Cabo da: see Cabo da Roco.
Rocoa d' Agordo: see Agordo.
"Rococo" **33** 120b.
Rococo: in architecture **2** 442a; in design **26** 304c; frames **9** 849b.
Rocourt (Raucoux, Raucourt, Rocour, Rocoux) **34** 21 F7.
Rocquaine Bay **34** 13 H4.
Rocquancourt Aqueduct **2** 222c.
Rocrol (Rocroy, Croix-de-Rau) **20** 616b; **34** 19 J1; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; **20** 616b; battle, 1643 **9** 571b; **6** 245d; **22** 331b.
Rocs: tribe **12** 826d.
Rod, E. **28** 499b; **33** 131d.
Rod: fishing **2** 32a; **25** 446b.
—, mechanics **7** 810c; (fig.) **27** 736d.
—, vibration of **1** 113d.
Röd Sand **34** 25 K7.
Roda: town, Egypt: see Er Roda.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 L14; **21** 347a.
— Island: see Rhoda: island, Cairo.
—, La: see La Roda.
Rodach: river, Germany **21** 347d.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 M12.
Rodadero **6** 744a.
Rodah Khan **34** 40 L7.
Rodalben **34** 23 O6.
Rodam: see Villa Velha de Rodao.
Rodamers **34** 77 G2.
Rodani **34** 40 M6.
Rodanim: see Rhodes.
Rodanthe **34** 78 S3.
Rodaun **34** 29 B7.
Rodays, F. de **31** 198d.
Rodbertus, K. J. **20** 616c; **22** 206d; **22** 218a; economic socialism **32** 665c.
Rödby **34** 25 J7.
— Fjord **34** 25 J7; lighthouse **34** 25 J7.
Rodd, Lady **20** 401a.
—, naturalist **18** 18c.
—, Sir R. **25** 18c; **30** 633b.
Roddam, Admiral **6** 145c.
"Roddam": ship **30** 562b.
Roddam Dene **17** 565c.
— Hall **34** 6 F2.
Rodden: river: see Rhone.
—, town **34** 93 E1.
Roddey **34** 79 G2.
Rödding: town, Denmark **34** 25 D3.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 B9.
Roddy **34** 83 M3.
Rode: musician **16** 6d; **24** 246d.
Rode: measure **33** 812d.
Rode Hall **34** 11 J2.
—, La: see La Rode.
—, North: see North Rode.
Rodel, L. **9** 1b.
Rödelheim **34** 23 M8.
Rodelia **34** 104 F7.
Rodell, Mount **34** 60 E4.
Rodemer **34** 82 D7.
Roden **21** 847c.
Rodenbach, G. **26** 204d.
Rodenberg, J. **27** 466a.
Rodenstein **31** 316d.
Rodentia **15** 372d; **15** 415c; duplicidentata **15** 421a; eyes **15** 367b; hibernation **11** 788d; olfactory organs **22** 166d; recent discoveries **30** 507c; simplicidentata **15** 417c; teeth **25** 574d.
Rodent-mole, great (Bathyergus maritimus) **15** 419c.
Rodentown **34** 84 E2.
Rodeo: town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
Röder: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Röder: river **34** 23 K18.
Roderfield **34** 77 C6.
Roderick: king of Cumbria **14** 41a.
—, king of Goths **22** 309b; Moslems **16** 573c; Xeres **2** 258a.
Roderick: physician **17** 250b.
— O'Connor: see Ruadri.
— Hael: see Rydderick Hael.
Roderick Island **34** 60 D3.
"Roderick Random" **8** 431a; **22** 184b.
Rodérique, J. de **17** 428c.
Rodes **34** 83 M2.
Rodessa **34** 87 B1.
Rodewisch **34** 23 L15.
Rodez (Ruteni, Ruthena, Segodunum) **20** 617b; **34** 18 H8; **34** 3 F6; pop. **26** 34a; **20** 617b; **3** 152b.
Rodgaud: duke of Friuli **9** 791a.
Rodgers: chemist **20** 23b.
—, John **17** 300d; career of **23** 760b; Korea **6** 394c.
—, Joseph, and Sons **6** 733c.
Rodgers: town **34** 88 K7.
Rodger's anchor **2** 3d; **2** 6c.
Rodgers Bank **34** 123 K7.
"Rodgers v. Nowill": case **33** 386b.
Rodgersville: see Rogersville.
Rodgnof, Cape **34** 116 J8.
Rodi: river **17** 506d.
Rodi (Rodi Garganico): town **34** 32 T11.
Rodiani, G. **24** 245a.
Rodics, General **26** 16d.
Rodle, H. **3** 633d.
Rödiger, E. **24** 740a.
Rodin, A. **32** 268b; **32** 481c; "Burghers of Calais" Pl **32** 268; "The Kiss" Pl VI **32** 479; "Statue of Victor Hugo" Pl **32** 268.
Roding (Roothing): river **34** 9 G2; **23** 220d; **26** 147d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 O15.
—, High: see High Roding.
Rodington **34** 11 H3.
Rodinju **34** 40 M6.
Rodiyas: tribe **5** 366c.
Rodman, General **11** 329a; method of gun-casting **11** 288b.
Rodman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, East: see East Rodman.
— Neck **34** 69 R13.
Rodmar **17** 474c.
Rodmarton **34** 12 K2.
Rodmell **34** 9 F5.
Rodna, Alt: see Alt Rodna.
Rodna Gebirge **34** 28 Q4.
Rodney: family, of Rodney Stoke **11** 686d.
—, Admiral G. B. (Baron Rodney) **20** 617c; **8** 858d; Barbados **3** 361a; Dominica **13** 551a; Harrow **11** 496a; Guadeloupe **11** 230b; Martinique **15** 586b; St Vincent **7** 533c.
—, H. **20** 617c.
Rodney: county, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 100 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Linn co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, Mississippi co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
"Rodney": ship **17** 286c; **31** 104a; **32** 557d.
Rodney Cape **34** 116 E4.
— Island, No. 111 **34** 85 B7.
— Mount **34** 60 E4.
Rodney Stoke **20** 618b.
Rodnia **34** 34 H5.
Rödö: island **34** 26 H3.
—, lighthouse **34** 26 G4.
Rodoald of Porto **14** 412d.
"Rodogune" **6** 420c.
Rodolf: see Rudolph.
Rodolph: see Rudolph.
Rodomna: see Roanne.
Rodomum: see Rouen.
Rödön **34** 26 J5.
Rodoni, Cape **34** 35 B7.
"Rodosloff" **21** 690a.
Ródosto (Bisanthe, Tekirdagh) **20** 618c and **32** 268d; **34** 35 K8; Pl I **11** 80; **33** 202a; trade returns **23** 655b.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, The.
Rodrigues, M. **19** 541c.
—, mathematician **10** 418a; co-ordinates in mechanics **15** 693a; spherical harmonics **32** 795a.
—, O. **8** 211d.
—, P. **19** 363b.
—, S. **13** 652d.
—, of Toledo **22** 354b.
—, V. **18** 207c; altars by **7** 552d; statues by **21** 299d.
Rodriguez: town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
— (Diego Ruy, Diego Rayes) Island **20** 618d; **34** 53 M6; **20** 398c; **12** 821b; **15** 608b; flora and fauna **20** 619b; solitaire bird at **3** 732c.
— Key **34** 81 Q12.
Rods and cones: of retina **1** 888d.
— of Corti **1** 894c.
Rödtangen **34** 26 C2.
Rödtspitz **1** 629c.
Rodulf: see Rudolph.
Rodvig: town and lighthouse **34** 25 L6.
Rodvotcha: see Zbrutch.
Rodwell: orientalist **16** 606c.
Roe, E. P. **32** 90c.
—, explorer **24** 309b.
—, N. **14** 775d.
—, phonographer **21** 836c.
—, Sir T. **20** 619c; Burhanpur **4** 536d; embassy to Jehangir **12** 798d.
—, W. N. **27** 279b.
Roe, Richard, and John Doe **7** 792c.
Roe: river, Ireland **34** 16 H1; **14** 852a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
Roe: of fish **7** 697a; use as bait **9** 268d.
Roe Castle **2** 545d.
Roe deer (Cervus capreolus, Capreolus capra) **5** 270c; **7** 24b; **27** 398c.
Roe Green House **34** 10 H3.
— Head **4** 365a.
—, Lake **34** 50 C6.
—, New: see New Roe.
Roebling, J. A. **20** 619d; bridge, Niagara **21** 180b.
Roebourne **34** 50 B4; **25** 800d.
Roebuck, J. A. **32** 269a; Crimean enquiry **28** 737a; **28** 228a; "London Review" **16** 633b; Palmerston **18** 196b.
Roebuck: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
— Bay **34** 50 C3; **3** 103d.
Roebuck Land **22** 408 Map.
Roechrow **34** 16 E2.
Roecliffe **34** 7 F3.
Roede **33** 812d.
Roedel: poster artist **31** 856b.
Roederer, Count **17** 202b.
—, Dr **1** 816b.
Roegreen House **34** 10 H3.
Roehnmpton **34** 10 J8.
— Park **34** 10 J8.
Roelandt: architect **10** 563d.
Roelas, J. de las **21** 443d; **24** 829c.
Roelent, Cestrescire (Domesday map) Pl III **8** 291.
Roelof Huysman: see Agricola, R.
Roemer, F. A. **10** 341d.
—, O. **20** 620a; Fahrenheit **23** 288d; transit instrument **17** 715a; **23** 393b; velocity of light **2** 810d; **1** 48c; **14** 584b.
Roemeria **6** 380c.
Roen, Monte: see Monte Roen.
Roeness Hill **17** 846c.
— Voe **17** 846c.
Roensch: writer **2** 177a.
Roentgen: cabinet maker **9** 849c.
Roer: see Ruhr.
Roermond (Ruremonde) **20**, 620c; **34** 21 G6; **34** 3 G3; **11** 244b; Roman Catholic bishopric **29** 300a.
Roe's Welcome **34** 59 N3.
Roeselare: see Rousselaere.
Roeskilde: see Roskilde.
Roesler, Prof. **12** 382b; Vlachs **24** 268c; Wallachia **21** 16c.
Roesslin, E. **31** 304c.
Roestelia **18** 267a.
Roestone **11** 464a; **16** 397c.
Roettiers: coin engravers **17** 656c.
Roff **34** 106 J5.
Rofia palm (sagus ruffia) **15** 170b.
Rofiji **34** 56 L11
Rofia Gorge **11** 204d.
Rofreit: see Rovereto.
Rogacheff **16** 543d; pop. 1897 **30** 792a.
Rogagua, Lake **34** 122 D6.
Rogan, Lake **34** 62 L3.
Rogana **34** 83 J2.
Rogans Seat **34** 6 F5.
Rogart **34** 14 H3.
Rogasen **34** 24 G25; travel map **34** 3 N2.
Rogassi **34** 52 K5.
Rogatchef **34** 34 G5.
Rogate **34** 9 D4.

Rogatec: see Rohitsch.
Rogatica (Khelebi Bazaar, Rogatitza) **34** 28 L8.
Rogatio **20** 679a.
Rogation days **20** 620c; English Church **14** 696a; Roman Catholic Church **1** 650d.
— Sunday **4** 677b.
Rogationes **14** 695d.
Rogätz **34** 22 H14.
Rogeard: writer **18** 206b.
Rogel: character in Romance **20** 655c.
Rogenstein **10** 333d.
Roger: of Amalfi **16** 75a.
— de Belesme **18** 482d.
— Bursa: Duke of Apulia **20** 597a.
— de Flor **2** 23b.
— I: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— II: Count of Foix **9** 354a; founds Pamiers **18** 203d.
— III: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard I: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard II: Count of Foix **9** 354a.
— Bernard III: Count of Foix **9** 354b.
—, Earl of Hereford **24** 576a; **8** 292a; **8** 294b.
— of Hovedon (Hovendon): see Hoveden.
— de Loria: see Loria.
—, monk **10** 593a.
—, musician **21** 495b.
—, Peter (the elder): see Clement VI: pope.
—, Peter, Cardinal (the younger) **5** 97a.
—, bishop of St Andrews **21** 157d.
—, bishop of Salisbury **8** 303c; **24** 637a; builds fortress at Devises **7** 138d; assists Matilda **24** 595a; assists Stephen **22** 533c; **8** 304a.
— I, Count of Sicily **20** 620d; conquest of Sicily **13** 471a; **17** 549b; **22** 25b; Malta **15** 342b; founds Mazzara Cathedral **15** 654a; founds Messina Cathedral **16** 57b; captures Palermo, 1071 **18** 169a; takes Piazza Armerina **19** 79a.
— II, Count of Sicily (Roger I, King) **20** 620d; **22** 26b; **20** 792a; takes Cefalu **5** 286c; patron of Edrisi **7** 670b; invades Greece **11** 118d; Innocent II **17** 530d; King of Naples **17** 191b; Malta, 1127 **15** 342c; map of world compiled for **25** 517b; Messina Cathedral **16** 57b; Monastery, Aderno **25** 64c; palace, Monreale **16** 758d; palace, Palermo **18** 169d; Sfax taken by **21** 726d; silk manufacture, Palermo **11** 119b; extinguishes Zirite dynasty **23** 621a.
— of Wendover **20** 620d; **20** 542d; "Chronica Majora" **15** 634a.
—, archbishop of York **6** 668b; crowns Prince Henry **8** 305c; founds Ripon Cathedral **20** 568b; rebuilds York Cathedral **24** 750d.
Roger: town **34** 99 F2.
"Roger de Coverley, Sir" **1** 148d.
Roger, Lake **34** 68 F4.
— Mills County **34** 106 C4.
Roger Williams Park **19** 484a.
— Williams University **31** 76a; **17** 236d.
Roger-Ducos: member of Directory, 1799 **17** 202a.
Rogerius: author **12** 375c.
Rogerley Hall **34** 6 F4.
Rogers, E. T. **10** 650d.
—, Dr G. **28** 512a.
—, H. D. **2** 100d; on Appalachians **23** 795a; geology of Virginia **24** 257c.
—, J. E. Thorold **32** 269b; **19** 397c; Campbell's "Protests of the Lords" **4** 759b; Ricardo **24** 51a; "Wealth of Nations" **19** 370d.
—, John (alias Matthew) **20** 328a; **8** 386a; execution **15** 594c; **8** 376c.
—, Messrs **10** 262b.
—, Quaker **20** 148c.
—, R. **32** 482d.
—, S. **20** 620d; art collection of **25** 683d; and Mme. D'Arblay **6** 822c; epigram **8** 478a.
—, Surgeon-Major **27** 703b.
—, Captain T. **8** 897d.
—, W.: scientist **10** 259a.
Rogers, W. A.: artist **26** 589d; caricature Pl **26** 588.
—, Prof. W. A. **21** 552d.
—, Woodes **3** 237c; Dampier **6** 796c; Selkirk **13** 758b.
Rogers: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
— Bar **34** 111 G1.
Rogers' conical boiler (Ill) **12** 228c.
Rogers Creek **34** 85 G8.
—, Mount **34** 76 E3.
— Park **34** 94 C8.
— Prairie **34** 88 M6.
— Rock **34** 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Rogers.
"Rogers v. Whiteley": case **26** 122a; **26** 126c.
Rogersgap **34** 82 H4.
Rogerston **34** 12 G3.
Rogersville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
— (Rodgersville): town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— Junction **34** 83 Q2.
Rogerville **34** 101 J3.
Roget, General **28** 492b.
—, electrician **28** 121b.
—, writer **7** 181c.
Roggen **34** 109 K2.
Roggeveen: Dutch navigator **17** 279d; **20** 273c.
Roggeveld Mountains **34** 57 E7; **5** 44a; **23** 517a; **32** 710a.
Roggewein Island **26** 394d.
Roggliswil **34** 27 F3.
Roggwil **34** 27 F3.
Roghman, R. **20** 376b.
Rogi: tribe **10** 848a.
Rogier, C. L. **32** 269c; **3** 530d; **26** 198b.
—, F. **32** 269c.
Rogliano, Corsica **34** 18 M10.
—, Italy **34** 30 K8.
Rognac **34** 18 F11; **15** 572d.
Rognon: river, branch of Marne **34** 19 L4; **15** 562a.
Rognonas Canal **27** 551c.
Rognons, Lake: see Rogan, Lake.
Rögnvaldr: King of Man **13** 254c.
—, see also Reginald.
Rögnwald: Earl of Moeri **17** 848c; **21** 478a.
—, King of Dublin **21** 478d.
Rogny **34** 19 F5.
Rogof **34** 34 E4.
Rogova **34** 35 E4.
Rogovaia (Khusmor) **34** 33 M2.
Rogovich, Giourata **17** 354b.
Rogowo **34** 24 G26.
Roguaguado, Lake: see Rojoangua, Lake.
Rogue buffalo **4** 442d.
— Cañon **34** 109 E3.
— elephant **8** 124a.
— River **34** 112 A4; **17** 823a.
— River Mountains **34** 112 A4.
Rogue's gillyflower: see Rocket.
Rogue's yarn **21** 604b.
Roguing: in horticulture **12** 215c.
Rogulau: writer **33** 108a.
Rogus: ancient town **8** 434a.
Rogus: pyre **6** 565d.
Rogvolod, Prince **19** 410a.
Roh **25** 118d.
Roha: kingdom: see Edessa.
Roha: tidal inlet **14** 136b.
Roham: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Rohan, B. de: see Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de.
—, C. de: archbishop of Strasburg **20** 622d.
—, E. de **21** 175a.
—, H. de **20** 622a.
—, J. de: bishop of St Malo **21** 107b.
—, L. R. E.: cardinal **20** 622d; in Bastille **3** 430c.
— René, Comtede **20** 622b.
Rohan-Chabot family: badge of **11** 701c.
—, Cardinal **14** 636c.
—, Chevalier de **7** 513d; **24** 286c.
Rohan-Guéméné family **15** 4d.
Rohan-Montbazon, Duchesse de: see Montbazon, Duchesse de.
Rohanpur **15** 327c.
Rohatyn **34** 28 Q2.
Rohault: Cartesian philosopher **7** 127d; "Physics" **5** 810d.
Rohda **9** 55b.
Rohde, E. **23** 296a.
—, Johan **32** 455c.
—, Jorje **18** 353b.
Rohilkhand (Rohilcund, Rohlkund) **20** 623c and **32** 270b; **34** 41 G5; canals **17** 573a; cession of **9** 42d; **18** 73c; mutiny **12** 810d; plains **17** 572b; Rohilla chieftains **20** 266c; **11** 514a; statistics **31** 260b; **10** 80c.
— and Kumaon Railway **29** 444a.
Rohillah **34** 40 D6.
Rohillas **3** 372d; **11** 514a; **20** 266c; **25** 118d; attack Oudh **18** 73c.
Rohingus: prince **2** 144d.
Rohini **4** 426a.
Rohitsch (Rogatec) **34** 29 M11; **22** 614b.
Rohl **17** 506d.
Rohlfs, F. G. **32** 270b; **1** 347d; Atlas Mountains **16** 832a; Bornu **26** 314a; Morocco **16** 833a; Niger **20** 192b; route, Libyan Desert **34** 53 H5; Schweinfurth **32** 461a; Tripoli **33** 452b; West Africa **24** 754a.
Rohling, A. **25** 477c.
Rohmer, F. **26** 277a.
Rohner **34** 107 D2.
Rohnerville **34** 114 A2.
Roholte **34** 25 L6.
Röhr: Biblical critic **20** 290d.
Rohr: town, Germany **34** 23 P14.
Rohrau **11** 538d.
Rohrbach: town, Bavaria **34** 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse **34** 23 O7.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
Rohrberg **34** 22 G12.
Rohrer Hütte **34** 29 B5.
Rohrerstown **34** 73 K6.
Rohrersville **34** 75 F2.
Rohrl **34** 41 B6; **22** 91c; limestone hills **21** 803b.
Röhrmoos **34** 23 Q13.
Rohrsburg **34** 73 K4.
Rohtak: district, India **20** 623d and **32** 270d; statistics **20** 109a; **32** 94a.
—, town, India **20** 624a and **32** 270d; **34** 41 F5.
Rohtas **3** 508d; **32** 529a.
Rohtasgarh: see Rhotas-garh.
Rohtensalm **21** 725b.
Rohtung Pass **34** 41 F3; **14** 154c.
"Roi Carotte, Le" **32** 419d.
Roi Et **34** 43 F6.
"Roi l'a dit, Le" **27** 403c.
"Roi de Laldure, Le" (Deschamps) **7** 128d.
"Roi malgré lui, Le" **26** 647a; **31** 41c.
"Roi des Montagnes, Le" **25** 10c.
"Roi s'amuse, Le" **9** 676b; **29** 348c.
"Roi d'Yvetot, Le" **3** 581d.
Roidos: novelist **11** 153a.
Roig, J. **22** 363c.
Roig: division, Orihuela, Spain **31** 376c.
"Rois en Exil, Les" **27** 387c.
Roisdorf **16** 436a.
Roisel **34** 19 G1.
Roisin **34** 21 C8.
Roissy Island **34** 48 H1.
Roix Rond **34** 63 B4.
Roja **34** 31 C7; **13** 437b.
Rojas, Fernando de **22** 356b.
Rojas: town **34** 124 E10.
Rojas-Zorilla (Roxas), F. de **20** 624a; **22** 359b; **7** 421d.
Rojen **34** 34 D3.
Rojo, Cabo: see Cabo Rojo.
Rojoangua (Roguaguado), Lake **34** 122 D6.
Rök **21** 370d.
Rokab **34** 55 O7.
Rokan **34** 48 B4.
Rokayya: daughter of Mohammed **16** 549d.
Rokeby, Henry de **21** 56b.
—, Lord: archbishop **2** 540c.
"Rokeby" **21** 549a.
Rokeby Park **34** 6 G5.
Rokele of Suffolk: arms of **11** 697c.
Rokeley family: arms of **11** 696d.
Rokelle **17** 496d; **22** 45b.
Röken **34** 26 C3.
Roker **22** 657c; **30** 202.
Rokesle, Sir R. de: arms of **11** 692b.
Rokesley, G. de **14** 845b.
Rokewood **34** 51 E6.
— Junction **34** 51 E6.
Rokh, Shâh **22** 604a.
— Mirza Shâh **11** 714c.
Rokietnica **34** 24 H24.
Rokitansky, C. von **20** 624b.
Rokitna: river **34** 29 N5.
—, marsh: see Rokitno.
Rokitnitz **34** 29 N3.
Rokitno **34** 34 H5.
Rokitzan **34** 29 H4; **9** 233c.
Rokka, Mount **34** 48 F6.
Rokn al-din (Rokneddin): Assassin chief **2** 724a; **16** 742a.
Roko: Bohemian writer **3** 861d.
Roko Bay **34** 46 N1.
Roko Tuis **9** 158d; **28** 393a.
Rokon **34** 54 C8.
Rokosz: Polish rebellion **19** 291a.
Rokubei **29** 726d.
Rokuro: ceramist **29** 726d.
Rokwiler: see Reconviller.
Rokyzana: Calixtine leader **16** 811d.
Rôl (Orlkha) **17** 319b; **31** 115c.
Rolam Tin **34** 43 F7.
Rolampont **34** 19 L5.
Roland: legend of **20** 626a; **5** 403a; lance of **18** 438d; in French romance **20** 650b; sword of **11** 703b.
—, Camisard leader **4** 744b; **5** 260c.
—, fencer **9** 70c.
—, J. M. de la Platrière **20** 624d; **9** 603a; Danton **6** 816b.
—, Madame **20** 624d; **20** 603b.
—, naturalist **22** 60a.
Roland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Park **26** 99a.
"Roland": bell **10** 563a.
"Roland": opera, by Piccini **19** 79b.
"Roland": opera, by Quinault **20** 182a.
"Roland Cashel" **14** 486c.
Rolando: anatomist **1** 817c; **1** 871a.
Rolandseck **34** 23 L5.
"Rolandslied" **10** 523d; **20** 626c.
Rolandssäule **4** 215b.
Rolas, Isla das: see Isla das Rolas.
Rold **34** 25 F3.
Röldal **34** 26 E7.
Roldan, Don Natallo **19** 188c.
—, Spanish adventurer **6** 174d.
Rolde **34** 21 J3.
Roldö **34** 26 K2.
Rolesville **34** 78 N3.
Rolette **34** 98 A2.
— County **34** 99 E1.
Rolf: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
"Rolf Krage" **7** 91b; **8** 776a.
Rolfe, Baron **7** 240a.
—, J. **22** 175d.
Rolfe: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Rolfontein **34** 57 K4.
Rolfsö **34** 26 N1.
Rolfus: educationalist **7** 679a.
Roliça **19** 561c.
Rolim **10** 780c.
"Rolin v. Steward" **26** 122a.
Rolinda **34** 115 F6.
Roll: French painter **32** 443a.
Roll: town **34** 92 F3.
Roll: in joinery Pl XXVI **4** 490; in plumbing **4** 502d.
— of arms **11** 684b.
Roll Berge **34** 24 J32.
— of the Bhagats: see Bhaktamâlâ.
— of Caerlaverock **3** 347a.
"Roll Call, The" **32** 438a.
Roll of Institution **25** 22a.
"Roll of the King's Majesty's most Royal Proceeding through London" **19** 661d.
Roll moulding **2** 472a.
— tobacco: see Pig-tail tobacco.
Rolla: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9; **16** 527a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
Rolla, La: see La Rolla.
Rollag: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
Rolland, E. **20** 549c.
—, M. **3** 258a.
—, W. **17** 422c.
Rolle, Lord **33** 671b.
—, Lord Chief Justice **7** 792d.
—, mathematician **13** 11c.
—, R., of Hampole **8** 383a; **8** 395b.
Rolle: town **34** 27 A5.
Rollenhagen: poet **10** 529c.
Roller, W. E. **27** 279a.
Roller (Coracias garrulus): bird **20** 627b; **26** 257d.
Roller blind shutters (Ill) **31** 699d.
— board: in organs (fig.) **17** 834c.
— mill (Ill) **9** 345d; **9** (Ill) 346a.
— pulverizer (Ill) **25** 168c.
Rollers: in agriculture (Ill) **1** 319a.
—, for India-rubber **12** 840d.
—, in printing **23** 708b.
—, in tanning (Ill) **14** 385d.
Rollersville **34** 90 D2.
Rollesby **34** 8 K3.
Rolleston: anatomist **1** 815b; **22** 773c.
Rolleston: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
— (The Brown): town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
Rollestone **34** 13 L1.
Rollet, B. **1** 246d.
Rollett: annatomist **1** 852c.
Rolli, P. **13** 511d.
Rollin, C. **20** 627c; **7** 675c; **9** 668a; **3** 658b; at University of Paris **23** 850d.
—, L. **16** 322b.
—, N. **3** 474b.
Rollin: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
Rolling: in mechanics: contact **15** 755c; curves **15** 758c; cylinder on cylinder **15** 753d; resistance **15** 768a; **33** 534a; and sliding **15** 736c.
—, of roads **20** 583b.
—, of ships **32** 579b.
—, in typography **23** 705a.
— croquet **6** 609c.
Rolling Dam **34** 63 C4.
— Downs **25** 793a.
— Fork: river **34** 86 D6.
— Fork: town **34** 85 C5.
Rolling hitch **21** 592c.
Rolling Hill **34** 70 F6.
— Lava Bed **34** 108 F7.
Rolling mill: iron **13** 328d; **29** 587d.
Rolling Prairie: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Rolling shutters **4** 496d.
— stock: see Railways, Rolling Stock.
Rolling Stone **34** 98 F5.
Rollings **34** 82 F5.
Rollins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Rollinsville **34** 109 G3.
Rollo (Rolf, Rou), Duke of Normandy **20** 627d; **17** 539d; **5** 409c; **17** 584b; seizes Walcheren **12** 79d.
Rollo: town **34** 93 I12.
— Bay **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d.
— Bay: town **34** 63 G3.
Rollock, R. **20** 628a; **23** 846d.
Rollo's Head **34** 118 A11.
Rollright, Great: see Great Rollright.
Rolls: coining (Ill) **16** 487b.
—, for ore crushing **16** 463d; (Ill) **13** 329d; **31** 370b.
Rolls: English records **7** 253c; Norman **20** 311c.
— chapel office **20** 313d.
—, Master of the **20** 628b; **20** 314a; **28** 292d.
Rolls Hall **30** 813d.
Rollyson **34** 77 E3.
Rolus **34** 49 G8.
Rolvenden **34** 9 H4.
Rolyat **34** 88 N4.
Rom: gipsy **10** 611d.
Röm (Römo): island **34** 22 B7; **28** 524d.
Rom: town: see Rome.
Roma Prasad Roy: Indian judge **32** 289b.
Roma: island, East Indies **34** 48 G6.
—, mountains, India: see Yoma.
—, province, Italy **34** 32 M10.

Roma: town, Australia 34 50 H5; 20 171c.
—, town, Italy: see Rome.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
—, Campagna di: see Campagna di Roma.
—, Cisterna di: see Cisterna di Roma.
—, Point 34 81 O3.
—, Quadrata 20 731a; (ill) 20 812b; 20 512c.
—, Via di: see Via di Roma.
Romagna 34 31 L6; 22 460d.
Romagnano (Romagnano Sesia) 34 31 D3.
Romagnosi: political economist 19 397b.
Romaic 29 102b; 7 184b.
Romain, Jacques 14 531d.
—, P. A. 1 191b.
Romain, Cape and Lighthouse 34 79 K5.
"Romain, Le": pseudonym: see Mignard, Pierre.
Romain Motier 3 419a.
Romaine River 34 62 H2; 30 108b.
Romainville 34 17 M2; 21 624c; 18 274c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Romainville.
Romaldkirk 34 6 F5.
Roman, Padre 31 377c.
—, prince of Lodomeria 10 26a.
—, district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, river 34 9 J2.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E21.
—, town, Rumania 32 270d; 34 35 J2.
"Roman Actor" 15 619b.
Roman architecture: four orders (ill) Pl XV 2 417; Roman composite 2 417c; Roman Corinthian 2 415d; Pl XIV 2 415; Roman Ionic 2 417d; Roman Doric 2 418a.
"Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
Roman Bridge 34 11 D2.
"Roman de Brut" 20 644a; 24 304c.
Roman Camp: see Camp, Roman.
— candles 20 136a.
Roman, Cape 34 120 K3.
Roman carpet 26 605b.
Roman Catholic Church 20 628c and 32 271a; absolution 1 58c; administrative congregations 20 629c; authorities 32 277c; baptism 3 350a; breviary 4 263b; canon of Scripture 5 14d; cardinals 5 96a; catechism 5 219c; claim to title of Catholic 5 237c; celibacy 5 293a; confession 1 58c; amongst Copts 30 778a; 5 628c; in China 30 778d; counter-reformation 19 504a; deacons 7 1b; deaconesses 7 1c; diplomatic relations 32 830d; 32 271c; economic effect 19 352a; attitude to Early English Church 8 372a; eucharistic teaching 8 653b; exegesis 11 748b; fast-days 9 48c; festivals 9 116d; in France 32 271a; in Germany 19 825c; 28 694a; 28 698b; 30 382a; government of the Church 5 760a; and Greek Church 11 156a; hierarchy 11 792a; hymnody 12 581a; in India 30 778b; in Japan 30 779a; liturgy 14 708c; mass 16 510d; in Mexico 16 218d; missions 16 513c; 30 777a; 32 276b; moral theology 14 635a; origin of Roman See 20 727d; and Pan-Germanism 26 280d; papal claims 19 487c; 19 489d; presbyters 19 675c; in Prussia 20 17a; revival after French Revolution 19 508c; rule of faith 7 335c; Scriptural influence on Church authority 5 759a; secularization of property 13 459c; in 17th century 19 505d; in Spain 22 303c; 7 420b; statistics 27 54d; Uniats 20 630d; vows 24 301b; see also Papacy, and Vaticanism.
Catholic Church: in Great Britain and America 32 279b; Durham letter 21 64d; English hierarchy restored 33 868b; 32 274d; English laws against 20 631d; English schools 28 210c; English Sees 28 225b; statistics in England 28 213a; 32 275a; in Ireland 13 240d; 13 250a; 13 269a; 13 271a; 29 568b; in Scotland 32 468b; 15 595a; Scottish episcopate 8 489a; struggle for Independence, 13th cent. 1 491c; MSS. relating to history 14 522b; tithes 23 412c; ecclesiastical connection with York 8 281c; in United States 32 278b; 32 279b; university for Ireland 27 667b.
Roman Catholic Canon Law: see Canon Law.
— Catholic Disabilities Bill, 1780 10 782b.
— Catholic Emancipation: see Catholic Emancipation.
Roman cement 4 504d; 26 629c; 26 633a.
"Roman Comique" 9 659b; 21 378a.
Roman Creed, Old 27 265a.
"Roman Days" 32 355a.
"Roman d'un Enfant, Le" 30 364a.
"Roman de l'Escoufle, Le" 9 640b.
Roman fennel 9 76b.
"Roman d'une honnête Femme, Le" 9 679c.
Roman History: see under Rome.
Roman hyacinth 12 420b.
Roman indiction 5 716d.
Roman language: see Latin.
Roman law 20 669a; historical aspect 14 363b; and Christianity 5 697a; codification 20 710b; embassies 1 658a; entail 8 451c; in ethics (modern) 8 594c; European influence 28 247c; formular procedure 20 707c; husband and wife 12 400b; infants 13 1a; judicial functions 13 762d; jus civile 20 678a; jus gentium 20 695c; jus honorarium 20 695c; jus naturale 20 703a; legis actiones 20 681a; libel and slander 14 505a; of magisterial functions 15 216d; negligence 17 316a; obligations 20 692d; perjury 18 548b; pledge 19 220c; prescriptio 19 704b; procedure outside legis actiones 20 686b; property 20 689b; punishment 20 675c; the Reception 28 251b; regal period 20 669a; sale 21 205d; and modern settlement 21 694a; succession 8 451d; 20 691a; 29 281c; and Teutonic law 21 216c; theft 23 231b; the Twelve Tables 20 679c; will 24 570b; witchcraft 24 619d; witnesses' disabilities 24 624a: see also Justinian I.
— literature 20 715b; Augustan period 20 721d; bibliography 20 727c; drama 7 409b; early period 20 716c; post-Augustan period 20 724c.
Román-Lugos 15 61b.
"Roman Marriage, The" Pl VI 32 480.
"Roman Poets of the Republic, The" 32 513a.
"Roman Provinces under the Empire" 30 804a.
Roman remains: Continental: Arles 2 543b; Avignon 3 156b; at Die 7 197a; Kempten 30 29b; Metz 16 204a; Pola 19 284c; Syracuse 22 817d; Trèves 23 553a.
— remains: in Great Britain: Bath 3 433d; Carlisle 5 108c; Chester 5 605c; Colchester 6 124c; Dorchester 7 365c; 7 372b; Dover 7 380c; Edinburgh 7 661b; Exeter 7 142b; Lawrence Waltham 3 593a; Lancashire 14 254a; Manchester 15 464a; Midlothian 7 658c; Newcastle 17 379c; Peebles 18 452b; Richborough 14 39c; Reculver 14 39c; 29 262c; Ribchester 14 254a; Rochester 20 613d; Old Sarum 21 219a; South Shields 21 803a; Upchurch 14 39c; Wantage 3 593a; Warminster 24 370d; Warwickshire 24 379d; York 24 751d.
"Roman du Renart, Le" 9 641b.
Roman, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Roman roads: in England 3 592d; 14 254a; 24 594d; Devil's Causeway 17 568b; Ermine Street 24 370c; Icknield Street 7 372b; Via Julia 24 594d; Maiden Way 17 568b; Watling Street 3 592d; 17 568b.
"Roman de la Rose" 24 584d; 9 643a; Chaucer's translation 8 411d.
"Roman de Rou" 8 407c; 24 304c.
"Roman des Sept Sages" 9 644a.
"Roman d'un Spahi" 30 364a.
Roman squill 22 437b.
"Roman de Thebes" 20 639c.
"Roman de Troie" 9 639d; 20 638a.
Roman type 23 694b.
Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Roman walls 32 279c; 34 6 G3; of Antoninus 2 139d; of Hadrian 11 365b; 6 669d; 5 108c.
Romana Burgundionum, Lex 20 712b; 21 216a.
— Insula: see Romsey.
—, Porta: see Porta Romana.
— rustica 22 346b.
Romanatzi 32 312d.
Romance: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
Romance: in literature 20 632b; Amadis cycle 20 653d; Anglo-Danish 20 657d; Arabic 2 263c; 23 5b; Arthurian cycle 20 642a; bibliography 20 641d; classical 20 633c; early Christian 20 636b; English 20 658b; 8 410b; French 20 658d; 9 638b; 9 658d; German 10 523c; 10 531d; Palmerin cycle 20 656c; pseudo-classical 20 637c; 17th cent. 20 659c; Spanish 22 354a; Syriac 22 834d; Teutonic cycle 20 657c.
— languages 20 661a; affinity of Catalan 22 347c; declension of two cases 19 870b; dialect in Italy 13 491d; dictionaries of 7 184d; Diez on 7 214c; evolution from Latin 14 340c; growth of 8 280b; literature of 20 668d; periods of 20 665b; 20 668c; 20 661c; phonetic change in 31 675b.
"Romancero Français" 9 675b.
"Romances sans Paroles" 33 663d.
Romancium 20 661a.
Romanée-Conti 24 606c.
Romanée-St-Vivant 24 606c.
Romanelli, G. F. 9 28a.
Romanes, G. J. 32 281c; 30 680c.
Romanesque architecture 8 300c; 17 551c; 2 422b; 2 425d.
"Romanesques, Les" 28 498c.
Romanet, C. de 20 207d.
Roman-hosh 33 192a.
Romani: see Rumanians.
— (Gipsy language) 10 613d; Persian words in 10 615b.
Romania: country: see Rumania.
Romania (Ramunya), Cape 34 42 O16; 30 491d.
Romanina, La: see Bulgarelli, Marianna.
Romanino: painter 21 436d.
Romankovo 34 34 K7.
Romanno Bridge 34 15 K3; 18 452b.
Romano, Eccelino (Ezzelino) da: see Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio: see Pippi, G. de.
—, Pope: see John XIX: pope.
Romano, Cape 34 81 N11.
— di Lombardia 34 31 G4.
"Romano Lavo-lil" 26 315b.
Romanodi 34 31 G4.
Romanof Point 34 116 H5.
—, town 34 34 F5.
Romanoff, Michael 21 95d.
Romanoff-Borisoglyebsk 33 911c.
Romanos, R. Mesonero 8 450a; 22 361d.
Romanova, Anastasia 13 519b.
Romanovka 34 34 H7.
Romanovo: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4.
—, town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L3.
Romans, de: explorer 25 133b.
Romans: town 20 727a; 34 18 L7.
Romans, Epistle to the 20 727a; 20 730b; 3 449a.
"Romans d'Aventures" 9 640a.
"Romans de la Table Ronde" 9 675b.
Romansch (Rumonsch, Ladin) language 33 131d; 11 205a; 13 492c; 20 668a; 8 699d; 8 213d; dictionaries 7 186c.
Romanshorn 34 27 K2; 6 297c; train ferries 32 553b.
Romanticism 12 22c; 33 ix; in Denmark 7 92a; in England 7 438d; 21 761d; 20 858b; in France 9 675c; 7 427b; 10 117b; 27 525c; in Germany 10 541d; 21 390c; 7 443b; 23 381b; in Italy 13 515b; in Poland 19 304b; in Russia 21 107a; in Scandinavia 7 444c; in Spain 7 419d.
"Romantische Œdipus, Der" 7 443d.
"Romantische Schule" 11 625c.
"Romanul" 31 204d; 17 432a.
"Romanum decet Pontificem": Papal bull 13 85d.
Romanus: pope 19 509d.
Romanus I (Lecapenus): Byzantine emperor 20 730c; treaty with Bulgaria 11 115d; 6 308c.
— II: Byzantine emperor 20 730c; poisons Constantine 6 302a.
— III (Argyrus): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 16 226c.
— IV (Diogenes): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 1 598d; defeat by Alp Arslan 25 631c; 25 720c; 11 118b.
—, Archbishop of York 24 751a.
—, hymnologist 12 580a.
—, John 24 750d.
— (Theodosius): Pythagorean scholar 22 846c.
Romanus, Codex: see Codex Romanus.
Romany: oilfield, Russia 31 645a.
"Romany Rye, The" 26 315b.
"Romanza d'un Maestro" 27 394b.
"Romanzero" 11 627a.
Romanzof Bay 34 46 K1.
— Islands: see Wotje Islands.
— Mountains 34 116 R2.
Romanzoff, General 6 121b; 21 18c.
—, scientist 5 383d.
Romanzoff (Rumiantzoff), Cape 34 116 F6; 1 444a; 25 240c.
Romanzowite 16 411b.
Romaric, St 20 379a.
Romarong: see Sierra Leone.
Romba, Mount 34 48 F6.
Romberg, M. 32 447c.
—, Professor 2 826c.
Romblon: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D6; 18 752b.
—, town 34 47 D6.
— Island 34 47 D6; 31 665c.
Rombos Islands 34 53 B2.
Rome, King of: see Reichstadt, duc de.
Rome: town, Ga., U.S. 32 289a; 34 80 A3; 10 430a; 28 677a.
—, town, Jefferson county, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Peoria county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Italy (ancient) 20 731a; 8 633 plan; Pl V 13 447; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 20 811; agriculture 1 292d; amphitheatres 1 774c; archæology 20 808a; 25 608a; 32 283d; architecture 2 414d; 2 434b; 20 808a; 20 810a; 20 828b; 20 835c; arms and armour 2 554d; astrology 2 739d; basilicas 3 415c; (fig. 26) 20 833; baths 3 434c; brickwork 20 810c; bridges 4 329c; 20 831d; catacombs 5 207a; 17 43b; chronology 4 664d; circuses and theatres 20 829d; 23 223d; coinage 16 723b; 17 652c; 17 657c; the Colosseum Pl XVI 2; 1 776b; comitia 6 194c; office of Consul 6 313d; drainage 20 814b; drama 7 409b; dress 6 456b; epitaphs 8 494c; Etruscan customs 8 633d; festivals 9 114d; fire-customs 9 229d; Forum Romanum Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; 32 285a; (fig. 18) 20 825; funeral ceremonies 9 826a; 6 565d; furniture 9 848a; games 10 65b; glassmaking 10 648c; grotesque art 5 103c; inscriptions Pl I 13 114; 13 124b; 13 127a; 13 132b; ivory carving 5 168a; Pl VII 13 520; libraries 14 511b; 14 528d; 19 402d; medicine 15 802b; mural decoration 31 30d; orders of nobility 17 525b; Palatine Hill 20 821a; pottery 19 617b; prehistoric remains Pl VII 20 811; prostitution 32 26c; Quadrata Urbs 20 512c; 20 731a; (ill) 20 812b; regiones of Augustus 20 832a; religion 22 569d; 13 662c; 13 780a; 19 725a; roads (ill) 20 811c; 20 582a; sculpture 23 194b; 25 586b; silver plate 19 181a; slavery 22 129c; social condition in 1st century 13 662b; taboo customs 23 18c; tithe collection 9 173d; tombs 20 831b; topography 20 808a; under Trajan 23 505a; wood carving 5 169a; 24 646a; writing 18 151d; 18 152d; 31 446c.
Rome (modern) 32 281d; 34 30 F6; 34 32 M11; 34 30 C10; Pl IX 20 833; academy 1 70a; 13 507d; architecture 20 836a; area and pop. (1901) 29 608c; art societies 25 686c; authorities on 20 837c; carnival 5 122c; climate 20 808a; 25 486a; Farnese palace 2 438a; education 7 671b; emigration 8 174a; fires 9 233b; libraries 14 529b; 14 548d; Michelangelo's work in 16 231d; museum 20 837a; 31 39b; 32 284b; newspapers 17 431b; observatory 17 714a; 30 301d; painting 21 438a; 21 443b; Palazzo di Giustizia Pl IX 20 833; Papal palaces 20 834d; pawnbroking 31 586a; picture galleries 21 446b; 20 837a; pilgrimage 19 91c; 19 94b; press 31 204a; sculpture 21 568c; social development 32 283b; statistics 32 282d; university 29 621a; 23 836d; Vatican: see Vatican, The.
—, history (ancient) 20 731a; "acta diurna" 1 128d; 23 20c; agrarian reform 1 288a; 20 756d; Alaric 1 443a; army 2 562a; 2 554d; 5 261d; 9 288a; 20 746a; 20 749b; Dr Arnold's history 2 627a; Asiatic conquests 2 699b; under Augustus 3 80a; Brennus 4 257b; in Britain 4 352a; 8 209c; 8 264c; Byzantine period 20 782c; Cæsar's dictatorship 4 634c; 20 766c; camp 4 750b; census 5 334c; commercial treaty with Carthage 9 753b; colonization 30 743a; 6 158c; comitia 6 194c; the consulate 6 313d; the curia 6 710d; Dacian wars 6 758c; Diocletian's economic organization 22 135b; the Emperors, list of 20 781c; the Empire Pl X 8 714; 20 769b; 11 113c; Pl VI 20 776; 3 79d; 10 176b; fiscal system 9 171c; 9 173b; 8 797b; 30 542a; foundation era 5 712b; Genseric 10 159b; conquest of Germany 10 474d; Gothic rule 13 467b; 20 782b; government, system and theory of 11 11b; Gregorovius on 29 112d; historians 12 20b; industry and commerce 19 348b; conquest of Italy 20 739a; journals, early 1

128d; Jugurthine wars **13** 766b; Latin war **20** 741b; the Lombards **20** 783a; Macedonian wars **15** 145a; magistrate, use of term **15** 216c; Marius and Sulla **20** 758c; Mithridatic wars **16** 530b; Mommsen's history **30** 803d; under Nero **17** 349c; Niebuhr's history **10** 544a; **17** 492b; Persian wars **18** 595c; **18** 603d; rise of the Plebs **20** 736c; **23** 557a; political economy **19** 350c; Pompey and Cæsar **20** 763c; provincial administration **19** 884d; **11** 108c; Punic wars **5** 161d; **20** 747a; Pyrrhic war **20** 743c; the Republic **20** 735d; Sabines **21** 129a; Samnite wars **20** 741a; Sicilian wars **22** 20d; Social war **20** 759d; Spanish conquests **22** 305d; standards **9** 276d; **9** 277b; sumptuary laws **22** 644a; the tribunate **23** 556c.

Rome: history (modern): Arnold of Brescia **2** 626a; **20** 792d; the Banderesi **20** 802b; Charlemagne **5** 403c; **20** 786b; classes of society **20** 784b; the Commonwealth (13th century) **20** 796a; Constable Le Bourbon **5** 822c; **13** 482a; Emperor Henry IV **20** 791c; feudalism introduced **20** 787b; Frankish power **20** 785d; Garibaldi **28** 587b; **29** 629a; Henry III and Hildebrand **20** 790d; laid under an interdict **20** 793d; Napoleon occupies **19** 155d; Nicholas III's constitution **20** 797d; Otho III **20** 790a; close of Papal temporal power **19** 158c; Pius IX **13** 488c; **20** 806d; Republic (14th century) **20** 799d; Renaissance period **20** 805b; Rienzi **20** 800a; the Senate, mediæval **20** 785a; Synod (1049) **19** 495b; capital of United Italy **29** 628d: see also States of the Church, and Papacy.

—, language: see Latin Language.

—, literature: see Roman Literature.

Rome: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.

—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **20** 838b and **32** 289b; **34** 70 M5.

—, town, Adams Co., O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.

—, town, Ashtabula Co., O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.

—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.

—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.

"Rome": by Zola **33** 931a.

Rome City **34** 92 F1.

—, East: see East Rome.

"Rome la Grant" **20** 637c.

Romé de l'Isle: on crystals **16** 352a.

Rome, New: see New Rome.

—, North: see North Rome.

"Rome as it was and is" **8** 846d.

Romeiro, F. **4** 228c.

Romelte **16** 428a.

Romele Klint **34** 26 H9.

Romen: see Romny.

Romenel: see New Romney.

Romeni **24** 208c.

Romeo: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12; **7** 133b.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.

"Romeo and Juliet": English tragedy, early 16th century **7** 428a.

"Romeo and Juliet": by Gounod **29** 49b.

"Romeo and Juliet": of Groto **7** 417b.

"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Macfarren **30** 400d.

"Romeo and Juliet": play of Shakespeare **21** 764a; **8** 420d; French adaptation **7** 505b; its Italian character **21** 758b.

"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Tschaikowsky **33** 467a.

"Roméo et Juliette": by Berlioz **3** 599a.

"Romeo und Julia aus dem Dorfe" **30** 26d.

"Roméos" **29** 103c.

Romeoville **34** 93 J2.

Romer, F. **12** 380a.

Römer (Rathhaus) **9** 705d; **28** 505c.

Römer Canal **34** 28 L7.

—, Mount **34** 69 R9.

— Shoals **34** 69 O10.

Romeral **34** 124 H14; **21** 398 Map.

Römerbad: town, Austria **34** 29 L11.

—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C5.

Römerberg **9** 705d.

Romerike **34** 26 G6; **17** 575c.

Romero: river **25** 345d.

—, town, Argentina **34** 124 F13.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.

— Grande **34** 124 E11.

Romero arrangement, Argentine debt **25** 614c.

Römerstadt **34** 28 J2.

Romerswale, M. van **21** 443d.

Romescamps **34** 19 D1.

Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir **32** 289b.

Romesy: see Romsey.

Romford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.

—, town, England **20** 838b and **32** 289c; **34** 9 G3.

—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1.

Römhild **34** 23 M12.

Romieux: scientist **28** 621b.

"Romilda, La" **29** 271a.

Romiley **34** 7 D5; **26** 749a.

Romilly, Sir S. **20** 838b; **28** 253b; criminal law reforms **8** 365b; **20** 151d; on nuisance **17** 613a; public records **20** 314c.

Romilly (Romilly-sur-Andelle): town, N. of Seine, France **34** 19 C2.

— (Romilly - la - Puthenaye): town, S. of Seine, France **34** 19 B2.

— (Romilly-sur-Seine): town, Aube, France **32** 289c, **34** 19 H3; **34** 3 F4.

Rominos Mills **34** 77 F2.

"Römisches Staatsrecht" **30** 804a.

"Rommel-pot" **12** 311b.

Romness **34** 99 G2.

Romney, G. **20** 839b; **31** 849c; paintings of Lady Hamilton **11** 421a; "The Ladies Spenser" **25** 684b; as rival of Reynolds **20** 503a.

Romney: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 C4.

—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2; **33** 834a.

— Marsh **34** 9 J4; **28** 200d; **32** 289d.

Romney Marsh (Kentish) sheep **1** 392b; **25** 193c; (ill) **1** 400; (ill) **25** 198.

—, New: see New Romney.

—, Old: see Old Romney.

Romni: see Romny.

Romnika Sarat (Rimnicu Sarat) **34** 35 J3.

Romny (Romen, Romni) **20** 840b; **34** 34 J6; **31** 821a; fairs at **21** 86c.

Romö: see Röm Island.

Romola: town **34** 74 G4.

"Romola" **27** 296c.

Romona: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.

Romonsch: see Romansch.

Romont **34** 27 C4; **9** 763d.

Romorantin **34** 19 D6; **34** 3 F5; edict of **14** 504a; industries **14** 809d.

Romparu **14** 102c.

Rompin **30** 492a.

Romsdal: county, Norway **34** 26 E5; **17** 582a; **31** 266a.

— Valley **17** 575d.

Romsdals Horn (Romsdalhorn) **34** 26 F5.

Romsdalsfjord **34** 26 E5; **17** 576c.

Romsey (Romana Insula, Romesy) **32** 289d; **34** 9 B5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 201; pop. **29** 218b.

Romsley **34** 11 J4.

Romsö Island and Lighthouse **34** 25 H5.

Romuald, Archbishop of Salerno **22** 20d; founds Camaldulians **4** 721d; **16** 708d.

Romulea **3** 786d.

Romulus: founder of Rome **20** 840b; **20** 731a; calendar of **4** 666b; **7** 19c; military system of **2** 562a; territorial divisions **1** 288a; **20** 673a; wall of **20** 812a.

Romulus Augustulus **20** 781c; deposition **13** 467a; **17** 726c.

Romulus: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6

—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.

"Romulus" **18** 727a.

Ron **34** 14 H2.

— Rock: see Rattray Head.

Rona Island, Hebrides, Scotland: see Ronaldh.

— Island, Sound of Raasay, Scotland **34** 14 E4; **22** 127a.

Ronachan **34** 15 C3.

Ronaidh (Rona) **34** 14 C7.

Ronak **3** 446c.

Ronald: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.

—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.

—, Loch: see Loch Ronald.

— Station **34** 105 H4.

Ronalds: electrician **23** 112d.

Ronalds Library **22** 225a.

Ronaldsay Firth (Start Point) Lighthouse **34** 14 M1.

— Firth, North: see North Ronaldsay Firth.

—, North: see North Ronaldsay.

—, South: see South Ronaldsay.

Ronaldshay: see North Ronaldsay.

Ronaldsway **15** 453d.

Ronaldus: constable of Richmond Castle **24** 749c.

Ronan: traditional Irish hero **9** 75b.

Ronan: town **34** 107 B2.

Ronas: tribe **29** 276b.

Ronas Hill **34** 14 M2.

— Voe **34** 14 M2.

Ronastel, Ben: see Ben Ronastel.

Ronaszok **34** 28 Q4; **12** 364a.

Ronay, Hyacinth **12** 379c.

Ronay: island **34** 14 B5.

Roncador Bank **34** 120 P6.

— Cay **34** 120 P6.

— Reef (Candelaria) **34** 52 K4.

—, Rio: see Rio das Mortes.

Roncaglio (Roncaglia) **34** 31 G4; diet of **9** 729b; **13** 472d.

Roncal Valle **34** 20 L2.

Roncegno (Roncegno-Marter) **34** 29 C11.

Roncesvalles (Roncevaux, Summus Pyrenæus) **34** 20 L2; Pl VII **22** 304; **17** 249c; battle of **5** 403a; **20** 620a; **22** 310c.

"Roncevaux" **20** 626c.

Ronceverte **34** 77 F5.

Ronchamp **21** 301b; **27** 117c.

Ronchi **34** 29 H12.

Ronclère le Noury, Admiral de la **30** 204c.

Roncliglione **34** 32 M10; **15** 792d.

Ronco: river, Italy **34** 31 M6; **9** 414c; **20** 296a.

—, town, Italy **34** 31 F5; **15** 198 Map.

Roncone **34** 29 B12.

Ronconi, G. **32** 289d.

Rond d'Orléans **34** 19 G1.

Rond: point: see Apse.

Rond Point de Cadou **34** 118 C8.

Ronda: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.

—, town, Spain **20** 840c and **32** 290a; **34** 30 G8.

—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.

—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ronda.

Ronde (Mouton): island, Quebec **34** 62 Q7.

Rondo, Grande: see Grande Ronde.

— Island, Windward Islands, West Indies **34** 118 H11.

—, Pointe: see Pointe Ronde.

Rondeau: town **34** 61 D5.

Rondeau (Rondeau déclinatif, Rondel, Rondet): short poem **20** 840d; **5** 433d; **9** 644b.

Rondebosch **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c; **26** 575a; diocesan college **26** 565c.

Rondel: see Rondeau.

Rondelet, G. **12** 631b.

Rondeletia: fish **29** 399b.

Rondeletia: perfume **18** 526c.

Rondeletius, J. **22** 754b.

Rondell: town **34** 100 F1.

Rondell family: arms of **11** 696d.

Rondet: see Rondeau.

Rondinelli, G. del **21** 337d.

—, N. **21** 442d; **21** 446c.

Rondo: region: see Oudonga Land.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.

—, in music **28** 442a.

— Land: see Ondonga Land.

Rondosec **21** 52b.

Rondout: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.

—, Kingston, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8; **34** 69 N9.

— Creek **14** 89b.

Rondova **34** 52 J5.

Ronehamn **34** 26 L8.

Roney **34** 104 F8.

— Point **34** 16 J6.

Roneyspoint **34** 77 A2.

Ronez Point **34** 13 K5.

Ronfa (La Ronfle) **19** 114a.

Rong: region, Tibet **23** 339d.

Rong: people: see Lepchas.

Rongbacha (Horko) **23** 342b.

Rong-chu **23** 340c.

Ronge, J. **10** 444d; **10** 768d.

Ronge, Lac la: see Lac la Ronge.

Rongelab (Pescadores) Islands **34** 52 K2.

Rongerik Islands **34** 52 K2.

Ronges' Kindergarten system **14** 80b.

Rongis **34** 108 M7.

Rongkob **13** 607c.

Rong-pa: see Lepchas.

Rong-rtsub **23** 339a.

Rongwa **33** 324d.

Ronfetta **32** 620c.

Ronkonkoma: lake, Long Island **14** 865d.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.

Rönne: town, Bornholm, Baltic Sea **34** 25 Q6; **34** 3 M1; **4** 60d; **26** 314a; pop. **7** 83b.

—, town, Sweden **34** 26 H5.

— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 25 Q6.

Ronneburg **34** 23 L15; **21** 347a.

Ronneby **34** 26 J8.

Ronner, A. **32** 447b.

Rönning, F. **27** 414c.

Rono **34** 92 C8.

Ronogo Island **34** 52 J5.

Ronquillo, El: see El Ronquillo.

Ronsard, B. de **20** 841b.

—, L. de **20** 841b.

—, P. de **20** 841b; Alexandrine verse of **1** 500d; relations with Chastelard **5** 436b; pupil of Daurat **6** 835b; friend of Du Bellay **3** 544c; as epithalamium writer **8** 496c; Michelot on **16** 237a; the Pléiade **9** 650c.

Ronsardists **9** 650d.

Ronsberg **16** 386c.

Rönsch, H. **14** 339a.

Ronsdorf **20** 842d and **32** 290a; **34** 23 K5.

Ronsse: see Renaix.

Röntgen, W. K. **32** 290a: awarded Nobel prize **33** 118b.

Röntgen rays **28** 52b; absorption **28** 53c; absorption by gases **28** 39d; apparatus (fig.) **28** 53d; and coal structure **27** 116a; and gaseous conduction **28** 25d; **28** 39a; glass for tubes **29** 8c; and ionization of gases **28** 39b; and metal plate **28** 40a; penetration at low temperature **30** 288d; in surgery **33** 76b.

Ronura, Rio: see Rio Ronura.

Rood, O. **24** 456c; **29** 413d.

Rood: crucifix **2** 472b; **21** 487b.

Rood: measure **2** 533d.

Rood Berg **34** 57 D6.

Rood-beam **2** 472b.

Roode Cliff **12** 60c.

Roode koper kapel: see Ringneck snake.

Roode Vloer **34** 57 F6.

Roodee **5** 605a.

Roodenbeke, T'Kint de **3** 764b.

Roodepoort **34** 57 K7.

Roodewal Bay **34** 57 C6.

Roodhouse **34** 94 E7.

Rood-loft (Jube gallery) **1** 661b; **2** 472b.

Rood - screen (Clôtures du chœur) **2** 472b; **2** 472d.

Rood-stair **2** 472b.

Rood-tower **2** 472b.

Roof Butte **34** 110 F2.

Roof Grond **26** 187d; **33** 493d.

Roof shield: in tunnelling **33** 485b.

Roof of the World: see Pamir.

Roofing **4** 501a; in carpentry **4** 481c; copper **4** 503d; in mines **16** 454c.

— tiles: see Tiles.

Rootbank: see Scheppmansdorf.

Roolbesje **17** 241a.

Rook: family: arms of **11** 701b.

Rook (Corvus frugilegus): bird **20** 842d; **6** 617d; cranium of **3** 715c; in falconry **9** 9d; in heraldry **11** 701b; reversion in **18** 49a; skull of nestling (ill) **3** 715d.

Rook: in chess **5** 592d.

Rook Island (Umbol) **34** 48 H2.

Rooke, Sir G. **20** 843b; at Cadiz **33** 748a; at Copenhagen **5** 420b; takes Gibraltar **9** 582b; **10** 586a.

Rookery: island **34** 81 N10.

Rookery: breeding-ground of seals **21** 583a.

Rookery Bay **34** 81 N10.

—, The: town, England **34** 10 E1.

Rooks County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.

— Creek **34** 93 H4.

Rookwood, A. **9** 58b.

"Rookwood" **25** 231a.

Rookwood pottery **31** 875a.

Room Island: see Rum Island.

Roomen, A. van **22** 434c; **24** 224b.

Roompot **12** 60d.

Roon, A. T. E., Count von **32** 290b; **28** 509d; and Bismarck **26** 264b; minister-president of Prussia **28** 692a.

Roop: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D9.

—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.

Roopville **34** 80 A5.

Roorda: biblical commentator **16** 225b.

Roorkee (Rúrke, Rúrki) **32** 291a; **34** 41 F5; **12** 738c; **17** 573c; government foundry **7** 46b; pop. **21** 152a.

Roos, R. de **24** 749b.

Roosa grass (Andropogon calamus aromaticus) **12** 718c.

Roose: town, England **34** 7 A3.

—, town, Wales **34** 12 F3.

Roosebeke (Roosbek, Rosbecque) **5** 410c; **9** 548a; **2** 647a.

Roos-el-Jebal **2** 254d.

Roosendal: see Rozendaal.

Roosevelt, T. **32** 291b; on Mahan **30** 468c; naval policy **31** 101a; New York charter **31** 221a; portrait **32** 292; president U.S. **33** 590a; Spanish-American war **32** 771a; vice-president U.S. **30** 411d.

Roost: whirlpool **17** 846b; **24** 542a.

Root: painter **24** 68b.

—, physicist **7** 217c.

Root River, Canada: see Carrot River.

— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 97 C7.

—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 H3.

Root: in arithmetic **2** 532c; of complex quantities **23** 568d; of congruence **17** 617a; cube, extraction **2** 533a; of equation: see Roots, below; extraction, algebra **1** 528a; of function **9** 819d; prime **17** 618a; square, extraction **2** 532c.

Root: in Mahommedan law **30** 470c.

Root: in philology **18** 709d; in Indo-Germanic languages **11** 127c; **18** 789c; in Ural-Altaic languages **24** 1d.

Root: of plants **4** 94a; **19** 40c; **25** 411a; aerial (fig. 59) **4** 94c; aerial, of orchids **17** 818a; apogeotropic **29** 185d; branching of **25** 416b; of conifers **29** 189d; of cuttings **12** 213b; in drains **1** 332c; of Equisetum **32** 72b; of ferns **9** 102d; of geophytes **25** 430c; grafting of **12** 237a; of grasses **11** 54a; horticultural treatment of **12** 211d; pruning of **12** 211d; **12** 244b; secondary thick-

ening in 25 417d; of Selaginella 32 74c; vascular system of 25 412d; 25 415a.
Root crops 1 294d; 1 364a; 25 200b.
Root-and-Branch party 16 328d; bill of 24 65b.
Root-cap (Pileorhiza) 4 92d; 4 94a; 4 155d; 25 412a.
Rootcreek 34 97 H11.
Roothaan, Father 7 674d.
Root-hairs 19 44c; 25 411d; (fig.) 25 408b.
Roothing river: see Roding.
Roothings: district 8 552c.
Root-languages 18 774b.
Root-pressure 19 46b.
Roots: of equation 1 538b; 1 544d; 8 502b; and coefficients 1 545b; determination 8 500a; equal 8 502c; imaginary 8 501d; number of 24 72d; symmetric functions 8 504a.
Root's blower 3 552c; 24 161c.
— boiler 22 498c.
Roots Siding 34 101 H2.
— Station 34 101 H2.
Root-sheath 1 898b.
Root-stock 4 98b.
Rootstown 34 90 H2.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Rootville 34 74 C3.
Root-vowels 18 763b.
Rooy 2 144 Map.
Roozeboom: physicist 28 571d.
Ropa 29 36d.
Ropczyce 34 28 N2.
Rope, E. 32 479b.
Rope: cordage 20 843c; cable laid 20 843d; elm bark 8 152a; for lifts 14 574b; making 20 844d; 7 315b; in mining 27 120d; 30 765d; mountaineering 31 23c; sailmaking 21 154d; spinning (ill) 20 845b; stiffness 15 767c; stranding (ill) 20 845c; for suspension bridges 4 304a; wire 4 303d; 14 574d; 20 846a.
Rope feed 21 845a.
Rope-creeper (Lardizabala biternata) 5 619b.
Röpell: historian 19 285d.
Roper: family: arms of 11 699d.
—, Margaret 16 819a.
—, Mary 9 815d.
—, S. 7 516b.
—, W. 16 817c; 16 819a.
Roper: river 34 50 E2; 3 105c; 5 127b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, Port: see Port Roper.
Ropers 34 79 E4.
Ropersole 27 116b.
Ropes, J. C. 33 597d.
Rope-sight 26 521a.
Rope-twister 25 376b.
Ropewalk 20 844b.
"Roping": nautical term 21 604b.
Ropley 34 9 C4.
Ropner, Messrs: shipowners 32 849b; 32 850a.
Ropnïs 17 342d.
Rops, F. 32 292d; 32 446a.
Ropscha 5 234a.
Ropsk 34 94 J5.
Ropsley 34 8 D3.
Roque Bluff 34 65 J6.
—, Cape 17 242d.
— Island 34 65 J6.
—, La: see La Roque.
Roque Lobejac, A. de la 21 361d.
Roquebrou, La: see La Roquebrou.
Roquebrune (Cabbé Roquebrune): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K11; 16 29a.
—, town, Var, France 34 18 J11.
Roquebrussanne, La: see La Roquebrussanne.
Roque-d'Anthéron, La: see La Roque-d'Anthéron.
Roquefavour 34 18 F11; aqueduct of 2 222c; 15 572d.
Roquefeuille, Admiral 5 426b.
Roquefort: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 J9; cheese 5 456b; 26 34a; 27 355d.
—, town, Landes, France 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6; 28 589d.
Roquemaure 34 18 E10; 11 441d.
Roqueplan: artist 33 457d.
Roqueredonde 34 18 B11.
Roques, J. 13 74d.
Roques, Los: see Los Roques.
Roquessels 34 18 C11.
Roquestéron 34 18 J11.
Roquet 6 609b; 27 294c.
Roquetaillade 16 787a.
Roquette, La Grande: see La Grande Roquette.
Roquette, La Petite: see La Petite Roquette.
Roquevaire 34 18 G12; 4 109b; Provence raisins at 20 258d.
Rör (Leer) Sö 34 25 O4.
Rora Head 34 14 J2.
Röraas: see Röros.
Roraima: mountain 34 122 E2; 11 249d; 25 369a; 29 153b.
"Roraima": ship 30 562b.
Rördam, V. 27 414b.
Rore, C. di 24 770d.
Roret: writer 8 445d.
Roridula 13 137c.
Rörig, Prof. 32 209d.
Rörik: king 11 423c.
Rorke's Drift 34 57 K5; 26 643b.
Röros (Röraas) 34 26 G5; 17 575a; copper mines 23 321d; 31 267b; 33 454c.
Rorqual (Balænoptera musculus 15 395b; 24 524d; (ill) 24 525a.
—, Lesser (Balænoptera rostrata) 24 525a; 15 359b.
Rorro: engineer 11 724b.
Rorschach 34 27 L2; 21 109a; 17 431d; 33 275b; pop. 32 366c.
Rörstrand potteries 19 691c; 31 875b.
Rörvig 34 25 K5.
"Rory O'More" 15 29a.
Ros: family: arms of 11 704a.
—, 13th Lord: see Rutland, T. Manners, 1st Earl of.
Ros: river 34 94 H7.
Rös Elv 17 575d.
Ros maris: see Rosemary.
Rös Vand: see Rösvand.
Rosa, C. 14 836b; 31 44c.
—, E. B. 27 444c.
—, F. M. de la 22 361b; 22 345c.
—, P. J. C. de la 18 678b.
—, Salvator 20 846c; 13 512a.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: see Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Mexico: see Fuente.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Shahjahanpur, India 32 529b.
Rosa: genus of plants: see Rose.
— bracteata: see Macartney rose.
— canina: see Dog rose.
— centifolia: see Cabbage rose.
— eglanteria 7 698d; 20 851b.
— Junonis 14 643d.
Rosa, Monte: see Monte Rosa.
— Morada 34 119 F6.
—, Mount 34 109 J5.
— Point 34 118 H3.
Rosa rubiginosa: see Sweet brier.
Rosa, Sierra de: see Pico Butilao.
Rosa spinosissima: see Scotch rose.
Rosa Spit: see Rose Point.
Rösaa 34 31 H3.
Rosaceæ 20 830c; æstivation 4 130d; ovule of 25 434c.
Rosaceous corolla 4 133a.
Rosadale 34 86 E7.
Rosai 5 303a.
Rosaires: see Roselres.
Rosak 34 40 F6.
Rosales (Santa Cruz de Rosales) 34 119 F3.
Rosalia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Reef 34 47 B8.
Rosalie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 C12.
— Bay 34 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosalie.
— Lake 34 81 N7.
— Peak 34 109 G3.
Rosalind: Shakespearean character 21 738b.
Rosalind Bank 34 117 E6.
"Rosalynde" 14 768a; 18 846d.
Rosaman 34 35 D7.
Rosambô, De: son-in-law of Malesherbes 15 333c.
Rosamond, Fair (Rosamond Clifford) 20 848a.
Rosamond: wife of Alboin 14 814a.
Rosamond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
"Rosamond, Queen of the Lombards" 27 523a; 33 122b.
Rosamond's Tower 24 749b.
"Rosamund" 2 623b.
"Rosamund Gray" 14 234d.
"Rosamunde" 29 143a.
Rosaniline 2 48c; 5 577a; in dyeing 27 564d; group 26 746a.
Rosanna 34 27 N3.
Rosans 34 18 L8.
Rosario: town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Santa Fé, Argentina 20 848a and 32 293b; 34 124 E10; 19 189a; exports 29 68b; insurrection 25 619a; pop. 25 613c.
—, town, Azores Islands 34 20 B7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F6.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo Rosario.
— Channel 21 266b.
— de Cucuta 4 8c.
—, El: see El Rosario.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosario.
— de la Frontera 34 124 E9.
— de Lerma 34 124 D9.
— Island, North Pacific 34 49 E2.
— Point 34 120 H7.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Rosario.
Rosary 20 848b.
Rosaryville 34 75 J4.
Rosas, J. M. de 20 848c; 4 234a; federal leader 2 491b; besieges Montevideo 16 787a.
Rosas: town, Spain 34 20 Q2; 5 217c; lighthouse 34 20 Q2.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Rosas.
Rosati, C. 27 377b.
Rosati, Society of the 20 602a.
Rosbach: see Rossbach: town, Germany.
Rosbecque: see Roosebeke.
Rosbercon 14 75b.
Rosboro 34 94 F9.
Rosburg 34 111 B3.
Rosbysrock 34 77 E1.
Roscelin of Compiègne 23 241d; 1 34a.
Roscelina: see Ruscino.
Roscellinus (Rousselin, Rucellinus): philosopher 20 848c; 21 421c.
Roscher: explorer 31 299c.
—, W. G. F. 32 293c; economic views 19 391b; on mercantilists 19 354d; on J. S. Mill 19 379c; defines socialism 22 205b; at socialist congress, Halle 32 606c.
Roschlaub, A. 15 814a.
"Rosciad, The" 5 766d; 8 429a.
Roscianum: see Rossano.
Roscius 7 412a.
Roscoe, A. 29 368a.
—, E. 29 368b.
—, H. E.: solubility of ammonia 5 510b; on halogen acids 5 492b; on perchloric acid 5 495c; on Priestley's chemistry 19 731c; on vanadium compounds 5 471c.
—, M. A. 29 745c.
—, T. 5 294d.
—, W. 20 849a; life of Leo X 14 452a; picture collection 30 303a; founds Royal Institution, Liverpool 14 715a.
Roscoe: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Roscoelite 16 426c.
Roscoff: village and lighthouse 34 17 B4; 16 825b.
Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of 20 850c.
Roscommon: county, Ireland 20 849d and 32 293d; 34 16 E4; agriculture 20 850b; 32 294a; geology of 10 334a; representation 23 727b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
Roscommon sheep 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202.
— Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Roscrea 34 16 F6; 14 87c; tower 23 406b.
Rose, Archdeacon 28 217b.
—, Chevalier 15 573d.
—, clarinet maker 17 708a.
—, Sir George 9 781b.
—, Gustaf 6 676a; 7 163d; and Mitscherlich 16 531b.
—, Heinrich 17 513d; 6 82c.
—, Henry John 26 466a.
—, Sir Hugh: see Strathnairn, Lord.
—, Hugh James 31 158b.
— of Kilravock: arms of 11 686c.
—, V. 2 511d.
—, W. S. 20 654c.
Rose: river, W. Australia 34 50 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
Rose (Rosa): flower 20 830c; cultivation and varieties 12 200d; disk 4 140a; hip 22 593a; 4 148d; 4 151a; 4 142a; monstrous flowers 4 119d; Provence 19 886c; 20 851b; proliferous (ill) 4 119d; receptacle (ill) 4 121d; stipules 4 114b.
—, in heraldry 11 702b; (ill) 11 705a.
—, oil of 17 749b.
—, order of knighthood 4 226a.
Rose Bay, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
— Blanche 34 63 H6.
— Blanche Point Lighthouse 34 63 H6.
"Rose et Blanche" 7 509a.
Rose Bridge 6 51c; 10 224c.
Rose Campion (Agrostemma coronaria) 12 249c.
Rose Castle 34 6 D4.
— City 34 96 N9.
— Creek: see Rosecreek.
Rose Croix: art symbolists 32 443d.
Rose diamond 7 165b; (ill) 14 209d.
Rose, elder: see Guelder Rose.
Rose Hill (Rosehill), Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Island, Samoa 34 52 D2.
Rose of Jericho (Anastatica hierochuntina) 20 851b.
Rose Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
"Rose Maiden, The" 27 262a.
"Rose Mary" 20 859c.
Rose Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
— Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
Rose nails 17 165d.
Rose Ness 34 14 L2.
—, North: see North Rose.
— Peak 34 110 F5.
"Rose of Persia, The" 33 56a.
Rose Point (Rosa Spit) 34 60 D3.
Rose Polytechnic Institute 33 256d.
Rose Queen 31 70d.
Rose of Raby: see Neville, Cicely.
"Rose and the Ring, The" 23 216d.
"Rose, Roman de la": see "Roman de la Rose."
"Rose of Sharon" 30 408c.
Rose Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
Rose Theatre 21 760c; Alleyn at 1 584a; Jonson at 13 741c.
Rose Villa, Millhill, Middlesex 34 10 J2.
Rose Villa, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex 34 10 G5.
Rose water 20 851b.
Rose window (Wheel window) 2 472b.
Roseate gull: see Ross's Gull.
— tern (Sterna dougalli) 23 189b.
Roseau: river, Dominica 34 118 B13.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, river, South Fork of, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
Roseau (Charlotteville): town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 H8; 34 118 B13; 7 354c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
— County 34 98 B1.
— Lake 34 98 B1.
— Roads: bay, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B13; lighthouse 34 118 H8.
Rosebank 34 69 P15.
Rose-beetle: see Rose-chafer.
Rosebery, Earl of 32 294b; supports Boer war 32 296b; opposes French in Newfoundland 31 145a; on Home Rule 26 xv; Imperial Federation 26 397d; reform scheme for Lords 31 482a; on Sir John Macdonald 30 494a; portrait 32 295a; premiership of 28 243c; 32 295d; trade-organization work 33 394c.
Rosebery Act 8 452d.
Rosebery Avenue 30 347b.
Roseberry: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Topping 24 748d.
Roseboom 34 70 N6.
Roseboro 34 78 N5.
Rosebud: river: see Rosebud River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Butte 34 107 K3.
— Ind. Res. 34 100 D3.
— Mountains 34 107 J4.
— River 34 107 K3; battle of 29 462d; 34 107 K4.
— River, Big: see Big Rosebud River.
Roseburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3; 17 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Rosebush 34 12 B2.
— Station 34 96 M10.
Rose-chafer (Rose-beetle, Cetoniidæ) 6 132b; in Celebes 5 287d; distribution 6 128c; 6 127a; Pl VIII (fig. 7) 6 131.
Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus) 22 457d.
Rosecrans, W. S. 32 296d; at Chickamauga 30 361b; at Corinth 27 249b; at Iuka 29 657d; at Murfreesboro' 23 778a; 31 32d.
Rosecrans: town 34 97 L6.
Rosecreek (Rose Creek): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
— (Rose Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
Rosedale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, town, England 34 7 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
— Abbey 34 7 H2.
— Station 34 69 S14.
Rosefield 34 87 E3.

"Rose-garden": see "Gulistán."
"Rose-garden of Love": see "Gulshan-i-Ishq."
Rosegger, P. 28 719c.
Roschall 34 14 G4.
Rosehearty (Rae Port): town and lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M4.
Rosehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Rose Hill.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
Rosein 13 80d.
Rose-Innes, J. 26 573c.
Roseires (Rosaires, Roséres): district, Sudan 21 657d.
— (Rosaires, Roséres): town, Sudan 34 55 P8; 17 507d; battle 27 703a; observation station 25 133d.
Roseland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Roselawn 34 92 B2.
Roselea Manor 9 90d.
Roselite 16 404b.
Rosell, C. A. de 5 356c.
Roselle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— (Russellæ): town, Italy 8 633 Map; 8 636a; baths of 11 212a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Roselli, C. 3 194b.
Rosellini, I. 20 851c.
Rosello, Fonte di 21 316d.
Rose-madder 31 773a.
Rose-mallows 12 718d.
Rosemarket 34 12 B2.
Rosemarkie 9 468b.
Rosemary (Rosmarinus, Rosmaris) 20 851c; cultivation of 12 289d; leaf 4 118c; essential oil 17 749b.
Rosemary Branch tea gardens 31 46c.
— Island 34 50 B4.
Rosmond: town 34 94 G7.
Rosemont: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
Rosemount 34 98 D5.
Rosen: botanist 14 673a.
—, K. von der 9 367a.
—, philologist 10 433d.
Rosenau: palace, Coburg 6 91c.
—, park, Nuremberg 31 294d.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 M3; 12 966b.
Rosenberg, Von: explorer 31 152a; 17 389b.
—, jurist 22 151c.
Rosenberg (Rózsahegy): town, Hungary 32 309d; 34 28 L2; 32 10b.
—, town: Mecklenburg-Schwerin 34 22 E13.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 L28.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
— Castle 11 739a.
Rosenblatt, W. 17 729d.
Rosenblüt (Rosenplüt, Schnepperer) H. 7 414c; 10 526d.
Rosenborg Castle 34 25 P4; 6 344a.
Rosenburg 34 29 B6.
— Castle 11 739a.
Rosenbusch: geologist 10 235b.
Rosendaal: see Rozendaal.
Rosendal: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
Rosendale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Roseneath: peninsula, Scotland 7 524a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Castle 34 15 E3.
Roseneck 34 29 H10.
Rosenfeld: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Rosengarten: architect 11 406b.
Rosengarten: peak 1 630d.
Rosengyn 12 799a.
Rosenhane, G. 22 754d.
Rosenhayn 34 72 D8.
Rosenheim 32 297a; 34 23 R14; 34 3 L5; salt-works 21 230d.
Rosenhof, Rösel von 19 828c.
Rosenhugel 2 228a.
"Rosenkrantz and Guilden stern" 28 729b.
Rosenkranz, Karl 11 621b; on Diderot 7 194b; 10 545a; on Hegel's philosophy 8 763a; on the Ugly 1 218d.
Rosenkreuz, C. 20 852c; 9 749a.
Rosenkreuzer: see Rosicrucians.
Rosenlaui Glacier 34 27 G5.
"Rosenmontag" 27 520c.
Rosenmüller: anatomist 1 817a.
Rosenplüt, H.: see Rosenblüt.
Rosenstein, N. von: critic 22 757a.
—, N. R. von: pathologist 22 756c.
Rosenstein: castle 22 613 Map; 5 26d.
Rosenstiehl's green: see Cassel green.
Rosenthal: chess-player 26 759d.
—, traveller 1 666b.
Rosenthal: park, Leipsic 14 429b.
—, suburb, Berlin 26 227 Map.
Rozmital: town, Austria 34 29 C6.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L8.
Rosenvold 34 25 F5.
Roseo, M. 20 636a.
Roseola 22 122c.
Rose-plantain (Plantago media) 4 120d.
Rosepoint 34 74 B5.
Rose-quartz 16 389b.
Roser, L. 3 279c.
—, theologian 15 76a.
Roséres: see Roseires.
Roses, attar of 3 52c; 18 526a; 20 851b; heat absorption 22 168a; Kasanlik industry 14 7a.
"Roses of Heliogabalus" (Pl) 25 328.
Rose's metal 14 378c.
Roses Valley 34 73 J4.
Roses, Wars of 8 327b; Edward IV 7 684d; Henry VI 11 661d; Margaret of Anjou 15 536d; Warwick 24 3b1a.
Roseto: promontory, Italy 15 37b.
— (Roseto Valfortore): town, Italy 34 32 S12.
Roseton 34 69 O8.
Rösetsu: painter 29 717b.
Rosetta (Er-Rasheed): town, Egypt 34 55 O3; 34 55 R3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 768b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
Rosetta dam, of Nile 29 595a.
— Mouth of Nile 34 55 R3.
— Mouth Lighthouse 34 55 O3.
Rosetta Stone 20 851d; 11 795a; Champollion interprets 5 387c.
Rosette: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
Rosette: sponge-spicule 22 418a.
Rosetti, C. A. 32 318a.
—, Donato 9 442c.
—, Papal envoy 32 274c.
—, Rumanian statesman: died 1885 32 324a.
—, T.: Rumanian statesman: ministry of, 1888 32 325a.
Roseville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, San Diego, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
—, town, Sutter co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Roseway: town 34 63 D6.
Rosewell 7 638b.
Rosewood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Rosewood: timber 20 851d.
—, oil of 17 749b.
Roseworth 34 108 E7.
Roseworthy 34 51 C5; agricultural college 32 731d.
Rosgill 34 6 D5.
Rosgoil 9 91b.
Rosh (Harosh): Talmudist 20 852a.
— Hasshanah 16 505c.
Roshage 34 25 D2.
Roshal 34 35 C6.
Roshan 34 40 O2; 26 288a; 31 398a; boundary line 18 104a.
Roshan-ud-daulá: mosque 7 47a.
Roshch, Jebel er: see Jebel er Roshch.
Roshelm 34 23 Q6.
Roshaya 7 483c.
Roshi de Vede (Roshiori, Rusi de Vede) 34 35 H4; 21 18a.
Roshiori: hussars 32 314c.
Roshnai gate: Lahore 14 212b.
Roshott 34 97 H5.
Roshra (Rusera, Ruscra) 34 41 L7; 3 508b; pop. 23 407c.
Rosia 34 20 P8; naval hospital at 10 585a.
— Bay 34 20 P8; 10 583 Map.
Rosiclare 34 94 J11.
Rosicrucians (Rosenkreuzer) 20 852c; 14 418b; 9 747d.
Rosier, J. 32 447b.
Rosier: town 34 80 G6.
Rosiere 34 97 L5.
Rosières, F. de 10 145a.
Rosières (Rosières-aux-Salines): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 N3.
—, town, Somme, France 34 19 F1.
"Rosières": opera 11 759d.
Rosignano (Rosignano Marittimo) 34 31 H8.
Rosilla 16 382d.
Rosily Island 34 50 A4.
Rosin (Colophony) 20 852d; in bleaching 3 817a; in embalming 8 158d; for violin bow 24 242d.
Rosindale 34 78 M6.
Rosino 34 82 C6.
Rosing, M. 17 730c.
Rosingen 26 107d.
Rosinsko, Gross: see Gross Rosinsko.
Rosita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Rositten 34 24 D32.
Roskhalil 34 41 M4.
Roskilde (Rooskilde) 32 297a; 34 25 L5; 22 749d; 24 771d; Danish See 7 82d; peace guild 11 260c.
— (Rooskilde) Fjord 34 25 L5; 24 771d.
Rosko 34 24 G23.
Roskolniki: see Raskol and Raskolniks.
Roslar: see Rousselaere.
Roslavl 32 297a; 34 94 J5; pop. 32 662d.
Rösler, H. 19 392c.
Roslev 34 25 E3.
Roslin Castle: see Rosslyn Castle.
Roslindale 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
Roslislon 34 11 L3.
Roslyn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Scotland: see Rosslyn.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
Rosmalen 34 21 F5.
Rosmarinus: see Rosemary.
Rosmead, 1st Baron (Sir Hercules Robinson) 32 297b; Bechuanaland policy 33 433d; governor of Ceylon 5 368a; governor, New South Wales 31 170d; visits Pretoria 33 436c; South African service 26 568c.
Rosmead Junction 34 57 G6; 26 567a.
Rosmer, E. 28 721c.
"Rosmersholm" 29 387d.
Rosminians: see Institute of Charity.
Rosmini-Serbati, A. 20 853b; on evolution 8 703c; founds Institute of Charity 16 717a.
"Rosmunda": by Alfieri 1 503c.
"Rosmunda": by Rucellai 7 417a.
Rosney Station 34 76 F6.
Rosnovo 34 35 J2
Rosny, J. H. 28 499c.
—, Maximilian (duc de Sully): see Sully, Duke of.
Rosny (Rosny-sur-Seine): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D3.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Rosny.
Rosny-sous-Bois, Paris, France 34 17 N2.
Rosny-sur-Seine: see Rosny, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Rósö 22 737c.
Rosoglio 5 113b.
Rosolini 34 32 M15.
Rosomoy, D. 29 607d.
Rospigliosi, G.: see Clement IX.
Rosporden 34 17 A5.
Ross, Alexander, Earl of 21 493a.
—, Andrew 11 29d.
—, Captain 27 46c.
—, Duke of 21 497d.
—, Euphemia 21 490c.
—, Col. J. C. 29 596b.
—, J. Clunies: on Christmas Island 27 63a; owns Keeling Islands 14 27a; 30 24c.
—, Sir James Clark 20 855a; 10 219c; Antarctic expedition 10 195c; Arctic explorations 10 192d; at Boothia Felix 4 49a; discovers magnetic pole 19 320a; on naturalist's dredging 7 462a.
—, Sir John 20 855a; Arctic explorations 10 192c; 19 320a; deep-sea soundings 22 280d; North-West Passage expedition 18 324c.
—, L. 2 345b; 3 7a; 31 54a.
—, Lord 22 445c.
—, M. 22 444b.
—, Major Ronald 32 816c; 30 484b; 28 302b; 29 498d.
—, W. D. 31 180d.
—, Walter 24 19a.
—, Sir William 30 762c.
—, William 10 13a.
Ross: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Ross: county, Scotland: see Ross and Cromarty.
—, district, Senegal 21 660d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
—, town, Germany 34 24 M30.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2; 29 261c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
— Bay 34 16 B6.
— and Burnmouth 34 14 N8; endogamy at 5 187c; fisheries of 26 233d.
— Carbery: town 34 16 C8.
— Carbery Bay 34 16 C8.
— Castle 14 76a.
— Coastguard Lighthouse: see Killala Bay.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
— Creek: town, W. Australia 34 50 E3.
— and Cromarty 32 297d; 20 853d; 34 14 F4; antiquities 20 855a; early history 20 854d; geology 10 327d; 10 330c; Sea created 21 483b; Sigurd conquers 13 254a.
— Deep 25 769c.
— Fork: stream 34 107 G3
— Fork: town 34 108 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ross.
— Island, Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal 25 423d.
— Island, Mergui Archipelago, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D8.
— Island, Canada 34 60 M3.
Ross Island, Ireland 14 76a.
— Island, Queensland 33 385c.
— Islands, Korea 34 46 B6.
— Lough: see Lough Ross.
— Mills 34 71 D7.
— Mount, Kerguelen's Land 14 48d.
—, Mount, St Helena 34 55 E7.
— of Mull 34 15 A2.
—, New: see New Ross.
— Point 17 537 Map.
— Priory 34 15 F2.
— Sea 31 816a.
— Station 34 79 H5.
Rossa, O'Donovan: see O'Donovan Rossa.
Rossa: town 34 27 K5.
Rossan Point 34 16 D2.
Rossano (Rosclanum) 20 855b; 34 30 K8; 4 651b; 26 496b.
Rossbach: town, Austria 34 29 E3.
— (Rosbach): town, Germany 34 23 K14; battle of 3 128a; 9 588d.
Rossberg 34 27 H3; 10 363b; 10 372a; landslip at 10 271d.
Rossbrunn 34 23 N10.
Rossburg 34 71 F7.
Rossdhu 34 15 E2; 7 524c.
Ross-djenst 22 745d.
Rossdorf 34 23 L11.
Rosse: 3rd earl of 20 855c; 17 711b; 18 328a; 23 152c.
Rosse Telescope 23 152c.
Rosseau: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, Lake 34 61 F2.
Rosse-de-Naillegh 14 650a.
Rossels, J. 32 446b.
Rossel, V. 33 191d.
Rössel: river 9 387d.
—, town 34 24 D33.
— Island 31 147d.
Rosselidæ 22 422d.
Rossellae: see Roselle.
Rosselli, C. 20 856b; 21 435a.
—, M. 9 687a; 14 685c.
Rosselline, A. 20 856c.
—, B. 20 857a.
Rossendale 11 510a.
Rossenti, Count of 8 841a.
Rosser 34 84 A6.
— Station 34 83 E3.
Rosserick 15 651a.
Rosserne 34 25 H5.
Rosses 34 16 E3.
Rossett 34 11 G2.
Rossetti, C. G. 32 298d; 28 256a.
—, D. G. C. 20 857a and 32 299b; Madox Brown 26 409c; Burne-Jones influenced by 26 478d; his "Ecce Ancilla Domini" Pl 32 300; Hake's friendship with 29 207a; Holman Hunt 29 362c; Morris's friendship with 30 842c; poetry of 20 859b; 28 255a; "Portrait" by (fig.) 21 441d; Sandy's friendship with 32 408b.
—, G. 20 857a.
—, M. 6 815a.
—, W. M. 26 409c; 32 299d; 33 875a.
Rossglas 17 407b.
Ross-Goerz lens 31 695d.
Rossi, Adriano de' 13 505d.
—, Aniello 10 607b.
—, F. de (Del Salviati) 21 442c.
—, G. B. de' 5 207c; 26 615c.
—, J. B. de 26 293b.
—, M de' 5 207c.
—, P. de' 5 169c.
—, Count P. L. O. 19 395d; 19 157b; murder of 13 488c; 25 483b.
—, V. de 21 509a.
Rossi micro-seismoscope 21 629b.
Rossi, Villa: see Villa Rossi.
Rossia: country: see Russia.
Rossia: molluscs 16 675b; 16 679b.
"Rossia": ship 31 105c; 32 660b; Pl XVII 32 672.
Rossica 21 193d.
Rossicus Scopulus 5 777c.
Rossie 34 70 L3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
— Law: mountain 34 14 J7.
Rossieny 34 34 D4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
Rossignol, Lake 34 63 D5; 17 601d.
Rossignoli, B. 14 32c.
—, Father 27 715a.
Rossington 34 7 G5.

Rossini, G. A. **20** 860d; **16** 6d; **18** 683d; **24** 315b.
Rossitten: town and lighthouse **34** 24 B32.
Rossitz **34** 29 N5; **6** 57d.
Rossland **32** 301b; **34** 60 G4.
Rosslare **24** 522b.
— Point and lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
Rosslau **32** 301b; **34** 22 J15; **27** 743d.
Rosslea **34** 16 G3; **9** 90a.
Rossler: electrician **28** 81d.
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, Earl of **24** 475a; **8** 368b; **10** 425d.
Rosslyn: town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
— (Roslin): town, Scotland **34** 15 K3; **7** 658b; battle at **21** 488a.
— Castle (Roslin) **34** 15 K3; **7** 658d.
— Chapel **2** 429a; **7** 658d.
Rosslynlee **34** 15 K3.
Rossmactreoln, Abbey of **17** 407b.
Rossmoyne **34** 91 D8.
Rosso, A. **19** 68b.
Rosso antico (Marble, Red) **15** 529d.
Rosso, Monte: see Monte Rosso.
Rossön **34** 26 K5.
Rossport **34** 61 J5.
Ross's gull (Roseate gull) **11** 274d.
Rosstoff **7** 793b.
Rosston: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Ross-Trappe **11** 507d; **29** 231c.
Rosstrevor: see Rostrevor.
Rossville: town, Canada **34** 60 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
Rossway **34** 63 C5.
Rosswein **34** 23 K17; **9** 816d.
Rost, Dr **5** 615d.
Röst **34** 26 H3; **14** 769a; **17** 576d.
Rostafinski: botanist **25** 272a.
Rostaing: metallurgist **13** 347c.
Rostak **34** 39 P5.
Rostan: hypnotist **15** 278a.
Rostand, E. **27** 525d; **28** 498b.
Rostellaria **10** 357d; **16** 651b; **16** 653d.
Rostellum: of orchid **4** 138d; **17** 816d.
—, of tapeworm **23** 50b.
Roster **1** 154b; **6** 517d.
Rostherne: lake, England **5** 589b.
—, town, England **34** 7 C5.
Rosthwaite **34** 6 C5.
Rostislaff of Moravia **22** 151a.
— Matislavovitch **22** 183d.
Röstnesvaag Lighthouse **34** 26 H3.
Rostock: district **15** 774d.
—, town **20** 861b and **32** 301b; **34** 22 D15; **34** 3 L1; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a; university **23** 841c; **28** 683b.
Rostock contract **15** 776c.
"Rostocker Zeitung" **17** 428b.
Rostof (Rostoff, Rostof-on-the-Don): town, Ekaterinoslav, Russia: see Rostov-on-the-Don.
— (Rostoff): town, Yaroslav, Russia: see Rostov Velikiy.
— (Rostoff), Lake: see Rostov, Lake.
"Rostomiani" **10** 434a.
Rostopchin, Count **17** 217d; **18** 432a; **21** 101a.
Rostov (Nero, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow), Lake **20** 862c; **24** 731c; **32** 301d.
— Velikiy (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow): town **20** 862c and **32** 301d; **34** 33 G4; **33** 911c.
Rostov-on-the-Don (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow) **20** 862a and **32** 301c; **34** 33 H6; pop. **27** 505d; **28** 316d; **32** 340a.
Rostovtseff's Pass **26** 287d.
Rostow: see Rostov.
Rostra: in Forum Romanum Pl VIII **20** 815; (fig.) **20** 816a; discoveries, 1898-1900 **32** 280a.
Rostrate receptacle: botany **4** 121d.
Rostrenen **34** 17 B4.
Rostrevor **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b.
Rostrum: of Belemnite: see Guard: of Belemnite.
— (Manubrium): of birds **3** 720c.
—, of chick **3** 706b.
—, of gastropods **16** 652a.
Rösvand **34** 26 J4; **17** 576a.
Roswell: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **31** 161a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Rosweyd, H. **4** 18b; **5** 174c.
Roswitha: see Hrosvitha.
Rosworm, Colonel **15** 464c.
Rosy Cross **9** 750c.
Rosyngain **3** 310a.
Rosythe Castle **9** 153b.
Rot: in sheep **24** 205d.
Rota: promontory **4** 627c.
—, town **34** 20 F8; **4** 627c; **24** 607c.
Rota: club **11** 492c.
—, ecclesiastical court, Spain **22** 341d.
Rota (Sarpan) Island **34** 52 M3; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Rotalia **9** 374a; **9** 379d.
Rotalidea **19** 847d.
Rotalina **10** 358b; **19** 847d.
Rotamague: see Rouen.
Rotamagus (Rotamugus): see Rouen.
Rotary blower **3** 552c.
— converter **31** 887d.
— engines **22** 516c.
— hook: in sewing machine **21** 719d.
— press **23** 707b; **23** 709b; art **32** 6c.
— puddling furnace **13** 323a.
— shutters: in photography **31** 699d.
Rotate corolla **4** 133c.
Rotating axes **27** 569b.
Rotation: of crops **1** 340d; **19** 45a; clover **1** 375d; Maxwell on **1** 302b; in Milanese district **16** 292a; mustard **1** 377c; potato **1** 364c; sainfoin **1** 377d.
—, electro-magnetic **8** 72c; of electric discharge **8** 74a; Faraday's discovery **9** 29d; of fluids **8** 73d.
—, of rigid body **15** 690d; **15** 732a; of the earth **10** 216a; **17** 310d; energy of **8** 207b; magnetism of **8** 82b; of projectiles **11** 294b.
"Rotation des Corps, Théorie Nouvelle de la" **19** 275c.
Rotation shaft **27** 741b.
Rotational coefficient **30** 449a.
Rotator furnace **13** 338b.
Rotatores spinæ **1** 855b.
Rotatoria: see Rotifera.
Rotatory converter **33** 423b.
— kiln **26** 631a.
— polarization: of light **24** 451a; in wine **24** 603b.
— power: benzene compounds **26** 745c; magnetic **30** 499a; molecular **30** 246d.
— transformer **33** 423b.
Rotbil: see Ratbil.
Rotcher (Rotch) Island: see Tamana Island.
"Rote Hahn, Der" **28** 721b.
Roteland: county, England: see Rutland.
—, town, England: see Oakham.
Rotelande, Hue de **20** 644b.
Roten **34** 102 E2.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotenburg: town, Hanover, Germany **34** 22 F10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L10.
Roteturm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Roth, B. **11** 349c.
—, burgomaster **20** 7d.
—, Dr **11** 349a.
—, R. von **33** 841d.
Roth: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q10.
— Ach **34** 27 M2.
— Retschitz: see Rothrecitz.
Rotha **34** 23 K15.
Rothaargebirge (Rothaar Mountains, Rotlagergebirge) **34** 23 K7.
Rothad: bishop of Soissons **11** 837b; **17** 483d.
Rothamsted agricultural experiments station **25** 199b; dairy-farming **27** 348c; manure **15** 507a; nitrogen of vegetation **25** 201c; wheat **25** 184b.
Rothari, King **14** 815b.
Rothay **34** 6 D5.
Rothbergspitz (Röthenspitz) **1** 629c.
Rothbold, count of Provence **19** 877c.
Rothbury: town, England **34** 6 G3; **17** 565c; pop. **31** 259b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
Rothe: mathematician **13** 20c; **23** 14b.
—, monk **10** 527a.
—, R. **21** 1a; **23** 270a; on episcopacy **8** 486b; on fasting **9** 48d.
"Rothe Blatt, Das" **17** 428d.
Rothe Kliff Lighthouse **34** 22 C7.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wand: see Naafkopf.
Rothebude **34** 24 D35.
Rötheln: see German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), Castle of **11** 376b.
Rothemühle **34** 3 H3; **34** 23 L6.
Röthenbach: town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 N9.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany **34** 23 O13.
—, town, Swabia and Neuburg, Germany **34** 23 R11.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 N15.
Rothenberger: wine **24** 700d.
Rothenburg: town, N.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 H21.
—, town, S.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany **34** 3 M3; **34** 23 K21.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 G3.
—, Castle of **30** 89c.
— ob der Tauber **32** 301d; **34** 23 O11; church **11** 739b.
"Rothenburger, Die" **28** 719a.
Rothenburgsort **34** 24 M33; waterworks **30** 277b.
Rothenkirchen **34** 23 M13.
Rothenkrug **34** 22 B9.
Rötheuspitz: see Rothbergspitz.
Rothenstein: see Rothelstein.
Rothenthurm: town **34** 27 J3.
Rothenthurm wind **8** 690b.
Rothenturm: pass: see Rotherthurm.
Rother: river, Derby, England **5** 606b; **7** 106d.
—, river, E. Sussex, England **34** 9 J5; **21** 117d; **22** 723c; **32** 355c.
—, river, W. Sussex, England **34** 9 E5.
— Market **21** 741c.
— Sand (Rothersand) Lighthouse **34** 22 E7; (fig.) **30** 254c.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotherbaum **34** 24 L31; **11** 404a.
Rother-beasts **21** 741d.
Rotherbridge: see Robertsbridge.
Rotherfield **34** 9 G4.
Rotherham, T. de **18** 97a.
Rotherham: town, England **21** 2c and **32** 302a; **34** 7 G5; **33** 917b.
Rotherhithe (Rotherhith) **34** 10 N6; **14** 842d.
— Tunnel **30** 348a.
Rothersand: see Rother Sand.
Rothersthorpe **34** 8 C5.
Rotherthurm Pass (Rother Turm, Roten Turm, Rothenturm, Roteturm, Trajan's Gate, Red Tower Pass) **34** 28 Q6; **34** 35 G3; **3** 282c; **12** 373a; **23** 521d; height **26** 603b; battle of **22** 174c.
Rotherwick **34** 9 C4.
Rotherwood **34** 83 Q1.
Rothes, Andrew, Earl of **21** 504b.
—, John, 6th earl of **21** 512a.
—, John, 7th earl and 1st duke of **21** 515d.
Rothes: town **34** 14 K4; **8** 130b; **28** 132c.
Rothesay, Duke of: see David of Scotland, Duke of Rothesay
Rothesay: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland **21** 2d and **32** 302a; **34** 15 D3; cotton mills **4** 580a; lighthouse **34** 15 D3; temperature **16** 117b.
Rothesay and Calthness Fencibles: see Calthness Fencibles.
Rothewand: see Naafkopf.
Rothfiless **34** 24 E33.
Rothhaar Mountains **34** 23 K7.
Rothhorn **1** 625b.
Rothlemay **26** 109a.
Rothière, La: see La Rothière.
Rothine: see Phenicienne dye.
Roth-Kosteletz **34** 29 M3.
Rothkreuz **34** 27 H3.
Rothley: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B3; Roman remains at **14** 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
Rothley Station **34** 8 B3.
Rothliegende (Rothtodtliegende): geological group **10** 351d.
Rothman, Dr **14** 671d.
Rothmann, B. **1** 786d.
Rothneusiedl **34** 29 D7.
Rothoffite **16** 411c.
Rothomagus: see Rouen.
Rothpletz, A. **28** 651a.
Rothrecitz (Roth Retschitz) **34** 29 L4.
Rothricomes: see Ruadri.
Rothsay **34** 98 A3.
Rothschild: family **21** 3a; arms of **11** 700b; bank **25** 476d; **25** 479c.
—, A. M. **21** 3b.
—, Baron E. de **25** 685d.
—, Baron F. de **31** 36d.
—, Hannah de **32** 294d.
—, Henrietta **30** 818a.
—, Jacob **21** 3d.
—, Baron James de **13** 683d.
—, K. **21** 3d.
—, Lambert de **32** 447b.
—, Baron Lionel de **21** 3d; **13** 684c; **28** 229d.
—, N. M., 1st Lord: Jersey cattle of **27** 344d; pack of hounds of **29** 365b.
—, N. M. **21** 3b; **30** 818a.
—, Baron Salomon de **13** 683d.
—, Solomon **21** 3b.
Rothschönberger Stolln **16** 457d.
Rothsürben **34** 24 L25.
Rothtodtliegende: see Rothliegende.
Rothville **34** 103 F5.
Rothwasser **34** 24 K21.
Rothwell: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
— (Rowell): town, Northants, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
—, town, Yorks, England **21** 3d; **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
Roti Island: see Rotti Island.
Rotifer **21** 5c.
Rotifera (Rotatoria) **21** 4a; **3** 680b; **25** 689d; bibliography **21** 8b; classification **21** 7d; mesoblast in **2** 51d; parasitic forms **18** 259b.
Roti (Rottle, Rottolo) **24** 491a; **33** 812d.
Rotlagergebirge: see Rothaargebirge.
Rotliegenden **24** 700b.
Rotomagus: see Rouen.
Rotonda (Nerulum) **34** 32 U15; **15** 98a.
Rotondella **34** 32 U14.
Rotondo: mineral **18** 818a.
Rotondo, Monte: see Monte Rotondo.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Rotondo.
Rotoroa, Lake **34** 52 D6.
Rotorua: town **34** 52 F4.
—, Lake **34** 52 F4; **31** 224c.
Rotouma: see Rotuma.
Rotrou, J. de **21** 8c; **6** 417c; **7** 424b; **9** 657d.
—, Count of Perche: see Perche, Rotrou, Count of.
Rotse: see Barotse.
Rott, E. **33** 131d.
Rott: town **34** 23 R13.
"Rotta di Roncisvalle" **20** 626d.
Rottboellia **11** 56a.
Rottboelliæ **11** 58b.
Rotte **34** 21 E4; **12** 63c.
Rotteck **17** 428d.
Rottee Island: see Rotti Island.
Rottembourg, Count **22** 336d.
Rotten: river: see Rhone.
Rotten borough **5** 440b.
Rotten Peak **34** 115 J7.
— Row **14** 824b.
Rottenbuch **34** 23 R12.
Rottenburg: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **32** 302a; **34** 23 Q8.
Rottenhammer, J. **21** 443c.
Rottenmann **34** 29 J8.
Rottenmanner Tauern **34** 29 J9; **1** 630b; **25** 335d.
Rottenstone **10** 232b.
Rotterdam: town, Holland **21** 9a and **32** 302b; **34** 3 G3; **34** 21 E5; **11** 507a; environs **21** 9d; recent expansion **29** 307a; fish trade **9** 250a; (plan) **21** 9b; pop. **28** 316d; **29** 295c; press **31** 203c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Islands: see Namuka.
— Junction **34** 70 O6.
Rottershausen **34** 23 M11.
Rotthalmünster **34** 23 Q17.
Rotti (Lote, Roti, Rottee) Island **34** 49 D6; **33** 345d.
Rotting: plant disease **31** 577d.
Rottingdean: town and lighthouse **34** 9 F5.
Rottingen **34** 23 N10.
Röttisite **16** 425c.
Rottle: see Roth.
Rottleberode **34** 22 J13.
Rottlerin **13** 831b.
Rottnest Island **34** 50 B6.
Rotto Ponte: see Pons Emilii.
Rottol **33** 812d.
Rottolo: weight, Candian **24** 490b; Egyptian: see Rotl; Maltese **24** 490d.
Rottum: island **34** 21 H1; **12** 60c; **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 21 H1.
Rottummeroog **28** 524c.
Rottweil **32** 302c; **34** 23 Q8; **31** 113c; salt works **10** 455a.
Rotula Augusti **7** 629d.
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum **20** 311a.
Rotulus **18** 144c.
Rotuma (Rotouma, Rotumah) Island **34** 49 J6; **34** 52 D2; **26** 394d; **28** 392b.
Rotunda: locomotive shed **20** 237d.
Rotunda, Die, Vienna **33** 691 Map.
Rotunda Museum, Woolwich **24** 604d; **25** 669b.
Rotung Pass **8** 133a.
Rotwälsch **10** 612d.
Roty, L. O. **31** 288d; **31** 293d.
Rötz **34** 23 O16.
Rou: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
Rouanet: writer **31** 199a.
Roubaix, Peter of: see Peter of Roubaix.
Roubaix: town **21** 10c and **32** 302d; **34** 17 J2; industries **17** 535a; **22** 65c; **31** 249d; pop. 1851-1876 **9** 508d; pop. 1876-1901 **28** 405c; **28** 316d.
Roubideaux Creek **34** 109 B5.
Roubidoux Creek **34** 104 H9.
Roubillac (Roubillac), L. F. **21** 10d; statues by **11** 436c; **4** 730c; **24** 667b.
Roubion **16** 779c.
Rouble **16** 732d; **31** 290d; (ill) **31** 291a.
Roucestre: see Rochester, England.
Rouchchouck: see Rustchuk.
Roucher, J. A. **21** 11b; **9** 665b; **4** 616c; **14** 195a.
Roucoulle, Mdme. de **9** 735c.
Roucouyennes (Rucuyennes): tribe **34** 123 G3; **12** 828c.
Roudah: see Rhoda Island, Cairo.
Roudaire, Major **30** 204b.
Roudham **34** 8 H4.
— Junction **34** 8 H4.
Roudnice nad Labem **32** 182a.
Rouelle, H. M. **14** 852d; **23** 629a; discovers urea **24** 10d.
Rouelle: river **21** 389b.
Rouen (Rotamugus, Rotamagus, Rodumum, Rotamague) **21** 11b and **32** 303a; **34** 17 G3; **34** 19 C2; **34** 3 E4; **21** 212 Map; **17** 539a; army depot **18** 284c; bell of Amboise **3** 536d; cathedral **2** 430c; **21** 563a; England loses **8** 321b; exhibition at **8** 805a; Henry I at **11** 657a; Henry V at **9** 549c; **11** 660d;

Jeanne D'Arc burnt at 9 550c; taken by Northmen 9 535a; Philip Augustus besieges 9 541b; plan of 21 12d; pop. 28 316c; 28 465c; 9 508d; Prince of Parma relieves 9 38c; see of 18 468a; 6 794a; 13 713c; technical education 23 108d; trade 21 626b; treaty 21 497d.
Rouen duck 19 647a.
— pottery 19 630b.
Rouergue (Rouerge) 23 66a; 9 516c; 3 152a.
—, Villefranche de: see Villefranche de Rouergue.
"Rouet d'Omphale, Le" 32 376d.
Roufia (Alpheus) 11 82a.
Rougé, Vicomte E. de 11 794c; 11 807d; 33 894c; 33 892d.
Rouge: river 34 62 E7; 20 165b; 31 390b.
Rouge: cosmetic 21 13c; glass-polishers' 10 663a; jewellers' 6 353a; pigment 19 87c.
Rouge croix 11 687d.
— dragon 11 687d.
Rouge flambé 31 875c.
Rouge, Fort: see Fort Rouge.
"Rouge dou Miejour, Li" 32 45b.
Rougemont, L. de 31 185b.
Rougemont: town, France 34 19 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
— Castle 8 802a.
Rouger: architect: work of (Pl) 25 596.
Rouget: anatomist 1 862a.
Rouget (Swine monsles) 28 960b.
Rougot: insect 11 501a.
Rouget de Lisle, C. J. 21 13c; 14 868d; 6 843d; Béranger's friendship 3 582b; the "Marseillaise" 9 665a; monument to 27 48b; estimate of poetry 9 211c.
Rough arches 4 465a.
— cast 2 472b; 4 507d.
Rough Creek 34 82 C5.
Rough etching 32 15d.
Rough, Falls of 34 82 C5.
— Mountain 34 76 D5.
— Point, Ireland 34 16 B7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L6.
Rough Riders: American regiment 32 291d.
Rough tails (Uropeltidæ) 22 192b.
Rougham 34 8 G3.
Roughcreek 34 76 F6.
Roughors 24 661c.
Rough-hound (Scyllium canicula) 7 332a; 21 775a.
"Roughing It" 27 109d.
Roughing-mill 14 290a.
Roughing-rolls 13 329a.
Rough-legged buzzard 4 603d.
Roughness, co-officiout of 12 494a.
Roughrock 34 88 J7.
Roughrun 34 74 C5.
Roughside Hall 34 6 F4.
Roughton Gill 16 401d.
Roughty River 34 16 C8.
"Rougon-Macquart, Les" 9 679c; 33 931a.
Rouher, E. 32 303c; Bonapartist 9 628d; influence on Napoleon III 18 661b; Minister of Commerce 6 88b.
Rouillac 34 18 E7.
Rouillon 21 161a; 21 624c.
Rouilly (Rouilly-St-Loup) 34 19 J4.
Rouinette 1 625b.
Rouisillon: engraver 32 17d.
Roujan (Roujan-Neffiès) 34 18 B11.
Rouk-thwa-wa 23 480c.
Roule, Capt. C. 19 318c.
Rouleau 34 60 K4.
Roulers: see Rousselaere.
Roulet, trial of 15 89c.
Roulette: town 34 74 F3.
Roulette: game 32 304a; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table and wheel (ill) 32 304b.
Roulette: tool 28 264d; 32 17d.
Roulettes: mathematics 13 52a.
Roullé, P. 16 628d.
Roum (Rûm, Konieh) 21 14a; 34 38 E4; Seljuk empire 21 635a; 25 720d; 2 713a.
"Roumancero provencal, Li" 32 45a.
Roumania: see Rumania.
Roumanille: poet 32 44c.
"Roumavagi del Troubaire" 32 44d.
Roumelia (Roumili): see Rumelia.
Roumilia Kol 4 69 Map.
Roumois 9 510d; 21 625d.
Round River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town 34 79 G6.
Round: in golf 10 766c.
—, in music 17 82d.
—, nautical 21 601c.
—, in sculpture 9 265a.
Round Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Church, Cambridge, England 4 730a.
— Church (Temple Church), London 13 89d.
— City 26 74b.
— Coppice 34 10 C5.
Round down 21 604c.
Round Harbour 34 63 J5.
— Head 34 48 H2.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Hill, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
— Hill School 26 106b.
— Island, Fiji Islands 9 155 Map.
— Island, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Island and Lighthouse, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
— Island, St Mary's River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Island, Trincomalee Bay, Ceylon 23 573a.
— Island Lighthouse, England 34 13 D5.
— Island Point 34 95 M1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Lake, Polk co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Lake, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
Round ligament of liver 7 229c.
Round Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— Mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— Mountain: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Pond: lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Pond Creek 34 106 G1.
— Prairie 34 98 B4.
— Rock Passage 34 118 E5.
Round seizing 21 592c.
— sewing 10 692d.
"Round the Sofa" 10 104c.
Round Table: legend 8 407d; 17 332b; 20 646b; 15 523b; at Caerleon 4 632d.
"Round Table": periodical 18 544c.
Round Table: of Sultan Mahmud 18 656d.
Round Table Conference (Home Rule) 26 650c.
— Table Conference (theological) 27 206d.
Round Timber 34 88 H4.
— Top: mountain, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., U.S. 5 242c.
— Top: mountain, Hawaii: see Ualakaa.
—, Top: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Round towers 21 22a; 2 467a; at Abernethy 1 46d; at Brechin 4 242d; in Dublin co. 7 496c; in Fermanagh 9 91b; in Irish architecture 2 429c; 13 255d; in Kildare 14 73b; in Norfolk 17 537b; Dr Petrie's essay on 18 712d.
Round Town (Roundtown, Terenure) 34 16 G9; 7 497 Map.
Round turn 21 603d; 21 604c.
— up 21 601c.
Round Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
— Valley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Valley Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
"Roundabout Papers" 23 216c.
Roundabout raid 21 504b.
— system: in agriculture 1 313d.
Roundaway: see Roundway.
Roundbottom 34 77 A4.
Rounddown Cliff 3 808c.
Rounded edge 4 487b.
Roundel: in heraldry 11 697c.
—, in poetry: see Rondeau.
Rounders 3 406b; 26 160d.
Roundgrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
Roundhay Park 14 409a.
Roundhead 34 90 C3.
Roundheads: party 24 540a; 6 473c.
"Roundheads, The": drama 8 424c.
Rounding: in book-binding 4 43a.
—, nautical 21 604c.
Rounding-machine 4 44b.
Round-knob 34 94 H11.
Roundlake 34 97 D3.
Round-leaved mallow (Malva rotundifolia) 15 935c.
Roundlos 2 556b.
Roundly 21 604c.
Roundmound 34 105 C2.
Roundonk 34 80 D5.
Roundpeak 34 78 H1.
Roundpond 34 65 D8.
Roundrock 34 88 K7.
Rounds: bell-ringing 26 520d.
Roundsman (ticket) system 19 471b.
Roundstone 34 16 B5; 13 218c.
Roundstone Bay 10 55d.
Roundtop: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Roundtown: see Round Town.
Roundup: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
Roundway (Roundaway), battle of 24 595a; 2 656c.
Roundwood 34 16 J5.
Round-worm (Ascaris lumbricoides) 18 270b.
Rounthwaite, R. 17 414a.
Rounton, West: see West Rounton.
Rountree 34 80 G6.
"Roupell v. Waite" 26 344d.
Roupili: see Alpheus.
Rouphia River: see Alpheus.
Roura 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
Rouroutou: see Rurutu.
Rous, Admiral 29 330a.
— (Rouse), Francis 21 22d; 12 590b.
Rous: ancient name for Russia 21 89b.
— County 34 51 K2.
Rousay 34 14 K1; 17 846a.
Rouse: proprietor, Eagle Tavern 31 46d.
Rouse: town 34 109 J7.
— Junction 34 109 J7.
— Point 34 70 Q2.
Rouse it in: nautical term 21 604c.
"Rouse v. Bradford Banking Co." 29 148a.
Rousoville 34 74 C4.
Rousham Park 18 94c.
Rousholm Bay 34 14 L1.
Rousines 22 145a.
Rousing 4 275c.
Rousnlaks 22 145a.
Rousse: see Renaix.
Rousseau: dentist 27 415c.
—, electrician 28 82d.
—, Eugene 5 602c.
—, governor-general 29 474d.
—, Jacques 21 22d; 26 145c.
—, Jean Baptiste 21 23a; 9 664d; as epigrammatist 8 478d; quarrel with Voltaire 24 286b.
—, Jean Jacques 21 23d; 9 667a; 9 592d; on international arbitration 25 557d; breach with Diderot 7 195c; on duelling 7 513c; educational work 7 675d; Madame d'Epinay 8 482b; influence on Europe 22 798d; influence on Goethe 10 726a; F. M. Grimm 11 197c; on gymnastics 11 348d; Hume 12 350d; Lafosse 14 207a; supposed inventor of melodrama 7 427a; on music 21 25b; 8 197d; 17 92c; influence on Pestalozzi 22 798b; influence on Robespierre 20 602b; Rulhière 21 58c; on sovereignty 32 738b; influence on Tolstoy 33 361c; 33 363d; Voltaire 24 290b.
—, P. E. T. 21 27d and 32 301d.
Rousseau: town 34 100 D2.
Roussel, G. 14 288b.
—, engraver 28 263d.
Roussel: town 34 118 C10.
Rousselaere (Roulers) 21 14a; 34 21 A7; 19 80a.
Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
Rousselet: engraver 14 211b.
—, general 17 194c.
Rousses, Lake of 13 783a.
Roussillon 21 28a; 34 17 B3; in 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 20 127d; Catalan dialect in 22 347a; ceded to France 15 653b; pledged by John II 22 325b; as military province 9 510b; ceded to Spain 5 411d; 9 82b; wine industry 24 607a.
Roussion gate 6 303d.
Roussoudan: queen 10 492c.
Roustan: consul 29 638d.
Roustou: Resident at Tunis 32 266c.
Rout: in law 20 564d.
— biscuits 3 252d.
Route, the 13 247b.
— de Quiers: battle 23 626b.
— surveying 33 95a.
Routh, E. T. 27 567a; 7 65b; 27 576b.
Routh: town 34 7 K4.
Routledge, G., and Sons 32 89a.
—, T. 18 225c.
"Routledge v. Low" 6 362d.
Routon 34 83 E2.
Routot 34 19 B2.
Routt, J. L. 27 144b.
Routt County 34 109 B1.
Routts 34 76 H3.
Rouvier: politician 26 323b; 28 469b; 28 486c.
Rouville, L. de 20 202b.
Rouville County 34 62 H8.
Rouvray (Rouvroy), Louis de: see Saint Simon, Duc de.
Rouvray: forest 21 626b.
—, town 34 19 J6.
Roux: chemist 8 810a.
—, Dr 27 470a; 26 62c.
—, Eugène le 7 18a.
—, ornithologist 18 17c.
—, surgeon 22 677d; 1 816d.
— Wilhelm 28 148c; 3 642a; on oogenesis 20 416b.
Roux: town 34 21 D8; 26 554c.
Roux, Cape 34 18 J11; 24 69a.
Rouxville: district 34 57 H6.
—, town 34 57 H6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
Rouzaud, A. 31 246b.
Rov 3 356c.
Rovac 34 43 F8.
Rovalo, Pico: see Pico Rovalo.
—, Rio: see Rio Rovalo.
Rovaniemi 34 33 E2.
Rovato 34 31 H3; 16 821c.
Rove beetles (Staphylinidæ) 13 148d; eggs of 6 127d.
Rovello 19 251d.
Rover: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Rover: cycle 27 324c; 27 326d.
Rovera, Cardinal 19 153c.
Roverbella, battle of 17 197b.
Rovere family 13 483d; 24 9d.
—, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV, Pope.
—, Francesco Maria della 15 787b; 24 9d; 20 278c.
— Giovanni della 24 9d.
— Giuliano della: see Julius II, Pope.
Roveredo: town, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
Rovereto (Roveredo, Rofreit): town, Austria 21 28c and 32 305d; 34 29 C12; 1 153d; 20 853b; battle of 3 190d; 9 609d; pop. 1900 33 349c.
"Rovers, The" 9 768c.
Rovies: see Oroblæ.
Rovigno 21 28d and 32 305d; 34 28 E6; travel map 34 3 L6; 13 433d.
Rovigo, Duke of: see Savary.
Rovigo: province 34 31 L1; 13 448d; area and pop. 29 608b; Venice acquires, 1484 24 141c.
— (Rhodigium): town 21 29a and 32 305d; 34 31 L4; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 1901 29 609b.
Roville 34 19 N1; 17 171b.
Rovin, J. 14 858b.
Rovinari 34 35 F4.
Roving: in archery 2 377d.
—, in architecture 2 472c.
—, in spinning 2 541b.
— frame 6 495c.
Rovinski: archæologist 30 822d.
Rovno (Rowno) 32 305d; 34 34 E6; pop. 1888 24 282a; pop. 1897 33 708d.
Rovnoye (Rovnoi): town, Kherson, Russia 32 306a; 34 34 H7.
— (Rovnoi): town, Samara, Russia 34 33 J5; exports 33 708d.
Rovuma (Ravuma, Rufuma, Ruvuma) 32 306a; 34 56 R13; drainage area 25 127d; Livingstone's exploration of 1 247c; 1 255a; 14 721c; Lujenda branch 32 663b; J. Thomson's exploration 33 314d.
Row, Sir T.: see Roe.
Row: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Island Pl II 19 815.
— Landing 34 87 G5.
—, West: see West Row.
Rowadi 14 157d.
Rowal, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowan, H. 6 714d.
Rowan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, Port: see Port Rowan.
Rowanburn 34 14 K9.
Rowanduz (Roandus, Rowandiz, Roanduz): town 34 98 L4; 14 156d.
—, Mount 25 547c.
Rowan's tram-car 23 508a.
Rowanta 34 76 J6.
Rowantree: town, England 34 10 M1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G9.
Rowan-tree: see Mountain ash.
Rowardennan 34 15 F3.
Roway, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowayton 34 68 B5.
Rowborough 24 562c.
Rowbotham, J. F. 17 77c.
—, T. L. 21 444c.
Rowde 34 12 K3.
Rowden Mill 34 11 H5.
Rowdy Bond 34 85 B4.
Rowe: barrister 27 127b.
—, botanist 7 143a.
—, Rev. J. 10 33a.
—, John 21 29b.
—, Nicholas 21 29b; ballads 8 425d; drama criticized 7 435c; on Shakespeare 21 752a; 21 753a; 21 758b.
—, Sir S. 22 45d.
—, Sir T. 1 406c.
Rowe: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G3.
Rowell: town, Northants, England: see Rothwell.
Rowena: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Rowesville 34 70 G5.
Rowing 21 29d and 32 306b; in America 21 32c; 25 760a; 32 308a; in Greek galleys 21 806c; literature 32 307d; practice 21 31d; principle 21 824d.
— Association, Amateur: see Amateur Rowing Association.
— boats 21 31b.
Rowington 34 11 K5.
Rowland: bacteriologist 26 59c.
—, H. A. 32 308b; diffrac-

tion gratings 24 439a; galvanometers 30 433c; on magnetic induction 15 255b; on magnetic moment 15 253c; (fig.) magnetic permeability 30 436b; mechanical equipment of heat 26 506d; multiple telegraphy 33 223b; on solar spectrum 32 781b.
Rowland, Mrs T. B.: chess-player 26 752d.
Rowland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Gill: town, England 34 6 G4.
Rowlands, Daniel 16 193b.
—, F. 32 2b.
—, J. 32 828b.
Rowland's Castle 34 9 D5.
Rowlandson, Dr 11 429c.
—, Thomas: caricaturist 21 32d; 5 104d.
Rowlandsville 34 75 L1.
Rowlesburg 34 77 G2.
Rowletts 34 82 E6.
Rowley: ornithologist 18 13b; on cuckoos 6 686a; on grey lag goose 10 777b.
—, Ralph 21 33b.
—, Samuel 21 33b; "Chronicle Histories" 7 430c.
—, T.: see Chatterton, T.: poet.
—, William 21 33b; 8 421a; 9 396a; John Day 6 848b; Dekker 7 35c; T. Middleton 16 283a.
Rowley: town, England 34 6 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2; fulling mill at 24 654c.
— Bank: town 34 10 H1.
— Hills 22 442c.
Rowley Mile, The 29 330d; quickest time 29 332d.
Rowley rag 21 33c.
— Regis 21 33c; 34 11 J4.
— Station 34 67 L2.
— Wood 34 10 A5.
Rowleys Bay 34 97 M4.
Rowll, Sir J. 21 541b.
Rowlock 21 604c; 32 307d.
Rowlstone 34 12 H2.
Rowney, Professor 10 328b.
Rowno: see Rovno.
Rowrah 34 6 B5.
Rows 34 90 F3.
Rows: channels in the Fens 28 384d.
Rows, the, Chester 5 604a.
—, the, Yarmouth 24 729a.
Rowsley 34 8 A2.
Rowston 34 8 D2.
Rowter 7 108c.
Rowthorn 34 8 A2.
Rowton, Lord 32 680c.
Rowton: town 34 11 H3.
Rowton Houses 32 680c.
Rowzersville 34 73 H7.
Roxabell 34 91 D6.
Roxalana 34 77 D3.
Roxana: wife of Alexander the Great 1 484a; 18 485c; 15 143a; murdered 5 182b.
Roxana: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
"Roxana": horse 12 183c.
"Roxana": tragedy 1 440b.
"Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress" 7 29b.
"Roxane" 20 659c.
Roxanna: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Roxas y Zorilla: see Rojas-Zorilla.
Roxboro: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
Roxburgh, Lady Anne 24 64b.
—, Dr 13 798d.
Roxburgh: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, county, Scotland 21 33c and 32 309a; 34 15 M4.
— (Teviot): town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 21 34c; abbey destroyed 21 498d; Edward III takes 21 487b; captured by James II 21 494b; James II killed at 13 556d; Sir A. Ramsey takes 21 489c; a royal burgh 7 659d; siege of 21 492a; 21 493b.
Roxburgh Castle: Northumbrian kings at 21 34c; ruins 14 30c.
— Estate 8 452c.
Roxburghe, Duke of: library 3 655c.
Roxburghe Society 3 655c; 6 42b.
Roxbury: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map; annexed to Boston 4 74b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, East: see East Roxbury.
— Falls: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Roxbury Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Roxbury Russet 2 212a.
Roxby 34 7 J5.
Roxen, Lake 34 26 J7; 14 668d; 22 736d.
Roxeth 34 10 F4.
Roxie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Roxo, Cape 34 54 B7; 21 661b.
Roxobel 34 78 P2.
Roxolani: see Rhoxolani.
Roxton: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Falls: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Pond: town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, South, Quebec: see South Roxton.
Roxwell 34 9 H2.
"Roxy" 33 599d.
Roy, Henry de (Regius): on Cartesianism 7 119b.
—, Rámmohun: see Ram Mohan Roy.
—, Roma Prasad: see Roma.
—, William 21 35d; on Antonine's wall 2 140a; on Ordnance surveying 10 191c; Paris-Greenwich survey 7 599c; on triangulation of Maryland 15 609d; works 8 130c.
—, satirist 20 927d.
Roy: river, Scotland 34 14 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Bareilly: see Rai Barell.
—, Glen: see Glen Roy.
Roya 25 331a; 14 640b; 1 599c.
Royabamba (Riobamba) 20 562b.
Royaboya 34 122 C5.
Royal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Royal: mast 21 153b.
—, rigging 21 596d.
Royal Academy of Arts 25 20c; 30 345 Map; 32 434b; 1 78d; founded 14 836d; 6 801d; 20 503b; Chantrey bequest 25 23b; 33 190b; Gibson's bequest 21 561b; first gold medal 3 218d; picture exhibitions 30 352d; chair of sculpture created 9 299d; sculpture professorship 32 472a; training for women 33 872a.
— Academy of Inscriptions and Medals 1 76d.
— Academy of Music 1 79c; founded 14 836d; Mackenzie's influence 31 44c; success of 6 292a; training for women 33 872a.
— African Company: see African Company, Royal.
Royal Agricultural College: see Agricultural College, Royal.
— Agricultural Society of England: see Agricultural Society.
— Albert Asylum 14 255a.
— Albert Bridge, Saltash 4 397b.
— Albert Docks: see Albert Docks.
— Albert Hall: see Albert Hall.
"Royal American Magazine" 18 544a.
Royal Aquarium 14 836d.
— Arcanum Society 25 523d.
Royal Arches, California 34 114 K4.
Royal Architectural Museum: see Architectural Museum, Royal.
— Army Medical Corps 25 645a; pay and appointment 25 649c; service 25 649a; strength 25 645d; in S. African War 25 654d.
"Royal Arthur": ship 31 105a.
Royal Artillery 30 537b; barracks 24 664d; founded 25 702b; personnel 2 578c; strength 2 657c; 2 659c.
— Asiatic Society 14 835d; 11 516c; 32 171c.
— assent: see Prerogative.
— Astronomical Society 14 835d; 22 225a; Herschel first president 11 767b.
— Bank of Ireland: see Bank of Ireland.
— Bank of Scotland: see Bank of Scotland.
"Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham" 26 125c.
Royal Bay 34 121 N14; 32 735b.
Royal Botanic Society: see Botanic Society.
— Botanical Garden, Regent's Park 22 225c.
— Buckhounds 12 394a; 21 38a; 27 98c.
— Canal 34 16 F4; 13 216d; 14 72c; 15 608c.
— Canoe Club: see Canoe Club, Royal.
— Catholic College, Maynooth: see under Maynooth.
Royal Center 34 92 C3.
Royal Chelsea Hospital: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Clarence Victualling Yard 7 314d.
— College of Art 25 687d.
— College of France 4 424b.
— College of Music 31 44c; 25 264c.
— College of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
— College of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
— College of Veterinary Surgeons 24 199b.
— Colonial Institute 22 222d; 26 397d.
— Company of Archers: see Archers.
Royal Company Islands 34 49 F10.
Royal Cork Institution 6 405d.
— Drawing Society: see Drawing Society, Royal.
— Dublin Society: see Dublin Royal Society.
Royal duck (Pato real) 18 244a.
"Royal Edinburgh" 31 326d.
Royal Edinburgh Observatory: see Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.
— Engineers: see Engineers, Royal.
— English Opera House: see Palace Theatre.
— Exchange, London 30 345 Map; 11 186c; clock of 6 29a; 6 28a; founded 11 186c; 14 830a; history 14 832a; insurance charter 29 508b; life assurance in 13 180c; statues in 5 769c; stockbroking in 22 556d.
— Exchange Assurance Company 21 828c.
— Fishery of the River Bann 28 410d.
— Flax Society 9 296d.
Royal Forest 34 15 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort-de-France.
Royal Free Hospital 28 212b.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University: see Berlin University, under Berlin.
Royal Gardens, Kew, England: see Kew Gardens.
— Gardens, Windsor, England 34 10 A8.
"Royal Gazette": of America 17 434c.
"Royal Gazette": of Bermuda 31 206d.
"Royal Gazette": of Trinidad 31 206d.
Royal Geographical Society: see Geographical Society, Royal.
"Royal George": ship 12 799b; 19 535b.
Royal Gorge 33 563b.
— Guelphic Order: see Guelphic Order.
— Hibernian Academy: see Hibernian Academy.
— High School, Edinburgh 27 653b.
— Highness: title 19 663a.
— Historical and Archæological Association 2 135d.
— Holloway College for Women: see Holloway College.
— Horse Artillery 2 578d; 2 661d; 25 642c; 25 702d.
— Horse Guards: see Horse Guards.
— Horticultural Society: see Horticultural Society, Royal.
— Hospital, Chelsea, England: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Hospital, Greenwich: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Hospitals 8 354a.
— Household: see Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup 12 202a; 29 329d.
— Institute of British Architects 22 226d; 14 835d.
— Institute of Painters 25 685b; 14 836d.
— Institution, Edinburgh 7 663d.
— Institution of Great Britain 22 222d; 14 835d; Dalton lectures 6 786c; Davy lectures 6 846a.
— Irish Academy 7 499a; 1 73c.
— Irish Artillery 2 657d.
Royal Isle 34 95 D2.
Royal Jennerian Society: see Jennerian Society.
— Laboratory, Woolwich 2 633b; 2 657b.
Royal, Lake (Kandaugyi) 32 178 Map; 20 271d; 4 560d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution 14 258a.
— Leamington Spa: see Leamington.
— letters 20 311d.
— Library, England 14 515b.
— Lion: Belgian order 31 340d.
— Liver Friendly Society 9 783d.
Royal Lodge 34 10 A9.
"Royal Magazine" 18 537c.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company 32 842a; headquarters 22 283b; tonnage 32 849b.
Royal Mares 12 182d.
— Marine Artillery: see Marine Artillery.
— Marines: see Marines, Royal.
— Marriage Act 15 507b; Fox opposes 9 496a; præmunire under 19 659d; 23 529a.
— Military Academy 34 10 P7; 14 835c; 24 664d; artillery and engineer course 2 576a; constitution 2 585b; foundation 25 702c.
— Military Artificers 28 173c.
— Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.
Royal Military Canal 34 9 J4.
Royal Military College: see Sandhurst Military College.
— Military Repository 34 10 P6; 24 664d.
— Mint 30 345 Map; Chancellor of the Exchequer as Master of 28 346d; coinage of 4 519c; 14 832b; 16 482b; coining presses (ill) 16 489; cutting blanks (ill) 16 488d; gold refining 10 749b; ground plan of 16 486; master's indenture 16 482b; Newton appointed 17 446a; officials of 16 481a; Rennie's mills 20 402b; rolling process (ill) 16 487b; Sydney branch 31 170b.
"Royal Mischief, The" 15 492a.
Royal, Mont: see Montreal.
— Music Hall 31 48b.
— National Hospital for Consumption 24 562a.
— National Life-Boat Institution: see Lifeboat Institution.
— National Pension Fund 31 297b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteers 17 296b; 24 294c.
— Naval College: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Naval Constructors: see Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of.
— Naval Engineering College 27 433a.
— Naval Reserve 17 295b; 25 74d; Newfoundland branch 31 146d; qualifications 17 296a.
— Naval School: see Greenwich, Royal Naval School.
— Naval Yard 34 44 D6.
— Niger Company: see Niger Company, Royal.
— Normal College for the Blind 3 829b.
Royal Oak: town 34 96 P13.
"Royal Oak": ship P1 VII 32 558; 31 104a.
Royal Oak (Robur Carolinum): constellation 2 817a.
— Observatory, Edinburgh 7 665a; 7 661a; 17 710c; instruments 30 301b; latitude and longitude 7 659b.
— Observatory, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
— Order of Victoria and Albert 31 340b.
— Park, Melbourne 30 627 Map; 30 628d.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 22 222c.
— pit 11 89b.
Royal, Pont: see Pont Royal.
—, Port: see Port Royal bay, Hayti.
— prerogative: see Prerogative, royal.
— Record Commission 6 124d; 20 314a.
— Red Cross: see Red Cross, Royal Order of.
"Royal and Republican France" 32 188d.
Royal Sappers and Miners: see Sappers and Miners, Royal.
— School, Bath 3 433b.
— School of Mines 23 109d.
— Schools, Windsor Park 34 10 A9.
— Scots, 1st 2 570b; 2 580d.
— Scottish Academy: see Scottish Academy, Royal.
Royal Servian Academy 32 523b.
Royal Society, London 21 38b; 1 73b; 24 800d; 14 835d; Dalton elected 6 786d; Daniell foreign secretary 6 808b; Davy president 6 847b; 6 846b; Franklin experiments 9 712d; Kelvin president 30 28d; Newton and 17 439c; Pepys president 18 520d; at Wadham College, Oxford 18 98a.
— Society of Artists: see Artists, Royal Society.
— Society of Dublin: see Dublin, Royal Society of.
— Society of Edinburgh: see Edinburgh, Royal Society of.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours 25 685a.
"Royal Sovereign": I: ship 1637 17 282b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship at Trafalgar 17 324a; 6 146b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship, 1862 17 285c; 32 556a.
"Royal Sovereign" IV: ship, 1891 31 897d; 31 104a; 32 559c; 32 562d.
Royal Sovereign Lightship 29 322d; 30 256a.
Royal Sting 7 23d.
"Royal Standard" 31 206d.
Royal Standard of England 9 276c; P1 I 9 276.
— stud 29 331d.
"Royal Tar": ship 32 838a; 25 805a.
Royal Toxophilite Society: see Toxophilite.
— United Service Institution: see United Service Institution.
— University, Ireland 27 667b; 23 855d.

Royal Veto 24 207a.
— Victoria College, Montreal 30 826a.
— Victoria Hospital, Netley: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Victorian Order 31 339c; 31 339d; 33 679b.
— warrant 24 371a.
— wilding 5 775a.
"Royal William": ship 32 834b; 32 552b; 32 838a.
Royal William Victualling Yard 7 315c.
— Woolwich Dockyard: see Woolwich: dockyard.
— Yacht Squadron 24 722d.
Royale: island 29 155a.
—, Place: see Place Royale.
—, Port: see Port Royale.
—, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
Royalist Islands 34 49 G4.
—, Port: see Port Royalist.
Royaloak 34 75 L4.
Royalston 34 67 F2.
—, South: see South Royalston.
— Station 34 67 F2.
Royalties: authors 32 83b.
Royalton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Junction 34 63 F3.
—, North: see North Royalton.
—, South: see South Royalton.
Royal-yards 21 153b.
Royan (Novioregum) 21 40a and 32 309b; 34 18 D7; 5 400d; lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Royannez 6 835a.
Royapet 15 188b.
Royat (Royat-les-Bains) 34 18 J7; conduit from 5 828a; waters 16 435d; 20 120a.
Royaumont: monastery 8 192a; 24 235a.
Roybon 34 18 L7.
Royce: philosopher 30 683a.
Royce 34 110 M2.
Roycefield 34 72 F3.
Roydon 34 9 G2.
— Hall 18 345a.
Roye, William 8 384c.
Roye: town, France 34 19 F1; 22 261b.
Royen, Van 14 673c.
Royer, Henri 32 443b.
—, Louis 11 372b.
Royer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Royer-Collard, P. P. 21 40b; 6 522b; 7 319c; Guizot, friend of 11 268c; influences Cousin 6 521d.
Royersford 34 73 L6.
Royerton 34 92 F4.
Roye-sur-Matz 34 19 F1.
Roykha 34 41 O3.
Royle, J. Forbes 21 40c; on bhang 3 628a; on cinchona cultivation 5 781c; on cotton 6 482b; on Himalayan currant 6 715c.
Roylston Center 34 67 H3.
Roymungul (Raimangal) 34 41 M9.
Royou: journalist 9 673c.
Royse City 34 88 L5.
"Royster Doyster": see "Ralph Roister Doister."
Royston: town, England 34 8 E5; cave of 11 772b; parish 29 266a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Roystone 34 7 F5.
Royton 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
Royville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Roza 34 111 E3.
Rozdialowitz (Rozdalowitz) 34 29 L3.
Roze, Admiral 6 393a; 6 394c.
Rozel 34 105 C3.
Rozell 34 84 E4.
Rozellville 34 97 G5.
Rozenburg-Delftsch 29 204c.
Rozendaal (Rosendaal, Rossendaal) 34 21 D5.
Rozet 34 108 O5.
Rozetta 34 93 D4.
Rozhkoff: Russian author 32 351d.
Rozier, F. P. de 1 188c; 1 191b.
Rozier: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Rozières 34 19 M4.
Rozinski 22 127a.
Rozmital: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 H4.
—, town, near Vienna, Austria: see Rosenthal.
Rozmysloff: explorer 17 605d.
Roznau (Rozнów) 34 28 R3.
Roznava (Rosenau, Rozsnyó) 34 28 M3; 12 366b.
Roznow: see Roznau.
Rozoy-en-Brie 34 19 F3.
Rozoy-sur-Serre 34 19 J1.
Rozriadnie Knigi 21 96c.
Rozsahegy: see Rosenberg.
Rozsnyó: see Roznava.
Rozwadów 34 28 O1; travel map 34 3 P3.
Rozzi Academy 1 74a; 22 39b.
Rs.: abbrev. for rupees 1 29a.
Rschewo, Rsheff: see Rjef.
Ru: deity 17 149c.
—, Irish term 13 255d.
Ru Hallagro 34 14 B5.
Ru Rea (Rudh're): cape 34 14 E4.
Ru Sloer (Point of Stoer) 34 14 F3.
Rua: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
—, country: see Urua.
—, tribe: see Wa-Rua.
Ruabon 32 309d; 34 11 F3; collieries 6 52b; grammar school 7 77b.
Ruad Island (Jezireh Ruad): lighthouse 34 38 F5.
Ruadan, St 13 250c.
Ruadh O'Brian 5 309a.
Ruadri, mormaer of Mar (Rothri comes) 15 524c.
— (Roderick) O'Connor: see O'Connor, Ruadri.
Ruaha (Rusha): river 34 56 Q12; 30 304c; 32 311d.
Ruahine Range 34 52 F4.
Ruala: clan 2 247c.
Ruan (El Hammamat) 1 740c.
— Minor 34 13 G5.
Ruanda: tribe: see Wa-Ruanda; country of: see Uruanda.
Ruang, Phra 21 854a.
Ruanwella 26 645b.
Ruapehu 34 52 F5; 17 466d; 31 224a.
Ruapuke Island 34 52 B10.
Ruardus Andala: philosophor 7 126c.
Ruari: chieftain of Bute 21 483d.
Ruark: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Ruarwe Bay 31 299b.
Ruas: king of Huns: see Rhuas.
Ruatan (Roatan): island, Honduras 34 120 J3; 12 131a.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J3.
Ruaughty 14 51a.
Rub of the green: golf term 29 25d.
Rub'a: measure 24 490c.
Rubaconte (Delle Grazie): bridge 9 334b.
Rubaga 23 717d.
Rubagon 31 448b.
Rubá'i (quatrain) 18 650a; Omar Khayyám uses 17 771d.
"Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám" 28 413d.
Rubanniers, Association des 6 340b.
Rubanovka 34 34 K8.
Rubas-Chai 7 105d.
Rubata 34 56 O11.
Rubattino, R. 28 615c; 29 644b.
Rubatino Steamship Company 28 277d; 32 843b.
Rubber: see Indiarubber.
Rubber: in whist 24 546c.
Rubbiera (Rubiera) 34 31 J5.
Rubblo: measure 33 812d.
Rubble: see Pierres perdues.
Rubble-work: in architecture 2 472c; in stone-cutting 4 408c; in harbours 11 464d; in walls Pl XXI 4 451c; 4 470d.
Rubbo: see Rabbah.
Rubboh: see Rabbah.
Rubdentzo: palace 32 625b.
Rubeho mountains 1 250d.
Rubeki 34 55 T5.
Rübeland 11 507c.
Rubellan: mineral 16 413a.
Rubellite: mineral 16 409a.
Rubellius, Geminus 27 84a.
Ruben: see Rhupen.
Rubenow 34 22 D18.
Rubens, Peter Paul 21 41a; altar pieces by 6 151d; "The Boar Hunt" 7 409a; Jan Breughel employed by 4 262c; "Chapeau de Poil" (ill) 21 439b; Diepenbeck pupil of 7 197d; as diplomatist 21 44a; engravers of 8 442a; Jordaens compared with 13 746d; the "Judgment of Paris" 7 469a; knighted 21 44d; Leonardo da Vinci on 14 460a; paintings in Whitehall Palace 14 839b; buys Raphael's work 20 280c; tomb at Antwerp 2 146a; Van Dyck 24 64c; 24 60b; Velasquez 24 133c; works at Dessau 7 132d; work at Genoa 10 155c.
—, John 21 41a.
—, physicist 32 125c.
Rubens: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
"Rubens": horse 12 184d.
Rubeola: see Measles.
Rubermont 34 76 G6.
Rubery 34 11 J4.
Rubetsu-wan: bay 30 84d.
Rübezahl (Number Nip): goblin 20 552b.
"Rübezahl" 16 29a.
Rubi: river, Africa 27 207a; 27 199b.
— (Ruvo di Puglia): town, Italy 34 32 U12.
Rubia, Peña: see Peña, Rubia.
Rubia, Punta: see Punta Rubia.
Rubia tinctorum: see Madder.
Rubiaceæ 2 692d.
Rubiana Island 22 252b.
Rubianic acid 5 573a.
Rubianus, Crotus 20 325b.
Rubicella 16 386c.
Rubicon: district, Italy 9 411d.
— (Fiumicino Uso): river, Gallia Cispadara, Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 437a; Cæsar at 4 637d; 20 555d; 20 766b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Rubidine 5 576d.
Rubidium: metallic element 19 592b; 5 524c; determination 19 593b; physical properties 5 544b.
Rubiera 34 31 J5.
Rubleszow: see Hrubieszow.
Rubin, Dr Sal 2 177a.
Rubin, Nahr: see Nahr Rubin.
Rubin rifle system 32 241a; 32 648d.
Rubinat mineral water 33 276a.
Rubin-glimmer 10 229a.
Rübinsk: see Rybinsk.
Rubinstein, Anton 32 309d; 33 467d; influence on piano technique 31 765c.
—, Nikolaus 32 310a; 33 467c.
Rublo: town 34 122 C2.
Rubio (Limonite) 26 262b.
Rubió y Ors 22 364d.
Rubleff: painter 16 856d.
Rublovka 34 34 K7.
Rubner: scientist 27 444b.
Rubo: see Niemen.
Rubria, lex 13 131d.
Rubric 7 628a; 12 707b; 16 508d; in manuscripts 18 163a.
Rubrica Generales Missalis 16 510b.
Rubricator 23 686d.
Rubrouck: village, Flanders 21 46b.
Rubruquis (Rubruk, Risbroucke, Ruysbrock, Rysbroeck, Ruysbrokius), William of 21 46b; 15 475a; refers to "Asen's land" 24 269d; authorities 21 47d; Carpini contemporary 5 132d; describes Cathay 5 628a; at Karakorum 14 3a; at Mangu Khan 16 742a; views on Prester John 19 716d; travels 21 47a; 10 178c; on Turkestan 23 639d.
Rübsen seed 20 273d.
Rubudiyo, Wady: see Wady Rubudiyo.
Rubus cæsius 7 143d.
— idæus: see Raspberry.
— rosæfolius: see Queens land Raspberry.
Ruby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
Ruby: town, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 K9.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 R2.
Ruby: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
—, precious stone 21 47d; 16 385c; artificial 28 612b; oriental 21 48d; refractive index 17 801d; in watches 24 397a.
"Ruby": cruiser 17 288b.
Ruby Basin 34 100 A2.
— Creek 34 111 E1.
— Hill, Nev., U.S. 16 441c.
— Lake 34 113 G2.
— Mines: district, Burma 32 310c; 30 517c; 26 475b; 34 43 C3; Siam 26 656d.
Ruby Mountains, Mont., U.S 34 107 D4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— Pass 34 109 D5.
Ruby, spinel: see Spinel ruby.
Ruby sulphur: see Realgar.
— type 23 698c.
Ruby Valley 34 113 G2.
Ruby-crowned wren (Regulus calendula) 14 89a.
Rubyhill 34 113 F3; 16 441c.
Ruby-tailed flies (Tubulifera) 13 148b.
Rucachoroy 31 500a.
Rucanas: tribe 18 676c.
Rucelinus: see Roscellinus.
Rucellai: Florentine dyer 27 555c.
Rucellai, G. 13 510a; 13 506b; plays of 20 385d; "Rosmunda" by 7 417a.
"Rucellai Madonna": by Cimabue 5 778c.
Rucervus duvaucelli: see Swamp Deer.
Ruchat, A. 22 798c.
Ruchi 34 34 E8.
Ruchill Park 29 3c.
— Water 34 15 G2.
Ruchuru River 25 252a; headwaters, Albertine Nile 33 540b.
Rucio 34 120 K5.
Rucken 34 24 B34.
Rucker, I. 32 535d.
Rücker: physicist 30 457d; conducts British magnetic survey 30 461b.
Rucker: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Rückers, H. 19 70b.
Rückers: town 34 24 M23.
Ruckersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Rückert, F. 21 49a; 6 91c; 10 543b; translates Abu-Teman 1 61c; translates "Hamásah" 11 403d.
Ruckerville 34 82 H5.
Ruckland 34 8 E2.
Ruckles 34 112 B3.
Ruckman 34 77 J2.
Ruckstuhl, F. W. 32 483b.
Rucphen 34 21 E5.
Rucu Pichincha (Old Pichincha) 7 645c.
Rucuyennes: see Roucouyennes.
Rud: see Rudraide.
Rúd Hillah 28 377d.
Rud Zerd (Sar Asia) 34 40 C5.
Ruda 34 24 M27.
Rúdagí: Persian poet 21 49b; influence of 18 656b.
Rudakota 34 42 J10.
Rudall: clarinet maker 17 708a.
Rúdán and Ahmedí 28 377d.
Rudáshí 29 604c.
Rudauli 34 41 H6; 3 357b; pop. 18 72b.
Rudawski: Polish historian 19 302b.
Rúdbál 28 377b.
Rudbar: district 10 567b; 18 627b.
— (Bazuft): river 34 40 D5; 26 81b.
—, town 34 40 K5.
Rudbaxton 34 12 B2.
Rudbeck, Olof 22 755b; Linnæus assists 14 672d; "Atlantica" by 23 860d; discoveries by 1 811c; 3 403b.
Rudbeckia 12 252c.
Rudberg: physicist 16 69b; on diffusity of soils 27 193a.
Rudchenko: Russian writer 21 110c.
Rudczanny 34 24 E33; 34 3 P2.
Rudd, C. D. 26 694c; obtains Matabele concessions 32 232d.
Rudd: town 34 101 H1.
Rudd (Red eye, Leuciscus erythrophthalmus) 21 49d.
Ruddell 34 79 F6.
Ruddells Mills 34 82 H4.
Rudder: of flying machine 9 321b.
—, of ship 21 602b; 21 604c; action of 21 823a; temporary 21 602c.
Rudder Bay 34 116 A4.
Rudder coat: nautical term 21 604c.
Rudderhead Point 34 95 M4.
Ruddervoorde 34 21 B6.
"Ruddigore" 28 729c; production of 33 55d.
Ruddiman, Thomas 21 50a; 19 133c; catalogues Advocates' Library 14 622c.
—, Thomas, junior: edits "Caledonian Mercury" 17 422c.
Rudding Park 34 7 F4.
Ruddington 34 8 B3; 17 599a.
Ruddle 34 77 H3.
Ruddock 34 87 J6.
Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
Ruddy rove beetle Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
Ruddy sheldrake (Tadorna casarca) 21 788c.
Rude, François: sculptor 21 50b; 21 564a; influence on sculpture 32 480c; work on Arc de l'Etoile 18 293d.
Rude: town, Croatia 6 592a.
Rude Stone Monuments: see Stone Monuments.
Rudelsburg 34 23 K14; 30 68a.
Rudelstadt: copper at 16 302a; arsenic at 16 395b.
Ruden 34 22 D18.
Rudenbeck 21 52c.
Rudenschöld, Count Axel 33 821b.
Ruderhofspitz 1 629c.
Rüdersdorf 34 22 H18.
Rüderswil 34 27 F4.
Rüdesdorfer Gewässer 27 743c.
Rüdesheim 32 310c; 34 23 N7; 3 678b; 10 451d; grape cure at 33 257c; state vineyards 32 47d; wine of 24 611b.
Rüdesheimer wine 20 14c; 24 611b.
Rudeston 34 70 O5.
Rudge, D. 27 325c.
Rudge Cup 13 130d.
Rudge racing ordinary 27 927d.
Rudger, Bishop 22 404c.
Rudgwick 34 9 E4.
Rudh' Ardalanish 34 14 D7.
Rudh a Bhuachaille 34 14 F2.
— an Dunanl 34 14 D5.
— a' Mhail Lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Rudha Chraiginis 34 14 B6.
— Dubh 34 14 C6.
— na h-Easgainne 34 14 D5.
— na Faing 34 14 C8.
— na Fearna 34 14 E4.
— Hunish 34 14 D4.
— na Lice Bhuidhe 34 14 D7.
— Mhail Lighthouse: see Rudh a' Mhail.
— an Ridire (Barony Point) 34 15 B1.
— Ruadh 34 14 F3.
Rudh're 34 14 E4.
Rudham, East: see East Rudham.
Rudiæ: town, Apulia, Italy: see Andria.
Rudiæ: town, Cosenza, Italy 8 447b; 11 221a.
Rudid, Wady: see Wady Rudid.
Rudiger, Captain 28 508c.
Rüdiger, General 12 373b; occupies Sliven 22 160b.
—, Margrave: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c.
—, philologist 10 619d.
Rudigier, Bishop 26 18d.
Rudigo: see Rovigo.
Rudimentary organs: evolution of 8 750c; 28 147b.
Ruding: numismatist 16 482a.
Rudini, Marquis di 32 310d; 27 891b; 29 852b; becomes Italian premier 29 647c.
Rudio: in Orsini plot 18 52c.
Rudistes 10 358d.
Rudki 34 28 P2.
Rudkjöbing (Rudköbing): town and lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Rudnaia Gorka 34 34 J2.

Rudnia: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4.
—, town, N. of Polotsk, Russia **34** 34 G3.
— (Rudnja): town, Smolensk, Russia **34** 34 J5.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4.
Rudnik: district, Servia **34** 35 C4; miloschin found at **16** 424c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 O1.
— Mountains **21** 666c.
Rudnja: see Rudnia, Smolensk.
Rudnyanszky, J. **29** 360a.
Rudo **34** 28 L8.
Rudobánya **34** 28 M3.
Rudok **34** 44 C4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340a; **30** 114a; **33** 325a; **33** 324a.
Rudolf (Basso Norok, Samburu): lake **32** 311a; **34** 56 Q10; **25** 126c; **27** 611b; **31** 244c; area **33** 540c; elevation **25** 127a; former name **1** 256a; **25** 131a; igneous origin **25** 13c.
—, province **33** 539d.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **28** 508a.
Rudolfsheim **33** 690b.
Rudolfstadt: see Rudolstadt.
Rudolfsthal: see Val de Ruz.
Rudolfswerth (Rudolfswert) **34** 29 L12; **5** 121b.
Rudolph I of Hapsburg, Emperor **21** 53a; **1** 450c; **8** 181d; **9** 764a; **10** 493b; and the archbishops **21** 240d; death **22** 782b; and Italy **13** 475d; **17** 484a; elected king **11** 453d; persecutes Meir of Rothenburg **20** 852b; wars with Ottokar **12** 368b; vicar of Tuscany **20** 797d; and Unterwalden **23** 859a; buys Zug **24** 826b.
— II (or I), Emperor **21** 53b; **10** 499d; forms Austrian regiments **2** 604b; king of Hungary **12** 369d.
— I: king of Burgundy **4** 535d; founds Transjuran Burgundy **10** 149b.
— II: king of Burgundy **24** 614b.
— III: king of Burgundy, bequeaths Burgundy to Conrad II **10** 487a; treaty with Henry II **11** 667a.
— (Rodolf) of Burgundy: king of France **9** 536a; **17** 540c; **5** 55a; and Charles the Simple **9** 535d.
—, archduke of Austria, 1795 **3** 505d.
—, crown prince of Austria **28** 503b; **28** 504b.
— of Brittany **5** 392d.
— (Rudolf) of Friedberg **10** 757b.
— (Rodolf) of Ivry **17** 542b.
— (Rodolf) of Lorraine **11** 265d.
— I: elector palatine **18** 166d.
— II: elector palatine **18** 166d.
— II: elector of Saxe-Wittenberg **21** 352d.
—, duke of Swabia **10** 488d; elected king **11** 668b; aided by Saxons **21** 352b; tomb **16** 41a; **16** 77d.
— (Rudolphus), chamberlain of Henry II **10** 674d.
— (Rodulf) councillor of Louis IV **20** 545a.
Rudolph, Dr Paul **31** 695b.
— (Rudolf): painter **21** 565a.
Rudolph: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Rudolphi: electrician **28** 14b.
—, zoologist **17** 324b.
"Rudolphine tables" **14** 46a; Easter determined from **4** 677b.
Rudolphi's whale (Balænoptera borealis) **24** 525a.
Rudolphus: see Rudolph.
Rudolstadt **21** 53d; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; castle of **2** 230c; pop. **21** 461c.
Rüdorf: colleague of Eichhorn **7** 789b.
Rudovka **34** 34 H6.
Rudow **26** 227 Map.
Rudowa **6** 540d.
Rudra: Hindu deity **12** 781a; **4** 207b; **2** 739c.
Rudra Dáma, inscription of **13** 120d.
Rudra yamala **21** 283c.
Rudrad **4** 254c.
Rudra-dēva-Varma: Nepālese ruler **17** 344a.
Rudra-giri **17** 123b.
Rudraide: Irish leader **13** 243d.
Rudsar **28** 727c.
Rudston **34** 7 J3; monolith **21** 51b; **24** 748d.
Rudwangen **34** 24 E33.
Rudy: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 104 H6.
Rudyan **34** 40 D5.
Rudyard: town, England **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
— Bay **34** 116 Y9.
— Reservoir **34** 11 J2.
Rudyerd's Eddystone Tower **14** 615d.
Rue: river **5** 28a.
—, town **34** 27 C5; Freiburg acquires **9** 764b.
Rue (Ruta graveolens): plant **12** 289d; gynœcium of **4** 142a; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Rue Point **34** 6 B1.
Rue du Vieux Colombier, quartette of **14** 204c.
Rueda, L. de **7** 420c; **22** 356b; dramas of **21** 54a; Cervantes and **5** 348a.
Rueda: town **34** 20 H3.
Ruedi **34** 109 E4.
Rueggisberg: see Rüggisberg.
Rueha: see Ruaha.
Rueikbeh, Er: see Er Rueikbeh.
Ruell **34** 17 H4; communists at **9** 347d; peace of **6** 246c; **9** 572c; **15** 652d.
Ruel **34** 15 D2; **2** 499b.
Ruella **34** 105 D4.
Ruelle Naval Works **27** 500a.
Ruermonde: see Roermond.
Rufah (Rufala) **34** 55 P7.
Rufai Aga: native captain **27** 716b.
Rufala: see Rufah.
Ruff (Reeve, Machetes pugnax): bird **21** 54a; (ill) **21** 54a.
—, in costume **6** 472b.
"Ruff, French" **24** 543a.
"Ruff-and-honours" **24** 543b.
Ruffe (Pope) **2** 44a; **19** 481c.
Ruffec **34** 18 F7; **34** 3 D5; **5** 400c.
Ruffed grouse, Birch partridge (Bonasa umbellus) **11** 223c; **18** 333d; **26** 391d.
— lemur (Lemur varius) **14** 442c.
Rüffer, Professor **28** 350a.
Ruffer heckle **14** 665a.
Ruffey (Ruffey-les-Echirey) **34** 19 L6.
Ruffin: town, Bahrein Island **3** 240c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
Ruffners Station **34** 83 M2.
Ruffo, Cardinal **5** 792d; aids Ferdinand of Naples **9** 79a; guerilla war with France **9** 504c; Pius VI secretary to **19** 154c.
Rufford **34** 7 B5; **17** 599b.
— Park **34** 8 B2.
Ruffordia fern **31** 426b.
Rufforth **34** 7 G4.
Ruffsdale **34** 74 C6.
Rufia: see Alpheus.
Rufigallic acid **10** 41c.
Rufiji (Lufiji) **32** 311c; **34** 56 Q13; **1** 255a; **25** 127d; **27** 612d; Pfeil explores **25** 132b; and Swahili coast **24** 768c.
Rufino **34** 124 E10.
Rufinus, Cornelius: seizes Crotona **6** 616b.
—, Tyrannius (Toranus, Turranius) **21** 55b; epigrams **2** 105a; translates Eusebius **5** 764c; **22** 238d; translates Origen **17** 840d; and St Jerome **13** 630b.
Rufisque **34** 54 B7; **21** 660c; **32** 515d; lighthouse **34** 54 B7; population **32** 516b.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" **22** 799d.
Rufter hood **9** 7d.
Rufu: see Pangani: river.
Rufuma: see Rovuma.
Rufus: see William II: king of England.
Rufus: of Ephesus **1** 802d; **15** 803a; **22** 675a.
—, M. Cælius **5** 247d; **5** 248c.
— Mutianus **9** 55a.
Rufus: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Rufus' Stone **34** 9 A5.
Rug Islands: see Hogolu Islands.
Rugard **21** 56d.
Rugby: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
—, town, England **21** 55d and **32** 312a; **34** 8 B4; **34** 3 D2; **24** 379c; pop. **33** 759b; school: see Rugby School, below.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2; co-operative settlement at **29** 348a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E3.
"Rugby Chapel" **25** 677c.
Rugby football: see Football, Rugby.
Rugby Junction **34** 97 K8.
— Junction Station **34** 99 D1.
Rugby School **21** 55d; **32** 312a; Arnold, headmaster **2** 627a; observatory **17** 711b; Temple, headmaster **33** 242d.
Ruge, Arnold **21** 56b; **1** 218d; **18** 541b; **10** 544b; dispute with Folleu **9** 359b; and Karl Marx **22** 210d; **30** 563c.
Rugeley **34** 11 K3; murder case **28** 338c.
Rügen **21** 56d; **34** 22 D17; **34** 3 L1; **10** 447c; **22** 587c; **19** 442b; Leopold I seizes **14** 467c; Leven expels imperialists from **14** 485b; inroads of sea **8** 683a; ceded to Sweden **7** 86b.
Rugenbergen **34** 20 M30.
Rügenscher Bodden **34** 22 D18.
Rügenwalde **34** 24 D23; **34** 3 N1.
Rugged Cilicia: see Tracheotis.
Rugged Point **34** 68 J6.
"Ruggero" **2** 503d.
Ruggieri, Michele **20** 536a; excavations at Herculaneum **11** 723d.
—, Pisan leader **19** 120c.
"Ruggiero di Lauria": ship **31** 104d.
Ruggiero di Loria **14** 350a.
Rüggisberg (Rueggisberg) **34** 27 E4.
Ruggle, George **14** 520c.
Ruggles: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
Ruggles-Brise, E. J. **29** 481b
Ruggs **34** 85 G3.
Ruggudevpur **34** 41 N1.
Ruglan War **17** 727b.
Ruglens **24** 606c.
Rugli: tribe **17** 726b.
Rugisi Strait **17** 504d.
Rugles **34** 19 B3.
Rugless **34** 82 K4.
Rugman, J. **21** 368b.
Rugodiv: see Narva.
Rugosa **6** 380d; **25** 460d; affinities of **1** 131a; **6** 383a; geological distribution **6** 384a.
Rugulas: see Rhuas.
Rúhá **15** 469b.
Rúhá d' Kudshá **15** 469b.
Ruhanga **34** 56 O11.
Ruhelbe **18** 177c.
Rühl: Turkish poet **23** 656d.
Rühlmaki: see Rähimäki.
Ruhkopf: historian **7** 678d.
Ruhl, Professor **20** 294c.
Ruhla **32** 312a; **34** 23 L11; industry of **21** 347d; meerschaum pipes of **19** 112a.
Ruhland **34** 23 K18.
Rühl'sche Verein **9** 706c.
Ruhmannsfelden **34** 23 P17.
Ruhmkorff's coil **8** 103b; (ill) **11** 298b.
Ruhnken, David **21** 57b; **8** 527a; disciple of Hemsterhuis **11** 650b; **24** 714d.
Ruhnow **34** 24 E22; **34** 3 M2.
Ruhpolding **34** 23 R15.
Ruhr (Roer): river, Germany **34** 22 K6; **14** 646a; **17** 16b; **20** 20c; **20** 519d; **27** 551d; navigation of **10** 449d.
—, coalfields **10** 453b; **20** 14a; statistics **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
Ruhrort **21** 58b and **32** 312a; **34** 22 K4; shipping statistics **32** 225d.
Ruhudye **32** 311d.
Ruhuhu River **34** 56 P13; **30** 304b.
Rúh-ulamín: Persian poet **18** 659d.
Ruhwald **34** 24 H28.
Rui **34** 40 M3.
Ruia River **34** 56 O15.
Ruibinsk: see Rybinsk.
Ruidoso **34** 110 K5.
Ruilsk **14** 161c.
Ruin marble **15** 529a; **16** 397c.
Ruines **34** 18 J8.
"Ruines, Les": by Volney **9** 672d; **24** 282b.
Ruini, Carlo **24** 96a; veterinary work by **24** 195b.
"Ruins of Rome": by John Dyer **7** 581a.
Ruis **16** 813a.
Ruisamba **25** 252a; **32** 353d.
Ruis-dael: see Ruysdael.
Ruislip **34** 10 E3; chalk strata **16** 279b.
— Reservoir **34** 10 E3.
Ruisselède: see Ruysselède.
Ruitor **1** 624d.
Ruiva Peak Pl III **15** 136.
Ruivaes **34** 20 E3.
Ruivo, Pico: see Pico Ruivo.
Ruiz, Agustin **17** 401d.
—, Hernan **6** 390a.
—, Juan: archpriest of Hita **20** 641c; **22** 353c.
— de Alarcon, Juan **22** 359a.
Ruiz: volcano **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
Ruiz Zorilla, Don Manuel **32** 754b.
Rujlb **18** 172a.
Ruk Island **30** 738b.
Rukanpur **34** 41 C5.
"Rukenawe, Dame": in "Reynard the Fox" **8** 839a.
Rukh, Sháh: reigns in Persia **18** 632b; **18** 643b; deposed and murdered **18** 646b.
Rukh: see Roc.
Rukhan: town **34** 34 J5.
Rukhan-ad-Daula: Persian statesman **20** 624a.
Ruki **27** 199d; navigation of **27** 207a.
Rukkad, Nahr er: see Nahr er Rukkad.
Ruknabad, Fort: see Fort Ruknabad.
Rukn-ed-Deen Beybars II **7** 756c.
Rukn-ed-dowleh: Persian ruler **13** 395d.
Rukn-i-rabi **26** 38b.
Ruknuddín Kurt: Governor of Khorasan **10** 570a.
Ruknuddín Mahmúd: Persian prince **17** 856c.
Rukshu **34** 41 G3.
Rukta **2** 243d.
Ruku (Riguka) **34** 54 H8.
Rukubei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Rukuru **31** 299b.
Rukwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Ruland's hill **14** 865c.
Rule, St (Regulus) **21** 474a.
Rule: river **21** 34a.
—, town **34** 86 F2.
"Rule Britannia" **2** 623b.
"Rule of Ceres" **27** 153c.
Rule joints **4** 492a.
"Rule of Reason, The" **33** 855d.
Rule of the road: in driving **11** 811c; at sea **17** 277c.
Rule of St Francis **14** 811d.
Ruled surface: in geometry **22** 660d; **28** 660a.
"Rules, Orders, and Forms of the House of Commons" **28** 375c.
Ruleton **34** 105 A2.
Rulhière, C. C. de **21** 58b; **9** 668a.
Rulhieres Cape **34** 50 D2.
Rullianus: see Fabius Maximus Rullianus.
Rullion Green **7** 659a; **21** 516a.
Rullstensgrus **22** 740a.
Rullus: Roman tribune **4** 635b; agrarian law of **20** 764a.
Rulman Merswin **17** 133c.
Rulo **34** 102 J3.
Rulos, R. de **14** 653d; drains Deeping Fen **28** 382d.
Rum: district: see Roum: Seljúk Sultanate.
Rum: liquor **21** 58c; manufacture of **32** 807a; origin of name **24** 268b; sources **7** 264d.
Rum Cay **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
— (Room) Island **34** 14 D5; **2** 499d; **11** 607b.
— Jungle **34** 50 E2.
— Kale (Rum Kaleh): town **34** 38 G4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **8** 669d; **28** 311a.
— Kale: well: see Halfaha.
— Kapi **7** 168b.
— Lake **34** 59 H3.
— River **34** 98 D4.
Rum shrub: liqueur **21** 59b.
Rum, Sound of **34** 14 D6.
Ruma: town, Hungary **34** 28 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
Rumaguard **34** 41 O9.
Rumahleh **34** 38 L7.
Ruman race: see Rumanians.
Rumania (Roumania, Rumänien) **21** 14b and **32** 312b; **34** 2 O7; large scale map **34** 35 H4; anti-Semitism **25** 477a; **32** 318b; area **26** 89c; **28** 316b; army **32** 314c; army statistics **28** 317a; authorities **32** 328c; banks **32** 317a; Berlin treaty **32** 322b; births **19** 516c; **19** 517a; capital punishment abolished **26** 578c; church, constitution **31** 383b; church, independence **32** 324b; church, history **11** 157d; coal produce **27** 116d; coinage **31** 291b; communications **32** 316c; constitution **32** 324a; Danube question **32** 329c; education **32** 313c; **28** 318d; English trade **29** 56c; **29** 72b; **33** 556b; exports **21** 15d; **31** 316a; finance **8** 706d; **28** 317c; **32** 314a; financial crisis **32** 328a; forests **9** 402c; fortifications **26** 367d; free ports **28** 515a; foundation **23** 651d; German trade **28** 688d; government **32** 313a; grain trade **29** 60d; history **21** 16a; **32** 317a; Hungarian trade **29** 356d; imports **21** 15d; **31** 316a; independence recognised **28** 322d; kingdom created **32** 323b; language **24** 268c; **30** 396d; mails to England **31** 860c; military law **30** 754a; mineral produce **30** 769b; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; naval statistics **28** 317b; oil-fields statistics **31** 645b; orders of knighthood **31** 941d; peasant proprietorship **32** 325b; pellagra in **18** 477b; press **31** 204d; press laws **19** 713d; race: see Rumanians; railway statistics **8** 709c; **28** 318b; rebellion, 1870 **32** 319d; religions **19** 826b; **28** 319b; Russo-Turkish war **32** 321a; in San Stefano treaty **21** 102c; societies **22** 224d; surveys **27** 600a; **30** 532b; telegraphs **28** 318c; Turkish trade **23** 655a; Turkish war **32** 321b.
— Church, United: see United Rumanian Church.
Rumanian State Navigation Company **27** 379b.
Rumanians (Romani, Roumanians, Rumeni) **11** 118d; **8** 621d; **21** 16b; in Balkan Peninsula **26** 89d; in Bulgaria **26** 447a; descent **6** 759a; **23** 319a; **24** 268c; in Galicia **28** 575d; in Hungary **12** 365a; in Russia **21** 68d; **21** 80a; in Transylvania **29** 358b.
Rumanien: see Rumania.
Rumansh: see Romansch.
Rumantzeff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumantzoff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumbary caves **4** 56b.
Rumbek (Rumbekh) **34** 55 O9.
Rumbeke **34** 21 B7.
Rumbekh: see Rumbek.
Rumbi: see Rumpi.
Rumble **34** 92 B8.
Rumbling Bridge **34** 15 J2.
Rumbold, Sir G. **17** 208c.
Rumburg **34** 29 K2; **3** 860b; **32** 328d.
Rumburgh **34** 8 K4.
Rumde **34** 55 K9.
— Gilla **17** 497c.
Rumeilat **34** 98 J4.
Rumelia (Roumelia, Roumill) **21** 21d; beyler-bey **26** 453a; dialect **23** 661d.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Rumelia.
—, Fort: see Fort Rumelia.
Rumelian Greeks **23** 655c.
Rumeni: see Rumanians.
Rumex **7** 309d; **17** 789a; **18** 91c; (fig.) **4** 150d.
— acetosa: see Sorrel.
— alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
— conglomerata: see Sharp-dock.
— sanguineus: see Bloodwort.
— uncatus **4** 131b.

Rumford, Count (Sir Benjamin Thompson) 23 309c; ballistic experiments 11 297c; 29 178a; Davy and 6 846a; differential thermometer 14 477b; gunpowder experiments 11 322c; on heat 11 557a; 26 505b; 8 208a; 28 164d; 15 649c; lighthouse improvements 14 619a; his photometer 14 583d.
Rumford: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, N.H., U.S.: see Concord.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Center 34 65 B6.
— Falls 34 65 B6.
Rumford medal 21 39c.
Rumford, North: see North Rumford.
Rumboredas 33 713a.
Rúmí Jalál-uddín: Persian poet 21 59a; 21 637b; 18 658d; his order of dervishes 22 662d.
Rumi: town, Algeria: see Taska.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
Rumiantseff Zadunaiski (Rumantzeff, Rumantzoff) 12 108c; 21 99d.
Rumiantzoff: see Romanzoff Cape.
Rumi-changu 34 44 G4.
Rumigny 34 19 J1.
Rumili: see Rumelia.
Rumili Fener 27 214 Map.
— Hissar 27 214 Map.
— Kavak 27 214 Map.
Rumilly, E. di 5 80b.
Rumilly: town, France 34 18 M7; 21 332d.
Ruminants (Ruminantia) 15 431a; 2 100d; canine teeth 15 353b; mammary glands 16 302a; ungulata of Cuvier 15 421d.
Ruminaqui Peak 2 17c; 7 644d; thermal spring 7 646c.
Rumiya: mountain 30 819b.
Rumiya: slave-girl 21 14a.
Rum-Kala (Apamea) 2 147c.
Rümker, C. L. C. 21 59d; 17 712d.
Rumkey: merchant 31 145a.
Rümlang 34 27 H2.
Rumley, New: see New Rumley.
— Station 34 90 H4.
Rummah: see Wady Ermek.
Rummána 24 773a.
Rummani, Wady: see Wady el Melek.
Rummel: river: see Wady el-Kebir.
—, waterfall 10 759c.
Rummelsburg: town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 J34.
—, town, Pommern, Germany 34 24 E25.
Rummelsburger See 34 24 J34.
Rummerfield 34 73 K3.
Rummy 34 24 E32.
Rumney: river 16 753d; 20 530d.
—, town 34 66 G7.
— Depot 34 66 G7.
—, West: see West Rumney.
Rumohr: writer 20 590a.
Rumonsh: see Romansch.
Romovsky: poet 1 72b.
Rump Parliament, of England 16 332a; expelled 6 602b; 16 333b; Milton appeals to 16 334d; Prynne claims admission 20 20d.
Rumpfparlament, at Stuttgart 22 613d
Rumph: zoologist 6 735a.
Rumphius 13 301d.
Rumpi (Rumbi) Mountain 34 54 J9.
Rumpin 34 42 O 15.
Rumpless fowls 19 646a.
Rumsey, J. 9 270b.
Rumsey: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
Rumska 34 35 B4.
Rumwealas (Rum-walas) 8 269d; 24 268b.
Rumza 19 825a.
Run: chief 21 478c.
Run: pastoral holding 14 265c.
—, of a scale 22 718b.
Rún: see Runic Alphabet.
Run Island 34 48 H5; 26 107d.
Run rider 6 70a.
Run steel 13 318c.
Run up 29 25d.
Runa: rivulet 24 279a.
Runa: see Runic Alphabet.
Runaway Cape 34 52 G3.
Runchi 30 5a.
Runciman, A. 21 60a.
—, J. F. 31 175b.
—, John 21 60a.
Runcina: see Pelta: mollusc.
Runcinate leaf (ill) 4 111a.
Runcorn 21 60b; 34 11 G1; 26 749a; 32 328d.
— and Latchford Canal 28 216d.
Runcton, North: see North Runcton.
Rundale (run-rig) system of land tenure 4 252b; 5 801a; 1 302c; 17 847b.
Rundane 34 26 G6; 17 575b.
Rundell, Mrs 32 86c.
Rundi: tribe: see Wa-Rundi; country of: see Urundi.
Rundkellverschluss 2 660b.
Rundle, L.: Dongola campaign 27 717a; in South African war 33 441c.
Rundö Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
Rune: see Runic Alphabet.
"Rune Pictorum" 4 643a.
Runeberg, J. L. 21 60b; 22 758a.
Runeberg: town 34 98 B3.
Runemede: see Runnymede.
"Runenberg, The" 23 382a.
"Runenschrift" 33 899a.
Runeral 5 622c.
Runga: tribe 17 319b.
—, Dar: see Dar Runga.
—, Mount 26 637a.
Runge: chemist 2 47d; on carbolic acid 5 85b; chrome ink made by 13 80a; on coal tar dyes 27 556b; on spectrum 32 127b; spectrum formula 32 778a.
Runge: town 34 88 K9.
Rungit 32 624d.
Rungna 14 137c.
Rungpoor: see Rangpur.
Rungpor: see Rangpur.
Rungpore: see Rangpur.
Rungwa: town 34 56 O12.
Rungwe: mountain 25 127a.
Runham 34 8 L4.
Runic alphabet 1 607d; 1 612b; on British coins 17 656a; derivation of 33 201a; 33 899a; English use 8 268d; 8 280b; 8 393a; inscriptions (ill) 33 892; Scandinavian use 21 366d; Teutonic nations 10 852c.
— crosses 15 454a.
— tablets 3 503a.
— type 23 696a.
Runigunj: see Raniganj.
Runija: see Ranija.
Runius, J. 22 755b.
Runjit (Runjeet) Singh: see Ranjit Singh.
Runkel 34 100 A2.
Runmarö 22 737b.
Runn Lake 9 17c; 27 369b.
Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
Runnell Stone 34 13 F4.
Runnels: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
— County 34 89 H6.
Runner: of clock 6 32c.
—, of plant 4 97a; propagation by 12 235b.
—, upper millstone 9 344d.
Runner and tackle 21 604c.
Runney Mead: see Runnymede.
Running: mode of progression 21 60d; 1 842a.
Running Creek 32 107a.
Running rigging 21 604c.
Running Water: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
— Water: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Running-down clause: in marine insurance 29 532a.
Runnymede (Magna Charta Island, Runny Mede, Runneymead, Runemede): island 34 10 B8; Magna Charta signed 13 714a; 18 804a.
—, town 34 105 E4.
"Runnymede": ship 2 13b.
Runnymede House 34 10 B8.
"Runnymede Letters" 26 177a.
Runnymede Park 34 10 B9.
— Range Station 34 10 C8.
— Rifle Range 34 10 C8.
Runo: island 34 34 D3; 14 723d; 17 732a; lighthouse 34 34 D3.
Runolf, Abbot 12 626b.
Run-rig: see Rundale.
Runslens 12 826d.
Runsoro Mountains: see Ruwenzori.
Runswick Bay 34 6 K5.
Runton, West: see West Runton.
Runts 7 379d.
Runville 34 84 D7.
Runyan 34 82 M5.
Runyoro 33 541d.
Ruo 14 721c; 27 614a.
Ruodolphus: monk 23 20b.
Ruotan Island 5 103b.
Ruotivara 33 115b.
Ruotsi 21 87b.
Rúpaka 7 398b.
Rupaki Lake 34 52 F8.
Rupanco 5 616d.
Rupanyup 34 51 E6.
Rúpar 32 329a; 1 656c.
Ruparel 1 649c.
Rupat: see Rupert Island.
Rupchus 26 444b.
Rupee (Rúpí) 8 790b; 26 252a; exchange value 29 428c; of Kashmir 14 12d; of Nepál 17 343b; in Tibet 14 498c.
Rupel 34 21 D6; 4 48c; 2 144c; Brussels canal joins 26 545c.
Rupella: see La Rochelle.
Rupelmonde, Madame de 24 286b.
Rupelmonde: town 15 520c.
Rupert 10 754b.
Ruperra Castle 34 12 G3.
Rupert (Hradbert), Saint 21 61b; and Salzburg 14 527d; 21 240d.
—, German king (elector palatine) 10 495c; 11 623b.
— I: elector palatine 18 166d; founds university of Heidelberg 4 623c; 23 840c.
— II: elector palatine 18 167a.
— III: elector palatine: see Rupert, German king.
—, Prince 21 61c; Blake and 3 803d; Caversham success 18 94c; Dobson's portrait 7 309b; Dwight's bust of 19 632b; founds Hudson's Bay Company 12 333b; invents mezzotint 8 445a; 28 264d; naval administration 7 316c; 17 282d; takes Stockport 22 560d; Wycombe victory 24 712c; York relieved 6 599c.
Rupert River 34 59 P6; 14 175b; 30 108b; 32 103d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Bay 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
Rupert of Debate 7 110d.
Rupert, East: see East Rupert.
—, Fort: see Fort Rupert.
— House, Essex, England 34 10 O1.
— House: town, Canada 34 59 P6.
— (Rupat) Island 34 48 B4.
—, North: see North Rupert.
—, West: see West Rupert.
Ruporto-Carolina 11 623c.
Rupert's drop: glass 2 63d; 28 304a.
— drop: heraldic term 11 697d.
Rupert's Hill 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Land 12 333c; 24 613b; ceded to Canada 17 573c; 26 538a; Indian pop. 4 768a; missions in 16 516d; Franklin to explore 9 719d; see founded 8 492c.
Rupertsberg 11 816a.
Ruphin: see Alpheus.
Rúpí: see Rupee.
Rupicapra tragus: see Chamois.
Rupicaprine 25 454c.
Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-Rock.
Rupilius: Roman consul: 5 201d; 23 48d: Sicilian administration 22 21d.
Rupie 34 79 G5.
Rupnagarh 34 41 E6.
Rupnarain (Rúpnáráyan) 34 41 L4; 3 563a; 12 147d; 16 284c.
Rúpnáth 13 110c.
Rupp, J.: numismatist 12 980a.
—, theologian 11 335d.
Rüppel, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d; on Gondar 10 770c.
Ruppel: river 3 515d.
Ruppersdorf 34 29 L2.
Ruppertenrod 34 23 L9.
Ruppia 4 157b.
Rupplichteroth 34 23 L6.
Ruppin: see Neuruppin.
—, Alt: see Alt Ruppin.
Ruppiner (Ruppin) Canal 34 22 G17; 29 236b.
— See 17 364d.
Rüps Bay 22 408 Map.
Rupture: disease: see Hernia.
— in materials: in bridges 4 309a; of metal bars 22 600b; modulus of 4 292a.
Rupturing dehiscence 4 149d.
Rupununi River 34 122 F3; 11 250b.
Rupurucurus 34 122 D5.
Rural: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Rural Advertisements Bill 25 97c.
Rural billiards 3 675a.
Rural district 28 206b; 30 314b; statistics 8 221b.
— district council: see District Council.
Rural Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
"Rural Muse" 5 804b.
Rural Retreat: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Rural sanitary authority 32 78d.
— sanitary districts: see Rural District.
Rural Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Ruralbower 34 76 H7.
Ruraldale: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Rurnlgrove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Ruralhall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Ruralhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Ruralvale: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Ruremonde: see Roermond.
Rurick: see Arutua.
Rurik: Russian chief 21 87c; family of 17 607d; 17 826b.
"Rurik": ship 31 105c; 32 564d; 32 568d.
Rurindake 30 84d.
Rurke: see Roorkee.
Rurki: see Roorkee.
Rurumoppe 34 46 K2.
Rurutu (Rouroutou, Ohiteroa, Rurutua) 34 52 N10.
Rus 34 28 P6.
Rusa: river 34 34 K4.
Rusa (Cervus hippelaphus): animal 13 602d; 27 398c.
Rusaddir 15 637b.
Rusalka: fairy 16 39c; 2 203c.
Rusambo's 34 56 P15.
Rusch de Inguilen, A. 23 685d.
Rüschegg 34 27 D4.
Ruschendorf 34 24 F23.
Ruschilkon 34 27 H3.
Ruschuk: see Rustchuk.
Ruscino 21 28a.
Ruscra: see Roshra.
Ruscuk (Ruscsuk): see Rustchuk.
Ruscus 4 121b.
Rusden and Eeles burner 31 650c; (fig.) 31 647d.
Ruselliae: see Rosello: town, Italy.
Rusera: see Roshra.
Rush, B.: physician 21 62d; anti-slavery society 22 139b; Cobbett libels 6 84a; temperance movement 23 158d.
—, J.: physician 14 535a; 18 740b.
—, W. 32 482d.
Rush: river: see Rush River.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Rush (Juncus): plant 21 62c; used in brush-making 4 404a; calyx 4 131d; floral axis 4 121b; inflorescence 4 124d; leaf 4 112b.
Rush Center 34 105 C3.
— City 34 98 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 M6.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
— Creek, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Green 34 10 B4.
— Hill 34 103 J6.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Rush Medical College 27 2b; 30 605d.
Rush nut (Cyperus esculentus) 17 664c; oil 17 744a.
Rush Port Lighthouse 34 16 H1.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Springs 34 106 G5.
— Station, East: see East Rush Station.
—, West: see West Rush.
Rushall: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
Rusham House 34 10 B9.
Rushán 3 223b.
Rushany: see Ruzhany.
Rushbranch 34 82 F6.
Rushbrook: town, Ireland 20 175c.
Rushbrooke: town, England 34 8 H5.
Rushbury 34 11 G4.
Rushcliffe 17 598c.
Rushcutter's Bay 22 807a.
Rushden: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D5.
Rushdiyeh 6 307d.
Rushen: town 15 453a.
— Abbey 15 454d.
— Castle 15 453b; 15 454d.
Rushey Green: see Rushy Green.
— Platt 34 12 L3.
Rushford: town, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
Rushi de Vedo: see Roshi de Vede.
Rushica (Rusitza) 34 35 H5.
Rushikulya (Rushikullya) 10 69c; 28 546b; canal 29 599d.
Rushing: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
Rushing: in croquet 6 609b.
Rushlake 34 97 J7.
"Rushlight, The" 6 84a.
Rushmore: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
Rusholme 30 513c.
Rushpoint: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Rushrun: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Rushsylvania 34 90 C4.
Rushti: see Rasht.
Rushton 34 8 C4.
— Spencer 34 11 J2.
Rushtown: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Rushville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, West: see West Rushville.
Rushworth, J. 21 63b.
Rushworth: town 34 51 F6.
Rushworth gospels 8 382a; dialect in 8 394b.
Rushy Green (Rushey Green) 34 10 O8.

Rusi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
Rusicada 17 628c.
Rusina 34 94 H2.
Rusitza: see Rushica.
Rusizi 30 54c; 33 174c.
Rusk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— County 34 88 N5.
Ruskberg (Russberg) 34 28 O6.
Ruskey 34 69 N9.
"Ruski Mir" 33 201d.
Ruskit Savorot: see Russian Cape.
Ruskin, John 32 329a; 28 259a; 33 520c; on æsthetics 9 194d; influence on architecture 25 591d; "Ariadne Florentine" 6 445d; on beauty 1 222b; influence on economic thought 19 396a; on "Idylls of the King" 33 250b; landscape studies 7 451a; on painting 9 206d; supports pre-Raphaelite movement 30 757d; on scenery 21 742d; on Sidney 22 35d; on Whistler's action 33 838b.
—, Mrs 30 757d.
Ruskin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Ruskin Museum 21 786b; 32 533b.
Ruskin School of Drawing 18 96b.
— Societies 32 333a.
— Union 25 686a.
Ruskington 34 8 D2.
Ruskodinskoi 34 34 K1.
"Ruslan" 31 202d.
"Ruslan and Ly'udmila" 19 648b.
Rusland 34 7 A3.
Ruslino 34 34 J2.
Russniak language: see Ruthenian Language.
Rusper 34 9 F4.
Ruspina 14 165b.
Ruspoli, Prince 25 192d; 32 701b.
Ruspoli, Castle of 4 632b.
Ruspunje 34 41 M3.
Russ, M. 23 155c.
Russ: town, Germany 34 24 B33.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Russberg: see Ruskberg.
Russdorf 21 347b.
Russe: see Rustchuk.
"Russe Commonwealth" 13 519c.
Russegger: traveller 1 246d.
Russel, A. 17 423a; 31 190d.
—, Sir J. 6 598d.
—, P. 12 633b.
Russel, Cape 34 59 G1.
—, Great 34 13 J4.
— Islands: see Russell Islands.
—, Little 34 13 J4.
— Spring 34 109 F7.
Russellan snake (Tic-polonga, Daboia russellii) 12 743b; 22 198d.
Russelkonda 34 42 K10.
Russell, Admiral 9 579d; 17 283b.
—, Almira 29 219c.
—, antiquary 6 581b.
—, Archdeacon 24 630b.
—, Arthur 25 388a.
—, Sir C.: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
—, consul 31 401b.
—, Sir E. 31 191b.
—, E. 24 579c.
—, E. A. 25 387c.
—, Lord G. W. 25 987c.
—, H.: astronomer 25 729d.
—, H.: musician 30 407b.
—, I. C. 28 631d.
—, Lord John, 1st Earl Russell 21 63d; 18 309c; 28 222b; with Clarendon 5 808a; 5 809a; supports Cobden 6 87d; free-trade 8 366b; on infanticide 13 4a; edits Moore's diary 16 808b; reforms 18 308d; religious attitude 28 225a; attitude towards Queen Victoria 33 679d.
—, J. Scott 21 66c; 21 809d; on parallel motion 22 512c; on talus walls 11 462d; on wave breaking 11 458c; on wave motion 24 419a; on wave power 10 284b; on wave propagation 12 438a; influence on yacht building 24 723b.
Russell of Killowen, Lord 32 333; 32 98b; Parnell Commission 28 242d.
—, Major 18 826b.
—, Monsignor 14 524a.
—, Odo, Lord: see Ampthill, Lord.
—, Richard 4 345b.
—, Robert 6 6d.
—, T. 32 336c.
—, Prof. T. 30 702d.
—, Lord W. 21 65b; 7 143b; 23 390d; represented Tavistock 23 84d.
—, Sir W. (1889) 30 204d.
—, Sir W. (1640) 24 65b.
—, W. Clark 28 262c.
—, W. G. 6 163b.
—, Sir W. H. 32 337a; 31 182c.
—, W. J. 22 377c; 31 687b; selenographia 2 801c.
—, W. W. 32 437b.
—, family: arms of 11 705c.
Russell: county 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— (Kororareka): town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— (Duncanville, Castor): town, Prescott co., Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Renfrew co., Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
"Russell": ship 31 104a.
Russell cord 24 662b.
Russell County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— County, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Creek 34 106 M1.
— Fork 34 76 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Russell.
— Gulch 34 109 G3.
— Hill 34 73 L3.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
— (Russel) Islands 34 52 K5.
—, Mount, Great Sandy Desert, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
—, Mount, Murchison, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
Russell process: of silver extraction 32 629d.
— Range 34 50 C6.
Russell River grass (Paspalum galmarra) 32 108d.
"Russell v. Russell" 27 474d; 27 475c; 27 479b.
Russell Springs 34 105 A3.
— Square 14 850c.
— Station 34 83 D2.
Russellæ: see Roselle.
Russells Island 34 96 Q7.
Russellville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
Russemark 34 26 O1.
Russes 25 727d.
Russet: town 34 106 J6.
Russet leather 14 387a.
Russé-Varna Railway 26 451d.
Russi 9 34d.
Russia (Rous) 21 67a and 32 337b; 34 2 S4; 34 33-34; 34 3 P3; Pl III 21 87; Academy of Fine Arts 1 77d; Academy of Sciences 1 72a; agriculture 21 84c; 21 84d; 32 342c; ancient name 21 89b; anti-semitism 25 475b; 25 476d; area and population 9 398a; 25 715c; 28 316b; army: see below; Asiatic Russia 34 37; bishops, election of 3 788a; bribery in 4 278b; cartography 30 532b; Church of 11 157c; cities and towns 21 70b; class divisions 21 82c; climate 21 75c; 21 76c; coalfields 6 58b; 21 74c; 27 116d; coinage 7 21a; 17 638c; 31 290d; commerce 23 655a; 25 713c; 32 345b; 33 401c; corn laws 6 413b; cotton importation 25 223a; dockyards 27 500c; education 8 711a; 21 71c; emigration statistics 30 743c; 31 217d; eschatology 2 122c; 18 489d; ethnography 21 78b; 21 80c; exhibitions 8 803b; fairs 8 848d; fauna 21 77c; finance 21 72a; 28 317c; 32 341d; fires 9 223d; fisheries 21 85b; 32 344b; flora 21 76b; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 401d; 19 104a; 32 344a; fortresses 21 72b; funeral customs 9 826b; geodetic survey 27 600b; geography 21 72c; geology 10 338c; government 21 70b; 32 341a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 56c; 29 60a; 29 72b; 29 79c; Great Russia 34 33 J3; 21 79b; heraldry 11 700b; history: see below; income and expenditure 8 706d; industry 32 351a; jewellery Pl XII (fig. 22) 13 675; justice and crime 32 341c; knighthood 31 341d; land tenure laws 14 262b; language and literature: see below; leather manufacture 3 698a; 14 388a; life-boat service 30 234d; liquor statistics 32 804a; Little: see Little Russia; manufactures 21 85d; minerals 16 468b; 21 85b; 30 769b; 29 590c; 32 630a; museums 31 39d; music and musicians 31 41d; national debt 17 240c; 31 83b; nationality, doctrine of 32 348d; naturalization 31 89c; newspapers 17 430c; 31 203d; nihilism 31 240d; nobility 5 187b; nurses, training of 31 298a; observatories 17 714b; 31 301d; patent law 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 590d; peasantry 21 82c; police 19 344b; 19 516a; 22 145a; 28 627b; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 860c; poultry 31 883b; 31 884d; press laws 19 714a; primogeniture 19 734a; prisons 19 761d; 32 11c; prostitution 32 30c; Protestants in 19 826b; provinces 21 69c; punishment, capital 26 578d; railways 8 709c; 21 87a; 25 712c; 28 318b; 32 132d; religion 21 81c; 28 290c; 28 319b; 32 340a; savings banks 21 331d; schools in Palestine 31 450a; serfdom in 22 143b; shipping statistics 32 346b; shipbuilding 32 547a; Siberian population 22 9b; scientific societies 21 71d; 22 224d; 25 686c; South Russia 34 94 H8; standard (ill) Pl I 9 276; sturgeon fisheries 22 611d; sugar production 1 382d; tallow export 23 94d; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; 32 347b; trade 14 830c; 21 86c; typography 23 696a; 28 688d; 33 556a; universities 23 852a; wages 33 728c; weights and measures 24 490d; 33 809a; West Russia 34 34 D-G 4-5.
Russia: army and navy: army 2 608a; 21 72a; 28 317a; 25 663a; 32 342a; admiralty 1 158c; arsenals 2 634c; artillery 2 609d; 2 667b; 25 664c; cavalry 2 609c; 25 664b; 32 342a; Cossacks 5 283a; engineers 2 610a; 25 664d; military law 30 753d; military statistics 2 668a; navy 21 72b; 32 501d; naval officers 17 299d; 32 561d; 32 570b; statistics 32 342b; volunteer fleet 32 846d.
Russia: history 21 87b; 32 347c; Abo, treaty of 1 51b; Afghan Boundary Commissions: see Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions; Afghan frontier 25 123a; Alaska 23 762b; Alexander II, reforms of 25 258a; Alexander III 32 349b; Amoor river 1 747a; Apanages period 21 89b; Asia 2 701b; 25 714b; in Bulgaria 11 115d; 26 454d; 28 322a; 28 326b; Byzantine Empire 11 116a; Caucasus 5 258c; 26 620c; China 5 650c; 27 32a; Christianity in 11 115a; 21 89a; Crimean war 9 623c; 21 102a; Dreikaiserbund 28 320c; 28 323c; early settlers 21 87c; Ferghana 9 86a; Franco-Russian policy 25 476d; 28 327a; 28 489c; 32 349c; Germany 28 319d; 28 709c; Greece 11 122a; Hague Conference 25 566a; Merv 16 42b; Mongol supremacy 21 90a; Napoleon I 9 610c; 17 209c; 17 215b; 17 219a; Napoleon III 17 228c; Nicholas II 32 350a; Norway 31 271a; origin 8 718b; Persia, war with 18 640b; 18 641b; 18 647c; Peter the Great 21 97a; 18 698c; 22 750b; 33 711a; Poland 19 298a; 19 306a; Potsdam treaty 17 210a; revolutionary movement 32 348a; Seven Years' War 21 99a; Sweden, war with 22 750c; Timur's invasion 2 700a; Turkey, wars with 23 647a; 23 652a; 32 321a; Turkestan 18 101d.
—, language and literature 8 701c; 21 102d; 22 147d; 32 351a; annalists 21 103d; alphabet 1 613c; dialects 21 109d; 22 148d; dictionaries 7 188b; drama 7 444c; Garshin 32 35d; Gogol 21 107d; Gorki 32 351d; Karamzin 14 3a; 17 490d; Kotoshikhin 21 105b; Lomonsoff 21 106a; Nestor's "Chronicle" 17 354a; philologists 21 109b; Platon 19 212b; Polotzki 21 105c; Poushkin 19 648b; Rozhkoff 32 351d; popular movement 33 362c; old Swedish in 21 370c; Tourgenieff 21 108b; 23 488b; Tolstoi 33 360b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Herkemir co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
"Russia": by Cobden 6 85d.
"Russia": ship 32 552b.
Russia, Great: see Great Russia.
Russia leather 3 698a; 14 388a.
Russia, Little: see Little Russia.
—, New: see New Russia.
—, South: see South Russia.
—, West: see West Russia.
Russian bagatelle: see Cockamaroo.
— bath 3 438b.
Russian Cape (Ruskit Savorot) 34 33 K2.
Russian Dramatic Art and Opera Composers, Society of 31 389d.
Russian Hill 21 262b.
"Russian Literature, History of" 21 108d.
Russian Maritime Company 14 830a.
Russian Range: see Kuen-Lun.
— River 34 114 B4.
"Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The" 31 325c.
Russian Trade and Industry Society 33 401d.
Russiaville 34 92 D4.
Russico 3 14 Map; 3 14d.
Russikon 34 27 J2.
Russisch-Moldavica 34 28 R4.
"Russkala Pravda" 21 89b.
"Russkaya Misl" 18 543d.
"Russkii Arkhiv" 21 109d.
Russkiy 24 271d.
— Range 30 78b.
"Russkoe Chtenie" 10 680a.
"Russkoi V'yestnik" 18 543d.
"Russlan and Lyudmila": opera 10 679d.
Russnayks 3 616a.
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions 31 397b; delimitation work 25 118a; 25 714b; passes surveyed 29 275c.
"Russo-Turkish Campaign in Europe, 1828-9" 30 800a.
Russow 25 418d.
Russula 9 827c.
— adusta 9 828c.
Russum 34 85 B7.
Rust, A. 11 161d.
Rust: of iron: see Iron, rusting of.
—, of plants 18 267a; 28 561c.
—, fungi: see Uredineæ.
Rustak: district, Asia 3 223b.
—, town, Arabia 17 64d.
Rustam (Rustan): Persian king 18 633d.
— (Rustum): Persian general 18 651c; 2 257c.
—, in mythology 18 656d; 20 611c.
— Khan: founder of Murádábád 17 33c.
Rustam Khan: town 34 40 L6.
Rustami 28 377c.
Rústam-rúd 15 651c.
Rustan: see Rustam.
Rustat, T. 14 520b.
Rustburg 34 76 E6.
Rustchuk (Russé, Ruscsuk, Ruschuk, Pristra, Prisca, Priste Polis) 21 110b and 32 352a; 34 35 J5; fortress 21 848c; 21 110d; junction 24 90d; 32 310d; siege 23 652a.
Rustemabad 10 567b.
Rustenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 33 426d; 33 432c.
Rustevel: poet 10 434a.
Rustford 34 96 L11.
Rustic plate (ill) 18 187a.
Rustichello: see Rusticiano.
Rustici: sculptor 3 310d; 14 459d; 21 315c; Siena school 21 442a.
Rusticiana: wife of Boetius 3 855d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello, Rusticien, Rustighello): writer 19 407a.
Rustico (Grand Rustico) 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
—, North: see North Rustico.
Rustics: in building Pl XXI 4.
Rusticus: missionary 18 286d.
—, Stoic 3 86d; 13 790c.
"Rusticus" 19 345d.
Rustighello: see Rusticiano.
Rustington 34 9 E5.
Rustlers Peak 34 112 C4.
Ruston 34 87 D2.
— Parva 34 7 J3.
Rustum: see Rustam.
Rusty Grackle (Scolecophagus ferrugineus) 11 27a.
Ruswarp 34 6 K5.
Ruswil 34 27 G3.
Ruszek, J. 12 377d.
Ruszpolyána (Rusz Polyána) 34 28 Q4.
Ruta graveolens: see Rue.
Rutaceæ, nectary of 4 134c.
Rutan 34 84 A8.
Rutanmal 29 749a.
Rutchester (Vindobala) 11 365 Map.
Rute 34 20 H7.
Ruteboeuf: poet 9 642b.
Ruten 7 737d.
Rutoni: see Rodez.
Rutersville 34 88 L8.
Rutgers College 31 137c; 19 699c; founded 27 678b; origin 33 606a.
— Rowing Club 21 32c.
Ruth: Scriptural character 21 111d.
Ruth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.

"Ruth": cantata 28 504d.
Ruth, Book of 21 110d; 5 4d.
"Ruth Gleaning" 31 580c.
Ruthard, Archbishop 24 611a.
Rüthen 34 22 K7.
Ruthena: see Rodez.
Rutheni 3 152b.
Ruthenian (Rusniak, Little Russian) language 18 785b; 8 699d; 8 701c; 21 109d; 22 148d.
Ruthenians 19 285a; Latin Church 20 631a; in Austria-Hungary 26 4b; in Galicia 28 575d.
Ruthenlate of potassium: see Potassium Ruthenlate.
Ruthenium: metallic element 5 530d; 19 192b; alloy 1 587d; chlorides 5 537b; cyanides 5 537c; hydroxide 5 537b; oxides 5 537b.
Ruthens: see Ruthenians.
Rutherford, J.: philosopher 21 543a.
—, J.: physicist 23 290d; 23 291a.
—, L. M. 17 715d; 2 802b; photographic lens 23 143c.
—, M. 28 262c.
—, physicist 28 58b; gases (fig.) 28 27d; radiation 28 41a; 31 752d.
—, S. 21 112a; 11 651d; 28 218c.
Rutherford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; 34 72 B2.
— (Rutherford Station): town, Queensland 34 51 F2; 34 50 H5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Rutherford Act 21 696d.
Rutherford County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, East: see East Rutherford.
— Junction 34 72 B2.
— Station: see Rutherford: town, Queensland.
Rutherfordton 34 78 F4.
Rutherfurd, Lord 8 453a.
Rutherfurd of Fairnalee 6 98c.
Rutherglen: town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
—, town, Scotland 21 112c and 32 352a; 34 15 G3; 14 251b; 30 121d; shipbuilding 10 646c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Bridge 29 2c.
Ruthern Bridge 34 13 B3.
Rüthi: see Rüti.
Ruthin 32 352a; 34 11 F2, 27 407b; ancient castle 7 77c; schools 7 77b.
—, lordship of 7 76a.
Ruthnerhorn 1 629c.
Ruthsburg 34 75 M4.
Ruthton 34 98 A5.
Ruthven, Lady M. 24 63d.
—, Lord 15 598d; 21 507c.
—, Sir P. 24 63d.
Ruthven: town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 L4; castle 7 538d.
—, town, Forfar, Scotland 34 15 K1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— Loch 34 14 H5.
—, Raid of 13 558b; 21 507c.
Ruthwell 34 14 K10.
— Cross 1 612d; inscription 8 393a.
Rüti: town, Glarus, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
— (Ruthi): town, St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Rutilcilla moussieri: see Redstart, Barbary.
— phœnicurus: see Redstart.
— titys: see Black Redstart.
Rutildermatidæ 28 271b.
Rutile 16 386d.
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus 21 112d.
—, P. 20 685d; 20 759b; 22 133c.
Rütimeyer: naturalist 5 245a; on food of prehistoric man 8 617a; on origin of domestic pig 22 773c.
Rutino 34 32 S14.
Rutka 14 20b.
Rutlam: see Ratlam.
Rutland, Charles J. C. Manners, 6th Duke of 32 353b.
—, Edward, Earl of 21 114c.
—, John Manners, 1st Duke of 21 114c.
—, John Manners, 7th Duke of 32 352d; 19 570b; Postmaster-general 31 857c.
—, T. Manners, 1st Earl of (Lord Ros) 21 114c.
Rutland (Roteland): county, England 21 113d and 32 352b; 34 8 C4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 28 202c; statistics 28 210b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 32 352c and 21 114c; 34 66 C8; 24 167d; marble 15 529d; pop. 33 664a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
"Rutland" 30 223b.
Rutland County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
— House 6 836b.
— Island 34 43 A9; 2 11b; 25 422a.
—, North: see North Rutland.
—, South: see South Rutland.
—, West: see West Rutland.
Rutlandshire: see Rutland: county.
Rutledge, John 23 748d.
Rutledge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Rütli: see Grütli.
Rutnaghierry: see Ratnagiri.
Rutsker 34 25 Q6.
Ruttan system of ventilation 24 161a.
Ruttek (Ruttka) 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
Rutten 34 99 F1.
"Rutter of the Sea" 21 584a.
Ruttka: see Ruttek.
Rutty: naturalist 5 54a.
Rutuba 14 640b.
Rutull 14 343d.
Rutupiæ: see Richborough, England.
Rutzau 34 34 C3.
Ruurlo 34 21 J4.
Ruuth-Piper, Baroness 32 664b.
Ruvigny, Marquis de: see Galway, Earl of.
Ruvo 32 353c; 34 32 U12.
Ruvu 34 56 Q13.
Ruvuma: see Rovuma.
Ruvuvu 31 245a.
Ruwala Anase 34 39 H3.
Ruweda 34 105 F3.
Ruwenzori (Runsoro) Mountains 32 353c; 34 56 O10; 25 252b; 27 610b; 33 539d; Emin Pasha discovers 25 131d; height 25 127a; Moore's ascent of 31 24d; and Nile basin 31 245b; Scott Elliot visits 25 132c.
Ruwer 34 23 N4.
Rüxner, Georg 10 145a.
Ruxton 34 75 F4.
"Ruy Blas" 9 676b; 29 348d.
Ruy Lopez: chess opening 5 594d; 26 757a; tourney 26 753b.
Ruyen 26 445c.
Ruyevac 6 592a.
Ruysbroeck (Ruysbroek, Rysbroeck), John 21 114c; 12 91a; 17 133d; 21 46b; Maeterlinck translates 26 204a; Groot quotes from 11 208a.
Ruysbroeck: town 34 21 A4.
Ruysch, F. 21 114c; 1 812b; 24 95c.
—, J. 15 520a.
Ruysdael (Ruisdaal), I. 21 114d.
—, Jacob: artist 21 114d; 6 743c; etchings 8 444b; landscape by (ill) 21 439d; and A. Vandevelde 24 59c.
—, J.: frame-maker 12 30c.
—, S. 11 23b.
Ruysselède (Ruisselède) 21 115a; 34 21 B6.
Ruyter, M. A. de 21 115a; 7 619d; Blake defeats 3 804a; recovers Goree 10 784b; political position 9 576c; levels Sheerness fort 14 39c; in Thames 12 80d; mortally wounded 25 784c.
Ruytingen Lighthouse 34 17 I11.
Ruyton Eleven Towns 34 11 G3.
— Park 34 11 G3.
Ruza: town, Russia 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Ruzambo's: town: see Rusambo's.
Ruzhany (Rushany) 34 34 E5.
Ruzhnoe 34 34 K5.
Ruzzante: see Beolco, A.
Rwon-za-leng 21 239c.
Rx.: in Indian coinage 29 431d.
Ry: river 34 25 F2.
—, town 34 25 F4.
Ry Kys (Rijk, Ryk Yse) 34 3 P10; Pl II 19 315; 22 408c.
Ryal 34 6 G3.
"Ryal Book" 8 413c.
Ryall, H. T. 8 442d.
Ryan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Ryan Creek 34 109 B3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ryan.
Ryans Lake 34 60 M3.
Ryazañ (Rjasan): government, Russia 21 115b and 32 354a; 34 33 G5; corn 24 280c; added to Muscovy 21 92a; pop. 32 338b; statistics 21 69c.
Ryazañ: town, Russia 21 116b; 34 33 H5; Mongols at 21 90b; 16 741b; pop. 21 116a.
Ryazhsk 32 354c; pop. 21 116a.
Ryberg, C. 29 111c.
Rybinsk (Rulbinsk) 24 279a and 32 354c; 34 33 G4; 21 116c; 23 672d; 33 911c; statistics 33 708c.
Rybnyk (Rybnik) 34 24 M27.
Ryburgh 34 8 H3.
Rycaut (Ricaut), Sir P. 21 116d; 14 127b.
Ryck 34 22 D17; 11 183d.
Ryckaert, David 6 368c.
Ryckius 3 854d.
Ryeroft's: see Pohoiki.
Rydal: town, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 25 792a.
Rydal Mount 1 661a; 24 674b.
— Water 34 6 D5; 30 117d; 30 118a.
Rydberg, A. V. 32 354d; 22 758c.
Rydberg's rule: in spectroscopy 32 778c; 32 778d.
Rydderick (Roderick) Hael 21 474c.
Ryde (La Riche, La Rye): town, England 21 117a and 32 355b; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; 33 847d; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
Rydelius, Anders 22 755c; 6 780a.
Rydens 34 10 E10.
Ryder family: motto of 11 710c.
—, Admiral 14 573d; 27 139b.
—, Captain: Greenland expedition of 31 811a; 29 107b.
—, John A. 18 110d; oyster culture 19 128a.
—, R. 8 369b.
Rydering machine 11 284c; 9 418b.
Ryder's Hill 34 13 E3.
Rydqvist, J. E. 21 372a.
Rye: river, England 34 7 H3.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, England 21 117d and 32 355c; 34 9 J5; 8 216a; Cinque Port 5 786d; device 11 702c; dockyards 7 310a; harbour 21 117d; Huguenot refugees at 22 725b; pop. 33 106a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O14.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B3.
Rye (Secale cereale): plant 21 117b; 1 376c; acreage under 25 182a; in breadmaking 3 251a; cultivation 1 360c; 1 376c; ergot of 8 521b; flour 8 521d; in heraldry 11 702c; U.S. statistics 25 211b; straw 1 360c.
Rye Bay 34 9 J5.
— Beach 34 66 L11.
— Cove 34 76 B3.
Rye grass 1 375a; 6 769c.
Rye Harbour 34 9 J5.
Rye House 34 9 G2; 11 772c; 24 370c.
— House plot 21 517a; 22 34d; John Owen 18 86c; Russell executed 21 66a.
— North Beach 34 66 L10.
— Valley 34 112 H2.
— Water: river, Scotland 34 15 E3.
Ryechitsa (Reshitza), Minsk 16 479a; 30 772d.
Ryegate: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, East: see East Ryegate.
—, South: see South Ryegate.
Ryehill 34 10 N7.
Ryeka: river, Montenegro 16 780c.
—, town, Montenegro 16 781b.
Ryeland sheep 25 194b; 11 730a.
Ryen Berg 5 668 Map.
Ryepatch 34 113 D2.
Ryers 34 73 N1.
Ryerse, Port: see Port Ryerse.
Ryes 34 17 E3.
Ryeshetnikoff: novelist 21 108a.
Ryetchka 16 781b.
Ryewater: river, Ireland 14 72c.
Ryezhitza (Reshitza, Rejitza): river 21 118b.
—, town 21 118b and 32 355c; 34 34 F3; 24 262b; pop. 33 702d.
Ryffthal: see Lavaux.
Ryfylke 34 26 D7.
Rygge 34 26 D3.
Rygh-Oluf: writer 17 592c.
Ryhall 34 8 D3.
Ryhall Station 34 8 D3.
Ryhill: town, near Hull, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
—, town, near Wakefield, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Ryhope 34 6 J4; coal at 6 52a.
Ryk Yse: see Ry Kys.
Ryknatchew: meteorologist 16 124c.
Rykovsk (Rykovskoye) 21 147d; 32 379d.
Ryks Museum 25 682a; 31 39c.
Rylands, Mrs E. A. 30 214a; 30 515d.
—, J. 11 391a.
—, W. W. 21 118b.
Rylands Library 30 515d.
Rylo 34 82 G3.
Rylsk (Rylsk) 32 355c; 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
Rylstone 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map.
Rylton 7 106d.
Rymer, R.: father of Thomas Rymer 21 118c.
—, T. 21 118c; as dramatic critic 7 435a; essays 8 426b; Waller's epitaph by 24 331a.
Rymer: town 34 83 M4.
Ryn Desert 34 33 J6.
Ryngold: Lithuanian chief 14 702b.
Rynhaven docks 32 302b.
Ryno: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Ryögoku 33 358b.
Ryot (Rayat) 14 9d; 12 770a; 12 747b; rents 19 377d; rights as cultivating tenant 29 439d.
Ryotwarl (Rayatawari) 1 422d; 12 771a; 15 289d.
Rype 17 581c.
Rypin 34 34 B5; 19 227c.
Ryronema confluens 28 563b.
Rys Goch ab Rhicert: poet 5 320d.
Rysbrack, J. M. 21 560d.
Rysbroeck, John: see Ruysbroeck, John.
Rysbroklus: see Rubruquis.
"Rysdyk's Hambletonian" 12 204b.
Ryssel: see Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van: artist 29 414b; 32 447a.
—, van: physicist 23 293a.
Rysselberg's telephonic system 23 133b.
Ryston 34 8 G4.
Rystrom 17 580d.
Ryswick (Rijswijk), treaty of 9 580b; Alsace 16 37a; Austria 3 126b; North America 23 734b; Barcelona 3 368b; Belgium 3 526b; Briançon 4 277c; England 6 270b; 8 362b; 24 580c; Holland 12 81c; Savoy 21 342b; Spain 5 419a; 22 333c.
Ryszkiewicz, J. 32 457c.
Rythmark (Ricomarchus): Bishop of St Davids 6 842b.
Ryton: river 34 8 B1.
—, town 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map; 27 552b.
— Church 24 380a.
Ryvingen 34 26 E8.
Rzaczynski: ornithologist 18 8d.
Rzad 19 299a.
Rzeczpospolita 19 291a.
Rzen-Berg 5 688 Map.
Rzeszów 32 355d; 34 28 O1; 34 3 P3; 10 25d.
Rzewuski, H. 19 305b.
—, Severin 19 298b.
Rzewusky collection 14 530a.
Rzhanitchi 34 34 K5.
Rzhoff: see Rjef.

# S

S: 19th letter of the alphabet **21** 120a; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29b; in dialect of Eretria **31** 675a; in Greek and Latin philosophy **31** 674a; in Old Popular Latin **20** 662a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
—, in Integral Calculus **13** 33c.
S. and G. Ranch **34** 100 A3.
S G D G: in French law of patent **31** 505d.
Sa, F. de **24** 219a.
—, L. de **6** 441b.
—, M. de **4** 229d.
—, Don P. **6** 602d.
—, S. C. de **30** 305b.
Sa: in music **17** 80d.
Sa: Persian measure **24** 484b.
Sa: tribe **34** 54 D9.
Sá de Miranda, F. de **21** 142c.
— e Miranda, A. de **4** 745d.
— Sotomaior, E. de **19** 556c.
Sa, Wady: see Wady Sa.
Saa: rebel leader **2** 492b.
Saab: see Bushmen.
Saabor **34** 24 J22.
Saaby **34** 25 K5.
Sáad: Arab leader **2** 257d; Ctesiphon seized by **6** 678a.
Saadabad **34** 40 F7.
Saadani **34** 56 Q12.
Saádat Ali Khan **12** 796b; British treat with **18** 73c; Faizabad founded by **8** 856a; founds Mohammedan dynasty, Oudh **18** 73c.
Saadeeyeh **7** 726c.
Saadeh: see Sada.
Saad-el-Mulk: governor **31** 629a.
Sa'adetabad **13** 394a.
Sa'adl Shereefs **30** 839a.
Saadla (Saadias): Egyptian scholar **21** 120d; **3** 647c; bibliography **21** 121b.
Saadieh **34** 39 G6.
Saal: river, Netherlands: see Nlauve Yssel.
Saal: town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P14.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 M11.
— (Saal in Pommern): town, Stralsund, Germany **34** 22 D16.
Saalbach **34** 29 F9.
Saalburg **34** 23 M14; Roman castle at **33** 191c.
Saale (Thuringian Saale) **32** 355b; **34** 23 K14; **21** 349b; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 313c.
Saal-Eisenberg **21** 347a.
Saaler Bodden **34** 22 D15.
Saales **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4.
Saales, Col de: see Col de Saales.
Saalfeld: town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30.
—, town, Saxe-Meiningen, Germany **21** 122a; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; united to Coburg **21** 349a; principality of **21** 349a; added to Saxe-Meiningen **21** 349a.
Saalfelden **34** 29 F9.
Saal-Franken **9** 703d.
Saalhof **9** 708a.
Saamlung **30** 773c.
Saan: race: see Bushmen.
Saan: town **34** 38 G5.
Saanach **18** 70b.
Saane: river, France **21** 625d.
— (Sanne, Sarine): river, Switzerland **34** 27 D4; **3** 600b; **22** 776d.
Saanen (Gasseney) **34** 27 D5.
Saar, F. von **28** 719c.
Saar (Saare): river **34** 23 O4; **32** 355d; navigability **10** 449d; valley of **32** 47d.
—, town **34** 29 M4.
— Canal **34** 23 P4; **32** 355d.
Saar Coalfield **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
Saar Union: see Saarunion.
Saaralben **34** 23 O5.
Saarbrücken (Saarbrück, Sarrebrück, Sankt Johann) **21** 122b and **32** 355d; **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4; **15** 338c; battle of **9** 577b; coalfields **6** 56d; **10** 350b; Napoleon III **17** 229a; pop. **32** 356a.
Saarburg: town, Rhine Province **34** 23 N4.
— (Saarebourg): town, Alsace-Lorraine **32** 356a; **34** 23 P4.
Saardam: see Zaandam.
Saare: see Saar.
Saargemünd (Sarreguemines) **21** 122b; **34** 23 O4; **34** 3 H4; **25** 336d.
Saarijärvi **21** 60b.
Saari-mois **23** 600d.
Saariselkä **28** 395c.
Saarlouis (Sarrelouis) **32** 356a; **34** 23 O4; fortress **10** 468a; France surrenders **9** 619a.
Saarunion (Saar Union) **34** 23 P5.
Saas (Saas Fée and, Saas-im-Grund) **34** 27 F6.
— Pass **1** 625c.
— Thal **34** 27 F6.
Saatel **34** 22 D16.
Saati: Abyssinian attack **29** 645b; Italian occupation **28** 277d.
Saavedra, Alvaro de: visits the Carolines **5** 126c; visits New Guinea **17** 390a; discovers Marshall Archipelago **16** 257c; proposes Darien canal **18** 209c.
—, Angel de, Duke of Rivas **21** 122c; **22** 361b.
—, Chilian general **31** 635a.
—, J. de **24** 44d; route **34** 121 F10.
—, M. de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
—, Spanish general **24** 16b.
—, Spanish minister **22** 343b.
— Faxardo, D. de **21** 122d.
Saaz: district **3** 860b.
— (Zatec): town **21** 122d and **32** 356a; **34** 29 H3.
Sab Ildanach (Lug Lámfada): in mythology **5** 300b; **5** 322a.
Saba, St: see Sabas, St.
Saba: island **34** 118 F6; **21** 186d; **27** 315c; statistics **33** 830c.
Sa-ba: pyramid **4** 576d.
Saba (Mareb, Marib, Marisabu): town **34** 39 K8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 254a; **25** 513b; **25** 515d; dyke **2** 262b; **14** 810a; flood **2** 255d; **24** 739d.
—, tribe **24** 738c.
— Bank **34** 118 F6.
Sabac: see Shabatz.
Sabadell **32** 356a; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Sabadilla seed **24** 163d.
Sabadivæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabæans **24** 738 Map; **11** 454b; **25** 140b; alphabet **24** 740a; **33** 902a; frankincense trade **9** 710b; history **24** 738c; inscriptions **21** 653d; **33** 901a.
Sabael **34** 70 O4.
Sabagadis of Agamé **25** 16a.
Sabah, Maharajah of **21** 124a.
Sab'ah: district **28** 377d.
Sabah: island: see Borneo, British North.
—, town **34** 42 N15.
Sabaid **5** 308d; **5** 801a; **13** 257a.
Sabaism **2** 250b.
Sabakai Bardowal: see Sebkha Bardowil.
Sabakha Lake **34** 38 G5.
Sabaki: river **34** 56 Q11; **1** 255b; **27** 610d.
—, town **34** 56 Q11.
Sabaktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabal **18** 190b; in manufacture of hats **22** 594a.
Sabal mexicana **22** 594a.
Sabal Sinh, Rawal **13** 545b.
Sabalay Bank **34** 47 B4.
Sabalpur **3** 626c.
Sabana: town, Mosquitia, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
—, town, Yoro, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, S. Asia Pl VII **15** 515.
— Grande: town, Honduras **34** 120 J6.
— Grande: town, Porto Rico **31** 845b.
—, La: see La Sabana.
Sabana-la-Mar **6** 681d.
Sabanalarga **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a.
Sabanas Fl. Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabang (Toboali) **34** 48 C5.
Sabanilla (Savanilla): town, Colombia **34** 122 B1; **27** 141d.
—, town, Cuba **6** 682b.
Sabansiri **29** 273d.
Sabará: see Minas Geraes.
Sabara Syámin: author **21** 289d.
Sabaramamuwa (Sabarogamuwa) **34** 42 H16; **5** 360c; **5** 362b; **32** 182a; pop. **26** 644a.
Sabaratha **16** 567a.
Sabari: river **3** 426a.
—, town: see Saveri.
Sabaria: see Szombathely.
Sabaricus Sinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabarmati **20** 260a; **4** 21d; **13** 824b.
Sabarogamuwa: see Sabaramamuwa.
Sabas (Sabbas), St: Syrian ascetic **21** 124a; monastery of **12** 580d.
—, St (The Goth) **21** 124b.
Sabas: palaeographist **18** 150d.
Sabat **5** 715c.
Sabat Jung **6** 10a.
Sabata: see Savona.
Sabáthú **20** 108a.
Sabatier: anatomist **1** 816b; **22** 677b; embryology **20** 416c; Helvetius patronises **11** 642b; oogenesis **20** 415d.
—, Paul **32** 785b.
Sabatina **20** 740b.
Sabatinus (Bracciano), Lake **8** 633 Map; **8** 636c; **13** 443b.
Sabatons **2** 556d.
Sabatté: French painter **32** 444b.
Sabattus **34** 65 C7.
Sabazius: deity **7** 249b; **18** 853b.
Sabbas (Sava), St: Servian archbishop **21** 689d.
—, St: Syrian ascetic: see Sabas.
Sabbat: see Witches' Sabbath.
Sabbath **21** 124b; **22** 655a; Assyrian **21** 126d; in the Captivity **13** 417b; Christian observance **21** 125b; Christ's teaching **13** 665d; etymology of **21** 126d; institution of word **7** 15d; **21** 125d; Jewish **9** 45a; **13** 429d; observance **7** 17b; ancient observance **21** 124d; Rabbinical observance **21** 124b; views of Reformers **7** 17d; **22** 790a.
"Sabbath, The": poem **11** 34a.
Sabbath Observance Acts **22** 656d.
"Sabbath Scene, A" **33** 849d.
Sabbathday Point **34** 70 P4.
Sabbathers **21** 82c.
Sabbatical year **21** 126d.
Sabbatini: Italian painter **9** 364a.
Sabbatum Magnum **12** 106c.
Sabbe: sibyl **22** 13c.
Sabbi **34** 55 O9.
Sabbioncello (Sabbioncella, Sabioncella) **34** 28 J9; **6** 783c.
Sabbioneta (Sabbionetta) **34** 31 J4; theatre at **23** 225b.
Sabbskär Lighthouse **34** 34 C1.
Sabdarat **28** 277a.
Sabden **34** 7 D4.
Sabdji Khane: see Sabdzhi Khana.
"Sabds" **11** 844d.
Sabdzhi Khana (Sabdji Khane) **34** 35 H7.
Sabelijay Lake **34** 60 M2.
Sabella: boring by **2** 72c; (fig.) **2** 68d.
Sabellacheres **2** 67d.
Sabellaria **2** 67d.
Sabellian heresy: see Sabellius.
Sabellian tribes: see Sabines.
Sabellic alphabet **33** 898d; **33** 899c.
— inscriptions **13** 126b.
Sabellidæ **2** 66c; reproductive organs **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883d.
Sabelliformia **33** 883d.
Sabelliphilus **2** 67d.
Sabellius: founder of Sabellianism **21** 127a; doctrine of **13** 671b; **21** 127d; followers of **8** 722c; **8** 723c; doctrine of Logos **14** 805b.
Saberier **34** 38 D4.
Saberma (Serma, Zaberma) **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Sabetha **34** 105 G2.
Sabethes **31** 6c.
Sabha, J. **22** 835d.
Sabhí **1** 649b.
Sabhr-Ishó: Nestorian patriarch **22** 838c.
— Rustram: Syrian author **22** 843b.
Sabi: river, India **13** 688b.
—, river, Port. E. Africa: see Save.
Sabians **21** 128a; influence on Islam **16** 547c: see also Mandæans.
Sabicu wood **21** 128b.
Sabiet **34** 54 H7.
Sabillasville **34** 75 G1.
Sabimba **15** 323c.
Sabin **34** 98 A3.
Sabina: empress **11** 363c.
— of Bavaria **7** 699b.
Sabina: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, La: see La Sabina.
Sabi-nadí **13** 773a.
Sabinal: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
— Creek **34** 88 H8.
Sabinas **34** 119 J4.
— Hidalgo **34** 119 J4.
Sabine, Sir E. **21** 128b; **17** 262b; on luminous clouds **3** 92c; on figure of earth **7** 608b; magnetic observations of **22** 410b; as meteorologist **16** 167c; pendulum experiments **11** 426c; on pressure (fig.) **12** 491c.
Sabine: town, Bechuanaland **34** 56 N16.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 L26.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
— Cape **34** 116 G2; Pl II **19** 315; Greely encamps at **19** 327a.
— County **34** 88 O6.
— Cross Roads **34** 87 B3.
— Island **19** 315.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 B7.
Sabine Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
—, Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Mountains **34** 32 O11.
— Pass: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
— Pass Channel, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O8.
— Pass Jetty Beacon Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— River **34** 88 M5; **23** 203b; **15** 20b.
Sabines: tribe **21** 128c; Pl V **3** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **13** 445c; **20** 739d; Campania raided by **20** 732a; Curtius leads **6** 716c; dialect **14** 327b; **20** 661d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; Greeks harassed by **20** 743c; rape of **8** 619a; at Rome **20** 731c; influence Roman law **20** 669a; in the social war **20** 760a; against Umbrians **23** 724a.
Sabine's Gull **11** 274d.
Sabinetown **34** 88 O6.
Sabinians **10** 10c; **14** 104c.
Sabinianus, Pope **19** 494a; introduces church bells **3** 536c.
Sabino **19** 532c.
Sabinsville **34** 73 G3.
Sabinus: Arian writer **22** 239a.
Sabinus, Nymphidius **10** 22b.
—, Q. Titurius **4** 637a.
Sabioncello: see Sabbioncello.
Sábit: Turkish writer **23** 657a.
Sabita **5** 289b.
Sabitha **24** 485c.
Sábi'una: see Sabians.
Sabinyan **34** 47 C6.
Sablé, Madame de **14** 317c; Cousin sketches **6** 521b.
Sablé (Sablé-sur-Sarthe): town, France **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; castle **21** 314c; treaty of **9** 554a.
Sable (Mustela zibellina) **15** 440d; **15** 577c; hair in paint-brushes **18** 137c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
Sable, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12; **6** 679b; **9** 339d.
—, Cape, Md., U.S. **1** 659d.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Island **34** 58 T8; **17** 601c.
—, Isle de: see Tromelin.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sable Lake.
— Mountain **34** 66 C8.
—, River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, River, North Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E6.
— Grande, Pointeau: see Big Sable Point.
—, Rivière au: see Rivière au Sable.
Sables, Lac des: see Lac des Sables.
— d'Olonne: see Les Sables d'Olonne.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe: see Sablé.
Sablia Mountain **34** 33 L3.
Sablière, Mme. de la **14** 204d.
Sablières **2** 469b; **2** 470d.
Sablon, Le: see Le Sablon.
Sabloukoff, General **18** 432b.
Sablya **24** 4a.
Sabme: see Lapland.
Saboe Bay **34** 52 J7.
Saboeiros **34** 123 J5.
Sabogy, Rio: see Rio Sabogy.
Saboia **34** 20 D7.
Saboly, N. **32** 43b.
Sabonbirni: see Banaga.
Saboosire: see Sabusiré.
Sabor **34** 20 F3; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 851b.

"Sabor de la Tierruca, El" 31 604d.
Saboraim 23 37a.
Sabot Island 34 76 H5.
Sabota 24 738 Map; 24 739b.
Sabots 2 658c.
Sabougla 34 85 F9.
"Saboulet, Lou" 32 44b.
Sabouroff collection 23 195b.
Sabow, Gross: see Gross Sabow.
Saboynea 34 39 N9; 32 699d.
Sabra 34 107 K3.
Sabram: see Adenara Island.
Sabrata Pl VI 20 776; 33 453b.
Sabre 22 801d; 33 132b; Scythian religious symbol 21 576b.
Sabrel 34 33 M2.
Sabres: town 34 18 E8.
Sabre-toothed tiger (Machærodus) 15 435c.
Sabrevois 34 62 H8.
Sabre-wings 12 359a.
Sabri Shakir 23 657a.
Sabrina: island, Azores 3 170d; 3 18b.
—, river: see Severn.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813; discovery of 9 330a.
"Sabrinæ Corolla" 30 31a.
Sabruma 34 56 P13.
Sabtan Island 34 47 D1.
Sabua 34 55 P5.
Sabuktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabula: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Sabuntchi 31 645a.
Saburi, Jebel: see Jebel Saburi.
Saburo: chief of Satsuma 29 684d.
Saburra: lieutenant of Juba I 13 759a.
Sabusire (Saboosire) 34 54 D7.
Sabutai Bahadar 13 622a; joins Batu's expedition 16 744a.
Sabwas: chief in Shan States 26 474a.
Saby: see Saeby.
Sabyádri 7 146d.
Sabyin 30 54d.
Sabylinthus: chief of Atintanes 8 484a.
Sabz Gumbaz 14 244c.
Sabzawar: see Sebzewar: town, Afghanistan.
Sabzi: see Bhang.
Sabzpushán 28 377b.
Sabzvar: division, Persia 30 41d.
— (Isphizar): town, Afghanistan 1 231a.
Sac: river 34 104 E9.
Sac: of hernia 11 752d.
Sac City 34 101 C3.
— County 34 101 C3.
"Sac au Dos" 28 498d.
Sac and Fox 31 321b.
Sac and soc 8 298b.
Sacaba 34 122 D7.
Sacaca 34 122 D7.
Sacadas: writer 2 497d.
Sacæ 18 101b; 26 103d; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Hiong-nu expels 23 639b; war with Medes 18 563b; 21 577c; origin of 25 716b; Iskunka, chief of 6 825d: see also Scythians.
Sacallos, Rio: see Rio Sacallos.
Sacapa: river, Honduras 12 130c.
—, town, Guatemala: see Zacapa.
Sacapulas 34 120 D4.
Sacaso, R. 31 231d.
Sacastane: see Sistan.
Sacate (Zacate, Sacate Grande): town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
— Grande: island, Honduras 12 129d; 12 130d.
Sacate, Punta: see Punta Sacate.
Sacatepequez 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
Sacaton 34 110 C5.
Sacca Pellazza 34 31 M5.
— Sesola 34 30 K3.
Saccacomi, Lake 34 62 H6.
Saccamina 10 348a; (ill) 9 375c.
Saccamminina 19 840c.
Saccardo system of ventilation (fig.) 33 659b.
Saccarli 3 250c.
Saccarilla 17 109c.
Saccas, A. 1 500b; 1 743c.
Saccata: Ascidians 24 186c.
Saccatæ: Ctenophora 1 192b.
Saccatoo: see Sokoto.
Saccatra 15 586a.
Saccharates 22 623b.
Saccharimeter 30 246d.
Saccharine: artificial 22 623c; in brewing 26 359b; from cane sugar 4 271d; in cider manufacture 27 92d; taste of 31 746d; in wine-making 24 603d.
Saccharissa (Sidney, Lady Dorothy 24 300d.
Saccharoid structure of limestone (fig.) 10 231b; 10 232b.
Saccharometer 4 265d.
Saccharomyces: see Yeast.
Saccharomycetes 24 128a; 28 558b; 28 560a; anaerobiotic species 19 51c.
Saccharoses 5 561d; 22 624b.
Saccharum 1 172a; 26 363b.
— munja: see Munj-grass.
— officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
Sacchetti, F. 21 130a; poetical works 13 506a; religious works 13 505d.
Sacchi, A. 21 130b; 21 443b.
—, B. 21 130b.
—, explorer 25 132d.
—, founder of school of art 9 109c.
—, G. 21 130c.
Sacchiense, Il: see Licinio, Bernardino.
Sacchini, A. M. G. 21 130c; 14 483c.
Sacchio 4 751b.
Sacchoma 34 43 G7.
Sacco (Trerus): river 34 32 O11; 9 803d; 13 438c; valley of 14 344d; 20 739d.
"Sacco, Madonna del" 21 316a.
Saccobdella 14 405c.
— nebaliæ: see Selson nebaliæ.
Saccocirrus 33 884b; (figs.) 33 884c.
Saccogaster 29 397c.
Saccomyidæ 7 274c.
Sacconi: inquisitor 24 323d.
Saccopharynx 12 684a.
Saccopteryx 15 413a.
Saccorhiza 25 272b.
Sacculina 6 647d; 18 259d; 18 261c; pupa (fig.) 6 625c; young stage (fig.) 6 665a.
Sacculinidæ 33 320d.
Sacculus of the ear 1 893c; 7 592b; function of 31 751a; 31 754c.
Sacebaro 21 214b.
Sacedon 34 20 K4; mineral water of 16 433c.
Sacellum 5 197c.
— Larum 14 313d.
Sacer Mons: see Monte Sacro.
Sacerdotalism: see Priest.
Saceruela 34 20 I16.
Sachacha Pond 34 67 O7.
Sacharof 1 194d.
Sachau: orientalist 14 159b.
Sachem Head 34 68 E5.
— Head Station 34 68 E4.
Sachems 33 173b.
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 18 689b; 28 719c.
Sachets 18 527a.
Sacheverell, H. 21 130d; Addison's friendship for 1 146c; Atterbury's defence of 3 55a; impeachment 2 63b; 5 104c; 8 353d; 24 335c.
—, J. 21 130d
—, L. 15 28d.
Sachigo River 34 60 N3.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
Sachin 33 68c.
Sachor 34 41 C7.
Sa-chou 33 492c.
Sachs, E. O. 32 821d.
—, Hans 21 131b; 10 528c; 17 83d; in German drama 7 440b; house at Nuremberg 17 663a; in "Meistersinger" 24 316b; verses to Luther 20 327a.
—, J. von 32 356b; 3 693a; 19 47a.
—, M. 13 681d.
Sach's stage system 32 822b.
Sachsa 34 22 J11.
Sachseln 34 27 G4.
Sachsen: see Saxony.
Sachsen-Altenburg: see Saxe-Altenberg.
Sachsenberg: town, Austria 34 29 G10.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
Sachsenhausen: town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M8; 9 705 Map; 9 704d; cider factories 27 92b; industries of 28 505d.
—, town, Waldeck, Germany 34 23 K9.
Sachsenland: see Saxonland.
Sachsen-Meiningen: see Saxe-Meiningen.
Sachsenspiegel 10 492b; 10 525d; Gregory XI condemns 11 178b.
Sachsen-Teschen: see Teschen.
Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisnach.
Sachu (Salhi) Pl IV 23 337; 25 710c.
Sachuest 34 68 L4.
Sacile 34 31 M3; battle of 17 211c.
Sack: measure 24 490d.
— manufacture: see Sacking.
— mead 12 137d.
— tree (Antiaris saccidora) 4 101d; 5 363a.
"Sack of Troy" 11 137d.
Sack of Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sackatoo: see Sokoto.
Sackbut: musical instrument 17 833b.
—, in organ 23 586c.
Sackcloth 6 458d.
Sacketts Harbour 34 70 K4.
Sacking and sack manufacture 21 131c.
Säckingen 34 23 R6; 10 636d.
Sacko Goraro: Indian prince 6 731b.
Sackville, C.: see Dorset, 6th Earl of.
—, L. C.: see Dorset, 7th Earl of.
—, Lord George: see Germaine, Lord George.
—, Sir R. 7 372d.
—, R.: see Dorset, 5th Earl of.
—, Thomas: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
Sackville 34 63 E4; 17 375b; Mount Allison College 31 136c; pop. 1900 31 137b.
Sackville College 29 117c; Neale, warden of 17 304a.
— Street, Dublin 7 497a.
Sackville West, Sir L. 26 650b.
Saco: town, Maine, U.S. 21 131c and 32 357a; 34 65 C8; 15 300a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Bay 34 65 C9.
— River 34 65 B8; 1 678c; 15 298b.
— de Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sacombe 34 9 F2.
Sacondaga River 34 70 O5; 12 331c.
— River, East Branch of 34 70 O5.
— River, West Branch of 34 70 O5.
— Lake 34 70 O4.
Sacquoy Head 34 14 K1.
Sacra: of Roman family 20 672c; 20 692c; 20 732b.
— Familia: gold mine 6 450d.
"Sacra Rappresentazione" 13 508a.
Sacra Via: see Via Sacra.
Sacral plexus 1 869b.
— spinal nerves 7 229b.
— tumours, congenital 16 766b.
— vertebræ 22 112b; of mammals 15 357d.
Sacrallas (Zalláka) 22 316a.
Sacrament 21 131c; in Armenian Church 2 549b; in ancient religion 21 137b; in Christianity 5 690c; in Greek Church 11 158d; analogies in Greek mysteries 17 125d; canons of Hippolytus 26 559d; "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Council of Trent 23 540d.
— of the Eucharist: see Eucharist.
— of Penance: see Confession.
"Sacramentarium Bobbiense" 14 707d.
"Sacramentarium Gelasianum" 14 708d.
Sacramentarium Gregorianum 16 509a.
"Sacramentarium Leonianum" 14 708d.
Sacramentary: see Missal.
"Sacramentary of Serapion" 32 357a.
Sacramento: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; Spanish-Portuguese dispute 19 550b; 22 340d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 21 132b and 32 358a; 34 114 D4; 26 502c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
Sacramento: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— City: see Sacramento, Cal.
— County 34 114 D4.
— River 34 114 C3; 18 116d; 21 262d; auriferous deposits 1 716a; course of 4 696d.
"Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De" 1 562d.
Sacramento Legis Actio 20 681d; in Roman law 24 305b.
Sacramento Mountains 34 110 K6; 17 400a.
Sacramento provocatio 20 682b.
Sacramento San Joaquin 26 503a.
— Wash 34 115 L7.
Sacramentum 2 562b.
— catechumenorum 3 351b.
— exeuntium 8 814b.
Sacramoro, M. 21 338c.
Sacratio capitis 20 670c; 20 676a.
Sacré, E. 32 446c.
—, Madame 27 376a.
Sacré Cœur: church, Paris 31 466b.
Sacré Cœur de Marie 34 62 M6.
Sacré Madame colliery 27 117c.
Sacred Advent sisterhood 32 639c.
Sacred art, the: see Alchemy.
Sacred Band 18 479c.
Sacred beetle of Egypt (Ateuchus sacer) 6 131d; Pl VII (fig. 29) 6 127; oviposition 6 127d.
"Sacred Books of the East" 30 589a.
Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinal.
"Sacred Countenance, The" 15 38d.
"Sacred Discourses" 2 505d.
"Sacred Dramas" 16 814c.
Sacred fig (Pipal, Bo Ficus religiosa) 9 154d; 15 330c; 18 71d; 22 91c; in Buddhism 14 226c; 4 427c; in Mahavansa 5 367c.
Sacred Harmonic Society 14 836b; Handel cults 31 43a.
Sacred Heart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Heart: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Sacred Heart: worship of 19 507c.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the 16 717a.
— Heart, Servants of the 16 717c.
Sacred ibis (Ibis æthiopica) 12 606c.
Sacred Mission, Society of the 28 105c.
Sacred Mountain: see Monte Sacro.
Sacred Prah (Busum) 10 755c.
— Promontory 15 93b.
Sacred Rites, Congregation of 20 630b.
"Sacred Theory of the Earth" 4 504c.
Sacred tree of Assyria 19 608b; 19 612c; 21 133c.
Sacred wars 1 773a; Crisa destroyed 11 98b; Philip of Macedon in 11 104a; 15 139b.
Sacred Way: see Via Sacra.
Sacrificati 12 698d.
Sacrifice 21 132c; 2 55d; 24 301b; in ancient religions 24 300c; animal symbolism 21 135c; 8 551c; Arabs 19 720c; among Ashantees 2 681b; as banquet 21 134a; blood-covenants 21 138a; in Brahmanism 4 202d; in Christian Church 21 138b; honorific 21 132d; in Jewish ritual 18 343b; mystical or sacramental 21 137b; piacular 21 136b; totemism 21 135b.
— to the dead 9 44c; in Hindu law 29 281b.
—, Eucharistic: see Eucharist.
—, Feast of (Id al-dohá) 16 553d.
—, human 21 136a; Abraham 1 55a; in Abomey 1 51d; in Dahomey 6 767c; Druids 7 477c; in ancient Egypt 7 719b; in India 3 504d; in Mexico 16 211d; mythology 17 153c; Phalaris 18 730a; in Philippine Isles 31 668b; Phœnician 18 803c; pictures of 17 40b; in Polynesia 19 426b.
"Sacrificio Missae, De" 1 562d.
"Sacrificium deo dlæ" 1 656d.
Sacrilege 21 140b; 21 255c; 5 412c.
Sacripante, Mount 34 47 F7.
"Sacris solemnis" 12 584a.
Sacristy 2 472c.
"Sacro Arsenale" 23 464a.
Sacro Bosco, J. de 21 140c; 5 282b; 21 513a.
Sacro, Monte: see Monte Sacro.
— Speco 22 616c.
Sacro-coccygeal plexus 1 869d.
Sacro-iliac joint 1 840b.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 1 840b.
Sacrow-Paretzer Canal 27 743c.
Sacrum: bone 1 821c; of apes 2 159c; of birds 3 719b; of chick (ill) 3 719a; of mammals 15 356c.
Sacrum Promontorium, Portugal: see St Vincent, Cape.
— Promontorium (Hookhead), Ireland 24 521d.
— Promontorium, Turkey-in-Asia: see Chelidonia, Cape.
Sacs: Indian tribe 12 827d; 12 832a.
Sacsahuaman 6 744a; 18 675a; fortress 25 374d.
Sac-tracheæ of arachnida 2 294a.
Sacy, A. L., Baron Silvestre de 21 140c; 9 675a; 11 662a; and Bopp 4 49b; on La Fontaine's fables 14 206b; library 3 662c; and Reinaud 20 353c.
—, I. L. Le Maitre de 21 141c; in Bastille 3 430c; version of Bible 3 618c; and Pascal 18 337b; at Port Royal 19 533c; and Tillemont 23 396b.
Sa'd: Shi'ite chief 16 570a.
Sad: town 34 35 A6.
Sa'd: tribe 25 519b.
Sa'd b. Abi Wakkás 16 563b; Mohammedanism 16 548c; conquers Sasanians 18 616a.
"Sad Days" 29 755b.
Sa'd b. Laith, Banu: tribe: see Banu Sa'd b. Laith.
Sa'd b. 'Obada 16 557c.
— b. 'Othmán 16 567b.
"Sad Shepherd, The" 13 744a.
Sa'd b. Zengi 21 142d.
Sada (Snadeh) 34 39 J8.
— Island: see Soda Island.
Sadad 34 38 G5.
Sadagh 34 38 J12.
Sadagolihina 23 719c.
Sadagóra (Sadagura) 34 28 S3.
Sadaich 18 620b.
Sadaka 16 553b.
Sadang: river 34 48 E5; 26 627b; 5 289a.
Sadankyla: see Sodankyla.
Sadão (Sado) 34 20 D6; 8 563d; 19 536c.
Sadara 18 325b.
Sadau 34 55 L8.
Sadaung-gyi Range 32 608c.
Sadda (Ragh) River 31 398d.
Saddeck 34 24 F12.
Saddell 34 15 C4; ruins at 2 500c.
Saddening: in dyeing 27 560c.
"Saddharma Pundarika" 26 492d.
Saddington 34 8 B4.
Saddle: river: see Saddle River.
Saddle: for horse 5 262a; 12 198c; 21 142a.
—, of chain bridges 4 301c.
—, nautical term 21 604c.
— bars 2 472c.
— boiler, Gray's 12 228d.
Saddle Bunch Keys 34 81 N13.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— Crater 34 53 C7.
— Group 34 45 J7.
— (Valua) Island 34 52 J7.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
— Mountain, Andaman Islands 2 11b.
— Mountain, Korea: see Sedloveya Mountain.
— (Saddleback) Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2; 15 611d; height of 23 792d.
— Mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Mountain, Uganda 32 353d; 33 540c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.

Saddle Peak 34 115 E7.
— Point 22 408 Map.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
Saddleback: mountain, England 34 6 C5.
Saddleback (phoca greenlandica) 11 169a.
Saddleback coping Pl XXI 4 466d.
— Goose 19 647b.
Saddleback Ledge Lighthouse 34 65 F7.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S.: see Saddle Mountain.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
Saddle-billed Stork (Ephippiorhynchus) 13 529c.
Saddlecreek 34 100 H3.
Saddlers' Company 21 142a.
Saddlery: see Saddle: riding.
Saddleworth: town, England 34 7 E5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Saddo 4 556b.
Saddozai 1 240a; 25 122a; 25 119c; 18 640a.
Sadds Mills 34 68 F2.
Saddu, Shaikh 25 369a.
Sadducees (Zadokites) 21 142b; 13 423d; canon of 5 5a; neglect of fasting 9 45c; political attitude 13 424b; deny predestination 19 668b; persecutions of Christians 13 554d.
"Sadducismus Triumphatus" 2 205a.
Sade, U. de 13 504a; 18 707a.
Sade: sibilant 21 120a.
Sadek: writer 3 861d.
Sadek: town 34 43 G9.
Sadhaura (Sadhawr) 34 41 F4; 1 656c.
Sa'dí: poet 21 142d; grave at Shiraz 18 644b; his imitators 18 659a.
Sadie 34 107 K3.
Sadieville 34 82 G4.
Sadij 2 719b.
Sadik 34 39 K4.
Sadik Khan 4 577d; 18 647b; Ali Murad kills 18 644d.
Sádikiya College 23 622a.
Sádikpur 18 409b.
Sadin 6 459a.
"Sa'dínáma" 21 143b.
Sadiya: town, Assam 34 43 B1; 26 336c; 30 118d; confluence of rivers 23 341a.
Sa'díya: dervish order 22 663a.
Sadjwa 34 99 G4.
Sadkawan: see Chittagong.
Sadko 21 103b.
Sadler, Colonel 33 544c.
—, Hamnet 21 755b.
—, Henry 21 143d.
—, James 1 190d; 1 193c.
—, John: aeronaut 1 193c.
—, John: printer on pottery 14 715d.
—, Judith 21 755b.
—, miniature painter 30 762a.
—, political economist 27 658d.
—, Sir R. 21 143d; 6 607c; counsellor of Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; envoy in Scotland 21 502b; 21 499c.
—, scientist 21 721d.
—, W. 1 193c.
—, W. Dendy 32 437d.
Sadler state papers 21 548b.
Sadler's Wells Theatre 14 836b; under Phelps 31 661c.
Sadlersville 34 83 G1.
"Sadly to Mine Heart Appealing" 9 475c.
Sadne: Persian officer 4 707b.
Sado (Sashu): island 32 358a; 34 46 J4; 13 569a; area 29 670b.
—, river: see Sadão.
Sadok 30 37d.
Sadoleti, Cardinal 23 544b; opposes Calvin 4 717d; patron of Volusenus 24 296b.
Sadoleto, J. 21 144a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 516c.
Sadong: river, Borneo 21 307a.
— Coal Mines 26 310d; 32 417b.
Sadorus 34 93 J6.
Sadovaya 21 191c.
Sadowa 32 358b; 34 29 M3; battle of 2 560a; 9 625d; 24 352c: see also Königgrätz.
Sadowa-Wisznia 34 28 P2.
Sadozai: see Saddozai.
Sadr Court: see Sudder Court.
Sadr-azam 23 654d; duties 31 618a.
Sadra 30 468d.
Sadras 6 428d.
Sadree 2 395d.
Sadru 'd Din: sheikh 18 634a.
Sadru 'ssodur 22 664d.
Sadsburyville 34 73 L7.
Sadska 34 29 K3.
Sadtler, S. P. 18 715b.
Sadu: leader of Saddozai 18 639d.
Saduan 34 39 J7.
Sa'd-ud-Din: Turkish historian 23 657a; and Mohammed III 23 644c.
Saduktikarnámrita 21 286d.
Sadusan 25 517a.
Sáduzái: see Saddozai.
Sadya: see Sadlya.
Sadyattes: satrap of Lydia 15 100a.
Sæby (Säby): town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 H2.
—, town, Holbæk, Denmark 34 25 J5.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark 34 25 D3.
Sædder 34 25 L6.
Sædegaard 8 453d.
Sa'eed (Upper Egypt) 7 775c.
Saegerstown 34 74 B3.
Sa-el-Hagar (Sals of the Stone) 34 55 R3; 7 768c.
Saello, Monte: see Monte Saello.
Saem 34 26 C3.
Sæmund: scholar 12 624d.
Sæmundsson, T. 29 210b.
Sæna Julia (Siena) 22 39c.
Saënt Pass 1 627d.
Sæplnum 21 249b.
Saer Ceile 5 800a; 13 219b.
Sa'ert, Sanjak of 14 156d.
Saetabis: see Jativa.
Saeter 34 26 J6.
Saeter Kapel 34 26 D2.
Sætersdal 34 26 E7; 15 575d.
Safá 15 674c; inscriptions of 13 117d; 21 651a; 15 674a; 33 901b.
Safaid Koh Range: see Safed Koh Range.
Safákaneh 34 40 B2.
Safákus (Asfákis) 21 726d.
Safarik (Schafarik) 21 386a.
"Safarnáma" 17 237c.
Safawi dynasty: see Sufi Dynasty.
Safdar Jang: Nawab wazir of Oudh 18 73c; seizes Benares 3 555a.
Safe: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Safe: for deposit 21 144b and 32 358b.
—, in distillation 7 265a.
Safe Harbor 34 73 K7.
Safe locks 14 749c.
— trays 21 715d.
Safed: district 18 177b.
—, town 34 39 C6; 10 28b; Eastern Druses 7 483b; earthquake 10 29b; fortress surrenders 23 162d; Hosea buried at 12 298a.
— el Battikh 10 27c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Safed.
— Koh Range (Safaid Koh, Spin-gar Mountains) 34 41 C2; 1 227b; 1 228c; 12 732b; 30 37a.
— Rúd: see Sefid Rúd.
Safed-Posh: Kafirs 30 4d.
Safeh, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safenwil 34 27 G3.
Safes 21 144b and 32 358b.
Safety bicycle (ill) 27 328a.
— catches 6 75d.
— fuse 16 445d.
Safety Isles: see Iles du Salut.
Safety lamps 6 72c; Davy's 6 847b; modern forms 27 119a; 30 766d; Stephenson's 22 537b.
— matches 15 625d.
— motor 22 516a.
— valve 18 228d; lever form 22 497c; Ramsbottom's (ill) 22 498b; spring 22 497d.
Saffáh, The Sanguinary: see Abú 'l 'Abbás al-Saffáh.
Saffár: coppersmith 16 586c.
Saffárids, dynasty of 16 586c; coinage 17 660a: see also Mohammedanism.
Saffelaere 34 21 C6.
Saffi: republican 20 806d.
Saffi (Safi, Asfi): town 21 145b and 32 360c; 34 54 D2; 16 831c.
Saffian 14 388b.
Safflower (Bastard saffron, Carthamus tinctorus) 21 145b; dye of 27 558d; 23 307a; Indian exportation 12 759a; oil of 17 744b; 17 746b; rouge obtained from 21 13c.
Saffold 34 80 B9.
Safford: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Station 34 84 C6.
Saffordville 34 105 F3.
Saffron 21 145c; 27 558d; adulteration 21 558d; used for incense 12 718c; production at Kermán 30 52d; preparation 21 146b.
— crocus (Crocus sativus) 21 145c; 27 558d; disease of 7 518c; grown in Kashmir 14 11b; grown at Safaranboli 2 710b.
Saffron Walden 21 146b and 32 360c; 34 8 F5; Abbey 8 554c; bell-ringing festival 26 522d.
Saffuriye: see Seffurieh.
Safi, Shaikh 25 610d.
Safi: town: see Saffi.
—, tribe 25 120b.
Safi, Ain: see Ain Safi.
— Chát 31 610a.
—, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safiábád 30 41d.
Safid Rud: see Sefid Rud.
— Koh: see Safeh Koh Range.
Safied, Kuh: see Kuh Safied.
Safieh: town 34 38 F7; 27 392d.
"Safieh": ship 27 713b.
Safieh, Es: see Es Safieh.
Safila 34 55 N8.
Safinim (Sabine) 21 129d.
Safipur: see Saipur.
Safiraman 20 655d.
Safita 34 38 G5.
Safites, dynasty of 16 587c.
Saffya bint Hoyay 16 558a.
Safley 34 83 K3.
"Safín" 12 626d.
Safneren 34 27 D3.
Safra: district 2 237d.
—, town: see Sfru.
Safrana: see Zaphrana.
Safrani Islands: see Adelphi Islands.
Safsaf 34 54 H3.
Säfsjö 34 26 J8.
Säfsjöström, 34 26 J8.
Säfström, T. A. 33 118d.
Safune 34 52 A1.
Safura 34 54 G8.
Säfvar 34 26 M5.
Säfvenäs: see Skelleftea.
Ság: town 34 28 N6.
Sag (Teak): see Teak.
Sag Harbor 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
"Sag Harbour": play 27 522c.
Sag to leeward 21 604c.
Saga: prefecture, Japan 29 677a.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands, Pacific 34 52 N2.
—, town, Hizen, Japan 34 46 E7.
—, town, Tsu Shima, Japan 34 46 D6.
Saga: goddess 1 211b.
Saga: Icelandic epic 12 623c.
"Saga": periodical 18 543a.
"Saga of the Prairie, The" 31 274a.
"Saga-Bibliotek" 12 626d.
Sagadæ: tribe 6 125d.
Sagadahoc County 34 65 D8; 12 332d.
Sagai: custom 12 783d.
—, tribe 14 213d.
Sagaing (Sagain): division 32 360c; 34 43 B4.
—, town 3 143d; 34 43 B4.
Sagaing-Myitkyina Railway 25 344c.
Ságal: see Sanglawála Tiba.
Sagala 14 213d.
Sagalassus Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 19 130a.
Sagallo 34 55 R8; 32 703c.
Sagama 25 427a.
Sagamaran: tribe 1 261d.
Sagami (Soshiu, Söshü) 34 46 H8; 13 569c, 570a.
— (Miura no misaki) Cape 13 571a.
— Kai 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
Sagamore 34 67 M5.
Sagamoso 6 153b.
Sagan, Duke of 9 709a.
Sagan: river 32 850d.
—, town 21 146c; 34 24 J21; 34 3 M3.
Sagán Sháh: see Bahram III.
Saganeiti 28 276d; ceded to Italy 29 645d; native regulars at 28 277b.
Saganly Dagh 34 38 K2.
Sagaponack 34 69 S10.
Sagar, East Indies: see Sangar.
—, river, India 21 665d.
Sagar: town, Mysore, India 34 42 E12.
— Island: see Saugor Island.
Sagara 34 46 J6.
Sagard, T. 22 125d.
Sagard: town 21 57a.
Sagaris: bishop of Laodicea 8 486d.
Sagarmaté 1 433c.
Sagartia 6 369c; 6 371d; 18 261a; commensalism 6 657a; (ill) 18 260d.
Sagartii: tribe 18 569b.
"Sagas of the Norwegian Kings" 22 201b.
Sagasig: see Ez-Zagazig.
Sagasiki 34 56 L9.
Sagasta, P. M. 32 360d; administration of 32 754a; and Canovas 26 561b; policy of 32 758a; policy in Cuba 27 307d.
Sagastyr 32 361d; 19 326d; climate of 24 726c.
Sagata 34 54 C7.
Sagawi: see Zaghawa.
Sagdád 18 326c.
Sage, D. 32 43c.
Sage, Hon. H. W. 13 517c.
Sage: in Stoic philosophy 22 570d; 8 584a.
Sage: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Sage (Salviasp): cultivation 12 252d; greenhouse cultivation of 12 264d.
— (Salvia horminum) 4 120a.
— (Salvia officinalis): kitchen herb 12 289d; in ale 12 157a; stamen (ill) 4 137c; essential oil of 17 749b.
Sage brush (Artemisia tridentata) 23 810a; 25 364a.
Sage Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Creek, Beaverhead Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
— Creek, Bighorn Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Hen Creek 34 108 M7.
— Plains 34 112 F4.
Sage-brush State (Nevada) 17 368a.
Sageceras 27 322b.
Sage-cock (Sage-hen, Centrocercus urophasianus) 11 223c; 4 703d.
Sageeyah Station 34 106 L2.
Sagemehl: zoologist 29 396a.
Sagen, L. C. 17 590b.
Sagenaria 10 350c.
Sagene: Russian measure 24 490d; 33 809a; 33 813a.
Sagenopteris 25 790d.
Sagers 34 113 N4.
Sagerville 34 96 N12.
Sages, Hill of 2 188d.
— Lake: town 34 96 N9.
"Sagesse": philosophical work 5 431a; 9 655a.
"Sagesse": poem 33 663d.
Sageville 34 101 M2.
Sagfjord 34 26 J3.
Saggat Träsk 22 736b.
Saggers 9 188d; in tile making 4 283d; 19 631a.
"Saggi Indiani" 10 614a.
Sagging: nautical term 21 818a; 21 604c.
Sagguer, Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Saglia: see Soghawa.
Saghalin: see Sakhalin.
Sagheru, Jebel: see Jebel Sagheru.
Sagho 34 54 F6.
Sagia 34 54 D4.
Saginaw: town, Mich., U.S.: see Saginaw City.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Bay 34 96 O10; 21 178c.
— City, Mich., U.S. 21 148a and 32 361c; 34 96 N11; pop. 16 240c; 30 736b.
— County 34 96 N11.
—, East: see East Saginaw.
— River 34 96 O10; 26 172a.
Sagirim Mountains 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
Sagis 25 40c.
Sagitta 21 148b; germ cells of 32 209a.
Sagittal suture 1 824c.
Sagittaria 31 433a; leaves of 4 115c; tubers of 19 594a.
Sagittarius: see Archer.
Sagittate leaf 4 112b.
Sagium (Sées) 21 621c.
Sag-lad 23 342d.
Saglair 6 689a.
Saglassus 19 130a.
Saglek Bay 34 59 S5.
Sagnac: electrician 28 40c.
Sagne, La: see La Sagne.
Sago: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, volcano 33 58d.
Sago 21 148d; Portland 4 88a.
— palm (Metroxylon Sagus) 21 148d; 18 190d.
— plant (Cycas circinalis) Pl XV 4 162.
Sagoda 34 55 Q7.
Sagola 34 95 E5.
Sagole 34 97 K6.
Sagon: poet 15 563d.
Sagon: town 34 73 J5.
Sagone Bay (Golfe de Sagone) 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
Sagor 34 29 K11.
Sagori (Zagore) 34 35 C9.
Sagory 34 34 D3.
Sagova 34 35 E7.
Sagra: beetle 13 150a.
— cyanea Pl VIII (fig. 10) 6 131.
Sagra, La: see La Sagra.
— di San Michele 33 491b.
Sagras 14 764c.
Sagredo: senator 6 520d.
Sagres 34 20 D8; 1 510a; 11 673a; observatory at 17 250b.
Sagri 18 326c.
Sagridæ 13 150a.
Sagridsnht 18 104b.
"Sagrifizio, Il" 7 418d.
Sagro Collegio: see Sacred College.
Sagrus: river: see Sangro.
Sagrus: fishes 12 681d.
Sagua la Chica 6 679d; 24 510d.
— la Grande: river 6 679d.
— la Grande: town 27 303c; traces of gold at 6 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Sagua.
Saguache: river 34 109 F6.
—, town 34 109 F6.
— County 34 109 E6; 6 162d.
— (Sawatch) Mountains (Sierra Madre) 34 109 E4; 6 161d; described 23 796b.
Saguelr 5 287d.
Saguenay: river 34 62 O2; 21 181d; 20 165c.
— County 34 62 P1.
Saguier: president of Paraguay 31 462d.
Saguiutum: see Saguntum.
Saguk 34 55 R9.
Sagum (Saguium) 6 456d; 7 477d.
Saguntum (Sagunto, Saguintum, Murviedro) 21 149a; 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; Hannibal captures 11 441c; 20 749a; pop. 24 33d; Samian ware 19 617d.
Sagus: see Sago Palm.
— ruffia: see Rofia Palm.
Sagwan (Teak) 23 103b.
"Sagwissenschaftliche Studien" 11 373c.
Sagyin Hills 21 48b; 30 517c; ruby mines at 26 475b.
Sagyz 34 33 K6.
Sagziabad 34 40 C3.
Sáh dynasty: see Sinha Dynasty.
Sahag Bartevatsi: writer 2 549d.
Sahagun: missionary 17 150a.
Sahagun: town 34 20 G2; monastery at 1 616a.
"Sahán" 16 595c.
Sahak Bagratuni 16 862a.
— (Isaac) the Great 2 550b; 16 861d.
Sahaka 34 56 T14.
Sahala Mariem: see Menelek II.
Saharna: see Sajama.
Sahand 23 18d; 31 615a.
Sahaptins: tribe: see Nez Percés.
Sahara (Sahrá) 21 149b and 32 361c; 34 54 F5; 1 563c; area 25 162d; artesian wells in 2 646c; cause of absence of rain in 1 257d; countries of 1 268a; use of dates in 6 832a; description of 1 249d; 10 266a; 16 831d; fauna and flora of 1 268b; 21 151b; geology of 21 150b; inhabitants of 1 268c; 32 362b; oases in 17 695b; trade routes 32 363a; scheme for flooding 21 151c.
Sahara mission 30 142c.
"Sahara and Sudan" 31 65d.
Saháranpur (Seharunpoor): district 21 151d and 32

363d; **34** 41 F5; **30** 623c; pop. **32** 364a; statistics **31** 260a.
Saháranpur: town **21** 152b; **17** 572d.
Sáhaspur **3** 670b.
Sahaswón **4** 424c.
Sahatu Mountains **34** 55 Q9.
Sahatwar (Mahatwar) **34** 41 J7.
Saháwar **8** 565b.
Sáhdónâ: writer **22** 842c.
Sahebganj: see Sahibganj.
Sahebgunge: see Sahibganj.
Sahel: division, Tunis **33** 481d.
—, plain, Tunis **33** 482c.
—, river, Algeria **25** 315c.
Sahel-el-Alma, Palestine **10** 29 Map; **18** 171d.
Saheli, Es: see Es Saheli.
Sahend (Schend), Mount **34** 40 E2; **3** 168a.
Saher d'Arcellis: crusader **19** 540d.
Saheyl: island, Nile **7** 783d.
Sahi (Zahi) **22** 822b.
Sáhib al-Barid: postmaster-general **16** 591a.
— al-Shorta: Caliphan soldier **16** 590b.
Sahibganj (Sahebganj, Sahebgunge, Shibgang) **34** 41 L7; **10** 121b; **32** 706d.
Sahibi **20** 623d.
Sahibzada Odeidullah Khan **33** 372a.
Sahibzadah: town **34** 40 L6.
Sahidic **6** 355a; **11** 796b; **27** 727c.
"Sahîh" **16** 594d.
Sáhil **14** 394b; description **25** 514b.
Sahiswan: see Sahsawan.
Sahiwal: town: see Montgomery, India.
Sahlat Ba'albak (Sahlet Ba'albek): see El-Buká'a.
— Judeideh **14** 394b.
Sahllie **10** 228a; **16** 416c; **15** 629b.
Sahlstedt, A. **22** 756b.
Saho: see Sao.
Sahrá: see Sahara.
Sahrat **34** 65 O7.
Sahrévar: Parsee deity **18** 327a.
Sahs **21** 351b.
Sahsarám **13** 119c.
Sahsawan (Sahiswan) **34** 41 G5.
Sahuaripa **34** 119 E3.
Sahunyo **34** 119 I17; pop. **30** 738a.
Sahub-tépé **31** 671a.
Sahug River **34** 47 F9.
Sahura: see Pa-Sahura.
Sahut **25** 514b.
Sahwa **34** 39 L8.
Sahy **34** 124 I19.
Sáhyádri: district **4** 21b.
— Hills **20** 292c; **3** 513t; **13** 834c; extent of **21** 317b.
Sái: a sage **5** 303a.
Sái: river, India **18** 328b; **20** 222a.
Sai: river, Siam: see Telubin River.
—, state, Malay States **30** 493b.
—, town, Bambarra, Africa **3** 305b.
—, town, India **34** 42 P13.
Sai Ku **34** 43 E6.
Sai leitre **5** 303a.
Saia **34** 55 N7.
Saiad Ishák **14** 214a.
— Nur-ud-din **14** 214d.
— Said din Sultan **31** 34c.
Saiadbut (Saiadbat) **34** 40 L6.
Saians **23** 221d.
Saiansk Mountains: see Sayanskii Mountains.
Sa'ib: poet **18** 660a.
Saibah **34** 39 J3.
Saibai (Sybee) Island **34** 48 G3.
Saibling **1** 634a.
Saican **34** 124 G10.
Said: Arab leador **22** 313a.
Said: ruler of Bokhara **4** 3b.
Said: sultan of Kashgar **14** 198b.
— al-Harashi **16** 580c.
—, Ibn: geographer **10** 14c.
Said Mohammed: Vali of Egypt **29** 605a.
— Muhammad: ruler of Herat **18** 652a.
— Muhammad 'Alí: founder of the Babis **18** 650d; **3** 180c; account of his death **18** 651c.
— Muhammad of Persia **18** 643b.
— Pasha: grand vizier of Turkey **33** 498c; second ministry of **33** 501b; third ministry of **33** 506d.
— Pasha: khedive of Egypt **7** 760c; relations with de Lesseps **30** 203b; relations with Nubar Pasha **31** 280a.
Said, Port: see Port Said.
— Point **34** 56 Q12.
Said bar Sabuni **22** 849a.
Saida: town, Algeria **34** 54 G2; destruction of **1** 568b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
—, Ain: see Ain Saida.
— Lighthouse: see Sidon.
Saidabad: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 N4.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 F6.
Saidan **34** 40 M5.
Saidapet **32** 364a; **27** 45d; farm at **12** 752b.
Saidi **34** 40 I13.
Saidpur **12** 763b.
Saidschütz mineral waters **16** 436b.
Saif al Dawla: prince of Aleppo **17** 1b.
Saif ed-daulah Mahmud: of Ghazni **15** 286b; **15** 286c.
Saif ibn 'Omar at-Tamimi **23** 3a.
Saif Uddin **3** 569c.
Saif al-Yazan **16** 595c.
Saifnitz: town **34** 20 G10.
Saifnitz Pass **1** 631b.
Saifu **34** 40 M5.
Saifu 'd-Din Beg: general **18** 644a.
Saifu 'd-Din Izhák, shaikh **18** 634a.
Saifuddin Suri, sultán **10** 569d.
Saiga: antelope **2** 102a; **15** 431d; **25** 454a; horns in cave dwellings **8** 617d; in Northern Asia **2** 695a.
Saighan: river **1** 241d.
—, town **34** 40 M3.
Saignelégier (St Leodegar) **34** 27 D3.
Saignes **34** 18 H7.
Saigó, T.: Japanese statesman **29** 684b; expedition to Formosa **31** 321d.
Saigo: town **34** 46 F5; **31** 320b.
Saigon: province **21** 152 Map; **27** 126b.
—, river **21** 152 Map; **6** 94b; **27** 125d.
—, town **21** 152b and **32** 364a; **34** 43 H9; **21** 152 Map; **27** 125d; captured by French **23** 441a; export of gamboge **10** 61a; naval works at **27** 500a.
Sail: see Séas.
Saija **34** 55 Q9.
Saijdi, Kuh: see Kuh Saijdi.
Saikaido: see Sakiado.
Saikal **16** 597d.
Saikio: see Kioto.
Sai-ki-wan **34** 44 D6.
Sai-koku: see Kiusiu.
Saikondo, Nara **29** 718a.
Saikyó: see Kioto.
Sail Rock: see Euphrosyne.
Sail tackle: nautical **21** 604c.
Sailana **34** 41 E8.
Sailcloth **21** 154a; manufacture of **2** 324b.
Sailing and fighting instructions **17** 296d.
— ships **21** 822d; **32** 548b; motion **9** 309a.
Saillans **34** 18 L8.
Sailmaking **21** 154c.
Sailor Springs **34** 94 J8.
Sailors: as fishermen **9** 243b; wills of **24** 573b.
Sailors Bay **34** 50 J1.
— Creek **34** 76 G6; battle of **32** 535c.
"Sailor's Grave, The" **33** 56b.
"Sailor's Kalender" **14** 768b.
Sailors' knots **14** 128a.
— strike **33** 27d.
Sails: of ships **21** 153a; action of **21** 822d; bending of **21** 597a; rule of average loss of **26** 30d; setting and reefing of **21** 599d.
—, of windmill **24** 599b; reefing of **24** 599c.
Sailughem Mountains **22** 3a; **23** 437d; **25** 337b.
Saima Canal **9** 217d; **24** 209a; **30** 83b.
— Lake **34** 34 G1; **9** 216d; area, etc. **28** 314a.
Saimiri: see Squirrel Monkey.
Saimrá **1** 286a.
Sain Bel **32** 99c.
— Kaleh **34** 40 B2; **18** 626c; **26** 37d.
Sainalto (Sain el Alto) **34** 119 G6.
Saincaize **34** 3 F6.
"Sainetes" **6** 667b.
Sainfoin (Onobrychis sativa) **21** 155a; yield of crops **1** 378a; cultivation of **1** 377d; lomentum of (fig.) **4** 150b.
Sainiambu **34** 56 M12.
Sainj **14** 154b.
Sains (Sains-en-Amiénois) **34** 19 E1.
— (Sains-Richaumont) **34** 19 H1.
Saint **21** 155b.
Saint, T. **21** 718b; **21** 831b.
St Abbs Head **34** 14 M8; **3** 612c; **26** 233d.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
St Abondio, Church of **6** 219d.
St Achebranni Pl III **8** 291.
St Adolphe de Howard **34** 62 F7.
St Adresse, Fort de: see Fort de St Adresse.
St Adrien **34** 62 L7.
St Æbba's: church **21** 475d.
St Aegyd-am-Neuwalde (St Egidy) **34** 29 M8.
St Affrique **34** 18 H9; **26** 34a.
St Afra, School of **14** 478d; **15** 831d.
—, Church of **15** 831d.
St Agata **15** 198 Map.
St Agapit de Beaurivage **34** 62 M5.
St Agatha **34** 65 G1.
St Agathe **34** 60 M4.
St Ageses cemetery **5** 208a.
St-Agnant **34** 18 E7.
St Agnes: basilica **3** 416d.
—, town, England **34** 13 G4; bismuite found at **16** 388d; ore at **6** 425c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 M3.
—, Catacombs of (III) **5** 211c.
— Head **34** 13 G4.
— Island **34** 13 D5; **32** 462c.
— Lighthouse **34** 13 D5; **21** 465d.
St Agostino: see San Agostino.
St-Agrève **34** 18 K7.
St Aidan's College **26** 565c.
St-Aignan (St-Aignan-des Gués): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 E5.
— (St-Aignan-Noyer): town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 C6.
St-Aignan, Church of, Orleans **17** 849d.
St Aimé **34** 62 J7.
St Alban: town **34** 62 K5.
— Hall **18** 98a.
St Albans, Lord: 16th cent. **20** 314b.
—, Lord: 17th cent. **6** 533a.
St Albans, Viscount: see Bacon, Francis.
St Albans: abbey **11** 772b; episcopal exemption **8** 372c; Henry III at **15** 633d; historians of **8** 317b; privileges **1** 165c; restoration **29** 117a; roof **2** 457b; School of **8** 326b.
St Albans (St Albanus, Verulamium): town, England **21** 155d and **32** 364c; **34** 9 F2; **34** 8 D3; Pl III **8** 291; abbey: see below; assembly at **13** 714a; battles of **7** 684d; **11** 772b; **15** 536c; **24** 381c; coins of **17** 636c; prison of **19** 739b; see of **28** 194b: see also Verulam.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **21** 156c and **32** 364d; **34** 66 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
"Saint Albans": horse **12** 185c.
St Alban's Bay **34** 66 R3.
— Head: see St Aldhelm's Head.
— Hill **34** 66 C3.
St Albert: town, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
St Albert: town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 K6.
St Albin: statesman **17** 426b.
St Aldegone, Lord M. de **11** 628c; **12** 75c.
St Aldhelm's Head (St Alban's Head) **34** 13 K3.
St Alessandro (Minami Iwoto) **34** 46 P8.
St Alexander: town **34** 62 H8.
St Alexander: Order of **31** 340d.
St Alexandre **34** 62 P3.
St Alexis des Monts **34** 62 H5.
St Alfio **10** 572b.
St Alkmond: church **21** 845b.
St Allen **34** 13 A4.
St Allyre **20** 120a; abbey **5** 828b.
St Alphonse **34** 62 E3; **20** 165c.
St Alphonse de la Grande Bale: see Bagotville, Quebec.
— de Rodrigues **34** 62 G6.
Saint Amand, O. de **23** 161a.
St-Amand (St Amand de Vendôme): town **34** 19 C5.
St-Amand-les-Eaux **21** 156; **34** 17 J3; mineral waters **17** 535a; pottery of **19** 630c.
St-Amand, Mont: see Mont St-Amand.
St-Amand-Mont-Rond (St-Amand) **34** 17 H6; (travel map) **34** 3 E5.
St-Amand-en-Puisaye **34** 19 G5.
St-Amans: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 H8.
—, town, Lozère, France **34** 18 J8.
St-Amans-Soult **34** 18 H9.
Saint Amant, F. de **5** 601d.
—, S. de **9** 656d; **21** 156d.
St Amant: town **34** 87 H6.
St-Amant-de-Boixe **34** 18 F7.
St Amarin **34** 3 H5.
St Ambroglo, Church of, Genoa **21** 42a.
—, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambroglo.
St-Ambroix **34** 18 K8.
St Ambrose: island **9** 99c.
St Ambrose, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambroglo.
St Amédée **34** 62 E7.
Saint-Amour, G. de **22** 275c.
St-Amour: town **34** 17 L6.
St Anaclet **34** 62 S2.
St-Andeol **34** 18 K8.
St-Andiol **34** 18 E11.
St Andrá **34** 29 K10.
St András **34** 28 M6.
St André, Marshal **9** 566c; **11** 670b.
St André: abbey, Clermont **5** 828c.
—, church, Grenoble **11** 185a.
— (St-André-de-l'Eure): town, France **34** 19 C3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
—, town, Réunion Island **34** 53 L7.
— d'Acton: see Acton Vale.
— Avelin **34** 62 E7.
—, Cape: see St Andrew, Cape.
— Colliery, Belgium **27** 117c.
St-André-de-Cubzac **34** 18 E8.
St-André Station **34** 63 P3.
St-André-de-Valborgne **34** 18 J8.
St Andrea: island **34** 28 G8; **21** 29a.
—, Cape (Dinaretum Pr.) **34** 38 F5; Pl II **15** 92; **6** 747 Map; **6** 747b.
St Andreas, Church of, Brunswick **4** 403a.
St Andreasberg **34** 22 J11; **2** 20a; **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
St Andrew: parish, Guernsey **11** 247c.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D11.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B11.
— Auckland (South Church) **34** 6 H5.
— (St André), Cape **34** 56 S14.
— Heckington: church, Lincs, England **14** 656c.
"St Andrew praying before his Crucifixion": painting **7** 344a.
St Andrew, Russia, Order of **31** 339c.
St Andrew Square, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
St Andrew's: cathedral, Inverness **13** 201a.
—, church, Düsseldorf **7** 565c.
—, church, Kioff **14** 70c.
—, church, Mantua **15** 564b.
—, church, Newcastle-on-Tyne **17** 378a.
—, church, Turin **23** 630a.
St Andrews: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D8.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3.
—, town, Quebec: see St Andrews East.
—, town, Scotland **21** 157a and **32** 364d; **34** 15 L1; (plan) **21** 157; archbishopric **2** 370b; cathedral **21** 157c; golf club **10** 766c; code of rules for golf **29** 23d; library **14** 523a; priory at **9** 153a; shrine **19** 95a; University **21** 491d; **23** 854d; **24** 642c.
St Andrews: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
St Andrews Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2; **9** 338c; East Arm of **34** 81 E2; West Arm of **34** 81 E2.
— Bay, Scotland **34** 15 L1; **28** 408a.
— Bay: town **34** 81 E2.
St Andrew's College, Grahamstown **26** 565c.
St Andrew's Cross **2** 375b.
St Andrew's Day **21** 39d.
St Andrews East (St Andrews) **34** 62 F7.
St Andrew's Grammar School, London **14** 834d.
— Hall, Norwich **17** 595a.
St Andrews Island **34** 120 O7.
— Islands: see Sonserol.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 L1.
— Major **34** 12 G3.
— Rapids **33** 859b.
— Sound, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
— Station **34** 99 G1.
St Andrew's Undershaft: church, London **14** 838b.
St Andries **29** 298c.
St Ange, Marquis de (Louis de Caumartin) **24** 285c.
St Angelo, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
—, Castello: see Castello St Angelo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Angelo.
—, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
—, Ponte: see Ponte St Angelo.
— in Vado (Tifernum Metaurense) **34** 31 M7.
St Anicet **34** 62 F8.
St Ann: fort **31** 800c.
—, parish **29** 663d.
—, town **34** 60 I13.
St Ann, Guild of **21** 744d.
St Anna (Uj-Szent-Anna): town, Hungary **34** 28 N5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
St Anne: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K3; **1** 473 Map; **1** 473d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
"St Anne": miracle play **8** 416b.
St Anne, Cape **34** 54 B5; **11** 673b.
St Anne, Convent of, Pisa **10** 624d.
— of Munich, order of **31** 341a.
St Anne de la Pocatière **34** 62 P4.
St Anne of Würzburg, Order of **31** 341a.
St Anne's: church, Jerusalem **34** 39 B2; Pl X **13** 642.
— Hospital **20** 568b.
— Lock **21** 181b.
St Anne's-on-the-Sea: town and lighthouse **34** 7 A4.
St Anne's Well **26** 487d.
St Annie **34** 104 H9.
St Ann's: town, Ireland **34** 16 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Bay (St Annes Bay), Jamaica **34** 118 D2; **13** 549b; Columbus at **6** 175d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3; **5** 40c; **17** 601c.
— Bay: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
— Head **34** 12 A2; lighthouse **34** 12 A2.
St Anselme **34** 62 N5.
St Anselm's chapel, Canterbury Cathedral **26** 502b.
St Ansgar **34** 101 G1.
St Ansgarius, Church of **4** 255c.
St Antao: see Sao Antao.
St Anthony: town, England **34** 13 A4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
St Anthony, Falls of **34** 98 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Anthony.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 13 A4.
St Anthony's fire (erysipelas) **2** 106b.
St Anthony's Grammar School, London **14** 834d.
St Anthony's Head **9** 17a.
St-Antoine (St-Antoine-du-

Rocher): town, France **34** 19 B6.
St Antoine: town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
—, Castle of: see Bastille.
— Hospital **18** 282d.
— de Tilly **34** 62 M5.
Saint-Antonin, Viscount **19** 874c.
Saint-Antonin: town, France **34** 18 G8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
St Antonin de Frédelas, Abbey of **18** 203d.
St Antonio: island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Antão.
St Antonio: river **34** 56 R14.
St Antony, Convent of, near Suez **6** 354c; **7** 784c.
St Apollinaire **34** 62 L5.
St Apollinare in Classe **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 415b.
— Nuovo **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 417d.
St Armand Station **34** 62 J8.
St Arnaud, General **1** 569a; **9** 622d.
St Arnaud: town **34** 51 E6.
St Arnoult: town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 D3.
St Arsène **34** 62 Q3.
St Arvans **34** 12 H2.
St Asaph: town **21** 158b; **34** 11 E2.
—, monastery **14** 41a.
— Junction **34** 75 B5.
St Astier **34** 18 F7.
St Athan **34** 12 F3.
St Athanase: see Iberville.
St Auban **34** 18 M9.
Saint-Aubain, A. N. de **7** 93c.
St Aubert **34** 62 O4.
St Aubin: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Aubin: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A5.
— (St Aubin-de-Terregate): town, Manche, France **34** 17 D4.
— (St Aubin-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
— (St Aubin-sur-Scie): town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
St-Aubin-sur-Aire: see St Aubin, Meuse, France.
St Aubin Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
St-Aubin-du-Cormier **34** 17 D4; battle of **5** 411d; **9** 554a; treaty of **9** 542c.
St-Aubin-sur-Scie: see St-Aubin, Seine-Inférieure, France.
St-Aubin-de-Terregatte: see St Aubin, Manche, France.
St Aubyn: family **7** 139b.
St Augusta **34** 92 C4.
St Augustin: town, Portneuf co., Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Two Mountains co., Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— Bay **34** 56 R15.
—, Cape: see San Augustino Cape, Philippine Islands.
St Augustine: river **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **21** 158c; **34** 81 O3; **34** 81 J8; invasion **10** 437d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
— Bay, Labrador **14** 175c.
— Bay, Madagascar **15** 168b.
—, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands: see San Augustin, Cape.
— Creek **34** 80 H1.
— Inlet **34** 81 O3.
— Island: see Nanomea.
— Lighthouse **34** 81 K8.
St Augustine, Order of **31** 295b.
St Augustine's: abbey, Bristol **1** 19d.
—, abbey, Canterbury **5** 29c.
St Augustino (Kilo Iwo-to) **34** 46 P8.
St Aulaire: poet **9** 665a.
St Aulaye **34** 18 F7.
St-Aunès **34** 18 D11.
St Ausonne **25** 451b.
St Austell **32** 365a; **34** 13 B3; ore found at **6** 425c.
"St Austell": dredger **27** Pl facing 530.
St Austell Bay **34** 13 B4.
St Austin's Priory, London **14** 838b.
St Avandrace **4** 640c.
St Avold **34** 23 O4.
St-Ay **34** 19 D5.
St Barbe Islands **34** 63 J5.
St Barnabas **17** 537 Map; **17** 538a.
St Barnabe: town, Hyacinthe co., Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St Barnabe: town, St Maurice co., Quebec **34** 62 J6.
St Bart Island: see St Bartholomew.
St Barthelemi **34** 62 H6.
St Barthélemy **34** 18 F12.
— Island: see St Bartholomew Island.
St Bartholomew: river **34** 54 H10.
— Church: town, Barbados **34** 118 E13.
— Fair: see Bartholomew Fair.
— the Great: church, London **14** 838b.
— (St Barthélemy) Island **21** 159a; **34** 118 G6; **7** 506d; taken from Sweden **9** 526d.
— Priory **14** 844c; fair at **24** 654a.
St Bartholomew's: cathedral, Frankfort-on-the-Main **9** 705b.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, London: see St Bartholomew the Great.
—, college, Salamanca: see Colezio Viejo.
St Bartholomew's Day: massacre **9** 561d; Catherine de Medici **5** 230a; Charles IX **5** 412b; Gaspard de Coligny **6** 141b; Henry IV of France **11** 671b; policy of Huguenots **12** 338c; Knox on **14** 133c; Naudé on **3** 661d; effect on William of Orange **24** 583c.
—, hospital, Hythe, England **12** 601c.
—, hospital, London **8** 254a; changes **26** 683b; in Edward VI's scheme of charity **26** 679d; income **28** 212b; medical school **1** 47c; staff in reign of Henry VIII **31** 295c.
St Bartholomew's tea (maté) **15** 627b.
St Basil, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper St Basil.
St Basile **34** 62 L5.
St Basileios: see Hagios Basileios.
St Basle **22** 75a.
St Bathans **34** 14 M8.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Ghent **8** 815a; **10** 563c.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Haarlem **11** 355c.
St Béat **34** 18 F10; gorge at **28** 589c.
St Beatenberg **34** 27 F4; cable railway **32** 170a.
St Bees: town **32** 365b; **34** 6 B5; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; rocks **10** 351c; theological college **27** 314c.
— Head **34** 6 B5.
— Priory **24** 552c.
St Bega **32** 365b.
St Bel, Dr **24** 198d.
St Belin, M. F. de **4** 444d.
St-de-Bellegarde **34** 18 E11.
St Benedict: town **34** 105 F2.
St Benedict of Aviz, Order of **31** 341d.
St Benedict's: church, Biel **26** 242d.
—, church, Cambridge, England **4** 730a.
St Benedictus de Holme Pl III (Domesday map) **8** 291.
St Bénigne, Cathedral of, Dijon **7** 238d.
St Benoit: quarter, Paris **18** 281c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a; **32** 222d.
St Benoit de Aviz, Order of **4** 236a.
St Benoit-sur-Loire **34** 19 E5.
St-Benoit-du-Sault **34** 17 G6.
St Bento: monastery, Lisbon **14** 692a.
St Bernard: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7; local map **34** 87 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
— Bay **34** 87 F7.
St Bernard dogs **7** 327a.
St Bernard de Dorchester **34** 62 M5.
—, Great: see Great St Bernard.
—, Little: see Little St Bernard.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
St Bernard's College **18** 97d.
— Well **27** 653b.
St Bernice **34** 92 B5.
St Bertin, Abbey of **21** 188a.
St-Bertrand-de-Cominges (St Bertrand, Lugdunum Convenarum) **34** 18 F10.
St Bethlehem **34** 83 G1.
St Blaise: town **34** 27 D3.
St Blaise: cathedral, Brunswick **4** 403a.
"St Blaise": horse **29** 335d.
St Blaize, Cape **34** 57 F8; lighthouse **30** 262.
St Blas: see San Blas.
St Blasien **34** 23 R7; cure at **33** 275b.
St Blaze's Well **4** 362a.
St Blazey **34** 12 B3.
St Blendine **34** 62 S2.
St-Blin **34** 19 L4.
St-Bomer (St-Bomer-les-Forges) **34** 17 E4.
St Bon, Admiral S. A. **32** 365b; **26** 386b; **29** 633d.
St Bonaventure **34** 62 J7.
St Boniface: abbey, Hameln, Prussia **11** 409b.
—, church, Munich **17** 24d; **11** 778d.
—, college, Warminster **24** 370d.
—, college, Winnipeg **24** 613c.
—, town **34** 60 M4; **24** 613b; **30** 522a.
— Down **24** 162a.
St-Bonnet **34** 18 M8.
St-Bonnet-le-Château **34** 18 J7.
St-Bonnet-de-Joux **34** 17 K6.
St Boswells **34** 15 L4.
St Botolph's: church, Boston, England **4** 72b.
— Priory: church, Colchester **6** 124a.
St Boyne's Cross **15** 25d.
St Brandon (Cargados, Nazareth) Islands **34** 53 M6.
St Brelades Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
St Breock **6** 427b.
St Brès **34** 18 D11.
St Brlavel hundred **10** 689b.
St Briavels: town **34** 12 J2.
— Castle **10** 690b.
Saint Brice's Day **8** 287c.
St Bride's: church, London **2** 443b; **14** 838c.
St Bride's: town **34** 12 A2.
— Bay **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c.
St Brides Major **34** 13 F3.
St Bridget **34** 105 F2.
St Bridget's Hospital **8** 491b.
St-Brieuc: town **21** 159a and **32** 365c; **34** 17 C4; **34** 3 C4; oyster culture **18** 110b.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Saint Brieuc.
St Brigitte de Laval: see Laval, Quebec.
St-Brls **34** 19 H5.
St-Bruno **34** 62 H7.
St Bruno's lily (Anthericum liliastrum) **12** 250c.
St Budeaux **34** 13 D3.
St Buite: school **5** 305a.
St Burian (St Berrione, St Buryan) **34** 13 F4; Pl III **8** 291.
St Cajetan: see Armagh, Quebec.
St Calais, William of **24** 577a.
St Calais: town **34** 19 B5; **21** 314c.
St Callixtus, catacomb of **17** 43c; (ill) **5** 210c.
St Calocero Seminary **19** 809c.
St Camille **34** 62 L7.
St Canat (St Cannat) **34** 18 F11.
St Canute: town **34** 62 G7.
St Canute, Church of, Odense **17** 724b.
St Carthagh's: cathedral, Lismore **14** 694d.
St Cassien des Caps **34** 62 N4.
St Cassius, Church of, Bonn **4** 33d.
St Castor, Cathedral of, Nimes **17** 510c.
—, Church, Coblentz **6** 90a.
St Catharine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
— Lake **34** 87 K6.
— Mount **34** 118 H11.
St Catherine's: church, Pisa **15** 585c.
St Catharines: town, Ontario **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 61 F4; mineral waters **16** 436d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— Bend **34** 85 A8.
— Creek **34** 85 B7.
— Island, Brazil: see Santa Catharina Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
— Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
St Catherine: fort, Toulon **23** 483d.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, church, Honfleur **12** 140d.
—, monastery, Mount Sinai **3** 418d; **22** 89b.
St Catherine: town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
— Cree: church, London **14** 838b.
St Catherine's Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b; lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
— College, Cambridge **4** 731b.
— Docks: see St Katherine's Docks.
— Hospital **3** 433d.
— Island, Wales **23** 173a.
St Catherines Point **34** 9 C6; **24** 561d.
St Catherines Point Lighthouse, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C6; **30** 259; **30** 257a; nautical signals **30** 267a.
"St Cecilia": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"St Cecilia's Day, Ode on": by Dryden **7** 492d.
"St Cecilia's Ode": by Handel **11** 436a.
St Celestin **34** 62 K6.
St-Céré **34** 18 H8.
St-Cergue **34** 27 A5.
St Cerney **34** 12 L3.
St-Cernin **34** 18 H7.
St-Césaire: town, France **34** 18 D11.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Chad's: cathedral, Birmingham **3** 783a.
—, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
St-Chamas **34** 18 F11; bridge at **4** 329d; (ill) **4** 330a.
St Chamond **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 18 K7; ribbon trade **22** 65b.
St-Chaptes **34** 18 E10.
St Charles: church, Antwerp **21** 43b.
St Charles: river **34** 62 P6; **21** 181c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 56 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 159d and **32** 365d; **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
St Charles' College, Tunis **23** 622a.
St Charles County **34** 103 L7; **16** 526a.
— Creek **34** 109 J6.
— Island **34** 103 H2.
St Charles, Order of **31** 341c.
St Charles Parish **34** 87 J7.
— Point **34** 62 Q8.
St-Chély-d'Apcher (St-Chély) **34** 18 J8.
St-Chéron **34** 19 E3.
St-Chinian **34** 18 B12.
St Christan **20** 127a.
St Christina **34** 29 D10.
St Christol **11** 715d.
St Christophe (St Christophe-en-Bazelle): town, France **34** 19 D6.
—, town, Quebec: see Arthabaskaville.
— de Jambet **20** 195d.
St Christopher: Celtic brooch Pl XII (fig. 16) **13** 675.
St Christopher Island: see St Kitts.
St Chrysostome **34** 62 G8.
St-Clers-la-Lande (St-Clers-Lalande) **34** 18 E7.
St Ciriaco, Cathedral of, Ancona **2** 10a.
St Clair, H. **17** 849a.
—, family of Rosslyn **9** 750b.
St Clair: river **34** 96 Q6; **32** 369d.
St-Clair: town, France **34** 18 F9.
St Clair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12; **34** 96 Q6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 160a; **34** 73 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
St Clair County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8; **16** 525c.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13; **7** 133a; **14** 217c; **27** 431b.
— Lake, Ontario **34** 615c.
— Lake, Tasmania **23** 72d; **33** 185c.
— and Lake Erie Canal **26** 551c.
— Springs **34** 96 Q12.
— Tunnel **33** 488a.
St Claire (Merig): island **34** 52 J8.
St Clairsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
St Clar **34** 18 F9.
St Clara **34** 77 E2.
— Lake: see Tipu Lake.
St Clare's: church, Liverpool (ill) **25** 592.
St-Claud **34** 18 F7.
St-Claude **32** 365d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **13** 782c; **19** 112a.
St Clears **34** 12 C2.
— Station **34** 12 C2.
St Cleer **34** 13 C3.
St Clement: town, England **34** 13 B4.
St Clément: town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
St Clement Bay **34** 75 J6.
— Danes: church, London **14** 838c.
St Clement's: church, Rome: see San Clemente.
St Clement's Bay **13** 634b.
St Clement's Day **11** 518c.
St Clement's Well **14** 825a.
St Clerans **4** 550b.
St Clere **34** 105 F2.
Saint-Cloud, P. de **20** 640d.
St Cloud: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
St-Cloud: town, France **21** 160a; **34** 17 K2; ordinances **9** 619d; palace **17** 202c; **21** 160a; **28** 348d; pottery **19** 630c; **19** 637a; **19** 636d; trotting races **29** 337c.
St Cloud: town, Minn., U.S. **32** 366a; **34** 98 C4; **30** 771c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, East: see East St Cloud.
St Colomb: town, Quebec **20** 168 Map.
St Columb: town, England **34** 13 B3; **6** 427b; **21** 51c.
— Minor **34** 13 B3.
St Columbin **34** 62 F7.
St Combs **34** 14 N4.
St Côme: town, Beauce co., Quebec: see Marlow.
—, town, Joliette co., Quebec **34** 62 G6.
St Constant **34** 62 G8.
St Corentin: cathedral of, Quimper **20** 181b.
St Croix: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— County **34** 97 A4.
— Falls **34** 97 A4.
— Island, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
— (Bassin, Santa Cruz) Island, West Indies **21** 160b; **34** 118 E6; **7** 83c; **21** 200c; discovery **6** 179d; statistics **32** 377d; **33** 830c.
— Lake **34** 65 G3.
St Croix (Schoodic, Passamaquoddy, Chiputneticook) River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5; **15** 299c; **17** 373a.
— River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— River, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2; **24** 616d.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Croix.
St Cross: hospital of, Winchester **24** 596d.
— Lake: town: see Ste Croix Lake.
St Cunibert's: church, Cologne **6** 152a.
St Cuthbert: town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Cuthbert's: church, Wells **24** 500b.
— shrine, Chester-le-Street **5** 608a.
St Cuthbert's College, Durham **7** 569d.
St Cuthert's duck: see Elder.
St Cyprian Bay **34** 54 B5.
St Cyprien: see Napierville, Quebec.

Saint-Cyr, C. **11** 409d.
—, Marshal: see Gouvion Saint Cyr.
—, Miss **27** 377b.
St-Cyr (St-Cyr-sur-Morin): town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
— (St Cyr-l'Ecole): town Seine-et-Oise, France **21** 160c; military academy **9** 513d; **18** 281b; **28** 471c.
—, town, Var, France **34** 18 G12.
St-Cyr-sur-Morin: see St-Cyr, Seine-et-Marne, France.
St-Cyr-en-Val **34** 19 D5.
St Cyran, Abbé de: see Duvergier de Hauranne.
St Cyriac **34** 62 M2.
St Cyrille de l'Islet **34** 62 O4.
— de Wendover **34** 62 K7.
St Cyrus **34** 14 M6.
St Dabeoc's Heath **11** 590b.
St Damase **34** 62 J7.
— des Aulnaies **34** 62 O4.
St Damien **34** 62 H6.
St David: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
—, town, Quebec: see River David.
— Bay **34** 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort St David.
— Head **34** 117 P2.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b; **26** 230b.
— (Mapia, Freewill) Islands, Dutch East Indies **34** 48 H4.
St Davids: town, Jamaica **34** 118 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K1.
St David's (Menevia, Hen-Menen): town, Wales **6** 842b; **21** 160c; **34** 12 A2; **19** 95a; **28** 642a; see **18** 482b; **21** 160d.
— College, Lampeter **23** 856a; **30** 121b.
St David's Head **34** 12 A2; **34** 3 B3.
St Davis de Lévis **34** 62 R6.
St Day **34** 13 G4.
St Demetri **2** 221b.
St Demetrius: church, Thessalonica **3** 418d; **24** 151b.
St Denis (St Denys) · abbey **7** 79d; **20** 357a; banner **9** 279a; effigies at **21** 563a; windows **10** 668a.
St Denis (St Denis-du-Sig): town, Algeria **34** 54 F2.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France **34** 17 D6.
— (St-Denis-sur-Huisne): town, Orne, France **34** 19 A4.
— (Catulliacum): town, Seine, France **21** 161a and **32** 306a; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 M1; **34** 3 F4; **21** 161c; **21** 624d; **28** 466b; battle at **6** 245c; **9** 561a; **16** 792a.
St Denis: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St Denis: town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; **20** 491c; lighthouse **34** 53 L7; pop. 1899 **32** 222b.
St Denis de la Bouteillerie **34** 62 P3.
— Bridge **4** 341a.
St-Denis-sur-Huisne: see St Denis: town, Orne, France.
St-Denis, Maison d'éducation de **14** 417c.
St-Denis-d'Orques **34** 17 E4.
St-Denis-du-Sig: see St-Denis: town, Algeria.
St Denys: see St Denis.
St Denys Chronicle **9** 645d.
— Fair **8** 847c.
St Deroin **34** 102 J3.
St Devereux **34** 12 H2.
St Didace **34** 62 H6.
St Dié **21** 161d; **34** 17 M4; **34** 3 H4; diocese **24** 299b.
St-Dier **34** 18 J7.
St Dimitri **4** 69 Map.
St Dionysius: monastery, Athos **3** 14 Map; **3** 14d.
St-Dizier **32** 366a; **34** 19 K3; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c; **15** 562b.
St Dogmells **34** 12 B1; **18** 482c.
St Dogwells **34** 12 B2.
St Domingo: see Hayti.
St Dominique **34** 62 F8.
— de Bagot **34** 62 J7.
—, Ecole **27** 443a.
St Donat de Montcalm (St Donat) **34** 62 E6.
St Donat's Castle **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
St Donatus **34** 101 M3.
St Drézéry **11** 715d.
St Dungula **34** 56 K14.
St Dunstan's-in-the-East: church, London **14** 83bc.
St Dunstan's Grammar School **14** 834d.
St Duthus': shrine **33** 164a.
St Editha's: church, Tamworth **23** 44d.
St Edmund Hall, Oxford **18** 98a; **33** 662d.
St Edmund's Hostel **26** 513c.
St Edmund's Point **17** 535d.
St Edmundsbury: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edmundus: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edouard (St Edward) **34** 62 H8.
— de Frampton **34** 62 N6.
St Edward (St Edwards): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Edouard.
St Edwards: see St Edward, Neb., U.S.
St Edward's staff **21** 385a.
St Edwidge **34** 62 L8.
St Egydi: see St-Aegyd-am-Neuwalde.
St Egyházas-Oláhfalu **34** 28 R5.
St Elena Bay **34** 120 C10.
St Eleuthère **34** 62 Q3.
St Elevsa: see Hagia Elevsa.
St Elfieda's: church, Romsey, England **32** 289d.
St Elias: glacier **25** 359d.
—, Cape **25** 240c.
—, Mount, Alaska **34** 116 S6; **30** 56 Map; **1** 444b; **25** 240d; discovery **19** 318d; height **25** 360b.
— Mountain: see Haglos Ilias.
— Range **34** 116 U7; **25** 240d.
St Elizabeth: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
St Elizabeth, Order of **31** 344a; **26** 676d.
St Elmo, Fort: see Fort St Elmo.
St Elmo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Hamilton co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q4.
—, town, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
—, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Elmo.
St Elmo's fire **14** 633d; **4** 620d; **25** 781b.
St-Eloi (St-Eloy): town, France **34** 17 H6; **34** 3 F5; coal mines **20** 119d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
St Eloy: see St Eloi, France.
St Elphin's: church, Warrington **24** 374a.
St Elvis **34** 12 A2.
St Elzéar **34** 62 M6.
St Emile de Suffolk **34** 62 E7.
St-Emilion **34** 18 F8; wines **14** 509c.
St Emmeran's: church, Ratisbon **20** 291c; library of **3** 661c.
St Endre (Sz-Andrá) **34** 28 L4.
St Enoder **34** 13 B3.
St-Epain **34** 19 B6.
St Ephrem de Tring **34** 62 N6.
St Erhard House **32** 181d.
St Erme: town, England **34** 13 A4.
St-Erme (St-Erme-Outre-et-Ramecourt): town, France **34** 19 H1.
St Erth **34** 13 G4.
St-Esprit: town, France **34** 18 D9.
St Esprit: town, Martinique **34** 118 E9.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
— Group (Watus) **34** 48 C4.
—, Pont: see Pont St Esprit.
— Shoal **34** 45 D13.
St Etheldreda's: church, Holborn **20** 853b.
St Etienne, R. **4** 744d; **13** 682d.
St Etienne: church, Nevers **17** 368d.
—, church, Tours **23** 483b.
St Etienne (St Etienne-de-Tinée): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 M8.
St Etienne: town, Aube, France **34** 19 J4.
St Etienne: town, Basses-Alpes, France: see St Etienne-les-Orgues.
—, town, Loire, France **21** 167c and **32** 366b; **34** 18 K7; coalfield **6** 56b; **14** 807c; gun factory **14** 807c; **29** 158c; plan of **21** 1e7; polytechnic **23** 109c; pop. **28** 316d; ribbon weaving **20** 532a; **22** 65b; silk manufacture at **32** 235b.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Stephan.
St Etienne-de-Baigorry **34** 18 D9.
St Etienne des Grés **34** 62 J6.
St-Etienne-les-Orgues (St Etienne) **34** 18 L8.
St Etienne, Rivière de: see Rivière de St Etienne.
— du Saguenay **34** 62 P2.
St-Etienne-de-Tinée: see St Etienne, Alpes-Maritimes, France.
St Eugène: suburb, Algiers **25** 317c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
— de Grantham **34** 62 J7.
St Euphemia's: church, Chalcedon **6** 306c.
St Euselle de Cabano **34** 62 Q3.
St Eustache: town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
St Eustatius (St Eustache): island **21** 168b; **34** 118 G6; **27** 315c; **24** 510d; lighthouse **34** 118 G6; Rodney captures **20** 618b; statistics **29** 298b; **33** 830c.
St Enverte, Church of **17** 850a.
St Evariste de Forsyth **34** 62 M7.
Saint-Evremond, S. de **21** 168b; **1** 785c; **9** 663b; **14** 445c; **20** 205d.
St Evroul (St Evroul en Ouche) **17** 821a.
St Fabien **34** 62 R2.
St Fagans **34** 12 G3; castle at **10** 634b.
St Faith's Fair **8** 848b.
St-Fargeau **34** 19 F5.
St Faustin **34** 62 F6.
St-Félicien: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D3.
St Félix: island **34** 121 D9; **9** 99c.
—, river **31** 71a.
—, town **34** 23 N15.
— de Valois **34** 62 G6.
St Ferdinand: chapel **17** 362d.
St Ferdinand: district **17** 190d.
—, town **34** 103 K2.
St Férréol **34** 62 N4.
—, Falls of **20** 165d.
St Fergus **34** 14 N4; **25** 8d; **26** 108c.
St Fidèle **34** 62 O3.
St Fiden **21** 169a.
St Fillans **34** 15 G1; **29** 495d.
St Finans Bay **34** 16 A8.
St-Firmin **34** 19 F2.
St-Firmin-sur-Loire **34** 19 F5.
St Flavien **34** 62 L5.
St-Flavy **34** 19 H4.
St Florence **34** 12 B2.
St Florent: photographic artist **18** 834d.
St-Florent: town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de St-Florent.
St-Florentin **34** 19 H4.
St Florian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 L10.
St-Flour **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6; **5** 28b; **26** 562a.
St Fort **34** 15 L1.
St Fortunat **34** 62 I7.
St Foy: town **34** 62 P6.
—, monastery, Montefalco **11** 24d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de St Foy.
St Francis': church, Assisi **10** 610a.
—, church, Rimini **20** 557a; **20** 558a.
St Francis: river, Drummond, Quebec **34** 62 J7; **20** 165c.
—, river, Wolfe Co., Quebec **34** 62 M7.
St Francis: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Guadeloupe **29** 144b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
St Francis: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
St Francis Barracks **34** 81 O3.
— Bayou **34** 86 L4.
—, Cape, Cape Colony **34** 57 G8.
— Cape, Labrador **27** 179a.
—, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 K6; **27** 179a.
St Francis County **34** 86 L4.
— Island, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
—, Lake, Ontario **34** 61 L3; **21** 161a.
—, Lake, Beauce co., Quebec **34** 62 M7; **20** 165d.
— (St François), Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec **34** 62 F8.
St Francis River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4; Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10; **2** 539d; **10** 272d; **16** 518d.
"St Francis receiving the Stigmata" **17** 115a.
St Francisville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
St François: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5; lighthouse **34** 62 N4.
— de la Beauce **34** 62 E4; **20** 167d.
— County **34** 104 L9; **16** 525c; **30** 783d.
— du Lac **34** 62 J6.
—, Lake: see St Francis, Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec.
— d'Orléans **34** 62 N4.
— Xavier de Brompton **34** 62 L7.
— Xavier de Vigor **34** 62 Q3.
St Frédéric Station **34** 62 M6.
St Frideswide's: church and college, Oxford **9** 789d; **18** 98b.
St Front: cathedral, Périgueux **2** 429d; **18** 535a; **25** 609d.
St Fulcran: cathedral, Lodève **14** 767d.
St Gabriel: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Hochelaga co., Quebec **34** 62 Q8.
—, town, Portneuf co., Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— de Brandon **34** 62 G6.
St Gall (St Gallen): canton **21** 168d and **32** 366c; **34** 27 K3; **22** 778a; prisons **19** 763b; statistics **33** 125a; veto right **24** 207d.
— (St Gallen): town **21** 169a and **32** 366d; **34** 27 K2; **34** 3 J5; **22** 784d; lace manufacture **30** 111a; library **14** 514a; **21** 557c; literary school **10** 522c; **21** 421a; monastery **1** 12a; **12** 583a; **16** 708a; **18** 159a.
St Gallen: town, Austria **34** 29 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Gall.
— Muhleck Railway **32** 170a.
St Galmier **34** 18 K7; **16** 436a.
"St Gatien": horse **29** 239d.
St Gaudens, A. **31** 294b; **32** 481b; medal by (III) **31** 293; sculpture by P1 IV **32** 478; works **32** 483a.
St-Gaudens: town **34** 18 F9; **10** 83c.
St-Gaultier **34** 17 G6.
St Gédéon **34** 62 L2.
St Gelais, Mellin de **9** 650c; **19** 460a; **20** 841d.
—, O. de **5** 433d.
St-Genest-et-Isson: see St-Remy-en-Bouzoment.
"St Genest" **9** 657d.
St Geneviève: church: see Panthéon, Paris.
"St Geneviève": picture P1 **32** 97.
St Geneviève, Mont: see Mont St Geneviève.
St Genez: church **23** 302d.
St Gengoult: church **23** 483b.
St-Gengoux (St-Gengoux-le-National) **34** 17 K6.
St-Geniès-de-Comolas **34** 18 E10.
St-Geniès-de-Malgoires **34** 18 D11.
St-Geniez **34** 18 H8.
St-Genis, Fort: see Fort St Genis.
St Genix (St Genix d'Aoste) **34** 18 L7; **34** 3 G6.
St Gennys **34** 13 C2.
St Geoire (St-Geoire-en-Valdoine) **34** 18 L7.
St Georg **34** 24 L32.
St George, Von La Valette **20** 412c.
St George: town, Barbadoes **34** 118 D12
—, town, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599d.
—, town, Cephalonia **10** 773c.
—, town, Dominica **34** 118 B13.
St-George (St George-de-Luzençon, St George de Ternoux): town, France **34** 18 B10; wines of **11** 715d.
St George: town, Germany **3** 246d.
—, town, Greece: see Skyros.
— (St George's): town, Grenada **34** 118 H11; **11** 184c; **29** 113c; **33** 859a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P14.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Sierra Leone: see Freetown.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5; **30** 857a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
"St George": ship **31** 105a.
"St George": statue P1 VI **32** 479.
St George, Bank of **29** 508a.
—, battle of **9** 609d.
St George Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5; **17** 382d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see St George's Bay.
— de la Beauce **34** 62 N6.
—, Cape, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3; lighthouse, Ibid.
—, Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 J5; lighthouse, Ibid.
—, Cape, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 601d.
—, Cape, Russia **6** 585b.
—, Cape, Turkey in Europe **3** 14 Map.
—, Castle of **5** 344a.
— Channel, Bermudas **34** 117 P2.
— Channel, East Indies **34** 48 J2.
—, Citadel of **14** 691c.
St George, Company of **6** 256b.
St George East **34** 62 N6.
— d'Elmina: see Elmina.
"St George for England": war-cry **11** 710c.
St George, Festival of **1** 471b.
St George, Fort: see Fort St George.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 118 H11.
— Island, Alaska **34** 116 E8.
— Island, Azores: see Sao Jorge Island.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **26** 230b; **3** 599b.
— Island (Low Island), Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 H1.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48 I11.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G3.
— Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
— Isle, O., U.S. **34** 90 E1.
— de Luzençon: see St George: town, France.
—, Mount **3** 60b.
St George, Orders of **31** 341a.
St George, Point **34** 114 A1.
— Range **34** 50 D3.
— River, Newfoundland **34** 63 I15.
— River, Tasmania **23** 73d.
St George Sound **34** 81 G3.
St George Steam Navigation Company **32** 834a.
— de Ternon: see St George: town, France.
St George in Velabro **31** 159d.
St George de Windsor **34** 62 L7.
St Georgen (Gjurgjevac): town, Lower Austria **34** 29 K8.
—, town, Upper Austria **34** 29 K7.

St Georgen: town, Belovar-Korös, Hungary **34** 28 H5.
—, town, Bistritz, Hungary: see Oláh-Szent-György.
—, town, Lika Krbava, Hungary **34** 28 G7.
St George's: chapel: see St George's Chapel.
—, church, Athens **3** 4b.
—, church, Berlin **26** 226d.
—, church, Bucharest **4** 414a.
—, church, Hanover Square, London **14** 838c.
—, church, Southwark, London **14** 838d; **33** 863a.
—, church, Thessalonica **17** 35b.
St Georges: town, Belgium, **34** 21 F7.
St George's: town, Bermudas **3** 599d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H3.
St Georges: town, France: see St George.
St Georges: town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G3.
St George's: ward, Ottawa **18** 68d.
St-Georges-d'Aurac **34** 3 F6.
St George's Bay, Malta **15** 339d.
— (St George) Bay, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **17** 601c.
— Bay, Syria **3** 622c.
— Cay **12** 134b.
— Channel, Irish Sea **34** 16 J7; **8** 215b; **13** 214b.
— Channel, Nicobar Islands **34** 43 A11.
— Channel, Polynesian Islands **17** 372c.
St George's Chapel, Windsor **4** 220d; **14** 123b; **24** 601c; architecture of **8** 330d.
"St George's Chronicle" **31** 206d.
St-Georges-sur-Eure (St Georges-Motel) **34** 19 C3.
St George's Fields **14** 846a; Gordon rioters at **10** 782b.
St Georges Fiord Pl II **19** 315.
St George's Golf Club **29** 22b; **32** 408b.
— Guild **32** 332b.
— Hall, Liverpool **6** 99d; **24** 161b.
— Hall, London **28** 678d.
—, Hanover Square: parliamentary borough **30** 344a; **33** 831d.
St George's Head **34** 51 J5.
St George's Hospital **12** 301d; **28** 213b.
— Inn **13** 90a.
St George's Island, Bermudas: see St George Island.
— Island (Looe Island), England **34** 13 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
— Island, Nova Scotia **11** 985b.
— Island, Rumania **34** 35 M4.
— Island, Russia **34** 34 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands, **34** 52 K5.
— Mouth of Danube **34** 35 M4; **6** 820a; **27** 378a.
St Georges d'Oléron **17** 761a.
St George's Pond **34** 63 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse **30** 254c.
St-Georges-du-Vièvre **34** 19 B2.
St Georges Weir Pen **34** 118 C3.
St Georgio Island: see San Georgio Island.
St Gereon **2** 431c.
St-Germain, Comte de **21** 169d.
—, J. T. de **9** 678d.
St Germain: suburb, Paris **18** 293a.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 M3.
—, town, Rhône, France **34** 3 G6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
—, Boulevard **18** 274d.
St Germain l'Auxerrois: church **18** 287c.
St-Germain-les-Belles-Filles (St-Germain-les-Belles) **34** 18 G7.
St-Germain-de-la-Coudre **34** 19 A4.
St-Germain-des-Fosses **34** 3 F5.
St Germain-de Grantham **34** 62 J7.
St-Germain-en-Laye **21** 170a; **34** 19 D3; peace of (1570) **9** 561b; peace of (1571) **19** 694c; peace of (1677) **6** 320d; peace of (1679) **9** 734b; **5** 40d; **20** 7b.
St-Germain-Lembron **34** 18 J7.
St-Germain-du-Plain **34** 17 L6.
St-Germain-des-Prés: town **34** 19 F5.
St-Germain-des-Prés: church **18** 287c; frescoes **18** 276d; **18** 288a.
St-Germain-des-Prés, Place de **18** 274d.
St Germains: town, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
St Germans (St Germanus) **34** 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **6** 425c.
St German's: cathedral **15** 454d.
St Geronimo **34** 114 H1.
St Gertraud **34** 29 B11.
St Gervais: church, Paris **18** 291d.
—, church, Rouen **21** 12b.
St Gervais: suburb, Geneva **10** 149a.
—, town, Canada **34** 62 N5.
St-Gervais (St-Gervais-le-Fayet, St-Gervais-les-Bains): town, Haute-Savoie, France **34** 18 M7; **21** 332d.
— (St-Gervais-le-Village): town, Hérault, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Puy-en-Dôme, France **34** 18 H7.
— (St-Gervais-en-Bélin): town, Hérault, France **34** 19 A5; William I dies at **24** 576b.
St-Gervais-les-Bains: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St-Gervais-en-Bélin: see St-Gervais, Sarthe.
St-Gervais-le-Village: see St-Gervais, Hérault.
St-Gervais-le-Fayet: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St Gervais mineral waters **33** 276a.
St-Gervasse **6** 669a.
St Géry: church **4** 726c.
St-Géry: town **34** 18 G8.
St-Gideon: see St-Gédéon.
St-Gildas-de-Rhuys **1** 35a.
St Giles': church, Cambridge **23** 838a.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Cripplegate, London **9** 792b; **14** 838b; Milton buried in **16** 337d.
—, church, Edinburgh **7** 667c; **7** 659c; **7** 660b; **21** 512a.
—, church, Elgin **8** 130d.
—, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
—, church, Wrexham **24** 691b.
St Giles: town, England **34** 13 L2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
"St Giles": horse **12** 185b.
St Giles-in-the-Fields: parish **14** 833b; **14** 820d.
St-Giles-in-the-Fields: church **14** 838c; leper hospital of **14** 844c.
"St Giles and St James" **13** 633d.
St Giles's Fair **8** 848a.
St Gilles, R. de **14** 287d.
St Gilles: prison, Brussels **32** 10c.
St-Gilles: town, Belgium **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
—, town, France **34** 18 E11.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 K7.
St-Gilles-sur-Vie **34** 17 D6; **34** 3 C5; **24** 138b.
St Gilles Waes **34** 21 D6.
St-Gingolph **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map.
St Giovanni: see San Giovanni.
St-Girons **34** 18 G10; **34** 3 E7; **2** 502b; **25** 626d.
St Giustina: church, Venice **24** 148c.
St Goar **34** 23 M6; Conference at, 899 **11** 520c; grape cure at **33** 275c.
St Goarshausen **34** 23 M6; **33** 191d.
St-Gobain: forest **1** 431a.
—, town **34** 19 G1; glass manufactures **10** 654c; **16** 500c; **1** 431b.
St-Gobert **34** 19 H1.
St Godard, Church of **21** 13b.
St Godehard, Church of **2** 431c
St Gommarius, Church of **14** 570b.
St Goran **34** 13 B4.
St Gotthard (Gothard): town, Hungary **34** 29 N10; battle at **12** 370a; **14** 466b; **16** 779a.
— Alps **34** 27 H5.
St Gotthard Pass **1** 626d; **23** 351d; **30** 375c.
— Railway **33** 126b.
— Tunnel **34** 27 H5; **34** 3 J5; **25** 335b; **8** 709b; construction (fig.) **23** 624c; opening of **22** 796a; effect on trade **33** 491a; ventilation of **12** 491b; **33** 659c.
St Gowans Head (St Govans Head) **34** 12 B3.
Saint Graal: see Grail.
"Saint Graal": by Richard de Borron **2** 650c.
"Saint Graal": by Walter Map **9** 639b.
St Grégoire (Mount Johnson. St Grégoire le Grande) **34** 63 K6.
St Gregory: monastery **3** 14 Map.
St Gregory the Great, Order of **31** 341d.
St Gregory, the Illuminator: monastery **28** 292c.
St Gudule, Church of **7** 198b; **4** 405d; **6** 537b.
St Guillaume d'Upton **34** 62 J7.
St Gybi: monastery **12** 105a.
St György: see Sepsiszentgyörgy.
St-Haon-le-Châtel **34** 18 J7.
St Harmon **34** 11 E4.
St Hedwig: town **34** 88 J8.
St Hedwig's Hospital **3** 595b.
St Heerenberg **34** 21 H5.
St Helen: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— (St Helens): town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
— Auckland **34** 6 G5.
St Helena: island, Atlantic **21** 170b and **32** 366d; **34** 53 E6; **21** 170c; flora **21** 170d; lighthouse **34** 53 E7; mails statistics **31** 860d; military and naval forces **25** 650b; Napoleon exiled to **8** 364b; **17** 225d; observatory **17** 716c; patents law **31** 504d; ringed plover **3** 759d; press **31** 206c; temperature **1** 250c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **9** 340d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Bay **34** 57 C7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
—, Mount **4** 697c.
— Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
— Sound **34** 79 H7; **22** 287b.
St Helena Tea Gardens **31** 46c.
"St Helena's Vision of the Cross" **24** 174b.
St Helens: church, Bishopsgate **14** 838b.
St Helens: district **29** 218b.
—, town, Australia **34** 51 D7.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C5; mutiny of fleet at **8** 362b.
—, town, Lancashire, England **21** 171c and **32** 367a; **34** 7 B5; parliamentary representation of **30** 122d; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see St Helen.
St Helens Canal **34** 7 B5.
— House **7** 108d.
— Island, Quebec **34** 62 Q7; **16** 794a; **20** 165d.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5.
— Lighthouse **34** 9 D5.
—, Mount **34** 111 C3; **23** 800d; **1** 678a.
St Hellers **34** 13 K5; **34** 3 C4; **13** 635b; **26** 654c; lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
St Henri (Tanneries des Rolands, Tannery West) **32** 367b; **34** 62 P8; **20** 167d; **30** 826b.
— de Lévis **34** 62 N5.
— Station **34** 62 M5.
St Henry: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
St Henry, Order of **31** 341b.
St Herbert **34** 100 F1.
St Herbert's Island **6** 699b.
St Heribert, Church of **7** 134d.
St Hermas **34** 62 F7.
Saint-Hilaire, A. de **21** 171d.
—, Barthélémy de **6** 523b; **26** 159d; **23** 304c; Italian relations **29** 639a.
—, Bourjot **18** 11b.
—, G. E.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne.
Saint-Hilaire, G. I.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.
St Hilaire, M. **31** 111d.
St Hilaire: church **19** 282a.
St Hilaire: suburb, Rouen **21** 11c.
—, town, Aude, France **34** 18 H9.
— (St Hilaire de Brethmas): town, Gard, France **34** 18 D10.
— (St-Hilaire-le-Grand, St-Hilaire-au-Temple): town, Marne, France **34** 19 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L3.
St-Hilaire-de-Brethmas: see St-Hilaire, Gard, France.
St-Hilaire-le-Grand: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St-Hilaire-du-Harcouët **34** 17 E4.
St-Hilaire-le-Petit **34** 19 J2.
St Hilaire Station, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
St-Hilaire-au-Temple: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St Hilda, Monastery of **4** 630a.
St Hilda's College **31** 397a; **33** 867d; **33** 605a.
St-Hippolyte: town **34** 17 M5; **13** 782a; **6** 520c.
St-Hippolyte-du-Fort **34** 18 C10.
St Hippolyte de Kilkenny (St Hippolyte) **34** 62 F7.
St Honoré: town **34** 62 N7.
—, Rue **18** 274d.
— Springs **17** 496a.
St Hubert: town, Belgium **34** 21 F8; reformatory prison at **19** 759a.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R7.
St Hubert, Order of **31** 341a.
St Hubert's hounds **12** 314d.
St Hugh's Hall **33** 605a; **33** 867d; foundation **27** 671b; **31** 397a.
St Hugues (St Hughes) **34** 62 J7.
Saint-Hyacinthe, T. de **18** 539c.
St Hyacinthe: county **34** 62 H7.
—, town **32** 367b; **34** 62 H7; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
— Academy **27** 550b.
St Hypolite: see St Hippolyte de Kilkenny.
St Ignace: island **31** 330d.
—, town **34** 96 M6.
— Point **34** 95 M6.
St Ignatius **34** 107 B3.
"St Ildefonso" **21** 45a.
St Imier **34** 27 C3; **34** 3 H5.
—, Val: see Val St Imier.
St Ingbert **32** 367c; **34** 23 O5.
St Ingo, Fort: see Fort St Ingo.
St Inigoes **34** 75 K6.
St Irénée **34** 62 O3.
St Irene: church **27** 217b.
St Isabella, Order of **31** 341d.
St Ishmael's: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales **34** 12 C2.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34** 12 A2.
St Isidore: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
— Junction **34** 62 G8.
St Issells **34** 12 B2.
St Ivan-Zala-Egersz: see Zala-Egerszeg.
St Ive **34** 13 C3.
St Ives: town, Cornwall, England **21** 172a and **32** 367c; **34** 13 F4; **34** 3 B3; **6** 427d; ore found at **6** 425c; pilchard fishery **9** 254a; pop. **27** 251b.
—, town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E5; **12** 398b; **29** 366c; Cromwell at **6** 598b.
—, town, Portugal: see Setubal.
— Bay **34** 13 G4.
St Jacob: town, Hungary **34** 29 M11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3; battle **9** 551a; **22** 786a; **2** 546c.
— Bay **22** 408 Map.
— on the Sihl **22** 786a; **24** 891a.
St Jacobs **34** 61 E4.
St Jacques: church **7** 198b.
St Jacques: suburb, Paris **18** 281c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
—, town, Newfoundland **34** 63 J6.
St Jacques de l'Achigan **34** 62 G7.
—, Cape **6** 93d; **27** 125d; **28** 472a.
St Jacques, Tour **18** 275d.
St Jago Bay: see St Philip Bay.
St Jago, Fort: see Fort St Jago.
St Jakob **34** 29 E10.
St James: parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, parish, Westminster, London **30** 350d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 36 J3.
—, town, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
— Bay **34** 118 C7.
St James of Calatrava, Order of **14** 116c; **22** 316d; **22** 320b; in Almagro **1** 589c; acquire Cabra **4** 623b; own Osuna **18** 63d; palace of **28** 536d; St Benedict of Aviz **31** 341d.
St James, Cape **34** 60 D4.
— City **34** 81 M9.
St James of Compostella, Order of **14** 116c; **31** 341d; **22** 316d; **22** 320b; emblem of **11** 701c.
St James Deeping **34** 8 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort St James.
— Islands, West Indies **34** 118 C7.
— Mission **34** 116 N4.
St James Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
— Station **34** 56 B7.
St James of the Sword: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
St James's: church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351b.
—, church, Clerkenwell **4** 564a; **14** 838b.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Dover, **25** 83d.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X **13** 642; **13** 643a.
—, church, Marylebone, London **29** 241c.
—, church, Piccadilly, London **14** 838c.
—, monastery **25** 548a.
"St James's Budget" **31** 186d.
St James's Cemetery **5** 330d.
"St James's Chronicle" **17** 416d.
"St James's Gazette" **17** 419c.
St James's Hall **14** 836b; Hallé at **29** 209d; popular concerts **31** 43d.
St James's Island **10** 59d.
"St James's Magazine" **18** 538b.
St James's Market, London **14** 828c.
St James's Palace **30** 345 Map; **14** 839b.
— Park **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824a.
"St James's Post" **17** 416b.
St James's Square **14** 848c.
— Theatre **27** 518b; **14** 836b.
St Januarius (San Gennaro) **13** 568b; prison of **19** 651b.
St Janvier Terrebonne **34** 62 G7.
St Jarlath College **23** 602a; **33** 469c.
St Jean: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 G3.
—, town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Johns.
—, battle of: see Waterloo, battle of.
St Jean d'Acre: see Acre.
St Jean d'Angély, R. de **17** 425b.
St-Jean-d'Angély: town **13** 612d and **21** 172a; **34** 18 E7; **5** 400d.
St Jean-Baptiste: church **5** 454b.
St Jean Baptiste: suburb, Montreal **21** 172a; **34** 62 P7; pop. **20** 167d.
St Jean des Bons Hommes **1** 22b.
St-Jean-Brévelay **34** 17 C5.
St-Jean-de-Bruel **34** 18 C10.
St Jean, Cape: see St John, Cape.
— County: see St John's County.
— Chrysostôme (St Jean

Chrysostôme de Châteauguay) **34** 62 M5.
St Jean de Cole **25** 609a.
— de Dieu **34** 62 Q2.
— d'Eschaillons **34** 62 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Jean.
St-Jean-du-Gard **34** 18 D10.
St Jean Hôpital **25** 679c.
St-Jean-de-Losne **34** 19 L6.
St-Jean-de-Luz **34** 18 D9; **20** 126d; **28** 514d; lighthouse **34** 18 D9; treaty **22** 325d; whale fishery **24** 524b.
St Jean de Matha **34** 62 G6.
St Jean-de-Maurienne **34** 18 M7; **21** 332c.
St Jean d'Orléans **34** 62 N5.
St-Jean-Pied-de-Port **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **20** 126d.
St Jean Port Joli **34** 62 O4.
— de Terre (Jean de Terre): river **34** 62 B5.
St Jérôme **34** 62 G7; **32** 104b.
"St Jerome" **23** 417a.
"St Jerome Preaching to Monks in the Desert" **17** 114d.
St Jo **34** 88 K4.
St Joachim **34** 62 N4.
St Joachimsthal: see Joachimsthal.
St Joe: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G2.
— Station **34** 92 G2.
St Johann: department, Austria **21** 241a; **32** 401c.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 E10.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J3.
— am Platz: see Davos Platz.
St Johann-im-Pongau **34** 29 G9.
St Johann-Saarbrücken: see Saarbrücken.
St Johann-in-Tyrol **34** 29 F8.
St John, A. **31** 635d.
—, C. W. G. **21** 173b; **18** 18b.
—, F. **8** 188b.
—, Sir H. **4** 4d.
—, Henry: see Bollingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount.
—, J. A. **21** 173c.
—, Lady **4** 4d.
—, of Melchbourne: arms **11** 694b.
—, Sir O. **18** 619c.
St John: county, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **17** 373a.
—, island, China: see Shangchuen.
—, island, West Indies **34** 118 D7; **4** 622c; **7** 83c; **24** 261c; area **24** 510d; population **24** 510d; statistics **32** 377d; **33** 80c.
—, river, Cape Colony: see Umzimvuba.
— River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H3; **15** 298b; South-east branch of **34** 65 C3; South-west branch **34** 65 C3.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
— (St Johns): town, Antigua, West Indies **25** 469d; **34** 118 H6; **2** 128c; lighthouse **34** 118 H6.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 J6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 10 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
—, town, New Brunswick **21** 173b and **32** 367c; **34** 63 D4; fires **9** 234c; plan **21** 172c; population **31** 137b; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
"St John": statue **16** 229d.
St John the Baptist: chapel of Lisbon **14** 691b.
— Baptist: chapel, Genoa **10** 155a.
"St John the Baptist": statue Pl III **32** 476.
St John the Baptist Hospital, Ripon **20** 568b.
St John the Baptist Parish **34** 87 H6.
St John Baptist, Society of **16** 717c.
St John Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
St John Bay, Sahara **34** 54 B6.
— (Neny St Jean) Cape **34** 56 J10; **28** 517b.
— County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3; **9** 340a.
St John the Divine: sisterhood, Maritzburg **32** 639c.
— the Divine: sisterhood, Toronto **32** 639c.
"St John the Evangelist": painting **9** 687b.
St John the Evangelist, mission priests of: see Cowley Fathers.
St John, Fort: see Fort St John.
— Harbour, New Brunswick **17** 373c.
— Harbour, Tierra del Fuego **33** 343c.
St John of Jerusalem: ambulance association **25** 355b.
St John of Jerusalem, Church of, Clerkenwell **14** 838b.
St John of Jerusalem, Order of **21** 173d; **8** 317b; **11** 121b; **23** 642c; **31** 340b; bibliography **21** 175b; acquire Caspe **5** 176b; emblem **11** 695d; in Malta **5** 796a; **15** 343a; in Prussia **31** 341b; acquire Rhodes **11** 120b; **20** 526c; acquire Tripoli **23** 575c.
St John, Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K1; **20** 165d; **32** 103d.
— Laterna, Church of, Rome **3** 416c; bronze door **16** 75a; cloisters **6** 36a; **20** 835a; Jubilee church **13** 760a; mosaics **16** 854c; **20** 837a.
"St John, Life of": Icelandic saga **12** 626a.
St John and Maine railroad **17** 374c.
St John Ponds **34** 65 D3.
— Studios, basilica of **3** 418d; **6** 306c.
— Valley and Rivière du Loup Railroad **31** 137b.
— Weardale: see St John's Chapel.
"St John in the Wilderness" **16** 230d.
St John's: abbey, Colchester **6** 124a.
St John's: chapel: see St John's Chapel.
St John's: church, Chester **5** 604d.
— (St Jean's): county, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
—, river, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
—, town, Antigua, W. Indies: see St John.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F4.
—, town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Newfoundland **21** 175d and **32** 367d; **34** 63 K6; **31** 140d; fire in **9** 234d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Porto Rico **19** 533a.
— (St Jean): town, Quebec **32** 368b; **34** 62 H8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
St John's Bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
— Bay (Osborn's Inlet), Spitzbergen **32** 810b.
St John's Bread **3** 461a.
St John's Chapel (St John Weardale): town **34** 6 F4.
St John's Charitable Institution **3** 433d.
St John's Christians: see Mandæans.
St John's Cliff **34** 118 E12.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730c; **23** 852c; library **13** 542c.
— College, Oxford **18** 97c; **23** 852c; library **13** 541d.
St John's Divinity College **14** 213a.
"St John's Eve" **27** 262b.
St John's Gate **21** 175c.
— Hospital **12** 601d.
— House **31** 295d.
St John's Island, Red Sea: see Seberget.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K5.
— Point, Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 E2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, Down, Ireland **34** 16 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
St John's River, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
— River (Rivière du Mal) Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2; **9** 338c; lighthouse **34** 81 O2.
— Territory **5** 41b; **13** 817c; area and pop. **5** 46d.
— Vale **6** 697c; **30** 117d.
— Wood: suburb, London **34** 10 K5; **14** 818c.
— Wood: town, Bucks **34** 10 B3.
St John's wort **4** 131a.
St Johnsburg **34** 71 E5.
St Johnsbury **21** 176b and **32** 365b; **34** 66 G5; pop. **24** 167d.
— Center **34** 66 G5.
— East **34** 66 G5.
St Johnstown **34** 16 G2.
St Johnsville **34** 70 N5.
St Joire, battle of **5** 427d.
St Jona **34** 37 R3.
St Jorge Valley **15** 181a.
St Jörgens Sö **6** 343b.
St Joseph: river, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
—, river, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Barbados **34** 118 D12.
—, town, Dominica **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **32** 368c; **34** 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 176b and **32** 368c; **34** 103 C5; **16** 519a; pop. **30** 783c.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec: see Lauzon.
—, town, Réunion **34** 53 L8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— d'Alma **34** 62 L1.
— de Beance **34** 62 N6.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D1.
— County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
— Hill **34** 92 E8.
— Island, Lake Huron **31** 330d.
— Island, Seychelles Islands **34** 53 L5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L10.
—, Lake, Ontario **34** 61 H5; **25** 250d; altitude **31** 330d.
—, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
— de Lévis **34** 62 K6.
—, Mount **34** 81 B9.
— Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, South: see South St Joseph.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
St Joseph's Bay, Calhoun Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
— Bay, Hillsboro' co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— College, Memramcook, New Brunswick **31** 136c.
— College, Mill Hill, London **34** 10 H2.
— Foreign Missionary Society **30** 777b.
St Joseph's Priory, Covington **6** 531d.
St Joseph's River **34** 92 E1; **12** 813b; **22** 286d.
St Josse-ten-Noode **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
St Jovite **34** 62 E6.
St Jude: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
St Julian Bay **15** 339d; Pl III **15** 136.
—, Fort: see Fort St Julian.
St Julian, Treaty of **10** 150b.
St Julian's: church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
St Julien, Chevalier **9** 442c.
St-Julien: town, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 L6.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France **34** 17 M6.
St Julien: town, Germany **16** 203.
St-Julien: town, Switzerland **34** 27 A6.
"St Julien": horse **12** 204c; **12** 205c; **29** 336b.
St Julien, Fort: see Fort St Julien.
St-Julien-le-Faucon **34** 19 A2.
St-Julien-en-Genevois **34** 17 M6.
St-Julien-Lars **34** 17 F6.
St-Julien-et-de-Lit, Etang de: see Etang de St Julien et de Lit.
St Julien, Order of **1** 458c; **1** 616c; **4** 347b.
St-Julien-du-Sault **34** 19 G4.
St Julien's: abbey, Tours **23** 492a.
—, chapel, Southampton **22** 282c.
—, monastery, Leon **1** 615c.
St Junien **32** 368d; **34** 18 F7; **24** 223d.
Saint-Just, A. **21** 176c; **6** 529c; **20** 603d; Danton's trial **6** 818a.
St Just: cathedral, Narbonne, France **17** 230a.
—, church, Arbois **2** 313d.
St Just: town, France **21** 51d.
— (Yuste): town, Spain **34** 20 G4; Charles V at **5** 417b; **19** 177c.
St-Just-en-Chaussée **34** 19 E1.
St-Just-en-Chevalet **34** 18 J7.
St Just in Penwith **34** 13 F4; minerals **6** 425c; **16** 390d; pop. **27** 251b.
— in Roseland **34** 13 B4.
St Justin **34** 62 H6.
St Katherine's Docks **11** 468a; **14** 831b.
— Hospital **14** 844c.
St Keverne **34** 13 A4.
St Kew Highway **34** 13 B3.
St Keyne **34** 13 C3.
St Kilda: island, Hebrides **21** 177b; **34** 14 B8; ornithology **3** 734c; **9** 817b.
—, suburb, Melbourne **21** 177c; **34** 51 F7; **30** 627 Map; pop. **15** 836b.
St Killan **34** 98 B6.
St Killansmünster **14** 793d.
St Kitts (St Christopher) **21** 159d and **32** 368d; **34** 118 G6; **30** 183a; **4** 408d; area and pop. **24** 510d; statistics **33** 830c.
"St Knut and his Brethren, Lives of" **12** 625b.
St Kyran **14** 75c.
Saint-Lambert, J. F. de **21** 177c; **9** 665b; "Gazette Littéraire" **18** 540a.
St Lambert: river **34** 62 Q8.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Lambert's: church, Münster **17** 31b.
St Lambrecht **34** 29 J9.
St Lami: sculptor **32** 481a.
St Landry Parish **34** 87 E5.
St Laura: convent: see Santa Laura.
St Laurence: church, Nuremberg **2** 431d; **17** 662d; sculpture **21** 564d.
—, church, Grenoble **11** 185a.
St Laurence: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Laurent: suburb, Antwerp **2** 144.
—, suburb, Châlon-sur-Saône **5** 378b.
—, suburb, Macon **15** 166b.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
—, town, France **34** 17 L6.
—, town, Fr. Guiana **34** 123 G2; **11** 254c.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
St-Laurent-d'Algouze **34** 18 D11.
St-Laurent-en-Caux **34** 19 B1.
St-Laurent-de-Médoc **34** 18 E7.
— d'Orléans **34** 62 N5.
St Laurent-du-Pont **5** 435a.
— Springs **2** 479d.
St Lawrence: basilica, Rome **3** 416d.
St Lawrence: quarter, Lausanne **14** 350c.
— river **21** 177d and **32** 369a; Pl IV **21** 177; **34** 64 M1; **34** 70 M2; **34** 62 Q2; evolution **25** 361d; navigation **4** 767a; **26** 551d; rocks **10** 328a; **10** 345d; statistics **21** 178a; **32** 370b; trade **4** 777c.
—, town, Cornwall, England **3** 849a.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J2.
—, town, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C6.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
— Bay **11** 172a.
— Canal **31** 332c.
—, Cape **34** 63 J2.
St Lawrence County **34** 70 M3.
—, Gate of **7** 470d.
—, Gulf of **34** 63 G2.
— Island **34** 116 D5; Pl II **19** 315; **25** 210c.
— Plain **26** 527c.
St Lazare: town, **34** 62 N5.
—, prison Pl V **18** 274; **18** 283c.
— de Vaudreuil **34** 62 F8.
St Lazare, Gare: see Gare St Lazare.
St Lazarus Islands (Philippines) **18** 753c.
St Lazarus, Order of **6** 836b; **14** 374d; **14** 417a.
St Lazarus Priory, Paris **14** 374b.
St Leger: family **13** 262b.
—, Lieut.-Gen. **7** 361b; **12** 201c.
—, Sir W. **6** 404d.
St Léger: church **22** 247b.
St Leger: town, Belgium **34** 21 G9.
—, town, Eure, France **34** 19 B2.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
"St Leger": MS. **9** 630c.
St Leger: race **12** 200d; **12** 201c; **29** 329c.
St-Léger-en-Bray: see St Léger: town, Oise, France.
St Léger-sur-Dheune **34** 17 K6.
St Léger-du-Gennetey: see St Léger: town, Eure, France.
St Leivin: church **7** 135a.
St Leo: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
St Leodegar: town, Switzerland: see Saignelégier.
St Leodegar: monastery, Lucerne **22** 789c.
St. Leon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Standon.
—, town, Maskinonge, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Leonard: town, France **34** 18 G7; **24** 223d.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
St Leonards, Lord (E. B. Sugden) **21** 182b; **8** 308c.
St Leonard's: church, Hythe **12** 601c.
—, church, Middleton **16** 283a.
St Leonards: town, England **21** 182b and **32** 371b; **34** 9 H5; **22** 723d; lighthouse **34** 9 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
— College, St Andrews **21** 158a; **23** 843b; **23** 854d.
— Dale **34** 10 A8.
— Forest **34** 9 F4.
— Hospital **24** 751b.
— at the Hythe: church, Colchester **6** 124a.
St Leonhard: town, Abteithal, Austria **34** 29 D10.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria **34** 29 K10.
—, town, Ober Inn Valley, Austria **34** 29 B9.
—, town, Passelerthal, Austria **34** 29 C10.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 M10.
— Sattel **1** 631b.
St Leopoldo: see Sao Leopoldo.
St Leu, Comte de: title of Louis Napoleon **4** 29c.
Saint Leu, Duchesse de **12** 210a.
St Leu (St-Leu-d'Esserent): town, France **34** 19 E3.
St Leu: town, Réunion **34** 53 L7.
St-Leu-Taverny (Napoleon St Leu) **34** 19 E2.
St Lewis **34** 78 O3.
— Sound **14** 175d.
St Liboire **34** 62 J7.
St Libory: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
St Liebau Mission **23** 84a.
St Liguori **34** 62 G7.
St Liz, S. de, Earl of Huntingdon **12** 398c; **17** 558a.
St Lô (Briovira) **21** 183c; **34** 3 D4; **34** 17 D3; pop. **30** 513c.
St Lodovico, Monastery of **6** 437d.
St Loo: herald **11** 687a.
St Lorenzen **34** 29 L10.
St Lörincz **34** 28 K5; **15** 311c.

St Louis: cathedral, Hyéres 12 505d.
— (St Louis-du-Sénégal): town, Fr. W. Africa 21 182d; 34 54 B7; 21 660c; pop. 32 510b.
—, town, Hayti, West Indies 11 543d.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O12.
—, town, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11; mineral waters 16 436d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 21 183a and 32 371b; 34 103 L3; 16 526c; 16 519b; artesian wells 2 646b; fair grounds 21 184b; fires 9 234b; library 30 219b; 21 184d; pop. 21 184c; 30 783c; statistics 32 371c; temperature 23 804d; university 30 784c.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Palmerston.
—, town, New Caledonia 31 138a.
—, town, Réunion 34 53 L7; pop. 1899 32 222b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
"St Louis": ship 31 104b; 32 552b; 32 835d; as U.S. cruiser 32 567d; 32 774b.
St Louis Bay, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
— Bridge, Mentone 30 633d.
— Bridge, Miss., U.S. 4 339d; Pl XVIII 4 330; 7 300a; 26 381b.
— Canal 34 18 E12.
St Louis College 32 407b.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
— Crossing 34 92 E6.
—, East: see East St Louis.
—, Fort: see Fort St Louis.
— de Gonzague 34 62 F8.
St Louis group: in geology 10 350d.
St Louis de Ha Ha 34 62 R3.
— Island, Seine, France 18 274a; 18 275b.
— Island Lighthouse, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
—, Lake 34 62 G8; 21 181a.
— de Mile End, Quebec 34 62 P7; 32 104b.
St Louis, Order of 14 417a.
Saint Louis Park 34 98 D5.
— Rapids: see Lachine Falls.
— River 34 98 E2; 16 476a; 32 369a.
— and San Francisco Railway 30 784b.
St Louis-du-Sénégal: see St Louis, Fr. W. Africa.
St Louis South-Western Railway 30 784b.
St Louisville 34 90 F4.
St Loup (St-Loup-les-Luxeuil, St-Loup-sur-Semouse): town, France 34 19 N5.
—, volcano 11 715c.
St. Luc Junction 34 62 O8.
St Lucas 34 101 K1.
—, Cape: see Cabo de San Lucas.
St Lucasbad 34 28 O7.
St Lucia (Sibuco) Bay, Borneo 34 48 E4; 26 312; 21 123c.
— Bay, Natal 34 57 L5; 24 827b; Rosebery's negotiations 32 295a; 25 145b.
— Channel 34 118 J9.
— (Santa Lucia) Island 21 186a and 32 372a; 34 118 J10; birds 3 749d; conquests 1 98b; 16 804b; 20 617d; pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
— Lake 34 57 L4; 1 254d.
St Lucie 34 81 Q8.
— de Doncaster 34 62 F6.
— Inlet 34 81 Q8.
— Sound 34 81 Q8.
St Lucy 34 118 D10.
St Ludgerus 17 31b.
St Luis, F. de 19 557c.
St Luke: town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
St Luke's Island 34 43 C9.
"St Luke's News" 31 187d.
St Lyé 34 19 H4.
St Lys 34 18 G9.
St Mabyn: town 34 13 B3.
St Macaire: town 34 18 E8.
St Machar: cathedral 1 43b.
St Maclou: church 21 13a.
St Madoes 21 51a.
St Magloire: town 34 62 O5.
St Magloire: monastery 12 584d.
St Magnus: church 4 403a.
— Bay 34 14 M2.
St Mains: religious house 7 376c.
St Maixent (St Maixent-de-Bengué) 34 17 E6; 21 710c; infantry school at 28 471c.
St Malachie (East Frampton) 34 62 N5.
St Malo: town, France 21 186a and 32 372c; 34 17 C4; (travel map) 34 3 C4; harbour 9 518d; lighthouse 34 17 C4; naval school 6 122c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
St Mamert (St Mamert du Gard) 34 18 D11.
St Mandé 34 17 M2.
St Marc: town 11 544a.
—, Banc de 4 259 Map.
St-Marc-Girardin 10 621d; 9 680c; 26 231a.
Saint-Marc-sur-Seine 34 19 J5.
St Marçal de Sena 17 7d.
St Marceau: suburb, Orleans 17 849c.
—, suburb, Paris 18 293a.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de, Pl VI 32 479.
Saint-Marcel (Argentomagus): town, France 34 18 G12; 25 620a; church of 6 43a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
St Marcellin: town 34 18 L7; travel map 34 3 G6.
St Marcouf Lighthouse 30 263a.
St Mards (St Mards-de-Fresne) 34 19 A2.
St Marein (Smarje) 34 29 K11.
St Margaret: island 8 548c.
St Margaret Southelmham 34 8 K4.
St Margaret's: chapel: see St Margaret's Chapel.
—, church, Barking 3 375b.
—, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
—, church, Westminster, England 14 838b; 1 161a.
St Margarets: town, Hereford, England 34 12 G2.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
— (St Margaret-at-Cliffe): town, Kent, England 34 9 L4; 14 40a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
St Margaret's Bay, Kent, England 26 655a.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle 7 602d.
St Margaret's Fair 8 848d.
St Margaret's Hope 34 14 L2; 17 848b.
— Sisterhood 17 304a.
— Station 34 10 G8.
St Margrethen (St Margreten) 34 27 L2.
St Marguerite (Lac Masson): town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
St Maria, Cape 34 117 H3.
St Marie 34 94 C10.
—, Fort: see Fort St Marie.
—, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
St Marien: river 34 56 K15.
St Marienkirchen 34 29 H7.
St Maries 34 108 C2.
St Mark: town, Dominica, W. Indies 34 118 B13.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
St Mark's: church, Florence 21 334c.
—, church, Venice 24 150b; 2 435a; 25 609d; ancient glass in 10 650d; campanile 4 753d; 33 654c; crypt 6 669b; cupola 2 437d; decoration 2 455b; horses of 6 803a; marble veneer at 17 35c; mosaic in 16 854a; 23 417a; 31 30d; Pala d'Oro 16 74d; plan of 24 150d; scuola 24 155c.
St Marks: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2; 9 339a; lighthouse 34 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
— Eve 2 214c.
— Library 15 785b; 24 173d; (ill) 24 155c.
St Mark's Square, plan of 24 152c.
Saint-Mars: governor of Bastille 13 360d.
St-Mars-la-Brière 34 19 A4.
St-Mars-la-Jaille 34 17 D5.
St Martha's: church, Tarascon 23 60d.
St Martial: springs 20 120a.
St Martin, A. 28 355c.
—, L. C. de 21 186d; 9 669a; 17 135a.
—, V. de 10 14c.
St Martin: abbey, church, etc.: see St Martin's.
St Martin: island, W. Indies 21 186d; 34 118 G5; 27 315c; 29 144b; statistics 33 830c.
—, suburb, Angoulême 25 451b.
—, town, Austria 34 29 C10.
—, town, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, Inde-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6.
— (St-Martin-Omonville): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
—, town, Guernsey 34 13 J4; 11 247c.
—, town, Jersey 34 13 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Quebec: see St Martine.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
—, valley 33 731a.
St-Martin-d'Auxigny: town 34 19 F6; 9 551b.
St Martin-le-Beau: town Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6.
St Martin Canal 18 235b.
—, Cape, Cape Colony 34 57 C7.
—, Cape, Martinique 34 118 D8.
St Martin-de-Castillon: town 34 18 F11.
St Martin-des-Champs: abbey 18 287d; 18 288d.
St Martin-de-Crau 34 18 E11.
— Fair 8 849d.
St Martin-in-the-Fields: church 14 838d; 2 444a.
—, Fort: see Fort St Martin.
St Martin-le-Grand: church 14 838b.
—, college 14 844b.
—, grammar school 14 834d.
—, Post Office: see Post Office, General, London.
— Hospital 18 283a.
— Junction 34 62 G7.
St Martin-de-Lantosque: town 34 18 K10.
St-Martin-de-Londres: town 34 18 C11.
St-Martin-Omonville: see St Martin: town, France.
St-Martin-sur-Ouanne: town 34 19 G5.
— Parish 34 87 F6.
—, Pointe: see Pointe St Martin.
—, Porte: see Porte St Martin.
St-Martin-de-Ré: town 34 17 D6.
—, Rue 18 274d.
St-Martin-d'Uriage: see Uriage.
St-Martin-de-Valgalgues: town 34 18 J8.
St Martine: town 34 62 G8.
St Martin's: abbey, Paris: see St-Martin-des-Champs.
—, abbey, Tours 21 621b; 23 832b; 1 472a; 21 389b.
—, canton 20 302d.
—, cathedral, Ypres 24 757c.
—, church, Amberg 1 660c.
—, church, Canterbury 5 30b.
—, church, Chablis 5 370b.
—, church, Cologne 6 151d.
—, church, Leicester 14 425a.
—, church, Lucca 15 38d.
—, church, Pau 18 415a.
—, monastery 23 489a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
— Bay 34 95 M5.
— Cross 13 203d.
— Hall 29 351b.
— Island, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H7.
— Island, St Martin's Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
— Island, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 402c.
—, Lake 34 60 M4.
St Martin's and Upham Railway 17 374c.
St Martinsberg: abbey 20 190b.
St Martinsville 34 87 F6.
St Martory 34 18 F9; 28 589c.
Saint Mary: island: see Santa Maria: island, Azores Islands.
—, island, Gambia 34 54 B7; 10 59c; 28 581d.
Saint Mary: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, river, Ind., U.S. 12 813b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
St Mary of the Arches 2 375d.
St Mary de Arena 14 845b.
Saint Mary Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 17 362d.
St Mary of Bethlehem: see Bethlehem Royal Hospital, London.
St Mary Blair: R.C. College 1 40c.
St Mary-le-Bone 34 10 K5; 30 344a.
St Mary-le-Bone: church 14 838d.
St Mary-le-Bone Cemetery 34 10 J3.
— Bourne 34 9 B4.
St Mary-le-Bow: church 14 838c; 2 443b; 7 15a; crypt of 6 669a.
St Mary-le-Bow Grammar School 14 834d.
—, Cape, Africa 21 661c.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Church: town 34 12 F3; 27 433d.
— County 34 75 K6; 30 568a.
— Cray 34 9 G3.
— de Crypt: school 24 551a.
— Delpara: monastery 6 710b; 14 516a.
— Diaconissa 27 217b.
— in the Field (Kirk of Field) 7 664c.
— Hall, Oxford 18 98a; 29 221b.
—, Lake 34 81 N1.
— the Less: church, Cambridge 4 730a.
— the Less: church, Jerusalem 29 741d.
"St Mary Magdalen": miracle play 8 416b.
St Mary Magdalen: church, Goes 10 721a.
— Magdalene: church, Launceston 6 427c; 14 347d.
— Magdalene: church, Lincoln 1 22a.
— Magdalene: church, Newark 17 369d.
— Magdalene: hospital 20 568b.
— Major's: basilica, Rome 3 416c.
— of Mercy, Order of 16 716b.
— Overy: church, London 14 845a.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
— Pre: priory, Leicestershire 14 424d.
— Redcliff: church, Bristol 4 351d; 22 259c; restoration 26 387d.
— Rouncivale: hospital 14 845b.
—, Sisterhood of 16 717c
St Mary-le-Strand: church, London 14 838d; 2 444a.
St Mary the Virgin: church, Dunmow 7 544b.
— the Virgin: church, Oxford 18 95c.
— the Virgin, Sisters of: religious order 16 717c.
— le Wigford: conduits, Lincoln 14 657d.
— Winton: see New College, Oxford.
St Mary's: abbey, Bardsey 3 371b.
—, abbey, York 1 14b; 24 751b.
—, cathedral, Edinburgh 27 653c.
—, cathedral, Iona 13 203d.
—, cathedral, Truro 23 595c.
—, church, Barnard Castle 3 378b.
—, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
—, church, Danzig 6 818b.
—, church, Devizes 24 595a.
—, church, Dumfries 7 528c.
—, church, Hanover 29 222c.
—, church, Harrow-on-the-Hill 29 228a.
—, church, Jerusalem 13 642b.
—, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
—, church, Leith, Scotland 14 431c.
—, church, Aldermary, London 14 838c.
—, church, Lambeth, London 14 838d.
—, church, Oxford 31 158a.
—, church, Pembroke 18 483a.
—, church, Shrewsbury 21 845a.
St Mary's: church, Taunton 2 428c.
—, church, Tenby 23 173a.
—, church, Thirsk 23 306d.
—, church, Warwick 24 380a.
St Marys: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2; 9 338c.
—, river, N. Prong of, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, river, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, river, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5; 21 178b.
—, river, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; 17 601d.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10; 10 434a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3; 28 511c.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 32 372c; 34 90 B3.
—, town: Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S.: see Old Town, S.C., U.S.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
St Mary's Bay, Newfoundland: see St Mary Bay.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601c.
— City, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— College, St Andrews 23 843b.
— Cottage, Scotland 34 15 K4.
— Falls: see Sault Ste Marie.
— Fork of Missoula River 34 108 E3.
— Hall, Coventry 6 530c; 6 669c.
— Hospital 28 212b.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5; 21 465a; 32 402c; lighthouse 34 13 D5.
— Isle: priory 14 99a.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Saint Mary's Lake.
— Lighthouse, Tynemouth 34 6 H3.
— Loch 34 14 K9; 18 451d
St Mary's Monastery, York 24 552c.
St Mary's Rapids, Ontario 34 95 M1; 32 369c.
St Mary's Roman Catholic Seminary, Cleveland, O., U.S. 5 829c.
St Mary's Sound 34 13 D5.
St Mary's Square, Birmingham 26 260c.
— Well 18 176a.
St Mathelin: see St Mathurin.
St Mathias (Prinz Wilhelm) Island 34 48 J1.
St Mathieu: town 34 62 R2.
— Point Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
St Mathurin (Matholin), Chapel of 23 574b.
—, Order of 9 66c.
St Matthew (Gore) Island, Alaska 34 116 C6; 25 240b.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 F6.
St Matthew: cathedral 21 212a.
St Matthews: parish, Sussex 33 105d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 70 G4.
St Matthias: see St Mathias Island.
St Maughan's 34 12 H2.
St Maughold 34 4 D4.
Saint-Maur-les-Fossés 34 17 N2; 21 187b.
St Maur-sur-Loire 21 187b; 15 642b.
St Maurice: church, Angers 17 837b.
St Maurice: county 34 62 H5; 23 319c.
—, river 34 62 J4; 20 165b.
—, town, Canada 34 62 J6.
— (St Maurice les-Chérencei): town, Orne, France 34 19 B3.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France 20 129a.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 17 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.

St Maurice: town, Vermillion pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Winn. pa., La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
St-Maurice (St Moritz): town, Switzerland **34** 27 D6; monastery **24** 31c.
St-Maurice-les-Chérencei: see St Maurice, Orne, France.
St Maurice Forges **34** 62 J6.
— and St Lazarus: order **13** 466d; **21** 341b; **14** 374d; **31** 341c.
St Maurice Land **10** 370a.
St Mawes: town **34** 13 B4; **24** 598d; lighthouse **34** 13 B4.
— Castle **28** 374a.
St Mawgan **34** 13 B3.
St Maxence Pont: see Pont Saint Maxence.
St Maximin **34** 18 G11.
St Maximinian, Abbot of **1** 23b.
St Mayeul: ruins **6** 43b.
St Médard: abbey **1** 34d; **22** 247b.
St Meinrad **34** 92 C8.
St Meleine **7** 544b.
St Mellion **34** 13 D3.
St Mellons **34** 12 G3.
St Menehould **15** 561d.
St Menet **34** 18 F12.
St Merryn **34** 13 A5.
St Mesmin **34** 19 H4.
St Michael (Michaelovski) : island, Alaska **34** 116 H5.
—, island, Azores: see Saint Michaels Island.
—, monastery, Kieff **14** 70b.
—, town, Alaska **32** 372d; **34** 116 J5.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria **34** 29 G9.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L9; **34** 3 M5.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Barbados, **34** 118 D12.
— (St Michael's Mount) : town, England **34** 13 B4; **6** 427c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Quebec: see Athelstan.
St Michael the Archangel: church, Moscow **21** 90d.
St Michael Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
—, Bayou : see Bayou St Michael.
St Michael Bay, France **5** 391d; **26** 654a.
St Michael-le-Belfry: church, York **24** 751b.
— Cave **10** 583d.
St Michael, Fort: see Fort St Michael.
— (San Miguel) Islands, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B9.
— Station **34** 98 D4.
St Michael: Order **14** 417a.
— and All Angels: sisterhood **32** 639c.
— and St George: Order **31** 339d.
St Michael's: church, Basingstoke, England **3** 421b.
—, church, Coventry, England **6** 530b.
—, church, Dumfries, Scotland **7** 527d.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 406a.
—, church, London **14** 838c.
—, church, Lucca **15** 39a.
—, church, Munich **17** 24d.
—, church, Southampton, England **22** 282c.
St Michael's (Sao Miguel): island, Azores **34** 20 D8; **3** 171b; **26** 38a; discovery **10** 180b.
St Michael's Mount: see St Michael, England.
St Michael's shrine **13** 470d.
St Michaels on Wyre **34** 7 B4.
St Michel, Elizabeth **18** 519c.
St Michel: church, Dijon **7** 238d.
—, church, Mentone **30** 693d.
St Michel: fort, Toul **33** 384c.
—, government **34** 34 F1; **21** 69d; **28** 395c; **32** 338c.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H1.
—, town, Aisne, France **34** 19 J1.
—, town, Savoie, France **34** 18 M7; travel map **34** 8 H6.
— (St Michel - sur - Orge) : town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E3.
—, town, Monaco **16** 717 Map.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K15.
St Michel: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 F1; **24** 209a.
— d'Aiguille: church **20** 119a.
St Michel, Bay of **34** 17 D4; **3** 157d.
— Boulevard **18** 274d.
— Faubourg **23** 484c.
— Forest **1** 431a.
— de Grammont: monastery **14** 767d.
St Michel-en-l'Herm **24** 138a.
St Michel Hill **23** 483a.
—, Mont: see Mont St Michel.
St-Michel-sur-Orge: see St Michel, Seine - et - Oise, France.
St Michel, Place **18** 275a.
—, Pont: see Pont St Michel.
St Michel et St Gudule: see St Gudule.
— des Saints **34** 62 F5.
St Mihály **34** 28 J5.
St Mihiel **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
St Miklos **12** 366c.
St Millan: church **2** 432d.
St Minver **34** 13 B3; **16** 398d.
St Mirin: chapel **18** 141a.
St Modeste **34** 62 Q3.
St Monans (Abercrombie, St Monance) **34** 15 L2; **9** 152b; lighthouse **34** 15 L3.
St Monegunda: church **9** 797d.
St Moritz: town, Valais: see St Maurice, Switzerland.
— Bad, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; air-cure **29** 118a; mineral waters **16** 434d; **28** 172c; **8** 214a; **11** 204d; **33** 276a.
— Lake **8** 213b.
St Mulei-el-Ghandhus **34** 54 G3.
St Mullins, Lower: see Lower St Mullins.
—, Upper: see Upper St Mullins.
St Mungo's: church **10** 638d.
—, college **32** 467c.
St Myon **20** 120a.
St-Nazaire: town, Loire-Inférieure, France **21** 187b and **32** 372d; **34** 17 C6; travel map **34** 3 C5; lighthouse **34** 17 C5; **17** 172 Map; roadstead **31** 71a; shipbuilding establishment **27** 500a.
St-Nazaire (Sanary): town, Var, France **34** 18 G12; lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
— Lagoon **20** 128a.
St Nazianz **34** 97 L6.
St Neotaire **20** 120a.
St Neot (St Neotis) **34** 13 C3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
St Neots, Baron Montagu of: see Sandwich, E. Montagu, 1st earl of.
St Neots: town **34** 8 E5; **12** 308b.
— Station **34** 8 E5.
St Nereus and St Achilleus **26** 615b; basilica discovered **26** 615b.
St Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
St Nicholas: alms-house **19** 455a.
—, cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England **31** 139c.
—, chapel, Liverpool, England **14** 714c.
—, chapel, Peterboro', England **18** 700a.
St Nicholas: church, Arundel **2** 670c.
—, church, Brighton, England **4** 344c.
—, church, Deptford, England **7** 101d.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 405d.
—, church, Leicester **14** 425a.
St Nicholas: island **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
—, river **26** 194c.
—, town, Belgium: see St Nicolas.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G6.
—, town, Ireland: see Carrickfergus.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales **34** 12 G3; **10** 634b.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales **34** 13 A2.
"St Nicholas": magazine **18** 544d; **32** 90c.
St Nicholas Acons: church **25** 57a.
St Nicholas Club **17** 461b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicholas.
St Nicholas-de-la-Grave **34** 18 F8.
St Nicholas Hospital **21** 218d.
St Nicholas Mole **11** 543c.
St Nicholas Point **34** 48 C6.
— Port: see Haglos Nikolaos: harbour.
— shambles **14** 828a.
— in the Shambles **14** 845a.
St Nicholas-at-Wade **34** 9 K3.
St Nicolai **34** 29 J9.
St Nicolas: town, Antwerp, Belgium **21** 187c; **34** 31 D6; (travel map) **34** 3 F3; **28** 414c.
—, town, Liége, Belgium **34** 21 F7.
St Nicolas Cape **11** 544a.
— of the English: church, Nicosia **31** 235c.
St Nicolas-du-Port **34** 19 N3.
St Nicolas-de-Redon **34** 17 D5.
St Nicolo: town, Aegean Sea: see Tinos.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Haglos Nikolaos.
—, Cape **34** 36 O5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicolo.
St Nikolaia **34** 33 H7.
St Ninian **34** 14 M3.
St Ninians **34** 15 G2; **22** 555b; nail trade **17** 166a.
St Norbert: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
St Nun's Pool **29** 495d.
St Odilon **34** 62 N6.
St Ohunbareah **34** 41 M4.
St Ola **34** 61 H3.
St Olaf: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
"St Olaf's Saga" **12** 625a.
St Olaves: church, London **14** 838c.
St Olaves: town **34** 8 K4.
— Union: poor relief **31** 835c.
St Omer: town, France **21** 187d; **32** 373c; **34** 17 H2; camp at **2** 600d; ceded to France **9** 291b; college at **32** 274a; pop. **9** 508d; William of Orange at **24** 579a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
St Onézime (St Onesime) **34** 62 P4.
St Onge **34** 100 A2.
St Oran's (Odhrain): chapel, Iona **13** 203d.
St Oswald's: church, Chester **5** 604d.
St Osyth **34** 9 K2; priory at **8** 554c.
St Ouen (St Owen): town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
St Ouen: town, Seine, France **21** 188b; **32** 373c; **34** 17 L1; travel map **34** 3 F4; Paris water supply at **18** 279d; steeple chasing at **29** 337c.
— (St-Ouen-l'Aumône): town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
St Ouen's Bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
— Cemetery **18** 284a.
St Ours **34** 62 H7.
St Owen: see St Ouen, Channel Islands.
St Pacome **34** 62 P4.
St Pair **15** 459b.
St Palais (Autville-St-Palais) **34** 18 D9; **34** 3 D7; **20** 137a.
St Pamphile **34** 62 P5.
St Pancras: abbey **8** 495a; **14** 491a.
St Pancras: borough **34** 10 L4; **14** 821b; statistics **30** 344a.
St Pancras: church **14** 838d.
St Pancras Cemetery **34** 10 K3.
St Pancras Station **34** 10 L5; **30** 345; **20** 236a.
St Pankraz **34** 29 C10.
St Pantocrator: church, Constantinople **27** 217b.
St Paolo a la trè Fontana **8** 650a.
St Pardoux-la-Rivière **34** 18 F7.
St Paris **34** 90 C4.
St Parres-les-Vaudes **34** 19 J4.
St Paschal: see Paschal: town, Quebec.
St Paterne: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A5.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4.
St Patrice, Church of **21** 13b.
St Patrick: town, West Indies **34** 118 B13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
"St Patrick for Ireland" **7** 431d.
St Patrick Pursuivant, Ireland **11** 688b.
St Patrick's: cathedral, Dublin **2** 429b.
St Patrick's: cathedral Melbourne **30** 628a.
St Patricks: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
"St Patrick's Day, or the Scheming Lieutenant" **21** 798b.
"St Patrick's Eve" **14** 486c.
St Patrick's Hill **34** 62 L7.
— Islands **34** 16 J4.
— Isle, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.
— Purgatory **7** 362a.
St Patrickswell **34** 16 D6.
St Paul: battlefield **34** 27 K6.
—, fortress **21** 191d.
—, suburb, Hamburg **11** 405a.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 O8; **25** 242d; **30** 2d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 K10.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 J3.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 B12.
—, town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 B11.
—, town, Oise, France **34** 19 E2.
—, town, French Guiana **34** 123 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **21** 188c and **32** 373c; **34** 98 E5; **34** 98 F5; **16** 477b; **30** 771b; library **30** 219b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K7; **20** 493a; pop. **32** 222b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
St Paul: palace of **5** 410b.
"St Paul": oratorio **16** 8b.
"St Paul": ship **32** 553a; as U.S. cruiser **32** 769b; **32** 835d.
St Paul Bay **15** 339d; Pl III **15** 136.
— du Buton **34** 62 O5.
St Paul, Cap-de-Joux **34** 18 G9.
St Paul, Cape **34** 54 G9; lighthouse, Ibid.
St-Paul-de-la-Croix **34** 62 Q3.
St-Paul-de-Fenouillet **34** 18 H10.
St Paul Island, Alaska **34** 116 D8; **32** 1b.
— Island, Indian Ocean **21** 189b; **34** 1 Y13; **12** 820d; **14** 48d; formation of **29** 461d.
— Island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J2; **17** 601c.
— Island, Quebec: see Nuns Island.
— de Loanda **34** 56 K13; **2** 45b; **1** 270a; lighthouses **34** 56 K13.
—, North: see North St. Paul.
— Park **34** 98 E5.
"St Paul and Protestantism" **25** 677a.
St Paul Rocks **21** 189d; **34** 53 C4; **3** 17b.
St Paul and St Louis: church **18** 291d.
St Paul, South: see South St Paul.
St-Paul-trois-Châteaux **34** 18 K8.
St Paul, West: see West St Paul.
St Paulin **34** 62 H6.
St Paul's: catacombs, Malta **30** 504c.
—, cathedral, London **34** 10 M5; **30** 345; **2** 443c; great bell **15** 15d; choir **1** 79a; crypt **6** 608b; Dean Church's work **27** 88b; dome **7** 347b; **7** 348c; Gibbons' carvings **24** 689c; Kauffman's work **14** 16c; mosaics by Richmond **32** 238b; Old St Paul's **14** 837b; **14** 843b; **14** 846d; Schnorr's windows **21** 416d; south flank (ill) Pl XXIII **2** 438; stone used for **4** 469d; west front (ill) Pl XXII **2** 438; whispering gallery (ill) **25** 49a.
—, cathedral, Melbourne **30** 628b.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
—, church, Covent Garden, London **14** 838d; Inigo Jones **2** 443a.
—, church, Deptford **7** 101d.
St Paul's: church, Hammersmith **29** 217c.
—, church, Orleans **17** 850a.
—, church, Rome: see San Paolo fuori le mure.
—, church, Seville **24** 829d.
—, church, Worms **24** 684c.
—, convent **7** 784c.
—, monastery **3** 14d.
St Pauls: town, Austria **34** 29 C11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
—, town, Yorkshire **34** 7 E4.
St Paul's: ward, Colombo **6** 157b.
"St Paul's": periodical **18** 538b.
St Paul's Bay (Baie St Paul) **34** 62 N4; **20** 167d; lighthouse **34** 62 E4.
St Paul's Cray **34** 9 G3.
St Paul's River **34** 54 D9; **30** 210a.
St Paul's School, London, England **29** 217d; Colet founds **6** 139c; funds for girls **27** 670b; removal of **30** 352b.
Saint-Pavin: poet **21** 703c.
St Pavin-des-Champs **30** 529a.
St-Pazanne **34** 17 D5.
St-Pé **34** 18 E9.
St-Péravy (St Péravy-la-Colombe) **34** 19 D4.
St-Péray **34** 18 K8.
St-Père-en-Retz **34** 17 D5.
St Peter: town, Austria **34** 3 M6; **34** 29 J12.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L2.
—, town, Channel Islands, England **34** 13 K5.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5; **30** 771b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
"St Peter": oratorio **26** 209b.
St Peter du Bois **11** 247c.
"St Peter freed from Prison" **20** 278d.
St Peter Island, Siberia **34** 37 O1.
— Island, S. Australia **34** 50 E6.
—, Lake **34** 62 J6; **20** 165d; **21** 181b; **26** 529b.
— Mancroft : church **17** 505a; architecture **2** 428c.
— and Marcellinus, Catacomb of **26** 616b.
"St Peter Martyr" **23** 416d.
St Peter, Order of **31** 341d.
St Peter Port **34** 3 C4; **34** 13 J4; **21** 191a; **32** 1d; description **11** 247c; **26** 654d; lighthouse **34** 13 J4.
St Peter and St Paul: abbey **21** 845b.
— and St Paul: church **18** 287b.
— and St Paul, Feast of **18** 696c.
— and St Paul: fortress **21** 191d.
St Peter of the Sands: see San Pierre d'Arena.
St Peter ad Vincula: chapel **14** 839c.
St Peter's: basilica, Rome **34** 30 B10; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **2** 438b; ancient **3** 415c; **2** 434c; **21** 556c; Bramante's designs **4** 213d; decorations **16** 74c; dome **7** 348c; doors **6** 745c; east front (ill) Pl XXII **2** 438; Julius II founds **13** 772b; Leo IV repairs **14** 449c; Melozzo da Forlì's painting **9** 415a; Michelangelo, architect **16** 225a; north flank (ill) Pl XXIII **2** 438; Raphael **20** 281a.
—, castle, Verona **24** 171c.
—, cathedral, Poitiers **19** 281d.
—, cathedral, Vannes **24** 68c.
—, cathedral, York: see York Minster.
—, chapel, Drogheda **7** 470d.
—, chapel, London **14** 850b.
—, church, Bar-le-Duc **3** 356d.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351b.
—, church, Chester **5** 604d.
—, church, Colchester **6** 124a.
—, church, Cologne **6** 151d.
—, church, Frankfort-on-Main **28** 505b.
—, church, Hamburg **11** 406a.
—, church, Northampton **2** 455d.
—, church, Rostock **20** 861c.
—, church, Wolverhampton **24** 696a.

St Peter's: pro-cathedral, Liverpool **14** 714c.
St Peters: suburb, Adelaide, Australia **25** 63c.
—, suburb, Sydney, Australia **34** 50 J2.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D11.
—, town, England **34** 9 L3; **5** 786d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
St Peter's Bay: Nova Scotia **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c; **17** 601c.
— Bay: Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G3; **19** 739d.
"St Peter's Chains" **27** 432d.
St Peter's Chains, Festival of **18** 696c.
St Peter's Chapel **34** 9 J2.
— College, Cambridge **4** 730d.
— College, Tanjore, India **33** 175d.
St Peter's-in-the-East: church **6** 668d.
St Peter's Fields **15** 464d.
— School: see Westminster School.
St Petersburg: government, Russia **21** 190a and **32** 373d; **34** 34 G2; **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town, Australia **22** 284a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7; **34** 81 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— (St Peterburg, St Pétersbourg, Sankтpeterburg): town, Russia **21** 190b and **32** 374c; **34** 34 E9; **34** 34 H2; **21** 194c; plan of **21** 192; academies **1** 72a; **6** 831b; **8** 145d; art societies **25** 686c; climate statistics **21** 191b; Conference of (1825) **6** 269d; Declaration of (1868) **13** 105b; **33** 754c; dockyard **27** 500d; environs **6** 607d Map; exhibitions **8** 805a; fires in **9** 233d; flax output **9** 298b; foundation **18** 698d; grain shipping **29** 60c; libraries **14** 549d; **14** 533a; observatory **17** 714b; **30** 301d; par of exchange **8** 796b; picture-gallery **21** 446a; pop. statistics **21** 193a; **28** 316c; **32** 339d; press **17** 430d; **31** 203d; prisons **19** 762a; railway statistics **21** 194b; trade statistics **21** 193b; **32** 375c; university **21** 71c; **23** 852b.
St Petersburg Codex **28** 732a.
"St Petersburg Memoirs" **3** 606d.
"St Petersburger Zeitung" **26** 753b.
"St Petersburgskaya Vledomosti" **17** 412d; **31** 203d.
St Peterzell **34** 27 K3.
St Petroc Pl III **8** 291.
St Petrus de Burg: see Peterborough.
St Philip: town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 E12.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
— (St Jago) Bay **34** 52 J8.
—, Fort: see Fort St Philip.
St Philippe: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **31** 232b; siege of **9** 588b.
—, town, Québec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L8.
— de Néry **34** 62 P4.
St Philip's: basilica, Athens **3** 418d.
—, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
St Philipsland **24** 771d.
St Phillip **34** 78 O6.
St Philomène **34** 62 G8.
St Pie **34** 62 J7.
St Pieranus: see St Pirans.
St Piere: astronomer **17** 257a.
Saint-Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de **21** 195b; **9** 670c; **25** 557a.
—, Count of **19** 741b.
—, E. de **19** 84c.
—, G. de **11** 55b.
—, J. H. Bernardin de **21** 195c; **9** 666d; Rousseau's influence **9** 668c; **21** 27b.
St Pierre: cathedral, St Claude, France **32** 365d.
St-Pierre: island, Atlantic Ocean **21** 196b and **32** 376a; **34** 63 J6; **9** 526b; **17** 382d.
—, island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L5.
—, suburb, Toulouse **23** 484c.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium **34** 21 C4.
St-Pierre: town, Luxemburg, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
—, town, Germany **16** 203 Map.
—, town, Madagascar **34** 56 T14.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 D8; **34** 118 H9; **15** 586b; **21** 195b; fire in **9** 234d; destruction of, 1902 **30** 562a; lighthouse **34** 118 D8; pop. **30** 561c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5; lighthouse **34** 62 M5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a; **21** 195b; lighthouse **34** 53 L8; pop. **32** 222b.
—, town, St Pierre Island, Atlantic Ocean **21** 196b; **32** 376b.
St-Pierre-d'Albigny **34** 18 M7.
St Pierre les Becquets **34** 62 K5.
St-Pierre-les-Calais **22** 65b; **26** 496c; industries **18** 339d; pop. **9** 508d.
St Pierre de Chartreuse **5** 434d.
St-Pierre-de-Chignac **34** 18 F7.
St-Pierre-sur-Dives **34** 19 A2.
St-Pierre-de-la-Fage **34** 18 C11.
St-Pierre-de-Mailloe **34** 19 A2.
St-Pierre-le-Moûtier **34** 17 J6; Cluniac monastery **17** 496b.
St-Pierre-d'Oléron **34** 18 D7; **17** 761a; lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
St-Pierre-d'Orléans **34** 62 M5.
St-Pierre-du-Vauvray **34** 19 C2.
St Pietersberg **4** 56b.
St Pietro, Fort: see Fort St Pietro.
St Pirans (St Pieranus) **6** 427c; Pl III **8** 291.
St Placide: see Clairvaux, town, Quebec.
St Point, Lake **9** 507a.
St Pol, Louis of Luxemburg, Count of **11** 401b; owns Château d'Eu **8** 647c.
St-Pol **34** 17 H2; **2** 670a; **18** 340a.
St-Pol-de-Léon **21** 196c; **34** 17 A4; **4** 354d.
St Polten **21** 266c and **32** 376b; **34** 3 M4; **34** 29 L7.
"St Polycarp": oratorio **31** 391d.
St Polycarpe: town **34** 62 F8.
St-Pons: arrondissement **34** 18 H9; **11** 715d.
St Pontianus: catacomb **5** 211d; baptistery (ill) **5** 212a.
St-Porchaire: town, France **34** 18 E7.
—, tower, Poitiers **19** 282b.
Saint-Pourçain **34** 17 J6; **25** 320d.
St Prassede: church **18** 339a; crypt **6** 667d.
St-Prex **34** 27 B5.
St Priest, General **6** 90a; **26** 652b.
St Prisalla's Cemetery **26** 615d.
St Prisca: church **6** 667d.
St Priscilla: chapel **5** 211b.
St Privat **16** 203; battle of **2** 669d; **28** 674d; **30** 726a.
St Prix, B. **11** 185b.
St Probus: see Probus.
St Prosper **34** 62 K5.
St Quentin: town, Aisne, France **21** 196c and **32** 370b; **34** 3 F4; **34** 19 G1; **1** 431b; **9** 508d; battle of, 1557 **9** 559b; **8** 340c; **8** 539d; **18** 744a; battle of, 1871 **28** 372d; collegiate church of **21** 196d; Duke of Alva at **11** 670c; Egmont at **7** 699b; Emmanuel Philibert at **21** 341d.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
—, Canal de **34** 19 G1; **21** 196c; **21** 389b; **21** 624b.
Saint-Quentin-des-Iles **34** 19 B2.
St Quiriace: church **19** 886c.
St Quivox **34** 15 F4; **3** 165a.
St Radegonde: church, Poitiers **19** 282a.
St Radigund's Abbey, England **34** 9 K4.
St Raffaello: church **24** 148c.
Saint-Rambert: town, Ain, France **34** 18 L7.
—, town, Drôme, France **34** 3 G6; **34** 18 K7.
St Rann's **34** 6 B2.
Saint-Raphael: town, France **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a; as health resort **33** 277a; lighthouse **34** 18 J11; Napoleon at **9** 767d.
Saint-Raphael: town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
St Raymond **34** 62 L5.
St Réal, Abbé de **9** 660a.
St Regis: river **34** 70 N2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
— Falls **34** 70 N2.
— Indian Reserve **34** 70 N2.
— Iroquois: tribe **29** 467b.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper St Regis Lake.
— Pass **34** 107 A2.
— Borgia: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
St Rémi **34** 62 G8.
St Remigius: monastery **23** 669c.
St-Rémy: pseudonym: see Morny, Duc de.
St-Rémy: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 E11; **4** 169b.
— (St-Rémy-sur-Arve): town, Eure-et-Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
— (St-Rémy-des-Monts, St-Rémy-du-Plain): town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 E3.
St Remy: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N9.
St-Rémy-en-Bouzemont (St-Genest-et-Issan) **34** 19 K3.
St-Renan **34** 17 A4.
St Renets Pl II **8** 271.
St-Révérien **34** 19 H6.
St-Ricquier (St-Riquier) **34** 17 G2; library **14** 513d.
Saint Rigaud, de: astronomer **7** 160c.
St-Rimey (St-Rimay) **34** 19 B5.
Saint Robert, de **11** 323b.
St Rocco, Scuola di **24** 155c.
St Roch: church, Paris **18** 292b; Epée's monument **8** 457a.
St Roch: suburb, Angoulême, France **25** 451b.
—, town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **31** 232b.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7; **20** 168b.
—, town, Toulon, France **23** 483 Map.
St Roch des Aulnaies **34** 62 O4.
St Rochus: church **27** 553d.
St Rollox: chemical works **5** 809c; **10** 646b.
St-Romain-de-Colbose (St-Romain) **34** 19 A1.
St Romain-en-Gal **24** 223b.
St Romaine **34** 62 M7.
St Roman **16** 717 Map.
St Rombaut (Rombaud, Rombold): church **15** 774b; **6** 537b; Dussek organist **7** 564d.
St-Rome-de-Tarn **34** 18 B10.
"St Romuald relating his Vision to Five Monks of his Order" **21** 130b.
St Roque, Cape (Cabo São Roque) **34** 123 K5; **1** 669d.
St Rose: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J7.
— du Dégelé **34** 62 R3.
St Rufus's: monastery **1** 165c.
Saint-Ruth, General **10** 603a; **7** 500c.
St Sabino, Cathedral of **3** 375a.
St Sabus, Monastery of **6** 789d.
Saint-Saëns, C. C. **32** 376c; **29** 49c; **31** 41b.
St Saëns: town **34** 19 C1.
St Salvador: church **24** 148c.
St Salvador: town: see Banza Congo.
St Salvator's College **21** 158a; **23** 843b.
St Sampson **11** 247d.
St Samuel de Gayhurst **34** 62 N7.
St Sand, de: cartographer **32** 98b
St-Sauveur: town, Eure-et-Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
— (St-Sauveur-les-Bains): town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 E10; medical springs **20** 127d.
—, town, Haute-Saône, France **34** 19 N5.
—, town, Yonne, France **34** 19 G5.
St-Sauveur-sur-Douve (St Sauveur-le-Vicomte) **34** 17 D3.
St-Sauveur des Montagnes **34** 62 F7.
St-Savin **34** 18 E7.
St-Savinien **34** 18 E7.
St Saviour: town **34** 13 K5; **11** 247c.
St Saviour's (Kahriyeh Djamissi): church, Constantinople **17** 35b; **27** 217b.
St Saviour's: church, Dartmouth **6** 829c.
—, church, Southwark, **14** 838b.
St Scholastica, Convent of **6** 36a.
St Scholastica's Day **18** 98d.
St Sebald: church **16** 77d; Gothic architecture **17** 662d; sculpture **21** 564d.
St Sebastian: river **34** 81 J7.
—, town: see San Sebastian.
"St Sebastian": statue Pl V **32** 478.
St Sebastian Bay **34** 57 E8.
— Cape, Madagascar **34** 56 S13.
— Cape, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
— Cemetery **18** 696c.
—, Church of **5** 206b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Sebastian, Mozambique.
St-Seine (St-Seine-l'Abbaye) **34** 19 K6.
St Seniava **34** 34 F7.
St Sepulchre, Order of **6** 834b.
—, Priory of **24** 380b.
St Sepulchre's: abbey **24** 522a.
—, cathedral **4** 726c.
—, church, Cambridge **1** 641b.
—, church, Northampton **17** 557d.
St Serf's Island **14** 92a; **30** 206b.
St Sergius and St Bacchus, Church of **27** 217b.
St-Sernin: town **34** 18 H9.
— (Saturninus), Church of **23** 485a.
St Servais: town **34** 21 E7.
—, Monastery of **7** 698c.
St-Servan **34** 17 D4; **21** 197b.
St-Servant **34** 17 C5.
St Sever: town, Calvados, France **34** 17 D4.
—, town, Landes, France **34** 18 E9; **14** 272d.
St Sévère **34** 62 J6.
St-Severin: church **18** 270d; **18** 290c.
St Severino, Monastery of **22** 249a.
St Siffrein, Cathedral of **5** 127c.
St Simeon: hill **22** 95b.
— Island: see Tauerl Island.
Saint-Simon, C. H., Comte de **21** 197b; **1** 460a; **6** 229d; and Enfantin **8** 211d; advocates communism **6** 211b; and Fourier **9** 490b; school of **22** 206a; **22** 208b; socialistic alms **22** 207d.
St Simon, L. de Rouvray (Rouvroy), Duc de **21** 198c; **9** 664c; **17** 852c; on D'Aguesseau **6** 762b; on Dubois **7** 503b; on Fénelon **9** 73c; on Louis XIV **9** 578b; memoirs of **9** 668a.
St-Simon: town **34** 19 G1.
St Simon Island **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 Q2.
— Sound **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a; lighthouse **34** 80 J9.
— de Yamaska **34** 62 J7.
Saint Simonian Community **14** 471c; **6** 842c.
St Simons Mills **34** 80 J9.
St Sixte **34** 62 D7.
"St Sixtus" **9** 345b.
St Solomon: shrine **31** 783d.
St Son Peak **34** 48 J2.
St Sophia: cathedral, Kieff, **14** 70a.
—, church, Constantinople **2** 103a; **13** 795d; dome **7** 348c; glass windows **10** 650c; metal work **16** 74c; mosaics **31** 30d; **10** 650c.
—, church, Dresden **7** 408c.
— Reservoir **2** 221d.
St Sophie **34** 87 K7.
— de Lacorne **34** 62 G7.
Saint Sorlin, Desmarets de **17** 490a.
St-Souplet **34** 19 J2.
St-Soupplets **34** 19 F2.
St Spiridion: church **4** 414a.
—, monastery **13** 596d.
St Stanislas de Batiscan **34** 62 K5.
St Stanislas of Poland, Order of **31** 341d.
St Stefano, Cape **6** 395c.
St Stefano: church, Venice, **24** 154a.
St-Stephan (St-Etienne) **34** 27 D5.
St Stephen (St Stefanus): town, England **34** 13 B3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
St Stephen: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4; **17** 375b; **31** 137b.
— (St Stephens): town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
St Stephen, Feast of **18** 692d.
—, Order of, Hungary **31** 340c.
St Stephen's: cathedral, Prato **19** 660a.
—, cathedral, Vienna **24** 220a; architecture **2** 431d.
—, chapel, Westminster **14** 844c; crypt **6** 668b; colour decoration **2** 455c.
—, church, Bristol **4** 351c.
—, church, Jerusalem **29** 741d.
—, church, Périgueux **25** 609a.
—, church, Walbrook, London **14** 838c.
—, Order of, Pisa **19** 121d; **15** 790c; **15** 792b.
St Stephens: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A7.
—, town, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
St Stephens Base Line, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C9.
— Base Line, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
— Church: tc 7n **34** 76 J5.
St Stephen's Club, London **6** 41c.
St Stephen's crown (Hungarian crown) **29** 353a; lands of **26** 1b.
St Stephen's Gate **34** 39 C2; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
— Green **34** 16 H9; **7** 496 (plan).
"St Stephen's Review" **26** 587c.
St Sulpice: church **18** 276d.
—, seminary **9** 72d; **9** 228c; Renan at **32** 204c.
St Sulpice: town **34** 27 B4.
— -les-Feuilles **34** 17 G6.
— -Laurière: see Laurière.
—, Mont: see Mont St Sulpice.
— Place **18** 275a.
St Swithin's: church, London **14** 838c.
St Swithun's: cathedral, Stavanger **22** 471d.
— Quad **31** 296d.
St Sylvester East (St Sylvestro) **34** 62 M6.
St Sylvester, Order of **31** 341d.
St Symphorien: island, Germany **16** 203.
St-Symphorien: town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E8.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A6; **23** 491c.
St Tammany **34** 87 J5.
St Tammanys **34** 76 G7.
St Tamas **34** 28 L6.
St Teath **34** 13 B3.
St Teresa **34** 81 G3.
St Thadeus, Cape **1** 789a.
St Théodore: church **24** 150c.
St Théodore: town **34** 62 G6.
—, Fountain of **23** 229c.
St Theodoric, Order of **4** 236a.
St Théodule **22** 777b.
St Theresa **34** 105 A3.
St Thiajo Major **17** 7d.
St Thibéry **34** 18 C12; **11** 715c.
St-Thiébault **34** 19 M4.
"St Thomae Tidende" **31** 206d.
St Thomas, Paula de **22** 550a.
St Thomas (São Thomé): island, W. Africa **21** 200c and **32** 415b; **34** 54 H10.
—, island, W. Indies **21** 200a and **32** 377d; **34** 118 E5; **33** 830c.
—, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies **34** 118 D12; **9** 234d.
—, town, England **34** 13 F2; **27** 439d.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Tomás.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 103 N2.
—, town, Jamaica **29** 663d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H6.
—, town, Ontario **32** 377d; **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
—, town, Quebec: see Pierreville.
St Thomas of Acon: church **14** 838b.
— d'Aquin **18** 284c.
— à Becket Chapel **18** 700a.

"St Thomas of Canterbury" **27** 432d.
St Thomas Castle Pl III **15** 136.
— Harbour **34** 118 B7.
— Mount **34** 42 H13; **23** 308c; artillery station **15** 186d.
—, Shrine of **19** 714c.
— Station: see Montmagny.
St Thomas's Hospital **8** 254b; **12** 301c; architecture **25** 597b; Guy's additions to **11** 341a; income **28** 212b; Nightingale school opened **31** 296a; rebuilt **26** 676d; **14** 846c.
— Sisterhood **32** 639b.
St Thomé (Mallapur, Mylapore) **12** 798a; **15** 188b; **15** 189c.
"St Thorlak" **12** 626a.
St Timothée **34** 62 G8.
St Tite **34** 62 J5.
— des Caps **34** 62 N4.
St Tomas: see San Tomas.
St Trinian's: church **15** 454d.
St-Trivier-de-Courtes **34** 17 K6.
St-Trivier-sur-Moignans **34** 18 K7.
St-Trond (St Trouyden, St Truyden) **34** 21 F7.
St-Tropez: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 F11.
— (Athenopolis): town, Var, France **34** 18 J12; **34** 3 H7; **24** 69c; lighthouse **34** 18 J12.
—, Gulf of **34** 18 J12; **24** 69a.
St Trophime, Cathedral of **2** 543b.
St Trouyden: see St Trond.
St Truyden: see St Trond.
"St Tryphine and King Arthur" **5** 324d.
St Tudwal's Islands **34** 11 B3; lighthouse, ibid.
St Tudy: see Ile de Croix.
St Twynnell (St Twinell) **34** 12 B3.
St Tydfil **16** 41b.
St Ubalde **34** 62 K5.
St Ubes: see Setubal.
St Ulrich: town **34** 29 D10; church **20** 291c; **32** 181c.
St Unzha (Unsha) **34** 33 H4.
St Urbain: town, Charlevoix, Quebec **34** 62 N3.
—, town, Châteauguay, Quebec **34** 62 G8.
St-Ursanne (St Ursitz) **34** 27 D2; **13** 782a.
St-Vaast la Hougue **34** 19 C1; **15** 459a.
St Valentin: town, Lower Austria, Austria **34** 29 K7.
—, town, Otzthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, Zillerthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 E9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
St Valentine's: cathedral **3** 793d.
St Valentine's Eve **24** 36b.
St Valérien **34** 62 J7.
— de Rimouski **34** 62 R2.
St-Valéry-en-Caux **34** 19 B1; **34** 3 E4; **21** 626a; lighthouse **34** 19 B1.
St-Valéry-sur-Somme **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **22** 261a; captured by English **24** 577b; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; William I embarks from **24** 575c.
St Valier **34** 62 N5.
St-Vallier: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France **34** 18 J11.
—, town, Drôme, France **34** 18 K7.
St-Vannes, Abbey of **24** 164a.
St-Varent **34** 17 E6.
St Veep **34** 13 C3.
St Veit: district **5** 106b.
— (Glandorf): town **34** 29 J10; **14** 106c.
—, Ober: see Ober St Veit.
—, Unter: see Unter St Veit.
St Veit's: church **6** 597b.
Saint-Venant, de: theory of beams **27** 735c; on flexure of bars **7** 809a; on quaternions **20** 163c; on torsion **7** 810b; viscous fluids **30** 373b.
St-Venant: town **2** 670a.
St Verena **24** 13d.
St Veran, church of **5** 260b.
St Veron (St-Veron-la-Ville): town, **4** 277b; **8** 704c.
St Vicente: see St Vincent: island, Cape Verde Islands.
— Valley **15** 181a.
St Victoire **34** 62 H7.
St Victor, N. de **18** 824b.
Saint-Victor, P. de **21** 201a; **9** 680b; **28** 722b.
St Victor: abbey, Dieppe **7** 198d.
—, abbey, Marseilles **5** 184b.
—, abbey, Paris **18** 287d.
—, monastery **14** 513c.
St-Victor-l'Abbaye **34** 19 B1.
St Victor de Tring **34** 62 N6.
St Victrix **21** 12b.
St Vigeans **34** 15 M1; sculptured pillars at **9** 412a.
St Vigil **34** 29 D10.
Saint Vincens, M. de **24** 116d.
Saint-Vincent, B. de **14** 345d.
St-Vincent, G. **13** 52c.
—, Earl (Sir John Jervis) **21** 201c; **11** 381a; at Guadeloupe **11** 230c; captures Martinique **15** 580b; reforms naval administration **25** 65c; battle of St Vincent **8** 362b; **17** 322a.
St Vincent: church of, Lisbon **14** 691b.
—, church of, Paris **18** 287c.
—, church of, Rouen **21** 13b.
St Vincent: county **34** 51 J5.
— (Sao Vicente): island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
—, Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
—, Island, West Indies **21** 201b and **32** 378c; **34** 118 H10; taken by Abercromby **1** 38b; taken by d'Estaing **8** 557c; under martial law **30** 556d; ceded by Treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
—, river: see Mangoki.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, New Caledonia **31** 138a.
— Bay **34** 52 J10.
—, Cape, Madagascar **34** 56 R15.
— (Sacrum Promontorium), Cape, Portugal **34** 20 C7; Pl VII **22** 304; **19** 536a; battle of (1780) **20** 618a; **24** 580d; battle of (1797) **21** 201d; **8** 362b; **17** 322a; lighthouse **34** 20 D7.
—, Gulf of **34** 51 C5; **22** 283d; discovery **9** 324d.
— Mount: town **34** 69 Q12.
St Vincent de Paul: church **18** 276d.
St Vincent de Paul: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7; prison **19** 757d.
"St Vincent de Paul": statue Pl V **32** 478.
St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of **31** 295b; **33** 870a.
— de Paul, Society of **18** 283b.
St Vincent Pinzon **11** 253c.
St Vincent le Rond: church **18** 287c.
— Sound **34** 81 F3.
St Vincent - de - Tyrosse **34** **18** D9.
St Vincente **4** 228b.
— Piratininga **4** 228b.
St Vital Island **34** 95 H6.
— Point **34** 95 O6.
St Vith **34** 23 M9; **34** 3 H3.
St Vitus: cathedral **19** 658d.
St Vitus' dance: see Chorea.
St-Vivien **34** 18 D7.
St Vladimir Bay **34** 44 O2; **22** 6a.
—, University of **14** 71b; **23** 852a.
St Vorle: church **5** 445a.
St Vrain Creek **34** 109 J2.
St Walburga: church **18** 71b.
—, Nunnery of **6** 531d.
St Wendel: town, Germany **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L7.
St Wendelis **34** 92 A8.
St Weonard **34** 12 H2.
St Werburg's Abbey **11** 809b; **5** 604d.
St Wilfrid's Abbey **20** 568b.
— College **31** 159a.
— Needle **20** 568b.
St Willebrod: see St Willibrord.
St Williams (Walsingham, Walshingham) **34** 61 E5.
St Willibrord: church **33** 821d.
"St Winifred's": book **28** 376b.
St Winifred's Well **9** 327c; **29** 495d; **12** 106d.
St Winnow **34** 13 B3.
St Wolfgang **34** 29 H8; **29** 604b.
— See (Aber See) **34** 29 G8; **21** 241b.
St Wolfran's: church, Abbeville **1** 10b.
—, church, Grantham **14** 656c.
St Woollos: church **17** 406a.
St Xavier **34** 107 J4.
St Ybes: see Setubal.
St Yrieix **34** 18 G7; **34** 3 E6; **24** 223d.
St-Yves: see Setubal.
St Zaccaria, Church of **24** 149c.
St Zenin: see St Zenon.
St Zeno: church **24** 170c; crypt **6** 669b.
St Zenon (St Zenin) **34** 62 G5.
St Zéphirin **34** 62 J6.
Saintblaise: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Ste Adèle **34** 62 F7.
Ste Adresse **21** 626a.
Ste Agathe **34** 62 M6.
— des Monts **34** 62 E6.
Ste Agnès **34** 62 O3.
Sainte-Alexis: author **6** 667b.
Ste Angèle de Laval **34** 62 K6.
Ste Anne: river **34** 62 L4; **20** 165c; **32** 103d.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 G1.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 C9; **29** 144b.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— d'Auray: church **3** 86b; **19** 95a.
— de Beaupré **34** 62 M4.
— Canal **31** 332c.
—, Falls of **20** 165d.
Ste Anne Insane Asylum **18** 283d.
Ste Anne des Monts **34** 62 G3.
— de la Pérade **34** 62 K5.
— de Sorel **34** 62 H6.
Ste Barbe: island, East Indies **34** 48 C4.
—, town, Germany: see Neisseville.
— Islands **34** 63 J5.
Ste-Baume: forest **24** 69b.
— Mountains **34** 18 G12; **24** 68d.
Ste Béatrix **34** 62 G6.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. **21** 162a; **9** 675b; **15** 307d; on Belgian journalism **18** 542d; "Causeries du Lundi" **17** 427b; on Chamfort **5** 383c; on Chénier **5** 581d; on Diderot's "Salons" **7** 195a; on Droz **7** 477a; on George Sand **7** 509b; on Lamartine **14** 234b; method of criticism **9** 680a; on Duc de Saint-Simon **21** 199d; on Terence **23** 188b.
Ste Brigide **34** 62 H8.
Ste Brigitte de Laval: see Laval.
Ste Catherine, Cape **34** 56 J11.
Ste Cecile de Bic: see Bic.
— de Levrard **34** 62 K6.
Sainte Chapelle: architecture **18** 288c; colour decoration **2** 455c; statues **21** 562d.
Ste-Christie **34** 18 F9.
Ste Claire **34** 62 N5.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H. **21** 165d; **14** 647d; **21** 48d.
Ste Clothilde **34** 62 K7.
Ste-Colombe (Ste-Colombe-sur-Seine): town, Côte-d'Or, France **34** 19 J5; **24** 223b.
—, town, Loire, France **34** 18 K7.
Ste-Croix: town, France **34** 18 G9.
Ste Croix: town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
Ste-Croix: town, Switzerland **34** 27 B4.
Ste Croix (St Cross), Lake **34** 60 G1.
Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma: see Santa Cruz de la Palma.
Ste Cunégonde **32** 366a; **34** 62 P8; **32** 104b.
Ste Dymphna, shrine of **29** 495c.
Ste Elise **34** 118 B8.
Ste Elizabeth **34** 62 G6.
Ste Emelie: see Leclercville.
— de l'Energie **34** 62 G6.
Ste Famille d'Orléans **34** 62 M4.
Ste Flore **34** 62 J5.
Ste Foy: hill **15** 110b.
Ste-Foy-la-Grande **34** 18 F8.
Ste Françoise **34** 62 Q2.
Ste-Gauburge (Ste-Cauburge Ste-Colombe) **34** 19 A3.
Ste-Geneviève: abbey **18** 287c; **23** 835a; library **14** 513c.
—, church: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste-Geneviève: town, France **34** 18 H9; fan-making at **9** 28b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
— County **34** 104 M9; **16** 524c.
Ste - Geneviève - du - Mont: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste Germaine: see Lake Etchemin.
Ste Gertrude **34** 62 K6.
Ste Hélène: town, France **34** 18 E8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P3.
Ste Hénédine **34** 62 N5.
Ste Henriette Colliery **27** 117c.
Ste Irénée **34** 62 O3.
Ste Isabelle **9** 100a.
Ste Julie de Somerset **34** 62 L6.
Ste Julienne: town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
Ste Justine: see Langevin.
— de Newton **34** 62 E8.
Ste Louise **34** 62 O4.
Ste Luce (St Lucia): town, Martinique **34** 118 E10.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 S1.
— Station **34** 62 R1.
Ste Madeleine **34** 62 H7.
Ste Magnance **34** 19 H6.
Ste Marguérite: island **34** 18 K11; **4** 807c.
—, river **34** 62 F2.
—, town, France **32** 373a.
—, town, Dorchester co., Quebec **34** 62 N5.
—, town, Terrebonne co., Quebec: see Lac Masson.
—, Fort **23** 483d.
Sainte Marie, Anselme de **10** 145b.
Ste Marie: island, Madagascar **34** 56 T14; **1** 272c; **9** 526b; **15** 168b; **25** 142b.
—, river, Guadeloupe, West Indies **11** 229d
Ste-Marie (Oléron-Ste-Marie): town, France **34** 18 E9.
Ste Marie: town, Basse Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
—, town, Grand Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E8.
—, town, Quebec: see La Beauce.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7.
—, Cape **34** 56 R16.
Ste Marie-aux-Mines: see Markirch.
Ste-Marie-de-Monnoir: see Marieville.
Ste-Marie, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
Ste Marthe **34** 62 F8.
Ste-Maure **34** 19 B6; **12** 846c.
Ste-Maxime **34** 18 H12.
Ste-Ménéhould **34** 19 K2; **5** 985 Map.
Ste-Mère-Eglise **34** 17 D3.
Ste-Mesme **34** 19 D3.
Ste Monique **34** 62 K6.
Sainte-More, Benoît de **8** 309d; **13** 499a; **15** 98a; **20** 638c; his "Guerre de Troie" **8** 407b; **11** 150b.
Ste Odile: see Odilienberg.
Ste Pélagie Prison **18** 283c; demolition **31** 470b.
Ste Périne Hospital **18** 282d.
Ste Rosalie **34** 62 J7.
Ste Rose: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 A8.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 G7.
Ste - Rose: town, Réunion, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L7.
Ste Scholastique **34** 62 F7.
Ste Sophie de Levrard **34** 62 K6.
Ste-Souzanne **34** 53 L7.
Ste-Suzanne Castle **17** 544b.
Ste Thècle **34** 62 J5.
Ste Thérèse de Blainville **34** 62 G7.
Ste Thérèse, Lake **34** 59 F4.
Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs **16** 717a.
Ste Ursule **34** 62 H6.
Ste-Victoire, Mont: see Mont Ste-Victoire.
Saintes (Santones, Xaintes): town, France **21** 167a; **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 D6; **5** 400d; old bridge at (111) **4** 331b; Treaty of **17** 545d.
—, Les: see Les Saintes.
Saintes Maries, Golfe des: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Saintes-Maries, Les: see Les Saintes Maries.
Saintfield **34** 16 K3.
Sainthill: see Santwart.
Saintine, X. B. **9** 678d.
Sainton, P. P. C. **32** 379b.
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte **32** 379b.
Saintonge (Santonensis tractus) **21** 188b; **34** 17 B2.
Saints, canonization of: see Canonization.
Saints' Days, calendar of **15** 587c.
—, invocation of: see Invocation of Saints.
"Saints, Lives of the" **4** 582c.
Ss Mary and Rumon **23** 84d.
"Saints and Sinners" **27** 518a.
"Saint's Tragedy, The" **14** 88a.
Sainsbury, Prof. George E. B. **28** 262d; edits "Saturday Review" **31** 178c.
Sainville: town, France **34** 19 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Saipan (Saypan, Seypan) Island **34** 52 N2; **14** 199d; **30** 114c.
Saipur (Safipur) **34** 41 J7.
Sairam **23** 639a.
Sairam-nor **34** 44 C2; **23** 636c.
Saird: see Sert.
Sairma **34** 33 H7.
Sair-usu **34** 44 H2.
Sais **7** 768c; Pl VI **7** 700; Pl VI **20** 776; lamp festival **14** 247b.
"Sais of the Stone": see Sâel-Hagar.
Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
Saisi **32** 312c
Saisirn **21** 277a.
"Saisnes, Les" **9** 638d.
Saison **20** 126c.
"Saison en Enfer, Une" **32** 244d.
Saiset: bishop of Pamiers **9** 544b.
—, E. **30** 685b
Saitama **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
Saitchar **33** 201d.
Saites **7** 702a.
Saithe: see Coal-fish.
Saitic period **17** 21b.
Saitica **18** 232d.
Saitu: see Sachu.
Saivism (Saiva) **14** 228b; **4** 210a.
Saixe **4** 500c.
Saiyid Ahmad, Sir **32** 379b.
— Murad **18** 645a.
Saiyidábád: see Tiflis.
Saiyids **22** 91d.
Saj **19** 727a.
Saja **34** 55 M3.
Sajama (Sahama) **34** 122 D7; **4** 11a; **25** 908b; **26** 289c.
"Sajarat Malâyu" **15** 326c.
Sajault **8** 855d.
Sajidis **26** 103d.
Sajilmâsa: see Tafilâlt.
Sajiro **34** 56 Q11.
Sajittæ: see Sajidis.
Sajó **34** 28 M3; **12** 362c; **33** 267a.
Sajo-Magyaros: see Magyaros.
Sajó-Szent-Peter **34** 28 M3.
Sajull: see Saujil.
Sajur **34** 38 G4; **8** 669d; **28** 311a.
Saka: town **34** 55 Q8.
—, tribe **3** 800b; **26** 103d.
Saka: era **5** 719b; **12** 789d; **17** 343d.
Sakagawa (Sukagawa) **34** 46 K5.
Sakah **15** 329b.
Sakai: district, Yamato, Japan **17** 229c; **13** 570b.
—, town, N.N.E. of Kioto, Japan **34** 46 H5.
—, town, S.S.W. of Kioto, Japan **34** 46 G6; pop. **29** 671c.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 P7.
Sakai: tribe **30** 494b.
Sakala: ruins, India **13** 690a.
Sakalo: town, Sudan **34** 54 E8.
—, Vedic school of **21** 275a.
Sakalava: tribe **34** 56 R15; **15** 174a; **23** 475d; **31** 278a.
Sakan Kolat **34** 40 L7.
Sakanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sakanikka Bay **34** 33 L1.
Sakap **29** 547a.
Sakaram: see Sikaram.
Sakaria (Sangarius) **34** 38 D2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706d; **2** 707c; **3** 793d; **3** 797a; **14** 162a; **23** 654a; **25** 718b; **30** 83b; discoveries of pottery **31** 55a; valley of **18** 849c; **18** 850b.
Sakars: tribe **23** 661b.
Sakasso **34** 54 E9.
Sakata **34** 46 K4.
Sakata-gawa **13** 572a.
Sakataly **14** 475a.
Śākatâyana: grammarian **21** 292a.
Sakatokwas **34** 56 P15.

Sakatonchee River 34 65 G3.
Sakatu 1 271c.
Sakawa 34 46 F7.
Sakaye 34 46 K4.
Sakchegozu 34 38 G4.
Sakcinski, Ivan Kukuljevic 21 691d.
Sake (Sa-Khai): town 34 43 D9.
Saké: beverage 20 539a; 29 679c; preparation of 28 561b; tax on, in Japan 29 694a.
Sakei: tribe 15 323b; 22 587b; 32 610b.
Saken: see Katin.
Saker: missionary 4 742c.
Saker: ancient cannon 2 656a; 17 282d.
Saker (Falco Sacer) 9 3b.
Sáketa 12 788c.
Sakha: town, Persia 34 40 B3.
—, tribe 24 726d.
Sa-Khai: see Sake.
Sakhalin (Saghalien, Karafuto) 21 147a; 32 379c; 34 37 R3; 30 36d; pop. 32 339a; Russian penal colony 32 11d.
Sakhalin-Ula: see Aigun.
Sakhalites 9 709c.
Sakhan 34 39 J8.
Sakhanikha 17 604c.
Sakhar: see Sukkur.
"Sákhis" 11 844d.
Sakhoi Nos, Cape: see Cape Sakhoi Nos.
Sakhra Rock 23 169b.
Sakhtesar (Saktasar) 34 40 D2.
— Lake 34 34 J9.
Saki: river 1 777b.
— (Saky), town 34 34 J9; baths at 6 585c.
Sakindo (Saikaido) 34 46 E7; 13 569d.
Sakiet-el-Abd (Sakyel-el-Abid) 34 55 O5.
Sakiet-el-Hamra (Red Ravine) 34 54 C4.
"Sakio-Maru": Japanese ship 27 43b.
Sakishima-rettó Islands 30 376a.
Sakit 8 565b.
Sákiyeh 7 708b; 17 611c.
Sakiz (Sekiz) 34 40 B2.
Sakiz-Adasi Island: see Scio.
Sakkamaganga 34 56 P13.
Sakkankhang Hills 11 820c.
Sakkar: see Sukkur.
Sakkara (Sakkarah) 34 55 S5; mastabas at 20 123a; mummies discovered at 17 21c; pyramid at 2 384d; 19 603a; 25 603a; tomb of Tih 17 34b.
Sakkatu: see Sokoto.
Sakkola 34 34 G1.
Sakkotan 34 40 L1.
Sakkrand (Sakrand) 34 41 B6.
Saklawee 2 241c.
Saklawiye 16 51a.
Sakly 18 852d.
Sakmara 17 826d; 21 74a; 24 4d.
Sakmarsk 34 33 L5.
Sakoi 34 43 C5.
Sakoli 34 42 H9.
Sakon Lakon 34 43 F6.
Sakondi: see Sekondi.
Sakkouret: river 34 68 L4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
Sakota (Sokota) 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c.
Sak-ráy-patná 13 815d.
Sakri 3 671a.
Saksagan 34 34 J7.
Saksaul (Anabasis ammodendron, Holoxylon ammodendron) 14 64d; 23 511d; 30 15d.
Saksen 34 25 B2.
Saksild 34 25 G5.
Sakskjöbing (Saksköbing, Saxkjöbing) 34 25 K7.
Sáktas 4 208b; 21 288c.
Saktasar: see Sakhtesar.
Sakti: state 3 671c; 5 343b.
—, town 34 41 J8.
"Sákuntalá": drama by Kálidása 7 397a; 21 285d; translations 13 740b; 30 812a.
"Sákuntalá": by Iswar Chandra 29 607c.
"Sákuntalá": overture by Goldmark 29 23a.
"Sakuntalá Nâtak" 11 849c.
Sakura 23 433c.
Sakurada Gate 33 359b.
Sakura-jima 32 579d; 29 672d.
Sakurpada 34 42 P12.
Sakuru 4 56b.
Sakushū: see Minasaka.
Saky: see Saki: town, Russia.
Sakya: monastery, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 23 340c.
—, water wheel 29 592b.
Sákya Láma 14 229c.
Sakya Muni: see Buddha.
Sakya Pandita 23 340a.
Sakya Sinha (Buddha) 10 121a.
Sákya-gángma 23 340c.
Sakya-Jong-chu 23 340b.
Sakja-pa 23 346a.
Sákyas 4 424d; 12 789a; 26 433a.
Sákyel-el-Abid: see Sakiel-el-Aba.
Säkyla 34 34 D1.
Sal: river, India 10 714b.
—, river, Russia 34 33 H6.
Sál (Shorea robusta): tree 2 693d; 9 405a; 11 833a; 15 476b; 17 341a; 18 71d; 26 82a; silkworms reared on 12 752a; plantations of 20 108c.
— acetosella: see Potassium binoxalate.
— hammoniacus: see Ammonium chloride.
Sal, Hill of 16 556c.
Sal de Inghilterra 6 767d.
Sal Island and Lighthouse 34 53 C1; 5 52b.
Sal, La: see La Sal.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
Sal Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, Point, Honduras 34 120 H4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Sal.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sal.
Sal Rei: see Porta Sal Rey.
Sal tartari 19 589b.
Sal de Tomavela 7 646d.
Sala, C. K. 32 380a.
—, G. A. H. 32 379d; 28 260a; as leader writer 31 177a; founder of "Temple Bar" 32 85d.
Sala: river 15 637a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Sweden 32 379d; 34 26 K7; 16 395d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G6.
Sala del Cambio, Perugia 9 773d.
Sala Consilina 34 32 T14.
Sala Normanna 18 169d.
Salaam: river: see Bahr Salaam.
—, town: see Dar-es-Salaam.
Salaba 3 306d.
Sálábat Jang: ruler of Hyderabad 10 69d; 12 428d; 5 787d.
— Khán: ruler of Junágarh 13 773d.
Salabre 34 120 P11.
Salachan 34 14 F6.
Salacia: see Alcacer-do-Sal.
Salad: introduction into England 1 294d.
Salada, Laguna de: see Laguna Salada.
Saladas 34 124 F9.
Salade: armour 2 550d; 11 637d; 25 669b.
Saladero 19 762d.
Saladillo: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
Saladillo, Rio: see Rio Saladillo.
Saladin 7 753a; 2 260a; 2 723d; 16 588c; conquers Jerusalem 6 628a; Joppa taken by 13 746c; defeated by Knights Templars 23 161a; Richard I's truce with 20 540c.
Saladin tithe 11 658a; 21 484b; 23 88b; 8 307c.
Salado: river, Spain battle of 22 319d; 22 323a; 23 65c.
—, river, Ariz., U.S.: see Salt River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— (El Salado): town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, Bahia del: see Bahia del Salado.
— Creek 34 86 J3.
—, Rio: see Rio Salado.
Salado-Asunga 34 55 L7.
Salaga 34 54 F8.
Sálagirá 2 719b.
Salagnac: see Salignac
Salagor 5 344d.
Salagora 34 35 D9.
Salagrami 34 41 J6.
Salah: see Insala.
Salah Bey 18 642d.
Salah el-Kesadi 15 311b.
Saláh-al-dín: see Saladin.
Salah-ed-Deen: see Saladin.
Salaha 10 755d.
Salaberry de Valleyfield: see Valleyfield.
Salaieh, Es: see Es Salaieh.
Salaiman b. Sorad 16 569a.
Salaino: Italian painter 21 437d.
Salairsk (Salair): mountain range 23 438b; 25 337d; 25 338b.
—, town 23 439b.
Salak 34 79 D3.
Salaka (Merza Salak): town 34 55 Q5.
Salaka: loin cloth 15 172c.
Salaley Island 34 39 N5.
Salám b. Mishkám 16 557d.
Salám b. Ziyád 16 567d.
Salamá: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4; 6 83c; 29 149d.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, island, Greece: see Salamis.
Salamad, El: see El Salamad.
Salamanca: province 21 203b; 32 380b; 34 20 F4; 8 564a; 22 298a.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
— (Salmantica): town, Spain 21 203c and 32 380c; 34 20 G4; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 13th and 14th cents. Pl VII 22 304; battle of, 1812 8 364b; 24 496b; cathedral 2 433a; 21 567a; council of 23 164d; pop. 1897 32 742b; university of 9 81b; 18 168c; 22 318d; 23 839c; 32 743b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, West: see West Salamanca.
Salamander: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Salamander": horse 29 334b.
Salamanders (Salamandrida): characters of 1 760c; 1 771a; olfactory organs 22 166b; skull 1 760d.
Salamandra 21 204b; 21 205a; 1 753a; affinity with Axolotl 19 827c; recrudescence 32 196c; spermatozoon (ill) 20 411c; systematic position 1 771a.
Salamandrina 1 769c.
Salamanje: river 34 92 E3.
Salamat 34 55 L8; 22 279b.
Salambar Pass 34 40 D2.
Salambria (Penelus, Peneios, Salamvria) 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 14 314b; 23 298d; 26 89b.
Salamgye 15 196d.
Salamina 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
Salamis (Cyehreia, Kolouri, Kuluri, Salame): island, Greece 21 205a; 34 36 H5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; Albanian settlers 25 246d; naval battle, 480 B.C. 1 181c; 2 205b; 11 100b; 21 250d; 23 250d; Phœnician settlement 11 95d.
— (Hagios Sergios, Constantia): ruins, Cyprus 34 38 F5; 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 330 Map; 28 374b; 21 205c; coins of 17 648c; excavations 31 54d.
— town, Greece 34 36 H5.
— Strait Lighthouse 34 36 H5.
Salámiya 17 512 Map; 17 512d.
"Salammbô": by Flaubert 9 679b; 28 415b.
"Salammbô": by Reyer 23 224d.
Sal-ammoniac: see Ammonium chloride.
Salamon, F. 12 379d.
Salamonia 34 92 G4.
Salamouri 17 705c.
Sálandi 17 845a.
Salandrello 3 420b.
Salang Island (Junkseylon) 34 43 C11; 21 851a; 32 609b.
Salanga 15 321a.
Salangore: see Selangor.
Salankamen: see Slankamen.
Sálankí: see Pánini.
Salanx 21 224b; characteristics 21 221d; distribution 12 679d.
Salapia 2 216d; 5 346a; 20 526a; Marcellus captures 15 532d.
Salar el Carmer 4 14b.
Sálár Jung, Sir (Mir Turab) 32 380d.
Sálár, Sayyid 18 73b.
Salari 34 56 R15.
Salaria, Via: see Via Salaria.
Salario, Ponte: see Ponte Salario.
Salary grab: in U.S. politics 28 580c.
Salas, B. A. G. de 22 358a.
Salas: town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
—, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O2.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b; manufactures 31 393a.
—, La: see La Salas.
— de los Infantes 34 20 J2.
Salassi 13 446d; 11 442b.
Salassye 15 196d.
Salat: river 2 502a; 10 83a.
Salát: Mohammedan prayer 16 553b.
Salat Tabras 22 92d.
Salatan (Selatan), Cape 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Salathé: physiologist 22 155d.
"Salathiel, The Immortal" 6 596b.
Salathus Pl VII 15 515.
Salatiga: department 13 605d.
—, village, Java 13 606c.
Salatis: king 7 735c.
Salatruku 34 35 G3.
Salátura 21 292b.
Sálátúriya: see Pánini.
Salaty 34 34 E3.
Salavan 31 615a.
Salavat Pass 26 619b.
Salaverry, C. A. 18 676a.
—, F. S. de 18 678c.
Salavery (Salaverry): town 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Salavina 34 124 E9.
Salawat 34 38 M2.
Salawatti (Salawati, Salwattl): island 34 48 H5; 17 389c.
Salawigmut 12 826b.
Salaya 34 41 B8.
Salayer: island: see Saleyer: island.
— Strait 34 48 F6.
Sala-y-Gomez 34 121 E8.
Salazar, F. C. de 17 761a.
—, Don Francisco Lobon de, pseudonym: see Isla, J. F. de.
—, G. de 5 817c.
— y Espinosa, J. de 2 825a.
Salazar MSS. 14 532d.
Salazes 20 492a.
Salazie: mountain 32 222c.
—, town 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
Salbacum 2 706a; 5 102b.
Salbai (Salbye), treaty of 12 803b; 21 228c.
Salbakus-Kadmus 25 718a.
Salberg 32 379d.
Sälbö: see Selbu
Salbris 34 19 E6.
Salbye: see Salbai.
Salcamayhua, J. de Santa Cruz 18 679c.
Salcedo: governor of New Orleans 17 404a.
Salcey Forest 34 8 C5.
Salchah 3 410b.
Salchow, U. 32 642c.
Salcia: town, Rumania 34 35 H4.
Salcional: see Salicional.
Salcombe: river 34 13 E4.
—, town 34 13 E4; 27 433d.
Salda: river 17 500b.
—, town 4 170c.
Saldæ 15 637c.
Saldamando, Don E. T. 18 675d.
Saldaña: town 34 20 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Saldaña.
Saldanha, A. da 10 181b.
—, Cardinal 13 654d.
—, J. C. Saldanha de Oliveira e Daun, Count of 19 553a; Don Miguel 16 290b; at Torres Vedras 33 381c.
Saldanha Bay 34 57 C7; 5 43a.
Saldé: town 34 54 C6; 32 515d.
Saldidæ 13 153b.
Saldörfer: engraver 26 303c.
Salduba: see Saragossa.
Sale, G. 16 606c.
—, J. B. 33 66b.
—, Sir R. 1 230c; 12 807d.
Sale: pool 15 98d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B4.
Sale: town, England 21 205c and 32 381a; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
—, town, Italy 34 31 E5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
Salé: town, Morocco: see Salee, Morocco.
Sale: in law 21 205a and 32 381a; compulsory 21 209a; of land 14 271a; 20 306b; 21 206b; 27 225c; legislation 21 208c; under lien 30 230b; patent rights 18 356a; periodical 21 209a; of personal estate 21 207c; 24 373a; Roman law 20 700b; 21 205d; in Scotland 21 209c; taxation of 23 88d; in Ulster 14 277a; United States 21 209d.
—, Bill of: see Bill of Sale.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875 25 89c; 11 19a.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1879 22 469c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1899 25 181a; 25 91a; Board of Agriculture 27 362b; dairy produce 27 360d; duties of district council 30 320a.
Sale of Goods Act, 1893 32 381c; brokers 26 403d; drunkard's necessaries 29 481b; gaming 28 583c; liability of infant under 27 222a; lien 30 226a; necessaries 29 483c.
Sale Gulf 34 48 E6.
Sale of Liquors on Sunday (Ireland) Act 22 656c.
Salenlua 34 52 A1.
Salecreek 34 83 L4.
Salée: river, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8; 11 229c.
—, river, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E9.
Salee (Salé, Saleh, Sali, Sallee, Sla): town, Morocco 34 54 E2; 20 192b: see also Rabat.
— Bay 22 641b.
Saleeb 7 727d.
Saleh: Mameluke chief 8 547c.
Saleh: island 26 76a.
—, town: see Salee.
Saleh, Raden: see Raden Saleh.
Saleijer: see Saleyer Island.
Saleiyer: see Saleyer Island.
Salel: French poet 9 650c; 9 655d.
Salem: district, India 21 210b; 17 123d; pop. 30 419a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R9.
—, town, India 21 210d and 32 384d; 34 42 G14.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Palestine: see Jerusalem.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 21 210d and 32 385a; 34 67 L2; 3 621b; history 20 152c; Winthrop 24 614c; witches at 24 622d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2; 33 800b; pop. 31 255b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 21 211b; and 32 385b; 34 72 C7; 17 397a; Quaker settlement 17 398c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 32 385b; 34 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 21 211b and 32 385b; 34 112 B2; newspapers 17 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.

Salem: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2; **33** 834a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
"Salem Chapel" **31** 326c.
Salem County **34** 72 C7.
— Creek **34** 72 C7.
— Depôt **34** 66 J11.
Salem, East: see East Salem.
"Salem Gazette" **10** 85b.
Salem Harbour **34** 67 L2; **15** 612a.
—, New: see New Salem.
—, North: see North Salem.
—, South: see South Salem.
—, West: see West Salem.
Salemi **34** 32 J13; Garibaldi **28** 587d.
Salemville **34** 74 F6.
Salen: town, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
—, town, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
Salena (Sulliana) **34** 41 J5; **17** 340 Map.
Salenia **10** 358a; (fig.) **7** 632b.
Salenidae **7** 632a.
Salen-myo: see Salin.
Salens, Mlle de **19** 84c.
Salentines, primate of **18** 68a.
Salento **34** 32 S14.
Salep **21** 211c; **2** 710b; **17** 818a.
Salere **34** 54 F8.
Salerne: ornithologist **18** 6a; **6** 686a; **12** 358d.
Salernes **34** 18 H11.
Salerno, G. R. **19** 395a.
Salerno: province **34** 32 S14; **2** 46d; pop. **13** 448d.
— (Salernum): town **21** 211d and **32** 385c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 V9; Pl V **13** 447; bronze work **16** 74d; St Matthew's relics **15** 633c; medical school **15** 806b; **22** 675c; **33** 601b; pop. **29** 609b; Robert Guiscard takes **20** 596d; university **7** 672b; **21** 212b; **23** 832b.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 R13; **13** 440a.
Salernum: see Salerno.
Salers **34** 18 H7; **26** 562a.
Sales, St Francis de: see Francis de Sales, St.
Sâles: town, Switzerland **34** 27 C5.
Sales y Ferró: archæologist **26** 600b.
Sales Point **34** 9 J2.
Salesbury **34** 7 C4.
Salesianus **26** 299c; **32** 277b.
Saleske **34** 24 C24.
Salesville: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
Salet: physicist **22** 379a.
Saletta, Colonel **28** 277d; **29** 645a.
Salette, La: see La Salette.
Saloux **34** 19 E1.
Salève, Lesser: see Lesser Salève.
Saleyer: department **5** 288a.
—, town **28** 628a.
— (Salayer, Saleijer, Sallyer, Silnyara, Silâja, Tana-do-wang) Island **21** 210a and **32** 385c; **34** 48 F6.
Salfi: historian **10** 604d.
Salford: suburb of Clitheroe, Lancs, England **6** 8a.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **34** 3 C2; **30** 122d; hundred court **12** 360d; pop. **28** 203c; sewage **32** 526b: see also Manchester.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
— Priors **34** 11 K5.
Salgado, Rio: see Rio Salgado.
Salgar, General E. **6** 157a.
Salgar: town **34** 122 B1.
Salgir (Salghir, Salghyr) **34** 34 K9; **6** 585c; **6** 586a.
Salgó Tarján (Salgó Torgan, Salgó Torján) **32** 385d; **34** 28 M3; coalfields **6** 58a; **12** 389d.
Salgrami: see Gandak.
Salgues, G. de **9** 337c.
Salheih: see Es-Salihieh.
Salhouse **34** 8 K3.
Salhutu **25** 351b.
Sali: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Portudal.
—, town, Morocco: see Salee.
—, town, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
Sali: tree **17** 387c.
Salia **34** 52 C3.
Saliah **34** 38 K6.
Salian Law: see Salic Law.
Salians **9** 723a; **9** 528d; history **21** 212c.
Saliant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Saliany (Saliyany) **32** 385d; **34** 33 J8; **34** 38 N2; pop. **26** 81d.
Sallat: scholar **9** 655d.
Salibabo (Salibabu): see Talaut Islands.
Salic (Sallan) Law (Thuringorum Lex) **21** 212c; **9** 724a; **9** 529b; **10** 476b; **19** 736d; Bourbons **5** 807c; Castile **22** 325d; Charlemagne **21** 213d; Sir H. Maine on **24** 639b; origin **8** 318c; **9** 724b; primogeniture **19** 736d; Spain **29** 603c; **9** 84b; **22** 345d.
Salicaceæ **1** 668d; **24** 588c.
Salice Pl VII **15** 515.
Salicet: see Sallcional.
Salicetti: politician **17** 193a; **17** 195b.
Salicin (Salicine) **21** 212b; **5** 572d; **9** 126c; **20** 517d; fermentation of **9** 96c; salicylic acid from **21** 217b; from willow bark **24** 589b.
Salicional (Salcional, Salicet) organ stop **17** 833a.
Salicornia (Jume) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
Salictum (Willow holt) **3** 422c.
Salicylate of soda: see Sodium salicylate.
Salicylic acid **21** 217b; **5** 570c; action on enzymes **17** 671b; anti-pyretic action **33** 271b; in cider manufacture **27** 92d; in fever **9** 126c; as preservative **16** 304d; **29** 580b; **25** 92a; for rheumatism **20** 517d.
— aldehyde **5** 568a; preparation **21** 212b.
Salida: town, Col., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Salidah **34** 41 O1.
Salientes: see Oronse.
Salientia **20** 434b.
Salieri, A. **21** 218a; **22** 429d; Liszt **30** 298c.
Salies (Salies-du-Salat): town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G9.
— (Salies-de-Béarn): town, Basses-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 D9; **21** 231a; **16** 436b.
Saligenine **9** 96c.
Saignac (Salagnac): family **9** 72c.
—, Bernard de **20** 194c.
—, Bertrand de, Marquis de La Mothe: see Fénelon.
—, Count Pons de **9** 72c.
— de Lamothe, François de: see Fénelon.
Saligo Bay **34** 14 C8.
Sálih: Kharijite leader **16** 572a.
— b. Ali **16** 577c.
— b. Wasif **16** 586b.
Salihan **34** 40 L6.
Salihie, Es: see Es Salihieh.
Salihieh (Salaiyeh) **34** 39 D5.
Salihin **7** 114b.
Salii: priests of Mars **15** 570c.
—, Frankish tribe **9** 723 Map.
Salik **7** 114a.
Salilla **34** 48 F5.
Salim **10** 836c.
Salim Shah: see Selim.
Salima (Sulima) **34** 39 C4.
Salimbene, Friar **5** 132d.
Salimbeni, A. **21** 442a.
—, Count **29** 645b.
—, V. **21** 442a.
—, political party, Siena **22** 40b.
— Palace **22** 40d.
Salimgarh **7** 40d.
Salimieh, Es: see Es Salimieh.
Salin: river **30** 760d.
— (Salen-myo, Salinmyo): town **34** 43 B4.
Salina (Didyme, Isola Salina): island **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **14** 682c; lighthouse **34** 30 H9; oracle **2** 185d; volcano **14** 683a.
—, town, Lipari Islands **34** 32 M12.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **32** 385d; **34** 105 E3.
Salina: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
— Channel **34** 32 M12.
— Creek **34** 106 M2.
— Cruz **34** 119 L9; **30** 300b; lighthouse **34** 119 L9.
Salina formation **10** 339d.
Salinae: see Castellane.
Salinas, M. de **5** 196c.
Salinas: river **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Chile **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Ecuador **7** 646d.
— (Salinas Victoria): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, Porto Rico **31** 845c.
— (Salinas de Añana): town, Alava, Spain **34** 20 J2.
—, town, Guipuzcoa, Spain **11** 265b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
— de Arizaro **34** 124 D8.
— de Atacama **34** 124 D8.
—, Bay of **34** 120 K8; **27** 256b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Salinas.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Chile **34** 124 D8.
—, Las: town, Nicaragua: see Las Salinas.
—, Las: battlefield, Peru: see Las Salinas.
— Peak **34** 110 J5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Point and Lighthouse, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
— Promontory **34** 122 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Salinas.
— de Snelicos **21** 231b.
— Victoria: see Salinas: town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Salinator, Livius: see Livius Salinator.
Saline: river, Red River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7; North Fork of **34** 86 G5.
—, river, Washita River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
—, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10; Middle Fork of **34** 94 H10; North Fork of **34** 94 J10; South Fork of **34** 94 H10.
—, river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 J8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Grantfork.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
— Bayou **34** 87 D2.
— City **34** 92 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 K3.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6; **16** 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
— Creek **34** 104 M9.
— Hill **9** 150a.
— Lake, near Black Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
— Lake, near Larto Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
— Lake, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 F10.
— Mines **34** 94 J10.
— Point, Grenada, West Indies **34** 118 H12.
— Point, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
— Reservation, Woods co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Reservation, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Valley **34** 115 H6.
Saline solutions **5** 485a; **26** 738a.
Salineburg **34** 82 A7.
Salinello **34** 32 P9.
Salinen-scheinen **26** 14a.
Salines: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E6.
—, town, Monaco **16** 717 Map.
Salineville **34** 90 J3.
Saling **34** 103 H6.
—, Great: see Great Saling.
Salinity of sea-water **18** 120a; **21** 613c; Red Sea **32** 188a.
Salin-kha **34** 44 N1.
Salinmyo: see Salin.
Salino: see Kato Zakro.
Salinometer **12** 542b.
Salins: town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
— (Les Salins d'Hyères, Les Vieux Salins): town, Var, France **34** 18 H12.
Salins Moutiers **16** 434b; **21** 332b.
Saliparan (Lombok) **14** 816d.
Salis, L. R. von **33** 131c.
—, President A. von **14** 236a.
Salis: river **34** 34 E3.
—, town **34** 34 E3.
Salisburia adiantifolia: see Ginkgo.
Salisbury, J. **19** 110b.
Salisbury, John of: see John of Salisbury.
—, Ella, Countess of **24** 595b.
—, Margaret, Countess of **19** 330b; **24** 753a; Christchurch priory **5** 687d; Thos. Cromwell **6** 606d; execution **8** 335b.
—, Maria Catherine, Marchioness of **27** 422a.
—, Montagu, Earl of **11** 709c.
—, Robert, 1st Earl of (Sir Robert Cecil) **5** 282d; **21** 510c; **8** 368b; Essex schemes against **3** 203a; Gunpowder Plot **9** 58b; Hatfield **11** 520b.
—, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of **32** 386b; **29** 403c; Armenian question **30** 305d; A. J. Balfour **26** 87b; Berlin Congress **32** 389a; **29** 98c; **28** 322d; on Bright's oratory **26** 385b; Eastern question **32** 388b; foreign policy **32** 390c; **28** 325a; appointed foreign secretary, 1878 **32** 389d; **28** 239a; Irish Church disestablishment **32** 386b; Irish Home Rule **32** 390a; **31** 486c; as journalist **32** 386b; **31** 182c; first ministry, 1885 **32** 389a; **28** 241d; second ministry, 1886 **32** 390a; **28** 242b; third ministry, 1895 **32** 390b; **28** 243d; portrait **32** 387d; Reform Bill, 1867 **28** 235d; **32** 386d; reform of House of Lords **31** 482a.
—, Professor **33** 841c.
Salisbury (New Sarum): town, England **21** 218b and **32** 386a; **34** 12 L4; **34** 3 C3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; cathedral **2** 427b; **5** 227a; **4** 475d; **21** 559a; corn market **24** 594c; Council of (1086) **20** 305b; newspapers **17** 421d; pop. **33** 857a; racing **12** 201b.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— (Fort Salisbury): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15; **32** 232b; **26** 696c; British settlement **25** 151b; Br. S. Africa Company **26** 695a.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **32** 386a; **34** 78 J3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Salisbury Breviary: see Sarum Breviary.
Salisbury Center **34** 70 N5.
— Cove **34** 65 H8.
— Crags **7** 659c; **7** 661a.
Salisbury cure **33** 275c.
Salisbury Heights **34** 66 G9.
— Island **34** 59 P4.
— (Kimama), Lake **34** 56 P10; **31** 245a; **33** 540d.
— Mills **34** 69 O9.
—, New: see New Salisbury.
— Plain **34** 12 L4; **10** 164b; **24** 593c; artillery ranges **25** 642d; military camp **30** 526c; Stonehenge: see Stonehenge; William the Conqueror at **8** 291d; **24** 576c.
— (Klokachoff) Sound **34** 116 V8.
—, West: see West Salisbury.
Salisburypoint **34** 67 L1.
Salis-Schwabe, Madame **14** 80c; **17** 190b.
Salis-Seewis, J. G. **10** 541b; **22** 798a.
Salish **25** 373a; **26** 389d.
Salishan **25** 374a.
Salish-Chinook **25** 373a.
Salitpa **34** 84 B7.
— Creek **34** 84 A7
Saliva **17** 671d; **21** 219a; chemical properties **17** 674d; in mammalia **15** 362a.
Salivahan: maharawal of Jeysulmere **29** 749a.
Salivahane, era of **5** 719a.
Salivary centre **19** 36c.
— fistula **9** 270a.
— glands: anatomy of **17** 669c; functions of **7** 222b; of mammals **15** 361d; structure of **17** 671d.
Salivation, mercurial **16** 35a.
Salivi **12** 828c.
Salivnoi **34** 34 L8.
Sallx: town **34** 101 A3.
Salix: plants: see Willow.
— alba: see Huntingdon willow.
— babylonica: see Weeping willow.
— purpurea: see Bitter osier.
— triandra: see Brown Norfolk willow.
Sallyany: see Sallany.
Saliyer Island: see Saleyer Island.
Salk (Sar) Lake **34** 41 C6; **20** 715b.
Salkchatchie **34** 79 G6.
Salkeld, Great: see Great Salkeld.
—, Little: see Little Salkeld.
Salkha **34** 54 D4.
Salkhat (Salchah) **3** 410b.
Salkhu **3** 182c.
Salkum **34** 111 C3.
Sallacon **34** 80 B3.
Salladasburg **34** 73 H4.
Sallal Prairie **34** 111 D2.
Sallanches **34** 18 M7.
Salland **31** 392d.
Salle, Antoine de la **9** 649b.
Salle du Manège **17** 202a.
— des Pas-perdus, Paris **18** 291d.
— des Pas-Perdus, Poitiers **19** 282b.
Salle, New: see Rabat.
Sallee: stream **15** 637a.
Sallee: town: see Salee.
Sallentines **4** 650d; **20** 742d.
Salles, Dr C. **25** 619d; **26** 351d.
Salles: town **34** 123 H7.
Salles-Curan **34** 18 H8.
Salles-sur-L'Hers **34** 18 G9.
Sallie: town **34** 84 C7.
"Sallie": ship **25** 561c.
Sallier, Abbé **2** 90d.
Sallier papyrus **19** 3d.
Salling **34** 25 D3.
Salling Sund **34** 25 D3.
Sallis **34** 16 H5.
Sallis **34** 85 E4.
Sallisaw **34** 106 N4.
— Creek **34** 106 N3.
Sallmow **34** 24 E21.
Sallo, D. de **18** 539a.
Sallo: volcano **29** 210d.
Sallow **5** 398d.
Sallust: Roman historian **21** 219a; **17** 337c; on Catiline **5** 238d; on Gaetulia **10** 14b; style of **14** 834a; **20** 720d.
—, circus of Pl VII **20** 811.
—, gardens of Pl VII **20** 811; discoveries in **32** 287c.
—, house of **2** 419d; **19** 448d; **20** 828c.
Salluvii (Sallyes) **13** 446d.
Sally: see Salee.
"Sally in our Alley" **5** 101d.
Sallyes: see Salluvii.
Sallys **34** 79 F4.
Salm, N. von **24** 222b.
Salm: principality Pl I **20** 2.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
Salma: measure **24** 490d.
Salma: town **34** 40 K3.
Salmacis: river Pl II **15** 92.
—, town **11** 383c.
Salmadina Bay **34** 120 H4.
"Salmagundi Papers, The" **1** 721d; **13** 372d; **18** 492b.
Salman: deity **4** 764a.
Salman: Persian freedman **16** 556c.
Salmon of Sawa **18** 659b.
Salmán-el-Farsí **14** 158b.
Salmannsdorf **34** 29 B5; **33** 691.
Salmantica: see Salamanca, Spain.
Salmanuâsir: deity **4** 764a.
Salmasius, Claudius **21** 219d; **14** 342c; **16** 332c; discovers Palatine MS. **2** 104a; publishes "Tabula Cebetis" **5** 282b; **14** 342c.
Salmastraki: see Mathraki.
Salmbach **34** 23 P6.
Salmeron, A. **13** 652d; **23** 548c.
—, President **26** 612d; **32** 751d.
Salmi: see Selmi.

Salmiac 16 384c.
Salmis: town, Russia 34 34 J1.
—, town, Sweden 29 223b.
Salmish 34 33 K5.
Salmo ferox 25 449a.
— cambricus: see Salmon peal.
— erythreas 26 77b.
— irideus: see Rainbow trout.
— levenensis: see Loch Leven trout.
— namaycush 21 223b.
— omul 26 77b.
— quinnat: see Californian salmon.
— thymallus: see Grayling.
Salmon, Dr G. 33 viii b.
—, Dr: mathematician 6 718d.
Salmon: river: see Salmon River.
—, town 34 108 E4.
Salmon (Salmo): fish 21 221c; Alaskan fisheries 30 2d; in Antipodes 12 665a; Canadian fisheries 4 775a; canning of, in U.S. 19 129b; 26 558d; distribution 12 675c; eggs of 7 696d; habits 12 669a; in Japanese rivers 33 915b; legislation regarding 21 225d; output, Puget Sound 33 760d; ova of 12 660c; protection of 19 126d; saprolegnia 18 266d; 21 227a; species of 21 222a; species in British Columbia 6 170a; 26 391a; species of Lake Baikal 26 77b.
— (Salmo salar): fish 32 391a; 12 638a; (fig.) 2 39b; bibliography 32 393b; cause of decrease 25 445b; close time 21 226a; destroyed by seals 21 581a; disease of 21 226d; distribution of 12 675b; fisheries, Board of Trade control 23 498c; fisheries in Elgin 8 129c; fly-fishing 2 40c; 25 445c; food value of 32 393a; growth of genitalia 32 392b; life history of 21 224b; period of migration 21 225a; rod-fishing 2 39b; spawning of 25 445d.
Salmon Ann 34 60 F4.
— Beach 34 63 D2.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
— Creek: town 34 63 C3.
— (Fishing) Falls, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7; 12 697c.
— Falls: river, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9; 32 267a.
— Falls: river, West Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Falls: town 34 66 L10.
Salmon Fishery Act 9 269d; 22 656c.
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts 28 412b.
Salmon House 34 60 E3.
— Lake 34 111 F1.
— Leap: fall 7 361d.
— Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 698b.
Salmon peal (Sewin, Sewen, Salmo cambricus) 21 222c.
Salmon Pool 23 623c.
— River (Sheenjek), Alaska 34 116 S3.
— River, Br. Columbia: see Dean river.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3; 33 458c.
—, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4; 12 697c; 24 387a.
— River, Lake Champlain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— River, Lake Ontario, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— River, St Lawrence, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1; 17 824a.
— River: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— River: town, Digby Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
— River, Big: see Big Salmon River.
— River, Little: see Little Salmon River.
Salmon River, Middle Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River Mountains 34 108 F5; 1 678a; 12 697 Map.
— River, North Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River, White: see White Salmon River.
Salmon and Trout Acts 28 412b.
Salmon, White: see White salmon.
Salmone 8 139d.
—, Cape 34 36 G8.
Salmoneus 11 316d; 17 320c; 18 474c; 22 102a.
Salmonidæ 21 221a; 12 651d; bibliography 21 227b; blood-corpuscles 12 658c; characters 12 693c; coloration 12 664b; culture of 21 226b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; distribution 12 668c; 12 675d; hybridism 12 664a; of Lake Gokcha 29 16c; migrations 12 669a; of North America 12 676b; ovaries of 12 660b; parr-stage of 18 320b; sexual characters 12 663d; skull of 12 641a.
Salmonier Bay 17 382d.
Salmons 34 82 C7.
Salmon-trout: see Sea-trout.
Salmonville 34 50 G5.
Salm-Salm, Prince Archbishop 4 20d.
Salmson: painter 23 455d.
Salmûs 14 159b.
"Sálnámeh" 31 618b.
Salnau 34 29 H6; 34 3 M4.
Salnave, S. 5 50b; 11 546a.
Salnitsa 19 254c.
Salò, Gaspar da 24 244c.
Salo: river: see Jalon.
—, town, Finland 34 34 D1.
—, town, Italy 34 31 J3; 17 198d; 28 584d.
Salobreña 29 80c.
Salodurum: see Soleure.
Saloe (Sale) 15 98d.
Salol 33 274b.
Saloma 34 82 F6.
Salome: sister of Herod 13 426b; 3 171c; 11 755b.
—, daughter of Herodias 21 227b; 11 755d.
—, mother of James and John 13 667b; 13 706d.
—, queen of Judæa 21 227b; 13 424a.
—, first wife of St Joseph 13 750a.
"Salomé": play 33 849b.
Salomon: violinist 11 540a.
"Salomon v. Salomon and Company" 27 179b; 30 154b.
Salomon Islands: see Solomon Islands.
Salomon set: of symphonies 11 540b.
Salomons, Sir D. 13 684c; 28 229d.
Salon: river 34 19 L5; 21 301b.
—, town 34 18 F11; 32 393b.
"Salon": periodical 18 541c.
"Salon of Madame Récamier, The" 31 338d.
"Salon d'Or, The" 28 525b.
Salona: town, Dalmatia 34 28 H8; Pl VI 20 776; buildings of Diocletian at 6 784a; 22 366d.
— (Amphissa): town, Greece 34 36 F3; 1 773c; Pl I 11 80; 18 801a; amphoræ at 1 776c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
— Bay 34 36 F4; 11 82b.
Salonæ 19 402c.
Salonga 34 56 M11.
Salouiana: see Mostar.
Salonica (Saloniki): province 32 393b; 34 35 E7; 21 22a; 30 394b; grain crops 29 62a; opium 17 789b; statistics, 1887 23 653b; tobacco cultivation 23 425d; trade and shipping 23 655b.
— (Saloniki, Selanik, Solun, Therme, Thessalonica): town 21 227b; 32 393b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; 28 316c; barbarians besiege 3 10a; coins of 17 641a; Latin kingdom 11 119d; 15 138b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 26c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 297b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
Saloniki, Gulf of (Thermaic Gulf, Thermaicus sinus) 34 35 E8; 34 36 H1; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Saloniki, King of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
Saloon-theatres 31 46c.
Salop: county: see Shropshire.
—, town: see Shrewsbury.
Salor: river 34 20 F5.
Salor: tribe 16 43d; 23 512d; 23 661b.
Salou 20 493c; 32 222d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Salou.
Salpa 3 687d; (fig.) 23 616a; 33 478b; follicle cells 33 480b; octocysts of 33 479a; phosphorescence 18 813d.
Salpa-chains 3 26c.
Salpensana, Lex 13 131d.
Salpenum 8 636b.
Salperton 34 12 L2.
Salpêtrière, La: see La Salpêtrière.
Salpi, Lago di: see Lago di Salpi.
Salpidæ 23 616a.
Salpiformia 24 186c.
Salpingœca 19 858d.
Salpinum 8 633b Map.
Salpinx 23 592d.
Salsa, Major 29 651a.
Salsafy (Tragopogon porrifolius) 4 131d; 12 287c.
Salse: river 3 69b.
Salse: mud volcano 10 250d.
Salsette (Saththi): island 21 228b; 34 42 D10; 34 42 N9; 23 104b.
—, promontory 10 706b.
— Creek (Thana river) 33 265b.
"Salsette and Elephanta" 32 330b.
Salsify: see Salsafy.
Salsipuedes, Point 34 120 M11.
Salsky 27 506a.
Salso: river, Caltanissetta, Sicily 34 32 K14; 22 30a.
— (Cyamosorus): river, Catania, Sicily 34 32 M13.
—, Lago: see Lago Salso.
Salsoda 34 84 E7.
Salsola: river 34 32 T11.
Salson, F. 31 51b.
Salsugoterræ (alum) 1 644c.
Salt: British consul 3 554b.
—, H. 25 16a; in Abyssinia 1 65d; inscriptions 33 901a.
—, Sir T. 1 598b; 32 603a.
—, W. 22 443c.
Salt: river: see Salt River.
Salt: in chemistry 5 486b; 5 478a; acid, normal, and basic 5 487a; in alchemy 5 459d.
Salt (Sodium chloride) 21 228c; 22 241b; in Africa 1 252a; occurrence in atmosphere 10 221a; in Austria 3 120b; in Bavaria 3 451c; in Bengal 3 568d; in Caspian Sea 5 178a; in Cheshire 5 590a; cow's food 6 769b; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in Dead Sea 7 2c; in Droitwich 7 471c; electrolytic treatment 28 112d; in England 8 229d; exports (table) 21 234a; in France 21 232d; in Germany 10 455a; human consumption 16 434a; in India 3 272b; 11 515b; 12 764d; 12 772b; 29 431d; in Madras 15 186a; manufacture 21 232c; manure 1 353a; 15 509c; in Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 205a; Michigan 16 239c; in mineralogy 16 384b; mines (ill) 16 454c; as money 21 234d; pans 21 233a; in Prussia 20 15a; in Red Sea 20 317a; in religious rites 21 134c; religious symbolism 21 234b; in sea 21 613c; 22 240b; in springs 10 271a; 16 434b; Stassfurt beds 22 458b; swamps 18 621b; in Switzerland 22 777d; tax 9 184a; in United States 23 817c; as volcanic deposit 10 241c; see also Sodium chloride.
—, rock: see Rock salt, and Halite.
—, sea: see Sea salt.
Salt: slang term 8 632d.
Salt Basin 34 89 B6.
Salt cake furnaces 25 45d; manufacture 22 242c.
Salt Cave 34 118 E13.
— Cay: island and lighthouse 34 117 K4.
— Cay Bank 34 117 E3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
Salt Creek, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
— Creek, Mason co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— Creek, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 17 309a.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Creek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S.: see Nephi.
— Creek Island 34 106 F2.
— Desert, Persia 34 40 J4; 18 621b; 18 631b.
— Desert, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— End Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
— Fork of Arkansas River 34 106 F1.
— Fork of Brazos River, 34 89 G4.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
— Fork of Red River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Hill 8 632d.
— Lagoons, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
— Lake, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Lake, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6; 23 797d.
— Lake, Calcutta 4 658b.
— Lake, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
— Lake, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 M8.
— Lake, Persia 34 40 E4.
— Lake, Warburton River, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
— Lake, Turkestan 34 44 E2.
— Lake, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B1.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Lake City 21 235a and 32 394a; 34 113 K2; 34 113 B6.
— Lake County 34 113 K2; 24 20c.
— Lake Desert, Great: see Great Salt Lake Desert.
— Lake, Great: see Great Salt Lake.
— lakes, California, U.S. 4 698a.
— lakes, Caspian Sea 5 176b.
— lakes of Devonian period 10 348a.
— Lakes, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
— Lakes, Sandy Desert, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
— Lakes, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Lakes, Victoria 34 51 D5.
Salt line, India 29 431d.
Salt Marsh, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Marsh, Mono co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
Marsh, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Marsh, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Marsh Bay 34 118 C2.
— Mine Station 34 87 F7.
— Pan 2 704a.
— Peak 34 115 K9.
— Pillar 15 8b.
— Plains 34 106 F1.
— Point 34 69 P8.
— Pond, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
— Pond, Va., U.S. 34 76 N3.
— Pond, Barbuda Island, West Indies 34 118 H6.
— Pond, Saint Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G6.
— Pond, Great: see Great Salt Pond.
— Range 34 41 C3; geological strata 31 422d; 12 735d; rock salt of 12 765a; 20 108a.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 29 602a.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 41c.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 D3; 13 549b.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
— River, Big: see Big Salt River.
— River, East: see East Salt River.
— River, East Fork of, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
— River, Middle Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— River Mountains 34 110 D5.
Salt River Range 34 108 J7.
— River, South Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
— River, West: see West Salt River.
— Sea, Palestine: see Dead Sea.
— Sea, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
Salt solutions: chemistry 28 10a; 28 14a; boiling points 8 728b; hydrometer for 12 538c.
— of sorrel: see Potassium binoxalate.
Salt Spring 34 115 J7.
— Spring Island 34 60 F4.
— Springs 16 434b.
— Springs: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S.: see Lithia Springs.
— Springville 34 70 N6.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5; 16 436d.
— Union 33 465b.
— Wells 34 115 H7.
— Works 34 123 J3.
Salta: province 32 393d; 34 124 D8; 25 612d.
— (San Felipe de Lerma): town 21 234d; 34 124 D8; 32 393d.
Saltair, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
Saltaire 32 603a; 1 598b.
Saltarii 7 14c.
Saltash 32 393d; 34 13 D3; pop. 27 251b.
— Bridge 4 320d; (ill) 4 339c.
Saltatoria 13 152d.
Saltburn 34 6 K5; 34 3 D1; 33 917b.
Saltbush 20 174a; 22 95b.
Saltby 34 8 C3.
Salt-cake 22 242c.
Salt-cellar (ill) 19 185c.
Saltcoats: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 21 235a and 32 394a; 34 15 E4.
Saltendors 19 541a.
Saltee Ground 9 263c.
Saltee Islands and Lightship 34 16 H7.
Salten 34 26 J3; 31 267c.
— Elv 34 26 J3; 17 576a.
Saltenfjord 34 26 J3; 17 580d; 24 541d.
Saltenstrom 24 512a.
Salter: geologist 10 329b; 10 333c.
Salter: town, 34 74 F6.
Salterella 25 791a.
Salterforth 34 7 D4.
Saltergate Inn 34 7 H2.
Salterio: see Cembalo.
Saltern 34 50 G4.
Salters 34 97 F7.
Salters Company Almshouses 24 411b.
Salters Depot 34 79 J4.
Salterstown 14 853a.
Saltese 34 107 A2.
— Lake 34 111 H2.
Saltfleet 34 8 F1; 14 653b.
Saltfleetby 34 7 L5.
Saltford 34 12 J3.
Salt-furnaces 25 45d.
Salthill 4 416b.
Saltholm 34 25 M5; 27 408c.
Salthouse 34 8 J3.
Saltia 34 51 B4.
Salticides: see Jumping spiders.
Saltikoff, General 21 99a.
—, I. 21 108a.
Saltillo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Mexico 21 235a; 34 119 J5; industries 27 115a.
— Station 34 91 F5.
Saltilloville 34 92 D7.
Saltirewise (ill) 11 696b.
Saltley 26 259 Map; (plan) 3 781; reformatory at 3 783c.
Saltlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
— Bridge 34 77 E3.
Saltmarket, Glasgow 10 643d.
Saltmarsh, J. 9 815a.
Saltmarshe Station 34 7 H4.
Saltness 34 14 K2.

Saltney **34** 11 G2; **5** 605b.
— Ferry **34** 11 F2.
Salto: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; area and pop. 1900 **33** 611b.
—, river, Italy **34** 32 N10; **13** 439a.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J5.
—, town, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
— (Salto Oriental): town, Uruguay **32** 394b; **34** 124 F10.
— de Agua **5** 622c.
— Augusto **34** 122 F5.
— Chico **19** 189a; **31** 795d.
— Grande, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
— Grande, Paraná, Brazil: see La Guaira, Cataract of.
— Grande, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 G8.
— Grande, Uruguay **19** 189a; **31** 795d.
— del Iguazú (Victoria Fall) **34** 124 G9; **31** 796a.
— Oriental: town, Uruguay: see Salto.
— de Sao Simao **34** 122 F5.
— de Victoria: see Victoria Fall, Brazil.
Saltom Bay **34** 6 B5.
Salton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
—, town, England **34** 7 H3.
—, town, Scotland **11** 362b.
—, East: see East Salton.
— Hall **11** 362c.
— Sea, Bed of **34** 115 K9.
Saltovo **34** 33 J5.
Saltpetre: town, **34** 91 H5.
Saltpetre **21** 235c; in Elizabeth's reign **11** 318b; in embalming **8** 158d; in gunpowder **11** 319a; **11** 319c; in India **12** 765a; in mineralogy **16** 396b; in nitrate industry **17** 518a; **5** 511a; refining **11** 323c; Roger Bacon on **11** 316b; testing **11** 323d.
Saltpetre Cave **34** 76 D5.
Saltpond **29** 19b.
Saltport **34** 11 G2.
Saltputs **34** 57 E4.
"Saltram": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
Salts: in chemistry **5** 477d; **5** 486b; absorption **31** 658a; acid **5** 487a; **1** 97c; basic **5** 487b; dissociation **26** 737b; ethereal **5** 572a; formation **5** 478a; heats of formation (table) **5** 487b; heats of solution (table) **5** 485a; magnetic properties **15** 267b; metallic **26** 746c; normal **5** 487a; in sea water **21** 611a; solutions of double **26** 738c; in water **24** 309a.
—, sensitive: see Sensitive salts.
—, spirits of: see Hydrochloric acid.
Saltsburg **34** 74 D5.
Saltsjo **30** 483c.
Saltström: see Saltenström.
Saltum **34** 25 F2.
Saltus **24** 485a.
Saltviks Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
Saltville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Saltwater River **30** 627.
Saltwood Castle **12** 601c.
Saltykoff, M. E. **32** 394c.
Saltza **34** 34 G2.
Saltzburg: see Salzburg.
Saluafata **34** 52 B1.
Salubria **34** 108 C5.
Saluca **34** 79 D3.
Saluces: see Saluzzo, Italy.
Saluda: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
— County **34** 79 E3.
— Mountains **2** 287a.
— River **34** 79 D3; **22** 287a.
Saludecio (Saludeccio) **34** 31 N7.
Saluk **14** 102b.
Salukh, Kuh: see Kuh Salukh.
Salum: native state **34** 54 B7: see also Kaolakh.
—, river **34** 54 E7; **21** 661d Map.
Salumbar **34** 41 D7.
Salung **21** 851d.
Salunga **34** 73 K6.
Salur **34** 42 J10; **24** 267c.
Salurn **34** 29 C11.
Salus: goddess **21** 235d; temple of **17** 42a.
Salussola **34** 31 D4.
Salut, Isles du, and Lighthouse: see Isles du Salut.
Salut, La: see La Salut.
Salutaris **18** 852b.
Salutaris, Porta: see Porta Salutaris.
Salutati, C. **20** 802d; **13** 506c.
"Salutation": engraving **8** 437c.
Salutations **21** 235d; Eskimos **8** 546d; New Guinea **17** 389b.
Saluwatti **33** 256b.
Saluzzo, G. **10** 156b.
—, Marquis of **5** 114b.
Saluzzo (Saluces): town, Italy **21** 237c; **34** 31 B5; **34** 3 H6; Amadeus VIII annexes **13** 483b; Charles Emmanuel I obtains **5** 427d; **21** 341d; **9** 565d; Henry II's victory **16** 792a.
Salvacañete **34** 20 L4.
Salvada, Sierra: see Sierra Salvada.
Salvador: republic **32** 394d; **21** 268b; **34** 120 F6; **11** 238c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, Lake **34** 87 J7.
—, Port: see Port Salvador Bay.
—, St: see Watling Island.
Salvadora persica **12** 740c.
Salvadores, P. **19** 542b.
Salvadori, Count T. **15** 7b; **17** 387c; on ornithology **18** 17b.
Salvage **21** 237d and **32** 396a; awards in **3** 148a; in marine insurance **29** 530d; **29** 533b; **30** 538c; maritime lien in **30** 227c; military **32** 397d; pilot right to **31** 777a; of a ship **24** 687c; tug claims **32** 397a.
—, in heraldry **11** 698c.
— corps **13** 167c; **32** 398c.
Salvages (Selvagens) **34** 54 C3; **30** 418b.
Salvan **34** 27 C6.
Salvandy, De **11** 349d.
Salvas Vaddo **34** 26 O2.
Salvaterra de Extremo **34** 20 E5.
— de Magos **34** 20 D5; treaty of **19** 543d.
Salvati: see Salawatti.
Salvatico, G. **6** 812c.
Salvatierra: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K2.
— (Salvatierra de Santiago) **34** 20 F5.
— de Tórmes **34** 20 G4.
Salvation: in Anselm's ethics **8** 593c; Buddhist way of **4** 428b; Calvin's view **4** 720b; in Christianity **5** 688b; Irenæus on **13** 274b; in Pauline theology **18** 425c; Schleiermacher on **21** 413c; Wesley's view **16** 185b.
Salvation Army **32** 399c; **30** 775a; labour colony **32** 675b; social work **32** 675a; vegetarianism **33** 649b; women's work in **33** 869d.
Salvator Rosa **5** 104a; **7** 199b.
Salvatore, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Railway: see Monte San Salvatore.
Salvatorkirche **7** 518d.
"Salve Regina" **31** 593b.
Salvelinus **21** 223c.
Salverda, P. **9** 789c.
Salves: tribe **14** 639d.
Salvétat: potter **31** 873d; **31** 875c.
Salvette **26** 222a.
Salvia: see Sage.
— horminum **4** 120a.
— officinalis: see Sage.
— splendens **12** 264d; **4** 120a.
Salvian of Marseilles **21** 238c; **10** 852a.
Salviani, H. **12** 631a.
Salviano, Monte: see Monte Salviano.
Salvianus, Bishop **19** 746c.
Salviati, Alamanno de **11** 255d.
—, Antonio **10** 652d; **17** 48b.
—, Archbishop **15** 785d.
—, B. **15** 780c.
—, Maria **15** 788a.
—, Maria de' **11** 255c.
Salvin, A. **31** 123a.
—, O.: on birds of prey **16** 342a; on frigate-bird breeding **9** 780c; on icterus **12** 697a; explores Mexico **28** 631d; on the momotidæ **17** 4a; on orthonyx **18** 53a; on pipridæ **15** 455b; on water ousel **18** 75c; works of **18** 13b; **18** 12d; **18** 41c.
Salvini, T. **32** 400b.
Salvinia **3** 695b; **9** 106a; **32** 71c; prothallus (fig.) **32** 71a; sporangia of **32** 77c.
Salviniæ (Salviniaceæ) **9** 105d; **9** 106a; **32** 77c; sporocarp **24** 129d.
Salvioli: chess-player **26** 759d.
Salvisa **34** 82 G5.
Salvius, A. **5** 703a.
Salvius Julianus **11** 364d.
Salvo **23** 559c.
Sálvora Island **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Salwarpe **7** 471c.
Salwatti: see Salawatti Island.
Salween (Salwin, Salwein, Thaulwin): district, Burma **32** 401b; **34** 43 C6.
—, river, Burma **32** 400c; **34** 43 C5; Tibet **34** 44 F5; **15** 832c; **33** 266c; **33** 323a; course **21** 239c; hydrography **25** 711d; Lu river of Tibet **29** 546d.
— Hill Tracts **21** 239c.
Salwick **34** 7 B4.
Salwin: river: see Salween.
Salybia **34** 118 C11.
Salyersville **34** 82 L5.
Salyes: tribe **14** 639d.
Salz **13** 73d.
Salza, H. von **21** 239d; **23** 201b.
Salza: river, Salzburg, Austria: see Salzach.
—, river, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L8; **15** 539d.
—, river, Saxony **14** 285a; **32** 355b.
— Joch **1** 629a.
Salzach (Salza) **34** 29 G8; **21** 239d; **32** 401c.
Salzbergen **34** 22 H5; **34** 3 H2.
Salzbrunn **21** 239d; **34** 24 L23; **33** 275b.
Salzburg: duchy, Austria **32** 401b; **34** 29 G9.
—, town, Austria **21** 239d and **32** 401d; **34** 29 G8; **34** 3 L5; **21** 240b Map; (plan) **21** 240; fire of **9** 233c; library **5** 207b; **14** 527d; salt works **21** 240a; see of **4** 33b; **14** 413a; **21** 61b; synod **2** 625b; **15** 592c; university **23** 851d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vizakna.
Salzburger Alps **34** 29 F8.
Salzburgerkopf **17** 238d.
Salze **21** 432a.
—, Gross: see Gross Salze.
Salzgürten **21** 228d.
Salzhaff Bay **15** 775a.
Salzhausen **34** 22 F11.
Salzio **20** 491d.
Salzilli: Italian scholar **16** 327a.
Salzkammergut **21** 241a and **32** 401d; **34** 29 H8; brine springs **10** 271a; salt-works **21** 230d.
Salzkotten **34** 22 J8.
Salzmann, C. G. **7** 676d; **10** 723d; educational system of **20** 570c.
Salzmünde **34** 22 J14.
Salzuflen **34** 22 H8; **14** 683c.
Salzungen **34** 23 L11; **34** 3 J3; mineral water at **16** 434d; salt works of **21** 348c.
Salzwedel **21** 241b and **32** 401d; **34** 22 G13; **34** 3 K2.
Sam: abbrev. of Samvatsara, q.v.
Sam: town **34** 80 H7.
Sam Houston, Fort: see Fort Sam Houston.
Sam Lung Pha: Shan leader **21** 773c; **29** 288a.
— Mirza: see Shah Sufi.
Sam Nun **34** 43 G4.
— Poi **34** 43 G6.
Sam Slick: character in fiction **11** 383b.
Sam Tai **34** 43 G5.
Samá: valley **18** 671b.
—, dance **21** 59b.
Sama de Langreo: see Langreo.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sama.
—, Rio: see Rio Sama.
Samac **34** 28 K6; **34** 3 O6.
"Sámáchar Darpán" **12** 776a.
Samaden **34** 27 M5; **28** 172d; **8** 213b.
Samádhi-rája **14** 227a.
Samadun **34** 55 S4.
Sámael: spirit **13** 812c.
Samah: governor of Spain **16** 575c.
Samal (Panicum miliaceum) **15** 192d.
Samain, A. **32** 402a; **28** 497d.
Samaipata: see Somaypata.
Samak Island **34** 40 D8.
Sama-ki **34** 45 K2.
Samakov **34** 35 F6.
Samal: principality, Syria **33** 139c.
—, town, Persia **28** 377b.
— Island **34** 47 F9; **31** 661c.
Samalanga **25** 40b.
Samalayuca **34** 119 F2.
Samales Group **34** 47 C10.
Samálú **16** 580d.
Samalut **34** 55 O3.
Samamah: Himyaritic chief **22** 256b.
Sámamit **34** 54 C4.
Sámán: Tartar chief **21** 241c.
Sáman: chant **21** 273b.
—, sacred book **4** 201d.
Saman (Inga saman): tree **24** 139d.
Saman Burj **14** 212b.
— Shahi **34** 40 H4.
Samaná: peninsula **11** 513c.
—, province **11** 516b.
—, river: see Rio Miel.
—, town, **34** 41 F4.
— Bay **11** 513c; **34** 117 L5.
— Cay **34** 117 J3; **26** 75a.
— Punta: see Punta Samana.
— Ridge **30** 792d.
Samanco **34** 122 B5; **18** 674d; **25** 419a.
Samane (Semawa) Pl VIII **16** 545.
Samanera **4** 434d.
Samang: tribe **26** 485d; **32** 610b.
Samangán: see Haibak.
Samangka Island **34** 48 B6.
Samanhood: see Semennud.
Sam'áni: historian **21** 736a.
Sámánid dynasty **21** 241b; **22** 101d; **16** 580d; **21** 246b; coinage of **17** 660a; **9** 505a.
Samannud: see Semennud.
Samantha: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
Samanti Chal **34** 38 F4.
Samar: Mughal general **14** 214a.
Samar: province **34** 47 F6.
— Island **34** 47 F6; **18** 751b; area **31** 664c.
Samara, S. **31** 41d.
Samara: province **32** 402b and **21** 242a; **34** 33 K5; area and pop. **32** 338b; corn district **24** 280c.
—, river, France: see Somme.
—, river, tributary of Dnieper, Russia **34** 34 L7; **18** 439c; Novomoskovsk on **17** 608d.
—, river, tributary of Volga, Russia **34** 33 K5; **17** 826d.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 14c.
—, town, Russia **21** 243b and **32** 402d; **34** 33 K5; exports **33** 708d; plague at **31** 788a; plundered by Karmatians **25** 517c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samara (Samaroid achene): type of fruit **4** 151a; **15** 523d; (fig.) **4** 148c; (fig.) **4** 150d; **4** 151a.
Samara Hills **21** 242b; **22** 76d.
Samarahan **21** 307a.
Samarang: department **13** 605d.
—, town, **34** 48 D6; **13** 606b; area and pop. **29** 736d.
— Bay **34** 48 D6.
Samarcand: see Samarkand.
Samarez Bay **13** 634b.
Samarga Swamp **34** 38 M7.
Samaria (Samarina): district, Palestine **18** 174c; **18** 176d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
— (Sebaste, Sebastieh, Sebastiya): town, Palestine **21** 243c; **21** 244a; **34** 39 B7; **18** 174c; **18** 177a; bishop of **13** 644a; Shalmaneser's campaign against **3** 187a; made capital **13** 406c; destroyed **12** 599c; Micah's prediction **16** 224c; rebuilt **11** 755a; siege of **14** 84c; **13** 412b; as a type **10** 833b.
—, woman of **13** 644a.
Samarina (district), Palestine: see Samaria.
Samarina: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 D8.
Samarinda: district **26** 311b.
—, town **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c; **4** 57a.
"Samaritaine, La" **28** 498c.
Samaritan canon **5** 4d.
— Pentateuch **21** 244c; Deutsch on **7** 131d; Morinus' edition **16** 825a.
Samaritan school **28** 293c.
Samaritan text **2** 176c.
— type, in printing **23** 696a.
Samaritans **21** 244a; dictionaries **7** 189c; endogamy among **5** 187d; language **2** 308a; **21** 648d; literature **21** 246a; in Luke's gospel **10** 808d; religion **13** 419b.
Samarium **26** 708d; oxide **28** 597c; spectra **22** 376d.
Samarkand: province **32** 402d; **34** 37 J5; **32** 338d.
—, town Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **15** 515; **21** 246b and **32** 403d; **34** 37 J4; **18** 101 Map; **1** 483c; Alexander settles Greeks at **15** 141b; Baber attacks **3** 179c; glass work of **10** 651a; government **19** 404d; Jenghiz Khan captures **13** 622a; Mohammedan advance **18** 101c; observatory at **17** 709a; plan of **21** 246; railway system **32** 347a; Russians enter **4** 3c; **30** 22b; Sa'd b. Othman marches against **16** 567b; see of **18** 101c; **15** 486c; Timur's capital **18** 632a.
Samarlakota (Chamarlakota) **34** 42 J11.
Samarobriva Pl VI **20** 776; **1** 738c.
Samaroid achene: see Samara.
Samaropsis **31** 420b.
Samarova (Samarovo, Samarovskoye) **34** 34 M3.
Samarovskoe (Samarovsk) **34** 37 K2.
Samarra (Samarrah) **34** 38 K5; **16** 585a; **33** 344c.
Samarskaya Luka **21** 242a.
— Luka Hills **22** 76d.
Samarskite **16** 427d; **14** 292b.
Samarsko-Nikolaeskii **17** 609a.
Samartchik **17** 609a.
Samas: god **7** 55a.
Samasana (Kashoto) **34** 46 L8.
Samas-Rimmon: king of Assyria **3** 186d.
Samas-sum-yukin **26** 40d; **26** 43a.
Samastipur **34** 41 L7.
Samatan **34** 18 F9.
"Samatky Archeologiske" **18** 543d.
"Samatog" **14** 228d.
Samatog: casket **14** 228d.
Samau: see Semao Island, East Indies.
Samawe: town, Arabia **34** 39 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L7.
Samauta, Lakes of **5** 190a.
"Sáma-veda" **21** 277b; **21** 278b; **4** 201d.
Samáwá: island: see Sumbawa.
—, river **8** 671a.
"Sámavidhánbrâhmana-sûtras" **21** 275a.
Samayé **14** 501b.
Samba Falls **31** 318a.
Sambabugu **34** 54 D7.
Sambalpur (Sumbulpur) **21** 247c and **32** 403d; **34** 41 K9; **5** 312b; diamonds of **12** 766b; statistics **32** 401a.
Samban **21** 307a.
Sambaua: Zulu chief **33** 944a.
Sambaua: town Pl VI **20** 776.
Sambandhan: Tamil poet **23** 44a.
Sambár: writer **12** 876b.
Sambar (Cervus unicolor) **27** 398c; in India **12** 742c; in Malay Peninsula **30** 492d.
Sambar, Cape (Batu Titi) **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
Sambas: river **26** 312 Map; **26** 310c.
—, town **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; sugar cane **26** 310d.
Sambáso **7** 402c.
Sambatikila: see Sumbatiguila.
Sambawa: see Sumbawa.

Samberger, L. **3 2** 449d.
Sambhaji: son of Sivaji **1 2** 795c.
Sambhal **3 4** 41 G5; **1 7** 33c.
Sambhar: lake **1 3** 703c; salt works at **2 1** 231d; **2 9** 423b.
—, town **3 4** 41 E6.
Sambhar deer: see Sambar.
Sambhu Nath Pandit **3 2** 289b.
Sambhur: see Sambar.
Sambilioeng (Sambiliung): district **4** 59c.
—, town **3 4** 48 E4.
Sambio Towns **3 4** 123 H5.
Sambo: river: see Tambo.
—, Lake **3 4** 120 M5.
Samboanga: see Zamboanga.
Sambodhi **2 6** 432c.
Sambok (Sombok) **3 4** 43 H8.
Sambon, Dr **3 0** 484c.
Sambor: town, Austria **3 2** 404a; **3 4** 28 P2; **1 0** 25d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **3 4** 43 H8.
—, town, Russia **3 4** 34 J6.
Samborombon, Bahia de: see Bahia de Samborombon.
Sambos **3 4** 120 L4; **1 2** 131c.
Sambourne, L. **5** 105c; **2 9** 409d; caricature by (ill) Pl **2 6** 586; cartoons **2 6** 610a.
Sambre: river **1** 431a; **9** 506b; **1 7** 534d; delta-growth **1 0** 278c.
—, Canal de la **3 4** 19 G1.
Sambres **2 7** 510c.
Sambro: town **3 4** 63 F5.
—, Cape **3 4** 63 F5; **1 1** 385b; **1 7** 601d.
Sambú **3 4** 122 B2.
Sambuca Zabut **3 4** 32 J13.
Sambucus: historian **1 2** 375c.
Sambucus: tree: see Elder.
— nigra: see Elder, common.
Sambula **3 4** 56 M14.
Sambulpur (Sambulpur) **3 4** 41 K9.
Samburan **3 4** 40 B1.
Samburu: see Rudolf, Lake.
Sam-chau Island **3 4** 45 D12.
Sam-chok (Sam-chhek) **3 4** 46 D5.
Same (Sabme): country: see Lapland.
— Island: see Cephalonia.
— Saki **3 4** 46 K3.
Sameas: scribe **1 3** 425b.
Sameiro, Mount **2 6** 335c.
Samekh **1** 608d; **2 1** 120a; **2 4** 716b.
Samelats **1 4** 305c.
Samen **1** 62a.
Samenptah: Egyptian king **2 7** 722a.
Samer **3 4** 17 G2.
Samey Bay **3 4** 48 H5.
Samfara: see Zanfara.
"Samfundets Stötter" **1 7** 591d.
Samgara **3** 309c.
Samgaun **5** 120a.
Samghavina Pada **1 4** 533d.
Samgorodok **3 4** 34 G7.
Samh **2** 236d; **2** 251d.
Samhar: see Tigré.
Samhara: see Samara.
Samhitâs **2 1** 273b; **4** 201d.
Sam-hwa **3 4** 46 B4.
Sámi: poet **2 3** 657a.
Sami: district, India: see Shami.
—, town, Baluchistan **3 4** 40 K7; **2 6** 101 Map.
—, town, India: see Shami.
Samia cecropia **4** 593d.
Samian: town **3 4** 40 C1.
Samian labyrinth **1 4** 180a.
— ware **1 0** 648c; **2 1** 250c; characteristics **1 9** 617b; (ill) **1 9** 618a.
Samianovskaia: see Zamianovskaia.
Samiards **1 9** 714d.
Samicum Pl I **1 1** 80.
Samida Swamp **3 4** 38 M7.
Samidæ **2 2** 429c.
Samina **3 0** 224d.
Samiram **2 8** 377d.
Samiri, Al **1 3** 674b.
Samish **3 4** 111 C1.
Samit, Koh: see Koh Samit.
Samit Point **3 4** 43 F9.
Samire **2 3** 210b.
Samje **1 4** 229a.
Samka **3 4** 43 C4.
Samlag **3 0** 293a: see also Gothenburg system.
Samland **3 4** 24 C31.
Samma **3 4** 39 C7.
Sammachini: Italian painter **9** 364a.
Sammael **1** 138c.
Sammarino: see San Marino.
Sammartino: sculptor **2 1** 570b.
Sammas **2 1** 803b.
Sammaun Khan **1** 424a.
Sammichele: architect **2 4** 155b.
Sammlung **3 0** 773c.
Sammonicus, S. **1 4** 511c.
Sammonsville **3 4** 70 N6.
Sammughes: see Savul-sumyueln.
Samna **3 4** 34 L1.
"Sámnáma" **1 8** 656d.
Samnan: town **3 2** 404b; **3 4** 40 E3.
— (Semnan) and Damghan: district, Persia **3 2** 404a; **2 7** 317b; **3 4** 40 E3; **1 8** 621d; **2 7** 371b.
Samnaun **8** 213d.
Samneh: see Semne.
Samnites **2 1** 248a; capture Capua **5** 79b; conquer Cumæ **6** 696b; inscriptions at Herculaneum **1 1** 724d; language **1 4** 327a; **1 8** 54d; relations with Oscans **1 3** 445c; **1 8** 55a; treaty with Rome **2 0** 740d; **2 0** 743b; wars with Rome **2 0** 741a; **2 1** 248c; **2 3** 724b.
Samnium **1 3** 439b; Pl V **1 3** 447; under Augustus **1 3** 447c; campaign of Claudius **5** 816b; coins **1 7** 637b; inscriptions **3 0** 803c; ravaged by Sulla **2 0** 761d.
Samnuggur **3 4** 41 N2.
Samo: Bohemian hero **3** 860c; **5** 106c.
Samo: district **2 1** 660d.
— Lake **3 4** 33 F3.
Samoa (Navigators' Islands, Samoan Islands): archipelago **3 2** 404b; **3 4** 49 K6; **3 4** 52 C1; **3 1** 228b; Anglo-German convention **3 3** 445a; coaling depôt **2 7** 497d; transferred to Germany **2 6** 460d; **2 8** 329a; **2 8** 716d; mission to **1 6** 516a; pearl fisheries **1 8** 447c; pop. **3 3** 566c; rites and customs **6** 798d; **9** 228c; **1 9** 235d; **2 3** 16b; totemism in **1 7** 145a; **2 3** 468b; United States treaty **3 3** 592a; volcanic eruption **1 9** 419a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **3 4** 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **3 4** 104 J10.
Samoan Islands: see Samoa.
Samobor **3 4** 28 G6.
Samoëns **3 4** 17 M6.
Samogitians **2 2** 148b.
Samogneux **3 4** 19 L2.
Samoiedes: see Samoyedes.
Samollovitch **1 5** 654a.
Samoilovka **2 1** 305b.
Samokvasoff **2 1** 109d.
Samolus **4** 134c; **7** 477d.
Samonadacas **2 9** 281c.
Samonian Plain **2 3** 578a.
Samonium: see Sideros Cape.
Samoon: see Samum.
Samopulo: see Samos.
Samorano, R. **1 4** 769d.
Samory: African chief **2 5** 159b; **2 9** 658b; French wars against **2 8** 478c; **3 3** 36c; **3 3** 38d.
Samory's Empire **3 4** 54 D8.
Samos (Samopulo, Susam Adassi, Sysam): island and town **2 1** 249b and **3 2** 405b; **3 4** 38 P5; **3 4** 38 B4; Pl II **1 5** 92; coins of **1 7** 647b; confederacy of Delos **1 1** 100d; government **2 1** 250b; Greek festival **1 9** 91c; historical importance **1 7** 492d; Ion Ghika at **2 8** 724b; Ionian League **1 3** 204d; ruins of **5** 344a; sieges of **1 1** 101a; **1 8** 532b; **1 9** 417b; statistics **2 3** 653d; **3 3** 495d; Timotheus captures **2 3** 398d; worship of Hera **1 1** 680b.
—, town, Greece **3 4** 36 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **3 4** 104 O11.
—, town, Spain **3 4** 20 E2.
Samosata, Paul of: see Paul of Samosata.
Samosata (Sumeisat, Samsat): town **3 2** 405d; **3 4** 38 H4; Pl VIII **1 6** 545; **2** 705c; **8** 609d; **1 6** 47c; **2 2** 822d; **2 8** 310d: coins of **1 7** 649b; birthplace of Lucian **1 5** 42a.
Samosatenians **2 3** 725c.
Samosir **3 3** 60a.
Samoth **3 4** 94 H11.
Samothrace (Samothraki, Semadrek) Island **2 1** 250c and **3 2** 405d; **3 4** 35 H8; **3 4** 38 A2; Pl II **1 5** 92; **2 3** 653b; Pelasgic worship at **4** 620d; **6** 708d; Penates at **1 8** 489b.
Samothrace, Peak of **3 3** 456c.
Samothracia: see Samothrace.
Samothraki: island: see Samothrace.
—, town, Samothrace **3 4** 35 H8.
Samothralli: see Samothrace.
Samotica **1 1** 776a.
Samotoevka **3 4** 34 K6.
Samotraki: see Mathraki.
Samotschyn (Samotschin) **3 4** 24 F25.
Samoyedes (Samoledes, Suomelaisset, Suomi, Syroyadtsy, Nyányäz, Workho): tribe **2 1** 251a; **3 4** 37 J2; **3** 185a; **9** 219b; **1 7** 605d; **2 1** 79c; **2 4** 5c; dialect **1 8** 779c; **2 4** 1c; relation to Eskimo **1 2** 823a; symbols among **3 3** 894a; in Tobolsk **2 3** 430a; identical with Yugra **1 8** 61c.
Samoyedes (Palmal, Yalmal) Peninsula **3 4** 37 K1; **2 2** 6a.
Samozero **3 4** 33 F3.
Samp **3 4** 77 F3.
Sampagha Pass **3 3** 348c.
Sampalo, R. de **2 5** 348b.
Sampaka (Kassambara) **3 4** 54 E7.
Sampang **1 3** 605d.
Sampeyre **3 4** 31 B5.
Sampford **3 4** 13 E2.
—, Great: see Great Sampford.
Sampford Peverell **3 4** 13 F2.
Samphra **3 4** 14 N2.
Sampi **3 3** 896a.
Sampidi **3** 282a.
Samplerdarena: see San Pler d'Arena.
Sampit: district **2 6** 312 Map.
—, river **4** 56c.
—, town, Borneo **3 4** 48 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **3 4** 79 K5.
— Bay **3 4** 48 D5.
Sampilite **4** 59c.
Sample: town **3 4** 82 D5.
Sample post **3 1** 858d.
Sample, sale by **2 1** 208b; **3 2** 883a.
Sampling: for assay **2** 727a; of ores **1 6** 63a.
Sámpna **3** 620a.
Sampnoir **8** 213d.
Sampontbe **3 4** 56 K10.
Sampsell Station **3 4** 103 E5.
Sampson: bishop of Worcester **2 4** 637a.
—, Theo. **1 7** 794c.
—, Thomas **8** 387d.
—, W. **3 3** 436c.
—, Admiral W. T. **3 2** 405d; **3 2** 767c; **3 3** 380a; blockades Santiago **2 7** 309c; **3 3** 594c; bombards San Juan forts **3 1** 840a; war with Spain **3 0** 411b.
Sampson (Wa Samson): river **3 4** 48 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **3 4** 81 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **3 4** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **3 4** 76 F4.
— County **3 4** 78 N5.
Sampson Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. **3 2** 88d.
Sampur **3 4** 41 L2.
Samqan: Egyptian king **2 7** 723a.
Samru, Begám **1 5** 826c; **1 8** 409c.
Sams **3 4** 82 J5.
Sams Cut **2 8** 383 Map.
Sams Uddin: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
Sams Valley **3 4** 112 C4.
Samsa Basin (Feiluan-tu, Samsah Bay) **3 4** 45 G9.
— Inlet, China **3 4** 45 G9.
Samsams **1 5** 322d.
Samsára **2 1** 289b; **2 4** 118b.
Samsat: see Samosata.
Sam-shee **4** 204d.
Samshut **3 2** 406b; **3 4** 45 D11; **2 7** 29b.
Samsi Vul IV: king of Assyria **1 3** 675d.
Samsö **3 4** 25 G5; **7** 80b.
— Belt **3 4** 25 H5.
Samsöe, O. **7** 91d; **7** 587d.
Samson, B. **2 0** 332a; **2 4** 892d.
—, I. **1 3** 681d.
—, judge of Israel **2 1** 252a; **1 3** 763d; **1 7** 803b; Milton compares himself with **1 6** 336b; tomb of **1 0** 124d.
Samson: island **3 4** 13 D5.
Samson: mining shaft **2 9** 231d.
"Samson Agonistes" **1 6** 337c.
"Samson et Dalila" **3 2** 376d.
Samsonowski **1 9** 308d.
Samson-post: in petroleum boring **1 8** 716d; on ship **2 1** 604c.
Samsonville **3 4** 70 O8.
Samsoun-dagh **2** 706b.
Samsthanaka, Prince **7** 399b.
Samsu **3 4** 46 C3.
Samsu-ditana: Babylonian king **2 6** 43a.
Samsun (Amisus) **3 2** 406c; **3 4** 38 G2; Pl II **1 5** 92; Pl VI **2 0** 776; **3 2** 640b; **1 9** 459c; **1 8** 228a; coins **1 7** 645b.
— Bay **3** 796d; trade and shipping **2 3** 655b.
— Bay Lighthouse **3 4** 38 G2.
Samsville: town, Ill., U.S. **3 4** 94 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **3 4** 106 D3.
Samter, A. **1 9** 394a.
Samter: town **3 4** 24 G24.
Samthar **3 4** 41 G7.
Samti Bala **3 4** 40 N2.
Samtredi **3 4** 38 K1.
Samucus: tribe **1 2** 829a; **2 5** 374b; language of **1 2** 825b.
Samuda: atmospheric tube of **3** 36b.
Samudera **2 2** 640d.
Samudra-gupta **1 3** 119d.
Samuel: Bulgarian chief **1 1** 115d; **2 6** 452c.
—, king of Hungary **1 0** 487b.
— (Shêmûêl): prophet **2 1** 252b; **1 9** 815a; consecration of **1 7** 303b; anoints David **6** 838a; in national life **6** 837a; relations with Saul **1 3** 402d.
—, rabbi **5** 714b.
—, Sir S. **3 2** 114b.
Samuel, Books of **2 1** 252d; **5** 4d; **5** 707d; **1 4** 83b; David in **6** 837b; Norman translation **9** 630c.
Samuel and Co. **3 2** 850n.
Samuel Ibn Nagdela Hallevy **1 3** 737d.
Samuel, Mount **3 4** 50 E3.
"Samuel Titmarsh, History of Mr" **2 3** 214c.
Samuels: town, Ky., U.S. **3 4** 82 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **3 4** 89 F8.
Samuelson engine **2 8** 190a.
Samule, Koh: see Koh Samule.
— Strait **3 4** 43 D10.
Samuin **1 3** 245d.
Samu-la-llu **2 6** 42d.
Samum (Samoon) **3 4** 39 M8; **2 1** 657d.
Samur: district **2 7** 341c.
—, river **3 4** 33 J7; **5** 255a; **1 4** 475a.
Samura: town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samurai **1 3** 583d; **2 9** 706b; **2 9** 709a; characteristics **2 9** 681a; insurrection of **2 9** 685c.
Samvan: see Zamvan.
Samvat **1 2** 789c; **1 5** 346c; **1 7** 343d.
Samvatsara (Sam) **1 3** 120a; **1 3** 120c.
Samyagjñâna **2 4** 117d.
Samyr **2 3** 632 Map.
Samyuttas **2 6** 431a.
San: letter of Greek alphabet **1 9** 307b; **1 0** 25b; **2 8** 313d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **3 4** 54 E7.
San: letter of Greek alphabet **1** 609d.
San Acacia **3 4** 110 H4.
San Agostino: church, Rome **2 1** 295c.
San Agostino: island: see Nanomea.
—, suburb of Como **6** 219d.
—, wood of **1 1** 724d.
San Agustin (San Augustin) **3 4** 122 B3.
San Alejo **3 4** 120 H6; **1 8** 208 Map.
San Allesandro: church, Fiesole **9** 148b.
San Amaro **3 4** 123 K6; **4** 228c; **2 6** 75c; population **2 6** 349b.
San Ambrosio: island **3 4** 121 E9.
— Range, Mexico **2 3** 422a.
San Ampeglio, Capo **3 4** 18 L11.
San Andreas: town **3 4** 114 **3 3** 653 Map.
San Andreas: town **3 4** 114 E4.
— Lake **3 4** 114 J5.
— Range **3 4** 110 J3; **1 7** 399d.
San Andres: town, Bolivia **1** 672d.
— (Itzal, Peten): town, Guatemala **3 4** 120 E2.
— (Tuxlta): town, Mexico **3 4** 119 L3; **3 3** 661b.
—, town, Uruguay **3 4** 124 H12.
— Lake: see Peten Lake.
— de Palamor: suburb, Barcelona **2 6** 146b.
San Angelo: signalling tower, Sicily **3 0** 222a.
San Angelo: town, Brazil **3 4** 124 G9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **3 4** 89 G6.
San Anselmo **3 4** 114 H1.
San Antioco: see Sant' Antioco.
San Antonio: church, Piacenza **1 9** 64a.
—, fort, Corunna **6** 443b.
—, fort, Morocco **1 6** 830d.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see Sao Antao.
— (Peñon de Velez): island, Mediterranean Sea **1 6** 830d; **2 2** 208d; **3 0** 838c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **3 4** 115 D7.
—, river, Tex., U.S. **3 4** 86 K9.
—, town, Azores Islands **3 4** 20 C8.
— (San Antonio Abad): town, Balearic Islands **3 4** 20 O6.
—, town, Bolivia **3 4** 122 D8.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **3 4** 122 D4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil: see Sao Antonio.
—, town, Plauhy, Brazil **3 4** 123 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **3 4** 115 H8.
—, town, Chile **2 1** 298 Map; **3 4** 124 C10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **3 4** 81 M6.
—, town, Guatemala **3 4** 120 E3.
—, town, Honduras **3 4** 120 H5.
—, town, Campeche, Mexico **3 4** 119 O8.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico **2 6** 763a.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **3 4** 119 D6; **4** 695d; **2 6** 504c.
—, town, Tlaxcala, Mexico **3 3** 355d.
—, town, Yucatan, Mexico **3 4** 119 P7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **3 4** 113 E4.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. **3 4** 110 H5.
—, town, Nicaragua **3 4** 120 D9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **3 1** 664d.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **3 4** 56 J12.
—, town, Prince's Islands, Gulf of Guinea **3 4** 54 H10; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Salvador **3 4** 120 G6.
—, town, Texas **2 1** 254d and **3 2** 407a; **3 4** 88 J8; pop. **3 3** 260d.
—, town, Bolivar, Venezuela **3 4** 122 D2.
—, town, Los Andes, Venezuela **3 4** 122 C2.
— de los Alamos **3 4** 119 H4.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Antonio.
— de los Baños **3 2** 407b.
— Bay, Balearic Islands **3** 278c.
— Bay, Patagonia: see Port San Antonio.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **3 4** 47 A8.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. **3 4** 88 L9.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Antonio.
— de los Cobres **3 4** 124 D8.
— Copper Mine **5** 622b.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **3 4** 115 E8.
— de Cucuta: see San José de Cucuta, Colombia.
—, Fall of: see Sao Antonio, Fall of.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
— Guazu: river **2** 487b.
— de Marapi **3 4** 122 D4.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **1 7** 400a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **3 4** 113 E4.
— del Norte **3 4** 120 H5.
—, Port: see Port San Antonio.
— de Putaendo **3 4** 124 H14.
—, Serra de: see Serra de San Antonio.
San Apollinare in Classe, Church of, Ravenna: see St Apollinare.
San Ardo **3 4** 115 D6.
San Aubin **3 4** 17 D4.
San Augustin: district, Peru **2** 484b.
—, island: see Oraluk Island.
— (Valle Fertil): town, Argentina **3 4** 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia: see San Agustin.
—, town, Guatemala **3 4** 120 F4.
—, town, Mexico **3 3** 355d.
—, town, Nicaragua **3 4** 120 D8.

San Augustin, Cabo **34** 47 F10; **34** 48 G3.
San Augustine: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Plains **34** 110 H5.
San Barbara Island **34** 123 J2.
San Bartolo: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
San Bartolome: town **34** 119 N9.
— Palace, Salamanca: see Colegio Viejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Bartolome.
San Bartolomeo Arsenal **32** 788d; **22** 397c.
— de Honda: see Honda, Colombia.
—, Ponte di: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
San Bartolommeo (Crimisus): river, Sicily **21** 622d.
— in Galdo: town, Italy **34** 32 S12.
San Basilio, Church of, Seville **32** 774b.
San Bellino: see Corfinium.
San Benedetto Po (Polirone) **34** 31 K4.
— del Tronto **34** 32 P9.
San Benedicto, Isla: see Isla San Benedicto.
San Benigno: town **34** 31 C4.
— Hill **28** 615a.
San Benito (Soconusco): harbour, Mexico **34** 119 N10.
—, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E5
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
—, town, Uruguay: see Paysandu.
— County **34** 115 D6.
—, Isla: see Isla San Benito.
San Bernardino: church, Urbino **24** 10c; Sodoma's paintings in **22** 245c.
San Bernardino: town, Cal., U.S. **32** 407b; **34** 115 H8.
— Base Line **34** 115 K8.
— Channel, near Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 749d.
— Channel, near Samar Island, Philippine Islands **34** 47 E6.
— Colony **34** 124 F9; **18** 245b.
— County **34** 115 J8; **4** 698b.
— Forest Reserve **28** 631 Map.
— Meridian **34** 115 J7.
— Mountains **34** 115 J8; **32** 407b.
— Pass **34** 27 K5; **34** 3 J5.
— Peak **34** 115 J8.
— Springs **11** 204d.
San Bernardo: division, Seville **32** 524c.
—, island **34** 120 D9.
—, river **34** 88 M8.
—, suburb, Savona **21** 333c.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **26** 626a.
—, town, Maranhão, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
— (Victoria): town, Chile **34** 124 J15; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort San Bernardo.
— de Tarija: see Tarija, Bolivia.
San Berrione: see St Burian.
San Biagio **34** 32 P11.
San Biagio, Church of, Montepulciano **21** 265b.
San Blas: town, Mexico **34** 119 F7; **33** 252b; **1** 675b.
—, Bay of, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **16** 214c.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbour, Argentina **34** 124 E12; **25** 613a.
— Isthmus **18** 209a; **26** 546d.
San Bois Mountains **34** 106 M5; **12** 834a.
San Bonifacio de Ibagué: see Ibagué.
San Borga **34** 124 F9.
San Borja: see San Francisco de Borja.
San Bruno: town **34** 114 J3.
— Mountain **34** 114 J3.
— Point **34** 114 J3.
San Buenaventura: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
San Buono **34** 32 R11.
San Calogero **14** 682d.
San Carlo all' Arena **17** 190d.
San Carlo Theatre **23** 225b.
San Carlos: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
San Carlos: town, La Rioja, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5; school for Indians **25** 629d.
—, town, Lanquihue, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Nuble, Chile **34** 121 C11.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico **26** 763a.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **33** 172b.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C4.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Amazonas Territory, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Zamora, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— de Aguadilla **19** 533a.
— Banks **34** 39 P7.
— Bay **34** 81 M10.
— de la Cabaña, Fort: see Fort de la Cabaña.
— de Chiloe: see Ancud.
— Creek **34** 110 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Carlos.
— Ind. Res. (White Mountain Ind. Res.) **34** 110 E5.
—, Lago: see Lago San Carlos.
— de Matanzas: see Matanzas.
— Peak **34** 120 F11.
— Picture Gallery **16** 221b.
— de la Rápita **34** 20 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio San Carlos.
San Casciano **34** 31 K7; mineral springs **25** 485c.
San Casimiro **34** 122 D2.
San Cassiano **34** 28 G7.
San Cataldo **34** 32 K11; **30** 179c.
San Cayetano **34** 117 C3.
San Chirico (San Chirico Raparo) **34** 32 U14.
San Christina **34** 124 G9.
San Christobal: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Venezuela: see Cristobal.
San Christoval (San Christobal, Bauro): island, Solomon islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b; volcano of **22** 252b.
San Cipriano (San Cipriano Picentino) **34** 32 R13.
San Ciro de Alborcas **34** 119 J7.
—, Grotto of **8** 682c.
San Clemente: church, Rome **3** 417b; **6** 36a; **20** 833d; architecture **2** 434c; crypt **6** 669b; wall paintings **17** 44a.
—, island **34** 115 G10.
—, town, Italy **34** 30 K3.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K5.
— de Nueva Castilla **21** 234d.
San Colombano (San Colombano al Lambro) **34** 31 F4.
San Coloya **34** 120 L4.
San Corazon **34** 122 F7.
San Cosme **31** 460d.
San Cristo de la Luz, Church of, Toledo **16** 466b.
San Cristobal: hill, Santiago, Chile **21** 298d.
— (Chatham): island **34** 121 E8; **10** 17d; **28** 573c; discovery **24** 57a.
—, suburb, Villajoyosa **33** 696a.
—, town, Bolivia: see San Cristoval.
—, town, Guatemala **29** 149d.
— (Ciudad Real, San Cristobal de los Llanos, Villa Real): town, Mexico **21** 255a; **34** 119 N9; **16** 214d.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
— Bahia: see Bahia San Christobal.
—, Cape **33** 696c.
—, Cerro de, N. Mex., U.S.: see Cerro Cristobal.
—, Cerro de, Spain: see Cerro de San Christobal.
—, Fort: see Fort San Cristobal.
— de la Havana: see Havana, Cuba.
— Lake **34** 109 D7.
— de los Llanos: see San Cristobal.
San Cristoval (San Christobal): town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
San Croce: see Santa Croce.
San Damaso, Cortile di, Rome: see Cortile di San Damaso.
San Damiano (San Damiano d'Asti) **34** 31 D5.
San Daniele, Pellegrino de: see Pellegrino de San Daniele.
San Daniele del Friuli **34** 31 O2.
San Demetri, Ras: see Ras San Demetri.
San Demetrio ne' Vestine **34** 32 P10.
San Diego: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 259c; **34** 115 H10; **34** 115 E9; **32** 407d; **26** 502c; flume at **25** 508d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
— (San Diego del Bezcocho): town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 A8.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Bay **34** 115 E9; discovery **4** 694b; lighthouse **34** 115 E9.
— del Bezcocho: see San Diego.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Diego.
— County **34** 115 J9; **4** 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Diego.
—, North: see North San Diego.
—, South: see South San Diego.
— Talangal **34** 120 J5.
San Dimas **34** 119 F5; **27** 551d.
San Domenico, Church of, Casale **5** 171c.
—, Church of, Fiesole **9** 149b.
—, Church of, Florence **14** 684d.
—, Church of, Perugia **2** 456d; **18** 680b.
—, Church of, Sora **22** 275a.
—, Maggiore, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
San Domingo: island: see Hayti.
—, republic: see Santo Domingo.
—, river: see Cacheo: river, Guinea.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 M11.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
—, Cayo: see Cayo San Domingo.
San Domingos **19** 538a; **20** 129a.
— das Torres **34** 124 H9.
San Domino, Isola: see Isola San Domino.
San Dona (San Dona di Piave) **34** 31 N3.
San Donato, Cathedral of, Murano **17** 48a.
San Eduarda **34** 123 J8.
San Eligio, Hospital of, Naples **17** 190b.
— degli Orefici, Church of, Rome **20** 281a.
San Elizario **34** 89 A6.
San Espiritù **2** 489a.
San Estanislao (San Estanislado) **34** 124 F8; **18** 244c.
San Esteban (San Estevan): town, Honduras **34** 120 K4.
—, Church of, Valencia **13** 757b.
—, Isla: see Isla San Esteban.
San Eugenio **34** 124 F10.
San Eustorgio, Church of, Milan **6** 669b; shrine by Balduccio **21** 568a.
San Fele **34** 32 T13.
San Felice: town, Italy **34** 31 K5.
— Circeo **34** 32 O12.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felice.
San Feliceo de Castilleria **18** 168a.
San Felipe: river **34** 115 J9.
—, settlement, Patagonia **18** 853d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 D3.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10; **21** 298 Map; **1** 98c.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico: see Ciudad Gonzales.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
— de Austria: see Carlaco.
San Felipe de Bacular: see Laguna de Bacalar.
— Bay: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Felipe.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felipe.
— de Jativa: see Jativa, Spain.
— de Lerma: see Salta, Argentina.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Universidad de, Santiago, Chile **21** 299a.
San Felipo, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
San Felippo Neri: see San Filippo Neri.
San Feliu (St Felix): church, Gerona, Spain **10** 548c.
— de Guixols **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
San Felix: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
— Island **34** 121 D9.
San Fermin **34** 119 G4.
San Fermo Maggiore, Church of, Verona **2** 456c; **24** 171b.
San Fernando, General **33** 649c.
San Fernando: town, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 89 G9; **33** 172b.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **18** 752a; **31** 664d; lighthouse **34** 47 C3.
— (Isla de Leon): town, Spain **21** 262b and **32** 408d; **34** 20 F8; **4** 628a; observatory at **17** 262a.
—, town, Trinidad **34** 118 H2; **23** 573d; **33** 450d.
—, town, Uruguay: see Florida; town, Uruguay.
— de Apuré: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **31** 377d.
— de Atabapo: town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3; **17** 843d.
— de Catamarca: see Catamarca.
— Creek **34** 88 J10.
—, Fort: see Fort San Fernando.
— de Masaya: see Masaya, Nicaragua.
— Mission **4** 701b.
— de Nuevitas: town, Cuba **20** 99b.
— Peak **34** 115 G8.
— Point **34** 48 F1.
— de Presas: see Presas, Mexico.
San Fidelis **34** 123 J8; **32** 246a.
San Filipe **34** 120 E3; **29** 151a.
San Filippo d'Argiro: see Agira, Sicily.
— del Mela: see Agira, Sicily.
— Neri, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
— Neri, Church of, Turin **23** 630b.
San Fosca, Church of, Torcello **23** 447b.
San Francesco: district, Arequipa, Peru **2** 484b.
San Francesco: church, Assisi **2** 436b.
—, church, Florence **9** 331c.
— del Deserto **34** 30 L2.
— di Paolo, Church of, Naples **17** 189c.
San Francis Xavier Beach **34** 123 L3.
San Francisca, Cerro de **34** 124 D9.
San Francisco: church, Palma **18** 191b.
—, convent, Seville **17** 55c.
—, island **18** 671d.
—, river **34** 110 F5.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Chuquisaca, Bolivia **34** 122 F8.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 122 F6.
—, town, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **21** 262b and **32** 409a; **34** 114 H2; Drake's explorations **10** 185a; fire in **9** 234b; grain trade **29** 60a; library **30** 217b; plan of **21** 263; tramway system **23** 508c.
San Francisco: town, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 E9.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— Basin **34** 120 F11.
— Bay **34** 114 J2.
— de Borja **34** 119 B3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco.
— County **34** 114 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E8.
— de los Dolores: mission **21** 262d.
— el Grande, Convent of, Madrid **30** 423a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de San Francisco.
— del Marte **34** 47 K7.
— del Monte **34** 124 J15.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3; **28** 434 Map; **23** 799c.
— Pass **34** 109 H8.
— de Paula, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco de Paula.
— de la Paz **34** 120 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D3; **25** 360a; **25** 628c; **23** 799c.
— Peak, Seville **8** 559d.
— del Rincon **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
— Solano Bay **34** 122 B2; **6** 152d.
—, South: see South San Francisco.
San Fratello **34** 32 L13.
San Frediano Gate, Florence **9** 331b.
San Fructuoso: town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
San Fruttuoso, Genoa **28** 615b.
San do Fuca **34** 111 C1.
San Gabriel: island **34** 48 J1.
—, town, Argentina **34** 121 D9.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4; **25** 350d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
— Forest Reserve **28** 631 Map.
—, Isla: see Isla San Gabriel.
San Gallan Island **34** 122 B6; **18** 671d.
San Gavino (San Gavino Monreale) **34** 30 B8.
San Gemini **34** 32 M9.
San Geminiano, Church of, Venice **21** 296a.
San Gennaro (San Gennaro di Palma): town **34** 32 U9.
San Georgio (Belbina): island **34** 36 J6; Pl I **11** 80; see also Hagios Georgios.
San Geromia, Church of, Venice **33** 653 Map.
San German **32** 410a; **34** 118 C5; **19** 532d.
San Germano: see Cassino, Italy.
San Geronimo: town **34** 120 E4; **11** 241a.
—, Carrera de: see Carrera de San Geronimo.
— Peak **16** 797c.
— el Real, Church of, Madrid **15** 191b.
San Giacomo dall' Orio, Church of, Venice **24** 155b.
—, Valle di: see Valle di San Giacomo.
San Gil **34** 123 C2.
San Gimignano **32** 410a; Dante at **6** 811c.
San Gines de la Jara (San Gines) **34** 20 M7.
San Ginesio (San Ginnesio) **34** 32 O8.
San Giorgio, Cardinal **16** 220d.
San Giorgio: town, Austria **34** 28 J8; **12** 363a.
—, town, Italy **34** 32 R12; **26** 520c.
— in Alga, Fort: see Fort San Giorgio in Alga.
— Canavese **34** 31 C4.
— Gate, Florence **9** 331b.
— Maggiore, Church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154c.
— Maggiore, Library of **16** 237d.
— Maggiore, Monastery of **24** 174b.
— Montefusco **34** 32 R12.
— di Piano **34** 31 K5.
San Giovanni: castle **5** 244a.
San Giovanni: church, Brindisi **4** 346c.

San Giovanni: church, Sienna 2 22 39a.
—, suburb, Giarre 1 0 572b.
—, town, Calabria, Italy 3 4 30 K8; 2 6 496b.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy 3 4 32 R11.
— d'Asso 3 4 32 L8.
"San Giovanni Battista": oratorio 2 2 583d.
San Giovanni Battista, Congregation of 1 5 793b.
San Giovanni in Bragola, Church of, Venice 2 4 148c.
— degli Eremiti, Church of, Palermo 1 8 169d; 2 5 609a.
— del Fiorentini, Church of, Rome 2 1 295d.
— in Laterano: see St John Lateran, Rome.
— de' Leprosi, Church of, Palermo 2 5 609a.
— de Morlana 2 9 622c.
— e Paolo, Church of, Venice 3 3 653 Map; 2 4 153d.
— Persiceto 3 4 31 K5.
— Porta: see Porta San Giovanni, Rome.
— Rotondo 3 4 32 T11.
— a Teduccio 3 2 410a; 3 4 32 T9; 1 7 187d.
— Valdarno 3 4 31 L7.
— Villa: see Villa San Giovanni.
San Giovannino, Convent of, Florence 1 4 684a.
San Girolamo, Church of, Forli 9 414c.
San Giuliano 3 1 778d.
—, Monte: see Monte San Giuliano.
San Giulietta 3 4 31 F4.
San Giuseppe 1 7 190d.
— Jato 3 4 32 J13.
San Giusto, Church of, Susa 2 2 729d.
San Goncalo: town, Piauhy, Brazil 3 4 123 J5.
—, town, Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil 3 4 123 K5.
San Gorge la Mina: see Elmina.
San Gottardo, Church of, Milan 4 753c; 1 6 291c.
San Gralla, Rio: see Rio San Gralia.
San Gregorio: town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 C5.
—, town, Mexico 3 4 119 C5.
—, town, Uruguay 3 4 124 F10.
San Gregorio, Church of, Venice 2 4 154b.
San Hermenegildo 1 1 763a.
San Ignacio: basilica, Pamplona 1 8 207c.
—, monastery, Azpeitia 3 172c.
—, town, Bolivia 3 4 122 E7.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 3 4 89 A6.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 3 4 119 B4.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 3 4 119 F5; 3 2 639d.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 3 4 119 D2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 K3.
— de Agaña 1 4 199d.
San Ildefonso: town, Spain: see La Granja.
—, Cape 3 4 47 D4.
San Isabel 3 4 109 G6.
San Isidor 3 4 120 C8.
San Isidoro: church, Leon 2 432d.
—, convent, Leon 1 8 77a; 5 774d.
— (San Isidro): town 3 4 119 H5.
San Isidro: town, Argentina 3 4 124 F12.
—, town, Philippine Islands 3 4 47 C4; 1 8 752a; destroyed by lava 3 1 664d.
San Isidro el Real, Cathedral of, Madrid 3 0 423a; 1 5 191b.
San Izabel 3 4 124 H9.
San Jacinto: battle 3 4 89 B1; 1 2 318d; 2 3 206a; 3 0 791b.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 J9.
— river, Tex., U.S. 3 4 89 B1; 1 0 54a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 J9.
—, town, Nicaragua 3 4 120 G9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 3 4 47 E6; earthquake 3 1 665a.
"San Jacinto": ship 2 8 334c; 3 3 679a.
San Jacinto Bay 3 4 89 C2.
— County 3 4 88 M7.
— Forest Reserve 2 8 434 Map.
— Mountains 3 4 115 J9; 4 697a.
San Jago: island: see Sao Thiago.
— Bay: see St Philip Bay, New Hebrides Islands.
— de Compostella: town: see Santiago de Compostella.
San Jago de Compostella: religious order: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
San Jago de Cuba: see Santiago.
—, Fort: see Fort San Jago.
— de la Vega 1 3 550d.
San Javier: town, Argentina 3 4 124 E12.
—, town, Bolivia 3 4 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil 3 4 124 G9.
—, town, Chile 3 4 124 C11.
—, town, Mexico 3 4 119 E3.
San Jeronimo: town, Brazil 6 60d.
—, town, Honduras 3 4 120 L5.
—, town, Apurimac, Peru 3 4 122 C6.
—, town, Cuzco, Peru 3 4 122 C6.
San Jeronymo: town 3 4 123 G7; coalfields 4 224b.
—, Serra de: see Serra de San Jeronymo.
San João: town, Parahyba, Brazil 3 4 123 K5.
—, town, Rio das Antas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 3 4 124 G9.
—, town, Rio Camaquam, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 3 4 124 G10.
— da Barra: river 3 4 123 F5.
— da Barra: town 3 4 123 J8.
— Beach 3 4 123 K3.
— das Duas Barras 3 4 123 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort San João.
—, Isla: see Isla San João.
— de Jaguaribe 3 4 123 K5.
— de Piauhy 3 4 123 J5.
— de Principe 3 4 123 J5.
— del Rey 3 4 123 J8; 2 6 349c.
— do Sul (Parahyba) 3 2 246a.
San Joaquim 3 4 124 H9.
San Joaquin: river 3 4 115 E6; 4 696d; 2 1 262d; Branch of 3 4 115 L6; North Fork of 4 697d; South Fork of 3 4 115 F5.
— Canal 3 4 115 E6.
— County 3 4 114 D5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Joaquin.
San Jorge 3 4 120 C9.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Jorge.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Jorge.
—, Rio: see Rio San Jorge.
San José: department, Uruguay 3 4 124 F10; 2 4 15b; 3 3 611b.
—, district, Costa Rica 3 4 120 L10; 6 449d.
—, district, Manila 3 0 519d.
— (Valdez): peninsula, Argentina 3 4 124 E12; 1 8 358d.
—, province, Costa Rica 3 4 120 L10; 2 7 256c.
— river 3 4 115 D9.
—, town, Bolivia 3 4 122 E7.
—, town, Maranhão, Brazil 3 4 123 J5.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 3 4 123 G6.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 3 4 123 G7.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 3 4 123 J8.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 3 2 412d.
— (Sao José dos Campos, Sao José da Parahyba): town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 3 4 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 2 1 266a and 3 2 410b; 3 4 114 D5.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile 3 4 124 C11.
—, town, Valparaiso, Chile 3 4 124 G14; 2 1 298 Map.
—, town, Colombia 3 4 122 D8.
—, town, Costa Rica 2 1 266a and 3 2 410b; 3 4 120 L10; seat of government 6 451a.
—, town, Escuintla, Guatemala 3 4 120 E6; 1 1 24a; 2 9 151a.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 3 4 120 E3.
—, town, Honduras 3 4 120 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 F5.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 3 4 89 A7.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 3 4 119 E4.
—, town, San Miguel County, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 K3.
—, town, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 H4.
San José: town, Chontales, Nicaragua 3 4 120 D9.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 3 4 120 C9.
—, town, Peru 1 8 671c.
—, town, Philippine Islands 3 4 47 K10.
—, town, Salvador 3 4 120 F5.
—, town, Uruguay 3 4 124 F10; 2 4 15c; 3 3 611c.
—, volcano 3 4 124 D10; 5 616b; height 2 5 420c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San José.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de San José.
— de Buenavista 3 4 47 C7.
— del Cabo 3 4 119 D6; 2 6 504c.
— de Cucuta 3 4 122 C2.
— de Gracia 3 4 119 E4.
— de Ibana 1 8 751c.
—, Isla: see Isla San José.
— de Malacatepec 3 0 734d.
— dos Martirios 3 4 123 H5.
— de Oruña 2 3 574a.
— de las Piedras 3 4 119 H3.
— de Pimas 3 4 119 D3.
—, Point 3 4 120 M11.
— de Porto Alegre: see Porto Alegre, Bahia, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio San José.
San José scale insect (Aspidiotus perniciosus) 2 7 634c.
San Juan: church, Marchena 1 5 533c.
—, mountain 2 3 198c.
—, province 3 4 124 D10; 2 4 493b; 2 5 613b.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 E7.
—, river, Utah, U.S. 3 4 113 M5.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 3 4 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 3 4 124 D10.
—, town, San Juan, Argentina: see San Juan de la Frontera.
—, town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 H9.
—, town, San Benito co., Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 D6.
—, town, Chile 3 4 124 J15; copper mine of 5 622b.
—, town, Colombia 3 4 121 N2; 1 8 208 Map.
—, town, near Guatemala 3 4 120 E5; marble quarries 1 1 239d.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 3 4 120 E2.
—, town, South of Cape St Miguel, Lower California, Mexico 3 4 119 B3.
—, town, South of Concepcion Point, Lower California, Mexico 3 4 119 C4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 K2.
—, town, Peru 3 4 122 C6.
—, town, Porto Rico 3 2 410c; 3 4 118 C5; attack on 2 8 452c; blockade 3 2 770c; lighthouse 3 4 117 M5; navy yard at 2 7 497c.
—, town, Venezuela 3 4 122 D2; arbitration case of 2 5 557d; 2 6 106c.
San Juan: Indian tribe 1 2 827b.
San Juan de las Abadesas 3 4 20 P2; coalfield 6 58c.
— de las Aguilas: see Aguilas, Spain.
— de Allende: see Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico.
— d'Amatitlan: see Amatitlan.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo San Juan.
— Bautista: town, Tabasco, Mexico 3 4 119 N9; 1 6 214d; 3 3 142d.
— Bautista: town, Peru 3 4 122 B7.
— de Bautista: town, Coahuila, Mexico 3 4 89 G9.
— Bautista de Puerto Itico: see San Juan: town, Porto Rico.
—, Cabo: cape, Porto Rico 3 4 118 D5; lighthouse 3 4 117 N5.
— Capistrano 4 701a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Juan.
— Chamelco 3 4 120 E4.
— de la Cienága 3 4 122 C1.
— County, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 C7.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 G2; 1 7 400b.
— County, Utah, U.S. 3 4 113 N5; 2 4 20c.
— County, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 C1.
— de Dios: volcano 2 1 268c.
—, Fort: see Fort San Juan.
— de la Frontera (San Juan) 2 1 266b; 3 4 124 D10; 2 5 613c.
San Juan de Guadalupe 3 4 119 G5; 2 7 551d.
— Hill: battle of 3 2 771b; 2 7 309c.
— Iscuande: see Iscuande, Colombia.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Guam.
—, Island, Nova Scotia: see Prince Edward Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 B1; 2 4 386d.
— Ixcoy 3 4 120 D4.
— de los Lagos 3 4 119 H7.
—, Laguna: see Laguna San Juan.
— de los Llanos 3 4 119 K8; 2 0 98c; 3 2 92a.
— de Londres 5 218a.
— del Mezquital 3 4 119 G6; 3 3 921b.
— del Monte 3 4 47 K7; 3 1 669c.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 D7; 2 3 796b.
— de Nicaragua: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
— del Norte: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
—, North: see North San Juan.
— Peak 3 4 115 E7.
— de Pinos 9 340d.
—, Porto: see Porto San Juan.
San Juan de los Reyes: church, Toledo 2 3 436a.
San Juan, Rio: see Rio San Juan.
— del Rio: town, Durango, Mexico 3 4 119 F5.
— del Rio: town, Queretaro, Mexico 3 4 119 J7; 3 2 118b.
— (Guardia) del Sur 3 4 120 B10; cable station 2 7 257b; harbour 1 7 477b.
— de Ulloa 2 4 163a.
San Juancito 3 4 120 J5.
San Juanico: town 3 4 119 C4.
— Strait 3 4 47 F7; 1 8 752a.
San Juanito, Isla: see Isla San Juanito.
San Julian: river 3 1 499b.
— Bay 3 1 500a.
— Lighthouse 3 4 20 C6.
— de Loria 2 18a.
San Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see St Jullen, Order of.
San Jullan, Puerto: see Puerto San Julian.
San Just, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Just.
San Justo 3 4 124 E10.
San Lazar 3 4 122 C2.
San Lazaro (San Lazzaro): island 3 4 30 K2; 1 5 774a.
—, suburb, Lima 1 4 644b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lazaro.
San Lazarus Archipelago: see Ladrone Islands.
San Lazzaro: see San Lazaro.
— Parmense 3 4 31 H5.
San Leandro 3 4 114 K3.
— Bay 3 4 114 J3.
— Creek 3 4 114 K3.
—, West: see West San Leandro.
San Leo: town 3 4 31 M7; 4 641b.
— Castle 2 1 267a.
San Leonardo: suburb, Bergamo, Italy 3 587c.
—, town, Spain 3 4 20 J3.
San Liberale 1 0 607c.
San Lorenzo: cathedral, Perugia 1 8 680b.
—, church, Florence 1 6 233a.
San Lorenzo: district, Naples 1 7 190d; 3 1 73a.
—, river, South America 3 1 797b.
—, suburb, Rome, Italy 3 4 30 D10.
— (Sao Lourenço): town, Argentina 3 4 124 G9.
—, town, La Paz, Bolivia 3 4 122 D6.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia 3 4 122 E8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 K3.
—, town, Colombia 3 4 120 N11.
—, town, Corsica: see St Laurent.
—, town, Ecuador 3 4 122 B3.
— (Puerto San Lorenzo): town, Honduras 3 4 120 H6; 2 9 317d.
—, town, Italy 3 4 31 K7.
—, town, Spain 3 4 20 J4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lorenzo.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Lorenzo.
—, Isla: see Isla San Lorenzo.
— Itangua (Sao Lourenço): town, Paraguay 3 4 124 F9; 3 1 462a.
— Maggiore 1 5 585b.
—, Mount 3 0 629d.
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura: church, Rome 2 2 424d; 3 4 16d; crypt 6 667d; wall paintings 1 7 44a; windows 2 0 834b.
San Lorenzo Pass 2 5 427a.
San Lorenzo, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, West: see West San Lorenzo.
San Lourenço: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 3 4 124 G10.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 3 4 123 L2.
San Lucar de Barrameda, Duque de: see Olivares, G. de G., Conde Duque de.
San Lucar de Barrameda: town 2 1 266c and 3 2 410d; 3 4 20 F8.
San Lucas: town, Bolivia 3 4 122 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 D6.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de San Lucas.
San Luis: province, Argentina 3 4 124 D10; 2 4 493b; pop. 2 5 613a.
—, river 3 4 109 G6.
—, town, Argentina 3 4 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia 3 4 122 E8.
— (Maragnanum, Maranham, Maranhão): town, Brazil 1 5 526a and 3 2 410d; 3 4 123 J4; 4 235a; 7 540d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 H8.
—, town, Cuba 3 2 410d; 3 4 117 G4.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 3 4 120 F3.
—, town, Retalhuleu, Guatemala 3 4 120 D5; 1 1 241a.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 3 4 119 K9.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 3 4 119 C5.
—, town, Peru 3 4 122 B5.
— (Maynit): town, Philippines 3 4 47 J10; 1 8 749c; hot springs 1 8 749c.
— d'Apra, Port: see Port San Luis d'Apra.
— Hills 3 4 109 G8.
— Island 3 4 89 B4.
— Lakes 3 4 109 G7.
— Obispo: town 3 4 115 E7.
— Obispo Bay 3 4 115 E7.
— Obispo County 3 4 115 E7.
— Park 3 4 109 F7; 2 3 796b; 3 3 563a.
— Park Canal 2 7 144d.
— Pass 3 4 89 B4.
— de la Paz 3 4 119 J7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 E7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 E6.
— Potosi (Catorce, Alamos de Catorce): state 3 2 410d; 3 4 119 H6; area 3 0 726d; cartography 3 0 633c; pop. 1895-1900 3 0 720d; silver mines 1 6 210c.
— Potosi: town 2 1 266c; 3 4 119 J6; pop. 1880 1 6 214d; pop. 1898 3 0 727b.
— Rey: river 3 4 115 H9.
— Rey: town 3 4 115 H9.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Luis.
—, Valle de: see Valle de San Luis.
San Luiz: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 3 4 123 E7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 3 4 124 G9.
— de Caceres 3 4 123 F7.
San Lussurgin 3 4 30 B7.
San Mamede: battle of 1 9 540b.
San Manoel, Rio: see Rio San Manoel.
San Marca 3 4 32 R12.
San Marcello 3 4 31 J6.
San Marcial: town, Mexico 3 4 119 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 H5; 3 2 246c.
San Marco: town, Chile 3 4 124 C10.
—, town, Tyrol 2 1 28d.
San Marco: church, Venice: see St Mark's: church, Venice.
—, convent 9 149b; 2 1 434a.
—, Batteria: see Batteria San Marco.
—, Canale di: see Canale di San Marco.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo San Marco, Sardinia.
—, Capo, Sicily: see Capo San Marco, Sicily.
—, Fort: see Batteria San Marco.
— in Lamis 3 4 32 T11.
— Museum 3 1 38a.
San Marcos: department 3 4 120 D5.
—, peak 3 1 494c.
—, river 2 3 203b.

San Marcos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 C5.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— de Arica: see Arica.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Marcos.
—, Isla: see Isla San Marcos.
—, Mount **34** 120 J6.
—, Rio: see Rio San Marcos.
— University **18** 675c.
San Margherita di Belice **34** 32 J13.
San Marino: republic **21** 266d and **32** 411a; **34** 31 M7; **20** 555c; area and pop. 1880-90 **28** 316b.
— (Sammarino): town, Italy **34** 31 M7; **34** 3 L7; **21** 267a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
San Martin: island **6** 173d.
— (Tuxtla): mountain **16** 215c.
— (Santos Lugares): town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F12.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C3.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
—, town, Mexico **20** 98c.
— de los Andes **31** 500a.
—, Cabo, Spain: see Cabo San Martin.
— de Caldelas **33** 515d.
—, Cape, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
San Martin de José, General **21** 267b; takes Lima **2** 490d; **14** 645b; at Chacabuco **1** 709d; protector of Peru **18** 678b.
San Martin, Lake: see Lago San Martin.
— de Provensals **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b.
—, Territory of **34** 122 C3.
— de Valdeiglesias **34** 20 H4.
San Martino **34** 89 C6.
San Martinho, Rio: see Rio San Martinho.
San Martini, G. B. **10** 693d.
San Martino, Count P. di **29** 630b.
San Martino: town **24** 214d.
—, valley **2** 620a.
— di Castrozza **34** 29 D11.
— di Loto **34** 18 M10.
— al Monti: church **20** 834b; crypt **6** 667d.
San Martyn Mines **12** 130d.
San Marzano, General di **28** 277d.
San Mateo: town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
—, town, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 J3; **32** 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H3.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
— (Intibili): town, Spain **34** 20 N4.
"San Mateo": ship **5** 851b.
San Mateo County **34** 114 C5; **34** 115 C5.
— Junction **34** 81 N3.
— Peak **34** 110 H5.
— Point, Orange co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
— Point, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J3.
— Range **23** 422a.
San Matheus: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
San Matias **34** 122 F7.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
San Matteo: church **2** 456a.
San Matteo, Rio: see Rio San Matteo.
San Mauro Castelverde **34** 22 L13.
— Forte **34** 32 U14.
San Mias tribes: see San-miao.
San Michele: church, Pavia **2** 425a; **18** 436c; crypt **6** 669b.
—, church, Pisa **2** 456d.
—, island **34** 30 L2.
—, town **34** 29 C11.
— Hospice **19** 156b.
— Lakes **13** 443c.
San Miguel, A. de **16** 820d.
—, J. de **16** 820d.
San Miguel: department, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
—, district, Manila **30** 520c; **15** 487d.
—, river, Bolivia: see Rio Itonoma.
San Miguel: town, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
—, town, Santa Catharine, Brazil **34** 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Cauca, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, town, Panamá, Colombia **34** 122 B2.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F2.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 E3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— (Villa de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus): town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 K7; **18** 753c.
—, town, Salvador **32** 411c; **34** 120 H6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
— (Rio Caribe): town, Venezuela **34** 122 E1.
— Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico: see Allende.
— de Allende (San Miguel Allende): town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
— Bay **34** 47 D5; **18** 748d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Miguel.
— dos Campos **25** 239a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Miguel.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A7; **27** 144c.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L3; **17** 400b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Miguel.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— Hills **34** 114 H3.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— Islands, Philippines: see St Michael Islands.
— de Lino **18** 84d.
— de Mayumo **32** 411d.
— Mountains **34** 109 B7.
— de la Palma **4** 799d.
— Passage **34** 115 E9.
— de Piura (Piura) **19** 159b; **34** 122 A5; Pizarro founds **18** 674c; port of **18** 441b; **1** 89a.
— Plateau **34** 109 A6.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio San Miguel, Col., U.S.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio San Miguel, Colombia.
—, Rio, Salvador: see Rio San Miguel, Salvador.
— de Tucuman (Tucuman) **34** 124 D9; **23** 604a.
— de Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount **23** 437a.
San Miguelito **34** 120 L8.
San Millan, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Millan.
San Miniato: church, Florence **2** 425a; **6** 669b.
—, town **32** 411d; **34** 31 J7; **16** 239d.
— Hill **9** 382a.
San Murezzan: see St Moritz.
San Nazzaro de Burgondi **34** 31 E4.
San Nicandro **34** 32 V13.
— Garganico **34** 32 T11.
San Niccolo in Carcere **20** 827c.
San Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
San Nicholas (Kola Toro): river **4** 649b.
—, town **34** 120 K6.
— Bay **34** 124 C14.
— Island **34** 115 F9.
San Nicola, Isola: see Isola San Nicola.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicola.
San Nicolao: island, Cape Verde Islands: see St Nicholas Island.
—, town, Brazil **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Corsica **34** 18 M11.
San Nicolas: church, Pamplona **18** 207c.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10; **4** 440c; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C2.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands: see Katel Viejo.
—, town, Pangasinan, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C4.
— de Aviles: see Aviles, San Nicolas de.
San Nicolas, Porto: see Porto San Nicolas.
San Nicolo: gate of Florence **9** 331b.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikalaos.
—, town, Italy **34** 31 G4.
— Gerrei **34** 30 C8.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicolo.
San Ninfa **34** 32 J13.
San Onofre **34** 115 H9.
San Pablo: island: see Hereberetue.
—, monastery, Burgos, Spain **4** 535a.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 M2; **18** 208 Map; **18** 209b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
—, town, Philippines **32** 411d.
— Bay **34** 114 J1; **24** 44b; **4** 696d; **33** 622c.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Pablo.
— Creek **34** 114 K2.
— Lake **7** 646c.
— Meoqui **34** 119 G3.
— Ollvença (San Paulo de Ollvença) **34** 122 D4.
— Point **34** 114 J1.
— Ridge **34** 114 J2.
— Station **34** 114 J1.
San Pancrazio (San Pancrazio Parmenese) **34** 31 H5; battle at **28** 587b.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
San Panfilo **22** 634a.
San Pantaleo **34** 30 C8.
"San Pantaleone" **29** 655d.
San Pantaleone Island **15** 571a.
San Paolo: town **34** 30 C12.
San Paolo: church, Pistoia **2** 456d.
— fuori le Mura: church **5** 261b; **2** 434d; **3** 416b; bronze doors **16** 74d; cloisters **6** 36a; Leo IV **14** 449c; mosaic **16** 854c.
—, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
San Paolo Station **34** 30 C11.
—, Villa: see Villa San Paolo.
San Pascual **34** 47 D6.
San Pasqual **34** 115 H9.
San Patricio: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
— County **34** 88 D9.
San Paulo de Olivença: see San Pablo Olivença.
San Pedoro: see Esmeraldas, Ecuador.
San Pedrino, Mount **34** 47 H10.
San Pedro: monastery **5** 774a.
—, island: see Motane: island.
—, river, Arizona, U.S.: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Ecuador: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Guatemala: see Rio San Pedro.
— (San Toro): river, W. Africa **34** 54 E9; **4** 649b; **29** 658a; lighthouse **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 E10; **4** 440c.
—, town, Catamarca, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, near Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, near Rosario, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D7.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
—, town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D10; **26** 503d.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H4; **12** 130d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
— (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
San Pedro: town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8; **18** 244c; **31** 466d.
—, town, La Coruña, Spain: see Oza.
— (San Pedro Manrique): town, Logrono, Spain **34** 20 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
—, volcano **25** 427b.
— de Atacama: see Atacama, Chile.
—, Bahia, Chile: see Bahia, San Pedro.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
— Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F7.
— Carcha **34** 120 E4.
— Channel **34** 115 G9.
— y Chocoyos: see Metalpa, Nicaragua.
— de Cova: coalfield **6** 58c.
— Creek **34** 114 H3.
— del Gallo: see Gallo, Mexico.
— Hill **34** 115 D10.
— Lake **34** 120 E2.
— Manrique: see San Pedro.
— Messa **34** 109 G8.
— Nolasco **34** 119 C4.
— del Parana **34** 124 F9.
—, Peñas de: see Peñas de San Pedro.
— de Pinatar **34** 20 M7.
— Point, Santa Cruz Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
— Point, Marin County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J1.
— Point, San Mateo County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio San Pedro.
— y San Pablo, Barra: see Barra San Pedro y San Pablo.
— Sula **29** 317d.
— de Tacna: see Tacna.
— de Tavira **7** 552d.
— del Tingo **7** 646c.
San Pete County **34** 113 L3; **24** 20c.
San Petronio **4** 19b; **2** 456b.
San Pier d'Arena (Sampierdarena) **34** 31 E6; **10** 157c; **28** 614d.
— Station **34** 92 C2.
San Pietro: basilica, Rome: see St Peter's: basilica, Rome.
—, island (San Pietro Pula) **34** 30 B8.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 H8.
— (San Pietro d'Orzio): town, Bergamo, Italy **34** 31 G3.
—, town, Brazza, Italy **4** 241d.
—, town, Elba, Italy **7** 825b.
—, town, Etna, Italy **8** 631b.
— (San Pietro a Patierno): town, Naples, Italy **34** 32 S8.
— (San Pietro al Natisone): town, Udine, Italy **34** 31 O2.
— (San Pietro di Morubio): town, Verona, Italy **34** 31 J3.
San Pietro: cathedral, Treviso **23** 554a.
—, church, Chivasso **5** 676a.
— in Carcere: chapel **18** 696c.
— de' Casinensi: cathedral **16** 855a; **18** 680b; **20** 281d.
— di Castello: church **24** 148c; **33** 653 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort San Pietro.
San Pietro, Piazza di: see Piazza di San Pietro.
— Romolo **9** 148b.
San Pietro-a-Montorio **4** 213d; **5** 339d.
San Policarpo **19** 284c.
San Polo (San Polo d'Enza in Caviano) **34** 31 J5.
San Prospero, cathedral of **20** 341c.
San Quentin: town **34** 114 C5.
— Point **34** 114 H1.
San Quintin **34** 119 A2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Quintin.
San Quirico **14** 684a.
San Rafael: department **25** 615a.
—, glacier **18** 352b.
—, island **34** 48 J1.
—, river, Utah., U.S. **34** 113 M3; **24** 19d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H1; **32** 409a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F8.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, Chontales Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
San Rafael: town, Managua, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
—, Lake: see Lago San Rafael.
— Mountains **34** 115 F8.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio San Rafael.
— Swell **34** 113 M4.
San Ramon: town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L9; **25** 239b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Ramon.
San Raymundo **34** 123 J5.
San Remo (Leucothea, Matustra, San Romolo) **21** 268a and **32** 411d; **34** 31 C7.
San Remondini **3** 424d.
San Rita **34** 120 K9.
San Rocco: church **33** 653 Map.
—, hill **28** 615b.
San Roman, Cabo: see Cabo San Roman.
San Romão **34** 123 J7.
San Roque: division **32** 524c.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina **34** 124 F9.
—, town, Philippines **31** 661d; **31** 669c.
—, town, Spain **32** 412a; **34** 20 G8.
—, Cape **4** 221d.
San Saba: river **34** 88 H7.
—, town **34** 88 J6.
— County **34** 88 J6.
San Salvador: church, Lavagna **30** 141d.
—, department, Salvador **34** 120 F6.
—, island, Bahamas: see Watlings Island.
—, island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E7.
—, island, West Indies: see Watlings Island.
—, republic: see Salvador.
—, town, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador **32** 412a; **34** 120 F6; **21** 268d.
— (San Salvador de Cantamuga): town, Spain **34** 20 H1.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— (Quetzaltepec), volcano **34** 120 F6.
— de Bahia: see Bahia, Brazil.
— de Jujuy: see Jujuy, Argentina.
—, Little: see Little San Salvador.
— de Lobos: see Lobos, Argentina.
— Mountains **6** 395c.
—, New: see Nueva San Salvador.
San Salvatore: church, Venice **33** 653 Map.
— (San Salvatore Monferrato): town **34** 31 D5.
—, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
San Samão, Salto de: see Salto de San Samão.
San Satiro, Church of, Milan **16** 291c; **22** 615c.
San Sebastian, Countess of **21** 342b.
San Sebastian: settlement **3** 274a; **19** 159a.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 M8; **4** 800b.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Nicaragua: see Acoyapa.
—, town, Porto Rico **31** 845c; **19** 532d.
—, town, Spain **21** 269a and **32** 412b; **34** 20 K1; **34** 3 D7; **24** 524b.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Sebastian.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Sebastian.
—, Fort: see Fort San Sebastian.
— Island **34** 120 G7.
— Lighthouse, Cadiz, Spain **34** 20 F8; **4** 627a.
— Lighthouse, Passages, Spain **34** 20 L1.
— Vizcaino, Bahia de: see Bahia de San Sebastian Vizcaino.
San Sebastiano: town **34** 30 D12.
San Sebastiano: church, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 155d.
San Sebastiano Curone **34** 31 F5.

San Sebastiano, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
San Sebastiao: town, Brazil: see Sao Sebastiao.
—, Isla: see Isla San Sebastiao.
San Secondo (San Secondo Parmense): town, Emilia, Italy **34** 31 H5.
— (San Secondo di Piner): town, Piedmont, Italy **34** 31 B5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Secondo.
San Sepé **6** 60d.
San Seperino **34** 32 U14.
San Sepolcro: town: see Sansepolcro.
San Sepolcro: church, Milan **22** 615c.
San Servolo **33** 654b.
San Severino, Lorenzo da **24** 10c.
San Severino (San Severino Marche, Septempeda): town **34** 31 O8; cathedral **19** 109a.
San Severo: district **5** 73a.
— (Vibarna): town **21** 269c; **34** 33 S11; **25** 505b.
San Severo: church, Perugia **9** 774c.
San Silvestro: chapel, Santa Croce, Florence **10** 608d.
San Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio San Simao Grande.
San Simeon Bay **34** 115 D7.
San Simon: town **34** 110 F6.
— Plains **34** 110 F6.
— Valley **34** 110 F7.
San Siro: cathedral, San Remo **21** 208a.
San Sisto: church, Piacenza **19** 64b.
San Sosti **34** 30 K8.
San Spirito: church, Palermo **18** 170b.
San Spirito Island **34** 30 K3.
San Stefano: town, Girgenti, Italy **34** 32 K13.
—, town, Messina, Italy **34** 32 L13.
—, town, Porto Maurizio, Italy **34** 31 C7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **27** 214 Map.
San Stefano: cathedral, Pavia **18** 438c.
—, church, Genoa **2** 456a.
—, church, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154a.
San Stefano d'Aveto **34** 31 G5.
—, Basilica di **34** 30 E12.
— Belbo **34** 31 D5.
San Stefano, treaty of **26** 454b; **28** 239a; **32** 521b; conditions as to Armenians **25** 635c; position of Greece **29** 98c; provisions as to Montenegro **16** 779d; defines Persian frontier 617b; revision of **32** 523a; effect on Rumania **32** 322a; Lord Salisbury on **32** 388d; effect on Turkey **26** 91c.
San Stino **34** 31 N3.
San Telmo, Palace of **21** 709d.
San Telmo's fire: see St Elmo's Fire.
San Teodomir **5** 118a.
San Terenzo **30** 201a; Shelley at **32** 789a.
San Theodosio, Fort: see Fort San Theodosio.
San Thiago: see Sao Thiago.
San Thomé **20** 262d.
—, Rio: see Rio San Thomé.
San Tomás: town, Guatemala **34** 120 G4; **11** 241a.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L7.
— de la Nueva Guayana: see Ciudad Bolivar.
San Tomaso **6** 174a.
San Tomé **34** 124 F9.
San Ubaldo **34** 120 K8.
San Valentin **34** 124 C13; **25** 425d.
San Valentino (San Valentino in Abruzzo): town, Chieti, Italy **34** 32 Q10.
— (San Valentino Torio): town, Salerno, Italy **34** 32 U9.
San Vicente: department **34** 120 G6.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 K7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 G6; **32** 395a; **32** 412a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E3.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6.
San Vicente: church, Avila **2** 432d.
San Vicente de Alcántara **34** 20 E5.
— de la Barquera **34** 20 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
San Vicenzo **34** 32 P11.
San Vicino **25** 485b.
San Victoria **34** 124 G9.
San Vincente: town **34** 123 H5.
San Vincenzo **34** 32 M12.
San Vitale, church of, Ravenna **2** 425a; mosaic (ill) **16** 853b.
San Vito: town, Lecce, Italy **34** 30 L7; arsenal **22** 397c; **32** 788d; naval works **27** 501a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy **34** 32 M9.
—, town, Udine, Italy **34** 31 N3.
—, town, Sardinia **21** 309a.
—, Capo: see Capo San Vito.
— Chietino **34** 32 R10.
—, Monte: see Monte San Vito.
— Romano **34** 32 N11.
San Xavier: see Javier, Bolivia.
San Ygnacio **34** 88 H10.
San Yuan de Allende: see Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.
San Zenone, church of, Verona **2** 425a; **16** 794d; **20** 627a.
San Zorze **3** 169d.
San Zorzo **10** 625a.
Sana: river, Peru **18** 671a.
—, town, Arabia: see Sanaa.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 B5; **18** 674c; **18** 674d.
"Sana Alhud" **9** 1d.
Sana Bay **34** 97 E1.
Sanaa (Sana): town, Arabia **21** 253d and **32** 406c; **34** 39 J8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 253d; caravan road from **25** 515c; coffee grown at **2** 238a; siege **33** 505b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **33** 496a.
Sanaapu **34** 52 A1.
Sanabares: Hyrcanian king **18** 603a.
Sanad **30** 17a.
Sanadon: Jesuit **21** 199a.
Sanafin **34** 55 S4.
Sanaga (Lom): river, Africa **34** 56 J10; **25** 127c; **25** 131d; **26** 518d.
—, town, Sahara **34** 55 L6.
Sanagirs **23** 608c.
Sanái: poet **21** 254a; **18** 658d.
Sanaig Point **34** 14 C8.
Sanamen: see Es-Sunamein.
Sanancoro (Sanakoro) **34** 54 D8.
Sanand **1** 423a.
Sanang Setzen: Mongol chronicler **14** 150d.
Sanarpur **34** 41 N3.
Sanary: see St Nazaire.
Sanatoga **34** 73 L6.
Sanaus **18** 852c.
Sanáwar **12** 776a; **14** 373a.
Sanballat: Samaritan leader **21** 245a; **13** 419b.
Sanbat: deity **9** 1d.
Sanbenito **13** 94b.
Sanborn: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— County **34** 100 F3.
Sanbornton **34** 66 H9.
—, North: see North Sanbornton.
Sanbornville **34** 66 K8.
Sanburn **34** 94 H11.
Sanburne Pl III **8** 291.
Sancergues **34** 19 F6.
Sancerre (Gorgobine) **34** 17 H5.
San-chan (Chang-chuang) **24** 718b.
Sanche, Diego **1** 458c.
Sanches, A. **19** 555d.
Sancheville **34** 19 C4.
Sanchez, B. **23** 476c.
—, commentator **16** 1b.
— (Sanctius), F.: grammarian **21** 255a.
—, F.: physician **21** 255a; **21** 383d.
—, I. **6** 108d.
—, T. **21** 255a.
Sanchez de Castro **32** 763d.
— y Zayas **14** 200c.
Sanchez: town, Haiti **34** 117 L5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H10.
Sanchi: tope at (figs.) **2** 394c; Gupta inscription **13** 121a.
Sancho I: king of Aragon **17** 249d.
— I (the Great): king of Castile **17** 249d; **22** 312a.
— II: king of Castile **1** 615d; **5** 773c.
— III: king of Castile **1** 617c; **9** 80d.
— IV: king of Castile **22** 319a; **22** 354c; **23** 65b.
— I: king of Leon **22** 311d.
— II: king of Majorca **18** 556a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Sancho I of Castile.
— IV: king of Navarre **17** 249d.
— VII: king of Navarre **1** 617c; **18** 450b.
— I: king of Portugal **21** 255a; **19** 541b.
— II: king of Portugal **19** 542a; **21** 255a.
"Sancho and Don Quixote" **28** 525b.
Sanchol **22** 314d.
Sanchuniathon **21** 255a; **18** 802c.
Sancia of Provence **20** 542c.
Sanclemente, M. A. **27** 143a.
Sanco **34** 89 G6.
Sancoins Tincontium **34** 17 H6.
Sancroft, W. **5** 30d; **21** 235b; refuses oath of allegiance **17** 533c; scheme for rebuilding St Paul's **24** 689b.
Sancta Clara, Abraham a (Ulrich Megerle) **1** 55d; **10** 531d.
— Clara, Francis a: see Davenport, Christopher.
Sancta Sanctis **8** 652d; **14** 707c.
Sancti Hieronymi Eremitæ: see Hieronymites.
Sancti Joannis in Flori **13** 694c.
Sancti Martini, Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Sancti Spiritus **32** 407c; **34** 117 F4; **27** 303c.
Sanction, Pragmatic: see Pragmatic Sanction.
Sanctissimus: title **23** 418d.
Sanctius: see Sanchez.
Sancton **34** 7 J4.
Sanctuary: in architecture **2** 388d; **23** 166a.
— of Diana **8** 468c.
— of Israel **23** 6a; **23** 165a; priests and **19** 726c; tithes payable at **23** 411c.
—, privilege of **21** 255c; **19** 90c; **23** 526c.
Sanctus: in liturgy **8** 652d; **16** 509b; **16** 511b; Tallis's music **23** 33d.
— bell **3** 538a.
— bell-cot **2** 461a; **2** 472c.
Sancus: deity **8** 664b; **11** 727a.
Sancy, Puy de: see Puy de Sancy.
Sancy diamond **7** 167a.
Sand, George, pseudonym: see Dudevant, A. L. A.
—, Jules: see Sandeau, L. S. J.
—, K. L. **7** 144b; **14** 145a.
Sand: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, river, Pine Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, river, Polk Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, river, Orange River Colony: see Zand River.
—, river, Transvaal **34** 57 J2.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 D10.
—, town, Denmark **34** 25 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J2.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7; zinc mines **31** 267c.
—, town, Scotland **34** 14 E4.
Sand **10** 236d; ablution with **1** 50d; in agriculture **1** 307a; baths **3** 439a; in building **4** 458c; Dinas: see Dinas Sand; filtration **33** 787a; in gardening **12** 292b; green, in Pacific Ocean **18** 122b; in road-making **32** 292d; ruby **29** 17b; sea-water supply in (fig.) **33** 777a; siliceous **7** 361d; tracts **6** 3d; **1** 406c; volcanic **10** 242c.
— bags: in fortification **9** 428d.
Sand Bank: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
— Banks: shoals, China **34** 44 L4.
— Bay, England **34** 12 H3.
— Bay, Faroe Islands **34** 25 B2.
— Butte: mountain **34** 107 M1.
— Butte Lake **34** 107 M1.
— Creek, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
Sand Creek, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 G1.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
— Creek, Beaver Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
— Creek, Grant Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
— Creek, Osage Nation, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, middle of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, S.E. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
— Creek, Converse Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O6.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Creek Massacre **34** 109 N6.
— Creek, White: see White Sand Creek.
Sand elm (Dutch elm) **8** 152b.
Sand Grat Pass **1** 626b.
— Hill, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
— Hill Creek **34** 100 F2.
— Hills, near Antelope Plains, Col., U.S. **34** 15 F7.
— Hills, near Colorado Desert, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K9.
— Hills, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O8.
— Hills, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— Hills, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
— Hills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
— Hutton Hall **34** 7 H3.
— Island, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A10.
— Island, Faroe Islands **24** 542a.
— Island, S. Australia: see Coorong, The.
— Island, Scotland: see Dune Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D1.
— Islands, Alaska **34** 116 G5.
— Key **34** 81 L7.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Lake, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J3.
— Lake, Vila Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S.: see Sandlake.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sand Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Sand Lake.
— Ledge Creek **34** 100 B1.
Sand martin (Hirundo riparia) **15** 581b; supposed hibernation **11** 788d; nidification **3** 771d.
Sand Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— Mountains, Blount Co., Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
— Mountains, De Kalb Co., Ala., U.S.: see Raccoon Mountains.
— Pit Spur **34** 106 K4.
— Point, Alaska **34** 116 J9.
— Point, Manchuria **34** 45 H2.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
— Point: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Rock **34** 97 F2.
— Steppe **34** 33 J7.
Sanda Island **34** 15 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Sound **34** 15 C5.
Sandager: town, Denmark **34** 25 F6.
—, Christiania, Norway **5** 688 Map.
Sandago **34** 105 D3.
Sandakan (Elopura) **34** 48 E3; **26** 312 Map; **26** 311d; **26** 313a; harbour **21** 123c; Labuan Trading Co. **26** 703a.
Sandakphu **29** 274b.
Sandal: fortress **24** 749b.
Sandal: footgear **21** 830b; Greek **6** 454c.
Sandal: textile: see Cendal.
Sandal Bay **34** 52 J10.
— Magna **34** 7 F5.
— Mountains **26** 287d.
Sandalia **34** 102 G2.
Sandall mile course **27** 506a.
Sandalwood (Santalwood, Santalum album) **21** 255d; **1** 596c; **2** 694a; used for incense **12** 718b; oil of **17** 749b; perfume **22** 168a; **18** 526a; santal **21** 256c.
—, of Australia (Fusanus spicatus) **9** 407a; forests **33** 824d.
—, of Fiji (Yasi) **9** 156c.
—, of New Zealand (Santalum cunninghamii) **9** 407b.
—, of Queensland (Eremophila mitchelli) **20** 174a.
Sandalwood (Mbua) Bay **34** 52 B3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
— Island: see Sumba.
Sandan: in mythology **17** 648c; **23** 67d.
Sandarach **21** 256d.
Sandars, S. **30** 214a.
Sandarusiza miti (chakazi) **6** 342c.
Sandarwari: see Sáwantwári.
Sandau: town, Austria **34** 29 J2.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 G15.
Sandau, Unter: see Unter Sandau.
Sandava **34** 57 M1.
Sanday, Dr **10** 814c; **10** 842b.
Sanday: island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a; lighthouse **34** 14 M1.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
—, Upper: see Upper Sanday.
Sandbach **21** 256d; **34** 11 H2; urban district **26** 749a; **32** 407c; salt beds **21** 231b.
— Station **34** 11 H2.
Sandbank **34** 15 E3.
Sand-banks: formation of **10** 277a; oceanic **10** 288a; surveying **33** 102b.
Sand-bear (Arctonyx collaris) **2** 721a; **15** 440a.
Sandberg **34** 24 J24.
Sandberger, F. **16** 441d.
Sandbergerite **16** 413c.
Sand-blast **21** 257a.
Sandbore Cay **34** 120 H2.
Sandborn **34** 92 B7.
Sandbox tree (Hura crepitans) **4** 150c; exploding capsule of **4** 152c.
Sandbrook **34** 72 E4.
Sandby, P. **21** 257b; **18** 139c; **21** 441c; **21** 444a; as caricaturist **5** 104d.
—, W. **32** 86c.
Sandby: town **34** 25 J7.
Sand-casting **16** 79a; **23** 693a.
Sandcoulee **34** 107 E2.
Sand-crab (Ocypoda) **6** 641c; **6** 642b; habits **6** 655a; sight **6** 637d.
Sandcrock: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
Sandde: father of St David **6** 842a.
Sanddüne, Hellgoland **34** 22 D6; **11** 631a.
Sand-dunes: see Dunes; also Sandhills.
Sande: town, Germany **34** 27 F6.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 B2.
— Point **34** 123 J2.
Sandeau, L. S. J. **22** 291b; collaborates with George Sand **7** 509a; **9** 678c; **21** 257c.
Sande-Bakhuyzen: artist **32** 448a.
Sandec: see Alt Sandec; also Neu Sandec.
Sand-eel (Sand-launce, Ammodytes) **21** 257d; **12** 692a; **32** 391b; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678c.
Sandefjord **32** 407c; **34** 26 G7; Gokstad mound **21** 53a.
Sandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Sandels, Count **31** 269d.
Sandeman, R. **1** 274c; **10** 637c.
—, Sir Robert **29** 451b; improves Quetta **32** 119a; tomb **26** 102d.
Sandeman, Fort: see Fort Sandeman.
Sandeman Public Library **31** 631a.
Sandemania: Indian frontier policy **29** 451b.
Sandemanians (Glassites): religious sect **10** 637a.
Sandend **3** 312a.
Sandenia **34** 54 D8.
Sander, Dr **32** 274b.

Sander, N. F. 83 118d.
Sandergrove 34 51 C5.
Sanderling (Calidris) 3 753c; 21 261a.
Sanders, L. 31 186b.
—, N. 13 264d.
—, W. B. 7 351a.
Sanders: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
Sandersdorf 34 23 P14.
Sandersleben 34 22 J13.
Sanderson: Archdeacon of Rochester 8 388d.
—, J. 25 139a.
—, Sir P. 27 377d.
—, Robert: bishop of Lincoln 21 258b; 8 379c.
—, Sybil 31 42c.
—, W. 19 317a.
Sanderson: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
— Gulf 32 311c.
Sanderson's Hope: island 19 317a.
— Hope: mountain 11 166d.
Sandersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
Sanderswood: see Barwood.
Sandettié Lightship 30 264a.
Sandewic: see Sandwich.
Sandfield 34 61 D2.
Sandfjord 34 26 P1.
Sand-flies (Simullum, Simulidæ) 7 257a; 31 5c.
Sandfly Station 34 80 F2.
Sandfontein 34 57 B2.
Sandford, Lord 25 676d.
Sandford: town, Devon, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A5.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2; manufactures 18 94a; preceptory 18 94c.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 E5.
— Lake 23 792c.
"Sandford and Merton" 7 655d.
Sandford Ville 34 16 H9.
Sandford-Orcas 27 508a; 32 704c.
Sandgate: gate, Rye, Sussex, England 21 118a.
—, town, Kent, England 32 407c; 34 9 K4; 14 38d; Castle 17 281c.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1; 32 113a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
Sandgate beds 10 357c.
Sandgates: town, England 34 10 C10.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
Sandgirt Lake 34 59 S6.
Sand-glaciers 3 590b.
Sand-glasses 14 770c.
Sand-grouse (Pteroclidæ) 21 258c; eggs 3 775b; in Mongolian Region 3 756a; systematic position 26 257c.
— (Pteroclomorphæ) 3 699d.
—, Pallas's (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) 3 770a.
Sandhammar 34 26 J9; lighthouse 34 22 B19.
Sandhamn Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Sandhaven 34 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Sandhead 34 14 G10.
Sandheim 34 55 N4.
Sandherred 34 26 C3.
Sandhill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— Region, Algeria 34 54 H3.
Sand-hills: formation of 10 265c; 14 272c; in Holland 12 60a; in Nebraska 17 306d; in Persia 15 651b; in Peru 18 670c; in Sahara 34 54 H4; 21 149c; shifting 8 129c; in Transcaspian 23 511d.
—, of Tijujelt 34 54 H4.
Sandhis 7 399a.
Sand-hoppers (Talitrus and Orchestia) 6 655c; 6 661b.
Sandhornö 34 26 H3.
Sandhurst: town, Berks, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Gloucester, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, Victoria: see Bendigo.
— Military College 34 9 D4; 2 575c; 2 685a; 3 12d; 32 407d.
Sandl 11 474c.
Sandla: town, Peru 34 122 D6.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P14.
— Mountains 34 110 J3; 17 399d.
Sandlacre 34 8 B3; 7 107c.
Sandlidges 34 76 E5.
Sandlfort: anatomist 1 817c.
Sandila 34 41 H6; 11 474c; pop. 18 72b.
Sandilands, Sir J. 21 503b; 21 500d.
Sandilands: town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4.
Sandilands Chemical Works 1 42b.
Sandiman, Mount 34 50 A4.
Sandimieri 34 54 C7.
Sandinieri (Sandinery) 34 54 C7.
Sandisfield 34 67 B4.
—, South: see South Sandisfield.
Sandiver 10 659c; 29 8d.
Sandlake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Sand-lark 14 317a.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandling 34 9 K4.
Sand-lizard 14 734b.
Sandlodge 16 395c; 16 388a.
Sandmir: see Sandomierz.
Sandnaes (Sandness, Sandnäs), Norway 34 26 D7.
Sandness, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Sandö 34 25 B2; 9 39b; 22 737c.
Sandöer 34 26 E3.
Sandomierz (Sandomir, Sandmir) 21 259c; 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3; 19 298a; pop. 32 129d; reformed synod at 19 697c.
— Hills 19 306c; 20 218a.
Sandomo 7 616b.
Sandon, Lord 11 349d.
Sandon: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— County 34 51 J3.
— Islands 34 46 P5.
Sandonus 2 832c.
Sandösund 34 26 D3.
Sandoun 34 99 G3.
— Castle 7 13d.
Sandoval, F. R. 30 734b.
—, G. de 6 141c.
Sandoval: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Sandoval case 32 131a.
Sandover: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
Sandoway: district, Burma 21 259d; 34 43 B5; 25 546b; 32 407d.
—, river, Burma 2 305c; 4 560b.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5; 4 561b; 21 200a; 32 408a.
Sandown: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6; 33 847d; 29 218b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Bay 34 9 C6.
Sandown Races 29 330c; 29 331b.
Sandoz: jeweller 29 748a.
Sandoz Knob 34 78 E3.
Sandpatch 34 74 E7.
Sandpiper (Tringa, Totanus): bird 21 260a; nidification 3 771c.
— of Prybilov Islands (Tringa pliocenemis) 3 730b; 3 753b.
— of Tahiti (Tringa leucoptera) 23 23c.
— (Potromyzon branchialis): fish 14 249c.
"Sandpiper": ship 32 571a.
Sandpit Gate 34 10 A9.
Sandplace 34 13 C3.
Sand-plates: for life-boats 30 232c.
Sandpoint: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Sand-pump dredgers 27 530c.
"Sandra Belloni" 30 637a.
Sand-rammer, pneumatic 31 803d.
Sandrart, J. von 21 443c; 9 324a.
Sandras, C. M. S. 5 452b; 8 411d.
Sandravinany 34 56 S15.
Sandray 34 14 B6.
Sandridge: town, Australia: see Port Melbourne.
—, town, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Sandringham: estate, England 34 8 G3; 29 362a; 27 683a; gates designed by Jeckyll 30 645a.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2; 33 135 Map.
Sandro, A. di 5 294a.
Sandrocottus (Sandrakoptos, Chandra Gupta) 21 261a; 2 394b; reign of 12 787; 13 118b; 15 142d; 18 586d.
Sandrun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Sands, R. C. 18 544b.
Sands: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— End 34 10 K7.
— Islands: see Hull Islands.
— Key 34 81 Q11.
— Point and lighthouse 34 69 S12.
Sandschaks 2 619b.
Sandsend 34 6 L5.
Sandsfoot Castle 24 522c.
Sandshu: see Sanju.
Sandside: town 34 7 B3.
— Bay 4 647c.
Sand-snakes: see Erycidæ.
Sandspring 34 101 L3.
Sand-stars 7 629b.
Sandstone: town 34 98 E3.
Sandstone: in geology 10 237b; cleavage planes (III) 10 306d; deposition 10 295a; expansion 10 265a; laminæ 10 292a; new red (III) 10 293b; 10 352b; 9 386d; old red 10 340a; 10 342b; properties 11 464a; specific gravity 10 286b; strength 22 603b; use in building 4 469b.
Sandstone Desert 25 792d.
— Station 34 77 E5.
Sandthor: quay 11 407a.
Sandtorv 34 26 K2.
Sandtown 34 86 J3.
Sandträsk 34 26 M3.
Sandtree 34 87 C2.
Sandugn 34 54 C7.
Sandukli 34 38 D3.
— Tchai 2 708b.
Sandur: hill range 3 287a.
—, state and town 32 408a; 34 42 F12; 3 287c; 15 184b; 30 419b.
Sandusaros 18 441b.
Sandusky: river 34 90 D2; 33 343d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 21 261a and 32 408a; 34 90 E2; 31 318c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Bay 34 90 E2; 32 408a.
— County 34 90 D2.
—, Upper: see Upper Sandusky.
Sandveld (Omaheke) 34 57 D3.
Sandvig 34 25 Q6; 4 60d.
Sandvik 33 345d.
Sandviken: town, Norway 34 26 B2.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
Sandwa 34 41 E6.
Sandwich, E. M., 1st Earl of 21 261c; mission to Madrid 19 549b; mission to Portugal 19 548d.
—, J. M., 4th Earl of 21 261d; and Lord George Gordon 10 782b.
Sandwich (Sandewic): town, England 21 261b and 32 408a; 30 31c; 34 9 L4; Cinque Port 5 786c; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; attacked by French 15 536c; golf links 29 22b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Bay, Labrador 34 59 T6; 14 175c.
— Bay, South Georgia, S. Atlantic 34 121 N14.
— Dome 34 66 H7.
— Group Islands, S. Atlantic 34 1 R15; 10 189d.
— Harbour 34 57 A2; 32 736a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago, Pacific 34 48 J1.
Sandwich (Efate) Island, New Hebrides, Pacific 34 52 K9; 17 395c.
Sandwich Island goose (Bernicla sandvicensis) 3 742a.
Sandwich Islands: see Hawaiian Islands.
— Land 10 219c.
—, North: see North Sandwich.
— Springs 16 436b.
Sandwich system: in armour-plating 25 671b.
— tern (Sterna sandvicensis) 23 189b.
Sandwick: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands 34 14 M3.
—, town, Yell, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Sandwip Channel and Island: see Sundeep.
"Sandwirth" 12 4a.
Sandwith, T. B. 27 330b.
Sandy: river, Canada 34 66 K3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, river, Big: see Big Sandy River.
— (Sandy Heath): town, England 34 8 E5; Roman remains 3 483c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 I.2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Basin (Reeluse Lake) 34 60 M2.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Bay, Me., U.S.: see Sandybay.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Bay, St. Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Bay, St. Vincent, W. Indies 32 379a.
— Bay: suburb, Hobart, Tasmania 29 288b.
— Bottom 34 76 L5.
— Brook 34 68 C2.
— Cape and lighthouse 34 50 J4.
— Cove 34 63 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S.: N. Branch, 34 70 K4; S. Branch 34 70 K4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— Creek: town, La., U.S.: see Sandycreek.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Sandy Creek.
— Creek Station 34 70 K4.
— Cross 34 80 F4.
— Desert of Roba-el-Khali: see Roba-el-Khali.
"Sandy Foundation Shaken, The" 18 493b.
Sandy Head 34 50 F3.
— Heath: see Sandy: town, England.
— Hill: suburb, Ottawa, Canada 18 68c.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Hook: point and lighthouse 34 72 J4; 17 396d.
— Hook Bay 34 72 H4.
— Hook Lightship 34 69 P11.
— Hook Station 34 83 G3.
— Island, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Island, Ontario 34 95 M4.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Island, Great: see Great Sandy Island.
— Key 34 81 N12.
— Lake, Churchill River, Keewatin, Canada: see North Indian Lake.
— Lake, Severn River, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Sandy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— Lake, Newfoundland 17 382d.
— Lake, Pa., U.S.: see Sandylake.
— Lake: town: see Sandylake.
— Level 34 76 E6.
— Lick Creek 34 74 D4.
— Neck and lighthouse 34 67 N6.
Sandy oats 1 359c.
Sandy Point, Andaman Islands 34 43 A9.
— Point (Punta Arenas), Chile 34 124 C14; 6 61a; 18 352c; 23 385a.
— Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K8.
— Point, Mass.: see Great Point.
— Point, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Point, St. Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G6.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Pond 34 63 J5.
Sandy ray (Raia circularis) 20 209d.
Sandy Ridge 34 76 D2.
— River: town, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
— Run 34 73 N1.
— Spring 34 75 J3.
Sandybay 34 65 C4.
Sandycreek 34 87 C4.
Sandycroft 34 11 G2.
Sandyflat 34 79 D2.
Sandyfork 34 82 K7.
Sandygrove 34 79 H4.
Sandyhook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— Station 34 68 B4.
Sandylake (Sandy Lake) 34 74 B4.
Sandymount 34 16 J9; 7 197 Map.
Sandypoint: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Sandyridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Sandyrun: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Sandys, archbishop 3 354b.
—, E. 12 150c.
—, F. 32 408b; 29 408d.
—, G. 21 262a; translation of Ovid 1 720b.
—, Sir J. 16 514c.
—, W. 23 722c.
Sandysprings 34 86 G6.
Sandyville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Sane 3 14b.
Sanehn: character in Egyptian story 7 734c.
Sanel 12 826d.
San-el-Hager 34 55 T3.
Sanemi (Sanemu) 34 54 G8.
Sanélomo: Japanese chief 13 582c.
Sanetsch (South) Pass 34 27 D5; 1 626a; 9 763b.
Sanfedisti 13 486b.
Sanford: river 34 50 B5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Corners 34 70 L3.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
—, Lake 34 70 P3.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 R5.
— Mountain, S. Australia 34 50 D3.
—, North: see North Sanford.
— Point 34 69 Q13.
Sanfront 34 31 R5.
Sang, E.: gyroscope of (Ill) 11

372b; on logarithms 23 10b; teeth of wheels 15 758c; tuning-fork curves 15 712a; water-flow gauging 12 477b.
Sang: town 34 43 E5.
Sang de Bœuf 31 875c.
Sang Run 34 75 A2.
— Sang 34 120 L5.
— Yang 34 43 E4.
Sanga (Sangba): river 34 56 L10; 26 518d; 27 199c; exploration of 25 131d; 27 207a.
—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 O10.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L9.
Sanga Chu Jong Pl IV 23 337.
Sanga language 26 140c.
Sanga Makhkhu 26 47b.
Sanga of Mewar, Rana 3 179d.
Sanga, Mount 34 56 J11.
Sangabad 34 40 H6.
Sangad Hasan 34 40 B4.
Sangada 25 377b.
Sangai: see Sangay.
Sangala: district: see Sangara.
—, town 14 218d; 16 789d; 13 690a; battle 12 787a; Alexander the Great captures 1 484b.
Sangald Rocks 34 43 D11.
Sangallo, A. di 21 265b.
—, A. di, the younger 18 54b; 21 265c; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini 21 295d.
—, B. di 21 265c.
—, F. di 21 265c.
—, G. di 21 265a.
Sangam system: of irrigation 29 599d.
Sangamner (Sangamnair) 34 42 E10; 1 423b; 1 423d.
Sangamon County 34 94 F6; Lincoln candidate for 14 658c.
— River, Cass Co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
— River, Christian Co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6; 12 705a.
— River, South Fork of 34 94 F6.
Sangan, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Sangan.
Sangar: state 22 641b.
—, town 34 48 E6.
— Strait: see Tsugaru.
Sangara (Sangala) 34 54 D8.
Sangarea Bay 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
Sangarius: see Sakaria.
Sangatanga 34 56 J11.
Sangaüe 4 652a; 26 655a.
Sangay (Sangai) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 645b; 25 427c.
Sangbast (Sanghast) 34 40 H3.
Sang-chi 34 45 B8.
Sang-chu: see Sang-ju.
Sangdong Falls 26 336c.
Sangeo 34 40 O1.
Sanger, Brigadier-General 27 312a.
Sanger: town, Cal., U.S. 34 116 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Sangerberg 34 29 F3.
Sangerfield 34 70 M6.
Sangerhausen 21 265d; 34 23 K13; salt mines 32 48a.
"Sängerkrieg, Der" 24 314a.
Sangerville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Sangez (Sanghos) 34 40 G2.
Sanggou: see Sangou.
Sangha: Buddhist order 4 429c; 4 434b.
Sangha: river: see Sanga.
Sanghamitra (Sanghamitta): daughter of Asoka 4 437b; 12 785a.
Sangharakkhita: Pali writer 18 185c.
Sanghast: see Sangbast.
Sanghāti 4 435b.
Sanghir: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-ho 34 45 G8.
Sanghos: see Sangez.
Sangi: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-i-Dukhtar 18 618d.
Sangil: see Butulan.
Sangin-dalai 34 44 F1.
Sangir Island, Great: see Great Sangir Island.
Sangir (Sanghi, Sanghir, Sangi) Islands 34 48 G4; cocoa cultivation 5 289d.
Sangiri (Sanjiri) 34 40 M5.
Sang-i-Shanda 34 40 M3.
Sangita 7 396d.
Sangje Gyamtso: regent at Tibet 14 503a.
Sang-ju (Sang-chu) 34 46 D5.
Sangk 26 169d.
Sangkalok 21 854a.
Sang-kan-ho 34 45 D3.
Sang-kau Bay 34 45 J4.
Sangkulirang 34 48 E4.
Sanglakh 25 114d.
Sānglawāla Tiba (Sāgal) 13 690a.
Sangli 32 410b; 34 42 E11.
Sangmélé 15 586a.
Sango: town 34 55 N9.
—, tribe 34 56 M9.
— Karab 34 54 J8.
Sangone 34 31 B4.
Sangonera 34 20 L7; 17 52a; 30 362a; 33 384a.
Sangore: see Sengora.
Sangou (Sanggau): town 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map.
Sangpo: see Tsangpo.
Sangradouro (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), east of Cuyabá, Brazil 34 123 G7.
— (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), west of Cuyabá, Brazil 34 123 F7.
Sangrama Dēva, King 14 13a.
Sangre de Cristo Pass 34 109 H7.
— de Cristo Range 34 109 G6; 23 796c.
Sangre del drago 7 389c; 12 718d.
Sangreal: see Holy Grail.
Sangrera 23 435b
Sangro (Sagrus, Sangrus) 34 32 Q10; 1 56b; 2 170b; 13 439a.
Sangu 5 675d.
Sanguem 34 42 E12.
Sanguesa 17 349d.
Sanguil: see Butulan.
Sanguinaire, Ile: see Ile Sanguinaire.
Sanguine: in heraldry 11 691c.
Sanguinet: see Cazan.
Sanguinetto 34 31 K4.
Sanguinolites 10 348a; 25 791a.
Sanguis draconis: see Dragon's Blood.
Sanguisuga: see Leech (Hirudinea).
Sangun 34 40 J3.
Sangur: see Tsugaru.
Sangus 26 318 Map.
Sangûtu 26 47b.
Sangvanga: see Savanga.
Sangwal 22 278c.
Sanhāj 22 256b.
Sanhat 34 41 J8.
Sanhedrin: see Synedrium.
Sanhitas: see Samhitas.
San-ho: river 34 44 N6.
—, town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Peking, China 34 44 N6.
San-Hué: see Hué.
Sanhur-el-Medina (Senhur) 34 55 S3.
Sani, Wady: see Wady Sani.
Saniaburi: see Sanlaburi.
Sanibel 34 81 M10.
— Islands 34 81 M10.
Sanibi: king of Ammon 1 743b.
Sanidaster 22 417d.
Sanidine 10 284a; 16 419c.
Sanijh 34 40 E5.
Sanilac Center 34 96 Q11.
— County 34 96 Q11.
Sanindo 34 46 F6; 13 569d.
Sanio: botanist 25 418c.
Sanitaria Springs 34 70 L7.
Sanitary authorities 15 797c; 30 315a; under Allotments Act, 1887 25 322d; under Commons Act, 1876 6 210d; under Public Health Act, 1875 30 316c; under Public Health Act, 1896 32 78c; under Rivers Pollution Prevention Acts 30 311b.
— Commission, Gibraltar 28 725b.
"Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population" 26 647d.
Sanitary cordon 20 154d.
— fairs, U.S. 8 849a.
— inspectors 15 797c; 32 680a; women as 33 872c.
— laws 11 19a; 20 96c; medical officers of health 15 797b; Public Health Acts 30 316c; 32 79a.
Sanitas 17 748a; 23 669b.
Sanitation 21 714b; of army barracks 26 154c; cremation 6 566b; of dwellings 12 566c; labour laws 30 93d; Public Health Act, 1875 30 316c; 32 78c; societies dealing with 22 226b; ventilation 24 195b; see also Hygiene and Sewage.
Sanitium: see Senez.
Sanitz 34 22 D15.
Sanja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Sanjai: see Balang Nipa.
Sanjak: in Crete 27 272a; in Turkey 8 547b; 8 454a; 23 654d; 27 437b.
Sanjar, Sultan 19 716b; war with Assassins 2 723c; Persian panegyrists at court of 18 658a.
Sanjards: see Samlards.
Sanjeh 8 669d.
Sanjit 1 232c.
Sanjo 34 46 J5.
Sanjon (Big Salt Slough) 34 115 E5.
Sanju 34 44 B3; 23 639a; pop. 24 728d.
Sanjurání 22 101a.
Sank Ryal: see Holy Grail.
Sankara-ācharya: Hindu reformer 4 210a; 11 835b; 12 784a; 21 287a; 24 117c.
Sankaulutuch 12 826c.
Sankea 34 43 F7.
Sankey, I. D. 30 826d; 30 35d.
—, Sir J. 18 724b.
Sankey: river 14 252b.
—, town 34 104 K8.
— Canal 14 252c.
Sankh 5 768d; 11 345b.
Sankhara, Pharaoh 12 719b.
Sānkhāyana-sūtra 21 276c.
Sānkhya 4 209a; 4 427b; 21 290d; 12 785d.
Sānkhyakārikā 24 591c.
San-kio-tien 34 44 M7.
San-koo 5 649b.
Sankos 13 548c; 20 272a.
Sankrail 34 41 M3.
Sānktoria 6 59a; 12 737b.
Sanktpeterburg: see St Petersburg, Russia.
Sanku 17 340 Map.
Sankuru (Sankullu) 34 56 M12; 24 764d; 27 200a; 27 207a.
Sankusi 17 340 Map.
Sankyakunan-zan 28 442c.
Sanlaburi (Sanlaburi) 34 43 F6.
Sanlucar de Barrameda: see San Lucar de Barrameda.
Sanluri 34 30 B8.
San-miao (San Mias) tribes 24 744d.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 21 267c.
—, Bernardino 21 267d.
—, Giovanni 21 267c.
—, Michele 21 267c; 2 438d; rebuilds S. Maria, Verona 24 171c; style 24 173a.
San-mun 29 653b.
— Bay 34 45 J8.
Sanna 34 14 D6.
Sannaga 26 518d.
Sannagh: see Sannak.
Sannah's Post 33 441c.
Sannak (Halibut, Sannagh) Islands 34 116 H9.
Sannās 32 832b.
Sannazaro, Jacopo (Actius Syncerus) 21 267d; 13 508b; 8 421b; author of "Arcadia" 18 945c; 20 660c; 22 357d; epigrams 8 478b; "Farsa" 7 417d; site of his house 17 189d.
Sanne River: see Saane.
Sannessöen 34 26 H3.
Sannesund 32 420c.
Sanni: town 34 40 M6.
Sanni: Abyssinian month 25 15c.
Sannikoff, J. 31 165c.
Sannikoff Land 31 164c.
San-noin 34 44 G1.
Sannois, Rose Claire Des Vergers de: see Des Vergers de Sannois, Rose Claire.
Sannox Bay 34 15 D4.
Sannthaler Alps 34 29 K11.
Sannyāsin 4 204d; 21 290a.
Sano 34 46 J5.
Sano Catino 10 650d.
—, Monte: see Monte Sano.
Sanok 34 28 O2.
Sanoma: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Sanon 16 204d.
Sanpete County: see San Pete County.
Sanpu (Chang Cho, Yaro Tsanpo) 34 41 O5; 2 718d; 4 211a; in Tibet 11 822b.
Sanpuka 34 120 M5.
Sanqualis, Porta: see Porta Sanqualis.
Sanquhar 34 14 J9; 27 547c; coalfield 6 53b; 7 526d; declaration of 5 102a; Mary Queen of Scots at 15 599b.
Sanraboni 5 288d.
Sans 34 20 O3.
Sans Bois Creek 34 106 M4.
Sans brisure: in heraldry 11 687b.
Sans Egal 3 230a.
"Sans Garantie du Gouvernement" (S.G.D.G.) 31 505d.
Sans Poil River 34 111 G1.
Sans Souci: palace 9 737a.
Sans Souci: suburb, Sydney 33 135 Map.
Sans Souci: theatre 7 171d.
Sans Souci: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— Souci: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
— Souci Park 19 599d.
— Souci Point 34 118 J2.
Sansa 22 723a.
Sansahville 34 99 D1.
Sansanda 34 54 D8.
Sansandig (Sansandia): town, S. of Kayes, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
— (Sansanding): town, N. of Segu, Fr. W. Africa 21 209a; 34 54 E7; 3 305b; 18 298a; 33 38c.
Sansanne Aïssa (Sansanne Asia) 34 54 H7.
— Mangu (Sansane Mango) 34 54 G8.
Sansavino: artist 16 233c.
Sansbois 34 106 M4.
"Sanscritica, Anthologia" 14 322d.
Sans-culottides 9 606b.
Sansego: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Sanseisha 29 722d.
Sansepolcro 34 31 M7.
Sansoria, La 23 414b.
Sanserifs 23 699a.
Sanseverino, Cardinal 5 80a.
Sansevieria zeylanica: see Bowstring Hemp.
Sanshū: province, E. Japan: see Mikawa.
—, province, S.E. Japan: see Sanuki.
San-shui (Sanui, Sanwin, Sanwui) 34 45 B5.
San-sin 34 44 N1; 15 466d.
Sanskāras 4 204a.
Sanskimost 34 28 H7.
Sanskrit 21 269b; 1 607a; 2 698b; 18 781a; compared with Celtic 19 723a; dictionaries 7 190d; connection with Greek 11 127a; 17 138a; literature 21 273a; Monier-Williams' work 30 812a; Max Müller's work 30 588a; MSS. 14 533d; Muir 17 13b; numerals 17 627a; compared with Pali 18 183a; compared with Prakrit 11 841c; Prichard's work 19 723a; Vedanta 24 117a; Wilson's work 24 590d; compared with Zend and Persian 18 653b.
— College, Calcutta 4 658b; 14 533c; 29 607c.
— Seminary, Girgaum 29 661a.
Sansom 34 89 H8.
Sanson, N. 21 295a; 15 521d; 19 409c.
—, French executioner 11 263c.
—, French missionary 18 699b.
Sanson: town 34 52 F5.
Sansovino, Andrea 21 295a; 2 438d; 21 265c.
—, Francesco 22 461c.
—, Jacopo 21 295c.
Sansovino Cathedral 4 741b.
"Sansparell": ship 31 342b; 31 104a; 32 557d.
Sans-Peur, J. 22 275c.
Sant, J. 32 438b.
Sant (Piquet) 19 114b.
Sant' Agata: town, Benevento, Italy 34 32 R12; St Alphonso Liguori at 14 635c.
—, town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 S12.
—, town, Naples 34 32 T10.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 L13.
— Feltria 34 31 M7.
Sant' Agnello 34 32 T10.
Sant' Ambrogio: church, Milan 5 221b; 6 36a; 16 75a; 16 291b; 19 183b; architecture 2 435a; art 13 485c.
Sant' Ambrogio (Sant' Ambrogio sul Garigliano): town 34 32 P12.
Sant' Anastasia 34 32 T9.
Sant' Andrea: island 21 29a.
Sant' Andrea: church, Savigliano 21 325d.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo d' Alife): town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 Q12.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo Lodigiano): town, Milan, Italy 34 31 F4.
— di Brolo 34 32 M13.
—, Cape: see Malia.
—, Castle of 5 294b.
— Fasanella 34 32 S14.
Sant Angelo, Imperiale de 3 807a.
Sant' Angelo, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
— della Polvere 34 30 J3.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
—, Punta: see Punta Sant' Angelo.
— in Vado 34 31 M7.
Sant Annaland 34 21 D5.
Sant' Antao: see Sao Antao.
Sant' Antioco: island 34 30 B9.
—, town 34 30 B8.
Sant' Antonio: division, Pernambuco, Brazil 18 551 Map; 18 551c.
—, town, Uruguay 28 587b.
Sant' Antonio: church, Padua 2 457a.
Sant' Arcangelo: town, Forli, Italy 34 31 M6.
—, town, Potenza, Italy 34 32 U14.
Sant' Efremo 31 73a.
Sant' Elena 34 31 L4.
Sant' Elia 34 32 P11.
— a Pianisi 34 32 R11.
Sant' Elpidio (Sant' Elpidio a Mare) 34 32 P8.
Sant' Erasmo: island 34 30 L2.
—, town 34 30 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Sant' Erasmo.
Sant' Eufemia (Sant' Eufemia a Majella) 34 30 K9; abbey 17 480c.
—, Gulf of 34 30 K9; 13 434b.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de 22 363c.
Sant Martensdijk 34 21 C5.
Sant Michielsgestel 34 21 F5.
Sant, Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant, El Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant Oedenrode 34 21 G5.
Sant' Onofrio: suburb, Rome 34 30 B10.
—, Conservatorio de 6 291d.
— Station 34 30 B10.
Santa: province, Peru 25 419a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C2; trade route 26 239d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674d; 25 419a.
— Lake 34 109 D7.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa.
Santa Agnese 34 30 D10.
Santa Agueda 3 278b; Canovas assassinated at 26 561c; 32 760c.
Santa Alejo 18 208 Map.
Santa Ana: department 34 120 F5.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, river, San Salvador: see Rio Santa Anna.
—, suburb, Panama 18 208b.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412c; 34 115 H9; 15 8a.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 D3.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 C2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K8.
— (Volvano): town, Salvador 32 412c; 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
—, volcano 34 120 F6.
Santa Ana, church of, Dinango 7 552d.
—, church of, Panama 18 208b.
—, convent 4 749a.
Santa Ana, Barra de: see Barra de Santa Ana.
— Canal 25 511b.
— Castle 5 202a.
— de Coro: see Coro, Venezuela.
— Harbour 34 122 D1; 6 709b.
— Hills, Ecuador 11 242b.
— Hills, Uruguay 24 14c.
— Mixtan 34 120 D5.
— Mountains 34 115 H9.
—, Villa 34 124 F9.
Santa Anastasia, church of,

Verona 24 170d; architecture of 2 436b; doorway 2 456c; restoration 33 666a.
Santa Ann Bay 34 54 B5.
Santa Anna, A. L. de 21 296a; 30 730d; defeat, 1836 23 206a; banishes Juarez 13 758d; proclaims republic 16 220a.
Santa Anna: town, Ceará, Brazil 26 626a.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 G7.
—, town, on the Amazon, Para, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, town, on the Capim, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 F10.
—, town, Colombia: see Santa Ana.
—, town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, town, Salvador: see Santa Ana: town, Salvador.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1586 5 272d.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1805 17 324a.
Santa Anna Cape 34 54 C9.
— Harbour: see Santa Ana Harbour.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Anna.
— (Bananal): island, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G6; 2 305b; 4 222a.
— Island, Solomon Islands 34 52 L6; 22 252b.
— do Mattos 34 123 K5.
— mines 6 154b.
Santa Anne, Cape: see St Anne Cape.
Santa Apollonia 20 493b.
Santa Barbara: department 34 120 G4; 12 132b; 29 317a.
—, river 34 120 G4.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7; 26 349b.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412c; 34 115 F8; tidal wave at 4 701a.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
—, town, Honduras, 34 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico 33 172b.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
—, Bahia 34 119 D4.
— Channel 34 115 E8.
— County 34 115 E8.
— Island 34 115 F9.
— Islands 34 115 F9; geology 33 500b.
— de Samana 34 117 L5.
—, Serra de: see Serra do Santa Barbara.
Santa Barnaba: church, Mantua 19 113c.
Santa Carolina Island 17 7d.
Santa Casa 19 95a; bronze gates 21 569d; sculptures 21 295c.
Santa Catalina: fort, Cadiz 4 627d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, volcano 25 427c.
—, Gulf of 34 115 G9.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Santa Catalina.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands 34 52 L6; 22 252b.
— Range 34 110 E6; geological formation 25 628c.
Santa Catarina: suburb, Reggio di Calabria 20 341b.
Santa Caterina: suburb, Bergamo 3 587c.
— de Funari, church of, Rome 5 792b; 20 830a.
— alla ruota: foundling hospital, Milan 9 483b.
— Springs 26 310a.
— Villarmosa 34 32 L14.
Santa Catharina: state, Brazil 32 412d; 34 124 G9; 4 235d; 26 348b; coalfields 4 224b.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil: see Desterro.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Santa Catharina.
Santa Cerro 34 117 K5.
Santa Chiara, church of, Assisi 25 726d.
—, church of, Naples 17 189c.
Santa Christina: see Tahouata.
Santa Clara: province, Cuba 27 303b.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J7; 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Cuba 32 412d; 34 117 F3; 27 302d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Chontales, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, Granada, Nicaragua 34 120 B8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 34 120 C10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
Santa Clara, church of, Colmbra 5 202c.
—, volcano 17 477c.
— County 34 115 D5.
—, Lago: see Tipu, Lake.
— (El Muerto) Lighthouse 34 122 A4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Clara.
"Santa Claus": horse 12 205c.
Santa Colonia de Farnes 34 20 P3; 28 722c.
Santa Costanza: church, Rome 16 862a; plan (III) 20 834c.
Santa Croce, Cardinal de 1 419a.
Santa Croce: town, Benevento, Italy 34 32 R12.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy 34 32 S11.
—, town, Florence, Italy 34 31 J7.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 L15.
Santa Croce, church of, Florence 9 472c; fresco in (III) 21 434a; paintings in 17 815a.
Santa Croce, Capo 34 32 N14.
Santa Croce di Fonte Avellana: monastery 6 813a.
— in Gerusalemme, Rome: church 6 611a.
Santa Croce, Lago: see Lago Santa Croce.
Santa Croce marble 13 637a.
Santa Croce, Monte: see Monte Santa Croce.
Santa Cruz, General 4 9b; 4 17c; 18 678c.
—, Jacinta 28 294a.
—, Marqués de (Alvaro de Bazan) 5 351a; commander of Armada 2 543d; at Lepanto 5 348d.
Santa Cruz: department, Bolivia 34 122 E7; 1 671a; 4 10b; 26 290a.
—, district, Goyaz, Brazil 4 223d.
—, district, Manila 30 520b.
—, river, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, town, Azores 34 20 B8; 3 172b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9; 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412d; 34 115 C6.
—, town, Chile 21 298 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 F4.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G4.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Puebla, Mexico 34 119 K8.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
—, town, Morocco: see Agadir Ighir.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 402a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, Cavite, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town, Laguna, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 18 752a.
Santa Cruz: town, Port. W. Africa 34 54 H10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Santa Cruz de Berberia 16 831c.
— Castle 5 82d.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Santa Cruz.
— Channel 34 115 F9.
— County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Cruz.
— Hospital 23 436a.
— de Huatulco: town, Oaxaca, Mexico: see Santa Maria Huatulco.
— de Huatulco: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico: see Huatusco.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E8.
— Island, West Indies: see St Croix Island.
— (Nitendi, Ndeni) Island, Santa Cruz Islands, S. Pacific 34 52 J6; 21 296b; 17 395c.
— Islands, S. Pacific 34 52 H6; missions in 16 516d; 15 835b.
— Lighthouse, Palma, Canary Islands 34 20 M8.
— de Mar Pequeña 16 835b.
— Mountain, Mexico 9 776c.
— Mountains, Guatemala: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— Mountains, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— de Mudela 34 20 J6.
— de la Palma (Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma) 34 20 M8.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Cruz.
— de Quiché 34 120 E4.
—, Rio, Argentina: see Rio Santa Cruz.
— de Rosalos: see Rosales, Mexico.
— de Santiago: see Santa Cruz de Teneriffe.
— del Selbo 11 546b.
— de Seybo 34 117 L5.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— de la Sierra 34 122 E7; 25 345 Map; 4 15c; pop. 26 290b.
— de Teneriffe (Santa Cruz de Santiago) 34 20 N8; 4 800a; 26 555b; Blake's attack on 3 804c; lighthouse 34 20 N8; temperature 1 256c.
— Territory, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 613b.
— Valley, Ariz., U.S. 25 629a.
Santa Decca: see Santi Deca.
Santa Elena: town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
—, town, Mexico: see Jesus Maria.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Elena.
—, Porto: see Porto Santa Elena.
Santa Elisabetta 24 157 Map.
Santa Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia.
Santa Eugenia de Ribeiro 32 235d.
Santa Eulalia 34 20 O6.
Santa Fé: province, Argentina 32 412d; 34 124 E10; 25 612b; agriculture 2 495b.
—, river 34 81 L3; 17 400a.
— (Bajada de Santa Fé): town, Argentina 21 296b; 34 124 E10; 2 486c; 25 613c; grain trade 29 67d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 21 296b and 32 413a; 34 110 J3; 17 401c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Texas 23 205d.
Santa Fé de Bogota: see Bogota.
— County 34 110 J3; 17 400c.
— de Guanajuato: see Guanajuato.
—, New: see New Santa Fé.
— Springs 34 115 H9.
Santa Fiora 34 32 L9; straw 22 583c.
Santa Gertruda Creek 34 88 J10.
Santa Gloria Bay 6 175d.
Santa Helena 14 653b.
Santa Hermandad 22 326a.
Santa Ines de Cumaná: see Cumaná, Venezuela.
—, Pico: see Pico Santa Ines.
Santa Inez (Ines), Isla: see Isla Santa Inez.
— Range: see Santa Ynez Mountains.
Santa Isabel: fortress 30 629d.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
— (Clarence Town): town, Spanish W. Africa 34 54 J10; 28 387d.
— de Jaro 18 752d.
— Mountain 25 427c.
Santa Isabella (Izabel) 34 122 D4; 25 345 Map.
Santa Islet 18 671c.
Santa Iulia 18 208 Map.
Santa Izabel: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9; 4 235d.
Santa Julian, Mount of: see Eryx and Monte San Giuliano.
Santa Klaus: see St Nicholas.
Santa Laura: monastery 1 11b; 3 14d; 3 181c; 30 399c.
Santa Leopoldina 34 123 J8; 4 235d.
Santa Luca 34 80 B2.
Santa Lucia: district, Zacatecas 24 761d.
—, quarter, Naples 31 73a.
— (Santa Luzia): town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— battle, 1848 28 502b.
— Bay 34 56 S16.
— Hill 21 298d.
— (Santa Luzia) Island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
— Island, West Indies: see St Lucia.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Range, Col., U.S. 4 703c.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Lucia.
Santa Luiza, Sierra: see Sierra Santa Luiza.
Santa Lusia: see Mauhes, Brazil.
Santa Luzia: fort, Elvas 8 155b.
—, town 34 123 J7.
— Island: see Santa Lucia Island.
Santa Manza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Manza.
Santa Marcellina, church of, Milan 4 641c.
Santa Marcellino 34 122 D3.
Santa Margareta: river 34 115 H9.
Santa Margarita: town 34 115 E7.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Margarita.
Santa Margherita: town 32 259c.
Santa Margherita: church, Cortona 6 443a.
Santa Maria: chess-player 5 601a.
—, Domingo: President, Chile 27 11d; 26 96c.
—, Fray Alonzo Paez de 5 817c.
Santa Maria: fort 4 410a.
—, island, Azores 34 20 E9; 3 171d.
—, island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E8.
—, island, New Hebrides: see Gaua Island.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5; 3 277b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9; gold deposits 4 224d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, town, Italy: see Santa Maria Capua Vetere.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico 34 119 M9.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9.
— (Santa Rosa): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Santa Maria: town, Switzerland 34 27 N5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, volcano 34 120 D5.
Santa Maria, abbey of, Pinerolo 19 106c.
"Santa Maria": bell 3 538a.
Santa Maria: cathedral, Torcello 23 446d.
—, church, Ancona, 2 435c.
—, church, Cosmedin, Rome 2 434d; 32 286c.
—, church, Trujillo 33 458b.
—, church, Tudela 23 601b.
"Santa Maria": ship 6 172d.
Santa Maria degli Angeli, church of, Rome 16 235a; 25 726d; wall painting 18 77b.
"Santa Maria dell' Annunziata" 14 459c.
Santa Maria l'Antica, church of, Verona 2 456c.
— del Antigua 6 824d; 3 274a; 18 208d.
— Antiqua 32 286b.
— di Arlano 13 436b.
— Bay 34 118 A6.
— do Belem do Grao Para: see Para.
— la Blanca 23 436a.
— de Buenos Ayres 2 489b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Santa Maria.
— Calabon 34 120 F4.
—, Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
—, Cape, Portugal 19 536a.
—, Cape, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K4.
— in Capitol, church of, Cologne 6 152a; 2 456a.
— Capua Vetere (Santa Maria) 32 413a; 34 32 Q12; 5 79c.
— Chimalapa 34 119 M9.
— del Concepcion 6 173b.
— di Falleri 5 797c; 9 12c.
— del Fiore 4 399b; façade 28 418c.
— Formosa 24 148c.
— del Gesuiti, Venice 33 653 Map.
Santa Maria Gloriosa: bell 8 520d.
Santa Maria Gloriosa del Frari 33 653 Map; 24 153d.
— delle Grazie, church of, Mantua 15 501b.
— delle Grazie, church of, Milan 16 291c.
— delle Grazie, convent of, Milan 14 458b.
— de Guadalupe 11 230b.
— Huatulco (Santa Cruz de Huatulco, Contolco) 34 119 L10.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Maria.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— Lakes, Mexico: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— di Leuca: cape 34 30 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lighthouse 34 20 F8.
— di Loreto, Conservatorio di 6 291d.
— Maggiore: cathedral, Barletta 3 376c.
— Maggiore: church, Bergamo 2 456a.
— Maggiore: town, Italy 34 31 D2; 15 198 Map.
— Maggiore: church, Rome 13 491c; 13 760a; Borghese chapel 18 431d; campanile 20 835b; crypt 6 607d; Mazarin, canon of 15 652a; mosaics 10 5b; 2 390d.
— Magna 13 633b.
— ad Martyres (Pantheon), church of, Rome 20 829b.
— la Mayor, church of, Toro 33 375a.
— del Miracoli, church of, Venice 24 154b.
— de Naranco, church of, Oviedo 18 84d; 2 432c.
— Novella, church of, Florence 9 331c; fresco (III) 21 434c; paintings 10 508a.
— Nuova Hospital 10 721a.
— della Pace, church of, Rome 1 133b.
— del Parto, church of, Naples 17 189d.
— del Popolo, church of, Rome 20 281b; 19 108b.
— Primerana, church of, Fiesole 9 148b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Maria.
—, Punta: see Punta Santa Maria.
— del Real 34 120 K4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Maria.

Santa Maria del Rio **34** 119 J7; **32** 411a.
— Rivers, Ariz., U.S., Argentina, and Mexico: see Rio Santa Maria.
— de la Rotunda, church of, Rome, **3** 633a.
— della Salute, church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154c.
— de Sangri, church of, Naples **21** 570b.
— della Scala, church of, Chieri **5** 615b.
— de la Sede, church of, Seville **21** 709a.
— della Spina, church of, Pisa **19** 122b.
— de Soledade, Brazil **4** 235d; **20** 564b.
— Sopra Minerva, church of, Rome **13** 756c; **20** 836a.
Santa Maria in Trastevere, church of **20** 836a: Cardinal Gibbons **28** 724d.
— del Tricaglio, church of, Chieti **5** 615c.
Santa Marta (Santa Martha): town, Colombia **34** 122 C1; **27** 141d.
— Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
— de Ortigueira: see Ortigueira, Spain.
—, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
Santa Martha, Cape **34** 56 K14.
Santa Maura: island: see Leucas.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Maura.
Santa Mauza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Mauza.
Santa Misericordia **31** 664d.
Santa Monica **34** 115 C9; **15** 8a.
— Bay **34** 115 G9.
— (Cahuenga) Mountains **34** 115 G8.
Santa Olalla **34** 20 H4.
Santa Paula **34** 115 F8.
Santa Petronila River **34** 88 K10.
Santa Philomena **34** 123 H5.
Santa Pola: cape and lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
Santa, Porta: see Porta Santa.
Santa Rakshita **14** 229a.
Santa rasa **7** 398b.
Santa Rita: town, Argentina: see Catuna del Sud.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; mine at **17** 400c.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
—, town, Peru **34** 122 C5.
— Peak (Old Baldy) **34** 110 E7; **25** 628c.
Santa Rosa: Italian politician **5** 275a.
Santa Rosa: department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5; **29** 150d.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
—, town, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 413d; **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Antioquia, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **25** 470d.
—, town, Boyaca, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **26** 330a.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C11.
—, town, Ecuador: see Santa Rosa de Otas.
—, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
—, town, Copan, Honduras **34** 120 G5; **29** 317a.
—, town, Olancho, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L4.
—, town, Loreto, Peru **34** 122 C5.
—, town, N. Loreto, Peru: see Santa Maria, Peru.
—, town, Puno, Peru **34** 122 C6.
—, town, Philippines **31** 665c.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
— de los Andes **21** 298 Map; **5** 622b.
— de Carchi **6** 156d.
— County **34** 81 B1; **9** 340a.
— Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; **9** 341b.
— Island, Mexico: see Clarion Island.
— Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
Santa Rosa Island, Peru **18** 671d.
— Islands, Mexico: see Revilla Gigedo Islands.
— Mountain, Guam, Ladrones Islands **29** 145a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
— de Muzquiz **34** 119 H4; mines of **27** 115a; **16** 216d.
— de Otas (Santo Rosa) **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
— Park **34** 81 B2.
— Peak **34** 52 O1.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Reef **34** 49 F3.
—, Sierra de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Sound **34** 81 B2.
— de Toay **34** 124 D11.
Santa Rosalia: grotto **18** 168c.
—, town **34** 119 F4; **26** 564c.
Santa Scolastica: monastery **14** 530a; **22** 616c.
Santa Tecla: town, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
—, town, Salvador: see Nueva San Salvador.
Santa Teresa: town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
—, Convent of **34** 123 J2.
— di Riva **34** 32 N13.
Santa Theresa **34** 124 H9.
Santa Thereza, Rio: see Rio Santa Thereza.
Santa Toma **23** 204c.
Santa Trinita: church, Florence **16** 75c.
— Bridge **15** 790d.
— Valley **18** 671b.
Santa Victoria **34** 124 D8.
— do Ameixial **34** 20 D6.
Santa Vittoria **34** 32 P8.
Santa Ynez: river **34** 115 E8.
—, town **34** 115 E8.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— (Santa Inez) Mountains **34** 115 F8.
— Peak **34** 115 E8.
Santa Ysabel **34** 115 J9.
Santabaren, Archbishop **18** 820d.
Santaclaus **34** 92 C8.
Santacroce, G. da **21** 443a.
Santadi **34** 30 B8.
Santafé **34** 20 J7.
Santagny: see Santañy.
Santal **34** 44 D2.
Santál Mountains **3** 508a.
Santal: chemical compound **21** 256c.
Santál Parganás: see Sonthal Parganás.
Santal wood: see Sandal wood.
Santalaceæ **21** 255d; ovule **4** 145d; parasitism **18** 266a; **25** 439c; placentation **4** 143c.
Santalin (Santalic acid) **21** 256c.
Santalpur **34** 41 C8.
Santáls: tribe **3** 626b; **5** 768a, burial customs **9** 825c; as colliers **12** 764d; cosmogony **6** 446b; **7** 54d; dance **6** 798c; oaths **17** 698d; revolt **12** 777b.
Santalum **18** 266a; **21** 255d.
— album: see Sandal-wood.
— cunninghamii: see Sandal wood of New Zealand.
Santameri (Skolils) **34** 36 D5; **8** 139c.
Santander, General **4** 8c; **6** 156c.
—, La S. **14** 531c.
Santander: department, Colombia **34** 122 C2, **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
— (Asturia de Santa Juliana): province, Spain **21** 297c and **32** 413b; **34** 20 H1; **5** 196a.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
—, town, Mexico: see Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
—, town, Spain **21** 298a and **32** 413b; **34** 20 J1; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; explosion **32** 759c; pop. **32** 742a; tobacco **22** 392a.
Santang, Cape **34** 48 E4.
Santangel, Luis de **6** 172c
Santañy (Santagny) **34** 20 Q5; **3** 277b.
Santaquin **34** 113 L2.
Santarem, J. de **21** 201a; **21** 298b.
—, Viscount **19** 554d.
Santarem: district, Portugal **34** 20 D5; **32** 413c; fertility **8** 563d; pop. 1878-81 **19** 537a; statistics **31** 852a.
—, town, Brazil **21** 298b; **34** 123 G4; **25** 345.
Santarem: town, Portugal **21** 298b and **32** 413c; **34** 20 D5; Pl VII **22** 304; battle **16** 290b.
—, town, Spain: battles **1** 616a; **9** 80d.
— Channel **34** 117 F2.
Santash Pass **13** 432b.
Santch (Diamond) River **5** 768c.
Sante: father of Palestrina **18** 178d.
Santé, La: see La Santé.
Sante Marguerite: see Lac Masson.
Santé militaire, L'école du Service de **28** 471c.
Santecomapan, Barra de: see Barra de Santecomapan.
Santee: river, Berkeley co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, river, Clarendon co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5; **22** 287a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
— Canal **34** 79 H5; **5** 428d; **22** 287b.
— Inlet, North: see North Santee Inlet.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Santees: tribe **2** 681a.
Santena **5** 273b.
Santeng: see Panar.
Santeramo in Colle **34** 32 V13.
Santerno: river **34** 31 K6; **13** 436d.
Santerre, J. B. **21** 298c; **21** 443a.
Santerre: district **19** 79a; **22** 261a.
Santes Pagninus: scholar **11** 601b.
Santeuil **34** 19 D4.
Santeul, C. **12** 584d.
—, J. B. (Santolius Victorinus) **12** 584c; **12** 585a.
Santhal Parganas: see Sonthal Parganas.
Santhia **34** 31 D4.
Santhoven **34** 21 E6.
Santhu (Santun) **34** 41 D7.
Santi, G. **4** 640b; **24** 10a; Raphael **20** 274b; **21** 442d.
—, physicist **7** 611d.
Santi Deca (Santa Decca) **6** 395c.
Santi Petri: river **4** 627c.
— Petri: strait **4** 628a.
Santi Quaranta **34** 35 B9; **25** 245 Map; **8** 483d.
Santiago: church, Bilbao **3** 672a.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Thiago.
—, province, Argentina: see Santiago del Estero.
—, province, Chile **21** 298c; **34** 124 C10; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b; **27** 303b.
—, river: see Rio Santiago.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
—, town, Chile **21** 298c and **32** 413d; **34** 124 J14; **5** 618c; exhibition **8** 805b; **9** 234d; observatories **17** 716a; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur **27** 10b; university **5** 621a; **21** 299a.
— (Veragua): town, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **26** 504c.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **31** 281b.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Panama **18** 209a; **34** 21 D2.
—, town, Amazonas, Peru **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Ica, Peru **34** 122 B6.
—, town, Spain: see Santiago de Compostella.
— de Atitlan: see Atitlan.
— Bay **34** 120 E6.
— de los Caballeros **34** 117 K5; **11** 546b.
— de Cacem: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
— Cape **34** 47 H10.
— de Chao **18** 674c.
— de Chile: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— de Compostella (Santiago): town, Spain **6** 229a; **21** 299c; **32** 414a; **34** 20 D2; Pl VII **22** 304; **10** 27a; capture of **22** 314c; cathedral **2** 432d; **21** 506d; relics of St James **13** 552b; **19** 94d; **22** 311b.
— de Cuba: town, Cuba **21** 300b and **32** 414a; **34** 117 G5; **6** 678b; battle, 1741 **24** 170b; blockade **26** 642d; **27** 309d; **31** 345c; **32** 406b; **32** 770d; pop. **27** 303b; lighthouse **34** 117 G5.
Santiago del Estero: province **21** 300b; **34** 124 E9; **1** 713a; area and pop. **2** 493b; **25** 613a.
— del Estero: town **34** 124 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Santiago.
— de Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— de Guayaquil: see Guayaquil.
— Lake, Colombia **6** 153c.
— de Las Vegas **34** 117 D3; **32** 414b.
— del Nuevo Estremo: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— Tuxtla **33** 661b.
Santiam: river **34** 112 C2.
—, river, South Fork of **34** 112 C2.
Santiang, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Santicoy, West: see West Santicoy.
Santifee **34** 77 E5.
Santilla **10** 434c.
Santillana, I. L. de Mendoza, Marquis of **21** 300c; **16** 1b; literary work **22** 355d.
Santillana: town, Mexico: see Abasolo.
— de la Mar (Asturia de Sta. Juliana, Santillana): town, Spain **34** 20 H1; **21** 297d.
Santinath's library **14** 533d.
Santini, G. **21** 300d; **6** 192c.
Santipur **32** 414b; **34** 41 M8; **17** 161b.
Säntis: mountain: see Sentis.
Santissima Annunziata, Church of **9** 331c.
"Santissima Trinidad": ship **17** 324a.
Santissima Trinidad Museum **21** 446a.
Santistéban del Puerto **34** 20 J6.
Santistevan, Dr J. **18** 675d.
Santiz: see Sontiz.
Santley, C. **32** 414c; **31** 45c.
—, E. **32** 414c.
Santlow, H. **4** 48d.
Santo: island: see Espiritu Santo: island.
—, town **34** 88 J5.
Santo Amaro: see San Amaro.
Santo André: see Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Santo Antao: see Sao Antao.
Santo Antonio das Lavras **4** 224d.
—, Villa Real de **34** 20 E7.
Santo Christo **18** 234b.
"Santo Cristo, El" **17** 827b.
Santo Daniele del Friuli **34** 28 D5.
Santo Domenico: monastery **4** 640b.
Santo Domingo: convent **21** 204a.
—, district, Arequipa **2** 484b.
—, island: see Hayti.
—, republic **29** 244c; **11** 546b.
—, town, Hayti **34** 117 L5; **11** 543d; **29** 244d; lighthouse **34** 117 L5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
— (Santo Domingo de la Calzada): town, Spain **34** 20 J2.
— de Atares **11** 524b.
— de Basco **34** 47 C1.
—, Boca: see Boca Santo Domingo.
— Cobán: see Cobán.
—, Punta: see Punta Santo Domingo.
Santo, El: see El Santo.
Santo Espiritu **18** 244d.
Santo Martino **24** 761d.
Santo Niño **31** 664d.
"Santo Rostro, El": relic **13** 541c.
Santo, Serra do Monte: see Serra do Monte Santo.
Santo Spirito: abbey **4** 713a.
Santo Stefano: church, Rivigo **21** 29a.
Santo Thyrso **31** 333b.
Santo Tomas: town, Guatemala: see San Tomas, Guatemala.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
—, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
—, Mount **34** 47 C3.
Santo Toribio **34** 120 F3.
Santob of Carrion: poet **22** 359d.
"Santol": horse **29** 332d.
Santokhu **34** 44 E2.
Santolina **14** 352d.
Santollus Victorinus: see Santeul.
Santomischel **34** 24 H25.
Santon **34** 6 B2; **15** 453b.
— Head **34** 6 B2.
Santoña **34** 20 J1; **21** 297d; jail at **19** 763a; port **32** 413b.
Santonensis tractus: see Saintonge.
Santones: see Saintes.
Santonia: see Saintonge.
Santonin: alkaloid **31** 659c.
Santorin (Santorini) Island: see Thera.
Santorini: anatomist **1** 813d.
Santorini Island: see Thera.
Santorio: physicist **23** 288a.
Santos, F. **22** 358a.
—, General **33** 613a.
Santos (Cidade de Bonifacio): town, Brazil **21** 300d and **32** 414d; **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
Santos cotton **6** 485b.
Santos Dumont: aeronaut: balloon **25** 101a; **27** 732b; (ill) **25** 102.
Santos, Los: see Los Santos.
— Lugares: see San Martin.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Santos.
Santoyo, M. de Nevares **24** 122a.
Santra: Roman writer **23** 187a.
San-tu-ao **34** 45 G9.
Santuck **34** 79 F2.
Santullano: church, Oviedo **18** 84d.
Santun: see Santhu.
Santurce **26** 262a.
Santwart (Sainthill), battle of **15** 453c.
Sânu **13** 822b.
Sanudo, Marco: lord of Melos **15** 842b.
—, Marco: Venetian general **17** 302b.
—, Marino, the elder, c. 1306-1321 **15** 518d; economic principles **9** 753d.
—, Marino, the younger, 1466-1531 **13** 124c.
Sanui: see San-shui.
Sanuki (Sanshiu) **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d.
Sanup Plateau **34** 110 B2.
Sanuto, M.: see Sanudo.
Sanwui: see San-shui.
Sany **34** 43 C5.
Sanya es Istat: see Zawia-es-Istat.
Sanyara **34** 56 P15.
Sanyasis **20** 399b.
Sanyodo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
Sanza (Sontia) **34** 32 T14.
Sanzanome: chronicler **24** 227d.
Sanzar: see Karatau.
Sao (Saho, Shoho): town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10; dialect **18** 778d.
Sao: fossil **10** 390d; (ill) **6** 660c; development (ill) **25** 535b.
Sao Antao (San Antonio, Sant' Antao): island **34** 53 B1; **26** 575b; **5** 50d; **5** 52a.
Sao Antonia Pl III **15** 136.
Sao Antonio: river: see St Antonio: river.
— (San Antonio): town **34** 122 E5; **25** 345 Map.
—, Cape Pl III **15** 136.
— (San Antonio), Fall of **25** 346b.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
Sao Bartholomeu (Bartholomeo) de Messines **34** 20 D7.
Sao Bay: see Suao Bay.
Sao Benedicto **20** 564b.
Sao Bento: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
Sao Christovao **20** 562c; **32** 517d.
Sao Domingo: river: see Rio Cacheo.
Sao Felippe **5** 52d.
Sao Felix (Cachoeira) **34** 123 K6.
Sao Fidelio **4** 222b.
Sao Filipe de Benguella: see Benguella.
Sao Francisco: town **34** 122 E5; **32** 412d.
— Island: see Isla de San Francisco.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
Sao Jannario (Sao Januario): see Humpata, Port. W. Africa.
Sao João da Foz **17** 795a.
— de Ipanéma **4** 225a.
Sao Jorge (St George): island

**34** 20 C8; **3** 172b; **26** 38c; lighthouse **34** 20 C8.
Sao Jorge: town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Sao Jorge.
— da Mina: see Elmina, Gold Coast.
—, Point Pl III **15** 136.
—, Porto de: see Porto de Sao Jorge.
Sao Jose dos Campos: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— do Norte **34** 124 G10.
— da Paralyba: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— dos Pinhaes **31** 463d.
Sao Leopoldo **21** 301a; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235d; **20** 564b.
Sao Lourenco: river: see Rio Cuyaba.
—, town: see San Lorenzo, Paraguay.
— Point Pl III **15** 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Lourenco.
Sao Luiz (Maranhao) **34** 123 J4.
Sao Mamede Mountains **31** 851c.
—, town **34** 20 E3.
Sao Martinho do Porto **34** 20 C5.
— do Quellimane: see Quillmane.
Sao Miguel: see St Michaels: island.
Sao Nicolao: island **34** 53 B1.
Sao Nicolau: bay **34** 56 K14.
—, river **34** 56 K14.
Sao Paulo: state, Brazil **32** 415a; **34** 123 H8; **4** 235a; **26** 348b; coffee plantation **26** 349b; map industry **30** 533c.
— (Santo André): town, Brazil **21** 302b; **34** 123 H8; **4** 235a; **26** 349b; cotton industry **6** 485b; diamond deposits **4** 224a; law school **26** 350a.
— de Loanda: see Loanda.
Sao Pedro: town, Pl III **15** 136.
— do Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
— do Sul **34** 20 D4.
Sao Roque: see St Roque, Cape.
Sao Salvador (Congo Grande, Ambasse, Ambassi) **34** 56 K12; **6** 207b; **25** 450d.
— da Bahia: see Bahia.
Sao Sebastiao: diocese **4** 237a.
Sao Sobastiao: town **34** 123 H8; **32** 415a.
—, Isla: see Isla Sao Sebastiano.
— do Rio de Janeiro: see Rio de Janeiro.
Sao Silvano **20** 564b.
Sao Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio Sao Simao Grande.
—, Salto de: see Salto de Sao Simao.
Sao Thiago (Santiago): island **34** 53 C2; **5** 52c; **26** 575b.
— de Cacem (Merobriga, Santiago de Cacem) **34** 20 C6.
Sao Thomé: see St Thomas: island, Port. W. Africa.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Sao Thomé.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Thomé.
Sao Vicente: island: see St Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
—, town, Pl III **15** 136.
Saoce: mountain **21** 250d.
Saocoras **8** 669d.
Saohpayun **30** 10c.
Saolara **34** 56 R15.
Saona (Soana) **34** 117 L5; **11** 176c.
Saône: river **34** 3 G6; **34** 17 K6; **20** 528b; **6** 479b; **9** 506d; area of basin **8** 686b; **28** 813c; canalization **26** 553d; flood periods **32** 251a; navigation statistics **32** 235c; velocity **12** 498a.
—, Haute-: see Haute-Saône.
—, La (Saona Island): see La Saône.
Saône-et-Loire **21** 301c and **32** 414d; **34** 17 K6; coal **6** 56b; **9** 528b; iron **28** 474a; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
Saoner **17** 164d.
Saophis: see Cheops.
— II: see Chephren.
Saorge **34** 18 K10.
Saorgio, battle of **9** 607a; **15** 617a.
Saoui Bay **34** 48 A10.
Sap: of cell: see Cell-sap.
—, green **31** 773a.
—, of trees **20** 300d.
Sap Konben **34** 43 F7.
Sapa **34** 85 F3.
Sapæl **22** 149d.
Sapajou (Cebus) **2** 153b; (ill) **2** 154b.
Sapalalu Strait **34** 48 G5.
Sapallanga **34** 122 B6.
Sapan-wood **21** 302b; **4** 689a; **27** 560d; **15** 322a.
Sapao, Rio: see Rio Sapao.
Saparua **34** 48 G3; **1** 661c; **25** 351a.
Sapat **34** 43 G7.
Sapcote **34** 8 B4; Roman remains at **14** 421d.
Sape **34** 41 N6.
Sapeke **6** 394a.
Sapele **31** 239b.
Sapelga **34** 54 F8.
Sapello **34** 110 K3.
Sapelo Island **34** 80 J9; **10** 435a.
— Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
Sapenah Station **34** 111 B3.
Saperda inornata **10** 46b.
Sapetiba Bay **34** 123 J8.
Sapeurs pompiers **28** 471b.
Sapey, Upper: see Upper Sapey.
Saphar **4** 680c.
Saphenous nerve **1** 869c.
— vein, external **1** 906b.
Saphiosaurus **20** 444d.
"Saphir, Le" **27** 388d.
Saphirole, Alizarin: see Alizarin.
"Sapho": novel by Daudet **27** 387c.
"Sapho": opera by Gounod **29** 48b.
"Sapho": opera by Massenet **30** 573c.
Sapho: pseudonym: see Scudéry, Madeleine de **21** 555d
"Sapho and Phao" **7** 429b.
Sapi Strait **34** 48 E6.
Sapiain **34** 119 F4.
Sapidus **8** 513c.
Sapiohin: defeated by Karukin **7** 306a.
"Sapientia Veterum, De" **3** 204c; **3** 210b.
Sapienza Island **34** 36 E7; depth of sea off **30** 621d; Turkish victory off **23** 612d.
Sapinda **5** 191d.
Sapindaceæ **7** 290c; anomalous stems **4** 103b; in Malay Peninsula **2** 693a.
Sapindus **17** 665b.
Sapinero **34** 109 D6.
— Creek **34** 109 D5.
Sapjane **34** 29 J13.
Sapo: town, Colombia **34** 122 D3.
Sapo: tribe, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Sapon **34** 120 C10.
— (Sapo), Rio: see Rio Sapon.
Sapobar **26** 215b.
Sapojok: see Sapozhok.
Saponara (Grumentum) **34** 32 T14; **15** 38a.
Saponification **17** 740c; in glycerine manufacture **10** 698c; oil test **17** 744d.
—, in the drowned **7** 475a.
Saponin: vegetable principle **22** 204d; in horse-chestnut **12** 206b; therapeutics of **31** 600d
Saponite **16** 414d; **10** 228c.
Sapor I (Shahpuhr, Shapur): king of Persia **18** 608a; **11** 112d; captures Amida **7** 168d; takes Cæsarea **5** 77a; invades Roman Empire **20** 777b.
— II: king of Persia **6** 300c; **18** 609a; Armenia annexed **24** 35d; peace with Jovianus **13** 755d; besieges Nisibis **17** 515a; pursues Rabbah **20** 192b; rebuilds Susa **22** 722b.
— III **18** 610a.
—, son of Pabak **18** 607a.
—, son of Yazdegerd **18** 610c.
Saporta, De: palæontologist **7** 290c; **4** 83b; on dicotyledons **31** 435a.
Saposoa **34** 122 B5.
Sapotaceæ **2** 693a; **11** 337c.
Sapozhok: district **21** 115c.
— (Sapojok, Sapojek): town, **34** 33 H5; pop. **21** 110a; **32** 354b.
Sapp: town **34** 82 J4.
Sappa: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— Creek, North Fork of **34** 105 A2.
— Creek, South Fork of **34** 105 B2.
Sappan-wood: see Sapan-wood.
Sappemeer **34** 21 J2.
Sapper, Dr **28** 631d.
Sappers **9** 456b; in British army **2** 579b; in Russian army **2** 610a.
Sappers and Miners, Royal **28** 173c.
Sapperton **34** 12 K2.
— Tunnel **34** 12 K2.
Sapphar Pl VII **15** 516.
Sapphic metre **12** 165c.
Sapphire (Hyacinthus): gem **21** 302c; **16** 385c; artificial **28** 613b; in Burma **4** 552b; and ancient jacinth **13** 532a; and lapis lazuli **14** 300c; as lens **16** 259d; in micrometers **16** 246d; industry in Siam **26** 656d.
— colour: in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, water **16** 385d.
Sapphire d'Eau (Luchssaphir) **16** 418b.
Sapphirina **6** 651b.
Sapphirine **16** 386c.
Sapphirite **16** 409a.
Sappho: Lesbian poetess **21** 302d; **19** 101d; Catullus imitates **5** 249d; epithalamia of **8** 496c; friend of Erinna **8** 524b; odes of **19** 272a; poetic characteristics **11** 139c.
—, son of Hasdrubal **5** 160d.
Sappho: asteroid **2** 807d; **18** 249d.
"Sappho": drama, by Grillparzer **10** 543a.
Sappington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
Sapporu **32** 415b; **34** 46 K2; **11** 379c; **33** 915c; exports **29** 207a.
Sapræmia **21** 666d; nature and cause of **31** 521d.
Saprin **18** 265c.
Saprolegnia **9** 830a; **28** 559a.
— ferax **9** 830c; **16** 293d; **18** 266d; on salmon **21** 227a.
Saprolegnieæ **9** 830a; **24** 127d; **28** 558d; classification of **3** 693d; parasitism in **18** 266d.
Saprophagi **18** 38c.
Saprophytes (metatrophic plants) **18** 264a; **25** 439a; degeneration of **3** 691a; leaves of **4** 115b; and parasites **16** 293c.
Sapsea, Mr: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
Sapt Gandaki **17** 340b.
— Kusi **17** 340b.
Sapta Sindhú **20** 107b.
Sapucahy, Rio: see Rio Sapucahy.
Sapucaya nut **17** 665b.
—, oil of **17** 746b.
Sapucua, Lake: see Lago Sapucua.
Sapudi Island **34** 48 D6; **30** 424c.
Sapulpa **34** 106 K3.
Sapuma Cataract **33** 922a.
Sapurgan: see Shibrghan.
Sapuian, Mount **34** 48 F4; **5** 289c.
Sap-wood (Alburnum) **4** 85c; **4** 101a; **25** 417b.
Saqqara **27** 722b.
Sar: town, India **34** 41 D5.
— (Bir Zar): town, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
—, well, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Sar: Babylonian cycle **3** 191a.
Sar Lake: see Salk Lake.
— Asia: see Rud Zerd.
Sara: daughter of Raguel **2** 183c; **2** 714a; **23** 428a.
Sara: district, Japan **25** 232a.
—, town, U.S. **34** 111 C4.
—, tribe **34** 55 L8; **3** 234d; **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
"Sara Burgerhart" **12** 96d.
Sara Creek **11** 252c.
—, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Sarab (Siral): district **18** 620c; **26** 37d.
— (Siral): town **3** 168b.
Sarabaites **16** 701a.
Saraband **21** 303d; in 17th century **27** 379b.
Sarabat: river **34** 38 B3.
— (Hermus, Giedis, Ghiedis-Tchai): town **34** 38 C3; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708a; **13** 205a; **15** 99a; **25** 718c.
Sarabim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Saraburi **34** 43 E7; **32** 610b.
Sarabus **34** 94 K9.
Saracco, G. **32** 415c; **29** 653a.
Saraceni **10** 612a.
Saraceno, Punta del: see Punta del Saraceno.
Saracens **21** 304a; Acre occupied by **1** 120b; agriculture **1** 293d; Algeria conquered by **1** 565c; architecture (ill) **2** 445d; buildings in Sicily **19** 551b; Byzantine Empire **11** 106d; Capua destroyed **5** 79c; catacomb **5** 215c; Cattaro captured **5** 244b; Cefalu taken by **5** 280c; and the Western Church **18** 410d; in Corsica **6** 440c; Crete conquered by **16** 226b; Cumæ burnt by **6** 696c; Damietta occupied **6** 794c; aid Frederick II **13** 475a; Fundi attacked **9** 361b; and gunpowder **11** 317d; Italy invaded **13** 468d; **20** 787b; in Lipari Islands **14** 682c; Malta subdued **15** 342b; Charles Martel repels **9** 531c; naval power **25** 517b; plunder Ostia **18** 61b; Otho I combats **18** 66c; Palermo captured **18** 169a; Petronas defeats **16** 226c; Pope John X attacks **13** 710d; religious scepticism **23** 242d; Sardinia raided **21** 309d; Sicilian occupation **17** 549c; **22** 23c; Spain invaded **22** 309b; Syrian heresies favour **11** 111d; attack Toulouse **14** 287d.
"Saracen's Head" **24** 370c.
"Saracens, History of" **17** 720c.
"Saracinesca" **27** 264b; **33** 599c.
Saracus **3** 188c.
Sárad **5** 243c.
Sarafend (Sarfend, Sarepta, Zarephath) **34** 39 B5; **34** 38 F6; **8** 134d.
Sarafere **34** 54 F7.
Saraghari **33** 348b.
Saragna: see Soragna.
"Saragoça" **6** 531c.
Saragossa, Duke of: see Palafox, José de.
Saragossa (Zaragoza): province, Spain **34** 20 L3; pop. **33** 924a; **22** 298b; **24** 769d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Colombia **34** 121 M2.
— (Zaragoza, Cæsar Augusta, Saragosse): town, Spain **24** 770a; **34** 20 M3; in Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; in old Spain Pl VII **22** 304; Emirate Pl VII **22** 304; (plan) **24** 770a; **33** 924b; **22** 307a; **24** 769d; capital of Aragon **22** 315d; battle of, 1710 **22** 336b; Lannes captures **14** 289b; convict prison **19** 763a; siege, 1118 **1** 617d; siege, 1808 **18** 166b; synod **19** 746c; as capital of Tarraconensis **22** 307d; pop. **32** 742c.
Saragoza, Coahuila de: see Coahuila.
Saragu: fish: see Sheepshead.
Sarah (Sarni, Sara): wife of Abraham **1** 52d; etymological signification **1** 54d.
Sarah: town **34** 77 B4.
—, Lake **34** 98 B5.
Sarahsville **34** 91 G5.
Sarai: see Sarah: wife of Abraham.
Sarai: Mongol town **21** 90b; **21** 91c; **19** 404c; ruins **34** 33 J6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 L7.
Sarai (Sarais): Indian resthouse **12** 795d; **20** 111a.
Saraichikovska **34** 33 K6.
Saraikali (Sarai-Kala, Sarikhala) **34** 41 L8.
Sarnikoi (Sarai Koui) **34** 38 C4; **18** 852c.
Saraisk: see Zaraisk, Russia.
Saraiva, A. **33** 613b.
—, G. **26** 353c.
Saraiva Law **22** 143a.
Saraiyamo (Sarayamu) **34** 54 F7.
Sarajevo: see Serajevo.
Saráju'l-Mulk **32** 380d.
Sarakamysh **22** 819d.
Sarakhany: see Surakhany.
Sarakhs: mountains **29** 954a.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 J2; **16** 41 Map; Pl VIII **16** 545; description of **18** 618c; Russians occupy **23** 512d.
Saraki, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, fort, Russia **32** 707b.
Sarakiniko (Sarakino) Cape **34** 36 J3.
Sarakino (Ieos) Island **34** 36 L3; Pl I **11** 80.
Sarakinon (Peristeri, Xeronisi) **34** 36 K2.
Sarakoles **21** 662d; **31** 115b.
Sarakos: see Sin-sar-Iskun.
Sarakovaia **24** 490d.
Saramacca (Saramaca): river **34** 123 F2; **11** 251d; **29** 154b.
Saramacca: tribe **11** 252b; **12** 828c.
Saraman **34** 56 R10.
Sarambey **26** 451d.
Saramon **34** 18 F9.
Sarampion Mountains **17** 400a.
Sáran (Sarun, Serow): district **21** 304a and **32** 415d; **3** 508a; **31** 580b; cotton in **12** 749b; indigo in **12** 749c; irrigation of **12** 754d; statistics **26** 211b.
Saran Sar **33** 348c.
Sarana: see Segala.
Saranac: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
— Inn **34** 70 O3.
— Junction **34** 70 O3.
— Lake **34** 70 O3.
—, Lake, Lower: see Lower Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Middle: see Middle Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Upper: see Upper Saranac Lake.
Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills **22** 94b.
Saranga (Sarungia) **34** 42 K9.
Sarangani: see Batulan.
— Bay **34** 47 F10.
— Island **34** 47 F10.
— Islands **34** 47 F10.
Sarangarh **34** 41 J9; statistics **5** 343b.
Sarangians **1** 238d.
Saransk **32** 415d; **34** 33 J5; **18** 515a; pop. **31** 603d; on Siberian railway **30** 23a.
Sarant' Aulai (Forty Courts) **7** 53a.
Saranyu: in Vedas **8** 524c.
Saraparo **3** 300b.
Sarapeum **7** 773a.
Sarapiqui **6** 450a.
Sarapis: see Serapis.
Sarapul: district **24** 303b.
—, town **32** 416a; **34** 33 K4; **33** 713b.
Sarare, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Sarasara **18** 672b.
Sarasate **31** 45c.
Sarasin, F. **26** 626d; **25** 383c.
—, P. **26** 626d; **25** 383c.
—, physicist **28** 57b.
—, writer **8** 426b.
Sarasota: town **34** 81 L8.
— Bay **34** 81 L8.
— Key **34** 81 L8.
— Pass **34** 81 L8.
Sarasvati: goddess **4** 208a.
Saraswati: river, Ajmir **1** 433c.
—, river, Bengal **12** 148a.
—, river, Bombay **4** 21d; **18** 166c.
—, river, Punjab **1** 579c; **20** 108a.
Saraswatpur: see Sihor, Central India.
Sarat **30** 5a.
Sarat Chandra Das **28** 629c.
Sarata **34** 34 G8.
Sarate, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Saratoff: fort, Samara, Russia **21** 243b.
— (Saratov): government, Russia **32** 416a; **34** 33 H5; **21** 69c; area and pop. **32** 398b; steppes of **24** 280b.
— (Saratow, Saratof): town, Russia **21** 305c; **32** 416c; **34** 33 J5; **21** 70a; Ponceleton at **19** 452a; pop. **28** 316d; **32** 340a; statistics **33** 708c.
Saratoga: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
— Lake **34** 70 P5.
— Passage **34** 111 C1.
— Springs **21** 300a and **32** 416c; **34** 70 P5; plan of **21** 306b; English capitulation at **2** 671b; **4** 535b; **8** 958c; **9** 717b; **10** 421b; **23** 744b; mineral springs

17 451c; racing association 29 335b; regattas 21 32c.
Saratov: see Saratoff.
Saratsi 34 45 C2.
Saratu: see Isratu.
Sarau (Nemorhædus rubida) 12 742c; 25 454c; 11 834a.
Sarauli 3 373a.
Sara-urca 7 644d; 25 368b.
Saravan 34 43 H7.
Saravecas 12 829a.
Saravene 5 75b.
Saravi, Pons: see Pons Saravi.
Saravia, Dr 8 388b.
Saravia: town, 32 416d.
Sarawak: river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 307a.
— (Kuching): state, Borneo 21 306c and 32 416d; 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; gold mines 26 310d; legal status 32 38a; lycanthropy in 17 145d; 26 311a; rajahs of 4 370b.
—, town, Borneo 4 57c; 34 48 D4.
Sarawan: district, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 3 300b; lowlands of 30 8b.
—, mountains, Baluchistan 26 102c.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Sarayacu 34 122 C5.
Sarayamu: see Saraiyamo.
Saráyan 22 102d.
Sarazúr Mountains 3 183d.
Sarbandis 22 101c.
Sarbaz: district 18 619b.
Sarbaz: Persian infantry 18 628c.
Sarbiewski (Sarblevius): author 19 301a.
Sárbogárd (Sar-Bogárd) 34 28 K5.
Sarbút al-Khádem 22 88d.
Sarca 10 75c; 13 436a.
Sarce 3 66a.
Sarcelle Pass 34 52 J10.
Sarcenchyme 22 419c.
Sarcey, F. 32 417d; 9 680b; critic to "Le Temps" 26 500b.
Sarchahán 28 377d.
Sarcidiornis 10 779a; allied to Tadorna 21 789a.
Sarcina 15 782b; 21 402b; 21 405d.
Sarcine (Sarceine) 5 576d.
Sarcinula 6 376b.
Sarcle 1 311c.
Sarclet (Sarclett) 34 14 K3; 4 648b; harbour 4 647c; sea-wall Pl VIII 11 464.
Sarco Thal 33 447b.
Sarcocarp 4 149a.
Sarcocephalus cordatus: see Leichhardt's Tree.
Sarcocolla 8 186c.
Sarcocystidia 19 855c.
Sarcocystis 19 855c; 32 817d.
— miescheri (ill) 19 853d.
Sarcode 19 828d; 9 371b; 19 832c.
Sarcoderm (Sarcosperm) 4 154a.
Sarcolactic acid 14 197a; 22 156c.
Sarcolemma (Myolemma) 1 858a.
Sarcolite (fig.) 16 412a.
Sarcoma, alveolar (fig.) 18 369d; cystic 18 369a; injection treatment 33 76b; melanotic (fig.) 18 369d; pathology of (fig.) 18 368c; spindle-celled 18 368c.
Sarcophagi: altars as 1 641c; catacombs 5 209d; early Christian 21 556b; of Escorial 8 541a; Etruscan Pl VIII 8; Greek 27 215b; Roman 2 419b; at Sidon 25 584c: see also Tombs.
Sarcophila wohlfarti 7 257a.
Sarcophilus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Sarcophyton 6 384d; dimorphism in 1 131b.
Sarcops 3 768c.
Sarcopsyllus penetrans: see Jigger.
Sarcoptes sabiei: see Itch-mite.
Sarcorhamphidæ: see Cathartidæ.
Sarcorhamphus: see Condor.
— papa 3 713d; 11 240b.
Sarcosperm: see Sarcoderm.
Sarcosporidia 32 817d.
Sarcotaces 33 320d.
Sarcous elements 1 857d.
Sarcoxie 34 104 D10.
Sard 21 310c.
Sard Kuh: see Deh-i Saif.
Sardah: see Karnali.
Sardah Canal Survey 17 573a.
Sardaigne: island: see Sardinia.
Sardammer River 32 810b.
Sardanapalus (Assur-bani-pal, Sin-inadina-pal) 21 307c; 3 188a; takes Babylon 3 182b; contest with Elam 26 44b; Esarhaddon 7 742d; 8 533c; Gyges 11 347b; 15 99a; library 14 510a; palace 17 34d; 17 512b; Philistia under 18 756a; statue 23 67c.
"Sardanapalus": by Berlioz 3 598c.
"Sardanapalus": by Byron 32 824d.
"Sardanapalus": by Delacroix 7 39d.
Sardang (Serdang) 34 48 A4; tobacco production 33 59b.
Sardao 34 20 D7.
Sardar, Hall of the 8 525a.
Sardár Khán 23 157b.
Sardarabad 34 38 L2.
Sardargarh (Alwara) 34 41 D5.
Sardárpur 15 346d.
Sardarshah 34 41 D5.
Sardasht 18 617c.
Sardegna: island: see Sardinia.
"Sardegna": ship 31 104d.
Sardes: see Sardis: town, Turkey in Asia.
Sardeshmukhí 3 583d.
Sardhána 32 417d; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Sardi, P. 9 442b.
Sardica, territory of 23 318c.
— (Sofia): town, Bulgaria 34 35 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776.
—, council of: in A.D. 347 13 771b; 12 300d; 8 370b; exculpates Athanasius 2 829b; concerning bishoprics 3 787d; in A.D. 393 6 511a.
Sardinal 34 120 K9.
Sardinatu 34 122 C2.
Sardine (Clupea pilchardus): see Pilchard.
Sardine industry 9 253d.
Sardinia (Cerdena, Sardegna, Sardaigne): island, Italy, 21 307c and 32 418a; 34 30 D7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 448b; army 2 612b; Austrian war with 3 138d; Carthaginian rule 5 160d; 21 309d; Cavour's policy 5 275a; coast line 8 682c; cretinism 13 98d; dialect 8 701a; 13 493d; exhibitions in 8 803b; 8 805a; history 21 309c; and House of Savoy 13 484c; 21 342b; Napoleon's campaigns 17 194a; 17 196d; Pavia possessed by 18 439c; Pisan supremacy 19 120a; pop. statistics 7 12c; 19 515d; 29 608d; press laws 19 713c; Roman occupation of 20 748b; Spanish expeditions against 9 38d; 22 337b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Sardinian module 12 478c.
Sardis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— (Sardes, Sart): town, Lydia, Turkey in Asia 21 310a; 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 14 293c; 8 466b; 15 98d; Alexander the Great conquers 1 481d; 15 140c; Athenians destroy 11 98d; the Cimmerii capture 5 780c; Cyrus captures 3 188d; 6 594d; 6 753a; destroyed by earthquake 2 711b; Ionians destroy 13 205c; temple of Cybele 6 744c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Sardo Castle 34 30 B7.
Sardona 34 27 K4.
— Pass 1 626c; 25 335c.
Sardones (Shardana) 7 739a.
Sardonyx 21 310c; 17 776c; for cameo - engraving 4 738d.
Sardou, V. 32 419b; 7 427c; 9 676c.
Sardu 34 40 G6.
Sardud, Wady: see Wady Sardud.
Sardul Singh, Maharajah 30 53a.
Sardupa 34 40 N4.
Sarduris: king of Biainas 25 547c.
Sarebas: see Saribas.
Sarecta 34 78 O4.
Saree: see Sari.
Sarektjokko 34 26 K3.
Sarembey: see Serembey.
Saremoneng 34 57 F5.
Sarengrad 34 28 L6.
Sarenthein: see Sarnthein.
Sarepta: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Palestine: see Sarafend.
— (Kolon Sarepta): town, Russia 34 33 H6; 21 305b.
Sarepta mustard (Brassica juncea) 17 112d.
Saressa 12 750a.
Saret (Suiret) 34 54 J3.
Saret, Wady: see Wady Saret.
Sarez Pamir 31 453a.
Sarfaraz Khan: governor of Bengal 3 570a.
Sarfaya 34 55 L5.
Sarfend: see Sarafend.
Sargaço, Mar de 3 20c.
Sargan: tribe 14 95c.
Sargans 34 27 L3.
Sargarausene 5 75b.
Sargassaceæ 25 267d.
Sargasso (Sargosso) Seas: Atlantic Ocean 1 509b; 3 20c; sea-weed 25 267d; 25 772a; fauna 33 937c; weather of 16 144a; Pacific Ocean 18 118d; 31 405a.
Sargassum 24 127a; 25 267d.
— bucciferum: see Gulf-weed.
Sargé (Sargé-sur-Brayo) 34 19 B5.
Sargent, Bishop 16 518a.
Sargent, J. S. 32 438b; 31 849d; 32 459a; as impressionist 29 415b.
Sargent: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Sargents 34 109 F6.
Sargentville 34 65 F7.
Sargina, King 12 25d.
Sargo, P. 11 278d.
Sargon I 26 42a.
— II 3 186a; 3 608b.
— III 3 187b; 26 43d; Ashdad attacked 11 787c; Hamath taken 22 822c; Judah invaded 13 378c; palace of 17 512c; Philistines revolt 18 755d; Samaria captured 13 412b.
Sargosso Sea: see Sargasso Seas.
Sargus: see Sheepshead.
Sargut: see Surgut.
Sarhad (Serhad): district 34 40 J6.
—, town 34 40 P2.
— Chahár Dungeh 28 377d.
— Mountains 22 101b.
— Shesh Nahíyeh 28 377d.
— (Wakhan) Valley, Pamirs, Asia 31 452c.
Sarhind: region, India: see Sirhind.
—, town, India: see Sirhind.
Sar-hu-cheng 34 45 K2.
Sari (Saree): district and town, Persia 34 40 E2; 15 651d; Agha Muhammad's palace 18 645d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C5.
Sari: Hindu temple 26 344b.
Sari Bisheh: see Sar-i-Bisha.
— Dagh 5 254d.
Sar-i Kashin 34 40 J7.
— Khawat 34 40 M3.
Sari Mountain 34 55 K8.
Sar-i Pul 34 40 M3.
Sarla: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Sarla: bird: see Seriema.
Sar-i-asia 34 40 M1.
Sariatakh 34 38 M3.
Sari-bagh 34 40 M3.
Saribas (Sarebas) 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Sar-i-Bisha (Sari-Bisheh) 34 40 H4.
Saribulat: town, Russia 34 34 J9.
—, Cape, Russia 34 34 J9.
Sarifa 34 38 K5.
Sariguan Island 34 52 M2.
Sari-jui 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
Sarikavak (Sarykavak) 34 38 E4; 18 852c.
Sarikhala: see Saraikala.
Sariki 34 48 D4.
Sarikol: mountains 29 275a; 31 453a; 33 493a; Sven Hedin investigates 25 708d; Russo-Chinese boundary 25 710d; snow-fields 25 118b.
—, valley, Afghanistan 26 105c.
Sarikoli: tribe 31 454a.
Sariks: tribe 16 43d; 23 661b.
Sarila: see Surila.
Sarilda 34 108 H5.
Sarindar: Greek Church 4 414a.
Sarine: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 28 515d.
—, river: see Saané.
Sarinena 34 20 M3.
Sariolos, N. 29 103d.
Sar-i-pul: province Afghanistan 1 243c.
— (Sir-i-pul): town, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; 1 243c.
Sariput (Sar-i-pul, Sary-pul): town, Persia 34 40 A3.
Sáriputra: disciple of Buddha 4 429c.
Sarirakasntra: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Sárirakí Mímánsá: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Saris, Capt. 13 584c.
Saris: river 34 38 G3; 25 719a.
—, town 34 38 G3.
Sarisburie: see Salisbury.
Sarisbury 28 532a.
Sarishaban 34 35 G7.
Sarissa 2 561d; 15 140a.
Sarissin: traveller 24 814d.
Sarl-su: see Sary-su.
Sarltchey, Cape 34 116 G9.
Sarltsh, Cape: see Lasli.
Sarius Fl: see Serio: river.
Sariwa: see Pulo Bali.
Sarjám 30 41d.
Sarjan 18 621c.
Sarjaz 34 40 G6.
Sarjektjakko 22 736a.
Sarju (Chauka): river 34 41 H6; 3 168d; course of 14 61b; 22 102c.
—, town, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, Lesser: see Lesser Sarju.
Sark: river, England 34 6 C3; 7 527a.
— (Serq) Island, Channel Islands, England 34 5 A15; 34 13 J4; 5 391d; pop. 1821 and 1871 5 392c.
—, Little: see Little Sark.
Sarka, F. 26 590b.
Sarka Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Sarkad 34 28 N5.
Sarkel 7 357a; 14 59b; fort 14 60b.
Sarkosine 17 520a.
Sarlak: king of Gutium 26 42b.
Sarlat 34 18 G8; 7 366a.
— (Sarlutti) Mountains, Afghanistan 34 40 M6.
Sarlatzkoi 34 33 L5.
Sar-lek 26 484a.
Sarlutti: see Sarlat.
Sarman: see Serman.
Sarmanæ (Sarmana) 12 788a.
Sarmangal 13 645c.
Sarmargha: see Sirmagha.
Sarmaság 34 28 P4.
Sarmatæ: tribe 20 779d.
Sarmathian Sea 26 611a.
Sarmatia Pl VI 20 776; 5 780c; 21 311a; coins of 17 640a; mountains Pl VI 20 776.
Sarmatian plateau 14 435a.
Sarmatian stage 10 364a.
Sarmatians (Sauromatæ): nomadic race 21 310d; 21 575b; ancestors of Slavs 21 78c; in Denmark 7 84b; war with Scythians 21 578b.
Sarmaticus (Germanicus Orcanus) Pl VII 15 515.
Sarmento: mathematician 13 684b.
—, Portuguese writer 19 558a.
Sarmento: town 34 56 P15.
Sarmentum 4 95c; 4 97c.
Sarmiento, M. de 22 549d.
—, President 2 492c; 2 495d; 25 616d.
— de Gamboa, P. 10 185c; 18 353d.
Sarmiento Channel 34 124 C14.
—, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
—, Mount 34 124 C14; 2 16b; 23 384b; 25 425b; Sir M. Conway ascends 33 343a.
Sarmingstein 34 29 K7.
Sarmin-ula Mountains 34 44 C2.
"Sarmishtha" 30 418c.
Sarmizegethusa Pl VI 20 776; 6 758d.
Sarmor: see Sirmur.
Sarmúr 20 109b.
Sarn Helen 5 95a; 10 634b.
Sarna 34 26 H6.
Sarnano 34 32 O8.
Särnasjön 22 736c.
Sarnau 34 12 C2.
Sarnelli, Father 5 164d.
Sarnen 32 420a; 34 27 G4, 22 778c; pop. 23 858d; 33 125c; 33 608c.
—, Lake of: see Sarner See.
Sarnen, League of 23 859b; Uri joins 24 11d; Valais joins 24 32a.
Sarner Scharte 1 629c.
Sarner See (Lake of Sarnen) 34 27 G4.
Särngadharapaddhati 21 286d.
Sarnia: town, Mich., U.S. 7 133 Map.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 32 420b; 34 61 C5; 31 842d; pop. 1901 31 331a.
Sarnicki: historian 19 293c; 19 301c.
Sarnico 34 31 H3.
Sarno: stream, Naples 17 187d.
—, town, Italy 21 311a; 34 32 U9.
Sarnthaler Alps 34 29 C10.
Sarnthein (Sarenthein), Austria 34 29 C10.
Sarnus 19 444c.
Särö 34 26 G8; 22 737c.
Sarobetti: battle 28 278a.
Sarogours: see Ugrians.
Saron: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Sarôna 13 746c; 18 178c; 31 449b.
Sárong 30 497a.
Saronic Gulf (Saronicus Sinus): see Ægina, Gulf of.
Saronno 34 31 E3; 16 292b; 30 751a.
Saronville 34 102 G3.
Saros: county 34 28 N2; 3 401b; 12 364c.
Saros: astronomical cycle 1 559d; 2 744d; 5 710d, length of 27 627d.
Saros, Gulf of (Melas Sinus, Xaros, Xeros) 34 35 J8; Pl I 11 80.
Sárosd 34 28 K4.
Sárospátak (Sáros-Nagy-Pátak) 32 420b; 34 28 N3; 12 363a; Protestant college 8 519d.
Sarothamnus scoparius: see Broom.
Sarpa: river 34 33 J6.
— Hills: see Ergeni Hills.
Sarpan Island: see Rota Island.
Sarpedon: in mythology 8 680c.
Sarpedon Pr., Asia Minor: see Lisan-el-Kabeh: cape.
Sarpfors waterfall: see Sarpsfos.
Sarpi, Pietro (Paoli) 21 311b; 20 386d; opposes Paul I 18 431c; 19 505d; reconciles Rome and Venice 24 147a.
Sarpsborg 32 420b; 34 26 E3; 17 575d; granite quarries 31 267c.
Sarpsfos 34 26 E3; 9 742d; 17 575d.
Sarpy, Col. P. A. 17 309c.
Sarpy County 34 102 H2.
— Creek 34 107 J3.
Sarracenia: see Pitcher Plant.
Sarraceniaceæ 25 439b.
Sarraf 31 626d.
Sarragot, Point 34 118 C10.
Sarranus 5 160b.
Sarras 34 55 O5.
Sarrasin: poet 9 657a.
Sarrat (Sarratt) 34 9 E2.
Sarratt: chess player 5 601c.
Sarrau: chemist: on explosives 8 810a; 16 400b; on liquefaction of nitrogen 17 615c; on oxygen, nitrogen and hydrogen 19 245c.
Sarrau formula 29 180d.
Sarrazin, J. 21 313a.
Sarre: river: see Saar.
—, town 34 9 K3; 14 37d; cemeteries at 14 39c; member, Cinque Ports 5 786d.
Sarrebourg: see Saarburg.
Sarrebrück: see Saarbrücken.
Sarreguemines: see Saargemund.
Sarrelouis: see Saarlouis.
Sárrét 12 362d.
Sarria, Marquis of 19 550a.
Sarria: town 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
Sarrion 34 20 M4.
Sarro 34 54 E7.

Sarrola (Sarrola - Carcopino) **34** 18 L11.
Sarrus: musical instrument maker **17** 707b.
Sarrusophones **17** 707b.
Sars, E. **31** 275a.
—, G. O. **17** 592b; on spawning of fish **9** 244d.
—, M. **17** 592b.
Sars: division of time **24** 791b.
Sarsa **22** 78a.
Sarsaparilla **21** 313b.
Sarsar, Jebel: see Jebel Sarsar.
Sarsar, Nahr: see Nahr Sarsar.
Sarsáwa **21** 152a.
Sarsen Stones: see Grey Wethers.
Sarsenterum **16** 868a.
Sarsfield, Lady **17** 362a.
—, P.: see Lucan, Earl of.
Sar-Shíla Gully **22** 101b.
Sarsi, L.: see Grassi, Padre.
Sarsîa (fig.) **12** 562a.
Sarsilellidæ **28** 271b.
Sarsina **23** 724c.
Sarsis (Zarzis): town and lighthouse **34** 51 J2.
Sarskaya: see Tsarskoye Selo.
Sarsowla **34** 42 P11.
Sarstedt **34** 22 H10.
Sarstein **1** 628d.
Sarstoon: see Rio Sarstoon.
Sart (Sardes): see Sardis.
Sarta River: see Sarthe.
Sartak: Tartar prince **21** 46d.
Sartaria: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
Sarte: see Sarts.
Sarteano **34** 32 L9.
Sartène: town **34** 18 L12; **6** 440b.
Sartène: dialect **13** 493d.
Sartfell **15** 450d.
Sarthe: department, France **21** 314a and **32** 420c; **34** 19 A4; pop. 1861-1901 **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
—, river, France **34** 17 E5; **15** 303a; **15** 648c; **18** 1b; **21** 314a.
Sarthol Plain **23** 340b.
Sarti, A. **14** 529d.
—, G. **21** 314c; **5** 587c
—, O. **9** 320b.
Sartiges, De: French envoy **18** 655a.
Sartinville **34** 85 D8.
Sartirana (Sartirana Lomellina) **34** 31 E4.
Sarto, A. del **21** 315a; **21** 435b; "Abraham's Sacrifice" **7** 469a; Franciabigio's friendship **9** 689b; influence on P. del Vaga **24** 31b; work at Fontainebleau **9** 363b.
"Sartor Resartus" **1** 729a; **21** 320c; **26** 596c.
Sartorite **16** 394c.
Sartorius, Captain **19** 552d.
—, G.: on Adam Smith **19** 387c; predestinarian doctrine of **19** 671b.
Sartorius: muscle **1** 841b.
Sartorö **34** 26 D6.
Sarts: Asiatic tribe **23** 661a; **25** 716b; in Ferghana **9** 85d; in Khiva **14** 64a; **30** 41a; in Persia **23** 25b; in Russia **21** 68d; in Samarkand **2** 247c; in Syr-Daria **22** 820d; in Turkestan **23** 636c; **28** 380a; **30** 41c.
Sartu Pal **34** 33 N2.
Sarty (Syrty) **34** 33 M2.
Saru: town, Japan **34** 46 L2.
— (Sanuk), castle of **13** 395c.
Saru Khan **23** 640b; **30** 521d.
Sarúa (Serua) **34** 48 G6; **17** 319a.
Sarukhan **34** 38 C3.
Sar-ulang Pass **11** 838b.
Sarum Breviary **4** 263d.
— Missal **8** 379b; **14** 709d.
—, New: see Salisbury.
—, Old: see Old Sarum.
—, Use of **29** 415c.
Saruma-ko **29** 674c; **33** 915b.
Sarun: see Saran.
Sarungán: see Saranga.
Sarus: river: see Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburô: dramatist **7** 402c.
Sarva: Hindu god **4** 207c.
Sarvajanik Sabha **30** 407d.
Sárvár **34** 28 H4.
Sárvári, P. **12** 377d.
Sarvis Creek **34** 109 E2.
— Point **34** 104 G10.
Sarvistán **28** 377d.
Sarviz Canal **12** 363a.
Sarw Madhig Range **34** 39 K8.
Sarwaka Inlet **26** 312c.
Sarwan **34** 41 E8.
Sarwar: see Surwar.
Sarwariá Bráhmans **18** 409a.
Sarwey, Dr von **33** 904b.
Sarya: see Litochori.
Sary-Bagishch **14** 94d.
Sary-Chaganak **2** 306a; **25** 546c.
Sary-kamysh: lake **34** 44 D2; **23** 634b; **23** 638a; characteristics **23** 512a; connection with Khivan Oäsis **31** 399d.
—, plateau **23** 514b.
Sary-kaudal: peak **26** 287d.
Sarykavak: see Sarikavak.
Saryks: tribe **23** 512d.
Sarym Saly **14** 4c.
Sary-pul: see Saripul.
Sary-su (Sarï-su): river **34** 37 J4; **23** 627b; **23** 634b.
Sarytau **21** 306a.
Sary-yassy Mountains **23** 632 Map.
Sarzana, Thomas of: see Nicholas V, Pope.
Sarzana: town **32** 420c; **34** 31 H6.
Sarzeau **34** 17 C5; **16** 813b.
Sarzec, de: archæologist **26** 39b.
Sarzeh **34** 40 G7.
Sas, E. **29** 360d.
Sas Bálin **11** 346a.
Sas van Gent **34** 21 C6; **10** 564b.
Sasa **6** 679d.
Sasabe **34** 119 C2.
Sasak **3** 282a.
Sasakwa **34** 106 J4
Sásán: priest **18** 666b.
Sasan: island: see Saseno.
Sásánian empire **18** 607a; **18** 101d; **6** 678a; art Pl I (fig. 25) **10** 141; coins **17** 659c; in Georgia **10** 431d; in Greece **11** 112d; literature **23** 316b; Moslems **16** 502c; in Rome **20** 777b; Zoroastrianism **24** 823d.
Sasankwa **4** 738b.
Sasar Pass: see Sasser Pass.
Sasaram: see Sásserám.
Sasau: see Sazava.
Sasayama **34** 46 G6.
Sasbach **34** 23 P7.
Sasd **34** 28 K5.
Saseno (Sasan): island Pl I **11** 80.
Sash-bar Pl XXVI **4** 490; boiling (ill) **4** 490b; fitting **4** 496a.
Sash-doors **4** 494d.
Sashiversk: see Zashiversk.
Sashtanyan **5** 190b.
Sashthi Island: see Salsette Island.
Sashu Island: see Sado Island.
Sasik, Lake **34** 34 G9.
Sasima **11** 186a.
Sasine: Scots law **3** 335a; **21** 626d; **24** 697c: see also Seisin.
Saskatchewan: district **34** 60 J3; **26** 538a; **27** 512a; **31** 263d; missions **16** 516d; **31** 264a: see also North-West Territories.
—, Fort: see Fort Saskatchewan.
— River **34** 60 L3; **15** 490d; **31** 118c.
— River, North: see North Saskatchewan River.
— River, South: see South Saskatchewan River.
— Valley coal-field **6** 60d.
Saskatoon **34** 60 K3; **31** 263d.
Saski Ogrod, Warsaw **24** 376a.
Saso: see Sasseno.
Saspirians **14** 159c.
Sass, F. von **26** 80c.
—, H. **28** 525a.
Sass, Lake **25** 245 Map; **25** 246b.
Sassa: town, Italy **34** 32 O10.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N9.
—, Cape **34** 48 F6.
Sassafras: river **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Sassafras: plant: fossil remains **10** 359c; essential oil **17** 749b; in Queensland **32** 108c.
Sassafras nut **17** 664c.
Sassak: see Lombok.
Sassaka **14** 817a.
Sassandra River **34** 54 E9; **29** 658a.
Sassano (Sassano-Tegiano) **34** 32 S14.
Sassaram: see Sásserám.
Sassari: province **34** 30 B7; **21** 308a; pop. **13** 448d; **29** 608d.
—, town **21** 310c and **32** 420d; **34** 30 B7; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; **32** 418a.
Sassayan Point **34** 52 P2.
Sassbach **14** 466c.
Sassebo **27** 501c.
Sassella: wine **24** 45b.
Sassello: town **34** 31 D6.
Sassenach Land **21** 478a.
Sassenage **34** 18 L7.
Sassenagh **13** 263a.
Sassenay, Count **2** 716a.
Sassenberg **34** 22 H6.
Sassendal **32** 810a.
Sasseneire: peak **1** 625b.
Sasseno Island (Saso) **34** 35 B8; **3** 157b.
— Lighthouse **34** 35 B8.
Sasser **34** 80 C8.
— (Sasar) Pass **34** 41 F2.
Sásserám (Sassaram, Sasaram): district **21** 316d.
—, town **34** 41 J7; **21** 317a.
Sassetta **34** 32 J8.
Sassetti Chapel, S. Trinita, Florence **10** 568a.
Sasshū: see Satsuma: province.
Sassin (Sasvar, Schossberg) **34** 28 J3.
Sassnitz **34** 22 D18; **34** 3 L1; **21** 57a.
Sasso **16** 387d.
Sassoferrato: painter **21** 438a.
Sassoferrato: town **34** 31 N8.
Sassoline **16** 387c.
Sassone, Adriana **19** 454b.
Sassone, Il **11** 434d.
Sassów **34** 28 R2.
Sasstown **14** 508c.
Sassuhy, Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
Sassuolo **34** 31 J5.
Sastean family **25** 374a.
Sasten Nier **34** 33 M3.
Sastmola **34** 33 D3.
Sasún (Szun): district and town **34** 38 J3; **14** 156d; **33** 500c; Armenian massacres, 1894 **25** 636b.
Sasvar: see Sassin.
Sasvata Kosha **14** 533d.
Sasyk-kul **26** 92d.
Sata **34** 46 E8.
Sata-Kunta **9** 218b.
Satala, Armenia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Satali: see Adalia.
—, Gulf of: see Gulf of Adalia.
Satalia **34** 41 F8.
Satama Sukura **34** 54 F9.
— Sukuro **34** 54 E9.
Satan: see Devil, The.
"Satan": statue by Antokolski Pl VIII **32** 481.
Satanael: see Devil, The.
Satang: see Tunuria.
Satanik **34** 109 D4.
Sata-No-Mi-Saki: see Satano Misaki Lighthouse.
"Satanita": ship **33** 907b.
Satano Misaki (Sata-no-misaki, Chichakoff): cape **34** 46 E8; **13** 571a.
— Lighthouse **34** 46 E8.
Satanof (Satanov) **34** 34 F7.
Satanow, L. **13** 680d.
Satanitas Fork **34** 105 C4.
Satapatha-brâhmana **4** 207c; **7** 56a.
Sátára: district **21** 317a; British annexation **12** 809a; **29** 454c; Mahrattas **19** 462a; pop. **26** 294b; statistics **32** 420d.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M5.
— (Sattara, Sattarah): town, India **21** 317c and **32** 420d; **34** 42 E11; British residency **28** 519c; Dalhousie at **6** 778a; Sivaji's capital **12** 803a.
Satara cloth **24** 662b.
Satartia **34** 85 C5.
Satas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Sataw Mo Sati **34** 43 C5.
Satawaka **21** 302d.
Satawal **34** 49 F4.
Sato **34** 46 J5.
Satoen **24** 662b.
Satellites, planetary **17** 310d; distribution **23** 380c; mass **25** 744b; motion **23** 376a; tables of data **2** 783a; velocity **23** 375a; Wargentin's tables **2** 757d.
Satoreadugu **34** 54 E8.
Saforland **34** 22 F6; **9** 788d.
Satoro Valley **6** 58c.
Satevo **34** 119 F4.
Sátgáon **12** 148a.
Sátgarh **2** 477d.
Sathas: historian **29** 103d; **11** 147b; on Byzantine drama **11** 145d.
Sätherberg, K. H. **33** 118c.
Sati: town **34** 54 F8.
Sati: custom: see Suttee.
Sati (Satis): Egyptian myth **2** 90b.
Saticoy **34** 115 F8.
Saticoy, West: see West Saticoy.
Satilla: river **34** 80 H9.
— Bluff **34** 80 H10.
Satin: in glass-making **29** 7d.
—, textile fabric **23** 210b; **5** 673c.
Satin-bird **3** 112a; **32** 109c.
Satin-spar **1** 439d; **16** 398b.
Satinta **34** 120 F2.
Satin-wood (Chloroxylon Swietenia) **21** 317d; **9** 405a; **12** 740d.
— of Queensland (Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum) **20** 174a.
"Satiræ" of Petronius **18** 722b.
Satire **21** 317d; of Ennius **8** 448c; **20** 717c; Greek **11** 139a; Juvenal's characteristics **13** 804a; of Lucilius **20** 718c; of Martial **15** 580a; of Nævius **17** 161d; pictorial, modern **27** 298b; Roman "satura" **20** 716c; **18** 722b; **7** 409c.
"Satire Menippée" **9** 655c; **18** 206a; **18** 342a; **20** 319d.
"Satire of the Three Estates" **15** 108a.
"Satires": of Donne **7** 364b.
"Satires": of Goethe **10** 726a.
"Satires": of Horace **12** 161d.
"Satires": of Juvenal **20** 720c.
"Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated": by Pope **19** 486d.
"Satires on the Jesuits" **17** 759c.
"Satires, Menippean, The": see Menippean Satires.
"Satirist, The" **27** 298b.
"Satiromastix" **13** 742b.
Satis: see Sati.
"Satis Cognitum" **30** 196b.
Satkinsk **24** 6b; **33** 538b; **23** 717c.
Satlaj: river: see Sutlej: river.
Satlel **34** 38 K2.
Satley: town **34** 6 G4.
Sátmálá Hills **4** 21c.
Satna: see Sutna.
Satnámis **3** 671a.
Satniola: see Touzla.
Sato **34** 94 G10.
Satoan Island **5** 126b.
Satobrihati **21** 275c.
Saton: measure **24** 485c.
Satoraljaujhely **32** 421a; **34** 28 N3; **34** 3 P4; **12** 304c.
Satory **24** 176c.
Satow, Sir E. **25** 5a; **27** 40b.
Sátpurá Hills **34** 41 E9; **5** 342c; **12** 733c; **17** 234c; tribes **3** 630c; **12** 792a.
Sátragráhi **2** 396d.
Satranji **12** 762b.
Satraps and Satrapies **2** 712d; **18** 569c; **2** 560a; **6** 825d; of Alexander the Great **18** 583d; under Seleucids **18** 586d; **18** 587a.
Satricum **14** 344a; **20** 740c; excavations **32** 287d.
Satrughna **21** 280d.
Satrunjaya **18** 187b.
Satrúnjí: river **14** 15b.
"Sat-sai" **11** 846a.
Sa-tsa-koan **6** 393b.
Sa-tsis-e Wash **34** 110 E2.
Satskheni Pass **26** 619b.
Satsop **34** 111 B2.
— Station **34** 111 B2.
Satsuma (Sasshū): province **32** 421a; **34** 46 E8; **29** 681d; dialect **13** 586b; gold **13** 573a; insurrection, 1877 **13** 585a; **29** 685c; iron industry **13** 573b.
—, town **34** 81 N3.
— Heights **34** 81 N3.
— ware **13** 590b; **29** 725d.
Satsuma-gasuri **30** 376b.
Satsungrom **30** 5a.
Satsuporu: see Sapporu.
Sattagydians **1** 238d.
Sattanapalli (Sattenapallo) **34** 42 G11.
Sattarah: see Sátára.
Sattel (Sattel-Aegeri): town **34** 27 J3.
— Pass **34** 27 G4.
Sattendorf **34** 29 H10.
Satterleigh **34** 13 E2.
Satterwhite **34** 78 M2.
Saties **34** 77 C4.
Satthwa **34** 43 B5.
Sattler, J. **31** 856c; **32** 451a.
Sattley **34** 114 E3.
Sattnitz **34** 29 J10.
Sattukku **26** 47b.
Sattva **5** 188c.
Sátun **30** 493b.
Saturæ: see Satire.
Saturated molecules **26** 717a.
Saturated solutions **26** 738a.
— vapour **27** 183c; **28** 174d.
Saturation: of colour **31** 748c.
— current **28** 2ib.
— pressure: equations for **33** 631c; value of, for steam **33** 632d; of vapours **33** 625c.
Saturday **21** 322a; **4** 665a.
— Club, the **29** 310c.
"Saturday Magazine" **18** 538a.
"Saturday Review" **18** 536d.
"Saturday Songs" **33** 415b.
Satureja hortensis: see Savory.
— montana: see Winter Savory.
Saturn: Roman god **21** 320d; **1** 164b; temple of, at Rome **21** 321b; **1** 183d; **20** 817b; temples in Egypt **13** 110c: see also Cronus.
Saturn: planet: apparent motion of **2** 770d; cosmogony **23** 379d; data, table of **2** 782a; density, relative **10** 214c; equatorial belt **2** 812b; Galileo's observations **10** 32b; mass **25** 746c; measurements **2** 302d; worshipped at Mecca **15** 675a; orbit Pl XXVIII **2** 782; satellites **11** 768a.
—, rings **2** 811b; **2** 783b; **32** 782c; Keeler **25** 733b; Laplace **14** 303a.
Saturn: in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Saturn and his System" **32** 19b.
Saturnalia **21** 321d; **9** 115b; **18** 489a.
"Saturnalia" of Macrobius **20** 726d.
Saturnia **8** 636b.
Saturnia assamungis: see Muga.
— bauchiniæ Pl XXX (fig. 25) **4** 596.
— luna, larva of Pl XXX (fig. 23) **4** 596.
Saturnian Hill **21** 321b.
Saturnian metre **20** 716b.
Saturnin, St: of Toulouse **14** 287c.
Saturnine poisoning **19** 278a.
Saturninus: bishop **11** 813a; **23** 485; gnosticism **7** 309c; **10** 703d.
—, C. Sentius **27** 81a.
—, L. Antonius **23** 502b.
—, L. Appulelus: Roman tribune **20** 758d.
—, the usurper **19** 789a.
—, Vigellius **32** 402a.
Satus **34** 111 E2.
— Creek **34** 111 E3.
Satwaid **2** 477d.
Satyagravas **11** 26a.
Satyamangalam **34** 42 F14.
"Satyaprakash" **30** 18b.
Satyendra Nath Tagore **30** 418d.
Satyr: in mythology **21** 322a; **7** 249b; Pan **18** 207d.
"Satyr": picture by Protogenes **19** 627d.
Satyr, Cape Pl VII **15** 515.
Satyr-drama **7** 403c; **7** 406b; Attica **21** 322a.
"Satyre Ménippée": see "Satire Menippée."
"Satyre of Thrie Estaits" **8** 416b.
Satyrelus **10** 140a.
"Satyricon": of Barclay **3** 369a.
"Satyricon": of Capella **8** 191b; **21** 119d.
"Satyricon": of Petronius **14** 336c.
Satyridæ **4** 595d.
Satyrorum Insulæ Pl VII **15** 515.
"Satyros" **10** 726a.
Satyrus: anatomist **1** 803a.
—, historian **18** 546a; **22** 271c.
Satyrus Baldor Pl XXIX (fig. 6) **4** 596.
Satz anastigmatic photographic lens **31** 695c.
"Satz vom Zurückehenden Grunde" **21** 449d.
Satzberg **34** 29 B6.
Sau: see Save.
— Alpe **34** 29 K10; **1** 630b.
— Kurra Oasis **34** 55 K6.
Sauakin: see Suakin.
Saubert: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Sauce: town, Nicaragua **34** 120 J7.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sauce.
—, Valley of **34** 109 A6.
Sauceda **34** 119 H5.
Saucelito: see Sausalito.
Saucelle **34** 20 F3.
Saucer Valley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.

Sauces: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
Sauces, in tobacco manufacture **23** 426a.
Sauces, Rio: see Rio Sauces.
Sauchie **34** 15 H2; **21** 495d.
Sauchieburn **34** 14 D1; **13** 557a.
Sauchope **9** 153a.
Saucier **34** 85 F9.
Saucillo: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
—, town, Queretaro, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
Saucisson **9** 464d.
Sauclières **34** 18 C11.
Sauco (Sambucus peruviana) **18** 673c.
Saucourt **34** 19 L4.
"Saucourt, Lay of" **9** 637b.
Sauda **34** 25 O2.
Sauda bint Zam'a **16** 551a.
Saude: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
Saudron **34** 19 L4.
Saudrupt **34** 19 K3.
Saue, Villa: see Villa Saue.
Sauer, Dr H. **32** 234b.
Sauer: river, Germany **34** 23 O6; **10** 449d.
— (Sure): river, Luxemburg **34** 21 G9; **15** 87b.
Sauerkraut **4** 618a.
Sauerlach **34** 23 R14.
Sauerland **34** 23 K7.
Saugatuck: river **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, East: see East Saugatuck.
Saugeen: see Southampton, Ontario.
Saugerties **34** 70 O7.
—, West: see West Saugerties.
Saugor (Sagar, Saugar): town and district **32** 421a; **34** 41 G8; **21** 146d; **29** 761b; **5** 342b.
— (Sagar): island **34** 41 L9; **12** 739b; lighthouse **34** 41 L9.
Saugues **34** 18 J8.
Saugus **34** 67 L3.
— Station **34** 115 G8.
Sauja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Saujbulágh (Saujbulak): district **26** 37d; **33** 211a; **14** 136d; **18** 626c.
—, town **32** 421b.
Saujil (Sajuil) **34** 124 D9.
Saujon **34** 18 E7.
Sauk: river **34** 111 D1.
—, town **34** 111 D1.
— Center **34** 98 C4.
— City **34** 97 G8.
— County **34** 97 G8.
— and Fox: tribe **29** 467b.
— Rapids **34** 98 C4.
Saukha **3** 372d.
Saukirah (Sukra, Saukira) Bay **34** 39 O7.
— (Saukira): see Ras Saukirah.
Saukum **34** 85 B8.
Saukville **34** 97 L8.
Saul, the Alan **23** 258d.
— ben Kish: king of Israel **13** 403a; attacks Amalekites **1** 651b; enmity to David **6** 838b; unity of Israel under **6** 837a; Moabite war **16** 534c.
— of Tarsus: see Paul.
"Saul": play by Alfieri **1** 503c; **7** 417d.
"Saul": poem by Browning **26** 415a.
Saula **24** 14b.
Saulces-aux-Bois (Saulces-Monclin) **34** 19 J1.
Saulcy, De **13** 117c.
Sauldre **34** 19 D6; **14** 809d.
—, Grande: see Grande Sauldre.
—, Petite: see Petite Sauldre.
Säuleck **1** 629c.
Saulgau **34** 23 Q10.
Saulieu **34** 19 J6; **34** 3 F5.
Saulius: Scythian king **21** 577c.
Saulles, G. W. de **31** 288c; **31** 294b.
Saulmory (Saulmory-et-Villefranche) **34** 19 L2.
Saulnierville **34** 63 C5.
Saulsburg **34** 86 K5.
Saulsbury: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Saulspoort **34** 57 H3.
Saulsville **34** 77 D5.
Sault **34** 18 L8.
—, Long: see Long Sault.
— au Mouton **34** 62 P1.
— St Louis: see Caughnawaga.
Sault Ste Marie: town, Mich., U.S. **32** 421b; **34** 95 N1; pop. **30** 736b.
— Ste Marie: town, Ontario **34** 61 A1; **31** 331a.
— Ste Marie Canal **26** 551a; **31** 332c; **33** 558b; statistics **32** 369d.
— Ste Marie Mission **15** 565a.
— Ste Marie Rapids **26** 534d.
Saulvebœuf, Marquis de **16** 495a.
Saulx: river **34** 19 L3; **9** 506c; **15** 561b.
—, town **34** 19 N5.
Saulxures (Saulxures-sur-Moselotte) **34** 17 M5.
Saumaise: see Salmasius.
Saumal-kul, Lake **21** 640d; **22** 819c.
Saumarez, J. Saumarez (Saumarez), Baron de **21** 322b; **10** 586b.
Saumarez Reef **34** 50 J4.
Saumâtre, Etang: see Etang Saumâtre.
Saumila: dramatist **21** 285d.
Saumsville **34** 76 F3.
Saumur: arrondissement **15** 303b.
—, town **21** 322c; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; cavalry school **28** 471c; dolmen **21** 52a; Huguenot synod **19** 695a; military college **2** 29b; protestant university **16** 829b; wine **24** 606b.
Saumurois **9** 510d.
Saunaka **24** 117d.
Saundaung **24** 490b.
Saunders: botanist **29** 375b.
—, H. **11** 274b; **23** 189c; **18** 17b.
—, martyr **8** 376c.
—, T. **6** 9b.
— of Welford **11** 699d.
Saunders: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
—, Cape **34** 52 D9.
— County **34** 102 H2.
— Island: see Tabualmanu Island.
"Saunders v. Wakefield" **29** 147a.
Saundersfoot **34** 12 B2.
Saunderson, E. J. **5** 264a.
—, N. **21** 323a; **3** 831b; **11** 498b.
"Saunders's News-Letter" **17** 423b.
Saunderstown **34** 68 K3.
Saundersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
Saunderton **34** 9 D2.
Saunemin **34** 93 J4.
"Saunterings": by C. D. Warner **33** 757b.
Sauquoit **34** 70 M6.
Saura **32** 96b.
—, Wady: see Wady Saura.
Sauranodon **12** 695b.
Sauranodontidae **20** 442b.
Sauras: Greek architect **3** 442c.
Sauras: tribe **10** 70a; **15** 185b.
Sauraseni **11** 841a.
Saurastrán **17** 660d.
Saurbaer: town, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
—, town, West Amt, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
Saure **34** 123 H4.
Saurenstock **1** 626b.
Sauria **28** 276b.
Saurians (Saurii) **10** 360a; **20** 432b; **20** 435b.
Saurichthys **12** 667d; **12** 687c.
Sauridae **12** 667d; **12** 687d.
Saurii: see Saurians.
Saurillus **20** 444d.
Saurin: French dramatist **7** 425c; **9** 665d.
—, Jacques **21** 323b; **9** 662b.
—, Joseph **21** 23c.
—, mathematician **13** 11d.
Saurin: town **34** 61 F3.
"Saurin v. Starr": case **27** 128a; **32** 394d.
Saurio-coprolite **6** 353d.
Saur-Kal (Zuar Kal) **34** 55 L6.
Sauro **34** 92 U14.
Saurocephalus **10** 368b; **12** 668c.
Saurodipteridae **12** 687b.
Saurodipterini **12** 667d.
Saurognathæ **3** 699b; **3** 700a; **3** 716b; **24** 651c.
Sauroids **21** 323b.
Sauromatae: see Sarmatians.
Sauropleura **1** 771d.
Sauropoda **20** 443b.
Sauropsida **21** 323b; **1** 750d; **3** 728a; **18** 34c; **18** 43a; **29** 371a; differences from mammalia **15** 347c; nerves of tongue **3** 725a.
Sauropsis **12** 668a.
Sauropterygia **19** 220d; **20** 444c; **32** 216c; **32** 217a; diagram of skull **32** 216.
Sauros **10** 787c.
Saurosternum **20** 444d.
Saurostomus **12** 668a.
Saurothera **6** 687c; in West Indies **3** 750a.
Saururae **3** 699c; **18** 34d; **26** 253d; **26** 254b; **26** 255a; **26** 256c.
Saurus: fish, distribution **12** 679b; (fig.) **12** 637d.
Sausage **19** 707d; Mortadelle **4** 19c.
Sausalito (Saucelito) **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 H2; **32** 409a.
Sausar **34** 41 G9.
Sausenberg **34** 24 L27.
Saussier, General **28** 327c.
Saussu **5** 289d.
Saussure, H. B. de **21** 323d; **10** 149a; **10** 259a; **28** 619d; diffusion of aqueous vapour **8** 729a; electrical experiments **8** 9c; on glacier motion **10** 628d; hygrometers of **7** 54a; **12** 570a; literary work of **22** 799a; on sounds in rarefied air **1** 106a; Mont Blanc **3** 807a; on temperature of lakes **14** 218b; **15** 822d; thermometers of **23** 291c; **31** 307d.
—, Madame Necker de **17** 312d.
—, N. de **21** 323d.
—, N. T. de **21** 324c.
Saussurea tridactyla **33** 327a.
Saussurite **13** 541a; **16** 420c.
Sausun: town, N. E. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O2.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O4.
Saut du Doubs (Falls of the Doubs) **20** 528b; **34** 27 B3.
Sautenot **24** 606c.
Sauterne: wine **24** 605c.
Sauternes: district **24** 605d.
—, town **34** 18 E8.
Sauteurs **34** 118 H11.
Sautgachi **34** 41 N2.
Sautrey (Chartris), W. **14** 811d.
Sautrie (Psaltery) **19** 65c.
Sauty, De: electrician **23** 118b.
Sauvage, N. **5** 135d.
Sauvage, Bayou: see Bayou Sauvage.
Sauvage Island: see Niué Island
Sauvageau: botanist **25** 268c.
Sauvageot collection in the Louvre **18** 282a; **31** 36d.
Sauvages, F. B. de (Lacroix) **15** 815a.
Sauve **34** 18 D11.
Sauvenière **22** 292c.
Sauveterre: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 H8.
— (Sauveterre-de-Guyenne): town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E8.
—, Causse of: limestone plateau, Lozère, France **15** 31b.
Sauveur: musician **17** 89b.
Sauvigney (Sauvigney-les-Angirey) **34** 19 M6.
Sauvignon **24** 604d.
Sauvigny **34** 19 M4.
Sauvigny-le-Bois: see Savigny-le-Bois.
Sauwâr: Arab leader **22** 313a.
Saux: river, Marne, France **16** 205d.
Sauz: river, Texas, U.S.: see Olmus River.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
Sava, St **11** 776c; **21** 689d.
Sava: river: see Save.
—, town **34** 30 L7.
— Mahala **3** 531d.
Savaai, Bay of: see Savai.
Savabtsi glacier **33** 493b.
Savage, G. **4** 34b.
—, R. **21** 324d; **13** 722c.
—, T.: archbishop of York **15** 132a.
—, Dr Thomas **2** 150b.
Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
— Harbour **19** 739d.
— Island, Tonga: see Niue.
— Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
"Savage Islanders" **31** 247d.
Savage magazine rifle (ill) **32** 657c.
Savage Mills **34** 62 K8.
Savage Mountain **15** 603c.
— Station **34** 76 B4; battle of, 1862 **23** 777c.
Savages: absence of alphabetic writing **1** 601c; breeding of animals **4** 250d; expression of numerals **2** 122b; military employment of, condemned **13** 196d; morals and intelligence **2** 120c; **2** 202c; **2** 208a; **17** 143a; treatment by international law **13** 196c.
Sávah: city **32** 421c.
—, province **32** 421c.
— Lake: see I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
Savai, Bay of **5** 344d; **26** 642a.
Savaii (Sawaii, Pola) **34** 52 A1; **17** 279c; **31** 821d; **32** 404b.
Savalan Mount: see Savelan Mount.
Savan Island **34** 118 H11.
Sávana **21** 294c.
Savanaja **34** 38 D2.
Savandrúg-rock **17** 123b.
Savanerie **12** 828b.
Savanes **23** 809b.
Savanga **34** 41 O8.
Savanilla: town, Colombia: see Sabanilla.
—, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 Li0.
Savanna: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, Grande **34** 118 J3.
Savanna-kek **29** 469d.
Savanna-la-Mar **34** 118 B2.
Savannah: city, Ga., U.S. **21** 324d and **32** 421c; **34** 80 G1; **10** 436a; **28** 677a; capture of, 1778 **23** 744d; exports of, 1886 **23** 825d; fire in, 1820 **9** 234b; rosin trade **20** 858b; Sherman captures, 1864 **23** 780a; **32** 537d.
—, river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 434c.
—, river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
—, river, Middle Fork of, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
"Savannah": ship **32** 834a; **32** 541c; **32** 552b.
Savannas **13** 687b.
Savanne: district **15** 640c.
—, mountain **15** 640a.
—, river **33** 859a.
— (Port Souillac): town **34** 53 M8.
—, Petit: see Petit Savanne.
Savannes, Riviere des: see Jamaska River.
Savantvadi: see Sawantwari.
Savanur **34** 42 E12; **26** 295a.
Savares, Mgr. **31** 324b.
Savari: musician **17** 707b.
Savaria (Sabaria) **18** 213d.
Savaric: bishop of Bath **10** 674d.
— de Mauléon **19** 874d.
Savars **5** 243b; **12** 778a.
Savart, F.: on elasticity of minerals **16** 378c; liquid jets **25** 55c; toothed wheel apparatus **1** 108c.
Savary, Duke of Rovigo **21** 325b; governor of Algiers **1** 567b; Napoleon sends to the Czar **17** 210b.
—, electrician **8** 10c.
Savary's heliometer **16** 249d.
Sâve, C. **21** 374b.
Save: district, Br. E. Africa **28** 133d.
— (Sau, Savus): river, Austria **34** 29 J11; **34** 28 J6; **34** 3 N6; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 68b; **5** 121a; **12** 362a; **26** 316b; length, and area of basin **8** 696a; **28** 313b.
—, river, France **34** 18 F9; **10** 83b; **10** 548d.
— (Sabi): river, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M1; **27** 61a; **32** 710d.
Savedge **34** 76 J6.
Savegre, Rio: see Rio Savegre.
Saveh **34** 40 D3.
Savelan Mount (Savalan, Sevellan) **34** 40 B1; **5** 177c; **18** 619d; **3** 168a; **31** 615a.
Savelli, G. **20** 204d.
—, Luca **20** 795c.
Savelsberg **15** 94c.
Savena **34** 31 K6; **4** 19a.
Savenay **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; **17** 172 Map; **21** 187c; battle **5** 687a.
Saveni **34** 35 K1.
Saventhem **34** 21 C3; **24** 60d.
Saverdun **34** 18 G9.
Saveri (Sabari) **34** 42 H11; **10** 714b.
Savernake Forest **24** 593c; Pl XIV **24** 593; **24** 594b.
Saverne: see Zabern.
Saverton **34** 103 K5.
Savery, R. **7** 321c.
—, T., steam-engine of (fig.) **22** 473c.
—, W. **9** 805a.
Savery Creek **34** 108 M8.
Savi, P. **21** 442a.
—, ornithologist **18** 6b; **18** 17b.
Savia **18** 213c.
Saviano **34** 32 U8.
Savianus, St **1** 23b.
Savières: town **34** 19 H4.
—, canal **21** 332a.
Savigliano **21** 325d and **32** 421d; **34** 31 C5.
Savignano (Savignano di Romagna) **34** 31 M6.
Savigné (Savigné-sur-Lathau) **34** 19 A6.
Savignone **34** 31 F5.
Savigny, Carl Friedrich von **21** 327a.
—, Carl Ludwig von **21** 326a.
—, Christofle de **3** 662d.
—, Friedrich Carl von **21** 326a; **19** 391a; on Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b; controversy with Thibaut **23** 301c; on conflict of laws **29** 535d; historical theory of jurisprudence **14** 363d; influences Jacob Grimm **11** 198c; on Roman senate **20** 784d; reprints Turin gloss **10** 686d; tutor of Frederick William IV **9** 740b.
—, ornithologist **18** 56c.
Savigny (Savigny-sur-Braye): town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, N.W. of Auxerre Yonne, France **34** 19 G4.
Savigny, Congregation of **23** 522d.
Savigny pottery **19** 630a.
Savigny-le-Bois: town **34** 19 J6.
Savigny-sur-Braye: see Savigny: town, Loir-et-Cher, France.
Savit **24** 147d.
Savile family **8** 495b.
—, Colonel A. R. **27** 327c.
—, E. **5** 606c.
—, G.: see Halifax, Marquis of.
—, H. **23** 101a.
—, Sir H. **21** 327c; arms of **11** 701b; and Casaubon **5** 174b; on Euclidian geometry **28** 664b; publishes Inguiphus' "History" **13** 76d; revises Bible **8** 388c.
—, Lord **25** 324b.
—, Sir William **11** 386d.
Savilla **34** 79 F8.
Saville **34** 84 E7.
Savillia (Protospongia) **22** 426d.
Savin, N. **1** 419b.
Savin (Juniperus sabina) **13** 774d; essential oil of **17** 749b.
Savin Hill **34** 67 D7
Savines **34** 18 M8.
Savings banks **21** 327d and **32** 421d; **19** 572d; **31** 863b; in Australasia **21** 330b; bankrupt trustees of **26** 133a; in Brazil **21** 331a; collecting, methods of **32** 423a; continental **21** 331a; development of system **8** 256c; in France **18** 283b; **19** 582b; frauds **21** 329b; government investment of deposits **25** 453b; Hone's scheme for **12** 135b; in India **29** 428d; interest **21** 328d; in Italy **19** 583c; organization and legislation **21** 328c; **21** 329d; in Prussia **20** 19b; recent increase in deposits **32** 675d; in United Kingdom **8** 240a; **8** 256b; **33** 550c; in United States **31** 872c; **32** 423d; **32** 425b.
Savings Bank Act, Seamen's, 1856 **21** 606b.
Savinka **34** 33 J5.
Savino **34** 34 J3.
Savinskoi **34** 34 M3.
Savio **34** 31 M6.
"Savio Dellrante, Il" **5** 809b.
"Saviour": Greek newspaper **17** 431d.

Saviour, Church of the, Constantinople **6** 306c.
"Saviour in the Newer Light, The" **32** 469b.
Savi's warbler (Acrocephalus luscinioides) **24** 367a.
Savitar: Vedic god **10** 784d; **21** 276b.
Sāvitrī **4** 204a.
Savitzy **34** 34 L7.
Savo: river **9** 12c.
—, town, Italy: see Savona.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Island **34** 52 K5; **22** 252b.
Savoca **34** 32 M13.
Savoie (Savoy): department, France **21** 331d and **32** 425c; **34** 18 M7; **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
—, old province: see Savoy.
—, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savolaks (Savolax) **9** 218b; annexed by Knutsson **22** 745d.
Savoldo, G. **21** 443a.
Savon de verrier **16** 387c.
Savona (Sabata): city, Italy **21** 333a and **32** 425d; **34** 31 D6; **34** 3 J6; **13** 449b; potters' marks of (ill) **19** 628c; rivalry with Genoa **7** 366b; steel rail manufacture **29** 613c; subject town of Veii **8** 634b.
—, maritime district, Italy **13** 457b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
Savona, Congress of, 1108 **20** 804d.
Savonarola **21** 333c; **13** 481b: influences Bartolommeo **3** 194b; Botticelli, follower of **4** 166a; attachment of Credi to **6** 557d; dictator of Florence **21** 336a; influence in Florence **9** 335a; ordeal **21** 357d; pawnshop at Florence **31** 586c; prior of St Mark's **21** 334d; opposes literary renaissance **13** 508c; and the della Robbias **20** 591b; trial and death **21** 338c.
"Savonarola" **25** 786c.
Savonburg **34** 105 C4.
Savonnerie **5** 129c.
Savonnières: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 B6.
— (Savonnières - en - Perthois): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
Savorgnano, G. **31** 235c.
Savory, Sir W. S. **32** 425d; **33** 75a.
Savory (Satureja hortensis) **12** 289d.
Savory's Weir **34** 10 C9.
Savoureuse **26** 194c.
Savoy: house of **21** 339c; **10** 149b; **13** 483a; genealogical table **21** 340; and heraldic eagle **11** 700c; Ivrea given to counts **13** 525d.
—, Charles Emmanuel I of: see Charles Emmanuel I of Savoy.
—, Charles Emmanuel II of: see Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy.
—, Charlotte of: see Charlotte of Savoy.
—, Maurice of: see Maurice of Savoy.
—, Thomas I of: see Thomas I of Savoy.
—, Thomas II of: see Thomas II of Savoy.
—, Thomas, Prince of: see Thomas, Prince of Savoy.
—, Princess Victoria of: see Victoria, Princess of Savoy.
—, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of: see Victor Amadeus, King of Sicily and Sardinia.
Savoy: countship, France and Italy, 1360 Pl V **8** 318.
—, department and old province: see Savoie.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Savoy (Brassica oleracea bullata major) **12** 287c.
Savoy, Royal Academy of **1** 74b.
Savoy Center **34** 67 B2.
Savoy Conference **8** 378a; **19** 690b.
—, Duchy of (before 1797) Pl VI **13** 485; **34** 17 C3; annexation of **5** 276b; **9** 625a; **13** 193a; **13** 490b; **17** 228d; **22** 795d; ceded to Humbert the Whitehanded **21** 339c; connection with England **21** 339d; included in Italy **13** 434b; joins Grand Alliance **24** 580a; lake dwellings of **14** 223a; occupied by French **8** 361b; as a sanctuary **21** 255d; taken by France **21** 341d; retaken by Victor Emmanuel I **21** 342c.
Savoy, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savoy House **21** 339d.
Savoy operas: see under Savoy Theatre.
Savoy orders of knighthood **13** 466d; **31** 341c.
Savoy Station **34** 97 B5.
Savoy Theatre **27** 517c; **28** 729b; **33** 55d.
Savran **34** 94 H7.
Savrassoff **32** 457c.
Savri Mountains **34** 44 G2.
Savu Island **34** 48 F7; **22** 653c; **33** 345d.
— Savu Bay **34** 52 B3.
— Savu Hot Springs **9** 156b.
Savul - sum - yuein (Sam - mughes): governor of Babylonia **3** 188a.
Savus: see Save, river, Austria.
Savva Loshkin: navigator **17** 605d.
Savvin-Storojevsky Monastery **16** 859b.
Saw: see Saws.
Saw Log Creek **34** 105 C4.
— Mill Branch **34** 75 F7.
— Mill Creek **34** 63 D5.
— Pit: town, Col., U.S.: see Sawpit.
Sawpit: form of saw-mill **21** 344c.
Saw Tooth Mountain **34** 109 C6.
Sawa Umi Bay **34** 46 H5.
Sawād **16** 51c; **28** 311b.
Sawād-el-'Irak **16** 51c.
Sawadi **26** 239d.
Sawah **18** 626c.
Sawahill: see Swahili.
Sawahs **13** 603b.
Sawai Maharaja **25** 235b.
Sawaii Island, Samoa: see Savaii.
Sawalori (Brown Polynesians) distribution of Pl III **19** 418; **19** 422c; **19** 424a.
Sawankin: see Sunkin.
Sawamish **12** 820c.
Sawan : town, India : see Sewan.
—, town, Burmah: see Laikaw.
Sawan: Javanese deity **13** 607b.
Sawan Mall **17** 20a.
Sawankaloke **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a.
Sāwantwāri (Savantvadi, Sundarwari, Wari): native state **34** 42 D12; **21** 342d and **32** 429a; **26** 295a.
— (Wari): town **34** 42 D12; **32** 426a.
Sawara **34** 46 K6.
Sawatch Mountains: see Saguach Mountains.
Saw-bill: see Merganser.
Sawbridgeworth **34** 9 G2.
Sawbwa **30** 808b; **30** 811d; **30** 519d.
Sawdust gas **13** 295b.
Sawee Bay: see Sawi.
Sawel Mountain **34** 16 G2; **14** 852b; **23** 712c.
Sawens **34** 71 F6.
Sawossaw Tinney **12** 827c.
Saw-fish (Pristis) **5** 364a; **12** 646a; (ill) **20** 299a; renewal of teeth **12** 655a; skeleton of snout **12** 646a; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
Saw-flies (Tenthredinidæ) **13** 148c; **21** 343a; abdomen **12** 573a; characters of **12** 576a; distribution of **12** 577c; larvæ **12** 574a; pupæ of **27** 633c; ravages of **27** 633c.
Saw-gin needle **6** 483c.
Sawi Bay **34** 43 D9.
"Sawin, Mr" **1** 734a.
Sawing the back: in bookbinding **4** 43a.
Sawkee (Sacs) **12** 827d.
Sawkill **34** 70 O8.
Sawkins: buccaneer leader **4** 410b.
Sawlapaw: Burmese ruler **30** 17a.
Sawlawi: Burmese chief **30** 17a.
Sawley: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 B3.
Sawley: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4; monastic ruins at **24** 749c.
— Station **34** 11 L3.
Sawlón **30** 16d.
Saw-mills **21** 344c.
Sawpit **34** 109 B6.
Sawrey **34** 7 A2.
Saws: tools **21** 343c; cutting edges of **21** 344a; (ill) **11** 438b; log-cutting **21** 345c.
—, amputating **33** 81d.
Sawston **34** 8 F5.
Saw-teeth **11** 438b.
Sawtooth **34** 108 E6.
— Range **34** 108 D6.
Sawtor **34** 43 A3.
Sawtrey, J. **20** 322d.
Sawtry **34** 8 E4; abbey at **12** 398d.
— St Judith: abbey **12** 398c.
Sawuntwarrie: see Sāwantwāri.
Sawyer, Colonel **28** 630b.
—, J. R. **18** 831d.
Sawyer, Bob: character in Dickens **7** 174b.
Sawyer: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— County **34** 97 D3.
— Ridge **34** 114 J3.
Sawyerdale **34** 79 F4.
Sawyers: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
— Bar **34** 114 B1.
— Creek **34** 71 C4.
— Key **34** 81 N13.
Sawyerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
Sawyer-work: in building **4** 476a.
Sax, A. **17** 98c; **17** 708c.
—, C. J. **17** 98c; **17** 708a.
Sax (Saixe): slater's tool **4** 500c.
Sax and Fox Agency **34** 106 J3.
Saxa Rubra **15** 643b.
Saxapahaw **34** 78 L3.
Saxby: ornithologist **18** 18b.
Saxby: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 7 J5.
Saxe, J. G.: American poet **32** 426b; **1** 722b.
—, Maurice, Comte de **21** 340a; besieges Brussels **4** 406d; use of cavalry **5** 282c; Chambard bestowed on **5** 381c; proposed expedition to England **5** 426b; persecutes Madame Favart **9** 56c; battle of Fontenoy **6** 705c; Jewish state project **33** 929b; in Silesian wars **9** 586a.
—, kingdom, Germany: see Saxony.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
"Saxe Galante, La" **19** 403a.
Saxe-Altenburg, Frederick Duke of: see Frederick of Saxe-Altenburg.
—, Joseph, Duke of: see Joseph of Saxe-Altenburg.
— (Sachsen - Altenburg) **21** 347a; **32** 426b; **34** 23 L14; **7** 790c; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-75 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Sachsen-Coburg - Gotha), Alfred, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, Ferdinand, Prince of: see Ferdinand of Bulgaria.
—, John Ernest, Duke of: see John Ernest of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, house of **28** 279c.
—, duchy, Germany **21** 347c; **32** 426b; **34** 23 L12; Duke of Edinburgh succeeds to **25** 264a; Edward VII relinquishes claim to **27** 683b; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-1875 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Francis, Duke of: see Francis of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.
Saxe-Eisenach **34** 23 L11.
Saxegothæa **29** 191a.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, Duke **9** 588d.
Saxe-Lauenburg: see Lauenburg.
Saxe-Meiningen, Charles, Duke of: see Charles of Saxe-Meiningen.
Saxe - Meiningen (Sachsen - Meiningen): duchy, Germany **21** 348b; **32** 426c; **34** 23 M12; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1871-1875 **10** 455c; pop. 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Merseburg **21** 354d.
Saxenhurst: see Sissinghurst.
Saxe-Teschen, Duke of **13** 620a.
Saxe-Teschen: duchy: see Teschen.
Saxeville **34** 97 H6.
Saxe - Weimar - Eisenach, Charles Alexander Duke of: see Charles Alexander of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Augustus, grand duke of: see Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Frederick, duke of: see Charles Frederick of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach) Grand Duchy, Germany **21** 349a; **32** 426d; **34** 23 K13; **7** 790c; political representation **10** 464a; pop. 1875 **10** 455c; 1900 **28** 679b.
Saxe-Weissenfels **21** 354d.
Saxe-Wittenberg **21** 352d; **24** 625d.
Saxe-Zeitz **21** 354d.
Saxham **34** 8 G5.
—, Great: see Great Saxham
Saxicava **10** 289c; **10** 368a.
Saxicola **24** 537b.
— œnanthe: see Wheatear.
Saxicole lichens **14** 502b.
Saxicolidæ **24** 366b.
Saxicolinæ **20** 318c; **24** 537b.
Saxifraga umbrosa: see London Pride.
Saxifrage (Saxifraga) **21** 350c; buds on leaf **4** 115b; on Chimborazo **7** 647c; cultivation **12** 252d; dohlscance in **4** 150a; floral diagram **4** 128a; in Polar Regions **19** 329a; in Pyrenees **20** 120b; root-pressure in **19** 46b; stomata (fig.) **4** 89c.
Saxilby **34** 8 D2.
Saxis **34** 76 M6.
Saxius: bibliographer **3** 654a.
Saxkjöbing: see Saksskjöbing.
Saxlingham Nethergate **34** 8 J4.
— Thorpe **34** 8 J4.
Saxman **34** 116 Y9.
Saxmundham **34** 8 K5.
Saxo Ferraio, Bartolus de: see Bartolus.
Saxo Grammaticus **21** 350d; chronicle of **1** 57a; on Hamlet legend **11** 423c; on history of Denmark **7** 84b.
Saxon: river: see Saale.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
— (Saxon-les-Bains): town, Switzerland **34** 27 D6; **24** 31d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F1.
Saxon dialect: see Saxons.
"Saxon": ship **32** 848a.
Saxon architecture **2** 425c.
— Chain **21** 357a.
— Chronicle **8** 406d; Gibson edits **10** 586c; Parker MS. **8** 403b.
— Duchies: see Saxe-Altenburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Saxe - Meiningen, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
— dynasty: in Germany **10** 482b.
— fennel **9** 76b.
— Mark **21** 352a.
— pottery **19** 623c.
— Shore **8** 208c; Count of **8** 208c.
— Street: see Trian Sasanagh.
— Switzerland: see Elbsandstein Mountains.
Saxonburg **34** 74 C5.
Saxonholm **34** 87 M3.
Saxonia **21** 212 Map.
Saxonland (Sachsenland) **34** 28 Q6.
Saxons **4** 354a; **10** 477d; Pl II **8** 271; Pl VI **20** 776; castles of **5** 197c; in Holland **12** 70a; in Hungary **23** 522b; language **8** 391b; **10** 515d; **12** 84b; reverence for oak **17** 690d; wars with Romans **8** 268c; **24** 36c; Saxony **8** 283a; **15** 10b; **21** 474b.
Saxons, Law of the: see Saxonum, Lex.
"Saxons in England" **9** 21c.
Saxonum, Lex **21** 215c.
Saxonville **34** 67 J3; **28** 463c.
Saxony, dukes of **11** 447b; **7** 199d.
—, John, Elector of: see John, Elector of Saxony.
—, John Frederick, Elector of: see John Frederick, Elector of Saxony.
—, John George, Elector of: see John George, Elector of Saxony.
Saxony (Sachsen, Saxe): duchy, Germany: see Saxony, kingdom, Germany.
— (Sachsen, Saxe): kingdom, Germany **21** 351b and **32** 426d; **34** 23 K17; **34** 3 L3; **21** 352d; army **2** 599c; **25** 661a; in Austro-Prussian War, 1866 **3** 140a; **10** 511d; bank of **26** 116d; diplomatic missions **28** 691d; geology **10** 341d; **10** 351d; **10** 363b; heraldic arms **11** 690a; hostility to Henry IV **10** 488a; infant mortality **31** 839d; life duration in **31** 810a; literature, 18th century **10** 533a; orders of knighthood **31** 341b; partition of, 1815 **21** 355d; political representation **10** 464a; pop. **28** 627b; 1820-61 **19** 516a; 1852-55 **19** 515d; 1861-1900 **28** 679b; prisons **19** 760d; **32** 11a; railway administration **28** 704d; Reformation in **5** 415d; religious statistics of **10** 469a; **28** 682b; state forests **28** 432a; Thirty Years' War **11** 334b; Treaty of Tilsit **17** 211a.
— (Sachsen), Prussian: province, Prussia **21** 359c and **32** 427d; **34** 22 H14; Pl I **20** 3; agriculture **20** 14b; **32** 47b; minerals **20** 15a; pop. **20** 16b; textiles **20** 15c; statistics, 1900 **32** 46b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J4.
—, Teutonic Britain: see Saxons.
Saxony blue **27** 556a.
— wool **24** 654d.
Saxophone **17** 708b.
Saxtead **34** 8 K5.
Saxthorpe **34** 8 J3.
Saxton, C. **15** 521a.
—, Ida **30** 409d.
Saxton: town, England **34** 7 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Saxtons: river **34** 66 D10.
Saxulphus: abbot of Peterborough **3** 419b.
Say, J. B. **21** 360b; **19** 346d; economic views **19** 382c; **32** 609b.
—, J. B. Léon **32** 427d; **28** 483a; financial theories **28** 494a.
—, T. **6** 404d.
Say: town **34** 54 G7; **17** 497a; **33** 38c.
Say: arms of **11** 695d.
Say: ceremony **15** 674b.
Say and Sele, Lord: see Saye and Sele, Lord.
Saya **34** 46 J4.
— de Malha Bank **34** 53 M6.
Sayabec **34** 63 F3.
Sayad Ahmad, Sir **29** 452c.
Sayadin **34** 56 O9.
Sayaji Rao **26** 150c.
— Rao Hospital **26** 151a.
Sayak: tribe **14** 94d.
Sayama-ike **29** 674a.
Sayan Range **25** 337d; flora of **24** 742d; glaciers of **22** 4c; Russian settlement in **21** 67d.
—, West: see West Sayan.
Sāyana: Vedic commentator **21** 280a; **21** 290a.
Sayana: Indian title **7** 33b.
Sayang: see Sha-yang.
Sayan-Ostiaks **22** 11d.
Sayanskii (Sainsk) Mountains **34** 97 M3; **13** 276d.
Saybrook (Saybrook Junction): town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4; **6** 280a; **17** 395a; fort **24** 614d; harbour **6** 285d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.

Saybrook: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Jettles **34** 68 F4.
— Junction: see Saybrook: town, Conn., U.S.
— Point **34** 68 F4.
Saybusch (Seybusch, Saybusch-Zablocie, Zywiec) **34** 28 L2.
Sayce, A. H. **17** 123a.
Sayda **34** 23 L17.
Saye and Sele (Say and Seale) Lord **12** 727a; **6** 288d.
Sayeh Island **26** 76a.
Sayer, J. **5** 104d.
Sayer Islands **34** 43 C10.
Sayers, Dr **14** 519a.
Sayersville: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 68 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
Sayes Court **7** 101d.
Sayid Nur-ud-din: tomb of **14** 213a.
Sayidábád **18** 621c.
"Sayings of Our Lord": see Logia.
Sayla **34** 122 C7.
Sayle, W. **5** 429a.
Sayler, J. **10** 681a.
Sayles Lake **34** 98 C3.
Saylesville **34** 68 K2.
Saylorsburg **34** 73 M5.
Sayn **34** 23 M5.
Saynete **7** 422c.
Sayous: Genevese historian **10** 149a.
Sayowang **3** 197b.
Saypan: see Saipan.
Saypo **34** 107 D2.
Sayre: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **32** 428d; **34** 73 K3.
Sayreville **34** 72 G4.
— Junction **34** 72 G4.
Says Law **34** 15 M3; **3** 612c.
Sayula **34** 119 G8; **29** 662d.
Sayville **34** 69 Q10.
Sayyid Abdullah **18** 192b.
— Ahmad: Wahhábi reformer **11** 849d.
— Ahmad Khan Bahadur: Urdu author **11** 850b.
— Burghash **28** 519b.
— Burhán-uddin Husaini of Tirmidh **21** 59b.
— Said **16** 697d.
— Sálár Masáúd **11** 474d.
— Thuwaini **26** 108a.
Sayylds: dynasty **7** 48b; **12** 793c.
—, Mohammedans in India **12** 746a; **15** 135c.
Sazava (Sazawa, Sasau): river, Austria **34** 29 K4.
— Monastery **3** 861b.
Sazia, C. **22** 550a.
Sazian **34** 40 C3.
Sazilly **34** 19 A6.
Sazli: see Nazilli.
Sazuki Harunobu: artist **29** 731d.
Sbarre **20** 341b.
Sbasalar **10** 432b; **19** 716c.
Sbeitla (Suffetula, Sufetula) **34** 54 J2; **23** 620c; ruins at **33** 484d.
Sbislava: princess of Kieff **19** 287a.
"Sbornik" **26** 457d.
's Bosch: see Bosch.
Sbrysh **34** 28 S3.
Sbynjek, Archbishop **12** 404b.
Sca Fell **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a; **28** 197c; **6** 697a; **8** 216c; geological formation **10** 382b.
Sca Fell Pikes **34** 6 C5; **28** 197c; **6** 697a.
Scab Act **31** 79d.
Scabbard fish (Lepidopus) **12** 681c; **12** 689c.
Scabies (Itch) **18** 270b; **22** 133d; cause of **2** 275c.
Scabiosa atropurpurea: see Scabious, sweet.
— succisa **4** 98b.
Scabious, sweet (Scabiosa atropurpurea) **12** 249c; (ill) **4** 122b.
Scabrous hairs: in botany **4** 90d.
Scaccarium **8** 796b.
Scacchi: geologist **10** 246c.
Scaddon Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
Scaevola, Mucius: jurist, 1st cent. B.C. **5** 770c; **22** 693a.
—, Roman hero **8** 635c.
—, jurist, 2nd cent. A.D. **18** 229b.
Scafati **34** 32 U9.
Scafell: see Sca Fell.
Scaffolding: in blast furnace **13** 296b; **13** 299b; in building **4** 457c; **4** 468c; for Victoria Tower **4** 469a.
Scaffy boats **9** 257d.
Scafusia: see Schaffhausen.
Scagliola **4** 509b.
Scala, Alexandra **7** 416d; **15** 588a.
Scala: ruins, Cephalonia **5** 344a.
—, town, Italy **14** 635b.
Scala, Della: see Della Scala.
Scala, La: theatre, Milan: see La Scala.
"Scala Humanae Salvationis" **17** 46d.
Scala Intellectus: of Bacon **3** 211b.
— intermedia: of ear **1** 894a.
— Naturae theory: in zoology **24** 806b.
Scala Nova (Adasi Scala Nuova, New Ephesus, Kushadassi) **21** 361b; **34** 38 B4.
— Nova, Gulf of **34** 38 B4.
Scala, Piazza della **16** 291c.
Scala tympani: of ear **1** 894a.
Scala Tyriorum **18** 177c; **18** 801d.
Scala vestibuli: of ear **1** 894a; **7** 592b.
Scalabis **22** 307d.
Scalabrinia **30** 509d.,
Scalae Anulariae Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 812d.
— Caci **20** 812d.
— Gemoniae **20** 815a.
Scalambri (Scalambra), Cape **34** 32 L15; lighthouse, ibid.
Scalaria **10** 364d.
Scalaridae **16** 648d.
Scalariform vessels: of plants (fig.) **4** 86d; in ferns (fig.) **9** 102c; of Pteridophytes (fig.) **25** 408b.
Scalasaig **34** 15 A2.
Scalbalb **5** 300b.
Scalby **34** 7 J3.
Scald Law **7** 656b.
Scaldic literature **1** 211a; **7** 650b: see also Iceland, Literature of.
Scaldis: see Scheldt
Scale: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
Scale: in music **1** 108a; ancient Greek **15** 114d; chromatic **1** 108c; diatonic **24** 771b.
—, in surveying **22** 708d; **22** 720d.
—, Mionnet's: for measuring coins **17** 630b.
—, thermometric **11** 565d; **23** 288d.
Scale Force: waterfall **34** 6 B5; **30** 118a.
Scale insect (Coccidae) **13** 153c; kept by ants **2** 98b.
— insect, Australian (Icerya purchasi) **27** 634b; **27** 636c; in California **29** 498c.
Scale stone **21** 571b.
Scalea (Laus) **34** 32 T15.
Scale-beam balance **33** 799c.
Scaleby **34** 6 D4.
Scalene cone **6** 282c.
Scaleni muscles **1** 835d.
Scalenoidal crystals **16** 354c.
Scales: arms of family **11** 701d.
Scales: town **34** 114 E3.
Scales: of animals **22** 107b; of fishes **12** 634a; **22** 108d; (fig.) **12** 639b; of Lepidoptera **4** 592d; in Mammalia **15** 348c; of Peromela **1** 762c; of snakes **22** 190b; **22** 197d.
—, of plants **4** 90c; **4** 115b; **12** 17c; of buds **4** 96b; Eleagnus (fig. 44) **4** 91b.
—, weighing: see Weighing Machines.
Scales Mound **34** 93 E1.
Scalesville **34** 92 B8.
Scale-tailed squirrel (Anomaluridæ) **33** 941c.
Scaletta Pass **34** 27 M4; **1** 627d.
Scalford **34** 8 C3.
Scalia, B. **13** 469b.
Scalibregmidæ **2** 68d; **33** 883d.
Scaliger, Can Signorio: monument of **2** 456c.
—, Julius Cæsar **21** 361b; **5** 91b; on dancing of bishops **6** 800a; on epigrams **8** 477d; on Erasmus **8** 514d; **8** 517a; on Muretus **14** 342b; on Plectra **19** 97d.
—, Joseph Justus **21** 362c; **6** 693b; **8** 527d; bequest to Leyden library **14** 532a; edits Festus **9** 118a; on "Germanicus" of Grotius **11** 218a; on Heidelberg library **14** 527c; on Persian calendar **4** 667d; proposes Julian period **4** 670d; **5** 711c; aids to restore Greek learning **3** 657a.
Scaliger family: see Della Scala.
"Scaliger Hypobolimæus" **21** 364c.
"Scaligerana" **1** 784b; **3** 655a.
Scaligeri Palace **24** 171d.
Scaling, W. **3** 422c; on osier planting **24** 589b.
Scallabis Præsidium Julium **21** 298b.
Scallop (escallop): in heraldry **11** 701c.
Scalloway **34** 14 M3; **17** 848b
Scalluming process: in basket-making **3** 423a.
Scalops **16** 608d.
Scalp: mountain, Co. Donegal, Ireland **34** 16 G1.
—, ravine, Co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 495a.
"Scalp Hunters" **20** 350a.
Scalp Level **34** 74 E6.
Scalpa Channel: see Scapa Flow.
Scalpa (Scalpay Glas): island and lighthouse, Hebrides **34** 14 C4.
Scalpay (Scalpa): island, Skye **34** 14 D5; **22** 127a; zircon found at **16** 390b.
Scalpel **8** 439a.
Scalpellum **33** 319d; (fig.) **6** 665b; moult of **6** 653b; peduncle of **6** 665c.
— stearnsii **33** 320a.
Scalpolite **16** 412a.
Scalve Valley (Val di Scalve) **34** 31 H2.
Scaly: town **34** 78 C4.
Scaly ant-eater: see Pangolin.
Scalza **18** 54a.
Scamadale, Loch: see Loch Scamadale.
Scamander **23** 578a.
Scamandria **23** 580c.
Scamandronymus **21** 302d.
Scambium **8** 783b.
Scamblesby **34** 8 E2.
Scamell **10** 720c.
Scammon: naturalist **24** 338a.
Scammon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 O6.
Scammonden (Deanhead) **34** 7 E5.
Scammony (Diagrydion) **21** 365b.
Scamozzi: architect **2** 437c; compared with Palladio **2** 439a; theatre at Sabionetta **23** 225a; St Mark's Square **24** 155c.
Scamp: engineer **11** 471b.
Scampton **34** 8 D2; Roman tessellations at **14** 656b.
"Scandal Club" **7** 97d.
"Scandalize a sail": nautical term **21** 604c.
Scandalum Magnatum **21** 620a.
Scandau **34** 24 D33.
Scandeia: see Kapsali.
Scandent stem **4** 95c.
Scanderbeg (Iskander Bey, George Castriota) **21** 365d; **1** 225d; **9** 78c; conquers Aetolia **1** 225d; conquers Epirus **8** 484c; opposes Mohammed II **1** 447b; **23** 642c.
Scanderoon: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scanderun, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scandia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
Scandiae Insulae Pl VII **15** 516; **20** 94b.
Scandiano (Scandiuno) **34** 31 J5.
Scandile: see Skandole.
Scandinavia: peninsula **34** 26; armour of **2** 555c; churches of **8** 491b; conversion of **16** 512d; share in the Crusades **8** 296a; ancient colonization **17** 539c; **18** 482d; drama of **7** 444a; elevation of coast line **8** 683a; **10** 255d; **28** 648a; emigration **30** 744c; **31** 838c; geology of **10** 315c; **10** 327d; labour legislation **30** 103a; mythology of **17** 155d; **17** 157c; ancient oaths **17** 699d; ornithology of **18** 17a; pottery **19** 691c; railway in **20** 251d; **32** 135d; R.C. religion in **32** 276d; sculpture **21** 570a; **18** 482a; trade statistics, 1872 **29** 56d; **33** 556a; use of pine tree in **19** 104a; woodcarving of **24** 646a: see also Norway and Sweden.
Scandinavia: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
Scandinavian King of Song **17** 731b.
Scandinavian languages **21** 366a; **8** 268a; **8** 391a; modern Danish **21** 373c; old Danish **21** 373a; dialects of **21** 374a; dictionaries, list of **7** 186c; modern Icelandic **21** 369a; old Icelandic **21** 368a; influence on English **8** 392c; influence on French **9** 631a; Norwegian (Norse) **21** 369b; Swedish **21** 370c; **21** 372a; Viking period **21** 367b.
— type: in printing **23** 696b.
Scandinavianism **31** 271d.
Scandium: discovery of **26** 708c; **30** 632d; spectra of **22** 377a.
Scandiuno: see Scandiano.
Scanfs **34** 27 M5; **8** 213c.
Scania, Duke of: see Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania.
Scania: district, Sweden: see Skane.
Scania: political party **33** 116d.
Scaniglia, S. **10** 156b.
Scanlan **34** 86 M4.
Scanlen, Sir T. **26** 569d.
Scanno **34** 32 P11.
Scanotheca **30** 624a.
Scansano **34** 32 K9; **11** 212b.
Scansores **3** 712a; movements of toes in **3** 724a.
Scansorius **2** 164a.
Scantic: river **34** 68 E2.
Scanzia **13** 748d.
Scapa: town **34** 14 L2.
— Bay **34** 14 K2.
— Flow (Scalpa Channel) **34** 14 K2.
Scapania **17** 69b.
Scapanorhynchus **29** 398c.
Scapanus **16** 608d.
Scape **4** 121b.
"Scapegoat, The" **29** 363a.
Scape-wheel: of clocks **6** 17c; **6** 28c.
Scaphaspis **12** 686c; **10** 343b.
Scaphiopus **1** 769c; **1** 771c.
Scaphirhynchus **25** 546d; **12** 647c; **12** 687b.
Scaphites **10** 358a; **16** 669a; shell of **16** 671a.
Scaphognathite **6** 641c.
Scaphoid bone: of foot **1** 830a; mammalia **15** 359c; of wrist **1** 827d.
Scapholeberis **28** 270d.
Scaphopoda **16** 663d; **30** 797b.
Scaphospora **25** 268b.
Scaphura: see Cricket.
Scapolite **16** 412a.
Scappling **2** 472c.
Scappoose **34** 112 C1.
Scapula, P. Octavius **24** 380c.
Scapula: of apes **2** 160d; human **1** 820d; of mammals **15** 385d; pectoral girdle **22** 117c; of teleostean fishes **12** 649c.
— accessoria **3** 721a.
Scapular: ecclesiastical **6** 463d; **16** 705a.
Scapular arch **1** 826c.
— spine **1** 826d.
Scapulimancy **7** 293c; **15** 200a.
Scapus **3** 727c.
Scar Rocks **34** 14 G10.
— Water **34** 15 H5.
Scarab: beetle: see Scarabaeus.
Scarab: gem **31** 90b; **10** 136d; in British Museum **10** 136d; Pl I **10** 14; Egyptian **14** 298c; **20** 560b; Pl XI **13** 667; (ill) **27** 723d; Etruscan **8** 640c.
Scarabaeidæ **6** 128b.
Scarabaeus **13** 149a.
— hercules: see Hercules Beetle.
— pillularius **3** 503d.
Scaradra Pass **1** 626d.
"Scaramouch on Naxos" **27** 523b.
Scarampo: Italian prelate **20** 805d.
Scarba Island **34** 15 B2; **13** 783b.
— Sound Lighthouse: see Pladda.
Scarboro': town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N8.
— Junction **34** 61 F4.
—, West: see West Scarboro'.
Scarborough (Skardeburge): town, England **21** 374c and **32** 428d; **34** 7 J3; **34** 3 D1; fortress **24** 749b; lighthouse **34** 7 J3; mineral springs **24** 747b; (plan) **21** 374; population **33** 917b.
Scarborough: town, West Indies **34** 118 J12; **23** 427d; **33** 356a; lighthouse **34** 118 J12.
— Shoal **34** 47 A4.
Scarbrolte **16** 424c.
Scarcies (Skarcies): river **34** 54 C8; **11** 856d; **22** 45b; **32** 620c.
— Islands **29** 155d.
Scardona **34** 28 G8.
Scardus Range: see Schar Planina.
Scarecrow (Tern) **23** 189b.
Scarf Gap **34** 6 C5.
Scarf skin: see Skin.
Scarfing: building **4** 480d; Pl XXII **4** 477; Pl XXIV **4** 480; machine **32** 593b.
Scarfoglio, E. **29** 654d.
Scargill, D. **12** 39a.
Scarichthys **18** 324a.
Scariff Bay **5** 802d.
— Island **34** 16 A8.
Scarifier: agricultural implement **1** 312c; (ill) **1** 312d.
Scarisbrick **34** 7 B5.
Scarl **34** 27 N4.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet Fever.
Scarlatti, A. **21** 375d; **17** 87b; **24** 315a.
—, D. **21** 376a; **17** 87c; **28** 441b.
Scarlatti room, Ducal Palace, Venice **33** 654d.
Scarlatu Ghika **21** 18c.
Scarle, North: see North Scarle.
—, South: see South Scarle.
Scarlet dyes: see Dyeing, Scarlet.
— Fever **21** 376b; **32** 686d; complications and sequelæ of **21** 377a; etiology of **31** 533d.
Scarlet flowered horse-chestnut (Aesculus rubicunda) **12** 206c.
— hat: of cardinals **11** 518b.
— ibis (Eudocimus ruber) **12** 607b.
Scarlet Lake: see Carmine Lake.
"Scarlet Letter, The" by Damrosch **31** 42b.
"Scarlet Letter, The": by Hawthorne **1** 726d; **11** 538a.
Scarlet Maple: see Red Maple.
— oak (Quercus coccinea) **17** 693b; **23** 808a.
— pigments: see Pigments, Scarlet.
Scarlet Point **15** 451a.
Scarlet Runner (Phaseolus multiflorus) **12** 289d; continuity of protoplasm of **27** 338a.
— seedling: apple **28** 530b.
— tanager (Pyranga rubra) **23** 45b.
Scarlett, Sir J. **1** 474b.
Scarlthal **8** 213d.
Scarp: in fortification: see Escarp.
—, in geology **28** 623b.
—, in heraldry **11** 695b.
Scarpa: Italian anatomist **22** 677d; **1** 816b; **16** 822c.
Scarpa (Scarp): island **34** 14 B3.
Scarpanto (Skarpanto): see Carpathus Island.
Scarparia, J. A. de **15** 520a.
Scarpe: river **9** 506b; **17** 534d; **18** 339c; **21** 289b.
Scarpellino **21** 571c.
Scarperia **34** 31 K7.
Scarphela **16** 106b.
Scarrbury **34** 50 G4.
Scarriff **34** 16 D6.
Scarron, Madame: see Maintenon, Marquise de.
—, P. **21** 378a; **8** 490c; **9** 656d.
Scarsdale: hundred, Derbyshire **7** 106b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
Scartaglin **34** 16 C7.
Scartazzini **6** 815b.
Scarthin Nick **34** 8 A2.
Scartho **34** 7 K5.
Scar-tissue (ill) **18** 366c.
Scaruffi, G. **19** 356b.
Scarus **18** 324a; **12** 665d; teeth **12** 655a.
Scary **34** 77 C4.
Scat **23** 716b.
Scatari (Scutari): town **34** 96 G7.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 66 K3; **17** 601c.
Scatol **31** 726b.
Scatovuni **18** 410a.
Scattered Islands: see Northern Sporades.

Scatterwood 34 100 F1.
Scattery Island 34 16 B6; 5 803b; ancient name 13 253b; lighthouse 34 16 B6.
Scaup (Scaup-duck, Fuligula marila) 21 378c; 19 252c.
Scaurus, M. Aemilius, the elder 13 766d.
—, M. Aemilius, the younger 23 224b; 2 419a.
Scavaig, Loch: see Loch Scavaig.
Scavenger's daughter 23 465a.
Scavenging 20 588a.
Scavi nuovi 11 723a.
Scavini: theologian 14 635a.
Scaw, Cape: see Skagen.
— Fell: see Sca Fell.
Scawby: town 34 7 J5; Mabuse's altar-piece 10 813c.
— Station 34 7 J5.
Scawd Law 34 15 H5
Scawfell: see Sca Fell.
Scawton 34 7 G3.
Scazon 11 855b; 5 251a.
Scearces 34 103 D5.
Sceattas 17 656a.
Sceaux (Sceaux-sur-Huisne): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 B4.
—, town, Seine, France 34 19 E3; 21 624d; 28 466b; meat market 1 6c; pottery of 19 630c.
Sceaux, Court of 22 439b; Voltaire 24 285d.
Sceberras, Mount 15 340d.
Scegno 15 477c.
Scelidosauridæ 20 443c.
Scelidotherium 15 385b; 15 830b.
Scellières, Abbey of 24 291c.
Sceloglaux 3 742b.
— albifacies 18 89d.
"Scena Cantante nello Stilo Drammatico" 22 411a.
Scenedesmus 25 272d.
Scenery: stage 6 836b; 32 822c; Greek 7 408c; 23 223a; Roman 23 224c: see also Stage, Theatrical.
Scenery Hill 34 74 B6.
"Scenes of Clerical Life" 27 296b.
"Scenes and Legends of Cromarty" 16 819a.
"Scènes de la Vie Parisienne" 9 679a.
Scenopinidæ 7 256a.
Scent: see Perfumery.
"Scented Garden" 26 483c.
Sceorstan 7 669d.
Sceparnodon 25 793c.
Scepsis Pl II 15 92; 23 580c; Aristotle's library at 14 510c; coins of 17 646b.
Sceptesberie: see Shaftesbury.
"Sceptic, The" 16 806d.
"Sceptical Chemist, The" 5 460b.
Scepticism 21 378c; influence on apologetics 2 192b; in Hegelian philosophy 11 619a; of Mach 30 666a; metaphysical fallacy 16 88d; Plato's influence on 19 211c; religious 21 381c; philosophical 23 246d; Socrates' 19 195a; 22 236a; Socratic schools 22 237c.
Sceptre 21 384c.
Scesaplana 34 27 M3; 1 627c; 33 710c.
Scève: poet 9 650c.
Scey-sur-Saône 34 19 M5.
Schaal, A. 5 650c.
Schaal See 34 22 E12.
Schaan (Schaan-Vaduz) 34 27 L3.
Schabaz 6 755c; Greek bishopric of 32 519b.
Schabe 21 57a.
Shabokritskain: see Shabokrichka.
Schabzeiger 10 636b.
Schach Dagh: see Bazarjusi.
"Schach von Wüthenow" 28 720c.
Schächen Thal 34 27 J4.
"Schachmatny Journal" 26 753b.
Schack, Count 17 25b.
Schack Gallery 31 28c; 10 148a.
Schack-Staffeldt, A. 7 92a.
Schadenberg 18 749c.
Schadow, F. W. 21 385d; 21 443c; 7 565d; 18 77a.
—, J. G. 21 385b.
—, R. 21 385c.
Schaefferstown 34 73 K6.
Schaeffler: missionary 19 811b.
Schænaster 7 634b.
Schæpflin: scientist 1 71d.
Schæpmann, E. J. A. M. 29 308b.
Schaerbeek 34 21 B3; 26 420d.
Schafarik, P. J. 21 386a; on the Poles 19 285a; on the Slavs 22 145c; 21 108d.
Schafberg (Austrian Rigi) 34 29 G8; 1 628c; 21 241b; 29 604b.
Schäfer, E. A. 19 41b; 1 857d.
—, H. 29 798b.
—, classical scholar 7 242d.
Schäfer See 34 24 G30.
Schäffer: ornithologist 18 7a.
Schaffer: town 34 95 G6.
Schaffhausen (Schaffhouse): canton, Switzerland 21 386d and 32 428d; 34 27 H1; 22 778b; bridge (111) 4 333b; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; Swiss League joined by 22 789b; veto in 24 207d.
— (Schaffhouse Probatopolis): town, Switzerland 21 387a and 32 429a; 34 27 J1; 34 3 J5; 6 297a; 22 778d; pop. 33 125c.
—, Falls of 34 27 H2; 22 777a.
Schaffhausen truss 4 323b.
Schäffle, A. 19 202c; 22 206c; 26 19c; on social democracy 32 666d.
Schäfflertanz 17 26c.
Schaffner and Helbig process 22 244b.
Schafstädt 34 23 K14.
Schaftlach 34 23 H14.
Schagen 34 21 E3.
Schaghticoke 34 70 P6.
Schahartr-meh 5 717c.
Schalbani Khan 3 179c.
Schalck, S. W. van 26 590a.
Schakebach 28 399c.
Schalauner Haus 23 391c.
Schalberle, Prof. 27 691c.
Schalch, A. 2 633a.
Schalcken, G. 21 387b.
Schalfick: see Schanfigg.
Schalfigg: see Schanfigg.
Schalkau 34 23 M13; 23 332b.
Schalke 34 22 J5.
Schalks 34 72 F4.
Schalksteiner 24 700d.
Schall: Jesuit 5 717d.
Schaller 34 101 C3.
Schallopp, E. 5 602b.
Schalmey 17 706a; (111) 17 706b.
Schalow: ornithologist 18 17b.
Schamyl, P. 21 387b; 21 102b; exile 13 830d; rebellion against Russia 5 258c.
Schanck, Cape 34 50 G7; 34 51 F7; 24 215b; lighthouse 34 50 G7.
Schandau 21 387b; 34 23 L19; bridge 27 743d.
Schandorph, S. 27 413d.
Schanfigg (Schalfick, Schalfigg): valley 34 27 L4; 29 118a.
Schänis 34 27 K3.
Schank, Mount 34 51 D6; volcanic cone 22 284a.
Schanolt, C. 22 550a.
Schanz (Schantz): island: see Wotthe.
Schapen 34 22 H6.
Schapsticker (Sheep stinger, Causus rhomboatus) 22 197b.
Schapville 34 93 E1.
Schar Planina (Schar, Shar-Dagh, Scardus Range) 34 35 C6; Pl III 15 336; 3 282b; 15 136b; 20 754b; 26 89b; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Schara 22 161a.
Scharanz 34 27 L4.
Schärding (Scheerding) 34 29 G7.
Scharf, G. 32 429a.
—, Sir G. 32 429a.
Scharf organ stop 17 831d.
Scharfenort 34 24 G23.
Scharfenstein 33 191c.
Scharff, A. 31 294a.
Scharffenberg: printer 19 301d.
Scharfschützen 2 617a.
Scharhörn 34 22 E7.
Scharipova 34 33 L5.
Scharlachberg 24 611a.
Scharley 34 24 M28.
Scharmbeck 34 22 F8.
Scharnhorst, G. J. D. von 21 387b; army improvements 9 740b; 2 594a; co-operation with Stein 22 530d; death of 17 219a; opposes Napoleon 17 214b.
Scharnitz 34 29 C9; stormed by Ney 3 132d.
Scharp, V. 11 406b.
Scharfiln: general 5 416a.
Scharwenka: musician 26 228d.
Schasler: philosopher 11 621b; 1 218d.
Schässburg (Segesvar) 21 387c; 34 28 Q5; 12 364d; battle of 12 373a; 31 638d.
Schattau 34 29 M6.
Schattdorf 34 27 J4.
Schattenburg 9 65a.
Schatzlar 34 29 M2.
Schaudinnia 32 812c.
Schauenburg, Counts of 11 408c.
Schaufelin, H. L. 17 535c; 21 443c.
Schaufelspitz 1 629c.
Schauffin, H. 5 169c.
Schaul: see Szawly.
Schaumberg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Schaumburg - Lippe (Lippe-Bückeburg) 14 683b and 30 280c; 34 22 H9; 14 683c; 32 429b; 28 693a; coal-working in 6 56d; political representation 10 464b; pop. (1871-1875) 10 455c; (1900) 28 679c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 26 228d.
Schaw, Abbot 18 141c.
—, J. 11 172d.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
Schebulos, Mount 5 254d.
Schechter, S. 27 616d.
Schedæ: cartographer 1 636c.
"Schedæ Vaticanæ" 18 152b; miniatures in 16 437c.
Schedel (Francis Toldy) 12 380a; 24 627d; library of 14 526d.
Schederhof 25 338d.
Schedone, B. 21 443b.
Schedophilus 12 682d.
Scheel, H. von 19 394a; 19 401c; 22 205b.
Scheele, K. W. 21 387c; on air 3 32b; 5 462d; glycerine discovery 22 202c; on silver chloride 18 821a; 18 835b.
Scheele's acid 19 278c.
— green 2 635b.
Scheelite: mineral 16 403b; in Australia 25 801b.
Scheemakers, P. 17 532b; 21 560d.
Scheemda 34 21 K2.
Scheerding: see Schärding.
Scheerer: mineralogist 10 260a; 13 278d.
Scheererite 16 429b.
Scheerhorn 1 626b.
Scheessel 34 22 F10.
Schefer, L. 10 546a.
Scheffauer: sculptor 6 809a.
Scheffauer Kaiser: mountain 1 628d.
Scheffel, J. V. von 32 429c; 28 717c.
Scheffel: measure 24 490a; 33 813a.
Scheffer, A. 21 388d; 7 39d.
—, C. 32 205c.
—, De Hoop 16 12d.
—, J. 18 484a.
Scheffers, G. 30 223d.
Scheffler, J. (Angelus Silesius) 2 28d; 12 587b; 17 135a.
Scheggia 2 170b.
Schehallion experiment: see Schiehallion experiment.
Schehallion Mountain: see Schiehallion.
Scheibbs 34 29 L7.
Scheibe 10 636a; 1 626b.
Scheibenstoll 1 626b.
Scheibler: chemist 17 520a.
—, J. H. 23 619c; 17 104b.
Scheid, C. L. 1 73b.
—, K. 9 242a.
Scheidbeck (Scheidegg) 34 27 H3.
Scheidegg, Great: see Great Scheidegg.
—, Little: see Little Scheidegg.
Scheidler, D. 22 410d.
Scheifling 34 29 J9; 34 3 M5.
Scheiner: astronomer 2 785b; circles of diffusion (111) 8 818b; sensitometer 31 701c.
Scheinfeld 34 23 N12.
Scheiter: engineer 9 442a.
Scheitzer, S. 17 707a.
Schel, The 34 6 F2.
Schélandre, J. de 9 658a.
Schelble: musician 9 706c.
Schelde, West: see West Schelde.
Schelden, P. van der 18 71a.
Scheldt (Escaut, Scaldis, Schelde) 21 389b and 32 429d; 34 21 B7; 2 144 Map; 3 515b; 9 606b; 12 63b; area 8 686b; Belgian-Dutch dispute 29 305b; closed to commerce 2 145b; delta - growth 10 278b; dredging operations 27 533b; navigation 3 527b.
Schele, Von: explorer 25 132b.
Scheleschyrche: see Selkirk, Scotland.
Schelhorn: bibliographer 3 656d; Bible of 9 854a.
Schelklingen 34 23 Q10.
Schell: town 34 77 H2.
— City 34 104 D8.
Schellbourne 34 113 H3.
Schellburg (Schellsburg) 3 74 E6.
Schellenberg: hill 34 23 P15
—, town 34 23 R16; 14 568b.
Schelling, F. W. J. von 21 389c; 10 544b; æsthetic theories 1 217d; Aristotelianism 16 100b; letter on Coleridge 6 138b; compared with Cousin 6 526d; evolution theory 8 762b; influence on German rationalism 20 290d; lectures at Munich 26 210c; metaphysics 6 87b; as a mystic 17 135c; noumenal idealism 30 655a; relation to Hegel 11 614b; and theism 23 247b; theosophical views 23 279b.
Schellingwoude 34 21 B2.
Schellsburg: see Schellburg.
Schelly: see Pownn.
Schelpe 12 325d.
Schelte a Bolswert: engraver 8 442b.
Scheltema: writer 20 373a.
Scheme arches 4 465a.
Schemnitz (Bela-Banya, Selmecz) 21 393c; 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; diaspore at 16 387d; school of forestry 9 401d; mines at 5 127a; 12 363d; mining school of Hungary 12 366a.
Schenck: explorer 25 132b.
—, F. E. 32 478c.
—, R. B. 9 295c.
Schend: see Sahond.
Schene: see Richmond, Surrey, England.
Schenectady: town, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d and 32 430a; 34 70 P6; pop. 1900 31 211a; locomotive works Pl III 32 150.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d; 34 70 O6; 32 430a.
—, South: see South Schenectady.
Schenefeld 34 22 D10.
Schenevus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Schenk, M. 17 509d.
Schenk, Gross: see Gross Schenk.
Schenkel: Biblical critic 10 842d.
—, L. 16 532d.
Schenkendorf, M. von 23 391c; 27 125a.
Schenklengsfeld 34 23 L10.
Schenzl, G. 12 380b.
Schepel 24 490a; 33 813a.
Schepenen 12 72b.
"Schepping, De" 33 241c.
Scheppmansdorf (Roolbank) 34 57 B2.
Scheptowka: see Shepetovka.
Schera: see Corleone.
Scherbinskoi 34 33 K4.
Scherer, E. H. A. 32 430a; 28 500b; 9 680b.
Schérer, General 17 195c; 16 820b.
Scherer, W. 28 718c; 18 783d.
Schererville 34 92 B2.
Scherf: Boer leader 23 518c.
Scheries 1 687a.
Schering: his method of disinfecting 29 380d.
Scherl, A. 31 189c.
Schermbeck 34 22 J4.
Schermer 12 61d.
Scherner: German writer 7 456d.
Scherpenheuvel: see Montaigu.
Scherr: American writer 7 679a.
Scherrebek 34 22 B8.
"Scherz, List und Rache" 10 728d.
Scherzer: philosopher 14 418a.
"Scherzgedichte" 10 531a.
Scherzligen 34 27 E4.
Scherzo: in music 28 442a.
Schesslitz 34 23 N13.
Schetky, J. A. 21 393d.
—, J. C. 21 393d; 21 444c.
Schett, S. 26 752d.
Schetzel Berg 34 24 K31.
Scheubelius: mathematician 1 514a.
Scheuchzer, J. G. 13 816b.
Scheur, 21 10b.
Scheurer: chemist 6 81b.
Scheurer-Kestner: French senator 28 490d.
Scheutz, G. 4 655c.
Scheveningen 21 394a and 32 430b; 34 21 D4; 11 372d; 12 60b; lighthouse 34 21 D4.
Scheyb: map publisher 15 517c.
Schiaparelli: astronomer 17 713d; on the distribution of stars 25 755d; on the satellites of Mars 25 745a; study of planets 25 728b.
Schiattarella: economist 19 395b.
Schiavenderia (boaria) 13 452b.
Schiavenza 29 612b.
Schiavone, A. 21 443a; 20 609b.
—, G. 21 442d.
Schiavone: sword-hilt 22 801d.
Schiavonetti, L. 21 394b; engraves Blake's works 3 806c.
—, N. 21 394b.
Schichau Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Schichi-to: see Shichi To Islands.
Schick, C. 13 636b; 29 741b.
Schickaneder: librettist 24 614a; 12 356d; 17 11b.
"Schicksalslied" 26 338d.
Schie 34 21 D5; 12 63c.
Schiedam: town 21 394b and 32 430c; 34 21 D5; 29 308d.
Schiedam: variety of gin 10 602b.
Schiefner, F. A. 21 394c; translates Finnish folk-songs 9 220a; on Georgian language 10 433a; on Russian property marks 33 894b.
Schiehallion (Schehallion) 34 15 G1; 21 525d; 18 666a.
— experiment 2 703a; 7 663c; 15 609d.
Schiel: see Zander (Lucioperca sandra).
Schiele's pivot 15 760d.
Schiemanon, Gross: see Gross Schiemanon.
Schieringers 9 788c.
Schiermonnikoog (Schiermonnikoog) 34 21 H2; 12 60c; area and pop. 28 524c; lighthouse 34 21 H2.
Schiers 34 27 M4.
Schiet Fontein: see Carnarvon, Cape Colony.
Schieveen 12 62a.
Schiewenhorst 34 24 D29
Schiff: physiologist 19 40d; on heat production in nerves 19 26b.
Schiffergesellschaft 24 700d.
Schiffers: chess-player 26 759d.
Schigri: see Shtchigry.
Schijndel 34 21 G5.
Schild 10 636c.
Schildau 34 23 K16.
Schildberg 34 24 K27.
Schilder-Schuldner, General 23 431b; at Plevna 32 321c.
Schilha 16 834a.
Schill: guerilla leader 6 121b; 33 3b; opposes Napoleon 17 214d.
Schillehnen 34 24 C36.
Schiller, F. C. S. 30 682d.
—, J. C. F. 21 395b; 5 425d; 7 442d; 10 538c; Cotta publishing house 6 480d; and Dannecker 6 809a; æsthetic education 9 199c; and Goethe 10 731d; 10 730d; J. C. Hare meets 11 477c; relations with Herder 11 728a; befriends Hölderlin 12 58a; his imitators 10 541b; his attitude to Kantism 10 540b; and Novalis 11 472b; statue at Berlin 26 191c; 6 809b.
—, J. G. 21 395b.
—, J. K. 21 395b.
—, physicist 8 38a.
Schiller: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Schiller cargo case 17 275b; 32 396c.
Schiller Spar 16 415c.
Schillighörn Lighthouse 34 22 E7.
Schilling, D., of Bern 24 612c.
—, D., of Lucerne 24 612c.
—, physicist 13 332c; 23 113a.
Schilling: coin 17 655b.

Schilling-Bunte gas generator 28 603d.
Schilpario 15 293c.
Schiltach 34 23 Q7.
Schiltern 34 29 L6.
Schilthal 23 522a.
Schilthorn 34 27 F5.
Schima 1 197a.
Schima Noronhæ: see Puspa.
Schimmel, H. Jan 32 430c.
Schimmelmann, Count 17 491c; kindness to Schiller 21 396d.
Schimmelpenninck: diplomatist 12 83a.
Schimonken 34 24 E34.
Schimper, W. P. 4 83b.
Schindler, E. 32 452a.
—, F. 26 753b.
—, Houtum 28 630b; 25 708c; 15 653c.
Schinkel, H. 12 92b.
—, K. F. 21 398b; 3 593b; tutor of Frederick William IV 9 740b; 20 294d.
Schinner, M. 22 789d.
Schinus molle: see Pepper tree.
Schinz: engineer 7 257d.
—, explorer 25 132a.
Schinznach 34 27 G2; 1 779b; baths of 1 3a; 16 435b.
Schio 34 31 K3; 34 3 K6; 33 727d.
Schiödte, I. C. 27 413b.
Schipano, M. 24 43d.
Schipbeek 34 21 H4; 7 135a
Schipka: see Shipka Pass.
Schippenbeil 34 24 D32.
Schir 14 130b.
Schirach: naturalist 3 485a; 3 497a.
Schiraz, B. 2 655a.
Schirmeck 34 23 Q5.
Schirmer, F. W. 21 398c.
—, H. 32 361d.
—, J. W. 21 398c.
Schirmerite 16 394d.
Schirnding 34 23 M15.
Schirrau, Gross: see Gross Schirrau.
Schirren: on Polynesian mythology 7 57a.
Schirvan 1 448c.
Schirvinty 34 34 E4.
Schirwindt 34 24 C36.
Schischkin: Russian painter 32 457b.
Schiskoff: his experiments with gunpowder 11 322d.
Schism 11 733c.
— (the Great): in Papacy 19 502a.
—, between East and West 9 66b; 11 156b.
Schism Act, 1714 8 354a; 27 655d; Earl of Oxford on 4 6b; motive for repeal 10 421c.
Schismaderma 1 771b.
Schiste (Cloven Way) 7 53a.
Schistocephalus 23 54b.
Schistos: see Alum.
Schistose structure 10 229c.
Schistostega 17 71a; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
Schists 10 235d; analysis of 10 236b; joints of 10 298b.
Schivas, Archbishop 21 495c.
Schivelbein 34 24 E22.
Schizæa 9 104b; 32 76c.
Schizæaceæ 9 104d; 32 76c; fossil remains 31 417a.
Schizocarp 4 150c.
Schizocera 12 572c.
Schizodus 10 848a.
Schizognathæ 3 699d; 3 711a; 3 712a.
Schizogonic cycle 32 815b.
Schizomus crassicaudatus (ill) 25 540b.
Schizomycetes 21 398d; 9 836a; 26 51a; 28 554b; affinities 24 125d; bibliography 21 399d; 21 407d; classification of 3 693a; 21 405c; 24 127d; luminosity of 19 56c; oxygen fatal to 19 51c; physiology of 21 406a; reproduction 21 402c; zoogloea (fig.) 21 403a: see also Bacteria.
Schizonemertea 17 326c; brain of (ill) 17 328d; circulatory apparatus of 17 330c; head of (ill) 17 329d; internal organs of (ill) 17 330a; muscular and connective tissue of (fig.) 17 328b; nervous system of 17 329b.
Schizoneura 25 790d; 31 422d; (fig.) 31 423b.
— lanigera: see Woolly aphis.
Schizophyta 24 125d; 25 270c.
Schizopoda 18 3b; 30 479b; distribution of 33 937c; olfactory organs of 22 165d.
Schizoporella (fig.) 31 829c.
Schizopteris 10 350c.
Schizopygopsis 12 672c
Schizorrhis 23 487d.
— concolor: see Grey touraco.
Schizo-saccharomyces 28 501a.
Schizostoma 15 414c.
Schizotarsia 31 63d.
Schizothorax 12 672b.
Schjellerup: astronomer 17 715a.
Schjetman Reef 34 49 K3.
Schkarla Pass 1 631b.
Schkeuditz 34 23 K15.
Schlackenwald: see Schlaggenwald.
Schlackenwerth 34 29 F3.
Schladaer Säuerling 9 724d.
Schladming 34 29 H9.
Schlaf, J. 28 721c.
Schläfli: mathematician 25 286a.
Schläger 22 803b.
Schlaggenwald (Schlackenwald) 34 29 F3; beryl 3 614a.
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski, A. 14 8d; 14 149c; 21 408a; 24 728d.
—, Edward 21 408b.
—, Emil 21 408b.
—, H. 21 408a; 10 629d.
—, R. 21 408a.
Schlan (Slane) 32 430d; 34 29 H3.
Schlanders 34 29 B10.
Schlangenbad 34 23 M7; 21 460b; mineral springs at 17 238d; 16 433c; thermal waters 33 276b.
Schlangenberg 16 392a.
Schlan-Kladno 6 57c.
Schlappenz 34 29 M4.
Schlappiner Joch 1 637d.
Schlatter: presbyterian leader 19 699c.
Schlatterville 34 80 G9.
"Schlaueraffenlande" 5 325c.
Schlawa 34 24 J23.
Schlawa See 22 52d.
Schlawe 34 24 D34; 34 3 N1.
Schlechtendal: botanical writer 30 792c.
Schlechter, C. 26 752d; 26 759d.
Schlegel, A. W. von 21 408b; 5 772d; his drama 7 443; as epigrammatist 8 479a; on Euripides 8 679b; on work of brothers Grimm 11 199c; relations with H. Heine 11 625d; contributes to the "Horen" 10 732a; founds school of Sanskrit 14 322c; as critic of sculpture 9 299c; style of 10 542b.
—, Caroline 21 390d.
—, H.: ornithologist 18 14c; 20 440b; on Peregrine falcon 9 2d; 9 12a; on ornithology of Europe 18 17c.
—, J. A. 21 408d.
—, J. E. 21 408d; 10 533d; position in German drama 7 441c.
—, J. H. 21 408d.
—, K. W. F. von 21 408d; 18 77b; his drama 7 443b; relations with Novalis 11 472c; on Roman agriculture 1 292d; on romantic poetry 1 220b; relations with Schleiermacher 21 410a; literary style 10 542b.
Schleglerkrieg 22 729b.
Schlei (Schley) 34 22 C10.
Schleicher, A. 21 409b; 18 782a; on Indo-Germanic forms 11 129c; on early Italian 14 327b; on Palæo-Slavonic 22 149c.
Schleicher County 34 89 G7.
Schleiden, M. 21 409b; 4 82d; cell theory of 19 11b; on variation of species 24 77a; 1 815b.
Schleiden: town 34 23 L4.
Schleiermacher, F. D. E. 21 409c; 10 543a; doctrine of angels 2 28b; influence on Baur 3 448c; bibliographical system 3 663a; Burmese language 4 550a; on Christian consciousness 7 336a; on deism 7 37a; on epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; ethics of 21 412b; supposed influence on Fichte 9 737a; on gospels 10 841c; Hegelianism 11 617b; 23 247d; on heresy 11 734b; his logic 14 797b; on the Megarians 22 237c; Neander's connection with 17 304b; philosophical system 21 411b; criticizes Plato 19 211d; psychology of 21 411d; influence on rationalism 20 290d; influence on Strauss 22 591c.
Schleim (Protoplasm) 19 828d.
Schleimünde Lighthouse: see Dahmeshöft Lighthouse.
Schleinitz: friend of Mendelssohn 16 9a.
Schleintz Mountains 34 48 J1.
Schleisingerville 34 97 K8.
Schleissheim 34 23 Q14.
Schleitheim 34 27 H1.
Schletz 32 491a; 34 23 O14.
Schlek: see Shiok.
Schlenther, P. 28 720c.
Schlepegrell: Danish general 7 89a.
Schlern 34 29 D10; 1 630d.
Schlesien: see Silesia.
Schlesinger, W. 13 680a.
"Schlesische Zeitung" 31 202a.
Schlesischer Bahnhof: railway station, Berlin 34 24 H33; 26 227d.
Schlesisches Thor, Berlin 26 226a.
Schlesser 34 96 N5.
Schlestadt: see Schlettstadt.
Schleswig: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 21 413d and 32 431a; 34 22 D9; 34 3 J1; peace-guild at 11 260c.
Schleswig-Holstein (Sliaswic, Sliesthort, Slesvig) 21 414b and 32 431a; 34 22 C9; asphalt stone 2 710a; Austrian intervention, 1804 3 139c; Bismarck's policy in 26 264d; Blumenthal in 26 276c; Bunsen on 4 524b; Dahlman's policy in 6 763d; Danish connection with 4 524b; 22 746d; English policy towards 28 233b; France's attitude towards the war 9 625c; rebels against Frederick VII 7 88d; under German rule 28 695a; Mark created 11 666c; oyster industry in 18 108a; Palmerston's letter 18 177d; pop. 1880 20 16b; Prussians annex 20 13a; 27 53a; Prussians claim, 1849 10 509a; statistics 20 14b; 32 40b.
—, George of: see George I, King of Greece.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Duke William of: see William, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
—, Holstein-Sonderburg: Augustenburg, Victoria of: see Victoria, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
Schlettstadt (Schlestadt) 21 416a; 34 23 Q6; 34 3 H4.
Schlettwein: German economist 19 363d.
Schleusingen 34 23 L12.
Schlewecke: see Harzburg.
Schley, W. S. 32 767b; 32 769d; attacks Santiago, Cuba 32 770a.
Schley: inlet, Germany: see Schlei.
— County 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
Schlichtingsheim 34 24 J28.
Schlick, A.: defines musical pitch 31 781c; on organ-building 19 67c.
—, Counts of 13 695a.
—, General 14 7c.
—, K. 19 152a.
Schlieben 34 22 J17.
Schliemann, H.: archæologist 32 431b; 2 341a; architectural value of his researches 25 605b; Berlin collection of his finds 31 38c; excavations in Ithaca 13 517b; ivories found by 13 523d; discoveries at Mycenæ 13 676a; 17 115b; 10 648a; excavations at Tiryns 23 408a; discoveries at Troy 12 113d; 33 456c; 23 561d; 27 xvi; excavates castle of Ulysses 29 97b: see also Mycenæan Civilization.
Schliengen 34 23 R6.
Schliersee 34 23 R14.
Schliessmann: poster work by 31 856d.
Schliewitz, Gross: see Gross Schliewitz.
Schlippenbach, General 21 97b.
Schlippenbach, Cape 34 46 D3.
Schlittgen, H. 26 588c.
Schlitz: town 34 23 L9.
— Castle 30 501c.
Schlobach, W. 32 447a.
Schlobitten 34 24 D30.
Schlochau 34 24 E25.
Schlock: district, Livonia 14 724d.
—, town, Livonia 30 304d.
Schlodien 34 24 D30.
Schloesing: chemist 23 425a; bacteriological researches of 26 56b; on nitrification 9 98d.
Schloifer, Lieut. 33 175a.
Schlömilch: on sine-integral 13 39d; on Taylor's series 13 19c.
Schlönwitz 34 24 D25.
Schloppe 34 24 F33.
Schloss, D. F. 33 716b.
"Schloss Avalon" 11 479b.
Schloss Hartenfels 23 447b.
— Tyrol 16 30a.
Schlossberg: hill, Prussia 5 829d.
—, hill, Russia 7 369b.
Schlossbrücke 3 593b.
Schlosser, F. C. 10 544a; 29 745c; 9 716b.
—, J. G. 10 722d; 10 721b.
Schlossfreiheit, Berlin 26 227c.
Schlosskirche, Berlin 24 625c.
Schlossman: chemist 29 380d.
Schlossteich 14 139a.
Schlotheim 34 23 K12.
Schlözer, A. L. von 21 416a; 10 535b; 23 847d.
—, C. von 19 388b.
—, D. 25 416b.
Schluch 3 224d.
Schluchsee 34 23 R7.
Schlucht Pass 34 23 Q4; 24 298d.
Schlüchtern 34 23 M9.
"Schluck und Jau" 28 721b.
Schluckenau 34 29 J2.
Schluderns 34 29 B10.
Schluersburg 34 103 L7.
Schlüsselburg (Oryeshek, Shlisselburg) 32 432b; 34 34 H3; 21 194c; pop. 14 199c; 32 374b; 21 190b; Ivan VI imprisoned at 21 98d.
Schlüsselfeld 34 23 N12.
Schlüter, A. 21 566b.
Schlyter, C. J. 21 372a; 22 758a; 33 118d; on Gothland sea-laws 21 585a; edits ancient Swedish codes 22 753c.
Schmadri Fall 34 27 F5.
Schmalkald Articles 6 564c; 15 83d.
Schmalkald League 5 415a; 10 498d; 20 333d; Charles V 15 638a; 15 83a; Constance joins 6 297b; John of Saxony a leader of 21 353d; states fined for joining 22 729c; war of 6 829b.
Schmalkalden (Smalcald, Smalkald, Smalkeld) 21 416b; 34 26 L12; forest of 28 380b.
—, Klein: see Klein Schmalkalden.
Schmalleningken 34 24 B35.
Schmalz, T. 19 363d.
Schmalzöl 20 274a.
Schmarda: traveller 7 645b.
Schmargendorf 34 24 J29.
Schmeisser's formulæ 23 567a.
Schmeitzel: statistical lecturer 22 462a.
Schmeks (Tatrafüred) 34 28 M2; 33 190d.
Schmeller, A. 11 630c.
Schmelz 10 652b.
Schmerikon 34 27 J3.
Schmerinka: see Shmerinka.
Schmerling, A. von 32 432b; 28 503d; 32 185d.
—, Dr 2 115b.
"Schmetterlingsschlacht" 28 721b.
Schmid: burgomaster of Zurich 24 831a.
—, E. 6 241a.
—, F. von 28 717d.
—, K. A. 7 678d.
—, Kantian philosopher 13 845a.
Schmidle: botanist 25 269d.
Schmidt, Bernard: see Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 29 461b.
—, Carl 23 609b; 6 683a; on fermentation 9 93c; on rubidium 19 592d.
—, church historian 5 765d.
—, Conrad 9 281a; at Zurich conference 20 332b.
—, explorer 21 148a.
—, F.: geologist 10 338c.
—, Friedrich: architect 24 221a.
—, I. J. 21 47c.
—, J. L. 23 404a.
—, Julian 10 545a; 28 521c.
—, Julius: at Athens observatory 11 83b; 17 713c; lunar chart 2 802b; on meteors 16 109c; on zodiacal light 24 797b.
—, K. 7 678d.
—, M. 15 94c.
—, Oscar 4 191b.
—, O. E. (Otto Ernst) 28 721c.
—, W. 28 180a.
Schmidt sand pump 27 530d.
Schmidt-Rubin rifle 32 653a.
Schmiedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J16.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L22.
Schmiegel 34 24 H23.
Schmitt, E. 29 361c.
—, Polish historian 19 305c.
Schmitten 33 191b.
Schmitz, B. 27 125a.
—, botanist 25 270b.
Schmolke: hymn writer 12 587c.
Schmoller, G. 19 392c; 32 666c.
Schmölln 34 23 L15; 21 347a.
Schmöllnitz (Schmölnitz, Szomolnok, Szomolnokhuta) 34 28 M3; mining at 12 363d.
Schmolsin 34 24 C25.
Schmottseiffen 34 24 K22.
Schmucker 22 677b.
Schnabelkanne 31 56c.
Schnabelwald 34 23 N14.
Schnackenburg 34 22 F13.
Schnadhorst, F. 26 649c.
Schnaebele: French official 28 486c.
Schnaittenbach 34 23 N15.
Schnapper Point 34 50 B2.
Schnasse County 34 100 C1.
Schnebelhorn 24 830a.
Schneckenburger, M. 33 515c.
Schneckenstein 23 446c.
Schnee Berg (Altvater), Austria 34 29 M8; 16 810b; aqueduct 24 222a; height 26 28a.
— Berge, S. Africa 1 251a.
Schneeberg: mountain, Germany 34 23 M14; 1 628d; 9 138b; 21 353c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16.
—, Great: see Great Schneeberg.
Schneebergite 16 428a.
Schneebige Nock 1 629c.
Schneegruben, Great: see Great Schneegruben.
Schneekopf 34 23 L12; 21 347d; 23 332b.
Schneekoppe (Riesenkoppe) 34 29 M2; 34 3 M3; 10 449a; height 3 116b; 22 52c; 20 552a.
Schneeweiss, A. 29 751c.
Schnegg, G. 32 482c.
Schneidemühl 21 416c and 32 439a; 34 24 F24; 34 3 N2; catholic movement 10 444d.
Schneider, F. J. C. 3 861d; and Robert Franz 28 507b.
—, J. E. 19 190d; armour plates 25 671c; 25 672b; copper refining 28 109c.
—, J. G. 12 632d.
—, reformer: see Agricola, Johannes.
Schneider-Canet guns 31 369b.
Schneiderian membrane 1 885a.
Schneiderite 16 382c.
Schneidewin: scholar 22 274d.
Schnellville 34 92 C8.
Schnepfenthal Institution 7 676d; 20 570b.
Schnepperer: see Rosenblüt, H.
Schneverdingen 34 22 F10.
Schnezler, A. 9 766a.
Schniegling 31 294c.
Schnierlach (La Poutroye) 34 23 Q5.
Schnitzer, E.: see Emin Pasha.
—, L. 28 155a.

Schnitzler, A. **27** 520d; **28** 721c.
Schnorr: operatic singer **24** 316a.
— von Karolsfeld, J. **21** 416c; **21** 443c; encaustic paintings **8** 180a; frescoes **17** 24c; Overbeck **18** 77b.
Schnottwil (Schottwyl) **34** 27 E3.
Schnudi: monk **33** 202b.
Schobem See **34** 24 E33.
Schober Pass **34** 29 K9.
Schochoh **34** 82 C7.
Schocken **34** 24 G25.
Schodack, East: see East Schodack.
— Landing **34** 70 P7.
—, South: see South Schodack.
Schoeffer de Gernssheym (P. de Gernssheym, Schoeffer, P.) **3** 654a; **11** 336c; **23** 684c; **23** 681a; New Testament **8** 384c; printing invention **23** 688a; **9** 854b; wooden types **23** 692b.
—, J. **23** 681b; printing invention **23** 688c.
Schoell: on archaic Latin **14** 328d.
Schoeman, General **30** 74c; Transvaal war **33** 441b; **33** 428a; Zoutpansberg **31** 335a.
Schoeman: town **34** 57 K7.
Schoemansdal **33** 429b.
Schoen **23** 518c.
Schoenborn, Cardinal **25** 479a.
Schoeneck **34** 73 K6.
Schoenerer, von: politician **26** 21a.
Schoenewerck: sculptor **32** 480a.
Schoenus: town: see Kalamaki.
Schoenus: measure **24** 493b.
Schoepflin: typographer **23** 692d.
Schoosters Creek **34** 57 B7.
Schöffen **20** 18d.
Schofield, A. **24** 654c.
—, J. **24** 654c.
—, J. McA. **32** 433a; battle of Franklin **33** 312c.
Schofield: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Schöftland **34** 27 G3.
Scholarie: town **34** 70 O6.
— County **34** 70 O6.
— Creek **34** 70 O6.
— Junction **34** 70 O6.
Scholarie grit **10** 345c.
Schokland: island **34** 21 G3; **12** 60c.
Schola: in Roman mass **16** 509d.
— palatina **8** 522d.
— Saxonum **9** 483b.
— Xanthi Pl VIII **20** 815.
Scholae **34** 35 B7.
Scholæ cancellarii **26** 217d.
— militum **20** 784b.
"Scholar Gypsy, The" **25** 677c.
Scholarius (Scholarl), Georgius: see Gennadius.
Scholarships, county council **27** 669a.
Scholastic: in Society of Jesus **13** 647c.
Scholastic logic **14** 791c
— theology **7** 340a; **23** 261c.
Scholastica, St: sister of Benedict **16** 706a; **3** 558a.
Scholastica's Day, St: see St Scholastica's Day.
Scholasticism **21** 417a; **5** 398c; Abelard **1** 35c; Aquinas **2** 231d; dogmatic **7** 340a; Duns Scotus **7** 545c; Gerson **10** 549c; indifference, theory of **21** 423b; logic **14** 783b; **14** 791c; metaphysical tenets of **16** 81c; in philosophy **21** 418a; **8** 757d; and Protestantism **23** 244a; Ramus **20** 268b; Renaissance **20** 382c; sceptical elements in **21** 382a; Suarez **22** 615d; text-books **21** 419c; theistic speculation in **23** 241c; theology **7** 340a; **23** 261c; Thomist doctrine **21** 428c; the Trinity **21** 421c; Universals **21** 418d.
Scholasticus: title of Agathias **1** 278b.
—, surname of Evagrius **8** 725a.
Scholefield, J. **3** 781a.
Scholes **34** 7 F4.
"Scholfield v. Lord Londesborough" **26** 125a.
"Scholia Victoriana" **12** 116d.
Schollum: of Newton **15** 715c; **15** 676b.
Schöll: councillor of state **11** 473b.
—, scholar **22** 272b.
Schöllenen **34** 27 H4.
Schöllkrippen **34** 23 M9.
Schöllnast: musician **17** 707b.
Scholls **34** 112 C1.
Scholl's platinum perfecter **9** 284a.
Scholmer Au **34** 22 C9.
Scholpin Lighthouse **34** 24 C25.
Scholten: theologian **10** 842d; **33** 312c.
Scholten: town **34** 104 E11.
Scholtz: author of "Thesaurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum" **3** 654a.
Scholz: orientalist **6** 355b; **14** 398a.
—, theologian **3** 648b.
Schömann: writer **2** 482c.
Schomberg, F. A., Duke of **21** 431c; **7** 500c; defeats John of Austria **22** 332d; organizes Portuguese army **19** 548c.
Schömberg: town, Silesia, Germany **34** 21 L22.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 Q8.
Schomburgk, R. **18** 16c.
Schomburgk, Sir R. **10** 195a; British Guiana boundary **25** 558a; **29** 153a; **33** 650b.
Schomburgk Bay **26** 312 Map.
Schomburgk line: see Schomburgk, Sir R.
Schomelmarkt: see Szilagy-Somlyó.
Schön, M. **19** 184d.
Schönaich-Carolath, Prince of **28** 721d.
Schönau: suburb, Teplitz, Bohemia **23** 183d; **33** 252c.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 K22.
Schönbach **32** 433b; **34** 29 E3.
Schönbaum **34** 24 D29.
Schönbein, C. F. **21** 432a; **17** 515d; antozone **18** 113d; gun-cotton **11** 277b, ozone **18** 113a.
Schönberg, G. **19** 392c; **19** 393c.
Schönberg: town, Bohemia, Austria **34** 29 J4.
— (Mährisch - Schönberg): town, Moravia, Austria **32** 433b; **34** 28 I11.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany **34** 22 E12.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany **2** 620b.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany **34** 23 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 L15.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany **34** 22 D11.
—, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 23 K21.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
—, town, Lower Austria **34** 29 M6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E3.
Schönborn, Count von **10** 726a.
—, Palsgrave George von **11** 226d.
Schönborn collection of pictures **7** 321d.
Schönbornsprudel **14** 102b.
Schönbruch: town, Berlin, Germany **34** 24 J31.
—, town, E. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D33.
Schönbrunn **34** 29 C6; decree of **6** 241d; palace **33** 691 Map; **24** 221d; treaty of, 1805 **17** 210b; **23** 712b; treaty of, 1809 **9** 692b; **17** 215a.
Schönbuch Hills **34** 23 P9.
Schönburg **10** 676a.
Schöne Bloise **1** 627c.
— Brunnen **17** 663b.
Schönebeck **21** 432a; **34** 22 J14; salt at **21** 359d.
—, Gross: see Gross Schönebeck.
Schöneberg **21** 432a; **34** 24 J31; **26** 225 Map; **26** 691c.
Schöneck: town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
—, town, Saxony, Germany **34** 23 M15.
Schönefeld **34** 23 K16.
Schönegg Pass **34** 27 H4; **13** 188 Map.
Schönemann, Lili **10** 727a.
Schonen: see Skane.
Schönenberg **34** 23 O5.
Schöner, J. **10** 681a; **24** 340d; **4** 671c.
Schönerer, Ritter von **25** 478b.
Schönermark **34** 22 F19.
Schonewalde **34** 22 J17.
Schönfeld, E. **32** 433b; **17** 712c; celestial photometry **18** 840d.
—, naturalist **3** 498c.
Schönfeld: town, Austria **34** 29 F3.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 M24.
Schönficht **34** 23 N15.
Schönfliess: town, S.E. of Berlin, Germany **34** 22 H19.
—, town, N.E. of Berlin, Germany **34** 22 G20.
Schongau: painter: see Schongauer.
Schongau: town **34** 23 R12.
— Museum, Colmar **6** 150c.
Schöngauer (Shoen, Martino d'Anverso, Schongau, Schongauer): painter **21** 432a; **12** 53c; **31** 848b; at Colmar **7** 555c; compared with Dürer **8** 441b; Faenza plate **19** 627d; **6** 150c.
Schönhagen **34** 22 E21.
Schönhausen **34** 22 G15.
Schönherr: historian **29** 361d.
Schönholz **34** 24 G31.
Schöning, G. **17** 590a.
Schöningen **32** 434a; **34** 22 H13; **4** 401d.
Schönkopf, Kitty **10** 723b.
Schönlanke **34** 24 F23.
Schönlehor, G. **32** 449c.
Schönlein, J. L. **15** 817b.
Schönlinde **34** 29 J2.
Schönpriesen **25** 786a.
Schönsee: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 N15.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany **34** 24 F28.
Schönstein **34** 29 L11.
Schönthal **34** 23 O10.
Schönthan, F. von **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
Schonungen **34** 23 M11.
Schönwald, Dr W. **29** 360c.
Schoock, M. **7** 119c.
Schoodic: river: see St Croix River.
—, town **34** 65 F5.
— Lake **34** 65 F5.
— Lakes: see Grand Lakes.
School: town **34** 94 J9.
"School": play **20** 598d.
"School of Abuse" **8** 417d.
School of Arts, Edinburgh **7** 667a.
"School of Athens" **9** 774d; **20** 278b.
School Board for London **31** 825c; **33** 381b; expenditure **30** 352b; technical education committee **33** 204c.
School boards **14** 834b; **14** 820c; elections **28** 2b; **26** 369a; relation to industrial schools **20** 339a; institution of **8** 249a; laws relating to **7** 679d; and middle classes **30** 10; powers and duties **7** 680a; rates **27** 662a; religious instruction **27** 661b; statistics **28** 210c; and truant schools **20** 339b; women membership **24** 640c.
"School Comedies" **10** 529d.
School of Forestry **33** 909b.
— of Practical Engineering, London **14** 835c.
"School for Princes, The" **27** 399d.
School savings bank, U.S. **32** 425b.
"School for Scandal, The" **21** 798c.
School, secessionist: see Secessionist School.
School Section Lake **34** 97 C11.
Schoolcraft, H. R. **21** 432c; **1** 722c; **1** 688c.
Schoolcraft: town **34** 96 K13.
— County **34** 95 J5.
Schooleys Mountain **34** 72 E2.
Schoolhill **34** 97 L7.
Schoolhouse: town **34** 77 C3.
"Schoolmaster, The" **2** 678d; **8** 415a.
Schoolmasters' Widows' Fund **7** 681a.
Schoolmen: see Scholasticism.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Pinero **27** 517a.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Shenstone **21** 795b.
Schools **21** 432d; **8** 249b; air supply **24** 158b; architecture **25** 506a; denominational **28** 210c; **28** 211a; elementary, in England and Wales **28** 210b; **7** 679c; **33** 208b; elementary, in United States **27** 680d; higher elementary **30** 352b; **27** 663b; evening continuation **28** 210d; girls **27** 670a; infant **18** 87b; early Irish **5** 304d; modern **32** 20a; poor law **31** 835a; **26** 687d; primary **32** xiv; professional **33** 607a; public **7** 678c; secondary, U.S. **27** 681a; state management **32** xiii; system in United States **23** 765d; technical **28** 211c; **33** 208a; before the universities **23** 831d; voluntary **28** 210c; **28** 209d.
Schools of art: see Art Teaching.
— Inquiry Commission **7** 679b; **27** 664c.
— of painting **21** 433a; **21** 442a; **21** 444b; Austrian **24** 221a; Austria - Hungarian **32** 451b; Balkan States **32** 457d; Belgian **32** 444d; bibliography **21** 447b; British **21** 441a; **32** 434a; Danish **32** 455a; Dutch **21** 439c; **21** 440c; Finnish **32** 457c; Flemish **21** 438c; French **32** 440c; German **21** 438a; **32** 448b; **32** 447c; Italian **21** 433b; **32** 453c; Norwegian **32** 456a; Russian **32** 456d; Spanish **21** 440a; Spanish and Portuguese **32** 454b; Swedish **32** 455d; United States **32** 458a.
Schooner: town **34** 92 D6.
Schooner: ship **21** 153a; **32** 548c; rigging of **21** 594b.
Schoonhoven **34** 21 E5.
Schoorl **34** 21 E3.
Schooten: mathematician **19** 520c.
Schooten: town **2** 144 Map.
Schopenhauer, Adèle **21** 453d
—, Arthur **21** 448a; asthoticism **1** 219b; on dreams **7** 457a; Fichte **9** 138a; mesmerism of **21** 454a; pessimism **18** 688c; **21** 457d; realism **21** 457b; religion **21** 455c; Spencer compared with **21** 457c; style **10** 544b; Tolstoy influenced by **33** 366b; views **8** 763a; theory of the will **18** 687c; Wundt **30** 670c.
—, H. F. **21** 448b.
—, J. **10** 543d; **21** 449a; works of **21** 453d.
"Schopenhauer als Erzieher" **31** 230c; **28** 720a.
Schopfheim **34** 23 R6.
Schopp: revolutionist **9** 708b.
Schopp: town **34** 23 O6.
Schoppen **33** 813a.
Schöppenstedt **34** 22 H12; **4** 401d.
Schoppershof **31** 294c.
Schoppinitz **34** 24 M29.
Schopss: ornithologist **18** 20d.
Schoreel (Schoorel), Jan van **21** 443d; **11** 611d; **16** 830a.
Schorham: scholar **8** 383a.
Schoritz **21** 57a.
Schorl **10** 228b; **16** 409a.
Schorlau: see Tchorlau.
Schorlemer-Alst, von **28** 707c.
Schorlemmer: chemist **19** 731c; **5** 551b; methyl **16** 194c; paraffins **5** 557c; **18** 715b.
Schorlomite (Ferrotitanite) **16** 426a.
Schorn: chess master **5** 602a.
Schorndorf **34** 23 P10.
Schossberg: see Sassin.
Schotanus, H. **11** 628c.
Schoten **34** 21 E4.
Schoterland **9** 786a.
Schott: of Antwerp **5** 174c.
—, C. **1** 180d; optical theory **26** 518a.
—, Dr **23** 806c; on seawater temperature **31** 313b.
—, J. **23** 681b; **23** 688d.
—, O. **29** 5a; chemistry of glass **29** 4c; **10** 655d.
—, P. **23** 683b.
Schott Kebir: see Sebka el Faroun.
Schottburg **34** 22 B9.
Schotten **34** 23 L9.
Schottenhof **34** 29 B6; **24** 220b.
Schottenkirche **20** 291c.
Schottier Käse **10** 636b.
Schottische **27** 376b.
Schott's Cure **33** 276c.
Schottwyl: see Schnottwil.
Schötz **34** 27 G3.
Schouten, J. **10** 186c.
Schouten (Mysory) Island: New Guinea **34** 48 J5.
Schouten Island, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186b.
— Islands, New Guinea **34** 48 H1.
Schouts **12** 72b.
Schouvaloff: see Schuvaloff.
Schouw, J. F. **7** 93b; **8** 690d.
Schouw, Het: see Het Schouw.
Schouwen **34** 21 C5; **24** 771d; **32** 429d.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Schouwen Lighthouse.
Schpola (Shpola) **34** 34 H7.
Schrader, C. **5** 708d; **7** 55a; **10** 21a; on Old Testament **3** 637c.
—, cartographer **32** 98b.
—, chemist **14** 348b.
Schram **34** 109 N2.
Schrambach **34** 29 M8.
Schramberg **34** 23 Q8.
Schrankogl **1** 629c.
Schrauf, Dr A. **6** 677b.
Schreber: on dancing **6** 801b.
—, zoologist **13** 838c.
Schreckenstein **34** 29 J2.
Schreckhorn (Great Shreckhorn) **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d; **3** 600b.
Schrecksbach **34** 23 L9.
Schreger: dentist **27** 415c.
Schreibendorf **34** 24 L25.
Schreiber, Hans **23** 586d; **16** 823a.
—, on Batak language **3** 442d.
Schreiber: town **34** 61 J5.
Schreiberhau **34** 24 L21.
Schreibersite **13** 285b.
Schreiner, Olive **26** 574c.
—, T. **26** 569b.
—, W. P. **26** 571b; **32** 721b; **32** 722d; **26** 572c.
Schrems (Pürbach-Schrems) **34** 29 L6.
Schronck, A. **18** 61c.
—, L. **21** 148a; **22** 8b.
Schreyer, Jan **15** 783a.
Schriever **34** 87 H7.
"Schriften des Waldschulmeisters" **28** 719c.
Schrimm **34** 24 H24; **34** 3 N2.
Schrobenhausen **34** 23 P13.
Schröckh: church historian **5** 765d.
Schroda **34** 24 H25.
Schröder: economist **19** 363d.
—, F. L. **7** 442a.
—, H. **23** 144c; photographic lens **31** 695a.
—, historian **10** 129b.
—, O. **23** 144d.
—, on fermentation **9** 95c; on marchantia polymorpha **14** 719b.
Schroeter, C. G. **19** 71d; **17** 94b; piano action (fig.) **19** 72c.
—, Professor **32** 193b.
Schrofen Pass **1** 628c.
Schrombehnen **34** 24 D32.
Schroon: river **34** 70 P4; **12** 931c.
— Lake **34** 70 P4.
— Lake: town **34** 70 P4.
— River: town **34** 70 P4.
—, South: see South Schroon.
Schrötter, C. **10** 728d.
—, J. H. **21** 458a; observations on Mercury **2** 790d; **2** 791a.
Schrötter, A. von **15** 625c; composition of amber **1** 660a; red phosphorus **18** 810d.
Schrotz **34** 24 F24.
Schroyer **34** 105 F2.
Schrüfer, F. **26** 753c.
Schrunden **34** 36 C3.
Schruns **34** 27 M23.
Schtoffs **33** 809a.
Schubart, D. **10** 540c.
Schüboler: botanist **19** 103d.
Schubert, F. P. **21** 458a.
Schubin **34** 24 F20.
Schuchert: naturalist **26** 330c.
Schuchsee **24** 700a.
Schück, J. H. **33** 120a.
Schücking, L. **9** 700a; **10** 545d.
Schudy: see Tschudi.
Schufeldt, Commander **6** 394c.
Schuh: surgeon **22** 677d.
Schuhmeister: electrician **15** 208c.
Schuja: see Shuya.
Schulcollegia **20** 17b.
Schulemberg, M. von **5** 607c.
Schulenburg: general **22** 839d.
Schulenburg: town **34** 88 L8.
Schuler **34** 82 H3.
Schulitz **34** 24 F27.
Schullemburg: soldier **9** 462a.
Schulpforta **17** 249a; **10** 535c.

Schuls (Scouls) 34 27 N4; 8 213c; 28 173d.
Schulte, Dr von 17 754d; 17 755b.
Schulte collection of paintings 7 565d.
Schultens, A. 21 458d; 11 601d; 11 207b; "Life of Saladin" 3 860a; and Michaelis 16 227c; and Reiske 20 354b.
—, H. A. 21 459a.
—, J. J. 21 459a; 11 207b.
Schultheiss brewery 26 360c.
Schulthess: on Land of Cush 6 729a.
Schultz, Dr 27 116c; in Kurdistan 14 159c; Upsala observatory 17 714d.
—, J. M. 3 89a.
—, M. (Prætorius) 19 656d.
Schultz: town 34 82 K3.
— Grund Lightship, Cattegat, Denmark 34 25 J4.
Schultze, E. 19 829d; Lachmann 14 192d.
—, F. E. 20 412c; on foraminifera 9 372a.
—, Colonel J. F. E. 11 278c; 21 835b.
—, M. J. S. 21 459b; 1 818b; nemertine worms 17 330c; cell theory 19 829a; chlorophyll in animals 18 268d; on eozoön 9 384b; on protoplasm 24 816b.
—, missionary 16 515a.
—, O. 28 148d; sponge development 22 419c; 22 425a.
— (Œnesidemus) : philosopher 9 137b; 13 845a.
Schultz-Sellack, C. 12 823c.
Schultzville 34 69 P8.
Schulz, A. 31 766a; 6 164b.
—, theologian 13 844c.
Schulze, G. P. 18 541a.
—, Professor G. E. 21 449b.
Schulze (Dorfrichter) 20 18d.
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H. 32 459b; credit societies 22 215a; 27 231b; 6 214b; 6 339b; 32 665c.
Schumacher, H. C. 21 459b; 11 452a; barometer correction 3 384b.
Schumann, Clara J. 32 459d; 21 459d.
—, H. A. 18 835d; 32 777d.
—, J. C. G. 7 678d.
—, R. 21 459c; on Brahms 26 337b; marriage 32 460a; on Sterndale Bennett 3 574d; as symphonist 17 97d.
Schumann-Heink: singer 31 43c.
Schuml Dagh 5 255a.
Schumma: see Shumla.
Schumoff: chess-player 26 759d.
Schunck, E. 9 96d.
Schupfen 34 27 E3.
Schüpfheim 34 27 G4.
Schupp, B. 10 531c.
Schuppan: chemist 29 380b.
Schuppe: theologian 30 328d.
Schuppius: reformer 19 83b.
Schur: astronomer 25 745b.
Schürer: orientalist 11 604c; on Esdras I 8 542b.
Schurgast 34 24 L26.
Schürman, A. Maria von 14 163d.
—, Dr 31 670d.
Schurovsky glacier 23 638c.
Schurz, C. 32 460b.
Schurz: town 34 113 D4.
—, Mount 34 108 P4.
Schussen 34 27 L1; 24 700c.
Schussenried 34 23 R10.
Schuster, Prof. A.: argon spectrum (fig.) 25 621c; focussing spectrometer 17 802c; magnetic variations 30 462d; radiometer 32 128c; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on specific heat of water 26 508a; spectrum analysis (fig.) 22 375c.
Schut, C. 9 856c.
Schutt: explorer 25 130d.
Schütt Island, Great: see Great Schütt Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Schütt Island.
Schüttenhofen (Susice) 34 29 G5.
Schutter 13 74b.
Schuttery 29 296d.
Schüttorf 34 22 H5.
Schuttrange 34 21 H9.
Schütz, C. 4 217a.
—, F. 22 152c.
Schutz Mills 34 94 D7.
Schützen 34 28 H4.
Schutzen Gesellschaft der Stadt Zürich 32 241d.
Schutz-Juden 25 471c.
Schuvaloff (Schouvaloff), Count 28 322d; 28 726d; 29 37c.
Schuver, J. M. 25 131b.
Schuyler, Elizabeth 11 413a.
—, General P. 11 413a; 23 741d; 23 790b.
Schuyler: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, East: see East Schuyler.
— Falls 34 70 P2.
—, Fort: see Fort Schuyler.
— Junction 34 70 P5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, West: see West Schuyler.
Schuylerville 34 70 P5.
Schuylkill: river 34 73 K5; 18 736 Map; 17 553b; 20 304a; 31 875c; coal region 18 501a; 19 644a.
— County 34 73 K5.
—, Falls of 34 73 M1.
— Haven 34 73 K5.
Schveikofski, General 31 452c.
Schwaan 34 22 E14.
Schwab, G. 10 543d; 14 541a.
—, J. 25 390d.
—, mathematician 22 435c.
Schwabach: river 8 525b.
—, town 32 460b; 34 23 O13.
Schwabacher Articles 32 460c.
Schwabe, Julia 30 324b.
—, poster artist 31 856b.
—, S. H. 21 460a; 2 786c.
—, W. S. 5 247b.
Schwaben: district: see Swabia.
Schwaben: town 34 23 Q14.
"Schwaben": ship 31 104d.
Schwabenberg 34 28 O8.
Schwabenspiegel 10 492b; 10 525d.
Schwabhausen 34 23 Q13.
Schwabing 31 28c.
Schwäbischer Jura 34 23 Q9.
Schwäbischer Städtebund 22 729b.
Schwäbisch-Gmünd 34 23 P10.
Schwäbisch-Hall 34 23 O10.
Schwabmünchen 34 23 Q12.
Schwach, C. N. 17 590c.
Schwaden 34 29 J2.
Schwaiger, H. 32 453a.
Schwakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Schwalbach, N. of Homburg 34 23 M8.
—, W. of Homburg: see Langenschwalbach.
Schwalenberg, Counts of 24 322b.
Schwallerbach 34 29 L7.
Schwanden 34 27 K4; 29 1b.
Schwändi 34 27 J4.
Schwandorf 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4.
Schwanebeck 34 22 J12.
Schwanenburg 5 830a.
Schwanenstadt (Schwannenstadt) 34 29 H7.
Schwaner Mountains 26 310b; 26 312 Map.
Schwaneria 3 763d.
Schwann, T. 21 460b; 1 818b; on cell growth 1 844b; 19 11b; 24 816a; on yeast 9 95a.
Schwannenstadt: see Schwanenstadt.
Schwansen 34 22 C10.
Schwanthaler, L. M. 21 460d; 21 566c.
Schwarmstedt 34 22 G9.
Schwartau: river 15 31c; 17 757c.
—, town 34 22 E12.
Schwartz, B. 11 316b; 25 702b.
—, C. F. 21 461a; 3 649a; 5 191b; 16 515a.
—, J. 14 538b.
—, Marie S. 22 758c.
—, S. 31 29da.
Schwartzburg 34 97 G10.
Schwartze: grammarian 6 355c.
Schwartzembergite 16 385a.
"Schwartzenberg": ship 17 300a.
Schwartzerd, G. 15 833b.
Schwartzkopf factory 27 501b.
Schwarz: aeronaut 25 100d.
—, conspirator 21 98d.
—, F. H. Ch. 7 678d.
—, G. 29 361c.
—, J. 26 759d.
—, Dr O. 32 645b.
—, traveller 22 12c.
Schwarz Kosteletz 34 29 K4.
— Thor 1 625b.
— Wald: see Black Forest
Schwarza 34 23 L12.
Schwarzbach 34 29 J6.
Schwarzbachwacht Pass 1 629a.
Schwarzburg, Count Günther of 5 413a; 9 708a.
Schwarzburg 34 23 L13; 21 461c.
Schwarzburg - Rudolstadt 21 461b and 32 460c; 34 23 L13; 10 464a; statistics 10 455c; 28 679c.
Schwarzburg - Sondershausen 21 461d and 32 460c; 34 23 K12; 10 464b; statistics 10 455c; 28 679c.
Schwarze Elster 27 742d; 28 136c.
Schwarzenau 34 24 H25.
Schwarzenau - Zwettl : see Zwettl.
Schwarzenbach: town, S. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M15.
—, town, W. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M14.
Schwarzenbek 34 22 E12.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix 4 524b; 26 16b; 28 502c.
—, Prince Karl Philip 21 462a; 17 216c; 17 221b.
Schwarzenberg: town, Austria 34 27 M2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16.
— Château 33 865b.
Schwarzenburg (Noirmont) 34 27 D4.
Schwarzer Regen: river 34 23 O16.
— See (Schwarzsee, Lac Noir, Lac Domène): lake 34 27 D4; 9 763c.
Schwarzhofen 34 23 O15.
Schwarzhoff, General von 27 39b.
Schwarzhorn: mountain 34 27 F6.
Schwarzort 34 24 A33.
Schwarzschild : astronomer 31 709b.
Schwarzsee: see Schwarzer See.
Schwarzwald : see Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser: river 34 24 E27.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 E27.
Schwatka, F. 19 325d; 28 632c.
Schwaz 32 460d; 34 29 D9.
Schwechat 32 460d; 34 29 E7; battle of 25 428c.
Schwedenburgen 24 264d.
Schwedt 34 22 F19; 34 3 M2.
Schwegler, A. 21 462b; 10 544d; 10 841d; 18 747c.
Schwelbins Mill 34 74 D7.
Schweich 34 23 N4.
Schweidnitz 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 24 L24; 22 53b; battle of 3 129b.
Schweigaard, A. M. 17 592c.
—, K. H. 31 272c.
Schweigger: electrician 8 13a.
Schweigger's multiplier 11 675b.
Schweigger-Seidel: histologist 1 850c; 20 412a.
Schweighäuser: scholar 4 396d; 8 472c.
Schweinau 31 294c.
Schweinfurt: town 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3; 3 453c.
—, Mount 34 56 O10.
Schweinfurth, G. A. 32 461a; and Akka tribe 20 120d; explores Arabia 25 708d; explores Bahr el Ghazal 10 194d; on harte-beest 11 496d; on skin of hippopotamus 11 856c; on manatees 15 457c; on negroid tribes 1 203d; 17 318d; on Niam-Niam 17 477d; researches in Nile basin 1 248a; 17 508d; explores North-East Africa 25 131b; 32 699d; route 34 53 H4; discovers Welle-Makua 24 764b; expedition to Yemen 32 406d.
Schweinfurth green 2 685b; 6 352a; 19 88a; 31 772d.
Schweinfurth, Mount : see Schweinfurt.
Schweinitz: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J17.
Schweinschädel 34 29 M3; battle of 3 140c.
Schweitzer, J. F. 11 642a.
—, Prof. 7 609c.
—, von: socialist 22 214d; 33 407b.
Schweitzer-blut 9 551a.
Schweiz, Die: see Switzerland.
Schweizer, P. 33 131c.
Schweizer Reneke: see Mamusa.
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" 22 799d.
Schweizerthor Pass 1 627d.
Schwelm 21 463a; 34 23 K5.
Schwenckfeld, C. 18 4c.
Schwendener, S. 3 693a; 14 556c; on anatomy of plants 25 419c.
Schwendenerism 14 556d.
Schwenningen 34 23 Q8.
Schwenkfeld, C. 21 463b; mysticism 11 737c; 17 134c; "Theriotropheum Silesiæ" 18 4c.
Schwenkfeldians 22 368d.
Schwenkville 34 73 M6.
Schwenningen: see Schwenningen.
Schwentainen 34 24 E33.
Schwentine 17 757c.
Schwerin (Zwarin): town, Mecklenburg - Schwerin, Germany 21 464a and 32 461b; 34 22 E13; 34 3 K2; 15 776a.
Schwerin See 34 22 E14.
Schwerin-on-the-Warthe 32 461b; 34 24 G22.
Schwerinsburg 34 22 E17.
Schwersenz 34 24 H25.
Schwerte 34 22 K6; 32 461b.
Schwerter 19 114a.
"Schwertlied, Das" 14 142a.
Schwerzenbach 34 27 J2.
Schwetz 32 461b; 34 24 F27.
Schwetzingen 32 461b; 34 23 O8.
Schwetzinger Gärten 15 494a.
Schwetzkau 34 24 J23.
Schweynheim: typographer 14 530a.
Schwiebus 32 461c; 34 24 H22; 34 3 M2.
Schwieloch (Schwielug) See 34 22 H10.
Schwihau 34 29 G5.
Schwind, M. von 21 464c.
Schwindegg 34 23 Q15.
Schwinge 11 446b; 22 439b.
Schwirsen 34 22 E20.
Schwirz 34 22 L26.
Schwyz (Schwiz, Schwytz): canton 21 464d and 32 461c; 34 27 J3; 7 790b; 22 778a; 22 782b; anti-Reformation spirit 20 392d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781c; freed from Hapsburg 22 782a; 22 784c; prisons 19 763b, revolt 1 450d; statistics 33 125a; Zurich 22 786a.
—, town, 34 27 J3; 15 41d; 21 465a; 22 778c; pop. 32 461c; 33 125c.
Schyl 5 127a; 14 146d.
Schyn 34 27 L4; 11 204d.
Schynige Platten 26 230d.
Sciacca (Aquæ Alabodes, Thermæ Sellnuntiæ): town 21 465b and 32 461d; 34 32 J14; 13 449b; 22 31c; lighthouse 34 32 J14.
Sciadium 25 271d.
Sciadonus 29 399b.
Sciadopitys: see Umbrella pine.
Sciæna 12 668d; 12 678d.
Sciænidæ 2 695d; 12 689c; air bladder 12 657d; habitat 12 677b.
Sciæniformes 12 689b.
"Sciagraphia" 12 626d.
Scialenghi 22 39d.
Scialoja, A. 19 387b; 19 395a; 29 632b.
Sciara tilicola 10 45d.
Sciarra-Colonna Palace 21 446c.
Sciath 13 257c.
Sciathos (Skiathos) Pl I 11 80.
Sciatic nerve 1 869c.
— notch 1 828c.
Sciatica 17 364b; mineral waters 16 434b.
Sciaukia Pl III 15 136.
Scibin-el-Com: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Scicli 34 32 M15.
Scidrus 22 805a.
Scie 21 625d.
Science: town 34 78 K3.
Science, general: Alexandrian school 1 498c; in Arabia 2 264b; distinguished from art 2 638b; in Asia 2 701b; Bacon as reformer of 3 217a; Comte's classification of 6 234d; effect on crime 6 582c; Descartes' views on 7 118b; in Egypt 7 722a; function of, in State 32 xii; in Germany 10 544c; distinguished from logic 14 781c; in Mohammedanism 16 596c; opposed to opinion in Plato 14 786c; in relation to philosophy 18 792d; 30 647a; in relation to religion 28 xv; Roger Bacon on 3 221b; societies dealing with 22 222b; state recognition 32 xxxvi; theism 23 249c; influence on theology 33 x; effect on trade 31 x.
Science and Art Department, London 23 107d; 32 467d; 33 206b; established 25 687b; grants 27 663a; 31 825b.
"Science, Art, and Letters" 32 97c.
Science, Christian: see Christian Science.
— congresses: see Societies.
"Science et la Conscience, La" 33 620a.
"Science of Ethics, The" 32 854d.
Science of pure time 1 511a.
"Science Universelle, La" 8 194b.
Sciencehill 34 82 G6.
Sciences, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences.
Sciences, Morales et Politiques, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
Sciences Politiques, Ecole des: see Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Sciences Sociales, Collège des: see Collège des Sciences Sociales.
Scientia generalis: of Leibnitz 14 794b.
— media: of Molina 16 630d.
"Scientia Stellarum, De" 1 449b.
"Scientific Religion" 31 326a.
"Scientiis, De" 1 501c.
"Scienza della Legislazione" 9 159c.
"Scienza Nuova" 13 512b.
Scilla (Sciglio, Scylla): town, Italy 32 461d; 34 30 J9; 26 496b.
— (Scillium): town, Numidia 32 462a.
Scilla: plant 12 252d; 22 437a.
— amœna: see Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
— liliohyacinthus: see Lily hyacinth.
— peruviana: see Peru hyacinth.
Scillin 22 437b.
Scillipicrin 22 437b.
Scillitan Martyrs 32 462a.
Scillitoxin 22 437b.
Scillium: town, Numidia: see Scilla.
Scillus 24 720d.
Scilly: town 34 16 E8.
— Islands, Pacific: see Fenua Urà.
— Isles, England 21 465c and 32 462c; 34 13 D5; 3 804a; administration 23 205d; supposed Cassiterides 4 352a; 12 786d; 18 806b; flower industry 28 533d; lighthouses 34 13 D5; Strabo on 22 583b.
Scilurus 21 578c.
Scimia della Natura 10 608d.
Scimitar 22 801d.
Scinaia 25 270a.
Scincidæ 14 733c; 20 439b; distribution 20 467c; 20 468c; 20 470b; 20 471d.
Scincoides 20 435b.
Scincus: see Skinks.
Scinde: province: see Sind.
— Island 17 175a.
Scindhia: see Sindhia.
Scindy: see Tatta.
Scintilla juris 23 597a.
Scio (Chios, Khio, Khios, Sakiz-Adasi): island and town, Aegean Sea 21 465d and 32 462c; 34 36 N4; 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 5 674d; Byzantium allied with 4 615b; Chabrias killed at 5 370d; coins 17 647b; commercial association 11 124b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; De Bonneval governor 4 36b; Homeridæ in 12 110b; in Ionic league 13 204d; massacres 11 125b; 23 649c; Osmanli naval defeat 23 647b; school of sculpture 2 347d; turpentine 23 669a; wines 24 604b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

Scio: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
— Junction **34** 112 C2.
—, West: see West Scio.
Sciobereția **30** 798b.
Sciola **34** 101 C5.
Sciolze **34** 31 C4.
Scion: in grafting **12** 213c.
Scione (Posidion) **15** 138a; **19** 177c; Pl III **15** 136.
Scioppius, G. **5** 174c; **14** 342c; **21** 364c.
Sciopticon **15** 212b.
Scioptric ball **26** 518b.
Sciota: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
Scioto: river **34** 91 E5; **6** 170d; **14** 41c; **17** 738b; **31** 319d.
—, town **34** 91 E7.
— County **34** 91 E7.
— Furnace **34** 91 E7.
Sciotoville **34** 91 E7.
Scipio Africanus, P. Cornelius: the elder **21** 467a; **6** 314a; Spanish campaigns **20** 750a; **11** 509c.
— Africanus, P. Cornelius: the younger **21** 468a; **6** 314a; Spanish campaigns **20** 750d; **17** 613c.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius **8** 636a; epitaph on **14** 329b; **10** 1b; tomb of: see Scipios, tombs of, below.
—, Cn. Cornelius: consul 254 B.C. **18** 169a.
—, Cn. Cornelius: brother of Publius **21** 466d.
— Hispanus, C. Cornelius **14** 329b.
—, L. Cornelius (Asiaticus) **21** 467c; in Asia **20** 753a.
—, Metellus Pius: see Metellus Pius Scipio.
— Nasica **21** 468c; defeats Boii **3** 863b; opposes third Punic war **20** 751a; abolishes stone theatre **23** 224a.
—, P. Cornelius, Consul, 218 B.C. **21** 466d; **20** 749a.
Scipio: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K3.
"Scipio, shield of" **19** 181d.
Scipion **3** 235a.
Scipione, Captain B. **29** 176c.
Scipionis Turris: see Chipiona.
Scipionum elogia **14** 329b.
Scipios, tombs of Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 831b; inscriptions **10** 1b; **13** 127a; **14** 329b.
Scipioville **34** 71 J6.
Sciras (Salamis) **21** 265b.
Scircleville **34** 92 D4.
"Scire facias": writ **21** 468a; **5** 389c; **24** 694d; **30** 205d.
Scireburne: see Sherborne.
Scirgemōt: see Shire-moot.
Scirgerefa **6** 513a.
Scirītis **11** 82b.
Scirocco: see Sirocco.
Sciron: in Greek mythology **3** 59d; **15** 828c; **19** 559a; **23** 294b.
Sciropesberie: see Shrewsbury.
Sciropesciro: see Shropshire.
Sciriphoria: see Skirophoria.
Sciriphorion: see Skirophorion.
Scirpus: see Bulrushes.
— palustris: see Tule.
Scirrhus **4** 801a.
Scirri **10** 848a.
Scirtopoda **21** 8a.
Scirtus: see Daisan.
Scissel **16** 489a.
Scissorbill: see Skimmer.
Scissurella **30** 796a.
Sciszek: see Siscia.
Scitamineæ **2** 693a; **7** 287a.
Scitico **34** 68 E2.
Scituate **34** 67 M4.
—, North: see North Scituate.
—, South: see South Scituate.
— Station **34** 67 M4.
Sciuridæ **15** 418a.
Sciuromorpha **15** 417c.
Sciuropterus **22** 438c.
Sciurus: see Squirrel.
— palmarum: see Indian palm squirrel.
— volans **22** 438d.
Scivally **34** 83 J4.
Sclaigneaux **5** 269c.
Sclater, Captain **25** 137c.
—, P. L.: on birds **18** 41b; **3** 737a; on bucconidæ **20** 101b; on dromæidæ **8** 173b; faunal division of earth **28** 625d; on icterus **12** 697a; on jacamars **13** 531a; on parrots **18** 323c; on pipridæ **15** 455b; on swifts **22** 761a; works of **18** 13b; zoological distribution **8** 693b; **24** 814a; **2** 694d.
Sclater, W. L.: on fauna **33** 938d; on Lemuria **17** 316c.
— and Salvin on momotidæ **17** 3d.
Sclavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Sclerachne **11** 55d.
Sclerenchyma: of corals **6** 372c; of plants **9** 102c; **12** 15d.
Sclererythrin **8** 521c.
Scleres: of sponges **22** 416c.
Sclerobasis: of corals **6** 372a.
Scleroblasts: of sponges **22** 420c.
Sclerocauly: in plants **25** 432a.
Scleroderma vulgare **23** 591d.
Sclerodermi **12** 694c; **2** 696a.
Sclerogorgiidæ **25** 456c.
Sclerophylly: in plants **25** 432a.
Sclerosis **31** 516a; **22** 685a.
Sclerostoma syngamus **18** 266a.
Sclerostomum **31** 119b.
Sclerothamnidæ **22** 423a.
Sclerotia: of fungi **9** 828d; **4** 107d; **28** 555c; described as genus **9** 327c; **18** 267c; of Claviceps **8** 521b; of Mycetozoa **19** 841a.
Sclerotic acid **8** 521c.
— coat: of eye **1** 886a; of Teleostei **12** 652c.
— plates: of Ichthyosauria **12** 695b.
— tunics: of birds **14** 244a.
Sclerotinia **28** 563d.
Sclerotitis (Episclerotitis) **17** 782a.
Sclerotium: see Sclerotia.
— clavus **8** 521b.
Scleroxanthin **8** 521c.
Scolaphaga **18** 3b.
Scolbell, Colonel **33** 442d.
Scolboy **34** 85 E3.
Scoldra: see Scutari.
Scofield: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Scolion **34** 8 B2.
Scogan: see Boorde, A.
Scoglio Olivi **19** 284c.
— San Stefano **34** 32 P13.
Scoglitti (Scoglioitti) **34** 32 L15.
Scohles, William de: see William de Scohles.
Scolapian fathers, school of **30** 423d.
Scolari, F. **15** 610b.
—, P.: see Clement III.
Scolastica, St.: see Scholastica, St.
Scolds **19** 96a.
Scole **34** 8 J4.
Scolecida **31** 826c.
Scoleciformia **33** 883d.
Scolecite **16** 429c.
Scolecophaga, of Aristotle **18** 3b.
Scolecophagus **11** 27a.
Scolecopteris **31** 416c.
Scolex: of tapeworms **23** 49c.
Scolia **19** 272c.
Scolo **1** 406b.
Scoloi Pass **34** 116 S6.
Scolopacidæ **21** 266a; distribution **3** 752d; Mongolian **3** 756b; Nearctic **3** 750d; palæarctic **3** 755c; Patagonian **3** 745c.
Scolopax **3** 730d.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— gallinago: see Snipe.
— gallinula: see Jack-snipe.
— major: see Solitary snipe.
— rusticula: see Woodcock.
Scolopendra **17** 119b; **17** 120b; development **31** 63b.
— morsitans **5** 341a.
Scolopendrella **17** 118a; **17** 119d; (fig.) **17** 120a; classification **31** 62b.
Scolopendrellidæ **31** 62a.
Scolopendrium **9** 104c.
— rhizophyllum **9** 103c.
— vulgare **9** 103b.
Scolopendromorpha **31** 62b.
Scolopsis **12** 680b.
Scoloti (Scolots): see Scythians.
Scolytus **13** 149d.
— destructor **2** 317b; **6** 133d.
— ulmi Pl VIII (fig. 6) **6** 131.
Scomber: eyelids of **12** 652c; stomach of **12** 655d.
— colias: see Spanish Mackerel.
— pneumatophorus **15** 159c.
— scomber: see Mackerel.
Scomberesox **10** 80b.
Scombraria: see La Escombrera.
Scombresocidæ **12** 693b; **12** 655c.
Scombridæ **15** 159b; **12** 690a; coloration **12** 664b.
Scomenzara Canale **33** 653 Map; jetty **33** 653c.
Scone: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland **18** 667c; Bruce at **20** 595a; Charles II at **5** 408a; coronation stone **18** 667c; **21** 487b; Edward III at **21** 487b; Pictish capital **17** 570c; **21** 477a; Scottish capital **15** 10b; **21** 480d.
—, New: see New Scone.
— Palace **34** 15 J1; **18** 667d.
— Park **34** 15 J1.
Scones **3** 252a.
Sconin, J. **20** 204a.
Sconticut Point **34** 67 L6.
Scooba **34** 85 H5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Scooba Creek.
Scool **5** 802d.
Scooper: bird: see Avoset.
Scooper: wood tool **11** 437d.
Scóp **16** 479c.
Scopa **34** 31 D3.
Scopadæ: clan **23** 299c.
Scopas: architect **4** 709a; **25** 583b; sculpture **8** 466a; (ill) **25** 583a; temple at Tegea **23** 110a; works **2** 360b; **2** 413a; **19** 180b.
—, school of **23** 192c.
Scopasis: Scythian king **21** 576d.
Scope of cable **21** 604c.
Scopelidæ **12** 692c; **12** 684d; geological distribution **12** 688c; **29** 397c.
Scopelinus: musician **19** 98c.
Scopelos: see Skopelos.
Scopelus **12** 690b; **12** 682c.
Scopi **34** 27 J5; **1** 626d.
Scopidæ **26** 257b.
Scopoli, G. A. **18** 7b; **8** 458b.
Scops asio: see Mottled owl.
Scopularia **22** 417c; **22** 422d.
Scopus: town **34** 104 M10.
Scopus: bird **3** 713a.
— umbretta: see Hammerkop.
Scopwick **34** 8 D2.
— Station **34** 8 D2.
Scoranze (Loucisca alburnus) **30** 819d; **25** 246a.
Scorbrough **34** 7 J4.
Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
Scordatura **24** 245d.
Scordia **34** 32 M14.
Scordisci: tribe **12** 709d.
Scordisus Pl II **15** 92.
Score Bay **34** 14 D4.
— Head **34** 14 N2.
Scoresby, W. **21** 468d; on height of waves **10** 284b; **11** 457b; improved mariner's compass **6** 226b.
Scoresby Bay Pl II **19** 315.
— Island **22** 408 Map.
— Land **34** 58 Z2; Pl II **19** 315.
— Sound (Scoresby Fjord) Pl II **19** 315; **11** 166c; **29** 108 Map; **29** 108a.
Scorff **34** 17 B5; **16** 813a.
Scoria **34** 99 A3.
Scoriaceous structure **10** 229b
Scoriæ: in ocean beds **10** 288e; volcanic **10** 245b.
Scorification **10** 752c.
Scorifier **25** 724d.
Scorodite **16** 405a.
Scoronconcolo **15** 789a.
Scorpæna miles: see Great Fire Fish.
Scorpænidæ **12** 689a; **12** 680d; locomotion **12** 688d; poison apparatus **12** 666b.
Scorpio constellation: see Scorpion.
Scorpioid cyme **4** 124d; (ill) **4** 125a.
Scorpion: artillery **2** 655c.
Scorpion: clan **23** 469a.
Scorpion (Scorpio): constellation **2** 771b; **2** 816d; **24** 792a.
Scorpion (Scorpionidæ, Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): in zoology **2** 283c; **2** 285d; **6** 654d; **25** 538b; alimentary canal (ill) **25** 530a; anatomy **2** 284c; arterial system (ill) **25** 528d; method of attack (ill) **25** 539a; classification **2** 274a; **2** 281d; **2** 286b; **25** 538a; compared with king crab (ill) **25** 538c; digestive gland **16** 659c; dissection (ill) **25** 529a; distribution **33** 940a; embryo (ill) **25** 524b; entosternum (ill) **25** 520c; extinct **25** 537d; **25** 538d; eyes (ill) **25** 520d; (ill) **25** 525b; (ill) **25** 526a; (ill) **25** 697d; nervous system **19** 31a; poison **25** 538d; reproduction **25** 539b; segments (ill) **25** 521c; Spanish species **22** 297d.
Scorpion, Desert (Buthus australis) **25** 538d.
—, Italian (Euscorpius Italicus) **25** 539a.
Scorpion Lake: see Palti.
"Scorpion, Le": novel by M. Prévost **28** 499d.
Scorpion-flies (Panorpidæ) **13** 151d.
Scorpion-grass: see Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidæ (Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): see Scorpion.
Scorpion-men **26** 46c.
Scorrier **34** 13 G4.
Scorton: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 6 H5.
Scory, Bishop **8** 489a; **18** 299d.
Scorzonera hispanica, cultivation of **12** 287c.
Scot, M. **21** 469c; **9** 153b; translates Aristotle **21** 427a; translates Averroes **2** 270c; **3** 150d; works **19** 4d.
—, R. **21** 470b.
"Scot": ship **32** 847d.
Scota: daughter of Pharaoh **21** 488a.
Scotby **34** 6 D4.
Scotch Argus Butterfly (Lycæna artaxerxes) **4** 595a.
Scotch baptists **3** 356b.
Scotch Bush **34** 70 O6.
Scotch carpet: see Kidderminster Carpet.
"Scotch Dove, The" **17** 422b.
Scotch Dyke **34** 6 D3.
Scotch fir (Pinus sylvestris, Scotch pine) **9** 222a; **19** 102c; bast **9** 132b; catkins (ill) **19** 102d; **19** 103b; charcoal **5** 398c; cultivation **2** 316a; **17** 691c; distribution **28** 429a; **29** 190d; ovule **4** 147d; resin **20** 853b; section of wood (fig.) **4** 86c; in tanning **14** 382a.
— greyhound **6** 515d.
— hands: in butter-making **27** 358c.
"Scotch Intelligencer" **17** 422b.
Scotch oat **17** 696b.
— pebble **1** 277c.
— pine: see Scotch Fir.
— rose (Rosa spinosissima) **20** 851a.
— stone **12** 135a.
— thistle **23** 307a.
— turbine **12** 524d.
Scotch Village **34** 63 F4.
Scotch whisky **21** 533d; **32** 406d; analysis **32** 808a.
Scotchgrove **34** 101 L3.
Scotchman: nautical term **21** 604c.
Scotchplains **34** 72 G3.
Scotchridge **34** 90 C2.
Scoter (Œdemia) **21** 470c.
Scotforth **34** 7 B3.
Scoti: monks **24** 220b.
—, tribe **13** 245a; **9** 74d; churches **8** 489c.
Scotia: kingdom: see Scotland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
"Scotia": Antarctic exploring ship **31** 815d.
"Scotia": Atlantic liner **32** 552b.
Scotia: in architecture **2** 472d; Pl XIII **2** 408; Corinthian **2** 407c; Greek **2** 408c; Ionic **2** 405d; Italo-Vitruvian **2** 439a; joinery (ill) **4** 487c; Roman **2** 418c.
Scotia iron banks **16** 525c.
— Junction **34** 102 F2.
— Major: see Ireland.
"Scoticana Confessio Fidei" **6** 565b.
"Scotichronicon" **9** 397b; **21** 540d.
Scotists **21** 429d; and Thomists **7** 545c.
Scotland **21** 471a and **32** 462d; **34** 14; agriculture **21** 530c; **6** 415a; **21** 531d; **25** 183a; area **23** 727c; arms **11** 688d; **11** 689a; banks **3** 332c; **26** 112c; **26** 114c; bar **1** 179a; Caledonia **4** 662b; castles **5** 198d; cattle **1** 388b; **21** 532a; **25** 185a; **25** 191d; **25** 197d; church of: see Scotland, Church of, below; Churches of **32** 468c; **31** 905b; clans **5** 799a; **11** 710a; climate **21** 527c; coalfields **6** 52d; coast-line **21** 526c; coinage **17** 656c; commerce and trade **21** 531a; recent criminal statistics **32** 464c; deaf and dumb **7** 10d; **7** 12a; education **7** 680c; **27** 659c; **32** 467c; emigration **8** 174d; **28** 201c; **30** 743c; Episcopal Church in **32** 470b; **19** 681c; **3** 809b; **14** 711b; **32** 470d; **32** 221b; fisheries **8** 257a; **9** 260b; **9** 262a; **20** 409b; **32** 465d; forests **9** 399a; Gaelic literature **5** 313b; **10** 9a; geology **10** 312b; **10** 309b; **10** 256b; **21** 521a; Gothic architecture **2** 428d; heraldry **11** 688a; herring trade **9** 260a; **9** 261c; Highlands **21** 522c; **21** 537c; **10** 7b; **3** 235c; history: see Scotland, history of, below; iron production **33** 553d; **33** 554a; law: see Scotland, law of; lead output **33** 554b; libraries **14** 522a; literature **21** 540b; **28** 258a; local administration **21** 535c; **32** 466b; local debt, 1899 **32** 674c; lowland counties **34** 15; lowland language **3** 365b; **8** 397c; **8** 401b; manufactures **6** 501b; **21** 533a; mining **17** 466a; name **4** 662b; **8** 263a; **21** 477c; newspapers **17** 422b; observatories **17** 470d; Scottish Office **33** 548a; oil industry **31** 651b; orchards **28** 529b; pawnbroking **31** 588c; police system **19** 341a; pop. **19** 514b; **31** 837b; **21** 528a; **26** 634c; potato **1** 361a; **25** 183a; prison system **19** 757a; regalia **20** 340b; revenues **33** 549b; **33** 556b; roads **21** 530a; Secretary for **21** 519c; **33** 547d; **33** 548a; shipping **21** 533d; technical education **33** 206d; topography **10** 10a; universities **23** 854c; **32** 467c; **33** 603d; **33** 604a; vital statistics **21** 529b; **28** 204b; **31** 837d; **32** 463d; volcanoes **10** 240c; **10** 252c; national wealth **21** 531c: see also United Kingdom.
—, history of **21** 471a; **32** 462d; acts of parliament **1** 122c; agriculture **1** 298d; Andrew of Wyntoun **24** 712c; Edward Balliol **8** 318c; under Robert the Bruce **20** 592b; Caledonia **4** 662b; early Celtic **21** 473b; under Charles I **21** 511b; conversion to Christianity **21** 474a; in Commonwealth **6** 601d; palace at Crail **6** 542d; David I's organization of **21** 483b; Edward I invades **7** 682d; Edward II invades **7** 683c; Edward III invades **7** 684a; **11** 318a; Edward IV invades **8** 328b; war under Edward VI **8** 398c; English overlordship **8** 285a; **8** 312a; feudal monarchy **21** 480d; alliance with France **21** 486a; gipsies in **10** 613b; Henry II **8** 307b; wars of Henry IV **8** 320b; wars of Henry VIII **8** 331d; **8** 337b; independence acknowledged **8** 313c; **8** 329b; invasion of Ireland **13** 260b; Jacobite rebellions **21** 520a; **5** 429b; John of Fordun on **9** 397a; kings of 12th cent. **8** 304b; Malcolm Laing on **14** 216c; Laud's prayer book **8** 340d; conquest of Lothian **8** 288b; under Malcolm **8** 285a; under Mary Stuart **21** 499b; militia first raised **30** 755d; National Covenant

16 325b; navy formed 21 496b; in 19th cent. 21 520d; 32 462d; Normans in 17 550d; parliament 21 484d; 21 490a; 21 508c; peerage after union 18 458d; 18 466a; Picts and Scots 21 477c; early postal services 19 563a; 19 565b; Presbyterianism introduced 13 558b; 19 679b; 19 684a; Reformation in 20 337b; 21 497c; wars of Richard II 8 319c; Scots in Russia 21 96b; kingdom of Scone 21 478b; kingdom of Scotia 21 477c; 21 480b; shires formed 15 10d; statute law introduced 13 556a; House of Stuart 21 490b; 22 509c; union of crowns 21 509d; 19 662a; 8 344b; union of parliaments 8 353b; 18 308b; 21 518d; Viking raids 21 477d; war of independence 21 486b; 24 326d; William I in 8 292a; 24 576a; William II invades 24 577b.

Scotland: law of 21 483c; absolution 1 58b; accessories to crime 1 83b; admiralty jurisdiction 1 162b; arbitration 25 549d; bankruptcy 3 343d; canon law 5 21d; compensation and punishment 6 789b; courts 21 535b; criminal law 27 286c; declarator 7 22a; donatory of wreck 33 888b; entail 14 264d; jury trial 13 787d; land tenure 14 264a; landlord and tenant 14 276b; married women's property 30 547c; notaries 17 397b; form of oath 17 699c; parliamentary registration 20 345d; of prescription 19 706b; press law 19 711d; religious tests 23 199c; and Roman law 14 364b; sanitary law 20 97c; Scottish rolls 20 311d; statute law 22 470d; theatres 23 229a; treason 23 529a; 21 620b.

Scotland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Scotland, Bank of 3 332c.
—, Baronets of: see Baronets of Scotland.
—, Church of 21 536b; 32 468c; burial grounds 4 537d; catechisms of 5 220a; Dr Chalmers 5 376b; courts 6 512b; D'Aubigné on 6 833c; Ebenezer Erskine 8 528d; established (1567) 28 298a; kirk-session 18 297b; jurisdiction 19 681a; psalmody 12 590a; statistics 32 468b; 21 529d; synods and assemblies 6 512b; Veto Law Act, 1834 5 376d: see also Presbyterianism.
Scotland County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
Scotland, Free Church of: see Free Church of Scotland.
Scotland Junction 34 100 G3.
Scotland Lightship 34 69 P11.
"Scotland, Lives of the Queens of" 22 607b.
— Neck 34 78 P2.
—, New: see New Scotland.
Scotland, Royal Bank of 3 333c.
Scotland Station 34 68 G3.
Scotland Yard, New 19 338d; 14 834a; 33 832a; architecture 25 590a; (figs. 13 and 14) 25 597; 32 332b.
Scotney Castle 34 9 H4.
Scotopelia peli 3 720b.
Scotophilus emarginatus (Ill) 15 411a.
Scotraige (Scotraide): tribe 13 245a.
Scots: of Britain Pl II 8 271; 8 285a.
— (Milesians): of Ireland 5 299c; 8 265c; 9 75a; 13 244a; convert Northumbrians 8 278d; in Roman Britain 8 265c.
Scots, of Scotland 4 353c; 21 473c; Dalriada 21 477b: see also Scotland, history of.
Scots Bay: see Scotts Bay.
"Scots Courant" 17 422c.
"Scots of Dalriada" 9 152d.
Scots Gap 34 6 G3.
Scots law: see Scotland, law of.
"Scots Magazine" 18 537c; 32 86a; W. Stevenson, editor 10 103d: see also "Edinburgh Magazine."
Scots Mining Company 22 556a.
"Scots Observer" 31 178c.
"Scots Postman" 17 422c.
Scots, 1st Royal: see Royal Scots.
Scotsburn 34 63 G4.
Scotscalder 34 14 J3.
"Scotsman" 17 412d; 17 423a; special wires 20 405c.
Scotstown: town, Ireland 34 16 G3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E6.
Scotswood 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.
Scott, Alexander 21 542a.
—, Anne 16 755b.
—, Captain de C. 18 833c.
—, C. F. 33 422c.
—, C. P. 31 191b.
—, Clement 31 175a; 31 183b.
—, Colonel: accuser of Pepys 18 520c.
—, Colonel: cartographer 22 710d.
—, David: of East India Company 23 98d.
—, David: painter 21 543b.
—, Dred 23 772a.
— Elliot: see Scott-Elliot, below.
—, Colonel Sir F. 29 20b.
—, Sir G. G. 21 543d; Abbey Church, Bath 3 433b; Abbey Church, Tewkesbury 23 202a; St Alban's Cathedral 21 156b; Albert Memorial 14 840a; 25 594d; St John's College, Cambridge 4 730c; Chichester Cathedral 5 614b; Coventry churches 6 530c; St David's Cathedral, Pembroke 18 483a; 21 160d; buildings in Dundee 7 535a; Ely Cathedral 8 155d; chapel of Exeter College 18 96d; Glasgow University 10 644b; Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 96b; art metal work 30 643d; Roman Catholic Church, Norwich 31 275c; St Peter's College, Peterborough 18 700b; Public Offices, London 14 839d; Scottish Episcopal Cathedral 7 667c; Swindon Church 22 772a; Swinton Church 22 775b; Windsor 24 601c.
—, Grace 26 148b.
— of Harden 11 710c.
—, Joan 4 809d.
—, John: see Eldon, Earl of.
—, Sir John 27 293a; 27 706d.
—, J. L. 8 196b.
—, J. R. Hope 1 26b.
—, Leon 31 678d.
—, Lieut. 33 544b.
—, Mary 4 563c.
—, Michael: see Scot, Michael.
—, Commander R. F. 28 633c; 31 815b.
—, Reynolde 1 296c.
—, Robert 32 471a; 28 217b; 30 222b.
—, S.: painter 21 444a.
—, S. W.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, Sarah 32 606b.
—, Sophia 14 763b.
— of Thirlestane 11 697a.
—, Thomas: archbishop 14 520a.
—, Thomas: commentator 5 675a.
—, tutor of Doddridge 7 320b.
—, Uriah 26 606d.
—, Walter 1 26b.
—, Sir Walter, novelist 21 544c; 3 322a; 30 206a; Abbotsford 1 26b; on apparitions 2 206b; Madame D'Arblay 6 822c; arms 11 705d; and "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; on Burns 4 567c; as clerk of session 21 530d; financial troubles 21 550d; influence on Byron 4 608d; on wild cattle 5 245b; influence of Cervantes 5 354b; and Allison Cockburn 6 99a; on Defoe 7 30c; "Demonology and Witchcraft" 7 63d; edits Dryden 7 493a; and Maria Edgeworth 7 653d; 7 655a; and "Edinburgh Review" 13 617a; 18 536b; owns "Edinburgh Weekly Journal" 17 423a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202a; place in English literature 8 433b; and Erskine 8 530d; and "Eyrbyggia Saga" 12 623d; S. E. Ferrier on 9 111c; influence on French literature 9 667b; 9 678a; and Galt compared 10 48a; and George IV 10 428c; Goethe on 10 735c; on "Humphrey Clinker" 2 93d; and John Leyden 14 496b; Lockhart's biography 21 545a; 14 763d; monument at Edinburgh 7 667c; and native district 21 743d; as poet 21 540c; poetic licence 11 692a; portrait 22 172c; and "Quarterly Review" 18 536b; Ritson and 20 570b; on Shakespeare 21 753c; and "Vespers of Palermo" 11 644b; Waverley novels 8 433d.
Scott, Sir Walter, of Buccleuch, 1396 5 109a.
—, Sir Walter, of Kirkurd and Buccleuch, 1452 21 494b.
—, Walter, and Sons 7 527d.
—, William: see Stowell, Lord.
—, William Bell 32 471b; bookplates 26 305c.
—, Winfield 21 551b; 23 775b; 30 389a; in Canada 23 760a; Cherokee campaign 5 585d; and Presidency, United States 19 82b; 23 770b; tactics 3 445c: at Vera Cruz 23 767d; 30 731d.
—, W. B.: zoologist 33 941a.
Scott: river 34 114 C1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Adams co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Scott Act, Canada 26 538b; 30 294b.
"Scott v. Avery" 30 149b.
Scott, Cape 34 60 D4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
— Depot 34 77 C4.
—, East: see East Scott.
—, Fort: see Fort Scott.
— Head 34 118 B13.
— Inlet 34 59 P2; Pl II 19 315.
—, Mount 34 112 D4; 17 822b.
— Mountains 4 698b.
Scott process: in brickmaking 21 712d.
Scott Range 34 50 G4.
Scott River: town 34 114 B1.
Scott Station (Maxime) 34 85 B3.
—, West: see West Scott.
Scotta: legendary heroine 24 255c.
Scottdale 34 74 C6.
Scott-Elliot: explorer 25 132c; 28 631a; 32 354a.
Scotter 34 7 H5.
Scotthaven 34 74 C6.
Scott-Huettner mercury furnace 30 635c.
Scotti, The 13 476d.
Scottis 7 377b.
Scottish Academy, Royal 7 664a; 17 487b; 25 685c.
Scottish Bankruptcy Act, 1856 21 209b.
Scottish Benefices Act, 1843 21 538d.
Scottish Bible Society 3 650c.
Scottish Bowling Association 26 328c.
"Scottish Chiefs" 19 527c.
Scottish Church Society 32 499b.
Scottish Congregational Union 27 207d.
Scottish Education Department 32 467d.
Scottish Episcopal Church: see Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
Scottish Football Union 28 425a.
"Scottish Geographical Magazine" 28 610c.
Scottish Guard (Royal Scots) 2 570b.
"Scottish Historie of James IV" 11 165b.
Scottish Industrial Mission 26 702c.
— Ladies' Association 30 775b.
"Scottish Leader" 31 191a.
"Scottish Mercury, The" 17 422b.
Scottish Militia Bill 11 12c.
"Scottish Minstrel" 17 167c.
Scottish Missionary Society 16 515b.
"Scottish News" 31 172a.
Scottish Office 33 548a.
Scottish Oriental Company 32 844c.
Scottish Petrarch, the: pseudonym 7 481c.
Scottish philosophy 30 686b; 6 521d; Reid's school 20 350b.
"Scottish Philosophy" 30 682b.
Scottish Psalms 12 590a.
Scottish Reform Act 18 309b.
"Scottish Review" 18 536c.
Scottish Vocal Music Association 30 408c.
Scottish Wholesale Co-operative Society 27 230d.
Scottland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
Scott-Moncrieff's compressed air engine 23 508b.
Scotto: painter 9 108c.
Scotton: cricketer 27 278b.
Scotton: town 34 7 H5.
Scottrun 34 91 F7.
Scotts: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— Bay: town 34 63 E4.
— (Scots) Bay 34 63 E4.
Scott's Bluff County 34 102 A2.
— Bluffs 17 306c.
Scotts Creek 34 78 C4.
Scott's Hall 34 118 E2.
Scotts Hill 34 83 E3.
— Junction 34 62 N6.
— Mills 34 112 C1.
— Mines 34 90 G4.
— Mountain 34 72 D3.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Point, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
Scott's spirit process 32 809c.
Scott's Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
Scotts Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7; 34 104 H7.
Scottsboro 34 84 F1.
Scottsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Scottsdale: see Ellesmere, Tasmania.
Scottsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Scott-Waring: traveller 21 829c.
Scotus, John Duns: see Duns Scotus.
Scotus, John, Erigena: see Erigena.
—, Sedulius: poet 13 251a.
Scotussa (Geremi) Pl I 11 80.
Scottville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Scoular: inventor 1 312c.
Scouls: see Schuls.
Scour: in bridge-building 4 328a.
"Scourge, The" 27 298c.
Scourge of God, The 3 61d.
Scourge of Princes, the 2 480b.
Scourging: see Flagellants.
"Scourging of St Andrew" 7 349b.
Scourie 34 14 F3; 22 727b.
Scouring: in wool cleansing 3 822a.
— action: of harbours and docks 11 465b; river beds 12 503b.
— machine for leather 14 387c.
— rush: see Dutch Rush.
— slag 13 296b.
Scout (Guillemot) 11 262c.
— (Razorbill) 20 302b.
— (Scoter) 21 470c.
Scout: in war: see Scouting.
Scouti-allen (Stercorarius crepidatus) 22 125d.
Scouting: in war 33 148a; 33 161a; American methods 33 151a; Daniel Boone 23 788a; by cavalry 24 363b; 24 359c; 33 153b; German, 1870-1871 33 150b; naval 24 364d; Israel Putnam 23 790b; reconnaissance 33 6d; in savage warfare 33 149b.
Scovel 34 93 J4.
Scovill 34 99 G3.
Scrabb Hill Quarry 7 382c.
Scrabby Lake 5 263d.
Scraber (Shearwater) 21 781d.
Scrabie 34 48 J5.
Scrabster 34 14 J2; 26 496a; 4 647c.
Scrafford 34 77 G1.
Scrafton, West: see West Scrafton.
Scraib (Shearwater) 21 781d.
Scramasax 2 555d.
"Scrambles among the Alps" 33 845a.
Scranton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 32 471c; 21 551d; 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Scrape (scarp): in heraldry 11 695b.
Scraper: in mezzotint 28 204b.
Scrap-iron 13 332a.
Scrap-paper 18 228c.
Scraptoft 34 8 B4.
Scratch Wood 34 10 H1.
Scratch-brush 8 110c.
Scratchbury 24 594d.
Scratching-sheds 31 881c.
Scratchley, Fort: see Fort Scratchley.
Scrattage 34 10 F7.
Scray 14 39a.
Scrayingham 34 7 H3.
Screamer (Palamedeidæ) 21 552a; 26 257b; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Neotropical region 3 743d; in Patagonian subregion 3 745b.
—, crested (Chauna chavaria, Chaka) 21 552b.
Seredington 34 8 D3.
Screech (Mistletoe Thrush) 23 322a.
Screech-owl (Barn owl, Aluco flammeus) 18 89a; 18 91b; distribution 3 760c.
Screeds: in plastering 4 506a.
Screen: in architecture 2 472d.
—, electrical 8 29b.
—, ore sizing 31 371a.
—, photographic 32 15b.
—, Röntgen Ray 28 54a.
—, tactical 33 161d.
Screening, malt 4 269c.
Screes (talus-slopes) 21 525b
Scremerston 34 6 G1.
Scresort, Loch: see Loch Scresort.
Screven 34 80 H9.
— County 34 80 H6.
Screveton 34 8 C3.
Screw: billiards 3 676c.

Screw: in mechanics 21 552c; Archimedes' 2 381c; construction of 15 154d; differential 15 763c; elastic aerial (fig.) 9 319b; endless 15 760a; interrupted (fig.) 31 348b; (ill) 11 291c; male and female 15 759d; motion of (fig.) 15 754d; Whitworth's thread system 33 814b.
—, in steamships: see Screw-propeller.
Screw breech: see Breech Screw.
Screw-cutting lathes 14 324d; (fig.) 15 153d.
Screw-docks 11 470a.
Screw-gilling machine 24 660b.
Screwing: in shoemaking 21 831b.
— machine 15 154d.
Screw-micrometers (fig.) 16 244c; 33 809d; Jackson's modification of 16 277c.
Screw-piles 4 328b.
Screw-pine (Pandanus): aerial roots of 4 94c; arrangement of leaves 4 117d; fibre of 9 132b; fossil remains 10 359c; as food in atolls 19 420d; in Hawaiian Islands 11 530b; in Malay peninsula 2 693a; in New Guinea 17 387b; Sawaiorls' use of 19 425c.
Screw-propeller 17 284b; 21 823d; 21 824d; 32 541d; 32 835c; Ericsson's 28 275b; multiple 21 825a; 21 822a.
Screw-wrench 11 439d.
Scriba 34 71 K5.
—, North: see North Scriba.
—, South: see South Scriba.
— Station 34 71 K4.
Scribbler: in wool-carding 24 659a.
Scribbling card 24 659a.
Scribe, A. E. 21 553d; 9 676c; character of work 7 427b; collaborator with Auber 3 66c; dramatic methods 27 52la; De Musset 17 111b.
Scribes, Jewish 13 419c; 3 642a; earliest booksellers 4 39a; influence of 16 54c; origin of 8 831d; rise of 19 820b.
Scribing: in joinery 4 494a; (ill) 4 491c.
Scriblerus Club 22 765a; proposed work of 2 325c; Parnell 18 318c.
Scribner: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
"Scribner's Magazine" 32 91b
"Scribner's Monthly" 18 514b; merged in "Century Magazine" 32 90c.
Scribonius Curio, C.: see Curio, C. Scribonius.
Scridain, Loch: see Loch Scridain.
Scridifinni 14 807c.
Scrim cloth 12 220d.
Scrimmage: in football: see Scrummage.
Scrinia 9 848b.
Scrip 12 123a.
Scripero: see Skriperon.
Scriptoris, P. 18 477d.
Scriptorium 1 13a.
Scripts 23 699a.
"Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, The" 5 811b.
Scriptures, Hebrew: see Old Testament.
—, Holy: see Bible, New Testament, and Old Testament.
—, Interpretation of the: see Hermeneutics.
Scripulum 24 488d.
Scriptobini 14 807c.
"Scrittori d'Italia" 13 512b.
Scrive-board 32 595c.
Scrivelsby 34 8 E2.
Scriven 34 98 B3.
Scriven County 10 436a.
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. 28 217b; 3 648d; 1 497b; codex A 1 497a.
Scrivener's palsy (Writer's cramp): see Cramp.
Scriverius, Peter 23 688d; 23 689b.
Scrivia 14 640a; 13 436d; 23 400b.
Scrobbesbyrig: see Shrewsbury, England.
Scrofula (King's Evil) 21 554b; pathology of 18 405b; 33 470a; and vaccination 24 27d.
Scroggs, J. 19 318b.
—, Lord Chief Justice 7 143b.
Scroll: in architecture 2 472d; (ill) 4 497c.
—, in geometry 10 417b.
Scrooby 34 7 G5.
Scroop, Sir W. le 15 454a; 26 394a.
Scropa, Cape: see Skropha, Cape.
Scrope: archbishop of York 11 660a.
—, Sir H.: arms of 11 690c.
—, Lord 22 282d.
—, Poulett 10 243b; Etna eruption 8 631d; on lava 10 241b; on volcanoes 10 247b.
Scrope family crest 11 709c; roll of arms 11 686b.
Scrope-Grosvenor heraldic case 11 687a.
Scrope's Inn 13 87b.
Scropha: see Skropha.
Scrophularia 4 138b.
Scrophulariaceæ: androecium of 4 138b; carpels 4 128c; corolla 4 133d; (ill) Pl XI 4 102; in India 2 692d; parasitism in 18 265a; 25 439c; stamens 4 129b; stigma 4 144d.
Scropton 34 11 K3.
Scrotum 15 368a; 20 409d; 25 406a.
Scrovegni, Enrico 10 610d.
Scrows (Glue pieces) 10 133b.
Scrub Island 34 118 G5.
— Lake 34 81 N4.
Scrubber: in gas-making 10 93d.
Scrub-bird (Atrichia) 21 554d; distribution 3 741b; eggs 3 773c; (ill) 21 555a; systematic position 26 258a.
Scrubgrass 34 74 C4.
Scrub-hen (Megapodius) 32 109d.
Scrub-oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambolii) 23 810b.
Scrub-pine (Pinus banksiana) 19 104c.
Scrub-turkey (Catheturus) 32 109d.
Scrubwood (Commidendron rugosum) 21 171a.
Scruggs 34 104 H7.
Scrummage: in football 28 426c.
Scruple: weight 24 489d.
Scrupocellaria 31 828d.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 28 581b; 3 200d; 28 483c.
— de liste 28 483c; 28 581b; in Belgium 26 200d.
"Scrutiny, The" 15 28d.
Scruton 34 7 F3.
Scrymzeour: constable of Dundee 21 487d.
Scudamore, F. I. 19 575c.
—, Lord 16 327a.
—, R. 17 413c.
—, W. E. 8 651b; 8 652c.
Scudder: palæontologist 7 282b; 10 346a.
Scudding: nautical term 21 604c.
Scudding knife: in tanning 14 384b.
Scudéry, Georges de 21 555b; 7 421a; author of "Alaric" 9 657a; Corneille 6 417d; Théophile Viau 24 208d.
—, Madeleine de 21 555c; 7 424a; 20 659c; pastorals 18 846c; place in French literature 9 659a; on "Les Précieuses" 20 204d.
Scudillo 31 73b.
Scufflers: in agriculture 1 331c.
Scuffletown 34 82 B5.
Scugog: river 30 277d.
—, Lake 34 61 G3; 30 277d.
Scuir-na-Colnnich 22 127b.
Scuir-na-Gillean 22 127b; 21 522c.
Sculda pennata 6 658c.
Sculeni: see Skuleni.
Scull 21 604c.
Sculling 21 604c.
Sculls Creek 34 80 G6.
Scullville 34 72 F8.
Scully, Denys 13 269a.
Sculpto-fusi types 23 692c.
Sculpture 21 556a and 32 471b; 9 204d; 9 206a; 9 481b; 16 72c; 21 571a; Pl XIII 32 482; Aristotle 1 216b; authorities 21 572c; Bacon on 3 218a; bronze 4 366a; colouring of 9 207b; copyright 6 302b; in domestic architecture 25 597d; limitation of 9 208c; models 30 788b; and numismatics 17 629b; polychromatic 32 472a; poetry compared with 19 262d; primitive 3 195d; technique 21 559a; 21 571a; terra cotta 23 193b; wooden 24 645b: see also under various countries.
Scultenna Fl.: see Panaro.
Sculterus: at synod of Dort 1 642c.
Scumbl: see Sbkumbl.
Scumbling 18 138c.
Scums: in sugar manufacture 33 43d.
Scunthorpe 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
Scuola della Misericordia, Venice 21 295d.
Scuole: Venetian trade guilds 24 155b.
Scup 9 267a.
Scupi: see Uskub.
Scupoli 20 117d.
Scupper 21 604c.
Scuppernong 34 78 R3.
Scur, Lake 14 432d.
Scures, Sir J. 24 585b.
Scurf: of plants 4 90c.
Scurfing: in gas making 10 92c.
Scurlock, Mrs M. 22 528a.
Scurrne 9 366b.
Scurry 34 88 L5.
— County 34 89 G5.
Scurvy 21 572a; diet in 7 207c; symptoms and treatment 21 572b.
Scutage (oscuage, scutagium, servitium scuti) 21 572d; 2 568d; 9 176a; instituted by Henry II 8 307a; 14 153a; unpopularity of 9 176b.
— rolls 20 313a.
Scutari: town, Laconia, Greece: see Scatari.
— (Chrysopolis, Iskuder, Uskudar): town, Turkey in Asia 21 573a and 32 483b; 34 98 C2; 34 35 F2; 4 69 Map; Pl II 15 92; 27 244 Map; 15 646a; 26 648b; Constantine defeats Licinius 6 300a.
— (Scodra, Shkodra): town, Turkey in Europe 21 573c and 32 483b; 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map; pop. 25 246c; siege of 1 417b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B7; 23 653b; 27 215b; statistics 33 495b.
—, Lake of 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map; 25 245a; 26 89b; area 28 314b.
Scutcheon: see Escutcheon.
Scutcher 6 491b; 6 493a.
Scutching 9 295d; 11 618c.
Scute: see Coot.
Scutella 7 631a; (fig.) 7 632b.
Scutellaridæ 13 153b.
Scutellidæ 7 629b; classification of 7 632a.
Scutelliplantares 18 37d.
Scutellum of grasses 4 137b; 11 57c.
Scutes: of fishes 22 107c; cranial 22 115b.
Scutibranchia 30 790a.
Scutigera (ill) 17 119d; eyes of 17 117c; stigmata 17 118a; 25 699a.
Scutigeridæ 17 119d.
Scutiplantares 18 41c.
Scutilla 21 604c; 26 32b.
Scutlock (Guillemot) 11 262c.
Scutum Sobieskii: see Sobieski's Shield.
Scwd-Einon Gam Falls 10 633c.
Scwd-Gladys Fals 10 633c.
Scwd-Ilen Rhydd Falls 10 633c.
Scydises Mountains 2 707a; 19 459b.
Scylacium: see Squillace.
Scylax of Caryanda 21 573d; expedition on Indus 6 826a; 18 569d; on site of Troy 23 581b.
— of Halicarnassus 21 573d.
Scyles, king of Scythia 21 578a.
Scylla: town: see Scilla.
Scylla and Charybdis: in mythology 21 574a; 5 789c; 10 676b.
Scyllæum: see Skyli.
Scyllaridæ 6 635d.
Scyllarus 6 638b; 6 641b.
Scyllel: see Squillace.
Scylletieus Sinus: see Squillace, Gulf of.
Scyllotium: see Squillace.
Scyllitidæ 12 661c.
Scyllis: Greek sculptor 2 349b; 22 32b.
Scyllium: see Dog-fish, Spotted.
— canicula: see Rough-hound.
— catulus: see Nurse-hound.
Scyllum: see Skyli.
Scylox Pl II 15 92.
Scymnus: Greek geographer 21 574b.
Scymnus: genus of fishes 29 396b.
Scyphistoma 12 555c.
Scyphomedusæ (Steganophthalmia 27 131b; (fig. 16) 12 533a; characters of 12 549c; 12 555c; development of 12 550c; fossil forms of 12 564d.
Scyphozoa 27 131b.
Scyros (Skyros): island and town 21 574b; 34 36 K3; Pl I 11 80; in legend of Achilles 1 95a; in legend of Theseus 23 295a; 11 Peace of Antalcidas 11 103b; modern: see Skyros.
Scyrri: tribe 17 726b.
Scytale 6 669d.
Scytalidæ 22 193a; distribution of 20 470c.
Scytalopus 23 49b.
Scythe and sickle 21 574c; 21 575a; 1 362b.
— stone: see Hone stone.
Scythia 21 575b; Pl VII 18 561; 5 586c; in Ptolemy's geography 20 94b.
Scythians (Scoloie) 21 575b; 2 697b; 21 576d; 25 716b; Assyria invaded by 26 44b; barrows 3 398c; burial customs 9 821b; and Cimmerians 6 587a; customs 21 576a; Darius' expedition 18 570a; hemp 3 628a; in Herodotus 18 563a; kings of 18 599b; language 18 779b; and Magog 10 738a; migration into India 12 788c; forms of oath 17 699b; in Philistia 18 756a; royal 14 59d; and Sarmatians 21 311a; and Slavs 21 78c; tombs 31 52c; war god 2 481d.
Scythianus: legendary founder of Manichæism 12 789a.
Scythopolis (Beth-Shean) 7 18d; 18 177a; bishopric of 17 303a.
Scythrops 3 715b.
Scytonema 11 167a; 24 125c.
Scytonemem 24 125c.
Scytosiphon 24 126d; 25 268c.
Scytosiphoneæ 24 126d.
Sdletz: see Sledlce.
Sdolbba 10 787d.
Sdolbunof (Sdolbunow, Zdolbunov) 34 34 F6.
Se: Japanese weight 33 813a.
Se Beero: see Siberut.
— Khong (Alto River) 34 43 H7; 15 832c.
— Pong 34 43 G6.
— San 34 43 H8.
Sea 21 578d; 10 221b; bottom 10 288b; 10 321c; depths 3 17d; 18 120d; distribution of animals 7 276d; encroachments 8 216b; inland, ancient theories 22 582c; marriage law 30 548c; organic forms 10 320a; sounding 22 280c; sovereignty over 32 483c; tides 23 353a; tunnelling processes 23 622c; waves 24 419a; see also Sea Water, and Oceanography.
— Anglers' Society, The British 32 485d.
Sea of Azof: see Azoff, Sea of.
— Baths 34 25 Q4.
— Bear Bay 34 124 D13.
— Breeze 34 71 G5.
— Cliff, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Cliff, N.Y., U.S.: see Sea-cliff.
— Cliff Park 34 61 C5.
Sea, Command of the 32 483c; strategic value 32 484b; see also Sea-power.
Sea of Cortes: see California, Gulf of.
"Sea Dreams" 33 250b.
Sea Dyaks 9 20b.
"Sea Fight at Salamis" 14 17d.
Sea fisheries 9 243a; Europe 8 695c; national rights 14 259d; South of England 20 506b.
Sea Fisheries Act, 1868 9 244b; 9 260c; regulation of fishing boats 20 412c.
— Fisheries Act, 1883 24 687b.
— Fisheries Bill 28 408d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act, 1888 28 408c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act 28 408a.
— fishing 32 485d.
— fishing boats 28 407b.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Girt 34 72 H5.
— of the Hebrides: see Hebrides, Sea of the.
Sea Houses 34 6 H2.
Sea Insurance Stamp Act 29 526c.
— Isle City 34 72 F9.
— of Japan: see Japan, Sea of.
— of the Khazars: see Caspian Sea.
— of Khuwarizm: see Aral Sea.
"Sea King": ship 25 560d.
Sea of Kolzom: see Red Sea.
— Lake 34 50 G7.
— laws 21 583d; of Oléron 21 584a; of Wisby 21 585a.
"Sea of light" diamond 4 187c.
Sea Lion Islands 34 124 F11.
— of Lot: see Dead Sea.
— of Marmora (Marmara): see Marmora, Sea of.
— Mill 34 15 E3.
— of Okhotsk: see Okhotsk, Sea of.
— of the Plain: see Dead Sea.
— Range 34 50 E3.
— salt 21 228c; 21 230c; 30 311c.
— snails 22 187c.
— of Sodom: see Dead Sea.
— terms: glossary 21 603a.
— of Tiberias: see Galilee, Sea of.
— of Ukerewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
— View, Mount 34 51 K3.
— wall of harbour 11 461a.
— Wall Junction 34 75 F6.
— wash balls 7 696d.
— water 21 611a; 31 309c; colour 14 600c; composition 10 222a; 21 611c; constituents 16 433a; density 6 4d; freezing point 12 612b; gases 10 222a; 30 312a; in Greek lustration 15 70a; percolation into wells 33 777b; phosphorescence 18 814c; purification 7 263b; for road watering 20 587d; sale in London 2 217c; salinity 21 613c; temperature 16 116c; 16 132d; 18 119a; 30 313b; 32 709b: see also Sea, and Oceanography.
Sea-anemones (Actinidæ) 6 369b; distribution 1 132c; longevity 14 857d; morphology 6 370a; reproductive organs 6 371c; structure 1 129c.
Sea-bears: see Seal, Eared.
Seabeck 34 111 C2.
Sea-beet (Beta maritima) 3 604c; 22 626b.
Seaboard 34 78 P2.
— Airline Railway 28 678a; Pl III 32 150.
Seaborn 34 84 E2.
Seaborough 27 508a; 32 701c.
Sea-breams (Sparidæ) 12 608c.
Seabreeze: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P4.
Sea-breeze 3 33c; 16 120a.
Seabright 34 72 J4; 17 397a.
Seabrook: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Seabury, Bishop 8 493b; 11 412d; 25 412a; 32 470d.
Sea-cabbage (Brassica oleracea) 4 617c.
Sea-cat: see Sea-wolf.
Seacliff (Sea Cliff) 34 69 P10.
Seacoal Bay 26 358b.
Seacombe 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 302 Map; 14 716d; 24 328b.
Sea-cow (Rhytina stelleri) 15 390d; 15 548a.
—, Northern (Rhytina, Northern Manatee) 7 516d.
Seacroft Station 34 8 G2.
Sea-cucumbers: see Holothurides.
Sea-devil (Lophius): see Fishing Frog.
— (Myliobatidæ): see Eagle-ray.
Sea-dottrel: see Turnstone.
Seadrift 34 88 L9.
Sea-ducks (Fuligulinæ) 7 292b; 7 505d; moult of 3 776c.
Sea-dust 10 206b.
Sea-eagle (Erne, Haliaetus) 3 753c; 7 589d; (ill) 7 590a.
Sea-egg: see Echinus.
Sea-elephant (Macrorhinus leoninus, Morunga elephantina) 15 444a; 21 582d; 21 609c; in Kerguelen's land 14 49a.
Sea-fan (Gorgonia Cavolinii) 25 456c.

Seafield, Earl of 9 399a.
Seaflower Strait (Zeebloemen) 34 48 A5.
Seaford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, England 32 487c; 34 9 G5; in jurisdiction of Cinque Ports 5 786d; Pitt member for 5 441c; pop. 33 106a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Seaforth: town and lighthouse, England 34 7 A5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Seaforth Loch: see Loch Seaforth.
Sea-fort 9 450d.
Seagate 7 535c.
— Castle 13 370c.
Seager: editor of "Sarum Breviary" 4 263d.
Seager: town 34 69 Q9.
Sea-gilly flower: see Thrift.
Seagoville 34 88 L5.
Seagram, H. F. 10 59b.
Sea-grass (Zostera) 4 138a; 4 157b; 11 53d.
Seagrave 34 61 G3.
Seagry 34 12 K3.
Sea-hags: see Hag-fish.
Seaham Harbour: town and lighthouse 32 487c; 34 6 J4; 27 552b; docks 11 467a.
Sea-hare: see Aplysia.
Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
Sea-hog 15 394b; 19 521c.
Sea-horse (Hippocampina) 21 579c; 11 852b; 12 639a; in Asia 2 696a; fossil remains 12 694c; gills (ill) 21 579c; habits 12 682c; relation to pipe-fishes 19 112a; reproduction 12 661a.
Seahorse Bank 34 47 A7.
— Island, Canada: see Walrus Island.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island, Spitzbergen.
Seahouses 7 613d.
Sea-island cotton 10 434d.
Sea-kale (Crambe maritima) 12 287d; replum 4 153a.
Seal: river: see Seal River.
—, town, England 34 9 G4.
Seal: documental: see Seals.
Seal (Phocinæ) 21 580a; 15 443c; dentition 15 354b; in Jamaica 13 549d; in Greek legend 10 139a; of Lake Baikal 26 77a; mythology 17 156b; olfactory organs 22 167a.
—, common (Phoca vitulina) 21 580c; skull (ill) 21 581a.
—, eared (Otariæ) 15 443a; 21 580d; 32 478d.
—, grey (Halichœrus grypus) 21 581b.
—, fur (Callorhinus ursinus) 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
—, square flipper 21 581d.
— fisheries 21 581b; American dispute 26 539c; in Commander Islands 30 539c; at Macquarie 30 414b; in Newfoundland 9 266a; 31 143d; at Volga mouth 24 280a.
Seal, Cape 34 57 F8.
— Cay Island, Bahama 34 117 G3.
— Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea 34 120 M4.
— Cove: bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G9.
— Cove: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Cove Pond 34 65 G8.
— Harbour 34 65 F 31 25a.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 J7.
— Island and lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6; 17 607d.
— Island, Siberia: see Tuleni Island.
— Islands, S. America: see Lobos Islands.
— Islands, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Seal Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Seal Lake.
Seal, Lord Keeper of the Great: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Seal oil 17 744b; 17 747b.
Seal park, Hexham 11 784a.
— Point 19 739d.
Seal, Privy: see Lord Privy Seal.
Seal River 34 60 M2.
— Rock: island, Me., U.S. 34 65 F8.
— Rocks, Alaska 34 116 P7.
Seal Rocks, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2; 4 703c.
— Sand 34 8 F3.
— Sand Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Sands 34 6 J5.
Seal of Scotland, Great: see Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Sealand: island: see Zealand.
— Station 34 111 A3.
Sea-lavender (Statice) 14 352d.
Sealcove 34 65 G8.
Sealdah 26 497b.
Seale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Sea-leopard (Stenorhynchus, Ogmorrhinus leptonyx) 14 49a; 15 443d.
Sea-letter: see Passport.
Sea-lettuce 2 218c.
Sea-level 22 708a; 11 458d; atmospheric pressure 3 28b; climatic influences 33 335d; distribution 30 311b; effect of mountains 10 170d; variation 28 647b.
Sealg, Loch: see Loch Sealg.
Sealing-wax 21 580a; 24 459a.
Sea-lion (Otaria) 15 442d; 12 487d; 21 580b; in California 4 703c; on Peruvian coast 18 672a; skull (ill) 15 443a; Steller's 4 703c; 21 583b.
Sealkote: see Sialkot.
Seal-leather 14 388a.
Sealrock 34 112 A2.
Seals: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Seals: 21 586b; 7 254d; 11 683c; 24 695d; among ancients 10 136c; in Bible 10 138b; of cause 4 63d; corporations 6 433a; mediæval 21 586d; in Revelation 20 497d.
Sealskin 9 839a; 14 388a; 21 583a.
Sealy 34 88 L8.
Seaman, O. 28 262b; 31 179a.
Seaman: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
"Seaman's Practices, The" 17 256b.
Seamanship 21 589b and 32 489a; anchoring 21 597b; knots 21 590c; mooring 21 597c; nautical terms 21 603a; in naval warfare 33 749b; rigging 21 595d; sails 21 599d; tacking 21 599c.
Sea-mats: name for Polyzoa 19 429b.
Seamen 21 605a; 32 489c; discharge 21 606c; duties 21 590a; gunners 17 297a; Indian and Colonial Acts 32 491b; Kingston's mission 14 90a; laws, Britain 6 316c; merchant service 21 605b; pensioner reserve 17 296a; registration 20 344b; Royal Navy 21 605b; salvage 32 396d; United States 21 607d; wages 21 606a; 30 227d.
Seamen's Savings Banks Act 21 606b.
— Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Seamer: town, near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Station 34 7 J3.
Sea-mew: see Gull.
Seamless coat of Treves: see Holy Coat.
Seamo 34 60 M4.
Sea-mosses: name for Polyzoa 19 429b.
Sean (seine) fishing 7 141c; 9 246c; 9 253d.
Séances, spiritualistic 2 207d: see also Spiritualism.
Seang 5 637c.
Seang-Keang 5 637b.
Seang-leng, King 14 490c.
Seang-tang 5 637c.
Sea-otter (Enhydra lutris) 15 439d; 18 69d; (ill) 18 70a; fur 9 838d.
Sea-parrot: see Puffin.
Sea-pens (Pennatulidæ, Pennatulacea) 25 456d; 1 130b; classification 6 384d; distribution 6 386c; 1 132c; skeleton 1 131a.
Sea-perch (Serranus) 12 665c; 12 680d; 12 688c.
Sea-pie: see Oyster-catcher.
Sea-pine (Pinus maritima) 20 853b.
Sea-pink: see Thrift.
Seaports: see Harbours.
Sea-power 32 492a; 32 504b; in American independence war 32 502a; Command of the Sea 32 483c; French Revolution 32 502d; rise of, in Holland 32 499a; of Italian republics 32 496a; Japanese history 29 704d; limits 33 743d; Mahan's works on 32 499c; 30 408b; 33 747d; early Persian wars 32 493b; Punic wars 32 494b; rise of, in Russia 32 501d; Russian war, 1854-56 32 504a.
Searby 34 7 J5.
Search, E.: pseud.: see Tucker, Abraham.
"Search after Proserpine" 27 432d.
Search, Right of 21 608a; 6 322a; 31 131a; England's enforcement 8 363a; United States 23 759b.
— sheet 30 132a.
— warrant 24 371d.
Search-light 32 623b; advertisements 25 97b; naval signalling 32 624a.
Searcy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— County 34 86 G3.
Sea-reed (Marram grass, Psamma arenaria, Ammophila arundinacea, Arundo arundinacea) 20 319a.
Searight 34 84 E8.
— Mountain 34 109 F2.
Searle, A. 2 807c; Stephan's comet 6 193b; zodiacal light 24 797b.
Searle, Cape 34 59 S3.
Searobyrig: see Salisbury: town, England.
Sea-rod: coral: see Sea-pens.
—, for fishing 32 487a.
Sears, E. H. 12 596a.
Sears: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
Searsboro 34 101 H4.
Searsburg 34 66 C11.
Searsmont 34 65 E7.
Searsport 34 65 F7.
Seasalter 24 555c; 33 842a.
Seascale 34 6 B5.
Sea-serpent 21 608c; in cretaceous times 10 360a; H.M.S. "Dædalus" (ill) 21 609b; supposed oar-fish 17 695b.
Sea-shrubs: see Gorgonidæ.
Sea-sickness 21 610a.
Seaside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
"Seaside and the Fireside, The" 14 861c.
Seaside Park 34 72 H6.
Sea-slugs: see Holothuridea.
Sea-snakes (Hydrophidæ) 22 189d; 22 193c; 22 197c; in Friendly Isles 9 779c; geographical distribution 20 467b.
"Season, The" 25 786c.
"Seasonable Admonition, The" 19 684c.
Seasoning: diamond dust 14 299b.
Seasons, of the year 2 773c; 10 216c; effect on atmosphere 3 29d; crime affected by 6 584d; earth's eccentricity 2 795b; Egyptian 7 728d; mythology 19 824a; Ptolemy's distribution 6 2a.
"Seasons, The": book 32 19d.
"Seasons, The": cantata by Haydn 11 540c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Patmore 31 579c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Thomson 23 311a.
Sea-swallow (Collocalia) 26 310d.
— (Sterninæ): see Tern.
Seat: on horse 12 195d; in hunting 12 197a.
—, shoe-making 21 831a.
"Seat of Authority in Religion, The" 30 561a.
Seatack 34 76 M3; lightship 34 76 N3; 34 76 M7.
Seatallan 34 6 B5.
Seat-board: in clocks 6 14a.
Seathwaite: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C5; 10 152b.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A2.
— Fells 14 252a.
Seatoller 34 6 C5.
Seaton, C. W. 26 635c.
—, Lord 13 206d.
Seaton: town, Cumberland England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 G2; 7 140b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 C4.
"Seaton v. Burnand" 29 145d.
Seaton Carew 34 6 J5; 29 229d; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 6 J5; representation 11 498b.
— Delaval 34 6 H2.
"Seaton v. Heath" 29 145d.
Seaton Junction 34 13 G2.
—, North: see North Seaton.
Seaton Prize 22 165a.
Seaton Ross 34 7 H4.
— Sluice 34 6 H3; 17 565d.
— Station, North: see North Seaton Station.
— Village 34 61 L3.
Seatonville 34 93 G3.
Sea-tortoise 19 7b.
Sea-trout (Salmo trutta) 21 222c; in Antipodes 12 665a; fishing tackle 2 41a; 25 447a.
Seattle 21 610d and 32 505d; 34 111 C2; 24 387a; 30 55d; pop. 1900 33 760b.
— Mount 34 111 B2.
—, South: see South Seattle.
—, West: see West Seattle.
Sea-unicorn: see Narwhal.
Sea-urchin (Echinus, Hemimaster cavernosus) 7 629b; circulation and reproduction 7 631b; (ill) 20 411a; distribution 7 278a; as food 9 268b; fossil 10 358a; nervous system 19 31a; parasite 18 259d; shell (fig.) 12 8b; skeleton 22 106c.
Seaview: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, England 33 847d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
Seaville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, South: see South Seaville.
Sea-weaver (Trachinus draco): see Weever.
Seaweeds 1 507d; in aquariums 25 507c; distribution 1 509a; iodine from 5 490d; as manure 1 350a; 20 534a; in opium 17 792a; preservation 1 508a.
Sea-wolf (Anarrhichas lupus) 12 690d; 21 614b; teeth of (ill) 21 614d; 25 112d.
Sea-worthiness of ships 13 185c; 29 528d; legislation 21 606d.
Seaxa: see Saxons.
Seay 34 106 F2.
Seb: Egyptian deity 7 715b; 17 152a; 17 151c.
Seba: naturalist 12 632a.
Seba, Wady es: see Wady es Seba.
Sebaa 2 247c; 2 254d.
Sebaceous glands 22 120d; 17 685b; histology 1 898c.
Sebacic acid 14 50c.
Sebaghbagh 34 54 H4.
Sebago 34 65 B8.
—, East: see East Sebago.
— Lake 34 65 B8; 11 537a; 31 843a.
— Lake: town 34 65 B8.
Sebaiyah, Wady al: see Wady al Sebaiyah.
Sebald Islands 9 15a.
Sebalderseite 17 662b.
Sebangu (Sebangau) Bay 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Sebao 34 120 J6.
Sebara 34 54 G3.
Sebaste: district: see Samaria.
—, town, Galatia Pl II 15 92: see also Ancyra.
—, town, Phrygia 18 852c.
—, town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebasteia: see Sivas.
Sebastes: Teleostean fishes 4 704a; 12 660c; 12 678d.
Sebastia: see Sivas.
Sebastian, King 1 459a; 19 546c; African expedition 4 749a; 18 56b.
Sebastian, St 21 614d; 21 562d; Puget's statue 20 102b.
Sebastian: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— County 34 86 D4.
— Lobos (Grampus Islands) 34 1 D7.
— Viscaino Bay 4 696b.
Sebastiani, General 23 648c; 17 207b; at Alhambra 1 570d; at Malaga 15 316d; Napoleon's ambassador 21 20c.
—, L. 21 442d.
Sebastiano del Piombo 21 615a; 21 442d; masterpiece in National Gallery 21 444d; friend of Michelangelo 16 233b.
Sebastiansberg 34 29 G2.
Sebastié: Abyssinian ruler 25 16a.
Sebastieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastiya: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastopol: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
— (Sevastopol): town, Russia 21 616a and 32 506a; 34 34 J9; 23 83d; 6 586d; fortress 21 72b; harbour 3 796a; siege: see below.
—, town, Scotland 2 227a.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6; 3 286c.
—, Boulevard de 18 274d.
Sebastopol goose 19 647c.
Sebastopol, siege of 21 102a; 9 623d; 28 228a; 6 587d; Burgoyne 4 535c; engineering principles 9 457c; Gortschakoff 10 787b; shell-fire 1 744c; Todleben 23 431b.
Sebat 4 678c.
Sebatik Island 26 312 Map; 21 123c.
Seba'iyeh, Wady al: see Wady al Seba'iyeh.
Sebba (Zebba) 34 54 G7.
Sebbe: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, Togo 34 54 G9.
Sebbeh 34 39 C9.
Sebber 34 25 E3.
Sebbu 34 56 N10.
Sebdu (Sebdou) 34 54 F2.
Sebec 34 65 E5.
—, Lake 34 65 E5.
Sebeel 2 252a.
Sebej: see Sebesh.
Sebek: Egyptian deity 7 715b; 7 718a; temple 7 783c.
Sebeka 34 98 B3.
Sebek-hotep 7 735a.
Sebek-nefru-ra: queen of Egypt 7 735a.
Sebele: African chief 25 145c.
Sebendunum (Sabadell) 32 356b.
Sebenico (Sibenik) 21 616c and 32 506b; 34 28 H8; 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; bishopric 6 783d.
Sebennytæ duo 7 702a.
Sebennytic Mouth of Nile 34 55 S2; 7 705c.
Sebennytus: see Semennud.
Sebeos: see Sebéus.
Seberget Island (St John's) 34 55 P5.
Sebergham 34 6 D4.
Sebert, Colonel 27 64b.
Sebes Körös: see Körös.
Sebesh (Sebej, Sebezh) 34 34 G3; 14 794b; pop. 24 262b; 33 702d.
Sebestena: fibre 9 132d.
Sebeto 17 187d.
Sebéus: Armenian historian 18 602b; 2 550c.
Sebewa 34 96 L12.
—, West: see West Sebewa.
Sebewaing 34 96 P10.
Sebezh: see Sebesh.
Sebha: see Sebkha Oasis.
Sebi 34 54 F7.
Sebkha: lake, Algeria 1 563c.
— Bardowil (Sabakat Bardowal) 34 55 P3.
—, Es: see Es Sebkah.
— el Ethel: see El Ethel.
— el Faroon (Schott Kebir) 1 256a.
— Gurara 34 54 F8.
— al Hodha 16 835a.
— Ijil (Akuaja) 34 54 C5; 25 157c; 32 862d.
— Kelbla 34 54 J3.
— Muktar: see Muktar.

Sebkha Noail (Sebka en Nouail) **34** 54 J2.
— Oasis **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a.
— Sidi el Hani (Sidi el-Jumi) **34** 54 J2.
— Tighri **16** 832d.
Seblat: see Sublat.
Sebnitz **34** 23 L19.
Sebonde, R. de: see Raymond of Sebunde.
Seboois: town **34** 65 F5.
— Lake **34** 65 F5.
— Lakes **34** 65 F3.
— River **34** 65 F3.
—, West: see West Seboois.
Seboomook **34** 65 D4.
Seborrhœa **22** 120d.
Seboyeta **34** 110 H3.
Sebree: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
Sebrell **34** 76 J7.
Sebright, Lady **4** 68a.
—, Sir J. **4** 249c.
Sebright bantam **19** 646b.
Sebringville **34** 61 D4.
Sebroke, abbot **10** 691a.
Sebta: see Ceuta.
Sebu (Sebur): river **34** 54 E2; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 637a; **1** 253b; **16** 832b; **25** 772c; **9** 127a.
—, town **17** 610c.
— Lighthouse: see Cebu.
Sebubumpi **34** 57 F1.
Sebuh **11** 179c.
Sebuku: see Seboekone.
Sebusein **34** 29 J2.
Sebustieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebzewar: district, Persia **34** 40 G2.
— (Sabzawar): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K4; **18** 650c; **25** 119a.
— (Sabzwar): town, Persia **34** 40 G2; **18** 627a.
Sec: in trigonometry: see Secant.
Secale cereale: see Rye.
— cornutum: see Ergot.
Secane **34** 73 L2.
Secani: tribe **10** 612d.
Secant **23** 563c.
Secaucus **34** 72 B2.
Secchi, Angelo **21** 616d; **2** 805d; analyses stellar spectra **2** 818a; classifies stars by spectra **32** 783c; on lunar photography **2** 802b; at Metrical Congress **29** 634b; photographs total eclipse **27** 629d; at Rome observatory **17** 714a; on the sierra and solar prominences **2** 788d.
—, N.: see Secco.
Secchia **34** 31 J5; **13** 436d, **19** 252a.
"Secchia Rapita, La" **23** 79b.
Secco (Secchi), N. **7** 418c.
Secco: in fresco painting **9** 769d.
Secedunum: see Wallsend.
Secentismo (Secentisti), The **13** 511a.
Secession Church: Ireland **31** 900d; Scotland **8** 528c; **15** 132a; **19** 685b; **23** 727d.
Secession, War of: see United States, Civil War.
"Secessione ab Ecclesia Romana, De" **1** 783b.
Secessionist School, Vienna **33** 692b.
Secessionville **34** 79 H6.
Secentisti: see Scentismo.
Sech **21** 97c.
Séchard **10** 151d.
Séchelles, H. de **7** 131d.
Sechen: see Sochen.
Se-chin: see Sze-cheng.
Sechome **26** 186d.
"Sechs Uhr Abendblatt" **31** 202c.
Sechter: musician **29** 233b.
Sechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Se-Chuana (Secuana) **17** 319b; **26** 140b.
Sechuen: see Sze-chuan.
Sechura **34** 122 A5.
— Bay **34** 122 A5.
— Desert **34** 122 A5; **18** 671c.
— Port: see Port Sechura.
Sechwan: see Sze-chuan.
Sechzig **27** 138 Map.
Seckenburg **34** 24 B33.
Seckendorf, C. A. von **21** 616d.
—, F. H. von **21** 616d; **5** 418d.
—, G. A. von **21** 616d.
—, L. von **21** 616d.
—, V. L. von **21** 616d.
Seckenheim **9** 741d; **34** 23 O8.
Secker, T. **5** 30d; **4** 582d.
Seckingen: see Säckingen.
Seclin **34** 17 J2.
Seco, Arroyo: see Arroyo Seco.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Seco.
Seco: river, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
Secocoeni: war with the Transvaal **26** 465d; **28** 239c; **33** 430c; defeated by Wolseley **32** 720d; **33** 431d.
"Secolo, Il" **31** 189c.
"Secolo Illustrato, Il" **31** 189c.
Secona Creek **34** 85 B8.
Second: time **2** 533d; **15** 668b.
—, in music **1** 108b.
Second Advent: see Eschatology.
Second Bishop's War **16** 328c; **8** 347c; **21** 513a.
"Second Book of Discipline" **6** 541d; **19** 681a.
Second Don **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
— Falls **34** 63 C4.
"Second Fruits" **21** 756d.
Second Intentions **14** 791d.
Second Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
— Milo **34** 71 H6.
— Mountain **34** 73 J6.
"Second Mrs Tanqueray, The" **27** 518b; **27** 521b.
Second Narrows **34** 124 C14.
Second sight **30** 427d; **32** 52b; among Red Indians **2** 204b.
"Second Thoughts on the Trinity" **8** 727b.
Second Three Mile Opening **34** 50 G2.
— Valley **34** 51 B5.
Secondary: City of London **32** 199a.
Secondary actions: in electrolysis **8** 106d; **8** 108d.
— bases: in naval warfare **27** 124a.
— battery: in electric lighting **28** 74b.
— compensation: in watch **24** 395d.
— Education: see Education.
— evidence **28** 336a.
— schools: see Education.
— system: in geology: see Mesozoic Age.
Secondat, Jacques de **16** 782c.
—, Jean B. de **16** 782c.
Seconderock **34** 77 F5.
Seconded: military term **2** 576b; **25** 641a.
Secondee **10** 755c.
Secondigliano **34** 32 S8.
Seconds Bois **4** 216a.
Seconds-hands split: of watches **24** 398b.
Secoom **10** 755c.
Secor: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
Se-cou-se: see Si-ku.
Secret Directory of Public Safety **3** 180a.
"Secret Doctrine, The" **26** 275b.
"Secret Memoirs of the reigns of Louis XIV and Louis XV" **7** 507b.
Secret Room: in sugar refinery **33** 48a.
— Service Fund: of Boers **33** 723b.
Secret Societies **9** 748a; **28** 236b; Clan-na-Gael **29** 560c; **31** 485b; Fenians **9** 75c; **13** 271c; in Russia **21** 101c; **32** 347d; U.S. **28** 523c.
Secreta: in Roman missal **16** 510c.
Secretage: in felting **11** 518d.
Secrétaire de la Rédaction **17** 427b.
Secretan: instrument maker **17** 712a.
—, theologian **23** 269d.
Secretan: town **34** 60 K4.
Secretaria de fomento **22** 304a.
Secretaries of Administrative Departments, U.S. **33** 584d; **23** 750c.
— of State, British **16** 473b; **33** 547c; **8** 261a; **4** 618d; list **8** 368b; precedence **19** 663a; see also under various departments.
Secretarium Senatus, site of Pl VIII **20** 815.
Secretary: town **34** 75 M5.
Secretary bird (Gypogeranus Secretarius, Serpentarius) **21** 617b; destroys snakes **22** 196c; (ill) **21** 617c; systematic position **26** 257b.
Secretary of State's Lunatics **29** 492a.
Secretary type: see Burgundian type.
Secretion, anomalies of **31** 568a; internal **31** 718d; physiological errors of **18** 377c; process of **19** 18c.
Secretiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
"Secrets, Book of" **15** 482d.
Secretum **21** 586c.
Secrey **34** 43 G7.
"Secta," writ of **24** 695c.
Sectaries, Army of **16** 331a.
Sectile mosaic **16** 850c.
Section: town **34** 84 F1.
Section: in architecture **2** 472d.
—, in bookbinding **4** 42d.
—, in fortification **9** 422b.
—, microscopic **30** 739a.
Sections, conic: see Conic Sections.
Sectionville **34** 80 G7.
Sector: elliptic **13** 50c; Gunter's **17** 255b; **11** 330d; hyperbolic **13** 50d.
— piece: in armoured forts **25** 670d.
Sectorial harmonics **32** 792a.
— tooth **15** 433b.
Secuana dialect: see Se-Chuana.
Secular depression **10** 257d.
— Frith Guild **4** 63a.
— games **21** 618b; **9** 115c: see also Games.
— inequalities of lunar motion **2** 799d.
Seculares, ludi: see Secular Games.
Secularism **29** 311d.
Secumne **12** 826d.
"Secunda Scaligerana" **1** 784b.
Secunderábád (Sakanderabad, Sikanderabad) **21** 618b; **34** 42 F11; **15** 186d; **29** 265d.
Secundicorius notariorum **20** 785b.
Secundilla **10** 571d.
Secundino **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
"Secundos Cantos e sex Tilhas do Frei Antao" **7** 169a.
Secundus, J. (Johann Everts) **21** 618c.
— of Tigisis **7** 359b.
—, Valentinian **24** 38b.
Securé River **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
Secured creditor: in bankruptcy **26** 133a.
Securifera **12** 576a.
Securities **32** 864d; pledging of **26** 125d.
Security: town **34** 87 F3.
Security, Act of **9** 304c; **19** 686c; provisions as to religion **19** 684d; **28** 297a.
Secusio: see Segusio.
Secwy: see Siwi.
Secydianus (Sogdianus) **6** 826c; **24** 721d.
Sed **4** 232c.
Sedad: see Bab Sedad.
Sedaine, M. J. **21** 618d; **9** 666a.
Sedair **25** 514b.
Sedal **34** 20 E5.
Sedalia: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 619a; pop. **32** 506b; **34** 104 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
Sedamsville **34** 91 B9.
Sedan, Prince of **21** 619b.
Sedan: arrondissement **2** 480b; **9** 570a; **9** 510.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, France **21** 619a and **32** 506c; **34** 19 K1; travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; battle of **9** 627c; **10** 513a; Bismarck meets Napoleon III **26** 266c; French cavalry at **5** 263c; MacMahon wounded at **30** 413b; massed artillery at **2** 669d; Moltke's strategy **30** 802c; Napoleon III taken prisoner **17** 229a; shell fire at **1** 744c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Flathead co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
—, town, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
"Sedan": poem **28** 719a.
Sedan Station **34** 101 H6.
Sedan-chair **26** 607d; (ill) **26** 608a.
Sedano **34** 20 J2.
Sedarim **16** 505b.
Sedatives **17** 364c.
Sedbergh **34** 7 C3.
Sedd Eskender (Caucasian Wall) **7** 106a.
Seddin Lake **31** 317a.
Sedding, J. D. **25** 594a.
Sedding: town **34** 25 D4.
Seddon, Richard **31** 227d; **31** 323c.
—, T. **21** 444d; **21** 619b.
Seddon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Seddorf: see Sanluri.
"Sédécie" **9** 652a.
Sedeir: see Es Sedeir.
Sedell: river **29** 753d; **30** 492a.
Sedenturin: Polychæta **2** 68c.
—, Protozoa **19** 863a.
Sedentarii: parasites **18** 261d.
"Seder 'Olam" **16** 286c.
Sederholm: geologist **28** 396b.
Séderon **34** 18 L8.
Sederunt, Act of **1** 123a; **9** 131a.
Sedes (See) **3** 787c.
Sedeyr: see Es Sedeir.
Sedge (Carex): flower (ill) **4** 134b.
— bird: see Sedge Warbler.
Sedge Island **34** 72 H6.
— Moor: see Sedgemoor.
Sedge, Sweet: see Sweet Flag.
— warbler (Sedge-bird, Acrocephalus schœnobœnus) **16** 541b; **24** 366d.
Sedgeberrow **34** 11 K5.
Sedgebrook **34** 8 C3.
Sedgefield **34** 6 H5.
— Station **34** 6 H5.
Sedgeford **34** 8 C3.
Sedgemoor (King's Sedge Moor) **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d; battle **16** 757a.
Sedger, G. **32** 866d.
Sedgewickville **34** 104 M9.
Sedghill **34** 13 K1.
Sedgley **32** 506c; **34** 11 J4.
— Hill **22** 442b.
Sedgwick, A. **21** 619c; **17** 51a; **24** 814d; on Cambrian formation **10** 329a; on cleavage **10** 306d; on Dalton **6** 787b; on nephridia of chiton **16** 642d; on the origin of the cœlom **27** 621b; on rock foliation **10** 316a; on Silurian strata **10** 334c.
—, D.: hymnologist **12** 596a.
Sedgwick: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
—, town, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
— County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4; **24** 556c.
— Lake **34** 65 G1.
—, North: see North Sedgwick.
Sedhiu **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
Sedian **34** 54 D7.
"Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De" **16** 822d.
Sedigitus, Volcatius **17** 162d; **23** 187a.
Sedil Bahr **34** 35 J8; castle **6** 823b.
Sedilia (frith-stole) **2** 472d.
Sedilo **34** 30 C7.
Sedimentation tank **33** 790b.
Sedisfjördr **34** 25 R2.
Sedition: in law **21** 619d; in United States law **23** 756a; verbal **23** 529c.
— Bill **8** 302a.
Sedlari **34** 35 A5.
Sedlescombe **34** 9 H5.
Sedletz: see Siedlce.
Sedley, Sir C. **21** 620c; **18** 347c; **7** 436a; **8** 573b.
Sedlinen **34** 24 E28.
Sedlitz: town, near Komotau, Austria **34** 29 H3.
—, town, near Pisek, Austria **34** 29 H5.
Sedlov **34** 102 E2.
Sedlovnya (Saddle) Mountain **6** 391b.
Sednef **34** 31 H6.
Se-dóm: river **15** 832c.
Sedomierz: see Sandomierz.
Sedro Woolley **34** 111 C1.
Seduction: in law **21** 620d; **28** 336c.
Seduction Tongue **30** 384d.
Sedullus, Cœlius (Sidil) **21** 621a; **5** 305b; **12** 582a; **13** 247c; **14** 339d.
— Scotus: see Scotus.
"Sedullus, The Turin" **18** 152d.
Sedum **21** 621a; **12** 317d; cultivation of **12** 252d; floral formulæ **4** 140a.
— acre: see Stonecrop.
Sedunum: town, Switzerland: see Sion.
Sedus **34** 39 K5.
Sedyngburne: see Sittingbourne.
Sedziszów **34** 28 N1.
See: river **34** 17 D4; **3** 157d.
See: bishop's **3** 787c; **5** 220d; **7** 244d; **8** 373a; transfer of **5** 227a; **8** 373a.
See Kreis (Lake Circle) **6** 297a.
See the Raise: in poker **19** 283a.
Seebach **34** 27 H2.
Seebach-Turnau: town, Austria: see Turnau.
Seebarsee **34** 109 O2.
Seebeck: electrician **8** 11a; **8** 94b.
—, L. F. W. A. **1** 109a.
—, T. J. **18** 822a.
Seeberg observatory **11** 452a.
Seeberg Pass: Northern Noric Alps **1** 629a.
— Pass: South-Eastern Alps **1** 631b.
Seebergen **34** 23 L12.
Seebenitz **34** 24 K23.
Seebodo, Capo **34** 52 L5.
Seebohm, F. **8** 414c.
Seebsangor: see Sibsagar.
Seeburg: suburb, Berlin, Germany **26** 227 Map.
—, town, East Prussia **34** 21 E22.
Seeburger See **11** 446b.
Seed: town **34** 80 D2.
Seed **4** 148a; **4** 153c; **25** 437a; accelerated development **1** 305a; adulteration of **1** 175a; of crops **1** 370c; **1** 383c; dormancy of **11** 789c; evolution of **25** 432c; formation of **12** 215d; **20** 430b; germination of **19** 55b; of grasses and pasture plants **1** 372a; palæozoic **31** 420b; propagation by **12** 244d; of wheat **1** 354c; transportation by winds **10** 266c.
Seed Supply Acts, Ireland **29** 554c.
Seed-bed: preparation of **25** 107d.
Seed-coat: see Testa.
Seeder and planter: agricultural machine **25** 169a.
Seed-furrow **1** 340d.
Seeding: see Sowing.
Seed-lac **14** 182a.
Seedlaw Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Seed-leaf tobacco **23** 425d.
Seed-leaves: see Cotyledons.
Seedley Park **15** 459d.
Seed-ore **24** 617a.
Seedorf: town **34** 27 D3.
— Lake **9** 763c.
Seed-pearl **18** 447b.
Seed-snipes (Thinocorytidæ) **26** 257a.
"Seed-time": poem **30** 637c.
Seefeld: town, Austria **34** 29 C9.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J17.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany **34** 24 D27.
— Pass **1** 628c.
Seefin **7** 495a.
Seeg **34** 23 R12.
Seehausen: town, Altmark, Germany **34** 22 G14.
—, town, near Magdeburg, Germany **34** 22 H13.
Seehorn **34** 94 C6.
Seein (Sion Mills) **34** 16 F2.
Seek **34** 73 L5.
"Seek and Find": work by Christina Rossetti **32** 299a.
Seekonk: river **34** 68 K2; **19** 883d.
—, town **34** 67 J5.
Seeland: province: see Zeeland.
— Island: see Zealand.
Seelbach **34** 23 Q6.
Seele Point **34** 48 H5.
Seeley, Sir J. R. **32** 506c; **28** 260a.
—, L. B. **24** 335a.
Seeley: town **34** 72 C8.
Seeliger, Prof.: on budding of Polyzoa **31** 827c; researches in Tunicates **33** 478a; **33** 481b.
Seeling **9** 7d.
Seelmann: writer **20** 661d
Seelow **34** 22 G19.

Seely 34 98 D6.
— Creek 34 71 J7.
Seelyville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Seemann, Dr B. 13 526d.
Seemiller: bibliographer 3 654b.
Seemly 34 77 H3.
Seen 34 27 J2.
Seend 34 12 K3.
Seengen 34 27 G3.
Seen-pe 5 645b.
Seen-taou Chin 5 632b.
Seepiwisk Lake 34 59 L6.
Seepothen 34 24 C31.
Seer: of Scripture 19 814c; 19 816a; 19 820c.
Seer: Indian weight 24 490b; 33 809b; 33 813a.
Seeroee: see Sirohi.
Sées (Sai, Seez): town 21 621b; 34 19 A3; 34 17 F4; 17 538d; 18 1b; 18 2c.
Seesen 34 22 J11; 4 401d; 13 681d.
Seethaler Alps 34 29 K9.
Seething 34 8 K4.
Seetoah 17 790b.
Seetzen, U. J. 21 621c; 14 527b; 24 740a.
Seewah 7 710c.
Seewen 34 27 E2.
Seewiesen (Au-Seewiesen) 34 29 L8.
Seewis 34 27 L4.
Séez: river 34 27 L3.
—, town: see Sées.
Se-fan 5 638c.
Sefarvayim: see Sippara.
Sefatites 2 265d.
Sefevæn dynasty 13 396a.
Seffie 34 26 H7.
Seffner 34 81 M6.
Seffrid, Bishop 5 614b; 20 561b.
Seffua, Es: see Es Seffua.
Seffurieh (Saffuriye, Sepphoris, Sefuriye) 34 39 C6; 10 28a; 11 755c; aqueducts at 18 173c.
Seflabad 8 543c.
Sefid Koh: see Safed Koh Range.
— (Safid): Rud: river 34 40 C3; 5 177c; 9 43b; 13 213b; 15 651c; 18 620a.
Sefineh 34 39 D5.
Sefra, Ain: see Ain Sefra.
Sefru: see Sfru.
Sefström: chemist 24 54a; portable blast furnace of (ill) 9 847b.
Sefton: town, England 34 7 A5; 14 254c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
Sefudrood: valley 10 567a.
Sêfuris 27 722b.
Sefurlye: see Seffurieh.
Séfuwa 4 61d.
Seg Lake: see Sego Lake.
Segala 34 54 E7.
Segall, A. 32 458a.
Segamah River 26 312 Map; 21 123c; 26 311d.
Segámat: state 15 322d; 22 587c.
Segan Fu: see Singan-fu.
Segantini, G. 32 507a; 32 453c; "Ploughing in the Engadine" by Pl 32 507.
Segar: court official 14 118c.
Segara Anak: lake 14 817a; 30 342c.
— Anakan: bay 13 606d.
Segarelli, G. 2 198b.
Segati, Jebel es-: see Jebel es-Segati.
Segauli, treaty of 12 805c.
"Sege of the Castell of Edinburgh" 21 542a.
Segeberg 34 22 E11; 21 230d.
Segedunum: see Wallsend.
Seger: on pottery 31 873d; 31 875c.
Seger: town 34 106 E4.
— (Shejer) Ras: see Ras Seger.
Segeric: Burgundian prince 23 257b.
Segessera: see Bar-sur-Aube.
Segeste (Segesta) 21 622c; 34 32 J13; 22 15b; coins of 17 689d; dispute with Selinus 21 633b; in first Punic war 22 21b; harbour 5 193b; ruins 1 458b; 4 653b; sanctuary of Anchises at 2 3b; seized by Deinokrates 22 20b; temple 2 403b; 2 405a; theatre 14 723b; war with Lilybaion 22 16d.
Segesvar: see Schässburg.
Seggadeh 7 114b.
Segging 1 360c.
Seggur (Sagguer) Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Seghers, F. 32 447a.
—, Hercules 20 376b.
Seghill 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Segi 34 46 E7.
Segia: see Egéa de los Caballeros.
Segisa 5 286c.
Segja 1 211b.
Segl: see Sils.
Segli, Port: see Port Segli.
Segment: spherical 16 26b.
— saw 21 344b.
— shell 1 744d.
Segmental organs: see Nephridia.
Segmentation: of arthropoda 25 690d; of embryo 25 397c; of insects 29 499d; of ovum 28 140b; 32 211c; of yolk 8 167b.
Segments of a line: see Line: in geometry.
Segna: see Zengg.
Segna di Buoninsegna 21 433d.
Segnano 16 292b.
Segner: chemist 5 56c.
Segneri, P. 16 631b.
Segnes Pass 34 27 K4; 1 626c; 10 636a.
Segneshorn: peak 1 626b.
Segnette, Bayou: see Bayou Segnette.
Segni, Bernardo 13 509c.
—, Count R. de 1 487a.
—, Trasimundo of: see Trasimundo of Segni.
Segni (Signia): town 34 32 N11; 20 735c.
Segnolini: painter 30 188a.
Sego: town: see Segu.
— Lake 34 33 F3; 17 764c; 17 772c.
Segobriga: see Segorbe.
Segodunum: see Rodez.
Ségonnaux, Les: see Les Ségonnaux.
Segontia: see Siguenza.
Segontium (Carnarvon) 5 119c; Pl VI 20 776: see also Carnarvon, Wales.
Segop 34 57 K2.
Segorbe (Segobriga) 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 5 297c; 12 605a.
Segovia: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, province, Spain 21 622d and 32 507b; 34 20 H3; 5 196a.
—, town, Spain 21 623b; 32 507c; 34 20 H4; Pl VII 22 304; aqueduct 2 221a; cathedral 2 433d; Moorish tower 17 37a.
— River: see Rio Coco.
Segowli (Segowlie) 17 341d; 26 653a.
Segozero 28 314a.
Segrais, J. R. de 9 657a; 20 659d.
"Segraisiana" 1 785c.
Segrave, G. de 11 685a.
—, Sir J. 21 488a.
Segré: arrondissement, France 15 303b.
—, river, Spain 34 20 N3; Pl VII 22 304; 14 470c; 7 619d.
—, town, France 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5.
Segreant 11 702a.
Segregation: in evolution 28 344d.
—, of steel ingots 29 586c.
Segreis 19 555c.
Segrir, Wady: see Wady Segrir.
Segu (Segu-Sikoro, Sego): state 34 54 E7; 21 269a; 28 577d.
—, town 34 54 E7; 1 271c; 3 305b; 18 297d; 22 278d; Colonel Archinard at 25 159b; 33 345a; acquired by France 33 38d.
Seguam Island 34 116 C10.
— Pass 34 116 C10.
Segued: emperor of Abyssinia 14 743d.
Seguela 34 54 E9.
Seguidilla 27 374b.
Séguier, Chancellor 9 571a; Fabrot pensioned by 8 843a; patron of Girardon 10 622a; patron of Lahire 14 211b.
—, Esprit 4 744a.
Séguin: dramatist 32 43b.
—, M. 14 191b.
—, physicist 8 208c; on thermodynamics 15 649d.
Seguin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Falls 34 61 F2.
— Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
—, North: see North Seguin.
Seguine Point 34 69 O15.
Seguin's process 14 383a.
Segum Sega Lake 34 63 D5.
Segundo, Rio: see Rio Segundo.
Ségur, P. de 9 680d.
Segur Mont: see Mont Segur.
— Pass 17 509a.
Segura, I. de 23 196d.
—, M. 18 676a.
—, R. L. de: see Lopez de Segura, Ruy.
Segura: river: see Rio Segura.
—, town 34 20 L4.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Segura.
Segurd: king 7 109b.
Ségur-Dupeyron: founds "Revue des Deux Mondes" 18 540b.
Seguro, Porto: see Porto Seguro.
Segusians 15 112d.
Segusio (Secusio, Seucia, Seutium, Siosium) 22 722d.
Segwallitsu 12 826c.
Seh, Koh: see Koh Seh.
Sehak 34 39 L3.
Sehama 18 672b; height 2 17b.
Seharunpoor: see Saharanpur.
Seh-deh 34 40 H4.
Seheh 34 43 E11.
Sehel 27 722b.
Sehenaju 34 120 F4.
Sehend: see Sahend.
Sehims 33 507d.
Sehkab (Shkab) 34 55 L7.
Sehlabad 34 40 H4.
Sehlum 34 40 M4.
Sehna: see Sinna.
Sehome Junction 34 111 C1.
Sehora: town, Narsinhpur, India: see Sihora.
Sehore (Sihor): town, Bhopal, India 32 507c; 34 41 F8; 26 241a.
Sehri: see Zahri.
Sehwan: see Sewan.
Seiad Valley 34 114 B1.
Seiba: see La Ceiba.
Seibaplaya (Seiba Playa) 34 119 O8; lighthouse 34 119 N8.
Seibert 34 109 N4.
Seiche: river 12 703b.
Seiche: tidal phenomenon 33 330b; 30 272a; in Swiss lakes 10 151c; 14 220c.
Seiches: town 34 17 E5.
Seid, Bai 14 63b.
Seid, El: see Cid, The.
Seida: town, Norway 34 26 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
Seidel, Dr 18 841a.
—, H. 28 719b.
Seidel: measure 33 813a.
Seideminukha 34 34 J8.
Seidenberg 34 23 K21.
Seidi Ghazi 18 852d.
Seidikoi: see Sevdikoi.
Seidkoi 34 38 C3.
Seidl, A. 32 507d.
Seidlitz: cavalry leader 5 262d.
Seidlitz: town: see Sedlitz.
Seidlitz powders 1 184a.
Seidnitz 27 534 Map.
Seierö (Sejrö): island and lighthouse 34 25 J5.
— Bugt 34 25 J5.
Seif-ed-daulet: Saracen general 4 383a.
Seifert: Humboldt's servant 12 345c.
Seiff, M. 6 749d.
Seifhennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Seifû Yôhei of Kyôtô: keramist 29 726d.
Seiganagah Lake 34 98 E1.
Seigfrieds Bridge 34 73 M5.
Seighford 34 11 J3.
Seigler 34 79 D4.
Seigling Station 34 79 F5.
Seigna 29 346b.
Seignelay, Marquis de 6 123b.
Seignelay: town 34 19 H5.
Seigneur: title 2 563c.
— du lignage du roi 19 738c.
— du sang 19 738c.
Seigniorage 16 482a; 16 725c; in middle ages 16 481a.
Seignory (Seigniory) 21 623d; 20 307a; in Canada 4 765a; 4 775a; 4 780b; of Venice 17 527c.
Seihan, Wady: see Wady Seihan.
Seihun: see Sihun.
Seiji 34 55 N8.
Sei-kiam 34 46 K7.
Seil es-Saideh 34 39 D10.
— Island 34 15 C2.
Seilan, Ras: see Ras Seilan.
Seiland (Sejland): island 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, town 17 578d.
Seiler, Madame 24 275d.
Seilerek 34 38 G3.
Seiling 34 106 E2.
Seillans 34 18 J11.
Seille 34 23 P3; 13 783a; 21 301d; 9 506b.
Seilles 34 21 F7.
Seilûn 21 803c.
Seim: Finnish diet 9 218b.
Seim: river 34 34 J6; 14 161c.
Seimen 34 35 J6.
Seimerli 34 35 H6.
Seimin: sculptor 29 719b; 29 722d.
Seimu: emperor of Japan 13 669b.
Sein, Ile de: see Ile de Seins.
Seinajoki: see Nurmo.
Seine: department, France 32 508b; 34 19 E3; 21 624b; area, 1861-1876 9 508b; pop. 1861-1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464d; wages, 1840-1893 33 724a.
—, river, France 21 623d and 32 508a; 34 19 C2; 34 19 A2; 34 17 E3; 34 3 E4; 10 111b; 21 623d; 31 465 Map; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313b; bores of 32 255d; improvements 26 553d; (fig.) 20 579c; Pl V 20 571; model of estuary 32 258b; navigation 18 285c; at Paris 18 275a; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; velocity variation 12 498a; weir (fig.) 32 252a.
—, river, Winnipeg, Canada 33 859a.
Seine: fishing net: see Sean.
Seine, Baie de la: see Baie de la Seine.
— Bank 34 54 C2.
—, Canal de la Haute: see Canal de la Haute Seine.
Seine Inférieure 21 625d and 32 508d; 34 19 B1; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seine-et-Marne 21 624d; 32 508c; 34 19 F3; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seine-et-Oise 21 625b and 32 508c; 34 19 E3; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seining: see Sean.
Seiny 34 34 D4; 22 728a.
Seir: tribe 8 533d.
Seir, Mount (Sherâ) 12 699b; 18 176a; 2 236b; battle at 1 651b.
Seir Abu Nuair (Sier Abu Neir) Island 34 39 N4.
— Beni Yas Island 34 39 N5.
Seira 28 442c.
"Seirglige Conchulaind" 5 310b; 9 76a.
Seirim 7 137b.
Seirkyran Abbey 14 87d.
Seis 34 54 D2.
Seisachthela 24 18b.
Seisal Pl III 15 136.
Seisdon, North: see North Seisdon.
—, South: see South Seisdon.
Seisenberg 34 29 K12.
Seisholtzville 34 73 L6.
Seishû: see Ise: province, Japan.
Seisin 21 626c; 6 583b; livery of 9 77a; 20 305d; 27 222d; distinguished from possession 19 561d; primer 14 114c; effect on will 24 571b.
"Seisina habenda" 24 695d.
Seismic vertical 7 610c.
Seismograph: see Seismometer.
Seismology 7 608c; applied 27 609b.
Seismometer (Seismograph) 21 626d; 7 611c; (fig.) 27 604b; astatic suspension (ill) 21 629a; British Association (fig.) 27 606b; pendulum (ill) 21 627b; 27 603a; 27 604c; Rebeur-Paschwitz's 27 605d; rolling sphere (ill) 21 627d; vertical motion (fig.) 21 628d; Vicenti's 27 605d.
Seismometry 27 602b.
Seismoscope: see Seismometer.
Seison nebaliae (Saccobdella) 21 8b.
Seissyltwg (Cardigan) 5 95b.
Seistan: district, Persia: see Sistan.
— Lake 1 228a.
Seit: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
Seitei, Watanbe 29 733a.
Seitenberg 34 24 M24.
Seitenstetten 34 29 K7.
Seithoir: in mythology 5 300b.
Seitovskil 34 33 K5.
Seitzland 34 73 J7.
Selve Gullion 34 16 J3.
Selvern 34 79 E4.
Seiwa: emperor of Japan 29 715a.
Seixas, Maria de 10 772d.
Seiyal, Wady: see Wady Seiyal.
Seize Mai: coup d'état 28 484a.
Seizing: nautical term 21 604c; (fig.) 21 592c.
Sejant 11 698c.
Sejanus, Ælius 21 630a; 18 359a; aids Pilate 19 89b; and Praetorians 19 656c.
"Sejanus" 13 742b.
Sejar 34 38 G5.
Sejerslev 34 25 D3.
Sejland: see Seiland.
Sejlled 17 577c.
Sejrö: see Seierö.
Sejukji: Hindu ruler 33 171b.
Sejumi: see Sebkha-Sidi-el-Hani.
Sekaka 34 39 H3.
Sekampong 22 639c.
Se-Keang (Yuh-Keang) 5 632b.
Sekeeneh, tomb of 7 726b.
Sekeleke 34 57 F3.
Sekerl 34 56 P10.
Sekhet (Pakht): in mythology 7 718c; associated with Artemis 19 90d.
Sekhi 34 36 E6.
Se-Khong (Se-Kong, Attopeu) 34 43 H7; 15 832c.
Seki 34 46 H6.
Sekia: see Sokia.
Sekiang: see Si-kiang.
Sékigahara 13 583b.
Sekion: see Sicyon.
Sékishiu: see Iwami.
Sekitan 34 91 A8.
Sekiz: see Sakiz.
Sekko San 34 46 F7.
Seklucyan, J. 19 301c.
Sekoha: see Sekuha.
Sekondi (Sekundi) 34 54 F9.
Sekondi-Tarkwa railway 29 19d.
Se-Kong: see Se-Khong.
Sekova 34 35 F8.
Sekrit Mountains 34 55 J3.
Seksawa 34 54 D3.
Seku 34 54 D8.
Sekuha (Sekoha) 34 40 J5.
Sekukunis Land 34 57 K3.
Sekulagane 34 57 G4.
Sekum 34 40 M6.
Sekumbua 34 56 M15.
Sekunderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sekundi: see Sekondi.
Sekwati 21 123b.
Sel 34 26 F6.
Sel d'or 18 830b.
Sela: river, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, town, Arabia Petraea 18 706a; 31 639a.
—, town, Somaliland: see Zeila.
Selabung Valley (Upper Komering) 33 59a.
Selache maxima: see Basking shark.
Selachii 29 395a; brain of 19 32c.
Selachoidei: see Sharks.
Selachophichthyoidei 29 398b.
Selaco Mountains 12 132b.
Sêlâdang 30 492d.
Selaf 34 55 K4.
Selaginella 32 74b; 3 695c; 9 107a; 15 94d; ancestry of 31 415d; fossils resembling 31 414a; and fossil stigmaria 31 413c; macrospore (figs.) 9 107b; male organs 4 140d; prothallus 9 101a; (fig.) 32 71a; reproduction 3 695a; 4 161a; stele 25 415a; stem 4 107b.
Selaginellaceae 32 74b.
Selaginellites 31 425b.
Selago 7 477d.
Selail, Es: see Es Selail.
Selalat 34 55 Q5.
Selam 3 309d.
Selama (Selamar) 34 42 N14.
Selan Bay 5 344d.
Sêlângan 34 47 E9.
Sêlângor (Selangore): province 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 15 323d; 30 499a.
—, river 22 587b; 30 499a.
Selanik: see Saloniki.
Selaova 34 35 F8.
Selaparang (Selaparan): see Lombok.
Selapoum 34 43 G7.
Selargius 34 30 C8.
Selaru Island 34 48 H6; 23 398b.
Selatan: see Salatan.
Selatophorus 12 359b.
Selattyn 34 11 F3.

Selawik River 34 116 K3; 25 241d.
Selb 34 23 M15.
Selbö: see Selbu.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of 32 509a; 8 368b; 26 494a.
Selborne: town 34 9 D4.
"Selborne, Natural History of" 24 549d.
Selbsanft 1 626b.
Selbu (Selbö) 34 26 G5.
Selbusjo 34 26 G5; 17 576a.
Selby, Lieutenant 21 849a.
—, ornithologist 18 13a; 18 18a; 3 800a.
—, killed by William Wallace 24 326d.
Selby (Silebi): town, England 21 630a; 34 7 G4; 34 3 D2; 11 655d; choir 2 428a; ruins 24 749c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Canal 34 7 G4.
— Oak 26 259d.
Selbysport 34 75 A1.
Selbyville: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Selcan (Seltschan) 34 29 J4.
Selce 34 28 F6; 12 363a; lighthouse 34 28 F6.
Selde 34 25 E3.
Selden, J. 21 630b; 11 601c; on Arundelian marbles 2 671c; Bodleian added to by 18 95a; Butler works for 4 588b; Daniel's intimacy with 6 807d; on "Drayton's Poly-Olbion" 7 452b; on equity 8 511c; on Erastianism 19 687d; Grotius refuted by 11 218d; on knighthood 14 111d; on legal history 28 251d; on torture 23 465b.
Selden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Hot Springs 34 110 J6.
Selden Society 22 226a.
Seldovia Village 34 116 O7.
Sele (Silarus): river 34 32 S13; on ancient map Pl V 13 447; 13 440a; 15 37c; Paestum 18 193a.
Sele: tribe: see Sumbe.
Selechnia 34 34 K5.
Select: town 34 82 C6.
"Select Collection of Old Plays" 7 323d.
"Select Views of Literature" 18 544d.
Selecta: in German army 2 599a.
Selection: in acclimatization 1 87c; in breeding 4 249b; in horticulture 12 217a; 8 750d; by savages 4 251d; unconscious 4 250c; various kinds of 33 636d; and variation 24 76a; 33 640b.
—, in life assurance 13 174a; 29 520a.
—, Natural: see Natural selection.
—, Sexual: see Sexual selection.
Selection-values: in evolution 28 344a.
Selectmen 33 577d.
"Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus" 2 14c.
Selee Point: see Seele Point.
Selefke (Selefkeh, ancient Seleucia) 34 38 E4; 25 718 Map; 27 93d.
Seleime, El: see El Seleime.
Seleisle: see Selsey.
Selemiyeh 34 38 G5.
Selenariadæ 7 278a.
Selenates 5 506b.
Selen-blei-kupfer 16 391d.
Selen-cobalt-blei 16 391d.
Selendi 34 38 C3.
Selene (Luna) 2 186b; Asterodia 8 205d; Astarte identified with 2 735c.
Selenga: plateau 22 3b.
—, river 34 44 G1; 2 14d; 3 241a; 30 809a; 32 616a; course 22 5c; delta 26 76c; trade of 26 77b; Turks 23 658d.
Selengese 4 538b.
Selenghinsk, Old and New 32 511d; 23 510a; 23 511a.
Selenic acid 5 502a; preparation 5 506a.
Selenide of hydrogen, etc: see Hydrogen selenide, etc.
Selenides: in mineralogy 16 390b.
Selenikovo 34 85 D7.
Selenious acid 5 502b.
Selenite: mineral 16 401a; 11 351a; 14 647a; colours of plates (fig.) 24 450c; and polarisation 14 613a; twin crystals 16 364c.
Selenites: in chemistry 5 503a; in mineralogy 16 396b.
Selenitic mortar 4 459d.
Selenium: crustacean 2 67d.
Selenium: non-metallic element 21 631d; 5 498b; allotropic forms 5 499c; 21 531d; in analysis 21 632d; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; dioxide 5 501d; mineralogy 16 380c; molecular weight 5 471d; properties 5 498d; resistance 8 52a; sulphide 5 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds 5 508c: see also Selenic Acid, and Selenious Acid.
Selenka, Professor 18 7d.
Selen-kupfer-blei 16 391d.
Selenodera 23 477d.
Selenodonta 15 430a; 15 429d.
Selensulphur 16 380b.
Selenter See 34 22 D11; 21 414d.
"Seleslilah" 26 417d.
Seletyn 34 28 Q4.
Seletz 34 34 E5.
Seletzkaia 34 33 H3.
Seletzkoi 34 33 H3.
Seleucia (modern Sur): town, Assyria Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 6 677d; 16 51b; 18 601a; fall of 18 604c; refounded 18 607d.
— (Seleucia ad Calycadnum, modern Selefke): town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 27 93d; 2 708d.
— (modern Suediah): town, Syria, part of Antioch 22 822d; foundation 15 143c; coins 17 619d; council 22 829a.
Seleucidæ: era of 5 715b; 5 714b.
— (Seleucids): Syrian kings 14 293b; at Apamea 25 485a; Assideans revolt against 2 729b; in Cilicia 5 778a; crowns of 6 719c; at Damascus 6 792a; in Palestine 13 420c.
Seleucides: bird 20 553c.
— alba: see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucids: see Seleucidæ.
Seleucus I (Nicator) 16 51b; 18 586d; 18 585d; 5 715b; 1 481d; and Antigonus 2 128a; 15 142a; founds Antioch 2 133a; 22 822d; rules Asia Minor 2 712d; alliance with Cassander 5 182b; founds cities 14 293b; coins of 17 649a; opposes Demetrius 7 58a; founds Laodicea 14 323b; invades Magadha 3 508d; completes Nicephorium 16 48a; rules Phrygia 18 852a; restores library of Pisistratus 14 510c.
— II (Callinicus) 18 588a; 2 133a.
— III (Soter) 18 588d.
— IV (Philopator) 18 589d; 2 133b; rule in Palestine 13 420c.
—, son of Antiochus 18 587c.
— Ceraunus 2 133a.
Self: town 34 79 D4.
Self: auricula 12 254a.
Self: in philosophy 14 761c; 20 39b; Cousin's theory 6 527c; in Hindu philosophy 21 29a; in modern philosophy 16 101c; psychology of 20 83a: see also Ego.
Self-binding harvester 25 174d.
Self-bow 2 376a.
Self-complacency 20 70d.
Self-conjugate 29 120b; 29 139a.
Self-consciousness 20 37b; 28 301a; 20 84a; Descartes' theories 5 142d; in Kantianism 13 850c; Schleiermacher's theory 21 412a.
Self-control 20 85a.
"Self-culture" 1 729a.
Self-denying Ordinance 24 65c.
Self-determination 13 853d.
Self-differentiation 28 150c.
Self-esteem 18 845b.
Self-government: colonial 11 20b; 26 396a; 9 63a.
"Self-help" 32 660b.
Selfidje: see Serfidje.
Self-induction, electric 8 76c; (fig.) 8 79a; coefficient of 8 80c; dimensions 28 23b; Edlund 8 79c; Faraday 8 79b; Helmholtz 8 80c; Jenkins 8 79a.
"Self-interpreting Bible" 4 384c.
Selfit 34 39 C8.
Self-love 4 586d; 8 600d.
Self-pollination 25 435a.
Self-preservation 2 109c; law of 20 67b; 22 567b.
Selfs: town 34 88 L4.
Self-sacrifice 21 452b.
Self-starting injector 22 500b.
Selge: river, Asia Minor 2 708d.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Seruk.
Selgoouai 4 663a.
Selgovae 7 527b; 14 98b.
Selgua 34 20 N3.
Selguer (Sellger), Lake 34 34 J3; area 28 314b; source, Volga 23 672c.
Selham 34 9 D5.
Selhurst Station 34 10 M10.
Seli 17 319b.
Selia 34 34 E2.
Selig 34 91 D7.
Seligenstadt 34 23 M8; 7 698c; council of 19 94c.
Seliger: see Selguer.
Seligeria 17 70b.
Seligman: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
Seljarova: see Selisharova.
Selika (Selika's Old Kraal) 34 57 H2.
Selim I (Salim, Yawuz Selim, Selim the Grim): sultan 21 633a; 23 642d; 25 344d; annexes Armenia 25 634d; conquers Egypt 2 230a; 22 661d; Kurdistan 30 83d.
— II 23 644a; 15 645a; ravages Corfu 6 396b; captures Cyprus 6 749c; Holy League against 5 348c; Mecca water supply 15 671c; mosque of Adrianople 1 666c.
— III 23 648b; reforms of 33 507d.
"Selim": horse 12 186d; 12 186a.
Selim Bey 33 543d.
— Chisti 9 51b.
— Girai 16 749a.
— Pasha 1 573c; 2 738d.
— Shah 3 569d; 7 46d.
"Selima": horse 12 181d.
Selimbou 4 59c.
Selimeh, Oasis of 34 55 O5.
Selimja: plain, Siberia 22 4a.
—, river, Siberia 22 5d.
Selimnia: see Silven.
Selimun 25 40b.
Se-ling-she, Empress 5 643a; 22 56a.
Selinitza 25 245b.
Selino 34 36 A8.
Selins Grove Junction 34 73 J5.
Selinsgrove 34 73 J5.
Selinti (Selinus, Trajanopolis) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 27 93d.
Selinunte (Selinuntum, Selinus, Selinous) 34 32 J14; 21 633a; Pl VI 20 776; acropolis 2 345b; 2 349c; Carthage captures 5 193b; 11 104c; 22 18a; coins 17 639d; founding of 22 15d; Hellenic colony 12 421d; terra-cotta work (ill) 23 193c.
Selinus: river Pl I 11 80; 18 528a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Selinti.
—, town, Sicily: see Selinunte.
Selinusinn Lakes 8 468b.
Selish, Lake 34 107 B2.
Selish: tribe: see Flathead Indians.
Selisharova (Seljarova) 34 34 J3.
Seliski Vrh 34 28 G7.
Selitt 33 58d.
Selitrenoie (Selitrianoie) 34 33 J6.
Selitsk Range 25 337b.
Selius 2 67d.
Selivanovo 34 34 L4.
Seljalandsfoss 12 617d.
Seljuk: founder of dynasty 1 598c.
— language 24 1b.
Seljuks 21 634a; Pl XII 8 715; 25 720c; defeated at Antioch 9 538b; conquer Asia Minor 2 712d; 21 636a; Asian branch 2 699d; and Byzantine empire 11 106d; 11 115c; 11 118b; capture Erzeroum 8 532d; coinage 17 660b; conquests 6 623a; invade Georgia 10 432a; of Iconium 11 120b; invade Khorasan 16 588b; mausolea of 22 103b; Mongols overthrow 2 700a; rulers of Mosul 16 868d; submit to Caliphs 4 707a; war with Ghazni 14 213d.
Selki 34 38 D4.
Selkirk (Selcraig) A. 21 639a; 13 758b.
—, Earl of 15 490c; 16 477b; settles Red River 20 315c; 24 613a.
Selkirk: county, Scotland 21 638a and 32 512a; 34 14 K9; 34 15 K4; statistics, 1901 32 512a; 32 463c.
—, district, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Klondike 30 56 Map.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4; bishropric 28 194b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— (Scheleschyrche): town, Scotland 21 648d and 32 511d; 34 14 L8; 34 15 L4; hereditary sheriff 21 800c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Fort: see Fort Selkirk.
— Island 34 60 M3.
— Range 34 60 G4; 25 360b; 26 528b.
— Road 34 63 G3.
Selkirk silver arrow 2 375a.
Selkirk, West: see West Selkirk.
Selkirk's Look-out 13 758b.
Sell, Dr 25 318c.
—, Henry 33 394a.
Sella: mineralogist 26 243a.
—, Quintino 32 512c; 29 629d; financial policy 29 632a.
Sella: river 2 824b; 31 393a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
— de Caballo 11 544a.
Sella curulis 9 848b.
Sella, La: see La Sella.
Sellack 34 12 H2.
Sellafield 34 6 B5.
Sellandafjall 34 25 Q2.
Sellar, W. Y. 32 512c.
Sellar: town 34 109 E4.
Sellars 34 82 K5.
Sellasia (Vrulias) 34 36 F6; Pl I 11 80; battle of 2 309d; 11 107d.
Selle: tributary of Scheldt 21 389b.
—, tributary of Somme 34 19 E1; 5 219b; 22 261b.
Seller: see Vendor, and Sale.
Seller rotary puddling furnace 13 393d.
Sellere Island: see Sellore Island.
Sellers: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Sellersburg 34 92 E8.
Sellersville 34 73 M6.
Selles, E. 32 703d.
Selles (Selles-sur-Nahon): town 34 19 D6.
Sellheim, Dr 32 209d.
Sellheim: river 20 173a; silver-field 32 107b.
Selli: see Dodona.
Selligues: scientist 1 817d; improves microscope 16 262b.
Sellijak Bay Pl II 19 315.
Sellin 34 24 D25.
Selling, Prior 6 36c.
—, Professor 30 576c.
—, W. 8 414a.
Selling: town 34 9 J4.
Selling handicaps 29 329d.
Sellinge 34 9 J4.
Sellius, G. 8 197b.
Sellner: writer on music 17 706d.
Sello 33 58d.
Sellol (Hellol) 1 95a; 11 93a.
Sellon, De: on fortification 9 463c.
—, H. 32 639b.
Sellore (Selloro) Island 34 43 D8.
Sells Station 34 73 H7.
Sellwood, E. S.: see Tennyson, Lady.
Sellye 34 28 J6.
Selm 34 22 J6.
Selma: ruler of Bornu: see Abd-al-Jalil.
Selma: town, Ala., U.S 21 639a and 32 513a; 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Selma.
—, Lower: see Lower Selma.
—, Port: see Port Selma.
Selman 34 81 F1.
Selmas (Selmart): district 3 108a; 26 37d.
—, river 24 12c.
Selmecz-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Selmer, C. A. 31 272c.
Selmer: town 34 83 D4.
Selmi (Selmo, Salmi): town 34 55 P6.
Selnecker, N. 12 584b; 15 85d.
Seloe 34 79 H4.
Selommes 34 19 C5.
Selongey 34 19 L5.
Selous, F. C. 26 695a; on lions 14 680a; guides Rhodesian Force 32 233a; in Mashona expedition 25 151b; explores Zambesi 28 631b.
Selous Road 26 695a.
Selsey (Seleisia, Selsea, Cymenesora) 34 9 D5; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; episcopal see 24 566b; submerged cathedral 22 723b.
— Bill 34 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Selside 34 7 C3.
Selston 34 8 B2.
Sel-tau 23 633b.
Selters 34 23 L6; 10 590a.
—, Nieder: see Selzerbrunnen.
Seltice Junction 34 111 H2.
Seltschan (Selcan) 34 29 J4.
Seltzer water 1 184c; constituents 16 433b.
Seltzogene 23 69c.
Seluciden 5 715b.
Seluflot 34 54 J6.
Selumu 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
Séluno 15 618c.
Selva: town, Majorca 34 20 Q5; coal 3 277b.
— de Mar, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Selva de Mar.
Selvach: Scottish king 21 477b.
Selvages strop 21 593a; 21 601c.
Selvageus: see Salvages.
Selvaggi: Italian scholar 16 337a.
Selvaggia: daughter of Emperor Frederick II 7 622b.
Selvas 34 122 C5.
Selve Island 34 28 F7.
Selves: see Serves Burun.
Selvi: see Sevilevo.
Selvian: character in romance 20 656d.
Selvin 34 92 B8.
Selvosa 8 628d.
Selvretta: see Silvretta.
Selwas 34 55 K4.
Selwood Pl II 8 271.
Selworthy 34 13 F1.
Selwyn, A. R. C. 4 772d; 10 328b; on Silurian strata 10 340a.
—, Canon 28 217b.
—, G. A. 32 513a; 25 442b.
—, J. R. 32 513d.
—, W. 32 513a.
Selwyn: county 34 51 H5.
Selwyn College, Cambridge 26 513c; 32 513d.
Selwyn Lake 34 60 K1.
— Range 34 50 G4.
Selyk: see Markt Schelken.
Selymbria 11 95c.
Selys-Longchamps, Baron de 7 388d; on locusts 14 706b.
Selz 34 23 P7.
Selzach 34 27 E3.
Selzaete 34 21 C6; port of 26 197d.
Selzerbrunnen 34 23 M8.
Selzthal 34 29 J8; 34 3 M5.
Sem (Tsievna): river 16 780c.
—, town 34 25 D6.
—, Ras: see Ras Sem.

Sema: Saracen leader **23** 485d.
Sem'a: dance of dervishes **7** 114a.
Semadrek: see Samothrace.
Semah ben Paltoi **23** 38b.
Semail **34** 39 P5.
Semalembue **34** 56 O14.
"Semanario Erudito" **18** 543b.
"Semanario Patriotico" **17** 431c.
"Semanario Pintoresco Español" **18** 543c.
Semang (Pangan) **15** 323b; characteristics **30** 494b.
Semangka **22** 639c.
Semanthinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Semantics **31** 673d; **31** 677a.
Semao Island **34** 48 F7.
Semaphore: town **32** 514a; **34** 51 C5.
Semaphore: in signalling: military (ill) **32** 622c; naval **22** 49a; **32** 623c; railway **32** 143d; (fig.) **32** 144d.
Semaphore Mountain **34** 123 J3.
Semarang: see Samarang.
Semâwa: see Samaue.
Sembera, A. **22** 153a; **3** 801d.
Semblian Island **33** 59b.
Sembrancher **34** 27 D6.
Sembritæ **20** 93a.
Semcha: see Semzha.
Semecarpus anacardium **17** 664c.
Semechonitis **13** 746d.
Semeiskiye **23** 510d.
Semele: in mythology **4** 629c.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
Semeloot **7** 774d.
Semempses: Egyptian king **7** 731c.
"Semenario de Agricultura, El" **18** 543b.
Semender (Tarkhu) **14** 59a.
Semendria (Smederevo) **32** 514a; **34** 35 C4; **34** 3 P6; **33** 519d.
Semeni **34** 35 B8.
Semennud (Semennood, Sebennytus) **34** 55 S3; **7** 769a.
Semenof (Semenov, Semyonov) **34** 33 H4; **17** 501b; pop. 1900 **31** 243d.
Semenoff Hills: see Semenow Hills.
Semenoff's glacier **33** 493b.
Semenov: see Semenof.
Semenovka (Semionovka): town, Chernikoff, Russia **32** 514a; **34** 34 J5.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia **34** 34 L8.
Semenovskiy Island **31** 164d.
Semenow (Semenoff) Hills **34** 60 C1.
Sementivæ feriæ **9** 115c.
Semenza, Giacomo **20** 397d.
Semere **34** 54 G8.
Semerer Water **34** 7 D3.
Semering Pass: see Semmering Pass.
Semerone River: see Cimarron River.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Cimarron.
Semeru (Smeru), Mount **34** 48 D6; **12** 816a; **13** 600d; **29** 735b.
Semetch **34** 34 J5.
Semetchik **13** 832a.
Semgall **6** 515b.
Semha **32** 699d.
Semiahmoo **34** 111 C1.
Semi-annuals **14** 857b.
Semi-anthracite **6** 50b.
Semi-circular canals: of ear **19** 98d; functions **31** 754b.
Semidi Islands (Seven Islands) **34** 116 L8.
Semi-dry process: for encaustic tiles **8** 188b.
Semi-egrets **11** 760d.
Semiel **34** 38 K4.
Semien **9** 1b.
Semigallans **14** 794d.
Semigallia (Jemgala) **14** 702a.
Semiglutin **10** 132d.
Semikova **34** 35 H7.
Semil (Semilov) **34** 29 L2.
Semilion **24** 604d.
Semilov: see Semil.
Semilunar bone **1** 827d.
— *cartilages* **1** 841a.
— ganglia **1** 889d.
— valves **1** 900d; **24** 99a; anatomy of **1** 901a.
Semi-members **4** 315d.
Semi-membranosus **1** 841a.
Seminal leaf (follaceous cotyledons) **4** 115d; **4** 157a.
— lobes (fleshy cotyledons) **4** 157a.
Seminara **34** 30 J9; battle of **10** 773b.
Seminaries **32** 279c.
"Seminarist, The" **31** 274c.
Seminary: town **34** 86 F8.
Seminary of St Esprit **18** 281b.
— of St Sulpice **18** 281b.
Seminary Station **34** 75 B6.
Seminese **25** 440d.
Semington **34** 12 K3.
Seminiferous scale **29** 188b.
Seminis **4** 59c.
Seminium **18** 381b.
Seminole: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Seminole Indians **34** 106 J4; **1** 690b; modern history **12** 831c; pop. 1900 **29** 467c; war, 1818 **13** 533d; war, 1835 **23** 768d.
— Mountains **34** 108 N7.
— Station **34** 106 L1.
Seminoe **33** 905c.
Seminow Hills **34** 60 C1.
Seminung **33** 59a.
Seminvariants **25** 285c; asyzygetic **25** 304c.
Semio **34** 56 N9; French occupation **28** 518a.
Semionotus **12** 668a.
Semionovka: see Semenovka.
Semi-opal **16** 390a.
Semioptera **3** 740c.
— wallacei: see Bird of paradise.
Semiorellus destructor **11** 781c.
Semipalatinsk: province **21** 639d and **32** 514b; **34** 37 K3; pop. 1900 **32** 338d; **32** 856a.
—, town **21** 639d and **32** 415c.
Semipelagianism **13** 567a; **18** 472d; treatises **24** 236b.
Semiplotina **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Semipolki (Senepolki) **34** 34 H6.
Semira **34** 39 J4.
Semiram: see Semiran.
"Semiramide" **20** 861a.
Semiramis **21** 639d; portrait of **3** 509c.
Semiran (Semiram) **34** 40 D5.
Semirara Island **34** 47 C6; coal **31** 685c.
Semiryetchensk (Semiretchinsk, Semirechensk) **21** 640c and **32** 514c; **34** 37 K4; area and pop. **32** 338d; Cossack force **27** 255d; statistics, 1897 **33** 491c.
Semis **17** 652b.
Semisopokh Island (Semisopochnoi) **34** 116 R9; volcanic peak **25** 241a.
Semi-sovereign states **13** 192a.
Semi-spinalis **1** 835b.
Semitecolo, N. **21** 442c.
Semi-tendinosus **1** 841a.
Semites: in Africa **25** 140b; in Babylonia **26** 40b; distribution **2** 697c; in Egypt **27** 728a; in Russia **21** 68d; **21** 79c; numerical importance **8** 699c; original home **21** 643a.
"Semitic Culture": by Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic hymns **19** 270a.
— inscriptions **13** 116b; Palmyra **18** 199a; Rhodesia **32** 711d.
— languages **21** 641a; **18** 778b; alphabet **2** 698c; **33** 902a; Babylonian **26** 40b; cuneiform writing **6** 707b; dictionaries **7** 189b; philology **11** 585c.
"Semitic Languages": by Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic religions **20** 361b; circumcision **5** 790c; early forms **23** 237a; human sacrifices **16** 696a; Manichæism **15** 485b: see also Israel.
Semitone: defined **1** 108c; chromatic **17** 78b; diatonic **17** 78b.
Semitropic **34** 115 F7.
Semiwe Kigongo **34** 56 O12.
Semler, J. S. **21** 656a; **7** 37a; **10** 535a; on Book of Esther **8** 560d; on canonical books **5** 15a; rationalism of **20** 290a.
Semlet-el-Harsha (Zemlet-el-Harcha) **34** 54 J3.
Semlevo **34** 34 K4.
Semley **34** 13 K1.
Semliki: forest **33** 540c.
— (Isango, Itiri): river **34** 56 O10; **25** 131d; **25** 252b; description **31** 245b.
Semlin (Zemun, Zimony, Zomlin) **21** 657a; **34** 28 M7; **2** 22d; **21** 657a; **26** 205a; fortress **3** 531b.
Semlow **34** 22 D16.
Semmelweiss, I. P. **32** 515a; **30** 298a; on puerperal fever **31** 305d.
Semmer, Dr **17** 60a.
Semmer Water **24** 747a.
Semmering (Semering, Sömmering) Pass **34** 29 M8; **1** 629a; **22** 614a.
Semmur (Zemmoor) **34** 54 D4.
Semmured, El: see El Semurred.
Semnæ, the: see Eumenides.
Semnan: see Samnan.
Semneh: cataract, Egypt **7** 705d.
Semneh (Semne, Tasitia): town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
Semnon **34** 17 D5.
Semnones: tribe **10** 473b.
Semnoon: see Samnan.
Semnopithecus **2** 148d; **2** 695b; distribution **2** 151a.
— roxellanæ **2** 151b.
Semnu **34** 55 K4.
Semois (Semoy): river **34** 21 E9; **9** 506b; **26** 195b.
Semolina (Semola) **15** 125b; **9** 345c.
Semon: zoologist **27** 619d; **29** 395c.
Semonides: see Simonides of Amorgos.
Semora **34** 78 L2.
Semostomæ **12** 556d.
Semoy: see Semois.
Sempach: town **34** 27 G3; battle **15** 40b; **22** 784b; Winkelried at **24** 612a.
Sempach ordinance **22** 788b.
Sempacher See (Lake of Sempach) **34** 27 G3; measurements **22** 777a; **33** 124b.
Sempad: author **2** 550c.
Sempavor, G. **19** 541a.
Semper, Gottfried **21** 657a.
—, Gustav **26** 173b.
—, Karl **25** 463c; on brachiopoda **4** 193b; theory of atolls **28** 649b.
Semper (Sempter): town **34** 109 H3.
Semperingham **14** 656b.
Sempervivum: see House leek.
Semple, D. **23** 47c.
—, R. **21** 542a; **21** 498a.
Sempringham, Jocelyn de **10** 593a.
Sempronia: wife of Scipio Africanus **21** 408b.
Sempronia gens, tomb of **20** 831b.
— lex **8** 510b; provisions of **19** 885b.
Sempronian basilica **3** 412c.
Sempronius Gracchus **11** 25d; Hannibal defeats **11** 442b; **20** 749a.
—, Sophus **2** 679c.
Sempronius: town **34** 71 K6.
Sempses: king **27** 722a.
Sempter: see Semper.
Sempu **13** 600b.
Semsales **34** 27 C5; **9** 763c.
Semsem, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
Semua, Es: see Es Semua.
Se-mún **15** 832c.
Semuncia **17** 652b.
Semuncla: see Lauria.
Semur (Semur-en-Auxois) **34** 19 J6.
Semurred, El: see El Semurred.
Semyen: see Simen.
Semye-tayen (Semye-tajen) **34** 54 H7.
Semyonov: see Semenof.
Semzha (Semcha) **34** 33 H3.
Sen: king **27** 722a.
Sen: coin **16** 733c; value of **31** 291d.
—, measure **33** 813a.
Sen, Keshab Chandra: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Sena: town, Italy: see Sinigaglia.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— (Senna): town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614d; **24** 766c.
Sena: tribe **34** 55 J8; **22** 279a.
Sena Gallica: see Sinigaglia.
— Julia **34** 31 K8.
—, Pizzodi: see Pizzodi Sena.
— vetus civitas Virginis: see Siena.
Senaar: region **21** 657c; **34** 55 P7; **33** 36d; **33** 38a.
— (Sennar, Sennaar): town **34** 55 P7; **25** 11 Map.
Senabria, F. G. de **19** 555b.
Sénac, J. B. **15** 815a.
Senachwine Lake **34** 93 G3.
Senaculum **20** 816b.
Senafé **1** 62d; battle of **25** 18a; **29** 650c.
Senaga **34** 54 E3.
Senak **30** 87a.
Senams **33** 453a.
Senán, St **5** 313a; **5** 803d.
Senan: town **34** 19 G5.
Senancour, E. P. de **21** 658b; **9** 674d.
Senaniyeh **6** 791d.
Senao, F. **19** 545d.
Senaputti **30** 521b.
Senard: diplomat **29** 630c.
Senario, Monte: see Monte Senario.
Senarmont, General **2** 669a.
—, physicist **6** 677a; **16** 377a.
Senarmontite **16** 388c.
Senarpont **34** 19 D1.
Senarus (Banaz Chai) **25** 718d.
Sénas: town **34** 18 F11.
Senas: dynasty of Gaur **10** 112c.
"Senat Mic Maghnusa, Annals of" **5** 307c.
Senatala (Senatya) **34** 54 E3.
Senate: town **34** 88 J4.
— (Sonate) Island **34** 120 K8; **34** 120 D10.
Senate: Roman **20** 733a; **20** 755a; under Augustus **3** 80c; Cæsar's changes in **20** 708a; **4** 636b; under the empire **20** 772a; under Innocent III **20** 795b; provincial **7** 22b; under Severus **21** 701b; in mediæval times **20** 784c; **20** 793b.
—, of United States **23** 749c; **33** 573c; **33** 582b.
Senatin **34** 104 M12.
Senati Camp **34** 116 R3.
Senatobia **34** 85 E1.
Senator, Dr **9** 125c.
Senatores consiliarii **20** 793b.
Senatus consulta **1** 180a; **13** 132a.
Senatya: see Senatala.
Sencha (Senca) **34** 34 J6.
Senchas Mor: see Senchus Mor.
Senchán Torpeist **5** 311b; **5** 308b.
Senchleithe **13** 257d.
Senchus Mor (Sanchas Mor, Kain Patrick) **4** 252a; **4** 643a; **13** 249c; **21** 474b.
Sencis: tribe **18** 677a.
Send: town **34** 9 E4.
— Bast **34** 55 S4.
Sendai: town, Sakiado, Japan **34** 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan **34** 46 K4; **29** 671c.
— Bay **13** 570d.
— Ura: see Ishinomaka Bay.
Sendai-gawa **29** 673b.
Sendall, T. **22** 174a.
Sendara **13** 600d.
Senden **34** 22 J5.
Sendenhorst **34** 22 J6.
Senderens, J. B. **25** 326a.
Sending: nautical term **21** 604c.
Sendiun **34** 55 S5.
Sendivijána: see Shendurjana.
Sendling **31** 28a.
— Gate **5** 331c.
Sendri **3** 426b.
Sendurjana: see Shendurjana.
Sendurjhari Hills **3** 627b.
Sene **5** 716c.
Senebier, J. **21** 658c; literary work **22** 799a; **18** 821b.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus **21** 658d; **22** 572c; as dramatist **7** 410d; economic views **19** 350d; influence on Nero **17** 348d; literary style of **14** 337a.
—, M. Annæus **21** 658d; **10** 42a.
—, M. Novatus Annæus: see Gallio, Junius Annæus.
Seneca: river **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— (Caledonia): town, Ontario **34** 61 F4; **16** 436d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Seneca: tribe **1** 690b; **12** 827d; **12** 834d; **17** 454a; origin of name **9** 20a; situation of **29** 467c.
Seneca Castle **34** 71 H6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Seneca County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Falls **21** 659d and **32** 515c; **34** 71 J6.
—, Fort: see Fort Seneca.
— Hill **34** 71 K5.
— Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1.
— Lake **34** 71 J6; **10** 152a.
Seneca oil **18** 720b.
—, West: see West Seneca.
Senecaville **34** 91 H5.
Sénecé: poet **9** 657a.
Senecio candicans: see Ragweed.
— sylvaticus: see Mountain groundsel.
— viscosus: see Stinking groundsel.
— vulgaris: see Groundsel.
Senefelder, A. **14** 697d.
Seneferu: king **27** 722b.
Seneffe **34** 21 D7; battle of **12** 81a; **24** 579a.
Sénégal: colony **21** 660c; **34** 54 C7; **32** 515d; exports and imports **25** 136c; gold output **30** 769; ground nuts **25** 137a; gum arabic **25** 136d; history of **21** 661a; **10** 60a; **9** 589d; press **31** 206b.
—, river **21** 660a and **32** 515c; **34** 54 C6; **1** 253c; discovery of **10** 180a; **11** 673b.
"Sénégal, Histoire Naturelle du" **1** 144d.
Senegambia **21** 661b; **34** 54 C7; **1** 268d; climate **21** 662a; fauna **21** 662c; flora **21** 662b; map of **21** 661d; missions in **16** 517a; tribes of **17** 319a; totemistic beliefs **23** 468a.
Senelose, Golfe de: see Golfe de Senelose.
Seneka Snake-root (Polygala senega) **22** 189a.
Senekal **34** 57 H5; **31** 334c.
Senekherim: king **25** 634c; **33** 624a.
Senelnikowo: see Slnelnikovo.
Senendij **30** 84b.
Senepolki: see Semipolki.
Seneschal **21** 36a; steward of the Royal Household (Scotland) **21** 483b; of Ireland **19** 662d; of knights templars **23** 163d; of Provence **19** 878b.
Senesino: singer **11** 435b.
Senetose, Gulf **34** 18 L12; lighthouse, ibid.
Seneuil, C. **16** 736a.
Senex, J. **14** 849c.
Seney: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
Senez, Captain **23** 441b.
Senez (Sanitium): town **34** 18 M9.
Senftenberg: town, Austria **34** 29 N3; observatory at **17** 713c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K19.
Senftenbergin **31** 416d; **31** 417a.
Seng **34** 77 C5.
— Miau Se: see Seng-Miaotze.
Senga **34** 54 J8.
Sengar **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
Sengas: tribe **27** 614d.
Senge Dugureug Timur, Khan **16** 744b.
Sengeiska (Sengelski) Island **34** 33 J2.
Sengekontacket Pond **34** 67 M7.
Sengel **18** 353c.
Sengellen **18** 353c.
Sengen Take **34** 46 J3.
Senger **34** 33 J7.
Senghenydd **34** 12 G3.
Sengilei: see Singilei.
Seng-ju **34** 46 D6.
Sengkang **5** 289a.
Senglea **30** 504b.
Seng-Miaotze tribe (Seng Miau Se) **34** 45 B10.
Sengon **13** 773a.
Sengora: province, Lower Siam **15** 322c.
— (Singora, Songkla): town, Siam **32** 635b; **34** 43 E11.
"Seng-pao" **17** 432d.
Sengsen Gebirge **34** 29 J8.
Senguen, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Senguer: see Rio Chico.
Senhit **27** 715b.
Senhor Bom Jesus de Cuyabá **6** 742d.
Senhouse, H. **15** 605c.
Senhur: town, Egypt, N. of Cairo: see Sanhur-el-Medina.
—, town, Egypt, S. of Cairo **34** 55 O3.
Seni: astrologer **24** 329d.

Seniavina Islands **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
Senichshöhe **21** 347d.
Senigallia: see Sinigaglia.
Senile decay **31** 512d.
Senin: see Sanetsch Pass.
Senio (Sinnius Fl.) **34** 31 L6.
Senior, N. W. **21** 668a; economic views of **19** 377a; **19** 381a; on the poor-laws **8** 434c; **26** 647c; **19** 481a; on rent **19** 375b.
—, Mrs N. **33** 870c.
Senior: town **34** 88 J8.
Senior: title **18** 464d.
Senir **4** 763b.
Senis **34** 30 B8.
Senise **34** 32 U14.
Senja **34** 44 D4.
Senje **34** 35 D5.
Senjen **34** 26 K2; **17** 577a.
Senji (Senzi) **34** 46 J6.
Senkerbad **33** 276b.
Senkereh (Surippac) **3** 184a; **3** 191c.
Senku **26** 166a.
Sen-Kwang-K'e **20** 537c.
Senkyow **34** 43 D3.
Senlac: see Battle (Hastings).
Senlis (Silvanectes) **21** 664a; **34** 19 F2; **17** 749d; treaty of **5** 411d; **9** 687d; **9** 553b.
Senn: naturalist **25** 272a.
— Patrice: see Patrick, St.
—, P. **10** 148d.
Senn Ruins **34** 38 K5.
Senna, Sultan of **1** 152c.
Senna: river **21** 307a.
—, town, Africa: see Sena: town, Port. E. Africa.
—, town, Persia: see Sinna.
Senna: drug **21** 664c.
— (Cassia sp.): plant **21** 664c; leaf (ill) **4** 111d; (ill) **4** 112a.
Sennaar: see Sennar.
Sennacherib: Assyrian king **3** 182b; **3** 187c; **26** 43d; annals of **27** xiv; invasion of Judah **13** 414a; **16** 224d; **10** 4a; palaces of **2** 397d; **17** 512b; Philistine revolt against **18** 755d; Isaiah's prophecies **13** 378d; will of **3** 192c.
Sennacrol **21** 664d.
Senna-picrin **21** 664d.
Sennatahobe Creek **34** 85 E1.
Senne **34** 21 D7; **3** 515c; **4** 404d.
Sennen **34** 13 F4.
Senner **14** 683c.
Sennett: engineer **21** 824b.
Sennett: town **34** 71 J5.
— Station **34** 86 J6.
Sennevoy-le-Bas **34** 19 J5.
Sennheim **34** 23 R5.
Sennhof (Sennhof-Kyburg) **34** 37 J2.
Senni, Villa: see Villa Senni.
Sennit **25** 376b.
Sennuma **34** 46 K4.
Sennwald **34** 27 L3.
Sennyey, Baron **12** 373d.
Sénoco: stenographer **21** 841d.
Senoferu: king **7** 732a; tomb of **7** 773d.
Senola **34** 80 B5.
Sénonais **5** 385b; **9** 510d.
Sénonches **34** 19 B3.
Senones: town **34** 17 M4.
—, tribe **10** 111c; defeated by Dolabella **20** 743c; Italy invaded by **4** 257b; **20** 555c; settlement in Italy **13** 444c; **23** 723d.
Senonian flora **31** 434d.
Señor: title **23** 417b.
Senora: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
Señora de Guadeloupe **16** 217b.
Senorbi **34** 30 C8.
Sens **21** 665b; **34** 17 J4; **34** 3 F4; **18** 291d; council of **3** 602d; **5** 204b; peppermint plantation **18** 518d.
Sen-san **34** 46 C5.
Sensation: physiological **19** 42a; **11** 55d; anomalies **31** 568a; Empedocles **8** 756b; temperature **31** 745a.
—, psychological **20** 40d; **32** 56d; Aristotle's definition **30** 329c; Berkeley on **3** 591b; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; Democritus' teaching **7** 60a; Descartes on **5** 142c; **5** 147b; **7** 126b; Epicurus on **8** 474a; Hamilton on **11** 418b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Herbart's theory **11** 719d; and judgment **30** 329a; Malebranche's theories **5** 151b; psychophysics **30** 661c; Royer-Collard on **6** 522a; Spencer on **8** 765a; Stoic theory **22** 565d.
Sensation areas **31** 745a.
Sensationalism: of Condillac **6** 251a; in France **7** 37a; of Göring **30** 665c; and subjective naturalism **31** 882; subjective, modern developments **16** 101a.
Sensburg **34** 24 E33.
Sense: district: see Singline.
—, river **34** 27 E4.
Sense **32** 54d; **20** 37b; Aristotle on **2** 520d; and Idealists **30** 654d; impulsion **9** 199c; Kantian theories **30** 652c; **13** 851c; Locke on **14** 761b; perception **6** 143d; **32** 60a; psychological theory of **30** 684b; **30** 663c; Reid defines **30** 686b; and understanding **20** 75c.
— organs **31** 715b; **31** 744d; of amphibia **1** 768a; of crustacea **6** 637b; of fishes **12** 652a; of mammalia **15** 366c; **12** 159c; of molluscs **16** 637a.
— rhythm **3** 639b.
— spheres **31** 74 a.
"Sense and Sensibility" **3** 101c.
Sensée **18** 340a.
Sensel **13** 586a.
Sensenschmidt, Joh. **23** 685d.
Sensenti **34** 120 G5; coalfields of **12** 132a.
Senseria (La Sanseria) **23** 414b.
Senses: Hutcheson on **12** 409b; in relation to language **18** 770d.
"Senses and Intellect, The" **26** 788a.
Senshū: see Idzumi.
Sensibility, circles of **23** 482a; ethics of **8** 599c.
"Sensitiva Amorosa" **33** 119b.
Sensitive flames **25** 55b.
— plants (Mimosa pudica) **16** 345c; **19** 62a; **19** 63c; leaf (ill) **4** 113a; irritability of leaf **4** 113b.
— salts **31** 684c.
Sensitiveness of balance **33** 799d.
Sensitives **2** 207d.
Sensitometer **31** 686d; construction **31** 701b.
Sensontle **11** 240c.
Sensori-motor actions **20** 43a.
— centres **31** 742a.
Sensory centres **19** 41c.
— epithelium **25** 493d.
— impressions **19** 34d.
— nerves **19** 26a; anæsthesia of **1** 790a; **31** 745c.
— organs **3** 685a.
— presentations **32** 57d.
Sensuntepeque **34** 120 G6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
Sentala **34** 54 E7.
"Sentences" **20** 329d; **23** 834c.
Sentences: judicial **32** 9a.
Sentences: in language **18** 771a.
"Sentences of All" **1** 572d.
"Sentences et Maximes morales" **9** 663c.
"Sententiarum Liber Quatuor" **14** 813a.
"Sentimental Journey" **3** 655a; **13** 514a; **22** 543a.
Sentimentalist school: of ethics **28** 302b.
Sentinal Mountain **34** 110 B5.
Sentinas, Punta de las: see Punta de las Sentinas.
Sentinel: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, The **34** 114 J5.
"Sentinel" **31** 206d.
Sentinel Bluffs **34** 111 F3.
— Buttes **34** 99 A3.
— Dome **34** 114 J5; **33** 819a.
— Island, North: see North Sentinel Island.
— Island, South: see South Sentinel Island.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
— Prairie **34** 104 F9.
Sentinel spinous crab (Podophthalmus spinosus) Pl X **6** 538 (fig. 3).
"Sentinelle, La" **9** 673c.
Sentino (Sentinum) **34** 31 N8; battle of **20** 743a; **21** 248d; **23** 724c.
Sentis **34** 27 L3; **2** 210d; **22** 776b; **25** 504c.
Sentium: see Segusio.
Senttken **34** 24 E36.
Sento Sé **34** 123 J5.
Sentry, Captain **8** 427c.
Sentry, submarine **31** 110a; **32** 709b.
Senus, Van **26** 56d.
Senussi, Mahommed El-Mahdi **32** 516b; **15** 285d; **33** 714c.
—, El Madhi, the younger **23** 575c.
Senussism **32** 363a.
Sen-zan **26** 35b.
Senzangakona: chief **24** 828c.
Senzi: see Senji.
Seo Cathedral, La: see La Seo Cathedral.
Seo de Urgel **14** 470c.
Seolnt **5** 119a
Seon **34** 27 G2.
Seonath **3** 671a; **20** 257c.
Seoni: district **21** 665c; **5** 342b; **29** 761b; statistics **32** 516d.
— (Seonee): town **21** 665d and **32** 516d; **34** 41 F8; **12** 298c.
Seopur (Sheopur) **34** 41 F7.
Seoraj **11** 517b.
Seorfinárain **3** 671a.
Seos **1** 30c.
Seosseres **5** 788b.
Seota **4** 252c.
Seoul (Han-yang, Seul, Seyool, Söul, Syool) **34** 46 C5; **30** 63d; **6** 391d; Japanese occupation, 1894 **29** 704a; **27** 41d.
Sep, lord of **2** 146d.
Sepals **4** 126b; foliaceous **4** 131b; functions **25** 433b.
Separ **34** 110 G6.
Separators, the: see Chorizontes.
Separates of partition **25** 282c; **27** 154c.
Separation, judicial **27** 471b; custody of child **29** 484a; in England **7** 301d; **27** 477b; in France **27** 481c; lunatics **29** 493a; procedure **27** 479c; in Scotland **7** 303c.
—, Act of: church of Scotland **9** 744d.
Separation Creek **34** 108 M8.
Separatist Church of Holland **33** 428b.
Separatists: American communist society **6** 216c.
—, Elizabethan dissenters **8** 347c; **1** 220a; **12** 724a.
—, Mahometan sect **2** 258d; **11** 508d.
Separator: for cream (fig.) **27** 358d.
—, in steam-engine **22** 500c.
—, in sugar manufacture **33** 42a.
Sepatynim, Rio: see Rio Sepatynim.
Sepedon haemachates: see Ring-neck Snake.
Sepelon: see Shepton Mallet.
Sepe-wesk (Sipi-wesk) **34** 60 M3.
Seph **34** 7 G2.
Séphani **1** 423c.
Sepharadic ritual **15** 293a.
Sephardim **13** 683d; in Jerusalem **13** 644a; in Macedonia and Bulgaria **26** 90d; Rîph teaches **20** 566d.
Sepharvaim: see Sippara.
"Sepher Habbahir": see Bahir.
"Sepher Hammekhilto": see "Mekhilto."
"Sepher Hayyashar Midrash" **16** 287b.
"Sepher Yezirah" **16** 286a.
Sephira (Sephiroth) **13** 811a.
Sephton **14** 712 Map.
Sephuris: Egyptian king **7** 732a.
Sepia: mollusc **6** 736b; circulatory organs (ill) **16** 673d; distribution **6** 740a; excretory organs **16** 678d; section of eye (fig.) **16** 681b; fossil remains **6** 738c; secretion of gas **16** 671b; hectocotylized arm of (ill) **16** 670c; pallial chamber (ill) **16** 673b; reproductive organs **16** 681d; salivary glands **16** 676c; structure of shell **16** 672a; structure **27** 922b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
—, pigment **21** 666a; **31** 773a; in cuttlefish **6** 730d.
— officinalis **16** 669b; organs (ill) **6** 737a; nephridial sacs (ill) **16** 676d; sagittal section (ill) **16** 677c; figure of shell **16** 671c; cartilaginous skeleton (ill) **16** 680a; teeth **16** 676b.
— orbigniana **16** 671d.
Sepiadæ **16** 669d; **6** 740a.
Sepigar: see Siplkor.
Sepino **34** 32 R12.
Sepiola **6** 740a; hectocotylized arm **16** 675b; sub-tegumental pouch **16** 679b.
Sepiolidae **16** 670a.
Sepiolite: see Meerschaum.
Sepiostaire **6** 738a.
Sepioteuthis **6** 738b; hectocotylized arm of **16** 675b.
"Sepoleri" **13** 513d.
Sepoy **21** 666a; **11** 515b; Clive's reforms **6** 11a; Dalhousie's policy **6** 779b; Hyder Ali **12** 427c; Indian Mutiny **12** 809d; **12** 810a; **7** 687d; **6** 11d; Nepal **12** 805b; **11** 517b; Patna massacre **12** 802a; refusal to go to sea **12** 806b.
Sepp, Prof. **25** 473c.
Sepphoris: see Seffurieh.
Seppings, Cape **34** 116 F3.
Seps **14** 735b.
Sepsidæ **20** 139b.
Sepsin **21** 666d.
Sepsi-Szent-György (Saint György) **32** 517a; **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d.
Sept (Fine) **5** 799b; relation to clan **13** 251c; formation **5** 799d; **5** 804b.
Sept Iles, Les: see Les Sept Iles.
Sept Iles Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
"Sept Paroles du Christ, Les" **27** 538b.
"Sept Princesses, Les" **26** 204a.
Septa: town **34** 76 K6.
Septa: of corals **1** 130d; **6** 374c; of rugosa **6** 382b; **25** 459b.
Septa Julia **20** 829c; Pl VII **20** 811.
Septal fossula **6** 382b.
Septastræa **6** 376b; **6** 379c; **6** 380a; **10** 351d.
Septata **19** 853d.
Septem Maria **13** 436c.
September **21** 666b.
— Convention, 1864 **13** 491a; **30** 761c; effects of **29** 629a.
— Massacres, 1792 **9** 603d; **6** 149c.
Septembrists **19** 553c.
Septempeda: see San Severino.
Septemviral Table **6** 692b.
Septenate leaf **4** 112b.
Septennat **28** 698b.
Septennate **28** 482c; **30** 413c.
Septennial Act **8** 354b.
Septentil **34** 19 D3.
Septibranchia **30** 798b.
Septic tank **32** 526a.
Septicæmia **21** 666c; **22** 678b; pathology of **18** 401d; recent research **31** 521c.
Septicidal dehiscence **4** 149b.
Septifragal dehiscence **4** 149d.
Septimanca: see Simancas.
Septimania **9** 534b; Arab conquest of **22** 310b; **22** 311c; ceded to Visigoths **14** 287c; **21** 28a.
Septimer Pass **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c; **11** 205a.
Septiniana, Porta: see Porta Septimiana.
—, Via: see Via Septimiana.
Septimius Severus, Arch of Pl XVI **2** 418.
Septimius Worod **18** 201d.
— Zabbai **18** 201d.
Septimontium **20** 731a; **20** 813a.
Septizonium **20** 824b.
Sept-Meules **34** 19 C1.
Septmoncel **13** 782c.
Septo-maxillary bone **3** 711a.
Septuagesima **4** 677b.
Septuagint (LXX) **21** 667b; **3** 641b; Aristeas on **12** 43d; Christian view of **5** 6b; dialect of **11** 135c; version of Book of Esther **8** 560a; story of Goliath **6** 837c; Hebraicisms of **21** 645b; **12** 698c; version of Books of Kings **14** 84a; Third Book of Maccabees included **15** 131b; origin **3** 641b; compared with Samaritan Pentateuch **21** 645b; Isaac Vossius on **24** 300b.
Septum: of ovary (bot.) **4** 142d.
— auriculorum **1** 764c.
— lucidum **1** 876b; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
— nasi **1** 884d.
Sepuh: sultan **13** 606b.
Sepulchral Chamber of Pyramid **2** 386d.
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy **21** 670d.
Sepulchre Church, Cambridge **4** 730a; **1** 641b.
— Church of Holy Jerusalem Pl IX **13** 642
— Church, Northampton **17** 557d.
Sepulchre, Easter: architecture **2** 472d.
Sepulchre, The Holy **21** 670a; Pl X **13** 642; **34** 39 B2; disputed site **29** 742d; pilgrimages to **19** 96d
—, Holy, order of knighthood **31** 344d.
—, Knights of the Holy **21** 670a; **6** 834b.
"Sepulchretum" **16** 822d.
Sepulga **34** 84 C7.
Sepulveda: Spanish theologian **14** 326c.
Sepúlveda: town **34** 20 J3; **21** 623a.
Sepulth **22** 639c.
Sequana: see Seine.
Sequani **10** 111c; **17** 361b.
Sequatchie river **34** 83 L4; geology **23** 177a.
—, town **34** 83 K4.
— County **34** 83 L4.
— Valley **34** 83 L3.
Sequence (Prosa, Prose): in Roman Mass **16** 510c; **16** 511a; Notker invents **12** 583b.
Sequences: in piquet **19** 114c.
"Sequestrari facies": writ: see Sequestration.
Sequestration **1** 154b; in bankruptcy **3** 344a; **18** 332a; **26** 134c; of benefice **26** 132d; writ of **28** 348a; **19** 789b.
Sequestrum **17** 313a.
Sequiera (Sequoyra), D. L. la **12** 819d; occupies Malacca **19** 545d; **30** 479a; **30** 495a.
Sequillo **34** 20 G3.
Sequin **17** 655a.
Sequoia: town **34** 114 F5.
Sequoia (Wellingtonia): conifer **21** 673b; **2** 319d; **25** 363d; cones of **29** 188c; fossil forms resembling **31** 431a; fossil remains **7** 140b; **10** 359c; **10** 362d; leaf **29** 190c; root **29** 189d.
— gigantea: see Mammoth Tree.
Sequoia National Park **34** 115 G6.
Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood.
Sequoyah **34** 106 L2.
Ser **33** 813a.
Sera (Sera Metropolis) **5** 627a; **20** 93b; Pl VII **15** 515.
—, convent, Lhasa **14** 501a.
Seraes **31** 23b; **10** 628a.
Serae **28** 276d; **29** 646c; **29** 652a.
Seraft, Pere **2** 304c.
Serafshan: see Zerafshan.
Seragintaprista **21** 110d.
Seraglio: town, Bosnia: see Bosna Serai.
—, Siphanto: see Kastro: Siphanto.
— Point **34** 35 F2.
Seraglio: palace **6** 304d; **11** 478b.
Serai: town, Russia: see Seraj.
—, Old: see Old Serai.
— Ghat **11** 51c.
Seraiah: in Book of Jeremiah **13** 628b.
Serájevo: see Sarajevo.
Serajlik **34** 38 H3.
Seratkella **27** 52c.
Serail **27** 314 Map.
Serain **34** 19 H5.
Seraing **21** 674b and **32** 517a; **34** 21 F7; metallurgic establishment at **30** 225b.
— scale **13** 283a.
Serajevo (Serájevo, Sarajevo, Serajewo, Seráyevo) **32** 517a; **34** 28 K8; **26** 316 Map; bank of **26** 318a.
Serajganj: see Sirajganj.
Serajgunj: see Sirajganj.
Serakh: deity **20** 361c.
Serakhs **21** 69c.
Serambal **34** 40 B3.
Serampel, Valley of **33** 59a.
Serampur (Agarpar, Serampore) **21** 674b and **32** 517b; **34** 41 M8; foundation **12** 799d; mission work at **12** 775a; pop. **12** 147d.
Séran **13** 782c.
Serang **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
— Island: see Ceram Island.
— Mountains **32** 417a.
Seránim **18** 755b.

Serao, Matilde 29 654d; 29 656b.
Serapeum: town 34 55 U4; 4 791c.
—, library 14 510d; 1 494a.
—, temple at Memphis 2 387b; 2 173d; 18 149a; Marriette discovers 15 542d.
—, temple at Pozzuoli 19 651b.
Seraphic Doctor: see Bonaventura, St.
Seraphim: in theology 21 674c; 2 27d.
Seraphin (Seraphim), Order of the 31 339c; 14 121d.
Seraphine 11 484a.
"Séraphine" 32 419d.
Serapion: bishop of Thmuis 18 696d; creed of 27 265a; Sacramentary of 32 357a.
—, physician 15 801d; 18 730c.
Serapis (Sarapis) 21 674d; 2 173d; 7 717a; 15 141a; 23 259a; Bryaxis' statue of 4 408a; temples of 7 748d; 3 9d.
"Serapis": romance 27 616a.
"Serapis": ship 13 738d.
Serapit 12 839b.
Serapong 22 94a.
Serasan (Sirhassen, Sirhaosen) Islands 26 312 Map.
— Passage 26 312 Map.
Seraskier, Ibrahim 19 296a.
Seraskierat 6 304d; 6 307c.
Sērau River 30 500c.
Seraung Mountains 21 306c.
Seravezza (Serravezza) 34 31 H7; 15 528c.
Sera-Woullis (Serawoolles) 10 59d; 4 31c.
Seraye 34 38 H5.
Seráyevo: see Serajevo.
Serayombo 34 56 O11.
Serayu River 29 736a.
Serbál, Mount 22 88d.
Serban Cantacuzene 21 17c.
Serbaz: province 34 40 J7.
—, river 34 40 J7.
—, town 34 40 J7.
Serbelloni Villa 26 206a.
Serbewel: see Logone.
Serbie (Serbien): see Servia.
Serbistan 2 401a.
Serbonis: see Sirbonis.
Serbs 21 688a; 25 246b; in Croatia 6 592b; distribution 26 89d; in Hungary 12 365a; 22 154a; political aims, 1867 26 16c; in Russia 21 68d.
"Serbske Novine" ("Serbske Noviny") 17 432a; 31 204d.
Sercambi, G. 13 505a.
Serchio (Arser) 34 31 H7; 13 438d; 30 375a.
Sercial 24 609b; export statistics 15 178b.
Sercq: see Sark.
Serdaba 34 40 N2.
Serdang: see Sardang.
Serdasht 34 40 A2.
Serdaubs 3 232a.
Serdetes 34 55 J4.
Serdica: see Sofia.
Serdoba 34 33 J5.
Serdobol 14 199c.
Serdobsk 32 517b; 34 33 H5; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a.
Serdogai 34 55 L5.
Serdze Kamen (Serdtzy, Serdze), Cape Pl II 19 315; 3 510a.
Sereba (Zereba) 34 55 R7.
Serebrianskoi 34 33 L4.
Seredinabuda 34 34 J5.
Serega (Zeregga) 34 55 P7.
Seregno 34 31 F3.
Serel: see Serrele.
Serein 24 746a.
Serek 34 40 D3.
Serekuli: see Soriuka.
Seremban 34 42 N15; 30 499d.
Serembey (Sarembey) 34 35 F6.
Serena: wife of Stilicho 5 815b.
Serena: district: see La Serena.
—, town, Chile: see La Serena.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Serendib 5 364b.
Serendiva 15 330b.
Serene: see Serenus of Syria.
Serengeti 34 56 P11.
Sereno 34 104 N9.
Serenus of Antissa 21 675a.
— Sammonicus 1 52d.
— of Syria 16 56b; 33 927d.
Serere 17 319a; dialect 21 662d; 31 115b.
Seres: country: see China.
— (Sirrhæ, Serres, Serrhæa, Serrhea, Siros, Serros): town, Turkey 21 675c and 32 517c; 34 35 F7; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; 21 675c; 30 395c.
Seresek 34 38 G3.
Seret Berapi, Mount: see Merapi, Mount.
Sereth (Seretu): river 34 35 K2; 4 515a; area of basin 8 686a; 21 14d.
—, town 34 28 R4; 21 19a; fortifications 32 314d; 32 323d; 4 515b.
Serf, St 8 489a; legend of 14 710c; 21 474c.
Serfdom 9 176b; in allodial tenure 9 120b; and anti-Semitism 25 475b; Arndt on 2 622b; in Domesday Book 9 120b; in England 1 294a; 26 677d; in Germany 2 622b; 13 750c; 14 203b; under manorial system 6 209b; in Middle Ages 19 352d; 6 632c; effect on nihilism 31 241c; in relation to pauperism 19 462a; in Prussia 20 11d; rents 19 377d; in Russia 14 262c; 21 102b; 21 82c; 21 100a; 25 258b; 14 262c; under Salic Law 21 214a; slavery, distinguished from 22 134d.
Serfidje (Selfidje, Seljidje, Serfijl) 34 35 D8; 33 495b.
Serf's Inch 24 712c.
Sergach 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
Sergardi, L. 22 43c.
"Sergas de Esplandian" 4 694a.
Sergeant, A. 28 262c.
—, J. 14 754d.
—, L. 31 185c.
"Sergeant": horse 12 185b.
Sergeant Bluff: town 34 101 A3.
— Island 34 43 C8.
— Law 14 250a.
Sergeants-at-arms 21 37d.
Sergeants-at-law 3 394c; costume of (ill) 6 477b.
Sergeantsville 34 72 D4.
Sergell, T. 21 570d; 4 612c.
"Sergent Malamine" Incident 33 445b.
Sergents de ville: see Gardiens de la paix.
Serges 24 662b.
Sergestes 6 641b; 30 480d.
Serghievskiy Posad (Serghievsk, Serghievski, Sergieffpossat, Sergievskoi, Sergiewo) 21 675d; 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Serghinsk, Upper and Lower 32 517c; 33 609d.
Sergievsk 34 33 K5; 21 243b.
Sergievskoi 34 34 L5.
Sergiewo: see Serghievskiy Posad.
Sergii, Arch of 19 284d.
Sergines 34 19 G4.
Sergio, Monte: see Monte Sergio.
Sergiopol 34 37 L4; 21 640d; pop. 32 514d.
Sergipe 32 517c; 34 123 K6; area and pop. 4 235a; geology 25 365d; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
Sergison, Mount 34 50 E2.
Sergius, St 21 676c; 6 306c.
— I: pope 21 676b; 1 284c; 24 587b; Bede 3 481c.
— II 21 676b.
— III 21 676b; 13 710d.
— IV 21 676c.
— Catilina: see Catilina.
—, Count of Sinigaglia 22 94d.
—, Duke of Naples 17 191b.
—, father of St John of Damascus 3 375c.
—, hymn writer 12 580c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople 16 758b.
— Paulus: proconsul 18 417d.
— (Tychicus): Paulician teacher 18 434a.
— of Rās'ain 22 833d.
— (Barthelemy): Russian monk 21 676a.
Sergulevich, V. 32 351c.
Serhad: see Sarhad.
Serhan: see Wady Sirhan.
Serhund (Sahend) Mountains 3 168a.
Seri 34 55 K6.
Seria Frio, The 4 231a.
Serialaria 19 432d.
Seriana, Valle: see Valle Seriana.
Serianthes Vitiensis: see Vaivai.
Seriatonora 6 376a; characters of 25 461d.
Seribas: river 4 56c.
Serica (Land of Silk) 20 95c.
Serica: garment 6 453c.
"Serica": ship 32 549a.
Sericaria ranoceps Pl XXX (fig. 22) 4 596.
Serice 5 627a.
Sericeous plants 4 91a.
Sericin 22 61a.
Sericostomatidæ 13 151d.
Sericourt, S. de 19 538c.
Sericulture: see Silk.
Seriemi (Cariama, Dicholophus) 21 676c; 3 712b; 21 677a; character 3 699d; distribution 26 257c; (ill) 21 676d; 3 743d; neotropical region 3 743d; quadrate 3 713d; skull 3 713d; sternum 3 720b; systematic position 18 42a; 18 47b.
Series 21 677c; 24 71c; algebraic 1 561a; arithmetic 21 678a; asymptotic 32 800c; bibliography 21 682a; for complex function 24 74c; convergent 21 679d; 21 680a; 28 552c; in differential calculus 13 18b; divergent 21 679d; doubly infinite 21 681b; finite 21 677d; finite difference in 21 678c; geometric 21 678b; harmonic 21 678b; infinite 21 679a; neutral 21 679d; product of two convergent 21 681b; involving real variable 21 681d; semi-convergent 21 679d; 32 800c; tables 23 14a; in trigonometry 23 564c; 23 569d.
—, coil 28 85a.
— machine: dynamo 27 587c.
"Series Ordinum" 19 661c.
Series wound motors 31 886b.
Serif 23 698a.
Sérifontaine 34 19 D2.
Serigraph 22 62c.
Serijula 17 340 Map.
Serik 34 40 G7.
Seril-el-Dagab 7 106a.
Serima 34 54 E2.
Serin: suburb, Lyons 15 110 Map; 15 110c.
Serin (Serinus hortulanus): bird 9 192d.
Serinagur: see Srinagar.
Seringam (Srirangam): island 14 19c.
— (Srirangam): town 34 42 G14; 22 438d.
Seringapatam: island 14 19c; 21 682b; 31 64c.
— (Srirangapatam): town 21 682b; 34 42 F13; British attack 2 590d; 17 124a; Tipu Sultan defeated 12 804b; Wellington's repulse 24 494a.
Seringueira (Hevea brasiliensis) 26 351a.
Serino: river 31 73b; 17 190d.
—, town 34 32 R13.
Serinus canarius: see Canary: bird.
— hortulanus: see Serin.
Serio (Sarius Flumen): river 34 31 G4; 13 436a.
Seriola 12 682b; 24 738a.
— lalandii: see King-fish.
Seriolichthys 12 689d.
Seripando, Cardinal 23 550d; 23 549a; collection of 14 530b.
Seriphos (Serpho, Livadion): island, Ægean Sea 34 36 K6; Pl I 11 80; 29 97d; 6 744d; Danae and Perseus in 6 797a; 18 560c.
—, town, Greece 34 36 L6.
Seripul: see Sarīpul.
Serir 9 128c.
Serjeant-at-law 21 682b; 2 213a; first appearance 28 249d; patents of precedence 30 206a.
Serjeant-painter 23 314c.
Serjeant's Inn 13 87b.
Serjeanty 20 305c.
Serjeaux: arms of 11 702c.
Serk: see Sark.
Serle, A. 7 317a.
Serle Island: see Pukaruha.
—, Mount 34 51 C3.
Serles-spitz 1 629c.
Serlio: architect 2 437c; pupil of Peruzzi 18 683b.
Serlo: abbot 10 690d.
Serma: see Saberma.
Sermaises 34 19 E4.
Sermaize (Sermaize-les-Bains) 34 19 K3.
Serman (Sarman) 34 55 R8.
Sermata Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
Sermenetta (Zermenetta) 34 54 H7.
Sermide 34 31 K5.
Sermin 34 38 G5.
Sermisy, C. 11 2a.
Sermizelles 34 19 H5.
Sermo Plebeius 14 336b.
Sermoise, P.: see Chermoye.
Sermon on the Mount, of Buddha 4 429c.
— on the Mount, of Christ 10 804a; 10 815b; 13 664c.
"Sermones": of Pope Leo I 14 448d.
Sermoneta, G. S. da 24 31b.
Sermoneta (Sulmo, Roma) 34 32 O11.
Sermons: see Theology, Homiletic.
"Sermons on the Cards" 14 326a.
"Sermons to a Country Congregation" 11 477d.
"Sermons to Young Men" 26 190c.
"Sermoun de Moussu Sistrē" 32 43d.
Sermoyers 5 187c.
Serneus 34 27 M4.
Sernf 34 27 K4.
Sernf-Thal 28 651b.
Sernova 34 35 F7.
Sero 34 41 B6.
— de Camapuan: see Sertao de Camapuan.
Seroff, V. 32 457b.
Seröksar 27 379a.
Serolls 7 279b.
Seron: governor of Cœlesyria 13 422a.
Seron: town 34 20 K7.
Serotine bat 15 410d.
Serotil 34 57 H2.
Serous membranes 1 848c; 25 396d.
Seroux d'Agincourt 5 207c.
Serow: see Sarau.
Serowitz (Zerowitz) 34 29 L5.
Serpa, A. de 19 558a.
—, J. F. de 19 558a.
Serpa: town, Brazil 34 122 F4; 25 345 Map; 25 349b; 25 350d.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E7; 6 436d.
Serpa Pinto, Major 32 517d; 19 554b; 31 854c; Angola 25 130d; Congo basin 28 630c; route 34 53 H6; on Zambesi 25 151d.
Serpeisk 34 34 K4.
Serpent: town 34 87 D6.
Serpent (Serpens): constellation 2 810d.
—, in Genesis 1 135c; 7 136c.
—, in Gnosticism 10 703b.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
—, instrument 24 788b: (figs. 1, 2, 3) 17 788c: see also Ophicleide.
Serpent Column 27 217b.
Serpent cucumber (Trichosanthes colubrina) 6 688d.
Serpent Island 34 53 L6.
— rock: see Nágpáthar.
Serpent, seven-headed 3 193d.
Serpentarildæ 18 47a; distribution 3 758b.
Serpentarius: see Secretary Bird.
Serpent-bearer (Serpentarius, Ophiuchus) 2 816d; nebula 25 733c; parallax 2 817c; proper motion 25 753a.
Serpent-bezoar 10 61b.
Serpentia 20 434b.
Serpentine (Ophite): mineral 21 682d; 16 414d; 15 217d; in building 4 469a; and calcite 10 327b; Canadian 9 383c; (ill) 9 383; Epsom salts from 8 497a; Italian 21 683c; in nature 10 232d; properties 11 464a; rock-forming 10 228b; Roman imitation 10 649b.
—, part of harquebus 2 558a.
—, meal powder 11 326c.
Serpentine Lake 34 63 C2.
Serpent's Mouth (Boca del Sierpe): strait, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Serpetz: see Sierpce.
Serpho: see Seriphos.
Serphopulo (Serpho Poulo) 34 36 L6.
Serponti, Count 14 397b.
Serpukhof (Serpuchow, Serpuhov) 21 683d; 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Serpula 10 343b.
Serpulidæ 33 883d; branchial apparatus 2 66c; reproduction 24 680d; tubes 2 67c.
Serpulites 10 332b; 2 68b.
Serq: see Sark.
Serquigny 34 19 B2; 7 826c.
Serra, A. 19 357a.
—, J. 16 781d.
—, Rose 22 550a.
Serra: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
— de Acoba: see Serra de Caramullo.
Serra d'Agoa, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— da Agoa de Pao, Azores 3 171b.
— dos Aimorés 34 123 J7; 12 829b.
— dos Almas 34 123 J7.
—, Alto da: see Alto da Serra.
— do Apody 34 123 K5.
— Aracuara 4 221c.
— Arari 34 123 J5.
— Araripe 34 123 J4.
— da Arrabida 31 851c; 19 536b.
— di Bari: see Bari, Italy.
— da Cabreira 34 20 E3; 1 593b; 31 851b.
— Caldeirão 34 20 D7; 1 509d.
— de Caramullo (de Acoba) 34 20 D4; 31 851b.
— Cayapo 34 123 G7; 25 345c.
— da Chella 30 82c.
— Chininga 34 56 K14.
— da Cinta 34 123 H4.
— de Cintra 19 536b.
— de Cordoba 34 124 E10.
— Cotumata 34 123 J5.
— do Crystal 1 251b; 14 742b; 25 517b; 27 200a; 27 203b.
— do Curupira 34 122 E3.
— da Desordem 34 123 H4.
— dos Dourados 34 123 G8.
— do Espinhaço 34 123 J8; 4 222d.
— da Estrella 34 20 E4; 29 149c; altitude 31 851b; granite formation 19 536b; highest peak 3 510a.
— Famatima 34 124 D9; 2 16d; 25 427b.
— Geral, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6; 19 188d.
— Geral, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
— do Gerez 34 20 D3; 19 536b; 31 851b.
— Gorda 3 171b.
— Gurguela 34 123 H5.
— dois Irmaos 34 123 J5.
— da Itaraca 34 123 J6
— Kanna 34 56 K15.
— do Larouco 34 20 E3; 31 851b.
— de Lousa Candal 34 20 E4; 19 536b.
— Machado 34 123 K4.
— do Malhão 19 536b.
— das Mangabeiras 34 123 H5.
— da Mantiqueira 34 123 H8; 1 671b; 4 222d; source of Rio Grande 31 795d.
— do Mar 34 123 H8; 1 671b; 4 223a; 25 368c.
— de Marao 19 536b.
— de Mbaracayu (Macarayú) 31 796b; 18 243d.
— Mendro 34 20 E6; 31 851c.
— da Missao 34 123 J5.
— do Monte Santo 34 123 K5.
— do Moradal 34 20 E5.
— da Munda 34 56 K14.
— do Negro 34 123 H5.
— da Neiva 34 56 K14.
— Nevada de Zeballos 34 124 D12.
— da Onca 25 368d.
— de Ossa 18 536b.
— de Pacaraima: see Sierra Pacaraima.
— de Padrélla 31 851d.
— do Paranán 34 123 H6.
— do Paranapiacaba 34 123 H8.
— dos Parecis 34 122 F6.
— Parima 34 122 E3.
— do Piauhy 34 123 J5.
— dos Pyreneos 34 123 H7; 31 796a; height 4 223a; source of Tocantins 25 345c.
— de San Antonio 34 124 D12.
— de San Jeronymo 34 123 G7.
— do San Mamede 19 536b.
— de Santa Barbara 34 123 G8.
— Santa Luiza 34 123 H6.
— Shella 34 56 K15.
— Shinga 27 614c.
— do Tabatinga 34 123 H6.
— Valcheta 34 124 D11; 18 353b.
— dos Vertentes 34 123 H7.
Serra y Ginesta 21 842a.
Serracapriola 34 32 S11.
Serradifalco 34 32 K14.
Serra-di-Scopamene: see Serra: town, Corsica.
Serrado, Monte: see Montserrat.
Serrakhs 30 41d.
Serrakolet (Serinkn) 22 279a.
Serrakulis 22 44d.
Serramanna 34 30 B8.
Serrana Bank 34 120 P5.
Serrane Island 34 39 H7.
—, La. Cevennes, France 4 743b.

Serranià 4 11b; 26 289d.
— de Cuenca 22 293d.
— de Ronda 22 294d.
Serranilla Bank 34 117 F6.
Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco 32 518a; 33 942a; relieves Bilbao 26 591d; government overthrown 32 361a; and liberal party 22 346b; 26 561b; Martos in cabinet 30 563a; defeats Moderado generals 29 603d; defeats Novaliches 31 277c; president of executive 32 518c; in revolution, 1868 32 751b; and Sagasta 32 360d; in Spanish rising, 1866 26 612c.
—, General Campo 27 142c.
Serrano, Mount 25 426a.
Serrano, Rio: see Rio Serrano.
Serranus: fish 2 695d; in British seas 12 678d; hermaphroditism 12 660a; hybridism 12 664a.
Serraro Fontana 17 188d.
Serrasalmo 12 642c.
Serrasalmonina 12 693a.
Serrasalmonoids 12 652a.
Serrát 8 670b.
Serrat-el-Jamasb 8 670b.
Serrate leaf 4 110d.
Serratirostres 17 3c.
Serratula heterophylla 23 604d.
Serravalle: town, Piedmont, Italy 34 31 E5.
—, town, San Marino 32 411a; 21 267a.
—, town, Venetia, Italy 34 31 M2; 5 334b.
— Pass, Apennines 2 170b.
Serravezza: see Seravezza.
Serraw: see Sarau.
Serre, J. F. C. da 19 557c; 10 39a.
—, Marie 20 554d.
Serre: river, France 34 19 H1; 1 431a.
— de Arrabida 19 536b.
Serreie 34 54 D4.
Serres, Olivier de 9 656b; 22 57a.
—, anatomist 1 817c; on dentistry 27 415c; on arrest of development 8 750b.
Serres: town, France 34 18 L8.
Serreslus 3 741d.
Serret 13 47c.
Serrezzano 6 811d.
Serrhæ 15 137c.
Serricornes 6 132b.
Serrières: town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Switzerland 31 125d.
Serrif 34 55 N7.
Serrir, Bir-es: see Bir-es-Serrir.
Serro 34 123 J7; pop. 26 349b.
Serronia Jaborandi 13 530d.
Sers 17 790c.
Sers-el-Lijane 34 55 S4.
Serson: astronomer 29 195b.
Sert (Sört, Tigranocerta) 34 38 J3; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 25 634a; Tigranes founds 4 640b; 23 386d; siege of 15 56d.
Sertao 4 226a.
Sertao de Camapuan 34 123 G7.
Sertig Pass 1 627d.
Sertoes: plains 20 506c.
Sertoli 20 412a.
Sertorius, Quintus 21 684a; 20 762c; 5 297c; coins issued 17 635d; supports Marius 19 451a; expedition of Metellus Pius 16 106c; his university at Huesca 12 335a.
"Sertorius": by Corneille 6 420d.
Sertularia 12 547b.
Sertularidæ 12 548a.
Sertürner: chemist 17 792d.
Serua: goddess 3 193b.
Serua (Sarua): island 34 48 G6.
Seruf 29 1b.
Serug (Batna): see Seruj.
Seruj (Suruj) Pl VIII 16 545; 11 480a; 16 48a.
Seruk 34 38 M6; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 648b; ruins 19 130a.
Serum 5 579a; 20 482c; of serous membranes 1 848c.
Serum-albumin 20 483c.
Serum-globulin 20 483b.
Serumsporida 32 818a.
Serur 34 55 O7.
Serus Pl VII 15 515.
Seruti 34 34 H3.
"Serva Padrona, La" 18 528b.
Servado 34 106 H3.
Serval 5 268b; 15 435a.
Servance 21 301c.
Servandoni: artist 23 226a.
Servant: in law 15 620d; breach of contract 14 170b; excluded from Employers' Liability Act 14 171a; franchise 32 198c; killed by accident 28 156d; relation to master 28 156b; 31 114b; number decreased 33 869a; wages 33 716d; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158a: see also Master and Servant.
Servant of Jehovah 13 379d.
Servanus, St 14 40d.
Servatus, Lupus 14 513a.
Servera (Cervara): see Cervera.
Serveretta 34 18 J8.
Serveri di Gerona 22 362d.
Serves Burun (Selves) Cape 34 35 L7.
Servetus (Servet, Serveto), Michael 21 684c; 1 810b; burned 10 150a; 4 718c; Calvin's relation to 4 716a; execution defended 3 622c; on vascular system 24 95d.
Servi Islands: see Corvi.
Servi: in allodial tenure: see Serfdom.
— pœnæ 22 132a.
— privati 22 132b.
— publici 22 132b.
Servi di Maria 21 311b.
Servia, Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of: see Alexander.
Servia (Serbie, Servie, Gora): kingdom, Europe 21 686b and 32 518c; 34 2 O7; 34 35 C5; 34 3 P6; 25 245; Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 32 520a; alphabet 7 613c; 1 614c; area 28 316b; army 32 520a; British treaty with, 1893 33 445a; Bulgarian war: see Servo-Bulgarian war: Byzantine wars 11 118d; Cantacuzenus fights 5 27c; census 32 518d; church 11 137c; 31 383b; coal produce 27 116d; coinage 31 201b; commerce with Hungary 29 356d; Czerny fights for 6 755c; Dalmatia occupied 11 112c; dictionary 7 188d; education 32 519a; 8 711a; 28 318d; finance 32 519b; 28 317c; geography 21 686c; grain trade 29 61c; history 21 688a; 32 521a; 11 112a; independence 28 322d; proclaimed a kingdom 26 91d; 32 518d; land 14 262b; land forces in 28 317a; language 22 150b; 18 785b; literature 32 522b; 21 689d; military law 30 754b; mineral produce 30 769; mining labour 30 770c; newspapers 17 432a; ordnance survey 30 532b; periodic literature 18 544a; pop. 19 516a; 32 518d; press 31 204d; Protestants in 19 826b; railway statistics 28 318b; religions 28 319b; revolt against Osmánlis 23 618c; sex statistics 31 837b; silver output 32 630a; statistics 21 687b; 26 89c; swine-breeding 22 774b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; Turkey conquers 23 641c; Turkish war 28 321d; 26 454b; village communities 14 202d: see also Serbs.
— (Serfidje): town, Turkey in Europe: see Serfidje.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
"Servia": ship 32 839c; 32 552b.
Servia, Old: see Old Servia.
Servian: town 34 18 C12.
Servian Bánát 12 361c.
Servian Wall Pl VII 20 811; 20 734c; 20 731a; 20 813a; marks on 33 894b; partial destruction 32 284a.
Servianus 11 364d.
Service: feudal: see Feudalism.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Service franchise 20 345a; 32 198c.
"Service of Man, The" 30 833d.
Service, military: see Military Service.
— reservoirs 33 772b.
— de sûreté 19 349c.
— tree (Pyrus-sorbus, Pyrus domestica) 2 320d; 12 276b.
Serviceton 34 51 D6.
Servidje: see Serfidge.
Servie: see Servia.
Servientes: in order of Temple 23 163b.
Servientes regis 7 349d.
Servières, Jules: pseud.: see Halévy, Ludovic.
Servières: town 34 18 G7.
Servili: see Serfidje.
Serviles 22 345c.
Servilia 4 407b.
Servilis Cognatio 20 713c.
Servillus, Cn. Cæpio 2 220c.
—, Roman consul 11 442c.
—, P. (Isauricus) 13 384d.
Servilia 34 83 N4.
Servilleta 34 110 J2.
Serving mallet 21 604c.
Serviodurum 22 591b.
Servita, P.: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Servites 21 692a; 16 709d; 16 716b.
Servitia communia 2 61d.
Servitium scuti: see Scutage.
Servitour gunners 2 655c.
Servitudes 19 701c; right of common 6 209b; rustic 20 690d.
Servius: grammarian 21 692a; Etruscan glosses of 8 638a; on grammar 20 666c; in Roman literature 20 726d.
— Tullius 21 692d; 8 634d; 20 734c; birth 24 301c; census 5 334c; coins introduced 2 675a; constitution 9 176b; 18 412d; organizes equites 8 509d; 20 731a; Etruria revolts 8 634d; military system 2 562a; reform 20 734d; 20 676a; robe 8 161b; Rome enlarged 20 731a; wall and building 20 813d.
Servius Tullius, Wall of: see Servian Wall.
Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a; 32 521c; 26 455a; 28 320b; Greek army in 11 86a; military lessons 25 639a.
Servo-Croats 22 145a; language of 8 699d; 22 150b.
Servois: on differential calculus 13 28b; on geometry 6 718c; on imaginaries 20 161c.
Servus servorum Dei 7 254a.
Serwaczynski: musician 29 751b.
Serwalpart 34 40 O4.
Serwatt Islands 34 48 G6.
Séry (Séry-los-Mézières) 34 19 G1.
Sesa, Duke of 5 350c; 23 121d.
Sesame (Sesamum indicum, S. orientale, Til, Gingelly) 21 693a; 17 746c; 12 748b; 2 693d.
— cake 17 739b.
"Sesame and Lilies" 32 331d.
Sesame oil (Gingelly oil, Til oil) 17 744a; 17 746c; 21 693a.
Sesamoid bones 1 832b; 22 117d; in horse 12 178b; in mammals 15 360d.
Sesamum indicum: see Sesame.
— orientale: see Sesame.
Sesamus: see Amasera.
Se-san: see So-san.
Sesana (Sessana) 34 29 H12.
Sesarga Island 22 262b.
Sesau 34 55 K4.
Sese (Sesse, Sesel) Islands 34 56 P11; 17 504d; described 33 689d; islanders 33 543c.
Sesela-kam 34 44 F1.
Sesenheim 10 724b.
Sesennu 6 447d.
Seshan, Wady: see Wady Seshan.
Sesheki (Seshoke, Shesheke) 34 56 N15.
Sesia (Sessites Fl.) 34 31 E4; 13 435c; 17 600d.
Sesia asilipennis Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) 4 597.
Sesilidæ 4 590a; mimicry in 4 593b; 16 342c.
Seskar: island and lighthouse 34 34 G1.
Seskinore 34 16 G2.
Sesleria 11 56a.
Sesslin 34 119 F4.
Sesnando, Count 19 559d.
Sesochris: king 7 731d.
Sesodia Rajputs 33 537b; 20 260d.
Sesonchosis: see Sesostris.
Sesoosis: see Sesostris.
Sesori 34 120 G6.
Sesostris (Sesosis, Sesonchosis, Sesothis, Sesoosis) 21 693b; armies of 2 559d, 6 125d; identity of 5 192d; maps of 15 516a; military system 2 559c.
Sespe 34 115 F8.
— Creek 34 115 F8.
Sesquialtera 17 831d.
Sessa (Sessa-Aurunca, Suessa) 21 693b; 34 32 P12; 4 753a; 14 344d; Lucilius born at 15 47d; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman colony established 20 742b.
Sessana: see Sesana.
Sessay 34 7 G3.
Sesse Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sesselschreiber, G. 13 86b.
Sesshiū: Japanese painter 29 716a; landscape (ill) 29 716.
Sesshu: see Setsu.
Sessi Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sessile leaf 4 109b.
Session, Court of 21 535b; 21 492d; 21 298d; 5 289a; 2 209b; as parliamentary committee 2 205b; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a.
Sessions, H. H. 32 159a.
Sessions: town 34 84 F5.
Sessions, petty: see Petty Sessions.
—, quarter: see Quarter Sessions.
Sessites Fl.: see Sesia.
Sessiuch 34 23 M12.
Sessom 34 78 M5.
Sessoms 34 80 F9.
Sessorium Pl VII 20 811; 3 416d; remains of, in Rome 20 838b.
Sessuela 15 176a.
Sessumsville 34 85 G4.
Sesta Godano 34 31 G6.
Sestao 26 262a.
Sesters, Little: see Little Sesters.
— River: town 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
Sestertius 17 662b.
Sestet 22 262a.
Sestiori 20 784c; 24 142c.
Sestini: analyst 14 687d.
Sesto, Cesare da 21 437d; 14 461c.
Sesto (Sesto Florentino) 34 31 K7.
— Calende 15 198 Map.
Sestola 34 31 J6.
Sestos Pl II 15 92; 1 61c; 23 318c; capture by Timotheus 23 398d.
Sestra 23 672c.
Sestrebek: see Sestrorietzk.
Sestri (Sestri-Ponente) 32 523d; 34 31 E6; 10 157c; 32 259c.
— Levante 34 31 F6.
— Ponente: see Sestri.
Sestrorietzk (Sestrobek, Sestroryetsk, Sisterbäck) 34 34 G1.
Sestrunj 34 28 F7.
Sestus: see Sestos.
Se-suto 17 319b.
Sésvara Sánkhya: see Yoga.
Sesvenna, Piz: see Piz Sesvenna.
Set: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Set: town 34 63 D4.
Set: in bowls 4 180c.
—, in lawn tennis 23 182c.
—, in metals 7 800a.
—, mining term 16 450c.
—, of naval signals 32 625b.
—, in plastering 4 506b.
—, in potato cultivation 12 286b; 1 301b.
—, of a saw 11 438c.
—, for stone paving 20 585a.
Sét: unit of value 13 256a.
Set book hand 23 682b.
— church hand 23 682b.
— up: nautical term 21 604c.
Seta: of moss capsule 4 161c; 17 72b; 20 429d; anatomy of 25 410d.
Seta Lagoa 34 123 J7.
Setabis: see Játiva.
Setaceous surface 4 90c.
Setæ: genital of chætopods 24 682b; of oligochæta (fig.) 24 678b.
—, of plants 4 90c.
Seta-gawa 26 267d.
Setámbari sect 1 59d.
Setanai 34 46 J2.
Setarewa 17 234d.
Setaria 11 55d; distribution 11 59d.
Setaria miliacea: see Millet.
Setauket 34 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Setauket.
Sete Lagoas 34 123 F6.
— Pedras 21 201a.
— Quedas: see Guayra Falls.
Setebos (Setunboth). Patagonian god 18 353d.
—, tribe 18 677a.
Setee: see Sety.
Seterang 34 44 F2.
Seteringetum: see Settrington.
Seterne's day 4 665a.
Seth: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Seth: in Scripture 4 642d.
Seth: town 34 100 G1.
Seth: Indian title 30 519a.
Seth Hathisinh 1 423a.
Sethanee Rukminbai 30 519a.
Sethe: Egyptologist 27 726c.
Setheum 7 777a; description of 7 779a.
Sethiani 10 703b.
Sethians 8 637c.
Sethos: king of Egypt: see Sety I.
Sethos, S. 11 135d; 3 666c; 20 640d.
Sethroites 7 702a.
Sethton 34 96 M11.
Setia: see Sezze.
Setif (Sitifis) 34 54 III; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c; 25 316b.
Setih 28 276b.
Setincomle's Station 11 204c.
Set-nekht: king 7 741b.
Seto: town, Japan 17 164b; pottery of 19 635a; 31 671d.
Set-off: in architecture 2 473a.
—, in pleading 19 219b.
—, Statutes of 19 218d.
Seton, Sir C. 7 528d.
—, Lord 15 308a; arms of 11 690d.
—, Mary 24 560d.
Seton Niddry: see Niddry Castle.
— Palace 15 597a.
— Port: see Port Seton.
Seton-Karr, Sir Henry: explorer 32 701d.
Setophaga 24 367c.
— ruticilla: see Redstart, American.
Setose surface 4 90c.
Setschenoff, Prof. 19 35d.
Setsor 34 82 L5.
Setsu (Sesshu, Soltsu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; freestone 13 573c; silver mine 13 573a.
Setsuri-san 29 672d.
Sett: town 34 102 D3.
Setta 34 31 K6.
Settaboth: see Setebos.
Sette Comuni (Seven Communes) 34 31 K3; descent of inhabitants 5 780b.
— Kama (Sette Cannna) 34 56 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
Sette Salé 20 829c.
Setter: town 34 14 M1.
Setter: dog 7 328c; in falconry 9 10b.
—, in game of hazard 11 547b.
—, in type-founding 23 699d.
Setterberg: chemist 19 553a.
Settle (Sittee): river 34 120 G3.
Settignano, D. da 16 477d; 20 59c.
Settignano: village 7 129d.
Settima: mountain 25 127a; height 27 610d.
Settimo-Vittone (Settimo) 34 31 C3.
Setting: in jewellery 13 678d.
—, in masonry 4 470b.
Setting Lake 34 60 M3.
Setting-fid 21 604c.
Setting-rule 23 700b.
Settit 17 507c.
Settle, E. 21 693c; 7 436b; 18 347c; Dryden satirizes 7 492b.
Settle: town, England 32 523d; 34 7 D3; enamels found at 8 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Settle Cave Committee 5 270a.
Settled Estates Act, 1856 21 695b; leases under 14 274b; (1877) 21 299b; purpose of 21 695b; infants' property under 30 125b; (1878) 27 513c.
— Land Acts, 1882-1890 21 695c; administration of 30 157a; effect on conveyancing 27 226c; Lord Cairns' share in 26 494b; property of infants 30 125c; leases of lunatics 30 125c; sales of land under 21 299b; effect on settlements 21 694b; tenant for life under 30 125c; trust investments 23 598d; trustees' powers 23 598d.

Settlement: town **34** 118 E5.
Settlement: of buildings **26** 437c.
Settlement: in law **21** 693d; **21** 696a; influence on agriculture **1** 409a; in Bengal **3** 570c; capacity for making **21** 696a; in conveyancing **27** 226c; changes in law of **21** 695b; Finance Act, 1894 **28** 229a; of land revenue, India **12** 769d; Roman law of **12** 400c; in Scotland **21** 696c.
—, in poor law **19** 466a; **19** 478a; Law of Charles II **26** 680c.
—, social **27** 59c; **32** 675a.
—, on Stock Exchange: see Account, and Settling-day.
Settlement, Act of, 1701 **21** 696d; Anne's succession **2** 62c; effect on army **2** 570c; House of Hanover **8** 353a; impeachments under **12** 717d; effect on Irish traders **4** 63b; of judicial independence **8** 351c; prerogative limited by **19** 672c.
—, Act of: Isle of Man **15** 454b.
—, Marriage: see Marriage Settlement.
Settlement Point, Bahamas **34** 117 F1.
— Point, Victoria **33** 685a.
"Settler and the Savage, The" **26** 93d.
Settles Station **34** 103 C6.
Settling day **1** 92a; **25** 23c; **26** 404b.
— reservoirs **24** 408d.
Setton Park **34** 10 A5.
Settons, Lac des: see Lac des Settons.
Settra Kru **34** 54 D9; **14** 149b; **30** 210c.
Settrington (Seteringetum): town, England **34** 7 H3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 O3.
Settsu: see Setsu.
Sétubal (St Ives, St Ubes, St Ybes, Setuval) **21** 697b and **32** 523d; **34** 20 D6; **21** 228d; **30** 295b; lighthouse **34** 20 D6; pop. 1878 **19** 537b; salt works **21** 228d; Duke of Viseu stabbed **19** 545b.
— (Setuval) Bay **34** 20 C6; **19** 536a.
Setul: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Setuka **34** 34 L5.
Setuval: see Sétubal.
Setuval Bay: see Sétubal Bay.
Sety I (Setee I, Sethos) **27** 720d; **7** 738d; **15** 516a; tomb of **7** 782a; **24** 795c.
— II **7** 739d.
Setylli: tribal chief **26** 187b.
Setzu-zan: see Sylvia, Mount.
Seubert: chemist **18** 816b; on atomic weight of iridium **13** 275d.
Seucia: see Segusio.
Seu-chow: see Su-chow.
Seudre **34** 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
Seuen: Chinese king **5** 665c; **16** 223d.
Seuen-hwa Foo **5** 683c.
Seuen-tih: Chinese emperor **5** 648d.
Seuen-tsung: Chinese emperor **5** 647a; **13** 622c.
Seuft: geologist **10** 235b.
Seüh **5** 718b.
Seuhelipar Islands **34** 42 D15.
Seui **34** 30 C8.
Seul: town, Korea: see Seoul.
— Choix, Point **34** 95 K6.
—, Lake **34** 61 H5; **30** 25d; altitude of **31** 330d.
Seulun **18** 852d.
Seun **34** 48 E6.
Seurat, G. **32** 446d; **29** 414a.
Seurre **34** 17 L5.
Seuruga **22** 612b.
Seusenhofer, C. **25** 669a.
Seuthes I, King of the Odrysians **15** 119d; coins of **17** 650b.
—, Thracian chief **24** 720d.
Seütl **13** 256a.
Seutium: see Segusio.
Seuynim, Rio: see Rio Seuynim.
Seuzach **34** 27 J2.
Sevaji: see Sivaji.
Sevaldi (Shevaldy) **34** 40 G2.
Sevang (Sevan, Sevanga): see Gokcha.
Sevastopol: town, Russia: see Sebastopol.
Sevastopol: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
"Sevastopol": ship **27** 500d.
Sevdikoi (Seidikoi) **34** 38 B3.
Seve: king of Ethiopia **13** 412b.
Sevelen **34** 27 L3.
Sevellan: see Savelan.
Seven: river **34** 7 H3.
—, town **34** 83 G4.
Seven: number: in Apollonius of Perga's notation **17** 626b; in worship of Apollo **2** 185c; badge of Rostock **20** 862a; in theory of numbers **17** 617c; **17** 623b; religious signification **16** 599b.
Seven Arts **7** 672a.
Seven Baryaks of Puka **25** 248b.
"Seven Beauties" **17** 522c.
Seven Beaver Lake **34** 98 F2.
"Seven Bishops, Lives of the" **22** 607b.
Seven Bishops, Trial of **8** 351a.
Seven Brothers: islands **3** 179b.
— Capes, The (Tretum) **34** 54 H1; **17** 627c.
— Caves **16** 208b.
— Churches: ruin, Ireland **24** 558a.
Seven Churches: in Book of Revelation **20** 497d.
Seven Cities, Island of the **6** 171d.
— Communes: see Sette Comuni.
Seven Days' Battle **23** 777c; **30** 389b.
Seven Deadly Sins **8** 592d.
Seven Devils: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C4.
— Devils: mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
— Falls: see Guayrá Falls.
— Foot Knoll Lighthouse **34** 75 K3.
Seven forms: of the Koran **16** 599b.
Seven Glaciers, The **22** 408 Map.
"Seven Griefs of Mary" **15** 845d.
Seven Heads **34** 16 D8.
— Hills **34** 51 C4.
— Hogs: see Magharee.
Seven Hours of Prayer **8** 378d.
Seven Hunters: see Flannen.
— Icebergs, the **32** 809d.
— Islands, Alaska: see Semidi.
— Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map; **31** 809 Map; **22** 408c; **31** 808c.
— Islands, Japan: see Shichi To.
— Islands, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D2.
— Islands, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
— Islands Lighthouse, West Rock, Quebec **34** 62 F2.
"Seven Joys of Mary" **15** 846c.
"Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" **32** 930d.
Seven Laws of Mexico **30** 731b.
— men of Glenmoriston **5** 427b.
— men of Moidart **5** 426c.
Seven Mile: see Sevenmile.
— Mile Beach **34** 72 F9.
— Mile Ford **34** 76 E3.
— Mountains (Siebengebirge) **34** 23 L5; volcanic formation **10** 448a.
— Pagodas **34** 43 H4.
— Peaks **34** 108 D7.
— Pines: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B4.
— Pines: battle of: see Fair Oaks.
"Seven Sacraments, The" **19** 649d.
Seven Sages of Greece **23** 217c.
Seven Seas, the (Septem Maria) **13** 436c.
Seven Sisters: town **34** 12 E3.
— Sisters Mountain **17** 576d.
— Sisters Station **34** 10 M3.
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, the **21** 697d; **5** 265b.
— Spheres, Temple of the **2** 398c.
Seven Springs **33** 263b.
— Stars **34** 45 H9.
Seven against Thebes **1** 164d; **8** 477b; **8** 567b; Æschylus' treatment of story **1** 209b.
Seven Towers **34** 35 E2; **6** 304b; prison of **23** 645a; **1** 658a.
Seven United Islands, Republic of the **13** 206c.
— United Provinces **3** 526b.
— Valleys **34** 73 J7.
— Weeks' War **3** 140a; **10** 511d; **8** 717b; **20** 13a; Bismarck **26** 265a; Napoleon III's intervention **9** 625d; strategy of **30** 801a.
— Years' War **3** 127d; **8** 356b; **9** 588b; **10** 503d; Chatham **5** 442b; effect on English politics **10** 423b; effects on France **9** 185b; Frederick the Great **9** 737c; effect on literature **10** 536d; Elizabeth Petrovna in **8** 145d; effect on Prussia **20** 10a; Prussian army in **2** 658a; **30** 626a; Russian share in **21** 99a; and sea power **32** 205a; Spain's attitude **22** 340b.
Sevenhampton **34** 9 A3.
Sevenhoven (Balong), Sumatra **22** 639a.
Sevenmile (Seven Mile) **34** 91 A6.
Sevenoaks: town, England **21** 697c and **32** 524a; **34** 9 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
Sevenpines **34** 77 E1.
Sevensprings **34** 78 O4.
Seventeen: town **34** 90 G4.
Seventeen Offices' Experience Table **13** 170a; **29** 518d.
Seventh: in music **1** 108b.
—, dominant **17** 85b.
— Buoy Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
— Day Adventists **33** 649b.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society **16** 515c.
— Day Dunkers **7** 543d.
Seventies, The: in Mormonism **16** 828c.
Seventysix: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Sevenum **34** 21 H6.
Sévérac (Sévérac-le-Château) **34** 18 J8; **34** 3 F6.
Several fishery **9** 268c.
Severalty, estate in **20** 307a.
Severance: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
Severek **34** 38 H4.
Severeyns: artist **18** 13b.
Severi, F. **3** 403d.
Severia **19** 296d.
Severianus of Cartagena **13** 386c.
Severin, F. **26** 205a.
Severin Gate **27** 137d.
Severini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
Severino: Italian physiologist **24** 815a.
Severinovka **34** 34 H8.
Severinus, Saint **3** 856b.
— of Noricum **17** 726c.
—, Pope **19** 509b.
Severn, Mrs A. **32** 331d.
—, J. **21** 698b.
Severn: river, Canada **34** 60 N3; **21** 178c; **30** 25d; **31** 330d.
— (Sabrina, Hafren): river, England **21** 698a; **34** 11 H4; **34** 3 C2; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 216d; **16** 788d; **24** 665c; blastings on (ill) **7** 466a; bores on **32** 255d; coalfields **6** 50c; Sir W. Cubitt's improvements **6** 684a; **26** 552c; dredging on **7** 465d; mouth of **34** 12 H3; tunnel: see Severn Tunnel.
—, river, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Bridge **34** 12 J2.
—, Fort: see Fort Severn.
— Lake **34** 60 N3.
— Stoke **34** 11 J5.
— Tunnel **34** 12 H3; construction **23** 623c; Hawkshaw, engineer **29** 242c; length **28** 201c; ventilation (fig.) **33** 658d.
"Severnoi Arkhiv" **18** 543d.
Severo, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
Severtsoff: explorer **28** 630b; on Aral-Caspian region **25** 547b.
Severus of Alexandria **20** 636b.
— of Antioch, palimpsest of **18** 162d.
—, *Coptic* bishop **25** 18d.
—, Lucius Septimius **21** 698c; **20** 773c; **5** 81a; **18** 229b; in Asia **18** 605a; in Britain **4** 353c; **5** 270c; **8** 265b; **5** 108c; Byzantium taken **4** 615c; character and policy **21** 700d; constructs Hippodrome **27** 216b; and Dion Cassius **7** 247a; Novells of **4** 262c; palace of, at Rome **20** 824a; Parthian wars **21** 700b; Prætorians disbanded by **19** 656c; in Scotland **21** 472c; **4** 663d; **18** 667c; triumphal arch **2** 419d; **20** 820c; wall of **32** 280d.
Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander (Alexius Bassianus) **21** 701d; **20** 773c; **20** 777b; constructs aqueduct **2** 220d; and Dion Cassius **7** 247a; attitude to Christianity **12** 712a; Nymphæum, remains of **20** 828b; Persians conquered by **18** 607c; Thermæ of Pl VII **20** 811.
—, Roman architect **2** 367c; **20** 809b.
—, Sēbōkht **22** 839a.
—, Septimius **14** 470c.
—, Sulpicius **21** 702a; **15** 582a; **5** 764c.
—, Syriac writer **22** 852d.
—, Wolfgang **15** 645a.
Severy: town **34** 105 F4.
Severy: in architecture **2** 473a.
Sèves, Colonel (Suleymán Pasha) **7** 765b; **32** 534d.
Seveux **34** 19 M5.
Sevier: river **34** 113 K3; **24** 20a.
—, town **34** 113 K4.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4; **24** 20c.
— Desert **34** 113 J3.
— Lake **34** 113 J4.
— Plateau **34** 113 K5.
Sevierville **34** 83 O3.
Sévigné, C. de **21** 704a.
—, Françoise Marguerite de **21** 704a.
—, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de **21** 703a; **17** 490b; **9** 660b; and Cartesianism **7** 127a; on La Fontaine **14** 204d; letters of **21** 706b; as literary critic **21** 706d; and Madame de Motteville **17** 4c; member of the Précieuses **20** 264d.
Sevilan **2** 479b.
Sevilla, Spain: see Seville.
Sevilla Island **34** 120 N11.
Seville (Sevilla): province **21** 707d and **32** 524a; **34** 20 G7; Emirate of (map, 11th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 298b; oranges **17** 812b; rising in **26** 613b.
— (Ispalis, Ishbiliya, Sevilla): town, Spain **21** 708a and **32** 524b; **34** 20 F7; Mohammedan Empire (map) Pl VIII **16** 545; (map 13th cent.) Pl VII **22** 304; Academy **17** 50b; cantonal rising, 1873 **26** 613b; cathedral **2** 439d; **16** 76c; Cervantes on sack of **5** 352b; churches **21** 709c; English Roman Catholic College **32** 273c; Ferdinand III conquers **9** 81a; **22** 317c; French capture **22** 344d; Gallery **21** 446c; Isabel's chapel **17** 36c; Múslá captures **16** 573d; (plan of) **21** 708; pop. 1897 **28** 316c; **32** 742b; see of **14** 413a; tobacco factory **22** 302a; Treaty, 1729 **22** 338c; **23** 493b; universities, 1254 **23** 839c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
Sevin, Abbé **6** 790b.
Sevirini, Rio: see Rio Sevirini.
Seviturnus **9** 53b.
Sevlievo (Selvi): department **26** 447d; **28** 572b.
— (Sevlijevo): town **34** 35 H5; **26** 451a.
Sevo, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Sevo.
Sevoo **6** 266c.
Sevran **21** 625c.
Sèvre **14** 808c.
Sèvre Nantaise **34** 17 E6; **17** 172c; **24** 137d.
Sèvre Niortaise **34** 17 E6; **24** 137d.
Sèvres: town, France **21** 710a; **34** 19 E3; **18** 279a.
—, Deux **21** 710a and **32** 524d; **9** 508b; **28** 464d.
— porcelain **19** 637d; colouring **9** 207b; jewelled **19** 638a; manufacture **19** 633a; **9** 521c; **21** 625c; marks **19** 637b; **19** 639a.
Sevribissar **34** 38 F3.
Sevu **29** 755c.
Sewage: see Sewerage.
— disposal **32** 524d; **32** 525c; bacterial treatment **32** 526b; farms **21** 712a; London **14** 826d; Manchester **29** 379b; manure **1** 343c; **1** 346c; **1** 349c; **1** 374b; Paris **18** 280c; purification **29** 378b; water-carried sewage **21** 712a.
Sewalik Hills **9** 4b.
Sewall, J. **1** 141c.
—, physiologist **31** 755c.
Sewalls Point **34** 81 Q8.
Sewan (Aliganj Sewan): town, Bengal Presidency, India **34** 41 K6; **21** 304b.
— (Schwán, Selwan): town, Sindh, India **34** 41 B6; **22** 90c; pop. **14** 161a.
Sewanee **34** 83 K4; university at **33** 245b.
Seward, Miss **21** 547c.
—, W. H. **21** 710c; **30** 290c; **14** 602a; patron of Greeley **11** 160d; opposes Lincoln **14** 659b; enters senate **23** 770b.
Seward: town, Alaska **34** 116 W7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
— City **30** 385a.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, Mount **34** 70 O3.
Sewaren **34** 72 G3.
Sewee **34** 83 M3.
Sewell, C. O. H. **27** 277a; **27** 278c; with Cape team **27** 281a.
—, J. E. **27** 666b.
Sewell: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Sewells Point **34** 76 L7.
Sewellsville **34** 90 H4.
Sewerage **21** 711b; **21** 710c; conveyance **21** 713a; and district councils **30** 315b; domestic **21** 714b; dry systems **21** 717d; house drainage (fig.) **21** 715b; leakage tests **21** 716c; pneumatic systems **21** 718a; treatment **21** 712b; traps (fig.) **21** 714d; water-carriage systems **21** 711c; water-closets (fig.) **21** 716d: see also Sewage Disposal.
Sewer-gas **21** 713d; **21** 716b.
Sewers **4** 467b; (figs.) **4** 467c; **21** 713a; velocity of discharge **21** 713d; egg-shaped **12** 495a; flushing **1** 418b; early London **14** 826d; in Public Health Acts **30** 315b; of Rome **20** 814b; ventilation **21** 714a.
—, Commissions of **14** 826d; **20** 96a; **30** 321d.
Sewestan: see Sewistan.
Sewickley **34** 74 B5.
—, North: see North Sewickley.
Sewin: see Salmon Peal.
Sewing-machine **21** 718a and **32** 526c; in bookbinding **26** 301c; effect on domestic economics **33** 879a; in shoemaking **21** 831b.
Sewing-press: in bookbinding **4** 49a.
Sewistan (Sewestan) **34** 41 B4; **3** 302a.
Seworisi, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Sewri Fort **34** 42 N11.
Sex **21** 720a; determination of **21** 721c; Hofacker and Sadler's law of **21** 721d; in mythology **17** 140d; ratio in population: see Population; in early religions **5** 696d; theories of **21** 722c.
"Sex Ætatibus, De" **8** 406a.

"Sex Principiis, De" 10 592d.
Sex totems 23 471b.
Sexagesimal system 23 563b; 17 626b; numerical tables 23 9a.
Sexauer: engineer 6 819d.
Sexby, Colonel 18 205b.
Sexdrega 34 26 H8.
Sexet (Merienptah, Pasht) 4 590c; 4 408b.
Sexey-aux-Forges 34 19 M3.
Sexhow 34 6 J5.
Sexson 34 94 H7.
Sext 4 263a; 8 378d.
Sextans: coin 17 652b.
Sextant (Sextans): constellation 2 817a; Hevelin's discovery 2 817a.
—, mathematical instrument 21 724c and 32 527a; 14 586a; 17 268b; 17 709c; construction (fig.) 21 725c; invention of 10 187d; modern improvements 31 110c; in nautical surveying 33 97a; reflecting 17 441a; compared with theodolite 22 712b.
Sextario 24 490d.
Sextarius 24 486b.
Sexten 34 29 E10.
Sextern 18 144d.
Sextic, binary: see Binary forms.
Sextilis 3 73c; 4 666b.
Sextius, L. 6 314a; plebeian consul 17 526b; legislative proposals 20 738c.
Sextius: Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
Sexton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Sexton: church official 18 296a.
Sexton beetle (Necrophorus) 6 130c; oviposition of (fig.) 6 127d.
Sextons Creek 34 82 J6.
Sextonville 34 97 F8.
Sextula 24 488d.
Sextus (Julius Africanus) 1 273a.
—, of Chæronea 3 86d.
— Empiricus 10 784c; 15 802a; sceptic philosophy 21 380d; works of Gorgias 22 264c.
— Pompeius: see Pompey, Sextus.
— Tarquinius: see Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sexual characters: of fishes 12 603c; of mammals 15 368c.
— classification of plants 4 633a; 4 80b.
— differentiation 32 210a.
— dimorphism: of echiuroidea 27 625c; in humming-birds 12 359a; theories of 27 150a.
"Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom" 27 150b.
Sexual reproduction: in algæ 25 208c; of hepaticæ 14 718c; organs of 25 406b; in plants 4 135b; 4 140a; in polychæte worms 2 67a; primitive form of 32 5b; as cause of variation 4 249a.
— selection 24 82b; 27 150a.
Sexuality: in fungi 28 502d; in plants 4 81d; 20 428a.
Sexus Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345b.
Se-yang Keang: see Si-kiang.
Seybert: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Seybert.
Seybo 11 544b.
Seybold, F. 17 428d.
Seybouse 1 503b; 25 315c.
Seybusch: see Saybusch.
Seychelles, Count H. de 21 726a.
Seychelles: islands 21 725d and 32 528a; 34 53 L5; 12 821b; vanilla cultivation in 24 67a.
Seyches 34 18 F8.
Seyda 34 22 J17.
Seydisfjördur 29 393a.
Seydlitz: Prussian cavalry leader 2 596d.
Seyed Mohammed Ali: see Said Muhammad Ali.
Seyer: historian 4 348d.
Seyf-ed-Dowleh: Moslem Emir 7 751c.
Seyfried: musician 8 527c.
Seymlutzi 34 33 L3.
Seymour, E.: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Admiral E. H. 27 37d.
—, Sir G. 18 54c.
—, Sir H. 1 657d; 23 651b.
—, Henry 27 135a.
—, Lord Henry 29 336c.
—, Horatio 32 528b; 23 790c.
—, Lady Jane 8 336c; marries Henry VIII 11 665b; portrait by Holbein 12 55d.
—, Sir M. 5 652b.
—, R. 26 609c; illustrates "Pickwick" 26 411a.
— of Sudeley, Lord 7 686a.
—, T. 8 338b.
—, W. 22 610b.
Seymour: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, New South Wales: see Adaminaby.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 528b; 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Seymour method of peach training 12 273d.
Seymourville 34 77 H2.
Seyne: town 34 18 M8.
Seyne: fishing net: see Senn.
Seyne-sur-Mer, La: see La Seyne.
Seynt Greal: see Holy Grail.
Seyool: see Seoul.
Seypan: see Saipan.
Seyssel, C. de 9 653c.
Seyssel: department 2 715d.
—, rock 20 586d.
—, town 34 18 L7; "Accord" of 10 149b.
Seyton, war-cry of 11 710c.
Seyuba, Rio: see Rio Seyuba.
Seyyid: Arab title 2 249b.
— Ali 33 923c.
— Khalid 33 923c.
— Mohammad 32 516b.
— Saood 2 261d.
— Velibi 23 657a.
Seyyid-el-Bedáwi 33 176a.
Seyyidet-el-Mulook 7 751c.
Seyyidieh 27 611d.
Sez, J. de 18 699d.
Sézanne 34 19 H3; 5 385c; Palæocenic remains 31 435a.
Sezemitz 34 29 M3.
Seziwa 31 245a.
Sezze: town, Alessandria, Italy 34 31 E5.
— (Setia): town, Roma, Italy 34 32 O11; 14 344a; 14 348a; Latin colony at 20 740c.
Sfakiots 6 572a; lead Cretan revolt 6 571d.
Sfax (Sfaks, Sfakis, Sfakus, Asfákis): town 21 726c; 34 54 J2; 33 481d; lighthouse 34 54 J2.
"Sfax": cruiser 32 568b.
"Sferamundi" 20 656a.
Sferra Cavallo, Capo: see Capo Sferra Cavallo.
Sfint Petersburg: see St Petersburg.
Sfire 34 38 G4.
Sfondrati, Cardinal 5 284d.
Sforesco, Castello: see Castello Sforesco.
Sforno, O. 20 489d.
Sforza, Ascanio 18 438c.
— Attendolo 13 477d; as condottiere 6 230b.
—, Blanca 15 644d.
—, Bona 19 290d; builds Bar 3 856c.
—, Caterina (Catherine) 15 787d; rule in Forlì and Imola 1 489d; 15 146d.
—, Francesco I 13 477d; 13 479b; as condottiere 6 256b; 20 805a; Cosimo aids 15 785a; patron of Filelfo 9 162b; Leonardo da Vinci's statue of 14 467b; usurps duchy of Milan 9 733c; 16 293b; sacks Piacenza 19 64d; defeats Venetians 5 171c.
—, Francesco II 16 293b.
—, Galeazzo Maria 16 293b; 15 644d; murder of 13 480d.
—, Gian Galeazzo 16 293b; 13 481a.
—, Guido Ascanio 5 97a.
—, Ludovico 16 293b; 1 488c; 13 481c; 19 64a; releases Bayard 3 457c; ally of Charles VII 9 554b; Leonardo da Vinci in service of 14 457b.
Sforza, Massimiliano (Maximilian) 16 293b; 14 460d; 13 481d.
—, Polissena 20 557b.
"Sforza Book of Hours" 30 213c.
Sfoudrato, N.: see Gregory XIV.
Sfru (Safra) 34 54 E2.
Sfumato 10 844a.
Sgambati, G. 32 528c; 31 41c.
Sgans 9 19b.
Sgarbh Breac 34 15 A3.
Sgeir Maolle Lighthouse: see Skervuile Lighthouse.
"Sgeulachdan" 10 11a.
"Sgeulta fiannuigheachta" 9 75a.
Sgraffiato ware 19 624a; 19 610a; of Germany and Holland 19 631b; of Persia 19 620c.
Sgraffito 17 37c; mural decoration 31 31c; in plastering 4 508a.
's Graven Brakel: see Brainele-Comte.
's Gravenhage: see Hague, The.
's Gravenzande 34 21 D4.
Sgreadan Hill 34 15 C4.
Sgruns yg: see Djrung yg.
Sguazzella, A. 21 315d.
Sgullaird, Beinn: see Beinn Sgullaird.
Sgurr Mor 20 854b.
Sha 34 45 F9.
Shaa, Sir E. 22 560c; 32 867a.
Shaaba: see Shabeh.
Shaaban 4 680c.
Shaamba (Sha'anba): tribe 34 54 G3.
Shaar (Shaar-Sabiz, Shahrisabs, Shahri Sebz) 34 40 M1; 12 2d; 26 288a; 26 287d.
Shaaráweeyeh 7 726c.
Shaaru (Sôris) 27 722b.
Shab 34 55 P9.
— Baraya: see Ras Roway.
— Dagh 24 85 D1.
—, Marsa: see Marsa Shab.
Shaba: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, town, Bessarabia, Russia 34 34 H8.
—, town, Caucasia, Russia 34 33 J8.
Shabak: Egyptian king 7 742c.
Shábandar 1 96d.
Shabanian: brothers 8 532d.
Shabánkáreh 28 377b.
Shabas-el-Milh 34 55 R3.
Shabat 34 40 G2.
—, Ain 34 55 M2; 6 751b.
Shabata, Mount 34 55 Q8.
Shabatok (Sóbichur): king 7 742c.
Shabatz (Shabats, Sabac) 32 528d; 34 35 R4; 34 3 O6; 21 688a.
Shabaz (Shahbaz) 34 40 G2.
Shabbath 16 505c.
Shabbetho 16 507b.
Shabbington 34 9 C2.
Shabbona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Grove 34 93 H2.
"Shabby Genteel Story, The" 23 214d.
Shabdzin Khana 34 35 H7.
Shabe 34 54 G8.
—, Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shabeh (Shaaba) 34 39 L4.
Shabíb: Khárijite leader 16 572a.
Shabin Kara-Hissar: see Kara-Hissar.
Shabkhana Dagh 26 444d.
Shab-kulláh 18 630c.
Shabla 34 35 L5.
— Burun 34 35 L5; lighthouse, ibid.
Shablykino 34 34 K5.
Shabnam 6 737a.
Shabogama 34 59 Q7.
Shabokrichka (Schabokritskaia) 34 34 G7.
Shabokti (Shabuktai) 34 44 G1.
Shabonga 34 56 O14.
Shaborta Gobi 34 44 K1.
Shabrol: see Lifu.
Shabuktai: see Shabokti.
Shabuzpur (Shahbazpur) 34 41 N8.
Shachou: see Swatow.
Shack 34 80 B7.
— Mills 34 76 D2.
Shackelford 34 103 F6.
— County 34 88 H5.
Shackelton, A. 4 539a.
—, astronomer 27 631c.
Shackelton: town 34 91 C6.
Shackerstone 34 8 A4.
Shackle 21 604c; of anchor 2 3d.
— joint: of fishes 22 109a.
Shacklefords 34 76 K5.
Shackleton, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Shackleville 34 84 D7.
Shacklewell 34 10 M4.
Shad 21 726d; 16 10d.
—, American (Clupea sapidissima) 21 727a; fishery 19 126c; hatching 31 780b.
Shadadi 34 38 J5.
Shadall, Sheikh 16 540c.
Shadapur (Shakdapur) 34 41 A6.
Shaddai 13 812b.
"Shad-Darshan Darpan" 11 850c.
Shaddock (Pomato, Pommeloes, Citrus decumana) 21 727a; fruit 12 817a; 4 152b; in India 12 748c.
Shade: river 34 91 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Shade: in hygrometry 23 290b.
—, soul 2 56a.
Shade Creek 34 74 E6.
Shade deck 32 550a.
— fishing 2 36b.
Shadegap (Shade Gap) 34 74 G6.
Shadeland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
Shadeville 34 91 D5.
Shádhili: dervish 22 662d.
Shádhiliya 22 662d.
Shadid: deity 18 803a.
Shadihar 34 40 M6.
Shadillú Kurds 14 160b.
Shading-test: for rifle barrels 11 283d.
Shadipalli 29 206a.
Shadof 34 34 D4.
Shadow 24 428c; 14 580d; geometrical 14 581a; images 14 582b; in perspective 19 806a; solstitial 2 748a.
"Shadow of Ashlydyat" 24 644c.
"Shadow of Dante" 6 815a.
"Shadow of Death, The" 29 963a.
"Shadow of Night" 5 396c.
"Shadow of the Sword, The" 26 424d.
Shadow-line 7 161b.
Shadoxhurst 34 9 J4.
Shadra 34 39 J5.
Shadrach 6 803d.
Shadrinsk 32 528d; 34 33 M4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
Shad-salmon (Coregonus clupeiformis) 21 224a.
Shaduf (Shadoof, Shádúf): in Egypt 29 592b; 7 707d; in Nubia 17 611c.
Shádu'l-Mulk 18 632b.
Shadwan Island 34 55 P4; lighthouse 34 39 E4.
Shadwell, Dr A. 31 186c.
—, J. L. 19 399c.
—, T. 21 727b; 7 490b; Dryden satirises 7 492b; tomb of 5 458a.
Shadwell, London 34 10 N5; 17 537b.
— Market 30 349d.
Shady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Grove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Shadybend 34 105 D2.
Shadydale 34 80 D5.
Shadygrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Shadypoint 34 106 N4.
Shadyspring 34 77 D5.
Shaeffer 34 88 J10.
Shafa 34 55 M3.
Sha'fat 18 177c.
Shafe'ees: see Shafiites.
Shaféyee: see Shafi'i.
Shaffer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— Peak 34 114 E2.
Shaffers Lake 34 89 E5.
Shafi'i (Shaféyee): founder of Shafi'ites 16 593a; 16 595a; 2 264a.
Shafiites (Shafe'ees) 7 724b; 2 250a; 16 593a; 30 469d; distribution of 22 661a; Makám at Mecca 15 674c.
Shafra: Egyptian king 2 386a.
Shaft: town 34 73 K5.
Shaft: in archery 2 378c.
—, in architecture 2 473a; (fig.) Pl XXIV 12.
—, in blast furnaces 13 298d.
—, in mining 6 63a; 6 62c; methods of sinking (fig.) 16 448c; 27 117b; masonry for (fig.) 16 451a.
— rings 2 466b.
—, rotating: stresses in 27 741b.
—, in tunnelling 23 622b.
Shaftal 1 233a.
Shafter, General W. R. 27 309b; 32 770d; 33 594c.
Shafter: town 34 89 C8.
Shaftesbury, A. Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of 21 727c; 21 731a; 4 619b; Dryden satirizes 7 492a; Locke secretary to 14 752c; as Lord Chancellor 5 988b; 8 368b.
—, 2nd Earl of 16 755c.
—, 3rd Earl of 21 731a; æsthetic theory 1 221b; character 21 732c; De Mandeville on 15 472d; Diderot translates 7 193d; ethical teaching 8 599c; French literature 9 668d; on John Locke 14 758a; philosophy 7 34d; place in literature 8 427d.
—, 7th Earl of 21 734b; first Factory Act 28 224c; labour reforms 14 175a; and Zionism 33 928c.
Shaftesbury (Sceptresberie): town, England 34 13 K1; 27 508b; 7 370b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Civil War 6 559d.
"Shaftesbury": training ship 28 295d.
Shaftesbury Avenue, London 30 347b; 33 832a.
Shaftment 2 378c.
Shaftoe, Sir P. 8 421c.
Shaftsbury 34 96 N12.
Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
—, South: see South Shaftsbury.
Shag (Phalacrocorax graculus) 6 408a.
Shag Harbor 34 63 D6.
— Rock: islet, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
— Rocks: reef, S. America 34 121 M14.
— Valley 17 694d.
Shagarh (Shahgarh) 34 41 C6.
Shagay-gyee 3 425b.
Shagolnk 34 116 K5.
Shaghb 23 317d.
Shagir: king 14 475a.
Shagreen 12 665d; 14 390c; from asses 2 717c; from fishes 22 108d; 21 779a.
— skate (Raia vomer and Raia fullonica) 20 209d.
Shagwong 34 69 S9.
Shah: diamond 7 167a.
"Shah": ship 8 246b; 17 288a.
Shah: title and power of 31 617d.
Shah Abdul Azim: see Ray: town, Persia.
Shah Alam, Emperor 12 801d; 7 48c; 12 796b; 18 73c; 11 513d; 6 12a; invades Bengal 17 573c; 6 11a; Bhágalpur 3 636d; Sháhábád 21 735a.
— Alam II 11 848d.
Shah Bilawal: town 34 40 M8.
— Chashmeh (Shukur Chasma) 34 40 J4.
Shah Dheri: see Dehri Shahan.
Shah Fuladi 34 40 M3; 25 116d.
— and Huascar 34 122 C7.
Shah Jahán, Emperor: see Jahán, Shah.
Shah Jahan Kuh 14 66c; 14 152a.
"Shah Jahán Náma" 23 400a.
Shah Jalál: fakir 22 810a.
Shah Kuh 34 40 H5; 18 624b.
Shah Kull Khan: mountain 22 92b.
"Shah Námeh": see "Sháhnáma."
Shah Nawáz Khan (Gurjl Khan): title 22 92b; 18 639d.
— Sufi 18 638c.
Shah Wali Pir 34 41 B8.
— Yar: river 10 713b.
Sháhábád: district, India 21 784d and 32 529a; 3 508a; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 211b.
—, town, Khiva, India 30 41b.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 G5.

Sháhábád, town, Oudh, India **34** 41 H6; **18** 72b; **11** 474c; **29** 224c.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 G2.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 F4; **1** 656c.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 F7; **13** 689c.
Sháhábád canal **30** 40d.
Shahabaj **34** 42 P11.
Shahab-ud-din (Muhammad Ghori): ruler **12** 792d: **10** 569d; invades India **1** 239b; captures Lahore **14** 213d; death of **14** 213d; overruns Oudh **18** 73b.
Shahada **34** 41 E9.
Sháhán Kúh **31** 615a.
Shahanshah **16** 562d; **31** 617d.
Shahaptin: tribe **25** 373a.
Shahapur: town, Belgaum, India **34** 42 E12.
—, town, Bombay, India **34** 42 D10.
Shahar **13** 394b.
Shaharak **34** 40 L3.
Shahat: see Gurelna.
Shahbander **34** 41 B7; **14** 161b.
Shahbaz: see Shabaz.
Shahbaz Khan: governor **3** 569d.
Sháhbáz-garhi (Kapur-di-giri) **1** 241a; **13** 118a; **21** 272d.
Shahbazpur: see Shabuzpur.
Shahdadpur: see Shadapur.
Shah-dagh (Shakh-Dagh) **26** 81c; **26** 619b; **14** 475b.
Shahdara: town, Lahore **14** 214d.
—, town, Meerut **15** 826b.
Shah-deri (Taxila) **20** 110c.
Shahebgunge **21** 297a.
Shahee Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shaheen (Falco peregrinator) **9** 3a; **9** 12a.
Shahganj **34** 41 J7.
Shahgarh: see Shagarh.
Shah-Ghirel, palace of **23** 257c.
Shahi: peninsula **24** 12c.
— (Kaya): river **34** 40 C3.
Sháhi: coin **18** 622c; value **31** 291d; **31** 626d.
Shahi Beg: see Shaibáni.
Shahid, Abul-Hasan: see Abu'l Hasan Shahid.
Shahid, Shah **4** 624a.
Shahidin **34** 40 M5.
Shahidli **16** 43c.
Shahidula **34** 44 B3.
Shahlmardán **15** 538c.
Shahin Kuh **34** 40 E7.
Sháhinsháh **16** 588a.
"Sháhinsháhnáma" **18** 657.
Shah-loly: see Agri Dagh.
Shahiwal **34** 41 C4.
Sháhjahánpur: district **21** 735a and **32** 529a; **34** 41 H6; statistics **31** 260b.
—, town **21** 735c.
Sháhji **14** 130d.
Shahkanjam **34** 44 C4.
Shahkot Pass **33** 111a.
Shah-Maksud **1** 232a.
Shahman **17** 791c.
"Sháhnáma" **2** 675a; **9** 225b; **18** 656c; **19** 264a; criticism of **19** 267d; De Mohl's translation **9** 227c; **16** 607a; Görres's translation **10** 786b.
Shahnawáz Khan **1** 239c.
Sha-ho: desert: see Gobi.
—, river, Ngan-hui **34** 45 E6.
—, river, Peking **34** 44 M6.
—, town, Kiang-Su **34** 45 G5.
—, town, Peking **34** 44 M5.
—, town, South Chi-li **34** 45 E4.
Sháhpasand, Doáb **1** 242a.
Shahpuhr dynasty: see Sapor.
Sháhpur: district **21** 735c and **32** 529b; area and pop. **32** 94b; rock salt **12** 765a; statistics **20** 109d.
—, town, Central Provinces India **34** 42 F8.
—, town, Punjab, India **34** 41 D3; **21** 735d.
—, town, Rajputana, India **34** 41 E7.
— (Shakpur): town, Persia **34** 40 D6; **9** 43c.
Shahpura: island **2** 305c.
—, state **20** 260c; **32** 172b; chieftainship **29** 458c.
—, town **34** 41 H8.
Shahr: town, Cappadocia: see Comana, Cappadocia.
— (Kerkuk): town, Mosul, Turkey in Asia: see Kerkuk.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
— Sebz: see Shaar.
— Zor: see Kerkuk.
— Zul: see Kerkuk.
Shahrak **10** 570a
Shahrakis **22** 101c.
Shahran **2** 254a.
Shahrastáni: theologian **21** 736a; **16** 596b.
Shahrazád: in Persian tradition **23** 316c.
Shahrbaraz: general **18** 615a
Shahrem **2** 240a.
Shahri Sebz: see Shaar.
Shahriár **33** 211a.
Shahr-i-Babar **26** 105c.
Shahr-i-Babek **33** 912c; **18** 627b.
Shahr-i-buzurq **3** 223b.
Shahr-i-nao **10** 114c; **10** 116a.
Shahr-i-nau (Sornau) **21** 854b.
Shahr-i-no **29** 546c.
Shahri-rud Canal **26** 288b.
Shahr-i-sabz: see Shaar.
"Shahriyárnáma" **18** 657a.
Shahrizor (Shahrozúr) Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 156c.
Shahrúd **32** 529b; **34** 40 F3.
Shah-sewen **23** 661b.
Shahtiri Siah **34** 40 J6.
Shahu Chhatrapati **30** 58c.
Shah-yar: oasis **23** 639a.
—, town **34** 44 C2.
Shahzadeh: sultan **3** 569d.
Shah-Zindeh **21** 247a.
Shaib Ash **34** 39 J2.
—, Wady: see Wady Shaib.
Shaibáni (Shábi Beg): ruler **16** 749b; **18** 635a; **23** 661a.
Shaikh: race and sect: see Sheikh.
—, title **31** 618d.
Shaikh Shab: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikhawati **13** 688b; **29** 458c.
Shaikhpura **16** 740a.
Shaikh-Shuaib: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikh-ul-islám: see Sheikh-ul-islám.
Shallerville **34** 68 F4.
Shalmskii **34** 33 M3.
Shain (Falco peregrinator) **12** 743a.
Shajok: see Shyok.
Shair, Ain: see Ain Shair.
—, Wady: see Wady Shair.
"Sha'ir 'Abdu'lmulúk" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Bidásárí" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Jauhar Mánikam" **15** 326c.
"Sha'ir Ken Jambúhan" **15** 326c.
Shair, Wady: see Wady Shair.
Shairp, J. C. **21** 736a; on Coleridge **6** 137b.
Shalskoi, Lake **34** 33 H3.
Shaistá Khán **3** 570a; **17** 524b.
Shaitán: see Devil, The.
Shaitanka **13** 214c.
Shaitanovsk **24** 6b.
Shaitur **34** 40 F5.
Shajapur **34** 41 F8.
Shak **34** 38 K4.
Shaka: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R11.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 J3.
Shakan **34** 116 X9.
Shake **34** 112 C4.
— Creek **34** 100 C2.
Shaked **1** 594d.
Shakelton: artist **20** 267b.
Shaker Station **34** 68 E1.
Shakerley: see Tyldesley with Shakerley.
Shakers **21** 736d; **6** 216b; **7** 304a; at Enfield, U.S. **8** 212d.
Shakes: in rifles **11** 284b.
"Shakescene" **21** 758d.
Shakespear, Lieut. **10** 194a.
Shakespeare, Ann **21** 747d.
—, Anne: see Hathaway, A.
—, E. **21** 749a; **21** 755b; **21** 765d.
—, G. **21** 749a.
—, H. **21** 755b; **21** 765b.
—, Joan the Elder **21** 743b.
—, Joan the Younger **21** 743b.
—, John **21** 744d.
—, Judith **21** 755b; **21** 765b.
—, Margaret **21** 749a.
—, Mary A. **21** 747a; **21** 765d.
—, R.: poet's brother **21** 749a.
—, R.: poet's grandfather **21** 744d; **21** 749c.
—, S. **21** 755b; **21** 742a; marriage **21** 765d.
Shakespeare, William **21** 737a; relations with Edward Alleyn **1** 584d; arms of **11** 703b; artistic reticence **9** 208a; Ayrer's adaptations **3** 165b; Bacon controversy **21** 771a; and Richard Barnsfield **26** 149d; Beaumont and Fletcher **3** 470a; bibliography **21** 768a; birth and early life **21** 749a; Blackfriars Theatre **8** 419b; Bodenstedt's translations **26** 278c; Calderon compared with **4** 661b; Cervantes **5** 352c; creative faculty **19** 265b; Samuel Daniel's intimacy with **6** 807d; Sir W. Davenant **13** 272d; deer-stealing tradition **21** 753a; Döbrentel's translation **7** 308c; dramatic career **21** 763b; Ducis translates **7** 425c; **7** 505a; Dyce's works **7** 569c; Queen Elizabeth **8** 142d; **8** 144d; Elizabethan school of drama **21** 761c; **20** 393c; place in English literature **8** 420b; in "Every Man in his Humour" **13** 741d; folios **16** 326a; **21** 768a; **32** 20b; Ireland forgeries **13** 272b; interest in field sports **21** 752d; influence on French literature **9** 667b; Geoffrey of Monmouth's legends **10** 173b; influence on German drama **7** 442a; and German literature **10** 532d; influence on Goethe **10** 724b; **10** 736d; Gervinus on **10** 553c; plots from Greene **11** 164c; Guizot's translation **11** 269b; Italian influence **21** 756b; Johnson's edition **13** 725d; life in London **14** 848b; **21** 755d; **21** 759a; London theatres **21** 760b; Madden on name **15** 176c; Magyar translations **12** 377c; **12** 378b; marriage **21** 754d; influence on Thomas Middleton **16** 283b; Milton's eulogy **8** 495c; **16** 326a; mural monument **22** 590a; as national dramatist **7** 430b; Ovid's influence on **18** 83c; recent study of **28** 261c; ring of **20** 561d; school education **21** 751a; Simpson on **8** 418b; form of sonnet **22** 262a; statue, Westminster **14** 40c; Swinburne on **33** 123b; theatre built for **23** 224c; compared with Titian **23** 414d; Voltaire's treatment of **24** 286d; Voss's translations **24** 299d.
Shakespeare: town, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400c.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
"Shakespeare": horse **12** 184b.
Shakespeare Cliffs **34** 9 K4; **26** 655c.
— Gallery **20** 840a.
— Library **3** 783d.
— Memorial **32** 475b.
— Museum **31** 36b.
— Tunnel **20** 233c.
Shakh Dagh: see Shah-dagh.
Shakhang djong **33** 322d.
Shakhdara: river **18** 103c; valley of **18** 104b.
Shakh-i-Barant **25** 114d.
Shaki **30** 115c.
Shakiff: district **14** 394b.
—, peak **14** 394b.
Shakin **34** 40 N4.
Shakir Pasha **33** 500b.
Shaki-Shaki **24** 768c.
Shakopee **34** 98 D5.
Shakova: see Apsheron, Cape
Shakpur: see Shahpur.
Shakra **34** 39 J4; **2** 254c.
Shaktolik **34** 116 J4.
Shaku **24** 490d; **33** 813a.
Shakuanikira **34** 56 O14.
Shakudo **13** 591b; **29** 720a; **30** 112c.
Shakúr **22** 91b.
Shakur-Chasma: see Shah Chashmeh.
Shakvinsk **34** 33 L4.
Shál: town: see Quetta.
Shál: Persian term **21** 781a.
Shal (Synodontis) **22** 68c; **12** 673b.
Shala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q9.
—, town, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Shalagskil (Shalagskiy, Chelagskoi), Cape **34** 37 U1; Pl II **19** 315.
Shalamár Garden **14** 214b; **14** 215a.
Shalanco: see Shallenko.
Shalauroff: explorer **24** 726b.
Shalbourne **34** 9 B3; **26** 293d; **33** 856d.
Shalden **34** 9 D4.
Shaldon **34** 13 F3.
Shale (Slate-clay) **10** 238a; alum from **1** 645a; **1** 646c; composition **27** 115c; distillation products **7** 262d; formation **10** 228a; **10** 292b; **10** 295b; mineralogy **16** 629b; **16** 424b; mineral oil from **10** 347a; naphtha from **17** 174d; paraffin from **18** 240d; properties **11** 464b; Upper: see Upper Shale.
Sha-lei-tien: island and lighthouse **34** 45 G3.
Shaler, N.S. **15** 612b; **10** 371b.
Shalersville **34** 90 H2.
Shalfleet **34** 9 B5.
Shalford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
Shalkar **34** 41 G4.
Shalkot: see Quetta.
Shalla: tribe **25** 248a.
Shallee **23** 405d.
Shallenko (Shalanco) **34** 55 R8.
Shalloon: cloth **5** 378d.
—, red **31** 352b.
Shallot (Allium ascalonicum) **12** 288a.
Shallotta **34** 55 O7.
Shallotte: river **34** 78 N7.
—, town **34** 78 N7.
Shallow: river **32** 810a.
— Bay: see Chin-wang-tao.
— Lake **34** 116 W3.
— Ponds **34** 109 M3.
Shallum: king of Israel **13** 411c.
"Shallum and Hilpa" **1** 149b.
Shalmaneser I **3** 186c.
— II **3** 186c; **13** 408a; gates of **16** 73a; palace of **17** 512c.
— IV **26** 43c; **3** 187a; **3** 182b; invades Israel **13** 412b.
Shalshalamun **34** 55 S4.
Shalut-et-Terrabeh **34** 55 U5.
Shálwar (Túmbún): Persian costume **18** 630c.
Shaly structure **10** 229c.
Sham, Wady: see Wady Sham.
Shamaka: see Shemakha.
Shamako **34** 56 K13.
Shamalan **34** 40 K5.
Shamalo (Panicum frumentaceum) **16** 321b.
Shaman: priest **2** 203a; **15** 203d; **21** 771b; in Pelew Island **18** 474b; among Samoyedes **21** 251c; Siberian **7** 64a.
Shamanic stone **4** 538b.
Shamanism **21** 771b; **9** 118c; Babylonia **3** 192d; Buriats **4** 538b; Mongols **16** 742a; **20** 363c; Pelew Islanders **18** 474b; Russians **8** 622d; **21** 81c; Samoyedes **21** 251c; Turks **23** 659d; in Tibet **23** 344b.
Shamans Village: town, Alaska **34** 116 O3.
Shamar Arabs **34** 38 L6.
Shamattawa River **34** 60 N3.
Shamatz: see Samac.
Shambas: tribe: see Shaamba.
Shambaugh **34** 101 D6.
Shambles Bank **19** 530a.
Shamburg: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
Shamgar: Israelite **13** 763d.
Shami (Sami): district, India **20** 212a.
—, town, India **34** 41 C8.
Sha-mien **5** 39a.
Shamil: Caucasian leader: see Schamyl.
Shamil: district, Persia **28** 377a.
—, town, Persia **34** 49 G7; fort **26** 107d.
Shámíye tribe **16** 49c.
Shámiyeh: district **8** 669c.
Shamlah **27** 238c.
Shamli **17** 114b.
Shamlu **18** 636c.
Shammai **21** 771d; **11** 819d; school of, on divorce **27** 472d; school of, on Ecclesiastes **5** 3b; **7** 626d.
Shammar (Shomer): tribe **34** 39 H3; **2** 247c; **28** 311a; on Euphrates **8** 669b; in Mesopotamia **16** 4b.
Shammar (Shomer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shammás, Vizier **23** 317b.
Shammata **18** 485a; **8** 799b.
Shammish (Lixus) **30** 139a; **15** 637b; Roman ruins **16** 834d.
Shammy **5** 384d.
Shamo: desert: see Gobi.
—, town, **34** 56 P15.
Shamokin: river **18** 501a.
—, town **21** 771d and **32** 529c; **34** 73 J5.
Shamokin Dam **34** 73 J5.
Shamoying **14** 390b.
Shampur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 L4.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India **34** 41 M4.
Shamrock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
Shamrock: in British army **29** 567a.
"Shamrock II": yacht **33** 907d; King Edward VII on **27** 684d.
Shams: deity **24** 741a.
Shams al-Daula, Caliph **16** 588b.
Shámsábád **9** 42c.
Shamshan, Jebel: see Jebel Shamshan.
Shamsher Perkash: raja **32** 638c.
Shams-ud-dín: Amir Shah, King of Kashmir **14** 13c.
Shamsuddin, Lord of Ghur **10** 570a.
Shams-uddin, Mohammed: see Hafir.
Shams-uddin of Tabríz: Sufi teacher **21** 59b.
Shamsuddin Firoz **10** 115a.
Shamuhongo (Chamuhongo) **34** 56 M13.
"Shamus O'Brien" **31** 44d; **32** 827d.
Shan: town, China **34** 45 E5.
—, town, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337.
— Hills **26** 468c.
— Plateau **26** 468d.
Shan States (Lno): Burmese **34** 43 D3; **21** 773d; **29** 288a; Siamese **34** 43 E5; **21** 853a; ancient empire **21** 773c; annexed by England **26** 473d; **28** 329b; government **21** 774a; language **21** 774b; rivers **21** 850d; silk produced **14** 140b; **21** 851d; see also Shans.
Shana: province, Kurile Islands **30** 84d.
—, town, Kurile Islands **34** 46 N1; **30** 84d.
— Bukanda **34** 56 M13.
Shanagolden **34** 16 C6.
Shan-a-lin **15** 465d.
Shanans: caste **33** 347b.
Shan-Burmese **26** 239c.
Shan-chas-shan: see Sylvia, Mount, Formosa.
Shan-chau: see Shen: town, Honan, China.
Shand **34** 40 K5.
Shandak **34** 40 J6.
Shandaken **34** 70 O7.
Shandarmán **28** 727c.
Shandon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
— estate **7** 525a.
Shandur Mountains **25** 119b; **28** 730b.
— Pass **29** 276a; **27** 46d.
Shandwick **20** 855a.
Shandy: town **34** 83 C4.
Shaner **34** 106 G2.
Shanesville **34** 90 G3.
Shaneya **34** 54 F6.
Shanfara **16** 595d; **17** 303c.
Shang: dynasty **5** 643b; **6** 259d.
Shang: town **34** 45 C6.
Shangani: division, Zanzibar **24** 769b.
—, river **34** 56 O15; **32** 233d.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
—, town, Somaliland **32** 704a.
Shang-cheng **34** 45 E7.
Shang-chuen (Chang-chwen) Island **34** 45 D12.
Shanghae: see Shanghai.
Shanghae fowl: see Cochin China Fowl.
Shanghai (Shanghae): town, China **21** 771d and **32** 529c; **17** 381d; **34** 45 H7; **21** 772; arsenal **27** 27b; British consuls **6** 317a; climate **27** 19c; grain shipping **29** 78a; municipal government **32** 530b; port **5** 635b; railway **5** 672c; **27** 29c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
"Shanghai Mercury" **31** 205a.
Shanghai Steam Navigation Company **11** 440d.
Shang-hang **34** 45 F10.
Shanghi, Cape **22** 92 Map.
Shang-ho **34** 45 F4.
Shang-kang **34** 45 H6.
Shang-kao **34** 45 E8.
Shang Ko-he: rebel leader **5** 649b.
Shang-lin **34** 45 B11.
Shang-lin-Heen **5** 632b.
Shang-mi: see Chitral.
Shang-nan **34** 45 C6.
Shangpa (Jagsa) **23** 340c.

Shang-se-ho **5** 633b.
Shang-shui **34** 45 E6.
Shang-sze (Chang-se) **34** 44 H6.
Shang-ti: deity **18** 470c; **5** 663b.
Shang-tsai **34** 45 E6.
Shang-tu-gol **34** 45 E1.
Shang-ye-Jam (Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge) **23** 342c.
Shang-ye-shan **34** 45 G5.
Shang-yu: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
Shang-yu: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D10.
"Shang-yü" **17** 432d.
Shanhai-Kwan (Shan-hai kuan) **32** 530d; **34** 45 G3; **5** 633c.
Shank: of anchor **2** 5b; **2** 3d.
—, of boot **21** 830d.
Shank Castle **34** 6 D3.
Shankaghar **30** 792d.
Shankar Acharya **14** 11c.
Shankara (Shankerat) **34** 55 Q6.
Shankat **13** 657d.
Shankerat: see Shankara.
Shankhill **7** 496c.
Shanki **34** 37 Q2.
Shanklin: town, Isle of Wight, England **32** 530d; **34** 9 C6; **33** 847d; **29** 218b; lighthouse **34** 9 C6; pop. **24** 562b.
— Chine **32** 531a.
Shank-painter: nautical term **21** 604c; (ill) 2 7b.
Shanks, P. M. **23** 700a.
—, W. **22** 436c.
Shanks' process **23** 704c.
Shanksrun **34** 74 G6.
Shanksville **34** 74 E6.
Shanley **34** 70 N2.
Shan-mu **30** 810d.
Shannangarry Castle **18** 492d.
Shannock **34** 68 J4.
Shannon, C. H. **32** 437b.
—, J. J. **32** 438b.
Shannon: river **34** 16 B6; **13** 216a; rapids of **3** 13c; slope of **10** 273b; source of **5** 263d; **13** 216c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
"Shannon": ship **8** 132b; **17** 284b; **17** 285a; **17** 286d.
Shannon Bridge: town **34** 16 E5; **10** 55d; **14** 87c; bridge **20** 850a.
— City **34** 101 E6.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10; **16** 525c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
— Hall **34** 61 F2.
— Harbour **34** 16 E5; **10** 55d; **13** 216d.
— Island Pl II **19** 315.
— Pot **5** 263d.
— River Lighthouses **34** 16 D6.
Shannondale **34** 92 C4.
Shannons Point **34** 111 C1.
Shannonville **34** 61 H3.
Shanono **34** 54 H7.
Shanpi Islands **34** 48 G4.
Shans (Tai): race of people **21** 773b; origin of name **21** 854a; various names **30** 342a; **32** 610b; families **30** 136d: see also Lao tribe, and Shan States.
Shansabi (Shansabánfah) **10** 569d.
Shan-si (Shan-se) **34** 44 J3; **34** 45 C3; **5** 634b; **5** 642a; coalfields of **27** 27c; custom house established **5** 647b; opium in **17** 791c; pop. **27** 29a.
Shansta Mount **34** 37 Q4.
Shantar Island, Great: see Great Shantar Island.
— Islands **15** 548b; **21** 67b; **22** 6a.
Shan-tau (Shantow): see Swatow.
Shan-tung **34** 44 K3; **34** 45 F4; **5** 633d; **5** 634a; custom house established **5** 647b; iron at **27** 27d; opium in **17** 791c; pop. **27** 20a.
Shan-tung Promontory **34** 45 J4.
Shanty system of ballot **3** 291b.
Shanty 29 Station **34** 80 A8.
Shantytown **34** 97 H5.
Shan-yang **34** 45 B6.
Shan-yin **34** 45 D8.
Shao-chau (Shaou-chow-Foo) **34** 45 D10; **5** 639d.
Shaogur **34** 44 G2.
Shao-hing (Shau-hing) **34** 45 H8; **5** 636a.
Shao-king: see Chao-king.
Shaou-ke **5** 636b.
Shao-wu **34** 45 F9.
Shap **34** 6 E5; **10** 337a.
— Abbey **30** 118d.
— Fells **34** 6 D5.
Shaparee **4** 557d.
Shapcoate, Colonel **8** 805c.
Shapé **33** 325d.
Shape, coefficient of **29** 171c.
Shaphan: see Syrian Hyrax.
Shaphat: father of Elisha **8** 140d.
Shaping machine (fig.) **15** 156d.
Shaplinsay **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
— Sound **34** 14 L1.
Shapira forgeries **27** 110d.
Shaplyun: see Shupuyen.
Shapkamonomakh, Mount **34** 44 E3.
Shapkina (Pilvoriaga) **34** 33 K2.
Shapleigh **34** 65 B8.
Shapsough **14** 150c.
Shapu **12** 742c.
Shápúr: dynasty: see Sapor.
Shapur: Talmudic writer: see Shemuel.
Shápúr: river **7** 795b; **22** 722b.
Shapúr Dhulaktáf **8** 670a.
Shapwick: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 K2.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
Shar: river **3** 168a.
Shar': in Mahommedanism **31** 617c.
Shar Mountains: see Schar Planina.
— Planina: see Schar Planina.
Shara **34** 34 E5; **21** 73d.
Sharaba Wells **33** 452d.
Sharabhoji, Rájá **14** 533d; **23** 47b.
Sharaf al-Daula, Emir **16** 588b.
Sharaf-uddin: Oriental writer **18** 703d.
Sharáhíl, General **16** 570b.
Sharalevo **34** 34 H8.
Sharakada: town, Mongolia **34** 44 J2.
Shara-kiinda: mountains, China **34** 45 D2.
Sharakpur **34** 41 D4.
Shara-muren: river, Central Asia: see Lao-ho.
Shara-muren: town, Central Asia **34** 44 J2.
Sharan: see Kundar.
Sharatán **24** 795a.
"Sharatz": horse **21** 690b.
Sharavati: see Shiravati.
Sha'rawiye **18** 177b.
Sharbot Lake **34** 61 J3.
Shar-Dagh: see Shar Planina.
Shardana: see Sardones.
Shardanoff: printer **30** 1d.
Shardlow **7** 107a.
Shardya: see Sharkah.
Sharef: see Wady Sharer.
Sharefa: see Kokfara.
Sharer, Wady: see Wady Sharer.
Sharers: in Mahommedan law **30** 470b.
Shares: arbitrage in **2** 311b; banking **21** 207d; building and loan association, U.S. **26** 442a; company **27** 174d; ordinary **27** 471a; payment for **27** 175b; preference **27** 471a; transfer of **23** 89a; **27** 175d.
Shareshill **34** 11 J4.
Shargorod **34** 34 F7.
Sharí (Charí) **32** 531a; **34** 55 K8; **1** 255c; **3** 394c; basin **22** 277d.
— Bay **34** 46 M1.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Shahri.
Sharian Su **28** 310c.
Shariat **9** 86b.
Shariat-el-Menadireh **34** 39 C7.
Sharif-un-nissa: see Nadirah Bégam.
Sharigh **34** 41 A4.
Sharing-out clubs **32** 429a.
Sharjah: see Sharkah.
Shark: see Sharks.
Shark Bay: see Shark's Bay.
Shark oil **17** 744b; **17** 747c; **21** 779a.
Shark Point, Congo River: see Punta Padrao.
— Point, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
— River Station **34** 72 H5.
Shark Rowing Club **21** 30d.
Sharkah (Sharjah, Shardya) **34** 39 N4; **2** 254d.
— Bay **2** 238c.
Sharkeui **28** 578c.
Sharkey: town **34** 85 D3.
Sharkey County **34** 85 C5.
Sharkí: dynasty **12** 791c.
Sharkí: wind **30** 838b.
Sharkieh (Sharkiyeh) **34** 55 T4.
Sharkioi (Shar-köi, Peristeri) **34** 35 J8.
Sharkisla **34** 38 G3.
Sharkiyeh: see Sharkieh.
Sharkoi: town, Servia: see Pirot.
Shar-koi: town, Turkey in Europe: see Sharkioi.
Sharkoi **34** 33 N3.
Sharks (Selachoidei): fish **21** 774c; **12** 685b; brain of **29** 396a; commensalism of pilot fish **19** 97a; deep-sea forms **21** 778b; dermal spines of **12** 639c; eggs of **7** 696c; fossil forms **7** 282d; littoral forms **21** 774c; parasite of **18** 259c; pelagic forms **21** 776b; reproductive organs **20** 409c; skeleton of **12** 645d; teeth **12** 655a; **12** 654a; internal temperature **31** 727d; upper jaw **12** 646b.
Shark's (Shark) Bay **34** 50 A5; **24** 507c; discovery of **3** 103c; jurassic deposits at **25** 792c; mother-of-pearl fishery at **17** 2b; **25** 799b; **33** 824d; pearl fishery at **18** 447d.
Sharlow **34** 99 F3.
Sharman **34** 86 F8.
Sharnbrook **34** 6 D5.
Sharnford **34** 8 B4.
Shar-nor **34** 44 E2.
Sharnub **34** 55 R3.
Sharon: district, Palestine **7** 794c; **13** 402c; **18** 172b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2; **6** 286a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **17** 451c; mineral waters of **16** 436d.
—, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 779b and **32** 531b; **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7; **16** 825d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sharonhill.
—, New: see New Sharon.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
— Station **34** 104 E10.
— Valley **34** 68 B2.
Sharongrove **34** 82 B7.
Sharonhill (Sharon Hill): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Sharonville **34** 91 B6.
Sharopan (Sharopani, Sharopon, Sharspan) **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
Sharp, A.: on circle quadrature **22** 436a; on logarithms **14** 775d.
—, Archbishop **21** 779b; **7** 537a; **8** 490a; ecclesiastical policy **16** 514d; **21** 516a.
—, buccaneer **4** 410b.
—, G. **5** 813b; **22** 139a.
—, surgeon **22** 677b.
—, W. **21** 780d.
Sharp: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
— County **34** 86 J2.
Sharp Dock (Rumex conglomerata) **7** 310a.
Sharp Mountain **34** 73 K5; **19** 644a.
Sharpe, A. **25** 132b; **26** 639d; **28** 630d.
—, cricketer **27** 279a.
—, D. **15** 94c.
—, Mrs: see Spencer, Honora.
—, R. B. **8** 694d; **18** 17d; on birds in Philippines **18** 750c; on kingfishers **14** 82a; on the osprey **18** 56d; on owls **18** 91c; on zosterops of New Zealand **24** 824b.
Sharpe: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Sharpeness **34** 12 J2.
— Point **10** 689c.
Sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
Sharperton **34** 6 F2.
Sharpes **34** 81 P6.
Sharpey, Captain **12** 798d.
—, physician **1** 853d; **30** 295d.
Sharp-nosed eel (Anguilla vulgaris) **7** 693c.
Sharps: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 75 K5.
— Wharf **34** 76 K5.
Sharps: in milling **9** 345c.
Sharp's carbine **32** 240c.
Sharpsboro' **34** 104 N10.
Sharpsburg: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **32** 531b; **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, East: see East Sharpsburg.
— Junction **34** 91 G6.
Sharpscreek **34** 105 E3.
Sharp-shinned hawk (Accipiter fuscus) **11** 534c.
"Sharpshooter": ship **32** 571d.
Sharpsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
Sharp-tailed grouse **11** 223c.
Sharptown: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C7.
Sharra **24** 1c.
Sharrock: philosopher **6** 701c.
Sharspan: see Sharopan.
Shart-davan **28** 380b.
Shartlesville **34** 73 K5.
Sharun-kuduk **34** 44 F2.
Sharur **2** 309b.
Sharuro-Daralghōz **28** 278d.
Sharwein (Sharwain), Ras: see Ras Sharwein.
Shásh: see Jaxartes.
Shasha **23** 517c.
Shashani **34** 57 J1.
Shashi: region, Rhodesia **34** 50 P11.
— River, Bechuanaland **34** 57 J1.
Shashkov: see Zashkof.
Shashun **34** 54 J8.
Shasi (Sha-shi): town, China **32** 531c; **34** 45 D7; **27** 29b.
Shasta: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— County **34** 114 C2.
—, Mount **34** 114 C1; **23** 800c; **25** 360a.
— Mountains **34** 114 C2.
— Springs **34** 114 C1.
— Valley **34** 114 C1.
Shastas **12** 820d.
Shaster **14** 68b.
"Shasters" **29** 277b.
Shasu **1** 652a; **7** 737d.
Shat: river, Persia: see Tigris.
—, river, Russia **7** 356a.
—, Ras: see Ras Shat.
Shat-el-Amara (Shat-el-Hai) **34** 38 M7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 51a; **26** 41b.
Shat-el-Arab **34** 38 N7; **26** 164b; **28** 311b.
Shat-el-Diz (Abzal) **7** 305c.
Shat-el-Nil **26** 41b.
Shati **9** 129d.
—, Wady: see Wady Shati.
Shatirl Siah: see Shahtirl Siah.
Shato Pl IV **23** 337.
Shatra **34** 38 M7.
Shatsk (Shatzk): town, Tamboi, Russia **32** 531c; **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia **34** 34 D6.
Shatt (Bohtan Su): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3.
Shattak **23** 387a.
Shatt-el-Kehr **16** 51a.
Shattuc **34** 94 G8.
Shattuck **34** 106 C2.
Shattuckville **34** 67 D2.
Shau: town, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 S9.
—, Mount, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R9.
—, Mount, Somaliland **34** 55 T9.
Shau-chang **34** 45 G8.
Shauck **34** 90 E3.
Shaufarah: poet **2** 263c.
"Shaughraun, The" **26** 322b.
Shau-hing: see Shao-hing.
Shau-kuang **34** 45 G4.
Shau-ning **34** 45 G9.
Shau-yang **34** 45 D3.
Shavano: town **34** 88 J8.
—, Mount **34** 109 F5.
Shavar **34** 44 L1.
Shaver **34** 86 F2.
Shaver's Creek, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F7.
— Creek, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
— Fork **34** 77 G3.
— Mountains **34** 77 G3.
Shavertown **34** 70 N7.
Shavi-kilde **26** 619b.
Shaving: in agriculture **1** 363d.
"Shaving of Shagpat" **30** 636c.
Shavli: see Szawly.
Shavniki **34** 95 B6.
Shaw, Anna **27** 317a.
—, Byam **29** 410a; **32** 438d.
—, Charles **28** 330c.
—, Christian **18** 141b.
—, cricketer **27** 281c.
—, Sir E. **22** 560c.
—, Flora **31** 179c.
—, George Bernard **31** 175b; **27** 521a.
—, H. **25** 703c.
—, H. W. (Josh Billings) **32** 531c.
—, J. **19** 128a; on salmon-parr **18** 320b; on whitebait **24** 550c.
—, naturalist **18** 7b; **19** 213d.
—, P. **1** 428c.
—, Q. **21** 541b.
—, R. B. **10** 194a; **25** 707d.
—, R. G. **26** 920d; memorial to Pl IV **32** 478.
—, R. Norman **32** 531d; **25** 704a; domestic architecture of **25** 597c; modern architecture influenced by **25** 588d.
—, Dr Thomas **6** 751a.
—, Thomas: gunsmith **29** 159a.
—, W.: freemason **9** 750a.
—, W.: politician **29** 560b.
Shaw: river **34** 50 B4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **27** 293b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
— Burn **34** 15 G4.
—, Fort: see Fort Shaw.
— Island **34** 111 C1.
— Lake **34** 68 F3.
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company **32** 847b.
Shawal Mountains **29** 276b.
— Pass **30** 4b.
Shawall **4** 680c.
Shawanee **34** 83 O1.
Shawangunk Mountains **34** 69 O8; **1** 678d; **17** 450d.
— Kill **34** 69 O8.
Shawano: town **34** 97 J5.
— County **34** 97 J5.
— Lake **34** 97 J5.
Shawanoes: see Shawnees.
Shawatlr: tribe **34** 55 P5.
Shawboro' **34** 78 R2.
Shawbost, North: see North Shawbost.
—, South: see South Shawbost.
Shawbridge **34** 62 F7.
Shawbury **34** 11 G3.
Shawdon Hall **34** 6 G2.
Shawe: see Clanquhele.
Shn-wei-shan **34** 45 J7.
Shawenegan **34** 62 J6; waterfall at **20** 105c; **33** 316d.
Shawfoot **34** 14 J10.
Shawford **34** 9 C4.
Shawforth **34** 7 D4.
Shawhan **34** 82 H4.
Shawiahs **25** 141a.
Shawl **21** 781a; Kashmir **14** 12a; Kirman **14** 100a; Orenburg **31** 975d; Persian **18** 626b.
Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. **31** 857a; **27** 170b.
Shawm **17** 707c.

Shawmut: peninsula, Mass., U.S. **4** 72d.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
— Station **34** 74 E4.
Shawnee: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— County **34** 105 G3.
— Hills **34** 106 K5; **12** 834a.
— Junction **34** 94 H9.
— Lake **34** 86 M4.
— Mound **34** 104 E7.
Shawnees (Shawanoes) **34** 106 N1; **1** 690a; modern history of **12** 832a; statistics **29** 467c.
Shawneetown, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N9.
Shaws: town **34** 74 B3.
Shaws Peak **34** 115 H5.
— Store **34** 76 G7.
Shaw-Stewart: family **22** 610a.
Shawsville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Shawtown **34** 90 C2.
Shawville: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
— Station **34** 90 F2.
Shaxton: scholar and reformer **20** 328a.
Shayak (Shayok): river: see Shyok.
Shayak: homespun **26** 451a; **32** 648b.
Sha-yang (Sayang) **34** 45 D7; **5** 632b.
Shaykhis **26** 38b.
Shayok: see Shyok.
Shay's Rebellion **15** 616c.
Shchara: see Shara.
Shchigry **30** 85c.
Sh'dûm: in Mandaean mythology **15** 469a.
She: town, N. of Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Mid Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
"She king" **5** 664d; **6** 269b.
She pine (Podocarpus elata) **20** 173d.
"She who made the Helmet" **32** 268d.
"She Stoops to Conquer" **7** 438b; **8** 429c; **10** 763a.
Shea Bar **32** 620b.
Shea butter (Bassia Parkii) **9** 408a; **22** 248a; **33** 857b; use and source of **17** 744c.
Sheaba, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Sheadings **15** 452b.
Sheaf: river **21** 785d; **7** 106d.
Sheaf: in agriculture **1** 368a.
Sheaf of arrows: in heraldry **11** 703c.
Sheafer, P. W. **23** 812d.
Sheagaon: see Shegaon.
Sheakleyville **34** 74 B4.
Sheallag, Loch na: see Loch na Sheallag.
Shean, North: see North Shean.
Shear: in mechanics: see Shearing strain and Shearing stress.
Shear hulk **21** 604c.
Shear steel **6** 734c; **13** 940a.
Shearer **34** 96 O9.
Shearers' Union **33** 27b.
Shearing: in coal-working **6** 66c.
—, of crops **21** 574d.
—, of sheep **1** 398c.
Shearing machine **15** 157c; used in calico-printing **4** 684c.
Shearing strain (shear) **19** 797c; in beams **27** 784d; simple **15** 694c.
Shearing stress (shear) **4** 286b; **7** 805d; in beams (figs.) **4** 295b; (figs.) **27** 734a; in girders (fig.) **26** 378a; (figs.) **26** 375c; theories of (figs.) **22** 595a; ultimate strengths **4** 287b; working stress **26** 375a.
Shears: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shears, cropping: use of (ill) **15** 157b; hand-tools (ill) **11** 439b; iron-working (ill) **13** 330a.
Shearwater (Puffinus) **21** 781c; fossil remains **3** 730d; **22** 120b.
"Shearwater": surveying ship **3** 798d.
Sheath of Huxley **1** 898c.
Sheath of leaf (Vagina) **4** 114a.
Sheathbill (Chionis alba) **21** 782a; distribution **3** 745c; **14** 49a; systematic position **26** 257c.
Sheathing: of ships **21** 819b.
Sheathing leaves (ill) Pl VII **4** 163.
Sheath-piling **26** 437c.
Sheave: in block-making **3** 834b.
Sheave: nautical term **21** 604c.
Sheaville **34** 112 H3.
Sheavwits **23** 799b.
Sheba: the Benjamite **13** 405b.
—, Colonel **27** 38b.
—, Queen of **1** 65a.
Sheba (Sabaea): town, Phœnicia **18** 805a.
— goldfields, Transvaal **23** 517d; **33** 434a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Shebalne **12** 826d.
Shebandowan **31** 330d.
Shebanof **34** 33 H3.
Shebb, El: see El Shebb.
Shebbear **34** 13 D2.
Shebbeare, Dr **4** 735b; **18** 205c.
Shebbel (Barbary salmon) **16** 834a.
Shebbi **34** 54 E6.
Shebe **17** 733d.
Shebeeb: Arab leader **2** 258d.
Shebetike **34** 39 J2.
Shebekwe's **34** 57 M2.
Shebell, Webi: see Webi Shebeli.
Sheberma **34** 54 J4.
Sheb-et-Tuil **34** 54 F4.
Shebeyli: see Webi Shebeli
Shebi'ith **16** 505c.
Shebin-el-Kom: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Sheboygan: town **21** 782d and **32** 532c; **34** 97 L7; pop. **33** 861c.
— County **34** 97 K7.
— Falls **34** 97 L7.
Shebreket: see Shibrikhit.
Shebrement (Shebramat) **34** 55 S5.
Shebu (Shibu, Zhibu) **34** 54 J8.
Shebunin: explorer **21** 148a.
Shebu'oth **16** 505d.
Shechem (Nablus, Nabulus) **32** 532c; **34** 39 C8; **21** 783a; **13** 400d; Abraham at **1** 53b; **11** 810b; anti-Jewish community of **21** 244d; dependency of Manasseh **15** 455d; destroyed by Abimelech **1** 49b; dialogue of the well **10** 832d; Jacob at **13** 536c; royal court established at **18** 176c; temple of **23** 166a.
Shechi: see Shichi To.
Shechina: see Shekinah.
Shedad: legendary Arabian ruler **2** 255c.
Shedad camel saddle **2** 242b.
Shedad-el-Abasi **2** 100c.
Sheddad **15** 670d.
Shedding **24** 464a.
Shedds **34** 112 B2.
Shedfield **34** 9 C5.
Shediac **34** 63 E3; **17** 375b.
— Bay **17** 379c.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
Shedim **7** 137b.
Shedlock, J. S. **31** 175b.
Shedog **34** 15 D4.
Shedroof **2** 473a.
Shee, Colonel **18** 649a.
—, Sir M. A. **21** 783c.
Shee Water **34** 14 K6.
Sheëah: see Shi'ites.
Sheegthong Head **34** 44 C6.
Sheelin, Lough: see Lough Sheelin.
"Sheemas-a-Cacagh" **13** 268c.
Sheemogga: see Shimoga.
Sheen: town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 H8; **20** 545a; Carthusian house at **1** 21b.
—, East: see East Sheen.
Sheenboro' **34** 62 B4.
Sheenjek River: see Salmon River.
Sheenwater **34** 71 B5.
Sheep (ovis) **21** 784a; **1** 391c; in Australia **17** 411d; blackfaced **1** 392d; Pl VII **1** 392; Pl XVIII **25** 201; of Bokhara **4** 2c; Border Leicesters **25** 193b; Pl XVI **25** 199; breeding of **1** 394a; **20** 14d; breeding societies **25** 196a; breeds enumerated **25** 192d; cabbage as food for **1** 370a; Caucasian wild **5** 256c; Cheviots **1** 392d; Pl VII **1** 392; Pl XVIII **25** 201; Clun Forest **25** 194b; Cotswold **1** 392a; **25** 193b; Pl XIII **25** 196; crossing of **4** 250b; Dartmoor **25** 194c; Devon longwool **25** 194c; Pl XVIII **25** 201; dipping of **1** 397c; diseases of **24** 204d; **25** 197b; domesticated by Aryans **2** 342b; Dorset Horned **1** 392c; **7** 371c; **25** 194c; Pl XVIII **25** 201; Downs breeds **1** 392b; **25** 193c; English statistics **8** 224d; Exmoor **25** 194c; exports from U.K. **25** 199a; Fitzherbert on **1** 295d; folding upon pasturage **1** 373c; folding upon vetches **1** 377a; gestation **1** 394c; grazing of **1** 373c; Hampshire Downs Pl XIV **25** 197; Heath breeds **25** 194a; in heraldry **11** 700a; Herdwick Pl XV **25** 198; hibernation of **11** 788d; imports into U.K. **25** 185b; Indian wild **12** 742c; in Ireland **13** 226c; Irish exports of **25** 198d; in Italy **13** 452a; Kent or Romney Marsh breed **1** 392b; **25** 193c; Pl IX **1** 400; Pl XV **25** 198; Leicesters **1** 392d; **1** 391d; **25** 193a; **8** 129b; Pl VIII **1** 392; Pl XVI **25** 199; **1** 392; Lincolns **1** 392a; **25** 193b; Pl XIV **25** 197; littering of **1** 346c; liver rot in **25** 179a; place in mammalia **15** 432c; management of **1** 393d; **1** 391c; Merino **1** 393b; Moroccan **16** 833d; mountain breeds **1** 392d; **1** 396c; **25** 194a; olfactory organs **22** 167a; original species of **23** 635b; Oxford Downs Pl XIII **25** 196; Ovis poli **23** 635b; (ill) **25** 196; pastures **1** 402a; in Prussia **20** 14d; puerperal fever in **1** 394d; in Roman rites **15** 70b; Roscommon **25** 194d; Pl XIX **25** 202; Ryeland **25** 194b; sacred to Ammon **1** 741a; salves and washes **1** 397b; **1** 395a; sexual variations **4** 247a; shearing of **1** 398c; **24** 656c; Shropshire **25** 193d; Pl XIV **25** 197; Somerset horned **25** 194c; South Devon **25** 194c; Southdown Pl VI **1** 388; Pl XIV **25** 197; in Spain **22** 300c; statistics, U.K. **25** 184c; **25** 187a; **30** 349d; Suffolk breed **25** 193d; Pl XVI **25** 199; tape worm in **24** 206a; internal temperature of **31** 727c; Tibetan wild **33** 327b; U.S. statistics **25** 211c; **25** 213b; washing of **1** 396b; **24** 656a; Welsh mountain Pl XVII **25** 200; Wensleydale Pl XVI **25** 199; **25** 194b; wool **1** 398d.
Sheep: Indian tribe **12** 827c.
Sheep Camp (local map) **34** 116 W7.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Haven **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b; **13** 216b.
— Head (Muntervary) **34** 16 B8.
— Hills **34** 51 E6.
— Island, Bermudas **34** 117 N3.
— Island, Scotland **34** 15 C5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
Sheep, mountain: see Mountain Sheep.
Sheep Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
— Point **34** 68 K4.
Sheepbridge: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2.
Sheep-dog (ill) **7** 326d; in Hungary **7** 324d.
Sheep-farming **1** 391c; **1** 393d; in New Zealand **31** 226a; in Queensland **32** 112b; in Spain **22** 333d; under the Tudors **1** 298b; **8** 339b; in Tweed districts **1** 396d.
Sheephall **34** 9 F2.
Sheep-pox **24** 204d.
Sheepranch **34** 114 E4.
Sheepridge: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E4.
Sheep's fescue (Festuca ovina) **12** 220a.
Sheep-scab **25** 197c.
Sheepscombe **32** 665a.
Sheep's-foot oil **17** 747b; **17** 744b.
Sheepshed (Shepshed, Shepstead): town, England **34** 8 B3.
Sheepshank: knot **21** 593b.
Sheepshanks Collection **31** 37a.
Sheepshead: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C2.
Sheepshead (Sargus ovis): fish (ill) **21** 785b; **12** 680d; **12** 689a.
Sheepshead Bay **34** 69 Q15.
Sheep-skin **4** 43c.
Sheep-Stinger: see Schapsticker.
Sheepstor **34** 13 D3.
Sheep-tick (Melophagus) **1** 395a; **7** 256d; **13** 150d.
Sheepwash **34** 13 D2.
Sheepy **34** 8 A4.
Sheer: nautical **21** 604c.
Sheer off: nautical **21** 604c.
's Heer Arendskerke **34** 21 C6.
Sheer-batton: nautical **21** 604c.
's Heerenberg **34** 21 H5.
Sheering **34** 9 G2.
Sheerness **21** 785c and **32** 532d; **34** 9 J3; **34** 8 E3; **9** 233b; **14** 87d; artillery depôt at **2** 579b; dockyard **17** 312d; **30** 32a; fort **14** 39c; lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
Sheer-plan of ship **21** 818c.
Sheer-strakes in ships **21** 819b.
Sheet: town, England **34** 9 D4.
Sheet: nautical term **21** 604c.
— anchor, stowing a **2** 8a; **21** 604c.
— bend: in rigging **21** 591b.
— bend knot **14** 128c.
— glass **29** 8c; (ill) **10** 660c.
Sheet Harbor **34** 63 G5.
— home: nautical **21** 604c.
Sheet Iron Mountain **34** 114 C3.
Sheet lightning **23** 830b.
— ropes **21** 155a.
— tin **23** 401d.
Sheets: in geometry **6** 724b.
—, intrusive: in geology **10** 311b.
Sheets of raynes **23** 210c.
Shefa Amr **34** 39 B6.
Shefalu: tribe **31** 115c.
She-fang Heen **5** 639b.
Sheffield, dowager baroness **14** 426a.
—, D. **18** 702c.
—, John: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
—, Lord: on Irish silk **13** 232d.
Sheffield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **21** 785d and **32** 533a; **34** 7 F5; **34** 8 D2; plan of **21** 786 Map; Chaucer's mention of **6** 733b; cutlery trade at **21** 787a; football club **28** 424d; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d; **33** 917b; seal of **11** 703c; technical schools at **23** 109c; **25** 596b; (ill) **25** 594; water supply of **25** 508a.
— Castle **15** 600a.
— College **27** 666d.
"Sheffield Football World" **31** 192c.
"Sheffield Iris" **16** 790c.
"Sheffield (Lord) v. London Joint Stock Bank" **26** 125d.
Sheffield and Manchester outrages **23** 500b; **33** 403d.
Sheffield marks: law as to trade marks **33** 386d.
— Mills **34** 68 E4.
— Museum: Ruskin founds **32** 332b.
—, New: see New Sheffield.
Sheffield, North: see North Sheffield.
— Park **34** 9 G4.
— Scientific School, Yale, U.S. **33** 209b; **33** 909a.
"Sheffield Telegraph" **31** 191b.
Sheffields Pond **34** 63 J5.
Shefford: county **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, West: see West Shefford.
Sheft **28** 727c; **10** 567b.
Shegaib, Jebel: see Jebel Shegaib.
Shegaon **34** 42 F9; **1** 437b.
Sheger-ed-Durr **7** 755c.
Shegga, Wady: see Wady Shegga.
Shegmas **34** 33 J3.
Sheguindah **34** 61 D2.
Shegya Arabs **17** 317b.
Sheheleth **12** 719d.
Sheheri **9** 710d.
Sheheristan **13** 395d.
Shehitath Hullin **16** 505d.
Sheho **34** 60 L4.
Shehr: town **25** 514b.
—, see Ash Shehr.
Shehr: Persian town **31** 618c.
Shehr-i-Babek **34** 40 F5.
Shehrizor **34** 38 L5.
Shehr-Koey **31** 778b.
Shehr-Sebz **4** 1b.
Shehuen, Rio: see Rio Shehuen.
—, valley **31** 499b.
Shehy Mountains **34** 16 C8.
Sheibani **16** 749b; **4** 9a.
Sheigra **34** 14 F2.
Sheikh: town **34** 55 N4.
—, race and sect **22** 665c; **15** 185c; **18** 72a.
Sheikh: title: see also under Sheykh.
Sheikh Budin (Sheikh Shahabuddin) **20** 108b; **25** 117b.
— Haidar: see Shuidar.
— Hurba **34** 99 K9.
— Husein **34** 55 R8.
—, Jebel Esh: see Jebel Esh Sheikh.
— Othman **34** 99 K9.
— Saad **34** 99 D6.
— Sala **34** 54 G4.
— Shahab-uddin: see Sheikh Budin.
— Shuaib (Busheab, Shaikh Shuaib) **34** 40 E7; **18** 619c.
—, Wady: see Wady el Sheikh.
Sheikh-'Ali: clan **1** 241d.
Sheikh-Attar **34** 40 B3.
Sheikh-al-Jebal (Old Man of the Mountains) **2** 723b; **23** 161b.
Sheikhabad (Shekabad) **34** 41 B2; battle of **25** 5d.
Sheikhis: see Sheikh: race and sect.
Sheikh-ul-Islam **5** 421b; **23** 654c; **22** 661d; powers of **22** 664d; **31** 619a.
Sheil, Colonel **18** 651a.
—, Lady **18** 651c.
—, R. L. **21** 787c.
Sheinmaga **32** 668b.
Shejenka Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Shejer, Ras: see Ras Seger.
Sheka **34** 55 O7.
Shekabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekakis: tribe **23** 661b; **14** 156d; in Persian army **14** 160b.
Shekalim **16** 505c.
Shekeek **2** 239d.
Shekel **21** 788a; **17** 631c; **24** 486c.
Shekelabad **14** 156b.
Shekh Farid **11** 845b.
Shekhabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekhansib **23** 30a.
Shekhawati: hills **20** 260b.
—, province **20** 260b.
Sheki **34** 38 M2; **17** 613b.
Shekib Effendi **7** 486c.
She-ki-chen: see Shi-kia-tien.
Shekik **34** 39 H3.
Shekinah **2** 183b; **13** 811c.
Shekka **34** 55 N8.
Shekkele, Wady: see Wady Shekkele.
Shekmansu **34** 38 J2.
Shekpywan **12** 141b.
Shekshuk **34** 55 J2.
Sheksna **34** 34 M2; **17** 607a; **21** 116c; **24** 279a.
She-kuan **34** 44 H2.
Shekukwa: see Chekokua.
Shelagh **34** 40 J5; **25** 116c.
Shelagh Hamun: see God-i-Zirreh.
Shelagin, Cape **34** 116 C3.
Shelagskoi, Cape: see Shalagskii.
Shelah **13** 401a; **13** 700c.
Shelbina **34** 103 H5.
Shelburn **34** 92 B6.

Shelburne, Earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of.
Shelburne: river 17 601d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6; 31 278d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Falls 34 67 C2.
— Pond 34 66 B5.
Shelby, Governor 14 44c.
Shelby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S., 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Creek 34 85 F1.
—, East: see East Shelby.
— Junction Station 34 107 E1.
— Springs 34 84 D4.
Shelbyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 533c; 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Sheldahl 34 101 F4.
Sheldrake: see Sheldrake.
Sheldduck: see Sheldrake.
Sheldon, Archbishop 6 327c; 5 30d; gift of theatre to Oxford 18 95b.
—, J. 1 815d.
—, Mayor of London: arms of 11 701a.
—, Professor J. P. 27 342d.
—, W. 5 128c.
Sheldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Junction, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Springs 34 66 B3.
Sheldonian compact 6 327c.
— Theatre 18 95b.
Sheldons Grove 34 93 E5.
Sheldrake: town, 34 71 J6.
Sheldrake (Anas tadorna) 21 788b; 7 506c; in heraldry 11 701a; nest of 3 771d.
Sheldrake Station 34 71 J6.
Shelf 34 7 E4.
Shelford: town, England 34 8 C3; 17 599b.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Shelliff, Wady: see Wady Chelliff.
Shelikof 34 116 M8.
Shell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Shell: of anisopleurous gastropods 16 644a; of azygobranch gastropods 16 653c; of birds' eggs 3 774d; of brachiopoda 4 189a; of cephalopod molluscs 16 665a; of chitons 16 641b; of foraminifora 9 372c; formation of 12 6b; of lamellibranch molluscs 16 687a; of molluscs 16 635d; of pulmonate gastropods 16 661d; univalve, hermit-crabs in 6 539b.
—, in bridge building 4 326a.
—, in electrotyping 23 703c.
—, in gunnery, armour-piercing 31 345c; 11 304d; bursting resistance 22 606d; common 31 345b; 28 448c; 11 304a; hollow 1 745b; Palliser (ill) 11 305a; spherical 16 26b: see also Projectile.
—, magnetic 867c.
—, as money 16 722d.
—, nautical term 3 833c.
—, pilgrim's badge 19 95b.
Shell City 34 98 C3.
—, Cove 22 806 Map; 22 807a.
— Creek 34 99 B2.
— Creek Range 34 113 H3.
— Harbour 34 51 J5.
— Island 34 87 G8.
— Keys 34 87 F8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Shell Line (Samuel and Co.): oil tank ships 32 850a.
—, Lyddite: see Lyddite Shell.
Shell Rock 34 101 H1.
Shell, Shrapnel: see Shrapnel Shell.
Shell Top 34 13 E3.
Shella: town, India 34 41 N7.
— (Sella, Sala): town, Morocco 16 831b; 15 637b.
—, tribe 16 834d.
—, mausoleum of Beni-Mérin 20 192b.
Shella, Serra: see Serra Shella.
Shellac 5 328c; 14 438b; 14 182a.
Shellalas 25 141a.
Shellbank 34 87 B7.
Shell-bark hickory (Carya alba) (ill) 11 700c; 17 664b; 14 43b; in U.S. 23 808b.
Shellbeach 34 87 D6.
Shellbluff 34 80 H5.
Shellcreek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Shelldrake: town 34 95 L4.
— River 34 95 L4.
Sheller 34 94 G9.
Shelley: family arms of 11 691c; 11 701d.
Shelley, Captain; on sunbirds 22 652b.
—, Harriet 21 792a.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft 21 789a; 21 791b; 10 717a.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
—, P. B. 21 789b; Browning's admiration for 26 412a; translates Calderon 4 660a; character of 21 793b; criticism of poems 21 793b; dramatic work 7 439a; Godwin's influence on 10 718d; on Horace Smith 22 173d; memorial at Christchurch, Hants 5 687d; memorial at Oxford Pl III 32 476; 32 474d; compared with Leopardi 13 515d; place in literature 8 433c; Peacock's friendship 18 444d; "Queen Mab" 3 807c.
—, Sir P. F. 21 792c.
Shelley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
Shelley's case 6 120a; 20 872c.
Shell-fish 33 529d; 4 598d; 19 126d.
Shell-gland: of molluscs: see Shell-sac.
—, of tape-worm 23 51c.
Shell-gun, 10-inch 11 306d.
Shell-heaps: prehistoric 2 116c.
Shellif, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
Shell-keep: type of Norman work 8 300d; 8 317d.
Shellknob 34 104 E11.
Shellman 34 80 B8.
Shell-marl 1 351b; 10 238d.
Shellmound: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Shellmouth 34 60 L4.
Shellness Point 34 9 J3.
Shell-plating 32 594a.
Shell-pump 16 443c.
Shellrock: town 34 101 H2.
— Station 34 101 H2.
Shell-sac: of dibranchiata 16 672a; of mollusca 16 635d.
Shell-sand 15 512a; 1 351d; 10 239a.
Shellsburg 34 101 K3.
Shellsford 34 83 K3.
Shelltown 34 75 N7.
Shell-transformers 33 418a.
Shell-traps 9 461d.
Shelluh (Berbers) 16 834a.
Shellville 34 114 C4.
Shelly: town, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
Shelocta 34 74 D5.
Shelomoh Ben Abraham 20 283c.
— Ibn Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Lorla: see Reshal.
— Yishakl: see Rashi.
Shelon 34 34 H2; 20 35d.
Shelsley Beauchamp 34 11 H5.
Shelswell 34 9 C2.
Shelter Cove 34 114 A2.
— Island 34 69 S9.
— Island: town 34 69 S9; 14 866b.
— Island Heights 34 69 S9.
Shelter for plants 12 219a.
— trenches (ill) 9 430c; 28 449a.
Shelton, T.: shorthand system of 21 837a; translator of "Don Quixote" 5 356c.
Shelton: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England 9 76b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, Lower: see Lower Shelton.
Sheltonville 34 80 C3.
Sheltopusik 14 735a.
Shelve 34 11 G4.
Shelves: in shipbuilding 21 819c.
Shelving Rock 34 70 P4.
Shem: son of Noah 21 641a; 17 523b; 15 839c; 21 253d; 21 794b.
Shem, Israel Baal: see Besht.
Shem Creek 34 79 D5.
Shema: town: see Suma.
Shema: Jewish prayer 16 503c; 22 812a.
Shemaha: see Shemakhu.
Shemai 14 62d.
Shemaiah 11 819d.
Shemakha (Shemaha): town 34 33 J7; 26 81d; 21 794b.
—, district 14 475a.
Shemamek 34 38 K4.
Shemaryah 23 39a.
Shembuan: see Tshen-byogen.
Shemdina 17 358c.
Shem-en-Noseem: see Job's Wednesday.
Shemiram 21 640b.
Shemiram Rud 33 623d.
Shemish: see Shems.
Shemkan 34 40 H2.
Shemlin 3 622d.
Shemmar Pl VIII 16 545.
Shemogue, Great: see Great Shemogue.
Shems (Shemish) 34 40 F5.
Shemsiye 15 530a.
Shemsu 27 722a.
Shemtob of Carrion 22 353d.
Shemtu 33 482c.
Shemuel: Talmudic writer 23 35d.
—, prophet: see Samuel.
— Ben Meir: see Rashbam.
Shen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (Shan-chau): town, Honan, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
Shenafeh 34 38 L7.
Shenandoah: river 34 76 H2; North Fork of 34 76 F3; 23 794d; 19 599a; 21 794d; South Fork of 34 76 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 21 794d and 32 533c; 34 73 K5; colliery 18 501c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
"Shenandoah": ship 17 301a; 25 560d.
Shenandoah Alum Springs 34 76 F3.
Shenandoah, Army of the 32 535b.
Shenandoah County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Junction, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
— Mountains: see Great North Mountains.
— Valley 13 535a; 23 777b.
Shenango 34 74 B4.
— River 34 74 B4.
Shenaz 2 255a; battle of 2 253a.
Shen-chi 34 45 C3.
Shendamangalam 21 210c; 34 42 F14.
Shendi (Shendy) 34 55 P6; 21 794d.
Shendun 34 76 F4.
Shendurjana (Sendurgana) 34 41 G9.
Shendus: tribes 5 675d.
Shendy: see Shendi.
Shene: see Sheen: town, Surrey.
Shenfield 34 9 G3.
Sheng (Cheng-hsien): town 34 45 H8.
Sheng: Chinese measure 33 813a.
Shengana (Shengani): see Chengane.
Shengcheng 34 45 D11.
Sheng-fan: aborigines, Formosa 28 443c.
Sheng-fang 34 44 M7.
Sheng-Hsuan-hwai 27 20d; 27 35c.
Sheng-king (Liau-tung, Shing-king) 34 44 L2; 30 516d; 5 651b; ceded to Japanese 27 44c; opium culture 17 791d; roads 5 641d.
Sheng-li (La, Luay) 11 375b.
Sheng-miao-tze: tribe 34 45 B10.
Shenington 34 8 A5.
Shenini: see Chenini.
Shenipsit Lake 34 68 F2.
Shen-kiu (Chen-tsiu-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Shenkotta 34 42 F15.
Shenkursk (Szenkursk) 34 33 H9; 25 631d.
Shenley: town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F3.
Shen-mu 34 45 C3.
"Shen-Pao": newspaper 27 23c.
Shenshuis 18 326d.
Shen-shen 5 644d.
Shen-si 34 44 H4; 34 45 B5; 5 637c; area 27 20a.
Shenstone, W. 21 794d; 8 429a.
Shenstone: town 34 11 K4.
— Park 34 11 K4.
Shen-thang 34 44 N7.
Shenton 34 8 A4.
—, Mount 34 50 C5.
Sheo 34 41 C6.
— Hissar 34 40 M4.
She-oak: Casuarina species 3 110d.
Sheok: see Shyok.
Sheol: see Eschatology.
Sheopur: see Seopur.
Shepard, C. A. B. 32 90d.
—, C. U. 32 733c.
—, E. M. 31 223d.
Shepard: town 34 90 E4.
Shepardsville 34 96 M12.
Shepaug: river 34 68 B3.
—, town 34 68 B4.
Shepcho: see Zepco.
Shepcrdine 34 12 J3.
Shepetovka (Shepetowka) 34 34 F6.
Shepheardella 19 846c; 19 845d.
Shephela 16 225b; 18 172d; 18 755b.
Shepherd, Dr 14 521d.
—, S. 31 686d.
—, T. 12 592c.
Shepherd: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Bay 34 59 M3.
Shepherd dog: see Sheep-dog.
"Shepherd of Hermas, The" 2 180b; 9 40c; 10 815c.
Shepherd Kings: see Hyksos.
Shepherd lord, The 24 749a.
Shepherd Mountain 16 525c.
"Shepherdess, The" 11 150d.
"Shepherd's Artifice, The" 7 171c.
Shepherds Bush 34 10 J6.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Hogg 12 51a.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Spenser 18 345d; 22 393b.
"Shepherds Hunting" 24 623c.
Shepherds Mountain 34 36 M2.
Shepherd's purse (Capsella) 4 152d.
Shepherds of the River Pegnitz: society 10 530c.
"Shepherd's Sirena, The" 7 452b.
Shepherdstown 34 77 L2.
Shepherdsville 34 82 E5.
Shepherdswell 34 9 K4.
Shepley 34 7 E5.
Sheppard, H. D. 11 160d.
—, M. 26 99c.
—, theorem on correlation of error 28 288c.
Sheppard: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Sheppard Asylum 26 99c.
— and Enoch Pratt Hospital 30 568c.
Sheppardtown 34 85 D4.
Shepparton 34 51 F6.
Shepperton 34 10 D10; 33 263c.
— Green 34 10 D10.
— Station 34 10 D10.
Sheppey, Isle of 34 9 J3; 14 39a; chalk cliffs 14 37a; Sheerness dockyard 7 312d; fossils 10 361c.
Shepton 34 73 K5.
Shepreth 34 8 F5.
Shepseskaf 7 732c.
Shepshed (Shepstead): see Sheepshead.
Shepstone, Sir T. 32 719a; 33 430c; 28 239c; with Cetewayo 26 643a; with Krüger 30 75a; in Transvaal, 1877 25 145a; 28 519d.
Shepstone: town: see Port Shepstone.
Sheptaki 34 34 J5.
Shepton Mallet (Sepoton) 21 795b and 32 533c; 34 13 J1; pop. 22 258d; 32 704d.
Shepway, Court of 5 787b.
Shepway Cross 12 601c.
Shepway Lathe 14 39a.
Sher 21 665d.
Sher Afzul 27 46b.
— 'Ali Afsos 11 849b.
— Ali Khan 32 533c; 1 240d; 25 123a; defeated 30 386c; expelled 26 97b; flight and death 25 123c; 28 239a; Lawrence's policy 14 372b; revenue 25 121d.
Sher Darwaza 30 1d.
Sher dil Khan 3 301c.
— Khan 5 758a.
— Khan Babi 13 773d.
— Shah 11 844b; 7 48b; conflict with Gaur 10 113a; 11 474d; 12 794c; in Mainpuri 15 304a; tomb 21 317a; 32 529a.
— Singh 5 624d; 7 687c.
Sher, Wady: see Wady Sher.
Shera: district: see Shira.
—, Jebel 34 39 F2; 2 236b.
Sheraban 34 38 L5.
Sherag: in Semitic religions 20 361c.
Sheran Muhammad 3 569c.
Sherando 34 76 F5.
Sherani: tribe 26 101a.
Sheranni 34 40 N4.
Sherar Bridge 34 112 D1.
Sherarat: tribe 34 39 G3; 2 247c; 2 254b.
Sherard, W. 7 240c.
Sherard: town 34 85 C2.
Sherard Osborn (Osborn): cape and fiord 34 1 Pl; Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
Sheraton: cabinet-maker 9 849c; 28 505d.
Sheráwati 4 23a.
Sheraz: see Shiraz.
Sherbedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sherbet 9 180b.
Sherborn, C. W. 28 267c; book-plate 26 304.
Sherborn: town 34 67 J4.
Sherborne: manor 20 263a.
— (Scireburne): town 21

795c; 34 13 J2; 7 370b; Pl III 8 201; Roman pavement 7 372b; see 7 370c; 21 218b; status 5 796b.
Sherborne Missal 16 439c.
— Park 10 690b.
— St John 34 9 C4.
Sherboro: see Sherbro.
Sherbourne 6 530b; 27 261b.
Sherbovskaia 34 37 O2.
Sherbro (Sherboro): island 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 620b.
—, port 32 621b.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b; 22 44d.
Sherbrooke, Viscount (Robert Lowe) 32 533d; 27 662b; Bank Act 3 326c; under Gladstone 28 238a; liability of companies 27 172d.
Sherbrooke: county 34 62 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; gold mines 17 602b.
—, town, Quebec 32 533d; 34 62 L8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
—, Lake 34 63 E5.
Sherbros: tribe: see Sherbro.
Sherburn: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
— Hospital 7 561c.
Sherburne: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— County 34 98 D4.
— Four Corners 34 70 L6.
—, North: see North Sherburne.
Sherburn-in-Elmet 34 7 G4.
Sherburnville 34 93 K3.
Shercock 34 16 H4.
Sherdahl 34 105 E2.
Shere: town 34 9 E4.
Shere: in coining 16 482a.
Sherebets (Jerebetz) 34 34 K8.
Shereef Pasha 32 534c; 27 704c.
Shereef (Shérif) 15 672b; 2 249b; 2 259d.
Sheref-nameh 14 157d.
Sheremetyeff: Russian general 20 554d; 21 97b.
" Sheretrine and Mariana " 21 543a.
Sherfield-upon-Loddon 34 9 C4.
Shergarh 34 41 D6.
Sherghati: see Shirghaty.
Shergold, C. 27 325d.
Sherguña 9 129d.
Sheri: river 34 56 R11.
Sheri: sacred law 33 513d.
Sheriah, Wady esh 34 39 B9.
Sher'iat: see Shi'at.
Sheriat el Berdha 34 38 L6.
Sheriat-el-Kebir: see Jordan: river, Palestine.
Sheribedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sheribon: see Cheribon.
Sheridan, Frances 21 796d; 10 16a.
—, P. H. 32 534d; 23 780b; cavalry strategy 24 350c; 33 151a; battle of Cedar Creek 26 626b; battle of Winchester 33 857d.
—, R. Brinsley 21 797a; 7 438b; 11 186b; parody of " Belvidera " 18 71a; relations with Burke 4 548b; characters 8 431a; Madame D'Arblay 6 822b; and Hastings 11 515d; humour 8 429c; and Rogers 20 621c; " Vortigern " 13 273a.
— Thomas, 1684-1738 21 795d.
—, Thomas, 1721-1788 21 796b.
Sheridan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 99 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Sheridan: town, Alleghany co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— Butte 34 107 L3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 N5.
—, Fort: see Fort Sherman.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— Junction, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Lake 34 109 O6.
—, Mount, La Plata co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, Mount, Park co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F4; 24 737a.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R9.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Old Camp 34 102 B1.
Sheridans Point 34 75 K5.
Sheridanville 34 74 B6.
Shérif: see Shereef.
Sherif Khan 13 116a.
— Pasha: see Shereef Pasha.
Sherif Yakub 34 55 P7.
Sheriff, L. 21 55d.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
Sheriff (Shire reeve) officer 21 800c; appointment 30 513d; 6 513b; 33 886c; military duties before Norman Conquest 2 568b; powers 20 564d; royal officer 8 298a; in Scotland 21 800d; 21 484c; 32 201a; Vice-comes 24 261d.
— in Chancery 21 801d.
— clerk 21 801d.
— deputy (sheriff principal) 21 801a.
Sheriff Hales 34 11 H3; 32 607a.
— Hutton 34 7 G3; 24 749b.
Sheriff substitute 21 801d.
Sheriffmuir: battlefield and town 34 15 H2; battle 18 667c; 21 520a.
Sheriffs: horticulturist 3 422b.
Sheriffs Act, 1887 24 696c; 31 817d.
— Court, Scotland 25 86b.
— Courts Act, 1876 24 574a.
Sheril, Mount 34 69 R8.
Sheringham, Upper: see Upper Sheringham.
Sherington: town, Bucks, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
Sherish: see Jerez.
Sherki, Jebel: see Jebel Sherki.
—, Wady e-: see Wady e-Sherk.
Sherkin Island 34 16 C9.
Sherkiya: see Wady Sherkiya.
Sherkot 34 41 G5.
Sherley, Sir T. 3 388d.
Sherlock, T. 21 801d; 4 381d; 16 382d; reply to Collins 6 147c.
—, W. 21 803a; 17 533c; criticism of Locke 14 754d; controversy with Owen 18 86c; with South 22 282a.
Sherlock: town 34 111 C2.
Sherly 34 80 G10.
Sherm 22 88d.
Sherman, J. 32 536a; 28 586d.
—, R. 23 743a; 23 748d; 29 288a.
—, W. T. 32 536c; 9 430d; attacks Atlanta 3 15c; at Charleston 5 429b; in Georgia 10 438b; 23 780a; under Grant 23 779b; Harrison under 29 237a; Thomas under 33 312c.
Sherman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Sherman: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Sherman Act 26 252a; 32 536c.
— Anti-Trust Law 32 671b.
Sherman City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— City, Tex., U.S. 21 802a and 32 536a; 34 88 L4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
—, Fort: see Fort Sheridan.
— Heights 34 83 L4.
— Mills 34 65 G4.
—, Mount 34 82 E6.
— Park 34 69 N13.
Shermans Creek 34 73 H6.
Shermansdale 34 73 H6.
Shermerville 34 93 K1.
Shéroé 18 615b.
Sheroth 4 187b.
Sherpur: town, Afghanistan 30 2a; 32 264b.
—, town, Bengal, India 34 41 N7; 15 295a; 3 859c.
—, town, Berar, India 34 41 M7.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 J7; 10 559d.
Sherqui Shott-esh: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Sherrard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Sherrett 34 74 C5.
Sherrick: character in " The Newcomes " 23 214c.
Sherrill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Mount 34 69 R8.
Sherrills Ford 34 78 G3.
Sherring: orientalist 4 210b.
Sherrington, Professor 32 66a.
Sherrington: town 34 62 G8.
Sherris: see Sherry.
Sherritts 34 91 E7.
Sherrodsville 34 90 H4.
Sherrora, Jebel: see Jebel Sherrora.
Sherry: town 34 97 G5.
Sherry (Sherris): wine 24 607b; 22 299d; 13 629b; adulterants 1 178c; composition 24 604a.
Sherry Lake 34 99 D2.
Shershel: see Cherchel.
Shershenvka 34 34 J7.
Shersher 34 55 O7.
Sherston, Great: see Great Sherston.
Shersun 34 34 H5.
Sherta 34 55 L6.
Shertel: physicist 20 132b.
's Hertogenbosch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Sherwin, J. K. 21 802a; 26 305c.
—, M.: cricketer 27 278b.
—, mathematician 14 775d.
—, W. 28 264d.
Sherwin Junction 34 105 G4.
Sherwood, Rev. W. E. 32 308a.
Sherwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, England 34 8 B3; 20 606d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Forest 34 8 B2; 17 597d; 28 199d.
— Point 34 68 B5.
— Station 34 75 F4.
Shesha: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Sheshach 6 670c.
Sheshadri Aiyar 31 64d.
Sheshawa 34 54 D3.
Sheshawan: see Sheshuan.
Sheshbazzar 8 832a; 11 371b.
Shesheke: see Seshéki.
Sheshequin 34 73 K3.
Shesheth 23 64b
Sheshino 34 34 H3.
Sheshkeeff 18 515a.
Sheshkiel: see Shishikle.
Sheshonk: see Shishak.
Sheshuan (Sheshawan) 34 54 E2; 30 838d.
Sheslay 34 60 C2.
Shessi, Lake: see Yege.
Shestakoff 30 63a.
Shesternia 34 34 J8.
Shesto (Sixth) Strait 34 46 P2.
Shesu-har: in mythology 7 730d.
Shetek: town: see Chetek.
—, Lake 34 98 B5.
Sheten 34 44 H2.
Shethnanel: see Shetnanel.
Shetland (Estland, Zetland) Islands and County 17 845d and 32 538a; 34 14 M2; 17 589b; 19 316c; 21 495a; cattle 1 389b; cod fishery 9 262c; flora and fauna 17 847c; geology 17 846c; glacial rock striæ 10 366d; land tenure 23 716b; lighthouse 34 14 M2; manufactures 17 847d; 17 846a Map; pony (ill) 25 185; 12 175b; 25 195c; sealing industry 21 582b; temperature 6 6b; Thule identified with 23 328c; 10 175d; tideways 24 542a; volcanic rocks 10 344c; wool 24 650a; 14 127a.
—, South: see South Shetland Islands.
Shetland-Faröe-Iceland Ridge 31 808d.
Shetlerville 34 94 J11.
Shetnanel (Shethnanel) 34 60 M2.
Shettleston 34 14 D2; 14 251c.
Shetton-en-le-Fields 27 422b.
Shetu: see Tishit.
Shetucket: river 34 68 G3; 6 285d; 17 590a.
Sheuen: see Chatta.
Sheva 34 78 H4.
Shevaldy: see Sevaldi.
Shevaroys Hills 21 210c; 15 184c; 21 210d; coffee cultivation 12 750b.
Shevchenko, T. 21 110a.
Sheveluch: see Shivelutch.
Shevlin 34 98 B2.
Shewa 34 40 O3; 3 233b.
Shewan 34 40 K4.
Shewe 34 42 O12.
— Island 34 42 O12.
Shewhapmuch 12 826c.
Shewville 34 68 H4.
Sheyb, House of 15 672c.
Sheybeen Pl VI 7 700.
Sheye 34 56 R11.
Sheyenne: river 34 99 F2.
—, town 34 99 E2.
Sheykh: title: see also Sheikh.
Sheykh 'Abd-el-Kurneh 7 781d.
— el-Bekree 7 726c.
— el-Beled 7 724c.
— Ghâlib 23 657c.
— el-Hareedee, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee.
Sheykhi of Kermiyan 23 656b.
— et-Tumn 7 724c.
Sheykh-záda 23 656c.
Shi 29 688d.
" Shi King ": see " She King."
Shi'a: see Shi'ites.
Shiabden-gomba 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b.
Shiadma 16 833d.
Shiahs: see Shi'ites.
Shiako (Shiko) 34 44 E7.
Shian: shah: see Ismail I.
Shian: town 34 15 C1.
— Bay 34 15 B2.
Shiang-chu 23 340c.
Shiant Islands 34 14 D4; 21 522a.
Shiashkotan Island 34 46 P2.
Shi'at (Sher'iat) 7 113c.
Shiawassee: river 34 96 N11.
— County 34 96 N12.
Shi'b Abí Tálib 16 550c.
Shíb Kúh 28 377c.
Shiba 23 433b; 33 357d.
— Ku 33 358 Map.
— Palace 33 358 Map.
— Park 33 358 Map; 33 359c.
Shibam: town, Arabia 34 89 L8; 2 254a; 25 514c.
Shiban: town, Egypt 34 55 O6.
Shibar Pass 25 120c; 29 275c.
Shibarghan: see Shibergan.
Shibartai 34 45 E2.
Shibata 34 46 J5
Shibata Zeshin: artist in lacquer 29 731a.
Shibayama: artist in lacquer 30 113a.
—, metal worker 29 731a.
Shibayama-gata 29 674a.
Shibayamo Sôichi: artist in lacquer 30 112b.
Shibboleth: town 34 105 B2.
Shibboleth: illustrating use of sibilant 11 799c.
Shibemba 34 56 K14.
Shibergan (Shibarghan) 34 40 L2.
Shibetomo 30 84d.
Shibetsu 34 46 M2.
Shibetu 34 44 J1.
Shibganj: see Sahibganj.
Shibika, Wady: see Wady Shibika.
Shibin-el-Kanatir 34 55 S4.
Shibin-el-Kum (Shebin-el-Kom, Scibin-el-Com) 34 55 S4.
Shible 5 788b.
Shibli-el-Arrian: leader of Druses 7 486c.
Shibr Pass 11 839a.
Shibrghan (Sapurgan) 1 243b.
Shibrikhit (Shebréket) 34 55 R3.
Shibu: see Shebu.
Shibuichi 29 720a; 30 112b.
Shiburghan 25 116c.
Shibwan, Wady: see Wady Shibwan.
Shi-cheng: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F9.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
Shichi To (Shechi) 34 46 P4; 14 489d; see also Linschoten Islands.
Shichô: mayor of Tôkyô 33 357d.
Shi-chu (Hsüchou-fu) 34 45 B7.
Shickley 34 102 G3.
Shickshinny: mountain 34 73 K4.
—, town 34 73 K4.
Shickshock Mountains 26 526d.
Shicron 18 176a.
Shida Yasukyo: keramist 29 726c; 29 729b.
Shideler 34 92 F4.
Shidgal 30 5a.
Shidlichin 34 34 E6.
Shidlovek: see Szydlowiec.
Shidorta 34 44 J1.
Shidun 34 44 F2.
Shidzuoka: division 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
—, town 34 46 H6.
Shiel: river, Scotland 2 490b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, Loch: see Loch Shiel.
Shield, W. 21 802c.
Shield: body armour: Anglo-Saxon 2 555d; 2 556b; Assyrian 2 554c; Egyptian 2 554c; Greek 2 554a; Norman 2 556a; Roman 2 555a; Scandinavian 2 555c; in ancient signalling 22 49a; Viking 2 555d.
—, in Characeæ 4 140c.
—, in fortification Pls VIII IX 9 452; 9 453a.
—, in heraldry: see Escutcheon.
—, in tunnel construction 33 487d.
Shield beetles (Silpha) 6 130d; Pl VII 6 127.
— budding 12 237b.
" Shield Lays " 12 621d.
Shield of Scipio 19 181d.
Shield sights: ordnance 31 357a.
Shieldalg 34 14 E4.
Shielded mounting (ill) 25 672a.
Shields, A. 19 684b.
—, F. 29 409a; 31 31b.
—, J. 25 29d.
Shields: river 34 107 F3; South Fork of 34 107 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, North: see North Shields.
—, South: see South Shields.
Shield-wall 8 301a.
Shie-mi 14 13c.
Shiffa 34 39 J4.
Shifnal 34 11 H3; 32 607d.
Shift the helm 21 604c.
Shifteh 8 532c.
Shifting use 23 597a; in Hindu law 29 283b.
Shifushi 34 40 E8.
Shiga 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Shigansk 34 37 P2.
Shigatse (Digachi, Digarchi, Jigatze, Shijatze, Shigatsi) 34 44 D5; Pl IV 23

337; 33 183c; climate 14 502b; explorations 30 207d; monastery of Tashi-lunpo 23 340b; 33 325a; navigation of Taro Tsanpo at 26 336b.
Shighnan: district 34 40 O2; 18 104a; 3 223b; 31 398a.
—, river 21 48c.
Shigr, Jebel: see Jebel Shigr.
Shihab el-din Dhabhani, Sheikh 6 110c.
Shihabuddin: Sultan of Ghor 11 844a; 21 142d.
Shi-hing 34 45 D10.
Shih-luh Shan 11 874d.
Shi-ho 34 45 G2.
Shihr 21 654c.
Shih-taou 5 634b.
Shi'ism 16 568b; 16 592d.
Shi'ites (Shiahs, Sheéah) 22 603d; 16 568b; Abdallah Zobair 16 569a; All revered by 16 564c; 1 572d; Ali's shrine 16 46d; 16 52a; in Arabia 2 250b; Babiism 26 38d; Dard sect of 10 598b; dervishes 7 113c; distribution 22 659d; 26 620b; doctrine 2 722c; 16 592d; freewill doctrine 19 608c; the Imáms 12 714d; 22 664a; influence on law 30 469d; legal system 30 474a; of Luristan 15 69a; the Mahdi 15 285d; miracle plays 18 660a; 11 509a; Nadir Shah opposes 18 641d; origin 2 258d; pilgrimages 16 46b; 30 33d.
Shijo School of Japanese art: plate 29 717b.
Shikanu 34 46 F6.
Shikar Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 341a.
Shikara (Astur badius) 12 743a.
Shikáris 12 741b.
Shikárpur: district, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b; 22 91c; 4 21a; area and pop. 26 294b; 32 633d.
—, town, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b and 32 538d; 34 41 B6.
—, town, Mysore, India 34 42 E12.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 G5.
— Canal 29 599a.
Shikart 34 46 L2.
Shikata: see Chioata Falls.
Shikh, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh Shikh.
Shikho 34 44 C2.
Shi-kia-tien 34 45 D6.
Shikiri 34 46 K2.
"Shikishima": ship 31 104b.
Shi-kiu-wo 34 44 N6.
Shiko: see Shikoo.
Shikohábád 15 803c.
Shikoku (Sikoku) Island 34 46 F7; 13 569a; 33 914d; area 29 670b.
Shikó-púra 20 111a.
Shikotan Channel 34 46 N2.
— Shima 34 46 N3; 30 84c.
Shikotan-wan Bay 30 84d.
Shikotsu (Chitose-ko) 29 674c; 33 915b.
Shiktehawk 17 973d.
Shikumi 34 57 M2.
Shikwai 33 357d.
Shikwalla Kwalla (Chicualla) 34 57 L2.
Shil (Jiul) 34 35 F4.
Shilange: see Ba-Luba.
Shilao River: see Volta.
Shi-lau 34 45 C4.
Shilbottle 34 6 G2.
Shildon 32 539a; 34 6 H5; 27 552b.
Shilé 27 215c.
Shileli 34 34 C4.
Shilha 18 778d.
Shilka River 34 44 K1; 1 746d; 22 5d; navigation 25 389d; tributaries 23 510b; 30 810b.
—, tribe 23 608c.
Shillapoo 34 111 C4.
Shillay Island 34 14 B4.
Shillelagh 34 16 H6.
Shillibeer 5 136d.
Shilling: coin 2 533c; 16 731a; Irish 8 785d.
Shilling, Cape 22 45b; 32 620b.
Shilling Fund of "Daily Telegraph" 31 183d.
—, Lion: see Lion Shilling.
Shillinge, Captain 12 799a.
Shillingford 34 9 C3.
Shillinglaw, Mount 34 50 E3.
Shillingstone 34 13 K2.
Shillington: town, England 34 9 E2; 29 260a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Shillong 32 539a; 34 41 O7; 25 722 Map; 25 722c; roads of 30 10d; 30 39c.
Shilluk: see Shiluk.
Shiloh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Palestine 21 803c; 21 252c; fall of 6 837a; 20 31a; Israelites at 13 400b; pilgrimage centre 11 810c; 19 92d; temple 13 402c; 19 727d; 21 244b.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2; battle of 32 539c; 13 730c; 29 83b; 32 537b; Beauregard 26 185d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Church: town 34 83 E4.
— Hill 34 94 F10.
— Landing 34 85 B5.
Shilohville 34 83 E4.
Shilovskaya 16 848a.
Shilton: town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
Shiluk (Dyur, Shilluk): tribe 34 55 P8; 22 279a; 31 115c; 33 37d; colour 17 317b; in Egyptian army 27 702d.
Shi-lung 34 45 E11.
Shima (Shishu) 34 46 II8; 13 569c.
— Take 34 46 P5.
Shimabara 34 46 E7; 13 584a.
— Bay (Simabara, Gulf of) 34 46 E7.
Shimail 34 55 P6.
Shimane 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 677a.
Shimarg 34 40 N3.
Shimauchi: porcelain decorator 29 727d.
Shimazu: chief 29 682a; 29 684d.
Shimba: see Bashimba.
Shimbashi 33 358 Map.
Shimbo 34 56 M13.
Shimbreli 34 56 S10.
"Shimbunshi" 31 205c.
Shi-men: town, Hang-chau, China 34 45 H7.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Shi-men-shan 34 45 F5.
Shimenzana 28 277a.
Shim'eon Ben El'azar, Rabbi 20 283c.
—, Rabbi 16 287d.
Shimers 34 72 D3.
Shimidzu 13 571b.
Shimiyn 17 505a.
Shimo Koshiki 34 46 D8; 32 421a.
Shimoda 34 46 J6; 13 571a; earthquake 13 574b.
Shimoga (Sheemoga) 21 803c; 34 42 E13; pop. 17 123c.
Shimomura 34 40 J4.
Shimonoseki (Akamagaseki, Simonoséki) 34 46 E6; attack on, 1864 13 570d; treaty of 27 34d; 27 44c; 28 443d; 29 705a.
—, Strait of 34 46 E6; 13 570d.
Shimosa (Shôsû) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a; cattle breeding 13 575c; inundations 13 572b.
Shimotsuké (Yashu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a.
Shimoyo: see Chimoio.
Shimozerskoi 34 34 K1.
Shimpling 34 8 H5.
Shimpoto: in Japan 29 688a.
Shimpur 34 98 L3.
Shimr: general 16 508b.
Shimrán 33 211a.
Shimsha 23 606c.
Shimshal 34 41 E1.
— Pass 34 41 E1.
Shimshôn: see Samson.
Shimshon Ben Abraham 20 283c.
Shin: river, Manchuria 15 466b.
—, river, Scotland 22 720c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 98 J8.
Shin: caste 10 598b; 14 198d; 23 18b; taboo custom 28 729d.
Shin: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
—, Phœnician alphabet 1 608d; 21 120a.
Shin oak (Quercus chinquapin, Quercus prinoides) 17 693d.
Shin, Loch: see Loch Shin.
Shina dialect 10 598a; 13 822c.
Shinagawa 34 46 J6.
Shinai-numa, Lake 29 673d.
Shinaka 28 729d.
Shi-nan 34 45 B7.
Shinano (Shinshiu, Shinshû, Sinano): province 34 46 J5; 13 569c; 13 571b; 29 672c; iron industry 13 573b.
—, river (Shinanogawa) 17 499d; 13 572a; 29 673a.
Shinar (Sumir) 3 182a.
Shinas: town 34 89 O5.
Shinas: caste 5 626d.
Shinási Efendi: writer 23 657c.
Shin-bone (tibia): in anatomy 1 829d; in heraldry 11 703a.
Shinchiku: see Sin-chu.
Shincliffe 34 6 H4.
Shindake: peak 30 77c.
Shine 34 78 O4.
Shinecock Hill 14 865c.
Shinecocks: tribe 14 866b.
Shiner 34 88 K8.
Shinfield 34 9 D3.
Shing: measure 24 490b.
Shing Chow 17 172a.
Shingarh Mountain 26 101b
Shingeti (Shinghit) 34 54 D5; 32 362d.
Shing-king: province: see Sheng-king.
—, town: see Mukden.
Shingle: town 34 114 E4.
Shingle: architecture 2 473a.
—, geology 10 277a; 18 852d.
Shingle Mills 21 346a.
— Peak 34 109 D9.
— Point 34 116 V2.
Shinglehouse 34 74 F3.
Shingles (Herpes zostor, Zona): skin disease 17 964b; 22 123a.
—, timber 21 345b; 23 389d.
Shingleton 34 95 H5.
Shingletown 34 114 D2.
Shingou 19 92d.
Shingshimoon Pass 34 44 E7.
Shingu 34 46 H7.
Shingû-gawa 29 673b.
Shing-yang: see Mukden.
Shin-han 6 394b.
Shinimecas (Shinimicas) Bridge 34 63 E4.
Shining Rocks 7 52d.
Shinji-Ko 29 674a.
Shinjo: town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan 34 46 K4.
Shinkai Taketaro: wood carver 29 724a.
Shin-king: see Sheng-king.
Shinkman, W. A. 26 753b.
Shinko 27 199c.
Shin-mu: see Shen-mu.
Shinn 34 94 C6.
Shinnáweeyeh 7 726c.
Shinnecock Bay 34 69 R10.
Shinning Lake 34 65 H5.
Shinnston 34 77 F2.
Shino: river, S. America 25 347a.
—, town, Persia: see Ushnu.
Shin-ô: bridge 33 358b.
Shinobazu, Lake 33 359c.
Shinobi (Jiujutsu) 29 707a.
Shinrak 34 55 S4.
Shinrone 34 16 E6.
Shin-sai Bashi Suji 18 111d.
Shinshiu (Shinshu): see Shinano: province.
Shin-tao: see Shintô.
Shinte 34 56 M14.
Shintorab 34 55 Q5.
Shintô (Shin-tao, Sinto): religion 13 581a; 17 229c; 29 681c; 20 663d; temples 18 111d.
Shintown 34 74 G4.
Shinumo Altar (Mesa Butte) 34 110 D3.
Shinwari 1 232a.
Shin-yang: see Mukden.
Shiocton 34 97 J6.
Shiome: artists 29 731a.
Shiongo Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
Shioya Saki 34 46 K5.
Ship: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
Ship 21 804a and 32 539b; double-bottomed 18 724c; duration of life 32 540c; gross tonnage (British) 32 542c; gunboat 32 570c; insurable value 29 527b; internal fittings 32 602b; length for tonnage 32 586b; 33 372b; lights (ill) 14 624a; planking (fig.) 21 819b; plating (figs.) 32 594d; power v. speed 32 584c; registration 20 343d; repairs 26 31b; rolling 32 579b; sailing 9 309a; 21 822d; sailing, ocean records 32 548b; 21 822d; 9 309a; sale of 21 207d; salvage 32 397c; stability (fig.) 21 812c; steam: see Steamship; structure (figs.) 32 599a; submarine 32 573c; survey by Board of Trade 21 816d; torpedo craft 32 570c; unseaworthy, Commission on 21 821a; water chambers 21 814a; water resistance 12 518b; world's output 32 548a.
"Ship, The" 29 363c.
Ship Argo (Argo Navis): constellation 2 816d.
— Canal, Bermudas: see Narrows, The.
— Canal, Manchester: see Manchester Ship Canal.
— canals: see Canal.
"Ship of Fooles" 3 368d; 4 216a; 7 415b.
Ship Gate 5 605c.
Ship Harbor: inlet 34 63 G5.
— Harbor: town 34 63 F5.
— Harbor Lake 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
— Hill 34 10 A10.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 M6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 16 521c.
— John Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— John Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
Ship money 9 179d; Charles I levies 8 346b; 19 117c.
Ship owners 5 433a; legal position 25 110a; pilotage 31 776a; right of lien 30 226b.
Ship Rock Lighthouse (Sanda) 34 15 C5.
"Ship Wreck, The" 9 4d.
Ship Yards: recent developments 32 593c.
Shipag 34 98 J2.
Ship-biscuit making (ill) 3 252a.
Shipborne 34 9 G4.
Shipbroker 26 405d.
Shipbuilding 21 809a and 32 579a; admiralty control 25 69a; bilge keels 32 582c; boat-building 21 825c; bounties 21 827d; cranes 32 594b; designing 21 818c; English industry 8 236b; frames 32 596b; German industry (table) 28 680b; internal fittings 32 602b; Irish industry 13 235a; keels 32 596b; launching (ill) 21 820c; laying off 32 595b; longitudinal system 32 598b; recent machinery 32 593a; propellers 21 824d; rivets 32 592b; elements of safety 21 816a; Scottish industry 21 534b; screw propeller 32 587b; shell-plating 32 597a; stability (ill) 21 812c; statistical tables 32 542b; statistics (U.K.) 32 489b; 33 556d; strikes 33 22c; structural plans (figs.) 32 599a; sub-contracting 33 113a; tank tests 32 583a; wages table, 1886 33 716d; warships Pl II 32 600; wave resistance 21 809d; (ill) 21 810d; weight distribution 21 817d.
Shipdham 34 8 H4.
Shipentines 32 549c.
Shipham 34 12 H4.
Shipherd, Rev. J. J. 17 704b.
Shipibos 18 677a.
Shi-ping 34 45 B9.
Shipka Pass 34 95 H6; 28 572b; defence, 1877 26 454b.
Shipki Pl IV 23 337; Indo-Tibetan road 33 327d.
Shiplake 34 9 D3; 18 94a.
Shipley, A. 11 593d.
—, dean of St Asaph 8 530a.
—, W. 22 222c.
Shipley: town, Anne Arundel Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
—, town, Carroll Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
Shipley: town, Yorks, England 21 826a and 34 603a; 34 7 E4; 4 197a; pop. 33 917b.
— Gate 34 8 A3.
Shipman 34 94 E7.
Shippagan Island: see Shippigan Island.
Shippard, Sir S. G. A. 32 603a; Bechuanaland 26 188b; and Lo Bengula 26 694b.
Shipped: nautical 21 604c.
Shippegan: see Shippigan.
Shippen, Dr 22 677a.
—, Judge 4 413c.
Shippensburg 34 73 H6.
Shippensville 34 74 D4.
Shippigan (Shippagan, Shippegan): town, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
— (Shippagan, Shippegan) Island, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
Shipping 21 826a; 21 829a; Chamber of 33 393c; duties of consuls 6 316c, distribution 8 707d; (fig.) 32 544b; England's supremacy 21 828a; Germany 28 689a; Italy 13 457a; 110a; Quebec 20 169a; progress, U.K. 18 803c; 28 246c; statistics, U.K. 25 14 570b; 32 543d; 33 556c; tonnage, U.K. 33 556d; U.S. 23 732c; 23 826b: see also Mercantile Marine.
— Federation, the 33 19a; 33 404b; 33 23a.
"Shipping and Mercantile Gazette, The" 17 419c.
Shipshewana 34 92 E1.
Shipston-on-Stour 34 11 L5.
Shipton: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
— Court 18 94c.
— Moyne 34 12 K3.
Shipton-under-Wychwood 34 9 B2.
Shi-pu 34 45 J8.
Shipward, J. 4 351c.
Shipway Cross 12 601c.
Ship-worm: see Teredo.
Shipwreck: see Wreck.
Shir: tribe 34 56 P9.
Shir (Shirzah) Khán 18 641d.
— Ali Khán 27 509c.
— Kuh 34 40 F5.
— Shir Súr 14 214b.
— Singh 14 215c; murder of 20 112a.
Shira: district 34 54 J8.
—, river 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Ridge 30 45a.
Shirabad 34 40 M2; 12 3b; 31 399a.
Shirabad-Daria 12 3a.
Shira-dake 33 409b.
Shiraganvan 2 547a.
Shiragawa: see Shirakawa.
Shiraishi 34 46 K5.
Shirak 33 344a.
Shirakawa 34 46 K5.
Shirane Yama 34 46 J5; 29 672d.
Shiranuka 34 46 L2.
Shiranwali Masjid 14 214b.
Shiraoi: see Shirawoi.
Shiras, G. 33 909d.
Shiravati (Sharavati): river 34 42 E12; 13 834d; 21 803d.
Shirawoi (Shiraoi) 34 46 K2.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 30 112b.
— Shôya: artist 29 731a.
Shiráz, Duke of: see Kúlí Khán, Imám.
Shiráz: lake 9 49b.
—, plain 18 620a.
— (Siras): town 21 829a; 34 40 E6; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 43c; 25 2c; 18 627b; 18 633b; climate 18 623a; college 18 638d; fauna 14 679d; Karim Khán 18 644b; opium 17 791b; pop. 28 377d; Timur captures 11 367c; 18 632a.
Shiráz tobacco: see Tumbeki Tobacco.
Shirázi 22 91d.
Shirbin 34 55 T3.
Shirburn 34 9 C3.
— Castle 18 94c.
Shir-dar, College of 21 247a.
Shiré (Shireh): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7.

Shiré: region, Nyassaland **34** 56 P14; highlands **26** 637d.
—, river **34** 56 P15; **1** 247c; **24** 765d; **33** 922a; Livingstone explores **14** 721b.
Shire: territorial division **12** 360b; ecclesiastical **8** 273b.
— book **20** 342d.
Shire Drain **28** 383 Map; **28** 384a.
Shire of the Forest **21** 638c.
Shire Hall **34** 10 J3.
Shire horse **25** 189d; **1** 384d; (ill) **25** p. 186.
— Horse Society **25** 195b.
Shiré Lake **27** 614a.
Shire Newton **34** 12 H3.
Shirebrook **34** 8 B2.
Shire-gemót: see Shire-moot.
Shireh: see Shiré.
Shirehampton **34** 12 J3.
Shiremanstown **34** 73 J6.
Shire-moot (Scirgemót, Shiregemót) **8** 276a; **8** 295b; **18** 302c.
Shireoaks: town, England **34** 8 B2; coal mines **7** 107c; **6** 76d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Shire-reeve: see Sheriff.
Shires, The: fox-hunting **29** 365a.
Shireshead **34** 7 B4.
Shiretoko Saki (Shireltoko) **34** 46 M1.
Shireza **34** 40 L7.
Shirghaty (Sherghati) **34** 41 K7; **10** 121a.
Shirghist **34** 40 G3.
Shiribeshi **34** 46 K2; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
Shiribeshi-gawa **33** 915a; source and length **29** 673b.
Shirimkum Plain **34** 38 M3.
Shirin: wife of Khosrau II **18** 614c.
Shirinegin San **34** 46 K3.
Shirinki Island **34** 46 Q1.
Shiritoko: see Shiretoko Saki.
Shiriya Saki: cape and lighthouse **34** 46 K3.
Shirk **34** 112 G4.
Shirkelah **14** 140c.
Shirkhist **15** 493d.
Shirkot **3** 670b.
Shirkuh: conquers Egypt **23** 161a.
Shirland: town, England **34** 8 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— collieries **6** 940c.
Shirlaw, W. **32** 458d.
Shirley, Sir A. **13** 550d; envoy to Persia **18** 638a.
— of Eatington: arms of **11** 696c.
—, James **21** 829d; **18** 347c; character of drama **7** 432d; plays **8** 423b.
—, John **13** 556c.
—, Sir Robert **18** 638a; portrait **24** 61a.
—, T. **10** 88b.
—, Walter Waddington **14** 811b; **8** 485d.
—, Washington: see Ferrers, Earl.
—, William **15** 616a.
Shirley: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L3.
—, town, Hampshire, England **21** 829d; **32** 727b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
—, town, Surrey, England **34** 10 N10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
"Shirley" **4** 365c.
Shirley City **34** 92 G2.
"Shirley Hall Asylum" **28** 728d.
Shirley House **34** 10 N10.
— Mills **34** 65 D5.
— Point **34** 67 E6.
— Station **34** 65 D5.
Shirleysburg **34** 74 G6.
Shirleyton **34** 83 K4.
Shirleyville **34** 67 H2.
Shiro **34** 38 H3.
Shirokoe **34** 34 J8.
Shirpur **34** 41 E9.
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza **27** 670c.
Shirtail **34** 56 R10.
Shirvan: district **34** 38 N2, Pl III **21** 87; annexed by Russia **21** 100d; **21** 794d.
—, town, Persia: see Shirwan.
Shirvan: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K4; **14** 156d.
Shirwa (Chilwa, Kilway): lake **32** 603b; **34** 56 P14; **1** 255d.
Shirwan (Gyndes, Keyser): river, Persia **34** 40 A3; Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5; Pl VII **18** 561; **23** 387a; Cyrus at **6** 753b.
— (Shirvan): town, Persia **34** 40 H2; **14** 67b.
Shirwell **34** 13 D1.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a; bns Inday **12** 827d.
Shishah **18** 646a.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a; burns Jerusalem **13** 406b.
Shishaldin **34** 116 H9; **25** 241a.
Shisham: see Sissu.
Shi-shau **34** 45 D8.
Shishi-ai-bori **29** 720c.
Shishikie (Sheshkiel) **34** 33 H5.
Shishkit **22** 5c.
Shishkoff: and Alexander I **21** 101b.
Shishman: Bulgarian sovereign **26** 452c; conquered by Murad I **21** 689a.
Shishmanovtzi dynasty **26** 452d.
Shishmaref Inlet **34** 116 F3.
Shishti: see Yenisei.
Shishu: see Shima.
Shiska **7** 369a; **27** 507d.
Shissilongi **17** 319c.
Shit: river, Bulgaria **4** 516a.
Shitab **17** 507d.
Shi-tai **34** 45 F7.
Shitamachi **33** 357d.
Shi-tao-'an: author **12** 418c.
Shitaya Ku **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
Shithil: in Mandæan mythology **15** 468d.
Shitindir Marsh: see Chitindir Marsh.
Shitlington Hall **34** 6 E3.
Shi-tsien **34** 45 B9.
Shi-tsuan **34** 45 B6.
Shittah tree **1** 68c.
Shittim wood **1** 68c; **1** 640a.
Shiūbun: painter **29** 716a.
Shiuden-gomba **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337.
Shiu-hing: town: see Chaoking.
Shiūhō: painter **29** 717b.
Shiukomachi **34** 46 J2.
Shiupur Diar **10** 559d.
Shiurajpur **34** 41 G6.
Shiuri (Shuri) **34** 46 O6; pop. **30** 376b.
Shiuta, Lake **27** 614a.
Shiūzan: nētsukē-carver. **29** 719b.
Shiva **34** 40 O2.
— Kúl **18** 104a.
— Pamir: see Pamir-i-Shiva.
— Resh **18** 617b.
Shivaji Rao Holkar **29** 475b.
Shivála **14** 212b.
Shivelutch (Shiveluch, Sheveluch) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10a.
Shiver a sail: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shivers: town **34** 85 D7.
Shivinkan **34** 40 A2.
Shiwa (Pangi-Shiwa): river **31** 398d.
— Lake **34** 40 O2.
Shiwanga **27** 614a.
Shiwo Kawa Bunrin: landscape by (Pl) **29** 716.
Shiwo (Siwo) Misaki **34** 46 H7; **13** 571a; lighthouse **34** 46 G7.
Shiwoi Ukō: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwozaki: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwuh **34** 40 E7.
Shi-ya-ku-Do **10** 751a.
Shiyau-toku: empress of Japan **23** 681d.
Shiz **24** 821a.
Shizuoka **29** 676d.
Shkab: see Sehkab.
Sh'kandá **15** 470a.
Shkay **16** 814a.
Shkhara **30** 86c.
Shkipetar: see Albanians.
Shklov (Shklof, Szklow) **32** 603c; **34** 34 H4; pop. **30** 792a; **16** 543d.
Shkodra: see Scutari.
Shkrel **25** 245 Map.
Shkudy **34** 34 C3.
Shkumbi (Scumbi, Skombia, Skumbi) **34** 35 B7; **25** 244c; **1** 447a; **25** 245 Map.
Shkyiperia: see Albania.
Shkyipetar: see Albanians.
Shliantsi **34** 34 F4.
Shlimún bar Davith **15** 469d.
Shlisselburg: see Schlüsselburg.
Shlobin (Ostermann-Shlobin) **34** 34 H5.
Shlok (Schlek) **34** 34 D3.
Shmerinka (Schmerinka) **34** 34 G7.
— Junction **19** 824d.
Shmin: see Ekhmin.
Shmoyo: see Chimoio.
Sho **24** 490d.
Shoa **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 64b; founded by Semites **25** 140c.
Shoab, Ras: see Ras Shoab.
Shoading **16** 442d.
Shoad-stones **16** 442d.
Sho'aib, Caves of **16** 284c.
Shoal: river **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Shoal: shallow: surveying of **33** 102b.
— Bay, New South Wales **34** 50 J5.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Branch **34** 72 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
— Lake **34** 60 L4.
— Point **22** 403 Map.
Shoalcreek **34** 86 F4.
Shoalhaven: town and lighthouse **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a.
— Valley **31** 165b.
Shoals: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A4.
—, Isles of **34** 66 L11; **17** 393b.
—, West: see West Shoals.
Shoalwater: bay, Queensland **34** 50 J4.
—, bay, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3; salmon fisheries **24** 386d.
Shoar **21** 803a.
Shoas **25** 141a.
Shobdon **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
— Court **34** 11 G6.
Shobe **34** 104 D8.
Shobek **34** 39 F2.
Shobonier **34** 94 G8.
Shocariclu **34** 35 K4.
Shocco **34** 78 N2.
Shock: in magnetization **15** 270c.
—, surgical **22** 680d; **33** 75d.
Shockey **34** 105 A4.
Shockeysville **34** 76 G2.
Shocklach **34** 11 G2.
Shockoe Hill **20** 545d.
Shock-tactics **33** 150a.
Shoddy **1** 176a; factories **8** 239b; as hop manure **29** 325a; manufacture of **24** 661b.
Shoder **10** 753b.
Shodiu **34** 34 G4.
Shô-dô Shô-nin **17** 503a.
Shoe **21** 830b; **14** 386a; of bark **3** 697d.
Shoe brushes: manufacture of **4** 403d.
Shoe Cove Point **34** 63 K5.
— Creek **34** 100 G2.
Shoe furrower **25** 169d.
—, horse: see Horseshoe.
— operatives: strike of, 1895 **33** 23a.
Shoe-bill: see Whale-headed Stork.
Shoe-bird (Balæniceps) **11** 762d.
Shoebootee Creek **34** 85 G7.
Shoebury Ness: cape **34** 9 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Shoeburyness: town **34** 9 J3; **24** 295a; school of gunnery **2** 579b.
Shoëmadoo Pagoda **2** 397b.
Shoemaker: town **34** 110 L3.
"Shoemakers' Holiday, The" **7** 37d.
Shoemakers' strike, New York, 1805 **33** 27d.
Shoemakersville **34** 73 L6.
Shoemaking **21** 830b.
Shoen, Martin: see Schongauer.
Shôgun (Tycoon, Taikun) **13** 582a; **13** 584d; **23** 433d; origin of power **29** 686c; opposition to rule of **29** 657b; shrines of **19** 92d.
Shôgunate **13** 583a; fall of **13** 584b; **29** 681c; **31** 50b.
Shohan: see Turan.
Shoho: see Sao: town, Somaliland.
Shohola **34** 73 N4.
— Creek **34** 73 M4.
— Falls **34** 73 N4.
Shohud **16** 591d.
Shôji-ko **29** 673d.
Shôkaku: see Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokal **13** 821c.
Shokan **34** 70 O8.
—, West: see West Shokan.
Shoke Mountains **34** 55 Q8.
Shokoto-sho: see Little Botel, Tabago.
Shokshenskoi **34** 33 G3.
Shôkwasai: artist in lacquer **29** 731a.
Shola **34** 34 L1.
Shola Plant: see Rice-Paper Plant, Indian.
Sholapur: district **21** 832b and **32** 603c; **4** 21a; area and pop. **26** 294d.
—, town **21** 832c; **34** 42 F11; **4** 21a; **21** 832b.
Sholes, C. Latham **24** 698a.
Sholingarh **2** 477d; Hyder Ali defeated at **12** 428a.
Sholon: see Cholon.
Shoma **34** 56 N15.
Shomali **34** 56 P15.
Shomer: tribe: see Shammar.
Shomer, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shomeron (Samaria) **18** 176d.
Shomran **34** 39 H7.
Shômu: Japanese Emperor **13** 569c.
Shônai: river, Japan **29** 673c.
—, town, Japan: see Tsurugaoka.
Shone sewage system **32** 178a.
Shönfeld: naturalist **3** 498c.
Shonga **17** 498a.
Shongaloo **34** 87 C1.
Shong-hon: Tibetan sage **23** 344d.
Shongo **34** 71 G7.
Shonkin Creek **34** 107 F2.
Shonon-gol **34** 44 K1.
Shôō **33** 813a.
Shoo Fly Bar **34** 85 D1.
"Shoo King" **5** 660d; translation **11** 259a.
Shooi: see Arctic gull.
Shooli: see Shuli.
Shoomla: see Shumla.
Shooner River **34** 85 E3.
Shoonhoven (Recherche Bay) **32** 810b.
Shoosha: see Shusha.
Shoot: archery **2** 378c.
—, mining **16** 441d.
—, nautical term **21** 604c.
Shooter Island **34** 69 O14.
Shooter's Hill **14** 37b; May-Day at **15** 648a.
— Hill Road **34** 10 P7.
— Hill Waters **24** 665a.
Shooting **21** 832c and **32** 603d; at target: see Target Shooting.
Shooting Common **34** 10 P10.
— Creek **34** 78 B4.
Shooting-stars: see Meteor.
Shooting-stick **23** 700d.
Shop: town **34** 35 D7.
Shop: in trade **30** 98c; assistants **30** 100a; **30** 98b; clubs **28** 523a; legislation **30** 98c; employment of women **33** 869b.
Shôp: tribe **26** 447a.
Shop Assistants' Union **33** 869b.
— Hours Regulation Act **24** 640d.
Shopford **34** 6 E3.
Shopi **22** 149d.
Shopiere **34** 97 J9.
Shops **34** 85 G6.
Shopspring **34** 83 J2.
Shopton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
Shopville **34** 82 H6.
Shora **34** 55 Q9.
Shorâb: river: see Shurab.
—, town: see Shurab.
Shorabak **34** 40 L5.
Shoranur **27** 125c.
Shorapur **34** 42 F11.
Shorb **34** 115 D9.
Shore, Jane **21** 835c.
—, Sir John: see Teignmouth, Lord.
Shore: Greek faction **11** 97b.
"Shore Acres" **27** 522c.
Shore Island **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
—, North: town, Nova Scotia: see North Shore.
—, North: town, New Zealand: see Devonport.
—, South: see South Shore.
Shorea robusta: see Sál.
Shore-crab (Carcinus moenas) **6** 538c; development (figs.) **6** 644a.
Shoreditch **34** 10 M5; cabinet-mak'ng **14** 32c; statistics **30** 344a; theatre **21** 756a.
"Shoreditch Observer" **31** 187d.
Shore-fishes **12** 678a; table **12** 677d.
Shoreham: town, Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7; marble at **15** 529d.
—, New: see New Shoreham.
Shorehead Lighthouse **34** 14 M6.
Shore-lark (Otocorys alpestris) **14** 316c.
Shores **34** 76 G5.
"Shores of Fife" **9** 151a.
Shorey **34** 105 G2.
Shorgbinaises **22** 8d.
Shorkot **34** 41 C4.
Shorncliffe **32** 407c; **34** 9 K4; **30** 526a: see also Sandgate.
Shorne **34** 9 H3.
Shors: tribe **23** 70d.
Shors: sand depressions **23** 512a; **30** 15d.
Short, F. **32** 437b; etchings of **28** 263c.
—, J. **23** 137d.
Short: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
— Falls **34** 66 J10.
— Heath **34** 11 J4.
— Hills **34** 76 D5.
"Short History of the English People" **29** 104c.
Short Interest **13** 185a.
Short letters: in typography **23** 698b.
— line: in racquet court **20** 210a.
Short Medicine Pole Hills **34** 99 A3.
"Short and Easy Method with the Deists" **14** 476b.
Short Mountain **34** 77 J2.
Short Parliament **5** 405c; demands of **8** 346d; Pym in **20** 121b; refuses supplies **16** 328c.
Short Pine Hills **34** 100 A1.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
Short sea: nautical term **21** 604c.
— Service Act **2** 581b.
— service system **2** 566a; effects of **2** 567c.
— splice: in rigging **21** 592a.
"Short Studies on Great Subjects" **28** 527c.
"Short View of the State of Ireland" **5** 806c.
"Short View of Tragedy" **21** 118d.
Short Whist: see Whist.
Shorta **16** 590b.
Shorta Tsanpo **26** 336a.
Shortbeach **34** 68 D4.
Shortcreek: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Short-eared owl (Asio accipitrinus) **3** 747c.
Shorten sail: nautical term **21** 604c.
Shortened Service Act **8** 380d.
Shorter, Catherine **24** 336d.
—, Clement **31** 178c.
—, Sir J. **14** 849b.
Shorter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Shorter Catechism **5** 220a.
Shorter College **32** 289a.
Shorterville **34** 84 G7.
"Shortest way with Dissenters" **7** 27b; **8** 426a; suppression of **3** 659d.
Shorthand (Tachygraphy) **21** 830a and **32** 605d; **18** 164b; bibliography **32** 606a; foreign systems **21** 841b; in Long Parliament **21** 63c.
Shorthand Writers, Institute of **21** 838d.
Shorthills **34** 72 G3.
Shorthorn Cattle **25** 190b; (ill) **25** 189; **1** 303a; **5** 246a; **1** 387b.
Shorthorn Society of Gt. Britain and Ireland **25** 195d.
Shorthouse, J. H. **32** 606b.
Shortland: navigator **22** 253c; on the origin of cannibalism **19** 426b.
Shortland Island **34** 52 H4; **22** 252b.
— Strait: see Bougainville Strait.
Shortlands Station **34** 10 O9.
Short-leaved pine: see Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis).
Shortoff **34** 78 C4.
Shortrede, R. **23** 11a.
Shorts **34** 75 M3.
Short-sight: see Myopia.
Short-spined echidna (Echidna setosa) **7** 628d.
Short-stop: in baseball **26** 162a; **3** 407c.

Shortsville **34** 71 H6.
Short-toed eagle (Circaetus gallicus) **22** 297c.
Shorttract **34** 71 F7.
Shortville **34** 97 F6.
Shortwood Common **34** 10 C9.
— School **34** 10 C9.
Shorwell **34** 9 C6.
Sho-ryu-kyu-to: see Lambay Island.
Shôshan **14** 643d.
Shoshi **25** 248a.
Shoshomas **34** 56 O15.
Shoshon **21** 842b.
Shoshone: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
— Agency **34** 108 K7.
— County **34** 108 D3.
— Falls **34** 108 E7; **12** 697c; **23** 798c.
— Geyser Basin **34** 108 N4.
— Ind. Res: see Wind River Ind. Res.
Shoshone Indians **12** 827a; modern history **12** 832c; language **12** 825b; pop. **29** 467c; war against **29** 401b.
Shoshone Lake **34** 108 J5; **24** 737a.
— Mountains **34** 108 K6.
— Range **34** 113 E3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
— River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5; North Fork of **34** 108 K5; South Fork of **34** 108 K5.
Shoshong (Mangwato) **21** 842a; **34** 57 H2.
Shôsô-in **31** 74d.
Shot: see Projectile.
—, case: see Case Shot.
Shot guns: see Gun, Sporting.
— ore **24** 617b.
—, sporting **11** 281a.
Sho-tai, King **14** 490d.
Shot-el-Kebir: see Shott Jerid.
Shot-el-Shergui: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Shoteshum All Saints **34** 8 J4.
Shot-es-Saida: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shotley: town and lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
— Bridge **34** 6 G4.
S'hotlmamish: tribe **12** 826c.
Shotoku Tai-shi: Japanese ruler **18** 111d; **29** 718a.
Shotover Hill **18** 94d; **18** 93b.
Shots: in manorial law **30** 527a.
Shott: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
— Ashishina (Shott-el-Achichina) **34** 54 H2.
— Jerid (Palus Tritonis, Shot-el-Kebir) **34** 54 J3; Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 497a; **5** 100c; **33** 482a.
— Melrhir (Melghigh) **34** 54 H2.
— Tigri **34** 54 F2.
Shott-el-Fejej **34** 54 J2.
Shott-el-Gharbi (Chott-el-Harbi) **34** 54 F2; **1** 563c.
Shott-el-Gharsa **34** 54 J2.
Shott-el-Hodna (Shott-es-Saida, Shot-es-Saida) **34** 54 H2; **25** 315d.
Shottery **21** 742c.
Shott-esh-Shergui (Chott-el-Chergui) **34** 54 G2; **1** 563c; **25** 315d.
Shott-es-Saïda: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shottisham **34** 8 K5.
Shottle **34** 8 A2.
Shotts (Kirk of Shotts) **32** 606d; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251d; **30** 121d.
Shottsville **34** 84 A2.
Shotwell: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
Shotwick **14** 716c.
Shou (Cervus affinis) **27** 398c.
Shou-chang-hsien: see Shau-chang.
Shoulder: town **34** 80 E5.
Shoulder: in carpentary Pl XXIII **4** 479.
—, in typography **23** 698a.
— blade **1** 826d.
— girdle **22** 117c; **15** 358d; of fowl (Ill) **3** 720d; human (Ill) **1** 826c; ichthyosaurus **12** 695d: motor field of chimpanzee **31** 741c.
Shoulder Hill **34** 76 K7.
Shoulder joint **1** 838c.
Shouldering: in road making **20** 583a.
Shouldham **34** 8 G4.
Shoup **34** 108 E4.
Shoups Station **34** 91 B5.
Shoustown **34** 74 B5.
Shove-groat **10** 66b.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley **21** 842c; arms of **11** 690d; siege of Gibraltar **20** 843b; Peterborough serves under **18** 700c; squadron wrecked **17** 258c.
Shoveler (Shovelar, Shovelard, Anas clypeata, Spatula, Rhynchaspis) **21** 842d; **7** 506c; **22** 430b.
Shoveller: in heraldry **11** 701b.
Show Farm **34** 10 A8.
Showbread **21** 133c.
Showell **34** 75 O5.
Showells **34** 113 B6.
Shower-bath **3** 439c.
Showlow **34** 110 E4.
Shozen: see Okamura Yasutaro.
Shpola: see Schpola.
Shraders **34** 76 E2.
Shrapnel, General **1** 744d; **2** 659b.
Shrapnel shell **1** 744d; **11** 304c; **28** 448c; **31** 355c; for American ordnance **31** 363b; use in attack **33** 161a; diagrams showing effects **28** 448c; (Ill) **31** 354c; naval use **31** 345b; range **9** 436a.
Shrawaks **1** 59c.
Shrawardine **34** 11 G3.
Shrawley **34** 11 H5.
Shred: in weaving **23** 206b.
Shredder: tool **25** 376b.
Shreding Green **34** 10 B6.
Shreve: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
Shreveport **21** 843b and **32** 606d; **34** 87 B1; **15** 21d; **16** 519b; pop.. 1900 **30** 365a.
Shreves **34** 77 H3.
Shrew (Soricidæ) **21** 843c.
—, common (Sorex vulgaris) **21** 843d; **15** 403a.
Shrewbridge Hall **31** 71c.
Shrewsbury, A.: cricketer **27** 278b; **27** 281b.
Shrewsbury, Charles, 12th Earl of: see Shrewsbury, Duke of.
—, Countess of ("Bess of Hardwick") **8** 162c; **23** 26c.
—, Duke of **23** 26d; lord high treasurer **19** 662b; **4** 6b; **8** 368c; secretary of state, 1689 **8** 369a; supports William III **23** 26c.
—, Earls of **8** 292a; **8** 294b; arms of **11** 691a; estate inalienable by statute **20** 307c; hereditary great seneschals of Ireland **19** 662d; hereditary stewards **13** 261b.
—, Francis, 11th Earl of **23** 26c.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of **23** 26b.
—, George, 4th Earl of **23** 26b; crown resumes Irish lands **12** 262b.
—, George Talbot, 6th Earl of **23** 26b.
—, George Talbot, 9th Earl of **23** 26c.
—, Henry John, 18th Earl of **23** 26d.
—, John Talbot, 1st Earl of **23** 25d; **13** 261b; French campaign, 1453 **8** 321b; **7** 198d; death of **9** 551c; sword of **11** 703b.
—, John Talbot, 2nd Earl of **23** 26b.
—, John Talbot, 3rd Earl of **23** 26b.
—, Roger, Earl of, 1088 **24** 577a.
Shrewsbury: river **34** 72 J4.
— (Pengwerne, Scriopesberte): town, England **21** 845a and **32** 606d; **34** 11 G3; **34** 3 C2; abbey **21** 848b; battle of, 1403 **8** 320b; **2** 372a; **18** 523b; **11** 660a; coalfield **6** 50c; Domesday Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; Parliament of, 1283 **6** 325c; school **30** 30d; **32** 607b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
— Canal **34** 11 H3.
— Chapel, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
—, North: see North Shrewsbury.
Shrewsbury Station **34** 73 J7.
Shrewton **34** 12 L4.
Shrieker **10** 720c.
Shrieking pits **17** 537a.
Shrigley: see Tullyveery.
Shrike (Lanius) **21** 845d; **4** 579c; **14** 81b; **24** 366d; early use of name **23** 322b.
Shrimp (Crangon) **21** 846c; number of branchiæ **6** 641b.
— fishery **9** 265b.
— net **9** 265b.
"Shrine of St Ursula" **15** 846c.
Shrines: in architecture **2** 473a; mediæval carving **5** 169a; among nomadic Semites **23** 6a: see also Pilgrimage.
Shrinkage: in gun manufacture **11** 288d; **11** 290a.
Shrite (Mistletoe Thrush) **23** 322a.
Shrivardhan **29** 669b.
Shrivell, F. W. E. **29** 325a.
Shrivenham **34** 9 B3; **3** 592c.
Shrock **34** 85 E5.
Shropham **34** 8 H4.
Shropshire (Scriopescire) **21** 847b and **32** 607a; **34** 11 G4; agricultural statistics, 1885-1900 **32** 607c; coal production **6** 79b; **33** 553b; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; geology **10** 343b; hop cultivation **29** 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 **28** 210b; iron production, 1900 **33** 553d; **33** 554a; orchards **28** 529b; pop. **28** 202c.
Shropshire sheep **1** 392c **25** 193d; Pl XIV **25** 197.
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Shropshire Union Canal **34** 11 G2; junction with Manchester Canal **28** 216d.
Shroud: superstition concerning **2** 204c.
— knot **21** 592a.
— laid rope **20** 843d.
Shrouds: of water wheels **12** 523a.
Shrove Tuesday **21** 848c; football **9** 367c; plays in Germany **7** 414c; **10** 526d; plays by Hans Sachs **21** 131b: see also Carnival.
Shruboak **34** 69 P9.
Shrubs **4** 95d; **12** 260c; **12** 290b.
Shrubshill **34** 10 A10.
Shrule **34** 16 C4.
Shtap **3** 668b.
Shtchara: see Shara.
Shtchegmas: see Shegmas.
Shtchek, legend of **14** 71b.
Shtchepinskoi **34** 34 M2.
Shtchigrui **14** 161c.
Shtchigry (Shtigri, Tchigzy) **34** 34 L6.
Shtchugar **34** 33 L3.
Shtobreshin: see Szczebrzeszyn.
Shtevgrom **30** 4c.
Shtigri: see Shtchigry.
Shtiplie: see Ishtib.
"Shto Dyelati" **31** 241b.
Shtokavstchina **22** 150b.
Shu: river: see Kin-kiang.
— (Shui): town **34** 40 O3.
Shu: Chinese ideagram **6** 264b.
—, Egyptian deity **7** 715b; **7** 716c; **3** 13d.
"Shu King": see "She King."
Shuah: wife of Judah **13** 760c.
Shuanty Monastery **33** 211d.
Shuan-yan **34** 44 M2.
Shubenacadie: river **34** 63 F4; **17** 601d.
—, town **34** 63 F4.
Shubert: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
Shubinski: Russian editor **21** 109c.
Shubra **34** 55 S5; **4** 645b.
Shubra-Bechum **34** 55 S4.
Shubrahur **34** 55 S4.
Shubrick, Admiral **11** 676a.
Shubuta **34** 85 G7.
Shu-cheng **34** 45 F7.
Shuckburgh Hills **24** 378d.
Shucked oysters **18** 109d.
Shucker **18** 109d.
Shudukta **34** 44 H2.
Shudy Camps **34** 8 G5.
Shueyville **34** 101 K4.
Shuf: district, Lebanon **14** 394d.
Shuff: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
Shuga Range **34** 45 F3; **23** 342a.
Shugali Falls: see Chuguli Falls.
Shugborough Park **34** 11 J3; **22** 443b.
Shugnan **26** 287c.
Shugull Falls: see Chugull.
Shugus **26** 617d.
Shuh Han: dynasty, China **5** 645a.
Shuhan: town, Persia **34** 40 G2.
Shuhei: keramist **29** 726d.
Shuhin **34** 40 L5.
Shuh-liang Heih **6** 260a.
Shu-ho **34** 45 G5.
Shuhur **34** 39 C5.
Shui: town, Afghanistan: see Shu.
—, town, Lew-Chew Islands **14** 490b.
— Pass **30** 4b.
Shula: town, Archangel, Russia **34** 33 F3.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia **34** 33 F3.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Shuya.
— Lake: see Bangweolo.
Shui-an (Shui-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 H9.
Shui-chang **34** 45 E8.
Shui-chau **34** 45 E8.
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar) Mountain **34** 41 B3; **33** 798a.
Shuihing **33** 903c.
Shui-kau **34** 45 G9.
Shui-kin **34** 45 F10.
Shui-ngan-hsien: see Shui-an.
Shuiski, Vasilli: see Vasilli IV.
Shuiskoi (Tchutzkova) **34** 33 H4.
Shujá, Shah **11** 367b.
— (Soojah) Sultan **3** 99c; **3** 570a.
Shuja: town, Russia: see Shuya.
Shujábad **34** 41 C5.
Shujá-ud-Daulá: nawáb wazír of Oudh **12** 802b; **18** 73c.
Shujá-uddín, Nawab: governor of Bengal **10** 113b; **3** 570a.
Shujá-ul-Mulk, Shah: Afghan prince **1** 239d; **25** 122b; Lord Auckland supports **12** 807c; Dost Mahommed defeats **27** 509a.
Shu-kao-hsien: see Ju-kao.
Shukif, esh (Belfort), Palestine **10** 28d.
Shukowa: see Zhukovka.
Shukra **34** 39 K9; **25** 518a.
Shuksan, Mount **34** 111 D1.
Shukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Shukurieh **34** 55 P7; **17** 611a.
"Shulchan Aruch" **13** 681c.
Shuler **34** 86 G8.
Shulgistan **34** 40 E5.
Shull: tribe, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 P10; **17** 319b; **31** 115a.
Shu-li: tribe, Hainan, China **11** 375b.
Shulie: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
Shulistán: see Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills **34** 78 F2.
Shullsburg **34** 97 F9.
Shults: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
Shultz: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
Shulu: town, China **34** 45 E4.
Shuluh: tribe, Africa **1** 261c.
Shulyavka **14** 69d.
Shum **28** 277a.
Shumadia **34** 35 C4; geology **21** 687a.
Shumagalle **28** 277a.
Shumagin Islands **34** 116 K9.
Shumakhi **18** 634d.
Shumansville **34** 76 J5.
Shumar Beshára **14** 394b.
Shumba: town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16.
Shumbah (Shumbeh): town and district, Persia **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
Shume **1** 256d.
Shumen **26** 447d.
Shumla (Shumen, Shumma, Shoomla, Shumna, Sümen): town, Bulgaria **21** 848c; **34** 35 J5; **24** 90d; siege of **10** 787b; **23** 660a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
Shummar (Shummer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shumna: see Shumla.
Shumshir (Shumshu) **34** 40 Q1; **30** 84c; **14** 163c.
Shumsk **34** 34 F6.
Shumway: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 95 H7.
Shun: Chinese ruler **5** 643a.
Shuna Island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland **34** 15 C1.
— Island, Loch Melfort, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
Shun-an (Shun-ngan-hsien) **34** 45 G8.
Shun-chang **34** 45 G9.
Shun-che, Emperor **5** 649c.
Shundar, Lake **10** 597a.
— Pass **10** 597a.
Shunduk (Shundak) **34** 40 K6.
Shunem, the woman of **8** 141a.
Shunen: see Solam.
Shun-gan Keang **5** 635c.
Shungu Bay **34** 56 Q12.
Shungubweni **34** 56 Q12.
Shunk **34** 73 J3.
Shun-king **34** 44 H4.
Shun-ngan-hsien: see Shun-an.
Shun-ning (Chun-ning) **34** 44 F6.
Shunock River **34** 68 H4.
"Shun-pao" **31** 205a.
Shunpike **34** 69 O10.
Shunsho: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
Shunt coil **28** 85a.
— dynamo **27** 587c.
— in galvanometer **10** 51b.
— wound motors **31** 886d.
Shun-te, Emperor **5** 648b.
Shun-te: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
Shunt'oen: see Peking.
Shuntei: Japanese artist **29** 732b.
Shuntien-fu: see Peking.
Shun-yi **34** 44 M5.
Shuonga **34** 56 P15.
Shupanga **14** 721c; **24** 766b.
Shupuyen (Shapiyon) **34** 41 E3.
Shuqualak **34** 85 G5.
Shur Gez **34** 40 H6.
— Gez Hamun **34** 40 H6.
Shura: mountain **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Arabia **34** 39 J9.
—, town, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 L1.
Shurab (Shorab): river **18** 620d; **18** 621c; **1** 242a.
—, town **34** 40 D3.
Shurafa-el-Amirieh, El **34** 55 S3.
Shúreh-rúd: see Abhar-rúd.
Shuri: see Shiuri.
Shurilovka **34** 35 L4.
Shurógi-zan **28** 442c.
Shursha **10** 624d.
Shurun-shara **34** 44 D4.
Shusha (Shoosha, Shusna) **32** 607d; **21** 848d; **34** 33 J8; **28** 134c.
Shushal **34** 41 G3; **33** 323c.
Shushan: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— (Elam): town, Persia: see Susa.
— Gate: temple, Jerusalem **23** 109c.
Shusherin: writer **21** 105c.
Shushtar: see Shustar.
Shushwap: town, Br. Columbia: see Shuswap.
—, Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shushwaps **12** 826c.
Shusiki **21** 92b.
Shusna: see Shusha.
Shustar: district **25** 519a.
— (Shústav, Shuster, Shúshtar, Tostar): town, Persia **21** 849a; **34** 40 C4; **25** 519b; battle **16** 572a.
Shustoke **34** 11 L4; **26** 260a.
Shuswap (Shushwap) **34** 60 F4.
— (Shushwap) Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shutalt **25** 519b; **21** 849a.
Shutargardan Pass **25** 117a.
Shute: author **30** 685a.
Shute: town **34** 13 G2.
Shuter, J. **27** 279a.
Shuter Hill **34** 75 B5.
Shutes Folly Island **34** 79 C6.
Shutesbury **34** 67 E3.
Shuttas **34** 55 N9.
Shutter: in building **4** 495c; joinery of Pl XXVI **4**; **4** 496c; **4** 490c; photographic **31** 698b; **31** 699a; **31** 700c.
Shutter Point **34** 13 C1.
Shutter weir Pl V (figs. 4 and 5) **20** 571b; **20** 574c.
Shuttington **34** 11 L4.
"Shuttle": horse **12** 184b.
Shuttle armature **27** 579b.
— fly **24** 463c.
Shuttleworth, Henry **19** 98b.
Shutur, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuturun Kuh: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuvaloff, A. **21** 98d.

Shuvaloff, Count A. P. 32 607d; 32 608a.
—, I. 21 99b.
—, P. 21 98d.
Shuwah: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
Shuwas tribe 4 61b.
Shuweifat 34 39 C4.
Shuweikeh 34 39 B7.
Shuya (Shuja) 21 849c; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Shuyak Island 34 116 O7.
Shu-yung 34 45 G5.
Shvanets (Yvanetz) 34 34 F7.
Shwagyin: see Shwegyin.
Shwe Dagôn Pagoda 32 178c.
— Tsan-daw Pagoda 19 807b.
Shwebandaw 34 43 B4.
Shwebo: district, Burma 32 608b; 34 43 B3.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B3.
Shwedaung 34 43 B5; 26 471d; 32 20a.
Shwedaung-gyi 27 44d.
Shwedwin 34 43 C2.
Shwegun (Shwegu) 34 43 C6; 29 547b; fisheries 26 239c.
Shwegyin (Shwagyin, Shwegyeng): district 21 849d; 34 43 C6; 4 560a; 23 172d; 26 470a.
—, river, 4 560c.
—, town 34 43 C5; 21 849d.
Shwell: river, Burma 34 43 C3.
— (Lung-kiang, Nam Mao): river, Yunnan, China 34 44 F6; 33 266c.
—, river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
Shweloung 3 425b.
Shwemyo 34 43 C4.
Shwepyi 30 517c.
Shy Beaver 34 74 F6.
Shylock: Irving as 29 603a.
Shyok (Shayok) 34 41 F2; Pl IV 23 337; 14 197c; course 29 476a; source 31 453c.
Shyri 7 649a.
Si (Hsi-hsien): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
Si (Hsi-chau): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
Si: musical note 17 80d.
Si Ahmed b. Musa 30 839a.
Si Buwal Buwali 33 58c.
— Musir 14 160c.
"Si de las Niñas, El" 16 809d.
"Si oiseau j'étais" 29 253d.
Si Potar 33 58d.
Sia 34 54 F8.
Siab 34 54 H3.
Siabod, Carnedd Moel: see Carnedd Moel-Siabod.
"Siabur charpat Conculaind" 5 325a.
Siacci, Col. 29 175a.
Siadal 13 247c.
Siady 34 34 C3.
Siagne 34 18 J11; 1 599c; 24 69a.
Siagrim Mountains: see Sagirim Mountains.
Siah Bubuk 25 116b; 29 254a.
Siah chob 1 282d.
Siah Kuh: mountain near Kum, Persia 34 40 E3.
— Kuh: mountain near Yezd, Persia 34 40 E4.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Siah.
—, Temple of 13 117a.
Siahcouyé 14 60d.
Siâhposh: tribe 14 9d; 30 4d; origin of name 30 6b; war taboo of 23 18a.
Siak: district 34 48 B4; 22 639c; tobacco production 33 59d.
—, river 34 48 B4.
Sialdah 4 659a.
Sialghata 14 136d.
Sialidæ 13 151d.
Sialista 34 35 D8.
Sialkot (Sealkote): district 21 850a and 32 608c; 1 777b; pop. 32 94b; statistics 20 109b.
—, town 21 850b and 32 608c; 34 41 E3; damascene work of 12 762d.
Siálmári 17 63c.
Siam (Sornau) 21 850b and 32 608d; 21 152d; 34 48 E7; administration 32 610c; area 25 715b; British sphere 34 43 D5; Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; 32 611a; burial custom 9 825c; Chulalongkorn's reforms 27 87c; Christianity 9 393b; 19 826b; cremation customs 6 566a; festivals 21 853c; finance 32 610d; flora and fauna 32 609d; French activity 26 656d; 32 612b; French Convention 32 608d; history 21 854a; 32 612a; insects 2 696b; literature 21 855a; mineral produce 16 469c; 30 769b; mining statistics 30 770c; people of 21 852c; 32 610a; pop. 25 715b; 32 610a; press 31 205b; slavery abolished 27 87d; trade and exports 21 851c; 32 611d; weights and measures 24 490d; white elephants 8 125c.
Siam: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Siam benzoin 3 581a; 12 718c; 24 66d.
"Siam Free Press" 31 205b.
Siam, Gulf of 34 43 E9; Pl VII 15 516; 6 93a; 18 116c; statistics 31 402b.
—, Lower: see Lower Siam.
—, Upper: see Upper Siam.
Siamang (Hylobates syndactylus) 2 150d; 22 640a; 30 492d.
Siamese Convention, 1896 32 611d.
Siamese Ponds 34 70 O4.
— Shan States 34 43 E5.
Siamese twins 16 765c.
Siamo Island: see Siao: island.
Siamrep 34 43 G8.
Siandriom, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Sian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Siang: island 34 48 G4.
—, river 33 916a.
— (Hsiang-chau): town 34 45 B11.
Siang-cheng (Hsiang-cheng-hsien) 34 45 D6.
Siang - hiang - lien (Hsiang-hiang-hsien) 34 45 C9.
Siang-kiang (Hsiang-kiang) 34 45 C9.
Siang-ling 34 45 C4.
Siang - shan (Hsiang - shan-hsien) 34 45 J8.
Siang-tan (Hsiang-tan-hsien) 34 45 D9.
Siang-tiei: deity 6 393b.
Siang-yang (Hsiang-yang fu) 34 45 C7; 14 151a.
Siang-yin (Hsiang-yin-hsien) 34 45 D8.
Siang-yuan 34 45 D4.
Siano 34 32 U9.
Sianti: see Ashantee.
Siao: island 34 48 G4.
—, pass 34 48 G4.
— (Hsiao-hsien): town 34 45 F5.
Siao Wu-tai, Mount 34 44 J3.
Siao-chau (Hsiao-cho) 34 45 B4.
Siao-liang-shan (Liang - shan) 34 44 G5.
Siao-shan (Hsiao-shun) 34 45 H7.
Siao-sur 34 45 K2.
Siargao Island 34 47 F8; area 31 664c.
Sias 34 34 J2.
Siasconset 34 67 O7.
Siassi: island, Philippines 34 47 C10.
—, town, Congo Free State: see Ciassi.
—, town, Philippines 31 667d.
Siau-ling-ho 34 45 H2.
Siauw: see Siao: island.
Sib: town, Arabia 34 39 P5.
—, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
Sibákh (Saharian marshes) 23 620a.
Siba-khe 34 44 M1.
Sibalon 34 47 D7.
Sibawaihi: Moslem grammarian 16 595c.
Sibay 34 47 C6.
Sibbald, Sir R. 22 1b; founds Edinburgh botanical gardens 7 65a; publishes Scottish Fauna 18 4d.
Sibbald Papers 14 522c.
Sibbern, F. C. 7 93c.
Sibdon Carwood 34 11 G4.
Sibenik: see Sebenico.
Siber Adlan 34 55 N9.
Siberia 22 1b and 32 613a; 34 37; 2 687b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 343a; 32 614b; Amur navigation 25 389d; area 25 715c; beryls 3 614a; bibliography 22 12c; 32 616b; biology 2 692a; boundaries 25 158a; burial customs 9 825c; cattle disease 17 58b; cattle rearing 22 9c; climate 22 6b; 2 619b; 2 692a; colonization 22 10c; commerce 22 10b; 32 615b; communications 22 10b; Cossacks 27 255d; desiccation of lakes 22 5d; Eastern Province 29 18c; 22 2a; 32 613b; economic development 25 713c; education 22 11a; 32 613d; ethnology 2 697b; 32 613b; exiles 22 10d; 32 614a; explorations 28 629c; fauna 2 696c; 22 7d; fisheries 22 10a; flora 22 7a; forests 9 405b; fur-hunting 22 9d; geology 2 688a; 22 4b; gold-mining 22 10a; 32 615a; 10 742b; 10 743b; 29 18c; history 22 12a; 21 93a; 2 700a; lakes 22 5d; languages 22 9d; 23 661b; 24 1a; mammoth ivory 15 448b; minerals 22 4d; 32 615a; penal settlement 22 10d; 19 762a; plains 22 3c; pop. 22 8c; 25 715c; 32 339a; 32 613a; railways 22 10b; 32 133d; 32 346d; rivers 22 5a; Russian exploration 10 191a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b; Timúr invades 2 700a.
Siberia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
—, New: see New Siberia.
—, West: see West Siberia.
Siberian crab-apple (Pyrus baccata) 2 211d.
— crab-apple (Prunus prunifolia) 2 211d.
— elm (Zelkova crenata) 31 623a.
— flax (Linum perenne) 9 294a.
— jay (Lanius infaustus, Lin. Dysornithia) 13 611a.
— larch 9 402a.
— lilac (Syringa dubia) 14 640c.
— Railway 32 133d.
— rampant cedar (Cembra pumila) 21 147c.
— Sea 31 808b.
— silver fir (Abies sibirica) 22 7a.
— silver pine 29 190d.
— Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
Siberian Tatar 24 1c.
Siberstadt: see Mies: town.
Siberut (North Pora): island 34 48 A5.
—, strait 34 48 A5.
—, town 34 48 A5.
Sibford Gower 34 8 A5.
Sibi: district 25 715a; 32 119a; 30 386d; 22 92b.
—, town 34 41 B5; 25 118d; 26 102b.
Sibidunda 18 852d.
Sibilants: Greek and Phœnician 33 895d; in song writing 19 273d.
Sibilla: wife of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323d.
Sibillini, Monti: see Monti Sibillini.
Sibilo 12 312d.
Sibir, Nova: see New Siberia.
Sibirskaja jaswa 17 58b.
Sibiru: see Siberut: island.
Sibisia 34 54 E3.
Siblu: see Nagy-Szeben.
Siblat, Mount 34 48 B5.
Sible Hedingham 8 553b; 11 535d.
Siblet's Wood 34 10 A3.
Sibley, T. 7 516b.
Sibley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— College 33 209d.
— County 34 98 C5.
—, Lake 34 99 F2.
Sibleys 34 96 Q8.
Siblia 18 852c.
Siboga (Sibogha): town 34 48 A4; 22 639a; 33 59c.
"Siboga": ship 28 633d.
Sibomo 34 57 M2.
Siboney 27 309c; 32 771a.
Sibonga 32 616c; 34 47 E7.
Siboni: musician 25 424a.
Siborne, Major-General 27 377d.
Sibos 23 636d.
Sibour, Archbishop 6 822d.
Sibpur 32 616c; 12 325d; engineering college 29 344b.
Sibratsgfäll 34 27 M2.
Sibret 34 21 G9.
Sibságar (Seebsaugor): district 22 13a and 32 616d; 2 717b; area and pop. 25 723a.
—, town 22 13b and 32 616d; 34 43 B1; 25 722 Map; tea-planting at 12 750c.
Sibsawng Punna 30 625d.
Sibscote, G. 7 6c.
Sibsey 34 8 E2.
Sibsib 16 893d.
Sibson, Dr 7 206d.
Sibthorp, Dr 1 25b.
Sibthorpe, Colonel 1 452b; 33 673c.
Sibthorpe: town 17 599a.
Sibton 34 8 K5.
Sibu: river: see Sebu.
—, village 21 306d.
— Islands 34 42 O15.
Sibucao (Cæsalpinia, Sappan) 31 667b; 21 302b.
Sibuco: see St Lucia Bay, Borneo.
Sibuguey Bay 34 47 D9.
Sibuko Bay 34 47 D9.
Sibun 34 120 G2; 12 134b.
Sibus: see Sebu.
Sibutu 34 47 B10.
— Passage 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Sibuyan 34 47 D6; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
Sibyl 22 13c; 8 532a; cavern of, at Cumæ 6 696c.
Sibylee 34 108 O8.
Sibylla: margravine of Baden 3 227a.
—, queen of Scotland 21 482b.
Sibylline Books: legend of 7 20a; 22 13d; Stilicho destroys 21 113c.
Sibylline Oracles 2 177d; 16 55a.
"Sibyls": fresco 20 280a.
Sibyl's Grotto 3 149b.
— Rock 27 406a.
Sicambri 9 723a; 10 473b.
Sicamous 34 60 G4.
Sicani (Sikans) 11 95b; 22 15a.
Sicanni 29 467c.
Sicard, Abbé 7 11a.
—, French sculptor 32 481a.
Sicarii 13 427b.
Sicasica 34 122 D7.
Sicca (Sicca Veneria): see Keff.
Siccama, A. 23 521c.
Siccandum Pl II 8 271.
Siccar 3 612d.
Siccardi Law 13 489c.
Siccatif: varnish 18 198a.
Sicco: see John XVII.
Siccus River (Wilpena Creek) 34 51 C3.
Sicell (Sicels): see Siculi.
Sicevka: see Syschevka.
Sichelburg 34 29 M12.
Sichem: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
—, town, Palestine: see Shechem.
Sichon 27 318b.
Si-chuan 34 45 C6.
Sicié 34 18 G12; 23 483c.
Sicilia: see Sicily.
"Sicilia": ship 31 104d.
Sicilian comedy 7 407a.
— defence: in chess 26 757a.
— marble 15 528c.
— oil 18 713a.
— Railway 29 615b.
Sicilian Vespers 5 423b; 9 544a; 13 475d; 16 227b.
Sicilicus 24 488d.
Sicilies, The Two: kingdom 13 470d; 13 478b; 22 28d.
Sicily, Roger, Count of: see Roger, Count of Sicily.
Sicily (Sicile, Sicilia, Sicilien, Sisile): island, Italy 22 14a and 32 611d; 34 32 K14; Pl XII 8 714; Pl V 13 447; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 778; agriculture 22 30d; 32 617a; 13 451b; archæological remains 31 55b; architecture 22 16d; Bank of 13 465b; 29 617b; brigandage and Mafia 22 31b; 32 618b; climate 22 30a; coinage 17 638a; 17 657a; dialect 13 494d; education 22 31c; 32 618b; flora 22 30a; geography 22 29b; geology 22 29c; 10 358c; history: see below; industries 22 30c; 32 617d; 13 453b; labour 29 618c; land laws 29 613a; Moorish pottery 19 623a; pop. 22 31a; 29 608d; 32 617a; statistics 22 29b; 22 31a; 32 617a; sulphur mines 22 634b; 32 617c; wines 24 610b.
—, history of 22 14a; Athenian expedition 11 102b; 11 104c; 2 509b; Byzantine attack, 1040 16 226d; occupied by Don Carlos, 1733 22 339a; Carthaginian conquest 5 160d; Dion's conquest 7 246d; ancient dyeing 7 571b; Greek colonization 11 95a; insurrection, 1893 29 649a; Læstrygones 14 201a; Norman conquest 13 471a; 22 25b; ceded to Philip II 18 743d; rhetorical school 11 142b; as Roman province 22 21d; 20 745b; Saracen conquest 11 115b; 16 226b; ceded to Duke of Savoy 21 342b; slave revolts 22 22a; Spanish annexation, 1718 9 38d; 22 337b.
Sicily Island: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
Sicinos: see Sikinos.
Sicinski: Polish Nuntius 19 294d.
"Sick King in Bokhara, The" 25 677c.
Sick transport: see Ambulance.
Sickel, Prof. 23 851d.
Sickels 34 96 N11.
Sickengen, Franz von 22 31b; 15 77c; supports Luther 20 327b; Œcolampadius 17 729d.
Sickert, Walter 32 437b; as etcher 28 263d.
Sickingen: castle 22 31b.
Sickle 1 362b; 21 574c.
Sicklerville 34 72 E7.
Sico, Rio: see Rio Sico.
Siconjan (Sikonjane) 34 57 M2.
Sicopon 32 610b.
Sicoris: see Segre: river, Spain.
Sicsionas, Rio: see Rio Sicsionas.
Sicsola, Rio: see Rio Telliri o Sicsola.
Sicuani 34 122 C6.
Sicuco 34 50 P16.
Siculi (Sicell, Sicels, Sikels) 5 341d; 11 95b; 22 813d; 23 723b; institutions 22 15a; pottery 19 615a.
Siculiana 34 32 K14.
Siculus: see Glycas Michael.
—, Diodorus: see Diodorus Siculus.
Sicydium 12 677b.
Sicyon (Aegialela, Aegiali, Vasillika) 22 31d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 11 93c; 11 94b; coinage 17 643a; liberation of 11 107d; sculpture 2 349b; treasury at Delphi 27 405d.
Sicyonia: crustacean 7 278d.
Sid: river, England 32 619a.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
Sid Hosein of Iligh 16 535c.
Sida: crustacean 28 270b.
Sida fibre 9 132a.
Sidae 3 854c.
Sidajoe: see Sidayu.
Sidaka 34 38 L4.
Sidardugu 34 54 E8.
Sidayu (Sidajoe) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Sidbury 34 13 G2.
Sidcup 34 9 G3.
Siddal, H. 24 551a.
"Siddhanta-siromani" 21 294d; 16 596c.
Siddhârtha Gautama: see Buddha.
Siddhi 11 648d.
Siddhpur: see Sidhpur.
Siddick Junction 34 6 B4.
Siddim, Vale of 7 2d.
Siddington 34 11 J2.
Siddons, Sarah 22 32d; Gainsborough's portrait 10 16a.
Siddons: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Siddonsburg 34 73 J6.
Siddonsville 34 84 B6.
Siddown Hill 11 430a.
Side, Asia Minor 19 459c.
—, town, England 34 12 K2.
Side Creek, West: see West Side Creek.
Side stringers 32 591c.
Side-chain theory: in bacteriology 26 67d.
"Sidela" 20 657b.
Side-lever engine 22 517a.
Sidelhorn: see Siedelhorn.
Sideling Hill 34 74 F7.
Sidell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Sid-el-Monteser-uld-Mohammed: sherif of Morocco 9 130b.
Sidempuan 34 48 A4.
Sidenreng Lake 26 627a.

Sidera Medicea 10 32b.
Siderastræa 6 376b; 25 462a.
Sidereal day 6 14d; 2 765d.
— month 2 774d; 775a.
— universe 2 821d.
Siderī 34 36 C2.
Sideric salt 5 459d.
Siderite (Sparry Iron) 16 397d; 10 228c; 13 285c; 26 262b.
Sidero: in Greek mythology 18 474c.
Sidero, Cape: see Sideros, Cape.
Siderodendron: see Ixora.
Sideros (Sidero), Cape 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
Sideroschisolite: see Cronstedtite.
Siderostat 33 239a.
Siderostatic telescope 23 152c.
Sideroxylon cinereum 13 361d.
Siders: see Sierre.
Side-saddle plant: see Pitcher-plant.
Sidesticks 23 700d.
Side-stroke: in billiards 3 676b.
—, in swimming 22 769d.
Sidewood 34 60 J4.
Sidgreaves: physicist: magnetic declination 16 177d.
Sidgwick, H. 32 618c; 19 399d; ethics of 28 304a; on sociology 32 692d; on sophists 22 270a; on utility and wealth 24 461c.
—, M. 26 217c.
—, Mrs (E. M. Balfour) 32 618d.
Sidh: in Irish mythology 5 300a.
Sidha 3 372d.
Sidhpur 34 41 D8.
Sidhu Ját 17 160d.
Sidi: see Sidis.
Sidi 'Abd Allah Jelili, tomb of 16 831a.
— Ahmed u Musa: Moorish chief 16 834c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed: see Thamusida.
— Ali el Mekki: see Farina, Cape.
— Ali bu Musin 33 481d.
Sidi el Arbi 34 54 G3.
— Bel Abbas: chapel 16 835d.
— Bel Abbes 34 54 G2; 22 33b; 33 356a.
— Brahim 34 54 F3.
— Bu Agoli 34 55 K3.
— Ghasi 34 55 J2.
— Ghazi 34 38 D3; 16 852d.
— Hisham 16 834c.
Sidi Ibn 'Isa, shrine of 13 824d.
Sidi el Jumi: see Sebkha Sidi el Hani.
Sidi Khelil 34 54 H2.
— Mahrez, mosque of 23 641d.
— Mansur 34 54 F3.
— Mohammed ben 'Ali es-Senusi: Mohammedan leader 21 151c; 23 375b.
— Omback Boubi: teacher 18 298a.
— Rahal 30 838d.
— Sheik 25 515b.
— Taieb 34 54 F3.
— Worzek 16 831d.
Sidicini, the 21 248c.
Sididdæ 28 270c.
Sidii: writer: see Sedulius.
Siding: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Sidirokastron 34 36 E6.
Sidis 22 91d; 13 835a; 26 103d.
Sidisher 34 39 D4.
Sidiva 25 722 Map.
Sidkā 18 756d.
Sidlaw (Sudlow) Hills 34 15 K1; 18 666a; 9 410b; formation 10 943d; 21 524b; volcanic origin 18 666c; 28 643c.
Sidlesham 34 9 D5.
Sidli 34 41 N6.
Sidmouth, Viscount: see Addington, Henry.
Sidmouth: town 32 618d; 34 13 G2; 7 140a; lighthouse 34 13 G2; pop. 27 433d.
—, Cape 34 50 G2.
— Junction 34 13 G2.
— Station 34 13 G2.
Sidnacester 17 370a.
Sidnaw 34 95 D5.
Sidney, Algernon 22 38c; 8 424d; friendship with Penn 18 495b.
—, Sir H. 13 264b; 14 124c; 22 35b; division of Connaught 5 809c.
—, Lady Dorothy (Saccharissa) 24 330c.
Sidney, Major H. M. 27 717b.
—, Sir Philip 2 623c; 22 35a; "Arcadia" 18 346c; death 24 831d; governor of Flushing 12 77c; Languet 14 268d; Spenser 22 393b; Walsingham 24 339c; works of 8 417d; 8 421c.
—, R. 16 755a.
—, Viscount 8 369a.
Sidney: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Cass. co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Towner co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 17 603b.
—, town, O., U.S. 32 619a; 34 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
"Sidney": drama 9 113a.
"Sidney Biddulph" 21 796d.
Sidney Center 34 70 M7.
Sidney Cooper Art Gallery 27 229a.
Sidney Island: see Sydney Island.
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 4 731c.
Sidoardjo 13 605d.
Sidobre 23 65c.
Sidolocum: see Saulieu.
Sidon: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— (Saida, Seida): town, Turkey-in-Asia 22 35d and 32 619a; 34 39 C5; Pl VI 20 77b; Alexander (Great) 1 482b; Artaxerxes III 18 580c; Beyrout subject to 3 623a; coins 17 650a; Esarhaddon destroys 8 533b; Myconæan vases 31 55b; necropolis 5 215d; Ochus destroys 15 139c; sarcophagi 25 584c; (ill) 27 215b; Tyre, separation from 18 801b; 18 808b.
Sidone (Sudario) Chapel 23 630a.
Sidonia: in "Amadis" 20 655c.
Sidonin: in "Coningsby" 26 183c.
Sidonia, order of 31 341b.
Sidonian era 4 681d.
— inscriptions 13 116c.
Sidonians 18 804a.
Sidonius, Bishop 1 23a.
— Apollinaris: poet 13 805b; 14 339a.
Sidorovskala 34 37 L2.
Sidra: island: see Hydra.
—, Gulf of 34 55 L3; Pl VI 20 776; 23 575a; 1 249d.
Sidrá rabbá (Ginzá) 15 468c.
Sidreh, Wady: see Wady Sidreh.
Sidrophel, the Astrologer: in "Hudibras" 4 589c.
Sidudu 34 57 L3.
Sidyma 15 94a.
Siebe, A. 7 297b.
Sieben Berge 34 29 F4.
"Sieben Legenden" 28 719d; 30 27a.
"Sieben Raben" 32 225b.
Siebenbürgen: see Transylvania.
Siebengebirge: see Seven Mountains.
Siebengründe 20 552a.
"Siebenkas" 10 541c.
Siebenpfeiffer: journalist 17 428d.
Siebenthal: see Simmen Thal.
Sieber 34 22 J11.
Siebert: king 14 837d; 14 838a.
Siebnen 34 27 J3.
Siebold, C. T. E. von 22 36b; on bees' eggs 3 493c; on dragon-fly 7 787a; relations with Kölliker 30 59b; researches on Spermatozoa 20 411b; on tape-worms 23 50a.
Siebold, P. F. von 22 36b; Japanese expedition 22 36c; scientific papers 15 845a.
"Siècle, Le" 17 426b; 31 199a.
Siedelhorn 34 27 G5.
Siedenburg 34 22 G9.
Siedlce (Sdletz, Syedlets): province 22 36d and 32 619a; 34 34 D6; statistics 21 69d; 31 806b; 32 338c.
— (Sdletz, Syedlets): town 22 37a; 34 34 D5; 34 3 Q2; 32 619b.
Sief 34 34 K5.
Siefert, L. 9 677d.
Siefu: chief 25 17a.
Sieg 34 23 L6; 20 20c; 20 519d; 32 619b.
"Sieg des Judenthums über das Germanenthum, Der" 25 472b.
Siegbert, of Gembloux 5 764c.
Siegburg 32 619b; 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3.
Siege: see Fortification.
— artillery 11 307c; 11 314b; 2 663d; carriages 31 360b; drill 2 668a; in Germany 2 666a; Louis XIV improves 2 657b; organisation 2 662a; train 2 663d; 2 664b; in U.S. 31 362b; waggon 2 664a.
Siegelind: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
Siegemund: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
Siegen, L. von 8 445a; 28 264d.
Siegen: town 22 37b and 32 619b; 34 23 L7; 34 3 J3.
Siegenburg 34 23 P14.
Siegenite 16 891b.
Sieger, Dr 26 98a.
Sieges Allee 26 227b.
— Thor 17 24a.
Siegessäule 34 24 H31.
Siegfred: missionary 22 745a.
Siegfried: legendary hero 17 475a; 10 522a; 20 657c; 9 724a.
"Siegfried": by Sachs 7 440b.
"Siegfried": by Wagner 24 311c.
"Siegfried Idyl" 24 316d.
Siegharts, Gross: see Gross Siegharts.
Sieglingville 34 79 F5.
"Siegwart" 10 541a.
Sielberg 5 26d.
Siele 34 32 L9.
Siem Bok 34 43 G8.
Siemens, C. von 32 619c.
—, E. W. von 32 619c.
—, Fr. 22 37c.
—, Sir W. 22 37b.
Siemens Brothers: arc furnace 28 122b; arc lamp 14 633a; armature 22 38a; armature winding 27 577a; calcining furnace 13 291d; on coal-gas 22 182c; cremation process 6 567a; on dielectric action (fig.) 8 37a; dynamo 22 38a; 27 587b; electrical conductivities 8 51c; electric railway 23 493a; furnace (ill) 29 582a; gas 28 595c; 28 600d; gas engine 22 526c; gas producer 28 604c; 9 845b; (ill) 13 294b; glass-furnace 10 658b; glass-melting pots 10 657b; governor for steam engine 22 508d; induction tube 5 481d; on iron and steel 13 282d; pneumatic despatch 19 239c; precipitation process, iron 13 337c; puddling furnace (ill) 13 321d; pyrometers 13 303d; 20 133c; recuperators 28 601b; regenerative furnace 9 846a; (ill) 13 294c; rotator furnace (ill) 13 338b; steel melting furnace (ill) 13 341b; telegraph cables 23 115d; on zodiacal light 24 798b.
Siemens Convalescent Home 29 404a.
Siemens Cowper stove 13 303d.
Siemens and Halske 32 619c; antimony refining 28 111a; copper refining 28 109c; electric drill 30 764b; electric railway 28 92b; gold recovery 28 110b.
Siemens-Martin process (open hearth process): iron and steel making 13 347d; 29 581b.
Siemoni: on Belgian forests 9 400b.
Siempang 34 43 H7.
Siemrat (Siemrap, Siemreap, Siemrep): province 32 620a.
—, town 34 43 F8; 32 610b; 32 620a; 29 474c; ruins at Angkor Wat 25 441a.
Siems: chiefs 30 39c.
Siemssen: ornithologist 18 9a.
Siena, A. Da: see Agnolo Da Siena.
—, M. da 21 442b.
Siena (Sienna): province 34 31 K8; 23 670d; 13 448d; incorporated with Tuscany 22 43b.
Siena (Sena Julia): town 22 38b and 32 620a; 34 31 K8; art of 22 43d; cathedral library 19 109b; Cosimo I besieges 15 790b; council of 6 511a; defence of, by Montluc 16 791a; government 22 40a; Majolica 19 628a; marble 15 529c; Palazzo del Magnifico 16 76b; (plan) 22 38; pottery 19 628a; school of painting 21 433d; 21 442a; rainfall 25 485d; Raphael's work at 20 276c; revolution, 1480 22 42a; statistics 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; synod, 1059 20 791a; university 23 837b.
— cathedral 22 38c; 19 123a; campanile 2 456a; pavement 3 476d; pulpit 19 124b.
Sienetjos 21 658b.
Sieng Multno 34 43 J4.
Sienfawa 34 28 O1.
Sienitza: see Stenitza.
Sien-ku 34 45 H8.
Sienna: town: see Siena.
Sienna: pigment 31 772c.
Sienne 34 17 D4; 15 459b.
Sienno (Syenno) 34 34 G4; 30 792a; pop. 16 543d.
Sienuf: tribe 31 115b.
Sien-yu (Hsien-yu-hsien) 34 45 G10.
Sieradz 22 44a; 34 34 B6; 19 307c; 30 8c.
Sierakofsky, General 4 200c.
Sierakowitz 34 24 D26.
Sierck 34 23 O3.
Siero 32 620b; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
Sierpce 34 34 B5; 19 227c.
Sierpe, Boca del: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
—, Lake 34 120 M11.
Sierpiec 31 799d.
Sierra: Forest reserve 28 434 Map.
—, mining district, N. Mex., U.S. 31 161b.
—, town 34 114 E3.
Sierra of sun 2 788d.
"Sierra": ship 32 553a.
Sierra de Abdalajiz 15 315c; 22 294d.
—, Acarai 11 249d.
— del Ajo 34 110 C6.
— de Alcaráz 34 20 K6; 17 52b; 22 294d.
— de la Alcudia 34 20 H6.
— de Algodonáles 34 20 G8.
— de Alhama 15 315c; 22 294d.
— Alhamilla 34 20 K8; 17 500b.
— de Almagrera 1 593b; 29 346b.
— de Almijara 22 294d.
— Alta 24 758a.
— de Amambaya 34 123 F8; 18 243c.
— de Aracena 34 20 F7.
— de Aralar 34 20 L2.
— de Arsoche 2 10d.
— de Baza 34 20 K7
— de Bejar 3 510c.
— de Bermeja 2 10d; 15 315c.
— Blanca: Mts., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5; 17 400a.
— Blanca: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— de los Caballos 34 110 H6; 17 399d.
— de la Cabeza Prieta 34 110 B6.
— Cabrera 1 593b.
— del Cadi 34 20 O2.
— del Carcay 34 119 E2.
— del Carmen 27 115a.
— de Cazorla 13 541c; 22 295c.
— de Chama 34 120 E3; 11 238d.
— del Chorito 34 20 H5.
— Chusca 34 110 G2; 17 400a.
— del Cibao 11 544a.
— Complida 1 251b.
— Contraviesa 22 294d.
Sierra de Copan 11 238d.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 702a.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— de Cuenca 6 692b.
— de la Culebra 34 20 F3; 24 766d.
— de la Demanda 34 20 J2.
— Diablo 34 89 B6.
— del Escambray 6 679d.
— de Espuña 34 20 L7; 17 13b; 17 51d.
— de los Filabres 34 20 K7.
— Fonfria 21 623d.
— de Gador 34 20 K8; 2 10d; lead mines 1 593b.
— Gallinas 34 110 K4.
— de Gata 34 20 F4; 22 294b; precious stones 1 593b.
— Geral 34 124 H9.
— del Gigante (Gigantea) 4 695d; 16 215b.
— Grande 34 110 L2.
— de Gredos 34 20 G4; 22 294b.
— de Guadalupe 34 20 G5; 22 294c.
— de Guadarrama 34 20 H4; 5 196b; 11 228; Escorial 18 746a; position 22 294b; watershed 22 276a.
— de Guara 34 20 M2.
— de Gúdar 34 20 M4; 23 198c.
— de Guerrero 16 215c.
— Leone: colony 22 44a and 32 620b; 34 54 C8; 22 44 Map; 1 269b; Christianity in 27 51c; commerce 32 631b; discovery 10 180c; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; French policy 26 700b; history 32 621b; kola-nuts 25 136d; military and naval forces 25 650b; military police 12 318a; mission 16 517a; patent-law 31 504d; Sce 8 493a; statistics 32 620c.
— Leone: town 34 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; 1 256c.
— Leone Company 22 139d.
— Leone River 34 54 C8.
— Llena 5 217b.
— de Loquillo 19 532b.
— de Lucena 34 20 J7.
— Madre, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Madre, Col., U.S.: see Saguache.
— Madre, Guatemala 11 238d.
— Madre (Zuni), Mexico 34 119 G8; 1 678a; 16 215b; 17 400a; 30 300b.
— Madre, Philippine Islands 34 47 D3.
— Madre, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— Madre: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— Madrona 34 20 H6.
— Maestra 27 302c.
— Magina 34 20 J7; 13 541c.
— de Mallntzi 23 422a.
— de Mantiqueira: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
— do Mar: see Serra do Mar.
— de Maracayú: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
— de Marlveles 34 47 G8; 18 751d.
— Martés 34 20 L5.
— de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— del Mico 11 238d.
— de Mijas 15 315c.
— de las Minas 34 120 F4; 11 238d.
— Mojada 34 119 G4; 27 115a.
— de Molina 17 52b.
— del Moncayo 34 20 L3; 22 276a; 22 293c.
— de Monchique 1 477b; 1 509d; 19 536; 31 851d.
— de Monseny 34 20 O3.
— de Monte Cristi 11 549d.
— do Moradal 34 20 E5; 31 851c.
— Morena 34 20 J6; 2 10d; 8 564a; 21 707d; 22 294a.
— de Naranco 18 84c.
— Nevada, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5; 4 700a; 4 697a; 23 799c; formation 25 900c; mines 23 812a; physical features 33 565d.
— Nevada, Spain 34 20 J7; 2 10d; 22 294d.
— Nevada, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
— Nevada de Cocui 34 122 C2; 25 427c.
— Nevada de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Nevada de Santa Marta 34 122 C1; 25 368b.

Sierra Nevada de Zeballos (Sierra Zeballos) **34** 124 D12.
— de las Nubes **11** 238d.
— de Oajaca **16** 215c.
— Occidental **18** 751d.
— de los Organos **27** 302a.
— Oriental **18** 751d.
— Oscura **34** 110 J5; **17** 399d.
— Pacaraima **34** 122 E3; **11** 249d.
— Parimo: see Cordillera of Parimé.
— del Pedroso **34** 20 G6
— de la Peña **34** 20 M2.
— de Peña de Francia **34** 20 F4; **21** 203b.
— de Peña Negra **34** 20 F2; **24** 766d.
— Penibetica **22** 294d.
— de Perija **34** 122 C2; **25** 368a.
— del Pozo **13** 541c.
— Prieta **34** 89 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Serra.
— de Ranadoiro **34** 20 F1.
— Range **24** 215c.
— River **34** 115 E7.
— de Ronda **15** 315d; **21** 707d; **22** 294d.
— Rosa: see Pico Butilao.
— Salvada **34** 20 J1.
— de San Just **34** 20 M4.
— de San Luis **34** 124 D10.
— de Santa Cruz **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d.
— de Santa Marta: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
— de los Santos **34** 20 G6.
— de Segura **13** 541c; **17** 52b.
— de Suma Paz **34** 122 C3.
— Susana **2** 10d.
— de Taibilla **34** 20 K6.
— Tejada **24** 156d.
— Tinaja Pinta **34** 89 B6.
— de Tolox **34** 20 G8.
— de Unturan **34** 122 D3.
— d'Urbion **27** 512c.
— Usupamo **34** 122 E2.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
— Vaulcan **4** 440a.
— Velasco **2** 16d.
— Ventana **34** 124 E11; **2** 488b; **4** 440a; **25** 612c.
— Zeballos: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
— Zuni: see Sierra Madre, Mexico.
Sierre (Siders) **34** 27 E6; **24** 31d.
Siete Iglesias, Marquis of **10** 771c.
Siete Leyes **30** 731b.
— Partidas, Las **9** 81b; **22** 318d; **22** 350a.
Sietovka **34** 33 J6.
Sieu **24** 794c.
Sieu-hing-hwa **13** 595d.
Sieve **34** 31 L7; **2** 625a.
Sieve-cells **4** 87a.
Sieveking, Dr F. **26** 30b.
—, Sir E. H.: esthesiometer of **23** 480c.
Sieve-ordeals **17** 818d.
Sieve-plate: of plants **25** 412d; **27** 338d.
Siever **34** 34 H3; **3** 667c.
Sievering **33** 691 Map.
—, Unter: see Unter Sievering.
Sievero-Vostochny, Cape **2** 683c.
Sievers, Professor: geologist **28** 632a.
—, grammarian **12** 87d; **22** 382b.
Sievershausen **34** 22 H11; battle of, 1553 **15** 638b.
Sieve-tube **4** 87a; **12** 16b; **19** 47d; in brown Algæ **25** 267c; **25** 412d; contents of **27** 338c; (fig.) **25** 408b; in seaweeds **25** 409a; structure **25** 416d.
Sievsk **34** 34 K5; **21** 94d.
Sieyès, E. J. **22** 45d; forms new constitution **9** 612d; **17** 203b; relations with Bonaparte **17** 202b.
Sifan: district **23** 342b.
—, tribe: see Lolos.
"Sifat-i-Sirozah" **7** 454b.
Sifatites **16** 592c.
Si-fei-ho **34** 45 F6.
Sifeirah (Sipphara) **34** 38 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Si-feng-kau (Hsi-fêng-kau-sze) **34** 45 G2.
Siffin Pl VIII **16** 545; battle of, 657 **16** 564b.
Sifneta **10** 27c.
Sifonelli **11** 204c.
Sifrû **30** 838d.
Sifté (Sifta): see Zifteh.
Si-fu **34** 45 A5.
Sig **25** 315c.
Siga Pl VI **20** 776.
Sigalon, Xavier **22** 46c.
Sigambri **21** 213a.
Si-gan-fu: see Singan-fu.
Sigar: in romance **20** 657d.
Sigbert: see Sigebert.
Sigboye Passage **34** 47 C10.
Sigdal **25** 704d.
Sige: see Zicu.
Sigean: town **34** 18 H9.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Sigean.
Sigebert: of Austrasia **11** 182a; **18** 287b; **9** 469b.
— of Gembloux **13** 747d; **24** 13d.
Sigel: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 Q10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
Sigel: letter **1** 613a.
Sigela **34** 55 N8.
Sigelint **16** 39d.
Siger: philosopher **21** 429d.
Sigeric: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 371c.
—, Gothic king **10** 850a.
Sigeum, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 60; **14** 474c; inscription found at **11** 134d; Pisistratus conquers **19** 131b.
—, Cape **23** 578a.
Sigfusson, S. **5** 311a; **7** 650b.
Siggedim **34** 55 K5.
Siggeni Pl III **15** 136.
Sigglesthorne **34** 7 K4.
— Station **34** 7 K4.
Sighajik **34** 36 P4.
Sighelmus: early traveller **12** 798a.
Sighen: see Bir Sighen.
Sighing **20** 479d.
Sight: in mammals **15** 367b; range of **14** 578a; Schopenhauer's theory of **21** 450c: see also Vision, Eye, and Optics.
Sights: in gunnery **22** 46d; **11** 312c; mechanism of (fig.) **32** 177b; U.S. artillery **31** 376a; tangent, use of **11** 303d.
Sighty Crag **34** 6 E3.
Sighvat: poet **12** 622b.
Sigillaria: fossil tree **5** 341b; **10** 344c; found in Queensland, Australia **20** 173a; account of **31** 415a; **31** 421c; species in Glossopteris flora **31** 423b.
Sigillaria: in Saturnalia **24** 460b.
Sigillariostrobus **31** 415c.
Sigillata **10** 23d.
Sigiri (Sigri, Siguiri) **34** 54 D8.
Sigismund: emperor of Germany **22** 48c; Church reform **10** 550b; and Cleves **5** 830c; king of Hungary **12** 368c; and Huss **12** 405d; patronizes Jerome of Prague **13** 631d; assists Mircea **21** 16c; and Savoy **1** 650a.
—, king of Burgundy **4** 535d; **23** 257b.
— I, king of Poland **1** 451b; **19** 290d; **19** 356d.
— II, Augustus, king of Poland **14** 702d; **19** 291d; alliance with Teutonic knights **21** 92c.
— III, king of Poland and Sweden **22** 748a; **19** 290c; **19** 293d; assists "false" Dmitri **24** 94c; takes Smolensk **22** 183d; deposed from Swedish throne **5** 419d.
—, duke of Austria **22** 786d; **9** 733d; sells Alsace **5** 425a; Church reform **6** 728d.
—, elector of Brandenburg **5** 930c.
— Racoczy, prince of Transylvania **20** 261b.
Siglap **22** 92 Map.
Siglerville **34** 73 G5.
"Siglo, El" **31** 207c; **17** 437b.
"Siglo XX, El" **31** 206d.
Siglufjördr **34** 25 O2.
Siglus: Persian coin **17** 659a.
Siglus: Roman weight **24** 487b.
Sigma: town **34** 76 M7.
Sigma: Greek letter **1** 609c.
Sigman **34** 77 C3.
Sigmaringen: district, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
—, town, Germany **22** 48d and **32** 621d; **34** 23 Q9.
Sigmaspire **22** 417c.
Sigmatophora **22** 423c.
Sigmodon hispidus: see Rice Rat.
Sigmodontes **17** 5b.
Sigmoid cavity **1** 827d.
— flexure **7** 228b.
— meso-colon **7** 228b.
— valves: see Semilunar valves.
Sigmundsherberg **34** 29 L6.
Sign: district **6** 784a.
Sign: in Aristotelian logic **20** 511a.
— boards **25** 96a.
"Sign of the Lyre, At the" **27** 485d.
"Signa" **31** 43c.
Signac, P. **29** 414b.
Signakh **34** 33 J7; **23** 514d; pop. **33** 344b.
Signal **34** 110 B4.
— Butte **34** 109 H4.
— Hill **17** 383b; **21** 175d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— Mountain, Mauritius **15** 640a.
— Station, St Peters, Barbados: see Dover, Fort.
— Station, St Philip, Barbados **34** 118 E12.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
— Station, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
— Station, Hawaii **34** 47 K2.
Signals: army **32** 621d; organization **32** 623a; in U.S. army **25** 657b.
—, in diving: code **7** 296a; line **7** 297c.
—, naval **22** 49a and **32** 623b; in action **33** 750a; Colomb's invention **27** 139c.
—, pilot **31** 775c.
—, railway **20** 238b; **32** 143c; automatic (fig.) **32** 147b; block **32** 146b; interlocking **32** 143d; lever of (fig.) **32** 145a.
—, in telegraphy **23** 125d; **33** 226a.
—, time **23** 395b.
Signam: see Seguam Island.
Signan, Ulrich of **4** 532d.
Signature: in books **18** 144d; **4** 42d; in MSS. **23** 686d.
—, in diplomatics **7** 254b.
Signatures: in medicine **15** 809a; **1** 461a.
Signau **34** 27 F4.
"Signers, Lives of the" **1** 723c.
Signet: Babylonia **20** 560b.
— bills **20** 311d.
Signet Library, Edinburgh **7** 603c; **30** 214a.
— ring **20** 560b; Papal **4** 519d.
Signia: see Segni.
"Significavit": writ **24** 696c.
Signinum **6** 249b.
Signor **23** 417b.
Signorelli: dramatist **7** 419b.
—, L. **22** 50a; "Annunciation" **24** 293c; easel-picture by **21** 445d; frescoes of **18** 54a; **22** 245b; Michelangelo influenced by **21** 435a; Raphael influenced by **20** 275c; "School of Pan" (ill) **21** 434d.
Signoria **24** 142d.
Signorili: collector **13** 124c.
Signory, Palace of the **16** 230a.
—, state functionaries **21** 335d.
Signs: algebraical **1** 519a; **1** 545c.
—, deaf mute **7** 7a; **7** 8a.
—, ideographic **11** 794d.
—, in language **18** 767d; animals **18** 768b.
"Signs of the Times, The" **16** 320b.
Signs of the Zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791a.
Signum Vortumni (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815.
Signy-l'Abbaye **34** 19 J1.
Signy-le-Petit **34** 19 J1.
Sigoulès **34** 18 F8.
Sigourney, L. H. **1** 731b.
Sigourney: town **34** 101 J5.
Sigra **26** 207b.
"Sigrdrifa's Lay" **12** 622a.
Sigri: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Sigiri.
Sigri (Sigrium): town, Mytilene, Ægean Sea **34** 38 B3; **14** 474a; **31** 65a.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 38 A3.
Sigrium Pr. Pl II **15** 92.
Sigsbee, Captain **22** 281d; **27** 308a.
Sigsbee Deep **34** 119 M5; **25** 769a.
Sigsig **26** 38c.
Sigston **34** 7 F2.
Sigtryggr (Sitric): king of Dublin **13** 252d; **13** 254a; **2** 830a.
Sigtuna (Sigtun) **34** 26 K7; **22** 558b.
Siguatepeque **21** 268b.
Siguenza: scientist **16** 206c.
Siguenza (Segontia): town **34** 20 K3; **22** 294b.
Siguenza Cathedral **2** 433b.
Siguier: French officer **5** 422a.
Siguier, Pic du: see Pic du Siguier.
Siguila: river **20** 180c.
—, town **34** 54 E9.
Siguiri: district **29** 155d.
—, port **33** 38c.
Sigurd: earl of Orkney (Sigurd Digri, Sigurd the Stout) **13** 252c; **13** 254a; **17** 585d; **17** 848c; **21** 478d.
—, Norse hero **15** 90b; **17** 474c; **19** 269a.
—, Jarl **11** 484d.
—, Jorsalafari **17** 588a; **11** 485c.
— Ring **7** 84c.
Sigurd: town **34** 113 L4.
"Sigurd": opera **32** 224d.
"Sigurd II" **12** 622a.
"Sigurd, the Volsung" **30** 843b.
Sigurdsson, Jon **12** 621c; **12** 626d; **32** 624b.
Sigutlak Lake **34** 60 E3.
Sigvan **34** 38 M7.
Sigwart: logician **30** 328c.
Sihah fi'l-Lugha **13** 598b.
Si-Hamed: Arab rebel **1** 569b.
Sihanaka **15** 171b.
Sihenzi **34** 56 P16.
Si-hiang (Hsi-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 A6.
Sihl **34** 27 H3; **24** 830b.
Sihlola **34** 28 R4.
Sihnah: see Sinna.
Sihochac **34** 119 O8.
Sihon: Amorite king **13** 397a; **1** 747b; **16** 534b.
Sihor: town, Central India Agency, India: see Sehore.
—, town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 C9.
Sihora (Sehora) **34** 41 G8; **17** 231d.
Sihramau **34** 41 H5.
"Sihru-l-bayân, or Magic of Eloquence" **11** 848d.
Sihtric: see Sigtryggr.
Sihu (Western Lake) **11** 439d.
Sihua (Chau-Kia-Kau) **34** 45 E6.
Sihuas **34** 122 B5.
Sihun (Sarus, Seihun): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **5** 75b; formation **25** 719a; source **5** 777a; ancient name of **27** 93d.
—, river, Central Asia: see Jaxartes.
Sihut **34** 39 M8.
Sijistan: see Seistan.
Sik **31** 639a.
Sikaiana: see Stewart Islands.
Sikak: battle **1** 568a.
Sikandar But-shikam **14** 11c; **14** 13c.
— Shâh, 1358-1390 **3** 569d; **10** 115d.
— Shâh Lodî, 1488-1517 **11** 844d; **17** 113d.
Sikandarpur **3** 168d.
Sikanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sikandra Bagh **15** 50a.
— Râo **34** 41 G6; **1** 576b; Akbar buried at **12** 795d.
Sikandrabad (Sikandarabad) **34** 41 F5.
Sikanees (Daho-Tena) **12** 827c.
Sikans: see Siculi.
Sikar **34** 41 E6.
Sikaram (Sakaram): town **34** 41 B2.
—, peak **25** 117a.
Sikari **34** 38 K1.
Sikaso **34** 54 E8.
Sikatch **32** 487d.
Sikel Cemetery, Lentini **31** 55b.
Sikeliots: see Siculi.
Sikels: see Siculi.
Sikes's hydrometer (fig.) **12** 540c.
Sikeston **34** 104 N11.
Siketat el Kebir: see Berenice.
Sikh States **25** 655d.
Sikhim: see Sikkim.
Sikhinak Island: see Sitkinak Island.
Sikhir **24** 486c.
Sikhota Alin Mountains **34** 37 Q4; **21** 68a.
Sikhs **6** 518c; **6** 77a; **12** 745d; history of **12** 808a; **20** 110d; in Indian army **25** 655c; **26** 639a; **29** 21b; statistics **29** 419a.
Sikhs: wars with England **9** 241d; **12** 808c; **11** 331c; Lawrence **14** 371c; effect of Sobraon **20** 112a.
Sikhtiakh: see Siktakh.
Sikhyong Namgyé: Rajah **32** 625d.
Sikhyuvatis **6** 825b.
Sikia: see Sykia.
Sikiana: see Stewart Islands.
Si-kiang (Hsi-kiang, West River, Se-Keang, Se-yang Keang) **34** 45 C11; **33** 903c; **5** 632c; open port **27** 29b.
Sikin **34** 37 Q3.
Si-king-shan **34** 44 G3.
Sikino: town **34** 36 M7.
—, island **34** 36 M7; lighthouse, ibid.; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d.
Sikirica **34** 35 D5.
Sikka **28** 419a.
Sikkim (Sikhim, Dejong): state, India **22** 51a and **32** 624d; **34** 41 M6; area and pop. **25** 715c; birds of **3** 761c; expedition, 1888-89 **29** 450b; flora of **11** 832a; glaciers of **11** 831b; Gurkha inroads into **12** 805b; political status of **29** 459b; rainfall in **2** 691c; rajahs of **32** 625c.
—, British: see Darjeeling.
Sikkim cucumber **6** 688a.
Sikkimites (Deunjong Maro) **22** 51a.
Siklab, Wady: see Wady Siklab.
Siklós: town **34** 28 K6; **3** 357d.
Sikneh, Es: see Es Sikneh.
Sikobu: see Sipora.
Sikoku: see Shikoku.
Sikonjane: see Siconjan.
Sikra Island **22** 92 Map.
Sikraul **3** 556a; **26** 207b.
Sikri: battle of **12** 794c.
Sikshâ **21** 274c.
Siksika (Blackfeet) **29** 466b.
Siktakh (Siktack, Sikhitakh) **34** 37 P2.
Si-ku (Si-ku-ching) **34** 44 G4.
Sikuha **18** 627a.
Sikwana Mountains **34** 57 G3.
Sikyon: see Sicyon.
Sil: river, Hungary **12** 364a.
—, river, Spain **34** 20 E2; **14** 454c; **15** 60d; **17** 827b; valley **22** 293c.
Sil: see Siol.
Sil Garhi **34** 41 H5; **17** 340 Map.
Sila, Monte: see Monte Sila.
Silacayoapam **34** 119 K9.
Silaces: satrap **18** 596c.
Siladitya: king **12** 785c; **21** 284b.
Silahsors: Turkish bodyguard **27** 213d.
Silâir **10** 770d.
Silâja: see Saleyer.
Silakhor **26** 484a.
Silâlin: author **21** 284c.
Silam **26** 312 Map; **26** 312c; **21** 123d.
Silandus Pl I **11** 80.
Silanus, M. Junius: praetor (212 B.C.) **15** 284b.
—, M. Junius: consul (109 B.C.) **5** 780b.
—, M. Junius (1st cent. A.D.) **18** 80c.
Silao **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
Silarus: see Sele.
Silas: in Scripture **18** 419d; **23** 297d.
Silas: town **34** 92 F3.
"Silas Marner" **27** 206c.
Silaut **22** 689a.
Silay **34** 47 D7.
Silâyara: see Saleyer.
Silberbach **11** 53c.
Silberberg **34** 24 L24.
Silberfund, H. **11** 816d.
Silbermann, G. **17** 94b; **17** 837b; **19** 71c.
—, M. **3** 92b.
Silbermann forte piano **19** 72a.
Silberstadt: see Mies, Austria.
Silberwiese **22** 548c.
Silber-Wismuth Glanz: see Morocochite.
Silbiri **34** 33 J7.
Silbury Hill **34** 12 L3; **3** 144c; **24** 594d.
Silchar (Kachar) **32** 625d; **34** 43 A2; **12** 738c.
Silchester (Calleva Atrebatum) **32** 625d; **34** 9 C3; **8** 276c; **11** 431c; **32** 626c.
Silco **34** 80 H10.
Silden **34** 26 M1.

Sile: river, Italy **34** 31 M3.
—, town: see Zileh, Turkey in Asia.
Silebi: see Selby.
Sileby **34** 8 B3.
Silecroft **34** 7 A3.
Silene **12** 252d.
Silenen **34** 27 J4; pop. **33** 610d.
Silent (Silvani) **11** 749c.
Silent system: in prisons **19** 759a.
Silent whisky **7** 264d.
Silentdell **34** 76 D5.
Silentrum **34** 82 A6.
Silenus **22** 51b; **14** 730a; statue of, Herculaneum **11** 724d; **7** 219b.
Siler **34** 76 G2.
— City **34** 78 K3.
Silesia: district, Germany **22** 51c and **32** 628a; **34** 24 L24; area and products of **20** 14b; ceded to Frederick **10** 422d; **20** 10a; **22** 339b; coalfields **6** 57b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a; geology of **10** 341d; **20** 13d; literature **10** 530c; **6** 764b; **10** 531b; pop. **28** 679d; statistics of **32** 46b.
—, province, Austria **32** 627c; **34** 28 J1; **14** 466b; dialect **22** 150d.
Silesian process **24** 786a; **30** 172d.
— wars **3** 127b; **9** 585d; **10** 503b; **22** 339d.
Silet **34** 54 G5.
Siletz: river **34** 112 B2.
—, town **34** 112 B2.
Silex: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
Silex: mineral **20** 583d.
"Silex Scintillans" **24** 115d.
Silexedra, Mount of **15** 104b.
Silhet: see Sylhet.
Silhouette **34** 53 L5; **21** 725d.
Silian **34** 11 C5.
Silian law **20** 683d.
Silica: town **34** 104 L8.
Silica: mineral **22** 53d; **5** 522c; as concretions **10** 294c; in enamelling **8** 185a; in furnaces **9** 843d; and hydrofluoric acid **5** 493c; in grasses **11** 54b; in plants **4** 84b; **4** 89a; in pottery manufacture **19** 642d; in soils **15** 509c; soluble **5** 523b; in sponges **22** 416b; and superheated steam **10** 200d; in thermometry **33** 298a; ultramarine **23** 72c; in whiterock **10** 311b.
Silicate of lime: see Calcium Silicate.
Silicated carbon **9** 168d.
Silicates **5** 523a; alkaline **22** 53d; deposit from ocean **10** 333d; fusibility **16** 62d; metallurgy **16** 61a; in mineralogy **16** 408b; as pigments **31** 772d.
Siliceous sinter **16** 390a.
— springs **10** 271a.
Silicis, Mons: see Monselice.
Silicispongia **22** 418b; **22** 421c.
Silico **34** 111 F2.
—, Lake of **34** 120 G11.
Silicon **5** 521c; adamantine **5** 521d; amorphous **5** 521c; chloroform **5** 522b; **5** 523b; compounds **5** 524b; dioxide **5** 522c; disulphide **5** 524b; eisen **13** 351d; fluorides **5** 522c; graphitoidal **5** 521d; halogen compounds **5** 522a; hexachloride **5** 523c; hexiodide **5** 523c; hydride **5** 521d; iodoform **5** 522c; manganeisen **13** 352a; occurrence **10** 522d; organic compounds **5** 574a; oxalic acid **5** 523c; oxychloride **5** 522b; in plants **19** 49c; propionic acid **5** 524a; spectrum **22** 375d; in steel **13** 289c; tetrafluoride **5** 522c; valency **26** 718d; Wöhler's researches **24** 627b.
— alcohol: see Triethylsilicol.
Siliconacetic acid **5** 524a.
Silicula **4** 153a.
Silim **34** 43 A2.
Silinda, Mount **34** 57 L1.
Silindong **33** 60a.
Siling: see Si-ning, Kan-su, China.
Silingi Vandals **21** 708b; **24** 58b.
Silionet **6** 109a.
Siliqua: town **34** 30 B8.
Siliqua: fruit (fig.) **4** 150b; (fig.) **4** 152d; Pl II **4**.
—, weight **24** 488d.
Silistria (Silistra, Durostorum, Durostolos) **22** 54a and **32** 628a; **34** 35 K4; **18** 340c; **23** 650a; pop. **26** 447d; siege of **10** 787b; **23** 650a; trade **26** 451b.
Silius Italicus: poet **22** 54b; **14** 396b; **19** 274d; **22** 468b; place in Roman literature **20** 726b; style of **14** 337c.
Silivri **34** 35 L7.
Siljansjö (Siljan) **34** 26 J6; **22** 736c; **27** 869b; area **28** 314b.
Siljord Vand **17** 576a.
Silk **22** 56a; Allanthus **14** 216d; ancient fabrics of **23** 208c; artificial **28** 598d; Austrian **3** 120d; bleaching of **3** 822c; in Burma **15** 471b; chemistry of **22** 60d; Chinese **5** 638d; **5** 639d; **5** 640c; discovery of **5** 643a; dyeing of **27** 557d; **27** 558c; in England **8** 232a; **33** 555a; introduced into Europe **11** 113b; fibre of **9** 133c; of Foo-chow **5** 635b; in France **9** 520d; **21** 333a; in Germany **10** 459b; in India **12** 751c; in Ireland **13** 232d; Italy **13** 442d; **13** 453a; **27** 171d; **3** 10b; **30** 751a; in Lébanon **14** 395b; at Lyons **15** 112c; **30** 385b; manufacture of **22** 61b; in Milan **16** 292b; mordanting of **27** 560a; numbering of **22** 62b; in Persia **10** 567a; in Prussia **20** 15c; of spiders **2** 292c; **2** 295b; statistics **22** 64d; **33** 716d; in Switzerland **22** 779b; **24** 830c; trade in **22** 64c; in Tyrol **21** 28c; vegetable **9** 132a; wild **12** 752a; **22** 60a; **22** 64b; wood fibre **28** 429c; in Zurich **24** 830c.
Silk of brydges **23** 210c.
Silk cotton **9** 132a.
— cotton tree (Kankan tree, Ceiba bombax) **9** 132a; **11** 252c; in Jamaica **13** 549c; in Venezuela **24** 139d.
— dornex **23** 210c.
Silk and Electrical Exhibition: Como **27** 172a.
Silk grass (Bromelia karatas) **9** 132b.
Silk, Land of: see Serica.
Silk spinsters **24** 640b.
Silk Stream **34** 10 H2.
Silk Willoughby **34** 8 D3.
Silkeborg **34** 25 F4.
Silken Thomas: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
Silkhope **34** 78 L3.
Silko: founder of Dongola **17** 612a.
Silkow **34** 24 C25.
Silks: in flour mills **9** 345b.
Silkstone: town **34** 7 F5; **6** 51a; **24** 747a.
Silkstone Station **34** 7 F5.
Silksworth Colliery **27** 121b.
—, New: see New Silksworth.
Silk-tail: see Waxwing.
Silk-weed **1** 508c.
Silkworm disease **31** 498a; **22** 59b.
— moth, common (Bombyx mori) **4** 596c.
— moths **13** 151b.
Silkworms **22** 57d; cultivation of **22** 58c; dandelions as diet for **6** 802c; in France **9** 520c; in India **12** 752a; lepidopterous larvæ **4** 593c; in Spain **22** 300d; statistics **22** 59a.
Silky fowls **19** 645d.
— oak of Queensland (Grevillea robusta) **20** 174a.
Sill, E. R. **33** 600d.
Sill: river **13** 80b.
Sill: in building **2** 473a; in carpentry **4** 484b; in masonry **4** 472c; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
—, fish: see Herring.
—, in mining **16** 450a.
Sill, Fort: see Fort Sill.
Silla (Silla de Caracas): mountain **34** 122 D1; **1** 670d; **5** 81b.
—, town, Austria: see Gail, Austria.
—, town, W. Africa **18** 207d.
—, tribe **17** 319b.
Silla de Torrellas **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
Silladar **2** 591d.
Sillaka: see Dryopis.
Sillan, Lake **34** 16 H3.
Sillar sewage process **21** 712d.
Sille **34** 38 E4.
Sillebaer **34** 48 B5.
Silleda **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
Silleh-Myo **4** 552b.
Sillein (Zsalina, Zsolna) **34** 28 K2; **34** 3 O4.
Silleiro, Cabo: see Cabo Silleiro.
Sillé-le-Guillaume **34** 17 E4.
Siller **34** 42 H11.
Sillery: diplomatist **9** 565c.
—, Marquis of **10** 153c.
Sillery: town **34** 19 J2; **5** 385 Map; vineyards of **24** 606a.
— Cove **34** 62 M5.
Silllian **34** 29 E10.
Silliltca **25** 427a.
Silliman, B.: chemist and geologist **22** 66a; establishes journal **18** 544d.
—, B.: chemist and physicist **22** 66c; on Titusville petroleum **18** 713c.
Sillimanite **16** 408d.
Sillod **34** 42 E9.
Sillographist, the: see Timon of Phlius.
Sillokh Lake **34** 116 P6.
Sillon **21** 186b.
— de Bretagne **14** 808b.
Silloth **34** 6 B4; **6** 699b; docks **11** 465a; lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
Sills **34** 87 D3.
Sillustani **2** 451d.
Silno **34** 34 E6.
Silo: king **22** 311a.
Silo: town **34** 106 K6.
Silo: in agriculture **22** 67a.
Siloam: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
— (Coopers Crossing): town, Mich., U.S., **34** 96 O9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
—, town, Palestine: see Silwan.
— (Siloah), Pool of **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 638c; **29** 741c; Hebrew inscriptions at **13** 117b; **21** 645b; **33** 900b; significance of name **10** 836a.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
— Station **34** 82 L3.
Siloe, Gil de **21** 567b.
Silova **34** 33 M2.
Silow: electrician **8** 38b; **15** 267c.
Silow (Silua): town **34** 57 K2.
"Silpa Sástra" **2** 396b.
Silphia: see Shield Beetle.
Silphium **13** 140a.
Sills (Segl, Sils Maria), Domleschg, Switzerland **34** 27 L4.
—, Upper Engadine, Switzerland **34** 27 M5.
— Lake: see Silser See.
Silsbee **34** 88 N7.
— Junction **34** 88 O7.
Silsden **34** 7 E4.
Silser See **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Silsileh, Fort: see Fort Silsileh.
—, mountain Pl VI **7** 700.
"Silsileh ul Evlia Ullah" **7** 113c.
Silsilis **7** 783b.
Silsoe **34** 8 D5.
Silt: island: see Sylt.
Silt: in rivers **12** 503a; deposits of **13** 867b; **20** 576c.
Silton Pl II **8** 271.
—, Over **34** 7 G3.
Siltû (Solî) **18** 805c.
Silua: see Silow.
Siluros (Silurians) **5** 269c; **16** 754c; Claudius conquers **6** 124b; description of **21** 472b; Frontinus subdues **9** 803a; inhabit Hereford **11** 730c; inhabit Wales **4** 244a.
Siluria **34** 84 D4.
Silurian formation **10** 331c; flora **31** 421a; fossils **7** 283b; petroleum **18** 714c; slate beds **22** 127c; volcanic activity **28** 642b; zonal classification **28** 658b.
Silurians: see Silures.
Siluridæ **22** 67c; **12** 692a; air-bladder of **12** 657c; **12** 658a; of Asia **2** 696a; auditory organ in **12** 659c; branchicolæ **22** 69c; means of dispersal **12** 670b; importance in distribution **12** 670d; of India **12** 743d; opisthopterœ **22** 69b; parental care in **20** 410d; tactile organs of **23** 478d; torpid state of **12** 665d; ventral fins **12** 638d.
Silurina **12** 672a; **12** 692b; distribution **12** 673b.
Silurus **12** 676b.
— glanis: see Wels.
Silva, A. J. da **19** 557d.
—, F. de **20** 635b.
—, I. F. da **19** 558c.
—, J. B. **20** 176c.
—, L. A. Rebello da **19** 558a.
—, L. de Scabra da **19** 551b.
—, Mendez de **5** 347d.
—, Rodriguez de **24** 132c.
—, R. Gomez de (Prince of Eboli) **18** 744c.
—, Xavier: see Tiradentes.
Silva: river **33** 343b.
— Carbonaria **9** 723 Map; **24** 332c.
"Silva Critica" **24** 320a.
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de **18** 638a.
Silva Marciana **24** 700a.
— Nigra **24** 700a.
—, Rhætiæ: see Silvretta.
— Simoes **34** 122 E4.
"Silva and Terra" **1** 298a; **8** 735b.
Silva Teutoburgensis **20** 774b.
"Silvæ": of Statius **20** 726b; **22** 467d.
Silvaggio **8** 630d.
Silvanectes: see Senlis.
Silvanès (Sylvanès) **34** 18 B11.
Silvani: in mythology: see Silent.
Silvani, Villa: see Villa Silvani.
Silvanus: see Silas.
—, tyrant of Gaul **20** 779a.
Silvanus: god of the Woods **22** 69c.
—, title of Mars **15** 570d.
Silvaplana **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
Silvas **13** 275c.
Silveira, F. de, Count of Amarante **19** 552b.
—, J. de **15** 125a.
Silvela, F. **32** 759c; his administration **32** 761c.
Silvelch **34** 35 B1.
Silver **22** 69d and **32** 628b; **22** 72d; alloys **1** 587d; **22** 71b; alum **5** 529c; analysis **22** 72b; assay **2** 727c; **22** 72b; Australian output **25** 800a; in Bolivia **4** 13c; **26** 29b; bromide **18** 826c; **22** 72a; in chemistry **5** 530a; in Chili **5** 622b; **27** 10b; chloride: see below; collodio-chloride photographic process **18** 831a; crystals **16** 349a; in cupellation **16** 63a; currency: see below; cyanides **20** 23c; in dentistry **7** 99c; electro refining **28** 109d; eoside of **18** 836d; European production **28** 314d; fluoride **18** 834d; fulminating **3** 609c; **8** 808c; gallo-nitrate of **18** 824a; German production **10** 454d; gold in **2** 724d; hydroxide **5** 529b; in India **12** 758b; inks **13** 81a; **22** 71c; iodates **5** 496; iodide **18** 823b; **22** 72b; in Ireland **13** 218a; Lake Superior **4** 776c; at Laurelum **3** 39b; light reflection **16** 64b; in metal work **16** 71c; in Mexico **16** 316d; in mineralogy **16** 382b; mines **16** 470b; at Nertchinsk **17** 352b; nitrate (lapis infernalis) **5** 513d; **22** 71d; ores: see below; oxides **5** 529b; oxidized **22** 71c; and ozone **5** 482c; oxygen occlusion **22** 71a; in Peru **31** 633c; in photography **18** 821a; **18** 838a; plate: see below; and potassium hydrate **19** 590a; prehistoric **19** 178b; properties **5** 529b; **22** 71a; pure **22** 70c; sodium thiosulphate **5** 507c; spectra **22** 376c; spectra, photographic **18** 835d; standards **22** 71b; sulphate **5** 529c; **22** 71d; sulphocyanide **22** 72c; production in U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; in U.S. **23** 782b; **23** 814d; **33** 569d; valency **5** 530c; value **22** 73a; world's production **22** 73d.
Silver: river, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
Silver: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S **34** 79 H4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Silver Age: in Roman literature **20** 724d.
Silver Bank **34** 117 L4.
— Bow **34** 107 D4.
— Bow Basin **29** 762a.
Silver chloride (Argentic chloride) **5** 529b; **22** 72a; electrolysis **8** 106b; in photography **18** 821a; see also Ceratgyrite.
Silver City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
— City, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; **12** 698b.
— City, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **31** 161a; silver mines at **17** 400c.
— City, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
— City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
— Cliff: see Silvercliff.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
— Creek: stream, Lawrence co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
— Creek: stream, Sharkey co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S.: see Silvercreek.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
— Creek: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Creek: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Silver Currency **16** 485a; **16** 723a; relation to copper **24** 482d; demonetization of **8** 790a; Indian finance **29** 448a; international aspects **26** 25lc; as security **26** 113c; U.S. legislation **23** 784d; **27** 113a; values **4** 519a; **22** 73a: see also Bimetallism.
Silver doctor **25** 447a.
Silver eel **27** 685b.
— fahlore **16** 395c.
— fir (Picea pectinata, Abies pectinata) **9** 223d; **9** 224d; cultivation **2** 316b; in Swiss forests **9** 403a.
— fir of Canada: see Balsam Fir.
— firs (Picea) **9** 222a; **28** 429a; bud scales **29** 187d; leaves in **29** 187d.
— fish (Lepisma saccharina) **13** 154a.
— fox (Vulpes fulvus) **9** 494a.
— glance **22** 69d.
"Silver Goat, The" **29** 360d.
Silver Grove **34** 92 E8.
Silver Gun, the **7** 529a.
Silver Islet **17** 774d; silver mines at **31** 331c; firedamp explosions at **16** 459d.
— King: town **34** 110 D5.
Silver king: fish: see Tarpon.
"Silver King, The": play **27** 517b.
Silver lace **10** 753d.
Silver Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
— Lake, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3; height above sea level **23** 792c.
— Lake, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Lake, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
— Lake, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
— Lake, Summitt co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.

Silver Lake: town, Ind., U.S.: see Silverlake.
— Lake: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Lake Assembly **34** 71 G6.
— Lake Junction **34** 71 F6.
Silver legislation: see Silver currency.
Silver Mine: town **34** 60 G4.
— Mine Mountains **34** 16 E6; formation of **13** 215a.
Silver Mining **16** 470b.
Silver Mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F4; **4** 702c.
— Mountain: see Kilimanjaro.
Silver Office books, King's **20** 312a.
Silver ores **22** 69d; **22** 71d; assay **25** 724d; chlorodizing roasting **32** 629b; concentration **16** 465b; lixiviation **32** 629c; and hydrogen peroxide **5** 489d; reduction **5** 480d.
Silver pheasant (Phasianus nycthemerus) **18** 733b.
Silver Pit **17** 569d; **31** 258a; discovery of **9** 249c.
Silver plate: see Plate.
Silver Plume: see Silverplume.
— Pond **34** 81 O4.
— Range **34** 113 D3.
— Reef District **23** 815c.
Silver salmon (Cohoe) **26** 391a.
— sedge **25** 447c.
Silver slabs **31** 3b.
Silver Spring: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Spring: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— Springs Station **34** 75 C3.
— Station **34** 113 B2.
— Street Station **34** 10 M2.
Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum) **12** 717a.
"Silver Vindicated" **26** 642b.
Silver Water **34** 61 B2.
"Silverado Squatters, The" **32** 857d.
Silverbeach **34** 111 C1.
Silverbow County **34** 107 D4.
Silverbrook **34** 73 L5.
Silverburn **15** 450d.
Silvercliff (Silver Cliff) **34** 109 H6.
Silvercreek: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
— (Silver Creek): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
Silverdale: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J2.
Silver-eye (Zosterops) **24** 824b.
Silver-grey rabbit **20** 193c.
Silverhill: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Silvering of mirrors: see Mirrors, silvering.
Silverius **22** 74a; **19** 493a.
Silver-laced Wyandotte: see Wyandotte, silver-laced.
Silverlake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
— (Silver Lake): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— (Plympton Station), Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Silverlane **34** 68 E2.
Silver-lead **7** 140c.
Silverleaf **34** 99 F3.
Silvermills **7** 661c.
Silvermine **14** 669c.
Silvermines **34** 16 E6; zinc found at **23** 405d.
Silvernails **34** 70 P7.
Silverpeak **34** 113 E5.
Silverplume (Silver Plume) **34** 109 G3.
Silverpoint **34** 83 K2.
Silverrun **34** 75 H1.
Silversmiths: see Plate.
Silverspring: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
Silversprings Junction **34** 81 M4.
Silverstar **34** 107 D4.
Silverstone **34** 8 B5.
Silverstreet **34** 79 E3.
Silverton: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
—, town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D1.
— Station: see Silvertown Station.
Silvertop **34** 33 F2.
Silvertown (Silverton) Station **34** 10 P5.
Silverville **34** 92 C7.
Silverwood: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Ireland: see Argetros.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 98 P11.
Silves: river **19** 536c.
—, town **32** 630b; **34** 20 D7; **1** 510a; Sancho I captures **19** 541b.
Silvester I (Sylvester) **22** 74a; conversion of Constantine **14** 710b; tomb **26** 616a.
— II (Gerbert) **22** 74b; **10** 442c; **20** 545a; Arabian science introduced by **10** 523a; as archbishop of Rheims **9** 536c; caligraphy **18** 156b; collector of books **14** 513b; founds Hungarian Church **10** 486b; magical illusion of **15** 207d; on Papal primacy **22** 75c; becomes pope **18** 66d; scholasticism of **21** 421a.
— III **22** 76b; **11** 170c; **19** 498a.
— (Sylvester): Russian monk **21** 104d; **21** 92d.
—, J.: organist **13** 535c.
—, Dr R. **7** 475c.
Silvestre, A. **26** 497b.
—, G. **22** 357a.
—, T. **13** 76c.
Silvia: mother of Romulus and Remus **20** 840b.
Silvia (Illia): town **34** 122 B3.
Silviera Martins **20** 564b.
Silvies **34** 112 G3.
Silvington **34** 11 H4.
Silvio, Don **20** 655d.
"Silvio": horse **12** 185c.
Silvis Pl XII **8** 714.
Silvista **34** 99 F1.
Silvius **20** 646b.
Silvretta (Selvretta, Silva Rhætiæ) **34** 27 N4; **8** 213d; **11** 204c; **33** 710c.
— Pass **34** 27 N4; **1** 627d.
Silwan (Siloam) **34** 39 C3.
Silwood Park **34** 10 A10.
Sily **34** 39 C7.
Silzibulos: see Sinjibulus.
Sim: town **34** 78 M5.
—, Cape (Ras Tefelnah, Ras Tegriwelt) **34** 54 D3; **16** 881c.
— River **23** 717b.
Simabara, Gulf of: see Shimabara Bay.
Simalu (Babi, Hog, Simalur, Varkenselland) Island **34** 48 A4; **25** 40b; **27** 298a.
Simambaya Island **34** 56 R11.
Siman of Jalmud **23** 37b.
Simancas (Septimanca) **22** 76c; **34** 20 G3; Pl VII **22** 304; Almansor takes **22** 314b; Amy Robsart **14** 425d.
Simão Diaz **34** 123 K6.
Simao (Semao) Island **34** 48 F7.
Simara Island **34** 47 D6.
Simart: sculptor **21** 564a.
Simaruba excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Simau **2** 707d.
— Göl **2** 707d.
Simav: river **34** 98 C3.
—, town **34** 98 C3; **18** 852d.
Simaxis **34** 30 B6.
Simba **22** 252c.
— Uranga **32** 311d.
Simbach: town, near Landau, Germany **34** 23 P16.
Simbach-on-the-Inn: town, Germany **34** 23 Q17.
Simbar **18** 618a.
Simbel, Abu: see Abu-Simbel.
Simbelawîn, El: see El Simbelawîn.
Simbi **6** 535c.
Simbirsk (Sinbir): government, Russia **22** 76c and **32** 630b; **34** 33 J5; matting industry **15** 635a; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
—, town, Russia **22** 77b and **32** 630d; **34** 33 J5; statistics **29** 29c.
Simcoe: town, Ontario **24** 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
— County **34** 61 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Simcoe.
— Lake **34** 61 F3; **21** 178c; **23** 448a; **26** 158c; altitude **31** 390d.
Simcox, Miss **8** 766c.
Sime, S. H. **26** 587b.
— Ljubic **21** 691d.
Sime: island **22** 431a.
Simen: province, Abyssinia **25** 12b; **25** 127a.
— (Apsus): river, Albania Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **25** 244d.
— (Semyen): town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q7; **25** 11 Map.
Simenli **34** 35 J7.
Simeon: emperor of Bulgaria **26** 452c; **4** 516c; treaty with Romanus I **11** 115d.
— Barkâyâ **22** 838c.
— of Bêth Arshâm **22** 832d.
— of Bêth Garmai **22** 838c.
— Bar-Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
— of Durham: see Symeon of Durham.
— of Ely **8** 155d.
—, F. **10** 612b.
—, abbot of Gabbula **22** 832d.
—, son of Hillel **11** 819d.
—, son of Jacob and Leah **22** 77c.
—, son of Jeshua **27** 616c.
— bar Jochai **10** 28c.
— Karkhâyâ **22** 838c.
— bar Koziba **13** 428c.
— Kukaya **22** 832c.
— the Metaphrast **3** 376b.
— Nemanya: see Stephen Nemanya.
—, Nestorian patriarch **23** 308c.
— (Titus): Paulician **18** 433d.
— the Proud **21** 91a.
—, Rabbi **10** 58c.
— bar Sabbâ'ê **22** 827b.
—, in St Luke's Gospel **13** 660d.
— Shankêlâwî **22** 852c.
— Stylites **16** 701c; temple at Antioch **2** 132c; ascetic practices **2** 677b; works **22** 830a.
— bar Tabbâkhê **22** 844c.
Simeon: town **34** 102 D1.
Simeon: tribe **13** 400d; **13** 760c; **18** 175b.
Simeonism **23** 853a.
Simetli (Simetti) **34** 35 F7.
Simeto (Symæthus) **34** 32 M13; **1** 153a; **8** 628b; **12** 421d; **22** 29d.
Simetti: see Simetli.
Simferopol (Simpheropol, Sympheropol) **22** 77d; **34** 34 J9; **6** 556d; **23** 83d; **33** 192b; Pallas at **18** 188c.
Simha: see Bhatta Nârâyana.
Simi **34** 115 G8.
— Creek **34** 115 G8.
Simia: see Ourang-outang.
— jacchus **4** 227c.
— troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
Simiatug **7** 646d.
Simidæ **15** 444d.
Simier: French envoy **14** 426a.
Similæ **2** 148d.
Similar figures **10** 384a; in projection **19** 796c.
Similarity **2** 733b; **20** 80b.
Similaun **1** 629c.
Simile **20** 513a.
Similia: in homœopathy **12** 126c.
Similia similibus curantur **12** 126c.
Similkameen **34** 60 F4; **24** 387a.
Similo **34** 85 C8.
Siminhan **34** 3 O6.
Similti **34** 122 C2.
Simittu (Chemtou) **23** 620b.
Simkán **28** 377d.
Simkins Hot Springs **34** 113 C6.
Simla: district, India **22** 77d and **32** 630d; **1** 655d; **5** 793b; statistics **20** 109b; pop. **32** 94a.
—, town, India **22** 78b and **32** 630b; **34** 41 F4; **20** 108a; breweries **32** 631a; court martial at **6** 518c; Nepal surrenders **12** 805c; summer resort **11** 823a; temperature **12** 739b.
Simla Hill States **22** 78b.
Simler, G. **15** 933c.
Simm See **34** 23 R15.
Simme, Great: see Great Simme.
Simmelsdorf **34** 23 N13.
Simmen Thal (Siebenthal) **34** 27 E5; **26** 230d.
Simmering **34** 29 D6; **33** 691 Map; **33** 690b.
Simmeringer Haide **34** 29 E6.
Simmern **34** 23 N5; **18** 166c.
Simmern and Zweibrücken, Stephen, palsgrave of **18** 167a.
Simmersfield **34** 23 P8.
Simmesport **34** 87 F5.
Simmias: pupil of Philolaus **18** 764c; **19** 199d.
Simmler **34** 115 F7.
Simmons, E. E. **32** 458d.
—, S. **16** 336c.
—, schoolmaster **11** 390d.
Simmons: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 L6.
"Simmons v. London Joint Stock Bank" **26** 125d.
"Simmons v. Taylor" **5** 583d.
Simmonsville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
Simms, G. W. **18** 544c.
—, instrument maker **17** 710b.
—, W. **11** 30a.
—, W. G. **22** 78b; **1** 727c.
Simms: town **34** 79 G4.
Simnasho **34** 112 D2.
Simnel, Lambert **8** 329a; **24** 752d; insurrection **11** 662b; Irish support of **13** 201d.
Simo: lake **34** 33 E2.
—, town **34** 33 E2.
Simocatta, T. **15** 638a; **20** 636c.
Simoda: see Shimoda.
Simoeis (Simois) **23** 654a; Pl **11** 80.
Simojoki **34** 26 O4.
Simojovel **34** 119 M9.
Simon I **13** 420b.
— II **13** 420b; repairs Jerusalem **13** 641a; **23** 167d.
— III **11** 743b.
—, A. **22** 82a.
—, assassin **21** 94a.
—, de Brion: see Martin IV.
—, of Cologne **21** 567b.
—, critic **1** 427b.
—, of Cyrene **13** 669a; Gnostic legend **3** 420d.
—, of Dover **19** 540d.
—, E. **2** 294a.
— Episcopus **2** 552b.
— bar Giora **13** 428a.
— (Simon the Proud) Gordi **13** 519a.
—, H. **27** 121d.
—, J. A. **29** 361c.
—, J. P. **30** 323c.
—, Sir John **32** 631a; on pathology **18** 362a; on quarantine **29** 381a; sanitary measures **27** 51a.
—, son of Joseph **13** 552c.
—, son of Joshua **25** 494b.
—, Jules F. **32** 631d; **9** 627c; Cousin influences **6** 523b; on gymnastics **11** 349d; as historian **9** 674d; MacMahon censures **30** 413d; Méline under **30** 630a; premiership **28** 484a; supports Thiers **23** 304c; Waddington under **33** 714d.
— the Just **5** 4a.
—, L. **32** 443d.
—, L. M. **32** 681a.
— the Leper **13** 667b.
—, Count of Lippe **14** 683d.
— Magus **22** 78d; **10** 702c; **21** 245d; attacked in the "Clementines" **2** 196b; disputed identity **18** 695a; **22** 79c; legendary character **18** 695d; **22** 81b; teaching derived from **22** 80b; writings **12** 730a.
— de Meopham **5** 30d; **22** 654d.
— de Montford: see Montfort, Simon de.
Simon Peter: apostle: see Peter, St.
— the Proud: see Simon Gordi.
—, Richard **22** 82a; **3** 648a.
—, Count of Sicily **22** 26b.
— Thassi **13** 423a.
—, Thomas **22** 83c; coinage of **17** 656b.
— the Toblad **13** 420d.
— b. Yochi **13** 814a.
Simon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G5.
Simon Bernard case **26** 344d.
"Simon Boccanegra" **33** 662c.
"Simon the Cellarer" **29** 233b.
Simon Eyre: character in Dekker **7** 38a.
Simon Luke **34** 62 D7; **32** 103d.
—, Mount **9** 14 Map.
Simon-Carvès system: coke-making **27** 121d.
Simondburn **34** 6 F3.
Simonde, J. C. L. de: see Sismondi, J. C. L. de.
Simonds, G. **32** 473b.
Simonds: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
—, Middle: see Middle Simonds.
Simone: brother of Donatello **16** 76a.
— de Crocifissi **21** 443a; **24** 176c.
— Francesco di **24** 176c.
— di Martino: see Martini, Simone.
— Mosca **18** 54a.
— Napoletano **21** 443b.
— da Pesaro: see Contarini, S.
Simonelli: musician **6** 394d.
Simoneta: papal legate **23** 549a.
Simonette: river **34** 60 G3.
Simonians: sect **22** 79b; doctrines **22** 80b.
Simonich, Count **18** 649d.
Simonides (Semonides) of Amorgos **22** 83d; iambics **11** 139b; satires **21** 318b.
— of Ceos **22** 84a; **3** 194a; **19** 101d; Aristotle's criticism **20** 512d; elegies **11** 139b; epigrams **2** 104b; epinician odes **26** 512d; epitaphs **8** 494b; Hierodialogue **24** 721b; invents mnemonics **15** 532b; national lyrics **11** 139d; on poetry and painting **9** 208c; **19** 260a.
—, Constantine **27** 465b; **30** 200d; **15** 176c.
Simonis, E. **22** 545c.
—, Menno: see Simons, Menno.
Simonnet: merchant **23** 66d.
Simonoseki: see Shimonoseki.
Simons, A. F. **12** 97b.
—, F. A. A. **28** 632a.
— (Simonis), Menno **16** 11d; **3** 354a; Docetic tendencies **7** 309d.
Simons: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— Bay **34** 57 B7; **5** 43a; **27** 494c.
— Creek: see Lost Creek.
— Town: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
— Town: town, Cape Colony **32** 632b; **34** 57 B7; **26** 567a.
Simonsbath **34** 13 E1.
Simonsberg **34** 57 B7.
Simonsdorf **34** 24 D29.
Simonside Hills **17** 565a.
Simonsville **34** 66 C9.
Simons-zand **34** 21 H2.
Simontornya **34** 28 K5.
Simony **22** 84c; Alexander II opposes **1** 486d; Clement II's decree **5** 821c; English law **26** 209c; Hildebrand's measures **11** 177a; in papal elections **6** 240a.
Simoom (Samoom) **7** 703b; of Arabia **2** 239b; **25** 541a; cause **6** 4a; Egyptian **11** 266c.
Simoom targets **17** 289d.
Simopetra, Monastery of **3** 14d.
Simosaurus **19** 222b; **20** 444b.
Simpa: see Winneba.
Simpang: river, Borneo **26** 310c.
—, river, Sumatra **22** 638b.
—, town, Borneo **34** 48 D5; **26** 312 Map.
—, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
Simpeln: see Simplon.
Simpheropol: see Simferopol.

Simpkin, Marshall and Co. 32 89d.
Simpkinsville 34 84 C7.
Simple fruit 4 150c.
Simple interest 2 536c.
"Simpleton, A." 20 303c.
Simplex composing machine (Pl) 33 523.
Simplex destructor: see Meldrum destructor.
Simplices 32 77a.
Simplician: Roman presbyter 1 662c.
"Simplicibus, De" 15 805c.
Simplicirostres 18 38a.
"Simplicissimus": novel 10 531c.
"Simplicissimus": periodical 26 589a; colour-printing 29 411d.
Simplicius: bishop of Rome 22 86a; 19 492c.
— of Cilicia 22 86a; commentator of Aristotle 17 338b; 1 743c.
Simplon (Simpeln): town 34 27 F6.
— Pass 34 27 G6; 1 625c; 24 31c.
— Tunnel 8 709b; 25 335b; 33 485d; 30 764a; commencement 33 620b.
Simpnäs Klubb Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Simpson, A. 1 40d.
—, Rev. A. B. 30 776c.
—, Canon 26 522b.
—, Sir G. 33 886b.
—, G. W. 18 827d; 18 831a; 18 834c.
—, Jack: golfer 29 25b.
—, John: artist 21 444d.
—, Sir J. Y. 22 86b; introduces acupressure 1 133d; 18 406c; 7 658d; discovers chloroform as anæsthetic 1 789d; 5 680b; on mortality in hospitals 30 296b.
—, Lieutenant 30 521c.
—, Professor 1 364d.
—, S. 12 736b; 12 727a.
—, T.: explorer 10 193a; 19 320b.
—, T.: mathematician 22 86d; 16 21c.
—, W. 14 701c.
Simpson: settlement, Canada 31 264a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 101 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Cape 34 116 N1.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 83 C7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Simpson.
— Island: see Apamama.
—, Port: see Port Simpson.
— Strait 34 59 L3.
Simpson-Bilby motor (Ill) 31 16b; driving wheels (Ill) 31 17a; flash boiler (Ill) 31 18c; lorry (Ill) 31 19d.
Simpsons 34 76 C6.
Simpson's chess divan 5 602a; 26 759c.
Simpsons Station 34 79 F3.
Simpsonville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Simrishamn: see Cimbrishamn.
Simrock, K. 22 87b; Dvořák 27 555a; Freiligrath co-edits with 9 766a.
Simroun, Ruins of 34 14 K6.
Sims: genealogist 10 145c.
—, G. R. (Dagonet) 28 262c; 31 178d.
—, Sophia, E. G. 33 672a.
Sims: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Sims Chapel 34 84 A8.
— Station 34 114 C1.
Sims torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a.
Simsboro 34 87 D1.
Simsbury 34 68 D2; 6 286a.
—, West: see West Simsbury.
Simser 11 624c.
Simski (Simsk) 34 33 L5.
Simson, D. 22 88b.
—, explorer 7 646a.
—, G. 22 88b.
—, M. E. von 32 632c.
—, R. 22 87c; 24 598b; on angles in polygons 10 378d; edits Euclid 1 793c; 10 376b; 10 384b; geometrical treatise 2 188a; on porisms 8 657d; 19 520a.
—, W. 21 444c; 22 88a.
Simulidæ: see Sand-flies.
Simulium: see Sand-flies.
Simultala 34 41 L7.
Simultaneity 20 64d.
Simunæ 2 149a.
Simunjun 21 307a.
Simur Mountain 34 38 L1.
Si'murgh: see Roc.
Simus Mount 14 156a.
Simushir (Simusir) Island 34 46 O3.
Simwnt Vychan: writer 5 315a.
Simyra 18 804a.
Sin (Kadesh, Paran, Zin): desert 12 699b; 16 861c.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Sin.
Sin: Assyrian god 23 237d; 24 741a.
—, Chinese sign 5 718b.
—, planet 15 469c.
—, in theology 8 591c; Augustine on 8 592b; Calvin's view 4 719d; in Christian ethics 8 592d; Council of Trent on 23 546a; in Greek religion 15 69d; view of moral theology 14 637b; Pelagian doctrine 18 472c; St Paul's doctrine 2 124d; 18 424b; Ritschl's theory 32 249d; in Stoic philosophy 8 584a.
"Sin Otetchestva" 18 543d.
Sina, Baron 17 714b.
—, Ibn: see Avicenna.
Sinā: mountain: see Sinai.
Sina: plain 21 832c.
—, river 34 42 E11; 1 423c; 21 832b; 25 229c.
Sinadogo 34 56 S9.
Sinæ 5 626d.
Sinæthæ: character in Theocritus 23 253a.
Sinai (Sinā Horeb, Jebel Katherin, Jebel Musal, Twi Jebelat): mountain, Egypt 22 88b; 34 39 E3; Pl VI 20 776; 12 166c; church of 31 383a; Decalogue 7 15d; 22 88b; 18 514c; geology 22 821c; inscriptions on 13 117b; 33 900d; Israelitish veneration for 13 399c; stone circles 2 383d; turquoise mines 27 689d.
—, peninsula: see Sinaitic Peninsula.
—, town 34 100 G2.
"Sinai and Palestine" 22 451d.
Sinaïa (Sinaja, Sinaya) 32 633b; 34 35 H3.
Sinaitic (Sinai) Peninsula 34 55 P3; 2 230a.
Sinaiticus, Codex: see Codex Sinaiticus.
Sinaja: see Sinaïa.
Sinak Dagh 34 38 K3.
Sinalbin 17 112d.
Sinaloa (Cinaloa): state, Mexico 32 633c; 34 119 E5; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E5; 32 633d.
Sinalunga (Asinalunga) 34 32 L8.
Sinamaica 34 122 C1.
Sinamar 33 58d.
Sinamboeng, Mount 34 42 L15.
Sinamrú: see Roc.
Sinamu 22 638d.
Sinan: architect 29 606c.
Sinan: leader of the Assassins 2 723d.
—, corsair 23 575c.
— Pasha (The Renegade) 21 17b; 4 414c.
— Pasha: Turkish writer 23 650c.
Sin-an: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
— (Hsin-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Sin-an-chen 34 44 N6.
Sinano: see Shinano.
Sinanon (Sinanu) 34 36 F6.
Sinaow 34 41 B6.
Sinapa 34 120 F5.
Sinapis alba: see White mustard.
— arvensis: see Charlock.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
Sinatruces I 18 595c.
— II 18 604a.
Sinaun 34 55 J3.
Sinaya: see Sinaïa.
Sinbad the Sailor: see Sindbad.
Sinbaungwe 34 43 B5.
Sinbir: see Simbirsk.
Sinbo 29 547a.
Sincatunk Creek 34 106 M1.
Sincelejo 34 122 B2.
Sinceny 34 19 G1.
Sincerity: town 34 78 J4.
Sincfal 9 788a.
Sinchál Pahár 6 827a.
Sin-chang (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
— (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E8.
Sin-chau (Hsin-chau-fu), Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
—, North Kiang-su, China: see Suchow.
Sin-cheng (Hsin-cheng): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
— (Hsin-cheng-hsien): town, Fu-Kien, China 34 45 F9.
—, town, Ho-Nan, China 34 45 D5.
—, town, Manchuria: see Bodune.
—, town, Peking, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China 34 44 K3.
Sin-chhen: see Sin-chon.
Sinchiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sincholagua: volcano 2 17c; 7 644d; 25 348b; height of 25 368b.
Sin-chon (Sin-chhen) 34 46 B4.
Sin-chu (Shinchiku, Teukcham) 34 46 K7; 9 417b.
Sinchulá 13 548b.
Sinclair, Bishop 7 543b.
—, Catherine 22 90b.
—, D. 23 134b.
—, G. 22 90b.
—, Hannah 22 90b.
—, J. 22 90b.
—, Sir J. 22 89c; 1 392d; 14 771d; 24 369c; 25 322b; on Board of Agriculture 27 169d; Inclosure Act 6 210a.
—, Sir J. G. Tollemache 25 481d.
—, O. 21 499a.
—, philosopher 11 613c.
Sinclair: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Bay 4 647c.
— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Sinclair esparto boiler 31 456b; (Ill) 31 457a.
— revolving brush 4 404b.
— woodpulp process 18 220a.
Sinclairs Bay 34 14 K2.
"Sinclairsvisa" 22 756b.
Sinclairtown 34 15 K2.
Sinclairville 34 71 D7.
Sincorá 34 123 J6.
Sind (Sinde, Sindh): province, India 22 90b and 32 633d; 34 41 B7; Pl VIII 16 545; 22 90 Map; 4 21a; annexation 12 808a; Arabs conquer 25 516d; climate and biology 2 692b; under Lord Ellenborough 8 147c; fauna of 2 694d; 2 695c; Sir B. Frere in 28 519a; frontier district 4 21a; 32 633d; geology of 2 688a; grain trade 29 63d; history 22 92a; irrigation 12 754b; 13 309c; 29 599a; Napier conquers 17 176b; pottery manufacture 12 763a; rainfall 2 691a; 12 739d; statistics 26 294b; survey 26 482b.
— (Sindh): river 34 41 G7; 4 520d; 13 773a; 14 10c.
—, Punjáb and Delhi Railway 4 23b; 12 755d.
— Pishin Railway 20 178b.
— Sagar: canal 29 598d.
— Sagar: district 20 107c.
Sindæ Insulæ Pl VII 15 515.
Sindafu: see Cheng-tu.
Sindangan Bay 34 47 D8.
Sindanur 34 42 F12.
Sindbad, the Sailor 10 177d; 23 317b.
"Sindbad, Book of" 23 317b.
"Sindbadnáma" 18 660c.
Sindbân (Sindibadh) 22 850c.
Sindbjerg 34 25 E5.
Sinde: see Sind.
Sindelfingen 34 23 P9.
Sinden, Topsy 27 377b.
Sinder: district 34 54 J7.
—, town: see Garu and Sinder.
Sinderby 34 7 F3.
Sindgi 34 42 F11.
Sindh: see Sind.
Sindhia, Ali Jah Jalaji Rao 32 634a; 11 545d; 24 494d.
—, Daulat Ráo 1 424a; 7 48c; 11 345d; 12 804c; 24 494d; battle of Assaye 2 724b; Burhanpur taken 4 536d; devastates Dhar 7 146c; Jodhpur conquered by 13 704a; Lalitpur captured by 14 225d.
—, Janakiji: see Sindhia, Mugat Ráo.
— Madhava Rao (Madho Rao) 29 182c; 32 634d.
— Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
—, Mahádají 11 345d; 12 796b; 15 291b; 7 147c; 29 457a.
—, Mugat Ráo (Janakiji) 11 345d.
—, Ranoji 11 345d.
Sindhia: state 15 289b.
Sindhisager Doab 34 41 C4.
Sindhu: ancient name of Indus 12 731a; 20 107b.
—, kingdom 4 24c.
Sindhulla 34 41 K6; 17 340 Map.
Sindi: town, India 34 42 G9.
Sindi: language 7 191b; 11 840a; 20 109c.
Sindia 34 38 L6.
Sindibadh: see Sindbân.
Sinding: sculptor Pl VIII 32 482.
Sindis 22 91d.
Sindjirili alphabet 33 902d.
Sindonga 17 319c.
Sindoro 29 735c.
Sindri 34 41 D7.
Sindu 34 54 E8.
Sindual: king 17 234a.
Sindus Pl I 11 80.
Sine: district 34 54 B7.
—, town 34 54 C7.
Sine: in mathematics 23 569d; of the amplitude 13 69c; factorization of 23 571c; hyperbolic 13 50d; sine-integrals 13 99d; 23 14d; versed 19 125c.
— galvanometer 10 52b; 19 274b.
— inductor 8 48c.
Sine: tribe 17 319a.
"Sinecurist's Creed" 12 135c.
Sinekil 34 35 L7.
Sinello 34 32 R10.
Sinelnikovo 34 34 K7.
Sinepuxent Bay 15 602d.
— Beach 34 75 O6.
Sines: town 34 20 D7; 10 57b.
— Bay 19 536a.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Sines.
Sinestra, Val: see Val Sinestra.
Sinet: poster artist 31 856b.
Sineus 21 87c.
Sin-feng (Hsin-feng-hsien) 34 45 E10.
Sinfiotil 19 269a.
Sinfonia 17 87b.
"Sinfonia epitalamio" 32 528d.
Sing Joanpore: ruler 5 758a.
Sing, Mong 34 43 E4.
Sing Sing (Ossining) 31 388b; 32 635c; 34 69 P9; 34 69 N13.
Sing Sing prison 19 735a; 31 212c.
Singá: river 17 63c.
Sin-ga: town 34 44 G4.
Singac 34 72 G2.
Singaji: ruler 17 389d.
Singalang-Tandikat 33 58d.
Singan: see Singan-fu.
Singan Deo 7 147b.
Singan-fu (Hsingan-fu, Segan-fu, Sigan-fu, Nuy-she) 21 621d; 34 45 B5; 5 637d; 5 643d; inscriptions at 13 117b.
Singapore: island 29 92c and 32 634d; 34 42 O16; 21 152d Map; 22 92c Map; 15 321a; 22 580c; lighthouse 34 48 B4; first Malay settlement 15 323c; purchase of 11 517d; rainfall 2 691b; statistics 22 93c; 33 1b; temperature 2 689b.
—, town 34 42 O16; 22 93c; as free port 28 515b; societies 22 227d; statistics 32 634d.
Singapore Strait, Straits Settlements 34 42 O16; 34 48 B4.
Singapur 34 42 J10.
Singa-pura: see Singapore.
Singar (Karan) 5 277d.
Singara: see Sinjar.
Singaroni 29 205c.
Singat: see Sinkat.
Singatoka 28 392b.
Singbuetai 34 57 K2.
Singe, Passage du: see Passage du Singe.
Singeing 3 814a.
Singei 1 779c.
Singelitch, S. 17 514c.
Singen 34 23 R8; 34 3 J5.
Singer, I. M. 21 719a.
Singer: town 34 76 C6.
"Singer Manufacturing Co. v. Loog" 33 385d.
Singer sewing machine 21 719a; for carpets 32 526d; oscillating-shuttle (Ill) 21 719d.
Singergien (Singersglen) 34 76 F3.
Singerly 34 75 M2.
Singgora: see Sengora.
Singh, Nain: see Nain Singh.
Singha Deva, King 14 13a.
Singhalese 4 437b; 9 19b; dictionaries 7 191b; language 5 366c; pop. 26 644b.
Singhampton 34 61 E3.
Singhana 34 41 E5.
Singhara nut (Trapa bispinosa) 14 11b; 18 71d.
Singhárá 10 69c.
Singhári (Macrones aor) 22 91b.
"Singhásan Bátisi" 11 849d.
Singhbhum 22 94a and 32 635b; 5 707d; copper-ore 12 765d; statistics 26 211b.
Singidunum (Belgrade) Pl VI 20 776; 3 532b; 16 542d; 26 205c; 23 256c: see also Belgrade: town, Servia.
Singilel (Senghilel) 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
Singine: district 9 763d; 28 515d.
—, river 9 763c.
Singing: see Voice.
—, of a kettle 8 728a.
— flame: see Flame, singing.
— tube 25 54d.
Singirli (Sungurlu) 34 38 D2
Singitic Gulf (Hagion Oros) 34 35 F8; Pl XIII 15 130; 3 14c Map 15 138a.
Singlwari 10 707d.
Singjer 34 42 J9.
Singkap (Singekep) 34 48 B5; 33 60b.
Singkarn 33 58b.
Singkawang 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map.
Singkel: river 34 48 A4.
—, town 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
Singkep: see Singkap.
Single: town 34 79 J4.
Single: in bell-ringing 26 521b.
— entry: in book-keeping 4 45a.
— flooring Pl XXV 4 482.
— Gloucester cheese 5 456b.
— line ahead: in naval tactics 33 750a.
— motion: in ordnance 31 350d.
— needle instrument: telegraphic 33 221a.
— spare: in American bowls 4 181a.
— Standard Union 33 445d.
— tax 28 676c.
— wall knot 14 128d; 21 591b.
— women: heraldic position of 11 709a.
Singlefjord 34 26 E3.
Single-phase alternator 27 579a.
— system 28 76a.
Singles 24 659d.
Singleton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 D5.
—, Mount 34 50 D4.
—, Great: see Great Singleton.
Singley 34 79 E3.
Singlin: Jansenist 14 867c; 18 337d.
Sing-ming: see Sung-ming.
Singo 23 717d.
Singora: see Sengora.
Singpho 12 777d.
Singphos 2 721d; 30 118d.

Singpur: town, Madras Presidency, India **34** 42 J10.
—, town, North West Provinces, India **34** 41 J7.
Singrauli **10** 770c.
Singsaas **34** 26 G5.
"Sing-Song" **32** 299a.
Singspiel **17** 99a.
Singuesi **32** 234a.
Singular point: in mathematics **28** 539b; **32** 792d.
Singular successors **14** 276b.
Singulis **7** 641a.
Singulo-silcates **16** 62c.
Singyelich, General **31** 247b.
Sinh: see Sine, hyperbolic.
Sinha (Sah) dynasty **13** 120d.
Sinhachie: see Zinhagies.
Sinhal, Lake: see Khanka, Lake.
Sinhalese: see Singhalese.
Sinhapura: see Singapore.
Sin-hiang (Hsin-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 E5.
Sin-hing (Hsin-hsing-hsien), Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
—, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
Sin-ho **34** 45 E4.
Sinh-ka-bab **12** 847c.
Sin-hua (Hsin-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 C9.
Sin-hui (Hsin-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 D11.
Sinia: mountain **34** 115 E8.
—, river **34** 33 L2.
Siniavka **34** 34 F5.
Sinibaldo: pope: see Innocent IV.
—, character in romance **20** 651b.
—, scribe **16** 440c.
Sinibuldi, G. de: see Cino da Pistoia.
Sinigaglia (Sena Gallica, Senigallia, Sena) **22** 94c; **34** 31 O7; Pl V **13** 447; **30** 535c; church domains **14** 451b; palace at **10** 153b; port of **25** 421c; **28** 515a; Roman colony **20** 745c.
Sinigardi: chronicler **13** 506a.
Sinigrin **17** 112d; **31** 763a.
Sinim **5** 626d.
Sin-inadina-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Si-ning (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
— (Hsiening-fu, Jiling, Selling-Khoto, Sining-fu, Zilling): town Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3; **14** 497d; **33** 323c.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Kwan-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
Si-ning-ho **34** 44 G3.
Sininkoro **34** 54 D8.
Sinis (the Pine-Bender) **23** 294a.
Siniscola **34** 30 C7.
Sinister: in heraldry **11** 693b.
Sinitius, St **22** 247d.
Sinj **34** 28 H8.
Sinjar: Seljuk prince **21** 635c; **23** 660c.
Sinjar (Singara) **34** 38 K4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VII **20** 776; **30** 83b; **16** 48b; battle of **18** 609c.
— Dagh (Jebel Sinjar) **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 183d; **16** 868c; **23** 645b.
Sinjerli: see Sinjirli.
Sinjibulus (Sinjibu, Silzibulos): prince **18** 613a; **23** 659b.
Sinjil **18** 177a.
Sinjio **34** 46 M7.
Sinjiri: see Sangiri.
Sinjirli (Sinjerli, Zinjirli) **26** 44a; **33** 139c; **33** 900b.
Sinjos **12** 85c.
Sin-Kalan **12** 608c.
Sinkan: town, Burma **29** 547a.
Sin-kan (Hsin-kan-hsien): town, China **34** 45 E9.
Sinkarah: town **22** 639b.
—, Lake **22** 638b.
Sinkat (Singat) **34** 55 Q6; **27** 711a; **30** 469a.
Sinker: librarian **10** 814b; **14** 520c.
Sinker: town **34** 108 C6.
Sinki Strait **22** 99 Map.
Sin-kiang (Sinchiang, Sintsiang): province **34** 44 E2.
Sinkin **34** 104 K10.
Sinking: in archery **2** 378c.
—, in masonry Pl XXI **4** 466.
—, in piquet **19** 116a.
Sinking Creek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
— Creek Mountain **34** 76 C6.
— Fork **34** 82 A7.
Sinking fund **9** 186a; **19** 721c; **28** 394c; creation of **9** 183b; established in Holland **9** 180c; history of **31** 84b; in London Water Bill **30** 358d; for reducing National Debt **17** 245d; **25** 452d.
Sinking Spring: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
— Spring Valley **18** 499a.
— Valley **34** 74 F5.
Sin-kow **5** 632b.
Sinks: town **34** 82 H5.
Sinks: in geology **9** 338d; in limestone districts **10** 271b; in United States **23** 797d.
Sinks Grove **34** 77 F5.
Sinkuang **22** 639a.
Sinkunia **34** 54 D8.
Sin-le **34** 45 E3.
Sin-le-Noble **27** 510c.
Sin-liqi-unninni **26** 46c.
Sin-lo **6** 394b.
Sin-min-thum **34** 45 J2.
Sinn **4** 394b.
Sinna: town, Palestine **18** 804a.
— (Sihna Senna, Senendij): town, Persia **34** 40 B3; **2** 479d.
Sinna-Ardelán **14** 156d.
Sinnabris (Sinnabreh) **10** 29 Map; **10** 30b.
Sinnaces: warrior **18** 601a.
Sinnah (Senendij) **30** 84b.
Sinnai **34** 30 C8.
Sinnamahoning **34** 74 F4.
— Creek **34** 74 F4.
Sinnamary (Sinnamarie, Sinnimari): river **34** 123 G3; **11** 253d.
—, town **34** 123 G2; **29** 155a.
Sinnar **34** 42 E10.
"Sinne-Aivel" **22** 755a.
Sinner, de: philologist **14** 465b.
Sinnett **34** 106 K2.
"Sinngedicht" **30** 27a.
Sinni (Sinno, Siris) **34** 32 V14; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
Sin-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
—, town, Kan-su, China: see Tsing-ning.
— (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 A7.
Sinnington **34** 7 H3.
Sinnius Fl.: see Senio.
Sinno: see Sinni.
Sino: river: see Rio Sino.
Sinob: see Sinope.
Sinodun Hill **3** 593a.
Sinoe (Sinou): district **34** 54 D9; **14** 149b; **14** 508c; **30** 210c; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 95d.
— Lake **34** 35 L4.
Sin-offerings **21** 136d.
Sinoia's **34** 56 O15.
Sinoloa **16** 216c.
Sinones **5** 385d.
Sinonia: see Isola Zannone.
Sinonis: character in "Babylonica" **20** 634c.
"Sinop": ship **31** 104c.
Sinope: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
— (Sinob, Sinûb): town, Turkey in Asia **22** 94d and **32** 635c; **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 227b; **18** 849c; **25** 717b; **30** 21a; battle of **1** 744c; **9** 623d; coins of **17** 645c; Miletus colonizes **11** 95c; Turkish fleet destroyed at **23** 651c; **28** 227c.
— Bay **3** 796d.
Sinopia **9** 771c.
Sinou: see Sinoe.
Sin-ping **34** 45 D2.
Sinpungyi **4** 556b.
Sin-sar-iskun (Sarakos), King **26** 44c.
Sinsheim **34** 23 O8; battle of **23** 627a.
Sinsin **34** 40 D3.
Sinsinawa **34** 97 E9.
Sinskaia **34** 34 G3.
Sinskoe (Sinskoie) **34** 37 P2.
Sin-tai (Hsin-tai-hsien) **34** 45 G5.
Sintang **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56c; **4** 59c; **26** 310c.
Sinté **10** 611d.
Sinter **16** 390a.
Sinthiá **3** 697c.
Sin-tien (Hsin-tien-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
Sinties **14** 436d.
Sintiknon (Syntekno) **34** 36 D2.
Sin-to (Kami-no-madsu) **20** 363d.
Sinton **34** 88 K9.
Sintra Hattieh **34** 55 N3.
Sin-tsai (Hsin-tsai-hsien) **34** 45 E6.
Sin-tsiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sintu: see Indus.
Sintzheim, D. **13** 683a.
Sinu, Rio: see Rio Sinu.
Sinûb: see Sinope.
Sinuessa: see Mondragone.
Sinupallia **16** 685c.
Sinus: in Roman toga **6** 456c.
Sinus Abrahæ **14** 646d.
Sinus Ambraculs: see Arta, Gulf of.
Sinus, cavernous **1** 864d.
Sinus Cumanus: see Naples, Bay of.
— Elanites: see Akabah.
— Gangeticus Pl VII **15** 515.
— Gerimullcus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sinus impar: in teleostean fishes **12** 653c.
Sinus Issicus: see Alexandretta Gulf.
Sinus, lateral venous **1** 824c; **1** 865a; (ill) **1** 864d.
Sinus Neapolitanus: see Hammamet: gulf.
Sinus, occipital **1** 864d.
Sinus Pegasæus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Sinus, petrosal **1** 865a.
Sinus Puteolanus: see Pozzuoli Bay.
Sinus rhomboidalis **12** 651a.
Sinus Sabariacus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sinus, straight **1** 864d.
—, superior longitudinal venous **1** 824c; (ill) **1** 864d.
— of Valsalva **1** 900d.
— venosus **1** 900a; in amphibia **1** 763d; **24** 102c.
Sin-yang (Hsin-yang-chau) **34** 45 D6.
Sin-ye (Hsin-ye-hsien) **34** 45 D6.
Sin-yen (Hsin-yen) **34** 45 J2; **27** 43d.
Sin-yi (Hsin-i-hsien) **34** 45 C11.
Sin-yu **34** 45 E9.
Sinzheim **9** 577a.
Sinzheimers **13** 680a.
Sinzig **34** 23 L5.
Sió: canal **12** 363a.
—, river **12** 362c.
— Tapjie **33** 356d.
Sioa **10** 243b.
Siófok **34** 28 K5.
Siogám **1** 423b.
Siohárá **3** 670b.
Siol (Sil) **5** 799b.
— Alpine **5** 799b.
Sioma **34** 56 M15.
Sion: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
— (Sitten): town, Switzerland **32** 635d; **34** 27 E6; **22** 778c; **33** 620a; bishopric of **20** 331c; diocese of **24** 31c; old organ at **17** 837a; pop. **33** 125c; Roman material found at **23** 208b; tithing **24** 31d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Cathedral **23** 385b.
— College **14** 516d.
—, Fort: see Fort Sion.
— Gate: see Zion Gate.
— Hill, Barbados **34** 118 D11.
— Hill, Bombay **33** 713a.
— House, Isleworth **32** 274a.
— Mills: see Seein.
—, Mount: see Zion: town, Palestine.
Siong-siong **6** 394b.
Siong-to: see Kai-seng.
Sionita, G. **7** 622c; publishes Edrisi's work **7** 670b; edits Syriac Testament **19** 417c.
Sioo-chow: see Su-chau.
Sioot: see Assiut.
Sioráj **14** 154b.
Siosium: see Segusio.
Sioska **34** 97 C4.
Siosti **34** 33 K4.
Sioto **34** 77 C4.
Sioule **1** 585c; **9** 506c; **20** 119d.
Sioun-heng-fu **6** 391d.
Siout: see Assiut.
Sioux River **34** 101 A4.
Sioux: tribe **12** 827d; **12** 831d; **25** 373c; in Canada **4** 768a; in Dakota **6** 773d; massacre **16** 477c; in Nebraska **17** 309c; pop. **29** 467c; ceded to United States **21** 189b.
— Center **34** 101 A1.
— City, Ia., U.S. **22** 95b and **32** 636a; **34** 101 A3; **16** 519a; **29** 545d.
— City, South: see South Sioux City.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
Sioux County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
— Creek **34** 101 A2.
— Falls **34** 100 H3.
— Falls, East: see East Sioux Falls.
— Falls Junction **34** 100 H3.
— Falls, South: see South Sioux Falls.
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 B1.
— Rapids **34** 101 C2.
— River, Big: see Big Sioux River.
— Valley Junction **34** 100 H2.
Sip **34** 83 E2.
Sipalay **34** 47 D8.
Sipan Dagh **34** 38 K3; **14** 156a; **24** 53d.
Sipapo, Cerro: see Cerro Sipapo.
—, Rio: see Rio Sipapo.
Sipari **32** 741d.
Siparia **34** 118 J3.
Siparium **23** 223a.
Siparoni **34** 122 F3.
Sipe Springs **34** 88 J5.
Sipes Mill **34** 74 F7.
Siphanto (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos) **22** 95b; **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **22** 95b; coins **17** 644d; Mycenæan pottery **31** 56b.
Siphere **16** 507d.
Siphneus **15** 419b.
— armandii **15** 419c.
Siphnian treasury **25** 606c.
Siphniotes **22** 95c.
Siphno: see Siphanto.
Siphnos: see Siphanto.
Siphnos, school of: see Holy Tomb.
Siphocampylus **12** 838c.
Siphon (Syphon): in hydrostatics **22** 95c; in aqueducts **25** 509c; in gold refining (ill) **10** 749c; invention **12** 435b; in mining **16** 458a; in sewerage **21** 714c; (ill) **21** 717b.
—, in zoology: cephalopod molluscs **16** 666d; gastropod molluscs **16** 666d; of lamellibranchs **16** 687c; of polysiphonia **25** 269a; of rotifera **21** 5c.
Siphonage: of water-traps **21** 714d.
Siphonales **25** 265c.
Siphonalia **25** 790d.
Siphonaptera **29** 503b.
Siphonaria **30** 797c.
Siphon-barometer **23** 453b; (ill) **3** 382a.
Siphoneæ **24** 126b; mesozoic **31** 424d; palæozoic **31** 409d; thallus of **25** 408c.
Siphon-hinge cartilages **16** 675d.
Siphonia: genus of plants **12** 836c.
—, fossil sponge **10** 358a.
— elastica: see Caoutchouc tree.
Siphonium of birds **3** 727b.
Siphonochlamyda **16** 649d.
Siphonodentalidæ **30** 798a.
Siphonodon australe: see Ivorywood tree.
Siphonophora: hydrozoa **12** 564; **12** 565b; polymorphism **12** 554c.
—, insect **24** 535a.
—, myriapod **17** 118d.
Siphonopoda **16** 666d.
Siphonops **1** 769c; **1** 771d.
Siphonostele **25** 418b; (ill) **25** 414d.
Siphonostoma **28** 272b.
— typhle **19** 112c.
Siphonotreta **10** 331d.
Siphonotretidæ **26** 333d.
Siphonozooids **25** 455c.
Siphon-recorder **33** 227b; and submarine telegraphy (ill) **23** 124d; **23** 125c.
Siphophyceæ **3** 691c; **3** 693d.
Siphro (Torath Kohanim) **16** 507c.
Siphulei **14** 561c.
Siphuncle: of cephalopods **6** 738b; **16** 671a; **27** 320d.
Sipiaguine: Russian minister **31** 243a.
Sipido: anarchist **25** 391c; **27** 684a.
Sipikor (Sepigar) **34** 38 H3.
Sipiri: see Greenheart.
Sipirok plateau **33** 58c.
Sipi-wesk: see Sepe-wesk.
Sipontum (Siponto) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 216d; **15** 479a.
Sipora (Sikobu, South Pora) **34** 48 A5.
— (Nassau) Strait **34** 48 A5.
Sippara: river **8** 670c.
— (Sippar, Sippera, Sipperas, Sepharvaim, Sefarvayin): town **16** 51b; **3** 184a; **26** 39b.
Sipphara: see Sifeirah.
Sippican Harbour **34** 67 L6; lighthouse **34** 67 M6.
Sippola **34** 34 F1.
Sipri **34** 41 F7.
Siprout de Gabay, S. **26** 175b.
Sipsey river **34** 84 B4.
— Fork of Black Warrior river **34** 84 C2.
Sipson **34** 10 D7.
— House **34** 10 D7.
Siptah: king of Egypt **7** 739d.
Sipunculidæ **2** 70c; descent from chætopods **25** 693c.
Sipunculoidea **32** 636b; **19** 430a; reproduction **32** 637c.
Sipunculus **2** 71c; (fig.) **32** 636d; **32** 637b.
Sipylene, Meter: see Meter Sipylene.
Sipylus Pl II **15** 92; **13** 205a; **15** 98d; **18** 849c; **20** 753a; Antiochus III defeated **2** 133b; Cybele worshipped on **15** 99b; figure of Niobe **17** 513c; Pelops' throne on **18** 480c; position of **2** 706b; tomb of Tantalus **23** 48b.
Siquia, district of **34** 120 L7.
Siquijor Island **34** 47 E8; **31** 665d; **18** 752b.
Sir: Almoravide general **19** 539d.
Sir: creek, Bombay **4** 21d.
—, river: see Syr Daria.
Sir: lands in Oudh **18** 72d.
Sir: marine fish of Sind **22** 91b.
Sir: title **23** 417b.
"Sir Archy": horse **12** 203d.
Sir Arthur Gordon Range **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
— Bibby Island **34** 60 N1.
"Sir Brooke Fosbrooke" **14** 486c.
"Sir Charles Grandison" **8** 430d; **20** 544a; (ill) **22** 578d.
Sir Charles Hardy Island **34** 52 H3.
"Sir Courtly Nice" **8** 424c.
Sir Donald Mountain **34** 60 G4.
— Edward Pellow Islands **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b.
"Sir Galahad": painting **33** 795a.
"Sir Galahad": poem **33** 248d.
Sir George Rook Island: see Rook Island.
"Sir Guy" **11** 341b.
"Sir Harry": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
"Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite" **23** 585d.
"Sir Harry Wildair" **9** 40c.
"Sir Hercules": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
Sir Hugh Island **34** 43 A9.
Sir Isaac Point **34** 51 A5.
"Sir Isumbras at the Ford" **30** 758a.
Sir J. Barrows Cataract **34** 123 F3.
Sir James Hall Group **34** 46 B5.
"Sir Jasper Carew" **14** 486c.
Sir Johns Run **34** 77 K1.
— Joseph Banks Group **34** 51 B5.
"Sir Lancelot": ship **32** 549a.
"Sir Lancelot Greaves" **22** 185a.
"Sir Martin Mar-all" **20** 181d.
"Sir Modred": horse **29** 336a.
"Sir Percival" **32** 600c.
"Sir Peter": horse **12** 184d; **12** 185b.
"Sir Peter Teazle": horse **12** 185b.
Sir Precentor: see Fergusson, R.
Sir Pûl-i-Zohab **14** 159b.
Sir Roger de Coverley: dance **27** 376b.
"Sir Tatton Sykes": horse **12** 185c.
"Sir Teddy": pony **12** 191a.
Sir Thomas Elder Lake **34** 50 C5.
"Sir Thomas More" **7** 425b.
Sir Thomas, Mount **34** 50 E5.
— Thomas Smith Bay: see Foreland Sound.
— Thomas Smith Inlet: see Wijde Bay.
— Thomas Smith Island: see North East Land.
"Sir Visto": horse **29** 329c; **29** 332d.
"Sir William Wallace" **11** 496b.
Sira: town, India **34** 42 F13.
—, town, Tripoli **34** 55 M2.

Sira Ordu 5 132b.
Sirab 34 40 B1.
Sirach, son of: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Sirach, Book of 25 494b; 11 599d; 19 881d; place in Alexandrian canon 5 5c; on sacrifice 19 881b.
Sirachides: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Siracusa: see Syracuse.
Siræ 21 675d.
Siraf (Tahiri) Pl VIII 16 545; 17 856b.
Sirah: island 1 152c.
—, well 11 608b.
Sirajganj (Serajganj, Serajgunj) 22 95d and 32 638c; 34 41 M7; 3 569a; 4 211c; jute 12 763d; 13 800c; 31 400d.
Siráj-ud-Daulá: see Surajah Dowlah.
"Siráju-l-lughát" 11 848b.
Siraks 21 78c.
Siral: see Saráb.
Sira-muren: see Shara-muren.
Siran: see Surun.
Sirang: see Ceram.
Sirani, Elis. 21 443a.
Sirani: tribe 3 197b.
Sirara Well 34 54 G3.
Siras: see Shiráz.
Sirat 31 34b.
Sira-usu 34 44 F2.
Sirba 34 54 G7.
Sirbitzkogel 1 630b.
Sirbonis Lake 34 38 E7.
Sirdar 4 623c.
Sir-Daria: province: see Syr-Daria.
—, river: see Syr-Daria.
Sirdarpur 34 41 E8.
Sireaa 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
Siredal 17 575d.
— Vand 17 575d.
Siredon (Axolotl, Siren pisciformis) 22 96a; heart (fig.) 1 763b; affinity with salamander 19 827c; skull 1 753b; 1 759d; 1 760c.
Siren: town 34 97 B3.
Siren: amphibian 22 97c; 17 104b; Cuvier's description 6 740d; distribution 7 275a; skull 1 758a.
—, in mythology 22 97d; 19 7b.
—, steam whistle 1 109a; 30 266c.
— pisciformis: see Siredon.
"Siren, The" Pl VI 32 479.
Siren Rowing Club 21 30d.
Sirenia 15 372b; 15 389b; 15 456a; 22 167a; extinct members of 15 391a; geographical distribution of 15 374b; hairy covering of 15 348b; recent discoveries 30 507b.
Sirenidæ 12 686d.
Sirenoidei 29 395a.
Sires 12 185b.
Siret: see Sereth.
Siretoke (Aniva), Cape 34 44 P1.
Sirex 12 574a.
Sirey: jurist 17 315d.
Sirgan: see Zirgan.
Sirgonda 30 15a; 32 634a; salt deposits 14 161a.
Sirgujá 5 768c; 10 770c; 27 52c.
Sirha 34 45 G1.
Sirhan, Wady: see Wady Sirhan.
Sirhassen (Sirhaosen) Islands: see Serassan Islands.
— Pass 34 48 C4.
Sirhind: region 34 41 E5.
—, town 34 41 F4.
— Canal 12 754c; 20 108d; 30 377c; irrigates Patiala 31 579a.
Sirhowey: river 23 534a.
—, town 34 13 G2.
Sirhud 9 49b.
"Siri Brahe och Johan Gyllenstjerna" 22 756c.
Siri Island 34 40 F8.
— Well 34 54 D5.
— Yafal 34 40 E7.
Sirib Sahib's fort 21 307c.
Siribaut Island 34 42 O15.
Siricidæ: see Wood-wasps.
Siricius: pope 19 491a; 5 827a; 19 101a; condemns Jovinian 9 47b; 13 756b; St Paulinus 18 434d; tomb of 26 616a.
Sirignano alla Riviera 31 73a.
Siriguanos: see Chiriguanos.
Sirik, Cape 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map.
Sirik Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
Sirikol, Lake, Asia 1 241a; 3 223c.
— Lake, Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
Sirimínches: see Piros.
Sirinagar: see Srinagar.
Sirindull: see Ceylon.
Siringa 12 837a.
Sirio: see Ciron.
Sirion: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Sirionos 4 15a.
Sir-i-pul: see Sar-i-pul.
Siris: river: see Sinni River.
—, town 15 38a; 11 30d; destruction of 11 681a.
"Siris": by Berkeley 3 590d.
Siris bronzes 16 73a.
Sirístat: see Boskir Madan.
Siritza 21 91d.
"Sirius": ship 21 823d; 32 834b; 32 838a; dimensions 32 552b.
Sirius: star 2 817c; density 25 754c; parallax (fig.) 15 609c; 18 253b; spectrum 10 215c.
Sirius Cove 22 806 Map; 32 807a.
Sirján Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b.
Sir-kasht 1 232d.
Sirke Mountains 34 44 G2.
Sirl Island 34 39 N4.
Sirmagha (Sarmargha) 34 40 N4.
Sirmans 34 60 F9.
Sirmione 10 75d.
Sirmium Pl VI 20 776; 3 88b; Huns capture 12 381d; synod of 1 224d; 12 300d.
Sirmond: scholar 2 185a.
Sirmur (Nahan) 22 98a and 32 638c; 34 41 F4; 7 32d.
Sirnach 34 27 J2.
Sirning 34 29 L7.
Sirocco: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Qibli): wind 1 256d; 6 4a; 21 151a; Africa 15 340b; 33 481c; S. Europe 8 690b; 22 30a.
— dust 10 266b.
Siroes: son of Khosru II 6 622d; 11 682c.
Sirogonimia 14 556c.
Sirogonium 25 267a.
Sirohi: state 22 98b and 32 638d; 29 458c; 1 59c; 20 260c.
—, town 34 41 D7; 22 98c; 32 172b.
Siroki 34 40 J8.
Sirokibrieg 34 28 J8.
Siron the Epicurean 24 249d.
Sirona 2 807d.
Sironcha 34 42 H10.
Sironj 34 41 F7.
Siros: see Seres.
Sirosiphel 14 560d.
Sirosiphon 14 560d; 24 125c
Sirosiphoneæ (Sirosiphonaceæ, Stigonemeæ) 24 125c; 25 265a.
Sirotino (Sirotin) 34 34 G4.
Sirovatka 34 34 K6.
Sirovo 34 34 H8.
Sirpea 5 134d.
Sirperra 3 300b.
Sirpore, battle of 6 11a.
Sirpur: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
—, town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 G10.
— Tandur 29 205b.
Sirqu 26 47b.
Sirr, Wady: see Wady Sirr.
Sirreh, Ras: see Ras Sirreh.
Sirrhæ: see Seres.
Sirsa 22 98c and 32 636d; 34 41 E5; 3 629c; rainfall 12 738b.
Sirsi: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 42 E12.
—, town, Gwalior, India 34 41 F7.
Sirt: see Syrt.
Sirua, Jebel: see Jebel Sirua.
Sirumalais hills 15 192c.
Sirur 34 42 E10.
Sirventó (Sirventosc) 9 646d; 19 875b.
Siryakus 34 55 S5.
Siryenians 9 219c; language 8 700a; 24 1b.
Sirzelecke Creek 34 50 G5.
Sis (Sision, Sision-Flaviopolis) 32 639a; 34 38 F4; 27 93d; relic of St Gregory the Illuminator 11 179c.
— Quoc 34 115 E8.
—, Wady: see Wady Sis.
Sisa Creek 4 21d.
Sisagarhi 17 340 Map; 17 341d.
Sisaing 34 43 C4.
Sisaket 34 43 G7.
Sisal 34 119 O7.
Sisal: hemp (Sisal grass, Agave sisaliana, Grass hemp) 9 132b; 24 758b; 29 241a; in Mexico 16 217d; 30 728d; industry in Yucatan 16 36d; in rope-making 20 843c.
Sisal Reef: see Bancos de Sisal.
Sisalatal 34 43 G7.
Sisapon 1 589b.
Sisara: see Jebel Ishkel.
Sisárgas (Cisargas) Island 34 20 C1; lighthouse 34 20 D1.
Sisauronon 14 159b.
Siscia (Sciszek, Sziszek) Pl VI 20 776; 15 645d; 18 213d.
Siseebakwet, Lake 34 98 D2.
Sisek: see Sissek.
Sisenna, L. Cornelius 20 634b.
Sisennia, Fulvia 18 662d.
Sisera 13 401b.
Si-shan 34 45 E8.
Sisi 30 342c.
"Si-Siang-Ki" 7 400d.
Sisile: see Sicily.
Sisim 24 741d.
Sisimithres: see Chorlenes.
Sisin Creek: see Wama.
Sisinnius: patriarch of Constantinople 17 355b.
—, pope 19 509c.
Sision-Flaviopolis: see Sis.
Siskin (Carduelis, Chrysomitris spinus) 22 99a; 9 192a.
Siskiwit Bay 34 95 D2.
— Lake 34 95 D1.
Siskiyou: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— County 34 114 C1; 4 698b.
— Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 698b.
Siskowit Bay 34 97 D1.
Sisladobsis Lake 34 65 G5.
Sisley, A. 29 413b; 30 807c; 32 442c.
Sismondi, J. C. L. de 22 99c; 9 672c; 10 149a; story of Clement V 6 803b; economic views of 19 383a; literary work 9 680d; 17 431a; 22 799b; on Xenophon 19 349d.
Sisola River 34 33 K3.
Sisolsk: see Ust Sisolsk.
Sisor 12 672b.
Sispára 17 509a.
Sisquoc River 34 115 F8.
Sissach 34 27 F2; 3 408b.
Sissamba 34 54 F7.
Sissek (Sisek) 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 6 592a.
Sissersk 16 383c.
Sissorskite 16 383c.
Sisseton: town 34 100 G1.
—, tribe 29 467c.
— Agency 34 100 H1.
Sissinghurst 34 9 H4; 6 546a.
Sisson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Sissonne 34 19 H1.
Sissonville 34 77 C3.
Sissu (Sissoo, Shisham, Tali, Dalbergia Sissu) 2 694a; 9 405a; 12 733b; 22 91c; in Himalayas 11 833a; in Oudh 18 71d; plantations 20 108c.
Sistan (Seistan, Sacastane, Sejistán) 22 100b; 34 40 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 22 100 Map; 16 567b; 18 595a; 30 41d; 25 119a; Arabian conquest 2 237d; 11 715a; 25 516c; arbitration 18 619a.
— Canal 22 101b.
— Lagoon 25 110c.
— Mission 18 653a.
Sister Bay 34 97 M4.
— Bluff 34 97 M4.
— Cays 34 120 M8.
— Creek 34 81 J5.
"Sister Helen" 20 859c.
Sister Island 34 90 D1.
"Sister Judith" 31 275a.
Sistor Rocks 1 473 Map.
Sisterbäck: see Sestrorietzk.
Sistercale 34 88 J8.
Sisterhoods 32 639a.
Sisteron 34 18 M8; 34 3 G6; 25 330d; 27 551b.
Sisters: town 34 112 D3.
"Sisters": poem 27 492d.
Sisters of Charity 16 719a; 16 716d.
— of Charity of St Paul the Apostle 16 717a.
— of the Church 16 717c.
"Sisterhoods and Deaconesses" 31 873d.
Sisters Island 34 49 K9.
Sisters of Mercy 16 717a.
Sisters Peak 34 53 C7.
Sisters of Sion Pl X 13 642.
Sisters, The: rocks 34 114 J1.
"Sisters, The": play 27 523a.
Sistersville 34 77 D1.
Sistine Chapel 16 231d; Ghirlandajo's frescoes 10 567d; Michelangelo's "Isaiah" (ill) 21 434d; paintings 23 158c; Papal elections 6 240b; Rosselli's frescoes 20 856b.
"Sistine Madonna": of Raphael 19 64b.
Sisto, Fra 20 836a.
Sisto River 34 32 O12.
Sistova (Svishtov): department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
— (Sistow): town, Bulgaria 22 101d and 32 639d; 34 35 H5; 4 516b; export trade 26 451b; treaty of 14 467b; 23 647d.
Sistrum 22 102a; 3 14a.
Sistrunk 34 84 F6.
Sisú 17 341a.
"Siśupála-badha" 21 284a.
Sisura inquieta: see Australian flycatcher.
Sisuthrus: see Tam-zi.
Siswán 1 656c.
Sisygambis 6 820d.
Sisyphus: legendary prince 22 102a; 6 397c; Isthmian Games 13 433b; palace of 6 398d.
"Sisyphus": play 8 676d.
Sisyra 13 152a.
Sisyrinchium 12 252d.
Sit 21 90b.
Sitá 11 846b; 21 280d.
Sita Dwin: see Astalu.
— Ram 1 228c.
Sitabáldí 17 164d; 31 68a.
— Hill 12 805d.
Sitacun (Sitakund) 34 41 N8; 5 675b.
Sitalces 15 138c; 23 318d.
Sitanda 34 56 N14.
Sitang 12 751b.
Sitano: see Kato Zakro.
Sitápur: district 22 102c; 30 377b; area and pop. 8 72a; statistics 31 261a; 32 640a.
—, town 32 639d; 34 41 H6; 22 102d.
Sitaris 13 147b; 13 149b.
Sitavorok, Peace of 23 644c.
Site, line of: in fortification 9 446a.
— values 33 106d.
Sites 34 114 C3.
Sitges: see Sitjes.
Sithean 10 9c.
Sithiu 21 188b.
Sithonia (Longos) 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; 30 394b.
Sitia 34 36 F8.
— Mountains 34 36 F8.
Sitifis: see Setif.
Siting: of trenches 28 449c.
Sitio Novo 34 123 J6.
Sitjes (Sitges, Subur) 34 20 O3.
Sitka: district, Alaska 25 242c.
—, town, Alaska 32 640a; 34 116 W8; 25 242a; 27 407d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— Island: see Baranof Island.
— Sound 34 116 W5.
Sitkakwan 12 826b.
Sitkalidak Island 34 116 N8.
Sitkin Island, Great 34 116 T9.
Sitklnak Island 34 116 N8.
Sitkum 34 112 B3.
Sitlaha 34 41 H7.
Sitlington 34 76 D5.
Sitnitza 32 7a; 19 746d.
Sitomagus: see Thetford.
Sitophilus 13 149c.
Sitoung: see Sittang.
Sitric: king: see Sigtryggr.
Sits (ill) 6 64c.
Si-tsang 23 338c.
Sitsinohe 34 46 K3.
Sitsova 34 36 F6.
Sitsylt: prince 5 95b.
Sitt Almulk: sister of Caliph Hakim 7 484b.
Sitta 3 730b.
Sitta caesia: see Nuthatch.
Sitta Zainab 16 863d.
Sittacinæ 18 323a.
Sittang (Tsittoung, Sitoung) 34 43 C5; 21 849d; 23 486c; course of 4 560c; 26 468d.
Sittar 23 44a.
Sittard 34 21 G7.
Sittaung 34 43 B2.
Sittee River: see Settle River.
Sittella 17 666a.
Sitten: see Sion, Switzerland.
Sittensen 34 22 F9.
Sitter, De: astronomer 25 745c.
Sitter: town, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
Sitti Damyaneh 34 55 S3.
— Maryam, Wady: see Wady Sitti Maryam.
Sittidæ 3 748b; 17 666a; in Nearctic region 3 750d.
Sitting Bull: Sioux chief 12 831d; 29 462c.
Sitting Bull Rapids 34 107 J4.
Sitting Shiva 9 782d.
Sittingbourne 22 102d and 32 640b; 34 9 J3; ancient cemeteries 14 39c; jam factory 28 531b.
Sittl, K. 20 661d.
Sittler 34 73 L5.
Sittra: oasis, Tripoli 33 452b.
— Island 34 55 N3.
"Situ Britannicæ, De" 4 663b; 20 543a.
"Situation, La" 28 675d.
Situation, method of 28 287b.
Situbi 34 57 L1.
Situn Zawia 34 55 N3.
Situng 6 829a.
Situs, Lex: see Lex Situs.
Sitz baths 3 440b.
Siuah 1 740c.
Siuan-wei 34 44 G5.
Siu-chau: see Su-chau.
Siu-chou: see Shi-chu.
Siugurugui 34 57 L1.
Siu-ho (Hsiu-ho) 34 45 E8.
Siu-jen (Hsiu-jen-hsien) 34 45 B10.
Sium-ninsi 10 605a.
Siumpu Island 34 48 F6.
Sium-Sisarum: see Skirret.
Siurus 24 367c.
Siu-shan 34 45 B8.
Siuslaw: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Siut: see Assiut.
Siutsai 27 22a.
Siu-wu 34 45 D5.
Siu-yen (Hsiu-yen) 34 45 J3; 27 43d.
Siu-yung 34 44 G5.
Siva: Italian naturalist 2 96d.
Siva: Hindu deity 4 207b; 5 243a; 22 103a; figure of 4 214b; fire 9 232a; shrine of 21 143a; in the "Veda" 12 781a; white bulls dedicated to 5 246d; worship in Tibet 4 436b.
Sivaganga 32 640b; 15 192d.
Sivagiri 23 405a.
Sivaite sect 15 185b.
— linga 21 853b; 15 185b.
Sivaji (Sivajee) the Great 3 313c; 12 795c; 15 291b; conquers Concan 6 290a; conquers Dharwar 7 147a; Mahratta dynasty founded by 2 700c; sword of 11 703a.
— III: Raja of Kolhapur 14 137d.
—, ruler of Tanjore, 1833-55 23 47b.
Sivakasi 34 42 F15.
Sivalik (Siwalik) Hills 34 41 F4; 11 824c; fossils 10 619d; 11 827d.
Sivan: town 33 623c.
Sivan: Assyrian month 4 678c; 26 43d.
Sivan Maden 34 38 J3.
Si-van-tse 30 810c.
Sivas: district, Asia Minor 32 640b; 34 38 G2; 25 721b; 33 495b.
— (Siwas, Sevaste, Sebastia): town 22 103a; 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; 32 640c.
Sivasáki 23 405a.
Sivasamudram 14 19c.
Sivash (Siwash, Putrid) Sea 34 34 K8; 3 169c.
Sivasly 18 852d.
Sivatherium 30 510b; 15 431a.
"Sivavákyam" 23 44a.
Sivel: aeronaut 25 100b.
Sivellsbond 34 88 K4.
Siveluch: see Shiveluch.
Siverek 34 38 E3.
Siverly (Siverlyville) 34 74 C4.
Sivertson, S. 17 591a.
Sivirioz 34 27 C5.
Sivori, E. C. 32 640d.
Sivri-Hissar (Justinianopolis-Palla): town, Angora, Asia Minor 32 640d; 34 38 D3.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 34 36 P4.
Sivros 34 36 C3.
Siwa: asteroid 2 808a.
Siwa: deity: see Siva.
Siwa (Siwah, Jupiter Ammon): oasis 34 55 N3; 33 452b; geology of 27 688c; 17 695d.
— Fort 34 42 N11.
Siwalik Hills: see Sivalik Hills.
Si-wan (Hsi-wan-tsz) 34 45 E2.
Siwana 34 41 D7.
Siwang-se 19 810c.

Siward (Suwart), R. 11 696a.
Siward the Strong: Northumbrian earl 10 719c; 17 571b; 21 480c.
Siwash Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Siwi 34 56 R11.
Siwo Misaki Lighthouse: see Shiwo Misaki.
Six Acts 8 365a; 14 855c.
— Articles, Bill of 10 77b; 11 665a; 20 337a; Latimer opposes 14 926d.
"Six Centuries of Work and Wages" 32 269c.
Six Gallery 25 683a.
Six hundred and sixty-six: in Apocalypse 20 499c.
"Six, Jan" 20 377a.
"Six livres de la République" 3 848a.
Six Maduna 1 626d.
— Men Bay 34 118 C11.
— Mile: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— Mile: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Mile Bottom 34 8 F5.
— Mile Creek 34 106 F7.
— Mile Creek Mountain 34 86 E4.
— Mile Point 34 95 N2.
— Mile Pond 34 67 A4.
— Mile Reservoir 34 90 A2.
— Mile Spruit 34 57 L7.
— Mile Water 2 142b.
— Nations 1 690b; 17 454b; 23 746c.
— Roads 34 63 E2.
Sixaula River 6 450a.
Sixe 23 288d; 31 307d.
Sixerns 17 848a.
Sixes River 34 112 A4.
Sixfoil 11 702c.
Six-foot way 20 224b.
Six-Fours, Les 23 483d.
Sixhills 34 7 K5; 14 424c.
Sixlakes 34 96 L11.
Sixmile Run 34 74 F6.
Sixmilebridge 34 16 D6.
Sixpenny piece 16 731d.
Sixruns 34 78 N5.
Sixteen: town 34 107 E3.
Sixteen, the: Paris league 9 563a; 18 291a.
Sixteen Acres 34 67 D4.
— Foot 28 383 Map.
— Mile Creek 34 107 E3.
Sixth: in music 1 108b.
Sixth Avenue, New York 17 459a.
— Principal Meridian 34 102 G2.
— Strait: see Shasto Strait.
Sixtine Chapel: see Sistine Chapel.
Sixtinus: scholar 8 512d.
Sixto 16 719d.
Sixtus I (Xystus): pope 22 103b.
— II: pope 22 103b; 14 870d.
— III: pope 22 103b.
— IV (Francisco della Rivere): pope 22 103b; employs Botticelli 4 166a; institutes Inquisition 9 82a; interest in Kabbalah 13 813d; opposes Lorenzo dei Medici 15 785d; on St Catherine of Siena 22 549b.
— V: pope 22 104a; 5 96c; restores aqueduct, Rome 2 220d; checks carnival abuses 5 123c; revival of Catholicism under 19 504d; establishes Council of Trent 23 551b; statue of 4 741b.
Sixty Mile Creek 34 116 T5.
Sixty Six 34 79 G5.
"Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life" 29 311d.
Siya Kuh 18 619a; 34 40 J5.
Siyákh 28 377d.
Siyarah 34 55 S8.
Si-ying (Hsi-yin) 34 45 D2.
Siyootee: historian 2 264a.
Sizar 9 40b.
Sizeboli 2 186d.
Sizebolu: see Sizopol.
Sizemore 34 84 B3.
Sizeranne, R. de la: see La Sizeranne, R. de.
Sizerville 34 74 F3.
Sizewell 34 8 K5.
Sizing: of ores 31 371a.
—, in paper-making 18 220d; 31 459a; in thread manufacture 6 502b; machine for (ill) 18 223b.
Sizopol (Sizebolu, Sizopoli, Sosopolis, Apollonia) 34 35 K6; 2 186d.
Sizran: see Syzran.
Sizzo, Countess Elena 26 495b.
"Sjælens aandelige Sangoffer" 8 214c.
Sjælland: see Zealand.
Sjællands Odde 34 25 J5.
Sjællands Reef Lighthouse 34 25 J4.
Sjansai 10 605a.
Sjöberg, E. 22 757c.
Sjögren: explorer 28 398d.
Sjörring 34 25 D3.
— Sö 34 25 C3.
Sjötorp 34 26 J7.
Skaaleboin 34 25 B2.
Skaalevig 34 25 B2.
Skaal-pund 33 813a.
Skaalvær 34 26 H4.
Skaanla 7 86b.
Skaapen 34 25 B2.
— Fjord 34 25 B2.
Skaaren 34 25 C2.
Skadar: see Scutari.
Skad-lugs 23 346d.
Skaftö Cattegat 22 737c.
Skaga Fjördr (Skagafjörthur) 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
Skagastölstinderne 34 26 E6.
Skagen (Scaw, Skaw): cape 34 25 H1; 7 50b; 27 408b; lighthouses, ibid.
— (Scaw, Skaw): lake 34 26 J7.
— (Scaw, Skaw): town 34 25 H1.
Skagens Rev: reef 34 25 H1.
Skagerrack (Skager Rack) 34 25 E2; 34 26 F8; 26 96d; 32 641a; depth 31 258a.
Skaggs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
Skagi: point 34 25 M3.
— Lighthouse 34 25 N3.
Skagit: town 34 111 C1.
—, tribe 12 826c.
— County 34 111 D1; 24 386d.
— River 34 111 D1; 24 385c.
— Valley 33 760d.
Skagway (Skaguay) 32 641a; 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 242c; 30 55d.
Skal 7 80d.
Skall 34 14 K1.
Skalns 3 423a.
Skalsgirren 34 24 C34.
Skaja, El: see El Skaja.
Skakuny 21 82c.
Skala 34 28 S3.
Skalat 34 28 R2.
Skáldaspillir, E. 7 650b.
Skaldskapar-mal 7 650b; 12 622c.
"Skaldspoiler" 12 622b.
Skalholt 12 620c.
Skalingfield 9 39b.
Skalitz: see Böhmisch Skalitz.
Skalka Jaur 22 736b.
Skallagrímson, E. 21 368b.
Skallingen 34 25 C5.
Skallingenknolde Lighthouse 34 25 C6.
Skals 34 25 E3.
Skalskör: see Skjœlskör.
Skalstugan 34 26 H5.
Skaltzounes, J. 29 103d.
Skamania County 34 111 D3.
Skamokawa 34 111 B3.
Skanda-Gupta: Indian ruler 13 120d.
Skandamalla 15 192d.
Skanderbeg 25 246c.
Skanderborg 34 25 G4; 12 206d.
Skanderun (Scanderoon): see Alexandretta.
—, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
"Skandia" 18 543b.
"Skandinavish Museum" 18 543a.
Skandole (Scandile) Pl I 11 80.
Skane (Schonen, Scania) 34 26 H9; 21 370c; 22 737a; 22 744d; dialect of 21 373a; land subsidence in 3 296b; 10 256a; struggle for 22 746a; 22 750a; Vasa annexes 22 747c.
Skaneateles 34 71 K6.
— Falls 34 71 K6.
—, Lake 34 71 K6; 33 139b.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Skannee 34 95 E4.
Skanör: town and lighthouse 34 26 H9.
Skansdal Valley 32 810a.
Skantzura (Skantzoura) 34 36 K2.
Skapta 34 25 P3.
Skaptar Jökull 34 25 P3; 10 240d; 10 246a; ice-slope 12 616c.
Skaptaros 34 25 P3.
Skapti: Icelandic chief 12 620b.
Skär 3 295d.
Skara 34 26 H7.
Skaraborg 34 26 H7; 29 47a; geology 22 739b; pop. 1901 33 114a.
Skarbina, F. 32 449b.
Skarbinja Joch 1 631b; 25 335d.
Skarcles, Great: see Scarcies.
Skarda (Skrda): island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Skardeburge (Scarborough) 21 375c.
Skardo: see Iskardo.
Skareklit 34 25 D2.
Skarga, P. 19 301b.
Skärgard 22 737b.
Skarosova 34 34 K4.
Skarpanto Island: see Carpathus.
Skarrild 34 25 D5.
Skarsatra 34 26 N8.
Skarsfjeld 34 26 H5.
Skarstind 34 26 F6.
Skaryszew 31 806d.
Skat 21 347b.
Skate (Raia batis) 20 299d: see also Ray.
Skate-leech (Pontobdella muricata) 14 404a.
Skateraw, Haddingtonshire, Scotland 34 15 M3.
— (Skaterow), Kincardineshire, Scotland 34 14 M5.
Skating 22 104c and 32 641a; 32 641b; (fig.) 32 642a.
— rink 12 614a.
Skatol 27 337c.
Skaudvily 34 34 D4.
Skavronska, M. 18 699a; 21 97c.
Skaw: see Skagen.
Skawina 34 28 L2.
Ske 34 26 C3.
Skeads 34 61 K2.
Skeat, W. W. 32 642c; 10 777b; on alliterative verse 1 586b; edits Chatterton's works 5 449a; on Chaucer 28 261c.
Skedsmo 34 26 D1.
Skeen: see Skien.
Skeena River 34 60 E3; 26 389b.
Skef 34 35 K6.
Skeffingham, Sir J. 24 342c; 13 262b; arms of 11 699d.
Skeffling 34 7 L5.
Skegby 34 8 B2.
Skegness 32 642d; 34 8 G2; lighthouse at 34 8 G2.
Skeinah 34 80 C2.
Skeines Hage 34 25 K3.
"Skeireins" 10 852d.
Skelater, General 19 550c.
Skeldervik 34 26 H8.
Skeleton 1 820a; of amphibia 1 751c; of apes 2 157b; 2 160c; axial (ill) 1 820c; comparative anatomy 22 105b; comparative anatomy of appendicular 22 116d; of crocodile 6 592d; development 2 830b; (fig.) 25 466; of gorilla (ill) 2 162a; homologies of 1 820b; of mammalia 15 355b; of monkey (ill) 2 159d; morphology of 25 397b; of ichthyosauria 12 695d; of invertebrata 22 106a; of vertebrata 22 106d; 22 109b; Pls XII, XIII, XIV 1 820.
Skeleton Army 26 308c.
Skeleton Creek 34 100 G2.
Skeleton dials 6 31b.
Skeleton keys 14 744c.
Skeleton Mesa 34 110 E2.
Skeleton shrimp (Caprellidæ) 30 482a.
Skeleto-trophic tissues 16 634b.
Skell 1 18d; 20 568a.
Skellefte Elf 34 26 L4; 22 736b.
Skellefteå (Sälvenäs) 34 26 M4.
Skelleton 34 106 G2.
Skellig, Great: see Great Skellig.
Skelligs Lighthouse 34 16 A8.
Skellingfjeld 9 39b; 28 375d.
Skellingthorpe 34 8 D2.
Skelmanthorpe 34 7 F5.
Skelmersdale, Baron 7 110a.
Skelmersdale: town 34 7 B5.
Skelmorlie 34 15 E3.
Skelmorlie Aisle 30 139b.
Skelskör: see Skjælskör.
Skelton, J. 22 119b; 8 415c; 7 415c; satirizes clergy 20 327d.
Skelton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749b.
Skelund 34 25 G3.
Skelwick 34 14 L1.
Skelwith 34 6 C5.
Skendleby 34 8 F2.
Skendley 34 8 F2.
Skene, Colonel 30 521c.
—, W. F.: edits Welsh texts 2 651d; 5 916b; on Scottish history 21 474b; 21 477b; 10 12a.
Skene House 1 45c.
Skene, Loch: see Loch Skene.
—, Mount 34 50 D4.
Skenfreth 34 12 H2.
Skeninge 34 26 J7.
Skenning: synod of 8 491b.
Skep 3 500a.
Skeppe 33 813a.
Skepper, Miss 19 792b.
Skeppsbro 22 559a.
Skeppsholmen 22 559b.
Skerne River 34 6 H5.
—, town 34 7 J4.
— Iron Company 6 828d; 6 828a.
Skernevitz: see Skiernlewice.
Skero 3 349a.
Skerret, M. 24 336d.
Skerries: islands, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 H1.
—, town, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 494d; lighthouse 34 16 J4.
— Lighthouse, Shetland: see Out Skerries.
—, The: islands and lighthouse, Wales 34 11 B1.
Skerryness Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Skerryvore: island 34 14 B7.
— Lighthouse 34 14 B7; construction 14 616c; diagram of course at 14 618a; Pl VII 14; wave force at 11 458c; 2 499d.
Skertchley: African traveller 6 767a.
Skervuile Lighthouse 34 14 E8.
"Sketch, A" 4 609c.
"Sketch, The" 26 587c; 31 178c.
"Sketch Book" 1 724d.
"Sketch of a Philosophy" 14 240b.
Sketch Book of Raphael 20 274d.
Sketch surveys: see Surveying.
Sketches: in music halls 31 48d.
"Sketches by Boz" 7 174d.
"Sketches in Flanders and Germany" 14 701b.
"Sketches from France and Italy" 31 123a.
"Sketches of the last Naval War" 29 762d.
Sketes 3 15a; 30 399d.
Skew: in geometry 6 728c; 28 660a.
— arch: in bridges 4 311b.
— bevel wheels 15 756d.
— butt hinge 4 492a.
— determinant: in algebra 25 279d.
— pentagraph: see Pentagraph.
— symmetry 19 797c.
Skewer wood 7 342c.
Skhlonia: see Skionia.
Skhiza: see Skitza.
Ski 34 26 G7; 17 582c.
Skiagraphy 31 847d.
Skiathos 34 36 H2; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skiatook 34 106 L2.
Skibbereen 34 16 C8.
Skibby 34 25 K5.
Skibotten 34 26 M2.
Skibotten Elv 17 576a.
Skibtvet 34 26 E2.
Skid: a brake 4 212a.
Skid: nautical term 21 604c.
Skid-a-gate: tribe 12 826c.
Skidaway Island 34 80 J8.
— River 34 80 G2.
Skidby 34 7 J4.
Skiddaw: mountain 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 30 118a; height 28 197c; slate 10 332d; volcanic action 10 333a.
Skiddaw: bird: see Guillemot.
Skiddy: town 34 105 F3.
Skiddy: bird: see Water-rail.
Skidegate 34 60 C3; 20 170b.
Skidel 34 34 E5.
Skidi 12 827a.
Skidmore: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Skien 32 643a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d; 29 385d.
— Elv 17 575d.
Skieppe 24 490b.
Skierniewice (Skernevitz, Skiernevice) 34 34 C6; 24 375a; 33 755b; conference, 1884 29 642a; 32 349b.
Skiet Drift 34 57 N8.
Skiffa Creek 34 85 E7.
Skil (Coal-fish) 20 170b.
Skilesville 34 62 C6.
Skilgate 34 13 F1.
Skilip 21 385d.
Skillet Creek 34 94 H8.
— Fork 34 94 J9.
Skilling 31 290d.
"Skilling Magazin" 18 543b.
Skillings: river 34 65 H7.
Skillington 34 8 D3.
Skillman: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Skillöt 12 826c.
Skilur: ruler of Taurida 22 77d.
Skimmer (Rhynchops, Scissorbill, Razorbill) 22 120b; 11 274b; (ill) 27 357d.
Skimmia 12 740b.
Skin 1 897a; of amphibia 1 762c; in anatomy 1 847a; appendages of 22 107b; cancer of 18 382a; colour of 2 111b; in dermoid cysts 18 372b; excretion by 31 723a; of fishes 12 639a; 12 663c; morphology of 25 397b; of scar 18 360a; section of 23 480a; sensation in 31 744d; sense of touch 23 480c; of snakes 22 190b; in tanning 14 380d.
— bottles 4 167b.
— diseases 22 120c; classification of 31 567c; parasitic 22 123d.
Skin effect: in electric transmission 31 892c.
Skin friction of ships 33 907c; 21 811b.
Skin of a sail 21 604c.
Skin of ship 21 819b.
Skin wool 24 655b.
Skinari 34 36 C5; 24 767c.
Skinaskink, Loch: see Loch Skinaskink.
Skinburness 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Skinks (Scincus) 14 732d; 14 735b; 20 469c.
Skinner, C. 16 335d.
—, Captain 12 105b.
—, Colonel 7 47b.
—, D. 16 338b.
—, J. 22 124b; 19 272d.
Skinner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
Skinners' Company 6 224d; 14 819c.
Skinners Eddy 34 73 K3.
Skinner's Horse 30 321d.
Skinner's Rocks 12 104d.
Skinnersville 34 78 Q3.
Skinnerton 34 84 C7.
Skinquarter 34 76 H6.
Skins: used as money 16 722d.
Skinusa (Skinosa) 34 36 M7.
Skiold: in Swedish mythology 22 744d.
Skiöldebrand, Colonel 1 93a.
Skioldness 34 22 C11.
Skioldunga-bok 12 625b.
Skioldungar 22 744d.
Skionata: see Chionata.
Skionia (Skhionia) 34 36 M5.
Skiotah Peak 34 107 B2.
Skip: Cambridge scholar 20 328a.
Skip: town 34 82 H6.
Skip: mining-box 6 68d.
—, term in bowls 26 328a.
Skip Jack Island 34 111 B1.
Skipanon 34 112 B1.
Skipitars: see Albanians.
Shipjack beetle (Elateridæ) 6 132c; 13 143a.
Skipness 34 14 F8.
— Castle 34 15 D3.
Skipnish 34 75 A2.
Skiport Loch Lighthouse 34 14 B4.
Skippack 34 73 M6.
Skipper (Hesperidæ): butterflies 3 151a; 4 596a.
— (Scomberesox): fish 10 80b.
Skipper: nautical term 21 604c.
"Skipper Ireson's Ride" 33 843c.
Skippers 34 76 J7.
Skipperton 34 80 D6.
Skipperville 34 84 F7.
Skippon, Major-General 8 852d.
Skippund 24 490b.
Skipsea 34 7 K4.
Skipton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England 22 124d and 32 643b; 34 7 E4; 28 198b; pop. 33 917b.
— Castle 24 749b.
Skiptvet: see Skibtvet.
Skipwith: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Skirlack 34 24 D35.
Skirlaugh 34 7 K4.
Skirlaw, Bishop of Durham: arms of 11 695c.
Skirling 34 15 J4.
"Skirnir" 18 543a.

Skiron 2 831a.
Skirophoria 2 831a; 9 114d; 23 296d.
Skirophorion 4 531c; 9 114d; 5 712b.
Skirret (Sium Sisarum) 12 288a.
Skirter 12 315d.
Skirting: in joinery 4 493d; 4 494b; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
Skirwith 34 6 E4.
Skis 16 830b.
Skittles 22 125a.
Skitza (Skhiza) 34 36 E7.
Skive 34 25 D3.
— Fjord 34 25 E3.
Skivers 14 388d.
Skjækerhat 34 26 H4.
Skjælskör 34 25 J6.
Skjærgaard 17 576b; 22 737b.
Skjærup 34 25 F5.
Skjaldbreid 34 25 N3.
Skjalfandi Fiord (Skjalfandi) 12 616b; 34 25 P2.
Skjalfandafljot 34 25 P2; 12 617c.
Skjeberg 34 26 F3.
Skjelby 34 25 K6.
Skjelderup, M. 17 592c.
Skjeppe 33 813a.
Skjerne: river 34 25 D5.
— (Skjern): town 34 25 C5.
Skjerninge, Vester: see Vester Skjerninge.
Skjerstad 34 26 J3.
Skjælskör (Skalskör) 34 25 J6.
Skjold 34 100 H2.
Skjoldnæs 34 25 G7.
Skjöldunga Saga 11 423c.
Skjörping 34 25 F3.
S'klallam 12 826c.
Skleno 3 401a.
Sklo 10 25b.
Sklodowska-Curie: scientist 30 448a.
Skobeleff, M. 32 643b; conquers Tekke Turkomans 32 349d; at Lake Karakul 31 452c; Marghilan planned by 15 538c; at Plevna 24 357b.
Skoda, J. 15 817b.
Skoda breech mechanism for guns 29 166a.
Skodborg 34 25 E6.
Skodra: see Scutari.
Sköfde 34 26 J7.
Skógafoss 12 617d.
Skoger 34 26 B2.
Skogerö: island 34 26 R2.
Skogsö: island 14 769a.
Skojen 5 688 Map.
Skokholm Island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
Skokloster 33 608d.
Skokomish: tribe 12 820c.
Skokomish Indian Reservation 34 111 B2.
Skole 34 26 P2.
Skollis: see Santamori.
Skombia: see Shkumbi.
Skomer Island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
Skomvær (Skomvœr) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Skool 22 125b.
Skookum Chuck River 34 111 C3.
Skopell 17 726a.
Skopelos (Skopelo, Peparethos, Peristeri) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 11 131d; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skopi: see Skupi.
Skopia (Skopine) 32 643c; 34 33 G5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Skoplie: see Uskub.
Skopos 34 36 C5; 24 767b.
Skoptsy (Skopzi) 21 82c; 8 667d.
Skoptzen Islands 34 33 O2.
Skopum 34 26 C3; 17 582c.
Skorestein 9 230b.
Skorigal 30 4b.
Skorpen 17 576c.
Skovgaard, J. 32 455c; 7 94a.
Skowhegan 32 643d; 34 65 D6.
Skrælings 1 706c.
Skram, A. 31 274b.
—, E. 27 413d.
Skranky neck 1 986b.
Skrda: see Skarda.
Skredsvig, C. 32 456c.
Skreens Park 34 9 G2.
Skrifvareklippan Lighthouse 34 25 L2.
Skrike 23 322a.
Skrikerum 16 392a.
Skrimkolla 34 26 F5.
Skrine, J. H. 33 817c.
Skriperon 34 36 A1.
Skripu (Skripou), Greece 34 36 G3.
Skrithiphinoi 14 807c.
"Skrök-sögur" 12 622d.
Skroo Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
Skropha (Scropha) 34 36 D4.
Skrundelina 34 34 F4.
Skrwa 19 227a.
Skrymsher, Ellnar 26 150a.
—, Elizabeth 26 149b.
—, M. 26 149a.
Skua (Stercorarius, Stercorariinæ) 11 274b; 22 125a; 14 49a.
Skuc 34 29 M4.
Skudesnæs 17 579a.
Skudesnæshavn 34 26 D7.
Skulason, E. 12 624b.
Skulenl (Sculenl) 34 35 K1.
Skull, Earl 22 201a.
Skullkaria 34 36 D2.
Skull: town 34 16 B8.
Skull: anatomy of 1 822d; 25 398c; comparative anatomy of 22 113d; of ape (ill) 2 157c; brachycephalic 5 269c; chicken (figs.) 3 707a; of Chondropterygians 12 646a; compression of 8 544c; development of 22 114a; of dog (ill) 15 355c; as drinking-cup 21 576c; ethnological characters 2 111d; of Euplores goudoti (ill) 15 437b; of extinct elephant (ill) 15 426a; of fishes 12 641a; hydrocephalic 12 432d; in idiots 13 97c; illustrations of Pl XII (figs. 3-6) 1 823; (fig. 3) 25 466; of mammals 15 355c; of monkey (ill) 2 158d; orang-utan (ill) 2 159a; orthognathic 5 269a; ossification of 22 114d; phrenological diagrams of 18 845a; profile of (ill) 1 823a; in reptiles 20 449d; scaphocephalic (ill) 1 832d; 25 398d; section of (ill) 1 823b; of Tillotherium fodiens (ill) 15 432d; variations of 1 826d; of women 1 826b; 25 398c.
Skull Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— Valley: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
Skulld 1 211b.
Skulls: in iron foundry 13 326d.
Skulmartin Reef Lightship 34 16 K3.
Skulpin 21 171b.
Skulsen 25 244d.
Skumbi: see Shkumbi.
Skunk (Checanqua): river 34 101 K5; 13 207d.
Skunk (Mephitos): animal 22 125d; fur of 9 839a; (ill) 22 126a; 27 148d; 15 439d.
Skunk Creek 34 100 H3.
— Lake 34 99 G3.
— River, North: see North Skunk River.
— River, South: see South Skunk River.
Skuö Fjord 34 25 B2.
— Island 34 25 B2.
Skupi (Skopi) 24 17d.
"Skupliene Pesme" 31 233b.
Skupshtina: legislative body, Servia 21 687d; 32 522b; 16 781d; in Montenegro 30 821b.
Skuratovo, (Skuratowo) 34 34 L5.
Skurz 34 24 E27.
Skut: see Iskoot.
Skutalismos 2 497c.
Skutari: see Scutari.
Skutskär 28 609b.
Skutterud 16 391c.
Skutterudite 16 391c.
Skvira 22 126d; 34 34 G7; 14 69c; pop. 30 43a.
Sky 24 454a; 24 782b; in mythology 17 138a.
Sky Lake 34 85 D4.
Skyberg 34 98 E5.
Sky-clad ones 13 544a.
Skye 34 111 C4.
— Island 22 127a and 32 643d; 34 14 D5; Pl VI 21 498; 11 607b; fisheries 29 543d; rocks of 10 809c; 10 833c; terrace plateaux of 21 525a.
Skykehouse 34 7 G5.
Skykomish 34 111 D2.
— River 34 111 D2.
Skyland 34 78 E4.
Skylark (Alauda arvensis) 14 814d; 22 457d.
"Sky-lark": poem 8 433d.
Skyll 34 36 J6.
Skylight 34 82 E4.
Skyrldd Vawr 16 753d.
Skyring Gulf 34 124 C14.
Skyring Water 18 352c.
"Skyring v. Greenwood": case 26 122c.
Skyrme's kernel 5 775a.
Sky-rocket 20 136b.
Skyropulon (Skyro Poulo) 34 36 K3.
Skyros (Skyro): town and lighthouse 34 36 L3; 21 574c; history: see Scyros.
— (Skyro) Island 34 36 K3; 29 95a; 29 97d.
Sky-sail pole 21 153b.
Sky-scraper: building 25 97a; (ill) 26 436; in United States 31 219a.
"Sky-scraper": horse 12 185b.
Sky-scraper: of vessel 21 153b.
Sla: see Salee.
Slaaberg 32 810b.
Slab burner furnace 21 345d.
— hearth Pl XXI 4 466.
— lines 21 154a.
Slab of a sail 21 604d.
Slabber, M. 21 148b.
Slabbing gang 21 344d.
Slab-slate 22 128b.
Slabtown 34 87 C5.
Slaby-Arco system 33 232b; plan of (ill) 33 234a.
Slacht Manus 14 852d.
Slack: river 18 339c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— Canyon 34 115 E6.
Slack cask 6 338b.
Slack indicator (fig.) 33 224c.
Slade: spinet maker 19 68d.
Slade: town 34 82 J5.
— Point 34 50 H4.
Slade professorships 25 688b.
— school 25 688b.
Sládek, J. V. 22 152d.
Sladen, Sir C. 30 391c.
—, D. 31 178b.
—, Major 4 559b.
Sladesville 34 78 R4.
Sladkovic: poet 22 153d.
Slag 13 320d; in brickmaking 4 283a; cement 26 629a; fusibility 16 63a; in geology 10 248a; in iron 13 289b; 13 296b; 20 579c; 29 572d; in mortar 4 459a; of ores 16 62b; in road-making 20 583d; in smelting 16 62a; volcanic 10 242d; 25 179c.
— glass 10 665a.
Slag Wall (Fifth Buoy) Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
Slag-sharp 6 349a.
Slagelse 32 643d; 34 25 J6; 7 83b; 24 771d.
Slaggyford 34 6 E4.
Slaghts 34 109 G4.
Slagle 34 101 F9.
Slaidburn 34 7 C4.
Slains Castle 1 45c.
Slaithwaite 34 7 E5.
Slaking 4 458b.
Slaley 34 6 F4.
Slam: in bridge 26 369d.
Slamannan 34 14 E1; 6 53d; 22 553c.
Slamat, Mount 34 48 C6; 13 600d; 29 735b.
Slamm 24 543b.
Slander: in law 14 505a; 23 454d; 14 505c; costs 6 453b; damages in 6 789c; 30 209b; evidence of character 28 336c; and libel 14 505a; limitation of action 14 650d; privilege 24 625a; scandalum magnatum 21 620a; Scotch law 14 507c; of title 23 454d; in United States law 14 507d.
Slander of Women Act, 1891 30 209c.
Slandesherren 24 701c.
Slane 34 16 H4; 20 594d.
Slane, De: translator 1 61a.
Slanesville 34 77 J2.
Slaney River 34 16 H6; 13 216d; 24 557b; derivation of name 13 243d; navigation 5 111a; 8 447a.
Slang Bergen 34 57 E6.
"Slang Dictionary" 32 89c.
Slang Kop Point 34 57 A7.
Slangapiesberg 23 517b.
Slangi 13 243d.
Slanic: see Slanik.
Slanicoanu, Colonel 32 321a.
Slanik (Slanic) 34 35 J2.
Slaniku 34 35 H3.
Slankamen (Slankament) 34 28 M6; 23 646a.
Slanters 18 452a.
Slanting ropes 21 153a.
Slapin, Loch: see Loch Slapin.
Slapton: town, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F4.
Slapton: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
Slashing 6 471c.
Slate: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Slate 22 127c; carboniferous 10 347b; in Carnarvon 26 601b; properties of 11 464a; 4 500c; quarries (diag.) 16 454b; in roofing 7 140d; in S. America 25 365b; in street-paving 20 585b; 10 228a.
Slate Creek 34 108 J8.
— Island 34 67 F7.
— Lick 34 82 H5.
— Mills 34 76 G3.
Slate mines 16 466c.
Slate Peak 34 109 D5.
Slate pencils 7 631d.
Slate Range 34 115 H7; 4 702c.
— Run 34 73 H4.
Slate spar 16 397a.
Slate Spring 34 85 F3.
Slate-clays 1 645b; 16 424b.
Slatedale 34 73 L5.
Slateford: town, Scotland 34 14 H2; 34 15 K3; 2 229d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Slatehill 34 69 N9.
Slatelick 34 74 C5.
Slater, S. 18 439d; 20 524a.
Slater: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Slaters Fork 34 109 D1.
Slatersville 34 68 J2.
Slaterville 34 113 B4.
— Springs 34 71 K7.
Slate-work 4 500b.
Slath 3 423a.
Slatin Pasha 27 715a; 33 38b.
Slatina: town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 32 643d; 34 35 G4.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 H1.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J6; travel map 34 3 N6.
Slatinan 34 39 M4.
Slatington 34 73 L5.
Slatonia 34 114 C2.
Slatopolie (Zlatopol) 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
Slatoust: see Zlatoust.
Slattaretind 9 39b; 28 375d.
Slatten 34 26 I9.
Slaugham 34 9 F4.
Slaughter, A. 27 360b.
Slaughter: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Lower: see Lower Slaughter.
Slaughterford murder trial 2 210c.
Slaughter-house (abattoir) 32 644a; 1 6d; construction of 32 645b; private 32 644a; public 32 645a; and urban councils 30 318c.
Slaughter-house cases, U.S.A. 30 101c.
Slaughterhouse Point 34 47 N9.
Slaughter-houses Act 1 7c.
Slaughters 34 84 F5.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Slaughterville (Slaughtersville) 34 82 B6.
"Slava": ship 31 104c.
Slavans 34 82 G7.
Slavansk: see Slavjansk.
Slave Const 34 54 G9; 1 269d; climate of 6 706a; missions at 16 517a; tribes of 17 819a.
Slave dynasty 7 48a; 12 793a.
Slave Island 6 157b.
— Lake 1 681a.
— Lake, Great: see Great Slave Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Slave Lake.
— Point: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
"Slave Power, The" 4 643c.
Slave River, Great: see Great Slave River.
Slave Trade Act, 1873 19 767d; 28 367d.
"Slave Trade, History of the Abolition of the" 5 813d.
Slavechna: river 34 34 G6.
Slavechno: town 34 34 G6.
Slavelkoff, P. 22 150b; 26 458a.
Slave-making ants 2 97a.
Slavery 22 129a; Acts 19 767d; 28 367d; 33 445d; J. Adams opposes 22 142a; in Africa 22 143d; African trade 6 202b; Anselm denounces 8 304a; anti-slavery, England 22 138d; anti-slavery, foreign 22 141b; in Arabia 2 250c; Aristotle on 2 519b; 19 350b; in Babylonia 26 47a; in Barbados 3 361c; Henry Ward Beecher on 26 190c; Boers practise 33 429a; in Brazil 21 331a; 4 234c; Brougham's measures against 4 375a; Brussels conference 25 162b; and Buddhism 34 436d; Sir T. F. Buxton opposes 4 601b; disappears in Byzantine empire 11 113c; in Cairo 4 646b; J. C. Calhoun on 1 722d; in California 4 695b; in Cape Colony 32 715d; and Christianity 27 57b; Clarkson opposes 5 813b; ss. "Clothilde" 31 115d; on Congo 27 200d; as coolie traffic 6 334c; in Cuba 6 682d; in Dahomey 1 51d; Lord Dalhousie opposes 6 778c; and democracy 23 757d; Dutch abolition of 29 300c; 32 714b; Emancipation Act, 1834 3 36d; 7 111a; 8 305d; 13 551a; 24 565c; in England, Saxon 8 294b; 8 285c; 14 165c; in England, Norman 8 295b; in England, Tudor 8 342b; 14 168c; 24 639c; Essenes condemn 8 550c; Fox's bill on 9 499b; 8 363c; Franklin against 9 718a; Garrison opposes 10 85a; in Georgia 10 437d; in Germany 14 165c; in Greece 22 130a; Greeley's work against 11 161c; in Hausaland 29 234a; in Hayti 11 545b; in Ireland 5 800c; Jefferson's bill 13 615a; in Kentucky 14 44b; in Khartoum 14 58a; in relation to labour 14 165c; Liverpool and 14 717; Livingstone on 14 721c; 14 722d; in Louisiana 18 665c; in Madagascar 30 416d; in middle ages 1 294b; J. S. Mill's views on 16 813c; Missouri compromise 23 763a; modern 22 137c; negro adaptability to 17 319c; parliamentary action 22 139c; Paul III condemns 18 430d; Penn's attitude 18 497b; Wendell Phillips on 31 672a; Pitt opposes 19 143d; among primitive peoples 26 659b; Quaker influence 20 151d; Roman 22 130; 22 132b; in Roman law 5 697a; 20 713b; Roman law of evidence 23 462b; Roman tax 9 173d; in Salic law 21 214a; in Scotland 5 800c; among the Scythians 21 576c; serfdom 22 134d; Seward's speeches on 21 710d; in Siam 21 852d; in Sicily 20 750c; in Shan states 21 774a; Stoic attitude to 22 569c; trade influenced by 9 753c; in United States 23 747a; 23 752c; United States abolition 23 769b; 23 767a; 23 769b; 23 777d; 30 162b; in United States land tenure 14 205c; in United States law of evidence 24 624b; effect of United States war on 23 781a; in "Utopia" 6 213a; in Virginia 24 260d; in West Indies 6 174a; 24 510a; W. Wilberforce opposes 24 565b; Xenophon's views on 19 349d: see also Serfdom.
"Slavery, Considerations on the Abolition of" 4 634a.
"Slaves": sculpture 16 232d.
Slaves: tribe 29 467d; totemistic customs 23 471d.
"Slaves of Martinique, The" 33 843d.
Slavianoserbsk 34 33 G6; 7 793c; pop. 14 57c; 27 733b.
Slavjansk (Slawjansk) 34 33 G6; 22 154b; salt found at 30 38d.
Slavicek: painter 32 453b.

Slavienoff: electrician 33 815b.
Slavinia 19 442d.
Slaviteschi (Slaviteshti) 34 35 G4.
Slavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slavonic languages 8 701c; 18 785b; 22 147c; 26 456d; dictionaries 7 188b; literature 21 102d; philology 21 109b; 31 676c; Schafarik's works on 21 386b; Schmidt's diagram 22 148a.
— race: see Slavs.
— typography 23 696a.
Slavonisch-Brod: see Brod, Hungary.
Slavs 22 145a; 21 78c; 19 254c; Albanians adopt dress of 11 83d; area and pop. 27 55b; in Caucasus 26 620c; characteristics 12 600c; conversion 16 194a; 16 512d; in Croatia 6 592c; in Europe 8 699a; in Germany 10 476b; 10 480d; 28 694c; land tenure affected by 14 261d; 14 262b; in Mœsia 16 542d; northward advances of 17 607c; original home of 22 145c; in Palermo 18 170a; in Poland 19 285a; in Russia 21 68c; wars in Germany 10 483c; 10 485c: see also Pan-Slavism.
—, Spanish court servants 22 313d.
Slavuta (Slauta) 34 34 F6.
Slavyanoserbsk: see Slavianoserbsk.
Slavyansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawentzitz 12 51d.
Slawjansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawonien: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slawston 34 8 C4.
Slayden 34 83 G2.
Slaydens Crossing 34 85 F1.
Slaying: in agriculture 1 360c.
Slayton 34 98 B6.
Slea Head 34 16 A7.
Sleaford 34 8 D2; moulding of church windows 4 474a; parliamentary division 30 273a; quarter sessions held at 14 655d.
— Bay 34 51 A5; 22 283d.
Sleaford navigation 14 654c.
Sleat: district 22 127b.
—, Point of 34 14 D5.
—, Sound of, Lighthouse 34 14 E5; 22 127a.
Slebech 34 12 B2.
Sled: see Sledge.
Sledd 34 103 L6.
Sledds Point 34 75 G6.
Sledge (Sled) 16 455b; 19 322a; boats on 19 324a; Eskimo 8 545b; 19 329b; Franklin's 9 722b; Hayes' 19 323a; M'Clintock's 9 721d.
Sledge-hammer 11 425b; (fig.) 16 445a.
Sledmere 34 7 J3.
— and Fimber Station 34 7 J3.
Sleeman, Captain 12 808d.
—, Sir W. 23 327b.
Sleenzane: see Zlesane.
Sleep 22 154b; brain in 22 156a; hypnotic 15 278c; physiology of 31 743a; produced by opium 6 234c; symptoms of 22 155a; theories as to cause of 22 156c; 31 743a.
— of plants 19 62a.
Sleepe, Esther 6 821d.
Sleeper: town 34 104 G9.
Sleeper: in architecture 2 473b.
Sleeper: rodent: see Dormouse.
Sleepers (cross-ties): railway 20 242a; 23 507a; 32 141b; (ill) 20 244b; shipbuilding 21 604d; fireproof 26 439d; U.S. 20 253c; wooden 19 103c.
Sleeping Bear Creek 34 106 D1.
— Bear Point 34 96 J8.
"Sleeping Beauty" 33 467d.
Sleeping cars 32 153d.
Sleeping lizard (Cyclodus) 32 109c.
Sleeping sickness: see Beriberi.
Sleepless Monks 16 715d.
Sleeplessness 22 157a; 29 504b; in delirium tremens 7 50c; therapeutics of 33 274a.
Sleepy Creek Mountain 34 77 K2.
Sleepy Hollow 28 154a.
"Sleepy Tom": horse 12 205d.
Sleepyeye (Sleepy Eye) 34 98 C5.
Sleeve lappets 6 468b.
Sleidanus, J. 22 158c; 6 514b.
Sleigh, Colonel 17 419b; 31 153b.
Sleigh: Canadian gun-carriage 2 663c.
Sleight-of-hand: see Legerdemain.
Sleights 34 6 L5.
Sleipnes 34 26 H3.
Sleith 34 77 E3.
Slembi-diakn: assassin of Harold IV 11 485c.
Slemish Mountain 2 142a; 18 411c.
Slemp 34 76 B2.
Slender-footed tiger beetle Pl VI (fig. 4) 6 126.
Slesvig (Sleswick, Sleswig): see Schleswig-Holstein.
Sletovo 34 35 E7.
Slettakra 16 427a.
Sletterhage Lighthouse 34 25 G4.
—, point 34 25 H4.
Sleudel, Professor 3 448c.
Sleuth-hound: see Bloodhound.
Slevary 34 34 F3.
Slevogt, M. 32 449d.
Slew: nautical term 21 604d.
Sley: see Schlei.
Sleydinge 34 21 C6.
Sliab Mis 13 244c.
Sliabh 10 10b.
Sliaswic: see Schleswig.
Slice: golf term 29 26a.
Slicers 14 299c.
Slices: see Slivers.
Slicing 33 46b.
— machine 1 326d.
Slick 34 84 C5.
Slickensides 10 297c.
Slicker 14 386d.
Slickrock 34 83 E7.
Sliddery 34 15 D4.
— Water 34 15 D4.
Slide Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7; height of 23 793d.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Mountain: town 34 70 N7.
Slidell, J. 21 608c; arrest of 28 234c; 33 679a; collaborates with J. P. Benjamin 22 215d; Confederate envoy in "Trent" case 23 775b.
Slidell: town 34 87 K6.
Slide-rest of lathe 14 324c; self-acting (ill) 15 153b.
Sliders: in Bramah locks 14 745a.
—, in organs 17 829a.
Slide-rules 30 577d.
Slides: in mining 16 461d.
Slide-thrift: game 10 66b.
Slide-trumpet 23 594a.
Slide-valve 22 501a; piston (ill) 22 504d; rocking (ill) 22 505a.
Slide-wire 26 501b.
Sliding contact 15 756c.
— hydrometer 12 538c.
— keel 33 907c.
— plank 21 820d.
— and rolling: in mechanics 15 736c.
— scale: of corn duties 6 411a.
— seat 21 31c; 32 307c.
Slidre 34 26 F6.
Slie: see Schlei.
Sliema 15 340d.
Sliesthorp: see Schleswig.
Slieu Chalrw 15 450b.
Slieuwhallin 15 450d.
Slieve Altooey 34 16 D2.
— Anierin 34 16 F3.
— Aughty 34 16 D5; 13 215a.
— Beagh 34 16 G3; 16 718b.
— Bernagh 34 16 6D; 13 215a.
— Bloom 34 16 F5; 20 170d; 13 215a; 14 86d.
— Car 34 16 B3.
— Croob 34 16 K3; 13 215c; cairn on 7 383c.
— Donard 34 16 J3; 13 215c; height of 7 382b.
— Felim 34 16 E6.
— Foy 13 215c.
— Fyagh 34 16 B3.
— Gallion 34 16 H2.
— Gamph (Lurgan Hills) 34 16 C3; 22 159b.
— Grian 14 75a.
— Gullion 34 16 J3; 2 545a.
— League 34 16 D2.
— Margy 34 16 G6.
— Mish 34 16 B7.
— Miskish 34 16 B8.
— More 34 16 A3.
— Nacalliagh 34 16 G4.
— Russell 5 263c.
Slieve Snaght 34 16 G1; 7 361c.
— True 2 143c; 5 137d.
Slieveardagh Hills 23 405c.
Slievebaughty Mountains 10 55c.
Slievebawn Mountains 20 850a.
Slievegauldry 14 863d.
Slievenaman 34 16 F7; 13 215a.
Slieve-na-muck (Tipperary Hills) 23 406c.
Sligachan 34 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Sligachan.
Sligha 34 79 F3.
Slight, J. 1 322b.
Sligo, Marquis of 15 650d.
Sligo: county 22 159a and 32 647c; 34 16 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Ireland 22 159d and 32 648b; 34 16 E3; disenfranchisement of 4 279b; parliamentary borough 18 309d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bay 34 16 D3; 13 216b; 22 159a.
— Buttes 34 100 A1.
— Harbour Lighthouses 34 16 D3.
Slim Range 15 321c.
Slimbridge 34 12 J2; 23 675a.
Slime Bank 34 116 G9.
Slime tables 31 372b.
Slimonia 10 337a; 6 663a.
Slindon 34 9 E5.
Slinfold 34 9 E4.
Sling: motion of 15 714c.
— lifebuoy 14 572c.
— waggon 2 664a.
Slingerlands (Slingerland) 34 70 P6.
Slings in rigging 21 591c.
Slingsby, Sir W. 10 654d.
Slingsby 34 7 H3.
— Castle 24 749b.
"Slingsby Papers" 24 588a.
Slinka: see Zlinka.
Slioch, Ben: see Ben Slioch.
Slip (Slurry): in cement making 26 629d; in pottery 19 601b; 8 188c.
—, in cricket 6 579b.
—, geological fault 6 49b.
—, of screw-propeller 32 587b.
—, in typography 23 700c.
—, the: in marine insurance 13 184c.
Slipcote 27 355c.
Slip-painting 31 874c.
Slipped: in heraldry 11 702b.
Slipper: brake 4 212a.
— coal 6 66a.
Slippery elm (Ulmus fulva) 8 152a.
Slipperyford 34 114 E4.
Slipperyrock 34 74 B4.
Slip-ratio 32 587c.
Slips: fish 22 249d.
Slips: nautical 21 604d; 11 470a.
Slip-stopper 2 7b.
Slite 34 26 L8.
— Hamn 34 26 L8.
Slitrig 11 538c; 21 34a.
Slitter 6 66c.
Slitting-mill: in iron-work 13 330a; in gem-cutting 14 299a.
Slitu 34 26 E2.
Sliven (Slivno, Selimnia): department 26 448a; 21 22a.
— (Blemniye, Islemniye, Islinie, Isliniye, Stilfanos, Selimia): town 22 160a and 32 648b; 34 35 J6; cloth factories at 26 451a.
Sliver 14 666a.
Slivers (slices) 21 820d.
Slivnitza 34 35 E6; battle at 26 455c; 28 326b; 25 261d; 32 523c.
Slivno: see Sliven.
Slivovitza 21 687c; made at Pesth 18 692c.
Sliwicki 33 758c.
Sliwniki 34 24 J26.
Sljemen Gebirge 34 28 G6.
Sloan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Sloan-Duployan shorthand system 21 840c.
Sloane, Sir H. 22 160b; collection of 31 36c; 14 515b; edits "London Pharmacopœia" 18 730d; originates Physic garden 25 568b; owns manor of Chelsea 5 458a; patron of G. Edwards 7 688c; 7 321d; tomb of 5 458a.
Sloane, W. M. 33 597d.
Sloans Valley 34 82 G7.
Sloansville 34 70 O6.
Sloatsburg 34 69 O9.
Slob 34 54 D4.
Sloblands 1 405d.
Sloboda: scientist 3 861d.
Slobodka 34 34 G5.
Slobodsia (Slobozia) 34 35 K4.
Slobodskoi 32 648b; 34 33 K4; climate 24 303a.
Slobosia 10 623a.
Slobozia: see Slobodsia.
Slocan 34 60 G4.
—, Lake 34 60 G4.
Slochteren 34 21 J2.
Slocum, H. W. 32 648c.
Slocum 34 102 F1.
— Farm 21 552a.
— Junction 34 96 Q9.
Slocumb 34 80 E6.
Slocums Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Slocumville 34 68 J3.
Slodgers 28 384d.
Slodtz, René Michel (Michel Ange) 22 160d; 12 214a.
Sloe: stream 32 430a.
Sloe (Prunus spinosa): tree 19 230c; 4 145b.
— fences 1 310c.
Slogget Bay 33 343c.
Slojd 23 107d.
Slokas: Hindu legal code 12 783a.
—, Vedic metre 21 277a.
Slokhod (Slotchod) 34 34 E6.
Slomianka 34 34 D4.
Slomikhin 34 33 J6.
Slonium: district 11 206b.
—, town 22 161a; 34 34 E5; 29 118b.
Sloops 32 570c.
Slope: in fortifications 9 429d.
Slope Island 34 44 E6.
Slope, lines of 30 247b.
Slop-moulding 4 281b.
Sloppesbury: see Shrewsbury.
Slopuchowski, A. 19 299d.
Sloss 34 84 D4.
Slotchod: see Slokhod.
Slot-drilling machine 15 156b.
Sloten 34 21 G3.
Sloterdijk 34 21 A3.
Sloth (Bradypodidæ) 22 161b; distribution of 7 267d; fossil forms 15 384a; relation to megatherium 15 829b; remains in caves 5 268c.
—, ground (Grypotherium listai) 31 499c.
—, three-toed (Bradypus) 22 161d; hairy covering of 15 348a.
—, two-toed (Cholœpus) 15 348a; 22 162a; skull and teeth (ill) 15 384d.
— bear (Melursus) 3 462b; 12 741d; 15 441d.
Slotsplace 6 343c.
Slotterö Lighthouse 34 26 D7.
Slotting machine 15 156c.
Slott-Möller, H. 32 455c.
Slough: town 22 162a and 32 648c; 34 10 A6; Herschel's Observatory at 4 416b; 17 711c.
Slough: medical term 6 849b.
Slough Creek: tributary of Cache Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F6.
— Creek: tributary of Deep Red Run, Okla., U.S. 34 100 E6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
— Station 34 10 A6.
Sloughter: governor of New York 17 455b.
Slovak language 22 153d; 8 699d; dictionaries of 7 188d.
Slovaks 34 28 K3; 6 754d; in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; in Moravia 16 811a; statistics 12 365a.
Slovanska Lipa 11 440b.
Slovenes 21 16b; 28 575d; in Austria-Hungary 26 4b; in Carniola 26 602a; political aims of 26 16c.
Slovenian language 18 785b; 8 699d; character of 22 150b; dictionaries of 7 188d; official use in Moldavia 21 19a.
"Slovenski List" 31 202d.
Slovintzi 22 151a.
"Slovo Polskie" 31 202d.
Slowacki, J. 19 304b.
Slow-worm (Anguis fragilis) 14 735b.
Sloy, Loch: see Loch Sloy.
Sloyne deep 26 542b.
Slubbing frame 6 494a.
Sluch 31 279a.
Sluchevski, K. 32 351b.
Sludenitza 32 519b.
Sludge: forms of ice 19 328a.
— of petroleum oil 18 719b.
—, sewage 21 712d; 32 525d.
— steamers 32 525d.
Sludger: see Shell-pump.
"Sluggard, The" Pl II 32 473; 32 475c.
Sluggas 13 216c.
Sluggish puff-adder (Clotho arietans) 17 241a.
Sluggish sea, the 20 143c.
Slugs (Limacidæ) 22 187c; 16 660b; connective tissue of (ill) 12 7d; hibernation of 11 789b; method of killing 1 352a.
Slugworm (Eriocampa limacina) 27 633c.
Sluice: in cylindrical pipe 12 488a.
—, in mining 4 701d; 10 745d.
Sluié 25 127c.
Sluin 6 592a.
Sluis (l'Ecluse, Sluys) 34 21 B6; 33 924c; French defeated at, 1340 8 318d; 9 179d; 9 546a; 17 279d; 14 426b; siege of, 1587 14 426b; 1604 12 78c.
Sluiter: zoologist 33 478d.
Sluk-le-ko-kul River 34 111 D1.
Slum dwellings 32 673d.
Slumber cells 31 514c.
Slung 4 283c.
Slupca (Sluptzl) 34 34 A5.
Slupec 30 8c.
Slurry: see Slip.
Slusher 34 106 H4.
Slutch 24 281c.
— Minsk 34 34 F5.
— Volhynia 34 34 F6.
Slutcha 22 162b.
Sluter, Claux 21 563a.
Slutsk (Slutzk) 22 162b; 34 34 F5; pop. 30 772d.
Sluys: see Sluis.
Sluysken, Commissioner 32 713d.
Sluze: mathematician 13 27a.
Slya Kuh 34 40 J5.
Slykens 31 388c.
Slyne Head: point and lighthouse 34 16 A5.
— Head: town 10 55c.
Slype 2 473b.
Sma: king of Thinis 27 720d.
Smaa-kongar 7 84b.
Smaalenene 34 26 G7; 17 582a; population 31 206a.
Smack: ship 32 548c; 9 246c; trawler 9 248a; welled 9 255d.
Smackover 34 86 G8.
— Creek 34 86 G8.
Smad-Bod 23 838a.
Smailholn 34 15 M4.
"S'málá" 15 468a.
Smaland 34 20 J8.
— Museum 33 835d.
Smaldeel 31 334c.
Smalkald: town: see Schmalkalden.
Smalkald articles: see Schmalkald articles.
— League: see Schmalkald League.
Small, W. 29 409c.
Small: town 34 109 G5.
Small arms 32 648d; 11 378b; British 32 649d; storage and manufacture 2 634d; in United States 32 654d.
Small Arms Factory, Royal 2 588c; organization 2 639d.
Small bore rifles 32 605c.
Small Crater 34 47 N6.
Small Debts Act 20 160a.
— Debts Court 21 801b.
Small Heath 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 26 259c.
Small Holdings Act (1892) 25 323a; 25 180d.
— Holdings Act (1897) 25 322a.
"Small House at Allington" 23 585d; Millais illustrates 29 408c.
Small Houses Acquisition Act 26 650d.
Small Isles: near Jura, Scotland 34 15 C5; 25 625d.
— Isles: near Skye, Scotland 34 14 D6; 29 543a.
— Khingan Mountains 34 44 M1.
Small Party: division of the Doukhobors 27 511d.
Small sail 21 604d.
Small Tuters Island 34 34 F2.

Small white sow (ill) Pl 20 **25** 203.
Smallage **5** 290d.
Smallett **34** 104 G11.
Smalley, G. W. **31** 174d.
—, inventor **2** 541c.
Smalley: town, England **34** 8 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Smallford **34** 9 F2.
Smallpox (Variola, Variola confluens) **22** 162b; **33** 617a; **24** 23c; confluent **22** 163c; death statistics, India **29** 431a; etiology **22** 162c; **31** 533c; in German army **24** 30a; history **24** 28a; quarantine against **20** 156b; symptoms **22** 163a; varieties **22** 163c.
Smalls Lighthouse **34** 12 A2; cost of **30** 255a.
Small's swing plough **1** 303b; **1** 311c.
Small-sword **9** 69d.
Smallthorne **34** 11 J2.
Smalt (cobalt glass, zaffre) **16** 61d; **17** 39d; **19** 87a; **6** 82b; manufacture **6** 83b; nature **31** 772d; **6** 82b; absorption spectrum of (fig.) **14** 601b.
Smalti **3** 460c.
Smaltine (Smaltite, cobalt-speiss) **2** 635a; **6** 81b; **16** 390d.
Smaltum **8** 183c.
Smara **34** 54 D4.
Smaragdus: sculptor **20** 821a.
Smaragdus medicus **15** 315a.
Smarda **28** 732d.
Smardale **34** 6 E5.
Smarden **34** 9 H4.
Smarje: see St Mareln.
Smarrs **34** 80 D6.
Smart, Christopher **22** 164d.
—, Sir G. **16** 8c.
—, Henry **32** 659c; **16** 198c.
—, J. **30** 762b.
—, Prebendary Peter **6** 445b.
Smart money **2** 574c; **8** 446b.
"Smârta sûtras" **21** 275a.
Smârtas **21** 290a.
Smartt **34** 83 K3.
Smartville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
Smasher: in bookbinding **4** 44a.
Smashes: in geology **33** 775c.
Smbat: Paulician teacher **31** 582b.
Smead: town **34** 107 A1.
Smead: ventilation system **24** 161a.
Smeafield **34** 6 G2.
Smearlagh **34** 16 B7.
Smeaton, J. **22** 165b; electrical experiments **8** 6a; builds Aberdeen pier **1** 41d; diving-bell **7** 205a; Eddystone **14** 616a; on Glasgow Harbour **10** 640c; builds Ramsgate pier **20** 268a; river-works **6** 343b; Trent and Mersey Canal **7** 107a; screw logs **14** 770d; windmills (fig.) **15** 773c.
Smeaton: town **34** 6 L5.
—, Great: see Great Smeaton.
"Smectymnuus" **4** 652b; Milton on **16** 329a.
Smederevo: see Semendria.
Smedes **34** 85 C5.
Smedjebacken **34** 26 J6.
Smedley, J. **12** 643b.
—, W. T. **26** 590a; **29** 410b.
Smedley: town **34** 73 L6.
Smedstad **5** 088 Map.
Smedt, Carol de **26** 293b.
Smee, Walter **14** 679d.
Smee battery **8** 93b.
— cell **8** 91d.
Smeed **34** 102 A2.
Smeerenburg (Fair Haven) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b; whale station **19** 318b; **22** 410a.
Smeers: painter **32** 447c.
Smeeth **34** 9 J4.
— Road **34** 8 F4.
Smeinogorsk: see Zmeinogorsk.
Smeken: writer **12** 91b.
Smela: see Smila.
Smell: sense **22** 165c; **22** 168b; in mammals **15** 367b; nerve of **1** 885b; physical causes **22** 167c; physiological theories of **31** 745d; taste **23** 80b; vibration theory **22** 168a.
Smellie, William **18** 536b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 900a.
Smelt, T. **21** 118c.
Smelt (Osmerus) **21** 221c; **21** 225b; habitat **12** 668d; varieties of **21** 223c.
Smelter: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
Smelting: electric **28** 122b; in metallurgy **16** 61a; pyritic **27** 236b.
— of lead, etc.: see Lead Smelting, etc.
Smelting House Point Lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
Smerby, High: see High Smerby.
Smerdis (Bardiya, Bardes, Mergis): king of Persia **1** 421d; **4** 733a; **6** 825b.
—, the false **18** 568b; **2** 642b.
Smerdis: fish **12** 688c.
Smerdonsa **34** 35 G5.
Smerinthus to Pl XXX (fig. 11) **4** 596.
Smerna **8** 139c.
Smertai **4** 603a.
Smeru Mountain: see Semeru.
Smerup **34** 25 L6.
Smerwick Harbour **34** 16 A7; massacre at **20** 262a.
Smestow **22** 442b.
Smetana, F. **32** 659d; comparison with Dvorak **27** 555a.
—, scientist **3** 861d.
Smethport **34** 74 F3.
—, East: see East Smethport.
Smethwick **22** 168d and **32** 660a; **34** 11 K4; iron foundry **4** 173a; manufacture **22** 442d.
— Reformatory **3** 783c.
Smetius: Latin scholar **13** 124d.
Smeton, M. **4** 4b.
—, T. **14** 133d.
Smew (Mergus albellus) **16** 35d.
Smichow (Smichoff) **32** 660a; **31** 901d; **19** 657c; manufactures **19** 659a.
Smicksburg **34** 74 D5.
Smiela: see Smila, Russia.
Smieloe (Smiloe) **34** 34 J6.
Smikito **16** 401c.
Smil of Pardubitz: author **22** 151c.
Smila: town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Smela, Smiela): town, Russia **34** 34 J7; anti-Semitic riots **25** 475d.
Smilauer (V. Smilovsky): author **22** 153a.
Smilax **4** 105c; **4** 114c; **21** 318a.
Smilde **34** 21 J3.
— Canal (Smildervaart, Drenther Hoofdvaart) **34** 21 H3; **12** 63d.
Smildervaart (Drenther Hoofdvaart) **12** 64a.
Smiles, Samuel **32** 660a; **6** 801b.
Smiley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
Smilis of Ægina: sculptor **2** 349c; **11** 680d.
Smilodon **15** 436c.
Smiloe: see Smieloe.
Smilotrochus **6** 380a.
Smilovsky, Vaclaff: see Smilauer.
Sminthium (Troy) **23** 583a.
Sminthus **15** 418d.
Smiritz (Smiric, Smirzitz) **34** 29 M3.
Smirke, Robert **22** 168d; **21** 444c.
—, Sir Robert **14** 839d.
Smirna **34** 35 K4.
Smirnoff, Madame **32** 351c.
Smirzitz: see Smiritz.
Smit: zoological artist **18** 13b.
Smith, A.: wave theory of **24** 449a.
—, Adam: political economist **22** 169a; **14** 97a; **19** 365b; on apprenticeship **9** 760a; on Bank of England **3** 929a; on colonial finance **9** 185d; on colonial trade **21** 828d; commercial wars **9** 758a; criticisms of **19** 370a; on Cudworth **6** 691d; Glasgow university **10** 645c; on historical writing **12** 23a; on land tax **9** 181d; on monopolies **2** 213b; on moral sentiments **8** 602d; peasant proprietorship **1** 414a; pin-making **19** 98a; Pulteney on **19** 370; and Quesnay **20** 177b; influence on Ricardo **20** 533a; and J. B. Say **21** 360d; on sumptuary laws **22** 645a; taxation maxims criticized **23** 85b; **33** 197c; "Wealth of Nations" **8** 359c; works **8** 429a.
Smith, Albert **22** 171d.
—, Alexander, 1830-1867, Scottish poet **22** 172a; Dobell **7** 307b.
—, Alexander, of Pitcairn: see Adams, John.
—, Alfred C. **18** 17b.
—, Sir Andrew **18** 16c.
—, Dr Angus **10** 220d; **5** 509c; analysis of air **16** 460c; on atmosphere **3** 35c.
—, Archibald **20** 846b; on deviation in the compass **27** 181c.
—, Barnabas **17** 438a.
— (Schmidt), Bernard **31** 782b; **17** 837c; on organmaking **19** 69d.
—, C. A. **27** 281a.
—, C. Emory **31** 871d.
—, Charles Roach **14** 841a.
—, Christian **4** 412b.
—, Colvin **22** 172c.
—, Dr Donaldson **25** 12c; **25** 132d; **28** 630d; **32** 701b; **32** 851a; route E. Africa **34** 53 J4.
—, Mrs E. O. **1** 727c.
—, E. T. **31** 48a.
—, Edmund **18** 755a.
—, Dr Edward **12** 154a.
—, Erasmus: educationalist **7** 470d; **8** 446d.
—, Erasmus Peshine: political economist **19** 399d.
—, Ernest **27** 278d.
—, Captain G. E. **25** 133c; **25** 137c; Mt. Kenya **30** 32d; surveys Victoria Nyanza **33** 689c.
—, General G. R. **21** 619a.
—, Lieut. G. Shergold **17** 504d.
—, Rev. G. Vance **28** 217b.
—, George, 1840-76: Assyriologist **2** 398a; **6** 804b; Babylon discoveries **3** 189a; **26** 40c; on Babylonian deluge story **7** 55a; Cypriote **6** 750b; on eastern mythology **6** 446c; Hittite inscriptions **11** 402a; Nineveh **14** 510a; **31** 183c.
—, George: father of Captain John Smith **22** 173d.
—, George: founds Smith, Elder and Co. **32** 88a; founds "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185c.
—, George Adam **32** 409b.
—, Gerrett **27** 390c.
—, Bishop of Gloucester **8** 388d.
—, Prof. Goldwin **32** 660b; **6** 285a; **26** 540b; on Oneida Communists **17** 773a.
—, H. caricaturist **26** 589d.
—, Colonel Hamilton **4** 245a.
—, Sir Harry **5** 45b; in Kaffre war **13** 818a; Orange Free State **17** 814a; forms Orange River Sovereignty **32** 717b; defeats Sikhs **25** 319c.
—, Henry John Stephen **22** 172c.
—, Colonel Holled **27** 715c.
—, Hopewell **27** 416a.
—, Horace **22** 173b.
—, Hyrum **16** 827a.
—, James, of Deanston: agricultural engineer **1** 304d; **1** 331d; invents "horse pick" **1** 312a; spinning machine **6** 498b.
—, James: poet **22** 173b.
—, Sir James Edward **4** 80b; founder of Linnean Society **22** 222c.
—, John: botanist **9** 163a.
—, John: painter **21** 444c.
—, John: Cambridge Platonist **12** 297b.
—, Captain John: traveller **22** 173d; **17** 382a; bibliography of **22** 176c; Massachusetts explored **15** 615c; New England **23** 730a; New Hampshire explored **17** 393b; on Virginia **1** 720c.
—, Rev. John, of Demerara **6** 518a.
—, Sir John **3** 347a; **14** 121b.
—, John Orrin **30** 279b.
—, John Raphael **22** 170d; Morland's works **16** 825d; William Ward **24** 369d.
—, Joseph: founder of Mormonism **16** 825d.
—, Joseph F.: Mormon president, 1901 **30** 837a.
—, Joseph, jun.: president, reorganized Mormon Church **16** 828a.
—, Rev. Joseph **8** 256b; **21** 327d.
—, Leigh: Arctic explorer **10** 196c; Franz-Josef Land explored **28** 508a; **28** 632c; visits Spitzbergen **22** 410c.
Smith, Louisa **28** 391a.
—, Miss Lucy Toulmin **26** 357c.
—, Manley **15** 621a.
—, Mary: wife of Moffat **16** 543a.
—, Mary: tried for witchcraft **24** 621b.
—, Captain Murdoch **6** 751a; **31** 210a.
—, Canon Payne **28** 217b.
—, R.: the English Glee Club, 1783 **10** 677c.
—, Dr R. Angus: chemist **2** 227b; alkali manufacture **25** 45b.
—, R. Brough: on Australian geology **3** 108b.
—, R. Elsey **27** 330d.
—, Rev. —, of Lois Weedon **1** 300d; experiments in wheat cultivation **1** 342b; **1** 356b.
—, Robert **16** 761a.
—, Prof. Robertson: see Smith, Prof. William Robertson.
—, Roswell **32** 90c.
—, Rev. S.: on deaf-mutes **7** 10b.
—, Samuel Francis **27** 106c.
—, Admiral Sir Sidney: see Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney.
—, Dr Southwood **26** 647d.
—, Spencer **17** 208c.
—, Stanley **30** 774c.
—, Sydney: moralist and critic **22** 177a; **12** 99a; Barham, friendship **3** 374d; edits "Edinburgh Review" **18** 536b; **13** 617a; on languages **11** 415b.
—, Thomas: founder of Sheffield Grammar School **21** 786a.
—, Thomas: lighthouse builder **22** 545a.
—, Thomas: translator of Dallé's "Use of the Fathers" **6** 767d.
—, Sir Thomas: diplomatist, jurist, and scholar **22** 178b; Greek learning **5** 457b; **8** 414d; on law **28** 251d; on Privy Council **22** 457a; on Fortune **23** 464d.
—, Sir Thomas: merchant adventurer **16** 514c; **10** 184b.
—, Thomas Assheton **24** 729a.
—, William, of Woolston: agriculturist **1** 314d.
—, Captain William: explorer **17** 407d; **19** 329d.
—, William: geologist **22** 178c; **33** 854c; earth's age **27** viii; on geological nomenclature **10** 320d; on Jurassic formations **10** 354b; stratigraphical geology **15** 102b.
—, Sir William: lexicographer **32** 661b.
—, William: bishop of Lincoln **18** 96c.
—, William: the Lollard **14** 811a.
—, William: M.P. for Norwich, 1802 **24** 598c.
—, Dr William: vicar-apostolic **32** 274c.
—, William Farrar **29** 85a.
—, William George **9** 832d.
—, William Henry ("Woolgatherer"): author **22** 179a.
—, William Henry: statesman **32** 661d.
—, William Robert: on diphtheria **27** 469c.
—, Prof. Wm. Robertson **32** 662a; **26** 172c; **13** 118a; **33** xiiib.
—, Admiral Sir William Sidney **22** 179b; **7** 486c; **8** 363a; **17** 201d; Bonaparte defeated **9** 612a; **17** 201b; takes Capri **5** 78a; at Damietta **6** 794d; El Arish, capitulation **5** 74b; assists Jezzar Pasha **23** 648a; in Peninsular war **19** 551a; Swedish order of the Sword **14** 125a.
—, Willoughby S. **33** 228d.
—, Worthington **16** 343a.
Smith: river: see Smith River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Smith: name in British Museum catalogue **14** 516b.
"Smith": play **27** 523b.
Smith Bay **34** 116 N1.
— Canyon: Cimarron River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M8.
— Canyon: Las Animas River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M7.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center **34** 105 D3.
— Channel **34** 124 C14.
Smith and Co.: bankers, Nottingham: see Smith's Bank.
Smith College **15** 614c; **31** 253d; **33** 608b.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Crossing Station **34** 92 F6.
Smith, Elder and Co. **32** 88a.
Smith Falls: see Smith's Falls.
— Fork **34** 112 B3.
— Fort: see Fort Smith.
Smith and Higgins commission, Yoruba **24** 754b.
Smith Island, Bermudas **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b.
— Island, Canada **34** 59 P4.
— Island, off Cape Henry, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
— Island, Chesapeake Bay, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
— Island, S. Shetland Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
— Mills: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, Mount **34** 55 P9.
— Park **21** 189a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P6.
Smith Premier typewriter (fig.) **33** 527; mechanism **33** 528a; rocking shaft (ill) **33** 528c.
Smith River, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E2.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A1.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
— River, Middle Fork of **34** 114 B1.
— River, South Fork of **34** 107 F3.
— Sound (Kane Sea), Greenland **34** 58 R1; **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **11** 106b; **29** 109d; **31** 808d; connects Arctic and Atlantic Oceans **2** 479a; Eskimos at **8** 544a.
— Sound, Scilly Isles, England **34** 13 D5.
— Station **34** 85 C6.
Smith stockless anchor **2** 7b.
"Smith v. Union Bank of London" **5** 583d.
Smith Valley **34** 71 J7.
Smithboro: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
Smithborough: town, Ireland **34** 16 H3.
Smithbranch **34** 82 K5.
Smithburg: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
Smithcreek **34** 81 G2.
Smithdale: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
Smithfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H6; **17** 813d; market at **31** 834c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J2; **13** 540c.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
Smithfield Cattle and Sheep Society: see Smithfield Club.
Smithfield Club **25** 187b; **25** 188c.

Smithfield, East: see East Smithfield.
Smithfield Market 30 349c; 1 6d; Bartholomew Fair 8 847d; 12 199c; 14 829c.
Smithgrove 34 78 H3.
Smithia 6 381d.
"Smithianismus" 19 370a.
Smithie Bridge 34 7 D5.
Smithland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2; 23 177d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5
Smithmill: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Smithonia 34 80 E4.
Smithpoint, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Smiths: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
Smith's Bank, Nottingham 3 319b; 26 114b.
Smiths Basin 34 70 Q5.
— Cove 34 63 D5.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Creek, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 19 528b.
— Falls 34 61 J3; pop. 31 331a.
— Ferry, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
— Ferry, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5; oil springs 18 714b.
— Fork: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Fork: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Grove 34 82 D6.
Smith's Hills 23 794b.
— Island, Bermuda: see Smith Island.
Smiths Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
— Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
— Island, Pa., U.S.: see Windmill Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Smith's Lake 23 792c.
Smiths Landing 34 72 F8.
— Mills, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
— Mills, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Mills, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Point, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.
— Point, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Station 34 84 G5.
— Turnout, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Smiths' Vale 1 241d.
Smithsburg 34 75 G2.
Smithson: family: see Northumberland, Duke of.
Smithson: town 34 114 C2.
Smithsonia 34 84 B1.
"Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge" 13 898a.
Smithsonian Institution 22 223c; 24 384b; 31 40a; library 14 535b.
Smithsonite 16 398a.
Smithsons Valley 34 88 J8.
Smithton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, town, Charleston co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Pettis co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Smithtown: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; pop. 14 866b.
— Bay 34 69 Q10; 14 865d.
— Branch 34 69 Q10.
Smithville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 97 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
Smithville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Flats 34 70 L7.
Smith-Wesson revolver 32 658d.
Smithwicks 34 100 A3.
Smithwinkle Bay 34 57 B7.
Smith-work: in building 4 510a.
Smits, Dirk 12 96b.
—, Eugène 32 446a.
Smitsdorp 34 57 J3.
Smitt, F. 22 410b.
Smoaks 34 79 G5.
Smock 34 74 C6.
Smock windmill 24 599b.
Smohalla: leader of Dreamer sect 29 463a.
Smoke: carbonic oxide in 31 736b; composition of 22 180c; signalling by 25 797d; as test for sewers 21 716c; tobacco, composition of 23 425c.
— abatement 22 179d; methods of 20 96d; 22 181a; substitutes for bituminous coal 22 182a.
Smoke Butte 34 107 K2.
— Creek Desert 34 113 C2.
Smoke proof: in typefounding 23 699b.
Smokebend 34 87 G6.
Smokeless powder 32 21b; 33 159b; action on breech-loading guns 29 164d; in France 32 241b; in navy 31 345d; advantage to patrols 33 157a; in U.S. army 31 367c; varieties of 32 22c.
Smokerun 34 74 F5.
Smokes Creek 34 71 C6.
Smoketown 34 75 G2.
Smoking 19 111b; in Arabia 2 252a; history 23 423b: see also Tobacco.
Smoky: river 34 60 G3; 30 408a.
— Bay 34 50 E6.
— Cape 34 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
— Hill: river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3; 13 843c.
— Hill: river, N. Fork of 34 105 A2.
— Mountains, Great: see Great Smoky Mountains.
— Ordinary 34 76 H7.
— Peak 34 60 G3.
— Peak Pass 34 60 F3.
Smoky quartz 16 389b.
Smoky River Post 34 60 G2.
— Valley 34 82 K4.
Smolan 34 105 E3.
Smölen 34 26 E5; 17 581c; 17 576d.
Smolensk: province 22 183a and 32 662d; 34 84 J4; 21 89b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town 22 183c and 32 663b; 34 84 J4; 21 96b; battle of 9 616d; 17 217b; 21 101a; Russian capture 19 295a; siege 21 95c.
Smolenski, Colonel 29 101c.
Smolenskiy Jitnyi 18 59d.
Smolensko 5 421a.
Smolka: historian 19 305d.
—, politician 26 18d.
Smollett, T. G. 22 183d; 5 458a; 8 431a; contributes to "Critical Review" 18 536a; and Fielding 9 147a; translates "Don Quixote" 5 356c; tomb 14 416b.
Smooth core armature 27 583d.
Smooth snake (Coronella lævis) 22 194a; 14 734d.
Smorgoni 34 84 F4; Napoleon at 17 218c; 21 101a.
Smorodinnoi 34 84 L5.
Smörstakken: mountain 34 26 D6.
Smother kiln 19 615b.
Smothersville 34 94 H10.
Smriti 4 208b.
— Chandrika 29 278b.
— of Narada 29 278a.
— of Yajnavalkya 29 278a.
"Smuggler": horse 12 204c; 12 205c.
"Smuggler, The" 3 314d.
Smuggler Mountain 34 109 E4.
Smuggling 22 185b; in Isle of Man 15 454c.
Smussu: tribe 34 55 L8.
Smut 34 80 F7.
Smutnoye Vremya 21 95c.
Smuts (Ustilagineæ) 28 560a.
Smyge Huk 34 26 H9.
— Point Lighthouse 34 25 N6.
Smynthurus 13 153d.
Smyrna: town, Asia Minor 22 185d and 32 663d; 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; temple of Æsculapius 1 209d; coins 17 647a; cotton 6 482c; figs 2 710b; fires 9 234a; Hercules cult 11 726d; library 14 512a; lighthouse 34 38 B3; plan 22 186; Polycarp martyred at 18 228b; pop. 33 495d; railways 23 655d; 25 721d; statistics 33 495b; statuettes 23 190d; taken by Timur 21 174c; trade 23 655b; 29 70a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, vilayet 34 38 C4.
Smyrna cotton 6 482c.
Smyrna, Gulf of (Smyrnæus Sinus) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; Pl I 11 80; alluvial deposits 2 708c; 13 205c.
— Mills 34 65 G3.
—, New: see New Smyrna.
Smyser Station 34 73 J7.
Smyth, Sir A. 11 856b.
—, Admiral, P.R.A.S. 6 13c; 15 820d; 8 627a; 17 263b; area of Mediterranean 15 819d; private observatory 17 711d.
—, C. P. 32 663c; on aurora 3 92d; marine telescope 11 953d; at Edinburgh Observatory 17 710d; rainband 20 256a; purity of spectra 22 374b; on temperature and sunspots 16 180d; zodiacal light 24 797a.
—, E. M. 31 45b.
—, J. 12 725a.
—, Sir T. 3 512a.
—, Prof. W. 2 106c; 10 195a; 25 708c.
Smyth: town 34 100 H2.
— County 34 76 E2; 24 258b.
Smyth process: for pig-iron 13 326d.
— thread sewing machine 32 526d.
Smythe, Admiral: see Smyth.
—, L. P. 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, M. 33 735d.
—, Sir S. 8 868a.
Smythies, Bishop 30 777d.
Smyths 34 113 J4.
Snaasen Vand 34 26 H4.
Snæfell: mountain, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, mountain, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 450b; rainfall 30 511b.
Snæfells Jökull 34 25 M2; 12 617a.
Snæfellsnes 12 616a; 29 390d.
Snæhætten: see Snehætten.
Snag Lake 34 114 D2.
Snag-cut (ill) 12 243b.
Snaght, Slieve: see Slieve Snaght.
Snagost 34 34 K6.
Snail (Helix) 22 187c; 16 659b; 31 187d; eye of (fig.) 16 680c; fossil forms 10 363b; gonad follicles (fig.) 16 658c; hibernation 11 789b; reproductive organs 16 661b.
—, edible (Helix pomatia) 22 187d; G. Cuvier's description 6 740c; (fig.) 16 660c.
Snailbeach mine 16 447b.
Snails Bay 34 50 J2.
Snailwell 34 8 G5.
Snainton 34 7 J3.
Snaith 34 7 G4.
Snake: river: see Snake River.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
Snake: in archery 2 378c.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
Snake (Ophidia): reptile 22 189a; 20 445a; (fig.) 22 190a; æstivation 11 789a; affinities 32 219b; in America 1 684b; anatomy 22 190b; Aristotle on 20 432d; in Australia 25 795b; bite 22 191c; brain 19 32d; classification 20 439d; 22 192a; craniology 20 451c; Druid superstitions 7 477d; eggs 7 696c; evolution 32 216c; exoskeleton 20 446b; food 22 191a; habits 22 189c; hibernation 11 789a; Hottentot superstitions 12 312a; in India 12 743b; limbs 20 455a; locomotion 22 190a; use of mungoos in killing 12 629b; myology 20 456c; olfactory organs 22 166b; parasites 18 260a; pelvic girdle 20 454b; poison 22 191b; 28 363a; reproductive organs 20 409c; 22 192a; spinal accessory nerves 3 725a; symbol 10 703b; vision 31 747c; worship 12 791a; 17 153a.
Snake: tribe 12 827a; modern history 12 832c; totems 23 467.
Snake Buttes 34 107 H1.
Snake charmers 12 743b.
"Snake Charmers, The" 28 455d.
Snake Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S.: see Bluewater Creek.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Creek, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Island, Victoria 34 51 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, West Indies: see Anguilla Island.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Range 34 113 H3.
— Rapid 34 60 K3.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— (Lewis) River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B5; 34 111 G3; 34 112 J1; 17 822c; 24 386c; 25 360b; 33 564d; course of 12 697c; geology of region 10 372b; in Wyoming 24 713a; 24 737a.
— River, Aitkin co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Marshall co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— River, N. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 L4.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— River: town 34 61 J2.
— River Desert 34 108 F6; 31 899b.
— River Range 34 108 H6; 23 797a.
Snake-bird (Darter, Plotus) 22 188a; 26 257a; 3 752d.
Snake-bird: name for wryneck 24 698d.
Snake-eater (Secretary-bird) 21 617b.
Snake-flies (Rhaphidia) 13 151d.
Snake-gourd (Trichosanthes) 11 5a.
Snake-mound 1 692d.
Snake-nut (Ophiocaryon paradoxum) 4 155a; 17 644c; 17 664c.
Snake-root (Ophiorrhiza mungos) 22 189a.
Snake-stone 22 199d; 12 135a.
Snake-vine (Machácin-huásca) 11 238b.
Snakewood 2 376a.
Snaking: nautical (ill) 21 591b.
Snam-bu 23 342d.
Snamenka: see Znamenka.
Snap tackle 2 35b; 25 450a.
Snapdragon (Frogsmouth, Antirrhinum majus) 4 193d; capsule 4 152c; corolla 4 132d; cultivation 12 249a; 12 253c; dehiscence 4 149d; hair 4 90c; petals 4 132d; seed 4 154a.
Snape: farrier 24 198b.
Snape: town 34 8 K5; 22 622c.
Snaphaan, A. D. 16 289b.
Snaphaunce 11 279a; 28 567a; 29 158b; invention 2 558a.
Snapp: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
Snapp: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Snapper (Pagrus unicolor): fish 3 112c.
Snapper: turtle: see Alligator terrapin.
Snapping Shoals 34 80 D5.
Snar Water 34 15 H4.
Snare Lake 34 60 H1.
Snares, The 34 49 H9; 17 722d.
Snaresbrook 34 10 O3.
— Seamen's Orphan Asylum 8 554a.
— Station 34 10 O3.
Snarestone 34 8 A3.
Snarling: process in anchoring 8 189c.
Snarum 16 388b.
Snasahögan 34 26 H5.
Snayers, P. 16 204b.
Sne: see Esneh.
Snead 34 84 E2.
Sneads 34 81 G1.
— Ferry 34 78 P5.
Sned 1 362b.
Sneddens 34 61 J2.
Snede, Nörre 34 25 E5.
Snedekerville 34 73 J3.
Snedsted 34 25 C3.
Sneedorff: Danish writer 7 91a; 21 373c.
Sneedville 34 83 P1.
Sneehætten: see Snehætten.
Sneek 22 199d and 32 664a; 34 21 G2; 34 3 G2; 9 786a; 29 298c.
— Lake 32 664a.
Sneem 34 16 B8.
Sneeuw Berg 5 41d; 32 710c.
— Kop 34 57 D7.
Sneezewood (Euclea) 25 135a.
— (Pteroxylon utile) 17 240d.
Sneezing 20 479d.
Snefern: king of Egypt 25 604a.
Sneffels 34 109 C7.
—, Mount 34 109 C6.
Sneglu-Halli 12 624b.
Snehætta 34 26 F5.
Snehætten (Snæhætten, Sneehætten) 34 26 K2; 17 575b.
Sneinton 31 276d.
Sneissa 34 54 F4.
Snejbjerg 34 25 D4.
Snell: philosopher 13 845a.
—, Sarah 26 422c.
—, Dr T. 26 422d.
—, Willebrord (Snellius) 22 199d; 7 125a; 24 340d; on circle quadrature 22 434d; on refraction of light 14 590a; triangulation 7 597b.
Snelland 34 8 D2.
Snelling, Colonel 16 477b.
—, miniaturist 30 762d.
Snelling: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Snelling.
Snellius: see Snell, W.
—, R. 2 551c; geometrical treatises 2 188a; trigonometry 15 521b.
Snells 34 97 J6.
Snellville 34 80 D4.
Snelston 34 11 K3.
Snelus: metallurgist 13 333d; on Bessemer process 13 334c; converter lining 13 345d.
Snettisham 34 8 G3; 17 536b.
— Station 34 8 G3.
Sneyd, E. 7 655d.
—, H. 7 655d.
Sneyders, G. 23 174a.
Sni: see Wady Sani.
Sniadecki, J. 19 30Ga.
Sniatyn (Sniatyn-Zalucze) 32 664a; 34 28 R3; 10 25d.
Snicarte 34 93 E5.
Snickersville 34 76 H2.
Snider, J. 11 282d; 32 240d.
Snider: town 34 83 F1.
Snider rifle 2 558b; 2 580b.
Sniggling 2 43c.
Snikarba, Mount 34 55 Q6.
Snipe (Gallinago scolopacina) 22 200a; distribution 3 753c; in falconry 9 10b; in India 12 743b.
Snipe Key 34 81 N13.
Snipes Mountain 34 111 E3.
Sniption Creek 34 112 E1.
Snitterby 34 7 J5.
Snitterfield 34 11 K5; 21 742c; 21 746b.
Snizort 34 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Snizort.
"Snob Papers" 23 214d.
Snöde 34 25 H6.
Snodgrass Hill 34 80 H3.
— House 34 80 H3.
— Tower 34 80 H3.
Snodland 34 9 H4.
Snof 34 34 E5.
Snohomish: tribe 12 826c.
Snohomish: town 34 111 C2.

Snohomish County 34 111 D1.
— River 24 385c.
Snollsky, C. J. G., Count 32 664a; 22 758c; 33 118c.
Snokomo 34 105 F3.
Snoksdair 34 25 N2.
Snokwalmu 12 826c.
Snoldelev-Stone 21 373a.
Snoma 34 100 A2.
Snood: in fishing 9 256b.
Snoody 34 85 G5.
Snooker pool 26 246c.
Snoqualmie 34 111 D2.
— Pass 34 111 D2; 24 386d.
— River 34 111 C2.
Snoring 20 479d.
Snorro - Sturluson (Snorre, Snorro, Suorri) 22 201a; 5 311a; 12 622b; career 12 625a; "Heimskringla" 7 90c; influence on old Icelandic 21 368c; on Southwark 14 843b.
Snotingeham: see Nottingham.
Snotinghamscire: see Nottinghamshire.
Snotra: goddess 1 211b.
Snow, B. W. 25 218c.
—, Dr 5 683b.
—, Captain H. J. 28 629c.
—, L. 30 837a; 33 615a.
Snow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Snow 12 612b; colour 14 600c; crystalline form 16 154a; electric charge 23 329d; size of flakes 16 154a; geological action 10 280d; limit of fall at sea-level 16 154b.
— avalanches: see Avalanches, snow.
"Snow Bound" 33 843b.
Snow Butte 34 112 D2.
— Crest Range 34 107 D5.
— Falls 34 65 B7.
— Hill, England 34 10 A8.
— Hill: town, Kanawha co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Hill: town, Nicholas co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
— Island 17 407c.
— Lake 34 62 M4.
Snow leopard: see Ounce (Felis uncia).
Snow Mass Mountain 34 109 D4; 6 162a.
— Mountains, Alaska 34 116 O3.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Peak 34 112 C4.
— Shoe Lake 34 60 N4.
— Valley Peak 34 113 A2.
— Water Lake 34 113 H2.
Snowball: town 34 86 G3.
Snowball tree 11 244c.
Snow-blindness 17 786a.
Snow-bunting (Emberiza, Plectrophanes nivalis) 22 409d; 4 525d; 14 676a.
Snowcamp 34 78 L3.
Snow-craft 31 23a.
Snowcreek 34 76 D7.
Snowden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Springs 34 112 B3.
Snowdens Peak 34 50 E2.
Snowdon, Lord of 8 311d.
Snowdon: mountain 32 664c; 34 11 C2; 34 3 B2; 5 118d; height 28 198c; railway 32 136a; volcanic origin 28 643a.
—, town 34 11 C2.
Snowdoun 34 84 E6.
Snowdown: Scottish herald 11 688b.
Snowdrop (Galanthus) 22 201d; 12 251c.
— tree (Halesia tetraptera) 2 320d.
Snow-finch (Montifringilla nivalis) 14 676a.
Snowflake: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
Snowflake (Leucojum): plant 12 252a.
Snowflower, Virginian: see Virginian snowflower.
Snowhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Quay Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
Snow-line 6 2b; 8 690b; 10 280d; 16 154c; in Europe 8 690c.
Snow-partridge (Lerwa nivicola) 17 341a.
— partridge (Tetraogallus): see Snow-pheasant.
Snow-pheasant (Crossoptilom): see Eared pheasant.
Snow-pheasant (Snow-partridge, Tetraogallus) 17 341a; 18 333c.
Snowshoe 34 74 F4.
Snow-shoes 22 201d.
Snow-slopes 31 24a.
Snowstorm Creek 34 114 E2.
Snowtown 34 51 C4.
Snowville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Snowy: river, New South Wales 34 51 H6; 24 216a; 33 635; lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Alps: see Australian Alps.
— Mountains, Central Asia 34 44 E1.
— Mountains, Tibet 34 41 D4.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Snowy Mountains.
Snowy owl (Nyctea scandiaca) 18 89d; fossil remains 3 731a.
Snowy Range, Cal., U.S. 4 697a.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Snuff 1 68c; adulteration 1 174a; manufacture 23 426d.
Snuff-taking 23 423b.
Snug sail: nautical 21 604d.
Snyatin (Kamenicc) 21 18d.
Snydale 17 552b.
Snyder: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 R4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— County 34 73 H5.
— Station 34 94 K7.
Snyders, F. 22 202a.
Snyders: town 34 113 C6.
— Mills 34 77 I.2.
Snydersville 34 73 M5.
Snydertown 34 73 J5.
Snyer: wire coupling of 26 420c.
Snyman 34 57 K3.
So: station 31 83a.
So: town, China 34 45 D3.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
So: African tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Soa: island, near Coll, Hebrides 34 14 C6.
—, island, near St Kilda, Scotland 34 14 B8.
—, island, near Skye, Scotland 34 14 D5.
—, salt pan 34 56 N16.
Soemias, Julia 11 632c.
Soahazo 34 56 S14.
Soalatlpi 12 826c.
Soana (Saona) 11 176c.
Soane, Sir J. 14 837b.
Soane: river: see Son.
Soane Museum 14 837b; 31 35b; Egyptian sarcophagus 1 439d; English pictures 25 683a; library 14 518a.
Soanen: Jansenist leader 8 457a.
Soanierana 34 56 T13.
Soap 22 202b; analysis 22 204c; arsenical 23 89d; in calico-printing 4 688c; and glycerin 10 697c; scented 18 526c; varieties 22 203b; action of water on 24 399d.
— bark 22 204d.
Soap Creek 34 101 H6.
Soap nuts (Sapindus) 17 665b.
— powder 22 204b.
Soap, Rock-: see Rock-soap.
Soap-bubble 5 65d; colours of 14 608d; Leidenfrost on 5 56d.
"Soapley": character by Du Maurier 27 545c.
Soap-tree oil 17 744c.
Soap-weed: see Amole.
Soar: river 34 8 B3; 14 423d; 17 598a.
Soarano 34 56 R14.
Soares, Archbishop 19 541d.
—, J. R. 19 556d.
—, L. 12 707b; 19 545d.
Soaring Club: see Essor Club.
Soastus: see Swât.
Soatá 34 122 C2.
Soave 34 91 K4.
Soavinarivo 34 56 T14.
Soba: kingdom 13 405a.
—, town 34 54 E7; 21 658b.
— Gawe 34 56 N14.
— Konga 34 56 K15.
Sobaitala 23 620d.
Sobaneh 34 54 C8.
Sobat: river 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 1 253a; 31 244d; course 25 12b; 31 245c; flow 17 507a; 17 508a.
—, town 34 55 O8; 17 507a.
Sobba: town, Imoshagh, Sahara 34 54 H4.
—, town, Plateau of Tademait, Sahara 34 54 H3.
Sobbowitz 34 24 D28.
Sobe 34 39 J9.
Sobel, Kngiya 29 726d.
Sobernheim 34 23 N6.
Soberton 34 9 C5.
Sobeslau (Sobieslau) 34 29 K5.
Sobh: wife of Al-Hakam 22 314a.
Sobha 20 848c.
Sobieski, Jakob 13 714c.
—, James 19 297a.
—, John: see John III, king of Poland.
Sobieski: town 34 97 K5.
Sobieski's Shield (Scutum Sobieskii) 2 817a.
Sobieslau: see Sobeslau.
Sobo 30 810d.
Soboekae (Sebuku) Island 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
Sobola Creek 34 85 F3.
Soboleff, General 25 261d.
Soboles 4 98c.
Sobolevka (Sobolevskaya, Svlyazhsk) 34 34 G7.
Sobonor: see Gashun-nor.
Soborsin 34 28 O5.
Sobotka: town, Austria 34 29 L3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 J26.
Sobrabe 22 312a.
Sobrado 34 123 J6.
Sobral 34 123 J4.
Sobranie 34 114 J1.
— Ridge 34 114 K1.
Sobranye (Sobranje, Sobraniye) 26 448c; 21 70c.
Sobraon: town, India 34 41 E4.
—, battle of 9 241d; 12 806b; 14 212c; 20 112a; Gough at 11 2c; Grant at 29 82a; Havelock at 11 526a; Napier at 31 72a.
Sobrarbe 34 20 M2; Pl VII 22 304.
Sobramonte: viceroy 2 490b.
Sobrero, A. 3 609a; 17 520c; 32 21c.
Sobroso, Castle of 32 92c.
Soby: town, Ærö, Denmark 34 25 G7.
—, town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 G4.
Sobymossl, E. 25 477d.
Soc 34 43 H7.
Soc and sac 5 786d.
Soca (Sotscha) 34 29 H11.
Socage 22 204d; 9 123a; 21 572d; 14 115a; and burgage 4 532c; guardianship by 13 2d; disposition of land 24 571c; and modern rent 20 402d; succession 20 305c.
Socala 32 315b.
Socapa Battery 32 771d.
Socastee 34 79 K4.
Soccavo 34 32 S9.
Soccia 34 18 M11.
Soccini (Socinus, Sozini, Sozzini), B. 22 43d.
—, C. 22 229c.
—, F. P. 22 229c; 22 43c.
—, L. F. M. 22 228b; 22 43d; in Poland 23 725c.
—, M., jun. 22 43d.
—, M., sen. 22 43d.
Soccolantes 9 699b.
Soccorso, La Madonna del: church 21 29a.
Socceridos Pl III 15 13G.
Sochaczew 34 34 B5; 33 758b; pop. 24 375a.
Sochán 18 103c.
Sochán-o-Gúnd 18 104b.
So-chen (Söchhön) 34 46 C5.
Sochi 26 618b.
Socia parotidis 7 222c.
Sociable grosbeak (Philhetærus socius) 3 772b; 24 403a.
"Social Aspects of Christianity" 33 828a.
Social Circle: town 34 80 D4.
Social compact (social contract) 11 10b; physiocratic doctrine 19 360a; Hutcheson on 8 602a; Locke's theory of 14 756b.
"Social Compact" ("Contrat Social"): by J. J. Rousseau 9 592b; 9 670b; 21 26a.
Social democracy 26 229a; 28 801a; 32 665d; aims 19 393c; Marx 22 214c; methods 32 666d; programme 22 206b; 22 215a; religious views 22 219d; 32 666b; William II of Germany and 28 711b; 33 853d.
— Democratic Alliance 22 216b.
— Democratic Federation 32 667b; 30 843c.
"Social Demokrat" 28 701d; 33 709b.
Social dividend 23 86a.
— dynamics 6 236c; 19 390b.
— economy: see Sociology.
"Social Eddy, A": picture 31 339a.
Social Monarchical Union 32 666b.
— organism: see Society.
"Social Organism": by Herbert Spencer 29 xi.
Social philosophy: see Sociology.
— physics: see Sociology.
— progress: early English 8 274c; 8 285c; 8 299b; recent British 32 673b; see also Anthropology and Civilization.
"Social Review" 31 192d.
"Social Rights and Duties" 32 855b.
Social science: see Sociology.
— Science Congress 32 294c.
"Social Statics": by Herbert Spencer 11 17c; 32 785d.
"Social Theories and Ideals" 29 361c.
Social virtues 8 582c.
Social War (B.C. 358-355) 23 398d; 13 211c.
— War (B.C. 220-217) 1 225b; 11 107d; Philip V 18 742d.
— War (B.C. 90-89) (Marsic War) 20 759d; 18 55a; coinage in 17 637b; Herculaneum 11 723b; effect on Roman literature 20 719c; Samnites 21 249a.
— workshops 22 209a.
Socialborough 21 114c.
Socialhill 34 86 F6.
Socialism 22 205a; 32 664b; 6 211b; American 32 671a; and anarchism 32 672a; in anthropology 2 114a; anti-Semitism and 25 475a; Australian 32 670b; Austrian 33 692a; Bakunin 22 216b; Belgian 26 199d; 26 202a; bibliography 22 221c; 32 673d; Bismarck and 20 13b; Catholic 22 215d; charity and 26 685d; Christian 22 208c; 22 210b; 28 xiv; continental 9 759b; 32 669b; Darwinism and 22 219a; Dicey on 26 xxi; economic aspects 19 393c; English 22 209c; 32 677b; failures of 6 219a; 28 711b; Fourier 9 489d; French 22 208c; 32 668d; German 10 513d; 22 210c; 28 701a; 32 665d; Hungarian 29 359a; Lassalle 14 321d; Marx 30 503c; Mill on 19 379d; modern 32 665a; Morris 30 843c; Owen 18 87d; and politics 14 356a; Protestant 22 215d; Proudhon 19 807a; Rodbertus 20 616c; Russian 22 217b; George Sand and 7 510a; Saint-Simon 8 211d; 21 197c; schools of 22 217d; speculative 22 218a; spread of 26 viii; 32 677b; state 22 216a; 22 255b; 33 129c; Stoic doctrine of 22 569b; Tolstoy 33 863c; Vollman 33 709b.
Socialist League 30 843c; 32 667c.
"Socialistische Zukunfts-Staat, Der" 32 238d.
Socialists: see Socialism.
— of the Chair 19 393d; theories of 32 666c.
Socialville 34 91 B6.
Socica: Herzegovinian leader 11 770d.
Sociedad: volcano 21 208c.
Sociedad Economica 6 681b.
Società Nazionale 13 489c.
— Veneta Lagunare 33 653b.
— Veneta di Navigazione 33 653b.
Societad Rhæto-Romanscha 33 181d.
Societas: in Roman law 18 329b.
Société des Amis des Noirs 22 140b.
— Anonyme Belge-Americaine: see Red Star Line.
— des Antiquaires de France 2 135d.
— des Arbalétriers 11 204a.
— d'Arcueil 14 302c.
— Asiatique 16 607a; 21 141b.
— des Batignolles 26 465c.
— du Crédit Communal 26 198a.
— des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerrannée 21 726b.
— Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial 26 116c.
— Générale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France 26 116c.
— de l'Harmonie Sacrée 30 121a.
— de l'Histoire de France 11 270a.
— Impériale et Royale Autrichienne 27 379b.
— Libre 32 446d.
— des Missions Etrangères 30 777a; 32 4a; statistics 32 277a.
— des Missions Evangéliques 30 776c.
— Philotechnique 22 223d.
— Republicaine Centrale 26 274c.
— Royale des Antiquaires du Nord 2 135d.
— des Saisons 26 274c.
— des Steeplechases de France 29 337b.
Sociétés en commandite 18 332b.
— Savantes, Congrés des 22 221d.
Societies 22 221b; agricultural 22 226a; 1 303d; anthropological 8 626c; architectural 22 226d; art: see Art Societies; astronomical 32 225a; Bible 3 649a; building 6 339a; burial 6 339a; co-operative: see Co-operative Societies; engineering 22 226d; ethnological 8 626c; friendly 6 339a; geographical 22 228a; legal position of 18 329d; literary 10 530b; mathematical 22 224d; medical 22 226b; military 22 227a; missionary 16 515b; naval 22 227a; scientific 10 472b; 22 222b; congresses of 22 221d; stock-breeding 25 195b; surgical 22 226b; tract 23 494b; trades 22 227a.
— of the Rose 25 686a.
Society: origin of 2 518d; 8 759a; 9 18a; 11 10a; Comte on 6 233d; Droz on 7 477a; evolution of 6 236b; 8 765b; 26 659c; Fourier on 9 489d; T. H. Green on 29 105d; Hegel on 8 610c; language and 18 706b; organic 28 306d; 32 695a; political 14 356d; relation to psychology 20 70c; regeneration of 6 236a; science of: see Sociology; Socrates on 8 579c; statistical aspect 22 404a; Stoics and 22 569b: see also Anthropology, Civilization, and Social progress.
"Society": play 20 598d.
Society of African Missions, Lyons 30 777b.
—, Amana: see Amana Society.
— of Antiquaries, London 14 835d; 22 227c; charter obtained 2 135d.
— of Antiquaries in Scotland 2 135d; 7 663d; Drummond MSS. 9 492d.
— of Art Masters 25 686c.
— of Artists of Great Britain, Incorporated 25 20d.
— of Arts 14 835d; 25 685d; charter granted to 22 222c; exhibitions held 8 805a; 28 348d.
— of Assurance for Widows and Orphans 29 507d.
— of Authors 26 234a.
Society Bay 34 45 H3.
Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor 26 684a.
— of British Artists 14 836d.
— for Constitutional Information 5 166c.
— of Designers 25 686b.
— for the Diffusion of Useful

Knowledge 4 377d; 32 86c.
Society of the Divine Word 32 276c.
— for the Encouragement of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures 22 222c.
— for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts 25 685d.
— for the Encouragement and Preservation of Indian Art 25 686b.
— for the Encouragement of the Useful Arts in Scotland 22 222d.
— for the Extension of University Teaching 32 674b.
— of Friends: see Friends, Society of.
Society Hill 34 79 J2.
Society of Illustrators 25 686b.
— of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture 1 301d.
Society Islands (Tahiti Archipelago, Isles de la Société, Taiti) 23 22a; 33 163c; 34 49 M6; 34 52 P7; 9 526b; inhabitants 23 23c; 31 822b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; songs and dances 6 799a; taboo customs 23 16b.
Society of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Lady Artists : see Society of Women Artists.
— for the Liberation of the People 31 242a.
Society Men : see Cameronians.
— of Nazareth 16 717b.
— of Painters in Watercolours 14 836d.
Society People: see Cameronians.
— of Portrait Painters 25 685c.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge 4 534b ; 3 649a; 16 515b; centenary 30 776a.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland 3 649a.
— for Promoting Female Education in the East 16 515c; 30 775b.
— for Promoting Useful Knowledge 6 805b.
— for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians at Boston 16 515c.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: see Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Wales 3 649a.
— for the Protection of Ancient Buildings 30 843b.
— for Psychical Research 32 51a; 32 618d.
— of Public Analysts 25 50b.
— of St Joseph: see Mill Hill Society.
— of Scottish Artists 25 685c.
— for Sending Missionaries to India 3 649a.
— of Women Artists 25 685c.
Societyhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
Socli Italici 20 745b; 20 759b; in Roman army 2 562c.
Socinians 13 671d; 19 295c; Biddellans 3 666a ; catechism 15 219d; on decalogue 7 17c; on scripture 13 157a; 23 244b: see also Unitarians.
Socinius, King 10 770b.
Socinus: see Soccini.
Sociology 32 692d ; 6 234c ; 8 619c ; 19 400b ; and biology 19 390c; Comte on 6 234c ; 6 235d ; 19 390a; Darwin on 29 xv; development of 19 347d; 19 349d; 32 693c; and ethics 28 302a; Hegel on 11 616c; and history 12 34c; and individualism 16 95b; of Marx 30 567b; Mill on 19 380c; modern 32 696d ; and modern theology 33 x; in philosophy 18 796c; Proudhon on 19 867b; schools of 32 694a ; of Shaftesbury 8 599c; societies 22 226a; statistics in 22 464b; of Stoics 8 585b.
"Sociology, Principles of": by Giddings 32 737d.
"Sociology, Principles of": by H. Spencer 11 17d; 32 785d; analysis 32 787d.
Socius: general 2 141c.
Sock Dennis: see Ilchester.
Sockadana: see Sukadana.
Socket: incandescent lamps 28 87d.
Sockeye salmon 26 391a.
Sockquabek 1 211b.
Soclamo, Mount 34 48 F6.
Socnopæi Nesus 31 441b.
Soco 11 544b.
Socoa 12 826d.
Socol: see Sokol.
Socola: see Sokol.
Socompa (Socomba) 34 124 D8; 25 427a.
Soconusco : volcano 34 119 N10; 16 215c.
— Harbour: see San Benito Harbour.
Socorro: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 22 231a; 34 110 J4; altitude 17 401b; school of mines 31 161a; silver mines 17 400c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
— County 34 110 H5.
—, Isla, Chile: see Isla Guamblin.
—, Isla, Mexico : see Isla Socorro.
— Mountains 17 400c.
Socote 34 120 G2.
Socotora: see Sokotra.
Socotra: see Sokotra.
"Socrate Chrétien, Le" 9 659d.
Socrates: church historian 22 238d; 5 764b; list of fasts 9 47b; Nestorius 17 355b; on Olympic year 5 711d; Sozomen and 22 291d.
—, philosopher 22 231c; Alcibiades 1 468a; Antisthenes 2 137a; Aristippus 2 506b; in Aristophanes 2 508d; on beauty 1 215a; in education 7 671a; ethics 8 577a; logic 14 784c; in "Memorabilia" 24 721b; metaphysics 16 89d; method 19 194d; 22 236a; 22 266a; in Platonic Dialogues 19 195d; religion 19 198a; and scepticism 21 379b; trial 19 198b; 22 234d.
—, Theban artist 19 99a.
Socratic school 8 578b; 22 237b; metaphysics 16 81b.
Soda: manufacture 22 242a; as manure 15 509c ; in paper manufacture 31 455d; trade statistics 22 245a: see also Sodium Carbonate.
— alum 16 402b; manufacture 1 644b; properties 1 645c; specific gravity 1 644b.
— ash 3 817a ; in calico-printing 4 668c.
Soda Creek: stream 34 109 E1.
— Creek: town 34 60 F3.
Soda crystals 22 240d; manufacture 22 243d.
— glass: see Sodium silicate.
Soda (Sada) Island 34 39 O8.
— Lake 34 87 B1.
— Lakes 34 108 O8.
Soda Rajputs 23 221c.
Soda recovery : in paper-making 31 458a.
Soda Spring, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Spring, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
— Spring Dome 34 115 L5.
— Springs: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Soda-ohabasite 16 421d.
Soda-felspar 22 240c.
Soda-lime 5 546b.
Sodalite 16 412c.
Soda-mica 16 413c.
So-dan 30 63a.
Sodankyla (Sadankyla) 34 33 E2.
Sodargen 34 24 C36.
Sodaville: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Sodberie: see Sudbury, Suffolk.
Sodbury: see Little Sodbury.
Soddy 34 83 L4.
Sodehnen 34 24 C34.
Soden, J. von 19 387d.
Soden: town, Germany 34 23 M7; mineral springs at 10 448d; 16 434b; 17 298d; 33 191b.
Söderasasen 22 737a.
Söderberg, H. 33 120a.
Söderfors 34 26 K6.
Soderhamn 32 698d; 34 26 K6; lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Soderini, F. 9 139b.
—, P. 15 147a ; 19 121c ; Michelangelo 16 230b ; Raphael 20 275c.
Söderköping 34 26 K7.
Södermalm (Södermalmen) 22 559c; 32 864a.
Södermanland, Duke of 22 752a.
Södermanland (Nyköping, Sudermania) : county 17 688a; 34 26 K7; Runic inscriptions 21 370c; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
Södermannalaw 21 370d.
Söderström 22 736c; 30 483c.
Södertelge (Södertelje) 32 699a; 34 26 K7.
— Canal 30 483d.
Söderwall, K. F. 21 372a.
Sodium (Natrium) 22 240b; acetate 28 364a; acetylide 26 732d; aluminate 5 532d; ammonium tartrate (fig.) 19 314d; in blowpipe analysis 3 838a; cyanide 20 23b; Davy discovers 6 846b; decahydrate 22 241d; electrolytic reduction 28 127c; estimation of 19 593b; hydrate 22 241a; hydride 5 524d; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; lactate 22 150c; methylate 16 195d; nitrate 17 518a ; oxalate 18 92b ; periodate 5 496d; phosphates 18 819a; in plants 19 49b ; preparation 5 524c ; pyrophosphate 5 809c ; in soil 22 240c ; solutions in mercury (fig.) 28 571a ; spectrum 22 376a; thermo-chemistry 5 487c; zinc ethyl 5 524d.
— amalgam 1 587d; in gold extraction 10 748b; preparation 16 68a.
— ammonium phosphate 3 838b; 18 819b.
— biborate 4 50b: see also Borax.
— carbonate (carbonate of soda) 22 241c; in biscuit making 3 252d; as flux 3 838d; from kelp 14 30a ; manufacture 22 242a ; in metallurgy 16 62b; occurrence 22 240b; in ultramarine manufacture 23 722a ; washing soda 22 243.
— chlorate 22 241b; enantiomorphism 19 314a; rotatory power 30 246c.
— chloride: see Salt.
— hydrogen-ammonium phosphate (microcosmic salt) 3 838a; 18 819b.
— hypobromite 5 496b; in urea determination 24 11a.
— hyposulphite 5 506c; 5 507a; in indigo-dyeing 27 563b; in photography 18 827c; 18 830a.
— nitrate (Chili saltpetre, Terra salitrosa) 17 518a; in Bolivia 4 14a; as explosive 8 807d; as hop manure 29 325a; as manure 1 353a; 15 512a; 25 507d; occurrence 22 240c; in Peru 18 675; preparation 17 517d; in steel making 13 335c.
— orthozirconate 24 790a.
— oxide 22 240a; 17 518a.
— peroxide 22 241a; 17 518a.
— potassium tartrate (Rochelle salt) 23 69c.
— salicylate 21 217d; in rheumatism 20 517d.
— silicates 22 53d; in Babylonian bricks 8 183a; in street paving 20 588b.
— stannate 23 402c; in calico printing 4 692b.
— sulphate (Glauber's salt): in atmosphere 10 221a; in glass manufacture 29 4c; Glauber discovers 10 675c; manufacture 22 242c; 25 45a; occurrence 22 240b; properties 22 241c; solutions 26 738b: see also Glauber's salt.
— sulphite 3 822c.
— thiosulphate (hyposulphite): in paper-making 22 636a; in photography 5 507a; 18 824b; preparation 5 506d; 22 636a.
Sodnam rGyamtso: chief lama 23 346b.
Sodom: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Palestine 7 2b; 27 394a.
Sodoma, Il (Giannantonio Bazzi, Sodona) 22 245a; 22 44a; 21 434c; fresco painting 9 774b; pupil of da Vinci 14 458a.
Sodomitish Sea: see Dead Sea.
"Sodoms Ende" 28 721b.
Sodona: see Sodoma, Il.
Sodor and Man, See of 2 370a; 14 694c; origin of name 11 607c; 15 453a.
Sodorenses 11 607c.
Södring 34 25 G3.
Sodus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— Bay, Great : see Great Sodus Bay.
— Center 34 71 H5.
— Point 34 71 J5.
—, South: see South Sodus.
Soe Tranh 34 43 H9.
Soekarima 34 48 D5.
Soelvesborg: see Sölvesborg.
Soerabaja: see Surabaya.
Soerakarta: see Surakarta.
Soerel 34 21 G4.
Soest: town, Germany 22 245d and 32 699a; 34 22 J7; 34 3 H3; 15 32a; Wiesen-Kirche 2 431c.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F4.
Soestdyk 29 271c.
Soeste 34 22 G6.
Soeta Pl VII 15 516.
Soe-trang: see Sok Trang.
"Sœur Philomène" 29 30a.
Sœurs de l'Espérance 16 717a.
"Sœurs Vatard, Les" 28 498d.
Sofala: district, Port. E. Africa 17 7c; 27 614c.
—, river, Port. E. Africa 17 7d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 22 246a; 34 56 P16; 25 142c.
— Bay 34 56 P16.
Sofejin: see Wady Sofejin.
Soffarian dynasty 11 715a.
Soffioni 24 399b.
Soffit 2 473b; of arch 4 305d; in bridges 4 305d; 20 293d; of window Pl XXVI 4 490.
Sofi: negro tribe 17 319b.
Sofia (Sardica): department, Bulgaria 26 447d; 23 318c; Pl III 15 136.
—, river, Madagascar 34 56 S13.
— (Sophia, Sardica, Sredetz): town, Bulgaria 22 246a and 32 699a; 34 35 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; thermal springs 26 446b; university 26 449c.
Sofid Kud: see Kizil Uzen.
Sofien Alpe 34 29 B5.
Sofievka (Sophievka) 34 34 J7.
Sofis: see Sufi.
Sofisk (Sofiysk) 34 37 Q3; 15 549b.
Sofism: see Sufism.
Sofka 34 106 K3.
Sofkee Station 34 80 D6.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Galeotto 7 417a.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Trissino 7 417a; 9 109a.
Sofronii, Bishop 26 453c.
Soft armour 25 670c.
— body: in physics 6 312a.
— maple (Acer dasycarpus) 23 808a.
— pitch 23 58c.
— rays 28 52c.
— scale 18 242d.
Softa 22 662b.
— riots 33 498a.
Sog 23 343d.
Soga: see Usoga.
Sogamoso: river 34 122 C2.
—, town 34 122 C2; 26 330a.
Sogana 3 410c.
Soganly 34 38 E2.
Sogata: see Sagoda.
Sogcow Bay 34 44 D7.
Sogdiana (Sogdiane) 22 246c; Pl VII 18 561; opposes Alexander 18 583a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Moslems invade 16 567d.
Sogdianus: see Secydianus.
Sögel 34 22 G5.
Soggi, N. 21 442c.
Soghanli Dagh 14 6c.
Soghawa (Sagha) 34 55 M7.
Soghd of Samarkand 22 246c.
Sogher 34 38 E3.
Soghun 34 40 G6.
Sogla Göl (Trogitis Lake) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 13 384d; 25 719b.
Sogliani: painter 21 442b.
Sogliano (Solina) 34 31 M6.
Sogn: district 34 26 D6; 5 688; 17 578d.
—, town 34 99 F2.
Sogna: see Gudas.
Sogndal: town, Kristiansand, Norway 34 26 E7.
—, town, Nordre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 E6.
— Fjord 17 576c.
Sognefjord 34 26 D6; 17 576c; geology 10 343c.
Sogneraad 27 410a.
Sogod, Bay of 18 748d.
Sogoknor: see Gashun-nor.
Sografi: dramatist 7 419b.
Sogu 9 156c.
Sogu-brot 12 625b.
Sogud: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
Sogun Dagh 34 38 E2.
Soguslanovskia 34 33 N3.
Sogutli Irmak 25 719a.
Soh 34 40 D4.
Sohacev: see Sochaczew.
Sohæmus: king of Armenia 18 604c.
Sohag: see Suhag.
Sohágpur: town, Baghelkhand, India 34 41 H8.
—, town, Hoshangábád, India 34 41 G8; 12 298c.
Sohail b. 'Amr 16 557b.
Soham: town, Arabia 34 39 O5.
—, town, England 34 8 F4.
Sohán 20 108a; 20 298b.
Sohár 22 246d; 34 39 O5.
Soharia: see Soburia.
Soheyl 2 250b.
Sohl: see Zolyom.
Soho: district, Birmingham, England 3 785b; 4 172d; 22 442d.
—, district, London, England 14 821a.
Sohok 30 810d.
Sohos (Suho) 34 35 F8.
Sohr: see Soor.
Sohrab: Baluch chief 22 92b.
Sohrab (Surab): town 34 40 M6.
"Sohrab and Rustum" 25 677c.
Sohran 34 40 G6.
—, tribe 14 157d.
Sohrau 34 24 M28.
Sohrieh: tribe 14 157d.
Sohuria (Soharia) 34 41 K6.
Soialskaia 34 33 H3.
Soiana 34 33 H2.
Soiernspitz 1 628c.
Soigne, Forest of 34 21 D7.
Soignies: arrondissement, Belgium 11 376a.
—, town, Belgium 32 699b; 34 21 C7.
Soil 1 306d; classes of 1 307a; burning of 1 352b; clay 1 340b; 1 330d; 1 342c; and climate 16 115d; diffusivity 27 192a; 27 193a; draining operation 1 328d; in England 8 215b; fertility of 8 217c; formation of 10 237a; 10 265c; in France 9 507c; friable 1 341b; for gardens 12 217d; 12 232a; hygiene of 12 567a; 29 378b; manuring of 1 382d; manurial value of foods on 25 203b; nitrification of 31 762a; peat 1 331a; and plant disease 31 572c; in Russia 21 75b; tillage operations 1 330a; for wheat crops 1 356b.
Soila 34 41 D6.
Soileau 34 87 D5.
Soiling: in agriculture 1 299c.
—, in brickmaking 4 230c.
Soil-pipe 21 715a.
Soima 34 33 K2.
Soinisika 34 56 S15.
Soinoto Grande 34 120 J6.
"Soir, Le" 31 189c.
"Soirs, Les" 26 204b.
"Soir de Ma Journée, Le" 32 632b.
Soissonais: district 19 79b.
Soissons, Duc de 5 387b.
Soissons (Suessionæ): city 22 247a; 34 19 G2; 34 3 F4; 21 212 Map; 1 431c; assembly of 14 287a; battle of, 922 5 409c; charter of 17 29a; Clovis at 10 476c; 18 287b; congress of 6 270c; 22 338b; 9 585b; university 1 472d.
Soissy, priory of 7 669a.
Soityn 34 44 F1.
Soiva 34 33 L3.
Soizyr 34 33 J6.
Soj 34 34 H5; 23 96c.
Soja 21 297c.
Sojat 34 41 D7.
Sojitra 34 41 D8.
Sojoton Point 34 47 D8.
Sójtör 34 28 H5.
Sok: river, Russia 21 242b; 34 33 K5.

Sok: river, Tibet Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342c.
—, town: see Soc.
Sok: measure **24** 590d.
Sok: tribe: see Sog.
Sok Hills **21** 242b.
— Trang (Soe-trang) **34** 43 G10.
Sokal **34** 28 Q1.
Sokambaya: see Kambaya.
Sokan Kelat (Saka Kalat) **26** 101 Map.
Sok-chu **23** 339b.
Soke: tribe **12** 826c.
Soke of Peterborough **28** 205d.
Sokha **24** 726d.
Sokhua (Sokkuwa) **34** 54 J7.
Sokia (Sekia) **34** 38 B4.
Sokiuda (Sukinda) **34** 42 L9.
Sokkot **17** 611c.
Sókkuwa: see Sokhua.
Sokna **34** 55 K3.
Soknedal (Soknedalen) **34** 26 G5.
Sokol: district, Russia **3** 668a.
— (Socol, Soccla): town, Rumania **34** 35 K1.
"Sokol": ship **32** 573b.
Sokola Diulassu **34** 54 E8.
Sokolac **34** 28 K8.
Sokoliti Hills **21** 242a.
Sokolka: district, Russia **11** 206b.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **29** 118b.
Sokolli: grand vizier **23** 644a.
Sokolniki **16** 859c.
Sokolo **34** 54 E7.
Sokolof (Sokolov) **34** 34 G6.
Sokolov: town, Poland, Russia: see Sokolow.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia: see Sokolof.
Sokolova Hill **21** 305c.
Sokolovo: town **34** 37 N1.
Sokolów: town, Austria **34** 28 O1.
— (Sokolov): town, Russia **34** 34 D5; **32** 619b; **22** 37a.
Sokolówka **34** 28 Q1.
Sokomanera **34** 56 S13.
Sokoro **34** 55 L8; **17** 319a; superstitions **3** 234d.
Sokota: see Sakota.
Sokotai: see Sukotai.
Sokoto (Saccatoo), Sultan of **29** 234a; **31** 238d; treaty with **26** 698c.
Sokoto: kingdom and town **22** 248a and **32** 699c; **34** 54 H7; **29** 234c; **31** 238d; authorities on **22** 248d; Clapperton dies at **14** 271d.
— (Rima): river **34** 54 H7; **1** 253d; **17** 497b.
Sokotra (Socotra) **32** 699d and **22** 231a; **34** 53 L3; Pl VII **15** 515; **25** 101d; dialect **21** 645c; Portuguese at **10** 181c; Xavier at **24** 717b.
Sokotri **32** 700b.
Sokpa: see Kalmucks.
Soktis **15** 69c.
Sol: coin **16** 733c.
—, in music **17** 80c.
—, tribe **14** 94d.
"Sol, El" **31** 206d.
Sol, Puerta del: see Puerta del Sol.
—, Punta do: see Punta do Sol.
Sóla, gardens of **15** 669a.
—, river **3** 109a.
Sóla Sound **17** 732a.
Solaim **16** 556b.
Solaiman: see Suleiman.
Soláilm **16** 558a.
Solam **34** 39 C7; **10** 28a.
Solan goose: see Gannet.
Solana, La: see La Solana.
—, Punta: see Punta Solana.
Solanaceæ **4** 121b.
Solander, Dr **28** 619d; **24** 806a; with Captain Cook **3** 346a; **12** 632c.
Solander (Hautere) Island **34** 52 A10.
Solaneæ **27** 333d.
Solani aqueduct **2** 222d.
Solania **17** 499c.
Solanine **7** 520a.
Solankhyas dynasty **20** 260d.
Solano, J. **17** 844b.
—, missionary **18** 245a.
Solano: town **34** 122 B3.
"Solano": ferry-boat **32** 553c.
Solano: wind **22** 290d.
Solano County **34** 114 C4.
—, Punta: see Punta Solano.
Solanto, Punta di: see Punta di Solanto.
Solanum **17** 499b; in Fiji **9** 156c; in Guiana **11** 252c; (111) **4** 137d; tuber-bearing species of **19** 595b.
— dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
— lycopersicum: see Tomato.
Solanum melongena: see Eggplant.
— nigrum: see Garden nightshade.
— tuberosum: see Potato.
Solar: vice-president of Peru **31** 635c.
Solar: town **34** 124 J14.
Solar: in architecture **2** 473b.
Solar constant **33** 61b.
— cycle **4** 669b.
— day **2** 771d.
— eclipses: see Sun: eclipses.
— motion **25** 750c.
— myths **17** 157d; cherubim as **5** 587b; Egyptian **7** 715d; Manchurian **15** 467a; Perseus **6** 797b: see also Mythology, Mithras, Sun god and Sun worship.
— plexus **1** 883d.
— prominences: see Sun: prominences.
— radiation **6** 4c; **16** 116b; **32** 123d.
— spectrum: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
— stearin **14** 312d.
— system **8** 764d; elements (tables) **2** 728a; Herschel's representation **2** 774c; motion in space **2** 758b; **11** 707c; nebular theory **17** 310a; photometry **25** 734c; physical features **25** 728a; Pythagoras's theory **2** 747a; stability **2** 781d; and tidal friction **23** 380a.
— tables, by Le Verrier **4** 667b; by Mayer **15** 649a.
— tides: see Tides, solar.
— zodiac: see Zodiac.
Solara, Monte **5** 78a.
Solares **34** 20 J1.
—, S. **21** 240b.
Solario, Andrea **14** 458a; **21** 438a.
—, Antonio **22** 249a; **10** 617c.
Solarization **18** 823c.
"Sólarlíód" **7** 651b.
Solaro **13** 430d.
Solas: see Salas.
Solaster **7** 632c.
Solazzi **14** 688a.
Solbjerg **34** 25 G3.
Sold note: of brokers **26** 403d.
Soldakala (Soldatskoi, Soudak) **34** 34 K6; **6** 587c.
Soldan, Paz: see Paz Soldan.
—, Pedro Paz: see Paz Soldan, Pedro.
Soldanieri, N. **13** 500a.
Soldatskala **34** 33 J7.
"Soldato" **7** 417b.
Soldatskoi: see Soldakala.
Soldau **34** 24 F31; **34** 3 P2.
Sölden **34** 29 B10.
Solder: alloy **22** 249b; **1** 588c; aluminium **25** 343a.
Soldering lamp **3** 839d.
Soldi, L. **17** 346b.
Soldier: employment on discharge **25** 640b; under civil law **19** 334a; **16** 298a; **30** 752c; married **26** 155a; Riot Act **20** 565b; training of **25** 641d; will of **24** 673b; see also British Army.
Soldier: river **34** 101 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
Soldier: of social insects **13** 146c; **2** 95b.
Soldier Artificers, Company of **28** 173c.
Soldier beetle (Telephoridæ) **13** 149a.
— bird (Myzomela sanguinolenta) **12** 139c.
— crab (Pagurus bernhardus) Pl X (fig. 4) **6** 538; **6** 539c.
Soldier Creek **34** 112 H4.
"Soldier in Trouble" **32** 857a.
Soldiercreek **34** 84 B10.
Soldiers Grove **34** 97 E8.
— Home: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
— Home: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
Soldiers' Institutes Association **28** 194a.
"Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service" **33** 800c.
Soldiers Summit **34** 113 M3.
Soldin **34** 22 G20.
Soldner's integral **13** 39c.
Solduc: river: see Soleduck: river.
Solduz **18** 626c.
Sole: in architecture **2** 473b.
— (Solea): fish **22** 249c; eggs **31** 779b.
—, in fortification **9** 432b.
Sole Bay: see Southwold Bay.
Sole leather: tanning of **14** 383c.
Sole, Val di: see Val di Sole.
Solea aurantiaca: see Lemon sole.
— variegata: see Variegated sole.
Soleb (Sulb) **34** 55 O5.
Solec **34** 34 C6.
Solecism **22** 251a.
Soledad: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 B1.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5; convention of **30** 732d.
—, town, Managua, Nicaragua **34** 120 A8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua **34** 120 C10.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
— Boca de la: see Boca de la Soledad.
— Diez Gutierrez **32** 411a.
— Peak **34** 115 G8.
Soledade **34** 124 G9.
Soleduck (Solduc, Sole-ee-tuck): river **34** 111 A1.
Solecbee **2** 247c.
Sole-ee-tuck: river: see Soleduck: river.
"Soleil, Le" **31** 199b.
Soleillet, P. **25** 131c.
Soleil's polarimeter **24** 452a.
Soleiman: see Suleiman.
Solemn League and Covenant, 1643 **21** 513b; **8** 347c; **6** 530a; **19** 682c; Charles II **6** 530b; accepted in Scotland **10** 639b; enforced **8** 378a; English parliament signs **8** 347c; declared void **19** 683c; object **21** 513c.
Solen **16** 693c; blood of **16** 661b.
Sölen, Stor: see Stor Sölen.
Solenacea **16** 684d.
Solenastræa **6** 376b; **6** 379c.
Solenfjeld **34** 26 G6.
Solenhofen: see Solnhofen.
Soleni Liman **7** 793d.
Solenia: of anthozoa **25** 455d.
—, fungus **28** 557b.
Solenki **34** 34 K4.
Solennis: penance **18** 487b.
Solenocyte: in polychæte worms **33** 882b.
Solenodon **15** 404b; **7** 274b.
— cubanus **15** 404c.
Solénoglyphes **20** 440c.
Solenognathus **21** 580a; distribution **12** 681b.
Solenoid: in electricity **8** 71b; in magnetization **15** 229a.
Solenomyidæ **30** 709a.
Solenopora **31** 409c.
Solenophorus **23** 54b.
Solenopsis geminata **12** 577c.
Solenostemma Argel **21** 664d.
Solenostoma **12** 660d.
Solenostomidæ **12** 694c.
Solent, The **34** 9 B5; **6** 532a; **21** 117a; **24** 561d.
Solentiname **17** 477c.
Soler, B. **18** 556a.
Solerio of Majorca **15** 518d.
Solesmes: town, Nord, France **34** 17 J2.
—, town, Sarthe, France **34** 17 E5.
Soleto: monk **13** 652a.
Soletshniki **34** 34 E4.
Soleure (Solothurn): canton, Switzerland **22** 250a and **32** 700d; **34** 27 F3; prisons of **19** 763b; Trappists at **23** 524d.
—, town, Switzerland **22** 250b; **34** 27 E3; pop. **33** 125c.
Soleus **1** 841c.
Solevu **9** 157c.
Soleyel **2** 254c.
Solfatara, La: see La Solfatara.
Solferino: town, Italy **34** 31 J4; battle of, 1859 **3** 139a; **9** 624c; **13** 490a; balloon reconnaissances **1** 199d; **26** 94b; cavalry at **5** 263b; massed artillery **2** 699b.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
—, Pont: see Pont Solferino.
Solger: writer **1** 218b.
Solgne **34** 19 N3.
Solgohachia **34** 86 G4.
Soli (Mazetlu Silli, Soloe) **22** 250d; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 330 Map; **22** 251a; coins **17** 648b.
Solicitor **22** 251a; distinguished from attorney **3** 62c; education **30** 184b; fees **6** 452d; origin of name **24** 693b; power to bind client **28** 338a; privileged statements to **28** 341a; registration **20** 344b; right of lien of **30** 226c; as trustee in bankruptcy **26** 134a; trustee's agent **33** 460b.
Solicitor to Admiralty **1** 161d.
Solicitor-General **22** 251b.
Solicitors Act, 1877 **22** 251a.
Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881 **20** 307b; provision of **22** 251a.
Solid: see Solids.
— angle **10** 386d.
— geometry: see Geometry, solid.
— shot **11** 304a.
— solutions **28** 571c.
Solidarity pledge **25** 805b.
Solidity, measures of **2** 533d.
Solidor, tower of **21** 197a.
Solids: in geometry **10** 376c; **10** 386a; curvature of **13** 53c; Pythagorean system **20** 141c; of revolution, mensuration **16** 27d; volumes of **16** 22c.
—, physical **6** 310d; **7** 796b; **12** 439b; **19** 240c; elastic theories of **3** 38b; flow of **10** 261c; motion through liquids **12** 454a; viscosity of **6** 312b.
Solidungula (Monodactyla) **12** 172b.
Solidus **17** 653c.
Solier, Lake **33** 343b.
Solifugæ **25** 542b.
Soligalich (Soligalitch): district, Russia **14** 143d.
— (Soligalic): town, Russia **34** 33 H4; **30** 70b.
Soligalitch: see Soligalich.
Soligny-la-Trappe **34** 19 A3; Trappists at **23** 522d.
Solihull **34** 11 K4; **24** 379c.
Solikamsk **34** 33 L4; **31** 614a; **18** 550c.
"Soliloquies" **25** 780c.
Solima **31** 115b.
Solíman: see Sulciman.
"Soliman and Perseda" **30** 88d.
"Solimano" **7** 417b.
Solimena: painter **17** 530d.
Solimnia: see Pelagonisi.
Solimoes, Rio: see Rio Solimoes.
Solina: see Sogliano.
Solinga **34** 56 R14.
Solingen **22** 251b and **32** 701a; **34** 23 K5.
Solis, A. de **22** 251c.
—, E. **18** 749b.
—, J. D. de **19** 110a; explores Argentine **2** 488d; discovers La Plata **10** 183c; in Uruguay **24** 10a; voyage of **34** 121 K10.
—, V. **19** 184d; book-plates of **26** 303c.
Solis, Rio de: see Rio de la Plata.
Solitaire (Pezophaps): bird **3** 732b; systematic position **26** 257c.
Solitaire: in costume **6** 475c.
— buffalo **4** 442d.
Solitaire Butte **34** 110 B2.
"Solitary": play **18** 854b.
Solitary glands **7** 227c.
Solitary Island, W. Australia **34** 50 B3.
— Island, South, Lighthouse: see South Solitary Island Lighthouse.
— Islands, New South Wales **34** 50 J6.
Solitary snipe (Scolopax major, Double snipe) **22** 200c.
— system **32** 7b; in Auburn penitentiary **19** 753a; in Austria **19** 758b; in Belgium **19** 758c; in Brazil **19** 759a; in Germany **19** 760b; in Mexico **19** 761b; in Pentonville prison **19** 753c; in Philadelphia **19** 763c; in Sweden **19** 703a.
Solitude: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, The: residence near Stuttgart **21** 395c.
Solium **3** 435a.
Sölkerscharte Pass **1** 630b.
Solkhat **6** 580d.
"Soll und Haben" **28** 521c.
Solleftea **34** 26 K5.
Sollenau **34** 29 N8.
Sóller: Spanish consul at Aix **6** 317b.
Sóller: town **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
Soller: in architecture **2** 473b.
Sollerets **2** 550b.
Sollerö **34** 26 J6.
Sollers Point **34** 75 G6.
Solleysel: writer on veterinary science **24** 198b.
Sollès-Pont **34** 18 H12.
Sollinger (Solling) Wald **34** 22 J10.
Sollitt **34** 93 K3.
Sollnitz (Solnitz) **34** 29 N3.
Solly, N. N. **17** 18a.
—, S. **1** 817d.
Solma: see Jebel Selma.
Solmaridæ **12** 548a.
Solmonæ: see Sulmona.
Solna **34** 26 M8.
Solnhofen **34** 23 P12; lithographic stones at **3** 451c; **14** 698b.
Solnitz: see Sollnitz.
Solo: town, Java: see Surakarta.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
—, town, Russia: see Zolo.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
Solo organ **17** 830a.
Soloeis (Solunto, Soluntum) **22** 15c.
Solofra **34** 32 R13.
Sologne **34** 19 D5; **5** 584b; improvements at **14** 809a.
Soloisho Hills **34** 56 M14.
Solok **34** 48 B5; **22** 639b.
Sololá: department, Guatemala **34** 120 D5; **32** 119b.
—, town, Guatemala **32** 701a; **34** 120 D5.
—, Ain **34** 38 H4.
Soloma Mountains **34** 44 F4.
Solomayor: ambassador **5** 817c.
Solomonly **2** 369a.
Solombo Island **34** 48 D6.
Solombola **34** 33 H3.
Solomenka **14** 69d.
Solomon: metropolitan of al-Basrah **22** 855a.
—, king of Hungary **12** 367c.
—, king of Imeritia **10** 432d.
—, king of Israel **22** 251c; birth of **6** 840c; builds palace, Jerusalem **13** 639d; exorcisms of **8** 806c; psalms ascribed to **20** 29d; proverbs of: see Proverbs, Book of; reign of **13** 405c; succeeds David **6** 841b; temple: see Solomon, Temple of, below.
—, Solomon J. **32** 437c.
—, V. L. **25** 805d.
Solomon: river **34** 105 D2; **13** 842c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— (Solomon City): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
"Solomon": serenade **4** 182b.
Solomon archipelago: see Solomon Islands.
—, Cape **34** 118 D9.
"Solomon Eagle": picture **19** 461a.
Solomon Isaaki: see Rashi.
Solomon Islands **22** 252a; **34** 52 J5; discovery of **10** 185c; missions in **16** 516d; myths of **17** 158a; **17** 158d; volcano in **19** 419a.
—, Pools of **13** 638d; **18** 173c.
"Solomon, Psalms of" **25** 493c.
Solomon Rapids **34** 105 D2.
—, Shrine of **26** 102a.
"Solomon, Song of": see Canticles.
Solomon Station **34** 110 F6.
—, Temple of **23** 166a; **2** 392d; altar **1** 640b; liturgy **20** 33a.
"Solomon, Wisdom of": see "Wisdom of Solomon."
Solomons: town **34** 75 K6.
Solomon's library **14** 516d.
Solomon's seal (Polygonatum multiflorum) **12** 252c; (fig.) **4** 98b.
— temple: home of Templars **23** 160b.
— Throne: see Takht-i-Suleiman.
Solomonsville (Solomonville) **34** 110 F6.
Solomos, Dionysios **29** 103a.
Solon: Athenian legislator **22** 253d; extends archonship **2** 470a; calendar of **4** 668a; elegies of **11** 139a; encourages gymnastics **11** 348a; iambics of **11** 139b; tampers with "Iliad" **1** 432d; legislation of **11** 96d; regulates prostitution **32** 26b; religious system of **17** 128a; social reforms of **26** 661b; and Themistocles, compared **18** 530a; laws against usury **24** 18b
Solon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, India **32** 681a.

Solon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 105 M8.
— Mills **34** 93 J1.
—, North: see North Solon.
—, South: see South Solon.
— Springs **34** 97 C2.
— Station **34** 91 C5.
Solons: tribes **25** 636d.
Solontiname Islands **34** 120 L8.
Solopaca **34** 32 R12.
Solör **34** 26 G6.
— Island **34** 48 F6; **33** 345d.
Solorina **14** 536c.
Solorussa **34** 30 B7.
Solothurn: see Soleure.
Solotwina **34** 28 Q3.
Solous **22** 18d.
Solovei Razboinik (Nightingale the Robber): in Russian folk-lore **21** 103a.
Solovetsk **19** 95d; instituted **14** 307d.
Solovetskii (Solovetski, Solovetzki) Island **34** 33 G2.
Solovieff: assassin **32** 348b.
—, Sergius **21** 108c.
Solpuga **2** 281c.
Solpugidea **2** 274a; **2** 280a.
Solsæce **22** 659b.
Solsberry **34** 92 C6.
Solsona **14** 470c.
Solstein **1** 628c.
Solstice **2** 770d; Chinese determine **2** 745d; shadow observations **2** 748a.
Solsville **34** 70 L6.
Solt **34** 28 L5.
Solta **34** 28 H8.
Soltau **34** 22 G10; **34** 3 J2.
Solterres (Solterre) **34** 19 F5.
Soltsy **20** 36b.
Solu (Zolu) **34** 54 D8.
Solubility: curve **28** 569a; in fruits **4** 150c; and temperature **28** 569d: see also Solution, and Solvents.
Solubility of a group **29** 140b.
Solum, Gulf of **34** 55 N3.
Solun: see Saloniki.
Solunkis **14** 15b.
Solunto: see Soloeis.
Soluntum: see Soloeis.
Solutio per aes et libram **20** 676d.
Solution: in chemistry **5** 484d; and diffusion **7** 217d; function of solvent **28** 15d; heat of **28** 14d; **33** 282a; see also Solubility, and Solvents.
—, in geology **10** 268a.
Solutions: boiling-point **33** 627c; colours **28** 12c; dilute **26** 739a; electrical resistance of **28** 9b; freezing of (figs.) **28** 568d; freezing-point curve (fig.) **28** 569a; heat capacity **33** 279d; Raoult's researches **32** 181a; saturated **26** 738a; solid **28** 571c; **13** 281a; supersaturated **26** 738b.
"Solutions": by Luther **20** 326c.
"Solutions Politiques et Sociales" **31** 328b.
Solva **34** 12 A2.
Solvay, E.: ammonia soda process of **22** 244b; on regenerative cooling **30** 283c.
Solvay: town **34** 71 K5.
Solvents: and ionic dissociation **26** 739d; for metals **16** 70b; in solution **28** 15d.
Sölvesborg **34** 26 J8; **5** 112b.
Solvichegodsk (Solvitchegodsk) **34** 33 J3; pop. 1881 **24** 283c; pop. 1902 **33** 709c.
Solway **34** 98 B2.
— Firth **34** 6 B4.
— Fishery **21** 226c.
— Lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
— Moss, battle of **21** 499b.
"Solway Moss" **22** 88b.
Solway Viaduct **34** 6 C4.
Solye **14** 94d.
Sol-y-lune **6** 155a.
Solyma: see Jerusalem.
—, Mount (Baidagh) **2** 704c; **15** 94b.
Solyman, Sultan: see Suleiman.
Solymi: district, Asia Minor Pl II **15** 92.
Solymi: tribe **2** 712a; **11** 91a; fabled defeat by Bellerophon **3** 546b; origin of **15** 94b.
Som: river, India **20** 260b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 O3.
Soma: deity **4** 208c; **4** 207d; Dionysus compared with **7** 249b; in Vedic mythology **17** 153b.
Somia: town, Madagascar **34** 56 S15.
— (Zoma): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 B3.
Somia: ceremonial **4** 205c; **21** 134a.
Somadeva: Hindu author **21** 287c; tales by **23** 27c.
Somadu Heights **32** 702c.
Somain **34** 17 J2.
Somair of Taimá: commences Arabic coinage **16** 572c.
Somairam **29** 604c.
Somali (Somal, Suhali): tribe **22** 255c; **34** 56 R11; **34** 55 S9; Arab origin of **1** 263c; Arabic remains of **25** 515a; dialect of **18** 778d; E. Africa Co. subsidizes **26** 702a; ethnology **32** 701d; as slaves **18** 629c.
Somali Coast Protectorate **34** 55 S8; constituted **32** 702b; trade of **25** 136c.
Somaliland **32** 701a; **34** 55 S9; **1** 271a; inhabitants **32** 701d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b; stone implements of **25** 467a.
—, British **32** 701b; area, 1900 **25** 162d; history **32** 702b.
—, French **34** 53 K3; **32** 703b; area, 1900 **25** 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b.
—, Italian **32** 703c; **34** 53 K4; area, 1900 **25** 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 **32** 701b; trade, 1898 **25** 136c.
Somarne **34** 42 P12.
Somaschi **16** 716c.
Somateria mollissima: see Elder.
— spectabilis: see Kingduck.
Somatic cells **32** 209b.
— musculature **16** 633d.
Somatidia **25** 693a.
Sōmation **18** 144b.
Somatotropism **19** 60b.
Somauli: see Adel.
Sōmavanshi **17** 344a.
Somaypata **34** 122 E7.
Sombambo **34** 56 K10.
Sombansi **18** 73b.
Somber **34** 101 G1.
Sombernon **34** 19 K6.
Sombok: see Sambok.
Sombor: see Zombor.
Sombra **34** 61 C5.
Sombrerete **34** 119 G6; pop. **33** 921b.
Sombrero: town, Antilles **16** 404a.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
— Channel **34** 43 A11.
— Island **34** 118 F5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Key **34** 81 O13; lighthouse, ibid.
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" **25** 239d; **32** 764b.
Somdach Prea Maha, Prince **26** 513a.
"Some Yeares Travels into Africa and Asia the Great" **11** 722a.
Someisát: see Samosata.
Someo **34** 115 E8.
Somerby: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, near Brigg, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
— Park **14** 656b.
Somercotes, North: see North Somercotes.
—, South: see South Somercotes.
Somerdale **34** 90 H3.
Someren **34** 21 G6.
Somerfield **34** 74 D7.
Somerford **34** 102 E2.
—, Broad: see Great Somerford.
—, Great: see Great Somerford.
— Hall **34** 11 H2.
— Keynes **29** 12b.
Somergem **34** 21 B6.
Somerleaze **28** 512d.
Somerled, Lord of the Isles (Sorlet of Argyle) **11** 607c; acquires Argyll **21** 482a; death **20** 396b; rises against Malcolm IV **21** 483d; obtains Man **15** 453d; defeats Norwegians **2** 500c.
Somerleyton **34** 8 L4.
Somero **34** 34 D1.
Somers, Sir G. **3** 600a.
—, John: attorney **22** 256c.
—, John: calendographer **1** 591a.
—, Sir John, Baron Somers of Evesham **22** 256c; **8** 308b; patron of Addison **1** 146d.
—, Richard **22** 260c.
Somers: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O12.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L9.
— Center **34** 69 P9.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Point **34** 72 F8.
— Town, London **14** 821b.
"Somers Tracts" **21** 548b.
Somers, West: see West Somers.
Somersby **34** 8 F2.
Somerscales, T. **32** 439c.
Somerset: dukedom **18** 465a.
Somerset, Beaufort, Earl of **1** 156a.
—, Lord Charles **32** 715b; forbids public meetings **5** 49a; treaty with Kaffres **13** 817d.
—, Countess of **24** 621b.
—, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of **8** 327c.
—, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Lord Protector **22** 259d; **7** 685d; arms of **11** 690d; attaints his brother **8** 338b; creates bannerets **14** 121b; plunders Guildhall Library **14** 510d; reorganizes monastic schools **27** 664b; destroys Peebles **18** 452d.
—, Fitzroy James Henry: see Raglan, Baron.
—, Frances, Duchess of **14** 519a.
—, General **13** 818b.
— Herald **11** 687d.
—, Robert Carr, Earl of **22** 260a.
—, Sarah, Duchess of **15** 462c.
Somerset: county, England: see Somersetshire.
—, river: see Somerset Nile.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L6.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
Somerset Case **22** 139a.
Somerset Center **34** 96 M13.
— Coal Canal **22** 178d.
— County, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6; area **30** 568a.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7; coal output **18** 502a.
— Drainage Act, 1877 **22** 258c.
— East: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7; **5** 46d.
— East: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
— horned sheep **25** 194c.
— House: architecture of **2** 444b; Anne of Denmark at **14** 847d; Henrietta Maria at **11** 655c; Inland Revenue Board **8** 798d; Royal Academy at **25** 21a; Royal Society at **21** 39a; school of design at **7** 570a.
— Island **34** 117 N3; **3** 599b.
— Junction **34** 67 K5.
— Nile (Somerset River, Victoria Nile) **34** 56 P10; **17** 505b; **33** 540b.
—, North: see North Somerset.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
— Station, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A4.
— West: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D8.
—, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Somerset.
Somersetshire (Sumorsætas, Sumersete) **22** 257c and **32** 704c; **34** 12 G4; **34** 13 G1; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture, 1885-1900 **32** 705a; coalfield **6** 52c; coal production **33** 553b, in Domesday **7** 349d; food adulteration in **25** 91c; holdings **22** 258d; illiteracy in **28** 210b; iron ore production **33** 553d; minerals **22** 258c; orchards **28** 529b; **7** 141b; origin of name **8** 273b; pop. 1891-1901 **28** 202c; sea-fishing rights in **20** 566b; submerged forests **10** 256d.
Somersetshire College **3** 433b.
— Cricket Club **27** 279b.
Somershall Herbert **34** 11 K3.
Somersham: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
Somerslane **34** 73 H3.
Somersville **34** 114 D5.
Somersworth **32** 705c; **34** 66 L9; **17** 392a.
Somerton: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
— Broad **31** 251c.
Somervell, A. **31** 45a.
Somervell County **34** 88 K5.
Somerville: explorer **1** 246d.
—, J. **21** 754a.
—, Mary **22** 260d.
Somerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **22** 260c; **32** 705c; **34** 67 C6; **34** 67 K3; **26** 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— College **27** 671b; **33** 605a.
— Island **34** 60 D3.
Somerville Portrait of Knox **14** 134b.
Somerville, South: see South Somerville.
Somes Sound **34** 65 H8.
Somesville **31** 25a.
Sōmin: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Somino **34** 34 K2.
Somit **34** 55 N9.
Somite **6** 633c.
Somkheti **34** 38 L2.
Somló, A. **29** 361a.
Somma **34** 31 E3; **6** 745d.
—, Monte: see Monte Somma.
— Vesuviana **34** 32 T8.
Sommabert **34** 118 C8.
Sommar, Magnus **8** 491c.
Sommariva **14** 768d.
Sommariva del Bosco **34** 31 C5.
Sommaruga: German politician **11** 740a.
—, A.: Italian publisher **29** 654d.
Sommatino **34** 32 L14.
Somme: department **22** 261a and **32** 705d; **34** 17 H3; pop. **28** 464d; statistics **9** 508b.
—, river, Marne, France **34** 19 J3; **15** 561b.
—, river, Somme, France **34** 17 G2; **1** 431a; **9** 506b; **22** 261a; Itius Portus **13** 518a.
—, Canal de la: see Canal de la Somme.
— Soude **34** 19 J3.
Somme-Bionne **34** 19 K2.
Sommelsdijk, Lord of: see Aerssens.
Sommelsdijk: canal **11** 252a.
—, town **29** 154b.
Sommen **34** 26 J8; **22** 736d.
Sommepy (Somme-Py) **34** 19 J2.
Sommer: naturalist **23** 535d.
Sommer: in architecture **2** 473b.
Sömmerda **34** 23 K12; **21** 359d; small arms factory **20** 15c.
Sommerein (Somorja) **34** 28 J3.
Sommerfeld: physicist **27** 571c.
Sommerfeld: town **22** 261d; **34** 22 J20.
Sommerhausen: stenographer **21** 842a.
Sömmering: electrician **23** 113a.
—, S. T. **1** 816b.
Sömmering Pass, Austria: see Semmering Pass.
Sommers, Will **9** 366d.
Sommerstedt **34** 22 B9.
Sommerville **34** 97 G10.
Sommery **34** 19 C1.
Sommesous **34** 19 J3.
Somme-Tourbe **34** 19 K2.
Somme-Vesle: see Pont-le-Somme-Vesle.
Sommier, H. **26** 588b.
Sommières **34** 18 D11.
Somnambulism **15** 280b; physiology **22** 157d; and hypnotism **31** 743d.
Somnath (Somnauth Patan, Somnath Pattan): town, Guzerat, India **22** 261d; **34** 41 C9; idol **4** 24c; Mahmúd of Ghazní captures **12** 792c; **15** 287a; temple at **2** 395c; **8** 147b; **10** 560d; **24** 650a; **29** 762a.
—, town, Nepal **34** 41 K5.
"Somnium Scipionis" **8** 412c; **15** 167d.
Somno **34** 123 H5.
Somnoboli, Mount **34** 54 D8.
Somo: river **34** 97 F3.
—, town **34** 97 G3.
Somoakh **34** 34 F2.
Somogy (Sümeg): county **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c; **30** 14a.
—, town: see Sümeg.
Somogyi, M. **29** 361d.
Somogy-Szobb **34** 28 J5.
Somogyvar **34** 28 J5.
Somonauk **34** 93 H2.
Somorja: see Sommerein.
Somorrostro **34** 20 J1; ironmines **3** 787a.
Somosierra: mountain **15** 189c; pass **21** 623a.
—, town **34** 20 J3.
Somossy, J. **12** 377d.
Somotillo **34** 120 J6.
Sompi **34** 54 E7.
Sompnour **22** 642d.
Sompting **34** 9 E5.
Sompuis **34** 19 J3.
Somr, Jebel: see Jebel Somr.
Somral **17** 319a.
Somrong **34** 43 F9.
Somtseu **33** 431a.
Somvix (Sumvigt) **34** 27 J4.
Somwarpett **6** 341c.
Son, General: see Sung.
Son (Sone, Soane): river **34** 41 K7; **3** 563a; **10** 770d; **12** 738d; **20** 502a; **32** 529a; in Bálághát **3** 260c; in Behar **3** 508a; canal system **29** 599b; coalfields **6** 59b; tributary of Ganges **10** 68b; in Gnyá **10** 120d; in Koriá **5** 769a; in Sháhábád **21** 734d; in Sirujá **5** 768c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 G7.
—, town, Spain: see Puerto del Son.
— la Chau **34** 43 G4.
"Son Excellence Eugène Rougon" **33** 931a.
Son of Consolation: see Barnabas.
Son Fjell: see Sonfjeld.
Son of Heaven: Chinese title **5** 668a.
Son Nadi **3** 627b.
— Peak, South: see South Son Peak.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Son.
Sona: river: see Mareb.
—, town **34** 122 A2.
Sonachan, Port: see Port Sonachan.
Sonableh **34** 42 P9.
Sonai **1** 423d.
Sonakhan **34** 41 J9.
— Hills **3** 670d.
Sonamarg **34** 41 E2.
Sonamganj **34** 41 N7.
Sonamukhi **34** 41 L8; **2** 477d.
Sonan, De: romance writer **20** 659c.
Sonangy **3** 310a.
Sonans **34** 76 E7.
Sonants **22** 383a.
Sonaparanta **4** 556c.
Sonar (Sunar) **34** 41 G8; **21** 146d.
Sonari: river **34** 42 P11.
Sonata **17** 95d; first movement form **28** 441b; Bach **3** 196b; Beethoven **3** 506c; Corelli **17** 95d; Haydn **26** 441c; Mendelssohn **16** 9b; Mozart **17** 11d; Purcell **17** 95d.
Sonate Island: see Senate Island.
"Sonate Pathétique" **3** 506d.
Sonawar **32** 631a.
Son-Bagishch **14** 94d.
Sonbarsa **10** 559b.

Sonceboz (Sonceboz-Sombeval) 34 27 D3.
Soncino 34 31 G4.
Soncino Bible 3 647d; 3 653c.
Sonde 34 19 J3.
Sönder Broby 34 25 G6.
— Felding 34 25 D5.
— Nissum 34 25 B4.
— Omme 34 25 D5.
— Onsild 34 25 F3.
Sonderbund 15 40b; 22 795a; Frelburg joins 9 764b; attitude of powers 22 795b; Valais 24 32b; war of (1847) 10 637a; 11 215d; 13 656a; Zug 24 826d.
Sonderburg: district, Germany 32 431b.
— (Sonderborg): town, Germany 32 705d; 34 22 C10; 1 637c; 27 550c; Germans capture, 1864 7 89c; lighthouse 34 22 C10.
Sonderburg-Düppel 10 468a.
Sönderho 34 25 C6; 28 374d.
Sondershausen 32 705d; 34 23 K12; battle of 9 589c; Gerber born at 10 442b; pop. 21 401d.
Söndersö 34 25 G6.
Sönderup 34 25 F3.
Söndervig 34 25 C4.
Söndfjord 34 26 D6; dialect 21 370b.
Sondhaus: physicist 1 106c; 1 115b.
Söndhordland 34 26 E7; 17 579a.
Söndmöre 34 26 E5; 25 1b; dialect 25 2a.
Söndre Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 17 582a; 31 206a.
— Rönner 34 25 J2.
— Trondhjem (South Trondhjem) 34 26 G5; 17 575c; 31 206a.
Sondrio: province 34 31 G2; 30 342b; alphabet of 33 898d; pop. 13 448d.
—, town 32 705d; 34 31 G2; 34 3 K5; 24 45a; pop. 29 609b; statistics 29 608b.
Sone: see Son.
Sonel 34 41 F7.
Sonepat (Sonpat) 34 41 F5.
Soner 34 26 D2.
Sonestown 34 73 J4.
Sonfjeld (Son Fjell) 34 26 H5; 22 786c.
Song: in literature 19 272b; American national 1 722b; Burns 4 566d; Castilian (cantigas) 22 353c; Cossack 21 103b; Dutch (Minnelied) 12 90b; (battle songs) 12 92b; French forms 9 644b; (cantilena) 9 637b; (chanson de gestes) 9 637d; German (pre-Reformation) 10 528a; (Minnesänger) 10 525a; Greek (early) 11 151d; (modern) 11 136d; Heine 10 545d; Italian (ballate) 13 506a; (contrasto) 13 499d; (canto carnascialesco) 13 508b; mediæval (Carmina Burana) 20 383b; Thos. Moore 16 805c; Polish 19 299c; Portuguese 19 555b; Provençal 13 500a; 19 872d; Russian peasant songs (bilini) 21 102d; Troubadours 10 523c; 19 873d; (art de trobar) 22 355b.
—, in music: Aria form 28 442a; early English ballad tunes 17 88b; used as cantus firmus 17 83b; associated with dancing 3 283a; 17 86b; (ballate) 13 506a; (chacones) 19 555b; English composers 31 45a; Grieg 29 116b; Homeric contests 12 110d; Mendelssohn 16 6c; Schubert 21 458b; Sullivan and Tennyson 33 55c; tournaments 12 110b; Troubadours 19 875b.
— of birds 3 770c.
Song Ba 34 43 J8.
"Song of the Bell" 10 539b.
Song Bo (Nam-ta, Kimtu-ho) 34 43 F4.
— Coi: see Song Koi.
"Song to David" 22 165a.
"Song of Hiawatha" 14 861c; 1 731d.
Song Ka (Nanka) 34 43 G5.
— Koi (Red River, Song-Koi, Song-Coi, Song Coi, Hoang Kiang, Hong Kiang, Tongking) 20 315c; 34 43 F3; 34 43 G4; 5 640d; 6 93b; 29 206c; 23 439d; opened to foreign trade 27 32d; steamers on 29 469c.
— Kon 34 43 G6.
"Song of the Labourer" 12 145d.
Song Lo: see Clear River.
— Ma 34 43 G4; 29 469c.
"Song of the Shirt" 12 145d.
"Song without a Sibilant" 19 273c.
"Song of Solomon": see Canticles.
"Song of Songs": see Canticles.
"Song concerning the Sons of Llyr ab Brochwel" 5 319b.
"Song to the Sun" 23 110c.
"Song of the Three Holy Children" 2 181d; 22 723a; 25 495a.
"Song of the Traveller" 8 272b.
"Song of the Wandering Shepherd in Asia" 14 465b.
"Song of Women's Devotion" 5 384a.
Songa 34 56 Q13.
— Manara 34 56 Q13.
Songambe 34 56 L12.
Songari: see Sungari.
Songaria: see Dzungaria.
Songars: see Dsongars.
Song-chin 30 66d.
Songdo (Songdo Kaisŏng) 30 69d.
"Songe d'une Nuit d'Eté, Le" 33 312a.
"Songe du Vergier, Le" 9 648b.
Songeons 34 19 D1.
Songhay (Songhai, Sonrhai, Surhai, Sonrhay): tribe 34 54 F6; 17 319a; 22 270a; 25 139d; 31 115b; empire of 23 391d; language 25 140b; Mansa Musa subdues 15 475d.
Song-Huon-Giang 29 345c.
Songkla: see Sengora.
Songla 3 424d.
Song-men 34 45 H8.
Songo: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L10.
— (Masongo): tribe 34 56 L13.
— Town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8; 32 620c.
Songola 34 55 K8.
Songolo 14 742c.
Songou Dagh 18 618a.
Songrampur 34 41 N4.
Songs of Degrees 20 32a.
"Songs of Experience" 3 805c.
"Songs of Innocence" 3 805b.
"Songs of Labour" 33 843a.
"Songs from the Mountains" 30 29c.
"Songs of a Savoyard" 28 728d.
"Songs of the Sea" 27 515c.
"Songs of the Sierras" 1 732d; 30 759b.
"Songs of the Spring-tides" 33 123a.
"Songs before Sunrise" 33 123a.
"Songs without Words"; see "Lieder ohne Worte."
Song-snu: see Hinder River.
"Songstress": horse 12 185c.
Song-tam-bac Canal 23 440b.
Song-thrush (Turdus musicus) 3 705d.
Song-truoc: see Front River.
Songwe 27 612c; 31 299b.
Song-yui 34 45 C12.
Song-yun: Buddhist pilgrim 23 639c.
Sonhát 5 769c.
Sonho 34 56 K12.
Sonhray: see Songhay.
Soninke 34 54 C7; 21 662d.
Soniri 10 754b.
Sonis, Colonel 1 569c.
Sonki 34 55 O5.
Sonklar, K. von 1 630b.
Sonklarspitz 1 629c.
Son-Kong: see Mekong.
Son-Kul 21 640d.
Sonlab 34 40 N2.
Sonmeani (Summiani) 34 40 M8; 26 101 Map.
— Bay 34 40 M8; 3 299c; 26 102c.
Sonnac, William de 23 162c.
Sonne: painter 7 94a.
Sonne: river 2 228d.
Sonneberg: town 21 348d; 32 706a; 34 29 M13; 34 3 K3.
Sonnenberg, L. von 25 473c.
Sonnenberg: mountain 34 28 P8.
—, town 34 29 G3.
Sonnenburg 34 22 G20.
Sonnenfels: political economist 19 364a.
Sonnenschein: chemist 18 819c.
—, S., and Co. 32 90a.
Sonnenstein 19 118a.
Sonnerat: naturalist 12 632c; 18 7c.
Sonnet 22 261d; Bowles 4 179a; E. B. Browning 4 392b; Camoens 4 745b; 19 556b; Castillian 22 355d; S. Daniel 6 807d; Du Bellay's use of 3 544d; Drayton 7 451d; in Elizabethan age 21 757c; introduction to England 8 415d; 24 704d; Michelangelo 16 234d; Milton 16 331b; Petrarch 18 706c; 18 711a; 13 503d; contrasted with rondeau 20 840d; Rossetti 20 859c; Shakespeare 21 764b; Tuscan 13 501a; Wordsworth 24 676b.
Sonnewalde 34 22 J18.
Sonnin, E. G. 11 406a.
Sonning 34 9 D3.
Sonnini de Manoncourt: French naturalist 4 445b.
Sonnino, Baron S. 27 291b; 29 639d; 32 706a.
Sonntag 34 27 M3.
"Sonntagskind" 28 718a.
Sonolta: see Sonoyta.
Sonoma: town, Aln., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4; wine produce 4 705b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
"Sonoma": ship 32 553a.
Sonoma County 34 114 B4.
— Range 34 113 E2.
Sonora: province, Mexico 1 674a.
—, state 32 706b; 34 119 D3; 16 214d; mines 16 216c; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d; wheat production 30 728c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5; 1 674a.
— (Sonoraville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
— Pass 34 114 F4.
— Peak 34 114 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Sonora.
—, West: see West Sonora.
Sonoran region: in zoology 33 938d.
Sonoraville: see Sonora, Ga., U.S.
Sonoyta (Sonoita) 34 119 C2.
Sonpur: state 32 706c; 5 343b.
—, town 34 42 H10; 32 706c.
— Binka 34 42 J9.
Sonrhai (Sonrhay): see Songhay.
Sons: Breton songs 5 324d.
Sons of the Covenant 13 687c.
— of God 2 27b; 7 136c.
— of Liberty 23 738a.
— of the Phœnix 23 159b.
— of the prophets 19 816c.
— of Rechab: see Rechabites.
— of Temperance 23 159b.
Sonsala Buttes 34 110 F2.
Sonserol (St Andrews Islands) 34 49 E4.
Sonsino: zoologist 23 539c.
Sonson 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
Sonsonate: department 34 120 F6; 11 238c; 32 395a.
—, town 34 120 F6.
Sonstadt: chemist 15 218a.
Sontag: singer 3 279c.
Sontag: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
"Sontagsblätter" 18 541c.
Sontai (Sontay): town 34 43 G4; 23 441d.
Sontay: province 23 439d.
Sonthal Parganas (Santal Parganas, Santhal Parganas) 32 706c; 3 508a; 3 626a; 21 296c; 26 239b; pop. 26 211b.
Sonthals 6 777c.
Sontheim 34 23 R11.
Sonthofen 34 23 S11.
Sontia: see Sanza.
Sontius: see Isonzo.
Sontiz (Santiz) 34 20 G3.
Sontra 34 23 K10.
Sontsos, A. 11 151d; 11 153a.
—, P. 11 151d.
Sonvilier 34 27 C3.
Sonyea 29 497c; 31 213a.
Sonza, M. de 6 441b.
Sonzay 34 19 B5.
Soo Junction 34 95 L5.
Soochow: see Su Chau, South Kiang-Su.
Soodan: see Sudan.
Sooden 34 23 K10.
Soohng: see Suhag.
Soojah: governor of Bengal: see Sāuja Sultān.
Sook Island 34 48 J5.
Sooke 34 60 F4.
Sook-esh-Sheyoukh 5 84a.
Soolensprudel 14 102b.
Sooloo Islands: see Philippine Islands.
Soongaria: see Dzungaria.
Soonnees: see Sunnites.
Soonover 34 92 B6.
Soor: town, Arabia 2 255a.
— (Sorr): town, Austria 34 29 M3; battle of (1745) 9 736c; battle of (1866) 3 140b.
Sooree: see Birbhūm.
Soosa: see Susa.
Soosee 3 303b.
Soósmezo 34 28 S5.
Soosoos: see Susus.
Soosoos-dagh 2 704c.
Soot: painter 32 456c.
Soot 1 353a; in horticulture 1 352d; 12 233c; 15 512a; source of salammoniac 1 741d.
— coal 6 57a.
Soothsayers 15 204b; 15 202c; among ancient Semites 19 727a; Tongan 15 205b.
Sooty Tern (Sterna anæstheta, Sterna fuliginosa) 23 189d.
Sooyoos 34 111 F1.
Sop Lat 34 43 F5.
— Tlaleng 34 43 E4.
Sopater: classical commentator 7 744a; 17 337c.
Sopchoppy 34 81 H2.
Sopeng 5 289a.
Soper 34 99 F1.
Sopetran 34 122 B2.
Sophades 34 36 E2.
Sophadhikos 34 36 F2.
Sophene Pl VII 18 561; 2 547c; 16 47c.
Sopherim 8 830a.
Sophi: see Sufi.
Sophia: Empress of the East 13 792a; 17 234b.
—, Duchess of Brabant 11 779c; 23 332a.
—, Byzantine princess 13 519b; 21 91d.
—, Princess of England 10 427a.
—, Princess of Kieff 19 289c.
—, regent of Russia 21 90d; 13 519d; 18 698d; treaty of Moscow 19 296d.
—, Duchess of Sparta 28 511b; 28 675a.
—, Queen of Sweden 31 385a.
— Albertina, Princess 20 169d.
— Augusta: Princess of Anhalt-Zerbst: see Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
— Charlotte: Queen of Prussia 9 735a; 5 430a; 20 8c.
— Dorothea: Queen of England 22 263c; 24 775b; divorce of 10 420b.
— Dorothea: Queen of Prussia 9 735c; 10 421d; 22 263c.
Sophia: district: see Sofia.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Sofia.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
— Harbour 27 217c.
— Island 26 394d; 28 135a.
— Mosque, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
— Mosque, Bulgaria 22 246b.
Sophianos: grammarian 11 148b.
Sophie (Marie Thérèse de Monnier) 16 493c.
—, Archduchess 28 502a.
—, Princess of Prussia: see Sophia, Duchess of Sparta.
—, Queen of Holland 29 299c; 29 300d.
— Charlotte: see Sophia Charlotte.
— Dorothea: see Sophia Dorothea.
Sophie Germain school 31 469c.
Sophievka: see Sofievka.
Sophiko 34 36 G5.
Sophillus: father of Sophocles 22 271a.
"Sophismes Economiques" 3 429b; 19 385c.
"Sophistes": Platonic dialogue 19 207b.
"Sophistical Preparation": by Phrynichus Arabius 18 854c.
"Sophistical Refutations": by Aristotle 2 516d; 14 784a.
Sophists 22 263d; 20 514d; æsthetic theories 1 215a; satirized by Aristophanes 2 508d; Aristotle's treatment of 2 517a; at Athens 19 194d; authorities on 22 270d; ethics of 8 570b; Grote's theory 22 268d; history 22 264a; Lives of, by Eunapius 8 666d; logic of 14 781c; Plato on 19 207b; scepticism of 21 378d; and Socratic method 22 236a; work of 7 671a; 22 267b.
Sophocles: poet 22 271a; uses cithara 17 79d; critical estimate 11 140c; drama of 7 405a; dramatic subtlety 19 266d; his "Electra" 19 264d; and Eurymedon 8 721a; theological conceptions 23 238c.
Sophocles the Younger: poet 7 405c.
Sophonias: see Zephaniah.
Sophonisba: wife of Masinissa 15 609a.
"Sophonisba": by Thomson 7 437b.
"Sophonisbe": by Mairet 9 658a.
Sophora japonica 2 320c.
— tetraptera: see Kowhai.
Sophron of Syracuse: comedian 22 274d; mimes of 7 407a; 22 16d.
Sophroniscus: father of Socrates 22 231c.
Sophronistæ 11 348a.
Sophronius: patriarch of Jerusalem 12 579d; 21 672c; Monothelite controversy 16 758b; St Maximus supports 15 646a.
— of Vrachia: writer 22 150a.
Sophs 4 730a.
"Sophy, The" 7 79a.
Sopianæ (Fünfkirchen, Pecs) 18 213d.
So-ping 34 45 D2.
Sopley 34 9 A5.
Sopore (Sopur) 34 41 E2; 14 10b; 30 20b.
Sopot: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 G6.
—, town, Servia 34 35 C4.
Sopoton 34 36 F5.
Sopracomito: Venetian noble 19 406d.
Sopris 34 109 J8.
— Peak 34 109 D4; 6 162a.
Sopron (Odenburg): county, Hungary 34 28 H4; 7 790d; 12 304c; 28 389a.
—, town, Hungary: see Odenburg.
Sops: plumbago 19 231a.
Sopsö 25 14b.
Soptang 34 43 D3.
Sopur: see Sopore.
Sopwell nunnery 11 772b.
Soque 34 80 D2.
Soquee river 34 80 D3.
Soquel 34 115 D6.
Sor, F. 11 267d.
Sör Fjord 17 576c.
Sór, Ponte de: see Ponte de Sór.
—, Rio: see Rio Soro.
Sora, duke of: see Della Rovere, Giovanni.
Sora: town, Babylonia: Jewish school at 13 429c.
—, town, Italy 22 275a; 34 32 P11; 20 740d; Samnites capture 20 742b.
Sora (Crex carolina): bird 20 223c.
Sorab 34 42 E12.
Sorabi: see Sorbs.
Sorabia (Saxony) 21 353a.
Soracos 11 124b.
Soracte 9 12b.
Soragna 34 31 H5.
Sorah 34 41 B6.
Soranus: physician 1 804c; 3 86b; 15 802d.
— the Younger 11 852d.
Sorapis 1 630d.
Sorata: see Illampu.
Sorath 14 15b.
Soratzkoi 34 33 F3.
Sorau 32 707a; 34 22 J21; 34 3 M3; 22 275b; beekeeping at 4 215a.
Sorbagnana 34 18 M11.
Sorbas 34 20 K7.
Sorbatieh 34 38 M6.
Sorbenburg Castle (Hoher Schwarm) 21 122a.
Sorbic acid 5 570b.
Sorbie 34 14 G10.
Sorbière, S. 21 382d; describes Endegeest 7 117c; and Hobbes 12 34d.
Sorbiodunum: see Salisbury.
Sorbite 29 572d.
Sorbon, R. de 18 288d; founds Sorbonne 22 275b; 33 602a.
Sorbonne 22 275d; foundation 18 288d; library 4 38c; 6 524c; modern faculties 18 281a; petition to abolish printing 18 205d.
Sorbs (Serbs, Sorabi, Lusatian Wends) 21 353a; 22 145a; 22 153d; 10 480d;

dictionaries 7 188c; Grossenhain founded 11 210b; language 8 699d; 13 785b; literature 22 154b.
Sorby, Dr 10 261b; 30 641d; on crystals 6 676d; on granite 10 233b; on congelation of quartz 10 260c.
Sorby: town 34 83 F4.
"Sorcerer": horse 12 185a.
"Sorcerer, The": opera 28 729b.
Sorcery 7 63b; 24 620c; Glanvill on 10 695d; among Hottentots 12 312a; punishment for 23 462a; 24 619c: see also Magic and Witchcraft.
"Sorcière, La" 2 205c; 16 236b.
Sorcy (Sorcy-St-Martin) 34 19 M3.
Sordavala 34 34 H1.
Sordello of Mantua: poet 13 499c.
Sordello: suburb, Oporto 17 795a.
Sordello: character in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
"Sordello": by Browning 26 412c; 32 86b.
Sordi: see Petalida.
Sordice Palus: see Etang de Leucate.
Sordino d'amore 24 244b.
Sore: town, France 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
Sore back: of horses 12 195c.
— throat 5 218c; 31 547c.
Soredia 4 159d; 14 553d; 20 423b.
Sore-eyed pigeon 21 782b.
Sorée 34 21 F8.
Sorel, Agnes 5 411b; 6 109c; 15 15b.
—, Albert 28 501a; on French press 17 427c; on German press 17 429b.
—, C. 20 659c.
Sorel: river: see Richelieu.
—, town, Quebec 32 707a; 34 62 H6; pop. 20 167d; 21 181c; 32 104b.
Sorel sand 10 370a.
Sorell, Cape 34 50 K6.
—, Lake 23 73a; 33 185c.
Sorella, Castle of 22 275a.
Sören Norrby, Admiral 33 861b.
Sörensen, S. A. 5 597c; 26 753a.
Sorento: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Sores, J. 11 525c.
Soresina 34 31 G4.
Soret, Professor: holmium 22 377a; on interference of light 24 429d; ozone density 18 113c; on seiche amplitude 14 221a; on spectrum analysis 22 376a.
Soreth, General J. 5 117a.
Sorex 15 403b; skull and dentition (ill) 15 403a.
— alpinus: see Alpine Shrew.
— cœrulescens (indicus): see Musk-rat, Indian.
— vulgaris: see Shrew, Common.
Sorèze 34 18 H9.
Sorge: physiologist 31 752c.
Sorge: river 34 22 D9.
Sorghak 14 67c.
Sorgho 34 82 B5.
Sorghou: see Oulimad.
Sorghum: grasses 2 693d.
— (Sorgho, Sorghum saccharatum): Chinese sugar-cane 7 564a; in Europe 8 691c; 16 321c; 22 628a.
— caffrorum: see Kaffir Corn.
— sugar 22 628a; U.S. production 25 226b.
— vulgare: see Durra.
Sorgono 34 30 C7.
Sorgues: river, France 34 18 B11; 24 114c.
—, town, France 34 18 E11; 5 127c.
Sorguilet 5 242b.
Soria, Don L. di 22 42d.
Soria: province, Spain 22 276a and 32 707a; 34 20 K3; 5 196a; 22 294b; vegetation 22 297a.
—, town, Spain 22 276b and 32 707b; 34 20 K3; pop. 32 742a.
—, vilayet, Damascus 14 394d.
Soriani, N. 23 409d.
Soriano: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611b.
—, town, Uruguay: see Mercedes.
Soriano-Siamo, J. de Luz 19 558c.
Soriasco 34 31 F5.
Soricidæ: see Shrew.
Soricidens 12 689a.
Sorigny 34 19 B6.
Sorinka (Assuanek, Serekuli, Serrakolet): tribe 22 279a.
Sório: Egyptian king: see Shaaru.
Sorissa Point 34 56 R14.
Sorissah 34 41 M4.
Sorkun 34 38 F3.
Sorlet of Argyle: see Somerled.
Sormani, G. 13 456a.
Sorn 34 15 G4; 3 164a.
Sornau: see Shahr-i-nau.
"Sornette": horse 12 203b.
Soro: burial mound, Marathon 15 528a.
Sorö: county, Denmark 34 25 J6.
Soro: district, Sierra Leone 22 45c.
Sörö: island, Norway 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, river: see Rio Soro.
Soro (Soröe): town, Denmark 34 25 K6; 12 57b; 24 771d; college 7 91a; monastery 7 90b; 1 57a.
— (Soroh): town, India 34 42 L9.
— Manat, Mount 34 48 E6.
Sorocaba 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
Sorochintzy (Sorocintzi) 34 34 K6.
Soröe: town, Denmark: see Sorö.
Soroh: town, India: see Soro.
Sorok 7 790d.
Soroka 3 615d.
Soroki 32 707b; 34 34 G7.
Soroksár 34 28 L4.
Sorol: town, Canada: see Sorel.
— Islands (Philip Islands) 34 49 F4.
Sorolla y Bastida: painter 32 454d.
Soron 34 41 G6; 8 565b; 28 300c.
Sorophora 19 840d.
Soropita, F. R. L. 19 556b.
Soroplex campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Sororí 34 56 R10.
Sororium tigillum 12 166b.
Sorosis: type of fruit 4 153a.
Sorot 34 34 G3.
Sorotchinsk 34 33 K5.
Sorquitten 34 24 E33.
Sorr: see Soor.
Sorrah Ameer: Turkish officer 5 84b.
Sorra-man-ra'a 16 585a.
Sorraya: river: see Rio Zatas.
Sorrel (Rumex acetosa) 12 288a.
Sorrel, Mount 10 259c.
Sorrel, salt of: see Potassium Binoxalate.
Sorrell 34 103 F4.
Sorrento: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 B3; 30 626d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Italy 22 276b; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T10; 14 437d; 26 520c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
Sorrow of Han: see Hwang-ho.
"Sorrows of Han, The" 7 401a.
Sorsele 34 26 K4.
Sorso 34 30 B7.
Sorsogon 34 47 E6.
Sört: see Sert.
Sortedams Sö 34 25 P4; 6 343b.
Sortelha, Conde de 4 746c.
Sorter: in post-office 31 868d.
Sortes Prænestinæ 19 654c.
— Virgilianæ 7 293c; 11 367d.
Sortilege (Sortilegium) 7 293b; 24 619d.
Sortino 34 32 M14.
Sortitions 28 281c.
Soru 14 94d.
Sörum 34 26 E1.
Sorus: of ferns 4 160a; 32 77a; (fig.) 9 104b; (fig.) 32 71c.
—, of fungi 28 557a.
Sörvaag 34 25 A2.
Sörvær 34 26 N1.
Sory 1 644c.
Sös: goddess: see Su.
Sos: Babylonian measure 24 483b.
So-san (Se-san) 34 46 C5.
Sosbeia 34 35 N2.
Sosen: painter 29 717b.
Sosh 12 109b.
Söshiu: see Sagami.
So-shudyansy 34 44 M2.
Sosia 34 33 K2.
Sosian 34 56 P11.
Sosigenes: astronomer 22 276c; 2 750a; 4 666d.
—, peripatetic philosopher 18 546d; 22 277a.
Sosii: Roman booksellers 4 39a.
Sosipolis: father of Eupolis 8 672b.
Sosiprotoconchia 27 321d.
Sosius: Syrian præfect 13 425c; 24 646a.
Sosna 34 34 L5; 7 356b; 21 74a.
Sosnitza (Sosnitsa) 34 34 J6; 23 96d.
Sosnofski 11 409d.
Soso: sister of Abantidas 2 309c.
Soso: town 34 85 F7.
"So-so": horse 12 205c.
Sosoktu 34 44 G2.
Sosopolis: see Sizopol.
Sosorthus: see Tosorthus.
Sospel 34 18 K11.
"Sospetto di Erode" 8 418d.
Sospiro 34 31 H4.
Soss (Sossos) 2 744d; 3 191a.
Sosso 34 55 N8.
Sossos: see Soss.
Sostegno, Marquis A. di 28 418c.
Sostomagus: see Castelnaudary.
Sostratus: of Cnidus 6 44d.
—, poet 23 407b.
Sostunskaia, Lake 34 33 J6.
Sosunov, Cape 34 44 O1.
Sosus of Pergamus: artist 2 367a.
Sosva: river, Archangel, Russia 34 33 K3.
—, river, Perm, Russia 34 33 M4; 18 549d.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 J2; 22 5c.
Sosvinsk 34 33 M3.
"Sosyruko" 30 1d.
Söt (Yarwafádár) 4 424c; 17 33b.
Sotah 16 505c.
Sotas: bishop 16 776a.
Sotatsu: painter 29 716b.
Solby 34 8 E2.
Soter, St: pope 19 509a.
Soter, Seleucus: see Seleucus III.
Soterio, Rio de: see Rio de Soterio.
Sötern, Bishop Philip von 18 754a.
Sothern, E. A. 32 707b; as "David Garrick" 20 598d.
Sotheron-Estcourt, J. T. H. 8 369b.
Sotherton 34 8 K4.
Sothiac cycle 2 342d; 7 729b.
Soties (Sotties) 7 414a; 9 645b.
Sotik 27 611b.
"Sotileza" 31 604d.
Sotina 34 37 L2.
Sotion: peripatetic philosopher 18 546a.
—, Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
Sotira 18 587b.
Sotiropoulos: Greek minister 29 99b.
Sotkamo 34 33 E3.
Sotla 6 591d.
Sotnia 2 611a; 7 356d; 21 79d.
Soto, Ferdinando (Hernando) de 7 131d; explorer's route 34 58 P10; Alabama 1 439b; Chickasaws 5 614c; Cuba 6 678c; Florida 9 340c; Louisiana 15 22a; Mississippi 16 523d.
Soto Island 18 673b.
— la Marina 34 119 K6.
— la Marina, Barra: see Barra Soto la Marina.
Sotobi: Zulu chief 24 828d.
Sotoff, General 32 821d.
Sotomayor, A. 18 353d.
—, E. de Sá 20 660b.
So-ton 34 43 F9.
Sotovento 5 50d.
Sots, Prince des 9 645b.
Sotscha: see Soca.
Sottana: see Potralia.
Sottegem 34 21 C7; bells 3 538a.
Sotterley 34 8 K4.
Sotterly 34 75 K5.
Sotternieen 12 91b.
Sotteville 32 707c; 34 19 C2.
Sotties: see Soties.
"Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo, Le" 9 367a.
Sottys: Polish official 19 811b.
Sotuba 17 497a.
Sotul 29 345d.
Soturba Mountains 34 55 Q5; 1 250c.
Sotuta 34 119 P7.
Sou, Marshal 29 474c.
Soú: town: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Souabe: see Swabia.
Souancé 34 19 B4.
Souari nut (Surahwa nut, Butter nut of Demarara, Suwarrow nut, Caryocar nuciferum) 17 664d.
Souba 6 10d.
Soubadar 6 8d.
Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de 22 277a; 9 567d; 20 622c.
—, C. de Rohan, Prince de 22 277b; defeat at Castelfranco Veneto 26 614b; defeat at Rosbach 9 588d.
Souchong tea 23 99c.
Soucook 34 66 J10.
Soudak: town, Crimea: see Sudak.
—, town, Kursk: see Soldakaia.
Soudan: region, Egypt: see Sudan.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Soude 2 228d.
—, river, France 15 561b; 34 19 J3.
Soudena: see Sudhena.
Souders 34 93 E3.
Soudersburg 34 73 K6.
Souderton 34 73 M6.
Soudon 2 228d.
Sout 25 316d.
Soufflot: architect 18 276d.
Soufrière 34 118 H10.
— Bay 34 118 B13.
— Hills 34 118 G7.
— Hills, Grand: see Grand Soufrière Hills.
—, La Grande: see La Grande Soufrière.
Sougé 34 19 B5.
Sough: in mining: see Adit.
Sougo 34 56 M11.
"Souhaits Ridicules, Les" 18 556d.
Souham, General 17 222c.
Souhát 5 709a.
Souhegan River 34 66 H11.
Souillac 34 18 G8.
Souillac, Port: see Port Souillac.
Souilly 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map.
Souimanga: see Sun Bird.
Souis: tribe 29 471a.
Souj-Bolak: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-Ahras: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-er-Rezel, mosque of 6 298b.
Souk-esh-Shuyukh: see Sukesh-Sheyukh.
Soul: in psychology 2 55b; 2 107d; 27 204c; 31 107a; in animals 2 110a; Aquinas's view 21 429a; Aristotle's theories 2 515b; 2 522b; 18 545a; 18 540d; Arnobius on 2 625c; biblical psychology 23 276a; Brahma Samáj's conception 4 201b; Buddhist theories 4 433c; 18 685d; Cabanis's views 4 617b; Christian conceptions 8 535d; 26 670a; Descartes' views 7 125c; Egyptian conception 7 719b; Epicurus's theories 8 474c; immortality of: see Immortality; Jain's conception 13 544c; in Kabbalah 13 820d; Origen's theories 17 848a; St Paul's doctrines 18 424b; phrenological localization of 18 843c; in Plato's ethics 8 580b; 19 209a; Plotinus on 17 836a; in Stoicism 8 587a; 22 565a; transmigration of: see Transmigration of Soul; in Vedanta 24 117d; Wundt's theory 30 671d; Xenocrates' philosophy 24 719a; Zoroastrian theory 24 822d.
Söul: see Seoul.
"Soul after Death, A" 11 621d.
"Soul in Nature, The" 8 762c.
Soulaines 34 10 K4.
Soulanges Canal 31 832c; 32 370c.
— County 34 62 F8.
Soulary, J. 9 677c.
Soulbury 34 9 D2.
Souldern 34 9 C2.
Souldrop 34 8 D5.
Soulé, S. W. 24 698a.
Soule: district, Béarn, France 9 510d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
Soulié, E. 32 420a.
—, F. 9 678b.
—, Mlle. 32 420a.
Soulima: see Sulima.
Soullans 34 17 C6.
Soulle 15 459b.
Soulondré 14 767c.
Soulouque, F.: see Faustin I.
Souls, The 26 87d.
"Soul's Tragedy, A" 26 413b.
Soulsbyville 34 114 E5.
Soult, Marshal 22 279d; Guizot's ministry 9 621c; 11 269d; in Portugal 17 215a; 19 511c; Santander sacked by 21 298b; in Seville 17 55d; 21 709a; in Spain 9 610c.
Soultan Hassan, Mosque 2 447b.
Soultz, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Soumangha 22 651d.
Soumet, A. 9 676c.
Sound, The: channel, West Indies 34 118 C7.
— (Oresund), The: strait, Baltic Sea 34 25 M5; 6 343b; 14 282a; 27 408c; Denmark's claim 17 279a; Sweden's rights 7 86b; toll question 7 81c; treaty concerning 7 85c.
Sound: in acoustics 1 100a; 25 47c; ascension of 1 198c; audibility 25 53d; authorities 1 119c; beats 25 55d; combination tones 25 56b; flames 1 115b; harmony 1 107c; high pitch 24 418b; index to subject 1 119b; loudness 25 48d; musical intervals 1 108a; 25 49d; in planos 31 765d; pipes 1 114a; in pyrometry 20 134a; range of 17 103c; Lord Rayleigh on 32 184c; reflection and refraction of 1 106b; 25 49a; in rods 1 112d; sirens 1 109a; 1 118a; 30 266c; stationary vibrations 1 101a; 1 116a; temperature and wind effect (fig.) 25 49c; velocity of 1 103a; 1 104c; 25 47c.
—, of fish: see Air-bladder.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
—, in philology 11 130a; 17 689a; 31 674c.
Sound of Arisaig: see Arisaig, Sound of.
— Beach 34 68 A5.
— of Bute: see Bute Sound.
— of Eigg: see Eigg, Sound of.
— of Gigha: see Gigha Sound.
— of Harris: see Harris Sound.
— Island 34 43 A8.
— of Islay: see Islay, Sound of.
— of Jura: see Jura, Sound of.
— of Luing: see Luing, Sound of.
— of Mull: see Mull, Sound of.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Sound of.
— of Rum: see Rum, Sound of.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Sound of.
Sound-board: in architecture 2 473b.
— in piano 31 766a.
Sound-boarding: in carpentry 4 492d.
Sounder, telegraphic 23 119d; (fig.) 33 221a.
Sound-holes: of violin 24 242a; 24 246a.
Sounding: meteorological 30 708c.
—, marine 22 280c and 32 707d; 21 604d; charts 26 703d; Hooke's method 17 256c; Kelvin's machines 31 110a; modern methods 31 308b; nautical surveying 33 102c; in navigation 17 268b; rods and sinkers 32 708b; submarine sentry (fig.) 32 709b; Thomson's apparatus 30 28b; wire for 32 708b; 7 800a.
Sounding balloon 30 708c.
Sounding Creek 34 60 J4.
Sounding Lake 34 60 J3.
Sounding plates 1 113a.
Sound-post 24 242a.
Sound-waves 24 452d; Krakatoa eruption 28 639a; phonograph cylinders (ill) 31 681a; Töppler's method 17 805b; velocity of 24 418b.
"Sounjarello, Li" 32 44c.
"Souper de Beaucaire, Le" 17 194c.
Souphis: see Cheops.
Souphis II: see Chephren.

Souplet: see St Souplet.
Souppes 34 19 F4.
Sour plum (Owenia venosa) 32 108c.
Sour water: in dyeing 14 50a.
Sourabaya: see Surabaya.
Souram Pass 10 431c.
Source, La: town: see La Source.
"Source, La": ballet 27 403c.
"Source, La": painting 13 76a.
Sources, Mont aux: see Potong.
Sourdeval 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4.
Sourdine: in harmonium 11 483c; in harpsichord 19 70d; in trumpet 23 593c.
Sourdnahunk Lake 34 65 E3.
Soure 34 20 D4; 19 540c.
Soures, G. 29 103c.
Sourin 34 14 K1.
Souring: in bleaching 3 816d; 32 806a.
"Sourire, Le" 26 588b.
Souris: river: see Mouse River.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; harbour 19 739d; pop. 32 3d.
—, Great Plain of the: see Great Plain of the Souris.
Sourlake 34 88 N7.
Sourp Sarghis 8 525a.
Sourpi: see Surpi.
Sours: in dyeing 4 689d.
Sour-sop (Zuurzak, Anona muricata) 6 729c; 11 252c.
Sourton 34 13 D2.
Sousa, C. de: see Vimieiro, Countess de.
—, D. de 19 540d.
—, G. de 6 268a.
—, I. E. de: see Barao Maua.
—, J. de: see Minas, Marquis of.
—, L. de 19 557b.
—, M. A. de 4 228b.
—, P. L. de 4 226c.
—, T. de 4 229b.
Sousa: town: see Souza.
Sousa e Vasconcellos, L. de: see Castel Mellior, Count.
Sousah 6 750a.
Souslik (Suuslyk, Spermophilus) 6 586b; 15 418a; 15 559d; 15 560d.
Sousse: see Susa.
Soustons: lake 14 272c.
—, town 34 18 D9.
Soutars: crags 6 596c.
Souterasi 2 221d.
Souterraine, La: see La Souterraine.
South, Sir J. 17 710d; 2 818c; his observatory 17 711d.
—, R. 22 281d; 9 815d.
South: river: see South River, below.
— Aberdeen 34 111 B3.
— Acton: town, England 34 10 H6.
— Acton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— Acton Station 34 10 H6.
— Acworth 34 66 E10.
— Addison 34 71 H7.
— Africa 32 710a; 26 694b; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; bank deposits 26 115c; Bloemfontein conference 32 724b; cable to London 31 866a; chambers of commerce 33 993a; English cricketers in 27 281a; customs union 31 80a; Delagoa Bay 32 720a; diamonds 32 718b; 16 469b; 17 164d; Dutch in 1 90a; Dutch encroachments, 1884 32 229b; Dutch rule 32 713d; fauna 7 271c; federation schemes 29 114c; 32 228d; 32 231c; flora 7 289d; 18 527b; Sir Bartle Frere in 28 519b; German trade 28 689a; gold 32 718b; grain trade 29 77d; "helot" despatch 32 724a; Jameson raid 32 722b; languages 18 780b; law in 32 725d; British mails 31 860d; under martial law 30 556d; missions 30 777c; 30 775a; modern history 32 712b; 26 574c; naval and military statistics 25 650d; ornithology 18 16c; press 31 208b; failure of republicanism 32 725d; Rhodes's policy 32 228a; Lord Rosmead in 32 297c; snakes 22 197b; select committee 32 234c; Stock Exchange 32 865a; survey 30 539a; tribes 17 319b; "United States" of 32 228c.
"South Africa": by Trollope 23 585d.
South Africa Company, British: see British South Africa Company.
— Africa Telegraph Company 31 866a.
— African College 5 48c; 26 565c.
— African current 3 20c.
— African League 32 729b.
— African Republic: see Transvaal.
"South African Review" 31 208b.
South African War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
— African woodpecker (Geocolaptes olivaceus) 24 652d.
— Agate Bay 34 98 F2.
— Ainsworth 34 111 G3.
— Alabama 34 71 F5.
— Albany 34 66 E4.
— Alexandria 34 66 G8.
— Algeciras Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
— Alligator River 34 50 E2.
— Alloa 34 15 H2.
— Amana 34 101 J4.
— Amboy 32 726d; 34 72 G4.
— Amenia 34 69 P8.
— America 34 121; 25 366c; armorial bearings of republics 11 668c; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; cattle 5 246b; climatic charts 25 371a; coalfields 6 60d; Columbus in 6 174c; 1 707c; exploration 28 631d; fauna 7 273a; 25 370b; 33 938a; 33 941a; fires 9 231d; fish 1 684c; flora 25 370b; forests 1 685d; 9 406a; geology 1 671b; 25 365a; heat chart 25 371; lakes 25 369d; languages 7 193a; map 25 366a; meteorology 25 370d; minerals 16 471a; mountains 1 670b; 25 368a; observatories 17 716a; physical geography 25 367c; Protestantism 19 826b; rainfall chart 25 371a; societies 22 224d; snow-line 6 2c; tribes 1 700b; wind pressure chart 25 371c.
— American Missionary Society 16 515c; 30 779c.
— American woodpecker 24 652d.
— Amherst 34 67 E3.
— Amt 34 25 P3.
— Andaman 34 43 A9.
— Andover 34 65 B6.
— Anna: river 34 76 H5.
— Antler Creek 34 99 C1.
— Arbor 34 111 B3.
— Arcot 30 419a; 2 477d.
— Argyle 34 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship 34 16 K6.
— Arm: inlet, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Arm: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
— Ashburnham 34 67 G2.
— Ashfield 34 67 C3.
— Athol 34 67 F2.
— Atlanta 34 80 C4.
— Atlantic City 34 72 G8.
— Atlantic drift 33 932b.
— Attleboro 34 67 J5.
— Auburn 34 102 J3.
— Australia 22 283d and 32 727b; 34 50 and 51; administration 22 286b; ballot system 3 290c; coalfields 25 802b; commerce 22 285d; 32 729b; crown lands 32 730d; fauna and flora 22 285c; forests 9 407b; geology 22 284c; gold output 25 799d; grain statistics 29 66b; history 22 286c; 32 730a; labour legislation 14 171b; labour statistics 30 770b; libraries 30 214c; life-boat service 30 205a; mails 31 861a; mineral wealth 22 284d; 30 769; 32 728d; naval and military statistics 25 650c; payment of members 32 730b; press 31 208d; water-supply 22 286a.
"South Australian Advertiser" 17 437b.
South Australian Company 24 319a.
"South Australian Register" 17 437b.
South Australian School of Mines and Industries 32 731c.
South Baldface Mountain 34 66 K6.
— Baltimore 34 75 F6.
— Bancroft 34 65 G4.
— Bank 34 6 J5; statistics 33 917b.
— Bantam Station 34 91 B7.
— Barnstead 34 66 K9.
— Barracks, Gibraltar 34 20 P8.
— Barre: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Barre: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Barrington 34 66 K10.
— Barrow River: see Umkomanzi River.
— Barrule 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
— Barton 34 66 F4.
— Bass Island 34 90 E1.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Bay: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Bay, Great: see Great South Bay.
— Beach: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
— Beach: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N7.
— Beach: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
— Beach, Great: see Great South Beach.
— Beddington 34 65 G6.
— Belgravia 6 683c.
— Bend: town, Ind., U.S. 22 286d and 32 732a; 34 92 D1; 29 460a.
— Bend: town, Wash., U.S.: see Southbend.
— Bend: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Bonfleet 34 9 H3.
— Borgenhus: see Söndre Borgenhus.
— Berlin 34 70 Q6.
— Berne 34 70 O6.
— Berwick 34 65 B9.
— Berwick Junction 34 65 B9.
— Bethlehem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Bethlehem: town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bethlehem: town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. 32 732a; 34 73 M5; university 18 503b.
— Beveland: island 34 21 C6.
— Beveland Canal 29 298c.
— Bitter Creek 34 108 L8.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Bloomingville 34 91 E6.
— Blyth 34 6 H3; pop. 31 259b.
— Boardman 34 90 L8.
— Boggy: see Clear Boggy.
— Bolivar 34 71 F7.
— Bombay 34 70 N2.
— Boston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Boston: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Boulder Mountains 34 107 D4.
— Boundbrook 34 72 F3.
— Bourne 7 013d.
— Brabant: see Brabant, South.
— Bradford 34 71 H7.
— Bragar 34 14 C3.
— Braintree 34 67 L4.
— Branch: town, 34 63 D4.
— Branch Mountain 34 77 J2.
— Brent 34 13 E3.
— Brewer 34 65 F6.
— Bridgton 34 65 B8.
— Brisbane 34 51 K1; 26 386d.
— Bristol 34 71 H6.
— Britain 34 68 B4.
— Brookfield 34 70 M6.
— Brooklyn 34 91 G8.
— Brother Island 34 69 Q15.
— Brunswick 34 80 J9.
— Bull 34 16 J9.
— Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
— Butler 34 71 J5.
— Buxton 34 65 C8.
— Byron 34 71 F5.
— Cabot 34 66 E5.
— Cadbury 34 13 J1.
— Caloos 34 117 K4.
— Cairo 34 70 P7.
— Cambridge: town, Mass., U.S. 4 732b.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
South Canaan: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
— Canaan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Canisteo 34 71 G7.
— Cañon: town, 34 109 D3.
— Cañon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
— Canterbury 34 68 H3.
— Canyon: town 34 109 H6.
— Canyon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Cape, Spitzbergen 32 816b; 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Cape, Tasmania 34 49 F9.
— Cape May 34 72 E9.
— Carolina 22 286d and 32 732b; 34 79; 34 64 K4; 22 286d; agriculture 25 225c; bibliography 32 733d; elections 33 568; foreign pop. 33 567c; grain trade 29 58d; history of 22 288d; industries 22 288a; libraries 30 221b; military academy 26 691a; nickname 22 286d; phosphates 22 288b; prescription in 19 706a; railroad 20 253c; Tariff Act 13 534b; 33 180c.
— Carolina College 27 152a.
"South Carolina Exposition" 4 683d.
South Carr 27 116b.
— Carrollton 34 82 B6.
— Carter Mountain 34 66 K5.
— Carver 34 67 M5.
— Cass 34 96 L12.
— Castle Gate 22 282c.
— Cave 34 7 J4.
— Cave Station 34 7 J4.
— Cay 34 117 G6.
— Cedar 34 105 G2.
— Centerville 34 69 N9.
— Channel, Lake Huron 34 95 M6.
— Channel, Lake St Clair 34 96 Q12.
— Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
— Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
— Channel, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
— Channel, Victoria 34 50 B3.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Charleston 34 91 C5.
— Charlestown 34 66 E10.
— Charlton 34 6 G2.
— Chatham, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
— Chatham, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
— Chelmsford 34 67 J2.
— Chicago 34 93 K2.
— Chiltern 34 118 B13.
— China: town 34 65 D7.
— China Sea 34 48 D3.
— Church: see St Andrew Auckland.
— Clark's Peak 34 115 K7.
— Clifton 34 8 C2.
— Clones 34 63 C4.
— Coen River 34 50 G2.
— Colton 34 70 N2.
— Columbia, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H3.
— Columbia, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Columbus 34 82 B3.
— Coon River 34 101 D4.
— Corinth 34 70 P5.
— Cornish 34 66 E9.
— Cortland 34 71 K6.
— Coventry 34 68 F2.
— Coventry Station 34 68 F2.
— Creake 34 8 H3.
— Creek 34 78 Q4.
— Crosland 34 7 E5.
— Croxton 34 8 C3.
— Dakota 32 734a; 34 100 6 773c; 25 360a; elections 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; libraries 30 221b.
"South Dakota": ship 31 105d.
South Dalton 34 7 J4.
— Damerham 34 9 A5; 33 856d.
— Danbury 34 66 G9.
— Dansville 34 71 G7.
— Danube German Company 27 379b.
— Danville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Darenth 34 9 G3.
— Darley 27 422c.
— Dartmouth 34 67 K6.
South Dayton 34 71 D7.
— Deerfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
— Deerfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
— Delphi 34 92 C3.
— Dennis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Dennis: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Devon: river 5 798a.
South Devon cattle (Hammers. South Hams) 25 191b; (ill) 25 192; 25 194c.
— Devon Herd Book Society 25 195d.
South Dorset 34 66 B10.
— Dover Station 34 69 P8.
— Downs 34 9 D5; geological formation 28 200d.
— Dunnellon 34 81 L4.
— Durham: town, Canada 34 62 K7.
— Durham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Durham: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Dutch: see Flemish language.
— Ealing Station 34 10 G6.
— Easton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— Easton: town, Pa., U.S. 32 735a.
— Edisto River 34 79 H7.
— Edmeston 34 70 M6.
— Edmonton 34 60 H3.
— Edwards 34 70 M3.
— Effingham 34 66 K8.
— Egremont 34 67 A4.
— Elgin 34 93 J2.
— Elkins: see Elkins.
— Elmsall 34 7 G5.
— Ely 34 62 K8.
— Emscher Canal 32 226a.
— End 34 10 O8.
— Englewood 34 94 D10.
— English 34 101 J5.
— Enid 34 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 R10.
— Equatorial Current, Pacific Ocean 34 1 H10; 31 404d.
— Esk: river, Scotland 34 15 K3; 6 780c.
— Esk: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
— Euclid: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Euclid: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Evanston 34 94 C7.
— Evansville 34 73 L6.
— Eyre Lake 34 51 B2.
— Fabius River 34 103 J5.
— Fairlee 34 66 F7.
— Fallsburg 34 69 N8.
— Farmington 34 63 E5.
— Ferriby 34 7 J5.
— Ferry 34 68 K4.
— Finch 34 61 K2.
— Fitchburg 34 67 G2; 9 270d.
— Florence 34 84 B1.
— Foreland: cape, Canada: see Pelée, Point.
— Foreland: cape, England: geological formation 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; 30 259.
— Fork: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— Fork: town, Pa., U.S.: see Southfork.
— Fork cañon 33 919b.
— Fork Mountain 34 77 H3.
— Fork Peak 34 114 E1.
— Forty Foot Drain 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
— Foster 34 68 J2.
— Fox Island 34 95 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Framingham 32 735a; 34 67 J3.
— Frankfort 34 96 J8.
— Franklin 34 66 C3.
— Freeport 34 93 F1.
— Friar Bay 34 118 G6.
— Fulton 34 83 D2.
— Gabriel River 34 115 D9.
— Galveston 34 88 N8.
— Gannet Hill 34 53 C7.
— Gardiner 34 65 D7.
— Gardner 34 67 G2.
— Gaston 34 78 O2.
— Gat Channel 22 408 Map.
— Gate 34 92 F6.
— Gates 15 109b.
— Georgia Islands 34 121 N14; 10 219c; 19 329d; 32 735.
— Germantown 34 97 K8.
— Gibson 34 73 L3.
— Gilboa 34 70 N7.
— Glastonbury 34 68 E3.
— Glens Falls 34 70 P5.
— Goose Cape 34 33 K1.
— Gorin 34 103 H4.
— Gosforth 34 6 H8.
— Grafton 34 51 K2.

South Granby 34 71 K5.
— Grand River 34 104 D8.
— Grand River, Middle Fork of 34 104 D8.
— Granville 34 70 Q5.
— Greece: town 34 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
— Gregory 20 171c.
— Grove 34 93 H1.
— Hadley 34 67 D3.
— Hadley Falls 34 67 D4.
— Ham 34 62 L7.
— Hammond 34 70 L3.
— Hampton: town, England: see Southampton.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
— Hams: district 7 139d.
South Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
South Hancock 34 65 H7.
— Hannibal 34 71 J5.
— Hanningfield 34 9 H3.
— Hanover 34 67 L4.
— Hanson 34 67 L4.
— Harpeth 34 83 G3.
— Harris 34 14 C4.
— Hartford 34 70 Q5.
— Harting 34 9 D5.
— Harwich 34 67 O6.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Haven: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Haven, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
— Hayling 34 9 D5.
— Head, Outer: see Outer South Head.
— Heart 34 99 A3.
— Hero 34 66 A4.
— Hetton 34 6 H4; colliery returns 8 227b.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
— Hingham 34 67 L4.
— Hinksey 34 9 C2.
— Holland: district, Lincolnshire 1 406a.
— Holland: province, Netherlands 12 98d; 34 21 D5; 29 295c; 29 308d.
— Holland: town 34 93 K2.
— Horicon 34 70 P4.
— Hornsey 34 10 M4.
— Howard 34 71 H7.
— Hutchinson 34 105 D3.
— Inch Meadow 18 668a.
— Indian: town 34 61 K3.
— Indian Lake: see Big Lake.
South Indian languages: see Dravidian Languages.
South Indian Railway 12 755d; 29 448c.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand: see Middle Island.
— Jackson 34 96 M13.
— Jacksonville 34 61 N2.
— Jamesport 34 69 R10.
— Jefferson 34 70 N7.
— Jetty 34 81 K5.
— Jose River 34 115 D9.
— Kaukauna 34 97 K6.
— Kelsey 34 7 J5.
— Kennedy 20 171c.
— Kensington Exhibitions 28 350c.
— Kensington Museum (Victoria and Albert Museum) 14 837a; 27 134a; 25 595d; Leighton's fresco 17 47c; natural history section 31 393d; 23 90d; peasant jewellery 13 678a; printed silk 17 38c.
— Kensington School of Art 23 109d.
— Kensington School of Music 6 292a.
— Kent 34 68 B3.
— Kesteven 30 273a.
— Killingholme 34 7 K5.
— Killingly 34 68 H2.
— Kilvington 34 7 F3.
— Kingston: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Kingston: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— Kirby 34 7 F5.
— Koel 14 806b.
— Kohala 34 47 N5.
— Kona 34 47 N6.
— Kuku-nor Mountains 34 44 F3.
— Kyme 34 8 E2.
— Lake 34 70 N4.
— Lake Weir 34 81 M5.
— Lambeth 34 10 L6.
South Lancaster: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
— Lancaster: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Lango Island 34 26 F7.
— Lansing 34 71 K6.
— Lawn 34 94 D11.
— Lawrence 34 67 K2.
— Lebanon 34 91 B6.
— Lee: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
— Lee: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
— Leeds County 34 61 J3.
— Leigh 34 9 B2.
— Level Fen 28 383 Map.
— Leverton 34 8 C2.
— Lewiston 34 65 C7.
— Lima 34 71 G6.
— Lincoln: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
— Lindsey 30 278a.
— Livonia 34 71 G6.
— Lodge: house, near Enfield, Middlesex, England 34 10 L1.
— Lodge: house, near Stanmore, Middlesex, England 34 10 G2.
— London Association of Bowling Clubs 26 329a.
— London Music Hall 31 49a.
"South London Times" 31 187d.
South Londonderry 34 66 C10.
— Los Angeles 34 115 D9.
— Louisville 34 82 E4.
— Loup River 34 102 E2; 17 307d.
— Lowell 34 84 C3.
— Luconia Shoal 34 48 D3.
— Luffenham 34 8 D4.
— Lunenburg 34 66 H5.
— Lyme 34 68 G4.
— Lyndeboro' 34 66 G11.
— Lynn 34 8 G3.
— Lynne 34 94 C10.
— Lyon 34 96 O13.
— McAlester 32 735c; 34 106 L5; pop. 29 468d.
— Mâlé 15 329a.
— Mam 34 109 C4.
— Manchester 34 68 E3.
— Manistique 34 95 J6.
— Manistique Lake 34 95 K5.
— Manitou: town 34 96 J7.
— Manitou Island 34 96 J7.
— Marsh Island 34 75 L6.
— Maywood 34 94 B9.
— Melbourne 34 51 F6; 34 50 B2; 30 627 Map.
— Meriden 34 68 D3.
— Merrimack 34 66 H11.
— Metropolitan Gas Company 27 230c.
— Middleboro' 34 67 L5.
— Milford: town, England 34 7 F4.
— Milford: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
— Millbrook 34 69 P8.
— Mills 34 78 R2.
— Milwaukee 34 97 L9.
— Mimms 34 9 F2; 29 266a; chalk strata 16 279b; fair 16 280c.
— Moat Mount 34 66 K6; 17 391b.
— Möckleby 34 26 K8; 17 752c.
— Molla 30 325a.
— Molton 30 803a; 34 13 E1; pop. 27 433d.
— Molton Station 34 13 E1.
— Moluncus 34 65 G4.
— Monson 34 67 E4.
— Montrose 34 73 L3.
— Moreton 34 9 C3.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3; 30 194d.
— Mountains, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; 14 400a; capture of pass 12 150b.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 18 499b; 23 793b; geological formation 18 500b; 23 794b.
— Mountforest 34 94 B10.
— Muskham 34 8 C2.
— Muya 23 509c.
— Natick 34 67 J3.
— Nation 31 390c.
— Natuna (Subi) Island 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map.
— Negril Point Lighthouse 34 117 F5.
— Ness 34 14 L6.
— New Berlin 34 70 M6.
— New Lyme 34 90 J1.
— Newburg 34 65 E6.
— Newbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
South Newbury: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Newbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Newfane 34 66 C11.
— Newport River 34 80 J8.
— Newstead 34 71 E6.
— Newton 34 12 L4.
— Norfolk 34 68 C2.
— Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
— Northfield 34 66 D6.
— Norwalk 32 735c; 34 68 B5; 6 286c.
— Norwood 34 10 N10.
— Nyack 34 69 N13.
— Obispo 34 119 N7.
— Oceanside 34 115 H9.
— Ockendon 34 9 C3; 8 554c.
— Ogdensburg 34 72 F1.
— Olive 34 91 G5.
— Omaha 32 735c; 34 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
— Onondaga 34 70 K6.
— Orange 32 735d; 34 72 G2.
— Orkney Islands 34 1 Q16; Pl II 19 315; 17 407d.
— Ormsby 14 656a.
— Oshkosh 34 97 J7.
— Oswego 34 71 K7.
— Otselic 34 70 L6.
— Otterington 34 7 F3.
— Oxford 34 70 L7.
— Pacific anticyclone 31 403c.
— Pacific drift (fig.) 33 932b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island 34 48 A5.
— Paris, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4; 6 162a; 23 796c.
— Park: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
— Pasadena 34 115 D9.
— Pass 30 783a; 31 103a.
— Pass City 34 108 K7.
— Pass East Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pass Rear Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pass West Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Peacham 34 66 F5.
— Perrott 34 13 H2.
— Perry 34 91 E5.
— Peru 34 92 D3.
— Petherton 34 13 H2.
— Petherwin 34 13 C3.
— Philipsburg 34 74 F5.
— Pickenham 34 8 H4.
— Pinakini: see Pennár.
— Pine 30 408a.
— Pirehill 22 442d.
— Pittsburg 34 83 K4.
— Plainfield 34 72 G3.
— Platte: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2; 6 162b; 27 419b.
— Platte: river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2; 17 307d.
— Platte Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Platte Station 34 109 J4.
— Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
— Plymouth 34 70 L6.
— Point: cape, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
— Point: cape, Barbados 34 118 E13; lighthouse 34 118 K10.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
— Point: cape, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
— Point: cape, Quebec 34 62 H3.
— Point: town 34 91 E8.
— Pole, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Pomfret 34 66 D8.
— Pond 34 67 F4.
— Pond, Great: see Great South Pond.
— Pora: see Sipora Island.
— Portland 32 735d; 34 65 C8; 26 574d.
— Portsmouth 34 68 K3.
— Portsmouth Station 34 82 K3.
— Prairie: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Prairie: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Prairie: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Presque Isle 34 65 G2.
— Pultney 34 71 H6.
— Quebec 34 62 R6.
— Queensferry: town 34 15 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Range Mountains 34 97 B1.
— Raub 34 92 C4.
— Rauceby 34 8 D2.
— Rawdon 34 63 F5.
South Reading, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Rehoboth 34 67 K5.
— Renovo 34 74 G4.
— Richland 34 70 K5.
— Riley 34 96 M12.
— Ripley 34 71 C7.
— Ripley Station 34 82 J3.
— River, Calhoun co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— River, Warren co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— River, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
— River, Atlantic co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
— River, Middlesex co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Robbinston 34 65 J5.
— Rockwood 34 96 P13.
— Rogers 34 96 O7.
— Ronaldsay 34 14 L2; 17 846a.
— Roxton 34 62 K8.
— Royalston 34 67 F2.
— Royalton 34 66 D7.
— Russia 34 94 H8.
— Rutland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Ryegate 34 66 F6.
— Saint Joseph 34 103 C5.
— Saint Paul 34 98 E5.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— San Diego 34 115 H10.
— San Francisco 34 114 J3.
— Sandisfield 34 67 B4.
— Saskatchewan: river 34 60 J4; 30 25d.
South Saxons 8 270a.
South Scarle 34 8 C2; 17 598d.
— Schenectady 34 70 P6.
— Schodack 34 70 P6.
— Schroon 34 70 P4.
— Scituate 34 68 J2.
— Scriba 34 71 K5.
South Sea Bubble: see South Sea Company.
— Sea Company 6 221d; 9 183c; Bubble 14 850a; 9 183a; 3 590c.
— Sea fund 9 183b; 31 85d.
South Sea Islanders 17 157a; 32 116d; 8 175a.
— Sea Islands: missions 16 516c; 30 779b; slave trade 22 148a.
South Sea stock 9 180d.
South Seattle 34 111 C2.
— Seaville 34 72 E9.
— Selsdon 22 442d.
— Sentinel Island 34 43 A9.
— Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
— Shawbost 34 14 C3.
— Shetland Islands (New South Shetland Islands) 17 407c; 34 1 O6; Pl II 19 315; 19 329c; 31 813d.
— Shields 21 802d and 32 538d; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 22 291b; 27 552b; pop. 28 203c; trawling 9 250c.
— Shore 34 7 A4.
— Sioux City 34 102 H1.
— Sioux Falls 34 100 H3.
— Skunk River 34 101 H4.
South Slavic dictionaries 7 188d.
South Sodus 34 71 J5.
— Solitary Island Lighthouse 34 50 J6.
— Solon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Solon: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— Somercotes 34 7 L5.
— Somerville 34 72 F3.
— Son Peak 34 48 J2.
— Sound 34 16 B5.
— Southampton: see Coats Island.
— Spencer' 34 67 F4.
— Spring 34 110 L5.
— Springfield 34 65 G5.
— Stack 34 11 A2; 29 311c.
— Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2.
"South Staffordshire Tramways Co. v. Ebbsmith" 26 126d.
South Stainley 34 7 F3.
— Star Mine 25 800a.
— Starksboro 34 66 C6.
— Sterling 34 73 M4.
— Stillwater 34 98 E4.
— Stockton 22 561b; 33 316c.
— Stoddard 34 66 F10.
— Strafford 34 66 E7.
— Suburban: district 23 673d.
— Sudbury 34 67 J3.
South Superior 34 97 B1.
— Sutton 34 66 G9.
— Tamworth 34 66 J7.
— Taranaki Bight 34 52 E5.
— Tarim River 34 44 C2.
— Tawton 34 13 E2.
— Tent Hills 34 51 B4.
— Thomaston 34 65 E7.
— Thoresby 34 8 F2.
— Tidworth 34 9 B4.
— Tongaland 32 710b.
— Totmonslow 22 442d.
— Tottenham Station 34 10 M3.
— Trap Rocks 34 52 B10.
— Trenton 34 70 M5.
— Triangle 34 119 N7.
— Trondhjem: see Sondre Trondhjem.
— Troy 34 98 E5.
— Truro 34 67 O5.
— Tunbridge 34 66 E7.
— Tunnel 34 83 H2.
— Twin: island 34 59 O6.
— Twin Lake 34 97 H2.
— Twin Mountain 34 66 H6.
— Tyne 34 6 E4; 23 675b.
— Uist 33 544d; 34 14 B5; 11 607b; golf links 29 24d.
— Union 34 82 C7.
— Usuri 32 613c; 32 614b; 32 615a.
— Vallejo 34 114 K1.
— Valley 34 70 N6.
— Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
— Vernon 34 66 D11.
— Veta Creek 34 109 H7.
— Vicente Creek 34 114 H4.
— Vigie: see South Watcher.
— Vineland 34 72 D8.
— Wabash 34 92 E3.
— Walden 34 66 E5.
— Wales: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
South Wales Miners' Federation 33 18a.
South Wall 34 16 J9.
— Wallingford 34 66 B9.
— Walls 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
— Walls Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
— Walsham 34 8 K4.
— Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
— Wareham 34 67 M5.
— Warnborough 34 9 D4.
— Washington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
— Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Washington Lake 34 99 F2.
— Watcher (South Vigie) 6 93c.
— Waterford 34 65 B7.
— Waverley 34 73 J3.
— Wayne 34 97 G9.
— Weald 34 9 G3.
— Weare 34 66 G10.
— Webster 34 91 E7.
— Wellfleet 34 67 O5.
— Westerlo 34 70 O7.
— Westmeath: see Westmeath.
— Westminster, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
— Westport 34 67 K6.
— Wethersfield 34 68 E3.
— Weymouth 34 67 L4.
— Wheatley 34 7 H5.
— Wheelock 34 66 F4.
— Whitley 34 92 E2.
— Wichita River 34 89 H4.
— Wigston 34 8 B4.
— Williamsport 34 73 H4.
— Williamstown 34 67 B2.
— Willingham 34 7 K5.
— Willington 34 68 F2.
— Wilmington 34 93 J3.
— Wilson 34 71 E5.
— Wilton 34 68 B5.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Wingfield 34 8 A2.
— Witham 34 8 D3.
— Wolf Island Lighthouse 34 63 C5.
— Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
— Woodbury 34 66 E5.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Worcester 34 70 N6.
— Worthington 34 67 C3.
— Yallo Bailey 34 114 B2.
— Yarmouth 34 67 O6.
— Yarra 30 629a.
— Zambesia 34 56 O15; 17 7d; 25 151c; 27 614b; see 25 443a; treaty 25 152b.
Southall, J. E. 32 438c.
Southall: town 34 10 F6; cattle market 16 280c.
— Green 34 10 F6.

Southall Station 34 10 E6.
Southam (Sucham) 34 8 A5; 24 379b.
— House 10 690c.
— Road and Harbury Station 34 8 A5.
Southampton, Earl of 8 369d; friendship with Shakespeare 21 746c: 21 756c; trial of 3 203a.
Southampton: county, England: see Hampshire.
— (South Hampton): town, England 22 282b and 32 727a; 34 9 B5; 34 3 D3; borough 29 218b; in Domesday Book 7 349d; 22 283c; on Domesday map Pl II 8 271a; grain shipping port 29 72a; graving dock at 27 488c; history 22 283a; lighthouse 34 9 B5; plan of 22 282; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; shipping statistics 33 556d; tidal harbour 11 468a; treaty of 6 320a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— (Saugeen): town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Bucks co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, Cape 34 59 N4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O4; 30 25d.
— Island, South: see Coats Island.
— Pier and Harbour Commission 22 283a.
— Shoal 34 114 J2.
— Water 34 9 B5; 6 342a; 22 282a.
Southard 34 72 H5.
Southbend: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— (South Bend): town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Southboro 34 67 H3.
Southborough 34 9 G4; 4 862a.
— Station 34 9 G4.
Southbourne 26 325d.
Southbranch: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
Southbridge: town, Mass., U.S. 32 732b; 34 67 F4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8; 5 31b.
Southburn 34 7 J4.
Southbury 34 68 C4.
South-east Arm 34 108 P4.
— Bay 34 53 D7.
— Cape 34 50 K7.
— Head 34 53 D7.
— Island (Rangatira) 5 444c.
— Loch 34 47 M8.
— Passage 34 63 F5.
— Point 34 68 J5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 118 F8.
South-Eastern Agricultural College 33 86a; 30 31c.
— Railway 6 684a; 26 655b; statistics 28 216a.
Southcott, Joanna 22 289a; William Sharp maintains 21 781a.
Southdown: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
Southdown sheep 1 392b; 25 193c; (ill) 25 197.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— wool 24 655d; structure 24 655b.
Southend: town, Scotland 34 15 C5.
Southend-on-Sea 22 289a and 32 735a; 34 9 J3; 34 3 E3; lighthouse 34 9 J3.
Southerland: see Sutherland.
Southerly burster 17 408c.
Southern Alps 34 52 D7; 5 31a; 11 466d.
Southern Baptist Convention 16 515d.
Southern Bay: see Yuzhnaya Bay.
Southern cavy (Cavia australis) 5 277c.
Southern China: ancient kingdom: see Manzi.
"Southern Coast, The" 16 320c.
Southern Counties Asylum, Scotland 7 528b.
Southern Cross: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 33 822d.
Southern Cross: Brazilian order 4 236a.
"Southern Cross": ship 28 633c; 31 814d.
Southern Crown: constellation 2 816d.
Southern Dwina: see Dŭna.
Southern Female College, Va., U.S. 31 638b.
Southern Fish (Piscis australis): constellation 2 816d.
— flora 7 289c.
"Southern v. How" 33 386a.
"Southern Literary Messenger" 18 544b.
Southern Mahratta Railway 29 443c.
Southern Moscos 34 43 C8.
— Ocean 31 402b.
— Pacific Railway 32 133c.
Southern pine: see Georgia pitch-pine.
Southern Pines 34 78 L4.
— Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
Southern Punjab Railway 29 443c.
— Railroad: in Ga., U.S. 28 678a.
— Railway, Mexico 30 729c; J. P. Morgan reorganizes 30 832d.
"Southern Review" 18 544c.
Southern right whale (Balæna australis) 24 524a.
— shearwater (Puffinus cinereus) 22 297d.
Southern States, U.S.: Blaine on 26 272d; and the Civil War 23 776b; cotton in 6 485b.
Southern stone 15 673a.
Southern Thule Pl II 19 315.
Southern Triangle (Triangulum australe): constellation 2 817a.
Southern Tycho (Edmund Halley) 11 397d.
Southern Ute Ind. Res. 34 110 G2.
Southern Zone: in ichthyology 12 671b.
Southern-down 34 12 F3.
Southerne, T. 22 289b; Dennis's friendship with 7 94c; drama of 7 435c.
Southerness Lighthouse 34 6 B4.
Southerton: cricketer 27 279a.
Southery 34 8 G4.
Southesk, Earl of 1 410d.
Southey, Caroline 22 289c.
—, R. 22 289c; translates "Amadis" 1 650b; 20 654c; Charles Butler on 4 582c; on J. Cats 5 242b; intercourse with Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; and translation of Dobrizhoffer 7 308c; friendship with Coleridge 6 136a; criticizes Hallam 11 394a; contributor to "Morning Post" 17 417c; edits "Pilgrim's Progress" 4 530c; prose work of 22 290d; on Rowland Hill 11 818a.
Southey Lodge 34 10 C5.
Southfield: town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, New York City, U.S. 34 69 O15.
Southfleet 34 9 H3.
Southfolk: see Suffolk.
Southford 34 68 C4.
Southfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— (South Fork): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Southgate 34 10 L2.
Southhayling 11 431b.
Southhill 34 84 F2.
Southill, Baron Byng of 4 604a.
Southill: town 34 8 E5.
— Station 34 8 E5.
Southington: town, Conn., U.S. 32 735b; 34 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Road 34 68 D3.
Southlake Linden 34 95 E3.
Southland 34 85 G1.
Southlea 34 10 A7.
— House 34 10 A7.
Southminster 34 9 J3.
Southmound 34 105 G4.
Southold 34 69 S9; 14 866b.
Southowram 34 7 E4.
Southpark: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Southport: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, England 22 291a and 32 735d; 34 7 A5; iron pier at 11 465a; pop. 30 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
"Southport Daily News" 31 192a.
Southrey 34 8 E2.
Southrop 34 12 L3.
Southsea 34 9 C5; 11 431b; 19 534b; 31 850b; 19 534 Map.
Southsea St Luke: see Landport.
Southshore 34 100 H1.
Southside: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
— Railroad 23 779c.
Southtoe 34 78 E3.
Southtown 33 911a.
Southville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
Southwark 34 10 M6; 14 819a; Danes fortify 14 843b; foundation of diocese of 28 212d; origin of 14 840; police court 14 834a; pottery works at 14 832c; Roman remains at 14 842b; statistics 30 344b.
— Bridge 4 334d; dimensions of 4 341a; opened, 1819 30 347d; Pl XVIII 4 330; toll abolished 14 823c.
— Park 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 30 350a.
— Priory 21 588a.
— Street 30 347b; opened, 1801 14 823a.
— and Vauxhall Water Company 33 264b; 14 825a.
Southwater 34 9 F4.
Southwell, Lord 14 640c.
—, Sir Richard 19 549b.
—, Robert 8 418c.
Southwell: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
— (Sudewelle, Teolfingaleastor): town, Notts, England 32 730a; 34 8 C3; on Domesday map Pl III; 8 291; Pl II 8 271; hospital 17 599a; see of 28 194b; 28 212d.
Southwest: town, Mo., U.S.: see Southwest City.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
South-West Africa, German 32 736a; 34 57 C3; 25 145c; area 25 102d; trade 25 130c.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
— Branch of Black River 34 76 K1.
— Branch of St John River 34 60 G6.
— Breaker 34 117 N4.
— Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H3.
— Cape, Tasmania 34 50 K7.
— Cay 34 120 P3.
— City (Southwest) 34 101 C11.
— Harbor 34 65 H9; 31 25a.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 C5.
— Hills 23 794b.
— Oswego 34 71 J5.
— Pass, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
— Pass, Mississippi River, New Orleans 31 163a.
— Pass Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 J4.
— Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Point, Block Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Point, Narragansett Bay, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
— Point, St Croix Island, West Indies 34 68 K4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 62 H3.
— Prong Lighthouse: see Prong Lighthouse.
— Road 34 118 B7.
South-West Rock 34 117 F6.
"South-Wester, The" 30 637c.
South-Western Islands 12 815d.
— Polytechnic 31 825a.
— Railway, U.S. 10 436d.
Southwick: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4; 27 552b; lighthouse 34 6 H4.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K4.
Southwold 32 737b; 34 8 L5; 22 622b; 33 40c.
— Bay (Sole Bay) 17 230c; battle of 12 81a; 21 115b; 21 261d; 22 622c.
— Hills 10 687d.
— Station 34 61 D5.
Southwood 34 51 H1.
Soutman: engraver 21 46a.
Soutra Hill 11 361b.
Soutzos, A. 29 103b.
—, P. 29 103b.
"Souvenir" Pl VI 32 479.
"Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse" 32 206d.
"Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres" 27 387c.
"Souvenir d'Italie" 27 252b.
"Souvenirs sur Mirabeau" 7 530a.
"Souvenirs d'Orient" 14 233a.
Souverain Empire de Galilée 11 204a.
Souvestre, E. 22 291b.
Souvigné 34 19 A5.
Souvigny 34 17 J6.
Sou-wen 6 392b.
Souwilpa 34 84 A7.
Souza, D': cartographer 15 321a.
—, F. de 4 748a.
—, M. A. de 24 717b; 20 563c.
—, Mme. 9 672c; brings up Duc de Morny 16 829c.
—, R. de 28 498a.
Souza (Sousa) 34 123 K5.
Souzdal: see Suzdal.
Souzel: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal 25 256d.
Sova 34 96 N6.
Sóvár 34 28 N3; salt mines 8 457b.
Sovári Mountains 34 28 N3.
Sovazza 15 198 Map.
Sövde 34 26 D5.
Sover 10 75c.
Sovereign: see Sovereignty.
—, coin 16 725a; (figs.) 31 288c; modified binary scale 16 731d; remedy of 16 490d.
"Sovereign": ship 17 281b.
Sovereign Great Novgorod 17 607d.
"Sovereign of the Seas": ship 17 282b.
Sovereign State 32 740d; 13 191d.
Sovereignty 32 737c; attributes of 32 741b; Austin's conception of 14 356c; in colonies 32 741a; de facto 13 192d; definitions of 32 739a; extraterritoriality 28 366b; female 15 330b; history of 32 737c; nature of 32 739b; prerogatives 19 673a; in protectorates 32 39a; religious titles 23 418b; theory of social contract 32 738b; and taxation 23 85c; territorial 32 789d; titles of 23 417d; 23 418c; varieties of 32 738c.
"Sovremennik" 33 362b.
Sovrony: see Odenburg.
Sow: river 22 442b; 24 879a.
—, town: see Dolnja Tuzla.
— and Pigs: rock 22 806d.
Sowád 8 670a.
Sowaira, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Sowani 3 571a.
Sowars 2 591d.
Sow-bug: see Wood-louse.
Sower: agricultural implement 1 320b.
"Sower, The" 32 474b.
Sowerby, G. 22 291c.
—, J. 22 291c.
Sowerby: town 32 741c; 34 7 E4.
— Bridge 22 291c; 34 7 D4; pop. 32 741d; 33 917b.
Sowhatchee 34 80 B9.
Sowing (seeding): of beans 1 361a; of oats 1 360a; implements used in 1 320b; thin and thick 1 355d; Tull's method of 1 299d; of turnips 1 366c; in U.S. 25 216b.
"Sowing on the Volga" 32 457b.
Sowing-sheet 1 320b.
Sowinka 34 29 K3.
Sowran 34 40 K7.
Sow's fennel (Hog's fennel, Peucedanum officinale) 9 76b; 2 694b.
Sows: in iron smelting 13 306b.
Soxhlet: chemist: and dextrose manufacture 22 623d; milk preservation 16 304c; 29 380b.
Soy 34 21 G8.
Soy tax 29 694a.
Soya: town, Japan 34 46 L1.
—, Cape 34 46 L1.
Soyland 34 7 D5.
Soyon: see Soyot.
Soyons: see Soyotes.
Soyopa 34 119 D3.
Soyot (Soyon) 24 1c; 23 661d.
Soyotes (Soyons) 22 8d; 23 70d.
Soyúf: writer 16 596b.
Sozh 7 306c; 21 73d.
Sozini: see Socinl.
Sozomen, H. S. 22 291c; on community life 5 827c; ecclesiastical history of 22 291d; estimate of 5 764b; on Hilarion 11 812c.
Sozomenus, H. S.: see Sozomen.
Sozopolis: see Sizopol.
Sozusa (Mersa Suza Apollonia) 2 186d; 23 575a.
Sozzini: see Socclnl.
Spa (Spaa): town, Belgium 22 292c and 32 741d; 34 21 G8; mineral waters 3 515c; 16 434d; 30 225b; 33 276a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
Spa Fields Riot 15 106a.
— Springs 34 63 D5.
Spaa: see Spa.
Spaarne 12 63c.
Spaccaforno 34 92 M15.
"Spaccio" 4 401a.
Space: in psychology 20 53b; 20 46b; 20 54c; 3 160d; Descartes on 7 123d; Hamilton on 11 418c; Hume on 12 353b; Kant on 13 849c; Leibnitz on 13 849c; Locke explains 14 759a; particularization 28 672a; philosophy of 28 673a; Reid on 20 351d; Spencer on 8 765b; Spinoza on 8 155b.
—, in mathematics 29 130d; 29 129b; 28 661c; curvature 15 664b; energy transformation 15 747d.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Space.
—, non-Euclidean 15 666a; coordinate theory 15 661c; fourth dimensional theory 15 655a; rigid body in 15 662b.
Space-art 9 202d.
Space-constants 28 670c.
"Spacious Firmament on High, The" 12 592d.
Spada (Psacon), Cape 34 86 A7; Pl I 11 80; 6 570a; Christian refugees at 27 274b.
Spadaforese lemon 14 438a.
Spadaite 16 414c.
Spadaro, Micco 20 847a; 9 4b.
Spade-brake: in Q.F. guns 31 369b.
Spadella 21 148b.
Spadenland marshes 11 407a.
Spades 34 92 F6.
"Spadille": horse 12 185b.
Spadix 4 122d; (ill) 4 121d; of cuckow pint Pl XVI 4 162; of molluscs 16 674c; of nautilus (fig.) 16 667d; of palms 4 123d.
Spadra 34 80 E4.
Spafford 34 71 K6.
Spagna, Lo 22 292d.
Spagnoletto, Lo: see Ribera, Jusepe.
Spagyrists 5 459d.
Spahawn: see Ispahan.
Spahillks 26 458a.
Spahis: French 32 741d; 28 471b; in Algeria 25 310c; strength 25 661d.
—, Turkish 1 781d; 2 618d.
Spaichingen 34 23 Q8.
Spain (Espagne, España, Spagna): kingdom, Europe 22 298a and 32 742a; 34 20; 34 3 D7; academy of painting 1 78c; academy, royal 1 75d; academy of sciences 1 73c; agriculture 1 293d; 22 298d; alchemy in 1 464a; alphabetic

symbols 3 3 901c; Arabian philosophy 2 268c; area 28 316b; 22 297d; army 2 613c; 22 303b; 28 317a; 32 744d; arsenals 2 634d; art societies 25 656d; authorities 32 748c; barrack construction 26 152b; birds 18 17b; bookselling 4 40d; cattle 5 246b; in 15th century 8 329c; in 17th century 22 329d; in 18th century 22 341a; church liturgy 14 707c; climate 22 296b; coalfields 6 58c; 27 116d; coins 17 635c; 17 655d; 31 290b; colonies 6 161b; 6 138d; 22 298a; commerce 22 302a; 6 202c; communication 22 302d; constitution 32 743c; copper in 27 234c; corn laws 6 412d; corn trade 6 414a; cotton imports 25 223a; crown lands 8 453c; death sentence in 26 578d; dockyards 27 501b; education 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; entail 8 453c; era of: see Spanish Era: fauna 22 297c; finance 28 317c; 22 304a; 8 706d; 10 158a; flora 22 296d; forests 9 403d; 8 692b; geography 22 304c; geology 22 295c; German trade 28 688d; Gothic architecture 2 432b; grain trade 29 75b; high seas claimed 13 193a; homœopathy in 29 316a; Iberia, old name 22 304b; illiteracy 22 303b; 8 711a; import duty 29 79c; inheritance 19 737a; iron ore 29 590c; 29 591b; irrigation 29 592d; jewellery (figs.) Pl XII 13 675; King's titles 23 418b; language 8 701a; 22 346b; 8 399c; 9 691b; 14 340d; 20 668c; 31 675b; legal code 32 743d; libraries 14 532c; life-boat service 30 234d; mails 31 860c; manufactures 22 301c; maps 30 532a; metals 28 314d; metal workers 16 76b; militarism 32 750d; military law 30 753d; mineral produce 16 468d; 30 769b; 32 746a; miniatures in MSS. 16 439a; mining labour 30 770c; mountains 22 294a; museums 31 40c; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; navy 22 341b; 22 303a; 32 767b; 28 317b; newspapers 17 412c; 17 431c; nurses in 31 298a; observatories 30 301d; 17 713d; oyster industry 18 108a; painting 21 443d; 31 849a; 32 454b; 22 331b; 5 357c; 24 132a; patents in 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 590c; pellagra in 18 477c; pop. 19 516a; 19 516c; 32 742a; 8 715d; 22 333d; 31 838b; 28 627b; pottery 19 628d; press 31 204b; 17 431c; press laws 19 714b; prison system 19 762d; 32 11d; privateering 19 764c; prostitution 32 30c; 32 28a; provinces 22 298a; railways 20 251d; 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 28 319b; 32 743a; 22 303d; 8 713b; rivers 22 295a; sculpture Pl VIII 32 483; 21 566d; serfdom in 22 137c; proportion of sexes 31 837b; shipping 22 302d; 32 547a; 21 829a; silver output 32 630a; silver ratio 22 73b; societies 22 224d; standard (ill) Pl I 9 276; steppes 22 297b; surface 22 293b; telegraphs 28 318c; 8 710a; trade organizations 33 401b; trade with United Kingdom 33 556a; universities 23 851a; U.P. missions 23 727d; wages 33 728d; weights and measures 24 490a; wheat exported 29 56d; wine production 22 299c; 32 745b; 24 607a; wood carving 5 169c.

Spain: history 22 304b; Almoravids and Almohades 22 316d; and America 23 730a; 1 707d; 23 735b; 23 753d; 23 758c; 23 762a; 32 759d; and American War of Independence 22 340d; 16 579a; Arabian conquest 2 258a; 16 573b; 16 579a; Aragon 22 322b; Armada defeated 2 543c; Asiatic settlements 2 701d; bibliography 22 346d; Bourbons in 4 174a; Canary Islands occupied 4 796a; Canovas in 32 752d; Carthaginian conquest 22 305a; 20 748d; Castile 22 318a; Charles I's relations 5 404b; early Christianity in 22 311a; Queen Christina regent 32 756b; Church influence 22 308d; and Congress of Verona 16 202a; constitution 22 344d; Convention of, 1739 5 440d; 5 441b; and Cuba 6 682d; 27 304b; Spanish-American War, see below; 32 759d; Dutch connexion 12 74b; ecclesiastical reform 22 341c; England's relations 8 342a; 8 340a; 8 352d; English wars 8 362b; 8 355b; 8 356d; Espartero's influence 28 294a; Ferdinand and Isabella 22 325d; French rivalry 13 481d; French war, 1808 17 213a; 9 616a; 22 344b; Goths in 10 851a; joins Grand Alliance 24 580a; Hapsburgs 22 327d; and Iberians 12 604c; Inquisition 13 92d; Italy invaded 13 481a; James I's alliance 8 344c; Jenkins's ear affair 22 339a; Jews in 13 685d; John, Infante of 22 327b; Joseph Bonaparte, king 4 28a; Leopold I, ally 14 466b; liberal administrations 32 754a; mediæval 22 309b; Mexican conquest 16 214d; modern revival 32 748d; 32 762b; and Morocco 6 782b; Moslem conquest and empire 2 258a; 2 699c; 16 573b; 22 315c; 22 326d; Pl VIII 16 545; Napoleon in 17 213d; 22 343d; Papal relations 6 242a; 20 324b; Peninsular War 9 616a; Peru revolts 18 678b; under Philip II 18 745d; under Philip III 20 176c; Phœnician connexion 18 806b; Polish Succession War 22 338d; Porto Rico lost 31 846c; Portugal dominated 19 547d; Portugal partitioned 17 213a; Raleigh sent against 20 263a; the Regency 32 757d; religious policy 18 744c; Renaissance in 20 389c; revolution, 1820 16 201d; revolution, 1868 32 751b; 6 679a; Roman civilization 22 306c; as Roman province 20 750c; Pl VI 20 776; sea power 32 497b; under Sertorius 21 684a; Seven Years' War 22 340b; 22 333c; Sixtus V and Armada 19 505a; Silvela administration 32 761c; Spanish marriages: see below: Spanish Succession, War of the: see below; territorial history 8 718b; Union of Peninsula 22 326d; Vandals in 20 780d; Western Goths in 22 308a; Western Caliphate 16 579b.

Spain: literature 22 352b; 22 360c; bibliography 22 362c; dictionaries 7 185d; drama 7 422d; 7 419c; 22 356a; 32 763b; fiction 32 764a; French drama influenced 7 424a; historiography 22 359b; modern 22 362a; 32 762b; under Philip III 22 331a; poetry 32 762c; Provençal 19 872a; romance 20 653d; Ticknor on history 23 352c; 1 724c.

—, town 34 100 G1.

Spainville 34 76 H6.

Spalacinæ 15 419c.

Spalacotherium tricuspidens 15 376b.

Spalathræ Pl I 11 80.

Spalathron: see Spalato.

Spalatin, G. 22 365b.

Spalato (Spalatro, Spalathron): town 22 366c and 32 766b; 34 28 H8; 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; bishopric 6 783d; Diocletian's palace 1 139c; lighthouse 34 28 H8.

Spalato, Canale di: see Canale di Spalato.

Spalax 15 419c.

Spalding, D. 8 766a.

—, English theologian 8 388c.

—, German theologian 10 535a.

—, Rev. H. H. 17 825c.

—, S. 16 826b.

—, W. 22 367b; on logic 14 782d; on Wycherley 24 706d.

Spalding (Spaldinge): town, England 22 367a; 34 8 E3; 30 273a; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; bulb and flower culture 28 534b; parliamentary division 30 273a; quarter sessions 14 655d.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.

— Club 10 12a.

— County 34 80 C5; 10 436a.

Spaldings: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.

Spalding's prolific wheat 1 354c.

Spaldwick 34 8 D4.

Spalirises, King 18 509c.

Spallander, Loch: see Loch Spallander.

Spallanzani, Lazaro 22 367c; 17 17a; 14 683a; 18 439a; on bat tribe 15 407c; on lava 10 248c; on ovum 20 417c; works of 20 341c.

Spallumsheen Valley 26 391b.

Spalmadori Island, Adriatic Sea 34 28 H8.

— Islands, Ægean Sea 34 38 B3.

Spaloumont 22 292c.

Spalowsky: ornithologist 18 7a.

Spalt 34 23 O12.

Span: in architecture 2 473b.

—, nautical term 21 604d.

Span Bridge: over North Sea and Baltic Canal (Pl) 26 378.

— Head 34 13 E1.

Spanæmia: see Anæmia.

Spanaway 34 111 C2.

Spandau 22 368a and 32 766c; 34 23 G17; 34 3 L2; 26 227 Map; 4 215a; 10 468a; military manufactories 2 634c; 20 15c; war reserve fund 10 465d.

Spandauer Forst 26 227 Map; 26 229b.

Spandrel 2 473b; Pl XX 2; of arch 4 305d; in bridges 4 365d.

Spangár, Andrew 12 370c.

Spangenberg, A. G. 22 368b; 24 714b.

Spangenberg: town 34 23 K10.

Spangle: town 34 111 H2.

"Spangle": horse 12 205d.

Spangler 34 74 E5.

Spango Water 34 15 H4.

Spanheim: philologist 10 149a; 17 305b; 24 625b.

Spaniako 34 36 B8.

Spaniel: dog 7 328b.

"Spaniel": horse 12 185b.

Spanish Arabic 21 653c.

— brigade 2 613c.

— cedar (Juniperus oxycedrus) 5 286b; 13 774d.

— cedar (Juniperus thurifera): see Incense Juniper.

— chestnut (Sweet chestnut, Castanea vulgaris, Castanea vesca) 5 608b; 2 317d; 17 664b.

"Spanish Conquest in America" 11 639d.

Spanish Era 5 715d; 4 681d.

— flies: see Cantharides.

Spanish Fork: river 24 19d.

— Fork: town 34 113 K2.

— Fort: battlefield 34 84 B9.

— Fort: town 34 88 K4.

Spanish fowl 1 401b; 19 645b.

— grass: see Esparto.

"Spanish Gipsy, The": by Rowley and Middleton 16 283c.

"Spanish Gypsy, The": by George Eliot 27 296c.

Spanish hare (Lepus madritensis) 22 207c.

Spanish Head 34 6 A2; 15 450c.

Spanish imperial eagle (Aquila adalberti) 22 297c.

— iris (Iris Xiphium, Xiphium vulgare) 12 256d; 13 276c.

Spanish Legion, 1835 8 726b.

— lynx (Lynx pardinus) 22 297c.

Spanish mackerel (Cybium maculatum) 15 159d.

Spanish Mark: see Barcelona: province, Spain.

"Spanish Marriage, The" (Pl) 28 455.

Spanish marriages 22 346a; Anglo-Spanish rupture 6 782c; Queen Victoria 33 676b.

Spanish merino 24 655c.

— moss 17 693d; 26 504c.

— needles 17 313b.

Spanish Peaks 34 109 J8.

Spanish pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.

— pine (Pinus hispanica) 22 297b.

Spanish Point 34 118 H6.

Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society 16 515c.

— Reformed Church 32 774b.

— River: town 34 61 C1.

— River 34 61 C1.

— River Station 34 61 C1.

Spanish sparrow (Passer cyaneus) 7 712c; 22 297d.

"Spanish Student, The" 14 861b.

Spanish Succession, War of the 3 126b; 9 581b; 22 335d; Peace of Baden 3 227b; Charles VI's part in 10 502d; English revenue for 9 182d; Italy 13 484b; 17 191d; Leopold I's part in 14 466d; Marlborough's part in 15 554b; Peace of Utrecht 8 353d.

Spanish Territory, W. Africa 34 54 C5.

— Town, Jamaica 34 118 D3; 13 550d; 29 665d.

— Town, Trinidad 9 234d.

— Town Island 24 261c.

"Spanish Tragedy, The" 7 429b; 21 763d; 30 88c; Ben Jonson's additions 13 741c.

Spanish vulture (Gyps occidentalis) 22 297c.

— white: see Chalk.

— willows 3 422b.

— windlass 21 604d; (ill) 21 591c.

Spanish-American War 32 766c; 33 594a; 27 310a; balloons 26 94c; Barcelona trade affected 26 146d; British attitude 28 244b; operations in Cuba 32 770c; effect on Germany 28 716c; German press 31 201b; Havana blockaded 32 768c; imperialism of U.S. 31 xv; Manila 32 768a; 32 773a; quota of Massachusetts 30 572a; military lessons 25 639b; and naval tactics 33 750a; new U.S. navy 33 748b; in Philippines 31 670b; in Porto Rico 32 773d; 31 845d; 32 769a; Roosevelt's share 32 291d; Sampson and Schley 32 769a; Santiago surrenders 32 772c; sea-power influences 32 505b; submarine mines 33 35b.

Spanish-Indians 1 716c.

Spanje: see Spain.

Spanker: town 34 91 B5.

"Spanker": horse 12 184a.

Spanker: of ship 21 153c.

Spanker-boom rigging 21 153c.

Spankie, S. 17 417b.

Spann 34 80 F6.

Spannuth 34 102 D2.

Span-roofed vinery 12 223d.

Spanta Lake: see Urumiah Lake.

Spar: mineral 16 400b; 16 415c; 16 417a.

—, of ship 21 153a; 21 594a.

— buoy 26 463a; (ill) 30 265b.

— deck 32 550a; 32 835a.

—, tabular: see Wollastonite.

— torpedo 33 375d.

Sparagmite 10 831a.

Sparassis 28 557b.

Spare: in American bowls 4 181a.

Sparenberg, Fort of 26 243a; 3 667b.

—, salt beds 21 231b.

Sparetha: Scythian queen 6 753b.

Sparganium: see Bur-reed.

Spargapeithes: Scythian king 21 577c.

Sparging 4 274c.

— machine 4 274c.

Sparham 34 8 J3.

Sparidæ: see Sea-breams.

Spark: in electricity 28 42d.

— coil 33 221c.

Spark discharge 8 62d; 8 64b; 28 41d.

— potential 28 43c.

— recorder 23 124d.

Sparkbrook 26 259 Map.

Sparkford 34 13 J1.

Sparkill 34 69 P9.

Sparking: of dynamos 27 588a.

Sparkjer 34 25 E4.

Sparkman 34 78 O5.

Sparks, Jared 1 723c; 14 377b; 18 544c; edits Washington's works 24 388a.

Sparks: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.

— Hill 34 94 J10.

Sparksville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.

Sparland 34 93 F3.

Sparling 21 223c.

Sparnodus 12 689a.

Sparoids 12 665b; 12 681d.

Sparr 34 81 M4.

Sparre, Count P. G. 22 757d.

Sparreholm 34 26 K7.

Sparrenberg: see Sparenberg.

Sparrmann: explorer 1 246d.

—, ornithologist 18 7b.

Sparrow (Passer) 22 369a; 9 192b; internal temperature 31 727c.

—, American 22 369c.

Sparrow Bush 34 69 N9.

"Sparrow Grass Papers" 1 728b.

Sparrow-Hawk (Accipiter nisus) 11 534c; desmognathism 3 713d; in falconry 9 11a; in India 12 743a; palate 3 714b.

Sparrow-Hawk, New Zealand (Quail-Hawk, Bush-Hawk, Hieracidea, Harpe novæzelandiæ) 11 534d; 14 54b.

Sparrowe's House 13 212a.

Sparrows Point 34 75 K3.

Sparry iron: see Siderite.

Sparsholt 34 9 B4.

Sparta (Lacedæmon, Lacedæmonia, Laconia, Sparte): Greek state 22 309c; 11 93c; 14 193b; and Achæan League 18 700b; atimia of bachelors 3 197a; under Cleomenes 5 824b; coins 17 643c; constitution 15 95d; Darius II supports 6 820d; dialect 11 133b; diamastigosis 9 280c; Dionysius' alliance 7 247d; Dorian conquest 11 93c; 7 368a; Ephors 8 469a; epitaphs 8 494b; Goths ravage 3 10b; the Harmosts 11 103a; 7 367d; worship of Helenn 11 629d; helots 15 96b; 22 370c; history 7 368a; 11 93c; 22 370b; hot-air baths 3 434b; iron money 22 544d; kings 15 95d; 15 96d; land system 9 171d; laws 15 95c; Lycurgus 15 96b; Megalopolis 15 827a; Messenian wars 16 53a; military system 2 560d; nobility 17 527a; at Olympian festival 17 766a; Peloponnesian War 11 102d; 18 533a; Pericœci 11 94a; 22 370c; Persian intrigues (of Tissaphernes) 18 570a; polyandry 9 18c; revenue 9 171d; Rome 11 108c; slaves 22 131c; Spartiatæ 11 93d; 9 171d; standards 9 276d; sumptuary law 22 643d; Thebes threatened 23 319b; training of citizens 11 94a; 15 96c; treasure 17 243c.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.

— (Sparte): town, Greece 34 30 F6; Pl I 11 80; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G1.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.

Sparta: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Junction **34** 72 F1.
—, North: see North Sparta.
—, Old: see Old Sparta.
— Station **34** 90 H3.
—, West: see West Sparta.
Spartacus **22** 371b; **20** 702d; Claudius Pulcher besieges **24** 196a; Crassus defeats **6** 554a; Nocera plundered **17** 530d; Pompey quells **19** 451a.
Spartanburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2; **22** 288d; **32** 732c; **32** 775c.
— County **34** 79 D1; **22** 287d.
Spartansburg **34** 74 C3.
Sparte: see Sparta: town, Greece.
Spartelne **31** 660c; **5** 576c.
Spartel (Ampelusia), Cape **34** 54 E2; **16** 830d; **20** 192d; lighthouse **34** 20 G9.
Sparti, legend of **4** 629c; **2** 485a; **3** 141b.
Spartianus, Ælius **3** 74a.
"Spartiate": ship **31** 105a; **32** 566a.
Spartimento, Capo: see Capo Palinuro.
Spartina stricta **11** 54d.
Spartivento, Capo, Reggio, Italy: see Capo Spartivento.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo Spartivento.
Spartleton Hill **11** 361b.
Sparus hardwickii **5** 364a.
Spas: town, Russia **34** 34 J3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
"Spasimo, Lo" **20** 280b; **21** 440a.
Spasini-Charax **8** 671b; **18** 590a; **26** 40a: see also Muhamrah.
Spask: town, Kazan, Russia **34** 33 J5.
—, town, Ryazan, Russia **34** 33 H5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
—, town, Tambof, Russia **34** 33 H5; **33** 173a; **23** 41c.
Spaskol (Spasskoye Tovarkovo): town, Tula, Russia **34** 34 L5.
—, town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L3.
Spasmatomancy **19** 4c.
Spasmodic asthma **2** 736d.
Spasmodic school in English literature **7** 307c.
Spasms of the glottis **6** 617b.
Spaso-Mirojsku monastery **20** 36b.
Spasowicz, Wladomir **19** 305d; **21** 108d.
Spasskoye: see Spaskol.
Spat of oyster **9** 265b; **18** 107a.
Spata **31** 54d.
Spatangidæ **7** 632a; geological distribution **7** 632c.
Spatangoida **7** 630a.
Spatangus **7** 630a; (ill) **16** 844c; fossil **10** 359b.
Spatha: in botany: see Spathe.
Spatha: sword **9** 69d; Roman **2** 554d.
Spathalupus: Byzantine governor **4** 346d.
Spathar **21** 20a.
Spathe (Spatha) **4** 120c; Pl XVI **4** 163.
Spathegaster baccarum **10** 48d.
— tricolor **10** 44a.
Spathella: in botany **11** 55a.
Spathi (Spathy), Cape **34** 86 H8; lighthouse, ibid.
Spathic (spathose) iron ore **10** 228c; **13** 285c; **13** 287d; of Biscay **26** 262b; crystal **16** 369b.
Spathiopyrite **16** 390d.
Spathobatis **12** 668b.
Spathose iron ore: see Spathic iron ore.
Spathularia **9** 833c.
Spathulate leaf **4** 111d.
Spathy, Cape: see Spathi, Cape.
Spatial reference **20** 52d.
Spatny: Bohemian dictionary of **3** 861d.
Spatsum **34** 60 F4.
Spatula **21** 842d.
Spaulding: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
Spaulding: town, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
Spaur, Count **19** 157b.
—, Countess of **7** 323d.
Spaventa: bequest to Bergamo library **26** 221b.
Spavento, Monte: see Monte Spavento.
Spaviento **7** 418b.
Spavina Creek **34** 106 M2.
Spavinaw **34** 106 M2.
Spawn: of fish **19** 126c; **9** 244c; **9** 245c; of salmon **21** 224d.
—, of fungi **4** 107c; of mushrooms **12** 284c.
—, of molluscs **7** 697a.
Spaxton **34** 13 G1.
Spay **34** 85 F4.
Spazi, Lorenzo de **6** 219d.
"Spaziergang, Der" **10** 539b.
Speaker: town **34** 96 Q11.
Speaker of House of Commons **18** 311d; **31** 477d.
— of U.S. House of Representatives **33** 582a.
"Speaker, The": periodical **31** 176b.
"Speaker, The": treatise **8** 213a.
"Speaker's Commentary on the Apocrypha, The" **33** 714a.
Speaking automata **15** 208a.
"Speaking Likenesses" **32** 299a.
Speaking-trumpet: see Trumpet, Speaking.
Speal-bone **7** 293c.
Spean, Glen: see Glen Spean.
Spear: Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; Egyptian **2** 554b; head (ill) **2** 553d; in heraldry **11** 703b.
Spear, Cape **17** 382a; **21** 175d.
Spear pyrites **16** 390c.
Spearfish **34** 100 A2.
Spearman, Major **2** 659a.
Spearmint: see Mint, Garden.
— oil **17** 749b.
Spearsville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
Spearville **34** 105 C4.
Specbis Ferry **34** 101 M2.
Special Commissary, Canterbury **2** 369c.
Special pleaders **3** 394c; **19** 218d.
Specialization: in art collecting **25** 684c; in medicine **30** 613d; in national education **32** xb; in scientific journals **32** xxxvia.
Specialty: in law **7** 23a.
Specie **8** 792b.
"Specie Circular" **23** 766c.
Species: biological **22** 372a; **4** 81b; **7** 268c; Darwin on **3** 689d; first defined **12** 631d; in geology **10** 323a; inter-relation **8** 749c; modern conception **28** 343c; morphological **2** 49a; mutability of **8** 748b; origin of **2** 110d; **24** 77d; Wallace on **33** 732a.
—, in logic **22** 372a; Aristotle **14** 790c; Locke on **8** 759c; Schopenhauer's theory **8** 763a.
"Species Plantarum" **14** 674a.
Speciesihaler **31** 290d.
Specific centres **8** 751b.
— energy of sense substances **31** 715a.
— gravity **12** 440c; of alloys **16** 68b; of bridge materials **4** 288d; of metals **16** 66a; Wilson's beads **12** 536a.
— heat **11** 555c; **11** 576d; **26** 505a; **33** 284d; of argon **25** 622b; of atmosphere **30** 603c; Black's theory **3** 795a; of elements **5** 470b; of gases **16** 614b; **16** 616a; **25** 54b; **26** 510b; of metals **16** 66b; of vapours **33** 628d; of water **22** 480b; **26** 507a; **26** 509c.
— inductive capacity **8** 14c; **8** 36c; dimensions **28** 23b; of liquids **28** 73a; and refraction of light **28** 72c.
— performance: in law of real estate **20** 306a; **21** 207a; **27** 220a.
— performance: of labour contracts **14** 173b.
Specification: in patent law **18** 355d; **31** 502d; **31** 507c.
"Specimen Days and Collect" **33** 840d.
"Specimen demonstrationum politicarum" **14** 418c.
"Specimen Historiæ Arabum" **19** 253b.
Specimen Mountain **34** 109 G2.
"Specimen of the Original of Temora" **10** 13a.
Specimen Ridge **34** 108 P2.
"Specimina Philosophica" **7** 119b.
Speckbacher: Austrian patriot **11** 388a; monument at Innsbruck **13** 86b.
Speckle (Specklin), D. **23** 692b.
—, German engineer **9** 445a.
"Speckled Book" **5** 305d.
Spectabiles **20** 778d.
"Spectacle dans un Fauteuil, Un" **17** 111c.
Spectacle Island **34** 67 D7.
— Pond **34** 65 G6.
— Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 N6; cost **30** 255n; construction **30** 254b; (fig.) **14** 618a.
Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
Spectacles: for sight **22** 372c; **16** 258b; **17** 805d.
Spectacular drama: see Stage, theatrical.
"Spectaculis, De" **23** 197a.
"Spectateur Français" **18** 539d; **15** 550d.
"Spectateur de l'Orient" **17** 432a; **18** 543d.
"Spectator," Addison's **1** 148c; **8** 427b; **18** 537a; **22** 528b; curious copy of **31** 173b; failure **17** 416b.
"Spectator": modern weekly paper **17** 419d; **31** 178b.
"Spectatrice, La" **18** 539d.
Spectral palette **29** 414a.
Spectre butterflies (Hestia) **7** 272b.
— insect (Phasmidæ) **13** 152d; **16** 349d.
— lemur (Tarsius) **7** 272a.
— shrimps (Caprellidæ and Dulichiidæ) **6** 661d.
Spectres: apparitions **2** 205d; **2** 207b; in conjuring **15** 207d.
—, mountain **11** 399c.
Spectrograph, stellar **32** 782b.
Spectroheliograph **32** 782a; Hale's (ill) **33** 64c.
Spectrometer **17** 800c.
Spectrophone **23** 130c.
Spectrophotometer **30** 239a.
Spectroscope **22** 373c; **3** 42c; **24** 425c; and animal pigments **27** 150d; in assaying **10** 752c; in Bessemer process **13** 335b; and celestial bodies **3** 47c; Michelson's echelon **32** 776b; rainband **20** 250b; resolving power **17** 807b; (fig.) **24** 431b; solar **27** 630a; **32** 781d.
Spectroscopic analysis: algæ colours **25** 272c; of aurora **3** 93d; of comets **2** 815a; Fraunhofer on **9** 728a; of heavenly bodies **10** 215a; of nebulæ **2** 821b; for pigments **3** 774b; of planets **25** 734a; Plücker on **19** 230a; of rainband **20** 255d; stellar **2** 817d; **25** 754d; **32** 782b; Stokes on **32** 868c.
— analysis, solar **2** 787d; **2** 788a; **3** 48a; **32** 781b; corona **22** 647d; **27** 630c; during eclipses **2** 790c; lines **14** 593a; **32** 780c; of sun-spots **22** 646a.
Spectroscopy **22** 373c and **32** 775b; of chemical elements **32** 777c; series of lines **32** 778a; widening of lines **22** 377d; molecular motion **3** 42c; effect of physical conditions **32** 779c; **22** 377d; **32** 780a.
Spectrum: abnormal dispersion **14** 601d; absorption **10** 215a; **14** 601a; **22** 376d; of alkali metals **5** 524d; banded **32** 779a; colour sensation **8** 823b; constitution **32** 127a; continuous **32** 124c; formation **14** 595c; formula for lines **3** 47d; of gases **22** 377d; grating **24** 437a; impure **14** 593b; interference **14** 608a; **27** 468c; Langley's researches **30** 135c; line series **32** 777d; widening of lines **3** 43d; luminosity curves **30** 238c; in magnetic field **30** 465d; metals (fig.) **18** 835c; **22** 375d; methods of obtaining **22** 374d; multiple lines **32** 779b; Newton's discovery **14** 590a; of nonmetals **22** 375a; orders **22** 378a; origin of **32** 126c; phosphorescent bands **22** 376d; effect of pressure **32** 780a; formation by prism **14** 592a; radiation **10** 215a; relative intensity of tints **30** 238a; secondary **17** 805a; shift of **32** 780b; spark **24** 538c; of star in telescope **23** 141c; wave length of lines **22** 379a.
Spectrum: stellar: see Spectroscopic analysis.
—, solar: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
Specula **9** 332d.
Specular ores **13** 285d.
Speculative Society **4** 374c; **6** 99b.
— theology **2** 189d; **7** 336d; **23** 209b.
Speculator: town **34** 70 O4.
Speculum: classical mirror **16** 501d.
— of telescopes **1** 588c; **23** 140a; Lord Rosse's **20** 855d.
— metal **4** 366c; **6** 351c.
"Speculum Artis Medicæ Hippocraticum" **4** 633a.
"Speculum Doctrinale" **8** 838c; **24** 235c.
"Speculum Historiale" **3** 376b; **24** 235d.
"Speculum Historiale de Gestis Rerum Angliæ" **20** 542d.
"Speculum Humanæ Salvationis" **23** 682c.
"Speculum Judiciale" **7** 552c.
"Speculum majus" ("Bibliotheca mundi") **8** 192a.
"Speculum Meditantis" **11** 21d.
"Speculum Naturale" **24** 235b.
"Speculum Perfectionis" **32** 785a.
"Speculum Regale" **12** 626b; **21** 369c.
Spedalskhed: see Leprosy.
Speddon **3** 222d.
Spee, F. von **10** 530b; **24** 623b.
Speech **18** 765a; **18** 769a; Chinese parts of **5** 657c; deaf and dumb **7** 8a; diversity of **2** 118b; **2** 120c; families of **18** 777a; freedom of: see Freedom of Speech; loss of: see Aphasia; motor centre **31** 741d; **2** 171c; parrot's **18** 323d; parts of **18** 771b; relation to thought **4** 27b; **20** 75b; **22** 447a; sounds **18** 811a; **22** 381c; unity of origin **18** 775c.
Speech House Road **34** 12 J2.
Speed, H. **32** 438c.
—, J. **15** 521a.
Speed: river, Ontario, Canada **11** 245c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Speed: on railways **20** 246c; **20** 254d; of ships **21** 810a; **32** 586d; telegraphic **23** 125d; of tides **23** 364c; uniform and variable **15** 680b.
Speed Station **34** 104 G7.
Speed-cones **15** 700d.
Speedsville **34** 71 K7.
Speedwell: island **9** 14 Map.
—, town, England **34** 19 J2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Speedwell (Veronica): plant **12** 253b.
"Speedy": ship **7** 539c.
Speedy boiler **26** 286b.
Speelman: navigator **5** 290c.
Speelman: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
Speen **34** 9 B3; **17** 375d.
Speenhamland system of relief **26** 665c.
Speer: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Speers **34** 74 C6.
— Ferry **34** 76 B3.
Speer's hydrometer **12** 539b.
Speery Island **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map.
Speeton **34** 7 K3.
Speeton clay **10** 357d.
Spegel, H. **21** 272a; **22** 755a.
Speicher **34** 27 L2.
Speichern: see Spicheren.
Speidell, J. **14** 774d.
Speiden Island: see Niutao.
Speier: see Spires.
Speightstown **34** 118 C11.
Speinne Beag **34** 15 A1.
— More **34** 15 A1.
Speirogonimia **14** 556c.
Speis (Speise) **16** 61d; **17** 487c.
Speising **34** 29 B6.
Speiss cobalt: see Smaltine.
Speke, J. H. **22** 390d; African expedition **10** 194c; meets Baker **26** 80c; accompanies Burton **26** 482d; discovers Lake Tanganyika **1** 247b; **23** 45c; route **34** 53 J5; in Uganda **33** 542a.
Speke: town **34** 7 B5.
— Gulf **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d; **33** 690a.
Spektakel **17** 168b.
Speldhurst **34** 9 G4.
Speldings **1** 44c.
Speleology **28** 629a.
Spelerpes **1** 769c; **19** 827b; **21** 205a; systematic position **1** 771a.
Spell: nautical term **21** 604d.
Spelling: see Orthography.
Spello (Hispellum) **34** 32 N9; **23** 724c; cathedral of **19** 109b.
Spelman, Sir H. **7** 516b.
Spelt **10** 451a; **15** 309a; **24** 533b.
—, lesser (Triticum monococcum) **10** 451a; **24** 532a.
Spelter **24** 786a.
Spélugues **16** 717d.
Spelunca Duplex **11** 608b.
Spelve, Loch: see Loch Spelve.
"Spem in alium non habui" **23** 34b.
Spen, High: see High Spen.
Spence, E. F. **31** 175b.
—, R. **29** 410a.
—, T. **32** 667b.
Spence: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Spence-O'Hara calcining furnace **27** 235a.
Spencer, B. **33** 940c.
—, C.: 3rd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
—, G. **30** 762a.
—, Herbert **32** 785c; **2** 821d; **16** 100c; on acclimatization **1** 85d; on evolution of art **9** 212c; doctrine of association **2** 732c; **2** 733a; on beauty **1** 224a; on brain function **18** 847c; on breeding **4** 245d; on dancing **6** 708b; theory of dreams **7** 453c; on education **7** 678a; on embryology **20** 422c; ethics **28** 304b; on evolution **8** 615a; **8** 749a; **8** 764c, on exogamy **9** 24b; on origin of fasting **9** 44b; on government **11** 17c; on growth and reproduction **4** 245c; metaphysics **16** 100c; system of mythology **17** 141b; on philosophy **18** 704d; portrait of **32** 786; social philosophy **29** xii; his psychology criticized **16** 82b; **16** 88c; realism **30** 649a; on germ of religion **2** 202c; compared with Schopenhauer **21** 457b; on sociology **8** 625d; **11** 9a; **32** 695b; **32** 788a; on state interference **11** 17c; on telegony **33** 312a; theistic doctrine **23** 246c; on variation **24** 77b; on zoological development **20** 422c.
—, Honora **2** 377a.
—, John Charles, 3rd earl (Lord Althorp) **4** 378b; **11** 192c; **22** 391a; leads House of Commons **28** 735a.
—, J. Poyntz, 5th earl **25** 68c; **31** 486b; sent at Althorp **17** 557b; Irish viceroy **28** 739b; **29** 562b.
—, Prof. J. W. **28** 631d.
—, T. **8** 114d.
—, W. G. **32** 785d.
Spencer: suburb, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 785c; **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.

Spencer: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Bay **34** 57 B3.
— Brook **34** 98 D4.
— Cape, Alaska **34** 116 V7; **25** 240c.
— Cape, New Guinea **34** 48 H5.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Cove: town **34** 62 Q6.
— Creek **34** 110 B4.
— Gulf: see Spencer's Gulf.
— Island **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 E4.
— Mountain, Somerset co., Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, North: see North Spencer.
—, Point **34** 116 F4.
— Ponds **34** 65 C5.
—, South: see South Spencer.
— Summit Station **34** 71 J7.
Spencer Inglis trip-gear **22** 507b.
— rotary puddling furnace **13** 324a.
Spencerburg **34** 103 K6.
Spencerites **31** 414d.
Spencerport **34** 71 G5.
Spencer's Gulf **34** 51 B5; **3** 105b; **9** 324d; **22** 283d.
Spencers Mill **34** 96 L11.
Spencertown **34** 70 P7.
Spencerville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
Spences Bridge **34** 60 F4; rainfall statistics **4** 771a.
Spence's metal **13** 281a.
Spender, J. A. **31** 176d; **31** 186a; **31** 187a.
Spendius: in Libyan war **11** 410b.
Spendthrift: Roman guardianship of **20** 689b; U.S. **33** 460c.
Spener, P. J. **22** 391d; **10** 532a; casuistical work **5** 205a; founds Pietists **12** 587b; **19** 83b; Count Zinzendorf **24** 788d.
Spengel: zoologist **16** 646b; on gastropods **16** 651b; on oysters **18** 106d.
Spengelidæ **26** 84d.
Spengel's olfactory organ: see Osphradium.
Spengler, L. **26** 303d.
Spennithorne **34** 7 E3.
Spennymoor **22** 392b and **32** 788d; **34** 6 H4; **27** 552b.
Spens, Major J. **2** 375b.
—, N. **2** 375b.
—, W. C. **26** 755c.
Spens anniversary medal **2** 375b.
Spenser, Edmund **22** 392c; **8** 418b; Cork estate **6** 404d; "Epithalamium" **8** 496c; **19** 273a; on state of Ireland **13** 264d; influence on Milton **16** 338d; as pastoral poet **18** 345d; popular editions **30** xia; praise of Queen Elizabeth **8** 144d; friendship with Raleigh **20** 262c; "Shepherd's Calendar" **18** 345d; stanza **8** 418b; **1** 501a.
—, G. **13** 741d.
—, W. B. **29** 395d.
Spent ginger **25** 94b.
— gnat **25** 448a.
Speos Artemidos **7** 775a.
Speotyto **18** 91a.
Speranski, M. **21** 101b; **32** 341a.
Speranza, G. **21** 442c.
"Speranza": pseudonym: see Wilde, Lady.
Speratus, P. **12** 585d.
—, Scillitan martyr **32** 462b.
Sperbeck **34** 97 F6.
Sperchius (Spercheius): see Hellada.
Sperenberg **34** 23 H17; **2** 646b.
Sperlingsholm **34** 26 H8.
Sperm candles **4** 804a.
— oil **15** 396b; **17** 744b; **18** 719b; **24** 529a.
— whale (Cachalot, Physeter macrocephalus) **15** 373c; **24** 525b; **1** 660c; skull (ill) **15** 396a; fossil **30** 507b; teeth **13** 523b.
Spermaceti **22** 395d; **17** 744b; **24** 525c; in candle manufacture **4** 803d; chemistry of **31** 724a; **24** 529a.
Spermatia **4** 159a; **14** 555b; **16** 294a; **28** 537b; of Collemaceæ (ill) **9** 834d; of Pyrenomycetes **9** 834c; of red Algæ **24** 127b; **25** 269d; of Uredineæ **9** 831b; **28** 561c.
Spermatic arteries **1** 903b.
Spermatikoi logoi **22** 564b.
Spermatoblast **20** 412a.
Spermatogemma **20** 412c.
Spermatogenesis **20** 411d; (ill) **20** 412a; (ill) **20** 413b; **32** 210b.
Spermatogonia **20** 412c; **28** 139b.
Spermatophore **2** 70a; **16** 661b; **16** 682c.
Spermatozoa **20** 411b; (ill) **20** 411c; of Arachnida **25** 530b; dimorphism of **32** 210c; discovery by Leeuwenhoeck **1** 812a; human **25** 406b; supposed parasites **24** 815c; of sponges **22** 424c.
Spermatozoids (antherozoids): of plants **1** 99d; **4** 140b; of algæ **1** 508c; **25** 266b; of cycads **29** 184c; of Equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns (fig.) **9** 105a; **4** 140b; of mosses **14** 718d; of Muscineæ **17** 63d.
Spermoderm **4** 153d.
Spermœdia clavus **8** 521b.
Spermogone (Spermagonium) **4** 159a; of Ascomycetes **20** 426b; of Collemaceæ (ill) **9** 834d; of lichens (ill) **14** 555c; **28** 557b; of Pyrenomycetes **9** 834c; of Uredineæ (ill) **9** 831b; **16** 294a.
Spermonde Archipelago **34** 48 E5.
Spermophilus: see Souslik.
Spermophytes **24** 130c; **25** 430a.
Sperone **10** 154b.
Speroni, S. **5** 609b; **7** 417a; **13** 510a; **20** 385d; **24** 146a.
Sperrin Mountains **34** 16 G2; **23** 712c.
Sperry: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
Sperryville **34** 76 G3.
Spervers **2** 471a; **2** 478c.
Spes, St **14** 696b.
Spes: temple of, in Rome **20** 827c.
Spescha, Placidus à: see Placidus à Spescha.
Spessart: district **3** 451b; **16** 411c.
— (Spessharte): mountains **34** 23 N9; **10** 448b; **2** 677c; **9** 400d.
Spesutic Island **34** 75 L2.
Spetchley **34** 11 J5.
Spetsae: island **34** 36 H6.
— (Spezzia): town **34** 36 H6; **11** 88d.
Spetsopula (Spezzia Poulo, Rhasterl) **34** 36 H6; **11** 83d; Albanian settlers **25** 246d; union of sailors at **11** 124b.
Spettisbury **34** 13 K2.
Spetzia: see Spetsae.
Speu **34** 48 G8.
Speusippus **22** 396a; **8** 585a; **20** 509d; successor of Plato **1** 68b; **8** 756d; theory of numeral universals **14** 790d.
Spey: river **22** 397b; **34** 14 K4; **8** 129b; **13** 199c.
— Bridge **34** 14 J5.
—, Glen: see Glenspey.
—, Strath: see Strath Spey.
—, valley of: see Strath Spey.
Speyer: poster artist **31** 856c.
Speyer (Speyerbach): river **34** 23 O7; **22** 404b.
—, town: see Spires.
Spezia: maritime district **13** 457b.
—, town **22** 397c and **32** 788d; **34** 31 G6; **34** 3 J6; **13** 449b; artillery experiments at **25** 671b; dockyard **27** 501a; naval department **29** 625c.
—, Gulf of **34** 31 G6.
Speziale, N. **8** 630d.
Spezzano Albanese **34** 30 K8.
Spezzia: town, Greece: see Spetsae.
—, town, Italy: see Spezia.
— Island, Greece: see Spetsae.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 H6.
— Poulo: see Spetsopula.
Spezziapulo: see Spetsopula.
Sphacelaria **25** 267d.
Sphacelariaceæ **25** 409d; structure of **25** 267c.
Sphacelarieæ **24** 126d.
Sphacella **9** 834c.
— segetum **8** 521b.
Sphaceloma ampelinum **24** 240b.
Sphacteria (Sphagia, Zphacteria) **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80; **16** 52d; **17** 249b; Spartan defeat at **5** 825c; **11** 102b; **17** 249b.
Sphaerella **18** 267d; **25** 266b.
Sphaerexoohus **6** 660d.
Sphaeria **4** 162c.
Sphaeria Island (Hiera) **19** 521a.
Sphaeriae simplices **9** 834b.
Sphaerida **19** 849d.
Sphaeristerium **3** 436c.
Sphaeristic games **6** 801b.
Sphaerobolus **28** 557c.
Sphaerocapsida **19** 851d.
Sphaerocarpus **17** 68c.
Sphaerococcaceæ **24** 127b.
Sphaerodontidæ **12** 657d.
Sphaerodoridæ **2** 68d.
Sphaerodus **12** 668b.
Sphaeroma **6** 642c; **6** 659c.
Sphaeromidæ **6** 659a
Sphaeronites **7** 638a; **10** 332b.
Sphaerophorei **14** 561b.
Sphaerophoron **14** 555a.
Sphaerophrya (ill) **19** 865b.
Sphaeroplea **3** 693c; **25** 266d; **27** 339c.
Sphaeropleaceæ **25** 266c; multi-nuclear cells of **25** 265d.
Sphaeropleæ **24** 126b.
Sphaerospongia **10** 332b.
Sphaerospora **32** 817d.
Sphaerotheca **28** 556b.
— castagnei **16** 294b; **18** 207d.
Sphaerotherium: stridulating apparatus **17** 119a.
Sphaerotbylacus polycarpus **33** 320d.
Sphaerus: Stoic philosopher **22** 561d.
Sphagia: see Sphacteria.
Sphagnaceæ **17** 73a.
Sphagnum: moss **17** 70b; leaf (fig.) **17** 70c; sporogonium of **4** 161c; **17** 72a; **24** 129a.
—, in zoology **10** 290b.
— lacteolum **21** 189c.
Sphagodus **10** 336d.
"Sphairika" **23** 260a.
Sphakia **34** 36 B8.
Sphakianakis, Dr **27** 275a.
Sphakiots **11** 121b.
Sphargidæ **23** 456d.
Sphargis **23** 455c; vertebræ of **20** 449d.
— coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Sphecotheres **17** 844d.
Sphenacanthus **12** 685c.
Sphendone **6** 454b.
Sphene **16** 425d.
Sphen-ethmoid bone **1** 754b.
Spheniscidæ: see Penguin.
Sphenisciformes **26** 257a.
Spheniscomorphæ **18** 35a; hallux of **3** 724a.
Spheniscus **18** 492a.
— mendiculus **3** 747d.
Sphenocephalus **12** 668b.
Sphenodon: see Hatteria.
Sphenoidal bone **1** 823d; Pl XIII **1** 820.
— crystals **16** 354c; (fig.) **16** 360a.
— teeth: of salamanders **1** 760c.
Sphenoideum anterius: bone **12** 641d.
Spheno-maxillary fossa **1** 826a.
Sphenonchus **10** 353a.
Spheno-palatine ganglion **1** 882a.
Sphenophyllaceæ (Sphenophylleæ) **32** 73b; distribution **31** 421b.
Sphenophyllales **31** 410c; **31** 412b; **32** 73a; affinities of **31** 413b.
Sphenophyllum **31** 412b; **32** 73a; distribution **31** 421b; in Glossopteris flora **31** 423a; (ill) **31** 423d.
— Dawsoni **31** 413b; cone (fig.) **31** 412d.
— insigne: stem **31** 412c.
Sphenoproctus **12** 369a.
Sphenopterideæ **31** 421d.
Sphenopteris **10** 345d; **31** 416a; **31** 417d; (fig.) **31** 418b; frond **31** 416d; in Glossopteris flora **31** 422d; **31** 424b.
Sphenosaurus **20** 444d.
Sphenotic bone: of fishes **22** 115a.
Sphenotrochus **6** 377c; **6** 379c; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 376a; geological distribution **6** 380a.
Sphenozamites **31** 420d.
"Sphera Mundi, De" **21** 543a.
Spheramond: in "Amadis" Romance **20** 655d.
Spheraster: spicule of sponge **22** 417d.
Sphere: area of **13** 55d; **16** 25c; electric distribution on **8** 31b; Euclidian geometry **10** 389b; impact of **15** 720a; and line geometry **28** 661a; mensuration of **16** 25c; stereographic projection of **10** 203b; volume of **16** 25d.
"Sphere": periodical **31** 178c; **31** 194d.
Spheres: of action **32** 789a.
—, armillary **2** 748c.
—, harmony of **20** 138c.
—, of influence **32** 789a; **32** 790a.
Spherical aberration: see Aberration, Spherical.
— bowl: Thomson's experiments **8** 33d.
— buoy **26** 463a.
— excess **23** 567c.
— harmonics **32** 791a; applications **32** 796c; Bessel's functions **32** 798b; harmonic property **32** 795d; history and literature **32** 802c; Legendre's coefficients **32** 794b; ordinary **32** 791c; poles and axes **32** 792c.
— shell: under pressure **15** 746c; **22** 606d.
— trigonometry **20** 88c; **23** 565d.
Sphericity of the Earth **10** 197b.
Spheroid, oblate: area **16** 26c.
—, prolate: area **16** 26c.
— of reference **7** 602c.
—, rotating equilibrium of **12** 447c.
Spheroidal epithelium: see Epithelium, Glandular.
— harmonics **32** 801a.
— state of liquids **8** 738d; **19** 249b.
— triangle **10** 108c.
Spherometer **22** 397d.
Spherules, metallic **18** 126a.
Spherulite-rock **10** 234b.
Spherulites **10** 231b; **17** 717b.
Sphettus **3** 57 Map.
Sphigmeno **3** 14 Map; monastery of **3** 14d.
Sphinari **34** 36 A8.
Sphincter ani externus **7** 228c.
— pylori **7** 224d.
Sphinctrina **14** 552c.
Sphingina: see Sphinx Moths.
Sphinx: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 B2.
Sphinx (Sphinxes): in architecture **2** 387a; **7** 772c; at Colchester **8** 554b; at Delphi **27** 406a; discovery at Naucratis **31** 90a; restoration by Khufu **25** 604a; temple of (ill) **17** 35b; **25** 604a; at Thebes **6** 567d.
—, in mythology **22** 398a; **17** 730b.
"Sphinx": picture by Jan Toorop **32** 448b.
"Sphinx, The": optical trick **15** 207c.
Sphinx moths (Sphingina): account of **4** 596a; pupa of **4** 594a.
— jasminearum: moth Pl XXX **4** 596.
— ligustri: see Privet Hawk Moth.
Sphodrias, Spartan **18** 479b.
Sphondylomorum **25** 266c.
Sphygmogram **24** 104b.
Sphygmograph: pulse **11** 552c; **24** 97d; **24** 103d; birds' flight **9** 311c.
Sphyraena: see Barracouta.
Sphyraenidæ **12** 668c; **12** 690d; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
Sphyrelata **16** 72a.
Sphyrelaton **4** 368b.
Spice Islands: see Molucca Islands.
Spiceland **34** 92 E5.
Spicer: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Spicer: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
Spices: adulterations of **1** 172b; cultivated in India **12** 748c.
Spichel Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Spichern (Spicheren, Spelchern) **34** 23 O5.
—, Battle of, 1870 **9** 387d; **21** 122b; Moltke's strategy **30** 802b.
"Spicilegium geographiae Hebraeorum exterae post Bochartum" **16** 228a.
Spickard **34** 103 E4.
Spickardsville **34** 103 E4.
Spicker, Dr G. **21** 734b.
Spicules: of Brachiopoda **4** 191b; of Protozoa **19** 834d; in sponges (figs.) **22** 416a; **22** 418c.
Spiculifera **12** 576a.
Spiddle **34** 16 C5.
Spider: arthropod: see Spiders.
Spider: cycle **27** 325a.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
"Spider and the Fly" **11** 786c.
Spider Island **34** 45 H9.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
Spider lines: in astronomical instruments **20** 570b.
— monkey (Ateles) **2** 153b.
— webs **2** 295b; in micrometers **16** 243b; **16** 248b; used by birds **3** 771d.
— worship **17** 148c.
Spider-crabs **30** 480a.
Spiders (Aranelden, Araneæ) **2** 290c; **2** 297c; **25** 540c; anatomy **2** 292d; bibliography **2** 299d; classification **2** 297b; enemies of **2** 298d; digestive gland **16** 659c; entosternum (fig.) **25** 521a; fossil forms **25** 541c; male (ill) **25** 541c; nervous system **19** 31a; parental care in **20** 410d; preservation of **2** 299b; production of silk **20** 308d.
Spieden Island **34** 111 B1.
Spiegel: archbishop of Cologne **4** 522d.
Spiegel, Klein: see Klein Spiegel.
Spiegelau **34** 23 P17.
Spiegeleisen **13** 281d; in Bessemer steel process **26** 235b; manufacture of **13** 350c.
Spiegel'sche Berge **11** 380a.
Spiegelthal **15** 100d.
Spieghel, H. L. **12** 93b.
Spieglitzer Schneeberg **3** 116b.
Spiekeroog: town **34** 22 E6.
— Island **28** 524c.
Spiel petroleum engine **28** 187d.
Spielberg, Castle of **4** 399c; **23** 542a.
Spielggavarre Mountain **34** 26 N2.
Spielhagen, F. von **32** 803a; **10** 545d; **28** 717d.
Spielman: paper manufacturer **6** 829c; **18** 219b.
Spielmann, M. H. **31** 179a.
"Spielmannsgedicht" **18** 64a.
Spielwyk: Dutch fort **3** 347c.
Spiering Meer **11** 356c.
Spies, A. **25** 390d.
Spies: Brussels conference regulations **13** 195a.
Spiessberg (Nap Hegy) **4** 424a.
Spiez **34** 27 F4.
Spiga, Bishop of **22** 529d.
Spigelulu, A. **1** 811a.
Spigi **34** 35 E8.
Spigners Station **34** 84 E5.
Spigno: town, Alessandria, Italy **34** 31 D5.
— (Spigno Saturnia): town, Caserta, Italy **34** 32 P12.
Spijck, Van der **22** 402d.
Spike: in botany **4** 122d; of Verbena (fig.) **4** 123a.
—, oil of **14** 352c; **17** 749b.
Spike Island **19** 757b; **20** 175c; **32** 117b.
Spiked millet (Egyptian millet, Holcus spicatus, Penicellaria spicata, Pennisetum thyphideum) **16** 321b; **1** 777c; Indian **4** 23a; **12** 748a; Kambu **15** 192d; **23** 405a.
Spikelets (lucustæ): of grasses **4** 123a; **11** 55a; (figs.) **4** 134a; of oat **4** 121a.
Spikenard (nard): perfume **22** 398c; used for incense **12** 718c.
Spilberg, Admiral **5** 364d.
Spilbergen, Joris **10** 186c.
"Spiletta": horse **12** 184b.
Spilimbergo **34** 31 N2.
Spiller: moist collodion process of **18** 825d.
Spillertown **34** 94 H10.
Spilletta **7** 418b.

Spilling (poling): in mining 16 450b.
— lines: nautical term 21 154a; 21 604d.
Spillmans Island 34 89 B2.
Spillville 34 101 J1.
Spilman: paper manufacturer: see Spielman.
Spilman: town 34 77 B3.
Spilogale 22 126d.
Spilonema 14 556a; 14 560d.
Spilornis 7 589c.
— Rutherfordi 11 375a.
Spilotes: see Rat Snake of S. America.
Spilsby 34 8 F2; 9 719b; Middle Oolite at 14 654b; quarter sessions 14 655d.
Spin: in hydromechanics 12 446b.
Spina, Archbishop 19 155c.
Spina: town 8 636b.
Spina bifida 16 763c.
Spina Vatn 34 25 O2.
Spinach (Spinacia oleracea) 12 288b; 22 399b.
—, mountain: see Orach.
—, New Zealand: see New Zealand Spinach.
Spinacidæ 12 685d; phosphorescent organs 29 396b.
Spinæ: Roman Station 17 375d.
Spinal abscess 33 77a.
— accessory nerve 1 881b.
— column: see Spine.
— cord: anatomy of 1 665d; diseases of 2 827a; 17 115c; 18 256b; 18 392b; histology 25 399d; membranes 1 864b; pathology (fig. 2) 31 543d; physiological anatomy of 19 34b; as reflex centre 19 35b; sclerosis of (fig. 23) 31 516; sections (figs.) 1 866b; 19 34b; in Vertebrata 24 178a.
— nerves 19 43b; anatomy of 1 867b; (fig. 65) 1 867d.
Spinalonga, Fort 34 36 F8.
— Peninsula 34 36 F8.
Spinax: distribution 12 679a; 12 681b; gestation 29 396b.
Spinazzola 34 32 U13.
Spincourt 34 19 M2.
Spindalis 3 749d.
Spindle 14 664c; used by American aborigines 25 376b; numbers in cotton factories 8 230c; primitive forms 24 730a.
Spindle City, The 15 29b.
Spindle Top 31 644d.
Spindle tree (Euonymus) 2 320c; oil 17 741a; seed of 4 154b; 4 157a.
Spindle whorls 5 270d.
Spindler, I. 26 611a.
"Spindrift" 31 580d.
Spine 1 820c; of apes 2 159a; curvature 22 692c; curves of 1 822a; development 1 831c; of Mammalia 15 356c; muscles 1 835b; surgery 33 77a; of Vertebrata 22 110b; 24 178a.
Spine of ilium 1 828d.
— of pubis 1 829a.
— of tibia 1 829d.
Spinel crystals 16 363b; 16 364d; 16 366c.
— ruby 16 386c; 21 48c; 22 399c; artificial 28 613a.
Spinelli, Cardinal 10 159a.
—, Parri: Italian painter 21 442c.
Spinello, A.: painter 22 399c.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 13 501d.
— dei Lambertini, Mattiasalà di 13 501c.
Spines: in botany 4 97b.
Spinet 19 67c; English (ill) 19 69a.
— Jack (ill) 19 68a.
Spinetta 19 68b.
Spinetti, G. 19 68a.
Spin-gar Mountains: see Safed Koh.
Spingawi Kotal 32 264a.
Spinguriuæ 15 420b.
Spinifex 11 56c.
Spiniger luteicornis 16 342c.
Spinispirula 22 417d.
Spink 34 100 H4.
Spink County 34 100 F2.
Spinks Corners 34 96 J13.
Spinnaker: on yachts 24 724c.
Spinneret: in Lepidopterous larvæ 4 593d; of spider 2 295b.
Spinners: of spiders 2 292b.
Spinners' Association, Cotton Mule 33 414c.
Spinney 34 109 G5.
Spinning: dynamical: see Rotation.
Spinning: in fishing 2 33d; 25 49d.
—, in shaping pewter 18 725b.
—, textile 14 664d; 14 666b; 24 730a.
— bait 2 34b; 25 446d.
— the cockchafer 6 132a.
— frame: Arkwright's invention 2 541a; 6 490d.
— jenny: effect on economics 33 873a; Hargreaves invents 2 541a; 6 490c; 24 731a.
— mule: Crompton invents 6 597c.
— organs: of pseudo-scorpiones 2 283a; of spiders 2 295b.
— wheel: effect on economics 33 873a; first form of 24 730c; (ill) 20 844b; introduced to Europe 14 664d; one-thread 6 489d.
Spinodes: in geometry 6 719d; 13 25c.
Spinola: family of 10 157d; Molfetta sold to 16 624a.
—, A., Marchese di 22 399d; besieges Bergen-op-Zoom 3 588c; captures Breda 4 8 244c; captures Ostend 12 78c; 18 60c; in Thirty Years' War 22 331a; and Velazquez 24 134a.
—, Cardinal 20 397b.
—, N. 20 536a.
Spinous shark (Echinorhinus spinosus) 21 778a.
Spinoza, B. 22 399d; Auerbach's romance on 25 783d; conception of God 2 124a; 6 526b; contrasted with Cousin 6 526b; development of Cartesianism 5 152a; testimony to Christ 13 669d; ethical philosophy 5 157d; 30 651a; on evolution 8 748a; 8 759b; excommunication of 8 799b; 13 680a; 22 400c; highest good defined by 2 518a; Jacobi's letters on 13 537a; on the Jews 13 431c; in modern psychology 32 66c; on the Pentateuch 18 505b; views on repentance 5 159a; Schelling develops philosophy 21 393a; system based on Descartes 3 37c; term "vague experience" 2 738d.
Spinozism 4 401a; 6 249d.
Spinster 19 604d.
Spinster's Rock 7 142d.
Spintharus: architect 7 53b.
—, father of Aristoxenus: see Mnesias.
Spiny dog-fish (Acanthias) 21 775d.
— lobster (Palinurus) 6 636c; branchiæ 6 641b.
— mice (Acanthomys) 17 6a.
— squirrels (Xerus sp.) 22 436c.
Spiny-tailed ducks (Erismaturinæ) 7 505d.
Spio 34 84 G7.
Spion Kop 34 57 M8; battle of 26 459c; 33 440d.
Spionidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
Spioniformia 33 883d.
Spira, V. de 3 653c.
Spira: town: see Spires.
Spiracles of elasmobranchs 12 656c.
— of insects 13 145a.
Spiracular ossicles 12 648d.
Spiræa 12 250d; 12 252d.
— japonica 12 252d.
— ulmaria: see Meadowsweet.
Spiral of Archimedes 13 51c; 2 380d.
— cell: in botany 4 85d.
— cochlear ligament of the ear 1 894a.
— lamina of the ear 1 894a.
—, logarithmic 13 52c; 15 726a.
— springs: in dentistry 7 100b.
— tissue: of plants 4 85d.
— valve of Elasmobranchs 12 655b.
Spiraster 2 2 417d.
Spirastrosa 22 422d.
Spirding See 34 24 E34; 10 449b; 20 19d.
Spire: architectural: see Spires.
Spire-lights: see Lucarne.
Spires (Spire, Spira, Speyer, Speier): town, Germany 22 404a and 32 803a; 34 23 O7; 3 453c; battle of 9 581c; Diet, 1193 20 540c; 1526 10 498c; 15 80a; 20 329a; 1529 10 498d; 15 80d; 20 333b; 23 544c; Diet, 1544 15 84a; 23 545b; observatory 17 713b.
Spires: in architecture 2 473b; 4 475d.
Spirialis bullmoides 16 665b.
Spiridens 17 70b.
Spirifer (Spirifera) 4 192a; (fig.) 4 188d; 10 335c.
Spiriferidæ 4 190b; 4 195b; 26 333d.
Spiriferina 10 342b.
Spirilen 34 26 F6.
Spirillaceæ 26 54a.
Spirillinina 19 847d.
Spirillum 21 399a; 21 401c; 21 402a; classification 21 405d.
— desulphuricans 26 57c.
— fever: see Relapsing Fever.
— volutans 3 680b.
Spiring, President van 7 379b.
Spiring Bay 34 124 D13.
Spirit: river 34 97 G4.
—, town 34 97 F4.
Spirit: vital 2 56a; in Apocrypha 2 183b; in Fourth Gospel 10 829d; 10 838a; 10 840d.
"Spirit of the Age" 16 311a.
Spirit colours 4 693a.
— duck: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— fresco 17 47d; 31 31b.
Spirit, The Holy: see Holy Ghost.
Spirit Lake: lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Spirit level 10 104b; 21 629c; 22 718b.
Spirit Mountain 34 116 R6.
Spirit Worship: see Animism.
Spirits: alcoholic 32 803a; adulteration 25 91b; by-products of distillation 32 807b; 32 808d; consumption of 1 358d; 26 360a; 32 804a; defuselation of 9 853c; 7 264b; distillation in Coffey's still 7 266b; 32 804d; mashing process 32 805c; maturing of 32 807d; physiological effects 32 808b; proof 7 264c; souring process 32 806a; taxation 8 798a; 9 180b; 9 180d; 23 86b; 28 347b; 33 205a.
Spirits Act, 1880 32 803b.
Spirits, methylated: see Ethyl Alcohol.
— of salt: see Hydrochloric Acid.
— of wine: see Ethylic Alcohol.
Spiritu Santo: see Tampa Bay.
Spiritual benefit: in Hindu law 29 281b.
"Spiritual Exercises" 13 652c.
"Spiritual Mathnawi": see "Mathnawi."
"Spiritual Monarchy of the Pope, On the" 20 100c.
"Spiritual Sonnets" 6 296b.
Spirituales: see Fratricelli.
Spiritualism 22 404d; associated with animism 2 55a; in anthropology 2 109d; apparitions 2 207b; compared with demonology 7 63d; evidences 22 406b; manifestations 7 60d; spirit-circles 22 405b; spirit-photography 22 405d; spirit-reading 15 208c; spirit-writing 15 208c; telepathy 32 53a; in the Vedanta 24 117c.
Spiritualism, philosophic 8 771c; 30 685b; of Royer-Collard 21 40c.
Spiritualistes 1 220d.
Spirituality of the realm 6 325d; 8 380a.
Spiritwood: town 34 99 F3.
— Lake 34 99 F2.
Spirketting: of decks 21 820a.
Spiro 34 106 N4.
Spirobolus 17 119a.
Spirochæte 21 402a; 21 405d; 21 399a.
Spirochona gemmipara 19 861c.
Spirogyra 3 691d; 24 125d; 25 266a; chloroplast of 27 333c; nuclear division 27 334d.
Spiroloculina 9 976d; 19 846b.
Spirometer 20 477b.
Spiromonas 21 399a.
Spirorbis 2 67a; 6 49b; 10 342b.
Spirostomum ambiguum 19 86b.
Spirovo (Spirowo) 34 34 K3.
Spirula 30 798d; 6 738b; 16 671d; distribution 6 740a; fossil remains 6 738c; hectocotylized arm 30 798c; shell of 16 668d; 16 671a; structure 27 319d.
— lævis 16 671d.
— Peronii 6 738a.
Spirulidæ 16 669d.
Spirulina 21 399a.
Spirulirostra 6 740a; structure of shell 16 672a.
— Bellardii 16 671d.
Spit Light Bay 4 74c.
—, North: see North Spit.
Spitaces 6 752d.
Spital 34 10 R8.
— of Glenshee 34 14 J6.
Spital Sermons 14 847a.
Spitalcroft 14 820d.
Spitaler's comet 27 161b.
Spitalfields 14 829c; origin of friendly societies 9 781a; 30 349d; silk 22 66d; weavers 4 601b.
Spitalkirche 16 29d.
Spitamas: see Spitaces.
Spitfire Lake 34 70 O3.
Spitfire-jib 21 604d.
Spithead 34 9 C5; anchorage 7 314a; mutiny at 8 862b; naval review 33 683c.
Spiti 30 11d.
Spitta: biographer of Bach 3 195d.
—, E. J. 31 707d.
—, K. J. P. 12 588c.
—, Sir Robert 22 555b.
Spittal: town, Austria 34 3 L5; 34 29 Q10; 5 106b.
—, town, England 34 6 G1; 3 610d.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
Spittal's Hospital 22 555b.
Spittelberg 6 297c.
Spittelndorf 34 24 K23.
Spitting snake: see Ring-neck Snake.
Spittler: historian 10 543d; 23 847d.
Spitz: town, Austria 34 29 L7.
— Cop (Spitzkop), Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
Spitzberg 8 533a.
Spitzbergen (New Land, Nieuw Land) 34 1 T2; 22 407d and 32 809d; Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 2 479c; climate 22 408d; discovery 10 184c; 19 317b; exploration 22 410b; 28 632c; 31 25a; flora and fauna 22 409b; fossil plants 10 364a; geodetic survey 27 598c; history 22 410a; Russia company 26 692a; whale fisheries 24 527d.
— Ridge 31 809d.
— Sea, East: see East Spitzbergen Sea.
—, West: see West Spitzbergen.
Spitzenberg: apple 2 212a.
Spitzflöte 17 831a.
Spitzkop, Cape Colony: see Spitz Cop.
—, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 517b.
Spivey: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Spix, J. B. 2 112b; S. American explorations 10 195a.
Spixworth 34 8 J3.
Spizæetus 7 589c.
Spizza 34 28 K9.
Spjor 34 26 E3.
Splachnaceæ 26 424a.
Splachnum 17 70b.
Splanchnic musculature 16 633d.
— nerves 1 883d; stimulation of 17 670c.
Splanchno-skeleton 1 820b.
Splayer 4 283c.
Spleen: anatomy of 1 907c; (fig.) 25 403c; diseases of 18 376b; of fishes 12 656a; human 25 403b; of mammals 15 365a; pathology (Pl) 31 513; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; surgery of 22 691c.
Spleen-stone: see Jade.
Spleenwort, Forked: see Forked Spleenwort.
"Splendid Shilling, The" 18 754d.
Splenial bone: of fishes 12 642d; mammalian 22 116b.
Splenic apoplexy 17 58d.
— artery 1 903a.
— fever (wool-sorter's disease) 9 836a; 24 663a; in cattle 17 58d.
— flexure 7 228b.
— veins 1 906c.
Splenius muscle 1 835b.
Spleuchan 6 478b.
Splice: nautical term 21 604d.
— the main-brace 21 604d.
Splicing-tails: nautical term 21 604d.
Splint: in surgery 22 682a.
Splint bone 1 829d; in horses 12 174d, 177d.
Split: in croquet 6 609c.
Split, Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
—, Lake 34 60 M2.
— Rock Pond 34 72 G2.
— Rock River 34 98 F2.
Split seconds-hands 24 398b.
— totems 23 468a.
Splitlog 34 104 C11.
Splitrock: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
Splitter: town, Germany 34 24 B34.
Splitting of leather 14 386b; machine (fig.) 14 387b.
Spluga, Mount 34 27 L6.
Splügen 34 27 K5.
— (Spluga) Pass 34 27 K5; 1 627a; 11 205a; Macdonald's march 15 135c.
Splunge 34 85 H3.
Spodden 24 556b.
Spodumene 14 697a; (fig.) 16 416d.
Spœde: artist 23 486d.
Spoel 34 21 B4.
Spoerlius: bibliographer 3 654a.
Spofford: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 80 G8.
Spofforth, F. R. 27 277b; 27 281d.
Spofforth: town 34 7 F4; 18 522b; 24 749b.
Spoggodes 6 381d.
Spohr, L. 22 410d; 17 97c; "Fliegende Holländer" 24 314a; Hauptmann 11 522d; Mendelssohn 16 6c.
Spoils-system 27 101a; 33 584c.
Spokane: district 24 386a.
—, river 34 111 H2; 12 697c; 24 386b; 32 810c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— (Spokane Falls): town, Wash., U.S. 32 810c; 34 111 H2; 24 387a; pop. 33 700b.
Spokane (Spokan): tribe 12 698c; 12 826c; 29 467d.
— Bridge 34 111 H2.
— County 34 111 H2.
—, East: see East Spokane.
— Falls: see Spokane, Wash., U.S.
—, Fort: see Fort Spokane.
— Ind. Res. 34 111 G2.
— Rapids 34 111 G2.
Spoke-shave 11 437d.
Spokeville 34 97 E5.
Spöl 34 27 N4; 8 213b.
Spoleti, Gregorio da 2 502d.
Spoletium: see Spoleto: town.
Spoleto: duchy 13 467d; Lombards 14 814c; Otho IV 18 67a.
— (Spoletium): town 32 810d and 22 412a; 34 32 N9; Pl VI 20 776; ancient name of 23 724c; 20 749c; aqueduct 2 221b; Pl IV 2 221; Barbarossa captures 9 729c; cathedral frescoes 7 162b; 14 684c; Mithræum at 30 787c; pop. 13 449b.
Spolverini, G. 13 506b.
Spon, J. 2 344d.
Spondias dulcis: see Wi.
— mangifera 15 481b.
Spondon 34 8 A3.
Spondylostrobus 25 790d.
Spondylus 16 663c; genital ducts 16 677d; 16 684d; pallial eyes 16 685a; 16 693b.
Sponge: in baking 3 253b.
—, gold: in dentistry 7 98d.
Sponge Harbor 34 81 L6.
Spongelets: of roots 4 94b.
Sponges (Porifera) 22 412b; 32 811a; African production 25 137a; artificial propagation 19 128a; cellology 22 426d; calcareous species of 22 372b; 29 203d; 32 813d; classification (table) 22

421a; colour **22** 420c; in commerce **22** 428a; **32** 813c; connective tissue (fig.) **12** 7a; cultivation **22** 423d; embryology (fig.) **22** 425c; **22** 424d; **20** 419a; fisheries **22** 429b; **32** 813d; fossil **10** 358b; gastrula stage **2** 51b; geological range **7** 283a; **22** 427d; histology **22** 418d, (fig.) **22** 419b; individuality **16** 841d; larvæ (figs.) **32** 811d; nervous system **32** 813b; nutrition **9** 372b; organization of (fig.) **31** 516b; reproductive organs **20** 406d; skeleton **22** 106b; **22** 416a; spermatozoon (fig.) **20** 411c; structure **19** 859a; zoological affinities **32** 812b.
Spongidæ **22** 423b.
Spongilla **32** 812a.
Spongillidæ **22** 423b; reproduction **22** 424a.
Spongin sclères **22** 418a.
Sponginblasts **22** 420d.
Spongioles: in botany **4** 94b.
Spongiolin **22** 416b.
Spongioplasm **32** 41c.
Spongomere **22** 415d.
Spongomonadina **19** 857c.
Spongosphæra **19** 851b.
Spongy iron **13** 285c; 336c.
— rubber **12** 842b.
— tissue: of leaf **25** 412a; (fig.) **25** 408b.
Sponheim **18** 166d; **14** 513d.
Sponia Wightii **9** 132c.
Sponneck, Count **29** 98a.
Sponsalia **24** 643a.
Sponsio: in Roman law **20** 695b; **20** 699c.
Sponsio et restipulatio tertiæ partis **20** 684a.
Sponsionem, Actio per **20** 708a.
Sponsor: in baptism **3** 351d; **22** 429a.
Spontaneity: in psychology **20** 43b.
—, in physiology **19** 22a; **24** 81a.
Spontaneous combustion **5** 481c.
— generation: see Abiogenesis.
Spontini, G. L. P. **22** 429d; **16** 7b.
Sponviken **34** 26 E3.
Spool **6** 502c; (fig.) **17** 359a.
Spoon: river **34** 93 E4.
Spoon: in archery: see Petticoat.
— bait **25** 446d.
Spoon Butte **34** 108 P7.
Spoon club: in golf **10** 765d; **29** 26c.
Spoonbill (Platalea, Plataleidæ) **22** 430b; **3** 735d; in Nearctic region **3** 751a; **3** 752c; structure of vomer **3** 713a; systematic position **26** 257b; trachea **3** 727a.
Spoon-billed sandpiper (Eurinorhynchus pygmaeus) **21** 261a.
Spooner, Catherine **33** 168c.
—, J. R. **27** 417b.
Spooner: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
— Row **34** 8 J4.
Spoonerville **34** 104 N11.
Spoon-roller **30** 76c.
Spoon-worm (Echiurus vulgaris) **2** 70d.
Sporades **22** 431a; **34** 36 L2; P1 I **11** 80; statistics **29** 97d.
—, Northern: see Northern Sporades.
Sporadinus **3** 749d.
Sporadipus **7** 640c.
Sporangioles **28** 559d.
Sporangiophore **31** 411d; **32** 72b.
Sporangites Huronensis **17** 735b.
Sporangium **20** 424c; of Equisetum **32** 72c; of ferns **32** 77a; (figs.) **4** 160a; **9** 104b; of fungi **28** 557a; of Isoetes **32** 74d; of Lycopodium **32** 73d; of Marattiaceæ **32** 76b; of Ophioglossaceæ **32** 75c; of Pteridophyta **32** 71d.
Sporendonema casei **5** 456b.
Spörer: astronomer **2** 784d.
Spores: of plants **9** 829a; **20** 423c; of algæ **1** 508c; of ferns (figs.) **9** 105a; **4** 84c; of Fungi **28** 556c; germination **20** 429c; (fig.) **4** 92c; of Lichens **14** 554d; of Pteridophyta **32** 71d; of Schizomycetes **21** 402d; **21** 403d.
Spores: of Protozoa **19** 832c; **19** 836d; vitality at high temperature **19** 859b.
Sporidia **16** 293d; **28** 560a.
Sporobolus **11** 57b; distribution **11** 59d.
Sporocarp **4** 161b; **32** 77d; (ill) **9** 105d.
Sporocyst (Trematoda) **23** 540c; (fig.) **23** 538a.
Sporodinia **28** 557a.
Sporogonic cycle **32** 815a.
Sporogonium **17** 65c; **24** 128d; of liverworts **4** 162a; of moss **4** 161b.
Sporont: phase **19** 854a.
Sporophore **3** 692b; **3** 694a; of ferns **9** 100d; (fig.) **9** 105b; of fungi **28** 556d; of mosses **20** 430a.
Sporophyte **25** 410a; **32** 70d; chromosomes in **27** 335d; evolution of **24** 130a; **32** 78a.
Sporosacs **12** 550b.
Sporozoa **32** 814a; **19** 852d; (ill) **19** 853b; **19** 854d.
Sporozoite **32** 814b.
Spörring **34** 25 G4.
"Sport" **31** 192d.
Sporting gun: see Gun, Sporting.
Sporting journalism: see Newspapers, Sporting.
"Sporting Life" **31** 175c.
"Sporting News" **31** 192c.
Sports: of plants **12** 214d.
Sports, athletic: see Athletic Sports.
"Sports, The Book of" **22** 431a.
Sports, Declaration of **8** 346c.
"Sportsman, The" **31** 175c.
Sportula **18** 413d; **26** 665d.
Sporus: favourite of Nero **17** 351a.
"Sporus": Lord Hervey in Pope's satire **11** 774d.
"Sposalizio": by Perugino **18** 682d.
"Sposalizio": by Raphael **16** 291d.
Spot muslin **17** 109c.
— sales **30** 541b.
— stroke **3** 676c; **26** 245b.
— Zone, Solar **10** 215b.
Spot-barred: in billiards **26** 245c.
Spotcash **34** 76 H7.
Spotiswood, J.: see Spotswood.
Spotsbierg Lighthouse **34** 25 K5.
Spotswood (Spotiswood, Spottiswoode), J.: Bishop of Glasgow **22** 431b; **14** 711b; as Scottish chancellor **21** 511d.
—, Sir J. **22** 431c.
—, Sir R. **22** 431b.
—, governor of Virginia **24** 261a.
Spotswood: town **34** 72 G4.
Spott **34** 15 M3.
Spotted Crake (Ortygometra porzana) **6** 543a; **20** 223c.
— deer (Axis) **7** 23c.
Spotted Fever: see Typhus Fever.
— gum **32** 261c.
— hyæna (Hyæna crocuta) **12** 421b.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) **20** 317d.
Spottiswoode, A. **22** 431c.
—, W. **22** 431c.
Spottiswoode: town **34** 15 M3.
Spottsville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
Spottswood: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
Spottsylvania: town **32** 818b; **34** 76 H4; battle **29** 85c; **33** 849c.
— County **34** 76 H4; **26** 653b.
Spouge: see Spuzh.
Spout, The **34** 10 C8.
Spouting Cave, the **17** 406c.
Spoutsprings **34** 78 M4.
Spowe: see Whimbrel.
Spradling **34** 82 J5.
Spragg **34** 102 E1.
Spraggs **34** 74 B7.
Sprague: actuary **2** 84a; **13** 174d.
—, C. **4** 73c.
—, Sir E. **6** 795d.
—, F. J. **28** 92c; automatic regulation of motors **23** 497a.
—, W. **23** 773d.
Sprague: river **34** 113 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
Sprague: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
—, town, Barro co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
—, town, Jackson co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— Junction **34** 84 E6.
Spragues Mill **34** 65 H2.
Sprague's Worm Gear **28** 131d.
Spragueville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Station **34** 73 M4.
Sprain **22** 685c.
Sprakers **34** 70 N6.
Sprankle Mills **34** 74 D5.
Sprat, Bishop **6** 533b; collaborates in the "Rehearsal" **7** 490c.
Sprat (Clupea sprattus): fish **22** 432a; fishery **9** 255c.
Spratly Island **34** 48 D3.
Spratt, Admiral **5** 268c; research in Lycia **15** 94b.
Spratt barley: see Fan Barley.
Spratton **34** 8 C4.
Spray: town **34** 78 K2.
Spray: in surgery **22** 678c; **33** 75a.
Spray baths **3** 439c.
— ether **1** 790c.
Spray and gauze treatment: in surgery **22** 679a; **33** 74d.
— lamp (ill) **28** 190c.
— producer **28** 189a.
Spraying: of plants **27** 635b.
Spread **34** 80 G5.
Spread eagle: in heraldry **11** 700b.
"Spread Eagle": horse **12** 203d.
Spread sheets **12** 842b.
Spreca (Sprecha) **34** 28 K7.
Spreckelsville: town and district **34** 47 M3.
Spree **32** 818b; **34** 22 H18; **29** 236b; **22** 368a.
—, Little: see Little Spree.
Spreewald **32** 818c; **34** 22 J18; described **15** 449c; **30** 371b.
Spremberg **22** 432b; **34** 22 J19; **32** 818b.
Spremont, N. **19** 640d.
Sprengel, K. **22** 432b.
Sprengel's air-pump (ill) **16** 31a.
Sprenger, A. **14** 533c.
Sprengisandur **29** 388d; **12** 616b.
Spresiano **34** 31 M3.
Spreyton **34** 13 E2.
Spridlington **34** 7 J5.
Sprig muslin **17** 109c.
Sprigade, P. **25** 133c.
Sprigg, Sir G. **26** 570b; **32** 721c; **32** 722c.
Sprigs: nails **17** 165d; in glazing **4** 509c.
Sprimont **34** 21 G7.
Spring, W. **25** 326a.
Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Springboro.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Spring: in mythology **19** 824a.
Spring: nautical term **21** 604d.
Spring: season: see Seasons of the year.
"Spring": poem by Von Kleist **10** 534a.
"Spring": poem by Thomson **23** 311c.
Spring Arbor **34** 96 M13.
"Spring and Autumn Annals" (Chun Tsew, Ch'un Ts'iu) **5** 661a; **6** 263d.
Spring balance **3** 261b; **33** 804a.
Spring Bank **34** 60 H4.
— Bay: see Springbay.
Spring bayonet **26** 172d.
Spring Bluff Station **34** 93 K1.
— Brook: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Brook: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
— City: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
— City: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
Spring clocks **6** 24d.
Spring Cottage **34** 85 E8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
Spring Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
— Creek, Chase co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
— Creek, Keith co., Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Spring Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Spring Creek.
Spring curtain **14** 749b.
Spring flax (Greek flax, Linum crepitans) **9** 294a.
Spring Forest **34** 94 B10.
— Forge **34** 73 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Spring.
— Garden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
— Garden: town, Barbadoes, West Indies **34** 118 D12.
— Garden: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O4.
— Garden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
— Garden: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
— Garden: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F1.
— Garden: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Spring Gardens **14** 280c.
Spring Glen **34** 81 H6.
Spring governor (ill) **22** 505d.
Spring Green: see Springgreen.
— Grove: town, England **34** 10 G7.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S.: see Springgrove.
— Grove Cemetery **34** 91 C8
— Grove and Isleworth Station **34** 10 G7.
— Grove Station **34** 73 J7.
— Gulch **34** 107 A2.
Spring hare: see Spring-hare.
Spring Hill: town, Ala., U.S. **16** 539d.
— Hill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E7.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
— Hill (Springhill): town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4; pop. 1901 **31** 278d.
— Hill: town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
— Hill College **3** 783c.
— Hill Mines **34** 63 E4.
— Hope: see Springhope.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
— Lake **34** 100 E1.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
— Lake: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5; **17** 397a.
— Lake, North: see North Spring Lake.
Spring lath **14** 923d.
Spring a leak **21** 604d.
Spring locks **14** 748d.
Spring Mills: town, N.Y., U.S **34** 71 G7.
— Mills (William Penn): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
Spring Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
— Mountain, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
— Mountain Range **34** 113 G6.
"Spring Nights" **31** 275a.
Spring, North: see North Spring.
— Park: town, England **34** 10 N10.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
— Place: see Springplace.
— Point **34** 60 J2.
— Ranch **34** 102 F3.
Spring Ridge **34** 87 B2.
Spring rise **23** 369c.
Spring River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
— River, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
— River, Tasmania **23** 72d.
— River, South Fork of **34** 86 J2.
Spring salmon: see Quinnat.
Spring, South: see South Spring.
— Station **34** 82 G4.
— Street **30** 629a.
Spring tide **23** 353c.
Spring tooth harrow (ill) **25** 168a.
Spring Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
— Valley (Springvalley): town, Ill., U.S. **32** 819b; **34** 93 G3.
— Valley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Spring Warrior **34** 61 J2.
Spring water **24** 398d; in geology **10** 262c.
Springbay (Spring Bay) **34** 93 G4.
Springbluff: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G7.
Springbock Flat **34** 57 J3.
Springbok (Springbokfontein): town **34** 57 D5; **17** 108a.
Springbok (Gazella euchore, Antidorcas): antelope **2** 101b; **25** 454a; **22** 432d.
Springbokfontein: see Springbok.
Springboro': town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— (Spring): town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Springbrook: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
Springburn: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 G3; park **29** 2c.
Springchurch **34** 74 D5.
Springcove **34** 70 O2.
Springcreek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
Springdale: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
Springe **34** 22 H9.
Springer: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2; **31** 161c; **17** 400d.
Springer: in architecture **2** 473c.
Springer Station **34** 88 N7.
Springers Station **34** 83 G4.
Springerton **34** 94 J9.
Springerville **34** 110 F4.
Springet **34** 73 J7.
Springett, G. **18** 494a.
Springfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **22** 432d and **32** 818d; **34** 93 F6; **29** 404b; **12** 705c; pop. 1900 **29** 406d; state fairs at **29** 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **22** 433a; **34** 67 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **22** 433b and **32** 819a; **34** 104 F10; pop. **30** 783a.

Springfield: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3; battle **11** 163c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
—, town, Clark co., O., U.S. **22** 433c and **32** 819b; **34** 91 C5; pop. 1900 **31** 318b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 K2; linen manufacture **9** 152a; pop. **9** 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
— Center **34** 70 N6.
—, East: see East Springfield.
— Hill **5** 457d.
— House **34** 10 A6.
— Junction **34** 94 F6.
—, New: see New Springfield.
—, North: see North Springfield.
"Springfield Republican" **26** 326d; **15** 614d.
Springfield rifle **11** 284d; (fig.) **32** 656a.
Springfield, South: see South Springfield.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R14.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
—, West: see West Springfield.
Springfontein **34** 57 H6; **26** 507b; railway junction **31** 334c.
Springgap **34** 77 J2.
Springglen **34** 69 O8.
Springgreen: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
— (Spring Green): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Springgrove: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
— (Spring Grove): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
Spring-hare (Pedestes caffer, Pedetes capensis) **32** 736c; **13** 626b; **7** 271c; skull **15** 415d; **15** 420a; discovery **30** 508b.
Springhaven **34** 80 F7.
Springhead **14** 39c.
Springhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 N5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Spring Hill.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Academy **34** 83 D2.
—, Old: see Old Springhill.
— Station **34** 110 M2.
Springhope (Spring Hope): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
Springhurst **34** 51 G6.
Springing: of arches **4** 305d; **4** 314b.
Springing beetles: see Click Beetles.
Springing use **23** 597a.
Springinklee: painter **7** 556b.
Spring-jacks **33** 237a.
Springlake: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
Springlake: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Beach **34** 72 H5.
Springland **34** 69 R14.
Spring-lath **14** 323d.
Springle **34** 78 Q5.
Springlick **34** 82 C6.
Springman **34** 76 J3.
Springmills **34** 90 E3.
Springmühl: physicist **16** 619a.
Springpark **34** 81 M4.
Springplace (Spring Place) **34** 80 B2.
Springport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
Springrun **34** 74 G6.
Springs: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
Springs, The: town, Transvaal **34** 57 J4.
Springs: in geology **10** 269d; **24** 398d; and earthquakes **10** 254c; hot **10** 223d; **23** 800b; medicinal **10** 270a; mineral **16** 431b; oil **10** 271b; origin **33** 775a; at Saratoga **21** 306a; and subterranean temperature **10** 270a; in water supply (ill) **24** 403d; **33** 773d.
Springs, North: see North Springs.
Springs, Spiral (fig.) **27** 738a.
Springsure **34** 50 H4; **32** 113a.
Springton **34** 51 C5.
Springtown: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Springvale: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Springvalley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Spring Valley.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Springview **34** 102 E1.
Springville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Springwater: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
Springwood: town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
Sprinkle **34** 88 K7.
Sprinkler system **28** 401a.
Sprinkling: in baptism **9** 361c; **3** 351b.
—, in bookbinding **4** 43b.
Sprinting **21** 61a.
Sprit-sail **21** 604d.
Sprit-sail sheet knot **21** 591d.
Sproat: mythologist **17** 148d.
Sproatley **34** 7 K4.
Sprogö **34** 25 J6; lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Sprosser **17** 499a.
Sprotbrough (Sproteburg) **34** 7 G5; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Sprott **34** 84 C5.
Sprottau: river **34** 24 J22.
—, town **34** 24 J22.
Sprout Creek **34** 72 B1.
Sproxton **34** 8 C3.
Spruce, R. **1** 89a; on Brazilian forests **9** 406c; **10** 195a.
Spruce: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Spruce fir (Abies) **9** 222a; cotyledons in **4** 157a; cultivation **2** 320a; distribution of **28** 429a; structure **29** 188b.
— fir, Norway (Abies excelsa, Picea excelsa) **9** 222a; bracts **4** 120d; (ill) **9** 222b; source of Burgundy pitch **9** 711b; cultivation **2** 316b; distribution of **29** 190d; in oak plantations **17** 691d; rosin **9** 223b.
Spruce Hill **34** 98 B3.
— Island **34** 116 N7.
— Mountain **34** 70 Q4.
Spruce partridge (Canace canadensis) **11** 223c; **26** 391d.
Spruce Peak **34** 66 B10.
— Top **34** 69 S8.
Spruce-beer **9** 224b.
Spruceburg **34** 82 H7.
Sprucecreek **34** 74 F5.
Sprucehead **34** 65 E7.
Sprucepine: town, Ala., U.S **34** 84 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
Spruceton **34** 70 O7.
Spruel, J. **18** 448a.
Sprung **21** 604d.
Spry **34** 61 D3.
— Bay **34** 63 G5.
—, Cape **34** 63 G5.
Spulzie: in Scottish law **23** 589d.
Spuitio super crucem **23** 165a.
Spulico, Capo: see Capo Spulico.
Spüller: publicist **33** 647b.
Spumariaceæ **19** 841b.
Spun glass **10** 665d.
Spunks **15** 624d.
Spunky, Fort: see Fort Spunky.
Spun-yarn **21** 604d.
Spur: town **34** 102 H2.
Spur: in architecture **2** 473c.
—, in heraldry **11** 703c.
— (Calcar): of anura **1** 762c; of flowers **4** 131c; of rotifera **21** 5c.
—, of conifers **29** 187d.
Spur Mountain **34** 95 E4.
— Ness **34** 14 L1.
Spur pepper (Capsicum frutescens, Goat pepper) **5** 240d; **12** 280c; **5** 286d.
Spurge: see Euphorbia.
— laurel (Daphne laureola) **14** 348a; bast-layer **4** 101d.
— tree, Indian (Euphorbia tirucalli) **11** 339c.
—, tulsan-leaved (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII **4** 163.
Spurgeon, C. H. **32** 819c; Metropolitan Tabernacle **14** 838d.
Spurgeon: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
Spurger **34** 88 N7.
Spurgin **34** 83 R2.
Spurinna: Roman general **19** 64d.
Spurious fruits **4** 153a.
Spurlington **34** 82 F6.
Spurlockville **34** 77 B4.
Spurn Head **34** 7 L5; **28** 200c; lighthouse **34** 7 L5; **30** 262a; lightship **30** 263d.
Spur-pruning **12** 243a; **12** 277c.
Spurred rye: see Ergot.
Spurlor: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
Spurs, battle of the, 1302 **6** 52la; **9** 544c; 1513 **11** 663c.
Spurstow, W. **12** 158c; **16** 328d.
Spur-wheels **15** 757a.
Spur-winged plover (Hoplopterus spinosus) **14** 809b.
Spurzheim, K. **22** 433c; **1** 817c; **18** 844a; phrenological doctrines **6** 179c.
Spuw slang: see Ring-neck Snake.
Spuyten Duyvil **34** 69 Q12.
Spuzh **34** 95 B6; artillery headquarters **30** 822a; monastery **16** 781b.
Spuzzum **34** 60 F4.
"Spy": pseud.: see Ward, Leslie.
"Spy, The": by Cooper, J. F. **6** 337b.
Spy Cavern Skull **25** 466b.
Spy, military **32** 820a; **33** 754d.
Spy Pond **34** 67 B6.
Spydeberg **34** 26 E2.
Spye Park **34** 12 K3.
Spyes de Orthenberg, W. **23** 685b.
Spynie Castle **13** 200d; **8** 130b.
Spyridæ **19** 850d.
Spyridion: bishop **6** 560b.
Spytfontein Kopjes **33** 440b.
Squacco heron (Ardea ralloides) **11** 761c.
Squadron **2** 565a; **26** 622d.
Squadrone volante **21** 519a.
Squall, white **16** 132a.
Squally Hook **34** 112 E1.
— (Tench) Island **34** 48 J1.
Squalodon **15** 397c.
Squalorala **12** 668a; **12** 686a.
Squam Lake **34** 66 H7.
Squama **33** 320a.
Squamæ **4** 120b.
Squamaria **14** 552d.
Squamariaceæ **24** 127b; **25** 269a.
Squamata **20** 435b; **32** 219b; characters of **32** 247b; extinct forms **32** 216c.
Squamipinnes **12** 688d; in Asia **2** 695d; distribution **12** 680a; development of **12** 662d.
Squammulina lævis **19** 846b.
Squamosal bone: of amphibia **1** 754a; of fishes **12** 641b; of fowl **3** 707d; human **1** 824c; of mammals **15** 356a.
Squamous suture **1** 824c.
Squamulæ **11** 56a.
Squankum, Lower: see Lower Squankum.
Squapan **34** 65 G2.
Squarclone, F. **15** 501a.
Square: character in Fielding **8** 430c.
Square: in geometry **10** 379b; **10** 382a.
—, of a quantity **1** 521a; **2** 532c; **23** 8c.
Square, Tho: town **34** 82 B7.
— Butte **34** 107 F2.
— Butte Creek **34** 99 C2.
Square foot **2** 533c.
Square head wheat **1** 354b.
Square inch **2** 533c.
—, magic: see Magic Square.
—, Nasik: see Nasik Squares.
— pole **2** 533d.
Square rigged **21** 153c; **21** 604d.
Square root: algebra **1** 528a; arithmetic **2** 532d; of negative quantities **1** 536b; of surds **1** 535d.
Square sails **21** 604d.
Square and trackerwork **17** 834b.
Square yard: measure **2** 533c.
Square yard: nautical **21** 153b; **21** 604d.
Squaretown **34** 52 D6.
Squaring of the circle **22** 433c; Hobbes attempts **12** 36c; Pythagoras attempts **20** 141a; Quesnay attempts **20** 177b.
Squash gourd (Bush gourd, Cucurbita melopopo) **11** 4c.
Squat lobster (Thomis orientalis) (ill) **32** 110d.
Squatarola helvetica: see Grey Plover.
Squatina **12** 645d.
Squatter: ancient English settler **14** 264c; in Australia **33** 685d; **32** 116d; licenses **31** 170a.
Squatter sovereignty, theory of **23** 708a.
Squaw: town **34** 88 J4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
— Creek, Custer co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
— Creek, Meade co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
— Island and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B6.
— Peak, Mohave co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Peak, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
— Point **34** 95 H6.
Squawpan **34** 65 G2.
Squawvalley **34** 115 F6.
Squeegee **18** 832b.
Squeezer: in iron working (ill) **13** 327b.
—, of lime (ill) **3** 815a.
Squib **20** 136a; fuses **20** 135b.
Squibb, E. R. **8** 521d.
Squid **1** 660d; **21** 609a.
Squier, E. G. **12** 132b; on jade **13** 540c; on comayagua **6** 177d.
—, G. O. **27** 61d; telegraph system **33** 223a.
Squier: town **34** 98 A3.
Squill: drug **22** 437b.
— (Scilla): plant **22** 437a; bulb **4** 99a.
Squilla: bell **3** 537a.
Squilla: crustacean (ill) **6** 658a; cephalic somites **6** 635c; development **6** 646a; eye-facets **6** 638b; metamerism **25** 639c; respiratory organs **6** 641d.
Squillace (Scylacium, Scyllæ, Scylletium): town **34** 30 K9; Pl VI **20** 776.
— (Scylleticus), Gulf of **34** 30 K9; **13** 431b.
Squillaci: Spanish minister **22** 341c.
Squillidæ **30** 481a.
Squin Bay **34** 111 B1.
Squinches **2** 473c.
Squint: in architecture **2** 473c.
Squint (Strabismus) **17** 785d; **8** 826c; **22** 373b.
Squire, B. **31** 175b.
—, chemist **25** 44c.
Squire: in chivalry **14** 118a.
"Squire, The" **27** 517a.
"Squire Arden" **31** 326c.
Squire and Davis Natural History Collection **17** 466c.
Squire Jim **34** 77 C6.
Squire v. Sweeney **30** 99b.
Squires **34** 104 G11.
—, Mount **34** 50 D5.
Squirrel: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Squirrel (Sciurus) **22** 437c; **15** 559d; **15** 418a; breeding coat **22** 438a; fur of **9** 839a; hibernation **11** 788d; skull (fig.) **22** 437c.
—, scale-tailed (Anomaluridæ) **33** 941c.
"Squirrel": ship **10** 591d.
Squirrel flying-phalanger (Petaurus sciurous) **18** 729b.
Squirrel Island **34** 96 Q7.
— Lake **34** 97 F3.
Squirrel monkey (Chrysothrix) **2** 154b.
"Squirt": horse **12** 184b.
Squirting cucumber (Ecballium elaterium) **6** 688d.
Sraddha **19** 92b; **4** 204c.
Sragon **13** 605d.
Srakao **34** 43 E8.
Sramana **4** 434d.
Srauta **4** 205c.
Srauta-sûtras **21** 275a.
Srávakas **13** 544b.
Sravasti **18** 73a.
Sre Umbel **34** 43 F9.
Srebrenica (Srebrenitza) **34** 28 L7.
Sredec: see Sofia.
Sredetz: see Sofia.
Sredna Gora **34** 35 G6; **26** 444d; **26** 91b.
Sredni Kolymsk (Sredne Kolymsk) **34** 37 S2; **19** 915 Pl II; pop. **33** 908c.
Sredni Strait **34** 46 O3.
Sremacz **32** 522d.
Srétions: see Sryetensk.
Sretinjo Gobirge **34** 28 O7.
Sretkovich, P. **32** 522c.
Sreznevski: philologist **21** 103a; **21** 109b.
Sri: Hindu goddess **4** 208a.
Sri-Harsha **21** 284b.
Sri-Harsha-deva **21** 285d.
"Srî Jaina Râjâ Tarangini" **14** 13a.
Srî kantha: author **21** 286a.
— Lâl: Urdû educationalist **11** 850c.
— Lallû Lâl: Hindî author **11** 849c.
— Lummah Menangkabau: tribe **15** 923c.
Srî Menanti **30** 500a; **15** 922d; **22** 587c.
"Srî Râg" **11** 845b.
Srî Râma, Lake of **4** 725b.
Srîdhara Dasa: author **21** 286d.
Srîem: see Syrmia.
Srîgonda: district **1** 423b.
—, town **1** 423d.
Srîgovindpur **11** 831d.
Srîharikota **17** 331a.
Srinagar (Serinagur): town, Kashmîr, India **32** 820b; **34** 41 E2; **14** 11d; **30** 19c; mosque **16** 866c.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India **34** 41 G4; **28** 587a.

Sringeri (Rishya Sringer) 34 42 E13; 13 815d.
Srinmo 23 343d.
Srirámpur 12 764c.
Srirangam: see Seringham.
Srirangapatam: see Seringapatam.
Srivaikuntam 29 599d; 33 347b.
Srivilliputtur (Srivilliputtur, Strivalliputur) 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Sriwardhan 34 42 D10.
Srobak, Castle of 13 395c.
Srockhmer 26 512c.
Srok Ne 34 43 H9.
Srong-btsan-sgam-po (Srong-san-ampo), King 23 345c; 23 639c; 14 228c; 14 520b.
Sron-mhail-chain 34 15 E1.
Srósh Yashts 24 776b.
Srpske Narodne Pyesme Iz Herzegorine 21 690b.
Srpsko Ucheno Drushtvo 32 522b.
Srut-Gopāl: disciple of Kabir 11 844d.
"Sruti" 4 201d; 21 274c.
Sruwa, castle of 13 395c.
Sryetensk (Srétiens, Stryetensk) 32 820b; 34 37 P3; 25 389d; fair 30 43b; railways 32 615d; shipping 23 97b; 32 133d.
Ssanang Ssetzen: historian 16 740b.
Sse 18 591b; 18 593a; 18 599c.
Ssechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Sta Limene: see Lemnos.
"Sta Petronilla" 3 304a.
Staab 34 29 G4.
Staadt 34 97 F5.
Staaken 26 227 Map.
Staal, Baronne de 22 439a.
Staal-Delaunay, Mme. de: see Staal, Baronne de.
Staaten: river 34 50 G3.
Staatenland: see New Zealand.
Staats Artillerie 33 438c.
Staatsanwalte 20 19a.
Staatsburg 34 70 P8.
"Staatscourant" 31 208c.
Staatskatholiken 28 700a.
Staats-Ministerium 20 18b.
Staatsnoten 26 13d.
Staatsrath 20 5c; 20 18b.
Staatsrecht 32 831d.
"Staatsverfassung der europäischen Reiche" 22 461d.
"Staatswirthschaftliche Untersuchungen" 11 740c.
Stab: measure 24 490a; 33 813a.
'Stab: printer's term 23 710c.
Stabannon 34 16 J4.
"Stabat Mater" 12 583d; 18 528b; Dvořák's music 27 555a.
Stabatio: see Le Monetier.
Stabbarp 6 55b.
Stabélewski: archbishop 28 694d.
Stabiae 5 193a; destruction 24 196c; gate 19 445c; site 17 187d; wall-paintings 17 41c.
Stabill, Francesco degli: writer: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
Stabilimento Tecnico Triestino 33 450b.
Stability: in building 4 447c.
—, in chemistry 5 475b; intramolecular 26 724c.
—, mathematical 15 750b; kinetic 27 571c; modulus of 15 751b; permanent, or secular 27 571d; of planetary orbits 15 709c; of solar system 2 781d.
—, of ships 21 597a; 21 815a; (ill) 21 812c; curve of (fig.) 21 813a; yachts 33 907a.
—, Vow of 13 646b.
Stabius, J. 7 558b.
Stables 12 192c; British military 2 588b; 26 156b; hunting 29 365a.
Stablo: see Stavelot.
Stabroeck, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Stabrock, Br. Guiana: see Georgetown.
Stace, M. 24 588a.
Stacey: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
"Stacey v. Hill" 29 145c.
Staceyville 34 65 F4.
Stachelberg 34 27 J4.
Stachelschrift 3 827b.
Stachir Fl. Pl VII 15 517.
Stachys 4 137c.
Stack, C. M. 32 774d.
Stack: in blast furnace 13 299b; (ill) 9 841b.
Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2.
—, Loch: see Loch Stack.
—, North: see North Stack.
Stack, South: see South Stack.
Stack stools: in agriculture 1 363c.
Stackelberg, Baron 4 364b.
Stacklitz 34 22 H15.
Stackpole Head 34 12 B3.
Stacks: columns of rocks 21 527a.
— for grain 1 363a; shaving 1 363d; thatching 1 363d.
Stacks Mountains 34 16 B7.
Stacksteads 34 7 D4.
Stacpoole, F. 28 267d.
Stacquet: painter 32 447c.
Stacte 12 718c; 12 719d.
Stacy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Stacyoneres, Guild of 4 39b.
Stacyville 34 101 H1.
— Junction 34 101 H1.
Stad, Cape 17 576c.
Stadacona 34 62 K3; 20 169c.
Stadda (steady) 6 178b.
Staddlethorpe 34 7 H4.
Staddon Heights, Plymouth 31 800d.
Stade: district, Germany 34 22 F9.
—, town, Germany 22 439b; 34 22 E9; 34 3 J2; history 9 585d; 10 23c.
— Marshes 11 446d.
Stade toll (Brunsbüttel) 27 744a.
Stadel: town, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Städel Institute, Frankfort 25 682d.
Städeler: chemist 5 676c.
Staden 34 21 A7; 22 558d.
Staden, family of 1 451b.
Stader Elbezoll 22 439b.
Stadford: town, England: see Stafford.
Stadfordshire: see Stafford.
Stadhampton 34 9 C2.
Stadhuis 1 779d.
Stadia method 33 145a.
Stadil 34 25 C4.
— Fjord 34 25 C4.
Stadion, Count 24 559a.
Stadium (Stadion): ancient unit of length 11 89b; 24 483c; 24 484a; 24 490a.
—, ancient race-course 3 436b; of Athens 3 7b; of Byzantium 27 216b; of Olympia 17 768b; of Rome 20 824a; 20 830a.
—, street: modern Athens 3 11c.
— Alexandrinum 20 830a; Pl VII 20 811.
— of Domitian Pl VII 20 811.
— Melancholicum 13 105b.
Stadjan 34 26 H6; 22 736c.
Stadkowsky: politician 26 20b.
Stadl 34 29 H9.
Stadlau 34 29 E6.
Stadler, R. 18 638d.
Stadnicki, K. 19 305c.
Stadr: town, South co., Iceland 34 25 N3.
—, town, West co., Iceland 34 25 N2.
Stadron 33 813a.
Stads Canal 34 21 J2.
Stadskanaal: town, Netherlands 34 21 K3.
Stadslygden 34 26 F5.
Stadt Steinach 34 23 M13.
Stadtamhof 34 23 O14; 20 291d.
Stadtbahn 26 227d.
Stadtberg 24 614b.
Städterdorf: see Resinar.
Stadthagen 34 22 H9.
Stadtholder 24 578c.
Stadtkeller 17 31b.
Stadtkreis 20 18c.
Stadtkyll 34 23 M4.
Stadtl 34 29 H3.
— Enzersdorf: see Gross Enzersdorf.
Stadtlandet 34 26 D5.
Stadtlauringen 34 23 M11.
Stadtlohn 34 22 H4; 23 391b.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 13 961d.
Stadtoldendorf 34 22 J10.
Stadtrath 20 18d; 26 229b.
Stadtschule: in Prussia 20 17c.
Stadtsulza 34 23 K13.
Stadtverordneter 26 229b; 20 18d.
Stadtwäldchen 34 28 Q7.
Staeffis: see Estavayer.
Staël, Madame de 22 439c; 22 799b; 17 312c; place in French literature 9 673d; 22 441d; 9 672a; works 18 206b; 20 858b.
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker Baroness de: see Staël, Madame de.
Staël-Holstein, Baron E. M. von 17 312c.
Staenford: see Stamford.
Staer 22 457c.
"Staerkodder" 17 731a.
Staes: archæologist 31 54d.
Stäfa 24 831b.
Stafafell 34 25 Q3.
Staff: ecclesiastical 6 461d.
—, military 33 155a; in British army 2 573a; 2 576d; 2 577b; in German army 2 599b; 33 738a.
Staff and cage buoy (ill) 26 463a.
Staff College 2 577b; 2 585a.
— corps, Indian 2 591d; 25 653a.
Staff and globe buoy 26 463a.
Staff rides: military 33 7a.
"Staff and Scrip" 20 859c.
Staff system: railway signalling 32 147a.
Staffa 34 14 D7; 2 499b; basalt at 10 235c.
Staffarda 9 579d; 8 660a.
Staffel: mathematician 4 655d.
Staffel See 34 23 R13.
Staffelbach 34 23 N12.
Staffelstein 34 23 M13.
Staffield Hall 34 6 D4.
Staffin, Loch: see Loch Staffin.
Stäffis: see Estavayer.
Staffora 34 31 F5.
Stafford: family: arms of 11 695a; 11 708b; 11 709d; and De la Bisse: family 11 691a.
—, A. 26 610a.
—, Sir E. W. 33 706b.
—, G. 20 329d.
—, Humphrey, Earl of 11 685b.
—, J. 5 30c.
—, Lady 6 557a.
—, Lord R. 21 56b.
—, William 19 356c.
Stafford (Staffordshire, Stadfordshire, Statfordscire): county, England 22 442a and 32 820c; 34 11 J3; Pl III 8 291; brick trade 4 281b; coal 33 553b; 6 51b; 6 50b; 22 442b; coal working, method of (ill) 6 66a; geology of 10 349a; 10 351b; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron production 33 553d; 33 554a; manufactures 22 442d; pop. (1881) 22 442d; 28 202c; potteries 8 359b; 19 631d; (ill) 19 632a; products 22 442c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— (Stadford, Statford): town, England 22 443b and 32 820c; 34 11 J3; 34 3 D2; Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; 22 443b; fortress 7 681c; 22 443d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Stafford County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— House Committee 26 478c.
— Springs 34 68 F2.
— Station 34 68 F2.
— Store 34 76 J3.
—, West: see West Stafford.
Staffordshire: county, England: see Stafford: County.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
— and Worcestershire Canal 34 11 J3.
Staffordsville 34 82 L5.
Staffordville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
Staflösa 21 370d.
Stafsjö 34 26 K7.
Stäg (Steg): town 34 27 N3.
Stag: deer 15 432b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; Royal 7 23d.
Stag: in heraldry 11 699c; emblem of St Hubert 12 328c.
Stag Island 34 96 Q6.
— Rocks 34 117 O8.
Stag-beetle (Lucanidae) Pl VIII (fig. 14) 6 131; 6 131c; anatomy of Pl VI 6 126; classification 13 149a; distribution 6 128c; larvæ 6 128a; mandibles 6 126c.
Stage: in architecture 2 473d.
—, theatrical 7 52c; in Chester plays 7 415a; early English 8 420a; ancient Greek 23 223a; mechanism 32 823d; modern 32 821c; 23 225d.
"Stage Coach, The" 9 41a.
Stage Employés' National Alliance, U.S. 33 414c.
Stage Harbor 34 67 O6.
Stage kilns 26 630c.
Stage mechanism: see Stage, theatrical.
Stage Play Act 31 47b.
Stageira (Stageirus) 2 511b; Pl I 11 80; coins 17 640d.
Stage-micrometer 16 277b.
Stagen 34 26 C3.
Stager 34 95 E5.
Stage-right: see Copyright, dramatic.
Staggers: in sheep 23 52d.
Staghound 7 329a; 12 314d; (ill) 7 329a; Devon and Somerset 12 394b; packs of, in England 29 363d.
Stag-hunting 12 394a.
Stagira: see Stageira.
Stagilleno 28 615b.
Stagnant water 1 330a; effect on soil 1 330c.
Stagnelius, E. J. 22 757c.
Stagno 34 28 J9.
Stagnone, Isola dello: see Isola dello Stagnone.
Stags: rocks 34 16 C9.
— of Broad Haven 34 16 B3.
"Stag's Flight, The" 33 860c.
Stagsden 34 8 D5.
Stagus: see Kalambaka.
Stähelin, J. J. 11 652d.
Stahl, G. E. 22 444a; 15 812d; on fermentation 9 94c; on phlogistic theory 1 466b; 5 460d; on putrefaction 9 94c.
—, philosopher: animism 30 647c; 2 55a.
Stahl: town 34 103 G4.
Stahlau: see Stahlau.
Stahlberger, E. 12 380c.
Stahleck Castle 33 191d.
Stahlstown 34 74 D6.
Stahremberg, General 22 336b.
Stahrenbergersee: see Starnberger See.
Stalgue Fort 14 52b.
Stainby 34 8 D3; 14 654b.
Staincross 34 7 F5.
Staindrop 34 6 G5.
Stained glass 10 666a; 10 667c; 4 509d; 29 6c; 29 8d; 29 10b; at Canterbury, 12th century 5 30a; at Le Mans 15 497b; mediæval costumes on 6 470c; Rossetti's influence on 32 800d.
Stainer, Jacob 24 245b.
—, Sir John 32 825b; 31 44b.
Staines, Captain Sir F. 19 132c.
Staines (Stanes) 32 825d; 34 10 C9; 34 9 E3; Pl III 8 291; bridge 4 341a; cornmarket 16 280c.
— Moor 34 10 C8; 33 264b.
Stainford Spiney 34 13 D3.
Stainforth: town, near Goole, Yorks, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, near Settle, Yorks, England 34 7 D3.
— and Keadby Canal 14 654c.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Staining process: for microscope work 30 739b.
Stainland 34 7 E4.
Stainley, South: see South Stainley.
Stains, De: stenographer 21 836c.
Stains, Fort: see Fort Stains.
Stainslawow: see Stanislau.
Stainton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England 34 7 G2.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 7 E2.
—, town, near Rotherham, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
—, Great: see Great Stainton.
Staintondale 34 6 L5.
Stainville, Count de: see Choiseul, Etienne, Duc de.
Stainville: town, France 34 19 L3.
Stainz 34 29 L10.
Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Viscount 22 444a.
—, first Earl of 22 446a; 21 518c.
Stair, second Earl of 22 446b; in Flanders 6 705b; ambassador in Paris 4 6d; 17 852d.
—, family: property in Mid-Lothian 7 657d.
Stair: town, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Staircase: see Stairs.
— effect: in muscle contraction 31 729a.
—, travelling 28 132a.
Stairfoot 34 7 F5.
Stairs, Captain 28 630d; 32 354a.
Stairs: in building 4 454d; 4 473a; foundation (fig.) 4 498a; proportion (fig.) 4 497a.
Stais: archæologist 30 534d.
Staithes 34 7 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Staiti 34 30 K10.
Stake, Hill of 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
— Pass 34 6 C5.
Staked Plain Comanches: tribe 6 177c.
Staked Plains (Llano Estacado) 34 89 E4; 34 110 M4; 23 203a.
Stakes of Zion 30 837b.
Stakhr: see Persepolis.
Sta-kina: river: see Stikine River.
Staklen 22 102a.
Staktometer: see Brewster's capillary hydrometer.
Stalactite 10 232b; formation 5 266c; 14 647b; 24 399a; at Rodriguez 20 618d.
"Stalactites, Les" 26 142d.
Staladsh 34 35 D5.
Stalagmites 5 266c; 10 232b; 14 647b; in bone caves 10 320a.
Stalbridge (Staplebridge) 34 13 J2.
Stalden 34 27 F6.
Stale-mate: in chess 5 593c.
Staley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Staleybridge: see Stalybridge.
Stalfjall 34 25 M2.
Stalham 34 8 K3.
Stalida Island 34 36 N3.
Stallmene: see Lemnos.
Stallsfield Green 34 9 J4.
Stalk: of flower: see Peduncle.
—, of leaf: see Petiole.
Stall: in architecture 2 473d; in joinery (fig.) 4 488c.
Stalla: see Bivio.
Stallaert, J. 32 446c.
Stallage 8 849c.
Stallbaum, G.: 8 723d; 22 268d.
Staller 8 297c; 21 36a.
Staller Sattel 1 629d.
Stallingborough 34 7 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Stallions: selection 12 188b; exportation of, in Henry VII's reign 12 182a; studfees gained by 29 331d.
"Ställningen och Forhallanden" 18 543b.
Stallupönen 34 24 C35; 34 3 Q1.
Stallwang 34 23 O16.
Staltach 34 23 R13.
Stalwart: town 34 96 N5.
Stalwarts: in U.S. politics 28 586d.
Stalybridge (Staleybridge) 22 446b and 32 825d; 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
Stamaty: musician 32 876c.
Stambaugh 34 95 D5.
Stambol: see Stamboul.
Stamboloff, S. 32 826a; 28 326c; alliance of Balkan States 26 92a; and Bulgarian Church 30 395b; ministry 26 456b; Russian policy 25 262a.
Stamboul (Stambol, Stambul, Istamboul): district, Turkey 23 653b.
—, division, Constantinople 34 35 E2; 34 35 L7; 27 215b.
"Stamboul": newspaper 31 204d.
Stambul: see Stamboul.
Stamen 4 125d; 4 135b; 25 432d; development 4 137a; (fig.) 4 126c; represents microsporophyll 24 130d; sterile 4 138b.
Stamford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 22 447a and 32 827a; 34 68 A5; 6 286c.
— (Staenford): town, Lincs.

England **22** 446c; **34** 8 D4; **8** 284b; battle, 1470 **7** 685a; horse-racing, 17th cent. **12** 200c; iron ore **31** 253c; newspapers **17** 421c; representation **30** 273a.
Stamford: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B11.
— Bridge (Stonefordbridge) **34** 7 H4; Pl II **8** 271; battle (1066) **8** 291b; **11** 485c.
—, Fort: see Fort Stamford.
— Hill **34** 10 M4.
"Stamford Mercury" **31** 173b.
Stamford, North: see North Stamford.
Stamfordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stamfordham **34** 6 G3.
Stamhouse **8** 453d.
Staminate flower **4** 127a.
Staminodium **4** 129b; **4** 138b.
Stamma, P. **5** 601b; **26** 753d.
Stammbach **34** 23 M14.
"Stammbuchblätter" **32** 660a.
Stammering **22** 447a.
Stammersdorf **34** 29 D5.
Stammheim **27** 198 Map.
Stamm-land **9** 724b.
Stamms: see Stams.
Stamna **34** 36 D3.
Stamp Act, 1712 **17** 416a.
— Act, 1765 **1** 708c; **8** 357a; **23** 737c; American reception of **8** 358a; **9** 185d; **9** 714d; **22** 448d; Franklin's agitation against **9** 714d; opposition at Boston **4** 74d; **6** 796d; **9** 714d; Pitt's opposition **5** 443a; repeal of **1** 721a; **8** 357c; **9** 715b; **23** 738b.
— Act, 1853 **26** 122d; repeal of **17** 420c.
— Act, 1870 **22** 448b; **24** 697c.
— Act, 1891 **26** 248b; promissory notes **26** 250b; conveyances **27** 25b; marine insurance duties **29** 533a.
— Act, 1901 **32** 827a.
— Act Congress **23** 738a.
— collecting: see Stamps, Postage.
— duties **22** 448b; **9** 182b; **9** 189d; building societies exempt from **4** 513d; cheques **5** 583b; in India **12** 773c; on insurance policies **13** 162a; on newspapers **8** 306a; **17** 420c; **17** 433d; revenue from **28** 394b; **32** 827a; **33** 193c; **33** 195c; transfer of property **23** 88d.
— Duties Management Acts, 1870 **22** 448d; 1891 **32** 827a.
Stamp mill: in gunpowder manufacture **11** 325c.
— mill: for ore dressing (III) **10** 740d; **16** 463c; **29** 17c; (III) **31** 370b.
— revenue: see under Stamp duties.
"Stampa, La" **31** 189c.
Stampace **4** 640c.
Stampalia: see Astropalia.
Stamped leather **17** 37d; **17** 39a; (III) **17** 38a.
Stampede **34** 111 D2.
— Pass (Yakima Pass) **34** 111 D2; **24** 385b.
— Tunnel **34** 111 D2.
Stamper **34** 85 F5.
Stampers Creek **34** 92 D7.
Stamphane Islands: see Strivali Islands.
Stamping Ground **34** 82 G4.
Stampley **34** 85 B7.
Stamps: town **34** 86 E8.
Stamps: for ore dressing: see Stamp Mill.
—, postage **22** 448b; **19** 585b; **19** 586c; **31** 869c; **31** 870a; collections of **19** 588c; continental **19** 587a; telegraph **31** 871a.
Stams (Stamms) **34** 29 C9.
Stamsund **34** 26 J2.
Stana, Princess **31** 233b.
Stanage Park **34** 11 F4.
Stanards **34** 71 G7.
Stanardsville **34** 76 G4.
Stanberry **34** 103 C4.
Stanbridge **34** 9 E2.
— Station **34** 62 H8.
Stance: in golf **29** 26a.
"Stances et Poèmes" **33** 57b.
Stanches **20** 573c.
Stanchfield **34** 98 D4.
Stanchio: see Kos Island.
Stanchion **2** 473d.
Stand: town: see Whitefield.
Stand by a rope: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stand on: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stand pipe (Ascension pipe): for fire extinction **28** 405d; in gas manufacture **10** 91a.
Standard: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Standard (Vexillum): in botany **4** 128c; **4** 133a; Pl V (fig. 2) **4** 163.
—, term in bowls **4** 180c.
—, flag: see Flag.
—, in scaffolding **4** 457c.
"Standard, The": London newspaper **17** 412d; **17** 419b; **31** 182b; chess articles **26** 760d.
Standard bar **22** 697a.
—, Battle of the **8** 304c; **9** 277d; **15** 10c; **21** 483a; **22** 533d; **24** 749a.
"Standard and Digger's News" **31** 208c.
Standard Hill **31** 276d.
"Standard and River Plate News" **17** 437b.
Standard wing bird of Paradise (Semioptera wallacei) (fig.) **3** 778b.
Standardization of instruments: see Calibration.
Standardizing institutions **33** 806c.
Standards **33** 806d; **33** 804b; of area **29** 485a; Board of Trade **33** 807d; of electricity **33** 806a; **8** 44d; of length **7** 605d; **24** 483b; **33** 804b; of money **16** 483a; **16** 730c; **16** 735b; of volume **24** 485a; **33** 806b; of weight **24** 486b: see also Weights and Measures.
— Department: of Board of Trade **24** 478a; **33** 805b.
Standart **34** 89 G8.
Stände Rath **22** 795c.
Standerton **34** 57 J4.
Standesherren **24** 701c.
Ständeversammlung **21** 359a.
Standford: see Stanford, Kent, England.
Standfuss: naturalist **29** 374a.
Standgate: see Kestrel.
Standia: see Dia Island.
Standing: in archery **2** 376d; **2** 378c.
"Standing, The" **22** 81a.
Standing armies: see Army.
— committees, Parliamentary **31** 479d.
— joint committee: in local government **30** 308c; **30** 310d; management of County police **31** 818a.
Standing mast **21** 153b.
— off and on: nautical term **21** 604d.
— orders: House of Commons **31** 478b.
— part: nautical term **21** 604d.
— press: in bookbinding **4** 43a.
— rigging **21** 604d.
Standing Rock, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
— Rock, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— Stone, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
— Stones, Durham, England **7** 501b.
Standing waves **12** 458c; **12** 501d; (III) **12** 502a.
Standish, Dr **20** 327d.
Standish: town, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
Standlake **34** 9 B2.
Standley **34** 106 L5.
Standon: town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 J3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 N6.
— Station **34** 11 J3.
Standrod **34** 108 F7.
Stands: land plots **26** 696a.
Standy **34** 99 G3.
Stane **34** 14 J8.
Stane Street **5** 614a; **22** 604b.
Stanecastle **13** 370c.
Stanedge Pole **7** 107c.
Stanemoor **17** 571a.
Stanes: see Staines.
Stanfield, W. Clarkson **22** 449a; **20** 597a; as scenic artist **23** 220a; **32** 824c.
Stanfold **34** 62 L6.
Stanford, C. Villiers **32** 827c; **31** 44a; operas by **31** 43c.
—, E. **32** 90a.
Stanford, Governor **26** 503a.
—, J. **32** 827c.
Stanford: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
— (Standford): town, Kent, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
— Rivers **34** 9 G2.
— University: see Leland Stanford University.
Stanford-le-Hope **34** 9 H3.
Stanford-le-Teme **34** 11 H5.
Stanford-in-the-Vale **34** 9 B3.
Stanfordville **34** 70 P8.
Stang, E. **31** 273a.
—, F. **17** 592c; **31** 270d; **31** 272a.
Stang Rolnos **32** 608d.
Stangabro (Stanga Bridge) **30** 278a.
Stangate Creek **20** 158a.
Stängebro, battle of **22** 748b.
Stangenesfield **34** 26 Q1.
Stanger **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a.
Stangerla **29** 183c; **24** 131a.
Stangerleae **29** 183c.
Stangholm: see Risör.
Stanground **34** 8 E4.
Stangvik **34** 26 F5.
Stanhoe **34** 8 H3.
— Station **34** 8 G3.
Stanhope, Charles, 3rd Earl **22** 449b; **9** 187c.
—, 5th Earl **6** 359a.
—, Lady Hester L. **22** 449d.
—, James, 1st Earl Stanhope **8** 354b; **8** 368b; **8** 369a; death **10** 421c; National Debt conversion **31** 85d; Townshend's colleague **23** 492a; **31** 85d.
—, James, Lord Stanhope of Harrington **19** 563a.
—, Lady Lucy R. **22** 449d.
—, Philip Dormer: see Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.
—, R. S. **32** 438c.
Stanhope: town, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Station **34** 72 F2.
Stanlanges: see Steyning.
Stanlek: Austrian medallist **31** 294a.
Stanlmaka **32** 828a; **34** 35 G7; **26** 90b; **26** 447b.
Stanlon **34** 8 D4.
Stanlsheschi **34** 35 K2.
Stanislaf **34** 34 J8.
Stanislas: part of Nancy **17** 170d.
— Cathedral **6** 541a.
—, College **14** 194a; **18** 280d.
Stanislas Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislau (Stanislavoff, Stanyslawow) **22** 450b and **32** 828a; **34** 28 Q3; **10** 25d.
Stanislaus Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislaus of Znaim **12** 404b.
—, town: see Saint Stanislas de Batiscan.
— County **34** 115 D5.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
Stanislaus River **34** 114 E5; Middle Fork of **34** 114 E4.
Stanislavoff: see Stanislau.
Stanislavskoe Selo **14** 62b.
Stanislaw, St **19** 286d.
Stanislawczyk **34** 28 Q1.
Stanislawow: see Stanislau.
Stanislawski: Polish painter **32** 453c.
Stanitza (Stanitsa) **7** 356d; **15** 650a; **17** 500c; **27** 255a; **27** 500a.
Stankau **34** 29 F4.
Stanko: see Kos.
Stanko Vraz: see Vraz, Stanko.
Stanley of Alderley, Lady H. M. **27** 670d.
— of Alderley, Edward John, 2nd Baron **19** 570b.
—, Arthur Penrhyn **22** 450d; **22** 454c; **6** 138b; on Athenian sunset **3** 58d; on Epistle to Corinthians **6** 401d; ecclesiastical policy **22** 453c; friend of Erskine **8** 531a; Lambeth conference **30** 120b; discovers original of revised prayer-book **6** 328a; monument to Sharp **21** 780d; statue of **26** 278d; tour with Edward VII **27** 683a; on Westminster Abbey **21** 255c.
Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Bishop, 15th cent. **15** 463a.
—, C. **22** 450d.
—, E.: bishop of Norwich **22** 450d.
—, Edward **7** 135b.
—, F. A. **8** 369b.
—, Sir H. M. **32** 828b; **31** 183c; African expeditions **3** 574b; **10** 195a; **25** 130b; **17** 317d; **27** 200c; **33** 542b; in Congo Free State, 1879 **22** 144c; **25** 144a; **28** 630c; discoveries **32** 828d; Emin Pasha **28** 155c; **27** 716c; Livingstone **14** 722b; **1** 248c; route **34** 53 J5.
—, Sir J. **15** 454b; arms of **11** 705b.
—, E. G., Lord: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Mary **22** 451a.
—, Matilda **10** 613b.
—, Captain O. **9** 720c; **22** 451a.
— of Preston, Lord **26** 532b.
—, surgeon **22** 677d.
—, T.: governor of Isle of Man **15** 454b.
—, T.: poet **32** 829c; country songs **18** 347c; "History of Philosophy" **1** 468d.
—, Thomas, 2nd Baron: see Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of.
—, V. A. **7** 221b.
—, Sir W. **9** 58b.
—, writer **16** 830b.
Stanley: county, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
—, county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
—, settlement **31** 263d.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, China **12** 141b.
—, town, N.W. of Durham, England **34** 6 G4.
—, town, S.W. of Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
—, town, Falkland Islands **34** 124 F14; **9** 14c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3; **31** 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 J1; **18** 667a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4; **33** 917b.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
Stanley Cycle Show **27** 326d.
Stanley Dock **30** 304a.
— Falls **34** 56 N10; **24** 764a; **25** 127a; **27** 199a.
— Falls: district **34** 56 N11; **27** 204b.
— Falls: town **27** 204b.
— Fort: see Fort Stanley.
— Gill (Dalegarth Force) **30** 118a.
— Junction **34** 14 J7.
Stanley Memorial **32** 474c.
Stanley Mount **34** 50 E4.
— Pool: district **34** 56 L11.
— Pool: lake **34** 56 K11; **24** 765a.
— Range: see Barrier Range.
— River **34** 107 C2.
— St Leonards **17** 40a.
— Station **34** 98 A5.
Stanley tunnelling machine **30** 764d.
Stanley's hawk (Accipiter fuscus) **11** 534c.
Stanleyton **34** 76 G3.
Stanlow Point **26** 542c.
Stanly County **34** 78 J4.
Stanmer **34** 9 F5.
Stanmore: town, England **34** 10 G2.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2.
— Hall **34** 10 G2.
— Park **34** 10 G3.
— Station **34** 10 G2.
Stann Creek and Lighthouse **34** 120 G3.
Stannard **34** 66 F4.
Stannards Rock Lighthouse **34** 95 G3.
Stannaries **6** 516d; **20** 262b.
— Act, 1869 **16** 466c.
Stannary Courts **6** 426b; **23** 595d.
Stannate of sodium: see Sodium Stannate.
Stannates **5** 539b.
Stannel: see Kestrel.
Stanner **34** 11 F5.
Stannic chloride (tetrachloride of tin) **5** 539a; use in dyeing **27** 558a.
— oxide **5** 539a; preparation **23** 402b; in enamelling **8** 185a.
— sulphate **5** 539b.
Stannifer **34** 51 J2.
Stanningfield **34** 8 H5.
Stanningley **34** 7 E4.
Stannington: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5.
Stannite **16** 393a.
Stanulus: anatomist **22** 30b; classification of reptiles **20** 437c; experiment of frog's heart **24** 102d; table of bones of fish by **12** 614a.
Stannotype process **18** 833b.
Stannous chloride (protochloride of tin) **5** 539a; preparation **23** 401d; hydroxide **5** 539b.
Stannum: see Tin.
Stanovoi Mountains **34** 37 S2; **1** 472c; **1** 789a; **17** 35d; forests **15** 548b; gold-mines **25** 389d; height **2** 686d.
Stanovoys: police **21** 70d.
Stans: see Stanz.
Stans Foreland: see Edge Island.
Stansbury **34** 51 B5.
— Island **34** 113 K2.
Stanserhorn: mountain: see Stanzerhorn.
Stansfield: agriculturist **1** 413b.
—, electrician **30** 438c.
Stansfield: district **23** 431d.
Stansgate Abbey **34** 9 J2.
Stansstadt: see Stanzstad.
Stanstead: county **34** 62 L8.
—, town, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
— Abbots **34** 9 G2.
— College **30** 826a.
— Junction **34** 62 K8.
Stansted: town, Essex, England **34** 9 G2.
—, town, Kent, England **34** 9 G4.
Stanthorpe **34** 51 J2; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c; **20** 173a; copper-mines **32** 108a; tin-mines **25** 800c.
Stanton, Colonel **26** 181c.
—, electrician **28** 35d.
—, E. M. **22** 455a; **23** 779a; **23** 781c.
Stanton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
— Depot **34** 88 B4.
— Drew **2** 383d; **22** 259a.
— Fitzwarren **34** 12 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanton.
— Harcourt **34** 9 B2; **18** 94b.

Stanton Junction 34 96 L11.
— Lacy 34 11 G4.
—, Long: town, Cambs, England: see Long Stanton.
—, Long: town, Salop, England: see Long Stanton.
— Moor 7 108c.
—, New: see New Stanton.
— St John 34 9 C2.
— Station 34 72 E3.
Stantons Mill 34 74 D6.
Stantontown 34 90 E4.
Stantonville 34 83 E4.
Stantoun, Sir R. 4 219d.
Stanway 34 12 L2.
Stanwell 34 10 D8.
— Moor (Stanwellmoor) 34 10 C8.
— Place 34 10 C8.
Stanwich 34 68 A5.
Stanwick: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
Stanwix 34 6 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanwix.
Stanwood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Stanyan: writer 7 193d.
Stanyslawow: see Stanislau.
Stanz (Stans) 34 27 H4; 22 778c; 33 608c; Diet of 9 764b; 22 788c; 23 859a; Pestalozzi at 7 677c; pop. 23 858d; 33 125c; storming of 23 859a; Winkelried family at 24 612a.
Stanza 19 271a.
Stanza d'Ellodoro, La 20 278c.
Stanza della Segnatura 20 278a; 25 683a; Raphael's work in 24 648b.
Stanzach 34 29 B9.
Stanzaic law 19 271a.
Stanzerborn (Stanserhorn) 34 27 H4; cable railway 32 169d.
Stanzerkopf 1 628c.
Stanzstadt (Stansstadt) 34 27 H4.
Staosunaig: see Loch Staosunaig.
Stape Hill 23 525a.
Stapedius 1 892d.
Stapeldon, W. de 18 96d.
Stapeldon Hall 18 96d.
Stapella 4 134d; 5 43d.
Stapenhill 34 11 L3; 4 571c.
Stapes 1 755a; 1 892c; 7 592a; 15 367d; 31 750d; 31 754c.
Stapff: geologist 16 448a.
Staphorst 34 21 H3.
Staphylea 2 320b; 4 128d; 17 604c.
Staphylinidæ: see Rove-beetle.
Staphylinus erythropterus Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus (fig. 1) Pl VII 31 521.
Staphylocystis 23 52d.
Staphyloma 17 781c; 31 570c.
Stapi 34 25 M2.
Staple, Major 10 431a.
Staple: town 34 9 K4.
— Cross 34 9 H5.
— Fitz Paine 34 13 G2.
Staple, Merchants of the 26 691d.
"Staple of News" 13 743c.
Staple towns 7 471b.
Staplebridge: see Stalbridge.
Stapledon, Bishop 8 802c.
Stapleford: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
— Abbots 34 9 G3.
— Tawney 34 9 G3.
Staplegate 5 90c.
Staplehurst: town, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Staples, Bishop 13 263b.
Staples: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Staple's Inn 13 90c.
Stapleton, Sir B. 11 699c.
—, Dr Thomas 2 195c; 8 417b.
Stapleton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 32 830a.
— Church 34 6 D3.
— Island 26 299b.
Stapleton Mills 34 76 E6.
— Park 34 7 G5.
— Station 34 80 G5.
Stapling wool 24 656c.
Stapodia 34 36 N6.
Stapua: see Encarnacion.
Stapulensis: see Faber, Jacobus.
Stapylton 34 51 J2.
Star: river 20 173a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Star: in astronomy: see Stars.
—, cut of brilliants 7 165d.
—, in heraldry: see Estoile.
—, breed of horses 12 204c.
"Star": American newspaper 17 435c.
"Star": English newspaper 31 188a.
Star: symbol of Astarte 18 803a.
Star anise (Illicium anisatum) 2 55a; in absinthe 1 57b; capsule of 4 152c; used for incense 12 718d; essential oil of 17 749b.
"Star of Bethlehem": painting 26 479d.
Star candles 4 802d.
Star Chamber 22 453c; 28 251b; 6 292c; abolition of 8 347b; Bacon, clerk of 3 201b; fines City of London 9 179d; case against Cotton 6 509b; perjury cases 18 548b; press-censorship of 19 710b; 4 39d; 3 659c; under the Stuarts 5 405c; 8 346b; under the Tudors 8 330c; 6 583c.
— Chamber, Irish 13 266c.
— Chamber, Mammoth Cave 15 449 (plan); 15 448d.
Star City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
Star class: of prisoners 32 8b.
Star Club 21 30d.
Star clusters 25 753a; variable stars in 31 709d.
— connexion: alternators 27 592a.
Star of the East: town 33 822d.
Star formation: in geology 25 792a.
Star forts (fig.) 9 434b; 9 439b.
Star and Garter, Richmond 34 10 G8.
Star gauging 2 821b.
Star hyacinth (Scilla amoena) 12 420b.
Star of India, Order of the 33 679b; 14 124b; 31 339d.
Star Island: see Merlay.
— King, Mount 34 66 J5.
— Lake 34 97 H2.
— Lime Works 34 83 D3.
Star myths 17 157d; 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
— navigation 31 111a.
Star, North: town: see North Star.
Star, Order of the, Rumania 31 341d.
Star Peak 23 798a.
Star Prairie 34 97 A4.
— Rock 34 69 S8.
"Star Ruby" 21 48c.
Star sapphire 21 302d.
— service: U.S. postal system 19 579b; 23 783c.
Star Sjö 28 314a.
— Smil 34 35 J5.
"Star of the South": diamond 7 164c.
Star Tannery 34 76 G2.
— Theatre, New York 17 461a.
Star trap: in theatre 23 225c.
Star of the West 34 86 E6.
Star wheel: in clocks 6 24a.
Stara Pazua: see Alt Pazua.
— Planina 34 35 E5; 26 444d.
— Rieka 34 35 J6.
— Sagora: see Eski-Sagra.
— Vlaska (Old Walachia) 24 270a.
— Zagora: see Eski-Sagra.
Starasól 34 28 P2.
Starav, Ben: see Ben Starav.
Staraya Kuterma 7 356b.
— Russa 22 455b; 34 34 H3; 31 279a; 21 191d; fair of 17 607b; salt beds 21 231b; salt springs 17 606d.
Staraya Ushitsa: see Staro Ushitza.
Starbeck 34 7 F4; 11 495c.
Starboard 21 604d; 26 462d.
Starbotton 34 7 D3.
Starbuck: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d; 31 822a.
Starch 22 455c; in algae 25 272b; in bacteria 21 401b; in barley 4 266c; in brewing 4 267b; in calico-printing 4 665d; degradation of 26 365c; dextrose from 22 623d; dietetic value 17 676c; 27 446b; fermentation 9 96c; floridean 25 272b; formation by leucoplast 27 333d; in lichens 14 538; in malt 15 338c; monopoly in 16 757d; natural synthesis 26 743b; nitration 8 808a; oxalic acid from 18 92a; phaeophycean 25 272b; in plants 3 691b; 4 88a; 12 12d; 27 334a; 19 54a; sugar: see Glucose; various kinds of (ill) 2 631d; in vegetable food 6 331d.
—, animal: see Glycogen.
Starch cellulose 12 12d; 22 455d.
Starch grain 12 12d; 27 334a; (ill) 2 631d.
Starch Green 34 10 H6.
Starch hyacinth (Muscari racemosum) 12 420b.
Starch sheath 25 412c.
Starch stars 20 423c.
Starcher 34 100 F3.
Starching: in calico-printing 4 693d; (ill) 3 817c.
Starcross 34 13 F3; 6 100b.
Staremiasto (Stare Miasto) 34 28 O2.
Starenberger: see Würm See.
Stareshina (Starelshina) 21 687d; 26 450d; 32 520b.
Staresiolo 34 28 Q2.
Starfarm 34 79 E2.
Starfield 17 711d.
Starfish (Asteridea, Asteroidea) 7 632c; development 7 629b; distribution 7 278a; history by Forbes 9 389b; oysters destroyed by 18 107c; parental care in 20 410d.
—, common (Asterias, Asteracanthion rubens) (fig.) 7 633b; plan of structure (ill) 16 844b.
Stargard, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany 34 22 E17; arms of 11 694d.
—, Pomerania, Germany 22 457b and 32 830a; 34 22 F20; 34 3 M2.
—, West Prussia: see Prussian Stargard.
Starhemberg, R. von 24 222b.
Starhill 34 84 F7.
Starikvihpak 34 116 J6.
Starimajdan 34 28 H7.
"Starina" 21 109d.
Staring, A. C. W. 12 98a.
—, Dr 12 59d.
Staritza 34 34 K3; 33 515d.
Stark, Dr 5 388b.
—, J. 23 744b; 26 217a; 17 596a.
—, R. 32 476c.
Stark: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, New: see New Stark.
Starke: optician 17 713d.
Starke: town 34 81 M3.
— County 34 92 C2.
"Starke": horse 12 203b.
Starkenbach 34 29 L2.
Starkenburg 34 23 N8; 11 780b; 29 254a; statistics 29 267c.
Starkey, E. 6 529d.
—, T. 14 643d.
Starkey: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
Starkey Station 34 76 D6.
Starkie Gardner and Co. Pl 30 644; 30 645.
— of Huntroyde 11 701a.
Starksboro' 34 66 B6.
—, South: see South Starksboro'.
Starkville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4; 16 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Starkweather, G. B. 21 722d.
Starkweather: town 34 99 F1.
Starlake: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Starley, J. K. 27 323c; 27 324c; 27 325c; 23 559b.
Starlight: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
Starling (Sturnidae) 3 755b; in Malayan subregion 3 763a; in Mascarene Province 3 760d; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in Polynesian subregion 3 741c.
—, common (Sturnus vulgaris) 22 457c; vocal mimicry in 16 345a.
"Starling, The" 15 164d.
Starling Medical College 6 170d.
Starn: see Tern.
Starnberg 34 23 R13.
Starnberger See (Stahrenberger See, Würm See) 34 23 R13; 10 448a; 10 450a.
Starnesboro' 34 62 G8.
Starnina, G. 21 442b; 15 610a.
Starnoenas 3 749b.
Starns 34 87 H5.
Staro Bykhof 34 34 G5.
Staro Konstantinoff 22 458a; 34 34 F7; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Staro Mainsk 21 243a.
— Miasto 24 376c.
— Panovo 34 34 D9.
— Ushitza 34 34 F7; 19 254c.
Starobin 34 34 F5.
Starobyelsk (Starobielsk): district, Russia 14 57c.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G6; 30 38d.
Starocherkasskaya 32 830b.
Staroduh: town, Chernigof, Russia 22 458a; 34 34 J5; forests of 31 279c.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 J7.
Starol Oskol: see Staryi-Oskol.
Starokaindatzki Porog 7 300c.
Starokievskaya Tchast 14 70a.
Starokonstantinov: see Staro Konstantinof.
Staronisi: see Stavronesos.
Staro-obriadtzi (Staroobryadtsy) 21 82b; 21 105d.
Staroselo 34 35 D6.
Starosol: see Starasól.
Starosta 19 288b; 21 84a.
Staro-zurukhait 34 44 K1.
Starr: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
Starr County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
— King Peak 34 115 L6.
Starrat 34 61 F2.
Starr-Bowkett building societies 4 514b.
Starring Bay 34 48 F5.
Star-routes 23 783c; 19 579b.
Starrsville 34 80 D4.
Starrucca 34 73 M3.
Starrville 34 96 Q12.
Starry Cross, Order of the 31 340d.
Starry ray (Raia radiata) 20 299d.
Stars: in astronomy 1 47d; absorption of light by 22 650d; binary systems 25 752c; catalogue 2 749d; 23 722b; circumpolar 2 764d; coloured 2 818b; 31 707d; constitution of 25 753d; culmination 2 765b; declinations 23 516c; density 25 754b; distribution in space 25 754d; diurnal motion 7 154b; (fig.) 10 199a; double and multiple 2 818c; 31 769c; 32 783b; elements in 10 215c; heat 31 709b; light 14 585d; longitude determined by 17 272c; magnitudes 31 708d; 2 816c; Mediœan 2 754a; new 22 651d; nomenclature 2 816c; number 25 755a; parallaxes 25 748a; photographic survey 31 22b; proper motions 25 749c; 32 782d; red 10 215c; right ascension 23 516c; spectra: see Spectroscopic analysis 22 651b; star sphere 2 763a; systems 25 752c; telescopic 2 816c; temporary 2 819a; and velocity of light 14 585a; volume 25 754a; worship of 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
Stars, fixed 2 816b; distance 2 817a; light from 2 817d; magnitudes 2 816c; parallax 18 254a; recent researches on 25 746d; spectra 2 817d; structure of 10 215b.
—, shooting: see Meteor.
—, variable 2 819b; classification of 25 751b; light from 14 585d; in star clusters 31 709d; table of 25 752a; theory of 22 651d.
Stars and Stripes 11 688c.
"Star-Spangled Banner" 1 722b; 26 99a.
Start: in cribbage 6 575d.
Start, The, 1650 21 514c.
Start Bay 34 13 F4.
— Point, England 34 13 F4; 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 F4.
—, Point, Orkney Islands, Scotland 34 14 M1; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
Starter, J. J. 12 94d.
Starting-powder 20 135c.
Startle 34 90 J4.
Startsch 34 29 M5.
Starui Zamok (Old Castle) 7 531d.
Staruil Askol 14 161c.
Starup 34 25 D5.
Starvation 15 781b; 7 208b; 31 737b.
Starvik 34 26 K6.
Starvilla 34 106 M4.
Starville 34 88 M5.
Star-wheel 6 24a.
Starvout 34 112 B4.
Stary Hrad: see Arad, Hungary.
— Krim 34 34 K9.
Staryi Bykhov 30 792a.
— Oskol 32 830b; 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
Stary-Sacz: see Alt Sandec.
Stary-Sandec: see Alt Sandec.
Stas: chemist 26 714a; on atomic weights 5 484b; pure silver of 22 70d.
Stasanor: satrap of Bactria 18 586b.
Staseas: philosopher 18 546c.
Staser 34 92 A8.
Stashov: see Staszow.
Stasida 34 38 B5.
Stasinus of Cyprus 11 137d.
Stasnika 34 35 B8.
Stassart, Professor 27 117d.
Stassfurt 22 458b; 34 22 J13; potassium bromide deposits 5 490d; chemical works at 17 518b; salt deposits 21 359d; 19 588b; (ill) 21 231a; salt mines 14 30b; 32 48a.
Stassfurtite 16 396c.
Staszic, S. 19 304b.
Staszów 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
Statant 11 698c.
Statanus Ager 9 12c.
State 32 830b; Aristotle's conception of 2 518c; Austin's theory 14 356c; biological theory of 32 vila; Louis Blanc on 22 209a; Calvin on 4 719b; and charity 26 685b; and church 5 758c; 11 16d; 19 677c; classifications 32 740b; functions of 11 15b; German economists on 19 393a; 32 831d; in ancient Greece 19 349b; half-sovereign states 32 739d; Hegel on 11 620c; interference by 11 16a; 11 18a; 11 20a; in international law 13 190d; 32 830a; right of intervention 13 192b; loans to 17 243d; mediæval theory of 13 191b; and moral legislation 11 20a; Maines' theory 14 358d; Müller on 19 388d; in Plato's "Republic" 19 204d; rights over public land 1 288c; Reid on 8 604c; Roman 20 733c; 26 663d; science and 32 vila; Sismondi on 19 383c; Adam Smith on 19 368d; Socialist views on 22 215b; Sumner's theory 22 643c; basis of taxation 23 85d; in U.S., see State sovereignty below.
State Agricultural College 30 136c.

State Asylum **34** 75 E6.
— Center **34** 101 G3.
— Children's Association **32** 682a.
— College **34** 74 G5.
— courts: in U.S. **30** 163c; **33** 575c; **23** 751c.
— Farm **34** 67 L5.
"State v. Fetterer" **30** 169b.
State, Great Officers of **22** 458c.
"State v. Guilbert" **30** 169d.
State Hospital **34** 97 K6.
State Inebriate Reformatories **27** 482a.
"State v. Lee" **30** 165b.
"State Letters" **16** 338b.
State Line: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Line: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F1.
— Line: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
— Line: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
— Line: town, Ind., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Berkshire Co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3.
— Line: town, Worcester Co., Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
— Line: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
— Line: town, Miss., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
— Line: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
State papers: see Records, Public.
— pensions: see Old Age Pensions.
"State of the Protestants" **13** 268c.
State Racing Commission, New York **29** 335a.
State railways **32** 135d; in America **20** 254d; in France **28** 477c; in Germany **28** 697b; in Holland **29** 300b; in India **12** 755d; in Switzerland **33** 129d.
"State in Relation to Labour, The" **19** 398d.
"State in its Relations with the Church, The" **28** 735d.
State Religion: see Establishment.
State Road **34** 75 N3.
— Road Station **34** 96 N10.
State Science Counsel **32** xxxvlla.
— Security Banks **3** 340a.
State Soldiers' Home **34** 90 E2.
State sovereignty: in U.S. **23** 751c; **23** 756b; **23** 757a; **23** 763a; **23** 774a.
State University, Champaign, Ill., U.S. **29** 404d.
Statebridge **34** 70 L5.
Stateline: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
— Mills **34** 74 E3.
Stately **34** 83 P2.
Statement of claim: in pleading **19** 219b; **30** 146c.
— of defence: in pleading **19** 219b; **30** 146c.
Staten **34** 77 D3.
— Cape **34** 46 O1.
— Island, Argentina **34** 124 E14; **1** 677c; **23** 883d.
— Island, Japan: see Etorofu.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **22** 460a; **34** 69 O15; **31** 215d; batteries on **17** 459b; Howe lands at **23** 743b.
— Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15; **20** 222a; **22** 460b.
— Land: see New Zealand.
Statenville **34** 80 E10.
— Station **34** 80 F10.
Stater (Didrachma) **17** 631c; **17** 632a; Æginetan weight **24** 488b; Etruscan coinage **8** 640a; prototype of early British coins **16** 481c.
Stateria **4** 145c.
Stateroad **34** 78 H2.
States of Blois **18** 341a.
— of the Church **22** 460b; and **32** 832b; Pl VI **13** 485; **19** 158c; extent **8** 715d; Napoleon invades **19** 155d; origin of **19** 495a.
Statesboro' **34** 80 H7.
Statesburg **34** 79 G4.
Statesco: Rumanian minister **32** 327b.
Statescraft: see Statesmanship.
States-General of France **9** 566d; **9** 562a; **9** 560a; **9** 552d; change in election to **5** 411d; history **9** 597b; Louis XVI convokes **9** 596b; Mirabeau and **16** 495c; Robespierre and **20** 602b.
— of Holland **12** 73b; powors of **29** 303a.
Statesman: landowner **6** 698a; Hegelon **24** 516a.
Statesman: in Plato **19** 207d.
Statesmanship **32** xia; **11** 616c.
Statesville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Statford: see Stafford, England.
Staffordscire: see Staffordshire.
Statham **34** 80 D4.
Stathelle **34** 26 F7
Stathern **34** 8 C3.
Stathr (ster): in Irish names **13** 252b.
"Statical Essays" **5** 461d.
Statical hydrometer **12** 538c.
Statice **12** 253a; **12** 262a; **14** 352d; on Persian plateau **2** 694b.
Static-load: engineering **22** 602c.
Statics **19** 2a; equilibrium of ladder **15** 731a; flexible cords **15** 738d; history of **22** 546a; of a particle **15** 702b; of a rigid body **15** 728a.
—, psychical **20** 62c.
Statielli **13** 446d.
Statilius: Catilinarian conspirator **5** 238d.
— Taurus, C. **1** 774c.
Statina **34** 95 G5.
Statio mercatorum ad Seras proficiscentium Pl VII **15** 515.
Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
— Camp **34** 83 I12.
Station hospitals: British army **2** 583d.
Station Island **7** 362a.
Station, Railway: see Railways.
Stationarii **4** 39c.
Stationary engines **22** 511c.
Stationers **4** 39b.
Stationers' Company **4** 39d; **19** 710b; almanacs **1** 591b; copyright records **6** 357c; Milton's dispute with **16** 330b.
— Hall **6** 357c; **6** 358d.
Stationery **22** 460d.
Station-pointer **22** 721b; **33** 97a.
Stations, ecclesiastical **9** 45d.
Statira: wife of Alexander the Great **1** 484c; **11** 678d; murdered by Roxane **15** 142b.
—, wife of Artaxerxes II **18** 576c.
Statira Shoal **34** 117 J4.
"Statist, The" **31** 178d.
"Statistical Account of Scotland" **22** 90a.
Statistical method **22** 464b.
— narrative **5** 709b.
Statistical Society of London **22** 462d; **22** 226d.
"Statistical Survey of the Indian Empire" **29** 364b.
Statistics **22** 461b; mathematical treatment of **28** 284b; **28** 283d; political arithmetic **19** 358a; science of **1** 94c; sources of **22** 464c.
"Statistik als selbständige Wissenschaft, Die" **22** 463a.
Statists, congress of **26** 634d.
Statius, Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius.
—, Publius Papinius **22** 466d; **20** 726b; as epithalamium writer **8** 496c; Pope's version of **19** 483b; style of **14** 337c; **14** 334d.
Stativae feriae **9** 115a.
Statler Run **34** 77 F1.
Stato della Chiesa (Stato Ecclesiastico, Stato Pontificio, Stato Romano): see States of the Church.
Statoblasts **19** 437a; **31** 827a.
Statsrad **22** 743b.
Statthalter: office of **26** 6b.
Stattler: casuist **5** 205a.
Stattler: town **34** 86 D3.
"Statue, La" **32** 224d.
"Statue of Prometheus, The" **4** 660a.
Statues: see Sculpture.
Stature: in anthropology **2** 111c.
Status: in annuities **2** 72b.
—, in law **29** 537c; in Roman law **18** 329b; **20** 687a.
Status doctrine: in scholasticism **21** 423c.
Status epilepticus **8** 480a.
— hystericus **12** 600d.
Statute (Act of Parliament) **22** 468c; **1** 122a; and the Common Law **28** 250a; in English Church **8** 381b; in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries **8** 322a; in colonies **22** 471c; petition of the Commons **18** 704a; **18** 305d; repeal **22** 469d; ratification of treaties **7** 212d; revision, 1878 **22** 470a; **30** 159c; in mediæval Rome **20** 796b; suspension by Crown **8** 323a.
Statute Law Revision Act **23** 199c.
Statute Merchant **22** 471b.
— Staple **22** 471b.
Statutum de Scaccario **1** 122c.
Staubbach Falls **34** 27 F5; **13** 189a; **22** 777a.
Staudigl: German singer **29** 233a.
Staüdlin: theologian **13** 845a; **5** 31a.
Staudt, G. K. Ch. von **28** 659b; **13** 20c; **19** 799a.
Staufen: peak **1** 628d.
—, town **34** 23 R6.
Stauffacher, W. von **23** 156a.
Stauffenberg: German minister **28** 703a.
Stauffer **34** 74 D6.
Stauffer-Bern engraving process **28** 268c.
Staugа **14** 668d.
Staughton, Great: see Great Staughton.
—, Little: see Little Staughton.
"Staunch": ship **32** 570d.
Staunshoved **34** 25 H3.
Staunton, Sir G. T. **1** 737d.
—, Howard **22** 471c; **5** 603b; chess contests **5** 600d.
— edition of Shakespeare **28** 728b.
Staunton: island, China **34** 45 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. **22** 471c; **32** 832b; **34** 70 E4.
—, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 12 K2.
— River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— St John **18** 93b.
Staunton-on-Arrow **34** 11 G5.
Staupitz, J. von **15** 71d.
Staurachios: Byzantine artist **16** 74d.
Stauracius: son of Nicephorus I **16** 226b; **17** 481d.
Staurauxonia homopola (ill) **16** 844a.
Stauria **6** 383c; geological distribution **6** 384b; structure **6** 382b.
Stauridae **6** 383c; characteristics **25** 460d.
Staurocephalidae **2** 68d.
Staurocephalus **2** 66c.
Staurolite **16** 363b; **16** 366b; **16** 408d.
Stauroscope **6** 676d.
Staurotypidae **23** 457a.
Staurus **22** 417b.
Stavanger: county, Norway **34** 26 E7; area and pop. **31** 266a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, Norway **22** 471d; **32** 832b; **34** 26 D7; shipping **29** 76d; **31** 267a.
— Fjord **17** 576c.
Stave: of cask **6** 338c.
—, in mining ladders **16** 461d.
Stave Island **34** 65 J7.
— Island Harbour **34** 65 J8.
Staveley, General **29** 32a.
Staveley: town, Westmoreland, England **34** 7 B2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 8 B2.
— Station **34** 8 A2.
Stavelot (Stablo) **34** 21 G8; monastery **12** 828b.
Stavenhagen **34** 22 E17.
"Stavenisse": ship **17** 242b.
Staverton: town, Devon, England **34** 13 E3.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 K2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
Stavis Aa **34** 25 G6.
Stavistas: Oratorian College **32** 204d.
Stavning: see Ringkjöbing Fjord.
Stavoren **34** 21 F3; **29** 297d; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
Stavreshoved **34** 25 H6.
Stavro, Cape, Creta: see Stavros, Cape.
—, Cape, Greece **34** 36 M6.
— Nisi: see Stavronesos.
Stavromenos **34** 36 O2.
Stavronesos (Stavro Nisi) **34** 36 H6.
Stavroniceta **3** 14d.
Stavropol: plateau **26** 617c.
—, province **22** 472a and **32** 832c; **34** 33 H6; **17** 11d; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338d.
—, town, Caucasus **22** 472d and **32** 833b; **34** 33 H6.
—, town, Kazan **32** 402c; **34** 33 J5; pop. **21** 243b.
Stavros: mountain **34** 36 E8.
Stavros: town, Greece **34** 36 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 F8.
— (Stavro) Cape **34** 36 D8.
Stavrotas **34** 36 C3.
Staward **34** 6 F4.
Stawell, Sir W. F. **32** 833b; **30** 391d.
Stawell: town, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, Victoria **32** 833b; **34** 51 E6; **25** 801 Map; **33** 697c.
Stawisko **6** 541b.
Stawley **34** 13 F1.
Staxigoe **4** 647c.
Stay, Benedict **4** 68a.
Stay: town **34** 87 D4.
Stay-bars: in architecture **2** 473d.
Stay-hole: in sailmaking **21** 154d.
Stayner, Captain **3** 804c.
Stayner: town, **34** 61 F3.
Stays: in ship **21** 153a.
Stay-sails **21** 153c; **21** 604d.
Stayton **34** 113 C2.
Stazlone, Fort della: see Fort della Stazlone.
Stchedrin: see Saltykoff, M. E.
Stcherbina: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Stead: chemist **13** 335a.
—, W. T. **31** 186a; **31** 190c.
Steadham **34** 84 C8.
Steadiness, coefficient of: in ballistics **29** 171c.
— of motion: in machinery **15** 770a.
Steady hand-saw: see Stadda.
— motion: in liquids **12** 446c.
Stealing: see Theft.
"Stealthy School of Criticism, The" **26** 424d.
Steam **11** 560d; action of, in cylinder (diagram) **22** 487a; Arago's experiments **2** 303a; density of **22** 483d; **22** 486d; in dephosphorizing iron **13** 346b; distribution of, in cylinder **22** 501d; expansion **22** 485a; in gas-producers **9** 845b; latent heat **5** 484c; introduction into Navy **17** 284a; effect on lava **10** 248a; action on metals **16** 70a; table of pressures **11** 585a; properties of **22** 483c; saturated (table) **22** 484a; saturation-pressure **33** 632d; effect on shipbuilding **21** 809b; superheated **10** 260d; **22** 484d; total heat of **8** 731c; **22** 484c; **33** 629a; as volcanic vapour **10** 241a; **10** 245c; waste of heat in cylinder **22** 488b; in water gas manufacture **28** 602c; Watt's experiments **24** 412d; wet, in engines **22** 484d; **22** 492c; Willans line **28** 178b; wire-drawn **22** 487a.
— blast **22** 478b.
— carriages: see Motor Vehicles.
— coal **6** 46c; **6** 50b.
— colours **4** 690c.
Steam Cornor **34** 92 B4.
Steam digester **18** 228d.
— dome: in locomotive **22** 498b.
— draining plough **1** 334b.
Steam engine **22** 479a; in agriculture **1** 313c; **1** 323d; application to boats **22** 478b; boilers **22** 496a; clearance defined **22** 487b; compound expansion **22** 494a; crank-shaft **22** 509c; cushioning **22** 487c; cut-off of receiver **22** 494d; cylinder temperature **27** 192c; double-action (ill) **22** 476b; "drop" in receiver **22** 494c; economy in 519b; efficiency of **15** 772b; **22** 490b; expansion valves (ill) **22** 500b; flywheel **22** 509c; governors **22** 505b; horizontal engines **22** 512d; horse-power **22** 491c; indicator: see Indicator; intermediate receiver **22** 494a; locomotive: see Locomotive; marine **21** 824d; **22** 517a; Newcomen's **24** 412c; piston slide-valves (ill) **22** 504d; portable **1** 323d; Broëll's trip gear **22** 503a; action of receiver **22** 494b; rotary engines **22** 516c; Savery's engine (ill) **22** 473d; side-lever engines **22** 517a; stationary engines **22** 511c; tandem type **22** 494a; **22** 514a; **22** 517d; testing of **22** 490c; **22** 492c; theory of **22** 479a; **22** 486a; throttle-valve **22** 507a; traction **8** 726d; valves **22** 501a; Watt's **10** 610b.
Steam fire-engine: see Fire Engines.
— gas **22** 484d.
Steam hammer **22** 527a; (fig.) **11** 425d; Cave's modification (fig.) **13** 328b; in iron forging **29** 588a; in iron working **13** 327c; Nasmyth invents **31** 76c; **9** 413b; the Ramsbottom **13** 328c.
— harvester **25** 177a.
— haulage: on canals **26** 554b.
Steam and Hot Water Fitters and Helpers, National Association of **33** 414b.
Steam jacket **22** 488b; **28** 177a; Watt invents **22** 475b.
Steam Navigation Act, 1851 **21** 816d.
Steam ploughs **1** 316b; **1** 334b.
— pump **27** 119d.
— roller **20** 588b; **32** 260d.
— shovel **30** 763d.
— stamp **9** 413c.
— traction: for tramways: see Tramways.
— trap **22** 500c.
— trawling: see under Trawling.
— tug **32** 550c.
— turbines: see Turbines.
— ventilation: in collieries **6** 71b.
— whistle **22** 49a.
Steamboat: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
Steamboat: ship: see Steamship.
Steamboat Rock: mountain **34** 111 F2.
— Rock: town **34** 101 G3.
— Springs, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
— Springs, Nevada, U.S. **17** 367d.
Steamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
Steamer: see Steamship.
Steamer-duck: see Loggerhead Duck.
Steaming apparatus **1** 327a.
— chest: in calico-printing **4** 691a; **4** 691c; (ill) **27** 257d.
Steammill **34** 80 B10.
Steamship **32** 549d; auxiliary **32** 550b; cargo **32** 551a; effect on commerce **6** 206c; Cross-Channel **32** 552a; **32** 541b; ice-breaking **32** 553d; invention of **9** 270b; iron **32** 541c; lighting of **27** 589c; liquid fuel **31** 648a; paddle-wheel **32** 551d; screw-propeller **32** 541d; statistics **28** 689a; **32** 543; **32** 544; **33** 556d; turbine: see Turbine Steamers; vibration of **27** 609d: see also Shipbuilding.
— lines **32** 834a; tonnage, 1891-1901 **32** 849d.
Steane **34** 8 B5.
Stearic acid **10** 698d; **17** 740d.
Stearine (Stearin) **22** 527a; **5** 504c; **23** 35a; **31** 723d; candles **4** 802c; Chevreul's

investigations 26 762b; in cocoa butter 6 102b; in soap-making 22 202c; solar 14 312d.
Stearn: see Starling.
Stearne, Dr 14 523c.
Stearns, Dr 8 522a.
Stearns: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— County 34 98 C4.
—, Lake 34 81 N9.
Stearolic acid 5 570b.
Stearoptene 14 439a; 17 747d.
Stearyl 10 697c.
Steatite 16 414b; as furnace lining 13 299c; use in gas burners 10 98c.
Steatomys 15 419a.
Steatornis: see Guacharo.
Steatornithidæ 3 747a; 26 257d.
Steben 3 451c.
Stebbing 34 9 H2.
Stebnitzki: Russian novelist 21 108a.
Stecchetti, L. 29 655c.
"Stechlin, Der" 28 720c.
Steck, P. 32 443c.
Steckborn 34 27 K2.
Stecker, Dr 25 131b; 32 270d.
Stecknitz Canal 14 347b.
Stectorium 18 852d.
Stedham 34 9 D5.
Stedingers 9 788c.
Stedman, Edward C. 32 850b; 33 600b; 33 598b; 1 724c.
—, F. 26 521d.
Stedman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stedman.
Stedum 34 21 J2.
Stedyn: see Stettin.
Steeb, Field-Marshal von 30 531c.
Steeds 34 57 L6.
Steel, A. G. 27 278c; 27 281b.
—, F. A. 28 262c.
Steel: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
Steel: metal 13 278a; 13 341a; alloys 29 575c; annealing 13 352d; annealing in hardening 2 64b; in armour 25 671b; basic process 13 345b; Bessemer process 26 234d; in bridges 26 312c; 6 204c; in building construction Pl 26 436; carburising 29 576b; car-casting 29 584a; cast 13 341a; casting under pressure 13 336b; from cast iron 13 318b; chromium: see Chromium Steel; classification (table) 29 571d; composition (table) 13 282a; compressed 13 356c; constitution (figs.) 29 574a; crucible 13 342c; dead melted 13 341c; diamonds in 28 612a; elasticity 7 17d; eutectic 29 572c; expansion 24 479b; fracture 22 600a; furnaces in manufacture 13 348d; (ill) 13 341b; hardening 22 600a; ingots 29 585d; inlaying 4 172d; magnetization 15 229d; 15 260c; magnetic flux (fig.) 28 116c; magnetic permeability (diag.) 26 116c; manganese: see Manganese Steel; mild 29 571c; natural 13 332c; nickel: see Nickel Steel; nitrogen in 13 283d; percussion resistance 13 354a; processes of manufacture 13 349b; 13 339d; 9 843a; production statistics 6 204c; 13 358c; 29 588d; production (1870-1899) 29 589d; properties 7 815d; puddled 13 332b; railroad construction 32 141c; rails 20 241c; shear 13 340a; in shipbuilding 32 540b; 32 592a; 17 288b; silicon in 13 283a; strength 22 603a; structure 29 572a; 13 352d; 29 61 plate (fig. 2); and temperature 13 355b; tempered (table) 13 353b; tempering 13 352d; 22 600a; tensile strength 13 282d; tests 13 283a; 13 354b; (figs.) 22 599a; 32 590a; thermal treatment 29 574c; tool 13 340d; Tungsten: see Tungsten Steel; in United States 23 813d; water-pipes 25 509b; wire 24 615a; 17 313c.
Steel: in gun-making 11 279c; 29 160b; barrels 11 283a; 29 160b; Krupp's construction 11 290a; projectiles 11 304d.
Steel Fork 34 109 L5.
"Steel Glass, The" 10 103a.
Steel Harbor Island 34 65 J7.
Steel lump: in guns 11 279d.
Steel Mountain 34 109 D6.
Steel pens 18 483c; Birmingham trade 3 784d.
Steel strike: in U.S., 1901 33 31a.
Steel-bow leases 1 294c; 20 404a.
Steelboys' rising 13 269c.
Steelburg 34 102 G3.
Steele, Sir Richard 22 527a; 18 205c; as dramatist 7 436d; as essayist 8 426d; 20 544a; quarrel with Addison 1 150c; founds "Tatler" 18 537a.
Steele: town, Prussia 32 850c; 34 22 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— City Station 34 102 G3.
— County, Minn U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Steele.
Steeles Store 34 88 L7.
— Tavern 34 76 E5.
Steeleswamp 34 114 E1.
Steeleville 34 94 F9.
Steel-facing: in mezzotint 28 264b; in process work 32 18c.
Steell, Sir J. 7 535d; 7 663d; 7 667d.
Steelmanville 34 72 F8.
Steel-plate engraving 8 439b.
Steelpoort 34 57 K3.
Steels Depot 34 84 E3.
Steelton 32 850d; 34 73 J6.
Steelville 34 104 K9.
Steel-yard 3 262c; 3 267a; 33 801c; principle of 15 771c.
Steelyard, Merchants of the 22 528d; 14 829d; 30 277b.
Steen, Jan H. 22 529a; 11 23b; 16 198d.
—, Norwegian statesman 31 273b.
Steen: town 34 98 A6.
Steenbergen 34 21 D5.
Steenboom (Steenbom), Cape 34 48 J5.
Steencreek 34 85 D6.
Steendysser 6 597b.
Steengracht-Capellen, Baroness van 23 404b.
Steenkerke (Steenkerken, Steenkerque, Steinkerk) 34 21 C7; battle of 4 169d; 9 580a; 24 580b.
Steenockerzeel 34 21 C3.
Steenoven, Archbishop C. 8 492a.
Steens Bridge 34 11 H5.
— Creek 34 85 D6.
— Station 34 85 H3.
Steenston 34 85 H3.
Steenstrup, J.: Danish historian 27 414c; 18 543a.
—, J.: Danish zoologist 7 93d; 4 188a; 16 842a; on food of prehistoric man 8 617a.
—, Prof. K.: Danish geologist 29 109c; Polar explorations 19 326b.
Steenwijck: painter 6 368c.
Steenwijk: town 34 21 H3.
Steenwijkerwold 34 21 H3.
Steep: see Rennet.
Steep Creek 34 63 H4.
— Falls 34 65 B8.
— Holme 34 12 G3.
— Point 34 50 A5.
Steepers 24 657a.
Steeping, Little: see Little Steeping.
Steeping process 4 267c.
Steeple: town 34 9 J2.
Steeple: in architecture 2 473d.
Steeple Ashton 34 12 K4.
— Aston 34 9 B2; 18 98c.
— Bumpstead 34 8 G5.
— Claydon 34 9 C2.
— Langford 34 12 L4.
— Morden 34 8 E5.
Steeplechasing 12 203b; in England 29 333a; in France 29 337d.
Steeple-engine 22 517b.
Steeplerock 34 110 G6.
Steer, P. W. 32 437c; 31 856c.
Steere, Bishop 16 516b; 30 777d.
Steere, Mount 34 50 B4.
Steering-gear: merchant ship 32 601d; 32 835c; warship (fig.) 32 602d.
Steers, G. 24 723c.
—, T. 14 717b; 26 541b.
Steers Island 22 653c.
Steetly Chapelry 7 108b.
Steeton 34 7 E4.
Steeve: nautical term 21 604d.
Steevens, George 20 570a.
—, G. W. 28 262d; 31 186a.
Stefan: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; gaseous viscosity 16 619b; law of cooling 20 217a.
Stefan Quelle 34 28 P9.
Stefaneschi (Stefaneshti) 34 35 J1.
Stefanie (Basso Naebor, Chuwaha) Lake 32 850d; 34 56 Q9; 25 13c.
— Warte 34 29 C5.
Stefan's law 32 122d.
Steffani, A. 22 529b.
Steffelsdorf, Gross: see Rima Szombath.
Steffen, H. 28 632b.
Steffen, Lake 31 500b.
Steffens, H. 7 92b; 17 590b; cosmological views of 8 762b; influences Oehlenschläger 17 730d.
Steffenville 34 103 J5.
Steffisburg 34 27 E4.
Steffleste 34 28 P6.
Steg: see Stag, Switzerland.
Stegall 34 83 E3.
Steganography: see Cryptography.
Steganolepis 20 444c.
Steganophthalmia: see Scyphomedusæ.
Steganopoda of Aristotle 18 3b.
Steganopodes 9 786a; 10 71c; 26 254b; classification 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; shell of eggs 3 775a.
Steganoporellidæ 31 829d.
Stege: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 L6.
— Strand 34 25 L6.
Steger, C. 21 842a.
Steger: town 34 93 K3.
Stegersbach 34 29 N9.
Steglitz 34 24 K29.
Steglitzer Fichten-Berg 34 24 K30.
Stegnolæma 11 232c.
Stegocarpous mosses 17 73c.
Stegocephalia 25 381c; 30 505b.
Stegodon insignis (ill) 15 423d.
Stegomyia 31 6a.
Stegophilina 12 674a.
Stegophilus 22 69c.
Stegosaurus 20 443c.
Stegostoma tigrinum: see Tiger Shark.
Stehag 34 26 H9.
Stehekin: river: see Pierce river.
—, town 3 4 111 E1.
Steibelt, D. 22 530a.
Steier: see Steyr: town, Austria.
Steierdorf 34 28 O6.
Steiermark: see Styria.
Steiger: publisher 7 679a.
Steiger Wald 34 23 N11; 9 704b.
Steigler-Egli calculating machine 30 576c.
Steiglitz 34 51 E6.
Steilacoom 34 111 C2.
Steilaguamish 24 385c.
Steilebjerg 34 25 Q6.
Steiliert, A. 3 538b.
Stein, Charlotte von 10 728c; 11 728a.
—, chemist 4 269d; 10 656c.
—, Baron, H. F. K. von 22 530b; 17 218c; works with Arndt 2 622c; encourages gymnastics 11 348d; Hardenberg continues policy of 11 473; relations with Metternich 16 200d; and Napoleon 17 213d; political schemes of 11 473a; his reforms 14 263c; 20 11d; reorganization of Prussia 9 740a; and "Rheinischer Merkur" 10 786c.
—, Hungarian minister 4 259c.
—, M. A. 33 492b; 33 494a; Indian discoveries of 33 902a.
Stein: piano maker 19 72c; 31 679a; piano action (ill) 19 73a.
Stein: suburb, Salzburg, Austria 21 240a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 J6.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 J10.
—, town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 K11; 5 121b.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D10; 34 3 M5.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7; 30 72b.
— (Stein-am-Rhein): town, Switzerland 34 27 J1; 32 428d.
"Stein, Life and Times of" 32 506d.
Stein Pass 34 29 F8.
— Rose 34 27 L2.
Steinach: river 21 347d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M13.
— (Steinach-Irdning): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J8.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
Steinamanger: see Szombathely.
Steinau: river, Germany 34 24 L26.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M9.
— (Steinau-am-Oder): town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K23.
Steinauer 34 102 H3.
Steinbach, E. von 10 724d; 22 589a.
Steinbart: philosopher 20 290b.
Steinbeck: chemist 6 352c.
Steinberg 34 29 D9; 32 47d.
Steinberger wine 20 14c; 24 611a.
Steinbok (Rhaphiceros) 25 454a; 26 638c.
Steinbruch 34 28 R8; 26 427b.
Steinbrück 34 29 L11; 34 3 M5.
Steindachner, F. 12 635a.
Steindamm 14 139c.
Steindl: architect Pl 25 600.
Steindorf 34 29 H10.
Steindorff: grammarian 27 726c.
Steine 34 29 N2.
Steinen, K. von den 25 345d; 28 632a.
Steinen: town 34 27 H3.
Steiner, J. 22 531c; 27 562a; on double tangents 6 722a; on pedal areas 13 51d; on rectification of curves 13 53a.
Steiner: town 34 85 C3.
— (Sulzbacher) Alps 34 29 K11; 1 631a.
Steinerberg 34 27 H3.
Steinernes Meer 34 29 F9.
Steinfeld 34 22 G7.
Steinfurt: see Burgsteinfurt.
Steinhardt Wald 34 23 Q16.
Steinhatchee: river 34 81 K3.
—, town 34 81 K3.
Steinheid 23 332b.
Steinheil: instrument maker 31 694a; astronomical instruments 17 712d; celestial photometry 18 841a; electric telegraph 23 113a; ocular micrometer of 16 251d; portrait lenses 31 693d; telegraphic earth return 33 227b.
Steinhellite 16 418b.
Steinhelm 34 23 J9; 17 32c.
Steinhuder Meer 34 22 G9; 10 450a; 11 446b; 14 683d.
Steinitz, W. 5 602c; 26 760a.
Steinkerk: see Steenkerke.
Steinkirchen 34 29 J6.
Steinklee (Melilotus cœrula) 10 636b.
Steinkopf (Kook Fontein) 34 57 C5.
Steinkopff, E. 31 186b.
Steinle, E. 5 165d; 30 188b.
Steinlen: artist 26 588a; 29 410c; 31 656b.
Steinmachos 32 828a.
Steinman 34 112 C4.
Steinmetz, C. P. 33 423a; on hysteresis loss 28 120c; 30 435a.
Steinmetz: town 34 103 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Steinmetz.
Steins Mountains 34 112 G4.
— Pass 34 110 G6.
Steinsburg: town, Cape Colony: see Steynsburg.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 78 M8.
Steinschaben: printer 10 148d.
Steinschneider, M. 13 682a.
Steinschönau 34 29 J2.
Steinstadir 29 210a.
Steinster, Loch: see Loch Steinster.
Steinsville 34 73 L5.
Steinthal, H. 12 846c; 21 252b.
Steinthal: town 34 97 L7.
Steinway, H. E. 19 77b; 31 765c; grand piano (fig.) 19 77c; piano action (fig.) 19 75a.
"Steinway": horse 12 204c.
Steinway Hall 17 461a.
Steinwerder 34 24 M30; 11 404a.
Steinwiesen 34 23 M13.
Steir 20 181a.
Steitz: biblical critic 3 349a.
Stejneger, L. 26 254a.
Steken (Stocken) 34 29 L4.
Stekene 34 21 D6.
Steklanitza 34 34 F9.
Stekna 34 29 H5.
"Stela of the Vultures" 26 41c.
Stelæ 2 404c; 2 473d; 23 167a.
Stelæ of Apis 5 711b.
Stele: in archery 2 378c.
Stele: in architecture: see Stelæ.
Stele: in botany 25 412d.
Stelis 16 527c.
Stell, J. 20 532a.
—, van der 32 713d.
Stella (Esther Johnson) 7 500c; 22 763b.
Stella, J. 21 444a.
Stella: wife of Pontanus 19 454b.
Stella: district 17 190d.
—, river 34 31 O3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
"Stella": by Goethe 7 442c; 10 538a; 10 727b.
Stella, Mount 5 76d.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Stella.
"Stella Polare": ship 28 508c; 31 807d.
Stellaland 34 57 G4; 26 167d; 33 433b.
Stellar: town 34 88 K8.
Stellar evolution 22 651c.
— parallax 32 12c.
— photometry: see Photometry, Stellar.
— spectra 2 818a; 22 651b.
Stellarton 34 63 G4; 31 278d.
Stellaster 7 634b.
Stellate cellular tissue 4 85b.
— corolla 4 133c.
— ganglion 16 679c.
— spicules of sponges 22 417d.
Stellatina 20 740b.
Stellaville 34 80 G5.
Stellenbosch: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46b.
—, town 32 851a; 34 57 D7; 1 256c; theological seminary at 26 569c.
Stellenbosched: slang term 32 851a.
Stellenburg (Stellenberg) 34 57 B6.
Steller, G. W. 30 10b; 32 488b; Arctic expedition 19 318d; on rabies 20 199b; on Rhytina stelleri 15 391a; describes Russian fauna 12 632c.
Stelletta 22 415b.
Stellettidæ 22 414d; 22 423d.
Stellingen 34 24 K30.
Stellio 14 737b.
"Stello, ou les Diables bleus" 7 135d.
Stelloria 6 380a.
Stells 1 397d; 1 402c.
Stellvertretende 2 598c.
Stelton 34 72 G3.
Stelvio Pass (Stilfser Joch) 34 29 B10; 1 627d; 22 776a.
Stem: town 34 78 M2.
Stem: fishing station 9 254a.
Stem: of plants 4 95c; of acotyledons 4 105c; anomalous secondary thickening 4 103a; 25 417c; 29 192a; origin of branches 25 416b; climbing (ill) 4 103b; of Conifers 29 190a; of Cycads 29 185a; of Equisetum 32 72b; external forms 4 98a; of ferns 4 106a; 9 102b; of grasses 11 54a; of Isoetes 32 74d; of Lycopodium 32 73d; of monocotyledons (ill) 4 103d; of mosses 25 410a; of Ophio-

glossaceæ 32 75b; of Schizæaceæ 32 76c; of Selaginella 32 74b; arrangement of stele 25 413d; structure of 4 99b; of tree-ferns 23 535a; varieties 4 97a; of vine 24 237c.
Stem: of ship 32 591d.
Stem on: nautical term 21 604d.
Stembersville 34 73 L5.
Stemly 34 84 E3.
Stemmata: see Ocelli.
— gentilitia 10 144b.
Stemmer: see Tamping Bar.
Stemnitsa 34 36 F5.
Stemonitea 19 841b.
Stempeljoch 1 628c.
Stempels 16 453a.
Stemple 34 107 D3.
Stena: see Iron Gate.
Stenactis 12 253a.
Stenaster 7 634b; 10 332b.
Stenay 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map; 9 573b.
Stencholl 34 14 D4.
Stencilling 4 512c; 31 32a.
Stendal: town, Germany 22 532a and 32 851b; 34 22 G14; 34 3 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
Stender: publisher 14 703b.
Stenderup 34 25 F6.
Stendhal, De: see Boyle, Marie-Henri.
Stendrup 34 25 F5.
Steneosaurus 10 355b.
Stenersen, P. C. 17 590a.
—, painter 32 456d.
—, S. J. 17 592d.
Stenhouse, Dr 5 399b; 9 179d; 14 381b.
Stenhouse, Mount 12 141b.
Stenhousemuir 34 14 E1; 22 554a.
Steni: town, Eubœa, Greece 34 36 J3.
—, town, Tinos, Greece 34 36 M5.
Stenia 23 295c.
Stenild 34 25 F3.
Stenitza (Stenitza) 34 35 B5.
Stenka Rapids 27 378c.
Stenka Razin: Cossack leader 24 7a; 21 96b; defeated at Moscow 16 860b; executed 6 449b; in Russian verse 21 103b; takes Samara fort 21 93b; takes Saratoff 21 306a; takes Tsaritsyn 23 600c.
Stenkil: king of Sweden 22 745a.
Stenkjaer 34 25 G4; 17 576d.
Stenness, Loch of: see Loch of Stenness.
Stennett 34 101 C5.
Stennis 2 383d; 7 478c.
Steno, M. 9 12d.
—, N. 1 810d; 6 672a; 15 810d.
Steno Pass 34 36 L5.
Stenobathic species 33 934b.
Stenobothrus 11 60a.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: see Tulip, Australian.
Stenocladia 25 269a.
Stenoderma achradophilum 15 415a.
Stenodermata 15 414d.
Stenoglossa 30 796b.
"Stenographic Sound-hand" 21 838b.
Stenography: see Shorthand.
Stenopora 6 380c.
Stenops 14 443a.
Stenorhynchinæ 15 443d.
Stenosa: see Denusa.
Stenostoma: fossil fish 12 668b.
—, snake 20 454c.
—, Turbellarian 19 172a.
Stenostomata 1 132b.
Stenostomatidæ 20 468d; 22 192b.
Stenotaphrum 11 56a.
Stenothermal 33 934b.
Stens Ort 34 34 C3.
Stensballe 34 25 G5.
Stenschewo 34 24 H24.
Stensele 34 26 K4.
Stenson: ironmaster 26 606a.
Stenson's duct 7 222c.
Stenstorp 34 26 H7.
Stenstrup 34 25 H6.
Stentoften, Stone of 21 367c.
Stenton 34 15 M3.
Stentor 19 861b; 25 264d.
Stentsch 34 24 H22.
Stenus biguttatus Pl VII 6 127.
Stenyclarus 16 53a.
Step: town 34 84 C1.
Stepan (Stepani) 34 34 F6.
Stepenitz: town 34 22 E20.
—, tributary of Elbe 34 22 F15.
—, tributary of Trave 34 22 E13.
"Stepennaya Kniga" 21 105a.
Step-faults 10 305c.
Stephan: astronomer 17 712b; comet of 6 193b; 27 161b.
—, H. von 32 851b; 19 584a.
Stephan: town 34 100 E2.
Stephane 6 454b.
Stephanephorus: see Hippolytus.
Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay 28 504b.
—, princess of Hohenzollern 19 553d.
Stephanion 18 845b.
Stephanoceros 21 4d; 21 6b.
Stephanocœnia G 376b.
Stephanolepas 33 319d.
Stephanophyllia 6 376b· 6 379c; 25 402a.
Stephanos 6 454b.
Stephanospermum 31 420b.
Stephanosphæra 24 126a; 25 266c.
Stephanovich Karajich, Vuk: see Vuk Stephanovich Karajich.
Stephan's comet 6 193b; 27 161b.
Stephansort 34 48 H2.
Stephansposching 34 23 P16.
Stephanus, freedman of Clemens 7 356a.
—, H. 22 274d.
—, minister of Justinian II 13 798c.
—, sculptor 2 366a.
— Asolik (Assoghik) 2 550c.
— Byzantius 22 532b; 30 200d.
— of Siunia 2 550c.
— of Tralles 2 103a.
Stephen, St: Christian martyr 22 532b; 18 416a; festival of 18 692d; site of martyrdom 21 673a.
—, St, of Hungary (King Stephen I) 10 486b; 11 45a; 12 367c; festival of 18 692d; founds bishoprics 8 525c; 11 212d; and Silvester II 22 75c.
—, St, of Tigerno (Thiers) 11 47b.
— I: pope 22 532d.
— II: pope 22 532d; 19 495a; anti-Lombard policy 13 468a; Pippin the Short aids 9 531d; 20 785d; Ravenna bestowed on 8 783a.
— III: pope 22 533a.
— IV: pope 22 533a; 20 786a.
— V: pope 22 533b.
— VI: pope 22 533b.
— VII: pope 22 533b; 19 497b.
— VIII: pope 22 533b.
— IX: pope 22 533b; 19 497b; 20 791a.
—, emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
—, king of England 22 533c; 8 302b; 14 254b; arms of 11 683d; captures Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; besieges Exeter Castle 7 141d; 8 802a; literary activity under 8 407b; treaty of Winchester 8 302b; 11 657b.
— I: king of Hungary: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
— II: king of Hungary 12 368a.
— III: king of Hungary 12 367c.
— IV: king of Hungary 12 367c.
— V: king of Hungary 12 368b.
—, king of Poland (Stephen Batory): see Stephen Batory.
—, despot of Servia 21 689b.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Nemanya): see Stephen Nemanya.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Prvovyenchani): see Stephen Prvovyenchani.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Urosh): see Stephen Urosh.
—, archduke of Austria 12 371d.
— II: count of Blois 5 386a; 22 533c; in first Crusade 6 624d; 9 538b.
— III: count of Blois: see Stephen: king of England.
—, prince of Hungary 16 836d.
—, the Blind 12 623a.
—, boy crusader 6 627d.
—, the Castellan 13 258d.
—, explorer 17 401d.
—, the Great 21 19a; 31 112b.
—, of Holland 17 656b.
Stephen: of Lisiac 11 47c.
—, father of Michael V 16 226d; 22 24d.
—, son of Romanus I 20 730c.
—, the Sabaite 12 580d.
—, hospodar of Wallachia 19 290a.
—, of Whitby 6 668d.
Stephen, H. 10 148d.
—, H. L. 32 854b.
—, J. 22 139c; 22 534b.
—, Sir J. 22 534b; on Baxter 3 457b; estimate of Hildebrand 11 177d.
—, Sir J. F. 32 852a; on criminal law 6 588a; 29 491d; on law of evidence 8 563d; 28 332d; defines false pretence 23 233b; on homicide 17 52d; on Indian code 15 127d; 23 466b; legislative work in India 29 433a; 30 476d; life of, by L. Stephen 32 855a; on negligence 17 315d; contributes to "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; on embezzlement 8 159c; defines theft 23 232b; on treason law 23 527c.
—, J. K. 32 854b; contributes to "St James's Gazette" 31 186c.
—, Sir L. 32 854b; critical work of 28 359c; ethical system 28 304d; on "Rape of the Lock" 19 484b; on Swift 22 768a.
—, R. 10 148d; Greek Testament of 27 129a.
—, W. 21 158a.
Stephen: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Stephen Batory 19 293b; opposes Ivan IV 21 92d.
— Dushan 11 120b; 21 688d; 26 452d; Wallachia under 24 270a.
— Nemanya (Simeon) 21 688c; 21 689d; preserves Naissus 31 247c.
"Stephen Nemanya": drama 32 522d.
Stephen Prvovyenchani 21 688c.
— bar Sudhaile 22 832b.
— Urosh I 21 688d.
— Urosh III 21 688d; 26 452d.
— Voyislaff 21 688c.
Stephens, A. H. 22 536b; 23 770b; 23 773b.
—, C.: see Estienne, C.
—, F. G. 31 175b.
—, H.: see Estienne, H.
—, J. 13 271c.
—, J. L. 22 536c; 1 693b; 2 460c.
—, ornithologist 18 13d.
—, R.: see Estienne, R.
—, T. 5 316b.
—, U. S. 33 412b.
Stephens: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— City (Stevens City) 34 76 G2.
— County 34 88 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Stephens.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
— Mills 34 71 G7.
— Passage 34 116 X5.
—, Point, and Lighthouse 34 51 K4.
—, Port: see Port Stephens
— Pottery 34 80 E6.
— Store 34 103 H7.
Stephensburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
Stephenson, Oddgeir 32 624b.
Stephenson, B. C. 26 628b.
—, Captain 19 324c.
—, Sir F. 27 712b; 27 714d; 29 35c.
—, G. 22 537a; 8 850b; invents locomotives 22 478a; London-Birmingham Railway 8 230c; safety lamp of 6 72d; Stockton and Darlington Railway 6 828b.
"Stephenson, Life of George" 32 660b.
Stephenson, Sir M. 12 755c.
—, Magnus 12 621c.
—, R. 22 537c; 26 242b; 29 30d; manages Colombian silver mines 6 154b; builds Conway Bridge 27 227c.
Stephenson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— County 34 93 F1; 9 752a
— Lake 34 102 C1.
Stephenson's link-motion 22 503a.
Stephenson's Point 34 78 R2.
Stephensport 34 82 C5.
Stephenston 34 92 B8.
Stephensville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Stephentown 34 70 Q6.
— Center 34 70 Q6.
Stephenville 34 88 J5.
Stephida 19 850d.
Stepington 4 381d.
Stepney, Sir J. 24 64c.
Stepney: borough, London 34 10 N5; 14 821a; Jewish cemetery 13 664a; statistics 30 344b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
— Depot 34 68 C4.
Stepniak, S. 32 855b.
Stepnoye 21 71b.
Stepovak (Stepovakho) Bay 34 116 K9.
Steppach 34 23 N12.
Steppe murrain 1 304c.
Steppes, Algerian 34 54 G2.
—, Hungarian 22 240c.
—, Russian 32 855d; 21 68b; area and pop. 32 538d; flora 23 604d; vegetation 21 77b.
—, South American: see Pampas.
—, Spanish 22 297b.
Stepping Stone Lighthouse 34 69 K12.
Steppingley 34 9 E1.
Steppings: in foundations 26 437b.
Stepps ville 34 83 K3.
Step-rail: in tramway (ill) 24 500b.
Steps: in masonry 4 473a.
—, in mining 16 461c.
Stepstone 34 82 J4.
Steptoe, Colonel 16 827b.
Steptoe: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Butte 34 111 H2; 33 564c.
Stepurino 34 34 K3.
Steradian: see Angle, Solid.
"Sterbende Cato, Der" 10 533b.
Stercorariinæ: see Skua.
Stercorarius: see Skua.
Sterculia cymbiformis: see Dongon.
— tomentosa: see Muxixes.
— villosa 9 132b.
Sterculiaceæ 7 290c.
Stercutus 33 881a.
Stere 33 813a.
Steregon: see Angle, Solid.
Stereids (fig.) 25 408b.
Stereobate 2 473d; 25 610c.
Stereocaulei 14 561b.
Stereocaulon 14 554a.
Stereochromy 22 54a.
Stereognathus 10 355d; portion of jaw (ill) 15 376a.
Stereo-isomerism 26 720d; van 't Hoff on 33 625a.
Stereom 25 410a.
Stereometer 12 542b.
Stereopsammia 6 376b; distribution 6 379c.
Stereornithes 26 256c.
Stereoscope 22 537d; Brewster's (ill) 22 540b; diagrams 7 149c; lenses (ill) 22 540c; reflecting (fig.) 22 539d; 24 538c. refracting (fig.) 22 540b.
Stereoscopic effect 14 578d; figures (fig.) 22 539d.
— microscope: see Microscope, stereoscopic.
Stereosternum 32 218a.
Stereotyping: antiquity of 29 410d; 23 693c; invention 10 127c; 5 27a; process 23 702b; drawbacks of 32 6d; revival of 7 196c: see also Typography.
Stereum 18 267c; 28 555d.
Sterigmata 4 159a; 20 426b; 28 556d; of lichens 14 555b.
Sterile: economic term 19 360b.
Sterility: human 15 778d; of hybrids 4 250b; 12 422b; 32 215a; of monsters 16 762c.
Sterilizer, surgical (ill) 33 84b.
Sterkrade 34 22 J4.
Sterkstroom 26 567b.
Sterland: ornithologist 18 18c.
Sterlegoff: explorer 10 191a.
Sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus) 24 28a; (ill) 22 612a-c.
Sterley 34 22 E12.
Sterling, E. (Vetus) 17 418b; 22 54b; 31 180b.
—, J. 22 54la; 15 638c; 16 310d; 26 556d.
Sterling: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 84 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Ill, U.S. 22 541a and 32 856b; 34 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J2.
Sterling: money: see Sterling money.
Sterling Center 34 98 C6.
— City 34 89 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
— Hill 34 68 H3.
— Junction 34 67 H3.
Sterling money 17 656c.
Sterling, North: see North Sterling.
— Run 34 74 F4.
—, South: see South Sterling.
— Station 34 71 J5.
— Valley: town 34 71 J5.
Sterlingbush 34 70 M3.
Sterlingville 34 70 L3.
Sterlitamak 32 856b; 34 93 L5; 23 717c; 33 538b.
Sterlyng: see Starling.
Stern, A. 28 719b.
—, L. 27 726b.
—, traveller 1 66b.
"Stern, Daniel": pseudonym: see Agoult, Comtesse d'.
Sterna anæstheta: see Sooty Tern.
— dougalli: see Roseate Tern.
— fuliginosa: see Sooty Tern.
— sandvicensis: see Sandwich Tern.
— stolida: see Noddy.
Stern-anchor 2 5d.
Sternaspidæ 2 68d.
Sternaspis 2 70d; 33 883d.
"Sternbald's Travels" 23 881b.
Sternberg: district, Brandenburg Pl I 20 1.
—, town, Austria 22 541d and 32 850b; 34 28 J2.
—, town, Germany 34 22 E14.
Sternbergia 10 351b; 31 419c.
Sternbergite 16 393a.
Stern-board 21 604d.
Sterndorf 34 29 N7.
Sterne, L. 22 541d; 7 195a; 8 427c; 8 431a.
Sterno: town 34 88 N6.
Sterner, A. E. 26 590a.
Sternfield 34 8 K5.
Sternhold, T. 12 689b.
Sternina: see Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 1 838b.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 1 835b.
Sterno-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 22 448a.
Sternoptychidæ 12 693b; habits 12 682c; in ocean abysses 12 684d.
Sterno-thyroid muscle 1 836c.
Sternoxi 6 132b; 13 149a.
Stern-post 32 591d.
Sternum (breast bone) 1 822b; (ill) 15 358a; 22 112d; amphibia 1 752a; armadillo (ill) 15 358c; chameleon 5 38d; chick (Gallus domesticus) 3 720a; (ill) 3 720c; crus-

tacea 6 633d; reptiles 20 448a.
Stern-wave 32 586a.
Stern-wheel 21 823d; 32 571a.
Stero 33 813a.
Sterope 6 744d; 17 155a.
Sterraster 22 417c.
Sterrastrosa 22 423d.
Sterrebeek 34 21 C3.
Sterrett: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Sterrettania 34 74 B2.
Sterretts Gap 34 73 H6.
Stert 34 12 L4.
— Flats 34 13 G1.
— Island 34 13 G1.
Sterzing 34 29 C10; Bavarians defeated at 12 44b.
Stesichorus (Tisias): poet 22 543b; 19 101d introduces epode 11 139d; 19 271c; regulates tragedy 7 404a.
Stesimbrotus of Thasos 12 115a.
Stet 34 103 E6.
Stet processus 19 789c.
Stetches 1 336a.
Stetchworth 34 8 G5.
Stetefeld furnace 9 845c.
Stethograph 20 477a.
Stethojulis 12 680d.
Stethom 34 43 H8.
Stethometer 20 477a.
Stethoscope 8 149a; 14 200c; 15 816c; 22 543c: see also Auscultation.
Stetson: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
Stetsonville 34 97 F4.
Stetten, von: explorer 25 131d.
Stetten: town 34 23 Q9.
Stettin: district, Germany 34 22 E26.
— (Stedyn): town, Germany 22 543c; 32 856b; 34 22 F19; 34 3 M2; 20 9a; capture of, 1697 20 7b; environs 22 543; exhibition 8 805a; as free port 28 515a; grain trade 29 73c; Peace of 33 861b; (plan) 22 544; pop. 28 316c; 28 681a; shipping statistics 28 689d; Thirty Years' War 11 334b; wages 33 726a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Stettiner Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227d.
— Haff 34 22 E19; 34 3 M2; 17 724c.
Stettlen 34 27 E4.
Steuart, Sir James D. 22 544c; 19 365a.
—, J. A. 28 262c.
Steuben, Baron F. W. A. H. F. von 23 743d; 23 790a.
Steuben: town: Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, East: see East Steuben.
— Valley 34 70 M5.
Steubenville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 22 544c and 32 856d; 34 90 J4.
Stenco of Kisami, Bishop 23 261d.
Steudner, Dr 23 404c.
Stevani, Colonel 28 278b; relieves Kassala 29 651c.
Stevedore 21 604d.
Stevenage 34 9 F2.
Stevens, Alfred: painter 32 856d; 32 445b; "Bête à Bon-Dieu" Pl 32 857.
—, Alfred: sculptor 21 561b; 32 472c; art metal work designs 30 644a.
—, Colonel 32 160b.
—, Commodore 12 40b.
—, G. A. 9 5a.
—, G. M. 32 447c.
—, H. 14 541a; catalogues American books 14 516c; on library cataloguing 14 539d; on date of Lenox globe 10 680d.
—, I. I. 24 387d.
—, Joseph 32 857a; 32 446a.
—, J. C. 24 723c.
—, J. L. 29 236b.
—, labour leader 32 671c.
—, Thaddeus 22 544d.
—, Thomas 27 324b.
Stevens: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
Stevens: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— City: see Stephens City.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Stevens, Fort: see Fort Stevens.
Stevens Institute of Technology 29 289b; 33 209d.
Stevens, Lake 34 111 C1.
— Mills 34 66 D3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6; pop. 1900 32 859d.
—, Port: see Port Stevens.
Stevens's edging tile 12 220b.
Stevens Trentham boiler 12 230a.
Stevensburg 34 76 H4.
Stevenson, Adlai E. 32 857b.
—, Alan 14 620d; 11 460b.
—, Archibald 10 639b.
—, C. A. 30 256d; inductive telegraphy 33 229a.
—, David 6 115d; on generation of waves 11 458c; on land reclamation 1 405c; on rivers 10 272c; 10 273c; on water carriage 10 274c.
—, D. W. 32 473d.
—, Dr 3 800c.
—, Elizabeth Cleghorn: see Gaskell, E. C.
—, H. W. 26 246b.
—, Rev. J.: edits "Gildas" 10 593d.
—, J.: Vedic editor 21 277d.
—, J. H. 22 542b.
—, James 25 137c.
—, ornithologist 18 18b.
—, R. A. M. 29 415b; as art critic 31 175b; 31 186a.
—, R. Macaulay 32 446a.
—, Robert: engineer 22 545a; on destruction of timber 11 463b; as lighthouse engineer 14 616b.
—, Robert Louis 32 857b; 29 237d; 31 185d; as dramatist 27 523b; in English literature 28 257d; portrait 32 858a; in Samoa 32 405b.
—, T.: iron barometer of 3 383b; beacon of 14 625d; on height of waves (table) 11 456c; his system of lighthouse illumination 14 621a; marine dynamometer (ill) 11 458b; on oceanic erosion 10 285d; on power of waves 10 284b; on reduction of waves 11 462b.
—, W. 10 103d.
Stevenson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Stevenson double-louvred screen 23 299b.
Stevenson, Fort: see Fort Stevenson.
—, Mount 34 108 P3.
— Peak 34 50 D5.
— Road 34 56 O13; 25 156a.
Stevensons: town 34 99 H3
Stevenson's Bend 33 187b.
Stevenson's thermometer box 16 115c.
Stevenston 32 859d; 34 15 E4; pop. 1901 26 36c.
Stevensville: town, Ontario 34 71 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Stevensweert 34 21 G6.
Steventon: town, Berks, England 34 9 C4; Jane Austen born at 3 101c.
Steveston 34 60 F4.
Steviles Islands 34 56 R14.
Stevington 34 8 D5; tithe farm at 1 317a.
Stevinus, S. (Stevin de Bruge) 22 545c; 18 553d; on decimal fractions 2 526d; 17 185b; 17 250d.
Stevns Klint 34 25 M6.
Steward, E. 6 597d.
—, H. T. 32 307a.
—, Sir Thomas: uncle of Cromwell 6 598b.
—, Thomas 33 608b.
Steward: town 34 93 H2.
Steward: in mediæval manor 30 528a; in Norman court 8 297c; at race meetings 29 333a; in Wesleyan societies 16 186c.
Steward, Hereditary Great, Scotland 22 458d; office 19 662d.
—, Lord High: see Lord High Steward of England.
—, Lord, of the Household: see Lord Steward of the Household.
— of the Royal Household, Scotland: see Seneschal.
Steward's Cup, Goodwood 12 202b; 29 329d.
Stewardson 34 94 H7.
Stewardstown, West: see West Stewardstown.
Stewart, Royal House of: see Stuart.
Stewart family: early arms of 11 694d.
Stewart, Alexander: son of Earl of Buchan 15 524d.
—, Anne 15 162b.
—, Balfour 32 859d; 33 170c; 16 180b; on hygrometry 8 729c; radiation of heat 20 214d.
—, Bishop 14 99b.
—, Charles 14 533c.
—, Colonel C. E.: travels in Persia 14 67b.
—, Colonel: holds St Andrews for James VI 21 507c.
—, Colonel: captures fort at S. Shields, 1644 21 803a.
—, Dr 28 631a; 32 716b.
—, Sir Donald M. 32 860b; in Afghanistan 25 123b; 28 239b; 32 264b.
—, D. S. 10 195b; 15 565a; 23 475b.
—, Dugald 22 546c; 8 432d; 8 201c; 7 667c; on association of ideas 2 730d; on S. Clarke 5 812b; on G. Dalgarno 6 776b; on dreams 7 456c; ethical teachings of 8 605a; in English literature 8 432d; influence on Jouffroy 13 754b; on Locke's system 8 431d; influence on J. S. Mill 16 306b; monument of 7 667c; conception of the sublime 1 223c.
—, E. 32 860c.
—, Fanny 5 806a.
—, government agent in Burmah 4 559b.
—, Sir H. 32 860c; 27 712d; at El Teb 27 711b; at Khartum 27 711a.
—, Colonel J. D. 27 712d.
—, J. L. 32 459a.
—, J. S. 11 173a.
—, James: explorer 25 131a; 31 290c.
—, Rev. James 10 13a.
—, Rev. John 10 13a.
—, Sir John 9 13d.
—, Lord of Lorne 11 607d.
—, Colonel M. 22 547a.
—, Professor M. 11 415d; 22 546c.
—, Margaret 14 133a.
—, Captain N. 23 183c.
—, naturalist 1 305a.
—, Colonel P. 18 652d.
—, Philo P. 17 704b.
—, physicist: on magnetic declination 16 177d.
—, R. W. 27 191a.
—, Robert: see Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of.
—, Lord Robert 17 849a.
—, traveller: ascent of Mayon by 18 749b.
—, William: man of letters 21 541d.
—, Sir William: diplomatist 17 182c.
Stewart: river: see Stewart River.
Stewart: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Stewart: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 12 436a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Creek 34 109 B3.
Stewart diamond 7 165a.
Stewart (New Leinster, Rakiura) Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
— Islands, Chile 34 124 C14; 23 384b.
— Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 L5.
— Junction 34 91 G6.
— Park 25 8a.
— River 34 59 C4; 30 56 Map.
Stewart Sound 34 43 A8.
Stewart tackle 2 36a; 25 448d.
— Town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
"Stewart v. West India Steamship Co.": case 3 146c.
Stewart-depute (Sheriff-depute) 21 801a.
Stewartfield 34 15 H1.
Stewarton, Ottowa, Canada 31 391a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3; 21 801a; 3 163c; pop. 26 36c.
Stewarton hive 3 501a.
Stewartry of Kirkcudbright: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
Stewarts of Appin: clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
Stewart's College 27 653b.
Stewart's Creek 32 107c.
Stewart's Free School 31 631a
— Hospital 7 666b.
Stewarts Mill 34 80 C7.
— Peak 34 109 E6.
— Point 34 114 B4.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Stewartsdale 34 99 D3.
Stewartstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, West: see West Stewartstown.
Stewartsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Stewartville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
Stewiacke, Lower: see Lower Stewiacke.
—, Middle: see Middle Stewiacke.
Stewing 6 333a.
Stewkley 34 9 D2.
Steyer: see Steyr.
Steyerdorf 6 57d.
Steyereck: see Steyregg.
Steyermark: see Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
Steyn, M. T. 32 860d; 31 336b; 26 572d; signs peace 33 443c.
Steyne, The 34 10 H6.
Steyning (Staninges) 34 9 E5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Steynsburg (Steinsburg): district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
Steynsdorp 34 57 K4.
Steyr (Steyer): river, Austria 34 29 J8; 26 28d.
Steyr (Steier, Steyer): town, Austria 22 547d and 32 861c; 34 29 J7; 34 3 M4; 22 547d; armistice of 9 613d; pop. 26 29a; trade school 23 108c.
Steyrdorf 22 547d.
Steyregg (Steyereck) 34 29 J7.
Steytlerville 34 57 G7.
Stezyca 19 293b.
Sthapati 2 396d.
Sthenebœa (Anteia): wife of Prœtus in Greek legend 3 546a.
Sthenelædas: Spartan ephor 23 325d.
Sthenelus of Argos 11 725d; 2 22c.
Sthenonidæ 12 547d.
Stia 34 3 K7.
Stiahlau 34 29 G4.
Stibbs, Captain: explorer 10 60a.
Stibiconite 16 388d.
Stibines 5 541b; 5 577b.
Stibnite (stibium, sulphide of antimony) 2 129b; 16 394b; 25 800d.
Stichæus 12 678d.
Sticharion 6 463c.
Stichera 12 580b.
Stichidia 25 269d.
Stichoi 18 163c.
Stichometry 1 496d; 3 645d; 18 163c.
Stichomuthia 9 651d.
Stichopus 7 640c.
Stichostemma 31 121c.
Stick 34 83 K4.
Stick and Groove 8 617b.
Stick lac 14 182a.
Stick Lake, Big: see Big Stick Lake.
Stickeen: see Stikine River.
Stickers 17 834c.
Stickford 34 8 E2.
Stickhausen 34 22 F6.
Stickleback (Gastrosteus) 22 548a; 12 665b; 12 661a; distribution 12 676c; habitat 12 668d; ova 12 660c; parental care 20 410d; reproduction 12 664a.
—, Three-Spined (Gastrosteus aculeatus) 22 548c.
Stickleville 34 103 F4.
Stickney, S. 8 150d.
Stickney: town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Sticks Pass 34 6 D5.
Stiota 14 552c; 14 553b; used in brewing 14 560b; dye-yielding species 14 559d; medicinal species 14 560b.
Stiotel 14 561c; 14 553d; habitat 14 562b.
Stiebel's canals 16 663b.
Stiefel, M. 2 527a; 7 121b.
Stiengs (Mois) 29 471a.
Stieltjes canal 29 298a; 6 95c.
Stier: theologian 2 184a.
Stiernhielm: author 21 372a.
Stiernö: see Stjernö.
Stiernross, General 5 422b.
Stifelius: mathematician 1 514a.
"Stiffelio" 33 663a.
Stiffkey 34 8 H3.
Stiffness: nautical term 21 604d.
—, of a structure 15 750b.
Stifford 34 9 G3; Roman remains 8 554b.
Stifle joint 12 178a.
Stift: diocese, Norway 17 583b.
Stiftsamtmann 5 702b.
Stigai 34 40 N4.
Stigand, Archbishop 5 30d; 10 719d; 8 290b; crowns Harold II 11 487b; deposed 8 294c.
Stigeoclonium 25 271d.
Stigler 34 106 M4.
Stigliano (Cœlianum) 34 32 U14.
Stigma: of flower 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; (ill) 4 138d; modifications 4 144c.
— of insect-wing: see Pterostigma.
—, pen: see Stylus.
—, of scorpion 25 522a.
Stigmaria (Lepidodendraceæ) 32 74d; 10 344c; 31 413d; 31 415c.
Stigmata: of Arthropoda 2 275a; of beetles 6 127c; of insects 3 488b; 13 145a; of tunicates 23 611d.
—, disease 20 116b.
Stigmatea 18 207d.
Stigmatic cells 4 146b.
— lenses, photographic 31 696c.
Stigmatization 22 548d; of St Catherine of Siena 5 230b; of St Francis 9 694b; telepathic explanation of 32 53d.
Stigonemeæ: see Siphonem.
Stijl, S. 11 480c.
Stikine Indians 33 886b.
Stikine (Stickeen) River 34 60 D2; 34 116 Y8; 6 169b; 25 241b; 33 886b; course 26 389b; South Fork of 34 60 D2.
Stiklestad 34 26 G5; battle 11 484d; 17 587b.
Stilbene 26 745b.
Stilbite 16 368b; (fig.) 16 423b.
Stilbum 28 557a.

Stiles: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Junction 34 97 L5.
— Station 34 99 G3.
Stilesboro' 34 80 B3.
Stilesville 34 92 C5.
Stiletto 4 37c.
Stilfser Joch: see Stelvio.
Still: see Stillo: town.
Stilicho, Flavius 22 550d; 5 815b; 9 333c; 20 780b; 24 56b; sends soldiers to Britain 4 353d; war against Goths 1 442d; 10 849c; Rutilius's views on 21 113c.
Still, Bishop 22 550d; 7 428c; 11 479c; comedies of 8 418b.
—, traveller 14 215a.
Still: river 34 68 C2; 33 857c.
Still: in distillery 7 264d; recent improvements 32 806c.
—, fractionating 18 242b.
—, petroleum 18 716d.
"Still Waters Run Deep" 23 96a.
Stillaguamish: river 34 111 D1.
—, town 34 111 C1.
Stiller: Jesuit 18 540d.
Stilling, Heinrich: see Jung, Heinrich Stilling.
Stillinge 34 25 J6.
Stillingfleet, Bishop 22 551a; 12 49d; on archipresbyters 7 14a; Bentley 3 578a; Drydon 7 492c; Hale 11 382a; library at Dublin 14 523d; Locke 14 754a; 23 434b; Penn 18 493b.
Stillingfleet: town 34 7 G4.
Stillingia sebifera: see Tallow Tree.
Stillings 34 103 C6.
Stillington: town, Durham, England 34 6 I15.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
Stillman: town 34 77 F3.
— Valley 34 93 G1.
Stillmann, W. J. 32 861d.
Stillmore 34 80 G7.
Stillorgan 7 497 Map.
Stillpond 34 75 L3.
Stillriver 34 67 H3.
— Station 34 67 H3.
Stillwater: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 22 551d and 32 862c; 34 98 E4; 16 477b; prison 30 771c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— (Maple) Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— Junction 34 91 B5.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, South: see South Stillwater.
— Station 34 72 E1.
Stillwell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Stillwood 34 79 F6.
Stillo, L. Ælius 8 448a; 24 92b.
Stilo (Pelodes Pr.): capo, Greece Pl I 11 80.
— (Still): town, Italy 34 30 K9.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 30 K9.
Stilo rappresentativo 17 86c.
Stilpnomelane 16 415b.
Stilpo: Megarian teacher 23 397c.
Stilson 34 101 F1.
Stilt (Himantopus) 22 551d; skull 3 713c; black-necked American (ill) 22 552b.
Stilted: in architecture 2 473d.
Stiltia 19 660a.
Stilton: town 34 8 E4.
Stilton cheese 5 456b; 6 772a; 14 424a; 27 354a.
Stilts 14 272c.
Stilt-walkers 14 653d.
Stilus 18 143d.
Stilwell: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Stimilia 34 35 C6.
"Stimmen der Völker" 10 537b; 11 728a.
Stimson 34 96 K10.
Stimsons 34 101 D3.
Stimulation, directive 31 714d; electrical, of cerebral hemispheres 19 40d; of nerves 19 24c; pathology of 31 542a.
Stimulus 24 469d.
Stinchar 34 14 G9; 3 162d.
Stine: town 34 82 E4.
"Stine": novel 28 720c.
Stinesville 34 92 C6.
Sting (Aculeus) 2 94b; of ants 2 98d; of insects 13 148b; of scorpions 2 284a; 2 386a.
Stinging hairs 4 90c; 4 91b.
Sting-ray (Aetobatis narinari) (fig.) 12 666a; (fig.) 20 300a.
— (Trygonidæ) 20 299d; S. American 7 273c; classification 12 686b; poison organs 12 666a.
Stingray Point 34 76 L5.
Stinizza 12 363a.
Stink-bird 12 28d.
Stinking Creek 34 101 K6.
Stinking gladdon (Xyris) 9 279d.
— groundsel (Senecio viscosus) 11 221d.
— hellebore (Bear's-foot, Helleborus fœtidus) 11 635b; leaf (ill) 4 111c.
— nutmeg (Torreya myristica) 17 666d.
Stinking Water 34 108 K3.
— Water Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Water Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Stink-pot 18 712c.
Stinkstein 10 232b.
Stinkwood (Ocotea, Oreodaphne) 17 240d; 23 518a; 25 135a.
Stinnet 34 97 C2.
Stinson, W. 27 328b.
Stinson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Stint: name for Sandpiper 21 260b.
"Stiorn" 12 626b.
Stiorn-Odd; Norse mathematician 12 626b.
Stipa pennata 21 77b.
— tenacissima: see Esparto.
Stipe (Stipes) 4 95d; of agaric fungi 25 409b; of fern 9 103a; of mushroom 4 162a; of tree ferns 4 105d.
Stipere 11 58d; awn of 11 55c; perianth 11 56b.
Stipel 4 114c.
Stipendiary magistrates 6 516c; 13 789c; 30 313c; 22 642a.
Stipendium 19 885a.
Stiperstones 21 847d; barytes obtained 32 607d.
Stiper stone group: see Arenig Group.
Stipes: see Stipe.
Stipitate ovary 4 127a.
— pappus 4 163c; Pl IX (fig. 2) 4 162.
Stipije: see Ishtib.
Stippville 34 105 H4.
Stips Illil 34 92 F6.
Stiptamtsmadr 12 620d.
Stipulatæ 3 695a; 9 101c; 9 105c.
Stipulate leaf 4 114b.
Stipulatio: in Roman law 20 694d; prætorian 20 709d.
— duplæ 20 701a.
— habere licere 20 701a.
Stipulatu, actio ex 20 701b.
Stipule 4 109b; 4 114a.
Stirabout 17 690d.
Stirbey, Prince 32 825a.
Stirbey (Calarasi) 26 496d.
"Stirbt der Fuchs so gilt der Balg" 10 721a.
Stirchley 34 11 H4.
Stiri 19 95d.
Stirling, Admiral 13 584c.
—, agriculturist 1 370d.
—, E. 17 178a.
—, Earl of (Sir William Alexander) 1 493b; 3 389a; 22 555a.
—, explorer 10 191d.
Stirling, J. Hutchison 30 676a.
—, James: joint inventor of air-engine 1 428b.
—, James: mathematician 22 555d; on factorials 19 772b; on cubic curves 6 718b; theorem in calculus of operations 13 30a; method in interpolation 29 541b.
—, P. J. 19 385c.
—, Rear Admiral 4 659c.
—, Robert 1 428b; air-engine 22 522d; 22 483a.
Stirling: county 22 553a and 32 862d; 34 15 G2; coalfield 6 53d; millstone grit of 10 349b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Scotland 22 554c and 32 862c; 34 15 G2; 7 659d; 10 10b; battle of, 1297 24 327a; history 5 427a; 8 313a; 21 487b; 21 494a; (plan) 22 554.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Stirling boiler (ill) 26 282b.
—, Carse of 22 553c.
— Castle 22 554d.
"Stirling Castle": variety of apple 28 530b.
Stirling Lake 34 72 H1.
— Mountains 34 48 J3.
—, North: see North Stirling.
— Range 25 789a; 33 822d.
Stirling Public Library, Glasgow 10 645a.
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W., Bart. 15 647d.
Stirlingville 34 96 N5.
Stirone 34 31 H5; 4 54a.
Stirpes, per 13 198b.
"Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias nascentium Sylloge" 20 801b.
Stirrers, mechanical 9 845d.
Stirrup: for riding 5 262a; 12 196a; 24 721c; in carpentry (ill) 4 480c; heraldic charge 11 703c; in pendulums 6 17a.
Stirrup: nautical term 21 604d.
Stirrups Cay Lighthouse 3 209a.
Stirs Point Lighthouse 34 34 G1.
Stissing 34 70 P8.
Stisted 34 9 I12.
Stitch: in embroidery 8 162a.
Stitching machine 26 301a.
Stites 34 91 D9.
Stithians 34 13 G4.
Stiffkon 34 82 E5.
Stitny, T. 3 865b; 22 151d.
Stitt 34 105 E2.
Stittsville 34 96 L9.
Stittville 34 70 M5.
Stitzer 34 97 E9.
Stiu 30 494a.
Stivori, F. 19 68a.
Stixwould 34 8 E2.
— Station 34 8 E2.
Stjepo Gučetić: poet 21 690c.
Stjernhjelm, G. (Lilja Göran) 22 754c.
Stjernö (Stierno): island, Finmarken, Norway 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, island, Lister and Mandal, Norway 34 26 E8.
Stjördalshalsen 34 26 G5.
Stilfanos: see Stiven.
Sto 30 819b.
Stoa 2 479d; 25 606c.
— Basileios 3 2d; recent investigation of 25 762a.
— Basilica 23 168a.
— Myropolis 30 629d.
— of Philip 30 623d.
— Poikilé 3 4d; connection with the Stoics 22 561b.
Stoat (Putorius ermineus) 8 526b; 15 440d; 15 576a; vertical range of, in Alps 25 335b.
Stoats Nest 34 9 F4.
Stob a Choin 34 15 F2.
— Ghabhar 34 15 E1.
— Odhal 34 14 E8.
Stobæus (Stobensis), Joannes 22 556b; selections from Menander 16 2d; miscellanies of 11 144c; St Paul quotes 12 578a.
—, Dr Kilian 14 672a.
Stobbaerts, Jan 32 446c.
Stobeross 29 3b; docks at 6 243b; 10 640d.
Stobensis: see Stobæus, Joannes.
Stober: river 34 24 L26.
Stobhall 34 15 J1.
Stobi Pl III 15 136; 15 137c.
Stobie: town 34 61 B1.
— River: town 34 95 O2.
Stobinian 34 15 F1; 18 666a.
Stobo 34 15 K4; blue slate quarry at 18 451d.
Stocan 26 391a.
Stock, D. 21 396b.
—, conjuror 15 208c.
—, engraver 14 141b.
—, M. 21 396b.
Stock: lake 9 507a.
—, town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Stock: of anchor 2 3d; (ill) 2 5a.
—, boring tool: see Brace: in carpentry.
—, in cards 3 624a.
—, in grafting 12 213c.
—, in gun-making 11 280a; for rifles 11 284b.
—, of palms 4 95d.
— (Matthiola): plant 12 249a; 12 249c.
—, screw-cutting tool 11 439a.
— Companies, theatrical 27 518d.
—, Consolidated: see Consols.
Stock im Eisen, Vienna 34 220d.
Stock Exchange 22 556d; 14 832b; arbitrage business 2 311b; in New York 32 866b; in the provinces 22 557c; regulations of, 1829 2 311d; settlement day 1 92a; 25 23c.
— Exchange Account Day: see Account.
Stock fowlers 17 282d.
Stock Gill Waterfall 30 118a.
Stock, live: see Live Stock.
Stock Markets: see Stocks.
Stock, Ober: see Ober Stock.
Stock Savings Banks, U.S. 32 824d.
— telegraphs 23 121c.
Stock Yards: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— Yards: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Stockach 34 23 R8; battle of 3 131b.
Stockade 9 424c.
Stockalper 12 491b.
Stock-board 4 280d.
Stockbridge: town, England 34 9 B4; 11 430b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 863c; 34 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Indian Reservation, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, West: see West Stockbridge.
Stockbury 34 9 H4.
Stockdale: bookseller 8 530a.
Stockdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Stockdale beds 24 514d.
—, Mount 34 108 K6.
Stock-dove (Columba œnas) 7 379c.
Stockel 34 21 C4.
Stockeld Park 34 7 F4.
Stöckel's metronome 16 198b.
Stocken: see Stoken.
Stockenstrom: district 34 57 H7; 5 43d; area and pop. 5 46d.
Stockenstroom: Boer leader 23 518c.
Stöcker, A. 13 682b; 22 216a; 25 472d; 28 707d; action in social reform 32 666b.
Stockeralp Pass 1 628c.
Stockerau 32 863c; 34 20 N7.
Stockertown 34 73 M5.
Stock-fund: military term 2 671c.
Stockham 34 102 F3.
Stockhausen: musician 26 337c; 26 417a.
Stockholder in Loan Association, U.S. 26 442a.
Stockholm: county, Sweden 34 26 L7.
—, town, Sweden 22 557d and 32 863c; 34 26 L7; 34 26 M8; (plan) 22 558; academy of sciences 1 73a; art societies 25 686d; Central Gymnastic Institute 11 349c; environs 22 558a Map; 22 558; exhibition, 1866 8 805a; memorable fires in 9 233c; school of forestry 9 399d; grain shipping port 29 76b; as a literary capital 22 756c; observatory 17 714d; par of exchange at 8 796b; pop. 22 741d; 28 316d; 33 114a; press 31 203c; royal library 14 532b; siege by Margaret of Denmark 22 746b; Treaty of, 1720 7 87a; Vogler's musical school at 24 272c.
Stockholm: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
Stockholm tar 23 57a.
Stockholm, West: see West Stockholm.
Stockingford 34 8 A4.
Stocking-frame, needles of (ill) 12 299b.
Stockings: see Hosiery.
Stockland 34 13 G2.
Stockleigh English 34 13 F2.
Stockless anchor, Hall's (fig.) 25 419c; Riley's (fig.) 25 419d.
Stockley 34 75 N5.
Stocklinch 34 13 H2.
Stockman: physician 11 220a.
Stockmann, Dr G. 8 201a.
Stockmar, Baron F. von 33 672d.
Stockport: town, England 22 559b and 32 866d; 34 7 D5; 34 3 C2; 26 749a; pop. 28 26c; Sunday school 32 866d.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— Station 34 70 M8.
Stocks: a class of brick 4 280b.
—, in finance: arbitrage 2 311b; effect of gaming laws 28 583d; government: see Consols; markets 32 861c; stockbroking 26 405c; taxation of 23 89a.
—, for hides 14 382d.
—, instrument of punishment 22 560d.
— market: in old London 14 828a; removal of 14 850b.
Stocksbridge 34 7 E5.
Stocksfield 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.
Stocksund 34 26 M8.
Stocksville 34 78 D3.
Stockton, Captain 28 275c.
—, R. 33 660a.
Stockton: town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5; limestone at 24 370b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K1; pop. 31 136d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 22 560d; and 32 867a; 34 114 D5; pop. 26 502c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Stockton and Darlington Railway 6 828b; 20 224b; 22 537a.
Stockton, Fort: see Fort Stockton.
—, South: see South Stockton.
— Springs 34 65 F7.
Stockton-on-Tees 22 561a and 32 867a; 34 6 H5; 34 3 D1; 7 559d; 27 552b.
Stockton-on-Teme 34 11 H5.
Stockville 34 102 D3.
Stockwell: suburb, London 34 10 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
"Stockwell": horse, 1849; progeny of 12 184c; 12 185c; pedigree of 12 186a.
Stockwith, West: see West Stockwith.
Stockworks: in mining 16 442.
Stoczek 34 34 D5.
Stöd: town, Iceland 34 25 R2.

Stod: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Stodare: illusionist 15 207c.
Stodart: metallurgist 25 326a.
—, R. 19 73d
Stod-bod 23 338a.
Stoddard, Rev. S. 7 688d.
Stoddard: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11; 16 525c.
—, South: see South Stoddard.
Stoddard's Addition: part of St Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
Stoddart, A. E. 27 278d; 27 281b.
—, Colonel 10 194a; 18 650b; in Bokhara 4 3c; 16 749c.
—, Sir J. 17 418d; 21 547b; 33 735c.
—, S. 11 549d.
Stoddart County 16 525c.
Stoddartsville 34 73 L4.
Stödt (Stotsund) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Stœchades 14 352d.
Stoeckl: educationalist 7 678d.
Stoelzel: instrument-maker 17 779c.
Stoer Canal 34 22 F14.
—, Point of 34 14 F3.
Stoffel, C. 23 683a.
Stöffler: astrologer 4 671c; 2 742c.
Stoffler 9 609b.
Stofftrieb 9 200c.
Stofiel 34 113 G1.
"Stoglaff" 21 92b.
Stogumber 34 13 G1.
Stogursey (Stoke Courcy) 34 13 G1.
Stoica: revolutionist 32 324d.
Stoics and Stoicism 22 561b; Asceticism 2 677a; in Augustan age 3 81d; Butler 8 600c; Carneades 5 120d; 21 380b; Cato's relation to 5 241c; doctrine of categories 5 223d; cosmology of 8 757b; 22 564a; 9 232d; theory of dreams 7 454d; and Epicureans 8 473a; ethics of 8 563c; 22 566c; in Hellenistic Jewish thought 25 496d; Heraclitus 8 576c; Hylozoism 22 563d; Juvenal 13 808d; theory of logic 14 791b; 22 566c; Logos doctrine 14 804c; Marcus Aurelius 3 87a; the Middle Stoa 22 570b; Monism 22 563a; Panætius 22 571c; and Plato 19 211c; psychology 22 565a; religious teaching 22 569d; at Rome 18 662c; 22 571d; influence on Roman law 20 710c; influence on Roman literature 20 725d; in Tertullian's theology 23 197a; theistic elements in 23 239a.
Stoiloff, Dr 26 456b.
Stoke, M. 12 90d; 12 85a.
Stoke: town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 13 212c.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
— d'Abernon Church 22 694c; 4 219c.
— Barrier: gate 7 139a.
— Bliss 29 261b; 33 876b.
— Bruerne 34 8 C5.
— Canon 34 13 F2.
— Charity 4 420b.
— Climsland 34 13 C3.
— Common 34 10 A4.
— Courcy: see Stogursey.
— Court 34 10 A5.
— Damerel 7 139b.
— Doyle 34 8 D4.
—, East: see East Stoke.
— Edith Park 34 11 H5.
— Ferry 34 8 G4.
— Fleming 34 13 F4.
— Gabriel 34 13 F3.
— Gifford 34 12 J3.
— Golding 34 8 A4.
— Goldington 34 9 D1.
— Green 34 10 A5.
— Hammond 34 9 D2.
— Lacy 34 11 H5.
— Mandeville 34 9 D2.
— Newington 34 10 M4; 30 344b; geology 14 818a.
Stoke, North: see North Stoke.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 10 A5.
— Park, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1.
— Place 34 10 A5.
— Poges (Pogis) 34 10 A5; Chiltern Hundred 4 416a; 5 620a; Gray's "Elegy" 11 78b; 4 416b; pop. 22 162b.
— Point 34 13 D4.
— Prior 34 11 G5; salt beds 21 231b.
— St Gregory 34 13 H1.
— St Milborough 34 11 H4.
—, West: see West Stoke.
— Wood 34 10 A4.
— Works 34 11 J5.
Stoke - by - Clare 34 8 G5; college at 18 298d.
Stoke-by-Nayland 34 9 J2.
Stokefleming 6 829d.
Stokeham 34 8 C2.
Stoke-in-Teignhead 34 13 F3.
Stokenchurch 34 9 D3; 26 426b.
Stokenham 34 13 E4.
Stokers, mechanical 22 500d; smoke abatement 22 181d.
Stokes, Adrian 32 439b.
—, Mrs Adrian 32 438c.
—, Captain 3 104b; 9 720c.
—, L. 25 594a.
—, Sir G. G. 32 867b; on achromatism, 17 804b; on auroras 16 183c; on blood spectrum 14 601b; on constitution of light 24 447d; on diffraction of light 24 428b; on elasticity 3 38b; on ether motion 8 570d; on figure of earth 7 608b; on fluorescence 14 602c; 32 124b; on Mayer 15 649c; optical glass researches 29 5a; on polarized light 24 452d; on rotating spheroids 7 602b; on the spectrum 20 215c; on strains 15 697b; on viscosity 7 801d; 19 248b; 30 373b; on wave theory 21 66d.
—, Sir J. 27 377d.
—, trader 33 542d.
—, Whitley 5 326d; 30 476d; 10 11d; 18 785a.
—, William 15 816d.
Stokes: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Bay, England 31 850d.
— Bay, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— County 34 78 J2.
— Island 18 352b.
— Mount 34 124 C14; 25 425d; 5 616a; 2 16b.
— Range 34 50 G5.
Stokesbridge 34 79 H3.
Stokesby 34 8 K4.
Stokes - Campbell sunshine-recorder 30 704b.
Stokesdale: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Junction 34 73 H3.
Stokesia 12 253a.
Stokesland 34 76 E7.
Stokesley: bishop 8 387b; 1 479a.
Stokesley: town 34 6 J5.
— Station 34 6 J5.
Stokesville 34 99 G1.
Stoke-upon-Trent 22 573d and 32 867b; 34 11 J2; 22 442d; battle of 8 329a; 13 261d; Simnel at 24 753a; 11 662b.
Stokke 34 26 C3.
Stokksnes 34 25 R3.
Stokley 34 104 E7.
Stokmarknaes 34 26 J2.
Stokö 16 409c.
Stokong Island 34 48 C4.
Stoksund 34 26 G4.
Stola 6 457b; 24 194c.
Stolac (Stolatz) 34 28 K8; 11 775d.
Stolba: chemist 18 92b; tin crystals 23 401b.
Stolberg, Count Christian 22 574a; 10 541a; 10 726a.
—, Count F. L. 22 574b; 10 541a.
Stolberg (Stolberg - am - Harz, Stolberg - Rottleberode): town, Harz Region, Germany 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany 22 574a; 34 23 L3.
Stolbova, Peace of 22 749a; 21 95d.
Stolbovui, Cape 13 831 Map.
Stolbovyi: island 31 164d.
Stoldo, Villano di 24 227b.
Stole: vestment 6 461d; 16 510d; (ill) 6 461d; deacon's (ill) 6 462a.
Stole, Groom of the 21 37d.
Stolen goods 23 233b; 32 383d; 19 562a; evidence 28 336d; pawnbrokers and 31 587a; sale of 23 233c: see also Theft.
Stoletow: physicist 15 253c; on magnetic susceptibility (fig.) 15 235a; electrical potential in gases (figs.) 28 37b.
Stolford 34 13 G1.
Stolgebühren 4 402d.
Stolliczka, Dr 2 288c; 14 153b; in Mongolia 30 809d; in Turkestan 33 493a.
Stolin 34 34 F6.
Stölker, Dr 18 17b.
Stollberg 34 23 L16.
Stollhamm 34 22 F7.
Stollhofen 34 23 P7.
Stolno 34 24 F27.
Stolo: see Licinius Stolo.
Stolon: of anthozoa 25 445d; of plants 4 97a; of polyzoa 19 430b.
Stolonifera 25 456a.
Stolovi 34 35 E4.
Stolp (Stolpe): town 22 574c; 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
— Bank 22 738a.
Stolpe: river 34 24 D25.
Stolpen 34 23 K19.
Stolpenite 16 425b.
Stolpmunde 34 24 C24; lighthouse, ibid.; 22 574c.
Stoltenkoff 23 576c.
Stolze, W. 21 841d.
Stölzel, G. H. 23 594b.
Stolzenau 34 22 G8.
Stolzenberg: town, E. Pomerania 34 24 E22.
—, town, near Dantzic 9 460d.
Stolzenburg 34 22 E19.
Stolzenfels 34 57 D5.
Stolzite 16 403c.
Stomach: abnormalities 31 550d; anatomy of 7 224b; cancer of 22 575d; 33 79a; (ill) 18 380d; catarrh of 31 547d; 31 551b; diseases of 22 574c; glands of 17 673b; muscular coat of 7 224d; serous coat of 7 224c; ulcer of 31 551b.
—, of apes 2 165b; of deep-sea fishes 12 684c; of mammals 15 362b; of spiders 2 293b.
Stomachers: sixteenth century 6 472b.
Stomach-pump 19 276c.
Stomapoda: see Stomatopoda.
Stomata: of arachnida 2 275b.
—, of plants 4 89c; (fig.) 4 89c; 25 411c; function 19 45c; mechanism of 31 758b; position 25 412a.
Stomatellidæ 30 796a.
Stomatopoda 6 653c; 6 658a; 30 479c; 30 481a; zoëa of (ill) 6 646b.
Stomatopora 6 377b.
Stomechinus intermedius (ill) 7 629d.
Stomias 12 663c.
Stomiasunculus 12 663c.
Stomiatidæ 12 684d; 12 693c.
Stomochord, enteropneustan (ill) 29 251d; 29 251c; of hemichorda 29 251a.
Stomodæum 16 633c; of anthozoa 25 454b; in mollusca 16 638b.
Sto-Moghily 17 504a.
Stomoxys 7 256d; 12 317a.
Stondon 34 9 E2.
Stone, E. H. 26 373b.
—, E. J. 32 869a; 17 716b; Radcliffe observer, 1879 17 710b; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on solar parallax 2 797b; on velocity of sound 1 104b.
—, General 27 701c.
—, H. 21 444a; 24 64d.
—, J. B. 32 2b.
—, Malvina 25 701b.
—, Marcus 32 437d.
—, N. 21 560c.
—, O. 25 746b.
Stone: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4; 14 40a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
Stone: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England 22 576a; 34 11 J3.
Stone: in bladder: see Vesical diseases.
—, of fruit 4 149a.
—, mineral 1 335b; in building 4 448a; 4 469a; 13 731c; 32 101d; as carving 30 738c; as fencing 1 310c: lapidary's treatment of 14 300a; in lithography 14 698d; for paving 20 584d; for road-making 20 583c; tax on 9 182c; worship 17 153c; 20 361c; 21 133c.
—, weight 24 489d.
Stone Age 2 122d; 2 334b; barrows 3 397c; canoes 21 804c; in Cyprus 27 331a; implements 5 790b; 6 733a; 25 466d; in Tibet 23 344b.
Stone Church: town 34 94 F9.
Stone circles 2 383d; in India 12 776c; in Peru 2 451d.
Stone City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Stone coal (anthracite) 2 106b; 6 45a.
Stone County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
— Crossing 34 92 D5.
Stone curlew (Œdicnemus crepitans, Norfolk plover) 6 712a; nidification of 3 771b; 3 766b.
Stone Cutters: see Won-chu-chau.
Stone drifts 6 62c.
Stone Flat 22 443d.
— Grove 34 10 H2.
— House Cove Station 34 75 F6.
— Indian Lake 34 60 N3.
Stone Indians: tribe 12 827d.
Stone Lake 34 97 J3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Stone Lake.
Stone of Lamentation: see Clach-a-charridh.
Stone marten: see Beech Marten.
— masonry: see Building.
Stone Mills 34 70 K3.
Stone monuments, rude 21 50d; in Micronesia 30 738d; in Polynesia 19 428b; in Porto Rico 19 532d.
Stone Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 437c.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Stone of Odin 21 51a.
Stone pine, Italian (Pinus pinea) 19 104d; 29 187c; distribution 29 190d; seed of 17 665a.
— pine, Swiss (Pinus cembra): see Cembra pine.
Stone Point, White: see White Stone Point.
— River, battle of 31 32d; 32 535a.
Stone rivers: in Falkland Islands 9 16a.
Stone of Scone 14 838a.
Stone Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
— Station, Little: see Little Stone Station.
— Top Point 34 53 F7; 21 170d; 21 170 Map.
Stone Tower 20 93b.
— of the Tub: see Clach-na-Cudain.
— of Vengeance: see Clach-Charra.
Stonea 34 8 F4.
Stonebank 34 97 D10.
Stonebluff 34 92 B4.
Stoneboro 34 74 B4.
Stone-breaker: machine 16 463a; (ill) 16 58d; construction (figs.) 31 370b; Blake's (fig.) 16 463b.
Stonebreaking 20 583d.
Stonebridge Park Station 34 10 H5.
Stoneburg 34 88 J4.
Stonebyres 6 43c; 14 250b.
Stonechat (Pratincola rubicola) 24 537a.
Stonechurch 34 73 M5.
Stonecliff 34 77 D5.
Stoneco 34 69 P8.
Stonecoal 34 77 B5.
Stone-corals 1 130c.
Stonecot House 34 10 J10.
Stone-crabs (Lithodinea) 30 480c.
Stonecreek 34 90 G4.
Stonecrop (Sedum acre) 12 252d; 12 317d; 4 127d; cure for warts 24 377c.
Stone-cutting 4 468c.
Stonefield: town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C3.
Stone-flies (Perlidæ) 13 152b.
Stonefordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stonefort 34 94 H10.
Stonegale: see Kestrel.
Stonegap, East: see East Stonegap.
Stonegrave 34 7 H3.
Stoneham: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 869d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L5.
—, East: see East Stoneham.
Stoneharbor 34 72 F9.
Stone - hatch: see Ringed plover.
Stonehaven 32 869d; 34 14 M6; 14 79b; lighthouse 34 14 M6; pop. 30 47b.
Stonehenge: ancient stone circle, England 22 576a and 32 869d; 34 12 L4; cathedral of archdruid 7 478c; 24 594d; construction 1 665a; forced labour at 14 165d; (ill) 2 383d; Inigo Jones on 13 738c; plan of 32 870a.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
Stonehenge: pseudonym: see Walsh, J. H.
Stonehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Stonehouse: town, Devonshire, England 34 12 K2; 31 800d; lake 19 237 Map; marine barracks 7 315d; 27 495a; naval hospital 27 495b.
—, town, Glos, England 29 13a.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, East: see East Stonehouse.
— Gate 7 139a.
— Pool 7 138d; 31 800b.
Stoneleigh 34 8 A4; 24 380a.
— Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a.
Stone-lillies: see Crinoidea fossil.
Stoneness Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
Stonepoint 34 88 L5.
Stoneridge 34 70 O8.
Stonersville 34 73 L6.
Stones Fort 34 118 G6.
Stone's (Loddington) apple 28 530b.
Stones River 34 83 H3.
"Stones of Venice, The" 2 457a; 32 331a.
Stonesby 34 8 C3.
Stonesfield 34 9 B2; ancient earthworks 18 94b; slate 10 355c.
Stonesheath 18 94d.
Stoneton 33 758d.
Stoneville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Stonewall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
Stonewall Jackson: see Jackson, T. J.
"Stonewall Jackson": ship 31 92a.
Stonewallers: in cricket 27 278b.
Stoneware 19 630c; 19 631d; in architecture 31 874c.
Stoney, B. B. 11 404b; diving apparatus 7 297a.
—, J.: on bacterial energy 26 61c; on molecular dimensions 3 41d; on planetary atmosphere 25 736a; on spectra 32 779b; on hydrogen spectrum 22 379b.
Stoney City Station 34 82 K3.
— Middleton 34 11 L2.
— Stanton 14 424c.
Stoneykirk 34 14 G10.
Stongtreng: see Stung Treng.

Stonham 34 8 J5.
Stoning-machine 14 387b.
"Stoning of St Stephen" 6 568b.
Stonington: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 22 576c and 32 871a; 34 68 H4; 6 286b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, North: see North Stonington.
Stonischken 34 24 B34.
Stonnall 34 11 K4.
Stono: river 34 79 J6.
—, town 34 79 H6.
— Inlet 22 287b.
Stonor Park 34 9 D3; 18 94c.
Stony Brook: stream, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Brook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Butte 34 110 G2.
— Clove Creek 34 69 R8.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; 4 697c.
— Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6; 13 730d.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— Creek, East: see East Stony Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Stony Creek.
— Desert 34 50 F5; 25 788c.
— Hill 34 118 E3.
— Hills 34 106 F3.
— Island, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
— Island, Siberia: see Kamennī Island.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Man 34 76 G3.
— Middleton: see Stoney Middleton.
— Mountain 34 73 J6.
— Plain 34 60 H3.
— Point, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 I16.
— Point, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C6.
— Point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Point: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12; 32 871a; 17 455d.
— Point: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Point (Windorah): town, Queensland 34 50 G5.
— Point: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Run 34 75 E6.
— Stratford 34 8 C5; 4 416b.
— Tunguska 34 37 M2.
Stonybreck 34 14 M4.
Stonybrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Stonycreek: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Mills 34 73 L6.
Stonyford 34 114 C3.
Stonyfork 34 73 I13.
Stonyhill 34 104 K7.
Stonyhurst College 34 7 C4; 13 656a; 30 123a; 32 275d; observatory 17 711b; 16 177d; 31 301b.
Stonypoint: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 II5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Stonyridge 34 90 C2.
Stoodleigh (Stoodley) 34 13 F2.
Stooks 1 363a.
Stools: in oyster beds 18 110a.
Stoop and room: in coal mining 6 64b.
"Stop": caricaturist 26 587c.
Stop: town 34 86 D3.
Stop: in fox-hunting 12 395d.
—, in irrigation 13 305a.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
—, of organs 17 828c; 17 830a.
—, in painting 4 512a.
—, in pheasant-shooting 32 605b.
Stop, central: of spectroscope 24 431c; of telescope 24 432d.
Stop-bead Pl XXVI 4 490.
Stop-chamfer 4 483d.
Stop-cylinder 32 5d.
Stope: in mining 16 451d.
Stopes's malt-kiln 26 361c.
Stopford, A. 29 104d.
Stop-gates 4 785c.
Stoping: overhand 16 453b; underhand (fig.) 16 451d.
Stop-nets 9 254b.
Stopnica (Stopnitz) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Stoppa, Frate 13 506a.
Stoppage in transitu 32 384b; 30 228b; 30 229b; factor's right 28 371b; vendor's right 21 208d: see also Carriers.
Stoppani, Cardinal 8 810d.
—, M. G. de 32 641c.
Stopped: in heraldry 11 695b.
Stoppel Point: mountain 34 69 S8.
Stopper bolts of ship 4 622b.
Stoppers: for bottles 6 402c.
—, nautical 21 593b.
Stopping: teeth 7 98d; 27 416c.
Stopping out: in etching 8 441a.
Stop-press: in newspaper printing 23 703a.
Stop-stroke: in croquet 6 609d.
Stop-valve: boiler (ill) 22 497b; locomotive (ill) 22 498b.
Stör: river 34 22 E10; 13 518d.
Stor Aa 34 25 D4.
— Blasjö 34 26 J4.
— Fjord, Norway: see Storfjord.
— Fjord (Wybe Jans Water, Wilde Jans Water), Spitzbergen 22 408b; 19 323c; 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315; 32 810b.
— Jungfrun Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
— Solen 34 26 G5.
— Uman 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
— Vindelsjö 34 26 K4.
— Yxsaare Lighthouse: see Jussarö Island Lighthouse.
Stora (Jedidch-Shtora) 34 39 C4.
—, Cape 31 664b.
—, Gulf of 25 315b.
— Lulea Elf 34 26 M3; waterfalls 22 737a.
— Lulejaur (Lulea Vattnet) 34 26 L3; 22 736b; 28 314a.
— Rör 34 26 K8.
— Värtan 34 26 N8.
Storace, A. S. 22 576d.
—, S. 22 576c.
Storafvan 22 736b; 28 314b.
Storage batteries 23 495c.
— reservoirs 20 573b.
Storarden 34 25 F3.
Storax: gum 22 577a; 14 687c; liquid 3 293a; 12 718d.
Storby Lighthouse 34 34 B1.
Storch, H. 19 388b.
—, N. 15 76c; 17 32d.
Storchnest 34 24 J24.
Storck, Abbé 7 7d.
Storden 34 98 B5.
Stordö (Stord, Storö) 34 26 D7.
Store Belt (Great Belt) 34 25 H6; 26 96d; 3 354a; 27 408c.
— Borgefjeld 34 26 H4; 17 578d.
Store Department: British Army 2 582a.
Store Dimon 34 98 B3.
— Magleby 34 25 L5.
—, New: see New Store.
— Vibenhus 34 25 O4.
— Vigelfjeld 34 26 H5.
— Vildmose 34 25 F2.
"Store of the Wayfarers": see Zad-ulmusafirin.
Store, White: see White Store.
Storehammer: see Hamar.
Storehedingo (Storeheddingo) 34 25 L6.
"Storehouse of Secrets" 22 854b.
Stören 34 26 G5; 17 582c.
Storer, B. 29 226d.
—, Captain 4 559c.
—, W. 27 279b.
Stores, military 2 632c; 2 583a; 25 644d; foreign arsenals 2 634b; Indian 2 634a; Woolwich Arsenal 2 633d; S. African War 25 645a.
Storeton 34 7 A5.
Storeville 34 79 C3.
Storey 34 107 E4.
— County 34 113 C3; 17 368d.
Storfjeld 34 26 J4.
Storfjord 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
Storfors 34 26 J7.
Storgard 16 415a.
Storhö 34 26 F5.
"Storia d' Italia" 11 256d; 13 509b.
"Storia della Letteratura Italiana" 23 407a.
"Storia della Scultura" 5 773a.
"Storia dello stato Romano" 9 35a.
"Storie of William Canynge" 5 446c.
"Stories after Nature" 33 819c.
Storing: in brewing 4 275d.
Stórisandur 12 616b.
Stork (Ciconia) 22 577a; classification 3 700a; 26 257b; shell of eggs 3 775a; in Germany 10 452c; structure of vomer 3 713a.
—, in heraldry 11 701a.
—, saddle-billed: see Saddle-billed stork.
—, whale-headed: see Whale-headed stork.
Storkow: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H19.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F21.
Storks, Sir H. 13 207a; 27 292c; in Jamaica 13 551c.
"Storks, The" 2 509d.
Storlien 34 26 H5.
Storm, Lieut. A. 12 356c.
—, E. 7 91c; 17 590b; influence on Oehlenschläger 17 730c.
—, J. 21 374b; 22 382b.
—, T. 28 717d.
Storm: town 34 110 C4.
Storm: in meteorology, forecasts of 16 158b; forms of 16 154d; magnetic 16 170d; influence of sun-spots on 16 180c; in Switzerland 22 777c; in United States 23 807a; warnings 9 272d; in W. Indies 24 511b.
"Storm, The": song 9 5a.
Storm Bay 34 50 K7.
— King Mountain 34 69 O9.
— Lake 34 101 C3.
— Peak 34 108 N2.
"Storm and Pressure": period: see "Sturm und Drang."
"Storm Rondo": by Steibelt 22 530b.
Storm wave: cause 16 155c; of Meghna River 15 830d.
Stormarn 21 415c.
Stormberg, battle of 26 573a; 33 440b.
Stormberg Junction 34 57 H6.
Stormbergen 34 57 H6; 1 251a; 32 710c; coal mines 26 506a.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe thrush.
Stormking 34 69 N11.
Stormont, David, 5th Viscount 15 498c.
—, Viscount, Secretary of State 8 369c.
Stormont: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— County 34 61 K2.
— and Strathearn Jurisdiction 18 667b.
Stormontfield 21 224d; fish hatchery at 21 226c.
Stormonth Case 8 462b.
Storm-petrel (Procellaria, Mother Carey's chickens) 18 712a; divided trachea in 3 727a.
Storms: town 34 91 D6.
—, Cape of: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Storm-sails 21 604d.
Stormstown 34 74 F5.
Stormville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Stormy Lake 34 101 C2.
— petrel: see Storm-petrel.
Stornello 19 272c; 22 262a.
Stornoway: town, Hebrides 32 871a; 34 14 D3; lighthouse, ibid.; 11 607c; herring fishing 14 492c; 29 543d; temperature 6 5b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
—, town, Ross co., Scotland 20 854c; 32 298b.
—, Loch: see Loch Stornoway.
Storö: see Stordö.
Storoisin 34 34 E7.
Storozynetz 34 28 R9.
Storr: pietist 2 623a.
Storr Rock 22 127b.
Storre, W. 31 193c.
Storrington 34 9 E5.
Storrs, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 783 Map.
Storrs: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
Storrs Hall 34 7 B2.
Storsa: see Storsjö, Sweden.
Storsjö: lake, Norway 34 26 G6.
— (Storsa): lake, Sweden 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Stort 11 771a.
Storthing 17 583a; 31 268c; constitution 5 422d.
Stortorget 22 558d.
Storvik 34 26 K6.
Story, Bishop 5 613d.
—, F. V. 11 160d.
—, Capt. 13 738a.
—, J.: judge 22 578b; 1 722c; on diligence 7 239d; on domicile 7 351b; on lex loci 15 568c; on mandate 15 471d; on epistolary property 6 360d.
—, quaker 20 148c.
—, W. W. 32 871b; 1 727d.
Story: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Story: in architecture 2 474a.
"Story of an African Farm" 26 574c; 32 715c.
Story City 34 101 F3.
— County 34 101 F3.
"Story of the Faithful Soul, The" 32 373c.
"Story of a Feather" 13 633d.
"Story of Genesis and Exodus" 8 396a.
"Story of the Glittering Plain" 30 843d.
"Story of my Heart" 29 739b.
"Story of King Arthur, The" 30 56b.
"Story of the Lute" 7 400c.
"Story of New Zealand" 17 471a.
"Story of Rimini" 12 383a.
"Story of Roslin, The" 27 485d.
"Story of Sayid, The" 30 408c.
"Story of Thebes, The" 15 98a.
"Story of the Western Pavilion" 7 400d.
"Story of a Working Man's Life" 15 610c.
Stoss, Der: pass 34 27 L2; battle 22 785a.
Stoss, Veit 21 505c; 6 541a; carvings 5 169c; 17 663a; triptych by (ill) 24 648d; 24 649a.
Stotesbury 34 104 C9.
Stotfield 30 363b.
Stothard, C. A. 22 578c.
—, T. 22 578c; 3 806c; 21 444c; book plates by 26 305c.
Stotinki 31 291b.
Stotler 34 105 F3.
Stotsund Lighthouse: see Stödt Lighthouse.
Stott, E. 32 439c; 32 437b.
—, W. 32 437b.
Stott: town, Quebec: see Stottville.
—, town, Wash.. U.S. 34 75 C4.
Stötten 34 23 R12.
Stötteritz 34 23 K15.
Stottesden 34 11 H4.
Stottfield 16 399d.
Stotts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Stottville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— (Stott): town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
Stou 34 29 J11; 1 631b; 22 614a.
Stoucksburg 34 73 K6.
Stouffville 34 61 F4.
Stoughstown 34 73 H6.
Stoughton: town, England 34 9 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Stoul 34 14 E6.
Stoulton 34 11 J5.
Stoup 2 474a.
Stoupe, Colonel 22 403b.
Stoupe Brow 34 6 L5.
Stouppe, Brigadier 4 563b.
Stour: river, Dorset, England 34 13 K2; 7 371a.
—, river, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
—, river, Stafford, England 22 442b.
—, river, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5; 34 9 J2; 22 621c.
—, river, Warwickshire, England 24 379a; 24 665c.
—, Great: see Great Stour.
—, Little: see Little Stour.
Stour Provost 34 13 K2.
— Rock 34 14 D1.
Stoura Island, Greece: see Stura.
Stourbridge 22 579a and 32 871c; 34 11 J4; crucible clay 10 657a; 9 239a; firebricks 9 238c; 16 60a; pop. 33 876b.
— Fair 25 95a; 4 732a; charter 8 847b.
Stourdza, D. 32 318a; ministry of 32 327c; 32 328c.
—, Prince M. 32 321b.
Stourdzists 32 327b.
Stourhead (Point of Stoer) Lighthouse 34 14 F3.
Stourmouth 34 9 K4; 14 38a.
Stourpaine 34 13 K2.
Stourport 34 11 J4; 11 730c; pop. 33 876b.
Stourton, of Stourhead: arms of 11 697d.
Stourton: town, Lincs, England 14 656b.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 K1; 32 704d; 33 856d.
Stourton Castle 19 330b.
— Caundle 34 13 J2.
Stout, Sir R. 26 93b; premier, New Zealand 31 226d; Vogel 33 706b.
Stout: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Stout: beverage 26 365a.
Stoutbrief 23 233d; 23 529a.
Stoutland 34 104 G9.
Stouts 34 78 H4.
— Mills 34 77 E3.
— Station 34 85 C6.
Stoutsburg 34 72 E4.
Stoutsville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Stovall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Stove Mounters, International Association, U.S. 33 414c.
Stove plants 12 264d; list 12 265a.
Stover: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Stover College 11 490c.
Stovertown 34 91 F5.
Stoves and fireplaces 22 579a; 11 591d; greenhouse (ill) 12 230d; hotblast (ill) 13 302b; 29 579a; smoke abatement tests 22 181b; stentering 3 819c.
Stow, D. 27 672a.
—, J. 22 579d; 4 330d; 16 40c; on introduction of rapier 9 70a; on Thos. Cromwell 6 607a; tomb 14 838b.
Stow: town, Lincs, England 34 8 C2; church at 14 656c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 R7.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G1.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Stow Bedon 34 8 H4.
— Bedon Station 34 8 H4.
Stow and Company: money order system 19 572a.
Stow, Long: see Long Stow.
— Market: see Stowmarket.
— Park 34 8 C2.
—, West: see West Stow.
Stow-cum-Quy 34 8 F5; 6 145a.
Stowe, Capt. F. Beecher 32 872c.
—, C. E. 32 872a.
—, Mrs H. E. Beecher 32 871c; portrait 32 871d; "Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1 727c; 22 142c.
Stowe: town, Bucks, England 34 8 B5; 4 416c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 Q5.
— House 4 416c.
Stowe Missal 14 709a.
Stowell, Lord 22 580b; 13 191c; 13 90a; on rights to derelicts 33 888d; on right of search 21 608a; on Scotch marriage law 15 567a.

Stowell: town, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
Stowers **34** 82 C7.
Stowey **34** 12 J3.
Stowford **34** 13 D3.
Stowmarket **32** 872d; **34** 8 J5; **33** 40b; manufactures **22** 622a.
Stow-net fishery **9** 255a.
Stow-on-the-Wold **34** 12 L2; pop. **29** 12c.
— Station **34** 12 L2.
Stoyan, N. **21** 691c.
Stoyánoff, L. **26** 455b.
Stoyestown (Stoystown) **34** 74 E6.
Straach **34** 22 J16.
Strabane: town, Ireland **34** 16 G2; **7** 362c; **23** 713a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Strabismus (Squint) **17** 785d; **8** 820c; **22** 373b.
Strabo: geographer **22** 580d; **17** 508b; on Asia Minor **2** 711b; on catacombs of Alexandria **5** 215c; on Caucasian tribes **5** 257c; editions of **22** 583c; on Indian history **12** 786c; on Lydia **15** 99a; on old maps **15** 516a; on Merv **16** 43d; on Mysia **17** 122b; on Ostia **18** 61a; on the Oxus **18** 105a; on Pompeii **19** 444b; on early Roman territory **20** 733d; works of **10** 177b; **22** 581c.
Strabo (Strabus), Walafridus **10** 687a; **5** 760c; **10** 855c; on Aristotle's library **14** 510c; on liturgical hymnody **12** 581b.
Strabomantis **1** 771c.
Strabroek: see Georgetown, British Guiana.
Stracathro **21** 483a; **21** 487b.
Stracchino: see Gorgonzola cheese.
Stracciati: physicist **26** 509a.
Strachan, Archdeacon **4** 781a.
Strachan: town, **34** 14 L5.
Strachey, J. St Loe **31** 178b.
—, Sir J. **33** 1a; **30** 387b; reforms of **12** 772b; **29** 431c.
—, Sir R. **33** 1d; **29** 432a.
Strachoff, N. **33** 365a.
Strachur **34** 15 D2.
Strada, Giovanni da **3** 842c.
—, Jesuit **12** 584c.
Strada Bulivardului **12** 610d.
Strada dei Colli **9** 332a.
Stradbally: town, Queen's co., Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
Stradbroke **34** 8 J5.
— Island **34** 51 K1.
Straddle the blind: term in poker **19** 283c.
Straddling, Captain **6** 796c; **13** 758a.
Strade **15** 651a.
Stradela: see Jezreel.
Stradella, A. **22** 589c.
Stradella: town **34** 31 F4.
Straden **34** 29 M10.
Stradishall **34** 8 G5.
Stradivari, A. **24** 245b; **1** 645a; **17** 98b.
Stradivarius: see Stradivari.
Stradom **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Stradone **34** 16 G4.
Stradsett **34** 8 G4.
Strae **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
Straelen **34** 22 K3.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of **22** 584b; **24** 501c; arms **11** 699b; attainder **8** 347a; Belfast **3** 512a; council of peers, 1640 **4** 619a; in Ireland **13** 266d; **22** 585b; "Thorough" policy **5** 405b; trial **22** 586c; **20** 121c; and Vane **24** 65b.
Strafford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
"Strafford": by Browning **26** 413b.
"Strafford": by Klein **14** 108c.
Strafford County **34** 66 K9.
—, South: see South Strafford.
Straffordville **34** 61 E5.
Strageath **18** 667c.
Stragulum **11** 55b.
Straha Ritter Academy **31** 902b.
Strahan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
— (Macquarie Harbour): town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 189b; geology **33** 186b.
Strahlegg (Strahleck) Pass **34** 27 G5; **1** 626a.
Strahlhorn (Stralhorn) Mountain **34** 27 F6; **1** 625b.
Strahlstein **16** 417d.
Stralght, Sir D. **31** 186b.
Stralght: hand in poker **19** 283b; **31** 505b.
Straight (Derb-el-Mustakin): street, Damascus **6** 791c; **27** 370d.
Straight Cliffs **34** 113 L5.
Straight cuts: in river engineering **20** 572c.
— flush: in poker **31** 805b.
— joint flooring **4** 493b.
— line machine: see Goss rotary.
— refracting prism **14** 620a.
Straight-nosed pipe-fish (Nerophis ophidion) **19** 112c.
Strain: mechanics **7** 819b; **15** 693d; analysis of **15** 695a; in arches **2** 328c; in building **26** 437a; in cannon **11** 288c; in carbon compounds **26** 725d; composition of **15** 696c; elastic **7** 813b; **22** 598c; in engineering **22** 595b; in glass **14** 614a; homogeneous **7** 820b; in ironwork **13** 279b; kinematics of **15** 693b; longitudinal **7** 807a; orthogonal **7** 820d; reciprocal **15** 695d; resolution of **7** 820d; in ships (fig.) **21** 818b: see also Stress.
— hypothesis **26** 725d.
— hysteresis **33** 290c.
Straining beam Pl **XXIII** **4** 479.
Straining-well **2** 227d.
Strains and stresses **7** 819b; **7** 822d; **27** 738d.
Strain-types **7** 823c.
Strait of the Columns: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Strait Creek **34** 76 D4.
Strait of Gibraltar: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Stralton **34** 15 F5.
Straits **34** 78 Q5.
Straits Point **3** 179b.
— of Mackinac (Michillmackinac) **34** 95 M6.
— Settlements **22** 586c and **33** 2c; **34** 42 P14; **15** 322d; Civil Service exams. **27** 100c; trade dollar **31** 292a; forces **25** 650b; libraries **30** 215a; law of patents **31** 504d; pop. **25** 715c; press **31** 205b; statistics **31** 860d; **33** 556a.
"Straits Times" **31** 205b.
Straitsville **34** 91 F5.
Strakonitz (Strakonic, Strakonice) **33** 3a; **34** 29 H5.
Strakosch, M. **31** 581a.
Stralachlan: see Strathlachlan.
Stralaw-Rummelsburg: see Stralow.
Stralendorf, Baron **14** 46d.
Stralhorn: see Strahlhorn.
Stralow (Stralaw-Rummelsburg) **34** 24 J33.
Stralsund: district **34** 22 D17.
—, town **22** 587c and **33** 3b; **34** 22 D16; **34** 3 L1; **10** 468a; capitulation, 1715 **5** 421c; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a; and Oxenstierna **18** 92d; siege of, 1628 **14** 485b; **24** 329a.
Strambino **34** 31 C4.
Stramentum **33** 320a.
Stramonium (Datura stramonium): in asthma **2** 737a; in opium adulteration **17** 790c; therapeutics of **17** 231b.
Strand, The: street, London **34** 10 L5; **14** 822a; **33** 831d; district **30** 344a.
Strand: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
Strand: in rope-making **20** 843d.
Strand (Chester) Inn of Court **13** 87b.
"Strand Magazine" **31** 179b.
Strand Theatre **14** 836b.
Strand wolf (Hyæna villosa) **12** 420d.
Strandar **34** 25 N3.
Strandberg, K. V. **22** 758a.
Strandby **34** 25 E3.
"Strandby Folk" **27** 515d.
Stranded: nautical term **21** 604d.
Stranding of ships, voluntary **26** 30c.
Strand-laying machine **20** 846a.
Strand-lines **28** 648d.
Strands **34** 6 B5.
Strandtinderne **17** 576d.
Strang, W. **29** 410a; **32** 437b; etchings of **28** 263c; **30** 812b.
Strang: town **34** 102 G3.
Strange, A. le **31** 325d.
—, F. **31** 48a.
—, Lord F. **21** 757a.
—, Lord J. **24** 374c.
—, Sir R. **22** 588a; **26** 305c.
"Strange Adventures of a Phaeton" **26** 270a.
"Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The" **32** 858a.
"Strange Story, A" **15** 123c.
"Strange Truth" **9** 395d.
Strangecreek **34** 77 E3.
Strangeways Springs **34** 51 B2.
Strangford, Lady **7** 134c.
—, Percy Smythe, Viscount (Baron Penshurst) **33** 3b.
Strangford: town **34** 16 K3; **7** 383a.
— Lough: see Lough Strangford.
Strangles **24** 203d.
Strangulation **15** 781b.
Strangways, Sir J. **21** 728a.
Strangways River **34** 50 E3.
Stranniki: sect **21** 82c.
Stranocum **34** 16 J1.
Stranorlar **34** 16 F2.
Stranraer **22** 588c and **33** 3d; **34** 14 F10; **24** 562d.
Stranton **29** 229d; **11** 498b.
Strany **11** 262c.
Straps: in building **4** 480c; Pl **XXIII** **4**; **26** 437a.
Straparola: fabulist **23** 27c.
Strasburg: town, Col. U.S. **34** 109 K3.
— (Argentoratum, Strasbourg, Strassburg, Stratasburgum): town, Germany **22** 588d and **33** 3d; **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; Pl VI **22** 776; **1** 636d; **25** 336d; **28** 695b; battle of, 357 **13** 768d; cathedral **21** 564d; Louis XIV seizes **1** 637a; **9** 578b; **10** 502c; Napoleon III at **17** 237b; observatory **17** 713b; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 681a; siege **9** 467d; university **7** 673b; **23** 845c; **23** 851b; **28** 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Deaconesses **16** 715c.
— oaths: see Oaths of Strasburg.
— turpentine **9** 225a.
Strasburg-on-the-Drewenz **34** 24 F29.
Strasburg-in-the Uckermark **34** 22 F18.
Strasburg-Rhine Canal **32** 226a.
Strasburger: botanist **20** 423b; on vegetable cytology **27** 333a.
"Strasburger Post" **31** 202a.
Strascha: see Straza.
Strass: town, Styria **34** 29 M10.
—, town, Tyrol **34** 29 D9.
Strass: paste **13** 679a; **18** 344d; **10** 665c.
Strassburg: town, Austria **34** 29 J10.
—, town, Germany: see Strasburg.
—, town, Hungary: see Nágy-Enyed.
Strassebersbach **34** 23 L7.
Strasskirchen **34** 23 P16.
Strasswalchen **34** 29 G8.
Straszewski, M. **19** 306a.
Strata: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
Strata: in geology **10** 292b; **10** 370c; alternations **10** 295a; faults (figs.) **10** 304a; gaps in fossils **10** 326a; groups **10** 296c; **10** 327a; inversion **10** 295a; **10** 301a; and lapse of time **10** 296b; marine deposition **10** 320c; in mining **16** 440d; persistence **10** 295b; ripple-marks **10** 293d; thickness **10** 300a; vertical (ill) **10** 298d.
Strata Florida (Caron Uwch Clawdd) **34** 11 D5.
Strataburgum **22** 589c.
Strategemata **19** 411a.
"Strategica" **19** 411a.
Strategion **27** 216a.
Strategoi **2** 560d; **11** 97c.
Strategy **24** 344d; **24** 349a; **33** 4b; **33** 746d; **33** 741a; in Franco-Prussian war **30** 802a; in Greco-Turkish war **29** 101b; von Moltke's theories **24** 348a; **30** 800d; Napoleon's methods **24** 352d; naval **24** 363d; **33** 747d; **32** 501a.
Stratfield Mortimer **34** 9 C3.
Stratfieldsaye (Strathfieldsaye) **34** 9 C3; **8** 152a.
Stratford: archbishop **5** 30d; **18** 463c; **18** 488a.
Stratford: lake: see Lake Aylmer.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 10 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
—, town, Ontario **22** 590b; **34** 61 D4; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a; **33** 7d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
Stratford-on-Avon **22** 589d; **34** 11 K5; **34** 3 D3; memorable fire **9** 233c; pop. **33** 759b; Shakespeare's residence **21** 737a; **21** 741b; **21** 746b; **21** 766a; **22** 590b.
Stratford-on-Avon Canal **34** 11 K4.
Stratford-le-Bow: see Bow.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount **22** 590c; **28** 227a; **28** 724b.
Stratford Langton: abbey at **14** 844b.
— Market Station **34** 10 O5.
— Point **34** 68 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Strath, A. **29** 25a.
Strath: valley **10** 10b; **21** 624c.
— Bran **34** 15 J1.
— Gartney **34** 15 F2.
— Halladale **34** 14 J3; **22** 726c.
Strath Spey: valley **34** 14 J5; **9** 399a; **13** 199b; **10** 9d.
Strathaird **22** 127b.
Strathalbyn **34** 51 C5.
Strathallan, Lord **21** 520a.
Strathallan Castle **34** 15 H2; **18** 667d.
Stratham **34** 66 L10.
— Station **34** 66 L10.
Strathan **34** 14 F5.
Strathaven (Strathavon) **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c.
Strathbeg, Loch: see Loch Strathbeg.
Strathblane **34** 15 F3.
Strathbogie **34** 14 L5; **1** 44a; **15** 130d.
— case **5** 377a.
Strathcairinn, battle of **5** 317d.
Strathcarron **34** 14 F5.
Strathclyde Pl II **8** 271; **21** 475c; **8** 312b; under Caedwalla **8** 278c; Cimbrii in **10** 7a; **14** 251d; **14** 254a; under Edward **8** 284d; Northumbrian conquest of **8** 282b.
Strathcona, Lord **26** 539b.
Strathdearn **13** 199b.
Strathearn, earls of **17** 849a; **21** 483d; **21** 490c; **21** 493b.
—, David, earl of: see David of Scotland, earl of Strathearn.
Strathearn: valley, Scotland **34** 14 J7; Pl VI **21** 498; **6** 582b; **18** 666b; **18** 667b.
Stratherrick **13** 199b.
Strathfarrar **13** 199d.
Strathfieldsaye: see Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan: battle of, 1299 **20** 593d; battle of, 1306 **21** 488c; priory at **18** 667d.
Strathglass **13** 199b.
Strathgryfe **20** 396b.
Strathkinness **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
Strathlachlan (Stralachlan) **34** 15 D2.
Strathlorne **34** 63 H3.
Strathmartine **34** 15 L1.
Strathmiglo **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
Strathmore (Howe of Angus, Howe of the Mearns): plain, Scotland **9** 410b; **18** 666b; **21** 522d.
—, river **34** 14 J3.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
"Strathmore": by Ouida **32** 172d.
"Strathmore v. Bowes" **24** 641b.
Strathnairn, Lord (Sir Hugh Rose) **12** 810d; in Crimea **33** 8c; in Gwalior **29** 457b; **32** 634c; monument **30** 353a; relieves Sagar **21** 147a.
Strathnairn: valley **13** 199b; Pl VI **21** 498.
Strathord **34** 15 J1.
Strathpeffer **33** 9a; **34** 14 G4; **16** 435b; mineral waters **20** 854b; **33** 276a.
Strathroy **34** 61 D4.
Strathspey: dance **27** 375b.
Strathtay **18** 666a.
Strathy: river **22** 726c.
— Point **34** 14 H2.
Strathyre **34** 15 G2.
Strati, Hagios: see Hagios Strati.
Stratification: of cell-wall **4** 84b; in gas engines **22** 525d; in geology **10** 292a; in tanning **14** 385a.
Stratified Ironstone Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1851 **16** 466c; **30** 95d.
Stratigraphical geology: see Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratigraphy, zonal: see Zonal stratigraphy.
Stratiomyiidæ **7** 256a.
Stratmann **34** 103 J3.
Strato, of Lampsacus **18** 545d; on evolution **8** 757b.
—, of Sardis **2** 103d.
Straton, Bishop **30** 512a; **9** 391a.
Stratonica Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a.
Stratonice: daughter of Demetrius **15** 142b.
"Stratonice": opera **15** 831b.
Strato's Tower: see Cæsarea.
Strattanville **34** 74 D4.
Strattis **2** 508a; **13** 386b.
Stratton, C. (Tom Thumb) **7** 568c.
Stratton: mountain **34** 66 C10.
—, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 C2; **6** 427a.
—, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
— Audley **34** 9 C2.
— Brook **34** 68 D2.
—, East: see East Stratton.
—, Long: see Long Stratton.
— St Margaret **34** 12 L3.
—, West: see West Stratton.
Stratum gelatinosum **1** 885c.
— glomerulosum **1** 885c.
Stratus: town, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
Stratus cloud (Cloud of night) **16** 127b; **30** 697d.
Strau **34** 29 J10.
Straubenzee, Sir C. **5** 39a; **5** 652b.
Straubenzell **32** 366c; commune **21** 169a.
Straubing **22** 591a; **34** 23 P16; **34** 3 L4; pop. **3** 453a.
Straubville **34** 99 G3.
Strauch, A.: on salamanders **1** 771a; on tortoises **20** 441a; on vipers **24** 237a.
—, Colonel **27** 201a.
Straughn **34** 92 F5.
Straumfjördr **34** 25 N3.
Straumnes **34** 25 N1.
Straupitz **34** 22 J19.
Straus, L. **33** 9a.
Straus: town **34** 98 C5.
Strausberg: financier **32** 319b.
Strausberg: town **34** 22 G18.
Strauss, D. F. **22** 591b; **10** 544b; **28** 717b; on the Gospels **2** 191b; **8** 770b; **10** 841d; influence on Baur **3** 448d; Life of Christ by **13** 670a; **13** 672a; **17** 304d; materialism **30** 647c; on miraculous narratives **3** 644a.
—, Edward **22** 592d.
—, Johann (b. 1804) **22** 592c; **27** 375d.
—, Johann (b. 1825) **22** 592d.
—, Joseph **22** 592d.
—, Richard **31** 41a.
Strauss: town **34** 110 J7.
"Strauss, l'Ancienne et la Nouvelle Foi" **24** 162d.
"Strauss: Vom Nutzen und Nachtheil der Historie für das Leben" **31** 236c.
Strauss-Durckheim, H. **22** 592d; **9** 318b; **25** 520a.
Strausstown **34** 73 K6.
Stravithy **34** 15 L2.
Straw: barley **1** 359b; bean **1** 361d; bleaching **3** 821c; as cattle food **25** 204a;

25 205; composition and weight of crops 25 202b; oat 1 360c; thatch 4 501d; wheat 1 358b.
Straw elevators 1 326a.
— factors 1 358b.
— manufactures 22 593c; paper-making 18 225d; 31 456d; plaiting 1 358b; 15 86b; 24 532c.
Strawberry: river 34 86 J2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Strawberry (Fragaria): plant 22 592d; cultivation 12 276c; 28 533b; dietetic value 27 446b; fruit (ill) 4 121d; 4 148d; 4 151a; pistil 4 142a; varieties 28 532a.
Strawberry Bank 19 535c.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.
— Hill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G8; 23 674a; Gothic architecture 2 445b; Walpole's villa 24 334b.
Strawberry Hill Press 3 654d.
Strawberry Hill Station 34 10 G8.
— Island 34 71 B5.
— Lake 34 99 D2.
Strawberry leaves (fraises): in heraldry 11 702c.
Strawberry Plains: battlefield, Va., U.S. 34 76 B4.
— Plains: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Point 34 101 K2.
Strawbreaga: see Trawbreaga Bay.
Strawn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Strawtown 34 92 E4.
Stray line: of ship's log 14 770c.
"Strayed Reveller, The" 25 676b.
"Strayed Sheep" 29 362d.
Strayhorn 34 85 D1.
Straza (Strascha) 34 29 L12; 34 9 M6.
Strazhimir, Prince 26 453a.
Streak: of minerals 16 373b.
Streaky Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Stream: in hydromechanics 12 461a; erosion of bed 12 503a; gauging 12 477a; 12 509b; hydraulics of 12 502d; obstructed flow 12 473d; velocity curve 12 496c.
— anchor 2 5d; 21 604d.
— function 12 451b.
— lines 12 446b; energy and pressure 12 467c; of waves 21 811c.
— tin 23 400d.
Stream the buoy: nautical term 21 604d.
Streamers: see Flags.
Streamstown 10 55c.
Streater, R. 21 444a.
Streatham: suburb, London 34 10 L8.
Streatham Castle 34 6 G5.
— Common 30 345 Map; 30 550a.
—, Lower: see Lower Streatham.
— Park 34 6 G5.
Streatley: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 502d.
Streator 33 9c; 34 93 H3; coalfield 13 736a.
— Junction 34 93 G4.
Strebersdorf 34 29 D5.
Strebliдæ 7 256b.
Streblocerus 28 270d.
Streedagh Point 34 16 D3.
Streepe 24 490a; 33 813a.
Street, A. B. 1 731a.
—, engineer: blowing engine 3 552a; gas engine 28 183a.
—, Sir G. E. 22 594a; 25 588d; on Italian churches 4 19b; works 6 1b; 21 118a; 25 703c.
—, G. S. 28 262c; 31 158a.
Street: town 34 13 H1; 22 258d; 32 704d.
"Street in Cairo, A" 29 363b.
Street of silver: see Chadni Chauk.
— of the Tombs 25 759b.
Streeter 34 88 H7.
Streetly 34 11 K4.
Streetroad 34 70 Q4.
Streets 20 582a; architecture 2 452c; betting 28 583a; cleansing 30 315c; 20 588a; commissioners 3 782a; construction 20 582d; 20 587b; lighting 30 318b; 31 652d; 28 83d; maintenance 30 317d; names in Austria-Hungary 26 23a; railways 23 506b; 28 93c; 32 163a; sewers 21 713b: see also Roads.
Street's Caroline tables 17 257c.
Streets Run 34 74 F2.
Streetsboro 34 90 H2.
— Center 34 90 H2.
Streetsville 34 61 F4.
Strehaia 34 35 F4.
Strehla 34 23 K17.
Strehlen 34 24 L24.
Strehlenau, N.: see Lenau, N.
Strehlitz, Gross: see Gross Strehlitz.
Streich Mound 34 50 C6.
Streicher, J. A. 19 73b.
"Streif- und Jagdzüge" 10 551a.
Streintz: on accumulators 25 31a; 25 34c.
Streitberg 33 275b.
Strela: river 34 29 G3.
— Pass 1 627d.
Strelasund 22 587c; 33 9b; 34 22 D17.
Strelbitzki, General 30 532b.
Strelitz: duchy: see Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
— (Altstrelitz): town 34 22 F17.
—, Neu: see Neu Strelitz.
Strelitzia 27 333d.
Strelley River 34 50 B4.
Strelna 34 24 C24.
Strelluf 34 25 D5.
Strelno 34 24 G27.
Strelzi 18 698d.
Strom Ness 34 14 L3.
Stremma 11 89b; 33 813a.
Stremonius: see Austremoine, St.
Strene 17 450c.
Strengen 34 29 A9.
Strenglie 16 405b.
Strengnäs 34 26 K7; diet 11 333b; 22 747c.
Strength of materials 22 594b and 33 9b; 22 605a; 33 13; bending of bars 22 603c; beams 4 289a; crushing stress (table) 4 286a; elasticity, limits of 7 797d; girders 4 289a; molecular stress 7 798d; non-axial stresses 4 287d; pillars 4 321b; modulus of rupture 4 292a; shearing stress 4 286b; 22 604d; struts 4 321b; tensile 4 285c; testing machine 22 596c; ultimate 22 595d.
Strenitz 34 29 K3.
Strensall 34 7 G3.
"Strenuous Life, The" 32 292d.
Streoneshalk (Whitby) 34 6 L5; Pl II 8 271; 8 208c; 8 405b; 11 813d.
Streperina 6 617d.
Strephodes 10 333b.
Strepsiceros: see Kudu.
Strepsilas interpres: see Turnstone.
Strepsiptera 13 148d; 13 149b; 18 259c; 29 503b.
Streptelasma 6 382a; 25 461a; classification 6 383d; geological distribution 6 384b.
Streptocarpus polyanthus 4 125c.
Streptocephalus 28 269d.
Streptochaete 11 55a; 11 56b.
Streptococcus 21 405d; 31 plate facing 530.
Streptolabis lispoides 16 342d.
Streptoneura 16 645a; 30 706a; nervous system 16 651c; torsion 16 644b.
Streptospondylus 20 444c.
Streptostylica 20 437c.
Stresa 15 198 Map.
Streshin 34 34 H5.
Stress: in mechanics 7 810b; 15 693c; 15 715b; 23 582c; axial 4 287d; breaking (tables) 30 289d; in bridges 4 285c; 26 374b; in building 26 437a; components 7 820d; diagrams 7 150d; 7 151c; 22 603b; 7 819c; elastic 7 813b; in engineering 22 594b; 22 602d; analogy with friction 9 777d; in girders of bridges (table) 4 318d; in gunnery 29 169c; homogeneous 7 820a; Newton's third law 15 747b; normal 22 594d; orthogonal 7 820d; in pneumatics 19 240c; shearing 4 286b; 22 604d; tangential, of fluids 12 439a: see also Strain.
Stress: in philology 18 788d; 22 384b.
—, of repose 29 169c.
Stresses and strains: see Strains and stresses.
Stress-resultants 27 737c.
Stress-strain diagrams 22 598a.
Stretch, Mrs. 22 528b.
Stretcher: ambulance 1 667a; 1 668c; 2 584a; duties of bearers 25 352a.
—, in brickwork Pl XX 4 460; 4 457c.
Stretch-neck: pillory 19 96a.
Strete 34 13 F4.
Stretense 34 22 E18.
Stretensk: see Sryetensk.
Stretford: town, Hereford, England 34 11 G5; ancient custom of succession 19 734a.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
— Bridge Junction 34 11 G4.
Strethall 34 8 F5.
Stretham 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Stretta, La: see La Stretta.
Stretto 28 537a.
Stretton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Derby, England 34 8 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3; 4 571c.
Stretton-en-le-Field 30 187c.
Stretton-on-Dunsmore 34 8 A4.
Stretton-on-the-Fosse 34 11 K5.
Stretton-under-Fosse 34 8 A4.
Streuvels: writer 29 308c.
Strevina: battle of 29 101d.
Strewing smalts: see Smalt.
Strezova 34 36 E5.
Striæ acoustica 1 870b.
— corneæ 1 878d.
— longitudinales 1 875c.
— medullares 1 870b.
Striation: of cell-wall 4 84b.
—, crystallography 16 368d.
—, glacial 10 366c.
—, muscular 12 8c; 4 84b.
—, vacuum tubes 28 47d.
Striatopora 6 377a; 6 380c.
Striatum reticulares 1 877d.
Strib 34 25 F5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 25 F6.
Striberg 22 739c.
Stribling 34 83 F2.
— Springs 34 76 E4.
Stribro: see Mies.
Strich 33 813a; 24 490a.
Striche 33 813a.
Strichen 34 14 M4.
Stricker: histologist 24 816c.
Strickers Battery 34 25 R5.
Strickersville 34 73 L7.
Strickland, Agnes 22 607a.
—, ornithologist 7 822c; 18 11c.
—, Puritan leader 8 341d.
Strickland: river 34 48 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Stricklandinia lirata 10 334d.
Strickler 34 86 D3.
Strickler 34 84 B3.
Stricks: in rope-making 20 844b.
Strict Baptists 3 355d; 3 356c; missionary society 16 515c.
Stricture of the pylorus 22 607d.
Strid, The 34 7 E4.
Stridhana 24 638a.
Stridulation 6 127c.
Strieby 34 78 K3.
Striegau 22 607b; 34 24 L23; 34 8 N3; battle 5 262d.
Striegel: theologian 9 275c; 15 85b.
Striegis 16 405d.
Striellen 34 34 D9.
Striena 34 34 H2.
Striesen 27 594 Map.
Striotonsk: see Sryetensk.
"Strife of the Faculties" 13 845c.
Striga 18 265a.
Striges: see Owl.
Strigidæ: see Owl.
Strigillus 3 436d.
Strigopidæ 3 742b; 18 323c.
Strigops (Stringops) 3 699d; 26 257d; distribution 7 272d; in New England 13 825c; rudimentary sternum in 3 720c.
Strigula 14 556a; 14 562c.
Strijen 34 21 D5.
Strijenham Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strike: in brick-making 4 280d.
—, in geology 10 297b.
—, in mining 16 441a.
—, in printing 23 669b.
Strike: labour: see Strikes.
"Strike at Arlingford, The" 27 523c.
Strike colours: nautical term 21 604d.
Strike fault 10 303d.
— joints 22 127d; 10 297b.
Strike soundings: nautical term 21 604d.
Striker: in baseball 3 406d.
— of gun (ill) 31 350d.
Strikes 33 14b; American Railroad Union, 1894 33 413c; in Australia 25 804d; in Austria 26 26b; in Belgium 26 199b; economic effect of 33 20b; history of English 14 170a; English law on 14 173d; 23 500b; 33 19b; French, 1889 28 487c; 25 555d; London Dock labourers', 1889 33 404a; 25 551b; German 25 555c; New Zealand 25 555a; poor-law relief, 1898 31 830a; statistics, English 33 15c; in United States 30 106d; 33 27d.
Striking machine: in tanning 14 385c.
— plates in arches 4 311c.
— teach: in sugar-making 22 626b.
Strimessos, Cape 34 36 L5.
Strindberg: aeronaut 25 100c.
—, J. A.: writer 33 119a.
Strinestown 34 73 J6.
String: in architecture 2 474a.
— beans 26 559a.
— course Pl XXI 4 466; 2 474a; 4 472b.
Stringfellow: aero-plane model by 9 321a.
Stringocephalidæ 26 333d.
Stringocephalus 10 341b.
Stringops: see Strigops.
Strings: in acoustics 1 105a; 1 111b; 25 52c; open notes (violin) 24 242a; pitch 1 112a; sympathetic, of viola 24 244a; transverse waves 24 416b.
Stringtown: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Strinnholm, A. M. 22 758a.
Strinsia 12 679a.
Strip pilaster 2 474a.
Striped hyæna (Hyæna striata) 12 741d; 12 420d.
— rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus) 24 139d.
— skunk (Mephitis putorius) 22 126d.
— wrasse (Red wrasse, Labrus mixtus) 24 686c.
Stripper of carding machine 24 659d.
— and husker: in harvesting 25 177b.
Stripping: in gunmaking 11 379d.
Strivali (Stamphane, Strophades) 34 36 C6; Pl I 11 80.
Strivallipatur: see Srivillipattur.
Striven, Loch: see Loch Striven.
Strix 3 730c.
— capensis: see Cape Barn-owl.
— occidentalis 18 90c.
— stridula: see Tawny owl.
Strixton Church 2 455d.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strö 34 25 L5.
Strobel 34 89 D7.
Strobila 23 49c.
Strobilation 25 691a.
Strobilus 4 122d; 4 120a; 4 153b.
Stroboscopic method 25 50b.
Strode: in Long Parliament 5 406b.
Strodes Mills 34 73 G5.
Stroevskaia 34 33 H3.
Strogonof, Cape 34 116 K8.
Strogonoff 18 550d; 22 12a.
— Apollo, the 2 186c.
Stroh stereoscopic 22 540b.
— violin 31 766a.
Stroke of the harrow 1 337a.
Strokestown 34 34 E4.
Strokkr 10 251b.
Strom, H.: painter 32 456c.
—, zoologist 17 590a.
Ström: town, Gefleborg, Sweden 34 26 K6.
—, town, Vesternorrland, Sweden 34 26 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Strom Ness: point 34 14 M1.
Stroma: of corpuscles 1 845d.
—, of fungi 4 162c; 28 555c; 28 557b.
Stroma, Island of 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
"Stromata" 5 819d.
Stromateidæ 12 689d; in India 2 695d.
Stromatopora 9 385c; 10 341a.
Strombank: sand-bar 31 385d.
Strombeek-Bever 34 21 B3.
Strömberg, Adam T. 33 118d.
Stromberg: town 34 23 N6.
Strombidæ 16 649d.
Strombidium Claparedii 19 861c.
Stromboli (Strombolo), Crete 34 36 D8.
— (Strongyle), Lipari Islands 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 10 241b; 14 683a.
Strombus gigas 4 740a.
Strome Ferry Terminus 34 14 F5; 20 854d.
Stromer, Ulman 18 218c.
Stromeyer: chemist 4 628a.
—, surgeon 22 677c.
Stromeyerite 16 392a.
Strömling 3 297d.
Strömmen 34 26 D1.
Strömming 22 741c.
Stromness 34 14 K2; 17 848b.
— Bay 17 846c.
Strömö 34 25 A2; 7 83c; 9 39b; 28 375d; capitulation rights 5 74b.
Stromsburg 34 102 G2.
Strömsö 7 441b.
Strömstad 34 26 G7; 22 758b.
Strömsvatn 34 26 J4.
Stromuhr 24 107c.
Strona 31 382a.
Stronach 34 96 J9.
Stronachlachar 34 15 F2.
Stroncone 34 32 N10.
Strone House 34 15 J1.
— Point 34 15 D3.
Strong, Captain 9 15a.
—, Emilia Frances: see Dilke, Lady.
—, Susan 31 42c.
—, W. L. 31 223b.
Strong: river 34 85 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34, 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Island (Kusal, Kusale, Ualan) 34 49 H4; 5 126c; 30 738c.
Strongbow (Richard de Clare): see Pembroke, Earl of.
Strongbows: tribe 12 827c.
Stronghurst 34 93 D4.
Strongoli 34 90 L8.
Strongs 34 85 G3.
— Knob 34 113 J1.
— Prairie 34 97 C6.
Strongsville 34 90 G2.
Strongtrend: see Stung Treng.
Strongville 34 90 M6.
Strongyle: see Stromboli, Lipari Islands.
Strongyli: see Strongylon.
Strongylo 34 36 F9.
Strongyloma struthium 18 363a.
Strongylon (Strongyli) 34 36 L7.
Strongylosoma 17 120b.
Strongyloxea 22 447a.
Strongylus 17 325c.
— armatus: see Palisade worm.
— micrurus 24 206a.
— pergracilis 18 260a.
— tetracanthus: see Four-spined strongyle.
Stronsay (Stronsa) 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
— Firth 34 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Strontia: see Strontium oxide.
— chrome 19 87c.
Strontian 34 14 E6; lead mines 2 500a; strontianite 22 607d.
Strontianite 16 398c; 22 607d.
Strontium: metallic element 22 607d; 5 525c; Davy's discovery 6 846c; detection 22 608a; nitrate 22 607d; oxide 22 607d; spectrum 22 376a.
— hydrate 5 526a; in sugar manufacture 22 634c.
— sulphide 22 607d; phosphorescence of 14 665b.
Stroobant, F. 32 446b.
Strood 34 9 H3; 32 267a: see also Rochester.

Strophades: see Strivali.
Strophalosia 4 189c; 10 351c.
Strophanthin 22 608b.
Strophanthus 22 608a; 26 638b; petals 4 132d; silk 9 132a.
Strophes, Pindaric 19 271c.
Strophiolate 4 154c.
Strophiole Pl II 4 162; 4 154c.
Strophium: see Mammillare.
Strophodus 12 667d.
Strophomena 4 189b; 10 332a.
Strophomenidæ 4 190c; 4 195c; 26 333d.
Strophulus 22 122c.
Stropones 34 36 J3.
Stroppen 34 24 K24.
Stroppiana 34 31 D4.
Stropping-blocks 21 592d.
Strossmayer, J. G. 33 31c; 6 592a.
Strother: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Stroud, Professor 32 175c.
Stroud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, England 22 608b and 33 92a; 34 12 K2; pop. 29 12c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Green, Kent 34 10 N10.
— Green Station, London 34 10 L3.
Stroude 34 10 B10.
Strouds: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Bay 34 118 C10.
— Mill 34 73 K4.
Stroudsburg 34 73 M5.
—, East: see East Stroudsburg.
Stroudwater Canal 21 698b; 26 544a.
— Hills 10 687d.
Stroudza, M. 3 227a.
Strouga 8 849a.
Strouma 14 143b.
Stroumnitza 17 789c.
Stroups 34 79 F1.
Strouptown 34 73 H5.
Strousberg, B. H. 25 472a.
Strouseton 34 100 G1.
Strovitzi 8 140a.
Strowan 34 14 H6.
Stroza 8 478b.
Strozzi, Admiral 21 500a.
—, Alessandra 2 503c.
—, Filippo 15 789c.
—, Palla 13 506c; 15 784b.
—, Piero 15 789c; 15 790c.
— Pietro 24 314d.
—, Zanobi 9 149d.
Strozzi: chapel 14 685b; 17 814d.
—, palace 9 331c; 16 76a.
Strub rack railway 32 168c.
Strubby 34 8 F2.
Struben 34 57 L7.
Struble 34 101 A2.
Strubles 34 74 G5.
Structural geology: see Geology, Structural.
Structure: in biology 33 635a; in chemistry 19 313b; 26 720a; in mechanics 15 750a.
Strudwick, J. M. 32 438c.
Struel Springs 7 382b.
Struensee, Adam 22 608c.
—, Carl Gustav 22 608d.
—, Johann Friedrich 22 608c; 7 87b.
Struer 34 25 D4.
Struga 34 35 C7.
Struggle for existence 24 78c; 3 686a; Malthus 19 373c.
Struis (Struys) Bay 34 57 E8.
Strule 34 16 G2.
Strum 34 97 D5.
Struma (Karasu, Strymon): river 34 35 E6; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b; 14 143b; at Amphipolis 1 774a; course 15 137c; 23 653c; 26 89b; Valley of Kustendil 26 445b; Seres on 21 675d.
Struma: disease: see Scrofula.
Struma, of leaf 4 113b.
Strumbay 34 80 H8.
Strumble Head 34 12 A1.
Strumeñ 19 107c.
Strumitza (Strumnitza, Strumja) 34 35 E7; 30 398b.
Strumpshaw 34 8 K4.
Strunk 34 82 H7.
Strupeznicky, L. 22 152d.
Struthas: Persian satrap 2 100b.
Struther: town 34 90 J2.
Struthers, Prof. 7 476c.
Struthio: see Ostrich.
— casuarius (Linnaeus): see Cassowary.
Struthiolithus 18 44a.
Struthiones 20 505c; Huxley's classification 18 44c; Stejneger's classification 26 254b.
Struthionidae 3 699d; 3 722a; distribution 3 738b; habitat 3 758c; skull 3 709b; structure of wing 3 722a.
Struthioniformes 18 38c; 26 253a.
Struthium: in bleaching 3 811b.
Struts (ill) 27 737a; in bridge building 4 286; 4 321b; in carpentry (ill) 4 482b; Pl XXIII 4 479; Pl XXV 4 482; tables of constants 4 321d; in excavation 4 437b; herring-bone Pl XXI 4 466; strength of 4 322b; 22 606b.
Strutt, Jedediah 2 541c; 6 500a; 12 299d.
—, Joseph: author, on draughts 7 444d; on cricket 6 581b; on old English musical instruments 19 110d.
—, Joseph, of Derby 7 108d.
—, J. W.: see Rayleigh, Lord.
—, Messrs, cotton works of 3 553c.
—, R. 28 39c.
Strutt's tumbler lock 14 747a.
Struve, F. G. W. 22 608d; base line apparatus 10 163b; on the constant of aberration 25 742a; on double stars 2 818d; on meridian arc 2 792b; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
—, H. 25 744d; 25 746b.
—, O. 7 369c; national surveys 7 607d; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
—, socialist 30 224a.
Struvea 25 265d.
Struvite 16 406d.
Struvius: writer 3 659b.
Struy 34 14 G5.
Struys, A. 32 446c.
Struys Bay: see Struis.
Stry: see Stryj.
Strychnine (Strychnia) 17 687d; 19 279a; acarus feeding on 25 545b; antidotes 5 678a; 19 276d; effect on nerves 19 29a; 22 168c; occurrence 5 676c; therapeutical action 31 660b; used for snake bites 25 795b.
Strychnos multiflora: see Ignatius Bean.
— nux-vomica: see Nux-vomica.
— potatorum: see Clearing Nut.
Stryck: jurist 23 309a.
Strydoneck, G. van 32 447a.
Stryetensk: see Sryetensk.
Stryj (Stry): river 34 28 P2.
— (Stry): town 22 609a and 33 32a; 34 28 P2.
Stryjkowski: chronicler 19 301c.
Stryker: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
"Stryker's American Register" 18 544d.
Strykersville 34 71 F6.
Stryme Pl I 11 80.
Strymo: daughter of Scamander 23 583b.
Strymon: see Struma.
Strymonic Gulf: see Rendino, Gulf of.
Stryn 34 26 E6.
Strynö 34 25 H7.
Strype, J. (J. van Stryp): historian 22 609b; on Bonner 4 34c; on Cranmer 6 548b.
—, J.: merchant 22 609b.
Strzalkowo 34 24 H26; 34 3 N2; saltworks 10 455a.
Strzelecki, Count P. de 33 185b; on geology of Australia 3 107d; discovers mastodon remains 15 623b.
Strzelecki Creek 34 51 C2.
Strzelitz 34 3 N4.
Strzygowski: writer 27 217b.
Stuart, Royal house of 22 609c; 6 597d; 21 490b; claims to English crown 8 341b; 28 504c; 11 698a.
—, Alexander 23 843b; 8 513a.
—, Arabella 22 610b.
—, author of "Caledonia Romana" 2 140a.
—, Lady Catherine 11 415c.
—, Catherine 15 160c.
— Charles Edward (Young Pretender): see Charles Edward Stuart.
Stuart, Sir Charles: ambassador 19 551d.
—, Sir Charles: general 19 550c.
—, D. 17 417c; 17 419c.
— of Dundonald: "The Red" 21 492c.
—, Erskine 17 793b.
—, Esmé: see Lennox, Esmé, 1st Duke of.
—, Gilbert: editor 18 536b.
—, Gilbert: painter 22 611a; portrait of Washington 24 390c.
—, Henry: see Methven, Lord.
—, Captain, J.: see Arran, J. S., Earl of.
—, Dr J. 10 12a.
—, Lady J. 17 371c.
—, Messrs J. and W. 17 359c.
—, Professor J. 23 853c; 27 666b.
—, Sir J. 16 306a.
—, Lord James: see Moray (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of.
—, James: antiquarian 2 444b; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; works 2 345a.
—, James: editor 17 419c.
—, James: writer on law 2 209b.
—, James Frederick Edward (Old Pretender): see James Frederick Edward Stuart.
—, John: journalist 31 186a.
—, John M'D. 22 611b; Australian explorations 3 105d; 3 106c.
—, John T. 14 658d.
— of Lennox: family 22 459c; 22 609d.
—, Major 2 309b.
—, Mary: see Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
—, Matthew: see Lennox, Matthew Stewart, Earl of.
—, P. 17 417c.
—, Sir R. 21 493b.
Stuart: town, Col., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 H5.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Stuart Mill scholarship 33 872a.
Stuart, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. 24 385a; 34 111 D2.
Stuart Period 8 827a.
"Stuart Princesses, Lives of the Last Four" 22 607b.
Stuart Range 34 50 E5; 34 51 A2.
— River 34 60 F3.
— Town 34 51 H4.
Stuart-Cohen: writer 13 608b; Javanese investigations 13 609c.
Stuart's Creek 34 51 B2.
Stuarts Draft 34 76 E4.
Stuart-Sindici, M. (Kassandra Vivaria) 32 88d.
Stuart-Wortley, Major 27 713b; 27 718c.
Stub, A. 7 91a.
Stub iron 11 279d.
Stubai Alps 34 29 C9.
— Valley 23 711d.
Stubalp Pass 1 630b.
Stubay: see Stubai Alps.
Stubbe Sö 34 25 H4.
Stubbekjöbing (Stubbeköbing): town, Denmark 34 25 L7.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Stubbenitz wood 21 57a.
Stubbes: writer 7 428c.
Stubbins 34 7 C5.
Stubble quail (Coturnix pectoralis) 20 147b.
Stubbs, G. 21 444a.
—, Bishop W. 33 32a; 28 259d; on English constitutions 11 394b; on St David 6 842a; on English episcopate 8 489a; on estates of the realm 8 557d; on the Order of the Garter 14 122a; on Glastonbury Abbey 10 674c; on guilds 11 260c; on jury-system 13 784a; on knighthood 14 112b; at Bishop of Lincoln's trial 30 274c; on House of Lords 18 462c; on praemunire 19 654a.
Stubbs, W. M. 33 32a.
—, Elizabethan writer 11 518b.
—, veterinarian 24 198b.
Stubbs: town 34 80 C9.
Stubchen 24 490b.
Stübel, Dr 2 17c; explores Amazon 28 632a.
Stubenkammer 21 57a.
Stubica 6 591d.
Stubton 34 8 C2.
Stucco 4 504d; 4 507a; ancient kinds of 17 36c; in Egyptian tombs 2 388b; in ancient Rome 20 808c.
— cement 4 459c.
Stück, F. 29 410c; work described 32 450d.
Stuck: town 34 111 C2.
Stuckey 34 80 F7.
Stückofen 13 297b.
Stud: in architecture 2 474a; in carpentry 4 484b; (fig.) 12 220d.
Stud: horse-racing: see Horse racing.
Stud House 34 10 G9.
Stud, the Royal: see Royal Stud.
Studarholl 34 25 N2.
Stud-book 12 183a.
Studd, A. E. 26 753b.
—, C. T. 27 278d; batting average 27 281b; mission work 30 774c.
—, G. B. 27 278d.
—, J. E. K. 27 278d.
Studding-sail 21 604d; 21 155c; 21 591a; discarded 32 548b; 32 549c.
Studdles 16 450d.
Studdon 34 6 F4.
Studebaker 34 115 D9.
Studeley Castle 34 12 L2.
Studenitza 34 35 C5.
Studenoe 34 34 G7.
Studenski: physicist 27 444c.
"Student of Salamanca" 8 548d.
Student Volunteer Missionary Movement 30 774d.
"Students' Manuals of History and Literature" 32 661c.
Students' Representative Council 33 603d.
Studerite 16 395b.
Studfall Castle 12 601c.
Studham: town 34 9 E2; 26 189c; 29 266a.
Studholme 34 52 D8.
Studienka 34 34 F4.
"Studies of Old Case-books" 31 406c.
"Studies in Poetry and Philosophy" 21 736b.
"Studies in Psychical Research" 32 53d.
"Studies in Song" 33 123a.
"Studies in the Theories of Descent" 33 814b.
Studio: of painters 18 137a.
"Studio": periodical 31 179b; 29 411c.
Studio cameras 31 688a.
— Publico 9 108a.
Studiosi 17 48a.
Studites 1 98b.
Studium 12 580c.
— generale 23 831b; 33 601a.
Studius: founder of monastery 16 700d.
Studj Gallery 22 249b.
Studland 34 13 K3.
— Bay 34 13 L3.
Studley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 11 676c.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
— Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 9 224a.
— Park, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627 Map.
Studs of projectile 11 295a; 11 296a; Pl IV 11 296.
"Study of Hebrew Prophecy, A" 30 77d.
"Study of Religion" 30 560d.
"Study of Shakespeare" 33 123b.
"Study of Words" 23 541a.
Studziniec 34 24 F26.
Stuebner 34 88 M7.
Stufe vapour baths 1 289d.
Stuffing of animals: see Taxidermy.
Stuffing: in dyeing 27 560c.
Stühlingen 34 23 R7; 9 851a.
Stuhlmann: explorer 25 132b; 32 354a.
Stuhlmannia 33 879d.
Stuhlweissenburg: see Szekesfehervar.
Stuhm 34 24 E28.
Stukeley, Sir T. 19 546c.
—, W. 7 478c; 11 382b; 20 543a.
Stukeley, Great: see Great Stukeley.
Stukely: see North Stukely.
Stüler: architect 3 597a.
Stuley 34 14 B5.
Stulls 16 451d.
Stultz 34 104 J10.
Stumbelen, Christina 22 549c.
Stumm, Baron von 28 714d.
Stump: in cricket 6 578c.
—, in lockmaking 14 747b.
Stump Inlet 34 78 O6.
— Lake 34 99 F2.
Stump tenons 4 491b.
Stumpe: astronomer 25 750b
Stumpf: engraver 24 612c.
Stumptown 34 77 E3.
Stumpy Point 34 78 S3.
— Point Bay 34 78 S3.
Stunda 21 82b.
Stunde 33 813b.
Stung Treng (Stongtreng) 34 43 H8; 29 409d.
Stunica: see Zuñigo D. Lopez de.
Stuntney 34 8 F4.
Stuor-Lule Lake 14 305c.
Stupa 20 110c; 25 388d; (ill) 2 394b; in Kashmir 14 11d; resemblance to Scythian tombs 12 789a; meaning of term 26 433a.
Stupinigi Castle 33 491b.
Stupose filament 4 136b.
— plants 4 91a.
Stura: river, Italy 34 31 C4; 14 640a; source 13 435b.
—, town (Stoura, Styra), Greece 34 36 K4; Pl I 11 80 Map; 8 648d; marble 29 95a.
— Island, Greece 34 36 K4.
Sturbridge 34 67 F4.
Sturdevant 34 84 F5.
Sturdivant 34 104 M10.
Sturdza, M. 21 21a.
—, Princess P. 30 751c.
Sture, S. 22 747a; 23 860d.
—, S. N. 22 747b; 23 860d.
"Sturekrönikorna" 22 753d.
Sturge, J. 5 813c; statue 3 784c.
Sturgeon: physicist 8 13c.
Sturgeon: river: see Sturgeon River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Sturgeon (Acipenser): genus of fishes 22 611c; 12 647c; 12 687a; 29 398d; air bladder 12 657d; brain 12 650d; 29 396a; classification 29 395a; distribution 12 675b; 12 676a; egg-production 7 697a; fisheries 22 611d; fore limb (ill) 12 648a; migrations 12 669a; pericardial cavity 12 658d; property of crown 9 268c; 33 887d; pseudobranchiae 12 657b; skeleton of 12 647c; skull 12 647c; tail (fig.) 12 637c; in tertiary period 12 668c; of the Volga 24 280a.
Sturgeon Bay: town 34 97 M5.
— Bay Canal 24 618a.
— Falls 34 61 F1.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 O3.
— Lake, Ontario, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Point: town 34 76 K6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
— Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— River, Canada 34 60 K3.
— River, Baraga co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
— River, Delta co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— River, Ontario 34 61 E1.
— River: town 34 95 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Sturgeon River.
Sturgeonville 34 76 H7.
Sturges 34 103 F5.
— Battle Field 34 107 H4.

Sturges Bourné's Act 18 296c.
Sturgis: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Sturiella 31 416c.
Sturinidae 11 26c.
Sturkie 34 86 J2.
Sturkö 22 737c.
Sturla, T. 12 625d; 12 622b.
Sturla: river 5 610a.
Stürlack 34 24 E34.
Stürler, M. von 24 612c.
"Sturlunga" 12 625c.
Sturlungs: Icelandic family 12 620c.
Sturluson, S.: see Snorro Sturloson.
Sturm: engineer 8 709b.
—, Jacob 22 569d.
—, Jacques, C. F. 22 612c; on equations 1 516c; on sound in liquids 1 104d.
—, James 15 80b.
—, Johann 7 673b; Erasmus meets 8 513c.
—, Johann C. 1 71c.
—, Professor 27 271b.
Sturm und Drang: literary movement 10 537a; "Götz von Berlichingen" 10 725a; Herder's share in 11 727d; origin of name 7 442b.
"Sturm und Drang": play by Klinger 10 540c.
Sturmer 34 8 G5.
"Sturmfluth" 32 803a.
Sturmhaube, Great: see Great Sturmhaube.
—, Little: see Little Sturmhaube.
Sturminster Marshall 34 13 K2.
— Newton 34 13 K2.
Sturmius, abbot 9 813a; 14 513d.
—, J. 10 769b.
Sturm's theorem 8 500b.
Sturnella 19 112d.
— ludoviciana: see Meadow Lark, American.
— magna: see Meadow Lark, American.
Sturni: see Ostuni.
Sturnidae: see Starling.
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling, Common.
Sturrall Glen Head 34 16 D2.
Sturry 34 9 K4.
Sturt, C. 22 612d; Australian exploration 3 101d; 10 195b; 10 266a; 17 62b; 22 286c.
—, H. 30 682d.
—, Lieutenant 11 838b.
Sturt: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
—, county, S. Australia 34 54 C5.
—, town 34 51 H6.
— Bay 34 51 B5.
— Creek 34 50 D3.
—, Mount 34 50 E6; 34 51 A4.
Sturton-le-Steeple (Sturton) 34 7 H5.
Stury, Sir R. 14 811b.
Sturza, D. 28 724c.
Sturzen-Becker, O. P. 22 758c.
Stüssi: burgomaster 22 785d; killed in battle 24 831a.
Stuston 34 8 J4.
Stutsman County 34 99 F2.
Stutterheim: district 34 57 H7.
—, town 34 57 H7.
Stuttering: see Stammering.
Stuttgart: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 J5.
—, town, Germany 22 612d and 33 33a; 34 3 J4; 34 23 P9; book trade 24 701b; education in 33 904b; environs 22 613a; libraries 14 527b; 14 547b; plan of 22 613b; statistics 28 316c; 28 681a; Technical High School 28 683c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Stutthof 34 24 D29.
Stutton: town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
Stützerbach 16 882b.
Stützzellen 20 412b.
Stuxberg, Cape 34 37 O1.
Stuyvesant, P. 17 455a; 7 44c.
Stuyvesant: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Falls 34 70 P7.
Stviga 34 34 F6.
Sty Head Pass (Stye-Pass) 34 6 C5; 30 118a; rainfall 6 697d; 8 690a; 24 515b.
Styeas 17 656a.
Styche 6 8b.
Stye: disease of eyelids 17 786b.
Styela 23 617a; branchial sacs 33 481a; larva (ill) 33 480a.
Styelinae 23 617a.
Stye-Pass: see Sty Head Pass.
Stygia australis Pl XXX (fig. 24) 4 596.
Stygogenes 22 68d; Andean 12 674c.
Stykkisholmr 34 25 M2; 16 129c.
Stylaria 2 69c.
— lacustris 24 681c; 24 682d.
Stylaroides 2 66a.
Stylaster 6 376a.
Stylasteridae 12 548b; 12 563c.
Style: in botany 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; of carpel 4 144b; modifications 4 144a.
—, in carpentry 4 490c; Pl XXVI 4 490.
— of a dial 7 154c; 7 158b.
— of insects 29 500c.
Stylidium 4 136c.
Stylifer 18 259d.
Stylina 6 376b; 25 461d; distribution in time 6 379d.
Stylinidae 25 461d.
Stylinodon 15 432d; 30 506d.
Styliola aciculа 16 665d.
Stylis 34 36 G3.
Stylites (Pillar Hermits) 16 701c; see also Simeon Stylites.
Stylobate 2 474a; Pl XXIV 2 440; 25 610c; Doric Pl VIII 2 402; Ionic 2 405d.
Stylocalamites 31 411a.
Stylocellus 2 279b.
— sumatranus 25 544c.
Stylocerus 17 32a.
Stylocoenia 6 379c.
Stylodontidae 12 687d.
Stylodrilus 24 682a; classification 33 881a.
Stylograph 18 484a.
Stylo-hyal bone 12 642d.
— cartilage 3 702c; 3 710d.
Styloid process, human 2 827d.
Styloid jugal bone 1 707b.
Stylo-mastoid foramen 1 825a.
Stylo-maxillary ligaments 1 836c.
Stylommatophora 16 660b; 30 797c; (figs.) 16 660c.
Stylonichia mytilus 19 863a.
Stylonuridae 25 537b.
Stylonurus 6 663a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 1 837b.
Stylophora 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379d.
— digitata 25 460c.
Stylopidae 13 149b.
Stylosmilia 6 379d.
Stylospores 4 159a; 20 424c; 28 557b; in ascomycetes 9 833a; of lichens 14 555; of pyrenomycetes 9 834c.
Stylostomum 19 174a.
Stylotrochus 6 380a.
Stylotyp 16 395b.
Stylus: in encaustic painting 8 186a; ancient pen 18 483b.
—, spicule of sponge 22 416c.
Stymie: in golf 29 26a.
Stymphalian birds 11 726a.
Stymphalos: king of Arcadia 18 480b.
Stymphalos (Stymphalus) 34 36 G5; 2 326c; coins 17 643d.
—, Lake 2 326b; 11 82b.
Stymphalus: see Stymphalos.
Styphelia laeta 4 137a.
Styr: son of Ulphus 6 828a.
Styr: river 34 34 F6.
Styra: see Stura.
Styrax: see Storax.
Styria (Styrie, Steiermark) 22 613d and 33 33b; 34 29 L9; 4 394b; coal in 6 58a; cretinism in 13 98d; geology 10 364a; mediæval Pl XII 8 714; 11 453d; statistics 3 117d; 26 1b.
Styrian Alps 34 29 J10; peaks 1 630b; passes 1 630b.
Styrie: see Styria.
Styrilse Kununga ok Höfdinga 22 753c.
Styrmi Karason: scholar 12 625b.
Styrum, Count 24 228c; 9 581c.
Styrsö 34 25 K1.
Styx: Greek fabled river 22 614c; 5 206b; Achilles dipped in 1 95a; waterfall 2 320b; 11 82b.
Styx Lake 34 81 M3.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
— River, Mammoth Cave, Ky., U.S. 15 449 (plan); 15 450a.
Su (Sös): Egyptian god 4 408b.
Su: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 F3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F6.
—, Tartar tribe 12 788d.
Suabia: see Swabia.
Suadi 34 42 J8; 5 768d.
Suadiva 15 328b.
Suaga 34 54 F8.
Suagee 34 106 N1.
Suahell 32 704a.
Sual, Lake 25 11 Map.
Suakin: district, Sudan 34 55 Q6; 17 610c; 33 36d; 33 38a.
— (Sawakin, Suakim): town, Sudan 22 615a and 33 33d; 34 55 Q6; 17 611a; 20 316b; 22 615a; balloons in expedition to 26 94c; under Egyptian rule 27 710a; expedition (1883) 28 241c; (1885) 29 53a; trade route terminus 25 136b.
Sual 34 47 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Suameyong (Zuameyong) 34 56 K10.
Suamico 34 97 L5.
Suán 5 243c.
Suances 32 413b.
Suan-en 34 45 B7.
Suanes: see Suanians.
Suanetia 5 253d.
Suanetians: see Suanians.
Suan-hua (Hsuen-hwa-fu) 34 45 E2.
Suanians (Suanetians, Suanes, Suani) 5 257a; 6 125d.
Su-Anna 3 182a.
Suan-ping (Hsüen-ping-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Suao (Sao) Bay 34 46 L7.
Suapure, Rio: see Rio Suapure.
Suaqui 34 119 D3.
Suarate 34 56 Q15.
Suard: literary critic 9 671a; edits "Publiciste" 11 268b.
Suard Pension, the 19 866b.
Suardi, B. 22 615b; 21 443a.
Suares: town, Hungary 34 124 H13.
Suarez, Colonel 18 678b.
—, F. 22 615c; 21 431a; Innocent XI condemns doctrines 13 85d.
Suarez, Puerto: see Puerto Suarez.
Suar-kal (Zuar-kal) 34 55 L6.
Suarrez Point 34 81 H6.
Suasoriae 14 336d.
Suastes: see Swat River, India.
Suata, Rio: see Rio Suata.
Suatopluk, Duke of Moravians 10 481a; 16 811b.
Suaza 6 153b.
Subadar: in Indian army 25 655a.
Subah 5 787c.
Subahdár: Moghul viceroy 12 796a.
Subakha 34 39 M5.
Subandean subregion 3 745a; 3 746d.
Subandhu: Sanskrit writer 21 287d.
Subang (Manatutu), Cape 34 48 G6.
Subangular bone 22 116b.
Subanrika (Subanrokha, Subarnarokha, Subunreeka) 34 41 L8; 17 845a; 22 94b; gold found in 5 768a.
Subansiri 2 719a; 4 211b; 14 225a; 26 336c.
Subapennine series 10 364d.
Sub-arachnoid space 1 865b.
Subargum 6 827a.
Subarnarekha: see Subanrika.
Subarti: see Susiana.
Subas 17 343d.
Subasio, Monte: see Monte Subasio.
Subat: see Subbat.
Subatha 34 41 F4.
Subbarin 34 39 B7.
Sub-bass 11 483d.
Subbat (Subat) 34 34 E3.
Subclamatores 26 258a.
Subclavian artery 1 903d.
— vein 1 906a.
Subclavius muscle 1 898c.
Subconsciousness 20 47b; 20 71b.
Subcontrary section 6 282d.
Subcorviformes 18 38a.
Sub-delegados 18 674b.
Subdschi 11 648d.
Subdural space 1 865b.
Subeibeh, Castle of 4 640a.
Suben: Egyptian deity 7 783a; myth of 7 718c.
Suben, Fort: see Fort Suben.
Suberin 19 44a; chemical reactions of 27 337c.
Suberitidae 22 423b.
Subfossil birds 3 731b.
Subgrallatores 18 38c.
Subgroups: self conjugate 29 127a.
Subh: favourite of Hakam II 15 500d.
Subh, Jebel: see Jebel Subh.
Subhadra: Buddha's disciple 4 431d.
Subhagasena: Indian king 18 589c.
Subhankull: ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
Subh-i-Ezel 26 38d.
Sub-Himalaya 29 272a.
Subi: see South Natuna Island.
Subiaco: town, Australia 31 631a.
— (Sublaqueum): town, Italy 22 616b; 34 32 O11; 14 344d; St Benedict retires to 3 557c; 16 703d; library 14 530a.
Subig 34 47 C4.
Subig, Port: see Port Subig.
Sub-imago 8 458a.
Subinfeudation 14 264a; Quia Emptores 8 316a; 6 209a; in Scots land tenure 9 119c.
Subject: in Aristotelian logic 14 788b; in psychology 20 39b.
— superior: in Scots law 14 264a.
"Subjection of Women" 16 344b.
Subjective 32 55c; in æsthetics 1 213c; in Aristotle 14 790d; in Locke and Leibnitz 13 848a; in psychology 20 73c; in religion and science 16 91d.
Subjunctive mood 31 676d.
Subka 34 55 L6.
Subkan 34 24 D28.
Sublacensis, Via: see Via Sublacensis.
Sublapsarianism 19 670d.
Sublaqueum: see Subiaco: town, Italy.
Sublat (Soblat) 34 48 B5.
Sub-lease 14 274a; 30 127d; in Scots law 14 276d.
Sublett: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
Sublette: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
— Range 34 108 J7.
Subleyras, P. 22 616c; 21 444a.
Sublicius, Pons: see Pons Sublicius.
Subligna 34 80 A2.
Subligny 34 19 G4.
Sublimation 8 727c; in distillation 7 260d; in rock formation 10 200d.
Sublime: town 34 88 L8.
Sublime: in Kantian æsthetics 1 217c.
"Sublime and Beautiful" 4 540b.
Sublime Porte (Turkish government) 6 304d; 33 498a; 23 644d.
Sublime Porte (Babi Ali): gate, Constantinople 6 304d.
"Sublime, Treatise on the" 14 864d.
Subliminal consciousness 20 47c.
"Sublimity": by Longinus 20 514c.
Sublingual gland 15 362a; ducts of 7 222c.
— process 2 165a.
Sublobular vein 7 230d.
Submarine boats (Plungers) Pl XXII 32 577; at Hague Conference 31 592c; history of 32 573c; value of 33 750c.
— cables 23 114b; apparatus of (fig.) 23 115a; development of 33 223d; electric currents in 8 12d; between England and Ireland 26 381d; of Europe 8 709c; first line opened 19 576b; manufacture of 33 224a; Siemens's inventions 22 38a; working of (fig.) 23 124b.
— coalmines 6 52a.
Submarine Continental Railway Co. 26 655c.
Submarine mines 33 34a; 3 808b; in coast defence, U.S. 28 454a; destructive range of 33 35c; varieties of 23 449b; volunteer corps for 24 295d.
Submarine telegraphs: see Submarine Cables.
Submarines: see Submarine Boats.
Submaxillary ganglion 1 882b.
— gland 7 222c; 15 361d.
Submental gland 15 348d.
Submission: in Scots law 2 312b; 25 546d.
— of the clergy 8 380f; 8 375b; Act, 1534 6 327b; 8 334c.
Submytilacea 30 798a; Incubation in 30 798b.
Subneural gland of ascidians 23 612a.
Subnobles 18 38d.
Suboccipital nerve 1 867b.
Subocko 34 45 D8.
Subocular arch of lamprey 12 615c.
Suboperculum: of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; 22 116c; of sturgeons 12 617d.
Suborbital bones 12 643b.
— gland 15 348d.
Subordinate Civil Service: India 29 441b.
— Medical Department: India 25 352d.
Subornation of perjury 18 548d.
Suboscines 26 258a.
Sub-ostracal cartilage 16 675d.
Suboxides 5 477a.
Subplantigrade 15 431b.
Subpœna, writ of 22 642c; 23 596b; 24 691d; 28 340a.
— duces tecum, writ of 28 339b.
Sub-prefects, France 19 312c.
Subrosa 34 86 E1.
Subscapular fossa 1 826d.
— nerve 1 868c.
Subscapularis muscle 1 838d.
Subscribers: in Irish Presbyterianism 1 47a.
Subsidence (depression): in geology 10 256c; alteration of strata 10 295b; causes 10 257d; evidences 10 307d; fossil preservation 10 320c; land surfaces 10 321c.
Subsidiary goal: polo 31 820c.
— system 29 454a.
Subsidy: as taxation 9 177a.
— rolls: Chancery records 20 311d; entries in 20 313b.
Subsistence Department, U.S. 25 657a.
Subsoil 10 237a; drainage 1 329d.
Subsoiler 1 315c.
Substance: in Aristotelian categories 5 223a; in Cartesianism 5 143b; Leibnitz's doctrine of 14 420d; Locke's definition of 14 760a; in psychology 20 57a; scholastic doctrine 21 423d; Spinoza on 5 154a; 5 155a; in modern theism 23 219a; in theology 23 240a.
Substantia gelatinosa 1 866c.
Substantive cotton colours: see Benzidine Colours.
— pigments 31 771b.
Substitutio exemplaris 21 694a.
— pupillaris 21 694a.
— vulgaris 21 694a.
Substitution: in chemistry 5 466a; of benzine compounds 5 560c; of fatty acids 5 569d.
—, in mathematics 13 94d; in algebra 8 505b; 25 308c; in theory of groups 29 135a; 29 141a.
—, in sacrifice 21 136b.
— graduelle: French law of entail 8 463a.
"Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques, Traité des" 8 509c.
Substructure of bridges 4 284b; 4 324a.
Subsultus tendinum 23 679c.
Subtenancy 14 274b; 14 276; 30 127d.
Subtense method 33 143d.
Subterranean rivers 8 685b.
Subtiaba 14 455b; 30 198b.
Subtiaban 25 374a.
Subtilis, Doctor: see Duns Scotus.
Subtraction: in algebra 1 520b, —, in arithmetic 2 534b; 2 527c.
Sub-treasury law 23 706d; 23 707a.
Subu Chuk 34 41 L2.
Subucula 6 455d.

Subuktigin (Nasir-ud-din, Sabaktagin, Sabuktagin) of Ghazni **15** 286a; **12** 792d; **25** 119d; founds Ghaznawid dynasty **10** 561b; **18** 656c; **21** 241d; invades Ghur **10** 569c; Kabul in hands of **1** 239b; attacks Lahore **14** 213d.
Subulate filament **4** 136a.
— leaf **4** 112a.
Subungulata **15** 422b.
Subunreeka: see Subanrika.
Subur: river: see Sebu.
—, town: see Sijes.
Subura Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 731b; **20** 735b; **20** 813a; road to the Pl VIII **20** 815.
Suburban traffic (London) **32** 67bb.
Suburbana, Villa: see Villa Suburbana.
Suburga **34** 44 L2.
Sucarhnoochee **34** 85 H5.
Succasunna **34** 72 F2.
Succat: see Patrick, St.
Succentor **5** 228c.
Success: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
Succession: to the Crown: in England **8** 283b; **8** 320a; **8** 337c; **8** 353a; in Hindu law **29** 280b; of Minaeans **24** 741a; of Sabaeans **24** 741a; in Salic law **21** 214b; in Travancore **29** 450d.
—, in philosophy **20** 64a; Hume **12** 353b; Locke **14** 759d.
—, to property **13** 77a; Brehon law **4** 252d; Company law **6** 433b; in Jersey **13** 634d; in Justinian's Code **20** 713d; Mohammedan law **30** 470b; **30** 471d; plebeian in Rome **20** 674d; praetorian **20** 702a; Quiritian **20** 673c; in Rome, ancient **20** 691a; Roman Empire **20** 706d: see also Inheritance, Testamentum, and Will.
—, Apostolic: see Apostolic Succession.
— of crops: see Rotation of crops.
— duties **22** 616d; on freeholds **20** 306c; graduated, Mill's theory **23** 88c; Harcourt's Budget **29** 223d; Pitt's proposals **9** 186c; re-arrangement, 1899 **33** 549a; as a source of revenue **33** 196a; in U.S. **28** 299b; **30** 170b.
Succession Duty Act **22** 616d.
—, Intestate: see Intestacy.
Successive substitutions: method of **1** 559d.
Succinamic acid **17** 519b.
Succinamide **17** 519b.
Succinea **22** 187d; development of shell **30** 797d; parasite of (fig.) **23** 540b.
Succinic acids **5** 570d; **17** 519c; in vinous fermentation **9** 93c.
Succinimid **17** 519b.
Succinite **16** 428c.
Succino-nitrile **17** 519b.
Succinum: see Amber.
Succonesset Shoal and Lightship **34** 67 N6.
Succory: see Chicory.
Succoth **18** 176b; Gideon **10** 589a.
Succubus **7** 62c.
Succulent fruits **4** 151a.
Succus entericus **17** 676c.
Suceava: district, Rumania **28** 374a; pop. **32** 312d.
—, town, Austria: see Suczawa.
Sucha **34** 28 L2; **34** 3 O4.
Sucham: see Southam: town, England.
Suchan: see Ghund: tributary of Oxus, Asia.
Su-chau (Hsu-chau-fu, Siu-chau, Su-chau, Su-shau): town, North Kiang-su, China **34** 45 F5; **22** 617d.
— (Soochow, Soochow-fu, Su-chow): town, South Kiang-su, China **22** 617c and **32** 706d; **34** 45 H7; surrenders to Li Hung Chang **30** 268b; open port **27** 29b; silk weaving **27** 28b.
— (Sioo-chow, Su-chow): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 G5; **22** 617d.
Suchau-fu: see Su-chau: town, Kiang-su, China.
Sucher, Frau **31** 43b.
Suches: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Suches.
Suchet, L. G., duc d'Albufera **22** 617a; **1** 456b; sacks Tarragona **23** 67b; captures Tortosa **23** 460d.
Suchiate, Rio: see Rio Suchiate.
Su-chi-ching: Chinese leader **27** 36d.
Suchil: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
—, Durango, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
Suchitépequez **34** 120 D5; **11** 238c.
Suchiz **18** 673a.
Suchmuz **16** 43c.
Suchona: see Sukhona: river, Russia.
Suchou-fu: see Shi-chu: town, China.
Su-chow: see Su-chau.
Süchteln **34** 23 K3.
Sucia Island **34** 111 C1.
Suciava **21** 19a.
Sucinio, Castle of **16** 813b.
Sucio: town **34** 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Sucio.
Suck: river **34** 16 D4; **10** 55d; **20** 850a; weir on **32** 253c.
Sucker: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
Sucker: of leeches **2** 69d.
—, of plants **4** 97b; propagation by **12** 235b.
Sucker: river **34** 95 K4.
— Creek **34** 112 H3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
Sucker-rod **18** 718b.
Suckering iron **12** 235b.
Suckiang **11** 497c.
Sucking-fish (Echeneis, Remora) **15** 159b; **19** 97a; **18** 259c; capture of turtle by **32** 110d; habits **12** 682c.
Suckley **34** 11 H5.
Suckling, A. **22** 618a.
—, Sir J. **22** 617d; **18** 347c.
Suckling, Cape **34** 116 R7.
—, Mount **34** 48 J3.
Suckol **34** 40 O3.
Sucquet **4** 807b.
Sucre, A. J. de **4** 8d; **7** 649b; **27** 650b; battle of Ayacucho **18** 678c.
Sucre: department, Bolivia: see Chuquisaca.
— (Chiquisaca, La Plata, Charcas): town, Bolivia **22** 618c; **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **4** 18a; **5** 758b; **25** 346c; **26** 292d; population **26** 290b.
Sucré: coin **27** 649c.
Sucre, Puerto: see Puerto Sucre.
Sucres de pomme **21** 12a.
Sucro: river, Spain: see Jucar.
—, town, Spain, Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776.
Suctoria **19** 865c; **33** 320d.
Suctorial tentacles of protozoa **19** 865d.
Sucy-en-Brie **31** 464d.
Suczawa (Suceava, Suczawa-Itzkani) **33** 36a; **34** 28 S4.
Sud, Riviere du: see Rivieres du Sud.
Suda: river, Russia **34** 34 L2.
— Bay, Crete **34** 36 B8.
Sudak (Soldaia, Soudak) **34** 34 K9; **23** 83d; **6** 587c; **6** 586a; lighthouse **34** 34 K9.
Sudan (Bahr-el-ghazal, Soodan, Soudan, Seudan) **22** 277b and **33** 36b; **34** 55 O6; **34** 54 F8; **25** 11 Map; **27** 710 Map; **17** 316c; **26** 76b; Afnu vernacular in **12** 318b; Anglo-Egyptian **25** 163a; **33** 36d; area **33** 36d; budget, 1900 **27** 700a; campaign, 1897 **27** 717c; coinage of **31** 292b; French **28** 578a; **30** 769; **33** 38b; French military districts **25** 162d; General Gordon Governor-General of **29** 33d; recent history **33** 37c; Ismail Pasha in **29** 605a; Mansa Musa subdues **15** 475d; negroes **17** 316c; **25** 140a; political situation **27** 705b; cost of reconquest **27** 696c; slavery in **22** 143d; Sudani soldiers **27** 702d; tribes of **17** 319a; war of **27** 714c; **31** 171a; wheat capabilities of **29** 54b.
— Mission **30** 142c.
Sudani **27** 702d.
Sudario Chapel: see Sidone.
Sudâs: Hindu king **21** 276a.
Sudatorium **3** 434d.
Sudbourne **34** 8 K5.
Sudbrook House **34** 10 H8.
— Park **34** 75 J2.
Sudbrooke **34** 8 D2.
Sudbury: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; his gate tower at Canterbury **5** 30b; Kentish rebellion, 1381 **5** 29d; summons Wycliffe **24** 709d.
—, Dean of Durham **14** 518d.
Sudbury: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 G4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1; nickel deposits **31** 331d.
— (Sodberie): town, Suffolk, England **22** 618c; **34** 8 H5; **22** 622b; **33** 40c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Grove **34** 10 G4.
— Hall **7** 108a.
— Lodge **34** 10 G4.
— Park **34** 11 K3.
—, South: see South Sudbury.
— Station **34** 11 K3.
— and Wembley Station **34** 10 G4.
Sudd **33** 39b.
Sudder Court (Sadr Court) **12** 768d.
Süd-Deutsche Reichs-Korrespondenz" **31** 201c.
Suddodhana: father of Buddha **3** 375c; **26** 433c; **4** 429d.
Sude **34** 22 F13; **10** 449d.
Sudebnik **21** 91d.
Sudelene **34** 35 H3.
Sudeley Castle **34** 12 L2; **10** 690b.
Sudenburg **34** 22 H13; **15** 196d.
Südende **34** 24 K30.
Sudenhamptonshire: see Hampshire.
Sudeni **14** 701c.
Süder Au (Süderan) **34** 22 B9.
— (Süderö) Island **34** 25 B3; **9** 39b; **24** 542a.
— Lügum **34** 22 C9.
Süderbrarup **34** 23 C10.
Süderhamme **7** 291a.
Süderhastedt **34** 22 D9.
Sudermania, Duke of: see Charles XIII, of Sweden.
Südermania: county: see Södermanland.
Sudermann, H. **27** 520d; **28** 720d; his dramas **28** 721b.
Suderö: see Süder Island.
Suderode **11** 507c; **29** 231c.
Süderstrand **7** 291a.
Sudetic Mountains (Sudeti, Sudetes, Sudeten) **34** 29 M2; **34** 3 N3; Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 116a; **10** 449a; altitude **16** 810a.
Sudewelle: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
Sudfulc: see Suffolk.
Sudha, Bay of **6** 570a.
Sudhamtescire (Hampshire) **11** 430a.
Sudhamtonsire (Hampshire) **11** 430a.
Sudharam: see Noakhall: town.
Sudhena (Soudena) **34** 36 F4.
Sudi: Turkish commentator **11** 367c.
Sudi: cloth **22** 91b.
Sudilki **34** 34 F6.
Sudislaf (Sudislavl) **34** 33 H4.
Sudja (Sudzha, Sudsha): district, Russia **14** 161c.
— (Sudzha, Sudsha) **33** 40a; **34** 34 K6; **30** 85c.
Sudjenka **33** 370b.
Sudji **34** 45 D1.
Sudkovski: painter **32** 457c.
Sudlersville **34** 75 M3.
Sudley **34** 75 K4.
Sudlow Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Sudogda **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
Sudomelle **34** 54 G8.
Sudon **34** 43 G2.
Sudoriparous glands **1** 899a.
Sudost **22** 458a.
Südost Railway **32** 170b.
Südraka: dramatist **7** 397a; **21** 285c.
Südras **5** 188c; duties of **4** 204b; **5** 190b; origin **5** 189c; **12** 782a; statistics **18** 73b; **18** 409a.
Sudreyar (Sudreyjar): see Hebrides.
Sudreys, The: see Hebrides.
Sudrie: see Surrey.
Südsee: see Pacific Ocean.
Sudsexe: see Sussex.
Sudsha: see Sudja.
Sudsuro **34** 36 D9.
Sudu **34** 54 G8.
Sudzha: see Sudja.
Sudzu Saki **34** 46 H5.
Sue, Eugène: see Sue, J. M.
Sue, J. M. **22** 619a; **9** 678b; **17** 426b; Dumas and **7** 522a.
Sue: river, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
Sue City **34** 103 H5.
Sue and labour clause: in marine insurance **13** 186c; **29** 529c.
Suebi Mountains: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Sueca **33** 40a; **34** 20 M5.
Suedberg **34** 73 K5.
Suédiah **34** 38 G4.
Sueh **25** 150a.
Sueldie: see Suweideh.
Suel: see Fuengirola.
Suell, F. **15** 337c.
Suen: king **18** 470d.
Suen: town **34** 43 F4.
"Sueños": by Quevedo **20** 178c.
Suera (Suerah): see Mogador.
Suere **27** 88a.
Suermondt Gallery **3** 597a.
Suerra: see Mogador.
Suess, Professor **28** 622a; on lithosphere **28** 647d; on Mediterranean **30** 621b.
Suessa Aurunca: see Sessa.
Suessiona (Suessionae): see Soissons.
Suessiones **10** 111c; **22** 247c.
Suesso Lopez Museum **25** 389a.
Suetonius (Caius Suetonius Tranquillus) **22** 619c; on language of Augustus **14** 336c; Catullus mentioned by **5** 247a; on early Christians **13** 658a; **19** 448b; on Galba **10** 22a; on death of Germanicus **10** 446b; on Messalina **5** 817a; on physiognomy **19** 4c; in Roman literature **20** 726d; style **14** 338b.
—, Paulinus: revolt of Boadicea against **4** 353b; **3** 841d.
Sueur, E. Le: see Le Sueur, E.
—, T. Le: see Le Sueur, T.
Suevi **9** 723 Map; **10** 473a; **21** 351b; Columbanus and **6** 168a; in Spain **20** 780d; **22** 308a; in Würtemberg **24** 702a.
Suevia: see Swabia.
Suèvres **34** 19 C5.
Suey **32** 610b.
Suez: governorship, Egypt **27** 690c.
— (Arsinoe, Klysma): town, Egypt **22** 620b; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700; **1** 267a; rainfall **27** 689b; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
— Bay Lighthouse **34** 55 P3.
— Canal **34** 55 P3; **34** 55 U3; **22** 620d; British interest in **26** xiii; British purchase of shares **26** 181b; **27** 703d; **28** 238b; **29** 605c; **33** 548b; British seizure, 1882 **27** 708d; statistics of district **27** 690c; dredging **7** 464d; enlargement of **26** 544b; former canal **22** 620c; Hawkshaw on **29** 242b; history of **1** 266d; **4** 789d; **18** 197b; **27** 708d; **30** 203d; and Indian trade **12** 759b; international conference, 1885 **29** 306b; and migration of fauna **22** 621a; Nubar Pasha and **31** 280b; (plan and section) Pl XXXVI **4**; traffic returns **4** 792b; **14** 222c; **27** 693a.
—, Gulf of (Heroopolites Sinus) **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **20** 776; **20** 316a; **32** 187b.
—, Isthmus of **34** 53 J1.
Suey **32** 610b.
Suf **34** 39 D7.
Sufed Koh: see Safed Koh.
Sufetula: see Sbeitla.
Suffavean dynasty **16** 44c.
Suffeed Koh: see Safed Koh.
Suffeln, battle of **1** 572c.
Sufferance wharves **14** 831b
"Sufferings of Young Werther" **10** 538a.
Suffern **34** 69 O9.
Suffetes **5** 162c.
Suffetula: see Sbeitla.
Suffbulum **20** 819d; **24** 194c.
Sufficient reason: Leibnitz on **14** 794b; Schopenhauer on **21** 449d.
Suffield, Lord **22** 141b.
Suffield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2; **8** 212d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
—, West: see West Suffield.
Suffocation **15** 781b.
Suffolk, House of **8** 341c.
—, Charles Brandon, Duke of **8** 337c; enmity to Wolsey **24** 636a.
—, Elizabeth, Duchess of: see Elizabeth, Princess of England.
—, Henry Grey, Duke of **8** 339d; **15** 524a.
—, Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of: Lord Treasurer, 1614 **8** 368c.
—, Henry Howard, 12th Earl of **8** 369c.
—, Earl of **24** 594b.
—, Henry Charles Howard, 18th Earl of **24** 594b.
—, M. de la Pole, Earl of: favourite of Richard II **20** 541b; **8** 319c; death **15** 536c; impeachment of **8** 319d.
—, William de la Pole, Duke of: minister of Henry VI **8** 327c; **11** 661c; arranges marriage of Margaret of Anjou **15** 536b; "probatio nobilitatis" **11** 708d.
Suffolk (Sudfulc, Southfolk): county, England **22** 621b; **33** 40b; **34** 8 H5; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; agriculture **33** 40d; churches **17** 35b; **24** 647b; hops **29** 323a; illiteracy **28** 210b; pop. **28** 202c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
"Suffolk": ship **31** 105a.
Suffolk County, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; **14** 866a.
— drill **1** 320c.
— duns **1** 389a.
— Horse Society **25** 195c.
—, New: see New Suffolk.
— polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
— punch: breed of horse Pl IV **25** 187; **12** 192b; **1** 385a; **25** 190a.
— sheep **25** 193d; Pl XVI **25** 199.
— Sheep Society **25** 196a.
— witches **24** 621b.
Suffragan bishops **3** 789b; **28** 194b.
Suffrage: see Franchise.
Suffren: French admiral **27** 122d; **32** 502c.
Suffren, Cape **34** 44 O1.
"Suffren": ship **31** 104b; **31** 107a; **32** 561a; **32** 563d.
Süfi I (Sám Mirza): shah **18** 638c.
— II: shah: see Sulaiman.
— (Safawi): dynasty **5** 175a; **18** 634a; in Kandahar **1** 239c; in Sistan **22** 101d.
Sufi: fabric: see Mashru.
— title **4** 707a; **18** 635c.
Sufi Mirza **18** 638c.
—, Shaik (Saifu'd-Din Izhak) **18** 634a.
— Shamsuddin **21** 59b.
Sufis: see Sufism.
Süfism (Tasawwuf) **17** 130a; **22** 662c; **23** 242d; Al Gazali and **1** 510b; asceticism **2** 677c; history of **16** 594b; and poetry **11** 368a; **17** 771d; **18** 634c; **18** 658c; **7** 113b.
Sufil **34** 35 J7.
Sufsáfeh, Jebel: see Jebel Susáfeh.
Sug **34** 54 C5.
Suga: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 S9.
—, town, Sudan: see Zaga.
Sugami, Cape **13** 571a.
"Sugan": sobriquet: see Fitzgerald, James Fitzthomas.
Sugana, Val: see Val Sugana.
Sugar River **34** 92 A3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
Sugar **22** 622d and **33** 41a; adulteration **1** 172a; **25** 91b; in Africa **25** 137a; in Austria **3** 121b; **33** 466a; in Barbados **26** 144d; beet **1** 94b; **9** 521b; in brewing **8** 798a; composition of **4** 267b; **9** 93b; in Ceylon **5** 369c; in confectionery **6** 257c; crushing mills **22** 625d; **32** 112a; dextrose **22** 623d; in diabetes **17** 681c; dietetic value **27** 446b; in Cuba **27** 304d; **33** 596c; in

Egypt 27 697d; in explosives 7 584b; 8 807d; fermentation of 22 623c; 9 92a; in Fiji 28 393b; glucose 22 623c; in France 9 521b; in gourds 11 4c; granulated 33 48c; in Hawaii 29 240d; in Hungary 29 356c; import duties, British 8 366b; 33 51b; 9 190a; 33 178b; in Java 29 737b; loaf 22 625b; in Louisiana 30 365d; in malting 4 271c; maltose 22 624d; manufacture of 22 625b; 33 41c; maple 15 524b; in Mexico 16 218a; milk 9 96c; 22 624d; in Natal 17 24ic; in Philippines 18 751c; and polarization of light 22 623a; in Queensland 32 112a; reactions 22 624a; refining 22 627d; 33 47b; refining, electrolytic 28 115a; in Russia 1 382d; statistics 22 628c; 33 51a; 33 53a; in plant sap 4 88b; in Spain 22 300a; in United Kingdom 8 234d; in United States 23 824b; 25 226b; varieties 4 271d; from walnut tree 24 333c; in wine 24 602d; world statistics 22 628b; 33 51a: see also Beet-sugar, Sugar-cane, and Cane Sugar.

Sugar bounties 33 48c; Brussels Conference 33 49a; London Convention 33 48d.

Sugar City 34 109 L6; 27 145c.

— Creek, Logan co., Ill., U.S. 34 99 G5.

— Creek, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. 34 91 F6.

— Creek, Parke co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.

— Creek, Shelby co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.

— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.

— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.

— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.

— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.

Sugar of gelatin: see Glycocoll.

Sugar Grove: town, O., U.S.: see Sugargrove.

— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sugargrove.

— Grove: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.

— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.

— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.

— Lake 34 103 B5.

Sugar of lead: see Lead Acetate.

Sugar Loaf: mountain, Brazil 34 123 J3.

— Loaf: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.

— Loaf: mountain, England 34 12 G2; 4 243b; height 16 753d.

— Loaf: mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.

— Loaf: mountain, Sierra Leone 22 44b.

— Loaf: mountain, St Antao, Cape Verd Islands 5 52a.

— Loaf Hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.

— Loaf Hill, St Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.

— Loaf Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.

— Loaf Mountain, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.

— Loaf Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q3.

— Loaf Peak, near Death Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.

— Loaf Peak, near Owen's Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.

— Loaf Peak, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.

— Loaf Peak, S. Dak., U.S. 34 102 B1.

— Loaf Point and Lighthouse, New South Wales 34 51 K4.

— Loaf Point, St Helena 21 170 Map.

— Notch 34 73 L4.

— Pine: town 34 114 E4.

Sugar pine (Giant pine, Pinus Lambertiana): tree 4 704b; 19 105d; 23 809c; cones 29 188c.

Sugar Refiners' Committee 33 393c.

Sugar Run 34 73 K3.

— Tree Ridge 34 91 C6.

Sugar Valley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.

— Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.

Sugar Works Guarantee Act, Queensland 32 116a.

Sugar-ant 2 94d.

Sugar-beet: see Beet.

Sugar-berry: see Hackberry.

Sugar-bird (Certhiola) 22 628d; 3 750c; distribution 3 749d; 3 752c.

Sugarbush 34 97 J6.

Sugar-candy 6 257b.

Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) 22 625c; commercial value of 33 41a; cultivation in India 12 718d; 29 421; cultivation in Spain 22 300a: see also Sugar, and Cane Sugar.

Sugar-cane borer (Diatioca saccharl) 27 634b.

Sugar-cane, Chinese: see Sorghum.

Sugarcreek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.

Sugar-grass (Pollinia fulva) 32 108d.

Sugargrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.

— (Sugar Grove): town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.

— (Sugar Grove): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.

Sugarhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.

Sugarland 34 88 M8.

Sugarloaf: mountain: see Hallback, Mount.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.

— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.

— (Mota) Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K7.

— Key 34 81 O13.

Sugar-maple (Rock maple, Bird's eye maple, Acer saccharinum) 15 521b; 22 628a; in Canada 4 773d; cultivation 2 317d; 10 359d; in United States 14 43b; 23 807d.

Sugarridge 34 90 C2.

Sugartown 34 87 C5.

Sugartree 34 83 E3.

Sugarvale 34 105 G3.

Sugarwrack (Laminaria saccharina) 14 30a; 1 508d.

Sugaing 12 364a.

Sugden, E. B.: see St Leonards, Lord.

Sugden: town 34 106 G6.

"Sugden v. Lord St Leonards": case 26 344d.

Suge Tiddenga 34 55 K6.

Sugenheim 34 23 N11.

Suger, Abbé 9 539a; 9 540a.

— (Suidger), Bishop: see Clement II: pope.

Sugg, F.: cricketer 27 278c.

Sugg gas-burners 10 97b.

Suggestion: hypnotic 29 383d; 31 744a.

—, in psychology 2 732b.

Suggestum lectorum: see Ambo.

Sugg-Lethieby gas burner 10 98a.

Suggsville 34 84 B7.

Sugiyama, M. 27 41a.

Sugny 34 21 E9.

Sugoin, Lake 34 56 Q10; 27 611b; 33 540a.

Sugriva: character in "Ramayana" 21 281a.

Sugu 34 54 G8.

Sugut: mountain, Philippines: see Macaturin.

—, river, Borneo 21 123c; 26 311d.

—, town, Asia Minor 23 640b.

— Cordillera (Rangaya) 18 752c.

Suhag (Soohag) 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 794b; 10 623a.

Suhali: see Somali.

Suheli 14 61b.

— Par: see Seuhelipar Islands.

Suhindol 34 35 H5.

Suhinig: see Sukhinichi.

Suhl 22 629a; 34 23 L12; 34 8 K3; manufactures at 20 15c; 21 359d.

Suhle, B. 5 602b.

Suhlendorf 34 22 G12.

Suhm, P. F. 7 91c.

Suhm deep 25 769a.

Su-ho: river, China 34 44 N7.

Suho: town: see Sohos.

Suhr: river, Switzerland 34 27 G3.

—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.

Suh-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 646a.

Sui: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.

—, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.

—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.

Sui: tribe, Siam 14 294d.

Suia Bay 34 36 A8.

Sui-an (Sui-ngan-halen) 34 45 G8.

Suicer, H. 6 165d.

Sui-chang 34 45 G8.

Sui-chu: see Su-chau.

Suicide 22 629b and 33 53b; age, influence of 22 631a; in Austria 3 118a; and entail 8 452b; in Japan 29 712a; at Leipsic 14 430d; and life assurance 13 179d; in melancholia 13 105c; in Old Testament 1 422c; pellagora as cause of 18 477a; in Saxony 21 358c; statistics 6 584a; 22 630b; 32 683b; 33 53c; Stoic theory 22 573a.

Suidæ: see Swine.

Suidas: Greek lexicographer 22 631d; 11 146c; on Bion 3 696b; on Cebes 5 282b; on chemistry 5 459b; on Claudius Galen 10 23d; on Dinarchus 7 243a; on Dionysius the Areopagite 7 248a; on Dionysius of Halicarnassus 5 295c; on Draco 7 385a; lexicon 7 193d.

Suidbert: bishop of Frisia 24 566c.

Suido 13 243b.

Suidger (Suger), Bishop: see Clement II: Pope.

Suidho Cholor Fhionn 2 629b.

Suidia: see Madhaji Sindia.

Suidun (Sui-din-chen) 33 54b; 30 81a.

Suie 34 15 F1.

Suifun 24 271 Map; 15 548c; 22 5d.

Suigam 34 41 C7.

Sui-ho 34 45 F6.

Suikang 9 417b.

Sui-ki 34 45 B12.

Suiko: empress 13 587a.

Suila: see Zawila

Suilai-sien: see Manas.

Suilven 22 726b.

Suina 14 738b.

Sui-ngan-halen: see Sui-an.

Suinin: Japanese emperor 13 581d.

Sui-ning: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.

—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.

Suint 3 822a; 24 656b.

Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.

Sui-ping 34 45 D6.

Suippe 34 19 J2; 15 561c.

Suippes 5 385 Map; 34 19 K2.

Suir 34 16 F6; 13 216c; 24 400d; 14 74b; course of 23 405c.

Suira: see Mogador.

Suiret: see Saret.

Suise 1 431b.

Suisha-zan 28 442c.

Suisse: painter 10 678d.

Suisse: see Switzerland.

— Forezienne, La 14 807b.

Suisun Bay 34 114 C4; 4 696d; 21 202c.

Suisun City 34 114 C4.

Suitbert, Bishop 13 825b.

Suito 34 45 B4.

Suitger, Bishop 11 607b.

Sui-ting 34 45 A7.

Suitland 34 75 D5.

Sui-tung Harbour 34 45 C12.

Suivels, Bir: see Bir Suivels.

Sui-yuan (Sui-yuen-chêng-ting) 34 45 C2.

Suiza: see Switzerland.

Suize 34 19 L5.

Suj (Suk) Bulak 34 40 A2; 18 617b.

Suja 16 499d.

Sujanpur 11 331c.

— Tira 13 841d.

Sujata 4 427c.

Sujá-ud-Daulah: see Surajah Dowlah.

Suk: district 33 539d.

—, town 34 39 M8; 8 670b.

Suk: tribe 33 541b.

Suk Ahras (Souk-Ahras) 34 54 H1.

Suk Lamlun 34 38 L7.

— Wady Barada: see Abila.

Suka: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.

—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 M9.

Sûkâ: coin 17 343b.

Sukabumi 13 605d.

Sukadana (Sockadana): town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.

—, town, Sumatra 22 639c.

Sukagawa: see Sakagawa.

Sukajoki (Sukaioki) 34 33 D3.

Sukakeh 34 39 E6.

Sûk-al-Shiyukh: see Sûk-esh-Sheyukh.

Sukapura 13 605d.

Sukapura-Kolot 13 605d.

Suka-sandesa 21 287a.

Su-kau (Hsü-kau-hsien) 34 45 D4.

Suk-Bulak: see Suj Bulak.

Suk-chhen 34 46 C4.

Sukerelr, Nahr: see Nahr Sukerelr.

Sukertal 5 278a.

Sûk-esh-Sheyukh (Sûk-al-Shiyukh, Souk-esh-Shuyukh) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545.

Suket (Jalori) 34 41 F4.

Sukeya 34 46 O1.

Sukhan 34 43 D6.

Sukheta 14 61b.

Sukhi 10 68a.

Sukhinichi (Suhinig) 34 34 K4.

"Sukh-Nidhân" 11 814d.

Sukhoi Nos 17 604 Map.

Sukhona (Suchona) 34 33 H3; 7 568d; 21 73c; 24 282d.

Sukhoruki, K. M. 17 503a.

Sukhtak, Kuhl: see Kuhl Sukhtak.

Sukhum (Sukhum-Kale): district 30 87a; 5 251d; 26 618b; 26 619d.

— (Sukhum-Kale): town 33 51b; 34 33 H7; 1 50c; 5 253a; 5 255d; 5 257d.

— Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.

Sûki 17 343b.

Su-kiang-kau 34 45 C6.

Sukinda: see Sokinda.

Sukit Peak 34 41 F1.

Sukkadana 4 56c.

Sukkah 16 505c.

Sukkertoppen: district 11 170d.

— Mountain 11 166d.

Sukkia: see Sukkur.

Sukkim 6 729b.

Sukkothai 21 855d; 21 854a.

Sukkur (Sakhar, Sukkia, Sakkar) 33 54c; 34 41 B6; 20 178b; 21 803b; 29 476c; 22 90c; irrigation works 12 754b.

Sukotai 34 43 D6; 30 632b.

Sukovo 34 34 L2.

Sukpilal (Sukpullal) 34 41 O8.

Sukra Bay: see Saukirah Bay.

Sukromlia 34 34 K3.

Suksunsk 18 650c; 31 614a.

Sukuma tribe: see Wa-Sakuma; country of: see Usukuma.

Sukunga 34 55 K9.

Suku-Vnkange 7 64a.

Sul Bay Lighthouse 34 20 C5.

—, Canal do 34 123 H4.

—, Punta do: see Punta do Sul.

Sula: plain 12 132b.

—, river, tributary of Danube 21 73d.

—, river, tributary of Dnieper 19 410b.

—, town 34 107 B4.

Sula: bird: see Gannet.

Sula Bessi: see Xulla Besi.

Sula Islands: see Xulla Islands.

Sula Mountains 34 55 M8.

Sula Prairie 34 120 H4.

Sula Sgeir 34 14 B7.

Sula variegata: see Guano-bird.

Sulaco: river 34 120 H5.

—, town 34 120 J5.

— Mountains 34 120 J5.

Sulaiman: shah of Persia, 16th cent. 18 636d.

— (Safi II): shah of Persia, 17th cent. 18 639a.

—, sultan of 'Irâk 21 635d.

—, traveller 10 177d; 18 115a.

Sulaiman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.

Sulaimaniyah: mountain, Persia 18 622c.

Sulaimân-shikoh, Prince 11 848d.

Sulak 34 33 J7; 5 255a; 27 341b.

Sulakskaia 34 33 J7.

Sulametta 5 200a.

"Sulamit" 12 681d.

Sulans 13 605d.

Sulan-tagh 34 44 D3.

Sulau 34 24 J25.

Sulaya 34 55 M5.

Sulb: see Soleb.

Sulby 15 450d.

— Bridge 34 6 B2.

— Glen 34 6 B2; 15 450b.

Sulcator 6 661d.

Sulcer: tutor of Arndt 2 622d.

Sulcis 21 309d.

Sulcolt 13 253b.

Sulcoretepora 10 348a.

Sulcus centralis 31 741c.

Suldal: see Suledal.

Suldrup 34 25 F3.

Suldûs 18 643d.

Suldûz 26 37d.

Sule Skerry Lighthouse 30 262; apparatus (ill) 30 256d.

Suleau: journalist 23 203d.

Suledal (Suldal) 34 26 E7.

Suleiman I (Solyman, Soliman, Suleymân): sultan 23 643b; lays waste Athos 3 14d; takes Belgrade 3 532b; ally of Francis I 9 537a; attacks Guns 11 330b; in Jerusalem 13 642d; defeats Knights of St John 21 174d; defeats Louis II 12 369a; mosque of 6 306c; rules Oxus countries 18 107d; captures Rhodes 11 121b.

— II 23 645d; and Maximilian II 15 645a; and John Zápolya 12 389c.

—, caliph, 715 11 115b; 16 574a.

—, caliph, 1013 22 315a.

—, Furlan king 6 824c.

—, ruler of Morocco 16 835b.

—, son of Orchan 11 120c; 23 641a.

—, shah of Persia 18 639a; 23 640a.

—, founder of Seljuk dynasty 2 713a.

— b. 'Ali 16 578c.

— b. Hisham 16 576d.

— b. Kathir 16 578a.

— Khani 10 113a.

— Pak: barber of Mahomet 6 678a.

— Pasha (Colonel Sevos) 4 577d; 12 611a.

— Pasha: victor of Eski-Sagra, 1877 8 547a.

— b. Sorad 16 569d.

— of Yunnan 5 652c.

Suleiman Mountains 34 40 N4; 12 732b; 26 100b.

Suleimania 34 38 L5.

Suleimanieh 33 54c; 34 38 L6.

Suleimanly 18 852d.

Sulem Voe 34 14 M2.

Sulert: islands 34 26 F5.

—, town 34 26 D6.

Sules, N. de 21 34c.

Sules, Rio los: see Rio los Sules.

Suletind 17 575b.

Suleyman: see Suleiman.

Sulgana (Surgana) 34 42 D9; 26 295a.

Sulgen 34 27 K2.

Sulgrave 34 8 B5.

Sulî: mountains 25 241d.

—, town, 1 447a.

—, river: see Garla.

Sulidre 3 751a.

Su-li-ho 33 492d.

Sulij 34 40 M3.

Sulima: river: see Ugashik River.

— (Soulima): town, Greece 34 30 E6.

—, town, Palestine: see Salima.

—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D9; 22 45c; 32 620b.

Sulimah: see Moah.

Suliman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.

Suliman Khel: clan 25 119d; 28 723a.

Sulîman Nîngî: governor-general 27 710b.

Sulimanieh (Sulimaniya) 14 156c; 18 617b.

Sulimas 9 1a.

Sulina: river 34 35 M3; 27 377d; 27 378a; 27 379a; —, town 33 54c; 34 35 M3.

— Canal 27 378a.

— Lighthouse 34 35 M3.

— Mouth (of the Danube) 34 34 G9; 21 19a; 20 589c; improvement works 32 254a; Pl V 20 571c.

Sulingen 34 22 G8.

Sulîotes 1 573c; 11 125a.

Sulitjelma (Sulitelma) 34 26 K3; 17 575a; 22 736a; 28 652b; copper-mines 31

Sullivan: director, East India Co. 6 11c.
Sullwa Dajh 34 38 K4.
Sulky: carriage 12 204d.
— plough 25 166d; (ill) 25 167a.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius 22 632a; 2 486b; 8 477a; 16 106c; abdication of 1 30d; Athens plundered by 3 8a; Attica ravaged by 11 109d; Cæsar defies 4 634b; Cappadocia supports 5 76c; Cato on cruelties of 5 240d; Cinna's relations with 5 785a; Corsican colony 6 440b; punishes Ephesians 8 467b; half-aureus of 17 640d; in Jugurthine war 13 767a; Marius' strife with 15 549d; defeats Mithridates 16 530b; murder of 17 349d; partizans in Neapolis 17 191a; political career of 20 760a; Pompeii besieged by 19 444b; régime of 20 761c; crushes Samnites 2 102c; 21 249a; sumptuary laws of 22 644b; Thebes plundered by 23 229d.
Sulla: Maltese clover 15 340a.
Sulla Besi: see Xulla Besi.
— Islands: see Xulla Islands.
"Sulla Natura d'Amore" 13 502b.
"Sullākā Haunānāya" 22 654a.
Sullana 34 122 A4.
Sullenczyn 34 24 D26.
Sulli: actor 1 78b.
Sulliana: see Salena.
Sulligent 34 84 A3.
Sullin College 26 388d.
Sullivan, Sir A. S. 33 54d; 33 43d; 26 628b.
—, chemist 1 722c.
—, E. J. 29 410a.
—, J. F. 26 610a; caricatures by 26 556d.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
—, minister to Peru 14 645b.
—, T. 33 54d.
—, Dr W. K. 4 252a.
Sullivan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Sullivan coal-cutter 27 118c.
Sullivan County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, East: see East Sullivan.
—, Fort: see Fort Sullivan.
— Harbor 34 65 H7.
— (Lampi) Island, Burma 34 43 C9.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6; 5 428a.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
—, West: see West Sullivan.
Sullivans 34 83 J1.
Sullivan's Cove 12 29d.
Sullivant, T. S. 26 590b.
Sullivanville 34 71 J7.
Sulloniacæ 16 281a.
Sully, Duc de 11 671c; 22 633c; 9 565c; administration of 9 565c; scheme of arbitration 25 557a; artillery under 2 656c; Bastille under 3 30a; economic policy of 19 356a; edict against duelling 7 512c; embassy to England 3 379d; as financier 11 671c; memoirs of 9 660b; ordains national inquiry bureau 29 516b.
—, J. 33 57a.
—, M. de 9 648c; 18 288a.
—, T. 32 458b.
Sully (Sully-sur-Loire): town, France 34 19 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 G3; 26 158d.
"Sully": ship 31 105b.
Sully Buttes 34 100 D2.
— County 34 100 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Sully.
— Pont: see Pont Sully.
— Springs 34 99 A3.
Sully-Prudhomme, R. 33 57a; 28 497a.
Sully-sur-Loire: see Sully, France.
Sulmierzyce (Sulmierschutz) 34 24 J26.
Sulmo, Abruzzi, Italy: see Sulmona.
—, Roma, Italy: see Sermoneta.
Sulmona (Solmona, Sulmo) 22 634a; 34 32 P10; 5 292a; 13 438a; 25 10d; birthplace of Ovid 18 78c.
— Pass 2 170b.
Sulo Archipelago 22 298d.
Sulon 26 275c.
Sulpacha: see Rio Pilaya.
Sulphaminic acid 26 728d.
Sulphate of aluminium, &c.: see Aluminium Sulphate, &c.
Sulphated-oil process: in cotton-dyeing 27 562a.
Sulphates 22 637b; acid 5 505b; basic 5 505c; double 5 505c; manufacture of 22 637b; in mineralogy 16 400a; normal 5 505b; occurrence in nature 10 228d; tests for 22 637c.
Sulphating: in accumulator cells 25 29c.
Sulphide of cadmium, &c.: see Cadmium Sulphide, &c.
Sulphide (Sulphine, Thiosulphate): colours in dyeing 27 559a.
Sulphides 5 478b; 5 500d; in metallurgy 16 61b; in mineralogy 16 390b; occurrence in nature 10 228d; as pigments 31 772c.
Sulphindigotic acid (Indigo sulphiate) 7 573a; 7 577d; 12 844a.
Sulphite of calcium &c.: see Calcium Sulphite, &c.
Sulphites 5 502c.
Sulphocarbonic acid 5 521b.
Sulphocyanides 20 25b.
Sulphonation 26 728d.
Sulphones 5 506a.
Sulphonic acids 5 506a; 5 561b; preparation 5 563d.
Sulphophoenicic acid (Indigo purple) 12 844a.
Sulphophosphoric bromide 5 519b.
Sulpho-proteids 31 724c.
Sulphopurpuric acid 12 844a.
Sulphopyrophosphoric bromide 5 519c.
Sulphur: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Sulphur: non-metallic element 22 634b; acids 5 506c; alcohols 5 553a; 5 556a; alkaline mineral waters 28 295a; allotropic forms 5 498d; bacteria 21 401c; bromides 5 501c; in Catalonia 5 218b; chlorides 5 501b; 22 635d; 12 841b; in coal 6 47b; 6 80a; compounds 5 508d; 22 635c; in Dead Sea basin 7 3c; in dentistry 7 98d; determination in iron 13 289b; as disinfectant 7 258b; in drying hops 4 272d; ethers 5 666d; estimation 5 547a; extraction 22 635a; flowers of 5 499a; in Formosa 5 636d; as fuel 8 809d; in gardening 12 234b; in gunpowder 11 319a; 11 324b; effect of heat on 5 498c; in heterocycloid bodies 26 731a; action on india-rubber 12 841b; iodide 5 501c; action on metals 16 70d; milk of 5 499a; in mineralogy (fig.) 16 380; 16 394b; 22 634b; molecular weight 5 471d; occurrence in nature 5 498c; 10 228c; octahedral 5 499a; ore 20 128d; oxides 5 501c; 5 503c: see also Sulphur Dioxide and Trioxide; in plants 19 49a; plastic 5 499b; prismatic 5 499a; production 22 635c; recovery 25 46b; 22 644a; salts 16 394b; sesquioxide 5 503d; in Sicily 16 460a; 22 30d; 22 634c; spectrum 22 375d; Springs: see Sulphur Springs, below; in steel 13 293b; therapeutics 31 658d; valency 26 719a; vapour density 5 498d; vapour pressure 11 585a; in wool 9 131d.
Sulphur Bank 34 123 K7.
— Bluff 34 88 M4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
Sulphur dioxide (Sulphurous anhydride) 5 501d; absorbed by plants 19 46a; for bleaching 3 821c; critical point 8 732b; and fermentation 9 94a; in ice machine 12 613a; physical constants 32 192c; as poison 19 279c; preparation 5 502a; 25 42a; vapour pressure 12 613c; in zinc metallurgy 24 785c.
Sulphur Fork, North: see North Sulphur Fork.
— Island (Iwo-to), Japan 34 46 P8; 14 490a.
— Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
— Mines 34 76 H4.
— Rock 34 86 K3.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Spring: well, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Spring Valley 34 110 F7.
— Springs, Dominica 34 118 B12.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— Springs (Hot Sulphur Springs): town, Grand co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Springs: town, Park co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— Springs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
Sulphur springs: mineral springs 16 435b; 10 271b.
Sulphur Springs Landing, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— Springs Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— Springs, White: see White Sulphur Springs.
— Station 34 88 N4.
Sulphur trioxide (sulphuric anhydride) 5 501c; 5 502a; preparation 5 503c; 22 636b.
— Well 34 82 E6.
—, White: see White sulphur.
Sulphurator 12 234b.
Sulphuret of iron: see Iron Sulphide.
Sulphuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Sulphurgrove 34 91 B5.
Sulphurhill 34 92 E6.
Sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol, vitriol, hydrogen sulphate) 5 503d; in accumulators 25 30a; action on alcohols 16 196a; action on caoutchouc 12 840b; action on metals 16 70b; action on starch 22 455d; in bleaching 3 812a; chemistry of 5 503d; concentrated 22 636d; 25 44a; constitution 5 505d; determination in iron 13 289a; effect on fermentation 9 94a; electrolytic dissociation 26 736d; in gold refining 10 749b; hydrates 5 505a; Lunge's theory 25 43a; manufacture 5 504b; 22 636b; 25 42a; in mining 13 364a; mixture with water 5 504d; Nordhausen 5 507b; 25 44b; in oil refining 17 743b; in organic analysis 5 545b; as poison 19 277c; production 22 636b; properties 5 504d; specific gravity 5 504d; value in soils 15 509d; in volcanoes 10 241b.
Sulphuric acid Chambers 25 43c.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Trioxide.
— chlorohydrate 5 505d.
— chloride 5 505d.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Sulphuring process: in bleaching wool 3 822b.
Sulphurlick 34 82 E7.
Sulphurous acid 5 502b; in bleaching 5 503b; 22 636a; in starch preparation 22 456b.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Dioxide.
Sulphydrates 5 500b.
Sulpicia 23 349c.
Sulpicians 16 716d.
Sulpicius: Roman general, 200 B.C. 14 14c.
— Rufus 20 760b.
— Severus: see Severus.
Sulpitius, J. 14 643d.
Sulpiz Boiserée 10 735c.
Sulsted 34 25 G3.
Sultan: town 34 111 D2.
"Sultan": battleship 32 555d; 17 285c; Pl VI 32 557; Pl XVIII 32 573; at Alexandria 27 708b; dimensions (in table) 32 562d.
"Sultan": gunboat 32 571d.
Sultan: title 2 249b; 18 640c.
Sultan Ahmad Khan: see Sultan Jan.
Sultan Ali 18 634a.
Sultan Bukwa (Bakwa) 34 40 K4.
— Dagh 34 38 D3; 2 705d.
Sultan fowls 19 645d.
Sultan Hussein, Shah 11 714a.
— Jan (Ahmad Khan) 18 652d.
— Kuli Kutab Shah 12 429b.
"Sultan Mahmúd and his favourite Ayaz" 18 660a.
Sultan Mahommed Shah: see Aga Khan III.
"Sultan of Mocha" 26 628b.
Sultan Muadin of Brunei (Merhoum Bongsu) 26 417d.
— Muhammad Sháh 3 669c.
Sultan Oasis 34 55 L3.
— Sanjar 16 43a.
Sultan Veled 23 656b.
Sultan Zlaret 34 40 L6.
Sultana: bird: see Purple water-hen.
—, title 11 478b.
Sultana Bank 34 47 C8.
Sultana raisins 6 444c; 20 258d.
Sultáná Rizia: see Rizia Sultáná.
Sultánábád, Irak Ajemi, Persia 34 40 C3; 29 540c; 18 626c.
Sultanabad: town, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 H3; 18 627a.
—, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 G6.
Sultánganj 3 626c.
Sultániah 18 620a.
Sultanieh 34 40 C2; 1 8c; 17 36b.
— Kalehsi 27 380c; 6 823b.
Sultankioi 34 35 J7.
Sultanpur (Sultanpoor): district 22 637c; pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a; 33 58a.
—, town, Oudh, India 33 57d; 34 41 J6; mutiny 22 637d.
—, Punjab, India 34 41 F4.
Sultan-serai (Ak-metchet) 22 77d.
Sultan's Spring 13 629c.
— tiara 11 711a.
Sultan-us-Shark 13 600a.
Sultchek 33 813b.
Sultepec 34 119 J8.
Sultu 14 94d.
Sultung: well 34 55 K6.
Sultza 34 35 J2.
Sulu, Sultan of 26 703a.
Sulu: province 34 47 C10.
— (Jolo): town 18 752b; 31 667d; 34 48 F3.
— Islands 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
— Sea 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 18 116c; area 31 402b; temperature 18 119c.
Sulukere 17 123c.
Suluserai 34 38 G3.
Sulusin-tag 34 44 F2.
Sulva-sútras 21 275a.
Súlyovsky, I. 12 378d.
Sülz: suburb, Cologne 27 138; 27 137d.
—, town, Alsace 34 23 P6.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 Q8; 21 230d.
Sulza: town, Saxe-Meiningen 21 348c.
Sulzbach, Count Palatine of 20 9b.
Sulzbach family 18 167b.
Sulzbach: town, Austria 34 29 K11.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 O14.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 O10.
Sulzbacher: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Alps: see Steiner Alps.
Sulzbergthal: see Val di Sole.
Sulzburg 34 23 R6.
Sulzdorf 34 23 M12.
Sulze 34 22 D16.
Sulzer, G. 10 535a; 23 80b; Frederick the Great 9 739a; literary work 22 798a.
—, S. 11 226b.
Sulzer Belchen: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Sum: town 34 43 F5.
Sum: in science of numbers 2 528a.
Suma (Shema): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G3.
"Suma de Geografía" 10 182b.
Suma Paz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Suma Paz.
Sumaan Desert 34 39 L4.
Sumac 34 83 H4.
Sumach: product 14 382b; in calico-printing 4 689a; in dyeing 7 572a; export of 25 245c; Venetian 9 855d; 14 382b.
— (Rhus): tree 14 382b; 9 855d; 27 501a; annual rings 4 100d; in Crimea 6 586a; hairs 4 91a; in U.S. 23 808d.
Sumagu 34 56 N15.
Suma-khada Mountains 34 45 D2.
Sumampa 34 124 E9.
Suman: grammarian 22 150c.
Sumanap 13 605d.
— Islands 13 600b.
Sumarokoff, A. 7 444c; 18 543d; 21 106b.
Sumarokovo 34 37 L2.
Sumas 34 111 C1.
— (Sumass) City 34 60 F5.
Sumatra (Indalas, Pulu Partcha) 22 638a and 33 58a; 34 48 A4; 17 728d; benzoin exports 3 581b; birds of 3 763d; Buddhism 12 785a; cartography 30 533a; climate 33 59b; coal in 6 59b; fauna of 22 639d; flora of 2 694c; history 33 60a; 22 640c; minerals 33 59b; orang-utans of 25 465b; Parmentier 7 199a; press of 31 206a; rubber production 12 839c; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a; unknown country in 28 630b; volcanic region 2 688c.
Sumatra benzoin: see Benzoin.
Sumatran rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sumatrensis) 12 743b.
Sumatras 15 322a; 22 93c; 30 492b.
Sumawsky: scientist 3 861d.
Sumba (Chendana, Sandalwood) Island: large scale map 34 48 E7; 22 653c.
Sumbah 4 56d.
Sumbal (Ferula Sumbal) 22 641a.
Sumbar: river 34 40 G1.
Sumbatiguila (Sambatikila) 34 54 E8.
Sumbawa (Sambawa): town 22 641a; 34 48 E6.
— Island 33 60d; large scale map 34 48 E6; pop. 12 815d.
Sumbe (Basumbe) 34 56 K13.
Sümbegl: island: see Symi.
Sumbing 13 600d; 29 735b.
Sumbö: town, Denmark 34 25 B3.
Sumbo Mountain, French Kongo 34 56 J10.
Sumboe-musk 24 542a.
Sumbouloi 2 476d.
Sumbu 33 175a.
Sumbula: see Sambula.
Sumbulpoor: see Sambalpur.
"Sumbun" 14 229d.
Sumburgh Head 34 14 M3; 17 845d; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
Sumdum 34 116 X5.
Sumedang: department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606a.
— Plain 29 735b.
Sümeg: town, Hungary 34 28 J5.
—, county, Hungary: see Somagy.
Sumeika 34 39 L5.

Sumeisat: see Samosata.
Sumelas 19 95d; 23 534a.
Sumelocenna 32 302a. .
Sumen: see Shumla.
Sumenap (Sumanep) 13 605d; 15 193d.
Sumène 34 18 C10.
Sumer 16 51a; 26 40b.
Sumerian language: see Sumirian language.
Sumerpur 11 423b.
Sumersar, Fort: see Fort Sumersar.
Sumersete: see Somersetshire.
Sümgüt Bozh 3 587a.
Sumhah 34 39 N10.
Sumi: see Sumy.
Sumia: see Jumio.
Sumichrast: zoologist 14 735a.
Sumida: river 33 358b; 23 432d; 33 357d.
Sumiduro, Rio: see Rio Sumiduro.
Sumierschutz: see Sumierzyce.
Sumierzyce (Sumierschutz) 34 24 J26.
Sumiński: botanist 9 101c.
Sumir (Cane, Sunghir, Shinar) 3 182a; 16 51a: see also Babylonia.
Sumirian language 24 3b; 26 40a.
Sumiswald 34 27 F3.
Sumi-zogan 29 721a.
Summa: tribe 6 7J1d.
"Summa de Arithmetica" 2 520d.
"Summa Catholicae Fidei contra Gentiles" 2 232b.
"Summa Doctrinae de Foedere et Testamento Dei" 6 91d.
"Summa Historialis" 5 764d.
"Summa Theologiae": by Alexander of Hales 1 486b; 3 219b.
"Summa Theologiae": by Thomas Aquinas 2 232b; 8 595a; 23 261a.
Summam: river 1 563b.
Summary jurisdiction 22 641c; Courts of 20 310a; 31 817d; 23 233a; of enlisting officer 16 297a; in Ireland 22 642c; in Scotland 22 642b; in U.S. 22 642c.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1848 22 641d; 28 335d; summons 22 643a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1879 20 159d; 22 642a; 32 7d; ostreat of recognizances 20 159d; recognizance 20 310a; registration of convictions 20 342c; writs after special case stated 24 696a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1884 22 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895 30 547a.
— Jurisdiction Process Act, 1881 22 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act, 1864 22 642b.
"Summary View of the Rights of America" 13 614c.
Summation 13 20a.
— tone 1 118c; 25 56b.
Summer, W. 7 428c.
Summer: in lapidary's mill 14 299b.
"Summer" poem 23 311c.
Summer: season: see Seasons.
Summer Bridge 34 7 F3.
— catarrh: see Hay Fever.
Summer fallow 1 337c; 1 340b.
Summer Island 34 95 H6.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Isles 34 14 F3.
— Lake 34 112 E4.
Summer lightning 23 330a.
Summer Palace, Peking 28 232b; destruction 8 132c.
Summer redbird (Pyranga aestiva) 23 45b.
Summer Shade: town 34 82 E7.
— Strait 34 110 X8.
—, West: see West Summer.
Summerberry 34 60 L4.
Summerdale 34 71 C7.
Summerfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Summerford 34 91 D5.
Summerhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
Summerhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6; 9 165b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Creek 3 114c.
Summerland 34 115 F8.
— Key 34 81 O13.
Summerly, Felix (pseudonym) 27 131a.
Summers: mercenary: see Sumroo.
Summers: town 34 77 E2.
— County 34 77 E5.
Summerside: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d; pop. 32 9d.
Summer-Snipe (Totanus hypoleucus) 21 260a.
Summersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Summer-Teal: see Garganey.
Summerton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Summertown: district 31 396b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Summerville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Richmond co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5; 22 287c.
Summis desiderantes 13 85b.
Summists 21 425c.
Summit: town, Blount co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Washington co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. 34 69 C2.
—, town, Newhaven co., Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 33 61a; 34 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, Benton co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Wasco co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
— Bridge 34 75 M2.
— Center 34 97 C10.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Fort Wayne.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3; 6 162c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; pop. 24 20c.
— Grove 34 92 B5.
— House 34 66 J5.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
—, Lake, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
—, Lake: town 34 97 H4.
— Mills 34 74 D7.
— Mines: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Mines: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Mountain 34 69 Q8.
— Mountain: town 34 69 R8.
Summit: Peak 34 109 E8.
— Point 34 77 L2.
— Spur 34 110 F6.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
— Station: town, Fond du Lac co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Station: town, Monroe co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Summithill (Summit Hill) 34 73 L5.
Summitt 34 97 C10.
Summitville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Summoner: in ecclesiastical court 22 642d.
Summons: to parliament 8 297a; 8 308b; 18 458d; 18 462d.
—, in pleading 22 642c; for directions 22 642d; 30 147b; originating 22 642d; in Scotland 19 220a; 22 613a; writ of 24 694c; 24 696d.
"Summulae" 17 718a.
Summum 34 93 E5.
Summum bonum: Aquinas 8 594a.
— bonum: Buddhism 4 436c.
Summus Pyrenaeus: see Roncesvalles.
Sumner, C. 22 643b; 14 862a; 23 770b.
—, C. R. 16 338c.
—, H. 31 31c.
—, J. B.: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 18 320c.
Sumner: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, East: see East Sumner.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumner.
— Station 34 92 B4.
— Strait 25 241b.
"Sumner v. Wix": case 29 416b.
Sumnerville 34 105 E2.
Sumneytown 34 73 M6.
Sumorsaetan 22 259a.
Sumorsaetas: see Somersetshire.
Sumorsaetas: tribal name 8 273b.
Sumoto-ko 29 673d.
Sumpitan 4 58b.
Sumpit-api 4 57c.
Sumps 16 451d.
Sumpter: town 34 113 G2.
—, West: see West Sumpter.
Sumptuary laws 22 643d; 20 566c; of Edward III 24 640b; Roman 24 639a; Scottish 24 642b.
Sumpul 21 268b.
Sumpur 33 58c.
Sumrall 34 85 E8.
Sumras 21 803b; 23 221c.
Sumroo (Summers): mercenary 6 11c.
Sumru, Begum 32 417d.
Sumter, T. 23 790c; 23 744d.
Sumter: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 33 61a; 34 79 H4; 22 288d.
"Sumter": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
Sumter County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
Sumter County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumter.
Sumter series: in geology 10 365a.
Sumterville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
— Junction 34 81 M5.
Sumu-abi 26 42d.
Sumul 14 57c.
Sumu-la-ilu 26 42d.
Sumvigt: see Somvix.
Sumy (Sumi) 34 34 K6; 22 645a; pop. 30 38d.
Sun: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2; 16 772d; 30 785a; North Fork of 34 107 D2.
—, town, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
Sun 22 645b and 33 61a; 22 650c; 2 783b; probable age 10 227c; apparent motions 2 768b; atmosphere of 22 645c; and barometric pressure 3 32a; chromosphere 33 65a; chromosphere spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; effect on climate 6 2b; contraction of 17 311c; cooling 17 311a; corona 2 789b; (ill) 2 790a; 33 65a; corona spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; currents in 22 158b; declination of 7 158b; density 10 214c; distance from earth 2 796a; 25 740d; diurnal motion 7 154b; eclipses 2 788b; 2 802d; 27 629c; elements in 10 215b; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; faculae 2 785b; 33 64c; and meteoroids 16 113d; micrometrical measurements 16 250a; and moonlight 18 841d; numerical data 33 61b; optical effects 14 581d; eccentricity of orbit 2 749b; parallax 2 796d; 18 245d; 32 869a; photography 33 64b; photosphere 33 62a; prominences 2 788b; 33 64b; proper motions of 2 819d; 25 750a; radiation: see Solar Radiation; rotation 2 783d; 33 62d; semidiameter 16 242d; spectrum: see Spectrum, Solar; temperature of 32 124a; (fig.) 33 62c; spots: see below; and terrestrial magnetism 16 167b; 16 175c; 30 458d; Thale's predictions 23 217c; and tides 23 354d: see also Sun Spots.
Sun: in heraldry 11 702c.
"Sun": English newspaper 31 188a.
"Sun": New York journal 17 435c; 23 766a; 31 189d.
Sun, The: tavern 13 743c.
"Sun, The": by R. A. Proctor 32 19c.
Sun bath, Sun bear, Sun cracks, etc.: see Sunbath, Sun-bear, Sun-cracks, etc. below.
Sun Beck 17 555c.
— Down Butte 34 107 K3.
Sun festival: Heliopolis 19 91a; Japan 19 92c.
Sun Fire Office 29 507c.
Sun god, the 15 141a; Hermes as 11 749d; Memnon as 15 847b; Minos as 16 478b.
Sun Kauen Khan 5 645a.
Sun line 7 161a.
Sun and the Lion, Order of the 31 341d.
Sun myths: see Solar myths.
Sun and planet wheels 22 479a.
Sun Prairie 34 97 H8.
Sun spots 2 783c; 22 646b; 22 649b; 16 175c; 33 63b; and aurorae 3 97c; 25 781d; Descartes's theory 7 124b; Galileo on 10 85a; W. Herschel on 11 706c; and magnetic declination (table) 16 169d; maximum periods 22 649a; and meteorology 9 26d; origin 33 63d; period 2 786c; 22 648b; 22 650a; proper motions 2 784b; radiation 33 64d; and rainfall 9 26d; 12 739d; and terrestrial cyclones 16 180c; and terrestrial magnetism 2 787b; and terrestrial meteorology 16 179c; and volcanoes 10 243c.
Sun, Temple of: at Baalbec 3 177c; at Cuzco 1 697d; 19 92b; 5 187a.
Sun Tsze-king 5 665d.
Sun worship: Arabian 2 247d; Egyptian 7 715d; by the Essenes 8 551c; Gaels 10 9a; Greeks 2 185a; Indian 4 204a; Peruvian 20 364d; Phoenicians 18 802d; Sabaeans 24 741a.
Suna: king of Uganda 33 542a.
Suna: French Protectorate 21 660d.
—, town, 34 55 O5.
— Saki 34 46 K2.
Sunadale 34 15 C4.
Sunahri (Masjid Tilai) 14 215b.
Sunahsépa: in Vedic legend 21 276c.
Sunai 3 272d.
Sunallage 29 92a.
Sunam 34 41 E4.
Sunamein, Es: see Es Sunamein.
Sun-animalcules (Actinophrys) 19 845a.
Sunapee: town 34 66 F9.
— Lake 34 66 F9.
— Mount 34 66 F9.
— Station 34 66 F9.
Sunar: river: see Sonar: river.
Sunar, Salt Lake of 3 583a.
Sunari, Loch: see Loch Sunari.
Sun-bath (Insolatio) 3 439b.
Sunbeam 34 93 D3.
Sun-bear, Malayan (Helarctos malayanus) 3 462a; in Burmah 12 741d; in Malayan region 7 272a; native name for 15 322b; 30 492d.
—, Tibetan (Ursus tibetanus) 12 741d; 17 311a.
Sun-bird (Nectariniidae, Soulmanga) 22 651d; distribution 3 755b; 3 761d; confounded with hummingbirds 12 359b; plumage 12 358c.
Sun-Bittern (Caurale, Eurypyga helias) 22 652c; (ill) 22 652d; affinities of 11 762d; isolation of 18 45a; in Neotropical region 3 743d; systematic position 26 257c.
Sunbright 34 83 M2.
Sunbull-záda Vehbí: poet 23 657c.
Sunburg 34 98 B4.
Sunbury, Viscount 11 386c.
Sunbury: town, England 34 10 F10; 33 263c; temperance orphanage 23 359d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 65d; 34 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— County 34 63 C4; 17 37d.
— Court 34 10 E9.
— Station 34 10 E9.
—, West: see West Sunbury.
Sunchales 34 124 E10.
Sunching 34 23 P15.
Sunchulli Peak 34 122 D7.
Suncook: river 34 66 J10.
—, town 34 66 J10.
Sun-cracks (desiccation-cracks) 10 291a.
Sund: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
Sunda Calappa 3 452c.
— Islands 22 653c; 34 48 B6; 12 815d; 31 402b; statistics 30 487b: see also Malay Archipelago, and East Indies, Dutch.
Sunda ox 15 322b.
Sunda Sea: see Java Sea.
— Strait 34 48 B6; 22 638a; 22 653c.
Sundahl 34 98 A2.
Sundal Fjord 17 575d; 17 576c.
Sundalo 34 114 D3.
Sundalsören 34 20 F5.
Sundance: town 34 108 P5.
—, Mount 34 108 P5.
Sundanese: language 12 818a.
—, people 13 607a; 15 324c; 30 487c.
Sündang 30 497a.
Sundapatti 17 509a.

Sundaran: Tamil poet **23** 44a.
Sundarbans: see Sunderbans.
Sundarwárl: see Sawantware.
Sunday: river **34** 57 G7; **1** 570b.
Sunday **22** 653b and **33** 66a; in early church **8** 653a; legislation **22** 560d; **22** 654d; **22** 656c; legislation U.S. **22** 656d; observance of **9** 115d; **32** 676c; **33** 66b; origin of name **4** 665a; in Stuart period **8** 340c.
"Sunday": periodical **32** 88d.
Sunday, Cape **34** 124 D14.
— Closing (Wales) Act **22** 656c.
— Creek **34** 107 K3.
"Sunday Daily Mail" **31** 178d.
"Sunday Daily Telegraph" **31** 178d.
Sunday Island (Raoul), S. Pacific **34** 49 K7; **31** 224a.
— Island, Niger **17** 497d.
Sunday League **33** 66c.
—, Low **24** 555d.
Sunday Observance Acts **22** 560d.
Sunday schools **28** 194c; foundation **26** 683b.
— Society **25** 685b; **32** 676c.
"Sunday Special" **31** 178d.
Sunday Strait **34** 50 C3.
"Sunday Sun" **31** 178d.
"Sunday Telegraph" **31** 193b.
"Sunday Times" **31** 194c; **31** 178d.
Sunday's River **34** 57 N7.
Sundby: town, Jutland, Denmark **34** 25 D3; **27** 409c.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark **34** 25 Q5.
Sundbyberg **34** 26 M8.
Sundeep Channel (Sandwip) **34** 41 N8.
— Island (Sandwip, Sundip) **34** 41 N8; **15** 830c.
Sunderbans (Sunderbunds) **34** 41 M9; **10** 68c; **26** 147c; **33** 66a.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of **22** 658b; **23** 492d; **8** 369a; and Queen Anne **18** 99d; Cabinet government **8** 352c; death of **10** 421c.
—, Henry, 1st Earl of **22** 657d.
—, Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of **22** 657d.
Sunderland: town, Cumberland **34** 6 C4.
—, town, Durham, England **22** 567a and **33** 67c; **34** 6 J4; **22** 657 Map; **27** 552b; **5** 682c; **7** 560c; bridge **4** 341a; customs revenue **33** 556b; docks **11** 467d; **11** 468a; **11** 471b; Hadrian's Wall **11** 365 Map; lighthouse **34** 6 H4; pop. **28** 203d; **28** 316c; shipping **33** 556d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
— Hall **34** 15 L4.
—, North: see North Sunderland.
Sunderlinville **34** 74 G3.
Sündersbühl **31** 294c.
Sundevall, Professor **18** 30a; **18** 39b; **18** 41a; on the Orthonyx **18** 53a; on ornithology of Aristotle **18** 3a; classification of birds **18** 23d; **18** 37b; on Cariamidae **18** 45d; Lilljeborg **18** 34b; Nitzsch's "Pterylographe" **18** 27c; classification of Picinae **24** 652d; "Svenska Foglarna" **18** 17a; system of **18** 38b; treatise of **18** 31a; on Turdidae **18** 48a.
Sundew (Drosera) **13** 134b; **4** 111b; **4** 91c; (fig.) **13** 134b.
Sundewitt **34** 22 C10.
Sundgau **34** 23 R5.
Sun-dial **7** 153a; (ill) **7** 156b; cylindrical (ill) **7** 160a; equatorial **7** 157c; horizontal (ill) **7** 155d; table 156d; inclining **7** 157b; portable **7** 160c; reclining **7** 157b; vertical **7** 156d; (ill) **7** 157a.
Sundon: town, Beds, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England **34** **10** B10.
Sundoor: see Sandur.
Sundorne Castle **34** 11 G3.
Sundown **34** 70 N8.
Sundrakach **34** 40 N5.
Sundri (Heritiera littoralis) **33** 66a.
Sundridge: town, England **34** 9 G4; **4** 362a.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Park **34** 10 P9.
Sundrum **3** 163a.
Sunds **34** 25 E4.
Sundsvall **33** 67d; **34** 26 K5; pop. **33** 114b.
Sundt, E. L. **17** 592c.
Sundukli Sands **34** 40 L1.
Sunelv Fjord **17** 576c.
Suneson, A. **8** 562d.
Sunfield **34** 96 L12.
Sun-fish (Lampris luna): see Opah.
— (Orthagoriscus) **22** 658d; (ill) **22** 659a; **12** 636a; **12** 650c; **12** 694d; external characters **12** 636a; spinal cord of **12** 650c; young (fig.) **12** 663c.
— (Selache maxima): see Basking Shark.
Sunfish Creek **34** 91 D6.
Sunflower: river **34** 85 C5; West Fork of **34** 85 C3.
—, river, Big: see Big Sunflower River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
Sunflower (Helianthus annuus): plant **22** 659b; **17** 746c; cultivation **12** 251d; oil **17** 744b; **17** 746c; phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Sunflower County **34** 85 C3.
— State **30** 12a.
Sun-fly **25** 446a.
Sung, General: 19th cent **27** 44a.
—, General: 3rd cent. **29** 709a.
Sung: state **5** 647c.
—, town **34** 45 D5.
Sung: Chinese measure **33** 813b.
Sung: dynasty **5** 627d; drama under **7** 400b; Kublai Khan's war against **14** 151a; printing perfected **5** 663a.
Sung Shoo **5** 655d.
Sungameswaram **14** 5d.
Sungari (Songari, Sunghwakiang): river **34** 44 M1; **15** 466a; **25** 714c; **30** 516d; **32** 132d; connection with Amoor (Amur) **1** 747a; **22** 5d; lower **21** 68b; **15** 548b; **25** 389d.
— (Sungars Dzungans, Dzungarians): Asiatic tribe **16** 749d; **23** 608c.
Sungaria (Dzungaria) **7** 587d; **27** 597c; **34** 44 D1; area and pop. **25** 715b; boundaries **23** 632b; Chinese conquest **23** 639d.
Sungaria Valley (Dzungarian Gate) **10** 713a; **23** 634a; **25** 387a.
Sungatcha **22** 5d.
Sungay Mountain **34** 47 J9.
Sungei Durian **33** 58d.
— Lama: see Lais.
— Riah **22** 587c.
— Tenang **33** 59a.
— Ujong **34** 42 N15; **15** 322d; **22** 587c; British protectorate **30** 479b; **30** 500a.
Súngei-págú **15** 323d.
Súngei-págú-Maláyu **15** 323d: see also Malays.
Sunghir: see Sumir.
Sunghwa-kiang: see Sungari River.
Sung-hwan **27** 42c.
Sungi: town **34** 48 B4.
—, Point **34** 47 F7.
Sungian Island **22** 653c.
Sungie Pateh Recko **22** 587c.
Sung-ki (Sung-tsi-hsien) **34** 45 G9.
Sung-kiang **34** 45 H7.
Sungkla: see Singora.
Sung-ming (Sing-ming) **34** 44 G5.
Sungor **17** 319b.
Sung-pan: town **34** 44 G4.
Sungpan: dialect **23** 346c.
Sungrugu **34** 54 B7.
Sung-shan **34** 45 D5.
Sung-tao **34** 45 B8.
Sung-tsi-hsien: see Sung-ki.
Sung-tze **34** 45 C7.
Sungue **34** 56 P15.
Sungurlu: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2.
—, town, Ismid, Turkey in Asia: see Singirli.
Sung-yang **34** 45 G8.
Sung-yun: Chinese monk **12** 418c; **19** 92b.
Sun-heung **34** 46 D5.
Sunhill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Sun-ho-dan **30** 63a.
Suni (Nesotragus) **25** 454a.
Sunlaire II **21** 28b.
Sunlkhana **34** 40 H4.
Su-ning **34** 45 E3.
Sunion: see Sunium.
Suniquira: volcano **25** 427b.
Sunium (Cape Colonna, Kolonnaes, Sunion) **34** 36 J5; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57c; **11** 81d; **18** 437b; Athenian revenue from **9** 171d; temple of Athens **3** 60d.
Sunja: river **23** 166b.
—, town **34** 28 H6; **34** 3 N6.
Sunjur Mountains **34** 55 O7.
Sunk Brahmini **34** 42 K9; **5** 243a; **5** 768d.
— Island **34** 7 K5.
— Lands **34** 66 M3.
Sunken Meadow **34** 69 Q13.
Sunken way **9** 451a.
Sunkom **34** 42 H10.
Sunland **34** 115 G8.
Sunlight: town **34** 104 L9.
— Creek **34** 108 R2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 Q3.
"Sunlight and Shadow" **27** 518b.
Sun-line **7** 161a.
Sunman **34** 92 F6.
Sunn hemp (Crotolaria juncea) **4** 23a; **11** 647b; in rope-making **20** 843c.
Sunnah (Sunna, Sunneh) **11** 508c; **16** 553a; **22** 659d; code of Mahommedan law **11** 367c; **16** 594d; **30** 469b: see also Sunnites.
Sunne **34** 26 H7.
Sunnees: see Sunnites.
Sunni: see Sunnites.
Sunnin **14** 393d.
Sunningdale **34** 10 A10.
Sunninghill **34** 9 D3.
Sunningwell **34** 9 C2.
Sunnis: see Sunnites.
Sunnisa **34** 38 G2.
Sunnites (Soonnees, Sunni, Sunnis, Sunnees) **22** 659c; **2** 258c; **7** 113b; **17** 237b; in Afghanistan **25** 121d; caliphate succession **1** 60a; **1** 572d; **2** 722c; in Caucasia **26** 620b; doctrines of **19** 668c; in Egypt **7** 724b; of Gilgit **15** 185c; Mohammedan law **30** 469d; sufis and dervishes **7** 113b; **22** 662c; temporal sovereignty **22** 661c; traditions **11** 508c; Ulemá **22** 660b: see also Sunnah.
Sunnud **4** 723b.
Sunny Corner **34** 51 J4.
— Hill **34** 81 H1.
— Peak **34** 109 B1.
— South **34** 84 B7.
Sunnybank **34** 76 L5.
Sunnybrae **34** 63 G4.
Sunnybrook **34** 82 G7.
Sunnyhill **34** 87 J5.
Sunnylane **34** 88 J7.
Sunnylaws **34** 6 F2.
Sunnyside: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
Sunolkia **11** 96b.
Sunolkismos **23** 295b.
Sunol: town **34** 102 B2.
"Sunol": horse **29** 330b.
Sunolglen **34** 114 D5.
Sunoptikos **18** 793a.
Sunot, Wady: see Wady Sunot.
Sunra **30** 4c.
Sunrise: town, Alaska **34** 116 P6; **25** 242d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
Sunrise: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Hill, India: see Udayagirl.
— Hill, Natal **34** 57 N7.
Sun-rose (Hellanthemum) **12** 251d.
Sun's day **4** 665a.
Sunsas, Cordillera del: see Cordillera del Sunsas.
Sunset: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G4.
— Pass **34** 110 E4.
Sunshee: province, Japan: see Suruga.
Sunshine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Sunshine **16** 116b; effect of, in iron structures **13** 279b.
Sunshine recorders **30** 703d.
Sunshiu **13** 569c.
Sunshu: see Suruga.
Sun-signalling: see Heliography.
Sunskol **34** 33 J4.
"Sun-song" **12** 622a; **16** 420b.
Sunstone **16** 420b.
Sunstroke: see Thermic Fever.
Sunt Islands **17** 507b.
Sunt Tree (Acacia Nilotica) **27** 689d.
Suntar **34** 37 O2.
Süntel Mountains **34** 22 H9.
Sunteresis **17** 132a.
Sun-thien-ong: king **14** 490c.
Sunville **34** 74 C3.
Sun-y: see Tsunyi.
Suny **34** 55 L8.
Sun-yang (Hsün-yang-hsien) **34** 45 B6.
Sunyasis **7** 113b.
Sunzha **29** 143d.
Sunzhinsk **33** 252c.
Suo: town, Formosa **28** 442d.
—, old province, Japan: see Suwo.
— Nada: see Suwo Nada.
Suolarvi (Suojarvi) **34** 33 F3.
Suolo Selka **34** 33 E2.
Suomelaisset: see Samoyedes.
Suomenmaa: see Finland.
Suomen-selka **9** 216d.
"Suometar" **17** 431a.
Suomi: country: see Finland.
—, people: see Samoyedes.
"Suomi": periodical **18** 543d.
Suomussalmi **34** 33 E3.
Suong **34** 43 F4.
Suonic language **8** 700a.
Suovetaurilia **1** 656d; **15** 70b.
Supan: climatologist **30** 712d; **30** 713d.
Su-Pan: mountain **34** 43 D7.
Supé: town **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
—, river **18** 671b.
Super: quality of wool **24** 656c.
— royal **23** 700c.
Supera **17** 728b.
"Superb": ship **17** 286d; **27** 708b.
Superb snake **25** 795b.
"Superbe": ship **17** 283a.
Superb-warbler (Malurus) **24** 306d; **24** 367b.
Super-calendered paper **32** 6c.
Superficies **10** 376c.
Superfoetation **15** 779c.
Superfusion **28** 568a.
Superga, Hill of **13** 488d; **23** 630a; **33** 491b: Savoy mausoleum **27** 290d.
Super-heated vapour **8** 727d; **28** 179c.
Superheaters **13** 299a; in water-tube boiler **26** 282a; in British Navy **21** 824a.
Superintendence, wages of **19** 397c.
Superintendent: Presbyterian **19** 679d; of schools, U.S. **27** 678d; Wesleyan **16** 189b.
Superintendent-General of Barracks: see Deputy-Adjutant General.
Superior: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **33** 67d; **34** 97 B1; **32** 369c; pop. **33** 861c.
Superior: in botany **4** 128c; **4** 144a.
—, in Jesuit order **13** 646d; **13** 648a.
—, in Scots law **14** 264a.
— Council of Instruction **28** 467b.
— Council of War **28** 471a.
Superior, East: see East Superior.
Superior Junction **34** 97 C3.
—, Lake **34** 64 J1; **21** 177d; **25** 362b; effect on U.S. commerce **33** 558b; copper **6** 347c; **6** 286a; **7** 133d; **23** 816c; iron ore **23** 814a; mineral produce **16** 470b; in Minnesota **16** 476b; plants **1** 84b; terrace deposits **10** 370b; statistics **14** 217c.
Superior, South: see South Superior.
—, West: see West Superior.
Superiore, Lago: see Lago Superiore.
Supernaturalism **20** 289a; **20** 290c; **21** 413c; **31** 88b.
"Supernaturalism in New England" **33** 843b.
Super-occipitals: see Supra-occipital bone.
Superoctave **17** 831c.
Superphosphate of lime **1** 347c; **15** 509a; **18** 819c; composition **5** 515a; for turnips **1** 366a.
Superposition: in geology **10** 295a; **10** 321a; and stratigraphy **10** 325d.
—, principle of, in mechanics **15** 690d.
Supers: for bee-hives **3** 502b.
Supersaturation **28** 568a; solutions **26** 738b.
Supersax, W. von **24** 31d.
Supersedeas, writ of **24** 696d.
Superstition: animism **2** 57a; Arabs free from **2** 250c; in Egypt **7** 719b, 726b; in New Guinea **31** 149b; primitive **8** 623c; survivals **2** 122c.
Superstition Mountains **34** 110 D5.
Superum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Supervision, Board of, Scotland **32** 468c.
Supervisory lamps **33** 238c.
Supervolute (fig.) **4** 118d.
Suphan **21** 851b.
Suphis: see Cheops.
Supinator longus **1** 839a; **2** 103d.
Suplee: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 A5.
Supna **17** 358c.
Supoy **19** 410b.
Suppara **17** 728b.
Supparus **6** 456d.
Suppé, F. von (Suppé-Demelli, E. E.) **33** 68a.
Suppedaneum **6** 611d.
"Supper of Trimalchio" **21** 319a.
Supplemental air **20** 477b.
"Supplement des Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" **18** 539d.
"Suppliants": drama by Æschylus **1** 209b.
"Suppliants": drama by Euripides **8** 676b.
"Supplication of Beggars, The" **8** 374c.
"Supplication of Souls" **8** 374c.
Supplications **14** 696b.
Supplies: parliamentary **18** 810d; **18** 813b; appropriation of **8** 349b; changes in procedure **31** 479b; control of, 1688 **9** 180d.
— and Transport, Director of **2** 573c.
Suplinburg, Count of: see Lothair the Saxon.
Supply: town **34** 78 N7.
Supply: army department **2** 582b.
— and demand **24** 47c: Cairnes on **19** 381c; equation of **24** 48a; markets **30** 541a; wages **24** 308d.
Supply, Fort: see Fort Supply.
Supply Park **25** 647c.
Supporters **11** 710b.

"Supposes" 8 419d; 10 103a.
Suppuration 18 365b; 31 521b; bacterial origin of 28 359c; pathology of 18 400b.
Supra-ciliary ridge 1 824b.
Supra-clavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d; of Dipnoi 12 647a; of Lepidosteus 12 649a.
Supralapsarian theory 19 670d; 20 332c.
Supraoccipital bone 3 705c; 3 708a; of mammals 15 356a; 22 115a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
Supraorbital bone 12 642a.
Suprarenal bodies (Adrenals) 1 907d; 15 365a; 18 364b; internal secretion of 31 719a.
Supra-scapular artery 1 904a.
— nerve 1 868c.
Supra-spinatus muscle 1 838c.
Supra-spinous fossa 1 827a.
— ligament 1 835a.
Supra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
Supratemporal bone 12 643c.
Supremacy, Act of 11 664c; 21 518b; 23 199a; Henry VIII passes 20 331b; effect on liberty of boroughs 4 63b; provisions of 8 143c; rescinded 19 684b.
— Act, Ireland, 1537 29 567d.
Supremacy, oath of 17 701b.
Supreme Being, Festival of the 32 824b.
Supreme Court of Judicature, United Kingdom 30 143a; as court of appeal 6 514a; 28 207d; under Judicature Acts 6 787d; 8 261b; jurisdiction of 6 513c; practice procedure in 13 197c; 19 219b; 28 337c; 30 146b; relation to legislature 14 366b.
— Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877 20 308a.
— Court of Judicature, U.S. 2 210b; 33 586b; constitution of 33 585c; powers of 11 15d; 22 471a; 23 750d.
Supremo Consejo de la Camara, Spain 6 242c.
Supt (Goshen) 10 788d.
Süptitz 34 22 J16.
Su-pu 34 45 C9.
Supul 34 41 L6; 3 626c.
Suqe: in Melanesian mythology 17 148c.
Sur: river 34 115 D6.
—, town, Persian Gulf, Arabia 34 39 N5.
—, town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia 34 39 P5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— (Seleucia): town, Bagdad, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545.
Sur Das: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 845b.
Sur, Es: lighthouse: see Tyre.
Sur el-Hamar 34 38 H5.
Sur Muhammad: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
Sur Point 34 115 D6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sur.
— Selssa: see Oberhalbstein.
"Sur la Teinture" 3 609c.
Sura, L. L. 23 502c.
Sura: river, Russia 34 33 J5; 17 500d; 18 514d; 21 304d; 24 279b; course of 22 76d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7; 8 670d; academy at 23 36a.
Sura: section of Koran 16 598b.
Sura, Mahr: see Mahr Sura.
Surab: see Sohrab.
Surabaya: department, Java 13 601b; 13 605d; 29 736d.
— (Sourabaya): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 600c; 30 488b.
—, Strait of 34 48 D6.
Sura-buri: see Saraburi.
Surachany: see Surakhany.
Surada 34 42 K10.
Surag 34 40 H8.
Suráha 10 559c.
Surahwa nut: see Souari Nut.
Suraj: see Surazh, Vitebsk, Russia.
Súraj Mall: rájá of Bhartpur 3 628d.
Surajah Dowlah (Siraj - ud - Daula, Suraj-ud-Dowlah) 6 10a; 11 512d; 12 801a; Calcutta sacked by 4 656d; captures Fort William 2 590a; defeated at Baxar 3 454b; relations with Warren Hastings 11 513d.
Surajgarh 34 41 E5; 16 740a.
Surajgunje: see Sirajganj.
Suraj-ud-Dowlah: see Surajah Dowlah.
Surakarta: department, Java 13 605d; 29 736d.
— (Solo): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 601a; 13 606d; 29 755d; pop. 30 488b.
Surakhany (Surachany) 34 33 K7.
Suram: town 34 33 H7.
— Mountains 26 619c; 5 252a.
— Pass 23 513c.
— Tunnel 33 487a.
Surán 34 40 J7; 8 670d.
Surand Valley 13 782c.
Surandra Sá: rebel chief 21 247d.
Surány 12 366c.
Surappi 7 795a.
Surar, Wady: see Wady Surar.
Surash: see Surask.
Surashtra: see Kathiawar: peninsula.
Surask (Surash) 34 34 D5.
Surat: district, India 22 667b and 33 68a; 4 21a; 26 294b; cotton cultivation in 6 488c; 12 749a.
—, town, India 22 667d and 33 68a; 34 42 D9; English factory at 12 798d; treaty of 12 803b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Surato 9 526b.
Suratgarh 34 41 E5.
Surats 6 482c.
Suratu Island: see Isratu Island.
Surayl: see Nestorians.
Surazh: town, Poland 19 307b.
—, town, Chernigof, Russia 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
— (Suraj): town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4; 24 262b.
Surbase 2 474b; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Surbiton 22 667d and 33 68c; 34 10 H10; 22 691a; pop. 33 85d.
— Station 34 10 G10.
Surbo 34 55 M7.
Surculose plants 4 97b.
Surdon 34 19 A3.
Surds 1 534c; tabulation of 23 13d.
Surdullíza 34 35 E6.
"Surdus Loquens" 1 739a; 7 6c.
Sure: river: see Sauer, Luxemburg.
"Sure and Certain Method of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life" 6 417a.
Súren: Syrian author 22 844c.
Suren: town 34 43 F7.
Surena: general 6 554a.
Surenas 18 596d.
Surendal Fjord 17 576d.
Surendalsören 34 26 F5.
Surendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
Surenen Pass 34 27 H4; 1 626a.
Surenhusius: Hebraist 6 147b; 11 207b.
Suresnes 34 17 K3; 25 599b.
Suretly 18 852d.
Suretlahorn 34 27 L5.
Surety: in law 22 667d; and guarantee 29 145c; liability of 29 145c; in Roman law 26 699c: see also Bail.
Surf (Barnegat City Junction, Surf City) 34 72 H7.
Surf boats 21 804d.
Surf duck (Oedemia perspicillata) 21 470d.
Surface 22 668a and 33 68c; capillary 6 64a; integral curvature 33 69a; deformation of 33 73a; 33 334b; equiactional 15 724c; geodesic 15 660a; 33 70b; (fig.) 33 71a; of level 15 162a; minimal 22 672b; 33 72c; in modern geometry 10 405a; monogenic, algebraic 28 541b; orthotomic 22 672a; quadrature of 13 55c; Riemann's (ill) 24 71a; 24 75a; ruled 10 405a; 10 417a; tension of flexible 12 444c.
Surface action: in geology 10 240a; 10 263c; 10 373c.
Surface Creek 34 109 C5.
Surface condenser: see Condenser, atmospheric.
— drainage 1 329a.
— electrification 8 66b; density 8 17c.
— energy 5 59b.
— friction: of ships 21 810a.
— measure 2 593c.
Surface pressure 5 63b.
— tension 5 56c; effects of 5 65b; laws of 5 62b; measure of 5 66b; relation to temperature 5 71a; ripple formation 24 420d; tables of 5 70c; Young's theory of 5 57b.
Surface-stone period: see Neolithic Age.
Surface-trap for waste water 21 715d.
Surface-wound armature 27 583c.
Surfleet 34 8 E3.
Surfrappe 17 630d.
Surfside 34 67 O8.
Surgana: see Sulgana.
Surge: nautical term 21 604d.
"Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War" 28 293c.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 7 665b.
—, Royal College of, Ireland 24 640d.
—, Royal College of, London 14 835c.
Surgères 34 17 E6.
Surgery 22 672b and 33 74b; ancient 22 673b; antiseptic and aseptic 22 678c; 33 75d; of the cranium 22 688d; 33 76d; operative 22 688a; 33 76b; societies dealing with 22 226b.
Surgical instruments and appliances 33 80d.
"Surgical Observations on the Constitutional Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases" 1 47c.
Surgin, Lake 34 33 K6.
Surgiyin Regibat 34 54 D4.
Surgoinsville 34 83 Q2.
Surgu 34 38 H3.
Surguri 34 40 K6.
Surgut (Sargut) 34 37 K2; 23 430a; 33 356b.
Surhat: see Songhay.
Surí: see Birbhum.
Surian: river 4 56c.
Súrián: town 28 377b.
Surian (Cedrela febrifuga) 13 602d.
Suribao 18 752a.
Suricata 15 437a.
Surienne: general 9 478d.
Surigao: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8; 18 750a; 18 752c; 31 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
— Strait 34 47 F8.
Surila (Sarila): state, India 4 520c.
— (Sarila): town, India 34 41 G7.
Surill (Presbytes mitratus) 13 603a.
Surinam: colony: see Guiana, Dutch.
—, river 34 123 F3; 29 154b.
Surinam toad (Pipa surinamensis) 7 273c; 20 411a.
Suripa, Rio: see Rio Suripa.
Suripae 3 182a; 3 184a.
Surirella gemma 16 270c.
Surirella ovalis 7 169c.
Súris 1 231b; 10 569c.
Súristán 16 51c.
Surjya: Aryan god 12 780d.
Surlya: town, Arabia 34 39 K9.
Suriya (Damascus): vilayet, Turkey in Asia 31 449b.
Surk 34 55 M4.
Surkab: river: see Waksh.
Surkhat: river: see Waksh.
Surkhan 34 40 M2; 12 3a; 30 1a; 31 399a.
Surl 34 78 M2.
Surles 34 81 E6.
Surlingham: town 34 8 K4.
— Broad 31 251c.
Surma: river 34 41 O7; 25 722d; valley 25 724a.
Surmá: mineral 12 765d.
Surma Valley Light Horse 32 625d.
Surmali 34 41 H5.
Surmalinsk 28 278d.
Surman 34 44 F4.
Surmek 34 40 E5.
Surmelin 34 19 H3; 15 561b.
Surmeneh 34 38 J2; 18 852d.
Surnames 8 300b; 10 144c; 14 116b.
Surnia: see Hawk Owl.
Surniculus 6 687b.
Surovtzoff 7 300d.
Surpi (Sourpi) 34 36 G2.
Surpierre 34 27 C4; 9 764b.
Surplice: vestment 6 468a.
"Surplice": horse 12 185c.
Surplus value: in economics 22 210b; Marx's theory of 22 211b; 30 566a.
Surprise: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Surprise: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
Surprise: in tactics 33 160c.
"Surprise de l'Amour, La" 7 426d.
Surprise Creek 34 107 F2.
— Geyser 34 108 N3.
— Island 26 394d.
— Lake 34 89 D2.
— Valley 34 114 E1.
Surra 31 537b.
Surraman 34 39 D6.
Surrebutter 19 219a.
Surrejoinder 19 219a.
Surrency 34 80 G8.
Surrender: legal term 22 692b; 20 372b; 20 689c; of insurance policies 13 179b; 13 183b.
"Surrender of Breda" 24 135b.
Surrentum 4 753a; 8 636b.
Surrey, Earl of (13th cent.); takes Dunbar 21 487b; defeated at Stirling 24 327a.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of 22 694d; literary work of 8 415d; 21 757c.
—, Thomas Howard, Earl of: arms granted to 11 690d; execution of 8 337c; at Flodden 21 497b.
Surrey: county, England 22 693a and 33 85c; 34 9 E4; 34 10 F10; Pl III 8 291; acreage under hops 29 323a; history and antiquities 22 694b; illiteracy statistics 28 210a; pop. 28 202c; 33 85c; powder mills in 11 318b.
—, county, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Commercial Docks 34 10 N6; 14 831d; 33 264d.
Surrey County Cricket Club 6 581d; 27 279d.
Surrey fowl 19 645d.
Surrey hounds 29 365b.
— Union hounds 29 365b.
Surrikonda 34 42 G11.
Surrikulo 34 54 J7.
Surrogate 22 695d.
Surrogate's Court 24 574b.
Surrounded Hill 34 86 J5.
Surrur 34 56 O9.
Surry: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
"Sür-Sägar" 11 845c.
Sursee 34 27 G3.
Sur-Selssa: see Oberhalbstein.
Sursos 34 55 L4.
Sursizes 5 198d.
Surskoe 34 34 K7.
Sursum Corda 16 509b.
Sursutti Nud 34 41 N2.
Surt: in Scandinavian mythology 1 210c.
Surturbrandur 12 617c; 29 389c.
Surtees, A. 7 828d.
Surturbrand 16 429d.
Surú 1 62c.
Suruangu: see Surunga.
Surubim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Surugа (Sanshu) 34 46 J8, 13 569c; gold discovery 13 572d; iron industry at 13 573b.
— Kai Wan 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
Surugadai Hill 33 358d.
Suruj: town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Surul 5 127a.
Surumpi 4 12c.
Surun (Siran), Mount 34 41 D2; 20 107d.
Surunga (Suruangu) 34 56 N10.
Surutu 5 106a.
"Survey of Cornwall" 5 101b.
"Survey of London" 22 580a.
Surveying 22 695b and 33 88a; base lines 7 598d; 10 103c; 33 98c; chain and staff 33 86d; cost of 33 90b; geodetic 7 597a; 10 163a; 27 598a; geographical 22 712a; 33 93b; graphic methods 22 706d; in India 12 771c; 22 696b; instruments 10 165a; 22 717b; 33 91d; 33 97a; levelling 22 707b; limits of error 33 89d; magnetic 30 460d; mapping 22 709d; 22 714a; proposed national department 32 xxxiib; nautical 22 713c; 33 96c; 33 102c; photographic 33 95b; 33 147a; plotting 33 89c; 33 100c; railway 20 232b; refraction of light 22 699a; sketch 33 101c; societies dealing with 22 226d; tacheometry 33 147a; triangulation 22 708c; 33 98c; 33 99b; trigonometrical 10 163a; 22 696b.
Surveyor of highways 30 317c.
Surveyor Island 34 45 H4.
Surveyor - General of the King's Works 28 173a.
"Surveyor's Dialogue" 1 297a.
Surveyors Spring 34 115 H6.
Surville: explorer 22 253c.
—, Madame de 3 304c.
Surville, Cape 34 52 L6.
Survilliers, Comte de 4 28a.
Survival of the fittest 24 79a; 8 615d; 8 750d; in biology 3 690a; Darwin's theory 27 381a; in Diderot's writings 7 191a; in economic history 22 219b; in language 18 767b; sociological 19 373c; Spencer's phrase 32 746b; Wallace's theory 33 732b.
Survivorship, rule of 23 598b; in medical jurisprudence 15 779d.
Surwar (Sarwar) 34 41 E6.
Süryn 4 206c; 4 208c; 21 276b.
Surya Sen, Iláji 11 346b.
"Súrya-sataka" 21 287a.
"Súrya-Siddhánta" 23 561c; 24 794a.
Suryavanshi dynasty 17 344a.
Sus: province 33 105c; 34 51 D3; 16 833c.
Süs (Suss): town 34 27 N4; 8 213c.
Sus: mammal 22 773a; fossil remains 10 364c; teeth in 15 393d.
— indicus: Indian wild boar 3 842a.
— labiatus javali: see Jubali.
— salvanius: see Porcula.
— scrofa: see Boar, Wild.
— torquatus: see Marrano do monte.
— verrucosus 13 602d.
— vittatus 13 602d.
Sus, Wady: see Wady Sus.
Susa (Biblical Shushan): town, Persia 22 722b; 25 43b; 34 40 C4; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 7 795b; 14 509d; 18 609b; 21 849b; Alexander the Great conquers 1 482d; 15 140d; archæological discoveries at 25 605a; 17 243c; inscription at 2 640d.
— (Sousse, Sovsa): town, Tunis 22 722d; 34 54 J2; 2 257d; lighthouse 34 54 J2; modern name of Camunia 16 567a; pop. 33 484b; railway to Tunis 33 485b; siege of 15 500c.
—, town, Turin, Italy 22 722d; 34 31 B4; 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 299c.
"Susa": Persian government vessel 31 631d.
Su-saki 13 571a.
Susam Adassi: see Samos: island and town.
Susan, Mount 34 111 B2.
— River 34 114 E2.
Susanna, Sierra: see Sierra Susanna.
Susang 15 294d.
Susanna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
"Susanna": apocryphal book 22 723a; 2 181d; 5 5c; 25 495a.
"Susanna": play 7 440a.
"Susannah and the Elders" 14 434d.
"Susanna Simon" 29 360d.
Susannite (fig.) 16 400a.
Susanville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
Susarion 7 404c; 11 140d; 15 828d.
Susceptibility: magnetic 15 244b; 28 116c; curves of (fig.) 30 436b; measure-

ment of **30** 430b; tables of **15** 267b.
Susceptio clientis **18** 413a.
Susceptor **22** 429a.
Suschitna **1** 441a.
Susdal: see Suzdal.
Susha (Zusha) **34** 34 L5; **17** 12b; **17** 825b; **23** 604d.
Sushitna Mountain **34** 116 O6.
— (Suschitna) River **34** 116 O5; **1** 441a; **25** 241b.
Su-shul: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Susiana (Elam, Numma): Subarti province **3** 185b; **7** 794c; **7** 795a; Pl VIII **18** 561; **18** 569a.
Susice: see Schuttenhofen, Austria.
Susie **34** 85 E3.
Susina **34** 80 C10.
Susinak (Armannu): god of Shushan **7** 795d.
Susini **14** 685c.
Suskols **12** 826d.
Susner **34** 41 F8.
Suso, H. **17** 133c.
Suspecti **22** 190d.
Suspended ovule **4** 147a.
— seeds **4** 154d.
"Suspense" **14** 281b.
Suspension: town **34** 84 F6.
Suspension: in Scotch law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
Suspension Bridge, Niagara River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5; **17** 473a.
— bridges **26** 379b; in the Andes **6** 744b; Chinese **15** 832b; Dredge's (ill) **4** 323b; introduction of **4** 334b; merits and defects **4** 304d; Peru **1** 697a; varieties of (ill) **4** 301c.
Suspension of Members of Parliament **31** 477d; **31** 480d.
Suspensor (Proembryo) **4** 155c; **25** 436c; of coniferae **4** 156b; of selaginella **9** 107c; in vascular cryptogams **4** 161a.
Suspensorium: amphibia **1** 753b; of teleostean fishes **12** 642a.
Suspensory Bill, Gladstone's **26** 493c.
Suspensory ligament of eye **1** 890b.
Suspensura **3** 435a.
Susquehanna: town **34** 73 L3.
— County **34** 73 L3.
Susquehanna River **33** 105c; **34** 73 J6; **34** 70 M7; **18** 501a; **31** 598d.
— River, North Branch of **34** 73 K3.
— River, West Branch of **34** 74 G4.
Susques **34** 122 D8.
Susru-fa **12** 782d.
Susruta: Sanskrit medical writer **21** 294b.
Suss: see Süs.
Süssenbrunn **34** 29 E5.
Sussetz **34** 24 M28.
Sussex, earldom of **18** 464a.
Sussex, Earl of: burns Hawick **11** 533c; **21** 506b.
—, Earl of: title of Prince Arthur **27** 209c.
Sussex (Sudsexe): county, England **22** 723b and **33** 105d; **34** 9 E5; **8** 270a; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; acreage under hops **29** 323a; administrative divisions **22** 724c; dialect **22** 725d; in iron manufactures of **13** 290c; pop. **28** 202d; right of primogeniture **19** 739c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Sussex cattle (ill) **25** 189; description **25** 191b.
Sussex County, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4; **27** 401d.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
— County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Sussex County Cricket Club **27** 279a.
"Sussex Daily News" **31** 190a.
Sussex downs: sheep **1** 392c.
— fowl **19** 645d.
Sussex Haven **34** 51 J5.
Sussex Herd Book Society **25** 195d.
Sussex Lake **34** 60 J1.
— Vale **34** 63 D4; pop. **31** 137b.
Sussexite **16** 396d.
Süssmayer **17** 11c.
Süssmilch, J. P. **22** 462a.
Sussuby (Sassuby), Rio: see Rio Sussuby
Susten Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Sustenhorn **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
Sustentaculum tali: apes **2** 163a.
Sustentation Fund of Free Church of Scotland **9** 744d.
Susterin **34** 21 G6.
Sustermann: see Lombard, L.
Susu: town, Manchuria **34** 44 N1.
— (Susuh): town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Susu (Plantanista gangetica): dolphin **12** 743d.
Susuh: see Susu: town, Sumatra.
Susuki Chôkichi: Japanese bronze caster **29** 719b; **29** 723a.
Su-sung **34** 45 F7.
Susunlá **3** 346b; quarries **12** 766a.
Susunswe Mountains **34** 56 O13.
Susurlu (Susurlu Chai, Macestus): river **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c; **17** 122c; **25** 718c.
—, town **34** 38 B3; **26** 89a.
Susus (Soosoos) **21** 662d; **22** 44d.
Susuz Dagh: see Soosoos Dagh.
Suswa: river **7** 33a.
— volcano **27** 611a.
Sutaball, Mong **34** 43 H7.
Sutala **8** 156a.
Sutánati **4** 650c; **12** 799c.
Sutchovolia **34** 34 D5.
Sutcliffe **13** 758c.
Sutcombe **34** 19 C2.
Sutekh **12** 27b.
Sutersville **34** 74 C6.
Suther Peak **34** 57 A7.
Sutherland, J. **26** 153c; **32** 184a.
Sutherland: county, Scotland **22** 726a and **33** 106c; **34** 14 G3; **10** 10b; Archaean rocks **10** 327d; glacial moraines **10** 368c; geology **21** 521c.
—, district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
— (Southerland): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
— Falls **34** 52 B8; **31** 224b.
Sutherland marble **16** 397d.
Sutherland Mountains **34** 50 D5.
— Point **34** 51 K2.
— Springs **34** 88 K8.
Sutherlands: see Murrays: Scottish clan.
Sutherlands: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Sutherlin **34** 76 E7.
Suthul **13** 767a.
Suti **34** 55 Q7.
Sutleg **23** 340a.
Sutlej (Satlaj, Satlej): river **34** 41 F4; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 697d; **9** 241c; **15** 58b; **23** 340a; **20** 107a; **29** 273d: see also Beas River.
"Sutlej": ship **31** 105a.
Sutlej, battles of **14** 13d.
Sutlej Canal, Punjab **29** 598c.
Sutlers **6** 517d; **16** 297a.
Sutley **34** 100 E1.
Suto **34** 56 K13.
Sutorman Range **30** 819b.
Sutors of Cromarty **20** 854a.
"Sûtra of the Great Renunciation, The" **4** 426d.
"Sûtra Kritânga" **29** 661d.
"Sûtra of Reason and of Virtue, The" **5** 664b.
Sûtra-dhâra **7** 897d.
Sutrapora **13** 773c.
Sûtras: development of the Veda **12** 782c; **13** 581b; **26** 430a; in Sanskrit literature **21** 274c; mnemonic formulæ **24** 117c.
Sûtrâtman: see Thread-soul.
Sutri: town **34** 32 M10; **2** 414b; **11** 667b.
—, Council of **19** 498a; **20** 794a.
—, Treaty of **19** 499d; **22** 460d.
Sutrium **8** 693 Map; **8** 634b; **20** 739c.
Sutro, Adolph **32** 409b.
Sutro, Alfred **27** 523c.
Sutro: town **34** 113 C3.
Sutro adit **16** 458a.
Sutroa **33** 86la.
Su-tsien **34** 45 G6.
Sutsuki, Cape **34** 46 J2.
Sutsuma ware **19** 635b.
Sutta **26** 430c.
"Sutta Nipâta" **26** 432b.
Suttanta **26** 430c.
Suttapitaka **18** 184d.
Suttee **22** 727b; **4** 210d; **9** 825b; **27** 58a; **29** 284b; origin of **24** 638a; suppressed by Lord Dalhousie **6** 778c; **12** 806d.
Sutter, J. A. **4** 694d; **21** 132c.
—, Sir Robert **24** 368b.
Sutter: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
— County **34** 114 D3.
Suttercreek **34** 114 E4.
Sutter's Fort **21** 132c.
Sutterton **34** 8 E4.
Sutton, C. M., Archbishop **5** 30d; **33** 667d.
—, Sir R. **18** 96c.
— and Co. **13** 364b; **24** 534c.
Sutton: parish, Macclesfield, England **30** 389d.
—, town, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
—, town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B6.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Essex, England **34** 9 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 7 G5.
— (Georgina): town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey, England **33** 107b; **34** 10 K10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— Benger **34** 12 K8.
— Bingham **34** 13 J2.
— Bonnington **34** 8 B3.
— Bridge **34** 8 F3; **14** 655b; lighthouse **34** 8 F3.
— Coldfield **34** 11 K4; **22** 727c; pop. **33** 759b.
— County **34** 89 G7.
— Forest **34** 51 J5.
— Hospital: see Charterhouse School.
— Junction: town, England **34** 8 B2.
— Junction: town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
—, Little: see Little Sutton.
—, Long: see Long Sutton.
— Mallet **34** 13 H1.
— Mansion **3** 483b.
— Marsh **14** 653d.
— Mill Lake **34** 59 N6.
—, North: see North Sutton.
— Park **3** 784a.
— Pool **19** 237 Map; **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
— Prior **19** 237b.
— Ralph **19** 237b.
— St Edmund **34** 8 F3.
— St James **34** 8 F3.
— St Nicholas **34** 11 H5.
— Scotney **34** 9 B4.
—, South: see South Sutton.
Sutton system **29** 379a.
Sutton Valence **34** 9 H4.
— Valletort **19** 237b.
— Walls **11** 730d.
—, West: see West Sutton.
Sutton-under-Brailes **34** 8 A5.
Sutton-at-Hone **34** 9 G3; **14** 39a.
Sutton-in-Ashfield **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
Sutton-on-the-Forest **34** 7 G3.
Sutton-on-the-Hill **34** 11 L3.
Sutton-on-Hull **34** 7 K4.
Sutton-on-Sea **34** 8 F2.
Sutton-upon-Trent **34** 8 C2.
Suttons **34** 79 J5.
— Bay **34** 96 K8.
— Island **34** 65 H9.
— Point **34** 96 K7.
Suttor **20** 171d.
Suttsu Bay **29** 673b.
Suttu **14** 94d.
Suttung **17** 156b.
Sutudri (Sutlej) **20** 107b.
Sutures **1** 832c.
Sutwik Island **34** 116 L8.
Sutz **14** 223b.
Suus Aa **34** 25 K6.
Suus heres **20** 691d.
Suva **34** 52 B4; **28** 392c.
— Bay **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
— Planina **34** 35 E5.
Suvadiva **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
Suvalki: see Suwalki.
Suvanapum **34** 43 G7.
Suvanna Kill **34** 43 H7.
Suvarna-Bhumi (Suvarne-Bhumi): see Chryse, ancient name, Burmah.
Suvarnamukhi **17** 320d.
"Suvarna-prabhâsa" **14** 227a.
Suvarof: see Taka Island.
— Islands (Suwaroff) **34** 49 L6; **31** 822a.
Suvava **5** 289d.
Suver **34** 112 B2.
Suvero, Capo: see Capo Suvero.
Suvero Lighthouse, Cape **34** 30 K9.
Suvla, Cape **34** 35 J8.
Suvoroff, A. V.: see Suwaroff, A. V.
Suwa **13** 572c.
Suwakim: see Suakin.
Suwa-ko **29** 673d.
Suwalki (Suvalki): government **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 34 D4; **3** 79a; **31** 806b; pop. **32** 338c.
—, town **22** 728b and **33** 107d; **34** 34 D4.
Suwanee: town **34** 80 C3.
— Bay **34** 81 K4.
— County **34** 81 K2; **9** 340a.
— Creek **34** 80 F10.
— River **34** 81 L3; **9** 338c; **10** 434c.
— Shoals **34** 81 L2.
Suwanoochee Creek **34** 80 F10.
Suwanose-Jima **30** 376b.
Suwaraima Lake **34** 122 F2.
Suwari **8** 171c.
Suwaroff (Suvoroff), Alexander Vasilievich **22** 728b; **4** 260c; **9** 612a; **19** 298b; movements against Kosciusko **14** 142d; Macdonald attacks **15** 135c; campaigns against the Turks **13** 387d; **23** 647d; in Switzerland **3** 131c; victories of **21** 100a.
Suwaroff Islands: see Suvarof Islands.
Suwaroff mound **3** 557a.
Suwarov: island: see Taka: island.
Suwarrow nut: see Souari Nut.
Suwase **14** 489d.
— Jima (Suwase Shima) **34** 46 P4.
Suwat: see Swat.
Suweid, Wady: see Wady Suweid.
Suweideh (Suwedie, Sueidie) **34** 39 E6.
Suweik: see Es-Suek.
Suweis: see Suez.
Su-wen **34** 45 B12.
Suwo (Boshu, Boshiu, Suo): province **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a; silver mine at **13** 573b.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
—, Lake **29** 673d.
— Nada (Suo Nada) **34** 46 E7; **13** 570c.
Suy: dynasty **5** 645c; **19** 633d.
Suya, Rio de: see Rio Suya Missú.
Suy-jin She **5** 642c.
Suyrevo (Sviverevo) **34** 37 K1.
Suzak **34** 37 J4.
Súzaní: Persian satirist **18** 658b.
"Suzanne" **5** 581b.
Suzara, Guido de **23** 466d.
Suzdal (Susdal, Souzdal): district, time of Crusades **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; Pl XII **8** 714 Map; **21** 89d; **21** 91a; ikons painted at **24** 271b.
Suze: gorge **13** 781d.
—, river **34** 27 C3.
—, La: see La Suze.
Suzerain **2** 563b.
Suzerainty **33** 107d; **32** 37b; **32** 890d; in Transvaal **33** 492d.
Suze-sur-Sarthe: see La Suze.
Suzu: see Sudzu Saki.
Suzub: leader **3** 187c.
Suzuki Chôkichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
— Gensuke **29** 721c.
Suzunsk **23** 439b.
Suzy **31** 115b.
"Svadi Herlingar-nef" **12** 624b.
Svaerholt **34** 26 P1.
Svai Romlet (Svai, Swai, Pnom-dek, Kompong-Svai) **34** 43 G9.
Svalband **34** 25 Q2.
Svalbardshnukr **34** 25 Q2.
"Svalen" **17** 590d.
Svällerup **34** 25 J5.
Svanbergite **16** 408a.
Svaneke **34** 25 R6.
Svanes **26** 619c.
Svanetian: mountain **26** 619a.
Svanetians: tribe **26** 619c; **26** 620c.
Svanhvit: in mythology **7** 651a.
Svanike **4** 60d.
Svanninge **34** 25 G6.
Svanó **34** 26 D6.
Svanstein **34** 26 N3.
Svante Nilsson Sture: regent of Sweden **22** 747b.
Svantevit **21** 57b; **16** 513c.
Svanukhi (Svinlutchy) **34** 34 E6.
Svarga **4** 208b.
Svarita **21** 272b
Svarloka **4** 208b.
Svart, P.: see Niger, P.
Svarte Huk Pl II **19** 315.
Svartisen **34** 26 J3; **17** 578d.
Svartklubben Lighthouse **34** 26 L6.
Svartvik **34** 26 K5.
Svatki **34** 34 K6.
Svava: in mythology **7** 651a.
Svea (Svealand): division, Sweden **33** 109b; **22** 736a; thunderstorms **22** 739b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
"Svea": poem **23** 110c.
Svea Hofrätt **22** 560a.
Sveaborg **22** 728d; **34** 34 E1; **9** 210b; **21** 72b; **29** 249a; **32** 342c.
Sveadahl **34** 98 C5.
Sveal: people: see Swedes.
Svealand: see Svea.
Svearike **34** 26 J7.
Svedberg, E.: see Swedenborg.
—, J.: bishop of Skara **21** 372b; **22** 755a; **22** 758b.
Svedelius, V. E. **33** 118d.
Sveg **34** 26 J5.
Svelnsson, Brynjulf **7** 650a; **21** 308b.
Svejda, J. **26** 753b.
Svelvik (Svelvig) **34** 26 G7.
Sven **34** 26 D7.
Sven Tröst: pseudonym: see Snoilsky, C. J. G., Count.
Svenby **34** 99 F3.
Svend: see Sweyn: king of Denmark.
"Svend Dyring's House" **11** 773a.
Svend Estridsen: nephew of Canute **17** 587d.
Svendborg: county, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
— (Funen): town, Denmark **33** 109c; **34** 25 H6; **7** 83b.
— Sound Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Svendsen, J. S. **33** 109c.
Svenigorod: see Zvenigorod.
Svenigorodka: see Zvenigorodka.
Sveningdal Elv **34** 26 H4.
Svenljunga **34** 26 H8.
"Svensk Literatur-Tidning" **18** 543b.
"Svensk Mercurius" **17** 429d.
"Svenska Friheten" **6** 780b.
Svenska Mad **13** 740d.
"Svenska Veckoblad" **18** 543b.
Sventa **34** 34 E4.
Sventziany (Sventsiany, Sventzani) **34** 34 E4; pop. **33** 697c.
Sverdrup, Jakob **31** 273a.
—, Johan **31** 271d; **31** 273a.
—, Capt. **28** 633a; Nansen's expedition **31** 807a.
Sverige: see Sweden.
Sverri: Norwegian chief **17** 588b.
Svershin: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
—, town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H5.
Sverstzkovo **34** 34 J4.
Svesloch **3** 587a.
Svêtagadha Pl VII **15** 515.

Svetaketu: in Hindoo mythology 9 18d; 24 118a.
Svetámbaras 29 661d.
Sveta-Petka 32 13a.
Sveti Ivan 34 29 N12.
— Juro 34 28 J8.
— Stefan 34 35 L7.
Sveto-Brdo 6 783c.
Svia 34 34 M1.
Sviashsk (Sviajsk) 34 33 J4.
Sviati Dukha 34 33 G7.
Sviatogor: in Russian legend 21 103a.
Sviatoi, Cape, Russia 34 33 H2.
— Nos: cape, Siberia 34 37 R1; Pl II 19 315; 31 164d; 23 510b; 26 76c.
Sviatopolk: prince of Kieff 19 107d; 19 286b; 21 89b.
Sviatoslaff (Sviatoslav), St 11 116a; 17 761a; 21 88c; 21 103c; 21 457d
Sviatskii 34 34 H5.
Svienciany 24 234a.
Svierevo: see Suyrevo.
Svilainatz 34 35 D4.
Svilaja 34 28 H8.
Svinafellsos 34 25 Q3.
Svinbadan Lightship 34 25 M4.
Svindal 34 26 E3.
Svinesund 17 576b.
Svineiccamare 34 28 N7.
Sviniutchy: see Sv nukhl.
Svinninge 34 25 J.
Svinö: island, Denmark 34 25 K6
—, island, Faroe Islands 34 25 C1.
—, town 34 25 C2.
— Fjord 34 25 C2.
Svinör 34 26 E7.
Svir: river 34 34 J1; 14 199b; 17 764d; 17 772b; 21 73c; 21 190b.
—, town 34 34 F4.
Svishtov: see Sistova.
Svisloch: river 34 34 G5; 16 479b.
Svisloche 34 34 G5.
Svlyaga 22 76d.
Svlyazhsk: see Sobolevka.
Svizzera: see Switzerland.
Svjetla, C. (Muzak, J.) 22 138a; 27 340d.
Svolvaer 34 26 J2; fishing trade 14 709b; 30 325a.
Svora 34 34 K6.
Svornik: see Zvornik.
Svoronos, J. 29 103d.
Svyatol Nos: see Sviatol Nos.
Svyatoslavitch, V. 18 524c.
Swa 34 43 C5.
Swab, A. 3 837a.
Swab: nautical 21 604d.
Swabbers 24 543c.
Swabia, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Swabia.
—, Rudolph, Duke of: see Rudolph, Duke of Swabia.
Swabia (Suabia, Suevia, Souabe): district 22 729a; 34 29 Q11; Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; Alphonso X's claim 1 616d; united to Germany 10 483b; language 10 519c; race 1 477a; revolt in 16th cent. 11 266b; statistics, 1818-71 3 453b.
Swabia, Triumvir of: see Reuchlin, J.
Swabian Alps: see Vindelician Alps.
Swabian confederation, 1488 10 496c; 22 789a.
Swabian Hall: see Hall: town, Germany.
Swabian (Schwäbischer) Jura (Rauhe Alp) 34 23 Q9; 10 448b; 22 729b; 24 699d.
Swabian League 10 495c; Rhenish cities join 24 500d; Soleure joins 22 250c.
Swabian Rezat 34 23 O13.
Swabian school of poets 10 543d; Kerner in 14 50b.
Swabian Sea: see Constance, Lake of.
Swab-stick 16 445d.
Swachaub: see Tsoakhaub.
Swadlincote 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
Swaen: zoologist 20 413a.
Swaffham, Bishop 6 98d.
Swaffham: town 34 8 G4; 17 536d; coursing club 6 515c.
— Bulbeck 34 8 F5.
— Prior (Great Swaffham) 34 8 F5.
Swages 17 166a.
Swahili (Wa-Swahili) 16 697d; 17 318d; 22 729c; languages 24 828a; 26 140a.
Swai: see Svai Romiet.
Swaidru 34 54 F9.
Swain: island: see Olosenga.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— County 34 78 B3.
— Reefs 34 50 J4.
Swainbost 34 14 D3.
Swaine, Captain 18 741a.
—, explorer 32 701b.
Swains 34 72 E9.
Swainsboro 34 80 G6.
Swainson, Dr 6 562a.
—, W. 18 13c; on Manakin 15 455a; on puff-birds 20 101b; on taxidermy 23 89d.
Swainsthorpe 34 8 J4.
Swainswick 34 12 J3.
Swainton 34 72 F9.
Swaithe Main 6 79d.
Swakely 34 10 D4.
Swakenora 13 692d.
Swakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swakopmund: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swalchie 4 647c.
Swalcliffe 34 8 A5.
Swale: river, Kent, England 34 9 J3; 22 102d.
—, river, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 24 747a.
Swalecliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 K3.
Swaledale: town, England 14 375a; 24 747b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
Swaledale trout 21 223a.
Swalfer Ort (Tserel) Lighthouse 34 34 C3.
Swalli (Swally, Swalley) Harbour 34 42 D9; 12 798d.
Swallow: town, England 34 7 K5.
Swallow (Hirundo rustica) 22 729d; hibernation 11 788d; account of, in "Physiologus" 19 7c; migration 3 765b; 3 769c; moult of 3 777c; nidification 3 772a.
—, in heraldry 11 701b.
"Swallow, The" 17 590d.
Swallow Cliff 34 12 H3.
Swallow dive 33 121c.
Swallow Falls 34 11 D2.
— (Matema) Islands 34 52 J6.
— Reef 34 48 D3.
— Street 34 10 C5.
Swallowfield 34 9 D3.
Swallow-flycatchers (Artamidae) 3 739a.
Swallow-holes 5 266a; 10 271b; formation 23 622b.
Swallowing 1 838a; mechanism 17 670a.
Swallows: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
Swallow-shrike: see Woodswallow.
Swallow-tail butterfly (Papilio machaon) 4 595a; Pl XXVII (fig. 2) 4 592.
Swallow-tail willow rods 3 422b.
Swalmen 34 21 G6.
Swalwell 34 6 G4.
Swámi 12 762c.
Swami Narang 33 649a.
Swammerdam, J. 22 730c; 1 811c; 8 749b; on ants 2 94c; on fishes 12 691c; on hydrostatic test 15 783a; classification of insects 13 147c.
Swamp Creek 34 112 H1.
Swamp cypress (Taxodium distichum, Bald cypress) 23 809a; 28 439b; distribution 29 190d; leaves 29 187d.
Swamp deer (Rucervus duvaucelli) 12 742d; 27 398c.
— hare (Lepus aquaticus) 11 477c.
Swamp hickory (Bitternut, Carya amara) 11 790b; 17 664b.
Swamp Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
Swamp Lake: town, Persia: see Hamun.
— Lake, Big: see Big Swamp Lake.
Swamp mahogany (Tristania suaveolens) 32 108b.
— pine: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
Swamprun 34 77 F3.
Swampscott 34 67 L3; 15 109a.
Swampton 34 82 K5.
Swan, A. S. 31 179d.
—, Captain 4 410b; 6 796a.
—, J. M. 32 439d; 32 473; 32 475d.
—, J. W. 33 109d; 28 87b; accumulator cell 25 26d; carbon printing 18 831d; copper-refining 28 109a; visual impressions 14 579a; prism photometer 30 236b.
Swan, Professor 14 622c.
Swan: river, Canada 34 60 L3; 33 859c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2; 16 519a.
—, river, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 3 103d; 22 732a; 3 107d; 24 507b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Swan (Cygninæ) 7 505d; trachea in 3 727a.
— (Cygnus): constellation 2 816c.
—, in heraldry 11 700d.
"Swan": ship 7 389d.
Swan of Avon: see Shakespeare.
Swan Bay 34 50 B2.
Swan, Black, of Australia 22 732a.
—, Black-necked (Cygnus melanocorypha, C. nigricallis) 22 732a.
—, Common (Cygnus olar, C. mansuetus) 22 730d; form of manus 3 722a; incubation 3 775d; interpalatine ossicles 3 712c; quills for pens 9 60a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
Swan Creek 34 100 D1.
Swan Hill: see Castle Donnington.
— Island, Victoria 34 50 B2; batteries 30 629c.
— Islands 34 120 L2.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Itasca co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— Lake, Nicallet co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Lake, Tallalatchie co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— Lake, Washington co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— Lake, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
Swan lamp 28 87d.
Swan mussel (Anodonta, Anodon cygnea) 16 686a; 17 110d; gills (fig.) 16 688b.
Swan Point, Charles co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Point, Kent co., Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
— Point, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— River: see Swan: river.
— River: town 34 98 D2.
— River, East: see East Swan River.
"Swan and the Skylark, The" 33 311d.
Swan socket 28 88a.
"Swan Song of Parson Avery" 33 843c.
Swan Theatre 8 420a; 21 760c.
Swan, Wild (Whooping, Whistling swan, Cygnus musicus) 6 546c; 22 731c.
Swanage (Swanwich) 33 110b; 34 13 L3; Pl II 8 371; white stone 7 370d; 7 371b; 15 529b.
— Bay 34 13 L3; 7 371a.
Swanbluff 34 88 G3.
Swanbourne 34 9 D2.
— Station 34 9 D2.
Swancreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Swanders 34 90 B4.
Swanenburch, J. I. 20 373d.
Swanetia 23 513b.
Swango 34 94 K6.
Swan-goose (Cygnopsis cygnoides) 10 778c; 19 647c.
Swanherd, Royal 22 731a.
Swanhill 34 84 G4.
Swan-hopping: see Swan-upping.
Swanians 23 513b.
Swanimote 9 409b.
Swanington 34 92 B3.
Swaninki: see Azer.
Swanlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
Swanlake: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Swanland 34 7 J4.
Swanley: flower farms 28 533d; horticultural college 33 868b; jam factory 28 531a.
— Junction 34 9 G3.
Swanlinbar (Claddagh) 34 16 F3; mineral springs at 5 263d; 10 57a; 13 218c.
Swann: explorer 31 152a.
Swann: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Swannanoa 34 78 E3.
Swannington: town, Leicester, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
Swannville 34 88 N6.
Swan-Pan 1 4c; 2 526b.
Swanpit 22 731b.
Swanquarter 34 78 R4.
Swans Island 34 65 G7.
Swansboro' 34 78 P5.
Swansea (Viola): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Wales 22 732c and 33 110b; 34 12 E3; 34 3 C3; 28 741c; castle 22 733c; china works 19 642d; copper ores, assay of 16 63b; copper smelting 6 348a; docks 11 466b; museum 31 38a; (plan) 22 732d.
— Bay 34 12 E3; 22 733b.
"Swansea Gazette" 31 192c.
Swansea ware 19 642d.
Swansonville 34 76 D7.
Swanston Street 30 628b.
Swantevit: see Svantevit.
Swanton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H3.
—, East: see East Swanton.
— Junction 34 66 B3.
— Morley 34 8 H3.
— Station, East: see East Swanton Station.
Swan-upping 22 731b.
Swanville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
Swanwater 34 51 E6.
Swanwich: see Swanage.
Swanwick, A. 33 110c.
Swanwick: town, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Swanzey 34 66 E11.
—, East: see East Swanzey.
—, West: see West Swanzey.
Swanzy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Swarby 34 8 D3.
Swarf-dale: Icelandic saga 12 623d.
Swarin: see Schwerin.
Swarland 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Swarming: of bees 3 495b.
Swarm-spores: of Algæ 4 159b; of Protozoa 19 852b.
Swart, J. 23 723d.
Swart: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
Swarth Fell 24 513c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, H. 29 908b.
Swarthmore 34 73 K2.
— College 18 503b.
— Hall 20 148a.
Swartow: see Swatow.
Swarts: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Swartswood 34 72 E1.
— Junction 34 72 E1.
Swartwood 34 71 J7.
Swartwout 34 85 H10.
Swartz, O. 22 733d.
Swartz 34 87 E1.
— Creek 34 96 O12.
Swarúp Sinh, Rajah 13 691c.
Swash Channel 34 79 E7.
— Lighthouse: see Elm Tree Beacon.
Swash work 15 153b.
Swat (Soastus): region, India 33 111a; 34 41 D2; 1 228c; 29 276b; 25 118c; 26 80b; relations with Gilgit 28 729d; revolt 29 449d.
—, river, India 34 41 D2; 20 107d; 25 115b; 33 111a; canal 29 589c; 20 106d.
Swatara: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Swatara Creek 34 73 J6; 18 501a.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Swaton 34 8 E3.
Swatopulk: Moravian king 16 194b.
Swatoslav: Russian chief: see Sviatoslaff.
Swatow (Swartow, Shachou, Shantau, Shantow) 22 733d and 33 111b; 34 45 F11; 17 381d; 5 640a.
Sway away: nautical term 21 604d.
Swayfield 34 8 D3.
Swayne, R. C. 26 590d.
Swaything 34 9 B5.
Swayzee 34 92 E3.
Swaze: African chief 33 111c.
Swazies 33 111c.
Swaziland 33 111b; 34 57 K4; Convention, 1890 30 322b; 25 153c; Kruger's attempt on 32 724b.
Swe: see Jur: river, Sudan.
Swea City 34 101 E1.
Swearengin 34 84 E1.
Swearing: judicial 17 699b.
—, profane 3 807d.
Sweat glands 1 899a; disorders of 22 120c; excretions 17 685b.
Sweating process: in charcoal making 5 399a; in curing cocoa beans 6 101c; in malting 4 268c; in tanning 14 383d.
Sweating sickness 22 734b; 14 846a; causes 22 735a.
Sweating system 33 112c; effect of Trade Unions on 33 410c.
Swedeborg 34 104 H9.
Swedeburg 34 102 H3.
Swedehome 34 102 G2.
Swedeland 34 73 M6.
Sweden (Sverige): country, Europe 22 736a and 33 113b; 34 2 N3; 34 26; 34 3 L1; Pl XII 8 714; academies: see Swedish Academy; age statistics 31 837d; area and pop. 22 741d; 28 316b; 8 715d; 9 398a; army 2 616a; 28 317a; 33 115a, birth and death rate 28 291b; 31 838b; capital punishment 26 578d; church mural decoration Pl I 17 48; climate 22 738b; coal production, 1899 27 176d; coins 17 655b; 31 290d; colonies 6 161c; 23 730a; constitution 22 742d; cotton imports 25 223a; deaf and dumb statistics 7 12c; drama 22 754b; education 6 182c; 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 114c; emigration statistics, 1890-1899 30 743c; entail 8 453d; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 33 114d; fisheries 9 267d; flora and fauna 22 740a; forests 8 692b; 9 399d; geology 22 739b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 29 76b; 29 79c; gymnastics 1 949c; history: see below; homœopathy 29 316c; ice periods 22 738 Map; industries and commerce 33 115b; 14 830c; infant mortality 31 839d; iron output 29 590c; 13 319d; 28 118b; Jordanes describes 13 748d; language 31 272a; 21 370c; 7 186c; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 22 753b; 33 118c; 22 753b; mail service with England 31 800c; 32 849a; map production 30 632a; marriage rates 31 839b; massage 30 572d; military law 30 753c; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 315a; 30 769; national debt 17 246d; naturalization 31 89c; navy 28 317b; 33 115a; newspapers 17 429d; 31 203c; observatories 17 714d; 30 301d; patents 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 591a; physical features 22 736a; pop.: see Area and pop.; press law 19 714b; prison discipline 19 763a; railway statistics 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 8 491b; 8 713b; 19 826a; 28 296d; 28 319b; savings banks 21 331d; schools of painting 32 455d; shipping statistics, 1900 32 547a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; societies 22 224d; 25 086d;

standard Pl I 9 276; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; theatre 22 756c; timber 4 476d; trade unions 33 408c; wages 33 729a; war materials 2 634d.
Sweden, history of 22 744 and 33 116b; by Arwid Afzelius 1 273b; Cnut in 8 288b; compromise of 1874 33 116d; Cromwell 6 602d; Danish wars 7 85d; Guadeloupe ceded 11 230c; under Gustavus I 11 333b; Gustavus II 11 333d; Gustavus III 11 335b; union with Norway 22 743d; 7 88b; Oscar II 33 118a; pre-Vasa period 22 744a; protectionist movement 33 117a; conflict with Russia, 1721 21 97d; ally of Russia 17 216b; 8 716c; Vasa dynasty 22 747c; 22 749d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, New: see New Sweden.
— Station 34 79 F5.
— Valley 34 74 G3.
—, West: see West Sweden.
Swedenborg, E. 22 758b; air pump 16 30b; influence on Emerson 28 152a; as a mystic 17 135b; 2 204b; and New Jerusalem Church 17 399a; 28 213b; religious works 22 759b; Wilkinson on 33 850c.
Swedenborgianism 22 759d; 12 712a.
Swedes (Sveal): race 21 68d; 21 80a; colonize Maine 30 474d.
Swedes: turnips 25 182b; as cattle food 25 204b; cultivation of 1 365d; weight and composition 25 202b.
Swedesboro 34 72 C7.
Swedesburg 34 101 K5.
Swedi ben Salim 34 56 N11.
Swedlaur, Dr 1 660d.
Swedish Academy, Royal (Academy of Sciences) 1 73a; 22 560a; foundation 22 756c; objects of 33 114d; 1 76a.
— Academy of Fine Arts 1 78d.
— Company 12 800a.
Swedish Foreland: cape 22 408 Map.
— Foreland: island Pl II 19 315.
Swedish harrow 1 320a.
— nightingale (Redwing) 17 499b.
— Trade Unions, National Federation of: see National Federation of Swedish Trade Unions.
Swedona 34 93 D3.
Swedonia 34 89 G5.
Sweeden 34 82 D6.
Sweedlin Hill 34 77 H3.
Sween, Loch: see Loch Sween.
Sweeney 34 106 H3.
— Ridge 34 114 H3.
Sweep: carbonaceous residues 10 752c.
—, in haymaking 1 379d.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
Sweepage 27 168d
Sweeping: in beetle collecting 6 134c.
Sweep-rake reaper 25 176b.
Sweepstake 12 200b.
Swears Island 34 50 G3.
Sweerts: naval hero 1 780a.
Sweet, H. 21 372d; on Kentish Saxon 8 391b; shorthand system 32 606a; 18 811c; on sound notation 22 382b.
Sweet alyssum (Königa maritima) 12 248d.
— basil: see Basil.
— bay: see White Laurel.
Sweet Briar Creek 34 99 C3.
Sweet brier (Eglantine, Rosa rubiginosa) 7 698d; 20 851a.
— buckeye (Æsculus flava) 12 206c.
— calabash (Passiflora maliformis) 11 46d.
— cassava (Manihot Aipi) 5 182d.
Sweet Chalybeate 34 76 C5; 16 436d.
Sweet chestnut: see Spanish Chestnut.
— flag (Sweet sedge, Acorus calamus) 9 280b; in making absinthe 1 57b; used for incense 12 718d; 24 652b.
— gale (Myrica gale) 12 157a.
Sweet Grass: town 34 107 D1.
— Grass County 34 107 G4.
Sweet Grass (Willow) Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Grass Creek, Sweet Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Grass Hills: see Three Buttes.
Sweet gum: see Liquidambar.
Sweet Home: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
— Home: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Sweet laurel: see Bay.
"Sweet Lavender" 27 517a.
Sweet lemon (Citrus lumia) 14 437c.
Sweet locust tree: see Honey Locust.
"Sweet and Low" 26 148b.
Sweet oil: see Rape Oil.
Sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) 18 441d; acclimatization 1 86b; cultivation 12 249b; (ill) 4 128c; 4 136d.
— potato (Convolvulus batatas, Ipomœa batatas) 24 727c; 19 597d; 3 278b.
— rush: see Lemon Grass.
— sedge: see Sweet Flag.
Sweet Springs: see Sweetsprings.
Sweet sultan (Amberboa moschata atropurpurea) 12 248c.
Sweet Valley 34 73 K4.
— Water Canal 7 710a.
— Water Creek 34 89 G2.
— Water Springs 34 115 J6.
— Waters of Asia 27 214 Map; 27 215d.
Sweet William (Dianthus barbatus) 12 249c; 19 107a.
Sweetbriar: town 34 99 C3.
Sweetgum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
"Sweethearts" 28 729a.
Sweeting Alley 22 556d.
Sweetland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
"Sweetmeat": horse 12 185a.
Sweetown 34 82 G3.
Sweets: town 34 70 M6.
Sweetsburg 34 62 J6.
Sweetsers 34 92 E3.
Sweet-sop (Anona squamosa) 6 729c.
Sweetsprings: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Sweetwater: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— County 34 108 L8; 24 713c.
— Creek 34 81 C1.
— Dam 34 115 J10.
— Lake 34 99 F1.
— Mountains 23 796a.
Sweetwine 34 91 D9.
Swefling 6 540a.
Swegen: see Sweyn.
Swein Asleifson 17 587c.
Sweinbiornsson, Hrafn 12 625d.
Sweinbiorn Egillson 12 623a; 21 369a.
Sweinmote 3 51d.
Sweichie 24 542d.
Swell: of ocean 24 419d.
—, in geology 10 293b.
Swell organ 17 830a.
Swelled gelatine process 32 15a.
Swellendam: district 34 57 E8; 5 46c.
—, town 33 120b; 34 57 E8; railway communication 26 567a; 1 256c.
Swenoda 34 98 B4.
Sweno's stone 8 130b.
"Swenska Argus" 18 543b.
"Swenska Mercurius" 18 543b.
Swèntsiany: see Svèntziany.
Swepson 34 76 G7.
Swepsonville 34 78 L2.
Swerford 34 9 B2.
Swerker Karlsson: king of Sweden 22 745b.
"Swerri, Life of" 12 625a.
"Swerri's Saga" 12 623c.
Swerts: painter 32 447c.
"Swet": newspaper 31 189d.
Swetambaras 13 344a.
Swětla (Swietla) 34 29 L4.
Swetnam 34 76 J3.
Swettenham, Sir F. 30 498c.
Swettenham: town 34 11 J2.
Sweveghem 34 21 B7.
Swevezeele 34 21 B6.
Sweyn (Swein, Swegen, Svend): king of Denmark and England 7 84d; 8 287c; 8 568a; attacks London 8 567d; 14 843b; burns Norwich 17 595c; at Oxford 18 98c; and Ulfcytel 23 300a; at Wilton and Old Sarum 24 595a.
— III: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— Estrithson: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 289b; 10 719d; 8 291d.
— Twybeard: king of Denmark 7 89d.
—, son of Godwine 10 719c; 11 485d; 12 398c; outlawed 7 682a.
—, son of Hakon 17 586d.
Sweynheim, C. 3 653d; 3 654d; 3 655d; 23 685d.
Swiatoslav of Kieff 14 60d.
Swica: river 34 28 Q2.
Swidbert: missionary 16 512c.
Swietaen, Baron van 17 11b.
—, van: physician 15 815b.
Swietenia mahogani: see Mahogany.
— senegalensis: see Mahogany, African.
Swietla: see Swětla.
Swietokrzyski (Lysogorski) 10 306c..
Swift, B. 28 262c.
—, Jonathan 22 761b; on astrology 2 743c; Cervantes compared with 5 354c; Courier compared with 6 514d; and Defoe 7 27b; 7 31a; as epigrammatist 8 478c; estimate of 22 767c; editor of the "Examiner" 17 416a; and Gay 10 119d; on Harley 18 100d; literary friendships 22 764d; Milton compared with 16 339b; monument to 7 500c; 13 268d; and Thomas Peacock 18 445a; and Petronius 18 722d; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; Pope's friendship with 19 485c; Sheridan on 21 796d; on stamp tax 17 416b; Stella and Vanessa 22 765a; and Temple 1 591d; 5 458a; 22 762a; 23 172c; "The Tale of a Tub" 8 426c; Wharton 24 529b.
—, Joseph 19 730b.
—, T.: device of 11 701c.
—, Rev. T. 22 751b.
Swift: river, England 24 379a.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, river: East Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, river: Middle Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Swift (Cypselidæ, Cypselomorphæ): bird 3 699a; nidification 3 771d; pedal phalanges of 3 723d.
—, common (Cypselus apus) 22 760c; migration 3 768a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
—, in carding machine 24 659b.
"Swift": ship 32 573b.
Swift County 34 98 B4.
— Creek: battlefield 34 76 H6.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
— Current: town 34 60 K4; 31 263c.
— Current Creek 34 60 J4.
— Diamond River 34 66 K3.
Swift River: town 34 67 C3.
Swifter: nautical term 21 604d.
Swifton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Swift's comet 27 161b.
Swiftwater: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
Swilkie Point Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Swill: basket 9 252c.
Swilly: river 34 16 F2.
Swilly, Lough: see Lough Swilly.
Swimbridge 34 13 E1.
Swimmer: town 34 106 N3.
Swimmers (Ciconiiformes): birds 26 257a.
Swimming 22 768a and 33 120c; associations 22 772a; — baths: public 32 678a.
— plates 22 771c.
Swimming-bladder (Air-bladder): of fishes 10 134a; 12 657b; 9 309d; 31 736c.
Swin Middle Lightship 30 263d.
Swinbrook 34 9 B2.
Swinburn, Great: see Great Swinburn.
Swinburne: arms of, 13th cent. 11 684d; modern arms 11 694d.
Swinburne, A. C. 33 121d; on Byron 4 610d; on Chaucer's "Court of Love" 5 451a; as a dramatist 7 439a; 27 529a; on Ford 9 395c; on Juvenal 13 808b; place in English literature 28 255c; on Meredith 30 637a; Richepin compared with 28 498a; roundels of 20 841a; on Shakespeare's second period 21 764c.
—, Admiral C. H. 33 121d.
—, Sir J. 26 694b.
—, Sir J. E. 33 121d.
—, physicist 25 30b.
Swinburne, Cape 34 59 K2.
— Island 34 69 P15.
Swindel 34 80 H8.
Swindell regenerative puddling furnace 13 321d.
Swinden, van: on discovery of telescope 23 136a.
Swinderby 34 8 C2.
Swinderen, van: of Groningen 11 207a.
Swindon: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Wilts, England 22 772a and 33 124a; 34 12 L3; 34 3 C3; Great Western railway works 33 857b; 24 594b; Portland stone quarries 24 593d.
Swine: river 10 447c; 33 124c; 17 724c.
—, town 34 7 K4.
Swine (Suidæ) 22 772b; 1 400b; 15 430a; breeds 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202; Pl XX 25 203; diseases 24 205a; 25 197b; 28 360b; in Egypt 7 712a; European statistics 22 774b; in Greek and Roman rites 15 70b; 21 137d; Irish export statistics 25 198d; London market statistics 30 349d; monstrosity 16 764d; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites of 24 206b; Phrygian rites 18 853b; in religion 23 185b; United Kingdom statistics 25 184c; 25 187a; 25 199a; United States statistics 22 774b; 25 211c; 25 213b; worship of 17 155c.
"Swinefell-men" 12 625d.
Swine-fever 24 205a; 25 197b; 25 198c.
Swinefleet 34 7 H4.
Swineford 34 16 D4; 15 650d.
Swine-measles: see Rouget.
Swinemünde: town 22 775a and 33 124c; 34 22 E19; 34 3 L2; 17 724c; Baltic levellings at 26 98b; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 34 22 E19; 22 775a; shipping statistics 15 462b; 22 544b.
Swinepipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
Swineshead: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5; 26 189c.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; abbey 34 8 E3; 14 656a.
— Station 34 8 E3.
Swinestone 10 232b.
Swiney Castle 4 648b.
Swinford, Catherine: see Swynford, Catherine.
Swinford: town 34 8 B4.
Swing plough 1 311d.
Swinge, The (Passe du Singe) 1 473.
Swingfield 14 39c.
Swinging: nautical term 21 604d.
— boom: nautical term 21 604d.
— ship: nautical term 27 180b.
Swingle 34 114 D4.
Swink 34 109 L6.
Swinnerton, T. 26 590b.
Swinstead 34 8 D3.
Swinton, Campbell 28 598b.
Swinton: town, Lancs, England 22 775b; 34 7 C5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
—, town, North Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, West Riding, Yorks, England 22 775b; 34 7 G5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M8.
— Park 34 7 E3.
Swinton's Islands 34 43 C9.
Swisher County 34 89 F3.
Swiss: town 34 104 J7.
Swiss Alps 22 776a; 10 353b.
Swiss chard 12 279b.
Swiss Confederation: league: see Switzerland, History of.
"Swiss Family Robinson" 22 799d.
Swiss mercenaries: Zwingli denounces 24 832c.
— Trade Unions, General Federation of: see General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions.
— triumvirate 18 60d.
Swissvale 34 74 G1.
Switch: railway 20 237d.
Switchboard: in electric supply stations 28 75c.
—, telephonic 33 237a.
Switcher: in draughts 27 527b.
Switchmen's Union of North America 33 411d.
Switha 34 14 K2.
Swithamley Hall 34 11 J2.
Swithinbank, H. 30 291d.
Swithland 34 8 B3.
Swithun, St 22 775c; 24 596b.
Switz City 34 92 B6.
Switzer: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Switzerland (Suisse, Sulza, Svizzera): republic 22 776a and 33 124a; 34 2 L6; 34 3 H5; large scale map 34 27; agriculture 22 779b; 33 126a; arbitration in 25 555d; army 33 127a; 25 666a; 28 317a; 2 616c; arsenals of 2 634d; art societies 25 686d; births and deaths 28 204b; 33 125b; British trade (table) 33 126c; cantons 22 778a; citizenship in 22 795b; climate 22 777b; 33 125d; coinage 17 656d; 7 21a; (ill) 31 289b; commerce 22 780a; 33 126b; constitution 6 310a; death penalty in 26 579a; Dufour's survey 7 515c; education 22 780b; 27 658d; education statistics 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 126d; emigration statistics 30 743c; exhibitions 8 803b; 24 831c; federal government 9 63b; 33 128b; finance 8 706a; 28 317c; 33 126d; 33 130b; fisheries 22 778a; 33 126a; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 403a; geography (physical) 22 776a; geography (political) 22 778a; 30 531d; geology 10 353a; 10 359b; 10 362c; 10 371d; 31 437b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 29 77b; 29 79d; homœopathy in 29 816c; industries 22 779b; labour laws 30 101c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; land tenure 14 262d; 14 260a; 8 272d; legislation 24 208a; literature 10 533b; 22 792d; 22 796d; 33 131c; maps of 30 531d; medals 31 294b; meteorology 6 9b; military law 30 753d; mining in 22 777d; 30 77c; 30 769; national debt 17 247a; National Museum 31 40a; 33 944d; neutrality of 13

195d; observatories **17** 713c; patent law **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 591b; police **19** 344a; pop. **22** 778b; **28** 316b; **28** 627b; **33** 125a; **8** 715d; **19** 514b; **19** 516a; postal statistics **31** 860c; **31** 871b; press **17** 431d, **19** 714c; **31** 204c; prison system **19** 763b; **32** 11d; prostitution **32** 30c; railways **8** 709c; **20** 251c; **28** 318b; **33** 129d; referendum **22** 796b; **33** 129d; **3** 601b; religion **8** 713b; **19** 826a; **28** 319b; sanatoria **22** 780a; savings banks **22** 780d; sexes, proportion of **31** 837b; societies of **22** 224c; succession law **19** 734a; suicide **33** 53b; telegraphs **8** 710a; **31** 871c; **28** 318c; theology in **22** 797b; trade unions **33** 408c; universities **23** 849b; **22** 780c; wages in **33** 728b.

Switzerland, history of **22** 781a and **33** 127d; act of mediation **22** 793d; Austrian wars **3** 124b; **10** 494a; Bonaparte reconstitutes **22** 793d; Burgundian war **22** 786d; Charles the Bold's defeats **5** 425b; chronology **22** 796c; first civil war in **22** 785d; Confederation founded **1** 450d; **8** 718b; **22** 783c; constitution of 1450 **22** 786b; constitution of 1815 **22** 794c; double initiative scheme **33** 130a; freedom from Empire **22** 789b; **22** 791d; English alliance **22** 787d; French influence, 1614 **22** 792a; Geneva joins Confederation **10** 150d; Italian conquest **22** 785c; Maximilian's war **15** 644d; Prussia threatens **10** 510a; the Reformation **20** 331c; **22** 790a; Soleure joins Confederation **22** 250c; Sonderbund war **22** 795b; Tell legends **23** 155b; Thurgau joins Confederation **23** 331b; Zwingli's reforms **24** 832d.

—, town **34** 81 N2.

— County **34** 92 F7.

Switzerland, Young: association **15** 655b.

Switzers: New Zealand: see Waipahi.

Swivel plough **25** 167d.

— rowlock **21** 31d.

Swiveller, Dick: character in Dickens **7** 176b.

"Swoboda" **31** 204d.

Swofford **34** 111 C3.

Swojschitz **34** 20 K3.

Swona **34** 14 K2; **24** 542a.

Swoope **34** 76 E4.

Sworbe Peninsula **34** 34 C3.

Sword **22** 800b and **33** 132a; **9** 69d; Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; British cavalry **2** 578a; of the Bronze Age **19** 176b; of damask steel **6** 793a; Egyptian **2** 554c; early English **2** 556b; European armies, 1899 (ill) **33** 132b; Frankish **2** 555b; of French cuirassiers **26** 623d; Greek (ill) **22** 801a; in heraldry **11** 703a; Japanese **29** 706d; leaf-shaped, bronze (ill) **2** 553c; manufacture **22** 803c; **33** 133a; Norman **2** 555d; Roman **2** 554d; (ill) **22** 801b; Scandinavian **2** 556c; Solingen blades **22** 251c; of Tiberius **22** 801b; Viking **2** 555c.

Sword bean (Dolichos ensiformis) **3** 460d.

Sword of Damocles: see Damocles.

— of the Lion: see Kilidj Arsean.

Sword, Order of Brothers (Knights) of the **14** 724d; **10** 491c; **21** 90c.

"Sword Song" **14** 238d.

"Sword and Trowel" **32** 819d.

Sword-and-basket trick **15** 210b.

Sword-bearing Knights of Germany **21** 90c.

Sword-breakers **2** 556d.

Sword-fish (Xiphias, Xiphiidæ) **22** 804a; **12** 682b; in Asia **2** 605d; beak **12** 642b; bulbus arteriosus **12** 669b; development **12** 662d; eye **12** 652c; systematic position **12** 689c; young (fig.) **12** 663b.

"Swordfish": ship (table) **32** 573b.

Swordknot ensign **2** 598d.

Swordle **34** 14 D3.

Swords: town **34** 16 J5; **7** 495c.

Swords of the Titans **15** 67c.

Swordscreek **34** 76 D2.

Swordsmanship: in Japan **29** 707a.

Swormville **34** 71 E5.

Swoszowice **22** 635a.

Swygert **34** 93 H4.

Swyncombo **34** 9 D3.

Swynderly: Lollard **14** 811a.

Swynford, Catherine, Duchess of Lancaster **14** 257c; **14** 657c; **11** 662d; relationship to Chaucer **14** 657c.

Swynnerton, J. **32** 474d.

—, Mrs **32** 438c.

Swynnerton: town **34** 11 J3.

Swyre **34** 13 J2.

Sy Tutu: W. African chief **6** 336b.

Synde, Mount **34** 33 M3.

Syngruis of Solssons **9** 528d.

Syngros Pr. Pl VII **15** 515.

Syâmâ-rahasya **21** 283c.

Syna (Syass) **14** 199b; **17** 607a; **21** 190b.

Synarls **22** 805a; Achæans found **11** 30d, coins of **17** 637c; Croton destroys **11** 95b, **15** 38a; and Metapontum **16** 103a; and Thurii **23** 331c.

Sybarites **6** 616a; **1** 94d; **11** 31a.

Sybee Island: see Saibai.

Sybel, H. von **28** 718b; **10** 544d; **33** 133c; on Jordanes **13** 748a.

—, L. von **33** 134c.

Sybouleicher: printer **19** 300b.

Syborg: painter **32** 455c.

"Sybil" **26** 178b.

Sybil Head **34** 16 A7.

Sybota Pl I **11** 80.

Sybrant **34** 102 E1.

Sybrita (Sybrittia) **17** 644c.

Sybylle Creek **34** 108 O8.

Sycee **6** 307b; **27** 216b.

Sycamore: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.

—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.

—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.

—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.

—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.

—, township, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.

Sycamore (great maple, Acer pseudo-platanus) **15** 524a; cultivation **2** 317d; distillation products **5** 398d; distribution **28** 429a; fruit (ill) **4** 150d; leaf-bud (ill) **4** 96c; in "Physiologus" **19** 7c; vernation **4** 118b; uses of wood **4** 084d; **24** 645a.

Sycamore Creek, Maricopa co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5.

— Creek, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.

Sycamore fig (Ficus sycomorus) **9** 154c.

Sycamore Springs **34** 105 F3.

— Station **34** 76 E6.

Sycandra **32** 811a; development **22** 424d.

Sycee **16** 733b; **27** 30c.

Sychar **10** 833a.

Sycidium **31** 409c.

Sycites **9** 154c.

Sycoline **34** 76 H2.

Sycon type: of sponge **22** 413c.

Syconidæ **22** 418b; **22** 422b.

Syconus: type of fruit **4** 153a.

Sycophagn **9** 154b; **12** 576c.

Sycophant **9** 154a.

Sycorax **34** 80 E4.

Sycosis **18** 269d.

Syd Flatanger **34** 26 G4.

— a Helle **34** 25 A2.

— Kvalö **34** 26 L2.

— Saloë **34** 34 C1.

Syde **21** 34d.

Sydek **18** 803b.

Sydenham, Dr T. **22** 805b; **5** 460d; on cholera **5** 682a; uses laudanum **17** 793c; Locke's intimacy with **14** 752d; on measles **15** 657a; on scarlet fever **21** 376b; assists Sloane **22** 160b.

Sydenham: river: North Branch of **34** 90 B7.

Sydenham: suburb, London, England **22** 805a; geology **14** 818b.

Sydenham: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales **33** 135 Map.

— (Cathcart): town, Addington co., Ontario **34** 61 J3.

—, town, Grey co., Ontario: see Owen Sound.

— Hill Station **34** 10 M8.

— Inlet **34** 50 H7.

— Island: see Nonuti.

— Place **34** 62 K7.

—, Upper: see Upper Sydenham.

Syderdal **34** 25 B2.

Syderstone **34** 8 H3.

Sydney, Lord: secretary of state, 1784 **5** 41a; **8** 369c.

—, Lord Henry: in Disraeli's "Coningsby" **32** 353b.

—, Sir Henry **6** 285c.

—, Sir Philip: see Sidney, Sir Philip.

Sydney: town, New South Wales **22** 806c and **33** 131c; **34** 51 J4; **34** 50 J2; **25** 801 Map; **22** 807 Map; (plan) **33** 135 Map; harbour and environs **22** 806d Map; commerce **17** 411a; dockyard **27** 496b; exhibition **8** 805b; foundation of **3** 104b; library **14** 534b; observatory **17** 716d; as a penal colony **19** 750b; pop. **31** 166d; race-course **34** 50 J2; rainfall **4** 771a; See founded **8** 492d; temperature **17** 408b; university **23** 856b; **31** 170b.

—, town, Nova Scotia **33** 137a; **34** 63 J3; **5** 41a; ironworks **26** 539d; harbour **17** 601c; pop. **31** 278d.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.

— Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia **5** 40c.

— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific **17** 537d Map.

"Sydney Bulletin" **31** 208d.

Sydney Cove **22** 807a; **33** 134c.

"Sydney Cove": ship **33** 685a.

Sydney Gardens **3** 433d.

"Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser" **31** 208c.

Sydney (Sidney) Island **34** 49 K5.

"Sydney Mail" **17** 437b.

Sydney Mines **34** 63 J3; pop. **31** 278d.

"Sydney Morning Herald, The" **17** 437b; **31** 208c.

Sydney, North: see North Sydney.

Sydney of Penshurst **11** 703c.

Sydnorsville **34** 76 D7.

Sydow **34** 24 D24.

Sydsorf (Sydserff), Bishop **21** 112b; **23** 390b.

Sydserfe, Thomas **17** 422c.

Sydserff's ballot machine **3** 201d.

Sydvaranger **34** 26 R3.

Syed: family **14** 158b.

Syedlets: see Sledice.

Syene (Aswân, Assuan) **34** 55 P4; ancient Egypt Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 783c; **17** 610b; granite quarries **2** 384d: see also Assuan.

Syenos **20** 545a.

Syenite: town **34** 104 M9.

Syenite: granite **11** 464a; **11** 49a; **10** 309d; characteristics **10** 234b; crystallites **10** 250c; as road material **20** 583d; of Servance **21** 301c.

Syenite-porphyry **10** 234d.

Syennesis, King **5** 778a; **27** 94a.

Syenno: see Sienno.

Syers, Mrs: figure skater **32** 642b.

Syevertseff: zoologist **22** 7d.

Syeveryanes **19** 410d; **17** 826b.

Syevsk **17** 826b; **31** 375c.

Syezd **19** 311b.

Sygna-fylki **17** 584c.

Sygnah **10** 431b.

Syia Pl I **11** 80.

Syke **34** 22 G8.

Sykea **34** 30 G7.

Sykehouse **34** 7 G5.

Sykes, A. **6** 147c.

—, C. W. **19** 572d.

—, Godfrey: artist **25** 687b.

—, Godfrey: special pleader **26** 707a.

—, Major **25** 708c; **25** 710a; **28** 630b.

—, Serjeant **27** 261c.

—, W. R. **32** 146d.

"Sykes v. Sykes": case **33** 380b.

Sykes Mills **34** 84 E5.

Sykeston **34** 99 E2.

Sykesville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J2; **30** 568c.

—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.

Sykia (Sikia) **34** 35 G8.

Syl **34** 44 C2.

Sylacauga **34** 84 E4.

Sylamore **34** 86 H3.

Sylarsville **34** 86 L5.

Sylburg, F. **22** 809b; **22** 536a.

Sylhet (Silhet) **22** 809d and **33** 137b; **34** 41 N7; **25** 722 Map: Burmese in **4** 557c; Lushais in **15** 69d.

Sylhet-lime **12** 766a.

Sylla: see Sulla.

Syllabic signs: hieroglyphic **11** 800b; cuneiform **13** 115b.

Syllabism **1** 602a.

Syllable **18** 770c; **22** 384a; in Chinese **1** 603b; as word **1** 602a.

Syllabus of Pius IX **17** 754a; **19** 158a.

Syllæus: viceroy **24** 739b.

Sylloibidæ **22** 422c.

Sylleum **18** 207a.

Syllidæ **2** 66c; phosphorescence of **2** 71d; reproduction **33** 883b.

Sylling **34** 26 B2.

Syllis **2** 66d; (fig.) **33** 883b.

Syllium Pl II **15** 92.

Syllogism **30** 333c; apodictic **14** 786c; Aristotle's theory **1** 791b; **2** 516a; Baconian **14** 792b; Condillac's theory **6** 250a; dialectic **14** 786c; deductive **30** 335c; De Morgan's "Memoirs" on the **7** 66b; essential elements **14** 787a; existential **30** 333c; forms of **16** 83d; Hegel's views **11** 614c; **11** 619d; in Hindu logic **14** 803a; hypothetical **30** 333c; inductive **30** 336b; Kantian **14** 796c; limitations **3** 215a; Locke's criticism **14** 762a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; moods of **30** 335a; Paracelsus on the **1** 466c; quasi-syllogism **30** 344b.

Sylon **33** 320d.

Syloson, King **18** 569c; **21** 249d.

Sylow's theorem **29** 139b.

Sylt (Silt) **22** 810a; **34** 22 C7; **34** 3 J1; **15** 447b; dialect **8** 391b; pop. **28** 524d.

Syltholm **34** 25 J7.

Syltoppene (Syltoppar) **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c.

Sylva, A. N. da **19** 556c.

—, J. M. P. da **10** 772d.

Sylva: river, Russia **34** 33 L4; **14** 155d; **18** 549d; **24** 279c.

—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.

"Sylva": by Evelyn **2** 314b; **8** 735b.

Sylva Hercynia **8** 692c.

Sylvan: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.

—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.

—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.

—, town, Franklin co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.

— Grove: see Sylvangrove.

— Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.

— Lake: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.

— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O10.

— Station **34** 70 L5.

"Sylvana" **24** 468b.

Sylvanbeach **34** 70 L5.

Sylvangrove (Sylvan Grove) **34** 105 D3.

Sylvanès: see Silvanès.

Sylvani **7** 14c.

Sylvania: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.

—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.

Sylvanite (Yellow tellurium) **10** 742b; crystals **16** 393c.

Sylvanus, Constantine **18** 433d.

— Urban: pseudonym: see Nichols, J.

Sylvarona **34** 85 F6.

"Sylvarum Liber" **16** 325c.

Sylvatus **34** 76 B7.

Sylvester, E. **6** 835d.

—, J. **3** 401a.

—, Prof. J. **33** 137c; on determinants **1** 518d; on determinantal solution of equations **25** 281b; fraction for $\pi$ **23** 572d; four-point problem (ill) **19** 785b; on local probability **19** 785b; on Poinsot's ellipsoid **15** 737d; on theory of partitions **27** 157b; on spherical harmonics **32** 793d; on stress diagram **7** 152b; on two-dimensional beings **15** 659a.

Sylvester: Christian name: see Silvester.

Sylvester: town, Br. Columbia **34** 59 D5.

—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.

—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.

—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.

— Cache **34** 60 D2.

—, Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.

Sylvester's firegrate **11** 591a.

— ghost illusion **15** 207d.

Sylvestre, Mount **34** 63 J5.

Sylvestrines **16** 716b.

Sylvia: mother of St Gregory **11** 175a.

Sylvia: in "Romance of Amadis" **20** 655c.

Sylvia: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.

Sylvia: asteroid **2** 807d.

"Sylvia": ballet **27** 403c.

Sylvia atricapilla: see Blackcap.

Sylvia Bank **34** 123 K7.

Sylvia cinerea: see Whitethroat.

— Komadori **20** 315b.

— latoralis: see Zosterops.

Sylvia (Shan-chas-shan), Mount, Formosa **34** 46 L7; **9** 448a; **29** 672d; height **28** 442b.

—, Mount, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 B3.

Sylvia philomela: see Nightingale.

— rufa: see Whitethroat.

— salicaria: see Garden Warbler.

— troglodytes: see Wren.

Sylvian fissure **19** 40a.

— layer **1** 878a.

"Sylvia's Lovers" **10** 104c.

Sylvicolinæ (Mniotiltinæ) **24** 397c.

Sylviculture **9** 397c.

"Sylvie" **9** 679b.

"Sylvie and Bruno" **27** 501d.

Sylviiformes **18** 38a.

Sylviidæ: see Warblers.

Sylvino (Sylvite) **19** 588b; (fig.) **16** 384b.

Sylvius Æneas: see Pius II: pope.

—, F. (de la Boë) **1** 807c; **5** 460a; **15** 810a; **22** 676b.

—, Jacobus: see Dubois, Jacques.

Sylvius, aqueduct of: in vertebrates **19** 32a.

Sym, Margaret **24** 591c.

Syma **14** 82b.

Symæthis: in mythology **1** 98a.

Symæthus: see Simeto.

Symaron (Maroon) **15** 562c.

Symbhunâtha **17** 342a.

Symbiosis **18** 268c; **28** 561a; in Angiosperms **25** 429a; in fermentation **26** 367b; in plants **31** 760b; in Turbellaria **31** 793a.

Symblepharon **17** 786c.

Symbolic logic: see Symbolism and Symbols.

Symbolik **6** 558c.

"Symbolik": by Möhler **16** 607b; **3** 448c.

"Symbolik und Mythologie" by Baur **3** 448a.

Symbolism: in art **9** 209c; Apocalyptic literature **2** 174d; Christian **5** 208d; in the Eucharist **8** 651c; in Hindu worship **4** 207c; in pre-Homeric poetry **11** 130d; in language **1** 604a; Leibnitz's universal **14** 422c; **30** 789a; logical **30** 331a; **28** 497b; Pagan **2** 180b; **2** 172d; in Phœnician worship **18** 803c; in theology **6** 585c; **23** 276a; in writing **1** 602c; in Zoroastrianism **5** 102a.

Symbols: in algebra **4** 48a; alphabetical use of **1** 601c; Assyrian **1** 605a; in Boole's logic **14** 801b; in chemistry **5** 407c, 472a; in grammar **11** 40a; in Grassmann's logic **14** 801d; in hieroglyphics **11** 794d; **1** 605c; logical method of **30** 333b;

14 800d; on neolithic pebbles 33 889c; in numismatics 17 630d; in phonetics 22 381c; semi-heraldic 11 683a.
Symbolum Quicunque 6 562a.
Symborodon 15 429a.
Sympranchidae 12 694b; distribution of 12 672a; gill-openings in 12 656d; heart of 12 658d; intestine 12 656c; pectoral arch of 12 643d; urinary organs of 12 660a.
Sympranchus 12 636d; in South America 12 674a.
Symbuli 2 476d.
Symco 34 97 J5.
Syme, J. 22 810b; 22 677c; method of dressing wounds 30 296c.
—, contributor to "Blackwood" 18 537d.
Syme: island: see Symi.
Syme memorial 29 288c.
Symeon (Metaphrastes) of Byzantium 22 811b; on St George 10 429b.
— of Durham 22 811a; 15 10c; Beda's "Day of Judgment" 8 406b; on Edinburgh 7 659c.
—, Elisabeth 11 428c.
Symerton 34 93 J3.
Symes, Colonel 2 12a.
Symes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— (Synnes): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Symi, Gulf of (Doridis Sinus) 34 39 B4; Pl II 15 92.
— (Sümbegi, Syme): island 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 5 102c.
Symington, R. S. 9 237b.
—, on dry-rot 7 493c.
Symington: town, Ayrshire, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
Symmachus, Pope 22 811b; 19 492c; 5 284d; Ægidius' mission to 10 595c; doxology 7 384b; Odoacer's decree 17 727b; letter to Servius 21 692a; St Peter's 19 183a.
—, Quintus Aurelius 22 811c; 1 663a.
—, version of Scripture by 21 669d.
Symmer, R. 8 7b.
Symmes 34 91 D5.
— Corners 34 91 A6.
— Creek 34 91 F7.
Symmetric functions 25 282b; in combinatorial analysis 27 154a; method 27 158d; laws of symmetry 25 288a; representation of 25 285c; of several systems 25 286a.
Symmetry: algebraic 1 521b, 522a; 25 288a; in architecture 2 382c; in crystallography 16 352a; in evolution 28 343d; of flowers 4 127b; 33 635a; geographical theory 28 616d; geometrical 19 797c; of groups 29 141b; Haüy's theory in crystallography 6 674a.
Symmington, W. 22 478b; 4 786d.
Symon: physicist 23 291c.
Symon: town 34 119 H5.
Symonds, J. A. 33 138a; edits Connington 6 285a; critical work of 28 259c; "Favola di Orfeo" translated by 18 345c; on Greek epigrams 2 105a; on Meleager 2 104d; Simonides translated by 22 84c; on the sonnet 22 262c.
—, surveys Jerusalem 13 636b.
Symonds Channel 34 50 B2.
— Yat 34 12 H2.
Symons, A. 28 262b.
—, G. J. 33 138d; storm rain-gauge 20 257a.
—, Gen. Sir W. P. 33 439c; in Natal 31 82b; Tirah campaign 33 348d.
Symons: town 34 109 L7.
Sympathetic epilepsy 8 481b.
— inflammation 17 782b.
— inks 13 81b.
— nervous system: anatomy 1 883a; 19 43a; in fishes 12 651d; functions of 19 43c; in mollusca 16 637a, 697c; in reptiles 20 460d; of stomach 7 225d.
Sympathius: jurist 3 419d.
Sympathy: in ethics 8 602d; Comte 6 237b.
Sympetalae 25 440c.
Sympheropol: see Simferopol.
Symphonia 6 805d.
"Symphonic variations" 31 44b.
"Symphonie Légendaire" 29 15d.
"Symphonie Pathétique" 33 467d.
Symphony 17 95c; Bach originator of 3 196b.
Symphyla 17 120a.
Symphyllia 6 376b.
Symphyogyna 25 409d.
Symphysiotomy 31 305c.
Symphysis: chin 1 825c.
— pubis 1 829a.
Symphytum: see Comfrey: plant.
Sympiezometer 3 383b.
Symplectic bone 22 116b; lepidosteus 12 649a; sturgeons 12 647d; teleostean 12 642a.
Symplegades Pl II 15 92; the Argo 2 496d.
Symplesite 16 404c.
Symplocos 2 693c.
"Sympneumata" 31 326a.
Sympoda (Cumacea) 30 479c.
Sympodium (Sympode): botany 4 93d; of vine 24 237c.
—, coral 6 384d.
"Symposium": by Plato 1 215b; synopsis of 19 200c.
"Symposium": by Xenophon 24 721c; 1 215a.
Syms, Dr J. 11 764b.
Symsonia 34 82 C3.
Symvolon limen 6 587a; see also Balaclava.
Synagoga mira 33 320d.
Synagogue 22 811d; 13 554b; the Great 22 812a; system 5 398d; 5 399a; United States 17 406d; worship 8 831d.
Synagris 12 680b.
Synalcyonacea 25 455d.
Synallssa: thallus of 14 553c; gonidia of 14 556c.
Synancela 12 666b.
Synangium: of marattiaceae 32 76b; of psilotum 32 74b; of tmesipteris 32 74b.
Synantherous androecium 4 137b.
Synanthos: flowers 4 134c.
Synaphea 22 274c.
Synapse 31 739c.
Synapsis 27 336a; (fig.) 25 394d.
Synaptase 5 572d; 19 50d.
Synapticulae 6 373a; 6 375d.
Synaptidae 7 635b; 27 620a; parasite of 18 259d; 21 7c; structure of 7 639d.
Synaptosauria 20 438d.
Synastraea: classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Synaus 18 852c.
Synaxaria 15 587c.
Syncarpia laurifolia: see Turpentine Tree.
— Hillii: see Peebeen.
Syncarpous fruit 4 150c.
— gynoecium 4 142a.
Syncellus, G. 2 176c.
Syncephalis 28 555b.
Syncerebrum 25 690b.
Synchaetadae 21 8a.
Synchondrosis 1 832c.
Synchronograph system 33 223a.
Synchronous motors 31 887a.
Synchytium 28 559c.
Syncline 10 304b.
Syncopal asphyxia 7 473d.
Syncope: description 11 554c; cause 31 539d; in fever 9 126a; caused by poisoning 19 279b; treatment 22 681a.
Syncoryne 12 561c; 12 562a.
Syncrasi 27 329c.
Syncretistic controversy 4 707d; 10 674a.
Syncrypta volvox 19 856d.
Syncytium 12 555c.
Syndactylae 18 38b; 3 712a.
Synderesis 8 594d.
Syndicat du Commerce et de l'Industrie 33 398b.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" 20 377b.
Syndonus 23 210c.
Syndyasmian family 9 23a.
Synecdoche 31 678a.
Synechiae 31 571a.
Synechology 11 719d; in Fechner's philosophy 30 659a.
Synedra radians 7 169d.
Synedrium (Sanhedrin) 22 812b; 13 668b; title of archon 2 476d; Christ before 13 683a; convocation of, 1806 13 683a; under Hasmonaeans 13 424b; under Herod 13 425c.
Synergidae 20 426d; 25 434d.
Synergists 15 834d; 20 336a; 19 670d.
Synergus 10 46c.
Synesius, Bishop of Cyrene 22 812d; 6 751a; on fall of Athens 3 10b; correspondence with Hypatia 12 596b; on dreams 7 454d; hymns of 12 579c.
Synetheres prehensilis: see Tree Porcupine.
Synetherina 19 518d.
Syngenesious androecium 4 137b.
Syngenesis 8 745c.
Syngeneticae 24 126c.
Syngenite 16 402a.
Syngnathidae: see Pipe Fish.
Syngnathus 12 639a; 12 678c; in Asia 2 696a; in British seas 12 679a; habitat 12 668d.
Syngnathus acus: see Great Pipe Fish.
Syngonidia 14 556c.
Syngros, A. 29 92b.
Synhedrin 16 505d.
Synhella 6 376a; 6 380a.
Synnada (Eski Kara Hissar, Chifut Kassaba) Pl II 15 92; 14 2a; 2 711a; 30 15a; marble 18 853a.
Synnaus: see Simau.
Synnes: see Symes: town, Minn., U.S.
"Synnöve Solbakken" 17 591d; 26 268d.
Synocha: see Relapsing Fever.
Synochreate stipules 4 114b.
Synod 6 510a; early 2 195b; English 8 281c; 8 304a; 8 380c; 25 442d; legatine 8 380c; metropolitan 6 510c; Presbyterian 19 681a; universal 6 511d.
— of: see under specific names.
— of Victory 6 842b.
Synodical month 2 775a.
Synodontis: see Shal.
Synoeca 24 392c.
Synoecus 20 147b.
Synoikia 23 294d.
Synoikismos 8 140b.
Synophrus 10 46c.
Synople 17 47a.
"Synopsis of British Flora" 14 663b.
Synoptic Gospels 10 789b; 10 812d; 29 40d; criticism of 10 841c; date of 10 812d; 10 813a; external evidence 10 814a; compared with Fourth Gospel 10 824c; independence of 10 791d; inter-relation of writers 10 791c; in modern theology 10 842b; 33 17b; Papias on 10 815c; parallelisms illustrated 10 790a; Triple Tradition 10 792c; 10 795a; 10 811c.
Synotus 15 410d.
Synoum glandulosum 20 852a.
Synovia 1 833a; 22 111a.
Synovial ligament 1 833a; 25 396d.
— membranes 1 849a.
"Syntagma Musicum" 17 706a; historical value of 19 656d.
"Syntagma Philosophicum" 10 106d.
Syntax, comparative 31 673d; 31 675c.
"Syntaxis, The" 20 87d.
Syntekno: see Sintiknon.
Syntenga 13 544d; 14 58c.
Synthesis 1 793b; in cognition 14 800a; Hegelian logic 11 619a; of Leibnitz 14 794b; logical 30 335b; in psychology 20 78d; Spencer 32 785d.
Synthetical method: in electricity 8 32b; organic 25 37a; in tidal investigation 23 367b; vital 26 741d.
Syntonic system 33 231d.
Syntonin 9 134a.
Syntrophiidae 26 333d.
Syntyche: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
Synura 25 268d.
Synzygus: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
Syool: see Seoul.
Syosset 34 89 P10.
Syphax, prince of Massaesyli 1 565c; 15 608d.
Sypheotides auritus 12 743b.
Syphilis 22 813b; European army statistics 32 31b; hereditary 17 780d; insanity due to 31 109b; pathology of 18 404b; selective influence 31 540d; treatment 16 35a; 22 686c; vaccinal 24 27a.
Syphon: see Siphon.
Syr Daria (Syr-Darinsk, Syr Darya, Sir Daria): province, Russian Turkestan 22 819d and 33 491c; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; statistics 21 69d; 32 339a.
— Daria (Sir Daria, Syr Jaxartes): river, Siberia 22 816b; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; 28 386a; course 5 180c.
"Syr Gawayn and the Grene Knycht" 21 540c.
"Syr Martyn" 16 242a.
Syr Odde 34 25 J2.
Syra, Queen of 1 659b.
Syra (Hermupolis, Hermopolis, Syros): island and town 22 813b and 33 139; 34 36 L6; Pl VI 7 700; Pl I 11 80; Greek commercial court 11 85d; Mycenaean pottery 31 56b; population 31 211a; 31 at 31 54a; trade 29 93b.
Syracellae Pl I 11 80.
Syracusanus Portus: see Porto Vecchio.
Syracuse (Syracusa): province, Sicily 34 32 M15; asphalt works 32 617d; statistics 22 31a; 32 617a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 22 818a and 33 138b; 34 70 K5; population 31 211a; 31 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
— (Siracusa, Syracusae): town, Sicily 22 813d and 33 139b; 34 32 N14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Athenian expedition 11 102b; 14 463b; 22 814d; ballot at 3 289b; catacombs at 5 215a; coins of 17 638c; conduits in 2 219c; Dionysius the Elder 5 161b; 7 247c; early history 22 814a; Greek theatre 23 223c; 7 405c; and Leontini 14 403a; leather manufactory 11 88d; lighthouse 34 32 N14; modern 22 817d; Norman capture of 22 25c; ostracism at 18 62a; population 29 608d; under Rome 22 817c; 20 749c; 22 22c; captured by Saracens 22 24b; 25 605d; 2 403b; Thesmophoria held at 23 296a; tyrants 22 815c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, East: see East Syracuse.
— Junction 34 113 B5.
—, North: see North Syracuse.
Syrastrene (Guzerat) 12 419b.
Syre 34 98 A2.
Syren: see Siren.
Syrenetz 34 34 F2.
Syresham 34 8 B5.
Syri Pl II 15 92.
Syria (Al-Sham): country 22 821a and 33 139c; 34 98 G6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 3 185b; architecture 25 609c; church 12 749d; coinage 17 649a; costumes 6 460a; ethnography 22 821a; 22 823b; 25 547c; 5 74b; fauna 2 695c; 2 717a; 2 695c; geology 2 688a; grain trade, 1900 29 70a; language 2 907b; 21 649b; mythology 22 822b; physical features 2 686b; pop. 23 653d; press 31 205a; statistics, 1896 33 495c; weights and measures 24 485b.
—, history of 22 822a; David conquers 6 840c; Macedonian conquest 11 105a; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; ceded to Mehemet Ali 12 610c; 16 562b; Napoleon invades, 1799 17 201a; Rome conquers 2 699b; 22 822d.
—, vilayet 34 39 D9.
— Salutaris 22 823a.
— literature 22 824a; anonymous translations 22 850c; ascetic writers 22 835d; hymns of Bardesanes 3 647a; Bible 3 647a; 22 824b; Bar Hebraeus 22 853b; dictionaries 7 189d; Gospels 33 139d; Jacobite authors 22 831a; 22 848c; 22 845c; lexicography 22 847b; manuscripts, Cambridge 30 214a; Nestorian writers 22 829a; 22 849a; type 23 695d.
Syriam 4 556d; 4 558a.
Syrian Bear (Ursus syriacus) 3 462a.
Syrian canon 5 12d.
Syrian Desert (Badeet-esh-Sham) 34 39 G2.
— Gates (Jonah's Pillar Pass) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; 25 718a; modern name 27 94a.
Syrian hyrax (Hyrax Syriacus, Daman, Shaphan) 12 598d.
— mallow: see Gumbo.
Syrian wild ass (Equus hemippus) 12 175c.
Syriana 18 587b.
Syrianus: Greek writer 17 338a.
Syrias: see Injeh Burun.
Syrina (Hagios Joannis) 34 36 P8.
Syringa dubia: see Siberian Lilac.
— persica: see Persian Lilac.
— vulgaris: see Lilac.
Syringe 2 24b.
Syringing: in horticulture 12 212c.
Syringophyllum 6 381d; 10 339a.
Syringopora 6 375d; 10 334a; 25 456a; classification of 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
Syrinx: in mythology 18 207d.
Syrinx: in birds 3 726c; 23 595b.
Syrium stagnum: see Dead Sea.
Syrlin, J. 21 565b; 24 649b.
Syrmaea 8 158c.
Syrmi (Zirmi) 34 54 H7.
Syrmia: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmien: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmium 30 787d.
Syrnae Pl I 11 80.
Syrnium 18 90b.
Syro-Cappodocians: see Hittites.
Syro-Chaldeans 20 631b.
Syrokomla: Polish writer 19 305a.
Syro-Macedonian era 4 681d.
Syrophoenicia 22 823a.
Syros: island: see Syra.
Syroyadtsy: see Samoyedes.
Syrphidae: see Hover Flies.
Syrrhaptes 3 756b; 3 770a; 21 258c; pedal phalanges of 3 725d; systematic position 26 257c.
— paradoxus: see Sandgrouse, Pallas'.
Syrski: zoologist 27 685b.
Syrt: town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Syrtis Major: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— Minor: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Syrts 23 632 Map; 23 634d.
Syrty: see Sarty.
Syrtyn-Makhal 34 44 E3.
Syrup, golden 22 627d.
Syrus: see Darius II.
—, E. 18 236c; 19 6b.
—, Publilius 14 164d; 20 97d.
Sysam: see Samos.
Syschevka (Sytschevka, Sytchevka) 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 662d.
Sysertskii 18 550c; 24 6b.
Syskoi 34 93 H3.
Syslumenn 12 618d.
Syslur 12 618c; 12 618d.
Sysran: see Syzran.
Syssam: see Samos.
Syssitia 15 96d; 22 131d.
"System of Acquired Rights" 14 321b.
"System of Chemistry" 5 465b.
"System der erworbenen Rechte" 14 322b.
"System der Ethik": by Chalybäus 5 379b.
"System der Ethik": by Fichte 28 390a.
"System der gesammten Philosophie" 21 393a.
"System of Logic": by Mill 14 793b; 26 78a.
"System of Logic": by Ueberweg 23 716d.

"System of Medicine" **31** 604b.
"System der Philosophie": by Lotze **15** 13d.
"System der Philosophie": by Wundt **33** 903d.
"System der Sittenlehre" **9** 135d.
"System of Theology" **12** 158d.
"Systema Grammaticum" **9** 36a.
"Systema Naturae" **18** 5a; **24** 804d; **25** 465a; **14** 673b.
"Systema Theologicum" **14** 419d.
Systematic theology: see Theology, Systematic.
"Système des Contradictions économiques, ou Philosophie de la Misère" **19** 866d.
"Système de la Nature" **9** 669d; **12** 53b.
"Système Social" **20** 178a.
"Systems of Consanguinity" **9** 19b.
Systole, cardiac **24** 99c.
Syston **34** 8 B3; **14** 656b.
Systyle **2** 410a; **2** 474b.
Sytchevka: see Syschevka.
Sytké **26** 445a.
Sytsylt **11** 687a.
Syttendemai-Poesi **17** 590c.
Syuart, Mount **34** 111 D2.
Syv, P. **7** 90b; **21** 373c.
Syv Söstre **34** 26 H4.
Syverma Mountains **22** 3d.
Sywan: see Kong-gam.
Sywell **34** 8 C5.
Syzran: river **22** 76d.
— (Sysran): town **22** 856a; **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
Syzygy: in astronomy **2** 797d.
—, in gnosticism **3** 371a; **15** 534d.
Syzygites **9** 831a.
Syzygium **19** 855d.
Sz (Sz-chu) **34** 45 F6.
Szabadka (Maria-Theresiopel, Theresienstadt) **22** 856a and **33** 141a; **34** 28 L6; **12** 365a; pop. **29** 353c.
Szabadszállás (Szabadzallas) **34** 28 L5.
Szabó, C. **12** 379d.
—, D. B. **12** 376d; **14** 21b.
—, E. **29** 360a.
—, G. **26** 755c.
—, J. **12** 380b.
—, S. **12** 377b.
Szabolte (flg.) **16** 417b.
Szabolcs **34** 28 N3; **11** 377c; **12** 364c; **17** 688a.
Szabolcska, M. **29** 359d.
Szacz Sebes: see Mühlbach.
Szalbelyite **16** 396d.
Szajnocha, K. **19** 285a; **19** 305a.
Szakál, L. **12** 378a.
Szakály (Szakos) **34** 28 K5.
Szakl **34** 34 D4.
Szakolcza **12** 366b.
Szalárd **34** 28 O4.
Szalárdi, J. **12** 376b.
Szalay, L. **33** 141a; **12** 371c; **12** 379d.
Szalyva: see Szolyva.
Szambor **21** 231b.
Szameltkehmen **34** 24 B34.
Szamos: river **34** 28 P4; **23** 522a; **33** 267a.
—, town **34** 28 P5.
Szamos-Ujvár (Armenierstadt, Gherla) **33** 141b; **34** 28 P4; **23** 522b.
Sz-Andrá: see St Endre.
Szántó, K. **29** 360d.
Szapáry, Count **12** 374c; **29** 358a.
—, Countess **30** 68a.
Szaraniewicz: historian **19** 305c.
Szaraszpatak Bible **19** 299c.
Szarvas **22** 856b; **34** 28 M5; **34** 3 P5.
Szarzynski: Polish poet **19** 301a.
Szász, C. **12** 378c; **23** 437c; **30** 414c.
—, J. **12** 377d.
Szász-Régen (Reenmarkt) **34** 28 Q5.
Szasz-Szebes: see Mühlbach.
Szászvaros: see Broos.
Szászvarosi, E. **29** 360a.
Szathmáry, C. **12** 379b.
—, J. **12** 378c.
Szatmár **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c; **31** 68b.
Szatmár-Németi (Szatmár, Szathmar-Nemethi) **22** 856b; **34** 28 P4; peace of **12** 370c; **20** 261d.
Szatovo **34** 34 H3.
Szávay, J. **29** 360a.
Szawly (Szawll, Shavll, Schavl) **33** 141c; **34** 34 D4; **14** 146a; **30** 71b.
Sz-chau: see Sz.
Sz'chuan: see Sze-chuan.
Szczakowa **34** 28 L4.
Szczawnicawyz **34** 28 M2.
Szczebrzeszyn (Shtebreshin) **34** 34 I6.
Szczerzec **34** 28 P2.
Szczewo: see Dirschau.
Szczucin **34** 28 N4.
Szczuzyn (Szczuczyn) **34** 34 C5; **14** 817d; **30** 343c.
Sze **5** 718b.
Szeben (Syrmien, Syrmia, Szerem): county, Slavonia, Hungary **34** 28 L6.
— (Hermannstadt): county, Transylvania, Hungary **34** 28 P6; **11** 741c; **12** 364d; **31** 68c.
—, river **11** 741c.
—, town: see Nagyszeben.
Sze-chau **34** 45 B9.
Sze-cheng **34** 44 H6.
Szechenyi, Count Stephen **6** 819d; **12** 371b; **12** 377d.
—, Count Béla **28** 629d.
Szechenyi Denkmal **34** 28 N8.
— Quelle **34** 28 O9.
Sze-chuan (Ssechuan, Sz-chu, Szechuen, Sz'chuan) **34** 44 G4; **5** 638c; **27** 87d; **27** 97d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; college **10** 810c; natural gas at **10** 88a; opium culture **17** 791c; pop. **27** 90a; salt-beds **21** 230b; Shan race **21** 773b.
Szécsény **34** 28 M6.
Szecsi, Maria **11** 351a.
Sze-en: town, Kuichau, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
Szeged (Szegedin) **22** 856b and **33** 144c; **34** 28 L5; **34** 3 O5; inundation of **12** 374c; **33** 266d; soap manufacture **12** 366b; pop. **29** 353c.
Szeghalom **34** 28 M5.
Szegszard (Szegzard, Szekszard) **34** 28 K5; **34** 3 O5; **12** 364c.
Sze-hui (Sze-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 D11.
Szék **34** 28 P5.
Székács, J. **12** 378a.
Székely: Hungarian author **12** 370a.
Székelyhid **34** 28 O4.
Székely-Udvarhely **34** 28 R5; **12** 364d.
Székesfehérvár (Stuhlweissenburg, Székes-Fejérvár): county and town **33** 141c; **34** 28 K4; **12** 366c; Zápolya crowned at **12** 369b; **22** 611c.
Szeklers **23** 522b.
Szekso **22** 210c.
Szekszard: see Szegszard.
Szelejemo **34** 24 G26.
Szelestey, L. **12** 378b.
Széll, K. **12** 374c; **29** 357c; **29** 359a.
Sze-ma E **5** 645a.
— Ts'in **6** 259d.
Sze-mao **34** 44 G6; **27** 29b.
Szembathely: see Szombathely.
Szemere, P. **12** 377c; **14** 137a.
—, statesman **12** 371b; **12** 372d; **27** 299d; **30** 69d.
Szemere: town **34** 28 J4.
Szemete **8** 457b.
Sze-ming-shan **34** 45 H8.
Szen: chess expert **5** 602a.
Sze-nan **34** 45 B9.
Szendrey, J. **31** 638d.
Szendrö **34** 28 M3.
Szene: see Assuan.
Szenkursk: see Shenkursk.
Szentes **22** 856d; **34** 28 M5; **34** 3 P5.
Szentessy, J. **29** 360a.
Szentmiklóssy, A. **12** 377d.
Szepes (Zips) **34** 28 M2; **12** 364c; copper mines **5** 127a.
Szepes-Bela: see Bela.
Széphalom **32** 421a.
Szépvíz **34** 28 S5.
Szered **34** 28 J3.
Szerednye **34** 28 O3.
Szerem: see Szeben.
Szerencs **33** 141d; **34** 28 N3.
"Szerelve mind a vérpadig" **29** 360b.
Szeszupa **19** 307c.
Szeszuppe **34** 24 C35.
Szezekocin **14** 142c.
Szidlowiec **20** 218b.
Sziesze **34** 24 B34.
Sziget (Maramaros Sziget): town, Szilagy, Hungary **22** 856d; **34** 28 P4; **12** 364c.
— (Szigetvár): town, Somogy, Hungary **34** 28 J5; **22** 251b; siege **3** 124d; **12** 369c; **23** 643d.
Szigeti, J. **12** 378c.
Szigligeti, E. (Szathmáry, J.) **12** 378c.
Szikszó **34** 28 N3.
Sziládi, A. **12** 379d.
Szilágy **34** 28 O4; **12** 364c.
Szilágy-Csoh **34** 28 P4.
Szilágyi, A. **29** 361d.
—, B. **12** 376b.
—, D. **29** 359b.
—, M. **12** 368d.
Szilagy-Somlyó (Schomolmarkt) **34** 28 O4.
Szilasy, J. **12** 379d.
Szilcze **34** 28 P3.
Szillen **34** 24 C34.
Szily, C. **12** 380b.
Szinna (Szina) **34** 28 O2.
Szinnyei, Joseph, jr. **12** 380a.
Szinyér-Váralja (Szinyer Varallya) **34** 28 P4.
Szirák **34** 28 L4.
Sziszek: see Siscia.
Szittkehmen **34** 24 D35.
Szklo **34** 28 P2.
Szklow: see Shklov.
Szkola Glowna **19** 311d.
Szlabos **12** 366b.
Szlachta **19** 285d.
Szlacy **19** 309c.
Szlankament: see Slankamen.
Szlatina **12** 364a.
Szlávy: Hungarian statesman **12** 374b.
Szlemenics, P. **12** 377d; **12** 379d.
Szob **34** 28 K4.
Szóbráncz **34** 28 O3.
Szódometer **14** 137a.
Szöllös **12** 373b.
Szolnok **34** 28 M4; **34** 3 P5; **12** 364c; **22** 856d; battle of **12** 372c.
Szolnok-Doboka **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d.
Szolyva (Szolyva-Hársfalva, Szalyva) **34** 28 P3.
Szombathely (Steinamanger) **33** 141d; **34** 3 N5; **34** 28 H4; **7** 790d; **12** 364c; **22** 531c.
Szombathi, J. **12** 379d.
Szombatság **34** 28 O5.
Szomod **12** 362a.
Szomolnok: see Schmöllnitz.
Szomolnokhuta: see Schmöllnitz.
"Szomorú Napok" **29** 755b.
Szomory, D. **29** 360d.
Szontagh, G. **12** 379c.
—, metallurgist **28** 109c.
Szörény: county **12** 364d.
—, town **15** 830d.
Sztanistes **34** 28 L6.
Sztoczek, J. **12** 380b.
Sztropko **34** 28 N2.
Szujski: historian **19** 305c.
Szurid **34** 35 G3.
Szvidnik **34** 28 N2.
Szvolnicki, R. **32** 457c.
Szvorányi, J. **12** 380a.
Szydlowiec (Shidlovetz) **34** 34 G6.
Szymanowska, S. **16** 241c.
Szymonowicz: Polish writer **19** 301a.

# T

T: twentieth letter of alphabet **23** 1a; pronunciation of, in popular Latin **20** 662a.
—, in abbreviations **1** 28b; **1** 29d.
T: in Corona Borealis: star **2** 819c.
T, Palazzo del **19** 113b; **15** 504b.
Ta: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Ta: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L9.
Ta chiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Ta Hue Pou **34** 43 C5.
Ta Kuwapa **34** 43 C10.
Ta Sup Teng **34** 43 C5.
"Ta Tsing yih tung chi" **5** 663c.
Taaffe, Count Charles von **33** 142b.
—, Count Eduard von **33** 141b; **26** 21a; **26** 260b.
—, Sir John **33** 142c.
—, Count Ludwig **33** 141b.
—, Nicholas **33** 142c.
—, Theobald **33** 142c.
Taal: town, Philippine Islands **33** 142d; **34** 47 C5; **34** 47 J10.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J10; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
Taal: Dutch dialect **29** 291c; **32** 726b.
Taal, Laguna: see Laguna Taal.
Ta'amire: tribe **18** 178b.
Taauach: see Ta'anuk.
Ta'aniyyoth **16** 505c.
Ta'anuk (Taanach) **18** 177c.
"Taareoffer" **8** 214c.
Taarnby **34** 25 M5.
Taaroa: see Tangaloa.
Taars **34** 25 G2.
Taas **2** 449a.
Taasinge (Thorseng) Island, Denmark **34** 25 H7; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
Taastrüp: see Höje Taastrup.
Taaut: in Phœnician mythology **18** 803b.
Tâb: river, Persia **18** 620d; **14** 68b.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J5.
Taba (Tuba) **34** 54 D7.
Tabab **34** 39 J7.
Tabaco **23** 423c.
Tabæ **2** 133b.
Tabago: see Tobago.
Tabako, Cape **34** 48 F5.
Tabaksir **34** 40 K5.
Tabalosos **34** 122 B5.
Taban: town **4** 423d.
Taban: tree: see Gutta Percha.
Tabanan: district, Bali Island **3** 281d; **26** 88d; volcano **26** 88d.
Tabanco mines **12** 130d.
Tabanidæ: see Gad-flies.
Taban-su (Tobansu) **34** 37 H4.
Tabanus **7** 256d.
Tabaos **34** 123 K6.
"Tabaqát-i-Násirí" **10** 113b.
Tábara: see Tavara.
Tabarca: see Tabarka.
Tabard **2** 556c; **6** 470b.
Tabarí (Wáhidí, Al-Wahidi): historian **23** 1d; **16** 564d; **16** 596b; **18** 636b; collects Abrahamic legends **1** 55c; biographer of Mohammed **16** 564d; on rivers near Mecca **15** 670b; on Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678b.
Tabarie, G. **24** 232c.
Tabarie, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarieh: see Tiberias: town.
Tabarin: dramatist **9** 657c.
"Tabarinades": dialogues **7** 424a.
Tabarinskoi **34** 33 M4.
Tabaristan (Taberistan) region, Persia **34** 40 E3; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 574a; **18** 616d.
Tabaristan, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Tabariya (Tabariyeh): see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarka (Tabarca): town **34** 54 J1; harbour **23** 575a.
— (Tabarca) Island **34** 54 J1; **29** 639a.
Tabarrak Castle **13** 394d.
Tabarskaia **34** 33 G3.
Tabas: see Tabbas.
Tabascheer (Tabasheer, Tabaxir) **3** 306a; **11** 54b.
Tabasco: state, Mexico **33** 142d; **34** 119 N8; **1** 704d; **15** 288b; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; Cortes takes **6** 441c.
—, river, Central America **1** 704a.
—, town, Mexico: see Puerto Frontera.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
Tabasheer: see Tabascheer.
Tabasin **34** 40 G5.
Tabassaranians **14** 475a.
Tabatinga: town **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **4** 223b; **25** 349b.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Tabatinga.
Tabatkan, Kuh: see Kuh Tabatkan.
Tabaxir: see Tabascheer.
Tabayin **26** 474b.
Tabbas: division, Khorásan, Persia **14** 67b; **30** 41d.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 J4.
—, town, N.W. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 G4; **14** 67b; **18** 627a; **18** 628a; chief of **18** 645b.
Tabbville **34** 85 F3.
Tabby **5** 206c.
Tabeal **6** 670c.
Tabelkusa **34** 54 F3.
Tabellæ **18** 143d.
Tabeng: town, Anam, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
—, town, Cambodia, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G8.
Tabennæ **1** 10d; **16** 700a.
Tabennites **16** 715b.
Tabequatche Creek **34** 109 A6.
Taber **34** 89 E7.
Taberg: mountain, Sweden **34** 26 H8; magnetic iron ore in **29** 756b; hydrophite found at **16** 415a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
— Station **34** 70 L5.
Tabergite **16** 414a.
Taberistan: see Tabaristan.
Tabernacle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Tabernacle: in architecture **2** 474b.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
—, sanctuary of Israelites **23** 5c; at Shiloh **21** 803c; importance of, in Priestly Code **18** 510a.
Tabernacle Butte **34** 108 K7.
"Tabernacle Pulpit, The" **32** 819d.
Tabernacles, Feast of **23** 6b; **18** 511b.
Tabernas **34** 20 K7.
Tabernilla **34** 121 M2; **18** 209b.
Taberville **34** 104 E8.
Tabes dorsalis **18** 392b; **22** 447c; (fig.) **31** 544c.
Tabghah (Tabgah), Et: see Et Tabghah.
Tabi, Jebal: see Jebel Tabi.
Tabib (Emberiza striolata) **16** 833d.
Tabilbeh, Ras: see Ras Tabilbeh.
Tabilk **34** 51 F6.
Tabinet: see Poplin: fabric.
Tabinsk **34** 33 L5.
Tabira **34** 54 G8.
Tabitha **34** 84 E8.
Tabiti: deity **21** 576b.
Táblya **16** 835d.
Tablas, Cape **34** 124 C10.
— Island **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
—, Las: see Las Tablas.
Tablat **21** 169a; **32** 306c.
Tablazo **18** 670c.
Table: in architecture **2** 474b.
—, court in Waldensian Church **24** 325d.
—, form of diamond (ill) **7** 165d.
—, in furniture **9** 850b.
—, index **12** 729b.
—, mathematical: see Tables.
Table Bay **34** 57 D7; **34** 57 B6; **5** 43b; **32** 712d; lighthouses **34** 57 B6.
— Cape, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
— Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
— Cape, Tasmania **33** 186d.
Table glass (Pl) **29** 8.
Table Grove: see Tablegrove.
— Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A7.
— Island (Motunau), New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
— Land: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
— Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
— Mountain (Tafelberg), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 42a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— Mountain, Tasmania **33** 185c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P4.
— Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
— Rock: mountain, S.C., U.S. **22** 287a.
— Rock, Niagara **17** 473a.
— Rock: town, Neb., U.S.: see Tablerock.
Table stakes: term in poker **19** 283b.
"Table Talk": by Coleridge **6** 137a.
"Table Talk": by Luther **1** 785d; **15** 84c.
"Table Talk": by Selden **1** 785d; **21** 631d.
Table Top **34** 50 G3.
"Tableau Economique" **19** 361a; **20** 176d.
"Tableau Elémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des Animaux" **6** 740d; **18** 7d.
Tablegrove **34** 93 D5.
Tablelands: formation of **10** 374d.
Tabler **34** 77 K2.
Tablerock: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
— (Table Rock): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
Tables: mathematical **23** 7a; cubes **23** 8c; divisors **23** 7d; logarithmic **23** 9d; multiplication **23** 8a; primes **23** 7d; quarter-squares **23** 8b; reciprocals **23** 8d; sexagesimal and sexcentenary **23** 9a; squares **23** 8c; triangular numbers **23** 8c; trigonometrical **23** 9a.
Tables, The: Scottish Assembly **21** 512c.
Tables of the Covenant (Tables of Testimony, Tables of the Revelation) **7** 15d.
—, The Twelve: see Twelve Tables.
Tablet: in architecture **2** 474b.
"Tablet": periodical **31** 179a.
Tablet of Abydos **7** 775d.
Tablet, writing **18** 143c; early Christian **7** 257b; Greek and Roman **4** 37c; of ivory **13** 523c.
Tabley, Lord de **26** 305b.
Tabley: town, England **34** 11 H2.
— Lake **5** 589b.
Tablier **25** 140b.
Tabnith (Tabnit): Phœnician king **18** 809c; sarcophagus of **32** 619a.
Tabo, Cape **34** 48 G4.
Taboada (Toboada) **34** 20 E2.
Tabocal: town, E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
—, town, S.S.E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F5.
Tabocunta **34** 120 L4.
Taboga **34** 121 N3.
Taboguilla **34** 121 N3.
Taboledo **5** 617a.
Taboleiro **34** 123 J7.
Taboo (tabu, tapu) **23** 15c; **20** 365a; **19** 426a; Fiji institution **9** 157d; in Hawaii **11** 528b; in Madagascar **15** 172a; among Maoris **17** 471b; in totemism **23** 468d.
Taboot **7** 708b.
Tabor: district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
—, town, Austria **33** 143a; **34** 29 K5; **34** 3 M4; siege of **19** 253c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
—, musical instrument **19** 110d.
—, Mont: see Mont Tabor.
— (Jebel-et-Tûr) Mount, Palestine **18** 171d; **10** 27d; Napoleon's victory at **17** 201b.
—, Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
Tabora **34** 56 P12; **25** 127a; **25** 140d; **27** 613b.
Táborí, R. **29** 360b.
Taboria **34** 54 C8.
Taborites (Orphans) **12** 407d; **16** 811c; **10** 495d; **20** 336c; followers of Procopius **19** 792a; Storch's relations with **17** 32d.
Taborton **34** 70 Q6.
Tabraca: see Tebruk.
Tabreezee **2** 246c.
Tabriz (Tabreez, Tauris, Tavris, Tebris) **23** 18d and **33** 143a; **34** 40 B1; **7** 621c; **18** 626c; **26** 37d; battle of **18** 634d; marble of **3** 168b; **18** 622c; mosque at **16** 806b; **17** 36c; taken from Muhammad Mirza **18** 637b; plain **3** 168a; **7** 306b; ruins of **23** 19a; trade statistics **31** 624c.
Tabsor **34** 89 B8.
Tabu (Great Tabou) **34** 54 E9.
Tabu: custom: see Taboo.
Tabuaimanu Island (Saunders Island) **34** 52 O7.
Tabuenca **34** 20 L3.
Tabûk: see Tebuk.
Tabula: Roman document **13** 124b.
—, of Victor of Capua **14** 398b.
—, writing tablet: see Tablet, Writing.
"Tabula Amalfitana" **1** 652b.
"Tabula Cebetis" **5** 282a.
"Tabula Peutingeriana" **13** 517d; **15** 517c.
Tabulæ of corals **25** 459b; **6** 375d; in Rugosa **6** 382d.
"Tabulæ Heracleenses" **11** 681a.
Tabular Spar **16** 415d.
Tabularium Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 825b.
Tabularius **17** 596d.
Tabulata **6** 376c; affinities of **1** 131a; geological distribution **6** 380c; skeleton of **1** 130c.
"Tabulatur" **10** 526c.
Tabulum **34** 51 K2.
Ta-bun-byr **34** 44 L2.
Tabunchiks **8** 693d.
Taburete **21** 268c.
Tabus **34** 38 H5.
Tabusintac **34** 63 D2.
Tabussu **21** 660d.
Tabye **27** 45a.
Tacaiunas, Rio: see Rio Tacaiunas.
Tacaloa **34** 122 C2.
Tacamahac, red (Calophyllum spurium) **20** 492d.
— tree: see Balsam Poplar.
Tacambaro **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
Tacana: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
—, volcano, Guatemala **34** 120 C4.
Tacanan **25** 374b.
Tacarigua: see Lago Valencia.
Tacca, P. **14** 416b.
Tacca arrowroot **2** 631d; **9** 156d; **11** 529d.
— pinnatifida: see Pia Plant.
Tacchini, Professor **2** 792a; **8** 629d; **22** 647c.
Tacconi, F. **21** 443b.
Taces **2** 556c.
Ta-cha-si-lo **12** 419a.
Tachau **34** 29 F4.
Tâche, La: wine **24** 606c.
Taché Lake **34** 60 F1.
Ta-cheng **34** 45 F3.
Tacheograph, Ziegler-Hager's **33** 144c.
Tacheometer, Porro's **33** 146a.
—, Reichenbach's **33** 145c.
—, Wagner-Feunel's **33** 146c.
Tacheometry **33** 143c; authorities **33** 147c; photographic **33** 146d; stadia method **33** 145a; subtense method **33** 143d.
Tachhydrite **16** 384d; **19** 591b.
Tachiadenus **15** 170b.
Tachibana Minko: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
— Morikuni: Japanese artist **29** 732.
Tachienlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachimi, General **27** 43d.
Tachin: river, Siam **34** 43 E8; **21** 850c; **30** 632b; **32** 609b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E8.
Tachina **12** 317a; **27** 636c.
Tachinæ: genus of Diptera **13** 150c.
Tachindo: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachinidæ **27** 636c.
Tachino (Tachino Gol, Prasias, Cercinitis, Takino) Lake **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **30** 994d; lake dwellings of **14** 222d.
Tachira **34** 122 C2.
Tachoktsangpo: see Brahmaputra.
Tachoma: see Tacoma, Mount.
Tachos (Teos): king of Egypt **5** 370d; **7** 744b; **18** 579d.
Ta-chuang-ho **34** 45 J3.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Tachyglossus: see Echidna.
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
Tachylite **10** 235c; **10** 312c.
Tachymenis **20** 469a.
Tacina: see Yarishli.
Tacitus, M. Claudius: Roman emperor **23** 20d; **19** 789a; **20** 773c.
—, Cornelius **23** 19b; **11** 11d; on British Druids **7** 477d; on Christianity **13** 657d; ethnographical value of **8** 626c; on German criminals **6** 583b; on German poetry

**10** 522a; on Germanicus **10** 446b; compared with Juvenal **13** 807d; Lipsius' edition of **14** 686c; compared with Livy **14** 727d; **14** 731a; on Messalina **5** 817a; portrait of Petronius **18** 721a; on Helvidius Priscus **11** 643a; procurator **23** 19c; description of Roman Empire **13** 662b; in Roman literature **20** 726c; on the Great Fire at Rome **17** 350a; on Scotland **21** 472a; **4** 663b; style **14** 337d; on Teutonic society **8** 272d; **8** 274d; on wall of Antoninus **2** 139d.

Tacitus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H5.

"Tacitus of the Revolution": soubriquet of Rivarol **20** 571c.

Tack: nail **17** 165d.

Tack: nautical term **21** 153d; 21 604d.

Tack lashing **21** 155a.

— piece **21** 154d.

— rope **21** 155a.

Tackett **34** 83 O1.

Tackitt **34** 82 L6.

Tackle: in fishing: see Angling.

Tackle: in mechanism **15** 768a.

Tackley **34** 9 R2.

Tackling chains **6** 74d.

Tackmal **34** 14 D8.

Tackner **34** 101 E8.

Taclai **28** 277a.

Taclobau **34** 47 E7; **18** 752a.

Taclobo **18** 750d.

Tacna: province, Chile **34** 122 D7; **30** 829a; **18** 674b; controversy about ownership **26** 282c; **31** 636a; **27** 12a; pop. **27** 8b; **31** 631d; treaty of Ancon **31** 635b.

—, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.

—, town, Chile **33** 147d; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d; **2** 502a; battle of **18** 679b; **31** 634c.

—, Rio de: see Rio de Tacna.

— Valley **18** 671b.

Tacnode **6** 721c.

Tacoa **34** 84 D4.

Tacoignières **34** 19 D3.

Tacoma: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.

—, town, Wash., U.S. **33** 147d; **34** 111 C2; **24** 387a; pop. **33** 760b.

— (Tachoma, Rainier) Mount, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D3; **23** 798c; **23** 800d; **25** 360a; **28** 434 Map.

Tacona: volcano **25** 427a.

Taconera, La **18** 207c.

Tacony: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.

"Tacony": horse **12** 204d; **12** 205a.

"Tacony": ship **25** 561c.

Tacony Creek **34** 73 M1.

Tacopaya **34** 122 D7.

Tacora: peak **18** 672b; **25** 368b.

Tacotalpa **34** 119 N9.

Tacsam **5** 716c.

Tacsonia **12** 262a; **18** 342b.

Tactics: military **33** 148a; **33** 157b; change of armament **24** 346a; in modern artillery **2** 669d; artillery in 16th century **2** 656a; British army **25** 643a; cavalry **33** 154b; **33** 149c; effect of the Conquest on **8** 301a; defensive **33** 156b; **33** 162d; in 14th century **8** 317d; of Frederick the Great **2** 657b; of Gustavus Adolphus **2** 656d; Hamley on **24** 344d; infantry **33** 155b; modern **24** 359b; **33** 159b; offensive **33** 161d; in 16th and 18th centuries **2** 565b; strategy distinct from **33** 4b; superiority of fire **33** 158d; supports of battalions **33** 155d.

—, naval **24** 365b; **33** 747d; Colomb's **27** 139d; formations **24** 366a; manœuvres, utility of **33** 749d; in 1660 **32** 499c.

Tactile innervation (fig.) **23** 481d.

— sense **11** 554b; **23** 478b.

Tacuacine (Didelphys carcinora) **11** 240a.

Tacuarembo: department, Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 15b; area and pop. **33** 611b.

Tacuarembo: town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.

Tacuati **34** 124 F8.

Tacubaya: town, Mexico **34** 119 J8; **16** 221d; martyrs of **30** 732c; plan of **30** 732b.

Tacuhaly: see Tacuatl.

Tacullies (Tahkali) **12** 827c; **17** 157a.

Tacumshin Lough **34** 16 J7.

Tacunas: see Ticunas.

Tacunga (La Tacunga): see Latacunga.

Tacuru **34** 120 E4.

Tacurú-Pucú **34** 124 G9.

Tacuto, Cerro: see Cerro Tacuto.

Tacutu (Takutu), Rio: see Rio Takutu.

Tacuxalco **34** 120 F6.

Tacy **34** 77 F2.

Tadam **34** 44 C5.

Tade Mor: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.

Tadcaster (Calcaria) **34** 7 G4; **24** 748d.

Tadcaster stone **4** 469c.

Taddington **34** 11 K2; **7** 108c.

Tadella **34** 82 M6.

Tademait (Tigmi), Plateau of **34** 54 G3.

Tademekket **34** 54 F6.

Tadern **34** 54 J5.

Täderin: mathematician **27** 598c.

Tadg: Irish king **13** 254d.

Tadhkirus **17** 238b.

Tadi gato **23** 169c.

Tadiana **34** 54 E7.

Tadini, battle of **17** 233c.

Tadinum: see Gualdo Tadino.

Tadipatri **3** 287b.

Tadjom **3** 677d.

Tadji-bei: Samoyede priest **21** 251d.

Tadjiks: see Tajak.

Tadjura **23** 575a.

Tadla **34** 54 E2; **25** 5a.

Tadley **34** 9 C3.

Tadmarton **34** 8 A5.

Tadmor: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.

— (Tedmur): town, Turkey in Asia: see Palmyra.

Tadom Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 343a; **26** 346b.

Tadorna **7** 506c.

— cornuta: see Sheldrake.

— valpanser: see Sheldrake.

Tadotsu **34** 46 F6.

Tadousac **34** 62 P2; **4** 769c; **20** 165c.

Tadpatri **34** 42 G12.

Tadpole **9** 795d; **23** 79d; of Ascidians (fig.) **24** 179c; determination of sex **21** 722b.

Tadra, Bir: see Bir Tadra.

Tadrandike River **34** 116 P3.

Tadri **13** 834d.

Taduan **34** 40 E6.

Tadum: see Tadom.

Tadvan **34** 38 K3.

Tae Mountains **5** 630c.

Taegesville **34** 97 G4.

Taeiz: see Tais.

Tael: volcano **13** 837d.

Tael: Chinese currency **5** 38a; **16** 733b; **27** 30c; **31** 291d; **27** 24d.

—, Chinese measure **24** 490b; **33** 813b.

—, Siamese measure **24** 490d.

Taenarum, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.

Taenarus **11** 81d.

—, battle of, 1971 **21** 689a.

Taenga: see Holt Island.

Taenia: promontory, Carthage **5** 103a.

Taenia: in architecture **2** 404a.

Taenia, cestoid **18** 258c; (III) **23** 50d; **23** 55c; **24** 206a; anatomy **23** 50a; development **23** 52c; in horse **24** 205d.

— echinococcus (III) **23** 54a.

— expansa **24** 206a.

— hippocampi **1** 875a; **1** 876a.

— semi-circularis **19** 31d; **1** 875d.

Taeniadæ **23** 54c; **23** 55c.

Taeniaster **7** 634b.

Taeniatæ **1** 132c.

Taeniformes **12** 691b.

Taenioglossa **16** 640d; **16** 648d; **30** 796b.

Taeniopteris **10** 353c; **25** 792d; **31** 424a.

Taeniorhynchus **31** 6a.

Taeniotica **18** 232d.

Tae-ping: see Tai-ping.

"Taeping": ship **32** 549a.

Taetwine, Archbishop **5** 30c.

Tae-yuen Foo **5** 634b.

Taf **34** 12 C2; **5** 114d.

Tafalla: department, Spain **17** 249d.

—, town, Spain **33** 163b; **34** 20 L2; **34** 3 D7.

Tafasasset, Wady: see Wady Tafasasset.

Tafel Berg **34** 29 B5.

—, Cape **34** 48 E6.

Tafelberg: see Table Mountain, Cape Colony.

Tafels: see Tavers.

Ta-feng-shan **34** 45 F10.

Tafers **34** 27 D4.

Tafersit **34** 54 F2.

Tafessash **34** 54 H4.

Tafetti **34** 30 E9.

Taff: river **34** 12 G3; **10** 633c; **26** 583b.

—, town **34** 84 F2.

— Fawr Valley **26** 583a.

"Taff Vale Railway Co. v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants" **32** 668c; **25** 550b; **33** 20b.

Taffeta **23** 210c.

Taffini Palace **21** 325d.

Taft, A. **21** 442a.

Taft: tribe **25** 514c.

Tafna **21** 58d.

Tafilalt (Tafilet, Sajilmása) **33** 163c; **34** 54 E3; **30** 838d; **23** 21a; **16** 830b; Rohlfs at **32** 270c.

Tafileh, Wady Et: see Wady Et Tafileh.

Tafilet: river **3** 28c.

Tafinagh script **25** 139c.

Tafna: fort **1** 568b.

—, river **1** 563b; **25** 315c.

—, Treaty of **1** 568a.

Tafnekht: Egyptian king **7** 712b.

"Tafsir-i'-Azizlyyah" **11** 849d; **18** 656b.

Taft, L.: sculptor **32** 483b.

—, Hon. W. H. **33** 909d; **31** 670d.

Taft: district **33** 912c.

—, town **34** 40 F5; **33** 912c.

Taftab **34** 40 H7.

Tafton **34** 73 M4.

Tafts **34** 68 G3.

— Ness **34** 14 M1.

Taftsville **34** 66 D8.

Taftville **34** 68 G3.

Tafua **34** 52 A1.

Tafualli **34** 54 C6.

Tafuti **34** 48 F5.

"Tag des Herrn, Der" **14** 147d.

Taga **34** 52 A1.

Tagaus-Bajaus: tribe **21** 123d.

Tagai: town, Russia **22** 77b.

— Island: see Taka Island.

Tagal: department, Java **13** 605d; **29** 735c; **29** 736d.

— (Togal): town **34** 48 C6; **13** 606b; lighthouse **34** 48 C6.

—, Malay tribe **6** 96c; **12** 817d; **18** 753a; **31** 668b; language: see Tagalog.

Tagala (Takala, Tekele) **34** 55 O8; copper beds **33** 37c.

Tagalé Mountains **22** 278b.

Tagalog language **18** 753a; **26** 252d; **28** 584c; **32** 411d; **33** 142d.

Tagama **34** 54 J7; **32** 363c.

Tagamal: peak, India **23** 717a.

— Mountain, Russia **34** 33 L4; **24** 4c.

Tagamrog: seaport **23** 21a; **34** 33 G6; **29** 60c; **21** 86d; **27** 505d; Alexander I's death at **1** 492c.

—, Gulf of **34** 33 G6; **3** 796b; **7** 793c.

Tagant (Tagenet) **34** 54 D6.

Tagao Ishlan **34** 40 K3; **25** 115a.

Tagar: Melanesian myth **17** 148c.

Tagarchi **24** 728d.

Tagareff, Mount **34** 40 G1.

Tagassi Palace **33** 710b.

Tagaste **3** 75b.

Tagaung **34** 43 B3.

Tagawost **16** 834c.

Tagazgaz **23** 659c.

Tagbabas **18** 752b.

Tagbilaran **34** 47 E8; **18** 752a.

"Tagblatt" **17** 432a.

"Tage": ship **31** 105b.

Tagelel: see Taghelel.

Tâg-e-mah **4** 187d.

Tagenet: see Tagant.

Tagenhus **34** 25 P4.

Tägertschi **34** 27 E4.

Tägerwilen **34** 27 K2.

Tages: myth **11** 500a.

"Tages und Jahreshefte" **10** 736b.

Tagetes erecta: see African Marigold.

— patula: see French Marigold.

Taggart: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.

Taggia: river **34** 18 L10; **13** 437b.

—, town **34** 31 C7.

Tagguin **1** 569c.

Tagh Karlyk **33** 493d.

Taghajit **34** 54 J6.

Taghardeit: see Gardaia.

Tagharma Pl IV **23** 337; **18** 103b; **23** 637c.

Taghdumbash Pamir **25** 710d; **29** 275a; **31** 453b.

Taghee Pass **34** 108 L2.

Taghelel (Tagelel) **34** 54 J7.

Taghorot **16** 832a.

Taghil: river **17** 500b.

—, town: see Nijni Taglisk.

Taghit, Wady: see Wady Taghit.

Taghkanick **34** 70 P7.

Taghlak, Firoz Shah: see Firoz Shah.

—, Muhammad: see Mahomned Tughlak.

Taghlakábád (Delhi) **7** 48a.

Taghlib **16** 537a; **21** 652a.

Taghma **34** 54 J4.

Taghmon **34** 16 H7.

Taghrith **22** 841d.

Tagidda **34** 54 H6.

Tagigel, Wady: see Wady Tojijet.

Tagil: see Tagu.

Tagilito **16** 406a.

Tagilskiy Zavod: see Nijni Taglisk.

Tagin (Taguin) **34** 54 G2.

Tagine **34** 32 N8; battle of **13** 797d.

Tagino, Wady: see Wady Tagino.

Tagish, Lake **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.

— House **34** 116 W6.

Tagleba, Point **34** 47 F8.

Taglicozzi, G. **23** 21b.

Taglicozzo **34** 32 O10; battle of **13** 475c; **19** 126b.

Tagliamento (Tilaventus Fl.) **34** 31 N3; **9** 790d; battle of **3** 131a.

Taglioni, Marie **23** 21c; **27** 377b.

Taglioni: food **15** 125a.

Tagma **25** 691c.

Tagmosis **25** 691c.

Tago: see Rio Grande do Cagayan.

Tagodast **16** 833c.

Tagoloan: river **18** 752c.

—, town **34** 47 E8.

Tagotia **34** 55 Q8.

Tagrifat **34** 55 L4.

Tagrift **34** 55 L3.

Tagu (Tagil) **34** 33 M4.

Tagua **13** 521d.

Taguan Flying Phalanger (Petauriste volans) **18** 729d.

Taguaralzinho **34** 122 F5.

Taguig **34** 47 K8.

Taguin: see Tagin.

Tagula **34** 49 G6.

Tagus (Tajo, Tejo) **23** 21d; **34** 20 E5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **22** 304; **5** 190b; **19** 536c; length and basin area **28** 313b.

— Rock **34** 124 J13.

"Tagus": ship **19** 132c.

Taguthaung **34** 43 D8.

Tagutta **34** 55 J3.

Tagulu **25** 315 Map.

Tagwa **34** 55 N6.

Tagwara **34** 54 E8.

Tahaa (Otaha): island **34** 52 O7.

Tahaddart **16** 831a.

Tahalla Creek **34** 85 C6.

Tahanea (Tahania, Tchitschagof, Chichagof) **34** 52 M8.

Ta-liang Mountains **5** 630c.

Tahara **34** 51 D6.

Taharie, Cape **34** 48 F6.

Tâhart Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 835a.

Tahat, Jebel: see Jebel Tahat.

Tahawus **34** 70 O4.

—, Mount: see Marcy, Mount.

Tahéidah (Taheida) **34** 55 M4.

Ta-hei-shan **34** 45 J3.

"Ta-heô" **5** 661c.

Tahgee Pass **34** 107 E5.

Tahichipi Pass **4** 697a.

Tahien Tong **34** 43 F8.

Tahil **26** 484b.

Tahil **33** 813b.

Tahilla **34** 16 B8.

Tâhir **17** 514c; coinage **17** 660a.

— ben Hosain **16** 583b.

Tahiri: see Sirâf.

Tahirides of Khorassan **11** 715a.

Tâhirids: see Tâhir.

Tahiti Archipelago: see Society Islands.

— Island (Otaheite, Otana, Isla d'Amat) **23** 22a; **33** 163c; **34** 49 M6; **34** 52 P7; child murder **8** 625a; discovery of **10** 189c; observatory **6** 330d; songs and dances **6** 799a; statistics **31** 821a; taboo customs **23** 16b.

"Tahiti": novel **10** 551c.

Tahiti cane **22** 625d.

— chestnut (Inocarpus edulis) **17** 666c; **9** 156d.

Tahiti-iti: see Tairabu.

Tahiti-nui: see Porionua.

Tahkali: see Tacullies.

Tahkechi **34** 43 D10.

Tahkeena: river **34** 60 C1.

Tähko-Tinneh **12** 827c.

Tah-kwi, Lake: see Wenatchee Lake.

Tahlequah **34** 106 M3; **5** 586a; **12** 835b.

Tahlian **34** 60 D2.

Tahmasp I **13** 394b; **18** 636b.

— II **18** 640b.

Tahoe: lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3; **28** 434 Map; **4** 698a; **33** 565d.

—, lake, Nevada, U.S. **17** 367c.

—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.

—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E3.

Tahoka, Laguna: see Laguna Tahoka.

Tahont 'n eggish **17** 497a.

Tahooraway: see Kahulani.

Tahora **23** 24a.

Tahors: see Teharan.

Tahounta (Santa Christina) **15** 564c.

Tahr **12** 742c.

Tahsil **12** 749c; **7** 46b.

Tahsildar: Indian official **7** 46b; **15** 186c.

—, Turkish official **33** 510a.

Tahsinuddin: Urdu author **11** 848a.

Tahtah (Tahta) **34** 55 O4.

Ta-hu: see Tai-hu.

Tahuamanú (Datimanu): river **34** 123 D6.

Tahuata: see Tuata.

Tahue **25** 427b.

Tahuenahuco **18** 352b.

Tahuki (Tahukan) **26** 103c.

Tahuni **14** 384d.

Tahura: see Kaula Island.

Tahureau, J. **9** 651a.

Tahuti **17** 151a.

"Tahzîbu-l-Akhlâq" **11** 850b.

Tai: town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H6.

—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D3.

Tai: tribe: see Shans.

— Arabs **34** 38 J4; **16** 49b.

Tâï' bon Motï' **16** 599a.

Tai Lake **5** 632d.

Tai Won Kun: see Tai-won-Kun.

Tai-an (Thai-an) **34** 46 B5.

Taiaro (Taiaro, Kings Island): town, Low Archipelago, Pacific **34** 52 M8.

—, town, Sudan **34** 55 O7.

Taiart Hadibat **34** 54 D5.

Taiba **34** 54 H3; **13** 117a.

Taibilla, Sierra de: see Sierra de Taibilla.

Taican: see Tâïkân.

Tai-chang **5** 649b

Tai-chau: town **34** 45 I18.

— Bay **34** 45 I18.

— Islands **34** 45 J8.

Tai-chen **34** 46 C4.

Tai-chung (Yung-su) **32** 117c.

Tai-chu: see Chow-chu.

Tai-dong **29** 704c; **30** 63b.

Taidu: see Ta-tu: town, China.

Taieri (Hull) **34** 52 C9.

Taif: see Et Taif.

Taifalæ (Taifali) **10** 848a; **23** 258a.

Taifashi: Moslem mineralogist **16** 597a.

Taiga: district **23** 511a.

—, town **33** 370b.

Taigadô: Japanese painter **29** 717a.

Tai-hang-shan Mountains **34** 45 D5.

Tai-ha-nor **34** 44 J2.

Tai-hing **34** 45 H6.

Tai-ho: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.

—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.

Taiho-hsien: see Ta-li-fu.

Taihoku: see Taipeh.

Tai-hu: lake **34** 45 H7; **5** 635b; **12** 144d.

—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H7.

Tai-hu: town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Taika **9** 416b.
Tai-kang **34** 45 E5.
Tai-king-kwan (Tai-kin-kuan) **34** 45 B5.
Taikô: Japanese tactical formation **29** 709a.
—, Japanese title **13** 583b.
Taikô-sama (Taikô-Hidéyoshi, Toyotomi) **13** 583a; **5** 649a; **29** 709a; invades Korea **6** 394b; **13** 584c; **30** 66d; founds Ozaka Castle **18** 111a; occupies Seoul **27** 41d.
Tai-ku: town, China **34** 45 D4.
—, town, Korea **34** 46 D6; **6** 391d.
Taikun: see Shôgun.
Tai-kung **34** 45 B9.
Tail docking: of hounds **12** 315c.
— estate **20** 307a.
— rope: in coal-mining **6** 69b.
— test: for mercury **16** 32d.
— vice **11** 439c.
Taila: county **34** 51 E5.
—, town **34** 33 L5.
Tailaidh, Beinn: see Beinn Tailadh.
Tai-lang **34** 44 G6.
Tailasân **27** 238c.
Tailbois, Ivo **22** 367b.
Tailed men **25** 465a; **25** 466 (fig. 1).
Tailfur **34** 35 B1.
Tailhade, Laurent **28** 498a; **31** 472d.
Tai-li-amr-ilâah **16** 588a.
Tailing: in carpentry **4** 481a.
Taillandier, St R. **9** 680c.
Taillat, Cape **34** 18 J12.
Taillé: in heraldry **11** 694a.
Taille: tax **9** 595c.
—, wind instrument **24** 788a.
Taillebourg **34** 18 E7.
Taillefer, William: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Taillefer: peak **1** 624c.
Tailor-bird (Orthotomus) **24** 967a; nidification **3** 771d.
"Tailor's Andrew": see Sarto, Andrea del.
Tailors' Union of America **33** 414c.
Tailscreek **34** 80 B2.
Tailtenn: see Tailti.
Tailti **13** 244c.
Tailu: Seljuk chief **21** 636b.
Tail-water level **12** 476c; in turbines **12** 530d.
Taim **24** 490b.
Taimâ: oasis, Arabia **16** 552b; **18** 805b.
— (Taimo): town, Sudan **34** 55 N8.
Taimani **34** 40 K4; mountains of **25** 116b.
Taimanis: see Taimûnis.
Taimering **34** 23 P15.
Taimo: see Taima.
Taimoro **15** 171b.
Taimûnis (Taimanis) **1** 231b; **10** 569c; **25** 120a.
Taimur: island **34** 37 L1.
Taimur, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
—, Gulf of **34** 37 N1; Pl II **19** 315.
Taimur Khan **3** 569c.
Taimur Lake **34** 37 N1.
— (Taimyr) Peninsula **34** 37 M1; **31** 809 Map; **21** 67a; **22** 6a; **24** 742b.
Taimyr: see Taimur: island.
Tain: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, town, Scotland **33** 164a; **34** 14 H4; **20** 854d; pop. **32** 298b.
"Tain Bó Cuailnge" **5** 310c; **9** 75b.
Tainan: town, Japan **34** 46 K7; **28** 442d.
Tainaron, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.
Taine, Hippolyte A. **33** 164b; **9** 674d; **9** 680b; on æsthetics **1** 220d; on art **9** 210c; **9** 214a; on dreams **7** 459a; philosophy of **33** 167a; portrait **33** 165a; on "Rape of the Lock" **19** 484b.
—, J. B. **33** 164b.
Tai-ngan **34** 45 F4.
Taingda **26** 468c.
Tainî regis **7** 349d.
Tai-ning **34** 45 F9.
Taininh: see Tay Ninh.
Taintor, E. C. **4** 761a.
Taintor: town **34** 101 H5.
Tai-oh-nek: see Tyoonok.
Tai-Pai, Mount **34** 44 H4.
Tai-pai-shan (Tai-ping-shan) **34** 45 A6.
Taipala: river **14** 199b.
— (Taipale): town **34** 33 E3.
Taipe: see Tai-pei.
Taipeh (Taihoku) **28** 442d.
Tai-pei (Taipei-fu, Taipe, Thaipe-fu) **34** 46 L6.
Taipeng **22** 587b.
Tai-ping: river **34** 45 D8.
—, town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 44 H6.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 G7.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 A6.
—, town, Perak **30** 499a.
Tai-ping Rebellion **5** 652a; **21** 772d; Gordon in **29** 32a; Li Hung Chang **30** 268b.
Tai-ping-shan: mountain: see Tai-pai-shan.
—, town **27** 44b.
Tai-po-hu **34** 45 D7.
Tair, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Taira: town **34** 46 K5.
Taira: clan **29** 715d; **13** 582b; **11** 851d.
Tairabu (Tahiti-iti) **23** 22d.
Tairet-el-Bagîl **34** 54 F3.
Tairtla **12** 826c.
Tais (Taeiz) **34** 39 J9.
Taisaka **15** 171b.
Taisefûn: see Ctesiphon.
Taiserbo: see Taizerbo.
Tai-shan Mountains **34** 45 F4; **5** 633d; Confucian pilgrimages **19** 92c.
Taishi: see Shôtoku Taishi.
Taishin, Ikeda: see Ikeda Taishin.
Taishitaraugh **2** 204b.
Taishiu: see Tsushima.
Taishû: see Tsushima.
Tai-shun **34** 45 G9.
Taiskhir Mountains **34** 44 F1.
Taison **34** 114 D4.
Tait, A. C.: archbishop of Canterbury **33** 168b; action on Irish disestablishment **32** 387d; **33** 680a; second Lambeth conference **30** 120c; portrait **33** 169b; on "Tract 90" **31** 158d.
—, Craufurd **33** 168c.
—, F. G. **29** 25c.
—, P. G. **33** 170a; on cause of auroras **16** 183c; calculating machine **4** 655d; on conductivity **11** 579b; **11** 581c; work in dynamics **27** 567a; on age of the earth **10** 227c; on gases **18** 113b; **19** 249b; **27** 401b; on Mayer **15** 649c; on nebular spectra **10** 215b; thermo-electric hypothesis **8** 97d; **33** 293b; on deep-sea thermometers **23** 292a.
Tait: people: see Haitlin.
Taitai (Taytay) **34** 47 B7.
Tai-tam: town **34** 44 D7; reservoir **29** 318d.
— (Tytam) Bay **34** 44 E7; **12** 141b.
— (Tytam) Peninsula **34** 44 E7.
Tai-tam-tuk **34** 44 D6.
Tai-tang-kang **6** 391c.
Taiti: see Tahiti.
Taitinapam **12** 826c.
Tai-ting-te: Mongol emperor **5** 648b.
Taitok **34** 54 G5.
Taiton **34** 88 L8.
Tai-tong: see Ta-tong.
Taitotei: see Twatutia.
"Tait's Edinburgh Magazine" **18** 537d; **7** 102d.
Tai-tsang **34** 45 H7.
"Taitsing": ship **32** 549a.
Tai-tso: king of Korea: see Litan.
Tai-tsoo: Chinese emperor **5** 646c.
Tai-tsung: Chinese emperor, 618-649 **5** 645d.
—, Chinese emperor, 763-780 **5** 646b.
—, Chinese emperor, 976-997 **5** 646c.
Taituk: see Taitok.
Tai-tung **34** 46 L7.
Taitville **34** 103 D6.
Tai-wan: district **9** 417a.
—, island: see Formosa.
—, town **34** 46 K7.
Taiwan hemp **22** 734a.
Taiwanfu: river **9** 416b.
— (Tai-wan-Foo): town **5** 636d; **9** 417b.
Taiwarah (Taiwara) **34** 40 L4; **25** 116b.
Tai-won-Kun (Tai Won Kun): Korean leader **27** 32c; **30** 67a.
Taixall **1** 45a.
Taiya: see Dyea.
Taiya Bay **30** 385a.
Taiya Inlet **30** 384d.
Taiyibeh: see Et Taiyibeh.
Tai-yo Mountains **34** 45 D4.
Taiyuen (Tai-yuan) **34** 45 D4.
Taizalai: promontory **4** 662d.
Taizaloi: tribe **4** 663a.
Taizan Yôbei: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
Taizerbo (Taiserbo) **34** 55 M4; **33** 452c.
Ta'izz **24** 738 Map.
Tâj **7** 113d.
"Tâj et 'Arûs" **14** 282c.
Tajak (Tajik, Tadjiks, Tâts, Tausik, Galtchas) **23** 25a; **23** 661a; in Afghanistan **4** 1c; Aryan origin **25** 716b; customs **9** 230a, **31** 398c; in Eshref **8** 543c; in Ghilan **10** 567b; Indian frontier **25** 120a; Russian Turkestan **21** 68d; **28** 386a; Syr Daria **22** 820d.
Tajakant **34** 54 D3.
Tajan: see Tayan.
Tajand **18** 618a; **18** 626d.
Tajao: Chinese minister **24** 793a.
Tajax, Gross: see Gross Tajax.
Tajelt: see Tagaste.
Tajem, Mount **34** 46 C5.
Tajenturi **34** 54 J4.
Tajer **6** 783c.
Tajes, General **33** 613a.
Tajetterat **34** 54 J5.
Tajidait **34** 54 F5.
Tajik: see Tajak.
Tajima (Tanshu, Tanshiu) **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d; iron industry **13** 573b.
Tajique **34** 110 J4.
Tâj-Mahal **1** 286d; **12** 795b; mosaic work **13** 81c.
Tajo: river: see Tagus.
—, town **34** 29 C11.
Tajpur: town, N.E. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O2; tobacco cultivation **12** 750a.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 N4.
Tajrish **33** 211a.
Tajumulco **34** 120 C4; **11** 239a.
Tajuna **34** 20 J4; **11** 228c; **23** 435b.
Tajura, Sultan of **25** 156c.
Tajura (Tajurrah): town **34** 55 R8; **32** 703c; **1** 134a.
— (Tajurrah) Bay **34** 55 R8; **32** 701a.
"Tâj-ut-Tevârîkh" **23** 657a.
Tajwin **34** 40 L4.
Taka (Suvarof, Suwarov): island **34** 52 L2.
—, region **34** 55 Q7; **17** 611a.
— Hewataya **34** 48 E6.
Takaboko **31** 67c.
Takacha **34** 57 E2.
"Takachiho": ship **27** 43b.
Takachiho-dake **29** 672d.
Takács, J. **12** 377a.
Takada **34** 46 E7.
Takahasai (Takahashi) **34** 46 F6.
Takahashi-gawa **29** 673b.
Takahe (Notornis) **3** 742b.
Takahira: emperor of Japan **13** 582d.
Takaka **34** 52 D5.
Takakogin **34** 116 A2.
Takakoto (Takakotoru) Island **34** 52 O8.
Takakura: emperor of Japan **13** 582c.
Takala: see Tagala.
Takalia (Tukala) **34** 46 F5.
Takalla: district, Celebes **5** 288d.
—, state, Sudan: see Tagala.
Taka-makiye **30** 113a.
Takamatsu **34** 46 F6; **13** 571b.
Takamura Kôun: Japanese wood carver **29** 724a.
Takan-tepe (Tekan Tepe) **34** 40 B2.
Takao: see Takow.
Takaoka: town, Hokurokudo, Japan **34** 46 H5.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan **34** 46 F7.
Takapoto: see Oura.
Takara Shima Ko **34** 46 P5; **14** 489d.
Takarart (Mequinez) **16** 29d.
Takaroa: see Tiokea.
Takasaki **34** 46 J5.
Takash Khârizm, Shah **23** 660d.
Takashima: island, Japan **34** 46 N2; **31** 387b; coal **13** 573c; **17** 164a; **31** 67c.
—, island, Korea **34** 46 D5.
—, town **34** 46 J5.
Takat: see Thakot.
Takata **34** 46 J5.
Takato **34** 46 H6.
Takatsu Gawa **34** 46 E6; **29** 673c.
Takatsuma-yama **29** 673a.
Takatu **26** 102a; **32** 119a.
Takaungu **27** 611d.
Takayama **34** 46 H5.
Take **14** 489d.
Take off: in croquet **6** 609c.
Ta-Keang **5** 631a.
Takefu (Takeo) **34** 46 H6.
Takeley **34** 9 G2.
Takelot: king of Egypt **7** 742a.
Takemoto Hayato of Tôkyô: keramist **29** 727b.
Takem-suma **34** 44 K1.
Taken aback: nautical **21** 604d.
Takendrajal Singh: commander-in-chief **30** 521b.
Takeo: see Takefu.
Ta-ke-rh **34** 45 F3.
Taker-off: in printing **23** 706b.
Taketoma **14** 489d.
Takeut **34** 43 D3.
Takhamalt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhamelt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhla Makan **25** 708b; **33** 322a; **33** 494b.
Takhsa **31** 194a.
Takht Sînh, Raja **13** 704a; **31** 490c.
Takhta: town, Egypt: see Tahtah.
—, town, Persia **34** 40 A2.
Takhtajl **25** 721b.
Takhtî Jamshîd **18** 558a.
Takht-i-Balkis **34** 40 B2; **31** 615a.
Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678a.
Takht-i-Pul **26** 92c.
Takht-i-Rustam: at Balkh **26** 92b; at Haibak **1** 243a; **26** 105c.
Takht-i-Sefer **11** 714c.
Takht-i-Sulaiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takht-i-Suleiman: mountain, India **34** 41 B4; **26** 101a; **26** 101 Map; temple **14** 11c.
Takht-i-Suleiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takhtsingjee: Maharaja of Bhavnagar **33** 170c; **29** 50d.
Takhwárá **7** 105c.
Ta-ki: river **34** 45 G8.
— (Asarur, Tse-Kia): town, **12** 786d; **11** 273b.
Takî Kâshî: Persian biographer **21** 254c.
Takî Kesra **6** 678a.
Takia (Ning-po) **34** 45 H8.
Ta-kiang: see Yangtse-kiang.
Takilman **25** 374a.
Takin (Budorcas) **25** 454c.
"Taking of Oechalia" **12** 113a.
Taking in sail: nautical **21** 604d.
Takino Lake: see Tachino Lake.
Takka: tribe **12** 786d; **20** 110c.
Takkali Raghunandapuram **10** 70a.
Takla-makan Desert **34** 44 B3; **23** 638b; **29** 15b; Sven Hedin's investigations **25** 711c.
Takli **17** 164d.
— Island **34** 116 M7.
Taklok Pong **34** 43 F9.
Taklung **34** 44 E5.
Takmakdty **2** 306b.
Tako **34** 56 L11.
Takoko **34** 54 J7.
Takoma: see Takoma Park.
—, North: see North Takoma.
— Park **34** 75 C3.
Takoo **5** 632c.
Takot: see Thakot.
Takova **34** 35 C4.
Takovaya in Urals **16** 411a.
Takow (Takao) **34** 46 K8; **9** 417b; **28** 442d.
Takpa **23** 346c.
Takpo **14** 229d.
Takra **10** 27d.
Taksha **34** 55 M7.
Taksbaks: see Takha.
Taksbasila (Texila) Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VII **18** 561; **12** 419a; **12** 786d; **20** 288c.
Taksmen **5** 800d.
Taksony: duke of Hungary **12** 367d.
Taksony: town **34** 28 L4.
Taktalu Dagh (Chimæra Mountain) **34** 38 D4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 626c.
Taku: river, Alaska **34** 116 X7; **25** 241a.
—, river, Br. Columbia **34** 60 C2.
—, town, Alaska **34** 60 C2.
— (Ta-ku): town, China **34** 44 N7.
— Arm **34** 116 W3.
— (Pei-ho) Forts **34** 44 N7; **30** 268d; capture of, 1858 **5** 652b; **8** 132c; capture, 1900 **27** 38a.
Takua Pa **32** 610b.
Ta-kuan **34** 44 G5.
Takukwan **12** 826b.
Takum **34** 54 J9.
Takuma Tamêuji: Japanese painter **29** 715c.
Takurea (Wolconsky) **34** 52 N8.
Takusai: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Taku-shan: town, China **34** 45 E8.
Ta-ku-shan: town, Manchuria **34** 45 J3.
Takusho: Korean artist **17** 299d.
Takût: town, Burma **30** 519c.
—, volcano, Tripoli **33** 451d.
Takutea (Fenuaiti) **34** 52 K9; **27** 238c.
Takutu, Rio: see Rio Takutu.
Takuwatung **34** 43 D10.
Takwa (Tarkwa) **34** 54 F9; **29** 20a.
Takyrs **23** 511d; **30** 15c.
Tal: river **3** 426a.
Tal: genealogical poem **12** 622a.
Tal y Moelvre, battle of **5** 319c.
Tál Pass **12** 732b.
Tala: river **23** 604a.
—, town, Afghanistan **34** 40 N3.
—, town, Central Asia **34** 44 G2.
—, town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
Tálá: tribe **5** 243b; **17** 319a.
Tala Mungongo: mountains **25** 450d.
— Mungongo: town **34** 56 L13.
— Oasis **34** 54 G3.
Ta'lab: Sabæan god **24** 741b.
Talab: town **34** 40 J7.
Talabo, Cape: see Talaho Cape.
Talacre **9** 326d.
Talagang **34** 41 C3; **13** 691a.
Tálaghát **21** 210b.
Talago Lamo **13** 692d.
Talaho (Talabo), Cape **34** 48 F5.
Talaing **18** 468d.
Talak: district **34** 54 H6.
—, river **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
—, town **34** 41 B4.
Talaken **2** 499b.
Tala-Khun **34** 44 L1.
Talala **34** 106 L1.
Talal-khain-dala **30** 15b.
Talamanca: district and tribe **34** 120 M10; **6** 450a.
Talamantes Creek **34** 109 A1.
Talána **26** 103a.
— Hill, battle of **31** 82c; **33** 439c.
Talang **34** 48 B5; **22** 638b.
Talanque **20** 650a.
Talanta: see Atalanti.
— Channel: see Atalanti Channel.
Talanti (Euboicum Mare) **11** 82c.
Talanton: see Talent.
Talão **1** 777d.
Talap **34** 43 B1; **30** 119a.
Talapoosa **1** 438b.
Talara, Punta: see Punta Talara.
Talaram: see Dilaram.
Talaraquin **34** 47 B7.
Talargoch **9** 326d.
Talari **31** 292b.
Talari-Tavlleh **13** 394a.
Talarn **34** 20 O2.
Talas **22** 819c; **25** 785b.
— Ala-Tau **22** 820a.
Tal'at Mûsa **14** 394b.
Talatala **34** 56 K10.
Talat-ed-Dem **18** 176a.
Talatha **34** 79 E5.
Talaton **34** 13 F2.
Talauer (Talaur) Islands **34** 48 G4.
Talauma **19** 532c.
Talaur Islands: see Talauer Islands.
Talaus: king of Argos **1** 164c.
Talaut Islands (Salibabo) **34** 48 F4.
Talavera: archbishop **13** 693c.
Talavera, Fernando de **6** 172b.
Talavera: town: see Talavera de la Reina.
Talavera, Capilla de **21** 204a.
Talavera de la Reina (Talavera) **23** 25b and **33** 171b; **34** 20 G4; battle **2** 668a; **24** 495c; pottery **19** 628d.
Talavera wheat **1** 354b; **24** 532d.
Talavli **34** 42 O10.
Talawah **34** 85 F8.
Talawgwi **34** 43 C2.
Talayuelim **27** 313d.
Talba Waha **34** 55 Q8.
Talbenny **34** 13 A2.

Talbingo 34 51 H5.
Talbo 34 55 M9.
Talbois, Ivo de 14 35a.
Talbot, family of 23 25c.
—, Baron, of Hensol 23 26d; 4 583a; Chancellor 8 368a; and slavery 22 138d.
—, C. 23 26b.
—, E. 4 582d.
—, earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury, Earl of.
—, Geoffrey 23 25c.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1346 23 25d; 11 691a.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1387 23 25d.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1419 10 678d.
—, Sir Gilbert, 1569 11 705b.
—, Sir Gilbert, of Grafton 23 26c.
—, H. 23 25c.
—, John 18 465b.
—, Sir John, of Albrighton 23 26d.
—, Capt. the Hon. M. G. 26 105b.
—, Richard, 11th cent. 23 25c.
—, Richard, 12th cent. 23 25c.
—, Richard, d. 1356 23 25d.
—, Richard, 17th cent. 13 268b.
—, W.: bishop of Durham 4 582d.
—, W. H. Fox 23 27a; and incandescent lighting 28 595b; photo-engraving process 18 834a; photometric methods 24 429b.
Talbot of Malahide 13 260c.
Talbot: county, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 116 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Talbott.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Talbot (dog): in heraldry 11 699c.
—, Cape 34 60 D2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6; 10 438a.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4; 30 568a.
— Island 34 48 G3.
—, Mount 34 16 E5.
—, Port: see Port Talbot.
Talbot's bands 24 441c.
Talbott (Talbot) 34 83 P2.
Talbotton 34 80 C6.
Talbragar River: see Erskine River.
Talc 16 414b; 10 228b; 6 555c.
Talca: province, Chile 34 124 C11; pop. 1875 5 617d; pop. 1895 27 8b.
—, province, Cuzco, Peru 27 323b.
—, town 23 27b and 33 171b; 34 124 C11.
Talcahuano (Talcaguano) 33 171b; 34 124 C11; fort 6 239b; port 29 69b; tidal wave 5 616c.
Talcher: state 17 845c.
— group 12 737a; 31 422d.
Talchi: soothsayer 14 96a.
Tal-Chotiali 25 715a; valley 26 102b; 32 119a.
Talcosite 16 424d.
Talcott: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Mountain 11 497a.
Talcottville 34 68 F2; 33 665d.
Talc-schist 10 236c; 10 228b; composition 10 236b.
Talcville 34 70 M3.
Taldanda Canal 5 243b; 15 286c.
Taldora 34 50 G3.
Taldyk Pass 28 386b.
—, river 14 63c.
"Tale of Balin" 33 123b.
Ta-le Foo 5 640d.
"Tale of Pwyll" 5 321a.
Talé Sap 32 620a.
"Tale of Sotnau" 7 721d.
"Tale of a Tub" 8 426d; criticism 22 703a.
Taleb, Ain et: see Ain et Taleb.
Talega 34 115 H9.
Talegalla (Talegallus) 3 712a; 15 827c.
Talenading Islands 34 48 C4.
Talent: town 34 112 C4.
Talent (bezant): in heraldry 11 697d.
—, monetary weight: Æginetan 24 488b; Assyrian 17 631c; Babylonian 17 631c; 24 486c; Euboean 22 485a; Grecian 24 488c; Hebrew 24 487a; Lydian 24 487d; Persian 24 487a.
Talent money: in cricket 27 276c.
Talenti, S. di Francesco 17 815d.
Talequah 29 468d.
Tales 23 27b; 8 623d; 23 316b; Russian 21 104a; in romance literature 20 632b.
"Tales of a Barber-Surgeon" 33 374a.
"Tales of all Countries" 23 585d.
"Tales of the Crusaders" 21 550c.
"Tales of Fashionable Life" 7 654a.
"Tales of a Grandfather" 21 551a.
"Tales of the Hall" 32 86d.
"Tales of a Parrot" 18 660c.
"Tales from Sebastopol" 33 362a.
"Tales founded on the plays of Shakespeare" 14 235a.
"Tales and Stories from History" 22 607a.
"Tales of a Traveller" 13 373a.
"Tales of a Wayside Inn" 14 861d.
"Tales of Wonder" 21 547a.
Talesab: see Tonle Sap.
Talesh: district 28 727c.
—, town 28 727c.
Taleton 14 193c.
Talfer (Telfer) 34 29 C10.
Talfourd, Sir T. N. 23 29a; 7 439a; promotes Copyright Bill 6 359a; defends Moxon 32 86b; theatre patents 31 47a.
Talga 31 653d.
Tal-garog 34 11 B5.
Talgarth 34 12 G2; 20 217d.
Talh (Mimosa ferruginea) 16 345b.
— (Tamarisk) 2 236d.
Talha b. 'Obaid Allah 16 548c; 16 563c.
Talhino 32 517c.
Talhook Druses (Beni Hazamm) 7 486a.
Tali (Dalbergia Sissu) 22 91c: see also Sissu.
Talia 34 41 A3.
Taliabo (Taliabu) Island 34 48 G5.
Taliacotius: see Tagliacozzi.
Taliafero County 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
Taliang-shan: district 30 362a.
Taliang-shan: mountain 34 44 G5.
Talib: Turkish writer 23 657a.
Talib Kalim: poet 18 657c.
Tal-i-Bangi 29 255c.
Talid, Wady: see Wady Talid.
Ta-lien-wan Bay (Talienhwang) 33 171c; 34 45 J9; Russian lease 27 29b; 31 841a.
Taliessin: Welsh bard 2 651d; 21 474b.
"Taliessin, Book of" 5 314d.
"Taliessin and Myrtin" 5 325a.
Ta-li-fu (Ta-li-o, Taiho-hsien) 34 44 J5; 23 439d; 10 82d; Kublai Khan captures 14 151a; Panthays capture 27 31a.
Talihina 34 106 M5.
Talikan 1 242d.
Talikota, battle of 7 19b; 12 794b; 7 147a.
Taliket 34 54 C6.
Talim 18 751d.
Talin, Point 34 47 H10.
Taling-ho 34 45 H2.
Ta-li-o: see Ta-li-fu.
Talionis lex (Law of Talion) 20 680d.
Talipes calcaneus 6 42b.
— equino-varus 6 42c.
— equinus 6 42b.
— valgus 6 42c.
— varus 6 42b.
Talipot palm: see Palmyra Palm.
Talisa 4 573b.
Talisay: town, Batangas, Philippine Islands 34 47 J9.
—, town, Cebú, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
Talish 34 38 N3; 26 37d.
Talishan 10 567b.
Talisheek 34 87 K5.
Talisker 34 14 C8; chrysolite 16 410b.
Talisman: see Amulet.
"Talisman": opera 3 279d.
"Talisman, Der" 28 721c.
Talismanic Gate (Bab-el-Tilism) 3 231d.
Talisse Island 34 48 F4.
Talitridæ 30 482a.
Talitrus 6 661b; habits 6 642c; nervous system (fig.) 6 636b; reproduction 6 643c.
Talitsk Range 25 337b.
"Talk about Animals and their Masters" 11 639d.
"Talk of the Town" 31 591d.
Talkha 34 55 S3.
Talking Warrior Creek 34 85 G4.
Talkingrock (Talking Rock) 34 80 C2.
Tall copies, of books 3 654d.
Tall, Lough: see Lough Tall.
Tall oat grass (Anthistiria avenacea) 32 108d.
Talla Haga Creek 34 85 F4.
— Water 34 15 J4; 27 651d.
Tallac 34 114 E4.
Talladale 34 14 E4.
Talladega 34 84 E4.
— County 34 84 E4.
Tallaguaroopna 34 51 F6.
Tallage (Tallage) 23 29d; tallagium facere 23 29d.
Tallaght 34 16 J5; 13 243c.
Tallagio non Concedendo, De 23 29d.
Tallahalla Creek, Jones co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
— Creek, Smith co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Tallahassee: town 34 81 H2; 9 339a.
"Tallahassee": ship 25 561c.
Tallahassee Meridian 34 81 H2.
Tallahatchie 34 85 E2.
— County 34 85 D3.
— River 34 85 D2.
Tallahatta Springs 1 498c.
Tallama Klée (Sallo) 29 210d.
Tallangatta 34 51 G6.
Tallapalli 6 92a.
Tallapoosa 34 80 A4.
— County 34 84 F5.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— River, Ga., U.S. 10 434d.
Tallard, Marshal 3 126c; 9 580d; defeated at Blenheim 15 554c; Rousseau attaché to 21 23b.
Tallard: town 34 18 L8.
Tallarook 34 51 F6.
Tallassee 34 84 F5.
Tallatuga 34 55 T9.
Tallega 34 82 J5.
Tallemant des Réaux 21 703c.
Talley: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 E2.
— Road 34 12 E2.
Talleyrand de Périgord, C. M. 23 29d; 9 613b; supports Bourbons 17 222b; employs Cobbett 6 83d; and education 27 656b; and Goethe 10 733c; on Alexander Hamilton 11 414a; and Lagrange 14 209c; literature on 23 32d; and maritime police 19 333c; on Napoleon 9 618b; at Newark, U.S. 17 571b; visits Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Talleyrand: town 34 101 K5.
Tallfage: see Tallage.
Tallibody 34 15 H2.
Tallien, J. L. 23 32d; edits the "Sentinelle" 9 673c.
—, Madame (Thérèse, Princesse de Chimay) 23 33b; 4 617c; 5 626c.
Tallien: town 34 87 H7.
Talliers 23 29d.
Tallies, exchequer 9 182c.
Tallin 34 102 D2.
Tallingtis 16 385a.
Tallington 34 8 D3.
Tallis (Tallisius, Tallys, Talys), T. 23 33d; instructs Byrd 26 488b.
Tallith 19 1a.
Tallmadge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Tallman: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Tallmansville 34 77 F3.
Tallokas 34 80 D10.
Tallow: town 34 16 F7.
Tallow: fat 23 34d; candles 4 802c; mutton 17 744c; 23 35a; ox 17 744c; rendering 17 743c; tristearin in 10 697d; vegetable 17 746d.
—, mineral: see Hatchettine.
— oil 23 35a.
Tallow tree (Stillingia sebifera) 9 405b; 17 746d; 22 91c.
— wood 25 794b; wood paving 32 261c.
Talluches: tribe 12 826d.
Tallula: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
Tallulah: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
— Falls 34 80 E2; 10 437b.
— River 34 80 E2.
Tallwater 2 545b.
Tallweh, King: see Melladus, King.
Tally 34 76 G5
Tallyho 34 77 D2.
Tallys: see Tallis, T.
Talma, J. F. 23 35b; 7 425c; 7 427a; in "Charles IX" 5 582a; friend of Delavigne 7 43d.
Talma: town 34 92 D2.
Talmadge Hill 34 68 B5.
Talmago, T. de Witt 33 171d.
Talmage: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
Talmai: father of Bartholomew 3 403b.
Tal-Manasarowar: see Manasarowar.
Talman's Girls' School, Salisbury 21 218d.
Talmay 34 19 J6.
Talmis: see Kalabsha.
Talmo 34 105 E2.
Talmud 23 35c; Babylonian 20 566d; 2 679a; casuistical rules 5 203d; chiliasm 16 315c; Christ, allusions to 13 659a; decalogue 7 16a; Deutsch on 7 135b; editions of 23 38c; ethical teachings 8 589b; burned in France 23 37d; influence 23 38d; Koran, relation to 16 600b; translations 23 38a; mnemonic aids to study 23 37b; Palestinian 23 35d; 21 648c; penance 18 485a; system of 23 36c.
— Torah Schools 13 686d.
Talngin 34 55 K7.
Talnoe 34 34 I17.
Tal-nor Lake 34 44 E1.
Taloda 34 41 D9.
Taloga: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
Talot (Talav) 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map.
Talomo 34 83 J3.
Talon, Lake 34 61 F1.
Talona 34 80 C2.
Talonje 34 42 P11.
Ta-loo-tsze Hoo 5 633c.
Talorgan, Prince 21 470d.
Talos: in legend 2 497b.
Talou 17 539a.
Talovskaia 34 37 M3.
Talowa Bay 34 48 F5.
Talpa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
Talpa, animal: see Mole.
Talpada 34 41 J9.
Talpor 3 426a.
Talpida 15 403b; 16 608d.
Talpina 15 404a.
Talpur 22 91c.
Talpur Baluch: chiefs 22 92b.
— Mirs: chiefs 23 221c; capture Kurrachee 14 161b; govern Shikárpur 21 803b; tombs 12 430c.
Talsarn 4 243b.
Talsarnau 34 11 C3.
Talsen 34 34 D3.
Taltal 34 124 C9; gold mining 27 10b.
Taltarum's case 8 452a.
Talton 34 24 E33.
Taliotin: tribe 12 827c.
Talu 22 699a.
Taluga River 34 81 G2.
Talugdar 18 72c; 12 772a; 30 377a.
Taluk 8 151a; 30 420d.
Talukddri 1 422d.
Talur 26 103a.
Talus slopes 21 525b.
— wall 11 456a.
Talut: chieftain 22 310d.
— (King Saul) 1 238c.
Talut, Pointe du: see Pointe de Talut.
Ta-lu-tao 34 45 J3.
Talvik 34 26 N1; 17 581a.
"Talvj": see Jakob, Therese von.
Talwar 12 762d; (ill) 22 801d.
Talworth 34 10 H10.
Talwrn 34 11 C2.
Talybont: town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 F2.
—, town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 D4.
Tal-y-Cafn 34 11 D2.
Tal-y-llyn: town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 G2.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 D4; 16 38d.
Talys: see Tallis, T.
Talysh Mountains 3 168; 14 446a.
Talyshins: tribe 14 446a; 8 543c; 23 514a; pop. 26 81d; 26 620c.
Tam, rabbi: see Ya'akob.
Tam: weight 33 813b.
Tam Head: see Rosehearty Lighthouse.
"Tam o' Shanter" 4 569d.
Tam Tan 34 43 H9.
Tama: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— (Temo): town, Egypt 34 55 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
Tama: Egyptian measure 24 485b.
Tama County 34 101 H3.
Tamabo 34 54 E9.
Tamagaki 17 503b.
Tama-gawa 29 673b.
Tamagru (Tamegrut, Tamgrut) 34 54 E3.
Tamah 34 90 A3.
Tamaha: town 34 106 M4.
Tamaha: Polynesian custom 9 779d; 17 372d.
Tamahu 25 141a.
Tamai: battle of 27 711b; 29 53a.
Tamains 12 762b.
Tamajaso 21 268c.
Tamajon 34 20 J3; 11 228d.
Tamaki Head 34 52 G8.
— River 34 53 H9.
Tamala 34 55 R4.
Tamalakano 31 228d.
Tamalasa 34 56 S13.
Tamaleo 34 94 G8.
Tamalilla: see Tamlúk.
Tamalpais 34 114 J11.
—, Mount 34 114 H2.
Taman: island 3 795c; annexed to Russia 5 234d.
—, town 34 33 G6; 30 34d; naphtha wells 30 77b; vine-cultivation 14 150b.
Tamana (Rotcher, Rotch) Island 34 52 N6.
—, Mount 34 116 J2.
Tamanaca 12 828c.
Tamandaré, Port: see Port Tamandaré.
Tamandua: mammal 15 396a.
Tamandua, Punta: see Punta Tamandua.
Tamango 31 499c.
Tamanieh 34 55 Q6; battles of 27 711a.
Tamankaduwa 34 42 H16.
Tamanu (Calophyllum Burmannii) 9 779c.
Tamaqua 23 40b and 33 171d; 34 73 L5.
Tamar: sister of Absalom 1 56d.
Tamar (Tmr): country, identified with Phœnicia 13 760c; 18 198d.
—, river, Columbia: see Rio Tamar.
—, river, England 34 13 D3; 6 421b; 23 199a.
—, river, Tasmania 23 724d; 30 14b; geology of estuary 33 187b.
—, town 34 41 K8.
"Tamar" 7 417b.
Tamara 34 120 H5.
— Island 22 45b.
Tamarac: river 34 98 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Tamarack: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
Tamarack (Larix Americana): tree: see Larch, American.
— pine (Pinus contorta) 4 704b.
Tamarak Creek 34 98 C1.
Tamarida 34 39 N9; 22 231a.
Tamari-Mashrik 34 55 K3.
Tamarin Bay 34 53 M7.
Tamarind (Tamarindus indica) 23 40c; in India 22 91c; 12 748c; in curry 6 716a.
— of Queensland (Diploglottis Cunninghamii) 20 174a.
Tamarinda Bay 17 477d.

Tamarisk (Tamarix) 23 40d; in Arabia 2 236d; in India 12 740c; yields manna 15 493c; staminal filaments 4 136a.
— manna 15 493c.
Tamarite (Tamarite de Litera) 34 20 N3.
Tamaroa 34 94 G9.
Tamarsit 34 54 D3.
Tamarugal 1 333b.
—, Pampa de: see Pampa de Tamarugal.
Tamarugas 18 671c.
Tamas: in Hindu mythology 5 188c.
Tamás: Hussite monk 12 375d.
Tamas: Indian tribe 34 122 C3.
Tamasese: Samoan chief 32 404d.
Tamasheg: see Tuareg.
Tamashgrad 34 34 F6.
Tamási (Tamasi-Miklosvar) 34 28 K5.
Tamasp, Shah 5 175a.
Tamasus (Frangissa) Pl II 15 92; 6 747d; 27 330c.
Tamat: see Tomat.
Tamatave 33 172a; 34 56 T14; 15 173a; 15 168b; 30 414c; French bombardment 30 415d; French occupation 30 417d.
Tamatia 20 101b.
Tamaulipas 33 172b; 34 119 K5; area and population 16 214d; 30 726d.
Tamaya 5 622c.
Tamayo, Diego 27 312d.
— y Baus, Manuel 33 172b.
Tamazula 34 119 F5; 29 662d.
Tamazunchale 34 119 K7.
Tamba (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province, Japan 34 46 G6; 13 569d.
—, river 34 56 L13.
—, town, Fr. Congo: see Tango.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8.
—, town, Sp. W. Africa 34 56 J10.
Tambach 34 23 L12.
Tambakara 34 54 C7.
Tambalagam Bay 5 364a; 23 573b.
Tambalameba 5 281c.
Tambalongang 32 385c.
Tambaroora 34 51 H4.
Tamba-Ura Mountains 3 306d.
Tambelan Islands 34 48 C4.
Tambesi: river 34 48 B5; 33 59a.
Tambi-Kundu: mountain 34 54 D8.
—, town 34 54 D8.
Tambillo Island 18 671c.
Tambillos copper mines 5 622c.
Tambo: county, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— (Sambo): river, Victoria 24 216a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 A4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— de Mora 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
—, Mount 24 216c.
—, Rio, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimaco.
—, Rio, Moquegua, Peru: see Rio Tambo.
Tamboff (Tambov, Tambow): government 23 40d and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; 24 280c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Tambov, Tambow): town 23 41c and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; population 23 41b.
Tambohorn 34 27 K5; 1 626d.
Tambookie Land 5 41b; 5 46d; 13 817b.
Tambookies: tribe 5 47b; 30 3b.
Tambora Volcano 34 48 E6; 12 816a.
Tamboril 34 123 J4.
Tamboritha, Mount 34 51 G6.
Tambos 25 377a.
Tambour: in fortification 9 424d.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Tamboura: musical instrument 20 35a.
Tambov: see Tamboff.
Tambovskoe (Tambovsk) 34 37 Q3.
Tambow: see Tamboff.
Tamboyukon: see Tumboyonkon.
Támbrabetta 17 509a.
Támbraparní: river 15 184c; 23 404d; 23 525c; 33 347a.
Tambre River 10 26c.
Tambrosh Channel: see Salat Tabras.
Tambu 34 48 F5.
Tambuki 32 117b.
Tambuko: see Gunong Pedjudan.
Tambunan 26 311c; British annexation 26 313d.
Tambura 34 56 O9; 31 230c.
"Tamburlaine the Great" 7 429b; 8 419d; 15 556d; 21 762b.
Tamchin-daba 34 44 E1.
Tamdelt 34 54 E3.
Tamdok Cho 26 336b.
Tamdy 34 33 L6.
Tame River, Lancashire 22 446b; 32 866d.
— River, Stafford 22 442b; 24 506b.
Tamea 18 667b; 4 663a.
Tamec: see Tang.
Tamega (Tamego, Tameja) 34 20 E3; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b; Roman bridge 5 454c.
Tamegrut: see Tamagru.
Tamela: see Tamea.
Tameja: see Tamega.
Tamengut 34 54 H6.
Tamentirt 34 54 F3.
Tamentit 34 54 G4.
Tamerlane: see Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate 32 403a.
"Tamerton Church Tower" 31 579c.
Tamerton Foliott 34 13 D3.
Tamesa: see Thames.
Tamesis: see Thames.
Tameslemt 34 54 F2.
Tamet, Wady: see Wady Tamet.
Tametomo 29 706d.
Tamga 33 894b.
Tamge 34 54 D8.
Tamgrut: see Tamagru.
Tamhull mòr (Great Taval) 10 9b.
Tami: chief 2 261a.
Tamiahua, Laguna de: see Laguna de Tamiahua.
Tamiang: district, Samatra 33 60a.
—, river 1 95d; 22 638b.
—, Cape 34 48 A4.
Ta-miao 34 45 F1.
Tamias 15 418a; 22 438c.
Tāmid 16 505d; 18 511b.
Tami-el-Amdid 34 55 T4.
Tamil language 5 366c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; inscriptions 13 121b; literature of 23 43b; plays in 7 397d.
Tamils 23 41c; population in Ceylon 26 644b; rajahs 13 541d.
Tamim 17 773d.
Tamina 34 27 L4; 20 220b.
Tamincono 17 496d.
Tamines 34 21 E8.
Ta-ming: town, China 34 45 E4.
"Taming of the Shrew" 10 737b.
Tamini: tribe 25 514c.
Tamins (Tumlin) 34 27 L4.
Tamiscamingue, Lake: see Temiscaming, Lake.
Tamise 33 173a; 34 21 D6.
Tamisier: traveller 1 66a.
Tamitatoala, Rio: see Rio Tamitatoala.
Tamiutin 34 54 J4.
Tamjam 34 55 O9.
Tamjurt (Tisi-n-Tamjurt) 34 54 E3.
Tamkala 34 54 G7.
Tamlecht Muintire Partholain 13 243c.
Tamlingtar 17 340 Map.
Tamluk (Tamalitis, Tamralipti, Jumlook) 12 419b; 12 788a; 16 284d.
Tamlung 21 851d.
Tamm, F. A. 21 372d.
—, H. 15 480a.
Tammany: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
Tammany Hall 33 173b; 31 222c; democratic misrule 33 596b; Nast's caricatures 26 589b; police scandals 31 818d.
— Society (Columbian Order) 33 173b; formation 17 463b.
Tammaritu: ruler of Khidalu 7 795d.
Tamma-Setjle (Thamma-Setjle) 34 56 N15.
Tamasson Island 34 43 G10.
Tammed 34 98 K6.
Tammela 16 427c.
Tammerfors 33 174b; 34 34 E1; 9 216d; 9 217d; 28 397a.
Tammun 34 39 C7.
Tammuz: deity: see Tam-zi.
Tammuz (Tamus, Tamuz): month 4 678c; 5 715c; 26 44a.
Tammy-Norie: bird: see Puffin.
Tamna 24 739a.
Tamnava 34 35 B4.
Tamo Station 34 86 J6.
Tamoanclia 1 704d.
Tamola 34 85 H5.
Tamora 34 102 G3.
Tampa: town, Fla., U.S. 33 174b; 34 81 M7; 34 81 H7; 9 339a; 28 419c; cigar factory 28 420a; military camp, 1898 27 309b; 32 767d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
— Bay (Spiritu Santo) 34 81 L7; 34 81 H8; 9 338c; 9 340c.
—, Old: see Old Tampa Bay.
—, West: see West Tampa.
Tampanga 34 48 D5.
Tamparang-Labaya: see Tempe Lake.
Tampassuk: see Pandasan.
Tampat Tuan (Tampat Turvan, Tampat Tuwan) 34 48 A4.
Tampeles 34 48 E4.
Tampico: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K6; 16 214c; 33 172b; lighthouse 34 119 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Tampico jalap (Ipomœa simulans) 13 547b.
Tampiko Mountain 26 627a.
Tampin 30 600a.
Tamping: in blasting 3 808a.
— bar (stemmer) 16 445b.
Tamplin: harmonium improvement by 11 484a.
Tampu 12 817a.
Támralipti: see Tamlúk.
Tamriband 34 42 J10.
Tamrikat 34 54 D4.
Tamsaght 34 54 B6.
Tamsö 34 26 P1.
Tam-sui: district 9 417a.
— (Tam sui-yei): river 9 416b; 28 442d.
— (Tamsuy, Howei, Hobay, Hobe): town 34 46 L6; 9 417a; 28 442d; French repulsed at 27 93b; trade returns 5 637a.
Tamsweg 34 29 H9; 21 241a; 32 401c.
Tam-tam: see Tom-tom.
Tam-too Island: see Tunglung.
Tamu: town, Burma 34 43 B2.
—, town, India 34 41 O7.
Tamui 14 490c.
Tamuin 34 119 K7.
Tamul country 7 19a.
Tamullpec 12 928b.
Tamura Island: see Quelpart Island.
Tamurah: see Ras Tanura.
Tamuri, Prince: see Zamorin, Prince.
Tamurlaine: see Timur.
Tamus: fairs, Borneo 26 313b.
—, month: see Tammuz.
— communis: see Black bryony.
Tamuz: month: see Tammuz.
Tamworth (Tamworde): town, England 23 44c; 34 11 K4; clay 9 239a; coalfield 6 50d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fortress of 7 681c; population 22 442d; Sitric at 13 252d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
— Castle 24 380a; erected by Ethelfleda 7 681c.
Tamworth pigs 25 195b; (ill) Pl XX 25 203.
Tamworth, South: see South Tamworth.
Tam-yang 34 45 C6.
Tamynæ Pl I 11 80; Phocion's battle at 18 799c.
Tamyras: mountain 18 802a.
—, river: see Nahr Damúr.
Tam-zi (Tammuz, Sisuthrus): Babylonian deity 3 184c; 3 193c; 7 55a; 26 40c.
Tan: historiographer of Châu 14 295d.
Tan, the: channel 34 15 E3.
Tan: Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 813b.
Tan: trigonometry: see Tangent.
Tan ân 21 152 Map.
Tan brown 7 579b.
Tan Hill 24 514c.
Tana: river 34 56 Q11; 25 127d; 27 611a; 32 702b; expedition of 25 155c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 C7.
—, town, Norway 34 26 P1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P8.
— besar: see Tana-busar.
— Elv 34 26 P2; 17 576a.
— Jampeya 21 210b.
— (Dembea, Tsana, Tzana), Lake 34 55 Q7; 1 62b; 1 253b; 2 827b; 25 13a; 25 11 Map; altitude 25 127a; Blue Nile 17 507b.
Tanabe: town, Hirosaki, Japan 34 46 K3.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan 34 46 G7.
Tana-busar 2 670a; 25 704b.
Tanacetum vulgare: see Tansy.
Tana-dowang: see Saleyer.
Tanafjord 34 26 Q1; 17 577a.
Tanaga Island 34 116 S9.
Tanagers (Tanagridæ) 23 45a; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in nearctic region 3 750c; in neotropical region 3 743d; in subandean sub-region 3 746d; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745b.
Tanagra (Klemostzari, Khlevotsari) 34 36 J4; 3 854c; 11 101a; coins of 17 642b; Hermes worshipped at 11 749d; terra-cotta statuettes 6 453d; 6 455a; 23 191b; victory of Pelopidas at 18 479b.
Tanagridæ: see Tanagers.
Tanagrus 15 37c.
Tanah Balla: see Tanna Balla.
— Bumbu 4 59c.
— Cape 34 48 C6.
— Datar 22 639a.
— Jampea (Tanah Jampeah) 34 48 F6.
— Jawa 33 60a.
— Laut 4 59c.
— Maláyu: see Malay Peninsula.
— Masa: see Tanna Massa.
— Sasak: see Lombok Island.
Tanahorn 34 26 Q1.
Tanai (Tanaikha) 27 44d.
Tanaidea 30 479d; classification 30 481c.
Tanaikha: see Tanai.
Tanais: river: see Don.
Tanais: crustacean 6 659b; development of (fig.) 6 647a; eyes of 6 655b.
Tanaites 21 578a.
Tanajib: see Ras Tanajik.
Tanaka Jirokichi: artist 29 732a.
Tanakadate: electrician 28 120c.
Tanala 34 56 S15; 15 171b.
Tanaland 27 611d.
Tanampet 15 189a.
Tanana: river 34 116 O4.
—, town 34 116 N4.
—, tribe 25 241c.
— Hills 34 116 P4.
Tananarivo: see Antananarivo.
Tanandava 34 56 S15.
Tanapag Harbour 34 52 M2.
Tanapna 9 86b.
Tanaquil: the prophetess 21 692d; 23 66b.
Tanaro: pass 2 170a.
—, river 34 31 C6; 1 445c; 1 479c; 2 737b; 13 435b; 25 257a.
Tanat: river 34 11 F3.
— Valley 7 76b.
Tánau 15 322b.
Tanaun, Mount 34 47 H10.
Tanaus: see Taus.
Tanawal 11 547a.
Tanb (Tumb) Island 34 40 F7.
—, Ras: see Ras Tanb.
Tanben 8 612d.
Tanbery 34 51 E4.
Tanbingyo 34 43 B6.
Tanbur 15 70b.
Tancanhuitz 34 119 J7.
Tancarville: town 5 194b; 21 624b; canal Pl V 20 571; 20 579d; 29 236d.
Tancha 34 106 K3.
Tan-chau 34 45 B13.
Tanche 32 418c.
Tanchelm: monk 24 323b.
Tanchen: see Tan-chon.
Tan-cheng 34 45 G5.
Tanchet 34 19 A5.
Tan-chon (Tanchen, Tanchhŏn) 34 46 D3.
Tan-chow 11 374d; 11 375a.
Tanchum, Rabbi 6 710b.
Tancitaro 34 119 H8.
Tancred: king of Sicily 6 632a; 22 26d; Crusades 23 45c; 6 624d; 9 538b; 11 118a; dispute with Baldwin 6 625d; Henry VI of Germany subdues 11 669a; treaty with Richard I 20 540b; tower at Jerusalem 13 642d.
Tancred: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
"Tancred" 26 176d.
"Tancred and Gismunda" 7 428a.
"Tancredi": by Asinari 7 417b.
"Tancredi": by Rossini 20 861a.
Tanda (Tundah) 34 41 J6; 8 855d; 10 113a; 10 115d; population 18 72b; 28 572c.
— Armur (Urmar Tanda) 34 41 E4; 12 403a.
Tandauli 8 855d.
Tandawanna 34 51 H2.
Tandem-cart 26 607c.
Tandem-engines 22 494a.
Tandem-tricycle 23 560a.
Tanderagee 34 16 H3.
Tandiandamol 6 341a.
Tandil 34 124 F11.
— Hills 2 488b.
Tandine Bay 34 52 J10.
Tandja: see Tangiers.
Tandjong 22 639c.
— Batu 22 638a.
— Pandan: see Tanjong Pandang.
— Priok 29 738c.
Tandjur 23 343d.
Tando: see Tanno.
— Take 34 46 P5.
Tandon, A. 32 44b.
Tandora County 34 51 E4.
—, Lake 34 56 P15.
Tandou, Lake 34 51 D4.
Tandtjesberg (Tantjes Berg) 34 57 G7.
Tandy: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Tane: deity 17 149c.
Tanega Shima 33 174b; 34 46 E8; 14 489d.
Tanekaha (Phyllo-cladus trichomondoides) 17 469c.
Tanela 2 15b.
Tanelkum 1 261c.
Taneter 4 590c.
Tanette 21 210b.
Taneu: mother of Kentigern 14 40d.
Taney, R. B. 23 764c; 23 790c.
Taney: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Taneytown 34 75 H2.
Taneyville 34 104 F11.
Tanezruft 34 54 F4.
Tanfield, West: see West Tanfield.
Tang: emperor 5 643b; 6 261b.
Tang: river 34 45 D6.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
—, town, Persia: see Tung.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Tang (Centeles setosus, Tamec): animal 20 492c.
—, dynasty 5 645d; 5 646c.
—, measure 33 813b.
—, of sword 22 803c.
Tang Bágh 28 377b.
Tanga: town and district 34 56 Q12; 27 613b; harbour 27 612c.
Tangacheri Reef 20 181a.
Tangail 34 41 N7.
Tangair 34 115 E8.
Tangala 31 115b.
Tangalla 34 42 H16.
Tangaloa (Kanaloa, Taaroa, Tangaroa) 6 447c; 17 149c; 19 425d; 20 365a.
Tangalon's ships 7 57b.
Tangan: river 15 327c.
"Tángan": horse 3 632a.
Tanganyika (Msaga, Kimana), Lake 23 45c and 33 174c; 34 56 O12; on Kiepert's map Pl VII 15 515; Cameron explores 26 518c; Burton and Speke 10 194c; German government station on 27 613b; 26 483a; changes in level 14 221c; Livingstone explores 14 722a; on Pigafetta's map 10 183a; Speke and Grant 1 247c; statistics 14 217c; Thomson explores 32 314d.
Tangarara 34 122 A4.
Tangarika 34 52 K9.
Tangaro Loloqong, the Fool 17 148b.
Tangaroa: see Tangaloa.

Tangarung 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 311b.
Tangastán: see Bhután.
Tangaturu (Tangutur, Tanguturu) 34 42 H12.
Tangaw 34 43 E4.
Tangbac: see Puerto Americano.
Tangbinh 34 43 G9.
Tang-chang 23 343d.
Tangen 34 26 G6; 7 444b.
Tangéna (Tanghinia venenifiua) 15 170b; in poison ordeal 17 819d.
Tangent: town 34 112 B2.
Tangent: in geometry 13 6c; 6 274a; analytical geometry 10 414b; 13 24d; 10 409d; chief 10 419d; to circle 10 380c; double 6 719d; 6 721d; to ellipse 6 277a; to hyperbola 6 279d; 6 280a; inverse method of 13 11a; to parabola 6 274d; principal 10 419d; Roberval on 20 601c; solid geometry 10 419a; 22 668d; stationary 6 719d; to tortuous curve 10 419b.
— arcs: of halos 29 211d.
— balance 3 263d.
— galvanometer 28 19c.
— line: of surface 22 668d; 10 419c.
— plane: of surface 22 669b; 10 419c; 22 668d.
—, in trigonometry 23 563c.
Tanger: see Tangiers.
Tangerang: district 13 605d; 26 168a.
—, town 13 606b.
Tangerhütte 34 22 H14.
Tangerine orange 17 812a.
Tangermann: priest 17 755c.
Tangermünde 33 175b; 34 22 G14; 23 194c.
Tánghá Hills 14 15b.
Tang-hiang: see Tanguts.
Tanghinia veneniflua: see Tangena.
Tang-ho 34 44 E3.
Tangi 18 684b.
Tangier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Morocco: see Tangiers.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
— Island, U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, Sound, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, Sound, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Tangiers (Tanger, Tangier, Tandja, Tanja) 23 46b and 33 175b; 34 54 L2; Pl VI 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; 16 830c; 22 807d; Arabian conquest 2 257d; England obtains 5 237a; lighthouse 34 54 E2; mails 31 860c; Músá b. Nosair occupies 16 573b; Portuguese expedition 19 544c; Prince de Joinville bombards 29 754d; as Roman colony: see Tingitana.
Tanging Tonga 34 42 O14.
Tangipaha Creek, Big: see Big Tangipaha Creek.
Tangipahoa 34 87 J5.
Tangir: district 25 115b.
—, mountain 25 119b.
Tangistan 28 377b.
Tangiwai 13 540d.
Tangkamus, Mount 34 48 B6.
Tang-kang 34 46 K8; 9 417b.
Tang-ki 34 45 C8.
Tangkil 13 606a.
Tangkuban Prahu 13 600d.
Tangla Mountains 34 44 E4.
— Pass 34 44 E4.
Tang-Le 34 43 J8.
Tangle (Laminaria digitata) 1 508d; 14 29d.
Tanglewood 34 88 L7.
Tangley 34 9 B4.
Tanglim: see Anklam.
Tanglo: see Quelpart.
Tanglu 6 827a.
Tang-Ngao 34 43 H7.
Tango (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province 34 46 G8; 13 569d.
—, town 34 56 L9.
— Bay 29 673b.
Tangrela: see Tengrela.)
Tángrí Dongrí 3 426a.
Tang-shan 34 45 F5.
Tang-Than 34 43 H9.
Tangu (Tungu) 34 41 M6.
Tangue 15 459c.
Tangurku (Tenkruga) 34 54 F8.
Tanguts (Tang-hiang) 23 343d; 21 47c.
Tangutur: see Tangaturu.
Tanguturu: see Tangaturu.
Tangweera 17 477b.
Tangy Burn 34 15 B4.
Tang-yang 34 45 C7.
Tangye burner 31 20b.
— governor 22 505c.
— hydraulic lift 14 576a.
Tang-yi 34 45 E4.
Tang-yin 34 45 E5.
Tanhá 4 428c.
Tanhäuser: see Tannhäuser.
Tan-ho: river, China: see Tan-Kiang.
— (Dan-ho): river, Turkestan 33 492d.
Tanhuato 34 119 H7.
"Tanhuma" 16 287c.
Tani 32 610b.
—, Bay of 22 6a.
Tan'im 15 670b.
Tanimandri 34 56 T14.
Ta-ning: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 B7.
Tanir 34 38 G3.
Tanirt 34 54 G5.
Tanis (Tanis-Rameses) 34 55 T3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 769a; 10 789a; antiquity of 11 608b; Mariette's explorations 15 542d.
Tanist: Gaelic title 5 800b.
—, stones 2 338b; 21 51a.
Tanistry 5 800a; 19 736b; in Ireland 13 219b; 13 265d; 19 735c; in Scotland 21 478c.
Tanites 7 702a.
Tanith: deity 6 447a.
Tanitic branch of Nile 7 705c.
Tanja: see Tangiers.
Tanjellum 34 55 J4.
Tanjil 34 51 G6.
Tanjong Bálus 30 491d.
— Datu 21 306c.
— Gelang 34 42 O15.
— Hantu 30 491d.
— Pagar 22 93d.
— Pandang (Tandjong Pandan, Padang) 34 48 C5; 3 677d; 26 247a.
— Pén-ánjut 30 491d.
— Pinang 26 253b.
— Puchat Lighthouse 34 43 E12.
— Tuan 34 42 N15.
Tanjore: district, India 23 46d; acquisition by English 15 187d; delta 14 19c; rajas of 4 542a; 12 803a; statistics 30 419a.
—, town, India 23 47b and 33 175c; 34 42 G14; 15 185c; 12 793d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; library 14 533d; temple (ill) 2 396b.
Tanjung 26 312 Map.
Tank: principality, India 12 805d.
—, stream 22 808a.
—, town, India 34 41 C3; 7 105c.
Tank: aquarium 25 507a.
—, in gas-holder 10 95d.
—, for irrigation 29 592d.
—, weight 33 813b.
— aerophytes 25 438b.
— locomotive 20 246a; G.E. ky. (fig.) 20 246b; Met. ky. (fig.) 20 246b.
Tank Peak 34 109 A2.
—, Ras: see Ras Tank.
Tank slips 31 643d; 32 550c.
Tank system: heating 12 231a.
Tankal 34 55 Q7.
Tankas 29 319d.
Tankersley 34 7 F5.
Tankerville, Earl of 8 368d.
Tan-Kiang: river, Kiang-si, China: see Fu-ho.
— (Tan-ho): river, Shen-si, China 34 45 C6.
—, town 34 45 B9.
Tankisso (Tinkisso) 34 54 D8; 33 39a.
Tankra-la 22 51a.
Tanks 34 89 G3.
Tankse 34 41 G2.
Tankyaling 14 499d.
Tanlay 34 19 J5.
Tanlongo, Signor 28 732b; 29 648c.
Tanmyo: see Ramree.
Tann, von der: see Tann-Rathsamhausen.
Tann (Thann): town, Bavaria 34 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 L11.
Tanna: district: see Thána.
—, island 34 52 K9; 9 228b; 17 395c.
— Balla (Tanah Balla) 34 48 A5.
"Tanna debe Eliyyahu" 16 287a.
Tanna, Loch: see Loch Tanna.
— Massa 34 48 A5.
Tannah: district, India: see Thana.
Tannahill, R. 23 47b.
Tannaim 23 86a.
Tannay: town, Ardennes, France 34 19 K1.
—, town, Nièvre, France 34 19 H6.
Tanne 34 22 J12.
Tannehill 34 105 E4.
Tannen: see Tennen.
Tannenberg 34 24 F31; battle 11 451b; 20 6b.
Tannengebirge 1 628d.
Tanner, Bishop 3 661a; on Alfredus 1 636b; on "Guy of Warwick" 11 341b.
—, Colonel 13 821d; 30 3c.
—, explorer 29 274b.
Tanner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Point 34 76 K2
Tanneries des Rolands: see St Henri.
Tanner's beam 14 384a.
Tanner's Falls 34 73 M3.
Tanner's hook 14 384d.
— knives 14 384b.
Tannerscreek 34 76 L7.
Tannersville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Tannery: town 34 82 K3.
—, West: see St Henri.
Tannesberg 34 23 N15.
Tännforsen 22 737a.
Tannhäuser: Minnesinger 23 46c.
"Tannhäuser": opera 24 314a; 24 315d.
"Tannhäuser": romance 28 717c.
"Tannhäuser Lied" 24 314a.
Tannic acid 5 570c; in dyeing 27 558a; gallic acid from 4tb; therapeutics 31 659a.
Tannin 23 47c; in curing wine 24 603c; in hops 4 272b; in photography 18 827a; in tanning 14 381c; in tea 23 100c.
Tanning 14 380c; catechu in 5 220a; electrolytic methods 28 115a; employment of women 24 640b.
Tannins 5 570c.
Tannis Bugt 34 25 G1.
Tanno (Tando) 10 755c.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Baron L. 33 173d.
Tannu 34 44 E1; 30 808d.
Tannucci: see Tanucci.
Tannum Lake 34 111 D3.
Tannwald 34 29 L2.
Tano (Tanoe) 34 51 F9.
Tanoa: Fijian chief 9 158c.
Tanoe: see Tano.
Tañon Strait 34 47 D8; 18 749d.
Tanosei: tribe 34 56 S15.
Tanqua 34 57 D7.
Tanque de Guadalupe 34 119 H6.
— de la Vaca 34 119 H5.
Tanrallit 5 288b.
Tanret: chemist 5 677c.
Tansa 34 56 K13.
Tansa Aqueduct 25 510a.
Tansboro 34 72 E6.
Tansem 34 98 A3.
Tanshauli opium 17 789a.
Tanshiu: see Tango.
Tanshu: see Tango.
Tansill 34 94 H11.
Tansillo: Italian satirist 21 318d.
Tansley 34 8 A2.
Tansui: see Tamsui.
Tansy (Tanacetum vulgare) 12 289d; 1 52b.
Tantah (Tanta) 33 176a; Maps 34 55 O3; 34 55 S4; Pl VI 7 700; fairs 7 768c; 28 398d; pilgrimages 22 633a; tomb 7 726b.
Tantalais 2 401b.
Tantalam: see Yay.
Tantalem: see Yay.
Tantalic ochre 16 389a.
Tantalidæ: see Wood-ibis.
Tantalides: Greek poet 11 152c.
Tantalis 15 98d.
Tantallte 16 427b.
Tantallon Castle 34 15 M2; 11 362c; Earl of Ross in 21 493a; Donald of the Isles in 13 556a.
Tantalum: metallic element 5 539c; 17 513d; fluorides 5 541b; oxides 5 541b; pentachloride 5 540c.
Tantalus: mythological hero 23 48b; 18 480a.
"Tantalus" 18 854b.
Tantalus æthiopicus: see Ibis.
Tantalus Butte 34 60 B1.
Tantanoola 34 51 D6.
Tantdjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
Tanteles, Mount 25 426a.
Tanti: language: see Páli.
Tántia Topi: Indian leader 12 810d; 31 720b.
Tánti-Pára Masjid 10 115b.
Tantjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
"Tanto por Ciento, El" 26 35d.
Tanto Park 32 864a.
Tantone: see Taunton.
Tantonville 34 19 N4.
Tantow 34 22 F19.
Tantoyuca 34 119 K7.
Tantra system 14 228a; 14 499d; 15 203d.
"Tantras" 21 283c.
Tantsawhoots 12 827c.
Tanturah (Tantura) 34 39 B7; 18 176b.
Tanucci (Tannucci), B. 9 78d; founds museum of antiquities, Naples, 1735 1 76b; 11 724b; ministry 9 159b; 19 155a; 22 341c.
Tanuchs: see Tnoohs.
Tanum: town, France: see Bourg, Ain, France.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 G7.
Tanura, Ras: see Ras Tanura.
Tan-urh 11 875c.
Tanurides 2 276a.
Tanwax, Lake 34 111 C3.
Tan-yang: see Nanking.
Tan-y-Bwlch 34 11 C3.
Tan-y-Grisiau 34 11 C2.
Tanyoan 25 374a.
Tanyoxaces: see Bardiya.
Tanyoxarces: see Bardiya.
Tanyp 23 717b.
Tanyrallt 21 791a.
Tanysiptera 14 82c.
Tanystoma 7 256a.
Tanyú: Japanese painter 29 716b.
Tan-yu: town 34 45 H9.
— Bay 34 45 H9.
Tanzan, R. 29 726d.
—, Y. 29 726d.
Tao: town, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K5.
Tao (Taou): in Chinese philosophy 5 664c; 14 296b.
Tao Ballge 22 638b.
— Muara 22 638b.
— Sillalahi 22 638b.
Taodeni: see Taudeni.
Taohin, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Taohiu, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Tao-ho 34 44 G4.
Taoisech 5 800c.
Taoism (Taoulsm) 5 664b; 20 803c; and Bonpa 23 344c; in China 5 648c; 5 671a; 27 23a.
Taoke: see Tonke.
Tao-Kwang 6 391b.
Tao-li-chuang 34 45 G3.
Taomasina 34 56 T14.
Taongi (Gaspar Rico) 34 52 L1.
Taonia 24 127a; 25 268b.
Taoniscus 23 403b.
Taopi: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 80 G5.
Taorort: see El Golea.
Taormina: see Filangieri, C.
Taormina (Tauromenium): town 23 48c; 34 32 N13; ravages by Messina 22 27c; Naxian exiles in 17 392b; Norman capture 22 25c; Romans in 22 21c; 22 22c; Saracens in 5 215c; 22 24c; Sikel settlement 22 18d; ancient theatre 14 723c; 23 223d.
Taos: mountain 17 399d; 17 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2; 31 161b.
Taos: tribe 12 827d.
Taos County 34 110 K2; 17 401b; gold mines 31 161b.
Taotai (Taou-tai) 27 22c; 5 608d.
"Tâo-Teh-King" 14 296a.
Taou: see Tao.
Taoua: see Tay, River, Scotland.
Taoub 11 254b.
Taoulsm: see Taoism.
Taou-Kln-Kedou 13 687a.
Taou-kwang: Chinese emperor 5 651b.
Taoutai: see Taotai.
Tao-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C6.
Tao-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
T-ap: see Thebes: ruins, Egypt.
Tap: tool 21 552c; (ill) 11 439a.
— cinder: see Slag.
Tap o' Noth 24 264a.
Tapa: island 34 48 G5.
—, river 26 637a.
— (Tapah): town, 34 42 N15; 34 42 N14.
Tapachula 34 119 N10; 26 763a.
Tapaculo (Pteroptochus albicollis) 23 49a; 3 743d; 5 623c.
Tapadibi 25 632d.
Tapado 30 805b.
Tapah: town: see Tapa.
Tapajos, Alto: see Alto Tapajos.
— (Tapajoz), Rio: see Rio Tapajos.
Tapal 1 576b.
Tapalquen 2 488b.
Tapamanu: see Malaiti.
Tapan 22 639a.
Tapanahoni 34 123 F3; 11 252c.
Tapanhuna 17 319d.
Tapanui 34 52 C9.
Tapanuli: mountains 33 58c.
—, residency 34 48 A4; 22 639a; government of 33 60c.
— Bay 34 48 A4.
Tapaquilchi 25 427a.
Tapara, Rio: see Rio Tapara.
Taparatowoot: see Taparntowoot.
Taparitos 34 122 D2.
Taparntowoot (Taparatowoot) 34 60 E3.
Tapas 4 208d.
Ta-pa-shan 34 45 B6.
Tapaua, Rio: see Rio Tapaua.
Tapo (Zadracarta, Carta): town, Hyrcania Pl VII 18 561; 12 599b.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Tapeira 34 122 F4.
Tapeng: see Taping.
Tapera 34 123 H7.
Tapestry 23 211d; Bayeux 3 458b; Beauvais 3 475b; Bruges 4 396a; Brussels (ill) 23 212c; cartoons 5 165c; and embroidery 8 160d; English 23 213a; Flemish 23 212a; French 23 212d; Gobelin 10 712d; Italian 23 213c; Japanese 29 734b; Rheims 20 507d; Roman 23 208a.
— carpets 5 130b.
Tapetum lucidum 8 821b; 15 367c.
Tape-worms (Cestoda) 23 49c; 24 205d; anatomy 23 50a; classification 23 54a; life history 23 52a; pathological effects 23 53b; phylogeny 23 55d.
Taphians 14 434a.
Taphozous 15 413a.
— longimanus (ill) 15 413a.
Taphrenchyma tissue 4 87a.
Taphrinem 28 560c.
Taphros 18 524c.
Taphrosphys 23 457b.
Taphrura 21 726d.
Tapia: town: see Tapias.
Tapia Islet 34 20 F1.
Tapias (Tapia) 34 119 G5.
Tapiau 34 24 C33.
Tapichi 34 122 C4.
Ta-pih-loo 5 638c.
Tapira, Lago: see Lago Tapira.
Tapiis 12 829a.
Taping (Tapeng, Taping Sinkar) 34 43 C2; 13 213c; 26 239c; 4 559c.
Tapio 9 218c.
Tápió-Bicske 12 372c.
Tapioca 23 56c; 5 182d.
— plant: see Cassava.
Tapiolite 16 427b.
Tapir (Tapirus) (ill) 23 56a; distribution 7 207d; 7 278d; extinct species 7 275c; 15 428c; 10 364c; relation to horse 12 173b; 12 176d; Malay 15 322b.
Tapirapé, Rio: see Rio Tapirapé.
Tapiridæ 15 428c.
Tapirus: see Tapir.
— sinensis 23 57a.
Tapis Vert 24 177c.
Tapisserie à la haute lisse 23 211d.
— nostrez 23 211d.
— saracenois 23 211d.
Taplacken 34 24 C33.
Taplang Jong 34 41 L6.
Tapleyville 34 67 K2.
Taplichan Island: see Aberdeen Island.

Taplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Taplow 34 9 E3.
Ta-po, Lake 34 44 M7.
Tapolcza 34 28 J5; 34 3 N5; springs 3 357d.
Tapon Iai 34 43 F8.
Tapp 34 92 D4.
Tappahan Mountain 9 90b.
Tappahannock 34 76 K5.
Tappan, L. 30 634c.
Tappan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Tappan: tree 4 57c.
Tappan Bay 34 69 N13; 12 331d.
Tappen 34 99 E3.
Tappenbeck: explorer 25 130d; 28 631c.
Tappes: tribe 12 329b.
Tappets: in engines 22 474d; in power-looms 24 466b.
Tappia, G. di 6 291d.
Tappington, manor of 3 374b.
Taprobane: see Ceylon.
Tap-root 4 94d.
Taps 34 34 E2.
Taptap 34 40 B2.
Tapti (Taptee, Tuptee) 34 41 D9; 4 21d; 12 738c; in Berar 3 583a; in Betul 3 620a; in Eastern Ghats 12 734b; in Hosangabed 12 298c; in Khandesh 14 56c; navigability 5 342c; 22 607b.
— Valley Railway 29 443c.
Ta-pu: town 34 45 F10.
Tapu: custom: see Taboo.
Tapu Island 34 52 H8.
Tapuae-nuku 31 224b.
Tapul: of cuirass 6 693a.
Tapul Group 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
Tapun: see Dale.
Tapura 34 122 E5.
Tapuri Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Taputeuea (Taputeouea, Taputeuwa, Taputeuca, Drummond) 34 52 N6.
Tapuyos (Tapuyan): tribe 34 122 F5; 25 374b.
Taqi, Mir 11 848d.
Taquamenon: river 34 95 L4; East Branch 34 95 L5; West Branch 34 95 L5.
Taquara 34 124 G8.
Taquaral 34 123 F8.
Taquari 4 222c.
Taquarussinho, Rio: see Rio Taquarussinho.
Taquarussu, Rio: see Rio Taquarussu.
Taquary, Rio: see Rio Taquary.
Taqutú 25 348a.
"Taqwiyatu-l-Iman" 11 850a.
Tar: river, Ireland 34 16 F7.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town 18 804b.
Tar: distillation product 23 57a; 7 263a; in gas manufacture 10 89b, 92d; 28 592a; liquor 10 100b; macadam 32 260c; naphtha from 17 174d; water 17 516d; 7 263a; from wood 19 104b.
Tar Bay 34 60 H1.
— (Thar) Desert 34 41 C6.
—, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tar.
Tára: chief of Mirpur 22 92b.
—, Ranee of Gwalior 8 147d.
Tara: county 34 51 D4.
—, district 23 429b; 33 356b.
—, river, Ireland 2 545b.
—, river, Montenegro 16 780d.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 439a; 22 5b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— (Turrah): town, India 34 41 C8.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H4; 13 245b; assembly of 13 250c; battle of 13 253a; King Brude at 21 476c; burial-place of kings of 3 397d; Tusathal establishes 13 245d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Siberia 33 176b; 34 37 K3; 23 430b; 22 11c; 33 356b.
Tara: plant: see Kalo.
Tara brooch 9 164b; 31 87b.
Tara, Lake: see Victoria, Lake.
Taraba, Wady: see Wady Taraba.
Tarabah: see Turaba.
Tarabba 31 237d.
Tarablous galls 10 45a.
Tarabolos: see Tripoli.
Tarabozan: see Trebizond.
Tarabulus: see Tripoli.
Tarac (Taracz) 34 28 P3.
Taraczköz 34 28 P3.
Tarad 34 54 C6.
Taradun (Taradan) 34 40 J8.
Tarafa, F. 22 364c.
— (Tarafeh): poet 16 536d; 11 403a; 16 595d; satires of 16 537c.
Taragai 22 818b.
Táragarh 1 433d.
Tarago 34 51 H5.
Tarahuaca: see Rio Irahuaca.
Tarahumara 12 828b.
Tarai: clan 29 706b.
—, district 23 59d and 33 176b; 30 81b; 31 68d; forest tract 3 628b; 11 824a; 12 741a; jungle 3 372d; plains 6 827a; tea-district 23 99a.
—, river 20 266b.
Taraira, Rio: see Rio Taraira.
Tarak 34 40 J5.
Tarakan Island 26 312 Map.
Tarakeshwar 34 41 L1; 12 147d; pilgrim resort 29 321a.
Tarakihi 17 469d.
Taraklia 34 34 G9.
Taraku Saki 34 46 N2.
Tarala: see Tarata.
Taralba 34 55 J8.
Taralga 34 51 H5.
Tarama Shima 34 46 M7; 14 489d.
Taramt 34 54 F6.
Tarana 34 51 H4; tellurium found at 25 801a.
Taranaki 34 52 E4; native war in 29 114d; volcanic soil 17 468d.
— Bight, North: see North Taranaki Bight.
— Bight, South: see South Taranaki Bight.
Taranch 7 92d.
Taranco, General 19 551a.
Tarancón (Tarrancon) 33 176b; 34 20 J4.
Tarandos (Bargytiates) Pl I 11 80.
Tarandus rangifer: see Reindeer.
Tarang 34 43 D11.
"Tarangini, Rájá": see "Raja Tarangini."
Tar-angubin 15 493c.
Taranis 7 477c; 9 231d.
Taranji: see Tarantchi.
Tarannon Shale 10 334d.
Taranon 16 788d.
Taransay 34 14 B4.
Taranta: town 34 122 D7.
— Mountains 1 62b.
Táran-Táran 20 107d.
Tarantchi (Taranji) 23 636d; 23 661a.
Tarantella 23 60c.
Tarantism 23 60b.
Taranto, Duke of (Macdonald) 15 135d.
—, Louis of: see Louis of Taranto.
Taranto (Taras, Tarentum, Heraclea): town 23 61c and 33 176c; 34 90 L7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 477c; 25 505b; archæological discoveries 17 657b; 23 190d; 23 193a; delimitation 13 457b; dockyard 27 501b; Dorian colony 11 95b; Gonsalvo de Cordova conquers 10 773c; Manfred, prince of 15 478d; Marc Bohemond, prince of 3 861d; oyster industry 18 108a; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman dealings with 4 650d; 20 716c; 20 743d; Spartan colony 22 370c; tarantula found at 23 60a.
— (Tarentinus Sinus), Gulf of 34 30 L7; Pl V 13 447; 13 439d; 13 441d.
Tarantu 34 44 F2.
Tarantula (Lycosa tarantula) 23 60a; 2 291c.
"Tarantula of Love, The" 9 492d.
Tarantus: see Caracalla.
Tarapacá: province 33 176d; 34 122 D8; 27 8b; battle of 18 679a; ceded to Chile 27 12a; 31 635b; guano deposits 18 675b; nitre deposits 17 518a; 16 896b; 26 292b.
—, town 34 122 D7.
Tarapon (Micronesian) race 19 422c; Pl III 19 418; habits and customs 19 426c.
Tarapoto 34 122 B5.
Taraqua 34 122 D8.
Tararart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Tarare: mountains 20 529a; 14 807b.
— town 23 60c; 34 18 K7; 20 529c; muslin manufacture 20 529b; 32 235b.
"Tarare" 21 218a.
Tararua Mountains 34 52 F5.
Taras 23 61d; founds Tarentum 2 502c.
Taras: town: see Taranto.
"Taras Bulba" 21 107d.
Tarascan 25 374a.
Tarascha 33 177a; 30 43a.
Tarasco language 12 828b.
Tarascon: town, Arlège, France 34 18 G10; travel map 34 3 E7.
—, town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 23 60d; 34 18 E11; travel map 34 3 G7; 4 169b.
Tarashemt 34 54 F5.
Tarashitcha 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
Tarasius: patriarch 13 274d.
Tarasovka 34 34 M4.
Tarasp (Tarasp-Schuls) 34 27 N4; baths of 8 213d; 33 275d; mineral waters 16 435d; 28 172d; 33 276a.
Tarasque, La 23 61a.
Tarass: see Trass.
Taras's Night 18 524d.
Tarassidæ 25 693c.
Tarassius 29 395a.
Tarat, Wady: see Wady Tarat.
Tarata (Tarala) 34 122 D7.
Tara-tash 24 4b.
Taratasia, P. di: see Innocent V.
Tarato 34 122 D7.
Tarauaca, Rio: see Rio Tarauaca.
Taravao 23 22d.
Taravita 7 648c.
Taravo River 34 18 M11.
Tarawa (Cook): island 34 52 M5.
Tarawera 34 52 F4.
—, volcano 34 52 F4; 31 221c.
Taraxacerin 23 61b.
Taraxacin 6 802c; 23 61b.
Taraxacum: drug 23 61a.
— officinale: see Dandelion.
Tarazona 33 177a; 34 20 L3; 2 304d.
Tarbagatai: district 34 44 D1.
— Mountains 34 37 L4; 21 699b; 22 1c; 25 236b; position of 32 855d.
Tarban: see Gladesville, New South Wales.
— Creek 22 807a.
Tarbat, George, Viscount: see Cromarty, Earl of.
Tarbat: parish, Ross, Scotland 20 855a.
— Ness 34 14 J4; 6 596c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; 30 202.
Tarbé, P. 7 129a.
Tarbelli 10 111c.
Tarbert: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 499b; school 25 626a.
—, town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C4; 34 16 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
— Bay 34 15 B3.
—, East Loch: see East Loch Tarbert.
—, Loch: see Loch Tarbert.
—, West: see West Tarbert.
—, West Loch: see West Loch Tarbert.
Tarbes, Bishop of 15 593a.
Tarbes: plain 20 127b.
— (Turba): town 23 61b; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 1 164c; artillery establishment 20 127d; battle 23 61c.
Tarbet: town, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 E6.
—, town, Stirling, Scotland 34 14 G7; basin of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
Tarbetness: see Tarbat Ness.
Tarbolton 34 15 F4.
Tarboosh: see Fez: cap.
Tarboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Tarcaul: see Tarhavas.
Tarcenay 34 19 N6.
Tarcento 34 31 O2.
Tarchanskoi: see Aia, Cape.
Tarchetios: prince of Alba 20 734b.
Tarchin: see Tarcin.
Tarchnas family: see Tarquin family.
Tarchon: Etruscan ruler 20 734b; founds Tarquinii 8 634b; founds Pisæ 8 636b.
Tarcin (Tarchin) 34 28 K8.
Tarcoola 31 841b.
Tarcowie 34 51 C4.
Tarcutta 34 51 G5.
Tardebigge 34 11 K5.
Tardets (Tardets-Sorholus) 34 18 E9.
Tardienta 34 20 M3.
Tardigrada: arachnids 2 274b.
—, mammals 15 384b.
Tardigradides 2 276a.
Tardoire 5 400b; 24 223c.
Taree 34 51 K3.
Tarell 4 243c.
Tarelimta 29 316b.
Tarella 34 51 E3.
Tärendö 34 26 N3.
Tarentaise 21 331d.
— Alps 34 18 M7.
Tarentinus Sinus: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tarentola 14 738a.
Tarentum: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Italy: see Taranto.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 177a; 34 74 C5.
—, Gulf of: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tares: see Vetches.
Tari Water 34 14 J6.
Tarfala (Tarafaya): town, Morocco 34 54 C3.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 M3.
Tarfside 16 408c.
Tarfuyeh, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tarfuyeh.
Targelat, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Target: in archery 2 376c; 2 375d; torpedoes 33 380b.
—, shield 2 557a.
— shooting 32 241d.
Targhar: town 34 42 O11.
Tar-ghar: palace 14 215b.
Targlonicæ 14 719b.
Targitaus: Scythian patriarch 21 576d.
Targo Point (Pargo Point) 34 20 N7; Pl II 15 136.
Targoll 9 91b.
Targon 34 18 E8.
Targovica, Convention of 19 298b.
Targovitz (Targovitza) 34 34 H7.
Targui Ocna 33 177a.
Targum 23 62a; Aramaic translations 3 641c; 21 648c; Chaldean 2 307c; 4 630a; on Chronicles 5 709d; on Hagiographa 23 64c; of Jerusalem 3 641c; 23 63c; language of 6 804d; 13 687a; doctrine of Logos 14 804d; Messianic prophecy 15 55a; of Onkelos 3 641c; 4 630a; 23 63a; transmission of 21 668a; Pentateuch 21 245c; 23 63a; the Prophets 23 64a.
— of Jonathan 23 64a; 3 641c.
— of Pseudo-Jonathan 3 641c.
"Targums": by Deutsch 7 134c.
Tarhár 10 709d.
Tarhavas (Tarcaul): mountain, Rumania 34 35 J2.
Tarheel 34 78 M5.
Tarhona Heights 33 451d.
Tariba 34 122 C2.
Taricheæ: town: see Kerak.
—, Lake: see Galilee, Sea of.
Taricheutes 17 20d.
Tarient 34 54 G6.
Tariff: Moslem general 16 573c; 23 65b.
Tarifa 23 65a and 33 177b; 34 20 G8; battle of 1 455d; lighthouse 34 20 G8.
Tariff: see Tariffs.
Tariff: town 34 77 D3.
Tariff Act, U.S. 23 754c; 1832 23 764d; 1842 23 767a; 1846 23 768d; 1882 33 181b.
— system: in fire insurance 13 165c; 29 512b.
Tariffs 33 177b; 28 735d; 9 190a; Australia 32 731b; authorities 33 182b; France 33 178c; 27 164b; Germany 33 179b; in international trade 6 203b; preferential 26 540a; protective and trusts 33 462c; railway: see Railway rates; retaliatory 27 164a; United Kingdom 33 177c; U.S. 23 761b; 32 33c; 33 180a: see also Customs duties.
Tariffville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Tarigtig Point 34 47 D4.
Tarija: department 34 122 E8; 4 10c; area and pop. 4 15c; 26 290a.
—, mountains 1 672d.
— (San Bernardo de Tarija): town 33 182b; 34 122 E8; pop. 26 290b.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Tarija.
Tarik (Tarik ibn Zeyad): Saracen leader 2 258a; campaign in Spain 16 573c; 22 309b; fortifies Gibraltar 10 585d.
Tarik Báb el 'Amúd 13 643a.
Tarik, Djebel: see Gibraltar.
Tarika 32 702a.
Tarikat 7 113d; 7 114a.
Tarikere 34 42 F13; 13 815c.
"Tarikh Bulgar" 26 458c.
Ta'rikh-i-Malikshahi era 17 771d.
Tarik's Hill: see Gibraltar.
Tarim: town: see Terim.
Tarim (Taryn): river 34 44 D2; 30 306c; in Gobi 10 719a; in Kashgar 14 7c; in Turkestan 23 632a; 23 638a.
— river, South: see South Tarim river.
— Basin 34 44 C3; 23 632b.
Tarippe (Trap) 12 817a; 30 494b.
Taritari 34 52 M5.
Tariyáni 11 824a.
"Tarji'át" 21 143c.
Tarjum 23 337d; 23 342c.
Tarka 34 57 H6.
Tárkányi, B. 12 378a.
Tarkastad 34 57 G6; 26 567b.
Tarkhan Kut (Tarkhan) 34 34 J9.
Tarkhanui 14 471a.
Tarkhu: see Semender.
Tarkington Prairie 34 88 N7.
Tarkio: town 34 103 B4.
— river, Big: see Big Tarkio river.
— river, East: see East Tarkio river.
Tarkiln 34 68 J2.
Tarkondimotus: king of E. Cilicia 27 94a.
Tarkrúd 31 83a.
Tarkuch 34 40 M3.
Tarkwa: town, Gold Coast: see Takwa.
—, town, Russia: see Yrief.
Tarlac: province 34 47 C4.
—, town 34 47 C4.
Tarland 34 14 L5.
Tarlatan 17 109c; 23 60c.
Tarleton, Colonel Sir B. 23 744d; 27 262d.
—, J. 7 430a; 9 366d.
—, Admiral Sir W. 14 770c.
Tarleton: town 34 7 B4.
Tarlo 34 51 H5.
Tarlton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Tarm 34 25 D5.
Tarma: province 29 762b.
—, town 34 122 B6; 18 675a; pop. 29 702b.
Tarmanant (Tarmanant Bir) 34 54 E5.
Tarmashirín: khan of Chaghatai 10 561d.
Tarmez 31 399a.
Tarmidá: Mandæan priest. 15 470a.
Tarmoor 34 50 H5.
Tarn, E. W. 7 347c.
Tarn: department 23 65c and 33 182b; 34 18 H9; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d; coalfield 28 473d; ironfield 28 474a.
—, river 34 18 G9; 5 358d; 15 31a; navigability 28 589c.
— Táran 1 777c.
Tárnaby 34 26 J4.
Tárnafors 34 26 J4.
Tarnagulla 34 51 E6.
Tarnak (Turmak): river 34 40 M5; 1 229c; 25 116d.
Tarnbank observatory 17 711c.
Tarnbrook 34 7 C4.
Tarne 15 99a.
Tarnello Creek 34 112 D2.
Tarneada 34 70 N5.
Tarn-et-Garonne 23 65d and 33 182c; 34 18 G8; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d.
Tarnkappe 17 475a.
Tarnobrzeg 34 28 N1.
Tarnogrod 34 34 D6.
Tarnon 15 31a.
Tarnopol 33 182c; 23 66b; 34 28 R2; pop. 1879 10 25d.
Tarnov 34 102 G2.
Tarnova Plateau 10 788a.
Tarnovo: see Tirnova.
Tarnów 33 182d; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 10 25d.
Tarnowitz 34 24 M29; calamine found 16 398a.
Tarnowitzer Plateau 34 24 M28; 22 52c.
Taro: river 34 31 G5; 1 488d; 13 496d.
Taro: plant: see Kalo.

Taro Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra.
Taroch **34** 41 F4.
Tarofofo, Port: see Port Tarofofo.
Tarol, Battle of **27** 715c.
Tárom **33** 182d; **28** 377d.
Taro-mukhu **34** 44 J2.
Taron (Turong, Towang) **27** 44d; **27** 45a.
Taroom **34** 50 H5.
Tarouedoum, Cape **4** 602d.
Tarpaulin **23** 66b.
Tarpaulin Cove **34** 67 L7.
Tarpeena **34** 51 D6.
Tarpeian rock **7** 343b; **20** 825a.
Tarpenia Bay: see Patience Bay.
Tarpey **34** 115 F6.
Tarpley **34** 83 H4.
Tarpon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Tarpon (silver king): fish **32** 485d.
Tarpon Springs **34** 81 L6.
Tarporley **34** 11 H2; **26** 749a.
Tarqui **7** 649b.
Tarquin (Tarquinii, Tarchnas) **20** 735c; expelled from Rome **4** 407a; sepulchres **4** 632b.
—, king of Rome: see Tarquinius.
Tarquinii: town: see Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquinius Collatinus **24** 41b.
— Priscus, L. **23** 66b; **20** 733d; Ludi Magni founded by **10** 65c.
— Sextus **23** 66c; **20** 735c; **10** 2b.
— Superbus, L. **23** 66c; **4** 406d; **20** 735c; builds Circus Maximus **5** 791c; colonizes Circeii **5** 789c; purchases Sibylline books **22** 13d.
Tarquino, Pico de: see Pico de Tarquino.
Tarr: Abyssinian month **25** 15c.
Tarra, Rio: see Rio Tarra.
Tarracina: see Terracina.
Tarraco (Tarragona) Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; amphitheatre **1** 776b; Franks destroy **22** 307d; pop. **22** 296a; Roman rule in **22** 307c: see also Tarragona.
Tarraconensis Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; Goths possess **10** 850a; Roman rule in **22** 307d.
Tarradale **34** 14 H4.
Tarrafa Bay **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
Tarragon (Artemisia dracunculus) **12** 289d.
Tarragona: province **23** 66c and **33** 182d; **34** 20 N3; **5** 217c; **22** 298b.
— (Tarraco): town **23** 66d and **33** 183a; **34** 20 O3; **5** 217c; aqueduct **2** 419c; **2** 221a; cathedral **2** 433b; council of, 1312 **23** 104d; convict establishment **19** 763a; mediæval map Pl VII **22** 304; pop. 1897 **32** 742c: see also Tarraco.
Tarragona wine **24** 607c.
Tarrancon: see Tarançon.
Tarrangole **34** 56 P9.
Tarrant: town **34** 97 C5.
— County **34** 88 K5.
— Crawford **34** 13 K2.
— Gunville **34** 13 K2.
— Hinton **34** 13 K2.
— Rushton **34** 13 K2.
Tarrant-Kaines **8** 395c.
Tarrasa **33** 183a; **34** 20 P3; **26** 146b.
Tarrasch, Dr **26** 759d.
Tarratines: tribe **12** 827c.
Tarrawingee **34** 51 G6.
Tarreau Point **34** 116 B12.
Tarrega, F. **22** 358d.
Tarring **9** 154c.
Tarrington **34** 11 H5.
Tarrs **34** 74 C6.
Tarrugi: archbishop of Avignon **17** 340d.
Tarry: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
Tarryall Creek **34** 109 G4.
— Mountain **34** 109 G4.
Tarrytown **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 O13; **12** 331d; **31** 213a.
—, North: see North Tarrytown.
Tarsal cartilage: of eyelids **1** 890d.
— system, of classification of beetles **6** 129a.
Tarscavaig **34** 14 D5.
Tarset **34** 6 F3.
Tarshen Pl III **15** 136.
Tarshish **2** 10c; **13** 593a; of the Bible **22** 304b; Phœnician port **10** 175b; **18** 806b.
Tarsia: character in "Apollonius of Tyre" **20** 635a.
Tarsia: inlaid wood **13** 81d; **24** 10a; specimens at Orvieto **18** 54a.
Tarsier (Spectre-lemur, Tarsius spectrum) **14** 443d; **7** 272a.
Tarsiidæ **14** 443c.
Tarsipedinæ **15** 382b.
Tarsipes **15** 382b.
— rostratus **3** 111c; (ill) **15** 382c.
Tarsius: river Pl I **11** 80.
Tarsius: lemur: see Tarsier.
Tarso **34** 55 L5.
Tarso-metatarsus, of fowl **3** 723d.
Tarsuin, Beinn: see Beinn Tarsuin.
Tarsus: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— (Tersus): town, Turkey in Asia **23** 67b and **33** 183c; **34** 38 F4; **5** 777a; on ancient maps Pl II **15** 92; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VI **20** 776; Arabs conquer **2** 257c; coins **17** 648b; Hárún-al-Raschid fortifies **16** 582b; railway **25** 721d; St Paul born at **18** 415a; summer heat **2** 709c.
Tarsus: in anatomy **1** 830a; **22** 118c; of Amphibia **1** 762b; of apes **2** 162d; of beetles Pl VI (fig. 2) **6** 126; of mammals **15** 360c; of Phrynides **2** 290a; of the tern **23** 189c.
Tarta, Bahía: see Bahía Tarta.
Tartaglia, N. (Tartalea) **23** 68a; on algebra **1** 513b; **2** 527a; **7** 121b; ballistics **11** 297a; Cardan controversy **5** 90c; on fortification **9** 445b; on gunpowder **11** 319a.
Tartaków **34** 28 Q1.
Tartan **23** 68c; **24** 662b; **6** 478c; manufacture **21** 533a.
Tartang Pl IV **23** 337.
Tartar (Tatar): people: see Tartars.
Tartar: river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K5.
"Tartar": horse **12** 185b.
"Tartar": ship **22** 517d; **8** 529d.
Tartar (Tatar) City, Pekin **18** 469c.
Tartar, cream of: see Potassium bitartrate.
— emetic **5** 571b; **6** 556b; in dyeing **27** 558a; preparation **5** 541b; **23** 69c.
Tartar Jews (Krymchaki) **30** 16a.
Tartar Kuldja: see Kulja.
Tartara **34** 50 G7.
Tartaric acid (Dihydroxysuccinic acid) **23** 69a; in cheese-making **5** 455d; in citric acid **5** 795b; enantiomorph crystals (fig.) **19** 314b; isomerism in **20** 720d; preparation and properties **23** 69c; series **5** 571a; varieties **19** 315c.
Tartarides **2** 288c.
Tartarin: character in Daudet **27** 387c.
Tartarium **10** 754a.
Tartarkoi (Turtucaia) **34** 35 L4.
Tartaro **19** 252a.
Tartars (Tatars) **23** 70a; **2** 697b; **16** 740b; **23** 661a; **25** 716c; of Altai, Siberia **25** 338b; in Asia Minor **25** 721b; Assassins attacked **2** 724a; in Baku **26** 81d; in Bulgaria **26** 447b; Carpini's mission **5** 132b; Caspian plundered **16** 639b; China invaded **5** 643b; in Crimea **6** 580c; **21** 616c; distribution **21** 79c; in Don country **7** 357a; dress **6** 586c; European **8** 699c; India invaded **12** 790a; at Irbit **13** 214a; Kabardian rights over **30** 1c; Kirghiz **14** 94a; language **2** 119b; **8** 702c; **18** 779c; **23** 661d; mediæval mission to **16** 513b; and Osmanlis **23** 661c; Peking occupied **18** 469b; in Russia **21** 69a; **21** 79c; in Samara **21** 242d; Samoyede clans **21** 251a; in Syr Daria **22** 820d.
Tartarugal, Rio: see Rio Tartarugal.
Tartarus: in Hades **23** 71a; **4** 277d; **8** 536d.
Tartarus the Titan **8** 527d.
Tartary: see Turkestan.
—, Gulf of **34** 37 R4.
—, Strait of **21** 147a.
Tartas **34** 18 E9.
Tartessus Pl VII **22** 304; **18** 806b; **22** 304b.
Tarth Water **34** 15 J3.
Tartini, G. **23** 71b; **17** 93d.
Tartini tone (Tartini's beats) **24** 421a; **25** 50a.
Tartolin: see Yurlev.
Tartoma: see Yurlev.
Tartrelic acid **23** 69d.
"Tartuffe" **16** 628d; Colley Cibber produces **5** 769d.
Tartus **34** 38 F5.
Taruco (Cervus antisensis) **18** 673c.
Táruidant (Terodant) **34** 54 D3; **16** 833c; **23** 198c; **30** 838d; **33** 105c.
Tarum Pusht: see Turum Pusht
Tarumas: tribe **34** 122 F3.
Tarun **34** 40 F6.
Taruna **34** 48 G4.
Taruno, Isthmus of **5** 344d.
Tarurí **34** 46 K1.
Tarus: see Taro: river.
Tarusa: district **30** 9d.
—, town **34** 34 L4.
Tarutino: town, Bessarabia, Russia **34** 34 G8.
—, town, Moscow, Russia **34** 34 L4.
Tarvast **34** 34 E2.
Tarven: islands and lighthouse **34** 26 F5.
Tarver, Rev. C. F. **27** 682d.
Tarver: town **34** 30 F10.
Tarvos **34** 14 M5.
Tarvin **34** 11 G2; **5** 606a.
Tarvis **34** 29 H10; **34** 3 L5.
Tarvisium: see Treviso.
Tarym: see Tarim River.
Tarzi **23** 67b.
Tarzut (Tarzout) **34** 54 H2.
Tasa **34** 54 F2.
Tasajo **31** 461c.
Tasar: see Tussur.
Tasawa: see Tessawa.
Tasawwúf: see Sufism.
Tasburgh **34** 8 J4; **17** 537a.
Tasch **34** 27 F6.
Tascher, Josephine: see Josephine: empress.
Taschereau: archbishop **26** 540d.
—, librarian **14** 525b.
Tasciovanus: British chief: coins of **17** 636c.
Tascius, C. (Bassus) **11** 723d.
Tasco **34** 119 J8.
Tascosa **34** 89 E2.
Tasekpuk Lake **34** 116 N1.
Tasenakht: see Tazenakht.
Taser (Hades) **2** 146c.
Taseruk (Tázeruk) **34** 54 H5.
Tasfaut **34** 54 F3.
Tasgaon **34** 42 E11; **3** 631b; pop. **21** 317c.
Tash Kopri **34** 38 F2.
Ta-sha **34** 45 H5.
Ta-shan **9** 415d.
Tashang-tsi-Tong: see Tashiyangsi.
Tashinul Lake **34** 35 L4.
Tashauz **14** 64c.
Tashbunar **34** 38 E2.
Tashfyn: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tashi lama: see Teshu Lama.
Tashilgong **34** 44 B4.
Ta-shi-ki **34** 45 F9.
Tashilhunpo: see Shigatse.
Tashino **34** 34 H8.
Tashiyangsi (Tashang-tsi-Tong) **34** 41 N6.
Tashk: town **28** 377a.
— (Nargis) Lake **34** 40 E6.
Tashkend (Tashkent) **23** 71d and **33** 183c; **34** 37 J4; **18** 101 Map; **21** 70b; **23** 635a; Alim conquers **30** 41c; climatic statistics **23** 635a; Jenghiz Khan takes **13** 621d; observatory **17** 710d; **25** 706b; railway **32** 347a; Russian conquest, 1863 **18** 101d; **21** 102b; statistics **33** 491c; **32** 340a; Tchernaieff captures **33** 201d.
Tash-Khan **14** 3d.
Tash-köpri-záda: biographer **23** 657b.
Táshkurghán: district **1** 242d; alluvial plains **25** 117a.
—, river **25** 116c.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Khulm.
— (Tash-kurghan): town, East Turkestan **34** 44 A3.
Tashlidja: see Prevlic.
Tashrit **15** 671d.
Tashufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tasi, Agostino **10** 160c.
Taslast **34** 54 C5.
Tasik-Malaya **13** 605d.
Tasiko: see Api.
Tasili **34** 54 H4; **21** 149c.
— Ahaggar **34** 54 G5.
Ta-sing-ho **34** 45 G3.
Ta-sin-pu **34** 45 G3.
Tásisudon **3** 632b; **34** 41 M6.
Tasitla: see Semne.
Tasiusak **29** 108 Map; **11** 171a; **29** 110d.
Tasjö: lake **34** 26 K4.
—, town **34** 26 J4.
"Task, The" **6** 534d; **8** 429b.
Taska (Rumi) **34** 54 G1.
Taskar **9** 2a.
Tas-khayakhtakh (Tas-khayaktak) **34** 37 Q2.
Task-wages **33** 716b.
Taslees **2** 254a.
Tasm: tribe **2** 255b.
Tasman, A. J. **23** 72a; **10** 186d; discoveries in Australia **3** 103d; **5** 127b; discovers Fiji Islands **9** 158d; discovers Friendly Islands **9** 779a; discovers New Zealand **17** 471b.
Tasman Bay (Blind Bay) **34** 52 E5.
— Glacier **31** 224b.
— Islands (Le Maire Islands) **34** 52 K3.
— Land **3** 107b.
— Peninsula **34** 50 K6; convict settlement **19** 751b; geology **23** 73c.
— Sea **34** 49 H8.
Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) **23** 72d and **33** 183b; **34** 49 F9; **34** 50 K7; aborigines **12** 676d; **25** 797d; **33** 184a; ale **4** 265b; administration and statistics **33** 187d; agriculture and commerce **33** 189a; ballot system **3** 290d; bibliography **33** 189c; coal produce **27** 116d; ancient dances **6** 798d; **6** 799b; discovery **10** 160d; education **25** 467b; ameu at **8** 173a; fauna and flora **23** 74a; federal representation **33** 185b; fire customs **9** 228b; Flinders circumnavigates **9** 324d; forests **9** 407b; Franklin, governor **9** 720b; geography **33** 185b; geology **23** 73b; **33** 186a; gold discoveries **33** 184c; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 66d; history **33** 183b; hops **4** 273b; libraries **30** 214c; mails statistics **31** 861a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **16** 471d; **30** 769; mining labour statistics **30** 770b; patent law **31** 505a; press **17** 437c; **31** 209a; rainfall **33** 187c; Royal Society **9** 720c; savings bank **21** 330c; See founded **8** 492d; university **33** 188b.
Tasmanian devil (Dasyurus, Sarcophilus ursinus) **15** 380d; fossil remains **25** 793c; habits **23** 74b.
— dodge **3** 289c.
— hyacinth (Thelymitra media) **12** 420b.
"Tasmanian Mail" **17** 437c.
Tasmanian wolf (Thylacinus) **25** 794d.
Tasmanite (Dysodile, White coal) **6** 47b; **23** 73d.
Tasmannia **4** 145a.
Tasman's Peninsula: see Tasman Peninsula.
Tasmin **34** 34 J7.
Tasnád (Trestenburg) **34** 28 O4.
Ta-so **34** 43 D1.
Tassaer: chemist **23** 721d.
Tassaert: sculptor **21** 985b.
Tassaret, Wady: see Wady Tassaret.
Tasse Lake **34** 87 F6.
"Tasse, Le" **29** 15c.
Tassel: see Corbel.
— fish (Polynemus macrocohoir) **32** 110c.
— hyacinth (Muscari comosum) **12** 420b.
Tasselot, Montagne: see Montagne Tasselot.
Tasseremut **16** 832a.
Tassgong **34** 41 N6.
Tassi, A. **5** 814c.
Tassi: town **10** 755d.
Tassie, J. **23** 75b.
—, W. **23** 75d.
Tassin, Dom: writer on diplomatics **7** 253b.
—, L. **1** 812c.
Tassis, Vera **4** 660a.
Tasso, Bernardo **23** 76a; his writings **20** 654c.
—, Torquato **23** 75d; **13** 510c; his "Aminta" **18** 345d; Alphonso II imprisons **8** 559b; Claudian's influence **5** 815d; Fairfax's translation **8** 851b; influences pastoral drama **7** 418d.
Tasso: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
"Tasso": by Goethe **7** 442d; **10** 538b; **10** 730d.
Tasso Island **22** 44b.
"Tasso, Life of": by R. H. Wilde **1** 723b.
Tasso Station **34** 83 M4.
Tassong, Ban **34** 43 D10.
Tassoni, Alessandro **23** 79b; **13** 512a; **21** 319d.
Tassuj **28** 377b.
Taste **20** 50d; **23** 79b; **31** 746d; experiments in sensation **23** 80a; in fishes **12** 653c; gustatory bulbs **1** 896c; **23** 79d; localization **31** 746c; in mammals **15** 367b; of minerals **16** 379b; physiology of **31** 746b; relation to smell **22** 165d.
"Taste": by Samuel Foote **9** 368d.
Tastuba **34** 33 L4.
Tastum Sö **34** 25 D3.
Tasult, Wady: see Wady Tasult.
Taswell **34** 92 C8.
Tat: cloth **11** 315d.
—, custom of Parsees **18** 325b.
Tat: Egyptian deity: see Thoth.
Tát: see Tajak.
Tata: town, Argentina **34** 124 F10.
— (Totis): town, Hungary **33** 189d; **34** 28 K4; **7** 375b; **12** 362a.
Ta-ta: Mongol tribe **23** 70a.
Tata (Totis), Lake **12** 362a.
Tata Sabaya, Cerro: see Cerro Tata Sabaya.
Tataan Islands **34** 47 B10.
Tatacua **15** 627c.
Tatagami **17** 104a.
Tatagya **34** 43 D7.
Tatakotoru: see Takakoto.
Tatamagouche: town **34** 63 F4.
— Bay **34** 63 F4; **17** 601c.
Tatamy: **34** 73 M5.
Tatani (Mograr) **34** 54 F2.
Tatar Khan: governor of Bengal **3** 569c.
Tatar Bazardjik (Tatar-Bazardjik) **33** 189d; **34** 35 G6; **33** 684d; **21** 21d; pop. 1893 **26** 448a.
— Bunar **34** 34 G9.
— City: see Tartar City.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Mountains **22** 4a.
Tatarax: Indian chief **17** 309c.
Tatare **3** 741d; **10** 612a.
Tataren Markt: see Tatar Bazardjik.
Tatars: see Tartars.
"Tatars in Hungary, The" **14** 101a.
Tatarsk **34** 34 H4.
Tatarskaya **33** 370b.
Tatas, Fort: see Banjermasin.
Ta-ta-thi: tribe **23** 472c.
Tatau: river, Borneo **21** 306d.
— (Tatáva): river, Persia **24** 12c; **31** 616a.
Tatchera: county **34** 51 E5.
Tatchu Point **34** 60 E4.
Tate, G. P. **30** 8b.
—, Sir H. **33** 189d.
—, N. **23** 80c; collaborates with Dryden **7** 492b; libretto for Purcell **20** 113a; "New Version" of Psalms **12** 590c.
—, Professor **1** 429c.
Ta-te: Chinese ruler **5** 645a.
Tate: river **20** 173b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
— County **34** 85 E1.
— Epsom Springs (Tate Springs) **34** 83 P2.
— Gallery (National Gallery of British Art) **25** 682a; **33** 190a; **33** 833a; parliamentary grant **30** 352d.
— Yama (Tate-yama, Tateyama) **34** 46 H5; **13** 571c; **29** 672a.
Tatenhill **34** 11 K3.

Tateoka 34 46 J4.
Tates: tribe 23 514a; 26 620c; 28 134c.
Tate's barrel 1 429c.
Tate's Bluff 34 50 E2.
Tateshal: arms of 11 698a.
Tateshale Pl III 8 291; 19 455b.
Tatesville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Tateville 34 82 G7.
Tateyama: see Tate Yama.
Tath 1 395a.
"Tathāgata-guhyaka" 14 227a.
Tatham, Dr J. 30 515b.
Tatham: town 34 80 F4.
Tathari 21 316d.
Tath-kyed, Lake (Yath-kyed) 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Tathlith 24 738 Map.
Tat-hong Channel 34 44 E6.
Tat-hong Point 34 44 E6.
Tathsianlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Ta-thsin 5 627c.
Tathwell 34 8 E2.
Tati: river, Rhodesia 32 233d.
—, town, Bechuanaland 34 56 N16; 33 429d.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D5.
Tatian: Christian apologist 23 80d; "Diatessaron" 33 190b; 29 40a; 3 647c; Docetic theories 7 309c; leader of Gnostics 10 703d; Logos doctrine 14 805a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; "Physiologus" ascribed to 19 6b.
Taticius: Byzantine general 6 625d.
Tatief (Tatiev) 34 34 G7.
Ta-tien 34 45 F10.
Tatiev: see Tatief.
Tatihou Island 34 17 D3.
Tatiklek 34 116 Q6.
Tatin: inventor 25 101d.
Ta-ting 34 44 H5.
Tatistcheff, B. 21 106a.
Tatius, Achilles: see Achilles Tatius.
—, Titus 20 840c; 20 731a.
Tativ 34 38 M3.
Tatla, Lake 34 60 E4.
Tatlah, Lake 34 60 E3.
Tatlar 34 38 F3.
Tatlayoco, Lake 34 60 E4.
"Tatler, The": 18th century periodical 18 537a; 1 148b; Budgell contributes 4 438b; copy exhibited 31 173b; Steele's connection with 8 427a; 22 528a.
"Tatler": illustrated newspaper 31 194d.
Tatling End 34 10 B4.
Tatnam, Cape 34 60 O2.
Tatonduc River 34 116 T4.
Ta-tong 34 46 B4.
Tatoosh 34 111 A1.
Tatos 34 38 J3.
Tatouay (Xenurus unicinctus) 15 387b.
Tátra Mountains 34 28 L2; 3 116a; 5 126d; 10 25b; 12 361c.
Tátra, Pearl of the: see Csorba Lake.
Tatrafüred: see Schmeks.
Tatrakan: see Turtukai.
Tatran 34 44 D3.
Tatsah Kutchin: tribe 12 827c.
T'atsan-ottine: tribe 29 468a.
Tatsfield 34 9 F4.
Ta-tsien-lu (Ta-chien-lu, Tachindo, Tachienlu, Tathsianlu) 34 44 G5; 23 342a; 23 343c; Tibet trade 14 497d; 33 325c; as a trade centre 33 328a.
Ta-tsin: people 4 724b.
Ta-tsing: dynasty 5 649c; 5 653a.
Ta-tsing: river 5 631a.
Ta-tsung-hu 34 45 G6.
Tatta (Scindy): town, India 34 41 A7; 12 763b; ancient capital of Sind 30 15a; 12 799b; Arab remains 25 517d; English agency 12 799b; pop. 14 161a.
— Palus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tuzla: see Tuz Tcholli.
Tattam: writer 2 197a; 6 355c.
Tattegrain: painter 32 444b.
Tattenbach, Count 22 529b.
Tattenhall 34 11 G2.
— Road Station 34 11 G2.
Tattenham Corner 34 9 F4; 29 329b.
Tattersall's 12 201c; 14 829d.
Tattersett 34 8 H3.
Tattershall 34 8 E2; feudal castle at 14 656b.
Tattha 22 91c.
Tatti, J.: see Sansovino, Jacopo.
Tattilaba 34 84 B7.
Tattler: see Greenshank.
Tattnall County 34 80 G7; Pl III 10 434; 10 436a.
Tatton family 11 690b.
Tatton: lake, Cheshire 5 589b.
— Park 34 11 H2.
Tattooing 22 548d; among American aborigines 25 375b; among the Sawaioris 19 424d; practised by Shans 21 774a; in totem-clans 23 469c.
Tattu: see Busiris.
"Tattwabodhini Patriká" 4 201a.
Ta-tu (Taidu): town, China 18 469b; 4 722c.
Tatu (Tutu): town, Fiji: see Tutu.
Tatua 24 392c.
Tatu-ho: see Tung-ho.
Tatuhy: see Jatahy.
Tatum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— (Tatum Station): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Tatums 34 85 B8.
Tatumville 34 83 C2.
Ta-tung: district, Gan-hwuy, China 5 635c.
—, lake, China 5 632c.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D2.
Ta-tung-kau 27 43d.
Tatura 34 51 F6.
Tatusia 15 387d; teeth 15 384a.
— septemcincta: see Peba armadillo.
Tatusiinæ 15 387d.
Tatya, Saheb Patwardhan: chief 32 410b.
Ta-tze-kau (Kien-chang) 34 45 G2.
Tau: district 23 342b.
—, town 34 52 C1.
Tau 'amat Niha: see Taum Niha.
Tau Cross 6 613c.
Tau Passage 34 43 D10.
Tau Tepli: mountain 5 253c; 26 619a.
Tau Totonal: see Tetnuld.
Tauamotau Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Tauapeçaçu 34 122 E4.
Tauarachit: see Tawarashit.
Tauata 34 52 O7.
Taubate 34 123 H8.
"Taubatu-n-Nasūh" 11 850b.
Taubenhaus: chess-player 26 759d.
Taubenkit, Bachian 3 197b.
Tauber 34 23 O11; 24 700c.
Tauberbischofsheim 34 23 N9; battle 24 702d.
Tauberfeld 34 23 P13.
"Täuberl-Walzer" 22 592c.
Taubman, F. M. 32 479a.
Taucha 34 23 K16.
Tauchnitz, B. 32 91c.
—, K. 32 91c.
Taudeni (Taodeni) 34 54 F5; 17 695d; salt found in 33 345b.
Taudub 28 276d.
Tauentzien: general 14 480c; takes Torgau 23 447c; storms Wittenberg 24 625d.
Tauer 34 24 F28.
Taueri (Saint Simeon) Island 34 52 N8.
Tauern, Hohe: see Hohe Tauern.
—, Niedere: see Niedere Tauern.
Tauernkogel 1 629c.
Taufers 34 29 D10.
Taufkirchen 34 23 Q15.
Taufstein 11 780b.
Taugan, Point 34 52 O2.
Taughannock Falls 34 71 J6.
Taught: see Taut.
Tauhid: see Confession.
Tau-hua-tau 34 45 H2.
Taul: see Tausk Bay.
Tauk 34 38 L5.
Taukhe (Tioghe) 25 127c; 31 228c.
—, Upper: see Upper Taukhe.
Taukli: see Xynias Lake.
Taulebe 34 120 G5.
—, lake: see Yojoa Lake.
Tauler, J. 23 82a; Eckhart's writings assigned to 7 642b; 10 526d; and the Lollards 14 812d; Nicholas of Basel influences 17 486b: sermons by 17 183c.
Taum Niha (Tau 'amat Niha) 34 39 C5; 14 393d.
Taunant 34 54 F5.
Taungdwingyi 30 467a.
Taunggale 34 43 B6.
Taunggok 34 43 B5.
Taung-gyi 34 43 C4; 26 474a.
Taung-myo: see Amarapura.
Taung-ngu: see Toung-ngu.
Taungs 34 57 G4; 26 186d.
Taungthas 31 407c.
Taungthus 30 811c; 33 912c.
Taungya 30 88b.
Taungyaik 34 43 D9.
Taungyos 30 811c; 33 912c.
Taunoa 23 23a.
Taunt 21 604d.
Taunton, Lord 8 369b; his educational commission 25 676d; and Jamaica constitution 13 551b.
Taunton: county 34 51 C3.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 23 83b; 28 373d.
—, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— (Tantonè, Thoncton): town, England 23 82d and 33 190d; 34 13 G1; 34 3 C3; Pl III 8 291; 2 428c; Blake captures 3 803d; Fairfax victorious at 8 852c; pop. 32 704d; Warbeck seizes 22 259b.
— (Taunton Green): town, Mass., U.S. 23 83b and 33 191a; 34 67 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
— Canal 34 13 G1.
—, East: see East Taunton.
— Green: see Taunton: town, Mass., U.S.
— Pond 34 68 B4.
Taunus 33 191a.
— Range 34 23 M7; 9 701d; altitude 17 238d; 34 3 J3; triassic rocks of 10 353c.
Taupadel: commander 8 645c.
Taupenot, Dr 18 826a.
Taupiri 3 67c.
Taupo 34 52 F4.
—, Lake 34 52 F4; 17 467a; 31 221c.
Taur 34 16 C7.
Tauranga 34 52 F3.
Taurdah 34 41 O3.
Taureg: see Tauricks.
Tauresium 13 792b.
Tauretha, G. 22 843d.
Tauri 6 587a.
Tauric Chersonese (Krim, Crimea) 5 780c; ancient position of 3 796c; Greek colony at 6 158b; 10 848c.
Tauricks (Tauregs) 17 628c; 25 139c.
Taurida (Taurien) 23 83c and 33 191d; 34 34 K8; area and pop. 32 338b; origin of name 6 587b; Slavonian raids in 21 616c.
Taurines 3 152b.
Taurini: see Taurisci.
Taurion 24 223c.
Taurirt: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
—, oasis 34 54 G4.
Tauris: see Tabriz.
Taurisci (Norici, Taurini) 23 711d; 14 639d; 13 440d; in Austria 3 123d; in Noricum 17 538a; Turin named after 23 630d.
Tauriscus: sculptor 2 187b; 2 365b.
Taurocholic acid 17 675c.
Tauroentum 24 69a.
Taurogen (Tauroggen) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
Tauromenion: see Taormina.
Tauromenium: see Taormina.
Taurotragus: see Eland.
Taurun (Tawrun) 34 40 G3.
Taurus, C. Statilius: see Statilius Taurus, C.
Taurus: fort, Jericho 13 629d.
Taurus: constellation: see Bull.
—, sign of the Zodiac 2 771b; 24 791d.
Taurus Forum 27 216d.
Taurus Mountains 34 38 E4; 5 75a; 15 92b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; altitude 482a; 2 686a; 25 717c; description of 2 704b; 14 156a; 23 654a; frontier of Isaurid 13 384c; 5 770c; modern name 25 710d; 31 453a; passes of 2 704d; rivers rising in 19 130a.
Taus (Tanaus): ancient river 4 663b.
— (Tauss): town 34 29 F5; 34 3 L4; 33 192d.
Tausen, H. 7 90b.
—, J. 20 336b.
Tausik: see Tajak.
Tausk Bay 34 37 R3; 22 6a.
Tauss: see Taus.
Täust, D. 11 434a.
Tauste: canal 2 304c.
—, town 34 20 L3.
Taut (Taught) 21 604d.
Tau-tai 5 455a.
Taute 15 459a.
Tautenhayn, J. 31 294a.
Tautochrone 15 706b.
Tautog (Tautoga) 12 679b; 24 690d.
Tautomeric 26 725a.
Tautuku Bay 34 52 C10.
Taunt: see Thoth.
Tav 1 608d.
Tava Æstuarium (Firth of Tay) 34 14 K7.
Taval, Great: see Tamhull mor.
Tavalas: tribe 27 614d.
Tavan, A. 32 45a.
Tavan: town 34 48 D5.
Tavannes: writer 9 653d.
Tavannes: town 34 27 D3.
Tavara (Tabara) 34 20 G3.
Tavares 34 81 N5.
Tavaris 34 18 M12.
Tavarone, L. 10 154d.
Tavase: see Davos.
Tavastehus (Tevastehus): province 34 34 E1; 9 217a; area and pop. 32 338d; statistics 28 395c; 33 174b.
—, town 34 34 E1; Birger Jarl builds castle at 9 218d; pop. 28 397a.
Tavastland 9 218b.
Tavasts 21 78c; in Russia 21 79b.
Tavau: see Davos Platz.
Tavavitch: wife of Emperor Theodore 1 66b.
Taveita: see Taveta.
Tavern: town 34 104 H8.
Tavern, legal position of 13 81d.
"Tavern Bilkers, The" 27 377b.
Tavern Creek 34 104 H8.
Taverna: town, Italy 34 30 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Taverne.
Taverne (Taverna) 34 27 J6.
"Taverne des Etudiants, La" 32 419c.
Taverner, Capt. 7 13d.
—, R. 20 328a; and "Mathew" Bible 8 386c.
Tavernes 34 18 H11.
Tavernier, G. 23 83d.
—, J. B. 23 83d; on Burhanpur 4 536d; on Shiráz 21 829c; 18 638d; on turquoise 23 670a.
—, M. 23 83d; maps by 15 521a.
Tavers 9 763d.
Tavestoche: see Tavistock.
Taveta: African chief 25 154c.
Taveta (Taveita): town 34 56 Q11; 27 611d.
Tavetscher Thal 34 27 J5.
Tavghi 24 1b.
— Samoyedes 21 251a.
Tavi 13 564c.
Tavignano 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
Tavilla: see Kishm Island.
Tavil-dara 34 40 O1.
Tavira (Balsa) 23 84c; 34 20 E7; pop. 19 537b; 25 273b.
Taviskar 34 33 H7.
Tavistock (Tavestoche): town, England 23 84c and 33 192d; 34 13 D3; 34 3 B3; Pl III 8 291; Sir Francis Drake born at 7 389c; pop. 27 433d; tin found at 7 140c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Abbey 7 142b.
— House 6 683c.
— Meadows 1 345b.
Tavium 10 19a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; modern name 33 920d; Roman roads 25 718a.
Taviuni (Vuna) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map; description of 9 156b.
— Bank 34 49 K6.
Tavla 34 36 E5.
Tavlov 34 25 F5.
Tavlusun 34 38 F3.
Tavo (Matrinus Fl.) 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447.
Tavola: see Golo: river, Corsica.
Tavoliere de Puglia: see Apulia.
Tavolongo 34 124 G14.
Tavon 15 827d.
Tavora, C. de 19 546d.
—, Marchioness of 13 654d.
—, Marquis of 13 654d.
Tavoy: district 23 85a and 33 193a; 34 43 D7; Alompra reduces 4 556d; 4 560a; pop. 33 244a; 23 172d; tin ore found 12 765d.
Tavoy: river 34 43 D8; 23 85a.
—, town, 34 43 D7; pop. 23 85a; 33 193a.
— Island 34 43 B8.
— Point 34 43 C8.
Tavris: see Tabriz.
Tavriz: see Tabriz.
Tavuki Harbour 34 52 A4.
Tavy 7 139d; valley of 23 84c.
Taw: river 34 13 D1; 7 139d; joins Torridge 3 666a.
—, town 34 105 B4.
Tawa: river 3 620a; geology of 12 298c.
—, town 34 43 C6.
Tawada-ko 29 673d.
Tawai 15 673a.
Tawai (Fagus Menziesii) 17 469c.
Tawalele 34 48 E5.
Tawali Island 34 48 G5.
Tawan: river, Burma 27 44d.
Ta-wan: river, Chinn 5 631a.
Tawang: town, Tibet 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
Ta-wang: title 4 724b.
Tawao 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Tawarashit 34 54 C4.
Tawareq: see Tuareg.
Tawargha 34 55 K2.
Tawarik (Towarik): town, Persia 34 40 H2.
—, tribe: see Tauricks.
Tawas City 34 96 O9.
—, East: see East Tawas.
Tawatann 34 52 L5.
Tawawa 34 90 B4.
Tawe 4 243c; 10 633c; Swansea on 22 732c.
Tawere: see Resolution Island.
Tawhid 22 660d.
Tawhiramaten 17 149c.
Tawilah: see Kishm Island.
Tawing 14 389b.
Tawish 34 40 K4.
Tawi-Tawi 34 11 B10; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
Tawlbwrdd 5 597a.
Tawma 34 43 B4.
Tawny owl (Strix stridula) 18 89b; classification of 18 89a; skull 3 713d.
Tawrun: see Taurun.
Tawstock 34 13 D1.
Tawton, North: see North Tawton.
—, South: see South Tawton.
Ta-wu 34 45 C11.
Tax, income: see Income tax.
Taxacem (Taxads) 24 744b; 29 187b.
Taxacis: king 21 570d.
Taxads: see Taxacem.
Taxahaw 34 79 H2.
Taxal 34 11 J2.
Taxandri 14 645d.
Taxaspidæ 18 38b.
Taxation 23 85b and 33 193a; ambassadors exempt from 1 658b; American colonial resistance to 23 737d; 23 740a; arbitrary 9 175c; among the Athenians 9 172d; under Augustus 20 775d; authorities on 33 200c; of bricks 4 280a; of capital 9 191a; classification of 33 193b; clergy 9 177b; in English colonies 9 185c; convenience of 23 86c; Crown prerogative 19 672c; curiosities of 9 182c; direct 23 87b; 33 193b; under Diocletian 20 778a; economy of 23 86d; equality of 23 85b; 33 198d; excise 33 193c; in France 9 514d; and Free Trade 33 199a; French economists on 19 359b; in Germany 10 465a; history of 9 171b; 18 311a; 8 816a; 8 814d; incidence of 23 87b; 33 197c; of income 28 394a; indirect 33 193b; 9 184b; 9 187a; 28 394a; of insurance 29 514a; 29 507c; in Ireland 13 240b; irregular uses of 33 199b; Italian economists on 19 362d; under James I 8 344a; in kind 9 177b; King exempt from 19 673b; of land 14 267d; 9 190d; 28 994b; landlord and tenant 30 127a; 14 275c; 33 194b; of livery companies 6 224c; local 33 196b; 9 191c; on matches 9 190d; on newspapers 31 187b; 18 537a; paper duties 28 231c; parochial 19 479c; in Persia 6 825d; Petition of Right 8 345c; physiocrat

doctrine 19 360b; Plantagenet methods of 9 177a; principles of 9 190b; progressive incidence of 33 197d; property 8 364c; and protection 9 755a; in Prussia 20 19b; religion and 8 345d; remission of 9 756b; connection with representation 11 12b; Ricardo on 20 534c; in Rome 9 173c; Adam Smith on 19 369c; 23 85b; and socialism 22 215b; statistics, U.K. 8 242d; surveyors of 29 416c; U.S. 23 749d; 23 776a; 23 827d; varieties of 33 194b.
Taxation rolls 20 312d.
"Taxation no Tyranny" 13 728c.
Taxenbach 34 29 G9.
Taxeng 34 43 H7.
Taxes Management Act, 1880 18 296d.
Taxiarch 2 561d.
Taxidea 15 440b.
Taxidermy 23 89c.
Taxila: see Takshásila.
Taxila copperplate 3 222d.
Taxiles 12 786c.
Taxineæ 24 131a.
Taxisco 34 120 E5.
Taxites 10 355c.
Taxocrinus 7 637d.
Taxodineæ 24 131a; 29 188c.
Taxodium distichum: see Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens 21 673d.
Taxoideæ 24 131a.
Taxonomy 3 681c; 3 683b; 2 49a; influence of Darwinism on 24 810a; influence of Linnæus on 16 838b; relation to morphology 16 845c.
Taxoxylon 10 363b.
Taxus: see Yew.
Tay: river, Ireland 34 16 F7.
— (Taoun): river, Scotland 23 91a; 34 15 G1; lighthouse 34 14 K7; tributaries of 16 655d; velocity of 10 273c.
— Bridge 34 15 L1; design of 4 340a; fall of 26 372b.
—, Firth of 34 15 K1.
—, Loch: see Loch Tay.
—, Lough: see Lough Tay.
— Ninh (Taynin) 34 43 H9.
— Settlement 34 63 B3.
Taya Islands 34 45 C13.
Tayabas: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5; copper ore in 18 750a; pop. 18 752a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 33 200d; 34 47 C5.
Tayacaja 29 344c.
Tayan (Tajan) 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c.
Tayanda 30 26a.
Ta-yang 15 466b.
Ta-yang-ho 5 641c.
Ta-yao: see Ta-li-fu.
Taybend 7 113d.
Taychicedah 34 97 K7.
Taychreggan 34 15 D1.
Ta-ye 34 45 E7.
Taye, La: see La Taye.
Tayek-köll 30 306c.
Tayes Cañon 34 109 M8.
Taygetus (Pentedaktylon) Mountains 34 36 F6; altitude 22 369d; direction 11 81d; Dorians settle at 11 93c; feasts in honour of Artemis 2 649d; green porphyry found 20 809a; jasper-beds 11 82d; marble found 29 95a; modern name 14 199c.
Tayibe 34 38 H5.
Tayif, Et: see Et Taif.
Tayinloan: town, Kintyre, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland 34 14 C5.
Tayler, Chevallier 32 436d.
—, D. F. 19 98b.
—, J. J. 23 726b; 30 558c.
Taylor, A. 14 741b.
—, Miss A. R. 33 323a.
—, actor, Elizabethan 7 433b.
—, author of "Junius Identified" 13 776b.
—, Baron 7 521c.
—, Bayard 23 91a; 1 731a.
—, Brook 23 92a; on magnetism 15 236c; theorem 13 18d.
—, C. 27 616d.
—, C. J. 26 589d.
—, Colonel 18 652d.
—, Consul 23 387a; description of Kurdistan 14 156a; 14 158c.
—, Dr: theologian, 16th cent. 8 335b; 8 376d.
—, F. 20 540d.
Taylor, G. (Hausrath, A.) 28 718a.
—, Garrett 27 344d.
—, Sir H. 23 92c; 7 439a; as lyrical writer 23 93b.
—, H. D. 33 242b.
—, Harriet A. 29 745d.
—, Helen 4 421c.
—, Hudson 24 728a.
—, I.: author 23 93c; 33 200d.
—, I.: divine 33 200d; 4 664a; on ancient alphabets 33 903b.
—, J. H. 29 25b.
—, J. S. 32 90c.
—, J. W. 11 849d.
—, Jeremy 23 93d; 8 351d; 8 421d; casuistical works 5 205b; hymns of 12 592b; monument to 14 693c; persecutes Presbyterians 13 268a.
—, John: Mormon 16 827d; 30 836c.
—, John: poet 23 95b; 13 743b.
—, John: theologian, 15th cent. 11 205d.
—, John: friend of Wolcot 24 628d.
—, Dr John: theologian, 18th cent. 6 240d.
—, legal writer 28 332d.
—, M. 23 11a.
—, N. 19 698b.
—, Sir R. 2 444b; 14 519d.
—, S. C. 31 45b.
—, S. W. 24 591b.
—, Samuel 21 837d.
—, Sedley 19 368b.
—, T. G. 17 716c.
—, Thomas: scholar 2 523d; on myths 17 137b.
—, Tom: dramatist 23 95d; 27 516c; collaborates with Reade 20 303b; translation of Barzaz Breiz 5 324d.
—, W. P. 7 151d.
—, Walter 3 833c.
—, William 32 87a.
—, Zachary 23 96a; 26 106c; Mexican war 30 731c; 23 767d; captures Matamoros 15 621c; captures Monterey 16 782a; president U.S. 23 768b.
Taylor River 34 109 E5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 200d; 34 88 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Taylor bog filters 33 47b.
Taylor Bay 34 116 V8.
Taylor Building, Oxford: see Taylorian Gallery.
Taylor County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
— Creek 34 112 E12.
Taylor and Dearlove's Interpolator (fig.) 33 227a.
Taylor Falls 34 97 A4.
Taylor fish (Poombah) 32 110b.
Taylor, Fort: see Fort Taylor.
— Hill 34 52 G9.
— Inlet Pl II 19 315.
— Mines 34 82 C6.
—, Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H2.
— Ridge 34 93 D3.
— Valley 34 70 L6.
Taylorian Gallery, Oxford 31 37c; 8 96b.
Taylorism 19 700b.
Taylors: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Bay 22 806 Map.
— Bayou 34 88 N8.
— Bridge 34 75 N2.
— Chapel 34 83 C4.
Taylor's circulating kier (ill) 3 815b.
Taylors Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
Taylor's drum-dressing machine (ill) 16 59b.
Taylors Falls 34 98 E4.
— Island 34 75 L5.
— Island: town 34 75 L5.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Taylor's theorem 13 18b; method of proof 13 28d; 13 40b.
Taylorsburg 34 91 B5.
Taylor-Schechter collection 30 213d.
Taylorstown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Taylorsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
Taylorville 34 94 G6.
Taymouth 34 96 O11.
— Castle 34 15 H1; 18 667d; Jameson paintings 13 563b.
Taynin: see Tay Ninh.
Taynish 34 15 B3.
Taynton 34 9 B2.
Taynuilt 34 15 D1.
Tayo 23 24c.
Tayooka: see Toyuka.
Tayóyé 16 49b.
Tayport (Ferry Port on Craig) 34 15 L1; 9 152b.
— Lighthouse 34 14 L7.
Tayra (Galictis, Galera, Barbara) 15 440c.
Tayronas 6 156a.
Taytao, Cape 34 124 B13.
— Peninsula 34 124 B13; 18 352b.
Taytay: see Taitai.
Tayug 33 201b.
Täyumänavan: poet 23 44b.
Tayvallich 34 15 B2.
Taywaugh: see Tegua.
Tayyi 21 804a.
Taz 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 22 5c.
— Bay 34 37 K2; 22 6a.
Taza: river, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Morocco 16 834b; 30 838d.
— Kurmali 34 38 K5.
"Tazarru'át" 23 656c.
Tazéna, King 13 117d; 21 654c.
Tazenakht (Tasenakht) 34 54 E3.
Tazeruk: see Taseruk.
Tazerwalt 16 834c.
Tazewell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2; 24 258c.
—, New: see New Tazewell.
—, North: see North Tazewell.
Tazi: tribe 23 608c.
Tazli (Tuzly) 34 40 C3.
Tazlina: river 34 116 Q5.
Tazori 17 497a.
Tazovskaia 34 37 L2.
Tazovskaya Bay 23 428d.
Tazzut: see Lambese.
Tcen-Wang: see Hung Sew Tsuan.
Tcha 25 95c.
Tcha-archa Mountains 22 819c.
Tchad Lake: see Chad.
Tchafolonguta 34 56 O13.
Tchagan: see Tchegan.
Tchagra: see Elan-Irghiz.
Tchainitza: see Cajnica.
Tchairkan 34 38 E2.
Tchalabu 34 35 H7.
Tchalaik 34 35 G7.
Tchalast (Chalast) Lake 34 38 N3.
Tchaldir (Chaldir) Lake 34 38 K2; 25 633a.
Tchalikavak 34 35 K6.
Tchalti Burun 34 38 G2.
Tchamliza: see Hydra.
Tchamouto: see Chiamdo.
Tchanak Kaleh: town and lighthouse 34 35 B2.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanieh.
Tchanarli 34 36 G2.
Tchandir 34 38 F3.
Tchangri: see Kiangri.
Tchan-nin-khu Lake: see Chan-nin-khu.
Tchanva 18 550c.
Tchany (Chany), Lake 34 37 K3; 22 5d; 23 429d; 23 439a.
"Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul" 7 400c.
Tchao-ho 34 44 N6.
Tchaokhtch 13 832a.
Tchapovitchi 34 34 G6.
Tchara Mountains 23 609c.
Tchardak: town 34 38 B2; lighthouse 34 35 C1.
Tchardi (Chardi) 34 38 C3.
Tchardjui 23 612d.
Tcharemaru Mountain 34 44 E4.
Tcharka 33 809a; 33 813c.
Tcharkey 24 490d.
Tcharmelik 34 38 H4.
Tcharovizhski, Prince 12 108c.
Tcharshembeh 34 38 G2.
Tcharysh 22 5c.
Tchassa Mountains 34 56 N11.
Tchatal Tepe Mountain 34 38 G3.
Tchatalja: see Pharsalos.
Tchatchak 34 35 C5.
Tchatyr-dagh: see Chatyr Dagh.
Tchatyr-kul 21 640d.
Tchaudors: see Chaudor.
Tchaun (Chaun) Bay 34 37 U1; 22 6a.
Tchaunskaya Bay 24 726b.
Tchaush 27 213d.
Tchavdur Hissar 34 38 C3; 18 852d.
Tchaya 13 276d.
Tchayan 34 38 F2.
Tchebicheff, P. L. 33 201b; 17 624c.
Tcheboksarui 14 20c.
Tchegan 34 33 K5; 5 254c; 24 7a.
Tchekhs: see Czechs.
Tchekin Bay 17 604 Map.
Tchekirghe 16 866b.
Tchekrik (Chekrik) 34 38 F2.
Tchekuler 34 38 D3.
Tchelabinsk (Tchelaba) 17 826d.
Tcheleken Island: see Chelceken Island.
Tchelga: province 9 1b.
—, town: see Chelga.
Tchellgra Burun (Kallakra) 34 35 L5; 26 447a.
Tchellya Monastery 16 781b.
Tchelny 23 717c.
Tchelu 17 357b; 17 358c.
Tchelyuskin, Lieutenant 19 318d.
Tchelyuskin, Cape: see Chelyuskin.
Tchemkent: see Chimkent.
Tchemmish 16 834d.
Tchengel 34 35 F7.
Tcheou-Kong: emperor 2 745c.
Tchepelare 34 35 G7.
Tcheragan: see Dolma-Baghtche.
Tcherdyn 31 614a; 18 550c; 21 73c.
Tcherek 5 254c; 23 180b; scenery of 5 256b.
Tcheremiss dictionaries 7 188d.
Tcheremisses: race 21 79c; 9 219c; 23 90b; language 8 700a; 24 1b; in Perm 18 550a; in Ufa 23 717b; in Vyatka 24 803a.
Tcheremoshnaie 34 34 L6.
Tcheremshan, Great: see Great Tcheremshan.
Tcherepovets Fair 17 607b.
Tcherikov: see Cherikof.
Tcherkasui 14 69c.
Tcherkasy: see Cherkasy.
Tcherkesh 34 38 E2.
Tcherkeskiol (Tcherkenkoi, Tcherkesskeui) 34 35 K7.
Tcherkess: see Adyghe.
Tcherkessen: see Circassians.
Tcherkess-Kerman 6 587b.
Tcherkest (Cherkest) 34 38 E2.
Tchermuk: see Chermuk.
Tcherñ: race 22 8d.
Tcherna: river: see Crna Reka.
Tchernaieff, M. G. 33 201c.
Tchernaya 21 616b; battle of 6 587d; 21 102a; Sardinian troops at 13 489d.
Tchernayef, General 28 321d.
Tchernembl 5 121b.
Tchernevyle 23 70d.
Tchernigof: see Chernigof.
Tchernishefski: writer 31 241b.
Tchernomorsk 23 97a; 21 69c.
Tchershembeh 34 38 E4.
Tchertchen: see Cherchen.
Tchesinkut Lake 34 60 E3.
Tcheskayn, Gulf of: see Cheskaya Bay.
Tchesma 34 34 E9.
"Tchesma": ship 31 104c.
Tchesme: town: see Cheshme.
— Bay 5 234c; 23 647b.
Tchetchens 5 258a; 14 475a.
Tchetverik 24 490d; 33 809a.
Tchetverka 24 490d.
Tchetverte 33 809a; 33 813c.
"Tchhouen-Khl" 7 400b.
Tchi dialect 33 357a.
Tchibango 34 56 M12.
Tchifut Cassaba: see Synnada.
Tchigirin 14 69c.
Tchigorin: Russian chess-player 26 759d.
Tchigry: see Shtchigry.
Tchi-gu 13 432d.
Tchika: Russian rebel 23 717d.
Tchikishlyar 23 513a.
Tchikol: river 22 5c; 23 510a.
Tchikunga 34 56 M12.
Tchilehon 5 179d.
Tchilik 21 640d.
Tchilizhnik 21 77b.
Tchimishgazek 34 38 H3.
Tchinar Tchai (China Chai) 2 708b; 25 718d.
Tchinaz 34 37 J4; 23 632 Map; 22 821a; ruins near 22 819a.
Tchinchotcho: see Chincho.
Tchinchu 3 631b.
Tchine 5 187b.
Tchinghiané 10 616b.
Tchinghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Tchinghiz Mountains: see Jinghiz-tau.
Tchinovnik 21 191d.
Tchin-shen-ho, Lake 23 637c.
Tchir: see Chir.
Tchira: see Chira: town, Central Asia.
Tchirmen 34 35 J7.
Tchirpan 34 35 H6.
Tchirskaia: see Verkhne Chirskaia.
Tchirtchik 22 818d; 23 632 Map.
Tchistopol: see Chistopol.
Tchita: see Chita.
Tchitchagoff, Admiral 22 410b.
—, General 17 218a.
Tchitchek Dagh 34 38 F3.
Tchitcherin: historian 21 108d.
Tchitren 9 351d.
Tchitschagof: see Tchanca.
Tchitschakoff, Captain V. 10 191b; 19 319a.
Tchizhovka 33 711a.
Tchobanlar 34 38 F2.
Tchogra 22 472b.
Tchoisha 12 145a.
Tchoklna 34 35 K4.
Tcholgardenghiz 23 627c.
Tcholopienitza: see Kholopienitza.
Tcholym (Tchulym) 22 8d; 23 70d; 32 615d.
Tchomacoff: political writer 33 108c.
Tchongar (Congarskii) 34 34 K8.
Tchor Hissar 18 852d.
Tchorlau: river 34 35 K7.
— (Chorlu, Schorlau): town 33 202a; 34 35 K7; 32 459b.
Tchornaya: see Tchernaya.
Tchornyi Yar 25 727d.
Tchorokh: river 23 514d.
— Mountains 23 513b.
Tchoruk Su 2 708b.
— Su Göl (Lake of Chardak) 2 709b.
Tchornm 34 38 F2.
Tchotkal: river 22 819a.
— Mountains 22 818d.
Tchraya: see Chraya.
Tchrni Vrkh 26 444b.
Tchu: river: see Chu.
Tchu Khun-shan: see Chukhunshan.
Tchuapa 34 56 M11.
Tchuban Basty: see Loban Basty.
Tchubinoff: philologist 21 109c.

Tchud 14 724d; 17 764d; language 8 700a; 8 562b.
Tchudovo 17 607c.
Tchudskoye, Lake: see Peipus, Lake.
Tchuginadak Island: see Chuginadak Island.
Tchugueff 33 202a.
Tchukhloma 14 143d.
Tchuktches: see Chukches.
Tchuktchis 23 631c.
Tchukur Ova 34 38 F4.
Tchula: town 34 85 D4.
— Cabawfa River 34 85 G10.
— Junction 34 85 D4.
Tchulkoff: Cossack leader 23 430c.
Tchulym: river: see Chulym.
Tchulym: tribe: see Tcholym.
Tchulyshman 23 438a.
Tchumbir (Chumbirl) 34 56 L11.
Tchumysh 23 439a.
Tchupan-ata Hills 21 247b.
Tchuprenia (Chuprenia) 34 35 E5.
Tchusovaya: see Chusovaya.
Tchutchee country 1 789a.
Tchutotskoi, Cape 1 789a.
Tchutzkova: see Shuiskoi.
Tchuvak: language 8 700a.
Tchuvashes 21 79c; 21 242d; 23 717b; language 24 1b.
Tchuya: plateau: see Chuya Alps.
—, river 23 437d; 13 276d.
Tchyfout-Kaleh 6 587b.
Tchzudezeth 29 90c.
Tdeba 34 57 E1.
Tê, Kings of 26 41b.
Te: town, China 34 45 F4.
Te Anau Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
— Aroha 34 52 F3.
— Aute 34 52 G5.
"Te Deum" 12 589d; 23 33d.
"Te Deum and Jubilate" 20 113d.
Te Kuiti 34 52 F4.
Tea: river, Spain 32 92b; 10 26c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Tea: game 23 24a.
Tea 23 97b; adulterations of 1 169d; 10 696a; 25 91b; alkaloid of 5 576c; analysis of 1 170c; 23 100d; Assam cultivation 2 720b; 12 750c; 25 723b; bricks of, as exchange 24 11b; British trade statistics 23 102b; compared with camellia 4 735b; Ceylon cultivation 5 369c; 28 577b; Chinese cultivation 5 38d; 14 497d; 23 99b; 29 220c; Darjiling cultivation 6 827c; duty imposed on 9 180b; early advertisement of 25 95c; East India Co.'s statistics 23 102c; English revenue from 9 190b; in Formosa 9 416c; history of 23 98c; 23 101a; Indian cultivation 3 568c; 12 750c; 23 99d; Indian statistics 12 759a; 29 422a; as intoxicant 7 482a; leaf (ill) 23 98a; mode of picking (ill) 23 100a; Natal cultivation 17 241b; plant (ill) 23 97c; purity tests 1 170b; S. Carolina plantations 32 733c; statistics, general 23 102d; sub-Himalayan cultivation 11 883b; United States consumption 23 102b.
Tea Act, 1773 4 74d; Boston opposition 23 739b; Quincy's opposition 20 183a.
Tea, Paraguay: see Maté.
Tea rose 20 851b.
"Teacher of Rhetoricians" 20 514d.
"Teacher of the Violin, A" 32 606c.
Teachers: elementary 8 779c; diplomas 27 672d; Irish regulations 27 660c; statistics 28 210c; training of 27 672a.
Teachers' Guild 27 674a.
Teachers, National Union of 27 674a.
Teacheys 34 78 O5.
"Teaching of Simon Cephas" 18 697a.
"Teaching, Theory and Practice of" 33 317c.
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" (Didaché) 33 202a; 25 498c; modified by "Apostolic Constitutions" 26 560b; place in early Church 3 645b.
Teachtmar: see Tuathal.
Teacuis, Loch: see Loch Teacuis.
Teadhloch 9 21b.
Teagar 4 23c.
Tea-gardens: in London 31 46b.
Teague: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Teagues: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Teak (Tectona grandis) 23 103a; 2 693d; 12 740c; conservancy of forests 23 105a; forests in Java 13 602c; hardness of wood 25 417b; in Hindustan 9 405a; industry, Siam 32 609d; in shipbuilding 17 691b; in the tropics 28 428d.
—, African (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a.
—, New Zealand (Vitex littoralis, Puriri) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— of Queensland (Dissilaria baloghioides): see Hill's teak.
Teal: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Teal (Tele, Anas crecca): bird 23 105b; 7 506c; in falconry 9 10c.
"Teal": ship 32 571a.
Teal Lake 34 95 F4.
Teal, summer: see Garganey.
Tealby 34 7 K5; geological beds 10 357c.
Teale: clergyman 7 688a.
—, S. K. 30 276d.
Tealia 6 369c; 6 371d.
— crassicornis 6 370b.
Tealing 34 15 L1.
Team: river 7 560a.
Teamas 5 790d.
Te-an: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, town, Kiang-si: China 34 45 E8.
Teanaway 34 111 E2.
Teaneck 34 72 C1.
Teano (Teanum Sidicinum) 34 82 Q12; 4 753a; 20 761a; 33 203b; 2 216d.
Teapa 34 119 M9.
Teapi (Teapy): see Easter Island.
Tea-plant (Thea sinensis) 23 97c.
Tear, Lake 34 70 P3.
Tearaght Lighthouse: see Blasket Island Lighthouse.
Teardale 34 113 L4.
"Teares on the Death of Moellades" 7 480d.
Tear-pit: of antelope 2 101b; of deer 7 23c.
Tears 1 891a; 17 786b.
"Tears of Fancy, The" 33 794b.
"Tears of the Muses" 22 395b.
Tears, Villa of: see Villa of Tears.
Teasdale 34 85 D2.
Tea-seed oil 17 744a; 17 746d.
Teaser: in agriculture 1 394a.
Teaser: bird 22 125b.
Teasle (Dipsacus) 13 140a.
Teasling 4 404b; 24 661d.
Teate: see Chieti.
Tea-tree (Leptospermum ericoides) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— (Melaleuca leucadodendron) 4 648d; in Queensland 32 108b.
"Teatro alla moda, Il" 17 92b.
"Teatro Critico" 18 543b.
Teatro Olimpico 23 225a.
Teats 15 368c; 16 301c.
Teays 34 77 C4.
Teazing 24 657d.
— machine: see Willey Teasing Machine
Teb 17 20d.
Teb, El: see El Teb.
Teba, Count of 28 309d.
—, Countess of: see Eugénie, Empress.
Teba: town 34 48 E4.
Téba gzung (Lhasa) 33 325a.
Tebalbalet (Ain Tebalbabet) 34 54 H4.
Tebaldi, P. 10 155c.
Tebang, Mount 34 48 D4; 32 417a.
Tebar 32 107b.
Tebay 34 6 E5.
Tebbets 34 104 J7.
Tebbit, A. E. 32 641d.
Tebbutt, J. 17 716d.
Tebebbs 34 104 J7.
Teben, Et: see Et Teben.
Tebenkof, Mount 34 116 U7.
Tebenkoff: founds St Michael settlement 32 372d.
Tebenna 6 455d.
Tebessa (Theveste) 34 54 J2; Pl VI 20 776; 17 628c; megalithic monuments in 21 52c; plateau of 23 620a.
Tebet 4 678c; 26 43c.
Tebeya 14 489d.
Tebicuary (Tebiquary), Rio: see Rio Tebicuary.
Tebing Tinggi 22 639c.
Tebo: town, Borgu, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
—, town, Grebo, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Tebo: tribe 31 115b; 17 319a.
Teboco Cataract 34 122 E2.
Tebourba: see Teburbo.
Teboursouk: see Tebursuk.
Tebris: see Tabriz.
Tebruk 23 575a.
Tebu: town, Sahara 34 55 M5.
Tebu: camel 9 129a.
Tebu: tribe: see Tibbus.
Tebu Dirky 34 55 L5.
Tebuk (Tabuk) 34 39 F3; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 561a.
Tebul Yom 16 506a.
Tebulos 34 38 L1; altitude 26 619b; 27 941b.
Teburbo (Tebourba) 34 54 J1.
Tebursuk (Teboursouk) 34 54 J1; 33 484d.
Tebworth 34 9 E2.
Técali 15 529c.
Tecapa: town 34 120 G6.
—, volcano 21 268c.
Tech 34 18 H10; 20 128b.
Teches: see Tesquan.
Technical education 23 105d; 33 203c; commercial value of 23 107c; County Council powers over 30 312a; defects in England 32 xxiiia; definition 33 204b; in elementary schools 33 204d; in England and Wales 28 211c; in European countries 23 107b; in India 12 775d; in Ireland 29 553c; legislation affecting 31 824b; 33 205b; London parochial charities' grants 31 823d; practical character of 33 207c; in United States 33 209b.
Technical Education Board 31 825c; 33 206a; 32 674b.
Technical Instruction Act, 1889 33 205c; scope 27 668d; shorthand 32 605d.
Technical School, Birmingham Municipal 26 261b.
— Schools, Liverpool Municipal 30 302c.
Technical Schools Act 32 467d.
Techniphone 31 768a.
Technique: in piano-playing 31 766c; Bach 3 194d; Beethoven 3 505c; Chopin 5 686b; Liszt 30 299c.
Techtmar: see Tuathal.
Techuahy: river: see Rio Tecuahy.
Teck: mountain 34 23 P10.
—, town 34 76 J5.
Tecklenburg 34 22 H6; 14 149c.
Teckville 34 85 E2.
Tecmessa 22 273d.
Tecojale 11 241a.
Tecolote river 17 400b.
—, town 34 110 K3.
— Station 34 110 K3.
Tecolotlan 34 119 G7.
Tecolutla, Barra de: see Barra de Tecolutla.
Tecoma 34 113 H1.
Tecoma capensis: see West India honeysuckle.
Tecoripa 34 119 D3.
"Tecosc na Righ" 13 246c.
Tecpam Guatemala 34 120 E5.
Tecpan 34 119 J9.
Técsö 34 28 P3.
Tectæus: sculptor 2 349c.
Tec-tec (Pratincola sybilla) 20 492c.
Tectibranchia (Tectibranchiata) 16 655c; 30 796d.
Tectology 16 842b; 29 203d.
Tectona grandis: see Teak.
Tectosages 2 45c; 10 18d; Pl II 15 92.
Tectospondyli 29 895a.
Tecuahy, Rio: see Rio Tecuahy.
Tecuci (Tecuciu): district 32 312d.
— (Tekuchiu, Tecuciu): town 33 210b; 34 35 K3.
Tecumseh: Indian chief 23 759d.
Tecumseh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
— Junction 34 106 J4.
Tecunas: see Ticunas.
Teczynski 19 307d.
Tcd 34 90 C2.
Teda: see Tibbus.
— Bulguda (Dasa): tribe 34 55 J7.
—, Hamitic 17 318c.
— and Kanuri 34 55 K6.
— Reshade 34 55 L6.
Tedaga 23 334c.
Tedaldo, Archdeacon: see Gregory X.
Tedamansil 23 334b; 25 141a.
Tedane, Lough: see Lough Tedane.
Tedburn St Mary 34 13 E2.
Tedder 1 379c; (ill) 25 172c.
Todderville 34 81 M6.
Teddington: town, Middlesex, England 33 210b; 34 10 G9; 33 263c; pop. 22 694a; weir at 20 574a.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K2.
Tedesco, G. 24 10a.
Tedif 34 38 G4.
Tedish 34 63 E3.
Tedjen 21 69c.
Tedmaid 16 830b.
Tedmur: see Palmyra.
Tedrow 34 90 B1.
Tedstone Delamere 34 11 H5.
— Wafer 34 11 H5.
Tedworth, Drummer of 2 203b.
Tee: in bowls 26 328b.
—, in curling 6 712b.
—, in golf 10 765b; 29 26a.
Tee: relic case 2 394c.
Teed, F. M. 26 752d.
Teeds 34 101 N3.
— Grove Station 34 101 N4.
Teegarden 34 92 D2.
Teegeen (Bender) 3 557a.
Teeing ground 10 767a; 29 26a.
Teelin Bay 34 16 D2; harbour 7 861b.
— Cape: see Malin Beg Head.
Teemes 34 90 E2.
Teemor-leng: see Timur.
Teen 5 642c.
Teen-che Lake 5 632d.
Teen-chow 5 632b.
Teeneh: see Kasr-el Tine.
Teen-ke: emperor 5 649b.
T'een-ming 15 467c.
Teen-ning 5 649b.
Teen-shan nan loo 5 638a.
Teen-tih: Chinese pretender 5 651d.
Teen-tsze 5 668a.
Teepee City 34 89 G3.
Teeree: see Tehri.
Tees 34 6 H5; bridge 4 334d; dredging and blasting on 7 466b; improvement works 20 579b; 22 561a; lighthouse 34 6 J5; navigation rules 17 278c.
— Bay 34 6 J5.
— Bay and River Lighthouses 34 6 J5.
"Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat" 9 1d.
"Teesioha Doush" 31 596b.
Teeswater: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Teeswater cattle 1 387b; 25 190c.
— sheep 1 392a.
Teeth (Dental system, Dentition) 15 352b; 25 402d; alveolus of 7 233c; of amblypoda 15 426c; of amphibia 1 762d; of apes 2 152c; 2 164d; artificial 13 529d; of carnivora 15 433b; of crocodiles 6 592d; development 22 107d; of dog (ill) 15 353c; of édentata 15 384a; of elephants 8 123c; 15 424a; epidermal origin 22 107d; of fishes 12 654c; fluorine in 9 349d; of horse 12 178d; of lion 14 680c; of mammals 15 349a; 15 354a; of marsupials 15 378c; section of (ill) 7 234c; of siren 1 762d; of snakes 22 190d; structure of 15 439c; taxonomic value 15 355a; types of 15 354b; of vole 24 277d; of walrus 24 337d.
—, human 7 96b; 7 232b; cement of 7 234b; development of 15 350a; diseases of 7 97a; double row 16 763a; permanent 7 232d; structure of 7 233c; temporary 7 236b; treatment 27 414d: see also Dentistry.
Teeth: in machinery (fig.) 15 758d; friction of 15 767a; numerical calculation 15 726b; principles of (ill) 15 757c.
Teething 7 97d.
Teeton 31 253d.
Teetotal: origin of term 23 159b.
"Teetotum": horse 12 185b.
Teetulpa 34 51 C4.
Tefaba: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Tefe 1 654b.
Tefelneh, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tefeni 34 38 C4.
Tefer 8 664b.
Teff (Poa abyssinica) 1 63a.
Teffé (Ega): town, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; rise of Amazon at 25 349b; 25 350d.
Teffé, Rio: see Rio Teffé.
Tefft 34 92 C2.
Tefileh 34 38 F7.
Tefilla hand 19 1a.
Tefillin 19 1a.
Tefnet (Tefnut, Tefnu) 3 13d; 4 408b; 7 715b.
Tefoshain (Tefochayen) 34 54 H3.
Tefula 13 820b.
Tegal: see Tagal.
Tegani 32 405c.
Téga-numa 13 572d.
Tegea (Tripolitza) Pl I 11 80; 23 109d; 23 576b; coins of 17 643d; Greek colony at 15 143c; sculpture discoveries 25 583b; Spartan dealings with 15 503b.
Tegeates of Arcadia 23 109d.
Tegel, E. G. 22 754c.
Tegel: town 34 22 G17; 26 227 Map.
Tegele 31 115c.
Tegelen 34 21 H6.
Tegeler Lake 26 229c.
Tegenaria 2 293b.
Tegern See: lake 34 23 R14.
Tegernsee: town 34 23 R14.
Teges 34 62 J6.
Tegethoff, Fort: see Fort Tegethoff.
Tegetmeier: naturalist 22 96d.
"Tegetthof": ship 28 507d.
Tegetthof, Cape 28 508c.
Tegetthoff, Baron von 33 210b; 24 365d; 33 749c.
—, Lieut.-Colonel 33 210b.
Teggiano: see Diano.
Tegh Bahádur 20 111b.
Teghab 34 40 L7.
Tegiano 34 92 S14.
Teginjir 21 149d.
Tegmen of grasses 11 55d.
— (Endopleura) of seeds 4 153d.
— tympani 1 753d.
Tegmenta (Bud scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
Tegmentum: of cerebrum 1 878d.
Tegminalia 7 635d.
Tegnapatam 12 799c.
Tegneer 34 98 B3.
Tegner, E. 23 110b; 22 757b.
—, H. 29 410c; 32 455c.
Tegner Park 32 863d.
Tegora 21 307a.
Tegriwelt, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tegua (Taywaugh) 12 825d; 12 827a.
Tegucigalpa: department, Honduras 34 120 J5; 12 132a; pop. 29 317a.
—, town, Honduras 33 210d; 34 120 J5; 29 317a.
Teguise 4 800a.
Tegumentary structures 15 347d.
Tegur 7 146d.
Tegya 34 48 C4.
Tegyina 34 54 H8.
Tegyra 3 854c; battle 18 479b.
Tehachapi 34 115 G7.
"Tehâfot al-Falâsifa" 2 268a.
Tehal Dagh 34 38 H2.
Tehala 34 98 K2.
Tehama: town 34 114 C2.
— County 34 114 C2.
—, El, district, Arabia: see El Tehama.
Tehânin-Kutchin 12 827c.
Teheran: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town and district, Persia: see Tehrán.
Tehika: see Khimara: mountains.
Te-hing 34 45 G8.
Tehipitee Valley 33 919c.

Tehone Point **34** 52 F10.
Tehoo **16** 36d.
Tehrán (Teherán): province, Persia **33** 211a; **34** 40 D3; **18** 620c; **31** 616b.
— (Teherán): town, Persia **23** 111a and **33** 211b; **34** 40 D3; **25** 547c; climate **18** 623a; press of **31** 205a; treaty, 1814 **18** 649a; treaty, 1881 **18** 618a.
Tehri (Teeree, Orchha, Garhwal) **34** 41 G4; **4** 520c; **17** 816a; **28** 587a; **31** 339b.
Teh-tsing **18** 448b.
Te-hua **34** 45 G10.
Tehuacan **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Tehuacana **34** 88 L6.
Tehuantepec **23** 111d; **34** 119 L9; **1** 680c.
—, Gulf of **34** 119 L10; **16** 214c.
—, Isthmus of **34** 58 N13; **5** 341d; canal schemes **18** 209c; **26** 546b; language **25** 374a; temperature **16** 217b; totemists in **23** 472a.
Tehueco **34** 119 E4.
Tehuel-che **34** 124 D13; **1** 701a; **12** 829c; **31** 501b.
Teias (Tela): general **17** 233c; Narses defeats **2** 46d; **13** 797d; death **13** 467b.
Teichmann, R. **26** 752d.
Teichonellidæ **22** 422c.
Teichwirthschaft **19** 127c.
Teien **34** 98 A1.
Teifi: river **34** 11 B5; **34** 3 B2; **5** 114d; **18** 481d.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Teifi.
Teigh, Archdeacon **8** 488c.
Teigh: town **34** 8 C3.
Teign **34** 13 F3; **7** 139d; **23** 112a.
Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st Baron **3** 570c; **2** 718c; **12** 804a; **29** 456a.
Teignmouth: town **23** 112a and **33** 211c; **34** 13 F3; **34** 3 C3; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; population **27** 433d.
Teignouse, La, Lighthouse: see La Teignouse Lighthouse.
—, Passage de la: see Passage de la Teignouse.
Teildæ: see Tejidæ.
Teijó **29** 722d.
Teikovo **21** 849c.
Teil, Le: see Le Theil.
Teim, Wady et: see Wady et Teim.
Teima: see Teyma.
Teimouraz of Georgia **10** 432c.
Teimur **14** 152a.
Teinds: in Scots law **21** 540a; vicarage **24** 209c.
—, Court of **23** 413b.
Teinhoven Island **26** 394d.
Teiningen, battle of **5** 423d.
Teinotis **16** 645b.
Teiparn **16** 257c.
Teir, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Teira: see Tireh: town, Asia Minor.
Teirshiba **34** 39 B6.
Teise **14** 37d.
Teisendorf **34** 23 R16.
Teisnach **34** 23 O17.
Teiso: see Fertő, Lake.
Teispes, the Cimmerian **3** 187d; **8** 533c.
—, the Persian **18** 565b.
Teisserenc de Bort, L. **30** 697b.
Teita: district **27** 611d.
— Mountains **34** 50 Q11.
Teith **34** 15 G2; **9** 420d; **22** 553b; **18** 666a.
Teithoir: in Irish mythology **5** 300b.
Teivereh **10** 570b.
Teixeira, P. **19** 557b.
Tej Narsinha, Rájá of Patan **17** 344b.
Tej Sinh, chief of Hazáribágh **11** 548a.
Teja Kulo **3** 281c.
Tejada, L. de **16** 220c.
Tejada, Sierra: see Sierra Tejada.
"Tejado de Vidrio, El" **26** 35d.
Tejeñ (Tejend): oasis **23** 511d; **23** 512d; **25** 116a.
Tejend: river: see Heri Rud.
Tejerri: oasis **33** 452d.
—, town **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a.
Tejidæ **14** 733a; **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 470b; **20** 471d.
Tejigja: see Tljikja.
Tejijet, Wady: see Wady Tejijet.
Tejnarayan Jubilee College **26** 239a.
Tejo: see Tagus.
Tejo Novo **23** 22a.
Tejon Creek **34** 115 G7.
Tejrish **23** 111c.
Tejuco: see Diamantina: town, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio Tejuco.
Tejujelt: see Tljujelt.
Tejupilco **34** 119 J8.
Tejutla: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
—, town, Salvador **34** 120 F5.
Teka, Rio: see Rio Teka.
Tekam **34** 42 O15.
Tekamah **34** 102 H2.
Tekapo, Lake **34** 52 C8.
Tekax **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Teke: see Tekendorf.
Tekedemt **1** 568b.
Tekele: see Tagala.
Tekemt **25** 15c.
Tekendorf (Teke) **34** 28 Q5.
Tekere **34** 43 G9.
Tekertiba **34** 55 K4.
Tekes (Tekesse) River **34** 44 C2; **12** 702c; **30** 80c.
Tekezas **13** 819c.
Tekfour Serai (Hebdomon) **27** 216b; **6** 305a; **6** 304b; architecture **27** 216d.
Tekfur Daghi: see Rodosto.
Te-king (Te-tsing-chau) **34** 45 C11.
Tekir (Cnidus) **6** 44b.
Tekirdagh: see Rodosto.
Tekirova **34** 38 D4.
Tekiyeh, Baghdad **3** 233b.
—, Damascus **6** 791d.
Tekka **23** 640b.
Tekke: district **34** 38 D4.
— Mountains **18** 618a.
Tekke-Turcomans: tribe **16** 42a; **23** 512c; **23** 661b.
Tekkes Valley **23** 633c.
Tekkieh **7** 113d.
Tekla Giorgis: ruler of Abyssinia **25** 16a.
Teklati **34** 38 J1.
Tekman **34** 38 J3.
Tekna **34** 54 D4.
Teknal **34** 41 O9.
Tekoa: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Idumea **12** 699b; the prophet Amos **13** 413a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 I12.
—, Mount **34** 67 C4.
Tekoah **13** 413a.
Tekokota **34** 52 N8.
Tekon **34** 43 G10.
Tekonsha **34** 96 M13.
Tekrit **34** 38 K5; Pl VIII **16** 545.
Tékro **34** 55 M6.
Tek-san: see Tok-sang.
Tektek Dagh **34** 38 H4.
Tektones **9** 212a.
Tekuchilu: see Tecucl.
Te-ku-tsun **34** 46 B3.
Tekwen: see Tuk-wen.
Tel: river **34** 42 J9.
— Abîb **8** 828a.
— Abil **34** 39 D7.
— Abu-en-Neda **34** 39 C6.
— Afar **34** 38 K4.
— el-'Amarineh **7** 775b.
— el Amarna **26** 46d; **31** 449b; **28** 608d; **33** 139a; Ægean ware at, 1889 **31** 55a; inscriptions at **27** 723d.
— el-Ashary **34** 39 D6.
— Ashtarah **34** 39 E6.
— Asur, mound **34** 39 C8; **18** 172c; **34** 39c.
— Atreeb **7** 769a.
— el-Barud **34** 55 S4.
— Basta (Bubastis) Pl VI **7** 700; **4** 408c.
— ed-Dahab **34** 38 J4.
— Defenneh **34** 55 T4.
— Dothan **18** 177c.
—, El: see El-Tel.
— Erfad: see Arpad.
— Ermin **34** 34 J4.
— Faras **34** 39 D6; **3** 410c.
— Gauna, battle of **27** 716b.
— Hamila **34** 38 K5.
— el-Hamza **34** 38 K4.
— el-Hara: mound **34** 39 D6.
— Hûm (Capernaum) **10** 29 Map; **5** 54d; **10** 29d; **26** 575c.
— Husen **34** 38 K6.
— el-Jeljul: see Jiljulieh.
— Jezar, mound **34** 39 B8.
— el-Kadi **18** 179c; **6** 796d.
— Kaukab **34** 38 J5; Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 47d.
— el-Kebir **34** 55 T4; battle of **25** 512c; **27** 701a; **27** 709c; **28** 241b; Duke of Connaught at **27** 209c; Sir E. Hamley at **29** 217b.
— Kesveh **34** 38 L7.
— el-Mahuta **34** 55 T4; **20** 266a.
Tel Mery: mound **34** 39 D5.
— el Milh **12** 699b.
— Niffer **16** 51b.
— er-Retabe **34** 55 T4.
— es-Safi **10** 108d; **18** 172d.
— es-Semak, mound **34** 39 B6.
— es-Semut **34** 55 U3.
— esh-Sheviah **34** 39 B9.
— Sifr **34** 38 L7.
— es Sultan **13** 629d.
— Thatha **11** 752a.
— Tenis **34** 55 U3.
— al-Yahudiya **16** 850a; **7** 769b; plagues in **19** 603b.
Tela Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 48b.
Telaf **34** 33 J7; **34** 38 L2; **23** 514d; **33** 211d; **33** 344b; **10** 431b.
Telaga: lake **4** 56d.
Telaga Bodas **13** 600d.
"Telahawlyeh": ship **27** 713a.
Telakshin **34** 55 J3.
Telal, King **2** 261c.
Telamon: father of Ajax **1** 95a; **21** 205c.
Telamon: town **8** 633 Map; battle of **20** 748c.
Telang, K. T.: judge **30** 408a.
Telang: see Kashinath.
Telanjang: see Engano Island.
Telav: see Telaf.
Telbasta **34** 102 H2.
Telbin: painter **32** 824c.
Telchines **20** 626a.
Teldalek **18** 474b.
Telde **34** 20 N9; **4** 799d.
Tele: bird: see Teal.
Te-le: tribe, Mongolia **23** 659d.
Telo: tribe, Sudan **34** 55 M8.
Teleboans **14** 434a; **5** 78a.
Teleboides Islands Pl I **11** 80.
Telecles: sculptor **2** 347b.
Teledu (Mydaus meliceps) **15** 440a.
Telega salt mine **21** 15c.
"Telegonela" (Lay of Telegonus) **12** 115a; **11** 137d.
Telegonus: hero **23** 671b.
Telegonus: scorpion **2** 286b.
Telegony **33** 211d; **32** 215a; **29** 261a.
"Telegrafo": newspaper **31** 206c.
"Telegrafo Marittimo, El" **31** 207c.
"Telegraph, The": Calcutta newspaper **17** 432b.
Telegraph Act, 1892 **31** 866c.
— Company, American **29** 347b.
— Company, Indo-European: see Indo-European Telegraph Company.
— Companies, British: see British Telegraph Companies.
— Companies, Eastern: see Eastern Telegraph Companies.
Telegraph Creek **34** 60 C2.
— Hill, England **34** 10 N7.
— Hill, Hawaii **34** 47 P10.
— Hill, San Francisco **21** 208b.
— Plateau: Atlantic Basin **25** 768d.
Telegraph service, foreign **31** 865c.
Telegraphers, Order of Railroad **33** 414c.
Telegraphist: American **33** 29d; London **31** 868d.
Telegraphs Bill, 1869 **28** 101d.
"Telegraphulu": newspaper **17** 432a.
Telegraphy **23** 112a and **33** 213b; **1** 740d; **23** 113c; in Anglo-Indian **18** 652d; autographic **23** 120a; Canadian **4** 779b; Chinese **5** 672a; circuits **23** 122a; codes **6** 670d; effect on commerce **6** 200c; conducting guides **33** 214d; corps **2** 597c; **25** 647c; duplex (figs.) **23** 122a; early **23** 112d; Edgeworth **7** 656d; Edinburgh Committee on **19** 574b; Edison on **27** 654d; in Egypt **7** 786a; electric fire-alarm **9** 236d; and electricity supply **28** 99c; in England **8** 240b; **8** 241a; **19** 575d; **19** 576a; **31** 864d; **31** 868c; **33** 548b; **19** 570c; in Europe **8** 709d; field **33** 160b; financial results **31** 867d; in France **19** 582b; **5** 397c; in Germany **10** 401a; instruments **33** 220d; in Italy **13** 458a; land **33** 218d; lines **23** 115c; **33** 219a; **33** 220a; **28** 100a; local authorities **32** 78d; longitude calculation **7** 608a; **33** 94c; modern **23** 119c; money orders **19** 576b; **31** 862c; Morse's forecast on **16** 847b; multiple **23** 124a; plant **19** 61d; Post Office control **19** 575b; Post Office Savings Bank **31** 863d; press **31** 174b; quadruplex (ill) **23** 123d; radiational theory **33** 213b; W. Siemens on **32** 619c; single needle **23** 113b; sixpenny **28** 380c; societies **22** 225a; space **33** 229c; state control **28** 99d; statistics **19** 576d; **31** 865c; **31** 871c; submarine **30** 27c; **33** 223d; **26** xli; in Switzerland **22** 780a; testing **23** 116a; type-printing **23** 120d; **29** 347a; **33** 223b; in U.S. **23** 765b; **23** 768d; **23** 782d; **23** 825b; **19** 579d; **31** 872c; in war **24** 347b; **2** 579c; water voltameter **23** 113a; Wheatstone on **24** 538; wireless **33** 227b; **33** 230a; **33** 750d.
Telegu language and tribe: see Telugu.
Telela **11** 680c.
Telein **11** 489b.
Telek **34** 38 H3.
Telekhany **34** 34 E5.
Teleki, Adam **12** 376d.
—, explorer **25** 131a; **28** 630d; on Kenya Mountain **28** 631a; **30** 33b; at Lake Rudolph **32** 311c; at Lake Stefanie **25** 13c; **32** 851a.
—, Joseph: historian **12** 379d; **12** 376d; Hungarian Academy **7** 308b.
—, Michael **12** 376b.
—, S. **12** 375c.
Teleki Valley **30** 93a.
— Volcano **34** 56 Q10.
Telekin speciosa: see Buphthalmum.
Telemachus: son of Odysseus **17** 729a; **18** 490d.
—, of Sicily **18** 729d.
"Télémaque" **9** 73d; **9** 584b.
Telemarken (Tellemark, Thelemark) **34** 26 F7; **10** 331a; **17** 575d.
Telemeter: see Rangefinder.
Télen **11** 489b.
Teleneshti **34** 34 G8.
Telenghites: see Teleutes.
Telenguts **14** 95d; **25** 337d.
Teleno, El: see El Teleno.
Teleology **24** 817b; in biology **8** 704a; Butler's **4** 586b; **4** 584a; development **24** 802b; ethical **13** 854c; **28** 306a; in evolution **8** 754a; Hegelian **11** 619d; Lotze on **8** 768b; Schelling on **21** 393a; in theism **23** 248b.
Teleontes **8** 676b.
Teleorman **32** 312d.
Telecosaurus **20** 441c; **10** 355d.
Teleostei **12** 685a; **12** 688a; anatomy **12** 643c; auditory organ **12** 653c; brain **12** 650d; **19** 32d; branchial organs **12** 656d; digestive organs **12** 655c; distribution **12** 668b; and ganoids **29** 394d; gonaduct **16** 682a; heart **12** 658d; nervous system **12** 651d; optic nerves **12** 651c; ova **12** 666c; pseudobranchiæ **12** 657b; reproduction **12** 664a; reproductive organs **12** 660b; skeleton **12** 640c; in tertiary period **12** 668c; urinary organs **12** 659d.
Teleostomi **29** 394d.
Telepathy **29** 181c.
Telephanes of Sicyon: painter **2** 353b.
Telephassa: mother of Europa **8** 680c.
Telephone **23** 127a and **33** 235a; automatic station **33** 238c; Bell **26** 205d; carbon transmitter **27** 654d; circuits **23** 133c; **23** 132c; **33** 236a; committee on **30** 346a; compandes **28** 100d; electricity supply **28** 100d; English Post Office system **19** 576b; **31** 866a; exchanges (figs.) **23** 133d; **33** 237a; history **23** 127b; instruments (ill) **23** 130d; local authorities **32** 78d.
Telephoridæ: see Soldier beetles.
Telephotography **31** 697a; **23** 142a; **33** 241c.
Telephus: son of Heracles **18** 527b.
—, father of Philetas **18** 742a.
"Telephus": play **8** 674d.
Telere **34** 55 M7.
Telerpeton **20** 444d.
Telescope **23** 135a and **33** 238d; achromatic **23** 137d; achromatic lenses **25** 41c; angles measured **7** 597c; camera lucida in **4** 740d; chromatic aberration **33** 240a; colour correction **23** 141a; definition **24** 436a; **24** 432d; driving clock **23** 154a; equatorial **23** 153b; **6** 15a; eye pieces of **23** 143c; fixed horizontal **33** 239b; flexure in **23** 516a; forms of **23** 145a; Galileo **2** 753a; Gautier's, of Paris **33** 239c; in gun laying **22** 48b; of Wm. Herschel **11** 767d; history **23** 135a; illumination (ill) **16** 248a; invention **10** 31d; Kepler's **2** 753c; Lick **17** 715d; magnifying power **14** 594d; micrometer for **16** 242c; mounting **33** 239a; **23** 146c; Newton on **17** 439d; in photography **23** 142a; **33** 241c; principles **23** 130b; reflecting **33** 241b; **23** 137a; resolving power **24** 433b; Rosse's **20** 855c; of sextant **32** 527a; silvering mirrors for **16** 501a; in surveying **22** 718b; Verley's **4** 740d; zenith **10** 166d.
Telescope Mountains **34** 115 H6.
Telese **25** 485c.
Telesicles: father of Archilochus **2** 379c.
Telesilla: Greek writer **2** 497d.
Telesinus, Caius Pontius: see Pontius Telesinus, Caius.
Telesio, B. **8** 758c; **20** 386b.
Telesippa: pupil of Sappho **21** 303c.
Telestus: on Aristotle **8** 596b; Francis Bacon on **3** 211a.
Telesphorus: admiral of Antigonus I **8** 140c.
—, Pope **23** 154b; **19** 509a; introduces "Gloria in Excelsis" **12** 579b.
Telestereoscope **22** 510d.
Telesterion Pl **28** 128; **28** 128b.
Telestidæ **25** 456d.
Telethusidæ **2** 68d.
Telethrius **8** 647d.
Teletskoi, Lake **34** 37 L3; **25** 337d; **22** 6a; **23** 438a; see also Altin, Lake.
Teleut language **24** 1c.
Teleutagoras: father of Zeno of Elea **24** 778c.
Teleutes (Telenghites) **22** 8d; **23** 71a; **25** 338b.
Teleutospores **9** 831b; **16** 293d; **20** 424c; **28** 561c.
Telezhis **34** 34 L5.
Telezi **34** 40 B4.
Telfair: Presbyterian minister **19** 699b.
Telfair County **34** 80 F8; **10** 436a.
Telfairville **34** 80 H5.
Telfer: agriculturist **1** 344c.
—, P.: traveller **8** 506d.
Telfer: river: see Talfer.
Telford, Thomas **23** 154b; Aberdeen pier **1** 41d; aqueduct, Port-y-Cysyllte **2** 229c; on Clyde deepening **10** 640c; bridge over Conway **27** 227c; Cubitt, friend of **6** 683d; drainage work **4** 727d; roadmaking **20** 582c; bridge over Severn **23** 201d.
Telford: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, West: see West Telford.
Telfs **34** 29 B9.
Telgir-muren (Telghir) **34** 44 F1; **30** 800a.
Telgte **34** 22 J6.
Telha: revolutionist **1** 572c.
Telhia: town **34** 123 K5.
Teli: town, N. of Timbuktu, Sahara **34** 54 F5.
—, town, Tibbu region, Sahara **34** 56 M6.
—, Wady: see Wady Teli.
Telibon, Po: see Po Telibon.
Telica **34** 120 J7; **17** 477c.
Telig: see Wady Teli.
Teligny, murder of **9** 561d.
Teli-Ka-Mandir **11** 346a.

Teliko 34 54 D8.
Telingana 7 19a; 15 187b.
Telingas 5 243c.
Telini fly (Mylabris cichorii) 5 32a.
Telliri (Sicsola): river, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
—, town, French West Africa 34 54 C8.
Telis 3 627b.
Telje 29 287d.
Telkibanyai: writer 12 376b.
Telkinieh 7 114c.
Tell, General 32 320b.
—, William 33 242b; 1 642a; 10 494b; myth of 23 155b; statue at Altdorf 28 338d.
Tell: district 1 563c; 25 315b; 17 628a; 1 265c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Tell City 34 92 C9.
Tell: prefix in place-names: see Tel.
Tell, Et: see Et Tell.
Tellabit, Wady: see Wady Tellabit.
Tellem, Jebel: see Jebel Tellem.
Tellemark: see Telemarken.
Tellenæ 14 344a; 20 733d.
Teller, Romanus 23 156d.
—, W. A. 23 156d; 20 290b.
Teller: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5; 27 144c.
Tellers: exchequer officers 23 29d.
Telles, Alberto 19 558a.
—, Ayres 19 556a.
Telleyr: friend of Kentigern 14 41a.
Tellez, Alvaro 1 95d.
—, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina) 23 157b; 7 421d; 22 359a; 22 358d.
— Giron, Don Juan 18 63d.
— Giron, Don Pedro 18 63d.
—, Leonora 9 80a.
Tellgau 22 793b; 23 859a.
Tellheim: character in Lessing 14 481a.
Tellicherri 23 157b and 33 242c; 34 42 E14; 15 187b; 15 312c; 30 478d; cinnamon of 5 785d; lighthouse 34 42 E14; white pepper of 18 517a.
Tellico Junction 34 83 M4.
— Plains 34 83 N4.
Tellier ice-machine 12 613d.
Tellina 10 368a; pallial eyes 16 685a; 16 693c.
Tellina, Val: see Valtellina.
Tellinacea 30 798a.
"Telling the Bees" 33 843d.
Telliskoi 34 38 K4.
Tello: Babylonia 26 39b; 28 311c.
—, Celebes Islands 5 288b.
Tellow 19 388a.
Tell-pôs: see Tel-pos.
Tell's Kapelle 34 27 H3.
— Platte 34 27 H4; 23 155c.
Tell-Salihieh 34 38 J5.
Tell-tales for Watkin position-finder 11 309b.
Tellurates 5 506b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
Telluretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Telluride.
Telluric acid 5 502a; 5 506b.
— bismuth 16 380d.
— iron 16 381d.
Telluride: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
Tellurides 16 390b.
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" 4 564c.
Tellurite: mineral 16 388d.
Tellurites: salts of tellurium 5 503a.
Tellurium: non-metallic element 21 632b; 5 508c; atomic weight 26 711a; black 16 393a; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; electrical resistance 8 52a; foliate 10 742b; graphic 16 393a; hydrate 5 503a; and hydrogen 5 499d; iodides 5 501c; in mineralogy 16 380c; 16 388d; occurrence 5 498c; oxides 5 501c; 5 502a; 5 503a; properties 5 498d; sulphate 5 503b; sulphide 5 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds 5 508c; yellow 16 393a.
Tellurous acid 5 502b; 5 506b.
Tellus of Athens 6 594c.
Tellus: earth goddess 21 557c.
Telmatoblus 1 771c.
Telmatodidus 24 681d.
Telmatornis 3 729b.
Telminsk 13 277a.
Telmissus Pl II 15 92; 2 412b; tombs of 15 94b.
Telo Martius: see Toulon, France.
Telocaset 34 112 H1.
Teloga 34 80 A2.
Telok (Teluk) Anson 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
— Bay 34 48 C5.
— Betong 22 639c.
— Lincby (Telok Linchu): see Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.
Telokipil 34 48 E4.
Teloloapan 34 119 J8.
Telom 30 500c.
Telophase 27 335a.
Telos (Telo, Episkopi, Iliaki, Despotiki) 34 36 L7; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; 8 524b.
— Lake 34 65 E3.
Telotremata 26 333d.
Telowie 34 51 C4.
Telpaneca (Telphanese, Telpanesa) River: see Rio Coco.
Telpherage: see Traction.
Telphusa Pl I 11 80.
Tel-pos (Tall-pôss), Mount 34 33 L3; 23 428d.
Telse 34 9 H4.
Telshe (Telsh, Telshi, Telszei): town 34 34 C4; 30 71b.
—, district 14 146a.
Telson 6 633d; 25 692b; 29 500c.
Telszei: see Telshe.
Teltow 34 22 H17; 19 599c; 31 873c.
Teltown 13 245b; Synod of 21 474d.
Teltsch 34 29 L5.
Telu: tribe 23 344a.
Telua 34 55 N8.
Telubin (Sal) 34 43 E11; 30 492a.
Teluca Mountains 34 120 L6.
Teluet Pass 34 54 E3.
Telugu: tribes 10 70a; missions in 16 518a; language 23 41d; 12 428c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; newspapers 12 776b.
Teluk Anson: see Telok Anson.
— Kartang 22 587b.
Telwane 34 55 S4.
Telyn 11 489b.
Telzoa River 34 60 L1.
Tem 34 25 F4.
Tema of Cephallenia 13 206b.
Tema: weight 24 486b.
Tema Reef 34 49 L6.
Tema, Stele of 33 900c; alphabet of 33 902c.
Temalacatil 16 211d.
Temalas, Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
Temanggung 13 605d.
Temascaltepec 34 119 J8.
Temassin (Timassin) 34 54 H2.
Temassinin (Timassinin, Sanja Temassinin) 34 54 H3.
Temassint 34 54 H5.
Tematangi (Bligh Lagoon) 34 52 N10.
Temax 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
"Tèmbâvani" 23 44b.
Tembé: mountain 25 368d.
Tembe: native houses 27 613b.
Tembeling 34 42 N15; 30 500b; 30 494a.
Tembi: river, Fr. West Africa 17 496d.
—, river, Port. E. Africa 7 40b.
—, town 34 40 C5.
— Kunda: see Tambi-kundu.
Tembleque 34 20 J5.
Tembo (Tempo), Mount 34 56 K10.
Temborari 27 610c.
Tembu 30 3b.
Tembu-a-Luma 34 56 L12.
Tembuland 34 57 J6; 13 817b; Cape Colony annexes 26 563b; 30 3b; leper asylum at 30 199d; 33 242d.
Tembwe Head 33 175a.
Teme: river 34 11 H5; 21 698a; 21 847c; 20 217c; 24 665c.
—, town: see Tama.
Temecula Station 34 115 H9.
Temelingan 4 56c.
Tememitz, Lake 7 793d.
Temenhint 9 129d.
Temenidæ 11 93c; 15 136d.
Temenites, Apollo, Syracuse 22 815d.
Temenos 25 606b; 25 610c.
"Téméraire" 1.: ship at Trafalgar 17 324b; Turner's painting of 21 441d; 23 667b.
"Téméraire" 2.: ship 17 286c; at Alexandria 27 708b.
Temérdek, J. D. 29 360a.
Témerloh 30 501b.
Temerosa Point Lighthouse 34 53 C2.
Temes (Temes Szlatina): county 34 28 N6; 12 364d.
—, river 34 28 M6; 12 362a; 18 210b.
Temescal 34 115 H9.
— Range 4 703a.
Temesvár 23 157b and 33 242d; 34 28 N6; 34 3 P6; battle of 3 137d; 12 373a; Hungary regains 12 370c; manufactures 12 366b; Mustafa II of 23 646b; population 29 353c.
— Bánát 3 308a; 12 373d.
Temesvári: poet 12 376a.
Temettü 33 508d.
Temir Khan Shura (Temir Kuan Shura) 34 33 J7; 27 341c.
Temirak 34 38 K3.
Temirskoi (Temirskoe) 34 37 H4; 24 6d; 33 610a.
Témiscaming (Temiscamingue) Lake 34 62 A3; 20 165d; 32 103d.
Témiscouata 34 62 Q3.
—, Lake 34 62 R3; 32 103d.
Temissa 34 55 L4; 9 130a; 33 452d.
Temissan 34 55 K4.
Temmicians 3 854b.
Temminck, K. J. 23 157c; on cats 5 206a; on curassows 6 709c; on orthonyx 18 52d; on terns 23 189d; works 18 11c.
Temmu: Japanese emperor 13 587a.
Temnakararit: see Tennakararit.
Temne 17 319a; 31 115b.
Temnikof (Temnikov) 34 33 H5; 23 41c; 33 173a.
Temnocephala 14 405b.
Temnodon: see Blue-fish.
Temnotrogon 3 750a.
Temnus: town Pl II 15 92.
—, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 706b.
Temoe: see Timoe.
Têmong 30 498c.
Temora: town 34 51 G5.
"Temora, Specimen of the Original of" 10 13a.
Temosachie 34 119 E3.
Tempe: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5; 25 629d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
— Lake (Tamparong-Labaya) 34 48 E5; 5 287c; 26 627b.
—, Vale of 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 14 348d; 23 298d.
Tempel: astronomer 2 807c.
Tempelburg 34 24 E23.
— Station 34 24 E23.
Tempelhaus, Cologne 6 152a.
Tempelhof (Tempelhofer Feld) 34 24 K31; 26 227 Map; 26 226a.
Tempel's comet: 1866 2 815a; 6 193b; 27 160b; 1867 27 161a; 1873 6 192a.
Tempel-Swift comet 27 161a.
Temper of metals 16 64d.
Tempera 23 157c; 17 39c; distemper 4 512a; in Egypt 31 80c; in England 17 47c; distinguished from fresco 9 770b; revival 31 31c.
Temperament 17 91b.
Temperance: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Temperance 28 194c; 30 292d; Sir W. Lawson 30 171b; legislation, 1880-1901 32 685c; local option 23 159c; effect on taxation 9 190c; women's work in 33 871a: see also Liquor Laws.
Temperance Convention, World's 23 159c.
Temperance Hall 34 83 K2.
— Hospital, London 23 159d.
"Temperance Problem and Social Reform, The" 30 294d.
Temperance Societies 23 158d; literature 23 160a.
Temperanceville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 N5.
Temperature 11 555a; 6 2a; absolute 11 567a; 11 573a; 33 283d; (fig.) 23 285b; and animal digestion 7 201d; in animals 3 487c; 9 125b; 31 728d; and atmospheric electricity 25 779c; balloon observations 1 195b; 1 204c; 25 100c; effect on bridges 4 289a; calorimetric standard 26 510a; and climate 6 2a; 16 134c; 30 694c; effect on clocks 6 16a; deep sea 6 5a; and diffusion 27 461d; diurnal variations 16 115b; 16 117b; and elasticity 7 813b; 7 818a; electric furnaces 28 123b; and electrical conductivity 28 7d; eutectic 28 569d; in evaporation 8 727c; and explosiveness of gunpowder 11 320b; and fermentation 9 93d; in fever, method of reducing 33 271a; of field of radiation 32 121a; and germ life 9 95c; and humidity of air 3 33a; invariable zone 10 224a; isothermals (fig.) 16 135a; (fig.) 16 136a; of lakes 14 218a; of land 16 134a; and living matter 3 680a; low 27 156c; 30 286b; and magnetization 15 271b; measurement 20 129a: see also Thermometry and Pyrometry; and milk supply 27 363d; and molecular composition 26 716a; and musical instruments 31 782d; normal scale 33 806a; and oceanic distribution 10 283c; 16 117a; 16 132d; 21 579a; of Old and New World 28 803b; of Pacific (fig.) 18 114; and plant distribution 7 286d; of plant germination 19 56c; and plant growth 19 57c; and plant movements 19 62a; Polar Regions 19 327b; psychological representation 20 51b; and putrefaction 9 97d; and rainfall (table) 15 824a; reduction of, in fever 33 271a; sense of 11 559b; 31 744d; sound-velocity 1 103c; spectrum indications 22 650d; in steam cylinders 22 488c; strains due to 24 451a; subterranean 10 224c; (fig.) 27 191d; and sun-spots 16 180d; sun's influence 6 4a; and surface tension 5 71a; and telescopic definition 27 436a; and thermal conductivity 27 461d; thermodynamic measurement 22 482d; variation with altitude 6 2b; in ventilation 24 159a; vertical gradients (table) 30 695b; 30 709b; and viscosity 27 461d; waves of: see Heat Waves; and weights and measures 24 478d; as cause of winds 10 264a; zero of absolute 33 305b.
Temperature co-efficient: in electricity 28 8a.
Tempering: in brick-making 4 280c.
—, of steel 2 64c; cutlery 6 734a; 13 352d; sword blades 22 803c.
Tempest: town 34 76 G7.
"Tempest, The": opera 14 836b.
"Tempest, The": Shakespeare's play 21 749d; 21 765a; 18 353d; Dryden's version 7 490b; transcript from Montaigne in 21 756c; Renan's sequel 32 207a; Sullivan's music 31 43c; 33 55a.
"Tempête, La" 33 312b.
"Tempi Madonna" 21 276d.
Templer, S. 2 270a.
Temple (Tempio Pausania) 34 30 B7; 21 309c; 32 418a.
Templsque 6 450a.
Tempiute Range 34 113 G5.
Templar Bank 34 47 A7.
Templars: German sect 18 178c; 29 206b; 29 756c.
Templars, Knights 23 160b; 14 116b; 16 716a; banner of (Beauseant) 11 694d; acquire Aragon and Navarre 22 316c; Baphomet 3 348d; house at Brignoles 4 346b; church at Dover 7 381a; cross of 6 613d; in Crusades 6 628b; 6 631c; dress 23 160b; doctrine criticised 23 165b; in effigy 7 695c; founder of 21 174b; relation to freemasonry 9 747d; battle with Hospitallers (1259) 6 631b; treatment by Inquisition 13 92d; compared with Jesuits 13 645d; typify Knights of the Grail 20 633b; in London 14 844c; 13 89c; abandon Palestine 23 163a; power and influence 23 163a; suppressed 5 821d; 6 631c; 8 317b; 9 81c; 9 544d; 23 164a; rights to tithes 33 353b.
Temple, Earl 13 777d.
—, F.: archbishop of Canterbury 33 242d; as bishop of London 27 266c; on reservation 32 221d; Dr King's trial 30 274c; Lambeth Conference, 1897 30 120d; Oxford Locals 27 665d.
—, du: aero-plane model 9 321a.
—, Sir J. 23 171b.
—, Sir R. 33 243d; 3 570b.
—, Sir W. 23 171b; accomplishes Triple Alliance 7 145c; 12 80d; on ancient writers 3 53d; as diplomatist 18 193b; economic views 19 357c; on entails 8 451a; encourages racing 6 714b; and Swift 22 762a.
—, W. J. 4 77c.
Temple: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, England 34 13 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 659a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 242d; 34 88 K6.
Temple: in London: see Temple, Inner, and Temple, Middle.
—, in Paris 9 603d; 14 236a; cotorie of 24 285c.
Temple: place of worship 23 105c; Apollinopolis Magna 2 389a; Assyrian 2 398b; Central America 2 450b; China 2 448c; Doric 2 409c; Pls VIII and IX 2 402; Egyptian 2 388b; 7 776a; Pl VII 2 388; Greek 2 403a; 2 410d; Pl XI 2 405; Hindu 2 394b; 2 396a; as hospital 26 662d; Jain 2 395c; of Jerusalem: see below; Karnak 2 390a; libraries in 14 509b; Martund (ill) 2 396d; pagodas 2 397a; Pandrethan (ill) 2 397a; political uses 19 90c; Roman 2 418d; 20 817c; Tanjore 2 396b; Tiravalur (ill) 2 396a.
"Temple, The": by George Herbert 11 721b.
Temple of Agriculture 2 449c.
Temple Balsall church 24 380a.
Temple Bar, London 14 840a; market 14 828b.
"Temple Bar": periodical 18 538b; 32 85d.
Temple Bay 34 50 G2.
Temple Church, London 13 89a; 14 844d; effigies in 21 558b.
—, The City, London 14 838d.
— Combe: see Templecombe.
— Cottage 34 10 A9.
Temple Fortune 34 10 J3.
"Temple de Gnide" 16 783b.
"Temple du Goût" 24 287b.
Temple Guiting 34 12 L2.
Temple du Haut 17 361c.
— of Heaven, Pekin 2 448d; 18 470c; (ill) 2 449a.
Temple Hill: see Zion, Mount.
— Hill: town 34 94 H11.
— Hirst 34 7 G4.
Temple, Inner 3 394a; 13 89c; arms 11 689d; library 14 543d.
— of Jerusalem, Herod's 23 168a; 2 393d; 13 426b; altar of burnt offering 1 639d; Christ cleanses 13 663d; Christ's prophecy 10 831c; Titus destroys 13 428b; veils 8 161a.
— of Jerusalem, Solomon's 23 166a; 2 392d; 13 405d; 13 416a; 18 807c; liturgy 20 33a; Ezekiel's prophecies 8 829c; in Isaiah 13 381a; Pagan worship in 13 421c; Pompey captures 13 424d; rededicated, 165 B.C. 13 422a; servants in 14 488c; Zerubbabel rebuilds 23 167b.
—, Middle 3 394a; 13 89d;

arms **11** 689d; library **14** 544a.
Temple More **14** 853a.
— Newsam **34** 7 F4.
— Peak, Canada **31** 263b.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— of the Saviour, Moscow **16** 857b.
— of the Seven Spheres (Birs Nimroud) **2** 398c.
— of the Sphinx **15** 543a.
— Street, Jerusalem **13** 643a.
— Sowerby **34** 6 E5; **24** 515d.
— of the Sun: Baalbec **3** 177a.
— of the Sun (White Obelisk), Ireland **14** 87d.
Templecombe (Temple Combe) **34** 13 J2; **34** 3 C3.
Templedera **34** 41 B5.
Templehill **34** 82 E7.
Templehouse Lough: see Lough Templehouse.
Templeman Cross Roads **34** 76 K4.
Templemore **34** 16 F6; **23** 405c
Temples Mills **34** 81 M3.
Templet Pl XX **4** 465.
Templetogher, battle of **13** 200b.
Templeton, J. **5** 131a.
Templeton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 C8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
—, East: see East Templeton.
— House **34** 10 H8.
Templeuve **34** 21 B7.
Templeville **34** 75 M3.
Templin **34** 22 F18.
Templum: in astrology **2** 739c; **15** 202.
Templum Castoris Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Concordiae Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divae Faustinae Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divi Augusti Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Divi Vespasiani Pl VIII **20** 815.
— Pacis **20** 826c.
— Pacis et Sacra Via **20** 832b.
— Sacrae Urbis **20** 826b.
— Saturni et Aerarium Pl VIII **20** 815.
Tempo, A. da **13** 501a.
Tempo: town, Fr. Kongo: see Tembo.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a.
Temporal bone Pl XIV **1** 820; **1** 824c; Pl XIV **1** 820.
— fossa **1** 825d.
— gland **15** 348d.
— muscles **1** 836b.
Temporal power **32** 271a; see also Papacy and Vaticanism.
Temporales: winds, Yucatan **24** 758a.
Temporary hours **4** 664d.
— magnetism **15** 259c; **28** 115c.
— stars **2** 819a.
"Temporis Partus Masculus" **3** 210d; **8** 422a.
Temporo-maxillary joint **1** 830b.
Temporo-sphenoidal lobe **1** 873b.
Temps: in conjuring **14** 415b.
"Temps, Le" **31** 198d; Sarcey's feuilleton **32** 417d.
"Temps Passé, Histoires du" **18** 557a.
Tempsford **34** 8 E5.
"Temptation of St Anthony" **24** 173c.
Temran **34** 38 J3.
Temryuk (Temriuk) **33** 244a; **34** 33 G6; **14** 150b; **30** 77c.
Temsawa **34** 55 K4.
Temuchin: Tartar chief **13** 620d.
Temuco **34** 124 C11; **26** 621c.
Temuka **34** 52 D8.
Temukus **26** 88d.
Temurah **16** 505d.
Temushent, Ain-: see Ain Temushent.
Ten Acres Field **14** 850a.
Ten articles, The **8** 375d; **18** 337a.
Ten Boer **34** 21 J2.
Ten Brink, B. E. C. **33** 244b; **8** 411d.
Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.
—, Council of: see Council of the Ten.
Ten Eyck, E. H. **32** 307a.
Ten foot pole **33** 97a.
"Ten Great Religions of the World" **27** 106d.
Ten Hours Act, 1847 **28** 221c; **32** 353a.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the **22** 786a.
Ten Kate, J. J. L.: author **33** 244c; **12** 98c.
— Kate: painter **32** 448a.
"Ten Letters": see Dah Bâh.
Ten Mile Bottom **34** 74 C4.
— Mile Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
— Mile Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
Ten Minutes Bill **32** 386d.
— pins **4** 180d.
— Rules **12** 730c.
Ten Thousand, Expedition of the **5** 819a; **23** 533b.
Ten Thousand Islands **34** 81 O11.
"Ten Thousand a Year" **24** 373c.
"Ten Times One is Ten" **29** 208b.
Ten of War: Florentine council **19** 121b.
Ten yard seam: of coal, Staffordshire, England **6** 50d.
Ten Years' Conflict: in Scottish ecclesiastical history **6** 708a; **9** 743d.
"Ten Years' Diggings in Egypt" **31** 639c.
Ten Years' War, 431-421 B.C. **11** 102a.
Tena Luzica (Colchis) **6** 125d.
Tenabo **34** 119 O7.
Tenacity: of materials **7** 816a; of minerals **16** 378b.
Tenafly **34** 72 J2.
Tenaha **34** 88 N6.
Tenaille entrenchments (ill) **9** 435a; **9** 437a; **9** 440b; Vauban's systems **9** 444d.
Tenaillied heads (ill) **9** 434a.
"Tenailles, Les" **27** 525b.
Tenakee Inlet **34** 116 W5.
Tenallytown **24** 382c.
Tenampua **12** 131d.
Tenan **34** 57 M2.
Tenancingo **34** 119 J8.
Tenancy **14** 272d; **30** 125b; bankruptcy **30** 127d; in common **13** 731b; compensation for improvements **14** 277a; **14** 275a; **25** 180b; farm leases **1** 341d; **1** 407a; fixity of tenure **1** 295a; **14** 209c; joint **13** 731b; life: see Tenant for Life; repair, tenantable **14** 275b; statutory **14** 277b; at sufferance **14** 273d; **30** 126c; tithe rent-charge **23** 412d; Ulster tenant right **13** 219d; waste **14** 275c; at will **1** 407a; **14** 273d; **14** 275c; **30** 126b; yearly **14** 277b; **14** 273d; **30** 126a: see also Landlord and Tenant.
Tenango del Valle **30** 734d.
Tenan-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tenant in capite (chief) **8** 557d; **8** 808c.
— for life **30** 125c; **30** 126a; law of prescription **19** 705b; powers under Settled Land Acts **30** 157a.
"Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The" **4** 366b.
Tenants Harbor **34** 65 E8.
Tenararo **34** 52 O10.
Tenarunga **34** 52 O10.
Tenasserim: division, Burma **23** 172d and **33** 244a; **34** 43 D8; **4** 560a; **23** 85a; united with Arakan **6** 777b; birds **3** 761d; ceded to Burma **4** 557c; ceded to England **12** 800b; rainfall **13** 369c; teak forest **23** 104d.
—, island **34** 43 C8; **2** 691b.
—, river, Burma **16** 36b; **23** 85a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 D8; **4** 557a.
— Mountains, Malay Peninsula **15** 321b.
Tenassuh **7** 114c.
Tenaupata Point **34** 52 H8.
Tenawas: tribe **12** 827a.
Tenaya: river **4** 698d.
— Cañon **33** 919b.
— Cliff **34** 115 L6.
Tenaya Creek **34** 115 L6.
Tenazle **34** 116 S2.
Tenbroeck **34** 84 F2.
Tenbury **34** 11 H5; **11** 730c.
— Station **34** 11 H5.
Tenby **23** 172d; **34** 12 B2; **8** 304c; lighthouse **34** 12 B2; pop. 1881 **18** 482b; pop. 1901 **31** 597d.
— Bay **34** 61 B1.
Tenca **5** 623c.
Tence **34** 18 K7.
Tench Island: see Squally Island.
Tench (Tinca) **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 43b; **23** 173b; **25** 450b; fishing **2** 43b.
Tenchebrai (Tenchebray): see Tinchebray.
Tenchteri (Tencterl): early German tribe **9** 723 Map; **10** 473b; **20** 21c; defeated by Cæsar **4** 636d.
Tencin, Madame de **6** 774b; **16** 784b.
Tencterl: see Tenchteri.
Tenczyn, J. **19** 288d; **19** 293b.
Tenda, B. di **13** 479a.
Tenda: river: see Loange.
—, town **34** 31 C6.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Tenda.
— Pass: see Col di Tenda.
Tendagha **34** 54 B6.
Tendekhera **34** 54 C6.
Tendelti: see El Fasher.
"Tendencies of the Philosophers" **2** 268a.
"Tender Chord, A" **31** 338d.
"Tender Husband, The" **22** 527d.
Tender, legal **18** 441a; bank notes **26** 250c: see also Payment.
Tending to the tide: nautical term **21** 604d.
Tendo Achillis **1** 841c.
— palpebrarium **1** 890d.
Tendon **1** 834a; granulation (ill) **18** 364c.
Tendra Island **34** 34 H8.
Tendre, Mont: see Mont Tendre.
Tendrils (Cirri) **4** 97b; **4** 114d; **19** 60b; of vine **24** 237c; (fig.) **4** 97c.
"Tendrils and Roses" **27** 515c.
Tendring **34** 9 K2.
Tenduff **34** 54 E4.
Tendukherá **17** 234d.
Tene: river **32** 515c.
—, African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
— Baleo **34** 54 D8: see also Bafing.
"Ténébreuse": horse **29** 332c.
Tenebrio **13** 149b.
— molitor **6** 133b; larvæ **6** 128a; Pl VIII **6** 131.
Tenebrosi, school of the **20** 532b.
Tenecape **34** 63 F4.
Tenedos **34** 38 A3; Pl II **15** 92; coins **17** 646b; Turks surrender at **1** 150d.
Tenein, Cardinal **5** 426b.
Tenejapa **34** 119 N9; **26** 763a.
Tenement Valuation (Ireland) Act, 1846 **13** 230b.
Tenements **30** 93c; **32** 673d; improvements **32** 673d; in London **32** 679b; New York **31** 221a.
Tenenku **34** 54 E7.
Tenere **34** 31 M7.
Tenerife: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
Teneriffe, Marquis of: see Weyler, General.
Teneriffe (Teneriffa, Tenerife): island **34** 20 N8; Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 272b; **4** 798b; **26** 555b; ice cave **12** 611c.
— Peak: see Pico de Teyde.
—, Peak of: in heraldry **11** 698c.
—, Pico, Barbados: see Pico Teneriffe.
"Teneriffe, An Astronomer's Experiment" **32** 663d.
Ténès (Tenez): town and lighthouse **34** 54 G1; **15** 637c; **25** 315b.
Tenetu **34** 54 E8.
Tenfe, Mount **34** 56 R10.
Tông: river **30** 587d.
—, town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Teng: Burmese measure **33** 813c.
Teng, Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Tenga Islands: see Paternoster.
Tê-ngan-fu: see Te-an, Hupeh, China.
Tê-ngan-hsien: see Te-an, Kiang-si, China.
Tengápáni **2** 718d.
Tengarung: see Tangarung.
Teng-chau **34** 45 H4.
Tenger **13** 600d.
"Tengerszemü Hölgy, A" **29** 360b.
Teng-feng **34** 45 D5.
Tengger Hills **5** 187c.
Tengha **22** 637d.
Tenghiz-bai **28** 386b.
Tengik (Timge) Mountains **34** 54 J6.
Tengir To: king **23** 346b.
Teng-kia **34** 45 H4.
Tengling **34** 23 Q16.
Tengrela (Tangrela) **34** 54 E8.
Tengri Khan: see Khan-tengri.
Tengri-nor (Nam-cho, Namtso) **34** 44 E4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 341c; French explore **33** 823b.
Tengsir **9** 43b.
Tengström: archbishop of Finland **21** 60c.
Tengure (Kagera) **17** 505a.
Tengyue (Teng-Yueh-Chow, Tungyueh-hing): see Momein.
Tenhassen **34** 98 C6.
Teni **7** 731a.
Tenia-el-Kebira (Tenlya-el-Kebira) **34** 55 K5.
Teniagin (Tin Jaggin) **34** 54 H3.
Teniahia Lake **34** 54 B6.
Tenida **34** 55 O4.
Teniers, A. **21** 443d; **23** 174b.
—, David, the elder **21** 443c; **23** 173c.
—, David, the younger **21** 443c; **23** 173c.
—, David, son of D. Teniers, the younger **23** 174d.
Tenlet-el-Haad **34** 54 G2.
Tenlmber: see Timor Laut.
Tenlndieri **34** 54 E8.
Tenlno **34** 111 C3.
Tenison, Rev. J. **23** 175b.
—, T.: archbishop of Canterbury **23** 175b; **5** 80d; supports Dr Bray **16** 515a.
Tenluluk **34** 54 C5.
Tenlya-el-Kebira: see Tenia-el-Kebira.
Tenkási **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Tenke: town, Hungary **34** 28 N5.
—, town, Kongo Free State: see Ntenke.
Tenkel **9** 1b.
Tenkrugu (Tenryu): see Tangurku.
Tenmile: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Pa, U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
Tenna **34** 32 P8.
Tennacorben **15** 651d.
Tennakararit **34** 54 D5.
Tennallytown **34** 75 B4.
Tennant, Charles: chemist **10** 646b; **3** 812c; **5** 809c.
—, Charles: politician **32** 829c.
—, Col. **2** 789d; **27** 630c.
—, D. **32** 829c.
—, G. **19** 698d.
—, S. **16** 63c.
—, W. **23** 175d.
Tennantite **16** 395c.
Tennants Creek **34** 50 E3.
Tennant's grubber **1** 313a.
— system of fallowing **1** 338c.
Tenne: town: see Faleme.
Tenne (Tawny): colour in heraldry **11** 691c.
Tenneman: philosopher **3** 89a; **13** 845a.
Tennemo **34** 83 B2.
Tennen (Tannen) Mountains **34** 29 G8.
Tennent, Sir J. E. **23** 176a; on butterflies **4** 594c; on cocoanut palm **6** 103b; on crocodiles **6** 593b; on elephants **8** 123d; **8** 125a; on the jackal **13** 532b.
—, W. **23** 176b.
Tennent: town **34** 72 G4.
Tenner: scientist **22** 156b.
Tenner: Arabian camel **2** 242c.
Tennessee: state **23** 176b and **33** 244d; **34** 64 J3; map **34** 83; agriculture **33** 246a; constitution of **13** 533d; education **33** 245a; Farmers' Alliance in **33** 240b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **23** 747d; **23** 755c; **33** 568; iron production **23** 813d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; mines **19** 763d; railway **33** 245c; university **30** 56d.
Tennessee: town **34** 93 D5.
—, valley **33** 558d.
— City **34** 83 F2.
— Colony **34** 88 M6.
— Pass **34** 109 F4; **23** 796b.
— Ridge **34** 78 C4.
Tennessee River **33** 246c; **34** 83 M4; **34** 84 E2; **34** 85 H1; **16** 518 Map; **23** 177c.
Tennet **7** 715b.
Tenneville **34** 21 G8.
Tenneys Gulch **34** 110 C2.
Tenniel, Sir J. **33** 246d; caricatures by **26** 586d; "Dropping the Pilot" (ill) **32** 247; works criticized **29** 408a; **33** 247b.
Tenniel Range **34** 50 G5.
Tennille: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F6.
Tennis: town **34** 100 E2.
Tennis **23** 179a.
—, lawn **23** 181d.
Tennojl **18** 111d.
Tennstädt (Tennstedt) **34** 23 K12; **8** 526c.
Tennuth Kutchin **12** 827c.
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron **33** 247c; **32** 82d; dramatic qualities **7** 439b; **27** 523a; portrait **33** 249a; work of **28** 255a; **32** 86b.
—, Hallam, second baron **33** 251c.
—, C. **33** 248c.
—, E. **33** 248b.
—, F. W. **33** 247d.
—, G. C. **33** 247c.
—, Lady **33** 251c.
—, L. **33** 251b.
Tennyson: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
Tenoa **31** 500c.
Tenoch: Aztec chief **16** 209c.
Tenochtitlan: old name of Mexico **16** 221d; **16** 209c; founded by Aztecs **1** 706a.
— Valley **1** 696a; **16** 215c.
Tenold **34** 101 G1.
Tenon: in carpentry **4** 479b; Pl XXIII **4** 479; **1** 481b; in joinery (ill) **4** 491b; in masonry **4** 472b.
Tenon Hospital **18** 282b.
Tenor: in bell-ringing **26** 520d.
Tenor: compass of voice **24** 275b.
Tenor: musical instrument: see Viola.
Tenorio: family of Don Juan **7** 357a.
Tenorio volcano **34** 120 L9.
Tenorite **10** 241c; **16** 585c.
Tenos: see Tinos.
Tenosique **34** 119 N9.
Tenotomy knives **33** 81b.
Tenque: see Gerard.
Tenrec (cenlcles) **11** 610d; **15** 404d; aestivation of **11** 788d; mammary glands **16** 302a.
Tenryu-gawa **29** 673b.
Tensas: river, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, river, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
— Parish **34** 87 G3.
Tensaw **34** 84 B8.
Tense: in grammar **11** 42a; **11** 128a; **31** 676a.
Tenshô Daijin **13** 581d.
Ten-shôkô-daigin **19** 92c.
Tensift, Wady: see Wady Tensift.
Tensile strength: of materials (table) **4** 285c; of metal bars (ill) **22** 600c; of steel and iron **13** 353c.
Tension **3** 63b; in cannon **11** 288b; in carbon compounds **26** 725d; in dielectric **8** 60a; **8** 61c; electric: see Potential, Electric; of gunpowder **11** 322b; impulsive **15** 742c; in liquid films **5** 59d; effect on magnetization **30** 442a; maximum, of explosives **8** 808c; in piano wires **19** 74c; **31** 765c; principal, of a stress **7** 820a; in suspended cords **15** 739a; of transformation (chemistry) **5** 515c; of vapour: see Vapour-pressure in weightless cord **15** 703b.
— bar **4** 452d.
— joints **13** 781d.
Tensleep **34** 108 M5.
Tenson **9** 644c; definition of **19** 875b; Persian equivalent **18** 656d.

Tensor fasciæ femoris 1 840d.
— palati 1 837b.
— tympani 1 892b; function of 7 591d.
Tensung Namgyé: Raja of Sikkim 32 625b.
Tent: portable shelter 23 183a; Bedouin 2 249a.
—, Spanish wine 24 607c.
— Arabs 16 48c.
"Tent on the Beach" 1 734b; 33 843b.
Tent Hill 34 51 J2.
— Hills, North: see North Tent Hills.
— Hills, South: see South Tent Hills.
Tentacles: of Anthozoa 25 454b; of cuttlefish 6 736a; of Nautilus 16 674a; of polyzoa 19 431c; of sundew 13 134c; of tunicates 23 611d.
Tentaculata 27 301a; 31 826c.
Tentaculifera 19 865a.
Tentaculites 10 332b.
Tentaculitidæ 16 666c.
Tentaculocyst 12 555d; of medusæ (ill) 12 551d.
Tentari 34 54 J4.
"Tentation de St Antoine, La" 9 679b; 28 415b.
Tente d'Abri, of French army 23 183b.
Tente en el Ayre 17 319d.
Tenterden 33 252b; 34 9 J4; 30 31c.
— Station 34 9 J4.
Tenterden's Act 29 146c.
Tenterfield 34 50 J5; 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; tin found at 25 800c.
"Tenth of January, The" 33 756a.
Tenthredinidæ: see Saw-flies.
Tenthredo 12 575c.
Tenths: see Tithes.
Tenthyrites: nome of Egypt 7 702a.
Tentorium cerebelli 1 864c.
Tents Moor 34 15 L1.
— Moor Point 34 15 L1.
Tentyra: see Denderah.
Tentyris: see Denderah.
Tenuaka 34 54 C5.
Tenuirostres 18 41c.
Tenuity, coefficient of, in ballistics 29 171c.
"Tenure of Kings and Magistrates" 16 332a.
Tenure of land: see Land Tenure.
— of Office Bill 23 781c; repeal of 33 590d.
"Ten-Weeks Apocalypse" 25 490c.
Tenzing Namgyé, Raja 32 625d.
Teocalli: temple 1 695c; 16 221a; 16 211c; (ill) 2 450b.
Teocalli Mountain 6 163a.
Teocaltiche 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Teocelo 34 119 L8.
Teocuitatlan 34 119 G7.
Teodekesberie: see Tewkesbury.
Teodo 27 501b.
Teolingaleaster: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
Teora 34 32 S13.
Teos: king: see Tachos.
Teos (Teus): town 34 38 B3; 34 36 P4; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; Antigonus 15 149d; coins of 17 647b; Ionic theatrical company at 7 408d.
Teotepeque 34 120 F6.
Teotihuacan 1 705a; pyramids 16 211c.
Teotitlan 34 119 L8.
Teotl 16 211b.
Teoyaomiqui 16 211c.
Tep 4 590c.
Tepágarh Hill 3 260c.
Tepaki Point 34 52 F3.
Tepaneca 16 209b.
Tepatitlan 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Tepe Avristan 18 617b.
Tepecano 12 829b.
Tepee Buttes 34 99 B3.
— Creek 34 106 C7.
Tepeji 34 119 K8.
Tepejik 22 186d.
Tepe-Kerman 6 587b.
Tepelen 25 245 Map.
Tepelini 34 35 B8; 1 573b.
Tepescuinte (Coelogenys paca) 11 240a.
Tepeyac 16 217a.
Tepeyacac 16 209b.
Tephrike (Tephrica) 25 717d; 18 434a.
Tephritis: genus of Diptera 7 256d.
Tephritis tryoni: see Fruit fly, Queensland.
Tephroite 16 410b.
Tephu 3 632b.
Tepic: state 33 252b; 34 119 F6; 30 726d.
—, town 34 119 F7; 33 252b.
Tepice 5 615b.
Te-ping 34 45 F4.
Tepl (Töpl) 34 29 F4; abbey 15 542a.
Tepla: river 3 401b.
— (Tepla-Trencsen, Teplitz): town 34 29 K3; travel map 34 3 O4.
Tepliczka (Teplicz) 34 28 K2.
Teplitz (Toplitz, Warriors' Bath): town, Austria 23 183c and 33 252b; 34 29 H2; 34 3 L3; mineral spring at 3 860b; 33 276b; 6 58a; 16 433c; treaty of 1 46b.
—, town, Hungary: see Tepla (Tepla-Trencsen): town.
— Bay 28 508c; 31 807d.
Teplos-Iz Mountain 24 4a.
Tepluchina (Tepluha) 34 34 K4.
Tepoca, Cabo: see Cabo Tepoca.
Teporoporo: see Turnagain, Cape.
Teposcolula 34 119 K9.
Tepp Creek 34 102 C2.
Teppu-kulam 15 193b.
Tepsa 34 35 A5.
Tepters 21 79c; 23 717b.
Teptyars 15 550a.
Tépungan 34 52 O2.
Tepusquet Peak 34 115 E8.
Tequeje, Rio: see Rio Tequeje.
Tequendama 34 122 C3; 6 153b.
Tequepa, Punta de: see Punta de Tequepa.
Tequila 34 119 G7.
Tequistlatecan family 25 374a.
Tequixquiac tunnel 33 486b.
Ter 34 20 Q2; 5 217b; 10 543a; 15 4c.
— Goes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
— Gouwe: see Gouda.
Ter Haaf, Adrian: see Haaf.
Ter Meulen: painter 32 448a.
Tera: district 1 67b.
—, river 34 20 F2.
Tèrachi 30 500a.
Teracus 3 730b.
Teradamari 34 46 J5.
Teragai: father of Timûr 23 399b.
Terah the Shemite 1 52d.
Terai: see Tarai.
Terakako: see Mahia Peninsula.
Teramo (Interamna Praetutiana): province 34 32 P9; 13 448d; 29 608c; 23 184a.
— (Teramne, Abruzzi Ulteriore): town 23 184a; 34 32 P9; 1 56c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
Teran: see General Teran: town.
Terang 34 51 E7.
Terap, the 2 720a.
Teraphim 23 184a; 19 727d; in Israelitish worship 13 409c; various significations 12 711a.
Teratology 16 762a; definition 4 126d.
Teratoma: epignathous 16 766b; mediastinal 16 766b.
Teratosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Terawia: see Baele: tribe.
Terazart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Terbells: king 13 798c; 18 748b.
Terberda forests 14 150b.
Terbium: metallic element 26 709c; spectrum 22 876d; in gas mantles 28 597c.
Terborg 34 21 H5.
Terbu 34 55 L4.
Terburg, G. 23 184b; 7 692c; Metsu compared with 16 199a; painting at Deventer 7 135b.
Terce: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d.
— (life-rent): in Scots marriage law 12 402b.
Terceira, Duke of 19 553a.
Terceira: island 34 20 D8; 3 171d; battle of 5 351b; lighthouse 34 20 D8.
Tercero, Rio: see Rio Tercero.
Tercet 22 262a.
Terchi: see Terek: river.
Terchloride of formyl: see Chloroform.
Tercine 4 145d; 4 153d.
Tercio de Figueroa 5 349b.
Terdopplo 17 600d.
Terebella 2 66a; hook (fig.) 2 65c; nervous system 2 67a; structure 24 679b; 24 680a; tentacles 2 66a; tubes 2 67c.
Terebellicola 2 67d.
Terebellidæ 2 68a; reproductive organs 33 832c; systematic position 33 883d.
Terebelliformia 33 883d.
Terebinth: island: see Antirobitho.
Terebinth tree (Pistacia terebinthus) 23 669a; 33 481c.
Terebinthaceæ 2 693a.
Terebinthus: disciple of Scythianus 12 789a.
Terebovlia 34 34 K6.
Terebra 10 363b.
Terebrantia 13 148c; 12 576a.
Terebratella 4 190a; shell (fig.) 4 189d.
Terebratellidæ 26 333d.
Terebratula 4 188d; fossil specimens 10 351c; muscles 4 192b; opening of pedicle 26 333b; persistent type 3 689c; shells of 4 189d.
Terebratulidæ 4 190a; 4 194d; 26 333d.
Terebratulina 4 190a; compared with polyzoa (fig.) 19 440d; development 4 190d; (fig.) 26 338a; fossil remains 10 358b; heart of 26 331c; larva of (fig.) 19 441c; lophophore of young (fig.) 19 441a.
Terebratulina caput serpentis: distribution 4 194a; shells (fig.) 4 189d.
Terebridæ 16 649d.
Terecumas 12 829b.
Teredina 23 185d.
Teredo (ship worm) 23 164c; 12 60c; bibliography of 23 185d; in Black Sea 3 799b; distribution of 23 185c; geological action 10 289c; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a; shell 16 687d; destroys timber 23 104a; 11 463b.
Teredon Pl VII 18 561; 16 51b.
Teregeh Point 22 92 Map.
Téregova 34 28 O6.
Tereh 34 55 L6.
Térek (Terskaya Oblast): government, Russia 23 186a; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; statistics 21 69c; 27 255d; 32 338d; 33 252c.
—, mountain gorge, Russia 30 23c; battle 16 748a.
— (Alonta, Terchi, Terkh): river, Russia 34 33 J7; Pl VI 20 776; 5 254b; 21 74a; 23 186b.
— Pass 34 37 K4; 9 85b.
Terek-Davan 23 637d; 28 386b; 33 494b.
Terek-tagh 11 822c.
Terektinsk 23 438a.
Terella 15 222b; 16 167a.
Teremakau River 34 52 C7.
Teremannus: writer 15 4a.
Teremba 34 52 H10.
Terena 34 20 E6.
Terence (P. Terentius Afer) 23 186c; comedies of 2 185a; and Menander 16 2a; on Nævius 17 162d; place in Roman literature 7 411b; 20 718b; works translated 6 759b.
Terentia: wife of Cicero 5 771c.
—, wife of Mæcenas 15 194d.
Terentianus Scaurus: writer 14 328c.
Terentillius Arsa, C. 5 784d; 20 737c; 20 679d.
Terentius Maximus 18 603b.
Terenure: see Round Town.
Tereny: see Kis-Terenne.
Teres: king 23 318d.
Téres major: muscle 1 838c.
— minor: muscle 1 838c.
Teresa: see Theresa.
Tereshenko: writer 21 109b.
Tereshpol 34 34 G7.
Tereshpol (Terespol): town, Russia 34 34 G7
Teresin: see Terezin.
Terespol: town, Germany 34 24 F27.
Teressa Island 34 43 A10.
Terete leaf 4 112b.
Teretina 20 742c.
Teretristis 24 367c.
Tereus: king of Daulis 17 499b.
Terevka 7 793d.
Terezin 34 29 H3.
Terfezia leonis 23 592a.
Terga 34 55 M7.
— Mountains 34 55 M7.
Tergal plates: of starfishes 7 633a.
Tergawer 17 358c.
Tergeste (Trlest) 34 28 E6; 23 560b; Pl V 13 447.
Tergestinus S. (Trieste, Gulf of) 34 29 H12; Pl V 13 447.
Tergipes 16 659d.
Tergiou: see Triglau.
Tergnier 34 19 G1; 34 3 F4.
Tergoes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
Ter-gouw: see Gouda.
Tergova 5 127a.
Tergovista (Tergovishtea, Tergoviste) 33 253a; 34 34 H4; 21 16d.
Tergu Jiu 33 253a.
Tergulawen 34 54 J6.
Tergul-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tergum of crustacea 6 633d.
Terhune 34 92 D4.
Teri: town, India 34 41 C3; 14 135d.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 G8.
— Tof 14 135c.
Terian Coast (Terskil Berej) 34 33 G2.
Teriberka, Cape 34 33 G2.
Terie (El Taryeh) 34 55 R4.
Terikhumin 34 54 G4.
Terillus: tyrant of Himera 5 161a; 11 836a.
Terim 34 39 L8; 25 515c.
Terina, coins of 17 638a.
Teri-nor 34 44 F1.
Teriolis 23 712a.
Terituchmes: Persian rebel 18 576c.
Terjan 34 38 J3.
Terje 25 719b.
"Terje Vigen" 29 386c.
Terjumans 7 111b.
Terkama 34 55 M8.
Terkh: see Terek: river, Russia.
Terkos: see Derkos.
Terlan 34 29 C10.
Terling 34 9 H2.
— Place 8 553c.
Terlizzi 23 188b; 34 32 U12; 25 505b.
Terlton 34 106 K2.
Term: in logical syllogism 14 789c.
—, in law 23 188c; 14 273b.
— of years: legal phrase 23 188c.
T'erma 23 342d.
Termagant 11 222d.
Termagaunt: character in mystery play 21 750c.
Termasun 34 54 D3.
Termata, Mount 34 54 D3.
Termatosaurus 10 353c.
Termedh 18 101b.
Termeh: river: see Thermodon.
—, town 34 38 G2.
Termera 17 647c.
Termes 13 146b; king and queen (figs.) 33 254d; soldier (figs.) 33 253d; winged adult (fig.) 33 254c; worker (fig.) 33 253c; young (fig.) 33 253c.
— bellicosus (fig.) 2 99b.
— mordax 17 241a.
— tenuis 21 171b.
Termessus Pl II 15 92; 19 130a.
Termeyer, R. M. de 2 295d.
Termez 12 3c.
Termilae (Tramilae) 15 92d.
Terminable annuities: see Annuities, terminable.
Terminal: in architecture 2 474b.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— insulator (fig.) 33 219b.
—, moraine 10 282a.
— organs 19 27b.
— velocity: in dynamics 15 705b.
Terminalia 9 115a.
Terminalia alata (Asan) 12 752a.
— borbonica 20 492d.
— catappa 17 744a.
Terminating building societies 4 513b.
Termination Hill 34 51 B3.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
Terminative verbs 31 676c.
Termini (Termini Imerese) 23 188d; 34 32 K13; 33 253a; founding of 22 18a; pop. 13 449b.
—, Ancient: see Himera.
Terminillo, Monte: see Monte Terminillo.
Terminists 21 430c.
Termino: municipal district 27 303a.
Terminos, Laguna (Terminos Lake): see Laguna Terminos.
Termintin Creek 34 109 L8.
Terminus: Roman god 17 613d.
Terminus: town 34 113 K2.
—, Lake 24 757d.
Termitarium 2 99c; 33 255d.
Termites (White ants, Termitidae) 2 99a; 29 503b; 33 253b; authorities on 33 256b; castes 33 254a; 33 255b; classification 13 152b; in Natal 17 241a; reproduction 33 254b; at St Helena 21 171b.
Termo (Interamna) 34 32 P9.
Termoli, Duke of 16 624a.
Termoli (Buca): town 34 32 R11.
Termon Pier: see Blacksod Point.
— Rock (Carrickmore) 34 16 H2.
Termonbarry 34 16 E4.
Termonde: see Dendermonde.
Termooklee 2 12d.
Termos 4 237b.
Tern: river 34 11 H3; 21 847c; 22 442b.
— (Teun): town 34 43 D6.
Tern (Sterninae) 23 189a; 11 274b.
Ternan, Colonel 33 544a.
—, St 8 489a; 21 474c.
Ternar 3 174c.
Ternary forms: algebraic 25 303b.
— symmetry: botany 4 128b.
Ternate: residency, East Indies 34 48 F5; 33 256b; 30 803a; 26 627b; 30 488b; 31 151c.
—, town 34 48 G4.
Ternate Island 23 189d; 34 48 C4; 13 692c; Drake visits 12 798a; method of producing fire in 9 228c.
Ternate leaf 4 112d; Pl V 4 163.
Terne 15 11b.
Terneplate 13 357c.
Ternera 25 427a.
Terneuzen 26 197c; 29 297d.
Terneuzen-Ghent railway 12 69a.
Terni: river 31 377d.
— (Interamna): town, Italy 23 190a and 33 256d; 34 32 N9; 23 724c; iron and steel works 27 501b; 29 613c; Roman colony at 20 742b.
—, town, Russia: see Terny.
—, Falls of (Cascata delle Marmora) 34 32 N9; 13 439a.
Tornina, Frau 31 43c.
Ternovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 L7.
—, town, Podolia, Russia 34 34 H7.
Ternstroemia 7 290b.
Ternstroemiaceae 2 693a; 23 97b.
Terny (Terni) 34 34 J6.
Terodant: see Tarudant.
Terong 34 48 F6.
Teror 34 20 N8.
Terouanne 8 331d.
Terowie 34 51 C4.
Terpander: poet and musician 23 190b; lyre of 11 139b; 15 114d; 17 78d; musical scale of 15 115a; scolia 19 272c.
Terpenes 5 559d; in essential oils 17 748a; isomerism in 5 550a.
Terpienie 34 34 K8.
Terpieniya, Cape: see Patience, Cape.
Terpsichore: muse 17 74b.
Terpsichore: asteroid 2 807d.
Terpyeniya Guba: see Patience Bay.
Terra Alta: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Alta: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Australis 3 103b; 9 324d.
— Australis Incognita 19 329b.
— di Bari: see Bari.
— Ceia 34 81 L7.
— Cotta 34 75 C4.
Terra del Fuego: see Tierra del Fuego.
— Incognita: Ptolemy's map Pl II 15 515.
Terra japonica 5 220a.
— Lazica 6 125d.
Terra di Lavoro: see Caserta.
Terra lemnia: see Terra sigillata.
Terra Mariae 15 605a.
— Natalis 17 242b.
— Northmannorum: see Normandy.

Terra Nova, Marquis of **22** 723a.
Terra Nova: lake **17** 382d.
— Nova: river **34** 63 J5.
— d'Otranto: see Lecce.
— Portucalensis **19** 539b.
— regis: see Crown Lands.
Terra rossa **9** 770d.
— salitrosa: see Sodium nitrate.
Terra da Sienna **19** 87b.
Terra sigillata (terra lemnia) **10** 23d; **14** 436d.
— verde: see Verona Green.
"Terra Vergine" **29** 655c.
Terraba **34** 120 M10.
Terrace: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J1.
Terrace epoch: geological **10** 277b.
Terrace Park **34** 91 D8.
Terracina (Tarracina, Anxur) **23** 190b; **33** 256d; **34** 32 O12; ancient Latin colony at **14** 314d; **20** 734b; **20** 740c; Pl V **13** 447; excavations at **32** 288c; lighthouse **34** 32 O12.
—, Gulf of **34** 32 O12.
Terracotta: town **34** 105 D3.
Terra-cotta: decorative clay work **23** 190c; in architecture **25** 594d; **31** 874c; Assyrian **2** 339b; in building **23** 195b; **26** 439b; Etruscan **8** 643d; Grecian **23** 193b; Japanese **13** 590c.
"Terræ Filius" **1** 738a.
Terral **34** 106 G7.
Terralba: suburb, Genoa, Italy **10** 158c.
— (Turralba): town, Sardinia **34** 30 B8.
Terranof: see Turneffe.
Terranova (Terranova Pausania): town, Sardinia **34** 30 C7.
— (Terranova di Sicilia, Terranuova): town, Sicily **23** 195c; **34** 32 L14; **10** 130b; lighthouse **34** 32 L14; pop. **22** 31c.
—, Gulf of **21** 807d.
— di Sibari **23** 331c.
Terra-Pilata **4** 713a.
Terrapin: reptile **23** 455b; **23** 458c.
Terrapin: stream: see Box Elder Creek.
— Neck Cut Off Island **34** 85 B5.
Terrasini Favarotta **34** 32 J13.
Terrasson, Abbé **6** 759c; **7** 128a; **9** 671a.
Terrasson: town **34** 18 G7.
Terraville **34** 100 A3.
Terray, Abbé **5** 681d; **23** 628c.
Terrazas, Colonel **29** 463d.
Terrazzo **29** 340b.
Terre Adèle (Adélie), La: see La Terre Adèle.
— d'en Bas **34** 118 B10.
— aux Boeufs, Bayou: see Bayou Terre aux Boeufs.
"Terre, Description des Phénomènes de la Vie du Globe, La" **32** 186b.
Terre d'en Haut **34** 118 B10.
Terre Haute: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
— Haute: town, Ind., U.S. **23** 195d and **33** 256d; **34** 92 B6; pop. **12** 814c; **29** 460a.
— Haute, West: see West Terre Haute.
"Terre et les Hommes, La" **32** 186b.
"Terre á la Lune, De la" **33** 665b.
Terre Négre Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
Terre verte **31** 772d.
Terreaux **15** 110d.
Terrebonne: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
— Bay **34** 87 H8.
— County, Quebec **34** 62 F6.
Terrehill **34** 73 K6.
Terrell: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 257a; **34** 88 L5.
— County **34** 80 C8; **10** 430a.
Terremoto **5** 616c.
Terrene **34** 85 C3.
Terre-Noire **34** 18 K7.
Terrepleine **9** 432d; **9** 445d.
Terres des Arsacides **22** 253c.
Terrestrial magnetism: see Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Terrgurt, Wady: see Wady Terrgurt.
Terri, Plz: see Plz Terri.
"Terrible": cruiser **32** 565c; **31** 105a.
"Terrible": frigate **17** 264b.
Terrible, Mont: see Mont Terrible.
"Terrible Temptation, A" **20** 303c.
Terrick-Terrick **34** 51 F6.
Terricolae: worms **2** 69c; **24** 677c; **33** 880d.
Terricole lichens **14** 562b.
Terriers **7** 331a; (ill) **7** 331a.
Terrigenous deposits **31** 312d; Atlantic Ocean **25** 770a; classification **31** 312b; Pacific Ocean **18** 122a.
Terrill, E. **3** 355d.
Terrill, Lake **34** 111 C1.
—, Mount **34** 113 L4.
Terrington: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
— St Clement **34** 8 F3.
— St John **34** 8 F3.
Terriss, W. (W. C. J. Lewis) **33** 257a.
Territelariae: see Trapdoor Spiders.
Territet cable railway **32** 170a.
— -Glion: see Glion.
Glion.
Territion **14** 47b.
Territorial mandates **9** 608d.
Territorial system: in Austrian army **2** 607a; **26** 2c; in British army **2** 581c; **25** 649b; in British colonies **25** 650a; in British militia **16** 299d; in Danish army **2** 615d; in French army **2** 603a; **25** 661d; in German army **2** 594c; **25** 660c; in Indian army **2** 590a; **25** 652d; **25** 654a; in Italian army **2** 613b; **29** 624d; in Russian army **2** 611b; **25** 665b; in Turkish army **25** 665b; in U.S. **2** 619c; **25** 659a.
— University, Seattle **21** 610d.
— waters **31** 127a; **13** 193a; neutral **31** 127c.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act, 1878 **22** 469c; **33** 792b; tidal waters **17** 278b.
Territorio Magallanes: see Magallanes.
— de Tepic: see Tepic.
Territory: acquisition of **13** 192d; in international law **13** 193a; in private international law **29** 535d.
Terror: emotional effects **2** 109b; **1** 223b.
"Terror": English exploring ship **9** 720c.
"Terror": English ironclad **17** 284c.
"Terror": Spanish ship **32** 768d; **32** 773d.
"Terror": U.S. ship **31** 663b; **32** 767c.
Terror, Great: see Terror, Reign of.
Terror, Mount Pl II **19** 315; **31** 813 Map; **19** 330c; expedition to **31** 815a.
— Point **34** 60 D3.
Terror, Reign of: in France **9** 606d; Robespierre **20** 603d; Saint-Just **21** 177a.
—, Reign of: in Tudor England **8** 335a.
—, White **9** 610b.
Terry, Colonel **29** 462c.
—, Ellen **33** 257a; association with Irving **29** 603a.
—, Florence **33** 257a.
—, Fred **33** 257a.
—, Kate **33** 257a.
—, Marion **33** 257a.
Terry: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
Terry Alts **13** 270a.
Terry County **34** 89 E4.
— Lake **34** 107 C1.
Terry's carbine **32** 240c.
Terryton: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
Terrytown **34** 73 K3.
Terryville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
— Station **34** 68 D3.
Tersakan Su **25** 718b.
Tersatica **9** 273c.
Terschelling **34** 21 F2; **12** 60c; statistics **25** 524c.
Terschelling, West: see West Terschelling.
Tershan **34** 54 C5.
Tersiva, Punta de: see Punta de Tersiva.
Terskaya Oblast: see Terek.
Terskel Alatau: see Ala-tau, Terskel.
Terskil Berej: see Terian Coast.
Tersoos Pl VII **15** 515.
Tersteegen, G. **23** 195d; hymns **12** 588a; **10** 534b.
Terstenik Point **34** 28 F7.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Tersus: see Tarsus.
— Chai **25** 718d; **27** 93d.
Tertala **34** 56 Q9.
Terter **34** 38 M2.
Terterovtzi dynasty **26** 452d.
Tertersk **34** 38 M2.
Tertia minore **31** 782a.
Tertian ague **15** 317b.
Tertiaries, Franciscan **9** 700a; **9** 693d; **3** 507d.
Tertiary education **33** 209a.
— epoch **10** 327b; **10** 360a; British volcanic activity in **28** 644d; clays **9** 239b; coal measures **6** 48c; English record of **22** 724a; **8** 216a; fauna of **7** 275d; **7** 282d; fishes of **12** 668c; flora of **31** 435a; flora of in France **31** 436c; fossil dogs in **7** 324b; land connexions in **33** 938b; mammals in **15** 347b; negro domain during **17** 316c; North American flora in **31** 438a; palæobotany of **31** 432b; reptilian fossils in **20** 466a; tropical flora of **7** 290c; petroleum **18** 714d.
— systems: geological **10** 360a.
Tertium quid **29** 182a.
Tertulia Literaria Museum **33** 696a.
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) **23** 190a; **5** 694b; anthropomorphism **2** 133d; on birth of Christ **27** 81a; canon of **5** 8d; casuistry **5** 204a; creed of **6** 559a; on Ebionites **7** 618c; on education **7** 671d; on Ephesians **8** 458d; on episcopacy **2** 194c; **8** 486c; on fasting **9** 46d; test of heresy **11** 733a; on Herod **11** 756a; Montanism of **16** 770d; on mortal sin **8** 709d; on penance **18** 485d; on Pilate **19** 89d; on Roman claim **19** 489c; on Satan **7** 137c.
Tertullianists **16** 777c.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum **20** 707b; **24** 638d.
Tertullus: count of Anjou **2** 58b.
Terudant: see Tarudant.
Teruel (Albonica): province, Spain **23** 198c and **33** 257c; **34** 20 L4; pop. **32** 742c.
—, town, Spain **23** 198d and **33** 257c; **34** 20 M4.
Teruentum: see Trivento.
Terumoth **16** 505c.
Terunish: wife of Emperor Theodore **1** 66c.
Terutau, Po: see Po Terutau.
Tervingi **12** 381a.
Tervola **34** 33 E2.
Tervueren **34** 21 E7; government stud **3** 523c.
Terza **34** 85 E2.
Terza rima **6** 807d.
Terzago, A. da **6** 171b.
Terzeria: see Terzieria.
Terzetes, G. **29** 103b.
Terzieria (Terzeria) **13** 452c; **29** 612b.
Terzili Hammam **25** 719b.
Terzky, Count **24** 329d.
Terzo, O. **13** 479a.
Terzo **34** 30 K1.
Terzuolo **16** 292a.
Tes **30** 809a.
Tesanj **34** 28 J7.
Tesavuf **7** 113b.
Tesawa **34** 53 K4.
Tesbesh **7** 113d.
Teschen (Sachsen-Teschen) **23** 198d and **33** 257c; **34** 28 K2.
—, Treaty of, 1779 **6** 270c; **9** 738d; **13** 750b; France and England **9** 594c.
Tescott **34** 105 E3.
Tescou **16** 778a.
Tescuco: see Texcoco.
Tesdale, T. **18** 97c.
"Teseide" **3** 843b; **13** 504c.
Teser **34** 55 M7.
Teserat **34** 54 D5.
Tesero **34** 29 D11.
Tesha **2** 632b; **15** 63b.
Teshecan Creek **34** 85 D5.
Teshiwo: old province, Japan **34** 46 L1; **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
— (Teshio-gawa, Tesshio): river, Japan **34** 46 K1; **33** 915a; **29** 673a.
— (Tesshio): town, Japan **34** 46 K1.
Teshr **1** 740b.
Teshu Lama **19** 92b; **23** 340b; **14** 499b; and East India Company **3** 632c.
Teshufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Teshu-Lumbo: see Shigatse.
Tesi, Signora **11** 510c.
Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
Teslutlan: see Tezlutlan.
Tesla coil **33** 426c.
Teslin: see Teslyn.
Teslintoo: see Teslyn.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin, Teslintoo): river, Canada **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin), Lake, Canada **34** 60 C1; **30** 56 Map.
Teso Santo **34** 20 F3.
Tesora: see Tossara.
"Tesoretto" **8** 192d; **6** 810a; and "Divina Commedia" **13** 501b.
"Tesoro" ("Li Livres dou Tresor") **8** 192d; **6** 810a.
Tesquan (Teches) Pl II **15** 92b.
"Tess of the d'Urbervilles" **29** 225b.
Tessala, Mount **22** 33b.
Tessan: painter **29** 717b.
Tessaut, Wady: see Wady Tessaut.
Tessawa (Tasawa): district, Sahara **34** 54 H7.
—, town, Sahara **34** 54 J7.
Tessé, Marshal de **8** 661a; Gibraltar **10** 586a.
Tessel: see Texel.
Tesselata: crinoiden **7** 637c.
—, echiniden **7** 631d.
Tesselino **2** 474c.
Tessellated pavement **2** 474c; **16** 850c: see also Tesserae.
Tessenderloo **34** 21 F6.
Tessennano **34** 32 L10.
Tessera, Batteria de: see Batteria de Tessera.
Tesseracontares **21** 808a.
Tesserae: tickets **1** 775c.
— tiles **2** 474c; manufacture **4** 283d.
Tesseral harmonics **32** 792a.
— oscillations **33** 339b.
— system: see Cubic system: crystallography.
Tesserat **34** 54 D5.
Tessezeron Lake **34** 60 E3.
Tesshio: see Teshiwo.
Tessi **10** 736b.
Tessié du Motay gas producer **13** 295d.
Tessier, Abbé **6** 740c.
Tessin, Count **1** 78d.
—, K. G. **22** 756b.
—, N. **4** 710a; **22** 559a.
Tessin: canton: see Ticino.
—, town **34** 22 D15.
Tessy (Tessy-sur-Vire) **34** 17 D4.
Test (Anton): river **34** 9 B5; **11** 430b; **22** 282b; shipping accommodation **32** 727a.
Test: of ascidians **23** 610b; of foraminifera **9** 372c; of sea-urchins **7** 629c.
Test Acts **23** 190a; **8** 349d; **8** 352a; Abernethy **1** 472b; Defoe **7** 27a; Independents **12** 728a; James II **8** 350d; Jews **13** 684a; Nonconformist evasion **8** 353b; repeal of **8** 365b; Lord John Russell **21** 64b; Scottish **21** 517a; **22** 445a; survival **27** 656a.
— Oath Act, Idaho, U.S. 1885 **30** 836b.
Testa, A. **13** 500a.
Testa (seed-coat) **4** 153d; formation and functions of **25** 437b.
Testa, Capo della: see Capo della Testa.
Testa del Gargano **34** 32 U11; **2** 216c.
Testa de Nevil **20** 313b.
Testa Lighthouse **34** 30 C6.
Testa di porco **19** 65d.
Testaccio, Monte: see Monte Testaccio.
Testacea: mollusca **16** 632a.
—, protozoa **19** 842c.
Testacella **22** 187d; **16** 660c; structure of shell sac **16** 662a.
Testama **34** 34 D2.
Testament: see Will, and Testamentum.
"Testament of Cresseid" **11** 678a.
"Testament of Hezekiah" **25** 499d.
"Testament of our Lord": see Testamentum Domini.
"Testament of Love" **33** 614b.
"Testament of Moses" **25** 492b.
Testament, New: see New Testament.
—, Old: see Old Testament.
"Testament Politique" **16** 498a.
"Testaments": by Villon **24** 232a.
"Testaments of the Three Patriarchs" **25** 496b.
"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" **2** 180b; **10** 810d; **25** 492d.
Testamentum: in Roman law **20** 692b; **24** 571a; militare **20** 706a; per æs et libram **20** 691a; **24** 570c; of patricians **20** 674a; testamenti factio **20** 707a; tripartitum **24** 570c; witnesses **24** 62b.
"Testamentum Domini" **33** 257d; **26** 560a.
Testar, Mount **34** 50 G4.
Testatum: in conveyance **27** 224d.
Teste: friend of Colet **6** 139d.
Teste, La: see La Teste-de-Buch.
Tester **2** 474c.
Testes: development and anatomy of **25** 406a; internal secretion of **31** 718d; of mammals **15** 368a.
Testi, F. **13** 511b.
Testigo Grande **34** 118 F12.
Testigos Islands **34** 118 F12.
Testimony: see Evidence.
"Testimony of the Rocks" **16** 820a; **7** 66c.
Testing machines **33** 9b; Wicksteed's (ill) **22** 596d.
Testoon **31** 290d.
Testri (Testry), battle of **9** 531a; **10** 477c.
Testrup **34** 25 K6.
Testry: see Testri.
Testudinaria elephantipes: bark **4** 104a; stem **4** 90d.
Testudinata **20** 435b; **23** 457a.
Testudinidae **10** 780b; **23** 455c; classification **23** 457a; distribution of **20** 467b; **20** 468b; habits **23** 457d.
Testudo: military **3** 443a.
Testudo: tortoise **23** 457d; anatomy **20** 456b; carapace (fig.) **23** 456b; skull (figs.) **20** 452b; species in Kabul **1** 233c.
— gopher: see Gopher.
— mauritanica: see Moorish Tortoise.
Tesuá **3** 671a.
Tesugue **12** 827a.
Tesuy **34** 40 A1.
Tet **34** 18 H10; **20** 128a; **18** 556a.
Teta: Egyptian king **27** 722a; his pyramid **20** 124a; **27** 722d.
Tetachuck **34** 60 E3.
Tetanic contraction: of muscle **31** 736c.
Tetanus (Lockjaw) **23** 199d; **28** 360d; pathology of **18** 391a; **31** 529c; produced experimentally **19** 25c.
— bacillus Pl VIII **31** 530; presence in soil **29** 378c.
Tetartognathous **25** 695a.
Tetartohedral crystal **16** 354c.
Tetas, Punta: see Punta Tetas.
Tetbury **34** 12 K3; **10** 687d; pop. **29** 12c.
Tetcott **34** 13 C2.
Tete: district **17** 7c; **24** 765d; **27** 614c.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **1** 256c; **27** 614b.
—, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Tête de Chien, Mont: see Mont Tête de Chien.
Tête d'Etoupes, G., Count of Poitiers: see William, Count of Poitiers.
Tête à Goucho **34** 63 C2.
— Jaune Cache **34** 60 G3.
— Noire **34** 27 C6; **10** 236c.
— d'Or, Parc de la **15** 111a; **30** 886a.
Tetecala **34** 119 J8; **30** 832c.
Tête-de-pont (ill) **9** 435b.
Tetela **34** 119 K8.
Tetens, J. N. **2** 81c.
Teteref **34** 34 G6.

Teterin 34 34 G4.
Teterow 34 22 E16.
Tetford: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Norfolk: see Thetford.
Teth 1 608d.
Tethyidæ 22 423b.
Tethys: genus of gastropod molluscs 16 659d.
Tethys: in Greek mythology 17 154d; 20 734b; 23 410d.
Tethys: satellite of Saturn 23 380a.
Tethys leporina: gastropod mollusc 16 657b.
Tethyum: ascidian 23 609a.
Tetl 31 55b.
Tetiaroa: see Tetuaroa Island.
Tetillidæ 22 423c.
Tetiushi: see Tetushi.
Tetla 16 215a.
Tetlathian 11 228c.
Tetling 34 116 S5.
Tetlow 11 704b.
Tetney 34 7 L5.
Tetnuld (Tau Tötönal) 5 253b; 26 619a.
Teton: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Teton: tribe 29 467d.
Teton County 34 107 D1.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Range (Grand Teton, Hayden Mountain) 34 108 J6; 23 797a.
— River, Idaho, U.S.: see Pierre River.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2; 16 772d.
Tetonkaha Lake 34 100 G2.
Tetouan: see Tetuan.
Tetovo: see Kalkandele.
Tetrablemma 2 292b.
— medioculatum 2 292c.
Tetrabranchiata 16 668c; 6 735c.
Tetraceros 15 431d.
Tetracerus quadricornis: see Chicara.
Tetrachætæ 13 150c.
Tetrachloride of Molybdenum, etc.: see Molybdenum Tetrachloride, etc.
"Tetrachordon" 16 330c.
Tetrachords 17 78c.
Tetracladidæ 22 424a.
Tetracladina 22 423d.
Tetraclita 6 652a.
Tetractinellida 22 421d.
Tetractys 18 764c.
Tetradecapoda: see Edriophthalmia.
Tetradekatital 7 614c.
Tetraditai 7 614c.
Tetradrachm (Distater) 17 632a.
Tetrads 5 473d.
Tetradymite 3 790d; 16 380d.
Tetradynamous stamens 4 129c; 4 138b.
Tetragamellæ 12 547d.
Tetragonal system (ill) 16 357c; twins of (fig.) 16 365a.
Tetragonia expansa: see New Zealand Spinach.
Tetragonolepsis 12 687d.
Tetragonon 8 140c.
Tetragonopterina 12 693a.
Tetragonurus 12 666a.
Tetragrammaton 13 812d.
Tetragrams 1 464c.
Tetragraptus 10 331d.
Tetrahedrite 16 395b; 6 347c; crystals (fig.) 16 355a; twin crystals 16 364d.
Tetrahedron: in geometry 10 388c.
Tetrakishexahedron 16 351a; distortions of 16 368c.
Tetralogy 7 406b; 11 140b; 20 509b; Sophocles abandons 22 272a.
Tetralophodon 15 623a.
Tetramera 6 133b; 13 148d.
Tetramerous flower 4 128b.
Tetramitina 19 858b.
Tetramnestus, King 18 809c.
Tetrane 5 558c.
Tetranthera californica: see California Laurel.
Tetranychus telarius: see Red Mite.
Tetrao 3 730b.
— tetrix: see Blackcock.
— urogallus: see Capercaillzie.
Tetraodion 12 580b.
Tetraodon electricus 8 8d.
Tetraogallus himalayensis: see Snow Pheasant.
Tetraonidæ 5 54a; 3 738d; in Central America 3 748b; in India 3 755b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic 3 755b.
Tetraonomorphæ 18 38c.
Tetraphis: moss 17 72d.
Tetraphyllidæ 23 54b.
"Tetrapla" 17 840d.
Tetrapneumona 7 640b.
Tetrapoda 25 545a.
Tetrapolis 15 93d.
Tetraprostyle 2 410c.
Tetrapterus priscus 10 361c.
Tetrapturus 22 804b.
Tetrarch: ruler 23 200c; of Galatia 10 18d.
Tetrarhynchidæ 23 54b.
Tetrarhynchus, parasitic 18 259d.
Tetrarrhena 11 56d.
Tetraspora: alga 25 266b.
Tetrasporea: sporozoa 32 815b.
Tetraspores 1 508c; 20 424c; red algæ 4 159b; 25 269d.
Tetrastemma 17 326c.
— hermaphroditica 17 330d.
Tetrastoön 2 420c; 2 474c; of Byzantium 27 215a.
Tetrastyle 2 474c; Pl XI 2.
Tetratheca juncea 4 137c.
Tetrathecal anther 4 137a.
Tetrathionic acid 5 507d.
Tetraxitæ 10 848a.
Tetrethylorthosilicate 5 523d.
Tetrethylphosphonium Iodide 5 554a.
Tetricus: emperor 20 776d; 24 223b.
Tetrina 34 33 G2.
Tetrobol 17 632a.
Tetrodon: see Globe-fish.
Tetrolic acid 5 570b.
Tetronerythrin 21 7b.
Tetroxides 5 477c.
Tetschen 33 259a; 34 29 J2; 34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Te-tsing-chau: see Te-king.
Tetsworth 34 9 D2.
Tettawan: see Tetuan.
Tettawin: see Tetuan.
Tettenborn 17 218d.
Tettenhall 31 11 J4; 22 443a.
Tettigometridæ 13 153b.
Tettix 11 60a.
Tettnang 34 23 R10.
Tettovo: see Calcandele.
Tetu 34 62 R3.
Tetuan, Leopold O'Donnell, 1st duke of 17 727d; 32 750d; 28 294d; exiled 22 346b; and Prim 19 732d; and Serrano 32 518a; rising of 1866 26 612c.
Tetuan (Tattawan, Tetouan, Tettawin): town 23 200d and 33 259b; 34 54 E2; 16 830d; 16 833c.
— Bay 16 830d.
Tetuaroa (Tetuara, Tetlaroa, Umaitia) 23 22b; 34 52 P7; 23 24c.
Tetushi (Tetiushi) 34 33 J5.
Tetwa 24 828c.
Tetzel, J. 15 72b; 1 451d; sells indulgences 20 926a.
Teucer: in mythology 6 748c; 23 582d; 24 205c.
"Teucer": statue Pl III 32 476; 32 474b.
Teucheira (Arsinoë) Pl VI 20 776; 6 750a.
Teuchern 34 23 K15.
Teuchit: see Lapwing.
Teuco, Rio: see Rio Teuco.
Teucrians 17 123a.
Teucrus: silversmith 2 366b.
Teudie 34 52 H10.
Teudopsis 6 738c; 27 322a; geological distribution 6 740a.
Teufel: family 11 692b.
Teufelsberg 14 724a.
Teufelsdreck 2 675c.
Teufelsmauer, The: Harz Mountains 29 231c.
"Teufelsmauer, Die" 32 660a.
Teufen 34 27 K2.
Teuffel, W. S. 19 792a; 5 247b.
Teuk Thnum 34 43 F8.
Teukcham: see Sin-chu.
Teulada: town 34 90 B9.
—, Capo: see Capo Teulada.
Teulet: writer 7 698a.
Teumman: king 7 795c.
Teun: see Tern: town.
Teuna Katuku 34 52 E9.
Teu-peu 23 338a.
Teupitz 34 2 H17.
Teur 5 386b.
Teus: see Teos.
Teusan 17 343b.
Teussas (Teusaw) 34 84 B9.
Teuschnitz 34 23 M13.
Teusina, treaty of 14 307d.
Teuspa: chief of the Gimirrai 8 533c; 3 187d.
Teuta: Illyrian queen 12 709d.
Teutamias: king 18 560d.
Teutamium 3 633c.
Teutates 7 477c.
Teuthidæ 6 740a; 15 393a.
Teuthididæ 12 689b.
Teuthis 12 680d.
Teuthrania Pl II 15 92.
Teuthras: king 18 527b.
Teutoburger Wald (Teutoburg Forest) 33 259b; 34 22 J8; 7 133a; 10 445d; 10 448d; 28 160d; Charlemagne at 5 402d; coal 6 56d; Varus defeated at 10 475a.
Teutones (Teutons) 23 201a; Pl II 8 271; 25 716c; and Celts 21 739d; conquests 8 267b; 8 699a; conversion of 8 265d; drunkenness among 7 482c; Gothic branch 10 847a; political institutions 8 274c; religion 8 277b; Roman wars 5 780a; 10 474b; 20 758c.
Teutonia 20 564b.
"Teutonic": ship 29 606b; 32 552b; 32 848d.
Teutonic language 8 391a; 10 514b; 12 84a; alphabet 1 612b; dictionaries 7 186d; Frisian 9 787d; Gothic 10 852b; Latin words in 8 392b; philology 18 785a; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d; runes 33 899a; Scandinavian 21 366a.
— laws 21 212c; 21 216c; of inheritance 29 281c.
— nations and settlements 27 55b; 8 273c; 8 277a; compared with Gauls 9 528b; in England 8 265d; numerical importance 8 699b.
— Order of knights 23 201a; 31 340d; 16 709b; 16 716a; Albert, first Duke of Prussia joins 1 451b; burn Brest-Litovsk 4 260c; conflict with Ivan IV 21 92b; Courland under 6 515b; Dantzig under 6 818d; dress of 23 160b; in Holland 31 341c; Jesuits compared with 13 645d; Lutheranism among 19 290d; Marienburg 15 542b; in Poland 6 631c; 19 287d; 19 289b; Prussia conquered by 10 491c; 20 6a; at Riga 20 554c; in Russia 21 91d; statutes of 5 291b.
Teutonicus: monk: see Notker Labeo.
—, mystic: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Teutons: see Teutones.
Teutopolis 34 94 J7.
"Teutsche Acta Eruditorum" 18 540d.
Teuver: see Tribur.
Teuxham: see Sin-chu.
Tevastehus: see Tavastehus.
Tevere: see Tiber.
Teverone: see Anio.
Teversall 34 8 B2.
Teversham 34 8 F5; 3 308d.
Teviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Teviot: river, Scotland 34 14 L9; 14 30b; 21 33d; 23 673b.
—, town, New Zealand: see Roxburgh.
Teviotdale 34 14 L9; Pl VI 21 498; 21 33d; battle of 21 499a.
Teviothead 34 14 K9.
Tevis 34 105 G3.
Teviston 34 110 F6.
Tew, Great: see Great Tew.
Tewa 26 41b.
Tewaewae Bay 34 52 B9.
Tewanga 5 444c.
Tewantin 34 50 J5.
Tewaran 4 56c.
Tewaukon 34 99 G3.
Tewfik Mohammed 33 259c; 27 706d; 30 388a; proclaimed khedive 27 704a; 31 281a; at Sinkat 27 711b.
— Pasha 33 504c.
Tewfikia Canal 29 595b.
Tewfiqia, Cairo 26 494d.
Tewin 34 9 F2.
Tewitt well 11 495c.
Tewkesbury (Teodekesberie): town, England 23 201d; 34 13 K2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 10 687c; battle of 7 685b; 8 328a; 24 382b; bridge 4 341a; Edward, son of Henry VI at 11 661d; Margaret of Anjou at 15 537b; pop. 29 12c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
— Junction 34 67 K2.
Tewri 34 41 D6.
Texa Island 34 15 A4.
Texada Island 26 391a.
Texan Cardinal (Pyrrhuloxia sinuata) 11 209d.
— Snake-root: see Red River Snake-root.
Texandria 21 212 Map.
Texanna 34 106 L4.
Texarkana: town, Ark., U.S. 33 260b; 34 86 E8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O4.
Texas: district, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, state, U.S. 23 202b and 33 260c; Pl III 23 202; 34 64 G4; large scale maps 34 88; 34 89; agriculture 23 205b; coalfield 6 60c; convict labour in 19 763d; election statistics 33 568b; geology 23 203 Map; 10 331b; 10 359c; 23 203b; grain trade 29 58d; history 23 205d; 23 767c; 23 819c; 23 769d; 23 773a; 30 731b; land system 12 124a; libraries 30 221b; petroleum output 31 644c; pop. 23 205b; 33 567c; rainfall 23 204c; university 33 261a; war of independence (1836) 12 318d; 23 206a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 Q2.
"Texas": ship 32 767b.
Texas City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— City Junction 34 89 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10; 16 525c.
Texas fever 32 817a.
Texas Hill Station 34 110 B6.
— Junction 34 103 M7.
—, New: see New Texas.
— Valley 34 70 L7.
Texnscreek 34 109 G6.
Texcoco (Tezcoco, Tezcuco) 34 119 K8; 2 450c; palace 16 210c; sack of 16 209d.
—, Lake 16 216b; 16 220c.
Texeira, P. 1 133c.
Texel (Tessal) 34 21 E2; 34 3 G2; 12 60c; area and population 28 524c; cavalry capture fleet 9 607d.
— Stroom 34 21 E2.
Texelspitz 1 629c.
Texler: archæologist 2 400a; ruins of Pessinus 18 691b.
Texiguat 34 120 H6.
Texistepeque 34 120 F5.
Texline 34 89 E1.
"Texte du Sacre" 22 150a.
"Texte und Untersuchungen" 33 xva.
Textile Workers of America 33 414c.
Textiles 23 206a and 33 262a; adulteration of 1 176a; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; Assyrian 23 207c; Byzantine 23 208c; calendering of 4 682a; calico printing 4 684a; Egyptian 27 726a; English 23 210b; fibres for 9 631c; gold thread 23 209d; Greek 23 207d; industries 33 354c; Italian 23 209b; 23 209c; Japanese 29 724b; manufactures 8 230a; 12 299a; mediæval and modern 23 210d; method of weaving 23 206a; monopoly of 9 754b; Persian 23 208d; pre-historic 23 207a; Roman 23 208a; Sicilian 23 208d; 23 209b; trade strikes 33 25c; Venetian 24 156c; employment of women 33 869a.
Textor, C. E. 10 721b.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
Texts, Scriptural 23 266a.
"Texts and Studies" 33 xva.
Textularia 9 379d.
Textularidea 19 847b.
Textularina 19 847b.
Téy: tribe 2 254b.
Tey, Great: see Great Tey.
Teyde, Pico de: see Pico de Teyde.
Teyler, Musée 15 588b.
Teyma (Teima) 34 39 G3; 2 239a; 2 254b; 25 512d; inscriptions 21 647d; Jews in 2 250c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Teynham 34 9 J3.
Teyr, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Teyr.
Teysmann: explorer 31 152a.
Teysul: monarch of Nejd 2 241b.
Tez: river 34 44 E1.
—, town 25 518a.
Teza: river 21 849c; 24 271a; 33 705b.
—, town 16 834b.
Tezaf 34 40 J7.
Tezah, Jebel: see Jebel Tezah.
Tezcatlipoca: Mexican deity 9 114b; 16 211b.
Tezcatzoncatl: Mexican deity 16 211c.
Tezcotzinco 16 210c.
Tezcuco: see Texcoco.
Tezek 8 532d.
Teziutlan (Teslutlan) 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Teznai 34 40 L4.
Tezozomoc: historian 16 208a.
Tezpur 34 41 O6; 4 211c; 27 382a.
Tezzulet: see Lambesé.
Tfan Dagh (Thfan-dagh) 34 38 N2; 26 619b.
Tgatimi: see Ygatimi.
Th: uses of 23 1b.
Tha Móeun 34 43 F8.
Tha'álibí: lexicographer 16 395c.
Tha-anne river 34 60 M1.
Thaarup, T. 7 91d.
Thaasinge: see Taasinge.
Thaba Bosigo 26 346c.
Thabanchu (Thaba'nchu) 34 57 H5; 17 814a; 31 334c.
Thabaung 34 43 B6.
Thachapgang-ri 34 44 C4.
Thacher: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D1.
Thacker: martyrdom of 12 724a.
Thacker: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Thackeray, W. M. 23 214a; biography by Trollope 23 586b; bookplates 26 305c; defence of Pitt 5 441b; Dickens contrasted with 7 178b; edits "Cornhill" 18 538b; on George Sand 7 510c; satires of 21 320b.
—, Miss (Mrs Ritchie): on Madame de Sévigné 21 707d.
Thackerny: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
Thackerville 34 106 H7.
Thad 34 80 B7.
Thaddæus (Thaddeus), St 13 761d; 2 548c; 23 308a.
Thaddeus: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— (Thadeus) Bay 34 37 O1; Pl II 19 315.
— (Thadeus), Capo St 1 789a.
— (Thadeus, Faddyéevskiy, Fadejef, Fadelef): island 34 37 R1; 31 164c; Pl II 19 315.
"Thaddeus of Warsaw" 19 527c.
Tha-de 13 213d.
Thaema Pl VII 15 515.
Thagardville 34 78 L4.
Thagi: see Thugs.
Thagleb 1 247a.
Tha-ho-tien, Lake 34 44 M7.
Tha-hiun 13 213d.
Thai 4 723d.
Thai Binh 34 43 G9.
Thai Tsung 14 228c.
Thai-an: see Tai-an.
Thaika, Wady: see Wady Thaika.
Thai-lai-dan 13 213d.
Thain Guyon 34 43 G4.
Thaingen 34 27 H1.
Thai-noi 21 854a.
Thai-nyal: see Shans.
Thaipe-fu: see Taipel.
Thaiping (Thaipeng) 34 43 N14.
"Thais": comedy by Menander 16 2b.
"Thaïs": novel, by A. France 28 502a.
"Thaïs": opera by Massenet 30 573c.
"Thais": early Christian romance 20 636c.
Thais Medesicaste Pl XXVII 4 592.
Thai-tsu-ho 34 45 J2.
Thakaftes (Thakif) 16 560c.
Thakeham 34 9 E5.
Thakombau: Fiji chief 9 158c.
Thakor Saheb 29 30c; 30 845a.

Thakot (Takot, Takat) **34** 41 D2; **25** 119b.
Thākurī: see Rajputs.
Thákurs **3** 630d; **14** 4d.
Thal: town, Austria **34** 29 B10.
—, town, north of Baluchistan **34** 40 L6.
—, town, south of Baluchistan **34** 40 K8.
—, town, British Baluchistan **34** 41 B4; **26** 101 Map.
—, town, N.W. Frontier Province, India **34** 41 C3.
—, town, Sevistan, India **34** 41 B4.
—, town, Switzerland **34** 27 L2.
Thal: tracts of sand **20** 107d; **21** 735d.
Thala Pl VII **15** 516.
"Thalaba" **22** 290c.
Thalamæ **16** 478b.
Thalamencephalon **19** 31c.
Thalamiflorae **25** 440c.
Thalamium **14** 554c.
Thalamus **4** 121c; **4** 126a.
Thalassarctos maritimus **3** 461c.
Thalassiarche **18** 712a.
Thalassicolla nucleata **19** 850b.
— pelagica (fig.) **19** 849d.
Thalassicollida **19** 850a.
Thalassidroma bulwerii **15** 180a.
Thalassina **30** 479d.
Thalassinidæ **6** 657b.
Thalassocraty **6** 570c.
Thalassophryne **12** 666c.
— reticulata (fig.) **12** 666b.
Thalassorhinus **12** 655b; **12** 682b.
Thalatth (Omoroca) **3** 607c.
Thalberg, Sigismund **23** 217a; Liszt's contest with **30** 298d.
Thaldat **34** 41 G2.
Thale **33** 263b; **34** 22 J13; **11** 567c; **29** 231c.
Thaleh-bengi **11** 713d.
Thaleichthys **21** 221d; **21** 224b.
Thálén: on magnetic induction **15** 254d; on spectrum analysis **22** 376b.
Thaler **16** 732b; **17** 655b; **31** 289d.
Thales of Miletus **23** 217b; **8** 755b; **28** 616c; amber discoveries **1** 659b; astronomical teaching **2** 746b; philosophy **1** 461a; **23** 219a.
Thalestris **1** 655c.
Thalgau **34** 29 G8.
Thalia: one of the Graces **11** 20c.
—, one of the Muses **17** 74b.
Thalia: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L3.
Thalia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Thalia": work by Arius **2** 537c.
Thalia Theatre **17** 461a.
Thallacea **23** 615a; **33** 480b.
Thallictrum **12** 253a.
Thall Ghát **12** 734a.
Thalleoquin **20** 185a.
Thalline reactions: of lichens **14** 559a.
Thallium **23** 219c; **5** 530d; alum **5** 531c; bromides **5** 531a; carbonate **5** 531b; chlorides **5** 531a; compounds **5** 531a; diethylchloride **5** 532a; discovery of **16** 63c; **27** 293c; hydroxides **5** 531b; and lead **5** 532a; oxides **5** 531b; spectrum **22** 376c; sulphate **5** 531c; thermochemistry of compounds **5** 532b.
Thallogens: see Thallophytes.
Thallome: see Thallus.
Thallophytes (Thallophyta, Thallogens) **3** 692c; **4** 92b; **24** 125b; **25** 264c; alternation of generations **20** 430c; anatomy **25** 407d; antheridia **4** 140c; classification **3** 696a; roots **4** 95b; vegetative organs **4** 107b.
Thallus (Thallome) **4** 95d; **4** 108b; of Algæ **1** 508a; of lichens **4** 108a; **14** 552d.
Thallus-gonidia **14** 552d.
Thalmässing **34** 23 O18.
Thalomophora **19** 845b.
Thalsahuate **11** 501b.
Thaluda: see Martil.
Thalusia **9** 114b.
Thalwil (Thalweil) **34** 27 H3.
Thaly, Coloman **29** 961d.
Tham, Rabbenu **20** 283d; **23** 89c.
Thamadis **26** 474d.
Thamar, Queen **10** 432b; **12** 715b.
Thame: river **18** 93b; **23** 220c; **33** 263c.
—, town **34** 9 D2; **18** 94c.
— Park **34** 9 D2.
Thames: district, New Zealand **17** 468c.
Thames: river, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4; **31** 156c.
— (Tamesa, Tamesis): river, England **23** 220b and **33** 263b; **34** 9 J3; **34** 10 M6; **34** 8 E3; **30** 345 Map; **23** 220c; ancient mouth of **14** 840c; area of basin **8** 686b; bridges over **4** 330b; **30** 347d; Embankment, London, see Victoria Embankment; fair held on **14** 849b; flower cultivation in valley of **28** 533d; gaugings of flow **33** 264c; improvement of **26** 552b; jurisdiction **30** 349a; **33** 265a; lighthouses **34** 9 H3; navigation rules **17** 278c; oyster-beds **18** 110d; range of tide **27** 486c; trade tonnage **33** 264d; tunnel **4** 397a; **4** 399a; **14** 823d; **23** 623b; recent tunnels **30** 348a.
— (Waiho): river, New Zealand **34** 52 F3; **3** 67c; **31** 224b.
—, river, Ontario **34** 61 D5; **14** 851b; **29** 489b; **31** 330d; battle of **11** 495a; **23** 760c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
Thames Angling Preservation Society **33** 261b.
Thames Conservancy Board **14** 820c; **14** 827a; **30** 349a; **30** 358a; **33** 265a.
Thames Ditton: town, England **34** 10 G10.
— Ditton Station, England **34** 10 G10.
— Embankment: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Firth of: see Firth of Thames.
— Haven **34** 9 H3.
— Head **33** 263b.
— Lighthouses **34** 9 H3.
Thames measurement: for yachts **24** 724a; **33** 907a.
— Police Court **14** 834a.
— Royal Regatta **21** 31b.
— sculling championship **21** 31b.
Thames and Severn Canal **34** 12 L2; **3** 592b; **24** 594b; **26** 544a; **26** 552c; **33** 263d.
Thames Steamboat Company **30** 349a.
Thamesford **34** 61 D4.
Thamesville **34** 61 C5.
Thamiatis **6** 794c.
Thaminasadas **21** 576b.
Thamin (Cervus eldi) **27** 398c.
Thamis **33** 265a.
Thamma Setjle: see Tamma-Setjle.
Thammes Pl VII **15** 515.
Thammuz (Ammuz): identified with Adonis **1** 163a; **11** 361a; worship of **19** 91b.
Thamna **24** 738 Map.
Thamnastræa **10** 356b; **25** 461b; **25** 462a; classification **6** 376b; distribution in time **6** 379d.
Thamnidæ **28** 558b.
Thamnobia **3** 772a.
Thamnocephalidæ **28** 269d.
Thamnocephalus **28** 269d.
Thamnodrilus **24** 682c.
Thamnolia **14** 553d.
Thamsbrück **34** 23 K12.
Thamúd (Thamood) **21** 651a; **2** 255b.
Thamudic inscriptions **21** 651a; **13** 117d.
Thamus: myth **18** 208a.
Thamusida **16** 834d.
"Thamyras" **22** 271d.
Than, C. **12** 380b.
Than: town, Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
— dwe: town, Burma: see Sandoway.
— Muoi **34** 43 G9.
— Shan: see Celestial Mountains.
Thána (Tannah): district, India **23** 220d and **33** 265b; **34** 42 O10; **6** 238d; railway **12** 755c; pop. **26** 294b.
—, river, India: see Salsette Creek.
—, town, Bengal, India **34** 41 D3.
—, town, Bombay, India **23** 221a; **34** 42 D10; **34** 42 O9.
Thánà: administrative division **12** 769c; **3** 626c.
Thanan **24** 490d.
Thanas **3** 626c.
Thanateat **4** 560c.
Thanatophidia **6** 90b.
"Thanatopsis" **1** 732b; **26** 423c.
Than-dau-zens **4** 553b.
Thane: title: see Thegns.
"Thane of Fife, The" **23** 176a.
Thanes' guild **17** 30b.
Thánesar: see Tháneswár: town.
Tháneswár: district **5** 793b.
— (Thánesar): town **1** 656c; **12** 780a; **30** 17b.
Thanet, Isle of **34** 9 K3; **8** 216a; **8** 567b.
Thanet sand **10** 361a; **16** 279a.
Thang-fang **34** 44 N6.
Thangsat **24** 490d; **33** 813c.
Thang-shan, Mount **34** 44 N6.
Thanh Hoa **34** 43 G5; **29** 469c.
— Noi **12** 333d.
— Phuoc **12** 333d.
— Thay **34** 43 J7.
Thanhoffer, Lewis **12** 380b.
Thání: husbandmen **3** 273a; **5** 243d.
Tha-ni: river **19** 807a.
Thania Velai Matinal Unata: sarcophagus of **8** 644b.
Thaniyat al-'Okab, battle of **16** 576c.
Thankerton **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Thankmar: son of Henry I of Germany **10** 483b; **18** 66a; and Otto I **11** 666d.
Thank-offerings **18** 343b; **21** 138d.
Thanlwin: see Salween.
Thann: town, Alsace **33** 265b; **34** 23 R5; **25** 336d.
—, town, Bavaria: see Tann.
Thannhausen **34** 23 P11.
Thannyras: son of Inarus **18** 574b.
"Thanos Blechas" **29** 103d.
Than-That: emperor of Annam **33** 371d.
Thanut, Lake **34** 60 L2.
Thanwar **21** 665d.
Thao: river: see Song-Koi.
Thaon (Thaon-les-Vosges) **34** 19 N4.
Thāpa faction **17** 344d.
Thapsacus Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 669c; Alexander's passage **15** 140d; **16** 49a; **23** 221a; **28** 311a.
Thapsough **14** 150c.
Thapsus Pl VI **20** 776; battle of **4** 638b; **13** 759a; **16** 106d.
Thar (Hemitragus) **33** 939b.
Thar Desert: see Tar Desert, India.
— and Parkar: district, India **23** 221b and **33** 266c; **22** 90b; **26** 294b; **32** 633d.
Tharad **34** 41 C7.
Tharand: see Tharandt.
Tharandite **16** 397d.
Tharandt (Tharand, Tharant) **33** 265d; **34** 23 L18; school of forestry **9** 401a; **10** 472b; **21** 357c; **32** 427c.
Tharau **34** 24 C32.
Tharawadi: see Tharrawaddy.
Thargamos **10** 431d.
Thargella **1** 163c; **2** 186a; **9** 114c.
Thargelion **2** 185c; **5** 712b; **9** 114c.
Thargomindah **34** 51 E1; opal field **32** 108a.
Thargomosiany **10** 431d.
Tharin: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J9.
Tharp: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
Tharpe **34** 83 F1.
Tharrawaddy: district, Burma **23** 221c and **33** 265d; **34** 43 B5; pop. **31** 596c.
— (Tharawadi): town, Burma **34** 43 C6; **28** 432c.
Tharrus **21** 309c.
Tharshish: see Tarshish.
Tharshish-ships **5** 709a.
Tharsis **34** 20 E7; mines **20** 129a; **29** 345d.
Tharus: tribe **3** 506b; **12** 791c; **18** 72b.
Tharymbas: Molossian chief **8** 484a.
Thasos: island **23** 221d; **34** 35 G8; Pl III **15** 136; **14** 18d; **23** 318d; coins **17** 640c; Paros colonizes **18** 319d; statistics **33** 495d; **28** 316b; **6** 826b.
Thasos: town **23** 222a.
Thassilo, Duke of Bavaria **2** 625a; dethroned by Charlemagne **5** 403b; wars with Charlemagne **10** 479a.
Thasyl: see Thazi.
That Ké **29** 469b.
Thatch Cay **34** 118 C7.
Thatch Island Cut, West Indies **34** 118 D6.
— Island, Great: see Great Thatch Island.
Thatcham **34** 9 C3.
Thatched House Lodge **34** 10 H9.
Thatcher: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Thatchers **34** 83 M4.
— Island and Lighthouse **34** 67 M2.
— Park **34** 94 B9.
Thatching **4** 501d; in Somersetshire **1** 295d; stacks **1** 363d.
Thathameda **26** 474d.
Thatôn: district **33** 265d; **26** 468d; **33** 244a.
—, town **34** 43 C6; **33** 265d.
"Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns" **9** 138a.
Thattah **18** 642b.
Thatto Heath **34** 7 B5.
Thau Bay **9** 507a.
Thau Binh **34** 43 J7.
Thau, Etang de: see Etang de Thau.
Thauana Pl VII **15** 515.
Thauatth **6** 446c.
Thaulaw Museum **14** 71c.
Thaulonidæ: Grecian family **4** 531c.
Thaulow, F. **32** 456c.
Thaumact: see Domokos.
Thaumalea **2** 695b.
Thaumaleus **28** 273a.
Thaumantiadæ **12** 548a.
Thaumas, in Greek legend: father of Iris **13** 276b.
Thaumas: fossil shark **12** 668b; **12** 686a.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus **30** 480d.
Thaumastura **12** 359b.
Thaumatoessa (Monstrilla) **28** 273a.
Thaumatoessidæ **28** 273a.
Thaumatrope **19** 189b.
Thaumaturgists **14** 414d.
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: see Gregory Thaumaturgus.
Thaumops **6** 660d; **6** 661a.
Thaun, P. de **9** 643d; **19** 7d.
Thaun, Bir: see Bir Thaun.
Thaung-yin **32** 401a.
Thaur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Thaur.
Thaurey **24** 606c.
Thauron: fort of **24** 264b.
Thavie's Inn **13** 90b.
Thawaite **34** 8 J5.
Thawutti **34** 43 C5.
Thawville **34** 93 J4.
Thaxted **34** 9 H2; church **10** 164c.
Thaxter, C. **33** 266a.
—, L. L. **33** 266a.
Thaxton **34** 76 D6.
Thaya **34** 29 M6; **16** 810b.
Thayer, Abbott **32** 458d.
—, Professor **28** 334b.
Thayer: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B1.
— County **34** 102 G3.
Thayerville **34** 75 A2.
Thayetmyo: district, Burma **23** 222b and **33** 266a; **34** 43 B5; **30** 760d; **4** 560a; petroleum wells **12** 706a.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5; **4** 561a; **23** 222b; statistics **26** 472c; **26** 477d; **33** 266b.
Thayne **34** 108 J7.
Thazi (Thasyi) **34** 43 B6.
Thé **14** 687c.
"The Times" **17** 412d; **17** 417d; chess literature of **26** 760d; circulation of **31** 179d; composing machines in **23** 701b; under Delane **27** 400a; scheme of forgery detected by **17** 418c; Harcourt's letters to **29** 223c; "Parnellism and Crime" **31** 487c; **28** 242d; Reeve's contributions **32** 188d; scholarships **17** 418d; and John Sterling **22** 541b; typographical statistics **23** 710c.
"The Times Atlas" **31** 181d.
"The Times History of the War" **31** 182a.
Thea: female Titan **23** 410d.
Thea Musa Urania **18** 600c.
Thea sinensis: see Tea-Plant.
Theadville **34** 85 G7.
Theætetus: dialogue of Plato **19** 196a; **19** 207a.
Theagenes of Megara **2** 219b; **11** 96c; **23** 260b; expulsion of **15** 828d.
— of Rhegium **12** 115a; mythology of **17** 136c.
"Theagenes and Chariclea" **1** 782c.
Theal, G. M'C. **26** 574c; on annexation of Griqualand West **31** 335c; on Potchefstroom Assembly **33** 428a.
Theale **34** 9 C3.
Theam: right to warranty **23** 232a; **24** 373a.
Theanthropic religions **20** 359d.
Theanthropos, the **11** 155a.
"Theater": by Lindau **30** 276b.
"Theater in Versen" **28** 721c.
Theatines **16** 711d; **16** 716c; influence on Jesuit organizations **13** 653a; origin of name **5** 615c; Paul IV founds **23** 547c.
Theatre (Theatres) **23** 222c; air supply in **24** 158b; influence of Alexander on **7** 405c; at Augsburg **10** 529d; of Aspendus **2** 715a; of Balbus, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; Chinese **5** 666d; Dionysiac **3** 3c; **25** 759b; Elizabethan **8** 420a; **21** 760d; English **25** 597c; of Epidaurus **25** 606d; Goethe's, at Weimar **10** 733b; Greek **2** 413a; **23** 222d; (fig.) **23** 223d; in India **21** 284d; law of **18** 216b; **23** 226c; of Marcellus, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 418a; Court of Meiningen's **28** 718c; modern **7** 439d; **23** 224c; of New York **17** 416b; at Nuremberg **10** 529d; of Paris **18** 277a; of Pompey, Ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811; under the Puritans **7** 433c; repertory **32** 516b; Roman **2** 419a; **20** 830a; **23** 223d; (fig.) **23** 223d; Shakespearian **21** 760b; at Shoreditch **14** 846d; Steele develops **22** 528c; see also Stage: theatrical.
"Théâtre d'Agriculture" **9** 656b.
Théâtre Français **7** 427a; **18** 277b.
"Theatre of the Hindus" **21** 294a.
Théâtre Illustre **16** 625c.
— Libre **27** 524c.
— des Nations **26** 232a.
— de l'Œuvre **27** 520a.
— des Petits Cabinets **19** 444a.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane Theatre.
Theatre-fires: in pyrotechny **20** 135d.
Theatres Act, The **27** 516a.
"Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum" **3** 657d.
"Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" **18** 52c.
Thebæ: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thebaïa **17** 792d.
Thebaine **5** 576c.
Thebais (Thebaid, Lower Thebaid) Pl VI **7** 700; community life in **13** 640c; **16** 715b; Nestorius in **17** 356d.
"Thebais" **8** 477c; **22** 467a; authorship of **12** 113a; estimate of **20** 726b.
Theban legion **15** 637c.
Theban plain **3** 854b.
Thebanus **7** 702a.
Thebarton **25** 69c.
Thebarum **7** 702a.
Thebaw **26** 477b; **28** 329b.
Theben **34** 28 J3.
Theberton **34** 8 K5.
Thebes (Ap-t, Diospolis Magna, Karnak): ruins, Egypt **34** 55 P4; Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 776c; **23** 229b; Ammon worship at **1** 740a; Asshur-bani-pal sacks **7** 743a; Egyptian pilgrimage to **19** 91a; Esarhaddon captures **8**

533b; figures at (fig.) 2 387b; discovery of glass at 10 647b; Memnonium at 15 847b; monuments of 7 776c; mummies of 17 21a; obelisks at 2 390c; pyramids at 2 386d; relief sculpture in 17 34a; tombs at 2 388a; royal tunnels at 23 622d.
Thebes: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
— (Thebæ, Thivæ): town, Greece 23 229b; 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854b; Adrastus attacks 8 524d; Æolians' legendary capture of 11 92b; stronghold of Æolic Bœotians 17 818b; alabaster quarries in 1 439d; Alexander takes 1 481c; Aphrodite worship at 2 172d; allies with Athens 15 139d; 7 71a; coins of 17 642a; temple of Demeter 17 127d; destruction (146 B.C.) 20 754a; Dionysiac worship in 7 248d; expedition of the Seven against 1 749c; foundation of 4 629c; worship of Hercules at 11 726d; legend of Linus 14 678c; monuments 23 230c; Pelopidas takes citadel of 18 479b; revolt (335) 11 104d; Otto de la Roche obtains 3 10c; King Roger sacks 11 116d; silk manufacture at 11 113b; Spartan control 11 103b; sphinx 22 398c; standards 9 276d; rise of supremacy (4th cent.) 11 103b; allies with Xerxes 11 100a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
Thebesius 24 101d.
Thebetas: founder of Treves 23 553b.
Thebez 1 49b; 18 177c.
Theca: of corals 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 372d; of fungi 4 159c; of moss 20 429d; 4 161b.
Thecaglossa 20 439b.
Thecaphore: see Gynophore.
Thecasporous fungi 4 159c.
Theceurybia shell (fig.) 16 666c.
Thecia 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
Thecidæ: corals 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
— mollusca 16 666c.
Thecidææ 4 195a.
Thecidea 10 358b.
Thecididæ 26 333d.
Thecidiosmilia 25 461d.
Thecidium 4 188a; 4 188d; mantle 4 191c.
Thecium of lichens 14 544c.
Thecla, St 23 231a; 1 497a; chapel at Konieh 12 696c; in apocryphal work 25 498d.
Thecocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 379d.
Thecodontosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Thecopsammia 6 377c.
Thecosmilia 6 376b; 10 356b; gemmation 6 373d; geological distribution 6 379c.
Thecosomata 16 666b; 16 672a.
Thecostegites 6 377b.
Thectodus 12 685d.
Thedaw 34 48 C4.
Theddington 34 8 B4.
Theddlethorpe All Saints 34 8 F1.
Thedford: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Thedinghausen 34 22 G9.
Theed: sculptor 27 125b.
Theed: town 34 99 H3.
Theegarten: analyst 17 789d.
Theen-sun 14 490c.
Theessen 34 22 H15.
Theft (Furtum) 23 231b; 6 588b; in casuistry 14 639a; and embezzlement 8 159c; in English law 23 233b; manifest and non-manifest 20 685b; in primitive tribes 6 582c; receiving stolen goods 19 562a; 23 233b; recent possession 23 233b; in Roman law 23 231d; 20 680c; in Scotland 23 233d; in United States 23 234a: see also Larceny.
Theftbote (redemptio furti) 23 233d.
Thegns 21 36a; as criminal jurors 13 784d; as military attendants 14 110d; nobility 8 297c; origin 8 274d; priests 8 371c; privileged class 18 302b; property qualification of, 1066 14 113c; rank of 8 285c.
Thèbs: tribe 14 294d.
Thela: in Greek mythology 17 155a.
Thelas: king of Assyria 1 163a.
Theil, Le: town, Ardèche, France: see Le Theil.
—, town, Orne, France: see Le Theil.
Theillay 34 19 E6.
Theine 5 576c; 23 100c; 6 102a.
Theiner, A. 27 504a; on Giovanni Gangelli 5 823b; collaborates with Strossmayer 33 31d.
Theiulin 34 43 C2.
Theinni 33 266b.
"Their Pilgrimage" 33 757c.
Theism 23 234a; 19 818b; 23 245c; and agnosticism 23 246c; in Aristotle's philosophy 8 581c; 18 545a; in Christianity 23 240a; in comparative theology 20 359c; early conception of 2 56d; 23 235b; in ethics 28 307d; and evolution 8 752b; 21 133a; Hegel on 11 614a; in Hindu philosophy 21 291a; evidence of history 23 236a; Hume on 12 355d; idealism 23 247b; in India 12 780d; Lotze's conception 15 14b; Martineau 30 688b; metaphysics 16 93c; ontological proof 5 145a; Paley on 18 182a; proofs of 23 248a; in Scripture 23 238a; in Vedic hymns 4 202c: see also Theology, Apologetic.
"Theism": treatise by J. S. Mill 16 314b.
"Theism, Candid Examination of" 32 281c.
"Theism of Wordsworth, The" 33 649c.
Theiss (Tisza, Tibiscus) 33 266d; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5; Pl VI 20 776; 3 116d; 12 41d; area of basin 8 686a; inundation by 20 573a; length of 28 313b.
Theissholz: see Tiszolcz.
Theitaga Lake 34 60 L2.
Thekadoung (Thekkay-thoung) 3 425b; 4 560b.
"Thel, The Book of" 3 805c.
Thelan 17 727d.
Thelebolus 28 558c; 28 560a.
Thelema, Abbey of 20 196c.
Thelemark 17 575d.
Thelephora 7 493b; cell walls 9 827d; parasitism in 18 267c.
Thelepte 33 484d.
Thelew 27 506d.
Thelewdessen: river 34 60 L1.
Theli 21 665d.
Thelidium 9 835a.
Thelocarpon 14 554a.
Theloderma 1 771c.
Thelodus 10 336d; 12 667a; 29 397d.
Thélohan: zoologist 32 817c.
Thélohania 32 817d.
Thelopsis 14 556c.
Thelotrema 14 554b.
Thelotremei 14 561d.
Thelphusa 6 642b; 6 655c.
— fluviatilis: see Lenten Crab.
Thelusson: banker 17 312a.
Thelusson Act 8 453c; 20 307c.
Thelwall, J. 19 273c.
Thelwall: town 34 7 C5; Pl II 8 271.
Thelymitra media 12 420b.
Thelyphonidea 2 274a; 2 286c.
Thelyphonides 2 87a; systematic position 2 286d.
Thelyphonus 2 288b; (figs.) 2 287b; 25 539c.
Thelytokie 21 723b.
Thema, Lake 17 505a.
Themar 34 23 L12; 21 349a.
Themata 18 862b.
Thematic vowel 11 127d.
Theme: Roman military division 11 114b; 22 23a.
Theme of Lombardy 13 468b.
Themi 17 340 Map; 17 343a.
Themides: see Themis.
Themina 34 36 O5.
Themis (Themides): in mythology 23 250a; 2 185d; 17 155a; 17 808d; 23 410d.
Themis: asteroid 2 807c.
Themis: law 26 659c.
Themis orientalis: see Squat-lobster.
Themiscyra Pl II 15 92; 1 655a; 2 133d.
Themison: Montanist 16 776a.
Themisonium 18 852c.
Themistes 11 93b.
Themistius: rhetorician 23 250a; 11 144c; founder of Agnoetæ 1 284b; Hardouin's edition of 11 474d; sophist 20 515b.
Themistocles: Athenian statesman 23 250b; rivalry with Aristides 2 505a; restores fortifications of Athens 11 100c; as Choragus of "Phœnissæ" 18 854a; receives Lampsacus 14 249d; ostracism of 11 101b; at Persian court 18 574a; policy of 11 99c; intrigues at Salamis 11 100b.
Themistocles, Cape 34 36 M3.
Themptauder, O. 33 116d.
Thena 34 80 F5.
Thénard, L. J. 23 251d; 1 71a; on alum in dyeing 7 575b; cane sugar estimation 22 623a; on chlorine 5 678b; and Gay-Lussac 10 123a; discovers hydrogen peroxide 5 489d; potassium preparation 19 590b.
Thenard: town 34 115 D9.
Thenardite 16 400a; 22 240c.
Thénard's blue: pigment 6 82c; 23 252c; 31 772d.
Theneidæ 22 423d.
Theng-dun: see Tha-Ntün.
Thenina Island 34 56 R11.
Theningmannagemót 8 297b.
Thenon 34 18 G7.
Thenus 30 480d.
Theo: town Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Theobald I: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— II: count of Champagne 5 386a; opposes Louis VII 9 540a.
— III: count of Champagne 5 386a; sells fiefs to St Louis 9 542c; as king of Navarre 17 250a.
— IV: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— V: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— I: king of Navarre: see Theobald III: count of Champagne.
— of Blois 24 575b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 1 31d; Becket succeeds 8 305a; introduces study of canon law 5 21c; declares against Stephen 22 533d.
—, count of Chartres 17 544d.
Theobald, Sir F. 11 701b.
—, L. 23 252c; 18 216a; in the "Dunciad" 7 437b; edition of Shakespeare 21 768a.
Theobalds Park 8 554d.
Theobald's Road, London 14 829a.
Theobaldus: abbot 19 7d.
— Stampensis 33 602b.
Theobroma cacao: see Cocoa Tree.
Theobromine 5 576c; 6 102b.
Theoclymenus 2 204c; 8 677a.
Theocracy: Jewish 8 829b; 13 415a; 13 418a; 13 998d; 18 510c; 18 514a; mediæval 11 735d; oriental 19 348a.
Theocritus: poet 23 252d; 15 145a; 22 21d; artificialism of 11 143d; idylls of 8 496c; 11 132a; 3 696b; pupil of Philetas 18 742a; Virgil's "Eclogues" compared with 24 351c.
Theoctistus: teacher of Priscian 19 744a.
Theodahad: son of Amalafrida 23 257b.
Theodahadus: Ostrogoth prince 1 651a.
Theodaisia 2 501b.
Theodatus: minister of Justinian II 13 798c.
Theodelinda: queen of Lombardy 14 814d; 18 436b; basilica of 16 798c.
Theodia: see Litino, Cape.
"Théodicée": by Leibnitz 14 422d.
"Théodicée de Platon et d'Aristote, Etudes sur la" 32 631d.
Theodelinda 16 798c.
Theodolite 33 92b; 22 698a; 22 719a; adjustments 10 164d; altazimuth (ill) 10 165a; in nautical surveying 33 97a; prismatic reflexion 22 720b; Ramsden's 7 598c; 7 599d; 10 165a; 10 165d; and sextant 22 712b; in tacheometry (figs.) 33 143d.
Theodomir: bishop of Iria 21 299d.
"Theodor of Stalac" 32 522d.
Theodora: Byzantine empress 23 253c; 17 233a; home for women 32 25c; influence of 13 798b; Procopius' attacks on 19 791b.
—, Byzantine empress: wife of Justinian II 13 798c.
—, Byzantine empress, 9th century 16 226c; images re-introduced in reign of 12 713d; persecution of Paulicians 18 434a.
—, Byzantine empress, 11th century 16 226d.
—, daughter of John Chrysoloras 9 161c.
"Theodora": by Handel 11 436b.
"Théodora": by Sardou 32 419d.
Theodora the Senatrix: wife of Theophylact 20 787c; Pope John X promoted by 13 710d; controls the Papacy 13 468d.
Theodore, St, Archbishop of Canterbury 8 370d; 8 378d; brings books to Canterbury 14 513a; consecrates Cuthbert 6 732c; divides dioceses 8 380b; memorial to, at Constantinople 31 384a; parochial system of 26 670b; on penance 18 486d; 12 847a; Roman observances 7 615b; shrine 14 843a; and Wilfrid of York 24 566a; founds see of Worcester 24 666c.
— I: pope 23 255c.
— II: pope 23 255c.
— (Lij Kassa): emperor of Abyssinia 1 66b; 25 16d; and Menelek II 30 633b.
— Lascaris II: Byzantine emperor 11 119d; 16 227a.
—, emperor of Russia: see Feodor.
— I: nominal king of Corsica: see Neuhof, Baron Theodore von.
— I: despot of Epirus 15 138b; king of Thessalonica 21 228b.
—, Flemish dyer 7 571d.
— bar Khōnī: Syriac writer, 9th century 22 848c.
— of Mopsuestia: bishop 23 254d; 22 829a; anathematized 13 796b; opposes term Theotokos 17 355c; liturgy of 14 707a.
— Palæologus 16 738b.
— of the Studium 12 580d; 11 146a; controversy on image worship 12 713d.
— bar Wahbōn: Syriac writer, 12th century 22 852a.
Theodore: town 34 84 A9.
"Theodore": horse 12 185b.
"Théodore": play 6 420c.
Theodoret: bishop of Cyrus 23 255d; 5 764b; on Athanasius at Nicæa 2 828b; author of "Church History" 8 723b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; under Justinian 13 796b.
Theodoric (Theodorik): king of Austrasia 10 476d; 9 590a.
—, king of Ostrogoths 23 256c; 1 651a; 10 850c; 13 467b; Boetius put to death by 3 856b; Cassiodorus adviser to 13 748a; church at Ravenna built by 3 417d; court of 17 727b; besieges Dyrrachium 8 476c; Felix IV made pope by 9 66b; invades Italy 11 112c; Pope John I imprisoned 13 709d; laws of 20 712b; legends of 10 522b; Milan invaded by 16 292b; palace ruins of 23 190c; and the Papacy 22 811b; paper tax abolished by 18 233b; restores Pavia 18 439b; rule in Sicily 22 23a.
— I: king of West-Goths 10 850a.
— II: king of West-Goths 22 308b.
Theodoric of Oldenburg: see Dietrich.
—, monk of Durham 21 481c.
—, son of Triarius 23 256d.
Theodorich: scientist 14 597b.
Theodoricus: biographer 11 816a.
Theodorik: see Theodoric.
Theodoro 12 715a.
Theodorovitch, M. 13 214c; builds castle of Peterstadt 17 814b.
Theodorus: Armenian author 2 550c.
—, Greek general 3 10b.
—, Greek philosopher 6 750c; 8 586a.
—, Samian sculptor 21 250c; 2 347b; 19 180a; bronze casting of 4 368b; engraves gems 10 138d; hollow casting 17 74a.
—, of Antioch 24 35d.
— of Gaza 2 198c.
— of Hyrtace: Byzantine rhetorician 11 147a.
— Lascaris 3 10c.
— Meliteniota 20 67b.
— Prodromus 11 145c.
— Ptochoprodromus 11 135d.
— Studites: see Theodore of the Studium.
Theodosia: wife of Constantine Chlorus 6 309a.
Theodosia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
— (Kuyon-Stambul, Kaffa, Feodosia): town, Russia 23 257b and 33 267c; 34 84 K9; 6 580a; port of 32 506b; 33 192d.
—, town, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
Theodosian code (Codex Theodosianus) 20 711d; 18 162d; 23 259c; affecting actors 23 226d; in Breviarium Alaricanum 4 262c; Cujas recovers 6 693c; drawing up 6 105a; employments regulated by 5 186c; Jacques Godefroy edits 10 846d; Justinian code derived from 6 105a; MS. in Vatican 18 148b; principles of 17 29b; torture under 23 463a; titles 12 846d; regulates Holy Week 12 106b; Valentinian enforces 20 712a.
— Walls 6 303b; position of 27 216c.
Theodosii, Lex: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Theodosiopolis (Ras-ain) 16 48a; Erzeroum identified with 8 532d; Kavadh takes 18 611d.
Theodosius, St 17 354b.
— I: Roman emperor 23 257d; 20 779b; 23 257d; Ambrose excommunicates 8 800a; Antioch sedition 2 132c; Basilica of 26 38b; Christianity recognized by 11 111d; death of 1 664a; Eastern empire ceded to 11 60c; Emona visited by 14 215d; Flavian I pleads before 9 293a; relations with Flavius Stilicho 22 550d; forum of 27 216d; enlists Gothic troops 11 112b; harbour of 27 217c; idolatry suppressed by 12 698d; Manichæan edict 13 92a; Maximus, colleague of 15 645d; obelisk 17 836b; Olympian games abolished by 8 140b; prostitution under 32 27a; and Serapeum library 14 511a; Thessalonica massacre 1 663d; 21 228a; Woo-te embassy 5 645b.
— II: emperor of the East 23 259b; 17 855b; and Attila 3 61d; 11 112c; code of: see Theodosian Code; builds walls at Constantinople 6 303b; Council at Ephesus 17 356a; forum of 27 217a; marriage laws of 27 472c; and Nestorian heresy 6 752a; Novells of 4 262c; 20 712a.
— III: emperor of the East 23 259c; revolts against Anastasius II 1 798d.
—, archbishop of Wallachia 21 17d.
—, bishop of Edessa 22 840b.
— the Elder: Roman general 23 257d; conquests of, in Britain 23 257d; 4 663d; Saxons defeated by 8 268b; Scottish campaign of 4 359d; 4 663d; 21 472d.
—, Father 27 133b.
—, poet 11 145c.
—, Prince, son of John IV of Portugal 19 548b.
—, Prince, son of Maurice,

emperor of the East 18 799a.
Theodosius: Russian monk 21 103c.
—, of Tripolis 23 259c.
— Zigomah 2 497c.
Theodotion: Bible translator 21 668d.
Theodotus: king of Bactria: see Diodotus.
— of Byzantium 13 671b; commentaries of 24 38c; dynamistic monarchianism taught by 16 719a.
—, engraver 17 646c.
—, Montanist missionary 16 775d.
—, professor of sophistic rhetoric at Athens 20 515a.
"Theodric" 4 756c.
Théodule Pass (Matter Joch) 34 27 E7.
Theodulph: bishop of Orleans 12 582d.
Theodwin, Abbot 16 76d.
Theog 14 55a.
"Theognidea" 23 260c.
Theognis: poet 23 260b; 11 138d; 10 143d; describes Megaris 15 828d; elegies of 11 139a.
"Theogony," by Feuerbach 9 123c.
"Theogony": by Hesiod 11 777d; 11 138a; 12 577d.
Theokles: founder of Naxos 22 15c.
Theokritos: see Theocritus.
"Theologia Germanica" 16 815a.
"Theologia Mystica" 17 131a.
"Theologia Naturalis" 20 301d.
"Theological Eclectic" 18 544c.
Theological ethics 23 275b; 5 204c; Rothe on 21 2a; Schleiermacher on 21 413a.
"Theological Magazine" 18 544c.
"Theologie und Metaphysik" 17 339d.
"Theologisch Tijdschrift" 18 543a.
"Theologische Ethik" 21 2a.
Theologus: see Gregory, St, of Nazianzus.
Theology 23 260b; 33 vii; Alexandrian school 1 500a; anthropomorphism 2 123b; relation to church history 5 761a; definition 23 261a; 23 246b; 23 262a; development 2 123c; divisions 23 273d; 4 31a; and dogma 7 332b; 5 761a; Eastern and Western compared 11 156b; constituent elements 20 358c; relation to ethics 8 574d; 8 591b; 23 275b; fundamental 23 274a; Heydon 11 618b; place of inspiration 13 154b; liberal movement 22 454d; libraries of 14 516d; method in 23 263b; 7 336c; relation to metaphysics 16 99a; modern 33 12a; 8 343a; 28 260c; J. S. Mill on 19 390a; place of mysticism 17 129c; relation to philanthropy 31 295a; philosophy of 23 272c; Platonism in 19 211c; relation to religion 7 333d; 23 262d; Ritschl's theories 32 249c; and scholastic logic 21 421b; 23 264b; speculation in 23 289b; 28 xvii; 2 189d; Stanley's views 22 452b; systematization 23 267a; 23 274b; symbolic 23 276a: see also Theism.
—, apologetic 23 274a; Bacon's treatment 3 210c; 3 220c; Butler's argument 4 584b; Comte 16 234b; defined 23 274d; effect of evolution 8 766d; evolutionary method 28 xviii; Hegelian position 11 617b; 11 621a; liberalism 22 453c; Archbishop Magee 30 425d; Mansel 15 498a; Newman on development 31 159a; Paley 18 182b; philosophical basis 23 246d; 16 99a; 23 272c; 21 381d; philosophy of the absolute 23 247b; place of revelation 2 190c; Strauss criticized 22 592b: see also Apologetics, Theism, and Revelation.
—, Biblical 23 264d; data and methods 23 275c; relation to dogmatic 7 33d; evolution of, O.T. 3 634a; Messianic hope 16 53b; place of prophets 19 220c: see also Bible and Hermeneutics.
Theology: comparative 23 235b; 23 261d; 11 729a; Christian and pagan ideals 8 589b; defined 23 274c; scope of 23 265a: see also Religions.
—, dogmatic 2 189c; 7 332b; history 7 338d; literature 7 336b; sources 7 335a: see also Theology.
—, exegetical: see Hermeneutics.
—, homiletic (Preaching, Sermons) 12 125c; Bossuet 4 71c; Bourdaloue 4 175a; Bishop Creighton 27 266b; France, 17th century 9 648d; 9 662c; Germany, 13th century 10 526a; Edward Irving 13 371c; Latimer "on the Cards" 14 326a; H. P. Liddon 30 222d; Archbishop Magee 30 425c; Massillon 15 618b; Ridley at Paul's Cross 20 549d; C. H. Spurgeon 32 819c; Wesley's oratory 24 504b; Whitefield 24 551c.
—, moral: see Moral Theology.
—, natural 23 261b; scope of 7 335a; relation to apologetics 23 275a; apologetic value of 2 190a; Bishop Butler 4 584b; nature worship 21 134c; Paley 18 182b; Wollaston on 24 633a: see also Theism, and Theology, Apologetic.
—, systematic: see Theology, dogmatic.
Theols 13 433a.
Theon: flute player 3 7c.
— of Samos: painter 2 364b.
— of Smyrna: astronomer 20 90d; father of Hypatia 12 596d.
Theon Ochoma: mountain Pl VII 15.
Theon's proposition 8 656b.
Theopaschites: heretic 13 671c.
Theophanes: commentator 22 291d.
—, hymn writer 11 146a.
— Isaurús 4 614a.
Theophania (Theofano): wife of Otto II 10 485b; 10 623a; 18 66c; 22 75a.
"Theophania" 8 721c.
Theophano: wife of Nicephorus II 17 482b.
—, wife of Otto II: see Theophania.
—, wife of Romanus II 20 730c.
Theophany 2 27c.
Theophilo Ottoni 34 123 J7.
Theophilus: Byzantine emperor 16 226c; 16 585a; 1 590b; wealth 11 116d.
— Abbas: see Theophilus: jurist.
—, patriarch of Alexandria 1 778c; 6 751d; condemns Origen 17 843a; 5 756a.
—, anatomist 1 804d.
— of Antioch 3 414c; quotes New Testament 5 8b; 6 165b.
—, early Christian writer on Fourth Gospel 10 818c; 14 805b.
— of Edessa 22 841d.
— Eroticus 21 688c.
— the Indian 24 741b.
—, jurist 23 270b; 3 623a; colleague of Dorotheus 7 369b; "Institutes" of Justinian 13 794a; 23 555d.
—, in St Luke's Gospel 10 806c.
—, monastic writer, 11th cent.: on organs 17 836b.
—, monastic writer, 13th cent.: niello-ware 17 494a; on Byzantine enamels 8 183c; on glass-making 10 650c; 10 671d.
Theophrastus (Tyriamus): philosopher 23 277a; 14 791b; 18 545b; Aristoxenus' rival 2 524a; astronomer 2 748a; Casaubon edits "Characters" 5 173a; criticism of 11 142d; "History of Plants" 4 79b; 4 82a; Menander 16 2a; translation by La Bruyère 9 663d.
"Theophrastus Such" 27 296d.
Theophylact: see Benedict IX.
—, Biblical commentator 23 277b.
— of Ravenna 13 710a.
— the Senator 20 787c.
— of Simocatta 4 613a; 20 636c.
"Théopneustie ou Pleine Inspiration des Saintes Ecritures, La" 10 117a.
Theopolis 2 192c.
Theopompus: Athenian dramatist 2 508a.
—, king of Sparta 23 713c.
— of Chios: historian 23 277c; 21 466b; 18 163d; pupil of Isocrates 13 389b; 20 509d; on tribes of Epirus 8 483c.
Theorbo: see Archlute.
Theorem: in Euclid 1 793d; 10 376d.
Theoricon (Theoric-fund) 7 68c; 11 101c; 18 529d; appropriation of 9 172c.
Theoris 7 51d.
Theorol 7 51d.
Theosebia: deaconess 11 180d.
Theosophical Society 26 275b.
Theosophy 23 278a; Blavatsky's writings 26 275a; Plotinus' views 8 587d; Swedenborg's system 22 759c.
—, Jewish: see Kabbalah.
Théot, C. 20 695a.
Theotisc 20 650a.
"Theotimus" 20 195d.
Theotocopuli, D.: see Greco, El.
Theotokion 12 580b.
Theotokis, Nikephoros 11 151b.
Theotokos (Mother of God) 11 155b; 13 671c; 15 591a; Nestorius denies title 17 335c; 31 124a.
Theotokos, Fast of the 9 47d.
Théotolon, Archbishop 23 492a.
Theow: serf 9 120b; theft by 23 231d.
Thepong 34 43 F9.
Thera (Thira, Santorin, Santorini) 23 279d; 34 36 M8; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 6 744d; 6 750b; 29 97c; augite-andesite from 10 235b; Ægeidæ colonize 19 98c; archæological discoveries 31 54a; 11 95c; early Greek alphabet in 12 112d; inscriptions of 1 609b; 11 139b; 12 602a; 33 895d; lighthouse 34 36 M8; Phœnician settlement 18 805d; pottery 19 606a; 31 54a; subaqueous volcano 8 683c.
Theragra chalcogramma: see Alaska Pollack.
Therain 34 19 D1; 3 475a; 17 749c.
Theramenes: statesman 23 280d; 19 793a; 22 235c; Isocrates pleads for 13 388d; at Paros 18 320a.
Therapeutæ 12 578c; 16 698c; asceticism of 2 677b; Philo's account of 31 673b.
Therapeutics 33 267a; 15 796d; influence of homœopathy on 12 128d; de Mandeville on 15 473a; in insanity 29 495c: see also Medicine.
Theraphosides 2 291c; nervous system 2 294c.
Therapia 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Therapon 12 608d; 12 677b.
Theras: legendary founder of Thera 23 280c.
Theras: river 8 830d.
Therasia: wife of St Paulinus 18 434c.
Therasia: island: see Thirasia.
Therat 34 55 Q7.
"Theratheri-gâthâ" 26 432a.
Theresa, St 23 281b; 11 178a; 16 631c; mysticism of 17 194d; in Spanish literature 22 359d; Carmelite foundations 5 117a; 16 716c; Juan de la Cruz helps 6 667a; monastic reforms 16 714c.
Theresa of Portugal, wife of Alphonso IX 1 616c.
—, wife of Henry I of Portugal 19 539d.
Theresa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Theresa, Order of 31 341a.
Theresa Christina Santa Rosa 34 123 F7.
— Junction 34 70 L3.
Theresapolis 34 124 H9.
"Thérèse Raquin": novel 33 931a.
"Thérèse Raquin": play 27 521a.
Theresienquelle 14 102b.
Theresienstadt (Terezin): town, Bohemia, Austria 33 277c; 34 29 F1.
—, town, Hungary: see Szabadka.
Theresienwiese 17 26a.
Theresiopel: town, Bacs-Bodrog, Hungary: see Szabadka.
—, town, Temes, Hungary: see Vinga.
Theresopol 34 123 J8.
Therevidæ 7 256a.
Thereza Christina 34 123 H5.
Therezina (Theresina) 33 277c; 34 123 J5; 4 235a; 31 769a.
Therfield 34 8 E5.
"Theriaca" 17 476d.
Theriaka 17 788a.
Therianthropic polytheism 20 908a.
Theridion 2 298d.
— carolinum 2 298b.
Theriodontia 32 217c.
Theriot 34 87 H8.
Therippides: guardian of Demosthenes 7 67c.
Theritas 2 485b.
Thermæ: town, Sicily: see Himera.
—, town, Thessalonica 21 228a.
Thermæ: baths 3 434c; of Agrippa Pl VII 20 811; Antoninianæ Pl VII 20 811; of Constantine Pl VII 20 811; of Diocletian Pl VII 20 811; of Alexander Severus (Nero) Pl VII 20 811; of Titus Pl VII 20 811.
Thermæ Herculis 3 308a; 15 831a.
— Himerenses (Termini): see Himera.
—, Palace of, Paris 18 287b.
Thermæ Selinuntiæ: see Sciacca.
Thermaicus Sinus (Thermaic Gulf): see Saloniki, Gulf of.
Thermal: town, Fresno County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Riverside County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Thermal capacity 11 576d; 26 505a.
Thermal City 34 78 F3.
Thermal conductivity 27 180b; 27 461b.
— springs 10 223d; therapeutics of 16 431b; 33 275d; 3 440c.
— transpiration 19 249c.
— unit 22 489d; 26 509d.
Thermede 34 39 K4.
Thermes, Marshal de: attacks Calvi 4 713d; Egmont defeats 7 699b; 11 65b.
Thermessa: see Isola Volcano.
Thermia: see Cythnos.
Thermic fever (Heat-stroke, Sun-stroke) 18 394a; 22 666b; death from 15 781c.
"Thermidor": drama by Sardou 32 420a.
Thermidor: month 9 607b.
Thermidorians 9 607c; Pichegru joins 19 80a; reform of French army 14 289a.
Thermochemistry 33 277c; 33 279c; 33 280a; alkali compounds (table) 5 525c; aluminium compounds (table) 5 533a; arsenic compounds 5 540d; cadmium compounds (table) 5 528c; chlorine and metals (table) 5 493a; copper compounds (table) 5 530b; halogen compounds 5 492c; heat of formation of salts 5 487b; hydroxides 5 488d; iodic and periodic acid (table) 5 497d; iron compounds (table) 5 536a; lead compounds 5 532c; manganese (table) 5 536a; mercury compounds (table) 5 528c; nitrogen compounds (table) 5 514d; oxychlorine compounds (table) 5 496a; phosphorus compounds (table) 5 518d; 5 540d; rare earths (table) 5 543b; salt solutions 5 485a; selenium compounds 5 508c; silver compounds (table) 5 530b; sulphur compounds 5 508a; tellurium compounds 5 508c; thallium compounds (table) 5 532a; zinc compounds (table) 5 528c.
Thermocouples: potential diagrams (fig.) 33 294d; in thermometry 33 307c.
Thermodon (Termeh): river Pl II 15 92; 19 459b.
Thermodynamic function 11 570d.
— motivity 23 285d.
— relations of atmosphere 30 715d.
Thermodynamics 23 283a and 33 282a; authorities on 33 289d; entropy 33 287a; 11 570d; Rankine 20 272c; general equation of 28 166b; of heterogeneous systems 33 288b; irreversible processes 33 287c; first law of 33 282d; 15 549b; second law of 22 479a; 23 284d; (figs.) 33 283d; moduli, kinetic and static 7 815b; potentials 28 168a; 33 288c; scales of temperature 33 297d; scope of 19 2d; J. J. Thomson's researches 33 314b.
Thermoelasticity 7 813b.
Thermoelectric diagrams 8 97d.
— inversion 33 290b.
— pile (Thermomultiplier) 17 524b; 15 840d.
— power 8 97d; 33 290b.
— pyrometry 20 134a.
— series 8 94d; 33 290b.
Thermoelectricity 33 290a; 8 94b; 23 288a; Cumming 8 11a; (III) 8 97a; application to electrometallurgy 8 116a; flame temperature 9 284b; formulæ in 33 291a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; 30 449c; Peltier 8 11a; Seebeck's discovery 8 11a; 8 94b; thermodynamic laws 8 96c; Thomson 8 11a.
Thermoelectrometer 8 54d.
Thermographs 23 293a.
Thermoluminescence 28 49b.
Thermometer 23 288a; 11 569a; alcohol 14 69d; for barometer correction 3 984d; bulb 33 298c; centigrade 23 289a; clinical 9 125c; 30 612b; correction 33 299b; 33 304b; deep-sea 23 291d; 31 308d; differential 14 477b; (III) 33 303a; earth 23 291c; electrical resistance 33 307d; Fahrenheit 23 288c; Galileo's invention 10 31d; 23 288b; gas 33 300d; 33 303c; 33 305a; 33 306b; German bath 11 564d; glass for 29 8c; gridiron 1 196d; helium 26 509d; hydrogen 11 575b; linseed-oil 20 129b; mercury 33 298a; mercury-steam 11 568b; metallic 23 293a; observation box for 16 115c; overflowing 11 563d; platinum 33 308a; 33 310c; radiation 23 291b; Réaumur's 20 308c; registering 23 290d; Regnault's theories 11 563c; sensitiveness of 30 698d; Siemens' electric 22 38a; sling 23 290c; standard form 23 289c; water-steam 11 567b; wet bulb 9 218b; change of zero of 30 699b.
Thermometry 33 297a; 11 558d; 20 129a; electrical 33 307a; 33 309d; gases 33 300d; mercurial 33 298a; Regnault on 20 347b; scales of 11 566a; 33 297c.
Thermomultiplier: see Thermoelectric Pile.
Thermonatrite 16 399a.
Thermoneutrality 33 278b.
Thermopolia 19 449a.
Thermopolis 34 108 L6.
Thermopylæ: pass, Greece 34 36 G3; Pl I 11 80; 8 682c; Antiochus defeated at 2 133b; 20 752d; Cassander defeated at 7 58a; epitaphs on heroes of 8 494b; Gauls at 4 257c; in Græco-Turkish war 29 101c; Philip of Macedon checked at 11 104a; 15 139b; temple at 1 772b;

Xerxes defeated at 11 100a; 14 462d.
"Thermopylæ": ship 32 549a.
Thermopylæ Pass, Colombia 34 122 D4.
Thermoscope (ill) 11 561a; differential 11 559d; intrinsic 11 559d; continuous intrinsic 20 133a; discontinuous intrinsic 20 132a.
Thermostat 9 237a; 28 403a; construction 23 293a.
Thermotaxis 31 715a.
Thermotropism 19 59a.
Thermum (Vlokho) Pl I 11 80.
Thermus, Marcus 4 634b.
Thermutis: Pharaoh's daughter 16 860d.
Thernberg 34 29 N8.
Thero: see Theron.
Therobromus callorhini 32 488b.
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J. 23 293b.
Theromorpha: see Anomodontia.
Theron of Agrigentum 22 16b; 10 64c; 5 161a; Pindar at court 19 98d; 19 99d; expels Terillus 11 836a.
Theropithecus 2 152b.
Theropoda 20 443d.
Thérouenne 9 553c; 24 635a.
Thersandrus: king 8 477c.
Thersillon 15 837a; 25 607b; 30 624a.
Therusia 14 682d.
Therwil 34 27 E2.
Thesan 8 639b.
Thesaurus: old name of exchequer 8 297d.
"Thesaurus": of Roget 7 181c.
"Thesaurus": of Seba 2 642d.
"Thesaurus Hymnologicus" 12 585c.
Thesaurus inventus 23 530b.
"Thesaurus Linguae Latinae" 27 442a.
"These from the Land of Sinim" 29 228c.
Thèse Sorbonique 22 275c.
"Thésée" 20 182a.
"Theses Salmurienses" 1 783a.
Theseum (Theselum) 3 2d; 3 4d; 23 295b.
Theseus: in Greek mythology 23 293d; 1 180c; 21 574b; consolidates Attica 3 2a; 11 96b; Parthenon torso 3 5d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b; Thebes taken by 6 568a.
"Theseus": ship 31 105a.
"Theseus and Minotaur": painting 11 724c.
"Theseus vanquishing the Minotaur": sculpture 5 24d.
"Theseus and Robber": statue 10 587c.
Thesiger: Attorney-General: see Chelmsford, 1st Baron.
—, F. J. N. 27 278d.
—, General T. A.: see Chelmsford, 2nd Baron.
Thesis: in law of thought 11 619a.
Thesium 18 266a; 18 268b.
Thesmar, F. 28 164b.
Thesmophoria 23 295c; 5 345d; 7 57d; fasting 9 44d.
"Thesmophoriazusae" 2 509b; 23 295d.
Thesmophorium: see Thesmophoria.
Thesmophorus 23 296d.
Thesmothetae 2 476d; 11 96c.
Thesocytes 22 420c.
Thespesia 4 143d; 9 132b.
— populnea: see Milo.
Thespiae: city, ancient Greece 23 297a; 34 36 H4; 6 708d; 11 680c; Phryne born at 18 832d; opposes Xerxes 11 100a.
"Thespian Magazine" 31 194a.
Thespis 7 404b; 7 405a; 11 140b.
"Thespis, or the Gods Grown Old" 33 55c; criticized 28 729b.
Thesprotia Pl I 11 80; 7 823b; 11 92b; inhabitants 8 483d.
Thesprotus: father of Ambrax 1 662a.
Thessalia: see Thessaly.
Thessaliotis 23 299b.
Thessalis Kune 6 454b.
Thessalon 34 61 B1.
Thessalonians, Epistles to the 23 297b; 31 583a.
Thessalonica: sister of Alexander the Great 5 182b.
Thessalonica (Salonica, Saloniki, Selanik, Solum, Therme) 21 227b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; coins of 17 641a; Goths besiege 3 10a; Latin kingdom of 11 119d; 15 138b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 26c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 297b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
Thessalus of Tralles: physician 15 802d.
Thessaly (Thessalia) 23 298d; 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 8 843d; and amphictyony 1 772b; coins 17 641c; dialect 11 132c; Deucalion at 7 134a; rectification of frontier, 1897 29 102a; ceded to Greece 26 91d; 28 322d; Gothic invasion 3 10b; in Persian wars 11 100b; Philip of Macedon 11 104b; statistics, 1887 23 653b.
Thestor: son of Idmon 4 653d.
Thestorides: poet 12 109c.
Thet: river 34 8 H4; 23 299d.
Theta: town 34 78 D3.
Theta: in Greek alphabet 1 609b.
"Theta": ship 25 86d.
Theta-functions 9 820d; and elliptic integrals 13 70c; expansion 13 71d; Jacobi develops 13 538d.
Thetchumi 34 43 B2.
Thetes: Greek freemen 11 97a; 22 130a.
Thetford (Tetford, Sitomagus): town, England 23 299d; 34 8 H4; 17 537a; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; industries 17 536d; legal status 5 796b; monastic ruins 17 537b; see 5 227b; 8 372b.
— Center 34 66 E7.
—, East: see East Thetford.
— Mines 34 62 M6; 32 104d.
—, North: see North Thetford.
The-tinne Lake 34 60 M1.
Thetis: Greek goddess 1 95a; 17 154d; 18 480a.
Thetis Coal Mine 34 116 H2.
— Island 34 116 O1.
"Thetis och Pelée" 22 756c.
Thetkedaung 34 43 C1.
Theudas: pretended Messiah 1 126a.
Theudegotho: queen 23 257b.
Theudelinda: queen 19 493c.
Theudemir: king 23 256c.
Theudibert: king 17 233d; 10 477a.
Theudonevilla: see Diedenhofen.
Theudius: Spanish noble 1 615b.
"Theuerdank" 10 527d; 15 644d.
Theuriet, A. 25 20c; works 28 497a; 28 500b.
Theusing (Theysing) 34 29 F3.
Theutberga (Thietberga): wife of Lothair II 11 897b; 17 483c; 19 496d.
Theuville 34 19 D4.
Theux, de: statesman 3 531c.
Theux: town 34 21 G7.
Thévenot, C. de 21 841d.
—, J. de 23 800a; 1 70c; Lahore visited by 14 214c; on Thugs 23 327b.
Theveste: see Tebessa.
Thevet, A. 15 300d; maps by 15 521a; work of 23 477a.
Thew 19 96a.
Thewil, Jebel: see Jebel Thewil.
Theydon Bois 34 9 G3.
Theysing: see Theusing.
Thèze 34 18 E9.
T'hfan-dagh: see Tfan-Dagh.
Thi Kyida Nyimagon: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
Thi Tasi Tsegpa-pal: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
Thiaki: see Ithaca.
Thian-shan: see Tian-shan.
Thian-shan-pe-lu 7 587d.
Thiasoi: Greek society 11 260a.
Thiassi (Thiazzi): giant 1 211a; 17 156b.
Thiatmelli: see Detmold.
Thiaucourt 34 19 M3.
Thiazzi: see Thiassi.
Thibae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thibault, count of Champagne 24 229b.
—, king of Navarre 9 642a.
Thibaut, A. F. J. 23 300c.
—, mathematician 12 517d.
—, Professor 21 275a.
Thibaw: king of Burma: see Thebaw.
Thibaw (Ong-paung, Hsipaw): state 33 311a; 34 43 C3.
Thiberville 34 19 A2.
Thibet: see Tibet.
Thible, Madame: balloonist 1 191b.
Thibodaux 34 87 H7.
Thibodi, Phra Rami: see Phra Rami Thibodi.
Thibor, King: character in romance 20 658b.
Thiboust, L. 29 207c.
Thich'ung: Tibetan king 23 346a.
Thick plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thicket Priory 34 7 G4.
Thickety 34 79 E1.
Thick-headed shrikes (Pachycephalidæ) 3 739a.
Thick-kneed bustard: see Stone-curlew.
Thick-knees (Œdicnemididae) 26 257c.
Thicknesse, P. 10 16a.
Thickwood Hills 34 60 K3.
— Mountains 34 60 H2.
Thide: Tibetan ruler 23 346a.
Thi-de-tsanpo: king of Tibet 23 344d.
"Thidrandi" 12 624a.
"Thidrek" (Thidriks Saga) 11 814d; 12 626b.
Thiebault, General 2 615b.
Thiebaut: bibliographer 3 662d.
Thiéblemont (Thiéblemont-Farémont) 34 19 K3.
Thief Lake 34 98 B1.
— River 34 98 A1.
— River Falls 34 98 A1.
Thiel 24 13c.
Thiele, J. A. 6 556a.
—, physicist 32 779a.
Thiele: river: see Zihl.
—, town 34 27 B4.
Thielemann, General 17 224d.
Thielen 34 21 E6.
Thiells 34 69 M13.
Thielman 34 98 E5.
Thielmann, Baron von: explorer 5 259a; 10 433c.
—, Baron von: statesman 31 99b.
Thielson, Mount 34 112 D3.
Thielt 23 302a; 34 21 B6.
Thiene (Tiene) 34 31 L3.
Thienen: see Tirlemont.
Thiengen 34 23 R7.
Thienpondt: miniaturist 30 762c.
Thiensville 34 97 L8.
Thiérache 11 265d; 19 79a.
Thiergarten: Berlin 34 24 H30; 3 597b; 26 227b.
Thierri of Alsace, Count: see Thierry: count of Flanders.
Thierry II: king of Burgundy 6 168a.
— IV: Merovingian king 5 428a.
— of Beauvais 22 534c.
—, son of Clovis 23 302d.
— (Thierri, Theodoric): count of Flanders 9 291b; Gravelines founded by 11 65b.
—, count of Holland 9 788b.
Thierry, Amédée S. 23 302b; 9 680d; on Druidic religion 7 478d; on Gaulish dialect 5 299b.
—, J. N. A. 23 302a; 9 680d; Carrel 5 134b; Fauriel 9 53d.
"Thierry and Theodoret" 3 470a.
Thiers, L. A. 23 302d; Broglie opposes 26 403a; Cousin ministry 6 523a; Delagoa Bay arbitration 7 40b; education views 6 523d; election 27 542a; opposes free trade 9 523d; relations with Guizot 11 270b; as historian 9 681a; Italian policy 28 324c; 29 634b; on Law's scheme 14 369b; proclaims Louis Philippe 9 620a; his monument 26 194d; on Napoleon 17 226c; opposes Prussian war 9 626d; as president 28 480d; proclaims Third Republic 9 627c.
Thiers: town 23 302d; 34 8 F6; 34 18 J7; manufactures 20 120a.
Thiersch: biblical critic 6 164b; 26 210c; 2 345c.
Thies, Circle of 21 600d.
Thietberga: see Theutberga.
Thietgand, Archbishop 17 483c.
Thieves' vinegar: see Marseilles Vinegar.
Thigh: see Femur.
Thikādar 17 343a.
Thikombia 34 52 C2.
Thilco 9 806c.
Thilliers-en-Vexin, Les: see Les Thilliers-en-Vexin.
Thimble: nautical term 21 604d.
Thimble Islands 34 68 E5.
Thimonier, B. 21 718b.
Thin plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thinae Pl VII 15 515.
Thines 17 521c.
Thing: assembly, in Norway 11 484d; in Iceland 12 620b.
Thingeyarsysla 12 616d.
Thingeyri 34 25 N2.
Thingkall Pl IV 23 337.
Thingvalla Vatn 34 25 O3; 29 389b; 12 617d.
Thinis (This, Abydos) 7 731a; 28 732c; ancient capital 7 715d; early kings 27 720d: see also Abydos, Egypt.
Thinites 7 702a.
Thinkidar 34 43 B3.
Thinnaw 23 85a.
Thinnfeldia 25 790d; 31 425b.
— odontopterodes 20 173a.
Thinocoridae 19 228c; distribution 3 745c.
Thinocorinae: see Thinocorus.
Thinocoris 19 228c.
Thinocorus (Thinocorinae) 3 700a; distribution 3 745b.
Thinocorytidae: see Seed Snipes.
Thinodrilus 33 881a.
Thinornis 3 742b.
Thio-alcohols 5 506d.
Thiocyanates 20 25b.
Thiodolf: see Thiodulf.
"Thiodolfr" 31 203d.
Thiodulf of Hvin (Thiodolf, Thyodolfe): poet 7 650b; 12 621d; 17 156b.
Thionville: see Diedenhofen.
Thiophene 26 731a; 30 735c.
Thio-salts 5 486c.
Thiosulphate colours: see Sulphide Colours.
— of sodium: see Sodium Thiosulphate.
Thiosulphates 5 506d; 22 636a.
Thiosulphuric acid 5 506d; decomposition 5 499b.
Thioux, Les 25 452a.
Thira: see Thera.
— Lighthouse: see Santorini Island Lighthouse.
Thirasia 34 36 M8; 23 279d; Pl I 21 80.
Third: in music 1 108b.
Third Avenue Railroad 28 94b.
—, Lake, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
— Lake, Washington co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 I13.
Third of March Society 10 150d.
Third nerve: see Oculo-motor Nerve.
Third Principal Meridian 34 94 G8.
Third sound of Tartini 23 71c.
— ventricle of cerebrum 1 876d.
Third-party notice 29 148b.
Third-rail system 28 95a.
Thirkleby 34 7 G3.
Thirlby, Bishop 8 340a.
Thirlestane, Lord: see Maitland of Thirlstane, Lord.
Thirlestane Castle 3 613c.
Thirlmere: town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
— Lake (Leathes Water) 34 6 C5; 34 7 A2; 6 699c; 28 197c; aqueduct 24 408c; 25 510c; capacity 24 405d; 33 786d; measurements 30 117d; water supply 15 461d; 25 507d; 30 515a.
Thirlwall, Bishop 23 305b; his translations 23 382d; Whewell controversy 24 539b.
—, T. 23 305b.
Thirlwall Castle 34 6 E4.
Thiron-Gardais (Thiron) 34 19 B4.
Thirsk 23 306d; 34 8 D1; 34 7 G3; parliamentary division 24 748c.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Thirst 17 667d.
Thirsty Fork Cañon 34 108 L3.
— Mount 34 50 C6.
Thirteen, government of the 20 800a.
Thirteenth Pond 34 70 O4.
Thirtle: artist 6 596d.
Thirty, J. H. 32 425b.
Thirty tyrants 11 103a; Thrasybulus repulses 23 319b.
"Thirty Years' Peace, History of the" 15 584a.
Thirty years' truce 11 101a.
Thirty Years' War 10 500b; Alsace in 1 636d; artillery tactics 2 657a; Austria in 2 604b; 3 125a; Dutch share in 12 78d; effects in England 8 344c; France joins in 9 506b; Gera burnt 10 438d; effects in Germany 10 420b; 23 846d; Gustavus Adolphus' part in 11 334a; literary effects of 10 530a; 12 586a; Poland's share in 19 294c; Richelieu's policy 9 509c; Saxony in 21 354c; Spain's part in 22 331a; 22 334a; Swedish share in 22 749a; Tilly's part in 23 391a; Swiss neutrality 22 791c; Urban VIII influences 24 9b; Wallenstein's part in 24 328d.
Thirty-nine articles: see Articles, The Thirty-nine.
Thirty-one-miles Lake 32 103d.
This: see Thinis.
"This Country of Ours" 29 227c.
Thisbe 3 854c.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. 26 638a; 33 327a.
This-rong-de-tsan (Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan): king of Tibet 14 502c; 23 345d.
Thisted: amt, Denmark 34 25 D3; 29 702d.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 D3.
— Bugt 34 25 D3.
Thistill Fjordr 34 25 Q1.
Thistle: town 34 113 L2.
Thistle (Carduus): herb 23 306d; 22 297a.
Thistle: literary guild 12 91c.
"Thistle": yacht 24 724b.
Thistle Hill 34 53 D7.
— Island 34 51 B5.
Thistle, Order of the 14 121d; Lyon-king-at-arms and 11 688b; James II founds 14 123d.
"Thistle and the Rose, The" 8 415d.
Thistlefirth (Thistil-fjörthur) 12 616b.
Thistleton 34 8 D3.
Thistlewood (Thistlewaite) A. 23 307b; Adolphus defends 1 162d.
Thistlewood Conspiracy 23 307b.
Thithia (Kikia) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
Thi-tu Island 34 48 D2.
Thivae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thivener 34 91 F7.
Thiviers 34 18 F7; 34 3 E6.
Thizy 32 235b.
Thjódólfr: see Thiodulf.
Thjórsá 34 25 P3; 29 389a; 12 617c; bridge over 29 392b.
Thlewechodyeth: see Back's River.
Thlewiaza River 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Thlinkeets (Kolosches, J'linkétantúkwan) tribe 12 826b; 32 105c; 25 242c; exogamy among 5 187d; language 12 825b; 12 826c; lycanthropy 17 145d; mythology 17 148d; totemistic customs 23 469c.
Thlotsi (Thlotse) 34 57 J5.
Thmogyi: author 10 434a.
Thmulites 7 702a.
Thnetopsychitas: see Arabici.
Tho 34 43 G3.
Thoar 10 442a.
Thoas: king of Lemnos 14 437a.
Thoas: character in "Iphigenia" of Euripides 8 676d.
Thoas: river 1 94c.
"Thoas": horse 1 749d.
Thobal 34 43 B2.
Thobel: see Tubal Cain.
Thobois: writer 5 215d.
Thoby 8 554c.
Thochu 23 342b; dialect 23 346c.
Thockrington 34 6 F3.
Thoding 23 346a.
Thofehrn 28 108d.
Thogarmah: ancestor of Khazars 14 59b.
Thohran (Thoran) 34 39 J8.
Thok Daurakpa Pl IV 23 337;

gold-field 23 340b ; 23 341c.
Thok Jalung Pl IV 23 337; gold-field 23 340b.
Thoko 9 156a.
Thole pin 21 604d.
Tholen, W. 32 448a.
Tholen: island 34 21 D5; 24 771d; 32 429d.
—, town 34 21 D5; battle of 12 79a.
Tholey 34 23 O5.
Tholiasterella 32 813b.
Tholichthys osseus 12 662c.
Tholobate 2 474c.
Tholos (Tholus) 2 411d; 25 610c; at Athens 3 2d; 20 28b ; of Polycleitus 25 606c; 28 273c.
Tholosa: see Toulouse.
Tholsel 7 470d.
Tholuck, F. A. G. 23 307b; on Molinos 16 631c.
Tholus: see Tholos.
Thom: inventor 3 822c.
—, J. H. 23 726b.
—, sculptor 3 164d.
Thom: market of Lhasa 33 325a.
Thom, Loch: see Loch Thom.
Thoma, H. 29 410c; 32 450b.
Thomander, J. H. 22 758c.
Thomar: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal 33 311b; 34 20 D5; cortes of 19 547b; knights hospitallers at 19 540c.
Thomas, St: apostle 23 308a; Apocryphal "Acts" of 25 499a; Apocryphal "Gospel" of 2 184c; 25 498b; tradition of, in India 12 746d; tomb of 12 798a; 18 603a; as type of scepticism 10 840d.
— of Acon, St 14 834d; hospital of 14 846b.
— Aquinas, St 2 231a; 21 427d; alchemists opposed by 1 464d; and Aristotle 2 522a; 19 352d; on charity 26 675a; cell, at Naples 17 189c ; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; opposes Duns Scotus 7 545c ; ethical teaching 8 594a ; hymns of 12 584a; philosophy and teaching 2 231d; 2 214d; 21 427d; 13 156a ; 30 689c ; on predestination 19 670b ; theistic argument 23 241b; 2 92d; works of 2 232c.
— à Becket, St: see A Becket, St Thomas.
—, St, of Cantilupe 11 731b.
—, duke of Clarence: see Clarence, Thomas, Duke of.
— of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester 8 319d; 8 323c; 14 256b; 20 541a.
— I, duke of Savoy 21 340a; 5 381c; 19 81d.
— II, of Savoy, Count 19 81d; 21 340a.
— III, of Savoy 19 81d; 21 340a.
—, prince of Savoy 18 439c.
— of Bayeux: archbishop of York 8 294c; 24 750d; claims resisted by Lanfranc 8 372a; mission to Rome 14 283d.
—, Byzantine general 16 226b.
— of Celano 23 308d.
— of Erceldoune (the Rhymer) 23 308d; stories of 10 11b.
— of Harkel (or Heraclea) 22 825c; 3 647a.
— de Insula 11 704a.
— of Jerusalem 23 308c.
— à Kempis 14 31c; Brother of the Common Life 16 711d; Groot's life 11 208b.
—, earl of Lancaster 8 319d; defeated at Boroughbridge 24 749a ; beheaded 14 255c.
— of Marga 22 848a.
— of Medzoph 2 548b ; 2 550c.
— the patrician 2 257b.
— the Rhymer: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
— Francis of Savoy-Carignano 21 340d; family of 21 342d.
—, archdeacon of Spalato 19 285b.
— of Sarzana: see Nicholas V: pope.
— of Walsingham 8 326b.
Thomas, A. Goring 33 311c; method of 31 44c.
—, A. M. 27 522d.
—, Ambroise: composer 17 708c.
—, Sir Anthony 28 383a.
Thomas: architect 25 598d.
—, Bishop 9 218d.
—, C.: general 27 108c; 18 294d.
—, C. L. A. 33 311d.
—, C. S. 27 144b.
—, Captain 16 116d.
— (de Colmar) 4 655d; calculating machine of 30 576b.
—, Dr 12 833a.
—, G. H. 33 312b; 23 779d; 29 84d ; 23 790d ; 23 778b; 17 237a.
—, George 20 111c; 3 629d; invades Bikanir 3 670d ; in Hansi 29 222d; occupies Saharanpur 21 152b.
—, grammarian 21 757c.
—, Grosvenor 32 439d.
—, I.: editor 17 433c.
—, J. 27 52c.
—, J. W. 6 72b.
—, moralist 9 670b.
—, Moses 18 544b.
—, Moy 16 767c; 6 148d.
—, Percy 28 263d.
—, Peter 6 317c.
—, Sir Rhys ap 18 482d.
—, scientist 11 578d.
—, sculptor 32 480b; statues of 3 784c.
—, T. 33 313a.
—, W. F. 26 587b.
—, W. L. 31 185c.
Thomas: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Bay 34 116 X8.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
— Cole Mountain 34 69 S8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Fork 34 86 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thomas.
Thomas Hill 34 103 G5.
— Island 34 65 H8.
—, Lake 34 50 F5.
—, Mount 34 50 H3.
Thomas Orchestra 33 313a.
"Thomas of Reading" 20 660a.
"Thomas Ross" 30 223b.
Thomasboro' 34 93 J5.
Thomas-Gilchrist steel-making process 13 346a; 16 279a.
Thomasin, P. 4 709c.
Thomasius, C. 23 309a; 23 847a; and Bellovacensis 8 192b; as editor 18 540d; Gallican liturgies 14 707d; Gelasian sacramentary 14 708d; founds Halle University 11 395b ; 19 83d ; literary influence 10 532b; predestinarian doctrine 19 671b.
—, J. 14 418a.
Thomason: bookseller 3 655b.
Thomason, Sir E. 4 218c.
—, Indian revenue official 14 371b.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 21 152a; 32 291b.
— Collection (King's pamphlets) 3 655b; 14 515b; 18 205b.
Thomasreuth (Thomasrath) 34 29 G7.
Thomasset's testing machine 22 597d.
Thomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
Thomaston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7; limestone quarries at 15 529d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Thomaston, South: see South Thomaston.
Thomastown: town, Ireland 34 16 G6; monastic ruins 14 75b ; poor law union 14 74d.
Thomastown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Thomasville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 33 313b; 34 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Thome: astronomer 25 747b.
Thome: town 34 43 F7.
Thomery 34 19 F4.
Thomisids 2 298c.
Thomism 21 428c; 21 429b; 7 545c; modern revival of 30 689c.
Thomomys bulbivorus: see Gopher.
— talpoides 15 419d.
Thomond, Earl of 13 262b.
—, Marchioness of 20 503d.
Thomond Bridge 10 603b.
Thomond, Clans of 5 309a.
Thomond (Tuadmuin), Kingdom of 14 649c; 5 803c; 6 285c; Brian defeated at 13 253c ; Cas Mac Tail, king of 13 253a; O'Briens re-established in 13 260b.
Thompson, B.: see Rumford, Count.
—, Right Hon. C. P. 15 465a.
—, D'Arcy W. 32 488d.
—, dean of Windsor 8 388d.
—, Denman 27 522c.
—, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
—, F.: journalist 31 185c.
—, F.: poet 28 262b.
—, Henry: painter 21 444c.
—, Sir Henry: surgeon 33 313b; 6 566d; 5 329b.
—, Henry Yates 31 185d.
—, J. Vaughan 16 632b; on crustacea 6 643d; discoveries of 24 808c; on polyzoa 19 429b.
—, Justice 17 437a.
—, L. 32 482d.
—, Matabele Commissioner 26 694c.
—, of Moat Hall 1 327c.
—, R. 10 60a.
—, S. 7 307a.
—, S. P. 30 437d; 31 753c.
—, T. P. 23 310c.
—, W. 27 325a.
—, W. B. 22 509b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 313b; 34 68 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Bay 34 53 E7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Thompson Creek.
—, East: see East Thompson.
— Falls Station 34 107 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thompson.
— Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Mount 34 50 E5.
— Pass 34 107 A2.
— River 34 60 F4; 1 716a; 6 169b.
— River Indians 29 467d.
— River, North: see North Thompson River.
— Station, West: see West Thompson Station.
—, West: see West Thompson.
Thompsons: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
Thompson's calorimeter 6 80c.
Thompson's Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
Thompson's Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
— Valley 34 76 E2.
Thompsontown 34 73 H5.
Thompsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Thomri 1 241d.
Thoms, W. J. 20 658c.
Thoms Creek 34 114 C3.
Thoms' Irish Almanac 13 227b.
Thomsen, Grimur 33 314a; 29 393c.
—, J.: on chlorides 5 493a; on halogen acids 5 492b; on hydroxides 5 489a; on oxyhydrogen gas 18 105b; 5 484b; on prehistoric food 8 617a; soda manufacture 22 244d; on sulphur compounds 5 508a; thermo-chemistry 5 487b; 33 278b; on water 5 484a.
—, V. 7 93d; deciphers in scriptions 28 399a; 30 809a.
Thomsonolite 16 384b.
Thomson, Adam 6 125d.
—, Alfred 32 824c.
—, Allen 20 415a; 16 765c; on convolutions of brain 19 32c.
—, Andrew 21 538a; 3 649b.
—, B. 1 720c.
—, Sir C. W. 23 310d; in "Challenger" expedition 10 197b ; colleague of Agassiz 25 164b ; deep-sea research 17 593d; on deep-sea temperature 3 22c; on foraminifera 9 373b; on the Gulf Stream 10 220b; on oceanic unity 33 932a.
—, Dr: chemist 5 465b; 6 785b; 6 786b.
—, Dr: explorer 10 193d; 4 764c.
—, E. 30 596a.
—, F. T. 13 758c.
—, George 32 437b.
—, Gordon 26 610a; 26 587b.
—, H. 29 409d.
—, J. J.: on atoms 27 459d; 32 781a; on atmospheric electricity 30 706c; on electrons 30 452d; on gaseous electrolysis 32 779c; on spark discharge 28 42a ; spectrum researches 32 779c.
—, James: physicist 33 314b; 30 27b; on glacier motion 10 630c; 33 520a; integrating machine 11 482d; on isothermals of vapour (fig.) 33 626a; on pressure and freezing point 28 568b; on river bends 12 498d ; on strength of materials (fig.) 7 798d; on surface-tension 5 65b ; on surface velocity in streams 12 497b ; on triangular notches 12 472c; inward flow turbine 12 529d; reaction turbine of 12 526d; on whirlpools 24 541b.
—, James: mathematician 30 27a.
—, James: poet, 1700-48 23 311a; 7 437b; influence on French poetry 9 665b.
—, James: poet, 1834-82 23 312a.
—, James: sub-editor of Encyclopædia Britannica 8 200d.
— (of Duddingston), John 23 312c.
—, Dr John 22 547a; 6 696a.
—, Joseph 33 314c; route 34 53 J4; in Atlas Mountains 25 772b; in East Equatorial Africa 25 131a; 28 630d; on Elgon Mount 28 133d; at Lake Hikwa 24 763d ; on the Niger 25 160a; 29 21c; in South Africa 1 246d ; Victoria Nyanza 33 542c.
—, L. 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, Lieut.-Col. 9 689a.
—, Sir R. 18 653a; 31 627b.
—, R. W. 22 522c.
—, Sir Taylour 18 653c; 18 652b.
—, Thomas: antiquarian 23 312d.
—, Thomas: chemist 16 306b; on fermentation in baking 3 256b; on Paracelsus 1 466a.
Thomson, W. T. 13 169d.
—, William: Archbishop of York 33 315b.
—, Sir William: see Kelvin, Lord.
Thomson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Thomson effect: in thermo-electricity 8 57c; 8 90b; 8 97a; 33 293b; absolute measurement of (fig.) 33 294b.
— galvanometer (fig.) 10 51d.
— lamp 28 86b.
Thomson process: in welding 33 815d; 33 817a.
Thomson River, Br. Columbia: see Thompson River.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Thomsonite (fig.) 16 423d.
Thon 31 294c.
Thondan 34 43 C4.
Thondhe 34 41 F3.
Thondraketzi: see Thonraki.
Thoneller: inventor 31 293b.
Thonoton: see Taunton.
Thong seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Thong-jin: see Tong-jin.
Thöngwa: district, Burma 23 330c and 33 315c; 34 43 B6.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B6.
Thonock House 14 656b.
Thonon (Thonon-les-Bains) 34 17 M6; 10 151 Map; 21 333a; 11 842d.
Thonotosassa 34 81 M6.
Thonraki (Thondraketzi) 31 582b.
Thöny, E. 26 589a.
Thonzé (Hsumhsni): state, Burma 33 311a.
—, village, Burma 33 265d.
Thoo 4 560d.
Thooid 15 438c.
Thoon-tshiny 23 221d.
Thor (Thunder): Scandinavian god 1 310a ; 17 156b; identified with fire production 9 231d ; 9 232a ; in the "Song of Thrym" 7 650d; Teutonic deity 8 277d; 9 777a.
Thor: island, Sweden 33 820d.
—, town, France: see Le Thor.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
Thor, The: bell 3 538a.
Thoracentesis 19 223d.
Thoracetron 6 634b.
Thoracic duct 28 857c; 1 907a.
— nerve 1 867d.
— viscera (fig.) 1 899d.
Thoracica 6 665b; 33 319c.
Thoracipoda: see Malacostraca.
Thoracometer 20 477a.
Thoracostraca 19 31a.
Thoran: see Thohran.
Thorane, Count 10 722a.
Thórarensen, B. 21 369b.
Thorax: human 1 822b; 20 476b; bones of 1 823b; emphysematous 8 181a; operations on 22 690a.
— of crustacea 6 634b.
— of mammals 15 368b.
Thorbecke, J. R. 33 315d; 29 299b; colonial reform 30 490b.
Thorburn, Sir R. 31 144d.
Thorburn: town 34 63 G4.
Thord Beardie 12 620a.
— Gellir 12 620b.
— Kakali 12 620c.
Thorda: see Torda.
Thordanum (Thortau) 11 179c.
Thoré (Burger): critic 32 305a; 15 825a; 17 314d; on Dutch painters 6 748c.
Thoré: river, France 34 18 H9.
—, town, France 34 19 B5.
Thorea 25 269a.
Thoreau, H. D. 23 313a; 1 727d; 28 152c; criticism of 1 732d ; on value of prose and poetry 19 258a.
Thoreau: town 34 110 G3.
Thorenburg: see Torda.
Thorens 34 18 M7.
Thoresby, Archbishop 24 751a.
Thoresby: town 16 767a.
— House 34 8 B2.
—, North: see North Thoresby.
— Park 34 8 B2.

Thoresby, South: see South Thoresby.
Thoresen, A. M. 17 592b; 31 274a.
Thoresway 34 7 K5.
Thorfinn, son of Sigurd 21 479d; 22 727b.
— Hausakliuf 17 848c.
— Karlsefnisson 13 257c.
Thorganby: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
"Thorgils and Haflidi" 12 625c.
"Thorgils Saga" 12 625d.
Thorgils Skardi 12 620c.
Thorhelm 1 629d.
Thorl 34 41 K6.
Thoria Lex 20 758b.
Thoricus 3 57 Map; 3 60c; excavations 31 54d.
Thorigen 34 27 F3.
Thorigny, L. de 22 620a.
Thorild, T. 22 757a; 14 29c.
Thorington: see Thorrington.
Thorlon 34 18 G7.
Thoris Hyrna 13 252c.
Thorismund: Gothic prince 3 62a.
Thorisvatn 29 389b.
Thorite (fig.) 16 424d.
Thorium: metallic element 23 314a; chloride 5 543b; compounds 5 542c; hydroxide 5 543b; oxide 5 543b; 23 314a; incandescent mantles 26 708c; 28 597b; properties 5 543b; radio-activity 26 710b; 28 41a; sulphate 5 543b.
Thorkelin, Prof. 5 305c; 8 404b; collection at Edinburgh 14 522b.
Thorkell: earl of East Anglia 9 122b.
Thorkelsson, Jón 29 394a; 21 369a.
Thörl 34 29 L8.
Thorlak, Bishop 12 626d.
—, Gudbrandsson 12 623a.
—, of Skalholt 12 620c.
Thorlaksson, J. 12 623a.
Thorley 34 9 G2.
Thorlinda 34 51 F2.
Thormanby 34 7 G3.
Thormod: poet 12 622b.
"Thormod and Thorgeir" 12 624b.
Thormóthr: settler in Iceland 13 252c.
Thorn, G. 32 114d.
Thorn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— (Torun, Torunia): town, Germany 23 314a and 33 316c; 34 24 F28; 34 3 O2; fortress 10 468a; peace of, 1411 11 451b; peace of, 1416 11 64d; 6 819a.
Thorn: Anglo-Saxon symbol 1 612d; 23 1b.
Thorn: botany 4 97b; of hawthorn 11 536a; of rose 4 90c; of sloe (ill) 4 97c; of xerophilous plants 25 432a.
"Thorn v. Lord Mayor of London" 6 823c.
"Thorn, The" 24 670a.
Thorn apple (Jamestown Weed, Datura stramonium): capsule of 4 149d; ovary of 4 143d; therapeutics 17 231b.
Thorn Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— Creek: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Lake 34 112 E3.
Thornaby-on-Tees 34 6 J5; 33 316c; 33 917b.
Thornapple Creek 34 97 E3.
Thornback (Raja clavata) 23 314b; 20 299d; dermal spines (fig.) 12 639d.
Thornberry 34 88 J3.
Thornborough: goldfield: see Hodgkinson Goldfield.
—, town, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Thornburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Thornburgh, Major 29 463b.
Thornbury: town, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
— Castle 10 690b; 8 331a.
Thornbush Lighthouse: see Inverness Lighthouse.
Thornby 34 8 C4.
Thorncombe 34 13 H2.
Thorndale: town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Thorndale: town, Sullivan co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
"Thorndale" 22 179a.
Thorndike: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
Thorndon 34 8 J5.
— Hall 8 553c.
Thorne 34 7 H5.
Thorne Station 34 7 H5.
Thorne Thorne: bacteriologist 27 467b.
Thorne type-setting machine 33 523a.
Thorner 34 7 F4.
Thorne-Waite, R. 32 440b.
Thorney: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C6.
— (Torni): town, Cambs, England 34 8 E4; Pl III 8 291; 4 728d; remains of abbey 4 728c.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— House 34 10 C6.
— Island 14 843c.
—, West: see West Thorney.
Thorneyburn 34 6 E3.
Thornfalcon 34 13 G1.
Thornfield 34 104 G11.
Thorngrove 34 83 O2.
Thorngumbald Clough Lighthouse 34 7 K4.
Thornham 34 8 G3.
— Magna 34 8 J5.
Thornhaugh 34 8 D4.
Thornhill, Sir J. 23 314c; 7 546a.
—, Jane 12 47d.
—, Sir T. 11 174a.
Thornhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, England 34 7 F4; 33 917b; epitaph at 8 495b.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Thornhope Station 34 92 C3.
Thornhurst 34 73 L4.
Thornielee 34 15 L4.
Thornleigh 34 104 F7.
Thornley 34 6 H4.
Thornlibank 34 15 F3; 20 395d; process of drying at 4 687b.
Thornport 34 91 F5.
Thornsett 17 402b.
Thornton, A. 31 194b.
—, B. 6 150a.
—, C. I. 27 278d.
—, Dr 4 734c.
—, Sir E. 4 766d.
—, G. de 4 197a.
—, H. 20 533b; 3 329d.
—, W. T. 1 413d; 19 377c; 4 644d.
Thornton: island 31 822a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2; 27 4 (plan).
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A4.
—, town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
—, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4; 4 197b.
— (Thornton in Craven): town, W. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
— Abbey 34 7 J5; Austin Canons 1 20a; 14 656b.
"Thornton v. Ashford" 7 512b.
Thornton in Craven: see Thornton, W. Riding.
— Curtis 34 7 K5.
— Dale 34 7 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Thornton.
— Heath 34 10 L9.
— Heath Station 34 10 M10.
— House 34 10 M10.
Thornton Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
— Junction, Scotland 34 15 K3; pop. 9 152b.
— Steward 34 7 E3.
— Watlass 34 7 F3.
—, West: see West Thornton.
Thornton-le-Street 34 7 F3.
Thornton-Pickard photographic shutters 31 699d; (figs.) 31 700.
"Thornton's Gazetteer" 1 777d.
Thorntonville 34 80 B7.
Thorntown 34 92 C4.
Thornville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Thorny cane 2 692d.
Thornycroft, J. I.: boilers of 17 286d; 26 286b; lorry (ill) 31 20c; marine engines 21 824b; motor (fig.) 31 16b; motor drawing wheel (ill) 31 17a; torpedo boat 17 285b.
—, W. H. 32 474a; medals 31 294b; statue of Dean Colet Pl II 32 474; "Teucer" Pl III 32 477.
Thorodd: grammarian 12 627d.
Thoroddsen, J. P. F. 33 316c; 29 393d.
—, T. 28 629a; on geology of Iceland 28 640b; 29 394a.
Thorofare 34 72 D6.
Thorold, Bishop 30 274d.
— of Bockenhale 22 367b.
—, W. G. 33 323a.
Thorold: town 34 61 F4.
Thorolf: Norse leader 12 620a.
Thorontal 3 308a.
Thoros I: king 27 94b.
Thoroughbridge 23 589d.
Thoroughfare Gap 34 76 H3.
Thorough-foot 21 604d.
Thorp: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Arch 34 7 G4.
— Spring 34 88 K5.
Thorpdale 34 51 G7.
Thorpe, B. 18 433a; theological works 1 182b; 7 651c; 8 404a.
—, T. B. 1 727c.
—, T. E. 23 410b; magnetic survey 30 461b.
Thorpe: town, Hants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 B10.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
— Arnold 34 8 C3.
— Cloud 34 11 K2.
— Culvert 34 8 F2.
— Lee House 34 10 B9.
— Ness 34 8 K5.
— Thewles 34 6 H5.
Thorpebanks 34 10 J6.
Thorpe-le-Soken 34 9 K2; 29 157b.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill 34 8 D2.
Thorrington (Thorington) 34 9 K2.
Thor's Cave 5 269d; 5 270c.
Thor's day 4 665a.
Thorsberg 34 26 L8.
Thorsbjerg 11 637b; Runic remains 21 366d.
Thorsby 34 84 D5.
"Thorsdrapa" 7 650b.
Thorseng: see Taasinge.
Thorshälla Canal 30 483c.
Thorshavn 34 25 B2; 7 83c; 9 99d; 28 375d; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Thorshöfn 34 25 Q2.
Thorsk Fjördr 34 25 N2.
Thorsö 34 26 H7.
Thorson 34 100 G1.
Thorstein 1 628d; 21 241b.
"Thorstein Hall of Side's Son" 12 624a.
"Thorstein Oxfoot" 12 624b.
Thorstein the Red 13 252b; in Scotland 21 478c.
"Thorstein the Staffsmitten" 12 624a.
"Thorstein the White" 12 624a.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrímr 29 393a.
Thorstrup 34 25 C5.
Thorsvik 34 26 N8.
Thortau: see Thordanum.
Thorup: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 E3.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 K4.
Thorverton 34 13 F2.
"Thorwald Tasaldi" 12 624b.
Thorwaldsen, B. 23 315a; 7 94a; 21 570c; "Lion of Lucerne" 15 40d; porcelain replicas 7 81b; sculptures at Cracow 6 541a; at Lemberg 14 435b; at Rieti 20 552c.
Thorwaldsen Museum 6 344b; 7 94a; 31 36b.
Thorwold, arms of 11 700a.
Thós 29 471a.
Thoshälla Canal 30 483c.
Thospitis: see Van, Lake.
Thostienest 20 575a.
Thoth (Tat, Tauut) 11 750d; 7 718a; connection with Chons 5 685c; cosmic function 6 447d; invention of lyre 17 77d; sacred books of 14 510b; temple 7 775a.
—, month 7 723d.
Thothmes I 7 737b.
— II 7 737b.
— III 7 735d; in Palestine 7 737c; 18 174c; temple of 7 738c.
— IV 7 735d.
Thoti, Brigitta 7 90c.
—, Count de 14 532b.
Tho-tub Namgyé 32 625c.
Thou, C. de 23 315b.
—, J. A. de 23 315b; 14 524d; corresponds with Camden 4 734c; library catalogued 3 602a; execution of 9 570b; 17 852b; on Grolier's bindings 4 41d; Grotius 11 219d; history of France 9 659d.
Thou: town 34 19 F5.
Thouar, Dr 19 188c.
Thouarcé 34 17 E5.
Thouars: district 21 710a.
—, town 34 17 E6; 34 3 D5; castle of 15 617c.
Thouet 9 506c; 15 303a.
Thought 14 780a; 18 793c; 2 110b; analysis of 20 39a; Aristotelian theory 14 786d; and language 4 27b; 18 760b; 20 75c; laws of 14 782d; 18 795b; mechanical theory of 8 753d; metaphysics 7 122d; 16 79b; 30 651a; origin 8 770d; 30 647b; relation to phenomena 30 659a; 30 681b; realism 30 683c; representation in 30 788d; relation to sensation 29 106b; 32 56a; unification of 14 798a; 18 793c.
"Thought Pictures" 33 120a.
"Thoughts on Death and Immortality" 9 123b.
"Thoughts on Education" 14 754b.
"Thoughts on Life Science" 33 317c.
"Thoughts in Prison" 7 319d.
"Thoughts on Public Safety" 14 418c.
Thouk-re-gat 23 486c.
Thouin, Cape 34 50 B4.
Thoulcanna 34 51 E2.
Thoule 4 663a.
Thoulet, Professor 31 313a.
Thoulet deep 25 760a.
Thoune: see Thun.
Thouron: miniaturist 30 762c.
Thourotte 34 19 F2.
Thourout 34 21 B6.
"Thou'rt passing hence" 33 56b.
Thousand, expédition of the, 1860 27 290c.
Thousand Hills 29 755c.
— Island Park 34 70 L3.
— Islands, Java 13 600b.
— Islands, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Islands, Ontario 34 61 K3.
— Islands, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
— Islands, Lake of 21 180d.
— Lakes, Lake of the: see Saima.
"Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry" 30 407b.
"Thousand and One Nights" 23 316a; 2 263d; 11 488c; Burton's translation 26 483b; Galland's 10 37d; Lane's 14 282b.
Thousand Pagodas, The 4 214a.
Thoweynee 2 261d.
Thoym 9 777a.
Thrace (Thracia) 23 318a; 34 35 H7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; administration 19 886b; coins 17 640a; earthquake 14 453a; Montanism in 16 776a; Slavonic colonies 21 688b; statistics, 1899 33 495b.
Thracesian Themes 18 852b.
Thracia: province: see Thrace.
Thracia: mollusc 10 356c.
Thracian Bosphorus 3 795c.
— Chersonese 23 318c.
— Sea: see Aegean Sea.
Thraclans 3 854b; 14 437a; 2 484d.
Thracium Mare: see Aegean Sea.
Thraco-Illyrian race 26 452a; language 25 249c.
Thraela Lake 34 60 E3.
Thraetaona 21 576d.
Thrale, H. 13 727a; 19 110b.
—, Mrs: see Piozzi.
Thrall: slave: see Slavery.
Thrall: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Thrandar Jökull 34 25 Q3.
Thranite 21 806d.
Thrapston 34 8 D4; 31 253c.
Thrasaetus harpyia: see Harpy.
Thrasamund, King 24 59a; 22 23a; 23 257b.
Thrasea Paetus 11 643a; Nero condemns 2 630d; 17 350c; Persius 18 663a; philosophy of 22 572b.
Thrashing: see Threshing.
Thrasybulus: Athenian general 23 319a; Abdera 1 30c; recalls Alcibiades 1 468c; amnesty 1 746a; frees Byzantium 4 615b; and the thirty tyrants 11 103a.
—, tyrant of Miletus 16 294d.
—, ruler of Syracuse 22 16c; 22 814c.
Thrasydaios 22 16c; deposed 1 417a.
Thrasyllus 2 411d; 3 7c; 23 223b.
Thrasymachus 22 265b; 22 268b; in Plato 19 196b.
Thrasymenus 8 636c.
Thraulite 16 425c.
Thread manufacture 6 502a; bleaching of 3 820a; in cotton yarns 24 731a.
— models 30 789d; 15 628d.
Thread-cells 6 370a.
Threadneedle Street 14 822c; 20 586d.
Threads: in measuring yarn 24 731a.
Thread-soul (Sūtrātman) 24 119c.
Threadworms: see Nematoidea.
Threapwood 34 11 O2; 26 748c.
Threats: in law 2 724b.
Threave Castle 14 98d.
Threckingham 34 8 D3.
Threding Green 34 10 B6.
"Three, The" 33 821b.
"Three Admirals" 14 90b.
Three Barrows 34 13 E3.
"Three Baskets, The" 18 184d.
"Three Bears, The" 22 290d.
Three bodies, Problem of 2 759b; 11 72a.
"Three Brides, The" 32 448b.
Three Bridges: town, England 34 9 F4.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— Brooks 34 63 B3.
— Brothers: island 26 648a.
— Brothers: mountains, Tierra del Fuego 23 384 Map.
— Brothers: mountains, Yosemite Valley 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
— Buttes: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
— Buttes (Sweet Grass Hills): mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Castle Head 34 16 B9.
Three Chapters, controversy of the 13 796c; 18 473c.
"Three Children, Song of the": see "Song of the Three Children."
Three Choirs, Festival of the 33 877a.
Three Cities, Malta 15 340d.
"Three Cities in Russia" 32 664a.
"Three Clerks, The" 23 585d.
Three Cocks Junction 34 12 G1.
Three Colour printing: see Three-colour Printing.
"Three Commanders" 14 90b.
Three Counties Station 34 8 E5.
Three Creek: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.

Three Creek, East Fork, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Creek, West Fork, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D7.
— Creeks: town **34** 86 G8.
"Three Days of July" **9** 619a.
Three Devils **34** 111 F2.
Three Emperors' League, the **28** 320c; revival of **28** 325c.
"Three Estates" **6** 708c.
Three Estates of the Realm: see Estates of the Realm.
— F's, the: in Irish politics **14** 277d.
Three Fathoms Bay (Jurujuba) **34** 123 L3.
Three for last: cribbage **6** 575d.
Three Fork City Station **34** 82 J5.
— Forks **16** 519a.
— Forks of the Missouri **16** 772d.
Three Gates, Mosque of the **13** 824d.
Three Hill Shoals **34** 117 P2.
— Hummock Island **34** 50 K6.
— Hundreds of Aylesbury **34** 9 D2; **26** 426c.
Three Impostors, Legend of the **3** 151a.
Three kingdoms, The: China **5** 645a.
Three Kings: mountain **34** 52 F9.
Three Kings, Shrine of the **19** 95a.
— Kings' alliance **11** 447d; **26** 237c.
Three Lakes **34** 97 H3.
"Three Lieutenants, The" **14** 90b.
"Three Midshipmen, The" **14** 90b.
"Three Musketeers, The" **7** 522a.
Three nations, parliament of **4** 64c.
Three Oaks **34** 96 H14.
"Three Panics, The" **6** 88c.
Three Peaks **34** 107 F3.
"Three Peasant Women in Church" **32** 448d.
Three Pigeons, the: inn **4** 258b.
Three Points, Cape **34** 54 F9; **10** 755c.
Three Rivers: city, Canada **23** 319c and **33** 316d; **34** 62 J6; **34** 62 D4; **21** 181c; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
— Rivers: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E4.
— Rivers: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
— Rivers: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
— Rivers: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J5.
— Rock Mountain **7** 495a.
Three Sacred Ploughs, the **2** 831a.
Three sheets in the wind **21** 605a.
Three Sisters: peaks **17** 822b; **23** 800c.
— Sisters Islands **34** 52 L5; **22** 252b.
Three Smiths of Chichester, the **5** 614b.
Three Spains, the **22** 307b.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E6.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Three Tells, the **22** 792d.
Three Tétons **24** 712d.
Three Towns, the **19** 236b.
— Tree Creek **34** 63 C4.
"Three Years in the North-West of Africa" **15** 345c.
Three-ball match **29** 26a.
Three-bar curve **6** 710c.
Three-colour printing **32** 16a; **31** 686b.
Three-decked vessel **32** 550b.
Three-field system **6** 209a.
Threeforks **34** 107 E4.
Three-high-train (fig. 47) **13** 829c.
Three-horned chameleon: see Chameleon.
Three-leaved nightshade **17** 499d.
Three-masted schooner **21** 153a.
"Threemaster 'Future,' The" **17** 592a.
Threemile Bay **34** 70 K3.
Three-miles' limit **33** 792a; **31** 127a; **32** 483d.
Threenotch **34** 84 F6.
Threepenny piece **16** 731d.
Three-phase alternator **27** 579b.
Three-quarter back **9** 307d.
Threeriver Point **34** 71 K5.
Threerivers **34** 115 G6.
Threesome **29** 26a.
Threestates **34** 104 O11.
Three-Stone-Temple **3** 177c.
Three-striped opossum (Didelphys tristriata) **17** 796d.
Three-toed sand grouse (Syrrhaptes) **3** 756b.
Three-toed sloth (Bradypus, Arctopitheus) **22** 161d.
Three-voltmeter method: in electrical measuring **30** 599d.
Three-volume system: in publishing **32** 84d.
Three-wood bows **2** 376a.
Threlpmuir **7** 656d.
Threlkeld **34** 6 C5.
Thremmatology **24** 802a; influence of Darwin **24** 817d.
"Threnodia Augustalis" **8** 421b.
Thresher shark (Alopecias vulpes) **21** 777b; dentition of **22** 804c.
Threshers **13** 270a.
Threshing **1** 305a; in United States **25** 216d.
— machine **1** 302a; (ill) **25** 178c; Meikle's **1** 303b; portable (ill) **1** 324b.
— Machines Act, 1878 **25** 181a.
Threshold stimulus: of muscle **31** 738d.
Threx **13** 629d.
Thria **8** 128b.
Thriasian Plain **3** 59d.
— Gate **3** 4a.
Thrids **19** 660d.
"Thrie Tales of the Thrie Preists of Peblis" **21** 541a.
Thrift: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D6.
Thrift (Sea-pink, Armeria) **10** 601b; cultivation of **12** 250c; as garden edging **12** 220a; inflorescence **4** 125d; ovule **4** 147b; stigma **4** 144c.
"Thrift" **32** 660b.
Thrifton **34** 91 D6.
Thrifty **34** 88 H6.
Thring, Baron **33** 310d; **27** 177b; Commons Law Amendment Act **27** 170c; on statute law **22** 470a.
—, E. **33** 316d; pseudonym of **33** 317c.
Thriplow **34** 8 F5.
Thrips **13** 152c.
— cerealium: see Corn Thrips.
"Thrissil and the Rois, The" **7** 532c.
Thrissonotus **12** 668a.
Thrissops **12** 688a.
Throat: of birds **3** 726c.
—, in fortification **9** 432b.
—, human **23** 319d; relation to voice **24** 273a; surgical operations **22** 690d.
— halyards **21** 605a.
Throat Hospital, Golden Square, London **30** 408d.
Throat seizing tackle **21** 592c.
Throating **4** 472a; Pl **21** 4.
Throckmorton, Elizabeth **20** 262d.
—, Sir N. **8** 143c; **8** 339d.
Throckmorton: town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H4.
Throckmorton County **34** 88 H4.
Throggs Neck: peninsula and lighthouse **34** 69 R13; **17** 459b.
Throgmorton, F. **31** 265c.
—, M. **6** 607a.
Throgmorton Street, London **6** 607a.
Thrombidæ **22** 423d.
Thrombolite **16** 428a.
Thrombosis: dangers of **30** 617d; producing dropsy **7** 472b; infective **18** 401c; pathology of **31** 555d; renal **31** 565c.
Thrombus: genus of sponges **22** 418b.
—, in pathology **22** 684c; organizing (fig.) **31** 516.
Throndhjem: stift **34** 26 G5.
— (Trondhjem, Drontheim, Nidaros): town **23** 321c and **33** 454c; **34** 26 G5; **17** 576a; **17** 587a; cathedral **2** 424b; oyster industry **18** 108b; see of **8** 491b; **21** 438b.
— Fjord **17** 575d; **17** 576d.
— Lod **17** 570d.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Throndhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Throndhjem.
— Stift **17** 575a.
"Throne, The" **13** 812b.
Throneless king (Confucius) **5** 671b.
Thrones: in celestial hierarchy **11** 792b; of state **9** 848c.
Throntum Pl I **11** 80.
Throop: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
Throopsville **34** 71 J6.
Thropton **34** 6 F3.
Throstle: bird: see Thrush.
—, machine **6** 490d; (ill) **6** 495a; **6** 496a.
Throstle-spinning **24** 661a.
Throston **11** 498b; **29** 229d.
Throtmannt: see Dortmund.
Throttled steam: see Steam, Wire-drawn.
Throttle-valve **12** 488a; (fig.) **22** 507a; **24** 413d.
Throttling calorimeter method: see Porous Plug Experiment.
Through carving **2** 474c.
"Through the Dark Continent" **32** 828d.
"Through Darkest Africa" **32** 829b.
Through the green: golf term **29** 26b.
"Through the Looking-Glass" **27** 501c.
"Through Masai-land" **33** 315a.
Throughbridge: see Trowbridge.
Throw: geological term **10** 302b.
—, small lathe **14** 323d.
Throw out: term in game of hazard **11** 547b.
Throw-board **5** 597c.
Throwing: of silk **22** 61d.
Throwing stick **1** 692b.
Throwleigh **34** 13 E2.
Thrum Cap: see Aklaki.
Thrum-eyed primroses **19** 737c.
Thrumming sails **21** 602a.
Thrumpton **34** 8 B3; **17** 598a.
Thrums: see Kirriemuir.
Thrupp: publisher **13** 636b.
Thrusceross **34** 7 E3.
Thrush: town **34** 104 E8.
Thrush (Turdus musicus): bird **23** 321d.
—, disease **18** 270a; in horses **12** 195c.
"Thrush": ship **32** 570d; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
"Thrush in February" **30** 637c.
Thrush-nightingale (Sprosser, Daulias philomela) **17** 499a.
Thrust: fencing term **9** 70d; **22** 801d.
— deduction **32** 584d; **32** 588a.
— planes **28** 651c.
Thruston, Captain **27** 716d.
Thruston: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
Thruxton **34** 12 H1.
Thrybergh **34** 7 C5; **27** 506a
Thrym: Scandinavian giant **7** 650d.
"Thryniskvida" **12** 621d; **7** 650d.
Thsang, Hiouen: traveller **3** 569b.
Thsi-li-hai **34** 44 N7.
Thsin **5** 620b; **5** 648c.
Thuán **12** 334a.
Thuan Chau **34** 43 F4.
Thuan Dang **34** 43 J9.
"Thuana" **1** 784d; **9** 659d; **23** 315b.
Thuanan **34** 43 H6.
Thuanus, J. A.: see Thou.
Thubusil **34** 119 O8.
Thucydides: historian **23** 322c; Arnold's edition **2** 627a; criticism **11** 141d; Didot's translation **7** 196c; Herodotus meets **11** 757d; the "Historia" **23** 325a; Hobbes' translation **12** 32b; on Pericles **11** 101d; on sea-power **32** 492b; on Sicilian expedition **11** 102b; on Sparta **22** 370a; speeches recorded by **18** 530d.
—, son of Melesias **11** 101c; **18** 531c.
Thuden Gomba Pl IV **23** 337.
Thudi **34** 44 F4.
Thudichum, Dr **1** 471a.
Thue **34** 22 F20.
Thuggee: see Thugs.
Thughrat-ed-Debr **18** 176a.
Thugs (Thagi) **23** 326d; **14** 213b; dictionaries **7** 191b; school for **14** 213b; suppression of **6** 778c; **12** 806d.
Thugut, F. M. von **23** 327c; **21** 20b.
Thuidium abietinum **17** 70b.
Thuillier, J. **14** 278d.
Thuin **34** 21 D8; **11** 376a.
Thuit-Hébert **34** 19 B2.
Thuja **2** 313d; **29** 187c.
— articulata: see Arár Tree.
— excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
— gigantea: see Giant Cedar.
— occidentalis: see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— orientalis: see Arbor Vitæ, Chinese.
Thujopsis **10** 364a.
Thulden, J. van **21** 45b.
—, T. van **7** 196b.
Thule: island **23** 328b; Pl VII **15** 515; **19** 315d; jail at Lahore **14** 213b; modern Jutland **7** 84a; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 93a; Pytheas' description **20** 143a; in Strabo's geography **22** 582d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
—, Southern Pl II **19** 315.
Thulite **16** 409d.
Thullum **22** 377a; **26** 709c.
Thulla: see Zulla.
Thullo **34** 55 I8.
"Thulur" **12** 622a.
Thum **34** 23 L16.
Thumb, General Tom (Charles Stratton) **7** 568c.
Thumb, human **1** 839c.
— Lake **34** 96 M7.
Thumi Sambhota: Tibetan author **14** 228c.
Thümmel, M. A. von **23** 329a; **6** 91c; **10** 541b.
Thummel: town **34** 102 G2.
Thummim **18** 510c.
Thumshirn, W. **13** 695b.
Thumuis **19** 178d.
Thun, Count Leo **26** 16b.
Thun (Thoune): town, Switzerland **34** 27 E4; **2** 617b; **3** 600c.
—, Lake (Thuner See) **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; formation of **10** 277c; measurements **22** 777a; statistics **33** 124b; temperature **14** 218b.
Thunberg, C. P. **23** 329a; **12** 632c.
Thunder: Teutonic deity **8** 277c.
Thunder: physical phenomenon **1** 107b: see also Thunderstorm.
—, artificial **23** 226b.
Thunder Bay, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 P8; **21** 178c; **25** 330d.
— Bay, Ontario **4** 776d; **26** 527b.
— Bay: district, Ontario **28** 447b; **31** 331d.
— Bay: river **34** 96 N8; **21** 178c.
— Bay Island **34** 96 P7.
Thunder bird **17** 147d.
Thunder Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C1.
— Cape **34** 95 C1.
— Creek **34** 100 B1.
— Knoll **34** 117 E6.
— Lake **34** 98 D3.
Thunder of waters: see Niagara.
Thunderbolt: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J7.
Thunderbolt: in nature **14** 81d; **23** 330b.
"Thunderer": ship **8** 246b; **17** 285c; **31** 333d.
"Thunderer": soubriquet of "The Times" **22** 541b.
Thundering Legion, the **3** 87d.
Thundering Springs **34** 80 C6.
Thundersley **34** 9 H3.
Thunder-stones **9** 232b.
Thunderstorm **23** 329b; causes **16** 129a; effect on fish **9** 258d; spectroscopic observation **20** 256c; tables of occurrence **25** 780a; diurnal variations **16** 123c.
Thundridge **34** 9 F2.
Thunen, J. H. von **19** 388a.
Thung: see Tung-chau.
Thüngersheim **34** 23 N11.
Thunginus **21** 214b.
Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton **33** 317d.
—, Friedrich **33** 317d.
—, Leopold (Leo) **33** 318a.
Thün-Khwa (Thonegwa) **23** 330c.
Thu-ong: Annamese minister **29** 473d.
Thuongan **34** 43 G3.
Thur: desert, India **20** 259d.
Thur: river, Switzerland **34** 27 J2; **22** 776c.
Thur and Parker: see Thar and Párkar.
Thuralpen **34** 27 K3.
Thurammina papillata **19** 846b.
Thurarius: see Tuscus Vicus.
Thurber: town, Tex. **34** 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
Thurcaston **12** 400a.
Thureau-Dangin: historian **28** 500d.
Thuremlui **23** 471a.
Thuret, G. A. **33** 318c; **14** 718d.
Thurgarton **34** 8 C2; wapentake **17** 598c.
Thurgau (Turgau, Turgovie) **23** 330d and **33** 319a; **34** 27 K2; **22** 778a; history 15th cent. **22** 789c; **22** 786c; **23** 859a; rights of veto **24** 207d; statistics **33** 125a.
Thurgoona **34** 51 G6.
Thuria (Anthela) **34** 36 F6; **16** 53a; **18** 410b.
Thurians: see Thurii.
Thuribie (Thuribulum) **16** 511b; **1** 93b; **1** 630b.
Thuricola valvata **19** 861c.
Thurida: wife of Thorstein **13** 252b.
Thurificati **12** 696d.
Thurii (Thurium) **23** 331c; Pl VI **20** 776; Athenian settlement at **11** 101a; Boreas worshipped at **4** 53a; Herodotus at **11** 758a; Roman occupation **20** 743c; sacked **22** 371c.
Thuringe: see Thuringia.
Thüringen: town, Austria **34** 27 M3.
Thüringer Wald (Thuringian forest) **34** 23 L12; **34** 3 K3; **10** 339c; coalfield **6** 57a; **23** 332d; **20** 551d.
Thuringia, Louis, landgrave of **15** 530c.
—, William of Saxony, duke of: see William of Saxony.
Thuringia (Thüringen, Thüringe) **23** 331d; **34** 23 L12; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 212 Map; devastated by Wallenstein **11** 334c; geology **10** 341d; **10** 351d; **10** 363b; Hungarian invasion, 933 A.D. **11** 666c.
"Thuringian Chronicle" **10** 527a.
Thuringian Forest: see Thüringer Wald.
— Gates **34** 23 K13.
— Saale: see Saale.
— States **23** 331d; **28** 680c.
Thuringians: see Hermunduri.
Thuringite **16** 414b.
Thuringorum lex: see Salic Law.
"Thurio": horse **29** 336d.
Thurkill (Turchill): Danish leader **8** 568a; **8** 287d; **24** 380c.
Thürkow **34** 22 E16.
Thurlby **34** 8 D3.
— Hall **14** 656b.
Thurleigh **34** 8 D5.
Thurles, Viscount **17** 854a
Thurles: town, Ireland **23** 332b and **33** 319b; **34** 16 F6; **14** 19a; pop. 1881 **23** 406b.
Thurlestone **34** 13 E4.
Thurloe, J. **6** 689c; **16** 333a; **20** 314b.
Thurlow, Lord **23** 332c; **19** 137c; **8** 368b; friend of Cowper **6** 533d; friend of Hastings **11** 515d; patron of S. Horsley **12** 209b.
Thurlow: town, England **34** 8 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
Thurlstone **34** 7 E5.
Thurman, A. G. **33** 319b.
Thurman: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H7.
Thurman Act **33** 319c.
Thurmaston **34** 8 B4.
Thurmayr, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurmberg **10** 449b; **20** 20b.

"Thürmers Töchterlein" 32 225b.
Thurmond, J. 18 215d.
Thurmond: town 34 77 D5.
Thurmont 34 75 G2
Thurn, Count 9 77c.
—, E. F. im 28 632a.
Thurn Pass 1 629a
Thurnam, Dr 5 269b.
Thurn-and-Taxis, prince of 10 460d; 19 563c
Thurnau 34 23 M13.
Thurnby 34 8 B4.
Thurner horn 23 593b.
Thurnigheim: see Durkheim.
Thurning 34 8 D4.
Thurnmeier, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurnscoe 34 7 G5.
Thurocz: see Türócz.
Thuróczi, J. 12 375c.
Thurócz-Szent-Márton 12 364c.
Thurot, Admiral 9 590c.
Thurrock Junction, West: see West Thurrock Junction.
Thurrock, Little: see Little Thurrock.
Thursby 34 6 C4.
Thursday 1 211a; 4 665a.
Thursday Island 20 171c; 20 174c; 32 112d.
Thursford 34 8 H3.
Thursley 34 9 D4.
Thurso: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Scotland 23 333c; 34 14 J2; 24 556d; exhibition 8 805b.
— Bay 23 333c.
— Bay Lighthouse: see Holburn Head.
—, river 34 14 J3
Thurstan, Archbishop 11 656c; 15 345b; 17 30c; 24 749c
Thurstaston 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 258c.
Thurston, Major 33 543d.
—, Prof. 22 598c.
Thurston: town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Thurstonland 34 7 E5.
Thurton 34 8 K4.
Thury, Zoltán: novelist 29 360d.
Thury: town, France 34 19 G5.
—, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
Thury-Harcourt 34 17 E4.
Thus (Abietis resina) 9 711b.
Thusiasterion 1 640c.
Thusis (Tosana, Tosanna, Tusdun) 34 27 L4.
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius 10 475b.
Thutage, Lake 34 60 E2.
Thuvu: see Nadronga.
Thuxton 34 8 H4.
Thuya excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
Thu-yet: Annamese minister 25 473d.
Thuytes 10 355c; 31 430d.
Thvera 34 25 O3.
Thwacking-frame 4 283c.
Thwacking-knife 4 283c.
Thwackum: character in Fielding 8 430c.
Thwaite, B. H. 28 187a; 28 595c.
Thwaite: town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 D2.
Thwaites, E. 8 382b.
Thwart: nautical term 21 605a.
— ships: nautical term 21 605a.
Thwenge (Fitz Marmaduke) 11 701b.
Thwing 34 7 J3.
Thwytel 6 733b.
Thyamis: see Kalamas.
Thyard, P. de 6 835b.
Thyatira: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Akhissar.
Thyborön Canal 7 83c.
Thyestes: son of Pelops 1 181d; 18 480b.
"Thyestes at Sicyon" 22 272c.
Thyholm 34 25 D3.
Thyia 8 140c.
Thykkvibaer 34 25 P3.
Thylacine (Thylacinus) 15 380b; fossil remains 25 790d.
Thylacium 23 617c.
Thylacoleo: 13 841b; 25 790d; 25 793c; skull (ill) 15 383b.
Thyle Château 34 21 D8.
Thymallus: see Grayling.
Thymbra 23 579a.
Thymbres: see Pursak.
Thymbria 17 123a.
Thymbris: see Pursak.
Thyme (Thymus vulgaris) 23 333d; cultivation of 12 289d; essential oil of 17 749b; in perfumery 18 526a.
Thymelaceæ 14 349a.
Thymele 7 404c; 28 273d.
Thymiaterium 11 445c.
Thymol 23 333d.
Thymus citriodorus: see Lemon Thyme.
— glaud: of mammals 15 365b; of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907d; 25 403c.
— vulgaris: see Thyme.
Thy-n-Athor: see Denderah.
Thyni Pl II 15 92; 18 851b; 3 793b.
Thynne, Lady Katherine 27 293b.
—, W. 27 104d.
Thynnus 12 655d; poisonous properties 12 666a.
— albacora: see Albacore.
— pelamys: see Bonito.
— thynnus: see Tunny.
Thyone 7 640c.
Thyra, Princess 27 53c; 28 675d.
Thyre Danebod 3 398a.
Thyrea Pl I 11 80; 11 94b.
Thyris sepulchralis Pl XXX 4 596.
Thyrnau 34 23 P18.
Thyro-arytenoid ligaments 33 70c.
— muscle 24 274b.
Thyroglyphus phylloxeræ 24 239d.
Thyro-hyal arch 1 755b; 3 710d.
Thyro-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 1 837b; 22 448a.
Thyroid artery 1 904a.
— axis 1 904a.
— body: see Thyroid Gland.
— cartilage 15 365c.
— extract 33 272c.
— foramen 1 828c.
— gland: of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907d; function 33 268a; in goitre 10 739b; human 25 403c; internal secretion of 31 718d; liability to disease 18 384d; of mammals 15 365b; pathology 31 510d; therapeutics 33 272c.
Thyroptera (fig.) 15 411c.
Thyrostraca (Cirripedia) 33 319c; 27 299b; development 33 320c; habitat 33 320b.
"Thyrsis" 6 38a; 25 676b.
Thyrsis: character in Theocritus 23 253a.
Thyrsites 12 689c; in Tasmania 23 74c; young of 12 663c.
Thyrsocephalic skull 25 398d.
Thyrsopteris 31 426d.
Thyrus 4 125d.
Thyrza 4 606d; 4 607a.
Thys, Colonel 27 206d.
—, P. 24 64d.
Thysanopoda 6 658d; incubation 6 643c.
— (Nyctiphanes) norvegica 18 814b.
Thysanoptera 13 152c; 29 503b.
Thysanoteuthidæ 16 670a.
Thysanoteuthis rhombus 16 669d.
Thysanozoon 19 170c.
Thysanura: characters of 13 153c; 29 503b; segments of 29 500a.
Thysdrus 1 776a.
Thyslus, A. 5 371b.
Thyssagetæ 21 575b.
Ti: Táoist deity 14 297b; 23 236d.
Ti: town 34 106 L5.
Tia 34 43 G4.
— Juana 34 119 A1.
Tiadaghton 34 73 G3.
Tiaginka (Caplinka) 34 34 J3.
Tiahuanacu (Tiahuanaco) 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 12 327d; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 18 677a.
Tiallalin: see Tillalin.
Tiällman, N. 21 372d.
Tiam 34 43 G5.
Tiamat: dragon, in Babylonian mythology 15 470d; 26 46d.
Tiamat: primæval flood 6 446d.
Tiang Alam 22 640d.
Tiankol 34 54 C7.
Tian-shan (Thian-shan, Tyanshan, Celestial Mountains) 34 44 C2; 4 1b; 33 493b; climate 23 632d; eastern 33 492b; height 2 686d; join Kuen-lun 14 152d; oases at foot of 23 638d; Oxus basin 18 102a; Pass in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
Tiare: head ornament 6 454b; in heraldry 11 703d.
Tiara Mountain: see Ichara, Mount.
Tiaret 34 55 J3.
Tiarks, Dr 17 263b.
Tiaro 34 50 J5.
Tiart 34 54 G2.
Tias 34 20 O8.
Tiashoke 34 70 Q6.
Tiassalo (Tiassale) 34 54 E9.
Tib: river, England 15 459c; 30 513c.
—, river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
—, town, Egypt: see El Teb.
— Ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
Tibacunta Mouth 34 120 M4.
Tibagy 34 124 G8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tibagy.
Tibaldi, M. F. 22 616d.
—, P. 8 541b; 16 291a.
Tibang, Mount 26 312 Map.
Tibareni Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
Tibati 34 55 K9; 31 239b.
Tibbee Station 34 85 G3.
Tibbermore 34 15 J1.
Tibberton 34 11 H3.
Tibbin: see Et Teben.
Tibbington 23 406d.
Tibbits Brook 34 69 Q12.
Tibboos: see Tibbus.
Tibbs 34 83 C3.
Tibbus (Tubus, Tibboos, Teda) 23 334a; 1 260b; 1 261a; 1 268b; 3 678a; 22 278d; 34 55 L5; 32 362b; in Fezzam 9 129b; language of 17 318c; origin 25 139d; supposed troglodytes 23 583c; 22 278d.
Tiben, Council of 5 716d.
Tibenham 34 8 J4.
Tiber (Tevere, Tiberis) 33 321b; 34 32 M11; 34 30 F6; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; area of basin 8 686b; boundary of Latium 14 843a; course of 13 438d; 28 462a; discoveries in 32 287c; embankment, at Rome 32 282a; inundations 33 321c; at Ostia 18 61a; overflow 10 272a; yellow colour of 10 278b.
— Island: see Isola Tiberina.
Tiberian library 14 511d.
Tiberias (Tabariye): district, Palestine 18 177b.
— (Tabariya, Tabarieh, Tabariyeh, Rakkath): town, Palestine 23 334d and 33 321d; 34 39 C6; 10 29 Map; battle of 6 627d; 21 174b; destroyed by earthquake 10 29b; hermeneutical school 11 742d; Herod Antipas founds 11 755c; Neski Arabic inscriptions 13 117d; rabbinical college 13 428c.
—, Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of.
"Tiberias, sive Commentarius Masoreticus" 4 602b.
Tiberio Capece 5 24a.
Tiberiopolis 18 852c.
Tiberis Fl.: see Tiber.
Tiberius II: Byzantine emperor 11 112b; 13 792b; 11 114a.
— III (Absimarus) 13 798c.
— Alexander 13 427b; 27 84d.
— Claudius Nero 23 335a; revenge on Agrippina 1 419d; policy in Armenia and Parthia 18 600d; erects villa at Circeii 5 789c; suppresses revolt in Dalmatia 6 784a; adopts Germanicus 10 445b; in Germany 10 474d; refuses title of imperator 8 179d; law of majestas in reign of 23 526a; palace in Rome 20 821c; banishes pantomimists 6 800c; subdues Rhætians 20 504d; sumptuary legislation of 22 544b; 20 560d.
Tiberius Mauricius: see Mauricius, Tiberius.
Tiberius, arch of 20 817c.
"Tiberius and Vipsania" 14 260a.
Tibesti (Tu): district, Sahara 34 55 L6; 1 248d; 33 37b; described 32 362d; tribes of 17 319a; 23 334a.
— (Tu): mountains, Sahara 4 54c; 21 149d; 33 452d.
— (Tu): town, Sahara 34 55 L4; 17 695d.
Tibet (Thibet) 23 337b and 33 321d; 34 44 C4; area and pop. 25 715b; 33 324c; Buddhism introduced into 4 437c; added to China 5 650c; climate 2 684d; coinage struck (ill) 14 498b; derivation of name 23 338a; divisions of 23 339a; ethnology 2 696d; 23 343d; explorations in 28 629b; fauna of 2 695a; 2 696c; 7 270c; flora of 2 692c; 2 694d; 11 832d; Garnier's expedition to 10 82d; history 23 345a; hydrography 33 322b; imports and exports 23 343a; industries and government 23 342d; language 14 228c; 18 779a; 23 346c; literature 23 348a; mineral wealth 33 326a; Nepaulese war 17 345a; plateaus 23 341b; polyandry in 9 18c; rainfall in 2 691c; religion 23 344b; routes into 30 113c; temperature 11 829d; trade from N. China 33 328a; trade from S. China 33 327d; trade with North-West Provinces, India 31 262a; see also Llamaism.
—, Little: see Balti: district, Tibet.
—, Middle: see Ladak.
Tibetan ass (Kiang, Equus hemionus) 12 175c; 33 327b.
Tibetan sun bear: see Sun Bear, Tibetan.
Tibetans (Boté) 14 198c; calendar of 16 207c; defeated by Woo-How 5 646a; physical characteristics 33 324b.
Tibeto-Burman language 12 777c.
Tibeto-Himalayan Mountains 2 684b.
Tibi (Tivi) 34 47 E5; 18 749c.
Tibia: bone 22 118b; of amphibia 1 762b; of apes 2 162c; of beetle (ill) Pl VI (fig. 2) 6; of fowl (ill) 3 723d; human 1 829d; 25 398c; in mammals 15 360b.
— utricularis: musical instrument 3 235d.
Tibiæ: musical instruments 17 707c.
Tibial artery 1 904d.
— nerve 1 869d.
— vein 1 906b.
Tibialis anticus muscle 1 841c.
— posticus muscle 1 841d.
Tibio-fibular joint 1 841b.
Tibiscus: see Theiss.
Tibisire 9 132b.
Tibna (Tibne): see Timnah.
Tibneh 34 39 D7.
Tibni ben Ginath 13 406c.
Tibnîn (Toron, Tifni) 34 39 C6; 10 27c; 10 28d.
Tibooburra 34 51 E2.
Tiborawen 34 54 G7; 17 497a.
Tibrikot 17 340 Map.
Tibshelf 34 8 A2.
Tibullus, Albius 23 348b; 23 350c; criticism of 23 349b; friend of Ovid 18 79a; style of 20 723d; text of 23 351a.
Tibur (Tivoli) 34 32 N11; Pl V 13 447; 14 343b; public library at 14 512a; quarries at 20 808b; Rome at war with 20 740c; villa of 11 364c.
Tiburcana, Rio: see Rio Tiburcana.
Tiburcio 19 542b.
Tiburon: peninsula 34 114 H2.
—, town 34 114 C5.
—, Cap, Hayti: see Cap Tiburon.
—, Cape, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Tiburon.
Tiburtine: see Travertine.
Tiburtina, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, Via: see Via Tiburtina.
Tiburtius: early Christian convert 24 8a; 5 284c.
Tiburtus 23 421b.
Tiburzio de Maso 19 152c.
Tibus: see Tibbus.
Tic douloureux: see Neuralgia, Facial.
Tical 6 535c; 24 490d; 33 810b.
Ticao Island 34 47 E6; 18 752b.
Tice 34 93 F6.
Ticehurst 34 9 H4.
— Road 34 9 H4.
Ticeska 34 108 D7.
Tichatschek: singer 24 313d.
Tichau 34 24 M28.
Tichborne, Sir E. 33 328d.
—, Sir J. de 33 328d.
—, Lady 33 329a.
—, R. C. 33 328c.
Tichborne Claimant, The (Arthur Orton) 33 328c; Bowen 26 326b; Lord Brampton 26 344d; Lord Coleridge 27 135c; Sir Alex. Cockburn 27 128b; Kenealy 30 29d.
Tichborne: town 34 9 C4.
Tichborne bonds 33 329b.
"Tichborne v. Mostyn" 6 319a.
Tichbourne, Sir H. 7 471b.
Tichcville 34 19 A3.
Tichmarch 14 754d.
Tichnor 34 86 K6.
Tichodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper.
Tichonius 11 745d.
Tichorezkala: see Tikhorietzkaia.
Ticino (Tessin): canton, Switzerland 23 351b and 33 329d; 34 27 H5; 22 778a; cellular system, in penitentiary 19 763b; formation 22 789d; French troops occupy 22 794b; revolution of 33 129b; statistics 33 125a.
—, glacier 22 777b.
— (Ticinus): river 34 31 F4; Pl V 13 447; tributary of Po 13 435d; 31 803d.
— (Ticinus): town, Italy 18 438c; cavalry at 5 261d; Hannibal at 20 749a.
Ticinum: see Pavia.
Ticinus: see Ticino, river.
Tick (Ixodes) (figs.) 2 276c; in Natal 17 241a.
Tick bean 1 360d.
Tickell, T. 23 351d; rivalry with Pope 19 485b; translates Iliad 1 149c.
Tickell, Mrs, portrait of 10 16a.
Ticket system: see Roundsman System.
Ticket-days: in Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Ticket-of-leave 6 590a; in English penal system 19 752a; rules respecting 19 756b.
Tickfaw: river, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
Tickhill 34 7 G5; 24 749b.
Ticknall 34 8 A3.
Ticknor, E. 23 352b.
—, G. 23 352b; 1 724c; 27 316c; benefactor of Boston Public Library 14 535c; 4 76c; contributor "Monthly Anthology" 18 544a; on spurious Quixote 5 354b; on Mendoza 16 10b.
—, W. D. 11 538b.
Tickridge 34 84 C1.
Ticks (Ixodidæ) 2 276b; 16 528b; pest in Queensland 32 112c.
Ticky 32 452c.
Ticonri: see Goa.
Ticonderoga 23 352d; 34 70 Q4; Americans capture 23 741a; British attack 23 735b; captured by Burgoyne 4 535b.
—, Fort: see Fort Ticonderoga.
Ticonic 34 101 B3.
Ticorea fabrifuga 4 137c.
Tic-polonga: see Russellan Snake.
Ticul 34 119 O7.
Ticunas (Tecunas) 34 122 C4.
Tidaholm 34 26 H7.
Tidal air: in respiration 20 477b.
Tidal Basin Station 34 10 O5.
Tidal bore: see Bore, Tidal.
— friction 23 374d.
— retardation 23 353b; 23 377a; as evidence of earth's age 10 227b; effect on moon's orbit 23 377c.
— rivers 20 565c; 20 576a.
— waters 17 278b.

Tidcombe 34 9 B4.
Tiddington 34 9 C2.
Tiddy, W. P. 3 650a.
Tide: town, Egypt 34 55 S3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, Head of: see Head of Tide.
Tide-and-half-tide 23 373b.
Tide-and-quarter-tide 23 373b.
Tide-basin 11 466b.
Tide-gauge 23 370d.
Tidemand, A. 5 688c; 32 465b.
Tidenham 34 12 J3; 16 77b.
Tide-predicting instrument (fig.) 23 371c.
Tides 23 353a and 33 330a; 10 283a; age of: see Age of the Tide; Bacon's treatise 3 211a; in Canada 26 529a; Cortes on 17 252d; cotidal lines 23 372; 23 373; (figs.) 23 370b; 32 255b; use of dams 6 114c; diurnal and semidiurnal 23 359c; 33 339b; dynamical theory 23 358b; 33 336d; effect on the earth 23 373d; equilibrium theory 23 358a; 23 363d; 23 357a; 23 374a; 10 216a; 10 226b; forced oscillations 23 359a; 33 341c; in River Forth 9 421a; Bay of Fundy 28 554a; Galileo on 10 33d; geological action 10 283a; deflection of gravity 33 333c; harmonic analysis applied to 23 363c; height of 23 364b; historical sketch 23 355a; instruments for observations 23 370b; Kepler's explanation 2 753d; Laplace's theory 2 762a; in navigation 17 275a; results of observations 23 366a; periodic 33 330b; 33 337c; 23 360c; phases of 16 123b; prediction 23 370b; 33 335a; effects on rivers 20 575c; 23 362a; schedules of 23 365a; seiches 33 330b; solar and lunar (fig.) 15 687b; 16 124b; 23 365c; in reduction of soundings 33 103c; spring and neap 15 687c; Stevinus on 22 546a; in Suez Canal 4 791d; synthetic method applied to 23 367b; tide-generating forces 23 356b; zonal: see Zonal Tides.
—, atmospheric 16 122c.
Tideswell 34 11 K2.
Tide-tables 33 335a.
Tidewater 34 112 B2.
Tide-way 21 605a.
Tidik 34 54 J6.
Tidikelt 34 54 G4; 9 128d; 16 830b; 33 469d; French expedition attacked 25 157a.
Tidioute 34 74 D3; oil springs 18 714b.
Tidmarsh 34 9 C3.
Tidmir 18 198c.
Tidmore 34 84 D3.
"Tidningar om den Lärdas Arbeten" 18 543b.
Tidnish 34 63 F4.
Tidone (Tido Fl.) 34 31 F5.
Tidor (Tidore): island 23 381a and 33 341d; 34 48 G4; 12 815d; 13 692c; sultan of 17 389d.
—, town 23 381b.
Tidrarin, Ulad: see Ulad Tidrarin.
Tidre Island 34 54 B6.
"Tidskrift for Litteratur" 18 543b.
Tidswell, Miss 14 22a.
Tidung lands 4 59c.
Tidwell 34 83 G3.
— Station 34 83 F3.
Tidworth, North: see North Tidworth.
—, South: see South Tidworth.
Tie Siding 34 108 O8.
Tieba's Empire 34 54 E8; 33 36c.
Tie-beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
Tie-bu-te 23 338a.
Tieck, D. 23 382c.
—, F. 21 566c.
—, L. 23 381b; 7 443b; 10 542c; on Euripides 8 679b; friend of Novalis 11 472c; and Oehlenschläger 17 731a; satires of 21 320b; "Vittoria Accoramboni" 1 91a.
Tied houses 30 127a.
Tiedemann, F. 23 383a; on anatomy of birds 18 19a.
Tiedemannia 10 339a.
Tiedge: poet 10 543c.
Tiedmannsdorf 34 24 D30.
Tief, Neue: see Neue Tief.
Tiefenbach 34 23 O16.
Tiefenbacher: engineer 12 502d.
Tiefenfurt 34 24 K21.
Tieffenbrücker: inventor of violin 24 244c.
Tieftrunk, K. 13 845a; 22 151a; 22 153b.
Tiefurt 24 491c.
Tiegendof 34 24 D29.
Tieggelvas 34 26 K3.
Tieghem, Van: botanist 11 57c.
Tiek 34 43 F5.
Tiel 34 21 F5.
Tiele, C. P. 33 342a; on cherubim 5 587b; on development of religions 20 367b.
—, P. A. 33 342c.
Tie-ling 34 45 J1.
Tiellandt, Baron van Westreenen van 14 531d.
Tielman 18 526b.
Tiem 34 43 G4.
Tiemannite 16 393d.
"Tiempo, El" 33 374d.
Tiemu 34 54 E8.
Tien 23 236d.
Tien Tuk 34 43 E7.
Tien wang 29 32b.
Tien-chang 34 45 G6.
Tien-chen 34 45 E2.
Tien-chu 34 45 B9.
"Tien-chu shih-i" 20 537a.
Tien-chwang-tai 17 381c; 27 44c.
Tieno: see Thiene.
Tienen: see Tirlemont.
Tien-fung-tai 17 513a.
Tien-giang: see Front River.
Tieng-tsong-tai-oang: king 6 392a.
Tien-ho 34 45 B10.
Tienhoven, Dr van 29 304b.
Tien-mu-shan 34 45 G7.
Tien-pai 34 45 C12.
Tienrana 26 627a.
Tien-shan: see Tian-shan.
Tien-tai: mountain 34 45 H8.
—, town 34 45 H8.
Tientsin 23 383a and 33 342c; 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 N7; allies capture 27 38a; Chinese arsenal at 27 27b; consular trade report 5 633d; massacre 33 715d; table of temperature 5 633b.
— treaty 5 455a; Lord Elgin concludes 8 132b; opens Hainan to commerce 11 375c; New Chwang mentioned 17 381d; ratification of 28 232b; Wade's part in negotiating 33 715c.
Tientsin-ho: see Pei-ho.
Tien-tsiou 6 391d.
Tie-plates 32 142d.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 24 143d.
—, G. B. 21 443a; frescoes of, at Udine 23 716c.
—, L. 28 348d.
Tierce: ancient service of Church 8 378d.
—, in bell tuning 3 537c.
—, E flat flute 9 350d.
—, fencing term 9 70d.
—, French heraldic term 11 694a.
—, organ stop 17 832a.
Tierce-en-fasce 11 694a.
Tierce-en-pal 11 694a.
Tiercel 9 7d.
Tiercerons 2 465d.
Tierkelly 7 382b.
Tiermas 34 20 M2.
Tiermes the Finn 9 231d.
Tierney, George 23 383c.
Tierra Adentro 6 681d.
— Alta 34 47 J9.
— Amarilla: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— Amarilla: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2; 17 401b.
— de Barros 22 299a.
— Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
— Blanca: town, Mexico 34 119 F2.
— Blanca: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Bomba 34 122 B1; 5 140d; 7 389b.
— caliente, Guatemala 11 239d.
— caliente, Mexico 16 217b.
— del Campo 14 454c.
— de Campos 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 31 448a; corn districts of 22 209a.
— fria, Guatemala 11 239d.
— fria, Mexico 16 217d.
— del Fuego (Terra del Fuego, King Charles South Land) 23 383d and 33 342d; 34 124 D14; 18 352c; area and pop. 25 613b; authorities on 33 343d; black currant indigenous 6 715c; claimed by Chile 5 616a; explorations in 28 632b; map of 23 384a; missions in 16 517a.
— de Patagones 18 353d.
— Redonda 34 115 D7.
— templada, Guatemala 11 239d.
— templada, Mexico 16 217c.
Tierra-firma 6 156c.
Tiers-argent 17 488d.
Tiers-état 3 244c; 19 878a.
Ties: in railway construction: see Railways, Permanent Way.
Tiesl 34 30 B7.
Tietar 34 20 G5; 8 156d; 8 564a; 23 22a; 23 435b.
Tiete 34 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tiete.
Tietgen, M. 27 233b.
Tietjens, T. J. A. 33 343d; 31 43a.
Tietkins: explorer 28 631b.
Tietkins Wells 34 50 E5.
Tieton: river 34 111 D3.
Tietze, Dr E. 16 780b; 24 12c.
Tifa 34 55 Q9.
Tifata 5 79a; 7 167c.
Tifernum Metaurense: see S. Angelo in Vado.
— Tiberinum 5 796a.
Tifernus: see Biferno.
Tifersas (Tiferzaz) 34 54 C5.
Tiff City 34 104 C11.
Tiffany, L. 29 10d; 30 645d; jewellery by 29 748b.
Tiffany: town 34 99 F2.
Tiffata 15 176a.
Tiffin: stenographer 21 836c.
Tiffin: river 34 90 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 23 385b and 33 343d; 34 90 D2.
Tifinagh 33 901c.
Tiflis (Tbylysys-Kalaky Salyldabad, Tpilis Kalaki): town and government 23 385b and 33 344a; 34 33 H7; 34 33 J7; 10 433b; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 338d; climate of 5 256a; observatory at 17 714d; protectorate of Russia over 23 648a; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b.
Tifnin: see Tibnin.
Tifori (Tiforo) 34 48 G4.
Tifton 34 80 E9.
Tigalda Island 34 116 G10.
Tigarlá 17 845c.
Tigellary leaf 4 109b.
Tigellinus 17 349c; 18 721b.
Tigellus: see Hypocotyl.
Tigor: river 34 79 E2.
—, town 34 80 E2.
Tiger (Felis tigris) 23 385d; 15 435a; in Assam 2 720d; as divinity, in Tibet 23 344d; in heraldry 11 699b; in India 12 741a; lion compared with 14 680a; skin of 9 839a.
Tiger Bayou 34 87 G1.
Tiger beetles (Cicindelidæ) 6 126c; Pl VI 6 126; characteristics 13 148d; colour 6 127b; distribution 6 128c.
Tiger Berg 34 57 E6.
— Butte 34 107 E2.
Tiger cat: see Ocelot.
— cowry (Cypræa tigris) 6 535d.
Tiger Fort (Nahargarh) 13 688d.
— Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
— Island, Br. Guiana 11 250a.
— Island, New Guinea 34 48 G1.
— Islands, East Indies 34 48 F6.
— Lake 34 124 C12.
"Tiger of the Maeztrazgo, The" 26 490c.
Tiger moth (Arctia caja) 4 593d.
Tiger Peninsula 34 56 J15.
Tiger shark (Stegostoma tigrinum) 21 775b.
— snake 25 795b.
— wolf (Hyæna crocuta) 12 421b.
Tigeritsk Alps 23 438a; 25 337b.
Tigerlily (Lilium tigrinum) 12 257a; 14 643c; 17 257a.
Tigernach: annalist 13 254a; 21 474b.
Tigernum Castrum 23 302d.
Tigertail 34 83 B3.
Tigerton 34 97 H5.
Tigerville 34 79 D1.
Tiggaba (Cuthah) 3 184b.
Tiggi 4 54c.
Tighearnmas, King 13 218a.
Tighernach O'Braoin: abbot 5 307c.
Tighe's Hill 31 139a.
Tighest: see Tiresht.
Tighil 30 10b.
Tighinabruaich 34 15 D8.
Tight cask 6 338b.
— corking 2 33c.
Tigi Island 34 52 J10.
Tigilskil (Tigilisk) 34 37 S3.
Tiglath-Adar, King 3 186b; 7 795b.
Tiglath-Ninip, King 26 40d; 26 43b.
Tiglath-Pileser I 3 182b; 3 186b; 26 43c.
— II 26 46b.
— III: the Great 3 182b; 3 608b; 26 40d; 26 43c; 27 xiv; and Ahaz 1 422a; overthrows Bialnas 25 547c; invades Elam 7 795c; captures Manassites 15 456a; depopulates Naphtali 17 174c; subdues Philistines 18 755d; Samarian conquests 13 412a; Syrian conquests 22 822c; 27 xiv.
Tiglic acid 6 615d.
Tigmi: see Tademait.
Tignall 34 80 F4.
Tigné, Fort: see Fort Tigné.
Tignes 34 18 M7.
Tignesheraten 34 54 C5.
Tignish 34 63 E3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
— Bay 19 739d.
Tigoda 34 34 H2.
Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
"Tigrane, L'Abbé" 28 370b.
Tigranes I 23 386d.
— II 2 547b; 18 595b; 23 386d; 25 634a; defeats Ariobarzanes 5 76c; depopulates Cæsarea 4 640b; coins of 17 649b; founds Jewish colony 33 623d; in Roman wars 15 56c; 22 250d; rules Syria 22 822d; treasury of 17 514d; 33 623d.
— III 23 386d; 23 835b.
— IV 18 600c.
— V 18 602c.
Tigranocerta (Dikranagerd): see Sert.
Tigranogira: see Diarbekir.
Tigranogird: see Diarbekir.
Tigré (Samhar): division, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; foundation of 25 140c; Italian occupation of 29 650d; language 8 612c; 21 655b.
Tigre Island 34 120 H6; 12 129d.
Tigre, Rio: see Rio Tigre.
Tigres, Bahia dos: see Bahia dos Tigres.
Tigri, Shott: see Shott Tigri.
Tigrillo (Felis tigrina) 11 240a.
Tigriña (Tigrin) 21 655c; 25 15b; 28 277c; derivation 8 612c.
Tigriñas 25 141a.
Tigris (Shatt, Idiklat, Hiddekel, Dijla, Deyiloh, Dekiath) 23 386d and 33 344c; 34 38 L6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 232 Map; 23 387 Map; 17 512 (plan); 3 183c; 16 832d; at Baghdad 26 74c; carp in 2 696b; communication with Lake Van 24 54a; Western 34 38 J3.
Tigrisoma leucolophum 3 713b.
Tigu Cho 26 241c; Pl IV 23 337.
Tigue 34 54 D8.
Tiguex 17 401d.
Tiguin River 4 617c.
Tigurum 24 829d.
Tigveni 34 35 G3.
Tigy 34 19 E5.
Tih: tomb of 17 34b.
Tih: desert 34 55 P3.
—, Jebel-et: see Jebel-et Tih.
Tihama: district: see El Tehama.
—, mountains 15 818a.
Tihany 34 28 J5; 26 86d.
Tihodait (Tihodayen) 34 54 H4.
Tihovay 34 54 H4.
Tih-tsung: emperor 21 622b.
Tihu 24 758d.
Tihut (Tirhoot): district, India 23 407c; 3 508a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; state railway 23 407c; 27 380c.
Tihvin: see Tikhvin.
Tii 2 204b; 23 24b.
Tijaha, Et: see Et Tijaha.
Tijamuchi 34 122 D6.
Tijará 1 649d.
Tijarra Pir 26 192d.
"Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie" 18 543a.
"Tijdspiegel" 18 543a.
"Tijdstroom" 18 543a.
Tijikja (Teljgja) 34 54 D6.
Tijuca 20 563a.
Tijujelt (Tejujelt) Sandhills 34 54 H4.
Tikā: in Hindu Literature 11 846c.
Tikal: town 34 120 F2.
Tikal (Bat): coin 21 851d; 24 490d.
Tikamgarh (Tehri) 34 41 G7.
Tikan Tepe: see Takan-tepe.
Tikari 34 41 K7; 10 121a.
Tikchik river 34 116 L7.
—, Lake 34 116 J7.
Tikehau (Krusenstern, Tindal and Watts) Islands 34 52 L7; discovery of 10 193c; 14 145b.
Tikel Island 34 52 M7.
Tik-guoa: see Tsui Goab.
Tikha-aung 34 43 D7.
Tikhorietzkaia (Tichorezkaia) 34 33 H6.
Tikhtenghen, Mount 26 619a.
Tikhvin (Tihvin) 33 344d; 34 34 J2.
Tikhvina 34 34 K2.
Tikhvinsk (Tikhvin) canal 17 607a; 21 116d; 23 672c.
Tiki: god 17 149b.
Tikirt 34 54 E3.
Tikmith 5 716c.
Tiko 34 55 O8.
Tikonabé 34 62 D3.
Tikpaja 34 41 M4.
Tikri 15 826b.
Tikul 24 758b.
Tikura 34 108 E6.
Tikvish 17 789c.
Til: town, Taurus Mountains, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, on Tigris River, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4.
Til: plant: see Sesame.
— oil: see Sesame Oil.
— tree 4 800c.
Tila 17 340 Map.
Tiladummati 15 328b.
Tilāl 14 215b.
Tilali 34 54 B5.
Tilaventus Fl.: see Tagliamento.
Til-Barsip (Ahamea) 2 147c; 25 485a; 26 258b.
Tilbooroo 34 51 F1.
Tilborg: see Tilburg.
Tilborgh, Van 23 175b.
Tilbrook 34 8 D5; 26 189c.
Tilburg (Tilborg) 23 387b and 33 344d; 34 21 F5; 34 3 G3; 4 187a.
Tilburg-Turnhout railway 12 69a.
Tilbury: town 34 9 H3; Roman remains at 8 554b.
— Docks 34 9 G3; 14 831b; 27 486d; 33 264d.
—, East: see East Tilbury.
—, West: see West Tilbury.
"Tilbury Nogo" 15 844c.
Tilburyness Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
Til-Châtel 34 19 L5.
Tilda Bogue 34 85 D5.
Tilden: chemist 26 511a.
—, S. J. 23 387c; 23 784c; 29 743b; 33 590c; in Albany regency 24 692b; Bigelow library, executor of 26 243b; opposes Greeley 11 161c; founds Tilden Trust 31 221c; overthrows Tweed ring 33 173d.
Tilden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Tile House 34 10 C3.
Tile Layers' Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Tilehill 34 8 A4.
Tilehurst 34 9 C3.
— Station 34 9 C3.
Tiler 9 752a.
Tiles 23 387d; in Assyrian architecture 2 399a; in building (ill) 4 464a; 4 467a; encaustic 8 187c; floor (ill) 23 389c; machines for making 1 339b; for mural decorations 17 35c; 23 389a; for roofing 2 474c; 23 388a; varieties 4 283c.
Tilestones 10 336c.
Tilford 34 100 A2.
Tilgate 22 723d.
Tilghman, B. C. 21 257a;

glycerin patent **10** 699a; wood pulp process **18** 226b.
Tilghman Island **34** 75 K4.
Tilhar **34** 41 G6; pop. **21** 735b.
Tilia: see Lime Tree.
— americana: see American Lime.
Tiligul **34** 34 H3; **25** 390b.
Tillkár shawls **21** 781b.
Tilimsan: see Tlemcen: town.
Tilin: see Houbara.
Tiling **4** 463b.
Tillviche **18** 671c.
Tillwalla shawls **21** 781b.
Tiljugá **16** 739d; **23** 407c.
Tilkerode **16** 383b; **16** 392b.
Tilkerodite **16** 391d.
Till: river, Hunts, England **34** 8 D5.
—, river, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, river, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F2; **17** 565b; **23** 673b.
Till: see Boulder Clay.
Till Eulenspiegel (Till the Saxon) **8** 664d.
"Till Eulenspiegel": satire **21** 319b; **10** 527d.
"Till Eulenspiegel redivivus" **28** 717c.
Till the Saxon: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tilla **14** 65a.
Tilladumati Atoll (Tilla Don Matte) **34** 42 D16; **15** 328 Map.
Tillage **1** 336a; legal encouragement **1** 298b; machines **1** 311a; steam power used in **1** 313d; Tennant's system **1** 338c.
Tilla-kari College **21** 247a.
Tillalin (Tiallalin) **34** 54 F2.
Tillamook: town **34** 112 B1.
— Bay **34** 112 A1.
— County **34** 112 B1.
— Head: point and lighthouse **34** 112 A1.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 113 A1.
Tillanchong Island **34** 43 A10.
Tillandsia usneoides **9** 132b; **25** 438b.
Tillar (Tiller) **34** 86 K7.
Tillard, Sir I. **23** 603b.
Tilla-rere **34** 54 G7.
Tillatoba **34** 85 E3.
Tillberga **34** 26 K7.
Tille **34** 19 L6.
Tillemont, S. le N. de **23** 390a; **5** 765b; **9** 664b; influence on Breviary revision **4** 263c; on St Patrick **13** 248b.
Tiller: town: see Tillar.
Tiller: of ship **21** 605a.
Tiller: in wheat cultivation **24** 532c.
Tillery **34** 78 O2.
Tilletia **28** 557d; **28** 560a.
— caries **1** 354d.
Tilleur **34** 21 G7.
Tilley, Sir J. **19** 571d.
Tilley: town **34** 60 J4.
Tilli **34** 54 G7.
Tillibawassee river **34** 96 N10.
Tillichewan Castle **7** 525a.
Tillicoultry **33** 344d; **34** 15 H2; **5** 798c.
Tillières (Tillières-sur-Aure) **34** 19 C3.
Tillietudlem **34** 15 H3.
Tillingham: river **34** 9 J5.
—, town **34** 9 J2.
Tillinghast **34** 97 D4.
Tillis **9** 129a.
Tillman: chronicler **14** 646b.
Tillman: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F7.
—, Mount **34** 116 R6; **25** 240d.
— Station **34** 85 C7.
Tilloch, A. **18** 537d.
Tillodontia **15** 432c; **30** 507d.
Tillotherium **15** 432c; skull of (ill) **15** 432d.
Tillotson, J. **23** 390b; **5** 30d; **4** 504b; and Hale **11** 382a; sermons of **8** 434a.
Tillou **34** 87 F1.
Tilly, J. T., Count of **23** 391a; **1** 642b; **11** 623c; at Ingolstadt **13** 74c; besieges Glückstadt **10** 695c; military tactics of **2** 565b; **2** 657a; in Thirty Years' War **3** 125b; **10** 500b; Wallenstein's operations with **24** 338c.
Tilly: town **34** 87 C5.
— Foster **34** 69 P9.
Tilmanstone **34** 9 K4.
Tilmouth Park **34** 6 F1.
Tilney St Lawrence **34** 8 F3.
Tilohuehuen, Lake **31** 500b.
Tilok Chánd, Rájá **18** 73b.
Tilopteridaceæ **25** 268b.
Tilopteris **24** 126d.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 431a.
Tilphusian well **23** 407b.
Tilpin: see Turpin, Archbishop of Rheims.
Tilrum **34** 26 H4.
Tilsby, J. **19** 97d.
Tilshead **34** 12 L4.
Tilsims **7** 114b.
Tilsit **23** 391b and **33** 344d; **34** 24 B34; **34** 3 P1.
—, Treaty of **17** 211a; **21** 100d; effect on Austria **16** 199d; Dantzic under **6** 819a; Daru commissioner for **6** 830a; effect on England **8** 363d; effect on Germany **10** 504c; Ionian Islands under **13** 206c; effect on Persia **18** 647d; effect on Prussia **2** 566a; **2** 594a; **20** 11c; Stein's position affected by **22** 530d; effect on Turkey **23** 648d.
Tilsitt, Bridge of **15** 113a.
Tilsonburg **34** 61 E5.
Tilsons Mill **34** 76 A7.
Tilston **34** 11 G2.
Tilt, Glen: see Glen Tilt.
— Cove **34** 63 J5.
Tilt hammer **11** 425c.
Tiltil **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
Tilting fillet **4** 501a.
Tilting furnace **29** 581d.
Tilton River **34** 111 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, England **34** 8 C4.
—, town, Ga., U S. **34** 80 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ky, U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Miss., U.S **34** 85 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
—, East: see East Tilton.
Tiltonsville **34** 90 J4.
Tilty **34** 9 G2; abbey of **8** 554c.
Tilukan **34** 40 L5.
Tim: town, Denmark **34** 25 C4.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 L6; **14** 161b; **30** 85c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, Wady: see Wady Tim.
Timæus: historian **5** 710a; **19** 413a; on Tin Islands **20** 144a.
"Timæus": Platonic dialogue **19** 209b.
Timæus the Sophist **7** 183c; **24** 717a.
Timagenes **22** 583b.
Timaios (Timaos), King **7** 735c.
Timakowa (Timakova, Timoraka) **34** 48 J6.
Timaluis **34** 56 K11.
Timan **34** 33 K2.
— (Timanskiy) Range **34** 33 K2; **21** 72d.
Timana (Timanna) **34** 122 B3.
Timanova **34** 34 G3.
Timansk Mountains **24** 282d.
Timanthes (Timanthus): painter **2** 363b; **2** 366d; **13** 211d; **17** 42c.
Timaos: see Timaios.
Timar: river **21** 665d.
— land system **33** 507b.
Timarat (Timar) **8** 454a; **33** 508b.
Timarau (Bubalus mindorensis) **31** 605d.
Timarcha: see Bloody-nosed Beetle.
Timarchus: son of Praxiteles **2** 365a.
— of Miletus **18** 590b.
"Timar's Two Worlds" **29** 755c.
Timaru **34** 52 D8; **5** 31a.
Timárun (Karn Saudá), Mount **14** 393d.
Timasius: Roman general **23** 258d.
Timassin (Timassinin): see Temassin.
Timavus (Timavo) **10** 787d; **13** 434c.
Timbaki **8** 532c.
Timbal Collection **18** 282a.
Timbalier Bay **34** 87 J8.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 87 J8.
Timbang **24** 490d.
Timber: river **34** 24 C33.
Timber **2** 314d; **4** 476d; **9** 399c; African production **25** 196d; as building material **4** 448a; **4** 456a; in bridge building **4** 285c; as deck cargo **32** 590d; dry-rot in **7** 493b; duties on **9** 190a; of Europe **8** 692c; of firs **9** 223a; in harbour works **11** 463b; hardening of **13** 575a; legislation in United States **28** 436b; use of, in Middle Ages **5** 169a; of New Zealand **17** 469b; of Norway **9** 223a; of oak **17** 690d; in paper-making **31** 456d; of pine **19** 103c; of Queensland **20** 173d; shrinkage of (ill) **4** 486a; specific gravity **25** 794b; strength **7** 816a; **22** 603b; of teak **23** 103a; trade in Canada **4** 774b; trade in Michigan **16** 238d; trade statistics **28** 430d; of United States **23** 807c.
Timber Creek, Big: see Big Timber Creek.
Timber Culture Act **12** 123c.
Timber hitch: knot **14** 128b; **21** 591a.
Timber limits: in Canada **4** 774b.
Timber Ridge **34** 76 E5.
Timberlake: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Timberland **34** 97 B3.
Timberridge **34** 83 Q2.
Timberscombe **34** 13 F1.
Timberville **34** 76 F3.
Timbi Medina **34** 54 C8.
Timbiras of Goyaz **12** 829c.
Timble **34** 7 E4
Timbler Joch **1** 629d.
Timblin **34** 74 D5.
Timbo: town, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 D8; **29** 156b.
Timboon **34** 51 E7.
Timboutch: see Timbuktu.
Timbre: acoustics **1** 107d; **7** 591c; **25** 51b; Helmholtz on **1** 118d.
"Timbre d'Argent, Le" **32** 376d.
Timbrel **7** 479c.
Timbuctoo: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, W. Sahara: see Timbuktu.
"Timbuctoo": by Thackeray **23** 214b.
"Timbuctoo": by Tennyson **33** 247d.
Timbugpoyo **7** 646c.
Timbuktu (Jennie, Timbuctoo, Timboutch) **23** 391c and **33** 345a; **34** 54 F6; **22** 277d; altitude **25** 127a; Bonnier occupies **25** 159b; Caillie's journey to **4** 642c; caravan trade **1** 271c; foundation **25** 140c; French occupy **28** 478c; **33** 38d; Mausa Musa subdues **15** 475d.
Timbwe **24** 766a.
Time: town **34** 94 D6.
Time: chronological **31** 10b; apparent or sun-dial time **7** 154c; equation of **2** 772c; **7** 154c; geological record **10** 226d; **10** 396a; local determination **7** 159d; mean or clock **2** 772c; **7** 154c; in mechanics **15** 701a; sidereal **2** 765d; **23** 392b; true **2** 772c; unit of **7** 583b; **25** 738c.
—, measurement of **23** 392b; **7** 581c; bibliography **23** 396c; calendars **4** 664b; by ancient Chinese **2** 745b; English measures **2** 533d; mathematics of **23** 393c.
—, in psychology **20** 64c; Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Eugen Posch **29** 361b; phrenological localization of **18** 845d.
Time over the arm: in fencing **9** 71c.
— bargains **23** 89a; **24** 306a.
— collimators **23** 396c.
— constant **8** 80c.
"Time o' Day for Hoxton" **31** 187d.
"Time Flies" **32** 299a.
Time fuse: see Fuse.
— locks: see Lock, Time.
"Time and Oblivion" **33** 795a.
Time in octave: in fencing **9** 71c.
Time policy **29** 527b.
Time thrust **9** 71b.
"Time and Tide" **32** 332a.
"Time Works Wonders" **13** 633c.
Timea **34** 55 L8
Timellidæ (Crateropodidæ) **24** 366c; in Guinean subregion **3** 759c; in Indian region **3** 762a; in Mongolian subregion **3** 756a; in New Zealand **3** 742b; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; in Sikkim **3** 761d.
Timelullen **34** 54 J3.
Timena **34** 56 S15.
"Times, The," Bangkok **31** 205b.
"Times, The," British Columbia **31** 209a.
"Times, The," Chicago **17** 435d.
"Times, The," London: see "The Times."
"Times, The," New York **31** 190a.
"Times, The," New Zealand **17** 437c.
"Times, The," Philadelphia **17** 435c.
"Times, The," Trinidad **31** 206d.
"Times, The": play **27** 518b.
"Times of Cyprus" **31** 205a.
"Times Democrat" **17** 435d.
"Times Gazetteer" **31** 181d.
"Times of Morocco" **31** 206b.
Timesias of Clazomenæ **1** 30c.
Time-wage **33** 716b.
Timge Mountains: see Tengik Mountains.
Timiriaseff: physiologist **19** 55d.
Timissau **34** 54 G5.
Timitren **34** 54 F5.
Timken **34** 105 C3.
Timkovichi **34** 34 F5.
Timla, Fort: see Fort Timla.
Timleh **34** 38 E1.
Timli Pass **7** 33a.
Timmanehs **22** 44d.
Timmapa **3** 287d.
Timme **34** 97 K4.
Timmendorf Lighthouse **34** 22 D13.
Timmerman **34** 79 E4.
Timmi Oasis **34** 54 G4.
Timmia **34** 54 H6.
Timmimun **34** 54 G3.
Timmons **34** 83 G3.
Timmonsville **34** 79 J3.
Timnah (Tibna, Tibne) **18** 176a.
Timnath **34** 109 J1.
Timnath-serah **13** 753a.
Timocharis: astronomer **2** 748b.
"Timocrate" **6** 421c.
"Timocrates, Against": speech **7** 69b.
Timoe (Temoe, Crescent) Island **34** 52 P10.
Timok: district **34** 35 E5; **32** 519b; minerals **21** 687a.
—, river **34** 35 E4; **21** 686b.
Timoleague **34** 16 D8.
Timoleon: patriot **23** 396c; colonizes Agira **1** 417b; **25** 164c; Carthaginian wars of **5** 161b; in Sicily **11** 104c; **22** 19d; frees Syracuse **22** 810c.
Timoleonteum **22** 816c.
Timolin **34** 16 H6; castle at **14** 73c.
Timon: town **34** 111 C1.
Timon: pseudonym: see Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de.
"Timon": by Lucian **15** 45b.
Timon of Athens **23** 397b.
"Timon of Athens": play **21** 741d; **21** 764d; **23** 397c; Purcell's music **20** 112d.
Timon of Phlius **23** 397c; and Pyrrho **21** 379c.
Timoneda: dramatist **7** 420c.
Timonha, Rio do: see Rio do Timonha.
Timonium **34** 75 K2.
Timophanes: brother of Timoleon **23** 396d.
Timor: pasha of Nalbrits **22** 174c.
Timor (Timur): island **23** 397d and **33** 345c; **34** 48 G6; **34** 49 D5; **2** 687b; **15** 835a; **12** 815c; Australian aborigines **3** 113a; authorities **33** 346a; Dutch possession **33** 345d; **30** 448a; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; Portuguese possession **31** 854a; **33** 345c; taboo **23** 17b; zoological relations **33** 938d.
— Battas **26** 169d.
— Laut (Tenimber, Timimber) **23** 398b and **33** 346b; **34** 48 H6; **16** 697a; **25** 351a; statistics (1880) **12** 815d.
— Sea **34** 50 D2.
Timoraka: see Timakowa.
Timorese province: in biology **3** 739b.
Timoshevka **34** 34 K8.
Timoshevskaia **34** 33 G6.
Timoshinskaia **34** 33 J3.
Timosthenes, geography of **22** 583a; **20** 95d.
Timotean family **25** 374b.
Timothea **34** 87 C1.
Timotheus: Athenian general **23** 398c; in Persian service (372) **18** 579a; conquers Samos **21** 250a.
—, Greek poet **23** 399a.
—, Greek sculptor **25** 583d; **2** 361c; work of, at Epidaurus **28** 273d.
— Allurus **14** 452c.
Timothy (Timotheus): disciple of St Paul **23** 399a; **18** 420b; status of, in Pastoral Epistles **18** 348d; **8** 485a.
—, St Paul's Epistles to: see Pastoral Epistles.
— Gegnæsius **18** 433d.
— I, of Hazza **22** 845a.
— II **22** 856c.
Timothy (Phleum pratense): fodder grass **26** 536c.
Timothy: character in Foote **9** 368a.
"Timothy": horse **29** 333b.
Timoxena: daughter of Plutarch **19** 234d.
Timpan **13** 257a; **5** 303d.
Timpanogos Peak **34** 113 C7.
Timpas **34** 109 L7.
— Creek **34** 109 L7.
Timperley **34** 7 D5.
— Range **34** 50 C5.
Timpson **34** 88 N6.
"Timpul": newspaper **17** 432a.
Timrod **34** 79 H3.
Timsah Lake and Lighthouse **34** 55 U4; **13** 388a; **29** 606a.
Timsbury **34** 9 B4.
Timson and Wilson: on trial by jury **30** 147b.
Timtarin, Wady: see Wady Timtarin.
Timteh: see Timieh.
Timucuas: tribe **12** 828a; language **12** 825b.
Timuletin **34** 54 J5.
Timum **34** 55 K3.
Timur (Tamerlane, Timur-i-lang, Teemoor-leng, Toghluk Timur Khan): Oriental conqueror **23** 399b; **2** 700a; **16** 747b; conquers Afghanistan **1** 239c; at Arbela **2** 311a; atrocities in Armenia **25** 634c; **2** 548b; pillages Baalbec **3** 177a; destroys Balkh **3** 282d; campaign against Báyezíd **23** 641c; **2** 45d; Bhatnír taken by **3** 629c; conquers Bokhara **4** 3a; character of **18** 631d; Dalhousie and dynasty of **6** 777d; at Damascus **6** 792b; **10** 651a; devastates Dzungaria **23** 639d; capture of Edessa **7** 653b; wars with Egypt **7** 757a; use of explosives **11** 317d; captures Ferghana **9** 86a; and Persian poet Hafiz **11** 367b; embassy of Henry III of Castile **11** 672b; in India **12** 793c; massacres at Ispahan **13** 396a; invades Kafiristan **13** 821b; ravages Kashgar **14** 8c; relations with Ibn Khaldoun **12** 609c; plunders Lahore **14** 214a; war with Mahmud **11** 317d; attacks Mardin **15** 530a; overthrows Muzaffar dynasty **11** 367b; persecutes Nestorians **11** 155c; **17** 356d; defeats Ottomans **11** 120c; influence on Persian history **18** 632a; residence at Samarkand **21** 246c; captures Sardis **21** 310c; favours Shi'ites **22** 664a; at Symrna **22** 187b; **22** 186d; plunders Tiflis **23** 385d; rule in Trebizond **23** 533d.
— (Uldsheitu, Yuen-ching): Mongol khan, 1294 **16** 742c; **5** 648a.
— (Tughlak) of Kashgar **23** 399b.
— Malik: Mongol khan **16** 747c.
— Shah: ruler, Afghanistan (18th cent.) **1** 239d; **18** 640c; **1** 424b; at Cabul **4** 624b.
Timur Pasha: suburb of Kars **14** 6c.
Timurides **18** 632a.
"Timúrnáma" **18** 657b.
Timurra **34** 41 K5.
Timur's castle **13** 821c.

Timworth 34 8 H5.
Tin: town, Norway 34 26 F6.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D4.
Tin (Stannum): metallic element 23 400c and 33 346b; alloys 1 587d; 6 82b; ash 23 402b; Australian production, 1899 25 800c; in bronze 4 366b; in calico-printing 4 687a; 4 688d; Celtic remains 16 73c; in chemistry 5 638d; chlorides 5 539a; 23 401d; coinage 16 723b; 17 630c; concentration 16 466a; 31 373b; in Cornwall 6 425d; creaking 16 64c; crystals 23 401d; in dentistry 7 98d; 27 416c; in Devon 7 170c; in dyeing 7 573b; England, production, 1872-76 8 229a; (1893-1900) 33 554b; European, 1898 28 314d; extraction 23 400d; foil 23 401c; hydroxides 5 539b; metallurgy 23 400d; mine (fig.) 16 452a; in mineralogy 16 381d; 16 387a; ores 23 400c; oxides 23 402b; in pewter 18 725a; production 16 467c; properties 23 401b; pulp 4 692d; in Queensland 20 173a; in roofing 4 503d; smelting 33 346d; spectrum 22 378c; spirits 7 574c; strength of 22 603b; sulphides 23 402c; plate 13 357b; in United States 23 816b: see also Stannic, and Stannous.
Tin Asfart 34 54 H6.
— Cup: see Tincup.
— Islands: see Cassiterides.
— Jaggin: see Tonlagin.
Tin Plate Workers' International Protective Union of America 33 414c.
Tin pyrites: see Stannite.
Tin, Ras-et: see Ras-et Tin.
Tin Tal 2 395b.
Tin Tarabin, Wady: see Wady Tin Tarabin.
—, Wady-et-: see Wady-et-Tin.
Tin and temper: pewter 18 725a.
Tina: Etruscan deity 13 780a.
Tina: river, Caledonia (Ptolemy's geography) 4 602d.
—, river, Italy 34 32 M8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Egypt 18 481b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Mayor Lighthouse 34 20 H1.
Tinaco 34 122 D2.
Tinacula: see Tinakula.
Tinah Khan, battle of, 1869 25 6a.
Tinahely 34 16 H6.
Tinaios of Tauromenion 22 20c.
Tinaja de los Dragones 34 119 F4.
— Pinta, Sierra: see Sierra Tinaja Pinta.
Tinajas 19 629a.
Tinaka Point 34 47 F10.
Tinaki: see Prodano.
Tinakula (Tinacula) 34 52 H6.
Tinamiformes 26 257b.
Tinaminæ 23 403a.
Tinamomorphæ 3 699d.
Tinamotidinæ 23 403a.
Tinamotis 23 403a.
Tinamou (Tinamidæ) 23 402d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in classification 3 699d; eggs 3 774c; in Neotropical region 3 743a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c; systematic position 26 257b.
Tinamou, Rufous (Rhynchotus rufescens) 23 403b.
Tinamus 23 403a; inferior turbinal in 3 717c; pelvis 3 722c; skull (fig.) 3 711c.
Tinaquillo 34 122 D2.
Tinarch (Tinari) 34 55 O5.
Tinaroo 20 172d.
Tinavelly: see Tinnevelli.
Tin-bounders 19 706a.
Tinca: see Tench.
Tincal 4 50b.
Tinch 34 83 M2.
Tinchebray (Teuchebray, Tinchebrai) 34 17 E4; battle, 1106 8 301d; 9 538c; 11 656a; effect of battle 17 544c.
Tincommius: king of Sussex 22 725c.
Tincontium: see Sancoins.
Tinctoris, J. de 18 180a; 17 82c.
Tinctura gallæ 10 45b.
Tinctures: in heraldry 11 691c.
Tincup (Tin Cup) 34 109 E5.
Tind, Head of 34 14 L4.
Tindah Hantung 26 312 Map.
Tindal, Lord Chief-Justice 5 457c.
—, M. 23 403c; 8 427c; 4 438d; and J. Conybeare 6 330b; deistic writings of 7 34b; influence on German rationalism 20 289c; and Middleton 16 282c; on revealed religion 4 583d.
Tindal: town 34 79 H4.
— and Watts Island, Low Archipelago: see Tikehau.
— and Watts Island, Marshall Islands: see Aliuk.
Tindall: philologist 12 312b.
Tindall: town 34 103 E4.
Tindastoll 34 60 H3.
Tinder ore 16 388d.
Tindevanum 2 478a.
Tindfjalla Jokull 34 25 O3.
Tindholm 34 25 A2.
Tindiyl Island 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
Tindyar (Tjandjur) 34 48 C6; 13 605d.
Tine 34 55 L7.
Tinéa 1 599c.
Tinea circinata 18 269d.
— granella 4 597b; 24 536b.
— pellionella 12 313a.
— tonsurans: see Ringworm.
— trapezella: see Clothes Moth.
Tinée 34 18 N8.
Tineh (Teeneh): see Kasr-el Tine.
Tineldæ 13 151b.
Tineina 4 597b; Pl XXXI 4 597.
Tinemuth: see Tynemouth.
Tinen 34 43 G5.
Tineo 34 20 F1; pop. 18 84b.
Tines: of deer horns 7 23d.
—, of harrow 1 337a.
Tinfaf 34 54 H7.
Tinfoil phonograph: see Phonograph.
Ting: Chinese admiral 27 34a; at Wei-hai-Wei, 1895 27 34d; 29 705a; at battle of Yalu, 1894 27 42d.
Ting: town 34 45 E3.
Ting: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Ting Sa 29 546d.
Ting-an 34 45 C13.
Ting-an-hsien 11 375a.
Tinga-Tingana 34 51 C2.
Ting-chau 34 45 F10.
Tinge (Tingue) 34 54 F7.
Tingewick 34 9 C2.
Tinggi Island (Tingi) 34 42 P15.
Tingha 34 51 J3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c.
Ting-hai 34 44 L4; 5 707c; harbour 5 767c.
Tinghert 34 54 J3; 33 453a.
Ting-hing (Ting-hsing-hsien) 34 45 E3.
Tingi Island 34 42 O15.
Tingididæ 13 153b.
Tingis: town: see Tingitana, and Tanglers.
Tingis: genus of bug 4 445d.
Tingitana (Tangiers, Tingis) 22 307d; 15 637b; 23 40c; Pl VI 20 776; Sertorius captures 21 684b: see also Tangiers.
Ting-Keang (Kew Keang) 14 55b.
Tingleff 34 22 C9; 34 3 J1.
Tingley 34 101 E6.
Ting-ling race 14 94c.
Ting-nan 34 45 E10.
Ting-pien 34 45 A4.
Tingpun 23 343b.
Tingry, Princesse de 15 86c.
Tingry: sheepfolds 18 339d.
Tings 2 448d.
Ting-siang 34 45 D8.
Ting-tao 34 45 E5.
Ting-tau Harbour 34 45 H4.
Tingue: see Tinge.
Tinguianes (Tingues, Itanegas) 18 753b.
Tinguidin (Tinguindin) 34 119 H8.
Tinguiririca 34 124 D10; 25 426c; mineral baths 5 617b.
Tingvalla 5 113b.
Tingwick 34 62 L7.
Ting-yuan: town, Ngang-hui, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 A6.
"Ting-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Tinhoy Beach 34 123 K8.
Tini: see Thinis.
Tinia 8 637b.
Tinian Island (Buena Vista) 34 52 M2; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Tinibeg Khan 16 747a.
Tinibras, Mont: see Mont Tinibras.
Tinicum 34 73 M6.
Tinière 2 116b.
Tinimber: see Timor Laut.
Tiningnertok 29 108b.
Tinischt: see Tynist.
Tinizung: see Tinzen.
Tinkal 16 396c.
Tinkare 34 54 D7.
Tinker, Captain, R.N. 20 399a.
Tinker (guillemot) 11 262c.
— (razorbill) 20 302b.
Tinkerades 34 54 J5.
Tinkers Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 D6.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
Tinkershire (guillemot) 11 262c.
Tinkham Reef 34 120 N5.
Tinklo, Mount 34 52 O2.
Tinklisso: see Tanklisso.
Tinkler: Scotch gipsy 10 612a.
Tinley Park 34 93 K2.
Tinmouth 34 66 B9.
Tinnale 34 34 F7.
Tinnamavawade: see Tinnemarre Waddie.
Tinné, A. 2 404b; expedition, 1863 17 506c.
Tinne: town 34 55 O7.
Tinnebrock, A. 26 293b.
Tinned foods: process 9 97d.
Tinneh 26 389d; 12 827b; cosmogony 17 157a; worship of dogs 17 149b.
Tinnemarre Waddie (Tinnamavawade) 5 359 Map.
Tinnevelli: town and district 23 404d and 33 347a; 34 42 F15; 23 404d; area and pop. 30 419a; bishopric founded 28 194b; cinnamon grown at 5 785d; missions 16 518a; pearl fishery 18 447a; port 15 186b; trade 33 515b.
Tinnevelly senna 21 664d.
Tinney, J. 24 663a.
Tinnin 21 610a.
Tinning process 23 401c.
Tinnishill druidical remains 21 34c.
Tinnunculus 14 53b.
Tino: island, Italy 22 397c; lighthouse 30 259; 30 258b.
—, river 5 288d.
Tinoceras 15 426d.
Tinódi: Hungarian poet 12 376a.
Tinogasta 34 124 D9.
Tinonee 34 51 K4.
Tinoportna 19 847d.
Tinos (Saint Nicole, Tenos, Tino): island, Greece 34 36 M5; 29 97d; 6 744d; Pl I 11 80; coins 17 644d; marble 29 95a; pilgrimage 19 95c; worship of Poseidon 19 559a; wine 15 340b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 M5.
Tiñoso, Cabo: see Cabo Tiñoso.
"Tiñoso, El" 17 57a.
Tinplate 13 857b.
Tinsherifen 17 497d.
Tinsjö 34 20 F7; 17 576a.
Tinsley 34 7 F5.
"Tinsley v. Lacy" 6 361b; 6 361d.
"Tinsley's": periodical 18 538b.
Tinstone: see Cassiterite.
Tint method: in wood engraving 29 407b.
Tinta: town 34 122 C6.
Tinta: wine 24 609b.
Tinta Ru: see Tinta.
Tintagel 34 13 B3; King Arthur's castle 34 13 B3; 6 427c.
— Head 34 13 B2.
Tin-taghode 34 54 J6.
Tintah 34 98 A4.
— Junction 34 98 A3.
Tintaldra 34 51 G5.
Tintamarre Island 34 118 G5.
Tintasart 34 54 E3.
Tin-tellust 34 54 J6.
Tintern Abbey, England 34 12 H2; 1 18b; 16 754d.
— Abbey: monastery, Ireland 24 532a.
"Tintern Abbey": poem 24 670b.
Tintern Parva 34 12 H2.
Tintic 34 113 K3.
"Tintinalogia": work on bells 3 538d.
Tintinara 34 51 D5.
Tintinarra 34 50 G7.
Tintingue Harbour 34 56 T14.
Tintinhull 34 13 H2.
Tintinnus lagenula 19 861c.
Tinto: town 34 54 J9.
— Hills 34 15 H4; 14 250a.
—, Rio, Honduras: see Rio Tinto.
Tinto, Rio: mines, Spain: see Minas de Rio.
Tintonfalls 34 72 H4.
Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti): Venetian painter 20 608d; dicta on art by 20 611a; influence on Van Dyck 24 60c; paintings in England 20 611b; pictures in Escorial 8 541b; portrait 20 610c; relation to the Venetian school 23 415b.
Tintori, G. de' 16 798d.
Tintorna 34 54 J4.
Tintumma desert 34 55 K6.
Tintwa 32 710c; battle, 1899 33 439c.
Tinville: at trial of Desmoulins 7 131c.
Tinwald 34 52 D8.
Tinwell 34 8 D4.
Tinworth, G. 30 514c; 27 512c.
Tinzen (Tinizung) 34 27 L5.
Tinzie 34 84 C7.
"Tio Cayetán, El" 31 604c.
Tio highest 20 360b.
Tioga: river 34 73 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Center 34 71 K7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Junction 34 73 H3.
Tioghe (Taukhe): river 31 228c; 25 127c; 1 255c.
Tiokea (Takaroa) 34 52 M7.
Tiola 34 54 E8.
Tioman (Tluman) Island 34 42 P15.
Tiona 34 74 D3.
Tiono: river 34 31 K4.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B11.
—, town, Italy 34 32 P10.
Tionesta: town 34 74 D4.
— Creek 34 74 D3.
Tiong-kang 9 417b.
Tiong-Tuhan 21 123d.
Tion-kan 9 416b.
Tiora Matiene 15 570b.
Tiorsok Jaur 34 26 K4.
Tiosa 34 92 D2.
Tioughnioga: river 34 70 K7; 27 259d.
Tip Top Mountain 34 107 D2.
Tipaza (Tipasa): town and lighthouse 34 54 G1.
Tiphsah: see Thapsacus.
Tiphys 2 496b.
Tipitapa 34 120 B8.
Tipitapa, Rio (Estero Panaloya): see Rio Tipitapa.
Tiplersville 34 85 G1.
Tipor 34 48 E5.
Tippah: town 34 85 F1.
— County 34 85 G1.
— Creek 34 85 F1.
Tippecanoe: river 34 92 D2.
—, town, Marshall co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Tippecanoe co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3; battle of (1811) 23 759c; 11 495a; 14 201b.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Miami co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— County 34 92 C4; 30 114c.
Tipperah: district 23 405b and 33 347b; 27 47c; area and pop. 1891 26 211a; Lushais attack British in 15 69d.
Tipperahs: tribe 5 675d.
Tipperary: county 23 405c and 33 347c; 34 16 F6; 13 215a; gold found in 13 218a; history and antiquities 23 406b; established by King John 13 259c.
—, town 23 406c and 33 348b; 34 16 E7.
— Hills: see Slieve-na-muck.
— Joint-Stock Bank 3 337a.
Tippermuir 34 14 J7; battle (1644) 16 790c; 2 513c.
Tippet: judicial costume 6 476d.
Tippet Town (Mayyam) 10 3b.
Tippettville 34 80 D7.
Tipping sand-plates 30 232c.
Tippler 16 455d.
Tippo Bayou 34 85 D3.
"Tippoo": horse 12 204c.
Tippoo Sahib 23 400c; 12 803c; 12 427b; destroys Braithwaite's detachment 6 689a; destroys Calicut (1789) 4 694c; cedes Cochin to British (1792) 6 92b; coins 17 661b; defeat and death 29 456c; alliance with France (1798) 24 492a; library 14 533c; war with 2 590d; Wellington's part in war with 24 494a.
— Tib: governor of Stanley Falls 27 202d.
Tipsters 26 236c.
Tipsy-key: for watches 24 398a.
Tipta Pass 34 41 L6.
Tiptoft, J.: see Worcester, Earl of.
Tipton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, England 23 406d; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 422d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 33 348b; 34 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Mount 34 110 A3.
— St Johns 34 13 G2.
Tiptonford 34 104 D11.
Tiptonville: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Tiptop: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Tiptree 34 9 J2.
— Heath 8 553b; fruit farming 28 531d.
Tipu Sultan: see Tippoo Sahib.
Tipu, Lake 34 120 F2.
Tipuani 26 291b; 4 13c.
"Tipucitus" 3 420b.
Tipula oleracea: see Daddy Long Legs.
Tipulidæ 13 150c; 7 256a.
Tiputa 23 23d.
Tique, Rio: see Rio Tique.
Tir 5 716c.
Tir Conaill (Tyrconnel) 13 250b; 13 246b; 7 362d.
— Eogain (Tyrone) 23 713b; 13 250b; 13 246b.
Tir Phil 34 12 G2.
Tir Tairngire 5 311b; 13 255d.
Tira 34 41 B8.
Tira Mande 34 55 O8.
Tiraboschi, Girolamo 23 407a; 13 512b; librarian, Modena 14 530d.
Tirabzon: see Trebizond.
Tirach Mir 34 40 O2; 29 274b.
Tiradentes (Silva Xavier): Brazilian rebel 18 74c; 4 231c.
"Tiradentes": ship 32 571b.
Tirah, Afridi 25 117a.
— campaign 33 348b; casualties, list of 29 460a; cost 29 447d; signalling 32 628a.
Tirailleurs algériens 28 471b.
Tiran: island 34 39 E3.
—, Straits of 34 55 P4.
Tirana 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 448a.
"Tirannide, La" 1 503d.
Tiranny 2 546a.
Tirano: town 34 31 H2; shrine of the Madonna 24 45b.
Tirano: Spanish dance 27 374c.
"Tirant lo Blanch" 20 658d.
Tiraqueau, A. 20 194b.
Tirard, P. E. 28 487a.
Tirarla 34 54 J5.
Tiras: son of Japheth 13 593b.
Tiraspol 33 349a; 34 34 G8; 7 307a; 14 62a; 30 40a.
Tirauri: battle of, 1191 11 844a.
Tiravalur, Temple of 2 396a.
Tirazia 3 532a.
Tirbia: see Tirvia.
Tirdat: see Tiridates.
Tire: see Tireh.
Tireboli (Tripoli, Tripolis) 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92.
Tirechan: historian 13 248a; his "Annotations" 13 247d; 18 411b.
Tired Creek 34 80 C10.
"Tired Men" 31 274b.
Tiree (Tyree) 34 14 C6; 11 607b; 2 499b; lighthouse 34 14 C6; marble 2 499d; 15 529b.
Tireforr 14 694c.
Tireh: town, Asia Minor 33 349a; 34 38 B3.

Tireh: town, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
—, Et: see Et Tireh.
Tirehart, Wady: see Wady Tarārt.
Tirer au mur **9** 71c.
Tiresht (Tighest) **34** 54 F5.
Tireslas: in Greek legend **23** 407a; **8** 477c; **5** 789c.
"Tiresias and other Poems" **33** 251a.
Tirgochil (Tirgu-Jiu) **34** 35 F3.
Tirgoviste: see Tergovishtea.
Tirgu-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tirgu-Jiu: see Tirgochil.
Tirgul-Frumos (Tirgu-Frumos) **34** 35 K1.
Tirhakah: Egyptian king **3** 188a; **26** 44a; Esar-haddon's invasion **8** 533b; alliance with Hezekiah **11** 787d; stele of, Berlin Museum **26** 44a.
Tirhut: island **34** 40 D7.
Tiria (Tirbia) **34** 20 O2.
Tiribazus: Persian satrap **2** 100a; **18** 578a.
Tirich Mir **11** 838b; **18** 103b.
Tiridates: king of Armenia 66 A.D. **17** 350c.
—, king of Armenia 259 A.D. **2** 547d.
—, king of Parthia, 248-211 B.C.: see Arsaces Tiridates.
—, king of Persia 27 B.C. **18** 598d.
—, grandson of Phraates IV **18** 601a; **18** 602d.
—, brother of Volagases IV **18** 605c.
Tirii **10** 27c.
Tiriolo **34** 30 K9.
Tiris **34** 54 C5.
Tiris-el-Firar: see Adrar Settuf.
Tirite **3** 423c.
Tirkennedy **9** 90a.
Tirkshie **34** 34 C3.
Tirlansk **24** 6b.
Tirlemont (Thienen) **23** 407c; **34** 21 E7; **4** 187a.
Tirley **34** 12 K2.
Tirmāi (Pālzah) **1** 232d.
Tir-meh **5** 717c.
Tirmidh Pl VIII **16** 545.
Tirn **34** 35 E6.
Tirni **20** 110b.
Tirnovo (Trnovo): department **26** 447d.
— (Tirnova, Tarnovo, Trnovo): town, Bulgaria **33** 349a; **34** 35 H5; **4** 516b; battle of **26** 452d; constitution of **26** 448c.
— (Tirnova): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 K7.
Tirnstein: see Dürnstein.
Tiro, M. Tullius **6** 671a; **22** 133d; invents shorthand **18** 164c.
Tiro: river **5** 614c.
—, town **34** 90 E3.
Tiro Nacional **25** 617a.
Tirol (Tyrol, Tirolo): district, Austria **23** 711b and **33** 349b; **34** 29 C10; **34** 3 K5; cession to Bavaria **17** 210d; fires in **9** 233c; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
—, town, Brazil **34** 122 E5.
— Alps, Central **1** 629c.
— Alps, North: see Vindelician Alps.
— Alps, South **1** 630d.
—, Dorf: see Dorf Tyrol.
Tirol Rifle Regiment **2** 605c; **25** 663b.
Tirol and Vorarlberg **34** 28 B4.
—, Welsch: see Welsch Tyrol.
Tiron **14** 805b.
Tirpitz, Vice-Admiral von **31** 99c.
Tirpul **29** 254b.
Tirreno, Mare: see Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tirsa **34** 55 L3.
Tirschenreuth **34** 23 N15.
Tirschtiegel **34** 24 H23.
Tirshatha: see Nehemiah.
Tirso: river **34** 30 B8.
— de Molina: see Tellez.
Tirso Imarete: see Iriarte, Tomas de.
Tirstrup **34** 25 H4.
Tirsull **34** 41 K6; **23** 341a.
Tirthankara: see Jina.
Tirthapuri **34** 41 H4.
Tiruchendur **34** 42 F15.
Tiruckengod **34** 42 G14.
Tirukovilur (Tirukoilur) **34** 42 G14.
Tirumala Náyak: Indian ruler **15** 193a.
Tirumangalam **34** 42 G15; **15** 192d.
Tirumanimuttar **21** 210d.
Tirupati **33** 349c; **34** 42 G13; **25** 610a.
Tirupatur (Tiruppattur) **34** 42 G13; **21** 210c.
Tiruray **18** 752c.
Tiruvaleswarampet **15** 188b.
Tiruvalur (Tiruvallur, Tiruvalore) **34** 42 G14.
Tiruvannamalai **34** 42 G13.
Tiruvāsakam **23** 43d.
"Tiruvāymoli" **23** 44a.
Tirvia **34** 20 O2.
Tiryah, Mount **34** 78 M2.
Tir-y-dail **34** 12 D2.
Tiryns **23** 407d; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **17** 115a; **18** 850d; Argives defeated at **2** 497c; **5** 824d; relation to Argos **25** 623c; palace **25** 605b; Perseus at **18** 560d; Schliemann's excavations **31** 54b; cyclopean wall **2** 345d; **2** 402a.
Tirynthius: see Heracles.
Tirzah: town, Palestine **18** 176c; **5** 36d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
"'Tis Pity she's a Whore" **9** 395c.
Tisa Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisabit **34** 54 G3.
"Tisbe" **22** 754b.
Tisbury **34** 13 K1; **24** 593d.
—, North: see North Tisbury.
— Pond, Great: see Great Tisbury Pond.
—, West: see West Tisbury.
Tischbein: painter **10** 730c.
Tischendorf, L. F. K. **23** 409b; **3** 646b; **14** 533a; Apocalypse of Moses **2** 177d; **2** 179c; on Codex Sinaiticus **18** 147b; discovers Greek lectionaries **14** 398b; New Testament text **3** 648b.
Tischler: astronomer **6** 193b.
Tischnowitz **34** 29 N5.
Tise **34** 25 E3.
Tisens **34** 29 C10.
Tisga, Jebel: see Jebel Tisga.
Tisgi (Fum-el-Hossan), S.W. of Jebel Bani, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
—, S. of Little Atlas Mountains, Morocco **34** 54 D3.
Tishit **34** 54 D6.
Tishma **34** 54 F4.
Tishomingo: town **34** 106 J6; **12** 835b; **29** 468d.
Tishomingo County **34** 85 H1.
Tishrin **5** 715c.
Tishtrya: goddess **24** 832c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: see Tisio.
Tisias: Greek poet: see Stesichorus.
—, Greek rhetorician **11** 142b. **15** 117c; **20** 509b; **22** 265c.
Tisicrates: Greek sculptor **2** 365b.
Tisimova: see Areopolis.
Tisint **34** 54 E3.
Tisi-n-Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisio, Benvenuto (Tisi, Il Garofalo) **23** 409d; **5** 131d; **21** 437a.
Tisiphone: Fury **8** 524c; **9** 840a; **23** 71b.
Tiska, Jebel: see Jebel Tiska.
Tiskilwa **34** 93 F3.
Tislo **34** 100 D1.
Tisnados **34** 122 D2.
Tisnik **34** 54 C5.
Tison **34** 80 G8.
Tisri **4** 678a; **5** 714a.
Tissa (Tyssa Königswald) **34** 29 J2.
Tissandier brothers: aeronauts **1** 200b; **25** 100b.
Tissaphernes: Persian satrap **18** 575d; **24** 720c; relations with Alcibiades **1** 468c; seizes Clearchus **5** 819a.
Tisserand, F. F. **33** 349d.
Tisserin **24** 462d.
Tisseurs, Société des **6** 940b.
Tissington **34** 11 K2; **7** 107a.
Tissot, J. J. J. **33** 350b; **28** 263d.
Tissue of animals: absorption by **17** 678a; adenoid **25** 396a; adipose **1** 851b; areolar **25** 396a; cancellated **1** 853c; cartilaginous **1** 851d; cicatricial **18** 381d; compact **1** 854a; connective **1** 842c; **1** 850d; doctrine of **19** 12b; of human body **25** 393c; **25** 395d; muscular **1** 856d; **12** 4a; (fig.) **12** 8b; **25** 395b; nervous **1** 859b; **12** 9c; osseous **1** 853b; pigmentary **1** 851c; spongy **1** 853c.
Tissue of plants **4** 83d; **12** 10b; **12** 13d; **25** 407a; (fig.) **25** 408a; forms of **4** 85a; of leaves **4** 108c; mother cells of **25** 416c; primary **25** 415b; secondary **25** 416b; systems of **25** 411b; **12** 16c; of vascular plants **25** 411b.
Tissue (Twsseyws): textile fabric **23** 210a; **10** 754a.
Tistá (Pagla): river, India **3** 563a; **3** 632a; **4** 211b; **13** 548c; **20** 272a; **22** 51a; railway bridge **32** 178d.
—, river, Norway **34** 26 G7; **17** 575c.
Tisted **34** 25 F3.
—, East: see East Tisted.
—, West: see West Tisted.
Tistrup **34** 25 D5.
Tisunin **34** 54 E3.
Tiswadi: see Goa.
Tisza, Koloman von **33** 350c; **7** 13b; **12** 374b; **29** 357c.
—, Ludwig **33** 350d.
—, Stephan von **33** 350d.
Tisza: river: see Theiss.
— Eszlar **25** 477d.
— Füred **34** 28 M4.
— Polgar: see Polgár.
— Ujlak.
Tiszolcz (Theissholz) **34** 28 L3.
Tit: town **16** 831b.
Tit: bird **23** 419b.
Titabar **34** 43 B1.
Titalja (Titalla) **34** 41 M6.
Titan: in Greek mythology **23** 410d; **4** 277d; **10** 571b; **17** 155a; **21** 320d.
Titan: island **12** 566a.
"Titan": romance **10** 541c; **20** 547b.
Titan: satellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
Titan cranes **33** 350d; (ill) **33** 352a; at Gibraltar Pl **33** 352; at South Shields Pl **33** 352: see also Cranes.
Titanates **5** 539b; **16** 425d; **16** 426c.
Titanethes albus **6** 658d.
Titania: fairy queen **17** 704d.
Titania: satellite of Uranus **2** 813a.
Titanic acid **24** 627b.
Titanichthys **29** 398d.
Titaniferous iron ore: see Titanoferrite.
Titanion: see Palamas.
Titanium: metallic element **23** 410b; **5** 538b; alloys **25** 328b; chlorides **5** 539a; **23** 410d; in iron ores **13** 287b; in iron and steel **13** 384c; nitrides **5** 538d; oxides **5** 539a; **23** 410c; Wöhler's preparation **24** 627a.
Titano, Monte: see Monte Titano.
Titanoferrite **10** 229a; **13** 286b.
Titanomorphite **16** 426c.
Titanotherlidæ **30** 510a.
Titanotherium **10** 365c; **15** 429a; **30** 509d.
Titanus **24** 681a.
Ti-tao **34** 44 G3.
Titás **23** 405b.
"Tit-Bits" **31** 176b.
Titchfield **34** 9 C5.
Titchmarsh **34** 8 D4.
Titchwell **34** 8 G3.
Titcomb **34** 65 G3.
Tite, Sir W. **14** 841c; **14** 851a.
Titéri **25** 315c.
Tithe Commutation Act, 1836 **1** 304b; **8** 366a; **23** 412c.
— Rentcharge Act, 1899 **33** 354c.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish), 1838 **29** 568b.
— Rentcharge Recovery Act, 1891 **25** 180a; **33** 354d.
Tithe, Saladin: see Saladin Tithe.
Tithenidia **2** 643d.
Tithes **23** 410d; and **33** 352d; **14** 488c; agriculture affected by **1** 304b; authorities on **23** 413b; in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238b; in Church of England **20** 169d; commutation of **23** 412c; **33** 352d; **33** 353d; defined **23** 412b; under Edward I **9** 177b; under Edward VI **8** 376b; exemptions from **23** 412b; in Hebrew law **23** 411a; in Ireland **4** 253d; **23** 413b; **28** 219b; in ancient law **23** 411a; in modern law **23** 411d; papal **22** 85a; and law of prescription **19** 705b; saleable to laymen **23** 412a; Quakers repudiate **20** 150c; rent-charge **9** 757a; **28** 195a; in Roman Empire **9** 179d; in Scotland **1** 299a; **21** 511c.
—, Church of the **14** 70b.
"Tithes, History of" **21** 630c.
Tithing **6** 513a; **11** 656d; **17** 29d.
Tithing-man (borsholder) **4** 62d; **17** 29d.
Tithonus **23** 413c; **15** 847a.
Tithorea **18** 318b.
Tithuaroa: see Tetuaroa.
Tithyus **2** 286c.
Titi **23** 24a.
— Bangsa **15** 321b.
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) **23** 413d; admiration for Correggio **6** 437d; works at Dessau **7** 132d; works in Escorial **8** 541b; "Dia-tessaron" **22** 824c; Dürer's influence **7** 557b; list of works **23** 416c; methods **18** 139a; works at Madrid **21** 446a; "Sacred and Profane Love" **21** 436c; **21** 466c; "Tribute Money" **7** 469a; Van Dyck compared with **24** 60c; "Venus" **7** 469a.
Titiap, Cape **34** 48 C6.
Titicaca: island **34** 122 D7; **4** 11c; **18** 673b.
—, Lake **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **18** 673a; **25** 369d; **2** 10d; **14** 217a; habitat of Podiceps micropterus **11** 80b; steamboats on **18** 675c.
Titicus **34** 68 A4.
Titles (Titlenses) **8** 273c; **8** 637a; **20** 732b.
Titikaveka **34** 52 K10.
Titinius: Roman dramatist **7** 411c.
Titir **10** 27d.
Titirang Range **34** 52 E9.
Titiscanildæ **30** 796a.
Titisee (Titti See) **3** 224d; **24** 700a.
Titius: Roman tribune **2** 140d.
Titlark (Anthus ludovicianus, Anthus pratensis) **19** 112c; **6** 685c; **14** 317a.
Title Guarantee Companies **33** 355a.
Titles: in conveyancing **27** 224a; **27** 223c; by prescription **19** 704d; in real estate **20** 307b; registration **20** 342c; **30** 129b; **30** 157c; requisitions upon **27** 224b; in sale of goods **32** 383c; to stolen goods **23** 231c; **23** 233c; warranty of **21** 205d; **21** 208a.
—, in Rome **20** 629a.
— of books, etc: quasi-copyright in **6** 361c; **27** 210b.
— of courtesy **19** 665d.
— of honour **23** 417b; **9** 175b; **18** 467c; abbreviations **1** 28c; cardinalitial **5** 96d; in Italy **13** 406d; in Japan **29** 688d; philology of **31** 677c; royal **19** 738c; **27** 684d.
"Titles of Honour" **21** 630c.
Titles to Land Consolidation Act, 1868 **23** 599d; **24** 573d.
Titley Junction **34** 11 F5.
Titlis **1** 626a; **23** 858b; first ascent **31** 24c.
Titmouse (Parus, Paridæ) **23** 418d; nidification **3** 771d.
—, Bearded: see Bearded Titmouse.
Titokowaru: Maori chief **26** 93a.
Titouka **34** 101 E1.
Titova **34** 34 M3.
Titsay **34** 9 F4.
Tittabawasse **16** 238d.
Tittaghur **34** 41 N2.
Tittel **12** 362c.
Tittenley **26** 748c; **32** 607a.
Titterel: see Whimbrel.
Titterie **1** 504c.
Titterstone Clee **34** 11 H4; **21** 847b.
Titthion **8** 476c.
Titting **34** 23 P13.
Tittleshall **34** 8 H3.
Tittling **34** 23 P17.
Tittmoning **34** 23 Q16.
Titu: Chinese official **18** 470b; **29** 33a.
Titu: town **34** 35 H4.
Tituli: in inscriptive **13** 124b; **13** 127a; honorarii **13** 127b.
"Titurel" **24** 632d; **20** 647a.
Titus: of Scripture **23** 420c; **6** 570c; **8** 485a; with St Paul **6** 400d; **18** 418b; status in pastoral epistles **18** 348d.
Titus Herminius **6** 100d.
— (Simeon): Paulician **18** 493d.
—, Roman Emperor **23** 419d; amphitheatre **1** 774d; **2** 220a; **2** 419b; triumphal arch **2** 419d; Pl XV **2** 417; Pl XVI **2** 418; **20** 830c; baths **2** 234a; **3** 434c; **17** 36d; **17** 41c; (ill) **3** 435b; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; in Judea **13** 428a; **24** 191d; tachygraphy **18** 164c.
Titus: town **34** 88 M4.
"Titus Andronicus" **21** 754d; **21** 763c; **30** 89c.
Titus County **34** 88 M4.
Titus, Epistle to: see Pastoral Epistles of St Paul.
Titus, Lake **34** 70 O2.
Titus Tatius **20** 840c.
Titusville: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **33** 355c; **34** 74 C3; **18** 713c; **23** 420d.
—, East: see East Titusville.
Titwood Club **26** 327b.
Tityrus **34** 36 A8.
Titz: painter **32** 447c.
Titz **34** 23 K3.
Tiuen **34** 43 G5.
Tiukalinsk (Tyukalinsk) **34** 37 K3; **33** 356b.
Tiukany: see Tyukan.
Tiukari: see Tyukan.
Tiuleny: see Tuleni Island.
Tiulenyi **34** 33 J7.
Tium Pl II **15** 92; **3** 793d.
Tiuman: see Tioman.
Tiumen: see Tyumen.
Tiumpan Head **34** 14 D3.
Tiumton (Tiumtony, Tumten) **34** 37 P3.
Tiu-mut-f: Egyptian divinity **7** 718b.
Tiun: see Tyun.
Tiupria: see Chupria.
Tiupullo (Chisinche) **7** 644c.
Tiuroort: see Tiwurwurt.
Tiut (Tyout) **34** 54 F2.
Tiutcheff: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Tiva **34** 56 Q11.
Tivano **27** 172b.
Tivāram **23** 44a.
Tivaroni: Italian historian **29** 656d.
Tivoden **22** 736d.
Tiverigotos **12** 828c.
Tiverton, Viscount: see Halsbury, 1st Earl of.
Tiverton: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2.
— (Twyfordton): town, Devon, England **23** 421a and **33** 355d; **34** 13 F2; **34** 3 C3; fires in **9** 233a; industries **7** 141c; pop. **27** 433d.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L3.
— Four Corners **34** 68 L3.
— Junction **34** 13 F2.
—, North: see North Tiverton.
— Station **34** 68 L3.
Tivertsi (Tivertsy) **19** 254c; **17** 726a.
Tivetshall St Margaret **34** 8 J4.
Tivi **18** 749c.
Tivivos **34** 120 L10; **27** 257b.
Tivoli: town, Italy **23** 421b and **33** 355d; **34** 32 N11; **14** 344d; cascade of the Anio **2** 57d; Hadrian's villa **16** 851b; **32** 288b; Innocent II's dispute with **13** 82d; republic of **20** 792c; sundial at **7** 163b; Vesta's temple **2** 417b; Pl XIV **2** 415.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
Tivoli Lighthouse **34** 10 E8.
Tivoli Music Hall **31** 49b.
Tivsvilde **34** 25 L4.
Tiw **8** 277c; **4** 665a.
Tiwarga **34** 54 D4.
Tiwurwurt (Tiuroort) **34** 54 B6.
Tixall Park **22** 443b; **15** 601a.
Tixkokob **34** 119 O7; **33** 920b.
Tixtla de Guerrero (Tixtla) **34** 119 K9; **11** 248b; pop. **29** 152d.
Tiyari: see Tyari.
Tiz **25** 517a.
Tizapan el Alto **29** 662d.
Tizard Bank **34** 48 E2.
— Deep **25** 769a.
Tizgi **21** 149b.
Tizi n'Glawi **25** 772d.
— Ouzou: see Tizi uzu.
— n'Tameffut **25** 772d.
— n'Telremt **25** 772d.
Tiziano (Tizanello), M. di **23** 416b.
Tizimin **34** 119 P7.
Tizio, S. **22** 43c.

Tiziuzu (Tizi-Ouzou) **34** 54 H1; **25** 316b.
Tiznit **30** 838d.
Tizzani, Dr **29** 376b.
Tjældsund **14** 769a.
Tjæreby **34** 25 L5.
Tjäggelvas Lake **22** 736b.
Tjakra Negara **30** 342d.
Tjandi Bimá **13** 609c.
— Mendut **13** 609b.
Tjandis (Chandis) **26** 344b.
Tjandjur: see Tindyar.
Tjaringin **13** 605b.
Tjeld **34** 26 K2.
Tjele **34** 25 F3.
Tjempi, Bay of **22** 641b.
Tjen-o-su **34** 46 C3.
Tjerl Mai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjeribon: river **13** 606b.
—, town and residency: see Cheribon.
Tjerimaï: plain **29** 735c.
Tjermai, Mount: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjernć **13** 600d.
Tjernö **22** 737c.
Tjetles: see Chotios.
Tji Andjur: department **13** 605d.
— Andjur: town **13** 606a.
— Manuk **29** 736a.
— Tanduwi **29** 736a.
— Tarum **29** 736a.
Tjilatjap: department **13** 605d.
—, town: see Chilatjap.
Tjilliwong: see Jacatra.
Tjiringin **13** 605d.
Tjirmai (Tjerl Mai, Tjermai, Tyerimai), Mount **34** 48 C6; **26** 748a.
Tjitjalengka: department **13** 605d.
—, town **13** 606a.
Tjilatjap: see Chilatjap.
Tjölling **34** 26 C4.
Tjomal **29** 736a.
Tjömö **34** 26 C3; **17** 576b.
Tjörn: island **34** 26 G7; **22** 737c.
—, town **34** 25 G2.
Tjörnes Cape **34** 25 P1.
Tjornevig **34** 25 A1.
Tjöttö **34** 26 H4.
Tjugaskegg, Sven **21** 373a.
Tjurkö **22** 737c.
Tkatchef: nihilist leader **31** 242b.
Tkhoma **17** 358c.
Tkobnab **34** 57 E1.
Tkvibuli **26** 62la.
Tlacatecatl: ancient Mexican judge **16** 210d.
Tlacatecolotl: ancient Mexican deity **16** 211b.
Tlachtga, Dun of: see Dun of Tlachtga.
Tlachlli **16** 213c.
Tlacolula **34** 119 L9; pop. **31** 300c.
Tlacopan **16** 209d.
Tlacotalpan **34** 119 L8; pop. **33** 601b.
Tlacotepec **34** 119 K8.
Tlahuica **16** 209b.
Tlajiaco: see Tlaxiaco.
Tlalixcoyan (Tlalliscoyan) **34** 119 L8.
Tlaloc: Mexican deity **9** 114b; **16** 212a.
Tlalsahuate **11** 501b.
Tlaltenango: river **24** 761d.
—, town **34** 119 G7.
Tlancualpican **34** 119 J8.
Tlapa **34** 119 K9.
Tlapi **26** 186d.
Tlas: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Tlascala: see Tlaxcallan.
Tlascaltecs **1** 695a; **23** 421d; language **12** 828b.
Tlaskanai **12** 827c.
Tlatekamut **34** 116 J6.
Tlatlauquitepec **32** 92a.
Tlatoani **16** 210c.
Tlaxcala: state **23** 421d and **33** 355d; **1** 695a; **20** 98b; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; Cortes conquors **6** 441d; mineralogy **16** 217a.
—, town **23** 421d; **34** 119 K8; pop. **16** 214d; pop. **33** 355d.
Tlaxcallan (Tlascala) **16** 210a.
Tlaxcalli **16** 213b.
Tlaxco **33** 355d.
Tlaxiaco (Tlajiaco) **34** 119 K9; pop. **31** 300c.
Tlazolteotl **16** 211c.
Tlemcen: mountain range **25** 315c.
—, province **1** 564c.
— (Tlemsen, Tilimsán): town **23** 422a and **33** 350a; **34** 54 F2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **25** 316b; capture of, 1836 **1** 567d; **26** 561d; mosque at **16** 806a.
Tlepolemus: satrap of Carmania **18** 580b.
Tleps: Circassian deity **5** 788b.
T'linket: see Thlinkeets.
T'linketantúkwan: see Thlinkeets.
Tlinkit-Haida **25** 373c.
Tliuga **34** 55 O8.
Tloquenahuaque **16** 211b.
Tlos Pl II **15** 92; **9** 67c; **15** 93a.
Tlumacz **34** 28 Q3.
Tluste **34** 28 R3.
Tlza (Tlja) **34** 34 C6.
Tma **34** 34 K3.
Tmesipteris **9** 106d; **32** 73c; **32** 74b.
Tmetotrogon **23** 584c.
Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
Tmoutorakan **14** 60d; **22** 472c.
Tnlukumi, Cape **34** 46 Q1.
Tnoohs (Tanuchs) **7** 486a.
To (tao): Chinese fruit **18** 443a.
To: measure **24** 490d; **33** 813c.
"To Althæa from Prison" **15** 28c.
"To Anthea" **29** 233b.
"To all you Ladies now at Land" **7** 373d.
Toa Alta **19** 532d.
— Baja **19** 532d.
— Island **34** 48 H5.
Toacas **34** 120 L5; **12** 828b.
Toad: river **34** 98 B3.
Toad (Bufo) **23** 422d; eggs **7** 696d; heart-beats of **31** 738b; hibernation **11** 789a; olfactory organs **22** 166b; reproductive organs **20** 409c; systematic position **1** 771b.
—, in heraldry **11** 701d.
Toad, Surinam: see Surinam Toad.
Toadflax (Linaria) **4** 129d; **12** 252a.
Toadstone **10** 348a.
Toadvine **34** 84 C4.
Toa-marama **7** 57a.
Toana **34** 113 H1.
Toano **34** 76 K6.
— Range **34** 113 H2.
Toau Island **34** 52 L8.
Tob **13** 625d.
Toba, Abbot of: see Kakuyu.
—, son of Bushuktu Jinung Khan **16** 744a.
—, district, Sumatra **33** 60a.
—, plateau, Baluchistan **26** 100d.
—, town, Japan **34** 46 H6; harbour **13** 571b.
—, volcano, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
—, dialect **3** 443a; **12** 818b.
— Lake **34** 48 A1; **26** 169d; **33** 58b.
Tobacco: river, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
—, river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
Tobacco (Nicotiana) **23** 423b; **23** 425c; acclimatization **1** 86a; adulterations **1** 174a; African production **25** 137a; alkaloid of **5** 576c; Austrian manufacture **3** 121b; British revenues from **9** 190b; **33** 549b; Canadian statistics **4** 775b; chemical composition **23** 425a; and colour-blindness **31** 748c; Cuban industry **6** 681a; curing of **23** 424d; Egyptian use **7** 726d; glycerin, substitute for sugar **10** 690c; Havana manufacture **11** 525b; history **8** 853d; industry in Hungary **29** 350c; Indian cultivation **12** 750a; **29** 421; as intoxicant **7** 482a; Java cultivation **29** 737c; Latakia **14** 323b; methods of manufacture **23** 426a; in ancient Mexico **16** 213b; in Philippine Islands **18** 751a; physiological effects **23** 427b; in Spain **22** 802a; in Sumatra **25** 989b; **33** 59d; state monopoly, Switzerland **33** 129d; Turkish statistics **33** 512a; U.S. (1840-1899) statistics **25** 211a; (1879-1898) **25** 225d.
— amblyopici **17** 784d.
— College: of Frederick William I **9** 735c.
"Tobacco, its History and Association" **8** 853d.
Tobacco lords **10** 640a.
Tobacco pipe: see Pipe.
— Plains **34** 107 A1.
— plant, green (Nicotiana rustica) **22** 423d; **31** 622c.
— plant, Persian (Nicotiana persica) **23** 423d; **31** 622c.
— plant, Virginian (Nicotiana tabacum) **23** 424a; (ill) **4** 126d.
— Root Mountains **34** 107 E5.
— seed oil **17** 744b.
— smoking: see Smoking.
— Workers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
Tobaccoville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
Tobaco **34** 47 E5.
Tobago **23** 427c and **33** 356a; **34** 118 J12; area and pop. **24** 510d; law of patent **31** 505a; statistics **33** 830c; effect of Treaty of Paris **9** 591b.
"Tobago Gazette" **31** 206d.
Tobago, Little: see Little Tobago Island.
"Tobago News" **31** 206d.
Tobah **1** 231d.
Tobaiti **34** 54 C6.
Tobajares **12** 829b.
Tobansu: see Taban-su.
Tobarra **34** 20 L6.
Tobas: tribe **34** 124 E8; **1** 687c; **4** 15a; **19** 188c.
Tobasco (Puerto Frontera): port, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Junction **34** 91 D9.
Tobaynes **4** 229a.
Tobe **9** 129b.
Tobercurry (Tubbercurry) **34** 16 D3; pop. **22** 159d.
Tobermore **34** 16 H2.
Tobermorite **16** 421a.
Tobermory **34** 15 A1; **2** 499b; **17** 16c; **25** 626a; pop. **26** 31c.
Toberonochy **34** 15 C2.
Tobesofkee **34** 80 D6.
Tobey **34** 88 J9.
Tobi Island, East Indies: see Lord North Island.
— Shima **34** 46 J4.
Tobiadæ **13** 420d.
Tobias: in "Book of Tobit" **23** 427d.
Tobias: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
"Tobias Bolderman" **29** 308c.
Tobias, Mount **34** 69 S9.
"Tobie Comedia" **22** 754a.
Tobieson, Captain **19** 323b.
Tobihel: invocation of **14** 696b.
Tobin: conjurer **15** 207c.
Tobin: ventilation tube **24** 159c.
Tobinsport **34** 93 C9.
Tobique River **34** 63 B3; **17** 373c; **31** 136b.
Tobit, Book of **23** 427d; **2** 181c; **25** 495d; in Alexandrian canon **5** 5c; Book of Esther compared with **8** 560b; origin **2** 181d; Raphael in **20** 274b.
Tobitschau **34** 28 J2.
Tobiyyanub, Eliezer R. **16** 287d.
Toblach **34** 29 E10; **34** 3 K5.
Tobler **34** 80 C6.
— library, St Petersburg **14** 533a.
Tobo Steppe **23** 429a.
Toboada: see Taboada.
Toboali: see Sabang.
Tobol **34** 37 J3; **17** 500b; **22** 5d; length **23** 429d; tributaries **18** 549d.
Tobolsk: government **23** 428d and **33** 350b; **34** 37 J2; **22** 1d; **22** 11b; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b.
—, town **23** 430b and **33** 356c; **34** 37 K3; memorable fire **9** 233d; pop. **32** 613c; statistics **22** 2a; **32** 614b.
Toboso (El Toboso) **34** 20 K5.
Tobôt: see Tibet.
Toboyna **34** 51 E4.
Toby: town **34** 79 K3.
—, machine **4** 684d.
—, Punch's dog **20** 106d.
"Toby, M.P." **31** 179a.
Toby Mines **34** 74 E4.
—, Mount **34** 67 D3.
Toby, Uncle: character in Sterne **22** 542a; **8** 427c.
Tobyhanna Creek **34** 73 L4.
— Mills **34** 73 M4.
Tocache **34** 122 B5.
Tocaloma **34** 114 C4.
Tocantins, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Tocapilla **18** 670b; Chilian fleet at **26** 292b.
Tocat **6** 177b.
Tocat-su: see Yeshil Irmak.
Toccia: see Toce.
Tocco family **5** 344c; **24** 767c.
Toccoa: river **34** 80 C2.
—, town **34** 80 E2.
Toccopola **34** 85 F2.
Toccus **3** 759a; **12** 169c.
Toce (Toccia, Tosa) **34** 31 D2; **1** 622c; **13** 435d; **15** 198c.
Tochari: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Tochi: river (Dawar) **34** 41 B3; **15** 637b.
— Valley **30** 792d; **24** 115d; **33** 797d; skirmish, 1897 **30** 792d.
Tochigi **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
"Tochter des Herrn Fabricius, Die" **28** 718d.
"Tochter des Herrn Fabricius, Die" **28** 718d.
Tockenham **34** 12 L3.
Tockholes **18** 77d.
Toclat River **34** 116 O4.
Toco Bay **34** 118 K2.
—, El: see El Toco.
Tocol **34** 81 N3.
— Junction **34** 81 O3.
Tocoma undulata: see Ironwood Tree.
Tocomocho **34** 120 L3.
Toconda **28** 277d.
Tocopilla **34** 122 C8.
Tocornaclite **16** 384d.
Tocowa **34** 85 D2.
Tocoy **34** 120 E4.
Tocqueville, Comte de **23** 430c; on American literature **1** 720a; on the Revolution **9** 675a; **9** 597a.
Tocra **6** 750a.
Tocsin **34** 92 F3.
Tocumwal **34** 51 F5.
Tocussa **1** 63a.
Tocuyo **34** 122 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Tocuyo.
Tod, Colonel **5** 758a; **11** 843d.
Tod (Tuphium): town **7** 782c.
— Head Lighthouse **34** 14 M6.
— Point **34** 6 J5.
Toda: town **34** 41 E6.
Toda: tribe **15** 185b; **17** 509a; funeral dance **6** 799d; **9** 824c; language **12** 778d.
Tódaiji **17** 229c; **31** 74d; gate of **29** 718a.
Todan **34** 43 A4.
Todar Mal: Hindu general **11** 840c; **12** 794d; at Monghyr **16** 740c; **3** 569d.
Todber **34** 13 K2.
Todd, Commander **25** 349a; **25** 350c.
—, H. J. **14** 516d.
—, Dr James H.: on St Patrick **18** 412a; on fable of Turges **13** 251d.
—, Mary **14** 662c.
—, Ralph **32** 436d.
—, Dr Robert B. **1** 817d; **2** 826c.
Todd (Elder): river **34** 50 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7; tobacco grown **14** 44a.
— County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
— Tavern: see Todds Tavern.
Toddington: town, Beds, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 L1.
Todds Fork **34** 91 B6.
— Harbor **34** 95 D1.
— Tavern **34** 76 H4; battle of **32** 535b.
Toddspoint **34** 94 H6.
Toddsville **34** 70 M6.
Toddville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
Toddy **7** 264d; arrack from **2** 628c; of cocoa-nut palm **6** 103c; sap of wild date **22** 628a.
Tode, J. C. **7** 91c.
Todea **32** 76b; **32** 108b.
Todenham **34** 11 K5.
Todeschini: see Plus III.
Todgha **16** 832d.
Todhunter, I. **28** 262b; **19** 709c.
Todi (Tuder) **34** 32 M9; **23** 724b.
—, Mount **34** 27 J4; **10** 636a; **1** 626d; glacier **11** 204c.
Todidæ: see Tody.
Todier de terre: see Tody.
Todites **31** 425d.
Todjo **5** 289d.
Todleben (Totleben), General E. I. **23** 431a; Dosbolevsky **27** 509d; at Plevna **32** 321d; fortifies Sebastopol **21** 102a; **28** 228a.
—, General, 18th cent. **10** 432d.
Todmfr **17** 52b.
Todmorden **23** 431c and **33** 356d; **34** 7 D4; pop. **33** 917b.
Todos Santos **34** 119 D6.
— los Santos (Esmeralda) Lake **5** 616d; size **25** 426b.
— os Santos, Bahia de: see Bahia de Todos os Santos.
— os Santos Cachoeira de: see Cachoeira de Todos os Santos.
Todt, Rudolf **22** 216a; **32** 666b.
Todtenhausen **16** 345d.
Todtes Gebirge **34** 29 H8; **21** 241b.
Todtnau **34** 23 R7.
Todus viridis: see Green Humming-bird.
Todwick **34** 7 G5.
Tody (Perroquet, Todus, Todidæ) **23** 431d; (fig.) **23** 432a; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; systematic position **26** 257d; West Indies **3** 749b; **7** 274b.
Toe: of apes **2** 108b; human **1** 830b; **1** 841d; in motor field of chimpanzee **31** 741c.
— biters: see Water Boatmen.
— Head, Ireland **34** 16 C9.
— Head, Scotland **34** 14 B4.
— Point: see Great Orme's Head.
Toeban: see Tuban.
Toedekesberie: see Tewkesbury.
Toe-pads: of flying-phalanger **18** 729d.
Toepffer, R. **10** 149a.
Toetoes Bay **34** 52 C10.
Tofana, Monte: see Monte Tofana.
Toffo **6** 766a.
Toft: see Tovi.
Tofiño, Admiral V. **17** 262d.
Toflaholm **34** 26 J8.
Tofoa (Tofua) **34** 52 A6; **9** 779b; **10** 243b.
Toft, A. **32** 478a; "Hagar" Pl III **32** 477.
—, R. **19** 632a.
—, T. **19** 632a.
Toft: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5.
— Monks **34** 8 K4.
Tofte **34** 25 B2.
Toftfield (Hunilyburn) **1** 26b.
Toftland **34** 22 B8.
Tofua: see Tofoa.
Toga: town **34** 76 F5.
Toga: Roman garment (ill) **6** 456b.
— picta **8** 161a.
— prætexta **6** 455d; **9** 285d.
Togannsch **34** 31 K9.
Togarmah: grandson of Japhet **2** 547b.
Togarmah: district **18** 805b.
Togata, Gallia **10** 112a.
Togatæ: Roman comedies **7** 411a.
Togbos **31** 230a.
Togean Islands **34** 48 F5.
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of **22** 785d.
Toggenburg: district **34** 27 K2; **23** 331a.
Toggenburg war **21** 169d.
Toggle: in dredging **7** 403b.
—, nautical term **21** 605a.
— iron (Hand harpoon) **24** 526c.
Toggles in clews **21** 155a.
Toghluk Timur Khan **16** 44c.
Toghon: Kalmuk khan **16** 745c.
— Teimur: Mongol khan **14** 152a; **16** 743a.
Toghrai: Arabian poet **2** 263c.
Toghrul: sultans of 'Irák **21** 635d.
— Beg **16** 44b; expedition to Baghdád **21** 634d; overthrows the Buyids **16** 588b; defends Sunnite creed **17** 237c.
Togiak **34** 116 J7.
— Bay **34** 116 J7.
Togi-dashi **30** 112c.
Togian Islands **5** 289d.
Togisonns **3** 194a.
Togludja **34** 38 L2.
Tognino: see Bartolotti.
Togodo **34** 54 G9.
Togoland (Hakko Avon Togo) **23** 432c and **33** 356d; **34** 54 G9; area **25** 162d; exports and imports **25** 136c; under German protection **25** 46c; **29** 19b; German settlements **25** 158d.
Togo-no-ike **29** 674a.
Togstad **34** 100 H2.

Toguima Range 34 113 F4.
Togus 34 65 D7.
Togus-torgau 22 818c.
Toguz-Davan (Eleven Passes) 23 342a.
Toguz-Ugur 23 659c.
Tohee 34 106 H3.
Tohil: fire-god 9 231d.
Tohmairon 34 33 F3.
To-hoa-si 6 393b.
Tohogaon 34 42 G10.
Tohogne 34 21 G8.
Töhölyi, Emeric 14 466c.
Tohopeka: see Horseshoe Bend.
Tohopekaliga Lake 34 81 O6.
— Lake, East: see East Tohopekaliga Lake.
Tohoroth 16 505d.
Toijalo (Toljala) 34 34 E1.
Toilé 14 185c.
Toilet powders 18 526d.
Toingstrup 34 25 F5.
Toise 24 489c; 33 813c; 7 606a; of Peru 7 598b.
Toiseachs 10 11b.
Toison d'or: see Golden Fleece, Order of the.
Tok 34 33 K5.
— Jail 34 55 T8.
Toka: 15 30c.
Toka language 26 140b.
Tokachi (Tokakt): province 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town 34 46 L2.
— Bay 29 673b.
Tokachi-dake 34 46 L2; 33 915a.
Tokachi-gawa 33 915a; source and length 29 673b.
Tokachi-yama 33 915a.
Tokai 34 42 O15.
Tōkaidō: division 34 46 J6; 13 569c.
—, Japanese road 13 570c; 14 92d.
— Railway 33 359d.
Tokaj: see Tokay.
Tokaki: see Tokachi.
Tokar 34 55 Q6; 17 611a; 27 702a; invested by Osman Digna 27 711a; 30 469a.
Tokarimoi: see Mororan.
Tokarisho Saki 34 46 K2.
Tokat 23 432d and 33 357c; 34 38 G2; 32 640b; massacre (1897) 33 503d.
— opium 17 789b.
Tokata, Cape: see Nugget Point.
Tokatsu-dake 33 915a.
Tokay: district 17 688a.
— (Tokaj, Nagy Tokaj): town 33 357c; 34 28 N3; 23 432d; battle near (16th cent.) 9 77a.
—, wine 24 610c.
To-keang (To-Kiang) 5 638c; 33 910c.
Tokeena 34 79 B2.
Takela: see Union Islands.
Tokeland 34 111 A3.
Tokelau: see Union Islands.
Token: as currency: English 17 656c; Greek 9 173b.
Token: in printing 23 707b.
"Token, The" 11 537c.
Tōke-Terebes 34 28 N3.
Tokewanna 23 796d.
Tokhāristān (Haiathalah): see White Huns.
Tokhma 34 58 G3.
— Su 28 310d.
Tokhmaklu 29 604c.
Tokho 34 44 E2.
Tokhta 34 44 C1.
Toki: town 34 46 H5.
—, clan 22 101a.
To-kiang: see To-keang.
Tokio: division 34 46 F1.
—, town, Japan: see Tokyo.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
"Tokiwa": ship 31 346b; 32 567b; 31 105b.
Tokiwa-ike 29 674a.
Tokkika 34 54 D5.
Tokko: river 34 37 O3.
—, in Danish mythology 23 156c.
Tokmak: town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K4; pop. 32 514d.
—, town, Taurida, Russia 33 192d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C3.
Tokman 34 34 K8.
Tokna 34 107 M2.
Tōkō 28 442c.
Toko Mairiro: see Milton: town, new Zealand.
Tökölí, S. 14 53b.
Tokology 31 303b.
Tököly, Emeric 12 370b; 14 466c.
Tokono 14 489d.
Tokra 34 55 L2.
Tokrooris 10 17a.
Tok-sang (Tek-san) 34 46 C5.
Toksun 34 44 D2.
Toktamish: Mongol khan 6 587c; history of 16 747c; invades Russia 21 91a; ally of Vasili 17 502d.
Toktamish: division 16 43c.
Tokto (Hoko, Tokto-Koto, Dugei): town, S.E. of Kulu-Khoto, China 34 45 C2.
— S.W. of Kulu-Khoto, China 34 45 C2.
Toktu: Mongol khan 16 746d; marriage 16 746c.
Tokugawa 13 583b; 23 433d; Ozaka Castle 18 111a; mausolea 30 113a.
Tokuno Shima 34 46 P5; 30 376a.
Tokushima: division 34 46 F1.
—, town 34 36 G6; pop. 29 671c.
Tokuyama 34 46 F6.
Tokwaolo 34 62 D2.
Tokyo (Tokio, Yedo, Yeddo) 23 432d and 33 357d; 34 46 J6; 23 433 Map; 33 358 Map; bishopric 28 194b; early history 13 570b; 13 577d; 13 583b; earthquake 13 574b; fires (1872 and 1873) 9 234d; library 14 534a; military hospital 25 667d; park 33 359c; 23 433b; school of art pottery 29 727c.
—, treaty of, 1858 31 128a.
— University 33 358 Map.
Tola: Israelite hero 13 763d.
Tola: river 34 44 G1; 30 809a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q14.
Tola: plant 18 673c.
—, sepulchral mound 7 648d.
—, weight 33 809b; 33 813c.
Tola, La: see La Tola.
Tolago (Tolaga) Bay 34 52 G4.
Tolai 34 35 C7.
Tolaitola: see Toledo.
Tola-lá 23 342c.
Toland, J. 23 434a; on Druidism 7 478b; plagiarizes Locke 14 754d; edits Milton 16 339b; Mosheim opposes 16 863a; theology of 7 34d; writings 8 427c.
Toland: town 34 80 D5.
Tolar: town, Chile 34 124 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, El: see El Tolar.
Tolarsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Tolarville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
Tolbaaken 6 607d.
Tolbiac, Pont: see Pont Tolbiac.
Tolbooth (Heart of Mid-Lothian) 7 660d.
Tolbrumup, Mount 34 50 B6.
Tolbuzina 22 3d.
Tolchester Beach 34 75 L3.
Toldos 25 375b.
"Toldoth Jeshu" 13 659a.
Toldy, Francis: see Schedel.
—, F. Stephen 12 379b.
Tole: lake 33 38c.
—, town 34 122 A2.
Tolecuciente 34 120 K6.
Toledo, Alonso Martinez de 22 355d.
—, Don Fadrique de 8 189c.
—, Don Francisco de 18 677d; founds Huancavelica 12 327c.
—, Don Gutierre de 8 189c.
—, Juan Bautista de 8 540c.
—, Maria Garcias de 11 809b.
—, Don Pedro de 17 189a; 10 74c.
Toledo: province, Spain 23 435b and 33 359d; 34 20 H5; 5 196b; 22 298a; emirate of Pl VII 22 304.
—, street, Naples: see Via di Roma.
—, street, Palermo, Sicily 31 448c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 23 436c and 33 360a; 34 90 C1; 5 783b; 17 737a; 26 827a; pop. 31 318b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— (Tolaitola, Toletum): town, Spain 33 359d; 34 20 J5; Map, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 23 435c; Alfonso VI conquers 22 315d; cathedral 2 433b; Charles V 22 328c; 5 414c; council of: see below; massacre 22 310d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Mozarabic liturgy 14 707c; population 32 742a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; sculpture 21 567b; see of 14 413a; 22 303d; sword-blades 22 301d; 6 733d; 22 803a; Tárik captures 16 573c; Visigothic administration 22 308b; 22 308d.
Toledo: town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, Altos de: see Altos de Toledo.
—, Calle de: see Calle de Toledo.
Toledo, Council of 19 746d; on Annunciation feast 2 90a; church closing on Good Friday 10 774c; heresy abjuration 11 735c; on Lent fast 9 47c; on Mozarabic hymnary 12 581c; adds to Nicene Creed 6 561b; on tonsure 23 443d; on vestments 6 461c; Visigoths and 2 538c.
Toledo, East: see East Toledo.
— Harbor 30 262d.
— Junction 34 90 E3.
—, Montes de: see Montes de Toledo.
Toledo, Peoria and Western Railway, U.S. 30 33b.
Toledo, West: see West Toledo.
Tolemsi, Wady: see Wady Tolemsi.
Tolentino (Tolentina, Tolentinum) 34 31 O8; battle of 17 49c; treaty of 9 609d; 17 197d.
Tolerance: of weights and measures 33 809b.
Toleration Act of 1688 8 352a; charitable endowments in 26 681c; dissenters 19 691b; universities 23 199c.
— Act of 1712 19 684d; Scottish Episcopal Church 8 490a; affects status of Church 8 381a; Unitarians excluded 3 807c.
Toleration, religious 28 vii; 27 58d; 8 719d; Diet of Augsburg 20 335d; Diderot's Encyclopædia 7 194b; in England 8 351d; 16 330c; Locke on 11 10b; 14 754b; in Maryland 15 605a; in More's "Utopia" 16 819b; in Netherlands 20 336d; in Poland 20 336c; Puritan views 8 340d; influence of Renaissance 20 381b; 20 329a; in Scotland 32 469a; Edict of Spires 20 329a; influence of Thirty Years' War 10 501a.
Toleria 14 344a.
Tolerton 34 85 F4.
Tolesboro 34 82 J3.
Toleston 34 92 B1.
Toletum: see Toledo.
Tolfa 34 32 L10; alum manufactory 1 644d; 1 645d.
Tolima: department 34 122 B3.
—, volcano 34 122 B3.
Tolfo 5 797d.
Tolfree 34 110 D3.
Tölgyes 34 28 R5.
Tolhuaca 25 426b.
Toli 25 244d.
Toliekona: Empress of China 5 647d.
Tolima, Mount 34 122 B3; 25 427c.
—, state 27 140d; 6 152b.
Tollman 32 118b.
Toll-Monastir: see Monastir: town, Turkey in Europe.
Toli-nor 34 44 E2.
Tolistobogi Pl II 15 92; 10 18d.
Tolliver: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Tolka 34 16 G8; 7 497b; battle at 13 254a.
"Tolkáppiyam" 23 43c.
Tolkemit: town and lighthouse 34 24 D30.
Tolkewitz 27 534 Map.
"Tolkovi Slovar Velikorusskago Yazika" 21 109b.
Tolksdorf 34 24 D33.
Tolkuchy rynok 16 858a.
Toll, Baron: expedition, 1886 28 632d; expedition, 1900 31 809a; in Siberia 25 708d.
Toll: in law 23 436c; at fairs 8 849b; Cinque Ports 5 786d; Highway Acts 11 811a; turnpike, England 1 298d; turnpike, Scotland 1 302b.
— Bridges Act, Metropolitan 14 823c; 30 348a.
Toll and theam 5 786d.
— traverse 11 811a.
Tollack 34 24 E32.
Tollagee 34 77 D2.
Tollan 16 208d.
Tolland: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, England 34 13 G1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— County 34 68 F2; 6 286b.
— Station 34 68 F2.
Tollard Royal 34 13 K2.
Tollcross Park 29 2c.
Tollenarius, J. 13 652b.
Tollendal, Baron de: see Lally, T. A., Comte de.
Tollens, H. 12 97d.
Tollense (Tollenser See) 34 22 E17; 17 360d.
Toller Fratrum 34 13 H2.
Tollerton 34 7 G3.
Tolles: microscopist 16 272a.
Tollesbury 34 9 J2.
Tolleshunt D'Arcy 34 9 J2.
Tollet barrack system 26 152c.
Tollgate 34 77 D2.
Tollhouse: town 34 115 F5.
Tollie 34 14 E4.
Tollo 34 32 Q10.
Tollos 34 56 L11.
Töllöse 34 25 K5.
Tollot, Giuseppina 28 615d.
Tollpos: see Telpos, Mount.
Tolly's Nala 23 673c.
Tolmachi 34 34 L3.
Tolmeln 34 29 H11; 34 3 L5.
Tolmelta 34 55 M2.
Tolmezzo 34 31 N2.
Tolmides: Athenian general 18 531c; in Corinthian Gulf 6 398b; burns Gythium 11 354c.
Tolmount 21 525a.
Tolna (Tolnau): county 34 28 K5; 12 364c.
—, town 34 28 K5.
Tolnai, L. 12 378b; 12 379b.
Tolnau: see Tolna.
Tolne 34 25 G2.
Tolo: town 34 112 C4.
—, volcano 13 692d.
— Azime 23 517c.
— Bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
Toloccan: see Toluca, town, Mexico.
Tologalpa 34 120 J6.
Tolomei, Claudio 22 43c.
—, Raimondo de' 20 802a.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 20 791d.
Tolon: town 34 47 D8.
— Bay 34 47 D8.
Tolona 34 103 J4.
Tolono 34 93 J5.
Toloom 17 788c.
Tolorsa 25 420d.
Tolosa, Juan de 24 761c.
Tolosa: town, Argentina 34 124 G13.
—, town, France: see Toulouse.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L1; Pl VII 22 304; 11 265b; 29 156d.
To-lo-san 34 45 H5.
Tolous: see Monzon.
Tolovskii 34 33 J6.
Tolox, Sierra de: see Sierra de Tolox.
"Toloza" 32 45a.
Tol-Pedn-Penwith 34 13 F4.
Tolpits 34 10 D1.
Tolpuddle 34 13 J2.
Tols 12 774d; 17 161c.
Tolsey, the, Gloucester 10 691b.
Tolsta: town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Head 34 14 D3.
Tolstaya Moghila 17 504b.
Tolstoi, Count: see Tolstoy.
Tolstoi, Cape 34 33 M2.
Tolstoi collection, St Petersburg 14 533a.
Tolstoi Point 34 116 J5.
Tolstoinos (Tolstonovsk) 34 37 L1.
Tolstoy, Count A. 21 108a.
—, Count Leo 33 360b; assists Doukhobors 27 512a; influence in France 28 496a; influence in Germany 28 720b; portrait 33 367; "War and Peace" 21 108a.
Tolstrup: town, Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 G4.
Tolstrup: town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
Tolt: river 34 111 D2.
Tolt, writ of 24 693d.
Toltec: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
Toltecatl 16 208d.
Toltecs 1 691c; 1 694b; 1 704c; Aztecs united with 3 172c; civilization 24 759c; description 16 208d; origin 24 759c.
Tolten: river 5 617a.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Tolu: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 C1.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2; balsam of 6 154d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
Toluca: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
— (Toloccan): town, Mexico 23 437a; 34 119 J8; 30 734d; population 16 214d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Toluene 23 59c; 21 166a.
Toluidine 2 48b.
Tolumnius, king of Veii 8 634c.
Toluol 23 59d.
Tolve: river 34 32 U13.
—, town 34 32 T13.
Tolypeutes 15 387c.
Tölz 34 23 K14; 34 3 K5; 29 604a.
Tom: river 34 37 L3; 16 813d; 22 5c; 23 439a; 33 370b; railway crosses 32 615d.
—, town 34 26 D3.
Tom: in mining 4 701d; 10 745d.
Tom Bean: town 34 88 L4.
"Tom Bowling" 7 171d.
"Tom Brown's School Days" 29 348a.
Tom Buidhe 21 525a.
"Tom Burke" 14 486a.
"Tom Cobb" 28 729a.
Tom Green County 34 89 G6.
— Island 34 59 N4.
"Tom Jones" 9 146c; 8 430c.
"Tom a Lincoln" 20 600a.
Tom, Mount 34 67 D4; 15 611d; 23 795d.
— Nolen: see Tomnolen.
"Tom Sawyer" 27 110a.
Tom Shot Town 34 54 H9.
Tom Tempest 13 722a.
Tom Thumb, General 7 508c.
"Tom Thumb": ballad 7 508a.
"Tom Thumb": burlesque by Fielding 9 143d.
Tom Thumb: nasturtium 12 249b.
Toma: lake 20 518d.
—, tribe 17 310a; 31 115b.
Tomache 5 344d.
Tomaghera 34 55 K6.
Tomago 34 51 J4; coal measure at 31 105d.
Tomah: town, Egypt: see Tama.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, Mount, New South Wales 3 108a.
— Mountain, Mo., U.S. 34 65 H5.
Tomahawk: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
"Tomahawk" 26 587b.
Tomahawk Junction 34 97 G4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
Tomahoe 4 573a.
Tomahu, Mount: see Tumaha.
"Tomaidm Lochs Eachach" 5 310b.
Tomaiki: bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
— (Tomore): district 5 289b; colony in Bachian 3 197b.
Tomakomai 33 915c.
Tomal tribe 22 256a.
Tomales 34 114 C4.
— Point 34 114 B4.
Tomamai 34 46 K1.
Toman: Persian coin 31 291c; 31 627a.
Tomand 33 813c.
Tomani: see Koli River.
Tomans 1 235c.
Tomar 8 563d.
Tomar, chain of 13 253c.
Tomára dynasty 7 47d.

Tomardze 34 38 G3.
Tomari 30 84d.
Tomarus, Mount Pl I 11 80; 7 323a.
Tomas, Bishop of Strengnäs 22 753d.
Tomasak, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tomaschew: see Tomaszow.
Tomashewitch, King of Bosnia 29 661c.
Tomashov: see Tomaszow.
Tomasseo: see Tommaseo.
Tomassi hydraulic lift 14 575b.
Tomassino (Thomassino) Lake 34 62 B5.
Tomaszow (Tomashov): town, Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
— Mazowiecki (Tomaschew, Tomashov): town, Radom, Russia 33 369d; 34 34 C6; pop. 31 778a.
Tomat (Tamat) 34 55 Q7; hut encampment 28 276b.
Tomatai 34 123 F3.
Tomatin 34 14 J5.
Tomatl 16 213b.
Tomatlan 34 119 F7.
Tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum, Solanum lycopersicum): canned 26 558d; 26 559a; cultivation 12 288b; development 4 148d; dietetic value 27 446b; fungus destroys 19 596d; hothouse 28 534d; importation 28 535a; grafted with potato 19 596c; varieties 12 288c.
Tomave (Tomayl) 34 122 D8.
Tomaye 34 46 K3.
Tomb: ancient American 2 452a; Asia Minor 2 401b; of the Caliphs, Cairo 4 646a; 16 865d; in Catacombs 5 209d; in China 5 671a; 2 449d; of Christian Lady, Algeria 2 406d; of Cyrus 2 399c; Egyptian 7 722b; 2 387c; 7 781a; Etruscan 2 414a; 17 40a; Greek 2 412b; of the Kings, Jerusalem 13 642a; 2 393d; lamps in 14 248c; libraries, Egypt 14 510b; Macedonia 30 399a; of Mourning Women, Sidon 25 585c; Mycenean 31 52c; of Palmyra 18 200c; in Peru 2 451d; Phœnician and Etruscan in Rome 20 811d; Phrygia 18 851c; Pompeii 19 450b; rock 2 412c; 5 215d; Roman 2 419b; 20 831b; 13 127a; of Sardanapalus: see Dunuk Tash; of the Scipios Pl VII 20 811; in Susa 2 400d; table 5 209d: see also Sarcophagi.
Tomb, Valley of the, St Helena 34 53 F7.
Tomba, Lotario 19 64c.
Tomba: Tibetan medicinemen 23 348c.
Tomba Baletti, Corneto 6 423b.
Tomba Island 29 155d.
Tombara: see Neu Mecklenberg.
Tombari 34 57 M1.
Tombasari: see Dubosari.
Tombe 34 54 D7.
Tomberlins 34 80 J5.
Tombetta 33 665d.
Tombigbee: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7; 1 438 Map.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, river, North Fork of, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, river, West Fork of, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Tombo: Niam-Niam prince 17 473d.
Tombo: town 34 54 E9.
—, tribe 31 115b; 22 279a.
Tomborongo 21 123d.
Tombouctou: see Timbuktu.
Tombs, General 3 633a.
—, theologian 3 450d.
Tombs, the: prison, New York 32 12a.
Tombs, Bay of 15 630 Map.
— of the Kings, Valley of 17 22a.
— of the Prophets 34 39 C3.
— Run 34 78 H4.
Tombstone 34 110 F7.
Tombuku 5 289b.
Tom-cod 4 704a.
Tomcreek 34 78 E3.
Tome: town, Chile 34 124 C11; 6 239b; strawberries of 5 623c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Tomek: historian 22 153a.
Tomelilla 34 26 J9.
Tomelloso 34 20 J5.
Tomentose 4 91a.
Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
Tomeros: see Hingol.
Tomes, C. S.: dental research 27 416a; on Nasmyth's membrane 15 350b; on teeth of fishes 12 654d.
Tomey 34 99 G1.
Tomi (Constanta, Kustendje) 16 542d; 27 212c; coins 17 64ua; Ovid at 18 80d.
Tomicek: grammarian 3 861d.
Tomich, Père 22 364b.
Tomich: town 34 14 G5.
Tomicus typographicus 13 149d; 6 133d.
Tomillares 22 297a.
Tomils 34 27 L4.
Tomina 27 86b.
Tominejo 12 357c.
Tomingley 34 51 G4; 31 165b.
Tomini Gulf 34 48 F5; 5 287a; 26 626d.
Tomiño 19 455b.
Tomintoul 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
Tomioka 34 46 D7.
Tomisuka Yeishu: wood engraver 29 732b.
Tomkins Cove 34 69 O9.
Tomkinson Ranges 34 50 D5.
Tomline, Colonel 17 711b.
Tomlinson: physicist 30 448b.
Tomlinsons: town 34 60 E3.
Tommaseo, Niccolo 18 542b; 15 515c; on St Catherine of Siena 5 231a; 5 232b.
Tommasi, Prince Ferdinand 14 249b.
—, Giugurta 22 43c.
—, John Baptist 6 443a.
—, Tito 32 451a.
Tommaso, Bartolomeo di 21 442d.
—, Beato 5 286d.
— da San Giovanni: see Masaccio.
Tommè, Luca di 21 442b.
Tomme: measure 24 490b.
Tommerup 34 25 G6.
Tommyshops 14 172c.
Tomnadashin: minerals at 16 390b; 16 395c.
Tomnolen 34 85 F4.
Tomō: island 34 26 H3.
—, town 34 52 J10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tomo.
Tomochic 34 119 E3.
Tomogonopis (Tomogonops) 34 63 C2.
Tomopteris 2 66a; bristles of 2 65c; luminous organs 18 814a; reproductive organs 20 409a.
Tomor, Mount 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
Tomore: district: see Tomaiki.
Tomori (Tolo, Tomaiki), Gulf of 34 48 F5; 5 287a.
Tömösch (Tömös) 6 608c; 26 603a.
Tomotley 34 79 G6.
Tompa, M. 23 437b; 29 359d; 12 378b.
Tompkins: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— Bend 34 85 B5.
— Corners 34 69 O12.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Tompkins.
Tompkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 369d; 34 69 P14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Tompson: chemist 26 363b.
Tomrong 34 43 F7.
Toms: river 34 72 H5.
— Brook 34 76 G3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
Tom's Lake 34 51 F4.
Tom's River: town 34 72 H6.
Tomscreek, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Tomsk: province 23 437c and 33 369d; 34 37 L3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 32 614b; area 32 389a; statistics 32 613b.
—, town 23 439b and 33 370b; 34 37 L3; 32 613c; population 22 11c; statistics 22 2a; university 32 613d.
Tomskoi 34 38 M4.
Tomter 34 26 E3.
Tom-tom (tam-tam) 7 479c; 6 95a.
Tomus 18 233c.
Tomyris: queen of the Massagetæ 6 753b; 18 567b.
Ton: measure 24 489d; 33 813c.
Tön: see Mong Tern.
"Ton de Chapelle" 31 782a.
Ton Mhor 34 14 D8.
Tonala 34 119 M10; 26 763a.
—, Barra de: see Barra de Tonala.
Tonale, Monte 13 436a.
— Pass 34 29 B11; 1 628a.
Tonalpouhqui: astrologer 16 212d.
To-nam 34 46 B5.
Tonantins 34 122 D4.
Tonantius Ferreolus: prefect 14 512d.
Tonara 34 30 C7.
Tonashi Shima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
Tonate 34 123 G2.
Tonatiuh: deity 16 211c.
Tonawanda 33 370c; 34 71 C5.
— Creek 34 71 E5; 26 168b; 31 258d.
— Ind. Res. 34 71 E5.
— Island 34 71 C5.
—, North: see North Tonawanda.
Tonbridge (Tunbridge, Tonebrige) 23 606d and 33 477d; 34 9 G4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a.
Tonco (Tonca) 34 31 D4.
Tondalyan 34 51 J1.
Tondaman 32 91d.
Tondano: district 5 289b.
—, town 26 627c.
—, Lake 34 48 G4.
Tönde 24 490b; 33 813c.
Tondern: district 32 431b.
—, town 34 22 C8; 11 451d.
Tondeur 21 841d.
Tondi: river: see Tonj.
—, well 34 55 P5.
Tondieb 17 83d.
Tondiman: see Pudukota.
Tondini 19 627d.
Tondino 26 627a.
Tondo: district 30 520b.
—, town 34 47 J7; 31 660c.
Tone, T. Wolfe 13 271a; court-martial 30 556.
Tone: river 34 13 H1; 22 257d; 23 82d.
Tone: in acoustics 31 751c.
—, in language 5 656c; 18 779b.
—, in music 17 93d; simple 17 105a; combination 17 106a; 31 752c.
—, of human voice 24 275c.
Tone blocks 23 704b.
Tone Hall 34 6 F3.
Tonebrige: see Tonbridge.
Tonégawa 13 572a; 29 673a.
Tonej 34 34 F6.
Toney 34 84 D1.
Toneycreek 34 79 D2.
Tong: town, Burma: see Kiangtung.
—, town, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
— Castle 34 11 J4.
Tonga: peninsula 6 585b.
—, river 34 48 B5.
Tonga: conveyance 25 353c.
Tonga: tribe 27 614d.
Tonga (Friendly) Islands 9 779a and 33 370c; 34 49 K6; local map 34 54 A5; 20 549b; customs 9 19a; 23 16b; and England 28 329a; production of fire 9 228d; flora and fauna 9 779b; language 26 140b; pop. 31 822c; hereditary trades 5 186d; active volcano 19 419a: see also Friendly Islands.
Tongaat: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongaati: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongala 34 51 F6.
Tongaland (Tongoland, Amatongaland) 34 57 L4; 25 153d; British annexation 33 112a; 33 434c.
—, South: see South Tongaland.
Tonganoxie 34 105 G2.
Tongareva (Tongarewa, Penrhyn) Island 34 49 M5; 31 822a.
Tongariro 34 52 F4; 17 466d; 31 224a.
Tongatabu (Tongataboo) 34 52 A7.
Tong-chuen: see Tung-chuan, Yunnan, China.
Tonge, Dr 17 697a.
Tonge: town 16 282a.
Tong-Hak: rebellion 27 42a; 29 709c.
Tongham 34 9 D4.
Tong-jin (Thong-jin) 34 46 C5.
Tongka: see Puket.
Tong-kia-ula 6 391b.
Tong-king (Tonkin, Tonquin, Tung-king, Tueh, Yueh): district 23 439c and 33 371b; 34 43 G4; 28 479a; J. Ferry 28 485d; fossil plants 31 423b; French expedition 29 473d; 27 33a; shipping statistics 29 473a; war-balloons used in expedition 26 94c.
—, Gulf of 34 43 H5; 6 93a; 18 116c.
— River: see Song Koi.
Tongko 5 289d.
Tongku: see Tung-ku.
Tongland Abbey 14 99a.
Tonglow 34 43 C4.
Tong-nai 34 46 D6.
Tongo 34 44 D4.
Tongoi 34 124 C10.
Tongoland: see Tongaland.
Tongowoko 34 51 E2.
Tongres 34 21 F7; 14 645d; mineral springs 3 515c; pop. 1901 30 270a.
Tongrian strata: geology 10 363c.
Tong-ri-tso-Nak: see Toso-nor.
Tongs: town 34 82 L3.
Tongs: utensil (ill) 11 439d; cupel (ill) 2 727a.
Tongue: river, Ireland 7 497b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4; 24 713a.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town 34 14 H3; 22 727b; Babingtonite found at 16 417b.
Tongue: fish 22 249d.
Tongue: human: anatomy of 1 895c; cancer 33 76d; mucous membrane of 7 222a; muscles of 1 895b; nerves of 1 895b; 31 747a; taste organs of 23 79b; 31 746c: see also Taste.
—, of amphibia 1 763a; of apes 2 165a; of Arachnida 2 272c; of chameleon 5 382a; of chimpanzee 31 741c; of fishes 12 654c; of lion 14 680d; of mammals 15 361c; of rabbit (ill) 1 896d; of snakes 22 190c.
Tongue of Arabat 34 34 K9; 6 585b.
Tongue, Kyle of: see Kyle of Tongue.
— of the Ocean 34 117 G3.
— Sand: lightship 34 9 H3.
Tongued joint: joinery (ill) 4 493b.
Tongue-evil 17 58c.
Tongue-grafting: see Whip-grafting.
Tonguela Mountain 34 56 L9.
Tonguing: horticulture 12 235c.
Tonguing: joinery 4 493b.
Tongwe 34 56 L14.
Toni, A. 6 508b.
Toni: deity 11 252c.
Tonic: town 34 102 F1.
Tonic: in music 26 522b.
Tonic contraction: of muscle 31 738a.
Tonic section 28 441c.
Tonic Sol-Fa College 14 836d.
Tonic sol-fa system 17 100c; 29 351c.
Tonioa 34 93 G3.
Tonicia 30 794d.
Tonieville 34 82 E5.
Tonila (Tonita) 34 119 G8.
Toning: in photography 18 830b.
Tonite 16 445d.
Tonj (Tondi) River 34 55 O9.
Tonk: state 33 371d; 20 260c; 29 458c.
—, town 34 41 E6; 32 172b; pop. 1901 33 372a.
Tonka: see Puket.
Tonka bean: see Tonqua Bean.
Tonkawa 34 106 H1.
Tonke (Taoke) 34 56 M15.
Tonkin, J. 6 845c.
Tonkin: district: see Tong-king.
Tonkoko 5 289c.
Tonks, H. 32 437b.
Tonk's shelf-fittings 14 537b.
Tonk-shan 9 416b.
Tonlaca 34 120 H5.
Tonle Sap (Bienhoa Lake, Caman Dieu, Talesap) 34 43 F8; 6 94a; 26 512d; French ultimatum 29 474c.
Tonmi Samb'ota 23 348c.
Tonnage: of ships 23 442b and 33 372a; 8 230a; gross registered 33 372d; net computative 33 372d; British rules 32 590a; in world's navies 17 291b; 31 107b.
Tonnage and Poundage 23 443b; 9 180b; Charles I's reign 5 404d; Richard II 20 54d.
"Tonnante" 17 284c.
Tonnar 34 97 C4.
Tonnay-Boutonne 34 18 E7.
Tonnay-Charente 34 18 E7; 5 400d; 32 265d.
Tonne 24 490a; 33 813c.
Tonneau 24 490a.
Tonneins 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; 15 9b.
Tonnelada 33 813c.
Tonnerre 34 19 H5; 34 3 F5.
—, Mont: see Donnersberg.
Tönning: town and lighthouse 34 22 D8; 32 431b.
Tönnistein 16 435d.
Tonno Calabrese 5 83a.
Tonoa 34 52 K8.
Tonoloway Creek 34 74 F7.
Tonometer: Scheibler's 23 619c; elaborated by König 30 61a.
Tonoro, Cerro: see Cerro Tonoro.
Tonos 33 813c.
Tonovay 34 105 F4.
Tonqua bean (Tonka, Tonquin, Coumara nut, Cumara nut, Dipterix odorata) 23 443d; 3 461a; 14 687b; 17 664c; in perfumery 18 526b.
Tonqua Island 34 45 D12.
Tonquelin: writer 20 515c.
Tonquin: see Tong-king.
Tonquin bean: see Tonqua bean
Tons: river 34 41 J6; 13 773a; 20 502a.
Tönsberg 33 373b; 34 26 C3; 31 267a.
Tönsberg Tönde 34 26 C4.
Tönsbergfjord 34 26 C3.
Tonsen 17 340 Map.
Tönset 34 26 G5.
Tonsil, human: anatomy of 1 837c; (ill) 7 222a; pharyngeal 7 229a; disease of 23 320d.
Tonsilitis 20 186d; 23 320d; pathology of 31 547c.
Tonsillotome, Mathieu's (ill) 33 83b.
Tonstall, Dr: see Tunstall.
Tonsure: of Roman Catholic priests 23 443d; of Buddhist monks 4 435c; of Druids 5 303b.
Tonti, L. 15 11a; 23 444a.
Tonti: town 34 94 G8.
Tontine system 17 244b; annuities 2 87a; insurance 13 183c; 23 444a; 29 523d; loans 9 181b.
Tonto 34 110 D4.
Tonto Basin 34 110 D4.
Tonto-Apache: tribe 12 827b.
Tontogany 34 90 C2.
Tontoli 5 290a; gold mines 5 288a.
— Bay 34 48 F4; 5 287b.
Tonty: explorer 14 318d; 16 523d.
Tonuco 34 110 J6.
Tonus 31 740a.
Tonus peregrinus 19 169c.
Tony, de: arms of 11 685c.
"Tony Butler" 14 486c.
Tooan 34 57 D6.
Tooan-Begar 30 489d.
Toons 5 186d.
Tooele (Tovelle): town 34 113 K2.
— (Tovelle) County 34 113 J2; 24 20c.
Toogan (Dokkan) 34 55 Q6.
Tooke, J. Horne 23 444b; 9 188d; 19 139b; free trade 15 134d; 19 378c; gold standard 16 736b; on language 8 413b; trial of 7 829c; 8 361d.
—, T. 19 397c.
Tool: implement: see Tools.
Tool steel 13 340d.
Toolama-Galla: tribe 10 38c.
Toolamba 34 51 F6.
Toolbrunup 24 507b.
Too-le: Chinese general 5 647c.
Toole, J. L. 33 373b.
"Toole v. Young" 6 361d.
Tooley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Tooley Street: fire 9 233a.
Tooleys 34 87 F4.
Tooligie Hill 34 51 A4.
Tooling 4 43d.
Tooloom 34 51 K2.
Tooloon: mosque, Cairo 2 445d.
Too-loo-tsze Hoo 5 638c.
Tools: in building 4 457b; draining 1 333d; glazing 4 500a; horticultural 12 233d; mining 16 444c; painters 4 510d; plasterers 4 504a; primitive 8 617a; 25 466a; slaters 4 500c; turning 15 154d.
—, machine: see Machine Tools.
—, pneumatic: see Pneumatic Tools.

Toolsboro' **34** 101 L5.
Toolwass **34** 115 G7.
Toomán Bey **7** 758a.
Toomavara **13** 218a.
Toombon **34** 51 G6.
Toome **34** 16 J3.
Toomey **34** 88 M6.
Toomkoor: see Tumkur.
Toomsboro' **34** 80 E6.
Toomsuba **34** 85 H6.
Toomyvara (Toomevara) **34** 16 E6.
Toon: town: see Tun.
Toon: cedar: see Red Cedar.
Toone **34** 83 D4.
Toongabbie **34** 51 G7.
Toon-gyeen **21** 850d.
Toonigh **34** 80 C3.
Too-oot-awney, Lake **34** 60 M2.
Toorak **15** 836b; **30** 623b.
Toorale **34** 51 F3.
Tooran-Shâh **7** 755c.
Toorop, J. **32** 445b.
Toos: see Tun.
Toosie Creek **34** 107 F1.
Tootah **17** 148d.
Tooth: see Teeth.
Tooth Coast: see Ivory Coast.
Tootha **34** 51 G2.
Toothache **7** 97b.
Tooth-billed pigeon (Didunculus) **3** 741d.
Tooth-bone **7** 234b.
Tooth-brushes **4** 403d.
Toothed whales (Delphinoidea odontoceti) **15** 395c; **24** 525b.
Tooth-forceps **7** 98b.
Tooth-plates of Siren **1** 762d.
Tooth-powder (dentifrice) **18** 526d.
Tooth-sac **15** 350b.
Toothwort (Lathræa) **11** 549b; **18** 264b; **18** 265b.
Tooting Common **30** 345 Map; **14** 824d; housing scheme **32** 679b.
— Bec Common **34** 10 L8; **30** 350a.
— Graveney: see Lower Tooting.
—, Lower: see Lower Tooting.
— Station **34** 10 L9.
—, Upper: see Upper Tooting.
Toot's Hill **6** 100a.
Toov Tang **2** 449b.
Toowong **34** 51 K1; **26** 386d.
Toowoomba **33** 373c; **34** 51 J1; **25** 801 Map; **20** 171c.
Top: town **34** 80 H6.
Top **29** 192d: dynamical, Maxwell's (figs.) **29** 193; nautical: of Troughton **29** 195b; spherical **29** 198d; spinning **27** 568b; **29** 197c.
—, in golf **29** 26a.
Top: of ship **21** 605a.
Top of Alleghany **34** 77 G4.
— Kapusi **6** 305d.
Top of the Town, Newmarket **29** 331a.
Topa Topa Peak **34** 115 F8.
Topahue **34** 119 D3.
Topal **34** 35 L4.
Top-and-Butt **21** 819d.
Topanialva **34** 28 O5.
Topas (Topazio) **15** 323c.
Topasses **2** 590c.
Topau: see Hornbill.
Topayos **1** 654b.
Topaz: town **34** 114 F4.
Topaz: precious stone **23** 446a; artificial **28** 613d; Brazilian: see Cairngorm: burnt **23** 446b; Maxwell Stuart **23** 446b; occurrence of **16** 385d; **10** 333b; **16** 408d; refraction **17** 801d; Scotch **23** 466c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
"Topaze" **19** 132c.
Topazio: see Topas.
Topazion: island **23** 446a.
Topazion: precious stone **18** 534c.
Topazolite **10** 82a.
Topchi **34** 38 M2.
Topchider Park **26** 205b.
Töpchin **34** 22 H18.
Topcliffe **34** 7 F3; **18** 522b.
— Station **34** 7 F3.
Topdal Elv **17** 575d.
Tope (Galeus) **12** 685c; **21** 774d; teeth (fig.) **21** 774d.
Tope: shrine: see Stupa.
Tope da Cora **34** 53 B1.
Topeka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **23** 446d and **33** 373d; **34** 105 G2; **13** 844a; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. 1900 **30** 12b.
— Junction **34** 80 C6.
—, North: see North Topeka.
Topelius, Z. **33** 374a; **9** 219d; **22** 758c.
Topeshante: see Topsham, England.
Topete, J. B. **33** 374b; conspiracy of **32** 518b; **32** 751b.
Topf, J. **25** 668d.
Töpffer, R. **22** 799c.
Top-gallant forecastle **21** 603c; **32** 550a.
Top-gallant sails **32** 549c.
Top-gallant yards **21** 153b.
Top-gallant-and-royal rigging **21** 596d.
Toph: see Timbrel.
Tophane (Tophaneh) **4** 69 Map; **6** 306d.
Tophet **16** 696b.
Tophi: see Chalk Stones.
Tophnah **34** 41 L3.
"Topics": by Aristotle **2** 516a; **14** 784b.
Topigamaiás **2** 721d.
Toplia **34** 119 K6.
Topiltzin Ceacatl Quetzalcohuatl: Toltec king **1** 705b.
Topin: writer **7** 510c.
Topinabee **34** 96 M7.
To-pi-ne-meste Bluffs **34** 114 H5.
Top-i-Rustam **26** 92b.
Topisaw **34** 85 D8.
— Creek **34** 85 D8.
Topjidere Park **3** 532a.
Top-Khané, Convention of **26** 455d.
Top-Knot (Phrynorhombus) **12** 679a; **12** 686a.
Töpl: see Tepl.
Toplady, A. M. **12** 594c.
Topland **34** 105 A2.
Töpler: physiologist **31** 753b.
Topler Castle **32** 301d.
Topler's air-pump **16** 31a
Toplica: district **34** 35 D5.
—, town **34** 35 C4.
Toplice **6** 591d.
Top-lining **21** 154d.
Töplitz: see Teplitz.
Toplitza Valley **21** 687a.
Top-mast **21** 153b; **21** 596b.
Topnaars **12** 309d.
Topo: river **7** 646b.
— Creek **34** 115 D6.
— Island **34** 20 D8.
— (Tuoppa) Lake **34** 33 F2.
Topocalma (Rapel) **5** 617a.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Topocalma.
Top-of-the-table play: billiards **26** 245c.
"Topographia Christiana" **10** 177c.
Topographical department: British army **2** 573b.
Topography: see under Geography, Map, and Surveying.
"Topography of Ireland" **3** 393a.
Topoi **20** 511b.
Topolia: town **34** 36 H3.
Topolia (Topolias, Copais, Kopais) Lake **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **11** 82b; drained, 1893 **28** 314b.
Topolobampo, Bahia de: see Bahia de Topolobampo.
Topolskaia **34** 37 M3.
Topolya: see Bács-Topolya.
Toponas **34** 109 E2.
Toponeura **12** 552c; **12** 556c.
Toponis **34** 108 E7.
Toporavan Lake **34** 98 L2.
Topozero Lake **28** 314a.
Toppenish: town **34** 111 E3.
—, river **34** 111 E3.
Topper **34** 94 H21.
Toppesfield **34** 8 G5.
Toppid **9** 90b.
Töppler: optician **17** 805b; **23** 145d.
Top-rail Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
Toprak Kaleh **27** 94a.
Topral **34** 38 G4.
Top-rope **21** 605a.
Topsail Sound **34** 78 O6.
Top-sails **21** 600d; **32** 549c.
Top-sail-yards **21** 153b.
Topschau: see Dobschau.
Topsfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
Topsham (Topeshante): town, England **34** 13 F2; **8** 803a; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8; **4** 403b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
— and Exeter Canal **8** 802d.
—, West: see West Topsham.
Topsy: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
Topton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
Topusko **34** 28 H6; **6** 591d.
Topuslar **34** 36 G1.
Topuzlart **34** 35 J6.
Toque, La: see La Tuque.
Toquerville **34** 113 J5.
Toquilla (Carludovica palmata) **7** 647d; fibre **9** 132b; in Panama hats **22** 594a.
Toquima Mountains: see Toguima.
Tor: viking **13** 251d.
Tor: town **34** 55 P3.
— Abbey **7** 142b.
— Bay: town, England **34** 13 F3; **7** 140b; **33** 380d; history **23** 452b; lighthouse **34** 13 F3; William of Orange lands at **24** 579c.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay: town, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
— Inis (Tory Island) **13** 243d.
— of St Michael **10** 674b.
— di Nono **5** 333c.
Tora: town, Italy **34** 32 P12.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 E4.
Toradja **5** 290b.
Toragy Point **34** 51 J5.
Torah: town **34** 98 C4.
Torah, the **18** 505a; authorship of **18** 513a; in the captivity **13** 418c; development of **13** 409c; discovery of **13** 626d; under Ezra **18** 514b; functions changed **19** 816a; Moses founder of **13** 399c.
Toraï **30** 79a.
Toral, General **27** 309d; at San Juan **32** 771c; surrenders Santiago **32** 772c.
Toral (Toral de los Guzmanes) **34** 20 F3.
Tor'án **18** 171d.
Toranli Su **33** 357c.
Torano: town, Italy **5** 133d.
— (Turano): river, Italy **34** 32 N10; **13** 439a.
Torashek **34** 40 K3.
Torata **34** 122 C7.
Torath Kohanim: see Siphro.
Torazzo **6** 507c.
Torball: see Genknuk.
Torbane Hill **16** 429c.
— Hill: mineral (Boghead coal) **18** 240c; **6** 53c; composition of **27** 115d; **31** 409c; nature of **16** 429c; source of petroleum **18** 713b.
Torbanite: see Kerosene Shale and Torbane Hill Mineral.
Torbanlea **32** 107c.
Torbay: see Tor Bay.
Torbert **34** 89 B6.
Torbido, F. **21** 442d.
Torbjörnskjær (Torbiornskter) Lighthouse **34** 26 D4.
Torbock Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Torbrook **34** 63 E5.
Torc Lake **14** 76a.
Torc Triath **5** 322c.
Torcal, El: see El Torcal.
Torcello **23** 446d; **34** 31 M3; **24** 157 Map; cathedral of **2** 425a; (ill) **3** 418a; Venice colonized from **23** 446d.
Torch: town **34** 91 G6.
"Torch": ship **32** 570c.
Torch Hill Station **34** 91 G6.
— Key **34** 81 N13.
— Lake, Grand Traverse co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
— Lake: town **34** 96 L7.
Torch thistle (Cereus) **4** 625d; **5** 623a.
Torchiara **34** 32 S14.
Torcola **34** 28 H8.
Torcon **23** 435b.
Torcular herophili **1** 864d.
Torcy, De: diplomatist **4** 6a.
Torda (Thorda, Turda, Thorenburg) **33** 374c; **34** 28 P5; **23** 726a; salt mines **12** 364a.
Torda-Aranyos **34** 28 P5; **12** 364d.
Tordelbach (Torlough): Irish king **13** 254c.
Tordenskjold: town **34** 98 B3.
—, Cape **22** 408 Map.
"Tordenskjold": ship **32** 564a.
Tordera **3** 807b.
Tordesillas Pl VII **22** 304; Pedro I besieged in **22** 320b; treaty of **13** 715a; **22** 327a.
Tordino **34** 32 P9.
Tordo **5** 623c.
Tordo, Barra del **34** 119 K6.
Torduff Reservoir **7** 650d.
Töre **34** 26 N4.
Torekov: town and lighthouse **34** 26 H8; **22** 737d.
Torel (Torell), W. **16** 77b; effigy of Henry III by **21** 558c.
Torell, O. **22** 410b; on glacial phenomena **31** 250b.
Torellas, Silla de: see Silla de Torellas.
Torelli, G. **11** 238b.
Torello, S. **8** 558c.
—, family of **8** 558c.
Torena (Toreno) **34** 20 F2.
Toreno, Count **33** 374c.
Torero, G. de **15** 519b.
Torets **22** 154b.
Torf Einar **17** 848c.
Torfa Jokull **34** 25 O3.
Torfæus, T. **12** 620d; on compass **6** 227d; collects Icelandic MSS. **21** 368b.
Torgan (Torgun) **34** 33 J5.
Torgau **23** 447b and **33** 374d; **34** 22 J17; battle of **3** 129a; **9** 737d; bridge at **27** 743d; fortress of **10** 468a; Protestant leaders at **20** 329a.
"Torgau Articles" **23** 447c.
"Torgau Book" **15** 85d.
Torgauten Lighthouse **34** 26 D3.
Torghatten **34** 26 G4; **17** 576d.
Torgiano **34** 32 M8.
Torgoch (Red charr, Salmo perisii) **21** 223c.
Torgoutes (Torgod, Keralis, Turguts) **4** 710c; **23** 636d; **16** 743d; **16** 749d.
Torgun: see Torgan.
Torhamn **34** 26 J8.
Tori: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F7.
—, town, India **34** 41 K8.
—, town, Sudan **34** 56 O9.
Tori Busshi **29** 718b.
Tori Island **14** 489d.
— Shima **34** 46 C7.
Toriblo, Saint **18** 676b.
Tories: English political party **24** 540a; **7** 110b; **8** 353b; under Charles II **8** 350a; Lord R. Churchill's policy **27** 90a; adopt name "Conservative" **8** 365d; **25** 540d; under George I **10** 421b; under George III **8** 358b; **10** 423a; under George IV **8** 359b; growth since 1870 **26** vii; Jacobite intrigues **10** 420d; attitude towards Marlborough **8** 353a; origin of name **13** 267c; **24** 540a; attitude to state interference **11** 16c; supremacy of **8** 350c; under William and Mary **24** 579d; **8** 353a; under William IV **8** 359b.
Tori-Fathpur **4** 520c.
Torigino, Mount **34** 56 P11.
Torigny marble **21** 182c.
Torii **13** 681b.
Torii Kiyonobu **29** 731d.
Torinana, Cape and Lighthouse: see Cabo Torinana.
Torino: see Turin.
Torio **14** 454c.
Toritto **34** 32 V13.
Töriü: Japanese sculptor **29** 719b.
Torjok: see Torshok.
Torkel Knutsson: see Knutsson, Torkel.
"Torkel Knutsson" **3** 615a.
Torkos, L. **12** 378c.
Torksey **34** 8 C2; **4** 783c; bridge **28** 461d; castle **14** 656b.
Torla **34** 20 N2.
Torlak **34** 35 J5.
Torlola **25** 368b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio **5** 286d; drains Fucine Lake **4** 638d.
Torlonia, Villa: see Villa Torlonia.
Torlough: see Tordelbach.
Tor-Magnus: Danish king **7** 501c.
Tormarton **34** 12 J3.
Tormaseff: Russian general **17** 217a.
Tormenta **25** 702b.
Tormentine, Cape **34** 63 F3.
Tormento de toca **23** 464b.
Tormentor: horse **12** 185c.
Tormentoso, Cabo: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, Lazarillo de **8** 428b.
Tórmes: river, Spain **34** 20 F3; **21** 203c; **24** 766d.
—, Salvatierra de: see Salvatierra de Tormes.
Tormore **2** 629b.
Torn, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torna: county **12** 364c.
—, town **34** 28 M9; **12** 364c.
— Eigeas **5** 308a.
— Inlet **34** 33 H3.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia **13** 507d.
—, family **10** 568a.
Tornacus: see Tournai.
Tornado: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
Tornadoes **16** 129d; in United States (ill) **16** 130a; **23** 807a.
Törnak **8** 546b.
Tornaquinci: family **10** 568a.
Tornaria **26** 85d.
Tornarsuk **8** 546b.
Tornat **8** 546b.
Tornatella **16** 655c; external characteristics **16** 659a.
Tornatellidæ **16** 655c.
Tornberg, C. J. **14** 532c.
Tornby **34** 25 F1.
Torne: river, England **34** 7 H5.
— (Tornea) Elf **34** 26 N3; **9** 216d; **22** 736b; length and basin-area **28** 313c.
— Lappmark **14** 305a; **30** 137c.
— (Tornea, Torn) Träsk **34** 26 L2; **22** 736b; area, etc. **28** 314b.
Tornea **34** 33 D2.
— Elf: see Torne Elf.
—, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torneo **8** 686b.
Tornérhjelm, M. **31** 246b.
Tornerias, Las: see Las Tornerias.
Torness Point **11** 361c.
Tornguk **7** 63c.
Torngarsuk **20** 364b.
Torni: see Thorney, England.
Tornillo Creek **34** 89 D8.
Tornlng **34** 25 E4.
Tornócz **34** 28 J3.
Tornöe: chemist **21** 611b.
Toro, M. de **5** 613c.
—, M. M. **6** 156d.
—, Don N. **4** 7d.
Toro: district, Uganda **33** 539d.
—, island, Sweden **34** 26 L7.
—, protectorate, Senegal **21** 660d.
—, town, Chili **5** 617b.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B4.
— (Albocola, Zoro): town, Spain **33** 374d; **34** 20 G3; map 13th cent. Pl VIII **22** 304; map 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **24** 766d; battle of **19** 545a; **22** 325d; church at **2** 433a.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Toro.
—, Bocas del: see Bocas del Toro.
— Bododunga **34** 55 L6.
—, Cortes of **11** 672a; **22** 304a.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Toro.
— Rapids **34** 120 E10.
Torobe **34** 54 G7.
Toro-ho **34** 44 L1.
Toroidal functions **32** 801b.
Toroiking **34** 122 E2.
Török: Hungarian patriot **12** 373b.
—, Sophie **14** 21b.
Török ör: see Türkenwache.
Török-Becse **34** 28 M6.
Törökszentmiklós (Török-Szent-Miklós) **33** 375a; **34** 28 M4.
"Törökvilág Magyarországon" **29** 755b.
Torola **21** 208b.
Toron: see Tibnîn.
Toronaic Gulf: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
Torono Pl I **11** 80; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 138a; Cleon takes **5** 825d; Timotheus captures **23** 308d.
Torongohok (Purpura Island) **21** 123c; **26** 311d.
Torontal **34** 28 M6; **12** 364d; **31** 68b.
Toronto: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
— (York): town, Canada **23** 447c and **33** 375a; **34** 61 F4; **23** 447 Map; **17** 775c; college at **4** 781a; episcopal See **8** 492c; **25** 442b; harbour of **34** 61 L4; industries **23** 448c; libraries **30** 214d; pop. **31** 931a; race meeting at **29** 335a; rainfall **4** 771a; temperature **4** 770a; university of **17** 776a; **23** 856d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.

Toronto and Georgian Canal 21 180d.
Toronto Junction 34 71 D4.
Toropa 20 36a.
Toropalca 34 122 D8.
Toropetz: district, Russia 20 35c.
— (Toropets): town, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 36b; census 32 50b.
Torozos, Montes de: see Montes de Torozos.
Torpantau 34 12 F2.
Torpedinæ 2 696a; 20 299b.
Torpedo: town 34 74 D3.
Torpedo: fish 8 8c; 20 299b; electric discharge 19 27a; electric organs 12 650a; in Mediterranean 12 679a.
—, nautical 23 449a and 33 275c; accumulator 1 92c; automobile 29 199c; carriages 33 377d; American coast defence 28 453d; submerged discharge 33 378c; driving engines 22 515c; fixed 11 309c; harbour defence against 27 490b; improvements 33 377d; locomotive 23 450c; naval tactics 33 379b; 33 380a; nets 23 451c; Russian 17 284b; submarine mines 23 449b; tactical value 33 750b; tubes 31 347a; (ill) 33 378; uncontrolled 33 376a; Whitehead (ill) 23 450d.
— boat 23 451b; 32 573; 24 364d; boilers 2 500a; in Japanese war 29 704d; French naval policy 31 100c; types 32 570c.
— boat destroyer 31 346b; engine power 28 179a; offensive powers 32 572c; speed and horse power 32 586c; varieties 32 570c.
— gunboats 32 571d; (ill) (fig. 83) Pl XIX 32 574; (table) 32 574.
Torpenhow 34 6 C4.
Torpes 34 19 M6.
Torphichen 34 15 J3.
— Hills 14 669b.
Torphin: revolt of 21 484c.
Torpilles, Ecole de 29 472a.
Torpshammer 34 26 K5.
Torquatella typica 19 861c.
Torquatellidæ 19 861d.
Torquatus: see Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T.
Torquay 23 451c and 33 380d; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; 23 451 Map; caves 5 265d; geology 10 340d; lighthouse 34 13 F3; pop. 27 433d.
— Station 34 13 F3.
Torque 31 885d.
Torquemada (Turrecremata), J. de 23 452b; 12 835c.
— (Turrecremata), T. de 23 452b; 13 93c; appointed by Innocent VIII 13 85b; instructions for torture 23 463c.
Torquemada: town 34 20 H2.
"Torquemada" 29 350c.
Torques 6 465b; 19 185a.
Torr, A. C., pseudonym: see Leslie, F.
Torr Point 34 16 J1; 13 214b.
Torra 34 56 S10.
Torraca, A. 29 656d.
Torran 34 14 E5.
Torran Rocks 34 14 D7.
Torrance: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Torranne, Col. 2 681c.
Torre, Duke de la 32 518b.
—, General 4 8d.
—, Doña Juana de la 6 175b.
—, P. delle 20 798c.
—, V. della 13 502d.
Torre: river 34 29 G11; 10 787d.
—, town, England (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Italian Somaliland 32 704b.
Torre (Torre dell') Annunziata 23 452b and 33 380d; 34 32 Q13; 17 187d.
—, Cape 17 380d.
— de Ceredo 22 294a.
— dos Clerigos 17 795b.
— de Comares 1 571c.
— di Gerace 10 439a.
— dei Giganti 15 341d.
— del Greco 23 452b and 33 380d; 34 32 Q13; 13 449b; lava at 10 246c; 10 249d.
— di Grifo 8 629b.
— Maggiore (Cornelii) 34 32 S11.
— Marancia 34 30 D12.
— da Marca 31 333a.
— del Marzocco 14 416b.
Torre di Milo (Milo's Tower) 5 182c.
— de Moncorvo 34 20 F3.
—, Mount la 25 426a.
— del Oro 21 709c.
— Orsaja 34 32 S14.
— Pacheco (Pacheco) 34 20 M7; 17 52b.
—, Pagano della 16 293a.
— de la Parada 21 45c.
— del Passeri 34 32 P10.
— Pellice 34 31 B5.
— di San Manno 8 638c.
— degli Scalzi 18 680a.
— Troili 34 30 B11.
— de la Vela 1 571a.
— del Vino 1 571a.
Torreblanco 34 20 N4.
Torrecillas 25 426a.
Torredonjimeno 33 381a; 34 20 H7.
Torregiano 2 436c.
Torrejon (Torrejon de Ardoz) 34 20 J4.
Torrejoncillo 34 20 F5.
— del Rey 34 20 K4.
Torrelaguna 34 20 J4; 16 1b.
Torrelapaja 34 20 L3.
Torrelavega (Terrelavego) 34 20 H1; 21 297d.
Torrella: Catalan poet 22 363b.
Torrel's Glacier (Slaadberg) 32 810b.
Torrener Joch 1 629a.
Torrens, Sir R. R. 33 381a; 19 377b; 19 381a; on free trade 19 378c; registration of title 20 343c.
—, W. T. M'C. 33 381b.
Torrens: river 1 151a; 22 284a.
— Creek 34 50 H4.
—, Lake 34 50 F6; extent 25 788d.
"Torrens, Los" 11 342d.
Torrens system: land registration 27 205d; 30 571d; in Australia and New Zealand 30 132b.
Torrent: river, Ireland 34 10 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Torrent ducks (Merganetta) 16 36a.
Torrente 34 20 M5.
Torrcon: town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Torres, A. de 6 173d; 22 137d.
—, C. de la 10 586a.
—, L. V. de 3 103c; 10 185; 20 175a.
—, missionary 13 584c.
Torres: division, Sardinia 21 309d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
— (Ababa, Alaba) Islands 34 52 J7; 17 395b.
— Islands, West: see West Torres Islands.
— Novas 33 381c; 34 20 D5; 19 553a.
—, Palazzo 2 230a.
— Reef Islands 15 835b.
— do Rio Bonito 34 123 G7.
— Strait 34 50 G2; 17 886c; islands in 32 106b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; 32 111a.
— Vedras 34 20 C5; fortifications 9 432a; French repulsed 8 304a; Wellington's lines 8 563c; 9 431c; 24 495c; 33 740d; pop. 33 381c; wines 24 609a.
Torresanis, A. de 9 854b.
Torresano, A. 15 513c.
Torretto: see Bernardi.
Torrevecchia 34 30 A10.
Torrevieja 33 381c; 34 20 M7; salt mines 25 318a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M7.
Torreximeno 21 231b.
Torrey, J. 23 452c; 21 124a.
Torreya 17 666d; distribution 7 289b; fossil remains 31 439a; leaf 29 190c; wood 29 190b.
Torrey's Peak 34 109 F3.
Torrhebus: in mythology 15 99d.
Torri, Baron de 22 443a.
Torri: town 10 75d.
Torriani: family 13 476d; 16 293a.
—, M. 1 516a.
— of Milan 6 220a.
Torricella Peligna 34 32 Q10.
Torricelli, E. 23 452d; 9 414d; on atmospheric pressure 19 241c; inventor of the barometer 1 70b; 3 381b; on fluid jets 12 447d; on fluid motion 12 435d; disciple of Galileo 10 34c; on Robervallian lines 20 601c.
Torricelli Mountains 34 48 G1.
Torricellian vacuum 3 381c; 23 453b.
Torridge: river 34 13 D2; 3 666a; 7 139d; 33 381d.
Torridon: district 21 521b.
—, town 34 14 F4.
—, Loch: see Loch Torridon.
— sandstone 28 636d.
—, Upper Loch: see Upper Loch Torridon.
Torridonian rocks 28 655b.
"Torrie v. Duke of Argyll" 19 706c.
Torrigia 6 220b.
Torrigiani: painter 16 229b.
Torrigiano, P. 23 453c; 21 560a; terra-cotta work by 23 195a.
Torriglia 34 31 F5; 13 436d.
Torrijos, General 15 316b.
Torrijos: town 34 20 H5.
Törring 34 25 E5.
Torringford 34 68 C2.
Torrington, Admiral the Earl of (Admiral Herbert) 24 579c; 4 603d; commands navy 7 283b; naval strategy of 32 500c.
—, Viscount: see Byng, George.
Torrington: old parliamentary borough 17 27b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 381c; 34 68 C2; copper mills 27 210c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
—, Great: see Great Torrington.
—, Little: see Little Torrington.
—, West: see West Torrington.
Torrinhas Peak Pl III 15 136.
Torrini: conjuror 15 209c.
Torrisdale 34 15 C4.
— Bay 22 726c.
Torrisdalselv: see Otterna.
Torrisholme 34 7 B3.
"Torrismondo" 7 417b; 13 510a.
Torrizillas, treaty of 4 221a.
Torroella, Père 22 363c.
Torroge, A. de 23 161b.
Torrom 34 26 L5.
Torrönsjö 34 26 H5.
Torrox 34 20 J8; seat of Almanzor family 15 500c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 J8.
Torry: district 25 8a.
—, town 34 15 J2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
Torryburn: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G1.
Tors 7 139c; formation of 11 50b.
Torsay Island 34 15 C2.
Torsby 34 26 H6.
Torsc 6 728c; 10 417b; 22 669c.
Torsha 22 51a; 3 631b; 27 227d.
Torshälla 34 26 K7.
Torshok (Torzhok, Novyi Torg) 23 454a; 34 34 K3; 17 608a; pop. 33 515d; trade 23 672d.
Torside Reservoir 2 224d
Torsion (Twist) 15 743b; Coulomb's law 7 811b; beyond elastic limit 7 799a; and magnetization 15 270a; 30 444d; problem 810a; (fig.) 7 811; of shafts (fig.) 22 605c; of thin bent rods 27 737c; in wires 8 18b.
— balances 3 267b; commercial (fig.) 33 801b; Coulomb's 8 9a; (fig.) 8 18c; and earth's density 10 222b; J. Mitchell invents 16 237c.
Torsional rigidity 7 810c; (figs.) 7 812c; 15 743d.
Torsk (Tusk, Brosmius) 9 262a; 12 691d.
Torslev 34 25 E2.
Torso 34 26 E3.
Torsökilen 34 20 E3.
Torsonce (Torsome) 34 15 L3.
Torstenson: architect 10 845d.
—, General 4 400a; 10 685d.
Torsting 34 25 E5.
Tort: see Torts.
Tortalga 10 27d.
Tortchesk 21 89b.
Tort-Col, H. (Wryneck): see Henry Wryneck, Earl of Lancaster.
Torteau 11 697c.
Torteval 11 247c.
Tortil 23 586d.
Tortilla: maize cakes 15 310b; 16 213b.
Tortilla Mountains 34 110 D5.
Torto, Muro: see Muro Torto.
Tortoise (Testudinidæ) 23 455b; bibliography 20 441a; classification 20 445a; 23 456d; in Galapagos Islands 28 573d; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b.
—, in Indian cosmogony 17 157b; 6 448a.
— beetles (Cassididæ) 6 134a. Pl VIII 6 131; characteristics 13 150a.
—, Water (Chelydra) 15 359b; manus of (fig.) 15 359b.
Tortoiseshell 23 460a; anatomy of 22 108d; in comb-making 6 178d; imitation 6 178b; method of obtaining 23 459c.
— cat 5 206c.
Tortola, Isla: see Isla Tortola.
— Island 34 118 E6.
Tortolas Pass 25 427a.
Tortoli 34 30 C8; 13 457a.
Torton, P. 14 858b.
Tortona (Dertona) 23 460b; 34 31 E5; Barbarossa destroys 9 729b; 13 473a; ceded to House of Savoy 21 342b.
Tortora 34 32 T15.
Tortoralillo 34 124 C9.
Tortorici 34 32 M13.
Tortosa (Dertosa) 23 460b and 33 381d; 34 20 N4; in 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 14th-15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; Berengar captures 22 317a; Louis the Pious captures 22 311b; pop. 23 66d.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Tortosa.
Tortricidæ: moths 13 151b.
—, snakes 22 192b; distribution 20 457d; 20 470d; 20 472a.
Tortricina: see Leaf-roller Moths.
Tortrix 20 440b.
— pillerlana 24 238d.
— viridana: see Green Tortrix Moth.
Torts, law of 23 454a and 33 381d; 6 587d; classification 33 383b; damages in 6 789a; between husband and wife 24 641c; infants' liability 13 3a; partner's liability 18 331a; in private international law 29 539b; liability of trades unions 33 20b.
Tortue, Ile à la: see Ile à la Tortue.
—, Lac à la: see Lac à la Tortue.
Tortuga: town, 34 115 K9.
— Island, Hayti: see Ile a la Tortue.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Tortuga.
—, Island, Peru 18 671c.
—, La: island, Venezuela 34 122 D1; 4 409a.
Tortugas: rocks 9 398b.
—, town 34 124 E10.
— Islands, Gulf of Mexico: see Dry Tortugas.
—, Sala de los 1 694a.
Tortum 34 38 J2.
Tortuous curve 15 679c.
Tortura 24 507d.
Torture 23 460d; ancient 20 512a; in British colonies 23 466b; in China 5 669b; under English law 8 330c; 23 464c; in the Inquisition 13 94a; in Prussian law 20 10d; 19 155d; in law 20 10d; Pius VII and 19 155d; in Roman law 23 461d; in Scotch law 23 465d; vicarious 24 460b.
Tortworth Court 34 12 J3.
— Park 10 690b.
Toru 31 245b.
Torulæ 3 688c.
Torun (Torunia): town, Germany: see Thorn.
Torup 34 26 H8.
Torus: in architecture 2 474c; Pl XIII 2 408; Greek 408c; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; Roman 2 418c; Pl VIII 2 389.
—, in botany 4 121c; 4 126a.
—, in joinery (ill) 4 487b.
— Angularis 7 634d.
Torvaen 26 272b.
Torver 34 7 A2.
Torvi Sicambri 9 723d.
Torvilliers 34 19 H4.
Torwood 22 554b.
Torwoodlee 34 15 L4.
Tory Island and Lighthouse 34 16 E1; 7 361c; 13 216b.
Tory party: see Tories.
Torymides 12 576c.
Toryne: see Parga.
Törzburg 6 608c.
Torzburg Pass 34 28 R6; 14 78c.
Torzhok: see Torshok.
Tosa: peak: see Cima Tosa.
— (Toshu, Toshui): province, Japan 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
—, river: see Toce.
— (Tossa): town, Spain 34 20 P3.
Tosa: political party 13 584b; 29 680d.
Tosa Bay 29 673b.
— Falls 34 31 E2.
— school of art 29 715d.
Tosabori 18 111d.
Tosana (Tosanna): see Thusis.
Tosaye 17 497a.
"Tosca, La": by Puccini 31 41d.
"Tosca, La": by Sardou 32 420a.
Tosca Station 34 98 D4.
Toscaig 34 14 E5.
Toscana: see Tuscany.
Toscanella (Tuscania) 34 32 L10; 2 414b.
Toscanelli, P. 6 171c; chart of 15 519d.
Toschi: engraver 18 315a.
Toscolano 10 75d.
Toscili, Major 28 278b; battle of Halal 29 650c.
Tosenfjord: bay 34 26 H4.
Tosephto 16 506d.
Toser (Tozer) 34 54 J2.
Tosh: ichthyologist 32 391a.
Toshes 34 76 D7.
Toshibetsu-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
Toshibide: engraver 29 732b.
Toshikata: engraver 29 732b.
Tō-shima 29 658d.
Toshu (Toshui): see Tosa: province, Japan.
Tosia: see Tusia.
Tosiphta 16 506d.
Toske (Toskides, Tosks): tribe 1 447a; 25 246d; dialect 8 702a.
Toski 34 55 O5; battle of 27 703a; 27 715a.
Toskides (Tosks): see Toske.
Tosna: river 34 34 H2.
—, town 34 34 H2.
Toso-nor (Tosso-Nor, Tong-ritso-Nak, Tosu-Nor) 34 44 F3; 33 333c.
Tosorthus (Sosorthus): king of Egypt 7 732a; 2 385a.
Tosp: see Van, lake.
Tõss: river 34 27 J2; valley of 24 614b.
—, town 34 27 J2.
Tossa: town, Spain: see Tosa.
Tossaye 34 54 F6.
Tossett 9 90b.
Tossicia 34 32 P9.
Tosso-Nor: see Toso-nor.
Tossora (Tesora) 5 259a.
Tost 34 24 M27.
Tostan Reefs Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
Tostar: see Shustar.
Tostedt 34 22 F10.
Tosti, Father 29 646c.
Tostig: earl of Northumbria 17 571b; 21 375c; 8 290c; 10 720b; aids Malcolm III 21 480c; and Harold of England 8 290c; joins Harold Hardrada 8 291b; 11 485b.
Tostock 34 8 H5.
Toston 34 107 E3.
Tosu-Nor: see Toso-Nor.
Tota: Egyptian king: see Athothis.
—, widow of Sancho of Navarre 22 313b.
Tota, Lake 6 154a.
Totaig 16 415a.
Total abstinence societies: see Temperance societies.
— loss: in marine insurance 13 180d; 29 530a; 29 533a.
Totalizator system 26 237a.
Totana 33 384a; 34 20 L7; 17 52b.
Totaninæ 21 260a.
Totanus: see Sandpiper.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— fuscus: see Black Redshank.
— glareola: see Wood-Sandpiper.
— glottis: see Greenshank.
— ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Totapelakanda Mountain 5 359d.
Totara (Podocarpus totara) 9 407b; 17 469c.
Totaro 34 76 H7.
Toteberie: see Tutbury.
Totemism (Totem) 23 467b;

15 91a; in American tribes 9 20b; 17 169b; 25 376d; in Bechuanaland 26 186d; in ancient Egypt 17 151a; fetichism of 9 118c; in ancient Greece 21 135c; and sacrifice 21 135b; 21 137a; effect on mythology 17 144d; social aspect of 23 472a; Spencer's theory 23 476b.
Totem-kinship 9 20b; 9 21c.
Totem-posts 3 2 105c.
Toten 34 26 G6.
Totenais: see Totnes.
Tôtes 34 19 B1.
Tóth, C. 12 378b.
—, E. 12 378d; 29 361b.
—, Ladislaus 12 377d.
—, Lawrence 12 378c.
Tothael, King: see Tudwalla.
Totham, Great: see Great Totham.
Totila: Gothic king 2 679c; and Belisarius 19 790a; St Benedict rebukes 3 558a; sacks Benevento 3 561d; Italian campaigns 17 233c; 17 191b; Justinian's war with 13 797c; takes Placenza 19 64d; Pelagius I restrains 18 473c; besieges Spoleto 22 412c; in Sicily 22 23a; destroys Tifernum 5 796a.
Totipalmatæ 3 725d; 18 38d.
Totis: see Tata.
Totland Bay 34 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Totleben, General: see Todleben, General.
Totley 34 8 A2.
Totley Tunnel 34 8 A2.
Totling 33 327d.
Totma 34 33 H3; 24 283c; 33 709c.
Totman: martyr 14 73c.
Totmonslow, North: see North Totmonslow.
—, South: see South Totmonslow.
Totnes (Totenais) 34 13 E3; disfranchisement 4 279b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 27 433d.
Totness, George Carew, Earl of 5 101a; 13 265b.
Toto: Merkit khan 13 621a.
—, Duke of Nepi 20 786a.
Toto: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Totogatic river 34 97 C2.
"Totó-Kahâni" 11 848a.
Totoket 34 68 D4.
Totomi (Enshiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569c; iron industry at 13 573b.
— Bay 29 673b.
Totonacs: tribe 1 704d; 24 760a; 25 374a; language 12 828b.
Totonicapan (Totonicapam, Totonicapum): department, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 32 119b.
— (Totonicapam): town, Guatemala 33 384b; 34 120 D5; 11 238c; pop. 29 149d.
Totonisvilla 27 443b.
Totopoto 34 52 N7.
Totora 34 122 D7.
Totoral 34 124 E10.
Totoralejos 34 124 E9.
Totowa 34 72 A1.
Totoya 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Totshiaga: see Kolva.
"Tottel's Miscellany": see "Tottle's Miscellany."
Totten, J. G. on building stones 10 265a; and Panama Railway 18 209c.
Totten, Fort: see Fort Totten.
— Mill Reservation 34 99 F2.
Tottenham (Tottenham High Cross): suburb, London 23 476c and 33 384b; 34 10 M3; L.C.C. housing scheme 32 679b; masonic school 9 749b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Court Road 14 823a; 14 832c.
— Hotspur Football Club 28 423a.
— Park 34 10 M2.
— Park Station 34 10 N3.
— Station 34 10 M3.
Tottenhill 34 8 G3.
Tottenhoe Stone 4 469c.
Tottens Key 34 81 Q12.
Tottenville 33 384c; 34 69 O10.
Totterbridge 34 10 J1.
— Park 34 10 J1.
— and Whetstone Station 34 10 K1.
Tottington: town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
"Tottle's Miscellany" 22 695c; Surrey and Wyatt contribute to 21 757c.
Totton 34 9 B5.
Tottori: division 34 46 F1; area and pop. 29 677a.
—, town 34 46 G6.
Tottus 34 55 L6.
Tottys 34 83 G3.
Totuk Lake 34 60 E3.
Totyngton, T. 4 219d.
Tou 33 813c.
Touaisis: estuary 4 662d.
—, town 4 663a.
Touamotou: see Tuamotu.
Toubo dynasty 9 779d.
Toucan (Ramphastidæ) 23 476d; 23 476c; bill of 23 477d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; distribution 26 257d; in England 23 477b; in Neotropics 3 743d; skull 3 724a; vomer 3 715b.
Touch: river, France 34 18 G9; 10 83b.
—, river, Scotland 22 553b.
Touch: in bell-ringing 26 521c.
Touch: of minerals 16 379b.
—, of pianos 31 765c.
—, sense of 23 478a; 15 367a; 31 744d; in bats 15 407c; in bee 3 487b; in fishes 12 653d; in leeches 2 70a; organs of 1 897d; 23 478b; physiology of 23 480d; 31 744d; in psychology 20 50d; theories of 23 481d.
Touch-corpuscles 1 897d.
Touchers: in bowls 26 328d.
Touchet, Marie 2 46b.
Touchet: river 34 111 G3.
—, town 34 111 G3.
Touching Island: see Taritari.
Touchstone (Lydian Stone) 16 389c.
"Touchstone": horse 12 184c; 12 185c.
Touchwood 34 60 K4.
— Hills 34 60 K4.
Toucouleur 17 316c; 21 662d; 31 115b.
Toucush (Tutush): Seljukian Sultan 6 623b.
Toucy (Toucy-Moulins) 34 19 G5.
Touet-de-l'Escarene: see Escarene.
Tougaloo 34 85 D6.
Tough body 6 312a.
Toughened glass 10 666d.
Toughening of gold 10 750c.
Toughkenamon 34 73 L7.
Tougourt: see Tuggurt.
Toul (Tullum) 23 483a and 33 384c; 34 19 M3; 34 3 G4; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; connected with Verdun by forts 33 663a; and Peace of Westphalia 16 204a.
Toula: see Tula.
Toulai: Mongol khan 16 44b.
Toulba Pasha 27 708a.
Toul-Goulic: see Blavet.
Toulinguet: see Twillingate.
Toulois 9 510d.
Toulon (Toulon-sur-Mer, Telo Martius): town, France 23 483c and 33 384c; 34 18 H12; 34 3 G7; arsenal 6 122c; battle off 11 534d; convict prison 19 759b; dockyard 27 499d; English occupation, 1793 8 362a; 9 606a; environs 23 483c; Franco-Italian fêtes 29 653c; harbour 9 519a; Italian squadron at, 1890 29 648a; naval station 9 517b; Nelson's blockade of 17 323b; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 28 465c; Prince Eugene's attack on 8 661a; Earl St Vincent blockades 21 201c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— (Touloun) Mosque of 2 234c; 25 609a.
Toulongeon, G. de 20 203b.
Toulouse, Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of: see Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of Toulouse.
—, Berenger, Count: see Berenger, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bernard, Count of: see Bernard, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bertrand, Count of: see Bertrand, Count of Toulouse.
—, Chorson, Count of: see Chorson, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse, Ecfrid, Count of: see Ecfrid, Count of Toulouse.
—, Eudo, Count of: see Eudo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Fridolo, Count of: see Fridolo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Garsende, Countess of: see Garsende, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
—, Joan, Countess of: see Joan, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Pons, Count of: see Pons, Duke of Aquetania.
—, Raymond, Count of: see Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
—, William, Count of: see William, Count of Toulouse.
—, William Taillefer, Count of: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse (Tolosa, Tholosa): town, France 23 484b and 33 384d; 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; 10 111c; academy of 1 69c; 32 42d; ancient remains 23 485d; Bazacle mill 23 485a; council of 3 647d; 13 92c; 1229 20 322b; Countship of (Pl IV) 8 302; Crusades (Pl XII) 8 714 Map; as Gothic kingdom 10 850a; 22 308b; claimed by Henry II 9 176a; in Middle Ages 21 212; Moslems defeated at 16 575c; 22 310b; municipal brothels 32 27d; observatory 17 712b; 30 301c; Parliament 5 193b; 23 486b; pestilence 14 287d; plan of 23 484; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 28 316d; 28 465c; 28 589d; St Sernin church 2 432c; succession of, 1159 8 305a; during 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; University of 23 838c; Wellington's victory 3 444d; 8 364b.
Toulouse goose 10 777b; 19 647b.
Toulouse-Lautrec, H. de 26 58d; 31 856b.
Tôûn: Japanese artist 29 719b; 29 722d.
Toung-ngú 23 486c; (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): district 33 478a; 34 43 C5; 23 172d; 4 560a; 33 244a.
— (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): town 34 43 C5; British advance from 26 478b; Burmese dynasty 4 556c.
Toungoop: see Tungoop.
Taungthoos: see Tungthoos.
Toungya: see Tungya.
Touques: river, France 34 19 A2; 4 713b; 14 693c; 18 16b; 23 589b.
—, town, France 34 19 A2.
Touquet Point Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Tour, C. de la 1 109b.
—, J. de la 23 524b.
—, M. Q. de la 23 486d.
Tour: theatrical 27 519a.
Tour d'Auvergne, H. de la 21 619b.
Tour Bellanda (Clérissy) 17 480b.
— de Bellot 5 260d.
Tour Blanche, J. B. de la 26 303a.
Tour du Burbant 25 756d.
— Eiffel 31 465 Map.
— du Grand St Pierre 1 624d.
— d'Horloge, Vire, France 33 699c.
"Tour in Ireland" 24 755d.
"Tour in Jutland, The" 7 92c.
Tour Magne (Turris Magna) 17 510b.
"Tour du Monde, Le" 18 540c.
Tour de Nesle, Paris 18 280c.
"Tour de Nesle": by Dumas 7 521d; 9 676c.
Tour d'Ordre 4 172b.
— de Petiz (Turris Peliana) 34 27 C5.
— du Pin, La: see La Tour du Pin.
— à portrait 31 293a.
"Tour of the Prairies" 1 724d.
Tour à réduire 31 293a.
"Tour Round the Coasts of Scotland" 14 347b.
Tour St Jacques: see St Jacques, Tour.
Tour St Louis 20 528c.
Tour Saint Romain 21 12c.
— Sallière 1 625b.
— de Trême 9 763d.
— du Trone 21 322d.
Touraco (Tourakoo, Turacus, Corythaix) 23 487a; systematic position 26 257d.
Tourah: see Turra.
Touraille, Fort: see Fort Touraille.
Touraine, Duke of: see Douglas, Archibald, 5th Earl of.
Touraine: old province 34 17 B2; 8 302c; 9 510c; rocks of 10 363b.
Tourakoo: see Touraco.
Tourane: see Turan.
Tourbillion 20 135c.
Tourbillon Castle 32 635d.
"Tourbillons, Théorie des" 7 128a.
Tourcoing 23 488a and 33 385a; 34 17 J2; 32 302d; manufactures 17 535a; 31 249d; population 28 465c; 31 250a.
Tourelles, Fort de: see Fort de Tourelles.
Tourgueneff (Turgenieff), I. 23 488b; 18 689b; 31 241a; influence on French literature 28 496a; novels of 21 108b; attitude to Tolstoy 33 362c; 33 365c.
Touring Club de France 27 326c.
Tourinho, P. de Campo 4 228c.
Tour-la-Ville 16 500c; 9 849b.
Tourlouri Channel 34 123 H3.
Tourmaline 10 229b; 8 3b; crystalline structure 16 354d; electrical properties 8 8a; in mineralogy 16 409a; polarity of 19 312d; polarization of light 19 612c; pyroelectricity 8 99c; 16 376b; refractive index 17 801a.
Tourn: court 6 513a.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 26 588b.
Tournai (Tournay, Tornacus, Doornick): town, Belgium 23 488d and 33 385b; 34 21 B7; 34 3 F3; 3 515d; 11 376a; archives at 3 521d; battle, 1794 3 130b; bishopric 3 517d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; English capture, 1513 8 331d; 21 212 Map; 24 635a; Fontenoy in Middle Ages 6 705c; French defeat, 1792 9 603a; Marlborough takes 8 661b; 15 555b; siege, 1340 7 684b; 9 546a.
Tournal: geologist 2 115b.
Tournaments 23 489b; 10 144c; armour 25 669a.
—, chess 26 750b.
Tournan 34 19 F3.
Tournay: town, France 34 18 F9.
Tournebout (Cromorne) 23 489d; (ill) 23 490a.
Tournefort, J. P. de 23 490c; 4 79d.
Tournel, M. 29 11a.
Tournelles Hospital 18 282d.
—, Pont les: see Pont les Tournelles.
Tournemire 34 18 B10.
Tournes 34 19 K1.
Tournesol: see Litmus.
Tourneur, Cyril 23 490c.
Tourneurs en Chaises, Société des 6 340b.
Tourneux and Assézat: editors 7 190a.
Tourniquet: in electricity 8 64a.
—, in surgery 22 676c; Ermarch's 33 83a.
Tournon, Cardinal de 3 553a.
—, journalist 17 425c.
Tournon: town 34 18 K7; 2 479d; 25 610d.
Tournon-Saint Martin 34 17 G6.
Tournus 34 17 K6.
Touro, J. 17 406d.
Touro Park 17 406d.
Tourona, Mount 34 123 G3.
Touros 34 123 K5.
Tourouvre 34 19 B3.
Tours (Altiones, Cæsarodunum, Turones): town 34 17 F5; 34 19 B6; 34 3 E5; 21 212 Map; 33 385b; plan of 23 491; 23 491c; abbacy of 21 194c; amphitheatre 1 776b; artesian well 2 646c; Christianity introduced 9 528a; council of 20 324a; 13 772a; library 14 513a; military headquarters 21 710c; monastery, influence of 7 671d; peace of, 1444 20 395a; population 9 508d; 28 465c; silk manufactures 22 65c; shrine of St Martin 19 94c; university 1 472a.
Tourte, F. 24 246b.
Tourtemagne (Turtmann) 34 27 E6.
Tourteron 34 19 K1.
Tourves 34 18 G12.
Tourville, Comte de: at Beachy Head 9 579d; 32 500d; at La Hogue 12 81c.
Tourville (Tourville-la-Rivière): town 34 19 C2.
Tourville-les-Ifs: see Les Ifs.
Toury 34 19 D4.
Tous 1 510b.
Tousey 34 82 C5.
Tous-les-mois: see Tulema arrowroot.
Tousoon Beg 2 261a.
Toussain, J. 22 535b.
Toussaint, A. L. G. 26 315d.
—, artist 31 856c.
—, bacteriologist 17 59b.
—, jurist 8 199a.
— Louverture, P. D. 23 492a; 11 545c.
Toustain, Dom 7 253b.
Toustepe 34 120 K7.
Toutée, Capt. 25 133b; 25 160d; 31 237b.
Toutin, J. 8 184d.
Toutle: town 34 111 C3.
—, river 34 111 C3.
— Lake 34 111 C3.
Touvet 27 442d.
Touvres 5 400b.
Touyou 20 505b.
Touzla (Satnlois) Pl I 11 80; 23 578b.
Tova, Isla: see Isla Tova.
Tovai Island 34 56 R11.
Tovar: town 34 122 C2.
Tovar: weight 33 813c.
Tovarkovo: see Spaskol.
Tovello: see Tooele.
Tovi: Danish thane 24 340b.
Tovin 8 567a.
Tövis 34 28 P5.
Tow (Great Bear) city: see Wenchau.
Tow: flax 9 298a; 14 665a.
—, nautical term 21 605a.
Tow Law: see Towlaw.
Towaconie 12 894d.
Towage: in law 30 227d.
—, steam 4 786d.
Towah viaduct 12 502c.
Towaisha 34 55 N7.
Towakoni 12 827a.
Towaliga: river 34 80 D5.
Towalla 34 50 H3.
Towan Head 34 13 A3.
Towana 34 56 M16.
Towanda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 385b; 34 73 J3.
— Creek 34 73 J3.
— Creek, South Branch of 34 73 K3.
—, North: see North Towanda.
Towang: see Taron.
Towanrieff 16 386b.
Towantic 34 68 C4.
Towára 22 89a.
Toward Point Lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Towarik: see Tawarik.
Towcester 34 8 C5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II 8 271.
Towe 25 159a.
Tower, B. 22 516d; 30 373a.
Tower: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Tower: in architecture 1 18b; 2 474d.
Tower Bluff Rapids 34 116 R5.
— Bridge 34 10 M6; 30 347d; (ill) 26 379b.
— Butte 34 107 L3.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— Creek 34 108 O2; 24 737b.
— of David Pl X 13 642.
— Dupres 34 87 N2.
Tower Earl, the: see Fitzgerald, J. F.
Tower Falls 34 108 O1.
— of the Franks 25 761c.
— of the girls 26 81d.
Tower of Glamis: apple 28 530b.
Tower Grove 21 184b.
— Hamlets 30 344d.
— Hill, London 14 839c.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S.: see Towerhill.
— of Homage 4 623b.

Tower Island 34 121 E7.
— Junction 34 98 E2.
Tower liquor 6 350d.
Tower of London 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map; 8 300d; 14 839b; armour in 25 668d; Flambard 9 281d; Mary I resides in 15 593d; Raleigh imprisoned 20 263c; regalia at 19 340a; site 14 843d.
"Tower of London, The": novel 25 231a.
Tower Mountain 34 69 R8.
— Place 2 632d.
— Pool: see Amygdalon.
— Rock 34 124 D13.
Tower, round: see Round towers.
Tower of the Seven Streets 19 120d.
— of Silence 18 326c.
— Subway 30 348a.
Tower and the Sword: order 31 341d.
— windmill 24 599b.
Tower of the Winds 4 53a; 7 153c.
Tow-e-ra 19 807c.
Tower-bastions 9 446b.
Tower-fort 9 413b.
Towerhill: town, England 34 13 D2.
— (Tower Hill): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
— Creek 34 50 G4.
Towers, Duchess of: character in Du Maurier 27 545d.
Tower's engine 22 516d.
Towerspring 34 105 D3.
Towerville 34 97 E8.
Toweyk (Jebel Toweyk) 34 39 J5; 2 239c.
Toweym 2 254b.
Toweysee 2 241c.
Towiak 12 827a.
Towle 34 14 L5.
Towing torpedo 23 451b.
Towitta 34 51 C5.
Towlaw (Tow Law) 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
Towle 34 114 E3.
Towlesville 34 71 H7.
Town: origin of 18 302c; 28 628a; 8 276b; mediæval 26 675d; 8 328c; defence of 9 422a; 9 435c.
—, of prairie marmots 15 560c.
Town clerk 20 344c; 30 313b; registration of voters 32 198b; 32 201d.
"Town and Country" 31 208d.
"Town and Country Mouse" 11 385d.
Town Creek, Lawrence co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Creek, Marshall co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B5.
— Creek: town: see Towncreek.
— fortification 9 422a.
Town and gown rows 31 307b.
Town Line: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
— Line: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Moor, Newcastle 31 139d.
Town Police Clauses Act, 1847 30 318c.
"Town Talk" 27 298b.
Townbluff 34 88 N7.
Towncreek (Town Creek): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
— (Town Creek): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
Towndrow: stenographer 21 836c.
Towne 34 97 H6.
Towneley miracle plays 7 414d.
Towner: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— County 34 99 E1.
Towners 34 69 P9.
Town-hall: architecture 2 453b; at Oxford (111) 25 595a; at Sheffield (111) 25 594b.
Townley: buccaneer 4 410b.
—, Colonel F. 15 464d.
Townley (Townly): town 34 84 C3.
Townline 34 66 A6.
Townly: town: see Townley.
Town-moot 18 302c.
Townpoint 34 75 M2.
— County 34 80 D2.
Towns: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847 30 318b; 32 644a.
Townsend, F. 27 278c.
Townsend, Rev. J. 7 10d; on laws of population 19 372b.
—, M.: inventor 12 300a.
—, Meredith 31 178b.
—, Miss 33 870c.
—, physicist 28 30b; 28 40b.
Townsend: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, Cape 34 50 J4.
— County 34 51 F5.
—, East: see East Townsend
— Harbor 34 67 H2.
— Ridges 34 50 D5.
—, West: see West Townsend
Townsendville 34 71 J6.
Townshend, Captain 27 46d.
—, Charles: politician, 1725-1767 23 493b; 23 737b
—, Charles, 2nd viscount 23 492b; dismissal of when Secretary of State 10 421b; 8 369a; Walpole's relations with 23 335d.
—, Charles, 3rd viscount 23 493b.
—, General 5 104c.
—, Horatio, 1st viscount 23 492b.
Townshend: town 34 66 D10.
— Bay 34 63 D6.
—, West: see West Townshend.
Townshend's Acts 23 738b.
Township: origin of 6 513a; 9 120c; 8 273a; common lands 27 166b; ecclesiastical sphere 8 380b; supplanted by manors 8 298b; relation to parish 18 296a; unit of United States land system 23 763d.
"Township and Borough" 32 739b.
Township, West: see West Township.
Townson: ornithologist 6 614c.
Townsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Queensland 33 385c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; harbour 20 171c; 32 112d.
Townville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Towong 34 51 H6.
Tow-path 4 785d.
Towra Point 33 135 Map.
Towson, J. T. 17 269d.
—, photographer 6 761d.
Towson 34 75 K2.
Towton, battle of 11 661d; 24 749a; 24 752c; 24 381c; House of Lancaster crushed 15 536d; Ormonde captured 13 261c.
Towy 34 12 D2; 5 114d; 5 94b; 26 599b.
Towyn 34 11 C4; 16 39c.
— Point 34 12 C2.
Toxalbumin 26 62c.
Tox-albumose 30 609a.
Toxandria 9 723 Map; taken by Franks 9 723c; Salians at 21 212d.
Toxaspire 22 417d.
Toxaster 10 359b.
Toxaway 34 79 C2.
Toxic diseases 18 406d.
Toxicology: see Poisons.
Toxiglossa 16 640d; 30 796b.
Toxins: bacteriological 26 64a; poisoning by 30 609a.
Toxoceras 16 669a.
Toxodon 15 427a; in Brazil 4 223d; Owen's description 31 304c.
Toxodontia 30 508c.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2 375c; 2 373a.
"Toxophilus" 2 678b.
Toxopneustes 7 631b.
Toxteth Dock 30 303b.
— Park 14 712 Map.
Toyabe Range 34 113 E3; 17 367c.
Toyah: town 34 89 D6.
— Creek 34 89 D6.
— Lake 34 89 D6.
Toyahvale 34 89 D7.
Toya-ko 29 674c; 33 915b.
Toyama: division, Japan 34 46 F1.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H5; 29 671c; military school 29 713b; 25 667b.
— Bay 34 46 H5.
Toyd Farm 29 218a; 33 856d.
Tôyesau, temple of 23 433c.
Toynbee, A. 19 399b; philanthropic work 26 684b; 27 59c.
—, Captain 16 156a.
Toynbee Hall 26 683d; 27 60a.
Tôyôda Kokô: artist 29 721d.
Toyohshi 34 46 H6.
Toyokuni, I.: wood engraver 29 732a; 29 732d.
Toyonak 34 116 N6.
Toyotomi Hidéyoshi: general: see Taikô-sama.
Toyoura 34 46 E6.
"Toyshop, The" 7 323b.
Toyuka (Tuyooka) 34 46 G6.
Tozando 34 46 J5; 13 569c.
Tozawa Benshi: keramist 29 727c.
Tozer, Rev. H. F.: on temple of Apollo, Delos 7 52a; on ballads 3 284b; on Hecatæus 28 616d; edits Finlay's "History" 9 221c.
—, Sir Horace 32 115d.
Tozer: town: see Toser.
Tozikakat 34 116 O4.
Tozzetti, A. T. 22 804d.
Tphilis Kalaki: see Tiflis.
Tpilisi: see Tiflis.
"Trabajos de Hercules" 22 355d.
Trabancos 34 20 G3.
Trabea 3 72d; 6 456d.
Trabeculæ: of corals 25 459d; 25 461b.
— cranii: of embryo skull 22 114a; of chick 3 700d.
—, of Isoetes 32 74d.
Trabecular cartilage: see Prenasal cartilage.
Traben 34 23 N5.
Trabes 3 90d.
Trabezon: see Trebizond.
Trabia 34 32 K13.
Trabing 34 108 N5.
Trabona 22 31a.
Trabonjy 34 56 S14.
Trabroun 6 542b.
Trabuco Cañon Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
Tracadie (Tracadie): town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 31 137b.
Tracadie: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; lazaretto 17 375a; monastery 23 525a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Trace: in angling 2 34a.
—, in fortification 9 422b; 28 449c.
—, of plane 19 800d.
Tracecreek 34 104 M10.
Tracery: in architecture 2 427d; 2 475a.
Traces: in harness 21 142b.
Tracey 34 72 G4.
— Station 34 63 C4.
Trachæa: see Itch Ill.
Trachau 27 534 Map.
Trachea: of amphibia 1 706d; human 20 475b; of mammals 15 365c; of Peripatus 17 116c.
Tracheal tissue 12 16b.
Trachenta 17 116a.
Tracheids 12 16b; 25 412c; of dicotyledons 25 416d; (fig.) 25 408b; of gymnosperms 25 417a.
Trachelia 6 183a.
Trachelida 13 149a.
Trachelium 2 475b.
Trachellus ovum (fig. 14) 19 802b.
Trachelospermum 12 262a.
Trachenberg 34 24 K24; 34 3 N3.
Trachenchyma 4 85d.
Tracheophonæ 3 743b; 18 40d.
Tracheotis (Rugged Cilicia) 5 776c.
Tracheotomy 6 617b.
Trachichthys 12 681c.
"Trachiniæ" 22 273b.
Trachinidæ 12 690a; eyes of 12 652b.
Trachinus: see Weever.
Trachis (Heraclea Trachinia) 23 494a; 11 681b; 34 36 F3.
Trachoma 31 570c.
Trachomedusæ 12 550c; 12 553d; (fig.) 12 552d.
Trachonitis 26 163a; 3 410b; Herod Agrippa 1 417c.
Tracht Rudraide 13 243d.
Trachurus 12 678d.
Trachycephalus 12 701c; 1 771c.
Trachyderma 10 336c.
Trachydermi 14 733b.
Trachylobium 6 342c; 25 135a.
Trachynemidæ 12 548a.
Trachynotus 12 680d.
Trachyops 15 414c.
Trachyostraca 27 322b.
Trachypora 6 377a.
Trachypteridæ: see Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 12 691b; (111) 20 531c; (111) 22 531.
Trachystomata 22 97c; 1 770d.
Trachyte 10 234d.
Trachyte-conglomerates 10 239b.
Trachyte-tuffs 10 239c.
Track Rock 34 106 L3.
Track: in navigation 31 110b.
Tract: in liturgy: see Tractus.
"Tract 85" 31 160a.
"Tract 90" 31 158d; 33 756c.
Tract societies 23 494b.
Tractarian movement 8 378c; 31 158b; 28 224d; Dean Church 27 88b; Döllinger 27 503a; John Keble 14 25c; Liddon 30 223a; Cardinal Manning 30 523c; Cardinal Newman 31 158b; Oxford Methodism compared 16 185c; Dean Stanley 22 451b; Whately 24 530b.
"Tractate of Education" 7 675a.
Tractatus: treaty 23 530c.
"Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ" 10 635b.
"Tractatus Politicus" 22 403c.
"Tractatus de Sacramento Altaris" 17 718c.
"Tractatus Theologico-Politicus" 22 402b.
Tractellum 19 859b.
Traction, electric 23 494d; 28 92a; 28 106c; current supply 28 78c; legislation 28 105b; storage batteries 23 495c; telpherage (fig.) 23 496b; 29 740b.
Traction-engines 22 522b; agricultural 1 323c.
Tractive effort: of locomotives 32 152b.
Tractory 2 332a.
Tractrix 6 93b.
"Tracts": by John Abernethy 1 47b.
Tracts: political 18 205c; 18 204d.
"Tracts for the Times" 20 117a; 32 87d; Cardinal Newman and 31 158b.
Tractus: in liturgy 16 509d; 16 511a.
Tracy, D., Comte de 23 497a; 9 672d.
—, F. L. 30 832d.
—, Marquis de 16 795b.
—, murderer of A Becket 1 92d.
—, Sir R. 8 368a.
Tracy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Devon, England 27 434b.
— (Tracy-sur-Loire): town, France 34 19 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 88 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Arm 34 116 X5.
— City 34 83 K4.
— City Junction 34 83 K4.
— Island: see Valtupu.
Tracycreek 34 70 K7.
Tracys Landing 34 75 K4.
Tracy-sur-Loire: see Tracy.
Tracyton 34 111 C2.
Tradate 34 31 E3.
Trade: town, 34 83 S2.
Trade: apprentice laws 2 213d; 27 637d; 11 261c; caste regulations among Hindus 5 186c; contracts in restraint of 27 221c; dangerous 13 179d; 24 307b; 30 94d; diseases 31 553a; fixtures, law of 9 274b; government control of 9 752c; guilds 2 213d; 27 637d; 11 261c; 11 15b; offensive 30 316d; international influence 31 vii; organizations, modern 33 390a; in relation to price 16 721c; progress since 1880 32 690a; registration 20 344b; routes 13 835d; 17 275c; and shipping 21 827d; societies dealing with 22 227a; effect of strikes 33 20d; Sunday 21 208c; effect of taxation on 33 195b; 33 199b; and technology 33 207c; treaties 27 163c; trusts 33 460d: see also Commerce.
Trade assay 16 485b.
— board: for arbitration 25 550d.
—, Board of, U.K. 23 497d; 14 839d; 19 765d; awards 25 553b; bankruptcy department 26 129b; 30 150c; barometer 3 383b; commercial intelligence branch of 33 395b; companies, winding up 30 151d; conciliation boards 25 551c; 25 552d; duties of consuls 6 316d; Lord Dalhousie 6 776d; duties of 13 131a; 33 547d; controls electricity supply 28 102b; insurance returns 13 162b; labour department 31 28a; in labour disputes 25 552c; controls mercantile marine 21 605c; 32 489d; and Patent Office 18 336c; pilotage authorities 31 774d; duties of president 16 474a; 26 129d; railway jurisdiction 32 136b; life salvage 32 396c; sea fishery 20 412a; standards 33 807d; surveys of ships 21 816d; 32 590a; trade marks 33 386d; wills of seamen 24 573b; rights of wreck 33 887a.
—, Board of, U.S. 33 396a.
— dollar, U.S. 31 291b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 33 398a.
— marks 23 498c and 33 385c; administration of law 30 154c; at common law 33 385d; classification of goods 33 387c; infringement 13 78d; 33 386c; international and imperial legislation 33 389b; merchandise marks 33 388d; offences 33 389a; passing off 33 388a; registration 30 155a; 33 401a; statute law 33 386d; as survival of primitive art 7 447b; in rings 20 561d; distinguished from trade name 30 155b.
"Trade Marks": by Kerly 33 386b.
Trade Marks Act, 1862 6 733c.
Trade Marks Act, 1883 33 386d; foreign states 33 389c; British colonies 33 389d.
Trade Marks Registration Act, 1875 23 498d; 33 386a.
—, National Chamber of 33 393d.
— and Plantations, Board of 23 733b.
"Trade Protection Journal" 33 393d.
Trade river 34 97 A3.
Trade unions 23 499a and 33 402b; 33 404b; in Austria 33 408b; 33 401a; in Australia 25 804c; authorities on 33 402c; Belgium 33 400d; 33 408d; benefit payment 28 523c; in British colonies 33 409d; 33 391b; Cairnes on 19 381b; 4 644d; congress 23 501c; 32 692b; constitution 33 404b; in contracts 25 550a; in Denmark 33 408c; economic effect of 33 409b; in France 28 475b; 33 407d; and free trade 9 759a; in Germany 33 399b; 33 407b; history of 26 692a; 33 403b; in Holland 33 408d; income 32 423d; in Italy 33 401a; legality recognized 6 294a; legislation 30 106b; 33 414a; 23 500b; 33 20b; Mundella's support of 31 28a; number 33 407b; objects 23 501c; 33 405b; organization 23 500d; progress 32 691c; protection of labour 9 760c; 9 755a; 32 668b; rise of 2 213d; rules 23 500c; 6 217c; in Russia 33 401c; in Scandinavia 33 408c; and socialism 22 221a; statistics 23 501d; 33 406c; strikes 33 16d; 33 17c; in Switzerland 33 408c; unemployed in 33 719b; in U.S. 33 402b; 33 411a; 33 396a; 32 671c; utility of 26 xx; wages

24 311d; distribution of wealth 33 410b; women members 33 869b.
Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876 23 500b; 6 182a; 33 403b.
— Union Funds Protection Act, 1869 23 500b.
Trade wastes 32 525a.
Tradelake 34 97 B3.
Traders Creek 34 106 D1.
— Hill 34 80 G10.
Trades' Maiden Hospital, Edinburgh 7 666b.
Trades, registration of 20 344b.
Tradescant Museum 31 35a.
Tradescantia (Virginian spiderwort) 4 84d; 27 334d; movements of protoplasm 12 11a; pollen grains 4 135b; staminal hairs 4 136b; (fig.) 4 90c.
Tradesville 34 79 G2.
Tradetown 34 54 D9.
Tradewater river 34 82 A6; 14 41d.
Trade-winds 10 219c; 10 283d; 16 143c; in America 1 675b; in Atlantic 25 771b; and salinity of water 21 613d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; in Mediterranean Sea 15 822b; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b.
Tradingpost 34 105 H3.
Traditio: ecclesiastical offence 18 486c; 7 359a; 3 77b.
—, in Roman law 21 206a; 32 383a.
— symboli 6 558d.
Tradition 12 19a; ecclesiastical 3 644c; 13 155d; and exegesis 11 746a; in Mohammedanism 16 564d; 16 594d; 30 469b; Council of Trent 23 546a.
"Tradition upon the Institution of Bishops" 14 239b.
Traditionalists: see Sunnites.
"Traditions of Edinburgh" 5 380c.
Traditor: see Traditio: ecclesiastical offence.
Traducianism: see Creatianism.
Trælenæs 34 25 F5.
Traenen 17 576d; lighthouse 34 26 G3.
Trænstaven Island 34 26 G3.
Traer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Traeth Bach 34 11 C3; 16 38d.
Traetto: see Minturno.
Trafalgar: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
"Trafalgar": battleship 32 538b; 31 104a.
Trafalgar, battle of 8 363c; 9 615d; 17 923d; Collingwood's action 6 146b.
Trafalgar, Cabo: see Cabo Trafalgar.
— Mount 31 147d.
— Square, London 14 822c; riots 32 675b.
Traffic: railway 20 228d; 20 229c; 20 231a.
—, road 28 215a; 20 563b.
Trafford: family 18 77d.
—, C. E. de 27 279c.
—, Sir T. de 1 404a.
Trafford, Lake 34 81 N10.
— Park 34 7 C5.
— Road Bridge, Manchester 26 549b.
Trafoi 34 29 B10.
Trafton 34 111 C1.
Traful, Lake 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, River 31 500b.
Tragabigzanda, Charatza 22 174c.
Tragacanth, gum of 11 275b.
Tragacete 34 20 L4.
Tragæa P1 I 11 80.
Tragan (Trangan) Island 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Tragbal Pass 28 781b; 30 19d.
Tragedy 7 395c; Aristotle on 1 216c; 2 519c; under Charles II 7 435b; Comte on 6 231b; French 7 423d; 9 651d; Greek 7 403d; 7 405a; 22 272c; in Italy 7 416d; Lessing on 1 220a; lyrical 7 404a; origin of 11 140b; Plato on 1 215c; rise of 7 428a; Schelling on 1 218b.
"Tragedy, The" 17 719d.
"Tragedy of Douglas, The" 12 108a.
"Tragedy of Man, The" 30 414b.
Tragelaphinæ 25 454c.
Tragelaphus: see Bushbuck.
Traghen 34 55 K4; ruins 9 130b; oasis 33 452d.
"Tragic Comedians, The" 30 637b.
"Tragic Life, Ballads and Poems of" 30 637b.
"Tragic Overture": by Brahms 26 338b.
"Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe" 6 532b.
"Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea" 22 356b.
Tragi-comedy 7 404d.
"Tragiques, Les" 9 651b.
Tragnair 34 15 K4.
Trago Mountain 34 36 G3.
Tragopan 12 169a.
Tragopogon porrifolius: see Salsafy.
Tragoulas 18 319c.
Tragulina (Tragulus): see Chevrotain.
Tragulus javanicus: see Kantjil.
Tragurium: see Tráu.
Tragus 1 891d.
Trahaearn 5 319c.
Trahiry 34 123 K4.
Trai Bui 34 43 G5.
Traiegama 13 822b.
Traiguen: department 30 502c.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Traihara: see Dingarh.
Trail, Bishop 21 491b.
—, Dr T. S. 8 202c.
—, Dr W. 22 87d.
Trail: town, Br. Columbia 26 391a; 34 60 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Trail: gun carriage 11 311c.
"Trail of the Serpent" 26 334b.
Trailbranch 34 78 D3.
Trailing: in points 26 329d.
—, in fishing 2 35a.
— side (fig.) 27 581d.
Traill: administrator, Kumaon, India 30 81c.
—, geologist 10 309b.
— H. D. 33 415b; critical work 28 259c; as leader writer 31 177a.
—, R. 30 368b.
—, W. 19 698b.
Traill County 34 99 G2.
Train: engineer 23 506b.
Train: railway: see Railways.
Train: river 34 95 H5.
Train Bay 34 95 H5.
Train Island 34 95 H4.
—, Lake 34 95 H5.
Train of mechanism 15 762b.
— of nets 9 251c.
— oil 24 529a.
— remontoires 6 27d.
Trained bands 24 293d; 30 755b.
Trained men: in naval gunnery 31 346d.
Trainer: town 34 73 M7.
Trainer: of racehorses 12 203a; 29 332a.
Traini, F. 17 815d; 21 442b.
Training: athletic 3 12a; object and method 7 203a.
—, in horticulture 12 214d; 12 244c; 12 273c.
— colleges 27 660d; 27 672a; for high-school mistresses 27 672c.
— rack: in ordnance 31 343d.
"Training of the Twelve, The" 32 469b.
Training walls 20 577c.
Traipú 34 123 K5.
Traisen (Trazien) 34 29 M7.
Traismauer 34 29 M7.
"Traité des Arts Céramiques" 19 637b.
"Traité de l'Auscultation médiate" 3 100d.
"Traité de la Chymie" 10 637d.
"Traité du Droit International" 32 739a.
"Traité de Dynamique" 6 774d.
"Traité d'Economie Politique" 21 360c.
"Traité élémentaire de Chimie" 5 464b; 14 353b.
"Traité élémentaire de Géologie" 7 54c.
"Traité des Etudes Monastiques" 23 524b.
"Traité de Fauconnerie" 9 12a.
"Traité de l'Harmonie" 20 265c.
"Traité d'Insectologie" 4 85b.
"Traité d'Instrumentation" 3 599a.
"Traité du Jeu" 3 363d.
"Traité de Législation" 16 309b.
"Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales" 7 115c.
"Traité des Pétrifactions" 22 798d.
"Traité de Philosophie Minéralogique" 7 346a.
"Traité du Poème Epique" 4 69d.
"Traité des Propriétés Projectives des Figures" 19 452b.
"Traité des Sensations" 9 669a.
"Traité des Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques" 8 509c.
"Traité de l'Usage des Feuilles" 4 35b.
"Traité des Vérités Premières" 4 444a.
"Traité de la Vie et de la Mort" 9 673a.
"Traitor, The" 21 830b.
Traitors Islands 34 48 J5.
"Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry" 5 107c.
Traizen: see Traisen.
Trajan (M. Ulpius Trajanus) 23 502b; 20 772b; 18 603d; 20 773b; character 19 226a; charities 26 666b; defeats Dacians 6 758d; ascends Etna 31 24c; and Hadrian 11 363b; legend of 31 903a; Ulpian library 14 512a; destroys Nabatæan nationality 17 160c; pantomimists 6 800c; Parthian policy 18 603d; in Roman literature 20 726c; temple of, Denderah 7 78a; temple of, Rome 20 827a.
Trajana Acqua 34 30 B9.
Trajanopolis: town, Cilicia: see Selinti.
—, town, Thrace P1 I 11 80.
— Grimenothyrre (Glaour Euren): town, Phrygia 18 852c.
Trajan's Arch 2 419d; 3 561d.
— Basilica 3 413b.
— Bridge 2 186d; (ill) 4 329b; ruins 33 514d.
— Canal 33 321c.
— Column 6 758d; 20 827a; 20 831a; 4 329b.
— Forum P1 VII 20 811; 20 826 (plan).
— Gate: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wall 34 35 L4; 3 615b.
Trajanus: see Trajan.
Trajectory: of projectiles 11 301d; 29 171a; Bashforth's experiments 11 302b; curves in 11 301d; 11 69a; formula of 11 302a; of rifle 32 649a; Tartaglia's axiom 11 297b; theory of 11 301c.
Trajectum ad Mosam: see Maestricht.
— ad Rhenum: see Utrecht.
Trajetto: see Minturno.
Trakane: family 10 598d.
Trakehnen 34 24 C35; 20 14d; 32 47c.
Trakhilo 34 86 F9.
Trakischken, Gross: see Gross Trakischken.
Tralaig, Loch: see Loch Tralaig.
Tralaticium 20 697d.
Tralee (Traleigh) 23 505d and 33 415d; 34 16 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay 34 16 B7; 13 216a; 14 51a.
Tralles P1 II 15 92; 1 425a; 18 798b.
Tralles's hydrometer 12 540a.
Trallwm (Trallwns): see Welshpool.
Tram: in coal-mining: see Tramways.
— (weft thread) 22 62b.
Tram chronograph 27 64c.
Tram Inn 34 12 H2.
Tramcars: see Tramways.
Tramelan-dessous 34 27 D3.
Tramelan-dessus 34 27 D3.
Tramerscharte Pass 1 630a.
Trametes 18 267c; 28 555d.
Tramilæ: see Termilæ.
Trammel: in mining 16 455c.
Trammel Creek 34 76 C2.
Trammel, elliptic 6 278c.
Tramontane: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Tramontana): wind 20 128b; 30 426b.
Tramore: town, Ireland, 34 16 G7; 24 401b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Bay 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
"Tramp": horse 12 185b; pedigree 12 186c.
"Tramp Abroad, A" 27 110a.
Tramp steamers 32 550d.
Tramping Lake 34 60 J3.
Trampke 34 22 F21.
Tramway: town 34 97 C5.
Tramways 23 506a; 28 106a; 32 163a; (fig.) 20 223d; accumulators 25 35a; Board of Trade 23 498b; cable 23 508c; cars 23 507d; in coal-mines 6 68d; electric traction 27 589d; 28 92d; 28 98c; 28 105b; 30 348d; granite 20 585c; local authorities 30 319d; in London 30 348c; rails (ill) 23 506b; 23 507a; steam 22 522a; 23 507d; 23 554c; in United Kingdom 8 238c; 28 216b; in United States 32 163b.
Tramways Act, 1870 23 506c; 30 348c; electric traction 28 98c; urban district council 30 319d; valuations 28 105c.
— Acts, Ireland, 1860-1883 29 560a.
Tranby: town 34 26 B2.
"Tranby": horse 12 203d.
Tranby Croft case 27 684b.
— Park 34 7 J4.
Trancas 34 124 D9.
Trance: see Hypnotism.
Tranché 11 694a.
Trancoso, G. F. 19 557a.
Trancoso: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Mexico: see Ojocaliente.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 544a.
Tranebjerg 34 25 H5.
Tranekjaer: town 34 25 H6.
Tranekjaer Point Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Tranent 33 415d; 34 15 L3; 29 202d; 11 362b.
Trang 32 610b.
Trangan Island: see Tragan Island.
Trangie 34 51 H4.
Trangisvaag 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Tranholmen: island 34 26 N8.
Trani (Turenum) 23 509a; 34 32 U12; 13 449b; 3 374d; 25 505b; bronze work 16 74d; lighthouse 34 30 K6; Norman churches 17 551d.
Tranmere 14 712 Map; 3 780d; 14 716b; included in Birkenhead 26 258c.
Tranquebar: town 23 509a and 33 415d; 6 428d; caste in 5 191b; Danish factory at 19 548a; foundation of 12 799d.
Tranquility: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
"Tranquillitate Animi, De" 24 296b.
Tranquillity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Tranquillus 23 418d.
Trans 34 18 H11.
Trans-African Railway, Royal 25 197d.
Trans-Alai Mountains 34 40 P1; 23 633a.
Trans-Appalachia 24 256d.
Transatlantica, Cia. 32 849b.
Transbaikalia (Zabaikalskay) 23 509b and 33 415d; 34 37 O3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 614b; area 32 339a; Cossack forces and territory 27 255d; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 613b.
Trans-Caspian Railway 33 416c; 33 492a.
Trans-Caspian Region (Akhal Tekke) 23 511b and 33 416b; 34 37 H4; 33 491b; area and pop. 32 339a; Russian conquest 14 62c; statistics 21 69c; steppes 23 634a.
Trans-Caucasia 23 513a; 34 33 J7; 5 261c; area 32 338d; 21 69c; climate 23 514b; Doukhobors in 27 511c; industries 23 514; pop. 32 338d.
Trans-Caucasian Railway 32 347a.
Trans-Caucasus: see Trans-Caucasia.
Transcendence, divine 23 248c.
Transcendental Club 20 567b.
— curve 6 717c.
— idealism: of Kant 33 x.
Transcendental integral 13 39b.
— logic 14 795b.
Transcendentalism: in American literature 1 729a; Carlyle and Emerson 23 726c; 28 152b; Hume and 12 335a; Kant and Fichte 30 652c; 13 853c; in New England 15 614b; 20 567b; Schelling 21 393a; Thorean 23 313b; Wundt 30 674b.
Transcendentalphilosophie 21 393a.
Transcendents: see Function, Transcendental.
Trans-Continental Junction 34 88 N4.
Transept 2 475b.
Transfer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Transfer: of land: see Conveyancing, and Land Registration.
—, of stock 3 333a.
— paper 14 698c.
— printing 19 642a.
"Transfiguration, The": by Perugino 18 681d.
"Transfiguration, The": by Raphael 20 280d.
Transfiguration, Cathedral of the 18 524d.
Transfiguration of Christ 13 666d; 11 751d; 10 814b.
Transfigured realism: of Herbert Spencer 32 787d.
"Transformation" 1 726d.
Transformation, contact: see Contact transformation.
—, mathematical 27 448d; 13 45c; Neumann's theorem 15 248b; problem of 13 70a.
"Transformations gruppen Theorie, Der" 30 223d.
Transformers, electrical 33 416d; air-blast 33 422a; alternating current 33 233a; 33 417b; appraisement and testing (fig.) 33 419a; centres 28 75d; closed circuit (fig.) 33 417d; continuous current 33 423b; core 33 418b; curve tracing (figs.) 33 420c; efficiency 33 421c; phase 33 422c; polyphase 33 422b; raising 31 889c; rotatory, (tables) 33 424a; shell 33 418b; step-down 30 595d; step-up 33 417a; subcentres 28 76a; theory 33 421b; transformation ratio 33 418d; welding (fig.) 33 816b.
Transformismo 27 419d; 30 761c.
Transfusion of blood 22 681b.
Transfusion - tracheids 29 190c.
Trans-Himalaya 29 271d.
Trans-iboro 2 304c.
Trans-Ili Ala-tau: see Ala-tau, Trans-Ili.
"Transit": ship 33 866b.
Transit circle 23 515a; 2 766a; 17 709c; Reichenbach 20 349b; Repsold 20 432c.
— instrument 10 165c; 2 766a.
— theodolite 22 719b.
— of Venus: see Venus, transit of.
Transition Middle English 8 397c.
— Old English 8 294a.
— point 28 570d; in fusion of hydrates.
— rocks 10 329a.
— school: in chess 26 752a.
Transitorium 9 469d.
"Transits of Venus" 32 19c.
Transitu, stoppage in: see Stoppage in transitu.
Transjurian Burgundy: see Burgundy.
Transkei 33 426d; 34 57 J7; 13 816c; 30 3b; area 5 46d; incorporation in Cape Colony 26 563d; Kaffirs of 28 519c; pop. 5 46d.
Translation: in gunnery 11 294c.
—, in telegraphy 23 129d.
Translational force 15 247a.
"Translations and Paraphrases": of Scottish Church 14 771d.
Translators: in Elizabethan literature 8 415c
Trans-Leithan 2 607a.
Trans-Manchurian Railway 32 346d.
Transmedian muscles 4 193b.
Transmigration of soul (Metempsychosis) 16 106d; 2 56b; Aryans 4 435c; in Brahmanism 4 204c; 4 209d; in Buddhism 4 493c; in Druidism 7 478c; 5 518d; Empedocles on 8 179c; Hindu doctrine 21 289b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Kabbalah 13 813a; in Orphism 18 51c; in

"Phædo" 19 199c; in "Phædrus" 19 202a; Phereeydes on 18 733d; in Pindar 19 100d; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139b; 20 138a; Schopenhauer on 21 452a.
Transmission dynamometers 27 596b.
—, electrical 8 5c.
—, hereditary 4 245a.
— lines, electrical 31 890b.
—, pneumatic: in organ (fig.) 17 633a.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition 31 329b.
Transmitter, electric 9 237a; of Bell and Gray 23 131d; liquid 23 129c; Marconi 33 231a; in microphone 23 132a; in telegraphy 23 113d; in telephony 23 130b; 33 235d.
Transmutation of species 12 422d; 27 383b.
Transom 2 475b.
Transon 34 78 G2.
Transoxania 15 482c; 18 101b; Jenghiz Khan in 13 621c; Kotaiba conquers 16 573b; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; Timur acquires 2 700a.
Transparencies, in advertising 25 96a.
Trans-Pecos Region 23 202b.
Transpiration of gases 16 618a.
— of plants 4 119a; 19 46d; 31 758b; 25 412a.
Transplanting 12 214a; 12 229a.
Transport: in commerce 6 198b.
—, British military 25 644b; 25 647c; Admiralty department 7 317c; companies 2 582b; field artillery 2 663b; food supply 9 25d; horse artillery 2 662c; Indian army 25 655c; mountain artillery 2 662b; officials 2 582b; siege artillery 2 664a; in relation to strategy 24 349b.
—, German military 25 661a; 2 597d; field artillery 2 665d; siege artillery 2 666b.
—, horizontal (table) 15 773a.
—, Russian military 2 609b.
Transport a ship: nautical term 21 605a.
Transportation, sentence of 27 283d; abolition 6 584c; Australia 3 114a; evils of 19 750c; in France 19 750c; 32 10d; illegal 19 748a; origin and growth of 19 747d; 26 576b; Van Diemen's Land 33 184c.
Transporting-carriage: for life-boats 30 232b; (ill) 30 234a.
Transposing piccolo 9 350d.
Transquaking: river 34 75 M5.
Trans-Siberian Railway 32 946d; 32 615c.
Transtiberina 20 832b.
Transtillum 24 242b.
Transtrand 34 26 H6.
Transubstantiation 21 139a; 8 870a; Berengarius's views 3 585b; A. Collier on 6 144b; under Henry VIII 8 332c; Huss's views 12 406a; Luther's attitude 15 81c; Roman and Greek teaching 8 653b; scholastic controversy 21 421b; Ueberweg on 6 144b; Wycliffe rejects 24 710d.
Transudation 6 555d.
Trans-Uralian Finns: see Ugrians.
Transvaal 23 516d and 33 426b; 34 57 J3; agriculture 33 427b; area 25 162c; 32 710b; climate 23 517d; coal 27 116d; 33 427a; coinage 31 292b; economic statistics 32 712a; flora and fauna 23 518a; German trade 28 689a; gold mines 10 744a; 29 10d; gold supply (1898) 25 137a; 32 711d; (1899-1900) 30 769; law of patents 31 506c; mineral wealth 23 517d; 33 427a; mining law 30 767b; pop. 32 710b; press 31 208b; tribes 17 319b.
— history 23 518d; 33 427a; 28 519d; armaments accumulated 28 244d; Bechuanaland expedition 26 187c; 33 433d; Bloemfontein Conference 32 724b; 33 437a; boundary disputes, 1891 30 74d; chronology, 1857-86 23 519a; Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 720a; 33 435b; drifts closed 26 571b; 33 435c; German policy 33 435b; Great Britain annexes, 1877 33 442a; 32 719a; 13 193a; Great Britain annexes, 1900 33 442a; Great Trek 23 518d; 32 716b; independence recognized, 1852 28 239c; international status, 1884-99 33 169a; Jameson Raid 28 244d; 33 436a; Joubert 29 757b; Keate award 30 74d; Kruger 30 74a; London Convention 33 433b; native rising, 1865 33 429b; Orange Free State 26 346d; 31 336a; 33 428b; Pretoria convention 33 432d; Republic established 31 81c; Swaziland 33 lllid; Uitlander reform movement 32 722a; 33 434d; war of 1880-81 28 240a; 29 306b; 32 719b; 33 432b.
Transvaal War (South African War), 1899-1902 32 725a; 33 437d; 33 439b; balloons in 26 91c; Boer ultimatum 32 726d; Canadian troops 26 539b; casualties 33 443c; causes 28 245a; clothing and stores of British troops 25 644d; concentration camps 33 442b; Continental feeling 28 329b; courts-martial 30 752d; drives 33 443a; entrenchments 28 448b; guerilla warfare 33 442a; martial law 30 535c; Natal invaded 33 439b; New South Wales contingent 31 171b; New Zealand contingent 31 228b; effects on revenue 28 394a; Lord Roberts 32 264d; 33 441d; Rhodesian forces 26 696d; South African Police 33 438c.
"Transvaal": journal 31 208c.
Transvectants (covariants) 25 291d; 25 311b.
Transversal 10 378c; 20 88c.
— vibrations 24 416b; of light 14 611a; in strings 1 105b.
Transversale pleine 32 304c.
— simple 32 304c.
Transverse areas 33 372c.
— flute 23 520b.
Transylvania (Erdely, Saxonland, Sachsenland, Siebenbürgen, Transylvanie) 23 521c; 34 28 Q6; Pl XII 8 714 Map; 12 361a; 16 295c; area 3 117d; ecclesiastical affairs 22 230a; gipsies 23 470a; pop. 3 117d; princes of 12 369b; Rumanian agitation 29 358b; Rumanian Church of 20 631c; Unitarianism 23 725d; Vlachs 24 268c; volcanic rocks 10 364a.
— County 34 78 D4.
Transylvanian Alps 34 35 F3; 3 116a; 26 603a.
— Erzgebirge 34 28 O5.
Transylvanian Society 32 318d.
Tranum 34 25 F2.
"Tranviksposten" 31 275a.
Traona 34 31 G2.
Trap, J. P. 27 414c.
Trap: in drainage 4 407c; (ill) Pl XXI 4; 21 714b.
Trap Rocks, North: see North Trap Rocks.
— Rocks, South: see South Trap Rocks.
Trap stone: in Argyllshire 2 500a; in Bombay 4 23c; feldspathic 7 140b.
Trapa: see Water-chestnut.
— bispinosa: see Singhara Nut.
Trapang Tema 34 43 G8.
Trapani: province, Italy 34 32 H13; 15 570d; area and pop. 13 448d; 22 31a; 29 608d; 32 617a; delimitation of 13 457b; salt-pans in 22 31a; 32 617d.
— (Drepanum): town, Italy 23 522c and 33 443c; 34 32 H13; 22 29c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
—, Porta: see Porta Trapani.
Trapassi, L. 16 103c.
Trapassi, P.: see Metastasio.
Trapa-Trapa 5 617b.
Trap-ball 26 160d.
Trapdoor spiders (Territelariæ) 2 295d; 2 297a; 2 297c.
Trapessati 1 73d.
Trapeze: in gymnastics 11 350c.
Trapeze psaltery 19 65c.
Trapezium: bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of apes 2 161c; of mammalia 15 359c; of medulla 1 871b.
Trapezium: mathematical 16 15c.
Trapeztus 1 838c.
Trapezohedron crystals 16 368b.
Trapezoid bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of mammalia 15 359c.
Trapezond: see Trebizond.
Trapezopolis 18 852c.
Trapezunt: see Trebizond.
Trapezuntios, G. 11 149b; 24 42d.
Trapezus: see Trebizond.
— Mons: see Chatyr Dagh.
Traphill 34 78 H2.
Trapiche: town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
Trapiche: ore-crusher 10 746d.
Trapp 34 97 G4.
Trappe: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, La: see La Trappe.
Trappers Lake 34 109 D3.
Trappes 34 19 D3; 30 706b.
Trappistine 14 687b.
Trappists 23 522d; 16 716a; foreign missions 32 277c.
—, Reformed 16 716d.
Trappönen 34 24 B35.
Trappstadt 34 23 M11.
Traprain Law: hill 11 361b; 14 40d.
Traquair, Earl of (1765) 10 127b.
—, Mrs 27 659c.
—, R. H. 29 395a; 29 397d; 29 398d.
—, Scottish Privy Councillor 21 512a.
Traquair: town 34 15 K4; 18 451d.
—, earldom of 22 609d.
—, palace of 18 452c.
Traralgon 34 51 G7.
Trarbach 9 582a.
Trarin 34 54 G2.
Trarza: tribe 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
Tras Parga (Trasparga) 34 20 E1.
Trasa 34 54 F5.
Trasacco 34 32 O11.
Trascallisaeus 24 778a.
Trasformismo 29 643d.
Trashilling 33 323b.
Trasi-khang 14 499a.
Trasimeno (Lago di Perugia, Trasimenus) 33 443d; 34 32 M8; Pl V 13 447; battle of 9 289b; 11 442c; 20 749b; circumference 13 440c; drainage of 25 485d; size reduced 28 314b.
Trasimundo of Segni 13 82d.
Trask river 34 112 B1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Traskville 9 270d.
Traskwood 34 80 G6.
Tras-os-Montes (Traz-os-Montes, Traz-es-Montes) 23 525b and 33 443d; 34 20 E3; mountains in 19 536b.
Trasparga: see Tras Parga.
Trasplans 21 576d.
Trass 10 239c; analysis 26 628d; in mortar 4 459a.
Trastamare, B. du Guesclin, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, Count of: see Henry II, king of Castile.
Traste 34 28 K9.
Trastevere 20 727b; St Cecilia's Church in 5 285a.
— Station 34 30 C11.
Trasuntino, V. 19 69c.
Tratayen, Fort: see Fort Tratayen.
"Tratos de Argel" 22 856a.
"Trattato della Moneta" 10 24d.
Tráu (Tragurium, Trogir) 33 444a; 34 28 H8.
Traube: chemist 32 809a.
—, physiologist 3 691c; on muscular force 7 202b.
Traube-Hering curves 24 109d.
Trauger 34 74 D6.
Traul Creek 34 109 G1.
"Traum, Ein" 29 271b.
Traumatic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
— insanity: see Insanity.
Traumen 32 401c.
"Traum-phantasie, Die" 7 456d.
Traun 34 29 H7; 21 241b; tributary of Danube 22 614a; 26 28d.
—, Ober: see Ober Traun.
— See (Gmunder See) 34 29 H8; Gmunden on 21 241b; statistics of temperature 14 218d; 26 28d.
Traunstein: mountain 21 241b; height 1 628d.
—, town 33 444a; 34 23 R16; 34 3 L5; salt works 3 451c; 21 230d.
Trausnitz 14 281d.
Trautenau 33 444a; 34 29 M2; battle of 33 444a; linen spinning at 26 8c.
Trautman 34 91 B9.
Trautwine: engineer 18 209c.
"Travail" 33 931a.
"Travailleurs de la Mer, Les" 29 349d.
Travancore 23 525b and 33 444b; 34 42 F15; 7 19c; bishopric created 28 194b; British policy 29 456d; ivory carving 12 763c; pop. 15 184b; 30 419b; Xavier christianizes 24 717c.
Trave 34 22 E11.
Traveler's Hill 34 53 D7.
"Traveller": horse 12 203d.
Traveller: innkeepers and 13 82a.
Traveller: nautical term 21 605a.
"Traveller, The": newspaper 12 135b.
"Traveller, The": poem 10 762b; Bewick illustrates 3 621d.
Travellers' Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
Traveller's Repose 34 77 G3.
— Rest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
— Rest: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
"Traveller's Song, The" 8 403c; 24 268b.
Traveller's tree (Urania speciosa) 15 170b.
Travelling: in U.K. 32 688a.
Travelling backstay: nautical term 21 605a.
— benefit 33 408c.
— crane 6 547c; 27 428a.
"Travels": by Bruce 4 393b.
"Travels": by Herbert 7 321d.
"Travels in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia" 5 259a.
"Travels in Central Asia" 33 623b.
"Travels of Sir John Chardin into Persia and the East Indies, The" 5 400a.
"Travels of Charlemagne" 9 630c.
"Travels with a Donkey" 32 857d.
"Travels in France" 24 755d.
"Travels in North America in the Years 1827 and 1828" 11 588c.
"Travels in South America from 1781-1801" 3 167a.
Travemünde 34 22 E12; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 34 22 E12; pop. 30 371d; 15 33d.
Traventhal (Travendal) 34 22 E11; peace of 22 750c.
Traver 34 115 F6.
Travers: chemist 25 622d; on new gases 26 710a.
—, J. 13 535c.
—, J. V. 33 132a.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
—, W. 12 151a; leads Puritan party 23 852c; suggested reforms of 19 686a.
—, W. T. L. 17 409b.
—, writer 3 425c.
Travers: town 34 27 C4.
—, Val de: see Val de Travers.
Traverse: nautical term 21 605a.
Traverse, Cape 32 3d.
— City 33 444c; 34 96 K8; asylum at 30 736c.
—, County 34 98 A4.
— Island 34 95 E3.
— Islands 34 121 P15.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
A4; source of Red River 16 475d.
Traverse Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 J4.
Traverse table 17 264d.
Traversella 16 415a.
Traversers 20 238b.
Traverses: in fortification 9 424c; Vauban's systems 9 444a; closed works 9 438b; (ill) 9 427b.
—, in surveying 22 709a; 33 87d; described 22 705d.
Traversetolo 34 31 H5.
Traversi, Dr 25 131b.
Traversing crane 6 546c.
— platform 11 312a.
Traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Travertine (Calcareous tufa, Tiburtine): in building 4 469a; 10 232b; 16 397c; in Roman buildings 20 808b; 2 415c.
—, in mineralogy 16 397c; tuffs in lava beds 10 314a.
"Traviata, La" 33 632a.
Travlés: artist 5 105b.
Tra-vinh 34 43 H10.
Travis: town 34 88 L6.
— County 34 88 K7.
— Peak 34 88 K7.
Travisville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M1.
Travnik 34 28 J7; 26 816b; pop. 4 68c.
Travo 34 18 M12.
Trawbreaga (Strawbreaga) Bay 34 16 G1.
Trawdon 34 7 D4.
Trawenagh Bay 34 16 D2.
Trawling 9 216c; 28 407b; deep sea 9 217c; steam 9 250c; 32 550b.
Trawl-fish 9 248d.
Trawscoed 34 11 D5.
Trawsfynydd 34 11 D3.
Traxler, P. K. 26 753b.
Tray cell 8 94a.
Trayi vidyā 21 273b.
Trayle: see Vignette.
Traytorrens, De: writer 10 575d.
Traz-es-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Trazien: see Traisen.
"Trazil, of overrompelt Slaa" 2 198d.
Traz-os-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Tre Fontani 4 751c; Trappist monastery in 20 837c; wall paintings 17 41a.
Tre Kroner Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345d; lighthouse 34 25 R4.
Tre Llys 18 482c.
Tre Tallesin 34 11 D4.
Treachery Bay 34 50 D2.
Treading 22 769c.
Treadle 24 404; ancient 23 206b.
Treadmill (Treadwheel) 19 755b; 32 7d; Sir W. Cubitt invents 6 683d.
Treadwell 34 70 M7.
— Mine 27 394a.
Treadwheel: see Treadmill.
Treamble 34 13 A3.
Treason 23 525c; American penalty for 23 780c; bill of (1795) 8 362a; in British colonies 23 529d; constructive 8 530a; court-martial in 16 298a; in criminal law 27 282d; definition of 27 282c; 6 588b; English law of 23 526c; forfeiture for 8 452b; illicit coin 22 185b; in Ireland 24 371b; jury challenge 13 786d; laws for trial of (1552) 8 339a; married women and 24 641d; modern law of 23 527c; O'Brien case 28 223d; piracy 19 116a; punishment for 23 528b; riot distinct from 20 504d; in Roman law 23 525d; in Scotland 23 529a; statute of 23 526d; 27 282d; torture in Roman law 23 461a; trials for 23 528c; in U.S. 23 751b; witnesses convicting 24 624b.
Treason Felony Act 23 527c.
"Treasure, The" 18 741c.
Treasure houses 17 760b.
"Treasure Island" 32 857d.
Treasurer 13 789b; borough 30 313b; cathedral 5 228b; in star-chamber 22 456c; lord high 28 346d; 22 458c; under Norman

kings 8 297c; penalty for killing 23 526d.
"Treasures of the Deep, The" 11 645b.
Treasure-trove 23 530b; Indian act 23 530c; coroner's inquest on 30 310d; penalty for concealing 23 530b; in Turkey 33 514b; U.S. 23 530c.
"Treasure-Trove" 15 29b.
Treasury, The 14 839d; bills 17 245a; buildings 3 399c; functions of solicitor 22 251a; history of 8 297c; letter 26 111b; first lord of 22 458c; list of first lords of 8 368c; premier, first lord of 16 473a.
Treasury: in architecture 25 607d.
"Treasury of Amara" 1 653a.
Treasury of Atreus 17 155a; (ill) 2 402d.
"Treasury of David, The" 32 819d.
Treasury Island 34 52 H4; 22 252c.
Treasury, Ministry of: in Italy 29 623a.
— notes 29 106d.
— of Priam 13 676c; 19 179d.
"Treasury of Sacred Song" 31 451b.
Treat, Capt. R. 17 371b.
Treaties 23 530c and 33 444c; 3 268d; involving arbitration 25 563a; authorities on 23 532d; securing reciprocal copyrights 6 864a; court of treaty powers 32 530a; duration of 23 531c; fishing rights 20 410a; The Hague 29 536d; important 23 532a; and international law 29 536b; negotiation of 7 252c; Roman 13 131b; territory acquired by 13 192d; in U.S. 23 750b; 30 170b; vassal states and 33 108c.
—, commercial: see Commercial Treaties.
Treating: bribery 4 279a; definition of 26 368b; at elections 30 307d.
Treaty 34 92 E3.
Treaty of —: see under descriptive title.
Treaty Point: see Honmoku-misaki.
— ports 1 748d; 27 29b; acquisition 5 651a; courts of justice in 32 530a.
Treba 14 844d.
Trebatsch 34 22 H19.
Trebbia (Trebia): river 34 31 G5; Pl V 13 447; 13 436d; boundary of Liguria 14 640a.
Trebbia (Trebia), battle of (218 B.C.) 5 261d; Romans defeated at 20 749b.
—, battle of (1799) 3 131c; Dombrowski at 7 347a; Macdonald defeated at 17 202a; Suwaroff victorious at 21 100b.
Trebbin 34 23 H17.
Trebechovice: see Hohenbrück.
Trebek, Wady el: see Wady el Trebek.
Trebel 34 22 D16.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
Trebellius Pollio 3 74a.
Treberon, Isle de 4 259 Map.
Trebersberg, Baron 8 550a.
Trebia: river: see Trebbia.
—, town: see Trevi.
Trebinje 34 28 K9; pop. 11 775d.
Trebinstica 11 776a.
Trebisacce 34 32 U15.
"Trebisond, Conquest of" 20 653a.
Trebitsch 34 29 M5.
Trebizond (Tarabozan, Trapezus, Trabezon, Trapezuat): town 23 533a and 33 446a; 34 38 H2; lighthouse 34 38 H2; Pl XII 8 714; Pl II 15 93; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; ancient name 19 459c; area 23 653d; carpets manufactured at 5 129a; climate 2 709c; independent empire of 11 119d; 6 629d; legend of Lycaon 15 92a; massacres 25 636d; 33 501d; pop. 25 633b; Sinope founds 11 95c; 22 95a; statistics 33 495b; trade returns 23 655b.
Treble: in bell-ringing 26 520d.
—, in whist 24 546c.
— bob 26 521d.
— grip snap action: gunmaking 11 281d.
Trebnitz-in-Schlesien (Trebnitz) 34 24 K25.
Trebon: see Wittingau.
Trebonius, C. 2 141a; Dolabella murders 7 343c; law of 4 637c.
Treborough 34 13 F1.
Treborth 34 11 C2.
Trebotivisbte 34 35 E7.
Trebuchet 2 655c.
Trebur (Tribur) 34 23 N7; assembly of 10 481b; Charles the Fat deposed 5 409c; council of 11 520c; diet of 11 667d; 11 668d.
Trecastle 34 12 F2.
Trecate 34 31 E4.
Trecktief Canal 3 89d.
Tredah: see Drogheda.
Tredegar: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, England 23 534a; 33 446b; 34 12 G2; ironworks at 16 754a.
— House 34 12 G3.
Tredfaeth 2 30b.
Tredgold: mathematician 15 759c.
Tredlakovski, B. 21 106a.
Tredici Comuni 34 31 K3; inhabitants of 5 780b.
Tredington 34 12 K2.
Tredrat 34 55 L8.
Tredunnock 34 12 H3.
Tree, E. 14 21c.
—, H. Beerbohm 27 517a.
Tree calf 4 43c.
— creeper (Certhia familiaris) 23 634b.
— ducks (Dendrocygna) 7 506d.
— ferns 23 534d; aerial roots of 4 94c; growth 4 96c; stem, section of (ill) 4 106b; stem, structure of 4 106b; in Tasmania 33 186a; in Venezuela 24 139d: see also Cyatheaceæ.
— frog 9 795b; (ill) 9 797b.
— heath (Erica arborea) 11 589b; briar-wood pipes made from 19 112a.
Tree Hill 34 52 E10.
Tree kangaroo (Dendrolagus) 17 387c; in Queensland 32 110a.
— lark: see Tree Pipit.
— of life 26 40c; in Indian religions 1 138; Persian name 1 137a: see also Arbor Vitæ.
— mignonette 16 289d.
— onion (Egyptian onion, Allium cepaproliferum) 12 285b.
— pæony: see Moutan Pæony.
— pipit (Anthus trivialis, Anthus arboreus) 19 112c.
— porcupine (Synetheres) 19 518d; 15 420c.
— rat (Mus arboreus) 12 743a.
— snake, Australian (Dendrophis) 32 109c; habits 25 795b.
— snakes (Dendrophidæ) 22 195a; characters 22 192d; habits 22 189d.
— sparrow (Passer montanus) 22 369c; eggs of 3 774b.
— wasp (Vespa sylvestris) 24 392a.
Treene 34 22 C9.
Trees 2 314a; 9 397b; adaptation to environment 25 431a; computation of age 4 101a; 14 857c; ascent of sap in 31 764b; climatic importance of 9 408b; defined 4 95d; of Europe, distribution 8 693a; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; geological action 10 289a; liability to lightning stroke 25 781b; ornamental 2 319c; 12 260b; affect rainfall 9 26c; shape and contour of 4 97a.
Trees, fruit: see Fruit Trees.
Treeton 34 7 G5.
Treeville 34 83 N3.
Tree-worship 8 526a; among Arab tribes 2 247d; at Dodona 7 822d; origin of 12 791a; among Sabæans 24 741b.
Trefeglwys 34 11 E4; reservoir 33 788.
Tref-elnon 34 12 G2.
Treffen (Latobicorum) 34 29 L12; 18 213d.
Treffer-méthode 32 62d.
Treffgare: see Tref-garn.
Treffynnon: see Holywell: town, Wales.
Tref-garn (Treffgare) 34 12 A2; 18 482c.
Trefil 34 12 G2.
Trefilan 34 11 C5.
Trefiée: see Botonny Cross.
Trefler, F. 3 662d.
Trefnant 34 11 E2.
Trefoil: in architecture 2 475c.
—, in heraldry 11 702b.
Trefoil, The: poets 17 590c.
Trefonen 34 11 F3.
Treforest 34 12 F3; copper smelting at 10 634a.
Trefusis: arms of 11 691c; 11 697c.
Tref-y-Clawdd: see Knighton: town, Wales.
Tregantle Fort 31 800d.
Tregaron (Caron-ys-Clawdd) 34 11 D5; height of mountain near 5 94a.
Tregarth 34 11 C2.
Tregear, Fort: see Fort Tregear.
Tregelles, S. P. 23 535a; on Alexandrian MS. 1 496d; on codex A 1 497b; revises New Testament 28 217b; 3 648b.
Tregeseal Circle 6 427b.
Tregnago 34 31 K3.
Trego v. Hunt 31 493c.
Trego County 34 105 C3.
Tregoney 34 13 B4.
Tregoning Hill 9 238b.
Tregothnan 6 428a.
Tregrosse Islands 34 49 G6.
Tréguier: river 6 480a; lighthouse 34 17 B4.
—, town 34 17 B4; 4 354d; Renan born at 32 204a.
Tregynon 34 11 E4.
Treharris 34 12 G3.
Tre-Herbert 34 12 F2.
Treherne 34 60 M4.
Trehörningsjö 34 26 L5.
Treib 15 41b.
Treichlers 34 73 M5.
Treig, Loch: see Loch Treig.
Treinta y Tres: department 34 124 G10.
— y Tres: town 34 124 G10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
Treis 34 23 M5.
Treitschke, H. von 33 446b; 28 718b; supports anti-Semitism 25 472d.
Treizsauerwein, Secretary 10 528a.
Trek Boers, The 33 428c; characteristics of 32 725b; and slavery laws 32 714b.
Trekking, system of 32 713c.
Trelawne 6 427d.
Trelawny, Captain 21 792d.
—, Sir W. 24 628a.
Trelawny (Maroon Town) 34 118 C2; 29 663d.
"Trelawny of the Wells" 27 521c.
Treleach-ar-bettws 34 12 C2.
Treleu 34 124 D12; 31 500c.
Trelleborg 34 26 H9; travel map 34 3 L1; lighthouse 34 25 N6; lightship 34 26 H9.
Trelleck 34 12 H2.
Trellis cipher 6 671c.
Trello, L. van 12 95b.
Trelo Vuno (Trelo Vouni, Hymettus) 34 96 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; altitude 3 58b; honey of 11 88b; marble from, described 20 808c; quarries of 11 82d; 15 528b; rock tombs of 18 806a.
Trelona 34 108 P8.
Tremadoc 34 11 C3; 16 387a.
— Bay 34 11 C3; 32 98a.
Tremadoc slates 10 330a.
Tremaine 34 101 F3.
Tremaine of Colacombe 11 703a.
Tremalnes Corners 34 70 L4.
Tremarec, K. 14 49b.
"Tremasteren Fremtiden" 17 592a.
Trematidæ 26 333d.
Trematoda 23 535b; anatomy of 23 536b; classification 23 539a; (fig.) 23 539d; gastrula stage in 2 51b; principal hosts 18 259d; phylogeny 23 540c; relation to tapeworms 23 54c.
Trematon 6 427c.
Trematosaurus 1 771d.
Trembecki, S. 19 803a.
Tremblade, La: see La Tremblade.
Tremblay: town, France 7 129a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M2.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Trembley, A. 24 806b; 8 749b; experiments on polyps 18 363b.
Trembling Mountain, Lake of the 34 62 E6.
— Prairie 34 67 N1.
Trembling-leaved poplar: see Aspen Tree.
Trembowla 34 28 R2.
Tremeirchion 34 11 E2.
Tremelai, B. de 23 160d.
Tremella 28 562a.
Tremellini 9 832a; 24 127d.
Tremellius: writer 3 648c; 13 778b.
Tremenheere: writer 3 253c; 25 322c.
Tremessen 34 24 G26.
Tremilly 34 19 K4.
Tremitl 34 32 S10.
— Islands 34 32 S10; 13 441a.
Tremles 34 29 L5.
Tremley 34 72 H3.
Tremo 34 56 S15.
Tremoctopus 6 739c; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 6 739d; (fig.) 16 670b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Tremolite 16 417d; 10 228a; in limestone 10 232c.
Tremolo 11 483c.
Tremolophone 10 620d.
Tremonia: see Dortmund.
Tremont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Boston.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, City 34 90 C4.
— Mount 34 60 J6.
— Station: see West Wareham.
Trémouille, C. de la 6 244d.
Tremp 34 20 N2.
Trempealeau: town 34 97 D6.
— County 34 97 D6.
Trempen 34 24 D34.
Tremper, Mount 34 69 R9.
Trenblin's Narrows 3 599d.
Trench, R. C.: archbishop of Dublin 23 540d; education 11 496a; on fable and parable 8 837b; on the Irish Church 23 541b; on Latin hymnody 12 585c; on lexicography 27 439a.
Trench: agricultural 1 835d.
Trench: military 9 430b; modern method 28 449c.
Trench Lane 34 11 H3.
Trenchard, Sir J. 8 369a; Defoe's pamphlet 7 27a; on standing armies 22 257a.
Trenching forks 1 820a.
Trenck, Franz, Baron von der 23 541d; memoirs 23 542c.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von der 23 542a.
Trencsén (Trencsin, Trentschin): county, Hungary 34 28 K2; 12 364c.
— (Trencsin, Trentschin): town, Hungary 33 447a; 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
Trencsén-Baán: see Ban.
Trencsén-Teplicz 33 447a.
Trendelenburg, F. A. 23 542c; on Aristotle's categories 5 223c; 5 225c; realism 30 684d.
Treng Kanu: see Trenggânu.
Trenggânu (Treng Kanu, Tringganu): state 34 43 F12; 10 322c; 21 851b; 30 493d; 32 609a; gold 15 321d.
—, river 30 492a.
—, town 32 610b.
Trengrouse's rocket apparatus 14 572d.
Trenguy (Trengul) 34 56 M10.
Trenholm: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Trenholme Bar 34 6 J5.
Trenmor: ancient Irish hero 9 75b.
Trenque Lauquen 34 124 E11.
Trent: river, England 34 7 H5; 34 11 K3; 7 106d; 24 747a; drainage area 8 216d; in Notts 17 598a; in Staffs 22 442b; warping the banks 13 367b.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c; 31 330d.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 31 135c.
— (Trient, Trento, Tridentum): town, Austria 23 543c and 33 447a; 34 29 C11; 34 3 K5; Pl V 13 447; 1 153d; 13 434d; ancient inhabitants 20 505a; Council of: see below; pop. 33 349c; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; battle at 24 32b.
Trent: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J4; 27 508a; 32 704c.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 C17.
— (Triengen): town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
"Trent": horse 29 336d.
"Trent": ship, in American Civil War: see Trent Case.
"Trent": ship, in Arctic expedition 9 719d.
Trent (Trent Valley) Canal, Canada 31 332d; 32 370a; 21 180c; lift on the 26 554d.
"Trent case" 14 661a; 32 842b; 28 234c; 6 322a; Palmerston's action 18 197c; right of search 21 608c; United States action 23 775b; Queen Victoria's action 33 679a.
Trent, Council of 23 543d; 6 511b; 13 772b; 10 499a; on absolution 1 58c; on the Adagia of Erasmus 8 517c; on Apocrypha 2 183d; ball at 6 800c; removed to Bologna 5 416d; on canon 3 644d; 24 583a; catechism of 5 219c; on celibacy 5 293d; Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine at 11 207a; Chemnitz on 5 580d; on confession 14 637d; Cranmer's opposition 8 376b; decrees 23 545c; 23 549c; effects 13 482d; 24 110a; 23 551c; on books of Esdras 8 541c; European politics during 23 548b; on extreme unction 8 814b; on fasting 9 48a; on images 12 714b; on interpretation of Scripture 9 50b; Jesuit influence 13 653c; on marriage 24 639a; on ecclesiastical music 18 179b; on ordination 5 827b; Pallavicini's history 18 189a; legalises pawnbroking 31 586b; on purgatory 20 114b; on relics 20 357d; on Sacraments 21 132a; Sarpi's history of 21 312c; on sponsors 22 429b; the summoning 5 416a; 23 544a; 23 551b; on tithes 23 412a; on unauthorized books 12 730b.
Trent and Mersey (Grand Trunk) Canal 34 11 J3; 7 106d; 23 625c; Brindley's plans 4 347a; 4 783d; lift on 26 554d; tunnel on 23 623b.
— Vale 34 11 J3.
— Valley Canal: see Trent Canal, Ontario.
"Trente ans de Paris" 27 387c.
"Trente mois de ma vie" 7 378d.
Trente et Quarante: game 33 447b; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table (ill) 33 447c.
"Trento et Quarante": by E. About 25 10c.
Trentepohlia 25 265c.
Trentham: town 34 11 J3.
Trentham boiler 12 230a.
Trentham Park 34 11 J3; 22 443b.
— Station 34 11 J3.
Trentino 1 56b.
Trentishoe 34 13 E1; Hannington at 29 221c.
Trento, A. da 18 317d.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia town, Austria.
Trentola 34 32 Q13.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.

Trenton: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13; **7** 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4; **33** 448a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **23** 552a and **33** 448a; **34** 72 F5; **17** 397c; battles at **23** 743c; **11** 163b; **33** 448b; Delaware Falls at **27** 402b; population **31** 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
"Trenton": ship **32** 405b.
Trenton Falls **34** 70 M5.
Trenton formation **10** 340a; gravels **25** 388b.
Trenton Junction **34** 72 E4.
—, New: see New Trenton.
—, South: see South Trenton.
Trentowski, B. **19** 306a.
Trentschin: see Trenscén.
Trentville **34** 83 O3.
"Treny" **19** 300d.
Tre-orky **34** 12 F3.
Trepan: in boring machinery **6** 63b.
Trepang: see Bêche-de-Mer, and Holothuridea.
Trepang Rovak **34** 43 F9.
Trepanning: in brush making **4** 403d.
Trephining: in surgery **11** 853c; **22** 674b.
Trepof, General **31** 242c.
Trepomonadina **19** 858b.
Tréport (Le Tréport) **33** 446b; **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3; **22** 261b; **21** 620a; lighthouse **34** 17 G2.
Treptow: town, Berlin, Germany **34** 21 J33.
— (Treptow-on-the-Rega): town, N.E. of Stettin, Germany **34** 22 D21.
—, town, N.W. of Stettin, Germany **34** 22 E17.
Tre'r Cadeirlau: see Oswestry, England.
Trercs **23** 578d.
Trerus: see Sacco: river.
Treryn **6** 427c.
Tres Arroyos **34** 124 F11.
— Barras **34** 123 H6.
— Barras, Rio das: see Rio São Manoel.
— Bocas **34** 124 F9.
— Bocas, Las: see Las Tres Bocas.
— Casas **34** 122 E5.
— Cruces **25** 427a.
— Forcas **34** 54 F2.
— Forquilhas **34** 124 H9.
— Hermanas **34** 110 H7.
— Marias **34** 119 J8.
— Montes **34** 124 B13.
— Ness **34** 14 M1.
— Palacios **34** 88 L9.
— Piedras **34** 110 J2.
— Pinos **34** 115 D6.
— Pontas, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
— Puntas, Argentina: see Cabo Tres Puntas.
— Puntas, Chile: mines **5** 622b.
— Puntos, Guatemala **34** 120 G4.
— Quebradas **25** 427a.
— Sorores, Las: see Las Tres Sorores.
Tresa **34** 27 J7; **15** 198c; **15** 60b.
Tresaguet method: of road-making **20** 582c.
Tresana **34** 31 H6.
Tresca: metallurgist **10** 261c; on plasticity of metals **16** 65a.
Trescaw: see Tresco.
Treschow, Niels **7** 91c; **17** 590b.
"Trescientas, Las" **16** 1b.
Tresckow, General von **7** 469d.
Tresckow: town **34** 73 K5.
Tresco (Trescaw) **34** 18 D5; **21** 405d; **32** 462c.
Trescore (Trescoro, Trescorre) **34** 31 G3; **3** 587c.
Tresero **1** 627c.
Tresfond Glacier **34** 26 E6.
Tresham, F. **9** 68b.
—, Sir T. **26** 304b.
Treshnish (Treshinish) Isles **34** 14 C6; **2** 500a.
Tresidder, Capt. **25** 671c; artillery formulæ **29** 176d.
Tresmeer **34** 13 C3.
Tresnuraghes **34** 30 B7.
"Trésor National" **18** 542d.
Trésorier payeur général **28** 469a.
Trespass **23** 552b; **33** 382a; **33** 383c; action of **27** 219a; injunction against **13** 78d; limitation of action **14** 650d; and prescription **19** 705c; vi et armis **23** 454b; villeins obtain action **6** 356a; writ of **24** 695a.
— (Scotland) Act, 1865 **23** 552d.
Trespass-offering **21** 137a.
Tressan, Comte de **1** 650c; **9** 671a; **20** 654c.
Tressis **17** 652b.
Tressure **11** 697a.
Trestaillon: revolutionist **17** 511a.
Trestenburg: see Tasnád.
Trestletrees **21** 605a.
Trestle-work **20** 253b.
Treswell **34** 8 C2.
Treta: cape P1 II **15** 92.
Treta: in Hindu mythology **5** 188c.
Treten **34** 24 D25.
Tretenterata **4** 189a; classification **4** 194c; muscular system **4** 192d.
Trethevy **6** 427b.
Tretiakoff Gallery **31** 5b; **25** 682c.
Trétoire, La: see La Trétoire.
Tretosternum **23** 457a.
Tretower **34** 12 G2.
Trets **34** 18 G11.
"Tretile de l'Espinette Amoureuse" **9** 708d.
Tretum: see Seven Capes.
Treu, Dr **17** 765b.
Treubach, H. M. von **9** 242a.
Treuon **34** 23 L15.
Treuenbrietzen **34** 22 H16.
Treuga Dei: see Truce of God.
Treurn: see Truro.
Treurenburg Bay (Bear Bay) **32** 810b.
Treva Dei: see Truce of God.
Trevally (Neptonemus) **17** 469d; **23** 74c; **33** 184d.
Trevandrum: see Trivandrum.
Trevecca **12** 899b; **16** 193d.
Trevelez **1** 636b.
Trevelgue **6** 427c.
Trevelyan, Sir C. **33** 448c; **29** 401c.
—, Sir G. O., Bart. **33** 448c; **26** 650b; as Secretary for Ireland **29** 562b; **31** 486b; life of Macaulay by **15** 129d; on parliamentary reform **18** 310a.
Trevelyan, Lady **15** 128d.
Trevelyan of Nettlecombe: arms of **11** 700a.
Trevelyan rocker **8** 58d.
Tréverny **34** 19 L3.
Trevert: see Treviri.
Treverton **34** 51 J2.
Treves, Sir F. **25** 354b; operation on King Edward VII **27** 684d.
Trèves (Trevorl): town, France **34** 18 C10.
Treves (Trier, Treverorum): town, Germany **23** 552d and **33** 449a; **34** 23 N4; **34** 3 H4; **21** 212 Map; ancient remains **2** 424d; archbishop as Elector **7** 199d; Athanasius at **2** 828d; bishopric of **6** 90b; cathedral **2** 431b; **3** 414b; Charles the Bold at **5** 425a; **9** 553b; geology **10** 341c; Marlborough at **9** 582a; Roman town **23** 553c; university **23** 842c.
Trèves, the Holy Coat of **11** 424b; **19** 95b; **23** 553b.
Trèves, the Peace of, 1609 **12** 820a.
Trevi (Trebia) **34** 32 N9.
Trevi fountain, Rome **20** 837d.
Trevières **34** 17 E3.
Trevigi, Dario da **15** 502b.
Treviglio, B. Z. da **21** 443a.
Treviglio: town **33** 449a; **34** 31 G3; **34** 3 J6.
Trevillians **34** 76 G4.
Trevinca, Peña: see Peña Trevinca.
Trevino **34** 12 A2.
Treviño (Venadita): town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Spain **34** 20 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B6.
Treviranus, G. R. **23** 553d; botanical work **4** 82c; **25** 418b; on evolution **8** 748c; **24** 76d; on respiratory organs of spiders **2** 294b.
Treviri **14** 165a; **23** 553b; Labienus's defeat of **20** 21c.
Trevisa, J. **8** 409b.
Trevisan, Z. **20** 804a.
Trevisan Palace **24** 155a.
Treviso, G. da **21** 442d; paintings at Faenza **8** 846c.
Treviso: province **34** 31 M3; population **13** 448d; Republic of St Mark's **15** 479d; restoration to Vatican **6** 290d.
— (Tarvisium): town **23** 554a and **33** 449a; **34** 31 M3; **34** 3 L6; glass works **10** 653a; population **29** 608b; **13** 449b; **29** 609b; university **23** 837a.
Trevithick, R. **23** 554b; steam carriage (ill) **31** 11a; **22** 476d.
Trevna **26** 446b.
Trevor: arms of family **11** 694a.
—, chemist **26** 738b.
—, Sir J. **8** 366b.
Trevor: town, Carnarvon, Wales **34** 11 B3.
—, town, Denbigh, Wales **34** 11 F3.
— Port Lighthouse **34** 11 B3.
Trevorton **34** 73 J5.
Trevose Head and Lighthouse **34** 13 A3.
Trévoux: town **34** 18 K7; **1** 426b; **25** 230d.
"Trévoux, Journal de" **9** 669b.
Trewen **34** 13 C3.
Trews: see Chausses.
Troxlertown **34** 73 L5.
Trey **34** 27 C4.
Treynor **34** 101 B5.
Treysa **34** 23 L9.
Trezel, General **1** 567d.
Trezevant **34** 83 D2.
Trezza **8** 632a.
Trezzo: medallist **17** 656b; **8** 541a.
Trezzo, Bridge of **4** 331b; **4** 341a.
—, Castle of **9** 730a.
Trhov-Kamenitz **34** 29 M4.
"Tri Svyatitelya": ship **31** 104c.
Tria Capitula controversy **23** 255b.
Tria Nisia **34** 36 P8.
Triacetin **10** 697d.
Triachyrum **11** 55b.
Triad: in Celtic tradition **5** 316a; **7** 791b; King Arthur in **8** 408b; historical value **21** 474b; classification of tribes in **5** 300d.
Triad: in chemistry **5** 473d.
Triad: in the hierarchies **11** 792b.
Triad: in the Kabbalah **13** 811c.
"Triad, The": by Wordsworth **6** 138d.
Triad of Elephantine **2** 90b.
Triad, Hegelian law of the **11** 619a.
— Society **5** 651b.
Triadelphia: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
Triadelphous stamens **4** 136c.
Triaditza (Sofia) **22** 246c.
Triæne **22** 417a.
Triænodon **12** 682b.
Triænophorus **23** 54b.
Triænops persicus **15** 412c.
Triagoz Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
Triakisoctahedron **16** 351b.
Trial: in law **23** 555a; by battle: see below; by compurgation **24** 305c; **26** 576a; by House of Lords **22** 458d; by jury: see Jury; of lunatic by inquisition **29** 493c; military: see Court-Martial; by nobility **18** 465d; by ordeal: see Ordeal; of peers **23** 528a; **23** 529b; **23** 555b; **27** 283b; per sectam **13** 785b.
"Trial": ship **13** 758b.
Trial by battle **24** 624a; **2** 210c; **8** 279d; under Alexander II of Scotland **21** 485c; in England **17** 820c; **24** 305; **7** 511b; legalized by William I **8** 295b; and perjury **18** 543b; in treason cases **23** 528a; superseded by jury trial **8** 307b; under William I of England **7** 512a.
Trial Bay and Lighthouse **34** 51 K3.
"Trial by Jury" **28** 729b; **33** 55c.
Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883 **29** 492b.
Trial plate: in coinage **16** 483b.
Trial slice: ordeal **17** 819d.
"Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus" **21** 801d.
"Trialogus" **24** 711c.
Triamines **5** 577a.
Trian **34** 43 H9.
Triana, R. de **6** 173a.
Triana: district, Seville, Spain **21** 709d; **32** 524c.
—, district, Totana, Spain **33** 384b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
Trianfo **4** 695d.
Triangel **34** 22 G12.
Triangle: town **34** 70 L7.
Triangle: in architecture **2** 382c.
— (Triangulum): constellation **2** 816d.
—, mathematical **10** 377d; **20** 88c; **23** 565a; area **28** 667b; Barrow's differential **13** 7d; Heron's investigations **11** 760b; Hipparchus' solution **2** 750a; mensuration of **16** 14c; moment of inertia in **4** 288c; neutral axis **4** 288c; Pythagorean views **20** 141b; sides calculated **22** 730c; spherical **23** 565d; **23** 567a; **16** 25d; **23** 13d; in surveying **22** 700b; **22** 708d.
— buoy **26** 463a.
Triangle, East: see East Triangle.
— Island **34** 60 D4.
—, South: see South Triangle.
—, West: see West Triangle Reef.
Triangular numbers **23** 8c.
Triangulation **22** 697b; **10** 167c; developments in **15** 522a; minor **33** 90c; reduction of (fig.) **22** 701c; in nautical surveying **33** 99b; theoretical errors **22** 704d.
Triangulum: see Triangle: constellation.
— Australe: see Southern Triangle.
Trianon **34** 19 E3.
—, Grand **24** 177d.
—, Petit **9** 594a; **24** 177d.
Trian-Sassanagh **2** 546b.
Triarii **2** 562a; position in Roman Camp **4** 750c.
Triarthra **21** 4c.
Triarthradæ **21** 8a.
Triarthrus Becki **25** 534a.
Trias of German States **26** 237d.
Triassic period **10** 852b; birds **3** 728b; flora **31** 424b; fossils **7** 282c; mammals **15** 375a; reptiles **20** 465b.
Triaucourt **34** 19 L3.
Triballi, wars: with Abdera **1** 30c; with Ateas **21** 578a; with Philip II **15** 139c.
Triban **19** 272c; **22** 262a.
Tribasic salts **5** 488d.
Tribe: electrician **25** 30a; **8** 113b; accumulator cell **25** 20d.
Tribe: social division **8** 273b; **8** 619d; **9** 20a; American Indian **12** 822c; Arab **1** 54c; in Australia **23** 473c; in Britain **8** 265c; Celtic **5** 799a; Christianity **8** 714a; development **2** 122d; law of entail **8** 450d; in ethics **27** 114b; in Ireland **13** 243b; of Israel **13** 397b; in Germany **10** 473a; **10** 475d; in Kafiristan **30** 5c; races of mankind **2** 111a; religion **20** 358a; Roman **6** 105c; **20** 732b; **20** 735b; **20** 744d; Teutonic **8** 273b; **8** 269d.
Tribe-Gladstone zinc-copper couple **8** 114b.
Tribeni **12** 147d; **20** 107b.
Triberg **33** 449b; **34** 23 Q7; **34** 3 J4; clock factories **24** 700b.
Tribes of Israel: see Israel.
Tribes, the Twelve: in Revelation **20** 498c.
Tribeshill **34** 70 O6.
Tribonillet: electrician **23** 113a.
Tribolo: sculptor **21** 295c.
Tribonian: Roman jurist **23** 555c; **13** 793b; **7** 369a.
Tribonyx **3** 741b; **16** 808d.
Triboulet: jester **9** 867a.
Tribseer **22** 587d.
Tribsees **34** 22 D16.
Tribulation, Cape **34** 50 H3.
Tribuna: of buildings: see Apse.
"Tribuna, La" **31** 189c; **31** 204a; **29** 655d.
"Tribuna Nacional, La" **17** 437b.
Tribunal of commerce, Paris **18** 286a.
Tribunal des conflits **18** 283c.
— correctionnel **19** 343a.
Tribunalia Regni **19** 293d.
Tribunate, French **17** 203b.
—, Roman: see Tribune.
Tribune: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
"Tribune": Chicago newspaper **17** 435d.
"Tribune": New York newspaper **23** 706a; **31** 190a; H. Greeley **11** 161a; **26** 610b; Ripley **20** 568a.
Tribune: Roman public officer **23** 556c; **20** 770b; under the Empire **20** 771d; **3** 81a; **20** 768b; revived by Rienzi **20** 800b.
"Tribune de Genève, La" **31** 189d.
Tribuni aerarii **20** 763b; **23** 556d.
— militimi **24** 141b.
— plebis **20** 736d; **23** 557a; **24** 207a.
Tribunicia potestas: see Tribune.
Tribur: see Trebur.
Tribute: in ancient states **9** 171d; Athenian **11** 700d; Roman **19** 885a; sacred **23** 411b.
"Tribute to the Memory of Sir Christopher Wren" **6** 99d.
"Tribute Money, The" **23** 416c.
Tribute system: in mining **16** 449c.
Tributum: see Tribute, Roman.
Tributyrin **10** 697d.
"Tribuum Liber" **24** 93d.
Tric Trac: see Backgammon.
Tricalcium phosphate: see Apatite.
Tricamarum, battle of **24** 59b.
Tricarballylic acid **5** 571b.
Tricarico **34** 32 U13.
Tricasses **5** 385d.
Tricastina **21** 212 Map; **6** 835a.
Tricca P1 I **11** 80; temple at **1** 309d.
Triceps **1** 839a.
Triceratops **32** 219a.
Trichechidæ **15** 443b.
Trichechus **30** 507b; **15** 383d.
— rosmarus: see Walrus.
Trichell **34** 87 D3.
Trichina **18** 258d; development of **18** 262a; **18** 263c.
— spiralis (ill) **17** 325d; **18** 270b; **31** 405d.
Trichinaceæ **19** 841b.
Trichinopoly (Trichinopoli): district **23** 559a and **33** 449b; area and pop. **30** 419a.
— (Trichinopoli): town **33** 449b; **34** 42 G14; **15** 185c; pop. **23** 559b; mean temperature **12** 739b.
Trichinopoly chains **9** 163d.
— choroot **12** 750a.
Trichinosis **18** 270b.
Trichites: spicules of sponge **22** 418a.
—, starch crystals **27** 334b.
Trichiuridæ **12** 689c.
Trichiuriformes **12** 689c.
Trichiurus **12** 636a.
— electricus **8** 8d.
— lepturus **11** 377b.
Trichloracetic acid **5** 466b.
Trichloraldehyde: see Chloral.
Trichloromethane: see Chloroform.
Trichocephalus affinis **17** 925d.
— dispar **18** 270b.
Trichocysts **19** 834d; **19** 864d.
Trichodectes **15** 24d.
Trichodina **18** 259a.
— pediculus **19** 861c.
Trichogaster **23** 478d.
Trichoglossidæ **15** 7d; **26** 257d.
Trichogyne (Trichogynium) **4** 158c; **20** 425c; **24** 127b; **25** 269d; of collema (fig.) **9** 894d; **14** 555d.
Trichomanes **9** 104c; **24** 130b; **32** 75d.
— pallidum: see Java bristle-fern.
Trichome **4** 90b; of ferns **9** 102d; **9** 103a.
Trichomonas intestinalis **18** 259a.
— vaginalis **18** 259a.
Trichomycterina **12** 677a; **12** 692c.
Trichomycterus **12** 674c; **22** 69b.
Trichonis: see Vrakhori.
Trichonotidæ **12** 690d.
Trichonympha agilis **19** 862b.

Trichophilus 25 265c.
Trichophore 4 158c.
Trichophrya epistylidis 19 865b.
Trichophyton tonsurans 18 269d.
Trichoplax 31 794b.
Trichoprosopon 31 6c.
Trichoptera: see Caddis-fly.
Trichopterygidae 13 149a.
Trichosanthes: see Snake Gourds.
— colubrina: see Serpent Cucumber.
Trichosomum crassicauda 18 261b.
Trichothallic growth 25 268a.
Trichur: district 6 92a.
—, town 34 42 F14.
Tricburidae 2 696a.
Trichys 19 518d.
Tricing-line 21 605a.
Tricinum 14 344a.
Trick: in white magic 15 207a.
"Trick to catch the Old One, A" 16 283a.
Trick valve 22 502d.
Trickem 34 84 G3.
Trickham 34 88 H6.
Trickum 34 80 A2.
Tricladida 19 172a; 19 174d; eggs 19 173d; (plan) 19 172d.
Triclasite 16 416b.
Triclinic system: see Anorthic System.
Triclinium Pl XVII 2 420.
Triclinius, Demetrius 11 146c; 22 274d.
Tricolor 9 279b; 9 598c.
Triconodon 10 356c.
— mordax 15 376b.
Tricorporate: in heraldry 11 699a.
Tricorythus 3 57 Map; 15 528a.
Tricot 34 19 F1.
Tricoteur 12 300a.
Tricoupi (Tricoupis, Trikoupis), C. 33 440c; 29 98b; on Balkan alliance 26 91a; and Delyannis 27 406c.
Tricoupis, S. 11 152d; 29 103d.
Tricuspid valve 1 900b; 24 98d.
Tricuspidaria: see Triaenophorus.
Tricycle 23 559b; and bicycle speeds 23 560b; motor (ill) 31 11d; 31 13a; wooden (ill) 27 334b.
Tridens (fusclna) 10 632b.
Trident, The: mountain 34 108 P4.
— curve 6 723d.
— Shoal 34 48 E2.
Tridentini 20 505a.
Tridentum: see Trent, Austria.
Tridrachms 17 646c.
Tridymite 16 389d.
Trie, Engelram de 1 32a.
—, J. 11 609d.
Trie: town 34 18 F9.
Trieagen: see Trent, Switzerland.
Triebel 34 22 J20; battle of 16 779a.
Triebert: musical instrument maker 17 706d; 17 707b.
Triebisch 15 881d; 30 624d.
Triel 34 19 D3.
Triennial Act 8 354b; repealed 5 805c; 5 808c; revived 24 580c.
Triens 17 652b.
Trient: river 34 27 D6.
—, town: see Trent, Austria.
—, Gorges du: see Gorges du Trient.
Trier: district 34 23 M4.
Trier: ecclesiastical commissioner 6 602c; 8 378a.
Trier: mountain 5 344d.
—, town: see Treves, Germany.
—, New: see New Trier.
Trierarch 21 807d.
Trierarchy 9 172b.
Triesch 34 29 L5.
Triesnecker: astronomer 16 250d.
Triest, Gulf of 34 29 H12.
— (Trieste): province 34 29 H12; 13 434c.
— (Triest): town 23 560b and 33 449d; 34 29 H12; 34 3 L6; naval works 27 501b; plan of 23 560; pop. 26 9d; port 28 514d; 29 62b; 28 316c; press 31 203a.
— Island 34 48 B5.
—, Mount 34 124 D12.
Trieteris 17 839b.
Triethylsilicol 5 523d.
Triethylsiliconorthoformate 5 521d.
Triethylstibine 5 541c.
Trieux River 6 480a; lighthouse 34 17 B4.
Trievna 34 35 G6.
Triewald, S. von 22 755d.
Trifacial nerve 1 881c.
Trifail 33 450c.
Trifanum 34 32 P12.
Trifels, Castle of 2 147b.
"Trifles": by Dodsley 7 323c.
Trifoliate leaf 4 112d.
Trifolium: see Clover
Triford 34 76 E5.
Triforis 30 795d.
Triforium 2 430b; 2 475c.
Trift Joch 1 625b.
Triftlimmi 1 626a; 25 335c.
Trigault, P. N. 20 537c.
Trigemina, Porta: see Porta Trigemina.
Triger: French engineer 4 327b; 6 63a.
Trigg County 34 82 A7; 14 44a.
— Furnace 34 82 D3.
Trigger 29 158a.
Trigger-fish: see File Fish.
Trigla: see Gurnard.
Triglaff, temple of 4 215b.
Trigland, Professor 3 854d.
Triglau (Terglou) 34 29 H11; 1 631b; 10 787d; 13 436d; glacier 5 121a.
Triglidae 9 352a; detached rays 12 653d; locomotion 12 638d; tactile organs 23 478d; tenacity of life 12 665b.
Triglops 12 678d.
Triglyphs 2 390a; 2 403a; 2 475c; Pl IX 2 403.
Trigno 34 32 R11; 13 439a; 16 631d; source 2 170b.
Trigona 12 137a.
Trigonella Foenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.
Trigonia 10 355c; 25 795c; foot 16 684d; gills 16 691d.
Trigoniacea 16 685b.
Trigonlidae 30 798a.
Trigonocarpon 10 349d; 31 420b.
Trigonocephalic skull 25 398d.
Trigonocephalus 20 440b; 22 199b.
Trigonodus 10 353d.
Trigonometrical surveying: see Surveying.
— tables 23 9a.
— telemeters 23 126b.
Trigonometry 23 561a; analytical 23 568b; history of 23 561b; 22 87b; hyperbolic 23 570d; plane 23 563a; spherical 23 565d.
Trigonon 11 489b.
Trigoso, F. M. 19 557c.
Trigueres 34 19 G6.
Trigueros 34 20 F7.
Trihemiobol 17 632a.
Trijugate arrangement 4 117a.
Trika: see Trikkala.
Trikala: province and town, Thessaly: see Trikkala.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth 34 36 F5.
Trikalor 2 478a.
"Trikanda" 1 653a.
Trikeri: island: see Trikeria.
—, town 34 36 H2.
— Channel 34 36 H2.
Trikeria (Trikeri) 34 36 H6.
Trikhala: see Trikkala.
Trikhonis: see Vrakhori.
Trikkala (Trikala, Trikhala): province 34 36 E2; 29 91c.
— (Trikhala, Trikala, Trika): town 33 450c; 34 36 E1; 29 91d.
Trikoupis: see Tricoupi.
Trikrst 34 35 D7.
Trilby: town 34 91 E5.
"Trilby": novel 27 544d.
Trilby Station 34 81 M6.
Trileucum Pr.: see Ortegal, Cape.
Trilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates, Trilinear.
Trilithon: in architecture 2 383c.
Trilithon: temple at Baalbec 3 177c.
Trilj 34 28 H8.
Trilla 34 94 J7.
Trillat's method of disinfection 29 380d.
Trilleachan: see Ben Trilleachan.
Trillo 34 20 K4.
"Trillo del Diavolo, Il" 23 71c.
Trilobita 6 659c; 25 532c; 25 533d; (ill) 25 534a; in Cambrian formation 7 282b; eyes of 6 638b; metamerism of 25 693a; systematic position 6 653c; 6 654d; 6 660a; 27 299b.
Trilobite stage: of the King crab 25 532d; of Limulus polyphemus (ill) 25 535c.
Triloculina 9 376d.
— tenera: see Millolina tenera.
Trilogh Lenogh 8 555c.
Trilogy 1 121d; Æschylean 7 406b.
Trilophodon 15 623a.
Trilport 34 19 F3; bridge 4 341a.
Trim: town 34 16 H4; 15 669a; parliament at 13 261b.
— Belle 34 97 A5.
— Castle 15 669b.
Trim, Corporal: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c.
Trim sails 21 605a.
Trimab: see Chenab.
Trimalchio: character in Petronius 18 722c.
Trimbach 34 27 F2.
Trimbak 10 714b.
Trimble: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— County 34 82 F3.
Trimdon 34 6 H4.
— Station 34 6 H4.
Trimello 34 101 C1.
Trimera 6 134b; 13 150a; 13 148d.
Trimerellidae 4 189c; 4 194d; 26 333d; muscular system 4 193c.
Trimeresurus 22 199c.
— erythrurus 22 199b.
Trimerous flower 4 126b.
Trimethyl phosphine oxide 16 197b.
— sulphine iodide 16 197c.
Trimethylamine 5 574c; ergot from 8 521c; in hops 12 157d; from hydrocyanic acid 17 519a; preparation 16 196d.
Trimethylarsine 5 541c.
Trimethylene 26 725c.
Trimingham 34 8 K3.
Trimis: see Trimmis.
Trimley 34 9 L2.
Trimmed joists Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimmer: town 34 115 F6.
Trimmer arch Pl XXI 4 466.
"Trimmer, Character of a": by Lord Halifax 11 387c.
Trimmer joist: in building Pl XXI 4 466; in carpentry Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimmers: in carpentry 4 481c; in timber cutting 21 345b.
Trimming: in carpentry 4 482c.
— joist Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimming-machines 4 44a.
Trimmis (Trimis) 34 27 L4.
Trimontium, Scotland 4 663c.
—, Thrace: see Philippopolis.
Trimorphic flowers 4 135a; 12 423d.
Trimouille, La: see La Trimouille.
Trimountaine 4 72d.
Trimûrti 21 283a.
Trinacria: see Sicily.
—, Frederick, King of: see Frederick, King of Sicily.
Trinchera: town, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
— Creek, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
— Peak 34 109 H8.
Trincheras, Las: see Las Trincheras.
Trincomali (Trincomalee): town 23 573a; 33 450c; 34 42 H15; taken by English 12 428a; harbour 5 559 Map; 7 315d; rainfall 26 643d.
— Bay 34 42 H15.
Trindelen Lightship 34 25 J2.
Trindles: in bookbinding 4 43b.
Trineus: in Palmerin Romance 20 656d.
"Trinfe de la langue Gascoune" 32 43d.
"Trinfe del Moundi, Le" 32 43c.
Tring: town, Herts, England 33 450d; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N6.
— Station 34 9 E2.
Tringa: see Sandpiper.
— canutus: see Knot.
— interpres (Linn.): see Turnstone.
— leucoptera: see Sandpiper, Tahitan.
— platyrhyncha: see Broad-billed Sandpiper.
— pugnax (Linn.): see Ruff.
— vanellus: see Lapwing.
Tringganu: see Trengganu.
Tringinae: see Sandpiper.
Trinidad: volcanic island, S. Atlantic 33 451b.
—, island, W. Indies 23 573b; 33 450d; 34 121 N9; Maps 34 118; 34 118 J13; 23 573; Abercromby in 1 38b; asphalt lake 2 715d; birds 3 747b; Columbus in 6 174c; 10 181a; military and naval forces 25 656b; missions 23 727d; law of patents 31 505a; Picton governor 19 81c; see founded 8 492d; Spain loses 17 205b; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c; trade 29 78b; 31 377d.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E6; 26 214d.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 33 451b; 34 109 J8; 27 144c; soda springs 6 162d.
—, town, Cuba 33 451c; 6 678b; 6 679c; pop. 27 303c; 34 117 E4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Trinidad.
— gold mines, Costa Rica 6 450c.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Trinidad.
— Head 34 114 A1.
—, Isla: see Isla Trinidad.
—, La: see La Trinidad.
—, Rio: see Rio Trinidad.
Trinil skull 25 466b.
Trinita: bridge: see Ponte della Trinita.
—, town 34 31 C6.
— della Cava, La: see La Trinita della Cava.
Trinitapoli 34 32 U12.
Trinitarian Bible Society 3 649b; 16 515c.
— Friars: see Mathurins.
Trinitarianism: see Trinity.
Trinitarians (Redemptionists) 23 574b; 16 709d; 9 66b.
"Trinitate, De" 17 604a.
Trinité Bay 34 118 E8.
—, La: see La Trinité.
Trinitrin 10 699a.
Trinitrocellulose 11 277c.
Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.
Trinity River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7; 10 54a; 23 203b.
—, suburb, Leith 14 431b.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Trinity Station.
—, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Trinity: in Kabbalah 13 811d; 13 813c; in Mandaean mythology 15 470d; of Numenius 17 624d; in Taoism 14 297c.
Trinity, Christian, Doctrine of 6 563a; 11 156c; 23 239c; 23 242a; 23 248d; Abelard on 21 425a; St Anselm, "De Fide Trinitatis" 21 422a; in art 12 712b; St Athanasius in defence of 2 830a; St Augustine de Trinitate 3 78b; 6 502; baptism 3 352b; pseudo-Boethius 21 423d; in Conciliar period 21 127b; deists' view 7 35d; development 21 127c; 23 240a; early heresies 23 725c; Irenaeus on 13 274a; Melanchthon on 23 243d; modern attitude 23 248d; in New Testament 23 239d; relation of the Persons 21 423c; relation to reason 21 428a; 23 249a; at the Reformation 23 244b; Roscellinus on 20 848d; Sabellianism 21 127d; influence of Schoolmen 21 421c; 23 211d; and tritheism 21 421c.
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K5; 17 383b; 32 368b.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
— Cape 34 116 N8.
— Center 34 114 C1.
Trinity Chapel, Brighton 4 344b.
— Church, Boston, U.S. 32 237a.
— Church, Copenhagen 6 345a.
— Church, Laval 14 351a.
— Church, Minories, England 14 838c.
— Church, N.Y., U.S. 32 39c.
— College, Cambridge 4 730b; 23 852c; Bentley 3 579b.
— College, Conn., U.S. 6 286b.
— College, Dublin 7 498c; 27 667b; athletics 3 13a; Flood's bequest 9 329a; history of 23 855c; library 6 358d; 14 523b; 30 214a; museum 31 37c.
— College, Melbourne 23 836c.
— College, Oxford 23 852c; 18 97d; 18 95 Map.
— College, Perth, Scotland 34 15 J1.
— College, Toronto 4 781b; 17 776a; 23 857a.
— Column 14 679b.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 M6.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge 4 731a; 23 838b.
Trinity Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
— Hills 34 118 J3.
Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh 7 607a.
— Hospital, Greenwich 11 174b.
— House 14 831d; 17 281c; 27 420a; corporation of 23 574b; Elder Brethren 33 392a; history 30 267b; pilotage 19 96c; 31 774c; control of Thames 30 349a.
Trinity House buoys 26 463d.
Trinity Island 34 116 M8.
Trinity Masters 25 85c.
Trinity Mills 34 88 L5.
— Muir 4 243a.
— Station 34 84 C1.
Trinity Sunday 23 574d; 4 677b.
Trinity term 23 198c.
Trinity Ville 34 118 F3.
Trinius: see Trigno.
"Trinkot": horse 12 205c.
Trinkitat 27 702b.
Trinkomali: see Trincomali.
Trinkut 34 43 A10.
Trino 34 31 D4.
Trinobantes 8 544d; 22 622c.
Trinoctialis usurpatio 20 688a.
Trinoda necessitas 8 275c; 9 357a; 20 305a; change in meaning 8 308c.
Trinomali 2 478a; 12 427d.
Trinq 20 196d.
Trinquetaille 2 543b.
Trinquete, El 18 207c.
Trinucleus ornatus 6 649d; 6 659c; 10 331d.
Trinway 34 90 F4.
Trio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
Trio: in music 28 442a.
Trio Fort 34 123 G3.
Triobol 17 632a.
Triobris: see Truyère.
Triod 22 416c.
Triodion 12 580b; 14 710a.
Triodon 1 230d.
Triolein 10 697d; 17 740d.
Triolet 9 644b.
Triology: see Trilogy.
Triomphe, La: card game 7 620a; 24 543a.
Trion (Trion Factory): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
"Trionfi d'Amore" 5 786b; 13 504a.

Trionfo 24 543a.
"Trionfo della Morte, Il" 29 655d.
"Trionfo della Santa Sede" 11 179a.
Trionto, Cape 34 30 K8.
Trionychia 32 217d.
Trionychidae (Trionyclidae): see Freshwater Turtles.
Trionyx euphratica: see Euphrates Turtle.
Triora 34 31 C7.
Trios 34 123 F3.
Triousonne 34 18 H7.
Trioxides 5 477b.
Trioxybenzoic acid: see Gallic Acid.
Trip: nautical term 21 605a.
"Trip to Calais" 9 370a.
"Trip to England, A" 32 661b.
"Trip to Scarborough, A" 21 798c.
Tripáli 2 477d.
Tripalmitin 10 697d; 17 740d.
Tripang: see Bêche-de-Mer.
"Tripartito Life" 18 412c.
"Tripaston" 2 381b.
Tripe de Roche 14 560a.
Triperies 1 6c.
"Tripertita" 20 680b.
Tripertitum testamentum 20 680b.
Tripeti (Tripti), Cape 34 36 M2.
Tripetty: see Tirupati.
"Triphales, The" 2 509d.
Triphylia 8 139d; 29 91c.
Triphylite (triphylline) 14 697a; 16 404a.
Tripinnate leaf 4 112d.
Tripitaka 5 366d; 4 425b.
Tripiti, Melos, Aegean Sea 15 842a.
Triplá (Cyamon) Cape, Crete 34 36 B7; Pl I 11 80.
— Cape, Aegean Sea: see Tripeti.
Triple Alliance, 1668 1 585b; 9 576b; Temple's negotiations 23 171d; De Witt's share in 7 145c.
— Alliance, 1717 11 373a; 22 337b; Dubois negotiates 7 503a.
— Alliance, 1882 28 325c; 29 641c; Depretis helps to form 27 419d; attitude of England 28 327d; de Giers' views 28 727a; growth 28 324b; history 28 708d; Italy's position 29 639d; Mancini's negotiations 30 517b; Turkey's position 33 499b.
Triple assessment: see Triplicate assessment.
— expansion engines: see Steam Engines.
— point of gases 27 183c.
Triple tradition: of Synoptic Gospels 10 789b.
Triple Tun: tavern 13 743c.
Tripler 30 283d.
Triples: in bell-ringing 26 521c.
Triplet: town 34 76 H7.
Triplets: in card-playing 19 283b; 31 805b.
Triplett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Triplicate assessment 33 194c; 9 187b.
Triplicatio: in Roman law 19 218a.
Triplite 16 407d.
Triploblastica 24 811b; 27 130d.
Triploe Heath, Convocation of 6 600a.
Triploidite 16 405a.
Triploporella 31 425a.
Triplopus 15 428c.
Tripod: of the Empirics 15 802a.
Tripod Mountain 34 110 M2.
Tripod walking-stick: in photography 31 689a.
Tripodes 34 36 M6.
Tripods, Street of 3 7b.
Tripola Trapola 27 374c.
Tripole 34 34 H6.
Tripoli (Tarábolos): country, N. Africa 23 574d and 33 451c; 34 55 K3; Pl VIII 16 545: 1 205d; area and pop. 23 654c; 25 163a; army 2 619a; commerce 23 655b; 25 136c; statistics 33 495c; 29 69d; wheat-growing 29 54b.
— (Tripolitana): town, N. Africa 23 575d; 34 55 K2; Arabian conquest 2 257d; 1 266b; 33 453b; ceded to Knights of St John 21 174d; Narborough attacks 17 230c; lighthouse 34 55 K2.
Tripoli: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
— (Tarábulus): town, Syria, Turkey in Asia 23 576a and 33 453d; 34 38 F5; library of 14 514c.
—, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia: see Tireboli.
Tripoli powder 7 584b; 10 290c.
Tripolis: district, Ancient Syria Pl VI 20 776; 9 538c; 23 576a; coins of 17 630a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Tireboli.
—, town, Greece: see Tripolitza.
Tripolitana: see Tripoli.
Tripolitza (Tripolis, Pallantium): town 23 576b; 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 15 503a; pop. 29 91d; siege of 1 447c.
Tripontium 17 557a.
Tripos examination, Cambridge 23 853a; 33 603c; origin of 8 778a; statistics 27 671a.
Tripp: town 34 100 G3.
— County 34 100 E3.
Trippant: in heraldry 11 699c.
Trippe 34 86 K7.
Trippenhuis Museum 1 780b.
Trippet stones 6 427b.
Tripping: in clockwork 6 20c.
Trippkeite 16 406b.
Trippstadt 34 23 G6.
Trippville 34 97 F7.
Triprion 1 771c.
Triprosthomera 25 700d.
Tripsacum 11 56a.
Tripti, Cape: see Tripeti, Cape.
Triptolemus: in Greek legend 2 131b; Demeter's gift to 5 845d; patron of agriculture 2 638d; temple at Eleusis 8 128b.
"Triptolemus": play 22 272c.
Triptolomaea 20 851d.
Triptych: palæology 7 257b; 18 143d; 18 151b.
Tripunathoral 34 42 F14; 27 125c.
Tripura (Mrung) 12 777d.
Triquetl, Baron 24 601c.
Triquetra 17 618a.
Triquety: sculptor 18 414a.
Triquian 25 374a.
Trireme 21 806a; 21 808b.
Triricinoleïn 10 697d.
Trisagion 7 384a.
Trisanna 34 27 N4.
Trisetum flavescens 1 371b.
Tri-silicates 16 62c.
Trisnig 34 14 F6.
Trismegistus, Hermes: see Hermes Trismegistus.
Trismus 23 200a.
— neonatorum 23 200a.
Trisomi 5 208d.
Trissino, G. G. 7 417a; 9 109a; 13 509d; character of plays 20 385d.
"Trissotetras" 24 12d.
Trist, N. B. 24 545d.
Tristao Point Pl III 20 171.
Tristan: dramatist 7 424b; 9 658a; 20 181c.
Tristan: in Arthurian legend 2 650d; 8 407d.
"Tristan": by Hélie de Borron 20 645a.
"Tristan": by Luc de Gast 20 644a; 20 647c.
"Tristan": by Chrétien de Troyes 9 639b.
Tristan da Cunha (Tristan d'Acunha) 33 453d; 34 1 S13; 23 576c; formation 3 18b.
"Tristan und Isolde": opera by Wagner 24 814c; 24 816a.
"Tristan und Isolt": poem by Gottfried 10 524b; 10 854b; 18 657d.
Tristania 20 174a.
— confertl: see Brisbane Box.
— suaveolens: see Swamp Mahogany.
"Tristan's Aeltern" 9 359b.
Tristas, Cape Pl III 15 136.
Tristates 34 69 N9.
Triste, Gulf of 34 122 D1; 17 844b.
—, Mount 34 124 D12.
Tristearin 10 697d; 17 740d; 22 527a.
Tristegineae 11 58d.
"Tristia" 18 83b; 20 724a.
Tristichous leaves 4 116c.
Tristoma 23 535c.
Tristomeae 23 539a.
Tristomidae 23 539a.
Tristomum 23 539a.
Tristram, Canon 24 366d; supports Darwin 18 33b; Jordan valley researches 7 2d; on larks 14 316a; explores Lebanon cave 5 270a; discovers Mashita palace 2 401a; on ostriches 18 62c; on turtle-doves 7 380b; on vultures 24 302c.
"Tristram and Iseult": by Matthew Arnold 25 677d.
"Tristram of Lyonesse" 33 123a.
"Tristram Shandy" 8 427c; 22 542b.
Tristychius 12 685c.
Trisul 11 825c.
Tritaea 17 642d.
Tritantachmes 6 825c.
Trite: in Greek music 15 115b.
Triticiea 12 253a.
Triternate leaf 4 112d.
Trithemius (Tritheim), J. 14 514a; 23 688a; association with Agrippa 1 419a; on cryptography 6 669d; on elixir of life 18 234c; on "Faust" 9 55a.
Trithing: see Riding.
Trithionic acid 5 507c.
Triticum: see Wheat.
— dicoccum: see Rice wheat.
— monococcum: see Spelt, Lesser.
— polonicum: see Polish wheat.
Tritocerebrum 25 695a.
Tritogenea (Tritonis) 2 830d.
Tritomite 16 425a.
Triton: son of Neptune 11 726d.
—, quarter of Constantinople 6 303c.
Triton: amphibian 23 577a; 19 827c; fossil forms 25 790d; regeneration of lost parts 32 196c.
"Triton": ship 17 594a.
Triton Island, East Indies 34 48 D1.
Triton palmatus (Lissotriton palmipes) 23 577b.
— variegatum: mollusc 16 650a.
— vulgaris (Lissotriton punctatus) 23 577b.
Tritone Nuovo, Via del: see Via del Tritone Nuovo.
Tritoniadæ 16 656a.
Tritonidæ 16 649d.
Tritonioida 30 796d.
Tritonis Palus: see Shott Jerid.
Tritonium 16 651b.
Tritsavo 34 36 E3.
Trittau 34 22 E11.
Tritto: musician 22 429d.
Triumfa: see Triumpho.
Triumph: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Triumph: card game 24 543a.
Triumph: Roman honour 23 577c; 8 161a.
"Triumph of the Cross" 21 334d.
"Triumph of David" 14 685c.
"Triumph of Death" 3 472a.
Triumph Hill 18 718b.
"Triumph of Igor, The" 14 161d.
"Triumph of the Innocents, The" 29 363b.
"Triumph of Life" 21 794a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Beaumont 3 472a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Quinault 20 182a.
"Triumph of Pan" 19 650a.
"Triumph of Paulus Æmilius" 24 169b.
"Triumph of Peace" 7 323c.
"Triumph of Religion in the Arts" 1 779b.
"Triumph of the Republic" 31 466a; Pl VII 32 481.
Triumphal arch 2 415; decorations 33 821d.
"Triumphal March of Alexander the Great" 1 779b.
Triumphalis, Pons: see Pons Triumphalis.
—, Via: see Via Triumphalis.
"Triumphant Democracy" 26 601c.
Triumpho (Triumfa) 34 124 G9.
Triumphus Hispanicus: card game 24 543a.
Triumplini 20 505a.
"Triumvirat, Le" 6 557b.
Triumvirate: French 9 560c.
—, Roman, First 4 636a; 20 765a.
—, Roman, Second 3 79c; 5 772a; 20 768d.
Triune 34 83 H3.
Triunfo: town, Mexico 34 119 D6.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Triunfo.
—, El: town: see El Triunfo.
"Triunfo, El": newspaper 17 437b.
Triunfo de la Cruz 12 131a.
Triurideæ 25 439b.
Trivadi 2 478a.
Trivandrum (Trivandram) 23 557d and 33 453d; 34 42 F15; observatory at 16 168a; 17 716c.
Trivatur 2 477d.
Trivellam 2 477d.
Trivento (Teruentum) 34 32 Q11.
Trivet, N. 8 409d.
Trivet: in weaving 24 467a.
Trividi, Cape 34 36 B8.
Trivigno 34 32 T13.
Trivium: of arts 2 638a 22 75d; in mediæval universities 20 515b; 21 417b; in monastic education 7 672a; subjects of 23 833d.
Trivoli 34 93 F4.
Trivolis, J. 11 150c.
Trivulzio: hospice 1 284b.
— library 14 531a.
Trn: see Tirn.
Trnitza 34 35 E6.
Trnovo: town: see Tirnovo.
Trnod (Trnas) 23 577d; Pl II 15 92; 34 38 A3; 17 122b; 18 849c; 23 580c; 33 456b; 32 431c; conquered by Aeolians 11 92d; 1 183a; worship of Cabiri 6 823c; coins of 17 646b; history 23 578d; 23 583a; Leleges 11 91c; plain of 23 578b; pottery of 19 606a; (ill) 19 606d; St Paul in 18 350a; Roman occupation 23 579c: see also Troy.
"Troades" 8 676d.
Troas: region: see Troad.
Troas: wife of Xenocrates 8 484a.
Trobador: see Troubadour.
Trobah 34 39 J3.
Trobar 22 347b.
Trobriand (Kiriwina) Islands 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map; 31 147d.
Trocadéro Palace, Paris 8 804c; 18 276c; 18 276c; 28 350a; museum 18 282b.
Trocana 34 122 F4.
Trocadorflus: see Trotzendorff, V. F.
Trochaic tetrameter 2 379d.
Trochal disk of Rotifera 21 6a; (fig.) 21 6c.
Trochammina 9 375c.
Trochamminina 19 847b.
Trochanter: of Arachnida 2 278b; of beetle Pl VI (fig. 2) 6; human 1 829c.
Trochata 14 405a; 30 182c.
Trochidæ 16 648d; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
Trochilidæ: see Humming Bird.
Trochilium crabroniforme: see Lunar Hornet Sphinx.
Trochilomorphæ 3 700a.
Trochilus 3 716b; in Canada 12 359b; in West Indies 3 749c.
— Linnæus 12 357c; 12 358c.
Trochilaster 7 634b.
Trochlea: of femur 1 829c; of humerus 1 827b.
Trochlearis nerve 1 881a.
Trochoceras 16 669a.
Trochocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 376c.
Trochoid 13 53a.
Trochophore: of Planarians 31 793d; of Polygordius (fig.) 33 884b.
Trochophyllum 6 383d; 6 384b.
Trochoseris 6 376b; geological distribution 6 380a.
Trochosmilia 6 379c; geological distribution 6 380a.
Trochosphaera aequatorialis 21 8a; (fig.) 21 8b.
Trochosphere 16 639a.
Trochrie (Trochry) 34 15 H1.
— (Trochry) Castle 34 15 H1.
Trochtelfingen 34 23 Q9; 9 851a.
Trochu, General L. J. 33 454a; in siege of Paris 9 627b; 18 294b; provisional President 28 480b.
Trochus 7 280b; fossil remains in Australia 25 791a; fossil specimens 10 355d; radula (fig.) 16 640b; respiratory organs 30 796a.
Trocmi: tribe Pl II 15 92; 10 18d.
Trocundus: general 24 778b.
Troed-Yraur 34 11 B5.
Troed-y-rhiw 34 12 G2.
Troesmis: see Iglitza.
Troesne 34 19 D2.
Troezen (Argolis) Pl I 11 80; 34 36 H5; 1 773d; 11 93c; 11 383c; coins of 17 643c.
Trofa 34 20 D3.
Trogen 34 27 L2; 2 211a.
Troger, S. 5 166c.
Trögerite 16 406c.
Trogillum Pr. Pl II 15 92; 13 205a.
Trogir: see Trau.
Trogitis Lake: see Sogia Gol.
Troglav: mountain, Dinaric Alps, Austria 34 28 H8.
—, mountain, Herzegovina, Austria 34 28 K8.
Troglodytes: bird: see Wren.
Troglodytes: cave dwellers 23 583b; dwellings of 2 936d; use of glass 10 651b; polyandry 9 18b; worship of domestic animals 21 130a.
Troglodytes: genus of apes 2 148d; 15 444d.
— gorilla: see Gorilla.
— niger: see Chimpanzee.
Troglodytidæ: family of Wren 24 688c; 14 82d; in Central America 3 748b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; nidification of 3 771d; in Palæarctic region 3 755c; in Subandean subregion 3 746d.
Trogon (Trogonidæ) 23 583d; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 3 700a; 26 257d; in Tertiary period 7 275d; movements of toes in 3 724a.
— gallicus 26 257d.
— resplendens: see Quezal.
Trogonidæ: see Trogon.
Trogonophidæ 20 439b.
Trogosita mauritanica 24 536b.
Trogstad: see Trygstad.
Trogulidæ 2 279a.
Trogulus 2 279a.
Trogus, Cn. Pompeius 23 584c; chronicle of 11 475d.
Trohiras 34 123 H6.
Troia, Count of 20 804c.
Troia, Duomo of 16 75a.
Troia (Cetobriga): ruined town 21 697b.
Troidska 4 2c.
"Troie la Grande, La Destruction de" 20 639c.
"Troie, Roman de" 20 638a.
Troil, U. von 12 627a.
Troili, Torre: see Torre Troili.
Troili, Villa: see Villa Troili.
"Troilus": by Albert of Stade 20 639a.
"Troilus and Cressida": tale by Boccaccio 13 504c.
"Troilus and Cressida": poem by Chaucer 5 452a.
"Troilus and Cressida": play by Shakespeare 21 764d.
Troina (Herbita) 34 32 M13.
Trois Coins, Les: see Les Trois Coins.
"Trois Filles de M. Dupont, Les" 27 525c.
"Trois fils de Roys, Les" 20 658d.
Trois Mamelles 15 640a.
"Trois Mousquetaires, Les" 9 678b.
Trois Pistoles 34 62 Q2.
— Points 34 3 H3.
— Saumons 34 62 O4.
— Têtes: fortress 27 551b.
"Trois Vérités, Les" 5 481a.
Trois Vierges 34 3 H3.
Trois-Ilets 13 751a.
Trois-Moutiers, Les: see Les Trois-Moutiers.
Trois-Rivières, Les: see Les Trois Rivières.
Troitsa, monastery of 16 860b; shrine at 19 95d.
Troitsk: town, Orenburg, Russia 23 584d; 34 33 M5; 17 826d; pop. 31 375d
— (Troitzk): town, Penza, Russia 34 33 H5; 18 515a.
— Monastery, Serghievskiy Posad, Russia 21 676a.
Troitskaya 33 711a.
Troitskiy Bridge 21 191a.
Troitskoe 34 31 G8.
Troitskoi: see Troitzkoi-town, Vologda, Russia.
Troitskosavsk (Troitzkosavskil, Troitskozavsk, Troiz-

skosavskil) 33 454b; 34 37 N3; 14 68c.
Troitze - Serghievsk : see Serghievskiy Posad.
Troitzk: see Troitsk: town, Penza, Russia.
Troitzkoi: town, Samara, Russia 34 33 K5.
— (Troitskoi): town, Vologda, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, town, Siberia 34 33 M4.
Troizskosvskii: see Troitskosavsk.
Troja: Italian surgeon 22 677b.
Troja: town, Ancient Asia Minor: see Troy.
— (Aecae): town, Italy 34 32 S12; battle of 9 78c.
Troja: Roman festival 23 489c.
Troja, Punta della: see Punta della Troja.
Trojani 34 30 B11.
Trojans: see Troy.
Trojans: in Oxford, 16th cent. 8 414d.
"Trojumanna Saga" 20 639a.
Troki 33 697c.
Troldtinderne 34 26 E5.
Trolladyngja 34 25 P2.
Trolle, Gustavus: archbishop 22 747b.
Trolle kant: lace 14 188b.
Trolley: in mining 16 455c.
— road 27 210c.
— systems: in electric traction 28 93b; 28 98a.
Trollhättan (Trollhätta): town 34 26 H7; waterfall 22 737a; 29 46b.
Trolling 2 35d; 25 449a.
Trollius 12 253a; perianth 4 127b.
Trollop, Sir A. 24 381b.
Trollope, Anthony 23 585a; 31 185d; survey of Italian finance 13 464c.
Trolly lace 14 188b.
Tromaun 34 16 E4.
Tromba 17 839a.
— da tirarsi 23 594a.
Trombador 31 796c.
Trombas, Monte das: see Monte das Trombas.
Trombay: island 34 42 O11.
—, town 34 42 O11.
Trombetas, Rio: see Rio Trombetas.
Trombidides 2 275a; characters 2 276b.
Trombidium: see Harvest Bug.
Tromboue 23 586c; 17 706b.
Tromelin (Isle de Sable) Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6.
— (Fais, Feys) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
Tromeu 31 500a.
Tromentina: tribe 20 740b.
Tromie 34 14 H6; 22 397b.
Tromlitz, G. 23 520d.
Trommel (fig.) 31 371a; 16 463a.
Trommer: chemist 22 624a.
Trommius, A. 6 240d.
Tromö (Tromöen) 34 26 F7; 17 576b.
Tromometer, normal 21 629b.
Tromp: Dutch family 23 587c.
—, Cornelius van 23 588a; at Rochefort 20 612c.
—, Martin H. 23 587c; 3 804a.
Trompe: water-blowing engine 3 551d; 13 301d; blowpipe 3 840a; in metallurgy 13 290c.
Trompenberg Sanatorium 29 271c.
Tromper Wiek 34 22 C18.
"Trompete von Gravelotte, Die" 9 766c.
"Trompeter von Säckingen, Der" 28 717c; 32 429c.
Trompetero: see Trumpeter Bird.
Trompette de la chasse 23 593c.
— harmonique : see Trombone.
Trompia, Valle : see Valle Trompia.
Tromsö: county and stift 34 26 L2; 17 577a; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town 23 588a and 33 454b; 34 26 L2.
Tromunde: see Dortmund.
Trona (Urao) 16 399a.
— Lakes 22 240b; 9 128c.
Tronador 34 124 C12; height 25 426a.
Tronc: character in "Isaie" 20 649a.
Tronchet: French jurist 6 105b; defends Louis XVI 15 333b.
Tronchiennes 34 21 C6.
Tronchin: family 10 149a.
Tronci: Italian historian 19 119d.
Troncoso, Peace of 13 716b.
Trondfjeld 34 26 G5.
Trondhjem: stift 34 26 G5.
— (Throndhjem, Drontheim): town 23 321c and 33 454c; 34 26 G5; 17 576a; 23 321c; cathedral 2 424b; oyster industry 18 108b; see of 21 438b.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Trondhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Trondhjem.
Trondhjemsfjord 34 26 G5.
Trône, Place du, Paris 18 293a.
Trong Prea 34 43 F7.
Trongate, Glasgow 10 643d.
Trono della Piavola, Calle, Venice 33 654b.
Tronquière, La: see La Tronquière.
Trons: see Truns.
Tronson, Abbé: head of St Sulpice 9 72d.
Tronstad 34 26 C2.
Tronto 34 32 O9; 1 56b; 13 439a.
Trôo 34 19 B5.
Troodos, Mount 34 38 E5; 6 747b and Map.
Trool, Loch: see Loch Trool.
Troon 33 454c; 34 15 E4; 3 163d; golf links at 29 24d; lighthouse 34 15 E4; pop. 26 36c.
Troop horse 2 578c; points of 12 191b.
Trooper: training of 26 622c; 33 154d.
Troopial (Tropial, Icterus) 6 155a; 12 697a.
Troost: chemist 14 697b; on palladium hydrogen compounds 5 537b; on phosphorus 5 515c; on pyrometry 20 130d; zinc boiling-point 20 134b; zirconium production 24 790a.
Troostite 16 411a; in iron and steel 29 572d.
Troostwijk, Van: chemist 5 466d.
Tropaea luna 4 593d.
Tropæolum 17 239d; colouring matters in 27 333d; flower 4 129a; fruit 4 151b; greenhouse cultivation 12 262a; phosphorescence 18 813c.
— aduncum: see Canary Creeper.
— majus: see Nasturtium.
— tuberosum: see Massua.
Troparion 12 580a.
Tropas, Rio das: see Rio das Tropas.
Tropea 34 30 J9.
Tropes 21 380d.
"Tropes, Histoire des" 7 521a.
Tropesis 30 648b.
"Trophées, Les" 29 256a.
Trophi: of Rotifera 21 6d.
Trophic centre 19 35c; 31 739d.
— fibres 17 686d.
— hypothesis 18 392c.
— nerves 31 512c.
Trophimus: of Scripture 14 287c.
Trophon 10 364c.
Trophonemata 29 396a.
Tropho-neurosis 18 477a.
Trophonia 2 71c.
Trophonius: in mythology 7 53b; oracle of 17 808b; 19 91c.
Trophoplasm 27 333a; 32 42b.
Trophosome: of Hydrozoa 12 553c; 20 408d.
Trophosperm 4 142c.
Trophozoids 23 615c.
Trophy, The: tomb at Xanthus 2 412d.
Tropial: see Troopial.
Tropic: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
Tropical abscess of liver 18 396b.
"Tropical Africa" 27 536b.
Tropical America: biological region 12 673d; 12 680d.
— Atlantic: biological region 12 680d.
— Cordilleran climate province 25 372b.
— flora 7 287a; 7 290b.
— Medicine, School of 33 392b.
— month 2 800b.
— Pacific: biological region 12 674c.
Tropical rains 1 257a.
— year 2 749b.
— zone 28 625c.
Tropic-bird (Phaethon, Phaetontidae) 23 588b; 26 257a; affinities 18 46d; eggs 3 775a; fossil remains 3 730d; in Nearctic region 3 752d; tarso-metatarsus in 3 723b.
Tropico 34 115 D9.
Tropics: in astronomy 2 770d.
—, in geography 1 88c; atmospheric pressure 3 28d.
Tropidaster 7 634b.
Tropidechis: see Keeled Snake.
Tropidonotus 20 440b; in African region 20 468d; in tropical America 20 470d; in Europo-Asiatic region 20 472d; in Indian region 20 467d.
— natrix: see Ring Snake.
Tropidorhynchus 17 844d.
Tropologia 12 580c.
Tropophily 25 432b.
Tropophytes 25 432b.
Troppau (Opava) 23 588d and 33 454d; 34 28 K2; 34 3 N4; 22 53c; Congress of 16 201d.
Tros: son of Erichthonius 23 583a.
Trosa 34 26 K7.
Trosachs: see Trossachs.
Trosiener, Johanna H. 21 448b.
Troskil 34 34 G6.
Trosky 34 98 A6.
Trosna 34 34 K4.
Trossachs (Trosachs): district 33 454d; 34 15 F2.
— Pass 34 14 H7; 18 665d.
Trostan 34 16 J1; 2 142a.
Trostberg 34 23 Q15.
Trostrey 34 12 H2.
Trostville 34 97 G10.
Trot: fishing-line 9 265d.
Trota-Conventos 22 353d.
Trótaka 7 398c.
Trotha, Von: explorer 25 132c.
Trotha: town 29 209c.
Trotman's anchor 25 419b; (ill) 2 6d.
Trotmunde: see Dortmund.
Trott, A. 27 277a; bowling average 27 281c.
Trotter, Admiral H. D. 1 246c; 17 498b.
—, Capt.: on flora of Morocco 16 833b.
—, Lieut.-Col. H. 27 377d; in Kashgar 10 194b; on taxation of Kurdistan 14 159d; surveys Turkestan 25 708a.
—, physicist 28 83d.
Trotter: town 34 82 K4.
Trotters Point 34 85 C2.
Trotting 12 196c; American 12 205b; 12 203c; 12 204a; 29 336b; rules 12 204d.
Trotting Association, National 12 205a.
Trott-Plaid, John: see Fielding, Henry.
Trottsworth House 34 10 B10.
Trotula 15 806c.
Trotus 33 177a.
Trotville 34 78 Q2.
Trotwood 34 91 B5.
Trotzendorff (Trocedorflus) V. Friedland 23 588d.
Trou, Madame 3 230b.
Trou au Chien 11 229d.
"Troubadour, Le": by d'Ollivet 32 44b.
"Troubadour, The": by Mackenzie 30 408c.
Troubadours (Trobadors) 19 873d; 16 479d; and drama 7 413a; folksongs 3 283c; 5 322d; early French 9 638b; 13 499d; 10 677a; influence on German literature 10 523c; John of Aragon encourages 13 715d; poetry of 9 646c; 19 263c; in Portugal 19 555a.
Troubadour's fiddle 24 242d.
Troubetzkoy, Princess 16 829d.
Trouble: geological fault 6 49b.
Troublesome: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Creek 34 109 F2.
— River 34 103 J5.
Troubridge Point 34 51 B5.
Troude, Col. A. 5 324d.
Trough: for sheep 1 395d.
—, of the sea 21 605a.
—, of sound-waves 1 111b.
Trough Creek 34 74 F6.
Trough valleys: see Rift Valleys.
Trough-faults (fig. 48) 10 305c.
Troughton, E. 23 589b; 17 710b; circular arc graduation 11 28b; filar micrometer (ill) 16 243d; nautical top 29 195b; observatory instruments 15 609d.
Trouille 16 761c.
Troumouse 20 127b.
Troup, G. 17 423a.
Troup (Troupe): town 34 88 M5.
— County 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
— Factory 34 80 B6.
— Head 34 14 M4.
Troupsburg 34 71 G7.
Trousdale: town 34 83 K3.
— County 34 83 J2.
Trous-de-loup (fig. 9) 9 424a; in siege of Antwerp 9 458c.
Troussaille, Mlle 18 318d
Trousseau: physician 8 480b; 17 364a.
Trousseau Hospital 18 282d.
Troussey 16 265b.
Trout: river: see Trout River.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Trout (Salmo fario) 21 221c; (fig. 22) 2 41c; acclimatization 12 665a; eggs 7 696d; fishing 25 440d; 25 448d; Parr stage of 18 320c; systematic position 21 222c; internal temperature 31 727d.
Trout: in heraldry 11 701c.
Trout Bay 34 95 H4.
— Brook 34 62 L7.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek: stream, Harvey County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Trout Creek.
— Creek Pass 34 109 G5.
Trout fishing 25 446d; 25 448c.
Trout Island 34 95 K6.
— Lake, S.E. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 59 M6.
— Lake, S.W. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lake, near Winnipeg, Keewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake 46 N. lat., Ontario, Canada 34 61 G1.
— Lake, near Lake Nipissing, Ontario, Canada 34 61 F1.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Itasca County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, St Louis County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Point 34 95 H4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— River, Prince Edward Island, Canada 19 739d.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Run: stream, Elk County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— Run: stream, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
— Run: town, Lycoming County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Trout streams 19 126c.
Trout, Volga (Luciotrutta leuciclithys) 24 280a.
Troutbeck: family 11 701c.
—, Rev. J. 28 217c.
Troutbeck: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
Troutcreek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Troutdale: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Troutlake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Troutmans 34 78 H3.
Troutville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Trouvelot, L. 24 797c.
Trouvères 9 638b; 19 263c; influence on German literature 10 523c; metrical system 1 500c.
Trouville sur-Mer (Trouville) 23 589b and 33 456a; 34 17 F3; 34 3 E4.
"Trovador, El" 22 361c.
"Trovatore, Il" 33 662a.
Trover 23 589c; legal limitations 14 650d.
Trowbridge, Prof. J. 33 227d; on spectrum of argon 25 622c.
Trowbridge: town, England 23 589d and 33 456a; 34 12 K4; 33 857a; cloth factories 24 594b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Ingham co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Trowel 4 504a.
Trowell 34 8 B3.
Trowelling: in floorcloth manufacture 9 329b.
Trowlesworthy 7 141a.
Trowse 34 8 K4.
Troxelville 34 73 H5.
Troxler: Swiss philosopher 15 40b.
Troy, Jean François de 23 590b.
Troy (Troja, Ilios, Ilium) 23 577d and 33 456b; 34 38 A3; 11 91d; 23 580d; Pl II 15 92; Cassandra's prophecies 5 182c; coins 17 646b; discoveries at 2 341a; 17 492d; 23 579d; 32 431c; Ilus founds 23 583a; jewellery of (figs.) Pl XI 13 675; legend of 12 626b; 18 480b; 23 582d; plain of 23 578b; siege of 8 524d; 9 639c; 18 273c; see also Troad.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L8.
—, town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 95 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
— (Vanderheyden): town, N.Y., U.S. 23 590a; 33 457b; 34 70 P6; pop. 31 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 457c; 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
"Troy book" 8 412d; 20 639b.
Troy Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, East: see East Troy.
— Grove: see Troygrove.
— Junction 34 105 G2.
— Mill 34 10 B3.
— Mills 34 101 K3.
—, New: see New Troy.
—, North: see North Troy.
—, South: see South Troy.
"Troy Town" 20 859c.
Troy weight (fig.) 33 807b; table of 2 533d.
Troy, West: see West Troy.
Troya, Carlo 13 515d; 18 542b
Troye fount 26 306a.

Troyer Thörl 1 629d.
Troyes, Christian de 2 650d; 20 645a; 24 632d.
Troyes (Augustobona Tricassm): town, France 23 590b; 33 457c; 34 17 J4; 34 19 H4; 34 3 G4; 5 385 map; 5 385c; 25 782b; capture of 13 696d.
—, Council of 8 370b; 13 710c; 23 160c.
—, Fair of 8 847d; fire 9 233b.
"Troyes, Recueil des Histoires de" 20 639d.
—, Treaty of 8 320d; 9 549c; 11 660d; 17 516c; 20 508b.
Troygrove 34 93 G3.
Troyhills 34 72 G2.
Troynovant 14 810b.
Troyon, Constant 33 457c.
Troyon: town 34 19 L2.
Troyon prize 33 458a.
Trozo 30 520c.
Trstenik (Marashki Trstenik) 34 35 G5.
Trstje 34 29 K12.
Trsztena (Trsztonna) 34 28 L2.
Truax 34 97 C5.
Trub 34 27 F4.
Trübau: see Böhmisch Trübau.
Trubchevsk (Trubcevsk, Trubtchevsk) 34 34 J5; 31 375c; 17 826b.
Truboj: river 21 116b.
Trubezh 19 410b; 32 354c.
Trubia, La: see La Trubia.
Trubinesca, Punta: see Punta Trubinesca.
Trublot, Abbé 9 671a.
Trübner, W. 29 410c; 32 448d.
Truby 34 89 H5.
Trubschachen 34 27 F4.
Trubtchevsk: see Trubchevsk.
Truce 2 552d; 23 527b.
Truce of God (Treva Del, Treuga Del) 23 590d; 9 537b; 24 575a.
Truchas: mountain 17 399d.
—, town 34 110 K2.
Truchtersheim 34 23 P6.
Truck: nautical term 21 605a.
Truck: wages system 14 172b; 24 311b; 30 100b.
Truck Act 14 172b; 18 440d; employers' responsibility under 30 99a; object of 30 98d; provisions of 30 99b; statistics 30 100b.
Truck, railway 20 247d; 32 157a.
Truckee: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Meadows 34 113 A1.
— River, Cal., U.S. 4 698a.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1; 17 367c.
"Trudolyubivaya Pchelá" 18 543d.
True: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
True bill 12 842d; 13 786a.
"True Christianity, The" 2 622d; 19 83b.
True Cross, legend of 13 674d.
"True Discourse" 5 205d.
"True History" 15 43c.
"True Intellectual System of the Universe" 6 689c.
True joint 4 479d.
"True Patriot" 9 146a.
"True Religion" 16 337c.
True time 2 772c.
Trueba, A. de 22 362b; 32 764b.
Truebadn 34 77 E3.
"True-born Englishman, The" 7 27a; 8 425d.
Truer (Macumba) River 34 50 F5.
Truesdail 34 103 K7.
Trufant 34 96 L11.
Truffaldino: Italian harlequin 7 418a.
Truffle (Tuber) 23 591c.
Truglio, Monte: see Monte Truglio.
Truim 8 129c.
Truittsburg 34 74 D4.
Trujillo, General 27 142b.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Honduras 34 120 K4; pop. 29 317a; 12 130d.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Peru: see Truxillo.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G5; 33 458b.
— (Truxillo): town, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 4 8a.
— (Truxillo) Bay 34 120 J7.
Truk: see Hogolu Islands.
Trukhmens: see Turkomans.
Trulevo 34 34 F3.
Trull: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
—, town, England 34 13 G2.
Trullo, Council in 2 90a; 5 16a.
Truly 34 107 E2.
Truman 34 98 C6.
Trumansburg 34 71 J6.
Trumbull, Benjamin 23 592b.
—, John: American lawyer and author 23 592b.
—, John: American painter 23 592c; 24 390c; 32 458b.
—, Jonathan 23 592c; 6 289b.
—, Sir W. 8 369a; 19 482d.
Trumbull: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— County 34 90 J2.
—, East: see East Trumbull.
—, Fort: see Fort Trumbull.
—, Mount 34 110 B2.
Trümmelbach Falls 34 27 F7.
Trummet 23 593b.
Trumon 1 95d.
Trump: town 34 90 H3.
Trump: old game 24 543a.
—, card: see Trumps.
Trump wheat 1 354b.
Trumpet: musical instrument 23 592c; ancient Irish and Danish 23 593a; and cornet 24 788c; in D scale (Ill) 23 593c; keyed 23 594a.
—, in heraldry 11 704a.
—, organ stop 17 830b.
—, in sirens 30 266b.
Trumpet bird: see Trumpeter Bird.
— fish (Centriscus) 12 679d; 12 691a.
— gulls 10 46b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicera sempervirens) 12 140b.
— hyphae 25 409a.
—, speaking and hearing 23 594b.
— tree (Cecropia peltata) 2 98b; 4 100c; 4 226d.
Trumpeter bird (Psophia, Psophiidae) 23 594c; (Ill) 23 594c; in Amazonian subregion 3 746c; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Neotropical region 3 743d; structure of skull 3 716b; (Ill) 23 599d.
— fish (Latris) 23 74c; 33 184d.
— pigeon 7 379d; breeding experiments with 4 246d.
— swan (Cygnus buccinator) 22 731d.
Trumpeter's muscle, of cheek 1 837c.
Trumpets, feast of 9 115d.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4 219c.
—, William de: see Trumpyngtone.
Trumphington: town 34 8 F5; 4 732a.
Trumps: in bridge 26 369d; in whist 24 547b.
Trumpsgreen 34 10 B10.
Trumpyngtone, William de 21 156b.
Truncate calyx 4 131c; leaf 4 112a.
Trunch 34 8 K3.
Truncheons: in heraldry 11 711d.
Truncus 4 95d.
— arteriosus: of amphibia 1 763b; 1 764d.
Trundle: in mechanism 15 757b.
Trung Khan 34 43 H4.
Trunk: of elephant 8 123a.
Trunk and Bag Workers' International Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Trunk drainage 1 329a.
Trunk engines 22 517c.
Trunk-deck 32 550b.
Trunk-hose 6 471b; (Ill) 6 472a.
Trunkey Creek 34 57 H4.
Trunnion poles 2 658d.
Trunnions 11 294a.
Truns (Trons) 34 27 J4; 11 205b.
Trunz 34 24 D30.
Truong-Tien 12 333d.
Trupschitz 34 29 H3.
Truro, Lord 8 368c.
Truro (Tueura, Treura, Trurunburgh): town, England 23 595c and 33 458b; 34 13 A4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; cathedral 25 592d; 31 594b; pop. 27 251b; see of 8 248a; 28 194b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 33 458c; 34 63 F4; 17 603c; pop. 31 278d.
Truro: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, North: see North Truro.
—, South: see South Truro.
Truruburgh: see Truro.
Trus Madi 26 311c.
Trusan: district 32 417c.
—, river 32 417a.
Trusbuts of Belvoir: arms of 11 704a.
Truscott 34 89 H4.
Trusdrup (Trustrup) 34 25 H4.
Trush 34 38 H4.
Trusham 34 13 F3.
Trusknwlee 34 28 P2.
Truskmore 34 16 E3.
Trusley 34 11 L3.
Truss (console): in architecture 2 416d; 2 462c.
—, in bridge-building 4 315c; 4 321a; Bollman's 4 323a; Fink's 4 322d; Schaffhausen 4 323b.
—, in falconry 9 7d.
—, in surgery 11 753b.
Trussed girder (Ill) 4 483c.
— partition 4 484b; Pl XXV 4.
Trusses: nautical term 21 605a.
Trussing: in cooperage 6 338c.
Trussville 34 84 D3.
Trust: in law 23 595d; 28 251a; charitable 26 681c; creation and extinction of 23 597c; deeds 27 396b; in marriage settlement 21 694c; 27 226b; origin 27 223b; procedure relating to 23 599a; in Scotland 23 599c; 23 600a; securities 23 589c; testamentary, in Roman law 20 706d; 23 600a.
—, trade combine: see Trusts.
— Associations 3 328c.
— Companies 33 458c.
Trustee 13 2d; 23 597c; accountant as 25 25a; bankruptcy of 26 132d; in bankruptcy 26 133b; in conveyance 20 307b; 27 225a; law as to 33 459a; rights and duties of 23 598b; powers in Scotland 23 599d; trust companies as 33 458c; in U.S. 23 600a; 33 460c.
"Trustee": horse 12 205c.
Trustee Act, 1850 18 329a; 23 597b; 1867 18 704d; 1888 33 459d; 1893 33 459a.
Trustee Extension Act, 1852 23 597d.
Trustee process 23 600b.
Trustee Relief Act, 1847 23 598d; 1849 23 598d.
Trustee savings banks: see Savings Banks, Trustee.
Trustee sub modo 23 597b.
Trustees of the London Parochial Charities 31 823c.
Truster 23 599c.
Trusthorpe 34 8 F2.
Trustrup: see Trusdrup.
Trusts: capitalistic monopolies 21 827a; 33 460d; and trade competition 24 309b; control of, by governments 32 671b; Marx's views on 30 566b; rise of, in U.S. 23 786c; 31 494b.
Trusts Act, 1867 23 599d.
Trusts Amendment Act, 1884 23 599d.
Trut 9 117d.
Truth: Aristotle's theory of 14 786a; 21 380b; in Christian scepticism 21 382a; Condillac's theory of 6 250a; criteria of 28 xvii; Des Cartes on 5 142c; 7 122a; Hamilton on 11 419a; Leibnitz on 14 422b; in libel 14 506a; 14 506d; Locke's theory of 14 758a; in logic 30 339d; Lord Herbert's theory of 11 722c; Parmenides on 18 315c; religious and scientific 16 91c.
"Truth": American paper 26 590a.
"Truth": Australian paper 31 208d.
"Truth": English paper 31 178c.
"Truth, Discourse on" 30 685a.
"Truth Exalted" 18 493a.
Truthville 34 70 Q5.
Trutmonia: see Dortmund.
Trutnov: see Trautenau.
Truton: rule on latent heat 27 184d.
Trutwetter 15 71d.
Truvor: in Russian legend 21 87c.
Truxillo, Honduras: see Trujillo, Honduras.
—, Mexico: see Trujillo, Mexico.
— (Trujillo): town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c; 31 682b.
—, Venezuela: see Trujillo, Venezuela.
— Bay: see Trujillo Bay.
Truxton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
Truyère River (Triobris) 34 18 H8; 5 28a.
Trwyn Cilan 34 11 B3.
Trwyn-Du-Point: see Menai Lighthouse.
Trwyn-y-Tal 34 11 B2.
Try: term in foorball 28 426b.
Tryckfrihetsordning 22 743b.
Tryddyn 34 11 F2.
Tryer 16 488d.
Tryfan Junction 34 11 C2.
Trygæus 2 509a.
Trygon 12 686b; gestation 29 396c; habitat 12 668d; in Mediterranean 12 679d.
Trygonidae: see Sting Rays.
Trygstad (Trogstad) 34 26 E2.
Tryma 4 151c.
Tryon, D. W.: American artist 32 459a.
—, General 6 797c; governor of N. Carolina 17 562b; 23 739a.
—, Admiral Sir G. 33 466b.
Tryon: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
Tryonville 34 74 C3.
Trypanosoma sanguinis (Ill) 19 857a; cause of tsetse disease 33 408d.
Trypauchenina 12 677b.
Tryphæna pronuba: see Yellow Underwing Moth.
Trypho, King: see Diodotus of Casiana.
—, Syrian usurper 3 623a; 13 423a; 18 591c.
"Trypho the Jew, Dialogue with" 10 810b; 10 817a; 13 790.
Tryphon, St 14 307d.
—, King 17 649b.
Tryphon: antique engraver 10 140a.
—, grammarian 18 146a; 31 445d.
Tryphonides 12 629d.
Trypnograph for manifold writing 24 698b.
Trypsin 33 273b; 17 671b; 17 676a; secretion of 19 18d.
Trypsinogen 19 18d; 19 19a.
Try-sail 21 605a.
Trysil: river, Norway 34 26 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
— (Trysil): town, Norway 34 26 H6.
Trysts, cattle 28 373b.
Trytophan 31 720d.
Trysull 34 11 J4.
Tryus 34 85 D7.
Tryweryn, Afon: see Afon Tryweryn.
Trzobinia 34 28 L1.
Tsacha: pirate 22 187b.
Tsacharovista 27 501d.
Tsa-chu: see Za Chu.
Tsad, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
Tsadam 34 44 F2.
Tsadar 34 44 K2.
Tsadhe 1 608d.
Tsae, Marquis 6 662d.
Tsafar: see Zafar.
Tsagaing 13 213c.
Tsagan-balgassu 34 45 E2.
Tsagan-nor 34 44 K2.
Tsagesi 34 36 G1.
Tsai-dam (Chaidam): district 34 44 F3; 23 342b.
—, plateau Pl IV 23 337; 23 342a; 23 637d.
— Range 34 44 E3; 25 710d; 30 793; 33 322b.
Tsai-tsun 34 44 M6.
Tsa-Ki 7 400c.
Tsa-ku 34 44 G4.
Tsaky, Countess Irma 33 142b.
Tsaleng: see Isaleng.
Tsalinkies: see Cherokee.
Tsaltsaya: see Tsetse Fly.
Tsambo 34 54 H7.
Tsami 1 447a.
Tsamo 34 57 H7.
Tsampenago 3 627a.
Tsana, Lake: see Tana Lake.
Tsang: town, China 34 45 F3.
—, province, Tibet 23 339a; 23 343c; 33 325a.
Tsâng Sin: disciple of Confucius 6 263a.
Tsang-ching 5 639d.
Tsang-chu: see Kichu-Tsanpu.
Tsang-ke: inventor of Chinese writing 5 653d; 5 642b.
Tsangpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsan-huang 34 45 D4.
Tsanner 26 619b.
Tsanpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsanpo: meaning of term 26 336b.
Tsao 34 45 E5.
Tsaobis (Wilhelmsfeste) 34 57 C2.
Tsao-Chau 34 45 E5.
Tsao-ho-kau 27 44a.
Tsao-hu: see Chao-hu.
Tsaou shoo 5 655d.
Tsaou Tsaou: Chinese general 5 645a.
Tsaou-Pei (Wan-te): emperor 5 645a; introduces printing 5 663a; introduces drama 7 400b.
Tsao-yang 34 45 D6.
Tsar: title 8 180b; 21 92b; origin of term 31 677c.
Tsar I samodrzhetz vsém Bîgarom i Grkom: title 26 452c.
Tsar Kolokol (Czar of the Bells) 16 857a; 3 539b.
Tsar Liberator Mountain (Lush-tagh) 34 44 C3.
Tsar Nicholas Range 25 13d.
Tsar-Abat 17 613c.
Tsaraghee: see Cherokee.
Tsaré dnu-gyls 4 553b.
Tsareff Kurgan 21 242b.
Tsarev see Tzarev.
Tsarevetz Hill 33 349b.
"Tsarevitch": ship 19 738b.
Tsarevitch: title 19 736b.
Tsarevitsa Bay 34 37 H4.
Tsari Pl IV 23 337.
Tsaribrod (Caribrod, Tzaribrod, Zaribrod) 34 35 E6; 26 451d; battle of 26 455c.
Tsaritsyn (Tzaritzin) 34 33 J6; 23 600b; 21 304d; fort 21 243b; pop. 1897 32 416a; trade statistics 33 708c.
Tsaritzyno, Park of 16 859c.
Tsa-rong 33 324a.
Tsarskoye Selo: hills 21 190d.
— Selo (Sarskaya, Tsarkoye Selo, Tsarskoe Selo): town 23 600c; 34 34 H2; 21 194b; pop. 32 374b.
Tsaru 30 4c.
Tsasa Gol Pl IV 23 337.
Tsau 34 45 F5.
Tsaubwa 30 342a.
Tsâuhsien 16 3b.
Tsau-liang-hai Lighthouse 34 46 D6.
Tsau-ping 34 45 G4.
Tsavo 34 56 Q11; 27 610d; 30 45a.
Tschaïkovsky, P. I. 33 466d; 31 42a; portrait 33 467b.
Tschan-nin-ku: see Chan-nin-ku.
Tschechnia 5 254d.
Tschelebi 34 35 J8.
Tscheljabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
Tschenstochow: see Czenstochowa.
Tschepla: see Chepla.
Tscherlitz: see Echellens.
Tschermak: geologist 10 232d.
Tschern: see Chern.
Tschernembl 34 29 L12.
Tschernigow: see Chernigof.
Tschernoschin (Czernoschin) 34 29 F4.
Tschernowitz: see Czernowitz.
Tschesme: see Cheshme.
Tschewkinite 16 426a.
Tschichertzig 34 24 H22.
Tschine 34 35 K7.
Tschingel 13 188 Map.
— Pass 1 626a.
Tschirnhausen: physician and geometer 1 70d; 24 631c; 13 28a; on equations 8 504d.
Tschitschenboden 34 29 J13.
Tschnano Pits 34 57 F3.
Tschudi, Ægidius: see Tschudi, G.
—, B. 19 70c.
—, C. 23 601a.
—, D. 23 601a.
—, F. 23 601a.
—, family 23 600d.
—, G. 23 600d; 33 468a; 10 629a; on William Tell 33 342b; on Winkelried 24 612b; works of 22 797a; pupil of Zwingli 24 832c.
—, J. A.: soldier 23 601a.

Tschudi, J. H.: author 23 601a; 22 798c.
—, J. J.: historian 23 601a; 22 798c.
—, J. J. von: philologist 1 598a; 12 606b; on American languages 12 826a.
—, J. L. 23 601a.
—, J. T. 23 601a.
—, Joseph: Benedictine monk 23 601a.
—, L. L. 23 601a.
—, V. 23 601a.
Tschugg 11 613a.
Tschusi-Schmidhoffen, V. von 17 665c.
Tschussowskaja: see Chusovaya.
Tse-chau (Tse-chow) 34 45 D5; Ironfield 5 634c; 27 27d.
Tsĕĕ 5 717d.
Tse-hoheen 5 631a.
Tse-kau 34 45 D7.
Tsekehne: tribe 29 467d.
Tse-ki 34 45 H7.
Tse-kia 11 273b.
Tsemes: see Novorossiysk.
Tse-nan Foo (Tsi-nan) 23 601b; 34 45 F4; 5 633d; 5 647a.
Tseng, Marquis 27 32b.
Tseng-cheng 34 45 E11.
Tsêng Kuo-fan: statesman 33 46b.
Tsengoomen: king 4 557b.
Tse-ning-chow 5 631d.
Tsepha: see Basilisk.
Tsequil 1 704b.
Tserclaes, J.: see Tilly.
Tserel: see Swaller Ort.
Tseri Kandao Pass 33 348d.
Tserkof Moma 34 37 R2.
Tserkuul 34 34 L6.
Tsessébe 26 638c.
Tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans, Zimb) 23 601c; 33 468i; 1 260a; 27 613b; classification of 7 256d; poison of 25 130a; ravages of 7 256d; recent researches 31 537a.
Tsetsen-khan: camp 34 44 J1.
Tsetsen-khan: division 34 44 J1.
Tsettinye: see Cettinje.
Tse-wang Arabian: Mongol Khan 16 746a.
Tshaka: Zulu chief: see Chaka.
Tshakones: race 11 84a.
Tshal 23 346b.
Tshamba 34 55 K8.
Tshâms (Tslams, Champa): race 4 723d; 25 247a; 6 95c.
Tshen-byo-yen (Shembuan): king 4 557a.
Tshenis-tshali 23 513b.
Tshepkioi 34 35 J7.
Tshi (Chee) 10 756a; 31 115a.
Tshimpsians 32 105c.
Tshonkapa 14 230b.
Tshuforo (Juffer, Tufel) 10 756a.
Tshulym: see Chulym.
Tshwa 23 488d.
Tsi-afa-javona 15 168c.
Tsiam: see Tsham.
Tsiamdo: see Chiamdo.
Tsiampa 6 97a.
Tsiang-lo 34 45 F9.
Tsian-tsun: viceroy 30 811b.
Tsiasompanirv 34 56 S14.
Tsie-ki 5 717d.
Tsien-an (Tsien-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G2.
Tsienimpariby 15 168d.
Tsien-kiang (Tsien-kien-hsien), Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
Tsien-la 6 391d.
Tsien-ngan-hsien: see Tsien-an.
Tsien-shan (Chien-shan): mountains 34 45 J3.
—, town 34 45 F7.
Tsien-tang 34 45 H7; bore of 32 255d; 33 333b.
Tsien-wei 34 45 G3.
Tsievna: see Sem.
Tsifota 34 56 R15.
Tsigans: see Gipsies.
Tsihia 34 45 F4.
Tsi-ho 34 45 F4.
Tsi-ki 34 45 G7.
Tsikugo: see Chikugo.
Tsil 34 39 D6.
Tsilyanyos 34 35 J3.
Tsimanampetsotsi, Lake 34 56 R16.
Tsimanandrafozana 34 56 R14.
Tsi-mo 34 45 H4.
Tsimonina 34 56 R15.
Tsimova: see Aropolis.
Tsimpsean Peninsula 34 60 D3.
Tsimshian (Tsimpsian): tribe 26 389d; 12 826c.
Tsin: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D4.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 44 H4.
Tsin: dynasty 5 645b; 5 646c; persecutions of Confucians 6 262d; dissolution of 16 3d; porcelain of 19 633c.
Tsinainondry 30 417d.
Tsi-nan: see Tse-nan-foo.
Tsin-Chi-Hong-Ti: emperor 2 745d.
Tsine: see Banting.
Tsinenchou: see Chang-chau.
Tsing: river 29 373c.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B8.
Tsing-an (Tsing-ngan-hsien) 34 45 E8.
Tsing-chau 34 44 K3.
Tsing-feng 34 45 E5.
Tsinggal: see Bhamò.
Tsing-hai: lake: see Kuku-nor.
Tsing-hai: town 34 44 M7.
Tsing-hai Bay 34 45 J4.
Tsing-hing 34 45 E4.
Tsing-ho: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
Tsing-ho: town, Peking, China 34 44 M5.
Tsing-ho: town, Shan-tung 34 45 E4.
Tsing-hua-chen (Tsing-hwa-chen) 34 45 D5.
Tsing-ki 34 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang: river 34 45 C7.
Tsing-kiang: town 34 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang-pu 34 45 G6.
Tsing-kien 34 45 B4.
Tsing-lan 34 45 C13.
Tsing-ling-shan 5 637d.
Tsing-liu 34 45 F9.
Tsing-lo 34 45 D3.
Tsing-lung-ho (Ching-lu-ho) 34 45 G2.
Tsing-ngan-hsien: see Tsing-an.
Tsing-ning 34 44 G3.
Tsing-pien 34 45 B4.
Tsing-ping 34 45 B9.
Tsing-pu 34 45 H7.
Tsing-shan 34 45 D2.
Tsing-shui 34 45 B9.
Tsing-shui-ho 34 45 C2.
Tsingtao 27 29b; German naval station 30 42c.
Tsing-te 34 45 G7.
Tsing-tien 34 45 H8.
Tsing-tsaou (Green Grass Lake) 5 632c.
Tsing-yuan 34 45 D11.
Tsin-hien 34 45 F8.
Tsi-ning 34 45 F5.
Tsin-ke: river 34 44 M1.
Tsin-kiang 30 810d.
Tsin-ling (Tsin-ling-shan, Peshan) 34 45 A6; 5 637d; 30 78c.
Tsin-shui: river 34 45 D4.
Tsin-shui: town 34 45 D5.
Tsin-sze (Tsin-shik) 18 470d; 27 22b.
Tsin-yuan 34 45 D4.
Tsin-yun 34 45 H8.
Tsiomeika: queen 17 596c.
Tsiong-tsieng 6 391d.
Tsipa 23 510a.
Tsipiana: see Zipiana.
Tsipidos (Khipedo, Paros) 34 36 M6.
Tsiragiotika (Tsiragi) Mountains 34 36 G2.
Tsiribihina 15 169a.
Tsi-shan: town 34 45 C5.
Tsi-shan Mountains (Amnemachin) 34 44 F4; 30 80a.
Tsitsa 34 35 C9.
Tsitsi Shima: island: see Peel Island.
Tsitsianoff, Prince 8 146b; 8 525b.
Tsitsikar (Tsitsihar, Pukwei) 34 44 L1; 15 465d; 15 466d.
Tsit-toung: see Sittang.
Tsi-tu 34 45 F9.
Tsi-tung 34 45 F4.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun: see Su-chow.
Tsivil 14 20b.
Tsivolka: explorer 17 606a.
Tsi-yang 34 45 F4.
Tsi-yuan 34 45 D5.
"Tsi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Tsmiakom-khokh 26 619b.
Tsna: river, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F5.
—, river, Ryazan, Russia 21 115d; 23 41a; 24 279b.
—, river, Tver, Russia 34 34 K3; 23 672c; 24 279a.
Tso: general 27 34c.
— K'iu-ming: writer 6 259a; 6 263d; 6 265a.
Tso Morari (Tso Moriri Chamomeril) 34 41 G3.
Tso Tsung-tang: governor-general 27 31d; suppresses Tai-ping rising 33 468c.
Tsoakhaub (Swachaub) River 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
Tsoakhaubmund (Swakopmund, Swakop) 34 57 A2; 32 736b.
Tsobwa (Chao p'hya): state official 21 774a.
Tsodam 23 344c.
Tsoneca 12 829c.
Tsong 24 490b.
Tsongkapa: reformer 14 229d; founds Lama Church 14 501a.
Tsonongbo: see Ku-ku-nor.
Tsorvantsi 34 36 E6.
Tsountas, C. 29 103d; 32 432a; researches at Mycenæ 31 53c.
"Tsow-pao" 17 432d.
Tso-yun 34 45 D3.
Tsrni: see Czerny, G.
Tstinye: see Cettinje.
Tsu: town, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
Tsu An: empress 27 31b.
— Tsi: empress 27 31b; 27 38b; coup d'état 27 37a; flight from Peking 27 39a.
Tsu-an: island 34 45 J7.
Tsuan (Tsüen-chau): town 34 45 C10.
Tsuan-tsiao 34 45 F6.
Tsubu Shoto (Middle Group) Islands 34 46 O6.
Tsuchlura 34 46 K5.
Tsu-chuan (Chi-chwan-hsien) 34 45 G4.
Tsüen-chau: see Tsuan.
Tsuen-chau-fu: see Chinchew.
Tsuga canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— mertensiana: see Hemlock spruce, Western.
Tsugaru (Sargar) Strait 34 46 K3; 13 570d; discovery of 14 298b.
Tsugaru-Fujl (Iwaki-san) 29 672b.
Tsu-hlung (Chu-hsung) 34 44 G6.
Tsui 34 46 G7.
Tsui-Goab (Tsuni Goab, Tsuni Goam, Tlk Guoa): deity 17 136d; 17 147c; 12 311c; 20 363a.
Tsuica 21 15b.
Tsui-sia-hai 9 416b.
Tsukalla, Lake 34 36 C2.
Tsukarasu (Tsukara Se) 34 46 D8.
Tsukioka Tange: artist 29 732c.
Tsu-kou 34 44 M6.
Tsukuba-san 13 571c.
Tsulaki nation: see Cherokee.
Tsulgetu 34 44 J1.
Tsu-li-ho 34 44 H3.
Tsumerka Mountains 34 36 D2.
Tsun (T'sun) 24 490b; 33 813c.
Tsunayoshi, Shogun 29 681c.
Tsun-e Foo 5 640c.
Tsunétaka: artist 29 715d.
Tsung-ngan (Chung-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G9.
Tsung-hua 34 45 D11.
Tsungling: see Bam-i-dúnia.
Tsung-Li-Yamen 27 21b.
Tsun-hua 34 45 G2.
Tsuni-Goab: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuni-Goam: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuno Shima: island and lighthouse 34 46 E6.
Tsun-sunity 34 44 J2.
Tsun-yi (Sün-y) 34 44 H5.
Tsurnata Mountain 34 36 D2.
Tsuruga 34 46 G6.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai) 34 46 J4.
Tsu-shima (Taishiu): Korea 33 469b; 34 46 D6; 13 569a; 13 583a; silver discovered 13 579a.
Tsu-Shima: Liu Kiu Islands 34 46 O6; 29 670b.
Tsu-tsi: see Tsu Tsi.
Tsutsui-zaki 13 571a.
Tsuwano 34 46 F6.
Tsuyama 34 46 F6.
Tsu-yang: see Tze-yang.
Tsvetich, M. 32 552d
Tswanchow-foo: see Chinchew.
Tsyetsyn: see Quelpart.
Tsymllanskaia 34 33 H6.
Tsze 5 718b.
Tsze-Keang 5 637b.
Tsze-liu-tsing 5 639b.
Tsze-yung: Chinese ruler 5 644b.
Tsz-kiang: see Tze-kiang.
Ttahuantin-suyu 18 674b.
Tu: river 30 16c.
Tu: measure 33 813c.
Tu Cha Yuen 27 21c.
Tu Duc: emperor 23 441a; 27 125d.
Tu Sahara: see Tibesti.
Tu Win Siu: sultan 27 31a.
Túa: river 34 20 E3; 27 512c; 31 851b.
—, town 19 539c.
—, volcano 34 122 D8; 4 11b.
Tuadmuin: see Thomond.
Tual, Rio: see Rio Tual.
Tualitin 34 112 C1.
Tuam 23 601d and 33 469b; 34 16 D4; 10 58c; archbishopric 8 490d; 13 255b; 2 370c.
Tuama 34 54 C5.
Tuamariua 34 52 E6.
Tuamotu (Low, Dangerous) Archipelago 23 602a and 33 469c; 34 52 L7; 23 22d; 18 128b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. and area 31 821d.
Tuan: prince 27 37b.
Tuan Giao Chau 34 43 F4.
Tuanaka 34 52 M8.
Tuan-an 29 345c.
Tuapi, Lake 34 120 M5.
Tuapse 5 257d; 26 748b.
Tuar: dynasty 7 47d.
Tuareg: plateau 9 128c.
Tuareg (Tamashek): race 34 54 H6; 15 637b; 22 279a; 32 362c; ancestry 1 260b; 1 268c; 13 814c; dialect 18 778d; French expedition 25 146d; at Timbuktu 33 345a; in Tunis 33 483d; tribes of 1 261c.
Tuart 33 824c.
Tunsek 30 497a.
Tuat (Twat): oasis 33 469d; 34 54 G4; 1 250b; 9 128d; 17 695d; French claims 25 157b.
Tuatara: see Hatteria.
Tuath 5 304c; 5 799a; territorial 13 257c; 4 252b; ecclesiastical 13 249a.
— Aithechta 9 74d; 13 245b.
— Domnann 9 75b.
Tuath, Loch: see Loch Tuath.
Tuatha Dé Danann 5 299c; 13 243d; 13 244c.
Tuatha Feda 13 244b.
Tuathal (Techtmar, Teachtmar) the Legitimate 9 74d; kingdom of 15 669a; 24 513b; government of 13 245a; 5 308d.
Tuati 9 129a.
Tub: river 13 432b.
Tub: in coal mining 6 68d.
Tuba: river 24 741d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— (Tubacura): town, Beledugu 34 54 E7.
—, town, Futa-jallon 34 54 C8.
—, town, Kaarta: see Taba.
Tuba: dialect 23 661d.
Tuba: Roman trumpet 23 592d.
Tuba, Jebel al: see Jebel al-Tuba.
Tuba mirabilis 17 833a.
Tubacanti 6 825a.
Tubacura: see Tuba: town, Beledugu.
Tubah, Po 34 43 D11.
Tubai 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
Tubal Cain (Thobel) 13 290a; 14 238c.
Tuban (Toeban) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Tubar: language 12 828b.
Tubara 34 124 H9.
Tubarán: see Kalát.
Tubarao, Rio: see Rio Tubarao.
Tubarieh (Tubariya, Et, Tubariya) 34 39 C6.
Tubarium: Pterobranchia 19 435a.
Tubas 34 39 C7; 13 177c.
T'u-bat: see Tibet.
Tubbas 24 732d.
Tubbus: town: see Tabas.
Tub-Bataha 34 47 C8.
Tubbercurry: see Tobercurry.
Tubbergen 34 21 J4.
Tubbet: see Tibet.
Tubbing: in mining 6 62d; 16 457c.
Tubbs, H. A. 27 330d.
Tubé, Senegal 21 660d.
Tube: see Tubes.
Tube-cutter 11 439a.
Tube-flue 4 466b.
Tube-glass 29 8b.
Tube-making, brass 4 218b.
—, glass 10 665c.
Tuber: genus of fungi: see Truffle.
—, underground stem 4 98c; 12 285a; reproduction 20 423c.
— cinereum 1 873a.
— ischii 1 829a.
Tuberaceae 9 834a; 28 561a.
Tubercle: in botany 4 95a.
Tubercle, dorsal: of tunicates 33 479a.
Tubercle of lung 28 360b; Pl 31 511; pathology 31 554b. 18 405b; structure 33 470b.
Tuberculin 31 531a; 30 57b.
Tuberculosis 33 470a; in cattle 17 61a; 18 406a; 24 200b; genito-urinary Pl 31 511; Koch's researches 30 57b; decrease in mortality 32 687a; prevention 32 474d; recent researches 31 530b; 33 470b; treatment 33 476a.
Tuberculum of ribs 1 752a.
Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa) 23 602d; in perfumery 18 527b.
Tuberosities of humerus 1 827b.
— of radius 1 827c.
— of tibia 1 829d.
Tuberville: writer 3 655b.
Tubes of chaetopoda 2 67b.
— of force: in electricity 8 25d.
—, metal: magnetic strains in 30 443a.
—, pneumatic 12 491c.
—, thermometer: calibration 26 499d.
Tübet: see Tibet.
Tubhair, Loch: see Loch Tubhair.
Tubicaulis 10 352a.
Tubicinella (fig.) 6 665b; parasitism 6 666a.
Tubicola 2 68c.
Tubicolaria 21 5c.
Tubifex 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 681a.
Tubificidae 33 878d; reproductive organs 24 681d.
Tubilustria 24 301d; 16 437b.
Tubinares 18 712a; classification 26 257a.
Tübingen: town 23 602d and 33 470d; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; 31 113c; Bauer at 3 448b; library 14 547b.
— school 5 690a; theories on Acts of the Apostles 1 127c; on New Testament 3 644a; 3 643c; 33 xvib; on St Paul's conversion 18 416c; on St Paul's Epistles 6 165a; on Simon Magus 22 78d.
—, treaty of 23 603b; 24 702a.
—, University of 24 701c; Eberhard founds 7 616d; early history 23 842d; statistics 28 683b; 33 904b.
Tubipora: see Organ-pipe Coral.
Tubiporidae 6 384d.
Tubitelariae 2 295c; 2 296d.
Tubize 34 21 D7.
Tubnai 34 52 N10.
Tuborg Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
T'u-bo-te: see Tibet.
Tub-sizing 18 222d.
Tubu: tribes 17 319a.
Tubuai: island, Tubuai Islands 34 52 N10.
— (Austral) Islands 34 52 N10; 20 273c; area and pop. 31 821d; decline in pop. 31 822c.
Tubular bridges 22 537c; 4 334d.
— cranes 6 547d.
— girder (fig.) 4 335a.
Tubularia of Linnæus 12 547b; regeneration 32 196d.
Tubulariae 12 561c.
Tubularidae 12 548a.
Tubulifera: see Ruby-tailed Flies.
Tubuliflorae 12 716d.
Tubulipora 19 437d.
Tubulosa 6 877b; distribution 6 880d.
Tuburi: tribe 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
— (Tufuri): lake 34 55 K8.
— Swamp 31 237d; 32 531b.
Tubus: see Tibbus.
Tubutama (Tubutoma) 34 119 C3.
Tucabaca 4 12a.
Tucacas 34 122 D1.
Tucakaca: river: see Tucayaca.
Tucano 34 123 K6.
Tucanon Creek 34 111 H3.
Tucayaca, Rio: see Rio Tucayaca.
Tucca: Virgil's literary executor 24 250b.
Tucci: see Martos.
Tuchan 34 18 H10.
Tu-chang 34 45 F8.
Tucheim 34 22 H15.

Tuchel 34 24 E26.
Tuch-el-Melk 34 55 S4.
Tuchen's method of potassium chloride preparation 19 591b.
Tucher, Marie von 11 615c.
Tuchla 34 28 P3.
Tuchów 34 28 N2.
Tuck (Tucke) 9 70a.
Tuckahoe: river 34 72 E8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Tuckaleechee Cove 34 83 O3.
Tuckepur 34 41 L1.
Tucker, A. 23 603b; 8 605d; 11 549d.
—, B. R. 25 390c.
—, Bishop 30 777d.
—, Sir Charles 33 441c.
—, Ellen 28 151d.
—, explorer of Amazon 25 349a.
—, Dr H. H. 17 317d.
—, J. 23 604a; 19 365a.
—, mountaineer 30 23c.
Tucker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Island 34 72 G7.
—, Lough: see Lough Tucker.
Tucker-Edmunds Act 33 615b.
Tuckerhill 34 76 K4.
Tuckerman, Dr J. 26 603d.
Tuckerman: town 34 86 K3.
Tuckermann, H. T. 1 724c; 11 173c.
Tuckernuck Island 34 67 O7; 17 174b.
Tuckers Beach 34 72 117; lighthouse 34 72 G8.
— Island 34 108 G7.
— Lock 14 747d.
Tucker's Territory, Sierra Leone 22 41b.
Tuckersburg 34 84 G5.
Tuckerton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Tuckerville 34 102 E2.
Tuckett, Captain 5 95d.
Tuckey, Captain 1 246b; 10 192a.
Tucking 9 254c.
Tuck-seun 9 254b.
Tucopia 34 52 K7.
Tuco-tuco (Ctenomys magellanicus) 18 353a.
Tucruf, battle of 28 278b; 29 651c.
Tucson: town, Ariz., U.S. 23 604a and 33 476d; 34 110 E6; 2 539a; 25 629c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Range 34 110 D6.
Tucum 9 132b.
Tucumán: province 33 476d; 34 124 D9; area and pop. 2 493b; 25 613b; 25 612d.
— (San Miguel de Tucumán): town 23 604a; and 33 477a; 34 124 D9; 2 489d; congress 4 441d; pop. 25 613c.
Tucumcari Mountain 34 110 M3.
Tucuiche, Mount 34 118 J2.
Tucuyricoes 18 674b.
Tud: river, Russia 34 34 J3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J3.
Tuddenham 34 8 G5.
Tude: see Tuy.
Tudo Aa 34 25 J6.
Tudela, William of: see William of Tudela.
Tudela: town 23 604a and 33 477a; 34 20 L2; map, 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map, 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 17 249d; battle (1808) 5 186b; 17 213d.
Tudor: see Todi.
Tudhope, Hon. J. 32 722a; 33 434d.
Tudlanus 1 771d.
Túdmir: see Tadmor.
Tudo, Doña Josef a 1 471b.
"Tudományos gyüjtemény" 18 549d.
Tudor, Owen 5 237c; 8 328b; 11 662a.
—, W. 18 544c.
Tudor: town 34 114 D3.
Tudor arch 4 474d.
Tudor cell 25 28b.
Tudor flower (Cresting) 2 403a; 2 475c.
—, House of 8 328a; 11 662a; 14 257c; and Privy Council 4 619a.
— period 8 327a; language 8 394d.
—, Port: see Port Tudor.
Tudse 34 25 K5.
Tudugu 34 54 E8.
Tudwalla (Tothael): king of Alclyde 21 474b.
Tudzi-nor 34 44 F1.
Tue Marshes Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
Tue-Chi 12 788d.
Tucdian group 6 49a.
Tueil: see Jeil.
Tueim, Et: see Et Tueim.
Tuel S6 34 25 J6.
Tuella (Tucla) 34 20 E3.
Tuen 34 51 F2.
Tuena 34 51 H5; 31 165c.
Tuer, A. W. 23 709c.
Tuerto: river 14 454c; 22 276a.
— Mountains 34 110 J3.
Tuesday 1 21la; 4 665a.
Tueura: see Truro.
Tufa: Italian soldier 23 256d.
Tufa, calcareous: see Travertine.
"Tufak" 31 596b.
Tufel: see Tshuforo.
Tufenkdjis 27 213d.
Tuff, volcanic 10 239c.
Tuffáh 14 394b.
Tuff-cones 10 251d.
Tuffe 34 19 A4.
Tuffeau 21 314c.
Tüffer 34 20 L11; 22 614b.
Tuffield 18 94d.
Tufford 34 102 E2.
Tuffstein: see Trass.
Tufnall: on allotment system 25 322c.
Tufo 14 333b.
Tuftan: see Kuh-i-Tuftan.
Tufted deer (Elaphodus) 27 398c.
— duck: domestic variety 19 647a.
— duck (Fuligula cristata) 10 757d; 16 824d; 19 252c.
Tufton, Sir W. 3 359d.
Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
Tufts, C. 15 777c.
Tufts College 34 67 C6; 15 614c; 30 601d.
— Hill 34 67 F3.
Tufuri: see Tuburi.
Tug Burka 34 55 R9.
— Dehr 34 55 S8.
— Faf 34 55 S9.
— Fork: see Chattarawha River.
Tuga: Croatian princess 21 688b.
Tuga Madoa 34 55 K5.
Tugais 23 513d.
Tugalo 34 80 E2.
Tugaloo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Tugarin Zmievich: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Tugba (Tyggebo) 34 54 D6
Tugby 34 8 C4.
Tugela, Lower: division, Natal 34 57 K5.
Tugela River 34 57 N8; 31 77 Map; 24 827a; Buller at 33 440c; 26 459c.
Tugen 5 303c.
Tugendbund (League of Virtue) 20 11d.
Tugford 34 11 H4.
Tuggarah Lake 17 408b.
Tuggles Gap 34 76 C7.
Tuggur 34 54 F2.
Tuggurt (Tugurt, Tougourt) 34 54 H2; 26 262d.
Tughan Khan 3 569c.
Tughlak, Muhammad 10 179a; 12 608a; 17 123d; 17 944b.
— Timur 23 639d; 23 399b.
Tughlak dynasty 1 239b; 12 793b.
Tughlakábád 12 793b.
Tughra 31 291a.
Tughraja 34 40 G5.
Tughral Khan 3 569c.
Tugidak Island 34 116 M8.
Tuguegarao 33 477a; 34 47 D3; 18 752a.
Tuguis 34 47 E10.
Tuguiti-ninip 3 608b.
Tugurt: see Tuggurt.
Tuguruk 34 44 J2.
Tugwell, Bishop 32 699c.
Tuhalska Bjelina 34 28 K9.
Tuholj 34 28 K7.
Tuholo: see White Huns.
Tuhua Island: see Mayor Island.
Tui (Tuin, Moshabbar): river, Central Asia 34 44 G1; 10 597a.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 55 L9.
Tui (Prosthemadera, Parsonbird) 12 139c.
Tui Tonga (Chief of Tonga) 9 779d.
Tuil 34 55 M7.
Tuila, Jebel: see Jebel Tuila.
Tuileheng (Tuicheng) 34 41 O8.
Tuileries, Palace of the 18 275c; 31 465; 18 290d; 20 390d; attacked (1791) 6 816a; burnt 28 481b.
Tuileuina, Rio: see Rio Tuileuina.
Tuiligar Hill 22 94b.
Tuin: river: see Tui.
Tuineje 34 20 O8.
Tuira, Rio: see Rio Tuira.
Tuiran 23 24c.
Tuirenn Biceann: in Irish mythology 5 300a; 5 310b.
Tuirja 34 54 C6.
Tuirsha: see Tyrrheni.
Tuisco: deity 10 473a; 10 622a.
Tuisi 5 27b.
Tuitinm: see Deutz.
Tuiukumi, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Tujuh 33 58d.
Tukaji Rão Holkar: see Holkar, Tokaji Rao.
Tukala (Takalia), Mount 34 48 F5.
Tukan Besi (Tukang Bessi) Islands 34 48 F6.
Tuke, Sir B. 19 562d.
—, General 29 114d.
—, H. 23 604c.
—, H. S. 32 436d.
—, Samuel 23 604b.
—, William 23 604b; 13 110d.
Tu-Ketle 17 319b.
Tukhanoff Island 14 694.
Tukhara: district 18 101a.
—, tribe: see White Huns.
Tukhna 34 84 L1.
Tuki: bishop of Arsinoe 6 355b.
Tu-klang 34 45 B10.
Tukin 22 11d; 23 659a; 21 251c.
Tukki 34 55 L6.
Tukkslu: see Tuskin.
Tukkum (Tukum) 34 34 D3.
Tukkuth-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tuko 34 56 K12.
Tukofa 21 660d.
Tuk-sil-Tung 34 46 C3.
Tuktakia: Mongol ruler 16 747c.
Tuku Umar 25 40b.
Tukuhnikivatz, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tukúlu 18 636c.
Tukum: see Tukkum.
Tuk-wen (Tek-wen) 34 46 C4.
Tul Hulal 34 40 F6.
Tula: government, Russia 23 604c and 33 477a; 34 34 L5; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, island, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
—, river, Mexico 16 221d.
—, town, Hidalgo, Mexico 34 110 J7.
— (Tulan): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J6; 16 208b; 33 172b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Russia 23 605b and 33 477c; 34 34 L4; 21 70b; coalfield 6 58b; fire at 9 233d; pop. 32 340a; 28 316d.
Tulaba 34 38 H4.
Tulabagha: Tatar chief 16 746c.
Tulachan, Beinn: see Beinn Tulachan.
Tulak 34 40 K4.
Tulam 28 727c.
Tulamdie: river 34 65 E1.
Tulan: town, Mexico: see Tula.
—, town, Persia 34 40 B3.
Tulancingo 34 119 K7; 29 209a.
Tulane, P. 31 162d.
Tulane University 30 365b; 31 162d.
Tulang 34 48 C5.
— Bawang 22 689c.
Tulangara 34 56 S16.
Tulare: river: see Tulare River, below.
Tulare: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Tulare: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— County 34 115 G6.
— Lake 34 115 F6; 4 697d; 33 566b.
— Lake Canal 34 115 E6.
— River 34 115 F6.
— River, New: see New Tulare River.
Tularosa: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5; 29 463c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Range 34 110 G5; 17 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Tularosa.
Tulasco 34 113 G1.
Tulasne: botanist 14 556d.
Tulatal 14 95c.
Tulay 18 751d.
Tulbagh: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
Tulburea 34 35 J3.
Tulcán 34 122 B3.
Tulcea: see Tulchea.
Tulchan Bishops 8 489d; 19 680d; 21 506c.
Tulchea (Tulcea, Tuldja, Tulja, Tultcha, Tulcha) 33 477c; 34 35 L3; 7 309a.
Tulchen (Tuldja) 34 35 L3.
Tulcheng: see Tulicheng.
Tulchin (Tultchin) 33 477c; 34 34 G7; 31 804c; 19 254b.
Tuldja: see Tulchea.
Tulé: Mongol chief 13 621b; 14 150d; 16 740b; 19 404c.
Tule (Scirpus palustris) 4 696d.
Tule Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, Point 34 120 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tule.
— River Indian Reservation 34 115 G6.
Tuleo Creek 34 89 E3.
Tulema (Tous-les-mois) arrowroot 2 631d.
Tulemaluguetna Lake 34 60 M1.
Tuleni (Seal) Island 34 37 R4.
Tuleu, J. 23 315c.
Tulha: see Kuh-i-Tulha.
Tuli: river, Rhodesia 34 57 J1.
Tuli: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
—, Fort: see Fort Tuli.
Tuli Khoja: khan 16 747b.
Tulia: town, Egypt 34 55 S5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Tulik 34 116 E10.
Tulin 34 78 H4.
Tulip: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 I4.
Tulip (Tulipa) 23 605b; bulb of 4 99a; cultivation 12 253a; 12 259d; tests 4 154a.
—, Australian (Waratah, Stenocarpus sinuatus) 20 174a; 25 794d.
—, root: oat disease 1 360c.
Tulip wood 20 852a.
Tulipa: see Tulip.
Tulipomania 23 605d.
Tulip-tree (Liriodendron tulipifera) 2 320b; 7 287b; 23 808c; fossil remains 10 359d; gynœcium 4 141d.
Tu-lin 34 44 M7.
Tullumnit 34 116 L8.
Tulja: see Tulchea.
Tuljapur 34 42 F11.
Tull, J. 1 290c.
Tulla 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
—, Loch: see Loch Tulla.
—, Water of 34 15 E1.
Tullaghan 34 16 E3.
— Bay 34 16 A3.
Tullahogo 34 16 H2.
Tullahoma 34 83 J4.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
Tullamore 34 16 G5; 14 87c; 30 48b.
Tulle: town 23 605d and 33 477d; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G7; 6 439a; 20 120b.
Tulle: fabric 23 606a; 4 652a.
Tullear 34 56 R15.
Tulley: optician 16 262b.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero 5 771d; 7 343a.
Tullianum 5 798c; 18 667d.
Tullianum (Mamertine prison) 20 814c; Pl VIII 20 815.
Tullibardine 18 667d; 34 15 I12.
Tullibody, Lord Alexander of: see Alexander, Sir William.
Tullibody: town 34 15 H2.
Tullich 34 15 D2.
Tullichbole 9 152d.
Tullig Point 34 16 B6.
Tullin, C. B. 7 91a; 17 590a.
Tullins 34 18 L7.
Tullio, M. 19 547c.
Tullius, M.: of Pompeii 19 417c.
—, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
Tulln (Tuln) 34 29 N7.
Tullner Feld 34 29 M7.
Tulloch, J. 23 604b; on Baxter 3 457b; on Cudworth's philosophy 6 692b.
"Tulloch Moor": ship Pl II 32 549.
"Tullochgorum" 19 272d.
Tullocks Fork 34 107 J4.
Tullos 34 87 E3.
Tullow 34 16 H6; 5 111b; 26 593a.
Tullum: see Toul.
Tullus Hostillus 23 606c; 12 166a; adds Cœlian Hill to Rome 20 731a; war with Sabines 6 716c.
Tully, R. 23 575d.
Tully: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
— Lake Park 34 70 K6.
— Valley 34 70 K6
Tullybeagles 34 15 H1.
Tullygarvey 5 264c.
Tullyhaw 5 263c.
Tullyhunco 5 264c.
Tullytown 34 73 N6.
Tullyveery 34 16 K3.
Tuln: see Tulln.
Tulom 14 305a.
Tulomozerskoi 34 33 F3.
Tulos, Lake 34 33 F3.
Tulostoma 9 827d.
Tulou, J. L. 23 621a.
Tulozhskoi 34 33 F3.
Tulsa 34 106 L2.
Tulse 34 84 D4.
— Hill Observatory 17 711b; 29 346c.
Tulsi 34 42 O9.
Tulsi Bace: regent of Indore 29 457c.
Tulsi Dongri 3 426a.
— Lake 34 42 O10; 23 221a
Tulsi plant (holy basil) 12 720c.
Tulsi-Das: Hindu poet 11 845d; 11 846a.
Tulsipur, rani of 10 770a.
Tulsipur: town, India 34 41 J6.
Tulstrup 34 25 F4.
Tulta 34 44 D1.
Tultcha: river, Rumania 6 819d.
Tultcha: town, Rumania: see Tulchea.
Tultchin: see Tulchin.
Tulu: town 34 83 E4.
Tulu: language 12 778c.
— Wallel 34 55 P8.
Tuluges, synods of 23 591b.
Tu-lu-la-wi-ak (South Cañon) 34 114 K5.
Túlún, mosque of 17 37a.
Túlúnids dynasty 16 5s6c; 23 660b.
Tulusiamandugu 34 54 F8.
Tulwiler 34 85 D2.
Tum: see Gerard.
Tum: deity 20 265d.
Tum, Mong: see Mong Tum.
Tuma: river: see Rio Tuma.
Tumac Humac Mountains: see Tumuc-humac Mountains.
Tumaco: island, Ecuador 7 646b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— Bay (Anse de Tumaco) 34 122 B3.
Tumaha (Tomahu), Mount 34 48 G5.
Tumall 22 279a; 31 115c.
Tuman (Tumen, Tumen-ula, Kaull-Klang): river 34 46 D2; 24 271d; 30 63b.
Tumán: coin 18 622c.
Tuman Aghia 18 618d.
Tumancia 34 54 D8.
Tu-man-kang: see Mi-klang.
Tumat: river, Abyssinia 17 507d; 21 657d; 25 13a; 28 381b; valley of 25 14a.
Tumauini 18 752a.
Tumb Island: see Tanb Island.
Tumba 34 56 M12; 27 204b.
—, Lake 34 56 L11.
Tumbaku tobacco: see Tumbeki tobacco.
Tumbat Island 34 56 Q12.
Tumboki tobacco (Tumbaku Shiraz) 31 622c; 23 423d; 33 509a; 31 622c.
Tumberumba 34 51 H6.
Tumbey Bay: see Tumby Bay.

Tumbez: town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **18** 674c; **18** 677b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
—, Rio: see Rio Tumbez.
Tumbhadra **3** 669b.
Tumble: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D4.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 D2.
Tumbler Lock **14** 744c; **14** 747a.
Tumbler pigeon **7** 379d.
Tumboa **29** 192a.
Tumbok lada **30** 497a.
Tumboyonkon (Tamboyukon) **21** 123b.
Tumbrel **19** 96a.
Tumbulgum **34** 51 K2.
Tumbumdo: see Tungbumdo.
Tumbún (Shalwár) **18** 631a.
Tumby (Tumbey) Bay **34** 51 B5.
Tumeds **16** 744b.
Tumein: see Tamins.
Tumen: river, Korea: see Tuman.
—, town, Siberia: see Tyumen.
Tumen carpets **18** 550b.
Tuménggong **29** 754b.
Tumen-ula: see Tuman.
Tumhwa (Tumma) **34** 55 Q8.
Tumi **34** 37 R3.
Tumilat, Wady: see Wady Tumilat.
Tumint **34** 35 C7.
Tumkur **23** 606c; **34** 42 F13; **17** 123c; **23** 606d.
Tumlo Kalessi **34** 38 F4.
Tumlong: see Tumlung.
Tumlook: see Tamlúk.
Tumlung (Tumlong) **34** 41 M6; **22** 51a; **32** 625b.
Tumma: see Tumhwa.
Tummara **34** 55 N8.
Tummel **34** 14 H6; **18** 665d; **31** 784a.
—, Loch: see Loch Tummel.
Tummo (War) **34** 55 K5.
— Mountains (War Mountains) **34** 55 J5; **21** 149c.
Tummok: see Tumok.
Tumodi **34** 54 E9.
Tumok (Tummok) **3** 234d; **17** 319a.
Tumoll **24** 490d.
Tumour Infection **18** 402a.
Tumours **22** 657b; of the brain **13** 101a; cavernous (ill) **18** 370a; of the ear **7** 595a; embryological hypothesis **18** 367d; fibro-cellular (ill) **18** 368c; glandular **18** 379c; myeloid **18** 371d; of nervous system **31** 543b; osteoid (ill) **18** 371b; periosteal **18** 371c.
Tump **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
Tumpa, The **34** 12 G1.
Tumrush **26** 91d.
Tumsal **3** 627c.
Tumsar **34** 41 G9.
Tumten: see Tiumten.
Tumtum Mountain **34** 111 C4.
Tumtuma **34** 40 B4.
Tumtum - el - Mukkeny (Tuntum-el-Mukkenl) Jebel: see Jebel Tumtum - el - Mukkeny.
Tumuchumac (Tumac Humac, Tumuc Humac) Mountains **34** 123 G3; **11** 251d; **11** 253d; **29** 154d.
Tumull **2** 384a; in Bulgaria **26** 452a; Dorset **7** 372a; Ireland **9** 91c; Scythian **21** 576c: see also Barrows.
Tumuluk **34** 33 K4.
Tumun Bay **34** 52 O1.
Tumusla, Rio: see Rio Tumusla.
Tumut **34** 51 H5.
— River **34** 51 H5.
Tumwater **34** 111 C2.
Tun, Prince **27** 37b.
Tun: river **34** 44 M1.
Tun (Toon, Toos, Tuz, Tus): town, Persia **34** 40 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **14** 66d; **18** 627a; **30** 41d; birthplace of Firdousi **9** 227c; **15** 287c; Hárún al-Rashid dies at **16** 583a; tombs **16** 46b.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 D6.
Tun, Great: see Great Tun of Heidelberg.
—, Lake **34** 44 M1.
Tuna (Opuntia tuna) **4** 626c; **4** 799b.
Tuna **34** 88 H9.
— Bay **34** 47 E10.
— Creek **34** 74 E3.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 11 N5.
Tunaberg **16** 390d; **16** 393b; **22** 739c.
Tunai **34** 38 E2.
Tunangkui Island **34** 48 A4.
Tunas: river **14** 3d.
"Túnatál" **33** 695b.
Tunbridge: town, England: see Tonbridge.
Tunbridge: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
—, North: see North Tunbridge.
—, South: see South Tunbridge.
— ware **23** 607b.
— Wells **23** 607a and **33** 477d; **34** 3 D3; **34** 9 G4; **14** 37d; **30** 31b; mineral waters **16** 431d.
Tunbridge Wells sand **10** 357c.
Tunc: see Gerard.
Tundah: see Tanda.
Tundia: see Tundzha.
Tundja: see Tundzha.
Tundra **34** 37 K2; **21** 67b; **24** 3d; **28** 625c.
Tundza: see Tundzha.
Tundzha (Tundia, Tundja, Tundza, Tunja) **34** 35 J6; **14** 7a; **21** 22a; **22** 160a; **26** 445b.
Tune: town, Norway **34** 26 E3; monumental inscriptions **21** 366d.
Tunesassa **34** 71 E7.
Tunesh **34** 40 M2.
Tuneulna: see Rio Tulleúlna.
Tung: river, India **3** 287a.
—, town, China **34** 45 H6.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F3.
— (Tang): town, Persia **34** 40 J7.
—, town, Siam **34** 43 E5.
Tung Chi: emperor of China **27** 31b.
Tung Chieng Kum **30** 626a.
— King: see Kaifung-fu.
Tung, Mong: see Mong Tung.
— Wen Kwan **27** 23c.
Tunga **13** 815c.
Tungabhadra (Tungbhadra, Tungbhradra) **34** 42 F12; **14** 5d; **7** 146d; **21** 803d; irrigation work **12** 755a; joins Kistna **12** 428b; **30** 420a; in Madras **30** 17c; source **3** 287a.
Tungamah **34** 51 F6.
Tung-an: town, Chi-li, China **34** 44 M6.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
Tungar: hill **23** 221a.
Tungass: tribe **12** 826b.
Tungbhadrá: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbhradra: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbumdo (Tumbundo) **33** 823b.
Tung-chang **34** 45 E4.
Tung-chau (Thung): town, Chi-li, China **23** 607b; **34** 44 M6; battle (1859) **30** 322a.
—, town, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Tung-che: Chinese emperor **5** 652c.
Tung-cheng: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 D8.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China **34** 45 F7.
Tung-cheng-hsien: see Tungcheng.
Tung-chi **34** 45 A5.
T'ung-chow: see Tung-chau, Chi-li, China.
Tung - chuan (Tung - chuen Foo): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 44 H4; salt wells at **5** 639b.
— (Tong-chuen, Tung-chuan-fu): town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5; copper mines at **27** 28a.
Tung-chuen Foo: see Tungchuan, Sze-chuan.
Tung-fu-hsiang: Chinese general **27** 37d.
Tung-hai: see Eastern Sea.
Tung-biang **34** 45 B7.
Tung-hiung **34** 45 F8.
Tung-ho (Tatu-ho): river **34** 44 G5.
Tung-hu: town, China **34** 45 E5.
Tung-hu: tribe: see Tungus.
Tung-jen **34** 45 B9.
Tung-kia **34** 45 K2.
Tung-kiang: river, China **34** 45 D11; **5** 767c.
—, town, China **34** 44 H4.
Tung-kia-ying-tze **34** 45 G1.
Tung-king: see Tong-King.
Tung-ku (Tongku) **34** 44 N7.
Túngku Kudin: viceroy **30** 499b.
Tung-kuan (Tung-wan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
Tung-kuan (Tung-kwan, Tung-kwan-ting): town, E. Shen-si, China **34** 45 C5; **5** 630d; see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
—, town, W. Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
Tüngkút: tribe **18** 613d.
Tung-kwan (Tung-kwan-ting): see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
— Pass **5** 637d; **29** 373a; strategic importance **5** 647a.
Tung-lan **34** 44 H6.
Tungland, abbot of **1** 186b.
Tung-lew: see Tung-liu.
Tung-ling **34** 45 F7.
Tung-liu (Tung-lew) **34** 45 F7; **5** 635c.
Tung-lu **34** 45 G8.
Tung-lung (Tam-too) **34** 44 E6.
Tung-ming **34** 45 E5.
Tungna **34** 25 P3.
Tungnafells Jökull, Iceland **34** 25 P3; **29** 388d.
Tung-nai **30** 64a.
Tung-nan **5** 630b.
Tung-ngan-hsien: see Tung-an.
Tung-o **34** 45 F4.
Tungonska **2** 26b.
Tungoop (Toungoop) **2** 305c; **4** 560b.
Tung-ping **34** 45 F5.
Tung-po **34** 45 D6.
Tung-po-chai **4** 724b.
Tung-po-shan **34** 45 D6.
Tungra **21** 803d.
Tungri: tribe **9** 723 Map; **9** 723c; **14** 645d.
Tung-san Harbour **34** 45 F11.
Tungsau Sheng: see Manchuria.
Tung-shan: island, China **34** 45 H9.
—, town, China **34** 45 E8.
Tungstates **5** 542b; in mineralogy **16** 403a.
Tungsten (Wolframium): metallic element **23** 607c; **5** 541c; chlorides **5** 541d; **5** 542b; **23** 607d; in iron and steel **13** 284c; oxides **5** 541d; **23** 607d.
— green: pigment **31** 772d.
— steel **29** 576a; **13** 352b; magnetic properties **30** 447a; **28** 115d.
Tungstic acid **5** 542b.
Tungstite **16** 388d.
Tung-tai **34** 45 H6.
Tung-tao **34** 45 B9.
Tungthoos (Toungthoos): tribe **4** 553a.
Tung-tien: see San-kio-tien.
Tung-ting-hu (Tuug-ting) **34** 45 D8; **5** 632c; **5** 637b; **33** 916a; joins Yangtze **5** 631b.
Tung-tsaou: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Tung-tze **34** 44 H5.
Tungu (Toungoo): district, Burma **33** 478a; **34** 43 C3; **4** 560a; **33** 244a; Tenasserim **23** 172d.
—, town, India: see Tangu.
Tungua-agsi Pass **34** 44 B2.
Tungur: town **34** 55 L6.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Tungur.
Tunguragua: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; pop. **27** 648c.
—, volcano **2** 17c; **25** 348c; **25** 368b.
—, Rio: see Rio Tunguragua.
Tungus (Orochons, Tunguses, Tunguz): tribe **23** 608b; **34** 37 R1; **30** 810d; bride-capture among **9** 22a; of Kamschatka **30** 10b; language **18** 779c; **24** 1c; oath of **17** 698d; of Russia **13** 277a; **21** 69a; **30** 539c; in Siberia **15** 548c; **22** 9a; **23** 510d; **25** 389d; statistics **24** 726d; of Tibet **33** 326c.
Tunguska (Tungusskiy): mountains, Siberia **21** 68a; **24** 741a.
—, Lower: river: see Lower Tunguska.
—, Upper (Tunguzka): river, Siberia: see Angara.
Tunguz: see Tungus: tribe.
Tungwa **6** 268a.
Tung-wan-hsien: see Tungkuan: town, Kwang-tung, China.
Tungya (toungya, tongya) **12** 753d; **21** 259d; **4** 560d.
Tung-yang, China **34** 45 H8.
Tung-yung **34** 45 H9.
Tungzorun **5** 253b.
Tunhong **34** 43 D3.
Tun-huang **34** 44 E2.
Tuni: town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 Q11.
Tuni: town, Russia **34** 34 E4.
—, tribe **32** 702b.
Tunic: of Anglo-Saxons **6** 465b; church vestment **6** 462d; Roman **6** 456d.
Tunica: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D1.
Tunica: article of dress: see Tunic.
— adventitia: of arteries **1** 905a.
— albugenia: of ovary **15** 368b.
Tunica County **34** 85 D1.
Tunicata **23** 609a and **33** 479a; bibliography **23** 618d; classification **23** 614c; **2** 53b; **24** 179c; distribution **33** 480d; embryology **20** 419d; **23** 613c; nerve organs **19** 31b; phylogeny **23** 618c; reproductive organs **20** 409b; tactile organs **23** 478d; tissue **12** 7c.
Tunicha Mountains **17** 400a.
— Valley **34** 110 G2.
Tunicine **23** 609c.
Tunlha Kaham **34** 55 J4.
Tuning, by beats **1** 118b.
Tuning-fork **23** 619a; **1** 116a; **17** 104c; interference in **1** 117a; König's **30** 61a; Lissajoux's **15** 712a; temperature affects **25** 50a; vibration **1** 113a; **3** 64d; **25** 54c.
Tuning-pin **31** 767a.
Tunis (Tunisia, Afrikia, Afrikiyah, Afrygah, Ifrikiya): district N. Africa **23** 619d and **33** 481b; **34** 54 J2; Pl VIII **16** 545; agricultural produce **25** 136d; **25** 137a; area **25** 162d; Barbary state **1** 265c; Berber pop. **33** 483c; bibliography **23** 621c; carpet manufacture **5** 129a; English foreign policy **33** 715a; English mails **31** 860c; exports and imports **25** 136c; forests **9** 607d; French protectorate **32** 37b; French seize **29** 639a; **33** 485b; grain trade statistics **6** 414b; **29** 69c; Italian policy **28** 325a; **29** 638c; marble **5** 103b; military forces **2** 619a; mineral produce (1900) **30** 769; patent law **31** 506c; press **31** 206b; pop. **33** 484a; survey **30** 533a.
— (Jezirat - el - Maghiret, Afrikala): town, Africa **23** 621d; **34** 54 G1; **1** 265d; **33** 481b; Alva besieges **1** 648a; Blake attacks **3** 804b; Don John takes **13** 717c; **18** 525a; Hayraddin at **3** 362d; St Louis attacks **9** 543c; **18** 743b; pop. **33** 484a; temperature **1** 256c; trade statistics: see Tunis, district.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, Gulf of **33** 481c.
— Mills **34** 75 L4.
Tunis - Goletta railway **29** 639a.
Tunisia (Tunisie): see Tunis: district, N. Africa.
"Tunisian": ship **32** 835b.
Tunisian falcon: see Barbary falcon.
Tunja: river, Eastern Rumelia: see Tundzha.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C3; **4** 182a; **26** 330a; Bolivar at **4** 8b.
Tunjur: dynasty **6** 824b.
—, tribe **17** 319b; at Darfur **6** 824b.
Tunkd Alps **22** 3b.
Tunkers: see Dunkers.
Tunkhannock **34** 73 L3.
— Creek **34** 73 L3.
Tunkinski Byelki **13** 276d.
Tun-liu **34** 45 D4.
Tunnel: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
— City **34** 97 E6.
Tunnel construction: see Tunnelling.
Tunnel Hill (Tunnelhill): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2; battle, 1864 **29** 753a.
Tunnel Hill: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, South: see South Tunnel.
Tunnelhead: in blast furnace **13** 298b.
Tunnelhill: town, Ga., U.S.: see Tunnel Hill.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
Tunnellers **30** 764d.
Tunnelling and Tunnels **23** 622b and **33** 485d; aqueduct-making **25** 50bb; Callander ridge (ill) **20** 233b; Channel Tunnel **26** 654d; at Edinburgh (ill) **20** 233c; Mersey (ill) **33** 658a; modern methods **33** 487d; mountain **23** 624b; railway **20** 233a; **32** 160a; **32** 161c; road-making **4** 449b; in rocks **33** 486a; subaqueous **23** 623b; Thames: see under Thames: river, England; in towns **23** 624d; ventilation **33** 657a.
Tunnelton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
Tunnicliffe, J. **27** 278d.
"Tunning of Elinor Rumming, The" **22** 120a.
Tunny (Thynnus thynnus) **23** 625b; **12** 690a; fisheries **22** 300d; **32** 486a.
Tunö: island and lighthouse **34** 25 G5.
Tunobis **11** 731d.
Tunocelum **11** 365 Map; **11** 365b.
Tunquen **34** 124 G14.
Tunsed **34** 54 D5.
Tunsjö **34** 26 H4.
Tunstal **14** 656b.
Tunstall, C. (Tonstall): bishop **8** 384a; as arithmetician **2** 526d; befriends Gilpin **10** 601c; Knox cited before **14** 130d; opposes Parker **18** 299d.
—, M. **18** 9c.
— of Thirland: arms of **11** 703d.
Tunstall: town, Kent, England **34** 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England **14** 254c; **34** 7 C3.
—, town, Staffs, England **23** 625c and **33** 489a; **34** 11 J2.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 L4.
— in Holderness: see Tunstall, Yorks, England.
Tunstall's chapel **7** 562c.
Tununak **34** 116 G6.
Tununguo **34** 56 Q12.
Tunupa **34** 108 E7.
Tunuria (Satnng) **34** 41 K5.
Tunuyan: river, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
Tunuz **34** 38 G3.
Tunworth **34** 9 C4.
Tunxis **6** 285d.
Tun-yeo: see Momein.
Tuolumne: river **34** 115 K5; Grand Cañon **34** 115 L5; scenery **4** 698d.
— County **34** 114 E4.
— Falls **34** 115 L5.
— Peak **34** 115 L6.
Tuomeya **25** 269a.
Tuoppa, Lake, Russia: see Topo.
Tupac Amarú: Bolivian rebel **4** 17b; **18** 677d; rebellion **18** 678a.
— Sayri: Peruvian chief **18** 677d.
— Yupanqui: Inca **7** 649a.
Tupaia **15** 402a; Indian **2** 695b; Malayan **7** 272a; of the Philippines **18** 750b.
Tupaiidae **15** 400a; **15** 401d.
Tupál **14** 238c.
Tupangato: see Tupungato.
Tupanj **34** 35 A6.
Tuparo, Rio: see Rio Tuparo.
Tupelo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
Tupende: see Pende.
Tuphium: see Tód: town, Egypt.
Tupi: language **31** 460d.
—, region, Brazil **34** 122 E6
Tupian: tribe **25** 374b.
Tupi-Guarani: tribe **12** 829a; **25** 373c; **4** 235b.

Tupinambaras: tribe 12 829b; 4 228d; 4 235b.
Tupinier Island 34 48 H2.
Tupiniquins: tribe 12 829b; 4 228c; salutations 21 237a.
Tupiza 34 122 D8; 31 797a; trade 26 291c.
Tupman, Captain 24 797b.
Tuppal 34 51 F5.
Tupper, Sir C. 33 489a; Canadian fisheries dispute 26 650b.
—, M. F. 33 489c.
Tupper Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Tupper Lake.
— Lake Junction 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Little: see Little Tupper Lake.
Tuppers Plains 34 91 G6.
Tupperville 34 63 D5.
Tupiee: see Tapti.
Tupua: see Utupua.
Tupuins: tribe 12 829b.
Tupungato 34 124 D10; 25 426c; 2 488c; glaciers 25 365b; height 5 616b.
Tuquerres 34 122 B3.
Tur: river, Hungary 34 28 O3.
—, town, Sinai 22 88d.
— Abdin: district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4; Neo-Syriac dialect 21 649d.
— Abdin: mountains, Mesopotamia Pl VIII 16 545.
— Jebelat: see Sinai, Mount.
— Kevi: see Turkevo.
Tura, Agnolo di: historian 22 4c.
—, C. 21 437a.
Tura: district, Russia 23 429b.
—, river, Russia 34 33 M4; 17 566b; in Perm 18 549d; in Siberia 23 711c; joins Tobok 23 429d; in Urals 24 4b.
—, town, Egypt: see Turra.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P12.
—, town, India 34 41 N7; 28 589b.
— Jelu 34 38 L4.
— Linlika 34 38 L4.
Tûr-rabbâ d'besrâ: Mandaean devil: see Krun (Karkum).
Tura Shina 34 38 K4.
Turaba (Tarabah) 34 30 H6.
Turacin 27 151b; Church investigates 23 487d; copper in 6 347c.
Turacus: see Touraco.
Turacus albicristatus: see Lory.
Turagua, Cerro: see Cerro Turagua.
Turah: see Turra.
Turakina 34 52 F5.
Turakom 34 43 F5.
Turan: Etruscan goddess 8 637b.
Turân: district, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545.
—, town, Baluchistan: see Kalât.
— (Tourane, Shohan): town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J6; 6 90c; 29 315c; 33 371d.
Turân Bâgh 17 856d.
Turân, Bay of 34 43 J6.
—, Cape 34 43 J6.
—, hills of 22 4a.
Turân Shâh 17 856b.
Turanian: ancient use of term 23 625d.
— basin 23 633d; climate of 23 634a.
— language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Turanians: see Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbin 1 232d.
Turannos: see Tyrants.
Turano: see Torano.
Turas 34 122 E5.
Turatoya 5 289d; languages 5 288b.
Turati: socialist 32 669c.
Turaw 9 90b.
Turba: town, France: see Tarbes.
—, town, Yemen 25 518a.
Turball 34 38 B3.
Turban: entomological term 8 458a.
Turban: head-dress 18 630b; ancient Egyptian 23 317c.
Turban, Jebel: see Jebel Turban.
Turbanella 21 8b.
Turbary, Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; in the Fens 28 383b.
Turbat-i-Haideri (Turbat Haidari) 34 40 H3; 18 627a; government 30 41d.
Turbat-i-Sheikh Jam 34 40 J3.
Turbayne, A. A. 26 300d; (III) of bookbinding by 26 300d.
Turbellaria 19 170b; 23 49c; 31 792c; alimentary canal 2 52a; annelids akin to 2 70d; classification 19 174b; eyes 19 173b; gastrula stage 2 51b; Lang on 27 301d; structure (figs.) 19 172d; tactile organs 23 478c.
—, Acœla 31 792c; (fig.) 19 172c.
Turbenthal 34 27 J2.
Turberville: poet 7 691b; 8 478c.
Turbia: see Turbie.
Turbid Lake 34 108 P3.
Turbie (La Turbie, Turbia) 34 18 K11; 16 717b; 30 806c.
Turbigo, rue de 18 271d.
Turbinal bone (turbinated bone): human 1 824b; 1 825b; 12 613b; Ægithognathæ 3 716a; of elephant 15 424c; of crested seal 1 824b.
Turbinares: see Petrel.
Turbinaria 25 461d; classification 6 376b.
Turbinate receptacle 4 121d.
Turbinated bone: see Turbinal Bone.
Turbine, Ralph de 5 30d.
Turbine steamers 32 572d; 32 551d.
Turbines 33 767c; 12 525b; 12 520a; 12 521b; 24 180d; axial flow 12 529b; defects 12 530b; efficiency 12 527d; 33 768a; of free deviation 12 530d; Girard's 12 532a; impulse turbines 12 524b; inward flow 12 529b; Leffel's 12 526; method of designing 12 529d; outward flow 12 529b; Parson's 32 551d; (III) 33 657b; reaction turbines 12 524b; steam 22 517a; 28 180a; of steamships 32 551d; 32 572d; Swiss (statistics) 33 767d; Prof. J. Thompson's 24 541c; vanes 12 528c; wheel 12 527b.
"Turbinia": ship 28 182a; 32 572b; dimensions 32 573b; Pl XXI 32 576.
Turbinidæ 30 796a.
Turbinella 25 461d; classification 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 380a; form 6 374a; septa in (fig.) 6 375a.
Turbinellidæ 6 375d; 6 376a; 25 461d; distribution 1 132c; distribution in time 6 379d.
Turbinoseris 6 380a.
Turbits 7 379d.
Turbo: town 34 122 B2; 6 152c.
Turbo: fossil gastropod 10 351c.
Turbolo, G. D. 19 376b.
Turbot: island 10 53c.
Turbot (Rhombus maximus) 23 625d; 12 692a; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b; size limit 20 408d.
Turbutville 34 73 J4.
Turcan: sculptor 32 481a.
"Turcaret" 9 665d; 14 472c.
Turchenkiol 34 35 B1.
Turchill: see Thurkill.
Turchin 34 34 G4.
Turcies 14 807a.
Turcilingi 17 726b; 17 727a.
Türck, columns of 19 36b.
Turco (Hylactes megapodius) 23 49c.
Turcomania: see Kara-kum.
Turcomans: see Turkomans.
Turco-Tatar languages 23 661d.
Turco-Tatars: tribe 21 69a; 21 79c; Samoyedes 21 251b.
Turcrec 5 800d.
Turda: see Torda.
Turdetani Pl VII 22 304.
Turdetania: see Tartessus.
Turdidæ 23 322b; in Central America 3 748b; in Guinean sub-region 3 759c; in Indian region 23 321d; in nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; affinities with Sylviidæ 24 366b; systematic position 18 30c; 18 47d.
Turdinus 3 761d.
Turdion 27 373d.
Turdossin 34 28 L2.
Turdus illacus: see Redwing.
— merula: see Blackbird.
— musicus: see Thrush.
— pilaris: see Fieldfare.
— torquatus: see Ring Ousel.
Ture: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R9.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C3.
Ture Lighthouse, Lough Foyle 34 16 G1.
Turela (Carysfort) 34 52 O9.
Turelka 34 34 K5.
Turek 34 34 B5; 30 8c.
Turella 17 497d.
Turenne, Vicomte de 23 626a; Alsace campaign 14 466c; Buckingham joins 4 420a; as cavalry leader 5 262c; contrasted with Condé 9 571b; in Dutch war 9 576d; joins New Fronde 9 572d; military innovations 2 565c; battle Porto St. Antoine 3 430c; Mde. de Sévigné on 21 705b.
Turenne: town 34 18 G7.
Turenum: see Trani.
Turf: for lawns 12 248a; 26 328a.
Turf, the: see Horse-Racing.
— Club 26 369c.
— Coffee House 16 40c.
Turfa, Ras: see Ras Turfa.
Turfan 34 44 D2; 23 638d; 28 630a.
Turf-beater 12 248a.
Turf-mosses (Sphagnaceæ) 17 7.3a.
Turfslugel 11 1b.
Turgai (Turgansk): province, Asiatic Russia 23 627b and 33 489d; 34 37 J1; 22 1d; 33 491b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338d; 32 856.
—, river, Central Asia 23 627c.
— (Fort Orenburgskoye): town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J4; 33 490a.
Turgai, Mount 34 44 B2.
Turgels: viking 13 251d.
Turgeman: Hebrew Jurist 23 62b.
Turgenieff, Ivan: see Tourgenieff.
Turges (Turgestus): viking 12 625c; 13 251d.
Turgi 34 27 G2.
Turgito 16 387d.
Turgot, A. R. J., Marquis de l'Aulne 23 627d; 19 361d; Cabanis, friend of 4 616c; Comte influenced by 6 230b; contributor to "Encyclopédie" 8 199a; 7 194c; economic views 19 361c; edict of tolerance 19 695d; education scheme 27 656b; as historian 9 667c; friend of Hume 12 350d; and checks on industry 19 360d; opposes lettres de cachet 14 484b; memoirs 7 550a; ministry of 9 591a; patron of Vergniaud 24 166b.
—, bishop 21 157d; 21 481c; 21 482b.
—, M. E. 23 627d.
Turgueneff: see Tourgenieff, Ivan.
Turguts (Tagod) 4 710c.
Türheim, U. von 10 854c; 24 632d.
Turia: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
—, river, Russia 24 281c.
Turialba 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
Turicum: see Zurich.
Turie (Turishe) 34 35 C7.
Turija 34 34 E6.
Turik 34 44 G1.
Turin, Count of: duel of 29 352c; 31 380a.
Turin: province, Italy 34 31 C4; 13 448d; 19 81d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— (Torino): town, Italy 23 630a and 33 490b; 34 8 H6; 34 31 C4; 13 448d; Academy of Arts 1 78b; Academy of Sciences 1 70c; 14 207d; on ancient maps Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; bank 5 274d; ancient bastion 9 441a; Biblioteca Nazionale 14 530b; cathedral 23 630a; Constantine I's victory 6 299c; Emmanuele Filiberto's capital 13 483c; Eugene relieves 8 353b; 9 582b; exhibition, 1870 8 805b; French capture, 1536 21 31c; insurrection, 1820 21 342c; league of, 1733 22 339a; military factories 2 634d; observatory 17 713d; Otho of Savoy acquires 21 339c; parliament 5 276c; 19 256d; plan of 23 630a; pop. 1879 13 449b; pop. 1898 28 310d; pop. 1901 29 608a; potter's mark of 19 628c; 29 609b; technical institute 23 109c; Treaty of, 1632 15 652a; Turenne besieges 23 624b; wages statistics 33 727d.
Turin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D5.
Turin gloss, the 10 686d.
— papyrus 27 723b.
Turinsk: town, Perm, Russia: see Nijni Turinsk.
—, town, Tobolsk, Siberia 34 37 J3; 33 556b; pop. 23 430b.
Turio 4 97b.
Turiostum: see Tursi.
Turi-rog 34 44 N1.
Turis: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
Türis: tribe 1 234d; 25 119d.
Turisk 34 34 E6.
Turjoe 34 55 M7.
Turk: son of Japhet 23 658d.
Turk: variety of cherry 28 530c.
Turk Bur 34 40 M7.
—, Grand, Island: see Grand Turk Island.
Turka: town, Austria 34 28 O2.
—, town, Siberia 23 510c; 26 147b.
Turkal 34 38 F2.
Turkân Khatûn: princess 21 635b.
Turkana: region 34 56 P10; 33 540b.
—, tribe: see Elgumo.
Turk-Arnautlar: see Turski Arnaut.
Turkas 2 205a.
Turkdenn 34 12 L2.
Turkedi 1 140c.
Turkenwache (Török őr) 34 28 L8.
Turkoshi 34 55 M6.
Turkestan (Alty-shar), Eastern or Chinese 23 631a and 33 492b; 34 44 B3; 29 276b; 23 632 Map); 22 821a; 23 637b; added to China 5 650c; 30 41c; Yakoob Beg 27 31a.
—, Western or Russian 23 631a and 33 491b; 34 37 J4; 34 40 M2; 1 241b; 23 632 Map; 25 121c; area and pop. 25 715b; 32 339a; climate and physical features 2 666b; 2 692b; 23 637a; 33 493d; educational statistics 31 860d; Protries and productions 33 494c; jade quarries 13 540a; Russian encroachment 18 101d; statistics 21 69d.
— (Agrel): town 33 494d; 22 821a; observatory 17 710d.
— Chain 34 40 N1.
Turkeve 34 28 M4.
Turkey in Asia 34 38, 39; 23 653c; area and pop. 25 715c; 33 495b; grain statistics (1900) 29 70a; mail statistics 31 860d; Protestants 19 826b; map survey 30 532c.
— in Europe 23 610a and 33 495a; 34 35-38; 26 89a; 30 532b; army and navy 2 617c; 5 262c; 25 665b; 28 317a; 29 101a; 33 496b; administration 23 654c; ambassadors, status of 1 658a; area 8 710a; 28 316b; 28 627b; army 25 665b; banking 33 513b; carpet manufacture 5 129a; coalfields 6 58d; Cobden on 6 87c; coinage 17 660c; 31 291a; 33 510b; consuls' jurisdiction in 13 193c; corn trade with United Kingdom 6 414b; 29 50d; dependencies 26 89c; 13 192a; education 33 496a; emigration to United States 30 744c; law of entail 8 454a; 33 513d; exports and imports 23 655a; 28 688d; 33 497a; 33 556b; fairs 8 849a; finance 28 317c; 33 507a; 33 509c; 33 511a; memorable fires 9 233d; national flag Pl I 9 276c; forest statistics 8 692b; geography 23 653; 33 495a; German influence in 28 716b; illuminative art 12 708d; industries 33 496c; Jews in 13 680c; language 24 1a; 18 779c; 7 189a; 23 661d; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 23 655d; mails to United Kingdom 31 860c; military law 30 753d; mineral produce 30 769b; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; 33 510b; newspapers 17 432.1; 31 201d; opium cultivation 17 788c; Osmanlis 23 661c; Ottoman Bank 33 513b; patent law 31 506d; physical geography 23 654a; plague in 19 167a; population 8 710.1; 23 653b; 28 316b; 28 627b; press laws 19 713d; Protestants 19 826b; railways 8 709c; 20 252a; 28 316b; 33 512c; religious statistics 8 713b; 23 655c; 33 496a; sardine industry 28 578c; shipping and commerce statistics 33 497c; silver output 32 630a; taxation 32 510a; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; tobacco régie 33 512a; weights and measures 24 490d; see also Turks.
Turkey, History of 23 640a; 11 122c; Abdul Hamid's reign 33 497d; Arabia conquered 2 260a; Athens taken 3 10c; Austrian wars 3 126a; Berlin congress 32 523a; Byzantine wars 11 106d; 11 120c; Canning's policy 22 590d; Charles XII's relations with 22 750c; conference of Constantinople 28 322b; period of conquest 11 120c; 23 612b; Cretan question 6 571d; 33 502c; Crimean war 21 102b; in Cyprus 6 749d; 23 644a; Damascus conquered 6 792b; decadence 23 644c; 26 91c; Egypt 7 758c; Epirus subject 8 484c; invasion of Europe 8 699b; European intervention 13 192b; 32 523a; crisis with France (1901) 33 506c; French war (1798) 9 611c; Greece subject to 11 121a; 11 125b; Greek war (1897) 28 328b; 29 100b; 33 504b; invasion of Hungary 29 353b; largesse to troops 33 507b; Malta evacuated 15 343a; Metternich's policy 16 199d; 16 202b; modern period 23 647a; Palmerston's policy 18 195a; Persian treaties 18 616d; Persian wars 18 641b; 18 648b; Peter the Great 21 97c; Renaissance affected by 11 149a; Rumanian war 32 320d; Russian war (1569) 23 644a; 23 647b; (1735) 21 98c; (1768) 21 99c; (1787) 5 234c; 21 100a; (1809) 21 100d; (1828) 7 197d; 17 485c; (1877) 21 102c; 28 322a; Salisbury's policy 32 390d; Servian and Montenegrin wars 28 321c; sea power in 15th cent. 32 496d; sea power destroyed 32 497.1; sultans 23 652d; Syria conquered 22 823b; and Venice 24 144c; 24 147b; sieges of Vienna 24 222b; 14 466c; 19 296b; Wallachian wars 21 16c; 21 18a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
Turkey (Meleagris): bird 23 657b; 3 752c; breeds of 23 658b; distribution 3 752c; as egg producer 7 697b; fossil remains 3 730d; olfactory organs 22 166c; rearing of 19 610c.
—, southern form (Meleagris Mexicana) 23 658b.
— Buzzard (Catharista) 24 302a.
Turkey City 34 74 C4.
Turkey Company, The 14 830a; 26 692a.
Turkey corn: see Maize.
Turkey Creek: stream, El Paso co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
— Creek, Huerfano co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Creek, Garfields co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.

Turkey Creek: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
Turkey galls **10** 45a.
Turkey Island, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
— Island, Ontario **34** 96 Q8.
"Turkey, Letters on Conditions and Events in" **30** 799d.
Turkey oak (Quercus cerris) **2** 321a; **17** 692c.
Turkey Point **34** 75 M2.
Turkey red (Adrianople red) **27** 562a; **7** 576a; in calico printing **4** 688d; composition **17** 87d; Dumbarton industry **27** 546d; Glasgow industry **10** 640a.
Turkey River: town **34** 101 L2.
— River Junction **34** 101 L2.
— Roost **34** 109 G1.
Turkey sponge **22** 423c.
Turkeycove **34** 76 B3.
Turkeycreek **34** 81 M7.
Turkeytown **34** 84 F2.
Turkhan Pasha **33** 501b; **33** 502d.
Türkheim **34** 23 Q5; **23** 627a.
Türkheimer wine **24** 700d.
Turki: language **2** 697d; **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
—, tribes **2** 687a.
Turkish baths **3** 437d.
Turkish carpets **2** 710c.
Turkish millet: see Durra.
Turkish Missions Aid Society **16** 515c.
"Turkish People, The" **33** 623c.
"Turkish Spy, The" **13** 673d.
Turkistan: see Turkestan.
Turkman-choi: see Turkmantchai.
Turkmani **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Turkmans: see Turkomans.
Turkmantchai (Turkman-choi) **34** 40 B2.
—, Treaty of **8** 525b; **17** 167d; **18** 617d; **18** 648b; **25** 635a; **21** 101d; regulations as to foreigners **31** 619b; shipping on Caspian **31** 625b.
"Turko-Grecian War, The" **29** 28d.
Turkoman: desert **2** 686a; **18** 104d.
—, district **32** 833a.
Turkoman guards **2** 259b.
Turkoman Isthmus: see Ust Urt Plateau.
Turkomans (Turkmans, Turcomans) **23** 661a; **21** 69a; in Afghan Turkestan **25** 120b; **23** 636c; of Asia Minor **2** 704d; **2** 712b; in Bokhara **26** 288b; **4** 1c; carpets made by **5** 129a; in the Caucasus **26** 620d; ethnology **25** 716b; horses **16** 44a; in steppes of Khiva **14** 64a; **30** 41a; language **24** 1b; **23** 661d; in Mesopotamia **16** 49d; origin **23** 660c; Persian wars **18** 632a; in Stavropol **22** 472b; in Transcaspian region **23** 512c.
Turks **23** 658c; and Abbasid Caliphs **16** 585a; in Africa **1** 362c; ancient tribes **23** 659a; in Asia **2** 697b; **23** 661a; in the Caucasus **26** 620d; beliefs concerning dead **5** 332a; in Europe **8** 698b; first mention in history **18** 582d; modern tribes **23** 660d; first invade Persia **18** 613a; **23** 661c: see also Turkey and Seljuks.
Turks Cap Bay **34** 53 F7; **21** 170 Map.
Turk's cap cactus (Melocactus) **4** 625c.
"Turks, A General History of the" **14** 127b.
*Turk's head* **21** 591c.
"Turks in Hungary" **29** 755b.
Turk's Island **3** 226b; **26** 75a; **6** 173b; area and pop. **24** 510d; annexed to Jamaica **13** 549a; **29** 665d; patent law of **31** 505a; output of salt **30** 769; *statistics* **33** 830c.
Turkville **34** 105 C2.
Turkwell **32** 811b.
Turl **34** 43 H8.
Turla **30** 394d.
Turlaki **34** 34 H8.
Turley **34** 104 H10.
Turlington **34** 102 H3.
Turlo Pass **1** 625c.
"Turloch, Wars of" **5** 309a.
Turlock **34** 114 E5.
Turlough: king **14** 433b.
Turloughs: in Irish rivers **13** 216c.
Turma **2** 562c.
Turmberg **27** 553a.
Turmeric **23** 662c; **1** 57b; **1** 172a; in dyeing **7** 575a; **27** 555c; Indian exportation **12** 759a.
— paper: in analysis **23** 662d.
Turmerol **23** 662c.
Türmitz **34** 29 H2.
Turms **8** 637c.
Turmull P1 VI **20** 776.
Turn Pre **30** 137a.
Turnabout Island **34** 116 X5.
Turnagain: river: see Mud River.
— Arm **34** 116 O6; **25** 242d.
—, Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 G5.
—, Cape, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
— Point **19** 319c.
Turnage **34** 78 O3.
Turnagra **3** 742b.
Turnak: river: see Tarnak River.
Turnastone **34** 12 H1.
Turnau: town, Bohemia, Austria **33** 514c; **34** 29 L2.
—, town, Styria, Austria **34** 29 L8.
Turnavik Islands **34** 59 T5.
Turnback **34** 104 E10.
Turnberry Castle **34** 15 E5; **3** 164a; **20** 592c.
— Lighthouse **34** 15 E5.
— Point **34** 14 G9.
Turnbull: actuary **2** 73d.
—, bishop of Glasgow **10** 639a.
—, traveller **11** 528b.
—, W. B. D. D. **1** 26c.
Turnbull: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P5.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E5.
—, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 E4.
Turnbull's blue (Gmelin's blue, Ferrous ferricyanide) **4** 692d; **5** 555b; **20** 24b.
Turnditch **34** 11 L3.
Turndun **17** 151d.
Turnèbe, A. **19** 133d.
—, O. de **7** 423d.
Turnebus: scholar **3** 637a; **3** 847c; edits Sophocles **22** 274c.
Turneffe (Terranof) **34** 120 H2.
Turneham **34** 9 F5.
Turner, A. J. **27** 279c.
—, Anne **24** 621b.
—, C. T. B. **27** 281d.
—, C. Y. **32** 458d.
—, Captain **10** 188a.
—, Charles **23** 662d; **8** 443c; **28** 265b.
—, Rev. George **9** 228a.
—, J. M. W. **23** 663a; **23** 667a; bequest **25** 680c; **25** 23a; as etcher **28** 263a; **8** 443a; effect on French Impressionists **29** 413a; "Liber Studiorum" **7** 451a; mezzotint methods **28** 265b; Ruskin's defence of **32** 330c; "Téméraire" **21** 441d; tomb **14** 837d: value of pictures **25** 694a; will of **23** 667d.
—, Sir James **21** 516a.
—, Rev. Sydney **29** 477c; **29** 480a.
—, William **18** 3d.
Turner: river **34** 116 S2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 97 K11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
— County **34** 100 G3.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 50 E5.
— Hills, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
—, Lake **34** 116 X4.
Turnerelli: historian **14** 21a.
Turnerite: see Monazite.
Turners Creek **34** 80 H2.
— Falls **34** 67 D2.
— Gap **34** 75 G2.
— Hill **34** 78 M4.
— Peninsula **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
— Puddle (Affpuddle) **34** 13 K2.
— Station **34** 82 F3.
Turnersburg **34** 78 H3.
Turnersville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Turnerville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
Turnetta **34** 85 E5.
Turney, Judge P. **33** 216c.
Turney: town **34** 103 D5.
Turnham Green **34** 10 H6.
Turnhout **23** 668a and **33** 514d; **34** 21 E6; **2** 144c; battle of **12** 78b.
Turnices (Hemipodii, Turnicidæ, Turnicomorphæ) **3** 699a; **18** 46b; **26** 257b; classification **3** 700a; Huxley's views **18** 36a; in Palæarctic region **3** 755b; Sclater's views **18** 42a; skull **3** 713d.
Turnicomorphæ: see Turnices.
Turning: see Lathe: machine.
Turning in a dead-eye **21** 605a.
Turning the jack **4** 180d.
Turning movements: see Outflanking Movements.
Turning tools **14** 325b; **15** 154d.
Turning to windward **21** 605a.
Turnip (Brassica campestris rapa) **1** 365d; **25** 182b; as cattle food **1** 299b; **25** 204b; **25** 205a; chemical analysis **25** 202b; cultivation statistics **25** 182b; **25** 183c; diseases **1** 367c; **31** 577b; experiments in growing **1** 342b; **25** 200b; introduced into England **1** 207b; **1** 303b; **25** 200b; garden cultivation **12** 288c; manuring **1** 343b; **1** 347d; result of over-production **1** 340b; preservation in winter **1** 307b; first grown in Scotland **1** 303a; seed cultivation **1** 383d; slicing **1** 395c; soils **1** 339c; sowing time **1** 366c; successive crops **1** 342b; Tull's method of cultivating **1** 300b; weight per acre **1** 366c.
Turnip beetle: see Turnip fly.
Turnip cabbage: see Kohlrabi.
— cutters **1** 326d.
— drill **1** 321a.
Turnip fly (Turnip flea, Earth flea-beetle, Haltica nemorum, Phyllotreta) **23** 668b; **6** 134a; **9** 301c; **13** 150a; (ill) **23** 668b; ravages of **27** 639a; **1** 367c.
Turnip pulpers **1** 327a.
Turnip saw-fly (Athalia spinarum) **21** 943b; ravages of **12** 575b.
Turnip thinners **1** 321d.
Turnix: see Button quail.
— sylvatica: see Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, G. **5** 966d; **18** 184c.
Turnpike: town **34** 78 D3.
Turnpike road **23** 436d; Acts **11** 811d; **14** 851a; dues abolished **8** 238d; trusts **14** 493a; **20** 582c.
Turnplätze **11** 348d.
Turn-Severin: see Turnu Severin.
Turnsole: see Heliotrope.
Turnstall **34** 11 J2.
Turnstone (Strepsilas interpres, Tringa interpres) **23** 668c.
Turnstyle **11** 703c.
Turn-table: ore-dressing machine **16** 59c.
Turn-tables: railway **20** 238a.
Turntail (culvertage) **8** 446c.
Turnu **34** 85 G5.
— Magurele (Turnu Magurelì) **33** 514d; **34** 85 G5.
— Roshu: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Severin (Turn Severin) **33** 514d; **34** 85 E4; **27** 379b.
Turnul **21** 18c.
Turnus: king, in Æneid **1** 182d; **20** 734b; **24** 254b.
Turnwood **34** 70 N7.
Turnworth **34** 13 K2.
Turo (Dalo) **9** 156d.
Turö Island **34** 25 H6.
Túrócz (Thurocz) **34** 28 K3; **12** 364c.
Túrócz-Szent-Márton **34** 28 L2.
Turof (Turov) **34** 34 F5.
Turold: writer **8** 407b; **20** 650a.
Turon: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
Turone da Verona: painter **21** 443a.
Turones: town: see Tours: town, France.
Turones: tribe **23** 491c.
Turong: see Taron.
Turov: see Turof.
Turova **34** 34 H3.
Turpel **34** 34 D2.
Turpentine **23** 669a; **5** 560a; **14** 310; **20** 852d; as antidote **19** 278b; in Austria **9** 401d; preparation **19** 104b; **23** 669b; properties **17** 749b; Strasburg **9** 225a.
— tree (Syncarpia laurifolia) **32** 108b; **20** 174a.
—, Venice: see Venice Turpentine.
Turpethum minerale **16** 33c.
Turpin (Tilpin): archbishop **23** 669c; **20** 626b; **20** 644c; in "Chronicle of Charlemagne" **20** 650b.
Turpieli, sarcophagus of **13** 127a.
Turquino, Pico: see Pico Turquino.
Turquoise (Callainite) **23** 669d; **16** 405c; mines in Persia **18** 622c.
Turquoise Mountain **23** 670b.
Turra (Tourah, Turah, Troya) **34** 55 T5; **5** 582b; **7** 773d; artillery school at **7** 787c; mills **27** 703c; prison **32** 10c.
Turrabeile Creek **34** 51 J3.
Turrach **34** 29 H10.
— Pass **1** 630b.
Turrah: see Tara: town, India.
Turralba: see Terralba: town, Sardinia.
Turrawan **34** 51 H3.
Turrecremata, J. de: see Torquemada.
Turrerich **34** 15 H1.
Turret: in architecture **2** 475c; **5** 198b; iron, for coast defence Pl X (fig. 1) **9** 453.
Turret Butte **34** 107 L4.
—, Loch: see Loch Turret.
— Peak **34** 109 D3.
— Range **34** 50 F5.
Turret shield **9** 453b.
Turretin (Turretini), B. **23** 670c.
— (Turretini) F. **23** 670c; **19** 700c.
— (Turretini), J. A. **23** 670d.
Turret-ships **11** 312c; **17** 285b; **21** 822c; **32** 551d; **32** 850a; armour **25** 670c; in British Navy **32** 556a; description **31** 343a; **31** 346b; invention of **28** 275c.
Turrett Peak **34** 110 D4.
Turrhena **8** 633c.
Turrhenos **20** 734b.
Turrialba: see Turialba.
Turrianus, Augustine **4** 707c; Apostolic Constitutions **25** 500b.
Turribius of Astorga **14** 448b; **19** 746d.
Turriers **34** 18 M8.
Turriff **34** 14 L4; **1** 45d; **25** 9a.
Turrilepas (Chiton wrightii) **6** 666b; **33** 319d.
Turrilites **10** 359d; **16** 669a; **16** 671d.
Turris: Hydrozoon **12** 501c.
Turris Lapidea P1 VII **15** 515.
— Libisonis **21** 316d.
— Magna **17** 510b.
— Pellana: see Tour de Peilz.
— Stratonis **4** 639d.
Turrita, J. da **16** 852c.
Turritella **10** 358a; **16** 648d.
Turruk **10** 709c.
Türsburg Pass **5** 127a.
Tursenoi (Tyrrheni) **8** 633c.
Turshab **34** 40 J5.
Turshiz: district **34** 40 H3; **18** 627a; **30** 41d.
—, river **18** 621c.
—, town **14** 67b.
Tursi (Turiostum) **34** 33 U14.
Tursio **15** 399d.
Turski Arnaut (Turk-Arnautlar) **34** 35 K5.
Tursun **34** 44 J1.
Tursundskil **34** 33 M3.
Turtle: river **34** 80 H9.
Turtle: clan of Iroquois **23** 467c.
Turtle, amphibian: see Turtles.
Turtle Banks **34** 122 D2.
— Bay, Mauritius **15** 639 Map.
Turtle Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 D1; **10** 54a.
— Bayou **34** 86 N8.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Turtlecreek.
— Creek: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C4.
— Island, Africa **34** 53 F5; **32** 620b.
— Island, Fiji **9** 158b.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J1.
— Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J8.
— Island and lighthouse, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
— Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Islands **34** 48 G6.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 J3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
— Mountains **34** 99 D1.
— Point **34** 50 D2.
— Rapids **34** 111 G1.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
Turtlecreek (Turtle Creek) **34** 74 C6.
Turtle-dove (Turtur auritus) **7** 380b; in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
Turtlepoint **34** 74 F3.
Turtles (Chelonia) **23** 455b; **20** 445b; of Australia **3** 112b; eggs of **7** 696c; in Iroquois myth **17** 157b; negroes worship **17** 145b; olfactory organs of **22** 166b; paddles (fig.) **9** 308c; see also Freshwater turtles, Green turtles, Marine turtles.
—, edible (Chelonia viridis) **23** 458b; **23** 459b.
Turtletown **34** 83 N4.
Turtmann: see Tourtemagne.
Turtola **34** 33 D2.
Turton, Dr **23** 305d.
Turton: town, England **34** 7 C5; **30** 123a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
"Turton v. Turton" **33** 388b.
Turtshe: see Turle.
Turtucaia: see Tartarkoi.
Turtukai (Tatrakan, Tutrakan) **34** 36 J5.
Turtur **3** 737d.
— auritus: see Turtle-dove.
— risorius: see Collared dove.
Turuaca, Rio: see Rio Turuaca.
Tu-Ruba **17** 319b.
Turug-art **33** 493a.
Turugumbe: see Turungumbe.
Turúj **34** 55 O7.
Turuka (Turuku) **34** 56 Q11.
Turukhansk **34** 37 L2; **24** 742d.
Turuku: see Turuka.
Turum Pusht (Tarum Pusht) **34** 40 E5.
Turumti (Falco chicquera) **9** 3d.
Turun: Arab rebel **16** 587d.
Turunchuk: river **7** 306d.
—, town **7** 306c.
Turungumbe (Turugumbe) **34** 54 D7.
Turunjah, Jebel: see Jebel Turunjah.
Turunt (Turunthus): see Duna River.
Turushka dynasty **18** 603b.
Turut **34** 40 F3.
Turuyaras **34** 123 H4.
Turva **26** 310a.
Turvey **34** 8 D5.
— Station **34** 8 D5.
Turvo **34** 123 F8.
—, Rio: see Rio Turvo.
Tury-assú **34** 123 H8; **4** 224d; **30** 534c.
— Bay **34** 123 H4.
—, Rio: see Rio Tury-assú.
Turymokit Mountains **34** 37 N2.
Turzovka **34** 28 K2.
Tus: see Tun.
Tûs Sô **34** 25 J5.
Tus terræ **12** 718b.
Tusca **17** 627d.
Tuscalamital Creek: see Young Warrior Creek.
Tuscaloosa: river **1** 680b.
—, town **33** 514d; **34** 84 B4; **1** 439b; **16** 790a.
"Tuscaloosa": ship **25** 561c.

Tuscaloosa County 34 84 B4.
Tuscan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Archipelago 34 32 J9; 19 761a.
Tuscan architecture 2 437b; Vitruvius Pl XXIV 2.
— dialect 8 701a; 13 496c.
"Tuscan Girl, A" 29 363b.
Tuscan quarter, Rome 20 731d.
Tuscania: see Toscanella.
Tuscany (Tuscia) 23 670d and 33 515a; 34 31 J7; Pl VI 13 485; 13 448b; alabaster found in 13 443a; annexed to Italy 28 501c; area and pop. 29 608b; and Don Carlos 22 338c; occupation of Corsica 6 440b; dialect 8 701a; 13 496c; episcopate 18 473d; grand dukes 6 782d; 21 241a; incorporated with Etruria 9 84c; under Leopold II 14 407a; Lorraine exchanged for 22 339a; under Medici 15 789d; Napoleon invades 17 198a; poetry of 13 500d; Siena annexed 22 43b; straw plaiting 22 593c.
Tuscarawas: river 34 90 G4; 15 617d; 26 541c.
—, town 34 90 G4.
— County 34 90 G4.
Tuscarora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
"Tuscarora": ship 18 121a; 25 463c.
Tuscarora: tribe 12 827d; 29 467d.
Tuscarora Creek 34 74 G6.
— Deep 31 402d.
— Indian Reservation 34 71 B4.
— Mountain 34 74 G7; 18 499b.
— Station 34 75 G3.
Tuscaroras 17 456b.
Tuscaroridæ 33 937c.
Tuschetu-Khan: see Tusheru-Khan.
Tuschkau 34 29 G4.
Tuscin: see Tuscany.
Tuscola: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
— County 34 96 P10.
Tuscolana Station 34 30 E11.
Tuscon Mountains 34 110 G5.
Tuscor 34 107 A2.
Tusculum, Counts of 13 468d; 13 470b; 20 790c.
Tusculum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Roman Empire 23 671b; 14 344a; 20 733d; aqueduct 2 219d; bath (III) 3 435d; battle of, 1167 20 794b; Cicero's villa 23 671d; destruction of 20 794d; Etruscan rule at 20 735c; incorporated by Rome 20 740c; sarcophagi at 13 127a; sun-dial at 7 153b; water-works 2 219d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 Q2.
Tuscumbia: river 34 85 G1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
— Bend 34 87 H2.
Tuscus 25 246c.
— vicus (Thurarius), Rome 20 731d; 20 818a.
Tusdun: see Thusis.
Tusgaru Strait 34 46 K3.
Tush: dialect 10 434a.
Tush: tooth: see Tusk.
Tu-shan 34 44 H5.
Tushes: tribe: see Tushins.
Tushetu-guna 34 44 G2.
Tushetu-khan, Camp of, Central Asia 34 44 H1.
—, region, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
Tushi 34 38 L1.
Tu-shi-kau 34 45 F2.
Tu-Shilange 17 319b; 25 140a.
Tushins 26 620c; 33 344a; 23 513c.
Tushkahoma: see Tuskahoma.
Tushkan-daria 34 44 B2.
Tushmál 31 618d.
Tushunin 34 54 B6.
Tusia: town, Bosnia 21 231b.
— (Tosia): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
Tusib: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Tusidde 34 55 K5; 21 149d.
Tusirkán 18 626c; 30 501b.
Tusisset, Jebel: see Jebel Tusisset.
Tusk (tush): of elephants 8 123b; 15 350c; 15 423c; of African elephant 13 520c; of Indian elephant 13 520d; of mammoth 13 522a; of Sumatran elephant 8 125a; varieties of 13 520d.
—, fish: see Torsk.
Tusk tenon 4 481c; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Tuskahoma 34 106 M5; 29 468d.
Tuskar Rock Lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Tuskau: see Tuschkau.
Tuskeega 34 101 E6.
Tuskegee 33 515b; 34 84 F6.
Tusker Rock 34 12 E4.
Tusket: river 17 601d.
—, town 34 63 D6.
Tuski: see Chukchees.
Tuskin (Tukksin) 34 54 E2.
Tuskor 14 161c.
Tuson 34 43 B2.
Tusquitee (Tusquittah) 34 78 B4.
Tussac (Tussock) grass 1 378c; 9 15c.
Tussaud, Madame 24 460c
Tusseh: silk: see Tussur.
— moth: see Tussur moth.
Tusser, T. 23 672a; 8 418c; as agriculturist 14 264c; 1 296c; 10 779b.
Tusser moth: see Tussur moth.
— silk: see Tussur.
Tussoys Mountain 34 74 F6.
Tussoyville 34 74 G5.
Tusside 32 362d.
Tussling 34 23 Q16.
Tussock grass: see Tussac.
Tussur moth (III) 22 60b; Chinese (Antheræ pernyi) 22 60b; Indian (Antheræa mylitta) 4 596c; 22 60b.
— (Tasar, Tusseh, Tussor): silk 3 626c; described 4 596c; in Assam 12 752a; Hyderabad manufacture 12 428b; of Jabalpur 13 529a; of Manbhúm 15 458b.
— silkworm 22 60b.
Tussy 34 106 G6.
Tusten 34 69 N8.
Tusteren Island 34 26 E3.
Tustin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Tustumena Lake 34 116 O6.
Tusun 34 55 U4.
Tusurukata 34 46 K3.
Tut 34 40 F4.
Tutagu 34 44 E2.
Tutbury (Toteberie) 34 11 K3; Pl III 8 291; 7 108b; alabaster for 22 44c; Mary Queen of Scots at castle 22 443b; 15 660a.
— Station 34 11 L3.
Tutchkoff 13 387d; 19 167a.
Tutchone-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tutela: town: see Tudela.
Tutela: in Roman law 20 688c; 20 672d.
Tutola Italica 17 353a.
Tutela Lemovicum 23 606a.
Tutelos 12 827d.
Tutenganahan: Maori deity 17 149c.
Tuters, Great: see Great Tuters.
—, Small: see Small Tuters.
Tutlunosis III, king of Egypt 8 612a; 7 735c.
Tutticorin 33 515b; 34 42 G15; 15 186b; 23 405a; 33 347b; population 23 405a.
Tut-i-Kasarmal (Tut-i-Kasarman) 34 40 K4.
"Tútínáma" 18 660c; 11 848a.
Tutiorists 14 636b.
Tutiwan 34 44 E7.
Tutola 34 123 J4.
Tutoka 34 34 K2.
Tutoko, Mount 34 52 B8.
Tutoo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
Tutong 26 417d.
Tutor: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 672d; 20 688c; legitimus 20 689a; in relation to women 24 636b.
Tutor dative: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutor nominate: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutova 32 312d.
Tutoyo 31 769a.
Tutrakan: see Turtukai.
Tutsan-leaved spurge (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII 4 163.
Tütters 21 67b.
Tutting 34 23 Q17.
Tuttle: astronomer 2 807d; his comet 6 193a; 27 160a.
Tuttle: town 34 109 O4.
— Creek 34 109 F7.
Tuttles 34 71 H6.
Tuttlingen 33 515c; 34 23 Q8.
Tutu (Tatu) 34 52 B2; 26 42b.
Tutulla Island (Pago-Pago, Pango-Pango) 34 52 B1; 17 279c; coaling depôt U.S. 27 497d; population and area 31 821d; 32 404b.
Tutulepec 34 119 K10.
Tutulus 6 455c.
Tutul-Xiuh 1 694b; 1 705d; 16 208c.
Tutun tobacco (Nicotiana rustica) 31 622c.
Tutupaca 34 122 C7.
Tuturskala 34 37 N3.
Tutush, Seljukian sultan: see Toucush.
Tutwas 34 41 D6.
Tutwiler 34 85 D2.
Tütz 34 24 F23.
Tuvutha 34 52 C3.
Tuwang 34 54 H9.
Tuwou-Toro: see Brass River.
Tuxedni Bay 34 116 N6.
Tuxedo Park 33 515c; 34 69 O9.
Tuxen, L. 32 455b.
Tuxer Gebirge 34 29 D9.
— Joch 1 629d.
Tuxford 34 8 C2; 17 599a.
— Station 34 8 C2.
Tuxpan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G8.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico 34 119 F7.
—, town, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 K7; 33 661b; lighthouse 34 119 K7.
Tuxtepec 34 119 L8; 30 733d.
Tuxtla 34 119 L8.
— Gutiérrez (Tuzila) 34 119 M9; 26 763a.
Tuy: river 34 122 D1; 5 81b.
— (Tude): town 33 515c; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; 19 455b.
Tuyenkwan 34 43 G4; 23 439d.
Tuyeres 13 290b; 13 304d; 9 811b; auxiliary 13 301a; houses for 13 298b.
Tuyra 6 154a; 26 546c.
Tuyt: family 13 259c.
Tuyu 34 124 F11.
Tu-yun 34 44 H5.
Tuz: see Tun.
Tuz Khurmali 34 38 L5.
— Lake 34 38 E4.
— Tcholli (Palus Tattáóus, Tatta Tuzla) 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92; 2 704a; 15 92c; 25 718b; 23 654a.
Tuzaka 34 44 N1.
Tuzar, W. 26 753b.
Tuzer 33 484d.
Tuz-kane 22 819c.
Tuzla: district 27 505a; 30 139c; salt-spring at 4 68b.
—, town 34 38 B3.
—, Cape 34 35 L4.
—, Lake: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Su 28 310c.
Tuzly: see Tazli.
Tuztla: see Tuxtla Gutierrez.
Tuzulutlan 14 820b.
Tvarditza 34 35 H6.
Tvashtar 10 784d.
Tvashtri 17 152b.
Tvea Ompli 34 43 F8.
Tvedestrand 34 26 F7; 16 408d.
Tver, Prince of 13 519a; 17 608b.
Tver: government 23 672b and 33 515d; 34 34 K3; 17 606c; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 936b; 21 91b; Blozhetz added to 3 668b; annexed by Ivan III 13 519a.
—, town 23 672d and 33 516b; 34 34 K3; taken by Mongols 21 90b.
Tverca Lighthouse 34 25 B3.
Tverskaya 16 858a.
Tvertko: Bosnian ruler 21 689a.
Tvertza 34 34 K3; 23 454a; 23 672c; 24 279a; 24 303d.
Tviskor 34 25 Q3.
"Twa Brigs" 3 164c.
"Twa Maryit Wemen and the Wedo" 7 632d.
Twaddell's hydrometer 12 542b.
Twain, Mark: see Clemens, S. L.
Twaite Shad (Clupea finta) 21 726d.
Twala 34 99 D1.
Twankay 23 99d.
Twann 34 27 D3.
Twardowski, S. 19 302a.
Twat: see Tuat.
Twa-tu-tia (Twatatia, Taitotol) 34 46 K7; 9 417b; 28 442d.
Twayblade (Listera ovata) 4 133b.
Tweed, J. 32 479b.
—, W. M. 17 463b; caricatures of 26 589b; the Ring exposed 17 435b; 23 783; 31 222b; Tammany Hall 33 173c; Tilden's relations with 23 387c.
Tweed: river, New South Wales 17 408a.
—, river, Scotland 23 673a; 34 15 M4; 34 6 F1; 14 30b; 14 230b; 17 565b; 18 451; 21 33.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Tweed: cloth 21 533a; 24 662b; 32 309c; trade 7 527d.
Tweed Heads 34 51 K2.
Tweed Ring: see Tweed, W. M.
Tweeddale, Julia, Marchioness of 3 2d.
—, Arthur, 9th Marquis of 1 332b.
—, William, 10th Marquis of 18 750c.
Tweeddale: district Pl VI 21 498; 18 451c; sheep 1 396d.
Tweedie, J. 18 452a.
—, Mrs Alec 31 179d.
Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee 11 435b.
Tweedmouth, Baron 31 868b.
Tweedmouth: town 34 6 F1; 3 610d; King John's dispute 21 484c.
Tweed's Cross 18 451c.
Tweed's Well 18 451c.
Tweedshaws 34 15 J4.
Tweedsmuir 34 15 J4; standing stones 18 452b.
Tweefontein 33 443a.
Tweet 34 98 A1.
Twelfth: in music 1 108a.
Twelfth bass 17 834a.
Twelfth Day: see Epiphany.
"Twelfth Night" 21 764c; Irving produces 29 603b; at Middle Temple 13 69b.
Twelve Apostles: cromlech, Dumfries 21 51d.
— Apostles: islands 27 298a.
— Apostles: mountains 34 59 B6.
—, Committee of 9 605d.
"Twelve Good Men" 26 466b.
"Twelve, Gospel of the" 25 498c.
Twelve Mile (M'Kinlay), S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— Mile Creek 34 71 E5.
Twelve Peers of France 18 468a.
Twelve Pins 34 16 B4; 10 55c; 13 214d.
— Pole Creek 34 77 B4.
Twelve Tables 20 678d; 7 19d; 7 385a; 20 737c; 22 544a; 18 413c; 20 679c; 20 683a; adoption under 1 103d; cremation 6 565d; divorce 27 472a; female mourners 24 638b; fragments of 10 840d; intestates' property 9 17d; rate of interest 19 351a; text 14 328d; theft 23 231c; treason 23 525d.
Twelvemile: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
Twelve-wired bird of paradise (Seleucides alba) 3 779a.
Twenthe: see Overyssel.
Twentieth Century Fund 26 148b.
Twenty: town, England 34 8 D3.
Twenty Club: see Cercle des vingt.
Twenty Foot River 28 383 Map.
— Mile Creek 34 108 P7.
— Mile Tank 34 110 F6.
"Twenty Years in Congress" 26 273b.
"Twenty Years of Financial Policy" 29 401d.
"Twenty Years in Parliament" 33 381b.
Twenty-five Mile Creek 34 106 C2.
"Twenty-five Tales of a Betal" 29 607c.
"Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service" 30 179d.
Twenty-four Parganas, The 33 516c; 34 41 O2; 23 673c; 10 68c; 11 423b; 12 769c; 14 806c; 33 66a; area and pop. 26 211a; granted to English 12 801c; gunny bag trade 13 801d; jute from 13 800d.
"Twenty-fourth of February" 10 543a.
Twenty-third Street, N.Y. 17 459a; theatre 17 461a.
Tweonaeteam 5 687d.
Twer: see Tver.
Twerton 33 516d; 34 12 J3.
Twesten, A. D. C. 14 800a.
Twickenham: see Twickenham
Twice-born, The: caste 4 204a; 12 781d.
Twice-laid: nautical term 21 605a.
"Twice-told Tales" 11 537c.
Twickenham 23 673d and 33 516d; 34 10 G8; Pope at 19 485c; rowing club 21 31b.
— Station 34 10 G8.
Twickenham stock (Queen stock, Matthiola incana semperflorens) 12 219d.
Twiddling-lines 21 605a.
Twiggs: town 34 77 D2.
— County 34 80 E6; 10 436a.
Twiggsville 34 80 E6.
Twiggtown 34 75 D2.
Twilight: town 34 80 B9.
Twilight 23 674b; 2 770a; atmospheric influence on 3 28a; duration of 10 200b; projection 10 205; zone of 10 200b.
Twilight Cove 34 50 D6.
— Park 34 69 S8.
Twill 24 464c.
Twiller, W. van 17 454d.
Twillingate (Toulinguet): Island and Lighthouse 34 63 J5.
Twin: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Bridges 34 107 D4.
— Butte, Choteau Valley, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
— Butte, Crow Reservation, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
— Butte Creek 34 105 A3.
— Buttes, Apache co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Buttes, Gila co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Buttes, Col., U.S. 34 109 A3.
— Buttes, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Buttes, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Buttes, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Buttes, Yellowstone Park, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M3.
— Creek 34 91 A5.
Twin crystals 16 363a.
Twin Dam 34 65 F4.
— Falls 34 108 E7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
— Lake 34 96 J11.
— Lake Junction 34 96 N8.
—, Lake, North: see North Twin Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Twin Lake.
— Lakes, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— Lakes, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
— Lakes, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lakes: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
— Lakes Station 34 109 F4.
— Mountain 34 69 S8.
— Mountain: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Mountain, South: see South Twin Mountain.
— Mountains: in Babylonian myth 26 46c.
—, North: see North Twin.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
— Peaks, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Ponds 34 70 P3.
— Pools, Jerusalem 13 698c.
Twin prisms 14 623c.
"Twin Rivals, The" 9 41a.
Twin River Point 34 97 M6.
— Rock 34 110 G6.
Twin screw 32 848c.
Twin Sisters 34 88 J7.
—, South: see South Twin.
— Valley 34 98 A2.
Twinbluffs 34 97 F8.
Twinbrooks 34 100 H1.
Twincreek 34 105 D2.

Twine: town **34** 78 B4.
Twine: cord **20** 843c; manufacture **20** 845a.
Twineham **34** 9 F5; **5** 687d.
Twinfalls **34** 105 F4.
Twining **34** 75 C5.
Twinlakes **34** 109 F4.
Twinlaw Cairns **34** 15 M3.
Twinning: in comb manufacture **6** 178c.
—, in crystallography **16** 363c.
Twins **16** 765c.
—, The: islands **34** 69 R12.
—, The: mountains **34** 106 L3.
Twins, The (Gemini): constellation **2** 816d.
Twinsa **30** 467b.
Twinsburg **34** 90 H2.
Twisell **34** 6 F1.
— Castle **34** 6 F1.
Twiss, Sir T. **33** 516d.
Twiss and Ayscough's Shakespearian Concordance **6** 241a.
Twist, D. van **13** 604b.
Twist: town **34** 89 E2.
Twist: cotton **12** 759b.
—, mechanics: see Torsion.
—, rifling **12** 437a.
Twist tobacco **23** 426b.
Twist-drill **15** 156a.
Twisting: in engineering **22** 605d.
Twistringen **34** 22 G7.
Twitchen **34** 13 E1.
Twite (Linota flavirostris, L. montium) **14** 675d.
Twittenham: see Twickenham.
Twizell House **34** 6 G2.
"Two Angels, The" **33** 843d.
Two blocks: nautical term **21** 605a.
Two Bridges: town, England **34** 13 E3.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
— Brothers: islands **34** 59 O5.
— Brothers: reef **34** 49 L2.
— Butte Creek **34** 109 M7.
— Buttes **34** 109 N7.
"Two Destinies" **27** 514c.
"Two Fair Cousins" **19** 264a.
"Two Friends, The": Admiralty case **32** 398c.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": comedy **21** 763c; woodland life in **21** 754d.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": picture **29** 362d.
Two Groups: islands **34** 52 M9; **23** 602b.
Two half-hitches: in rigging **21** 591a.
Two Harbors **34** 98 F2; **32** 369b.
— Hearted River **34** 95 K4.
Two for his heels: in cribbage **6** 575d.
Two Hills Island **34** 52 J9.
— Islets **34** 48 D2.
— Lick Creek **34** 74 D5.
"Two Loves and a Life" **20** 303b.
"Two Main Problems of Ethics" **21** 454a.
Two Medicine Creek **34** 107 D1.
— Mountains County **34** 62 F7.
— Mountains, Lake of the **34** 62 F8.
"Two Natures" **32** 483b.
"Two Noble Kinsmen, The" **3** 471a.
Two Ocean Plateau **34** 108 P4.
"Two Paths, The" **32** 331b.
Two Rivers: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— Rivers: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
"Two Rivulets" **33** 840d.
"Two Roses, The" **29** 602d.
"Two Saints before the Pro consul" **14** 685a.
Two Sicilies: see Sicilies, The Two.
— Tail Creek **34** 100 D3.
Two Thousand Guineas Race **12** 202b; **29** 329c.
"Two Voices, The" **33** 248c.
"Two Ways, The" **33** 202b.
Two Woods Lake **34** 100 H2.
"Two Years Ago" **14** 89a; **32** 87c.
"Two Years before the Mast" **6** 797a.
Twobar **34** 108 P8.
Two-barred crossbill **6** 615a.
Two-eye system in shooting **21** 833d.
Twofold Bay **34** 51 H6; **17** 408a; geology **25** 792a; lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
Twofordton **23** 421a.
Two-headed eagle **21** 91b.
— nightingale **16** 766a.
Twohig **34** 88 H9
Two-high-train **13** 329b.
Twonicz **34** 28 N2.
"Twopenny Trash" **6** 84c.
Two-pole field magnet **27** 584d.
Two-power Standard, The **31** 94b.
Two-revolution cylinder **32** 5d.
Tworog **34** 24 L28.
Tworun **34** 80 C2.
Two-toed sloth: see Sloth, two-toed.
Two-wood bow **2** 376a.
Two-year-old races **29** 330c.
Two-zan: see Atosa-nobori.
Twycross **34** 8 A4.
Twyford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4; **11** 430b.
—, town, Northumberland, England **21** II **8** 271.
— Abbey **34** 10 H5
Twyfordton: see Tiverton.
Twymans Mill **34** 76 G4.
Twymyn, Afon: see Afon Twymyn.
Twynersh **34** 10 C10.
Twynholm **34** 14 H10.
Twysden family: in Thackeray **23** 216d.
Twywell **34** 8 D4.
Ty: deity: see Tyr.
Ty Ty: town: see Tyty.
Tyaghin, Lieutenant **17** 606a.
Tyali: Kaffre chief **12** 313c.
Tyana: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyane: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyanitis **21** II **15** 92; **5** 75b.
Tyan-Shan: see Tian-Shan.
Tyard, Pontus de: see Pontus de Tyard.
Tyari (Tiyari) **17** 357b.
Tyaskin **34** 75 M6.
Tyasmin **17** 606d.
Tybaki **34** 36 D9.
Tybec: river **34** 80 H2.
—, town **34** 80 K2.
— Creek **34** 80 J2.
— Island **34** 80 J2.
— Roads and Lighthouse **34** 79 G7; **21** 325b.
Tybi **7** 728d.
Tybo **34** 113 F4.
Tybring Vig **34** 25 F6.
Tyburn **14** 818c; **16** 279d; Dr Dodd executed at **7** 319d.
Tyburnia **14** 821b.
Tyche: Greek goddess of Fortune **9** 468b; figure of **4** 531b; temple of **11** 661c.
Tyche: suburb of Syracuse **22** 814c; **22** 816a.
Tychicus: disciple of St Paul **6** 164c.
Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho.
Tychonic solar system (ill) **2** 777d.
Tychsen **11** 217b.
Ty-chwyth **34** 12 E3.
Tycoon: see Shôgun.
Ty-Croes **34** 11 B2.
Tyczyn **34** 28 O2.
Tydæa **12** 266c.
Tydd **34** 8 F3.
— St Giles **34** 8 F3.
— Station **34** 8 F3.
Tyddyn Bleiddya **7** 77b.
Tydweilliog **34** 11 B3.
Tye: river **34** 76 E5.
Tye: nautical term **21** 605a.
Tye River Depot **34** 76 F5.
Tyee **34** 111 A1.
Tyele-Koula **31** 247c.
Tyerimal: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tyes: family **18** 515d.
Tyes: lace work **14** 185c; (ill) **14** 186a.
Tygarts Valley **34** 82 K4.
Tyger **34** 79 D1.
Tyggebo: see Tugba.
Tygh Valley **34** 112 D1.
"Tygre": ship **9** 270c.
Tygs **19** 632a.
Tyin **34** 26 F6.
Tykocin **34** 34 D5; **14** 817d.
Tylden **34** 57 H6.
Tyldesley, J. T. **27** 278c.
—, Sir T. **23** 674c; death at Wigan **24** 561b.
Tyldesley with Shakerley: town **23** 674c; **34** 7 C5; pop. **30** 123a.
Tylecote, E. F. S. **27** 279b.
Tylenchus **31** 119d.
— scandeus: see Ear-cockle.
— tritici: see Ear-cockle.
Tyler: cricketer **27** 277b.
—, H. **23** 674c.
—, John: President U.S. **23** 674c; **1** 723b; **23** 766d.
—, Judge John: father of President Tyler **23** 674d.
—, Miss **22** 290a.
—, T. **21** 764b.
—, Wat **20** 541b; death of **8** 319c; rebellion **5** 29d; **6** 629c; **8** 325b; Temple attacked by **13** 88a; defeated at Yarmouth **24** 720d.
Tyler: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **33** 517b; **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— City **34** 68 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Davidson fountain **5** 782d.
"Tyler v. Judges" **30** 169d.
Tyler Park **34** 69 P13.
— Pond **34** 68 C2.
Tylerhill **34** 73 M3.
Tylers: town **34** 76 H5.
— Branch: stream **34** 66 C3.
Tylersburg **34** 74 D4.
Tylerscreek **34** 77 B4.
Tylersport **34** 73 M6.
Tylersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
Tylertown **34** 85 D8.
Tylerville **34** 68 F4.
Tyllsos **34** 36 D8.
"Tyll Eulenspiegel": see "Till Eulenspiegel."
Tylney, E. **15** 103c.
—, R. Child, earl of **24** 343c.
Tylong Head **34** 44 E7.
Tylophorei **14** 561b.
Tylopoda **14** 738b; **15** 430b.
Tylor, E. B. **33** 517b; on animism **2** 55a; on divination **7** 293b; on Book of Esther **8** 561b; on ethnography **8** 617b; on fasting **9** 44c; on fire production **9** 228c; on Jonah and solar myths **13** 737b; on mythology **17** 143d; his "Primitive Culture" **2** 202d; **7** 453c; **8** 837c; and theory of degeneration **8** 615a.
Tylorstown **34** 12 F3.
Tylosis **12** 11b; (fig.) **4** 87b.
Tylosoma **32** 637d.
Tylostoma **15** 414c.
Tylote: sponge-spicule **22** 417a.
Tylotoxea: sponge-spicule **22** 417a.
Tylus Saxonicus: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tylwch **34** 11 E4.
Tym **21** 147b; **23** 439a.
Tymbashari **7** 503d.
Tymion **16** 775c.
Tymochtee Creek **34** 90 D3.
Tymp arch **13** 299d.
Tympan **23** 704d.
Tympanic lamina **12** 648d.
— membrane **15** 867d.
— recesses **3** 707b.
Tympanohyal bone **22** 116c.
Tympanum: in architecture **2** 475c; Doric **2** 404c; Greek **2** 411d.
— of ear **1** 892a; **1** 113d.
—, Græco-Roman musical instrument **7** 479c.
—, in mosses **4** 161d.
Tymphrestus, Mount: see Velukhi, Mount.
Tynagh **34** 16 E5.
Tynan **2** 545b.
Tyndale (Tyndal), W. **23** 675a; translates Bible **3** 659c; **6** 531a; **8** 374b; **20** 829d; **8** 384a; associated with Frith **9** 790a; controversy with More **8** 417a.
Tyndall, Dr J. **33** 517d; **10** 287c; **32** 82d; acoustics **1** 119c; clang-colour **1** 107d; cleavage **10** 261b; coal as motive power **8** 227a; controversy with Forbes and Thomson **33** 519c; magnetic investigations **33** 518d; materialistic tendencies **30** 650b; on Mayer **15** 649d; in "Pall Mall Gazette" **31** 185d; portrait **33** 518; scientific work **33** 521a; sensitive flame **25** 55b; colour of sky **24** 454a; sky-polarization **30** 705d; sterilization **21** 406c.
Tyndall: town **34** 100 G3.
—, Lake **31** 499c.
—, Mount **34** 115 G6.
Tyndareus: king of Sparta **5** 199c; **11** 726b; Agamemnon visits **1** 273d.
Tyndaris **22** 18d; **22** 22c; **31** 581a.
Tyndrum **34** 15 E1; **18** 666c.
Tyne: river, England **23** 675b and **33** 521d; **34** 6 G4; **17** 565b; coal export **33** 522a; docks **11** 468c; **32** 538d; fortified by Hadrian **8** 265b; improvement works (ill) **20** 571a; **20** 578d; lighthouse **34** 6 H3; navigation rules **17** 278c; ports **17** 379a; **33** 536d; surface fall (fig.) **12** 503d.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 L3; **9** 420d.
—, North: see North Tyne River.
—, South: see South Tyne River.
— Valley **34** 63 F3.
Tynedale **17** 567a.
Tyneham **34** 13 K3.
Tynehead **34** 15 L3.
Tynemouth (Tinemuth) **23** 675c and **33** 522a; **34** 6 H3; castle **24** 577c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; Hadrian's wall **11** 365 Map; **17** 567a; lighthouse **34** 6 H3; pop. **31** 259b; succession custom **19** 733c.
Tyner: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
Ty-newydd **34** 12 F3.
Tyngboro **34** 67 J2.
Tyngsjö **34** 26 H6.
Tynice Labska: see Elbeteinitz.
Tynist (Tinischt) **34** 29 N3.
Tynninghame House **34** 15 M2; **11** 362c.
— Links **11** 361c.
Tynsa **34** 41 K8.
Tynte of Cefn Mably **11** 699a.
Tynton **19** 721a.
Tynwald, court of **15** 452b; **30** 511d.
— Hill **15** 453b.
Tyn-y-groes **34** 11 D3.
"Tyo-Jih": ship **27** 43a.
Tyoonok (Tai-oh-nek) **34** 116 N6.
Tyout: see Tiut.
Typaldos, J. **29** 103b.
Type: in biology **18** 5d; **24** 802d; (figs.) **33** 634b.
—, in numismatics **17** 630b.
—, in printing: see Typography.
Type-bars **24** 698b; (figs.) **33** 526c; Smith Premier typewriter (ill) **33** 528b; Yost typewriter (ill) **33** 528a.
Type-case (ill) **23** 700a.
Type-casting machines **33** 522b; **23** 699c; automatic **23** 699d; Wicks rotary (fig.) **33** 525a.
Type-distributing machines **23** 702a; nick system (fig.) **23** 523c.
"Typee" **30** 631b.
Type-founders' pages **23** 699d.
Type-founding **23** 699b; mould (ill) **23** 699c; improvements **23** 709b; see also Typography.
Type-metal **14** 378c; **23** 699a; antimony in **2** 129c.
Type-setting machines **33** 522b; **31** 192a; Lanston monotype (fig.) **33** 524c.
Typembryo **26** 333a.
Types, theory of: in chemistry **5** 466b; Regnault **20** 347a.
"Types of Ethical Theory" **30** 560d.
Typewriters **33** 526a; **24** 698a; used by the blind **3** 828b; see also Writing Machines.
Typha: see Reed-mace.
— elephantina **21** 62d.
Typhæus: genital ducts **24** 681d; nephridium **24** 679d; reproductive organs **24** 681a.
Typhlinidæ **14** 733d.
Typhlobdella **14** 405b.
Typhlodromus **2** 276b.
Typhlomolge rathbuni **25** 389d.
Typhlophthalmi **20** 439b.
Typhlopidæ **22** 189b; **22** 192a; **22** 193d; distribution **20** 467d; **20** 468d.
Typhlops **22** 193d.
Typhlosole: of ascidians **23** 612c.
—, of earthworm **2** 69a; **24** 690d.
Typhlotriton **25** 383d.
Typhoeus: see Typhon.
Typhoid fever (Gastric fever, Enteric fever) **33** 528d; **29** 378c; **23** 678a; bacillus Pl **31** 530; death-rate **32** 686d; **33** 530a; in horses **24** 203b; influence of soil **29** 378c; inoculation **33** 532a; **33** 272b; Jenner's investigations **29** 740b; recent investigations **33** 529a; pathology **18** 403d; **23** 678c; **31** 524c; prophylaxis **23** 679d; **33** 531c; temperature **23** 679a.
— state: morbid condition **9** 120a.
Typho-malaria **15** 318a.
Typhon (Enceladus, Set, Seth, Typhoeus) **23** 676a; **3** 614d; **7** 717b; **8** 627a; in Egyptian mythology **17** 151c; identified with fire **9** 232a; statues **2** 391c.
Typhonium **7** 786b; **7** 776c.
Typhoon **2** 690c; **31** 665b.
Typhus anthrax **17** 58d.
— fever **23** 676a; etiology **31** 533d; Jenner's investigations **29** 740b; pathology **18** 403c; prophylaxis **23** 677c; quarantine **20** 156b; temperature **23** 676d.
Typi tornatissimi **23** 696d.
Typica **7** 631d.
Typicum **14** 710a.
Ty-pin-san **14** 489d.
Typo-etching **23** 704a.
Typographia **23** 681b.
Typographic beetle **6** 133d.
Typographical Antiquities" **1** 735c.
Typographical Association **33** 717c.
— Society, New York: see New York Typographical Society.
— Union (International), U.S. **33** 414c; **34** 411c.
Typographus **23** 681b.
Typography **23** 681a; block-printing **23** 682d; characteristics of types **23** 689b; **23** 697c; Chinese **5** 663a; colour printing **23** 708c; composing **23** 700a; composing machines **23** 700d; Continental types **23** 698d; distribution of type **23** 701d; early types **23** 691b; **23** 692b; **23** 693c; (ill) **23** 694b; electrotyping **28** 703b; Gutenberg **11** 336c; invention controversy **23** 697b; early printing at Mainz **23** 684b; manuscripts **23** 682a; old-style printing **23** 710a; practical **23** 697a; press-work and presses **23** 704c; printing establishment **23** 710b; process blocks **23** 704a; sculpto-fusi types **23** 692c; setting **23** 700a; stereotyping **23** 702b; typefounding **23** 693a; **23** 699b; Venetian **23** 695a; wooden types **23** 692b.
Typo-telegraph **23** 120a.
Typotherium (Mesotherium) **30** 508d.
Typus **15** 646b; **16** 758c.
Tyr (Ty) **1** 211a.
Tyr, Gilles de **21** 822d.
"Tyr et Sidon" **9** 658a.
Tyra **34** 78 K4.
— Cays **34** 120 M7.
Tyrannicide **16** 5b.
Tyrannidæ: see Tyrants.
Tyrannio: grammarian **22** 581a.
Tyrannion: scholar **2** 512b; **14** 511c.
Tyrannus, Maximus: see Maximus Tyrannus.
Tyrannus carolinensis: see Kingbird.
— dominicensis: see Petchary.
— griseus: see Petchary.
"Tyrannus, Œdipus": see "Œdipus Rex."
Tyrannus pipiri: see Kingbird.
Tyranny: Aristotle on **11** 11a.
"Tyranny of Tears, The" **27** 521d.
Tyrant (Turannos): Greek ruler **11** 94d; **6** 591a; **24** 721c.
—, Roman pretender **20** 776c.
"Tyrant": foxhound **12** 316c.
"Tyrant": horse **12** 185b.
Tyrants (Tyrannidæ) **26** 258a; in Brazilian subregion **3** 748b; in Central

America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745b; in Subandean subregion **3** 746d; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Tyras: river: see Dniester.
Tyras (Oxela, Ophiusa): town **3** 615d.
Tyrconnel, Count of: see O'Donnell, General Karl.
—, Richard Talbot, Earl of **8** 350d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, Earl of **13** 265d; flight **8** 344b.
Tyrconnel: town: see Tir Conaill.
Tyrconnell Mines **34** 77 F2.
Tyre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
— (Es-Sur): town, Palestine **23** 710b; **34** 39 B5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 354c; Alexander captures **1** 482b; **6** 748d; **15** 140d; civitas federata **19** 885a; coins **17** 650b; commercial prosperity **6** 197c; council of **2** 828c; **8** 721c; era of **4** 681d; **5** 715d; Esarhaddon besieges **8** 533c; Ezekiel's denunciation **8** 829a; foundation of **18** 804c; Origen **17** 810c; church of Paulinus **3** 418c; purple dye **7** 571a; **27** 555c.
Tyree: see Tiree.
Tyregod **34** 25 E5.
Tyrell: family **13** 239c.
Tyrell, Lake **34** 50 G7.
Tyrendarra **34** 51 D7.
Tyres **33** 531a; **33** 818b; carriage **26** 606c; grooved (III) **26** 607a; pneumatic **33** 535b.
Tyrhugh **7** 362c.
Tyrian era: see under Tyre.
— purple: see under Tyre.
Tyrians **7** 2d; allied with Carthaginians **5** 161c; as allies of David **6** 840b.
Tyrifjord **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Tyringham: town, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B1.
Tyrite **16** 427d.
Tyritians **3** 615d.
Tyrnau (Nagyszombat): town **31** 68d; **34** 28 J3; **12** 366b; Maria Theresa enlarges **12** 370d; university **18** 692b; **23** 852a.
Tyrnau, Hermit of (Count Pongracz) **26** 755c.
Tyrnavos (Tyrnavo) **34** 36 F1.
Tyro: daughter of Salmoneus **17** 320c; **18** 474c.
Tyro: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
— Shoals **34** 78 J3.
Tyroan **23** 111c.
Tyroglyphidæ **16** 528d.
Tyroglyphus siro: see Cheese mite.
Tyrol: see Tirol.
Tyrolite **16** 406b.
Tyron, A. **20** 655d.
—, General **17** 395a.
Tyrone, Con Bacagh O'Neill, 1st Earl of **13** 262b; **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 3rd Earl of **13** 256b; **13** 265a; **8** 344b; **23** 713b.
— (Tir Eogan): see Eogan, son of Niall.
Tyrone: county **23** 712b and **33** 536d; **34** 16 G2; coalfields **13** 217c; derivation of name **13** 246b; **13** 250b; iron district **13** 217d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **33** 536d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
—, East: see East Tyrone.
Tyronenses **9** 153a.
Tyrone's Ditches **2** 545d.
Tyronza Lake **34** 86 M3.
Tyropœon Pl X **13** 642; **13** 836b; **23** 169d; **29** 741b.
Tyros **34** 36 G6.
Tyrosine (Tyrosin) **1** 456d; **9** 98a; **17** 670a; **31** 720d; in milk **16** 303d; in plants **19** 48d; therapeutics **31** 726c.
Tyrotoxicon **25** 93d; in cheese **30** 609c; in milk **24** 67a.
Tyrrel, Sir H. **17** 280a.
—, Sir J. **7** 685d.
—, J. B. **27** 507a.
Tyrrell brothers **28** 631c.
—, political writer **6** 700c.
Tyrrell: town **34** 96 N8.
— County **34** 78 R3.
— Creek **34** 51 E5.
—, Lake **34** 51 E5; **24** 216b.
Tyrrell's case **23** 596d.
Tyrrells Pass **34** 16 G5.
Tyrrheni (Tulrsha, Tyrrhenians, Tyrseni, Etrusci) **8** 633c; **20** 734b; **7** 739a; capture Agylla **8** 635a; in Attica **11** 95d; found Formia **9** 415d.
Tyrrhenian Sea (Tirreno Mare, Inferum Mare) **34** 32 O13; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 434a.
"Tyrrhenic Pomp" **6** 800c.
Tyrrhenus **25** 246c.
Tyrseni: see Tyrrheni.
Tyrsenus: mythical founder of Etruria **8** 633c; **15** 99d.
Tyrtæus: Greek poet **23** 713b; **9** 211c; **11** 138d; Spartan history **16** 53a; Spartan war-songs **11** 94b.
Tyrtamus: philosopher: see Theophrastus.
Tyrus: see Tyre, Palestine.
Tyrwhitt, Sir T. **8** 142c.
Tyrwhitt, T. **5** 449c; on Chaucer **8** 411d.
—, arms of **11** 691c; **11** 701b.
Tysfjord **34** 26 K2; **17** 576d.
Tyska Mad **13** 740d.
Tysmienica **34** 28 Q3.
Tysnæsö **34** 26 D7.
Tyson, Middle: see Middle Tysoe.
Tyson, E. **1** 813a.
Tyson: town **34** 66 D9.
— Station **34** 84 D6.
Tyssa-Königswald: see Tissa.
Tyssington, J. **8** 411a.
Tysty: see Black Guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Count **19** 305d; archæological collection **25** 569c.
Tytam: see Tai-tam.
Tytärs **28** 395c.
Tythby **34** 8 C3.
Tythegston **34** 12 E3.
Tytherington: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 13 K1.
Tytherley **34** 9 B4; **18** 88b.
Tytherton Lucas **34** 12 K3.
Tything **18** 296b; in France **9** 532d.
Tything man **15** 217a.
Tyller, A. **23** 714b.
—, A. F. (Lord Woodhouselee) **23** 713d.
—, J.: aeronaut **1** 190b.
—, J.: editor, "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 200c.
—, P. F. **23** 714a; **11** 496b.
—, W. **23** 714b; **13** 556b.
Tyty (Ty Ty) **34** 80 D9.
— Creek **34** 80 D9.
Tyukalinsk: see Tiukalinsk.
Tyukan (Tiukany) **34** 37 O2.
Tyuleniy **30** 539c.
Tyumen (Tiumen) **23** 714c; **34** 37 J3; **32** 615c; carpet weaving **32** 614d; pop. **32** 613c.
Tyun (Tiun) **34** 37 O2.
Tyust **34** 26 K8.
Tyvon **11** 426c.
Tywold **34** 26 G5.
Tywysaug **5** 800c.
Tzade, Lake: see Chad, Lake
Tzakonian **29** 102c.
Tzamid **4** 187b.
Tzana, Lake: see Tana, Lake.
Tzankoff brothers **22** 149d.
—, politician **26** 451d.
Tzar: see Tsar.
— Kolokol: see Tsar Kolokol.
Tzaref (Tzarev, Zarev) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d.
Tzarevosanchursk, (Tzarevokokshaisk) **34** 33 J4.
Tzaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Tzarichanka (Tcharitchenka, Tzaricanka) **34** 34 K7.
Tzaritzin: see Tsaritsyn.
Tzarskoye Selo: see Tsarskoye Selo.
"Tzarstvovanie Petra Velikago" **21** 108c.
Tzavo: see Tsavo.
Tzazo: Vandal prince **24** 59a.
Tzecoel (Tzocoel) Mountain **34** 60 E3.
Tze **34** 44 I15.
Tzed **1** 460d.
Tze-klang (Tsz'-klang) **34** 45 C8
Tze-li **34** 45 C8.
Tzental: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzer Planina Mountain **34** 37 B4.
Tzerinia **6** 747 Map; **6** 748a.
Tzerovene: see Cherovene.
Tze-sze: grandson of Confucius **6** 263a.
Tzetinge: see Cettinje.
Tzetra, Capo: see Zetra, Capo.
Tzetze fly: see Tsetse Fly.
Tzetzes, J. **3** 536b; **23** 711d; on Alexandrian libraries **14** 510d; commentary on Lycophron **15** 91d; versified history **11** 145d.
Tze-yang (Tsu-yang) **34** 45 B6
Tzia (Zea): see Ceos.
Tziahanov: see Clochanow.
Tziganes **26** 418a: see also Gipsies.
Tziganoff: poet **21** 107a.
Tzilma **34** 33 K2.
Tzinista **5** 626d.
Tzintzars: see Vlakh.
Tzioti Megalo **34** 36 E1.
Tzivilsk (Tchivilsk) **34** 33 J4.
Tzompanco **16** 209b
Tzompantli **16** 211d.
Tzoncan **25** 374b.
Tzocoel: see Tzecoel.
Tzotzil: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzrnitza **16** 781b; **30** 819c
Tzrnágora: see Montenegro.
Tzrni-Gyorgyé: see Czerny George.
"Tzrnogoratz" **30** 822c.
Tzschirner: politician **21** 356b.
Tzuica **32** 315c.
Tzula, G. **14** 60d.
Tzutujil: tribe **24** 760a.
Tzvetnyeff: philologist **21** 109c.
Tzvlyich, Dr M. S. **32** 522c.

# U


U, letter of alphabet 23 715a; in abbreviations 1 29d; in Latin alphabet 13 125c; 20 663d.
U (Us): province of Tibet 23 339a.
Ua 5 799a.
— Corra 5 310c.
Uachos 6 684c.
Uaco 34 52 H10.
Uahabra: see Apries.
Uahuga: see Washington Island.
Ualakaa (Round Top Mountain) 34 47 P9.
Ualan: see Strong Island.
Uamh Bheag 34 15 G2.
Uandala: see Wandala.
Uandas 11 732b.
Uando 34 56 N9.
Uani, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Uap: see Yap Island.
Uara 34 55 L7.
Uaracapari: see Waracapuri.
"Uarda" 27 616a.
Uasm 1 740c.
Uassa: see Wassa River.
Uassulo: see Wassulu.
Uat: see Buto.
Uataka Falls 24 765b.
Uatiu: see Buto.
Uatumá, Rio: see Rio Uatumá.
Uaua 17 612a.
Uaupes: river: see Rio Uaupes.
Uazed: king 27 723a.
Uaznes: king 27 722a.
Ub: river 34 35 B4.
—, town 34 35 C4.
Uba: river 23 439a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Valley 25 337c.
'Ubaid Zákání: author 18 658b.
Ubaldini, Ruggiero degli 10 505d.
Ubaldo, Archbishop 19 122b.
Ubaldus: mathematician 2 187c.
Uban 24 483b.
Ubangi: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
—, district, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
—, river (Dua, Koyu, Makua, Mobangi, Ubanggi, Ubangbi, Welle) 34 56 L10; 24 764b; 27 199c; 25 130d; concessions to France on 25 148d; navigable extent 27 207a; identity with Wellé 29 762b.
Ubanu: chief 33 112a.
Ubára: see Houbara.
Ubara-tutu: king 3 607d; 7 35a.
Ubari 34 55 K4.
— Nobori 34 46 L2.
Ubasha (Ubasht): chief 4 710d; 16 745b.
Ubat Siko 32 417a.
Ubata 34 122 D6.
Ubatuba 34 123 J8.
Ubaye 34 18 M8; 1 599a; 25 330d.
Ubbo: see Bona.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
Ubeda: town 23 715d and 33 537b; 34 20 J7; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 6 667a; 13 541c; conquest 9 81a.
Ubena 33 314d.
Uberaba: town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
— Lago, Bolivia 34 122 F7; 4 10b; 4 221c.
Uberlinger (Ueberlinger) See 34 27 K1.
Uberrimæ fidei, contracts 24 372d; 29 146b; 21 207b.
Uberti, B. 13 230b.
—, Farinata degli 6 810c; 9 333d; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
Uberti, Fazio degli 13 505a; political poems 13 506a.
Ubet 34 107 G3.
Ublé: negus 25 16b.
Ubii: tribe 9 723 Map; 6 152b; distribution 9 723c; 10 473b.
Ubiña, Peña: see Peña Ubiña.
Ubinas: mountain 2 484b; 18 672b.
—, town 34 122 C7.
Ubinzal 34 123 H4.
Ubir: engraver 21 370c.
Ubisiros 34 57 C3.
Ubley 34 12 J4.
Ubly 34 96 Q10.
Ubon: river: see Se-mún.
—, town 34 43 G7; 14 140b; 32 609a; jurisdiction of ruler 14 294c.
Ubort 34 34 F6.
Ubrique (Ocuri) 34 20 G8.
Ubsa-nor 34 44 E1; 23 437d; 25 337a; altitude 30 809a.
Ubus 23 24c.
Ubwari Peninsula 34 56 O12; 24 763c.
Uc de Saint Circ: see Hugh de Saint Circq.
Ucayali, Rio: see Rio Ucayale.
Uccaihsravas 18 468b.
Uccelli, F. 10 566d.
Uccello, P. 3 546d; 10 670a; fresco paintings 9 770b.
Ucciali, treaty of 25 17d; 25 136c; 30 633b; 29 645d; Menelek denounces 29 650b.
Uccle 34 21 B4; observatory 26 196c.
Uceba 34 83 O3.
Uceda 34 20 J4.
Ucero: river 34 20 J3.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Ucetia: see Uzès.
Uch (Uchch) 34 41 B5; 12 787b.
Uchali 34 33 L5.
Uchanie 34 34 D6.
Uchatius, Colonel 4 366d; steel-making process 13 347a.
Uchaud 34 18 D11.
Uchee 34 84 G6.
Uches 12 828a; 25 374a.
Uchh: see Uch.
Uchinoura 34 46 E8.
Uchmián 9 86b.
Uchongin Mountain 6 220d.
Uchta: river 34 33 K3.
Uchte: river 34 22 G14.
—, town 34 22 H8.
Uchturfan 34 44 B2; 33 493c.
Uchur (Utshur): river 34 37 Q3.
Ucker: river 34 22 F18; 31 904a.
— See, Lower: see Lower Ucker See.
Uckermark (Ukermark) 34 22 F18; Pl I 20 3a.
Uckermünde (Ukermünde): town and lighthouse 34 22 E18.
Uckfield 34 9 G5; pop. 33 106a.
Uckro 34 22 J18.
Uclés 34 22 K5; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 22 316b.
Ucumari 18 673c.
Ud: river, Siberia 15 548b; 22 4a.
Ud: Egyptian lute 15 70b.
Ud Bay 22 6a.
Uda: river 34 44 H1; 22 5c; 23 509c; 26 77b.
— Valley: railway through 32 616a.
Udad: see Aoudad.
Udai: river 34 34 J6.
Udai: tribe 15 322c.
Udai Singh, Rajah 29 749a.
Udáia 30 840a.
Udaipur: state, Chota Nagpur 27 52c.
— (Mewar, Meywar, Oodeypore, Oodipur): state, Rajputana 23 716a and 33 537b; 34 41 D7; 32 172b; statistics 5 768c.
Udaipur: town 33 537d.
—, Old: see Old Udaipur.
Udaiyar: native official 5 366a.
Udakhta 33 546a.
Udal: see Odal.
Udalgurl: see Odalguri.
Udall, N. 23 716b; 7 426b; imitates Terence 8 416c; Raleigh's interest in 20 202d.
Udall: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
Udaller 1 587a.
Udalric, Bishop 5 23a.
Udan, Jebel: see Jebel Udan.
"Udána" 26 431d.
Udanti (Aurá) 3 168d.
Udapusilava 26 616c.
Udátta 21 272b.
Udayagiri (Sunrise Hill) 5 243a.
—, town 34 42 G12.
Udayana Achárya: author 21 291c.
Udbina 34 28 G7.
Udby: town, Holdbæk, Denmark 34 25 K5.
—, town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
Udbyhöj Lighthouse (Elkjaer Bakke) 34 25 G3.
Uddeholm 34 26 H6.
Uddelermeer 12 64a.
Uddenchiel, Ras 28 277d.
Udder 16 302a.
Uddevalla 33 537d; 34 26 G7; shell-deposits 22 740b.
Uddingston 33 537d; 34 15 G3; pop. 26 321a.
Uddington 34 14 J8.
Uddjaur 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
Uddu 23 717d.
Ude: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
"Ude og Hjemme" 18 543a.
Udell 34 101 H6.
Uden, L. van 21 443d.
Uden: town 34 21 G5.
Udenheim 18 754a.
Udenhout 34 21 F5.
Udent 34 54 H8.
Udepur 34 42 K9.
Uderwangen 34 24 C32.
Udgátar 21 273c.
Udhá-nálá 12 803b; 18 409c.
Udi: tribe 5 258a.
Udiæ (Vodil): tribe 6 404c.
Udian, El: see El Udian.
Udiána Déva: king 14 13c.
Udle Mabani 34 55 K8.
Udigara 34 55 L4.
Udina 34 93 J1.
Udine, G. da 24 30d; glass-painting 10 671b; and Raphael 20 279d; designs tapestry 23 212d.
Udine: province 23 716c; 34 31 N2; 5 797a; statistics 13 448d; 29 608b.
—, town 23 716c and 33 537d; 34 31 O2; 34 3 L5; bishopric of 2 231a; statistics 29 609b; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Venice acquires 24 144c.
Udines: tribe 28 134c.
Udipi 34 42 E13; 13 835b.
Udirik: see Utirik.
Udlaidh, Ben: see Ben Udlaidh.
Udny: town 34 14 M5.
"Udny v. Udny" 7 351c.
Udoma: see Yudoma.
Udometer: see Rain-gauge.
Udon: see Kuma.
Udonella 14 405c.
Udong: river 4 725b; 15 832c.
—, town: see Odong.
Udor, Mount 34 50 E4.
Udora 24 283b.
Udraka: Brahman teacher 4 427a.
Udramsha 34 54 B6.
Udsharry 34 38 M2.
Udsire: see Utsire.
Udskol 15 549b; pop. 30 539c.
Udskol-Ostrog 34 37 Q3; 15 548d; 22 1d.
Udu Mountains 34 41 N5.
— Point 34 52 C2.
Udunga 34 55 L6.
Udvarhely 34 28 R5; 12 364d.
Udy: river, Russia 34 34 L7.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6.
Udzur, Lake 34 44 H2.
Uea (Uvea): island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10; 15 30c.
— Island, Samoan Islands 34 49 K6; 31 138c.
"Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache" 6 440c.
"Ueber das Dirigiren" 24 314b.
"Ueber die Erhaltung der Kraft" 29 248a.
"Ueber allen Gipfeln" 28 717d.
"Ueber Land und Meer" 31 194d.
"Ueber das Sehen und die Farben" 21 450b.
"Ueber die Sprache der Etrusker" 6 440d.
"Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache" 11 728d.
"Ueber den Willen in der Natur" 21 453d.
Uebergossene Alp 1 628d.
Ueberlingen 34 23 R9.
Ueberlinger See: see Uberlinger.
Ueberweg, F. 23 716d; 10 544d; 30 328c; 6 144b.
Uebigau 34 22 J17; 27 534 Map.
Uechtritz, Von: explorer 25 131d; surveys Niger River 31 237d.
Uega 34 37 R2.
Uehling casting-machine 29 578a.
Uelad Sliman: see Ulad Soliman.
Ueland, Ole 31 270a.
Uelzen (Uelsen) 33 538a; 34 23 G4.
Uemba (Lobemba) 34 56 O13
Uen Island 34 52 J10.
Uenephes: Egyptian king 7 731c; 7 772d; 27 722a.
Uerdingen 34 22 K4.
Uerere, Rio: see Rio Uerere.
Uesso: see Ngoko.
Uetendorf 34 27 E4.
Uetersen 34 22 E10.
Uetliberg 34 27 H2; 25 335a.
Uevran: see Wevran.
Ufa (Upa): government 23 717a and 33 538a; 34 33 L4; Mescheryaks in 16 46a; mineral products 33 609d; statistics 21 69c; 32 398b.
—, river 34 33 L4; 23 717b; 24 279c.
— (Oufa Upa, Uplia): town 23 717c and 33 538d; 34 33 L5; 16 46a; foundation of 3 411d.
Ufalei (Ufalejskii) 33 538d; 34 33 M4.
Ufana 34 55 K3.
Uferni, Cape: see Ras Aferni.
Uffculme 34 13 G2.
Uffenheim 34 23 N11.
Uffington: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3; castle 3 593a.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D4; 14 656b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Uffizi Gallery 9 332b; 25 681b; foundation 15 791d; improvements 28 418a; schools of painting 21 446d.
Uffizio dei Fossi 19 121d.
Ufford: family: arms of 11 695c.
—, J. de 5 30c.
Ufford: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
— Bridge 34 8 D4.
Ufrenus: see Afrina.
Ufton 24 379b.
— Nervet 28 508d.
Ugab: river 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
Ugadale 34 15 C4.
Ugaguk: river 34 116 L7.
Ugalakmut: tribe 12 838b.
Ugalenzes: see Chilkhatmut.
Ugalla: district 34 56 O12.
—, river 34 56 P12.
Ugamok: see Chirikof Island.
Uganda 23 717d and 33 539d; 34 56 O10; 27 610b; 1 203d; area 25 162c; Bantu language in 26 140a; and East Africa Company 26 701c; ethnology 33 541b; government 33 539b; missions 30 777d; 28 194b; 29 221c; 33 542c; Sudanese mutiny 33 544a.
Ugangi 34 56 Q13.
Uganskaia: see Vas-Yuganskaia.
Ugarl: Irish king 13 216b.
Ugarrowa 34 56 O10.
Ugashik (Oogahik, Sullma): river 34 116 L8.
—, town 34 116 L8.
Ugass-Elmi: tribe 32 702a.
Ugborough 34 13 E3.
"Ugentlige korte Afhandlinger" 18 543a.
Ugento 34 30 M8.
Ugernum: see Beaucaire.
Ugg 12 397c.
Uggal 34 76 K7.
Uggerby Aa 34 25 G2.
Uggerlöse (Uggelöse) 34 25 K5.
Ughel-nor 30 15b.
Ughla (Ula) 34 38 C4.
Ugi Island 22 252b.
Ugia: see Los Cabezas.
Ugie: river 1 44a; 25 9c.
—, town 34 57 J6.
Ugines (Ugine) 34 18 M7.
Ugingo 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
Ugley (Oakley) 34 9 G2.
Ugliano Pasman 34 28 G8; 6 783c.
Uglich (Uglic, Uglitch) 23 718c and 33 544d; 33 911c; 34 34 M3; riots against Boris 21 93c; bell of 23 430b.
Uglitches: tribe 19 254c.
Uglo 34 35 C5.
Uglovka (Uglovska) 34 34 J3.
Ugo: Christian name: see Hugh.
Ugo: province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
Ugocsa 34 28 P3; 12 364c.
Ugogi 34 56 P12.
Ugogo: district 34 56 P12.
Ugogo (Waggo): tribe 34 56 P12.
Ugolini, Count: see Gherardesca, Count Ugolini della.
"Ugolino" 7 442a.
Ugolino Veri da Siena 22 43d; 18 54a; metal work of 19 183d.
Ugoma 34 56 O12.
Ugombe 34 56 O11.
Ugone di Molisio, Count 16 631d.
Ugoni, C. 18 542b.
Ugowe Bay 34 56 P11; 33 689c.
Ugra: river 34 34 K4; 13 830b; 22 183b; 24 279b.
Ugri Bielü: see Khazars.
Ugrian Strait 17 604 Map; 17 604b.
Ugrians (Trans-Uralian Finns) 21 79c; 21 78c; 24 3c; language 7 188d; in Russia 18 550d; 21 68d; in Siberia 22 8d; White (Saragours) 14 59d: see also Khazars, and Finland.

Ugro-Samoyedes 21 251c; 22 11d.
Ugro-Slovenish dialect 22 150d.
Ugrtchin (Ugurtshin) 34 85 G5.
Ugsuk (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Ugueciono, Bencl di 21 130a.
-- da Faggiuola 5 203c.
Ugul 34 56 P12.
Ugunda 34 56 P12.
Ugunja: see Zanzibar.
Ugurtshin: see Ugrtchin.
Ugyen gyatso: Lama 30 207d; Tibetan journeys 33 322c.
Uha 34 56 O11.
Uhabis 34 57 D5.
" Uha-gâna " 21 277c.
Uhde, F. von 32 449d.
Uhene (Uehe) 34 56 P12; mountains in 32 311d; J. Thomson crosses 33 314d.
Uhlemi 34 56 K10.
Uhlmorion 14 162b.
Uhland, J. L. 23 718d; 10 543c; 23 603a; 14 50b; version of Tannhäuser 23 46c.
Uhland: town 34 84 G6.
Uhlans, Prussian 2 597a; equipment 26 622c.
Uhlenhorst: town, Hamburg 34 24 L32; 11 404a.
--, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz 34 23 E13.
Uhlhorn coining press (ill) 16 490b.
Uhnów 34 28 P1.
Uhrl: see Url.
Uhrichsville 34 90 H4.
Uhthoff 34 61 F3.
Uhtred, Earl 17 571b.
Uhwelson 34 27 J2.
" Uya-gâna " 21 277c.
Ui: river 18 549d; 24 4c.
Uiezdi 21 100a.
Uifak 29 110a.
Uig: town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C3.
--, town, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 D4.
Uigur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Uigurs (Yugurs) 23 659c; in 8th century 30 15b; in Siberia 22 11d; 21 251c; in Turkestan 23 659c.
Uiha 34 52 A8.
Uil 34 33 K6.
Uillind Faobar Derg 5 300b.
Uimon 23 438b.
Uinim 11 91c.
Uinkaret Plateau 34 110 B2; 23 799b.
Uinta County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2; pop. 24 20c.
-- County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7; 24 713c.
Uintah: stream 24 19d.
- , town 34 113 L1.
- - Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Indian Reservation 34 113 M2.
-- Mountains 34 113 M2; 24 19c; 25 360a.
- Special Meridian 34 113 N3.
Uintatherium 15 426d.
Uintornia 3 730d.
Uisg, Loch: see Loch Uisg.
Uisge-Dhu 2 499b.
Uisiun (Uisun, Usun, U-ssun) 13 432d; 14 95c; 23 659a.
Uisralgagh 14 75a.
Uissel, Gui d': see Gui d'Uissel.
Uist, North: see North Uist.
Uist, South: see South Uist.
Uitdam 34 21 C2.
Uitenbogaard: Dutch treasurer 9 324b.
Uitenhage: district 34 57 G7; 5 40c.
—, town 33 544d; 34 57 G7; 26 564b.
Uitgeest 34 21 E3.
Uithuizen 34 21 J2.
Uithuizer Wad 34 21 J3.
Uitlanders: in Transvaal 28 245a; 33 434b; claim of 33 437c; disabilities 32 732b; franchise 26 572b; 30 75b; petition 32 723d; 33 437b; reform movement 33 435c; ultimatum 33 436a.
Uity, Mount 34 33 M2.
Uixituba 34 123 F4.
Uj 34 33 M5.
—, Csatorna 12 362d.
—, El: see El Uj.
Ujae (Ugae) Island 34 52 K2.
Ujain (Ujjain, Ujjam, Oojein) 23 719b and 33 545a; 34 41 E8; P1 VII 15 515; in Hindu legend 15 346c; 21 283d.
Ujan 34 40 E5; 26 37d.
Uj-Arad: see New Arad.
Uj-Banya: see Königsberg.
Ujda (Oujda) 34 54 F2.
Uje 4 61a.
— Malbani 4 61d.
— Maingarl 4 61d.
Ujeft (Usheft) 34 54 C6.
Uj-Egyhaz: see Leschkirch.
Ujejski, C. 19 305b.
Ujelang Reefs (Providence Island) 34 52 H2.
Ujest 34 24 M27.
Ujfalvy, M. de 3 230a.
Ujfan: see Ujjan.
Uj-Gradiska: see Neu-Gradiska.
Ujhâni 4 424c.
Uji 13 575b.
— Shima: see Uju Shima.
Ujiji: district 34 56 O13.
— (Kawele): town 23 719b; 34 56 O12; 33 175a; Arabs in 25 140d; Capt. Hore on 24 763d; Livingstone at 1 248b; Stanley at 14 722b; 25 130c.
Ujjain: see Ujjin.
Ujjan (Ujfan) 34 54 D3.
Uj-Moldova (Neu-Moldova) 34 28 N7; 12 366b.
Ujong (Ujonj) 34 42 N15.
Uj-Pest (Neu-Jest) 34 28 L4.
Ujszász 34 28 M4.
Uj-Szent-Anna: see Szent-Anna.
Uj-Szöny (Neu-Szöny) 34 28 K4; 30 60c; battle of 12 372c.
Uju Shima (Uji Shima) 34 46 D8.
Ujum, Mount 34 120 M10.
Ujvaros 15 31le.
Uj-Verbasz (Verbasz-Kula) 34 28 L6.
Ujvidek (Neusatz) 17 365a and 33 545a; 34 28 L6.
Ukak 34 116 M7.
Ukamba 27 610c; 27 611d; 34 56 Q11.
Ukami 34 56 Q13; 31 637d.
Ukara 34 56 P11; 17 504d.
Ukassa 27 199a.
Ukatoraka (Ukaturaka) 34 56 M10.
Uke Shima 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Ukak 23 437d.
Ukarewe: Island 34 56 P11; 17 504c; 33 699d.
— Lake: see Victoria Nyanza.
Ukermark: see Uckermark.
Ukermünde: see Uckermünde.
Ukh: see Jokha.
Ukha: town 34 44 D1.
— (Yukhu), Lake 34 44 G2.
Ukhana Mountains 34 44 L1.
Ukhutu: see Khutu.
Ukiah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Ukiljma-numa 29 673d.
Ukimbo 34 56 P12.
Ukivok: see King Island, Alaska.
Ukko: Finnish god 9 218c.
Ukletas 12 820c.
Ukni: river 7 795a.
—, town 7 795c.
Ukok 26 337b.
Ukolovo 21 116a.
Ukonongo 34 56 P12.
Ukose 34 56 Q12.
Ukovskol 34 34 K1.
Ukraine 23 719b; 34 34 H7; Charles XII in 5 421a; Polish 19 291d; 19 296a; Russian, 1825 P1 III 21 87; 21 96b; steppes of 7 306a.
— school of poetry 19 304d.
Ukrainians: see under Little Russia.
Ukroyna: see Orel.
Ukshuyniki 17 608a.
Uksur: see Luxor.
Ukta 34 24 E34.
U-Kus: Babylonian high-priest 26 41b.
Ul 14 61b.
Ula: town, U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ughlu.
— (Ul) Island 34 54 B8.
— Sa' Pelang 34 42 N14.
Ulad All 34 55 O3.
— Alush 34 54 E6.
— Arosiyin 34 54 C4.
—, El: see El Ulad.
— el-Baba-Hamed 34 54 C6.
— Delim, Sahara 34 54 D4.
— Delim, Sp. Sahara 34 54 C5.
— Dra: see Ed Dra.
— Eddalini 34 54 C4.
— Embarek 34 54 E6.
— Hamed 22 279b.
— Jellal (Ouled Jellul) 34 54 H2.
— el Meshat 34 54 C4.
Ulad Raffa 34 54 F3.
— Rashid Missirieh 34 55 L7; 22 279b.
— bu Seba (Bu Seba) 34 54 C5.
— Sidi Mohammed 34 54 D5.
— Sidi Esh Sheikh 34 54 G2.
— Soliman (Ouled Sliman) 34 55 K7; 4 51c; 22 279b.
— Tidrarin 34 54 D4.
Uladislaus: see Ladislaus.
Ulaghchoh 34 40 F5.
Ulah 34 78 F3.
Ulai (Eulaeus) 7 795a; 22 722b.
Ulaid: see Ulster.
Ulaidh 34 15 D1.
Ulaino 34 47 N3.
Ulakandi (Bhairab Bázár) 15 295a.
Ulam 34 56 M9.
Ulan Burgasu 26 77a.
— Robat 1 229c.
Ulanga 34 56 P13; 27 612d; 32 311d.
— Station 34 56 Q13; 27 613b.
Ulangom: see Ulankom.
Ulankhoto 34 45 F2.
Ulan-khoshu 34 45 E1.
Ulankhoto 34 45 G1.
Ulankom (Ulangom) 34 44 E1; 30 809c; monastery 30 57a.
Ulan-nor 34 45 E2.
Ulanof 34 34 J6.
Ulan-tamanth 34 44 D2.
Ulan-tologo 34 44 H2.
Ulan-ussu 34 44 D2.
Ulao 34 97 L8.
Ulapes 34 124 D10.
Ular, Cape 34 48 C5.
— Bulu (Ular Bulu), Mount 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Ularara 34 51 E2.
Ulash 34 38 G3.
Ulasutai 30 809c; 30 811a.
Ulaszkowce 34 28 R3.
Ulat Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
Ulaua (Ulawa, Contrariété) Island 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
Ulba Valley 25 337c.
Ulbjerg 34 25 E3.
Ulbo: Island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Ulceby: town, S. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
--, town, W.N.W. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Ulcer, follicular 18 378d; scorbutic 21 572c; typhoid 23 678d.
Ulceration 22 682c; 22 683b.
Ulcinium: see Dulcigno.
Ulcombe 34 9 J4.
Uldale 34 6 C4.
Uldin: king of Huns 12 381b.
Uldsheim: see Timur.
Uldum 34 25 F5.
Ule, Dr 30 271b.
Ule tree 12 835d; 17 478c.
Uleå 34 33 E3; 9 216d.
— Trask 34 33 E3; 28 314a; 28 396a.
Uleaborg (Oulu): government 33 545a; 34 33 E3; 9 217a; area 32 338d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c.
—, town 34 33 D3; 33 545b; 17 431a; F. M. Franzén at 9 724b; pop. 28 397a; railway 32 347b; Runeberg at 21 60b.
— Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
Ulad Mohammed: dynasty 9 130c.
Ulefos 34 26 F7; 31 267c.
Ulegh Bey 18 632c.
Ulema 19 730a; 22 660b; in Persia 31 619a; in Turkey 1 31c; 23 654c.
Ulenary: see Oulemari.
Ulen (Ulm) 34 98 A2.
Ulenburgh, Saskia van 20 374c.
Ulenge: see Kamalondo, Lake.
Ulor 34 77 D3.
" Ulespiegle ": see " Eulenspiegel."
Ulex: see Furze.
Ulexite 16 396c; 4 50d.
Uley: town 34 12 K2.
Uley cultivator: see Ducie cultivator.
Ulf, Earl 11 485d; 10 719b; 5 660b.
Ulfberg 34 25 C4.
Ulfcytel 23 300a.
Ulfilas (Ulphilas, Ulfila, Vulfila): " Apostle of the Goths " 23 719c; 13 740a; 16 512a; 22 730b; translation of Bible 3 647b; 10 622a; 21 366d; Moeso-Gothic alphabet 1 613a; 3 305b; 18 148a.
Ulflingen: see Trois Vierges.
Ulfilot, constitution of 12 620b.
Ulfö 22 738a.
Ulfr, Earl: see Ulf, Earl.
Ulfsfjord 34 26 L2; 17 577a.
Ulfshale 34 25 L6.
Ulfsten: explorer 10 178a.
Ulfsunda 34 26 L8.
Ulfsundafjärd 34 26 M8.
Ulfsvang 34 26 D5.
Ulgham 34 6 G3.
Ulhas 34 42 P9; 23 221a.
" Ulf the Serf " 33 362d.
Uliaris (Uliarus): see Ile d'Oléron.
Ulisser (Ulisso) Islands 25 351b; totemistic beliefs in 23 468a; 23 476a.
Ulicia: see Dulcigno.
Ulidian Picts 18 411b.
Ulie: see Wolea Island.
Ulieta: see Raiatea Island.
Ulikare 34 56 P9.
Ulin, Pierre d' 14 259c.
Ulinde (Ulindi): see Ilindi.
Ulinsk Bay 13 831 Map.
Ulithi Islands: see Ulithi Islands.
Uljcin: see Dulcigno.
Ulkun-Darla: see Ulu-Darla.
Ull: Scandinavian god 1 211b.
Ulla: river, Russia 21 73d; 24 262b.
—, river, Spain 10 26c; 15 60d.
— Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
Ulladulla 34 51 J5; 17 408a; lighthouse 34 51 J5.
Ullage 18 557c; mensuration of 16 28d.
Ullapool 34 14 F4; 6 596c.
Ullard 11 489a.
Ullating 34 50 C5.
Ullathorne, Bishop 30 524d.
Ulldecona 34 20 N4.
Ullenhall 34 11 K5.
Ullensvang 34 26 E6.
Ullerö 5 688 Map.
Ulleröd 34 26 E3.
Ullersiev 34 25 H6.
Ullersreuth 16 399c.
Ulleskelf 34 7 G4.
Ullesthorpe 34 8 B4.
Ullin 34 94 G11.
Ullingswick 34 11 H5.
Ullmann, Dr 25 39c.
Ullmannia 31 421a.
Ullmannite 16 391a.
Ulloa, Alonso de 1 700b; 1 709a.
—, Francisco de 10 185a; route of 34 58 L13.
— J. C. 13 676b.
Ullock 34 6 B3.
Ullswater 34 6 D5; 6 699b; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 18 673b.
Ulm: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Germany 23 720c and 33 545b; 34 23 Q10; 34 3 G4; capitulation of, 1805 3 132c; 8 303c; 9 615d; 9 692a; 23 328b; 33 162b; 17 209d; cathedral 17 834a; 21 565b; (ill) 24 649b; 33 545b; Danube navigation 6 819d; fortress 10 468a; municipal brothels 32 27d; Peace of 15 652c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ulen.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
—, New: see New Ulm.
Ulman 34 101 H8.
Ulmarra 34 51 K2.
Ulmen 34 23 M5.
Ulmer 34 115 H8.
Ulmers 34 79 F5.
Ulmess Riata 25 773c.
Ulmet 34 23 N6.
Ulmic acid 27 115c.
Ulmin 8 152a.
Ulmus 34 55 K4.
Ulmus: see Elm.
— americana: see American elm.
— effusa 4 109d.
— fulva: see Slippery elm.
— montana: see Wych elm.
— racemosa: see Rock elm.
— suberosa: see Cork-barked elm.
Ulna 1 827d; of apes 2 161b; of mammalia 15 359a; of vertebrates 22 117d.
Ulnar artery 1 904b.
— nerve 1 868c.
— vein 1 905d.
Ulodendron 31 414b.
Ulok 34 28 K8.
Ulothricneæ 24 126b.
Ulothrix 24 125d; 25 266d.
Ulozhenia 21 96b; 21 104c.
Ulpha 34 7 A3.
Ulphilas: see Ulfilas.
Ulphius: prince of Dolra 6 828a.
Ulpia Pautalia: see Küstendil
Ulpian: see Ulpianus.
Ulpian basilica 3 413b.
— library 14 512a.
Ulpianus, Domitius (Ulpian) 23 721a; 10 16c; 20 711b, " Digest " 13 793c; mortality table 2 79b; prefect 21 701d; on torture 23 461a.
Ulpius, Euphrosynus 10 642b.
—, Marcellus 21 472c.
—, Roman consul 5 712b.
Ulrica Eleonore, Queen 22 750d; her literary circle 22 755c; ennobles Swedenborg 22 758d.
Ulricehamn 34 26 H8.
Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick 10 534d.
— I., Duke of Würtemberg 24 702a.
—, Count 6 728b; 7 616d; 9 786d.
Ulrich, Madame: La Fontaine's acquaintance with 14 265b.
—, musician 30 408b.
—, R. 32 457d.
—, scholar 3 285a.
—, wood engraver 23 683a.
" Ulrich and Faustino " 29 205a.
Ulrichs: archæologist 6 590d.
Ulrichstein 34 23 L9.
Ulrich, H. 23 721b; 10 544b; on evolution 8 768c; on logic 5 225d; 14 783a.
Ulrika 34 26 J7.
Ulromo 34 7 K4.
Ul-san: see Ul san.
Ulsby 34 92 C10.
Ulsted 34 23 G2.
Ulster, Richard, Earl of 13 260c; 22 100a.
Ulster (Ulaid): province, Ireland 34 16 G2; 13 214b; arms 3 389b; 11 680a; baronets 3 389a; colonization 13 260a; 13 261c; 7 363a; earl of Essex in 8 555b; 8 556b; James I 8 344b; manufactures 13 232a; plantation of 9 90c; 13 210d; 13 266a; Presbyterianism in 19 692a; Scots in 13 248b; tenant-right 13 266a; 14 276d; ancient Ulaid 13 245c.
—, river, Germany 21 349c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
" Ulster "; ship 32 652a.
Ulster annals 13 261b; 21 471b.
— Banking Company 3 337a.
— Canal 34 16 G3; 2 545b.
— County 34 69 O8.
" Ulster Echo " 31 192d.
Ulster King-at-arms 11 688b.
Ulsterpark 34 70 J8.
" Ulster's Call " 19 663b.
Ulstrup 34 25 F4.
Ultim, Mount 34 50 F4.
Ultima Esperanza 25 619c; 27 15c.
— Thule: see Thule.
— Thule: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
" Ultimos Cantos " 7 169a.
Ultimum moriens 24 98d.
Ultra Pontem 4 632c.
—, Principato 1 778d.
Ultra vires 6 434d; 27 173c; 27 175b.
Ultramarine 23 721c; 18 138c; artificial 23 721d; in blueing paper 6 82c; in calico-printing 4 692a; from lapis lazuli 14 300d; varieties 31 772a.
Ultramontani 23 833d; 33 601c.
Ultramontanism: in England 30 524c; in France 4 263c; 6 241c; 33 646d; attitude to free-masonry 9 751d; in Germany 13 650a; 33 644d; in Ireland 13 262b; Old Catholics attack 17 754b; 27 303c; of Vatican council 24 110b.
Ultra-violet light: and electric discharge 25 779a; and electrified bodies 28 38c; 28 38c; fluorescence 14 602d; and ionization of gases 28 31c.
Ultuna 33 114d.
Ulu 27 611d.
— Bernam 22 587c.

Ulu Gombah 22 587c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ulu.
— Klang 22 587c.
— Langat 22 587c; 30 499c.
— Mahmet 14 21a.
—, Mount 34 56 Q11.
— Muar 30 500a.
— Pahang 30 501b.
—, Ras: see Ras Ulu.
— Selangor 22 587c; 30 499c.
— Shiran 34 38 H2
Ulua, Rio: see Rio Ulua.
Ulubaria 34 41 L3; 29 344d.
Uluburlu 34 38 D3.
Uluch Ali 5 348d; 5 349c; 6 728b
Ulu-Daria (Ulkun-Daria, Great River) 2 306b; 14 63c.
Ulugan Bay 34 47 B7.
Ulugh Beg, Mirza Mohammed ben Shah Rok 23 722b; astronomical tables 2 751c; 18 632c; geographical tables 10 178a.
Ulugh Beg College 21 247a.
Ulugkhat 34 44 A3.
Ulu-Jami 7 168b; 27 437b.
Ulu-Juz (Great Horde) 14 95c.
Ulukas 12 826d.
Ulu-kem 34 44 E1; 22 5c; 24 742b.
Ulukishla 34 38 F4.
Ulu-khem: see Ulu-kem.
Ululâ: king: see Shalmaneser.
Ulula: bird: see Owl.
Ulun River 34 44 N1.
Ulunda 17 318a.
Ulun-daba Pass 34 44 E1.
Ulundi 34 37 K5; massacre, 1883 24 829b.
Ulungur (Kizilbach), Lake 34 44 D1; 23 438a; 30 809d.
Ulupalakua 34 47 M4.
Ulûs 1 237a; 1 238a.
Ulut (Loquilocum) 18 752a.
Ulutavsk (Ulutavskaia) 34 37 J4.
Uluthi (Mackenzie) Islands 34 49 E3; 5 126b; 16 257c.
Ulu-Yuz (Great Horde) 14 95c.
Ulva: island 34 15 A1; 2 500a; 11 607b.
Ulva: genus of algæ 24 125d; 25 260a; 3 691d; in aquarium 2 218c; edible species 1 508d.
Ulvaceæ 3 693c; 24 126b; 25 265c.
Ulvan 25 374a.
Ulve, Captain 22 410c; 17 606a.
Ulve Bay 22 408 Map.
Ulven 5 688 Map.
Ulverston: town, England 23 722c and 33 545b; 34 7 A3; 34 8 C1; pop. 30 123a.
— Canal 14 252c.
— and Lancaster Railway 1 405d.
Ulverstone: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Ulverton 34 62 K7.
Ulvö 34 26 J2; 5 698 Map; 14 769a.
Ulvstrup 34 25 J5.
Ulwar: see Alwar.
Ulwell 34 13 L3.
Ulwur: see Alwar.
Ulyandina 34 37 R2.
Ulyasutai 34 44 F1.
Ulyett: cricketer 27 278c.
"Ulysse" 9 676c.
Ulysses: see Odysseus.
Ulysses: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
"Ulysses" 33 248d.
Ulysses Castle 29 97b.
"Ulysses of Ithaca" 7 444b.
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" 23 660d.
Ulyssippo 14 693a.
"Ulyxea de Homero, La" 18 525a.
Ulzen 34 22 G12; 34 3 K2.
Um 24 486c.
— Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6.
— Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6. P8.
— Doban 34 55 O7.
— Dredn 34 55 P5.
— Fareg 34 55 U3.
— Gerfa 34 55 O7.
— Keis: see Umm Keis.
— Komaas: see Komati River.
— Obal (Um Ubal) 34 55 P4.
— Rahali 34 55 O7.
— Riau 34 43 J8.
— Shanga 34 55 N7; 27 716a.
— Ubal: see Um Obal.
Umâ: Hindu goddess 4 208a.
Umab Desert 34 57 E2.
Umachirl, battle of 18 679b.
Umad Singh: maharao 30 70b
Umago 34 29 G13; lighthouse, ibid.
Umaitla: see Tetuaroa.
Uma-lulî 23 398a.
Uman: town, Mexico 34 119 O7.
—, town, Russia 23 722d; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Uman: tribe 12 829c.
Uman, Stor: see Stor Uman.
Umanak 11 171a; 29 108 Map; 29 110d.
Umananda 10 111b.
Umanda 34 56 P11.
Umangi 34 56 M10.
Umar Abadir El Bakai 11 454c.
— Shaikh 18 632d.
— Sinh 3 508d.
Umârah, of Merv: poet and astronomer 18 656b.
Umarkan 34 40 C3.
Umarkot (Amirkot) 34 41 B7; 12 794c; 23 221b; 33 265c.
Umarpur 3 626c.
Umast, Ain: see Ain Umast.
Umata Bay 34 52 N3; 14 199d.
Umatako 32 736b.
Umatilla: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— County 34 112 G1.
— Indian Reservation 34 112 G1.
— Rapids 34 111 F4.
— River 34 112 F1; 17 822d.
Umatz (Grahovo) 34 35 A6; 16 781b; 30 820c.
Umaya Bridge 33 356b.
Umayo 18 673b.
Umb, Lake 34 33 F2.
Umba: river 24 768c; 27 610b.
—, town 34 33 F2.
Umbagog, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
Umbai 34 40 L6.
Umballa: town, India: see Ambala.
—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 N13.
Umballah: see Ambala.
Umbandine: Swazi chief 33 111c.
Umbanjin 34 56 O15.
Umbargaon 34 42 D9.
Umbazooksus, Lake 34 65 E3.
Umbdek Dunder, Mount 14 305a.
Umbe 27 612b.
Umbegesa 30 322b.
Umbekuru 34 56 Q13.
Umbel 4 123b; Pl VII 4 162.
Umbelliferæ 2 694b; calyx 4 729b; 4 131d; disk 4 140a; Pl VI, Pl VII 4 162; petals 4 132d.
Umbelliferone 10 22d.
Umbellula 18 813d.
Umbellularia: coral 6 385b.
Umbellularia californica: see California laurel.
Umbellules 4 123b.
Umbelusi 27 614c.
Umber 16 425c; 7 141a; 6 555c; composition 19 88b; varieties of 31 772c.
Umberli 34 42 Q10.
Umberslade Park 34 11 K4.
Umbertide (Fratta) 34 31 M8
Umbeyla campaign 26 651d; 32 263c.
Umbi-Kuru 24 768c.
Umbilical cord 15 369b; relations of 16 704a.
— fissure of liver 7 229d.
— vein: human 7 229d; mammalia 15 369b.
— vesicle 15 369a.
Umbilicanimi 11 782c.
Umbilicaria 14 552c; 14 557c; dye-yielding species 2 379b; 14 559c.
— arctica 22 409b.
Umbilicus: in geometry 10 419d.
— of feather 3 737c.
Umbilicus Maris (Mälström) 24 541a.
— Romæ 20 817a.
Umbilin 22 638d.
Umbo: of Lamellibranchs 16 686c; (fig.) 16 687a.
—, of Toga 6 456c.
Umbol Island: see Rook Island.
Umbonal muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193c.
Umbonula 31 829b.
Umbozero 14 305a.
Umbra: fish 12 676a.
—, soul 2 56a.
Umbra: of sun spots 2 783c.
Umbræ, algebraic 25 291a
Umbrail Pass 1 627d; 33 127b; Umbre: see Stork.
Umbrella 23 722d; 11 453a
Umbrella: mollusc 16 655b; 16 657a.
— grass (Aristida eramosa, Panicum virgatum) 20 174a.
— notes 29 691d.
— pine (Sciadopitys) 29 187c; 29 188d.
Umbrella Range 34 52 C9.
Umbrella tree (Magnolia umbrella, M. tripetala) 15 283c.
Umbria: district 23 723b; 34 31 M8; Pl V 13 447, Pl VI 20 776; 13 448b; 33 545d; under Augustus 13 447c; school of painting 21 442c; 21 435c; as Papal State 22 460c; pottery 19 615a; mean temperature 25 485d.
"Umbria": ship 32 839c.
Umbrian School of Painting: see under Umbria.
Umbrians 13 444b; 20 743a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898c; language 8 699d; 13 496a; 14 327a; 14 328b; 18 784d; 20 661d; religious poetry 13 500b.
Umbridæ 12 693a.
"Umbris Idearum, De" 4 400c.
Umbro: see Ombrone.
Umbro-Sabellian language: see under Umbrians.
Umbugwe 34 56 Q11.
Umbulazi: Zulu chief 24 829a.
Umbum Station 34 50 F5.
Umburu 34 55 J8.
Umculcus, Lake 34 65 G3.
Umditchwa: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
Ume Elf (Umea Elf, Umeo) 34 26 L4; 22 736b; 8 686b.
Umea: river 31 252d.
Umea: town 33 545d; 34 26 M5; lighthouse 34 26 M5.
— Elf: see Ume Elf.
Um-el-Asher 34 54 D3.
Um-el-Ghorbal 34 55 K3.
Um-el-Jemal Canal 34 38 M7
Um-el-Kheil, Wady: see Wady Um-el-Kheil.
Um-el-Kulban 34 39 H3.
Umenak Fjord 11 168c.
Umenia 34 41 H8.
Umeo: see Ume Elf.
Um-er-Rebia, Wady: see Wady Um-er Rebia.
Umesh Chandra Bonnerjee: barrister 30 418d.
Um-es-Soda Oasis 34 55 M6.
Umétada 29 718d.
Um-et-Tobul 34 38 L6.
Umfolosi 24 827b.
Umfraville of Penmark, arms of 11 702c.
Umfraville 34 61 H3.
Umfuli 34 56 O15.
Umgeni: district 34 57 K5.
—, river 34 57 K5; 17 240b; 31 78b.
Umgevenja River: see Limpopo.
Umgone: see Ma-Ngone.
Umgungindhlovu 24 828d.
Umgwezi (Unguesi) 34 56 N15.
Umhausen 34 29 B9.
Umhlatuzi 24 827a; 31 77a.
Umhlonhlo: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
Umiak 8 545b; 25 377b.
Umila: queen 21 87c.
Umiliati 16 292d; Tiraboschi's history 23 407a.
Umiro 34 56 P10.
Umivik 29 108b; 29 108 Map.
Umjinga 34 56 O13.
Umkatshana: in Zulu legend 2 204a.
Umkokinyanz 34 57 K1.
Umkomas: river: see Komati.
Umkomanzi: division 34 57 K5.
— (South Barrow) River 34 57 K6; 17 240b.
Umkongloof (Aceldama) 23 518d.
Umkulukavu: see Mikati.
Umkumkani 13 820a.
Umladina 26 24d.
Umlala 34 56 O16.
Umlalazi 31 78d.
Umlandela 34 57 L5.
Umlatusi River 34 57 K5.
Umlaut 18 773b; in Middle German 10 519a; in Scandinavian languages 21 867c; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 3a.
Umlazi 34 57 K6.
Umm Aaweh, Jebel: see Jebel Umm Aaweh.
— ed Derej 13 636d.
— Keis 34 39 D7; 10 4d; 28 572b.
— Lakis 18 177b; 14 192c.
— Rabi 16 831b; 16 832c.
Umm' er-Russas 13 117b.
Umm Zokhar, Ras: see Ras Umm Zokhar.
Umman-aldas I: king 7 795c.
— II: king 7 795d.
Umman-igas: king 7 795d.
Ummanz 34 22 D17.
Umm'-el-Awâmid 13 116d.
Umm-el-Fahm 34 39 B7.
Ummer Rebia 1 253c.
Ummerapoora: see Amarapura.
Umnak (Oomnak) Island 34 116 E10.
— Pass 34 116 E10.
Umon: tribe 34 54 J9.
Umoristi 1 74a; 24 43d.
Umoru: sultan of Sokoto 25 160a.
Umpanda: king 26 643a.
Umpherston engine 18 221d.
Umpire: in arbitrations 2 312b; cricket 27 270d.
Umpire: town 34 104 G10.
Umpqua River 34 112 C3; 17 822b; 17 823a.
— Ferry 34 112 B3.
Umpqwa Indians 12 827c.
Umpullam 34 42 F15.
Umquikela Faku: chief 5 47c.
Umquikela's Kraal 34 57 J6.
Umra: town, India 34 41 G7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K4.
Umra Khan: chief 26 80a; 27 46b.
Umrah 12 795a.
Umrapur 34 41 B9.
Umrawattee: see Amraoti.
Umrawutty: see Amraoti.
Umrer 34 42 G9; 17 164d.
Umreth 34 41 D8.
Umritsar: see Amritsar.
Umsinga 34 57 K5.
Umsuaze's Kraal: see Umzuaze's Kraal.
Umtala (Umtali) 34 56 O15; 32 232b.
Umtamvuna 13 816d; 31 77a.
Umtanbeka 34 57 K4.
Umtanum 34 111 E3.
Umtata: river 34 57 J6; 26 563b.
—, town 34 57 J6.
Umtegiza: chief 33 944a.
Umtigesas 34 56 O15.
Umtsuli 22 608b.
Umulonga 34 56 L15.
Umurlaki 34 35 K5.
Umvokue (Umvukwe) Mountains 34 56 O15.
Umvolosi River 34 57 K5.
Umvoti: division 34 57 K5; 17 242b.
— River 34 57 K5.
Umwambu (Mavumbu) 14 743a.
"Umwertung Aller Werte" 28 720b.
Umzati 7 40b.
Umzeila: chief 17 8a.
Umzelekatze 13 819b.
Umzimkulu River 34 57 K6; 17 240b; 30 3a.
Umzimvubu (St John) River 34 57 J6.
Umzingwani: river 34 57 J1.
—, town 34 56 K1.
Umzinto 31 79a.
Umzuaze's (Umsuaze) Kraal 34 56 N16.
Umzumbi 34 57 K6.
Una: general 7 733d.
Una: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
—, town, India 12 403a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Una, Rio: see Rio Una.
Unac 34 28 H7; 34 3 N6.
Unachan 34 14 G6.
Unadals Jökull 34 25 P2.
Unadilla: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Center 34 70 M7.
— Forks 34 70 M6.
— River 34 70 M6.
Unai Pass 1 228b; 25 114d; 29 275c.
Unaka: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— Mountains 34 78 E2; 2 200c; 23 794d.
Unaker 19 641b
Unákhotána: tribe 12 827c.
Unakovka 34 34 K6.
Unalaklik 34 116 J5.
Unalashkans (Kagataya Kung'n): tribe 12 826b.
Unalaska (Oonalashka): village 33 540a.
— (Gonalashka) Island 33 540a; 34 116 F10; 25 243a.
"Unam Sanctam Ecclesiam": decretal 6 241b; 19 501b.
Unanderra 34 51 J5.
Unanue, Don H. 10 192b; 18 675c.
Unao 23 724c and 33 546b; 34 41 H6; 18 72a; 30 377b; statistics 31 261a.
Unapa, Rio: see Rio Unapa.
Unapool 34 14 G3.
Unapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Unar lenses 31 696a.
Unarang: see Œnarang.
Unare, Rio: see Rio Unare.
Unarijarvi 34 26 P3.
Unas: see Mastabat-Faraoon.
Unau 22 162a.
Unaweep: town 34 109 A5.
— Cañon 34 109 A5.
Unayyid, Wady: see Wady Unayyid.
Unbaptized persons 3 77d; 5 386d; 14 646b; burial 26 467c.
Unc Khan: see Prester John.
Uncaria Gambir 14 382b.
Uncas, grave of 17 596a.
Uncas: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
Uncasville 34 68 G4.
Unchelira 31 67d.
Unchong 34 46 D3.
Uncia: coin and weight 16 732a; 17 652b; 24 488d.
—, measure of length 24 484a.
Uncial characters: Greek 18 145c; 18 147c; in Ireland 18 158a; Latin 18 152d; 18 153b; New Testament 3 645d; 3 646c; 18 148c.
—, half 18 153b.
Uniform bone 1 827d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
Uncinaria 22 417b.
Uncinate hairs 4 90d.
Uncinitaria 22 422d.
Uncinula 18 267d; 24 240a.
Uncircumcision, Gospel of the 18 418c; 18 694d.
Uncites 10 341b.
"Uncle Dick's Darling" 29 602d.
Uncle Toby: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c; 22 542a.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1 727c; 22 142c; 32 872b.
Uncompahgre: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ind. Res., Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— Mountains 6 162a.
— Peak 34 109 D6; 23 796b.
— Plateau 34 109 A5.
— River 34 109 C6.
— Valley 34 109 B5.
Unconditioned, philosophy of the 11 418c; 20 82b; 23 247b.
Unconformability: in geology 10 318a; 10 324b.
Unconscious, the 20 48a; in Hartmann's philosophy 18 689c; 29 230b; 30 657a.
Unction: anointing 2 90a; in baptismal rite 3 351b; in confirmation 27 197d; at coronation 21 489a; 8 281b; extreme 2 549d; 8 813c; of Jesus 13 657a.
Und Lake 34 33 G3.
Unda Point 9 155 Map.
"Undaunted": ship 31 105a.
"Unde nihil habet": writ 30 307d.
Unden 34 26 J7; 22 737a.
Under Bridge 4 284d.
Under foot: nautical term 21 605a.
— the lee 21 604a.
— sail 21 605a.
— steam 21 605a.
"Under two Flags" 32 172d.
Under way 21 605a.
"Under the Window" 29 106c.
"Under the Yoke" 26 458b.
Underbarrow 34 7 B3.
Under-bowed 2 378d.
Under-clay 6 47d; 9 238c.
Undercliff: district, Isle of Wight 24 561d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
Under-croft 2 475c.
Under-deck tonnage 33 372d.
Undergirding 21 602a.
Underground railways: see Railways, underground.
"Underground Russia" 32 855c.

Underhand stoping 16 451d.
Underhill, Dr 3 353b; 13 551c.
Underhill: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
— Center 34 66 C5.
—, North: see North Underhill.
Underlay: in printing 23 709a.
Under-lease 30 127d.
Underley Hall 34 7 C3.
Underlie: mining 16 441b.
Underpitch: architecture 2 405d.
Undersaker 34 26 H5.
Undershot leaves (Folia incuba) 17 67d.
Undershot wheel 12 438b.
Understanding: Hume on 12 351d; Jacobi's theory 13 537d; Locke on 14 756b; in psychology 20 75c.
Understed 34 25 H2.
Undersvik 34 26 K6.
Undertaker: in Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158b.
Undertakers: political party 3 205a.
—, settlers in Cork 6 404d.
Underveller 34 27 D3.
Underwood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Underwoods": by Jonson 13 744d.
"Underwoods": by R. L. Stevenson 32 859b.
Underwriting 13 184b; in company promotion 27 395c; 30 153d; liability in insurance 26 33b; 29 529c; 29 531d; in marine insurance 14 741d; 29 527b; in trusts 33 463a.
Undi: town, India 34 42 III1.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 O14.
Undine 34 63 B3.
"Undine": by Benedict 26 209b.
"Undine": by De La Motte Fouqué 9 487b; 10 542d.
Undine, Mount 34 67 A4.
Undinians 14 475b; 26 620d.
Undruinsdal 34 26 C3.
Undue influence 26 368b; in law of contract 27 221d.
Undulating Plain 34 110 Da.
Undulations: acoustics 1 102a.
Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
Unduloid 5 67b.
Undy, in heraldry 11 694b.
Unearned increment 14 267d; 19 380c; 23 86a.
Uneket 34 44 F2.
Unemployed, the 32 675b, and Local Government Board 31 843c; trade union benefits 33 465c; 33 408c; treatment of 26 688b.
Unfunded debt 8 244a; 17 245c.
Ung: county 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
—, lake: see Venerable Lake.
—, river 23 724d.
Ung Khan: see Prester John.
Unga: town 34 116 J9; 25 242d.
— Island 34 116 J9.
— Strait 34 116 J9.
Ungama: see Formosa Bay.
Ungar: town 34 55 S8.
— Peak 34 55 S8.
Ungaran 13 606c.
Ungardere 34 35 B1.
Ungarisch-Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar) 34 28 H4; 12 364c; 12 366a.
Ungarisch-Brod 34 28 J2.
Ungarisch-Hradisch 34 28 J2.
Ungava: district 34 59 Q5; 26 93d; 26 538a; 30 109b; area 31 263d.
— Bay 34 59 R5; 14 175c; 30 107d.
Ungawli (Emgwali) 34 57 H7.
Unger, C. R. 17 592c; 21 370b.
—, etcher 8 444b.
—, F. 14 718d; 1 220c.
—, historian 15 66b.
—, M. 18 448a.
Ungerhausen 34 23 Q11.
Ungetra: see Unguetra.
Ungheny (Unghieni) 34 34 F8; 32 316d.
Unghi, M. degli 5 786a.
Unghvar: see Ungvár.
Ungka 30 492d.
"Ungrisches Magazin" 18 543d.
Ungual phalanges 1 839d.
Unguali 34 57 H7.
Ungued: in heraldry 11 698c.
Unguents 15 765d.
Unguentum galline cum opio: see Gall and opium ointment.
— hydrargyri: see Blue ointment.
— hydrargyri oxydi rubri: see Red precipitate ointment.
Unguest: see Umgwezi.
Unguetra (Ungetra) 34 56 N10.
Unguiculate petal 4 132c.
Unguis 4 132c.
Ungula: see Zanzibar.
Ungulae 23 462c.
Ungulata 2 100d; 15 421d; 30 508b; brain of 19 33b; extinct forms 33 941b; mammary glands in 16 362a; tactile organs of 23 479b; teeth of 15 351d.
— Vera 15 427b.
Ungull Kiant 34 38 N3.
Ungulites 10 339a.
Ungungun: see Aleuts.
Ungut 34 40 M2.
Unguya: see Zanzibar.
Ungvár (Unghvar): province, Hungary 8 519d.
—, town, Hungary 23 724d; 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
Ungwa Sanmit 34 54 J7.
Ungwano 34 54 J9.
Unhaes-da-Serra 6 531c.
"Unhistorical Pastoral, An" 27 523b.
Unhoscht 34 29 H3.
Uni: goddess: see Juno.
—, viking 12 620a.
Unia: island 34 36 P9.
—, Ust: see Ust Unia.
Uniab 34 56 K15.
Uniacke 17 602b.
Uniamuezi: see Unyamwezi.
Uniao: town, Alagôas, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5; 31 769a.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 G9.
Uniat churches 20 631a; 24 112d; 32 273b; Chaldean 31 123c; Greek 11 157a; Maronite 11 156a; relations with the Papacy 8 311b.
Unico, Aretino, P.: see Accolti, Bernard.
Unico, William 11 372c.
Unicoi 34 83 R2.
— County 34 83 R2.
Unicorn: pursuivant at arms 11 688b.
— (Licorne): animal 23 725a; 19 75; in heraldry 11 702a; horns of 5 267a.
"Unicorn": newspaper 26 587b.
Unicorn Bay 22 408 Map.
— Point 34 53 D7.
Unicorn, Sea: see Narwhal.
Unicostate venation 4 109d.
Unicum shutter 31 700d.
Unicursal 6 725d.
Unie: island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Unieh 34 38 G2; 23 655d.
Unification of moneys 16 734a.
Unifilar magnetometer 15 238b.
Uniform, military: Austrian 2 605d; British 2 578a; 2 579a; 2 580c; 2 588c; 25 644d; 25 655b; 21 38a; German 2 590c; 2 600a; Hague regulations 33 754d; khaki 25 655b; Russian 2 609c; Turkish 2 618b.
—, naval: British 6 477d; 17 295a.
Uniform Text-Book Law 33 246c.
Uniformitarianism 24 80b; in evolution of plants 31 431a; geological 30 27b.
Uniformity, Act of 1549 20 337a.
—, Act of, 1552 14 710d; effect on borough liberties 4 63b; incense under 29 415d; opposition of Princess Mary to 15 593d; and English Prayer-book 8 376b; provisions respecting Sundays 22 655b.
—, Act of, Elizabethan 8 143c.
—, Act of, 1662 8 348c; 14 711a; and the Independents 12 727d; and Prayer-book 6 328a; crushes Presbyterianism 19 690b; Stillingfleet's action 22 551b; effect on universities 23 199c.
Uniformity Amending Act, 1865 22 452a.
"Unigenitus": papal bull 5 822d; 19 507a; D'Agues-seau's connection with 6 762a; condemnation of Jansenism 13 86a; condemnation of Quesnel 20 177d; 23 851a; result of 13 567c.
Unijugate leaf 4 112d; 4 117a.
Uniket 34 44 K1.
Unikin Cape 34 116 D3.
Unilateral stigma 4 145a.
Unilocular anther 4 137a.
Unimak (Oonimak) Island 34 116 G9; 1 480c; volcanoes of 1 441b.
— Pass 34 116 G9.
Unio 17 110c; byssus gland 16 685a; fossil species 10 355b.
— margaritiferus: see Pearl mussel.
— pictorum: see River mussel.
Uniola 11 56d.
Union: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, province, Peru 25 611c.
—, province, Philippine Islands 31 665a; 18 752a; tobacco cultivation in 18 751a.
—, river: see Union River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 111 E5.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 H8.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
—, town, near Hoboken, N.J., U.S. 33 516c; 34 72 C2.
—, town, near Newark, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1; 17 825b.
—, town, Fayette, Pa., U.S.: see Uniontown.
—, town, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 33 546c; 34 79 E2; 22 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 J13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
"Union": newspaper 17 427a.
Union, The: Germany 10 508c.
"Union Agricole d'Afrique" 7 566d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 30 725c.
Union automatic signal 32 147b.
Union Bank of Scotland 3 334a.
Union Bay 34 120 H6.
— Bridge 34 75 H2.
Union burner: see Fishtail burner.
— canal 21 530b; at Foxton 26 555b; water supply for 7 656d.
Union, Cape Pl II 113 315.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
Union Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Union Chrétienne 16 716d.
Union Church: town 34 85 C7.
Union of Churches of England and Ireland 8 491a.
Union City, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— City, N.C., U.S.: see Ashpole.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
— City Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
— City Station: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
Union Civica 25 618a.
— Club, Berlin 29 337d.
— College and University, Schenectady 21 393d.
Union Corner 34 63 B3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2; 22 287d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Union Deposit 34 73 J6.
Union Dock, Liverpool 30 303b.
Union Fire Office 29 507c.
Union Flat Creek 34 111 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Union.
— Furnace: town, 34 91 F6.
Union Générale: bank 25 479d.
Union Group: Islands, Pacific: see Union Islands.
Union Grove: see Unlongrove.
— Home 34 90 M11.
Union and Industry: road 4 240c.
Union with Ireland, Act of 14 854a; 18 308c.
Union Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 H11.
— (Tokelau) Islands, Polynesia 34 49 K5; 34 52 K6; 31 821d; annexation of 31 138c; flora 19 420c; missions to 16 516c.
Union Jack 9 278d.
Union, La: see La Union.
"Union, La": newspaper 31 207b.
Union League Club 11 162a; 17 461b.
Union Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
— Mills: town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Mills: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Mine, Cal., U.S. 4 703a.
— Mine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, Mount 34 108 K6.
Union Nationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie 33 398b.
Union Pacific Railway 17 733a; 32 133c; incorporation of 23 775d; locomotive Pl III 32 150.
Union Peak 34 113 C4.
Union Plains 34 91 C6.
— Point 34 114 J5.
Union for a Policy of Social Reform 19 393d; 32 668c.
Union, Port: see Port Union.
"Union Postale, L'" 19 581c.
Union Postale Universelle 33 445c.
"Union Review" 18 536c.
Union Ridge 34 78 L2.
— River 34 65 G6.
— River Bay 34 65 G8.
"Union Roll" 19 663b.
Union Saloon: theatre 31 47a.
Union with Scotland, Act of 8 353c; 21 518d; effect on church 8 381a; Glasgow resists 10 639d; Hanoverian succession under 21 606d; representation of peers 18 308b.
Union Society, Cambridge 4 730a.
— Society, Oxford 24 564a.
Union Society: town 34 69 S8.
—, South: see South Union.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Square 34 70 K5; 17 459a.
Union Square Theatre 17 461a.
Union Star: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
— Star: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Union Steam Collier Company: see Union Steamship Company.
— Steamship Company 32 889c; 32 895b.
Union Terrace Gardens 25 8a.
Union Theological Seminary 17 462a.
Union thimble: nautical term 21 601d.
Union Valley 34 70 L6.
Union Velocipédique 27 327a.
Union Village: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Village: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Village: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
— Vlei: salt pool, Bechuanaland 34 57 F1.
— Vlei: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E1.
—, West: see West Union
Unionaceæ 17 110a; classification 16 685c; foot 16 684d.
Union-Castle Steamship Line 32 848a; 32 889b.
Uniondale: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Unionella 25 790d.
Unionfalls 34 70 P2.
Unlongrove: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— (Union Grove): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Unionhall: town, Ireland 34 16 C8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Unionhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
Unionhope 34 78 N3.
Unionidæ 25 363c; parasitism of larva 30 793c.
Unionists: fraternity 25 635b.
Unionists, Liberal: see Liberal Unionists.
Unionlevel 34 76 G7.
Unionpoint 34 80 E4.
Unionport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Unions: see Workhouses.
Union's Parliament 8 521a.
Unlontown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Dauphin co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— (Union Town): town, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 33 546d; 34 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3; 24 382c.
—, North: see North Uniontown.

Unionvale 34 69 O10.
Unionville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— Center 34 90 D4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
Uniopolis 34 90 B3.
Unipolar excitation 19 25b.
— nerve cells 19 27d.
Unique 34 101 E2.
Unisexual (diclinous) flower 4 127a; 4 135a; 24 130d; 25 433a.
Unislaw (Unislau) 34 24 F27.
Unison: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Unison: in music 17 78a; 1 108a.
"Unitarian, The" 23 726d.
Unitarian Asylum, Liverpool 24 550b.
— Christian Mission, Calcutta 21 35b.
"Unitarian Herald, The" 23 726c.
Unitarian Home Missionary Board, Manchester 23 726b.
"Unitarian Review, The" 23 726d.
Unitarianism 23 725a; 23 249a; Emerson's views 28 152d; in England 13 671d; English Presbyterians 19 691c; statistics (1900) 28 212c; 28 213b; College at Oxford 31 397a; Zwingli's views 22 790b: see also Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian Brethren.
United African Company 31 238a; 26 698c; 29 21c; 25 147a.
— American Mechanics 28 523d.
— Association of Plumbers, U.S. 33 414c.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 9 783d.
— Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
— Brethren in Christ 23 726d; 16 192b.
— Church, Poland 19 309d.
— College of St Andrews 9 392c.
— Concessions Company 26 694c.
— Empire Trade League 33 393b.
— Evangelical Church 10 469c; 15 86a.
— Free Church 31 905c; 32 469d.
— German Left 26 24b.
"United Ireland" 29 561d.
United Irish League 29 566d.
— Irishmen 8 362d; 13 269d; 13 271a; 14 233b; and Emmet 8 178a; establish "Freeman's Journal" 17 423b; Lord Fitzgerald leader 9 270d; revolt (1798) 8 362d.
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 23 727a and 33 546b; 11 79b; 34 6 to 15; 34 2 J4; agriculture 25 131a; armorial bearings 11 689a; army: see British army; banks and banking 3 316d; 26 111a; 33 550c; Chambers of Commerce 33 392d; 33 397d; charities 5 401c; 26 675d; coal 27 116d; 28 687c; 33 553a; Pl I 6 48; coinage 31 288b; commerce 6 202d; 8 233d; 33 555b; copper production 27 234b; crops, acreage of 25 81a; customs 8 242c; 33 556b; dairy farming 27 364b; docks and dockyards 7 310a; 27 480a; 27 490b; education 7 679c; 28 318d; electorate (1831-95) 32 674c; emigration 31 838c; 30 743d; exhibitions 8 803b; factories 8 844c; finance 9 174c; 28 317c; 33 550a; foreign trade 26 83b; forests 9 393d; 8 692b; 28 431c; geology 13 214a; 21 521a; 10 329a; 28 641b; government 11 12b; 33 540a; 8 261a; grain trade 29 71a; 6 415a; hospitals 12 301a; 29 339a; imports 6 414b; 29 58a; income and expenditure 33 548a; 8 241c; 8 700d; income tax 8 257c; 33 551a; judicial administration 8 261c; labour legislation 30 91a; 30 770a; land tenure 14 263d; land value 8 223d; libraries 14 515a; 30 211b; 14 513a; lifeboats and lighthouses 30 267b; liquor statistics 26 360a; 32 803d; live stock 25 184b; local debts 32 674c; manufactures 21 828d; marriage laws 30 546a; metals 8 226b; 28 314d; 33 554a; mining and minerals 16 467b; 30 767; 29 590c; 32 630a; 33 552c; national capital 8 258c; 17 247d; national debt 17 245d; 31 83b; 33 549c; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 710a; 31 301a; ordnance survey 30 531a Map; oyster industry 31 406c; 18 107d; parliamentary divisions 8 218d; police 19 332c; 31 817d; poor law and pauperism 19 462a; 31 833a; pop. (1821-1901) 5 335a; 9 398a; 26 634c; 28 316b; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase 19 515d; postal statistics 19 562b; 19 571d; 8 239b; 31 857a; 31 871b; prisons 19 747a; 32 7a; prostitution in 32 27c; 32 29d; public health 32 78c; railways 20 226b; 32 136a; 8 237b; 8 709c; 28 215b; sanitary districts 28 206b; savings banks 33 550c; shipping 8 235d; 32 546a; 33 556c; slate industry 22 128d; societies 22 222b; tariffs 33 177c; taxation 8 244b; telegraphs 8 240d; 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; telephones 33 557a; textile industries 33 554c; topographical survey 30 531a; Trade Unions 33 402b; universities 23 837c; 23 859d; vital statistics 28 204b; wages 33 716a: see also England, Ireland, and Scotland.
"United Kingdom": ship 32 834a.
"United Kingdom, The" 32 660d.
United Kingdom Alliance 23 159c; 30 171c.
— Labour Party 32 671c.
— Methodist Free Churches 10 515c; 28 212c; 16 192c.
"United Netherlands, The" 1 724b.
United New Netherland Company 17 454c.
— points: in mathematics 6 726c.
— Presbyterian Church, America 31 907a.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland 23 727c; 7 665d; 9 746b; Erskine and 8 528d; and Free Church (1900) 31 905c; 32 469d; statistics 32 468b; 32 469b.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions 16 515c.
— Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
— Provinces of Holland: see Holland, History of.
— Provinces of the Rio de la Plata: see Argentine Republic.
— Rumanian Church 20 631c.
— Secession Church: see United Presbyterian Church.
— Service Club 6 41c.
— Service Institution 22 227a; 30 352d; 33 832a.
"United Service Journal" 18 538a.
United Service Museum 14 836a.
— Societies (Methodist) 16 186c.
— Sons of Vulcan 33 412a.
United States of America 23 729a and 33 557b; 34 58; 13 191d; agriculture (see below); architectural development 2 453d; 25 590c; Pl 25 597; armorial bearings 11 688a; army (see below); art societies 25 686d; athletics 25 765d; Baptist Church 19 826b; charities 26 689b; Civil Service 23 785b; 23 828b; 27 100d; 27 102c; 32 291d; colonies 25 715d; commerce and industries (see below); constitution (see below); deaf mutes 7 12c; drama 27 522b; eagle emblem 11 700b; education (see below); Episcopal Church 8 490b; 14 711b; 19 826b; 25 441d; exhibitions 8 803b; 8 804a; 28 349c; 28 351b; finance and currency (see below): fire insurance 13 107d; fires 9 234a; flag 9 279a; (ill) Pl I 9 276; football, rules of 28 427c; forests 28 434 Map; 28 435 Map; 9 405c; 23 807d; 28 433b; Free Trade 9 761b; geography (see below); geology (see below); golf 29 23c; government (see below); history (see below); immigration (1820-1901) 8 177a; 23 820c; 29 354c; 30 744a; 33 567a; Indians 12 830b; labour, free trade in 9 761b; labour statistics 14 171d; 23 825a; 30 103d; law (see below); libraries 14 534b; 30 215c; life insurance 13 182a; life-boat service 30 234b; lighthouse administration 30 267b; literature (see below); Lutheran Church 19 826b; Methodist churches, non-episcopal 19 826b; 30 735c; Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 30 724b; metrology 24 491a; minerals (see below); anti-Mormon legislation 30 836d; music and musicians 31 41a; navy (see below); negroes 17 320a; 23 821b; 31 837d; 31 256a; New Brunswick Observatory 34 63 B2; observatories 17 715b; 30 301d; painting, schools of 12 458a; party system 33 587d; pawnbroking 31 588d; pension statistics (1887-1901) 23 828b; 31 602d; 33 571d; police system (see government, municipal, below); pop. (1820-1880) 23 818a; 23 802c; 5 338d; 19 514b; pop. (1880-1900) 26 635b; 33 592b; 33 566c; pop., cities (1790-1880) 23 822a; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase (1840) 23 731c; 23 783b; 25 211a; 31 838b; postal statistics (1790-1901) 19 578c; 23 825c; 31 860d; 31 871b; 32 839c; law of prescription 19 706a; Presbyterian Church 19 697d; 19 700d; press 17 433a; 17 436a; 19 712a; 31 195a; prisons 19 763b; 32 12a; prostitution in 32 30c; racing 12 203c; railways (see below); religious statistics 23 829b; 16 515c; Roman Catholic Church 32 276d; 32 278b; sculpture Pl IV 32 478; 31 294b; socialism, history of 32 671a; societies 22 223c; steam navigation, history of 23 753b; 23 758b; 23 763c; 23 765b; strikes, statistics (1881-1900) 33 28c; 33 27d; Sunday observance 33 67a; swine breeding 22 774b; telegraphs 23 825b; trade organization 33 396a; trade unions 23 786d; 33 411a; Unitarian Church 23 726c; wages 23 825a; 33 721a; Wesleyan Church 16 192c.
United States: agriculture 1 711a; 23 823a; 25 209b; barley crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 212b; buckwheat crops (1870-1896) 23 824a; 25 211b; cereals (1870-1899) 23 823d; 25 211a; corn laws 6 413b; cotton cultivation 25 218d; cotton statistics (1840-1890) 23 824b; 25 211a; dairy produce 23 824a; Department of 25 277d; 27 362c; farm statistics, 1850-1899 23 824c; 25 209c; flax cultivation (1880-1889) 23 824a; 25 225a; hay statistics (1880-1897) 23 824a; 25 212d; hop cultivation (1880) 23 824a; hemp (1860-1895) 23 824a; 25 225d; Indian corn 23 823d; 25 212b; land system 23 763c; land tenure in 14 265c; 23 824c; landlord and tenant 14 273b; live stock statistics (1880-1900) 25 273a; machinery 23 769; 23 776; oat crop (1880-1899) 23 823d; 25 212b; potato crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 212b; rice cultivation (1880-1898) 23 824b; 25 225b; rye crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 212b; sugar cultivation 25 226b; sugar statistics (1880-1889) 23 824b; tobacco cultivation 25 225d; tobacco statistics (1840-1898) 23 425d; 25 211a; wheat cultivation 25 215a; wheat statistics 23 823d; 25 211b.
United States: army 2 619b; 23 828c; 25 655d; arsenals (1875) 2 634b; coast defence 28 454c; commissariat 25 657a; fortifications 28 453b; law 30 753d; legislation (1901) 33 595c; ordnance 31 361b.
— Civil War (1861-1865): Atlanta captured 23 779d; balloons 1 200a; battle of Bull Run (1861) 23 775b; causes 7 378a; 23 752c; 23 769b; 23 772d; 23 774b; Cherokees 5 585d; cost 23 780c; 23 776a; England's attitude 28 234a; Fort Sumter 23 774b; Gettysburg 23 778c; Grant in Virginia 23 779b; Harrison in 29 227a; effect on Indian trade 12 737b; Johnston surrenders 23 781a; effect on law 30 161b; Lee surrenders 23 780b; Lincoln's policy 14 659c; McClellan in Virginia 23 777b; naval warfare 23 777a; political effects 33 576b; 33 180d; 23 781a; Pope's campaign 23 777c; results 23 780c; 32 33d; Sherman's march to the sea 23 780a; slave states (1860) Pl VII 23 729 Map; slavery abolished 22 141d; 23 777d; Stevens' policy 22 544d; submarine mines 33 34a; 32 575b; Tennessee campaign 23 778b; Thomas 33 312c; troops engaged 25 655d; Western campaign 23 778a.
— commerce and industries: bookselling 4 40b; 32 90b; Canadian trade 4 766d; cartography 30 533c; Commerce, Chambers of 33 396b; commerce, history of 23 792c; 23 747d; 23 752d; 23 823c; commerce statistics (1820-1901) 23 825c; 31 222b; 33 570d; cotton manufacture 6 483c; 6 507c; 6 506d; fisheries 9 267a; German trade (1899) 28 688d; grain trade statistics (1890-1900) 29 58b; 29 79d; Guatemala trade (1898-1899) 29 151a; liquor statistics (1769-1899) 24 611b; 26 360a; 32 804a; London trade (1881) 14 830c; manufactures, history of 23 732d; 23 752d; 23 761b; 23 776b; 23 782b; 23 824c; manufacturing statistics (1775-1900) 23 824c; 33 569c; mining statistics (1900) 30 770c; oyster industry 18 107d; 18 109c; 18 110c; 31 400a; paper manufacture (1882-1884) 18 227a; poultry industry 31 881b; 31 884a; shipbuilding 23 732c; 32 553a; shipping statistics (1790-1900) 21 829a; 33 571c; 32 546a; shipping statistics (dockyards) 27 497c; shipping statistics (wrecks) 14 572d; Turkish commerce (1884-1886) 23 655a; U.K., trade with (1841-1901) 6 414b; 29 56c; 33 556a; whale fisheries 24 528b; wool statistics (1880-1895) 23 824a; 25 215a.
United States: Constitution of 6 310a; 23 747b; 33 579c; 33 587b; amendments 33 587a; 30 161b; development 33 586d; interpretation 33 586c 30 166d; ratification 23 752b; 9 717d: see also U.S. government.
—, education 23 732b; 27 677c; agricultural 25 226d; Bureau of 27 679c; colleges 27 681c; elementary schools 27 480d; institutions for the blind 3 830d; medical 30 605b; military 25 658d; secondary schools 27 681a; statistics (1886) 23 829a; technical 33 209b; universities 23 857a; 27 682b; 33 605d; 28 724d; veterinary colleges 24 199c.
—, finance and currency: banking 3 339b; 23 826c; 26 118d; bimetallism 33 593c; 33 595a; clearing-houses 26 121a; coinage 7 21a; 16 491b; 31 291b; mint, Philadelphia 31 664b; national banks 3 340d; 23 776c; 23 827a; 26 120b; national capital 17 248d; national debt 17 244d; 17 247a; 31 83b; public debt (1790-1865) 23 828a; public debt (1890-1901) 33 571d; revenue and expenditure (1791-1886) 23 828a; revenue and expenditure (1901) 33 571d; savings banks 21 330d; 23 877a; silver question 33 593a; speculation and currency problems (1830-1840) 23 766a; state banks 26 120c; Tariff Commission (1882) 33 181b; tariffs, history of 33 180a; taxation 23 827c; 31 213d.
—, geography: Alleghany plateau 33 560a; Appalachian system 23 792a; 33 558a; area 23 791a; 23 802c; Arizona plateau 33 563d; Basin ranges 33 565a; climate 23 803a; coast plains 33 559b; Colombian basin 33 564e; Cordillera system 23 790a; glacial area 33 560c; Great Lakes, region of 33 558a; 32 370c; Great Plains 33 562a; irrigation 29 600b; Mississippi valley 33 561b; Pacific ranges 33 565d; rainfall chart Pl IX 23 804; 23 805d; Rocky Mountains 33 562d; surveys 10 163d; 27 600c; 28 631d; temperature chart Pl IX 23 804; 23 803a; topography 23 791d; tornado regions (chart) 16 130a; Utah plateau 33 563d; vegetation 23 807b; Volcanic plateau 23 798c.
—, geology 23 792a; 33 557b; Archæan 10 328a; Cambrian 10 331b; Carboniferous 10 350c; Cretaceous 10 359c; denudation 10 373b; Devonian 10 345b; Jurassic 10 357a; Permian 10 352b; Quaternary 10 369d; Silurian 10 339d; Tertiary 10 364d; Triassic 10 354a: see also the various states.
—, government: federal: administrative departments 33 584d; 25 656c; cabinet: see Cabinet, U.S.: congress: see Congress, U.S.; electoral college 33 583c; judiciary 23 750d; 33 585c: see also Supreme Court; powers 33 580a; 23 750b; president: see President, U.S.: see also U.S. constitution.
—, government: municipal 23 827c; 33 578b; county 23 827b; 33 578c; police force 19 341d; 30 164b; township 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 577c.
—, government: state 23 741c; administrative officers 33 575b; constitution 23 750b; 33 572c; 33 573a; 33 580b; 33 576b;

executive **33** 574d; judiciary system **23** 751c; **30** 164a; **33** 575c; legislature **33** 573c.
United States: government; territorial **23** 747a; **33** 576c.
—, history of **23** 729a; **33** 590b; Adams on **33** 598c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; area (original grants) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1776) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1790) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1810) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1830) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1840) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; area (1850) Pl VII **23** 729 Map; bibliography **23** 787a; **33** 597c; Cabot's discovery **4** 350c; **23** 729a; Cherokees **5** 585d; Civil War (see above); colonial period **23** 729a; colonial representation **23** 730d; colonial wars **23** 734b; colonization **6** 159b; **23** 729b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; **1** 721a; **8** 358b; democracy developed **23** 754a; Dicey on **26** 18; Eggleston on **33** 597d; English War (1812) **23** 759c; **32** 33d; **32** 503c; expansion **23** 733d; **23** 818c; French alliance (1778) **9** 716d; French and Indian War (1756-1763) **23** 735a; French quarrel (1799) **23** 755d; Treaty of Ghent (1814) **23** 760d; Hawaiian treaty (1876) **29** 247a; Hay - Pauncefote treaty (1900-1901) **33** 595b; Imperialistic policy **31** xv; Indian trouble (1870) **29** 462d; Lincoln's presidency **23** 772d; MacMaster on **33** 597c; Mexican War (1846-1848) **4** 695b; **23** 767c; **30** 731c; Monroe Doctrine (see Monroe Doctrine); naval policy **31** 101a; neutrality regulations **13** 196a; Peace Conference (1899) **31** 502d; political parties (1831) **23** 764a; presidential campaign (1900) **33** 595a; presidents, list of **23** 787c; privateering **19** 764c; protection policy **32** 33b; Rhodes' history **33** 597d; Sedition Act **21** 620b; shipping disputes (1804-1809) **23** 756d; Smith on **32** 666d; Southern States, development of (after 1865) **23** 783a; Spanish War (1898) **33** 594a; **27** 306c; states created (1775) **23** 741c; War of Independence (see below); Western territory controversy **23** 746b; **23** 735c.
—, law **30** 161a; **28** 253a; **13** 763a; admiralty jurisdiction **20** 506c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; ballot system **3** 291b; bankruptcy **3** 344c; criminal **26** 579a; divorce **7** 303d; **27** 483a; extradition by **28** 369c; federal courts **23** 750d (see also Supreme Court); habeas corpus **11** 359b; licence **30** 291b; limitation of actions **14** 651b; marriage **12** 402b; **30** 549b; patent **31** 506d; press **19** 712a; state courts **30** 161a; **33** 575c; statutes (1875) **22** 471a; succession **19** 733b; theatrical **23** 229b; treason **23** 529d; unpublished works **6** 365c.
—, literature **1** 718a; **23** 753b; **23** 762a; **23** 765d; **33** 596d; essayists **28** 598a; historians **23** 787a; **33** 597c; novelists **28** 598d; poets **33** 600b.
—, minerals **16** 469d; **23** 811a; **30** 769a; **33** 569b; coal production (1871-1900) **23** 812c; **27** 110d; **28** 687c; copper production (1850-1899) **23** 816b; **27** 234b; gold output (1881-1900) **23** 814a; **29** 17a; iron production (1870-1899) **23** 813d; **28** 687c; **29** 590d; lead **23** 817b; mercury (1870-1899) **23** 816a; **30** 635a; natural gas **23** 813c; petroleum (1899) **31** 644c; **23** 813a; salt **23** 817c; silver output (1885-1900) **23** 816a; **32** 630a; tin **23** 816b; zinc (1882-1899) **23** 817b; **33** 926d.
United States: navy **17** 300c; **23** 828c; **31** 101a; additions (1902) **32** 560d; **32** 567b; administration **17** 301a; **25** 78a; aliens **31** 102a; Civil war **23** 777a; distribution of ships **25** 83c; in English war (1812) **23** 760a; enlistment **25** 79d; in French war (1799) **23** 755d; guns **32** 406a; history **17** 300c; **23** 759b; jurisdiction **25** 88c; marine corps **25** 80b; Navy Yard, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; pay **25** 80c; personnel **23** 828d; **25** 78d; strength (1898) **32** 767b; vessels (1901) **25** 82b.
—, railways (1830-1900) **20** 253b; **23** 775c; **23** 825b; **32** 132d; **33** 570a; accidents **32** 139c; development **32** 131b; policy **32** 135b; **32** 140a; rolling stock, law of **18** 665c; strikes **32** 29d.
— War of Independence (1775-1783) **23** 741d; **11** 516d; **17** 239c; Boston evacuated **23** 742d; Bunker Hill **23** 741b; invasion of Canada **23** 742a; Cherokees aid English **5** 585d; Cornwallis surrenders **23** 745a; English expenditure **9** 185d; English taxation **8** 357b; control of the Hudson **23** 743b; Paine's influence on **18** 136c; **23** 742d; sea power, influence of **32** 502a; Stamp Act **23** 737c; **8** 357b; Southern campaign **23** 744d; tea tax **23** 737b; **5** 443c; Treaty of Peace (1783) **23** 745b.
"United States": ship **17** 300c.
United States of Brazil: see Brazil.
"United States v. Callender" **30** 167a.
United States of Colombia: see Colombia.
— States German Evangelical Missionary Society **16** 515d.
— States of the Ionian Islands: see Ionian Islands.
"United States v. Rio Grande Irrigation Co." **30** 170a.
"United States v. Sanges" **30** 165b.
United States Ship Canal **34** 96 Q7.
— States of South Africa **32** 228c.
— States Steel Corporation **30** 832d.
— States Wool Hat Finishers' Association **33** 411d.
— University Club **6** 41c.
— Workmen, Ancient Order of **28** 523d.
Unitegmineæ **25** 440d.
Uniti: see Casalbuttano.
Unitia: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Unities in drama **7** 399c; action **7** 391d; time and place **7** 392b.
Units: of angular measurement **16** 17c; astronomical **25** 738c; calorimetric **11** 556d; of C.G.S. system **7** 241c; of force in dynamics **15** 698d; fundamental **7** 241c; gravitational **25** 738d; steam-engine **22** 489d; weights and measures **24** 481c; **24** 483c; **33** 804a.
—, electrical **28** 21d; **8** 41a; **8** 71b; dimensions **28** 22b; of electromotive force **8** 75d; of pole strength **28** 24c; practical values **28** 24a; rationalization **28** 24c; works relating **28** 27c.
—, physiological **3** 685b.
Unitsk Bay **31** 330b.
Unity: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, S.E. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
Unity: town, S.W. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, East: see East Unity.
—, North: see North Unity.
— Pond, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, West: see West Unity.
Unity, philosophical **14** 784c; Eleatic theory **24** 719c; in psychology **20** 56b; **20** 79a; transcendental, of Kant **16** 84a.
Unity of Christendom, Association for the promotion of the **33** 863d.
— of possession: in law **19** 561d.
—, roots of, in mathematics **8** 507b; **23** 569a; **17** 622c.
"Univers Illustré" **26** 587d.
"Univers Religieux, L'" **17** 426d.
Universal, The **16** 81a; Aristotle **14** 787a; Buridan **4** 538c; Cudworth **6** 691a; Goethe **10** 735d; Albertus Magnus **1** 454a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; William of Occam **17** 718a; Plato **14** 785b; **22** 238b; in scholasticism **21** 418d; Schopenhauer **21** 451c; Scotus Erigena **19** 670a; Sigwart **30** 331d; Socrates **22** 238a; Suarez **22** 615d; Thomas Aquinas **21** 428c.
"Universal": Spanish periodical **17** 431c.
"Universal Arithmetic" **1** 511a.
"Universal Asylum" **18** 544a.
Universal bishop: title **19** 495b.
"Universal Dictionary of Knowledge" **3** 663a.
"Universal English Short hand, The" **21** 837c.
"Universal History of Arts and Sciences" **8** 197a.
"Universal History of Orosius" **8** 401d.
"Universal Intelligence" **17** 415b.
"Universal Lexicon" **8** 196c.
"Universal Magazine" **18** 537c.
"Universal Prayer" **8** 428a.
Universal Reason: see Reason.
"Universal Spectator, The" **17** 416b.
"Universal Stenography" **21** 838a.
"Universalis Ecclesia" **32** 274d.
Universalism: in eschatology **8** 538b; **8** 535c.
—, in philosophy: see under Universal, The.
Universalist Church **23** 831a.
"Universalist Quarterly" **18** 544d.
Universalists (Cameronites) **4** 742a.
Universalists (Origenists) **8** 538b.
Universe, The **25** 755b; **8** 752a; Aristotle **2** 522a; Azais' views **3** 166c; Bonnet **4** 35d; Descartes' theory **7** 123c; elements of **5** 459a; in Kabbalah **13** 812a; Parmenides' theory **18** 315d; Schleiermacher's conception **21** 411c; Spinoza's views **5** 154a.
Universe, sidereal **2** 821d.
"Universe and the Coming Transits, The" **32** 19c.
"Universe of Stars" **32** 19c.
"Universe of Suns, The" **32** 19d.
Universidad Central **33** 605c.
— Literaria **3** 367b.
Universitas: in Roman law **6** 432b; **2** 212d.
Universities **23** 831a and **33** 601a; **6** 143a; 16th and 18th centuries compared **23** 848a; chancellor of **5** 388a; changes in **33** 603b; copyrights **6** 362a; Cousin on **6** 524a; costume **6** 464b; history of **23** 858a; **23** 852c; mediæval **23** 831b; **23** 843c; **33** 601d; new foundations **28** 211c; original idea of **23** 831a; Parliamentary representation of **11** 14c; **20** 346a; **8** 314b; religious tests at **23** 199c; **28** 237c; Royal Commission, 1850 **22** 451c; state control of **16** 201c; statistics **8** 711c; **23** 849a; supplementary list **33** 605b; technical **32** xxva; terms **23** 188c; technical education in **33** 209a.
Universities Committee **19** 765d.
— Mission, to Africa **16** 517b; **25** 442c; **30** 777d.
University: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
"University Carrier" **16** 325c.
University chests **23** 837d.
University Club, New York **17** 461b.
— College, Bristol **27** 666d.
— College, Liverpool **14** 715a; **23** 854c; benefaction of Sir H. Tate **33** 190a; described **30** 302c; foundation of **27** 666d; and Victoria University **28** 211d.
— College, London **23** 854b; **28** 211d; founded, 1828 **14** 835b; grant to, 1889 **27** 666d; Grote's connection with **11** 216b; statistics of **28** 211d; technical instruction at **23** 109d; and university of London **31** 826a.
— College, Manchester **30** 515d.
— College of North Wales, Bangor **23** 856a.
— College, Nottingham **27** 666d.
— College, Ontario **17** 776a.
— College, Oxford (Collegium Magnæ Aulæ) **18** 97d; **23** 837d.
— College, Sheffield: see Firth College.
— College of South Wales, Cardiff **23** 856a.
— courts **6** 516b.
— Education Act, Ireland, 1879 **24** 640d.
University examinations **8** 778d.
— extension movement **31** 397b; **31** 825b; history of **27** 666a; origin of **23** 853c.
— Hall (Wilson Hall), Melbourne **30** 628c.
— Musical Society **31** 44a.
— of the Pacific **21** 206a.
— Park, Oxford **18** 98b.
University Park: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
— Park: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
— Place **34** 102 H3.
— Station **34** 78 L2.
University Tests Act, 1871 **23** 199c; Jowett's share **29** 759b.
— of trade **2** 212d.
"Universo, De" **8** 191d
Unja: town, Russia: see Unzha.
Unjha (Unja): town, India **34** 41 D8.
Unka **15** 922b.
Unkei: Japanese sculptor **29** 718a.
Unken **34** 29 F8.
Unklar-Skelossi (Hunklar-Skelessi) **34** 38 C2; **23** 650c; treaty of **17** 485d; **21** 102a.
Unknowable, doctrine of the **25** 165b; Herbert Spencer on **18** 794d; **32** 780c.
"Unknown Eros" **31** 580a.
Unknown gods **1** 639a.
Unkofski Bay **34** 46 D5.
Unkomogazi: see King George's River.
Unkrechtsberg, Von: astronomer **17** 713c.
Unkulunkulu: deity **17** 147d; **20** 362d.
Unkumbi **34** 56 K15.
Unlawful assembly **20** 564c.
Unleavened bread, feast of **3** 636d; **18** 511b; **18** 514c.
Unley **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.
Unlining: see Chorisis.
"Unlonding" Pl VIII **32** 482.
Unma **34** 44 N1.
Unmanz **21** 56d.
Unna, Dr: skin specialist **31** 568a.
Unna: river **6** 591d; **12** 362c.
Unna: town **33** 608b; **34** 22 J6.
Unnaryd **34** 26 H8.
Unnogondurl **4** 516d.
Uno **34** 77 C5.
Unooloom **5** 191a.
Unpublished works: American law **6** 365c; **6** 367d.
Unreason, the Abbot of **5** 704b.
"Unreasonableness of Separation, The" **18** 86c; **22** 551b.
Unruh, Fräulein von **28** 693a.
Unruhstadt **34** 24 H22.
"Uns Jalil" **13** 644c.
Unsang, Cape **34** 48 E3; **4** 57b.
Unseaworthy ships **21** 821a; **32** 590b.
"Unseen Universe, The" **32** 860b.
"Unsere Zeit" **18** 541c.
Unserfrau (Unsre-Frau) **34** 29 B10.
Unshin: river **34** 16 E3; **22** 159b.
Unshiu: see Idzumo.
Unsleben **34** 23 M11.
Unsre-Frau: see Unserfrau.
Unst **34** 11 N1; **11** 438a; chromite found at **16** 386b; **17** 846c.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Unst Lighthouse.
Unstone **34** 8 A2.
Unstrut **17** 12d; **10** 448d; **31** 90c; **32** 355b.
"Unsühnbar" **28** 719c.
Unsuri: poet of Balkh **15** 287d; **18** 636b.
Unter Ach **34** 29 H8.
— Aegeri (Unterägeri) **34** 27 H3.
— Aujezd **34** 29 N4.
— Bantzen **34** 29 L3.
— Bleichi, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
— Cerekwe **34** 29 L5.
— Dobling **34** 29 C5.
— Drauburg **34** 29 K10; **34** 3 M5.
— Elsass: see Lower Alsace.
— Embrach **34** 27 H2.
— Feld, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
— Franken: see Lower Franconia.
— Grindelwald **25** 335a.
— Gurgl **34** 29 C10.
— Illnau **34** 27 J2.
— Ingelheim **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.
— Inn Thal **34** 29 D9.
— Krlumul **34** 29 E9.
— Laa **34** 29 D7.
— Längenfeld **34** 29 C9.
— Lavant Thal **34** 29 K10.
— den Linden **34** 24 H31; **3** 594c; **26** 224d.
— Loitsch **34** 29 J12.
— Neusee **34** 23 N12.
— Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.
— St Veit **34** 29 B6.
— Steiermark **34** 29 E5.
— See: see Zeller See.
— Sievering **34** 29 C5.
— Vintschgau **34** 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach **34** 29 B5.
— Weissenburg: see Alsó-Fehér.
Unter Weser Company **32** 843d.
Unter Wetzikon **34** 27 J3.
Unteraar **22** 777b.
Unterägeri: see Unter Aegeri.
Unteres Gail Thal **34** 29 C10; marine fossils **25** 332c.
Untereyk **17** 305b.
Unterhallau **34** 27 H1.
Unterland: Heiligeland **11** 631a.
Unterlinden: convent, Kolmar **6** 150c.
Unterlüss **34** 22 G11.
Untermais **34** 29 C10; **16** 29d; **30** 634b.
Untersberg **34** 23 R17; **1** 628d.
Unterschächen **34** 27 J4.
Untersee **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; **13** 189a.
Unterstaat **32** 37a.
Unterstelnbach **34** 23 N11.
"Untersuchungen über Bacterien" **27** 132b.
Untervaz **34** 27 L4.
Unterwalden **23** 858b and **33** 608b; **34** 27 G4; **22** 778a; **33** 125a; prisons **19** 763b; Reformation movement **24** 833a; **20** 332d; revolt of, 1308 **1** 450d; Winkelried at **24** 612a.
Unterwesel: see Wesel.
Unterzoll **20** 349a.
Unthank Hall **34** 6 E4.
"Unto this Last" **32** 331c.
Unturan, Sierra: see Sierra de Unturan.
Unüngun: tribe **25** 242d.
Unus Sanctus **8** 672d.
Unus Judex **20** 678c.
Unverdorben: chemist **2** 47d.
"Unverfälschte deutsche Worte" **31** 202d.
Unwin, Mrs **6** 535b; **6** 534c.
Unwin, T. Fisher **32** 90a.
Unxia: see Juno: goddess.
Uny Lelant **34** 13 F4.
Unyama **17** 506a.
Unyamwezi (Uniamwezi, Uniamuezi, Monomoezi) **34** 56 P12; **1** 263d; **10** 183a; **17** 508b.
Unyango **34** 56 Q14.
Unyanyembe **1** 348c.
Unyanyembi: see Unyamwezi.

Unyezh 17 496c.
Unyika (Wanyika) 34 56 P13.
Unyoro (Nyoro) 23 859b; 34 56 O10; 31 115c; British agreement 33 539c; British conquest 33 543d.
Unze: measure 24 490b.
"Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen" 28 720a; 31 236c.
Unzha (Unsha): river 34 33 H4; 14 143c; 24 279a.
Unzha (Unja): town, Russia 34 33 H4.
Unzmarkt 34 29 J9.
Uody 34 34 F4.
Uoladdeje 34 56 R9.
Uom 34 55 L9.
Uork 5 788a.
Uotsu 34 46 H5.
Uovambo 34 56 L15.
Uovoli 17 762a.
Up Holland 34 7 B5; 14 254c.
"Up the Nile and Home Again" 8 853d.
Up wind: in archery 2 378d.
Upa: government, Russia: see Ufa.
—, river, Russia 7 356a; 23 604d.
Upādāna 24 119b.
Upādhi 24 118b.
Upak 29 736a.
Upāli: Buddhist leader 4 432c.
Upa-Mérú 18 103a.
Upanayana 4 204a; 29 285b.
"Upangas" 13 544a.
"Upanishada" ("Oupnek'hat") 2 91a.
"Upanishads" 4 201d; 21 273d; 21 280b; Rámmohun Roy 21 35a; Schopenhauer 21 450b.
Uparat 21 852b.
Uparghát 13 594a.
Uparhár 10 769d.
Uparúpakas 7 398b.
Upas 23 859c.
Upas tree (Anchar tree, Antiaris toxicaria) 5 368a; 23 859c.
"Upas Tree": picture 6 797d.
Upasampāda - Kammavācā 4 438c.
Upata 34 122 E2.
Upatoie 34 80 B6.
Upavasatha 21 126b.
Upa-Vedas 12 782d.
Upavon 34 12 L4.
Upazins 26 473a.
Up-brow 6 69a.
Upcast shaft 6 70a; 6 63c.
Upchurch 34 9 H3; Roman potteries 14 39c.
Upcott: bibliographer 3 661b.
Upè 26 41b.
Upekshā-bhāvanā 4 436b.
Upemba Lake 34 56 N13.
Upernivik Pl II 19 315; 29 108; 11 171a; runic inscription at 1 706b.
— Glacier 29 109c.
Upha: see Ufa: town, Russia.
Uphall 34 15 J3; 14 669d; 30 278d.
Upham: town, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Upheaval: in geology 7 281a; 10 255d; causes of 10 257d; 10 321c.
Uphill 34 12 H4.
Upholstery 14 391c; 9 59d; Assyrian 9 847d; Egyptian 9 847d; Gobelins 10 712d.
Uphoon 32 372d.
Uphues, G. K. 30 685a.
Upia 34 122 C3.
Upikauba: river 34 62 L2.
—, Lake 34 62 L3.
Upington, Sir T. 29 291c; 26 569d; 32 721c.
Upington: town 34 57 E5.
Upir 2 204b.
Upland, J. 14 811d.
Upland: district, Ithaca: see Anoi.
—, district, Sweden 34 26 K7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Chester, Pa., U.S.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Upland towns 17 27a.
Uplands: district, Norway 17 584d.
—, town, Canada 34 61 F2.
Uplands cotton 6 483a.
Uplandslaw 21 370d.
Upleadon 34 12 J2.
Uplentham 34 6 J5.
Uplowman 34 13 F2.
Uplyme 34 13 H2.
Upminster 34 9 C3.
Upnor 7 389c.
— Castle 34 9 H3; 5 440a.
— Point 7 312a.
Upnor Reach 7 312a.
Upola: see Oyalava.
Upolu: island 34 52 B1; area and pop. 31 821d; 32 404c.
— Point 34 47 N4.
Upósatha 21 126b.
Upoto 34 56 M10.
Upottery 34 13 G2.
Up-Park Camp 13 549c.
"Uppenbarelser" 22 753c.
Upper Alsace (Ober Elsass) 34 23 R5; archives of 6 150c.
— Alton 34 94 E8.
— Amazon 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; 31 636b; 7 645d; 18 673b.
— Ammonoosac River 34 66 J5.
— Arley 34 11 H4; 33 876a.
— Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond 34 70 P3.
— Austria (Oberösterreich) 34 29 H7; 26 28d; area and pop. 3 117d.
— Avon 34 11 K5; 34 12 L1; 26 35a.
— Bangash 1 232a.
— Barvas 34 14 D3.
— Bavaria 34 23 Q14; area and pop. 3 453b.
— Bay 34 69 O10.
— Bedford 34 62 J8.
Upper boards (fig.) 17 829a.
Upper Bodington 34 8 A5.
— Borth 34 11 C4.
— Broughton 34 8 B3.
— Buchanan: see Great Bassa.
— Burgundy: see Franche Comté.
— Burma 34 43 B4; 26 477; agricultural statistics (1897-98) 29 421a; mineral produce 16 469c; petroleum statistics (1893-1900) 29 423b.
— California 30 731d; 4 395a.
— Canada College 17 776a; 23 449a.
— Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
— Cascades 34 111 C4.
Upper case: in typography 23 700a.
Upper Caverhill 34 63 B3.
— Cedar Point 34 75 H5.
— Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
— Chindwin: see Chindwin.
— Clapton 34 10 M4.
— Cottika 11 272c.
— Crigglestone 34 7 F5.
"Upper Crust, The" 26 489c.
Upper Dam 34 65 B6.
— Danube: see Swabia.
— Darby 34 73 L2.
— Denby 34 7 E5.
— Denton 34 6 E4.
— Dunsforth 33 917a.
— Edmonton 34 10 M2.
— Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 775a; 29 597b.
— Engadine 34 27 M5; 28 172c.
— Estremadura 8 564a.
— Fairmount 34 75 M6.
— Falls, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Falls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Franconia (Ober Franken) 34 23 M13; area and pop. 3 453c.
— Frenchville 34 65 G1.
— Gagetown 34 63 C4.
— Garonne: see Haute Garonne.
— Gascoyne 33 823d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
— Gaspereaux 34 63 C3.
— Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
— Gloucester 34 65 C8.
— Godávari District 5 342b.
— Gornal 34 11 J4.
— Greenock 34 15 E3.
Upper Guinea family: negroes 31 115b.
Upper Hallam 32 533a.
— Halliford 34 10 E10.
— Harz (Ober Hartz) 11 507b.
— Helderberg 10 345c.
— Helmsley 34 7 H4.
— Hesse (Ober Hessen) 34 23 M8; 11 780b.
— Holloway 34 10 L4.
— Hulme 34 11 J2.
— Kapuas: district 4 59c.
— Kapuas Mountains 26 310b.
— Kasai 27 200a.
— Keswick 34 63 C3.
— Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Lake, Canada: see Aylmer Lake.
Upper Lake, Killarney, Ireland 34 16 B8.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Langwith 34 8 B2.
Upper lees 18 537c.
Upper Lehigh 34 73 L4.
Upper limb: see Arm.
Upper Lisle 34 70 L7.
— Little Creek 34 85 E8.
— Little River 34 78 L4.
— Llanfrechfa 34 12 H3; 16 754b; 30 813b.
— Loch Torridon 34 14 E4.
— Lorraine, duchy of Pl IV 8 302.
— Lough Erne 34 16 F3.
— Lough Macnean 34 16 E3; 14 432d.
— Louisiana 16 477b.
— Machin 34 12 G3.
— Macopin 34 72 G1.
— Madawaska 34 65 G1.
— Magaguadavic 34 63 B4.
— Main 3 453b.
— Makua: tribe: see Makua.
— Malagash 34 63 F4.
— Marlboro' 34 75 J4.
— Mattole 34 114 A2.
— Mersey Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
— Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13.
— Montclair 34 72 A2.
— Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
— Nakhai 34 39 K9.
— Nascot 34 10 E1.
— Nechaco 34 60 E3.
— Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D10.
— Nelson 34 63 D3.
— Nepean 22 808c.
— New York Bay 34 69 P14.
— Norwood 34 10 M9.
— Nyack 34 69 P9.
— Ossory, Earl of 12 99c.
— Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) 34 23 N15; 18 166c; area and pop. 3 453b; addition to Bavaria 3 453b; coalfield 6 57a.
— Penasco 34 110 K6.
— Peninsula, Mich., U.S. 16 238a.
— Penn 34 11 J4.
— Pennant 6 49d.
— Pokmeuche: see Pockmouche.
— Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3.
— Quercy 4 642a.
— Ramparts: mountains 34 116 U5; 25 241b.
— Red Lake 34 98 C1.
— Red Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
— Redhook 34 70 P7.
— Rice Lake 34 98 B2.
— Saint Basil 34 63 A2.
— Saint Croix Lake 34 97 C2.
— Saint Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
— Saint Mullins 5 111c.
— Saint Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
— Sanday 34 14 L2.
— Sandusky 34 90 D3.
— Sapey 34 11 H5.
— Saranac Lake 34 70 O3; 23 792c.
Upper Saxon dialect 10 519b.
Upper Seal Lake 34 59 Q5.
— Shale 34 113 C6.
— Sheringham 34 8 J3.
— Siam 32 608d.
— Sind Frontier 23 859d and 33 608d; 22 91c; area and pop. 26 294b.
— Sydenham 34 10 N8.
— Taukhe: river 31 228c.
— Tooting 34 10 K8.
— Tunguska: see Angara.
— Wakhia 18 104b.
— Walachia 24 270a.
— Wicklow 34 63 B3.
— Woodstock 34 63 B3.
— Wye reservoir 33 788 Map.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Upperclinch 34 83 Q1.
Uppercross 7 495c.
Upperglade 34 77 F4.
Upperjay 34 70 P3.
Upperlake 34 114 B3.
Uppertract 34 77 H3.
Upperud 34 26 H7.
Upperville 34 76 H3.
Uppingham 34 8 C4; School 33 317a.
"Uppingham School Sermons" 33 317c.
"Uppingham by the Sea" 33 317c.
Uppington 34 11 H3.
Uppland 21 370c.
Uppsala: see Upsala: town, Sweden.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Uprauda (Upravda): see Justinian I.
Uprávitel 26 448d.
Upright: in heraldry 11 696b.
—, implement 3 422d.
— book-hand: see Book-hand writing.
Upright grand piano 31 768c.
Upright Point 34 51 J5.
Uprorá 3 671c.
Upsala: county, Sweden 34 26 K6; 22 741d; pop. 33 114a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— (Ostra Aros, Upsal): town, Sweden 23 860a and 33 608d; 34 26 K7; kings of 17 585a; observatory 17 714d; 30 301d; pop. 33 114b; primacy 8 491b; Royal Society of 5 294d; Synod of 22 748a; 28 296d; university 22 747a; 23 842d; 23 850d; 33 114d; university library 3 647b; 14 532c.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch Lake 34 63 C2.
Upsalquitch River 34 63 C2.
Upsarokas: tribe 12 828a; 12 832b.
Upset races 4 812c.
Upshaw 34 84 C2.
Upshur: town 34 91 A5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Upsilon 1 609b.
Upsland 34 7 F3.
Upson: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— County 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
Upsonville 34 73 L3.
Upstalsbom (Upstaalsboom) 9 788b; 3 89d.
Upstart, Cape 34 50 H3.
Upthrow 6 49b.
Upton: on heraldry 11 704d.
Upton: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 A6; 22 162b.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F1; 14 712 Map.
—, town, Essex, England 34 10 P4; 33 829d.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; church 12 398d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Bishop 34 12 J2.
— County 34 89 E6.
— Lea 34 10 A6.
— Magna 34 11 G3.
— Park Station 34 10 P5.
— Pyne 16 388a.
— St Leonards 34 12 K2.
— Scudamore 34 13 K1.
— Snodsbury 34 11 J5.
— Station 34 83 N3.
— Warren 34 11 J5.
—, West: see West Upton.
Upton-cum-Chalvey: see Upton: town, Bucks.
Uptongrey 34 9 D4.
Upton-upon-Severn 34 11 J5.
Upumba: see Mpumba.
Upupa 3 712a; palatine bones 3 715b; vertebræ of sacrum 3 719c.
— ceylonensis 11 375a.
— epops: see Hoopoe.
Upupidæ 12 154d; distribution 26 257a; Huxley on 3 720b; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Upway (Upwey) 34 13 J3.
Upwell: town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Upwey: see Upway.
Upwood 34 8 E4.
Upwright, Cape 34 116 D6.
Uquistsilik: tribe 12 826b.
Ur (Mughier, Orchoe, Ur of the Chaldees) 3 182a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; 16 51b; 26 40a; Babylonian inscriptions 3 553d; identification 7 653a; 8 182d; 8 671a.
Ur: in Mandæan mythology 15 469b.
Ur Alet 34 55 T8.
Ura Firth Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
Uraba, Gulf of (Uruba, Darien, Gulf of), Colombia 34 122 B2; 6 824d.
Uraccas: see Urracas Island.
Urach, Counts of 9 851b; 9 765c.
Urach: town 34 23 Q9.
Uræmia 31 567b.
Uragus: bird 11 209c.
—, fossil fish 3 312b.
Ural 34 41 G6; 13 547d; 13 548b.
Urala: nephew of Vitigis 16 292b.
Urakawa 34 46 L2.
Ural (Dalx): river 34 37 H1; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 21 68b; 24 6c; drainage area 5 177; basin 28 313b; mouth 5 176d; railway connexions 32 347b; tributaries 21 74a.
—, town 34 106 D4.
— Cossacks: see under Cossacks.
— Mountains 24 3c and 33 609a; 34 33 L4; Pl VII 15 515; 8 685a; 21 68a; altitude 23 429a; 2 667b; coalfield 6 58b; climate, flora and fauna 24 5b; geology 10 338c; 24 4a; 10 327d; 10 342a; metallurgy and mining 24 5c; 16 383b; 19 190b.
Ural-Altaians 23 636c; distribution 9 219b; 21 68d; Samoyedes 21 251b.
Ural-Altaic (Uigur, Yugur, Turanian) languages 24 1a; 18 779b; 21 47c; 23 661d; cuneiform code in 6 707b; dictionaries 7 188b; distribution 18 779b; inscriptions 33 494a.
Uralite 10 228a.
Uralla 34 51 J3.
Uralsk: province 24 6b and 33 609d; 34 37 H4; 22 1d; area and pop. 32 338d; 21 69c.
—, town 24 7a and 33 610b; 34 37 H3; pop. 32 356a.
Uralskoi 34 33 L6.
Ural-tau Mountains 24 4c.
Urambo 34 56 P12.
Uran: river 34 33 K5.
—, town 34 42 D10; 34 42 O12; 23 221a.
Uran vitriol 16 402a.
Urana 34 51 G5.
Uranates 24 7d.
Urandangie 34 50 F4.
Urandia 34 54 E7.
Uranga: district 34 56 P13.
—, town: see Lulongo.
Urangi 25 707c.
Urania: Muse of astronomy 17 74b.
—, epithet of Aphrodite 2 171d.
—, epithet of Astarte 2 735c.
Urania: asteroid 2 807c.
"Urania" 10 543c.
Urania Boisduvalii Pl XXIX 4 596.
Urania Society for Diffusing Natural Knowledge 31 301c.
Urania speciosa: see Traveller's tree.
"Uranian and Neptunian Systems, The" 31 141b.
Uraniburgum (Uranienburg) 17 709b; 22 737d; first meridian 23 894c.
Uranidæ 13 151b; 4 596b.
Uraninite (Pitchblende) 16 386b; 24 7b; radioactivity of 26 710b.
Uranists 3 575b; 9 657b; 20 264d; 24 277b.
Uranite 16 407a.
Uranium 24 7a; 5 542b; chlorides 5 542b; 24 7d; in glass-making 10 666a; in incandescent mantles 28 597c; nitrate 5 542c; oxides 5 542b; photographic salts 18 831b; 18 837d; radio-activity 28 41a; spectrum 22 377d; sulphate 24 7d.
— glass 14 602c.
Uranocircite 16 407b.
Uranometria 18 841b; 18 840d; Bayer 2 816c.
"Uranometria Argentina" 17 716b.
"Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis" 32 12c.
Uranophane 16 425d.
Uranopolis 17 641a.
Uranoscopus 12 652b.
Uranospinite 16 407b.

Uranotantallite 16 427d.
Uranothorite 16 425a.
Uranottle 16 425d.
Uranotœnia 31 6c.
Uranpecherz 24 7b.
Uranus: god 24 7d; 21 320d; in Aryan mythology 12 780d; in Greek mythology 17 155a.
—, planet 2 812c; 25 733d; angular diameter 25 746c; cosmogony 23 380a; density 10 214c; Herschel discovers 2 758a; 11 767a; elements 2 782a; Pl XXVIII 2 783; photometry 25 734c; satellites 2 813a; satellites' elements 2 783a; satellites' orbits 17 310c; spectrum 25 735b.
Urao: see Trona.
Uráon language 12 778d.
Uráons: see Dhángars.
Urapluma, Rio: see Rio Urapluma.
Uraponga 4 227c.
Urardhu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Urari: see Curare.
Uraricoera, Rio: see Rio Uraricoera.
Urase 26 55c.
Urashlam 15 469d.
Urasinus: see Ursinus.
Urasterella 7 634b.
Uratas 24 12a; 11 7a.
Uratic diathesis 18 388c.
Uratu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Ura-tyube (Uratubè, Ora-tepe) 33 610b; 34 40 N1; 30 41c.
Urawa 34 46 J6.
Urban I, St: pope 24 8a; builds church of St Cecilia 5 284d.
— II (Eudes, Odo): pope 24 8a; 4 400a; 5 164a; 22 25d; confers with Anselm 8 303d; organizes crusade 5 828b; 9 537d; law of Ember days 8 159c; Philip I excommunicated by 18 743a; 19 499b; at Piacenza 6 624b; policy of 13 471c.
— III (Uberto Crivelli): pope 24 8b.
— IV (Jacques Pantaléon): pope 24 8c; 13 475c; 20 797b; Celestine order approved by 3 291d; and Charles of Anjou 5 423a; institutes Festival of Corpus Christi 6 436d; 12 584a; allied with Michael VIII 16 227a; at Orvieto 18 55a; in the Tannhäuser legend 23 46c.
— V (Guillaume de Grimoald): pope 24 8c; 20 802b; crusade against Amurath I 1 781c; tomb 26 34b.
— VI (Bartolommeo Prignani): pope 24 8d; 5 548b; 19 562c; 20 803a; besieged by Charles of Durazzo 17 630d; alters Jubilee year 13 760b; and Wycliffe 24 711c.
— VII (Giovanni Battista Castagna): pope 24 9a.
— VIII (Maffeo Barberini): pope 24 9b; 3 363c; 9 508c; 9 572b; 13 483d; friend of Bentivoglio 3 577d; patron of Bernini 3 604a; protects Capuchins 5 80b; patron of Claude 5 814c; delegates Mazarin 15 632a; founds missionary college 16 514a; on papal prerogatives 19 809a; alliance with Richelieu 19 506a; wall at Rome Pl IX 20 833.
—, Marquis Fortis d': bibliographical system 3 602d; 13 517d.
Urban: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Urban College: see Propaganda College.
— district 30 314b.
Urban, Fort: see Fort Urban.
Urban district council: see District Council.
— sanitary authority 32 78d; 33 204b.
— sanitary districts 28 206b.
Urbana: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 33 610b; 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
Urbana: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 9c and 33 610c; 34 99 C1; university 33 610c.
—, La: town, Venezuela: see La Urbana.
Urbanla 34 31 M7; 7 552c.
Urbanists: faction 9 518b.
—, religious order 16 711b.
Urbanna 34 76 K5.
Urbanus of Bologna 3 151b.
Urbartum 12 370d.
Urbevetanus, F. T.: pseudonym of Socinus 22 240c.
Urbibentum: see Orvieto.
Urbicus, Lollius: see Lollius Urbicus.
Urbino, Don D. de 5 318b.
Urbino, Camilla da 19 636b.
—, Federigo Malatesta, Duke of 5 195b; 14 514d; 14 529a.
—, Francesco Maria della Rovere, Duke of 23 76.
—, Isabel de 25 121c.
—, Lorenzo, duke of 15 150d; 15 787b.
—, Niccola da 19 627c.
— Paciotto, d' 9 411a.
Urbino: duchy: seized by Pope Leo X 14 451a; 15 762d; 24 9b; heraldry 11 703d.
Urbino (Urbinum Hortense): town 24 9c and 33 610c; 34 31 N7; 34 3 L7; 30 535b; fresco by Santi 20 274c; majolica 19 627b; potter's mark 19 627c; mean rainfall 25 485d.
Urbino, Pesaro e: see Pesaro e Urbino.
Urbinum Hortense: see Urbino: town.
Urbion, Pico de: see Pico de Urbion.
—, Sierra d': see Sierra d'Urbion.
Urbs 34 80 B8.
— Majorsis: ancient Meran 16 30a.
— Rubra: ancient Rennes 20 401d.
— Vetus: ancient Orvieto 18 53c.
Urca Beach 34 123 J3.
Urcel 34 19 H1.
Urceola (Chavannosia): esculenta 12 838c.
— elastica 12 836a.
Urceolaria 14 551b; 14 559c.
Urceolatidæ 19 862c.
Urceolate corolla 4 135b.
Urceolipora 31 829d.
Urceolus: of Rotifera 21 4d.
Urchard, Sir T.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
Urchfont (Erchfont) 34 12 L4.
Urchha: see Orchha
Urchilla: see Orchilla.
Urchin (Erinaceus): see Hedgehog.
Ur-chu 34 41 E4.
Urd, fountain of 1 211b; 2 679d
Urdabad: see Ordubad.
Urdaneta, A. 18 752d.
Urdaneta, Mount 34 47 F8.
Urddhasthâna 4 624b.
Urdeh 34 38 G5.
Urdu: see Hindustani.
Ure, Dr: on kiln-drying of malt 4 269b.
Ure: river 34 7 D3; 24 747a.
Urea 24 10d; 17 516d; 17 683b; action of bacteria 26 55c; influence of diet 7 202b; in fever 9 135c; nitrate 24 10d; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 578b; 24 11a; Wöhler's synthesis 24 626c.
Ureas, compound 5 578c.
Uredinere 9 831b; 24 127d; 27 394d; 28 561c; parasitism 18 267a; sexuality 28 563a; distribution of spores 28 567d.
Uredo caries: see Bunt.
Uredospores 9 831d; 16 294a; 20 424c; 28 561c.
Ureldas 5 578c; 17 519d; 31 735b.
Urek 21 305c.
Urena sinuata 9 132b.
Urenga Peak 23 717a; 24 4c.
Urenui 34 52 E4.
Ureparapara 34 52 J7.
Urere Mountains 34 56 P15.
Ures 34 119 D3; 16 214d; 32 706c.
Ureter 25 405a.
Urethanes 5 578b.
Urethra 15 360c; 25 405a.
Urethral fistula 9 270a.
Urethroscope, Fenwick's 33 85b.
Urevehl 34 34 G6.
Urezskoi 34 34 M3.
Urfa (Urfah): see Edessa.
Urfahr 33 610d; 34 29 J7; 14 678d; 30 279d.
Urfé, H. d' 18 346b; 20 659c.
Urfey, T. d': see D'Urfey, T.
Urfi of Shiráz: poet 18 659d.
Urga (Ourga, Kulun) 24 11b; 34 44 H1; 30 809c; 30 811a; Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; rainfall at 2 691b.
Urganda: fairy 20 655a.
Urganj: see Kharizm.
Urgani: see Kharizm.
Urgel, Count of 22 323d.
Urgel: town 34 20 O2; Pl VII 22 301; 22 333c; bishops of 2 18b.
Urgency orders: in lunacy law 29 491d.
Urgench: see Kharizm.
—, New: see New Urgenich.
Ur-ghien: see Padma Sambhava.
Urginea maritima 22 437a.
Urgueiss 10 327d.
Urgrund 3 852c.
Urgub: see Irgib.
Urgull, rock of 21 269a.
Urgun 34 40 N4.
Ur-gur: king of Ur 26 42c.
Urgut 34 40 M1.
Urh-hal 5 632d.
Urhoi: see Edessa.
Uri: canton, Switzerland 24 11b and 33 610d; 34 27 H4; 22 778a; 22 782a; 23 155b; 22 785b; opposes the Reformation 20 812d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781b; prisons 19 763b; revolt in 1308 1 459d; similarities 33 125a; wins the Val Leventina 22 787b.
Uri: river, Africa: see Limpopo.
—, river, Central Asia 34 44 G1; 22 5c.
— (Urie): town, India 34 41 F2.
Uri: rice 3 568b.
Uri, Bay of (Urner See) 34 27 H4; 15 41b.
— Glacier 22 777b.
—, Lake of: see Uri, Bay of.
— Rothstock: mountain 34 27 H4; 7 628a.
Uria: suburb, Oviedo, Spain 31 393b.
Uria: bird 3 740d; 11 263a.
— grylla: see Black guillemot.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Uriage (Gieres, Uriage, St Martin d'Uriage) 34 18 L7; 16 435b.
Urîah: scriptural character 6 840c.
Uriah: town 34 73 H6.
Urial (Orgial): old district of Armagh 2 555d.
Urial: species of sheep 12 712c; 30 4a.
Uribante 31 376d.
Uribaru, Dr 25 619b.
Uric acid 24 11d; 5 578d; in gout 18 388d; and nitric acid 5 582c; physiological action 31 717d; physiological chemistry 31 725d; in urine 17 683c.
Urica 34 122 E2.
Urich 34 104 D8.
Uriconium: see Wroxeter.
Urie: see Urie, town, India.
Urie, Loch: see Loch Urie.
Uriel Polskoi 34 33 G4.
Uriel: archangel 2 28a.
"Uriel Acosta" 11 340b.
Urien: chief of Reghed 2 650a; 5 310d; 20 646b.
Urigi Lake 34 50 O11.
Urika 16 832a.
Urim 18 610c.
Urimau, Rio: see Rio Urimau.
Ur-immandes 23 302a.
Urinary diseases 24 180c; 31 505a; use of mineral waters 16 433b; surgery in 33 79d.
Urinary organs: of amphibia 1 760d; of birds 3 727b; of fishes 12 639c; human 25 404a; of mammals 15 386b; of myxinoids 12 659c; of reptiles 20 462b.
Urinatores (Brandt) 18 23d.
Urindi: see Ilindi.
Urindimma 34 56 N9.
Urine 17 683a; 31 722d; as source of ammonia 17 516c; decomposition products 1 741b; in disease 7 148a; 31 567a; diuretics 7 291d; excretion of 17 684a; incontinence of 24 190d; retention of 24 191a; extraction of urea 24 10d.
Uriniferous tube: of myxinoids 12 659c.
Urino-genital canal 15 368b.
Urique 34 119 E4.
Urittaung 34 43 A4.
Uriumkanskoe 34 44 L1.
Uriupinskaia (Uriupino) 34 33 H5.
Uriyas 5 243c.
Urjum: see Urzhum.
Urjupino: see Uriupinskaia.
Urk 34 21 G3; 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 G3.
Urkoshar Mountains 34 44 C1.
Urkovichi 34 34 H5.
Url (Uhrl) 34 29 K7.
Urlatzi 34 35 J3.
Urlo 34 44 G2.
Urlingford 34 16 F6; 14 74d.
Urlukan: king of Tè 26 41b.
Urmal 4 526d.
Urmale 34 42 P12.
Urmans 23 429b.
Urmar, Tanda: see Tanda Armur.
Urmara (Urmarah): see Ormarah.
Urmi: see Urumiah.
Urmia: town: see Urumiah.
Urmia, Lake: see Urumiah, Lake.
Urmiah: see Urumiah.
Urmir 30 5a.
Urmiya: see Urumiah.
Urmogaity Pass 34 44 D1.
Urmston: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 I14.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
Urmukhtu 34 44 H1.
Urmuzan 34 40 A2.
Urn: of moss 4 161b.
Urn, cinerary 19 623c; inscriptions on 8 491c; prehistoric (Ill) 19 602c.
Urna 24 486b.
Urnach 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
Urnäsch: river, Switzerland 2 210d.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K3; 2 211b.
Urnatella 19 438d.
Urnatopteris 31 416d.
"Urn-burial" 4 389d.
Urnd-dugdim: king of Lagas 26 42a.
Urne: town 34 97 C5.
Urne: Viennese society 6 566d.
Urnen, Nieder: see Nieder Urnen.
—, Ober: see Ober Urnen.
Urner Alps 34 27 H4.
— See: see Uri, Bay of.
Urnerloch: tunnel 34 27 H4; 22 785c.
"Urnerspiel" 23 155d.
Urness 34 98 B4.
Ur-Nina: king of Lagas 26 41c.
Ur-Ningirau: king of Ur 26 42c.
Urobenus 24 679d.
Urobilin 17 683d; 31 727a.
Urocampus 12 679d.
Urochaeta 24 677d; 24 678a; 24 680c, 24 681a.
Urochorda 24 181b; 24 186b; 29 249c.
Urochroma 15 28b.
Urochrome 31 727a.
Urochs 7 80d; 24 11d.
Urocissa 2 695c.
Urocordylus 1 771d; 10 350a.
Urocyon 15 438d.
Urocystis 23 52d.
Urodela 1 751a; 1 770d; brain of 19 32d; skull of 1 750c.
Uroerythrin 31 727a.
Urogalba 13 531b.
Urogalena volvox 19 856d.
Urohyal bone: of teleostean fishes 12 643b.
Urola 11 265b.
Uromastyx 14 737b.
Uromyces 28 557a; 28 561d.
Uromys 15 410b; 17 6a.
Urondogani (Urundogani) 34 66 P10; 17 505b.
Uronemidæ 29 895a.
Uronomus 12 667d.
Uropeltidæ 22 192b.
Urophlyctis 28 559c.
Uroplatidæ 20 439c; 20 469a.
Uropods of Malacostracan Crustacea 30 478c.
Uropsilus 15 403c; 15 404a.
Uropygi 25 540a.
Uropygial gland 3 728a.
Urorí: see Usango.
Urosh: king of Servia 21 689a.
Urospatha 17 8d.
Urosphen 12 691a.
Urosteon 3 720b.
Urostigma: lac formed on 14 184d; stomata of 4 90a; rubber-yielding species 12 839a.
— benghalense: see Banyan.
— benjaminum: see Waringin.
Urostyle: of frog 22 112c.
Urotragus 25 454c.
Urotrichus 15 403c.
Urovskoe 34 44 K1.
Urovskoie: see Yurovskoe.
Urpflanze 16 839a.
Urquhart, D. 6 85d; and Marx 30 505a; introduces Turkish baths 12 543c; 3 438b.
— (Urchard), Sir T. 24 12c; 10 145b.
—, T.: engineer 22 500d.
Urquhart: parish, Scotland 17 167a; 32 298a; abbey of 21 483b; redistributed 31 69a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
— Castle 13 200d.
Urquiza, General 4 234b; 2 491b; 20 838b.
Urquizo 34 124 E10.
Urr: river 14 97d.
—, Loch: see Loch Urr.
Urra 26 46d.
Urrabieta: French artist 33 694b.
Urraca: queen of Castile 22 316b; 19 539d; and bishopric of Damian 16 719d.
Urraeus (Uraeeus) Island 34 52 M1.
Urray 29 543a; 32 298a.
Urre Lauquen (Urre Laiquen) 34 124 D11.
Urrea: family of Aragon 22 323d.
Urrieta, General 5 619a.
Urry: writer 5 449c.
Ursa: town 34 93 C5.
Ursa Major 2 816c; 2 662d; 7 158d; stellar motion 25 783a.
— Minor 2 816c.
Ursaclus: ecclesiastic 11 813a.
Ursalimmu (Jerusalem) 18 174c.
Urschlauerscharte 1 629a.
Ursel 34 54 H4.
Ursem 34 21 E3.
Ursenbach 34 27 F3.
Urseren: see Andermatt.
Ursern: see Andermatt.
Urseus: abbot 16 702b.
Ursh (Mecca) 15 609d.
Urshia 34 35 J6.
Ursholm Lighthouse 34 26 G7.
Urshum: see Urzhum.
Ursichoi (Urzicani) 34 35 J4.
Ursidæ 3 401a; 15 441b.
Ursina 34 74 D7.
Ursine 34 113 H5.
Ursini family 11 691c.
Ursinus (Ursasinus): antipope 6 793c.
—, B. 17 182a.
—, Z. 24 13a; 13 124c; compiles Heidelberg catechism 5 219d.
Ursinus College 19 701c.
Urso: see Osuna.
Urso d'Abitot 11 709d.
Urson (Erethizon dorsatus) 15 420b.
Ursone, painter 21 443b.
Ursaf 34 34 K9.
Ursula, St 24 13b.
"Ursula, St, Shrine of" 15 840c.
Ursulines 24 14b; 16 712d; 16 716c.
Ursus, Archibishop 3 417d.
—, it. 17 183a.
—, St 22 250b.
Ursus: genus of carnivora 15 441c.
— americanus: see Black Bear, American.
— arctos: see Brown Bear.
— arvernensis 15 442a.
— ferox: see Grizzly Bear.
— isabellinus: see Brown Bear, Himalayan.
— labiatus: see Sloth Bear.
— priscus 3 403b.
— spelæus: see Cave Bear.
— syriacus: see Syrian Bear.
— tibetanus: see Himalayan Black Bear.
Urswick 14 254c.
—, Great: see Great Urswick.
Urt 34 87 H4.
Urtaki: brother of Ummanaldas I 7 795c.
Urtas 28 155d.
—, Wady: see Wady Urtas.
Urtavar: see Ordubad.
Urta-Yuz (Middle Horde) 14 85c.
Urthiere (Protozoa) 19 830a.
Urtica: see Nettle.

Urticaceæ 17 360b; laticiferous cells 27 338b.
Urticaria: see Nettle Rash.
Urto: see Kerulun.
Urtuk, coinage of 17 660b.
Urty 34 44 K1.
Uru 14 489d.
Urua 34 56 N12; 25 137b.
Uruan: see Yuruan.
Urupan 34 119 H8; 30 738a.
Uruara, Ilio: see Rio Uruara.
Uruba, Gulf of: see Uraba, Gulf of.
Urubamba: province 27 323b.
—, town 34 122 C6.
— (Vilcamayu), Rio: see Rio Urubamba.
Urubu: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubu.
Urubucuara, Lake: see Lago Urubucuara.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubucuara.
Urubuponga, Falls of 31 796b.
Urucdzapel 5 123d.
Uruch: gorge 5 256b.
—, river 5 254c.
Uruchico 34 120 M10.
Urucú 34 123 H5.
Urucuia 34 123 H7.
—, Rio: see Rio Urucuia.
Urucury, Cordillera: see Cordillera Urucury.
Urugá 10 70a.
Uruguatá, Rio: see Rio Uruguatá.
Uruguay 24 14b and 33 611a; 34 124 F10; 2 490d; coal 6 60d; forests 9 406d; mails 31 860d; mineral produce 30 769b; press of 31 207c; and privateering 19 764c; trade 28 688d; 29 68b; 33 556b; treaty with Brazil 4 221a; treaty with England 33 445a.
"Uruguay": epic poem 4 239c.
Uruguay, Rio: see Rio Uruguay.
Uruguayana 34 124 F9.
Urujan 34 40 D4.
Urukh, temples of 2 117b.
Uruki 24 764d.
Uru-Malik: governor of Syria 26 42b.
Urumchi 34 44 D2; 33 492c.
Urumdili 34 38 F3.
Urumea: river 11 265b.
Urumia Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumiah: district 3 168a; 18 626c; 26 37d.
Urumiah (Urumia, Oroomiah, Vormia): town 24 12b; 34 40 A2; 3 168b.
— (Daria-cha, Keghem, Shabe, Shahee, Spanta, Urmi, Urmia, Urumia, Urumiyah, Vormia) Lake (Urumieh Sea) 34 40 A2; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 2 547a; 3 168a; 24 12c; 30 83b; chemical composition of water 14 222c; drainage basin 18 620a; Neo-Syriac dialect of 21 649d; Nestorians settled near 17 357a; size of 25 633a.
Urumians 3 186c.
Urumieh Sea: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumma 34 55 K5.
Uru-mus: see Alusarsid.
Urundagani: see Urondogani.
Urundi 34 56 O11.
Urung-Kash 23 638a.
Urungu River 34 44 D1.
Urun-Islampur: see Islampur.
Urunkoi 34 38 F2.
Uru-nor (Uryu Nor) 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
Urup: river 5 253b; 30 77a.
Urupp: island 34 46 P1; 14 160c.
Urupupunga Falls 34 123 G8.
Urus (Bos primigenius) 5 245a.
—, tribe 18 676d.
Urus Khan: Mongol ruler 16 747b.
Urusalim 29 741a.
Urushi (Urushi-no-ki): lacquer tree 13 590d; 30 113b.
Urusite 16 402c.
Urüssi 18 630c.
Urussuhy-assú, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-assú.
Urussuhy-mirim, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-mirim.
Urut 34 38 K2.
Uruvela, Jungle of 4 427a.
Urvaig 34 14 C6.
Urvasi: in Vedic mythology 17 153c.
Urville, Dumont d' 15 30d; 19 330a; 10 193c; Gambier Islands survey 23 602b; on temperature of Mediterranean 15 822d; explores South Shetlands 17 407d.
Uryadniks 21 70d.
Uryankhes 23 509d; 23 70d; 22 8d; location of 30 809b.
Uryu Nor: see Uru-nor.
Uryupina 33 613d; 27 505d.
Uryupinskaya 27 506a.
Urze Peak Pl III 15 136.
Urzeugung: see Abiogenesis.
Urzhum: district 24 303b.
— (Urjum, Urshum): town 34 33 J4; 33 713a.
Urziceni: see Ursicheni.
Us: high priest of Upê 26 41c.
Us: mountains 22 3c.
—, province: see Yu.
—, valley 23 437d.
Us: measure 24 484b.
"Us et Coustumes de la Mer" 21 584c.
Usa 22 76d.
Usafais: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Usagara: see Uzagara.
"Usage des Passions dans le Drame, De l'" 10 622a.
Usal 34 114 B3.
Usambara: district 34 56 Q12.
—, town 34 56 P11.
—, tribe: see Wa Sambara.
Usance: in exchange 8 795a.
Usango (Urori) 34 56 P13.
Usano 14 509a.
Usaphaidos: Egyptian king 7 701a.
Usar 15 637a.
Usargala, Mount Pl VII 15 515.
Usbak 25 120b.
Usbegs: see Uzbegs.
Usbi 16 832c.
Usboi: see Uzboi.
Uscan, Bishop 2 551a.
Usch 34 24 F24.
Uschba 5 253b.
Uscocchi 13 484a.
Usdau 34 24 F31.
Usden 5 788a.
Usdin: see Uzdin.
Usdum 15 8b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Usdum.
Use: charitable 6 434a; 8 253b; in English law 23 596a; to bar dower 27 513d; shifting and springing 23 597a.
— and disuse, in evolution 24 83a.
— value: in economics 22 211d.
Usedom: island 34 22 D19; 17 724c; 19 442b; 33 865d; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
—, town 34 22 E18.
Useful, Mount 34 51 G6.
Useguha 31 637d.
Useless Bay 23 384 Map; 33 943b.
Usellis Pl VI 20 776.
Usemba 5 281c.
Usenga 34 56 P12.
Useri 34 56 Q11.
Userkaf: king of Egypt 20 123d.
Userresen II: king of Egypt 21 693b; pyramid of 20 124a; 25 604c; 27 723b.
Usertesen III: king of Egypt 27 723b; pectoral of gold (ill, fig. 8) 27 722.
Uses, Statute of 23 596c; 20 306b; effect on conveyancing 27 223a; rent under 20 402d; not applied to Scotland 23 599c; wills 24 571c.
Usgand 9 85d.
Ush: district 9 86b.
—, river 34 34 G6.
—, town 9 85d.
Usha: town, Japan 34 46 K2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G5.
Ushak (Ouchak) 33 613d; 34 38 C3; 18 852c; carpet manufacture 2 710c; 5 129a; 22 187b.
Ushakovka: river: see Ida.
Ushan, Azim: governor of Bengal: see Azim Ushan.
Ushant (Ouessan, Wissant): island and lighthouse 24 16b; 34 17 A4; 9 216a; battle, 1778 9 594a; Howe's victory, 1794 12 324a; Itius Portus identified with 13 518a; part of 18 339c.
Ushas: Aryan deity 12 780d; 17 152b.
Ushaw College 33 862b; 7 562d; 32 275d.
Ushaw Moor 34 6 G4.
Ushba Peak 26 619a.
Usheft: see Ujeft.
Ushen well 34 54 G3.
Usher, A. 24 16c.
—, H.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c.
Usher (Ussher), J.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c; 20 352c; and Caedmon's MS. 4 630c; confession of faith 19 691c; on Codex Bezae 27 129c; on St David 6 842a; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 460b; Irish Articles of Faith 2 654d; 6 565b; 29 568a; on Irish Christians 13 247c; scheme of Presbyterian government 19 689c; on world's creation 2 115a; 5 713d.
Ushers: of the Royal Household 21 37d.
Ushers: town 34 70 P6.
Ushifuka 34 46 D7.
Ushigome 23 433b; 33 357d.
Ushigomé Ku 33 358 Map.
Ushiku-numa 13 572d; 29 673d.
Ushinish Lighthouse 34 14 B5.
Ushishir Island 34 46 P3.
Ushitsa: town, Servia 34 35 B5; 21 688a.
—, Novaya 19 254c.
—, Staraya 19 254c.
Ushiu: see Dewa.
Ushiwaya 23 384d.
Ushkara 14 11d.
Ushkinskaya 30 10a.
Ushnu (Ushnuie, Ushnei, Shino) 34 40 A2; 14 156d.
Ushu: see Uzen.
Ushuaia 34 124 D14; 33 343c.
— Bay 33 343c.
Ushuata 34 120 F6.
Ushuri: see Ussure.
Usibebu 34 57 K4.
Usige 34 56 O11.
Usil: see Helios.
Usingen 34 23 M7.
Usinsk Mountains 22 3b.
Usipetes 10 473b; 20 21c; 12 69b; defeated by Cæsar 4 636d.
Usk, T. 33 613d.
Usk (Burrium): river 34 12 H2; 16 754c; 4 243c; 4 632b.
—, town 34 12 H2; 16 754b; limestone at 10 335b; population 30 813b.
— Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
— Reservoir 33 788 Map.
Uska Bazar 34 41 J6.
Uskadama: see Adrianople.
Uskál 3 260c.
Uskavagh, Loch: see Loch Uskavagh.
Usklup: see Uskub.
Uskokon Gebirge 34 29 L12; 5 121a.
Uskoks 16 295b; 24 147a.
Us-ko-kudar: see Scutari.
Uskori 34 33 J3.
Usküb: district 30 398a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
— (Usküp, Uskiup Skoplie, Scupi, Scopia): town, Turkey in Europe 24 17c and 33 614b; 34 35 D7; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 1 446d; 15 137b.
Usküdar: see Scutari.
Uskuh 26 37d.
Usküp: town, Adrianople, Turkey: see Iskipskopa.
—, town, Kosovo, Turkey: see Usküb.
Uslar, P. V. 10 433a.
Uslar: town 34 22 J10.
Uslava 34 29 H4.
Uslowaja: see Uzlovaia.
Usmaiten Lake 34 34 C3; 6 515a.
Usman 34 33 H5; population 23 41c; 33 173a.
Usmey Khan 10 700a.
Usnagh (Usnech) 13 245d.
Usnea: lichen 14 552c; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species 14 560b; perfume-yielding species 14 559d; reproduction 14 554a; spermatia 14 555b.
Usnech: see Usnagh.
Usneel 14 561c.
Uso: see Rubicon: river, Italy.
Usochkie 34 34 K5.
Usodimare: explorer 11 264b.
Usoga (Busoga): region 34 56 P10; 33 539d.
Usoga: tribe: see Wasoga.
Usoko 34 56 N11.
Usolie (Usoliye) 34 33 L4; 18 550a; population 24 6b; salt springs 22 4d; 29 670a.
Usotannai 33 915d.
Usous: see Esau.
Usoz, L. de 14 532c.
Uspallata: town 34 124 D10.
— (Cumbre) Pass 34 124 D10; 2 16d; trade route 5 616c; 16 9d; 21 266b.
Uspanteca: tribe 24 760a.
Uspensk 34 33 H4.
Uspenskoi 34 33 H3.
Uspensky, Bishop 18 148c; 18 150d.
Uspensky cathedral 16 856c; 24 271c.
Usquebaugh 24 542b.
Usquepaugh: town 34 68 J3.
Ussa: river 34 33 M2.
—, Ust: see Ust Ussa.
Ussakhai Khan 16 743d.
Ussan Cassano: see Uzun Hasan.
Usseglio 13 492a.
Usseke 34 56 P12.
Ussel 34 18 H7; 6 439a.
Usselby 34 7 J5.
Usses 20 525a; 21 332d.
Ussher, H. (Astronomer Royal) 7 498d; 3 91b; 20 268a.
—, J.: archbishop: see Usher, J.: archbishop.
Usson, General D' 10 603a.
Ussu 5 299a.
Ussukonko 34 54 D8.
U-ssum: see Uisium.
Ussure (Ushuri) 34 56 P12.
Ussuri 1 747a.
Ust Bielokalitvenskaia: see Kalitventskaia.
— Dvinsk (Dünamünde) 34 34 D3; 21 72b; 32 342c.
— Ilich (Ust Ilitch) 34 33 L3.
— Ioki (Ustioki) 34 33 E2.
— Ishma 34 33 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ust.
— Kamenogorsk 33 614c; 34 37 L3; 25 338b; 32 514b.
— Khoperskaya 33 614c.
— Klachta 14 68c.
— Kutsk (Ust-Kut, Ust-Kutskoe) 34 37 N3; salt springs 22 4d; 29 570a.
— Labinskaia 34 33 H6.
— Maisk (Ust-Maiskaia, Ust Maiskaya, Ust Mais Kaia) 34 37 Q2.
— Medveditsa (Ust-Medveditzki): district 7 356d; 16 290b.
— Medveditsa (Ust-Medveditzki): town 33 614c; 27 506a.
— Narova: see Hungezburg.
— Olensk (Ust Olenskoe) 34 37 O1.
— Pella 34 33 K3.
— Samara Fort 17 609a.
— Sisolsk 34 33 K3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
— Turfan: see Utch Turfan.
— Tzilma 34 33 K2; 25 631d.
— Uchta 34 33 K3.
— Unia 34 33 L3.
— Urt Plateau (Turkoman Isthmus) 34 37 H4; 5 177b; 23 627b; 23 631b; 25 546d; inhabitants of 23 512c.
— Ussa 34 33 L2.
— Vashka 34 33 J3.
— Vol (Ust Wol) 34 33 L3.
— Yansk: see Ustjansk.
Usta 34 40 M6.
Ustarits 34 18 D9; Dominique Garat 10 73b.
Ustariz, G. 19 363b.
Ustenskayá: see Onega: town.
Uster, Nieder: see Nieder Uster.
Usteri, J. M. 8 404b; 22 798a.
Ustiansk: see Ustjansk.
Ustica (Osteodes): island: see Isola Ustica.
—, town 34 32 J12.
Ustick 34 93 E2.
Ustikolina 34 28 K8.
Ustilagineæ (Hemi-basidii) 24 127d; 28 558b; 28 560a; 9 831d; Dangeard on 28 503a; De Bary on 27 394d; parasitism 18 267a.
Ustilago 28 560a.
— carbo 18 267b.
Ustilug 34 34 D6.
Ustioki: see Ust Ioki.
Ustiug Weliki: see Ustyug Velikiy.
Ustizhna (Ustiujna) 34 34 K2.
Ustjansk (Ustiansk, Ust Yansk) 34 37 Q1; Pl II 19 315.
Ust-Kamenogorsh: see Ust Kamenogorsk.
Ust-kut: see Ust Kutsk.
Ustor 10 653c.
Ustrialoff: historian 21 108c.
Ustújulú 18 637a.
Ustulina 28 555d.
Ustvola: see Granicus.
Ustyug Velikiy (Ustiug Weliki) 33 614d; 34 33 J3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
Ustyuzhna 17 607b; population 31 279a.
Usu 25 232b.
Usuard of Paris: chronicler 15 587d.
Usucapio 19 704c; in jus civile 20 689c; in Justinian 20 713c; pro herede 20 692c; and possessio 19 561a; and prescription 19 704c.
Usuda: Japanese poet 29 734a.
Usuerva: see Lezignan.
Usufruct 20 690d.
Usuguru 17 505a.
Usui (Usuwi) 34 56 O11.
Usuip 34 57 E5.
Usuki 34 46 E7.
Usukuma (Sukuma): region 34 56 P11.
Usukuma (Wasukuma): tribe 34 56 P11; 17 319b.
Usulatan: volcano 21 268c.
Usulután: department 34 120 G6.
—, town 34 120 G6.
Usumacinta: river: see Rio Usumacinta.
Usun: see Uisiun.
Usundji 8 849a.
Usupamo, Sierra: see Sierra Usupamo.
Usuramo: see Uzaramo.
Usuri: district 33 705d; annexed by Russia 22 1b; 27 255d.
—, river 34 44 N1; 15 466a; 15 548b; 22 5d.
Usuri: tribe 23 608c.
Usuri Bay 34 44 N2.
—, North: see North Usuri.
—, South: see South Usuri.
Usurtesens, the (Osortasen): Egyptian dynasty 7 734d; invasion of Æthiopia 8 611d.
Usury 24 17d; 21 828b; in Babylon 26 47b; Jesuit teaching 5 204c; laws, England 31 586d; 2 87c; 4 513b; and money markets 30 542a; pawnbroking 31 587a; problems of 23 19b.
"Usury, Discourse upon" 33 856a.
Usus: Roman law 1 289a; 21 694b; and auctoritas 20 690c; and English trust 23 595d; marriage by 15 565d; and usucapion 20 690c.
Usuwi: see Usui.
Usviat 34 34 H4.
Uswica: river, Austria: see Raba.
Usworth 34 6 H4.
Uszlöknen 34 24 B34.
Ut: land of 2 146c.
Ut: musical note 17 80c.
"Ut liberæ sunt electiones totius Angliæ" 6 265b.
"Ut Mine Stromtid" 20 495a.
Utah: state 24 19b and 33 614d; 34 113; coalfield 6 60c; elections, 1884-1900 33 508b; geology 10 359c; 25 359d; gold and silver mines 23 815c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; Judiciary Bill 16 828a; libraries 30 221b; Mormon settlement 23 769a; 23 819d; 30 837c; 16 827b; physical features 33 563c; population 24 20c; public lands 12 124a; ruins of Pueblo culture 25 379d; admitted to Union 5 818b; 23 767d; 33 593b; 33 615b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
— Central Railway 17 733a.
— County 34 113 L2.
— Hotsprings 34 113 B4.
— Indians: see Ute: tribe.
— Lake 34 113 K2; 24 19d.
Utahville 34 74 F5.
Utai-shan: see Wu-tai: mountain.
Utakamand: lake and mountain 17 509a.
Utakamund (Ootacamund): town 33 616a; 34 42 F14; 12 733d; jalap cultivated 13 547a; military orphanage 12 776a; prison 19 758a; summer capital of Madras 17 508d.
Utaline 34 109 A4.
Utamania 20 902b.
Utamaro: Japanese artist 29 732a.
Utanghan 13 773a.

Utaradit 34 43 E6; 30 632a; 32 610b.
Utare 24 140b.
Utarsiv 34 42 P10.
Utatlan 11 241b.
Utawana Lake 34 70 O4.
Utbandi 17 161b.
Utch Kuyular 18 852c.
— Peninsula 34 33 J7.
— Turfan (Uch Turfan, Ust Turfan) 34 44 B2; 23 638d; 33 492c.
Utchklissn: see Etchmiadzin.
Utchur 22 5c.
Ute: river 17 400b.
— (Huerfano Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— (Utah Indians): tribe 12 827a; 12 832d; 29 467d.
Ute argenten 22 414a.
Ute Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— (Alamo) Creek: stream, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
— Creek: town 34 110 K2.
— Indian Reservation 34 109 B8.
— Junction 34 109 B8.
— Pass 34 109 F3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Utefen 34 54 E6.
Uteina 22 422c.
Utelle 34 18 K10.
Uten 24 485b; 24 486b.
Utengula 34 56 P13.
Utenheim, C. von 8 513c.
Utenhove, J. 12 92b.
Uterini 6 291b.
Uterni: ancient tribe 6 404c.
Utero-gestation 15 779a.
Uterus: anatomy 25 405d; appendages 22 691b; of Cetacea 15 392c; of mammals 15 368b; 15 390a; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; of tapeworms 23 51c.
Utes: see Ute: tribe.
Uteubamba, Rio: see Rio Uteubamba.
Uthal 34 41 A7; 26 101 Map; 26 192d.
Uthen 34 43 G6.
Utherte, Bishop 5 600b.
Uthmán Mukhtárl 21 254b.
'Uthré: in Mandæan philosophy 15 468c.
Uthyr (Uter) Pendragon 2 652d; 5 316d; 20 645c; tomb 3 593a.
"Util Jogyzatek" 31 638d.
"Util posszidotis" 20 686b; 20 709c.
Utica: ancient town, Africa 24 2b; pl. VI 20 776; 25 140c; battle of, 46 B.C. 5 341b; 13 759a; battle, 698 A.D. 2 257d; ruins of 9 34a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 21c and 33 616a; 34 70 M5; pop. 31 211a; 31 212c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Utica: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Dane co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
— and Black River Ry. 17 743a.
Utica group: in geology 10 340a.
Utica Mills 34 75 G2.
—, North: see North Utica.
Utica shale: in geology 10 340a.
Uticensis: see Cato, M. Porcius.
Utiel 33 616b; 34 20 L5; 24 33d.
Utila (Utilla) Island 34 120 J3; 12 131a; lighthouse 34 120 J3.
Utilis actio 20 708b.
Utilitarian: origin of term 10 48a.
— Society 16 309b.
Utilitarianism 8 603c; 8 605c; 8 607c; and æsthetics 9 21c; of Austin 14 355d; of Bentham 3 576c; in Comte's system 6 237b; of Cumberland 6 702c; 8 595b; relation to Darwinism 29 xiii; J. Edwards' theories 7 690c; of Hutcheson 12 409d; as theory of legislation 28 302d; of J. S. Mill 16 318b; of Paley 8 605d; of H. Sidgwick 28 304b; Socratic utility 22 247b.
"Utilité des Idats Provenciaux" 16 498a.
Utility: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
Utility: in economics 24 46a; final and total 24 46c; primary divisions of 24 462a; unit of 19 399a; as measure of value 19 381b; as measure of wealth 24 461c.
Utilla Island: see Utila Island.
Utirik (Udirik, Kutusof) 34 52 L2.
Utis Bedesis: see Ronco.
Utkiltpan Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J9.
Utkolokskli, Cape 34 37 S3.
Utlak Senk 2 479a.
Utlangen Lighthouse 34 20 K8.
Utley 34 91 G6.
Utliberg: see Uetliberg.
Utö (Outö) 34 26 L7; 22 737b; tourmaline at 16 709a.
— (Outö) Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
Utopia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 70 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
"Utopia": by Sir T. More 6 211d; 16 817d; 16 819b.
"Utopia, Limited" 33 56a; 28 729c.
Utraquists (Calixtines) 12 407c; 20 322d.
Utraula 34 41 J6; 10 770a.
Utrecht, A. van 21 443d.
Utrecht: district, Transvaal 34 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b.
—, province, Netherlands 24 21c and 33 616b; 34 21 F4; area and pop. 29 295a.
— (Wiltaburg, Trajectum ad Rhenum): town, Netherlands 24 31d and 33 616c; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 22 145a; bishop's feuds 11 207a; church of 17 735b; congress at (1712) 6 270b; libraries 14 532a; observatory 17 715a; (plan) 24 22; pop. 28 316d; 29 295c; 12 64d; Union of 12 77a; 24 583d; University 23 850c; 29 290c.
Utrecht: town, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
—, New: see New Utrecht.
—, Treaty of, 1713 3 126d; 3 296b; 9 583b; 12 81d; Alessandria ceded 1 479d; Cape Breton 5 40d; commercial treaties 27 164b; contraband 6 320d; Harley's share in 18 100c; expels Jews at Gibraltar 10 585b; Lille regained by France 14 642c; effect on Prussia 20 8d; public loans 9 183a; slave trade 22 138b; 23 734c; Sardinia ceded 21 310a; Duke of Savoy 21 342b; terms of 8 333d; 22 336c.
—, Treaty of, 1777 4 221a.
Utrecht Psalter 16 438b.
Utrera 24 22c; 34 20 G7; 26 460a; pop. 21 708a.
Utria, Puerto: see Puerto Utria.
Utricle: anatomy 1 893c; 7 952b; 31 754c; recent research 31 751a.
—, botany 4 151a.
Utricularia 13 138a; 25 439b.
Utrillo: artist 31 856d.
Utrubi: in Roman law 20 709c.
Utsaladdy 34 111 C1.
U-tsang 23 339a.
Utshi (Utsi) 34 54 H9.
Utshur: see Uchur.
Utsi: see Utshi.
Utsire (Udsire) Lighthouse 34 26 D7.
Utsu 34 46 L1.
Utsunomiya 34 46 K5.
Utt 34 76 B7.
Uttad (Uttah) 34 54 E2.
Uttah 18 853b.
Uttanapad: in mythology 17 157b.
Uttangan 1 286a.
Uttara Mimámsá 20 360a; 24 117c.
"Uttarádhyáyana" 29 661d.
"Uttara-Ráma-Charitra" 7 397a; 21 286a.
Uttaräsanga 4 435b.
Uttarlyá 13 800c.
Uttarpara 33 616d.
Uttat: see Uttad.
Uttenheim, C. von 17 729c.
Utter barristers 13 87d.
Utterby 34 7 K5.
Uttersberg 34 26 J7.
Uttersley: town, Copenhagen, Denmark 34 25 N4.
—, town, Maribo, Denmark 34 25 J7.
Utterson 34 61 F2.
Uttoh 34 55 N3.
Uttmann, B. 14 184c; 21 368a.
Uttoxeter 33 616d; 34 11 K3; 7 107d; Marquis of Hamilton captured, 1648 14 236d.
Uttubi 26 70b.
Uttuda 31 845c; 34 118 C5.
Uttuamba, Rio: see Rio Uteubamba.
Ttuku 34 56 R14.
Uttun (Uttum) 34 43 G7.
Uttutzy 34 44 F2.
Utupua (Edgecumbe, Tupua) Island 34 52 J6.
Uttugrl 12 982a.
Utu-shui 34 44 E2.
Uttva 34 33 K5.
Utvær 17 575a.
Utze 34 22 H11.
Utzen, Great: see Great Utzen.
—, Little: see Little Utzen.
Utzenstorf (Utzendorf) 34 27 E3; 22 531c.
Utziani 34 34 E4.
Utznach 34 27 K3; 16 429b.
Utzschneider, J. von 9 727d; 17 732c.
Uuisi 34 56 R10.
Uuratan 34 48 H6.
Uva: province, Ceylon 34 42 H16; 5 368d; 26 614a.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Uva: botany 4 152a.
Uva, Lago: see Lago Uva.
—, Rio: see Rio Uva.
Uvaja 14 68b.
Uvak-Ghirei 14 95c.
Uvalde: town 34 89 H8.
— County 34 89 H8.
Uvaly 21 73a.
Uvarof, Count 21 109d.
"Uvásaga Dasáo" 29 661d.
Uvea: anatomy 1 887d.
Uvea Island, Loyalty Islands: see Uea.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 N2.
Uvelskala, Nijni: see Nijni Uvelskala.
Uvinza (Uvinsa) 34 56 O12.
Uvita, Point 34 120 M10.
Uviva 34 56 P13.
Uvkusigsat Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Uvula: anatomy 1 837c; 25 403a; 7 223b; in apes 2 165b; in mammals 18 361c; taste-bodies in 23 79c.
Uvuma Island 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
Uwaja: see Uxii tribe.
Uwalima 34 46 F7.
Uwarowite 16 411c.
Uwchland 34 73 L6.
Uwebid 34 55 U5.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Uwebid.
Uwins, T. 21 444c.
Uwo Ko Jakrl: see Rio Formoso.
Uxantis: see Ushant Island.
Uxbridge, Earl of 2 30d.
Uxbridge: town, England 24 22c and 33 616d; 34 10 C5; corn market 16 280c; treaty of, 1645 5 407a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Common 34 10 D1.
—, North: see North Uxbridge.
— Road 14 822a.
Uxellodunum: see Luzech.
Uxii: province: see Arabistan.
Uxii (Uwaja): tribe of Elam 7 794d; 10 612a; war with Alexander the Great 1 483a; 18 563b.
Uxhill 34 34 E2.
Uxmal 2 450c; 16 214a; 24 758d; palace 32 377d; pyramids 1 693d.
Uxo, Valle de: see Valle de Uxo.
Uyae: see Ujae Island.
Uyak Bay 34 116 H8; salmon canneries 30 3d.
Uyanga 4 649c.
Uyanzi 34 56 P12.
Uyazdovsk Boulevards, Warsaw 33 758c.
Uyea: island, E. of Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
—, island, W. of Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Uyeda 34 46 J5.
Uyemaisu Hómin: artist 29 731a.
Uyeno 34 46 H6; 33 359b.
— Park: see Tokyo.
— railway: see Tokyo.
Uyésugi: family, Japan 13 583a.
"Uylenspilgel" 32 293a.
Uyombo 34 56 P12.
Uye, Pieter 24 828d; 23 518d; 33 431c.
Uytterschaut, V. 32 447c.
Uyu 27 45a.
Uyük (Euyuk) 8 724b; 34 38 F2; sculptures 26 279a.
Uyún Urghush 14 393d.
Uyuni 34 123 D8.
Uz: poet 10 53a; 10 856c.
—, son of Aram 6 792a.
Uz, El: see El Uz.
— (Huz), Land of 24 22d; 3 187d.
Uza: town 34 18 D8.
'Uza (Aza), in Phœnician inscriptions 20 361c.
Uzagara (Usagara) 34 56 Q12; German treaty 25 154a; 31 637d.
Uzaramo (Usuramo) 34 56 Q12.
Uzbeg Khan: Mongol chief 16 747a; in Bengal 23 661a; aids Ivan I 13 519a.
— Mulk: governor of Bengal 3 569c.
Uzbegs (Uzbeks) 4 1d; in Bokhara 26 288a; derivation of name 12 607d; in Ferghana 9 85d; dialect 23 661d; history 16 739b; 23 661a; 18 632c; in Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; Khmasan invaded, 1527 18 636c; Merv captured 16 44c; origin 25 716b; rule in Turkestan 18 161d; 23 636c.
Uzboi: river: see Amu Daria: river, Asia.
Uzdin (Usdin): town, Banat, Hungary 34 28 M6.
—, town, Talna, Hungary: see Ozora.
Uzeda, Castle of 1 648c.
Uzeda, Duke of 22 830d.
Uzedjik Dagh 34 38 E4.
Uzeguha 34 56 Q12.
Uzen (Ushu): province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
Uzeń: river, Russia 31 279b.
—, Great: see Great Uzen.
—, Kizil: see Kizil Uzen.
—, Little: see Little Uzen.
Uzerche 34 18 G7.
Uzès (Uzetia) district, France 15 3a; 10 75c; 4 743b.
—, town, France 33 616d; 34 18 E10.
Uzes: tribe, in Greece 11 119a; in Macedonia 15 136b; in Russia 21 78c.
Uzi: see Dnieper.
Uzinja (Uzinya) 34 56 P11.
Uzkol, Cape 34 33 O2.
Uzkula (Iuzkula) 34 34 K8.
Uzlovaja (Uzlowaja, Youzlovia) 34 34 M4.
Uzmaston 34 12 B3.
Uznach: see Utznach.
Uzon 13 842a.
Uzsokor Pass 34 28 P3.
Uz-Szent-Anna: see Szent Anna.
Uzú 34 34 M3.
Uzuk Bashi 18 853a.
Uzun Hasan (Asambec, Asembeius): shah of Persia 18 632d; 18 633c; 18 634a.
Uzún Yalla 25 719a.
Uzun-ada 34 40 E1; 32 387a.
Uzunburjl 34 38 E4.
Uzun-burun Sands 34 40 F1.
Uzunjaburj: see Olba.
Uzun-kul 22 819c.
'Uzza (al-'Ozzá): Persian goddess 18 612a; 16 546b.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 15 784b.
Uzziah: king of Judah 13 412c; devastates Azotus 3 172c; fortifications at Jerusalem 13 640a; opposes Tiglath Pileser 3 187a.

# V


V 24 23a; in popular Latin 20 662d.
V.A.: Royal Order 31 340b.
V.C.: see Victoria Cross.
Vaa 23 24a.
Vaag 3 588a.
Vaage 34 26 F6.
Vangekallan 14 769a.
Vaagö Fjord 34 25 B2.
— Island, Faroe Islands 34 25 A2; 9 39b.
— Lighthouse, Norway 34 26 H3.
Vaags Fjord: inlet, Faroe Islands 34 25 B3.
Vaagsfjord: bay, Norway 34 26 K2; 14 769a.
Vaagsö 34 26 D5.
Vaal: river 34 57 H4; 23 517c; diamond fields 1 248d; 32 718b; 33 429d; union with Orange River 1 254c.
Vaál: town: see Vál.
Vaal River Drift question 26 571a.
Vaale 34 26 B3.
Vaaler 34 26 D2.
Vaalkranz 33 441b.
Vaalpens: see Bushmen.
Vaalse 34 25 K7.
Vaara, Korse: see Korse Vaara.
Vaas 34 19 A5.
Vaassen 34 21 G4.
Vaballathus: ruler 20 776d.
Vabla 34 34 J5.
Vabre 34 18 H9.
Vaca: town 34 119 E4.
Vaca: tribe 31 115b.
Vaca, Cabesa de: see Cabesa de Vaca.
Vaca de Monte, Punta: see Punta Vaca de Monte.
Vacacahy, Rio: see Rio Vacacahy.
Vacaria, Campos de: see Campos de Vacaria.
Vacarius: jurist 23 837c; 28 249a; teaches at Oxford 8 304b; 33 602b.
Vacas, Bahia das: see Bahia das Vacas.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Vacas.
Vacaville 34 114 C4.
Vacca: see Cava de Viriato.
Vaccæi Pl VII 22 304; 14 468d.
Vaccaria 34 124 G9.
Vaccas, Key: see Key Vaccas.
Vaccherecola 34 30 B10.
Vaccinal ulcer 24 26d.
Vaccination 24 23c and 33 617a; 32 xxvii; deafness 7 4c; efficient 33 618c; injurious effects 32 619a; legislation 24 30a; 33 619b; Local Government Board 30 807b; risks 24 26b; Spanish expedition 13 824a; statistics 24 28c; utility 24 29a.
— Acts 15 797c; 11 19a; 32 390d.
— Commission, 1889-1896 32 617c.
Vaccine 24 24c.
Vacciniaceæ 6 545c.
Vaccinium: see Whortleberry.
— vitis Idæa: see Whortleberry, red.
Vaccinoff: child 13 624a.
Väch: deity 4 208a.
Vacha 34 23 L10.
Vachaspati-misra: author 21 290c.
Vache Island 34 117 J5; 11 548d.
Vacherie 34 87 H7.
Vacherot, E. 33 619d; 9 674d; 30 635c; defended by Ollivier 31 327b; on Taine 33 164c.
Vachita Creek 34 109 L8.
Vachott, A. 12 378a; 12 379b.
— (Vahot), E. 12 379b; 12 378c.
Vacoa (Vacois, Vacoua): plant 15 641b; fibre 9 132c.
Vacod 34 53 M7.
Vacois: district 15 640a.
Vacois: plant: see Vacoa.
Vacoma 34 102 H2.
Vacomagi 18 667b.
Vacone 34 32 N10.
Vacoua fibre: see Vacoa.
Vacovia 17 505c.
Vacua possessio 21 206a.
Vacuole: of plant cells 4 84d; 12 10c; 19 44a; (ill) 4 84c; contractile 25 266b; in cyanophyceæ 25 265b.
—, in protozoa 19 834b.
Vacurias, Rio: see Rio Vacurias.
Vacuum: in air pump 1 429c; brake (ill) 26 340d; cranes 6 547c; high 30 287a; tests of 19 247a; ventilation method 24 160d.
— jacketed vessels 27 435c; (ill) 30 281b.
— machines 32 191b.
— pans 33 45a; Howard's 33 44c.
— tubes: striæ 8 64c; discharge 28 47c.
Vácz (Waitzen) 24 30c; 34 28 L4; 12 366a; battle of 12 372c.
Vada 34 80 C9.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 31 H8.
— Sabbata (Vado) 14 640b.
Vadcins 34 35 B6.
Vaddas 5 366c.
Vaddhamâna. Mahâ Vira 29 662a.
Väddö 34 26 L7.
Väder Islands 22 737c.
"Vaderlander, Den" 17 430c.
"Vaderlandsche Letteroefeningen" 18 542d.
Väderö of Halland 22 737d.
Vadlatio Legis 24 305b.
Vadler: communist 20 605a.
Vadimonian Lake 34 32 M10; battle 3 863b; 8 634d; 8 636c; 20 743a.
Vadimonium 20 693b.
Vadiuru Pl VII 15 515.
Vadmal 12 618b.
Vadnay, C. 12 379c.
Vado: see Vada Sabbata.
Vadollano 14 653a.
Vadred, Piz: see Piz Vadred.
Vadsö 34 26 Q1.
Vadstena (Wadstena) 34 26 J7; 33 834d.
— pendant Pl 33 892; 33 899d.
Vadum 34 25 F2.
Vaduz (Vadutz) 34 27 L3; 14 568c; 30 224d.
Vae victis 4 257c.
Vaea 32 404b; 32 859b.
Vaegö 17 576d.
Vaejovis 2 286c.
Vaerdal 34 26 H5.
Vaerne Kapel 34 26 D3.
Vaerö (Värö) Island 34 26 H3; 14 769a; lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Vaes, Captain Van der 14 434d.
Vafkend 4 1d.
"Vafthrúdnismál" 7 650d, 12 621d.
Vag: see Waag.
Vaga, Perino del (Perino or Piero Buonaccorsi) 24 30c; 10 156b; 19 108d.
— of Toscanella 24 30d.
Vaga (Wagga): river 34 33 H3; 24 253a.
Vagabonds, Statute of 8 339a.
Vagarsh: king 8 567a.
Vagarshapad 28 278d.
Vâgbhata: author 21 294c.
Vaggeryd 34 26 H8.
Vagh: see Vakh.
Vagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Vagharshapat (Etchmiadzin) 8 567a.
Vagia 34 36 H4.
Vagienni 14 640b.
Vagina, of leaf: see Sheath.
—, of mammals 15 368b; in prototheria 15 371d; marsupials 15 379a.
Vaginalis: see Sheathbill.
Vagini, M. 6 520d.
Vaginicolinæ 19 863b.
Vaginula 4 161b; 17 72b.
"Vagliano v. the Bank of England" 26 124b; 26 346b.
Vagmaer (Trachypterus arcticus) 20 531c.
Vagniacæ 14 39b.
Vagos 34 20 D4.
Vagrancy 1 298b; 14 168a; in England 26 688c; 32 681c; in London 30 347a.
— Acts 19 463c; 19 468d; 16th cent. 14 168a; 19 747d; 18th cent. 23 227a; 19th cent. 10 67a; 22 642b; 24 621a; 32 29d.
"Vagrants, The": picture 24 326b.
Vagrants: see Vagrancy.
Vagre: see Manamo.
Vague year 4 665b; 7 729a.
Vag-Ujhely: see Waag-Neustadtl.
Vagus nerve 1 882c; 17 670b; 19 29d; electrical stimulation of 19 25b; of fishes 12 651c.
Vahakin: king 2 547b.
Vahanga 34 52 O9.
Vahar Lake: see Vehar Lake.
Vahea madagascariensis 12 838d.
Vahi: king 2 547b.
Vahimasina 34 56 S15.
Vahitahi (Cook Lagoon) Island 34 52 O9.
Vahlen: scholar 8 449b.
Vahot, E.: see Vachott, E.
Vahram: author 2 550c.
Vahyazdâta: pretender 18 569b.
Vai: see Vey.
Vaico 21 152 Map; 6 94b; 27 125d; 29 470a.
Vaidarbhi 21 294a.
Vaiden 34 85 E4.
Vaidya (Baidya) 5 191a.
Vaidyas 10 112c.
Vaigach (Valgatch, Vaygatch, Waigatz) Island 34 33 L2; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; Burrough's discovery 19 316c; 25 631c.
Vaigai 34 42 G15; 15 184c; 15 193c.
Vaigeu: see Waigiu.
Vaihingen 34 23 P8.
Vaik: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
Vaikuntha: deity 4 207d.
Vail, Messrs 16 847c.
Vail: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Vail: in Temple: see Veil.
Vaila Island 34 14 M3.
— Sound Lighthouse 34 14 M3.
Vailgate 34 69 O9.
Vailima 32 405b; 32 858d.
"Vailima Letters" 32 859a.
Vaillant: anarchist 25 891a; 27 550c; 31 472d.
—, V. 28 264d.
Vailly: town, Aisne, France 34 19 H3.
— (Vailly-sur-Sauldre): town, Cher, France 34 19 F6.
"Vaines Tendresses" 33 57d.
Vaion Gora 34 35 C8.
Vair, G. du 24 31b; 9 655a.
Vair: river 34 19 M4.
Vair: in heraldry 11 691c.
"Vair Palfroi, Le" 9 641b.
Vaira 34 42 E11.
Vairaatea (Egmont) 34 52 N9.
Vair-en-point 11 691c.
Vaisal 34 35 J7.
Vaisâli 4 432c; 12 784b.
Vaisampayana: Vedic sage 21 278a.
Vaise 15 110 (plan); 15 110b.
—, Fort: see Fort Vaise.
Vaiseshika 12 785d; 14 802d; 21 291b.
Vaishnava (Bhagats) 4 210a; 30 18c; doctrine 11 844c; literature 11 843d; 11 844b.
Vaison 34 18 K8; 24 114d; Council of 7 384c.
Vaisvânara 24 119c.
Vaisya 4 204b; 5 183d; duties 5 190b; origin of term 2 673d; 12 781d.
Vaitarna 23 221a.
Vaite 34 19 M5.
Vaitupu (Tracy Island) 34 52 P4; 28 135a.
Vaivai (Serianthes vitiensis) 9 156c.
Vaivre (Vaivre-et-Montoille) 34 19 N5.
Vajda, J. 12 378b; 12 379b.
—, P. 12 378a.
—, V. 12 379b.
Vajda-Hunyad 34 28 O6.
Vajkay, C. 12 379c.
Vajra: see Dorjé of Buddha.
Vakanski Vrh 34 28 G7.
Vakarel 34 35 F6; 26 451d.
Vakarel-Belovo railway 26 451d.
Vakarit 21 18c.
Vakh (Vagh, Wach) 34 37 K2.
Vakhnovka 34 34 G7.
Vakhovskoe (Vakovskoe) 34 37 K2.
Vakhtang (Gourgasal): king 10 431d.
— VI: king 10 432d.
Vakil 30 19a.
Vakouf 33 507c; 33 514a.
Vaksalovskoi 34 34 L2.
Vaksh: see Surkhab.
Vakuf Dolnje (Dolnji Vakuf) 34 28 J7.
— Kulen 34 28 H7.
Val: town, Channel Islands 34 13 J4.
Vál (Vaál): town, Hungary 34 28 K4.
Val d'Anniviers (Einfischthal) 34 27 E6.
— Anzasca (Val d'Anzasca) 34 31 D3; 13 435d.
— d'Aosta: see Valle di Aosta.
— d'Aran: see Valle de Aran.
— d'Arno 2 625a; 31 439b.
"Val d'Arno" 32 832c.
Val d'Arpaja 5 259b.
— de Bagne 34 27 D6.
— di Bedretto 34 27 H5.
— de Bellegarde: see Jaun Thal.
— Blegno: see Valle Blenio.
— des Bois 34 62 D7.
— del Bue 8 628c; 10 244b.
— Caverna 23 351c.
— de Compar 13 517a.
— des Dappes (Dappenthal) 34 27 A5; 13 782a.
— Demone 22 24a.
— di Diano 7 167c.
— des Ecollers 16 716b.
— d'Entremont 34 27 D7.
— d'Esso: see Valdesso.
— de Grace 16 289b; 18 283a; army medical school 28 471c; foundation 18 291d.
— d'Hérens (Eringerthal) 34 27 E6.
— d'Illiez 34 27 C6; 24 31c.
— de Joux 34 27 A5.
— di Locana 13 435c.
— di Mazzara (Mazza) 22 24a.
— Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
— di Mugello 13 438d.
— di Nievole 15 792a.
— di Non 34 29 C11.
— di Noto: Saracenic division 17 597d; 22 24a.
— d'Orbe 13 781d.
— Orsera 24 11c.
— d'Ossola 23 859a.
— Pellice 33 731a.
— Richer 11 272b.
— Romey 13 782c.
— de Ruz 13 781d; 17 361b.
— Saint Imier (Sankt Immerthal) 34 27 C3.
— di Scalve 34 31 H2.
— Sinestra 34 27 N4.
Val Soana 13 492a.
— di Sole (Salzbergthal) 34 29 B11.
— Sugana 13 436d; 33 447b.
Val-Suzon 34 19 K6.
Val Tellina: see Valtellina.
— Tournanche: see Valtournanche.
— Travaglia 15 198b.
— de Travers: canton 34 27 B4; 2 715d; 17 361b; asphalt mines 31 125b.
Val de Travers Asphalt Company 20 586d.
Val di Vedro 34 27 G6.
— Verde 34 115 H9.
— de Vire 7 427a.
Valaam 34 34 H1; 14 199a; monastery 14 199c.
Valabhis 12 790a.
Valachians: see Vlachs.
Valachides 30 396b.
Valadon: conjurer 30 428d.
Valais (Wallis, Vallis Poenina) 24 31b and 33 620a; 34 27 E6; 22 778a; Bonaparte separates 22 793b; Lower, ceded to Savoy 21 339c; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; joins Swiss League 22 785a; village tenure 14 260a.
— Alps 34 27 D7 and 34 D2; glacier 22 777b.
Válakhilyas 21 275b.
Valaksa 34 36 K3.
Valambrosa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Valamo 24 209b.
Valaorites, A. 7 419c; 29 103b.
Valarsabad 2 547a.
Valarsaces (Wagharshag, Vagharshag) 2 547c; 33 623d.
Valasquez, D.: see Velazquez.
Válaszút 34 38 P5.
Valatie 34 70 P7.
Valaxa 29 95a.
Valay 34 19 M6.
Valazé: Girondist 24 166a.
Valbenoite 21 168a.
Valbert, G.: pseudonym: see Cherbuliez, C. V.
Valbonnais 34 18 L8.
Valbuena, A. 32 766a.
Valburg 34 21 G5.
Valby 34 25 N5.
Valcarce 14 454c.
Valcares, Etang de: see Etang de Valcares.
Valcartier 34 62 L5.
Valcea 32 312d.
Valcheta, Serra: see Serra Valcheta.
Valchetta 34 30 C12.
Valckenaer: writer 8 527a; 21 57c; school of criticism 11 650b; on Sophocles 22 274d.
Valcour 34 70 P2.
— Island 34 70 Q2.
Valcourt 34 62 K8.
Valdagno 34 31 K3.
Valdahon: see Le Valdahon.
Valdai 34 34 J2; 17 607b; pop. 31 279a.
— Hills 34 34 J3; 7 806a; 21 194d; plateau 17 606c; 21 72d; 24 278c.
Valdanne 34 3 G7.
Valdarfer Boccaccio 3 655d.
Valdby-Stone 21 369d.
Valdelsa, A. di Cambio di Colle di 10 669c.
Valdelsa, Colle di 22 40a.
Valdemar: see Waldemar.
"Valdemar Seier" 7 92c.
Valdemarsvik 34 26 K7.
Valdemoza 3 277b.
Valdenses: see Waldenses.
Valdepeñas 34 20 J6; wine of 15 458d; 24 607c.
Valderaduey 34 20 G3; 14 454c; 27 512c.
Valderiès 34 18 H9.
Valderredible 34 20 J2; 21 297d.
Valders 34 26 F6; 17 575d; dialect 21 370b.
Valdés, A. P. 32 765a.

Valdés, F. de **3** 659a; **23** 463d.
—, J. M. **22** 361a.
—, Juan de: author **24** 32b; **22** 360b.
—, Juan de: painter **21** 443d.
Valdés: town, Spain **18** 84b.
Valdese **34** 78 F3.
Valdesso (Val d'Esso) **24** 32c.
Valdestillas **34** 20 H3.
Valdevez **19** 540b.
Valdez, M. **5** 775c.
—, Don Pedro de **7** 390c.
—, Peter: see Waldo, P.
Valdez: peninsula: see San José: peninsula.
—, town, Alaska **34** 116 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
— Island **34** 60 E4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Valdez.
Valdezia **34** 57 K2.
Valdia (Waldia) **34** 55 Q8.
Valdichiana **15** 146d.
Valdieri (Vaudier) **34** 31 B6; **31** 709d.
Valditaro **18** 315a.
Valdivia, J. G. **18** 675d.
—, Don Pedro de **5** 618b; founds Concepcion **6** 239a; route **34** 121 F11; at Santiago **21** 299c; **21** 299a.
Valdivia: province **34** 124 C11; leeches of **2** 70b; pop. **27** 8a; **5** 617d.
— (Calbeallia): river **5** 617a, **25** 426b.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
—, town, O'Higgins, Chile **34** 124 H15.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile **33** 620b; **34** 124 C11; Lord Cochrane takes **7** 540c.
"Valdivia," Expedition of **31** 813 Map; **25** 633d; **31** 814c.
Valdo, P.: see Waldo, P.
Valdobbiadene **34** 31 M3.
Valdonne **34** 18 G11.
Valdora **34** 79 F1.
Valdosta **33** 620b; **34** 80 E10; **10** 436c.
Valdright, Count **17** 707a.
Valduggia **9** 108c.
Vale: town, Guernsey **11** 247c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 109 A3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
— of Clwyd: see Clwyd, Vale of.
— House reservoir **2** 224d.
— Perkins **34** 62 K8.
Vale Press **29** 410a; fount **26** 306b.
"Vale of Rest, The" **30** 758a.
Vale Royal **34** 11 J12.
— Station **34** 83 E2.
— Summit **34** 75 C3.
— of Tempe: see Tempe, Vale of.
— of the White Horse: see White Horse, Vale of the.
Valea Rusului (Valea Rusalul) **34** 33 K4.
— Teankului **34** 35 J3.
Valada **34** 105 G4.
Valdé, General **1** 568a; **6** 298c; **3** 835d.
Valaone **34** 93 D8.
Valaoglo **34** 31 J4.
Valaia: see Ellis.
Valaira, P. **19** 555b.
Valença: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
— (Valença do Mino): town, Portugal **34** 20 D3; **33** 515c.
Valençay: town, France **34** 17 G5; Ferdinand VII imprisoned **9** 83c; Talleyrand buried **23** 32c.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
Valence: arms of **11** 689d.
—, Aymer de: see Pembroke, Earl of.
—, Peter de: see Peter de Valence.
—, William de: see William de Valence.
Valence (Valentia): town, Drôme, France **24** 33b and **33** 620c; **34** 18 K8; **34** 3 G6; council of **8** 523a; **18** 472d; Cujas at **6** 693b; pop. **9** 508d; university of **23** 839b; **23** 842a.
—, town, Gers, France **34** 18 F9.
— (Valence-d'Agen): town, Tarn-et-Garonne, France **34** 18 F8.
Valencia: province, Spain **24** 33c and **33** 620c; **34** 20 M5; Pl VII **22** 304; recovered by Moors **22** 316b; pop. **22** 298b; **32** 742b; Roman territory **22** 305c; Suchet conquers **22** 617c.
Valencia: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
— (Valentia): town, Spain **24** 33d and **33** 620d; **34** 20 M5; **24** 34 Map; battle of **22** 336b; convict establishment **19** 763a; decree of **9** 83d; lighthouse **34** 20 M5; picture gallery **21** 446b; pop. **28** 316d; **32** 742d; pottery **19** 628d; siege **5** 774a; tobacco factories **22** 302a.
—, town, Venezuela **24** 34d; **34** 122 D1; **20** 98d; pop. **33** 650b.
— de Alcántara **33** 620d; **34** 20 E5.
— Bay **22** 293b.
— County **34** 110 H4.
— de Don Juan **34** 20 G2.
—, Gulf of **34** 20 N5.
—, Lago: see Lago Valencia.
— de Monbuey **34** 20 E6.
Valenciana silver mine **11** 233a.
Valencians, Congress of **5** 176b.
Valenciennes, A. **12** 633c; on whitebait **24** 350c.
—, H. de **9** 608a; **24** 230c.
Valenciennes: town **24** 35a and **33** 621a; **34** 17 J2; **34** 3 F3; coalfield **6** 54c; Condé reliefs **23** 626d; lace-making **14** 189a; pop. **9** 508d; **33** 621a; siege of **6** 218a; **9** 605d.
Valencinita **17** 326d; cephalic organs of **17** 325d; museum illustration (fig.) **17** 324b.
Valency: in chemistry **5** 473a; **26** 716b; Frankland on **28** 506b; Kekulé on **30** 26c.
Valendrê, Pont: see Pont Valendré.
Valenginian strata **31** 632d.
Valeni: town, Rumania **34** 35 J3.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 G9.
Valens, Fabius **18** 65c; **24** 262d.
—, Eastern emperor **24** 35b; **20** 779a; bullfights in Antioch **2** 132c; expels Athanasius **2** 829d; defeat and death **11** 112b.
Valens, Aqueduct of **6** 304d.
Valensolle (Valensole) **34** 18 G11.
Valentia: physicist **25** 622c.
Valentiano **34** 32 L9.
Valentia, Arthur Annesley, 2nd Viscount: see Anglesea, Earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 8th Viscount of **1** 65d; **25** 16a.
—, Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of **2** 30c; **22** 585b.
Valentia: province, ancient Britain Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 353d; **21** 473a; **7** 527b; recovered by Theodosius **8** 265b; **18** 411b.
—, town, Drôme, France: see Valence, Drôme, France.
—, town, Spain: see Valencia, town, Spain.
— Island **34** 16 A8; **14** 51a; fisheries **30** 31c; harbour **34** 16 A8; **14** 51a; lighthouse **34** 16 A8.
Valentin: anatomist **1** 816c; **18** 256c.
—, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, poet **33** 132a.
"Valentin et Orson" **20** 653c
Valentina: princess **9** 335c.
Valentina Bay **34** 44 N3.
Valentinais **6** 835a.
Valentino, Basil **1** 407a; **1** 741d; on brewing **4** 265c; on silica **2** 129b.
—, Benjamin **5** 405a; dotaine Speaker **8** 138d.
—, St: see Valentinus.
Valentino: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Nebr., U.S. **34** 103 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
"Valentine" **7** 509b.
Valentine, Lake **34** 90 N7.
Valentines **34** 70 H7.
Valentino's Peak **33** 185c.
Valentini: anatomist **18** 7d.
Valentinian I **24** 36b; **20** 779a; as catechumen **5** 221b; clerical extortions **6** 793b; treatment of Donatists **7** 359d; law concerning infanticide **9** 482b; in Paris **18** 287b; sale of slaves **22** 136b.
Valentinian II **24** 36d; **15** 645d; **20** 779b; pagan idolatry under **1** 663a; letter of Symmachus to **22** 811c.
Valentinian III **24** 37a; **20** 780d; law of citations **20** 711b; and divorce **27** 472c; edict of **11** 812d; council at Ephesus **17** 356a; novels of **4** 262c; decree on papal primacy **19** 492b.
Valentinians **24** 38b; gnosticism of **14** 805a; **24** 39d; and Calixtes **4** 642d; opposed by Polycarp **19** 415d.
Valentinite **2** 129a; nature and occurrence **16** 388c.
Valentino, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentino Gardens **33** 490d.
Valentinois, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentinum: see Valenza: town, Italy.
Valentinus (Valentine), St: martyr **24** 36b.
— (Valentine), St, of Interamna (Terni): bishop and martyr **24** 36b.
— (Valentine): apostle of Rhætia **24** 36b.
—, ambassador to Byzantium **23** 659b.
—, pope **24** 40c; **19** 509c.
—, theologian **24** 37b; **10** 703d; **8** 757d; **17** 335b; docetic theories of **7** 309c.
Valentyn: writer **15** 827d.
Valenza: town, Brazil **32** 216a.
— (Forum Fulvii Valentinum): town, Italy **34** 31 E4.
Valenzuela, F. de **22** 333a.
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, J. **33** 621a; **22** 362b; his works **32** 764c.
Valera: town, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
Valerate of ammonium **1** 456d.
— of amyl **17** 748c.
Valeria: daughter of Diocletian **15** 644b.
—, sister of Messala **23** 349c.
Valeria: sub-province, Pannonia **18** 213c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
— Augusta **13** 597b.
Valeria, Lex **20** 736d.
Valerian (Valerianus): Pl VIII **4** 102; calyx **4** 129b; corolla **4** 132d; essential oil of **17** 749b; seed **4** 154b.
Valerianaceæ **22** 390b; calyx **4** 131d.
Valerianella olitoria: see Corn Salad.
Valerianus: see Valerian.
Valerio (Valerianic) acid **4** 272b.
"Valerio" **14** 149a.
Valérion, Mont: see Mont Valérien.
Valerio, L. **17** 431b.
Valerio-Horatian laws, the **20** 738a.
Valerius Antias **14** 729d.
—, bishop of Zaragoza **24** 234c.
— Corvus, M. **6** 314a.
— Diocletianus: see Diocletian.
— Flaccus: see Flaccus.
— Gratus **13** 427a.
— Maximus **24** 41b; **14** 336d; place in literature **20** 722d.
— Messala: see Messala.
— Probus: see Probus, Valerius.
— Publius (Publicola) **24** 41b; decemvirs opposed by **5** 816d; law of appeal **20** 736d; heroism against Porsena **8** 635c.
Valerius, J. D. **22** 757a.
"Valerius, a Roman Story" **14** 703c.
"Valerius Terminus" **3** 210c.
Valès, J. de **32** 43c.
Vales Mills **34** 91 F6.
Val-ès-Dunes **17** 543c; **24** 575a.
Valesiana **1** 784d.
Valet (page) **14** 117d.
Valetta (Valletta) **34** 30 H12; Pl III **15** 130; **15** 840c; foundation of **15** 343a; **17** 174d; Napoleon enters **17** 201a.
Valetudinaria **26** 664b.
Valfabbrica **34** 32 N8.
Valfrey-Bourke Commission, 1881 **33** 510c.
Valgrana **34** 31 B6.
Valguarnera Caropepo **34** 32 L14.
Valhalla: town **34** 69 P9.
Valhalla: in Norse mythology: see Walhalla.
Vali **30** 1d; **23** 654d; **31** 618c.
Vali and **31** 51b; **31** 618d.
"Valiant": ship **17** 285a.
"Valiant Exploits of Sir Francis Drake" **31** 193c.
Validé **24** 270a; **11** 478c.
Valide Jami, Mosque of **21** 573a.
Valideh Sultan, Mosque of **6** 304d; **6** 307c.
Valiente, Cape **34** 120 O10.
Valientes: see Ngatik Island.
Valier **34** 74 D5.
Valieri, S. **24** 147c.
Valiero **34** 35 B4.
Valignani, A. **20** 536a; **16** 517b.
Valigotsulovo (Walegutzul) **34** 34 G8.
Valin: writer **6** 321a.
Valinco, Golfe de: see Golfe de Valinco.
Valincourt: writer **20** 205a.
Valis: see Elis.
Valise equipment **2** 580c.
Valk, J. van der **18** 347c.
Valk: town, Russia: see Walk.
Valkai: poet **12** 376a.
Valkala **34** 81 P7.
Valkenburg: fort, Celebes **5** 288c.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 G7; **30** 270b.
Valkendorp: chancellor **7** 587c.
Valkenswaard **34** 21 F6.
Valki (Ruman race) **26** 89d.
Valkhof **17** 509c; **31** 246c.
Valki: district, Russia **14** 57c.
— (Walki): town, Russia **34** 34 K7; **30** 98d.
Valkiala **34** 34 F1.
Valkoneschi **34** 34 G9.
"Valkyrie": yacht **33** 907b.
Valkyrlur **1** 211b.
Vall de-Uxo **34** 20 M5.
Valla, G. **8** 193c.
—, J. P. **8** 193c.
—, L. **24** 42a; **5** 764d; **14** 791d; attacks Donation of Constantine **20** 923b; Poggio attacks **19** 275b; in the Renaissance **13** 506c; **17** 484c; **23** 844a.
Vallabha Deva: see Ativirarama-Pândiyan.
—, Swami **11** 845c.
Vallabhacharis **11** 845c; **12** 760b.
Vallabhacharya **30** 18c.
Vallabhi (Ballabhi) **13** 121a.
Valladolid: province, Spain **24** 42d and **33** 622b; **34** 20 H3; Pl VII **22** 304; area and pop. **22** 298a; **32** 742b.
— (Morelia, Morella): town, Mexico **24** 43c; **34** 119 P7; **24** 758b.
—, town, Spain **24** 43b and **33** 622b; **34** 20 H3; cathedral **2** 258a; convict establishment **19** 763a; English college **30** 273c; pop. **32** 742d; sculptural decoration **21** 567a; university **23** 839b.
— la Nueva **6** 177d.
Vallaga **5** 385b; **9** 510d; **15** 566d.
Vallagiri Hills **6** 117a.
Vallance: inventor **3** 36a.
Vallandigham, C. L. **14** 661c; **26** 480d.
Vallarsi: writer **13** 631c.
Vallbo Kapel **34** 26 H5.
Valle, P. della **24** 43d; **21** 829c.
Valle: department, Honduras **34** 120 H6; pop. **29** 817a.
—, town, Italy **23** 413d.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J8.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E7; **24** 575a.
Valle: in Bolivian valleys **4** 12b.
— de la Alcúdia **34** 20 H6.
— di Aosta (Val d'Aosta) **34** 31 B3; **2** 147c; **13** 436c; **21** 839c.
— de Aran (Val d'Aran) **34** 20 N2; **10** 83a; **20** 125a.
— de Banderas, Bahia: see Bahia, Valle de Banderas.
— Biento (Val Biagno, Brenno Valley) **34** 27 J5; **23** 851b; **23** 859a.
— Bregaglia **34** 27 L6; **6** 220b; **11** 204b.
— Brembana **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
Valle de Cabuerniga **34** 20 H1.
— Calanca **34** 27 K6.
— Camonica **34** 31 H2; **20** 505a.
— di Chiana **34** 32 L8; **15** 792a; drainage of **1** 406b; **13** 485a.
— Cruces: town **34** 78 F2.
— Crucis Abbey **7** 77c; **14** 744a.
— Fertil: town: see San Augustin.
— Grande: town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
— Grande: town, Bolivia **34** 123 E7; **4** 10b.
— Hermoso: see Los Patos.
— Leventina (Livinenthal) **34** 27 J5; **23** 351b; **13** 435d; Swiss conquests **22** 785c; **23** 859a; **24** 11c.
— di Livigno (Welsch-Livien) **34** 31 H2; **8** 213c.
— Maggia **34** 27 J6.
— Mesocco (Misocco, Misox) **34** 27 K6; **11** 204d; **13** 435d; Swiss conquest **11** 205c.
— de Nogueira: town **34** 20 F3.
— Nuevo: district **31** 560c.
— de Pielagos: town **21** 297d.
— de las Playas **34** 110 G6.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Valle.
— di San Giacomo **34** 27 L5; **6** 220b.
— de San Luis **34** 110 G7.
— de Santiago: town **34** 119 J7; **29** 145c.
— Seriana **34** 31 G3; **13** 436a.
— Trompia **34** 31 H3; **20** 505a.
— de Upare: town **34** 122 C1.
— de Uxo: town **34** 20 M5.
— Verde: convent **5** 286d.
— Vicioso **7** 645d.
Vallecas **33** 622c; **34** 20 J4; meerschaum **15** 825d.
Vallecillo **34** 119 J4.
Vallecito Creek **34** 115 J10.
Vallecitos **34** 110 J5.
Vallecorsa **34** 32 O12.
Vallecula **1** 871d.
Vallecular canals **4** 107a; **32** 72b.
Valledolmo **34** 32 K13.
Vallée d'Aspe **34** 18 E10.
— des Dappes: see Val des Dappes.
— d'Ossau **34** 18 E10.
— de la Solle **9** 363c.
"Vallée de la Touceque" **33** 438a.
Vallejo, M. G. **24** 44b.
Vallejo: town, Cal., U.S. **24** 44b and **33** 622c; **34** 114 C4; **34** 114 K1.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
— Creek **34** 109 H8.
— Junction **34** 114 K1.
—, South: see South Vallejo.
Vallelonga, Villa: see Villa Vallelonga.
Vallelunga: town, Austria **27** 501b.
— (Vallelunga Pratameno): town, Sicily **34** 32 K13.
Vallemont: writer **11** 549b.
Vallenar **34** 124 C9.
Vallenses: see Waldenses.
Vallentigny **34** 19 K4.
Vallepietra **34** 32 O11.
Valleraugue **34** 18 C10.
Vallerois **34** 19 N5.
Vallersyth **34** 23 P5.
Valles Mines: town **34** 104 M8.
— Mountains **17** 400a.
Vallespir (Vallis aspera) **20** 128b.
Vallet de Viriville: lawyer **13** 697b.
Valleton **34** 115 E7.
Valletort family **19** 237b.
Valletort: town, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
Valletta: see Valetta.
Valley: river **34** 77 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Nebr., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Valley: in physical geography: see Valleys.
Valley Center: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Center: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.

Valley Center: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
— City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3; **31** 277b.
— Cottage **34** 69 N13.
— County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
— of Death **24** 329b; gas spring **10** 284a.
— of Eye-paint **1** 241d.
— Falls: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
— Falls: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
— Forge **34** 73 L6; Washington's encampment **18** 504c; **23** 744b; **24** 369a.
—, Fort: see Fort Valley.
— Gate **13** 640b.
— Grove **34** 111 G3.
— Hill **34** 50 E3.
— of Hinnom: see Hinnom, Valley of.
— of Jehoshaphat: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Junction, Cincinnati, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
— Junction, Tuscarawas, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
— of Kedron: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Lee **34** 75 K6.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Mount **34** 101 F1.
—, North: see North Valley.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
— Park: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
— Perilous **15** 474c.
— of Poison **13** 60b.
—, South: see South Valley.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
— Station, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
— Stream: town **34** 69 S14.
— of the Tomb **34** 53 F7.
— of Wormwood: see Clairvaux Abbey.
Valleycreek **34** 98 E5.
Valleyfield (Salaberry de Valleyfield): town, Canada **33** 622c; **34** 62 F8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
—, town, Scotland **21** 533d.
Valleyford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
Valleygrove **34** 77 A2.
Valleyhead: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G3.
Valleyhill **34** 82 F5.
Valleyoak **34** 82 H6.
Valleypoint **34** 77 G1.
Valleyridge **34** 104 M11.
Valleys **28** 623b; erosion of **10** 373c; origin of **21** 524b; temperature affected by **6** 3a.
Valleyspring **34** 88 J7.
Valleyview: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
Valli di Comacchio **34** 31 M5; **6** 177a.
Vallia, Lex **20** 635d.
Vallianean Library **25** 763b.
Vallicita **34** 114 E4.
Vallière: artillerist **25** 702c.
Vallières **16** 203 Map.
Vallis Eniatina: see Engadine.
— Pœnina: see Valais.
Vallisneria **12** 11a.
Vallmanya, A. **22** 363c.
Vallo, G.: see Placentius.
Vallo: town, Italy **34** 32 S14.
Vallö: town, Norway **34** 26 C3.
Vallöby **34** 25 L6.
Vallombrosa: forest school **9** 403c; woods of **2** 625a.
Vallombrosa, Order of **16** 709d; **16** 716a.
"Vallombrosa": by Story **32** 571b.
Vallon d'Endoume **15** 571d.
Vallone di Comisa **14** 695a.
Vallongo **31** 583b.
— Beach **34** 123 J2.
Vallonia: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
— Springs **34** 70 L7.
Vallorbe (Vallorbes) **34** 27 B4; **28** 113c.
Vallota **12** 262a.
Valloton: artist **31** 956b.
Valls **24** 44b; **34** 20 O3; **23** 66d.
Vallum **3** 397c; **11** 305c; **32** 281a.
Valmada **34** 36 D5.
Valmadrera **14** 397b.
Valmaseda **34** 20 J1.
Välmiki: Hindu poet **21** 256d.
Valmójado **34** 20 H4.
Valmondois **34** 19 E2.
Valmont: town, France **34** 19 A1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J6.
Valmontone **34** 32 O11.
Valmy: town, France **34** 19 K2; battle of **9** 604a; **14** 29b; **15** 19b.
Valogne: river **9** 506b.
Valognes (Alauna): arrondissement **34** 17 D3; **15** 459c.
Valois, House of **9** 545a; **11** 671a; **5** 55b; **15** 536c.
—, Charles, Count of: see Charles, Count of Valois.
—, Charles de, Duke of Angoulême: see Charles, Duke of Angoulême.
—, Felix de: see Felix de Valois.
—, Margaret of (wife of Henry IV): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Duchess of Savoy): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Valona: see Aviona.
Valonia: alga **24** 126c; **25** 266a.
—, dye **7** 572b; **29** 97c; **17** 694b; **3** 157b; in tanning **14** 382a.
— oak: see Oak of Bashan.
Valoniaceæ **25** 265d.
"Valor Ecclesiasticus" **20** 312d.
Valori, Baccio **15** 788b; conspires against Medici **15** 789c; friendship with Michelangelo **16** 233d.
—, Francesco **21** 336d.
Valoria la Buena **34** 20 H3.
Valoring: see Alure.
"Valorous": ship **17** 284b.
Valory, Mme. de **11** 169b.
Valotti: musician **24** 272b.
Valotton: caricaturist **26** 588b.
"Valour of the Magyars, The" **3** 222a.
Valouse **13** 782c.
Valparaiso: province, Chile **24** 44b; **34** 124 C10; **34** 124 G14; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
—, town, Chile **33** 622d; **34** 124 C10; aliens at **5** 619c; bombardment (1866) **5** 624c; fire at **9** 234d; foreign trade **29** 546c; nitre exports **17** 518a; plan **24** 44; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur works **27** 10b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **33** 622d; **34** 92 B2.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
Valpellage, battle of **1** 615d.
Valpovo (Valpo) **34** 28 K6.
Valpy, A. J. **3** 657b.
—, E. **30** 558b.
Valréas **34** 18 K8; **24** 114b.
Valrhein **23** 351b.
Valromey **9** 565d; **11** 671c.
Vals (Vals-les-Bains): town, France **24** 45a; **34** 18 K8; mineral waters of **16** 435d; **33** 876b.
— (Vals-Platz): town, Switzerland **34** 27 K5.
— Rhein **34** 27 K5.
Val-Sainte **23** 524d.
Valsalva, A. M. **1** 813d; on cardiac movement **24** 103b; experiment on air-pressure in ear **7** 591c; sinuses of **24** 99a.
Valsamata **34** 36 C4.
Valsch: river **34** 57 H4; **17** 513c; **31** 331c.
Valsche (False), Cape **34** 46 J6.
Valse: see Waltz.
Valsecqua, Gabriel de **15** 515d.
Valserberg Pass **1** 626d.
Valserine: river **20** 528a; **13** 783a.
—, valley **13** 782c.
Valserthal **11** 204d.
Vals-les-Bains: see Vals: town, France.
Vals-Platz: see Vals: town, Switzerland.
Valstad **34** 26 B2.
Valstagna **34** 31 L3.
Val-Suzon **34** 19 K6.
Valtellina (Val Tellina, Valtelline) **24** 45a and **33** 622d; **34** 31 G2; **6** 220b; **13** 435d; pass **22** 531c.
Valtesinikos **34** 36 F5.
Valthjofstadr **34** 25 Q2.
Valtierra **17** 249c.
Valton: French sculptor **32** 482b.
Valton: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Valtos **34** 14 B3.
Valtournanche (Val Tournanche **34** 31 C3.
Valturio, Roberto **20** 558d.
Valua: see Saddle Island.
Valuation Act, Ireland (1846) **13** 236b.
Valuation court, Ireland **14** 269c.
— list: for poor rate **19** 480b.
Value: in economics **24** 45d; Bastiat's theory **19** 385d; Cairnes on **19** 381b; competition and monopoly **24** 48d; Condillac's theory **6** 253a; and cost of production **4** 644c; and ethics **28** 309b; exchange **19** 384d; international **24** 51c; labour - time **22** 212a, Marx's theory **30** 565d; **22** 211d; Mill's laws of **24** 47a; Petty on **19** 358a; requisites for **24** 46c; Ricardo on **19** 374b; Adam Smith on **19** 367a; Socialist views on **22** 211b; wealth contrasted with **24** 461b.
—, in painting **29** 414c.
Valued Policy laws **29** 512d.
Value - judgments (Werthurtheile): Ritschl's theory of **32** 249c.
Valuikishsk (Valuiki) **34** 33 G5; **24** 298b; **33** 710d.
Valure: see Alure.
Valvata **22** 188a; **30** 796a; (fig.) **16** 651c; fossil remains **10** 356c; gill **16** 651a.
Valvate æstivation **4** 130c; (fig.) **4** 130b.
— vernation **4** 118d.
Valvatidæ **22** 187d; **16** 649b.
Valve: in engineering, aqueduct **25** 510b; in automatic air-brakes (ill) **26** 342c; disk (ill) **22** 505a; expansion (ill) **22** 504b; gear (figs.) **22** 503d; in hydraulics **12** 487d; lift **22** 505a; relief-rings in (ill) **22** 504c; safety **22** 497c; in steam-engine (ill) **22** 501a; **22** 505a; **22** 507c; **22** 520d.
—, in physiology, cardiac **24** 98d; **1** 900b; **11** 552d; of intestines **7** 226b; **7** 229d; of veins **1** 905c; **15** 364d; **24** 103c.
—, slide: see Slide-valve.
—, throttle: see Throttle-valve.
Valve water-closet (ill) **21** 716d.
Valve-chest: in steam-engines **22** 501a.
Valve-motion: Zeuner's diagram **22** 502a.
Valverde, V. de **2** 826a.
Valverde: town, Caceres, Spain **34** 20 E4.
—, town, Canary Islands **34** 20 M9; **4** 800c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H3.
—, town, Cuenca, Spain **34** 20 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— County **34** 89 F8.
— del Camino **34** 20 F7; mines near **12** 334b.
— del Fresno **34** 20 E4.
— de Jucar **34** 20 K5.
— de Valdelacasa **34** 20 E4.
Valvifera **30** 481d.
Valvula cerebelli: of teleostean brain **29** 396b.
Valvulæ conniventes **7** 226b.
— Thebesii **24** 99a.
Valvular disease: of the heart **11** 553c.
Valvulina **9** 386a.
Välyi - Nagy: Hungarian writer **12** 377a.
Valylene: see Pentone.
Vama: see Wama.
"Vamadevyas" **21** 275b.
Vamaga **34** 40 E2.
Vámana: Sanskrit author **21** 294a.
Vambéry, A. **33** 623a; **3** 842a; **12** 380a; on Bokhara **4** 3c.
Vambraces **2** 556b.
"Vamcávali" **17** 344a.
Vamdrup **34** 25 E6.
"Vamireh" **28** 499c.
Vammen **34** 25 F3.
Vamos **27** 274b.
Vámos-Pércs **34** 28 N4; **11** 377b.
Vamp: of boot (ill) **21** 830d.
Vampire: superstitions of **2** 204b; **7** 62c; **24** 52b.
— bats (Desmodontes) **24** 52b; **3** 431b; **15** 414a; classification **15** 415b; tactile sense **23** 479c.
Vampyrella **19** 839d; **2** 50b; (ill) **19** 840b.
Vampyrus: see Vampire.
Vamsadari: see Vangsedhara.
Vamsadhara: see Vangsedhara.
Vamure **2** 475c.
Vamvas: modern Greek philosopher **11** 152d.
Van (Aghtamar, Arcene, Arissal, Thospitis, Tosp): lake, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K3; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **18** 561; **33** 624a; altitude of **24** 53d; chemical composition of water **14** 222c.
—, mountain, Wales **4** 243b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **24** 53c and **33** 623c; **34** 38 K3; **2** 547a; ancient Dhuspas **25** 547c; Armenian massacre **25** 636d; Semiramis traditional founder **21** 640b.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E4; mine and lode **16** 441c; **16** 453b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Asia **33** 623c; **34** 38 K3; **24** 53d; **25** 633b; mohair production **16** 544d; pop. **23** 653d; **14** 156d.
Van Alstyne **34** 88 L4.
— Bremen Creek **34** 109 K8.
Van Buren, Martin **24** 56c; **4** 413d; **23** 766c; and George Bancroft **26** 107d; supports Andrew Jackson **13** 534a; **23** 764c; and Silas Wright **24** 692a.
Van Buren: town, Ind., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
— Buren: town, O., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Buren County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
— Buren County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
— Buren County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— Buskirk **34** 97 F2.
— Capellan Lake **4** 56d.
— Cortlandt **34** 69 Q12.
— Cortlandt Park **34** 69 Q12; area **31** 219d.
— Decar **34** 96 M10.
— Dieman Strait (Osumi Kaikio) **34** 46 E8.
— Diemen, Cape **34** 50 E2.
— Diemen's Gulf **34** 50 E2; **3** 107a; **22** 283d.
— Diemen's Land: see Tasmania.
Van Diemen's Land Company **33** 184b.
— Diemen's Land Establishment **33** 184b.
Van Dorn, General **27** 249a; **32** 535b.
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony **24** 59d; on Angussola **2** 47a; Borghese Gallery portrait **21** 446c; Charles I's portrait at Dresden **7** 469a; Cowper collection **25** 689a; pictures at Dendermonde **7** 78d; at Dessau **7** 132d; influence on Diepenbeck **7** 198a; etchings and engravings **24** 64d; **8** 442b; **8** 444b; influence on Lely **14** 434d; painting in Notre Dame, Courtrai **6** 521a; Nuremberg altar-piece **17** 663a; portrait painting **31** 848d; (ill) **21** 439c; and Rubens' "Descent from the Cross" **21** 42d.
Van Dyck, Francis **24** 59d.
— Dyck, Isabella **24** 62a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna **24** 64c.
— Dyck, Susan **24** 62a.
Van Etten: see Vanettan.
— Hal: see Vanhall.
Van der Hoop Museum **1** 780b.
Van Horn Mountains **34** 89 C7.
— Housen **34** 74 G3.
— Keulen Bay **22** 408 Map; **32** 810a.
— Lennep **34** 23 K5.
— Mayen Bay: see Low Sound.
— Meter: town, Ia., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Meter: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
— Meter: town, Pa., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Mijens Bay: see Low Sound.
— Nest **34** 69 R12
— Raub **34** 88 J8.
— Reenen: town **34** 57 M7.
— Reenen's Pass **31** 334b; **32** 710c.
— Rensselaer Harbour **19** 322d.
— Rhynsdorp **34** 57 D6.
— Syckles Station **34** 92 C6.
— Tassel Station **34** 108 P7.
— Valkenburg Peak **34** 69 R8.
Van Velsor, Louisa **33** 840b.
Van Voorst **13** 636c.
— Wagner **34** 69 N10.
— Wert: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
— Wert (Vanwert): town, O., U.S. **33** 625b; **34** 90 A3.
— Wert County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
— Winkle: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
— Winkle: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
Van Wyck, R.A.: mayor of New York **31** 223b.
Van Wyck: town **34** 69 N10.
— Zandt County **34** 88 M5.
Vanacan, J. **2** 550c.
Vanadates (Vanadiates) **5** 540b; in mineralogy **16** 403d; tests for **24** 54b.
Vanadic acid **24** 54b.
— salts: see under Vanadium.
Vanadine-bronzite **16** 416c.
Vanadinite **16** 407d; **24** 54b.
Vanadis Park **32** 863d.
Vanadium **24** 54a; **5** 539c; **5** 471c; alloys **25** 329b; chlorides **5** 539c; **5** 540a; **24** 54c; discovery of **16** 63c; in iron and steel **13** 284c; nitride **24** 54c; oxides **5** 539d; **5** 540a; **24** 54b; photographic salts **18** 838d; sulphate **5** 540b.
Vanaheim **1** 210d.
Vanaise, G. **32** 447b.
Vananväsin (Vänaprastha) **4** 204d; **12** 788b.
Vanapa **34** 48 H3.
Vänaprastha: see Vananväsin.
Vanarsdell **34** 82 G5.
Vanatta **34** 90 E4.
Vana-vana (Barrow): island **34** 52 N9.
Vanbaboza **34** 44 N1.
Vanbrugh, Sir John **24** 54d; architectural work **2** 449d; builds Blenheim Palace **15** 554d; comedies of **7** 436c; writes sequel to "Love's Last Shift" **5** 769d; Sheridan's adaptation of "Relapse" **21** 798c.
Vanburen: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
— (Van Buren): town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
— (Van Buren): town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
Vance: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— (Vancé): town, France **34** 19 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H8.

.nce: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D8.
County **34** 78 N2.
Junction **34** 109 C7.
Mill Junction **34** 74 C7.
.nceboro: town, Mc., U.S. **34** 65 J4.
, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
anceburg **34** 82 K3.
anceville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
ancleave: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
ancleve: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
ancouver, George **24** 56d; **10** 190c; explores the Columbia **17** 825c; visits Hawaii **11** 528b; discovers Seduction Tongue **30** 384d; surveys Vancouver Island **24** 58a.
'ancouver: town, British Columbia **33** 624c; **34** 60 F4; **26** 534b; Canadian Pacific Railway **26** 389d; incorporation **24** 58a; shipping **26** 391c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **33** 624c; **34** 111 C4.
—, Cape **34** 116 G6; **25** 240c.
'ancouver College, Montreal **30** 826a.
'ancouver Island **24** 57b; **34** 60 E4; **26** 389c; coal export **6** 1694; coal mines **4** 703b; **6** 60d; mythology of **17** 148d; railways **26** 391c.
— Lake **34** 111 C4.
—, Mount **34** 116 U6; **25** 240d.
— Strait: see Hecate Strait.
Vanda, Doblia de la **17** 655d.
Vanda Lowii **4** 57d.
Vanda Mountains **34** 44 N1.
Vandal, A. **25** 20c; **28** 501a.
—, French postmaster-general **19** 389d.
Vandalia: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— (Austin): town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
"Vandalia": ship **32** 405b.
Vandals **24** 58a; **10** 473b; **10** 848a; African conquests **20** 781a; **24** 37b; **1** 605c; Belisarius' campaign against **3** 535d; and Carthage **5** 102c; occupy Corsica **6** 440c; decline of **8** 265d; invasion of Gaul **9** 528b; Justinian defeats **13** 797b; Emperor Leo I opposes **14** 452d; Procopius on Vandal War **19** 790c; **24** 59d; invasion of Spain **20** 780d; **22** 308a.
Vandalus: see Vistula.
Vandamme, General **5** 184a; in Russian campaign, 1813 **17** 216c; battle of Kulm **17** 220d.
Vandans **34** 27 M3.
Vandeleur, Lieut. **27** 716d; services in Uganda **33** 543d.
Vandeleville **34** 19 M4.
Vandellia **22** 69c.
Vandemere **34** 78 Q4.
Vandemont, Count of **2** 58d.
Vandenberg: burgomaster of Leyden **3** 854d.
Vandenberghe Mountains **34** 60 G1.
Vander **34** 78 M4.
Vanderbilt, C. **33** 624d; **23** 782d; surety for Jefferson Davis **27** 390c.
—, G. W. **25** 705c.
Vanderbilt: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— University **17** 236d; **33** 245b; **23** 178b; **31** 76a.
Vanderburg: town **34** 82 A6.
— County **34** 92 A8; **8** 727b.
Vandercook **34** 93 K5.
Vandergrift: town, Warren County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D8.
—, town, Westmoreland County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Vandergrift Heights **34** 74 C5.
Vandergucht, M. **24** 188a.
Vanderheyden: see Troy: town, N.Y., U.S.
Vanderlin Island **34** 50 F3.
Vanderlyn, J. **32** 458b.
Vandermaelen: geographer **4** 406a.
Vandermonde, N. **1** 516b.
Vanderpool **34** 76 D4.
Vandervoort **34** 100 G2.
Vanderwerf: painter **18** 139a.
Vanderwood Lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
Vandoul, Mme. de **8** 198a.
Vandeusen **34** 67 A4.
Vandevelde, Adrian **24** 59c; **21** 115a; **21** 443d.
—, William **24** 59d.
Vandiver: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E2.
Vandling **34** 73 L3.
Vandoo **34** 26 L1.
Vandola, La: see La Vandola.
Vandorn **34** 84 B6.
Vandotena **13** 440d.
Vandsburg **34** 24 F26.
Vanduarla (Vanduara) Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 141c.
Vanduzer **34** 86 G7.
Vandyck family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyck: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
Vandyke family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyke brown **19** 88b; **31** 775a.
— grass (Panicum flavidum) **32** 108d.
— process: for maps **33** 96b.
Vandyne **34** 97 J7.
Vane family: arms of **11** 690b.
—, Sir Henry, the elder **24** 65a; **8** 368d.
—, Sir Henry, the younger **24** 65a; **21** 513b; **12** 727a; imprisonment **14** 237c; governor of Massachusetts **15** 615d; relations with Milton **16** 332b; and Roger Williams **24** 587a; friendship with Winthrop **24** 614c.
—, Sir Ralph **3** 347a.
Vane: in architecture **2** 475c.
—, in hydraulics **12** 512b; turbine **12** 528c.
—, in windmill **24** 599d.
Vane, Bon: see Ben Vane.
Vanegas, A. **3** 682c.
Vanegas: town **34** 119 H5.
Vanellus vulgaris: see Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet **34** 26 D5.
Vanen **9** 777a.
Vänersee: see Wener.
"Vanessa": see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa callithea Pl XXVIII (fig. 1) **4** 596.
— cardui: see Painted Lady Butterfly.
— io: see Peacock Butterfly.
— urticæ **4** 594b.
Vanetten (Van Etten) **34** 71 J7.
Vang: town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 F6.
— Khan **34** 43 G6.
Vanga (Wanga): district **27** 611d.
— (Wanga): town **34** 56 Q12; **26** 701b.
— Harbour **22** 252b.
Vangaindrano **34** 56 S15.
Vangallo: Italian architect **5** 798a.
Vangarawa **22** 278d.
Vange **34** 9 H3.
Vangegaard **34** 25 P4.
Vangèle: Belgian explorer **25** 132a.
Vangell **7** 414a.
Vangerow, C. A. von **23** 301d.
Vanglones **24** 685a.
Vangs: nautical term **21** 605c.
Vangsedhara (Vansadhara, Vamsadari) **34** 42 J10; **10** 690c.
"Vanguard": ship **17** 322c.
Vanguard Bank **34** 48 D3.
"Vanguardia Federal, La" **17** 431c.
Vangunu **34** 52 J5.
Vanhall (Van Hal): musician **19** 234a.
Vanhill **34** 83 Q2.
Vanhiseville **34** 72 G5.
Vanhomrigh, Esther ("Vanessa") **22** 765b; bequest to Berkeley **3** 590c.
Vanhorn: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
Vanhorn: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
Vanhornesville **34** 70 N6.
Vanhova, E. **32** 447b.
Vanil, Cape **34** 36 K7.
Vanlèek: philologist **22** 153d.
Vanlère: Jesuit **11** 549b.
Vanlkeul **27** 214 Map.
Vanlkoro (La Pérouse) Island **34** 52 J7; **14** 298c; **17** 395c.
Vanlt des Arzes **9** 763b.
— Noir **9** 763b.
Vanilla **24** 66b; **25** 137a.
— plant: elaioplasts of **27** 333d; (ill) **24** 66c; tendrils **4** 115a.
Vanillic **14** 687c.
Vanillic acid **24** 66d.
Vanillin **24** 66d; **5** 573a; in cell-wall **27** 337c; in perfumery **18** 525d; **18** 526b.
Vanillon **24** 67b.
Vanin: philanthropist **7** 6c.
Vaninl, L. **24** 67c; **9** 660d.
Vanir **1** 210d; **17** 156b; **20** 360b.
Vanishes: in speech-sounds **22** 382c.
Vanishing lady: trick **30** 427a.
Vanishing line **19** 805a.
— point **19** 805a.
"Vanitas" **11** 400c.
"Vanity Fair": novel **23** 215b.
"Vanity Fair": periodical **5** 105c; **26** 586a; **31** 178c.
"Vanity of Human Wishes" **13** 723b.
Vanlvilas, Maharani **31** 64d.
Vanlyanbadi **34** 42 G13.
Vank **28** 377d; cathedral **23** 385b.
Vankirk: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6
Vankleek Hill **34** 61 L2.
Vankull: lexicographer **23** 637c.
Vanleer **34** 83 G2.
Vanloo, Charles Andrew **24** 68a; **14** 211a.
—, Jacob **17** 315a.
—, John Baptist **24** 68a.
Vanlue **34** 90 D3.
Vanmeter: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Vann **34** 106 M4.
Vanna **34** 80 E3.
Vanna, Monna **6** 810b.
Vännäs **34** 26 M5.
Vannadalo **34** 86 L4.
Vanne: river **34** 19 111; **18** 280a; **24** 746a.
Vanneo, S. **17** 84d.
Vanners: in ore-dressing **31** 372a.
Vannes (Darioritum, Gwenod) **24** 68b and **33** 623a; **34** 17 C3; **34** 3 C5; **16** 813a; pop. 1901 **30** 830b; siege, 1342 **7** 517c.
"Vannour, Le" **9** 650d.
Vanni, A. di **22** 43d.
—, L. **21** 442b.
—, R. **21** 442a.
—, T. **21** 442a.
Vannlki **1** 777c.
Vannlya: official, Ceylon **5** 396a.
Vannoch, Ben: see Ben Vannoch.
Vannofski, General **28** 327c.
Vannone, A. **10** 136a.
Vannortwick **34** 93 J2.
Vannozza, F. di **13** 506a.
Vannucchi, Andrea: see Sarto, A. del.
Vannucci, C. **18** 680d.
—, P.: see Perugino, P.
Vannutelli: explorer **25** 132d.
Vanolso **21** 332a.
Vanorin **34** 93 G2.
Vanozza, R. **1** 487c.
Vanport **34** 74 B5.
Vanquelinite **5** 705a; **16** 403a.
Vans, advertising **25** 97b.
Vans Agnew, P. **7** 687c.
Vans Harbor **34** 95 H6.
Vanse **34** 26 E7.
Vanshelm: in mythology **9** 777a.
Vansittart, H. **6** 11c; **20** 399a; **11** 513a; **12** 802a.
—, N.: see Bexley, Lord.
Vansittart Bay **34** 50 D2.
Vansjö **34** 26 D3.
Vansycle **34** 112 G1.
Van 't Hoff, J. H. **33** 625a; on freezing-point depression **28** 570b; on stereoisomerism **26** 720c; on dilute solutions **26** 739a.
Vantoux **16** 203 Map.
Vanua Balevu (Vanua Mbalewa) **34** 52 G3.
Vanua Lava **34** 52 J7; **17** 395d.
Vanua Levu **34** 52 B3; **9** 155d; **9** 156b; boiling springs **28** 392b.
— Valavo **9** 155 Map.
— Vatu **34** 52 C4.
Vanves **34** 17 L2; **18** 274c, national lycée **18** 280d; **21** 624d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Vanves.
Vanvey **34** 19 K5.
Vanvitelli: architect **5** 175a; **14** 691d; **15** 156a.
Vanvleet **34** 85 G3.
Vanvoorhis **34** 77 G1.
Vanwert: town, O., U.S.: see Van Wert.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
Vanwyck: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
Vanzant **34** 104 H11.
Vaour **34** 18 G8.
Vaphio **31** 54d.
Vapineum **10** 72d.
Vapnfrdinga: Icelandic saga **12** 622c.
Vaporization **33** 625c; latent heat of **8** 711c; in distillation **7** 262a; oil engine (fig.) **28** 190b.
Vapour **7** 260d; baths **3** 437c; **3** 440d; compression machine **32** 192d; (fig.) **32** 194d; (fig.) **32** 195a; dissociation **24** 736d; distinction from gas **8** 727c; saturation point **3** 385d; specific heat **33** 628d; thermodynamics **33** 289a; total heat **33** 628a; volcanic **10** 241a; see also Evaporation.
—, aqueous: in atmosphere **10** 221b; Dalton's views **6** 785c; and density of air **10** 264b; pressures (table) **8** 731a.
— density **5** 547d; **21** 166a; V. Meyer's determination **26** 715b; atomic weight determinations **5** 468d; in molecular weight determinations (table) **16** 621d.
— pressure: atmospheric (table) **30** 696a; **3** 381b; equilibrium **33** 626d; and evaporation **8** 730b; Ilium's table **30** 699a; of water **3** 385d.
— tension: see Vapour pressure.
Vapourer moth (Orgyia antiqua) **4** 593c.
Vaquéros **5** 187c.
Var: department **24** 68d; **34** 18 H12; **33** 633a; ironfield **28** 474a; **9** 508b; **28** 464d; vineyards **9** 519d.
— (Varus): river **34** 18 J11; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 599c; **9** 506d; ancient Italian frontier **13** 434b; **14** 639d; **25** 330d.
Vara: river **13** 437b; **14** 640a.
Vara: measure of weight **24** 490d; **27** 11b; **33** 813c.
Varada **21** 803d.
Varades **34** 17 E5.
Varad-Püspökl: see Püspökl.
Váradly, A. **12** 378b; **12** 378d; **29** 361a.
Varagu (Paspalum frumentaceum) **15** 192d.
Varáha-mihira: astronomer **21** 204d; **12** 783c.
Varalta **34** 31 B5; **13** 435b.
Varallo **34** 31 D3; **34** 3 H6; **31** 769d.
Várallya-Hatszeg: see Hatszeg.
Varanasi: see Benares.
Varandel (Warandel) Island **34** 33 L2.
Varanes: reputed founder of Ctesiphon **6** 677d.
Varanger **17** 576a.
Varangerfjord (Waranger Fjord) **34** 26 Q1; **21** 72c.
Varangeville **34** 10 N3.
Varangian: see Varangians.
Varangians (Warangians) **11** 116b; **11** 485a; **21** 47c; **22** 24d; **6** 303a; in defence of Novgorod **17** 667c.
Varani: Italian family **4** 74c.
Varanidæ **20** 439b; distribution of **20** 467c; **20** 468c; **20** 469c.
Varanis, J. de **23** 833d.
Varano **34** 28 N3.
Varano, Lago di: see Lago di Varano.
Varanus **14** 734b.
Varaprichi (Kätyäyana): Hindu author **11** 841c; **21** 292c.
Varasd: see Warasdin.
Varastad: Olympian victor **10** 63c; **17** 766d.
Varaville **24** 575b.
Varazze (Vicus Virginis) **34** 31 E6.
Varberg (Warberg) **34** 26 H8.
Varcar Vakuf **34** 28 H7.
Varchi, B. **13** 508c; on Machiavelli **15** 152b.
Vardan the Great: Armenian author **2** 550c.
Vardanes: king of Parthia **18** 601c.
Vardanzi **4** 1d.
Vardar (Axius): river **34** 55 E7; **25** 245 Map; **14** 140a; **30** 394b.
— Gate (Demir Kapu) **15** 137a; **21** 227c; **30** 399b.
Vardasilt **28** 377d.
Varde **34** 25 C5.
Varde Aa: river **34** 25 D5.
Vardiello **34** 79 K3.
Vardes, Marquis de **7** 127a.
Vardhächalam **2** 478a.
Vardhamäna: see Maha-vira.
Vardhos **16** 413d.
Vardó: island **17** 577a.
—, town **34** 26 R1; lighthouse, ibid.
Vardon, H. **29** 25b.
Vardull, The: tribe **5** 27b.
Vardusia Mountain **34** 36 F3.
Varen (Barea, Varia, Vicovaro) **14** 805c; **21** 129c, shrine **19** 95a.
Varese: see Kelp.
Varol **34** 22 K7; **17** 757b.
Varela, Dr **33** 615a.
Varela (Mutual), Cape **34** 43 J8; **6** 93a; **6** 93d.
Varella Island **34** 42 Q15.
Varenius (Varen), B. **24** 69c; **28** 618a.
Varennes **6** 220c.
Varennes, F. de **1** 155d.
—, de: zoologist **20** 408d.
Varennes: district **12** 846b.
Varennes, A. de **20** 641b.
Varennes: river **21** 625d.
Varennes (Courtemont-Varennes): town, Aisne, France **34** 19 H2.
— (Varennes-sur-Amance) town, Haute Marne, France **34** 19 M5.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
Varennes-en-Argonne **34** 19 L2; **5** 385 Map.
Varennes-sur-Allier (Verolgium) **34** 17 J6.
Vares (Varesh) **34** 28 K7.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Vares.
Varese: abbate **17** 10b.
Varese **34** 31 E3; **33** 633d; pilgrimages to **19** 95a; county of, 1752 **13** 448a.
"Varese": ship **31** 105d.
Varese, Lago di: see Lago di Varese.
— Ligure **34** 31 G6.
Varesh: see Vares.
Värfvade (Värfvade) **33** 115a; **2** 616a.
Varga, John **12** 379d.
Vargas, F. **23** 518d.
—, General **17** 401d.
—, L. de **21** 443d.
Vargha, Julius **29** 359d.
Vargin: river **34** 36 C2.
Varhely **6** 758d.
Varhelyi: in mathematics **9** 818a; **13** 13a; change of independent **13** 30d; complex **24** 69d; **9** 823d; **28** 538b; complex, graph of **9** 818c; **24** 70b; real **28** 544c; real, continuously variable **28** 545c; unrestricted **28** 545c.
— sines: see Sines, Variable.
"Varing": ship **32** 576b.
Variance: see Disconformity.
Variant function: in differential equations **27** 457c.
"Variarum Epistolarum Libri XII" **5** 185b.
Variation: biological **3** 690a; **3** 687d; **24** 82c; **28** 344b; analogous **4** 249b; in breeding **4** 247d; **4** 248c; **4** 249a; causes of **24** 818a; domestication factor **24** 788a; enunciated by Diderot **7** 194a; evolutionary theories **8** 748b; hereditary transmission **4** 246a; law of **24** 84c; phylogenetic limitation of **28** 344d; and selection **24** 76a; **33** 640b; of strawberries **22** 593b; in tulips **23** 605c; in willow **24** 589a.
Variation: of compass **8** 225d; **17** 274b; **15** 220a.
— of an integral **33** 638a; authorities **33** 643b; criteria for maximum and minimum **33** 641d; of

curved line 33 639a; first 33 639c; second 33 640b.
Variation: lunar 2 799c; 11 74d; discovery of 2 752c.
Variation and selection: see Variation: biological.
Variations, calculus of 24 85a; 33 638a; applications of 24 86b; criteria of maximum and minimum 24 88a; invention 14 208a; multiple integrals 24 88d; notation 24 85b; relative maximum and minimum 24 87c.
Varibopi: see Varimpopi.
Varicellaria 14 554d.
Varick 34 71 J6.
—, East: see East Varick.
Varicocele 22 684d.
Varicose veins 22 684c.
Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de 24 291a.
Varied line 33 639a.
"Variedades de Ciencias, Literatura, y Artes" 18 543b.
Variegated sole (Solea variegata) 22 249d.
Variétés, Les: theatre 18 277b.
Variety, psychological law of 20 49a.
Variety theatres: see Music Halls.
Varignano lazaretto 31 847d.
Varignon: mathematician 13 11d.
Varillas: French writer 6 123a.
Varimpopi (Varibopi, Varybopi) 34 36 F3.
Varin: dramatist 30 90b.
Varin: town 34 19 K3.
Varina: see Waring, Miss.
Varina: town 34 78 M3.
— Grove 34 76 B4.
Varinas: see Barinas.
Varinus: see Guarino.
Variola: see Smallpox.
— confluens: see Smallpox, Confluent.
Variolaria 14 553d.
Variscite 16 405d.
Varius Avitus Bassianus: see Heliogabalus.
— Rufus 24 250b.
Varix 22 684c.
Varjag Njargga 34 26 Q1.
Varjas 34 28 M6; 34 3 P5.
Varkaus (Warkaus) 34 33 E3.
Varkenselland: see Simalu Island.
Varkllani 34 34 F3.
Varlar Castle 30 57c.
Varlet, D. M. 8 492a.
Varlet: in French gendarmerie 10 142b.
Varley, C. F. 19 239c.
—, Cornelius 24 90b.
—, J. 24 90b; 12 384d; 17 19a.
—, S. A. 22 38a; 8 53d.
Varley double cup insulator (ill) 23 114a.
Varmella, Lagoa: see Lagoa Varmella.
Varn, Ben: see Ben Varn.
Varna: department, Bulgaria 4 516b; pop. 26 447d.
Varna (Warna, Odessus): town, Bulgaria 24 90c and 33 643b; 34 35 K5; Pl VI 20 776; 4 516b; 16 542d; 17 728a; battle of, 1444 12 368c; 19 289c; Diebitsch takes 7 197d; export trade 26 451b; grain port 29 61c; 'Osmánli victory 23 642a; pop. 1893 26 448a; Russians take, 1828 23 650a; tanneries 26 451a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Varna: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
"Varna, The": ship 17 806a.
Varnado 34 87 K5.
Varna-Russé railway 26 449d.
Varna-sankara 12 783b.
Varnavin: district 14 143d.
— (Warnavin): town 34 33 J4; 30 70b.
Varnells: battle 29 759a.
— Station 34 80 B2.
Varner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. 24 91a; 6 173b.
Varnish 24 91b; copal 6 342c; dammar in 6 795c; linseed oil in 14 677d; elemi in 8 122d; in japanning 13 592a; 13 590d; for lacquering 13 592d; in lithography 14 700d; painters' 18 138a; from tar 23 58d; varieties of 4 512d; violin 24 246a.
Varnish tree 9 405b.
Värnpligtige 33 115a.
Varnville 34 79 F6.
Varó Island: see Vaerö Island.
Varoch 32 517c.
Varolius (Constantio Varoli): anatomist 1 809c.
Varos: town, Bosnia 34 28 J7.
Varos: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
— Lod: see Városlöd.
Varoshia 34 38 F5; 28 374b.
Városlöd (Varos Lod) 34 28 J4.
Varotari, A. (Padovanino) 21 443a.
Vár-Palota 34 28 K4.
Varrentrap: chemist 5 546b.
Varro, Caius Terentius 8 836c; Roman consul 11 443a; 20 749c.
—, Marcus Terentius 24 92a; 26 612b; 23 260b; economic views of 19 350d; Etruscan era 8 639c; on Etruscan sculpture 8 641b; glossographer 10 686c; 20 664d; library of 14 511c; on Lucilius 14 332c; on Roman era 5 710c; 5 712b; "Saturæ" of 21 318d; on sibyls 22 13d; style of 14 334a; on veterinary science 24 197b; works of 24 92d.
—, Publius Terentius (Atacinus) 24 94a.
Varron, W. 7 545b.
Varronianus, General 13 755d.
"Varronianus" 7 357d.
Varsanyi, J. 29 360a.
Varsh, Lake 34 33 J2.
Varshava: see Warsaw.
Varsovie: see Warsaw.
"Varsovienne, La" 7 43d.
Varsuga 14 305a.
Vartabed 2 549c.
Vartan: Armenian rebel 2 547d; 25 634b.
Värtan Station 34 26 N8.
Varteg 34 12 G2.
Varteig 34 26 E3.
Varthema, L. di 10 179c.
Vartholomi (Vartholomio) 34 36 D5.
Vartou Hospital, church of 11 225b.
Vartry 24 557b.
"Vartta" 11 845d.
Vartzi 34 35 E7.
Varuna: god 4 208c; 12 780d; 16 530c; as an asura 24 821d; in Vedic mythology 17 152b; 21 276b.
Varus Quinctilius 10 475a; cruelty to Cherusci 5 588d; defeat of 3 84c; represses Jewish revolt 13 426c.
Varus: river: see Var: river.
Varvakeion 25 763c.
Varvel: town 34 104 J10.
Varvel: in falconry 9 7d.
Varvicite 16 387c.
Vary, Guerin 9 93c.
Varying hare (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d.
— hare, American (Lepus americanus) 11 477b.
Varysburg 34 71 F6.
Varzek 29 604c.
Varzi 34 31 F5.
Varzin 34 24 D24; Bismarck's estate at 26 267a.
Varzonna (Varzunna) 34 40 E4.
Varzy 34 19 G6.
Vas: county, Hungary 12 364c.
Vasa dynasty of Sweden 22 747c; 22 749d.
Vasa, Duke Charles, of Sweden 22 748a.
—, Princess Carola of 25 251d.
—, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
Vasa (Wasa): province, Finland 34 33 D3; area 32 338d; pop. 32 338d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c.
— (Nikolaistad): town, Finland 34 33 D3; 9 218b; 33 643c; pop. 28 397a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
Vasa afferentia et efferentia: human 1 707c.
Vasa Barris, Rio: see Rio Vasa Barris.
Vasa deferentia 25 406b; of crustacea 6 643a; of reptiles 20 462d; of worm 24 681b; 24 682a.
— vasorum 24 109c.
Vasag, battle of 1 781d.
Vasaleba 34 37 Q4.
Vasanta (Puthu) Palace 15 193b.
Vásárhalyi: Hungarian engineer 27 379c.
Vásárhely, co. Csongrád, Hungary: see Hodmezö-Vásárhely.
—, co. Maros-Torda, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
Vasari, G. 24 94c; 24 826a; 21 442d; on Bandinelli 3 310d; on Cimabue 5 778b; on death of Correggio 6 438b; on Coxcie 6 537a; on Desiderio 7 129d; on Donatello 7 358d; imitated by Floris 9 342b; on Piero de Franceschi 19 62d; on Giorgione's frescoes 10 608a; on glass-painting 10 668a; on Fra Filippo Lippi 14 684a; on majolica ware 19 624c; on Michelozzi's death 16 237d; on niello-work 17 494a; on Orvieto cathedral 18 53d; on Parmigiano 18 318a; on Perugino 18 662b; animus against Pinturicchio 19 109d; and Giulio Pippi 19 112d; on Raphael 20 270a; on Luca della Robbia 20 588d; on Cosimo Rosselli 20 856b; on Schöngauer 21 432b; work on sgraffito 17 37d; on Sodoma 22 245a; wall-reliefs of 17 37c.
"Vásavadattá" 21 287d.
Vascao 34 20 E7; 19 536c.
Vasco: Franciscan monk 11 809b.
—, G. 19 362d.
— da Gama 10 57b; Atlantic route 34 53 D1; expedition to Cape 32 712d; 5 44d; discovers Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 720a; describes Hottentots 12 312d; expeditions to India 12 796d; 15 187b; 19 545c; discovers Natal 17 242b; voyages of 10 181b.
— Lobeira: Portuguese writer 1 650c.
— Paez de Meira: Spanish commander 10 585d.
Vasconcellos, A. C. de 19 557d.
—, J. F. de 19 556b.
—, Master of Knights of St John 21 175a.
—, T. de 19 558a.
Vascones: district, Spain (11th cent. map) Pl VII 22 304.
—, tribe Pl VII 22 304.
Vascosan: French printer 3 660a.
Vascular bundles: see Fibro-vascular bundles.
— cryptogams: see Pteridophyta.
— plants 4 83d; 4 92b; 25 411a.
— system 24 95a; development of 1 907d; function of the heart 11 553b; of plants 25 412c; 25 438c; physiology of 19 16a; 24 98a; pressure in (diagram) 24 107b.
— tissue: of plants 4 85b.
Vasdalseggen 34 26 E7.
Vaseline 18 719b.
Vases: black figures and incised lines 19 608d; black metal-like 19 609d; Canopic 19 603d; development in painting (ill) 19 612b; Egyptian (ill) 4 167d; Etruscan 19 615d; gold (fig.) 19 178d; polychromatic 19 609b; with red figures 19 609b; silver (fig.) 19 180d; (fig.) 19 186d; with statuettes 19 609d; subjects of painting 19 614c.
—, Greek: chronology of 19 614a; Corinthian 2 348c; 19 610a; decadence 19 613d; debased 19 609d; early 2 353d; 25 573c; (ill) 25 572c; design on 7 448c; lettering of inscriptions on 19 610b; Panathenaic-Amphoræ 19 614c; provenance 19 614d; shapes (ill) 19 614a; 19 614b; Wedgwood's copies of 19 632d.
Vas-Gereben (J. Radakovics) 12 379a.
Vashishtha 12 781b.
Vashka (Washka) 34 33 J3.
Vashon: town 34 111 C2.
— Island 34 111 C2.
Vashti: queen 8 560a; 1 422a.
Vashti: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Vasilevskoi 34 34 L3.
Vasili Blajennyi 16 857d.
Vasilico 21 297b; lighthouse 34 36 C3.
Vasilievskiy 31 164d.
Vasilii I: prince of Moscow 17 502d; 21 91a.
— II (the blind, Temnyi): prince of Moscow 16 859d; 21 91a; 17 608b.
— III (Ivanovich): prince of Moscow 13 519b; 21 91d; 7 503d.
— IV (Shuiski) 21 94d; and Dmitri 21 95b; besieges Kaluga, 1607 13 830d.
— Buslaevich: in Russian legend 21 103b.
Vasilika 34 36 G5; 22 32a; ancient history: see Sicyon.
Vasiliki: village, Santa Maura: see Vasilico.
— Bay 34 36 C3.
Vasiliko: town, Greece 34 36 J4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 K6.
Vasilipotamos: see Irl.
Vasilio Lupul, Voivode of Moldavia 21 17c.
Vasilkof (Vasilkov): district, Russia 14 69c.
— (Vasilkov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
— Vasilkov): town, Kief, Russia 34 34 H6; 24 110a; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Vasilla 20 657b.
Vasilo: see Irl.
Vasil-Sursk 34 33 J4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
Vasilvevkoi Island 34 34 E9; 21 190c.
Vasio (Valson) 34 18 K8; 21 212 Map.
Vasishtha 21 276a.
"Vasisthas, the" 21 275b.
Vasitkovo 34 34 L7.
Vaskoh 34 28 O5.
Vaslin: musician 17 732b.
Vaslui: district, Rumania 32 312d.
— (Vasluiu): town, Rumania 33 643d; 34 35 K2.
Vasmaer: see Vosmaer.
Vasnezoff, A. 32 457c.
—, V. 32 457b.
Vaso-constrictor phenomena 19 30b.
Vasodentine: see Odontine.
Vaso-dilator phenomena 19 30b.
Vaso-inhibitory nerves 19 30c.
Vaso-motor centre 19 36c; connexion with respiration 24 109b.
— fibres 19 30b.
— system 26 231b; recent researches 31 734d.
Vasouki 9 19d.
Vasoyevitchi 16 781c; 30 819b.
Vaspelev 10 649c.
Vasquez, A. C. 26 755c.
—, casuist 14 634d.
—, M. 5 350c.
Vasquez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, Los: see Los Vasquez.
Vass 34 78 L4.
Vassa 14 230a.
Vassal 14 264a.
— states 32 36c; 33 108a.
Vassalage 7 350b.
Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
—, East: see East Vassalboro.
—, North: see North Vassalboro.
—, South: see South Vassalboro.
Vassan, Brigadier de 16 498a.
Vassar: town 34 90 O11.
— College 31 875d; 33 608b; foundation 19 644a; 26 143d.
Vassboiten 33 820d.
Vasseur, T. le 21 24d.
Vassich, V. 32 522d.
Vassie ballot machine 3 291c.
Vassieni 34 34 G8.
Vassilieff: Russian painter 32 457b.
Vassilivich, Prince Ivan 2 738d.
Vassos, Colonel 27 274d; 28 328b; 29 99d.
Vassy: see Wassy.
Vastan 34 38 K3.
Vastenburg 13 606d.
Vasto, Marquess del 2 503b.
Vasto (Histonium): town 24 110a; 34 32 R10.
Vasto alla Ferrovia 31 73a.
Västrya 4 203a.
Vastus 34 104 M11.
Vasu 9 157c.
Vasubandhu: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
Väsudeva (Bas-deo) 4 207d; 13 830a.
Vasumitra: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
Vasvár (Eisenburg, Vas-Varmegye) 34 28 H4; peace of, 1664 11 212d; 12 370a.
Vasyugan: river 23 439a.
— Marshes 23 429d; 26 141a.
Vas-Yuganskala 34 37 K3.
Vaszár 34 28 J4.
Vat: for dyeing 4 689c; 7 577c; (ill) 4 687d.
Vat: in weights and measures 33 813c.
Vata 17 388d.
Vatablus: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
Vatan 34 17 G5.
Vatatzes: see John III (Ducas): Emperor of Nicæa.
Vatauna: Island 34 52 C2.
Vaté Island: see Sandwich Island.
Vatel: French cook 5 395b; Madame de Sévigné's letter on 21 706c.
Vater, Professor 1 552b; corpuscles of (ill) 23 480b.
"Vätergruft" 27 250c.
"Vaterland" 25 478c.
"Vaterländische Gedichte" 33 447a.
Vaternish Point 34 14 C4.
Vaternay: Island 34 14 B6.
Vatganal: Island 34 52 J7.
"Vathek, History of Caliph" 3 479b; 5 824a.
Vathi (Vathy): town and lighthouse 34 36 C4; 13 517a.
Vathia (Vathya) 34 36 J4.
Vathio: see Yatho Mouth.
Vathy (Aulis): town, Boeotia, Greece 3 85d; 34 30 J4; Pl I 11 80.
Vathy: town, Ithaca, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town and lighthouse, Samos 34 36 P5; 21 250c; 32 405c.
—, Porto: see Porto Vathy.
Vathya: see Vathia.
Vati: see Sandwich Island.
Vatia Point 34 52 A3.
Vatica laccifera 14 181d.
Vatican, the 34 30 B10; Pl IX 20 833; 20 835d; arabesques 2 234c; arsenal 24 9b; art gallery 21 446b; frescoes 17 41d; 20 277c; school of painting 16 10c; tapestry 23 213c.
— Council, 1870 24 110a; 6 511b; 17 754b; effect in Switzerland 22 790a; object 33 645b.
"Vatican Fragments" 20 712a.
Vatican Library 32 273a; 14 528d; 9 363d; collection of Roman laws 20 712a; frescoes in 19 108d; manuscripts 18 164b.
Vatican, Mount Pl VII 20 811.
Vatican Museum 20 837a; 19 155b; 32 284b.
Vaticanism 33 643d; attitude towards democracy 33 646b; in international politics 33 647b; Prussian attitude towards 20 13b; 33 644b.
Vaticano, Capo: see Capo Vaticano.
— Lighthouse 34 30 J9.
"Vaticano Regio" 27 316a.
Vaticanus, Campus: see Campus Vaticanus.
—, Codex: see Codex Vaticanus.
—, Mons: see Vatican, Mount.
—, Pons: see Pons Vaticanus.
Vatika Bay 34 36 H8.
Vatili 34 38 E5.
Vatimesnil: minister of public instruction 6 522d.
Vatinia, Lex 4 636c; 20 705c.
Vatinius: prætor 5 247c.
Vatiu: see Atiu Island.
Vatke: Biblical scholar 13 704c; on Pentateuch 18 508d.
Vatna Jökull (Briedhamerker Kar, Klofa Jökull) 34 25 Q3; 12 610c; 29 380b.
Vätö 34 26 L7.
Vaton: island 34 40 K7.
Vatoko 34 56 O10.
Vatomandri 34 56 T14.
Vatopedi (Vatopede): monastery 1 11c; 3 14d; 15 517b.

Vatra Dornei **34** 28 R4.
Vatry **34** 19 J3.
Vatskir **34** 14 D3.
Vattel, Emer de **24** 113c; **13** 191c; on international arbitration **2** 313b; on contraband **6** 321a; on duties of neutrals **13** 195c.
Vatteluttu **15** 41c; **23** 12c.
Vattemare, A. **14** 541b.
Vattier, P. **7** 154b.
Vatu Lelio (Vanulele) **34** 52 A4; **9** 155 Map.
— Varu (Ilal) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
Vatwa **27** 614d.
Vauban, S. Le P. de **24** 113d; **9** 418c; **9** 578a; **33** 740c; fortifies Arras **2** 629c; bar rack construction **26** 152a; introduces bayonet **2** 578c; fortifications at Belfort **3** 514c; at Briech **3** 794a; at Charleroi **5** 401b; at Doual **7** 375b; systems of fortification PI III **9** 1b; lakes Grave lines **11** 65b; fortifications at La Rochelle **20** 612d; fortifications at Metz **16** 205a; at Mezières **16** 224a; as political economist **9** 670c; **19** 559a; fortifica tions at Rocal **20** 616b; statue of **25** 679c; fortifications at Toul **23** 483b; at Valenciennes **24** 3b.
"Vauban": ship **31** 16b.
Vauban, Place **18** 275a.
Vaubecourt **34** 19 L3; **5** 385 Map.
Vaubelais, Marie J. G. de: see Du Barry.
Vaubois, French commander **15** 343b.
Vaucanson, J. de **24** 465b; his automaton **3** 142c; **15** 208b.
Vaucelles, Catherine de **24** 232b.
Vaucheraps **34** 19 H3; battle at **17** 221c.
Vaucher, P. **33** 141d; **14** 220c.
Vaucheria **1** 408c; **25** 266a; classification **3** 693d; oosphere **27** 389c; reproduction **4** 149b.
Vaucheriaceæ **24** 126b; **25** 266c.
Vaucelles, town **34** 118 E9.
, Mount **34** 118 E9.
, Point **34** 118 E9.
Vaucluse, department, France **24** 111b and **33** 698a, **34** 18 F10; **9** 508b; pop. **28** 46d.
, town, France **34** 18 F11; Petrarch at **18** 707c.
, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
Vaucluse Insane Asylum, Paris **18** 283d.
Vaucluse Range **24** 114b.
Station **34** 76 G2.
Vaucouleurs **34** 19 M5.
Vaucouleurs **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map.
Vaucrains: wine **24** 606c.
Vaud (Pays de Vaud, Waadt) **24** 114d and **33** 698a; **34** 27 B5; **10** 151 Map; **29** 1761; conquered by Bern **22** 790d; occupied by French **22** 793b; poisons **19** 765b; revolt of **21** 311c.
Vaudémont, Cardinal de **17** 171a.
, Count of, 12th cent. **23** 483b.
, Count of, 15th cent. **20** 395a.
, Prince of **6** 267d.
Vaudereus **34** 27 C5.
Vaudois **24** 129b.
Vaudeville (Vaux-de-Vire) **7** 427a; early history **18** 215d; origin **3** 425c; **33** 699d.
, Theatre, Paris **18** 277b.
Vaudier: see Valdier.
Vaudois: see Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship **29** 211c.
Vaudoy **34** 19 G3.
Vaudreuil, Marquis de **16** 523d.
Vaudreuil: town **34** 62 F8.
— County **34** 62 F8.
—, Le: see Le Vaudreuil.
Vaudrey, Colonel **17** 227b.
Vaugelas, de: French savant **9** 664a; **1** 74d.
Vaughan, Cardinal **30** 788a; **32** 270c.
—, chemist **25** 93d.
—, Chief Justice **8** 511c.
—, Dr **25** 927b.
—, French Radical **31** 199a
—, geographer **25** 708c.
—, H. **24** 115d.
—, J. **16** 278d.
—, Kate **27** 377b.
Vaughan, Rice **19** 358d.
—, Robert **5** 31c.
—, T. **24** 116a.
—, Sir W. **1** 720c; arms of **11** 701d.
Vaughan: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
"Vaughan v. The Taff Rail way Company": case **26** 316a.
Vaughn: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
— Station **34** 96 G8.
Vaughns **34** 113 E3.
Vaughnsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
Vaught **34** 79 L1.
Vaughtsville **34** 83 S2.
Vaugirard **18** 271b; **32** 611d.
Vaugneray **34** 18 K7.
Vaujours **34** 19 A5.
Vaulabelle: French historian **9** 681c.
Vaulerin, Sierra: see Sierra Vaulerin.
Vaullmukain **34** 42 G15.
Vaullon, Dent de: see Dent de Vaullon.
Vaulruz **34** 27 D5.
Vault (Vaulting): in architecture **2** 87c; (III) **4** 473c.
Vaulting: in gymnastics **11** 350c.
Vaults, as Safe Deposits **32** 358b; modern **32** 359a.
Vaumoise **34** 19 G2.
Vaumoise **34** 19 A4.
Vaunthompsonillite **30** 481b.
Vaupell, L. N. **24** 116a; **24** 10d; on lactic acid **14** 196b; on alum **1** 611a; discovers chromium **5** 705a; on glucinum **10** 693b; on naphtha **18** 715a; on pewter **18** 725a; propells **3** 789b; on varnish of wood **3** 822a.
Vauquelinite **16** 403a.
Vauthérin sleeper **20** 244b.
Vautier: painter **32** 448c.
Vautour **20** 505d.
Vauvenargues, Marquis de **24** 116c; **9** 670b.
Vauvenargues: town **34** 18 G11.
Vauvert **34** 18 D11.
Vauvillers: town **34** 19 N5.
Vauvilliers: French scholar **22** 274d.
Vauvilolli, L. **15** 176a.
Vaux, C. **31** 329b.
—, Count **18** 217a.
—, L. **5** 37a.
—, Madame de **6** 238a.
—, Viscount de **30** 325b.
Vaux, Council of **12** 125c.
Vaux Pradin **15** 682d.
Vauxelles, Treaty of **6** 141a.
Vaux-de-Vire: see Vaudeville.
Vauxhall Bridge **30** 347d; **4** 341a; **14** 823c.
— Gardens **21** 30d; **27** 375b.
Water Company **14** 822c.
Vaux-Marie **34** 19 L3.
Vav **1** 688d.
Vava **34** 37 N2.
Vavasour: arms of **11** 694a.
Vavasseur: inventor **11** 200b; driving-band for shells **31** 3c.
Vavau: Island **34** 52 B5; **9** 779; ; devastated by cyclone **33** 370c.
, Group **34** 52 B5.
Vavavalo **15** 168d.
Vavincourt **34** 19 L3.
Vavilno (Vavilus, Vavitan, Ravatval): island **34** 52 O10.
Vavrinec z Brezové: Bohemian author **22** 151d.
Vavunivavilan (Vavunlyn) **34** 42 H5; **26** 633d.
Vaxholm (Waxholm) **34** 26 L7.
Vay, Baron **12** 373c.
Vayag Islands **34** 48 H4.
Vayalpad **34** 42 G13.
Vaygach Island: see Vaigach Island.
Vaynor Park **34** 11 F4.
Vayrac **34** 18 G8.
Vâyu: Hindu deity **4** 206c; **12** 790d; **17** 152b.
Vayrassa **18** 507b.
Vaz, M. **33** 451b.
Vazarol Diets **11** 205b.
Vazhinskoi **34** 34 J1.
Vazimba **15** 173d; **26** 139d.
Vaziris: see Waziri.
Vazolf, I. **22** 150b; **26** 458a.
Vazquez, A. **22** 359c.
Vazuza, River **22** 183b; **23** 472c.
Veal Veng **34** 43 F9.
Ve: in Scandinavian mythology **17** 156a.
Vea **23** 24b.
Veadar **4** 678c.
Veal **27** 446a.
Veals Station **34** 88 K5.
Veangues **34** 19 F6.
Veazey **34** 82 A6.
Veazie: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C3.
Vebbestrup **34** 25 F3.
Vebers, J. **26** 588a.
Vebles **34** 100 G1.
Veblungsnaes **34** 26 E5; **17** 575d.
Vecchia, P. della **10** 608b.
Vecchia Ragusa **8** 477b.
Vecchio, Palma: see Palma, J.
Vecchio, Golfo de Porto: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
—, Palazzo **9** 531c.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Vecchio.
—, Porto: see Porto Vecchio.
Vecelli, F. **23** 446b.
—, G. **23** 414a.
—, O. **23** 416b.
— (Vecellio), T.: see Titian.
Vecho **21** 91b.
Vecht (Vechte): river, Overyssel, Netherlands **34** 21 H3; **11** 446b; basin of **31** 392d; irrigation **18** 78a; **29** 298a.
—, river, Utrecht, Netherlands **34** 21 F4; **12** 65b; **20** 519c.
Vechta **34** 22 G7; **17** 758a.
Vecht-General **33** 438d.
Vecilla, La: see La Vecilla.
Vecsey, General **12** 372d.
Vectigal **8** 797b; **14** 266c; **19** 885a.
Vectilli Domus Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 828b.
Vectis Insula: see Isle of Wight.
Vectisaurus **20** 443c.
Vector diagrams: of terrestrial magnetism **30** 457b.
— potential: of magnetic shell **8** 68a.
Vecturiones **4** 664a.
Veda: town **34** 110 M2.
Veda: tribe **24** 121a.
Vedalia cardinalis **29** 498c.
Vedângas **21** 274b; **24** 117c.
Vedanta **24** 117b; **20** 360a; **21** 290a.
Vedantasutra **24** 117c.
Vedaranniyam **34** 42 H14.
Vedas (Atharvan, Atharva-Veda, Atharveda) **2** 698d; **4** 201d; **12** 779d; **21** 273b; on caste **5** 188b; gnostic portion of **24** 117c; on infanticide **13** 35; language **18** 654b; **19** 270a; **21** 269b; mythic stories of **17** 152a; used for oaths **6** 518c; **17** 760d; study of **4** 240a.
Vedast, St. **8** 406c.
Vedavati **13** 815c.
Vedbek Lighthouse **34** 25 M5.
Veddahs **24** 120c; **8** 625a; dances of **6** 798d; **6** 800a; fire customs **9** 228d; statistics **26** 644b.
Veddel Canal **34** 24 N31.
—, Klein: see Klein Veddel.
Vedder, E. **29** 410b; **32** 459d.
Vedo **34** 35 H4.
Vedegylet **12** 371c; **30** 68d.
Vedel, A. G. **7** 690a.
Vedelskol: town, Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 H3.
—, town, Orel, Russia **34** 34 L5.
Vederlax **34** 34 F1.
Vedey, Abbé **9** 482d.
Vedianiti **24** 640b.
Vedic Sage **2** 90d.
Vedinum **9** 790d; **23** 716d.
Vedra **21** 471d.
Vedro: measure **33** 809a; **33** 813c.
Vedro, Val di: see Val di Vedro.
Vedroshin **21** 91d.
Vedsted **34** 25 G5.
Vedsted: see Vester Vedsted
Veech **34** 82 F4.
Veechdale **34** 82 F4.
Veedersburg **34** 92 B4.
Veefkind **34** 97 F5.
Veen, M. J. van (Martin Haemskerk) **11** 611d.
—, O. van (Otto Vaenius) **21** 41c.
—, van der: Frisian writer **9** 789c.
Veendam **34** 21 J2.
Veenendaal **34** 21 F4; beemarket at **12** 67d.
Veenwouden **34** 21 H2.
Veer, G. de **10** 184c; **19** 317b.
Veer: nautical term **21** 605c.
— and haul: nautical term **21** 606c.
Veere **34** 21 C5; **33** 924c; sea-fight off **12** 72d.
Veerkay **22** 402d.
Vefsen Elv **34** 26 H4.
— Fjord **17** 576d.
Vega, C. **14** 214c.
—, Garcilaso de la: see under La Vega.
—, G. von: on circle quadrature **22** 436b; on logarithms **14** 775d; **23** 9d.
Vega: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Vega: plain **22** 299b.
"Vega": ship **31** 250c.
Vega Carpio, L. F. de (Tomé de Burguillos) **24** 121a; tribute to Camoens **4** 749d; relations with Cervantes **5** 351d; **5** 356c; dramatic works **7** 420d; **22** 358d; influences Elizabethan drama **7** 432b; imitates Herrera **11** 762d; on Luis de Góngora **10** 771b; and Philip IV **21** 44c; poems of **22** 357b.
Vega, La: see La Vega.
— del Oro **33** 515c.
— Real, La: see La Vega Real.
— de Ribadeo **34** 20 E1.
Vega-Alta **19** 532d.
Vegas, Las: see Las Vegas.
— Range **34** 113 G9.
Vegenö **34** 26 G4.
Vegesack **34** 22 F7; **4** 256a.
"Vegetabilische Zelle, Die" **30** 792b.
Vegetable baths **3** 439a.
— black **19** 88c.
Vegetable Creek Mine **16** 471d.
Vegetable histology: see Histology, vegetable.
— horsehair **9** 132b; **25** 136d.
— ivory (Phytelephas macrocarpa) **13** 524d; **17** 664c; **18** 190d; endosperm of **4** 155b; mannose from **26** 722d.
— marrow (Cucurbita ovifera, C. pepo var.) **11** 4c; **12** 383a.
— parasitism: see Parasitism of Plants.
— physiology: see Physiology of Plants.
— silk **9** 132a.
Vegetables: cultivation of **7** 384b; **12** 278d; dietetic value of **7** 209b; poisonous **15** 782a.
Vegetable-wax tree (Rhus succedanea) **9** 405b.
Vegetarian Federal Union **33** 649a.
Vegetarianism **33** 648b; **7** 209c; Empedocles on **8** 179c; therapeutics of **33** 275c.
Vegetation: in Alps **1** 631c; destruction by animals **10** 289c; earliest traces of **10** 330c; effect on climate **6** 93c; regions of **7** 280b; **28** 925c.
Vegetative cone **4** 92d.
Vegetius, F. R. **24** 132a; **22** 801c; on military training **2** 563a; on Roman cavalry **5** 262a; on Trajan **23** 503a.
—, P. **24** 197d.
Vegezzi: Italian ambassador **29** 629b.
Veggerlose **34** 25 L7.
Veghel **34** 21 G5.
Vegius, M. **20** 323b.
Veglia (Krk): island, Austria **24** 132a; **34** 28 F6; **13** 433c.
—, town, Austria **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6.
Veglioni **5** 124b.
Végobre, M. de **6** 520a.
Vègre **8** 673a; **21** 314b.
"Vegtamskvida" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
Veguerus **23** 426c.
Vehar: town **34** 42 O10.
— (Vahar), Lake **34** 42 N10; **23** 231a.
Veh-Ardashir **18** 607d.
Vehicle: in painting **18** 138a.
Vehicles **5** 134c; **26** 605d; early use in England **12** 182b; licensing of **30** 218c; traffic statistics **32** 676b.
Vehmgerichte: see Fehmic Courts.
Vehne **34** 22 G7.
Vehreningen (Veringen, Voringen) **11** 739c.
Vehrûd **18** 101a.
Vei: see Vey.
Veidlas **34** 25 P3.
Veidivötn: see Fiski Vatn.
Veiga, D. L. **4** 229d.
Veigal, E. M. **10** 84d.
Veii (Veji) **8** 633 Map; PI V **13** 447; **4** 407a; **8** 634b; excavations at **32** 288d; siege of **1** 448c; **2** 562c; **20** 739c; Tarquin assisted by **20** 735c; tombs at **2** 414b; wall painting at **17** 40c.
Veil: in Temple **23** 167b.
Veila: see Vejle.
"Veiled Prophet, The": opera **31** 41c.
"Veiled Prophet of Khorásán": poem **16** 580c.
Vein: anatomy of **1** 905c; **24** 107a; diseases of **22** 694c; redundancy of **16** 763b; structure of **24** 103c.
— axillary, etc.: see Axillary Vein, etc.
—, geological **10** 311c; **10** 317a; **16** 441a; of lava **10** 244b.
—, of leaf **4** 109d.
—, varicose: see Varicose Veins.
Veinaes **34** 25 G7.
Veino **34** 34 K5.
Veins of Galen **1** 876c.
Vein-stones **10** 317a.
Veintemilla, General **7** 649c; **27** 650b.
Veirö: island, N. of Marlbo, Denmark **34** 25 J6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, N.E. of Samsö, Denmark **34** 25 H5.
Veis: see Vey.
Veisirup **34** 25 H6.
Veit, Dr M. **13** 681d.
—, P. **18** 77a.
Veitch, James **4** 276a.
—, John **33** 649b; on Sir Walter Scott **21** 544d.
Vejano (Viano) **34** 32 M10.
Vejby **34** 25 P2.
Vejen **34** 25 E6.
Vejér de la Frontera **33** 649c; **34** 20 G8.
Vejlby (Vejleby): town, Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 G4.
—, town, Vejle, Denmark **34** 25 F5.
Vejle (Velle): county **34** 25 E5; **29** 762d.
— (Velle): town **33** 649c; **34** 25 F5; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. **7** 83b.
— Ån **34** 25 E5.
— Fjord **34** 25 F5.
Vejleby: see Vejlby.
Vejovidæ **25** 538b.
Vejovis: god **13** 780b.
Vejuco: see Guaco.
Veka, L. **12** 379c.
Vekilabad (Wakilabád) **34** 40 G6.
Vekol **34** 110 D6.
Vel Fjord **17** 576d.
Vela, B. N. de **18** 677c.
—, V. **23** 630a; **33** 490c.
Vela, Cabo: see Cabo Vela.
—, La: see La Vela.
Velabori **6** 404c.
Velabrum Pl VII **20** 811; site of **20** 824c.
Velachha: see Velochha.
Veladero, Mount **25** 427a.
Velain: explorer **17** 590c.
Velamen **4** 89b; **4** 94d.
Velan, Mont: see Mont Velan.
Velarde, J. **32** 762d.
Velarde: town **34** 110 K3.
Velardoña **34** 119 G5.
Velarium **25** 610c.
Velars (Velars-sur-Ouche) **34** 19 K6.
Velas: town: see Vellas.
—, Cape (Morro Hermoso) **34** 120 J9.
Velasco, General **2** 490b; **4** 18b.
—, J. de **13** 716c.
—, Spanish ambassador **9** 57d.
Velasco: town **34** 88 M9.
—, Palace of **4** 534d.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Velasco.
Velasquez: see Velazquez.
Velathri **8** 636a; **24** 293d.
Velatudorum: see Clerval.
Velaux **34** 18 F11.

Velay, Monts du: see Monts du Velay.
Velazquez, (Valasquez), D.: governor of Cuba 6 678b; 6 441c; founds Baracoa 26 144c; founds Havana 11 525b; founds Santiago 21 300b; 32 414b; founds Trinidad 33 451c.
—, D. de Silva: painter 18 139a; 24 132a; 31 849a; pictures in Escorial 8 541b; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b; Murillo's patron 17 55c; his "Philip IV" 21 440b; 21 445a; and Rubens 21 44c; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
—, F. de Silva 24 133a.
Velber Tauern 1 629d.
Velbert 34 23 K4.
Velburg 34 23 O14.
Velbuska Banja (Velbuzd, Velbûzhd): see Kustendil.
Velde, A. van der 11 764d.
—, H. van der 32 447a.
Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden: town, Austria 34 29 H10.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q15.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
Veldener, J. 23 694d.
Veldenz 18 166d.
Veldes (Lees-Veldes) 34 29 J11.
Veldkost 12 313c.
Vele Rete 34 46 K8.
Velebit (Velebitch) 34 28 G7; 6 591c; 6 783c.
Velechik, Mount 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
Veled, Sultan 23 656b.
Veledniki 34 34 G6.
Velela (Velelatium) 24 136d; 9 221d; dated tiles at 13 130c.
Velella 12 564a; parasite of 18 259d.
Velellidæ 12 548b.
Velencze: lake 12 362d.
—, battle of 12 372a.
Velentsikou 34 36 D2.
Veles: district 26 453d; 30 398a.
— (Velesa): town: see Koprili.
Velesiavin: printer and author 22 152a.
Velestino (Pheræ) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; ancient site 3 854c; 13 826c; coins 17 641d; in Greco-Turkish war 29 101b.
Velez, General 27 142c.
Velez: river 24 136d.
—, town 34 122 C2.
Vélez Blanco 34 20 K7.
Velez de Gomera 16 830d.
Velez de Guevara, L. 11 248d; 14 473c; 22 358d.
Vélez Málaga 24 136d; 34 20 J8; pop. 15 315d.
Velez-Rûbio (Ad Morum) 34 20 K7.
Velgast 34 22 D16.
Velha, Cabella da: see Cabello da Velha.
Velha Pobre 25 369a.
Velhas, Rio das: see Rio das Velhas.
Velho, Porto: see Porto Velho.
Velho, Silva 21 842a.
Velhos: tribe 12 829b.
Velhynians 24 282a.
Veli Mehemet: ruler 4 3a.
Velia: hill, Rome 20 731b; 20 824b; temple to the Penates 18 489b.
— (Velleia): town, Cisalpine Gaul 31 765b; 19 619d.
— (Elia): town, Lucania, Italy Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637d; Phocæan Settlement 5 160d; 11 30d; 18 798d.
Veliaminovskaya 26 748b.
Veliger larva 16 639a; 16 694c.
Velij: see Velizh.
Velika Gorica 34 28 G6.
— Plana 34 35 C4.
Velika Shkola 26 205b; 32 519a.
Velikaia (Velikaya) 34 34 G3; 20 35d; 21 73c.
Velikend 34 38 N1.
Veliki Cap 11 776a.
Veliki Kniaz 21 87d.
Veliki (Velikiya) Luki 34 34 H3; 20 36b; pop. 32 50b.
— Sator 34 28 H7.
— Ustug 34 33 J3.
Velikij Gorod: see Bolgari.
Velikoknyazheskaya 27 506a.
Veliko-Mikhailovka 33 649d; 30 85c.
Velikorousskie 22 145a.
Velikovisachnoi (Velikovisatchnaia) 34 33 K2.
Velina 20 745d.
Vélines 34 18 F8.
Velino (Velinus, Avens): river 34 32 N9; 13 439a; 20 552c; falls of 23 190a.
—, Monte: see Monte Velino.
Velinus: river: see Velino.
—, Lacus: see Lacus Velinus.
Veliocassians 21 12b.
Velites 2 562a; 4 750d.
Velitræ 14 344a; 20 734b; Roman colony at 20 741c.
Velitsa 34 36 G3.
Velizh (Velij) 24 137a; 34 34 H4; pop. 24 262b; 33 702d.
Vell 6 771d.
Vella: river 22 634a.
—, town 5 688 Map.
— Lavella 34 52 J4.
Vellach, Ober: see Ober Vellach.
Vellai 14 287b.
Vellalars 33 347b.
Vella-Mâggi 14 724a.
Vellan Head 34 13 G5.
Vellar 15 184c.
Vellas (Velas) 34 20 D8; 3 172b.
Vellaunodunum: see Chateau-Landon.
Vellaur 2 478a.
Velleda: prophetess 10 475c.
Velleda: asteroid 2 807d.
Velleia: see Velia: town, Cisalpine Gaul.
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus 14 336d; 18 358d; on Mæcenas 15 195a.
Velleron 34 18 F11.
Velletri, Bishop of 7 14d.
Velletri: town 24 137a and 33 649d; 34 32 N11; area and pop. 22 400c.
Vellexon 34 19 M5.
Vellikonda 14 6a.
Vellinge 34 25 C4.
Vellore 24 137b and 33 649d; 34 42 G13; military station 25 610a; mutiny at 12 805a.
Vellum 4 37d; 14 390c; 18 271b; ancient use of 18 144b; 18 147a; decline of 18 162c; printing on 26 306c.
Velly: historian 12 21c.
Velma: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Velmelho 11 23a.
Velmian 34 40 B4.
Velo, De: author 7 417b.
Veloce, La 32 843b.
Velochha (Velachha) 34 42 D9.
Velocipede 23 559b; 27 323d.
Velocity: of electricity 8 65c.
—, of light 14 584b; Fizeau measures 14 585a; Roemer discovers 20 620a; in water 14 585d.
—, in mechanics 7 582a; 8 207b; 15 681b; 15 769a; angular 15 682c; coefficient for liquids 12 462c; composition of 15 681c; diagram of 7 150b; dimensions 27 462d; of falling body 15 705b; generalized components 27 566b; hodograph representation 12 42a; Newton's second law 15 682a; of a point 7 215c; of projectiles 11 295a; 11 313a; resolution 15 682a; unit of 25 738c; virtual 28 165b.
—, of sound 1 104a; 1 114d; 24 418d.
— curve: in acoustics 1 114b; gunnery (111) 29 177d; of streams 12 490c.
— rods 12 506a.
Velometer 22 508d.
Velonia Station 34 92 D7.
Velorado, J. de 5 774d.
Velouzé 13 635a.
Velpe 34 22 H6.
Velpeau: surgeon 22 677d.
Velpen 34 22 B8.
Velschius, G. H. 7 670c.
Velschoendragers 12 309d.
Velsen 34 21 E4.
Velsenegg 13 188 Map.
Velsk (Welsk) 34 33 H3; 24 283c; pop. 33 709c.
Velta 34 27 J7.
Velten, St 24 36b.
Velten: stenographer 21 841d
Veltheim 34 27 J2.
Velthem, L. van 12 90a.
Velthen, J. 7 441a; 10 532a.
Velukhi Mountain (Tymphrestus) 34 36 E3; 3 58a; 11 81d.
Velum: of Isoetes 4 115d.
Velum: of molluscan larvæ 16 639a.
—, of mushroom 4 161d.
—, of rotifera 21 6a.
—, posterior medullary of cerebellum 1 871d.
— interpositum 1 865c; 1 876c.
— universale of Agaricus 9 832c.
Velun: see Wielun.
Velutinous surface 4 91a.
Veluvana 4 429c.
Veluwe 34 21 G4; 9 723 Map; 25 674c; altitude of hills in 29 152c; Frankish tribe in 9 723b.
Velva: river 34 33 L3.
—, town 34 99 D1.
Velvet: of antlers 7 23b.
—, fabric 24 137b; dyeing of 7 579d; manufactured at Crefeld 24 137c; origin of name 23 210c.
"Velvet Book" 5 187b.
Velvet duck (Œdemia fusca) 21 470d.
— swimming crab (Portunus puber) Pl X 6 538.
Velvethall 34 6 F1.
Velvina: see Hagios Georgios.
Vemb 34 25 C4.
Vemdalen 34 26 H5.
Vementry 34 14 M2.
Vemmeslev 34 25 J6.
Vempalli 34 42 G12.
Ven 34 43 G4.
Ven, A.: see Codex Venetus.
Ven Hoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Vena cava inferior 1 900a; 1 906a.
— cava superior 1 905d; 1 900a; of mammals 15 364c.
Vena contracta 12 436d.
Venable 34 104 H10.
Venables, Admiral 13 550d.
—, G. 31 183a.
Venaco 34 18 M11.
Venadita: see Treviño.
Venado 34 119 J6; pop. 32 411a.
— Peak 34 115 E6.
Venæ vorticosæ 1 887c.
Venafro 34 32 Q12.
Venaquaro: see Vounano.
Venango: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— County 34 74 C4; petroleum found in 17 739c.
Venantius: see Fortunatus, V. H. C.
Venaria (Venaria Reale) 34 31 C4; castle at 33 491b.
Venasa 5 75d.
Venasca 34 31 B5.
Venatio 10 65d.
Venation 4 109c; of ferns 9 103c.
Venator 34 112 G3.
Venatori 32 314c.
Vence (Vence-Cagnes) 34 18 K11.
Vencenna: see Vienne: river.
"Venceslas" 9 667d.
Vencia, Fort: see Fort Vencia.
Vendace (Coregonus vandesius) 24 137c; 21 223d.
Vendée diamond 24 138a.
Vendée, La: see La Vendée.
"Vendée, La" 23 585c.
Vendelgies 5 219b.
Vendeloos (Vendelus) Bay 5 359 Map.
"Vendemiatrici, Le" 11 188a.
"Vendemmiatore" 21 318d.
Venden: see Wenden.
Vendetta 23 334d; among Mainotes 11 84a; among primitive races 8 624b; in Sardinia 21 309b; survival of 26 575c.
Vendettini: writer 20 784d.
Vendeuvre (Vendeuvre-sur-Barse) 34 19 J4.
"Vendidad" 24 823c; 24 775d.
Vendita: carbonari term 5 88c.
Venditio: see Emptio Venditio.
"Venditioni exponas": writ of 24 696b; sales under 21 209b.
Vendôme, César, Duke of 11 671c; Alberoni, secretary to 1 450a; Barcelona captured by 3 368b; Brittany lost by 9 568d; wins battle of Calcinato 9 582b; La Fontaine and 14 205b; wins battle of Luzara 9 581b; defeated at Oudenarde, 1708 15 555a; Temple côterie and 24 285c; replaces Villeroi at Cremona 8 660c.
Vendôme (Vindocinum): town 24 138b; 34 19 B5; 34 3 E5; industries 14 809d.
— Column 27 259b.
—, Place 18 275a.
Vendor 6 788a; lien 14 570a; of real estate 21 207a; 21 206c; risk 32 383d; in sale of goods 21 208c; 32 384a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874 22 642d; 21 207a; effect on conveyancing 27 223d.
Vendramini Palace 24 155b.
Vendrell 34 20 O3.
Vendres, Port: see Port Vendres.
Vene 34 36 C8.
Veneaux collection, N.Y., U.S. 17 403c.
Venedig: see Venice.
Venediger, Gross: see Gross Venediger.
Venedocia 34 90 B3.
"Venedotian Code" 21 474b.
Venedy 34 94 F9.
Veneering 24 138c; 9 849a; in Egyptian art 4 406c.
Venet (Venev, Wenev) 34 34 M4; pop. 33 477b.
Venelin, G. 22 150b.
Venelles 34 18 G11
Venephes: Egyptian king 2 385a.
Vener: see Wener.
"Venerabilem": decretal 6 241b.
Venerabilis Inceptor: pseudonym: see William of Occam.
"Venerable": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Venerable Lake (Ung) 5 632c.
Veneracea 16 685c; 30 798a.
Veneration: in phrenology 18 845b.
Venere: lute maker 15 71a.
Venere, Porto: see Portovenere.
Venereal disease 22 686b; 31 522d; early English legislation 32 27c; in European armies 32 31b; in horse 24 202d.
Veneria (Nabrissa) 14 396b.
"Venerid" 22 754d.
Venerius: bishop of Milan 5 756d.
Venern: see Wener.
Venersborg: see Wenersborg.
Venery, art of 21 738b.
Venesection 33 270d.
Venesia: see Venice.
Venet Berg 34 29 B9.
Veneti, the: tribe 4 354d; alphabet of 33 898d; Britons and 4 352d; Cæsar's campaign against 4 630d; Gaul threatened by 20 740a; Greek writers on 13 447a.
Venetia: division, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Venetian Alps 34 31 M2; passes and peaks in 1 630d.
Venetian cloth 24 661d.
Venetian red 1 647a; 31 772c.
Venetian sumach: see Wigtree.
Venetiis, P. de 23 833d.
Venetikon (Venetico) Island 34 36 E7.
Venetikos 34 35 D9.
Veneto: see Venice.
Venetum Pl XII 8 714.
Venev: see Venef.
Venezia: see Venice.
—, Golfo di: see Venice, Gulf of.
Venezia Murano Company 17 48b.
Venezia Spitze 1 627c.
Veneziano, Bartolomeo 21 442d.
—, Lorenzo 21 442c.
—, Stefano 21 442c.
Venezuela 24 139a and 33 650b; 34 121 G2; 34 122 Pl IV 24 139; authorities on 33 651c; Bolivar liberates 4 7d; Brazilian boundary question 4 221b; British boundary question 28 244a; 27 113b; 25 558a; 25 344a; 29 227b; Columbian boundary question 6 157a; constitution 24 141a; credit 33 651b; education 33 650c; flag (111) Pl I 9 276; forests 9 406b; government 33 650c; history 24 141a; 33 651c; 1 710a; 16 499a; minerals 30 709; orography 28 632a; pop. 1 712d; postal statistics 31 860d; press 31 207a; 17 437b; vegetable products 24 140a.
Venezuela, Gulf of 34 122 C1.
Vengan, Cape 34 33 N1.
"Vengeance": ship 31 104a.
Vengrov: see Wegrow.
Vengue: see Vengue.
Venguria: town 34 42 D12.
— Rocks Lighthouse 34 42 D12.
Veni: river: see Rio Beni.
"Veni, Creator Spiritus" 12 590c; history of 12 583a; Dryden translates 12 592d.
"Veni, sancte Spiritus" 12 583d.
Venice (Venetia, Veneto, Venedig, Venesia, Vénise, Venezia, Venizia): divison, Italy 33 650a; 34 31 M3; Pl V 13 417; Pl VI 20 776; 13 436c; area 29 608b; 13 448d; under Augustus 13 447d; Constantine forms 24 141b; irrigation 1 631c; pop. 29 608b; silk manufacture 29 653d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
—, town, Italy 24 141a and 33 672c; 34 31 M4; 34 30 K2; 34 3 L6; 24 157 Map; architecture 24 148b; arsenal 24 143c; art 21 436b; minor arts 24 156b; Asiatic trade 2 701c; Bank of 3 396a; bead manufacture 3 460c; Biblioteca Marciana 14 530c; bishops 18 473d; bridge of Rialto (fig.) 4 332c; buildings 24 149b; early churches 24 148c; coinage 17 657b; commerce, ancient 6 199d; dialect 13 494b; 8 701a; 20 662a; dockyard 27 501b; doges 11 711a; 7 331c; education 33 653d; education, mediæval 15 518c; fires 9 253b; floods 29 352a; foundations 24 142a; the Friari 2 436b; as free port 28 515a; St George patron of 10 429d; glass-making 10 652b; 16 500b; grain shipping port 29 75b; Islands 24 157d Map; lace 14 486a; libraries 14 548d; literature 24 145d; loxodromic chart 15 518c; majolica 19 698b; maritime district 13 457b; Michelangelo 16 233d; modern city 24 157a; monuments restored 33 654c; mosaics 2 456b; municipal independence 13 669c; municipal laws 32 28a; music 6 291d; naval department 29 625c; nobility 17 527c; painters 21 442d; paintings 21 447a; Pala d'Oro 8 183d; palaces 24 152d; 24 154c; 2 450c; Papacy and 19 505c; plan 33 653a; pop. 28 318c; porcelain manufacture 19 636b; port 33 653a; 13 457a; potters' marks (111) 19 628b; St Mark's 2 435a; 24 156b; sculpture 21 668a; 24 156a; shipping statistics 33 652d; Teutonic Order 23 201b; Tintoretto's pictures 20 669c; Titian's pictures 23 414a; 23 416c; Turner's pictures of 23 667b.
—, history of 13 479c; 24 141b; ascendancy 13 474c; Austria acquires 17 200a; Brescia subject to 4 258d; Campo Formio, treaty of 13 485b; Cattaro subject to 5 244b; Charles VI defends 5 418c; conquests 24 141b; early constitution 24 142d; Corfu annexed 13 266b; Crimea occupied 6 587c; effect of Crusades on 6 629d; Cyprus annexed 6 749c; and Dalmatia 6 781a; Dandolo, Count 6 803c; Dante's embassy to 6 813b; Davila and 6 845a; decline of 13 484a; Epirus subject to 8 484c; invasion of Greece 11 122b; foreign relations of 15th cent. 24 144d; and Fourth Crusade 6 802d; independence lost 3 131b; early inhabitants 8 140b; restored to Italy 13 491b; holds Lepanto 14 468a; Lissa occupied 996 14 695b; Louis XII

attacks 9 555a; opposes Michael VIII 16 227b; Napoleon overthrows 9 610b; 17 198a; conflict with Ottoman Empire 23 642d; patriarchate of 15 552b; Paul V contests with 18 431c; captures Pola 19 284d; republic before 1797 Pl VI 13 485 Map; supports Father Sarpi 21 311d; sea-power of 32 496b; siege of, 1849 13 489a; Treaty of, 1177 20 794b; 19 500c; Turkish wars of 11 121b; 24 145a; wars with Genoa 10 157d; 24 144a.
Venice: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
— Center 34 71 J6.
—, East: see East Venice.
—, Gulf of 34 31 N4.
—, Lagoon of 34 30 K2; 13 436c.
"Venice Preserved" 18 70c.
"Venice, Queen of the Sea" 24 173d
Venice turpentine 14 310c.
Venleones 18 667b.
Venlerl, S. 24 145b; 24 146b.
—, family 18 319c.
Venlila 2 172d.
"Venire facias": writ 24 696d.
"Venl-Sanhlara" 7 397b.
Venise: see Venice.
"Venise, Histoire de" 6 830b.
"Venison": horse 12 185a.
Venlukoff, Colonel 16 42b.
Venjan 34 26 H6.
Venkaji: Mahratta chief 23 47b.
Venkatagiri 17 321a.
— Kota 2 477d.
Venkoji: see Ekoji.
Venlo: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— (Venloo): town, Netherlands 24 157b and 33 635a; 34 21 H6 34 3 G3; bombardment of 15 19b; Conscience at 27 211b; surrenders to Marlborough 15 554b.
Venlo-Gladbach railway 12 69a.
Venloo: see Venlo.
Venn, J. 14 801b.
Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— Ottery 34 13 F2.
Vennachar 34 61 H2.
—, Loch: see Loch Vennachar.
Venne, Van de 7 321c.
Vennebjorg 34 25 F2.
Vennoperdorp: see Nieuw Vennep.
Venner: Fifth Monarchy Man 9 153d; 16 753b.
Vennones: see Venostes
Veno, A. 15 521c.
Venö 34 25 D3.
— Bradning 34 25 D3.
Vénoge 34 27 B5.
Venom Tuft 29 245b.
Venomous Colubrine snakes 22 195d; character 22 193b.
— tree snakes (Dinophidæ) 22 193c.
Venosa (Venusia, Venusium) 33 655b; 34 32 T13; Pl V 13 447; ancient name 2 216d; Hebrew inscriptions at 13 117c; Horace born at 12 159d; Roman colony at 20 743b.
Venosta 34 62 B7.
Venostes (Vennones) 20 505a.
Venour: arms of 11 692b.
Venous circulation 24 105d.
— nævus: see Nævus.
— pressure 24 107a.
— sinus 15 304d.
Venralj 34 21 G5.
Venrik 34 34 K6.
Vent 34 29 B10.
Vent piece 11 307b; ill 11 290d.
— sealing tubes 31 353a.
Venta Belgarum: see Winchester.
— de Cardenas 15 458d.
— Icenorum: see Caister St Edmunds.
— de Pazozal 21 397d.
— Silurum: see Caerwent.
Ventadour, Duc de 5 387b.
Ventagladia: see Wimborne.
Ventana, Sierra: see Sierra Ventana.
Venter 2 219d.
Venters 34 79 J4.
Ventersdorp (Ventersburg): town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5.
Ventersdorp: town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
Venterskroon 34 57 H4.
Venterstad 34 57 G6.
Ventes judiciaires 28 406c.
— particulières 5 89a.
Ventidius Bassus 18 597d; conquers Parthians 2 141c.
Ventil: of horn 12 168b; of organ 17 835a; of trombone 23 587b.
Ventilabrum 9 27b.
Ventilating fans 6 70d; (ill) 6 70d.
— furnace 6 70b.
Ventilation 24 157b and 33 655b; artificial 24 160d; caissons 33 660a; exhaust flue (ill) 24 160d; Hales ventilator 11 382c; in horticulture 12 231b; in hospitals 25 597c; Mersey tunnel 23 623d; of mines 6 70a; 23 623b; 30 96c; natural 24 159a; plenum methods 24 160d; revolving pump for 24 161d; of sewers 4 468a; 21 711a; Sheringham air inlet (ill) 24 159c; Tobin tube 24 159d; vacuum methods 24 160d.
Ventilègne, Golfe de: see Golfe de Ventilègne.
Ventimiglia, A. 4 59d.
Ventimiglia (Albium-Intemelium): town, Italy 33 660d; 34 31 C7; 30 806b; 14 640b; Amadeus VII liege of 21 344a.
— (Ventimiglia di Sicilia): town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Ventisquero, Mount 25 426a.
Ventnor: town, England 24 162a and 33 660d; 34 9 C6; 33 847d; lighthouse 34 9 C6; pop 29 218b; temperature 6 5b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
Ventoso, Mount: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventotene 34 32 O13.
—, Isola: see Isola Ventotene.
Ventoux, Mont: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventral segments in sound waves 1 110d.
— suture 4 142c.
"Ventre inspiletendo": writ of 24 610c; 24 696d.
"Ventre de Paris, Le" 33 931a.
Ventricle: of brachiopod hearts 4 191c.
—, fifth, of cerebrum 1 876b.
—, fourth, of cerebellum 1 872c.
—, left, of heart 1 901a
—, right, of heart 1 900b.
Ventricles lateral, of cerebrum 1 875c.
Ventriculites 10 358b.
Ventriculus of amphibian heart 1 764d.
— lobi optici: of fishes 12 650d.
Ventriloquism 7 63c.
Ventry 34 16 A7.
Ventuari, Rio: see Rio Ventuari.
Ventura, Luca d'Egidio di: see Signorelli, L.
—, painter, Bologna 21 443b.
Ventura: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
"Ventura": ship 32 553a.
Ventura County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, La: see La Ventura.
Venturi: physicist 22 168b.
Venturino of Pesara: dramatist 7 417d.
Venue: law term 24 162b; 12 842d; 27 285a.
—, Ben: see Ben Venue.
Venules 24 103c.
Venus: goddess 1 788d; 2 171d; Adonis legend 1 163a; Astarte 2 735c; worship in Elis 8 140a; Egyptian Athor 3 13d; festival of 2 214b; shrine at Monte San Giuliano 16 782b; in Tannhäuser legend 23 46c; temple at Eryx 8 532b; temple in Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 415d; 1 129a; 20 827d; temple at Terracina 33 256d; worship at Mecca 15 675a; see also Aphrodite.
Venus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
Venus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Venus: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
—, Lamellibranch mollusc 16 693c; fossil 10 363c.
—, planet 2 782a; 2 791a; 25 729a; Airy's researches 25 233c; Assyrian worship of 3 176a; brightness of 14 582d; determination of mass 25 744c; Galileo discovers 10 32b; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; relative density 10 214c; transit of: see Venus, transit of.
"Venus and Adonis": by Constable 6 296b.
"Venus and Adonis": by Shakespeare 21 756c; 21 764b.
"Venus Anadyomene" 23 416d.
Venus Bay 34 51 F7; 22 283d.
"Venus of Capua" 2 172d.
Venus Comb (Murex tenuispina) 32 109a.
"Vénus d'Ille, La" 16 38c.
Venus mesodesma 33 934b.
"Venus of Milo" 2 172d; 31 38d; discovery of 2 361b; 7 530c; 15 842a; in Louvre 18 281d.
Venus, Point 34 52 P7; 23 22a.
Venus, transit of 2 754b; 2 791d; 2 796b; 18 246d; first observed 12 172b; Cook's expedition to observe 3 346a; 6 330d; determination of 1 559c; (ill) 2 796b.
"Venus Urania" 1 458b.
"Venus Victrix" 21 561a.
Venusberg: Tannhäuser at 23 46c.
Venusia: see Venosa.
Venusium: see Venosa.
Venus's flower-basket (Euplectella) 7 277b; 7 463d.
— Fly-trap (Dionæa muscipula) 4 90d; leaves (fig. 46) 4 91b; 4 115b; (ill) 13 136c.
— hair 16 380d.
— Navelwort (Omphalodes linifolia) 12 248d.
Venusti, M. (Mantovano) 21 442c; 24 31b.
Venuti, R. 6 443a.
Venzone 34 31 O2.
Venzovetz 34 34 E5.
Veperi 15 188d.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Delavigne 7 43b.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Verdi 33 662b.
Vepris lanceolata: see White Ironwood.
Veps 9 219b.
Vepsic 8 700a.
Ver 34 9 E2; 11 771b; 21 155d.
Ver assassin 6 130b.
Ver Sacrum 21 128d.
Vera, A. 24 162d.
—, C. de 21 299a.
—, P. de 4 796a.
—, painter 32 454c.
Vera: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— (Baria): town, Spain 34 20 L7; 17 249c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
"Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura" 11 182c.
Vera Cruz: town, Ind., U.S.: see Veracruz.
— Cruz: town, Mexico 24 163a; 33 660d; 34 119 L8; 20 98c; Americans capture 30 731d; founded by Cortes 6 441d; lighthouse 34 119 L8; temperature 16 217b.
— Cruz: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Cruz Llave: state 24 163a; 33 661a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Vera.
—, La: district, Spain: see La Vera.
"Vera Obedientia, De" 10 77b.
Verá Paz 11 238c; 11 239d; 20 180a.
—, Puerta de: see Puerta de Vera.
Veracini: violinist 23 71c.
Veracruz: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
Veracruz (Vera Cruz): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Veragua: province: see Veraguas.
—, town, Colombia: see Santiago.
Veraguas (Veragua) 34 122 A2; 18 209a; Columbus discovers 10 181a; parrots in 20 180c.
Verajenderpetta 6 941c.
Veramin 33 211a.
Veranillo de San Juan 6 450b.
Verano, El: see El Verano.
Veranshehr 34 38 J4.
Verantius of Sebenico 21 19b.
Verany: zoologist 6 735a.
Verard press 3 655a.
Verascope, Richard's (ill) 31 690b.
Veratrin 24 165b; 31 739a.
Veratrum 24 163b; 24 283b.
— album: see White Hellebore.
— viride: see Green Hellebore.
Verawal: town and lighthouse 34 41 C9; 13 773c; 22 261d; 29 762a; 30 21c.
Verazzano: Florentine navigator 4 766c.
Verb: in grammar 11 41c; in hieroglyphics 11 807a; Græco-Italic 11 131a; Greek and Latin inflexion 11 130d; 11 131a; Indo-Germanic 11 127c; Max Müller on 11 128c; comparative syntax 31 675d.
Verbal inspiration: see under Inspiration.
Verbank 34 69 P8.
— Village 34 69 P8.
Verbano (Verbanus), Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
Verbas (Verbitza) 3 314c.
Verbascum 12 253a; cross fertilization 12 424b.
Verbasz-Kula: see Uj-Verbasz.
Verbeck 34 105 D3.
Verbena: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Verbena (Vervain) 24 163c.
—, oil of 17 749b.
Verbenaceæ 24 163c.
Verberie 34 19 F2.
Verbicaro (Vergæ) 34 32 T15.
Verbiest: Jesuit missionary 17 716c.
Verbindungsschluss: in logic 30 334c.
Verbinum: see Vervins.
Verbitza: see Verbas.
Verbki 34 34 L7.
Verblud, Mount 34 37 Q4.
Verböczy: jurist 12 369a; 12 376a.
Verboom: painter 24 59c.
"Verborum Significatione, De" 9 118a.
Verbovets 19 254c.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" 12 584a.
Verburg: commissioner 32 713c.
Vercel 34 19 N6.
Vercelli (Vercellæ) 24 163d and 33 661b; 34 31 D4; 34 3 J6; Amadeus VIII acquires 13 483b; 21 341b; library at 14 531b; Caius Marius victorious at 15 549d; pop. 13 449b; university 23 833c; 23 836c.
Vercelli Codex 8 406d; 18 153a; 24 163d; 10 812c.
Vercillis, Madame de 21 24a.
Verchères: county 34 62 H7.
—, town 34 62 H7.
Verchni Lomof (Verhni Lomov, Verkhnii Lomoff) 34 33 H5; 18 515a.
Verchok 33 809a; 33 813c.
Vercingetorix: Gallic chief 4 637a; 4 638b; gold coin of 17 636b; surrenders to Cæsar 9 527c.
Verclût Breakwater Lighthouse 34 13 K5.
Vercors 13 385c.
Verd, Cape, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3.
—, Cape, Senegambia, Africa 21 661b.
— Mont: see Vermont: state, U.S.
"Verdad Sospechosa, La" 1 442c.
Verdaguer, J. 22 365a.
Verdala: Grand-master of Knights of St John 21 174d.
Verdandi 1 211b.
Verdapettah 24 796a.
Verde 34 109 J6.
Verde antico (Verde antique) 15 529b; 16 397b; 20 809a.
Verde, Cape 34 54 B7; 1 249c; lighthouse 34 54 B7.
—, Cay: see Cay Verde Reef.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Verde Grande.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Verde.
— Pequena, Rio: see Rio Verde Pequena.
—, Rio: see Rio Verde.
— River, East: see East Verde River.
Verdeil: chemist 24 703b.
Verdelho wine 15 178b.
Verdelis 13 276c.
Verdella 34 104 D9.
Verdello 34 31 G3.
Verden 33 661c; 34 22 G9; 34 3 J2; bishopric 21 352a; ceded to Hanover 22 751a; massacre 5 403a; Sweden acquires 22 749c.
Verderer 6 513b; 9 409c.
Verderers, Court of 8 553c.
Verdery 34 79 D3.
Verdet: constant of 30 464b; on corona formation 24 435b; on magnetic rotation 24 451c; on magnetic susceptibility 15 267d.
Verdi, G. F. 33 661c; 31 41c; and Boito 26 287c.
Verdi: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Verdict: of jury 13 785d; appeal from 13 786d; Scotch 13 787d.
Verdié: poet 32 44b.
Verdière, La: see La Verdière.
Verdigre 34 102 G1.
Verdigris: river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2; 17 307d; 29 468c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Verdigris: copper compound 6 351d; as pigment 31 773a; poisoning by 19 278b.
Verdigris Creek 34 102 F1.
— Valley 13 842c.
Verditer, blue 6 351d; composition of 19 87b; 31 772c.
Verdon: river 34 18 L9; 1 599a; 25 330d; 27 551b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, Le: see Le Verdon.
—, Mount 34 50 G4.
Verdu, Colonel 3 810d.
Verdugo, F. 22 359c.
Verdun: family 22 459d.
Verdun (Verdun-sur-Meuse, Virodunum) 24 164b and 33 663a; 34 17 L3; 34 19 L2; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; capture of 9 604a; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; diocese 16 206c; treaty of 5 409b; 9 534a; 10 480b; 15 9b; under peace of Westphalia 16 204a; railway 16 200c; statistics 32 235c.
—, Mont: see Mont Verdun.
Verdunois 9 510d.
Verdun-sur-le-Doubs 34 17 L6.
Verdun-sur-Meuse: see Verdun.
Verdur 2 478b.
Verdure: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
Verdurette 34 102 E2.
Verdussen, P. 32 447c.
—, W. 17 430b.
Verdyen, E. 32 446b.
Vere, de: family 14 36d.
Vere, Sir H. 1 730b.
—, R. de 7 501d; 20 541b; marquisate 15 565b; impeachment 8 319d.
—, W. de 11 210c.
Vere: river 18 1b.
"Vere dignum" 8 652d.
Verebely 34 28 K3.
Vereenigde River 34 50 G2.
Vereeniging 34 57 J4; Conference 33 443b.
Verefkur, Colonel 33 201d.
Verela (Werevia) 34 34 L4.
Verein für Socialpolitik: see Union for Policy of Social Reform.
Vereina Pass 1 627d.

Vereinsmünzen 31 290a.
Verela, Peace of 2 551b; 21 100a.
Verelius, O. 22 755c.
Verelst, H. 3 570a; 12 812a.
Veremundus: historian 3 859b.
Verendrye, Chevalier de la 33 859c.
"Vererbung, Theorie der" 33 814c.
Vereschi (Vereshti, Verestl): town, Rumania 34 35 J1.
Vereskö 34 28 M3.
Verespatak (Alburnus major) 18 154b.
Verestl: see Vereschi.
Vereticus: king 15 90a.
Vertillum 6 385a; dimorphism 1 131b.
Vereux 34 19 M5.
Vereya 16 856a.
Verezzano, G. da 10 183c.
Verezzo 21 268a.
Verga, G. 29 655c.
Verga, Cape 34 54 C8; 21 661c.
Vergae: see Verbicaro.
Vergara: Hebraist 13 694b.
Vergara: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9.
—, town, Spain 33 665b; 34 20 K1; 34 3 C7; 17 250c; Convention of 28 249b; 26 490c.
—, Rio: see Rio Vergara.
Vergato 34 31 K6.
Verge 2 475d.
— board 2 475d.
Vergeletto 34 27 H6.
"Vergeltung" 5 384a.
Vergennes, Claire E. J. G. de 20 379d.
—, Count de 9 594c; 1 141d; on Canadian history 23 736a; on Franklin 9 716d; geographical globe 10 683d.
Vergennes: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
Verger: town 34 87 J5.
"Verger, Le" 9 364b.
Vergerio: papal envoy 23 544d; 15 83d.
Vergèze 34 18 D11.
Verghi 27 215c; 27 329a; 33 508d.
Vergil, Polydore 8 414c; on early printing 23 688a.
— (P. Vergilius Maro): see Virgil.
Vergilia 17 52c.
Vergilius: see Virgil.
Vergine, Monte: see Monte Vergine.
"Vergini della Roccio, Le" 29 656a.
Verginius Rufus 17 351b.
Verginmost 34 29 M13.
Vergiolesi, F. 5 786a.
Verglas 31 23d.
Vergleichungsschluss 30 334c.
Vergniaud, P. V. 24 164b; 9 673c; death 9 488b.
Vergons 34 18 J10.
Vergt 34 18 F7.
Vergy 7 344b.
Verhaecht, T. 21 41b.
Verhaeren, A. 32 446a.
—, E. 26 204b.
Verhaert, P. 32 447b.
"Verhältniss des Realen und Idealen in der Natur" 21 391a.
Verhams Dean 34 9 B4.
Verhas, F. 32 446a.
—, J. 32 446a.
Verhelden: theologian 14 134a.
Verheyden, I.: painter 32 446b.
Verhnedniaprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verhni Lomov: see Verchni Lomof.
Verhoeff, Dr C. 31 62d.
Verhoeven, A. 17 430b.
Verhulst, W. 17 454d.
Veri 18 38d.
Veria (Berrhoea, Karaferie) 34 35 E8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a; 15 139c.
Verin 34 20 E3.
Verina: empress 24 778b.
Veringen: see Vehreningen.
"Veritate Religionis Christianæ, De" 16 514c.
Verité, Madame 9 28a.
"Verité" 33 931d.
Verjuice 2 212a.
Verker Bank 34 45 F12.
Verkh Iset (Verkh-Issetskii) 31 614a; 18 550c.
Verkhedniepprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkh-Issetskii: see Verkh Iset.
Verkhne (Verkhni) Angara 34 37 O3
— Angarsk 26 77b.
— Chirskaia (Tchirskaia) 34 33 H6.
— Chinskaia (Tchunskaia, Tshunski) 34 37 M2.
— Dnieprovsk (Verhnedniaprovsk, Verkhedniepprovsk, Verkhnednyeprovsk) 33 663b; 34 34 K7; 27 739b.
— Kamchatka (Kamtchatsk, Kamchatsk) 34 37 T3; 30 10b.
— Kolymsk 34 37 S2; Pl II 19 315.
— Kystymskiy Zavod: see Kyshtym.
— Lomoff: see Verchni Lomof.
— Taghilsk 18 550c; pop. 31 611a.
— Tarasovskoe 34 34 K8.
— Tchunskaia (Tshunsk): see Verkhne Chunskaia.
— Udinsk (Verkneyudinsk, Verkneudinsk) 34 37 N3; 23 511a; 30 1b; 33 663c; pop. 22 11c.
— Uralsk (Verkhniuralsk, Verkho-Yaitsk) 33 663c; 34 33 L5; 24 166a; pop. 31 375d.
Verkhnednyeprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkhniuralsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
Verkholansk: see Verkhoyansk.
Verkholensk: district 13 270d.
—, town 34 37 N3.
Verkhoturie (Verkhoturya, Verkoturie) 34 33 M4; 7 793b; 18 550c; customs 13 214c; pop. 31 614a.
Verkhovazhe (Werchovashskoi) 34 33 H3.
Verkho-Yaitsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
Verkhoyansk (Verkhoiansk): mountains 34 37 P2; 21 68a; 22 3d.
—, town 34 37 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 22 11c; climate 24 726c; pop. 33 908c.
Verkne Kolymsk: see Verkhne Kolymsk.
Verkneudinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verkneydinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verko Matala Lightship 34 34 G1.
Verkon (Khuata, Chaiata) 34 37 U2.
Verkoturie: see Verkhoturie.
Verkovitch: scholar 22 150a; 3 284b.
Verlaine, P. 33 663c; lyrics 28 497b.
Verlat, C. 32 446c.
Verlegen Hook (Point Desire) 32 810b; Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map.
Verlet: sculptor 32 481a.
Verloren 34 57 D7.
Verlorenes Loch 34 27 L4.
Vermand 34 19 G1.
Vermandois, Hugh, earl of 4 171b; arms of 11 698a.
Vermandois: district, Picardy 19 79a; 21 197a; 22 261a; disintegration 5 385d; Philip Augustus acquires 9 540d.
Vermdö 22 737b.
Verme, J. del 6 256b.
Vermeer, Jan: see Meer, J. van der.
Vermehren: painter 7 94a.
Vermejo: river: see Rio Bermejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
Vermelha Beach, Nictheroy, Brazil 34 123 K3.
— Beach, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J3.
—, Lake 34 123 H5.
Vermelho, Morro: see Morro Vermelho.
—, Rio: see Rio Vermelho.
Verméneux, Madame de 17 312a.
Vermenton 34 19 H5.
Vermes (Pfordmund): town 34 27 E3.
Vermes: in zoology 20 212c; classification 24 677c; Cuvier on 6 748; embryology 20 419b; parasitic forms 18 259b; reproduction 20 409a; tactile organs 23 478c.
Vermicella 22 196d.
Vermicelli 15 125a.
Vermicular movement of intestine 7 226b.
Vermiculated mosaic 16 850c.
Vermiculus 33 881a.
Vermidia 31 826c.
Vermier: see Meer, Van der.
Vermiform appendix, human 25 503b; 25 402b; (Ill) 25 403b; of ape 2 165b.
— process of the cerebellum 1 871d.
Vermiformia 19 430a; 19 433b; 25 511d; 29 229c.
Vermigli, P. M. (Peter Martyr) 24 166a; 13 92c; 24 32c; on absolution 6 258a.
Vermiglioli: antiquary 18 680c; 19 109d.
Vermijo, Rio: see Rio Vermijo.
Vermilac 34 95 E4.
Vermillingua 15 384b.
Vermillion: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
— (Vermillion): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Vermillion: pigment 24 166b; 19 87d; in calico-printing 4 692a; preparation 16 31a; in wall-painting 17 47a.
Vermillion Bay 34 87 E7.
— Cliffs 34 110 D2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— Creek 34 60 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Vermillion.
— Lake: see Vermillion Lake.
— Range 27 543b; yield of ore 30 772a.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3; 33 9c; 12 705a.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Vermillongrove 34 93 K6.
Vermillionville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Vermillion: river: see Vermillion River, below.
Vermillion: town: see Vermillion: town, Kan., U.S.
— Bay 34 61 H5.
— Bluffs 34 109 B1
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2; 16 476a; iron-ore 23 814b.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 D1.
— Point 34 95 L4.
— River, Quebec 34 62 H4.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— River, East Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— River, West Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Sea: see California, Gulf of.
Vermillionville, La., U.S. 15 21b.
Vermin 2 112b.
— killer 18 816d; strychnine 19 279a.
Vermiporella 31 409c.
"Vermischte Bibliothek" 18 541a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by Lichtenberg 14 504a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by von Mohl 30 792b.
Vermittelungstheologie 18 508c; of Hagenbach 11 360c.
Vermland (Wermland): county 34 26 H7; 26 593d; area and pop. 22 741d; 33 114a; forest 33 820d; geology 22 739b.
—, town 34 26 H7.
Vermond, Abbé de 15 540a.
Vermont: state, U.S. 24 166c and 33 663d; 34 64 M2; large scale map 34 66; admitted to the Union 23 755c; geology 10 331b; grain trade 29 58d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221b; marble quarries 15 529d; 32 103a; old French name of 24 166d; national elections, 1884-1900 33 508b; law of prescription 19 706a; university 4 550d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
— clay 10 370a.
— dolomite: see Winooski marble.
Vermont Episcopal Institute 4 550d.
— sand 10 370a.
Vermontville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 G3.
Vermoulen, General 3 370b.
Vermouth 14 687c; 32 807b.
Vermuyden, C. 3 588a; 14 653d; drains Fens 4 627b; 28 383b.
Vermuyden's Drain (Forty Foot) 28 383 Map.
Verna, La: see La Verna.
Vernal: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
— Falls 34 114 K5; 33 919b.
Vernalls 34 111 D5.
Vernano (Vernanno) 34 26 J8
Vernation (prefoliation) 4 118b.
Vernati's Drain 28 383 Map.
Vernazobres 34 18 A11.
Vernazza, E. 10 156b.
Verndale: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Verne, Jules 33 665b.
—, Paul 33 665c.
Verne, the: peak 7 371b.
—, town 34 96 O11.
Verner: philologist 18 788a; accentuation of Latin 14 329d.
Verner: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
Vernescu: politician 32 324d.
Vernet, A. C. H. (Carle Vernet) 24 169a; 10 444a.
—, C. J. 24 168d.
—, E. J. H. 24 169b; 7 42a.
—, Madame 6 254d; 8 531a.
Vernet: town 29 128c.
Verneuil, De: geologist 10 342a; 17 51a.
Verneuil: town, Eure, France 34 19 B3; battle, 1424 15 26c; 5 411a; 11 661a.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
"Verneuil": horse 12 263b; Ascot Cup, 1878 29 332c.
Verneuilli 10 341b.
Vernéville 34 23 G2.
Verney, Lord 4 542a.
Verney: town 34 23 P3.
— Junction 34 9 D2.
Verni: see Vyernyi.
Vernier, P. 24 169c.
Vernier 24 169c; 32 527b; of barometer 3 384c; in surveying 22 718a.
Verninac Saint Maur 17 432a.
Vernis Martin 9 27d; 18 228b.
Vernix 17 47a.
Vernledge 34 84 E7.
Vernodubrum: see L'Agly.
Vernon: family, mottoes of 11 710c.
Vernon, Admiral, 1684-1757 24 169d; Chagres 5 371d; Mount Vernon named after 24 388a; Porto Bello 19 531d.
—, Admiral, 1785: balloon ascent 1 191a.
—, G. F. 27 281a.
—, J. 24 169d; Secretary of State, 1697 8 369a.
—, French medallist 31 293d.
—, zoologist 29 971a.
— of Shipbrook: arms of 11 702c.
— of Sudbury: arms of 11 697a.
Vernon: county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 665d; 34 68 F2; 32 268b.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, France 34 19 C2; travel map 34 3 E4; 6 514a; 17 638d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Vernon: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2; 33 665d.
— Center: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Junction 34 90 E3.
— Mills 34 76 H4.
—, Mount 34 75 M6.
Vernon MS. of "Piers Plowman" 8 395c.
Vernon, New: see New Vernon.
—, North: see North Vernon.
Vernon pictures, National Gallery 25 680c.
Vernon, South: see South Vernon.
— Station 34 90 E3.
Vernondale 34 115 D9.
Vernonet 34 19 D2.
Vernonhill 34 76 E7.
Vernonia: town 34 112 B1.
Vernonia: plant 2 685c; 4 124d.
Vernon 34 19 B6.
Vernoy: town, France 34 19 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
Vernoye: see Vyernyi.
Vero 34 81 Q7.
Vero patia 23 21c.
Veroeze (Veroville, Verovlitz) district, Hungary 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
Veroeze: town, Hungary 34 28 L4.
Verodunum: see Verdun.
Verolanuova (Verolanova) 34 31 H4.
Veroli (Verulae) 34 32 O11; 14 314d.
Veromentum 14 424d.
Veron, Dr 17 426b; founds "Revue de Paris" 18 540b; and "Concerts du Lundi" 21 162d.
—, Farmer 3 847a.
Veron: district, France 12 816c.
Verona: province 34 31 K4, population 13 448d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Italy 24 170a and 33 665d; 34 31 K4; 34 3 K6; Pl V 13 147; Pl VI 20 776; amphitheatre of 1 775d; 1 776b; 2 499b; bastions at 9 441a; battle of, 489 23 256d; church of St Anastasia 2 436b; church of St Zenone 2 435b; Congress: see below; Constantine at 6 209c; Dante at 13 502d; diet of, 982 10 485c; 18 66c; mediæval education 7 672c; floods at 29 352a; history of 24 173a; Humboldt at 10 315b; monuments 2 436a; plan of 24 171; population 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 669b; Radetzky 20 21d; riding against French at 17 198d; School of Painting 21 436d; 21 443a; synod of, 1184 13 92b; Venice acquires 24 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Verona Congress, 1822 22 345c; 24 488b; attitude of England at 3 271a; 6 271a; Ferdinand VII at 9 84a; Metternich at 16 202a.
Verona green (Terra Verde) 19 86b.
Verona Mills 34 96 Q10.

Verona, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Verona.
— Society for African Missions 32 277b.
Veronese (Cagliari, Callari), Paolo 24 173b; the "Adoration" of 7 469a; in Brera Gallery, Milan (ill) 21 136c; fresco paintings of 9 775c; the "Marriage in Cana" 7 469a; methods in painting 18 139a; in National Gallery 21 144d; and Tintoretto 20 609d; Van Dyck influenced by 24 60d.
Veronica (Berenice), St. 24 174c; her handkerchief at Jaen 13 541d.
Veronica: plant 9 15b; corolla 4 133c; embryo-sac 4 146a; endosperm 4 155a; floral formula 4 130a; inflorescence 4 123d.
"Veronica's Garden" 25 786c.
Veronius: see Aveyron.
Verovitic: see Veröcze.
Verovititz: see Veröcze.
Verovskoe (Verovsk, Verovskoe) 34 37 S3; 13 831 Map.
Verowal 1 777c.
Verpelet 34 28 M4.
Verplanck, G. C. 1 723c.
Verplanck: town 34 69 P9; 34 69 N12.
Verpolje: see Vrpolje.
Verrati, G. 3 425c.
Verrazano, G. da 10 682b; route 34 58 K10; 17 454c.
Verrenberger 24 700d.
Verres, Caius 24 174d; impeachment by Cicero 5 770d; Q. Hortensius, advocate of 12 210c; governor of Sicily 22 21d.
Verres (Viriclum): town 34 31 C3.
Verret, Lake 34 87 G7.
Verretes, Haiti 34 117 J5.
Verrey (Verrey-sous-Salmaise) 34 19 K6.
Verri, P. 19 362c.
Verria: see Veria.
Verrière, La: see La Verrière.
Verrières, Les: see Les Verrières.
Verrill, Professor 6 383b; 6 740a.
Verrio frescoes, Windsor 5 787c.
Verrius: Frisian chief 9 787d.
Verrius Flaccus 10 686c.
"Verrivérkel" 23 44a.
Verro: see Varro.
Verrocchi, G. 24 175c.
Verrocchio, A. del 24 175c; 21 569a; 16 73d; and Credi 6 557c; and Perugino 18 680d; and della Robbia 20 589b; 20 591c; statue of B. Colleoni 24 156b; master of Leonardo da Vinci 14 456b.
Verron: astronomer 4 710a.
Verruca: see Wart.
Verruca (Dos Trento): citadel, Trent, Austria 23 543c.
Verruca quadrangularis: cirripede 33 320b.
Verrucaria 14 558c; apothecia 14 554a; gonidia 14 556c; habitat 14 562d; mounting of 11 718a; thallus 14 552d; 14 553b.
Verrugas 24 377c.
Verrugas, bridge of, Peru 18 675c.
Versailles: suburb, Matanzas, Cuba 15 624c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, France 24 176c; and 33 666b; 34 19 E3; 34 3 E4; aqueduct 2 222b; artillery school at 28 471c; Assembly, 1871 9 628a; Girardon's sculpture at 10 622b; labyrinth (ill) 14 180d; orangerie 24 177c; plan of 24 176d; population 9 508d; Port Royalists 7 675c; treaty of, 1756 9 588a; 9 590a; treaty of, 1783 9 595a; 22 341a; 17 279a; treaty of, 1870 8 717c; 28 691b; William I proclaimed German emperor at 10 513b; 24 582b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
Versailles laurel (Prunus laurocerasus latifolia) 14 348b.
Versailles Station 34 68 G3.
Versatile anther 4 137b.
Versatzaemter 31 590a.
Versave: see Versova.
Verse: see Metre, Rhyme, Rhythm.
Verse: river 17 609d.
Verseez (Versetz, Werschitz) 24 178c; 34 28 N6; 3 308b.
— Canal 12 362d.
Verseghy, F. 12 379a.
Versepuy: explorer 25 133b.
Verserz: see Verseez.
Vershina Kamenka 34 33 F6.
Vershire 34 66 E7.
Vershok 24 490d.
Versification: see Metre.
Versigny 34 19 G1.
Versilia 26 605c.
Versio Isidoriana 5 16c.
Versmold 34 22 H7.
Versoix 34 27 A6; 10 118d.
Versols (Versols-et-Lapeyre) 34 18 B11.
Versorium 15 220d.
Versorneux, F. 10 148b.
Versova: town, Greece 34 36 F4.
— (Versave): town, India 34 42 N10.
— Fort 34 42 M10.
Verst: town 34 25 E5.
Verst (Versta): measure 24 490d; 33 809a; 33 813d.
Verstaatlichung der Verwaltung 29 358a.
Verstegan, R. 15 89b; 21 744c.
Verstraete, T. 32 446b.
"Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung" 9 134d.
"Versuch über die wahre Art das Klavier zu spielen" 3 196b.
"Versunkene Glocke, Die" 27 520c; 28 721a.
Vert: critic 14 32d.
Vert: in heraldry 11 691c.
Vert Bay 34 63 F3.
Vert Chasseur 34 21 B4.
Vert d'Iris (verdelis) 13 276c.
"Vert Vert" 11 187b.
Vertaison (Vertaizon) 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
Verte: town 34 63 E3.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 17 373c; 17 601c.
Vertebra prominens 1 821b.
Vertebrae: of amphibia 1 751d; of chameleon 5 381d; comparative anatomy of 22 110c; 22 111d; of dog (figs.) 15 357a; dorsal 1 821b; formation of (fig.) 25 397d; of fowl (fig.) 3 718a; of mammals (fig.) 15 356d; of porpoise (fig.) 15 358a; of reptiles 20 447b; supernumerary 16 763a; of teleostean fishes 12 640c; true and false 1 820d.
Vertebral column: see Spine.
— ossicles of starfishes 7 633a.
Vertebralina 9 376d.
Vertebraria 25 791a; 31 422b.
Vertebrarterial canal 15 357b.
Vertebrata 24 178a; 29 249c; ancestral form of 24 180a; cœlom of 28 146a; cryptic colouring of 27 146c; embryology of 20 420a; gastrula stage in 2 51c; geological range 7 283b; nervous system of 19 31c; 19 39a; parasitic forms 18 259c; position in animal kingdom 2 53b; reproductive organs 20 409b.
Vertebriae 34 18 F7.
Vertentes, Serra dos: see Serra dos Vertentes.
Vertep (puppet-show) 7 444c.
Vertes Gebirge 34 28 K4; 12 361c.
Vértesi, A. 12 379c.
—, J. 29 360d.
Verteuil, Synod of 19 693d.
Vertex: of a cone 6 282c; of ellipse 6 275d; of hyperbola 6 278d; of parabola 6 273d.
Vert-Galant 34 19 C1.
Vertical, the 7 603a; deviation from 31 10a.
— boiler: see under Boiler.
— engine 22 514b; 22 517c.
—, prime 2 764b.
Verticillaster 4 124c.
Verticillate leaves 4 115d; (ill) 4 116a.
Verticillium 28 556d.
Vertievka 34 34 H6.
Vertigo, epileptic 8 480b; physiology of 31 742d; Purkinje 31 754d.
Vertot, Abbé 9 668a; denounces Freret 9 709a; record of Knights of St John 21 173c.
Vertrees 34 82 D5.
Vertue, G. 24 188a; bookplates designed by 26 305b; on Cavallini 5 261b.
Vertumnus: Roman god 19 443b.
Vertunien, F. 1 781b.
Vertus 34 19 J3; 5 385 Map; 5 386c.
Verukal 5 360b.
Verulae: see Veroll.
Verulam, Baron: see Bacon, Francis.
Verulam (Verulamium, St Albans): town, ancient Britain 11 772a; synod of 8 370b.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5; 17 211d; population 31 79a.
Verulamium: see Verulam.
Verus, Annius 3 86c.
—, Lucius 3 87a; 9 803b.
—, Marcus Annius: see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
Veruzhskaia 34 33 J2.
Vervain: see Verbena: plant.
Vervein: see Verbena: plant.
Vervena 34 36 F6.
Vervicq: see Wervicq.
Verviers 24 188b and 33 666b; 34 21 G7; 34 3 H3; woollen manufactures 3 527b.
Vervilla 34 83 K3.
Verville, B. de 9 653b.
Verville: town 34 16 J8.
Vervins (Verbinum) 34 17 J3; 1 431b; peace of 9 564d; 11 671c; 4 652b; 5 822c.
Vervitsa 34 36 E5.
Verwée, A.: painter 32 446a.
Verwey, A.: poet 29 308a.
Verwick 34 12 C1.
Verwood 34 13 L2.
Very, J. 28 162c.
Veryan 34 13 B4.
— Bay 34 13 B4.
Verzamelberg 23 517b.
Verzasca 34 27 J6; 15 198c.
Verzino 7 572a.
Verzuolo 34 31 B5.
Verzy 34 19 J2.
Vesalgnes (Vesalgnes-sur-Marne) 34 19 L5.
Vesalius (Versale), A. 24 815a; 1 807d; 16 822d; dentistry 27 415a; on vascular system 24 95b.
Vesconte, Perrinus: atlas of 15 518d.
—, Petrus: atlas and chart of 15 518d.
Vescovato 34 18 M11.
Vescovi, Faustina de' 20 609c.
Vescy, William de 14 73b.
Vesdre (Weelze, Weeze, Weser): river, Belgium 34 21 G7; 3 515b.
—, river, Germany: see Weser.
Vesegonsk: town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L2.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia 34 33 G4.
Veseleyville 34 99 G1.
Veseloe (Weselote) 34 34 K8.
Vesenberg: see Wesenberg, Russia.
Vesentia: see Besançon.
Vesey, Bishop 22 727c.
Vesey, H. 19 322a.
Vesey, W. 32 89c.
Vesgre 34 19 C3.
Veshenskaia (Veshenskaya) 33 666c; 34 33 H6.
Vesi (Afzelia bijuga) 9 156c; 14 18b.
Vesica piscis 2 475d.
Vesical diseases 24 188b.
Vesicating collodion 6 149c.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 9 270a.
Vesicula seminalis 25 406b.
Vesicular calyx 4 132a.
— epizootic: see Murrain.
— glands 4 91b.
— rocks 10 229b.
— theory of vaporization 8 729a.
Vesicularina 31 828c.
Vesiculatæ 12 562a.
Vesiculi: see Otocysts.
Vesiculo-spinal centres 19 35c.
Vesiegonsk 23 672d; population 33 515d.
Vesin, J. 32 457d.
Vesins 34 18 H8.
Veslau: see Vöslau.
Vesle 34 19 H2; 5 385 Map; 15 561c.
Veslenskoi 34 33 K3.
Vesontio: see Besançon.
Vesontium: battle of 17 351b: see also Besançon.
Vesoul 24 191b; 34 19 N5; 34 3 G5; rainfall 21 301b; pop. 32 414d.
Vespa crabro: see Hornet.
— germanica: see German Wasp.
— rufa: see Red Wasp.
— sylvestris: see Tree Wasp
— vulgaris: see Wasp, Common.
Vespasian, Titus Flavius 24 191b; builds Colosseum 2 419b; 1 774d; restores ancient records 7 253c; restores aqueducts 2 220a; British expeditions 7 372a; 24 562b; on finance 9 173c; banishes Demetrius 7 58d; and Florus 20 663d; Jewish campaign 10 5a; 13 427d; 13 746b; palace of 25 608b; demolishes Nero's "golden house" 17 350a; reforms of 20 775c; reconstructs Senate 20 772b; temple of 20 820b.
—, in Holy Grail legend 20 646a.
Vespasiana 1 45a.
Vespasiano: librarian 14 514d.
Vespasian's Camp 34 12 L4; 24 594d.
Vesper: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Vespers: service 24 192b; 8 378d; 4 263a.
—, the Blackfriars 14 847d.
—, the Sicilian: see Sicilian Vespers.
—, the Wallachian 21 17b.
"Vespers of Palermo, The" 11 644b.
Vespertilio 15 411b; fossil remains 10 362b.
— mystacinus: see Whiskered Bat.
Vespertiliones 15 410d.
Vespertilionidæ 15 410c.
Vespertilionine alliance 15 410c.
Vesperugo 15 410d.
— noctula: see Bat, Noctule.
"Vesperus": newspaper 17 428c.
Vespidæ 24 391b.
Vespignano 5 779b.
Vespolate 34 31 E4.
Vespucci, Amerigo 24 192b; 1 735a; first voyage, N. America 34 58 N11; second voyage, S. America 34 121 K2; 10 181d; third voyage, S. America 34 121 L9; fourth voyage, S. America 34 121 N7; in Brazil 4 228a; association with Columbus 6 176a; on longitude 23 394d; in Paraguay 19 515d; in Venezuela 24 141a.
—, Nastugio 24 192b.
Vessaline, J. 10 654b.
Vessel: in botany 4 83d; 4 86b; 25 412c.
Vessel: see Ship.
—, welled 9 256a; 6 104a.
Vessélinovich, Y. 32 522d.
Vest: town 34 82 K6.
— Fjord: see Vestfjord.
— Sundby 34 25 P5.
Vesta: goddess 24 193a; 2 90b; festival of: see Vestalia; priestesses of: see Vestals.
—, Temple of, Lavinium 19 91d.
—, Temple of, Rome 20 823a: (ill) 20 818d; Pl VIII 20 815; 24 193a; excavations, 1899 32 285b; Mars worshipped in 15 570c; Penates worshipped in 18 489b; pilgrimages to 19 91d.
—, Temple of, Tivoli 2 417a; Pl XVI 2 418; columns Pl XIV 2 415.
Vesta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 93 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Sabine co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 C6.
—, town, Shackleford co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Vesta: asteroid 2 736b; 2 807b; Olbers' discovery of 17 712c; 17 753a.
Vestaburg 34 96 M11.
Vestal: town 34 70 K7.
— Center 34 70 K7.
"Vestale, La": by Spontini 22 429d.
Vestalia: festival 9 115b; 24 195a.
Vestals, Roman 24 193c; 24 638a; (ill) 24 194c.
—, House of the, Rome 20 819c; 25 608b; excavations, 1899 32 285b.
Vestas (wax matches) 15 626c.
Vestby 34 26 D2.
Vested interests: state protection of 11 19c.
Vester: town 34 25 E5.
— Egesborg 34 25 K6.
— Hassing 34 25 G3.
— Hornum 34 25 E3.
— Skjerninge 34 25 G6.
— Vandet 34 25 C2.
— Vedsted 34 25 D6.
Vesteraalen (Westeraalen) 14 768d; 34 26 J2; 17 577a; 30 325a.
Vesteras: see Westeras.
Vesterbotten: county 34 26 L4; 22 741d; 31 252d; 33 114a.
Vesterbro 6 343c; 17 730c.
Vestergötland, Carl Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Vestergötland (West Göthland, Wester Götland) 34 26 H7; 22 737a.
Vesterholm, V. 32 457c.
Vesternorrland (Wester Norrland, Hernosand) 34 26 K5; 31 253d; 9 724c; 11 754a; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
Vesterö: island 34 26 E3.
—, town 34 25 H2.
Vestervig 34 25 C3.
Vestervik (Westervik) 34 26 K8.
Vestfjord 17 585a.
Vestfjord (West Fjord, West Fiord) 34 26 H3; Pl II 19 315; 17 576d; depth 24 542a; storms 30 325a.
Vestiarius 20 786b.
Vestiarum 1 13a.
"Vestiarium Christianum" 6 478d.
Vestibular canals 22 410a.
Vestibule: in architecture, Greek 25 607d; Roman 3 50b.
Vestibule car 32 159a.
— of car 1 893a.
"Vestiges of Creation" 5 381a; 18 32d; 24 77c.
Vestigial structures 28 147b.
Vesting order 23 597d.
Vestini 13 445d; at Pinna 5 797d; Sabinic origin 13 445a; 21 128d; in Samnite war 20 742a.
Vestinus, C. Julius 14 512b.
Vestmanhavn 34 25 A2.
Vestmanland 34 26 K7; 22 741d; 33 114a.
Vestmannaeyjar 34 25 O3; 10 70c.
Vestments 24 195b; 6 461a; Coptic 27 238c; Mandæan 15 470a.
Vestnes 34 26 E5.
Vestone 34 31 H3.
Vestra Qvarken 34 26 M5.
Vestre Aker 34 26 C1; 25 704d.
Vestris, G. A. B. 27 373c; 27 377a.
—, Madame 15 632b; 32 824b.
Vestry: of church 2 472c.
—, parochial 18 296c; 30 320b; former powers 14 820b; Local Government Act, 1899 30 854b; select 19 408c.
Vesture, sole 27 109a.
Vestvaagö 34 26 H2; 14 769a.
Vesuble 34 18 K10.
Vesulspitz 1 637c.
Vesunna: see Perigueux.
Vesuvians 15 626c.
Vesuvius: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, Mount (Monte Vesuvio) 24 195c; 34 32 Q13; local map 34 32 T9; 17 187c; 13 439c; battle of 13 467b; 20 741b; eruptions of 13 443b; 2 178b; 10 240d; 23 420c; lava of 10 247c; marine shells at 10 343a; plan of 24 195c; Pompeii destroyed by 19 444b; water from 17 190d.
Veszelyite 16 406a.

Veszprém: county 34 28 J4; 12 364c; 18 217c.
— Veszprim): town 24 197c; 34 28 J4; 12 364c.
Vet: river 17 813c.
Veta: town 34 34 H6.
— Blanca: mine 5 622c.
— Creek, South: see South Veta Creek.
— Grande: mine 24 761d.
— Mountain 34 109 H7.
— Pass 34 109 H7.
"Vetâla-panchavimsati" 21 287c.
Vetches (tares) 1 376b; acreage in United Kingdom 25 182b; as cattle food (table) 25 204a; cultivation 1 361a; as manure 1 350a; (tables) 25 205b.
Vetera: see Xanten.
Veteran: pseudonym 13 777b.
Veterani Cave 34 35 E4; 12 362a.
"Veteribus Græcorum, De," etc. 7 324a.
Veterinary College of London 24 198d.
— College, Royal 24 199b.
— department, British army 2 584b.
— science 24 197a; illnesses of animals 24 201a; schools of 24 198c; societies 22 226b.
— surgeons 20 344b.
— Surgeons Act 24 199b.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 24 199b.
"Veterum Scriptorum nova collectio" 2 178d.
Vetesnik, L. 26 753b.
Veth, J. 32 448a.
—, Professor 13 607a.
Vétheuil 34 19 D3.
Vetivert 17 749b.
Vetlanka 19 167d.
Vetlianskaia (Weitlaninskain) 34 33 J6.
Vetluga: river 28 313c; 24 279b; 17 500d.
— (Wetluga): town 34 33 J4; 14 143d; exports 33 708d; pop. 30 70b.
Veto: town 34 85 C7.
Veto 24 206b; in England 11 12c; English colonies 24 207b; by Roman tribune 23 558c; by state governors, U.S. 23 741b; 33 575a; by President, U.S. 23 749d; 24 207b; 33 584b.
— Act of Free Church of Scotland 9 743a; 21 558c.
—, Local: see under Temperance.
Vetralla 34 92 M10.
Vetranić-Čavčić, N. 21 690b.
Vetrano, L. 6 396b; 13 206b.
Vetrino 34 34 G4.
Verros (Vletroz) 34 27 D6.
Vetschau 34 22 J19.
Vettabia 30 750a.
Vettar 31 113d.
Vetter: Hungarian leader 12 372c.
Vetter, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
"Vetter Anselmo" 5 384a.
Vetterli rifle 11 284d; in Swiss army 25 666c; in Italy 32 240d.
Vettern, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
Vettersfelde 25 574c.
Vetterslev 34 25 K6.
Vetti, House of the 25 608d.
— family 5 615c.
Vettones 14 454d.
"Vettor Pisani": ship 31 105d.
Vettore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vettori, F. 15 788b; 15 147b.
Vetulonia 8 633 Map; 8 636a.
Veturia: mother of Coriolanus 6 401d.
Veturii: tribe 14 640b.
Vetus: pseudonym: see Sterling, E.
"Vetus Itala" 14 339a.
"Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum variis Lectionibus" 14 36a.
Veuillot, L. 18 206b; 4 263c; 9 679a; edits "L'Univers Religieux" 17 426d.
Veules 34 19 B1; 21 626a.
Veulettes 34 19 B1.
Veurne: see Furnes.
Veuster, J. de: see Damien, Father.
Veuve, La: see La Veuve.
Veuxaulles 34 19 K5.
Vevay: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Switzerland: see Vevey.
Vever, H. 29 747d.
Vevey (Vevay, Vivis) 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 9 763d; 24 115a; pop. 33 648b; grape cure at 33 275c.
Vexillary æstivation 4 131a; (fig.) 4 130d.
Vexillum: of feather 3 727c.
—, of flower 4 133a; (ill) 4 128c; Pl V 4 162.
—, of pastoral staff 6 463b.
—, Roman standard 9 277a.
Vexin 21 625c; 19 456b; 17 539a; William II claims 9 538c.
Vexiö: see Wexiö.
Vey (Vei, Vai) 34 54 D9; 14 508d; 31 115b.
Veynes (Davianum) 34 18 L8; 34 3 G6.
Veyrier 34 27 A6.
Veysi: writer 23 657b.
Veytaux (Veytaux - Chillon) 34 27 C5.
Veyturon, A. P. 19 555d.
Vezelay (Vezeliacus) 34 19 H6; 3 623b; 13 755a; abbey of 2 430b; 2 456d.
Vézelise 34 19 N3.
Vézénobres 34 18 D10.
Vézère 34 18 G7; 6 439a.
Vezin 34 19 L2.
Vezirkhan 34 38 D2.
Vezirkopri 34 38 F2.
Vezouse 16 204d.
Vezzano: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 G6.
Vi bonorum raptorum, actio 23 231d.
Vi laica removenda, writ of 24 695d.
Via Æmilia 9 289c; 13 435a; 18 314a; 20 555d.
— del Angelo Custode (del Tritone Nuovo) 32 282b.
— Appia 2 311c; Pl VII 20 811; construction of 20 742b; 20 582a; recent discoveries 32 286d; Plus VI restores 19 155b; remains at Fondi 9 361b.
— Ardeatina Pl VII 20 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII 20 811.
— Aurelia Pl VII 20 811.
— Aurelia Nova Pl VII 20 811.
— Cavour 32 282c.
— Devana 14 424c; 16 789b.
— Dolorosa 13 643a.
— Egnatia 23 207b; 25 246b; 12 710b; 15 137d.
— Flaminia Pl VII 20 811; 9 289a; 20 555d; 22 412a; construction of 20 748c; tombs 32 284a; towns on 23 724c.
— Glanicolenzi 32 286d.
— Iceniana: see Icknield Street.
— Julia: in Monmouth 16 754c; in Pembroke 18 482c; in Wilts 24 594d.
— Labicana Pl VII 20 811.
— Lata Pl VII 20 811; 20 832b; 5 122c.
— Latina Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— Mala 11 204d.
— Maurina Pl VIII 20 815.
— Nazionale, Rome 32 282b.
— Nomentana Pl VII 20 811.
— Nova: see Nova Via.
— Ostiensis Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— Pinciana Pl VII 20 811.
— Popilia 20 555d.
— Portuensis Pl VII 20 811; 13 117c.
— Prænestina Pl VII 20 811.
— Quintana 4 750c.
— di Româ (the Toledo) 17 188d.
— Sacra Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; Pl IX 20 833; 20 824c; excavations 25 608b; 32 285c; 32 287a.
— Salaria Pl VII 20 811; 20 552c; 5 201a; 32 287b.
— Septimiana Pl VII 20 811.
— Sublacensis 2 220a.
— Tiburtina Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— del Tritone Nuovo 32 282b.
— Triumphalis Pl VII 20 811.
Viability 15 779c; proof of 15 780c.
Viadana 34 31 J5.
Viaduct: town 34 74 F5.
Viaduct 4 264b; in Peru 1 697a; railway 20 234c; see also Bridges.
Viadus: see Oder.
"Viage al Parnaso" 5 354c.
"Viaggi": of Marco Polo 13 501c.
Viah-Long 29 472d.
Viakken, Cape 34 48 D5.
Viale, A. J. 19 558a.
Viali 28 418a.
Vian 34 106 N4.
Viana: town, Brazil: see Vianna.
—, town, Navarra, Spain 34 20 K2.
— del Bollo (Viana): town, Orense, Spain 34 20 E2.
Vianden 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Viands: town 34 78 G2.
Vianelli: naturalist 18 814d.
Vianen 34 21 F5.
Vianna (Viana) 34 123 H4; 30 534c.
— do Alemtejo 34 20 D6.
— do Castello: district 33 666c; 34 20 D3; 19 537a; 31 852a; lighthouse 34 20 D3.
— do Castello (Vianna): town 33 666c; 34 20 C3; laceworks 19 538a.
Viano: town, Crete 34 36 E9.
—, town, Italy: see Vejano.
Viardot: writer 18 340b; 14 471c.
Viareggio 24 208c and 33 666c; 34 31 H7; 21 793a.
Vias 34 18 C12.
Viasniki (Viazniki, Wiasniki) 34 33 H4.
Viasovsk (Viazovok) 34 34 K7.
Viassolo, G. B.: see Federici, Camillo.
Viaticum 24 208c.
Viatka: see Vyatka.
Viator, Count 17 727b.
Viau (Viaud), T. de 24 208c; 9 656d; dramas of 7 424a; 9 658a.
Viaud, E. 5 435a.
—, L. M. J.: see Lotl, Pierre.
—, T. de: see Viau.
Viaur 34 18 H8; 23 65d.
Via-vinh 29 472d.
Viaz 34 34 G2.
Viazemski, Prince 21 109a.
Viazma (Wjasma) 34 34 K4.
Viazniki: see Viasniki.
Viazovok: see Viasovsk.
Vibarna: see San Severo.
Vibbard 34 103 D6.
Vibe Bay 22 408 Map.
Vibino: see Bovino.
Vibinum: see Bovino.
Vibo Valentia 16 779c.
Vibonati 34 32 T14.
Viborade, St 8 161c.
Viborg: county 34 25 E4; 7 835b; 29 762d.
— (Wiborg): government 34 34 G1; statistics, 1882 21 69d; 28 395c; pop. 32 338d.
—, town, Denmark 33 666d; 34 25 E4; 7 835b; 27 410b; bishopric 7 83a; prison 19 759b.
— (Wiborg): town, Finland 24 209a; 34 34 G1; 9 217d; fortress 21 72b; 32 342c; pop. 28 397a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Viborg side: see Vyborgskaya Storona.
Vibracularia 19 437d.
Vibrating balance 33 800c.
Vibration 1 100c; 25 53a; acoustic 1 100a; 1 102b; 1 116a; effect on iron 13 355c; Kundt's experiments 1 116b; of light 24 421d; 14 611a; of machinery 15 744d; in magnetization 15 208d; magnetometer experiments 15 239a; measurement of 27 609c; of musical strings 1 118b; 1 105b; 15 741c; of pendulums 1 100c; 15 705c; seismic 7 609c; 27 604a; 27 606d; tidal, Forel's 33 331c.
Vibratiuncles 11 408d.
Vibrator: of printing machine 23 706b.
—, electric 28 62c; Hertz's (fig.) 28 55d.
Vibraye 34 19 B4.
Vibrio 9 97d; 21 402a; (ill) 21 399a; classification 21 405d.
Vibrissæ 1 885a; 15 348b.
Vibrograph 1 110a; 1 118a.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius 8 836a.
Viburnum 2 322c.
Viby 34 25 L5.
Vic, De: judge 5 173a.
Vic: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P4.
— sur Aisne 34 19 G2.
— en Bigorre 34 18 E9; 34 3 E7.
— sur Cère 34 18 H8.
— le Comte 34 18 J7.
— Fezensac 34 18 F9.
— de Ossona: see Vich.
— de Sos 20 125d.
Vicaire, G. 28 498a.
Vicalvaro 34 20 J4.
Vicar 24 209b; 6 710a; rights of 18 296a; exempt from tithes 23 412b.
— of Bray 18 552c.
"Vicar of Bullhampton, The" 23 585d.
Vicar Switch: town 34 76 C6.
"Vicar of Wakefield, The" 8 431a; 10 762b.
Vicar of Winkfield: pear 28 530c.
"Vicar of Wrexhill, The" 23 585a.
Vicar-apostolic 32 274c; 32 276c; 20 630c.
Vicar-choral 24 209d.
Vicar-general (Vicegerent) 2 369d; appointment of 8 331d; duties 19 662b; 24 209d.
Vicari 34 32 K13.
Vicaria 17 190d.
"Vicaria, La" 28 455d.
Vicars, Messrs 3 252d; 3 257c.
Vicary, T. 1 869d.
Vicci, B. de: see Bolamund de Vicci.
Vicdessos 34 18 G10.
Vice: B. de Mandoville on 15 472c; metaphysic of 16 89d; in Stoicism 8 584a; 22 568b.
—, in medieval drama 7 415c.
—, tool 11 439c.
Vice-admiral 1 159c.
Vice-Admiralty Court: in colonies 1 160a; appeals from 19 766a; jurisdiction 25 86a; list of 25 85d.
Vice-Admiralty Court Act, 1863 21 607c.
Vice-comes: see Viscount.
Vicegerent: see Vicar-General.
Vicelin: founds monastery 17 363b.
Viceronia: see Vilaine: river
Vicente, Doan 19 542a.
—, G. 7 420b; 19 556b; 24 209d; drama, "Amadis" 20 654c; pastorals of 18 346a.
—, L. 24 210a.
—, M. 6 171d.
Vicente Creek, South: see South Vicente Creek.
Vicentia: see Vicenza.
Vicentini's seismograph 27 605d.
Vicenza: province 34 31 K3; 24 210b; pellagra in 18 477b; pop. 13 448d; added to Venice 24 144b.
— (Vicentia, Vicetia): town 24 210b and 33 666d; 34 31 L3; 34 3 K6; 24 210c; battle of 3 167d; council at 23 545a; glass industry 10 653a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; 29 608b; strawplaiting at 29 614c; theatres 9 848d; 23 225a; university 23 836a.
Vicenza, terra di 19 624c.
Vice-President of U.S. 23 749d; 33 582b; 33 583c; list 23 787c.
Viceroy 23 418d.
— of India: first appointment of 12 811b; authority 12 766b; Lord Elgin 8 132c; table of 12 812b.
Vicesima hereditatum 17 353b.
Vicetia: see Vicenza.
Vich (Vique, Vic): town 24 210c; 34 20 F3; ancient name 24 210b; pop. 26 146b.
—, valley 22 293c.
Vichada, Rio: see Rio Vichada.
Vichaya (Capparis crotonoides) 18 670d.
Vicheg 34 33 K3.
Vichegda (Witchegda) 34 33 J3.
Vichigasta: see Bichigasta.
Vichter-Schichten 10 341c.
Vichuquen 5 616d.
Vichy (Vichy-les-Bains, Vicus Calidus): town, France 24 210d; 33 666d; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; mineral waters 16 433b; 16 435d; 33 276b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Vichy-Chamrond, M. de 7 25d.
Vici: engineer 12 438a.
Vicia 4 144c.
Vicilin: bishop of Oldenburg 16 513a.
Vicinage, knights of the 24 604b.
Vicinonia River: see Vilaine: river.
Vicioso, Valle: see Valle Vicioso.
Vick, De: clockmaker 6 13c.
Vickery: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Vickeryville 34 96 M11.
Vicksboro' 34 78 N2.
Vicksburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 211a; 33 667a; 34 85 C6; geology 10 365b; Grant's attack 29 84a; pop. 30 781a; railway 15 21b; surrender, 1863 32 537b; 9 42a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Vicksville 34 76 J7.
Vico, A. 24 211b.
—, astronomer 17 714a; comets discovered by: see Vico's Comets.
—, Cardinal Guy de 19 540d.
—, G. B. 24 211b; 13 512a; on Æsop 1 211d; influence 9 667c; tomb 17 189c.
—, P. di 20 791a.
Vico: suburb, Como, Italy 6 219d.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 L11.
—, town, Cuneo, Italy: see Vicoforte.
— (Vico del Gargano): town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 T11.
— (Vico Canavese): town, Turin, Italy 34 31 C4; church 30 807b.
Vico Equense 34 32 T10.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vico.
—, Pisano: see Vicopis.
Vicodunum: town, Italy: see Mondovì.
Vicoforte 34 31 C6.
Vicois: tribe 18 753b.
Vicopis (Vico Pisano) 34 31 J7.
Vicor Mountains 24 769d.
Vico's comets 2 815a; 6 192a; 6 193c; 27 630b.
Vicovaro: see Varea.
Vicq 27 117c.
Vicq d'Azyr 16 838d; 24 209d
Vicramaditya, Era of 5 719a.
"Victim, The" 33 250c.
Victoires, Place des 18 275a.
Victor I, St, Bishop of Rome 24 213b; 19 489c; Easter controversy 13 273c; martyrdom 22 250b.
— II: pope 24 213c; policy 9 80d.
— III (Desiderius): pope 24 213c; 24 8a; Crusades 6 623b; ecclesiastical policy 13 471c.
— IV and V: two antipopes (12th cent.) 24 213d; 1 486d; 19 500c.
— Amadeus I, Duke of Savoy 21 342a.
— Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy 22 28d; 21 340a; 21 342a; burns Gap 10 73a; persecutes the Vaudois 2 620a.
— Amadeus III, duke of Savoy 21 342c.
— of Capua 14 398b.
— Emmanuel I, of Sardinia 21 342c; 13 485d.
— Emmanuel II: king of Italy 24 214b; 5 425d; 13 488d; 13 489b; appoints Charles Albert Regent 5 425c; death 29 636d; La Farina supports 14 201a; monuments to 26 221b, 28 615c; 30 791b; at Naples 28 588a; under Napoleon III 9 624c.
— Emmanuel II: king of Italy 33 667a; 29 351d; accession 29 653a; collection of coins 32 284d; marriage 31 233b.
—, son of Maximus 23 258c.
—, bishop of Piacenza 19 64a.
—, Sextus Aurelius 24 214b.
Victor, C. P.: marshal of Franco 24 213d; besieges Cadiz 4 628a; exchange for Blücher 3 840c; in Russian campaign, 1812 17 216c.
Victor: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Teller co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.

Victor: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
— Emanuel Mountains **34** 48 G2.
"Victor Emanuele III": ship **31** 104d.
"Victor Hugo": ship **31** 105b.
Victor, Mount **34** 51 C4.
Victor turbine **33** 707c.
Victoria (Empress Frederick): German Empress **28** 510c; death **28** 511b.
—, Queen of England **33** 667a; accession **8** 366a; **33** 669c; army purchase system abolished by **28** 738c; attempts on life **33** 674b; Brock's bust **32** 473d; character **33** 684b; chronology of reign **5** 749c; civil list **27** 98a; coronation **33** 670d; crown (ill) **6** 621b; death **28** 215c; **33** 684b; Diamond Jubilee **33** 683b; **28** 243d; Empress of India, 1877 **12** 811d; **26** 181c; and foreign despatches **28** 223a; history of reign **28** 219a; on Irish Church disestablishment **28** 738b; first visit to Ireland **33** 676d; Jubilee **28** 241a; **33** 681a; letter to nation, 1892 **33** 682c; opens Loch Katrine aqueduct **2** 225b; marriage **33** 672b; Mendelssohn patronized by **16** 8d; navy in reign of **17** 281a; personal influence **28** 245d; portrait (Pl) **33** 667; progress during reign **28** 245c; statues of **7** 663d; **10** 587d; **30** 629b; **32** 476b; Pl III **32** 477; studies art under Westall **24** 506a.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand Duke of Baden **31** 386a.
—, Princess, daughter of Edward VII **27** 683b.
—, Princess, daughter of Emperor Frederick III **28** 511b.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand-Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt **25** 318d.
—, Princess of Savoy **8** 662b.
—, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg **33** 853d.
— Louise: daughter of William II **33** 853d.
— Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent **33** 679a.
Victoria, Felix **16** 220a.
—, Francis de **13** 191b.
Victoria: river, Queensland: see Barcoo.
—, river, S. Australia **34** 50 E3; **3** 107c.
—, river, West Africa **4** 742c.
—, state, Australia **24** 215a and **33** 684d; **34** 51 E6; **34** 50 G7; **22** 284a; administration **24** 217d; agriculture **24** 217b; Ballot Act, 1865 **3** 290d; Sir A. Clarke, Surveyor-General **27** 106b; climate **3** 110a; **24** 216b; coal-fields **25** 802a; coal produce **27** 116d; colonization **23** 75b; constitution **33** 687a; education **24** 218a; exhibition, 1861 **8** 805a; exploration, 1800 **3** 104b; flora and fauna **24** 210d; geology and mineral products **24** 216c; gold output, 1899 **25** 799d; grain trade **29** 64d; **29** 65c; history **24** 218b; **3** 114d; **33** 685c; homœopathy **29** 314b; labour legislation **14** 171b; local government **33** 685c; maps **30** 533b; military and naval forces **25** 650b; mineral produce, 1900 **30** 769a; mining labour statistics, 1900 **30** 770b; mortality **3** 36a; old age pensions **31** 323d; Postal statistics **31** 871b; **31** 861a; press **31** 208d; productions **33** 688a; Protestants **19** 826b; railways **20** 253a; Stawell's legal administration **32** 833c; introduction of telegraph **26** 695c; trade and shipping **24** 217c.
Victoria: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
—, town, Espirito Santo, Brazil **24** 218d; **34** 123 J8; **1** 671b; **4** 235a.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
—, town, Br. Columbia **24** 218d and **33** 689a; **34** 60 F4; **24** 57d; climate **26** 390a; shipping **26** 391c.
—, town, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
—, town, Ontario, Canada: see Florence.
—, town, Malleco, Chile **34** 124 C11.
—, town, Santiago, Chile: see San Bernardo.
—, town, China **34** 45 E11; **34** 44 D6; **12** 142b; **29** 318c: see founded **8** 492d.
—, town, England **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8; **26** 519c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa **34** 56 J9; **26** 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C3.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
— (Tongaat, Tongaati): town, Natal **34** 57 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O16; **32** 232b; Br. S. Africa Co. **26** 695a.
—, town, Scotland **18** 667b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
—, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D1; **33** 650b.
—, town, W. Africa **34** 56 J9.
"Victoria": ship **15** 198a.
"Victoria," H.M.S.: loss of **25** 71c; **33** 466d; **33** 749d.
Victoria and Albert Museum **30** 345 Map; cost of **31** 36a; new buildings **33** 683d; gate **30** 645b; history of **31** 37a; national art **25** 682a.
— and Albert Order: see Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
Victoria Archipelago Pl II **19** 315.
— Bank **34** 123 K8.
Victoria Bay **24** 272a.
Victoria bere: barley **1** 359a.
Victoria (Chelsea) Bridge, London **30** 347d.
— Bridge, Montreal **34** 62 Q8; (fig.) **4** 325c; **4** 339b.
— de Calpulapam (Rincón de Romos) **34** 119 H4; **25** 229a.
—, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Cave, Gibraltar **10** 583d.
— Cave, Yorkshire **5** 270a; **32** 523d.
— College, Cape Town **26** 555c.
— College, New Zealand **31** 225a.
— College, Ontario **4** 781b; **17** 776a; **23** 857a.
— College, Royal: see Royal Victoria College.
— de Conquista **34** 123 J7.
— County, Natal **31** 79a.
— County, New Brunswick **34** 63 B2; **17** 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— County, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— County, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
— Courts, Birmingham **26** 261c.
Victoria crape **6** 553a.
— cross **31** 340b; **33** 678b.
Victoria Desert, Great: see Great Victoria Desert.
— Dock, London **34** 10 O5; **14** 831b; Bidder designs **26** 242c; Pl XI **11** 470; statistics **11** 468a; and Thames trade **33** 264d; effect on growth of West Ham **33** 830a.
Victoria Dock, Singapore **22** 93d.
— Downs **34** 50 H5.
— East **34** 57 H7; **13** 818b; statistics **5** 46d.
— (Thames) Embankment **14** 823a; **26** 174c; **30** 347b; improvements **33** 832a.
Victoria Empress: flour **9** 347c.
Victoria Fall, River Iguassu, Brazil **34** 124 G9; **31** 796a.
— Falls, River Curityba, Brazil **19** 188b.
— Falls (Mosioa-tunya), River Zambesi, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15; **24** 766a; **33** 922a; discovery **1** 247b; junction, Cape to Cairo Railway **32** 235a.
— floor **4** 493c.
—, Fort: see Fort Victoria.
— Gardens **34** 42 N11.
— Hall, Morley College **31** 825a.
— Harbour, Labuan **30** 109d.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D4.
— Harbour, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Harbour, Dunbar, Scotland **27** 548a; lighthouse **34** 15 M2.
— Hospital, Royal: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Inlet **29** 108 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 107b.
— Institute **22** 222d.
— Island, Patagonia **18** 352b.
— (Dudosa) Island, South Pacific **34** 49 L5; **26** 394d.
— Jockey Club **29** 334c.
— Jubilee bridge **30** 825d.
—, La: see La Victoria.
— (Tara), Lake, New South Wales **34** 51 D4.
— Lake, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 382d.
— Lake, Nile Basin, Africa **1** 255d.
— Lake, Quebec Province **32** 103d.
— Lake, Rangoon **32** 178a.
— Lake, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Lake (Great Pamir Lake, Zor-Kul), Turkestan **18** 101 Map; **18** 103c; **28** 385d; **31** 452b; elevation **25** 709d; recent investigations **31** 397c; **33** 322a.
— Lake, Victoria **34** 51 G7; **24** 216b.
— Land, Antarctic Regions, **31** 813; Pl II **19** 315; discovery **10** 195c; **19** 330c.
— Land, Canada **34** 59 J3; **31** 204a.
— lawn **17** 109c.
— Locks, Newry **31** 164b.
— Lyceum **28** 511a.
— Market, Kingston, Jamaica **13** 550c.
"Victoria and Merrie England" **33** 56a.
Victoria Mines (Low Point Shore) **34** 63 J3.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4.
—, Mount, Cameroon, W. Africa **4** 742b.
—, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
— Nile: see Somerset Nile.
— Nyanza (Nyanza Kerewe, Neraa Bali, Luero lo Luta Nzige, Bahara ya Pila, Bahari ya Ukara, Sea of Ukerewe) **1** 255d; **33** 689b; **34** 56 P11; Pl VII **15** 515; **31** 244d; altitude **25** 127a; area **33** 540c; **17** 504c; government station **27** 613b; on Pigafetta's map **10** 183a; rainfall **17** 507d; Speke discovers **26** 483a; western shore discovered **10** 194d.
— Park, Bath **3** 433d.
— Park, Berlin **26** 227b.
— Park, London, England **34** 10 N5; **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; soil **14** 818a.
— Park, Perth, Western Australia **31** 631a.
— Peak, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4; **24** 57c.
— Peak, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
— Peak, Hongkong **34** 44 D6; **12** 141d.
— Peak, N.W. Territories, Canada **31** 263b.
Victoria Peak, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
— Pier lighthouse, Douglas, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2.
— Plains **34** 50 B6.
Victoria plum **28** 530c.
Victoria, Port: see Port Victoria.
— Range **24** 215c.
Victoria regia **24** 402b; **4** 114d; in Guiana **11** 250d; in Paraguay **18** 244b.
"Victoria Regina": ship Pl I **32** 548; **32** 549b.
Victoria Station, London **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map.
— Station, Nottingham, England **34** 8 B3.
— Steamboat Association **30** 349a.
— Strait **34** 59 K3.
— Tower, London **4** 469a.
— Tower, Ottawa **18** 68c.
— de las Tunas **34** 117 G4.
— Union (Lette Union) **8** 711a.
— University, Manchester **30** 515d; charter **15** 462d; **27** 666d; history and constitution **23** 854b; number of students **28** 211d; women's degrees **28** 211d.
— West: district, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6.
— West: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 F6; **5** 46c.
"Victorian Anthology" **32** 850c; **33** 598b.
Victorian International Exhibition **33** 686c.
— Order, Royal: see Royal Victorian Order.
— period, in ecclesiastical calendar **4** 670d.
"Victorian Poets" **33** 598b.
Victoriatus **17** 652c.
Victoriaville **34** 62 K6.
Victorica **34** 124 D11.
"Victories of Love, The" **31** 579c.
Victorine sequence **12** 583d.
Victorines, the **17** 132a.
Victorinus, Emperor **20** 776d; at Vienne **24** 223b.
—, Marius **17** 338b; teaches St Jerome **13** 630a.
Victorio: Chiricahua leader **29** 463c.
Victorium (monium): supposed element **26** 709b; **27** 293d.
Victorius of Aquitaine **4** 670d; **7** 615b.
"Victorious": ship **31** 104a.
Victorshöhe **11** 507c.
Victory: goddess: temple of, in Rome **20** 823a.
Victory (Great Victory): town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D8.
Victory: bronze, at Brescia **31** 39c.
—, engraved gems (figs. 20 and 22) Pl I **10** 141.
"Victory": flagship **17** 324a; armament of **17** 297a.
Victory: printing machine **23** 708a.
Victory Mills **34** 70 P5.
"Victory, O Lord" **30** 758b.
"Victory, Odes of" **26** 495b.
Victory Point **9** 721d.
Victricius of Rouen **13** 82c.
Victrix: epithet of Venus **2** 173a.
Victualling of navy **2** 495b; Board **7** 317b; at Deptford **7** 311a; at Portsmouth **7** 314d; at Plymouth **7** 315c.
Victuals Brothers: see Vitalienbrödre.
Vicugna (Auchenia vicunna) **1** 698a; **5** 623c; (ill) **14** 739c; habitat **25** 370d; hair **4** 13a; **9** 68c; **9** 131d.
Vicuna, J. L. de **10** 771c.
Vicuna: town **34** 124 C9.
— Harbour **34** 52 B2.
Vicus: feudal **9** 120c; ecclesiastical **8** 380b.
Vicus Aquensis: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— Ausonensis **24** 210c.
— Calidus: see Vichy: town, France.
— Cuminarius **31** 306a.
— Iriæ: see Voghera.
— Jugarius Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 817c.
— Julius: see Germersheim.
— Sandalarius **4** 39a.
— Sceleratus **21** 692d.
Vicus Spacorum: see Vigo: town, Spain.
— Tuscus Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 818a; excavations **32** 285b.
— Virginis: see Varazze
Vid **34** 35 G5; **4** 516a; **26** 445c.
Vida, J. **12** 378b.
— M. G. **24** 219a.
"Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes" **22** 357d.
Vidago **34** 20 E3; baths **33** 696c; mineral waters **16** 435d.
Vidaiti **24** 823b.
Vidal, D. **24** 34b.
—, Dr **33** 613a.
—, E. **19** 557d.
—, P. **19** 263c; **19** 555b; **19** 874b.
— de Besalu, R. **22** 362d; **22** 363a; as grammarian **22** 347b; and Limousin language **19** 868a; novels **19** 876a.
— de Saragossa de Aragon **13** 813d.
Vidal Gormaz **31** 500b.
Vidalia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
Vidana **5** 366a.
Vidar: Scandinavian deity **1** 211b.
"Vidar" **18** 543b.
"Vidas de Españoles Célebres" **20** 186d.
Vidauban **34** 18 H11.
Viddin: see Widdin.
Videl, L. **20** 659c.
Videla: Paraguayan rebel **2** 492b.
"Videlo" **31** 204d.
Videm **34** 29 M12.
Videnskabernas Selskab **21** 373d.
Viderö: island **34** 25 C1.
—, town **34** 25 C1.
Vidette **34** 84 E7.
Vidi: physicist **3** 383c.
Vidian canal: anatomy **1** 824a.
— nerve **1** 882a.
Vidigueira, Count of **10** 58b.
Vidigueira: town **10** 58c.
Vidin **26** 451b; **26** 447d.
Vidio (Bidio) **34** 20 F1.
Vidklinthage Point **34** 25 G5.
Vidlitzki **34** 34 H1.
Vidom (Vidomne) **10** 149b.
Vidoni, Palazzo **18** 683a; **20** 281a.
Vidonia **4** 797a; **24** 607d.
Vidourle **11** 715c; **10** 75b.
"Vidov Dan" **17** 432a.
Vidropusk (Widropusk) **34** 34 K3.
Vidua de Conzano, Count C. de **5** 289c.
Vidua paradisea **3** 759a.
Vidzy (Widzy) **34** 34 F4.
Vie: river **34** 19 A2; **24** 137d.
"Vie de Bohême" **17** 54c.
"Vie Intime, De la" **9** 679a.
"Vie de Jésus" **32** 206b.
"Vie et de la Mort, Traité de la" **9** 673a.
"Vie de Province, De la" **9** 679a.
"Vie, Une" **30** 586b.
Vieblg, C. **26** 720d.
Viechtach **34** 23 O16.
Viedma, F. **18** 354a.
Viedma: town **34** 124 E12; **31** 500b; statistics **32** 247a.
— (Capar), Lake **34** 124 C13; **18** 353c; **31** 499c; area **25** 425c.
Viedt, C. H. **13** 80a.
Viega **5** 141b.
Viège (Visp, Vispach) **34** 27 F6; **24** 31d; **33** 620a; Swiss victory **22** 785a.
Vieil-Dampierre, Le: see Le Vieil-Dampierre.
Vieille: chemist **27** 568d; on explosives **16** 460b.
Vieille Montagne Co. **16** 468b; **25** 441d.
Vieille smokeless powder **32** 21c; **32** 241b.
Vieillot: ornithologist **18** 7a; **18** 11b; **18** 13a; **18** 14a; **18** 17c.
Vieira, A. **19** 557b; **4** 239c.
—, F. D. **19** 558c.
Vieira Branch of Amazon Estuary **34** 123 G4.
Vieja Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
—, Peña: see Peña Vieja.
Viejo: town **34** 120 H7.
— El: see El Viejo.
— Fort Chacabuco **34** 124 C12.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Viejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Viejo.
Viele **34** 93 C4.
Vielé-Griffin, F. **28** 498a.

Vielsalm 34 121 G8.
Viels-Maisons 34 19 G3.
Vien, J. M. 21 444a; 24 219b.
Vien-chang: see Vientian.
Vienna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
— (Vienne, Vindobona, Wien): capital of Austria 24 219d and 33 690b; 34 20 N7; 34 3 M4; local map 34 29 D6; 21 213 Map; 24 220 Map; academy of surgery 1 77c; architecture 25 601b; arsenal 2 634c; baths 3 438c; cremation 6 566d; Danube at 27 379a; environs 24 221 Map; 33 691 Map; exhibitions (1865) 8 805a; (1873) 3 141c; 8 804a; 7 348c; 29 634c; glass-making 10 653c; Imperial Museum 31 38c; Innere Stadt 24 219d; 33 691 Map; miocene rocks 10 363d; Napoleon enters 16 200a; 17 214c; observatory 17 713b; 31 301d; (ill) 23 149c; pawnbroking 31 590a; plague 31 787c; police headquarters (ill) 25 597; pop. 26 3d; 28 316c; porcelain manufacture 19 640b; press 17 429d; 31 203a; Ptolemy's map PI VII 15 515; revolution (1848) 3 136d; Roman municipium 18 213c; PI VI 20 776; siege of (1529) 3 124d; 23 643c; (1683) 3 125a; 11 121d; 14 466c; 19 290a; (1848) 3 137c; theatres 7 441b; 32 822b; university 4 538c; 23 840a; 23 851d; waterworks (ill) 2 228b.
—, concordat of (1448) 19 503a.
—, conference of (1731) 5 418c; (1846) 6 541c; Old Catholic (1897) 31 324c.
—, congress of (1814-1815) 10 504d; 3 270d; 8 716a; 3 135c; and Duke of Aremberg 2 481b; constitution 6 270d; independence of Cracow 6 541c; Danish monarchy 7 88b; diplomatic procedure 1 657a; 13 193c; 23 531b; French Guiana 4 232a; French losses 9 618d; navigation rights 17 278d; and Italy 13 485c; Lord Londonderry at 14 855b; maritime police 19 333b; Metternich's action 16 201b; and Netherlands 3 527a; claims of Neuchâtel 22 795d; and Norway and Sweden 22 752c; rosettes Poland 19 298c; effect on Prussia 20 12b; discusses slavery 22 140d; attitude of Stein 22 531b.
—, convention of (1877) 28 322b.
— Note (1853) 28 227b.
—, treaty of (1725) 22 338a; (1735) 9 585c; (1809) 3 134b; 9 616c; 10 26a; (1864) 3 139d; 7 89c; 10 511a; Schleswig-Holstein surrenders 26 265a.
—, town, France: see Vienne.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S., 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— Allobrogum: town, France: see Vienne.
— Cross Roads 34 91 C5.
—, New: town, Ia., U.S.: see New Vienna.
—, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Vienna.
— oven 3 258a.
— sandstone 10 362b.
Vienna Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— West: see West Vienna.
Viennais: see Viennois.
Vienne, Humbert, dauphin of 9 546c; 27 388a.
—, Jean de 4 652a.
Vienne: city, Austria: see Vienna.
—, department, France 24 222b and 33 693d; 34 17 F6; pop. 9 508b; 28 464d.
— (Vencenna, Vigenna); river 34 17 F6; 14 806d, 24 222b.
—, suburb, Blois, France 3 835c.
— (Vienna, Vienna Allobrogum): town, France 24 222d and 33 693d; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; council of (1311) 6 511a; 20 322b; 23 163b; pop. 9 508d.
—, Haute: department, France: see Haute Vienne.
Vienne, Order of St Anthony of 16 709b; 16 716a.
Vienne-la-Ville 34 19 K2.
Viennet, M. 9 665b.
Viennois (Viennais): district, Dauphiné 6 835a; 27 388a.
—, counts of 27 388a.
Vientian (Vienchang, Vien Chang, Vien-tian, Wieng Chan) 34 43 F6; 21 773d; 21 853a; 29 469d; expeditions to 15 832c; 30 137a.
Viento 34 112 D1.
Vieques (Viequez, Bieques, Crab) Island 34 118 D5; 19 532d; 24 261c.
"Vier Bücher vom Wahren Christenthum" 10 529b.
"Vier Ton" 29 308c.
Viera (Wire): island 34 14 L1.
Vierfontein 34 57 H4.
Vierge, D. 33 694a; 29 410c.
Vierkanteroede 33 813d.
Vierlande 11 404a.
Vierlingsbeek 34 21 G5.
Viernoy colliery 27 117c.
Vierordt: physiologist 1 845b; 17 17b; sphygmograph 24 103d.
Vierraden 34 22 F19.
Viersen 33 694c; 34 23 K4; silk trade 22 63c.
"Vierte Gebot, Das" 28 718d.
Viertel 24 490b; 33 813d.
Vierwaldstätter See: see Lucerne, Lake of.
Vierzehnheiligen 34 23 M12.
"Vierzig Bücher vom Staate" 24 702d.
Vierzo, El: see El Vierzo.
Vierzon: see Vierzon-Ville.
Vierzon-Ville (Vierzon, Vierzon-Bourgneuf, Vierzon-Village) 24 223d; 34 17 H5; 34 3 F5.
Vierzy 34 19 G2.
Viesca (Viezca) 34 119 H5; 27 115a.
Viesch: see Fiesch.
Viescher glacier 22 777b.
Vieste (Apenestæ) 34 32 U11; 5 73a; Lighthouse 34 32 U11.
"Viestnik Yevropi" 21 109b.
Vieta (Viète, De Viotte, De Viète), F. 24 224a; on analytical geometry 1 514b; 7 191b; on circle quadrature 22 434b; and Romanus 2 188b; trigonometry 23 562c.
Viète, F.: see Vieta.
Vietes Lake 34 89 E4.
Vieth, P. 25 90b; 27 348c.
Vietka 34 94 H5.
Vietnitz 34 22 G20.
Vietovo 34 95 J5.
Vietren 34 35 F6.
Vietri sul Mare (Vietri) 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
— di Potenza 34 32 T13.
Vietry 34 43 G4.
Viette, De: see Vieta.
Vietz 34 22 G20.
Vietzig 34 24 C26.
Vieussens, R. 1 813c; on blood circulation 1 810d.
—, valve of 19 32a.
Vieusseaux, G. 13 515d; 18 542b.
Vieuvy 34 19 C5.
Vieux Cordelier: see Desmoulins, Camille.
Vieux Desert, Lake 34 97 H2.
— Dieu 2 144 Map.
"Vieux Drapeau, Le" 3 582a.
Vieux Fort, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
— Fort, Saint Lucia, West Indies 34 118 J10.
— Fort Point 34 118 A10.
"Vieux Garçons, Les" 32 419d.
Vieux Habitants: see Les Habitants.
— Port 34 19 A2.
— Port Bay 3 633b.
Vieux-Condé: see Condé-sur-l'Escaut.
Vieuxtemps, H. 33 694c.
Vieuzac, Barère de: see Barère.
View 34 82 D2.
—, Lake 34 110 L6.
"View of the Principal Dolstical Writers" 14 433d.
"View of the State of Ireland" 22 393d.
Viewfield 34 100 B2.
"Views Afoot" 23 91b.
Vieyra, J. F. 4 230c.
Viezca: see Viesca.
Vif 34 18 L7.
Vifilsfell 34 25 N3.
Vifk 7 114b.
Vig: town, Denmark 34 25 K5.
Viga 34 119 J6.
"Vigа-Glum" 12 623d.
Vigan: artist 13 74d.
Vigan (Villa Fernandina): town 33 694d; 34 47 C3; 18 751d.
—, Le: see Le Vigan.
Vigean, Mlle. de 6 245d.
Vigeuere, B. de 6 670a.
Vigonna: river: see Vienne.
Vigeois 34 18 G7.
Viger 34 62 Q3.
Vigerö 34 26 D5.
Vigevano 24 221d; 34 31 E4; ceded to Savoy 21 342b; monastery 19 134a.
Vigfusson, G. 33 694d; 21 369a; on Hamlet 11 423c.
Viggiano 34 32 T14.
Vigia, Monte: see Monte Vigia.
Vigias 33 103b.
Vigie Lighthouse 34 118 H9.
—, South: see South Watcher.
Vigil: town 34 110 M3.
Vigil: in Catholic church 24 224d; of arms 14 119b.
"Vigil of Venus" ("Pervigilium Veneris") 18 683b.
Vigilance Committees, U.S. 15 105d; 26 575c.
Vigilanti 17 48a.
Vigilantia: mother of Justinian 23 253d.
Vigilantius: theologian 24 224d; Jerome denounces 8 543a; 13 631c; opposes monachism 16 703a.
Vigilius: pope 24 225b; 19 493a; supports Germanus 13 718d; supports Polagius I 18 478b.
— of Thapsus 6 562c.
Vigia, Cape 34 36 L7.
Vigna, P. de la (Pier, Piero, Pietro delle Vigne): see La Vigna, P. de.
Vigna Bucci 34 30 B11.
— Jacobini 34 30 C12.
— Lecce 34 30 B12.
— Pia 34 30 C12.
Vignacourt, Adrian de 21 175a.
—, Alof de 21 175a.
—, G. M. 15 343b.
Vignale 34 31 D4.
Vignali, J. 7 343d.
Vignay, J. de 8 192c.
Vigne, P. delle: see Vigna, P. de la.
Vignemale 34 18 E10; 20 127a.
—, Pic du: see Pic du Vignemale.
Vignette (Trayle): in architecture 2 468a; 2 475d.
—, in printing 3 654a.
Vignoulles (Vignoulles-les-Hattonchâtel) 34 19 M3; 16 203 Map.
Vigneux (Vigneux Bocquet) 34 19 H1.
Vignier, Y. de 27 137a.
Vignitz Pass 1 627d.
Vignobles 17 801b.
Vignola, Giacomo da: see Barocchio.
Vignola 34 31 K6.
Vignole, Batteria le: see Batteria le Vignole.
Vignoles: engineer 14 69d.
Vignoles rail 20 224d; (ill) 32 142a.
Vignon, C. 24 64b.
—, P. 18 293c.
Vignory 34 19 L4.
Vignotti's chronograph 27 64b.
Vignoux-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
Vigny, A. V. de 7 135b; 24 225d; 28 498a; and Romantic movement 9 670a; 7 427b.
—, J. B. de 24 297b.
Vigo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— (Vicus Spacorum): town, Spain 24 226d and 33 695c; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; harbour 22 293b; lighthouse 34 20 D2; pop. 19 455c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Vigo Bay 10 26c; battle 9 581c.
— County 34 92 B5.
— (Wygo) Lake 34 33 G3.
Vigo-di-Fassa 34 29 D11.
Vigono 34 31 C5.
Vigor 34 76 G5.
Vigorna: see Worcester.
Vigors, N. A. 18 Ba; 18 16a; on Zosterops 24 821a.
Vigors, Mount 34 50 H1.
Vigovsky: Insurgent 14 139d
Vigozero, Lake 28 311a.
Vigra 10 712d.
Vigsnaes: town, Denmark 34 25 K7.
— (Vigsnäs): town, Norway 17 578b; iron mines 29 243c.
Vigsö 34 25 D2.
— Bugt 34 25 D2.
Vigten Islands 17 576d.
Vigueurs (Viguiers) 2 18c; under Charlemagne 9 532d.
Viguzzolo 34 31 E5.
Viha (Typhonodrum Lindleyanum) 30 415a.
Vihára: town: see Behar.
Vihára: Buddhist monastery 1 59d; 2 394c; 4 431b.
Vihlers 34 17 E5.
Vihnya 3 401a.
Vihorlat Gebirge 34 28 O3; 26 603a.
Vihowa: river 26 102a.
— Pass 34 41 B4.
"Vii" 21 107d.
Vijpuri: see Vibon.
Vija 1 517b.
"Vija Gaulia": see "Bija Gaulia."
Vijaya: Indian prince (543 B.C.) 5 361c.
—, Rája (1118 A.D.) 12 791a.
Vijayadurg Pl VII 15 515.
Vijayanagar: see Narsinghgarh.
Vijdis, J. 8 815a.
Vijil, F. de Paula 18 676a; 18 676b.
Vijnánidman 24 117d.
Vijñánesvara: Sanscrit writer 21 288c; 29 278b.
Vik: ancient district, Norway 17 584d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E6.
Vikara seal (Phoca fœtida) 22 741c; 31 812b.
Vikarsund 17 582c.
Vikhrowil 34 42 O10.
Viking: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
"Viking Age, The" 27 540b.
Vikingr Scotar 13 252a.
Vikings 12 70c; 21 477d; arms and armour 2 555c; brooches 4 369b; flags 9 277b; raids 17 584b.
Vikletus: king of Denmark 11 424a.
Vikör 34 26 E6.
"Vikram and the Vampire" 26 483c.
"Vikrama and Urvasi" ("The Hero and the Nymph") 7 397a.
Vikramáditya: king of Avanti 7 397a.
—, king of Kalyána 21 284b.
—, king of Ujjain 12 789c; 15 346c; 21 283d.
"Vikramánka-charita" 21 284b.
"Vikramorvasi" 13 829a; 21 285d.
Viktoriahavn 34 26 K2.
Viktorin: grammarian and author 22 151d; 22 153d.
Viktring 14 106c.
Viktualienbrüder: see Viktalienbrüdre.
Vikulova 34 34 D9.
Vil 34 14 E5.
"Világ": journal 12 371b; founded 30 68c.
Világos 34 28 N5; capitulation of 12 373a; 13 753d; 18 340a.
Vilagues 34 18 D11.
"Vilain Mire, Le" 9 611b.
Vilaine (Vicononia, Vicinonia): river 34 17 D5; 9 500c; 15 648c; 16 813a.
Vilaller (Villaler) 34 20 N2.
Vilamil, General 10 18a.
Vilander 34 104 K8.
Vilano, Cabo: see Cabo Vilano.
Vilaras, J. 29 103b.
Vilas: town, Col., U.S. 34 108 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Vilas County 34 97 G2.
Vilavankod 34 42 F15.
Vilâyat: Persian district 31 618c.
Vilayet: Turkish district 23 651d; law of 30 742a.
Vilbestre: see Vilvestre.
Vilcabamba: town, Ecuador 34 122 B7.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
Vilcamayu: river: see Rio Urubamba.
Vilcañota 2 161; 18 672d.
Vilcapujia 19 588c.
Vilches 14 654b.
Vildbjerg 34 25 D4.
Vildmose, Store: see Store Vildmose.
Vildo 34 83 C4.
Vile: in mythology 17 156a.
Vileika (Vileïki) 34 31 F4; 24 234a; pop. 33 697c.
Vileikaha (Wileikaja) 34 34 E4.
Vileka: tribe 12 829a.
Vilers, M. de 24 371c.
Vilet (Wilet): river 34 33 J3.
Vileys 34 82 G4.
Vilgash 34 38 N3.
Vilgort 34 33 K3.
Vilhelmina 34 26 K4.
Vilhena, Dec: knight 21 175a.
Vilia: river 34 34 E1; 24 223c.
—, town: see Vylia.
Viliui: see Viliui.
Viliuisk: see Viliuisk.
Viljoen, Ben 33 443a.
— Jan 33 429a.
Vilkoff 7 356b.
Vilkomir (Wilkomierz) 24 226d; 34 34 E4; 14 196a; 30 71b
Vilkovishki: see Vilkovishki.
Vilkovo 34 34 G9.
Vilkovishki (Vilkovishki) 34 34 D4.
Villa, Marquis of: see Manso, G. B.
Villa: town 15 39c.
Villa Acquari 34 30 D11.
— Ada 34 30 D10.
— Albani 20 837b.
— Alta 34 119 L9.
— Alvarez: see Zimatlan.
— Apollont 34 30 E11.
— Arcadia Estate 15 30a.
— Argentina 34 124 D9.
— Armand 34 30 E11.
— Balsira 34 20 O7.
— Barberini 5 333d; 9 15a.
— Bella: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 26 291a.
— Bella: town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— Bella: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 E7.
— Bella: town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
— Belli 34 30 D11.
— Bischoffsheim 26 309c.
— Bon de Goyaz: see Goyaz.
— Boncamera 34 30 B10.
— Borghese 34 30 D10.
— Capra Pl XXI 2 436; 18 187c.
— Carlos (Georgetown) 19 531b.
— Carlotta 26 491c.
— Castali 34 30 D11.
— Cavalli 34 124 E10.
— Cavalmuova 31 210c.
— Certosa 34 30 E11.
— Cisneros 34 54 B5.
— Clara 6 680b.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Paraguay.
— de Conde 34 20 C3.
— Consorte 34 30 B12.
— de Conias 24 227a.
— de Cos 34 119 H6.
— Doria Panfili 1 509c.
— Dosia 15 498 Map.
— Encarnacion: see Encarnacion.
— Eolvis 34 28 N8
— Ercolanese 11 724d; plan 11 725a.
— Eugénie 3 633b.
— Farnesina 11 721c; 20 281a.
— Faustini 4 573c.
— Fiscli 34 30 D11.
— Fornandina: see Vigan.
— Filippani 34 30 B10.
— Fiorelli 34 30 D11.
Villa Flor, Count of 19 552d; 17 175b; defeats Don John of Austria 19 549a.
Villa Franca 34 20 E8; 3 170d; lighthouse 34 20 E8.
— Frohmann 34 28 N8.
— del Fuerte: see Fuerte.
— Garnier 26 309c.
— Gattri 34 28 N8.
— Giulia 34 30 C10; Pl XXI 2 436.
— Grove: see Villagrove, Col., U.S.
— Guadalupe 34 124 F10.

Villa Guarina 11 237a.
— Havas 34 29 O8.
— Hayes (Villa Occidental) 34 124 F9; 18 243c.
— Hermanni 11 741d.
— de Horta 3 172a.
— Jacobini 34 30 B12.
— Jovis 5 78a.
— Latinovics 34 28 N8.
— Lordo 27 551d.
— de Libres 20 98c.
— Lighthouse 34 26 G4.
— Lipthay 34 28 O8.
— Ludovisi 20 837b; destruction 32 281d.
— Madama 2 234c; 20 281b.
— de Magdalena: see Alagoas, Brazil.
— Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
— Maria: town, Brazil 34 122 F7.
— Maria, Italy 34 30 D10.
— Martis 18 669c.
— Massimo 21 416c.
— Medici 15 791d.
— Mercedes 34 124 D10; 4 440c.
— Minozzo 34 31 J6.
— Nazionale 34 32 S9; 25 505c.
— Negroni 34 30 B12.
— Neri 34 30 B12.
— Nicolai 34 30 D12.
— Nova: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
— Nova: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Nova: town, Para, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— Nova do Gaia 33 696b; 34 20 D3; 26 31c; manufactures 31 333b.
— Nova de Milfontes 34 20 D7; 25 256d; lighthouse 34 20 D7.
— Nova da Rainha 34 123 J6.
— Nueva 34 124 E10.
— Nuova 17 728a.
— Occidental: see Villa Hayes.
— Oliva 34 124 F9.
— Palmieri 33 682d.
— Pamphili 34 30 B11.
— del Pilar 33 695d; 34 124 F9; 18 241c; pop. 31 460d.
— Pobre 18 241c.
— do Porto 34 20 E9.
— Real: district 34 20 E3; 19 537a; pop. 31 852a; 33 696c.
— Real: town, Mexico: see San Cristobal, Mexico.
— Real: town, Paraguay 15 627b.
— Real: town, Portugal 33 696c; 34 20 E3; library 19 539c.
— Real de Santo Antonio 34 20 E7; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
— Reyes: town, Mexico: see Reyes.
— Rica: town, Brazil: see Ouro Preto.
— Rica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— Rica: town, Paraguay 33 696c; 34 124 F9; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
— Rica de Vera Cruz 24 163b.
— Ridge 34 94 G11.
— do Rio Pardo 24 227a.
— Rossi 34 30 C11.
— San Giovanni 34 30 J9.
— San Paolo 34 30 D12.
— de San Xavier 15 627b.
— Santa Ana 34 124 F9.
— Santa Maria 34 32 Q11.
— de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus: see San Miguel, Philippines.
— Saue 34 28 O8.
— Senni 34 30 B11.
— Silvani 34 30 B11.
— Suburbana 11 721d; plan 11 735a.
— of Tears 6 117c.
— Teutonica ditissima 18 692d.
— Torlonia 34 30 D12.
— Troili 34 30 B11.
— Vallelonga: see Villavallelonga.
— Velha de Rodão (Rodam) 34 20 E5.
— Viçosa 34 20 E6; battle 22 332d.
— Weber 34 28 O8.
— Zega 34 30 B12.
Villabona 29 156d.
Villacanas 34 20 J5.
Villacarriedo 34 20 J1.
Villacarrillo 34 20 K6.
Villacastin 34 20 H4.
Villach: suburb, Klagenfurt, Carinthia 14 106c.
— (Bad Villach): town, Carinthia 33 695d; 34 29 H10; travel map 34 3 L5; 5 106b.
Villacher Alp 1 629c.
Villacidro 34 30 B8.
Villacorta, A. M. de 18 208b.
Villacrezes 9 699b.
Villadares, Doña de 5 202b.
Villadarias, Marquis of 10 586a.
Villadiego 34 20 J2.
Villafáfila 21 231b.
Villafalletto 34 31 C5.
Villafames 34 20 N4.
Villafeliche 34 20 L3.
Villafierra, Marquis of 22 333a.
Villafranca: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— (Villafranca di Verona): town, Italy 33 696a; 34 31 J4; French capture 9 604b.
—, town, Spain P1 VII 22 304
— del Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
— de Los Barros 33 696a; 34 20 F6.
— del Panades (Antistiana) 34 20 O3.
— di Verona: see Villafranca, Italy.
— del Vierza (Bierzo, Bergidum) 34 20 E2.
Villafranca, treaty of 5 276b; 17 228c; 28 587d; territorial provisions 2 612b.
Villafro 2 217a.
Villagarcia 31 831a.
Village, J. de 6 109b.
Village: town 34 76 K5.
— des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
Village communities: early English 14 263d; in feudalism 9 120a; in Germany 10 473d; in India 12 769d; in ancient Ireland 4 252b; 5 799b; in Russia 21 83c; in Servia 21 687d.
"Village Communities" 30 477a.
Village Creek 34 101 L1.
Village greens 6 210a.
Village Mills 34 88 N7.
"Village Procession, The" 32 457b.
Village Springs 34 84 D8.
Village tenure 14 200a.
Villagos 30 69c.
Villagran 34 119 J5; pop. 33 172b.
Villagrande 34 29 E10.
Villagrove (Villa Grove): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
Villaguay 34 124 F10.
Villaharta 34 20 H6.
Villahermosa, Duke of 2 486d.
Villainage: see Villeinage.
Villaines-Vézot (Villaines-la-Carelle) 34 19 A4.
Villajoyosa 33 696a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Villalar, battle of 22 329a.
Villalba 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
Villaldama 34 119 J4.
Villalcr: see Villaller.
Villalobos, M. 15 538a; 18 753c.
Villalon (Villalon de Campos) 34 20 G2.
Villalonga, J. 6 156c; 17 886b.
Villalpando 34 20 G3.
Villalvernia 34 31 E5.
Villamartin 34 20 G8.
Villa-Maszak 34 28 O8.
Villamizar, Puerto: see Puerto Villamizar.
Villan: see Villeinage.
Villana, Maria 22 549d.
Villance 34 21 F9.
Villancico 17 84a.
Villandraut 34 18 E8.
Villanella 17 84a.
Villaneuva del Rio 6 58c.
Villani, F. 13 505c; 24 228b.
—, G. 24 227b; 6 810b; 9 334b; 20 385a; on Brunetto Latini 6 810a; on Dante's letters 6 814d; on Florentine bankers 3 316c; on glosses 10 686d; on marine insurance 29 526b; range of material 13 505c.
—, Matteo 13 505c; 24 228b.
Villani: in feudalism: see Villeinage.
Villano, Cabo: see Cabo Vilano.
Villanova, John de 21 174c.
—, Simon de 7 344c.
Villanova (Villanova d'Asti): town, Italy 34 31 C5; 4 309b.
—, town, Uruguay 16 786 Map.
— d'Asti: see Villanova: town, Italy.
— Monteleone 34 30 B7.
Villanova Peveragno 34 31 C6.
— de Portmao 34 20 D7.
— Solaro 34 31 B5.
Villanovanus, M. 21 684d.
Villanovetta 33 727d.
Villanow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Villantrois (Villentrois) 34 19 C6.
Villanueva: town, Colombia 34 122 C1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H6; 24 761d.
— de Alcorón 34 20 K4.
— del Arzobispo 34 20 K6.
— de Córdoba 34 20 H6.
— y Geltru 33 696b; 34 20 P3; 26 146b; lighthouse 34 20 O3.
— del Grao 34 20 M5.
— de los Infantes 34 20 K6; 15 458d.
— de la Jara 34 20 L5.
— de la Serena 33 696b; 34 20 G6.
Villanuova 4 640c.
Villanus: see Villeinage.
Villány 34 28 K6.
Villapuram (Villupuram) 34 42 G14.
Villar Formosa 34 20 E4; 19 539c.
— Maior 34 20 F4.
— Reservoir Dam 24 407d.
— del Rey 34 20 F5.
Villaran, L. F. 18 675d.
Villarcayo 34 20 J2.
Villarceau: astronomer 6 192d; on aberration 18 252b.
Villard: chemist 25 37a.
Villard (Willard): town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
Villareal, Colonel 30 732a.
Villareal (Villarreal): town 34 20 M5.
Villarelho 31 851b.
Villaret, Fulk de 21 174c.
—, William de 21 174c.
— de Joyeuse, Comte 4 260b.
Villari: electrician 15 273d; 30 443c.
—, Pasquale 33 696d; 29 656d; biography of Machiavelli 15 152c.
Villarica: volcano 34 124 C11; 2 16c; height 5 616b; 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, Lake 34 124 C11; 5 616d.
Villaricos Point 17 51d.
Villaridge 34 104 L8.
Villarino: explorer 18 354a.
Villarino, Lake 31 500b.
Villarosa 34 32 L13.
Villarreal: see Villareal: town.
Villarrobledo 34 20 K5.
Villarroel, D. 33 477a.
Villarroya de la Sierra (Monte de los Valeros) 34 20 K3.
Villarrubia de los Ojos 34 20 J5.
Villars, Marshal 24 228b; 4 744c; 5 260d; opposes Eugène 8 661b; 7 76a; Höchstädt 29 289c; Malplaquet 3 126d; Minorca 3 279a; and Voltaire 24 286a.
—, stadtholder of Utrecht 12 77b.
—, writer of memoirs 9 653d.
Villars: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K10.
— (Villars Montroyer): town, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 K5.
Villarsite 16 415a.
Villasayas 34 20 K3.
Villaseca 34 124 C10.
Villatobas 34 20 J5.
Villatoro 34 20 H4.
Villatoya 34 20 L5.
Villavallelonga (Villa Vallelonga) 34 32 P11.
Villaverde, Señor 32 761c.
Villaverde de la Peña 18 168a.
Villavicencio: explorer 7 645a.
—, P. N. de: artist 17 50d.
Villaviciosa, J. 22 357c.
Villaviciosa: town, Guadalajara, Spain 34 20 K4.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 G1; lighthouse 34 20 G1; pop. 18 84b.
Villavista 34 87 G1.
Villaz Saint Pierre 34 27 D4.
Ville, A. de 9 441b.
Ville Marie 16 793d.
Villebois 13 781d.
Villebois-Mareuil, Colonel de 31 334b.
Ville-Bourbon 16 778a.
Villebrumier 34 18 G9.
Villedieu, Madame de 9 659a.
Villedieu: town 34 17 D4.
Ville-en-Tardenois 34 19 H2.
Ville-ès-Martin Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Villefagnan 34 18 F7.
Villefort 34 18 J8; 21 830b.
Villefranche: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K11; harbour 30 806a; lighthouse 30 262b.
—, town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 D6.
Villefranche-de-Belvès 34 18 G8.
Villefranche-de-Lauragais 34 18 G9; 10 83c; salt beds 21 231a.
Villefranche-de-Rouergue 24 228d; 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
Villefranche-sur-Saône 24 29a and 33 697a; 34 18 K7.
Villegagnon, N. D. de 4 229d.
Villegaignon 34 123 J2; 20 563b.
—, Fort: see Fort Villegaignon.
Villegas, J. de 3 389d.
Villegusien 34 19 L5.
Villehardouin, Erard de 24 230d.
—, Geoffroy de 24 229b; 6 629a; 6 629d; on fourth crusade 9 645d; 11 118b; saves Latin army 6 630a; at Malvasia 15 346b; captures Nauplia 17 249a; captures Patras 18 410b; in Peloponnesus 11 119d.
—, Prince of Achaia 16 227a.
Villeinage (Villainage, Villenage, Villanus) 6 209b; 4 62c; 6 355d; in Brandenburg 20 8a; decline of 8 325b; Domesday Book 20 305c; 22 137b; mediæval 1 294a; 8 305b; 25 321c; in Normandy 17 542c; relation to pauperism 19 462c; rights and duties of 30 527b; socage-tenure 19 734c.
Villejo, Alonso de 6 175a.
Villejulf: plateau 21 624c.
—, town 34 17 M2.
— abattoir, Paris 1 6b; 32 644d; demolition of 31 470d.
Villel: town, Spain 34 20 L4.
Villèle: politician 5 412c; 11 269b.
Villemain, A. F. 24 231a; 9 680c; leader of Doctrinaires 9 619a; and Guizot 11 269c; and Michelet 16 235c.
Villemarque, H. de la: see La Villemarque.
Villemaur 34 19 H4; 5 385c.
Villemessant: editor 17 427b.
Villemeux 34 19 D3.
Villemur 34 18 G9.
Villemurlin 34 19 E5.
Villena, Marquis of 18 451b; 13 375b; revolts of 22 321d; 22 325d; "Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" 20 640a; 22 355d.
Villena: town 24 231d; 34 20 M6; 1 574c.
Villenage: see Villeinage.
Villenagium 6 355d.
Villenauxe 34 19 G3.
Villeneufve, M. de 21 684d.
Villeneuve, Admiral 4 659d; 17 209b; 17 323c; Barbados expedition 3 361a; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
—, Arnaud de 9 321c; 15 64a.
—, P. de 20 602b.
Villeneuve: district 15 9b.
—, town, Aveyron, France 34 18 G8.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Avignon): town, Gard, France 34 18 E10.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Béziers): town, near Béziers, Hérault, France 34 18 D12.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne): town, near Montpellier, Hérault, France 34 18 D11.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Conie): town, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Lot): town, Lot, France 24 231d; 34 18 F8.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Yonne): town, Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
Villeneuve (Neustadt): town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
—, La: see La Villeneuve.
Villeneuve-Bargemont, A. de 19 395c; 19 401c.
Villeneuve-de-Berg 34 18 K8; 6 519d.
Villeneuve-l'Archevêque 34 19 G4.
Villeneuve-la-Guyard 34 19 G4.
Villeneuve-le-Roi: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Avignon: see Villeneuve: town, Gard, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Béziers: see Villeneuve, near Béziers, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne: see Villeneuve, near Montpellier, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-St-Georges 34 19 E3; 18 274c.
Villeneuve-sur-Conie: see Villeneuve, Loiret, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot: see Villeneuve: town, Lot, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Yonne: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villenova 34 71 D7.
Villenoy 15 669c.
Villentrois: see Villantrois.
Villepatour 34 19 F3.
Villeperdue 34 19 B6.
Villeplatte 34 87 E5.
Villequier Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Villeras 18 274c.
Villoréal 34 18 F8.
Villeret 34 27 D3.
Villeroi, Duchess of 8 512b.
—, Duke of 9 582a; 9 574c; besieges Brussels 4 406d; Eugène defeats 9 581b; 8 660b; succeeds Luxembourg 9 580a; porcelain of 19 637a; Ramillies 3 126c; 15 554d.
Villeroy, Seigneur de 9 565c.
Villers, Abbé 20 537b.
Villers: lake 9 507a.
— (Villers-sur-Mer): town, Calvados, France 34 17 E3.
—, town, Meuse, France 34 19 L2.
Villers-Bocage 34 17 E3.
Villers-Bretonneux 34 19 F1.
Villers-Cotterets 34 19 G2; mendicity station 18 283c; Ordinance of 9 655d.
—, Forest of 1 431a; 28 463b.
Villersexel 34 19 N5.
Villers-la-Montagne 34 19 M2.
Villers-sur-Mer: see Villers, Calvados, France.
Villerstown 34 16 F7.
Villerupt 34 19 M2.
Ville-sur-Tourbe 34 19 K2.
Villeta 34 124 F9.
Villetrun 34 19 C5.
Villette, Marquise de 4 7a; 15 304b.
Villette: town 34 62 L8.
"Villette" 4 365d.
Villette, La: see La Villette.
Villeurbane 20 529c.
Villeurbanne, Fort: see Fort Villeurbanne.
Villeveyrac 34 18 C11.
Villi: dramatist 7 419b.
Villi: in anatomy 1 906d; 7 226c; 17 678b.
—, of plants 4 90b; 12 17c.
"Villi, Le" 31 41d.
Villianur 19 452d.
Villicus 22 132b.
Villiers, Barbara 5 408d.
—, Brochant de 8 134b.
—, Lady Caroline Elizabeth 2 31a.
—, C. P. 15 122c; repeal of corn laws 5 808a; statue of 24 636d.
—, Edith 30 386c.
—, Edward 30 386b.
—, Lady Emily Theresa 25 388a.
—, G. W. F.: see Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl of.
—, George: see Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of.
—, Hon. George 5 807b.
—, Sir George, of Brooksby 4 417a.
—, Sir H. de: see De Villiers, Sir H.
—, Rt. Hon. J. C. 19 551c.
—, Sir John 3 207b; 6 120d.
Villiers County 34 51 E7.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count 33 697a.
— de Lisle Adam: Knight of St John 20 526d.
Villiers-le-Bel 34 19 E2.

Villiers-le-Marhiers (Villiers-le-Morhiers) 34 19 C3.
Villiers-St-Benoît 34 19 G5.
Villiers-St-Cyr (Villiers-St-Frédéric) 34 19 D3.
Villiers-St-Georges 34 19 G3.
Villierstown 34 16 F7.
Villingen: district 34 23 Q7, town 33 697b; 34 23 Q7.
Villisca 34 101 D6.
Villmergen wars 22 792b.
Villo do Forte: see Ceará.
Villoing, A 32 309d.
Villoison: scholar 12 115c.
Villon, François (Corbier, Corbueil, Des Logues, De Montcorbier) 24 232a; 9 551c; 9 647d; Marot edits 15 564b.
—, Guillaume de 24 232a.
Villon process 28 115b.
Villoresi 30 750d.
Villoria (Coneta) 34 31 M3.
Villotte-devant-Louppy 34 19 L9.
Villotte-devant-St-Mihiel 34 19 L3.
Villous 4 91a.
Villums, S. 7 587c.
Villupuram: see Villapuram.
Vilm See 34 24 E24.
Vilmanstrand 24 209a.
Vilmar: historian 10 545a.
Vilminore 34 31 H3.
Vilmorin, H. de 24 532c.
Vilna: province 33 697c and 24 233c; 34 34 E4; 28 316c; 32 338b; 21 69c.
— (Wilna, Wilno): town 33 697d; 34 34 E4; 24 590a; Barclay evacuates 17 217a; fortress 21 72b; observatory 17 714c; 21 193c; 30 301d; pop. 32 339d; punishment of students 6 754c; sanctuary of Lithuania 14 702c; university 19 293c; 19 300a; 21 102a; 23 852a.
Vilo 34 14 H2.
Vilonia 34 86 H4.
Vilosnes 34 19 L2.
Vilostasi, Cape 34 36 L6.
Vilpian 34 29 C10.
Vils: river, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P16; 1 660c.
—, river, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O14.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B8.
Vilsbiburg 34 23 Q15.
Vilseck 34 23 N14.
Vilsen 34 22 G8.
Vilshofen 34 23 P17.
Vilslev 34 25 D6.
Viltaburg 21 212 Map.
Vilten 10 636b.
Vilui: mountains 22 4c.
—, river 34 37 P2; 22 5c; 24 726c.
Viluisk (Viliuisk, Vilyiusk) 34 37 P2; 22 11c; 33 908c.
Vilup-puran 2 478a.
Vilvestre (Vilbestre) 34 20 F3.
Vilvorde 33 697d; 34 21 B3; 34 21 E7; 4 187a; castle 23 675b; 8 384d.
Vilyiusk: see Viluisk.
Vilyui: see Vilui.
Vimala Sah 2 395c.
Vimana 2 396d.
Vimeiro (Vimieiro) 34 20 C5; Pl VII 22 804; 25 256d; battle of 8 364a; 9 616a; 17 213d; 19 551c; 24 495b.
Vimercate 34 31 F3.
Vimercati, Count 29 630a.
Vimeu 19 79b; 22 261a.
Vimianzo 34 20 E2.
Vimieira: see Vimeiro.
Vimieiro, Countess of (Catherine de Sousa) 19 557d.
Vimille-Wimereux 26 323d.
Viminacium (Carrion de los Condes) 34 20 H2.
Viminal Mount (Monte Viminale) 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 33 897b; settlement of 20 731a.
Viminalis, Porta: see Porta Viminalis.
Vimioso, Conde de 4 746c.
Vimmerby (Wimmerby) 34 26 K8.
Vimoutiers 34 19 A3; 18 1b.
Vimpelles 34 19 G4.
Vimville 34 85 G6.
Vin du glacier 24 31d.
Vina 34 114 C3.
— del Mar 21 298 Map.
Vinadio 34 31 B6; 13 492c.
Vinago 19 85b.
Vinagre: see Rio Vinagre.
Vinales 34 117 D3.
Vinalhaven 34 65 F7.
Vinalia Rustica 9 115a; 13 781a.
— Urbana 2 214b.
Vinalopo 7 827a; 31 276d.
Vinaroz: town and lighthouse 34 20 N4.
Vinay 34 18 L7.
Vinaya 4 434d; 14 230a; 26 432b.
Vinayapitaka 18 184d.
Vinburnan: see Wimborne.
Vinca 34 18 H10.
Vinca: plant: see Periwinkle.
Vincelles 34 19 H5.
Vincen 34 77 E1.
Vincendon-Dumoulin: navigator 16 830c.
Vincennes: town, France 24 234b; 34 19 E3; 34 17 M2; castle of 11 660d; 24 234b; colonial garden at 33 398d; Diderot imprisoned 7 194a; porcelain manufactory 19 637b; steeple-chasing 29 337c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 234c and 33 697d; 34 92 A7; 23 734a; Colonel Clark captures 14 44c; surrender to English 21 185d.
"Vincennes": ship 17 36; 6 169c.
Vincennes, Bois de Pl V 18 274 Map.
Vincennes, Fort de, France: see Fort de Vincennes.
— Island: see Kauehi Island.
— Strait: see Yaku-Kaikyō.
Vincent (Vincentius) St 24 234c.
— of Beauvais (Vincentius de Bellovacensis) 24 235a; 8 192a; 8 838c; on Alexander myths 20 641a; on education 7 672b; philosophical work 21 427d.
—, Ferrer, St (Vincentia Ferreria) 24 236d; stigmata on 22 549d.
— of Lerins, St 24 236b; 18 472d; Athanasian Creed ascribed to 6 562c; 27 265c; canon of hermeneutics 11 740b; censures Origen 17 843a.
— de Paul, St 24 236c; 6 1b; 6 848b; home for foundlings 9 482b; 26 683a; founds Lazarists 16 716d; founds sisterhood 16 713a; 16 716d; foundation of society of 18 112b.
—, A. J. H. 19 520c.
—, B. 14 774d.
—, Sir Edgar 27 293a; 27 700a; 27 706a.
—, G. 24 234d; 3 802c; 17 596a.
—, Isabel 4 744a.
—, J. E. 31 178c.
—, Père 29 741b.
— of Stoke D'Abernon: arms of 11 702c.
—, T. 18 493a.
—, Dr W. 1 245b; 7 670c.
Vincent: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
Vincent Pier Lighthouse 34 7 J3.
— Point 34 115 C10.
Vincentia Ferreria: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Vincentius, St: see Vincent, St.
— de Bellovacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
— of Capua 14 509a.
"Vincentius Ladislaus" 7 440b.
Vincentown 34 72 E6.
Vincents Creek 34 79 D7.
Vincenzo I of Mantua 10 772b.
— II of Mantua 10 772b.
Vinces 27 650a.
Vinchent: postal reformer 19 584a.
Vinchina 34 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Vinchina.
Vinchur, Chief of 24 743c.
Vinci, G. 2 628b.
—, Leonardo (Lionardo) da 14 455d; ballistics 11 297a; binocular vision 22 537d; canal-lock 4 782d; discovers capillarity 5 56a; as cartoonist 5 165d; 16 230b; Credi and 6 557c; cropping machine 24 662a; filer and spindle 24 730d; idealism 9 210c; "A laughing Boy" 25 683d; line-work 7 450a; "Madonna" 21 437d; "Mappe Monde" 10 182a; irrigation of Milan 16 292a; as mountaineer 31 24c; MSS in Milan 21 447b; MSS at Windsor 24 601d; mural painting 9 774a; 14 460a; perpetuum mobile 18 554d; Perugino and 18 680d; influence on Raphael 20 277b; as scientist 14 461d; as sculptor 21 569a; versatility 13 508d; works at Fontainebleau 9 363b; works in London 21 444d; works in Paris 21 445c; works in Paris 21 445c.
—, Piero da 14 456a.
Vinci: town 14 456a.
Vinciguerra: satirist 13 510b.
Vincinonia: see see Vilaine: river.
Vinciolo, F. 8 162b; 14 184c.
Vinck, E. 12 30c.
Vinco, Mount 34 76 F5.
Vincotte: medallist (plate) 31 293; 31 294a.
Vincula, St Peter ad: see St Peter ad Vincula.
Vincularia 10 348a.
Vinculariadæ 7 278a.
Vinculum 1 519b.
Vincy 9 531b.
Vind 34 25 D4.
Vinda in Nzadi 6 267a.
"Vinda de Valencia, La" 24 124c.
Vindava: see Windau.
Vindel Elf 34 26 L4; 22 736b.
Vindelev 34 25 E5.
Vindelici 1 633a; 23 335c; 23 711d.
Vindelicia: see Rhætia.
Vindelician Alps 1 628b.
Vindemiatio prima (First vintage) 3 216a; 14 792c.
Vindersley 34 25 E4.
Vindex, Julius 10 22b; 17 351a.
— (Seth Ward): see Ward, Seth.
Vindex: in Roman law 20 685a.
Vindhyas Mountains 34 41 F8; Pl VII 15 516; 3 309c; 7 19a; 12 733c; Bhils inhabit 3 630c; offshoot of 3 670d; opium culture 17 789d.
Vindicatio 20 681c; 23 231b.
"Vindication": by Gibbon 10 578d.
"Vindication of the British Constitution" 26 177a.
"Vindication of Natural Society" 4 539d.
"Vindication of the Rights of Woman, A" 10 716c.
"Vindiciæ" 14 288d.
"Vindiciæ Gallicæ" 4 546c.
"Vindiciæ Pietatis" 1 582c.
Vindicta 20 682b.
Vindilis (Belle-Isle-en-Mer) 34 17 B5.
Vindinge 34 25 H6.
Vindinglius, P. 3 657d.
Vindinum: see Le Mans.
Vindius Pl VII 15 516.
Vindö 22 737b.
Vindobala: see Rutchester.
Vindobona: see Vienna, town, Austria.
Vindocinum: see Vendôme.
Vindogladia: see Wimborne.
Vindolana: see Chesterholm.
Vindomina 24 222a.
Vindomissa 21 212 Map.
Vindomora (Ebchester) 34 6 G4.
Vindonissa: see Windisch.
Vindre, G. von 26 264c.
Vine: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Vine (Vitis vinifera) 24 237a; bast-layer 4 101d; culture 24 238b; cuttings 12 213b; diseases 24 238c; in France 9 519d; in Germany 10 451d; 20 520c; 24 611b; horticulture 12 277a; in Hungary 12 263c; (ill) 24 237b; insect pests 27 693b; in Italy 13 451a; leaf 4 118b; in Madeira 15 178b; root pressure 19 46b; tendrils (fig.) 4 97c; of Zante 24 767a.
—, in heraldry 11 702b.
—, in mythology 7 248d.
Vine Creek 34 106 N3.
— Creek Station 34 105 E2.
Vine currant 6 715a; 24 767a.
Vine Grove: see Vinegrove.
Vine louse: see Phylloxera.
— mildew (Erysiphe Tuckeri, Oidium Tuckeri) 16 294b; 24 240a; 24 605a; in the Azores 3 172a; in Germany 32 47d; (ill) 18 267d; in Italy 29 611b; in Portugal 24 608d; treatment 12 234b; 12 277d.
— plant beetle (Graptodera chalybea) 27 633b.
Vine Valley 34 71 H6.
Vine, wild (Vitis vulpina) 1 706d; 4 773a.
Vinea, P. 32 453d.
—, P. de: see Vigna.
Vinegar 24 240d; 11 317b; acetic acid in 1 93c; in cheese-making 5 455d; manufacture of 9 98b; for pickling 19 80c; as beverage 4 264c.
Vinegar Bend 34 84 A8.
— Hill, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 D4.
— Hill, Ireland 34 16 J6; 8 447a.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
Vinegrove (Vine Grove) 34 82 E5.
Vinehill 34 84 D5.
Vineland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, North: see North Vineland.
—, South: see South Vineland.
Vinemaple 34 112 B1.
Vinerian professorship 3 801c.
Vinery (ill) 12 223b.
Vines: mountaineer 25 426d.
Vinesauf, G. de 11 317b.
Vinet, A. R. 24 241a; 9 680c; and Erskine 8 531a; theological works 22 799c.
Vineta 24 634a.
Vinetori 31 709d.
Vineyard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Haven 34 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill 34 91 D7.
Vineygrove 34 86 D3.
Vinga (Theresiopel) 34 28 N6.
Vingeanne 34 19 L5; 15 562a.
Vingenna: see Vienne.
Vingolf 2 679d.
"Vingt Ans Après" 9 678b.
"Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers" 33 665b.
Vingtième d'industrie 17 812b.
Vingt-un Island 34 103 J1.
Vingurla 12 734a.
Vinh 34 43 G5.
— Dien 34 43 G3.
— Thuy 34 43 J7.
Vinhaes 34 20 E3.
Vinhal, G. E. do 19 555c.
Vinh-khianh 14 294c.
Vinh-Long: province 6 96b; 27 126b.
—, town 6 94a; 6 96d.
Vinh-te canal 6 94a.
Viniard 34 80 M4.
Vinica 34 28 G5.
Vinik 31 247a.
Vining: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Station 34 80 B4.
Vinita: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 33 698a; 34 106 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4; 12 836b.
Vinitza: town, Russia: see Vinnitsa.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E7.
Vinje, A. O. 17 591b; 21 374a.
Vinje: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Bratsberg, Norway 34 26 E7.
—, town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 F5.
"Vinkbooms, Herr": see Wainewright, Thomas.
Vinkeveen 34 21 E4.
Vinkovci (Vinkovce, Vinkovcze) 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
Vinland 34 105 G3.
Vinnen: painter 32 449c.
Vinnitsa (Vinitza, Vinnitza, Winnitza) 24 241c; 34 34 G7; 31 804c.
Vinnosa: see Pinnosa.
Vino de Coyol 17 478d.
— Greco 10 439a.
— de Jerez 29 740c.
— d'oro 14 395c.
— Tultaro 24 610d.
Vinograd 34 34 H7.
Vinogradoff, Prof. 32 351d.
Vinon 34 18 G11.
Vinous fermentation: see Fermentation, vinous.
Vinson 34 112 F1.
Vinster Vandene 17 576a.
Vinta 34 83 H4.
Vintage feast 23 6c.
—, first: see Vindemiatio Prima.
Vinten 34 25 F5.
Vintenar 2 569b.
Vintimille, Cardinal de 12 584d.
Vintimille: town: see Ventimiglia.
Vintjern 34 26 J6.
Vintl, Nieder: see Nieder Vintl.
Vinton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3; 29 544c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Quebec, Canada 34 62 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— County 34 91 E6.
— Station 34 91 F6.
Vintondale 34 74 E5.
Vintons Mills 34 68 E2.
Vintonton 34 70 O6.
Vintschgau 34 29 B10; 23 711b.
Vinukonda 34 42 G11.
Vinum ferri 13 330b.
Viny 34 34 H2.
Vinycomb, J. 26 305d.
Vinyl alcohol 5 563d.
— group 20 317a.
Vinzelberg 34 22 G14.
Vio of Gaeta, T. de: see Cajetan.
Viol 24 242c; in Authorised Version 20 34d; transformation 17 98b.
Viola: island 34 47 A9.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Swanson.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Viola: flower 12 253b; 24 241d; androecium 4 137b; see also Violet and Pansy.
— (Tenor Violin): instrument 24 245b; players of 31 45c.
Viola d'amore 24 243d; 24 244b.
— bastarda 24 244b.
Viola Center 34 101 D4.
Viola da gamba 24 243d.
Viola tricolor: see Pansy.
"Violante": horse 12 185b.
Violenta 34 105 B2.
Violet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
Violet: colour, wave-length of 31 748b.
Violet (Viola): flower 24 241c; calyx 4 131c; cultivation 12 253b; leaf 4 118c; in perfumery 18 527b; petals 4 132d; Phrygian legend 3 65d.
—, guild 12 91c.
Violet land crab (Gecarcinus ruricola) 6 539b; (fig.) 6 642c; (ill) Pl X 6 facing 538.
Violet Town 34 51 F6.
Violeta Creek 34 109 E8.
Violethill 34 86 J2.
Violette, Artist Club of the: see Artist Club of the Violette.

Violl, L. **21** 339b.
Violin: cape: see Punta Violin.
—, town **34** 87 K5.
Violin: musical instrument **24** 242a; **1** 116a; Amati **1** 654a; bibliography **24** 246b; Cremona **6** 567d; **17** 98b; **24** 245b; early history **17** 93b; **24** 242b; **24** 244c; early Italian makers **24** 244a; fingering **1** 112b; makers **24** 245a; models **24** 244d; in orchestra **17** 98b; Paganini **18** 134a; Spohr **22** 410d; Stroh **31** 766a; and viol **24** 243a.
"Violin player" **20** 280c.
Violin, Punta: see Punta Violin.
"Violin School": by Spohr **22** 411d.
Violin, tenor: see Viola.
Violle: physicist, on acetylene **25** 36a; conjugate bulbs of **30** 704c; on electric arc **28** 80c; specific heat of platinum **19** 191a; **20** 132c; boiling-point of zinc **20** 134b.
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. **24** 246b; **4** 331b; **1** 22b; "Dictionnaire raisonné de l'Architecture" **4** 483d; restores Notre Dame **18** 294a; work at St Denis **21** 161c.
Violoncello **24** 245c.
Violone **17** 833c.
Violwny **15** 71b.
Vioulksk **13** 831 Map.
Viounnaz **34** 27 C6.
Vionville **34** 23 O2; battle of **30** 726a; **33** 743c; shock-tactics at **33** 150c.
"Vionville": poem **28** 719a.
Viosa: see Voyutza.
Viossa (Aous) **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 Map; **2** 186d; **15** 142c; divides Albania **25** 241c; mouth **26** 89b; source **8** 483c.
Viotti, G. B. **24** 246d.
Vipa **14** 308d.
Vipasa: see Bias.
Viper: town **34** 82 K6.
Viper: in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
"Viper" ship **32** 572d.
Viper, common (Vipera berus) **1** 145d; hibernation of **11** 789a.
—, horned (Vipera cerastes, V. hasselquistii) **24** 247c; **2** 714b.
Vipera **20** 440b; **24** 247a; (ill) **24** 247c; skull (fig.) **20** 452a.
Viperidæ **24** 247a; **22** 193c; distribution **20** 468d.
Viperine snakes **22** 191a; **22** 193c.
Viperini **20** 435b.
Vipont, arms of **11** 685b; **11** 690b.
Vipos **34** 124 D9.
Vique: see Vich.
Vir **34** 28 J8.
Viraco **34** 122 C7.
Virág, B. **12** 377a.
Virai **5** 391a.
Viraj; statue **8** 126b.
Viramâmuni: see Beschi.
Viramgaon (Viramgam) **34** 41 C8; **1** 422d.
Vira-rajendra-pet **34** 42 E13; **27** 232c.
Virât: see Valsvanara.
Viravanallur **34** 42 F15; pop. **23** 405a.
Virbazar **30** 820c.
Virchow, Professor R. **33** 698a; **26** 264c; on American ethnology **12** 822d; on Basque skulls **5** 269b; Berlin sanitation **26** 226c; Bismarck challenges **26** 264c; diphtheritic antitoxin **27** 470a; and Goodsir's work **10** 775d; Haeckel **29** 203b; pathological works **18** 361c; **33** 698d; political career **33** 699b; portrait **33** 698d; on tuberculosis **33** 479b.
Virchow, Mount **34** 50 B4.
Virden: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
—, town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
Virdung, S. **17** 706a; **19** 66a; on Zincken **24** 787d.
Vire: river **34** 17 D3; **4** 713b; **15** 459a.
—, town **33** 699c; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **4** 713c.
Vireo **17** 844b.
Vireonidæ: in Central America **3** 748b; in Nearctic Region **3** 750c; Patagonian Subregion **3** 745b; in West Indies **3** 749b.
Vireoninæ **21** 846b.
Viret, P. **9** 654c.
Vireul-le-Grand **34** 18 L7.
Vireux (Vireux-Molhain) **34** 17 K2.
Virgates **30** 527b.
Virge, Court of **21** 37b.
Virgel: town, Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
Virgen: river **6** 163d.
—, town **34** 29 E9.
Virgen, La: see La Virgen.
— del Puerto, La: see La Virgen del Puerto.
Virgenes, Cabo: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgie: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
Virgil, A. **24** 255b.
—, A. K. **31** 767b.
—, J. M. **24** 255b.
—, P. **24** 255b; on Wolsey **23** 634b
— (Publius Vergilius Maro): poet **24** 248b; **20** 722b; the "Æneid" of **24** 253c; Cato compared with **20** 718a; Dante compared with **6** 813c; Douglas' translation of **7** 377a; Dryden's translation of **7** 492d; the Eclogues of **24** 251c; Georgics of **24** 252a; and Linus **14** 678c; life of **24** 249b; Mæcenas's influence upon **15** 195b; on offerings to the Manes **15** 478a; in mediæval legends **17** 189b; **20** 611c; and Neapolis **17** 191a; onomatopœic versification **19** 260d; Ovid contrasted with **18** 83d; religious character of poetry **3** 82b; **18** 81d; Servius on **21** 692b; style of **14** 335a; Terence compared with **23** 186c; tomb of **17** 188a.
Virgil: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
— City **34** 104 D9.
Virgil practice clavier **31** 767b.
"Virgile Travesti" **21** 378b.
Virgilia lutea **2** 320c.
Virgilina **34** 76 F7.
Virgilio, J. de **6** 814d.
Virgilius, St **20** 641d.
Virgin, General **9** 466b.
Virgin: river **34** 113 J6; **24** 19d.
—, town **34** 113 J5.
Virgin: constellation: see Virgo.
Virgin of Atocha, Church of the, Madrid **30** 423b.
Virgin Cañon **34** 113 H6.
Virgin, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin of Consolation, Church of the, Arta **2** 639d.
Virgin cork **6** 402b.
Virgin Gorda **34** 118 E5; **24** 261c.
Virgin honey **12** 186d.
Virgin Islands **24** 261c and **33** 701b; **34** 118 E5; **30** 183a; area and pop. **24** 510d; statistics **33** 830c.
"Virgin Martyr" **7** 431d; criticism of **15** 618d.
Virgin Mary: see Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle (Pulmonaria officinalis) **12** 140c.
Virgin Mountains **34** 110 B2.
— Passage **34** 118 D5.
— Range **34** 113 H6.
"Virgin Soil" **21** 108b; **23** 488c.
Virginal **19** 67b; (ill) **19** 68d.
Virginensis: title of Juno **13** 779a.
Virginia: daughter of Virginius **5** 816d.
Virginia: state, U.S. **24** 255d and **33** 699d; **34** 64 L3; **34** 76; **24** 257 Map; agriculture of **24** 260a; deportation of criminals to **19** 748a; elections **33** 568; first bishop **8** 493b; flora and fauna **24** 258d; government of **24** 259b; grain trade of **29** 58d; history of **24** 260d; **23** 797d; industry **33** 700c; libraries of **30** 221b; Madison's resolutions **15** 183c; **23** 756c; minerals of **24** 258a; oyster legislation **18** 109c; physical features of **24** 256a; Raleigh's colonization of **20** 262b; secession of **23** 774c; slave trade in **22** 138b; territorial concessions of **23** 746d; tobacco trade of **10** 640a; University **26** 691c; **33** 606a.
Virginia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G4.
—, town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S.: see Virginia City.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Virginia: asteroid **2** 807c.
"Virginia": comedy by B. Accolti **7** 418c.
"Virginia": drama by Tamayo y Baus **33** 172c.
"Virginia": ship **31** 104c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Alfieri **1** 503c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Montiano **7** 422d.
Virginia Bay **6** 391a.
— Beach **34** 76 M3.
— Butte **34** 100 D1.
— City (Virginia), Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
— City, Nev., U.S. **24** 261b and **33** 701b; **34** 113 C3; **34** 113 B2; **17** 368d.
— City, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
— City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Virginia Company **3** 600a; incorporation of **14** 830a; Puritan emigration under **19** 698a.
Virginia Dale **34** 109 H1.
"Virginia Gazette" **17** 434b.
Virginia Island **34** 54 B5.
— Junction **34** 93 E6.
— Lodge **34** 10 A10.
Virginia Navigation Co. **33** 700b.
Virginia, New: see New Virginia.
"Virginia, Notes on" **13** 615c.
Virginia Peak **34** 108 J7.
— Point **34** 88 M8.
"Virginia of Sagadahock": ship **15** 301a.
"Virginia Slave Mother, The" **33** 843d.
Virginia and Truckee Railroad **17** 368c.
—, Valley of **24** 256c.
Virginia Water **34** 10 A9.
— Water Station **34** 10 B10.
—, West: see West Virginia.
Virginian colin: see Virginian Quail.
— creeper (Vitis or Ampelopsis hederacea) **24** 237d.
— grosbeak (Cardinal, Cardinalis virginianus, Virginian nightingale) **4** 526a; **11** 209c; **17** 499b.
— nightingale: see Virginian Grosbeak.
— quail (Virginian colin, Ortyx virginianus) **18** 333d; **20** 147b.
— snake-root (Aristolochia serpentaria) **11** 228c; **22** 189a.
— snow-flower (Chionanthus virginica) **2** 320d.
— spiderwort: see Tradescantia.
— stock (Malcolmia maritima) **12** 248d.
"Virginians, The" **23** 316c.
"Virginibus Puerisque" **32** 867d.
"Virginibus Velandis, De" **6** 559b.
Virginity: letters on **2** 156b.
Virginius: father of Virginia **5** 816c.
"Virginius": drama **14** 129d.
Virginius Flavus **18** 662d.
— Rufus **19** 225c; **23** 19d.
Virgins, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin's Girdle **19** 660b.
Virgin's Spring, Jerusalem **13** 636d.
Virgins of the Sun **9** 229a.
Virgin's Well, Nazareth **17** 303a.
Virginstow **34** 13 D2.
Virgloria limestone **10** 354a.
Virgo: constellation **2** 771b; **8** 524b; **24** 791b.
Virgo, bookcase of **14** 537b.
Virgularia **6** 385a; dimorphism in **1** 131b; geological distribution **6** 386c.
Virial: in mechanics **3** 39a; **15** 719c.
Viriathus: Lusitanian chief **20** 750d; **22** 306b.
Viridian **31** 772c.
Viridine **5** 576d.
Viridomarus: chief of Insubres **15** 532c.
Virieu: gorge **13** 782c.
Virieu (Virieu-le-Grand): town **34** 18 L7.
Virius Lupus: Roman leader **21** 472c.
Virmo: see Wirmo.
Vir-nag **14** 13b.
Viroconium: see Wroxeter.
Virodunum: see Verdun.
Virola sebifera: see Yayamadou.
Viron **30** 4c.
Vironfosse **21** 489c.
Viroqua: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
Virosidum **11** 365b.
Virovesca: see Briviesca.
Virovitica **34** 28 J6.
Virton **34** 21 G9; **15** 88d.
Virtual image: optics **14** 587b; in spherical mirror (fig.) **14** 588d.
— slope of water pipes **12** 484c.
— velocities: in mechanics **10** 36b; **15** 721d.
Virtue, H., and Co., Ltd. **32** 89b.
Virtue **6** 583a; Antisthenes on **22** 237d; in ethics of Aquinas **8** 594a; Aristotle's conception of **2** 518a; Augustine on **8** 592b; Butler's conception of **4** 587b; Clarke's theory of **5** 812c; Cleanthes' theory of **5** 818d; Descartes' definition of **5** 148c; Edwards' theory of **7** 690c; Epicurus on **8** 475c; Machiavelli's definition of **15** 147c; Mandeville's conception of **8** 600b; **15** 472c; Marcus Aurelius' conception of **3** 89b; modern and early meaning contrasted **6** 583b; peripatetic doctrine of **18** 545c; Plotinus's conception **17** 336c; Socrates on **16** 89d; **19** 195d; **22** 237a; Sophist views on **22** 264c; in Stoicism **22** 568a; Xenocrates on **24** 719b.
Virtue, Gate of, Caius College, Cambridge **4** 731a.
Virtues, cardinal **8** 580b; Iamblichus classifies **12** 602c.
"Virtues and Vices, On" **2** 513c.
Virtus, temple of, Rome **20** 825b.
Viru: district **18** 674c.
—, river **18** 671a.
—, town **34** 122 B5.
Virudupatti (Virudupati) **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
Virues, C. de **7** 420c; **22** 356c.
Virunum **14** 107a.
Virus of rabies **29** 376b.
Viry **34** 34 K6.
Virzjärvi **28** 314b.
Vis: island: see Lissa.
—, river **34** 18 C11.
Vis: Burmese measure **24** 490b.
Vis: Hindu caste **4** 203a.
Vis Viva: in dynamics **15** 698d; **15** 709c; Kant's theory of **13** 847a; Leibnitz's examination of **14** 421d.
Visa **34** 35 K7.
Visage **34** 80 D2.
Visagra, Puerta: see Puerta Visagra.
Vis'akhadatta: dramatist **7** 397b; **21** 286c.
Visala Deva **7** 47d.
Visalia: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
Visani **34** 35 C9.
Visayas (Pintados, Bisayas): tribe **18** 753a; dialect of **26** 580b; **30** 388a; statistics of **31** 668b.
— (Bisayas) Islands **34** 47 D7; **18** 752a; tobacco, cultivation of **18** 751a.
Visby: see Wisby.
Viscacha (Lagostomus trichodactylus) **15** 420d; **18** 673c.
Viscachuelas **25** 427a.
Viscaino **4** 694b.
Viscaro, Strait of: see Guiscardo.
Viscellinus, Sp. C. **1** 289b.
Viscera **1** 820b; in monsters **16** 705a; **16** 766a.
Visceral arches **3** 701b.
— clefts **3** 701a.
— hump **16** 635d.
— nerve-cords **16** 636d.
Vischbachhorn **1** 629c.
Vischenki (Visotzk) **34** 34 G6.
Vischer, F. T. **33** 701c; **10** 545a; **11** 621b; **28** 719b; æsthetic theories of **1** 219a; on idealizing faculty **9** 210a; on the legend of Tell **23** 156b.
—, H. **16** 77d; **21** 565c.
—, N. **15** 520d.
—, P. **21** 565d; sculptures at Erfurt **8** 520d; his shrine of St Sebald **17** 663a.
Vischer Ferry **34** 70 P6.
— (Fisher) Island **34** 48 J1.
Visconti: family, Milan **13** 477a; **16** 293a; arms of **11** 701d; Novara held by **17** 601a; palace at Pavia **18** 439a; capture the Torriani **6** 220a.
—, A. **14** 397b; designs campanile of St Gottardo **16** 291c.
—, Bernabo **13** 478d; monument to **16** 291d; Petrarch at court of **18** 708d; Urban V excommunicates **24** 8d.
—, Bernardino **15** 515b.
—, Bianca **13** 479b.
—, bishop of Ventimiglia **23** 549d.
—, D. **11** 536a.
—, E. Q. **14** 292c.
—, F. M. **1** 618b; **9** 162a; **13** 479a; builds town hall, Milan **16** 291c.
—, Gabriele Maria **19** 121b.
—, Galeas **1** 785; Petrarch at court of **18** 708d.
—, Gian Galeazzo **1** 487b; **9** 334c; **13** 478d; founds Certosa of Pavia **18** 438d; designs part of Milan Cathedral **16** 290d; Padua held by **18** 132a; reconstitutes university of Piacenza **23** 836c; takes Pisa **19** 121b; alliance with Siena **22** 415; conquers Verona **24** 173b.
—, Giovanni **19** 120b; **13** 478d; **18** 708c.
—, Giovanni Maria **13** 479a.
—, L. **18** 708b.
—, M. **13** 478d.
—, N. **10** 565d.
—, O.: monument to **16** 291b.
—, Valentina **9** 554d; **9** 689d; **17** 851a.
—, Violante **13** 478d.
Visconti Castle **16** 290d.
Visconti-Venosta, Marquis **33** 701d; **29** 629d; **29** 652a; foreign policy **29** 634b; supports La Marmora **30** 120a; in Minghetti cabinet **29** 633b.
Viscosity **6** 811c; **7** 801d; **19** 248a; of air **25** 54a; **30** 694b; and chemical structure **26** 744c; coefficient of (fig.) **12** 459b; dimensions of **27** 403d; of fluids **7** 218a; **19** 247d; **26** 743c; of gases **16** 618d; **19** 248a; of metals **7** 802a; of oils **17** 740a; of solids **7** 801d; and strength of materials **22** 598d; and temperature **19** 248d; and thermal conductivity **27** 461b.
Viscount (Vice-comes) **24** 261d; **1** 156a; **6** 513a; creation of title **8** 322d; **18** 306d; **18** 464c; modern use of title **18** 467c.
Viscous fermentation **9** 97c.
— tides **23** 374c.
Viscum album: see Mistletoe.
Visé, D. de **17** 424b.
Viségrad **34** 28 L8.
Viseu, Ferdinand, Duke of **13** 715a; **19** 545b.
Viseu: district, Portugal **19** 537a; **19** 539c; Ferdinand I captures **22** 315d.
Visey **34** 76 D1.
Vishalgarh **14** 137c.
Vishata **17** 354b.
Vishé utchilishté **26** 449c.
Vishera (Wishera): river, Perm, Russia **34** 33 L3; **24** 279c; hæmatite mine **33** 609b; shipbuilding on **18** 550b.
— (Wishera): river, Vologda, Russia **34** 33 K3.
Visherka **34** 33 L3.
Vishgorod **21** 89b.
Vishki **34** 34 F3.
Vishnegradski: Russian minister **33** 864d.
Vishnevetz **34** 34 F7.
Vishni Volochok (Vishni-Volocek, Vyshniy Volot-

chok, Wischnii Wolotschok) 24 303d; 34 34 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 515d.
Vishnu 4 207b; 11 844c; 12 781a; 21 283b; footmark of 11 475b; Prometheus compared with 19 269c; temple to 22 438d; in Vedic mythology 17 153b: see also Krishna.
Vishnu Sarman (Vishnusarman) 8 837b; 21 287c.
Vishnuganga 11 835a.
Vishnuitic (Krishnaitic) sects 20 360c.
Vishnumati 17 342a.
Vishnumāyā (Lopāmudrā): daughter of Brahma 14 19b.
Vishnusarman: see Vishnu Sarman.
Vishogrod: see Wyszogrod.
Vishtaspa (Gushtasp), Hystaspes) 6 825b; 15 568d; 18 568d; 25 499d; Zoroaster in reign of 24 821b.
Vishva 34 34 E6.
Visible speech 22 385a; Bell's invention of 26 206a.
Visigothorum, Lex 21 216a.
—, Lex Romana 4 262d; 20 712b; 21 216c.
Visigoths (West Goths) 10 848b; 22 308b; under Alaric 20 780b; Angoulême taken from 2 46a; in Aquitania 2 233b; Cagots descended from 4 641d; dominions of 10 27a; law: see Visigothorum, Lex; occupation of Poitiers 19 282c; campaigns in Provence 19 877a; found Toulouse 14 287c.
Visin, D. von 21 106b.
Visinada 34 29 H13.
Visingsö (Wisingso) Island 34 26 J8; 33 834d.
Vision 8 816d; 8 826d; Alhazen on 1 572b; in bee 3 487c; Berkeley's theory 3 590a; binocular 22 538a; defective 17 805d; diseases of 17 780b; double (ill) 8 825d; Helmholtz's researches 29 248b; in maintenance of equilibrium 31 754a; in mammals 15 367b; nervous movements affected by 19 39b; physiology of 31 747b; range of 14 578a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 450c; Stoic theory 22 565d.
"Vision of the Antique" 32 97b.
"Vision of Columbus, The" 3 377a.
"Vision of Echard, The" 33 843b.
"Vision of Ezekiel, The" 19 461c.
"Vision of Isaiah, The" 25 500a.
"Vision of Judgment, The" 4 610c.
"Vision of Mirza, The" 1 149a.
Vision, Mount 34 70 M6.
"Vision: concerning Piers the Plowman": see Piers the Plowman.
"Vision of Poets, The" 4 392a.
"Vision of St Bernard, The" 14 685a.
"Vision of St Paul, The" 19 650a.
"Vision of Sir Launfal, The" 30 369b.
"Vision of Tundale, The" 5 326b.
"Visionnaires, Les" 9 662a.
Visions: of Daniel 6 805a; of Esdras 8 542c; of Ezekiel 8 828c.
"Visions of England" 31 451a.
"Visions of Sir Heister Ryley, The" 19 565a.
"Visishtādvaita" 21 290c.
"Visit, A" 27 521a.
Visitation, Articles of 13 784d.
—, Nuns of 16 713a; 16 716d.
— and search 21 608b; belligerent right of 31 131a.
— of Virgin Mary 15 592b.
Visitations, heraldic 11 687d.
"Visite de Noces, Une" 27 544a.
Visitor (officer): in charitable endowment 26 681d; collegiate corporations 6 143a.
Visitor: mountain 30 819b.
Visk 34 28 P3
Viska 34 34 J7.
Viske (Viskan) 34 25 L2; 22 736d.
Viskinde 34 25 J5.
Vislanda (Wislanda) 34 26 J8.
Vismia laccifera 14 181d.
Visnagar 34 41 D8.
Viso, Monte: see Monte Viso.
— del Marques 34 20 J6.
Visoko (Visoka) 34 28 K8.
Visokoi Island 34 121 P15.
Vison 16 474c.
Visotsk 34 34 F6.
Visp: river 34 27 F6; 22 776d.
—, town: see Viège.
Vispach: see Viège.
Vis-pati 12 780c.
Vispered 24 775d.
Visquert, A. 23 198d.
"Visramiani" 10 434a.
Viss (Piktha, Peissa) 4 555c; 33 813d.
Vissagas 5 282b.
Visscher, Anna 12 93d.
—, John 3 584c.
—, Roemer P. 11 628d; 12 93b.
—, Tesselschade 12 93d.
Visschers: president of Friendly Societies Commission 9 784b.
Vissécua 25 450d.
Vissefjerda 34 26 J8.
Visselhövede 34 22 G10.
Vissenbjerg 34 25 G6.
Vissering, Dr 29 302c.
Visso 34 32 O9.
Vissoie: see Vissoye.
Vissontaer 11 350d.
Vissoye (Vissoie) 34 27 E6.
Vista: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, town, W. Africa 14 743a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— Alegre: glass-cutting manufactory 12 702c.
— Island 22 252b.
Vistiernicu 21 20a.
Vistillas 34 112 E4.
Vistre 17 510d.
Vistritza (Karasu, Haliacmon, Erizon): river, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E8; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Vistrorio 34 31 C4.
Vistula (Istula, Vandalus, Visula, Welchsel, Wista) 33 702c; river, Europe 34 33 D5; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 10 449c; 19 307a; 22 37a; canal connection with Dnieper 16 478d; drainage area of 3 294c; 8 668a; 28 313b; shipping of 26 8d; 25 118b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1; 23 496c.
— Governments 19 306a.
Vistula-Haff Canal 33 702c.
Visu Sinh 14 152c.
Visual angle 8 818c.
— field 8 825c.
— impressions: see Vision.
Visula: see Vistula.
Visurgis: river: see Weser.
Visvakarman 4 202c.
Visvamitra: Vedic sage 5 189a; 12 781b; 21 275a.
Visvamitras: books of Rigveda 21 275b.
Visvanātha: founder of Nayakkan dynasty 23 405a.
Visve Devāh 21 275b.
Viswakarma 2 395b.
Viswamitri 26 150d.
Vita: town, Sicily 34 32 J13.
—, town, Switzerland 15 198 Map.
"Vita contemplativa, De" 18 760a; 31 673b.
"Vita Militare, La" 27 394b.
"Vita Nuova" 6 811b; 6 814a; 13 502c.
"Vita Populi Romani, De" 24 93c.
"Vita Propria, De" 5 92a.
Vitahavya: Indian sage 12 782d.
Vitakri 34 41 B5.
Vital capacity in respiration 20 477b.
— spirits (vitalism) 19 10b; mediæval theories of 18 842d; 31 712b.
Vitale da Bologna 21 443b.
— Micheli II 17 48c; 24 142c.
—, secretary of Masaniello 15 607d.
Vitalian: Roman general 13 791d.
Vitalianus, Pope 24 262a; 8 370d.
Vitalienbrödre (Viktualienbrüder) privateers 33 861b.
Vitalis, O. 23 832c.
—, pseudonym of Erik Stöberg 22 757c.
Vitalism: see Vital Spirits.
Vitart, N. 20 204b.
—, Mlle 20 204c.
Vitascope: see Cinematograph.
Vitasta: see Jhilam.
Vitasti: measure 24 484b.
Vitbesk: see Vitebsk.
Vite, T. della: see Della Vite, T.
Vitebal 34 34 K5.
Vitebsk (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): government, Russia 24 262a and 33 702c; 34 34 F4; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
— (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): town, Russia 24 262c and 33 702d; 34 34 H4; 21 70b; Napoleon enters 17 217b; Poland loses 19 295b; Russian fortress at 21 72b.
Vitelleschi, Cardinal 20 805c; captures Præneste 19 654d; defeats Sigismonde Malatesta 20 559a.
—, Jesuit General 13 654a; on confession 6 258b.
Vitelli: family 5 795d.
—, A. 15 789c.
—, P. 15 147c.
Vitelli Palace 9 364a.
Vitellin 5 579a; 20 414a.
Vitelline vessels 15 369a.
Vitellius, Aulus 24 262c; 12 711c; 20 773b; Antonius Primus defeats 24 191d; Otho defeated by 18 65c; opposes Vespasian 24 191d.
—, L. 24 262c.
—, legate of Syria 19 89c.
Vitellozzi, Cardinal 18 180c.
Vitellus 4 155a.
Vitepesk: see Vitebsk.
Vitepsk: see Vitebsk.
Viterbo, S. 19 558a.
Viterbo: town 24 263a and 33 702d; 34 32 M10; 4 29a; conclave at 15 582c; pop. 13 449b; 22 460c.
Vitex lignum-vitæ: see Lignum Vitæ of Queensland.
— littoralis: see New Zealand Teak.
Vithal: ancestor of chiefs of Vinchur 24 743c.
Vithoba: incarnation of Vishnu 18 210d.
Viti, T. 21 436a.
Viti Islands: see Fiji Islands.
— Levu: island 34 52 B3; 21 774c; 9 155d; 28 392b; 9 156b; convict settlement 9 158c; hot springs 9 156b.
Vitiaz Strait 34 48 H2.
Viticulture 24 604a.
Vitigis: Gothic king 13 797c; Belisarius captures 3 530a; devastates catacombs 5 207b; Justinian defeats 13 797c; sends emissaries to Khosrau I 18 612c.
Vitim: plateau 26 147b; height of 22 2c; physical features of 24 725c.
—, river 34 37 O3; 21 68a; 22 5c; 29 569d; course of 24 726b; navigation 32 615c.
—, town: see Vitimsk.
Vitimsk (Vitim) 34 37 O3; 21 67d; gold mines 24 727a; 32 615a.
Vitis (Vitters) 34 29 L6.
Vitis vinifera: see Vine.
— vulpina: see Vine, Wild.
Vitkova 34 35 D5.
Vitkovic: see Witkowitz.
Vitkovics, M. 12 377c.
Vito 27 374c.
Vitolia 30 394b.
Vitopolis 9 273b.
Vitor 26 292d.
—, Rio: see Rio Vitor.
Vitorchiano 34 32 M10.
Vitoria (Vittoria) 24 263b and 33 703a; 34 20 K2; 1 445a.
— (Vittoria), battle of 24 499c; 6 518b; 8 864b; 9 617b; Gough at 11 2b; Joseph Bonaparte's correspondence taken 17 186c; Wellington's tactics 3 444d.
Vitosha 34 35 F6; height 26 445c.
Vitrarius 10 649a.
Vitré 24 269c; 34 17 D4; 24 3 D4.
Vitrea 9 378b.
"Vitreology" 21 432c.
Vitreous body (Vitreous humour) 1 890a; 1 896a; diseases of 17 783c.
— electricity 8 4d; 8 17c.
Vitrey 34 19 M5.
Vitriaco, J. de 21 670b.
Vitricium: see Verres.
Vitrified forts 24 263d.
Vitrina 22 187d.
Vitringa: scholar 5 699a; 6 91d.
Vitrinitcha: see Mostar.
Vitrinitza 34 36 F4.
Vitriol 24 265a: see also Sulphuric Acid.
—, blue: see Copper Sulphate.
— Chambers: see Sulphuric Acid Chambers.
—, fuming: see Sulphuric Acid Nordhausen.
—, green: see Ferrous Sulphate and Melanterite.
— Ochre 16 401d.
—, oil of 5 504d.
—, red 16 402c.
—, white: see Zinc Sulphate.
Vitriolstein 25 41c.
Vitro di trina 10 652b.
Vitrolles 34 18 F11.
Vitruvius 24 265a; 2 382b; 2 437b; 2 439c; on basilica planning 3 412d; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; Horologium of Andronicus 3 8c; M38 discovered 19 274d; on military engines 11 317a; on mural decoration 17 43a; orders of architecture (ill) 2 440; organ described by 17 836a; on Roman building materials 20 808b; style of 14 336b; on theatres 23 222d; on tree-felling 7 493c; works of 24 265d; writings criticized 2 436d.
Vitry (Vitry-sur-Seine) 34 17 M3; 5 385 Map; 5 386c; sacked by Louis VII 15 18a; 9 540a.
Vitry-le-François: town, France 33 703a; 34 19 K3; 15 561b; 15 561d.
Vitry-la-Ville 34 19 K3.
Vittæ 24 194d.
Vittangi 34 20 N3.
Vittaria 9 103a; 9 104b; 32 75d.
Vitteaux 34 19 K6.
Vittel 34 19 M4.
Vitters: see Vitis.
Vittetoe 34 80 H3.
Vitto 24 825b.
Vittore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vittoria: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Sicily 24 266c; 34 32 L14.
—, town, Spain: see Vitoria.
"Vittoria": by Meredith 30 637a.
"Vittoria Accorambona": romance by Tieck 23 382c.
"Vittoria Corombona": play by Webster 24 473d.
Vittorino da Feltre: see Feltre, Vittorino da.
Vittorio Amedeo II 13 484c.
Vittorio (Ceneda): district 5 333d and 33 709b; 34 31 M3.
—, town 34 31 M3; travel map 34 3 L6.
Vittorio Emmanuele: see Victor Emmanuel.
"Vittorio Emanuele III": ship 32 504a.
Vittoriosa 34 30 H12; 15 340d; 30 504a.
Vittorius: scholar 11 851d.
Vittozzi, Ascanio 30 807b.
Vittsjö 34 20 H8.
Vitu, Sultan of 25 154c; German claims 26 701b.
Vitu (Witu) 34 56 R11; East Africa Co. 26 702d; German protectorate 25 155d; surrender to Great Britain 28 706d.
Vitudurum 24 614b.
Vitulano 34 32 R12.
Vitus, St 24 266c.
"Vityaz": ship 28 633c.
Vitze 34 38 J2.
Vitznau 34 27 H3.
Viu 34 31 B4.
Viuchegda 7 569a.
Viun 34 34 J8.
Viva, Laguna: see Laguna Viva.
Viva Station 34 88 J8.
Viva voce examinations 8 782b.
Viva voce voting 26 95b.
"Vivada Chintamani" 29 278b.
Vivaldi, Antonio 17 91a; 17 97c.
Vivanco, General 18 678d.
"Vivandière, La" 29 15c.
Vivara, Isola: see Isola Vivara.
Vivarais: district 9 510c; 6 519d.
—, Monts du: see Monts du Vivarais.
Vivarez 14 287b.
Vivaria 2 218a; 19 127d.
Vivarini: family of painters 24 266d.
—, Alvise 21 442d.
—, Antonio 24 266d.
—, Bartolomeo 24 267a; 21 442d.
—, Giovanni 21 442d.
—, Luigi 24 267a.
Vivarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Vivartta 24 120a.
Vivasvat: in Vedic mythology 17 153b.
Vivonne (Vivonne) Bay 34 51 B6.
Vivoro: town 33 703b; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
— Bay 10 26c.
Viverra 15 436a; ferret derived from 9 109c; fossil remains 10 362a.
— civetta: see Civet Cat.
— rasse: see Rasse.
— Zibetha: see Zibeth.
Viverridæ 10 146b; 15 435d.
Viverrinæ 15 435d.
Viverrine cat (Felis viverrina) 12 741c.
Vives, Juan Luis (Ludovicus) 24 267a; as humanist 14 791d; educates Queen Mary 15 592d; on pauperism 26 679d.
—, Juan Miguel de 3 279a.
Vivi 34 56 K12; 27 200d; 24 765b; Stanley at 25 144b.
Vivian, A. 23 554c.
Vivian: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
"Vivian Grey" 26 176a.
Viviane: in Arthurian romance 20 615d.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 21 792d.
—, editor of "Lanterne" 31 199a.
—, Vincenzo 10 35c; 2 187d; 10 34c.
Vivianite 16 404c; 18 818a.
Vivianus Marcianus, monument to 14 841d.
"Vivien": picture 32 408c.
"Vivien": poem 33 250a.
Vivienne, Rue, Paris 14 524d; 18 274d.
Viviers 34 18 K8; 14 287b; 4 743b.
— d'Angers 34 19 D2.
— Gilly colliery 27 117c.
Vivild 34 25 H4.
Viviparous animals 7 696c.
— plants 4 120c; grasses 11 55b.
Vivis: see Vevey.
Vivisection 33 703b; 28 353a; early 15 801c; practised by Galen 1 801c; scientific results 28 356d; statistics 28 354b.
— Act, 1876 15 799c; 30 615b; 28 353b.
Vivitao: see Vavitao.
Vivo 23 23d.
Vivoin (Vivoino-Beaumont) 34 19 A4.
Vivonne, de: arms of 11 694b.
Vivonne, A. de 14 317b.
—, C. de: see Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de.
Vivonne: town 34 17 F6.
— Bay: see Vivenne Bay.
Vivoras 34 124 F12.
Vivorilla Cays 34 120 M4.
Viwa 34 52 A3.
"Vixen": ship 32 771d.
Vixö 34 25 L5.
Vizagapatam: district 24 267b and 33 704b; area and pop. 30 419a; 5 787c.
—, town 24 267c and 33 704b; 34 42 J11; 12 799c; 12 703c; hemp mill at 30 420a; temperature 12 799b.
Vizakna 34 28 Q6; 12 364a.
Vizaknai: statistical writer 29 361c.
Vizcaino: explorer 30 624a.
Vizcaya: province: see Biscay, Spain.

"Vizcaya": ship 32 767c; 32 772a.
Vizellacus: see Vézelay.
Vizelka 3 667c.
Vizeruna 6 783c.
Vizetelly, E. H. 31 185a; 7 209d.
Vizeu: district, Portugal 34 20 E4; 3 510a; 31 852a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Portugal 33 704c; 34 20 E4; Pl VII 22 304; 30 120d; 3 510b.
Vizezy 30 817b.
Vizhica 34 35 K6.
Vizladrug (Gherifá, Gherlah) 10 560a and 24 207d; 34 42 D11; battle 12 802b; 18 409c.
Vizianagram, Maharajah of 26 207b.
Vizianagram: town and dependency, Madras 24 267d and 33 704c; 34 42 J10.
Vizier (Vizir) 24 268a; 16 591a; in Persia 31 618b.
Vizille (Fines) 34 18 L7; 29 604b; parliament at 6 835b.
Vizlru 34 35 K3.
Vizivároš 11 44d.
Vizvár 34 28 J5.
Vizzini 24 268b; 34 32 M14.
Vjodr: see Oder.
Vlaardingen, Celebes: see Macassar.
Vlaardingen: town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; battle of 12 72d.
Vlachia 24 269d.
Vlachollvadon 34 35 E8.
Vlachos, A. 29 103b.
Vlachs (Tzintzars, Walachians, Valachians, Wallachians) 24 268b; 11 83c; 11 118d; 21 16b; 30 396b; in Albania 25 246b; ancestors of Roumans 22 145d; in Balkan Peninsula 26 89d; characteristics 24 270b; their descent 23 319a; in Greece 29 91c; language 30 396c; in Macedonia 30 396b; on North Danube 24 269b; origin of name 24 269d.
Vlacich, M. (Flacius) 9 275b.
Vlacokllsura 34 35 D8.
Vlacq, Adrian 14 774a; 23 9d.
Vlad IV, Voivode of Walachia 21 16d.
Vladikas: Prince Bishops of Montenegro 31 232d; status of 30 822a.
Vladikavkaz (Vladikavdaz, Vladikafkaz, Vladikavkas) 24 270d and 33 704c; 34 33 H7; 5 253c; 22 472b; 17 11d; 23 186a; pop. 33 252c; in Russian railway system 32 347a.
Vladimir: prince of Kieff 21 103b; 21 80a; conquers the Chersonese 21 616c.
—, prince of Servia 21 688c.
—, devastates Minsk, 1096 16 479b.
Vladimir (Wladimir): government 24 270d and 33 705a; 34 33 H4; Grand Duchy of Pl XII 8 714; pop. 32 338c; 21 69c.
—, town, Russia 33 705b and 24 271c; 34 33 G4.
—, town, Siberia 15 549a.
— Bay: see St Vladimir Bay.
"Vladimir Monomach": ship 31 105c.
Vladimir Monomakh: Russian prince 21 89c.
Vladimir Volynsk (Volhynskly) 34 34 E6; 33 705b; 33 708d.
Vladimirescu, Theodore 21 20d.
Vladimiretz 34 34 F6.
Vladimirovitch 24 752a.
Vladimirovka 34 33 J6; 33 708d.
Vladislaff: king of Servia 21 688d.
Vladislav: voivode of Wallachia: see Ladislaus: voivode of Wallachia.
Vladislav Jagiello: see Ladislaus I, king of Poland.
Vladislavia: see Wloclawek.
Vladislavov: see Wladislawow.
Vladivostok (Vladivostock, Wladivostok) 24 271d and 33 705c; 34 37 Q4; environs 24 271 Map; dockyard 27 501a; naval station 22 6a; 32 342c; shipping trade 32 615b; statistics 30 539c; 32 613c; trans-Siberian railway 32 615d; 32 347a; 32 616a; 15 549a.
"Vlaemsche Rederyker" 18 542d.
Vlainia 34 35 D6.
Vlakfontein, battle of 33 442c.
Vlakh 26 447b.
Vlakhokerasia 34 36 F6.
Vlakke Hoek: Sumatra: see Flat Cape.
— Point, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
Vlaming, W. de 22 732a; in Arctic regions 19 318b; in Australia 3 103d; discoveries of 10 186d; at St Paul 21 189d.
Vlandl, Spiridion 5 346b.
Vlanga Bostan 6 303a.
Vlardingen 16 205c.
Vlasenica (Vlasenitza) 34 28 K7.
Vlashca: district, Rumania 32 312d.
Vlashka: town, Servia 34 35 C4.
Vlasic Planina 34 28 J7.
Vlasotintze 34 35 E6.
Vlasulya 30 819b.
Vlcek, Vaclaff 22 153a.
Vledder 34 21 H3.
Vleis: shallow sheets of water, S. Africa 5 42a.
Vlesembeek 34 21 A4.
Vlie Stroom (Vliestroom) 34 21 F2; 33 943b.
Vlieger, Simon de 24 59d.
Vlieland: island 34 21 F2; 12 60c; 28 524c; 29 295a; lighthouse 34 21 F2.
—, East: see East Vlieland.
Vliestroom: see Vlie Stroom.
Vliets (Vleits) 34 105 F2.
Vlijmen 34 21 F5.
Vliora: see Avlona.
Vlioti, Cape 34 36 B4.
Vlis, C. J. van der 8 542c.
Vlissingen: see Flushing, Holland.
Vlkovitch, Dr 26 456b.
Vlokho: see Thermum, Actolia, Greece.
Vloshova: see Weoszczowa.
Vlotho 34 22 H8.
Vlotslavsk: see Wloslawek.
Vlugmaren: pseudonym: see Vosmaer.
Vly Mountain 34 69 R8.
Vo Nhai 34 43 G4.
Voà-canja 12 838d.
Voà-héré 12 838d.
Voà-liné 12 838d.
Voandzela subterranea: see Bamberra Ground Nut.
Vobster 34 13 J1.
Voca 34 88 H7.
"Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca": see Della Crusca Academy.
Vocabulary: characteristics of 7 179b; foreign elements 18 773c.
Vocal cords: acoustics of 1 118d; anatomy of 24 273d; during speech 33 706a; taste bodies in 23 79d.
— mimicry 16 345a.
Vocals: see Vowels.
Vocatio in jus 20 681b.
"Vocation of the Scholar" 9 135c.
"Vocea Covurluiului" 17 432a.
Vocel: Bohemian author 22 153a.
Vochkovo 34 34 G6.
Vochs: physician 19 164d.
Vöchting: botanist 19 58a.
Vocin 34 28 J6.
Vocklabruck 34 29 G7.
Voconia, Lex 20 673d; 8 451c; succession by women 24 638c.
Vod 21 79c.
Voden: See of 26 452c.
Vodena: see Edessa.
Vodi Cave 12 362a.
Vodice 34 28 G8.
Vodii: see Udiae.
Vodka: river 17 772c.
Vodla 34 33 G3.
Vodlo (Wodlo) Lake 34 33 G3; 17 764c.
Vodnany 34 100 G3.
Vodnik, Valentine 22 150c.
Vodnjan 27 462a.
Vodolacha 34 34 L7.
Vodyanoe 34 34 K8.
Vodyany: water-sprite 16 39c.
Voe: town 34 14 M2.
Voelcker, Dr: analysis of cider 5 775c; analysis of cream 16 304b; analysis of milk 5 455c; on cattle-food adulteration 1 174d; manure analyses 15 510a; on nitrogenous soil 15 507c; researches on rennet 5 455a.
Vœnius, Otto (Van Veen) 21 41c.
Voer 34 25 G2.
Vœro: see Lofoten.
Voët, Gisbert 19 696d; 7 119b.
Voetius: theologian 13 566b; 7 565c.
"Vœu de Louis XIII" 13 75d.
Voevoli (Boyebol, Voyevoll), Lake 34 37 M2.
Vofionus 8 664b.
Vogel, Dr: African explorations 10 194c; experiments with colour printing 32 16c; on Fezzan 9 128c; on mercury spectrum 25 376c; spectrum analysis 22 376c; spectrum of aurora 3 95a; on spectrum effects 18 835d; spectrum of planets 25 734a; classification of stars 32 783d; proper motions of the stars 25 748a; on variable stars 25 752a.
—, Hermann 29 410d.
—, Hugo 32 449c.
—, Julius: anatomist 1 816d.
—, Sir Julius: statesman 33 705d; 29 115a.
Vogel Center 34 96 L9.
"Vögel Ost-Afrikas" 18 62b.
Vogelberg 1 626d.
Vogelfang, Baron von 26 21b.
Vögelinseck 22 785a.
Vogelklip 1 251b.
Vogels, G. 32 447a.
Vogels: islands 34 43 D11.
Vogelsang 34 29 C5.
Vogelsberg 34 23 M9; 10 448d; 11 780b; 20 13d.
Vogesen: see Vosges.
Voghera, Marchesa di 24 246d.
Voghera (Vicus Iriæ): town 34 31 E5; 24 272a; 14 640b; monastery of 19 154a.
Voglade, battle of 1 443c.
Vogler, G. J. 24 272b; 24 408a; 24 614a.
Voglers Cove 34 63 E5.
Voglite 16 399c.
Vogorno 34 27 J6.
Vogt, Carl 2 109d; 30 565a; 30 647b.
—, N. C. 31 274d.
—, Prof. 18 43b; 2 647b; 10 544c.
Vogt: Dutch official 12 73b.
Vogué, Count 2 421c; 25 20c; 25 609c.
—, Vicomte Melchior de 28 501a; 25 2ub.
Vogullan Ural 18 549c.
Vogulka 18 549d.
Voguls 18 550a; 21 79c; 22 8d; language 24 1b.
Vohburg, counts of 7 696b.
Vohenstrauss 34 23 N15.
Vohera 34 3 J6.
Vohibe, Mount 34 56 S15.
Vohilena 34 56 S14.
Vohitravo 34 56 S15.
Vöhl: town 34 23 K8.
Vohl apparatus 17 743a.
Vöhringen 34 23 Q11.
Vohu Manô 24 822d; 6 806c.
Voice 24 273a and 33 706a; 18 767c; as instrument of expression 18 767b; physics of 1 118d; pitch dependent on vibrations 24 274d; quality of 24 275c; range of 24 275a; registers 33 706c; standard for musical pitch 31 781b; variations of glottis (ill) 24 276b.
Voice-centre 19 96c.
"Voices from the Crowd" 30 407b.
"Voices of Freedom" 33 843a.
"Voices of the Night" 14 860d.
"Voice of the People, The" 25 390d.
"Voices of the Peoples" ("Stimmen der Völker") 10 537b.
"Voice of Spring, The" 11 644b.
Void: town 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
Void End 4 180d.
Voided 11 695d.
Voider 11 697b.
Voidias (Voidia) Mount 34 36 E4; 18 410a.
Voien 5 688 Map.
Voight 34 113 G2.
Voightland 19 215a; 21 357c.
Voigtländer's lenses 31 694b.
Voigts 19 215a.
Voigts Rhetz, Fort: see Fort Voigts Rhetz.
Voil, Loch: see Loch Voil.
Voima 34 33 J3.
Voimelf 34 26 K4.
"Voina i Mir" 21 108a.
Voinik 34 35 A6; 17 514c.
Voir dire 24 624d.
Voire 34 19 J4.
Voiron 24 277a; 34 18 L7.
Voirons, Les: see Les Voirons.
Voisin: witch 24 623a.
Voisins, Comte G. de 23 21c.
Voit: physicist 7 215a.
Voiteur 34 17 L6.
Voitsberg 34 29 L9.
Voiture, V. 9 656d; 24 277b; 15 653c; competes with Benserade 3 575b; on the rondeau 20 840d.
Voivode 21 16b.
Voix celeste: see Harmonium.
"Voix Intérieures, Les" 9 677a.
Vojnic 34 28 G6.
Vojtek 34 28 N6; 34 3 P6.
Vokbwell 34 43 A2.
Vokhna: see Pavlovskij Posad.
Vol 34 33 K3.
Vola 22 371c.
Volagases I 18 602a; 16 51b.
— II 18 603b.
— III 18 604c; 3 87b.
— IV 18 605a.
— V 18 605c.
"Volage": ship 17 288a.
Voland: engineer 17 726b.
—, Mdlle. 7 193b; 9 668b.
Volano, Po di: see Po di Volano.
Volant 34 74 B4.
"Volante, Il": case 6 231c.
Volapié: in bull-fighting 26 460b.
Volaterræ: see Volterra, Italy.
Volaterranus (Raphael Maffei) 8 193b.
Volatility of metals 16 66c.
Volatilization of electric wires 8 58a.
Volava: see Ökörmező.
Volborj: see Wolborz.
Volborthite 16 406a.
Volcæ Arecomici 17 511a.
Volcan de Agua: see Agua, Volcano de.
— de Antofalla: see Antofalla, Volcano de.
— de Chillan: see Chillan, Volcano de.
— de Fuego: see Fuego, Volcano.
—, Isla: see Isla Volcan.
—, Lake 31 501a.
— de Tinguiririca: see Tinguiririca.
— de Tolima: see Tolima Mountain.
— de Yaguas: see Yaguas.
Volcanal 24 301c.
Volcanalia 24 301d.
Volcanic agglomerate 10 239b.
— blocks 10 242c.
— breccia 10 239b.
— conglomerate 10 239b.
Volcano: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Bay 34 46 K2.
— Hill 34 115 H7.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Japan 34 46 J8.
— Islands (Sulphur Islands) 33 708b; 34 46 P8.
— Junction 34 77 D2.
— Springs 34 115 K9.
Volcanoes: action 10 241b; 10 243b; 28 638c; in America 1 673c; ashes 10 245d; in Asia 2 685b; 2 688c; in Azores 3 170d; causes 10 243b; 10 252d; chronological distribution 28 636b; 28 641b; cones 10 251c; craters 10 240c; 28 640d; Daubeny on 6 832d; definition 10 240b; distribution 10 252b; dust 28 639d; relation to earthquakes 27 603a; in East Indies 12 816a; in Europe 8 683b; fragmentary matter 10 239a; 10 242b; fissures 10 244a; gases 10 241a; 10 251a; geological effects 10 249c; geological relations 10 240b; 10 245d; in Great Britain 10 641b; 15 451a; in Italy 13 449b; lava 10 242a; 10 246a; in Mexico 1 674a; mud discharge 10 250b; oceanic deposits 18 123c; in Pacific Pl III 19 418; attendant phenomena of eruptions 10 243d; 10 244c; in Philippines 31 664d; recent observations 28 637d; stone-showers 10 245a; structure 10 251c; submarine 10 252a; tuff 10 239c; vegetation on 10 250a; vents 10 240c; 10 372a; water discharge 10 250b.
Volcansk: see Volchansk.
Volceii (Buccino) 15 38a.
Volcelum (Volcentium) 4 411c.
Volchansk (Volcansk, Woltchansk) 33 708b; 34 34 L6; 30 38d.
Volcher Coiter 8 164b.
Volci (Vulci) 8 633 Map; 8 635b; cylix from (fig.) 19 613b; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; vases from 19 609b; wall paintings at 17 40c.
Volckmar 25 26d.
Volder 7 126c.
Voldinskaia 34 33 K3.
Vole (Arvicola) 24 277d; 15 419b.
Vole: in ecarté 7 620b.
"Volenti non fit injuria" 28 156d.
Volga, O. 9 707b.
Volga (Rha, Wolga): river 24 278c and 33 708b; 34 33 J5; early maps Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; drainage area 28 313a; course 21 74a; 5 177d; fisheries 24 280a; 21 582d; mouth 5 176d; 32 254d; plague, 1878 19 160b; in geography of Ptolemy 20 94a; railway connections 32 347b; slope 10 273b; train ferries 32 553b; Pl X 32 556; volume 9 401d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Volga: dialect 23 661d.
Volga (Volgo), Lake 34 34 J3; 24 279a.
Volgaro 34 35 G8.
Volger, Dr 8 653c.
Volgerite 16 388d.
Volhard 15 480a; 22 72c.
Volhov: see Volkhof.
Volhynia 24 281c and 33 708d; 34 34 F6; chronicles of 21 103d; incorporation 19 291d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
Volhynskiy 24 282a.
Volimes 34 36 C5.
Volin: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Volina 34 84 D8.
Volinia 34 96 J13.
Volinski: Russian minister 21 98c.
Volisso 34 38 A3; 21 466b.
Volition 3 535c; 20 40a; 20 43a; in Cousin's philosophy 6 528a; Descartes' theories 5 146a; Malebranche's theory 5 150c; in Schleiermacher's psychology 21 412a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 451a; Spinoza's views 5 158b; in Stoic ethics 8 584b.
Voljsk: see Volsk.
Volk 23 495c.
Völkel 11 199a.
Volkelt, Dr J. 7 456d.
Völkermarkt 34 29 J10; 5 106b; 14 106c.
Völkerschlacht: battle 14 431a.
Völkerwanderung 30 743a.
"Völkerwanderung, Die" 28 717c.
Volkhof (Volhov) 34 34 H2; 14 199b; 17 607a; 21 73c; 21 190b.
Volkmann, von: physiologist 17 17b; monument at Halle 29 209c.
Volkmar 5 295c; 8 542d; 10 842a.
Volkmarsdorf 14 429b.
Volkmarsen 34 23 K9.
Volkonski, Prince 21 96b.
Volkonsky, Princess 33 360b.
Volkonsky: island: see Takurea.
Volkovisk (Volkovysk): district 11 206b.
— (Volkovysk): town 34 34 E5; 29 118b.
Volkovo 34 34 K5.
"Volksbuch" 24 314a.
Volksdorf 11 403d.
Volksfest 14 679a.
"Volksmärchen der Deutschen" 17 64b.
Volkspartei 28 694a.
Volksraad: in Orange Free State 31 335a; 17 814a; in Transvaal 33 427d; 32 724c; 23 518d.

Volksrust 34 57 N5.
Volksschule 20 17b.
"Volksstem" 31 208c.
Volkswirthschaftsrath 33 400b.
"Volkszeitung" 17 429b; 17 412d.
Volland 34 105 F3.
Vollazi 19 159a.
Vollendam Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
Vollenhove, J. 12 95d.
Vollenhove: town 34 21 G3; 18 78b.
Vollers 34 78 L5.
Vollerwick Lighthouse 34 22 D8.
Volley: in tennis 23 179d.
Volley-firing 24 357d.
Volling 34 25 D3.
Vollmar, G. von 33 709a; 28 711b; 26 186b.
Vollmerz 34 23 M10.
Vollon: French painter 32 441d.
Vollrathsruhe 34 22 E16.
Volmar, G. von: see Vollmar.
— (Wolmar), M. 4 714d; 3 623b.
Volmar: town, Russia: see Wolmar.
Volmarstein 7 565d.
Völmerstod 33 259b.
Volney: writer 24 282a; 9 672d; on Druse hospitality 7 485b; on trade winds 1 670b.
Volney: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Volnoi 34 34 E9.
Volo (Volos): town, Greece 24 282c; 33 709c; 34 36 G2; pop. 29 91d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— (Volos), Gulf of (Pagasæan Gulf, Pagasæus Sinus) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 24 282d; in history 23 299c; occupied by Philip 15 139b.
Volochisk (Woloczyska) 34 34 F7.
"Volodyovski": horse 29 392d.
Vologda (Wologda): province 24 283d; 33 709c; 34 38 K3; founded 17 608a; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
— (Wologda): town 24 283c and 33 709d; 34 38 G4.
Vologeses: see Volagases.
Vologesias 16 51b; 18 200a.
Vologesocerta 18 601d.
Volok 34 34 H3.
Volokhova, V. 21 93c.
Volokolamsk (Wolokolamsk) 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Volonne 34 18 M8.
"Volonté, De la" 32 236c.
Volos: Russian god 21 88a.
Volos: town: see Volo.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Volosca 13 433d.
Voloshin 34 34 F5.
Voloshka 34 34 M1.
Volosnitsa 18 549d.
Volostnoy sud 21 70c.
Volosts 21 70c.
Volotchok 33 515d.
Volóvec 34 28 P3.
Volpaio 7 199b; 16 824a.
Volpedo 34 31 F5.
Volpiano 34 31 C4.
"Volpone" 13 743a; 3 469d; Beardsley illustrates 26 184b.
Volsci (Volscians) 24 283d; early account 13 445b; dialect 14 327b; subject to Etruscans 20 734b; surrender Ferentinum 9 85a; occupy Latium Novum 14 344d; early ravages 20 739b.
Volscian Mountains 34 32 O11; 13 438c.
Volsinii: see Bolsena.
Volsiniensis Lacus: see Bolsena, Lake of.
Volsk (Wolsk, Woliski): district 21 305b.
— (Wolsk, Woliski): town 24 283d; 34 33 J5; pop. 32 416a.
Völsunga Saga (Völsungasaga) 7 651b; 19 265a; 12 621d; 12 628d.
Völsungs: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
Volt 23 116b; 28 24b.
Volta, A. 24 284a; 6 220a; 8 9c; contact theory 8 83c; electric pile 27 172a.
—, Z. 14 464b.
Volta (Amu): river 33 709d; 34 54 F8; 33 356d; 6 764d; course 10 755c; 31 237c; source 13 485a.
Volta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
— (Volta Mantovana): town, Italy 34 31 J4.
Volta: dance 27 373a.
—, in poetry 22 263a.
Volta, Black: see Black Volta.
Volta effect 33 295b.
Volta Mantovana: see Volta: town, Italy.
—, Red: see Red Volta.
—, White: see White Volta.
Voltage 31 891a; regulators 28 90c.
Voltaic action 6 846b; and chemical change 26 734d.
— arc 8 58d.
— cell 29 143b; Raoult 32 181a.
— circuits 8 90c.
— (galvanic) electricity 8 9a.
— pile 8 9a; 8 14b.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de 24 285a; on Bossuet 4 71a; in Calas case 4 653a; on Cartesianism 7 128a; and Catherine II 21 100b; 11 122a; character 24 291c; Collé on 6 142a; and Courier 6 514d; relation with Crébillon, père 6 557b; and D'Alembert 6 776a; on "De l' Esprit" 11 642d; and Delille 7 49c; Denon paints 7 95a; "Dialogues sur les blés" 10 24d; and Diderot 7 194b; as dramatist 9 655c; 7 425b; on duelling 7 513b; as epigrammatist 8 476d; and the "Encyclopédie" 8 198b; 8 198d; and English historians 8 431b; Erasmus compared with 8 516a; on Ercilla y Zuniga 8 519d; on Franklin 1 721a; and Helvetius 11 642b; and C. Hénault 11 650c; on Henry IV 9 566c; historical works 9 668a; influence on Italian drama 7 417c; exposes murder of Lally 14 226a; corresponds with Lessing 14 479b; on Montesquieu 16 785c; as novelist 9 666b; his optimism 18 687a; with Parny 18 318d; attacks physiocrats 19 361d; as poet 9 665b; portrait, by Orchardson 31 Pl facing 338; religious views 7 37a; 9 592c; 9 669c; as satirist 21 320a; statue, by Houdon 12 314b; works 24 292a; 3 655a; on Wycherley 24 705b.
Voltaire: town 34 99 D1.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
Voltaire's Parterre 26 656d.
"Voltairomanie, La" 24 287d.
Voltaite 16 402b.
Voltameter: double 13 305b; Faraday's 8 13d; Poggendorff's 8 108a.
Voltohansk 14 57c.
Voltch'ya 18 439c.
Volte: dance 27 375c.
Volterra, D. da: see Ricciarelli D. da.
Volterra (Volaterræ): town 24 293c and 33 710b; 34 31 J8; alabaster at 8 636c; added to Florence 9 335a; early history 8 636a; 24 293d; sacked by Medici 15 785d; remains at 2 414a; salt beds 21 230b; 21 231b.
Voltmeters 30 592a; principles of 30 593d; multicellular (fig.) 30 593d.
Volto Santo 15 39a.
Voltolini: physiologist 31 752d.
Voltore, Monte: see Monte Voltore.
Voltri 33 710b; 34 31 E6.
Voltumna, temple of 8 634a.
Volturara (Volturara Irpina) 34 32 R13.
— Appula 34 32 S11.
Volturino, Monte: see Monte Volturino.
Volturno (Volturnus): river 34 32 Q12; 5 79a; 9 12c; Pl V 13 447; course 13 440a; source 2 170b.
—, battle of 28 588a; 13 490d.
Voltzia 10 353a; 29 188a; 31 424b.
Voltzine 16 396b.
Volubile stem 4 95c.
Volubilis Pl VI 20 776; 16 834c; 33 924b.
Volucella 12 343a; mimicry of 16 344b.
Volume: found by integration 13 53c; relation to length and weight 24 482b; affected by magnetization 30 443a; molecular 3 41c; standards 24 485a; unit 24 478b.
Volume: book 4 58b.
Volume-density of electricity 8 17c.
Volumen 4 38b; 18 144c.
Volume-resistivity, electrical 28 4d.
Volumetric analysis 6 786b.
Volumnia (Veluria): mother of Coriolanus 6 401d.
Volumnia: wife of Coriolanus 6 402a.
"Völund Smed" 27 515d.
"Völundarkvida" 7 651a; 12 621d.
Völundr: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
Voluntarism 30 663b; 30 671a.
Voluntary conveyances 24 641c.
— enlistment: see Enlistment.
— Schools: Act, 1897 28 209d; aid grant 27 661d; Balfour supports 26 88b; contributions 27 662a; of English Church 28 194d; origin 27 656a; statistics 28 210c; 32 275d.
— settlements 26 132c.
Volunteer: town 34 100 A2.
"Volunteer": horse 12 204c.
"Volunteer": ship 24 724b.
Volunteer Act 16 296d; provisions 24 294b; 6 517c.
Volunteers, British 24 293d; 30 755d; City Imperial 25 645d; Colonial 2 577b; decoration 31 340b; Indian 25 654b; law relating to 6 517c; 16 296d; 30 753b; organization 25 645b; and regulars 33 747b; strength 2 577a; 8 245a.
— foreign: Danish 2 615c; French 2 601a; 2 602c; Italian 2 612c; Prussian 2 595b; 25 660b; United States 25 659c; 25 656a.
Voluntil 15 25c.
Voluntown 34 68 H3.
"Voluptate, De" 24 42b.
"Volupté" 21 162b.
Volusenus, F. (Voluzene) 24 296b.
Volusia 34 71 C7.
— County 34 81 O5; 9 340a.
Volusianus 10 442a.
"Vóluspá" 7 650c; 12 621c; legend of Baldur in 3 275d.
Volusus: father of Valerius Publius 24 41b.
Voluta 10 360b.
Volute: in architecture 2 475d; (ill) Pl XI 2 405; Pl XXIV 2 440; in joinery 4 497d.
Volutidæ 16 650a.
Voluvara 34 26 M3.
Voluzene: see Volusenus.
Volva 4 162a; (fig.) 9 832c.
Volvocaceæ 25 266b.
Volvocina 19 857d.
Volvocinaceæ 3 693c.
Volvocineæ 19 832b.
Volvox 25 265c; cell aggregate in 3 691d; (fig.) 19 857a; spermatozoids of 27 339b; systematic position of 24 126a; Williamson's memoir on 33 854d.
Volvulinidæ 22 423a.
Volx 34 3 G7; 34 18 G11.
Volyer (lurker) 9 254b.
"Vom Erkennen und Empfindung der menschlichen Seele" 11 729b.
"Vom Geist der hebräischen Poesie" 11 728a.
Voma, Mount 34 52 B3.
Vomano (Venaquaro) 34 32 P9; 13 439a; 25 485c.
Vomer: bone of amphibia 1 754d; of fowl 3 706d; 3 711a; human 1 825b; of teleosteans 12 642d.
—, fossil fish 12 689d.
Vomero 17 190d.
— Nuovo 31 73a.
Vomit: in paper manufacture 18 220b.
Vomiting 31 551c; mechanism of 17 670d.
Vomitoria 1 775c.
Vomperjoch Peak 1 628c.
"Von Erkiesen und Fryheit der Spysen" 24 834a.
Von Ormy 34 88 J8.
— Schraders 34 103 K3.
— Trener Tableland 34 50 C5.
Vona 34 109 N4.
Vóna, Cape 34 38 G2.
— Point Lighthouse 34 38 G2.
Vonarskard 29 388d.
Voncq (Vungus) 34 17 K3.
Vondel, J. van der 7 444a; 12 94b; friend of Flinck 9 324b; mystery play of 19 268a.
Vondrove 34 56 R15.
Vong 23 441d.
Vónf 27 330 Map; 27 331c; excavations at 27 330c.
Vonitsa 34 36 C3.
Vonnoh, Mrs Potter 32 483b.
Vonones I: king of Parthia 10 446b; 18 600d.
— II: king of Parthia 18 602a.
Vonore 34 83 N3.
Vonsild 34 25 F6.
Vontay 34 76 H5.
Voorbroek (Perizonius), J. 18 547d.
Voorburg 34 21 D4; Spinoza at 22 402b.
Voorhees 34 108 P7.
Voorheesville 34 70 P6.
Voorhelm: Dutch florist 4 248b.
Voorhies, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Voorhout 3 854c.
Voorne 34 21 D5.
— Canal 12 63d; 20 579d.
Voorne-and-Putten 11 643c.
Voorst 34 21 H4.
Vooruit Co-operative Society 32 669b.
Voorwaerts Club of Belgian Art 32 446d.
Voorzoorg 11 252a.
Voo-ting: see Wu-ting.
Vop 34 34 J4; 22 183b.
Vopadeva: Hindu grammarian 21 283b.
Vopiscus, Flavius 3 74a; 33 262d; on Druidesses 7 477d; on Francks 9 722d.
Vöpnafjördr: fiord 34 25 Q2.
—, town 34 25 Q2.
Voprianka 34 34 G7.
Vor: Scandinavian goddess 1 211b.
"Vor Sonnenaufgang" 27 520c; 28 721a.
"Vor dem Sturm" 28 720c.
Voragine, J. de 24 296d; 13 499b; compiles "Golden Legend" 8 413c; 13 761d.
Voralpen 1 623b; 15 41a.
Vorarlberg 24 297b; 33 710b; 34 27 M3; 34 28 A4; ceded to Bavaria 17 210b.
Voras, Puerto: see Puerto Mount.
Vorau 34 29 M9.
Voray 34 19 M6.
Vorbasse 34 25 E5.
Vorbehaltsgut 30 546c.
Vordamm 34 24 G22.
Vordate 34 48 H6.
Vörde 34 22 J4.
Vörden 34 22 H7.
Vorder Rhein (Hither Rhine) 34 27 K4; 22 776c.
— Rhein Thal 34 27 J4; 11 204d.
— Umbhal Thörl 1 629d.
Vordernberg 34 29 L9; 27 732c.
Vordingborg 34 25 K6; 7 83b.
Vorgha: statistician 29 361c.
Vorgod 34 25 D4.
— Aa 34 25 D4.
Vorharz 11 507b.
Vorhees 34 91 B5.
Voringen: see Veluveningen.
"Voringen": ship 28 633c.
Vöringsfoss (Vöringfos) 34 26 E6; 17 575d.
Vorion, Cape 34 36 N8.
Voris 34 103 C5.
Vorkai 2 670b.
"Vorlesungen über Mathematische Physik" 30 51a.
"Vorlesungen über die Menschen und Tier-seele" 33 903d.
Vorlich, Ben: see Ben Vorlich.
Vormen 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
Vormia: see Urumiah.
Vorniculu 21 20a.
Voro: race: see Koli Kembi.
Vorobiovy Hills 16 859c; 20 35c.
Vorobjeva 34 34 E8.
Vorodeska 34 33 K5.
Vorogium: see Varennes-sur-Allier.
Vorojba: see Voroshba.
Vorokoml 34 34 E6.
Vorona 34 33 H5; 4 54b.
Voronetz: see Voronezh.
Voronezh: government, Russia 24 297d and 33 710d; 34 33 G5; 21 69c; statistics 32 338c.
—, river, Russia 24 298a; 28 813c; 33 711a.
Voronezh (Voronej): town, Cheringof, Russia 34 34 J6.
— (Voronej, Voronetz, Woronetz, Woronesch): town, Voronezh, Russia 24 298b and 33 711a; 34 33 G5; 21 70b; geology 10 342b; surrender of 21 94d.
Voronia 34 34 F2.
Voronitz 34 34 G3.
Voronje (Kardok) 34 33 G2.
Voronki 34 34 J6.
Voronkof (Voronkov) 34 34 H6.
Voronof, Cape, Archangel, Russia 34 33 H2.
—, Cape, Vaigach Island, Russia 34 33 L1.
Voronok 34 34 J5.
Voronovo 34 34 J3.
Vorontsovka 33 711b; 34 38 L2; 17 725 (plan); 24 298b; 33 710d.
Vorontzoff, Count 19 648d; and founding of Berdiansk 3 584d.
—, M. 21 98d.
Vorontzovo 34 34 J4.
Voroshba (Vorojba) 34 34 K6.
Voroshilovka 34 34 G7.
Vörösmarty, M. 12 378a; alds Petöff 31 638c.
Vörösvágás 33 711b.
Vorotinsk (Worotinsk) 34 34 K4.
Vorovsk: see Vorovskoe.
Vorovskoe: see Vorovskoe.
Vorpommern 19 442b; 20 9a.
Vorsan: river 34 25 G2.
—, town 34 25 G2.
Vorschussverein 32 459c.
Vorsfelde 34 22 H12.
Vorskla 34 34 K6; 14 161c; 19 410b.
Vorsma 17 501a; 31 243d.
Vorstenlanden 29 755c.
Vorsterman: engraver 8 442a; 21 46a; 24 61d.
Vorsthus: theologian 10 769b.
Vorsus 23 721b.
Vortex: genus of Turbellaria 19 170c.
—, in physics: columnar 12 450d; forced (fig.) 12 469a; free 12 468d.
— filament 12 450a.
— line 12 446b.
— motion 12 450a; 3 43d; 25 105d; Descartes on 7 120a; earth's interior 10 226a; property of ether 8 672d; in fluids 19 247d.
— ring 3 45c; 12 451a.
— water-wheel 33 314c.
Vorticella 19 861c; parasitism 2 69c; and low temperature 3 680b.
Vorticellidæ 3 686d; 19 863a.
Vorticellinæ 19 863a.
Vorticida 19 174c.
Vortigern: king of England 8 265a; 2 650b; 8 269b; defeated by Ambrosius 1 665a; in Arthurian romance 20 645c.
"Vortigern" 13 273a.
"Vorwärts" 31 202a; 32 666d; Liebknecht, editor of 30 224c; suppression of 30 564a; 17 429b.
Vorznesensky Convent 16 856d.
Vos, Jan 12 95c.
—, Johannes 24 299d.
—, M. de 20 611b.
Vosburg 34 85 G7.
Vose 34 73 K3.
Voseville 34 97 M5.
Vosges: department 24 298d and 33 711b; 34 19 N4; area 9 508b; 28 464d; coalfield 28 473d; copper mines 9 522d; forests 9 400d; pop. 9 508b.
— (Vogesen, Vosegus, Vosegus, Wasgau): mountains 24 298c; 34 3 H4; 34 23 P5; 34 29 Q4; 25 386b.
—, Place des, Paris 18 275a.
Voshgory 34 33 J3.
Voskresensk 34 34 M4; 16 856b.
Voskresenskoi 34 34 H2.
Vöslau (Veslau) 34 29 N8; thermal baths at 26 28b.
Vosmaer, C. 33 711c; 12 98c; ally of Dekker 27 399c; on "mermaid of Edam" 16 40c; contributes to "Nederlandsche Spectator" 30 277d; and Rembrandt 20 373a.
—, zoologist 22 427a.
Vosmaer Bay (Kendari) 5 287b; 5 289a.
Vosnesensk 33 712b; 34 33 F6.
Vosnitzin, General 21 97b.
Vospitatelnoi Dom 9 483c.
Voss, A. 24 299d.
—, H. 24 299d.

Voss, I.: see Vossius, I.
—, J. H. **24** 299b; **10** 541a; Goethe indebted to **10** 732c; Count F. Stolberg attacked by **22** 574b.
—, mathematician **28** 660b.
—, R. **28** 721a.
Voss: district, Norway **34** 26 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Norway: see Vossevangen.
"Voss Gazette": see "Vossische Zeitung."
Vossevangen (Voss) **34** 26 E6; **17** 582c.
Vossia procera **17** 506b.
"Vossische Zeitung" **31** 201d; **17** 428b; Lessing contributor **14** 479b; and Schopenhauer **21** 454d.
Vossius, G. J. **24** 299d; **14** 342c.
—, I. **24** 300a; **1** 245b; **14** 532a; pensioned by Colbert **6** 123a.
Vossowska **34** 3 O3; **34** 24 L27.
Vostitza: see Ægion.
Vostochnyi, Cape **15** 547d.
Vostok (Vostock) Island **34** 49 M6; **31** 822a.
Vostokoff: philologist **22** 149b; edits Ostromir Codex **21** 109b.
Vota personalia **24** 301b.
— realia **24** 301b.
Votan: legislator **1** 704a.
Vote (Voting) **31** 481d; by ballot: see Ballot: in corporations **6** 433c; Roman methods **20** 733b: see also Franchise, and Registration.
— of credit **9** 183b.
Votiak: language **8** 700a; classification and distribution **24** 1b; dictionaries **7** 188d.
—, race **24** 303a; **8** 698b; inhabit Ufa **23** 717b.
Votiek: language **8** 700a.
—, race **9** 219b.
Voting machines **33** 711d.
— trust, United States **33** 460c.
Votive offerings **21** 132c.
— tablet **19** 607d; in Louvre **19** 616c.
"Votivtafeln" **21** 397c.
Votka **24** 302d.
Votkinsk **24** 300b; **24** 6a; pop. **33** 713b; birthplace of Tschaikovsky **33** 466d.
Votkovysk **33** 709a.
Vottau **34** 29 M6.
Votum consultativum **6** 510d.
— decisivum **6** 510d.
Voucapoua americana: see Bruinhart.
Voucannovitch, R. **32** 458a.
Voucher to warrant **24** 373a.
Voué **34** 19 J4.
Vouet, S. **24** 300b; **21** 444a; cartoons for Gobelin tapestry **23** 213a.
Vouga **34** 20 D4; **3** 510a; **19** 536c; **31** 851b.
Vougeot **34** 19 K6.
Voulot: explorer **25** 133b.
Voulon **34** 17 F6.
Voulte, La: see La Voulte.
Voulx **34** 19 F4.
Voulzie **19** 886b; **21** 624d.
Vound **4** 516c.
Vourgareli: see Vurgareli.
Vourla: see Vurla.
Voussoir **2** 475d; **4** 305d; equilibrium of **4** 306a; **4** 307c.
Vouthon, I. de **13** 695c.
Vouvé: tribe **12** 829c.
Vouvos (Cocytus) Pl I **11** 80.
Vouvray **34** 19 B6.
Vouvry **34** 27 C5.
Vouziers **34** 3 G4; **34** 19 K2; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; birthplace of Corvisart-Desmarets **6** 443d; birthplace of Taine **33** 165b.
Voves **34** 19 D4.
Vow **24** 300c; **21** 133a: Benedictine **16** 704a; **16** 705a; Buddhist **4** 435c; Jesuit **13** 646b; Mohammed's homage **16** 551b; origin of monastic **16** 701a; Nazarite **23** 17c.
Vowohurch **34** 12 H1.
Vowel: conspirator **6** 602d.
Vowell **34** 85 F5.
Vowels **1** 1b; **22** 382c; **18** 773b; in Aramaic dialects **2** 307a; Aryan system **18** 788a; Melville Bell's system **22** 385a; Egyptian **1** 119a; **11** 796b; Hebrew **8** 134a; **3** 641b; Latin **20** 667b; **20** 663b; **20** 664b; loss of **18** 788c; musical quality of **33** 707a; in song writing **19** 273a; absence in Phœnician **1** 609a; Provençal peculiarities of **19** 869b; **19** 868d; in Ural-Altaic languages **24** 1d.
Vowinckel **34** 74 D4.
Vox: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
"Vox Clamantis" **11** 21d.
Vox humana: organ stop **11** 483d; **17** 833b.
"Vox Stellarum" **1** 591d.
Voxna **34** 26 J6.
Voy **34** 85 H2.
Voyage **34** 103 D4.
"Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis" **19** 666c.
"Voyage autour de ma Chambre" **9** 672c; **15** 307c.
"Voyage of Columbus" **20** 621d.
"Voyage au Congo" **7** 378c.
"Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea" **11** 388b.
"Voyage of the 'Fox'" **30** 390a.
"Voyage of Hanno" **4** 762b.
"Voyage Home" **15** 45a.
"Voyage en Icarie" **4** 618c.
"Voyage autour de mon jardin" **30** 18a.
"Voyage of the Jeanette" **27** 404b.
"Voyage of Macarius to Paradise" **20** 636c.
"Voyage Minéralogique et Géologique en Hongrie" **3** 620d.
"Voyage autour du Monde" **9** 777b.
"Voyage autour du Monde en quatre-vingts Jours" **33** 665c.
"Voyage of Parnassus" **5** 354c.
"Voyage de Perrichon" **30** 90d.
Voyage policy **29** 527b.
"Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée" **7** 59b.
"Voyage to Terra Australis" **9** 825c.
"Voyage au Centre de la Terre" **33** 665b.
"Voyage Round the World in the Years 1823-1826, A Now" **14** 145c.
"Voyages" **18** 5d.
"Voyages dans les Alpes" **21** 321b.
"Voyages à la Lune et au Soleil" **9** 659b.
"Voyages des Pélerins Bouddhistes" **13** 770d.
Voyavoll, Lake: see Voevoll, Lake.
Voyislaff, Stephen: see Stephen Voyislaff.
Voyron, General **30** 417d.
Voysey, C. E. **28** 565b.
—, J.: see Vesey, Bishop.
Voyutza (Viosa) **1** 446d; **1** 447a.
"Voz de Cuba, La" **17** 437b.
"Voz do Povo, A" **31** 207d.
"Voz Femenina": periodical **18** 543c.
Vozaipal **24** 4a.
Vozdykhatell **21** 82c.
Vozhe Lake **34** 33 G3; **17** 606d; **21** 73a.
Voznesensk: town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H3; **14** 62a.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Ivanovo.
Voznesenskiy **21** 191c.
Voznesenskoe **34** 34 K8.
Voznesenskoi **34** 34 K1.
Vozogory **34** 33 G3.
Vradlevka **34** 34 H8.
Vrads **34** 25 E4.
Vrængen Sound **34** 26 D3.
"Vrai Mauricien" **31** 206b.
Vraic **13** 634d.
Vrakhonis **34** 36 C5.
Vrakhori (Agrinion): town, Greece **34** 36 D3.
— (Agrinion, Agrinium, Trichonis) Lake **34** 36 E3; Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82b.
Vrana: plain: see Marathon.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vrana.
Vrancx, S. **24** 301c.
Vranduk **34** 28 K7.
Vranesh **34** 35 B5.
Vranitza **5** 421b.
Vranograc **34** 28 H6.
Vranya (Vranyé): district **26** 91d; **26** 454c.
Vranya (Vranyé, Vrania, Vranja): town **33** 712c; **34** 35 D6; **25** 245 Map; **21** 686d.
Vranyé: see Vranya.
Vranyska Banya **33** 712c.
Vrasski **19** 128b.
Vrasta: see Vratza.
Vratislav, Wenceslaus **22** 152a.
Vratislavia: see Breslau.
Vratza: department, Bulgaria **26** 447d.
— (Vrasta): town, Bulgaria **33** 712c; **34** 35 F5; **4** 516b.
Vraz, Stanko **21** 691c.
Vrbanja: river **34** 28 J7.
Vrbas: river **34** 28 J7; **34** 3 N6; **29** 661b.
Vrbovec **34** 28 H6.
Vrbovsko **34** 28 G6.
Vrchlabi: see Hohenelbe.
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav: see Frida, E. B.
Vrdnik: town, Hungary **34** 28 L6; monastery of **21** 689a.
— Mountains **6** 591c.
Vrede: district **34** 57 J4; **31** 77b.
—, town **34** 57 J4.
Vredefort **34** 57 H4.
Vreden **34** 22 H4.
Vredenburg (Vredenberg): town, Cape Colony **34** 57 C7.
—, town, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2.
Vreeland **33** 616c.
Vrees **34** 22 G6.
Vrees, De: Dutch navigator: see Vries.
Vresen **34** 25 H6.
Vrestenitsa **34** 36 D2.
Vresthena **34** 36 F6.
Vresthenitsa: see Vrestenitsa.
Vridanc: see Freidank.
Vriddhi **21** 271d.
Vridlösemugle Observatory **17** 715a; **20** 620b.
Vridsloesville **19** 759b.
Vriendt, A. de **32** 446c.
—, F. de: see Floris, Frans.
—, J. de **32** 446c.
Vries, A. de **21** 566b.
— (De Vrees), Captain M. G. **14** 160d; **29** 659a.
—, Simon de **22** 401a.
Vries: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J2.
— Island: see Izu-no-Oshima.
Vriesland: province, Netherlands: see Friesland.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
Vriezenveen **34** 21 J4.
Vrihaspati **12** 783c.
"Vrihat-kathá" **21** 287c.
Vrin **34** 27 K5.
Vrishalas **12** 782c.
Vritra (Vritra): in Vedic mythology **9** 232a; **17** 153a.
Vrizy **34** 19 K2.
Vrkhove Pochoratz Mountain **30** 819b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata **26** 449a.
Vrol **34** 25 J5.
Vrolik: anatomist **16** 762b; **16** 764c; **16** 766c.
Vroman **34** 102 D3.
Vromona **34** 36 C4.
Vrondogani **17** 505b.
Vrpolje (Vrpolje Strizivojna, Verpolje) **34** 28 K6.
Vrshetz **26** 446b.
Vrtátko: Bohemian scholar **22** 151d.
Vruda **34** 34 G2.
Vrullas: see Sollasia.
Vryburg **34** 57 G4; **26** 187d; railway communications **26** 567a; **26** 695c.
Vryheid: district, Natal **34** 57 K4; **31** 77b; **33** 944a.
—, town, Natal **34** 57 K4.
"Vryheid": newspaper **31** 208c.
Vrynwy Aqueduct **33** 788 Map.
Vrysthena: see Vresthena.
Vseslavich, V. **21** 103a.
Vsetat-Privor **34** 29 K3.
Vsevidof **34** 116 E10; **25** 241a.
Vsevolod: prince **21** 89c.
Vû (Wa) **26** 474a; **30** 519c.
Vundens **9** 763d.
Vua-Fipa **24** 828a.
Vua-Hha **24** 828a.
Vua-Nyamezi **24** 828a.
Vuarrens **34** 27 B4.
Vua-Rua **34** 56 N13; **24** 828a.
Vua-Tuzi **24** 828a.
Vua-Vinza **24** 828a.
Vucia **34** 28 J7.
Vuda (Vunda) **34** 52 A3.
"Vue d'Italie" **6** 432a.
Vuelapies (Volapié) **26** 460b.
Vuelta Abajo **6** 681d; **27** 302c; **31** 777c; cigar tobaccos of **23** 425d.
— Arriba **6** 681d; cigar tobaccos of **23** 425d.
Vughs **16** 445c.
Vught **34** 21 F5.
Vui: Papuan deity **17** 148c; spirits worshipped in New Hebrides **17** 390a.
Vuippens **9** 764b.
Vuira **3** 668a.
Vuissens **9** 764b.
Vuiterga **17** 772c.
Vuitza **6** 755d.
Vuk Brankovich **21** 689a.
—, Stephanovich Karajich **21** 690b; **22** 152d; **32** 522c; contributes to "Servian Revolution" **32** 179c; grammar, dictionary, etc., by **21** 691a; influence on Servian literature **26** 91b.
Vuka **34** 28 K6.
Vukashin: Servian king **21** 689a.
Vukicevich: Servian novelist **32** 523d.
Vukovar **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d.
Vulanga: see Fulanga.
Vulcan: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
Vulcan: fire god **24** 301c; and the Cyclops **6** 744d: see also Hephæstus.
"Vulcan": ship **32** 540a.
Vulcan Hills **2** 488b.
— Island **34** 48 H2.
— Pass **34** 28 P6; **5** 127a.
— Rock **34** 57 A7.
Vulcan Shipbuilding Company **27** 500c; **32** 856c.
Vulcanal **20** 815b.
Vulcanalia **9** 115b.
Vulcanello **14** 682d.
Vulcani, Isola: see Isola Vulcano.
Vulcaniæ Insulæ: see Æoliæ Insulæ.
Vulcanism: in geology **28** 645b; **10** 258d; **24** 502c.
Vulcanist school **10** 258d.
Vulcanite **12** 842c; use in dentistry **7** 99c; **27** 418c.
Vulcanizer **12** 841d; use in dentistry **7** 100a.
Vulcani Lighthouse **34** 30 H9.
—, Strait of **34** 32 M12.
Vulcatius Gallicanus: Roman author **3** 74a.
Vulci: see Volci.
Vulfila: see Ulfilas.
Vulgaia **34** 36 E2.
Vulgar Era: see Christian Era.
— establishment: tidal term **23** 369c.
— fractions **2** 529c; **23** 8d.
"Vulgari Eloquio, De" **19** 261a; **5** 786b.
Vulgate **3** 647b; apocrypha **13** 631b; **15** 131b; **25** 480d; authenticity of **3** 648c; Clementine edition **8** 541c; Council of Trent adopts **23** 546a; relation to Greek **8** 517c; language of **14** 339a; St Jerome's share in **13** 631b; Sixtine edition **8** 541c; Wickliffe's translation **8** 411a.
Vulgientos **2** 215c.
Vulgrin, Bishop **15** 497b.
Vulkan Gebirge **34** 28 O6.
Vulkan Shipbuilding Works: see Vulcan Shipbuilding Company.
Vulned **11** 698c.
Vulpes: see Fox.
— bengalensis: see Indian Fox.
— lagopus: see Arctic Fox.
Vulpia **11** 55d.
Vulpine phalanger (Phalanger vulpecula) **18** 728c.
— series **15** 438d.
Vulpinite **16** 490b.
Vulpius, Christiane **10** 731a.
—, chemist **17** 792c.
—, dramatist **10** 541b.
Vulpmes **34** 29 C9.
Vulsiniensis: see Bolsena, Lake.
Vulso, Cn. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, Cn.
—, L. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, L.
Vultelus, J. **22** 809c.
Vultur et Antinous: constellation: see Eagle and Antinous.
— monachus: see Vulture, Cinereous.
Vulture: town **34** 110 C5.
Vulture (Vulturidæ): bird **24** 301d; aborted vomer in **3** 714a; distribution **26** 257b; in Egypt **7** 712c; in Indian region **3** 738d; indirect desmognathism in **3** 712a; olfactory organs **22** 166c; in Palæarctic Region **3** 755b; described in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
—, American (Cathartidæ) **24** 302a; in Guatemala **11** 240a; vocal organs **18** 28b.
—, bearded: see Bearded Vulture.
—, Californian (Cathartes, Pseudogryphus californianus) **4** 703d; distribution **3** 752c; **24** 302a.
—, Cinereous (Vultur monachus) **24** 301d; **24** 302c.
Vulture Mountains **34** 110 C5.
— Station **34** 110 C5.
Vulturidæ: see Vulture.
Vulturinæ **24** 302b.
Vulturnum **4** 753a.
Vulturnus: see Volturno.
—, Mount **12** 160a.
Vuma Island **34** 56 R11.
Vuna: see Taviuni.
Vunda: see Vuda.
Vung Hau **34** 43 H5.
Vungo **34** 56 K12.
Vungus: see Voncq.
Vunta-Kutchin **12** 827c.
Vuohi Järvi **34** 34 F1.
Vuoksen **24** 209b.
Vurfu Ourla **12** 361c.
Vurgareli **34** 36 D2.
Vurjeevandas Madhowdas: philanthropist **33** 712d.
Vurla (Vourla) **34** 38 B3; site of Clazomenæ **5** 818c.
Vurlo, Cape **34** 36 L7.
Vurmele **34** 57 K1.
Vusoolioh **7** 114c.
Vussiu: supposed son of Eginhard **7** 698b.
Vust **34** 25 E2.
Vusynskoe **34** 34 J8.
Vutas **34** 36 H3.
Vuttamaria **20** 302b.
Vuvo: river: see Cocytus.
Vuzan: Turkish emir **8** 146a.
Vuzi (Neda): river **34** 36 E6; **18** 735a.
—, town **34** 36 F2.
Vuzna **34** 34 F5.
Vyåkarana **21** 274d.
Vyasa: Hindu sage **5** 599a; **21** 290b; author of "Mahábhárata" **21** 281a; author of Vedánta Sútras **24** 117c.
Vyatichees (Vyatichis): tribe **17** 826b; **23** 605b.
Vyatka: district **24** 303b.
— (Vlatka): government **24** 302d and **33** 713a; **34** 33 K4; Russian annexation **21** 91b; area and pop. **21** 69d; **32** 338c; Bashkirs in **3** 411c; river Kama **24** 279c; mineral production **33** 609d.
— (Vlatka): river **34** 33 K4; **14** 30b; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313b; commerce on **24** 303d.
— (Vlatka): town **24** 303b and **33** 713c; **34** 33 J4; **21** 89c; **21** 91b; matting industry **15** 635a; Novgorod colony **17** 608a.
"Vyavahara Mayukha" **29** 278b.
Vyazma: river **22** 183b.
—, town **24** 303c; **22** 183c; pop. **32** 662d.
Vyazniki **24** 271c; **33** 705a.
Vyborgskaya Storona **21** 192a.
Vychovichi **34** 34 G6.
Vyenets **22** 77b.
Vyernyi (Verni, Vernoye, Almati) **24** 303c and **33** 713c; **34** 37 K4; **23** 634d; pop. **21** 641c; **32** 514d.
"V'yestnik Evropi" **18** 543d.
Vyetche **17** 607b.
Vyg Lake **17** 764c.
Vyga (Wyg) **34** 33 F3.
Vygon **21** 84a.
Vygozerskoi **34** 33 G3.
Vyiski iron-works **17** 500c.
Vyksa **14** 143c.
Vylia (Villa) **34** 36 H4.
Vym **34** 33 K3.
Vyngaard-Caanzius, O. van **7** 45d.
Vyoshenskaya: see Veshenskaia.
Vypin Harbour **14** 135b.
Vyrnwy: river **34** 11 F3; **14** 714c; **21** 847c; **25** 508a.
— (Llanwddyn), Lake: reservoir **33** 713d; **34** 11 E3; **33** 788 Map; Pl I **33** 783; construction of **33** 783b; **33** 786c; (fig.) **24** 407d; Liverpool water supply **33** 788 Map; **28** 198c; **30** 303c.
— Valley Pl I **33** 783.
Vys **34** 34 H7.
Vyse, Colonel **2** 387b.
Vysehrad (Wyscherad) **22** 151b; **19** 657c; **21** 151b.
Vyshnevolotskaya (Vyshnevolotsk) Sistema: canal system, Russia **33** 713d; **21** 73c; **21** 116d; navigation **23** 672c; **24** 279a.
Vyshniy Volotchok: see Vishni Volochok.
Vyskov: see Wischau.
Vysokaya **26** 272b; **33** 609b.
Vysoke: see Hochstadt.
Vysoké Myto: see Hohenmauth.
Vysokol **34** 34 L4.
Vytchegda **21** 73c; **24** 282d.
Vytegra: river **34** 34 L1; **17** 764c.
—, town **34** 33 G3; **17** 764d.
Vytina **34** 36 F5.
Vytomskii **34** 34 J5.
Vzeluk, Lake **34** 34 J3.

# W

W: letter of alphabet **24** 304a; in abbreviations **1** 29a.
W. S. (William Stafford) **19** 356d.
Wa: town, Gold Coast **34** 54 F8.
—, town, Eritrea, Africa **28** 277d; **29** 645b.
—, tribes: see Vü.
Wa: Siamese measure **24** 490d; **33** 813d.
Wa Non, Mong **34** 43 F6.
Wa Samson: see Sampson: river.
Wa-addah Island **34** 111 A1.
Waadt: see Vaud.
Waag: province **1** 64b.
— (Vág): river **34** 28 J3; **34** 3 O4; **26** 603a; length **28** 313c.
— Bistritz **34** 28 K2.
Waage: chemist **26** 738a.
Waagen: art critic **24** 62c; on Rubens **21** 42d; **21** 44a.
Waag-Neustadtl (Vag-Ujhely) **34** 28 J3.
Waaisama **4** 573b.
Waal, De: publicist **30** 490c.
Waal: river **34** 21 G5; **12** 63b; breadth and depth **29** 298a.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 R12.
—, De: town, Netherlands: see De Waal.
Waals, G. **5** 814c.
—, van der: on critical temperature **8** 732b; on molecular volume **3** 41d.
Waalwijk **34** 21 E5.
Waambati **34** 56 R10.
Waard-Gronden **34** 21 F2.
Waas, Mount **34** 113 N4.
Wab **34** 39 L4.
Wabano, Lake **34** 98 D2.
Wabash: river, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3; **30** 114d.
—, river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **33** 714a; **34** 92 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
Wabash College **27** 264c.
Wabash County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
— and Erie Canal **5** 783b; **8** 727b.
— Railway **30** 784b.
"Wabash Railway Company v. Illinois" **30** 164b.
Wabash, South: see South Wabash.
Wabasha **34** 98 E5.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Wabashene: see Waubaushene.
Wabasso **34** 98 B5.
Wabaunsee **34** 105 F2.
— County **34** 105 F3.
Wabbaseka **34** 86 J6.
Wa-Bemba: tribe **17** 319b.
Wabern, Gross: see Gross Wabern.
Waberthwaite **34** 7 A2.
Wabigoon **34** 61 H5.
Wabik **34** 95 F5.
Wa-Bisa (Wa-Biza): tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Bisa; language **24** 828a.
Wabiscaw: river **34** 60 H2.
Wabonl: tribe **34** 56 R11; **27** 611c.
Wabra, Ain: see Ain Wabra.
Wabri, Bir: see Bir Wabri.
Wa-Buma **24** 828a; **17** 319a.
Wabuska **34** 113 C3.
Wacapou (Epi de Blé, Andira Aubletii) **11** 254b.
Waccamaw: river **34** 79 K4; **22** 287b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
Waccassassee Bay **34** 81 L4.
Waccoe: tribe **12** 827a.
Wace, H. **33** 714d; and Sir W. Smith **32** 661d.
—, R. **24** 304c; **11** 35a; **11** 683d; metrical romances **8** 407c; translates "Historia Britonum" **20** 644a.
Wach: see Vakh.
Wachapreague **34** 76 M5.
Wachenheim **34** 23 O7.
Waches: tribe **12** 826d.
Wacho: tribe **12** 827a.
Wachsenburg Castle **29** 11c.
Wachsmuth: critic **22** 556c.
Wachstein **21** 349c.
"Wacht am Rhein, Die" **27** 266a.
Wachtebeke **34** 21 C6.
"Wächter, Der" **2** 622c.
Wachusett, Mount **34** 67 G3; height **23** 792d; public reservations **30** 571c.
Wachwitz **27** 534 Map.
Wackenroder, W. H. **10** 542c; **23** 381b.
Wacker: explorer **20** 175a.
Wacker: town **34** 93 E1.
Waclaw: prayer-book of **19** 299d.
Waco: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **24** 304d and **33** 714b; **34** 88 K6; pop. **23** 205b.
Waco: tribe **12** 834d.
Waconia **34** 98 D5.
Wacoochee **34** 84 G5.
Wacousta **34** 96 M12.
Wad: river-bed: see Wady.
Wad: town **34** 40 M7; **26** 101 Map; **30** 8b.
Wad: name for plumbago **19** 231a.
—, variety of psilomelane **16** 388c.
Wad Bishara: Dervish chief **27** 717c.
Wad, El: see El Wad.
— Medani **25** 133d.
Wad en Nejumi: Dervish chief **27** 714d.
— Tur el Guri: Abyssinian chief **25** 18c.
Wada Daihachi: archer **29** 700d.
Wadaa **34** 39 J8.
Wadai: explorer **25** 191b.
Wadai: state **33** 714b; **34** 55 L7; **22** 279d; **33** 87b; Arabs found **25** 140c; area **25** 162d; France acquires **25** 150c.
Wadai: tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Wada-l-hajarah **11** 229a.
Wadan: town, Sahara **34** 54 D5.
—, town, S. of 27° S. lat., Tripoli **34** 55 L4.
— (Waddan): town, N. of 29° S. lat., Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Wadanga **34** 55 L6.
Waday (Dar Saley) **1** 271d.
Wadborough **34** 11 J5.
Wadd **24** 741a.
Wadda **34** 56 L9.
Waddakarre **34** 42 E14.
Waddams Grove **34** 93 F1.
Waddan: see Wadan.
Waddell: engineer **26** 373a.
—, Messrs: contractors **23** 623d.
Wadden: see Watten.
Waddesdon **34** 9 D2; Queen Victoria visits **33** 682b.
Waddesdon bequest **31** 90d.
Wadding, Luke **24** 304d; **7** 546a; controversy with Episcopus **8** 493c.
Waddington: ethnologist **17** 317b.
—, Miss: marries Bunsen **4** 522b.
—, S. **22** 262c.
Waddington, S. P. **31** 45b.
—, W. H. **33** 714c; French Premier **28** 484c; policy in Tunis **28** 325b.
Waddington: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 C4.
Waddington case **6** 412c.
Waddingworth **34** 8 E2.
Waddinxsveen **12** 91a.
Waddle **34** 74 G5.
Waddle's ventilating fan (ill) **6** 71b.
Waddy **34** 82 F4.
Wade, E. **22** 832c.
—, G. E. **32** 478d.
—, Major **22** 597a.
—, Marshal **5** 427a.
—, Saxon giant **24** 749b.
—, Sir T. F. **33** 715b; **29** 228b; **27** 31d; concludes Chefoo convention **30** 265d; Chinese library of **30** 214a.
—, supporter of Monmouth **16** 756d.
Wade: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
— Park **34** 91 H8.
Wadebridge **34** 13 B3; pop. **27** 251b.
Wade-Davis manifesto **28** 586b.
Wadee: see Wady.
Wadela **1** 67c.
Wadelai **34** 56 O10; **27** 204b; **31** 245d.
Wadena: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— County **34** 98 B3.
Wadenhoe **34** 8 D4.
Waden-Nar **27** 392d.
Wadenswil (Wadensweil, Wadenschwyl) **34** 27 H3.
Waders (Ciconiiformes): birds **26** 257a.
Wades: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
— Lake **34** 107 E5.
— Mill **34** 82 H4.
— Station **34** 88 J10.
Wadesboro **34** 78 J5.
Wadespark **34** 80 D10.
Wadestown **34** 77 F1.
Wadesville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Wadeville **34** 83 F3.
Wadge's Bank **34** 42 F16.
Wadgo: see Wago.
Wadham, Dorothy **18** 97d.
—, Nicholas **18** 97d.
Wadham College, Oxford **8** 345b; buildings **18** 97d.
Wadhams Mills **34** 70 Q3.
Wadhurst **34** 9 H4.
Wadhurst clay **10** 367c.
Wadhurst Station **34** 9 G4.
Wadhwan (Wadwan) **33** 715d; **34** 41 C8.
Wadi: town **34** 42 F11.
Wadi: see Wady.
Wadil **9** 86b.
Wadi 'l-Korá: oasis **16** 552b; Mohammed captures **16** 558a.
Wading River **34** 72 F7; West Branch of **34** 72 F7.
— River: town **34** 69 R10.
Wading swallows **26** 257c.
Wadito **34** 55 O9.
Wadiughe **34** 54 F7.
Wadjole-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
Wadjorese settlements **9** 937b.
Wadley **34** 80 G6.
Wadlingham **34** 7 J5.
Wadlington **34** 72 B1.
Wadman, J. A. **22** 757c.
—, Widow: in "Tristram Shandy" **22** 542d.
Wadnagar **34** 41 D8.
Wadnaminga Spring **34** 51 D4.
Wad-Nun: town: see Nun.
Wadowice **34** 28 L2.
Wadset **20** 373a.
Wadsley Bridge **34** 7 F5.
Wadstena: see Vadstena.
Wadsworth: geologist **21** 190a.
—, J. **11** 497c.
—, Z. **14** 860a.
Wadsworth: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Wadsworth.
Wadwan: see Wadhwan.
Wadworth **34** 7 G5.
Wady (Wad, Wadee, Wadi): river-bed **9** 128b.
— el Abid **34** 54 E2.
— Abu Harraz **34** 55 M7.
— Abu Said **34** 39 C7.
— Agus **34** 54 G6.
— el Ahjár **10** 28b.
— el Ahmar **34** 38 K5.
— el Ahsa **18** 175a.
—, Ain-el-: see Ain-el-Wady.
— el Akib **34** 39 E7.
— Alga **34** 55 K3.
— Ali **34** 39 H1.
— el Arab **34** 39 C7.
— el Araba **34** 39 F2.
— Arabeh Pl VI **7** 700.
— Ararrar **34** 54 G6.
— el Arish **34** 55 P3.
— Ary **34** 39 E7.
— el Ashr **34** 39 H7.
— Assaka (Wady Nun) **34** 54 D3; **16** 832c.
— Asum **34** 55 M7.
— el Atchan **34** 54 F4.
— Awi **34** 55 L6.
— el 'Ayún **10** 28b.
— el Bagger **34** 55 P8.
— Bel **9** 128b; **33** 452a.
— Berda **21** 52c.
— Bet **34** 54 E2.
— Bét Hanína **18** 172c.
— Bey **34** 55 K3.
— Billia **34** 55 N6.
— Boro **34** 55 M6.
— el Butm **34** 39 D7.
— Cheliff (Shelliff) **34** 54 G1; **1** 253b; **25** 315c; plain **1** 563b.
— Dahr **21** 254a.
— Dawasir (Dauasir) **34** 39 J6; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
— el Dér **22** 89b.
— Dera'a: see Wady Kerak.
— ed Derajeh: see Wady el-Merabba.
— Dhulail **34** 39 D7.
— Djerir **34** 39 H4.
— Djizl **34** 39 G4.
— Dra (Draa) **34** 54 D3; **1** 253c; **3** 28c; **25** 772c.
— Dugla **34** 55 S5.
— el Ehreir **34** 39 D6.
— Epukiro (Otyimbinde) **34** 57 D1; **11** 731d.
— Ermek (e' Rumma, Rummah) **34** 39 J3; **25** 519d.
— Ertim **34** 55 K3.
— Esghir **34** 55 K3.
— Ezziye **18** 171c.
— Faat **34** 55 K3.
— Farah (Kerawa) **34** 39 C8; **18** 172c.
— el Fareg **33** 452b.
— Farigh **34** 55 R5.
— Faruk **34** 39 L4.
— Fatime **34** 39 G6; **15** 669d.
— Fejjás **18** 171d.
— Feyran **2** 236b.
— Fidár **14** 393b.
Wady Galgabba **34** 55 P5.
— Gharbi **33** 452d; **9** 128c.
— el Gharra **34** 38 J6.
— Ghazza: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
— Ghumar **34** 38 G6.
— Ghuweir **27** 392d.
— Ghuzzeh (Ghazza) **34** 39 B10; **18** 172d.
— Haeran **34** 55 K3.
— Haggu **34** 55 T5.
— Hajar **34** 54 F6.
— Halfa **34** 55 O5; **17** 507d; **17** 611b; administrative district **33** 88a; fortified camp at **27** 714d; temperature **27** 689a; temple of Ammon **1** 740d.
"Wady Halfa Gazette" **31** 173b.
Wady el Hamam **18** 171d.
— Hamata **34** 55 T5.
— el Hamdh **34** 39 G4.
— el Harír **14** 394b.
— el Harram **34** 39 D6.
— Harrawa **34** 55 L3.
— Hasan **34** 39 K9.
— Hassane **34** 55 S5.
— Hauran **34** 99 H1.
— Heidan **34** 39 D9.
— el Hessi **34** 39 C10.
— el Hesy **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d.
— Hethrup **34** 39 K9.
— Hindaj **34** 39 C6.
— Hubelshlye **18** 171c.
— el Humth **25** 513d.
— Idam **15** 818a.
— Igharghar (Irharhar, Ithariis) **34** 54 H4; **1** 250a; **21** 150c.
— In Afahlehlo **34** 54 J4.
— In Arlat **34** 54 G4.
— Inakkl **34** 54 G3.
— Intaysh **13** 118a.
— Irharhar: see Wady Igharghar.
— Isawan **34** 54 H4.
— Jahrot **34** 54 G4.
— Jalud: see Julud.
— Jedi **34** 54 H2.
— el Jelb **27** 392d.
— Jemal Island **34** 55 P4.
— Jendeli **34** 55 T5.
— Jinfra **34** 55 T4.
— el Józ **14** 393b.
— el Jua: see El Jua.
— el Jubar **9** 126d.
— el Kab **34** 55 O6.
— el Kadi **34** 39 C4.
— Kanát **15** 817d; **16** 552b.
— el Karn: see Wady el Kurn.
— el Kasab **34** 38 K5.
— el Kebir, Spain: see Gundalquivir.
— el Kebir (Rummel River), Algeria **34** 54 H1; **1** 563b; **27** 312d.
— el Kefroin **34** 39 C8.
— el Kelt **34** 39 C8; **18** 172d.
— Kenatsa **16** 832d.
— Kerak (Dera'a) **34** 39 D10; **27** 392d.
— Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
— el Khalil (Hebron River) **18** 172d.
— Khalzun **18** 171d.
— Kharid **34** 39 J8.
— al Kharrúb **16** 831a.
— Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
— Kirbe **34** 39 L9.
— Kunawat **34** 39 E6.
— el Kurn (Karn) **34** 39 B6; **14** 394c; **18** 171c.
— Lajal **33** 452d.
— Leimún **15** 669d.
— Liwa **34** 39 E5.
— Magarah **5** 582c; **23** 670b.
— Malfa **34** 39 L9.
— Malik **34** 55 O6.
— Maro **34** 55 L6.
— Marr **15** 669c.
— Masilah **34** 39 L8.
— el Massa **34** 54 D3.
— el Melek (Wady Rummani) **10** 28a; **18** 171d.
— Melk **31** 244c.

Wady el Merabba (Wady ed Derajeh) 27 392d; 18 172d.
— Merkala 34 54 D3.
— Mia 34 54 G3.
— Moghara 27 688c.
— Mojib (River of Gad) 34 39 D9; 27 392d.
— Mokatteb 22 89a.
— Msab 34 54 H2.
— Mughanieh 34 39 D5.
— el Muhauwat 34 39 C10; 27 392d.
— Murdo 34 55 M6.
— Músá 18 705c; 31 639a.
— Mya 21 150c.
— Nakhla 15 669d.
— Na'mán 15 669d.
— en Nar 34 39 B9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
— Natron: see Natron Lakes.
— Nedjran 34 39 J7.
— Nessa 34 54 H2.
— Nina 34 55 K3.
— Nogal 34 55 T8; 1 271a.
— Nosob 34 57 E3.
— al Núba 17 610c.
— Nun: see Wady Assaka.
— en-Nusúr 14 393c.
— Rabáby Pl X 13 642; 13 636d; 29 741b.
— Ramleh 34 55 T5.
— Rir 21 150d.
— Rubudiye 18 171d.
— Rudid 34 54 G5.
— e' Rumma: see Wady Ermek.
— Rummani: see Wady el Melek.
— Sa 34 54 F2.
— Sani 34 39 B10.
— Sardud 34 39 J9.
— Saret 34 54 G3.
— Saura 34 54 F4; 1 250b.
— es Seba 34 39 B10; 18 172d.
— al Seba'iyeh 22 89c.
— es Sebu: see Sebu.
— Seggur 34 54 G2.
— Segrir 34 54 H2.
— Selhan 2 239a.
— Seiyal (Seyal) 34 39 C9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
— Somsom (Zomzem) 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
— Seshan: see Wady Sirhan.
— Seyal: see Wady Seiyal.
— Shalb (Khashab) 34 39 C8; 18 171d.
— Shair 18 172b.
— Sham 34 38 G6.
— Sharer (Sharef) 34 54 F2.
— Shati 34 55 K4; 9 128c.
— Shegga 34 55 L3.
— el Sheikh 15 493c.
— Shekkele 34 55 N7.
— Sher 25 514d.
— esh Shorlah (Bashkah) 34 39 B9.
— Sherkiya (e-Sherkl) 9 128c; 33 452d.
— Shibika 34 54 D3.
— Shibwan 34 39 J8.
— Sidreh 23 670b.
— Siklab 34 39 C7.
— Sirhan (Wady Seshan) 34 39 F2; 25 513d.
— Sirr 34 39 F4.
— Sis 34 54 E2.
— Sitti Maryam 29 741b.
— Sofejin 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
— es Suboo'a 7 779d.
— Sukereir: see Nahr Sukereir.
— Sunot 34 55 M7.
— Surar 18 172c; estates of Sultan in 31 449d.
— Sus 34 54 D3.
— Suweid 34 38 J5.
— Tafasasset 34 54 H6.
— et Tafileh 27 392d.
— Taghit 34 54 G5.
— Tagine 34 54 G2.
— Takhamalt (Takhamelt) 34 54 J4.
— Talid 34 39 D6.
— Tamet 9 128b.
— Taraba 34 39 J6.
— Tararart (Tirehart) 34 54 G4.
— Tarat 34 54 J4.
— Targelat (Uani, Kseia) 33 452a.
— Tassaret 34 54 G4.
— Tasult 34 54 H5.
— et Teim 14 394c.
— Tejijet 34 54 H4.
— Teli (Telig) 34 54 F5.
— Tellabit 34 54 G5.
— Tensift 34 54 D2; 1 253c; 16 831c.
— Terrgurt 33 452a; prehistoric monuments 33 458a.
— Tessaut 34 54 E3; 16 832c.
— Thaika 31 329d.
— Tim 34 55 S5.
— Timtarin 34 54 F6.
— et Tin 34 39 B3.
— Tin Tarabin 34 54 H5.
— Tolemsi 34 54 F6.
Wady el Trebek 34 39 G4.
— Tumilat 34 55 T4; 27 686b; ancient land of Rameses 20 265d.
— Uani: see Wady Targelat.
— Um-el-Kheil 9 128b.
— Um-er-Rebia 34 54 E2; 1 253c; 25 772c.
— Unayyid 13 118a.
— Urtas (Artas) 18 173c.
— el Werd 18 172c.
— Yafúfa 14 394b.
— Zemzem: see Wady Semsem.
— Zerka: see Jabbok.
— Zerka Maain (Callirrhoe) 34 39 D9; 18 173c; 27 392d.
— Zusiana 34 54 F3.
Wadyi 29 210d.
Wael, C. de 24 61b.
—, L. de 24 61b.
Waelas (Cumbrians) 21 479c.
Waelder 34 88 K8.
Waen Afon 34 12 G2.
Waen-fawr 34 11 C2.
Waer 3 628d.
Waerdan 1 648c.
Waereghem 34 21 C7.
Waerschoot 34 21 C6.
Waes, Pays de (Waesland) 1 412c; 21 187c; 28 414c.
Waesdonk 2 144 Map.
Waesmunster 34 21 D6.
Wafer: stationery 24 305b.
Wafer-breads 14 131b.
Wa-Fipa 17 319b.
Wafra 34 39 K3.
Wäfversunda 3 614b.
Wag Water: river 34 118 E2.
Waga: see Vaga.
Wagadugu 34 54 F7.
Wagamatcook 5 40c.
Waganda (Baganda): tribe 17 318d; 23 718a; 23 859c; 24 827c; 33 541b; Christians 33 542d; classes 23 718a; lineage 17 316d.
Wagar 34 84 A8.
Wagemann: theologian 13 651b.
Wagemans: painter 32 447c.
Wagemulla 33 822d.
Wagendrüssel 34 28 M3.
Wagener, G. 29 728b.
—, H. 28 708a.
Wagener: town 34 79 F4.
Wagenfeld 34 22 G8.
Wageningen 34 21 G5.
Wager, Sir C. 24 170a.
Wager: river 34 59 N3; 19 318b.
—, town 34 86 D2.
Wager: bet 24 305a; 6 324a: see also Betting, and Gaming.
— of battle: see Trial by battle.
— of law 24 305a; 18 548b.
Wager (Honour) policies 29 527a.
Wages 24 306b and 33 716a; effect of almsgiving on 26 685c; arbitration 14 173d; arrestment of 14 173a; in Australia 25 804b; in Austria 33 727b; Bagehot on 19 398a; in Belgium 33 726b; Cairnes on 4 644b; 19 381c; causes determining 24 307c; changes, 1881-1900 32 690d; combinations to affect 23 499c; 6 181d; effect of corn laws 6 409d; definition 30 99c; in Denmark 33 729a; in France 33 724a; in Germany 33 725d; in Greece 33 728b; grouping of 33 717d; in Holland 33 728c; in Italy 33 727d; Lassalle on 14 321d; legislation 14 171b; 24 312d; Leslie on 19 398a; Marx on 30 565d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a; New York State 31 214d; in Norway 33 729b; purchasing power of 33 719d; Ricardo on 19 375b; 19 379a; Rodbertus on 20 616d; in Russia 33 728c; in Scotland 14 169c; Senior on 19 377a; Adam Smith on 19 367a; socialist views on 22 218c; in Spain 33 728d; state regulation of 24 311a; early statutes affecting 6 181d; 14 166d; 14 168c; 24 311a; of superintendence 19 397c; sweating system 33 112c; in Sweden 33 729a; in Switzerland 33 728b; taxation of 23 89a; technical education 23 106b; trade unions and 33 405d; 33 409b; Truck Act 14 172b; 18 440d; 39 98a; 30 98d; trusts 33 464a; in United Kingdom 2 574d; 33 716a; 27 640c; 32 689d; in United States 30 106c; 33 721a; and values 24 49b; von Thünen on 19 388b; of women 33 869a.
Wages fund 19 377b; 24 307d; Cairnes on 19 381d.
"Wages Question, The" 33 731c.
Wagga Wagga 33 729d; 34 51 G5; in Tichborne case 33 328d.
Waggaman 34 87 J7.
— Lake 34 78 N6.
Waggis: see Weggis.
Waggon: agricultural 1 329b; ambulance 1 668b; ammunition 2 662d; railway 20 247a; 20 248b; siege 2 664a.
—, gold-beater's instrument 10 753c.
Waggon-ceiling 2 475d.
Waggoner: town 34 94 F7.
Waggoner (Auriga): constellation 2 816c.
"Waggoner, The" 24 676a.
Waggoner Station 34 88 J4.
Waggon-vault 2 430a.
Wagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Waghäusel 34 23 O7.
Waghonaer, L. J. 15 520d.
Waghorn, Lieut. 17 417c; statue of 26 705c; Pl II 32 474.
Waginger See 34 23 R16.
Wa-Girlama 27 611c.
Wagler, J. 18 14b; 18 20d; on reptiles 20 436b.
Wagner, Adolf 19 392c; 32 666c.
—, Andreas 18 30a; on archæopteryx 3 728c; 18 34a; on Nitzsch's pterylographie 18 27b; on progress of zoology 18 11c.
—, Cosima 24 316b.
—, H. 28 620c; Andes explorations 7 644d; geographical calculations 28 621c; statistics of continents 28 622c.
—, J. G. 19 73b; his piano action (fig.) 19 73b.
—, Johanna 24 314b.
—, Robert 26 590b.
—, Rudolph: physiologist 24 313a; 18 21a; on grebes and divers 7 292b; metaphysics of 30 647b; nerve researches of 1 860d; on ovary 20 413d; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tactile corpuscles 19 27c; 23 479d.
—, Rudolph von: his oil refining process 17 743b.
—, Wilhelm Richard 24 313c; 17 99d; affinity of music to poetry 19 260d; influence on Bizet 26 268b; Brahms's admiration for 26 338d; on development of music 9 213d; influence on drama 28 718c; 17 87a; friendship with Ludwig II 30 378a; relations with Liszt 30 299a; and Meyerbeer 16 222d; 16 223a; Sullivan's attitude towards 33 56c; music for Weber's funeral 24 316d.
Wagner: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, Fort: see Fort Wagner.
—, Mount 34 108 J7.
Wagner theatre: at Bayreuth 26 173b.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer 33 146c.
Wagnerite: mineral 16 407d.
Wagnors 34 113 C6.
Wago (Wadgo) 5 288b.
Wagogo: see Ugogo.
Wagon 34 83 K4.
Wagon Hill, battle of 33 440d.
Wagon Wheel Gap Station 34 109 E7; 6 162d.
Wagoner: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Wagonga: town and lighthouse 34 51 H6.
Wagonmound 34 110 L2.
Wagram (Deutsch-Wagram): town, Austria 34 3 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, battle of 24 221 Map; 17 214d; Dessaix at 7 132c; effect of 9 616b; losses 3 134a; massed artillery at 2 669a; Gérard at 10 440a; Macdonald's attack 15 135d; Schönbrunn treaty 9 692b.
Wagram Sattel 1 629a.
Wagria 15 31c; 21 415b.
Wagsham Gobaze: Abyssinian chief 1 67a.
Wagtail (Wagsterd, Wagstyrt, Wagtale, Motacilla) 3 730c; 24 316d; distribution of 3 760c; fostering cuckoos 6 686d; migration 3 768b.
Wagutki 34 48 G6.
Wagwangwara (Magwangwara, Wayoya): tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wa-gwa-riu 29 715d.
Waha: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
Wahab: explorer 25 708b.
—, Muhammed ben 7 484b.
Wahaba: see Wahabu.
Wahabis (Wahabites, Wahhideyah, Wahabees, Wahhábees, Wahhabis): tribe 34 39 J5; 17 773d; in Arabia 2 249d; 2 260b; 23 648b; capital 2 254b; 7 113a; horses of 2 241a; in India 11 849d; 18 409a; Mehemet Ali's expedition against 7 764a; reaction against pilgrimages 19 93b; sack shrine at Meshed-Ali 16 47a.
Wahabu (Wahaba) 34 54 F8.
Wa-Hadimu Bantus 24 768b.
Wahaf 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Wahalak 34 85 G5.
Wahasa (Wakasa, Jakushiu) 34 40 G8; 13 569d; iron industry 13 579b.
Wahballath (Athenodorus): prince 18 202a; 14 293a; 2 365c; 2 832c.
Wahbay Lake 34 100 G1.
Wahconda 20 364b.
Wahdettieh 7 114c.
Wáh-ed-Dákhileh 7 784b.
Wahehe: see Uhehe: tribe.
Wah-el-Kharjeh Oasis: see Kharga, Oasis of.
Waher (Quader), R. de 17 537b; 22 622c.
Wahgupyah 34 51 G6.
Wahhábees (Wahhabis): see Wahabis.
Wahhabus: see Abd-al-Wahhab.
Wahhideyah: see Wahabis.
Wahiao 1 263d.
Wahiawa Harbor 34 47 F1.
Wáhid: Slav leader 22 315a.
Wahidi: writer 17 514d.
Wahidi: tribe 34 39 L9.
Wahie Point 34 47 L3.
Wahir 34 40 M7.
Wa-Hiyao 24 828a.
Wahjamega 34 98 P11.
Wahkiakum 34 111 B3.
Wahl, Von: surgeon 22 689b.
Wahl Heide 26 237 Map.
Wahlberg: painter 32 455d.
Wahlkammer 3 452b.
Wahlmänner 3 452b.
Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher.
Wahlstatt 34 24 K23; battle of 14 569c; 16 741c.
"Wahlverwandtschaften, Die" 10 540a; 10 734a.
Wahlzimmer, Frankfort 9 705d.
Wahn 34 23 L5.
Wahnapitae River 34 61 E1; 31 930d.
Wahnapitaeping (Wahnapitae) Lake 34 61 E1.
Wahneta 34 81 N6.
Wahnfried 24 316d.
Wahoo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Creek 34 102 H2.
Wahpaton 34 99 H3.
Wahpisen Mountains 34 60 H2.
Wahrenbrück 34 22 J17.
Währing 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
Wahroonga 33 134d.
Wahsatch: town 34 113 L1.
— (Wasatch) County 34 113 M2; 24 20c.
— Mountains 1 678a; 24 19c; 25 900a; geology 10 372a; height 23 796d.
Wahshi Báfiki: poet 18 659c.
Wahtenbergs Bay 22 408 Map.
Wahu-el-Kebir 34 55 L4.
Wahu-el-Namus (Wau-el-Namus) 34 55 L4.
Wahuma: tribe 23 859c; occupations 25 139d; 27 611c.
Wai: town 34 42 D11; 21 317c.
Wái: tribe 13 822b.
— (Ai) Island 34 48 A3; 26 107d.
Wai Apoe 4 573a.
— Apu: see East Cape, New Zealand.
— Nibe 26 484a.
— Shan (Yu Shan) Lake 5 631d.
Waia 34 52 A3.
Waiahole 34 47 K2.
Waiakane 34 47 L3.
Waiakoa 34 47 M4.
Waialde Bay 34 47 K3.
Waialeale 34 47 G1; 11 532c.
Waialua: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
Waianae: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
Waiapu: bishopric 8 492d; 17 175b.
Waiapu: river 34 52 H3.
Waiau: river, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 L7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
Waiau-ua: river: see Dillon River.
Waiawa 34 47 L7.
Waiblingen 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4; supposed origin of Gibellines 11 244d; 13 472d.
Waibstadt 34 23 O8.
Wai-chau (Wei-chau, Kwei-chau) Island 34 45 B12.
Waichou 17 469d.
Waidbruck 34 29 D10.
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya 34 29 L6.
Waidhofen-an-der-Ybbs 34 29 K8.
Waidmarkt, Cologne 6 151b.
Waidring 34 29 F8.
— Pass 1 629a.
Waidsboro 34 76 D7.
Waiehu 34 47 M3.
Waiffer, Duke 9 531d.
Waigal (Waigalis) 13 822a.
Waigamme Island: see Misol Island.
Waigat Strait, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 19 328c.
— Strait, Russia: see Yugor Strait.
Waigatz Island: see Vaigach Island.
Waigiu Island (Waigeu, Waigoe, Vaigeu) 34 48 H5; 33 256b; 17 390a.
Waigulis 30 5a.
Waihee 34 47 M3.
Waiheki Island 34 52 F3.
Waihou: river: see Thames: river, New Zealand.
Waihu: see Easter Island.
Waika 34 47 N5.
Waikaia: see Waipahi.
Waikapu 34 47 M3.
Waikara Moana 34 52 F4.
Waikari 34 52 D7.
Waikato: river 34 52 E3; 3 67c; 17 467a; 31 224b.
Waikawa 34 52 C10.
Waikel 34 92 F3.
Waikiki 34 47 P10.
Waikiwu 34 48 F6.
Waikna 12 828b.
Waikolo, Lake 34 48 G5.
Waikomiti 34 52 F9.
Waikouaiti (Waikouaiti): see Hawkesbury.
Wailangilala (Wailangilala) 34 52 C3.
Wailea 9 155 Map.
Wailes: glass painter 29 10b.
Wailes: town 34 78 G4.
Wailesboro 34 92 E6.
Wailing Place, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Wailly, De: palæontologist 18 155a.
Wailua 34 47 N4.
— River 34 47 G1.
Wailuku: district, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 M3; 11 532b.
Waima incident 33 445b.
Waimakariri 5 31a.
Waimanalo Anchorage 34 47 K2.
Waimanu 34 47 O5.
Waimate 34 52 C8.
Waimea: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 N5.
—, town, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 F1; 3 49d; 11 532c.
— Bay 34 47 J2.
Wain 34 23 Q10.
"Wain v. Walters" 29 147a.

Wainad (Wynaad) 17 508; 30 478d; coffee cultivation 12 750b; gold washing 12 765c.
Wainamoinen: hero in "Kalewala" 9 220b.
Wainewright, T. G. ("Mr Bonmot," "Herr Vinkbooms," "James Weathercock") 24 317b.
Wainfleet All Saints 34 8 F2; church at 14 656c.
— Sand 34 8 F2.
Wainganga 34 42 G9; 3 627b; 5 390c; affluents of 21 665c.
Waingapu 34 48 F6.
Waini (Guiana): river 34 122 F2; 11 250c; 29 153d.
Wainiha 34 47 F1.
Wainright 34 80 G10.
Wainscott: town 34 69 S10.
Wainswright Island 34 74 F1.
Wainuiomata 24 493c.
Wainunu 9 156b.
Wainville 34 77 E4.
Wainwright, E.: cricketer 27 278d.
Wainwright: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Inlet 34 116 J1.
Waiohinu 34 47 O7.
Waipa (Peaceful Water): river, New Zealand 3 67c; 17 467a.
—, town: see Waipu.
Waipahi (Waikaia, Switzers) 34 52 C9.
Waipapa (Otara) Lighthouse 34 52 C9.
Waipata 34 52 D7.
Waipawa 34 52 G5.
Waipio: peninsula, Hawaii 34 47 L8.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 J2.
Waipu (Waipa) 34 52 E2.
Waipukurau 34 52 G5.
Wairagarh 5 390d.
Wairarapa, Lake 34 52 F6.
Wairau: river 34 52 E6.
Wairewa 34 52 D8.
Wairikaroi 34 49 K9.
Wairoa: river, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 E2; 17 467a.
—, river, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
— (Clyde): town, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
— Mountains 34 52 G4.
Wairopa Channel 34 52 F10.
Wais: see Weiss.
Waischenfeld 34 23 N13.
Waiska 34 95 M2.
— Bay 34 95 M5.
Waist: of boot 21 630d.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
Wait: town 34 91 E7.
Waitaha 34 52 C7.
Waitahuna: see Havelock.
Waitangi (Waitaki): river, New Zealand 34 52 C8; 5 31a.
—, town, Chatham Island 5 444d.
— (Waitaki): town, New Zealand 34 52 D8; treaty of 17 471c.
Waitapu 34 52 D5.
Waitara 34 52 E4.
Waitara war 25 767b.
Waite, D. H. 27 144b.
Waite: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Creek 34 50 E4.
— Park 34 98 C4.
Waitemata: river 34 52 F8.
— Harbour 34 52 F8; 3 68a.
Waites Siding 34 85 F1.
Waiteville 34 77 F6.
Waith 24 688a.
Waitman 34 82 C5.
Waitotara 34 52 F5.
Waits: river 34 66 F6.
— Bay 34 118 D10.
— Junction 34 81 N5.
—, Lake 34 111 H1.
— River: town 34 66 F6.
Waitsburg 34 111 G3.
Waitsfield 34 66 C6.
Waitz, G. 24 317c; 10 544d.
—, T. 1 88c; 16 516c.
Waitzen (Vacz) 34 28 L4; 24 31c; 12 366a; battle of 12 372c.
Waitzia nitida 12 717a.
Waived: term in outlawry 18 75d.
Waiver clause: in marine insurance 29 529d.
Waives and strays 5 787a.
Waiwode: among gipsies 10 613b; in Herzegovina 11 775c; in Wallachia 11 124c.
Waja 34 54 G9.
Wa-Jagga (Jaggas, Chaggas) 34 56 Q11; 14 74a; 17 319b; 30 45b.
Wajda 16 834b.
Wājid 'Ali, King 11 848d; 18 73d; deposition of 12 809c.
Wajima 34 46 H5.
Wak, El: see El Wak.
Waka: deity 10 38c.
Wakaholo 4 573a.
Wakamatsu 34 46 J5; 13 584b.
Wa-Kamba 17 319b; 27 611c; language 24 828a.
Wakan 25 379a.
Wakara 34 54 F8.
Wakarusa: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Wakasa: province: see Wahasa.
— Bay 34 46 G6.
Wakasha: see Wakesha.
Wakashan 25 374a.
Wakatipu, Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
Wa-Kavirondo 34 56 P11; 33 541b; 31 115c; dialect 26 141c.
Wakaya 34 52 B3.
Wakayama: division, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
—, town, Japan 34 46 G6; 29 671c.
Wakda 34 54 F3.
Wake, Capt. 5 50b.
—, W. 5 30d; 16 514d; correspondence with Courayer 6 514b; correspondence with Dupin 7 549a.
Wake: nautical term 21 605c; 21 825a.
Wake County 34 78 M3; 20 261d.
— Forest 34 78 N3.
— Island 34 49 H3.
Wake knot 11 709d.
Wake robin: see Cuckoo-pint.
"Wake Robin": by J. Burroughs 33 598d.
Wakeeney 34 105 C2.
Wakefield, E. G. 24 318d; colonization scheme 3 114a; 8 176b; 11 818c; 33 685b; edits "Wealth of Nations" 19 370d.
—, explorer 1 248a.
—, G. 24 319d.
—, Priscilla 8 256b; 21 327d; 24 318d.
Wakefield: river 34 51 C5.
—, town, England 24 318a and 33 729d; 34 7 F4; battle of 8 327d; 11 661d; 15 536d; miracle plays at 7 414d; pop. 1901 33 917b; See of 28 194b; 28 212d; water supply 9 170c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d; 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, East: see East Wakefield.
—, North: see North Wakefield.
—, Port: see Port Wakefield.
— Station 34 76 J7.
Wakefield system: of colonization: see Wakefield, E. G.
Wakefulness: see Insomnia.
Wakelaywa 34 49 B1.
Wakelee 34 96 K14.
Wakeman, Sir G. 17 697d.
—, J. 10 690d.
Wakeman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Wakenaam 11 250a.
Wakenda 34 103 F6.
Wakenitz 15 31d.
Wakerewe 34 56 P11.
Wakering, Great: see Great Wakering.
—, Little: see Little Wakering.
Wakerley 34 8 D4.
Wakesha (Wakasha) 34 99 J7.
Wakf 7 113a; 16 591d; 21 247a.
Wakhān: district 3 223b; 25 119b; boundary line 18 104a; language 23 639b; Lockhart's mission to 25 708a; pop. 18 104b.
Wakhan: river 31 453a.
Wakhan Mountains 23 513b; 26 619d.
— Valley: see Sarhad Valley.
Wakhia, Lower: see Lower Wakhia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wakhia.
Wakhjir Pass 29 275a; 31 453c.
Wakhoucht, Czarevitch 10 431d.
Wakhoucht: river: see Waksh.
Wakhtang: chieftain 23 385d.
Wakiakum 12 826c.
Wākidī (Al-Wākidī) 23 2c.
W'Akik 15 817d.
Wakikuyu 27 611c; 31 115a.
Wakil clan 16 43c.
Wakilabad: see Vekilabad.
Wakilindini 16 697d.
Wakita 34 106 F1.
Wakkeh 31 627a.
Wakkerstroom (Wesselstroom): district, Transvaal 34 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b; coal deposits 23 518a.
— (Wesselstroom): town 34 57 K4.
Wakley, T. 33 856b.
Wakoli 34 56 P10.
Wakolo 26 484a.
Wakonda 34 100 G3.
Wa-Konjo 31 115c.
Wakool: river 34 51 E5.
Wakool County 34 51 E5.
Wakore: town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
Wakore: people: see Mandingo: tribe.
Waksh (Vaksh, Wakhoucht): town 3 223d.
—, river (Vaksh, Surkab, Surkhab, Wakhoucht) 34 40 N2; 1 121d; 11 839a; 12 3a; 14 4b; 18 103a; 26 287a; 30 1a; 30 16b; 31 389c.
Wakshan 34 40 P2.
Wakusch Lake 34 59 R5.
Wakulla: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
— County 34 81 H2; 9 340a.
Wakuya 34 46 K4.
Wakwafi (Kwafi): tribe 34 56 P11; 27 611c; 25 141a; 1 263c.
Wakwak 26 138c.
Wala 34 42 D9.
Walachi: gipsies 10 612a.
Walachia: see Wallachia.
—, Old: see Stara Vlaska.
Walachian Vespers 21 17b.
Walachians: see Vlachs.
Walad, Mikael Ras 25 17b.
Walafrid Strabo (Strabus) 24 320c; 10 687a.
Wala-jah: see Mohammed Ali: Nawāb of Arcot.
Walamir: uncle of Theodoric 23 256c.
Walamo 25 11d; 25 14a.
Walanda: see Balanda.
Walannaë: river 26 627a.
Walapai: tribe 29 468a.
Walaric: see Welshry.
Walas: tribe 14 15b.
Walāta (Biru) 34 54 E6; 17 695d.
Walbergs Island 22 408 Map.
Walberswick 34 8 L5.
Walbert: founder of Oldenburg 17 758d.
Walberton 34 9 E5.
Walbridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Walbrodt: chess player 26 759d.
Walbrook: stream, mediæval London 14 618b; 14 841b; 14 845c; 16 279d.
—, suburb, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99a.
Walbundrie 34 51 G5.
Walburg 34 88 K7.
Walburga, St: see Walpurgis.
Walch, Carl F. 24 321c.
—, Christian W. F. 24 321b.
—, Jacob: see Barbari, J. de.
—, Johann E. I. 24 321a.
—, Johann G. 24 321a; on St Augustine 3 75d.
Walchea 34 51 J3.
Walchen See 34 23 R13.
Walcher: bishop of Durham 8 292c; 17 571b.
Walcheren: island 34 21 C5; 24 321c; 24 771d; British expedition 14 854d; 18 453c; 33 744c.
— Canal 29 298c.
Walchia 10 352a; 31 420d. 31 421d.
Walchner: mineralogist 6 347b.
Walchow 16 428b.
Walchowite 16 428d.
Walchvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walchwil (Walchwyl) 34 27 H3.
Walckenaar Bay: see Walkenaer Bay.
Walckenaer: biographer 21 707d.
Walckenaëra acuminata 2 291b.
— diceros 2 298a.
Walcker: organ builder 17 834a.
Walcot: town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, near Tattershall, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Park 34 11 F4.
Walcott: ornithologist 18 9d.
Walcott: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— (Wolcott): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Walcott.
— Bay, Port: see Port Walcott Bay.
Walcourt 34 21 D8; battle 9 579c.
Walcz: see Deutschkrone.
Wald: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
"Wald, Der" 31 45b.
Waldasohach 34 23 M10.
Waldau 34 24 C32; 3 600d.
Waldbach 17 704b.
Waldböckelheim 34 23 N6.
Waldbreitbach 34 23 L6.
Waldbröl 34 23 L6.
Waldebeof, Mary 15 454a.
Waldeck, Count: bishop of Münster 1 787a.
—, Prince G. F. 12 81c; 15 86d.
Waldeck: principality, Germany: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
Waldeck-Pyrmont, Princess H. F. A. of (Duchess of Albany) 25 251a.
Waldeck-Pyrmont: principality 24 321c and 33 730a; 34 23 K8; administration 28 693a; Luxembourg defeats, 1690 9 579d; mineral waters 16 434b; political representation 10 464b; pop. 1871-1900 10 455b; 28 679c.
Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. E. 33 730a; policy 30 630d; president of Council 28 490a; 30 364d; 31 473b.
Waldegg 34 29 M8; 14 679a.
Waldegrave, Countess 24 334c.
—, Lady L. 32 509c.
—, W.: see Radstock, Baron.
Waldek's Plant 11 204c.
Waldemar (Valdemar) I: king of Denmark 1 57a; 7 89d; 11 408c; capture of Rügen 21 57b.
— (Valdemar) II: king of Denmark 7 89d; 7 84d; invades Esthonia 8 562d; conquers Lübeck, 1201 15 32b; 14 347c.
— (Valdemar) III: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 562d; invades Gothland 33 861b; wars with the Hansa 11 450c.
— (Folkungar): king of Sweden 22 745c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg 20 9a; 11 210b.
—, prince of Denmark 26 450a; 27 53c; 28 675a.
—, prince of Lippe 28 693a.
Waldemar: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Walden, T.: on doctrine of Eucharist 8 411a; on Wycliff's theology 24 711d.
Walden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
"Walden" 23 313c.
Walden Island 19 319a.
—, North: see North Walden.
— Pond 34 67 J3.
Walden Ridge 34 83 L4; geological formation 23 177b.
—, South: see South Walden.
— Station, East: see East Walden Station.
Waldenburg: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L16.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia 24 322b; 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3; coal mining 22 53a; 10 453c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 34 23 O10.
Waldenses (Waldensians, Vaudois, Valdenses, Vallenses) 24 322c and 33 730d; 4 743a; canon 5 14c; early history 16 709d; 17 132b; and the Reformation 20 321d; exile 2 620a; Innocent VIII's crusade against 13 85b; massacre 16 333d; 24 325a; Missions Aid Fund 16 515c; modern history 13 459b; 24 702b; practices and beliefs 24 323d; 24 324d; Presbyterianism of 19 697d.
"Waldenses" 27 432d.
Walderbeskopf 20 20c.
Waldersee, Count von 27 39a; 28 717a.
Waldershare Park 34 9 K4.
Walderton 34 9 D5.
Waldfischbach 34 23 O6.
"Waldfried" 28 717d.
Waldgebirge 3 116a; 5 127a.
Waldheim, F. de 18 15a.
Waldheim: town 34 23 K17; serpentine quarries 21 683b.
Waldheimia (Magellania) 4 194c; 26 331c; (III) 4 188d; labial appendages (fig.) 4 191c; longitudinal section 4 191d; muscular system 4 192c.
Waldhornthörl Pass 1 630b.
Waldia: see Valdia.
Waldie: chemist 1 789d.
Waldingfield, Great: see Great Waldingfield.
Waldkappel 34 23 K10.
Waldkirch 34 23 Q6.
Waldkirchen 34 23 P18.
Waldland 34 28 P6.
"Waldmädchen, Das" 24 407d.
Waldmann, H. 24 831b; 22 788d.
Waldmünchen 34 23 O16.
Waldo (Valdez, Valdo), P. 16 709d; 24 323c.
Waldo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
— County 34 65 E7.
— Junction 34 104 C7.
— Lake 34 112 C3.
Waldoboro 34 65 E7.
Waldon 34 100 G4.
Waldorf 34 75 J5.
Waldowshof 34 24 G22.
Waldport 34 112 A2.
Waldrada: mistress of Lothaire of Lorraine 17 483c.
Waldraster-spitz 1 629c.
Waldrip 34 88 H6.
Waldron: island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, England 34 9 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Waldsassen 34 23 N15.
Waldsee 34 23 R10.
Waldseemüller, M. (Hylacomulus) 10 182a.
Waldshut: district 34 23 R7.
—, town 34 23 R7; 34 3 H5; 22 786c.
Waldstatt 34 27 K2.
Waldstein, A. E. von: see Wallenstein, A. E. von.
—, Count 3 505b; 5 172a; 27 554a.
—, Prof. 32 383c.

Waldstein Palace: see Wallenstein Palace.
Waldteufel, Emile: musician **27** 375c.
Waldviertel **26** 28a.
Waldwick: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
Waldwiese **34** 23 O3.
Waldwolle **19** 104a.
Wale: river **34** 56 P12.
Walea Island, Great: see Great Walea Island.
Walee: Arabian title **2** 249b.
Walega (Wa-Legga) **17** 319b; territory **25** 11d.
Walegutzul: see Valigotsulovo.
Walek **34** 56 R10.
Walemintona Pl III **8** 291.
Wa-Lenga: tribe **31** 115c.
Walensee: see Wallensee.
Waleran, Count **11** 636b.
Wales, J. A. **26** 589d.
—, Prince of: title **8** 311d; **19** 739a; Glendower last native holder **10** 678a; as steward of Scotland **19** 662d; **22** 458d.
—, Augusta, Princess-dowager of, 1751 **20** 340d.
Wales: principality **34** 3 C2; large scale maps of **34** 12; **34** 11; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 215a; **8** 263a; agriculture **25** 183a; **25** 185a; **25** 197d; ancient Britain **4** 353b; area **23** 727c; Arthurian legends **20** 645b; **2** 619d; bards **3** 370c; Birmingham water supply **26** 260a; cattle **1** 389b; **5** 245c; **25** 191c; Pl VI **25** 189; coal fields **6** 49d; coal strikes **33** 21c; counties **8** 220d; Cromwell subdues revolt **6** 660b; customs **9** 22a; **9** 826b; David patron saint **6** 842a; disestablishment proposed **28** 192c; **28** 298b; education statistics **28** 209c; Edward I conquers **8** 311d; **7** 682d; Egbert conquers, 828 **7** 695d; **8** 283b; Elisteddfod **7** 791a; emigration to U.S. **30** 744b; ethnic traditions **5** 300d; fire-clay **9** 236c; **9** 239b; geology **10** 310a; **10** 343a; **28** 198b; and Henry II **8** 309b; Henry VIII's incorporation of **8** 317d; heraldic arms **11** 689c; **11** 702a; heroic myths **17** 158b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 **28** 210b; Irish occupation **5** 301a; **13** 247a; iron-works **33** 554a; language: see Welsh Language; law code, ancient **21** 216d; law of succession **19** 734a; lead output **33** 554b; literature, ancient **5** 314b; local government **28** 205b; Methodism in **16** 193a; **31** 906d; mineral produce **33** 553b; local debt, 1899 **32** 674c; newspapers **17** 422b; Norman conquest **8** 304c; Norman settlement **17** 551a; orchard area **28** 529b; poetry **8** 408a; pop. **5** 337a; **23** 727b; sheep **25** 194b; Pl XVII **25** 200; tribes, ancient **5** 300d; university **28** 211d; **28** 201d; **33** 603a; university colleges **23** 859a; **33** 604a; volcanic action **10** 332b; William II's invasion **24** 577c.
—, town, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D10.
— Center **34** 71 E6.
—, North: see North Wales.
—, South: see South Wales.
— Station **34** 61 L2.
"Wales, Worthinesses of" **5** 767c.
Walesby: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 K5.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 B2.
Waleska **34** 80 B3.
Walewski, Count **3** 530c; Orsini plot **28** 229b; at Paris Congress **5** 275d.
Walferdin thermometer **23** 291a.
Walfish (Walfisch, Walvisch, Walwich) Bay, S.W. Africa **34** 57 B2; lighthouse, ibid.; **5** 43b; **11** 732a; **32** 736a; British possession **25** 145d; **26** 563d.
— Bay, Japan **34** 46 M2.
Walford, C.: on annuities **2** 79c; loss of property by fire **9** 235a.
—, Mrs L. B. **28** 262c.
Walford: town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C1.
Walfrunahamton: see Wolverhampton.
Walgett: see Wallgett.
Walghvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walgrave **34** 8 C4.
Walhalla: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Walhalla, of Munich **2** 413d.
—, of Ratisbon **20** 291d.
— (Valhalla, Hall of the Slain): in mythology **10** 474c.
Waltham Green **34** 10 K7.
—, Little: see Little Walham.
Walhonding **34** 90 F4.
— Creek **34** 90 F4
Wali, Kaleh: see Kaleh Wali.
Wali M'amat: Persian prince **18** 646c.
Walia: Visigoth chief **22** 308a.
Walia: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 C8.
Wali-'ahd **18** 626c.
Walid I: caliph **16** 573a; **16** 577b; **16** 834d; invasion of Sind **25** 516d; rebuilds mosque at Damascus **15** 818d; **16** 865a; Spanish expedition **22** 309c.
— II: caliph **16** 576b.
—, Abu'l: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— b'Orba **16** 567c.
—, Sultan: see Bahaudd-in-Ahmed.
Walidieh (Walidiya, Al-Ghalt), Morocco **34** 54 D2; **16** 831c.
Wali-Khan: Khojah leader **14** 8d.
Wallingeford: see Wallingford.
Wallya **34** 55 P7.
Waljaers **34** 51 F4.
Walk (Valk): district, Russia **14** 724c.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E3; **30** 304d.
"Walk through Westminster Abbey" **1** 149a.
Walkait: see Walkeit.
Walkden **34** 7 C5.
Walkee **34** 80 F7.
Walkeit (Walkait) **1** 67a; **9** 1b.
Walkelin (Walkelyn): bishop of Winchester **24** 596c; **2** 426a.
Walkenaer Bay **34** 48 J5; **17** 386d.
Walkenshaw, Miss **5** 427c.
Walker: family of: cricket records **27** 278d.
—, A. G. **32** 477c.
—, Sir Andrew **14** 715a; **30** 301d.
—, Australian explorer **3** 106b.
—, Campbell **9** 401c.
—, of Exeter **11** 341b.
—, F. **24** 326a; **31** 856c; method of illustration **29** 409b.
—, General F. A. **33** 731b; **19** 399d; biographer of Hancock **29** 220b; on California **4** 696c; U.S. census **26** 635c; on wages of superintendence **19** 397c.
—, G. **5** 601d.
—, H. **32** 459a.
—, Captain J. B. **4** 650a.
—, J. G. **27** 278d.
—, General J. T. **33** 322b.
—, James: bishop **8** 200d.
—, James, of Sunderland **11** 466c.
—, John **15** 625b.
—, Major: on Indian infanticide **13** 3c.
—, Miss, of Cortes and Drumsheugh **7** 667c.
—, O. **3** 53b.
—, Professor: on methods of Mill and Cairnes **19** 380d; on Adam Smith **19** 369c; on wages question **24** 306c.
—, R. **21** 444a.
—, R. B. N.: in French Congo **28** 517d; on Gaboon River **10** 3b; on Ogowai River **1** 247d.
Walker, Colonel, R.E. **7** 599c; **10** 103b.
—, R. J. **23** 768d.
—, Sears Cook **24** 326c; **23** 395c.
—, T.: cricketer **6** 579a.
—, T.: journalist **31** 184d.
—, T. A.: contractor, Manchester Ship Canal **30** 515a; contractor, Severn tunnel **23** 623c.
—, General W.: capture of Granada **11** 36c; expedition in Mexico **30** 732b; expedition to Nicaragua **17** 479d.
—, W. S. **19** 652a.
Walker River **34** 113 D4; **17** 367c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
—, town, England **24** 326a; **34** 6 H4; **17** 567b; pop. **31** 259b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Kendall co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Macon co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Art Gallery **30** 301d.
— Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 P3.
— Bay, Bonin Islands **26** 299b.
— Bay, Cape Colony: see Walker's Bay.
—, Cape **34** 59 K2.
— Cay **34** 117 G1.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Creek, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
— Ford **34** 76 E5.
— Lake **34** 113 D4.
— Mountains **34** 76 A6.
— Point **34** 57 F8.
— Pond **34** 67 F4.
— Quay **24** 326a.
— Springs **34** 84 B7.
— Station: town, Alaska **34** 116 N4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
— Valley **34** 69 O8.
—, West, River: see West Walker River.
Walkerburn **34** 15 L4; **18** 452b.
Walkeringham **34** 7 H5.
Walkerite **16** 420d.
Walkern **34** 9 F2.
Walkers: town **34** 90 J3.
— Basin **34** 115 G7.
— Bay (Walker Bay) **34** 57 D8.
— Bend **34** 85 B4.
— Bridge **34** 85 D8.
— Cutting **34** 62 K6.
Walker's earth: see Fuller's earth.
Walker's harpoon log **14** 770d; **14** 771d; Neptune (111) **30** 325d; rocket **30** 320.
Walkers Hoek **34** 57 N7.
— Lake **34** 86 N3.
Walkers Pond **34** 66 K7.
Walkersville **34** 75 H2.
Walkerton: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
Walkertown: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
Walkerville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5; **27** 431a.
Walkeshwar **34** 42 M12.
Walki: see Valki.
Walkill river **30** 741d.
Walking, act of **1** 841d.
"Walking to the Mail" **33** 248d.
Walking Polyglot: sobriquet **1** 263d.
Walking-leaf fern (Scolopendrium rhizophyllum) **9** 103c.
Walking-stick insect: see Spectre insect.
Walkington **34** 7 J4.
Walkinshaw **20** 395d.
Walkley, A. B.: dramatic critic **31** 175b.
Walkley: district **32** 533a.
Walkringen **34** 27 E4.
"Walks of a Vienna Poet" **10** 546a; **25** 784a.
"Walküre, Die" **24** 314c.
Wall, Dr: on cholera mortality **27** 49d; on electrification of amber **8** 4b; founds Worcester porcelain works **19** 642a; **24** 667d.
—, Spanish minister **9** 83a.
—, T. S.: on Casuarius australis **8** 172c.
Wall: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F3.
— (Etocetum): town, Staffs, England **22** 443a.
Wall of Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.: see under Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.
— Brook: see Walbrook: stream, mediæval London.
Wall of corals **6** 374a; in Rugosa **6** 381d.
— engines **22** 514b.
Wall Grange **34** 11 J2.
— Hill: see Walhill.
—, Lake **34** 101 C3.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
— Lake Town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Wall Lighthouse.
—, South: see South Wall.
Wall Street **17** 458b; Stock Exchange **22** 557d.
Wall stud **12** 220d.
Walla Walla (Wallawalla): river **34** 112 G1; **24** 328b.
— Walla: town **24** 328b and **33** 734b; **34** 111 G3.
— Walla: tribe **12** 826c; **29** 468a.
— Walla County **34** 111 G3; **24** 386a.
— Walla, Fort: see Fort Walla Walla.
Wallabadah **34** 51 J3.
Wallabi Group **34** 50 A5.
Wallaby: town **34** 51 C4.
Wallaby (Halmaturus) **3** 111d.
Wallace, Adam **21** 500b.
—, agriculturist **1** 365b.
—, Alfred R. **33** 731d; **32** 667b; **27** 384a; anti-vaccinationist **33** 733a; on birds of Paradise **3** 778d; on bread fruit **4** 242a; on cats **5** 206c; on Celebes **5** 287c; on African deer **7** 23c; on Dinornis **7** 244a; on Durian **7** 564a; on evolution **8** 764c; **8** 749a; on fauna of Europe **8** 693b; on fauna of Indian Archipelago **12** 817c; on fauna of Japan **13** 576b; on fauna of New Guinea **17** 387c; **31** 151d; on fossil deer **7** 25c; on hummingbirds **12** 359d; on hybridism **29** 373d; on Malays **8** 624d; Malthus's influence on **29** xiiic; on mimicry **16** 341b; **16** 344c; on natural selection **1** 86d; **2** 109c; on origin of species **33** 732a; **24** 814a; on ornithology **3** 737c; **18** 32c; on parrots **18** 322c; on passeres **18** 41a; on population problems **15** 344d; portrait **33** 732d; on race-types **2** 114d; on sociology **29** xvd; in South America **10** 195a; spiritualism **33** 733a; on wild pigs **22** 774b.
—, L. A.: explorer **25** 132b; on Congo **27** 198c; on Niger **31** 237d.
—, General Lewis **33** 739c; **33** 599c; battle of Shiloh **32** 539c.
—, Sir Malcolm **21** 487c; **24** 326c.
—, Margaret **24** 622c.
—, Sir Richard **33** 733d; **31** 37c; works of Van der Neer **17** 315a.
—, Dr Robert **19** 371c.
—, Sir William **24** 326c; **21** 497c; **22** 551b; captures Ardrossan Castle **2** 480d; poem by Blind Harry **11** 496b; **24** 326c; battle of Dalcearrens Field **9** 159c; Bruce's enmity **20** 593b; revolt and death **7** 683a; **8** 313a; **10** 639a.
—, William: composer **31** 45b.
—, William: mathematician **24** 327d; **17** 179c; **8** 201b.
Wallace, William: philosopher **8** 762d; **30** 677b.
Wallace: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
—, town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D2; **29** 400c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— Bay **34** 63 F4.
— Channel **23** 398b.
— collection **33** 734a; armour **25** 609b; parliamentary grant **30** 352d.
—, County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— Harbour (Remsheg) **34** 63 F4.
— Junction **34** 74 B2.
— Station **34** 82 G4.
Wallace Tower **3** 164d.
Wallaceburg: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
Wallace-Dunlop, R. H. **22** 771b.
Wallace's Chair **14** 250b.
— Line **2** 684a; **12** 816b; **25** 795a; **31** 151c; **33** 938d; and freshwater fishes **29** 396d.
— Trench **21** 638c.
Wallaceton: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
— (Wallacetown): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
Wallacetown: town, Ayr, Scotland **3** 161c; **3** 165a.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S.: see Wallaceton.
Wallaceville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
Wallachia (Walachia, Munrenia) **34** 35 F4; **11** 118d; **24** 268c; **24** 320c; **32** 313b; **33** 108d; agrarian riots, 1899 **32** 327d; united to Moldavia, 1861 **4** 414c; language and dictionaries **1** 613c; **1** 614c; **7** 180c; Phanariots' rule in **11** 194c; Russian troops 1853 **10** 787b; salt-beds **21** 230b; Turkish supremacy **21** 100d.
—, Great: see Great Wallachia.
—, Little: see Little Wallachia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wallachia.
Wallachians: see Vlachs.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch **34** 28 E2.
Wallack: see Vlachs.
"Walladmor" **11** 479b.
Wallagrass **34** 65 F1.
Wallah Jah: Nawab of the Carnatic **15** 193b.
Wallajapet **25** 610a.
Wallam Creek **34** 51 G1.
Wallaud Marsh: see Walling Marsh.
Wallander, A. S. **32** 455d.
Wallandt: engineer **27** 378c.
Wallangarra: town, New South Wales **34** 50 J5; **31** 139a.
Wallapla: see Hualapai.
Wallaroo **33** 734a; **34** 51 B4; **25** 801 Map; copper mines **25** 63d; **25** 800b; dock **26** 268d; lighthouse **34** 51 B4; trade statistics **32** 729b.
Wallasey **24** 328a; **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **26** 749a.
— Pool **3** 780a; **14** 716a; **24** 328a.
Wallawa Ganga (Walcya, Wal-

awaganga) 5 360b; 5 359 Map.
Wallawalla: see Walla Walla.
Wall-creeper (Tichodroma muraria) 25 335b; 23 534c.
Walldorf 2 737c.
Walldürn 34 23 N9.
Walle: river 34 55 N9.
—, town 34 99 G2.
Walled Lake: lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
Wallen: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 F4.
Wallenbuch 9 764b.
Wallendbeen 34 51 G5.
Wallendorf: town, Germany 34 23 L13.
— (Olaszi): town, Hungary 34 28 M3.
Wallenpaupack Creek 34 73 M4.
Wallens 34 76 A2.
— Ridge 34 83 P2.
Wallensee (Walensee, Wallenstadt See, Wallenstädter See) 34 27 K3; 21 169a; statistics 22 777a; 33 124b.
Wallenstadt 34 27 L3.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. E. von 24 328b; artillery tactics of 2 657a; 2 634b; captures Bautzen 3 450d; defeats Charles IV 9 77d; defeats Christian IV 7 85d; purchases Friedland Castle 9 778d; and Kepler 14 47c; military formations 2 565b; 2 604b; murder of 7 696b; besieges Nuremberg 17 663d; relics of 27 686a; enters Saxony 21 354c; besieges Stralsund 22 587d; Thirty Years' War 3 125d; 10 500c.
"Wallenstein" 7 442d; 10 539b; 21 397d; Coleridge's translation 6 136c.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), Palace of 19 658c.
Waller: family 11 702c.
—, A. 19 24b; 31 742d; law of 19 26d; on the cochlea 31 752d.
—, E. 24 330a; epigrams of 8 478c; lyrics of 8 418d.
—, H. 14 722d.
—, Sir W. 6 599c; captures Chichester 5 614b; besieges Devizes 7 138d.
Waller: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— County 34 88 M8.
—, Mount 31 299b.
— See 34 29 G8; 32 401c.
Wallerawang 34 51 J4.
Wallerfangen 34 23 O4.
Wallerian degeneration 31 742c.
Wallern: town, Bohemia 34 29 H6.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 H7.
Wallers 34 76 D7.
Wallersdorf 34 23 P16.
Wallerville 34 85 G2.
Wallesey, North: see North Wallesey.
Wallet 34 109 O4.
Wallflower (Cheiranthus) 4 152d; 12 251a; ovule (fig.) 4 164b; seed (fig.) 4 156d; siliqua (fig.) 4 150b; stamen (fig.) 4 138c.
Wallflower - leaved Stock (Matthiola græca) 12 248d.
Wallgett (Walgett) 34 51 H3.
Wallhill (Wall Hill) 34 85 E1.
Wallhouse 34 118 B13.
Wallia: king 10 850a; 20 780c; takes Toulouse 23 485d.
Walliæ Leges 21 216d.
Wallich, Dr 7 462a; on deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on Globigerina 9 379a.
Wallies: tribe 12 826d.
Wallin, J. O. 22 757c; 21 372a; 13 118a.
Wallin: river 7 106d.
Walling 34 83 K3.
— (Wallaand) Marsh 34 9 J5.
Wallingford, R. 6 13c.
Wallingford: town, Conn., U.S. 33 734b; 34 68 D4.
— (Wallingeford): town, England 33 734b; 34 9 C3; Pl III 8 291; 18 94b; 26 224a; Blackstone recorder of 3 801b; castle 19 165b; Roman remains 3 592c; treaty of 22 534a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
Wallingford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
—, East: see East Wallingford.
Wallingford House party 14 237b.
Wallingford, South: see South Wallingford.
Wallington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
— Hall 34 6 F3; 32 471b.
Wallingwells 33 916d.
Wallins Creek 34 82 K7.
Wallintone: see Wellington: town, Somerset, England.
Wallis, Dr John 24 331c; and "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; arithmetic of the infinite 13 6b; on circle quadrature 22 435c; on collision of bodies 31 8a; conic sections 6 273c; on teaching deaf mutes 7 6b; professor of geometry 17 255c; on geometry of Descartes 1 515a; controversy with Hobbes 12 36c; calculates π 13 38a; deciphers Royalist papers 6 670a.
—, engraver 8 443a.
—, G. 25 687a.
—, S. 16 257c; Polynesian explorations 10 187c; 14 200c; visits Tahiti 23 24c.
—, S. T. 26 100c.
Wallis: canton: see Valais.
—, river 12 134a.
— Archipelago 34 49 K6; annexation 31 138c; area and pop. 31 821d; 31 822c: see also New Caledonia.
— Island 34 121 N14.
— Lake 17 408b.
— Run 34 73 J4.
— Station 34 88 L8.
Wällischbirken (Walschbirken) 34 29 H5.
Wallispond 34 66 H3.
Wallisville 34 88 N8.
Wallkill: river 12 331c.
—, town 34 69 O8.
Wallon: geographer 32 98b.
—, H. A. 28 483a; 33 734c.
Wallon (Walloon): dialect 9 632b; 26 203a.
— (Walloon): people 24 332c; colonize Brooklyn 4 371c; invade Hanau 11 433c; in Rhenish Prussia 20 21b.
Wallonia 34 82 A7.
Walloo 13 525c.
Walloomsac 34 70 Q6.
Walloon: people and dialect: see Wallon.
Walloon process 13 319c.
Wallop of Farleigh - Wallop: arms of 11 695b.
Wallot: architect 25 600c.
Wallowa: river 34 112 H1.
—, town 34 112 H1.
— County 34 112 H1.
— Lake 34 112 H1.
Wallpack Center 34 72 E1.
Wall-paintings: see Fresco.
Wall-papers 4 512d; 31 31c; 18th cent. (ill) 17 39b; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; in England 17 38c; Japanese 13 591d; leather 17 37d; printing of 17 38d; 31 31d; women designers of 33 872b.
Wall-plates: in building 4 462c; 4 465c; in carpentry Pl XXIII 4 479; in mining 16 450c.
Wallraf-Richartz Museum 6 153a.
Wallrose 34 74 B5.
Walls: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Walls: in building 4 451a; in field fortifications 28 449d; in gardens 12 220b; hollow 4 463a; in mining 16 441b; in river engineering 20 577c; ancient Roman 20 812b; 20 882b.
Walls, North: see North Walls.
Walls, South: see South Walls.
— Station 34 85 D1.
Wallsburg 34 113 D7.
Wallsee 34 29 K7; counts of 9 279c.
Wallsend (Segedunum): town, England 24 333a; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 24 333a; 17 567b; coal of 6 52a; pop. 31 259b; Roman remains at 11 365b.
Wallsend: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; pop. 31 138d.
Wallsville 34 73 L3.
Wallten, disinfecting method of 29 380d.
Wall-tiles: Egyptian 19 603d; Etruscan 19 616c; Italian 17 86b; Persian 23 389a.
Wallula: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Junction 34 111 F3.
Wallville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
"Wally, die Zweiflerin" 11 340a.
Wallyford 31 326a.
Walmansthal: see Wallmansthal.
Walmer: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G8.
—, town, England 33 734d; 34 9 L4; member, Cinque Ports 5 786d; Royal Marine depôt 27 495a; 30 537c.
— Castle, Dover 17 281c; 7 13d.
"Walmer Castle": ship 32 848b.
Walmesley, G. 13 720d.
Walmgate Bar 24 750c.
Walmoden-Gimborn, Countess von 22 531b.
Walmore 34 71 E5.
Walmsley Lake 34 60 J1.
Walney: island 14 252b; lighthouse 34 7 A3.
Walnut: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Walnut (Juglans) 24 333a; charcoal from 5 398d; cotyledons 4 157a; cultivation 2 318a; 12 277a; distribution 17 604c; fruit 4 151c; ovule 4 145d; pith 4 100c; stem (fig.) 4 87b.
—, common (Juglans regia) 24 333b; cultivation 2 318a; 12 278a; leaf as heraldic emblem 11 702c; nut 17 604c.
Walnut Bend, Mississippi River 34 85 C1.
— Bottom 34 73 H6.
— Cove: see Walnutcove.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3; 13 842c; 33 859a.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Walnut Creek.
— Grove, Ala., U.S.: see Walnutgrove, Ala., U.S.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S.: see Caney.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— Hills 5 782c.
— Lake 34 85 D1.
— Point 34 75 F6.
— Prairie 34 94 K7.
— Ridge: see Walnutridge.
— Springs 34 88 K5.
— Tree 34 86 E5.
Walnutbend 34 86 L5.
Walnutcove (Walnut Cove) 34 78 J2.
Walnutcreek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Walnutgrove (Walnut Grove): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
Walnutgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Walnuthill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
Walnutport 34 73 L5.
Walnutridge (Walnut Ridge) 34 86 L2.
Walnutrun 34 91 D5.
Walnutshade 34 104 F11.
Walo: river 32 850d.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Walolo: tribe 17 319b.
Walontina-Gora 10 440a.
Waloya: see Walawe-ganga.
Walpasiesa 34 120 L6.
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford 24 333d; art collection 25 680d; 25 683d; "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors" 8 145a; and Chatterton 5 448a; estimate of Chesterfield 5 607c; and Fox 9 496d; and Gray 11 77b; Gothic architecture 2 423a; 2 445b; and Townshend 23 492c; on Van Dyck 24 62d.
—, Robert, M.P. 24 335a.
—, Sir R., 1st Earl of Orford 24 335a; 17 416c; 5 458a; excise schemes of 9 183b; financial measures 31 85d; first lord of Treasury 8 368c; Knight of the Garter 19 663c; Licensing Act 7 498a; policy and character 8 354c; 10 421c; and Pulteney 20 104a; Sandwich supports 21 262a; reinstates Steele 22 528d; bill regulating theatres 23 227b; Townshend 23 492d.
—, S. H. 369b; 28 230b.
—, Sir S. 31 857c; 28 262d.
Walpole: town, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Walpole.
— Island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 K10.
— Island, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
— Junction 34 67 K4.
— St Peter 34 8 F3.
— Station 34 8 F3.
"Walpoliana" 1 785c.
Walposiksa 34 120 M6.
Walpot, H. 23 201b.
Walpurgis, St (Walpurga, Walburga) 24 337a; 16 512c; relics 7 789c.
Walpurgis Chapel 31 294d.
Walpurgisnacht (Walpurgis Night) 10 736a; 11 507d.
"Walpurgisnacht" 16 8b.
Walpurgite 16 407c.
Walram of Nassau 17 239a.
Walras, L. 19 396a.
Walrus (Trichechus, Morse) 24 337b; 22 409c; 15 443b; dentition of 15 355a; oil from 17 744b; tusks 13 523a.
Walrus Island, Alaska 34 110 E8; 32 1b.
— (Seahorse) Island, Canada 34 60 N1.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island.
Wallsall: town, England 24 338b and 33 735a; 34 11 K4; pop. 22 442d; 28 203c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Wood 34 11 K4.
Walsohbirken: see Wällischbirken.
Walsden 34 7 D4; 23 431d.
Walsegg, Count 17 11c.
Walsenburg 34 109 J7.
Walsfeld 34 23 N3.
Walsgrave-on-Sowe 34 8 A4.
Walsh, Bishop 29 568a; library 14 522a.
—, electrician 8 8c.
—, J. H. 32 249d.
—, Sir John 8 384a.
—, R. 18 544b.
—, W. 24 338d; 19 482d.
Walsh: river 3 107a.
—, town, 34 60 J4.
— County 34 99 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Walsh.
—, Mount 34 106 D5.
Walshaert's valve-gear 22 520d.
Walsham, North: see North Walsham.
Walsham, South: see South Walsham.
Walsham-le-Willows 34 8 H5.
Walshingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
Walsh's mechanical roaster 22 242d.
Walshtown 34 100 G3.
Walshville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Walsig: abbot 1 24b.
Walsingham, Sir F. 24 338d; 22 35c; and R. Cecil 5 282d; and Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; supports Puritans 8 377a; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 826a.
—, T. 22 580a.
Walsingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
—, town, England 34 8 H3; industries 17 530d; monastic ruins 17 537b; shrine 19 95a.
—, Cape 34 59 S3; Pl II 19 315.
Walsoken 34 8 F3.
Walson, Commodore 32 772d.
Walsrode 34 22 G10.
Walston: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
Waltair 24 267d.
Waltenberg: see Zilah.
Waltenhofen, Von 8 50c.
Walter of Aquitania 10 522c.
— of Brienne: leader of fifth crusade 6 629a; ally of Innocent III 13 83c.
— of Brienne: duke of Athens 3 10c.
— of Cantelupe 8 316d.
— of Durham 17 47a.
— of Exeter 11 341b.
— of Hemingburgh: historian 8 316d.
— Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury: see Hubert.
—, bishop of Malta 15 342c.
— of Mortagne 21 423c.
—, archbishop of Palermo 18 169c.
—, the Pennyless 6 624d; leads first crusade 9 538a.
— of St Victor 17 132a.
— of Scotland: son of Robert II 21 490c.
— of Strasburg 22 550a.
—, first high steward of Scotland, c. 1150 18 140d; re-receives Strathgryfe 20 396b.
—, the Steward, c. 1300 20 594d; marriage 21 490b; repels attack on Berwick 20 595a.
Walter: anatomist 1 816b.
—, A. F. 31 180c; 33 735d.
—, John, 1738-1812 33 735b; founds "Times" 17 417d.
—, John, 1776-1847 33 735b.
—, John, 1818-1894 33 735d.
Walter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
"Walter v. Lane" 27 240a.
Walter Press 17 418b; (ill) 23 707d; 31 180d; stereotyping for 23 702d.
Walter Thymen Strait 22 408 Map; 22 408b.
Walterboro 34 79 G6.
Walterhill 34 83 J3.
Walterkehmen 34 24 C35.
Walters, Lucy 5 408d; mother of Monmouth 16 755a.
Walters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Walters Art Gallery 26 99c.
Walters Park 34 73 K6.
Waltersburg 34 94 H11.
Waltersdorf 34 24 J22; saltbeds 21 231b.
Waltershausen, S. von 16 418d; 20 551b; on activity of Etna 8 627d; 10 243c.
Waltershausen: town 34 23 L11.
Waltershof 34 24 M30.
Walterton Lake 34 107 B1.
Waltertown 34 80 F9.
Walterville 34 112 C2.
Walthall: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Station 34 76 A5.
Waltham, J. de 23 596b.
Waltham: town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.

and **33** 735d; **34** 67 J3; **34** 67 A6; **26** 318 Map; oil-works of **18** 713b; watch manufacture **33** 763a.
Waltham: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 A7.
— Abbey (Waltham Holy Cross) **24** 339d and **33** 736d; **34** 9 G2; college founded **24** 340b; cordite factory **32** 23a; gunpowder mills at **8** 553d; Tallis at **23** 33d.
— Chase **11** 430d.
— Cross **34** 9 F2; **6** 613a; **11** 772b; **24** 340a.
—, Great: see Great Waltham.
— Holy Cross: see Waltham Abbey.
—, Little: see Little Waltham.
—, North: see North Waltham.
— St Lawrence (Lawrence Waltham) **34** 9 D3; Roman remains **3** 393d.
— Station **34** 7 K5.
Waltham-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 C3.
Walthamstow **24** 340b; **34** 10 N3.
Waltheof: earl of Northumberland **8** 291d; **12** 398c; **21** 482c; execution of **17** 571b; as hostage **24** 575d; owner of Tottenham manor **23** 476d; owner of Walthamstow **24** 340c.
Waltheof, song of **8** 269a.
Walther, B. **24** 340c; **2** 751d; observatory of **17** 709b; Regiomontanus **20** 342a.
—, bishop of Ocre **22** 634a.
—, B. **3** 852d.
—, C. F. **14** 533b; **22** 221b.
—, Dr **33** 277b.
— of England **18** 727b.
—, J. **12** 585d.
—, von: surgeon **22** 677d.
— von der Vogelweide **24** 340d; **10** 524b; Freidank **9** 765d; and Wolfram **24** 632c.
Walther: town **34** 102 F1.
Walthew, R. H. **31** 45b.
Walthourville **34** 80 I18.
Waltire: chemist **5** 272b.
Walton, B.: bishop of Chester **24** 341c; New Testament text of **3** 648a; Pocock assists **19** 253b; edits Polyglott **19** 417c; **3** 652d; **12** 427a; **1** 496c.
—, E. A. **32** 437b; **32** 439d.
—, F.: landscape painter **32** 439a.
—, F.: inventor of linoleum **9** 329d; **14** 676a.
—, Izaak **24** 312a; **6** 508b; Donne's life by **7** 365a.
—, Mr Justice **32** 334d.
Walton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 D4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **27** 422c.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
— (Walton-le-Dale): town, Lancs, England **24** 341b; **34** 7 C4; pop. **30** 123a; Roman remains **19** 718d.
— (Walton-on-the-Hill): town, Lancs, England **24** 341b; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **14** 714c; remains at **14** 254c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, Scotland **14** 670d.
—, town, Somersetshire, England **34** 13 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 9 L2; Roman remains **22** 622c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
"Walton": horse **12** 186.
Walton County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1; **9** 340a.
Walton County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4; **10** 436a.
— East **34** 12 B2.
— Grove **34** 10 E10.
— Hall **24** 380a.
—, Higher: see Higher Walton.
— Inferior **26** 748c; **30** 132c.
— Lodge **34** 10 E10.
—, West: see West Walton.
Walton-le-Dale: see Walton (Walton-le-Dale.)
Walton-on-Naze: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
Walton-on-Thames **33** 736d; **34** 10 E10; pop. **33** 85d.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Lancs, England: see Walton.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Surrey, England **34** 9 F4.
Walton-on-the-Naze (Walton-on-Naze) **33** 736a; **34** 9 K2; **8** 552c; lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
Walton-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 B3.
Waltons Store **34** 76 H5.
Walton-upon-Trent **34** 11 L3.
Waltonville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
Waltrud (Waudru): countess of Hainault **16** 762a.
Waltz: town **34** 96 P13.
Waltz: dance **27** 375c.
"Waltz, The" **4** 608c.
Waltzborg **24** 634a.
Wa-Lunda: tribe **17** 319b.
Walvisch Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Wálwa: tribe **12** 828b.
Walwich Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Walworth, Sir W. **9** 177c; **32** 37c; kills Wat Tyler **14** 845c.
Walworth: town Durham, England **34** 6 H5.
—, London, England **34** 10 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Castle **34** 6 H5.
—, County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
—, West: see West Walworth.
Walwyn: pamphleteer **14** 641a.
Walwyns Castle **34** 12 A2.
Wama (Sisin Creek): river, Nicaragua **17** 478a.
— (Ard el Wama): state, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 R10.
— (Vama): town, Austria **34** 28 R4.
Wamachonde: tribe: see Wamashonde.
Wamah: tribe **13** 822b.
Wamala **34** 56 P10; **33** 540d.
Wa-Mangala: tribe **17** 319b.
Wamasai (Wa-Masai): tribe **34** 56 Q12; **17** 319b; **25** 139d; **1** 263c; origin **25** 140a; **27** 611c; **31** 115a; in Uganda **33** 541b.
Wamashonde (Wamachonde): tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wamba: king **23** 435d.
Wamba: river: see Wambu.
—, town **34** 85 F4.
Wambek **34** 55 P9.
Wamberg **34** 29 N3.
Wamble **34** 86 J8.
Wambo **34** 50 H5.
Wambraw Creek **34** 79 J5.
Wambrock **34** 13 G2; **32** 704d.
Wambu (Wamba) **34** 56 L12; **27** 200a.
Wambuba (Wa-Mbuba) **31** 115c; **33** 541d.
Wambutti: tribe **34** 56 O10; **25** 141b.
Wamego **34** 105 F2.
Wamei **34** 21 G5.
Wamelo Rock **34** 115 L6.
Wamgumpaug Lake **34** 68 F2.
Wami **1** 255a; **24** 708c; **27** 612d.
Wamie **34** 112 D1.
Wamma **2** 670b.
Wampee **34** 79 L4.
Wampon **6** 34c.
Wampoo **34** 86 H5.
Wampsville **34** 70 L5.
Wampum **34** 74 B5.
Wamsley **34** 91 D7.
Wamsutter **34** 108 M8.
Wamwera: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wamwita **16** 697d.
Wan: town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Hainan, China **34** 45 C13.
—, town, Sahara: see Wun.
Wan: title **30** 493d.
Wan Ahmad: sultan **30** 500c.
"Wân heen tung Kaou" **5** 663d.
Wan Kang **34** 43 D4.
— Lan **34** 43 D6.
Wan Pura **33** 611b.
Wan Sala **34** 43 D4.
Wân Wang: author **5** 660b.
Wana: district, Waziristan **34** 41 B3; **25** 120d; **26** 104c.
—, river, India **24** 370a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Wana: island **34** 52 J5.
Wanaaring: town, New South Wales **34** 51 E2.
Wanaka, Lake **34** 52 B3; **17** 467a.
Wanamaker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Wanamie **34** 73 K4.
Wan-an (Wan-ngan hsien) **34** 45 E9.
Wanaque **34** 72 G1.
Wanatah **34** 92 C2.
Wanbeko **34** 55 P8.
Wanborough: town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A3.
Wan-chow **11** 375a.
Wan-chow-fu: see Wenchau.
Wand, Die Hohe: see Die Hohe Wand.
Wanda, Princess **19** 285c.
Wanda: town **34** 104 D11.
Wándala (Mandara, Uandala): tribe **34** 55 K7; **17** 319a; **22** 279a; **31** 115b.
Wandandian **34** 51 J5.
Wandartillo **34** 51 E4.
Wandaru (Presbytes Ursinus) **5** 363c.
Wandel: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
Wandell: town, Scotland **14** 251d.
Wandenkolk, Admiral **26** 353b.
Wanderer Bay **34** 52 K5.
"Wanderer's Psalm, The" **31** 42b.
"Wanderer's Sturmlied" **10** 724c.
Wandering albatross: see Albatross.
"Wandering Heir, The" **20** 303b.
Wandering Jew (Salathiel, Ahasuerus) **13** 673b; **6** 596b.
"Wandering Jew": novel **22** 619b.
"Wandering of St Brendan" **5** 326b.
"Wanderings in South America" **24** 410d.
"Wanderjahre" **10** 735d.
Wanderoo (Macacus silenus) **2** 152a.
Wandewash **34** 42 G13; **2** 477d; battle of **6** 942b; **14** 226a; **15** 187c; **12** 800d.
Wandi **34** 56 O9.
Wandilligong **34** 51 G6.
Wandipur **34** 41 M6.
Wandle: river **34** 10 K8; **33** 263c; drainage of **6** 621b; paper-works **14** 832c.
Wando: river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6; **22** 287b.
—, town, Sudan **34** 56 N9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J6.
Wandoo wood **33** 824c.
Wandorobos: tribe **25** 141b; **27** 611d.
Wandre **34** 21 G7.
Wandsbeck: see Wandsbek.
"Wandsbecker Bote" **5** 817c; **10** 541a.
Wandsbek (Wandsbeck) **33** 736a; **34** 22 E11.
Wandsworth **34** 10 K8; **14** 822b; **14** 833b; area **30** 344b; asylum **34** 10 K8; bridge **14** 823c; **30** 347d; common **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a; geology **14** 818b; pop. **30** 344b; prison **34** 10 K8; **14** 834b; religious order at **19** 686a.
Waneh **34** 38 L6.
Waneka **34** 97 C5.
Waneta: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
Wanetse: see Nuanetzi River.
Wanette **34** 106 H5.
Wanfried **34** 23 K11.
Wang: founder of Korean dynasty: see Wang-kian.
Wang: title **19** 717a.
Wang Khan **16** 745a.
Wang-Chi-Fou: writer **7** 400d.
Wanga: town, Br. E. Africa: see Vanga.
Wanga: town, Sahara: see Wanja.
Wanganui: district **17** 468d.
—, river **34** 52 F4; **31** 224b.
—, town **34** 52 E5.
— Inlet, West: see West Wanganui Inlet.
"Wanganui": periodical **26** 93a.
Wangao: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wangara: state: see Mandingo.
— (Wankone): town **34** 54 G8.
Wangaratta **34** 51 G6.
Wangarawa: see Mandingo.
Wangarel: see Whangarei.
Wangat **14** 10c.
Wangemannshöhe (Wangemann's) **34** 56 P13.
Wangen: town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 P6.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 F3; lake dwellings **14** 223b.
— (Wangen-an-Aare): town, Solothurn, Switzerland **34** 27 F2.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany **34** 23 R10.
Wangenburg **34** 23 P5.
Wangerin **34** 24 E22.
Wangeroog **34** 22 F6; **34** 3 J2; **28** 524c; lighthouse **34** 22 E6.
Wangford **34** 8 K4.
Wängi **34** 27 J3.
Wangi Wangi Islands **34** 48 F6.
Wangianna **34** 51 B2.
Wangindo: tribe **34** 56 Q13.
Wang-kian: founder of Korean dynasty **6** 394b.
Wang-kiang (Min-kiang, Wan-kiang, Wen-kiang) **34** 45 F7.
Wangma, Ban: see Ban Wangma.
Wang-Mang: emperor **5** 644d.
Wang-mao-tsue **34** 45 F9.
Wango **34** 75 N6.
Wangonilla **34** 51 F5.
Wangoon **34** 51 E7.
Wangoshance Island **34** 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Wang-tsing-men **34** 45 K2.
Wangtu **34** 45 E3.
Wangui **34** 56 R11.
Wangum **34** 68 B2.
Wán-ho: river, Chi-li: see Yung-ting.
Wan-hsien **34** 45 B7.
Wani **34** 48 F5.
Wanicutt **34** 111 F1.
Wa-Nika (Manica): tribe **34** 56 N14; **17** 319b; **24** 828a; mourning for totem **23** 468b.
Wanika poison **22** 608a.
Wanindi: tribe **34** 56 Q13; language **24** 828a.
Wanitta **34** 83 O3.
Wanitan Lake **34** 99 F2.
Wanj **31** 398c.
Wanja (Wanga): town **34** 54 C6.
Wanja: tribe **34** 55 M6.
Wanják **18** 103d.
Wanjanga **34** 55 M6.
Wankam, Ban: see Ban Wankam.
Wankaner **34** 41 C8.
Wankarem: river **34** 116 A3.
—, Cape **34** 116 B2.
Wan-kiang: see Wang-kiang.
Wankie **26** 697c.
Wankles **34** 56 N15.
Wanklyn: chemist **26** 783d; analysis of milk **25** 93b; water analysis **24** 399c.
Wankone: see Wangara.
Wankore: see Mandingo.
Wanks: river: see Rio Coco.
Wan-lan-ko **11** 440a.
Wanless **34** 77 G4.
Wanley, H. **2** 185c; catalogue **3** 661a.
Wan-lieh: emperor **5** 649a; **20** 536c.
Wanlock **34** 93 D3.
Wanlockhead **34** 15 H4; **7** 526d; **16** 397c.
Wann Station **34** 94 E8.
Wannaska **34** 98 B1.
Wanneroo **34** 50 B6.
Wan-ngan-hsien: see Wan-an.
Wan-nien **34** 45 F8.
Wannon **33** 685b.
Wannsee **26** 229b.
Wannville **34** 84 F1.
Wa-Non **34** 43 F6.
Wans Dyke **24** 594c.
Wansbeck **34** 6 G3; **16** 837a; **17** 565b.
Wansen **34** 24 L25.
Wanseri **34** 54 H6.
Wansford: town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
Wansford Road **34** 8 D4.
Wanship **34** 113 L2.
— Peak **34** 113 D6.
Wanstead **24** 343a; **34** 10 O3; **8** 556b; **24** 343b.
— Flats **34** 10 P4; **30** 345 Map.
Wanstead Infant Orphan Asylum **8** 554a.
Wanstead Park **34** 10 O3.
Wanstrow **34** 13 J1.
Wantage **34** 9 B3; **34** 3 D3; **3** 592a; **26** 224a.
— Road **34** 9 B3.
Wantagh **34** 69 Q10.
Wantastiquet Mountain **34** 66 E11.
Wan-te: emperor: see Tsaou Pei.
Wan-tsai **34** 45 E8.
Wan-tsuan **34** 45 E2.
Wanuprusts **7** 113b.
Wanwin **34** 43 D6.
Wan-wu-shan **34** 45 C5.
Wanyabuga: tribe **25** 252b.
Wanyamwezi: tribe **17** 319b; country of: see Unyamwezi; languages **26** 140a.
Wanyanga **17** 318c.
Wanyika: see Unyika.
Wanyin **34** 43 C4.
Wanyoro: tribe **17** 319b; **23** 859c; country of: see Unyoro.
Wänzl rifle **2** 605d.
Wanzleben **34** 22 H13.
Wao **34** 41 C7.
Wap: see Yap.
Wapakoneta **34** 90 B3.
Wapanucka **34** 106 K6.
Wapella: town, Assiniboia, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
Wapello: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
— County **34** 101 H6.
Wapentake **8** 218a; **12** 360b; **14** 655b; **17** 598c.
Wapi **34** 108 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Wapi.
Waplanas: tribe **12** 828c; **29** 153c.
Wapinitia **34** 122 D1.
Wapinschaw **7** 529a.
Wapistanas: tribe **34** 112 E3; **12** 828c.
Wapiti: river, Canada **34** 60 G3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 R4.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
Wapiti (Cervus canadensis): deer **7** 24a; **25** 363c; **27** 398c.
Wapiti Peak **34** 109 B2.
— Ridge **34** 108 R4.
Waples **34** 75 O4.
Wapley **11** 730d.
Wapnjarka: see Voprianka.
Wapokomo: tribe **17** 319b; **27** 611c; **32** 202b; country of: see Pokomo; languages **24** 828a.
Wapowski: historian **19** 301c.
Wappanocka Lake **34** 86 M4.
Wappapello **34** 104 M11.
Wappenham **34** 8 B5.
Wappers, E. C. G. **33** 736c; **32** 455d; and Alma-Tadema **25** 329a; "An Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830" (Pl) **33** 736.
Wapping: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
—, town, England **34** 10 M6; docks **14** 831b; hydraulic power station **31** 895a.
Wappinger **34** 69 N10.
Wappingers Falls **34** 69 N10.
Wapplerite **16** 404b.
Wappocomo **34** 77 J2.
Wappoo Creek **34** 79 A6.
Wapposening Creek **34** 73 K3.
Wappu **34** 54 E9.
Wapsie **34** 101 J2.
Wapsipinicon: river **34** 101 K3.
Wapwallopen **34** 73 K4.
Waquoit **34** 67 M6.
— Bay **34** 67 N6.
War: mountains: see Tummo Mountains.
—, town: see Tummo.
War **24** 343a and **33** 736b: possibility of abolition **13** 193d; **13** 197a; **33** 752a: act of **32** 130c; effect of allied armies **33** 745d; arbitration **25** 556a; art of **24** 345a; **33** 6d; **33** 758d; articles of **6** 518b; **16** 296a; artillery tactics **24** 359d; balloons **1** 199c; **26** 95a; **1** 200a; M. de Bloch **25** 567b; British army **25** 646c; **25** 648a; cavalry and mounted infantry tactics **24** 358a;

and Christianity 8 281d; 13 194d; 27 57c; correspondents 33 754b; declaration of 4 620c; 13 191a; 33 755b; emigration influenced by 8 173c; ethics 26 viii; infantry training 24 354d; Hague Conference 33 752a; international laws of 13 190d; 13 193c; land and sea 13 193b; laws of 33 750d; modern lessons 23 779a; 25 639a; 29 100d, Lieber's code 14 564b; marches in 24 362c; military strategy 24 346c; 24 349a; military tactics 24 353b; 3 443c; minister of 33 741c; natural right of 8 596c; naval strategy 24 363d; 27 122c; 33 743d; naval tactics 33 747d; neutrals and belligerents 31 126b; 31 131d; nurse training system 31 295d; Parliament's power of declaring 8 323b; as political act 33 740a; prisoners of: see Prisoners of War; prizes of 19 766b; railroads and telegraphs in 23 779a; use of savages condemned 13 196d; secretary of state for 2 572a; 33 547c; 16 473c; 8 261a; 25 648b.
"War": by Puvis de Chavannes 32 97a.
War Academy, Berlin 2 599a.
— of the Axe 13 818b.
— of the Barons: see Barons' Wars.
— cries 11 710c.
— dance 6 799c.
War Eagle Creek 34 86 E2.
War galley: Phœnicians 21 805d; Greek 21 806c.
— horse: see Shire Horse.
War, Jebel el: see Jebel el War.
War of Liberation 22 345a.
"War in the Middle Ages" 27 398d.
War Office 2 572b; 2 573a; council 25 648c; new building 25 595b; 33 832a; organization 25 647d.
"War and Peace" 21 108a; 33 365a; 33 369a.
War Revenue Act, 1898, U.S. 28 299b.
War risks: in marine insurance 29 532b.
War of the Scutcheons 20 379b.
"War Songs of a Grenadier" 10 534a.
War, Secretary of State for 2 572c; 33 547c; 25 648d.
"War Time, In" 33 849a.
"War of Troy, The" 11 150b.
Wara: district 22 279a.
—, town 34 55 M7; 1 127d.
— Abd Zomat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Somat.
Waraba Island 34 38 M8.
Waracabas: see Trumpeter.
Waracapuri (Uaracaparl) 34 122 C3.
Waradgery 34 51 F5.
Waraha 10 714b.
Warahi 34 41 C8.
Waral Ghât 3 260d.
Waraip 34 122 F3.
Warak Dagh 34 38 K8.
Warak-el-Arab 34 55 S5.
Waraka ben Naufal 16 547a.
Waralanna (Moorilyanna) Spring 34 50 E5.
Wâralis: tribe 4 23a.
Waramaug Lake 34 68 B3.
Waran: native state 34 54 D5.
Waran: lizard 14 734b.
Warandab 34 55 S9.
Warandei: see Varandei.
Warandi Swamp 34 56 S9.
Warang Tree Bast 9 132b.
Warangal (Worungul): district 29 205b.
—, town 24 366a; 34 42 G11; 3 426b; carpet-weaving 12 762b.
Waranger Fiord: see Varangerfjord.
Waransenis 25 315c.
Warasdin (Varasd): county, Hungary 34 28 H5; 24 69c; 12 364d; 16 295b; mineral springs 6 591d.
—, town, Hungary 24 69c; 34 29 N11.
Warasdin Mountains 6 591c.
Waratah (Mount Bischoff): town 33 185a; 34 50 K6; 23 73d.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 51 F7.
Waratah: plant: see Tulip, Australian.
Warau: tribe 12 828c.
Warba: see Wabha.
Warbeck, Perkin 7 13d; 8 329a; 11 662b; 13 577b; besieges Exeter 7 141d; 8 802a; James IV of Scotland 13 557b; threatens London 14 846a; marriage 21 496c; Taunton seized by 23 83a; siege of Waterford 13 261d.
Warberg: see Varberg.
Warbler (Sylviidæ): bird 24 366b; 24 553b; 24 688d; 7 267d; in America 3 748b; in Australia 3 738; 3 740a; in Brazil 3 746a; in Cape Verd Islands 3 759b; in India 3 738d; in Mongolia 3 736a; in Nearctic region 3 750d; 3 751a; in New Zealand 3 742b; nidification 3 772d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Warblers: notes of bagpipe 3 235c.
Warbles 27 634a.
Warbleton 34 9 G5.
Warblington 34 9 D5; 29 218b.
Warborough 34 9 C3; leaden font 16 77b.
Warboys 34 8 E4.
— Station 34 8 E4.
Warburg, E. J. 33 120a; on spark discharge 28 42b; on mercury vapour 16 614b.
Warburg: town 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.
Warburton, Colonel E.: Australian expedition, 1858 3 105d; 1873-74 34 50 C4; 3 106d; 24 509b; 25 789d; 28 631b.
—, E. B. G. 24 367d.
—, Colonel Sir R. 33 755a.
—, W.: bishop of Gloucester 24 369a; Gibbon's attack on 10 578a; and Pope's "Essay" 22 798d; Shakespeare and Florio 21 757a.
Warburton: river, Australia 34 51 B1.
—, town, Australia 34 51 F6.
—, town, England 34 7 C5.
—, Mount 34 50 E3.
—, Range 34 50 D5.
Warchagam 10 597a.
Warche 34 23 M3.
Warcop 34 6 E5.
Ward, Adolphus W. 33 755d; 7 691b.
—, Albert: cricketer 27 278c.
—, American leader against Taepings 29 32b.
—, Artemus: see Browne, C. F.
—, Edward M. 24 369b.
—, Elizabeth S. P. 33 755d.
—, F.: skater 32 641d.
—, General 23 741d.
—, Sir Henry 13 207a; in Ceylon 5 368a.
—, Mrs Humphry 28 258d; as journalist 31 179d; 31 185d.
—, James: painter 24 369c; 16 825c.
—, James: philosopher 25 165d; 30 681a.
—, James Clifton 10 260b.
—, John Quincy Adams 33 756a; 32 482d; statue of Washington Pl IV 32 478.
—, Admiral J. R. 14 571c; 14 573d.
—, Leslie ("Spy") 26 586a; caricature by (Pl) 26 587.
—, Lester F. 31 432d; on sociology 32 693a.
—, Marshall 26 59b; on hemileia 18 267a; on botrytis 28 564a.
—, Mary 16 716c.
—, Plumer 15 121d.
—, Prebendary of Chichester 8 388d.
—, R. 23 89d.
—, Sarah 14 31a; 22 32d.
—, Seth ("Vindex") 12 36c; on Presbyterianism 19 690c.
—, master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 8 388d.
—, stained-glass worker 29 10b.
—, T. Humphry 31 175b.
—, Wilfrid 33 864a.
—, William: engraver 24 369d; 16 825c.
—, William: missionary 3 356a; at Serampore 3 649d.
—, William G.: theologian 33 756a.
Ward: county, Queensland 34 51 K2.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Ward: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Ward (hundred): administrative division 12 360b; 8 218a; in ancient parish 18 296b.
—, in architecture 2 475d; wardpenny 5 198d.
— (Infant): in law: see Infant.
—, in Scots land tenure 9 119b.
Ward County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
Ward Hill 34 14 K2; 17 846b.
— Hunt Island Pl II 19 315.
Ward, Lock and Co. 32 90a.
Wardâ, G. 22 855b.
Warda: river 12 428b.
— Magoi 34 55 S8.
Wardak hills 1 232a.
Wardaks: tribe 1 234d.
Wardan 34 55 R5.
Wardell, E. A. 33 257b.
Wardell: town 34 51 K2.
Warden, Major 32 717b.
Warden: town, England 34 9 J3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
"Warden, The" 23 685d.
Warden Abbey: arms of 11 702c.
— Hill 17 568a.
—, Old: see Old Warden.
Warden Point 34 9 J3.
Wardens Island 34 39 M4.
Wardensville 34 77 J2.
Warder, Dr 3 485a; 3 502b.
Wardhá (Wurda): district and town 24 370a and 33 756d; 34 42 G9; 5 342b; 11 850d; 31 68b; coalfield 6 59b; cotton cultivation 12 749a.
—, river 34 42 G9; 1 777a; 5 342c; 10 770d; 24 370a; in Berar 3 583a; 24 699b; Betul 3 620a; joins Tungabhadra 13 834d.
Wardhill 34 67 K2.
Wardie 14 431b.
Wardin 34 80 G9.
Wardington 34 8 B5.
Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St Andrews 21 492a; 21 157d; and St Andrews University 21 158a; 23 843b; tutor to James I 13 555d.
Wardlaw, Walter, Cardinal, Bishop of Glasgow 3 465c.
—, Lady 3 283c.
Wardle, Colonel 6 595b.
Wardle: town 34 7 D5.
Wardleworth 34 7 D5.
Wardley, J. 21 736d.
Wardner: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
— Junction 34 108 C2.
Wardö: see Vardö.
Wardong Island: see Wauralte.
Wardour, Sir E. 9 814d.
Wardour Castle 34 13 K1; 24 595a.
Wardpenny 5 198d.
Wardrobe accounts 20 313b.
Wardrop: surgeon 22 677d.
Wardropers Island 34 37 K1.
Wards: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Ward's aquarium 2 217c.
Wards Crossing 34 91 J9.
— Island 34 69 Q13.
— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Mills 34 87 D1.
Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
— Center 34 66 C10.
—, South: see South Wardsboro.
—, West: see West Wardsboro.
Wardship: feudal right 14 114c; abolished 9 123a.
Wardstalla (Guastella) 11 298b.
Wardsville 34 104 H8.
Wardwán 14 10b.
Wardwell groove-cutting machine 30 764c.
Wardykes: see Keithock.
Ware River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
Ware: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, England 24 370b; 34 9 F2; pop., 1871 11 771d; priory 11 772b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 757a; 34 67 F3.
Ware: legal term 24 688a.
Ware County 34 80 G9; 10 436a.
—, West: see West Ware.
Waregga (Malegga, Regga) 34 56 N11.
Wareham: river 34 67 M6.
— (Hamworthy): town, England 33 757a; 34 13 K2; 7 370c; 7 372b; 27 568b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fire-bricks made at 9 238b; property succession at 19 733c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Channel 31 831b.
—, South: see South Wareham.
—, West: see West Wareham.
Warehorne 34 9 J4.
Warehouse: town 34 116 J7.
— Point 34 68 E2.
Warehouse, bonded 9 184c.
War-el-Kharjeh: see Kharga.
Waremme 34 21 F7.
Waren 34 22 E16; 34 3 L2.
Warendorf 34 22 J7; state stud at 33 833b.
Warendorp, B. 15 32d.
Wareneck 34 76 L6.
Warenford 34 6 G2.
Warens, Madame de 21 24a.
Wares 34 79 D2.
Waresboro 34 80 G9.
Waretown 34 72 H6.
Warez 34 28 Q1.
"Warfare of Science and Theology, The" 33 838d.
Warfium 34 21 H2.
Warfield: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
— Park 34 9 D3.
Warfieldburg 34 75 H2.
Warfordsburg 34 74 F7.
Warga: see Wergha.
Wargala: see Wargla.
Wárgáon (Wargaum): capitulation of 11 514d; 12 803b.
Wargentin, P. W. 2 757d; on Jupiter's satellites 17 257a; at Stockholm 17 714d.
Wargla (Wargala, Ouargla, Ourgla) 34 54 H2; 10 70a; 17 319c; 26 262d.
Wargowe 34 24 G24.
Wargrave 34 9 D3.
Warha 5 390d.
Warham, Archbishop 5 30c; 3 404b; on church reform 20 327d; 8 333b; death 8 334d; 20 330d; and Erasmus 8 513a; on Lutherism 8 374a; monasteries under 16 712c; and the Renaissance 8 414d; and Wolsey 24 635b.
Warham: town 34 8 H3.
Wari: town, India: see Sawantwari.
— (Jaku): town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 3 573b.
—, tribe 17 319a.
— Creek, India 4 21d.
— Creek, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
Wariaida 34 51 J2.
Wariari Island 34 48 H6.
Waridad 34 55 S8.
Wari-Kauri (Chatham Island) 5 444c.
Warin: coin engraver 17 655c.
Warin: town 34 22 E14.
Warin de Meez: character in romance 20 658b.
Warina: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
Waring, Colonel G. E. 27 319a; 31 223b.
—, Jane ("Varina") 22 765b.
Waring: river, Lincs, England 29 328d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
"Waring v. Waring" 29 492d.
Waringin: river 26 105d.
Waringin (Urostigma benjaminum) 13 605b.
Warington: bacteriologist 26 56b.
Warinus: abbot 20 210d.
Wariro 25 12c.
Wark 34 6 F3; 21 484b; 21 497a.
Wark Waha 15 196d.
Warka (Erech) 3 184a; 8 671a; 16 51b; coffins found at 8 182b; 19 605c; cone decoration 2 399a; Lugalzaggasi's capital 26 41b; Necropolis at 3 189b.
Warkandandah 34 51 G6.
Warkaus: see Varkaus.
Warks Burn 34 6 E3.
Warkworth: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
— Castle 34 6 H2.
— Station 34 6 G2.
Warley 8 552c.
— Barracks 34 9 G3.
Warlick 34 78 G3.
Warlingham 34 9 F4.
"Warlock": horse 12 185c.
Warlubien 34 24 E28.
Warm and early soils 1 330a.
Warm Lake 22 818b.
— Spring: river 34 112 D2.
— Spring: town: see Warmspring.
— Spring Creek 34 107 H1.
— Spring Mountain 34 76 D5.
— Spring Valley 34 113 G4.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
— Springs: town, Mont., U.S.: see Warmsprings.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4; mineral waters 16 436c.
— Springs Valley 34 114 E1.
Warmacia: see Worms: town.
Warmbad, German S.W. Africa 34 57 D5.
Warmbad-Villach, Carinthia 33 695d.
Warmbrunn 34 24 L22; 22 53a.
Warme Moldau 34 29 H6.
Warmia: see Ermeland.
Warmingham 34 11 H2.
Warming-pan ministry, Cape Colony 26 569d.
Warmington: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
Warminster (Guerminstre): town, England 24 370d and 33 757a; 34 13 K1; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. (1891) 33 857a; silk factories 24 594b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Warmley 34 12 J3.
Warmond 34 21 E4.
Warmspring (Warm Spring), O., U.S. 34 112 D2.
Warmsprings (Warm Springs), Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; asylum 30 815c.
Warmsworth 34 7 G5.
Warna: see Varna.
Warnani 21 661d.
Warnavin: see Varnavin.
Warnborough, South: see South Warnborough.
Warne and Co., Frederick 32 90b.
Warne: town 34 78 B4.
Warnecke, F. 26 302d.
Warnecke: town 34 100 D2.
Warnefrid: father of Paulus Diaconus 18 436b.
—, Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.
Warnemünde 34 22 D14; 34 3 K1; 15 775b; 20 861d; 30 601c.
Warnen 34 24 D36.
Warneo 34 54 C7.
Warner, Bishop 4 362a.
—, C. D. 33 757b; 33 598c; Mark Twain collaborates with 27 109d.
—, H. H. 17 715d.
—, O. L. 32 482d.
—, P. F. 27 278d; 27 281a.
—, S. 26 168d.
—, Sir T. 16 797c.
—, W. 8 418c; 18 347a.
Warner: river 34 66 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Warner destructor 27 425d.
Warner Lake: town, Oregon, U.S. 34 112 F4.
— Lightship 34 9 C5.
— Observatory 17 715d.

Warnerius: see Irnerius.
Warnerke's sensitometer 31 701b.
Warner's windmill 24 599d.
Warners Creek 34 112 F4.
Warner's King: apple 28 530b.
Warners Lake 34 112 F4.
— Mountains 34 114 E1.
Warnertown 34 51 B4.
Warnerville 34 102 G2.
Warneton: town, Belgium 34 21 A7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
Warnford 34 9 C4.
Warnham 34 9 E4; pack of hounds at 29 365b.
Warnow: river 34 22 E15; 20 861b.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E14.
—, town, Prussia, Germany 34 22 F14.
Warnsdorf 33 757c; 34 29 K2; catholic centre 17 755c.
Warof 34 55 R8.
Warooka 34 51 B5.
Warora 33 757c; 34 42 G9; coal mines at 12 764d; 26 641a; 26 653c.
Warp: measure 9 252d.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
—, in weaving 6 487d; 23 206a; 24 463b.
Warp of canvas 21 154c.
— thread 14 189d.
Warp-beam 25 376b.
Warping: in irrigation 1 406b; 13 367a.
Warping-buoys 21 605c.
Warp-loom 11 590c.
Warpulmen 34 24 E33.
Warrack 34 51 E6.
Warracknabeal (Werracknabeal) 34 51 E6.
Warragong 3 108a.
Warragul 34 51 F7.
Warral Mountain 34 55 Q9.
Warrak 16 597d.
Warramuri 34 122 F2.
Warrandice 24 373b; title under 21 209d.
Warrandyte: see Anderson Inlet.
Warrant: of arrest 24 371a; 2 630a; 27 282d; backing of 28 369c; Scottish law 22 642b; in United States 24 372c.
— of attorney 24 624c.
— of citation: Scots law 22 642b.
—, dividend 27 471c.
—, for letters patent 30 205d.
—, for Parliamentary writ 24 697a.
— Royal: see Royal Warrant.
"Warrantia chartae": writ 24 373a; 24 694d.
Warrantor of heritables 24 642b.
Warranty (Warrantizo): in law 24 372d; 21 208a; 32 382c; Brehon law 4 253c; of a horse 12 190b; marine insurance 13 186a; 29 528b; Roman law 20 701a; 21 206a; 21 205d; in United States 21 209d.
Warraus: town: see Guaraunos.
—, tribe 29 153c.
Warrawilka Mine 34 51 C3.
Warre, Dr 27 676a; 32 307c.
Warre: river 34 50 N9.
Warree 18 449c.
Warrego: district 20 171c.
— Range 34 50 G5.
— River 34 50 H5; 34 51 F2; 20 171d; discovery of 16 528b.
Warren: family: arms 11 691a; motto 11 710c; shield 11 693c.
—, C. M. 18 715b.
—, Sir Charles 33 440d; first Bechuana expedition 26 187c; second Bechuana expedition 32 229b; 32 232c; 33 433d; Jerusalem excavations 13 636b; Stellaland campaign 26 569d.
—, Dr 1 789c.
—, Isabel 11 706c.
—, John, 8th earl 24 749b.
—, Joseph 17 433c; death of 23 742a.
—, Lavinia 7 568c.
—, Mercy 1 722a.
—, R. de 11 684a.
—, Samuel: author 24 373b; attacks Hayward 29 245b.
—, Samuel: divine 16 190c.
—, T. 3 784d.
— (Warrenne), William de: earl 22 694b; acquires manor of Brighton 4 345b; church foundations 1 15c; 11 385a; epitaph 8 495a.
Warren, the 34 10 F2.
— River 34 50 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, England 34 10 H9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 33 757d; 34 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E1.
—, town, Columbia co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3; 33 757d; insane hospital 18 503c; oil springs 18 714b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
—, town, Wales 34 12 A3.
— Butte 34 110 D7.
— Center 34 73 K3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, East: see East Warren.
—, Fort: see Fort Warren.
Warren girder 4 316c.
Warren Hastings Island (Pulo Mariere, Merir) 34 48 H4.
— House, Bucks, England 34 10 B5.
— House, Surrey, England 34 10 H9.
—, North: see North Warren.
— Papermills 34 72 D3.
— Plains 34 78 N2.
— Point, England 34 13 F1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 16 G1.
— Station 34 106 E1.
— Summit 34 66 G7.
—, West: see West Warren.
Warrendale 34 105 A4.
"Warrender v. Warrender" 7 804c.
Warrenite secession 16 190d.
Warrenne, William de: see Warren, William de.
Warrenpoint 34 16 J3; lead found at 7 862c.
Warrens 34 97 E6.
— Store 34 104 L9.
Warrensburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 33 757d; 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Warrensville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Warrenton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
Warrenton: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Warrenville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
Warri: town, India 34 42 O13.
—, town, Nigeria 31 239b.
Warrick: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
— County 34 92 B8.
"Warrick v. Queen's College, Oxford" 6 210c.
Warrigi 26 215b.
"Warrimoo": ship 32 837b.
Warrina 34 50 F5.
Warriners Creek 34 51 A2.
Warrington, Earl of (Henry Bootb) 24 374c.
—, R. 2 217d.
Warrington: character in "Pendennis" 23 216a.
Warrington: town, England 24 374a and 33 758a; 34 7 C5; wire-netting industry 17 360a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
Warringtonite 16 402a.
Warrior: town 34 84 D3.
"Warrior": ship 32 554d; 17 284d; design and dimensions 32 562b; (ill) 32 555b; Tyson commands 33 466b.
Warrior Reefs 34 50 G1.
Warriors' bath: see Teplitz.
"Warriors in Helgeland, The" 29 386b.
Warriorsmark 34 74 F5.
Warriorstand 34 84 F6.
Warrnambool: district 24 216b.
—, town 33 758a; 34 50 G7; 34 51 E7; 25 801 Map; Lighthouse 34 51 E7; pop. 33 687c.
Warroo 34 50 J4.
Warrowli 34 42 O9.
Warrumbungle Mountains 25 793d.
Warry Warry Creek 34 51 D2.
Wars: drug: see Kámalá.
"Wars of Jehovah, Book of the" 11 598a; 13 408b; quoted in Bible 3 637c.
Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of.
"Wars of Turloch, The" 5 309a.
Warsanguell: see War-Sengell.
Warsaw, Prince of: see Paskewitch, I. F.
Warsaw: duchy 19 298c; Cracow added 6 541c; Russia acquires 19 298d; 17 485d.
—, government 24 374d and 33 758a; 34 34 B5; statistics 21 69d; 31 806b; 32 338c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5; 13 533c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— (Varsovie, Varshawa, Staro Miasto, Warschau, Warszawa): town, Russian Poland 33 758b; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 24 376c; anti-Semite riots 25 475d; battle of, 1656 20 7a; 9 734a; capital of Poland 19 291d; diet of pacification, 1736 19 297b; educational institutions 31 806c; observatory 17 714c; par of exchange 8 796b; plan of 24 375 Map; Russian fortress 21 72b; Russian sieges of 19 298b; 21 100b; 21 102a; statistics, 1897 28 316c; 31 806b; 32 339d; university 21 71c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
—, Treaty of 27 53a.
"Warsaw Courier" 26 753b.
Warsawa 34 42 O9.
Warschau: see Warsaw.
War-Sengell (Warsanguell) 32 702a; 22 256a.
Warshekh (Warshekh) 24 767d; 25 154d; Italy acquires 25 156d; 32 703d; 32 704b.
Warships: see Navies.
Warsia (Isle del Versiga) 17 390a.
Warslow 34 11 K2.
Warsop 34 8 B2; 17 597d.
"Warspite": ship 32 566b; 31 105a.
Warstein 34 22 K7.
Warszawa: see Warsaw.
Wart (Verruca, Papilloma) 24 377a; 22 121c; 18 378d; (ill) 18 379b.
Warta: river: see Warthe.
—, town 34 34 B6.
Wartburg: hill and castle, Germany 10 524a; 21 349c; Luther imprisoned at 7 790c; 15 75d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
Wartburg, festival of 21 350b.
"Wartburgkrieg, Der" 24 314a.
Warte: river: see Warthe.
Wartenberg: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q15.
—, Gross: see Gross Wartenberg.
Wartenburg 34 24 E32.
Wartensee 9 793c.
Wartenstein 34 27 L4.
Warter 34 7 H4.
— Priory 34 7 J4.
Wartha, V. 12 380b.
Wartha: river: see Warthe.
—, town 34 24 L24.
Warthan 34 115 E6.
Warthe (Warta, Warte, Wartha) 33 758d; 34 24 G24; 34 34 B6; 34 3 N2; area of basin 8 686a; joins Oder 10 449d; 17 724c; in Poland 19 307c; 31 77d; in Prussia 14 280a; 19 559b; 30 133c.
Warthen 34 80 F5.
Warthill 34 7 G3.
Wart-hog (Phacochœrus) 22 774c.
Wartling 34 9 G5.
Wartmann, E. F. 10 148d.
—, H. 33 181c.
Warton, J. 24 377d; Collins and 6 148a.
—, Thomas: author 24 378b; on Barbour 3 365b; on Chaucer 8 411d; on Richard Edwards 7 691c; on mediæval poetry 8 410b; Ritson attacks 20 570a; style 19 272a; Wolcot translates 24 628b.
—, Thomas: professor of poetry 24 377d.
Warton: town, near Lancaster, England 34 7 B3; ancient church at 14 254c; iron mine 14 253c.
—, town, near Preston, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
Wartrace 34 83 J3.
Wart-snakes (Acrochordidæ) 22 193b.
Warty dodder (Cuscuta verrucosa) 7 320a; Pl X 4 102.
Waru: district, East Indies 26 107d.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 H5.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
— Bay 26 642a.
Wa-Rua (Ba-Rua): tribe 17 319b; country of: see Urua; language 26 140b.
Waruanda: see Ruanda.
Wa-Rundi: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Urundi.
Warville, J. P. de: see Brissot, J. P.
Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of 11 528a.
—, Countess Dowager: wife of Addison 1 149d.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward, Earl of Warwick.
—, Frances Evelyn, Countess of 25 568d; Reading Hostel 32 185a.
—, Guy Beauchamp, Earl of 14 514d; 14 848a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, Earl of 22 733a.
—, John Dudley, Earl of: see Northumberland, Duke of.
—, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of 7 694c; seal of (figs.) 11 707b; crests of 11 709c.
—, Richard Nevil, Earl of 24 381a; 8 328a; and Edward IV 7 684d; 7 685a; family arms 11 696b; family badge 11 709d; and Queen Margaret 15 537a; seal of 11 708a.
Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of 19 563d; 24 380d.
—, Sir P. 6 598c.
—, Thurkill, Earl of 24 380c.
Warwick (Warwickshire, Warwiescire): county, England 24 378d and 33 758d; 34 11 K5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; coalfield 6 50d; 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; in Domesday 7 849d; iron ore, statistics 33 553d; pop. 1901 28 202d; associations with Shakespeare 21 737c; 21 741a; 21 742d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Canada 34 62 L7.
—, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; 6 698d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Queensland 33 759d; 34 51 K2; 20 171c; goldfield 32 107b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3; 20 524b; 33 759d; lighthouse 34 68 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 24 380a and 33 759d; 34 8 A5; travel map 34 3 D2; fire at, 1694 9 233b.
— Castle 7 681c; 7 683c; armour collection 25 669b; chapel 21 559d; style of 5 198d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Warwickshire: see Warwick: county.
"Warwickshire": ship 32 836c.
Wary 5 112a.
"Waryag": ship 31 105c.
Warzazet 16 832c.
Wasa: province, Finland: see Vasa.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
Wasaba 34 54 H8.
Wa-Sakuma: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Usukuma.
Wa-Sambara 17 319b; language 24 828a; district: see Usambara.
Wasandawi 29 341b.
Wasania 34 56 R11.
Wasaru 34 46 L2.
Wasat 34 54 C5.
Wasatch: district: see Wahsatch.
—, town 34 113 C6.
Wasaw dialect 10 756a.
Wasawahili: see Swahili.
Wasblster 34 14 K1.
Waschak: see Washak.
Waschenegg 1 628d.
Wasco: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— County 34 112 D1.
Wasconia (Aquitania) 2 233a.
Wasdale Head 34 6 C5.
Waseca 34 98 D5.
— County 34 98 D6.
Waseen: see Wazin.
Wa-Segua 17 319b; dialect 24 828a; district: see Segu.
Wasen (Wassen): town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Wasenhorn 1 626d.
Wasepi 34 96 K14.
Wasgau Mountains: see Vosges.
Wash, The (Guash), England 34 3 E2; 34 8 G3; Pl VI 20 776; 8 210d; 21 114a; silting 28 384b.
—, town, U.S. 34 114 E3.
Wash: measure 9 256c.
Wa-Sha 17 319b.
Washa, Lake 34 87 H8.
Washaba wood 2 376a.
Washabaugh County 34 100 C3.
Washacummon: see Clear Water.
Washademoak 34 63 D4.
Washago 34 61 F3.
Washak (Washuk, Waschak) 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
Washakie, Fort: see Fort Washakie.
Wa-shan: see Wu-shan.
Washburn, Governor 23 773d.

Washburn: river 34 7 E4; 14 409a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— County 34 97 C3.
—, Lake 34 98 D3.
Washburn observatory 17 715c; 27 65c.
Washburne, E. B. 33 760a.
Washburne, Mount 34 108 O2; 24 737a.
Washfield 34 13 F2; 7 140b.
Washford 34 13 F1.
Washhouses, public 30 319d.
Washimgir 16 587c.
Washing: in bleaching (Ill) 3 816a.
—, ceremonial 1 50c; 10 838d; 15 635d; 30 274d: see also Ablution.
— machine (Ill) 3 816b; rollers 12 841a.
— pools 1 396b.
— soda 22 240d; 22 243d.
— trommels 16 463a.
Washinga 34 55 L6.
Washingborough 34 8 D2.
Washing-off frame 4 283c.
Washington, A. 24 387d.
—, Booker T. 33 515b.
—, George 24 387d; 23 735a; 23 755c; 24 388c; abolition of slavery 22 141d; and Clinton 23 745a; coat of arms 11 688c; commander-in-chief 23 741d; 24 388d; convention of, 1787 23 748c; French-Indian war 24 388b; and Jackson 13 533d; offer of kingship 23 754a; and La Fayette 14 202a; as man of letters 1 721c; national revenue 23 747c; president 23 752b; 24 390a; Greenough's statue of 11 173b; Ward's statue of Pl IV 32 478.
—, J. 24 387d.
—, L. 24 387d.
Washington: state 24 385a and 33 760a; large scale map 34 111; forests 24 386c; grain trade, statistics, 1900 29 58d; history 24 387b; hop-growing 29 324a; irrigation 29 600c; libraries 30 221b; national elections 33 508; public lands 12 124a; silver reef district 23 815c.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; 6 286a.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 24 382c and 33 761d; 34 75 C5; (plan) 24 389a; 24 384b; 23 757a; Capitol (Ill) 2 454a; fire of 1851 9 234b; observatory 17 715d; 23 150d; Catholic University 32 279a; Treaty of: see below.
—, town, England 34 9 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S.: see Washington-boro'.
—, town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Bar 34 107 E4.
— Bridge Pl 26 378.
—, Cape 29 108 Map.
— Center 34 103 D4.
Washington College: see Trinity College, Conn., U.S.
Washington County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5; 12 698b.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2; 30 508a.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G6; 18 713a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6; 18 502a.
— County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 24 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 76 D3; 24 258b.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
— Depot 34 68 B3.
—, East: see East Washington.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Washington.
— Gulch 34 107 D3.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Heights 34 94 D10.
— Hills 19 151c.
— Hollow 34 69 O10.
— (Uahuga, Hua-huna) Island, Marquesas Islands 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2.
— (New York) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 M4; 26 394d.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Junction 34 75 G3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2; 32 505d.
— Lake, North: see North Washington Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Washington Lake.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
— Mills, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5; 25 359b; 17 390d; description 1 678c; 33 539a.
—, Mount, Pa., U.S. 19 150d.
Washington navel: orange 26 563b.
Washington, New: see New Washington.
—, North: see North Washington.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— Point 34 81 D2.
Washington Post 27 376d.
Washington, South: see South Washington.
— Spring 21 306c.
— Square 17 466a.
— Station 34 90 C3.
— Tower 34 114 K4.
Washington, Treaty of 31 132a; 13 196a; 17 279a; Alabama claim 29 86b; fishing rights 9 269c.
Washington University 30 784c.
—, West: see West Washington.
Washingtonboro (Washington) 34 73 K7.
Washingtonia 21 674b.
Washingtonite 16 356a.
Washingtons Crossing 34 72 E4.
— Rock 19 166d.
Washingtonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Wa-Shinsh 17 319b.
Washita River, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— (Quachita, Ouachita) River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3; 15 20b; 29 468c.
— River, Middle Fork of, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Dallas co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— County 34 106 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Washita.
— Hills 2 540a.
Washita stone: see Hone stone.
Washiu: see Yamato.
Washka: see Vashka.
Washoe: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
— County 34 113 C3.
— Lake 34 113 B2.
— Mountains 34 113 B2.
Washoe process: metallurgy 32 628c.
Washoe Valley 34 113 A2.
Washoes 12 827a.
Washougal 34 111 C4.
Wash-pump, continuous: in metallurgy 16 59d.
Wash-stocks 3 813c.
Washt (Kwasht) 34 40 J6.
Washta 34 101 B2.
Washtenaw County 34 96 O13.
Washtenong (Grand) River 34 96 N12.
Washtucna 34 111 G3.
— Lake 34 111 G3.
Washū: see Yamato.
Washuk: see Washak.
Wasi 34 42 P11.
Wasielewski: writer 17 707a; 32 203a.
Wāsif: poet 23 657c.
Wasiff: soldier 16 585d; 16 586a.
Wasilewski: poet 19 305b.
Wasillevskaia 34 33 H3.
Wasing 34 9 C3.
Wasioja: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
Wasioto 34 82 J7.
Wasit-el-Hai (Wāsit) 34 38 M7; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 16 572c; 16 579d; battle of 16 586c.
Was-kat-ow-a-ka Lake 34 60 M2.
Waskerley 34 6 G4.
Waskom 34 88 N5.
Waskoutz: see Waszkoutz.
Wasks 2 233a.
Wasley's 34 51 C5.
Wasm, El: see El Wasm.
Wasmes 33 763a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
Waso 34 41 D8.
Wasoga (Usoga) 34 56 P10.
Wason 34 109 E7.
Wasp (Diploptera) 24 391a; 12 577a; honey-collecting species 12 136a.
—, Brazilian (Nectarina lecheguana) 12 137b.
—, common (Vespa vulgaris): attacks on bees 3 498a; distribution of 12 577c; enemies of 24 393b; wing motions (fig.) 9 313b.
—, fossorial (Fossores) 13 148b; paralysing instinct of 13 160a.
Wasperton 34 11 L5.
Waspooh, Rio: see Rio Waspooh.
"Wasps, The" 2 508d.
Wasr-ben-yaber 2 100c.
Wassa (Uassa, Ouassa) 34 123 G3.
Wassadugu 34 54 F9.
Wassaic 34 69 P8.
Wassau 34 54 F9; 29 19b; gold reef 29 20a.
Wassaw 34 80 J7.
— Island 34 80 K8.
Wassay palm: see Pinot palm.
Wassel 34 120 M5.
Wasselnheim (Wasselonne) 34 23 P5.
Wassen: town, Uri, Switzerland 34 27 H4; 24 11c; pop. 33 610d.
— (Ouazzen): town, Tripoli 34 54 J2.
Wassenaar 34 21 D4.
Wasseralfingen super-heater 13 303c.
Wasserbillig 34 21 H9.
Wasserburg 34 23 Q15.
Wasser-kirche, Zurich 24 830b.
Wasserkuppe 34 23 L10.
Wassia 2 670b.
Wassulu: river 33 39c.
— (Wasulu, Uassulo): state 34 54 D8.
Wassy 34 19 K3; 34 3 E4; 5 385 Map; 15 562b; massacre 9 560d; 11 266d.
Wast Water 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 28 197c; 30 117d.
Waste (Gob, Gorf): coal-mining 6 64d.
Waste (Vastum, Estrepement): in law 24 393b; in tenancy 14 275c; writ of 24 393d; 24 394a; 24 694d.
Waste gases: in blast furnace 13 311d.
— heat: in ironworks 13 331d.
— lands 1 402a; in England 14 264b; in Ireland 13 223c; labourers' right in 25 321c.
Waste Lands Board, New Zealand 7 541c.
Wastedo 34 98 E5.
Waste-products: physiology 19 51d; 19 54a.
Wasterley: arms of 11 695d.
Waste-wax process: in sculpture: see Cire perdue.
Waste-weirs 4 785c.
Wasukuma: see Usukuma.
Wasulu: see Wassulu.
Wasungen 21 348d.
Wa-Swahili: tribe: see Swahili.
Waswanipi: river 32 103d.
— Lake 34 50 P7; 32 103d.
Waszkoutz (Waskoutz) 34 28 R3.
Wat: town 34 55 S4.
Watab 34 98 C4.
Wataga 34 93 E3.
Watalula 34 86 E3.
Watanabe Seitei: book illustrator 29 733a.
Watari 29 673c.
Watas: see St Esprit Islands.
Watāsi: dynasty 30 839a.
Watat 34 43 C1.
Waiatic Mountain 34 67 G2.
Watauga: river 23 178d.
—, town 34 83 R2.
— County 34 78 F2.
Watch: town 34 84 B3.
Watch: nautical term 21 605c.
Watch: timepiece 24 394a and 33 768a; 7 154a; 12 149c; balances (Ill) 24 394d; compensation (Ill) 24 395b; escapements (fig.) 24 396c; keyless (Ill) 24 397d; non-magnetisable 24 398b; testing of 33 763c.
Watch Hill: mountain, England 34 6 E4.
Watch Hill: town, U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 829d; lighthouse 34 68 H4.
— Hill Point Lighthouse 34 68 H4.
Watch rate 17 28a.
Watchaug Pond 34 68 J4.
Watch-dogs 7 325b.
Watchem 34 51 E6.
Watcher, South: see South Watcher.
Watchet 34 13 G1; 8 567d; 32 705b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 12 G4.
Watchfield 34 9 B3.
Watching Gallery, St Alban's Cathedral 24 647b.
Watchish Mountains 1 678a.
Watchmaking: in Switzerland 10 148d; 22 779c; in U.S. 33 763a.
Watchman, Cape 34 124 D13.
"Watchman, The" 6 136b.
Watchmen 19 340b.
Watchung Mountain 31 393d.
Watcombe 7 141a; 27 434b.
Watelai 2 670b.
Watellen 21 149c.
Water 24 398c; analysis 24 399c; boiling-point 3 387c; 5 484c; brackish, in wells 33 776d; in brewing 4 273c; and chemical change 26 733d; chemical nature 5 483b; Clark's tests 5 809d; climatic influence 6 4c; in coal 6 47b; coefficient of friction 12 482c; compensation: see Compensation water; compressibility 18 549b; of constitution 5 505b; critical point 8 732a; of crystallization 5 489d; decomposition by metals 5 479a; 5 525a; 16 69d; density 6 4d; 11 585a; 12 611c; 33 804d; (table) 12 460b; dissociation 26 739c; distillation 7 263a; distortion of images in 14 591c; electrolysis of 19 193b; 26 737d; epigene action 10 263d; evaporation 11 556c; expansion 24 479c; in fermentation 9 92a; filtration 9 167b; 29 379c; freezing point 12 611c; fresh, below sea-level 33 776c; geographical distribution 10 211a; as geological agent 10 267a; hardness 5 88b; heat of formation 5 484a; hydrogen from 5 479a; in hypogene change 10 262a; impact of 12 510d; interstitial, in rocks 10 262b; in irrigation 13 363a; isotherms 19 244c; jets: see Jet, fluid; latent heat 12 612a; and lead pipes 14 378b; legal rights 20 565c; 7 613c; 19 705b; maximum density 12 611c; 23 287c; in mineralogy 16 385b; preparation of pure 7 261c; properties 5 484b; refractive indices 17 801b; sea, in wells 33 777b; softening of 24 409b; specific heat 26 509c; spherical drops 14 596c; supply: see Water-supply, below; subterranean circulation 10 269c; synthesis 5 483d; and table-lands 10 373d; temperature 6 4d; in therapeutics 16 432a; 33 275d; and typhoid fever 33 529d; vapour tension 5 484c; velocity of light in 14 585d; velocity measurement 12 505b; velocity of sound in 1 104c; in volcanic action 10 252d; 10 241d; weight and volume 24 479c.
—, mystical use 3 349c; in Clementine homilies 10 821b; in cosmic theories 6 446b; Druidic superstition 7 477d; in fourth Gospel 10 829c; 10 832a; 10 835b; in Mandæan theology 15 470c; Philo's doctrine 10 829d; Thales' doctrine 23 219a.
Water of Ayr stone 12 135a.
Water boatmen (Notonecta) 13 153b.
Water Cañon 34 110 H4.
Water castles 5 692a.
Water channels: in road-making 20 558b.
Water Gap: see Delaware Water Gap.
— of Girvan 34 15 E5.
— Island 34 118 B7.
— of Leith 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 27 653b.
— Mill 34 69 S10.
Water motors 33 765c; direct acting 32 766b; theory of 12 519a; Rigg's rotary (Ill) 33 766c; (Ill) 33 767a.
—, North: see North Water.
— Orton 34 11 K4.
— Pass, New: see New Water Pass.
— Plaats 34 50 G3.
Water Poet, The: see Taylor, John.
"Water Power Co. v. Water Commissioners" 30 170a.
"Water Ritual" 17 20d.
Water Sapphires 16 385d.
Water Savages, Lake of the: see Tsui-sia-hai.
Water Street 34 74 F5.
— Trust: proposed for London 30 358c.
— of Tulla 34 15 E1.
— Valley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.

Water Valley: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
— Village **34** 66 J8.
— Volcano: see Agua, Volcano de.
Water-bailiff **15** 452c; **30** 512a.
Water-balance **6** 74a.
Water-bar **4** 495c.
Water-barrels **16** 458a.
Waterbeach **34** 8 F5.
Water-bear (Arctiscoinidæ) **16** 528d.
Water-bearer (Aquarius) **2** 816d.
Water-beetle (Dytiscus) Pl VII **6** 127.
Waterberg: district **34** 57 J3; **23** 518c.
—, mountain **34** 56 L16; **23** 517b.
Water-blast: metallurgy **16** 60b; mining **16** 460d.
Water-boa: see Anaconda.
Waterboer, A. **29** 341d; **31** 335b; **32** 717a.
—, N. **33** 429d.
Water-bok: see Water-buck.
"Water-borne" **21** 605c.
Waterboro' **34** 65 B8.
—, East: see East Waterboro'.
—, North: see North Waterboro'.
—, West: see West Waterboro'.
Water-bottles: in deep-sea sounding **31** 308c.
Water-brake **26** 340b; Froude's (ill) **27** 595d.
Water-buck (Water-bok, Kobus, Cobus) **2** 101c; Pl I **2** 100; **25** 454a; in Brit. Cent. Africa **26** 638c.
Water-budget (bucket) **11** 704a.
Water-buffalo (Carabao, Carnboa) **18** 750c; **31** 665d.
Waterbury: river **34** 36 D5.
— (Mattatuck): town, Conn., U.S. **24** 400b and **33** 763d; **34** 68 C3; **27** 209d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
— Center **34** 66 D5.
Waterbury watch **33** 763b.
Water-carriage system: sewerage **21** 711c; **21** 714b.
Water-cavities: geology **10** 260a.
Water-chambers: in ships **21** 813b; (ill) **21** 814a.
Water-chestnut (Trapa) **17** 664c; **14** 11b; fossil remains **31** 439c; petiole **4** 113c; in Sind **22** 91c.
Water-clocks **6** 25c.
Water-closets (ill) **21** 716d; wash-out (ill) **21** 717a.
Water-colour painting **18** 139b; British school of **32** 440a; societies **25** 685a.
Water-colour Society **6** 536b.
Water-courses **7** 613d; **24** 403b.
Water-cress (Nasturtium officinale) **12** 289a; **17** 239c.
Water-crow (Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75a.
Water-culture: plants **19** 48c.
Water-cup: Millis and Petterson's **31** 309d; Sigsbee's and Buchanan's **31** 308c.
Water-cure: see Hydropathy.
Water-curtain **28** 401a.
"Waterdale" **12** 623d.
Water-deer, Chinese (Hydrelaphus) **27** 398c.
Waterdell House **34** 10 D1.
Waterden **34** 8 H3.
Waterdown **34** 61 F4.
Water-drills: agriculture **1** 321a.
Water-dropper, Kelvin's **25** 773d.
Water-dropping electric machine **8** 102b.
Wateree: river **34** 79 G3; **22** 287a.
—, town **34** 79 G4.
Water-elder: see Guelder Rose.
Waterfall: town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
Waterfall: physical features **10** 276c; **22** 777a; electric effect of **25** 778b; energy of **12** 519c.
Water-flow: in pipes **12** 484a; **12** 488b.
Waterfoot **34** 7 D4.
Waterford, Dowager Marchioness of **32** 2d.
Waterford: county **24** 400c and **33** 764a; **34** 16 F7; iron-mining **13** 217d; King John establishes **13** 259c; poor law union **14** 74d.
Waterford: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Ireland **24** 401c and **33** 761d; **34** 16 G7; supports Henry VII **13** 261d; Norsemen occupy **13** 252b; Strongbow lands near **13** 258c; trawling at **9** 263d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 764d; **34** 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
"Waterford Chronicle, The" **17** 423c.
Waterford, East: see East Waterford.
"Waterford Flying Post, The" **17** 423c.
Waterford Harbour **34** 16 H7; **13** 210a; **24** 400c; lighthouse **34** 16 H7.
— Mills **34** 92 E1.
—, New: see New Waterford.
—, North: see North Waterford.
—, South: see South Waterford.
— Station **34** 68 G4.
— Works **34** 72 E7.
Water-frame: in spinning **6** 490d.
Watergang **34** 21 B2.
Water-gas: carburetting of **28** 594c; preparation **10** 101c; **28** 599d; **28** 602a.
Watergate: town **17** 377d.
— Bay **34** 13 A3.
Water-gauge **12** 476d.
Water-gilding **13** 357d.
Water-gilly flower (Hottonia palustris) **10** 601b.
Water-glass **5** 522d; **24** 402a; in fresco-painting **31** 31b; **14** 16c; Maclise uses **15** 165a; as varnish **22** 54a: see also Silica.
Watergraafsmeer **34** 21 B2.
Watergrasshill **34** 16 E7.
Water-hen: see Moor-hen.
Waterhen, Lake, Manitoba, Canada **34** 60 M3; **30** 522d.
—, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 J3.
Water-hog: see Capybara.
Waterhole: town **34** 85 E8.
— Creek **34** 100 E3.
Water-horehound (Lycopus europæus) **12** 166d.
Waterhouse: family arms of **11** 696c.
Waterhouse, A. **33** 765a; designs Balliol College Hall **18** 96c; Natural History Museum **25** 695d; (ill) Pl **25** 596.
—, Dr **13** 623d.
—, J. W. **32** 438c.
—, Major **18** 836c.
—, zoologist **5** 277b.
Waterhouse goldfield **23** 73d.
Waterhouse-Forbes: chemist **29** 379c.
Waterhouses **34** 6 G4.
Water-inch **20** 476d.
Watering: of fabrics **4** 683a.
—, in horticulture **12** 212a; **12** 240d.
— of roads **20** 587d.
—, in sword manufacture **28** 802a.
"Watering Cattle" **33** 458a.
Watering Place: town **34** 117 O3.
Wateringbury **34** 9 H4; **17** 711c.
Watering-place: therapeutics of **33** 275d.
Water-jacket **30** 400d.
Water-jug (Anenguenpala) **10** 3b.
Water-jump **12** 197c.
Waterland, D. **8** 652b; controversy with Middleton **16** 282b.
Waterland Island: see Manihi.
Waterlanders **16** 12c.
"Water-Ledger" of Westminster School **21** 31a.
Water-lemon (Passiflora laurifolia, Jamaica honeysuckle) **11** 46d; **14** 439a; **12** 140c.
Water-level: of lakes **10** 266d; of rivers **12** 504b; in rocks **10** 269d; of wave **11** 458d.
"Water-Lily, The" **27** 262b.
Water-lily, Australian (Nymphæa gigantea) **25** 794d.
—, sweet-scented (Nymphæa odorata) **4** 773c.
—, white (Nymphæa alba) **24** 402a; flower (fig.) **4** 127b; stamens of **4** 136a.
—, yellow (Nuphar luteum) **24** 402b; **3** 476b.
Water-logged: nautical term **21** 605c.
Waterloo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A1.
—, town, Belgium **24** 402b; **34** 21 D7; **34** 3 G3; battle of: see below.
—, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **24** 402b and **33** 765c; **34** 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **6** 8a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 K8.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, town, Sierra Leone **34** 54 C8; **32** 620c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S., **34** 88 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3; **34** 75 B5.
—, town, Victoria: see Yarrogon.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
Waterloo: cherry **28** 530c.
"Waterloo": play **29** 603b.
Waterloo, battle of **8** 364b; **9** 618a; **17** 224c; **24** 497b; Earl of Uxbridge's charge **2** 31c; flank attack at **3** 444a; monument projected **6** 843c; Ney at **17** 472b.
Waterloo Bridge **34** 10 M5; Pl XVIII **4** 330; **4** 334b; **14** 850d; dimensions of **4** 341a; opening of **14** 823c; **30** 347d; Rennie designs **20** 402c.
Waterloo and City Railway **28** 107b; **30** 348b.
Waterloo County **34** 61 E4.
— Creek **22** 44b.
Waterloo cup **6** 515d.
Waterloo House **34** 10 A9.
"Waterloo Lectures" **5** 591b.
Waterloo Lion **26** 339c.
Waterloo Station, London **34** 10 M6; **30** 345 Map.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
— Wells **34** 50 E4.
Waterloo-with-Seaforth **24** 402c; **30** 301d; pop. **30** 123a.
Water-loving beetles (Philhydrida) **6** 130b.
Waterlow, Sir E. A. **32** 439a.
—, Sir S. **32** 680a.
Waterlow Park **29** 269d; **30** 350a.
Water-lungs: see Respiratory Tree.
Watermael-Boitsfort **34** 21 C4.
Water-mains: diameters of **12** 489c; leakage from **33** 790d.
Waterman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
"Waterman, The" **7** 171d.
Waterman Island **34** 124 C15.
Waterman Siding **34** 101 C2.
Water-mangle **3** 817c.
Waterman's School **20** 118b.
Water-maple (Acer rubrum) **14** 43c: see also Red Maple.
Water-marks **4** 38d; **18** 218d.
Water-meadows **13** 362d; construction of **13** 364c; irrigation **1** 373c; management of **13** 367c.
Watermen **21** 30b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company **30** 349a.
Water-meters **24** 410c; **12** 505b; for detecting leakage **33** 791a.
Watermeyer, E. B. **32** 718a.
Watermill Cottage **34** 16 K8.
Water-mites (Hydrachnides) **2** 275a; **25** 533a.
Water-mole (Myogale): see Desmans.
— (Ornithorhynchus) **19** 213d.
Water-moth (Hydrocampe aquatilis) Pl XXXI **4** 597.
Water-newt, great: see Great Water-newt.
Water-nut: see Water-chestnut.
Water-ordeal: see Ordeal by water.
Water-ousel (Dipper, Cinclus aquaticus) **18** 75d.
Waterperry **34** 9 C2.
Water-pipes **2** 227b; **21** 714a; deposits in **33** 787d; in hydraulics **12** 484c; loss of head in **12** 485b; **12** 487a; scraping of **12** 486a.
Water-pipit (Anthus spipoletta) **19** 112c.
Water-polo: see Polo, Water.
Water-pores: see Water-stoma.
Waterport **34** 71 F5.
Water-power **12** 519; **25** 673b.
Water-pressure engine **12** 520b; in coal-mining **6** 69b.
Waterproof: town **34** 87 G3.
Waterproof cloth **5** 809c; **12** 842a.
Waterproofing **22** 810b.
Water-rail (Bill-cock, Rallus aquaticus, Skiddy) **20** 223a.
Water-rat: see Water-vole.
Water-reed (Pragmites communis) **20** 319a.
Water-retting **9** 294d.
Waters: town **34** 96 M8.
Waters of Merom (Bahcîret-el-Huleh) **34** 39 C6; **1** 747c; **13** 400c; **13** 746d; **13** 753a.
Waters, mineral: see Mineral Waters.
—, territorial: see Territorial Waters.
Waters Upton **34** 11 H3.
Watersay **3** 390a.
Water-serpent: see Anaconda.
Watershed **33** 709b.
Water-shrew (Crossopus fodiens) **21** 844b.
Waterside: town, England **26** 748c.
—, town, Ireland **6** 135a.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
Waterside labour strikes, in France **33** 25d; in Hamburg **33** 26c; in London **33** 23b.
Watersmeet: town, England **30** 385a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
Water-snail **22** 187c.
Water-spinel **16** 386c.
Waterspout **16** 130b; phosphorescence of **18** 813c.
Water-stoma (Water-pores) **19** 53d; **25** 411d.
Waterston, J. J. **27** 459d.
Water-stones **28** 199c.
Water-storage **25** 516a.
Water-supply **24** 402c and **33** 769a; of Birmingham **33** 788 Map; Bouzey dam Pl **32** 785; conveyance of **24** 408b; control **33** 905d; dams **33** 777c; distribution of **24** 410a; **33** 790b; district council powers **30** 315d; of Great Britain **25** 507d; in horticulture **1** 309a; **12** 219b; in hydraulics **12** 489a; in hygiene **12** 508b; of Liverpool **33** 787 Map; of London **14** 825c; **30** 358b; **33** 788 Map; of Manchester (ill) **12** 479c; meter-payment system **33** 791d; purification **33** 786d; rainfall **33** 769d; reservoirs **33** 772b; **33** 778c; **33** 786b; rivers and streams **24** 404b; sources of **24** 403c; springs **33** 773d; surface waters **33** 769b; Vyrnwy valley and lake Pl **33** 783; wells **33** 775d; Welsh sources **33** 788 Map; **33** 789 Map: see also Water-works.
Water-surface **12** 500b.
Water-table (Ground water) **12** 567a.
Watertank **34** 110 F7.
Water-thrush (Pitta) **19** 149a.
Watertight compartments **32** 596c; Lloyd's rules **32** 590d; in sailing ships **21** 817b; in steamships **21** 815c.
Waterton, C. **24** 410c; **4** 247b; **18** 16a; on humming-birds **12** 359d; tail of motmots **17** 3d; on trumpeter bird **23** 595b.
—, E. **20** 561b.
Waterton: town **34** 73 K4.
Water-tower **28** 405c.
Watertown: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 793b; **34** 67 B6; **26** 318 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **24** 410d and **33** 793b; **34** 70 L1; testing machine at **22** 597d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **24** 411a and **33** 793b; **34** 97 B10.
Water-tragelaph (Tragelaphus sclousi) **26** 638c.
Water-trap **21** 714b.
Water-tube boiler **26** 281d; **32** 840d; by Babcock and Wilcox (ill) **26** 282a; in locomotive **26** 282c.
Water-turkey (Plotus anhinga) **22** 188d.
Waterval Boven **33** 441d.
Watervale: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K6.
Watervalley **34** 71 E6.
Water-vapour: atmospheric condensation **10** 267a; pressure (table) **8** 731a; **5** 484c; see also Aqueous Vapour.
Waterview: town **34** 76 K5.
— Bay **22** 808d.
Waterville, W. de **18** 699d.
Waterville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **33** 793c; **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
Waterville College **15** 300b.
Water-violet (Hottonia palustris) **10** 601b.
Watervliet: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 793c; **34** 70 P6; **21** 432c; Shaker settlement at **21** 737a.
Water-vole (Water-rat, Arvicola amphibius) **24** 278a; molars of (fig.) **24** 277d; musk-rat compared with **17** 108d; tongue of **15** 416a.
Waterways: of ship **12** 495a; **21** 819c.
Water-wheels **12** 437d; **12** 520a; **12** 522d; **15** 773b; floats of **12** 513c; in primitive irrigation **29** 592b, Poncelet's improvements **19** 452b; recent improvements **33** 766d.
"Waterwitch": ship **12** 515a.
Waterworks **24** 406b; **24** 411a; Boston **33** 781a; Chatsworth **5** 445b; Chicago **5** 613b; district council power **30** 315d; Glasgow **2** 224d; **10** 642b; Greek **2** 219a; London **14** 825a; Manchester **2** 224b; New York **2** 223c; **17** 465c; Olympian **17** 709d; Paris **2** 228d; **18** 279d; Vienna **2** 228a: see also Water-supply.

Waterworks Clauses Act **30** 315d; **33** 790c.
Watford: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
—, town, Herts, England **24** 411a and **33** 793c; **34** 10 E1; pop. **11** 771d.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Heath **34** 10 E1.
— Island **34** 117 N3.
Watford Workhouse **34** 10 E1.
Wath: town, N. of Ripon, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3.
—, town, S.W. of Ripon, Yorks, England **34** 7 E3.
— Station **34** 7 G5.
Wathen, F. **32** 641c.
Wathena **34** 105 H2.
Watherstone, Capt. **25** 133d.
Wathik billát, Caliph **16** 585b.
— b. Mo'tasim **16** 589a.
Wath-upon-Dearne (Adwick-upon-Dearne) **34** 7 F5.
Watt (Buto): Egyptian deity **7** 718c.
Wa-Tigawa **31** 115c.
Watkin, Colonel: chronograph of **11** 300c; **27** 64b; range-finder **11** 309a; **23** 126c.
—, Sir E. W. **33** 793d; **23** 623d.
—, W. T. **14** 254a.
Watkins, E. **9** 698a.
—, F. H. **32** 378d.
—, J. **8** 149d.
Watkins (Box Elder): town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
— Glen **34** 71 J7.
—, Mount **34** 115 L6.
— Station **34** 71 J7.
Watkinsville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
Wallala **12** 526c.
Watlet **13** 601a.
Watling: Buccaneer leader **4** 410b.
Watling Street **34** 10 H3; **5** 29b; **7** 361a; in Bedfordshire **3** 483d; in Berkshire **3** 592d; in Hereford **11** 730d; in Kent **14** 39b; in Leicestershire **14** 424c; in Northumberland **11** 365 Map; **17** 568b; at Rochester **20** 613d; in Staffordshire **22** 443a; in Warwickshire **24** 379d; in Yorkshire **24** 748d.
— Town: see Wellington.
Watlings Island (Guanahani), San Salvador **34** 117 J2; **1** 707c; **3** 236b; **6** 173a; **24** 509d; **26** 75a; discovery of **10** 180d; **6** 173b.
Watlington: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
Watlingwells **17** 599b.
Watomari **34** 40 P6.
Watomba **34** 56 M10.
Watonga **34** 106 F3.
Watonwan County **34** 98 C6.
Watova **34** 106 L1.
Watre **11** 704a.
Watrelos **32** 302d.
Watrous **34** 110 L3.
Watrousville **34** 96 P1 11.
Wats **21** 853d.
Watsch **34** 29 K11.
Watseka **34** 93 K4.
Watsesson: see Bloomfield.
Watson, A. E. T. **31** 175b; **31** 182a.
—, Admiral **6** 9d; retakes Calcutta **4** 657a; **12** 801b; at Falfa **11** 512d.
—, C. J. **28** 263c.
—, Captain, R.N. **10** 782c.
—, Colonel **21** 35d.
—, cricketer **27** 278c.
—, Dr: agitator **15** 106a.
—, Dr: friend of William Herschel **11** 765b.
—, Dr A.: missionary **15** 164c.
—, Dr: teacher of deaf mutes **7** 6d; **7** 9b.
—, E. **23** 818a.
—, G. **10** 782c.
—, G. S. **32** 438c.
—, H. B. Marriott **28** 262c.
—, Sir James **10** 641c; **17** 422c.
—, John: philanthropist **9** 484b.
— John (Ian Maclaren) **28** 262c.
—, Prof. J. C. **6** 191b; **17** 715b.
—, M. **31** 175b.
Watson, Mrs: see Bolingbroke, Minna.
—, Richard: bishop of Llandaff **24** 411b; **9** 187c.
—, Robert, M.D. **10** 782c.
—, Robert Grant **18** 627; his "History of Persia" **18** 651c; on Moorish antiquities **16** 834c.
—, T. **33** 794a; **18** 346d.
—, sheriff **1** 41a.
—, Sir W.: electrician **8** 5c.
—, W.: poet **28** 262b.
Watson: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
—, town, Atchison Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 A4.
—, town, Pike Co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
—, town, Hampshire, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
—, town, Marion Co., W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Watson.
— Taylor: lake **17** 408b.
Watsonfarm **34** 74 D3.
Watson-kwa River **34** 60 E3.
Watsons Bay **34** 50 J2.
Watson's College **27** 653b.
Watson's Hill **34** 118 C3.
Watson's Hospital **7** 666b.
Watsontown **34** 73 J4.
Watsonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
Watt, C. **28** 112c; **18** 483c.
—, G. **10** 249a; **6** 845d.
—, James **24** 412b; **22** 475d; and Boulton **4** 172d; chlorine bleaching **3** 812b; **10** 646a; Clyde-bed **10** 640c; cotton manufacture **6** 499b; Glasgow University **10** 645c; horse-power unit **15** 715d; indicator diagram **7** 152d; (fig.) **23** 284a; inventions of **9** 187d; latent heat **8** 731c; **11** 557a; parallel motion of **15** 697d; (fig.) **15** 769d; **22** 512a; smoke abating invention **22** 180a; steam engine improvements **8** 359c; (ill) **22** 475b; steam-engine model **10** 640b; workshop of **3** 785b.
—, Joachim von **20** 332d; **21** 169c.
—, Dr R. **3** 660c.
—, W. **9** 295c.
Watt: unit of power **28** 24b.
—, apparent: electric **30** 599d.
Watt Institution **7** 667a.
Watt Junction **34** 63 B4.
Watt Monument **11** 172b.
Watt Mountain **34** 118 B13.
Wattacoo **34** 79 C1.
Wattape **3** 421c.
Wattara **34** 54 E7.
Watteau, A. **24** 414d; **23** 226; statue of **24** 35b.
Wattemvil (Burgistein - Wattemvil) **34** 27 E4.
Watten: town **34** 14 K3.
Watten (Wadden): shallows **17** 757a; **28** 524d; **12** 60d.
Watten Loch, Scotland **4** 647d.
Wattenbach, W. **18** 150a; on palimpsests **18** 162d.
Wattenscheid **34** 22 J5.
Wattenwil (Wattenwyl) **34** 27 E4.
Wattergando **18** 339c.
Watterich: historian **9** 723b.
Watters: ornithologist **18** 18b.
—, theologian **14** 296b.
Watters: town **34** 88 K7.
Watterson **34** 88 K7.
Watteville, J. de **24** 789c.
—, M. de **19** 357a; **22** 799b.
Watt-hour **26** 506d.
Wattignies (Wattignies - la - Victoire) **34** 17 K2; battle of **9** 606b; **5** 124c.
Wattisfield **34** 8 H5.
Wattisham **34** 8 H5.
Wattle bird (Anthochaera) **12** 139c.
Wattle Flat **34** 51 H4.
Wattle-tree **28** 429a; **14** 381d; **25** 794c.
—, black (Acacia mollissima) **31** 80a; bark of **14** 381d; blossom of **25** 794c; distribution of **28** 429a.
Watt-meters **30** 595b; **30** 592a.
Watton: abbey **24** 749c.
—, town, Herts, England **11** 771b.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 H4.
Wattrelos **34** 17 J2.
Watts, A. **31** 182b.
—, member of Council of Calcutta **12** 801c.
—, G. F. **33** 794c; **31** 849d; **33** 257b; "Ariadne in Naxes" by **33** 795a; "Clytie" by Pl I **32** 473; fresco painting **31** 31a; "Sir Galahad" **33** 795d; "Love and Life" Pl **33** 796; Meredith's portrait of **30** 636d; "Orpheus and Eurydice" Pl **33** 796; sculpture Pl II **32** 474; **32** 479b; style **33** 796c; Tate Gallery gift **33** 190b; "Time and Oblivion" **33** 795a.
—, H. **18** 237b.
—, I. **24** 415b; dissenters' catechism **5** 220a; hymns of **12** 593a.
—, P. **32** 560d.
—, T. **17** 413d; **14** 515c.
Watts: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Watt's Dyke: in Denbigh **7** 77c; in Flintshire **9** 327d; in Shropshire **21** 848b.
Watt's governor **22** 505c; (figs. 33 and 34) **15** 768d.
Watts Island **34** 75 M7.
Watts Memorial Hall **22** 282d.
Watt's pumping-engine **22** 475d.
Wattsboro' **34** 76 G7.
Wattsburg **34** 74 C2.
Watts-Dunton, W. T. **33** 797a; **28** 262b; friendship with Swinburne **33** 123a.
Watt-second **26** 506c.
Wattsflats **34** 71 D7.
Wattsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
Wattwil (Wattwyl) **34** 27 K3; **21** 169a.
Watu **34** 43 C2.
Watuppa (Watupha) Pond **34** 67 K6; **28** 373d.
Watze **30** 342a.
Watzetrode, B. **6** 346b.
—, L. **6** 346b.
Watzmann **1** 628d.
Wau: town **34** 55 N9.
Wau tribe **34** 54 E9.
Waubaushene (Wabashene) **34** 61 F3.
Waubay **34** 100 G1.
Waube: river, Nigeria: see Komadugu Waube.
Waubeek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Waucedah **34** 95 F6.
Wauchop: Irish primate **13** 263b.
Wauchope, General A. **33** 440b.
—, Colonel H. G. **27** 718c.
Wauchope: town **34** 51 K3.
Wauchula **34** 81 N7.
Waucoma **34** 101 K1.
Wauconda **34** 93 J1.
Waudru, Countess of Hainault: see Waltrud, Countess of Hainault.
Wau-el-Kebir **33** 452d.
Wau-el-Namus: see Wahu-el-Namus.
Waŭgat Islands **22** 408 Map.
Waugh, Andrew **10** 193d.
—, Arthur **31** 185c.
Waugh: town **34** 114 C2.
"Waugh v. Carver" **18** 329c.
Waughs River **34** 63 F4.
Wauhatchie **34** 83 L4.
Wauhillau **34** 106 N3.
Waukaringa **34** 51 C4.
Waukau **34** 97 J7.
Waukeag Neck **34** 65 J7.
Waukee **34** 101 F4.
Waukeenah **34** 81 J2.
Waukegan **33** 797b; **34** 93 K1.
Waukena **34** 115 F6.
Waukesha: town **34** 97 E11.
— County **34** 97 K8.
Waukomis **34** 106 F2.
Waukon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
Waukon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
— Junction **34** 101 L1.
Waŭlatpuan **25** 374a.
Waulked: in knitting **14** 127b.
Waumbek, Mount **34** 66 J5.
Waumundee **34** 97 C6.
Waunakee **34** 97 H8.
Wauneta: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
Waunta: river **34** 120 M6.
Waupaca: town **34** 97 H6.
— County **34** 97 J6.
Waupes: tribe **34** 122 D3.
Waupes, Rio: see Rio Uaupes.
Waupeton **34** 101 M2.
Wauponsee **34** 93 H3.
Waupun **34** 97 J7.
Wauralte (Wardong) **34** 51 B5.
Wauregan **34** 68 H3.
Wausa **34** 102 G1.
Wausau: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **33** 797b; **34** 97 G5.
Wausaukee **34** 97 K4.
Wauseon **34** 90 B1.
Waushara County **34** 97 H6.
Wauters, E. **32** 446b; **32** 447c.
Wautoma **34** 97 H6.
Wautubbee **34** 85 G6.
Wauwatosa **34** 97 G10.
Wauwil (Wauwyl) **34** 27 G3; **14** 223c.
Wauzeka **34** 97 E8.
Wava **34** 120 M6.
—, Lake **34** 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Wava.
Wave (Waves) **24** 415d; analytical expression for **15** 686c; with arbitrary phases **24** 423b; atmospheric **33** 332a; of earthquakes **7** 610a; in elastic solids **7** 824c; of magnetic variations **30** 460d; mathematical treatment of **24** 422c; models **30** 780d; propagation of **24** 424a; Scott Russell's theory **33** 907b; trains of, compounded **24** 422d; various kinds of **14** 606a; in wires and rods **24** 416b.
—, in acoustics **1** 102a; changes of form in (fig.) **25** 48c; condensation and rarefactions **1** 102c; **24** 418b; of displacement **1** 101d; interference **1** 116c; propagation of **1** 102b; stationary **1** 110c; volume and energy **25** 51d.
—, in hydromechanics **10** 266d; deflection of **11** 459a; **11** 463b; disintegrating action of **10** 286a; due to floating bodies **5** 70a; force of **11** 457d; **11** 460c; formation by ships (ill) **21** 810d; **32** 583d; **32** 587a; generation of **11** 455d; in harbours (ill) **11** 457d; **11** 465d; height of **10** 284a; **11** 456d; Krakatoa eruption **28** 699a; oscillation of **12** 436d; **24** 419a; and propellers of ships **21** 825a; reduction of **11** 462c; ripples **24** 420c; Scott Russell's researches **21** 66c; velocity of **5** 69d; **12** 449b; **15** 741b.
—, electric: see Electric Waves.
—, electromagnetic: see Electromagnetic Waves.
—, standing: see Standing Waves.
— theory of light **24** 421b; **11** 769c; **14** 603c; **30** 235a; circular apertures **24** 432a; colours in thin plates **24** 426b; convection of waves **25** 106d; corrugated **24** 430d; diffraction **24** 430a; double diffraction **24** 448a; dynamical theory **24** 452b; electromagnetic theory **24** 422c; function of æther **8** 569b; gratings **24** 437a; Hamilton's method **14** 599a; interference **14** 606a; **24** 425a; diffusion rings **24** 428a; optical power of instruments **24** 435c; polarization **24** 445b; prisms **24** 424b; reflection and refraction **14** 580c; **24** 455c; refraction **14** 608c; secondary waves **24** 428c; Talbot's bands **24** 441c; theory of shadows **24** 428c; velocity of light **24** 458c.
Wave-configurations **21** 810a.
Wave-form, electric **28** 81d; **30** 598d.
Wave-front **14** 603d; **24** 428c.
Waveland: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F10.
Wave-length of light **33** 805b; measurement of **14** 607a; **24** 439d.
Wave-line theory: of shipbuilding **24** 723b; **21** 66d.
Wavellite **16** 405c; **18** 818a.
Wave-machines **30** 790b.
Wave-making resistance **12** 518d.
Wave-motions: in canals **4** 786b; (fig.) **1** 101d; in liquids **12** 457c.
Wavendon **34** 8 D5
Waveney **34** 8 K4; **22** 621c; **17** 536a; **31** 251c.
Wave-pressures **11** 292b.
Waveren: see Wavre.
Waverley: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5; **17** 602b.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
"Waverley": horse **12** 184c.
"Waverley": novel by Scott **21** 545d; Constable's purchase **32** 86a.
Waverley Abbey **34** 9 D4; **9** 39a; Cistercian settlement **22** 694b; **5** 794b.
Waverley Novels **21** 549a; Cattermole's illustrations **5** 244c; copyright of **32** 87c; historical value of **8** 434a.
Waverley, South: see South Waverley.
Waverley Station, Edinburgh **27** 653d.
Waverly: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 A3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 797c; **34** 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Hall **34** 80 B6.
— Junction **34** 101 H2.
— Mills **34** 79 K5.
—, New: see New Waverly.
— Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
Wavers **23** 706b.
Waverton **34** 11 G2.
Wavertree **24** 421d; **34** 7 B5.
— Park **14** 712 Map.
Wave-sirens **30** 61b.
Wave-surface in double refraction **14** 600d; (fig.) **24** 449b.
Wave-tracts **9** 312a.
Wave-winding: of armatures **27** 582d.
Wavre (Waveren) **33** 797c; **34** 21 E7.
Wavy Lake **34** 60 J3.
Wawa: state, W. Africa **4** 54b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Wawa: ape **30** 492d.
Wawaka **34** 92 F2.
Wa-Wamba **31** 115c.
Wawani **25** 351b.
Wawania **30** 845c.
Wawanosh **34** 96 R6.
Wawarsing **34** 69 O8.
Wawawai **34** 111 H3.
Wawayanda Lake **34** 72 G1.
Wawbeek **34** 70 O3.
Wawel, Rock of **6** 541a.
Wawina **34** 98 D2.
Wawla Tree Bast **9** 132b.
Wawne **34** 7 K4.
Wawona **34** 114 F5.
Wawoni (Wowomi) Island **34** 48 F5.

Wawpecong 34 92 E3.
Wawre 34 34 C5.
Wax: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
Wax 24 459a; 17 739c; 17 743d; African production of 25 137a; painting in 8 185d; in plants 19 53b; 12 17a; 4 88d; in tea 23 100c.
— candles, manufacture of 4 803c.
— figures 24 460a.
— insects 5 634b; 5 639a.
— milk 8 187a.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 24 459d; 18 191a; in Andes 7 647c; in Colombia 6 145d; stem of 4 105b.
— palm (Carnauba palm, Copernicia cerifera) 9 406c; 18 191a; 4 226d.
—, paraffin: see Paraffin Wax.
Wax, shoemakers' 20 653a.
Wax tablets 4 37c; 18 143d.
—, white 5 638d.
Waxahachie 34 88 K5.
Waxbill 24 463b.
Wax-cylinder: phonograph 31 679c.
Waxham 34 8 K3.
Waxhaw 34 78 H5.
Waxholm: see Vaxholm.
Waxing: of leather 14 387a.
Wexmundska 10 25b.
Waxweder 34 23 M3.
Waxwing (Ampelis garrulus, Chatterer) 24 460c; migration of 3 770a.
Waxworks 24 460c.
"Waxy": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Waxy kidney 4 345d.
"Waxy Pope": horse 12 184c.
Way, Professor 1 300d; ammonia in soils 15 508c; nitrogen in soils 15 507a.
—, staff surgeon 26 215c.
—, T. 28 265d.
Way: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Way: nautical term 21 605c.
Way: Scriptural term 18 416b.
"Way to a Blessed Life" 9 136b.
Way, Lake 34 50 C5.
Way, right of: see Right of Way.
Way wardens 11 811b; 18 296c.
"Way We Live Now, The" 23 585d.
"Way of the World, The" 6 272b.
Wayagamack: see Wyagamack Lakes.
Wayai 22 292c.
Wayan 34 108 H7.
Wayanary 34 118 C12.
Wa-Yao (Ajaus): tribe 17 319b; 26 639d; 27 614d; 29 21b; country of: see Yao.
Waycross: town, Ga., U.S. 33 797c; 34 80 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Wa-Yerra: tribe 31 115c.
Waygat 22 408c.
Wayland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Springs 34 83 F4.
Wayland University 26 185d.
Way-leaves 20 229b.
Waylonzo 34 81 J2.
Waymansville 34 92 D6.
Waymart 34 73 M3.
Waymouth, Captain G. 19 317c; discoveries of 10 184b.
Wayne, General A. 9 469c; Ohio Indians 23 757b; 17 738c; captures Stony Point 23 744c.
Wayne: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Wayne: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Center 34 71 J5.
— City 34 94 H9.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7; petroleum of 18 713a.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 16 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3; flora of 18 502d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Creek 34 107 H1.
—, Fort: see Fort Wayne.
—, South: see South Wayne.
— Station 34 83 G4.
Waynesboro': town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 797d; 34 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Waynesburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Waynesfield 34 90 C3.
Waynesville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Waynetown 34 92 B4.
Waynflete professorship 26 William of Waynflete.
Waynflete professorship 26 464d.
Waynnanville 34 80 C6.
Waynoka 34 106 E1.
Wayoya: see Wagwangwara.
Ways Bluff Station 34 95 E5.
Ways and Means, Committee of, United States 33 583a.
— and Means, Committee of, 18 313b; procedure 31 479c; time of business 31 480b.
Ways Station 34 80 J8.
Wayside: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Waytfee 5 198d.
Waytiers, Barchman 8 492a.
Waytstract, R. 14 811a.
Wayuaki: see Wagutki.
Wayzata 34 98 D5.
Wazan: see Wazzan.
Wa-Zaramo 17 319b; language of 24 828a.
Waze (Wazi) 34 54 J8.
Wazemmes 14 641d.
Wazi: see Waze.
Wazin (Waseen) Island 34 56 Q12.
Wazir (Vizier, Vizir): Moslem officer 16 591a; 24 268a; 31 618b.
Wazir Khan, mosque of 14 213a; 14 214a; 14 215a.
Wazira 34 40 F6.
Wazirabad 33 797d; 34 41 E3; 14 211c.
Waziri: tribe 34 41 B3; 1 227d; 3 348a; 14 135c; 20 109a; expedition 29 449d; 32 623b.
Waziri Hills 14 135c.
Waziristan 33 797d; geology and history of 33 798b.
Wazzán (Wazan, Wezzan) 33 798d; 34 54 E2; 16 834b; 30 838d; pilgrimages to 19 93b.
Wazzin 34 55 J2.
Wdzidzen See 34 24 D26.
We: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
"We are Seven" 24 670a.
Wea 34 105 H3.
Weakley County 34 83 D2.
Weakly: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Wealaka 34 106 L3.
Weald, The 28 200c; in Essex 8 552c; in Kent 34 9 G4; 14 38c; in Sussex 22 723d.
—, North: see North Weald.
—, South: see South Weald.
Wealden series: in geology 8 215d; 10 357c; 10 359b.
Waldenberg: see Saffron Walden.
Wealdstone 34 10 G3.
Wealdstone House 34 10 F3.
Weale, M. 16 343a.
Wealh 8 209d.
Wealth: in economics 24 461a; 19 384d; 19 400a; and productiveness of capital 29 521b; 19 371b; mercantilist theories 19 354d; non-specialized 30 541d.
"Wealth" 27 518a.
"Wealth of Nations" 22 170a; 8 359c; criticism 27 643c; 8 429a; editions 19 370d; historical value of 12 23b; 19 305c; suppression in Spain 3 659a.
Wealthia 34 76 G5.
Wealthwond 34 98 D3.
Wealthy: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
"Weapon-firth Men": Icelandic saga 12 624a.
Weapons: of Australian aborigines 3 113c; Bedouin 2 248c; bronze 2 553d; early English 8 301a; Hungarian 12 367a; early Irish 13 257c; primitive 8 617a; 16 71d; (ill) 25 406b; swearing by 17 699b.
Wear: river 34 6 H4; 7 560a.
— Gifford 34 13 D2.
— Head 34 6 F4.
— Navigation and Sunderland Dock Act 22 657c.
— Valley Junction 34 6 G4.
Weardale 16 387c.
Weare: town, England 34 12 H4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, East: see East Weare.
—, North: see North Weare.
—, South: see South Weare.
Wearing ship: nautical term 21 599b; 21 605c.
Wearings Well 34 50 E6.
Wearmouth: see Monkwearmouth.
Wears Valley 34 83 O3.
Weary Mule Creek 34 109 A2.
Weasel (Mustela, Putorius vulgaris): (ill) 24 462b; and cockatrice 6 98c; nomenclature 15 440d; 15 576a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
—, Indian (Galictis vittata) 5 673d.
Weasenham 34 8 H3.
Weather 16 157b; barometric indications 3 385a; forecasts of 16 158b; 30 315d; magnetic 16 170d; and mortality rates 3 36d; St Swithun 22 775d: see also Meteorology.
—, angle of 24 600b.
— boarding 4 456b.
"Weather Book" 9 272d.
Weather glass 3 382d.
— maps 16 157b; synchronous 16 115a.
— platform 21 805a.
Weather-bound: nautical term 21 605c.
Weatherby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Weathercock, James: pseud.: see Wainewright, T. G.
Weathercocks 2 23c.
Weathercote 5 266d.
Weathered coping (ill) P1 XXI 4 466.
Weatherford: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Weather-gage 21 605c; 24 365b.
Weathering: in architecture 2 475d.
—, in geology 10 265b; 10 268b.
Weatherley, Poulett 25 132b; 26 110c; 28 630d.
Weatherly: town 34 73 L5.
Weatherly: nautical term 21 605c.
Weathersbee 34 79 F5.
Weathersfield 34 66 E9.
—, South: see South Weathersfield.
Weather-side 21 605c.
Weather-tide 21 605c.
Weatogue 34 68 D2.
Weaubleau 34 104 F9.
Weaver: writer 6 800b; 6 801a.
Weaver: river 34 11 G2; 25 510d; 33 859c; navigation 5 589b; 26 553b; 26 554d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
"Weaver, The": Bohemian poem 22 151c.
Weaver Hills 34 11 K2.
— Junction 34 11 H2.
— Point: see Weavers Point.
Weaver-bird (Ploceidae) 24 462d; in Australian region 3 739a; 3 740a; Guinean sub-region 3 759c; Indian region 3 738d.
Weaverham 34 11 H2.
Weavers' Amalgamated Association 33 414c.
Weavers Corner 34 90 E2.
— (Weaver) Point 34 14 B4.
Weaver's reed (ill) 24 464b.
Weavers Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Store 34 83 F1.
Weaversford 34 78 F1.
Weaverthorpe: town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Weaverville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Weaving 24 463b; as an art 9 211d; (fig.) 24 264d; early history 23 206b; 33 262a; Japanese 29 724c; at Leyden 14 495a; plain 24 464a.
Web (Webbe, Haines): river 34 55 R9; 1 255b; 29 760c.
—, fabric (ill) 24 464c.
—, of spider 2 295c.
"Web": horse 12 184c.
Web printing-machine 23 708b.
Webb, Alex. 21 746b.
—, Aston 25 595d; 25 596a; metal work (ill) 30 645 plate.
—, Captain: American consul 32 828c.
—, Captain, M.: swimmer 22 771d.
—, P. 25 704a.
—, R. 21 746b.
—, T. 29 7d.
Webb, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
— City (Webbville), Mo., U.S. 33 798d; 34 104 D10.
— County 34 88 H10.
— Mills 34 71 J7.
Webbe, A. J. 27 278d.
—, John 18 544a.
Webbe: river: see Web, river.
Webber: painter 21 441c.
Webber: town 34 105 E2.
Webbers Falls 34 106 M4.
Webberville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Webbing: of micrometers 16 248b.
Webbs 34 82 E6.
Webb's compound locomotive 22 521d.
Webbs crossroads 34 82 F6.
— Lake 34 97 B2.
Webb's radial axle-box 22 520c.
Webbshill 34 94 H9.
Webbville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see Webb City.
Webbwood 34 61 D1.
Webe 24 490c.
Weber, A. 17 10a.
—, B. 16 222a.
—, Carl: engineer 11 724b; 11 725c.
—, Carl-Maria F. E. von 24 469b; 19 261d; and Gänsbacher 10 72a; leitmotif 24 315c; singspiel 17 99a.
—, Constance 17 10d.
—, dental anatomist 27 415c.
—, E. H. 1 817a; 24 470d; on the brain 19 40d; on nerve inhibition 19 23a; on vascular system 24 97d: see also Weber's Law.
—, F. 11 577a.
—, Baron F. A. von 24 467b.
—, F. W. 28 717c.
—, G. 16 198b.
—, L. 16 92d.
—, Max 29 397a.
—, Professor 21 282c.
—, Th. 23 248d; 30 684d.
—, V. 10 528a.
—, W. E. 33 798d; Ampère's theory 8 71d; chain balance (ill) 3 261c; diffusity of metals 27 193c; electrical resistance 8 104a; electrical units 27 464b; electrodynamics 8 10d; electromagnetic induction 8 11d; 8 77b; galvanometer needles 10 50a; magnetic observatory 10 116b; molecular magnets 15 276a; on reed-pipes 1 115a; specific heats of elements 5 470d; on temperature sensation 31 745a; thermal conductivity of water 27 194d.
Weber: river 34 113 B5; course 23 797a; 24 19d; 29 90b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
"Weber, Die" 27 520d; 28 721a.
Weber Cañon 34 113 C5.
— County 34 113 K1; 24 20c.
— Villa 34 28 O8.
Weber's apparatus 29 396a.
— (Fechner's) law 24 469d; 28 381d; 30 660c; in music 17 104d; theory of touch 23 481d.
Webhannet 34 63 B9.
Webi: see Jub.
— Daua 34 56 Q9; 29 760c.
— Ganana 34 56 R10.
— Mana 34 55 R9.
— Shebell 34 55 S10; 32 701c; 25 11 Map; 25 12d.
Webo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Webster, A. B. 32 116b.
—, Benjamin 31 48b.
—, Captain 17 235d.
—, Daniel 24 471b; 1 722d; 23 753a; in American politics 23 764d; 23 770b; on John Gay 13 612c.
—, Ebenezer 24 471b.
—, Edward 24 473b.
—, Ezekiel 24 471b.
—, Fletcher 24 473b.
—, American genealogist 10 145d.
—, John 24 473c; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Dekker 7 38b; and Ford 9 394d; and Rowley 21 33b; influence of Shakespeare 21 758a; 23 490d; Spanish influence 7 432b; "The White Devil" 1 91a.
—, Lady 12 99d.
—, N. 24 474b; 1 722c.
—, R. 30 112a.
—, Sir Richard: see Alverstone, Lord.
—, secretary to duke of Bolton 4 438d.
—, T. 24 474d.
Webster: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 799a; 34 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.

Webster: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
Webster alumina-process **25** 341a.
Webster City **34** 101 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
— County, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3; **16** 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F4.
— Crossing **34** 71 G6.
— Groves **34** 104 M7.
— Junction **34** 67 G4.
— Lake **34** 81 Q9.
— Mills **34** 74 F7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, North: see North Webster.
—, South: see South Webster.
—, West: see West Webster.
— Station **34** 70 L6.
Websteria **6** 386c.
Websterite **16** 401c.
Websters Corners **34** 71 E6.
Wechel (Weshel, Wechell), J. **3** 660a; **14** 288c; **22** 809c.
Weches **34** 88 M6.
Wechsel **34** 29 M8.
Weckbecker, A. **6** 153b.
Weckherlin, G. R. **10** 530c; **16** 933a.
Wecklein: scholar **22** 274d.
Wed Kir **25** 316d.
— Magla **33** 451d.
Weda Bay **34** 48 G5; **13** 692c.
Wedana (Wedono) **13** 605c.
Weddahs: see Veddahs.
Weddell, Captain **10** 193d; **17** 407d; in Antarctic regions **19** 330c; Pl II **19** 315.
Weddell Island **34** 124 E14.
— Sea **31** 815d.
Wedderburn, A.: see Rosslyn: A. Wedderburn, 1st Earl of.
—, Bishop **14** 711b.
—, General **4** 357a.
—, J. **12** 591b; **21** 542c.
—, R. **21** 542c.
Wedderburn: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
— House **3** 613c.
Wedderlie **34** 15 M3.
Wedding: electrician **28** 81d.
Wedding: town **34** 24 H31; **26** 225 Map.
"Wedding, The" **21** 830b.
"Wedding Guest, The" **27** 521d.
Weddinghausen **2** 628a.
Weddle: mathematician **14** 779c; **16** 22b.
Wedel **34** 22 E10.
Weden **5** 258d.
Wedge: town: see El Wijh.
Wedge: in bridge construction **4** 311c; in carpentry **4** 477c; **4** 479a; **4** 481d; **4** 482a.
—, in mechanics: volume of **16** 24c.
—, cylindro-prismatic **11** 290d.
Wedge Island: Western Australia **34** 50 A6; (ill) **11** 291a.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
Wedge photometer **31** 707d.
Wedge Tent Butte **34** 100 B1.
Wedgefield **34** 79 G4.
Wedging-crib (curb) **6** 62d.
Wedging a mast **21** 605c.
Wedging a tenon Pl XXIV **4** 480.
Wedgwood, Emma (Mrs Chas. Darwin) **27** 389b.
—, John **19** 632c.
—, Josiah **24** 476b; **19** 632c; cameo work on pottery **4** 740a; and Darwin **27** 383a; employs Flaxman **9** 299a; **21** 560d; on Portland vase **10** 649d; potteries **8** 359c; **22** 442d; pyrometer **20** 139a; anti-slavery **22** 139c.
—, Julia **16** 185c.
—, S. **24** 476c.
—, Thomas: photographer **18** 821d; **26** 518b.
— Institute, Burslem **4** 571a; **26** 481b.
Wedgwood pottery **4** 740a; **19** 632c; **24** 476b.
Wedington **34** 86 D2.
"Wedlock": horse **29** 331d.
Wedmore, F. **28** 262c; **31** 175b; **31** 183a; on John Crome **6** 597a; on Méryon's etchings **16** 45a.
Wedmore: town **34** 13 H1; peace of **8** 284a; **8** 555a; **17** 539c.
Wednesbury **24** 476d and **33** 799b; **34** 11 K4; iron ore **22** 442c.
Wednesday **4** 665a.
Wednesfield (Woden's field) **34** 11 J4; battle **22** 443a; manufactures **22** 442d.
— Heath: see Heath Town.
Wedono: see Wedana.
Wedowee **34** 84 G4.
Wedron **34** 93 H3.
Wed-Sus **25** 772d.
"Wee Davie" **15** 164a.
Wee Waa **34** 51 H3.
— Wee Rup (Gunbower) **34** 51 F5.
Weeah **34** 51 D5.
Weed, Thurlow **11** 160d; **33** 411b.
Weed: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K6.
Weeder (fig. 20) **25** 171b.
Weeding **1** 295c.
Weedmines **34** 70 Q7.
Weedon, A. W. **32** 440b.
Weedon: town **34** 62 M7.
— Beck **34** 8 B5.
Weedsport **34** 71 J5.
Weedville **34** 74 E4.
Weehawken **34** 72 H2; **34** 72 C2.
Week **4** 644d; **2** 741a; astrological **21** 125d; in Book of Daniel **6** 806b.
"Week, The" **32** 661a.
Week St Mary **34** 13 C2.
Weeka: see Cyclrome.
Weeks **34** 9 B4.
Weekes, H. **21** 561a; **5** 395d.
Weekley **34** 8 C4.
"Weekly Chronicle" **31** 194c.
"Weekly Freeman" **26** 587c.
"Weekly Journal" **17** 434c.
"Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious" **18** 535b.
"Weekly Miscellany" **17** 416b.
"Weekly News," Mauritius **31** 206b.
"Weekly News," W. Africa **31** 206a.
"Weekly News" ("Weekly News from Italy, Germany, etc.") **17** 412d; illustration in **31** 193d; old copy **17** 414a; **31** 173a.
"Weekly Pacquet" **17** 416b.
"Weekly Political Register" **17** 419c; **6** 84a; **8** 364c.
"Weekly Register," 1733 **17** 416b.
"Weekly Register," British **31** 179a.
"Weekly Register," Niles' **18** 544b.
"Weekly Rehearsal" **17** 433c.
"Weekly Sun" **31** 178d.
"Weekly Times" **31** 206b.
"Weekly Tribune" **11** 161a.
Weeks, E. L. **32** 459a.
Weeks Bay **34** 84 B10.
Weeks' duplex tubular boiler **12** 230b.
Weeks, Feast of: see Feast of Weeks.
Weeks Mills **34** 65 D7.
Weeksboro **34** 65 G3.
Weeksville: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
Weeley **34** 9 K2.
Weeloop (Wegloop) **34** 56 O16.
Weelsby **29** 116d.
Weem **34** 15 H1; **18** 667b.
Weems: writer **24** 387d.
Weems: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Weems: in archæology **2** 338b; **1** 44d.
Weenen: division **34** 57 J5; **17** 242b.
—, town **34** 57 K5; **31** 79a; battle **23** 518d; **32** 716d.
Weener **34** 22 F5; **11** 446b.
Weenix, J. **21** 443d.
—, J. B. **21** 443c.
Weeping Polly: grass (Poa cæspitosa) **20** 174a.
Weeping Water **34** 102 H3.
Weeping-ash (Fraxinus excelsior var-pendula) **2** 320d.
Weeping-elm **8** 152b.
Weeping-willow (Salix babylonica) **24** 589c.
Weer **34** 106 L3.
Weerselo **34** 21 J4.
Weert, J. van **12** 90d.
Weert: town **34** 21 G6.
Weesatche **34** 88 K9.
Weesen: see Wesen.
Weesenufer: see Wesenufer.
Weesp **34** 21 E4; **1** 780c.
Weethley **34** 11 K5.
Weeting **34** 8 G4; **17** 537a.
Weeton: town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F4.
— Station **34** 7 F4.
Weetslade **31** 259b.
Weetze: see Vesdre.
Weever, J. **8** 478c; **8** 495a.
Weever (Trachinus) **24** 477a; **12** 666b; **30** 609b; in British seas **12** 678d.
— oriole **24** 462d.
Weevil (Rhyncophora) **24** 477b; **27** 633b; colours **6** 127b; ovipositor of **6** 128a; systematic position **6** 133c; **13** 149c.
Weeze River, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— River, Germany: see Weser.
Wefa en-Neel **7** 727d.
Weferlingen **34** 22 H12.
Weft **24** 463b; **23** 206b; **6** 487d; **22** 62b; in machine lace (figs. 27-28) **14** 189d; of canvas **21** 154c.
Weft thread: see Tram.
Wegatchie **34** 70 L3.
Wegawati **6** 285a.
Wegdahl **34** 98 B5.
Wegee **34** 91 J5.
Wegeleben **34** 22 J13.
Wegely: potter **19** 640b.
Wegeri **34** 56 R10.
Wegg, Silas **7** 177c.
Weggis (Waggis) **34** 27 H3; cure at **33** 275b.
Wegierski, T. K. **19** 303a.
Wegloop: see Weeloop.
Wegrow (Wengrow, Vengrov, Wengroff) **34** 34 D5; pop. statistics **22** 37a; **32** 619b.
Wegscheid: town, Austria **34** 29 L8.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P18.
Wegscheider, J. A. L. **10** 554a; **20** 290d.
Wegstädtl **34** 29 J3.
Weguelin, J. R. **32** 440b.
—, T. M. **3** 331a.
Weheka River **34** 52 C7.
Wehen **34** 23 M7.
Wehingen **34** 23 Q8.
Wehl **34** 21 H5.
Wehlau **34** 24 C33; treaty **9** 734a; **10** 503a; **20** 7a.
Wehle, F. **26** 588c.
Wehr **2** 563b.
Wehra **34** 27 F1; **24** 700a.
Wehrathal **34** 23 R7.
Wehrlite **16** 381a.
Wehrpflicht **2** 594b; **10** 467a.
Wei: Chinese dynasty **5** 645a.
Wei: district: see Yu.
—, river **5** 634a; **5** 632a; **29** 373a; strategical importance **5** 637d.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 E4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 G4.
Weible **34** 99 G2.
Weibull, M. **33** 118d.
Wei-chang **34** 45 F1.
Weichering **34** 23 P13.
Wei-chou: see Wai-chau.
Weichsel: see Vistula.
— Channel **34** 24 D28; lighthouse, ibid.
Weichselboden **34** 29 L8.
Weichsel-Haff Canal **34** 21 D29.
Weichsella, M. **31** 427c.
Weida: stream **21** 349c.
—, town **34** 23 L14.
Weidahaburo **21** 212 Map.
Weide, W. van der **8** 541b.
Weide: river **34** 24 K26; **21** 349c.
Weiden **34** 23 N15; **34** 3 L4.
Weidenhausen **15** 530b.
Weidinger: musician **17** 778d; **23** 594a.
Weidler: orientalist **4** 667d; on Ptolomy **20** 87c.
Weidling **34** 29 C5.
Weidlingau **34** 29 B6.
Weidlingbach, Ober: see Ober Weidlingbach.
—, Unter: see Unter Weidlingbach.
Weidman **34** 96 L10.
Weierstrass: mathematician **28** 544d; calculus of variations **33** 638a: double series problem **28** 538c; excess function (ill) **33** 641a.
Weigand **34** 102 G1.
Weigel, E. **20** 99c; **14** 418a.
Weigel, V. **17** 134c; **23** 245a.
Weigh: nautical term **21** 605c.
Weighbridge **33** 803c.
Weighing **3** 262b; errors in **24** 479a.
— machines **33** 799b; agricultural **1** 327b; automatic **33** 801d; platform and crane **33** 802c; principle of **15** 771c; scales **33** 799b; spring balances **33** 801a.
Weight **9** 315a; at earth's surface **15** 704c; effects of temperature on **31** 745b; meaning of **11** 66c; normal **33** 804b; standard of **24** 486b; unit of **24** 478a.
— for age: in horseracing **29** 330a.
—, of a bow: in archery **2** 370d.
—, perception of **18** 854c.
— of sash frame (fig. 4) Pl XXVI **4** 490.
— thermometer **23** 289b.
Weighting silk **22** 64a.
Weight-modulus **7** 807b.
Weighton, Little: see Little Weighton.
Weights and measures **24** 478a and **33** 801a; **24** 482b; Æginetan system **24** 485d; applied to arithmetic **2** 533b; in Egypt **7** 787d; foreign **33** 810a; French **8** 719c; **9** 525c; glass **33** 807b; Greece **8** 649a; **11** 89b; history of **33** 806d; **24** 480d; **24** 483b; legislation **33** 809a; **24** 482d; metric system **33** 807d; standards **24** 481b; **33** 804a; effect of temperature **24** 478d.
— and Measures Act, 1878 **21** 208c; **32** 686a.
Weiglestown **34** 73 J7.
Weigmann: chemist **29** 380b.
Weigolshausen **34** 23 N11.
Wei-hai-wei **33** 813b; **34** 45 J4; **5** 634b; battle of **29** 705a; British occupation **25** 715b; **27** 35c; fall of **30** 269a; fleet destroyed **27** 34c; Japanese occupation **29** 705b; **27** 44a; pop. **25** 715c.
"Weihe der Töne, Die" **22** 412a.
Weihenstephan **28** 516b.
"Weihnachtsfeier" **21** 410c.
"Weihnachtslieder" **27** 250c.
Wei-ho: river, Shen-si, China **34** 45 B5.
—, river, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 E5.
Wei-hui (Wei-hwei) **34** 45 E5.
Wei-hwei: see Wei-hui.
Weikert **34** 73 H5.
Weil, H. **18** 146b.
—, inventor **27** 424d.
Weil: town **34** 87 D4.
Weilberg **16** 415b.
Weilburg, Prince of **17** 239b.
Weilburg: town **34** 23 L7.
Wei-lêê Wang **5** 643c.
Weiler: mathematician **28** 662d.
Weiler: town, Alsace, Germany **34** 23 Q5.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 R10.
Weilerswinst **34** 23 L4.
Weilheim **34** 23 R13.
Weilmünster **34** 23 M7.
Weil's disease **31** 528a.
Weimar, Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of: see Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar.
Weimar: district: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, town, Germany **24** 91a and **33** 814a; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; **21** 349b; fire in **9** 233b; Goethe at **10** 538b; literary circle at **10** 727d; picture by Cranach in **6** 545a; plan of **24** 491b; Schiller at **21** 397d; Wagner at **24** 314b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
Wein **34** 97 F5.
Wei-nan (Se-gan Foo) **34** 45 B5; **21** 622a.
Weinberge (Königliche Weinberge) **33** 814a; **19** 657c; **31** 901d.
Weiner **34** 86 L3.
Weinfelden **34** 27 K2.
Weingarten **34** 23 R10.
Weinhaus **34** 29 C6.
Weinheim **33** 814a; **34** 23 N8; grape cure **33** 275c.
Weinheimer, R. **26** 753b.
Weinhold **20** 132c.
Weinlig, T. **24** 313d.
Weinmann: priest **15** 71d.
Weinsberg **34** 23 O9; **17** 729c; battle of **11** 244d; legend of **14** 50b; school of viticulture **33** 904b.
Weinsberger **24** 700d.
Weipa **32** 111d.
Weipert **33** 814a; **34** 29 G3.
Weippe **34** 108 D3.
Weir, A. **32** 459a.
—, H. **29** 408a.
—, J. **1** 85a.
—, Professor **6** 806d.
—, W. **31** 184d.
Weir: river **34** 51 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
— Dyke **34** 7 J5.
— Lake **34** 81 N4.
— Park **34** 81 N4.
"Weir of Hermiston" **32** 859a.
Weird Sisters **8** 524c.
Weirich, Capo **34** 46 D3.
Weirs, The: town **34** 66 J8; **30** 112b.
Weirs **12** 472d; **24** 408a; cast iron key **12** 471a; coefficients for discharge over **12** 473a; gauging (fig.) **12** 477a; in hydraulics **12** 471d; (fig.) **12** 474a; legality of **9** 268d; **20** 412a; movable **20** 573b; oblique (ill) **20** 571b; recent types (fig.) **32** 252b; in rivers **20** 572b; self-acting (ill) **20** 571d.
Weir's feed-water heater **22** 518c.
— hydrokineter: see Hydrokineter.
Weirsdale **34** 81 N5.
Weisbach: physicist **2** 227b; on bell-mouthed orifices **12** 463d; co-efficient of contraction **12** 487b; flow of air from orifice **12** 481c; friction in water-pipes **12** 455d.
Weisburg **34** 92 F6.
Weise, C. **7** 441a.
—, explorer **25** 132b.
Weisenbach **34** 24 P7.
Weisenburg **34** 73 L5.
Weisenthal, C. F. **21** 716b.
Weiser: river **34** 108 C5.
—, town **34** 108 C5.
Wei-shan-hu **34** 45 F5.
Weishaupt, A. **12** 706c.
—, V. **32** 449c.
"Weisheit des Brahmanen, Die" **21** 49b.
Wei-si **34** 44 F5.
Weisit **34** 39 G2.
Weisko's metronome **16** 198b.
Weiskirchen **34** 23 H4.
Weiskuge **1** 629c.
Weismain **34** 23 M13.
Weismann, A. **33** 811b; **32** 787c; on colouring of caterpillars **16** 313d; embryology **20** 416d; on generative buds **20** 408d; germ-plasm **29** 256d; on heredity **24** 83d; **24** 818c; on hybridism **29** 376b; muscle researches **1** 858b; on natural selection **27** 384d; on telegony **33** 219a.
Weisner **34** 84 F2.
Weiss, A. **29** 751c.
—, anatomist: see Albinus.
—, crystallographer **6** 674b; **16** 352a.
—, Max **26** 759d.
—, Michael **12** 585c.
—, T. **11** 785d.
Weiss (Wais): town **34** 40 C5.
— Ach **34** 27 M2.
— Kirchen (Bjelacrkya, Fehértemplom): town, Hungary **34** 28 N7; military school at **12** 366a.
"Weiss Kunig" **10** 528a.
Weiss Thor **1** 625b.
Weissbach, Dr A. **12** 829d.
Weissbach Schartе **1** 629a.
Weissbad **34** 27 L3; **2** 211b.
Weiss-bier **4** 265a.
Weissbrunn: see Veszprém.
Weisse, C. F. **7** 441d; **10** 533d; **18** 541b; and Lessing **14** 479a; Rabener's biographer **20** 198d.
—, biblical critic **10** 842d.
—, philosopher **1** 218d; **9** 134b.
Weisse Elster **28** 136c.
— See Joch **1** 629d.
Weissel: hymn writer **12** 586c.

Weissen: writer **8** 479a.
Weissen See **34** 29 G10.
Weissenbach **34** 29 B9.
Weissenberg **16** 433d.
Weissenburg, Otfried of **12** 126a.
Weissenburg (Kronweissenburg, Wissembourg): town, Alsace **33** 814c; **34** 23 O6; battles **33** 814c; (1620) **10** 500b; (1793) **9** 606c; (1870) **9** 627b.
— (Weissenburg-am-Sand): town, Bavaria **33** 814d; **34** 23 O12.
—, town, Hungary: see Karlsburg.
"Weissenburg": ship **31** 101d.
Weissenburg, Unter: county: see Alsó-Fehér.
Weissenfels: town, Austria **34** 29 H11.
—, town, Germany **24** 491d; **33** 814d; **34** 23 K15; **34** 3 K3; petroleum at **18** 243b.
Weissenhöhe **34** 24 F25.
Weissenhorn **34** 23 Q11.
—, lordship of **9** 811d.
Weissenkirchen **34** 29 L7.
Weissensee: suburb, Berlin **34** 24 G34; **26** 225 Map.
—, town, Prussian Saxony **34** 23 K12.
— Neu: see Neu Weissensee.
Weissenstadt **34** 23 M14.
Weissenstein: mountain **34** 27 E3; **22** 250b.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 H10.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 P10.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E2; **8** 562a; **28** 300a.
Weisser Hirsch **27** 534 Map.
Weisseritz **34** 23 L18; **7** 468b.
Weissgilligerz **16** 395d.
Weisshorn: mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland **34** 27 E5.
—, mountain, Pennine Alps, Switzerland **34** 27 E6; **1** 625b.
Weissite **16** 418b.
Weisskirchen (Mährisch-Weisskirchen): town, Austria **33** 814d; **34** 28 J2.
Weissnlingen **34** 27 J2.
Weissmies **34** 27 F6; **1** 625b.
Weiss-Mönch: see Mönch.
Weissport **34** 73 L5.
Weisswampach **34** 21 H8.
Weisswasser: town, Bohemia **34** 29 K3; **27** 742c.
—, town, Silesia **34** 23 K19.
Weistritz **21** 402d.
Wei-sze-Tsang **23** 338b.
Weitbrecht: anatomist **1** 814d.
Weitchpec **34** 114 B1.
Weitenegg (Weitenock) **34** 29 L7.
Weltensfeld **34** 29 J10.
Weitnau **34** 23 R11.
Weitra **34** 29 K6.
Weitspeks **12** 826d.
Weityo, Mount **34** 56 Q11.
Weixelburg **34** 29 K12.
Wei-yuan **34** 44 G6.
Wei-yuens **27** 22c.
Weiz (Weitz) **34** 29 M9.
Wej, El: see El Wijh.
Wekelsdorf **34** 29 N2.
Wekerle, A. **33** 814d; **29** 358b.
Wela, Port: see Port Weld.
Welaka **34** 81 N4.
Welamestun **24** 340c.
Wēland: in Anglo-Saxon mythology **7** 651a; **8** 403c.
Welba, Mount **34** 109 D1.
Welbeck Abbey **34** 8 B2; **17** 599b; Charles I at **17** 380c.
— Park **34** 8 B2
Welbourn **34** 8 D2.
Welbury **34** 6 H5.
Welby **34** 8 D3.
Welch: educator of the blind **3** 827b.
— (Welsch, Welsh), J. **14** 134a.
Welch: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C6; **33** 834a.
Welchburg **34** 82 J6.
Welches Point **34** 68 C5.
Welchglade **34** 77 E4.
Welchs: town **34** 76 J4.
— Creek **34** 82 C6.
— Mill **34** 84 C5.
Welchton **34** 87 E4.
Welcker, F. G. **12** 117a; **17** 428d; at Bonn **20** 569b; on Sappho **21** 303b.
Welcombe **34** 13 C2; **21** 744a.
Welcome: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
"Welcome": ship **18** 495d.
Welcome, Mount **1** 251b; **22** 408 Map.
—, Point **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
Weld: family **11** 702d.
—, Sir F. **33** 825c.
—, J. **24** 723a.
—, W. **13** 656a.
Weld: town **34** 65 C6.
Weld: dye-plant: see Dyer's weed.
Weld County **34** 109 K1.
Weld Iron **13** 282c.
Weld of Lulworth: arms of **11** 694d.
Weld Mount **34** 50 C5.
Weld Pond **34** 65 C6.
— (Wela), Port: see Port Weld.
Weld seed oil **17** 744b.
Weld Springs **34** 50 C4.
Weld steel **13** 282c.
Welda: town, Germany **34** 23 L14.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
Weldbank **34** 74 D3.
Welden, Baron **12** 372c.
Welden: town **34** 23 Q12.
Weldford (Welford Station) **34** 63 D3.
Weldgan: see Wold Kan.
Welding, electric **33** 815a; energy in (tables) **33** 817c; transformer **33** 816a.
Weldon, Professor **28** 289a; on law of error **28** 282c; on Huxley's polemics **29** 372b.
—, W. **5** 679a.
Weldon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
— Creek **34** 96 J10.
Weldon Railroad **23** 779c.
Weldon rangefinder **23** 126d.
Weldon Station **34** 109 L2.
Weleslawin: writer **3** 861c.
Welf: family: see Guelph.
Welf VI: duke of Bavaria **11** 673c; **15** 39b.
Welfare **34** 88 J8.
Welfen Museum **11** 448c.
Welfenfond **28** 676a; **28** 692c.
Welfenschloss **11** 448d.
Welford: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Gloucester, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B4.
— and Kilworth Station **34** 8 B4.
— Station: see Weldford.
Welga **34** 94 F10.
Welham **34** 8 C4.
Welhaven, J. S. **31** 270b; **17** 591a; **12** 57c.
Welhaven: town **34** 97 K5.
Welin screw **29** 165b; **31** 344c; **31** 348b.
Wells **19** 93b.
Welitz: see Velizh.
Welker **34** 83 M3.
Well: town, Lincolnshire, England **14** 656a.
—, town, Netherlands **34** 21 H5.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England **34** 7 F3.
Well: in building **4** 328c; **4** 467d.
—, in fishing vessel **6** 104a; **9** 256c.
—, mystical term **10** 832c.
—, in water supply: see Wells.
Well Bank **9** 249c.
Well spherometer **22** 398a.
Wella: see Wells-next-the-sea.
Wellan **34** 34 F3.
Welland, C.: bishop **33** 774d.
Welland: river, England **34** 8 E3; **21** 114a; alterations **28** 384a.
—, town, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F5; **31** 331d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
— Canal **34** 71 D6; **26** 551d; **32** 370a; construction **18** 64c; length of **31** 332c.
— County **34** 61 F4.
— Fen **28** 383b.
Well-boats: see Welled vessels.
Wellborn: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
Wellby, Captain **26** 629c; explores Abyssinia **25** 12c; **28** 630d; in Asia **25** 708b; explores Somaliland and Gallaland **25** 132d; explores Tibet **33** 323c.
Well-canopy **16** 78a.
Well-deck **32** 550a; (ill) **32** 549.
Welle: district **34** 56 N10.
—, river **34** 24 F30.
—, town, Somerset, England: see Wells.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F10.
Welle: tribe **31** 115c.
Welle, Bahr Kuta **22** 277c.
— Island **34** 48 J3.
— Makwa (Makua) **34** 56 M10; **24** 764b.
Welled vessels **9** 256a; **6** 104a.
Wellen: town, Belgium **34** 21 F7.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N4.
Weller, G. **3** 660a.
—, Sam **7** 175a.
Weller: town **34** 99 C2.
Wellersburg **34** 74 E7.
Welles, Lord **11** 709c.
Welles: town **14** 656b.
Wellesbourne **34** 8 A5.
Welleschin **34** 29 J6.
Wellesley, Sir Arthur: see Wellington, Duke of.
—, Dr **2** 105b.
—, Hon. G. C. M. **6** 782d.
—, Richard Wellesley, Marquess of **24** 491d; **8** 369b; **12** 804a; arms of **11** 697d; and Brougham **4** 378c; builds Government House, Calcutta **4** 657a; Governor-General of India **29** 456c; Indian press censorship **17** 432b; and Pitt **19** 148a; **19** 185a; subsidiary treaties **29** 453d.
Wellesley: county **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3; **33** 818d.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
— College **15** 614c; **33** 608b; **33** 818d.
— Islands **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b.
—, Lake **34** 116 T5.
—, Province: see Province Wellesley.
Wellfleet: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Harbour **34** 67 O5.
—, South: see South Wellfleet.
Wellford **34** 79 D2.
Wellhams **34** 75 K3; **34** 75 F7.
Wellhausen, J. **33** 819a; on Chronicles **5** 709d; on decalogue **7** 176; on Micah **16** 226a; on Noah's sons **17** 523b; on palace of Solomon **13** 639d; on Samuel **13** 403b.
Welligammo: see Jaffna Island.
Wellin **34** 21 F8; **15** 88d.
Wellingas: clan **8** 275d.
Wellingborough **24** 492d and **33** 819a; **34** 8 C5; fire at **9** 233b; iron ore at **31** 258c; origin of the name **8** 275d; urban sanitary district **17** 556d.
Wellingore **34** 8 D2.
Wellingrove **34** 51 J2.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of **24** 493d; **8** 368d; army organization under **2** 571d; at Assaye **2** 724b; Burhanpur taken by **4** 536d; and Lord Dalhousie **6** 776d; and duelling **7** 514b; Indian campaigns **12** 804d; introduces detachment general court-martial **6** 518a; lines of Torres Vedras **8** 563c; **33** 740d; Namur fortified by **17** 170c; origin of name **8** 275d; on parliamentary reform **18** 309a; **24** 540d; on Peel **18** 455d; in the Peninsula **17** 215a; **19** 551c; **22** 344d; **24** 495a; political career **24** 497c; receives revenues of Albufera **1** 456b; storms San Sebastian **21** 269c; at St Petersburg **17** 485c; survey of India **22** 696a; as tactician **3** 444c; tomb in St Paul's **14** 837d; (ill) **21** 561c; **30** 644a; Vittoria **24** 263c; and Volunteer movement **24** 294a; Waterloo campaign **24** 496d; **17** 224c.
Wellington: county, New South Wales **34** 51 H4.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 E4; **11** 245c.
—, county, Queensland **34** 51 F2.
—, province, New Zealand **34** 52 E5; **17** 470b.
—, suburb, Hobart **29** 288b.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; ladies' college at **26** 565c.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
—, town, New South Wales **33** 819a; **34** 50 H6; **3** 104c; fossils at **3** 108d.
—, town, New Zealand **24** 493b and **33** 819b; **34** 52 E6; libraries of **30** 214c; population **31** 224d; see founded **8** 492d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
— (Watling Town): town, Salop, England **24** 493a; **34** 11 H3; parliamentary division **21** 848a; pop. **32** 607b.
—, town, Sierra Leone **32** 620c.
— (Wallintone): town, Somerset, England **24** 493a; **34** 13 G2; **22** 258d; pop. **32** 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
—, ward of Ottawa **18** 68d.
Wellington apple **28** 530b.
Wellington Caves **25** 791d; **31** 165c.
— Channel **34** 59 M1; **9** 721a; explored by Parry **18** 824c.
— Dock **27** 512d.
Wellington estate tail **20** 307c.
Wellington Hills **34** 50 E2.
— Island **34** 124 C13; **18** 352c.
— Lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H4.
—, Lake, Victoria **34** 51 G7; **24** 216b.
—, Mount **34** 51 G6; altitude **33** 185c.
— Quay **31** 259b.
Wellingtonia: see Sequoia.
— gigantea: see Mammoth tree.
Wellman: explorer **28** 568c; **31** 807d.
Wellman: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Wellman's tilting furnace **29** 582c.
Wellmanville **34** 105 C3.
Wellow: town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 J4; **22** 259a.
—, West: see West Wellow.
Wellridge **34** 79 F2.
Wells: biologist **8** 750d; view of variation **24** 77a.
—, C. J. **33** 819c.
—, C. M. **27** 278d.
Wells, D. **6** 730b.
—, explorer **25** 790a.
—, Dr H. **1** 789c; **27** 417d.
—, H. F. **32** 438b.
—, H. G. **28** 262c; **31** 186a.
—, Sir R. **14** 656a.
—, Sir T. Spencer **33** 820b; **29** 219a.
—, W. C. **15** 816d.
Wells: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
—, town, Norfolk, England: see Wells-next-the-Sea.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
— (Welle): town, Somerset, England **24** 499c; **33** 819c; **34** 13 J1; **34** 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; cathedral **21** 553d; population **32** 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B9.
Wells: petroleum **18** 717d; **31** 640d.
—, water **24** 404c; **33** 773d; artesian: see Artesian wells; brackish water in **33** 776d; construction **33** 775d; (ill) **24** 405b; internal pressure **10** 224a; yield of **33** 775d.
Wells County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E2.
— Depot **34** 65 B9.
Wells Gardner and Co. **32** 83d.
Wells Lake **34** 50 C5.
—, New: see New Wells.
— Pond **34** 66 B6.
Wells River **34** 66 F6.
— Station **34** 71 J7.
— Tannery **34** 74 F6.
— of Ythan **34** 14 L5.
Wellsboro: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
Wellsbridge **34** 70 M7.
Wellsburg: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. (local map) **34** 77 A1.
— Station **34** 82 J3.
Wellscreek **34** 86 F2.
Wellsford **34** 105 C4.
Wells-next-the-Sea (Wella, Wells) **34** 8 H3; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **17** 536d.
Wellspring **34** 53 O2.
Wellsted: epigraphist **24** 740a; on South Semitic inscriptions **33** 901a.
Wellston: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **33** 820b; **34** 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
Wellsville: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. **33** 820c; **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
Welltown **34** 51 J2.
Wellville **34** 76 H6.
Wellwater **34** 76 F5.
Wellwood: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 N2.
—, town, Scotland **9** 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
Welmal **34** 55 R9.
Welna **34** 24 G24.
Welnau **34** 24 G25.
Welnetham **34** 8 H5.
Welney **34** 8 F4.
— Fen **17** 536a.
Welpe, Yso von **4** 219b.
Welph: family: see Guelph.
Wels: town **33** 820c; **34** 29 H7; **34** 3 L4; **26** 29a.
Wels (Silurus glanis) **22** 67d.
Welsbach, A. von **22** 376d.
— incandescent light **26** 708c; **28** 596b; for lighthouses **30** 260c.
Welsberg **34** 29 E10.

Welsch, J.: see Welch, J.
Welsch (Italian) Tirol **34** 29 C11; **23** 543c.
Welscha **34** 55 Q9.
"Welsche Gast, Der" **10** 525d.
Welschenrohr **34** 27 E3.
Welsch-Livien: see Valle di Livigno.
Welschnofen **34** 29 D11.
Welse **34** 22 F19.
Welsers **3** 71d.
Welsford **34** 63 C4.
Welsh, Dr **9** 745b; **15** 163c.
—, Jane (Mrs Carlyle) **26** 595a; **13** 370d.
— (Welsch), J.: see Welch, J.
—, J.: physicist **1** 195b; **16** 161c.
Welsh: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
Welsh: significance of name **8** 269c.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodism **16** 193a; **16** 515c; **31** 907b.
Welsh cattle: see Wales: cattle.
— Football Union **28** 425a.
Welsh Grounds **34** 12 H3.
— Hampton **34** 11 G3.
— Harp Station **34** 10 J6.
"Welsh Harper, The" **14** 129c.
Welsh Intermediate Education Act **27** 665c.
Welsh language **8** 701c; **18** 785a; dictionaries **7** 188a; compared with Irish **10** 7b; survival of **8** 264a.
Welsh Marches **4** 244a; **21** 743c.
— Marches, Council of the **21** 845a.
Welsh ollstone **12** 135a.
— onion (Allium fistulosum, Ciboule) **12** 265b.
Welsh Presbyterians: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.
Welsh rag **4** 500d.
— Rolls **20** 311d.
Welsh Run **34** 74 G7.
Welsh sheep: see Wales: sheep.
— Sunday Closing Act **32** 685c.
— wool **24** 656a.
Welshers **28** 583b.
Welshfield **34** 90 H2.
Welshpool (Trallwns, Trallwm) **24** 500b; **34** 11 F4; **34** 3 C2; **24** 500c; **30** 824d.
Welshry (Walaric) **24** 268b.
Welshton **34** 81 M4.
Welsk: see Velsk.
Welt **21** 830d.
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" **21** 450d.
"Weltalter, Die" **21** 391c.
Weltbote **34** 105 E2.
Welter's rule **33** 281c.
Weltes **34** 92 B8.
Weltevreden **3** 491d.
Welthuysen, L. **7** 126c.
Welti: politician **33** 128c.
"Weltmann und der Dichter, Der" **10** 540c.
Welton: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D2.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J4.
— Station **34** 8 B5.
Welton-le-Wold **34** 7 K5.
Weltonville **34** 71 K7.
Welt-Politik **28** 716a.
"Weltråthsel, Die" **30** 648a.
Weltseele: see World-soul.
Welver **34** 22 J7.
Welwarn **34** 29 J3.
Welwick **34** 7 K5.
Welwitsch: botanist **9** 408a; **29** 192a.
Welwitschia **29** 191a; **29** 192a; cotyledons **4** 157b; flower **24** 131c; leaves **4** 157b.
Welwitschioideæ **29** 191a.
Welwyn **34** 9 F2.
Welzheim **34** 23 P10.
Wem, Baron Jeffreys of: see Jeffreys, Judge.
Wem: town **34** 11 G3.
Wembere **34** 56 P12.
Wembley **34** 10 G4.
— House **34** 10 H4.
— Park **34** 10 H4.
— Park Station **34** 10 G4.
— Tower **33** 793d.
Wemding **34** 23 P2.
Weninuche Creek **34** 109 D7.
Wemya **24** 764a.
Wemyss: David, 3rd Earl of **2** 375d.
—, master gunner of England **25** 702b.
Wemyss Bay **34** 15 E3.
— Castle **9** 153b.
—, East: see East Wemyss.
Wemyss and March: Francis, 8th Earl of **18** 452a.
—, West: see West Wemyss.
Wen: town **34** 45 D5.
Wen: disease **18** 380a.
Wèn: Anglo-Saxon symbol **1** 612d; **24** 304a.
Wen Ching **14** 228d.
Wena, castle of **21** 10c.
Wenaha River **34** 112 H1.
Wen-an **34** 44 M7.
Wenas **34** 111 E3.
— Creek **34** 111 E3.
— Station **34** 111 E3.
Wenasoga **34** 85 G1.
Wenatchee: town **34** 111 E2.
—, Lake **34** 111 E2.
— Mountains **34** 111 E2; **24** 385b.
Wenatchee River **34** 111 E2; **24** 386c.
Wenceslas, Clemens: Elector of Treves **6** 90b.
Wenceslaus: emperor of Germany **24** 500c; **5** 413a; **22** 48d; **10** 495c; and Louvain **15** 26b; marriage **4** 186d; and papal schism **12** 404c; and Zug **24** 826c.
— I: king of Bohemia **12** 407b.
— II: king of Bohemia and Poland **19** 288a; dominions **21** 53b; king of Hungary **12** 368b; marriage **21** 53b.
— III: king of Bohemia and Hungary **12** 700a; **17** 764b.
— of Duba **12** 405c.
Wen-chang **34** 45 C13
Wen-chang-hsien **11** 375a.
Wen-chau (Wän-chow-fu) **24** 342d; **34** 45 H9.
Wen-chaun **34** 44 G4.
Wenchu: see Wen-ju.
Wenck: friend of Goethe **10** 724d.
Wenckheim: statesman **12** 374b.
Wenckstern, O. **8** 456a.
Wenczal (Wenczel), G. **12** 379d; **29** 361c.
Wendelin **34** 90 A4.
Wendell: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
— Depot **34** 67 E2.
Wendelville **34** 71 E5.
Wenden: district **14** 724d.
Wenden (Venden, Wenno-lin): town **34** 34 E3; **30** 304d.
Wendenburg: see Anklam.
Wendens Ambo **34** 8 F5.
Wendic: see Wendish.
Wendisch-Buchholz **34** 22 H18.
Wendisch-Ossig **11** 820a.
Wendish (Wendic): dialect **8** 699d; **22** 150b; dictionaries **7** 188c.
— Crown, Order of the **31** 341b.
Wendland **22** 154c.
Wendlebury **34** 9 C2.
Wendling **34** 8 H3.
Wendover, Roger of: see Roger of Wendover.
Wendover: town **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b; **4** 541d; savings bank **21** 327d.
Wendron **34** 13 G4.
Wends **10** 480d; **17** 249a; **21** 353a; **22** 53b; harassed by Albert I **1** 451a; Cassubian **6** 121a; conquest of **21** 347b; Germans and **20** 2c; language **8** 699d; **22** 150b; linen weaving **5** 580b; numbers of **15** 69b.
Wendungszelle **25** 207b.
Wendy **34** 8 E5.
Wenelon: archbishop of Sens **20** 626b.
Wener (Väner, Vener, Venern, Wenern): lake **33** 820c; **34** 26 H7; **22** 741d; **26** 593d; **33** 835a; area **28** 314a; origin **8** 683a; outlet **22** 736c.
Wenersborg (Venersborg) **33** 820d; **34** 26 H7; rainfall **22** 739a.
Wenev: see Venef.
Wenford Bridge **34** 13 C3.
Weng **34** 45 D10.
Wengerlawn **34** 91 B5.
Wengernalp **34** 27 F5.
— Railway **32** 170b.
Wengern-Scheideck: see Little Scheidegg.
Wengrow (Wengroff): see Wegrow.
Weng-yuan **34** 45 D10.
Wenham, Jane **24** 621c.
Wenham: town **34** 67 L2.
Wenham aeroplanes **9** 332c.
— air-engine **22** 523b.
— binocular microscope **16** 273d.
— Depot **34** 67 L2.
— illuminator **16** 272c.
— Lake **34** 67 L2; ice export **12** 614b.
Wenhaston **34** 8 K5.
Wen-hi **34** 45 C5.
Wen-hiang **34** 45 C5.
Wen-ho: river, Shan-tung **34** 44 K3.
Wen-kiang: see Wang-Kiang.
Wen-ju (Wenchu, Wonchu, Wonju) **34** 46 D5.
Wenlock (Much Wenlock): town **24** 501b and **33** 821a; **34** 11 H4; **21** 848a; Cluniac abbey **1** 15c; pop. **32** 607b.
"Wenlock": horse **12** 185c
Wenlock Barns **18** 320d.
Wenlock Edge **21** 847b; geological formation **28** 198d; **10** 335b.
Wenlock group **10** 335a; rocks **9** 326b; shale **10** 335b.
Wenlock Priory **21** 848b.
Wenman Island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 D7.
Wennerberg, G. **33** 821a.
Wennigsen **34** 22 H10.
Wenning: river **34** 7 C3.
Wennington **34** 7 C3.
Wenno-lin: see Wenden.
Wenns **34** 29 B9.
Weno **34** 88 L4.
— Park **31** 40c.
Wenona: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Bay City.
— Beach **34** 96 O10.
Wenonah **34** 72 D6.
Wenonda **34** 76 D7.
Wensan: see Wonsan.
Wenserik **34** 55 K4.
Wen-shan **34** 45 F5.
Wen-shui **34** 45 C4.
Wensley **34** 7 E3.
— Station **34** 7 E3.
Wensleydale, Lord **18** 307a; **18** 466d.
Wensleydale **24** 747b; cheese **27** 355c; sheep **25** 194b; Pl **25** 199.
— Sheep Breeders' Association **25** 196a.
Wensum **34** 8 J3; **17** 530a; **31** 275b.
Went: river **34** 7 G5.
Wen-teng **34** 45 J4.
Wentllooge Level **16** 753d.
Wentnor **34** 11 G4.
Wen-tsiou **6** 391d.
Wentworth: family: arms of **11** 699b.
—, Henrietta **16** 756c.
—, Lady **14** 16b.
—, Lord **9** 792b.
—, Thomas: see Strafford, Earl of.
Wentworth: county, N.S.W. **34** 51 E4; **25** 798a.
—, county, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, Berks, England **34** 10 A10.
—, town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 E5; **17** 408b.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C1.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F5; Castle **24** 685b.
— Falls **34** 51 J4.
— Location **34** 66 K3.
—, Lower: see Lower Wentworth.
— Station **34** 63 F4.
Wentz: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J1.
Wentzel, N. G.: painter **32** 456c.
Wentzville **34** 103 L7.
Wenvoe **34** 12 G3.
— Castle **34** 12 G3.
Wenzel (Wenzell), K. F. **24** 501c; **1** 817c; on ergot **8** 521b; on equivalent weights **5** 463b.
—, engineer **9** 424b.
—, engraver **7** 556c.
Wenzell, A. B. **26** 590a; **29** 410b.
Weobley **34** 11 G5; **11** 780a.
Weogufka **34** 84 E4.
We-oh-ya-kapka, Lake **34** 81 O7.
Weoka **34** 84 E5.
Wepener: district **34** 57 H5.
—, town **34** 57 H5; **17** 813d; **31** 334c; besieged **33** 441c.
Wepez **24** 375b.
Wepfer: anatomist **1** 812b.
Wepre **9** 326b.
Wequetonsing **34** 96 L7.
Wequlock **34** 97 L5.
Wer (Wergeld, Wergild) **6** 787b; **26** 575d; English **8** 277a; Salic **21** 214a; state share in **6** 582d.
Weranyanye **34** 56 O11.
Werbach **34** 23 N10.
Werben **34** 22 G14.
Werblg **34** 22 G20; **34** 3 M2.
Werchojansk **16** 135d.
Werchovashskoi: see Verkhovazhe.
Werd, Wady el: see Wady el Werd.
Werdau **24** 501d and **33** 821c; **34** 23 L15; leather trade **21** 358a.
Werdon: town, East Prussia **33** 821c; **34** 24 B34.
—, town, Rhineland, Germany **34** 22 K5.
Werder: engineer **22** 597a.
—, General von **1** 75d.
Werder: island **15** 197a.
—, town **34** 22 H16.
Werder rifle **11** 284d.
Werdermann **33** 815d.
Werdi **34** 38 J5; **28** 311a.
Were **2** 563b.
Were-gild: see Wer.
Werewolf: see Lycanthropy.
Weremuthe: see Wearmouth.
Werenfels, S. **18** 60d; **24** 520b.
Werenskjold, E. **32** 456d.
Werevia: see Verela.
Werf, Van der **30** 207c.
Werfen **34** 29 G9; **16** 407d.
Werfen shales **10** 354a.
Werff, Van der **17** 315a.
Wergeland, H. A. **24** 501d; **17** 590d; **31** 270a.
—, N. **17** 590d.
Wergeld: see Wer.
Wergha (Warga) **34** 54 E2.
Wergild: see Wer.
Werinorum, Lex **21** 215b.
Weri-Wari **14** 74a.
Werksthal **16** 390d.
Werl **34** 22 J7.
Werlte **34** 22 G6.
Wermelskirchen **34** 223 K5.
Wermeritz **34** 29 J4.
Wermland: see Vermland
Wermland's Laen: see Carlstadt.
Wern **34** 23 N10.
Wernama: see Vernamo.
Werndl rifle **2** 558b; **2** 605d; use and system **11** 284d.
Werne: explorer **1** 240d.
Werne: town **34** 22 J6.
Werneck **17** 209d.
Werner: family: arms of **11** 779c.
—, A. A. von **33** 821c; Pl **33** 821.
—, A. G. **24** 502a; crystals **6** 673a; syenite **10** 234c.
—, bishop of Strasburg **11** 453c.
—, chemist **8** 186d.
—, Duke **13** 477c.
—, F. L. Z. **24** 502c; **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
—, F. X. **11** 750d.
—, jeweller **29** 748b.
—, John **17** 251c; **2** 751d.
—, Julius **29** 360b.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Wernerian Natural History Society **13** 503c.
Wernerians **6** 832d.
Wernerius: see Irnerius.
Wernersville **34** 73 K6.
Werneuchen **34** 22 G18.
Wernfeld **34** 23 M10.
Wernher, A. **23** 688a.
Wernicke: epigrammatist **8** 479a; **10** 532b.
Wernigerode **24** 502c; **34** 22 J12; **11** 57c; **29** 231c.
Wernsdorf: scholar **18** 683c.
Wernsee **34** 29 N10.
Wernstadt **34** 29 J2.
Werowocomoco **22** 175b.
Werpel **34** 34 D2.
Werra **34** 23 K10; **21** 348c; **21** 349c; **30** 624c; **33** 822d; confluence with Aa **11** 738c; confluence with Fulda **10** 448d; confluence with Weser **11** 446b.
Werracknabeal: see Warracknabeal.
Werrathal **21** 348c.
Werre **34** 22 H8; **14** 683b; **24** 503c.
Werribee: river **34** 50 B1.
Werribee (Wyndham): town **34** 50 B2.
Werrington **34** 8 E4.
Werris Creek **34** 51 J3.
Werro: district **14** 724d.
— (Verro): town **34** 34 F3; **30** 304d.
Werro Esthonian: dialect **8** 562b.
Werschetz: see Versecz.
Werse **34** 22 J6.
Wert, S. de **9** 15a.
"Wert des Lebens, Der" **27** 540c; **28** 720b.
Wertach: river **34** 29 A8; **14** 16a; **30** 179d.
—, town **34** 23 R11.
Wertheim: physicist **1** 104d; elasticity of metals (fig.) **16** 65b; table of rigidity **7** 817c; velocity of sound **1** 105a.
Wertheim: town **34** 23 N9.
Wertheman, A.: engineer **25** 347d.
Werther: chemist **8** 520a.
—, explorer **25** 132c.
Werther: town **34** 22 H7.
"Werther": Goethe's work **10** 725b; **10** 725c; **10** 538a.
"Werther": Massenet's opera **30** 573c.
Wertingen **34** 23 P12.
Wertsville **34** 73 E4.
Werunda: county **34** 51 E3.
—, town **34** 50 G6.
Wervicq (Werwick, Vervicq) **33** 821d; **34** 21 A7.
Werwell: see Wherwell.
Werwick: see Wervicq.
Wéry: painter **32** 413d.
Wesan: see Wazzan.
Wesco **34** 74 C6.
Wesel, Count, of Hohenzollern **12** 52b.
—, J. K. **24** 503a.
Wesel: town **24** 502d; **33** 821d; **34** 22 J4; **34** 3 H3; fortress **10** 468a; synod **19** 697a.
Weselaia **34** 34 H8.
Wesell (Wessely) **34** 29 K5.
Weselolo: see Veseloe.
Wesely **34** 98 D5.
Wesely, Hoch: see Hoch-Wesely.
Wesembeek (Wesembeek-Stockel) **34** 21 C4.
Wesemlin **15** 40c.
Wesen (Weesen, Wesson) **34** 27 K3.
"Wesen des Christenthums, Das" **33** xviiia.
Wesenberg: district, Russia **8** 562a.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 F17; **10** 339a.
—, town, Russia **34** 34 E2; **28** 300a.
Wesenufer (Weesenufer) **34** 29 H7.
Weser: river, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— (Visurgis, Weeze): river, Germany **24** 503b and **33** 821d; **34** 22 F8; **34** 3 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 446b; **12** 325d; **14** 683b; area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 313c; channel improvements (plan) **32** 256d; lightship near Wangeroog **34** 22 E6; longitudinal section (fig.) **32** 257a; English waterworks on **4** 255d.
Weser Haute Company **32** 843d.
Weser Mountains (Weser Terrace) **34** 23 H9; **10** 448d; **20** 13d.
"Weser Zeitung" **31** 202a.
Weseritz **34** 29 G4.
Wesilax **34** 34 D1.
Weskan **34** 105 A3.
Wesley family **24** 503d; ghost story **32** 50d; **2** 204d; **2** 207c.
—, astronomer **27** 630c.
—, Charles: hymn-writer, 1708-1788 **24** 504b; **8** 378c; **16** 186b; in Georgia **10** 437d; hymns **12** 594a; and W. Law **14** 369c.
—, Charles: organist, 1757-1815 **24** 504c.
—, John **24** 504a; **3** 782d; **16** 185c; leaves Church of England **8** 378c; in Georgia **10** 437d; Kingswood school founded by **5** 810a; and W. Law **14** 369c; Methodism founded by **16** 185b; **16** 187b; at Oxford **18** 96d; preaching of **8** 355d; Spangenberg influences **22** 368d; tracts of **23** 494b; and Whitefield **24** 551c.
—, Samuel: clergyman, 1662-1735 **24** 503d.

Wesley, Samuel: composer, 1766-1837 **24** 504d.
—, Samuel: schoolmaster, 1690-1739 **24** 503d.
—, Samuel Sebastian: composer, 1810-1876 **33** 822a; **24** 504d.
Wesley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Heights **34** 75 B4.
— Island **9** 779b.
— Vale: see Naosanabis.
Wesleyan Church: see Methodism and Wesleyan Methodists.
— Conference **16** 187b; **16** 191a.
— Female College **10** 437b; **30** 414b.
— Ladies' Auxiliary **30** 775b; **16** 515c.
— Methodist Association **16** 190c.
"Wesleyan Methodist Magazine" **18** 537d.
Wesleyan Methodist Reformers **16** 192c.
— Methodists **8** 355d; **1** 274c; **3** 782d; English and Welsh statistics **28** 212c; **28** 213b; schools **28** 210c; **28** 211a; Scottish statistics **32** 468b; **32** 470b; United States statistics **30** 725c; women's mission work **33** 870a: see also Methodism
— Missionary Society **16** 515b.
— Reform Union **16** 193a.
— University **16** 283d; **21** 32c.
Wesleyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
Wesling, J. **1** 811b.
Wesola (Wesota) **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Wessel, J. (Wesselus Gansfortius) **24** 504d; **20** 325a.
—, post **7** 91a; **17** 590b; **21** 373d.
Wessel, Cape **34** 50 F2.
— Island **34** 50 F2.
Wesselburen **34** 92 D8.
Wesselényi, Baron N. **12** 371b; Kölcsey defends **14** 137b; plot of **12** 370b.
—, Count F. **11** 351a.
Wessels, General P. A. **33** 439b.
Wessels Nek **34** 57 N7.
Wesselstroom: see Wakkerstroom.
Wessely: poet **13** 680d.
Wessely: town: see Weselí.
Wessemberg: bishop of Constance **19** 509a.
Wessen: see Wesen.
Wesserling **34** 23 R5.
Wessex: kingdom **8** 270a; **24** 505c; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 403b; earldom of **8** 288d; expansion of **8** 271b; **8** 282a; in Hardy's novels **29** 225c.
—, town **34** 108 O5.
Wessex law **28** 247c.
"Wessex Poems" **29** 225b.
Wessington **34** 100 F2.
— Springs **34** 100 F2.
Wessmansjö **34** 26 J6.
Wesso **28** 518a.
Wesson **34** 85 D7.
West, Benjamin **24** 505c; **25** 20d.
—, Sir E. **19** 374c.
—, J. W. **32** 440b.
—, Sir L. Sackville **26** 650b.
—, Admiral Temple **4** 604b.
West: river: see West River, below.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
West Acton **34** 67 H3.
— Addison **34** 66 A6.
— Africa, French (including Middle Niger region) **33** 822c; **34** 53 D-F3,4; **25** 139b Map; Anglo-French competition **25** 159a; exploration **28** 631a; fauna **7** 271c; German trade **28** 689a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; partition **25** 157c; Portuguese claims **25** 144c; press **31** 200a; statistics **19** 826b; **31** 560d.
"West Africa, Travels in" **30** 49a.
"West African Reporter" **31** 206b.
West Albany **34** 70 P6.
— Alden **34** 71 F6.
— Alexander **34** 74 B6.
— Alexandria **34** 91 A5.
— Almond **34** 71 G7.
— Alton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
— Alton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— Alvington **34** 13 E4.
— Amboy **34** 70 L5.
— Amt **34** 25 N2.
— Andover **34** 90 J1.
— Anstey **34** 13 F1.
— Apopka **34** 81 N5.
— Appomattox **34** 76 F6.
— Ardsley: see Woodkirk.
— Arichat **34** 63 H4.
— Arlington **34** 66 B10
— Ashford **34** 68 G2.
— Athens: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Athens: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Auburn **34** 73 K3.
— Austintown **34** 90 J2.
— Australia **24** 507a and **33** 822b; **34** 50 C4; birth and death rate **33** 823c; cartography **30** 533b; coalfields **25** 801d; **27** 116d; commerce **33** 824d; communications **33** 824d; constitution **33** 823d; exploration **3** 104b; imperial federation **33** 826a; gold output **25** 799d; **29** 17c; **30** 703a; recent history **33** 825b; labour statistics **30** 770b; libraries **30** 214c; mail service U.K. **31** 361a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **30** 769; density of population **28** 627b; press **31** 209a; railways **20** 253a; religion **19** 826b.
"West Australian": horse **12** 185c.
West Australian current, Indian Ocean **34** 1 B13.
— Avon **34** 68 D2.
— Baden **34** 92 C7.
— Baldwin **34** 65 B8.
— Baltimore **34** 91 B5.
— Banas: river: see Banas.
— Bangor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Bangor: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Barnes Park **34** 10 J10.
— Barnet **34** 66 F5.
— Barnstable **34** 67 N6.
— Barre **34** 71 F5.
— Batavia **34** 93 J2.
— Baton Rouge: parish **34** 87 G5.
— Baton Rouge Junction **34** 87 G6.
— Bay: inlet, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay: inlet, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **10** 54a.
— Bay: town, England **34** 13 H2.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay City **24** 506a and **33** 826a; **34** 96 O10; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— Beaufort (Beaufort West) **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
— Becket **34** 67 B3.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Bedford **34** 90 F4.
— Beekmantown **34** 70 P2.
— Bend: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— Bend: town, Wis., U.S.: see Westbend.
— Bergen **34** 71 F5.
— Bergholt **34** 9 J2.
— Berkeley **34** 114 J2.
— Berkshire **34** 66 C3.
— Berlin: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— Berlin: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
— Berlin: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Berlin: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Berne **34** 70 O6.
— Beskiden (Bieskid) Mountains **34** 28 L2.
— Bethany **34** 71 F6.
West Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Bolton **34** 66 C5.
— Bowdoin **34** 65 D7.
— Boylston **34** 67 G3.
— Bradenham **34** 8 H4.
— Branch: town, Ia., U.S.: see Westbranch.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Branch: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Branch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Brattleboro **34** 66 D11.
— Brentwood **34** 66 K11.
— Bridgewater: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Bridgewater: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bridgewater.
— Bridgewater: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Bridgford **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
— Bridport **34** 66 A7.
— Brimfield **34** 67 F4.
— Bromwich **24** 506a and **33** 826b; **26** 259 Map; **34** 11 K4; **22** 442d.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
— Brookfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Brookfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Brooklyn **34** 93 G2.
— Brooksville **34** 65 F7.
— Brookville **34** 69 N8.
— Brownsville **34** 74 C6.
— Buckland **34** 13 E1.
— Buford **34** 80 C3.
— Burke **34** 66 G4.
— Burlington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Burlington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Burra **34** 14 M3.
— Burton **34** 7 D3.
— Butte **34** 107 E1.
— Butterwick **34** 7 H5; **25** 324b.
— Cache Creek **34** 106 E6.
— Calcos Island **34** 117 J4.
— Cairn Hill **7** 656b.
— Cairo **34** 90 B3.
— Calder **34** 15 J3; coal **7** 658a.
— Cambridge: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C6; **4** 732b; **25** 631d.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— Camden **34** 70 L5.
— Campbell **34** 96 L12.
— Campton **34** 66 H7.
— Canaan: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Canaan: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Canada Creek **34** 70 N5.
— Canada Lakes **34** 70 N4.
— Candor **34** 71 K7.
— Cañon **34** 113 B7.
— Cape (West Point) **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
— Cape Howe **34** 50 B7.
— Cape May **34** 72 E9.
— Carlisle **34** 90 F4.
— Caroline Islands: see Pelew Islands.
— Carrizo Creek **34** 109 M8.
— Carroll **34** 87 G1.
— Carrollton **34** 91 B5.
— Carthage **34** 70 L4.
— Casco **34** 96 J13.
— Castleton **34** 66 B8.
— Channel, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Channel, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Charleston: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Charleston: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Chazy **34** 70 P2.
— Chehalem **34** 112 B1.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Cheshire **34** 68 D3.
— Chester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Chester: town, Pa., U.S. **24** 506d and **33** 826c; **34** 73 L7; **18** 499d.
— Chesterfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Chesterfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Chevington **34** 6 H3.
— Chicago **34** 93 J2.
— Chickamauga Creek **34** 80 J4.
— Chiltington **34** 9 E5.
— Chop Lighthouse **34** 67 M7.
West Choteau Creek **34** 100 F3.
— Clandon **34** 9 E4.
— Claremont **34** 66 E9.
— Clarksfield **34** 90 E2.
— Clarksville **34** 71 F7.
— Clayton **34** 7 F5.
— Cleveland **34** 91 G8.
— Cliff **34** 6 K5.
— Clifton Forge **34** 76 D5.
— Clifty **34** 82 D5.
— Coker **34** 13 J2.
— College Corner **34** 92 G5.
— Columbia **34** 77 B3.
— Concord: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Concord: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Concord: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— Conesville **34** 70 O7.
— Conshohocken **34** 73 M6.
— Constable **34** 70 O2.
— Copake **34** 70 P7.
— Corinth **34** 66 E6.
— Cornforth **34** 6 H4.
— Cornwall: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Cornwall: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Cowes: see Cowes.
— Coxsackie **34** 70 P7.
— Cranmore **34** 13 J1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
— Croydon: see Croydon.
— Cummington **34** 67 C3.
— Cuttlestone **22** 442d.
— Dalelf **22** 736c.
— Damascus **34** 73 M3.
— Danby **34** 71 K7.
— Danville **34** 66 F5.
— Davenport **34** 70 N7.
— Dean: town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
— Dean: town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
— Dean Park **34** 9 D5.
— Decatur **34** 74 F5.
— Deeping **34** 8 D3.
— Deerfield **34** 67 D2.
— Deering **34** 66 G10.
— Denmark **34** 97 B3.
— Depere **34** 97 K6.
— Derby: town, Lancs, England **24** 506d; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **3** 11b.
— Derby: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Dereham **34** 8 G4.
— Detroit **34** 96 Q7.
— Ditton **34** 62 M8.
— Dover: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Dover: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Down **34** 13 D1.
— Drayton **34** 10 D6.
— Dublin **34** 63 E5.
— Dudley **34** 67 F4.
— Duluth **34** 98 E3; **34** 98 E4.
— Dulwich **34** 10 M8.
— Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
— Dundee **34** 93 J1.
— Eaton **34** 70 L6.
— Eden **34** 65 H8.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Elgin **34** 93 J1.
— Elizabeth **34** 74 C6.
— Elk Mountains **34** 109 D5.
— Elk Peak **34** 109 D5.
— Elkton **34** 91 A5.
— End: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
— End: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J1.
— End: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— End: town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— End: town, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— End: town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— End: town, St Croix, West Indies: see Fredriksted.
— End: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
West of England (South West Land Draining) Company's Act **1** 834d.
West Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
— Epping **34** 66 K10.
— Everett **34** 67 D6.
— Exeter **34** 70 M6.
— Fairfield **34** 74 D6.
— Fairlee **34** 66 F7.
— Fairview **34** 73 J6.
— Faiu Island **34** 49 F4.
— Falkland Island **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
— Falmouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Falmouth: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
West Farmington: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Farmington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Farms: suburb of Northampton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Farms: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Fayette **34** 71 J6.
— Felicíana **34** 87 G5.
— Felton **34** 11 G3.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
— Ferndale **34** 111 C1.
— Finley **34** 74 B7.
— Fiord: see Vestfjord.
— Firle **34** 9 G5.
— Fitchburg **34** 67 G2; **9** 270d.
— Flanders **34** 21 A6; **3** 514d; **26** 195b.
— Fletcher **34** 66 C4.
— Florence **34** 91 A5.
— Fork River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— Fork River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Forks **34** 65 C5.
— Fort Ann **34** 70 P5.
— Four Mile Creek **34** 109 H5.
— Foxboro' **34** 67 J4.
— Franklin: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Freedom **34** 74 C4.
— Freehold **34** 72 G5.
— Freeman **34** 65 C6.
— Freeport **34** 93 F1.
— Friesian Islands **34** 21 E2.
— Friesland: see Friesland.
— Fuegia **23** 384a.
— Fulton **34** 70 N6.
— Gallatin River **34** 107 E1.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Gardiner **34** 65 D7.
— Gardner **34** 67 F2.
West Gas Retort Charging Machine **10** 92c; **28** 590d.
West Geelong **10** 128a.
— Georgia **34** 66 B4.
— Gladstone **34** 95 G6.
— Glasgow **34** 103 G6.
— Glendale **34** 115 D9.
— Gloucester: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2.
— Gloucester: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Glover **34** 66 E4.
— Gordon **34** 15 M3.
— Gorton **30** 513d.
— Goshen **34** 68 C2.
— Gothland: see Vestergötland.
— Grafton **34** 77 F2.
— Granby **34** 68 D2.
— Granville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Granville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
— Greenbush Station **34** 96 O8.
— Greenwich Center **34** 68 J3.
— Grimstead **34** 9 A4.
— Grinstead **34** 9 F5.
— Groton **34** 67 H2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Westgrove.
— Haddon **34** 8 B4.
— Halifax **34** 66 D11.
— Hallam **34** 8 A3.
— Halton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J4.
— Halton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
— Ham: suburb, London **24** 509b and **33** 829d; **34** 10 O5; alluvial formations **14** 818a; park **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
— Ham Priory **14** 844b.
— Ham Station **34** 10 O5.
— Hammond **34** 94 E11.
— Hampstead **34** 66 K11.
— Hampton **34** 69 R10.
— Hampton Beach **34** 69 R10.
— Hanningfield **34** 9 H2.
— Hanover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Hanover: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Harbour **34** 118 D3.
— Haroldston (Haroldston West) **34** 12 A2.
— Harrison **34** 92 G6.
— Harrisville **34** 96 P8.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
— Hartford: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Hartland **34** 68 D1.
— Hartlepool **34** 6 J4; **27** 552b; **29** 229d.

West Harwich 34 67 O6.
— Hatfield 34 67 D3.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S.: see Westhaven.
— Haven Station 34 68 D4.
— Haverstraw 34 69 O9.
— Hawley 34 67 C2.
— Hebron 34 70 Q5.
— Helmsdale 34 14 J3.
— Helton 34 7 F5.
— Henrietta 34 71 G5.
— Hickory 34 74 C3.
West Highland Cattle: see Kyloes.
West Highland Railway 30 343c.
West Hill, Putney, England 34 10 J8.
— Hill: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Hills 14 865c.
— Hoathly 34 9 F4.
— Hoboken 33 830a; 34 72 C2.
— Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
— Houghton 24 509d; 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
— Humberstone 30 187a.
— Humboldt Mountains 23 798a.
— Huntingdon 34 61 H3.
— Hurley 34 70 O7.
— Hyde 34 10 C2.
— Ilsley 34 9 C3.
— Independence 34 90 D2.
West India Committee 33 392a; 33 393b.
— India Company 15 586b.
West India Dock, London 34 10 N5; 14 831b.
West India honeysuckle (Tecoma capensis) 12 140c.
West India and Pacific Steamship Company 32 844c.
"West Indian" 31 206d.
West Indian arrowroot: see Arrowroot.
— Indian Regiments 2 577a.
"West Indier" 31 207a.
West Indies 24 509d and 33 830a; 34 117; 1 714; area and pop. 24 510d; birds 3 748c; Canadian trade 4 777c; church 25 443a; climate 24 511a; culture of coffee 6 111b; cotton imports from U.S. 25 229b; cricket team 27 281a; dialects of natives 2 119d; discovery 2 927a; fauna and flora 7 274b; 24 511d; fires 9 234d; geology 24 511a; 25 361b; 28 631d; German trade 28 688d; history 24 509d; 4 411c; 9 591b; libraries 30 215a; mails to U.K. 31 860d; naval and military forces 25 650b; negro pop. 2 120a; 17 320a; ornithological works on 18 16c; press 31 206d; religious statistics 32 276d; 19 826b; sea depths Pl XI 24 510; societies 22 223b; statistics of slavery 22 138c; statistics 31 860d; 33 830c; imperial steamship service 32 840b; sugar trade 33 49a; trade with U.K. 33 556a; 14 830c.
— Indies, French 33 830c.
"West Indies and the Spanish Main, The" 23 585d.
"West Indies, History, Civil and Commercial, of British Colonies in" 7 686b.
West Island, Alaska 34 116 L4.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
— Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
— Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Itchenor 34 9 D5.
— Jefferson 34 91 D5.
— Jersey 34 93 E3; 17 398c.
— Jonesport 34 65 H6.
— Jordan 34 113 K2.
— Junction 34 75 M1.
— Junius 34 71 J6.
— Jupiter 34 81 Q9.
— Kali 17 572d.
— Kappel 29 295a.
— Kendall 34 71 F5.
— Kennebunk 34 65 B9.
— Kilbride 34 15 E3; 3 163b.
— Kill: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
— Kill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Kilpatrick 21 471d.
— Kingston 34 68 J4.
— Kington 34 13 K3.
— Kip 7 656b.
— Kirby 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 749a.
West Lafayette: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— Lafayette: town, O., U.S 34 90 G4.
— Lamma Channel 34 44 C7.
— Lancaster 34 91 C5.
— Langdon 14 39d.
— Laporte 34 69 B2.
— Laurens 34 70 M6.
— Lavington (Bishops Lavington) 34 12 L4.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— Lebanon: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E8.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
— Lebanon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Leesport 34 73 K6.
— Leipsic 34 90 B2.
— Leisenring 34 74 C7
— Leroy 34 96 L13.
— Leyden: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
— Leyden: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Liberty, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
— Liberty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
— Liberty: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
— Lima 34 97 E7.
— Lincoln: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
— Lindsey 30 273a.
— Linton 34 15 J3; 18 452b.
— Loch Tarbert 34 15 A1.
— Lodi 34 90 E2.
— Lomond Hill 9 150b.
— Looe 34 13 C3.
— Lorne 34 61 D5.
— Lothian: see Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville 34 82 B5.
— Lulworth 34 13 K3.
— Lutton 34 7 J3.
— Lydford 34 13 J1.
— McHenry 34 93 J1.
— Madison 34 92 F7.
— Malling 34 9 H4.
— Manchester 34 91 A5.
— Manistique Lake 34 95 J5.
— Mansfield 34 90 C4.
— Marlboro 34 66 C11.
— Martello Tower 34 81 J9.
— Martinsburg 34 70 L4.
— Marton 34 7 D4.
— Mecca 34 90 J2.
— Medford 34 67 C5.
— Medway 34 67 J4.
— Memphis 34 86 M4; 30 631c.
— Mentor 34 90 H1.
— Meon 34 9 C4.
— Mersea 34 9 J2.
— Middleburg: see Middleburg, O., U.S.
— Middlesex: town 34 74 B4.
West Middlesex Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b.
West Middleton 34 92 D4.
— Middletown 34 74 B6.
— Milan 34 66 J4.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
— Milford: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Millbrook 34 96 L10.
— Millgrove 34 90 D2.
— Mills 34 65 C6.
— Millville 34 74 D4.
— Milton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Milton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Milton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Milton: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— Minot 34 65 C7.
— Mitchell 34 101 H1.
— Molesey (Moulsey) 34 10 F10; 33 85d.
— Monroe: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— Monroe: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Monterey 34 74 C4.
— Mooresville 34 74 G5.
— Moors 34 13 L2.
— Moran Bay 34 95 M6.
— Morris 34 68 B3.
— Moulsey: see West Molesey.
West Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
— Mountain, St Thomas Island, West Indies 21 200a; 32 378a.
— Muncie 34 92 F4.
— Mystic 34 68 H4.
— Nanticoke 34 73 K4.
— Nashville 34 83 H2.
— Neebish Rapids 34 95 N2.
— New Brighton 34 69 P14; 27 194d.
— Newark 34 71 K7.
— Newbury 34 67 L1.
— Newell Station 34 93 K5.
— Newfield 34 65 B8.
— Newton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Newton: suburb of Newton, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
— Newton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Newton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Newton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Nishnabotna River 34 101 C5.
— Norfolk: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C1.
— Norfolk: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
— Northfield 34 67 D2.
— Norwalk 34 68 B5; 31 265d.
— Norwich 34 66 E7.
— Nottingham 34 66 K10.
— Nyack 34 69 P9.
— Okoboji Lake 34 101 C1.
— Olive 34 96 J12.
— Oneonta 34 70 M7.
— Orange 33 833a; 34 72 G2.
— Ossipee 34 66 K7.
— Otis 34 67 B4.
— Palm Beach 34 81 Q9.
— Paris 34 65 B7.
— Parley 34 13 L2.
— Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
— Pass: inlet, Lafayette co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Pass: strait, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Pass: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Pawlet 34 66 B9.
— Peak 34 46 K7.
— Pembroke 34 65 J6.
— Peterboro 34 66 F11.
— Pierpont 34 70 M3.
— Pittsfield 34 67 A3.
— Pittston 33 833c; 34 73 L4.
— Plains: town, Mo., U.S.: see Westplains.
— Plains Station 34 105 B4.
— Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
— Plymouth 34 66 G7.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Point: cape, Canada 34 62 R5; lighthouse 34 62 G3.
— Point: cape, China 34 44 C7.
— Point: cape, Prince Edward Island: see West Cape.
— Point: cape, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Point: cape, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
— Point: town, Ark., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ga., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— Point: town, Ill., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ky., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. 34 84 G3.
— Point: town, Neb., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Point: town, Va., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point Academy, N.Y., U.S. 33 833c; 2 619c; 23 768c; 25 658b; 33 209b.
— Point Lighthouse, St Nicholas 34 53 B1.
— Point Station 34 92 B4.
— Pointpleasant 34 72 H5.
— Portal 34 72 E3.
— Potsdam 34 70 M2.
— Prairie 34 97 E8.
— Prussia (Westpreussen) 32 50a; 34 24 E27; history 20 6c; 20 11a; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.
— Pullman 34 94 C11.
— Putford 34 13 C2.
— Quarter 34 15 G3.
— Quincy 34 103 J5.
West Quoddy Head Lighthouse 34 65 J6.
— Rainy Butte 34 99 B3.
— Redding 34 68 B4.
— Reynoldsville 34 74 E4.
— Richfield 34 90 G2.
— Richmondville 34 70 N6.
— Riding, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Riding: division of Yorks, England 34 7 D4; 28 205d; coalfield 24 747a; pop. 24 747b; woollen manufacture 24 747a.
— River, China: see Si-Kiang.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
— River: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River Sheet Harbor 34 63 G5.
— Rock, Canada 34 62 G2.
— Rock, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— Rocks, England 8 552c.
— Rounton 34 6 H5.
— Row 34 8 G4.
— Roxbury 4 74b; 20 567c.
— Rumney 34 66 G7.
— Runton 34 8 J3.
— Rupert 34 66 B10.
— Rush 34 71 G6.
— Rushville 34 91 E5.
— Rutland: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
— Rutland: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
— Saint Paul 34 98 F5.
— Salamanca 34 71 E7.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Salem: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— Salisbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
— Salisbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Salisbury Station 34 74 D7.
— Salt River 34 109 A4.
— San Leandro 34 114 K3.
— San Lorenzo 34 114 K3.
— Sand Lake 34 70 P6.
— Santicoy 34 115 F8.
— Saugerties 34 70 O7.
West Saxons: dialect of 8 392d; 8 394c; kingdom of 8 270a.
West Sayan 22 3a; 23 437d.
— Scarboro 34 65 C8.
— Schelde (Hond) 34 21 C6.
— Schouwen Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
— Schuyler 34 70 M5.
— Scio 34 112 C2.
West of Scotland Agricultural College 26 36c.
West Scott 34 101 C2.
— Scrafton 34 7 E3.
— Sea: see North Sea.
— Seattle 34 111 C2.
— Sebewa 34 96 L12.
— Seboois 34 65 F4.
— Selkirk 34 60 M4; 30 522a.
— Seneca 34 71 E6; 34 71 C6.
— Shefford 34 62 K8.
— Shoals 34 92 C7.
— Shokan 34 70 O8.
— Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b.
— Side Creek 34 109 A5.
— Simsbury 34 68 D2.
— Sister Island 34 90 D1; Lighthouse 34 96 P14.
— Somers 34 69 N12.
— Somerset 34 71 E5.
— Sonora 34 91 A5.
— Sparta 34 71 G6.
— Spitzbergen 32 809d.
— Spring Creek 34 74 C3.
— Springfield: town, Mass., U.S. 33 833c; 34 67 D4.
— Springfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Stafford 34 68 F2.
— Station 34 85 E4.
— Stewartstown 34 66 H3.
— Stockbridge 34 67 A3.
— Stockholm 34 70 N2.
— Stockwith 34 7 H5.
— Stoke 34 9 D5.
— Stony Creek 34 70 O5.
— Stow 34 8 H5.
— Stratton 34 9 C4.
— Street 34 68 F2.
— Suffield 34 68 E2.
— Sullivan 34 65 G6.
— Summer 34 65 B7.
West Sumpter 34 96 O13.
— Sunbury 34 74 C5.
— Superior 34 97 B1.
West Surrey hounds 29 365b.
West Sutton 34 67 G4.
— Swanzey 34 66 E11.
— Sweden 34 97 B3.
West Syrian Church: see Jacobite Church.
— Syrian liturgy 14 706d.
West Tampa 34 81 H7.
— Tanfield 34 7 F3; 27 552b.
— Tarbert 34 15 C3.
— Tarbert Bay 34 15 B3.
— Telford 34 73 M6.
— Terre Haute 34 92 B6.
— Terschelling 34 21 F2.
— Thompson 34 68 H2.
— Thompson Station 34 68 H2.
— Thorney 34 9 D5.
— Thornton 34 66 H7.
— Thurrock Junction 34 9 H3.
— Tilbury 34 9 H3.
— Tisbury 34 67 L7.
— Tisted 34 9 C4.
— Toledo 34 90 C1.
— Topsham 34 66 F6.
— Torres Islands 34 43 G9.
— Torrington 34 68 C2.
— Townsend 34 67 H2.
— Townshend 34 66 D10.
— Township 34 70 O6.
— Triangle Reef 34 119 N7.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. 24 517c; 34 96 K10.
— Troy: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 517c.
— Turkestan: see Turkestan.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
— Union: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Union: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Union: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
— Union: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Union: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Union: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— Union: town, S.C., U.S. 34 97 B2.
— Union: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Unity 34 90 B1.
— Upton 34 67 H4.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Valley Falls 34 70 P6.
— Vienna 34 70 L5.
— Virginia 24 517d; 33 833d; 34 77; 34 64 K8; 23 776c; 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; iron production 23 813d; libraries 30 221b; petroleum output 18 718b; 31 644c.
"West Virginia": ship 31 105d.
West Walker River 34 114 F4.
— Walton 34 8 F3.
— Walworth 34 71 H5.
— Wanganui Inlet 34 53 D5.
— Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
— Ware 34 67 E3.
— Wareham (Tremont Station) 34 67 L5.
— Warren: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Washington 34 65 E7.
— Water 34 15 J3.
— Webster 34 71 H5.
— Wellow 34 9 B5.
— Wemyss 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
— Wheeling 34 90 J4.
— Whiteland 34 73 L6.
— Wickham: town, Canada 34 62 K7.
— Wickham: town, England 34 10 O10.
— Wickham Station 34 10 O10.
— Williamsfield 34 90 J1.
— Willington 34 68 F2.
— Willow 34 73 K7.
— Wilton: town, England 34 7 E3.
— Wilton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
— Windsor 34 96 M12.
— Winfield 34 70 M6.
— Winsted 34 68 C2.
— Wittering 34 9 D5.
— Wood 34 71 C5.
— Woodburn 34 6 F3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Worthington 34 67 C3.
— Wratting 34 8 F5.
— Wrentham 34 67 J4.

West Wycombe 34 9 D3.
— York 34 94 K7.
Westall, R. 24 506a; 33 668b.
—, W. 24 506a.
Westbarns 34 14 L7.
Westbend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— (West Bend): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
Westboro: town, Mass., U.S. 33 826b; 34 67 H3; reformatory at 19 764a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
"Westbote" 17 428d.
Westbourne: stream, Old London 14 818c.
—, town, England 34 9 D5.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Westbranch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— (West Branch): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Westbrook, H. 8 433d; 21 790c.
Westbrook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 33 826c; 34 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Westbury, Lord Chancellor 24 506b; 8 368c; on convocation 11 738b; on copyright 6 362d.
Westbury: town, Bucks, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Gloucestershire, England: see Westbury-upon-Severn.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Tasmania 33 185c.
—, town, Wilts, England 33 826c; 34 12 K4; iron smelting 24 594b.
— Hill 14 865c.
— Station 34 11 F3.
Westbury-upon-Severn 34 12 J2; 10 688b; pop. 29 12c.
Westby 34 97 E7.
Westcamp 34 70 P7.
Westchester: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— County 34 69 P9; 31 212c.
— Creek 34 69 R13.
— Lake 34 63 F4.
—, North: see North Westchester.
— Station 34 68 F3.
Westchester Racing Association 29 335b.
Westcliffe 34 109 G6.
Westcote 34 12 L2.
Westcott, Brooke Foss: bishop 33 826d; Biblical work 3 648d; 28 217b; on cosmic aspect of Christianity 33 xliia; on Daniel 6 806a; on Gospels 10 819b; 13 708a; as labour arbitrator 33 828b; portrait 33 828a; on reservation 32 221c.
Westcott: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
Westcreek 34 72 G7.
Westeljnde, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Westely 34 103 J5.
Westend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Germany 34 24 H28.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Westendarp: author 13 522b.
Westende 31 389a.
Wester Bygd 11 171c.
Wester Götland: see Vestergötland.
— Ögle 34 87 E6.
— Portsburgh 7 661c.
Westeraalen: see Vesteraalen.
Westeras (Vesteras) 33 829c; 34 26 K7; 22 741d; diet of 22 747c.
Westerbaen, J. 12 95a.
Westerbro 34 25 P5.
Westerburg 34 23 L6.
Westerdale 34 6 K5.
Westerfield 34 8 J5.
Westergötland, Carl, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Westergötland: district: see Vestergötland.
Westerham: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R14.
Westerland, C. A. 8 694d.
Westerland: town, Germany 34 22 C7; 22 810b; 28 524d.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F3; lighthouse 34 21 E3.
Westerleigh 34 12 J3.
Westerlo 34 70 O6.
—, South: see South Westerlo.
Westerloo 34 21 E6.
Westerly 33 829c; 34 68 H4.
Westermann: revolutionist 9 606c; execution 7 131d.
—, Greek scholar 7 242d; 12 108d.
Western: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Western Associated Press 17 435c.
Western and Atlantic Railroad 28 678a.
Western Australia: see West Australia.
Western Bank of Scotland 3 335a.
Western Bay, W. Africa 25 157b.
— Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Blue Cut 34 117 N2.
— Bukà'a 14 394d.
— Channel, Korea 34 46 D6.
— Channel, Queensland 34 50 G5.
— Chott: see Shott-el-Gharbi.
Western Church 8 483b; fathers of 9 50a; hymnody of 12 581a.
Western Cleddau 34 12 B2; 18 481d.
— College 34 101 K4.
Western Company of Louisiana 15 22b.
— Company for North Virginia 22 176b.
"Western Daily Mercury" 31 173b; 31 193a.
Western Divide 34 120 B9.
— Dwina: see Düna: river.
— Empire: see Holy Roman Empire.
— Euphrates: see under Euphrates.
— Ghâts: see under Ghâts.
— Grove 34 86 G2.
— Head 34 63 E6.
— Hill, Durham 7 563a.
— Himalaya Range 34 41 F3.
— Islands, Atlantic: see Azores.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Isles: see Hebrides.
Western Jockey Club, Chicago 29 335a.
Western Jumna Canal 12 754c.
— King Fort 31 800d.
— Lake: see Sihu.
Western larch (Larix occidentalis) 14 312b; 26 391b.
Western Ledge Flats 34 117 M3.
— Manich: see Manich.
"Western Messenger" 27 106d.
Western Missionary Society for Indians 16 515c.
"Western Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
"Western Morning News" 31 193a.
Western Mountain 34 65 G8.
Western oak: see Western white oak.
Western Park, Peking 18 470a.
— Park: town 34 105 F4.
— Peak 34 113 F3.
— Port, Victoria 34 51 F7; 24 215b; 3 108d.
— Port: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 B2.
— Province 34 42 H16.
— Rann (Great Western Rann) 34 41 C8.
Western Recension of New Testament: see Western Text.
Western Rocks, Scilly Islands 34 13 D5.
— Saratoga 34 94 G11.
— Shatt: see Tigris.
— Shoshone Ind. Res. 34 113 F1.
— Springs 34 94 A9.
— Star 34 90 G2.
Western Text (Western Recension of New Testament) 3 646b; 25 57d; Griesbach's theory 11 195a.
Western Tigris: see Tigris.
— Union 34 97 L9.
Western Union Railway 5 611d.
— Union Telegraph Company 29 48a.
— University 17 776a.
"Western Weekly Mercury" 31 193b.
Western Whigs 14 236d.
— white oak (Quercus garryana) 17 693b; 26 391b.
Westernorrland: see Vesternorrland.
Westernport: see Western Port: town.
Westernville 34 70 M5.
Westerringen 34 23 Q12.
Westerstede 34 22 F6.
"Westerton v. Liddell" 28 192d.
Westervik: see Vestervik.
Westerville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Westervoort 34 21 H5.
Westerwald 34 23 L6; 34 3 H3; height 10 448d; 20 20c.
Westfalen: see Westphalia.
Westfall 34 112 H3.
Westfalls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Westfarm 34 81 K2.
Westfield: district 34 69 O15.
—, river 34 67 C4; 24 587d.
—, town, England 34 9 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 829d; 34 67 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, Chautauqua co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, New York City, U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3; 7 658b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Center 34 98 E6.
— College 33 605a; 33 867d.
— Station 34 68 D3.
Westford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B1.
Westfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
Westgate: town, England 34 6 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, ward, Canterbury, England 5 28d.
Westgate-on-Sea 34 9 K3; 30 535d; 14 98d.
Westgreene: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
Westgrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
— (West Grove): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Westham 34 9 H5.
Westhampton 34 67 C3.
Westhatch 34 13 G2.
Westhaven (West Haven): town, Conn., U.S. 33 830a; 34 68 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A8.
Westheim: counts of 11 388b.
Westhide 34 11 H5.
Westhofen 34 23 N7.
Westhouses 34 8 A2.
Westinghouse, G. 26 340b; brake 20 248d; electric railways 28 94d; gas engine 28 187b; 22 515b.
Westkapelle: town 34 21 B5; dyke 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 B5.
Westlake: lawyer 15 568b.
Westlake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Westland: district, Holland 12 60b.
—, district, New Zealand 34 52 C7; 5 31c; gold mines 17 468c.
Westland: town 34 76 L5.
Westleigh 34 13 D1.
Westleton 34 8 K5.
Westley 34 115 D5.
Westley-Richards carbine 32 240c.
Westline: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Westmacott, Major-General Sir Richard 33 848c.
—, Sir Richard: sculptor 24 512b; 21 561a; statue of Nelson 3 784c; statue of Duke of York 14 840a.
Westmair 34 15 K1.
Westmann's kiln (ill) 13 291d.
Westmark 34 102 E3.
Westmeath: county 24 512c and 33 831a; 34 16 G4; agriculture 24 513a; Brian Boruma invades 13 253c.
— (South Westmeath): town 34 61 J2.
Westmill 34 9 G2.
Westminster: town, London 33 831d; 34 10 L6; 29 507c; archbishopric 28 225b; 32 275a; chapter house 20 313c; election (1784) 9 497d; 32 197b; police court 14 834a; statistics 30 344a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E10.
— Abbey 34 10 L6; 30 845 Map; 14 837d; last abbot 9 61b; architecture 2 427d; armour 25 669b; Benedictine buildings 1 14a; chapter house 8 188a; Croft at 6 595a; Max Müller's lectures 30 580a; mosaic in 16 854b; mural paintings 17 45b; Purcell at 20 113a; work of Dean Stanley 22 452b; St Stephen's Chapel 2 455c; 6 668b; sanctuary at 21 255c; table hall 1 14a; works of Torrigiano 23 453c.
— Assembly 6 565b; 6 512b; 19 687b; Erastian party 8 518d; Independent party 12 727a; attacks Milton 16 330a; and Presbyterian catechism 5 220a.
— Bridge 34 10 L6; 30 347d; 4 341b; 14 820a; old bridge 4 338a; 14 850b.
"Westminster Bridge, Lines on" 24 674a.
Westminster Cathedral 25 593b; 30 525c.
— clock 6 34a; 6 13a; chimes of 6 29d; pendulum of (ill) 6 16d; striking mechanism (ill) 6 35a.
— College 26 513d; 31 906b.
— Column 14 840a.
— Confession 6 565b; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on festivals 9 117b; and modern Presbyterianism 31 904c.
Westminster Depot 34 67 G2.
"Westminster Gazette" 31 187a; Gould's caricatures 26 587a.
Westminster Hall 14 839a; 4 449b; plan of (ill) Pl XX 2 428; 24 647b.
Westminster Junction 34 60 F4.
—, New: see New Westminster.
"Westminster News" 31 187d.
Westminster Palace 14 838d; 17 45b; burnt, 1512 14 840a; Parliament at 18 305a; 6 516d; rebuilt 3 399c.
— Park: town 34 70 L3.
"Westminster Review" 18 536b; Bain contributor 26 77d; established by Bentham 3 576a; 16 307a; George Eliot on staff 27 296a; J. S. Mill edits 16 623b; Herbert Spencer contributor 32 785d.
Westminster School 7 673c; 6 533c; rowing at 21 31a.
—, South: see South Westminster.
— Station 34 66 D10.
—, First Statute of 14 650b; 8 316a; 7 682d; election of coroner 6 430d; legal memory 19 705a; theft 23 232a; wreck 24 687a; writs in consimili casu 23 454b.
Westminster, Second Statute of 24 693b; 27 167a; common lands 27 166c; 6 209d; entail 8 452a; mortmain 6 433d; pleadings 19 218c; writ of elegit 20 306b.
— Synod, 1873 30 525a.
— Treaty 23 172a; 24 578d; 7 44d.
Westminster West 34 66 D10.
Westmont: town N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Westmore 34 66 F3.
Westmoreland, Earl of 8 341d.
Westmoreland(Westmorland): county, England 24 513c and 33 832b; 34 4 G4; 34 7 B2; antiquities 24 516b; coal production 6 79b; 33 553b; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; quarries 22 128b; 4 500c; rocks 10 332d; succession to holdings 19 733c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 E3; 17 374d; 31 136c.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; coal output 18 502a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
— Depôt 34 66 E10.
—, Fort: see Fort Westmoreland.
"Westmoreland Gazette" 7 102c.
Westmoreland Harbour 19 739d.
Westmount 30 826b; 32 104b.
Westola 34 105 A4.
Westoll Steamship Line 32 849b.
Weston, Sir Francis 4 4b.
—, George 7 202b.
—, inventor: of ammeter 30 592d; automatic coupler (ill) 14 576b; centrifugal machine 29 194d; pulley 32 99b.
—, Lord 8 368c.
—, Sir Richard 1 297b.
—, Rev. W. 29 672b.
Weston: town, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 312b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
— Bay, England 34 12 H3.
Weston cell 30 594d.

Weston County **34** 108 O6.
— in Gordano **34** 12 H3.
— Mills **34** 80 E9.
—, Mount **34** 67 B2.
—, New: see New Weston.
—, Old: see Old Weston.
—, Park **34** 7 E4; **21** 787a.
— under Penyard **34** 12 J2.
— Point **5** 569b.
— Station, England **34** 8 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
— Subedge **34** 11 K5.
— Underwood **4** 416b.
— Zoyland **34** 13 H1.
Weston-upon-Trent **34** 8 A3; **21** 231b.
Westongreen **34** 10 F10.
Weston-on-the-Green **34** 9 C2.
Weston's Music Hall: see Royal Music Hall.
Westons Mills **34** 71 F7.
Weston-super-Mare **24** 516c and **33** 833a; **34** 12 H3; **32** 704d.
Weston-under-Lizard **34** 11 J3.
"Westöstlicher Divan" **10** 540a; **10** 735b.
Westover: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D3.
Westow **34** 7 H3.
Westpark **34** 69 N9.
Westpark **34** 90 G2.
Westphalen: astronomer **6** 193d.
—, Jenny von **30** 563b.
Westphalia, Catherine, Queen of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Westphalia (Westfalen, Red Land): province **24** 516d and **33** 833b; **34** 22 J6; Pl XII **8** 714; **21** 351d; area and production **20** 14b; Jérôme Bonaparte **4** 30b; coal basin **10** 448d; **27** 116c; **6** 56c; **27** 119d; cretaceous plant-beds **31** 434d; Czernicheff in **17** 220d; democratic party **3** 454c; Fehmic courts **9** 63c; fire superstitions **9** 230b; Hagenau pine **19** 103c; Metternich **16** 199c; Napoleon annexes **17** 215d; pop. **20** 16b; **28** 679d; statistics **32** 46b; treaty of Tilsit **17** 211a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Westphalia (Münster), Treaty of **10** 501a; **12** 79a; **21** 354d; **22** 791d; Aulic Council **3** 85c; balance of power **3** 208d; Brandenburg **20** 7a; Bremen **4** 256a; Christina of Sweden **5** 709a; European re-distribution **8** 715b; **3** 126a: France **1** 636d; **14** 271b; **16** 204a; Holland **4** 244c; Holy Roman Empire **8** 181d; Mazarin's share in **15** 652c; Münster **17** 31c; Osnabrück **18** 56a; Upper and Lower Palatinate **18** 167b; Portugal **19** 548c; Scheldt closed **2** 145b; Sweden **22** 749c; terms **9** 78b; **9** 571c.
Westphalian Gate (Porta Westphalica) **34** 22 H8; **10** 448d; **16** 345d; **24** 503c.
Westphalian Society of Antiquaries **17** 31c.
Westphal's comet **6** 193b; **27** 160b; density **3** 262d.
Westphalus, C. D. **13** 673c.
Westpike **34** 74 G3.
Westplains: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
— (West Plains): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
Westpoint (West Point): town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
— (West Point): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6; **10** 436a.
— (West Point): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— (West Point): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
— (West Point): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
Westpoint: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
— (West Point): town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5; **24** 260c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
Westport: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 C4; **30** 590c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q3.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
— Bay **34** 16 B4; **15** 650b.
— Harbour **31** 224b.
— Lighthouse **34** 16 B4.
—, North: see North Westport.
— Point **34** 67 K6.
— River **34** 67 K6.
—, South: see South Westport.
Westpreussen: see West Prussia.
Westraigs **34** 15 H3.
Westray (Westra) **34** 14 K1; **17** 846a.
— Firth **34** 14 K1.
Westrindge **34** 66 G11.
Westrop, H. **17** 97d.
Westruther **34** 15 M3.
Wests Mill **34** 78 C4.
Westsexe **8** 270a.
Westside: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B7.
Weststellingwerf **9** 786a.
Westtown: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L7.
Westview: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
Westville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4; **17** 394a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; pop. **31** 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
— Center **34** 70 O2.
— Crossing **34** 93 K5.
— Station **34** 106 N3.
Westward **34** 6 C4.
Westward Ho: town **33** 834d; golf links **29** 22b; **29** 24d.
"Westward Ho!": by Charles Kingsley **14** 89a.
"Westward Ho!": by J. K. Paulding **1** 725a.
"Westward for Smelts" **20** 660a.
Westwater: river **9** 410c.
—, town **34** 113 N3.
Westwego **34** 87 J3.
Westwell **34** 9 B2.
Westwoldinger Aa **34** 21 K2.
Westwood: town, England **34** 12 K4; **14** 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
— Park **34** 11 J5.
Wet Glaize **34** 104 G9.
— Mountains **6** 162a.
Wet purifier: coal-gas manufacture **10** 93d.
Weta **34** 54 D9.
Wetaer **23** 476a.
Wetappo **34** 81 F2.
— Creek **34** 81 F2.
Wetar Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetaskiwin **34** 60 H3.
Wetaug **34** 94 G11.
Wet-bulb thermometer **7** 218b.
Wet-fly fishing **25** 447c.
Wether wool **24** 655b.
Wetheral **34** 6 D4; **11** 365 Map.
Wetherby **34** 7 F4.
Wetherhill, Ada D. **27** 436d.
Wetherill zinc extracting process **33** 926b.
Wethermann: explorer **10** 195a.
Wethersfield: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3; **6** 238d.
—, town, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, South: see South Wethersfield.
Wethershed, Archbishop R. **5** 30d.
Wetleyrocks **34** 11 J2.
Wetlianinskaia: see Vetlianskaia.
Wetluga: see Vetluga.
Wetmore: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
—, town, England **4** 265a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
Wet-my-feet **20** 146d.
Wet-my-lips **20** 146d.
Wetsel **34** 90 B3.
Wetstein, J. J. **24** 520a; opposes Bengel **3** 572a; Codex A **1** 496c; **1** 497b; New Testament **3** 648a.
Wetta (Wetter, Wetar) Island **34** 48 G6; **16** 697a.
Wette, W. M. L. de **7** 144a; **20** 290d; conjectures concerning Ahab **1** 421c; on Amos **1** 747a; dismissed from Berlin professorship **3** 824a; on Epistle to Ephesians **8** 464b; on Gospels **10** 841c; on Book of Job **13** 700c; Merle D'Aubigné pupil of **6** 833a; relations with Neander **17** 304d; on Pauline epistles **6** 164c; on Pentateuch **18** 505c; on Epistle to the Philippians **18** 747c; and rationalism **20** 290d; works of **3** 648c; **18** 505c.
Wettelsheim **34** 23 P12.
Wettenhall **34** 11 H2.
Wetter (Wettern, Vettern): lake, Sweden **33** 834d; **34** 26 J7; **22** 739d; **22** 741d; **28** 314a.
—, town, Germany **34** 22 K5.
— Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetterau **34** 23 M8.
Wetterbergh, K. A. **22** 758c; **33** 118d.
Wetteren **34** 21 C7.
Wetterhorn **34** 27 G5; **1** 625d; **3** 600b.
Wettern: lake: see Wetter.
—, town, Belgium **33** 835a.
Wetterstedt's metal **4** 503c.
Wetterstein **34** 29 B9.
Wettin **34** 22 J14; coalfield **6** 57a.
"Wettin": ship **31** 104d.
Wettingen **34** 27 H2; monastery **25** 1d.
Wettinia **13** 525a.
Wetton **34** 11 K2; **22** 443b.
Wettstein, Lieut. **27** 598b.
Wetumka **34** 106 K4.
Wetumpka: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E5; **1** 439b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 G1.
Wetwang **34** 7 J3.
Wet-way: in analysis **19** 213a.
Wetzel: journalist **17** 428d.
Wetzel **34** 94 K6.
— County **34** 77 E1.
Wetzell **34** 96 L8.
Wetzendorf **31** 294c.
Wetzikon, Ober: see Ober Wetzikon.
—, Unter: see Unter Wetzikon.
Wetzlar **33** 835a; **34** 23 L7; **34** 8 J3; **10** 725a; **20** 20b.
Wevelghem **34** 21 B7.
Wevelinghofen (Wevelinghoven), Germany **34** 23 K4.
Wever, R. **7** 415c.
Wever: town **34** 101 L6.
Weverton **34** 75 F3.
Wevertown **34** 70 P4.
Wevini **21** 212 Map.
Wevran (Uevran) **34** 38 H4.
Wewahitchka **34** 81 F2.
Wewoka **34** 106 K4; **29** 466d.
Wex, G. **16** 180b.
Wexels, W. A. **17** 592d.
Wexford: county, Ireland **24** 521a and **33** 835a; **34** 16 J6; Cambrian rocks **10** 330c; established **13** 259c.
—, town, Ireland **24** 522a; and **33** 835d; **34** 16 H7; Cromwell captures **6** 600d; English colony **13** 262a; lighthouse **34** 16 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
— County **34** 96 K9.
— Harbour **34** 16 J7; **13** 216a.
Wexford and Waterford, Earl of **23** 26a.
Wexham **34** 10 A5.
— Court **34** 10 A6.
— Grove **34** 10 B5.
— Park **34** 10 A5.
— Place **34** 10 B5.
— Street **34** 10 A5.
Wexiö (Kronberg): county **34** 26 J8.
— (Vexlö): town **33** 835d; **34** 26 J8.
Wexionius, O. **22** 755a.
Wey: river **34** 9 D4; **22** 693c; **33** 263c.
Wey: measure **24** 489d.
Wey and Arun Canal **34** 9 E4; **33** 263d.
Weyauwega **34** 97 J6.
Weybeards **34** 10 C2.
Weybridge: town, England **34** 9 E3; pop. **33** 85d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
Weyburn **34** 60 K4.
Weyden, Van der, the elder **10** 721c; **12** 53d; **21** 445a; "Entombment" (ill) **21** 438d; teacher of Memling **15** 846a.
—, Van der, the younger **21** 445a; "Mary Magdalene" (ill) **21** 439a.
Weyer, Van de: statesman **3** 530a; **33** 672b.
Weyer: town **34** 29 K8.
Weyerhauser **34** 97 D4.
Weyers Cave **34** 76 F4.
Weyerts **34** 102 B2.
Weyhill **34** 9 B4; fair of **2** 18d; **8** 848b.
Weyl: chemist **29** 379d.
Weyler y Nicolau, Don v. **33** 836a; Cuban campaign **26** 561c; **27** 306b; **32** 760b; reconcentration order **32** 766c.
Weyman, S. J. **28** 262c.
Weymouth: archæologist **15** 300d.
Weymouth, Viscount **8** 369c; **10** 424b.
Weymouth (Melcombe Regis): town, England **24** 522c; **33** 836c; **34** 13 J3; **34** 3 C3; **7** 370b; and Reform Act **18** 309a; lighthouse **34** 13 J3; Roman pavement **7** 372b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **33** 836c; **34** 67 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
— Bay, England **34** 13 J3.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 G2; **3** 105c.
— Bridge **34** 63 D5.
—, East: see East Weymouth.
— Fore River **34** 67 E7.
Weymouth pine (White pine, Pinus strobus) **19** 105c; **28** 438d; cultivation **2** 316c; **2** 319d; distribution **1** 90d; in Kentucky **14** 43c; ovule (ill) **4** 146b.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii): see Douglas Fir.
Weymouth, South: see South Weymouth.
Weyprecht, Lieut. **10** 196c; **28** 507d; **19** 326c; polar discoveries **19** 323d.
Weyrauch and Launhardt method **26** 374d.
Weyse, C. **7** 94b; **25** 424a.
Wezel, Count of Zollern **12** 52a.
Wezep **34** 21 G4.
Wezzan: see Wazzan.
Whaddon **34** 9 D2.
Whaingaroa: see Whangaroa.
Whairikauri **26** 705d.
Whaite, C. **32** 440b.
Whakari (White Island) **34** 52 G3; **17** 468c; **31** 224c.
Whakatane **34** 52 G3.
Whalan **34** 98 F6.
Whale: cetacean **24** 523a; **15** 391d; ear bones as ivory **13** 523b; fossil species **2** 336a; (ill) **24** 525; prerogative of Crown **9** 268c; spouting **15** 392d; **33** 857d; and sword fishes **22** 804c.
— (Cetus): constellation **2** 816d.
—, in heraldry **11** 701c.
Whale Bay **34** 116 W8.
— Cay **34** 117 G2.
Whale fisheries **24** 526a; Australia **25** 799a; British Columbia **6** 170b; Lower California **4** 696b; English **19** 318c; Spitzbergen **19** 317c; statistics **24** 527c; Tasmania **23** 74c.
Whale, Greenland: see Right Whale.
Whale Island, England **31** 850c; gunnery school **27** 495b; **19** 534c.
— Island, New Zealand **34** 52 G3.
Whale oils **24** 529a; **17** 744b.
Whale River **34** 59 R5; **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
— River, Great: see Great Whale River.
Whale Rock **34** 57 B6.
— Rock Lighthouse **34** 68 K4.
Whaleback **25** 218a; Pl II **32** 549; **32** 550b.
Whaleboat **24** 526b.
Whalebone (Baleen) **24** 528d; **15** 393b; **15** 394c; brushmaking **4** 404a; statistics of produce **24** 527c; structure **22** 108b.
"Whalebone": horse **12** 184c.
Whalebone whale (Mystacocetti, Balænoidea) **24** 523c; anatomy **15** 394c; olfactory organs of **22** 167a; teeth in embryo **15** 354b.
Whalefirth Voe **34** 14 M2.
Whale-headed Stork (Balæniceps rex, Shoe-bill) **22** 577c; (ill) **22** 577; **11** 762d; distribution **3** 759a; **17** 506b.
Whale-like (Cynoidea) **30** 482a; **6** 661d.
Whalen **34** 82 C6.
Whaler **24** 526b.
Whale's Back Shoals **34** 95 G7.
Whales Bay **32** 810a.
— Point **22** 408 Map.
Whaley **34** 79 F6.
Whaleybridge **34** 11 K2.
Whaleysville **34** 75 O5.
Whaleyville **34** 76 K7.
Whalley, Colonel **6** 601a; **3** 455d; arms of **11** 701c; at New Haven **17** 395a.
Whalley: town **34** 7 C4; Pl II **8** 271; abbey **7** 622d; **14** 254b.
Whallonsburg **34** 70 Q3.
Whalsey Island **34** 14 N2; **11** 458a; **17** 846b; lighthouse **34** 14 N2.
Whalton **34** 6 G3.
Whampoa (Hwampoa) Island **34** 45 D11.
Whaness **34** 14 K2.
Whangarei (Wangarei) **34** 53 E3; coal mine **3** 67d.
Whangaroa **34** 52 E1.
— (Whaingaroa) Harbour **34** 52 E3.
Whangaruru Bay **34** 52 E2.
Whanghai: see Yellow Sea.
Whang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Whang-ping: see Huang-Ping.
Whaplode **34** 8 E3; **28** 263 Map; **14** 653d.
— Drove **34** 8 E3.
Wharf: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— Harbour **11** 455c.
Wharfe: river **34** 7 D3; **24** 747a.
Wharfedale **24** 747b.
Wharncliffe **34** 77 C5.
Wharnock **34** 60 F4.
Wharram **34** 7 H3.
Wharram-le-Street **34** 7 J3.
Wharton, Captain **15** 822b; investigations of Black Sea **3** 798d; on Somalis **22** 255d.
—, Philip, Marquis of **24** 529c; defence of Atterbury **3** 56c.
—, Rev. R. **23** 464b.
—, T. **1** 811c.
—, Thomas, Marquis of **24** 529b; Addison secretary to **1** 147d; arms of **11** 690c; **11**

703d; "Lillibulero" **20** 113d.
Wharton: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
— County **34** 88 L8.
—, Lake **34** 60 L1.
Wharton's duct **7** 222c.
— jelly **1** 849c.
What Cheer: see Whatcheer.
"What is He?" **26** 177a.
"What a Pity to grow Old" **29** 360b.
Whatcheer (What Cheer) **34** 101 J5.
Whatcom: town **34** 111 C1.
— County **34** 111 D1; **31** 210d.
—, Lake **34** 111 C1.
—, New: see New Whatcom.
Whatcote **34** 8 A5.
Whately, Richard **24** 529c; **8** 615a; **19** 768d; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" **8** 204c; Dublin University **4** 643b; influence on Newman **31** 157d; on rhetoric **20** 515d; on transportation **19** 751c.
Whately: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
—, East: see East Whately.
— Station **34** 67 D3.
Whatfield **34** 8 H5.
Whatley **34** 84 B7.
Whatlington **34** 9 H6.
Whatman's paper **18** 139d.
Whatnong **16** 847a.
Whatstandwell **34** 8 A2.
Whatton, Long: see Long Whatton.
Whau **34** 52 F9.
Whaup **6** 711c.
Whayland **34** 75 M5.
Wheal Fortune **24** 507d.
Wheat: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
Wheat (Triticum) **24** 531a; **9** 345c; **9** 756d; acclimatization **1** 85d; analyses **3** 251b; in brewing **4** 265a; as cattle food **25** 204a; classification **24** 532d; cleaning apparatus **9** 344d; composition of crops (table) **25** 202a; consumption in early times **1** 294c; **1** 298d; freight rates **29** 55d; gluten in **10** 695d; grain of **9** 344b; (ill) **11** 57b; **4** 151b; **4** 157c; **24** 533a; importation of **9** 347b; influence of insects **24** 534c; insufficiency of supply **27** 293d; origin and distribution **29** 53c; prices **1** 303c; **25** 180c; **29** 57b; spikelet and flower (ill) **4** 134a; **11** 59a; **24** 531b; **29** 70c; white Kent **1** 354b; yield per acre **1** 358b; **1** 413a; **14** 270c.
— cultivation: in Canada **26** 536b; in Darfur **6** 823d; in England **8** 224a; in Great Britain **1** 534a; in India **12** 747d; **29** 421b; influence of manure **15** 507a; without manure **1** 356b; **29** 226b; in Michigan **16** 238c; in Minnesota **16** 476c; in Portugal **29** 76a; Rothamsted experiments **25** 199c; S. Australia **32** 728d; successive crops **1** 342b; Tull's method **1** 300a; in United Kingdom **25** 181a; **29** 70c; **25** 211a; **25** 215a; **25** 217c.
— rust (Puccinia) **28** 561d; **31** 574c.
— starch **22** 456b.
— straw **1** 338b.
— trade statistics: see Corn Trade.
Wheatear (Saxicola œnanthe, Coney-chuck) **24** 536d; **24** 366b; distribution **3** 753a; migration of **3** 767c.
Wheatfield: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 B4.
Wheat-flour **3** 251a; **4** 685d.
Wheathampstead **34** 9 F2; **11** 771c.
Wheatland: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
Wheatland: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, Quebec: see Wickham West.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P7.
Wheatley, F. **24** 537b.
—, H. B. **18** 538d.
—, O. **32** 479b.
—, P. **1** 722b.
Wheatley: river **34** 63 F3.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
"Wheatley v. Bastow" **29** 149a.
Wheatley, South: see South Wheatley.
Wheat-midge (Cecidomyia tritici) **24** 535d.
—, English (Diplosis tritici) **11** 781b.
Wheaton, H. **24** 537c; **1** 721c; **13** 191c; Brussels project **13** 195b; duties of neutrals **13** 195d; on rights of aborigines **13** 196d; war-abolition project **13** 197b.
Wheaton: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
— Astou **34** 11 J3.
Wheatons **34** 68 C3.
Wheat-pit **30** 540b.
Wheatsheaf: in heraldry **11** 684c; **11** 702c.
Wheatstone, Sir C. **24** 537d; binocular vision **22** 538a; electro-magnetic chronoscope **11** 297d; **8** 65c; **27** 63d; crypto-machine **6** 670d; dynamo-electric machine **22** 38a; **27** 587b; kaleidoscope **4** 276b; Lissajoux's curves **15** 712a; photometer **13** 584a; pseudoscope (figs.) **22** 540c; reflecting stereoscope (fig.) **22** 539d; automatic telegraph (ill) **23** 120b; **33** 222c; telegraph instruments **23** 113b; **33** 220d; thermograph **23** 293a.
Wheatstone's bridge **8** 13a; **10** 53c; **8** 44b; (figs.) **28** 18d; **30** 597b; Kirchhoff's form (fig.) **8** 45d; telegraph wire resistance (fig.) **23** 116c.
Wheatville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Wheddon, Captain **20** 262d.
Wheel: in cutlery **6** 734c; emery **15** 157a; geared **6** 32c; on railway **29** 195a; simple reaction (fig.) **12** 524d; sun and planet **24** 413c; toothless **15** 755d; on tramways **23** 507d.
Wheel: of U.S. farmers **33** 246b.
Wheel Alpha **24** 507d.
Wheel animalcules (Rotifera) **21** 4a.
— barometer **3** 383d.
— bird **10** 711d.
— carriages **16** 455b.
"Wheel of Fortune": horse **12** 185c; **12** 203a.
Wheel of life **14** 579b.
Wheel, Poucelet's: see Undershot Wheel.
Wheel swarf **13** 340c.
Wheel window: see Rose Window.
Wheelcauseway **21** 34c.
Wheeler, Admiral **17** 258c.
—, electrician **8** 4c.
—, Rev. G. **26** 493a; in Greece **2** 344d.
—, General **27** 309c.
—, General Sir H. **5** 278b.
—, Lieut. **12** 826d.
—, secretary of Merchant Adventurers **21** 827b.
—, T. **21** 282c.
—, W. A. **33** 836d; **23** 784c; **23** 790d.
—, W. M. **32** 210b.
Wheeler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
—, town, Boone county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
—, town, Pottawattamie county, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
Wheeler: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
—, North: see North Wheeler.
— Peak **34** 113 H1.
Wheelersburg **34** 91 E7.
Wheelerville **34** 85 F8.
Wheeling: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **24** 538d and **33** 830d; **34** 77 E1; **33** 834d; manufactures **24** 518d; pop. **33** 833d.
— Junction **34** 90 J4.
—, West: see West Wheeling.
Wheel-lock **2** 558a; **29** 158b; **11** 279a; use in English army **32** 239d.
Wheel-machines **24** 698b.
Wheel-maps **15** 517d.
Wheelmen, League of American: see League of American Wheelmen.
Wheelock: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
—, South: see South Wheelock.
Wheel-ploughs **1** 311d.
"Wheels within Wheels" **27** 521d.
Wheel-stones **15** 528d.
Wheelton **34** 7 C4.
Wheelwork, trains of: in mechanics **15** 762b.
Wheelwright **34** 67 F3.
Wheenerd **20** 318d.
Wheeo **34** 51 H5.
Wheetley **34** 86 K5.
Whei-li: see Hui-Li.
Whelan **34** 111 H3.
Wheldrake **34** 7 G4.
Whelen Springs (Whelen) **34** 80 F7.
Whelfore **34** 12 L2.
Whelk (Buccinum undatum) **7** 696d; **9** 256b; **16** 640c.
Whelk-fishery **9** 265d.
Whelk-tingle (Murex erinaceus) **18** 107c.
Whelps **5** 78c.
Whelps Rock Lighthouse **34** 16 D6.
Whelstone **34** 10 K2.
Whemi (Ouellon): river **6** 764d.
"When the Assault was intended to the City" **16** 329c.
"When We Dead Awaken" **29** 388a.
"When the Iron Curtain Falls" **30** 223c.
"When the Sun goes Down" **30** 223c.
Whenby **34** 7 G3.
Whepstead **34** 8 H5.
"Where the Battle was Fought" **33** 600c.
"Where the Bee Sucks" **2** 623b.
"Where's the Police?" **31** 48b.
Whernside **34** 7 C3; **24** 746c; geology **28** 108a.
—, Great: see Great Whernside.
Wherry: town **34** 105 D3.
Wherry (Keel): barge **32** 548b.
Wherstead **34** 8 J5.
Wherwell (Werwell) **34** 9 B4; Pl III **8** 291; abbey **7** 682b.
Whetham, C. D. **28** 11c.
—, adherent of General Monk **16** 752d.
Whethamstead, Abbot **8** 326b.
Whethersfield, South: see South Wethersfield.
Whetile: see Woodpecker.
Whetstone, G. **7** 428a; **18** 345d; poem on Gascoigne **10** 103b.
Whetstone: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 K3.
Whetstone: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 B2.
Whetstone: sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
Whetstone Butte **34** 99 B3.
Whetstone River **34** 90 D3; E. Branch **34** 90 E3.
"Whetstone of Wit, The" **1** 514b.
Whew: see Wigeon.
Whewell, W. **24** 539a; **4** 730b; **19** 378b; on Bacon **6** 138a; **8** 409d; cotidal lines **2** 762c; on crystallization **6** 676b; influence on education **8** 778c; Edward VII studies under **27** 682d; ethical teachings **8** 605a; Kant's influence on **8** 609d.
Whewellite **16** 428b.
Whewer: see Wigeon.
Whey **6** 772a; **27** 352a; analysis **5** 455c.
— cure **33** 375d.
Whichanoure (Winchnor) **7** 544b.
Whichard **34** 78 P3.
Whichbury **29** 218a; **33** 856d.
Whichcote, B. **23** 853a.
Whichford **34** 8 A5.
Whickham **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
Whidah **27** 342c.
— Lagoon **27** 341d.
Whidbey Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
— Islands, S. Australia **34** 51 A5.
— Point **34** 50 E6.
Whiddy Island **34** 16 B8; **3** 347d.
Whiff **12** 686a.
Whifflet **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c.
"Whig Examiner, The" **17** 416a.
Whiggamore raid **21** 514a.
Whigham **34** 80 C10.
Whighill **34** 74 D3.
Whiglane **34** 72 D7.
Whigs **24** 540a; **8** 350a; **8** 354a; **8** 359b; under Anne **8** 353c; Bolingbroke's principles **4** 7b; under Charles II **8** 350b; and Chatham **8** 356b; effect of French Revolution on **8** 361b; under George I **10** 42od; **10** 421a; under George III **17** 554a; support Marlborough **8** 353c; origin of the name **21** 514a; after peace of Ryswick **8** 352d; under William III **24** 579d; in United States **23** 762d; **23** 764b; **23** 777d; **33** 588b; at accession of Queen Victoria **28** 219a.
Whigville **34** 68 D3.
"While shepherds watched their flocks" **12** 590d.
Whiley destructor **27** 425b.
Whimbrel (Numenius phæopus) **6** 711d.
Whimple **34** 13 G2.
Whin: see Furze.
Whin Sill: geological formation **24** 515a.
Whinchat (Pratincola rubetra) **24** 537b.
Whindle (Redwing) **20** 318d.
Whinlatter Pass **34** 6 C5.
Whip: nautical term **21** 605c.
—, in rocket apparatus **14** 572c.
—, of windmills **24** 599b.
Whip grafting: of plants **12** 236c.
"Whip with six strings" **6** 550b.
Whip snakes (Dryophidæ) **22** 193a; **22** 195c.
— worm (Trichocephalus affinis) **24** 206b.
Whippany: river **16** 847a.
—, town **34** 72 G2.
Whipper-in: of hounds **12** 395c; **29** 365d.
Whipping: term in archery **2** 378d.
Whipping: nautical term **21** 605c.
Whipping the bounds **4** 254b.
Whipping of women: abolished **24** 640a.
Whippingham **33** 837a; **34** 9 C5; church **6** 532a; **33** 848a.
Whipple, Bishop **30** 779b.
—, E. P. **1** 724c.
Whipple: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort Whipple Station.
Whippleville **34** 70 O2.
Whip-poor-Will (Antrostonus vociferus) **10** 711d.
Whipsnade **34** 9 E2.
Whirlicotes **5** 135c.
Whirligig beetle (Gyrinus) Pl VII **6** 127; **6** 130a; intersection of eyes **6** 126b; larvæ **6** 126b.
Whirling machine: pressure of water on **12** 517c.
Whirlpool: natural phenomenon **24** 540d; **12** 461a; folklore relating to **24** 542b; form and causes **24** 541b.
— chamber: of centrifugal pump **12** 534b.
Whirlpool, Niagara **34** 71 A4; **21** 180b.
Whirlpool Rapids, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
Whirlwind: natural phenomenon **16** 129d; of Egypt **7** 703; fair weather **16** 132a; in meteorology **30** 718c.
"Whirlwind, The": periodical **28** 265d.
Whish, General **6** 777a; **7** 687c.
Whisk: see Whist.
Whisk-and-swabbers: see Whist.
"Whisker": horse **12** 184c; the Derby won by **12** 185b; pedigree **12** 186c; successful progeny **12** 185b.
Whiskered bat (Vespertillo mystacinus) **15** 410c.
Whiskers: nautical term **21** 605c.
Whiskey: spirit: see Whisky.
Whiskey Buttes **34** 107 L1.
— Island **34** 95 K6.
Whiskey Jack (Canada Jay) **13** 611b.
Whiskham: river **34** 111 B2.
Whisky **24** 542b; analysis **32** 808a; in Ireland **13** 233a; origin of name of **7** 264c; pathological effects **18** 407b; manufactured in Scotland **21** 533d; sources of **7** 264d.
— Insurrection, U.S. **23** 755c; **5** 110a.
— Ring, U.S. **23** 783c.
Whisler **34** 106 G3.
Whispering gallery: in St Paul's **1** 107a; in church at Newburyport, U.S. **17** 376a; theory of (fig.) **25** 49a.
Whissendine **34** 8 C3.
— Station **34** 8 C3.
Whissonset **34** 8 H3.
Whist **24** 543a; laws **24** 546c; leads **24** 545a; playing automaton **15** 210c; short **24** 544b.
"Whist, Principles of" **29** 756b.
Whistlecraft Brothers **23** 175d; **4** 610d.
Whistlefield Station **34** 15 E2.
Whistler, J. A. McNeill **33** 837a; cosmopolitanism **32** 459a; etchings **8** 444c; method of illustration **29** 409a; impressionism **29** 414b; lithographs **28** 265d; "Portrait of the Painter's Mother" Pl **33** 837; work described **32** 437b.
Whistler: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
Whistletown **34** 74 E4.
Whistling swan: see Wild Swan.
Whiston, W. **24** 548a; **23** 853a; defends Apostolical Constitutions **2** 195c; method of finding longitude **7** 291c; **17** 257a; magnetic experiments **15** 236c; published Newton's lectures **17** 446c; supports Woolston **24** 664a.
Whiston: town **34** 7 G5.
Whit Sunday (Pentecost) **24** 555c; **4** 677d; observance **9** 116b; origin of name **3** 351c; Scottish rent day **14** 270d.
Whitacre **34** 11 L4.
Whitaker, Sir Frederick **31** 220d.
—, John **20** 543a.
Whitaker: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
Whitakers **34** 78 O2.
Whitbeck **34** 7 A3.
Whitbourne, Captain Richard **17** 385c.
Whitbourne: town, England **34** 11 H5.
Whitburn: town, England **34** 6 H4.

Whitburn: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
Whitby (Witebi): town, England **24** 548d and **33** 838c; **34** 3 D1; **34** 7 J2; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **24** 748c; alum manufactory **1** 645b; Cædmon at **4** 630a; Council of **24** 566a; lighthouse **34** 6 L5; monastic library **14** 514a; (plan) **24** 549; population **33** 917b; synod **3** 481c; **8** 370d.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
— Abbey **34** 6 L5; **8** 405b; **11** 813d; **18** 522c.
Whitchurch (Whitechurch), E., publishes "De laudibus legum Angliæ" **9** 420c; Matthew's Bible **8** 386a.
Whitchurch: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2; **4** 416c.
—, town, Devon, England **34** 13 D3.
—, town, Dorset, England: see Whitchurch Canonicorum.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 H2.
—, town, Middlesex, England: see Little Stanmore.
—, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3; **21** 848a; pop. **32** 607b.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 11 K5.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 G3.
— Canonicorum (Whitchurch) **34** 13 H2.
Whitcomb: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
White, A. C. **33** 235d.
—, A. D. **33** 838c.
—, B. **24** 549d.
—, Dr C. B. **18** 719d.
—, Rev. E. **8** 536b.
—, George: engraver **24** 550b.
—, Sir George: at Ladysmith **26** 459c; **31** 82b; on Gen. Joubert **29** 757d; operations in Natal **33** 439b.
—, Gilbert, of Selborne **24** 549c; **18** 9d.
—, Henry **24** 549d.
—, Horace **29** 16b.
—, James **6** 164a.
—, John **18** 8c; **24** 549d.
—, Joseph Blanco **24** 550a.
—, Maria **30** 368c; **33** 838d.
—, Maude Valérie **31** 45b.
—, miniaturist, 17th cent. **30** 762a.
—, Percy **28** 262c.
—, Richard Grant **33** 838d.
—, Robert **24** 550b.
—, T.: scientist **24** 549d.
—, Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London **27** 261b; founds St John's College, Oxford **18** 97c.
—, William, Bishop of Pennsylvania **25** 442a.
—, Sir William Arthur: diplomatist **33** 839a; **32** 322d.
—, Sir William Henry: naval architect **33** 839c; **32** 559a; **32** 565c; "Manual of Naval Architecture" **21** 812b; on wind pressure on sails **21** 823b.
White: county **34** 51 H3.
—, river: see White River, below.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see White City.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 118 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
White: colour **18** 138b; in impressionist technique **29** 413b; **29** 414c.
White: metal in heraldry **11** 691c.
White Abbey **34** 16 F2; **2** 143d.
White ants: see Termites.
White Ash: town **34** 74 G1.
White Ash (Fraxinus Americana): tree **2** 680c; **23** 808a.
White Bay, Argentina: see Bahia Blanca.
— Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 383a.
White-beam tree (Pyrus aria) **2** 318b; **2** 320d.
White Bear Bay **34** 63 J6.
— Bear Islands **34** 59 T6.
White Bear Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
— Bear (Whitebear) Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
— Bear River **34** 63 J6.
— Beaver Creek **34** 107 G4.
White beet (Beta cicla) **12** 279b.
White Ben: river **13** 546a.
White birch: see Paper Birch.
— Bluff Ferry **34** 111 F3.
— Bluffs **34** 83 G2.
"White Book of Sarnen" **23** 155d.
White Breast River **34** 101 G5.
— Bridge **34** 47 M7.
— Brook **34** 68 J4.
— Burn **14** 669b.
— Butte, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
— Butte Creek **34** 99 A3.
White butterfly (Pieris) **4** 595c.
White Cañon **34** 113 A1.
White Canons: see Premonstratenslans.
White Cart: river **34** 15 G3; **18** 140d; **20** 395b.
— Castle: see Whitecastle.
— Castle Lighthouse **34** 16 G1.
White cedar (Bastard cedar, Libocedrus decurrens) **4** 704b; **23** 810a.
— cedar (Thuja occidentalis): see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— cedar, American (Cupressus thyoides, Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, thyoides) **5** 286b; **23** 809c; **28** 439b.
— cedar of Queensland (Mella composita) **20** 174a.
White City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— Clay Butte **34** 100 D3.
— Clay Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
— Clay Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Cliff **34** 86 D7.
— Cliff Bay **24** 562a.
— Cliffs **34** 52 D7.
White Cloud: town: see Whitecloud.
White clover **4** 121d.
White coal: see Tasmanite.
White Columbine Literary Guild **12** 91c.
White Combe (Whitecombe) **34** 15 J4; **7** 526a; **21** 523c.
White commissure **19** 31d.
White Company **6** 256b.
White Conduit Cricket Club **6** 581d.
White Conduit House **31** 46c.
White Cottage **34** 91 F5.
White County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2; **10** 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 86 B8.
White-crested touraco (Turacus albicristatus) **23** 487b.
White Cross **34** 109 D7.
White currant (Ribes album) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
White dead-nettle: see Dead-nettle, White.
White deal **9** 228a.
White Deer **34** 89 F2.
— Deer Creek **34** 73 H4.
"White Devil, The" **24** 473d.
"White Doe of Rylstone" **24** 676a.
White Dog Island **34** 45 H10.
— Drin **34** 35 C6; **25** 244d; **1** 447a.
— Eagle: town **34** 106 J1.
— Eagle Lake **34** 97 H3.
White Eagle, Order of **14** 121d.
White Earth: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Earth: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
— Earth (Cebolla) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
— Earth Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
— Earth Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
— Earth Lake **34** 98 B2.
White elm (Ulmus racemosa) **23** 808b.
White Elster **34** 23 K15; **11** 184a; **21** 349c; **21** 357a; **28** 678c; pearl fisheries **18** 448b; source **8** 533a.
— Face River **34** 98 E2.
— Face Butte **34** 109 A3.
White Falcon, Order of **31** 341b.
White Fathers: see Algerine Congregation.
White Fen **34** 8 F4.
— Fen Drove **34** 8 E4.
— Fish: town **34** 61 D1.
— Fish Bay **34** 95 M4.
— Fish Creek **34** 107 B1.
— Fish Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Fish Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 G3.
— Fish Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 K1.
— Fish Lake, Ontario, Canada **34** 63 G2.
— Fish Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
— Fish River **34** 95 H5.
White flux **6** 556b.
White, Fort: see Fort White.
White Friars: see Carmelites.
White Gate (Talismanic Gate), Baghdad **3** 231d.
White gold **19** 178d.
White Hall: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4.
— Hall: town, Durham co., England **34** 6 G4.
— Hall: town, Essex, England **34** 10 O1.
— Hall: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
White Hart Inn **24** 600d.
White Hart Lane Station **34** 10 M2.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Haven: town, Pa., U.S.: see Whitehaven.
— Head: island **34** 63 C5.
— Head: town **34** 63 H4.
— Head Peak **34** 105 F6.
White heat **20** 213a.
White Hellebore (Veratrum album) **11** 635b; **12** 163b; of Greeks **24** 163b.
White Hill, Ascension Island, Atlantic **34** 53 D7.
— Hill, Bohemia: battle at **3** 125b; **3** 861c; **19** 659b; **22** 331a.
— Hill, St Helena **34** 53 E7.
— Hill Station **34** 72 F5.
— Hills: mountains, Newfoundland **34** 63 J4.
— Hills: mountains, Rawal Pindi, India **20** 298b.
— Hills: town **34** 110 A3.
— Hills Lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
White honeysuckle (False honeysuckle, Azalea viscosa) **12** 140c.
White Horde **16** 747b.
White horehound (Marrubium vulgare) **12** 166c.
White Horse: town, Alaska **34** 116 W6.
"White Horse": painting **6** 296c.
White horse: Saxon symbol **11** 683a.
White Horse (Bull Bear) Creek **34** 106 E1.
— Horse Hill **3** 593a.
White Horse Inn **20** 328a.
White Horse Pass **30** 56 Map.
— Horse Rapids **34** 116 W6; **30** 56 Map; **30** 55d.
— Horse, Vale of the **34** 9 B3; **24** 593d.
White House: Presidential residence, Wash., U.S. **24** 384a; **33** 584a.
White House: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
— House: town, O., U.S.: see Whitehouse.
— House: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
— House Station **34** 82 L5.
White Huns (Haiathelah Huns, Tukhâras, Tukolo) **1** 344a; **12** 419a; **18** 101c; **23** 659a; conquer in E. Turkestan **23** 639b; ethnological connexion **14** 59c.
White indigo **4** 689c; **12** 844a.
— iron **13** 281c.
White Iron Lake **34** 98 F2.
White iron-bark **25** 794b.
— ironwood (Vepris lanceolata) **17** 241a.
White Irtysh: river **33** 921b.
— Island, Greek Archipelago: see Aspronisi.
— Island, Scilly Isles **34** 18 D5.
— Island, Siberia **34** 37 J1.
— Island: volcano, New Zealand: see Whakeri.
White Ladies, Convent of **21** 848b.
"White Lady of Lôcse, The" **29** 360b.
White Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D7.
— Lake, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake, Lanark and Renfrew cos., Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Lake, Peterborough co., Ontario **34** 61 G3.
— Lake, Russia: see Byelozero.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
— Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
— Lake: town, Oneida County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
— Lake: town, Sullivan County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
White laurel (Magnolia glauca) **23** 808c; **15** 283c.
White Lavender: literary guild **12** 93b.
White lead **14** 378d; **19** 96c; adulteration **31** 772; in frescoes **9** 771a.
White League **30** 366a.
White Leg **22** 684d.
White Lick Creek **34** 92 D5.
White light **14** 607a; Newton's discovery **17** 439d, refraction of **14** 596d.
White Link Point Lighthouse **34** 14 N4.
— Lodge **34** 10 H8; **20** 545b.
White magic **15** 207a.
White mangrove (Avicennia) **15** 481c.
White matter: of nervous system **19** 28a; **19** 35a.
White Mesa **34** 110 D2.
White metal **6** 349b.
White Mills: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
— Mountain House **34** 66 H6.
— Mountain Indian Reservation: see San Carlos Indian Reservation.
White mountain pine (Pinus monticola) **26** 391b.
White Mountains, Afghanistan: see Safed Koh Range.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
— Mountains, Crete **6** 569b; **6** 572a.
— Mountains, N.H., U.S. **33** 840a; **34** 66 J6; **2** 200c; **23** 792c; height **17** 390c; **25** 359a; scenery **1** 678c.
— Mud Creek **34** 60 K4.
White mustard (Brassica alba, Sinapis alba) **1** 384a; **17** 112d; sowing of **12** 284d.
White nicket **16** 390d.
White Nile (Bahr-el-Abiad, Ba-khoy) **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 253a; **17** 508a; **21** 660a; Roman expedition to **20** 95c: see also Nile.
— Nosob **34** 57 D2.
— Notley **34** 9 H2.
White oak (Quercus alba) **17** 692d; (III) **17** 693a; **23** 810b.
White Oak River **34** 78 P5.
— Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
— Oak Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
— Oak Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Oak Mountain, Perry co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
— Oak Mountain, Vanburen co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
— Oak Springs: see White-oak Springs.
— Oak Station **34** 106 M1.
— Oak Swamp: river **34** 76 B4.
White Oak, Western: see Western White Oak.
White Obelisk **14** 87d.
White Ogors (Sarogours) **14** 60a.
— Parish **34** 9 A4.
— Pass **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 241b; **30** 55d; **30** 385a.
White pepper **18** 517a; **26** 656d.
— pheasant: in Tibet **33** 327b.
White Pigeon River **34** 96 L14.
— Pigeon: town **34** 96 K14.
— Pillar Mountain **34** 109 A8.
— Pine: town, Col., U.S.: see Whitepine.
— Pine: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
White pine tree: see Weymouth Pine.
White Pine County **34** 113 G3.
— Pine Range **34** 113 G4.
— Plains: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
— Plains: town, Ky., U.S.: see Whiteplains.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. **33** 840a; **34** 69 O13.
— Point, Burma **34** 43 C7.
— Point, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
White Pope **13** 648c.
— poplar (Abele, Populus alba) **19** 511a.
— precipitate ointment **16** 34d.
— pyrites **15** 532b.
White Rapids **34** 95 F7.
— River, Alaska **34** 116 T6.
— River, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5; **25** 630b; North Fork of **34** 86 H2.
— River, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
— River, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada **34** 59 C4; **30** 56 Map.
— River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2; South Fork of **34** 109 D3.
— River, Ind., U.S., East Fork of **34** 92 B7; West Fork of **34** 92 B7; **12** 813b.
— River, India **34** 92 A8.
— River, Jamaica **34** 118 E2; **13** 549b.
— River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— River, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3; South Fork of **34** 100 D3.
— River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F4.
— River, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
— River, Vt., U.S., First Branch of **34** 66 E7; Second Branch of **34** 66 D7.
— River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
— River: town, Ontario **34** 61 J5.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— River, Little: see Little White River.
— River Plateau **34** 109 D3; **28** 434 Map.
— River Valley **34** 113 G4.
— Rock Mountain **34** 100 H1.
— Rock: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
— Rock: town, R.I., U.S. **33** 829c.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Whiterock.
— Roding **34** 9 G2.
White Roman hyacinth **12** 420b.
White Russian (Krevichian) dialect **8** 699a; **21** 68c; **22** 149b.
White Salmon River **34** 111 D3.
— Salmon: town **34** 111 D4.
— Sand Creek **34** 85 E7.
— Sea (Bielol More) **34** 33 G2; **16** 142c; **21** 72c; discovery **8** 342b; fisheries **21** 589d; **32** 344b; Kircher's theory on **24** 541a.
— Sea Islands: see Jesairoh-Bahr-i-Sefid.
— Sheet Castle **34** 13 K1.
"White Ship" **21** 489a.
White Shoal Lighthouse **34** 98 L6.
"White Slave, The" **1** 723c.
White snake-root (Eupatorium altissimum) **22** 189a.
White spat: of oyster **18** 107a.
White Springs: see Whitesprings.

White spruce (Abies alba, Picea alba) **9** 224b; **26** 391b; in Labrador **30** 108c; in U.S.A. **23** 807b.
— squalls **16** 132a.
White Star Line **29** 606b; **32** 848b; established **29** 606b; purchase of **30** 832d; **32** 843a; tonnage **32** 849b.
White Stone Point **34** 96 O9.
— Store: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
— Store: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
— Sulphur: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
— Sulphur mineral springs **16** 436d.
— Sulphur Spring, N.Y., U.S. **21** 306c.
— Sulphur Springs, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
— Sulphur Springs, La., U.S. **34** 87 E3.
— Sulphur Springs, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
White Sunday: see Whitsunday.
White Syrians **5** 74d; **25** 719d.
White terraces **31** 224c.
White terror **9** 610b.
White Top: town **34** 76 E3.
— Top Mountain **34** 76 E3.
— Tower **20** 314a.
— Town: see Belgrade: town, Servia.
White trout **25** 447a.
White Tsar **5** 654b.
"White Turk": horse **12** 182d.
White Volta: river **34** 54 F8; **33** 709d.
White walnut (Butternut, Juglans cinerea) **4** 87b; **23** 808b; **24** 338c.
White Waltham **34** 9 D3.
— Water: river **34** 92 F6; **27** 311a; East Fork of **34** 92 G5.
— Water: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
— Water: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
— Water: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
— Water Bay **34** 81 P12.
— Water Lake **34** 99 D1.
White water-lily: see Water-lily, White.
— whale (Delphinapterus leucas) (ill) **15** 399a.
— willow (Huntingdon willow, Salix alba) **24** 589a.
"White Wings" **26** 270a.
White worms **6** 128a.
Whiteadder **3** 612d.
Whiteapple **34** 85 B8.
Whitebait (Clupea alba) **24** 550b; **9** 255d; **11** 765a.
Whitebanks House **34** 60 L3.
Whitebead **34** 106 H5.
Whitebear Lake: see White Bear Lake.
Whitebines **1** 381b.
Whitebird **34** 108 C4.
White-blossomed flax: see Purging Flax.
Whitebluff **34** 79 G2.
Whitebones **30** 342a.
Whiteborough **34** 8 A2.
Whiteboy Acts **23** 529c.
Whiteboys **13** 270a.
White-breasted marten: see Beech Marten.
Whitebridge **34** 14 H5.
Whiteburg **34** 75 N6.
Whitecastle **34** 87 G6.
Whitechapel **34** 10 N5; **14** 828c; Hay Market **30** 349d; poor law relief **31** 835c; sugar bakeries **14** 832c.
— Road **14** 822a.
White-cheeked sapajou (Cebus leucogenys) **2** 154b.
Whitechurch, E.: see Whitchurch, E.
Whitechurch: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 C2.
Whitecloud: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
Whitecoat **2** 545b.
Whitecombe: see White Combe.
Whitecreek **34** 97 G7.
Whitedale **34** 7 K4.
Whitedeer **34** 73 J4.
White-eye: bird **24** 824b.
White-eyed duck (Fuligula nyroca) **19** 252c.
Whiteface Mountain **34** 70 P3; height **23** 792c.
Whitefarland **34** 15 C4.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 15 E3.
Whitefield (Whitfield), Rev. George **24** 551a; **8** 355d; visit to Georgia **10** 437d; acquaintance with Hill **11** 817d; secession from Church of England **8** 378c; connexion with Welsh Methodism **16** 193b.
Whitefield: town, England **24** 551a; **34** 7 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
Whitefish **24** 552a; **12** 692d; U.S. fisheries **19** 127c.
Whitefish Bay, Door co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
— Bay, Milwaukee co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
— Lake **34** 62 C6; **32** 103d.
— Point: cape **34** 95 M4.
— Point: town **34** 95 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Whiteflat **34** 89 G3.
Whiteford **34** 75 K1.
— Center **34** 96 O14.
— Point **34** 12 D3; lighthouse **34** 12 D2.
Whitefriars **14** 832c; glass manufacture (ill) **29** 6c.
Whitegate: town, England **34** 11 H2.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B6.
Whitehall: palace, London **14** 839a; partially burnt **14** 849b; execution of Charles I **8** 348a; decoration of **24** 64a.
Whitehall: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
—, town, Ireland **34** 16 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D6.
— Harbour Lighthouse **34** 14 L1.
— Station **34** 87 H6.
Whitehall, Treaty of **6** 320d.
Whitehaugh **21** 34d.
Whitehaven: town, England **24** 552b and **33** 830d; **34** 6 B5; **27** 314b; coal measures **28** 197c; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; Queen's Dock Pl X **11** 464.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
Whitehead, Charles: agriculturist **28** 630a; **29** 324b.
—, Charles: author **32** 82a.
—, W. **7** 488b.
Whitehead: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
— Lighthouse **34** 14 G2.
— Peak **34** 109 E1.
— Point **34** 81 H9.
— Spit **34** 81 H9.
Whitehead torpedo **17** 285b; **33** 750b; (ill) **23** 450c; factory **9** 273b; recent improvements (ill) **33** 376c.
White-headed eagle (Haliætus leucocephalus, bald eagle) **7** 590b.
Whiteheath **34** 93 H5.
Whitehill, Sir W. **5** 279c.
Whitehills **34** 14 L4.
Whitehorse **34** 106 E1.
— Hill **34** 9 B3; **3** 592a.
Whitehouse, Commander **33** 689c.
Whitehouse: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 13 C3.
— Station, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
White-Howell furnace **27** 234d.
Whitehurst: engineer **4** 173b.
—, Felix **31** 183c.
Whiteing, Richard **28** 262c; **31** 185a.
Whitekirk **34** 15 L2.
White-land River **34** 60 J1.
Whiteland: town **34** 92 D5.
—, West: see West Whiteland.
Whiteledge **34** 103 K5.
Whiteley Creek **34** 74 B7.
Whiteleysburg **34** 75 M4.
Whitelick **34** 92 D5.
Whitelock, General **2** 490b; operations in Uruguay **24** 16b.
Whitelocke (Whitlock), Bulstrode **24** 552c; on Cromwell **6** 599b; relations with Milton **16** 332b; envoy to Sweden **5** 703a.
—, Sir J. **24** 552c.
Whitelsea **31** 251c.
Whitely **34** 74 B7.
Whitemans Fork **34** 102 C3.
White - Mantles: religious order **16** 716a.
Whitemarsh: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L6.
— Island **34** 80 G1.
Whitemouth **34** 60 N4.
Whiten Head: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Whitener: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
Whitening: see Whiting: prepared chalk.
Whiteoak: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
— Springs **34** 84 G7.
Whiteoaks **34** 10 K5; **31** 161c; gold mines **17** 400c.
Whiteowl **34** 100 B2.
Whitepath **34** 80 C2.
Whitepine: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
Whiteplains: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
Whitepond **34** 79 F5.
Whiteport **34** 70 O8.
Whitepost: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
Whiteriver: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H4.
— Junction **34** 66 E8.
White-robed Kafirs: see Safed-Posh.
— Ones: see Swetâmbaras.
Whiterock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
White-rock (White-trap): **10** 310d; **10** 311a.
Whiterock Mountain **6** 162a.
Whiterocks **34** 118 M2.
Whites: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
— Bend **34** 83 H2.
Whites: political party, Florence: see Bianchi.
White's Club **6** 41b.
Whites Creek **34** 83 H2.
White's Dancing Hall **27** 375b.
Whites Station **34** 82 H5.
— Still **34** 84 A7.
— Store **34** 103 G6.
White's tackle **15** 763b.
Whites Valley **34** 78 M3.
Whitesand **34** 85 E7.
Whitesand Bay, Land's End, Cornwall **34** 13 F4.
— Bay, Mount Edgcumbe, Cornwall **34** 13 D4; fortifications **31** 800d.
Whitesboro': town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
— (Whitestown): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
Whitesburg: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
Whiteside, Chief Justice **27** 47c.
Whiteside: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
— County **34** 93 E2.
— Cove **34** 78 C4.
Whiteson **34** 112 B1.
Whitesprings (White Springs) **34** 81 L2.
Whitestone: town, England **34** 13 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
Whitestown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Whitesboro'.
Whitesville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
White-tailed eagle: see Sea-eagle.
Whitetank Mountains **34** 110 C5.
Whitethorn: see Hawthorn.
Whitethroat (Motacilla sylvia) **24** 553b.
White-trap: see White-rock.
Whiteville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
Whitewater: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
— Creek **34** 109 B4.
— River **20** 545d.
Whiteway, Mrs **22** 706a.
—, Sir W. **31** 146d.
Whitewood: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
White-wood: in botany **4** 101a.
— (Alstonia): tree **20** 174a.
— (Liriodendron tulipifera): tree **23** 808c: see also Tulip-tree.
— (Melaleuca cajuputi): tree **4** 573a; oil of **17** 749a.
— (Tilia americana): tree **23** 808b.
Whitewood Creek **27** 394a.
— Lake **34** 100 G2.
Whitewright **34** 88 L4.
Whitfield, Rev. G.: see Whitefield, Rev. G.
—, J. C. **24** 553d.
Whitfield: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Glos, England **10** 688a.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 B5.
—, town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
— County **34** 80 A2; **10** 436a.
— Hall **34** 6 E4.
Whitford: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P4.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 E2; colliery **9** 320d.
Whitgift, H. **24** 554a.
—, John: Archbishop of Canterbury **24** 554a; **5** 30c; **12** 151a; attitude to Cartwright **5** 166d; accepts Lambeth Articles **2** 654c; treatment of Puritans **8** 377a; **23** 852d.
—, Robert **24** 554a.
Whitgift: town, England **34** 7 H4.
Whitgreaves, R. **11** 685b.
Whitham Hall **7** 561c.
Whithorn (Hwitern, Leukopibia): town **34** 14 H10; P1 II **8** 271; **17** 513b; **18** 411b; bishopric of **21** 475c; **24** 563d.
Whithorn, Isle of **34** 14 H10.
Whiting: abbot **1** 24b; **18** 405b.
—, C. **19** 585b.
Whiting: river, Alaska **34** 116 X7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G6.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
Whiting (Whitening): prepared chalk **19** 87a; **6** 372c; **31** 772d.
— (Gadus merlangus): fish **24** 554d; **12** 691d; cod-liver oil from **6** 104b; eggs **31** 779b.
Whiting Bay: lighthouse **34** 15 D4.
Whitingham **34** 66 C11.
Whiting-pout: see Pout.
Whitington Range **34** 50 E3.
Whitins Station **34** 67 H4.
Whitinsville **34** 67 H4.
Whitla **34** 60 J4.
Whitland **34** 12 C2.
Whitlash **34** 107 E1.
Whitley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 E5.
— Abbey **34** 8 A4.
— Bay **34** 6 H3.
— Bridge **34** 7 G4.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
— and Monkseaton: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
—, South: see South Whitley.
— Station **34** 82 H7.
Whiteyville **34** 83 K2.
Whitlingham **34** 8 K4.
Whitlock: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
Whitlocke: Puritan leader: see Whitelocke.
Whitlow **24** 554d.
Whitlow-grass (Draba) **4** 152d.
Whitman, A. **33** 840b.
—, Dr **17** 825c.
—, G. W. **33** 840d.
—, Walt **33** 840b; **1** 733b; portrait **33** 840a; compared with Swinburne **33** 123d.
Whitman: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
— County **34** 111 H3.
Whitmell **34** 76 D7.
Whitmer, D. **16** 826a.
Whitmires **34** 79 E2.
Whitmore: American genealogist **10** 145d.
Whitmore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
—, town, England **34** 11 H3.
— Lake **34** 96 O13.
— Station **34** 11 H3.
Whitnash **34** 8 A5.
Whitney, A. O. **15** 29d.
—, E. **6** 483b; **23** 757d.
—, H. **4** 708c.
—, J. D. **33** 841a.
—, W. D. **33** 841b; **1** 722c; **18** 783d; edits "Century Dictionary" **27** 442b; classification of religions **20** 365c; on American language **1** 689a.
Whitney: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, Crossings **34** 71 G7.
—, Lake **31** 154a.
— Mountain **34** 115 G6; **4** 697b; **33** 841b.
— Point **34** 70 K7.
Whitneyite **16** 393c.
Whitneyville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D4; **6** 166d.

Whitneyville: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6
Whiton **34** 75 N6.
Whitrigg **34** 6 C4.
Whitsbury **34** 9 A5.
Whitstable **24** 555b and **33** 842a; **34** 9 J3; lighthouse **34** 9 J3; oysters **9** 265c; **14** 38d; **18** 110b; **30** 31d.
Whitsters **3** 811b.
Whitsun Island: see Aragh Island.
Whitsunday (Pentecost) **24** 555b; **4** 677b; observance **9** 116b; origin of name **3** 351c; Scotch rent day **14** 276c.
Whitsunday (Pinaki) Island, Low Archipelago **34** 52 O9; **6** 378b.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
— Passage **20** 172c.
Whitsuntide Island: see Pentecost Island.
Whitsuntide term **23** 188d.
Whitt: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
Whittaker **34** 96 O13.
Whittemore: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
Whitten **34** 101 H3.
Whittenton Junction **34** 67 K5.
Whittier, J. G. **33** 842a; **1** 734b; on Greeley **11** 162c; portrait **33** 843a.
Whittier: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
Whittier: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
Whittingehame **34** 15 M3; **11** 362b.
Whittingham, C. **5** 675a; **23** 710a.
—, W. **12** 589b; edits Geneva Bible **8** 387d.
Whittingham: town **34** 6 G2.
— Station **34** 6 G2.
Whittington, Sir R. **24** 555d; builds Grey Friars' Library **14** 513c; establishes Guildhall Library **14** 516c; as tax-commissioner **9** 177c.
—, Sir W. **24** 555d.
"Whittington and his Cat" **24** 556a.
Whittington: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
—, town, Derbyshire, England **24** 555d; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
—, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B3.
—, town, Salop, England **34** 11 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K3.
— Common **5** 606b.
— Stone **11** 810a; **29** 270a.
Whittle: town **17** 402b.
—, Cape **34** 62 J2; **21** 582a.
Whittlebury **34** 8 C5.
Whittle-le-Woods **34** 7 C4.
Whittles Depot **34** 76 E7.
— Mills **34** 76 G7.
Whittlesea: town, Cape Colony: see Wittlesea.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
— Mere **4** 728d; **12** 597c; draining of **28** 384b.
Whittlesey: town, England **34** 8 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F4.
— Dyke **4** 727d.
— Station **34** 8 E4.
Whittlesford **34** 8 F5.
— Station **34** 8 F5.
Whittlewood Forest **34** 8 B5.
Whitton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J4.
—, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F8.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
—, town, Wales **34** 11 F5.
— Park **34** 10 F8.
Whittonstall **34** 6 G4.
Whittsville **34** 81 N1.
Whitwell: town, Herts, England **34** 9 E2.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England **34** 9 C6.
—, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
Whitwell: town, Yorks, England **34** 8 B2.
Whitwell stove **29** 579b; (ill) **13** 303d.
Whitwick **34** 8 B3; **14** 423d.
Whitwood **34** 7 F4.
Whitwood and Methley Junction Collieries **6** 340d.
Whitworth, B. **7** 470d.
—, Sir J. **33** 844a; revolving brush **4** 404b; fluid compressed steel **26** 606a; standard gauge **10** 110c; **24** 615b; hydraulic machinery **11** 426b; turning lathes **15** 154b; measuring machinery **15** 157d; bequests to Manchester **30** 514c; ordnance construction **11** 290b; projectiles of **1** 745a; invents rifle **32** 240c; **11** 282c; screw-cutting tool (ill) **11** 439a; testing machine **22** 597b.
—, Lord **17** 207a.
Whitworth: town **24** 556b; **34** 7 D5.
Whitworth rifle **32** 240c.
— scholarships **33** 844d.
— steel **21** 824b.
Whixall **34** 11 G3.
Whixley **34** 7 G3.
"Who is the Rich Man that is Saved?" **5** 819d.
Wholdachuck Lake **34** 60 J1.
Wholdiah Lake **27** 506d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Googe **1** 296d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Mortimer **1** 299c.
Whole culverin **2** 656b.
— wheaten flour **9** 344b.
Wholesale Society: see Co-operative Wholesale Society.
Whooper: see Wild Swan.
Whooping cough: see Hooping Cough.
— swans **6** 546c.
Whorl: in finger prints **25** 469b.
—, of leaves **4** 115d.
—, of spinning implement **14** 664c; **24** 730b.
Whorled hairy mint (Mentha sativa) **16** 492a.
Whorlton **34** 6 J5; **24** 749b.
Whortleberry (Vaccinium) **24** 556b; antherine dehiscence **4** 137c; endosperm **4** 155a.
Whortleberry Island **34** 69 S12.
Whortleberry, red (Vaccinium vitis idæa) **6** 548a.
"Who's Who" **31** 178b.
Whroo **34** 51 F6.
"Why come ye not to Court?" **22** 120a.
Whycocomagh **34** 63 H4.
Whydah (Widah) **34** 54 G9; **1** 51c; **6** 765c.
Whymper, E. **33** 844d; **25** 370c; in Andes **28** 632b; expedition to Greenland **9** 324c; ascent of Matterhorn **31** 24c.
Whympers: wood engravers **24** 326a; **30** 24d.
Whynot: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
Whyte Melville: see Melville, G. J. Whyte.
Whyting, R. **10** 675a.
Whytock, J. M.: see Patey, Janet M.
—, R. **5** 130b.
Whytt, Dr **6** 695b; **17** 17a.
Wi (Spondias dulcis) **9** 156d.
Wia Wias **31** 230a.
Wianamatta shales **25** 792c; **31** 166a.
Wiartel **34** 24 E34.
Wiarton **34** 61 D3.
— Place **11** 551a.
Wiasniki: see Viasniki.
Wiawusu **34** 54 F9.
Wiay **34** 14 B5.
Wibaux **34** 107 M2.
Wibbandún (Wibbandune): see Wimbledon.
Wibe, J. **17** 590b.
Wibert of Ravenna: see Guibert of Ravenna.
Wiborg: see Viborg.
Wibsey **34** 7 E4.
Wicar Museum **14** 642a.
Wiceford: see Witchford.
Wiche: town: see Droitwich.
— (King Charles, Karl) Land **22** 408 Map; **22** 408b; Pl II **19** 315; **32** 809d.
— Sound: see Liefde Bay.
Wicheren, Van: painter **29** 606d.
Wichert, E. **28** 719b; **27** 520b.
Wiching: bishop **16** 194b.
Wichita: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **24** 556c and **33** 845c; **34** 105 E4; pop. statistics **13** 844a; **30** 12b.
— County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Falls **34** 88 J4.
— Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **12** 834a; **29** 468b.
— Mountains, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E5; **31** 320c.
— River **34** 88 J4.
— River, North: see North Wichita River.
— River, South: see South Wichita River.
Wichitas: tribe **12** 827a; **12** 834d; **29** 468a.
Wichitas Ind. Res. **34** 106 F4.
Wichmann: explorer **33** 345c
—, sculptor **21** 566c.
Wichnor Park **34** 11 K3.
Wichtrach, Nieder: see Nieder Wichtrach.
Wichu: see Wi-ju.
Wichura, M. **4** 249a; **12** 426c.
Wichwezi **31** 115c.
Wick: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Worcs, England **34** 11 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
— (Vik): town, Scotland **24** 556c; **33** 845d; **34** 14 K3; fishery **9** 257b; harbour wall **11** 458b; Pl IX **11** 464; lighthouse **34** 14 K3; old pier Pl VIII **11** 464.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
—, town, Wales **34** 12 F3.
—, in topography **10** 10a.
Wick: candle **4** 803a; lamp **14** 245b; **31** 651c.
Wick Bay **27** 500c.
— St Lawrence **34** 12 H3.
"Wicked Bible, The" **3** 659c; **8** 387d.
"Wicked World, The" **28** 729a.
Wicken: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
— Fen **28** 383c.
Wickenberg Mountains **34** 110 C5.
Wickenburg, Count **32** 701b; **32** 851a.
Wickenburg: town **34** 110 C5
Wickenby **34** 8 E2.
Wickener: painter **32** 453b.
Wicker **34** 80 F5.
Wickern, Dr **29** 480c.
Wickersham **34** 111 C1.
Wickersley **34** 7 G5.
Wicker-work: see Basket.
Wickes: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
Wicket: in architecture **2** 475d.
—, single **6** 580d.
Wicket-keeper **6** 579b.
Wickford: town, England **34** 9 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
— Junction **34** 68 J3.
Wickham, Rev. A. P. **27** 279b
—, Captain **9** 720c; **24** 509b.
Wickham: town, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
—, town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5; **24** 585b.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4; **31** 138d.
— Bishops (Wickham Bishop) **34** 9 J2.
—, Cape **34** 50 K6.
— Heights **9** 14b.
— Market **34** 8 K5.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
— Station, West: see West Wickham Station.
—, West: town, England: see West Wickham.
— West (Wheatland): town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
Wickhambrook **34** 8 G5.
Wickhampton **34** 8 K4.
Wickham's Fancy **25** 447c.
Wicking **6** 713b.
Wickliffe, J.: see Wycliffe, J.
Wickliffe: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
Wicklow: county **24** 557a and **33** 845d; **34** 16 H6; peat **13** 217c; sulphur mines **13** 218c.
Wicklow: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **34** 3 A2; **24** 557d.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
— Head **34** 16 K6; lighthouse **34** 16 K6.
—, Upper: see Upper Wicklow.
Wicks: town: see Wix.
— Tunnel **34** 107 D3.
Wicks type-casting machine **33** 525c; type-setting machine **31** 181b; **33** 523a.
Wicksteed testing machine (figs. 5 and 6) **22** 596d; **22** 598c; **33** 9b.
Wickwar **34** 12 J3.
Wiclif: see Wycliffe.
Wicomico: river, Somerset co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
—, river, Washington co., Md., U.S. **34** 75 J5.
—, town **34** 75 J5.
— Church: town **34** 76 L5.
— County **34** 75 N5; **30** 568a.
Wiconisco **34** 73 J5.
— Creek **34** 73 J5.
Wicopee **34** 69 N11.
Wicquefort: philologist **1** 657a.
Widah: see Whydah.
Widal, Professor **26** 62d; **28** 361d.
Widalin, Bishop John **12** 626c; **12** 621b.
—, P. **12** 623a.
Widawka **34** 34 B6.
Widdale Fell **34** 7 D3.
Widdecombe-in-the-Moor: see Widecombe-in-the-Moor.
Widderstein **1** 628c.
Widdin: district **4** 516b.
— (Widin, Bononia): town, Bulgaria **24** 558b and **33** 846c; **34** 35 E5; **16** 542d; battle, 1689 **21** 17d; battle, 1885 **32** 523d; in Russo-Turkish war **32** 321c.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
Widdington **34** 9 G2.
Widdowfield **34** 108 N8.
Widdrington: family, arms of **11** 695b.
Widdrington Castle **34** 6 H3.
— Station **34** 6 H3.
Widdringtonia Whytei: see Mlanje Cedar.
Wide arrow **2** 378d.
— ball **6** 579d.
Wide Bay, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J2.
— Bay, Queensland **34** 50 J5; **20** 171c; coalfield **32** 108a.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II **19** 315.
— Firth **34** 14 L1.
Wide-angle photographic lenses **31** 694d.
Wide-awake fair **23** 189d.
Wide-awakes: see Sooty Tern.
Widecombe-in-the-Moor (Widdecombe-in-the-Moor) **34** 13 E3.
Wideford Hill **17** 846b.
Wideman **34** 86 H2.
Widemarsh **11** 731c.
Widen, El: see El Widen.
Widerange **34** 105 E2.
Widewater **34** 76 J4.
Widfadme, Ivar **22** 744d.
Widford: town, Essex, England **34** 9 H2.
—, town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
Widgeon: see Wigeon.
Widiboldus, Bishop **18** 314c.
Widin: see Widdin: town.
Widmann, J. V. **26** 338d; **33** 131c.
Widmannstätten figures **16** 113b; **16** 382a.
Widmerpool **34** 8 B3.
Widminnen **34** 24 E35.
Widmore **34** 10 D9; **4** 362a.
Widmouth Head Lighthouse **34** 13 D1.
Widnau **34** 27 L2.
Widnes **24** 558c and **33** 846c; **34** 7 B5; pop. statistics **30** 123a.
Widney Manor **34** 11 K4.
Widor: lord of Thiers **23** 302d.
Widor, C. M. **31** 41c; **33** 846c.
Widöstern **34** 26 J8.
Widow: see Widows.
"Widow, The" **16** 283c.
"Widow Barnaby, The" **23** 585a.
Widow Glenn **34** 80 H4.
Widow-bird (Vidua) **24** 463a.
Widowers **9** 182c; **11** 709b.
"Widowers' Houses" **27** 521a.
Widows **24** 641c; arms of **11** 709a; and copyhold **27** 239c; dower **27** 513c; in India **4** 210d; **29** 281c; intestacy **13** 198a; in Jewish law **21** 111d; personal property **12** 401d; in St Paul's epistles **16** 699a; **18** 349b; quarantine right **20** 158d.
"Widow's Son, The" **31** 275a.
"Widow's Tears" **5** 397b.
Widropusk: see Vidropusk.
Widsith: poet **8** 403c.
Widukind, Count: see Wittekind.
—, chronicler **6** 443d.
Widzy: see Vidzy.
"Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet" **14** 481b.
Wieck, C. **21** 459d.
—, F. **21** 459c; **26** 460d; **32** 459d.
Wieck: town **29** 112d.
Wied, Counts of **17** 366d.
—, G. **27** 414b.
—, H. von **20** 335c.
Wied Au **34** 22 C8.
Wiedemann, G. H. **33** 846d; on conductivity **11** 581c; on dielectric strength of gases **8** 61d; on magnetism **15** 253b; **15** 264b; **15** 270a; temperature experiments **11** 581b.
—, J. **9** 55b.
Wieden **33** 691 Map; **24** 219d.
Wiedenbrück **34** 22 J7.
Wiederkoms **10** 653d.
Wiedersheim: morphologist **29** 395b.
Wiedhafen (Amelia Bay) **31** 299c.
Wiedlisbach **34** 27 E3.
Wiefelstede **34** 22 F6.
Wiegand: electrician **25** 31a; **25** 33b.
Wiège (Wiège-Faty) **34** 19 H1.
Wiehe **34** 23 K13.
Wiehen Mountains **34** 22 H7.
Wiehl **34** 23 L6.
Wiehle **34** 76 J3.
Wiehre **9** 765c.
Wiehu: see Wi-ju.
Wiek **34** 22 C17.
Wiekersdorf **26** 71c.
Wieland, C. M. **24** 558c; **10** 535d; **26** 242a; defends Faustina **9** 54c; and Goethe **10** 723b; **10** 727a; imitators of **10** 541b; his "Oberon" **9** 671b; collaborates with Reinhold **20** 353d; satire of **21** 320b; translates Shakespeare **7** 442a; at Weimar **1** 652c; **5** 423d; **10** 728a.
"Wieland": by Brockden Brown **1** 725c; **4** 383d.
Wield **34** 9 C4.
Wielen: see Filehne.
Wielichowo **34** 24 H23.
Wieliczka (Wieliczka) **33** 847a; **34** 28 M2; **19** 298c; salt mines **6** 541c; **21** 230d; **26** 602d.
Wielitzkon **34** 24 E35.
Wielkopolanie **19** 309c.
Wielkopolska **19** 307a.
Wieloglowski, V. **19** 305b.
Wielopole **6** 540d.
Wielopolski: Russian minister **19** 299a.
Wielowiejski: biologist **20** 415d.
Wielun (Velun) **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3; **30** 8c.
Wiemkens, Edo **29** 745c.
Wien, W. **32** 120d; **25** 59c.
Wien: river **33** 692a.
—, town: see Vienna.
Wienbarg, L. **10** 545d.
Wienecke: medallist **31** 294a.
Wiener, Charles: explorer **28** 632a.
—, Charles: medallist **31** 294a.
—, Dr Ch. **8** 768d.
—, J. **31** 292d; **31** 294a.
—, L. **31** 294a.
Wiener Berg **34** 20 D6.
"Wiener Elegien" **28** 719c.
"Wiener Literaturzeitung" **18** 541b.
"Wiener Schachzeitung" **26** 753b.
Wiener Wald **34** 29 M7; **24** 219c.
"Wiener Zeitung" **17** 429c.
Wiener-Neustadt (Neustadt) **7** 305c; **33** 847b; **34** 29 N8; **34** 3 N5; artillery laboratory **2** 606c; military academy **6** 834d.
Wieng Chan: see Vientian.
Wieniawski, H. **33** 847b.
Wien's law **32** 122a; **32** 123a.
Wieprz **34** 34 D6; **19** 307b; **22** 37a.
Wier: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
Wierangle **21** 846b.
Wierden **34** 21 J4.

Wieren **34** 22 G12.
Wieringen **34** 21 F3; **12** 60c.
Wierummer Wadden **34** 21 H2.
Wieruszow **34** 34 B6.
Wierzbolowo **22** 728a.
Wierzchucin **34** 24 F26.
Wierz-yárvi **14** 724a.
Wies **34** 29 L10; **34** 3 M5.
Wiesa - Oberleutensdorf : see Oberleutensdorf.
Wiesau **34** 23 N15.
Wiesbach: physicist **12** 438c.
Wiesbaden: district **34** 23 M7; **17** 238d.
—, town **24** 559n anh **33** 847c; **34** 23 M7; **34** 3 H2; German Catholic community **10** 444d; environs **24** 560 (plan); mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434b; **17** 238d; **33** 276a; plan of **24** 560; silver refinery **10** 454d.
Wiese: river **34** 27 F1; **20** 519c; **24** 700a.
—, town **34** 29 M5.
Wieselburg: county: see Mozsony.
— (Wieselberg): town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 J4; **12** 366c.
Wieseler: theologian **8** 542d; on Jerusalem Council **18** 418c; on St Paul's journeys **10** 19c; on Epistle to Philippians **18** 747c.
Wieselgren, P. **22** 758a.
Wiesenau **10** 438c.
Wiesenburg **34** 22 H16.
Wiesensteig **34** 23 P10.
Wiesent **9** 394a.
Wiesenthal: battle of **28** 509d.
Wieser, Father **13** 95c.
Wiesinger: theologian **18** 747c.
"Wieslaw" **19** 304b.
Wiesloch **34** 23 O8.
Wiesmühl **34** 23 Q15.
Wiesner: biologist **19** 56a; **27** 337b.
Wiessbluff **34** 88 O7.
Wietor, H. **19** 300b.
Wietstock **34** 22 E20.
Wife **12** 400b; capture of **8** 619a; **9** 21d; **9** 24a; evidence of **27** 286b; paraphernalia of **12** 401d; in Roman law **12** 400b; **20** 712d; in Vedas **9** 230d: see also Marriage, and Women.
"Wife, The" **31** 392c.
Wiffen, B. **14** 520a.
Wiffilsburg: see Avenches.
Wig: town **34** 98 A2.
Wig: artificial hair **24** 560b.
—, of seal **32** 488a.
"Wigalois" **20** 649b.
Wigan, Dr **9** 767b.
—, Horace **31** 48a.
Wigan: town **24** 560d and **33** 847d; **34** 7 C5.
"Wigan v. Strange" **31** 48a.
Wigand, A. **8** 709c.
Wigbert: abbot **9** 790c.
Wigborough, Great: see Great Wigborough.
Wigemore: see Wigmore.
Wigeon (Anas, Mareca penelope) **24** 561b; **3** 712b; **7** 506c.
Wiggen **34** 27 F4.
— Hall **34** 10 E1.
Wigger **34** 27 F3.
Wiggers: theologian **6** 165c.
Wiggington: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
Wiggins, Captain **19** 325b.
—, G. H. **1** 405c.
Wiggins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
Wiggis **10** 636c.
Wigglesworth **34** 7 C3.
Wiggs **34** 86 F6.
Wigham Beacon Lights **30** 263a.
Wighill Park **34** 7 G4.
Wight, Isle of (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig, With) **24** 561d and **33** 847d; **34** 9 B6; **34** 3 D3; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **28** 205d; antiquities **24** 562c; French in **8** 310c; geology **28** 201a; **10** 300b; Jutish conquests in **8** 270a; lighthouses **34** 9 C5.
Wightman, E. **3** 354d.
—, Justice **25** 676b.
Wightman: town **34** 76 G7.
Wighton **34** 8 H3.
Wightwick, E. **27** 545b.
—, R. **18** 97c.
Wigittapura **5** 359 Map.
Wigmore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
— (Wigemore): town, Herts, England **34** 11 G5; **11** 730c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
Wigodda **34** 24 D26.
Wigorna-ceaster: see Worcester.
Wigram, Vice-Chancellor **28** 339d.
Wigry, Lake **19** 307c.
Wigston Magna **34** 8 B4; **11** 390d.
—, South: see South Wigston.
Wigston's Hospital **5** 811c.
Wigtie (Wigtije) **33** 813d; **24** 490a.
Wigtoft **34** 8 E3.
Wigton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4; **27** 314b.
—, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
—, town, Scotland: see Wigtown.
Wigtown (Wigton), Earl of **24** 564a; **21** 492a; **7** 524a.
Wigtown (Wigton): town **33** 848a; **34** 14 G10; **24** 562d.
— Bay **34** 14 H10; **24** 562c.
Wigtownshire (Wigtonshire) **24** 562c and **33** 848b; **34** 14 G10; geology **10** 337b; martyrs **21** 517b; statistics **24** 563a; **32** 463d; **33** 848b.
Wig-tree (Venetian sumach, Rhus cotinus) **9** 855d; **27** 561a; hairs **4** 91a; in tanning **14** 382b.
Wigwam: town **34** 109 J5.
Wigwam: dwelling **25** 375b.
Wihára (Vihára) **4** 436a.
Wihtgaresbyrig: see Wight, Isle of.
Wijde Bay (Sir Thomas Smith Inlet) **32** 810b; **32** 809d.
Wijh, El: see El Wijh.
—, Kalaat-el-: see Kalaat-el-Wijh.
Wijhe **34** 21 H4.
Wijk **15** 195d.
— by Duurstede **34** 21 F5.
— aan Zee **34** 21 D3.
Wijlre **34** 21 G7.
Wijnberg: see Wynberg.
Wijnkoops: see Wynkoops Bay.
Wi-ju (Wichu) **34** 46 B4.
Wik **30** 43b.
Wikow-nizny **34** 28 R4.
Wikow-werchny **34** 28 R4.
Wikrama Sinha: king **5** 365a.
Wil (Wyl): town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K2.
— (Wyl): town, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
Wila: town, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Huilla.
"Wila": periodical **18** 544a.
Wilander: geologist **22** 410b.
Wilanow: palace **24** 376c.
Wilatowen **34** 24 G27.
Wilawana **34** 73 J3.
Wilbanks **34** 78 O3.
Wilbarger County **34** 88 H4.
Wilbarston **34** 8 C4.
Wilber: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 90 P9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
Wilberforce, R. **24** 565a.
—, S.: bishop of Oxford **24** 564a; **6** 328d; **8** 389d; memorial in Oxford Cathedral **18** 98b.
—, W. **24** 565a; **25** 322b; in anti-slavery movement **22** 139c; relations with Sir T. F. Buxton **4** 601b; supports National Lifeboat Institution **14** 572a; and Pitt **19** 139a.
Wilberforce: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
Wilberforce Barracks **32** 620c.
Wilberforce, Cape, Port. E Africa **34** 57 M2.
—, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
Wilberforce University **24** 718c.
Wilberfoss **34** 7 H4.
Wilbert Fell **24** 513c.
Wilborn **34** 80 E3.
Wilbraham **34** 67 E4.
—, Great: see Great Wilbraham.
—, North: see North Wilbraham.
Wilbrandt, A. **10** 546a; **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
Wilbur: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Coos Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Umatilla Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
Wilburn **34** 105 B4.
Wilburns **34** 108 C5.
Wilburtha **34** 72 E5.
Wilburton: town, England **34** 8 F4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
— Station **34** 8 F4.
Wilby: town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
Wilcannia **34** 51 E3; **25** 801 Map.
Wilchingen **34** 27 H1.
Wilcke: electrician **8** 8b; **11** 556b.
Wilcot **34** 12 L4.
Wilcote **34** 9 B2.
Wilcox, General **29** 464a.
—, J. **1** 189b.
—, Major **17** 716c.
—, presbyterian divine **19** 685d.
Wilcox: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
—, town, Clark Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
—, town, Marinette Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 81 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8; **10** 436a.
Wilczek, Count **19** 324a; **28** 507d.
Wilczek: mountain **17** 604d.
— Island Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d.
Wilczinski **34** 85 B4.
Wild, C.: engineer **4** 337c.
—, C.: painter **21** 444c.
Wild ass (Asinus onager) **12** 742b; **22** 91b; habits **2** 217a.
— buffalo (Bubalus arni) **12** 742d.
— cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c.
— cassia (Cassia vera) **5** 184a.
— cat (Felis catus) **5** 205c.
— cat, Javanese (Matjan rempak, Felis minuta Leopardus javanensis) **13** 603a.
Wild Cat Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
— Cat Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
Wild cattle (Bos taurus, var. Scoticus) **5** 245a; **17** 566d.
— cherry: town **34** 86 H2.
— dog (Canis dhola) **12** 741c.
— duck (Anas boschas, mallard) **7** 505d; **19** 647a; in falconry **9** 10c; fossil egg **3** 731a.
"Wild Duck": by Ibsen **29** 387d.
Wild fire: German superstitution **9** 229a.
— fire: summer lightning **23** 330a.
Wild Fjord Pl II **19** 315.
— Flower: town **34** 115 F6.
— Flower Bay **34** 96 P10.
Wild goat (Capra ægagrus) **2** 710b.
— hog (Sus scrofa) **12** 742b.
Wild Horse: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
— Horse: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Horse Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Horse Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
— Horse Creek, North Branch of, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
"Wild Huntsman" **13** 674c.
Wild hyacinth (bluebell, Hyacinthus non scriptus) **12** 420b.
"Wild Irish Girl" **16** 823c.
Wild Lucia **34** 27 B1.
Wild oat (Avena fatua) **17** 696a.
— pear (Olinia) **23** 518a.
Wild Rice Lake **34** 98 E3.
— Rice River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; South Branch of **34** 98 A2.
— Rice River, N. Dak., U.S **34** 99 G3.
— River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— River, Queensland, Australia **20** 173b.
Wild silk: see under Silk.
Wild Spitze **34** 29 B10; **1** 629c; **24** 826b.
Wild swan (whooper or whistling swan, Cygnus musicus, C. ferus) **22** 731d.
"Wild Swan": ship **32** 570c; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
Wildalle, G. P. **15** 208a.
Wildalpe **34** 29 K8.
Wildbad **24** 565d; **34** 23 P8; **16** 433c; **24** 700c; mineral springs **33** 276b.
— Gastein **34** 29 G9; **28** 609a: see also Gastein.
Wildbäder **16** 433b.
Wildberg **34** 23 P8.
Wildcat: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Creek **34** 114 J2.
Wilde: electrician **28** 112b; on copper refining **28** 108d; dynamo **14** 631c; magnetarium **30** 463b; magneto-electric machine **8** 12a; **8** 115d.
—, Lady ("Speranza") **33** 848d.
—, Oscar **33** 848d; plays of **27** 518b; trial of **31** 186c.
—, R. H. **1** 723b.
—, Serjeant **28** 734c.
—, Sir W. **6** 552a; **33** 848d.
Wilde Adler **34** 29 N3.
"Wilde Jäger" **28** 717c.
Wildebeest (Connochætes) **25** 453d.
—, bastard (Catoblepas Gorgon) **2** 101d.
Wildegg **16** 434c.
— Castle **25** 1d.
Wildemann **11** 507c.
Wilden **34** 8 D5.
Wildenbruch, E. von **28** 719a.
Wildenbruch: town, Germany **34** 22 F19.
Wildenschwert **34** 29 N4.
Wilder, Dr B. G. **2** 295d.
Wilder: lake, Germany **3** 224d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Pfaff **1** 629c.
— Station **34** 97 G5.
Wilderness: district, Va., U.S. **33** 849b; battles of **23** 779b; **29** 85c; **32** 818b; **32** 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
"Wilderness, The": anthem **33** 822a.
"Wilderness, The": play **27** 521d.
Wilderness el Tih **22** 88c.
Wilderspin: schoolmaster **6** 180b.
Wilderspool **24** 374c.
Wildersville **34** 83 E3.
Wilderswil (Wilderswyl Gsteig) **34** 27 F5.
Wildervank **34** 21 J2.
Wilderville **34** 112 B4.
"Wildes v. Dudlow" **29** 146d.
Wildesee **24** 700b.
Wildeshausen **34** 22 G7.
Wildgerlos-spitz **1** 629c.
Wildgrat **34** 29 B9.
Wildhaus **34** 27 K3; **24** 832a.
Wildhorn **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
Wildie **34** 82 H6.
Wildman, W. **3** 393c.
Wildmead **34** 106 C2.
Wildmore Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d; draining **28** 383c.
Wildomar **34** 115 H9.
Wildon **34** 29 M10.
Wildpoldsried **34** 23 R12.
Wildrice **34** 99 H3.
Wildrose **34** 97 H6.
Wild's half-time grab **27** 532a.
Wildstrubel **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
Wildungen **34** 23 K9; **24** 321d; mineral water **16** 433d; **33** 276b.
Wildway **34** 76 F6.
Wildwood: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
Wildwood: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
Wilelskaja: see Vilelskaia.
Wiles, H. **26** 626a.
—, I. **32** 458d.
Wiles, Cape **34** 51 A5.
Wilesey **17** 558d.
Wilet: see Vilet.
Wiley, Prof. **25** 94a.
Wiley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
— Meadows: farm **1** 345b.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
Wiley University **30** 552b.
Wileysville **34** 71 G7.
Wileyville **34** 77 E1.
Wilfarth: botanist **25** 201a.
Wilfer, Rumty: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
Wilfley table: ore-dressing **31** 371d.
Wilford: town, England **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
Wilfred: town **34** 98 B6.
Wilfred the Hairy, Count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
Wilfrid, St: archbishop of York **24** 565d; **9** 788a; **16** 512c; **24** 750d; abbacies held by **1** 22d; builds crypt at Hexham **6** 667d; and French glass-workers **10** 667d; missionary work **8** 278d; converts Sussex to Christianity **22** 724c; at Whitby Conference **24** 566a.
Wilfridians **8** 834c.
Wilgs **34** 57 J4; **31** 77b; **31** 334c.
Wilgils: father of St Willibrord **24** 587b.
Wilhelm: Christian name: see William.
Wilhelm, C. **31** 856c.
—, costume designer **32** 824c.
—, K. **27** 265d.
"Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
"Wilhelm Tell" **10** 539c; **21** 398a.
Wilhelma **22** 613d.
Wilhelmi: apiarist **3** 485a.
Wilhelmina: queen of the Netherlands **33** 849c; **29** 304a.
—, of Prussia **9** 735c.
Wilhelmina Palace **5** 26d.
"Wilhelmine" **23** 329a.
Wilhelmsberg **34** 24 H34.
Wilhelmsbrück **34** 24 K27.
Wilhelmsburg: island **27** 742d; bridge at **29** 213d.
—, town **34** 29 M7.
Wilhelmsdorf **34** 23 R9.
Wilhelmsfeste: see Tsaobis.
Wilhelmsglück **11** 388b; **24** 701a.
Wilhelmshaven (Wilhelmshafen) **24** 566c and **33** 850a; **34** 3 H2; **34** 22 E7; **17** 757d; **29** 660b; dockyard **27** 500b; fortress **10** 468a; naval observatory **17** 713b.
Wilhelmshöhe, Castle of **5** 183c; Napoleon III at **17** 229a.
Wilhelmstadt **30** 425a.
Wilhelmsthal, battle of **3** 129b.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin **26** 224d.
"Wilhelmuslied" **12** 93d.
Wilhermsdorf **34** 23 O12.
Wilhoit **34** 112 C1.
Wilhoite **34** 83 H3.
Wilibald, St **7** 789c; **11** 176b.
— Alexis (Häring, Wilhelm) **11** 479b.
Williford **34** 80 D8.
Willimow (Willimow) **34** 29 M4.
Willis: Servian fairies **2** 203c.
Willis: volcano **13** 600d.
Wilke, R.: caricaturist **26** 588d.
Wilkerson **34** 83 H2.
Wilkes, Capt. **5** 126b; **9** 227d; **19** 330c; **27** 372b; arrests Confederate envoys **14** 661a; explores New South

Shetlands 17 407d; surveys Pacific 10 195b; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago 23 602d.
Wilkes, Israel 24 566d.
—, John 24 566c; 10 424a; arrest of 8 358a; and Andrew Baxter 3 455a; and Chatterton 5 448c; friendship with Churchill 5 766d; Cruden's hatred of 6 621d; member of "Franciscans" Club 4 416b; "North Briton" 4 581d; Pitt, relations with 5 443a; 19 139b; political effect of persecution of 19 137c; trial of 14 507b; his works burnt 3 659d.
—, Richard 20 549d.
Wilkes Barre: see Wilkesbarre.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
— Land 31 813 Map.
Wilkesbarre (Wilkes Barre) 24 568a and 33 850b; 34 73 L4; coalfields 18 501b.
Wilkesboro 34 78 G2.
—, North: see North Wilkesboro.
Wilkesburg 34 85 E8.
Wilkeson 34 111 D2.
Wilkesville 34 91 F6.
Wilkie, Sir D. 24 568a; 7 661a; etchings of 28 263a; friend of Haydon 11 541c.
Wilkin County 34 98 A3.
Wilkins: architect 14 836d.
—, Dr C. 8 837c.
—, G. 6 348b.
—, Bishop J. 18 554d; 21 38c; on early aeronautics 1 186b; indebtedness to "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; treatise on cryptography 6 670a; Coptic version of New Testament by 6 701a; and Dalgarno 6 776b; Tillotson's connexion with 23 390c.
Wilkins: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Wilkin's exposure meter 31 702b.
Wilkinsburg 33 850b; 34 74 C6.
Wilkinson, Sir G. 27 xlb; on ancient arrow-heads 2 554b; researches in Egypt 2 388c; 2 391a; 5 166d; Rawlinson collaborates with 32 182d.
—, James J. G. 33 850b.
—, John: ironmaster 7 77a.
—, Dr John: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford 12 31b.
—, Major 29 404d.
—, quaker 20 148c.
—, R. 21 802b.
—, Spenser 31 175b; 31 184c; 33 740a.
Wilkinson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6; 10 430a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Wilkinsonia 25 790d.
Wilkinsonville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Wilkomierz: see Vilkomir.
Wilkowiszki 22 728a; 33 107c.
Wilks: actor 5 769d; 9 40c.
—, Colonel 17 124b.
Wilksburg 34 79 F2.
Will: chemist 5 546b.
Will: in philosophy 3 535c; Maine-de-Biran on 6 522a; Cousin on 6 525b; Descartes' views 7 126a; in Hartmann's philosophy 29 230b; 30 657a; Kant's theory 16 84c; Malebranche's views 1 150d; Nietzsche on 31 236c; Schopenhauer's theory 18 687c; 21 450a; Spinoza on 5 158b; Wundt's theory 30 670c: see also Free-will, Determinism, and Necessitarianism.
— (testament) 24 570b; 27 227a; corporations 6 433d: effect of domicile on 7 352d; by drunken person 29 481b; in Hindu law 29 282b; history of 8 279c; 13 377c; 24 570b; infancy 13 2b; international law of 24 574b; interpretation of 24 572d; in Ireland 24 573c; legislation 24 572b; 29 338d; in Mahommedan law 30 471d; registration of 20 342c; 30 158c; Roman law: see Testamentum; in Scotland 24 573d; 24 642c; in United States 24 574a; witnesses 24 624b.
Will County 34 93 K3.
Will, Freedom of the: see Free-will.
"Will in Nature" 21 453d.
Will of a summons 24 574a.
Will o' the wisp (Ignis fatuus) 18 813c.
"Will o' the Wisp": periodical 26 557b.
Willa: queen of Italy 14 712b.
Willacoochee 34 80 E9.
— Creek 34 80 E9.
Willaert, A. 17 83b; 24 770d.
Willamette river 34 112 B2; 25 252d; 31 843a.
—, town 29 60a.
— Meridian 34 112 C3.
Willamette University 21 211c; 32 385b.
Willamette Valley 17 822d; 23 800c.
Willamina 34 112 B1.
Willan, L. 18 347c.
—, R. 15 816d.
Willanow: fabulist 10 534c.
Willans, P. W. 22 515b; 28 177b.
Willans line 28 178b.
Willapa: town 34 111 B3.
— Harbour 34 111 B3.
Willard: chemist 16 305a.
—, photographer 2 789c.
Willard: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mexico: see Villard.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 31 212d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Willardville 34 78 M2.
Willaston 34 11 H2.
Willaumez Island 34 48 J2.
Willby: explorer 32 851a.
Willcocks, Lieut.-Col. 29 21a.
—, W. 29 598a.
Willcockson 34 86 F2.
Willcox: town 34 110 F6.
Willcox and Anderson 32 845d.
Willcox and Gibbs 21 719b.
Willcox Wharf 34 76 J6.
Willdenow: botanist 11 549a.
Wille: botanist 25 269d.
—, engraver 20 555a.
Wille water-bottle 31 308c.
"Wille zur Macht" 28 720b.
Willeborts: artist 9 856c.
Willebrod, St 11 632a; 2 144d.
Willebroeck 34 21 D6.
— Canal 26 197d.
Willegis: archbishop of Mainz 18 66d.
"Willehalm" 24 632d.
"Willem Barents": ship 19 325a.
"Willem the Minstrel" 12 90b.
Willement: stained glass worker 29 10b.
Willemer, M. von 10 735c.
Willemite 16 410d; 24 785a.
Willems, F. 32 446a.
—, J. F. 27 212a; edits "Belgisch Museum" 18 542d.
—, veterinary surgeon 17 60c.
Willems Canal 34 21 J2.
Willemsoord 11 629b; naval institute at 12 67b.
Willemspark 11 372b.
Willemsport 29 225d.
Willemstad: town, Curaçao, S. America 34 122 D1; 27 315d.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Willemsvaart Canal 12 63d.
Willemsz, C. 11 611d.
Willen 34 8 C5.
Willenberg 34 24 F33.
Willenhall: town, Herts, England 34 10 K1.
—, town, Staffs, England 24 574c; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 442d.
"Willenswelt und Weltwille" 31 638a.
Willerby, near Hull, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J5.
Willersley 34 11 G5.
Willes, J.: cricketer 6 579a.
—, Sir J.: commissioner of the Great Seal 8 368a.
—, judge of the High Court 20 411c; 27 47c; 28 333d.
Willesborough 34 9 J4.
Willesden 24 574d and 33 850d; 34 10 H5; in Domesday Book 24 574d.
— Green 34 10 J4.
— Green Station 34 10 J4.
— Junction Station 34 10 H5.
— Paddocks 34 10 H4.
Willesley 27 422b; 30 187b.
Willet: town 34 70 L7.
Willet (Totanus semipalmatus, T. melanoleucus): bird 11 173d; 21 260b.
Willetpoo: see Cayuse.
Willets Point 34 69 R13; 17 459b; U.S. school of engineering at 25 657b.
Willett 34 80 B7.
Willette: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 31 850b; caricatures by 26 587d.
Willette: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
Willettville 34 91 C6.
Willey: zoologist 29 252a.
Willey: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B4.
Willey, Mount 34 66 J6.
Willey teasing machine 24 657d.
Willeyton 34 78 Q2.
Willford 34 102 A2.
Willhays, High: see High Willhays.
William I: king of Prussia and German emperor 24 581d; 20 12d; 10 510c; attempts to assassinate 32 665d; scene with Benedetti 8 182c; relations with Bismarck 26 264b; and Charles I of Rumania 32 317c; proclaimed emperor 10 513b; in Franco-German war 33 742d; monument at Coblenz 27 125a; regent of Prussia 9 740d; sarcophagus at Charlottenburg 26 691c; statue, Berlin 26 227c; Pl VIII 32 482.
— II: king of Prussia and German emperor 33 850d; 28 710a; and anti-semitism 25 474b; and Great Britain 33 852c; visit to Turkey 33 505c; visits Queen Victoria 33 682a; 33 684a.
William I (the Conqueror): king of England 24 574d; 8 293b; founds Battle Abbey 3 445d; makes Cheshire county - palatine 5 590d; coronation 6 429c; 8 291c; 1 475a; founds Coutances cathedral 6 529a; claim to crown 8 291a; death 8 292c; Domesday Book 7 349c; ecclesiastical policy 8 294c; and Edward the Confessor 7 682b; 8 289c; and English exchequer 9 174d; besieges Exeter 8 801d; feudalism checked by 8 295a; land tenure under 8 294a; and Lanfranc 14 283b; London submits to 14 843d; marriage 14 283b; military tenure under 8 296b; New Forest formed 11 430d; rule in Normandy 17 542d; and Philip I 18 743a; 9 537c; papal relations 8 295d; 8 372b; seal of 11 683d; battle of Senlac 11 486d; meaning of title 8 293b.
— II (Rufus): king of England 24 576d; 8 292c; 8 301c; and Anselm 2 91c; Carlisle cathedral founded by 5 109b; church policy 24 578a; reforms promised by 18 303d.
— III: king of England, Prince of Orange, and Stadtholder of Holland 24 578c; 12 81a; 8 351b; impalement, arms of England 11 688d; and Arnaud 2 620a; and Burnet 4 563c; cabinet 4 619b; and Carstairs 5 139d; church and state under 28 297d; and Defoe 7 26d; Descartes protected by 7 119c; and De Witt 7 145d; introduces foreign artillery 2 657b; Frederick of Prussia aids 20 8b; Irish forfeitures 13 268c; Louis XIV opposes 9 576c; Marlborough's treachery 16 553d; Namur besieged by 17 170c; navy 17 293b; Plymouth dockyard founded by 7 310c; 7 139b; revenue of 9 181b; and Scotland 21 517c; war of Spanish succession 22 335a; Tillotson's influence with 23 390d.
William IV: king of England 24 580d; 8 305c; and Lord Brougham 4 379a; civil list 27 97d; heraldic device of illegitimate descendants 11 705b; dismisses Lord Melbourne 4 619d; and Princess Victoria 33 608c.
—, German king (William II, count of Holland) 10 491d; 12 71d; 24 584a.
— I: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 24 584b; 12 83b; 3 527a; unites Belgium to Holland 4 406d; founds university at Ghent 10 564a.
— II: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; mission to Brussels 3 528a; character of 29 298d; wins victory at Hasselt 11 811b; at Waterloo 2 614c.
— III: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; character of 29 299c.
— the Lion: king of Scotland 21 484a; founds Arbroath abbey 2 324a; capture of 8 309c; 10 635b; 17 377d; excommunication of 1 487a; submission to Henry II 8 309c.
— I (the Bad): king of Sicily 22 26c; and Adrian IV 1 165d; Bari destroyed by 3 375b; villa of 18 170a.
— II (the Good): king of Sicily 22 26c; builds Monreale cathedral 16 758d; villa of 18 170a.
— III: king of Sicily 22 26d.
— I: king of Würtemberg 24 702c.
William (Guilhem) I (the Pious), duke of Aquitania and count of Auvergne 2 233a; founds Cluny 1 14d; 6 43b.
— II, duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
— III (Tête d'Etoupes), duke of Aquitania (count of Poitiers) 2 233c.
— IV (Fier-à-Bras), duke of Aquitania 2 233a; 9 536c.
— V (the Great), duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
— VI, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— VII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— VIII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— IX, duke of Aquitania 2 233b; 9 538c.
— X, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— of Brunswick 4 402c; 28 629d.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland 6 705b; 9 586b; 21 520a; takes Carlisle 5 109b; 15 464d; and Charles Edward 5 427a; battle of Hastenbeck 3 128a; surveys Scotland 21 35d; Pitt 5 443a.
—, Prince of Denmark: see George I, King of Hellenes.
—, Earl of Flanders: seal 11 683d.
—, Crown Prince of Germany 33 853d.
— Frederick, duke of Gloucester 7 11a; 10 427a.
— of Hesse: captures Fritzlar 9 790d.
— IV: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 24 582c.
— IX: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see William I, elector.
— I: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 9th landgrave 11 780a.
— II: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 11 780a.
William I: count of Holland 12 71c.
— II: count of Holland: see William: German king.
— III: count of Holland 12 72c.
— IV: count of Holland 12 72c.
— V: count of Holland 12 72c.
— VI: count of Holland 12 72d.
—, duke of Lüneburg 11 447d.
—, prince of Luxembourg 30 383c.
— of Montferrat 23 630b.
— VIII of Montpellier 19 874d; 23 838c.
— Frederick of Nassau: see William I, king of the Netherlands.
— Louis of Nassau 4 207a.
— of Normandy 8 302a; 11 656a.
— of Orange (1182-1218) 19 874d.
— I: prince of Orange (the Silent): stadtholder 24 582d; 12 76a; 5 294b; 17 239a; assassination 7 45c; 18 745c; and Egmont 7 699c; and Elizabeth 13 717d; family 24 584a; Ostend fortified by 18 60c.
— II: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 79c; attacks Amsterdam 1 781a.
— III: prince of Orange: stadtholder: see William III, king of England.
— IV: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82a; 10 423b.
— V: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82b.
—, prince of Orange 29 302b.
—, count of Poitiers (Tête d'Etoupes): see William III, duke of Aquitaine.
— IX: count of Poitiers: poet 8 279d; 9 616c; 19 872d.
— I: count of Provence 19 877c.
— II: count of Provence 19 877c.
— III: count of Provence 19 877c.
— of Saxony: duke of Thuringia 21 353c.
— IV: count of Toulouse 23 420b.
—, 1st duke of Württemberg 17 221d.
— of Apulia 22 26d.
— of Auvergne 21 427d; 3 150d.
— of Benujeu 23 163a.
— of Berga 19 874c; 22 362d.
— Bras-de-Fer 20 596d.
— of Brechin 4 242d.
— of Brescia: archdeacon of Bologna 23 834b.
— of Champeaux 21 422c; teaches Abelard 1 34a; friend of St Bernard 3 602b; teaching at Paris 23 834b; founds abbey of St Victor 12 337b.
— of Chauvigny 5 438d.
— of Cologne: picture by 21 438b.
— of Conches 21 423d.
— of Conflans 10 149c.
— de Curbellio: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
— of Croy, Lord of Chièvres 5 413c; 22 328b.
— of Durham 23 837d.
— Fitz-Osbert (William with the Long Beard) 8 305d.
— of Florence 17 47a.
— de Foix 11 706d.
— of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
— le Gros 24 749b.
— of Innsbrück 19 122b.
— of Juliers 11 243d.
— Lamarre: see Lamarre, William.
— with the Long Beard: see William Fitz-Osbert.
— of the Long Sword 7 695b.
— of Lorris 24 584d; 9 643b.
— of Malmesbury 15 336c; 8 409a; historical criticism of 8 310a; censures clergy 8 373b; on Glastonbury abbey 10 674c; account of Graal legend 11 35c.
— of Melun ("The Carpenter") 6 625d.
— of Nassington 8 395c.
— of Newburgh (the Little) 24 585b; 8 309d; 8 300a.
— of Nogaret 4 33c; 9 544c.
— of Occam 17 717b; 9 700c; 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholasticism 8

469d; 21 430b; on theism 23 241b.
William the Old: Norwegian bishop 17 849b.
— of Rubruk: see Rubruquis.
— of Saliceto: mediæval surgeon 22 675d.
— de Scohies 4 632d.
— of Sens 2 427a.
— of Shyreswood 21 430a.
— of Solagna: friar 17 728c.
— Taillefer 23 486b.
— of Tudela: poet 19 875d.
—, Archbishop of Tyre 24 584b: pleads for Crusades 6 628b.
— de Valence 16 788b; effigy and tomb 11 685d; 11 706a; 16 78c; 21 559b; 11 693c.
— of Waddington 3 410a.
— of Wayneflete 18 97b; arms 11 697c; Chandler's Life of 5 391c.
—, Earl of Warren: see Warren, William de.
— of Wykeham: bishop of Winchester 24 585b; 14 167a; chancellor 20 541c; canon at Hastings 11 512a; crozier 8 184c; founds New College 18 97b; life by Bishop Lowth 15 30b; foundations at Winchester 2 428b; 8 321b; 24 596c.
—, English monk and painter 17 417a.
—, E. 13 739a.
"William": ship 17 407d.
William Brown Museum 30 302a.
—, Cape 34 48 E5.
— Creek, Queensland 34 51 G1.
— Creek, S. Australia 34 51 A2.
"William Fawcett": ship 32 846c.
William, Fort: see Fort William.
— Henry, Fort: see Fort William Henry.
— I Island 22 408c.
— Lake 34 60 M3.
— and Mary College 27 678a; 33 854b.
—, Mount 34 50 B6; 24 507b.
William, Order of 31 341c.
William Penn: town: see Spring Mills.
"William Pitt": by Lord Rosebery 32 295b.
William Pitt Bay 34 56 S13.
William River 34 60 J2; 30 408a.
— Town 34 51 K4.
Williamette 34 86 J6.
Williams: family: arms of 11 699c.
— of Thame: family: arms of 11 704a.
Williams, Allen 17 794d.
—, Alyn 30 702c.
—, Anna 31 45c.
Williams, Archbishop 5 388b; 6 330a; Lord Keeper 3 208a; 8 368a; and John Owen 18 85b.
—, Barnes 29 217d.
—, Bishop, 1859 16 517c.
—, botanist 25 268b.
—, Dr Clement 4 559b.
—, Captain, 1807 4 559b.
—, Captain, R. A., 1891 33 543a.
—, E.: archæologist 5 314d.
—, Sir E. L. 30 515a; 26 541d.
—, Edward Elleker 21 793a.
—, F. G. 16 826c.
—, Greville 8 170a.
—, Helen Maria 6 368a.
—, Sir Hugh 7 77b.
—, H. W. (Grecian Williams) 15 133c; 21 444c.
—, Jesse 27 360b.
—, John: book-plate designer 26 303c.
—, John: geologist 24 264a.
—, John: missionary 24 586b; in Cook's Island 6 331c; in Samoa 17 279d; 21 256a.
—, John: oarsman 21 31b.
—, Joshua 8 557d; 13 77b; on prescription 19 705c.
—, Miss: companion to Lady Hester Stanhope 22 450b.
—, Miss: sculptor 32 479b.
—, Monier: see Monier-Williams.
—, P. H. 26 753a.
—, Rev. R. 5 316b.
—, Roger 24 586c; 1 720c; founds American Baptists 3 356c; settlement in Rhode Island 19 884c; 20 524d; 32 227b.
Williams, Rowland 29 759a.
—, Smith 32 82b.
—, T., Dean of Llandaff 10 634b.
—, Sir W. F. 33 853d; 3 442c; 14 6d; 18 650d.
—, Wells 5 660d; 5 662a.
Williams: river: see Williams River, below.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3; 25 628c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
William's Bon Chrétien: pear 28 530c.
Williams Bridge 34 69 R12.
— Center 34 90 A2.
— College, Mass., U.S. 15 614c.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
— Creek 34 109 H7.
William's Favourite: apple 2 212a.
Williams Fork River, Grand County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Fork River, Routt County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Grove 34 74 F5.
— Grove Station 34 73 H6.
— Island 34 83 Q4.
— Lake 15 553a.
— Mill 34 73 H6.
— Mills 34 78 M3.
—, Port: see Port Williams.
— River 34 66 D9.
— River Mountains, Grand co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— River Mountains, Routt co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— Station, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Williams typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Williamsboro' 34 78 M2.
Williamsburg: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q14; 4 371c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 33 854a; 34 76 K6; 24 261a; revolution, 1769 13 641b; in war of 1862 12 150a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Canal 21 181a.
— County 34 79 J4.
Williamsburgh 34 15 L2.
Williamsdale 34 91 C8.
Williamsfield: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Station 34 90 J2.
—, West: see West Williamsfield.
Williamson, Rev. A. 10 651c.
—, A. W. 33 854b; on ethers 5 466d; 26 735d.
—, F. J. 32 473b; works 3 784c; 33 735a.
—, Mrs H. 31 179d.
—, horticulturist 11 548d.
—, Sir J. 8 369a.
—, John: naturalist 33 854c.
—, Joseph 17 414d.
—, P. 19 566c.
—, W. C. 33 854c; on fossils 4 83b; 25 418d; on Levant mud 9 387a.
Williamson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Williamson County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, East: see East Williamson.
—, Mount 34 115 G6.
— River 34 112 D4.
Williamsonia 31 428a; (ill) 31 429b; 31 430d.
Williamson's blue 20 21b.
Williamsport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 587b and 33 855b; 34 73 H4; timber statistics 31 601a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, South: see South Williamsport.
Williamstadt: see Albany, N.Y., U.S.
Williamston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Williamston.
Williamstown: town, co. Dublin, Ireland 7 497 Map.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2; observatory 17 716a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria 33 855b; 34 51 F6; 30 627 Map; 15 835d; 30 626d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Junction 34 72 E7.
—, South: see South Williamstown.
— Station 34 67 B2.
Williamsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 99 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Williaumez, Commandant B. 29 658a.
Willibald: missionary 16 512c; 21 672d.
Willibert 6 151b.
Willibrord (Willibrod), St 24 587b; 9 788a; 12 70b; 16 512c; cathedral at Utrecht 24 22a; in Germany 10 478a.
"Willibrord, St" 8 406c.
Willie: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Rock 34 47 C1.
"Willie, we have missed You" 9 475c.
Willliford 34 86 K2.
Willige, Dr A. van der 7 321d.
Willigis, Archbishop of Mainz 10 485d.
Willikschiken 34 24 B35.
Willimansett 34 67 D4.
Willimantic: town, Conn., U.S. 24 587d and 33 855c; 34 68 G3; 6 286c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
Willimantic River 34 68 F2.
Willimow: see Willmow.
—, Mount 34 84 D6.
Willingdon 34 9 G5.
— Station 34 9 G5.
Willingham: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5; 28 531d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5; 14 656b.
—, North: see North Willingham.
—, South: see South Willingham.
Willington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, Del., U.S.: see Wilmington.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
Willington: town, Durham, England 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, East: see East Willington.
— Quay 34 6 H4; 17 567b.
—, South: see South Willington.
—, West: see West Willington.
Willis, Hon. A. S. 29 238c.
—, E. 21 837a.
—, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George H. S. 27 709a; 29 217b.
—, J. 21 836b.
—, mechanician 6 33a; classification of mechanism 15 755c; epicycloid formulæ 15 759a.
—, N. 24 587d.
—, N. P. 24 587d; 1 727c.
Willis: organ-builder 17 835a.
—, physician to George III 10 425d.
—, Professor: archæologist 2 426d; 3 419a; 10 675a.
—, Dr T. 24 588b; 1 811d; 5 459d; 15 811a; anatomy of human brain 24 815a.
—, W. 18 832c; 31 705a.
Willis: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Islands 34 49 G6; 19 329d; 26 394d.
— Pond 34 70 N3.
Willisau 34 27 F3; 9 798c.
Willisburg 34 82 F5.
Willisen, General 7 88d.
Willis's Rooms, London 14 836c; 31 47d.
Williston, S. 33 841b.
Williston: town, Cape Colony: see Amandelboom.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Willisville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
Williton 34 13 G1.
Willits 34 114 B3.
Willkischken 34 24 B35.
Willkomm, Dr Moritz 22 303c.
Willmanstrand 34 34 G1.
Willmar 34 98 B4.
Willmathsville 34 103 H4.
Willmers, R. 26 753a.
Willmore, J. T. 24 588b; 8 443a.
Willochra 34 51 C4.
— Creek 34 51 B3.
Willock, Captain 18 649b.
—, preacher 21 501d.
Willock: town 34 74 F2.
Willock (Guillemot) 11 262c.
— (Puffin) 20 101c.
— (Razorbill) 20 302b.
Willock Village 34 118 H6.
Willomitz 34 29 G3.
Willoughby, Lord F. 2 128d; 3 360a.
—, Sir H. 10 183b; explorations 17 605d; 19 316b; attempts North-West Passage 12 798a; opens up Siberian trade 13 519b.
—, Sir J. 32 233a.
—, Lieut. 7 48d.
—, Lord W. 3 360b; 21 201b.
—, Malagasy general 30 417c.
Willoughby: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B5.
— Bay 34 76 L2.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 51 C5.
Willoughby d'Eresby: family 5 379d; arms of 11 683c.
Willoughby Lake 34 66 F4.
—, North: see North Willoughby.
— Spit 34 76 L2.
— Station 34 79 J3.
Willoughby-on-the-Wolds 34 8 B3; 17 598d.
Willoughton 34 7 J5.
Willow: river: see Willow River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Willow (Willows): town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Willow (Salix) 24 586c; 2 318c; in basket-making 3 422a; distribution of 28 429a; fossil remains 10 359d; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; galls on 10 46b; leaf-buds 4 96b; in paper-making 18 219d.
— of the Euphrates (Populus euphratica) 24 589c; 12 740c; 22 91c.
— bark 14 382a.
— charcoal 5 393c; 11 320a.
Willow City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Creek, Kern Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— Creek, Modoc Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Creek, Grand Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Creek, Rio Blanco Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— Creek, Bingham Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— Creek, Custer Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
— Creek, Owyhee Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S.: see Sweet Grass Creek.
— Creek, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— Creek, trib. of Missouri, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— Creek, trib. of Musselshell, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Creek, Teton Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
— Creek, Valley Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, S. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— Creek, Baker Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— Creek, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, Morrow Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek, Meade Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Creek, North Branch of 34 112 F1.
— Creek, North Fork of 34 94 K7.
— Creek Station 34 113 K3.
Willow grouse (Lagopus albus) 11 222b; fossil remains 3 731a; in Palæarctic region 3 757c.
Willow Grove 34 83 L1.
Willow holt 3 422c.
Willow Island Station 34 102 D3.
— Lake, Canada: see Rata Lake.
— Lakes: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Willowlake.
Willow oak (Quercus phellos) 17 694b.
Willow Palisade 34 45 H2.
Willow River, Canada 34 60 F1.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
— River, Aitkin Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Carlton Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Cass County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Pine County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— River: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.

Willow Shade 34 82 E7.
— Springs: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
— Springs Station 34 94 A10.
—, West: see West Willow.
Willow wren (Phylloscopus) 24 688d; 25 553c; distribution of 3 752d; migration of 3 767c.
Willowbank Club 4 180b.
Willowcreek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
Willowdale: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Willowdell 34 90 B4.
Willowemoc 34 70 N8.
— Creek 34 69 N8.
Willowgrove: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Willowhill 34 94 J7.
Willowhole 34 88 L7.
Willowlake (Willow Lakes) 34 100 G2.
Willowmore: district 34 57 F7.
—, town 34 57 F7.
Willowpoint 34 113 E1.
Willowranch 34 114 E1.
Willows: town, Cal., U.S.: see Willow.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
Willows Silver Mine 34 57 L7.
Willowton 34 77 E6.
Willowvale 34 106 D6.
Wills, Mr Justice 31 24c; 19 783c.
—, W. G. 27 516c.
—, W. J. 3 106a; 20 175a; statue of 30 629b.
Wills: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
Wills: testamentary: see Will.
Wills Act, 1837 24 572b; 29 538d.
Wills Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek, Queensland 34 50 F5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Grave 34 50 F5.
—, Mount, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Point: see Willspoint.
Willsboro 34 70 Q3.
— Point 34 70 Q3.
Willsburg 34 112 C1.
Willseyville 34 71 K7.
Willshamstead 34 8 D5.
Willshire, General 3 301a.
Willshire: town 34 90 A3.
Willson: chemist 25 37d; 28 124b.
Willspoint (Wills Point) 34 88 M5.
Willughbeia 12 838d; 12 839c.
Willughby, F. 24 589c; 18 4c; 18 20b; on the dodo 7 322b; on grebes and divers 7 292b; ichthyological work 12 631d; on owls 18 88d; on swifts 22 761a; on terns 23 169b.
Willuhnen 34 24 C36.
Willumsen, J. F. 32 455c.
Willunga 22 284a.
Willyams, Mrs Brydges 26 179b.
Wilmar 34 86 J7.
Wilmarsdouck 2 144 Map.
Wilmcote 34 11 K5.
Wilmer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Wilmerding 34 74 C6.
Wilmersdorf 34 22 F18; 26 225 Map.
Wilmette 34 93 K1.
Wilmington, Lord 10 422c; prime minister 5 440d; 8 368c.
Wilmington: river: see Wilmington River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9; 15 8a.
— (Willington): town, Del., U.S. 24 589d and 33 855c; 34 75 N1; manufactures 7 44a; 27 401a; pop. 27 400d.
Wilmington: town, Scott co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Will co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3; coalfield 13 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— (Newton): town, S.C., U.S. 24 589d and 33 855d; 34 78 O6; in civil war 23 780a; 28 446d; pop. 31 255b; rosin trade 20 853b; Schofield takes 32 433b.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Island 34 80 H2.
— Junction 34 67 K2.
—, New: see New Wilmington.
—, South: see South Wilmington.
— River 34 80 H2.
Wilmore: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Wilmot, Commodore 6 765b.
—, John: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Lord 2 656c.
—, Lord Chief Justice 6 318c.
Wilmot: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Wilmot proviso, the 23 768b; 29 217b.
Wilmot Ranges 33 186b.
Wilmotflat 34 66 G9.
Wilmslow 34 11 J2; 26 749a.
Wilmur 34 61 J3.
Wilmurt 34 70 N5.
Wilna: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
—, North: see North Wilna.
Wilnecote 34 11 L4.
Wilnis 34 21 E4.
Wilno: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
Wilpena Creek: see Siccus River.
Wilpert, Mgr. 26 616a.
Wilpshire 34 7 C4.
Wilryck (Wilryk) 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
Wilsætas: see Wiltshire.
Wilsden 34 7 E4; 4 197a.
— Station 34 7 E4.
Wilsdruff 34 23 K17.
Wilsey 34 105 F3.
— Station 34 107 H4.
Wilsford 34 12 L4.
Wilsing: physicist 32 780b; spectrum researches 32 780b; on weight of Earth 25 739a.
Wilsnack 34 22 G15; miracles at 12 404b.
Wilson, A. S. 17 696a.
—, Alexander: ornithologist 1 722c; 24 590a; "American Ornithology" 18 16d; contributes to "Analectic Magazine" 18 544b; on humming-birds 12 359d.
—, Alexander: astronomer 12 536a; on sunspots 2 785d.
—, Allan B. 21 719b.
—, Major Allan 32 233a.
—, Andrew 21 444d.
—, Archdale 7 49a.
—, B. 8 7d.
—, benefactor of Aberdeen Library 14 523a.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 27 713a; Khartum relief force 29 35c; minister of finance in Egypt 31 280d; 25 512c; 27 704a; 29 605c.
—, C. T. 33 542b.
—, C. T. R. 30 723a; on ions 25 779b; 28 29c.
Wilson, Colonel 13 636b.
—, D. 29 114a; the Wilson scandal 28 486c.
—, Dr: Egyptologist 7 447a.
—, E. 31 856c.
—, E. D. J. 31 183a.
—, Florence: see Volusenus Florentius.
—, F. T. 30 274b.
—, G.: explorer 33 544a.
—, General: in American civil war 10 438c.
—, Dr George 7 665a.
—, Henry: artist 25 704a.
—, Henry (J. J. Colbath): U.S. politician 24 590b; Vice-President U.S. 23 784c.
—, Henry: navigator 10 190b; 23 602b; wrecked on Pelew Islands 5 126a.
—, Henry Bristowe 29 759a.
—, Horace Hayman 24 590d; 21 280d; on Buddha 4 425a; edits Moorcroft 16 803c.
—, J.: dramatist 7 436b.
—, J.: historian 17 258d.
—, J. M. 10 261d.
—, James: U.S. politician 23 748d.
—, James: zoologist 24 591d; 18 13a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c.
—, Rt. Hon. James 26 73a; 12 811c; Customs Act 6 730b.
—, John (Christopher North) 24 591c; 14 763a; 2 105c; 32 88b; contributes to "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; intercourse with Ferrier 9 109d; co-operation with Lockhart 14 763a; statue of 7 667d.
—, John, of Ainsworth 6 489c.
—, John: missionary 19 698b.
—, John: pastor 4 73c.
—, mathematician 17 617c.
—, Matthias (Edward Knott) 5 625b.
—, Patten 29 410a.
—, Richard 24 593b.
—, Robert 31 185c.
—, Spencer 29 219a.
—, Thomas: biographer of Volusenus 24 206b.
—, Thomas: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution 14 572a; founds Wilson Line 32 849a.
—, Thomas: statesman 33 855d; on rhetoric 20 515c.
—, Sir Thomas Maryon 29 219a.
—, W. E. 31 801b; electric arc 28 80c.
—, Sir W. J. Erasmus 33 856b; 15 538b.
—, Walter 7 31b.
—, William: chemist 1 644b.
—, William: divine 8 528d; 23 728d.
Wilson: river: see Wilson River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, Cape 34 48 J2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
"Wilson v. Crossfield" 20 410d.
Wilson, East: see East Wilson.
Wilson gas producer 28 603d.
Wilson Hall 30 628c.
— Island, Caroline Islands: see Ifalik.
— Islands, Fiji: see Exploring Isles.
— (Duff) Islands, Santa Cruz Islands 34 52 J6.
Wilson Junction 34 101 J3.
— Knob 34 83 Q2.
—, Lake 34 100 G1.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Peak 34 113 M2; 23 796d.
—, Point: cape, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 B2.
—, Point: cape, Wash., U.S. 33 761b.
—, Point: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
Wilson process of armour-plating 25 673c.
Wilson Promontory 34 51 G7; 3 108a; 24 215b; lighthouse 34 51 G7.
Wilson River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— River, Queensland 34 51 E1.
Wilson scandal: in France 28 486c; 29 114a.
Wilson, South: see South Wilson.
Wilson Steamship Line 32 848d.
Wilson tariff 33 181d; 33 593b.
Wilsonburg 34 77 F2.
Wilsoncreek 34 111 F2.
Wilsondale 34 77 B5.
Wilsonia 34 77 H2.
Wilson-Patten, arms of 11 697c.
Wilson-Payne process 10 698d.
Wilsonpoint 34 87 G1.
Wilsons 34 104 M11.
— Beach 34 63 C5.
— Corners 34 62 C7.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10; battle of 16 527b; 23 775b.
— Island: see Manihi.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— Mills: town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
Wilson's Petrel (Oceanites oceanicus) 18 712c.
Wilsontown 34 15 H3.
Wilsonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Wilstedt 34 22 F9.
Wilster 34 22 E9.
Wilsthorpe 14 654b.
Wilsum 34 22 G4.
Wiltaburg: see Utrecht.
Wiltescire: see Wiltshire.
Wilting 34 23 O16.
Wilton, Marie: see Bancroft, Lady.
Wilton, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L9; 11 533d.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 33 856c; 34 13 L1; battle at 1 506c; 24 595a; carpets: see Wilton carpets, below.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
Wilton carpets 5 130b; 24 594b.
Wilton Castle, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
— Castle, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Center 34 93 K8.
—, East: see East Wilton.
— Junction 34 101 M4.
—, North: see North Wilton.
"Wilton v. Saffery" 30 154a.
Wilton, South: see South Wilton.
— Station 34 65 C6.
—, West: see West Wilton.
Wiltpeneno Creek 34 79 C7.
Wilts and Berks Canal 34 9 B3; 34 12 L3; course of 24 594b; 3 592b; 33 263d.
Wilts truckles (Wiltshire cheese) 27 355c.
Wiltscha 34 24 M28.
Wiltsee Station 34 91 B6.
Wiltshire, James Butler, Earl of 11 730d.
Wiltshire, Colonel 13 815a.
Wiltshire (Wilsætas, Wiltescire), England 24 593c and 33 856c; 34 9 A4; 34 12 K3; cricket 27 279d; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in early Britain Pl II 8 271; 8 271d; geology 10 268d; 10 357d; illiteracy statistics 28 210c; iron ore 33 553d; notabilities of 24 595d; orchard area 28 529b; origin of name 22 145b; pop. 28 202d.
—, North: town, Prince Edward Island: see North Wiltshire.
Wiltz: river 15 87b.
—, town 34 21 G9.
Wiltzi: tribe 10 480d; 22 145a.
Wilworden 7 129c.
Wily 24 370d; 24 591a.
Wimberly 34 88 J7.
Wimble: rock-boring tool 16 443d.
Wimble Creek 34 112 C3.
Wimbledon, Lord 4 628a.
Wimbledon: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— (Wibbandune): town, Surrey, England 24 595c and 33 857b; 34 10 J9; battle of 8 271b; 24 595c; pop. 33 85d.
— Common 34 10 J8; 30 345 Map; 14 824d; National Rifle Association 24 295a; 24 595d; resort of duellists 14 850d.
— House 34 10 J9.
— Park 34 10 J8.
— Park Station 34 10 J8.
Wimblington 34 8 F4.
Wimborne, Lady 32 2d.
Wimborne Minster (Ventagladia, Vindoglndia, Vinburnan, Winburne): town 24 595d; 34 13 L2; 7 370c; 7 372b; decorated crypt in Minster 6 669a; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
— St Giles 21 727c.
Wimer 34 112 B4.
Wimereux 18 839c.
Wimico Lake 34 81 F3.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 21 368d; on runes 33 899a.
—, ornithologist 18 3b.
Wimmera 16 516c; rainfall 24 216c.
Wimmerby: see Vimmerby.
Wimmers 34 73 M4.
Wimmis 34 27 E4.
Wimperis, E. M. 32 440a.
Wimpfen 34 23 O9.
Wimpheling, J. 23 688a.
Wimple 6 466a.
Wimpole 34 8 E5.
— Park 4 728c.
Wimund: Celtic leader 21 483a.
Wina, Bishop 14 843a.
Winamac 34 92 C2.
Winandermere: see Windermere.
Winans 34 100 H1.
Winawer: chess-player 26 759d.
Winburg: district 34 57 H5.
—, town, 34 57 H5; 17 813d; 31 334c.
Winburne: town, Dorset: see Wimborne Minster
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Wincanton 34 13 J1.
Winceby, battle of 6 599b.
Wincester Bay 34 112 A3.
Winch, East: see East Winch.
Winchburgh 34 15 J3; 30 278d; railway cutting 20 233a.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 17 375d.
Winchcombe (Wincelcumbe, Winchcomb): town 34 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in 10th and 11th cent. Pl II 8 271.
Winchelsea, George, 10th Earl of 24 498d.
—, Heneage, 3rd Earl of 8 627b.
Winchelsea: town, England 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 22 724d; Cinque Port 5 786d; early dockyards 7 310a; Friars' Church 1 21c.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Winchelsey, R. 5 30d.
Winchendon 34 67 F2.
— Springs 34 67 F2.
Winchescomb, Sir H. 4 5a.
Winchester, Bishop of (Harold Browne) 27 504d; 28 217b; 30 274c.
—, E. 23 831a.
—, James 11 160d.
—, John, 5th Marquis of 6

599d; defends Basing House 3 421b.
Winchester, Percy, Earl of 1 156a.
—, William Paulet, 1st Marquis of 8 430b.
Winchester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 857c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
— (Wintanceaster, Wintanceaster, Wintonia, Venta Belgarum): town, Hants, England 24 596a and 33 857c; 34 9 B4; 34 3 D3; 11 431d; 24 596a; Alfred the Great 1 507d; Cuut 8 288b; Diocese: see below; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Edward the Martyr 7 681d; mint at 16 480d; monastery at 8 403d; 8 371b; pop. 29 218b; racing at 12 201b; Roman woollen factory 24 653d; St Swithun 22 775c; standards of measure at 24 488a; in 3rd century Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 33 857c; 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 857d; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
—, town, Adams co., O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Franklin co., O., U.S.: see Canal Winchester.
—, town, Preble co., O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 597a and 33 857d; 34 76 G2; 32 535b; 33 857d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Cathedral 24 596c; architecture 2 426a; 2 428b; crypt 6 668a; mouldings (ill) 4 488b.
— Center 34 68 C2.
— College 24 486a; 24 596d; William of Wykeham founds 8 324b; ancient hymn sung at 12 868b.
—, Diocese of 24 596b; arms 11 689d; includes Channel Islands 13 635b; 26 654b; palace at Chelsea 5 458a; palace at Taunton 23 83a; prerogative of bishop 14 123d; synod (1076) 14 283d.
—, New: see New Winchester.
— Observatory 17 715d.
Winchester repeating rifle 32 656d; (figs.) 32 657a; Turkey adopts 32 240d.
Winchester, Roll of 7 350b.
Winchester Station 34 75 K3.
Winchester, Statute of 2 569a; 6 295a; culvertage 8 446c; hue and cry 23 232b.
—, Treaty of 11 657b.
Winchfield 34 9 D4.
Winchmore Hill 34 10 L1.
Winchnor (Whichanoure) 7 544b.
Winckelmann, J. J. 24 597a; 2 344d; 10 535b; 16 10d; on Apollo Belvidere 2 186c; and Cicognara 5 772d; on Dietrich 7 213d; and Oeser 10 723a; on Rubens 21 45d; system of mnemonics 16 533a; theory of plastic beauty 1 219c; tomb of 23 500c.
Winckelried: see Winkelried.
Winckler, C.: see Winkler.
Wincle 34 11 J2.
Wind 10 264a; causes 3 29b; classification 21 153d; direction 16 126a; electrical: see Electric Wind; force 3 34a; (fig.) 16 124d; 16 125c; geological action 10 265a; and heeling angle of ships 21 815b; inclination to isobars 16 156a; in January 16 144c; 16 139a; in July 16 145d; 16 141b; Kant on 13 847b; and mountain ranges 6 6b; movements 3 34d; mythology 1 183a; 11 490d; 17 144b; in navigation 17 275a; periodical 2 689d; polar and equatorial 16 157a; pressure: see below; prevailing 16 143b; 16 146d; and rainfall 16 114d; ripples produced by 12 558b; and river velocity 12 497b; spiral 30 717d; and sun-spots 16 180c; temperature 6 6a; theatrical imitation 23 226b; and tides 23 354; velocity: see below; and water surfaces 15 822c.
Wind braces 2 475d.
— carriage 22 545d.
— chest 17 828d.
Wind Cliff (Windcliff) 34 12 H2.
"Wind, De" 29 269a.
Wind down: archery term 2 378d.
Wind furnace 9 840c.
Wind Gap: see Windgap.
Wind instruments 1 114a.
Wind (Dove) Islands 3 169d.
Wind Mill Point 34 76 L5.
Wind Point 34 97 L9.
Wind pressure 10 264c; on bridges 26 373d; on buildings 26 438b; oblique (figs.) 24 600a.
Wind Ridge 34 74 B7.
— River 34 108 K6; 24 713a.
— River (Shoshone) Indian Reservation 34 108 L6.
— River Range 34 108 K6; 23 797a; 24 712d.
Wind up: archery term 2 378d.
Wind velocity 10 264c; and barometric gradient 16 156a; measurement 30 700a; oceanic 16 125a; and pressure 24 600a; in tornado 16 130d.
Windabout, Lake 34 51 B3.
Windage: in gunnery 11 294a.
Windau: river 34 34 D3; 6 515a; 27 259d.
— (Vindavia): town 34 34 C3; 6 515b; 27 259d.
Wind-bracing: of bridges 26 373c.
Wind-breaks 24 589b.
Windcave 34 100 A3.
Windcliff: see Wind Cliff.
Wind-dogs 11 399d.
Windebank, Sir F. 8 368b.
Windelband: logician 30 328c.
Winden 34 23 O7.
Winder: town, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
Winder: in oyster dredging 18 109d.
Winder Lake 34 81 P6.
Winderfeld, A. van 5 422d.
Windermere: lake, Central Africa 17 505a.
— (Winandermere): lake, England 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; 8 210c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
—, town, England 34 7 B2; 34 3 C1; pop. 33 832c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
Windesores: see Windsor, England.
Windeyer: county 34 51 D4.
—, town 34 51 H4.
Windfall River 34 66 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Windgap: town, Ireland 34 16 G7.
— (Wind Gap): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Wind-gauge 2 24c.
Windgrave 34 9 D2.
Windhall Ball Mountain 34 66 C10.
Windham, C. A. 27 292b.
—, W. 24 598b; 8 369b; on Burke's "Reflections" 4 546b; Cobbett 6 84a; Johnson 13 730a; Pitt 4 549a; 19 135a.
—, Colonel W. 24 598b.
—, Sir W. 4 6c.
Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Center: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Windham County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2; 6 286b.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Depot 34 66 J11.
—, East: see East Windham.
— High Peak 34 70 O7.
Windham lunacy case 29 493d; 32 334d.
Windham, North: see North Windham.
Windham Social Club 6 41c.
Windham, South: see South Windham.
Windhausen ice machine 12 612d; 32 191b.
Windheim 34 22 H9.
Windhill 12 698c.
Windhoek 34 57 C2; hot springs 32 736b.
Windhover: see Kestrel.
Windi 34 56 Q12.
Windic, Old 20 359d.
Windich Springs 34 50 B5.
Winding: in mining 16 455a; 30 705d; 27 120b; engines 22 514a; 6 75a; machinery 16 458a; ropes 27 120d.
Winding Ledges 34 63 A2.
Winding up: of companies 6 222c; 27 177d.
Winding-up Act (1890) 27 174d.
Windisch: philologist 18 785a.
Windisch (Vindonissa): town, 34 27 G2; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
— Büheln Mountains 34 29 M10.
— Feistritz 34 29 L11.
— Garsten 34 29 J8.
— Matrei 34 29 E10.
Windisch-Grätz (Windischgrätz), Prince Alfred: general 3 137c; 12 372b; 7 13a; Pesth 18 693a; captures Vienna 28 502b.
—, Prince Alfred: statesman 26 25b.
Windischgrätz: town 34 29 K11; 26 601d.
Windischmann: theologian 6 806c.
Windish: see Wendish dialect.
Windlass 26 581a; 21 605c; differential (fig.) 15 763a; Spanish 21 591c.
Windlass Bight 34 118 E5.
Windle 34 83 L2.
Windlesham 34 9 E3.
Windlestraw Law 34 15 K3; 21 698a.
Windlys Island 34 81 P13.
Windmill: town 34 110 C4.
Windmill 24 599a; electrical 8 64a; horse-power (table) 24 600b; for pumping in mines 16 458b; sails of 6 688d; 15 773c; in United States for irrigation 29 601b.
Windmill Hill, England 34 10 E4.
— Hill, Gibraltar 5 269a.
— Hill Flats 34 20 P8.
— Island 31 662a.
— Plateau 10 583b.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Point, Ontario 34 71 B6.
Windmill Tavern 14 848b.
Windom, W. 23 785a.
Windom: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C8.
Windorah: see Stony Point.
Window: in building (ill) 4 490b; Pl XXVI 4 490; back (ill) 4 493d; in Greek architecture 2 407a; sill Pl XXI 4 466; ventilating inlet for (fig.) 24 160b.
"Window, The": song-cycle by Tennyson 33 250c; Sullivan's music for 33 55c.
Window tax 28 470b.
Windpipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
Windpipe: in anatomy: see Trachea.
Wind-rode 21 605c.
Windrush: river 34 9 B2; 23 220c; 33 263b.
—, town 34 12 L2.
Winds, Tower of the 3 8c; 2 407b; 7 153c.
Wind-sail 21 605c.
Windsbach 34 23 O12.
Windsberg, E. 23 687d.
Windsfeld Pass 1 630b.
Windsheim 34 23 N11.
Windsma: Frisian writer 9 789c.
Windsor: family: arms of 11 685c.
Windsor, Gerald de 13 258d.
—, Lord 13 550d.
Windsor: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 6 285d.
— (Windesores): town, England 24 600c and 33 558a; 34 10 A7; 34 3 D3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; plan of 24 600d; opening of railway 33 676a; tapestry manufacture 23 213b; Castle: see Windsor Castle, below.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Farmersburg.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales 31 170a; observatory 17 716d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E3; 17 603b; pop. 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 33 858a; 34 61 C5; 7 133a; pop. 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Windsor Barracks 34 10 A7.
— Beach 34 71 G5.
Windsor beauties 14 434d.
Windsor Castle 34 10 A7; 5 198d; 24 601a; death of Prince Albert at 33 679b; drawings at 21 415c; Edward III's tournament at 7 684b; 14 122b; Holbein's drawings at 12 45b; quadrangle 24 585b; Round Table at 14 123a; round tower 24 601a.
"Windsor Castle": by Ainsworth 25 231a.
Windsor County 34 66 D8.
—, East: see East Windsor.
Windsor Forest 34 10 A9; 9 399a; 24 601d.
"Windsor Forest": by Pope 19 484c.
Windsor Great Park 34 10 A8.
Windsor herald 11 687d.
Windsor Hill, East: see East Windsor Hill.
— Junction 34 63 F5.
— Locks 34 68 E2; 8 212d.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Mills: town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, New: see New Windsor.
—, Old: see Old Windsor.
— Point 34 52 A9.
—, South: see South Windsor.
— Station 34 76 K7.
Windsor, Treaty of (1386) 19 544b; (1521) 15 592d.
Windsor, West: see West Windsor.
Windsorville 34 68 E2.
Windthorst, L. 33 858a; 33 858d; 28 709b; grave of 29 222c; in Hanoverian cabinet 11 448a; 26 216d; on Polish question 28 694c.
Windthorst: town 34 88 J4.
Wind-vane 2 24c.
"Windward": ship 28 508a; 31 807c.
Windward Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
— (Caribbee, Georgian) Islands 33 858d; 34 118 H10; 23 22b; bishopric 28 194b; Columbus discovers 10 181a; fauna 3 749c; statistics 33 880c.
— Passage (Paso de los Vientos) 34 117 H5; 11 543c.
Windy Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Knoll 7 107b.
— Mountain 34 108 R2.
Windygates 9 152b.
Wine 24 601b; adulteration 1 173b; 25 91b; Africa 25 137a; Australia 24 611d; Austria-Hungary 24 610c; brewing 24 603a; Canary 4 797a; Catawba 5 219b; classed growths 24 605d; Europe 8 691d; Falernian 9 12c; fermentation 9 92b; 9 97a; France 24 604c; 28 472d; 18 203d; 8 457c; Germany 24 610d; 28 686c; in Gospels 10 831a; Greece 11 88a; Italy 13 451a; 24 609d; 29 611b; Madeira 15 176b; Portugal 24 607d; sacramental 23 159b; 1 58c; in sacrifice 21 134a; Spain 24 607a; 22 299d; 5 217c; 13 629b; sparkling 24 603d.
Wine Harbour 34 63 H4; gold mines 17 602b.
Wine, spirit of: see Alcohol.
Wine Tonners 1 173b.
Wine vinegar 24 241a.
Winebald 24 337a.
Wine-cups, Roman 19 181a.
Winegis: duke of Spoleto 14 449b.
Wineland 34 90 C2.
Wineone 34 21 E8.
Wines: town 34 99 D1.
Winesap 34 83 L3.
Winesburg 34 90 G3.
Winesham: see Winsham.
Winestan: lord of the manor of Walton 24 341c.
Winestead 34 7 K4.
Winetha 24 634a.
Wineton 34 111 B2.
Winfall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Winfarthing 34 8 J4.
Winfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 33 859a; 34 105 F4; 30 12c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Armstrong Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Union Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Junction 34 69 Q13.
—, West: see West Winfield.
Winford 34 12 J3.
— Eagle 22 805b.
Winfred: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Winfrid: see Boniface, St.
Winfrith Newburgh 34 13 K3.
Wing: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 D4.
Wing: of bat 15 408d; of beetle 6 126d; Pl VI 6 126; compound rotation of (fig.) 9 313d; of fowl (ill) 3 721c; kite-like action (fig.) 9 317a; of lepidoptera 4 592d; leverage (fig.) 9 314c; movements of 9 311c; Pettigrew's artificial 8 318d; screw-like forms 9 312d; speed of vibration of 9 314a; spiral action (figs.) 9 319a.
—, in Papilionaceae: see Alae.
—, in theatre 23 225c.
— cases: see Elytra.
Wing River 34 98 B3.
Wing Road Junction 34 66 H5.
Wingard 34 60 K3.
Wingate, Capt. 28 629d.
—, E. 14 774d.
—, Major-General Sir F. R. 33 38a; 27 703a; Dongola campaign 27 717a.
—, mathematician 30 577d.
Wingate: town, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.

Wingate: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Wingate.
Wingates **34** 6 G3.
Winged Camp, the **4** 663a.
Winged-horse: tomb **2** 401d.
Wingeegonna **34** 51 G2.
Wingen **34** 51 J3.
—, Mount **25** 789b.
Winger **34** 98 B2.
Wingerworth **34** 8 A2.
Wingfield: family **13** 262b.
—, Sir A. **2** 678a.
—, Sir C. **18** 72c.
—, E. M. **22** 175b.
—, H. C. **21** 31a.
Wingfield: town **34** 8 J4.
— Manor **15** 600c; ruins **22** 622c.
—, South: see South Wingfield.
Wingham: town, England **34** 9 K4.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
Winghe **34** 21 E7.
Wingina **34** 76 F5.
Wingle **34** 61 H2.
Wingless Victory, Temple of **3** 4d; **2** 831a.
Wingleton **34** 96 K10.
Wingo **34** 82 C3.
Wingohocking Creek **34** 73 M1.
Wings Neck Lighthouse **34** 67 L6.
— Station **34** 69 P8.
Wingston **34** 90 C2.
Wingul Pulnub (W. Pulteney) **13** 721d.
Winhole Point **34** 69 R15.
Winifred: see Boniface, St.
Winifrede **34** 77 C4.
Winigan **34** 103 G4.
Winigen (Wynigen) **34** 27 F8.
Winili **14** 813c.
Wininasht **12** 827a.
Winisk **30** 25d.
Winithar: see Withemir.
Winins: iron-founder **23** 605b.
Winjbasani **5** 390d.
Winkel: metronome of **16** 198b.
Winkelmann, J. J.: see Winckelmann, J. J.
—, chemist **27** 194d.
Winkelried (Winkelriet), Arnold von **24** 612a.
—, E. **24** 612a.
Winkfield: town, Berks, England **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 12 K4.
"Winkfield's Pride": horse **29** 337b.
Winklarn **34** 23 O15.
Winkleigh **34** 13 E2.
Winkler (Winckler), C. **25** 44c; **20** 100c.
—, Professor **8** 5b.
Winkler: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
— County **34** 89 D6.
Winklern **34** 29 F10.
Winkworth, C. **10** 104b; **12** 588c; **17** 493b.
Winkyan **15** 832c.
Winlock: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
Winmarleigh Station **34** 7 B4.
Winn, C. **22** 290a.
Winn: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
— (Winston): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
—, East: see East Winn.
—, Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
Winnabow **34** 78 N6.
Winne, L. de **32** 446a.
Winneba (Winnebah, Simpa) **34** 54 F9; **10** 755d.
Winnebago: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
— City **34** 98 C6.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6; **31** 113d.
—, Fort: see Fort Winnebago.
— Ind. Res. **34** 102 H1.
—, Lake **34** 97 K6; **31** 113d.
— Swamp **34** 93 F2.
Winnebagoes: tribe **12** 832b; **29** 468a; **12** 827d.
Winnebah: see Winneba.
Winnecke, F. A. T. **18** 248b.
Winnecke, Mount **34** 50 F4.
Winnecke's comet **2** 815a; 1819 **27** 160b; 1858 **6** 192b; 1874 **6** 188b.
Winneconne **34** 97 J6.
Winnecook **34** 107 G3.
Winnemucca: town **34** 113 E2.
—, Lake **34** 113 C2.
Winnenden **34** 23 P10.
Winnepesaukee (Winnespesaukee, Winnipiseogee), Lake **34** 66 J8; **17** 391b; boat-race **21** 32c; **32** 308a.
Winner **34** 103 C6.
Winnera: river **34** 51 D6.
Winneshiek County **34** 101 K1.
Winnespesaukee: see Winnepesaukee.
Winnetka **34** 93 K1.
Winnetoon **34** 102 G1.
Winnfield **34** 87 D3.
Winnibigashish Ind. Res. **34** 98 C2.
— Lake **34** 98 C2; **16** 476a.
Winnie: town **34** 78 M5.
Winniki **34** 28 Q2.
Winning, St **14** 77b.
Winning: in mining **6** 61c.
— gallery **23** 180a.
— hazard **26** 245c.
"Winning of the West, The" **32** 292c.
Winnington, Sir F. **22** 256c.
Winnington: town **3** 538c.
— Bridge: battle **5** 606a.
Winnington of Stanford: arms of **11** 697a.
Winninnnie **34** 51 C4.
Winnipauk **34** 68 B5; **31** 265d.
Winnipeg: river **33** 859a; **34** 60 M4; **15** 490c; **31** 330d.
— (Fort Garry): town **24** 613a and **33** 859b; **34** 60 M4; **15** 491c; climate **31** 263c; rainfall **4** 771a; Lord Wolseley captures **20** 315d.
— Junction **34** 98 A3.
Winnipeg, Lake **33** 859a; **34** 60 M3.
Winnipegosis (Winnipegoos, Winnipegoose, Winnipegoosis), Lake **33** 859b; **34** 60 L3; **15** 490c; **30** 522d.
Winnipiseogee (Winnepesaukee), Lake: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
Winnisimmet **5** 458b.
— ferry **4** 74b.
— Hall **5** 458b.
Winnisquam **34** 66 J9.
Winnitza: see Vinnitza.
"Winnower, The" **16** 322b.
Winnowing machines **1** 326a.
Winnsboro: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S., **34** 79 F3; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Winnston **34** 81 M6.
Winnview **34** 106 F3.
Winogradsky: bacteriologist **26** 56a.
Winona: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **24** 613d and **33** 859c; **34** 98 F5; normal school **30** 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
— County **34** 98 F6.
—, East: see East Winona.
— Furnace **34** 91 F5.
— Lake **34** 92 E2.
— Springs **34** 86 E2.
— Station **34** 91 F5.
Winooski (Onion): river **34** 66 C5.
—, town **34** 66 B4; **4** 550d; **17** 133d.
Winooski marble (Vermont dolomite) **24** 167b.
Winram: reformer **21** 503a.
Winschoten **34** 21 J2; **29** 118d.
— Railway **12** 69a.
Winscombe **34** 12 H4.
Winsen: town, near Celle, Germany **34** 23 G10.
—, town, near Lüneburg, Germany **34** 23 F11.
Winsford: town, Cheshire, England **34** 11 H2; **5** 590b; **21** 231b; urban district **26** 749a.
—, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 F1.
Winsham (Winesham) **34** 13 H2; Domesday map **8** 291.
Winshill **4** 571c.
Winship, Captain **17** 825b.
Winship: town **34** 100 F1.
Winside **34** 102 G1.
Winsloe, Colonel **33** 432d.
Winslow, E. **24** 613d.
—, J. **1** 814a.
—, Lieut. **18** 109c.
Winslow: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
—, town, England **34** 9 D2; **4** 416b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
—, town, Pike co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Porter co., Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
"Winslow": ship **32** 768c.
Winslow Junction **34** 72 E7.
— Park **34** 91 D8.
— Reef **34** 49 K5.
— Road **34** 9 D2.
Winson **34** 12 L2.
— Green **3** 784b.
Winsor, F. A. **10** 88c.
—, J. **33** 859d; **33** 597d; plan for library **14** 536d.
Winstanley's Eddystone Light **14** 615d.
Winstanly and Barker's coal cutter **6** 68b.
Winstead **34** 78 L2.
Winsted: town, Conn., U.S. **33** 860b; **34** 68 C2; **6** 286c; **33** 857c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, East: see East Winsted.
—, West: see West Winsted.
Winster: town, Derbyshire, England **34** 11 L2.
—, town, Westmorland, England **34** 7 B3.
— River **34** 7 B3; **14** 252c.
Winston, C. **10** 608a; **29** 8d; designs stained glass **29** 10c; on mediæval costume **6** 470c.
Winston: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S.: see Winn.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **33** 860b; **34** 78 J2; **21** 255b.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
— County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F4.
Winstons **34** 112 B3.
Wintanceaster (Winteceaster): see Winchester: town, England.
Winter, Captain **7** 390a.
—, chemist **1** 644b.
—, Conradus **23** 685d.
—, Dr **5** 619b.
—, J. W. de: see De Winter, J. W.
—, John Strange: pseudonym **28** 262c.
—, N. S. van **12** 96b.
—, P. **24** 614n.
—, R. **9** 58b.
—, T.: in Gunpowder Plot **9** 57d.
—, T.: son of Wolsey **24** 633b.
—, Vice-Admiral de **7** 533c.
"Winter": poem **23** 311b.
Winter ash (Fraxinus sambucifolia) **2** 680c.
— bean **1** 366d.
Winter Berg **5** 41d.
Winter cherry (Physalis Alkekenzi) **4** 131d.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) **10** 601b.
Winter Harbour, Canada **34** 59 J2.
Winter Harbor: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G7.
"Winter King": nickname of Elector Palatine Frederick V **9** 742b.
Winter Lake **34** 60 H1.
Winter moth (Cheimatobia brumata) **27** 634a; **28** 532b.
— Palace, Moscow **32** 348b.
— Park: see Winterpark.
"Winter Psalter" **7** 90c.
Winter queening **28** 530b.
Winter Road River **34** 98 B1.
Winter sap **1** 339b.
Winter savory (Satureja montana) **12** 289d.
— sweet marjoram (Origanum heracleoticum) **12** 289c.
— vetches **1** 376c.
— wren (Troglodytes hyemalis) **24** 688c.
Winterberg: town, Austria **34** 29 H5.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K8.
Winterberry (Prinos glaber) **2** 320c.
Winterborne Abbas **34** 13 J2.
— Kingston **34** 13 K2.
— Stickland **34** 13 K2.
— Whitchurch **34** 13 K2.
Winterbottom: family arms of **11** 697d.
Winterbourne: town, Berks, England **34** 9 C3.
—, town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England **34** 9 A4.
Winterburn **34** 71 E4.
Winterdale **34** 73 M3.
Winterfield, General **10** 786a.
Winterfield: town **34** 96 M9.
Winterfylleth (October) **17** 722c.
Wintergreen: town **34** 90 F4.
Wintergreen (Gaultheria procumbens) **21** 217b; essential oil of **5** 572d; **16** 196c; uses of oil **17** 749b.
Winterhaven **34** 81 N6.
Winterhoek, Great: see Great Winterhoek.
Winterhude **34** 24 K32; **11** 404a.
Winteria aromatica: see Winter's bark.
Wintering Creek **34** 99 D1.
Winteringham **34** 7 J4.
Winter-monat: see December.
Winterpark (Winter Park) **34** 81 O5.
Winterpock **34** 76 H6.
Winterport **34** 65 F6.
Winterroud **34** 92 E6.
Winterrowd **34** 94 J8.
Winters: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H6.
Winter's bark (Drimys winteri chilensis, Winteria aromatica) **5** 619b; **18** 352d; **23** 384c.
Winter's frictional machine **8** 101a.
"Winter's Tale" **21** 749c; **21** 765a.
Winterset: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
Winterslow **34** 9 A4; Landholders' Court **25** 324b.
Winterstown **34** 73 J7.
Wintersville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
Winterswijk **34** 21 J5; **34** 3 H3.
Winterthur **24** 614b and **33** 860c; **34** 27 J2; **22** 786c; **33** 944d; trade school **23** 108c.
—, Ober: see Ober Winterthur.
Winterton, Alice **14** 234d.
Winterton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J5; **14** 656b.
—, town and lighthouse, Norfolk, England **34** 8 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
Winterville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
Winthem, J. E. von **14** 109a.
Winther, C. **33** 860c; **7** 92d.
Winthorpe: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 G2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2.
Winthrop, John: governor of Connecticut **24** 614d; **6** 289a; **17** 399b.
—, John: governor of Massachusetts **24** 614c; **4** 72d; **24** 65a; founds Massachusetts colony **15** 615d.
—, T. **1** 727b; **24** 614c.
Winthrop: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L3; **34** 67 E6; **26** 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
Winthrop: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E1.
— Center **34** 65 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort Winthrop.
— Harbor **34** 93 K1.
— Head **34** 67 E6.
— Heights **34** 75 C4.
— Lake **34** 65 F1.
—, Mount, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B7.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
— Normal and Industrial College **32** 733d.
— Station **34** 103 B5.
Winton, Andrew of: see Wyntoun.
—, Earl of **7** 699a.
Winton: town, England **34** 13 L2; **26** 325d; pop. **29** 218b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4; rainfall **32** 106b.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
Winton automobile **31** 14a.
Winton Fell **34** 6 F5.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Winton.
— House **11** 362c.
— Place **34** 91 C8.
Wintonia: see Winchester.
Winwaed River, battle near **17** 569d.
Winwedfield **8** 278c.
Winwick: town, Huntingdon, England **34** 8 D4.
—, town, Lancs., England **34** 7 C5.
Winwood, Sir R. **8** 368b.
Winwood: town **34** 75 M3.
Winyah Bay **34** 79 K5; **22** 287b.
Winzes **16** 451d.
Winzet, N. **21** 542c.
Winzig **34** 21 K24.
Wiodawa **22** 37n.
Wiollo **34** 56 K15.
Wiota: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
Wippach (Wipbach, Frigidus): river, Austria **34** 29 H12; **10** 787a; battle of **10** 787d; **23** 258d.
— (Wipbach): town, Austria **34** 29 J12.
Wippdesfleet, Pl II **8** 271.
Wippo **19** 274b.
Wipper (Wupper) **34** 24 D24; **7** 369b; **7** 826b; **20** 20c; **32** 355b.
Wipperfürth **34** 23 K6.
Wippermann, K. **8** 204a
Wippra **16** 425b.
Wirbong **9** 217a.
Wirceburgum: see Würzburg.
Wircestra: see Worcester.
Wirdois **34** 33 D3.
Wire: island, Orkney Islands: see Viera.
Wire **24** 614d; in acoustics **1** 11d; **24** 416b; **24** 417d; elasticity of **7** 800c; **7** 802d; **7** 817a; fences **1** 310c; galvanised iron **33** 818b; in gun-making **29** 163b; in hop-growing **4** 272c; manufacture of **31** 308b; nails **17** 166b; netting **17** 360a; table of strain **24** 615b; telegraphic **23** 114a; telephonic **23** 132c; torsion of **7** 810c.
"Wire": horse **12** 184c.
Wire Bridge **34** 108 D4.
— entanglement **9** 423b.
— rope: see Rope.
— system of gun construction: see Wire-guns.
Wire-bird (Ægialitis sanctæ helenæ) **21** 171b; **14** 76c; **3** 759d.
Wirecessescire: see Worcester.
Wire-drawing **4** 217d.
Wire-drawn steam: see under Steam.
Wire-glass **36** 439d.
Wiregrass **34** 80 F10.
Wire-guns **26** 162c; **31** 348c; machine for winding **29** 162; stresses due to explosions **29** 170a; testing of **31** 367a.
Wireless electric "P" tube **31** 353c.
— telegraphy **33** 214c; **33** 227b; Marconi's system **33** 230a; and naval tactics **33** 750d.
Wire-testing **22** 597c.
Wire-worms **13** 149a; **24** 536b; **6** 132d; (111) **27** 639a;

destruction with salt 1 353a; injurious to wheat (ill) 24 536c; ravages of 27 632d.
Wirha 26 310a.
Wiring houses 28 105a.
Wiring machine 26 302c.
" Wirklichkeitsphilosophie " 30 648d.
Wirksworth 34 8 A2; 27 422c; wapentake of 7 106b.
Wirmo (Virmo) 34 34 C1.
Wirnt, J. G. 20 649b.
Wiroma: see Esthonia.
Wirrabara 34 51 B4.
Wirrawilla 34 50 F5; 34 51 B2.
Wirrega 34 51 D6.
Wirsén, K. D. af 22 758c; characteristics 33 118c.
Wirsitz 34 24 F25; 24 582a.
Wirsung: anatomist 1 811b; duct of, in pancreas 7 232a.
Wirt, W. 1 721c; 5 435b; 16 761b.
Wirt: town 34 92 F7.
— Center 34 71 F7.
— County 34 77 D2.
Wirtemberg: see Wurtemberg.
Wirth: journalist 17 428d
Wirthschaftsvereinigung 28 712d.
Wirtz 34 76 D6.
—, Ozero: see Ozero Wirtz.
Wirzberg: see Würzburg.
" Wis u Rámin " 18 657d.
Wisacky 34 79 H3.
Wisbech (Wisbeach) 24 615c and 33 860d; 34 8 F3; 14 654c; 26 515c; flower-culture 28 534b; fruit growing 28 531d; lighthouse 34 8 F3.
— Channel 34 8 F3; 3 482c.
— Cut 14 654c.
— St Mary 34 8 F4.
Wisborough Green 34 9 E4.
Wisby: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— (Visby): town, Sweden 24 616a and 33 860d; 34 26 L8; 11 449c; sea laws of 21 583d; 21 585a; early trade with the East 10 178b; lighthouse 34 26 L8.
—, Fraternity of St James of 11 701c.
Wiscasset 34 65 D7; 15 297d.
Wiscelinus: painter 7 565d.
Wisch 34 21 H5.
Wischau (Vyskov) 34 28 H2.
Wischnil Wolotschok: see Vishni Volochok.
Wiscomico River 34 76 L5.
Wisconsin: state 24 616b and 33 861c; 34 97; 23 747a; 13 209d; elections 26 95c; 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; iron production 23 813d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221b; manufacturing industry 33 861d; public lands 12 124a; joins Union 23 768d; University 15 182a; 27 682b.
" Wisconsin ": ship 31 104c.
Wisconsin Junction, North: see North Wisconsin Junction.
— Point 34 98 F4.
— River 34 97 H3; 33 861d.
— Veterans Home: town 34 97 H6.
Wiscoy: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Wisdom, R. 12 589d.
Wisdom: river 34 107 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
Wisdom: doctrine of 2 181c; 8 574a; Epicurus on 8 475c; Jewish theory of 19 880d; 13 420a; 13 702a; literature of 13 702b; 11 599b; personified in Job and Proverbs 19 879b; 14 804c; 19 882d; in Socratic philosophy 22 237a; in Stoic philosophy 8 583d; 22 570d.
" Wisdom ": horse 29 331d.
" Wisdom ": ship 32 768d.
" Wisdom of God, The " 20 301c.
" Wisdom of Jesus, son of Sirach ": see Ecclesiasticus.
" Wisdom of Solomon " 2 181d; 2 183b; 5 5c; 19 879a; 25 496d; doctrine of Logos in 14 804d.
Wisdom tooth (Dens sapientiæ) 7 233b.
Wise, H. D. 30 54c.
—, J. 1 193a.
Wise: medical historian 22 672d.
—, penmaker 18 483d.
Wise: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2; 24 256d.
" Wise and Foolish Virgins " 21 432a.
Wiseder Moor 32 46c.
Wiselberg: see Wieselburg.
Wisellus, S. I. 12 97c.
Wiseman, Cardinal N. P. S. 33 862b; 14 668d; created cardinal 28 225b; Newman's relations with 31 158a; portrait 33 863a.
—, R. 22 676c.
Wiseman: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Wiseman's Ferry: town 34 51 J4.
Wisemantown 34 82 J5.
Wiserine 16 403d.
Wishaut: see Ushant.
Wishart: biographer of Montrose 16 796d.
—, Bishop 10 639a; 21 158a; joins Wallace 24 326d.
—, G.: Beaton persecutes 3 466a; 7 535b; burned at St Andrews 21 157d; influence on Knox 14 130b.
Wishart: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
Wishaw (New Town of Cambusnethan, New Town of Wishaw, Wishawtown) 24 619a and 33 864a; 34 15 H3; 14 251b.
Wisheart, Bishop: see Wishart.
Wishera: see Vishera.
Wishford 34 13 L1.
—, Great: see Great Wishford.
Wishosks 12 826d.
Wisibada (Wiesbaden) 24 560b.
Wisigothorum, Lex: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Wishing Steps, The 5 605c.
Wisingsö: see Visingsö.
Wiskard, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Wiske: river, Sweden 26 309a.
—, river, Yorkshire, England 17 555c.
Wislanda: see Vislanda.
Wislica, statute of 19 288b.
Wislicenus, J. 33 864b; 7 210b.
Wislocki, W.: writer 19 305d.
Wislok 34 28 O1; 32 355d.
Wismar 24 619b and 33 864c; 34 22 E13; 34 3 K2; joins Hanseatic League 11 450a.
—, barony of 15 774d.
—, Bay of 34 22 E13.
Wisner: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Wisnicz 34 28 M2.
Wisniewsky: astronomer 6 193c.
Wisniowczyk 34 28 E2.
Wisniowiecki, Prince Adam 21 94a.
—, Michael 19 295d.
—, Polish general 19 294d.
Wisp Hill 34 14 K9.
Wispers 32 532a.
Wispohahp: in Aht mythology 17 148d.
Wissahickon Creek 34 73 M1; 31 662b.
Wissant: see Ushant.
Wisse: explorer 7 645b.
Wisse: a measure of length 33 813d.
Wissek 34 24 F24.
Wissekerke 34 21 C5.
Wissembourg: see Weissenburg.
Wissenschaft: relation to art 2 638a.
" Wissenschaft der Logik " 11 615d.
Wissenschaftlichen Kunstverein 9 418d.
" Wissensohaftslehre ": by Bolzano 4 20d.
" Wissenschaftslehre ": by Fichte 9 137a; 30 653a.
Wissett 34 8 K4.
Wissey River 34 8 G4; 17 536a.
Wissington 34 9 J2.
Wissinoming 34 73 N1.
— Creek 34 73 N1.
Wissmann, Major von 24 764d; explorer's route 34 53 G5; 25 130d; explores Congo 28 630c.
— and Pogge explorer's route 34 53 J5.
Wissmann Falls 24 764d.
Wissowatius: author 14 419a.
Wist 34 100 G1.
Wista: see Vistula.
Wister 34 106 N5.
Wisterman 34 90 B2.
Wiston: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
— (Gwyston): town, Wales 34 12 B2.
Wistow: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Ranges, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Wisznica: see Wiznitz.
Wiszniewski, M. 19 305d.
Wiszowaty, A. 22 230c.
Wit: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
Wit: phrenological localization of 18 815c.
Witan: see Witenagemót.
Witbeck 34 95 E5.
Witboy, H. 32 736c.
Witch 34 82 L6.
" Witch, The " 16 283b.
" Witch of Atlas, The " 21 793d.
Witch Creek 34 115 J9.
" Witch of Edmonton, The " 9 395b.
Witch elm: see Wych elm.
Witch hazel: see Wych hazel.
— Stanes 21 51a.
" Witch of the Wave ": ship 32 549a.
Witcham 34 8 F4.
Witchampton 34 13 L2.
Witchcraft 24 619c; 9 119a; 7 63b; apparitions in 2 204d; in Babylon 26 46b; Bodin's belief in 3 848b; in Calabar 4 649d; cats as agents of 5 206c; ecclesiastical view 24 620a; Erastus on 8 518c; English laws against 5 765c; 7 63d; 24 620d; 24 640b; foreign laws 24 622c; in Gaelic literature 10 9c; among Hindoos 4 425d; of lower races 15 199c; lycanthropy 15 89d; trials for 2 205b; 23 465c; Walter Scott's work on 7 63d; witch-burning in Mexico 16 219b.
Witch-doctors: among Hottentots 12 312a; in Zululand 24 828b.
Witchegda: see Vichegda.
Witchekan Lake 34 66 J3.
Witcherville 34 86 D4.
Witches' brooms 28 560c.
— caldron 15 202b.
— Sabbath (Sabbat) 2 205b.
" Witches' Sabbath ": by Tieck 23 382b.
Witches' thimbles: see Harebell.
Witchford (Wiceford) 34 8 F4; Pl III 8 291.
Witchingham 34 8 J3.
Witch's bridle 2 205b; 24 622b.
Witdoeck: engraver 21 45b.
Witebi: see Whitby.
Witebsk: see Vitebsk.
Witenagemót (Witan) 8 276a; 6 513a; changes in 8 290a; its relations with church 8 380b; constitution and functions 18 302d; at Oxford 18 98c; compared with House of Lords 18 459c; powers and duties 8 286d.
Witham River (Lindis), England 34 8 E3; 4 72b; 8 216d; engineering works on 28 383c; 26 318b.
—, town, England 34 9 H2; 8 553d; dimensions of bridge 4 341a; monastery at 12 336d; granted to Knights Templars 23 160c.
— Friary 34 13 K1.
—, South: see South Witham.
Withamite 16 409d.
Witham's mechanical rabble 13 322.
Withamsville 34 91 B6.
Withcall 34 8 E2.
Withdrawal: in life policies 29 520b.
Withee 34 97 E5.
Withemir (Winithar): Ostrogoth 12 381a.
Wither, G. 24 623c; 12 591d; 18 347a.
Wither: Presbyterian leader 19 697a.
Witherbee 34 70 P3.
Withercope 24 677b.
Witheric: Ostrogoth 12 381a.
Witheridge 34 13 E2.
Withering, Dr 7 238a.
Witherings, T. 19 563c.
Witherite 16 398b.
Withern 34 8 F2.
Withernsea 34 7 L4; 24 747b; 33 917b; lighthouse 34 7 L4.
Withernwick 34 7 K4.
Withers, Rachel 29 368c.
Withers: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
Withers Mill 34 103 K5.
Withers Stakes 29 335c.
Withersfield: town, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Witherspoon 34 86 F6.
Withey 34 95 D4.
Withington: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Hereford, England 34 11 H5.
—, town, Lancs, England 24 623d; 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 G3.
Withlacoochee River, Levy co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
— River, Madison co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
Withnell 34 7 C4.
" Without a Centre " 27 413d.
" Without Prejudice " 28 338a.
Withycombe 34 13 F1.
Withyham 34 9 G4.
Withypoole 34 13 E1.
Witigis: Ostrogoth 23 257b.
Witiza: of Aniane 16 707d.
—, king of Spain 16 573c.
—, Spanish rebel 1 615c.
Witkowitz (Vitkovic) 33 864c.
Witkowo 34 24 H26.
Witley 34 9 D4.
— Chapel 34 6 F4.
— Court 34 11 H5.
—, Great: see Great Witley.
—, Little: see Little Witley.
Witloef 12 281d.
Witmarsum 16 12c.
Witmer 34 73 K6.
Witmund: bishop 14 283a.
Witness: in law 24 623d; competent or compellable 28 332b at courts martial 6 518c; evidence of 8 743d; examination of 28 341c; hostile 8 784a; origin of jury 13 785c; parliamentary privilege of 18 311c; privilege of 28 340a; recognizances in criminal procedure 20 310a; in Roman law 24 624a.
" Witness, The ": newspaper 17 428a.
Witnesses (Gurs) in Sahara 21 150d.
Witney 33 864c; 34 9 D2; 18 94c; manufacture 19 94a.
Witoka 34 98 F6.
Witotos 34 122 C4.
Witry-les-Reims 34 19 J2.
" Wits, The " 6 835d.
" Wit's Recreations " 11 764b.
Witsen: navigator 22 732b.
Witslus, H. 24 625b.
Witsom 5 787a.
Witt: astronomer 25 751b.
Witt, Cornelius de 7 145a; murder of 24 578d; friendship with Taine 33 164b; 9 576c.
—, F. de 15 520d.
—, John de 7 145b; plan for annuities 29 516d; 2 78b; defeated by Blake 3 804a; on chartered companies 26 692c; on contraband 6 320d; murder of 24 578d; meeting with Sir W. Temple 23 171d.
—, O. N. 9 107a; 27 504c.
—, stenographer 21 837a.
Witt: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
Witte, Baron de 30 194c.
—, S. J. 33 864d; 32 351a.
—, scholar 6 814b.
Witte Berg 5 41d.
Wittekind, Count 24 322b.
—, Saxon leader 21 851d; accepts Christianity 5 403a.
Wittekoppen 34 57 M6.
" Wittelsbach ": ship 32 561c; 31 104d.
Wittelsbach, House of 13 750b; 3 454a.
Witten 24 625b; 34 22 K5.
Wittenbek, Neu: see Neu Wittenbek.
Wittenberg: town, W. Prussia 34 24 F24.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Saxony 24 625b and 33 865a; 34 22 J16; 34 3 L3; bronze work at 16 77d; 21 565d; capitulation of 21 353d; Lutheran college 22 433c; Luther's action at 10 497c; 15 72a; 20 326b; Melanchthon's work at 7 673a; 15 833c; ceded to Prussia 9 741b; siege of 1 648a; 6 544b; university 23 843a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Wittenberg Concordia 15 83c.
— Nightingale: see Luther.
— Psalter 22 151c.
" Wittenberg Reformation " 15 84a.
Wittenberg theses: of Luther 15 72b.
Wittenberge 33 865b; 34 22 F14; 34 3 L2; 27 743d.
Wittenburg: town, Germany 34 22 E13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O9.
Wittenham 34 9 C3.
Wittenoon Mountain 34 50 D3.
Wittens Mills 34 76 E2.
Witter 34 86 E3.
Wittering, East: see East Wittering.
—, West: see West Wittering.
Wittersham 34 9 J4.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Witteville 34 106 N4.
Wittgenstein: Russian commander 7 197c; 10 787a; 17 219b.
Wittgenstein: island: see Fakarava.
Wittich: of Breslau 17 183a.
—, C. 7 126d.
Wittich: river 9 778d.
Wittichen: Biblical critic 10 842d.
Wittichen: town 16 391a; 16 395a.
Wittichenau 34 23 K19.
Wittichenite 16 395a.
Witties 34 120 N5.
Wittig, I. 23 688b.
Wittingau 33 865b; 34 29 K5.
Wittingen 34 22 G12; bridge of (ill) 4 333d.
Wittlesea (Whittlesea) 34 57 H7.
Wittlesey, Archbishop W. 5 30c.
Wittlich 34 23 N4.
Wittman 34 75 K4.
Wittmund 34 22 E6.
Witton Castle 34 6 G5.
—, East: see East Witton.
— Gilbert 34 6 G4.
— Park 34 7 C4.
Witton-le-Wear 34 6 G4.
Wittow 34 22 C17; 21 57a.
Wittown: see Isisford.
Wittrup 34 105 B4.
Witts (Witts Foundry): town 34 83 P3.
Witts: mineral 16 466a.
Witts Mills 34 79 F4.
— Springs 34 86 G3.
Wittsburg 34 86 L4.
Wittstein: traveller 14 149c.
Wittstock 34 23 F15; 3 125d.
" Witty Fair One, The " 21 830b.
Witu: see Vitu.
Witwale: see Woodpecker.
Witwatersrand (Rand) 34 57 H3; 34 57 K7; 29 17c; discovery 30 75a; 29 752b; 31 81d; 33 426d; closing of drifts 26 435c; modern developments 30 763a; proclaimed 33 434a.
Witwicki: poet 19 304d.
Witzenhausen 34 23 K10.
Witzleben 34 24 H29.
Wiveliscombe 34 13 G1; 22 238d; 32 704d.
Wivelsfield 34 9 F5.
— Station 34 9 F5.
Wivenhoe 34 9 J2; 8 552c.
" Wives and Daughters " 10 104c.
Wiville 34 86 K4.
Wi-wen (Wiwön) 34 46 C3.
Wix (Weeks, Wieks) 34 9 K2.
Wixford 34 11 K5.
Wixom 34 96 O12.
Wiyatao 16 210b.
Wiznitz (Wisznica) 34 28 R8.
Wjasma: see Viazma.
Wjatka: see Vyatka.

Wka 19 227a.
Wladimir, Alexander, Grand Duke: see Alexander, St.
Wladimir: government and town: see Vladimir.
Wladislau: town, Austria 34 29 M5.
Wladislawow (Wladislawowka, Vladislavov) 34 34 D4; 22 728a; 33 107c.
Wladivostok: see Vladivostok.
Wladysalw: see Ladislaus.
Wlaschim 34 29 K4.
Wlkawa 34 29 K3.
Wloclawek (Wloziawek, Wlotslavsk) 24 625d; 34 34 B5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Wlodawa 34 34 D6; 32 619b.
Wloszczowa (Vloshova) 34 34 B6; 30 44a.
Wnion 7 345a.
Woad (Isatis tinctoria) 12 843b; 7 572a; replum of 4 153a; in Spain 22 300b.
—, wild: see Dyer's weed.
— vat 7 577a; 27 563c.
Woahoo: see Oahu.
Wöbbelin 14 142a.
Wobbermin, G. 32 357a.
Wobr, Jebel: see Jebel Wobr.
Woburn: town, England 34 9 E2; 28 532c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 625d and 33 865b; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5; 26 318 Map.
— Abbey 34 9 E2; 3 483b.
Woburn drill 1 420d.
Woburn Park 34 9 E1.
— Sands 34 8 D5.
Wocel: poet 3 861d.
Wochelner See 34 29 H11; 5 121a.
Wochuas 25 141b.
Wocons 1 690b.
Wod 10 474c.
Wöda 20 360b.
Wodan: see Odin.
Wodeford: theologian 24 711d.
Wodehouse, John: see Kimberley, Earl of.
—, Sir P. 33 429d.
Wodehouse: district 34 67 H6; 5 467d.
Woden: see Odin.
Woden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Wodenga 34 55 L7.
Woden's day 4 665a.
Wodensborough: see Wednesbury.
Wodeyar 17 124a.
Wodin-gudda 17 123b.
Wodlo: see Vodlo.
Wod-Medine: see Wold-Medineh.
Wodnan (Wodnian) 34 29 J5.
Wodnesbeorg Pl II 8 271.
Wodonga 34 51 G6.
Wodrow: historian 21 517b.
Wodrow Society 4 662b.
Woegel, M. 23 594a.
Woelkoff, Dr 30 810b.
Woelfi, J. 24 626a.
Woensdrecht 34 21 D6.
Woensel 34 21 G6.
Woepcke, F. 17 627b.
Woerden 34 21 E4; 15 86c.
Woergl 12 44b.
Woeringen 4 180d.
Woerth: see Wörth, Germany.
Woeste: statesman 26 199b.
Woffington, Mrs Margaret 10 84d; 4 539d; Charles Reade's study of 20 303a.
Wofford 34 84 A3.
"Woful": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Wogan, The 18 483a.
Woganspurt 34 99 D2.
Wogara 9 1b.
Wogue 13 689d.
Wohl, Janka 29 360d.
—, Stephanie 29 360d.
Wohlau 34 24 K24.
Wohlen: town, Aargau, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
Wöhler, F. 24 626b; isolation of aluminium 25 539d; on benzoyl radicle 5 460a; preparation of calomel 16 33d; research on cyanates 20 25a; on emeralds 8 170a; fluorine estimation 9 349d; literary work 24 627c; fatigue of metals 22 601d; researches on polyxene metals 19 192d; on superphosphate decomposition 18 816b; titanic oxide preparation 23 410c; urea researches 24 10d; 24 11a; 20 35b; on vanadium 24 54b.
Wöhlerite 16 426c.
Wöhler's rule 26 374c.
Wohlevill process 29 18d.
Wohlgemuth: detective 33 129b.
—, General 12 372c.
—, M. 24 627c; 17 663d; 21 443c; carvings 5 169c; 21 565c; engravings 8 437b.
Wohlhusen: see Wolhusen.
"Wohltemperirte Clavier, Das" 19 66c; 28 537b; 3 195d.
Woi 34 55 M6.
Wolde: scholar 1 497a.
Woik, Bir: see Woyk, Bir.
Woinaks 1 781d.
Woippy 16 203 Map; battle 30 720a.
Woischnik 34 24 L28.
Woit 19 311a.
Wojcicki: author 19 299c.
Wojciechowski, T. 19 305c.
Wojerat 1 67b.
"Wojna Chocimska" 19 302a.
Wojwodina 34 28 L6.
Woka: tribe 17 319a.
Wokan (Wokam) Island 34 49 H6; 25 704b.
Wokefield Park 34 9 C3.
Wokha 34 43 B1; 31 67a.
Woking 33 865c; 34 9 E4; 14 834b; 33 85d; housing scheme at 32 679b.
— crematorium 27 267d; 27 270b.
— Station 34 9 E4.
Wokingham 33 865c; 34 9 D3; 26 224a; 3 592b.
Wokuf 16 591d.
Wola 24 376b; diet of 19 291c; 24 376d.
Wolan, A. 22 230b.
Wolasatux 34 116 L4.
Wolauka 26 315c.
Wolaver Joch 1 631b.
Wolbach 34 102 F2.
Wolborz (Volborj) 34 34 B6.
Wölchite 16 395b.
Wolconsky: see Takurea.
Wolcot, A. 24 628a.
—, J. (Peter Pindar) 24 628a; 19 110c; 7 260a.
Wolcott: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Walcott.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
—, North: see North Wolcott.
Wolcott commission 26 352b.
Wolcottburg 34 71 E5.
Wolcottsville 34 71 E5.
Wolcottville 34 92 F1.
Wold Kan (Weldgan) 34 55 Q6.
Wold Newton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
— Newton: town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Wolda Selassié 25 16a.
Woldegk (Woldegk-in-Mecklenburg) 34 22 F17.
"Woldemar" 10 541c.
Woldenberg 34 24 G22.
Woldickey, M. 1 73b.
Woldingham 34 9 F4.
Wold-Medineh (Wold-Medine, Wod-Medine) 34 55 P7.
Wolds, The 14 653c; 14 654d; 5 372b.
Wolea (Ulie) Island 34 49 F4.
Wolein (Wollein) 34 29 M5.
Wolf: astronomer 2 786c; comet 27 161d; sun-spot numbers 25 781d.
—, explorer 24 704d; 25 133b; explores Amazon 25 345a.
—, F. A. 24 629c; 10 543d; Boeckh pupil of 3 850d; educational work 7 677a; Goethe's friendship with 10 733a; French philology 9 675a; Greek scholarship 21 57c; his prolegomena on Homer 12 115c; 11 137c.
—, founder of Spa: see Collin le Loup.
—, J. C. 23 847c.
—, Johann 18 17a.
—, Joseph 33 865c; ornithological work 18 12c; 18 14c.
—, L. 31 185c.
—, seismologist 21 629d.
Wolf: river, Benton co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, river, Pearl River co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, river, Fentress co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, river, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, river, Langlade co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4; 24 618a.
Wolf: river, Waupaca co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, town 34 98 E2.
Wolf (Canis lupus): animal 24 628d; 15 438a; acclimatization of 1 85b; bibliography 24 630b; in Denmark 7 80d; fur of 9 839a; in heraldry 11 699b; of India 12 741c; sacred to Mars 2 485c; 15 570a; superstitions regarding 15 89b; veneration in ancient Ireland 15 91b; worship of 21 135c.
—, caste of Thlinkeets 5 187d.
— (Lupus): constellation 2 816d.
Wolf of Badenoch, The (Sir Alexander Stewart) 22 610a.
"Wolf of Badenoch": novel 14 347a.
Wolf Bayou 34 86 H3.
— Butte 34 107 F2.
— Creek, Arapahoe co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
— Creek, Prowers co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Creek, S.W. Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
— Creek, Big: see Big Wolf Creek.
— Creek Mountain 34 76 B6.
— Hill 34 73 H7.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
— Island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— Island: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
— Island Lighthouse, South: see South Wolf Island Lighthouse.
— Lake 34 94 E11.
— Lighthouse: see Wolf Rock Lighthouse.
— (Chetish) Mountains 34 107 K4.
— Mountains, battlefield 34 107 K4.
— Pond 34 70 O2.
— Rapids 6 773d.
— Rock Lighthouse, off The Lizard, England 14 616d; 19 618b; 30 255a; Pl VII 14 617.
— Rocks, Alaska 34 116 W9.
Wolf safety-lamp 27 119b.
Wolf Trap Lighthouse 30 254a.
Wolfaartsdyk 24 771d.
Wolfach 34 23 Q7.
Wolfart van Borselen 12 72a.
Wolfbach 16 395d.
Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
—, East: see East Wolfboro.
— Falls 34 66 J8.
—, South: see South Wolfboro.
Wolfcale 34 90 A2.
Wolfcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Wolfdale 34 101 B3.
Wolf-dog 7 326a; exportation prohibited 24 629b.
Wolfe, C. 24 630b.
—, General J. 24 630b; relations with Pitt 5 442a; captures Quebec 8 356c; 20 167d.
—, R. 23 695b.
Wolfe City 34 88 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Wolfe County, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 J3; 31 330d.
Wolfegg 34 23 R10.
Wolfenbüttel 24 631a and 33 865d; 34 22 H11; 4 401d; 4 402c; Lessing librarian at 14 481b; library of 22 404a.
"Wolfenbüttel Fragments" 20 352c; 10 536c; Bretschneider on 4 261a; controversy on 14 481d.
Wolfenschiessen 34 27 H4.
Wolferl (Mozart) 17 8c.
Wolfers, P. 29 748b; medal by (Pl) 21 293.
Wolferstone, C. 3 359d.
Wolfert, Dr 25 100d; death of 25 101a.
Wolferton 34 8 G3.
Wolff, A. 21 560c.
—, Dr Bernhard 17 429b.
—, Betjen 12 96c.
—, Caspar F. 24 631b; cell theory of 19 11a; discoveries of 8 165a; researches in embryology 20 420d; on epigenesis 3 682c; 8 745d; 24 815c; on teratology 16 766c.
—, Christian 24 631b; influence on Kantian philosophy 13 850b; influence on German literature 10 532a; rationalism 7 37a; 20 289b; compared to Spinoza 13 537d; treatises of 24 632a.
—, E.: see Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, G. W. 32 836c.
—, Sir H. Drummond 31 627d; mission to Constantinople 27 706b; supports Lord R. Churchill 27 89d; member of "Fourth Party" 26 87c; and Primrose League 32 2b.
—, Johann H. 28 717c; 8 196d.
—, Julius 11 409b.
—, Professor: chemist 15 510b; on acetylene purification 25 39d; on milk production 27 347d; on silica in plants 19 45a.
—, politician 26 26d.
—, socialist 22 210d.
Wolffian duct 1 707a; 25 404b.
Wolf-fish: see Sea-wolf.
Wolffork 34 80 E2.
Wolff's Telegraph Agency 31 201d.
Wolfgang of Anhalt 15 81a.
— of Zweibrücken 24 583c.
Wolfgang: lake 26 28d.
Wolfhagen 34 23 K9.
Wolfian theory 12 115c.
Wolfius, C. 3 661b; publishes "Casauboniana" 1 785b.
—, meteorologist 2 24d.
Wolfjake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
Wolflin, H. 24 832b.
Wolfpoint 34 107 L1.
Wolfram von Eschenbach 24 632c; 8 538d; 10 524a; Arthurian legends 9 639b; poem on Troy 20 639a; suggests Wagner's "Parsifal" 24 316c.
— of Sens 12 70b.
Wolfram (Wolframite): mineral 25 801c; 25 629c; 5 607c; (fig.) 16 403c.
Wolframitzkirchen 34 29 N6.
Wolfratshausen 34 23 R13.
Wolf's comet 27 161d.
Wolf's Crag: castle, Berwick 3 613b.
— Crag (North Front): hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
— Crag: in "Bride of Lammermoor": see Fast Castle.
Wolfs Store 34 73 H5.
Wolf's sunspot numbers 25 781d.
Wolfsbane (Aconitum lycoctonum) 1 98d.
— (Aconitum napellus): see Monkshood.
Wolfsberg: district 5 106b.
—, town 34 29 K10; 34 3 M5; antimony found at 16 394b.
Wolfsbergite 16 394c.
Wolfsbrunnen 11 623d.
Wolfsburg 34 74 E6.
Wolfsegg 34 29 H7.
Wolfsohon, A. 13 680d.
Wolfstan: see Wulfstan.
Wolfstein: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P18.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N6.
Wolfstown 34 62 L7.
Wolfsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
Wolftown 34 76 G4.
Wolftrap 34 76 F7.
Wolfville (Cornwallis) 34 63 E4; population 31 278d.
Wolga: see Volga.
Wolgast 33 865d; 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1.
Wolhusen (Wohlhusen) 34 27 G3.
Wolin (Wollin): town, Austria 34 29 H5.
—, town, Pomerania: see Wollin.
—, island: see Wollin.
Wolinka 33 3a.
Woliski: see Volsk.
Wolittnick 34 24 C31.
Wolke: educationalist 7 676c.
Wolkenstein: poet 10 526b.
Wolkenstein: town 34 23 L17.
Wolkonskoite 16 425c.
Wöllan 34 29 L11.
Wöllaner Nock 1 630b.
Wollaston: cabinetmaker 15 288a.
—, Rev. F. 24 633b.
—, W.: philosopher 24 632d; ethics of 8 601b.
—, W. H.: physicist 24 633b; on atomic theory 6 786b; invents camera lucida 4 740a; on celestial photometry 18 842a; doublet 16 259d; invents reflecting goniometer 6 674c; 10 771d; (fig.) 16 362b; on gualacum 18 821b; influences John Herschel 11 768c; use of gold pen 18 484a; invents periscopic glasses 22 373c; process of working platinum 19 190a; first draws platinum wire 24 615a; on potassium oxalates 5 465b; on spectrum 14 593a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G3.
Wollaston doublet 16 259d.
Wollaston Heights 26 318 Map.
— Islands 34 124 D15; 25 384b.
— Lake (Great Hatchet) 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
— Land 34 59 H3; area 31 264a.
— Mount 34 50 E3.
Wollastonite 10 263a; 16 415d.
Wollaton Park 34 8 B3.
Wolle, C. 11 742c.
Wollein: see Wolein.
Wollen, W. B. 32 439b.
Welles, C. 32 447a.
—, L. 32 447b.
Welley, J. 11 209b; on gare fowl 10 79b; on Jack-Snipe 22 200c.
Welley-Dod, Lieut. A. H. 29 176b.
Wollf, A. 3 596a.
Wollin (Wolin): island 24 633d; 34 22 E19; 17 724c; 19 442c; 22 775a; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
—, town, Austria: see Wollin.
— (Wolin): town, Pomerania 24 634a; 22 145b; 24 634a; 34 22 E20; 34 3 M2.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 22 H15.
Wolling 34 79 F2.
Wollman 14 724d.
Wöllner: Prussian minister 21 650b; edict of 23 157a.
Wöllnitz 29 740a.
Wollo Gallas 1 64c; 10 38c.
Wollombi 34 51 J4.
Wollon, Mount 34 51 J4.
Wollongong 34 51 J5; 17 408a; collieries at 3 109b; 6 59d; lighthouse 34 50 J6.
Wöllstein: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 N7.
— (Wöllstein-in-Posen): town, Posen, Germany 34 24 H23.
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 21 791b.
— Mary (Mrs Godwin): see Shelley, Mary W.
Wollumbilla 20 172c.
Wolmar, Melchior: see Volmar, M.
Wolmar (Volmar): town 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
Wolmarans: member of Transvaal Volksraad 31 337b.
Wolmer, J. 13 550b; free school of 13 550b.
"Wolmershausen v. Gullick" 29 148b; 29 149a.
Wolmirstedt 34 22 H13.
Wolmünster 34 23 O5.
Woloczyska: town, Austria: see Podwoloczyska.
—, town, Russia: see Volochisk.
Wolof (Woloff, Yolofs): tribe 34 54 B7; 1 263b; 17 319a; 31 115c; dialect of 21 662d; riddles among 20 549b.
Wologda, government and town: see Vologda.
Wolokolamsk: see Volokolamsk.
Wolosebugu 34 54 E7.

Wolowski: political economist 16 736a; 19 354c.
Wolseley, G. J. W., Viscount 33 865d; defeats Arabi Pasha 25 512c; commands Ashantee expedition 2 682a; 28 238a; 6 336b; Nile campaign of 27 712c; portrait of 33 866a; Red River expedition 20 315d; in South Africa, as High Commissioner 25 520a; 25 145a; 33 431c; in the Zulu war 28 239c.
Wolseley: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Mountain 34 60 F3.
Wölsendorf 16 425d.
Wolsey, Florence: see Volusenus, Florentius.
—, Joan 24 634a.
—, Robert 24 634a.
Wolsey (Wulcy), Thomas, Cardinal 24 634a; 20 329c; administration of 8 334a; Benedetto da Maiano 21 560b; bibliography 24 636b; bishoprics held by 8 488d; builds spire at Bloxham 18 94c; Cavendish's fidelity to 26 624c; 5 273b; founds Christ Church, Oxford 18 96c; Thos. Cromwell's defence of 6 605a; Thos. Cromwell in service of 6 604d; educational foundations of 8 335c; at Esher 8 543b; fall of 8 334c; 24 635d; Gardiner secretary to 10 76c; godfather to Mary I 15 592c; influence with Henry VIII 11 663b; jurisdiction of King's Council increased by 22 456d; leniency of, to Lutherans 8 374a; as military organizer 24 635a; dissolves lesser monasteries 16 719b; relations with Thomas More 16 817b; aims at the papacy 8 334b; Earl of Shrewsbury befriends 23 26b; Skelton's attack on 8 415c.
Wolsey: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Wolsey books 20 312d.
Wolsey's gateway, Ipswich 13 312a.
— tomb-house: Windsor 24 601c.
Wolsingham 34 6 G4.
Wolsk: see Volsk.
Wolstanton 34 11 J2.
Wolstenholme, J. 10 184b.
Wolstenholme, Cape 34 59 P4; Pl II 19 315.
— Sound Pl II 19 315; Baffin discovers 19 317d.
Wolston 34 8 A4; Norman church 24 380a.
"Wolsung Lay": see Völsunga Saga.
Woltawa 31 780d.
Woltchansk: see Volchansk.
Wolter, Charlotte 32 451a.
Woltereck, C. 18 540d.
Woltz 15 87b.
Wolumla 34 51 H6.
Woluwe 34 22 C4.
— St Etienne 34 21 C3.
Wolvehoek 33 443a.
Wolverad (Wolfrat) of Vehreningen, Count 11 739c.
Wolvercote 18 96a.
Wolverene: see Glutton.
Wolverene Bank 34 49 K7.
Wolverhampton (Handone Walfrunaliamton) 24 636b and 33 867c; 34 11 J4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map (Pl III) 8 291; ironworks of 28 199c; manufactures of 22 442d; population 22 442d; 28 203c.
— Canal 4 783d.
Wolverin: see Glutton.
Wolverine 34 96 M7.
— Point 34 60 G2.
Wolverthem 34 21 D7.
Wolverton, G. G. Glyn, 2nd Baron 31 857c.
Wolverton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
Wolves Newton 34 12 H2.
Wolvey 34 8 A4.
Wolvinius Magister Phaber 16 75a.
Wolviston 34 6 J5.
Wolzogen, E. von 28 720d; 28 721d.
Woma 34 56 N10.
Womac: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Womack: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
Womackhill 34 84 A7.
Woman: see Women.
"Woman": periodical 31 179c.
"Woman taken in Adultery" 16 198d.
"Woman of Canaan at Feet of Christ" 7 473a.
"Woman at Home" 31 179c.
"Woman of no Importance, A" 27 518b; 33 849a.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Thomas Heywood 11 786d.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Wycherley 24 707c.
"Woman in the Moone, The" 7 429b.
"Woman of Samaria, The" 3 575a.
"Woman and Soldier" 15 825a.
"Woman is a Weathercock, A" 9 141d.
"Woman in White, The" 27 137c.
"Woman-Hater, A" 20 303b.
Womanhood 15 778c.
Woman's Cave 5 269b.
Woman's College of Baltimore 26 99b.
"Woman's Fate, A" 17 591c.
Woman's suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
Womba 34 54 H8.
Wombat: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Wombat (Phascolomys) 24 637a; 15 307d; 15 378c; 15 383c; fossil forms 7 275c; 25 790d; habitat 3 111c.
—, common (Phascolomys ursinus) 24 637b.
—, Giant (Phascolomys, Sceparnodon) 30 500c.
Wombeyan 31 165c.
Wombourne 34 11 J4.
Wombridge Priory 21 848b.
Wombwell 24 637c and 33 867c; 34 7 F5; population 33 917b.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Womelsdorf: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Womelsdorff: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Women 24 637d and 33 867c; in American law 24 642d; Aristotle's view of 2 519b; Babylonian laws concerning 3 193b; capture of, among primitive races 8 619a; Colleges and Halls 33 605a; Comte on condition of 6 238a; corporation privileges of 17 27d; drunkenness in England 32 684d; education of 8 712a; 33 867d; 33 604d; in ancient Egypt 7 721a; in modern Egypt 7 725b; emancipation of 4 250d; 22 219d; employments of 27 669d; 33 873d; in early English period 6 639c; in English law 24 640c; epileptic 8 480d; in factories 30 94c; 33 869a; Factory Act definition 8 846b; 30 93b; fire-customs among Mongols 9 230d; foods forbidden to 23 15d; as golf players 29 22d; government appointments open to 33 868b; in Hindu law 29 283a; Hottentot 1 264a; literary work of 33 868d; Juvenal's Sixth Satire against 13 807b; in St Luke's Gospel 10 808d; married 2 312d; 4 204c; Mill on rights of 19 380b; protected in mines 30 96b; in nursing and medicine 33 871b; palæolithic 27 720c; philanthropic work of 33 870b; politics 33 869b; position of 8 618d; 9 19c; 33 872d; post office employment of 19 571c; 27 100d; preponderance of 19 514c; in Quakerism 20 150c; religious work 33 869c; in Scottish law 24 642b; settlements in London 33 870b; suffrage: see Women's Suffrage; technical work 33 868b; universities open to 23 850c; 33 604d; 23 856c; (foreign) 33 605a; in Vedic hymns 12 780c; whipping abolished 24 640a.
"Women Beware Women" 16 283b.
Women's Association of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 30 775b.
— Crusade, The 23 160a.
— Liberal Federation 33 869b.
— Liberal Unionist Association 33 869c.
Women's Mountain: see Babia Gora.
Women's oath: in Mohammedanism 16 551b.
Women's suffrage 33 869c; 24 642a; in Connecticut 27 210a; in England 32 198d; 33 869c; in Ireland 32 201c; in Isle of Man 26 640d; in Massachusetts 30 569d; in New Zealand 31 227d; 32 670c; Norway 31 273d; in S. Australia 32 730b; in Scotland 32 201b; in U.S. 24 642d; 33 573d; in Washington 33 761c; in Wyoming 33 905d.
— Union Zenana Missionary Society 16 515d.
Womenswold 34 9 K4.
Womer 34 105 D3.
Womersley 34 7 G4.
Wompah 34 51 E2.
Wonalancet 34 66 J7.
Wonasto 34 12 H2.
Wonba 34 43 C7.
Woncho 34 43 B4.
Wönchu: see Wen-ju.
Won-chu-chau (Stone Cutters Island) 34 44 C6.
Wonder: phrenological localization of 18 845c.
Wonderfontein 34 57 K8.
Wonderful Parliament, the 8 319d.
"Wonders beyond Thule, The" 20 634d.
"Wonder-working Magician, The" 4 660a.
Wonersh 34 9 E4.
Wonewoc 34 97 F7.
Wonga-Wonga (Leucosarcia picata) 19 85a.
Wongrowitz 34 24 G25.
Woninkoro 34 54 E7.
Wönju: see Wen-ju.
Wonnangatta 34 51 G6.
Wonogiri 13 605d.
Wononscopomus Lake 34 68 B2.
Wonosobo: see Ledok.
Wonsan (Gensan, Wensan, Yuen-san) 34 46 C4; 30 63a; 30 64a; opened to Japanese trade 30 66d.
Wonsevu 34 105 F3.
Wonsowo 34 24 H23.
Woo: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Woo: kingdom 5 645a.
Woo-chang Fuo 5 652a.
Woo-ching 5 635d.
Woo-How: empress 5 646a.
Wood: family: heraldic arms of 11 702d.
—, Almerick 33 3b.
—, Sir Andrew 21 496c.
—, Anthony à 24 643b; on Sir J. Birkenhead 17 414c; on G. Dalgarno 6 776b; on degree of doctor 7 319a; on Erasmus 8 512d; on Giovanni Florio 9 342a; on Herrick 11 704b; on Milton 16 325b.
—, Baron 8 529d.
—, Sir C. 8 369b.
—, C. W. 33 874a.
—, Captain 19 318a.
—, Dean 23 476c.
—, Derwent 32 479b.
—, Dr 1 789c.
—, Edward 24 643c.
—, Colonel Elliot 31 831c.
—, Sir Evelyn 27 293a; 27 701a; 31 81b.
—, F. W. 29 584a.
—, G. 11 172c.
—, General 17 344c.
—, Mrs H. 24 644b and 33 874a.
—, H. J. 31 45a.
—, John: abolitionist 5 813b.
—, John: architect 14 713b; 3 437c; 4 351d.
—, John: divine 16 514c.
—, John: engineer 21 823c.
—, J.: iron manufacturer 13 347c.
—, J. B. 9 330a.
—, J. G. 33 874b.
—, Rev. J. R. 26 514c.
—, J. S. 31 179c.
—, J. T. 8 468a; 18 437c.
Wood, Brigadier-Gen. L. A. 27 310d; 27 312a.
—, Lieut.: geographer 19 405d; in Bokhara 4 3c; on fire superstition 9 230a; discovers source of Oxus 31 452b; 10 194a.
—, Lieut.: in Sudan, 1898 27 718c.
—, Sir M. 29 232d.
—, Major 5 180b; 5 181a.
—, Martha 26 382a.
—, Mary 29 752d.
—, S. V. 7 275d.
—, T. 23 704b.
—, traveller 18 203a.
—, William: his carpet-weaving improvements 5 129d.
—, William: his coinage scheme 22 766b; 23 493b.
—, William: founds Grammar School, Sudbury 22 618d.
—, William: miniaturist 30 762b.
Wood River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— River, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Wood: charcoal from 5 399a; bending of 4 490a; conversion into coal 6 47c; 27 116a; embossing on 8 160c; as fuel 9 808a; in joinery 4 486a; paper from 18 225d; products of distillation 7 262d; strength and elasticity 22 603b: see also Timber.
— (Xylem): in botany 4 100d; 12 18a; 25 412d; of conifers 29 190a; development 25 416a; of ferns 9 102b; secondary 25 416c; secondary, of roots 31 417d.
Wood: term in bowls 26 328b.
Wood Bay Pl II 19 315; 32 809d.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C2; 26 327a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
"Wood Demons, The" 21 108a.
Wood End: town, England 34 10 F4.
— End: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
— End Green 34 10 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort Wood.
— Grange Park Station 34 10 P4.
— Green 34 10 L2.
— Green Sewage Act 30 358b.
— Green Station 34 10 L3.
— Hall 34 10 E2.
— House 34 10 K2.
— Hurst 34 8 E4.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 O8.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Prince Edward Island 19 739d; lighthouse 34 63 G4.
— Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Islands: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Woodlake.
Wood Lake: pigment 19 88a.
Wood, Mount, Argentina 34 124 D19.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Mountain, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Mountain River, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Mountains, New Siberia Island 31 164d.
— Norton 34 8 J3.
— Reservation 34 106 F5.
— River: district, Idaho, U.S. 12 698b.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Wood River Junction 34 68 J4.
— Street Station 34 10 O3.
— Walton 34 8 E4.
—, West: see West Wood.
Wooda Bay 34 13 E1; lighthouse 34 12 E4.
Woodard: town 34 71 K5.
Woodard scheme of education 28 194d.
Woodbank House 34 10 A3.
Woodbastwick 34 8 K3.
Woodberry 34 75 F5.
Woodbine: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S 34 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Woodbine (Lonicerus periclymenum): plant 12 140b.
Woodbluff 34 84 B7.
Woodboro 34 97 H3.
Woodborough: town, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
Woodbourne 34 69 N8.
Wood-bricks 4 465c; Pl XXII 4 460; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Woodbridge, B. 19 698b.
Woodbridge: town, England 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, N Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G9.
— (Burwick): town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
— Bay 34 118 B12.
— Creek 34 69 O15.
— Haven Lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Woodbrook 34 75 F4.
Woodburn: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Station 34 80 J7.
—, West: see West Woodburn.
Woodbury, L. 23 764c; 23 790d.
—, W. 18 833a.
Woodbury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Dorset, England 7 372a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, Long Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, township, Orange County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
— Common 28 353a.
— County 34 101 A3.
Woodbury hive 3 500b.
— brush-making machine 4 404c.
Woodbury, North: see North Woodbury.
— Road 34 13 F3.
—, South: see South Woodbury.
Woodbury type 32 18b; 18 839a.
Woodbush: see Houtboschdorp.
Wood-Carvers' Association of North America 33 414b.
Wood-carving 24 644d; 5 168d; Chinese 24 650a; Egyptian 24 645b; English 24 646b; Greek 24 645c; Japanese 29 723b;

mediæval 24 648a; Oriental 24 649c; Roman 24 646a; Swiss 22 779d.
Wood-charcoal: see Charcoal.
Woodchat (Lanius auriculatus, L. rutilus) 21 779d.
Woodchester 34 12 K2.
Woodchurch: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
Woodcliff: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
Woodcock, Katharine 16 334b.
—, T.: cricketer 27 279c.
Woodcock: town 34 74 P3.
Woodcock (Scolopax rusticula) 24 650b; as quarry in falconry 9 10c; migration of 3 765c.
"Woodcock": ship 32 571a.
Woodcock Hill, Herts, England 34 10 C2.
— Hill, near Harrow, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
— Hill, near Scratch Wood, Middlesex, England 34 10 H1.
—, Mount 34 50 E3.
Woodcock-owl 18 90d.
Woodcock's pilot 14 83a.
Woodcote Stakes 12 202d; 29 330c.
Woodcut: see Wood-engraving.
Wood-duck (Anas sponsa) 7 506c.
Wooded Carpathians: see Carpathian Mountains.
— Mountain: see Mu-Kang-shan.
Wooden pear (Xylomelum pyriforme) 17 410a; 20 174a.
Woodend: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Wood-engraving 8 436b; 23 683b; 28 266b; American 32 13d; Bewick's method 29 407b; European 8 436d; 23 683a; 6 544c; influence on illustration 29 408a; Japanese 29 716d; in magazines 29 411b.
Woodfall, W. 17 417b; 13 775b.
Woodfalls: town 34 70 P2.
Woodfall's case 14 507b.
Woodfold Park 34 7 C4.
Woodfoot 34 15 J5.
Woodford, General 32 760c; 33 836b.
—, W. 20 542d.
Woodford: town, Essex, England 34 10 O2; 22 177a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Bridge 34 10 P2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— Green 34 10 P2.
— Hill 34 118 B11.
Woodford sand-pump 27 530d.
Woodford Station 34 10 P2.
— Wells 34 10 P2.
Woodforde, S. 21 444c.
Woodfords: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
Wood-gas 10 100d.
Woodgate, W. B. 31 186c.
Woodgrange Park 34 10 P4.
Woodgreen 34 9 A5.
Wood-grouse 5 54a.
Woodhall, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
— Spa 34 8 E2; 16 434c.
Woodham 34 61 D4.
— Ferris 34 9 H3.
— Ferris Station 34 9 H3.
Woodhaven 34 69 R14.
Woodhay 34 9 C3.
Woodhead, Sims 29 379b.
Woodhead: town 34 7 E5; waterworks 2 224d; 15 461c.
— Tunnel 34 7 E5; 20 233d.
Wood-hen (Ocydromus) 3 742b.
Woodhill: town, England 34 10 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Woodhorn 34 6 H3.
Woodhouse, Colonel J. 27 715a.
Woodhouse: town, Leicester, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
— Eaves 34 8 B3.
— Mill 34 7 G5.
— Moor 14 409a.
Woodhouselee, Lord: see Tytler, A. F.
Woodhouselee: town 34 51 H5.
Woodhull, R. W. 4 371d.
Woodhull: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— Lake 34 70 N4.
Wood-ibis (Tantalidæ) 3 752c.
Woodington, Colonel 4 357a.
Woodington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Woodinville 34 111 C2.
Woodkirk (West Ardsley) 34 7 F4; miracle plays at 7 414d.
Woodlake: town, England 34 10 F6.
— (Wood Lake): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Woodland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, England 34 7 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 P3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Mills 34 83 C2.
— Park 34 109 H4.
— Station 34 111 C2.
Woodlands: town, Herts, England 34 10 F2.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 H9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Woodlark (Alauda arborea) 14 315c.
"Woodlark": ship 32 571a.
Woodlark Island (Murua) 7 148 Map; 31 147d.
Woodlawn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Beach 34 71 C6.
Woodle: see Kuria Island.
Woodleaf 34 78 H3.
Woodleigh 34 13 E4.
Woodlesford 34 7 F4.
Woodley: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
Wood-lock: nautical term 21 605c.
Woodlouse (Aerospirantia, Oniscidae, Oniscidea) 6 658d; 30 481d; 6 642c; termed polype 19 428c.
—, Common (Oniscus asellus) 6 642d.
Woodlyn 34 73 H2.
Woodman, R. 21 831a.
Woodman: town 34 97 E8.
"Woodman, spare that Tree" 1 731a.
Woodmansie 34 72 G6.
Woodmen of Arden 2 375d.
Woodmere: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
Woodmont 34 68 D5.
Woodmote 3 51c.
Woodocrinus 7 636b.
Wood-oil (Gurjun balsam) 3 293b; 20 474c; use of 17 744b.
— trees (Dipterocarpeæ) 12 740c; 2 693b.
Wood-opal 16 390a.
Wood-pavement 32 261b; construction of 20 585d; Henson's 20 586b.
Woodpecker: town 34 60 J4.
Woodpecker (Picidæ, Hewhole, Highhaw, Highholder, Hichwall, Whetile, Woodspeight, Woodwale, Witwalle): bird 24 651c; Australian region 3 732d; Central America 3 748b; classification 3 700a; 18 47c; 26 257d; sacred to Mars 15 570b; Mongolian subregion 3 756b; Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771d; Palæarctic region 3 755c; palate 3 716c; Subandean subregion 3 747a; tongue 3 725d; 12 358a; West Indies 3 749b.
"Woodpecker": horse 12 184d.
Woodpecker, Californian (Melanerpes formicivorus) 4 703d; 24 651b.
—, green (Gecinus, Picus viridis) 24 651d.
Wood-pigeon (ring-dove) 7 379b.
Wood-plate 4 465c; jointing of Pl XXIV 4 480.
Woodplumpton 34 7 B4.
Wood-pulp 31 188c.
Wood-rat (Neotama) 17 6b.
Woodridge: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Woodridings 34 10 E2.
Woodrising 34 8 H4.
Woodrow Collection 14 522b.
Woodruff, W. 30 836c; 33 615a.
Woodruff: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Woodruff Place.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— County 34 86 K4.
— Place (Woodruff) 34 92 D5.
Woodruff v. Marsh 30 160c.
Woods: cricketer 27 281a.
—, electrician 25 31c.
—, H. 32 438a; 29 409c.
—, Rev. J. T. 22 284c.
—, M. L. 26 335d; 28 262b.
—, Parson 24 341b.
—, S. M. J. 27 279b.
Woods: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Wood's alloy 14 378c.
Woods County 34 106 E1.
— Cross 34 113 L2.
— Crossroads 34 76 K6.
Woods and Forests, Commissioners of 16 474b.
Wood's Halfpence 22 766b; 13 269d.
Woods Harbour 34 63 D6.
— Holl 34 67 M6.
— Lake 34 50 E3.
—, Lake of the 34 59 M7; 34 98 C1; 33 859b.
Wood's Point 34 51 G6.
Wood's slag machine 13 307.
Woods Station 34 92 G4.
"Woods of Westermain" 30 637b.
Wood-sandpiper (Totanus glareola) 21 260d.
Woodsboro 34 75 G2.
Woodsdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Woodsfield 34 91 H5.
Wood-shavings 18 92a.
Woodsia 9 104a.
Woodside: district, Birkenhead, England 26 258d; ferry at 3 780a.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 A8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, Pender co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, Rowan co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 M10.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
— House 34 10 K2.
— Park Station 34 10 K2.
— Station 34 10 N10.
Woodskin 25 377b.
Woodslee 34 61 C5.
Woodson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
— County 34 105 G4.
Woodspeight: see Woodpecker.
Wood-spirit: see Methyl-alcohol.
Woodspite: see Woodpecker.
Woodspring 22 259c.
Woodstock, Viscount: see Portland, 1st earl of.
Woodstock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 26 575a.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 24 653a; 34 9 B2; manufactures 18 94a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B8; 17 375b; 31 137b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario 24 653b and 33 874c; 33 61 E4; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
"Woodstock" 21 551a.
Woodstock, Council of 11 657c.
Woodstock, East: see East Woodstock.
—, Lower: see Lower Woodstock.
— Manor 8 143a; 15 554d.
—, New: see New Woodstock.
—, North: see North Woodstock.
—, South: see South Woodstock.
Woodstock, Upper: see Upper Woodstock.
— Valley 34 68 G2.
—, West: see West Woodstock.
Woodston 34 105 C2.
Woodstown 34 72 C7.
Woodsville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
Wood-swallow (Swallow-shrike, Artamus) 22 730c; skull 3 716a.
Wood-tar (Archangel tar) 6 556c; 23 57a.
Woodthorpe, General 25 708a; 29 287d; explores Pamir region 31 452c; surveys Upper Oxus 31 398a.
Woodtick Island 34 96 Q6.
Wood-tiger-beetle (Cicindela sylvatica) Pl VI 6 126.
Wood-tin 23 400c.
Wood-tool 11 437b.
Woodview 34 90 E3.
Woodville: family 8 327d.
Woodville, Elizabeth: Queen of England 4 731a; 7 685a.
—, R. Caton 32 438b.
—, Richard: see Rivers, 1st earl of.
Woodville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; 30 187b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, McCracken co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Station 34 75 J5.
Woodwale: see Woodpecker
Woodwarbler (Dendroeca) 24 367c.
Woodward: architect 18 96a.
—, caricaturist 5 104d.
—, Dr: agriculturist 1 300b.
—, Dr H. 2 325a.
—, Joan 1 584a.
—, Lieut. 33 544b.
—, R. S. 28 634c; 30 693b.
—, Dr S. P. 7 279d; 16 632d.
—, Smith 29 395a; 29 398d.
—, W.: iron bridge by Pl 30 645.
Woodward: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— County 34 106 C1.
Woodward furnace 9 841c.
Woodwardian Museum 4 730a.
Woodwardite 16 402d.
Woodwards Cove 34 63 C5.
Woodwardville 34 75 J3.
Wood-wasps (Siricidæ) 12 576a; 13 148c; 27 633b; larvæ of 12 574a.
Woodwick 34 14 K1.
Wood-Workers' International Union of America 33 414c.
Woodworth: writer 1 722b.
Woodworth: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Wood-wren (Phylloscopus sibilatrix) 24 688d.
Woody: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Island 30 2d.
— Island Creek 34 107 H1.
Woody jalap (Ipomœa orizabensis) 13 547b.
— nightshade (Bittersweet, Solanum dulcamara) 17 499b; 7 520a.
Woody Point: see Cook, Cape.
Woodzell 34 77 F3.
Woof: cricketer 27 278c.
Wooferton (Woofferton) 34 11 G5; 11 730c.
Wooffendale, J. 27 415c.
Woo-Hoo: see Wuhu.
Woo-How: Chinese Empress 5 646a.
Woo-Keang, battle of 5 644d.
Wookey 34 13 H1.
— Hole 5 266a; 22 258c.
Wool: town 34 13 K2.
Wool and woollen manufactures 24 653c; alpaca (fig.) 9 133b; bleaching 3 822a; blending 24 658b; burring 24 657d; Calais market 9 178d; carding 24 658d; Cashmere goat (fig.) 9 133b; centres of industry 24 662d; characteristics 24 654d; cloth

finishing 24 661c; combing 24 660a; condensing 24 659c; and corn laws 6 409c; cropping 24 662a; drawing 24 661a; drying 24 657b; dyeing: see Wool dyeing, below; export duty 9 177b; factories 8 231a; fibres (ill) 9 133a; 8 231d; and free trade 6 409c; 6 416a; fulling 24 661c; growing 1 398d; and land tenure in England 14 264b; as manure 15 512a; 29 325a; merino 24 655c; microscopic structure (figs.) 24 655a; mordanting 27 560a; mule spinning 24 659c; oiling 24 658a; prehistoric use 23 207a; pressing 24 662a; qualities 1 398d; (ill) 24 656c; sales, London 30 540c; Scottish legislation, 17th cent. 1 302c; scouring 24 656d; and sheep washing 24 656a; shoddy and mungo 24 661b; stapling 1 398d; 24 656c; taxes on 9 177b; teasling 24 661d; teazing 24 657d; throstle spinning 24 661a; trade mortality table 30 175d; trade statistics: see Wool trade statistics, below; yarn 24 659d.

Wool dyeing 7 571b; acid 27 557b; basic 27 557d; direct 27 558c; indigo 27 563c; mordant 27 561d.

Wool Exchange, London 14 832a.

Wool Fort 34 76 L2.

— Market: town 34 85 G10.

Wool trade statistics 24 662c; 13 230a; Argentina exports 25 615b; Australian exports 25 802d; Cape Colony exports 26 666b; United Kingdom, 1841-1876 8 231b; 1886 33 716d; 1881-1901 33 554d; 1890-1899 33 554d; United States 23 824a; 1890 25 211c; 1880-1895 25 215a.

Woolacombe 10 340d.

Woolamai, Cape 34 51 F7.

Woolaston 34 12 J2.

Woolbridge 8 848c.

Woold-Alee: clan 2 247c.

Woolding 21 605c.

Wooler 34 6 F2.

Wooley, Sir F. 7 364c.

Woolf, M. A. 26 590b.

Woolfardisworthy 34 13 C2.

Woolford 34 75 L5.

Wolf's engine 22 477a; 22 494a.

Woolgatherer: pseudonym: see Smith, W. H.: author.

Woolhope 34 12 J1; 11 729d.

Woolhope limestone 10 335a.

Woolhouse, W. S. B.: on annuities 2 83c; on probability 19 786a; table of Hebrew years 4 678d.

Woolhouse's formula 2 83c.

Woollam 34 104 J8.

Woolland 34 13 K2.

Woollett, W. 24 663a.

Woolley, Dr J. 21 809d.

Woolleys Ford 34 80 D3.

Woolli Creek 34 50 H3.

Woollon-yabba 26 386d.

Woolloomooloo Bay 22 807a.

Woolly aphis (Schizoneura lanigera) 27 635a; destruction of 27 633a.

— aphis, of larch (Eriosoma laricis) 14 311d.

Woolman, J. 20 151d; 22 139b.

Woolmer Forest 34 9 D4; 11 430d.

Woolner, T. 33 874c; member of Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 32 299d; work of 32 472c.

Woolon, Mount 34 50 J6.

Woolpit 34 8 H5.

Woolrich 34 73 H4.

Woolridge 34 57 H7.

Woolsey, T. D. 33 875c; 33 909c; 1 722c; on international law 13 192c; 13 190c.

Woolsey: town 34 106 G6.

Woolseys Station 34 86 D3.

Woolsington Hall 34 6 G3.

Woolson 34 101 J5.

Woolsorters' disease 24 663a; 9 836a.

Woolsthorpe: town, England 34 8 C3; 14 654b.

—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.

Woolstock 34 101 F2.

Woolston, T. 24 663d; 7 35b; prosecution of 3 807c.

Woolston: town 34 9 B5.

Woolstone: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.

—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.

—, town, Glos, England 34 12 K2.

Wooltack Point 34 12 A2.

Woolton, Little: see Little Woolton.

Woolvercot 18 94a.

Woolverstone 34 8 J5.

Woolverton 34 12 J4.

Woolwas 17 479b.

Woolwich, J. S. 8 115c.

Woolwich (Wulewich): town, England 24 664c and 33 875d; 34 10 P6; 7 310b; 7 318b; free ferry 30 348a; Herbert Hospital 12 307b; 25 645a; market 30 349d; Ordnance Corps 25 644c; police court 14 834a; Polytechnic 31 825a; pop. 1851-1901 30 344b; Rotunda Museum 25 669b; Royal Artillery headquarters 2 579a; 2 664d; Royal Artillery Institution 2 586b; Royal Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.

— Arsenal 24 664c; 2 633a; laboratory 2 657b; ordnance manufacture 11 288.

Woolwich Beds: geology of 10 361a.

— Common 34 345 Map.

Woolwich Infant: gun 1 745b.

Woolwich, North: see North Woolwich.

Woolworth 34 83 F2.

Woomargama 34 51 G5.

Woon: see Wun.

Woonasquatucket River 20 524c.

Woondool 34 51 J2.

Woongong 24 507d.

Woongyis 4 553b.

Woonoona 34 51 J5.

Woonsocket: town, R.I., U.S. 24 665b and 33 875d; 34 68 K1; pop. 20 524b; recent statistics 32 226c.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

— Junction 34 67 J4.

Woojerton 34 6 G2.

Woore: county 34 51 F4.

—, town 34 11 H3.

Woorndo 34 51 E6.

Woorong, Lake 34 50 E5.

Wooroonoka (Wooroonook): town, Victoria 34 51 E6.

Wooroorooka: town, Queensland 34 51 F2.

Wooster, General 6 797c.

Wooster: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 G4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.

—, town, O., U.S. 33 876a; 34 90 G3; university 5 829c; 33 876a.

Woosung: town, China: see Wu-sung.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.

Wootan Wells 34 88 L6.

Woo-te: Chinese Emperor 5 644c; 5 645b.

Wooton: town, Hants, England 12 398d.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.

Wooton-Wawen 34 11 K5.

Woo-tsung: Chinese Emperor, 841-847 5 646b.

—, Chinese Emperor, 1307-1311 5 648a.

Woolten, Captain 18 501d.

Wootton, J. 21 444a.

Wootton: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.

—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.

—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.

—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.

— Bassett 34 12 L3; 4 5a; 5 804d.

— Glanville 34 13 J2.

—, North: see North Wootton.

— Rivers 34 9 A3.

— St Lawrence 34 9 C4.

Woo-tung-keaou 5 639b.

Wootz: steel 13 387b; 13 342d; analysis of 13 343b.

Woo-Wang: Chinese Emperor 5 643b.

Woowoonga 34 50 J5.

Woo-yo 5 637b.

Woozes 14 382c.

Wopopaug: river 34 68 C5.

Woprvyanke: see Voprianka.

Worale 34 55 P7.

Worb 34 27 E4.

Worbis 34 23 K11.

Worcester, Professor D. C. 31 670d.

Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of 22 473c; perpetuum mobile of 18 554b.

—, Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.

—, John Tiptoft, Earl of 8 380c; 13 261c.

—, Thomas Percy, Earl of 18 523b; 24 749b.

Worcester (Wircestra, Wircestrescire): county, England 24 665b and 33 876a; 34 11 J5; Pl III 8 291; cider-making 5 775a; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; in Domesday 7 349d; hop industry 29 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; iron ore production, 1900 33 553d; orchard area of 28 529b; plum orchards 28 529c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d; salt-beds 21 230a.

—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 E7; climate 5 43c; pop. 5 46c.

—, town, Cape Colony 33 877a; 34 57 D7; 26 564b; railway communications 26 567a.

— (Vigorna): town, England 24 666c and 33 877a; 34 11 J5; 34 3 C2; Pl III 8 291; battle of 6 601d; 8 348a; 24 666c; cathedral: see Worcester Cathedral, below; glove-making 10 692d; Harley seizes 15 99c; newspapers 17 421c; plan 24 666d; pop. 33 876b.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 668a and 33 877b; 34 67 G3; libraries 14 551c; pop. 30 569d.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.

—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.

"Worcester": ship 18 297d; seizure of 21 518d.

Worcester Beacon 34 11 J5.

— and Birmingham Canal 34 11 J5; 26 553a.

— Cathedral 24 667a; bells 6 29d; crypt 6 668b; encaustic tiles 8 187d.

"Worcester Chronicle" 11 512b.

Worcester College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen 3 828d.

— College, Oxford 18 98a; library 14 544d.

Worcester County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3; 30 752b.

— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6; 30 568a.

Worcester damson (Damascene) 28 532b.

Worcester, East: see East Worcester.

"Worcester Field" 22 607a.

Worcester Park 34 10 J10.

— Park House 34 10 H10.

— Park Station 34 10 J10.

Worcester pearmain: apple 28 530b.

— porcelain 19 642a; manufacture 24 667d.

"Worcester Postman" 17 421c; 31 188b.

Worcester, South: see South Worcester.

Worcestershire: see Worcester: county, England.

—, Vale of 24 665c.

Word of God: see Logos.

"Word of Wisdom" 16 828c.

Worde, Wynkin de: see Wynkin de Worde.

Worden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.

Wordens Pond 34 68 J4.

Wordesley: see Wordsley.

Word-printing 17 417d.

Words 18 765a; combination of 11 38a; interjectional and imitative 2 118a; phonetic laws 31 674a: see also Language, and Philology.

"Words and Places" 4 664a.

"Words, Study of" 23 541a.

"Words and Their Uses, Past and Present" 33 889a.

Wordsley (Wordesley) 34 68 J4.

Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher 6 165c; 13 133d; at Bonn conference 27 504d; "Lectures on Early Roman Literature" 14 328b.

Wordsworth, Dorothy 33 877c; description of Coleridge by 6 136a.

—, Bishop John 30 274c; on reservation of Eucharist 32 221b.

—, William 24 668b; 8 434d; influence of ballads on 3 283b; on Bruges 4 396a; friendship with S. T. Coleridge 6 136a; 21 547b; friendship with Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; Coleridge's criticism of 6 137b; contributor to "Courier" 17 419b; influence on Emerson 28 152a; poems on liberty 4 608a; odes 19 271b; theory of poetic diction 24 670d; 24 673a; appointed poet-laureate 24 676c; definition of poetry 1 721b; romantic spirit in 20 866a; George Sand compared with 7 510b; sonnets 17 417c; friendship with Southey 22 290b.

"Wordsworth, The Theism of" 33 649c.

Worf 21 847c.

Worfield 34 11 J4.

Wörgl 34 29 E9; 34 3 L5.

Worgoma Mountains 34 55 R9.

Work: dynamical definition 7 583c; Berthelot's principle 33 278c; and energy 15 764d; food equivalent of 7 210a; hygiene of 12 568c; measurement of 15 764c; of men and animals compared 15 772d; physical 7 220a; physiological 19 9b; 31 718b; 31 737b; units of 8 206a; 15 700a.

—, nautical term 21 605c.

Worker No. I: in carding machine 24 659b.

Workers: of social insects 13 146b; of foraging ants 2 97b.

Workho: see Samoyedes.

Workhouse schools 31 835a.

Workhouses 26 680d; 8 252a; administration 19 476a; 19 472b; air supply 24 168d: see also Poor laws.

Working: in horticulture: see Grafting.

— classes: see Workmen.

— day 8 845d; 30 91b; in Continental factories 30 100b; in United States 30 104a; 30 105a.

"Working Days": novel by Jókai 29 755a.

"Working Man's Advocate" 33 411b.

Working Men: see Workmen.

— Men's Association, International: see International Working Men's Association.

— Men's Club and Institute Union 32 678b.

— Men's College 27 674b; 29 347d.

— Men's Lodgings Company 31 466d.

"Working People" 17 592a.

Working stock: in railway 20 227a.

— substance: in steam engine 22 479b.

Workington 24 676d and 33 878b; 34 6 B5; 30 569b; iron smelting 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B5; pop. 6 699b; 27 314b.

Workitu: African queen 25 17a.

Workman: town, Canada 34 60 L4.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.

Workmen: clubs 9 783c; 28 523b; 32 678b; combinations of, law affecting 23 499d; condition in 1800 22 209c; enfranchisement 19 352d; housing 32 678b; insurance 28 690c; lien of, in U.S. 30 230c; effect of machinery on 24 312c; J. S. Mill on 19 340b; old-age pensions 31 322a; technical schools 23 107c; trade disputes 14 170c; trains 32 679b: see also Labour and Labour Legislation, Trades Unions, and Wages.

Workmen's Compensation Act 26 650d; actions under 32 674d; appeals under 30 145c; as affecting P.O. Savings Bank 31 804b; provisions of 28 160b; 28 158a; purposes of 33 382b.

— Distributive Societies 27 229b.

Works of Art: copyright in 6 360a; 27 244c.

"Works and Days" 11 138a; 11 777c; 1 278d; Chapman's translation 5 396d.

"Works of the Learned" 18 535d.

Works and Public Buildings Board (Office of) 16 474b; duties of 33 547d.

Workshop Regulation Act 8 845c.

Workshops 30 93b; air supply in 24 158b; co-operative 33 112c; legislation affecting 30 91a; national, Defoe on 7 27d; Public Health Act 32 80a; sanitary regulations 20 96d; social, Louis Blanc on 22 209a.

Worksop 24 677a and 33 878c; 34 8 B2; 17 598d.

Workum: town and lighthouse 34 21 F3.

Worlaby 34 7 J5.

Worland 34 104 C8.

World, The 34 1; for other references see Earth.

"World, The": treatise by Descartes 7 118d.

"World, The": play by Meritt and Petitt 27 517b.

"World, The": poem by Vaughan 24 116a.

"World, The": English periodical, 18th cent. 13 724b; 18 537a; Edward Moore conducts 16 803c.

"World, The": English periodical, 19th cent. 31 178c; 33 912a; Bryan's caricatures in 26 587b.

"World, The": Indian newspaper 17 432b.

"World, The": New York newspaper 17 435b; 31 190a.

"World as it is, The" 20 178d.

World of Action: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

"World Bewitched" 3 511a; 7 127a.

World of Creation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Emanations: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Formation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

"World of Ice, The" 26 93d.

"World and the Individual, The" 30 683a.

World of Matter: in Kabbalah: see World of Action.

World religions 20 368d.

"World as Will and Idea, The" 21 450d.

"World of Words" 21 750b.

World-disk: of ancients 15 510b; mediæval (ill) 15 518a.

Worldham 34 9 D4.

Worlds: town 34 76 D7.

— End 34 67 F7.

World's Fair, Chicago 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.

— Fair, London 23 769a.

— Fair, New York 8 849a.

"World's Hydrographical Description" 19 317a.

World's Temperance Convention: see Temperance Convention, World's.

World-soul (Weltseele): in philosophy 8 587b; of Plotinus 17 336b; of Schelling 8 762a.

Worle 34 12 H3.

Worlebury Hill 24 516c; hut circles 22 159a.

Worleston 34 11 H2.

Worli 34 42 N11.

Worlidge: agriculturist 1 299b.

Worlington 34 13 E2.

Worlingworth 34 8 J5.

Wörlitz 34 22 J16; 7 132d.

Worm: bibliographer 3 661b.

—, ornithologist 18 4c.

Worm: coalfield 6 56c.

"Worm": nautical term 21 605c.

Worm: of stills 7 265a.

Worm: term in zoology 24 677c.

— (Chætopoda) 33 878c; economic value 2 71d.

— (Oligochæta) 24 677c; excretory organs 24 679c; geological action of 10 289b; as ground-bait in fishing 25 450b; reproductive organs 24 680d.

Wormald, R. B. 26 755a.

Wormald Green 34 7 F3.

Wormberg 4 402a; 11 507c.

Worm-burrows 10 294b.

Wormditt 34 24 D31.

Wormgear 28 131d.

Wormhill 34 11 K2.

Wormingfield 8 554b.
Wormingford 34 9 J2.
Wormingball 34 9 C2.
Worminghurst 18 494d.
Wormington 34 12 L1.
Wormit 34 15 L1.
Wormley 34 9 F2.
Wormleysburg 34 73 J6.
Worms, Baron de 33 825d.
Worms: island 34 34 D2.
— (Warmatia): town, Germany 24 684b and 33 885d; 34 23 N7; 34 3 J4; battle of 10 493d; Church conference at 23 545a; 15 83a; in early middle ages 21 212; German Catholics at 10 444d; legendary history 24 685a; treaty of, 1193 20 540d.
—, town, Italy: see Bormio.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8.
Worms, Concordat of 10 489b; empire and papacy 11 668d; investitures 13 201d; 13 471c; terms of 19 500a.
—, Diet of: 1076 11 668a; 11 177b; 1177 11 673d; 1495 10 497a; 1521 5 414b; 7 200a; 15 74d; 20 329b; Luther banned at 10 498a.
—, Edict of 20 329a; 23 545b.
Worms Head 34 12 D3.
Wormser Joch 34 27 N5.
Wormshill 34 9 J4.
Wormwood (Artemisia absinthium) 12 289d; in absinthe 1 57b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; essential oil of 17 749b.
Wormwood Scrubbs 34 10 J5; 30 345 Map; 30 350a; area 14 824d.
— Scrubbs Prison 34 10 J5; 14 534b; 19 748b; 19 756a.
Wornamo: see Vernamo.
Worner 34 80 C8.
Wörnitz 3 450d; 7 360d.
Wornum, R. N. 24 334d.
Wornum's piano action 19 75d.
Worona: see Vorona.
Woronetz (Woronesch): see Voronezh.
Woronicz, J. P. 19 303c.
Woronieczki, Prince 12 373b.
Woronin: botanist 9 834b; 25 272a; 28 561b.
Woronsky: chess-player 15 210c.
Woronzoff, Countess Elizabeth 6 831a; 5 233d.
—, Count Roman 6 830d.
Worotinsk: see Vorotinsk.
Worplesdon 34 9 E4.
— Station 34 9 E4.
Worpswede 34 22 F9.
Worra Huilu 25 11 Map.
Worringen 34 23 K4.
Worsaae, J. J. A. 7 93d; 13 252a.
Worsborough 24 685a; 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
Worschez Sattel Pass 1 631b.
Worsdell, T. W. 20 246b.
Worsham: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Worship: of ancestors 23 236c; of animals 23 236c; in Comtism 6 237c; dancing in 6 800a; in Hindu family system 29 280a; Manichæan 15 485a; of nature: see Nature Worship: Phœnician 18 802c; sacrificial 21 198a.
—, Christian: see Liturgy.
"Worship of Bacchus, The" 27 298c.
"Worship of the Lamb" 8 815a.
Worship Street Police Court 14 834a.
Worsley: translator of "Iliad" 6 284d.
Worsley: town 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
— Canal 4 37a; 4 783d.
Worstead 34 8 K3; Flemish colony at 17 595d; industries 8 232a; 17 536d.
Worsted 24 66a; 24 658d; English factories 8 231c; Irish trade 13 230c; wage statistics in trade 33 716d.
Worsthorne 34 7 D4.
Worstville 34 90 A2.
Wort 9 97a.
Wortendyke 34 72 H2.
Worth: chemist 18 344d.
—, H. 6 404d.
Wörth: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 P6; 34 3 H4; battle of 2 669c; 5 263c; 9 627c; 30 802b; 30 413a.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O15.
Worth: town, England 34 9 K4; quarries at 7 371b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10; in plan of Chicago 27 4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
"Wörth": ship 31 104d.
Worth Center 34 70 L4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Worth.
—, Lake 34 81 Q9.
— Matravers 34 13 K3.
Wortham 34 88 L6.
Worthen 34 11 F4.
— Junction 34 86 J5.
Worthenbury 34 11 G2.
Wörther See 34 29 J10; 5 106b.
"Worthies of Devon" 7 143a.
"Worthies of England" 9 814c.
"Worthinesse of Wales" 5 767c.
Worthing: town, England 24 685b and 33 885d; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; lighthouse 34 9 E5; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Worthington, T. 33 395b.
—, Dr J. 1 425b.
Worthington: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Worthington engine 22 515d.
Worthington Peak 34 113 G5.
—, South: see South Worthington.
—, West: see West Worthington.
Worthville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Worthy Foreman: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
— Inspector: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
Worting 34 9 C4.
Wortley, Colonel 18 828a.
Wortman: Dutch medallist 31 294a.
Worton: town, England 34 12 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
Worts, W. 14 520b.
Worungul: see Warangal.
Wosoho, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Wosebugu (Wossebugu) 34 54 E7.
Wo-shi 34 45 B13.
Woshm (Woshem) 34 39 K4; 2 240a; 2 254c.
Wosho 25 12c.
Wossebugu: see Wosebugu.
Wossek, Gross: see Gross Wossek.
Wossu 34 54 D8.
Wöterkeim 34 24 D32.
Wothly photographic printing process 18 831b.
Wo-thou-ho 34 44 N6.
Wottitz (Wotic) 34 29 K4.
Wotjaks 33 894b.
Wotje (Otdia, Romanzoff) 34 52 K2; discovery of 10 193c.
Wotjoballuk: tribe 23 475b; 33 889b.
Wottawa 34 29 H5; 33 3a.
Wotthe (Schanz, Schantz, Wottha) 34 52 K2.
Wotton, Edward, 1st Baron Wotton of Marley 5 173d.
—, Edward: physician and naturalist 24 803d; on birds 18 3d; on reptiles 20 433b.
—, Sir Henry 24 685c; 11 721a; and Casaubon 5 172d; provost of Eton College 8 632d; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; and Izaak Walton 24 342c; Scottish embassy 21 508a.
—, William 24 685d.
Wotton: town 34 62 L7.
— Underwood 34 9 D2.
Wotton-under-Edge 34 12 K3; 10 687d; 29 13a.
Woubrugge polderland 12 62a.
Woudenburg 34 21 G4.
Woudrichem 34 21 E5.
Would Lightship 34 8 L3.
Wouldham 34 9 H3.
Wouldhave, W. 14 571d; 21 802d.
Woumen 34 21 A7.
Wound (wounds) 22 678a; 29 339b; infectiveness of 18 401b; legal action for 14 650d; medico-legal aspect of 15 781c; 30 606d; of plants 31 515c; 31 574d; poisoned, treatment of 22 681c; of stigmatization 22 548d; surgical treatment 33 75c.
Wound-cork 25 418b.
"Wounded Gladiator": sculpture 10 632d.
Wounded Knee Creek 34 100 B3; 29 464c.
Wouwerman, Paul J. 24 686a.
—, Philip 24 686a; 4 244d; and Ruysdael 21 115a.
Wou-wou (Hylobates leucisgus) 13 603a.
Wow Koh 34 43 D10.
Wowli 34 42 P9.
Wowomi: see Wawoni.
Woy Woy 34 51 J4.
Woyens 34 22 B9.
Woyk (Wolk Bir) 34 55 L5.
Woyt: Dutch jurist 11 852a.
Wrabness 34 9 K2.
Wrack 25 264a.
Wrafton 34 13 D1.
Wragby 34 8 D2.
Wragge, C. L. 22 443c.
Wraith 2 56b.
Wrak 24 688a.
Wrangaton 34 13 E3.
Wrangel: Arctic explorer: see Wrangell, Baron F. von.
—, Erik 22 756b.
—, F. H. E., Count von 33 883d; 28 509d; 28 510c; builds Skohloster 33 608d; Schleswig-Holstein campaign 7 38d; 7 89b.
—, Swedish general: takes Fredericia 9 729a; with Turenne 23 626c; at Wolfenbüttel 24 631b.
Wrangel: branch of Toms River 34 72 G6.
Wrangel Island (Wrangel's Land, Wrangell Land), Siberia 34 37 V1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
— Island, S.E. Alaska: see Wrangell Island.
— Island, Siberia: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangeliaceæ 24 127b.
Wrangell (Wrangel), Baron F. von 33 886b; Arctic explorations 10 193b; 9 820c; on reindeer 22 8c.
Wrangell (Fort Wrangell) 33 888a; 34 116 Y8.
— (Wrangel), Cape 34 116 O8.
— (Wrangel) Island 34 116 X8; 19 326a; 24 726b; statistics 33 886a.
—, Mount 34 116 S5; 25 240d; 25 360a.
—, Port: see Port Wrangell, Alaska Peninsula.
Wrangel's Land: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangelsholm 34 34 E2.
Wrangle 34 8 F2.
Wrangler 4 730a.
Wrasse (Labridæ) 24 686b; characters 12 691c; in Mediterranean 12 679a; in New Zealand 17 469d; parrot fishes 18 324a; sexual characters of 12 663d.
Wrath, Cape 34 14 F2; lighthouse 34 14 F2; 22 726a; precipices of 21 526d.
Wratislas II: king of Bohemia 3 860d; 4 399d.
— of Mitrovic 3 861c.
Wratislaw: translates Hanka Bohemian MSS. 11 440b.
Wratting, Great: see Great Wratting.
—, West: see West Wratting.
Wraxall: town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
—, North: see North Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray, John.
—, L. 30 498b.
Wray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, England 34 7 C3.
— Castle 34 6 C5.
Wraysbury: river and town: see Wyrardisbury.
Wraysbury Station 34 10 B8.
Wrea Green 34 7 B4.
Wreak 34 8 C3; 14 423d; 30 691a.
Wreath and Ribbon bookplates 26 305b.
Wreay 34 6 D4.
Wreck 24 686d and 33 886b; 26 30c; Brehon code 4 253b; buoying and marking for 26 463b; Crown rights 33 886d; English law 24 687b; Scots law 24 688a; U.S. law 24 688a; life-boat service 14 570b; penalties for plundering 33 887c; removal of 30 233c; salvage 21 237d.
— buoy 26 463b.
— Commissioner 33 886d.
Wreck Cove 34 63 J3.
— Hill 34 117 N3.
— Reef 34 50 K4; 26 394d.
"Wrecker, The" 32 859a.
Wreck-marking vessel 26 463b.
Wrede, Marshal 2 600a; 2 669b; 17 221a.
Wreford 34 105 F3.
Wrekin, The 34 11 H3; 21 847b; geological formation 28 198d; volcanic action 28 641d.
Wren, Sir C. 24 689a; as anatomist 1 811d; 24 815a; and British architecture 2 443b; buildings in Cambridge 4 730c; 4 731d; construction of dome 7 347c; experiment on falling bodies 31 8a; freemasonry 9 749a; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; designs Heralds' College 14 839d; and iron work 16 77a; London rebuilding scheme 24 689d; the Monument 14 839d; buildings at Oxford 18 96b; 18 95b; rectified cycloid 13 6c; on Royal Society 21 380; designs St Paul's 14 837c; 4 469d; on mouth of Thames 14 840c; Westminster Abbey towers 14 837d.
—, Bishop 24 690a.
Wren: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Wren (Motacilla troglodytes) 24 688b; nidification 3 771d; different species of 14 824d.
Wrenbury 34 11 H2.
Wrench 11 439d.
Wrendale 34 78 O3.
Wrens 34 80 G5.
Wrentham: town, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, West: see West Wrentham.
Wreschen 34 24 H25.
Wressell 34 7 H4; castle 24 749b.
Wrest Park 3 489b; Samuel Butler at 4 588a.
Wrest pins 19 71c.
Wrestling 24 690b; at Olympian games 10 64a.
Wrestlingworth 34 8 E5.
Wreston, Sir F. 4 4b.
Wretham, East: see East Wretham.
Wrexham 24 691b and 33 888d; 34 11 G2; 27 407b; grammar school 7 77b; honey fairs 12 138b.
— Place 34 10 B5.
Wriezen 34 22 G19.
Wright, Alder 25 327c.
—, Alexander 16 318b.
—, A. W.: physicist 24 797d; 25 735c; 2 281d.
— of Borthwick 21 538c.
—, Chauncey 8 766a.
—, Christopher 9 58b.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
—, D. 18 141b.
—, Edward 17 179a; 17 254b; Mercator's projection 15 520c; 26 704a; his translations 14 774c; 17 179a.
—, Elizabeth 33 820b.
—, General 31 670d; on shelter trenches 9 430d.
—, James 16 318b.
—, Sir James: engineer 32 555a.
—, Sir James: governor of Georgia 10 438a.
—, John 8 116c.
—, John Michael: painter 21 444a.
—, Joseph 24 691d; 21 444b; mezzotint method 28 265b.
—, Lemuel W. 19 98a.
—, Lewis, T. 28 592d.
—, Sir N. 8 368b.
—, Patience 32 482d.
—, Philemon 18 69a.
Wright, R. S. 6 294a.
—, Richard 16 191d.
—, Samuel 8 188b.
—, Silas 24 692a; defeats Fillmore 9 165c.
—, Thomas: antiquary 24 692b; 18 3d.
—, Thomas: philanthropist 10 104b.
—, W. Aldis 28 217b; and FitzGerald 28 414a; as Shakespearean scholar 28 261a.
—, W. H. K. 14 537c.
Wright: town, Canada 34 62 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— City 34 103 K7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10; 16 525c.
"Wright v. Doe and Tatham": case 28 336b.
Wright Glacier 34 116 X7.
— Green 34 6 B5.
"Wright v. Simpson": case 29 148b.
Wrightesham 24 691c.
Wrights: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Corners 34 71 E5.
— River 34 79 G7.
Wrightsboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Wrightson, Professor 13 368b.
Wrightstown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Wrightsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— (Wrightsville Beach): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Wrigley 31 264a.
Wring 34 82 A7.
Wrington 34 12 H3.
Wriothesley, Lord Chancellor 2 713b.
Wrisberg: anatomist 1 814d.
Wrist: town 34 22 E10.
Wrist (carpus) 1 827d; 1 839b; 22 117d; of chimpanzee 31 741c.
Wrist-drop 6 140c; 18 257c; 30 175d.
Wrist-shot 29 26a.
Wrist-welt 10 692d.
Writ 24 692d; 7 792d; 19 218b; in consimili casu 23 454b; close 30 205c; to convocation 6 325b; of exoneration 6 328d; in land registration, Scotland 20 343c; non-judicial 24 697a; prerogative 19 674b; 19 793a; of privilege 24 695c; of prohibition 19 793a; of right 20 307d; in Scotland and U.S. 24 697b; specially indorsed 19 219b; of summons to Parliament 18 304b; 18 313c; 18 462b.
Writer's cramp 6 543c.
Writing 33 888d; 18 143a; 31 440b; 1 608b; 2 123a; 18 143b; alphabet 1 601a; ancient materials 7 253b; ancient methods 4 38c; connection with aphasia 2 171b; Chinese 5 653c; Egyptian 27 730a; Egyptian term for 1 607a; early Hebrew 13 408b; hieroglyphic 11 794a; in Homeric times 12 112c; illuminated 12 707a; early Irish 5 306b; Italian 1 610d; manifold 24 697d; in mediæval MSS 23 682b; Mediterranean symbols 33 901c; Mycenæan 31 58c; myth of origin 1 606d; origin 18 766b; secret 11 806c; symbolism

in 1 602c; see also Palæography.
Writing machines 24 697d.
— telegraph, Cowper's 23 121d.
Writtle 34 9 H2.
Wroblewski, Von: chemist 19 245c; 27 435c; 30 280d.
Wrong: in ethics 2 518b; 8 574c; 8 603d; in Epicurean philosophy 8 586c.
Wrong: in law: see Torts.
"Wrong Box, The" 32 858c.
Wronke 34 24 G23.
Wronski, H. de 1 516a.
Wroot 34 7 H5; 14 653b.
Wrotham 34 9 G4.
— Park 34 9 F2.
Wrotham Park filbert (Corylus tubulosa) 11 549a.
Wrottesley, Lord 17 712a.
Wrottesley Hall 22 443b; observatory at 17 712a.
Wrotzk 34 24 F29.
Wrotzlawken 34 24 F27.
Wrought iron 13 282c; 29 580b; 29 589d; for armour 25 671b; German use of 16 78a.
Wroughton 34 12 L3.
Wroxall: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 L4.
Wroxeter (Uriconium) 34 11 H4; Pl VI 20 776; 21 848b; 22 443a; 24 666b; British stronghold 8 271b; Wright's excavations 24 692c.
Wroxhall Abbey 24 380a.
Wroxham 34 8, K3.
— Broad 31 251c.
Wroxton 34 8 A5; Austin canons at 18 94d.
— Abbey 18 94c.
Wrschowitz 34 29 K3.
Wrybill (Anarhynchus) 14 76d; New Zealand subregion 3 742b.
Wryde 34 8 E4.
Wryiesko 32 5a.
Wryneck (Iynx, Yunx) 24 698d; cranium 3 717a.
Wrythe, The 34 10 K10.
Wscherau 34 29 G4.
Wsetin 34 28 K2.
Wu (Dbus) 33 324d; 23 348c.
Wu Tao-tsz: Chinese painter 29 714d.
Wuadim 34 40 O1.
Wuaigun 34 54 G7.
Wu-an 34 45 E4.
Wubushi: see Port Durnford.
Wu-chai 34 45 C3.
Wuchang 33 903b; 34 45 E7; 11 440c; arsenal at 27 27b; pop. 29 220c.
Wu-chau: see Wuchow.
Wu-cheng: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
Wuchern 34 29 L10.
Wu-chi, Mount 34 45 B13.
Wuchow (Wu-chau) 33 903c; 34 45 C11; Canton trade 26 562d; open port 27 29b.
Wu-chuan: town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B8.
— (Wu-chwan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
Wuddala 34 42 N11.
Wüde Jans Water: see Stor-Fjord.
Wudia, El: see El Wudia.
Wuerm See: see Starnberger See.
Wuestwezel 34 21 E6.
Wuga 34 56 Q12.
Wu-hiang (Wu-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D4.
Wuh-keih 15 467b.
Wu-ho 34 45 F6.
Wu-ho-shui 34 45 H3.
Wu-hsiang-hsien: see Wu-hiang.
Wu-hsuen: see Wu-suan.
Wuhu (Woo-hoo) 24 699a; 27 34b; 27 29b; 34 45 G7; lighthouse 34 45 G7; tea district 5 685c.
Wu-hue (Wu-hsueh) 34 45 E8.
Wu-i-hsien: town, Che-Kiang, China: see Wu-yi.
Wujek: Jesuit 19 301d.
Wu-kang: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
Wukari 34 54 J9.
Wu-ki 34 45 E3.
Wu-kiang 34 45 A9.
Wu-kiao 34 45 F4.
Wu-kung 34 45 A5.
Wu-kung-shan 34 45 E9.
Wulad Ali 34 39 H4.
Wulad Ali Soliman 34 39 G4.
Wülar 14 10b.
Wulcy: see Wolsey, Cardinal.
Wu-leang-hai Pass 13 621a.
Wulewich: see Woolwich.
Wulf, Amalie 16 222a.
—, son of Harold II 11 487a.
Wulfelm, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Wulfen 34 22 J5.
Wulfenite 16 403a.
Wulfhere: king of Mercia 8 282b; 24 615d.
Wülflingen 34 27 H2.
Wulfnoth: son of Godwine 10 719a; 10 720b.
Wulfó 34 34 E2.
Wülfrath 34 23 K4.
Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Wulfruna: Saxon princess 24 636c.
Wulfstan (Wulstan), St, Bishop 8 294c; 8 393a; crypt at Worcester built by 6 668b; 24 666d; founds monastery at Gloucester 10 690c; supports Harold 8 290d; stone altars introduced by 1 640d; 11 486d; and William the Conqueror 14 283d; William of Malmesbury's life of 15 337a.
—, navigator 1 507a; 19 316a.
Wuli 34 55 L8.
Wu-liang-ho: river 34 44 G5.
Wu-ling Pass 34 45 D5.
Wullenwever, Jurgen 15 32d; execution of 20 836c.
Wüllner: physicist 22 375c; 22 377d.
Wulstan: see Wulfstan, St.
"Wulstan, St, Life of" 15 337a.
Wu-lung 34 45 A8.
Wu-lung-shan 34 45 F2.
Wulur 34 48 G6.
—, Lake 34 41 E2.
Wulzberg: fortalice 33 814d.
Wümme 34 22 F9; 11 446b.
Wun (Woon): district, India 24 699b and 33 903c; 1 777a; 26 220a.
—, town, India 34 42 G9; 24 699b; 33 903c.
— (Wan): town, Sudan 34 55 L6.
Wunderlich: researches on fever 30 612c.
Wundi 34 55 Q6.
Wundichow 34 24 D25.
Wundt, W. M. 33 903d; 30 669d; 30 670b; on conductions of neurons 31 740c; on dreams 7 457c; on heredity 8 770a; on induction 30 336d; theory of judgment 30 328c; law of relativity 20 50a; on sensibility 23 483b; on sub-consciousness 20 48c; on the syllogism 30 335a; on time-perception 20 66c.
Wunibald: missionary 16 512c.
Wu-ni-kiang: river 34 44 H6.
Wu-ning 34 45 E8.
Wünschelburg 34 24 M23.
Wunsiedel 34 23 M14.
Wunstorf 34 22 H10.
Wuntho 34 43 B3; 30 21a.
Wuoksen 9 216d.
Wuotan: German god 10 474b; 20 860b.
Wuoxen 14 199b.
Wu-pao 34 45 C4.
Wu-ping 34 45 F10.
Wupper: see Wipper.
Wuppertal 34 57 D7.
Würbenth 34 28 J1.
Wurda: see Wardhá.
Wurdtwein: bibliographer 3 654a.
Würenlos 34 27 H2.
Wuri 17 319c; language 24 828a.
Wurm 24 685a.
Würm See: see Starnberger See.
Würmser, Marshal 3 130c; battle of Bassano 3 424d; 9 609c; 17 197a; at Castiglione 5 195b.
Wurno (Wurnu) 34 54 H7; 22 248d; 22 279c; 31 238d.
Wursing of Friesland 16 512c.
Wurst-partie 3 676b.
Würtemberg: kingdom: see Württemberg.
—, Fort: see Fort Würtemberg.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Bible Society 3 650d.
Wurtemburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Wurtland 34 82 L3.
Wurtsboro 34 69 O8.
Württemberg, Catherine, Princess of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Württemberg, Charles Alexander, Duke of: see Charles Alexander, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Charles Eugene of: see Charles Eugene, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick I., Duke of: see Frederick I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick II, Duke of: see Frederick I, King of Württemberg.
—, John Frederick, Duke of: see John Frederick, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Ulrich I, Duke of: see Ulrich I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Württemberg.
Württemberg (Württemberg, Wirtemberg): kingdom 24 699c; 33 904a; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; area 9 398a; 28 679b; arms 11 699d; army organization 2 600a; 15 59d; bank of 26 116d; Black Forest 24 699d; breweries 10 451c; cider manufacture 27 92b; diplomatic missions 28 691d; education 27 658b; history 24 702a; 17 210b; Imperial privileges 28 691d; orders of knighthood 31 341c; military law 30 753d; political representation 10 464a; pop. 8 697d; 10 455c; 19 516a; 28 679b; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; reformation 5 415d; religious statistics 10 469a; 28 682b; wages 33 726a; wine industry 10 451d.
Württemberg Confession 23 547a.
"Württembergische Nebenstunden" 18 541a.
Wurtz, C. A. 24 702d.
Wurtzite 16 392c.
Wuruku 31 115b.
Wurzach 34 29 R10.
Würzburg, Konrad von 20 639a; 10 524b; 13 499c.
Würzburg (Würziburg, Wircebirgum, Wirsberg, Herbipolis) 24 704a and 33 904c; 34 23 N10; 34 3 K4; 21 212 Map; 9 704b; 11 668b; battles, 1085 3 130d; 1796 5 262d; 5 423d; Irish monks 18 159a; library 14 547b; pop. 3 453c; St Kilian's martyrdom 14 73c; university 3 453a; 28 683b; vineyards 10 451d.
Wurzelberg 23 332b.
Wurzen: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
— (Wurzen in Sachsen): town, Germany 33 904d; 34 23 K16.
Wurzener Berg 1 631b.
— Save 34 29 H11.
Wu-shan (Wa-shan, Wushan-hsien) 34 45 B7.
Wushek 34 54 J7; 4 61d.
Wushilling Pass 34 44 G3.
Wushishi 31 239b.
Wu-si 34 45 H7.
Wüstblutus, W.: pseudonym: see Fischart, J.
Wusterhausen (Wusterhausen an der Dosse) 34 22 G16; treaty 20 9a.
Wusterwitz 34 24 D24.
Wusthoff, G. van 4 724c.
Wustrow (Wustrow-in-Mecklenburg) 34 22 G13.
Wusu (Wuzu) 34 54 J8.
Wu-suan (Wu-hsuen) 34 45 B11.
Wu-sueh: see Wu-hue.
Wu-sun 14 94c.
Wu-sung (Woosung) 34 45 H7; 27 29c.
Wuta 5 638b.
Wutach 20 519c; 24 700a.
Wutahi: see Wytoohee.
Wu-tai (Utai-shan, Wutai-shan): town 34 45 D3; pilgrimages to 19 92c.
— Monastery 34 45 D3.
— Mountain 34 45 D3.
Wu-Tchi-Shan (Li-mou Shan) 11 374c.
Wuteland 34 56 K9.
Wutero 34 54 H8.
Wüthende Neisse 13 598a.
"Wuthering Heights" 4 306a.
Wu-ting (Voo-ting): river 34 45 B4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
Wu-ting: town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Wu-tsing 34 44 M6.
Wutthoff: explorer 15 832c.
Wuttig's bibliographical system 3 663a.
Wuttke: on animal worship 8 623c; on wildfire 9 229a.
Wuttrienen 34 24 E32.
Wu-wei 34 45 F7.
Wu-yang 34 45 D6.
Wu-yi (Wu-i-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 E4.
Wu-yi-shan 34 45 F9.
Wu-yuan 34 45 F8.
Wuzu: see Wusu.
Wyaconda: town 34 103 H4.
Wyaconda River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
Wyagamack (Wayagamack) Lakes 34 62 J4.
Wyalusing: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
— Creek 34 73 K3.
Wyandale 34 71 E6.
Wyandot: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— (Wyandotte, Huron): tribe 12 827d; history 12 831b; numbers 29 468a; totemism 23 469c.
— County 34 90 D3.
Wyandot-Iroquois Indians 12 827d.
Wyandotte: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 704c; 13 844a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 33 904d; 34 96 P13; 34 96 Q8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
Wyandotte: tribe: see Wyandot.
Wyandotte, silver-laced: fowl 31 876b.
Wyandotte Cave 12 813b.
— County 34 105 H2.
— Indian Reservation 34 106 N1.
Wyanet: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
Wyanett: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Wyant, A. H. 32 458d.
Wyara, Lake 34 51 E2.
Wyat, Sir H. 24 705a.
—, Sir T.: the elder 24 704d; 8 415d; Italian influence 21 757c.
— (Wyatt), Sir T.: the younger 24 705d; rebellion 8 339d; 11 103d; 14 846c; 15 294d; 15 594b.
Wyatt, Sir Digby 13 739b; art metal work 30 643d.
—, J.: architect 24 705a; Salisbury Cathedral 21 218c; Trinity House 14 831d; Duke of York's Column 14 840a.
—, J.: cotton spinner 3 784d.
—, R.: sculptor 21 561a.
Wyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Wyatt v. Barwell 20 343a; 30 157d.
Wyatville, Sir J. 24 601a; 24 664d.
Wybark 34 106 M3.
Wybe Jans Water: see Stor Fjord, Spitzbergen.
Wyberton 34 8 E3.
Wybong 34 51 J4.
Wyborg: see Viborg.
Wybranówka 34 28 Q2.
Wybunbury 34 11 H2.
Wych 34 80 F3.
Wych elm (Wych-hazel, Ulmus montana) 2 317b; 8 152b.
— hazel (Hamamelis virginica) 2 320d; medicinal properties 11 549c.
Wycheproof 34 51 E6.
Wycherley, W. 24 705b; comedies 7 436b; 8 424c; friendship with S. Butler 4 588c; with Dennis 7 94c; with Pope 19 482d.
Wyches 7 471c.
Wyche's Land 19 317c.
Wychwood Forest 18 93b; 15 529a.
Wyck: see Wyk.
Wyckoff: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Wycliffe (Wyclif, Wickliffe), J. 24 708b; 8 324a; on Apocrypha 2 183d; Bible translation 8 326a; 8 383a; 8 396d; catechism 5 219d; on Church reform 8 373c; doctrines 8 324d; 24 709a; on English law 28 250c; influence on Huss 12 404b; on itinerant preachers 24 710d; John of Gaunt's support 14 256b; literary importance 8 325c; 8 410d; and Lollards 14 810d; Lord H. Percy protects 18 523a; on Peter's Pence 8 410d; Richard II protects 20 541d; appeals to Rome 24 708d; use of tracts 18 204c; 23 494b.
Wycliffe: town 34 6 G5.
— Chapel, Birmingham 3 783d.
Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
—, West: see West Wycombe.
Wyddial 34 9 G2.
Wyddva 8 216c.
Wyden, Castle of: Socialist congress 28 701d; 32 665d.
Wydeville, R. de 32 258d.
Wye (Eulas): river 34 12 J2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Herefordshire 11 729d; in Monmouthshire 16 753; in Montgomeryshire 16 788d; in Radnorshire 20 217b.
—, town 34 9 J4.
— Mills 34 75 L4.
—, Upper: see Upper Wye.
Wyeomyia 31 6a.
Wyeth, Capt. N. 17 825c.
Wyeth: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
— City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
Wyevale 34 61 E3.
Wyeville 34 97 F6.
Wyg: see Vyga.
Wygo Lake: see Vigo Lake.
Wygoda 34 28 P3.
Wyk (Wyck): town 32 431b; 34 22 C8; lighthouse 34 22 C8.
Wyk-by-Ruurstede 33 616c.
Wyke 34 7 E4; 12 342a; 31 254a.
— House 34 10 G7.
— Regis 34 13 J3.
Wykeham Abbey 34 7 J3.
—, chapel of 22 367b.
Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham.
Wyker Meer 4 788d.
Wykertown 34 72 F1.
Wykes, A. 8 317b.
— of Dursley: heraldic arms 11 694c.
Wykoff 34 98 E6.
Wyl: town, St Gall, Switzerland: see Wil, St Gall.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland: see Wil, Zurich.
Wyla: see Wila.
Wylam 34 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
Wylde: explorer 32 354a.
Wylde Green 34 11 K4.
Wyld's great globe 10 684a.
Wyler-vor-Bad 9 703c.
Wylfa Head 34 11 B3.
Wylie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Wylies Mill 34 79 F2.
Wyllie, C. W. 32 439b.
—, J. ("the Herd Laddie") 27 526b.
—, W. L. 32 437b; marine paintings 32 439c; water colours 32 440b.
Wyllie's Invincible: opening in draughts 27 527d.
Wylliesburg 34 76 F7.
Wylly 34 80 E6.
Wylne: meaning of term 8 269d.
Wyly 34 83 E2.
Wylye 34 12 L4.
Wyman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
Wymeswold 34 8 B3.
Wymington 34 8 D5.
Wymond 34 84 D3.
Wymondham: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4; industries 17 536d; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic ruins 17 537b; terra-cotta work 23 195a.
Wymondley, Great: see Great Wymondley.
Wymore 34 102 H3.
Wyna 34 80 C6.
Wynaad: see Wainád.
Wynant 34 90 B4.
Wynants, J. 17 315a; 24 686a.

Wynantskill **34** 70 F6.
Wynberg (Wynburg, Wijnberg) **34** 57 D8; **34** 57 B6; **26** 575a; **5** 50c.
Wynbring **34** 50 E6.
Wyndale Station **34** 76 D3.
Wyndham: cabinet minister, 1794 **8** 361d.
—, Sir Charles **27** 517a; **27** 521c.
—, E. **11** 186a.
—, family: arms of **11** 699a.
Wyndham: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Victoria: see Werribee.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
"Wyndham Towers" **33** 600c.
Wyndmere **34** 99 G3.
Wynette **34** 84 E4.
Wyngaerde, Van den **14** 846a.
Wynghene **34** 21 B6.
Wynigen: see Winigen.
Wynkoops (Wynkaops, Wijnkoops) Bay **34** 48 C6.
Wynkyn de Worde **5** 279d; **15** 475c; book shop **4** 39d; music printed by **23** 696b; Italic type **23** 695a.
Wynn, Sir R. **18** 448a.
—, Sir W. W. **11** 700b.
Wynn: town **34** 83 F2.
Wynne, B. W. **7** 77b.
Wynne, Sir G. **24** 593b.
—, J. L. **7** 77a.
—, Sir J. of Gwydir **7** 77b.
Wynne: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Wynn-Ellis bequest **24** 555c; **25** 680b.
Wynne's exposure meters **31** 702b.
Wynnewood: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
Wynnstay **34** 11 F3.
Wynooche: river **34** 111 B2.
—, town **34** 111 B3.
Wynoose **34** 94 J8.
Wynterton: theologian **8** 411a.
Wyntherega **34** 51 E4.
Wyntoun (Wynton, Wyntown), Andrew of **24** 712c; **9** 152d; "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland" **3** 364d; **20** 605d; **21** 490d.
Wyntour, Sir J. **10** 689b.
Wynyard, Captain **27** 379c.
Wynyard: county **34** 51 G5.
—, town **34** 6 H5.
— Castle **7** 561c.
— Park **34** 6 H5.
Wyocena **34** 97 H8.
Wyola **34** 107 J4.
Wyoma: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Wyoming: state **24** 712c and **33** 904d; **34** 108; **6** 774a; **25** 360a; **33** 592a; agriculture **33** 905a; coalfields **18** 501a; geology **10** 359c; geysers **10** 558a; grain trade **29** 58d; grasshopper pest **10** 289c; irrigation **29** 601c; **29** 600c; libraries **30** 221b; national elections **33** 568; petroleum output, 1897-99 **31** 644d; public lands **12** 124a; statistics **24** 713c; Yellowstone National Park **24** 736d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
Wyoming County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Wyoming massacre, the **24** 568a.
Wyoming, Mount **34** 108 J7.
— Station **34** 77 C6.
Wyon, A. B. **24** 713d.
—, B. **24** 713d.
—, J. S. **24** 713a.
—, T. **24** 713d.
—, W. **24** 713d; **31** 293a.
Wyotkowski: painter **32** 453b.
Wyrallah **34** 51 K2.
Wyrardisbury (Wraysbury): river **34** 10 C8.
—, town **34** 10 B8.
Wyre: river **34** 7 B4; **14** 252c.
— Forest **34** 11 H4.
— Hall **29** 368c.
— River Lighthouse **34** 7 A4.
Wyrley, Great: see Great Wyrley.
Wysall **34** 8 B3.
Wyscherad: see Vyselirad.
Wyse, Lieut. **18** 209c; **26** 547b.
Wyshnigradski: Russian statesman **25** 476d.
Wysox **34** 73 K3.
Wyss, F. von **33** 131c.
—, G. von **24** 612b; **33** 131c.
Wyss, J. R. **22** 799d.
Wyszogrod (Vishogrod) **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c.
Wysztynice **34** 34 D4.
Wysztyter See **34** 34 D36.
Wytenbogaert: Dutch theologian **20** 379b.
Wytfliet, C. **3** 103b.
Wytham Abbey **34** 9 B2.
— Hill **18** 94d.
Wythburn **34** 6 C5.
Wythe, G. **13** 613c; **23** 748d.
Wythe County **34** 76 A7; **24** 258b.
Wytheville **34** 76 A7.
Wytoohee (Wutahi) **34** 52 N7.
Wytopitlock **34** 65 G4.
Wytsman, Mme J. **32** 447b.
—, R. **32** 447a.
Wyttenbach, D. A. **24** 714a.
—, T. **24** 714a; **24** 832b; **20** 332d.
Wyvell: divine **14** 603c.
Wyvern: in heraldry **11** 702a.
Wyvill: chess player **5** 602b.
— of Constable-Burton: arms of **11** 695a.
Wyville Thomson, Sir C.: see Thomson, Sir C. W.
Wyville Thomson, Mount **14** 48d.
— Thomson Ridge **31** 808d; **17** 594a.
Wyvis, Ben: see Ben Wyvis.

# X


X: letter of the alphabet **24** 716a.
X. d. (ex dividend) **27** 471c.
X Rays: see Röntgen Rays.
X. Y. Z. mission **23** 755d.
Xagua **6** 679c.
Xaintes, treaty of **17** 545d.
Xaintrailles: French commander **5** 411a; **21** 13a.
Xalanga **34** 57 H6.
—, Mount **34** 57 H6.
Xalapa: see Jalapa.
Xalon **2** 304c.
Xaltocan **16** 221c.
Xamaran **20** 155c.
Xamarillo **21** 842a.
Xamayca: see Jamaica.
Xandare **34** 124 G9.
Xandians: see Parnians.
Xanga **34** 56 R14.
Xanien (Vetera) **34** 22 J3; **9** 723 Map; treaty of **5** 830c.
Xanthi (Eskije, Eskidje) **33** 906a; **34** 35 G7.
Xanthicus **5** 715c.
Xanthin **17** 683c; **31** 725d; **5** 576d.
Xanthippe: wife of Socrates **22** 231d.
Xanthippus: father of Pericles **18** 529a.
—, son of Pericles **18** 532d.
— the Spartan **20** 747c.
Xanthochrol **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
Xanthocon **16** 396a.
Xantholæma **3** 763c.
Xantholite **16** 409a.
Xanthometer **30** 310b.
Xanthophyll **12** 12c; **19** 52c; **27** 333d.
Xanthophyllite **16** 413c.
Xanthopsis **10** 361c.
Xanthorhamnin **27** 561b.
Xanthorrhœa : see Grass Tree.
Xanthos: see Xanthus.
Xanthosiderite **16** 388a.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius: see Penda.
Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum: see Satinwood of Queensland.
— elegans **13** 530d.
— fraxineum: see Prickly Ash.
— piperitum: see Japan pepper tree.
Xanthus: historian **18** 851d; **18** 560a; on Lydian dynasties **15** 99d; on Mysians **17** 122d.
Xanthus: river, E. Asia Minor: see Mæander.
—, river, S. Asia Minor: see Kedja Ak.
—, town **24** 716c; **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 185b; acropolis **2** 345c; basilica **3** 418d; destruction **15** 93a; ruins **9** 67c; temple to Latona **14** 345b; tombs **2** 401c; **2** 412d.
"Xanthus": horse **24** 781c.
Xanthuslidæ **14** 733b; **20** 439c.
Xanton **25** 473d.
Xantus, J. **12** 380a.
— (Sandde): prince of Ceretica **6** 842a.
Xanxa: see Jauja.
Xaquixaguana, battle of **18** 677d.
Xaragua (Euriquillo) **11** 541b.
Xarayes: see Charayes.
Xarkâ **14** 48b.
Xaros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xatardia **20** 126a.
Xathrites **6** 825c.
Xauxa **18** 673a.
Xaver: see Xavier, Prince.
Xaverian Brothers **16** 717a.
Xavero (Xavier): town **24** 716c.
Xavier, St Francis **24** 716c; **16** 513d; **24** 9c; canonized **11** 179a; in Japan **13** 583b; joins Jesuits **13** 652d; legend of **15** 503c; with Pinto **19** 108a.
—, J. **1** 435a; **14** 214c; **20** 111a.
—, M. A. **24** 716c.
— (Xaver), Prince **9** 741b; **21** 355b; **21** 357c.
—, Silva: see Tiradentes.
Xavier: town: see Xavero.
Xebeks: see Zeybeks.
Xegine **17** 7d.
Xeixas **16** 697c.
Xelaluh (Xenahu) **32** 119b; **20** 180c.
Xelhua: giant: in legend **3** 179a.
—, leader of Olmeques **1** 704d.
Xema **11** 274c.
Xen, Punta: see Punta Xen.
Xena **34** 82 J5.
Xenacanthus: see Pleuracanthus.
Xenæus: architect **2** 131b.
Xenahu: see Xelaluh.
Xenarchus: philosopher **22** 581a.
Xenelaphus **27** 398c.
Xenia, Princess **21** 95b; in Russian song **21** 103b.
Xenia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 718c and **33** 906c; **34** 91 C5.
Xenia: genus of corals **6** 384c.
—, gifts **12** 308a.
—, in hybrid plants **25** 436b.
Xeniades: patron of Diogenes **7** 246a.
Xenicidæ **26** 258a.
Xenicus **3** 742b; **17** 666a.
"Xenien" **10** 539a; **10** 732b; **21** 397b.
Xenilidæ **25** 456b.
Xenil: see Jenil.
Xeno: grammarian **12** 119c.
Xenocharax **12** 673b.
Xenocles of Cholarge **8** 128d.
Xenocrates: philosopher **24** 718c; **1** 68d; **8** 756d; and Phryne **18** 854a.
Xenocypridina **12** 692d.
Xenodermidæ: characters **22** 193b; distribution **20** 467d; **20** 470d.
Xenodochelon **26** 668c.
Xenodon **20** 440b.
Xenœtas: general **18** 588d.
Xenogenesis **1** 49c.
Xenolite **16** 408d.
Xenon: critic of Homer **11** 137c.
Xenon: gas **25** 623a; **26** 710a; spectrum of **30** 287d.
Xenones **6** 308a.
Xenopeltidæ **20** 467d: characters **22** 192b.
Xenophanes: philosopher **24** 719b; **1** 461a; on anthropomorphism **2** 124a; founds Eleatic school **8** 1b; elegies of **11** 139a; Homer mentioned **12** 111b; on myths **17** 136c; influence on Parmenides **18** 316b.
— (Damnæus): priest **17** 476d.
Xenophilus: Pythagorean **2** 524a.
Xenophon: historian **24** 720b; **11** 141d; on Athens **3** 58d; on early cavalry **5** 261d; on Cebes **5** 282a; coinage **17** 647d; on Cyrus **6** 752c; economic views **19** 349d; on finance **9** 172a; "Memorabilia" **22** 232c; identifies Mesopotamia **16** 47a; on the ostrich **18** 62c; retreat of Greeks **11** 103a; on slavery **22** 131b; and Thucydides **23** 325a.
— of Antioch **20** 635b.
— of Cyprus **20** 635b.
— of Ephesus **11** 144d; **20** 635b.
"Xenophon and his Sons" **20** 636c.
Xenophoridæ **16** 645d.
Xenophrys **1** 771c.
Xenophu: see Athos, Mount (Hagionbros).
Xenopoulos: writer **29** 104a.
Xenorhina **1** 771b.
Xenorhynchus **13** 529c.
Xenos, S. **11** 153a.
Xenosauridæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b.
Xenotime **16** 403d.
Xenurus **15** 387b.
Xeranthemum annuum **12** 717a.
Xeres, F. de **18** 679c.
Xeres (Xeres de la Frontera): see Jerez de la Frontera.
Xeres de Caballeros: see Jerez de los Caballeros.
Xerias **34** 36 F1.
Xero Mountain **34** 36 H3.
Xeroderma: see Ichthyosis.
Xerokhori (Xirokhori) **34** 36 H3.
Xeromys **30** 508b.
Xeronisi: see Sarakinon.
Xerophila **3** 741a.
Xerophily **25** 431d.
Xeropotamos: see Athos (Hagion Oros).
Xeros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xertigny **34** 19 N4.
Xerus **15** 418a; **22** 436b; hair of **15** 348a.
Xerxes I (Khshayárshá) **24** 721d; **6** 826b; **18** 572a; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **8** 560a; **23** 316d; army of **2** 560b; **14** 679c; character **8** 560d; **11** 99c; cuneiform tablet of **14** 159a; fleet **6** 748d; invades Greece **11** 99d; **21** 205c; Greek statues **2** 102c; **18** 437c; passage of Hellespont **1** 61c; **6** 823b; palace of **2** 400d; **26** 626d; and Pausanias **18** 436d; Propylæum of **2** 400a.
— II **18** 575c; **24** 721d .
Xerxes, Canal of Pl I **11** 80; **3** 14b.
Xesibe Country (Mount Ayliff) **26** 563b.
Xested **24** 485c.
Xestoleberis **28** 271b.
Xestorrhytina **1** 771d.
Xibalba **1** 704d; **24** 759a.
Xibaro **17** 319d.
Xicalango, Punta: see Punta Xicalango.
Xicaque tribe **34** 120 J4; **12** 131c; **25** 374a.
Xicotencati **34** 119 J6.
Xiloca **2** 304c.
Xilotepec: see Zilotepec.
Ximena: wife of the Cid **5** 773d.
Ximenez (Eximeniz), F. **22** 364a.
—, G. **17** 249d.
Ximines, E. Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, Father **16** 208a.
—, Francis **21** 175a.
— (Jimenes) de Cisneros, F.: cardinal **13** 693a; **22** 138a; **22** 327d; African expedition **9** 82c; and Emperor Charles **22** 328a; on indulgences **20** 324c; reorganizes Inquisition **13** 94c; and Jews **11** 601b; preserves Mozarabic rite **14** 707c; polyglott Bible of **3** 647d; founds University of Alcalá **1** 458a; **15** 191c.
Xingu: river: see Rio Xingu.
Xions **34** 24 H25.
Xipe **16** 210d; **16** 211c.
Xiphias: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiidæ: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiiformes **12** 689c.
Xiphium vulgare : see Spanish Iris.
Xiphodon **10** 362b; **15** 430b.
Xiphoid process of sternum **3** 720c.
Xiphosoma **20** 469a.
Xiphosura **6** 662a; **25** 536b; caudal segment **6** 636a; classification **6** 653d; systematic position **6** 655b; **27** 299b.
Xiphoteuthis **6** 736d; **16** 669d.
Xirakias **34** 36 D3.
Xiraphia: see Giraffe.
Xiriquanos: see Chiriguános.
Xirokhori: see Xerokhori.
Xisuthrus: king of Babylon **3** 697d; **7** 54d; **26** 46c.
Xiuhmolpilli (Year-binding) **16** 212d.
Xivry-la-France (Xivry-Circourt) **34** 19 M2.
Xiximani **5** 140d.
Xoanon **8** 645b; **25** 610c.
Xochimilca **16** 209b.
Xochimilco, Lake **16** 221c.
Xoites **7** 702a; **7** 735b.
Xonotlite **16** 420d.
Xosa **13** 819a; **30** 3b.
Xosanlline **2** 48c.
Xouthus: see Xuthus.
Xpill Harbour Lighthouse **34** 33 D3.
Xrut **4** 590c.
Xucar **5** 196b.
Xulla (Sula) Islands **34** 48 F5; **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
Xulla Besi (Sula Bossi) **34** 48 G5.
Xuthus (Xouthus) **7** 367a; **8** 670b; **11** 131d.
Xyela **12** 574a.
Xylander, W. **1** 511d.
Xylaria **9** 831c; **17** 75d.
Xylem: see Wood (Xylem).
Xyli Bay **34** 36 G7.
Xylite **16** 425c.
Xylobius sigillaria **5** 341b.
Xylocircus gate **6** 304c.
Xylofer **11** 350b.
Xylographa **14** 552d; **14** 562b; apothecia **14** 554b.
Xylography **23** 682d.
Xyloidine **8** 808b.
Xylomelum pyriforme: see Wooden Pear.
Xylon **24** 483b.
Xylopagurus rectus **30** 480b.
Xylophaga **13** 149c.
Xylophagidæ **7** 256a.
Xylophylla longifolia **4** 121b.
Xylose **26** 724a.
Xynias (Daukli, Nizero) Lake **34** 36 F3; **23** 299b.
Xyris **9** 279d.
Xysticus clavatus **2** 298a.
Xystis (Xyston) **8** 454a.
Xystos **8** 140c.
Xystus: see Sixtus.

# Y


Y: letter of alphabet **13** 528a; **24** 722a; in Cyrillic alphabet **1** 613d; in Latin **1** 611b.
Y: province, Tibet: see Yu.
—, river: see Het Ij.
Y connection **27** 592b.
Y. R. A.: see Yacht Racing Association.
Ya Mura: see Yamura.
— Ouly De **34** 43 D7.
— Saki **34** 46 J4.
Yaak **34** 107 A1.
Ya'akob, Rabbenu, of Orleans **23** 40b; **20** 263d.
— b. Meïr b. Shemuel **23** 39c.
Yaamba **34** 50 H4.
Yáarebah **2** 259d; **2** 201d.
Yaba Tenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yabanda: see Jabanda.
Yabanos **34** 122 D3.
Yabid **34** 39 C7.
Yábis **10** 595a.
Yablonói Mountains (Yablonovi Khrebet) **34** 37 O3; **22** 3a; **23** 509b; **30** 808d; **32** 616a.
Yablonov Vrhk **30** 819b.
Yablonovói Khrebet: see Yablonoi Mountains.
Yabrin Pl VII **15** 515.
Yábú: horse **1** 233d; **15** 651c.
Yabu: tribe: see Jabus.
Yabuch **34** 56 R10.
Yabutsu **34** 46 K2.
Yacannacunnee **1** 686d.
Yacarana: see Rio Javary.
Yacare: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
Yacata (Yathata) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
Yacatat **5** 716c.
Ya-chau (Yachow-Fu) **24** 722c; **34** 44 G5.
Yachi: see Yun-nan: town, China.
Yachow-Fu: see Ya-Chau.
Yacht Racing Association **24** 724a; **33** 907b.
Yachting **24** 722c and **33** 906a; Admiralty warrants **24** 725a; anchors **2** 3b; **25** 419a; **25** 420b; binnacles **6** 225b; **21** 603d; boats **21** 804c; **14** 571d; boilers **26** 282d; **22** 499d; bulk-heads **21** 817b; capstans **5** 78a; **26** 581a; **21** 603b; charts **26** 703d; **31** 109a; chronometers **33** 97a; collisions **31** 110b; **29** 532b; **21** 601d; compass **6** 225b; **27** 178d; **15** 518c; davits **21** 603c; knots **14** 770a; **21** 590a; Merchant Shipping Acts **32** 491a; nautical terms (glossary) **21** 603a; navigation **21** 589b; paid hands **21** 605a; pilots **19** 96b; **31** 774b; racing craft **33** 908a; **33** 906b; rigging **21** 594a; rule of the road **17** 277c; signals **22** 49a; **31** 775a; wave-line theory **24** 723b; **21** 666d; **33** 907b; wreck **33** 886b.
Yacin: Chaldean chief **3** 187b.
Yacine **21** 660d.
Yacka **34** 51 C4.
Yackandandah **34** 51 G6.
Yacons **12** 826d.
Yacub-bin-Leis: governor **4** 9d.
Yacuiba **34** 122 E3.
Yacuma, Rio: see Rio Yacuma.
Yadagiri **34** 42 F11.
Yadayim **16** 506a.
Yadiki **3** 287b.
Yadkin: river **34** 78 J3.
— College **34** 78 J3.
— County **34** 78 H2.
— Falls **34** 78 J3.
Yadkinville **34** 78 H2.
Yadoga (Yadoge) **34** 46 F7.
Yadomo Krestovsk: see Yudoma-Krestovskaia.
Yadrintseff **30** 15c.
Yadu Bhati Rajputs **13** 545b; **14** 4d.
Yadyita **34** 38 L7.
Yadzvings: see Yatvyags.
Yaeyama Jima **34** 46 M7.
Yafa: see Joppa.
Yaffie (Yaffil): see Woodpecker, Green.
Yafforth **34** 7 F2.
Yafia (El Yafa, Yafi) **34** 39 K9; **25** 518a.
Yaftal' **3** 223b.
Yafufa, Wady: see Wady Yafufa.
Yag: see Ob.
Yaga **10** 68a.
Yagagtoo **31** 499b.
Yagans **33** 343c.
Yagba **34** 54 H8.
Yagello: see Jagiello.
Yager: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
Yaghans **23** 384d.
Yaghistan **25** 119b.
Yagia **34** 54 G7.
Yagli-olum, Fort: see Fort Yagli-olum.
Yágnavalkya **12** 788a.
Yagnob **24** 781d; **32** 403a; source of **26** 287d.
Yago **34** 55 L6.
Yagozhikhinsky **18** 551a.
Yagre, Rio: see Rio Yagre.
Yaguachi: river **7** 646b.
—, town **34** 122 B4.
Yaguarao: see Jaguarao.
Yaguar-cocha (Lake of Blood) **7** 646c.
Yaguary: see Rio Yaguary.
Yaguas, Volcan de **34** 124 C11.
Yahagi-gawa **29** 679b.
Yahgan **25** 374b.
Yahia ben Ismail **1** 616a.
Yahl **34** 51 D6.
Yahoo **22** 706d.
Yahu khazi Jahudai **1** 422b.
Yahuas, Rio: see Rio Yahuas.
Yahudieh (Ispahan) **13** 395d.
Yahveh: see Jehovah.
Yahveh Elohim **13** 737c.
Yahya: astronomer **16** 596d.
—, caliph **22** 315b.
—, king **15** 525c.
—, prophet in Mandæan mythology **15** 469d.
— b. 'Abdalláh **16** 582a.
— Beg: poet **23** 656d.
— 'bn Khálid ibn Barmek **11** 488a; minister **16** 581c; tutor of Hárún al-Rashid **16** 580d.
— Khan **31** 627d.
— ibn Másawaih (Mesua) **15** 805b.
—, Mirza **3** 181a; **26** 38d.
— b. Mohammed **16** 578c.
Yai-chau **34** 45 B13.
Yaik: see Ural: river.
Yaila Dagh **34** 38 D2.
Yailahs **2** 704d; **15** 93c.
Yaimas **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
Yainax **34** 112 D4.
— Butte **34** 112 D4.
Yaire: see Congo River.
Yaitskiy Gorodok: see Guriev.
Yaiva **34** 38 L4.
Yájñavalkya **21** 288c.
Yajurveda **4** 201d; **21** 273b; **21** 278b.
Yajus **21** 273b.
Yajush **4** 201d.
Yak (Bos grunniens) **24** 725a; **2** 696c; **33** 327b.
Yaka (Pachyrhizus angulatus) **9** 156d.
Yak-ab, Kuh: see Kuh Yak-ab.
Yakama **12** 826c.
Yakan, Cape **34** 37 U2.
Yakatal **34** 40 M2.
Yake Yama **34** 46 K3; **29** 673a.
Yakhdan **34** 40 L4.
Yakhroma **7** 305d.
Yákhsú **18** 103d.
Yakiao: see Yaktag.
Yakima: river **34** 111 E3; **25** 386a.
—, town **34** 111 E3.
Yakima: tribe **12** 826c; **29** 468a.
— City Station **34** 111 E3.
— County **34** 111 E3.
— Indian Reservation **34** 111 E3.
—, North: see North Yakima.
— Pass (Stampede Pass) **34** 111 D2.
Yakkos: see Veddahs.
Yak-la **22** 51a.
Yaklok, Cape **34** 116 M8.
Yako **34** 54 F7.
Yakob **13** 552a.
Yakoba (Garim Bauchi) **34** 54 J8; **29** 234c; pop. **22** 248d.
Yakobagh **12** 2d.
Yakoma **34** 56 M10.
Yakongua Lake **34** 37 N2.
Yakongo **34** 56 M10.
Yakoob Beg: see Yakub Beg.
Yaksa: see Albazin.
Yaksh **23** 632 Map.
Yaksha-Malla **17** 344b.
Yak-shan Mountains **34** 44 L1.
Yakshetzee **3** 587a.
Yakshich, Gyura **32** 522d.
Yakt **34** 107 A1.
Yaktag, Cape **34** 116 S7.
Yakub: king of Persia **18** 633c.
— Almansor: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub.
— Beg (Atalik, Atilik, Ghazi, Yakoob Beg) **14** 7d; **23** 640a; **27** 31a.
— Khan **33** 908a; **25** 123c; abdication **32** 264b; Khotan subjugated by **14** 67d; rebellion **32** 533d; treaty of Gandamak **12** 812a; **26** 621d.
— b. Laith **16** 586c; **22** 101c.
— Leis **10** 561b.
Yakubaga-Rudzvitch **14** 3d.
Yakubu: see Yakoba.
Ya'kúbí: geographer **16** 596b.
—, historian **23** 3c.
Yaku-kaikyó **33** 908b.
"Yakumo": ship **31** 105b.
Yakuno-shima: see Yakushima.
Yakushi-dake **29** 673a.
Yakushiji, Temple of **29** 718b.
Yaku-shima (Yakuno-shima) **33** 908b; **34** 46 E8; **14** 499d.
Yakussu (Yankussu) **34** 56 N10.
Yákút: geographer **3** 282d; on Jericho **13** 629d; at Merv **16** 44b; on Sawád **16** 51c; on tombs of Emesa **18** 202d.
Yakut: tribe **22** 8d; **24** 726d; **23** 608d; statistics **21** 69b; **23** 661a; totem **23** 475d; **17** 145a.
Yakut (Yakuti): language **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
Yakutat: town **34** 116 U7.
—, tribe **12** 826b.
— Bay **34** 116 T7; **25** 240c.
Yakutsk (Jakutsk): province **24** 725c and **33** 908b; **34** 37 O2; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b; **32** 614b.
—, town **24** 727b and **33** 908d; **34** 37 P2; **2** 689c; convict station **19** 762b.
Yakutu, Rio: see Rio Yakutu.
Yal **34** 55 P8.
Yalafa **34** 56 N10.
Yalahau **34** 119 P7.
Yalama **34** 33 J7.
Yalchitan **34** 120 E2.
Yaldessa (Jaldesa) **34** 55 R8; **32** 703d.
Yalding **34** 9 H4; **14** 37d.
Yale, Governor E. **33** 908d.
Yale: district, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; **6** 169a.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
Yale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
"Yale": ship **32** 769b; **32** 836a.
"Yale Literary Magazine" **18** 544b.
Yale Lock **14** 751b; **21** 144d.
— Mountain **34** 109 F5.
Yale University **33** 908d; **27** 210d; **27** 394a; crew in England **32** 308b; developments **33** 909b; football **28** 427b; Forest School **28** 437b; history **23** 857c; heliometer at (Ill) **16** 254c; library **14** 354d; observatory **17** 715d; origin **33** 606a; rowing **21** 32c.
Yale Young Men's Christian Association **33** 909c.
Yalemlan **34** 39 H6.
Yalesville **34** 68 D4; **33** 734b.
Yalger **34** 50 B5.
Yalin-ak (Yalin-yak) **34** 40 F1.
Yalk: see Jalk.
Yalkut Midrash **16** 287c.
Yallahs: river **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b.
— Bay **34** 118 F3.
— Point **34** 118 F3.
Yallo Bailey, North: see North Yallo Bailey.
— Bailey, South: see South Yallo Bailey.
Yallova **34** 35 B1.
Yalmal **34** 37 J1; **21** 251d; **23** 428d.
Yalmar **34** 95 G5.
Yalo: see Nam Rol.
Yalobatch: see Antioch: city, Pisidia.
Yalobusha: river **34** 85 D3.
—, town **34** 85 E3.
— County **34** 85 E2.
Yalova **34** 38 C2; springs at **25** 719b.
Yalovadj (Yalovaj, Yalowaj) **34** 38 D3.
Yalpannon **13** 541d.
Yalpukh **28** 314b.
Yalta: see Jalta.
Yaltha **23** 36b.
Yalu (Am-nok, Amnokang, Am-nok-gang, Ualu-kiang): river, Korea **34** 45 K2; **6** 391b; battle **27** 42d; **29** 704d; **31** 345c; **33** 379c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 40 D2.
Ya-lung (Ja-chu): river, Tibet **34** 44 G5; **2** 685b; **33** 910c; **23** 339b.
Yalutorovsk: district **33** 356b.
—, town **34** 37 J3; pop. **23** 430b.
Yalwal **34** 51 J5.
Yam: town: see Yamburg.
Yam (Dioscorea): plant **24** 727c; **12** 289b; **19** 419c; in Fiji **9** 156d; on the Pyrenees **20** 126a; venation of leaf **4** 115c.
Yam Bay **34** 47 E1.
Yam, Chinese (Dioscorea batatas, D. japonica) **12** 289b; **24** 727c.
— potato **1** 365c.
Yam Say **34** 112 D4.
Yama: Hindu deity **4** 208c; **17** 158a.
Yamachiche **34** 62 J6.
Yamada **34** 46 H6.
Yamada Joka **29** 731a.
Yamaga Soko **29** 709a.
Yamaga-ryu **29** 709a.
Yamagata, Marshal **27** 43d.
Yamagata: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
—, town **34** 46 J4.
Yamagi, Marshal **27** 44b.
Yamaguchi: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 677a.
— (Amanguchi): town **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a.
Yamáma Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 562a.
Yamamadys **34** 122 D5.
Yama-mai moth (Antheræa yama-maï) **4** 596c; **22** 60b.
Yamamoto Shunshō: lacquer artist **29** 731a.
Yaman **34** 40 L4.
Yamanaka-ko **29** 673d.
Yamanashi **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
Yaman-kala: see Orsk.
Yama-no-té **33** 357d.
Yaman-tau **24** 4c.
Yamari, Cerro: see Cerro Yamari.
Yamashiro (Hitachi, Joshū, Joshiu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
Yamaska (Rivière des Savannes): river **34** 62 J7; **20** 165c.
—, town **34** 62 J7.
— County **34** 62 J6.
Yamato (Washiu) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; earthquake **13** 574b; school of art **29** 715c.
Yamatu **34** 44 C1.
Yamba **34** 51 K2.
Yamba-el-Bahr: see Yambo.
Yambering **34** 54 C8.
Yambeshe **33** 921c.
Yambo (Yambo - el - Bahr, Yanbo, Yanbo-el-Bahr, Yembo) **24** 727d; **34** 39 G5; **34** 55 Q4; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 316b; assault of **25** 518d.
Yambo-en-Nakhl (Yembo-el-Nakhl) **34** 39 G5.
Yamboh-Saramberg railway **26** 465c.
Yambol (Yamboli, Jamboli, Dampolis) **33** 909d; **34** 35 J6.
Yambong **34** 56 K10.
Yamburg (Jamburg, Yam) **34** 34 G2; **21** 190; fort **21** 194c; pop. **32** 374b.
Yambuya **34** 56 N10; falls at **24** 764b.
Yamdena Island **34** 48 H6; **23** 398b.
Yamdok **30** 207d.
Yamdok-Cho (Yamdok-tso): see Palti.
Yamethin (Yamithin, Yemethin) **33** 910a; **34** 43 C4; British advance on **26** 478b.
Yamgan (Yamghán, All Mines) **3** 223c; **11** 839b.
Yamhill County **34** 113 B1.
—, North: see North Yamhill.
Y'Ami **34** 47 D1.
Yamina: town **34** 54 C7.
"Yamina": of the Sidra Rabba of Mandæans **15** 468a.
Yamin-ed-daulah **15** 286b.
Yamithin: see Yamethin.
Yamkally **12** 826c.
Yammuna **14** 893c.
Yampa (Yampah): river **34** 109 A2.
—, town **34** 109 E2.
— Cañon **34** 109 A2.
— Peak **34** 109 B2.
— Plateau **34** 109 A2.
Yampal: town **34** 110 B3.
— (Yavipal): tribe **12** 827b.
Yamparaez **27** 88a.
Yamparaks **12** 827a.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 J6.
— (Jampol): town, Podolia,

Russia 34 34 G7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Volhynia, Russia 34 34 E7.
Yampolskie Porogi 7 306d.
Yampuh 6 163d.
Yamsk 34 37 S3.
Yamskaya 33 711a.
Yamstalks 21 171b.
Yamudbal: see Yamutbal.
Yamun 5 669a.
Yamunā: see Jumna.
Yamunda, Rio: see Rio Yamunda.
Yamura (Yamuria), Mount 34 48 A3; 22 638a; height 1 96d.
Yamurri 15 624c.
Yamutbal (Yatbur) 7 794d; 26 42d.
Yan 24 490b.
Yan Kaleh 34 40 N2.
Yan Yean waterworks 30 629a.
Yana: river, Cuba 6 681d.
—, river, Siberia: see Jana.
Yanadis 17 321a.
Yanagawa 34 46 E7.
Yanan 25 374a.
Yanaoca 34 122 C6.
Yanaon 24 727d; 34 42 J11; pop. 29 459c; statistics 29 459d.
Yanatilde 18 673b.
Yana-urcu 7 644d.
Yanbo: see Yambo.
Yancey County 34 78 E3.
Yancoys 34 108 J5.
Yanceyville 34 78 L2.
Yancowinna 34 51 D3.
Yancy 34 78 M2.
— Mills 34 104 J9.
Yanda 34 51 F3.
Yandabo (Yandabu, Yandaboo), Treaty of 4 558c; 6 777b; 12 806b.
Yandala: see Yarandale.
Yandanburra 34 51 E2.
Yandi 34 54 C7; 21 661d.
Yandiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
Yandilla 34 51 J1.
Yandua (Yendua) 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map.
Yandun (Yandoon, Nyaungdun) 34 43 B6; 33 330; pop. 33 315d; statistics 26 471d.
Yanez, R. 22 354a.
Yang, Sir S. 12 810b.
Yang: town 34 46 A6.
Yang (Hyang): Javanese spirit 13 607b.
Yang Keen 5 645c.
Yang (Jang) Mountains 13 601a.
Yang Wang-ming: philosopher 29 681b.
Yangaga (Yanganga) 34 52 B2.
Yangala 34 51 C4.
Yangane-pai 34 33 L2.
Yanganga: see Yangaga.
Yangapopi Thana 34 43 B2.
Yangbe 17 498a.
Yang-chau: see Yang-Chow Fu.
Yang-cheng 34 45 D5.
Yang-Ching: see Canton.
Yang-Chow Fu (Yang-chau, Hang-Chow-Foo, Khanzai), 24 728a; 34 45 G6; 14 150d; 33 910b; Marco Polo governor 19 406b; mission at 11 440a.
Yang-chū: Chinese reactionary 16 4a.
Yangchu: town: see Yangju.
Yang-chun 34 45 C11.
Yang-ho (Jupira) 34 45 E2.
Yangi Pass 34 44 B3.
Yangi Shahr 14 7c.
Yangi-hissar 34 44 A3; 23 638d; 33 493a; pop. 24 728c.
Yanglkin 34 40 B2.
Yangin 34 38 F2.
Yangju (Yangchu) 34 46 C5.
Yang-kao 34 45 E2.
Yang-kiang 34 45 C12.
Yang-ku 34 45 E4.
Yanglam 30 519c.
Yang-lan-to 34 45 G3.
Yang-li 34 44 H6.
Yang-liu-tsing 34 44 M7.
Yang-pi: see Yung-pe.
Yang-shau 34 45 D10.
Yang-sin-ho 34 45 E8.
Yang-so 34 45 C10.
Yang-tau-wo 34 45 H3.
Yang-te: emperor 5 645c.
Yangtse-Kiang (Di-chau, Yang-tze-Kiang, Kinshakiang, Min-Kiang, Ta-Chiang, Ta-Kiang) 33 910a; 34 45 B7; Pl VII 15 515; 5 681a; basin 25 709c; hydrography 25 711d; mouth 34 45 J7; settlements 14 55c; source 2 685b; in Tibet 23 341c; 33 322b; 33 324a; valley 33 910d.
Yang-tsun 34 44 M6.
Yang-tuny 24 4a.
Yang-tze: river: see Yangtse-Kiang.
—, Cape 34 45 J7.
Yang-tze-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Yanguel: see Kayangel.
Yanguz-kum 34 43 C3.
"Yang-Wei": ship 27 43a.
Yangy Su (Kuk, Kuvan-Jarma) 2 306b.
Yang-yang 34 46 D5.
Yania: see Janina.
Yanica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Yanidunia 17 726b.
Yanik: see Janik.
Yanina: see Janina.
Yanisades Islands (Dionysiades) 34 36 F8; Pl I 11 80.
Yanitza: see Yenidje i-Vardar.
Yanka (Janca) 34 35 K3.
Yankalilla 34 51 C5.
Yankee: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
"Yankee Doodle" 1 722b.
Yankee Fork 34 108 E5.
Yankee gang 21 344d.
Yankee Spring 34 96 L12.
Yankeetown 34 92 B9.
Yanko 34 51 G5.
Yankton 24 728b and 33 910d; 34 100 G4; settlement 6 773d.
— County 34 100 G4.
Yanktonnais 29 467c.
Yankussu: see Yakussu.
Yannik Euren 18 852d.
Yanoff: explorer 31 452c.
Yanpè 30 467b.
Yanshli (Tacina) 18 852c.
Yantara County 34 51 E3.
Yanteles, Mount 2 16c; 5 616b.
Yantic river 34 68 G3; 6 285d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
Yanting: see Yung-ting.
Yantis 34 88 M5.
Yantisville 34 94 H6.
Yantley 34 84 A6.
Yantra 4 516a; 26 445c.
Yanty-Steppe 34 44 H2.
Yanuh 34 39 C5.
Yanush of Ostrog 7 502c.
Yanut Teeshkevitch 3 585b.
Yanvo: see Muata Hianvo.
Yanworth 34 12 L2.
Yany-darla: see Jany-darla.
Yao (Yaou): emperor 2 745c; 5 643a; 5 717c.
Yao (Wayao): district 34 56 P14.
—, town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
— (Yaou-jin): tribe, Indo-China 29 471b; 30 137b; 32 610b; 16 224a.
Yaoi: tribe, Venezuela 5 103b.
Yaore (Jaore): river 34 122 F3.
Yaou: see Yoa.
Yaou-jin: see Yao: tribe.
Yap (Eap, Guap, Uap, Wap) 34 49 E4; 5 126a; 30 738b; stone money of 30 738c.
Yapacani, Rio: see Rio Yapacani.
Yapaha, Rio: see Rio Yapaha.
Yapalak 26 484a.
Yapanjah 18 630b.
Yapaty: chief 17 473d.
Yapaunla 34 120 L6.
Yaphank 34 69 R10.
Yaphe, Rabbi M. 20 473b.
Yapock (Chironectes) 17 796b.
Yappu: see Joppa: town, Palestine.
Yapton 34 9 E5.
Yapurá, Rio: see Rio Japurá.
Yaqebhar: king 27 723a.
Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) 34 119 D4.
Yaqui Indians 4 696b.
Yaqui del Norte 34 117 K5.
Yaqui, North: see Gran Yaqui.
—, Pico del: see Pico del Yaqui.
—, South: see Neiva: river.
Yaquina 34 112 A2.
— Bay 17 823a.
— Head 34 112 A2.
— Head Lighthouse 34 112 A3.
Yaquirano, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yaquona: see Kava.
Yar Mahommed of Herat 1 243c; 18 649a; 18 652a; reduces Seistan 11 715a.
Yar Mahommed Kahora 22 92a.
Yar Mazar Fort 15 538c.
Yara 6 679a; insurrection of 27 305b.
— Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra: river.
Yaracuy 34 122 D1.
Yarak: in falconry 9 7d.
Yarandale (Yandala) 34 51 B5.
Yaransk: district 24 303b.
— (Jaransk): town 34 33 J4; pop. 33 713b.
Yarasar 34 38 G3.
Yarbasan 34 38 G3.
Yarbatenda (Yarbutenda) 34 54 C7; 28 581d; 10 59a.
Yarborah Rapids 17 505d.
Yarboro 34 88 L7.
Yarborough, H. M. 24 56a.
Yarborough: see Yarburgh.
Yarbro 34 78 L2.
Yarburgh 34 7 L5; Roman camp 14 656a.
Yarbutenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yarchi: see Rashi.
Yarcombe 34 13 G2.
Yarcowie 34 51 C4.
Yard: a measure 24 479d; 24 489d; 33 813d; (fig.) 33 805a; legal standard 2 533d.
—, nautical term 21 605c; 21 153a.
— and handful 24 489b
Yarda 34 55 L6.
— Valley 4 54c.
Yardelle 34 86 F2.
Yardêná rabbá 15 468c.
Yard-lands 30 527.
Yardley: governor of Virginia 24 260d.
Yardley: town, Herts, England: see Ardeley.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 3 781a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
— Hastings 34 8 C5.
— House 34 10 N1.
Yard-rope 21 605c.
Yard-tackles 21 605c.
Yardville 34 72 P5.
Yare: river 34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.
Yarenga: see Jarenga.
Yarensk 34 33 J3; 24 283c; 33 709c.
Yarhibol 18 199c.
Yarhu, Mount 25 14b.
Yariba: see Yoruba.
Yariga-dake 29 672d.
Yariga-mine 29 673d.
Yarim 24 740a.
Yarimar, Prince 6 346a.
Yarishli (Tacina) 18 852c.
Yaritagua 33 911a; 34 122 D2.
Yarl-yarl: see Yellow Lancewood.
Yarlinsky 17 606a.
Yarkand (Yarkend): district 33 492c; 2 686c.
—, oasis 23 638d.
—, plain 18 103b; 11 822a.
— (Yarkand-Daria, Zebafshan, Zarafshan, Raskam): river 34 44 C3; 23 638a; 30 78d; 10 713a.
— (Yarkend): town 24 729b; 34 44 B3; 23 638d; 7 587d; bishopric of 31 454a; climatic statistics 23 635a; trade of 4 2c.
Yarkand-Daria: river: see Yarkand: river.
Yarkend: town: see Yarkand.
Yarker 34 61 J3.
Yarkhum: see Kuner River.
Yarki: see Zarki.
Yarkino 34 37 N3.
Yarlalla 34 51 E4.
Yarlington 34 13 J1.
Yarlung 14 502b.
Yarlung-chu 23 340d.
Yarm 34 6 H5.
Yarmolintsy 9 254c.
Yarmouth, R. Paston, 1st earl of 18 945b.
—, W. Paston, 2nd earl of 18 344d.
Yarmouth: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B5; 24 502b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 33 911a; 34 63 C6; pop., 1901 31 278d.
— County 34 63 D6.
—, Great: see Great Yarmouth.
— Junction 34 65 C8.
—, North: see North Yarmouth.
Yarmouth Port 34 67 O6.
—, South: see South Yarmouth.
Yarmouthville 34 65 C8.
Yarmûk (Hieromax) Pl VIII 16 545; 2 257c; 13 747a; 28 572b; battle of 18 173a; 18 616a; 16 562b.
Yarn: fibre for spinning 24 730a; Bombay manufacture of 12 759b; bleaching process 14 667a; cotton 6 488b; linen 14 666b; in rope-making 20 843c; spinning process 24 659c; 24 658; in weaving 24 463b.
Yarnaby 34 106 K7.
Yarnallton 34 82 G4.
— Castle 34 12 L4; 24 594d.
Yarnell 34 110 C4.
Yarnfield 32 704c; 33 856d.
Yarnold's ozone process 28 115b.
Yarnton 34 9 B2.
Yaro 34 40 L5.
Yaronolinsty 31 804d.
Yaropolk: son of Sviatoslaff 21 88d.
Yaroslaf (Iaroslavl, Yaroslaf, Yaroslav): government, Russia 24 731b and 33 911b; forest-tracts 24 279b; statistics 32 338c; united to Moscow 13 519a.
— (Iaroslavl): town, Russia 24 732a and 33 911d; 34 34 M2; burnt by Mongols 21 90b.
Yaroslaff (Yaroslauv): prince of Novgorod 21 89b; 14 70c; founder of Dorpat 7 369c; befriends Harold III of Norway 11 485a; Lithuanians defeated by 22 161a; grants charter to Novgorod 17 607d.
—, prince of Suzdal 21 90c.
— Svyatoslavitch 21 116c.
Yaroslavovitch, M., prince of Tver 23 673a.
Yaro-tsanpo 23 339b; 23 340d.
Yaroupi 34 123 G3.
Yarowee Creek 3 286c; 26 93d.
Yarpole 34 11 G5.
Yarpuz: town, Adana, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Yarra (Yarra-Yarra): river 34 50 C1; 30 627 Map; 3 114b; source of 24 216a.
— Bend 30 628c.
— Flats 24 216a.
— Park 30 627 Map.
—, South: see South Yarra.
— Yarra: lake 34 50 A5.
Yarragon (Waterloo) 34 51 F7.
Yarram Yarram 34 51 G7.
Yarran 25 794c.
Yarrangobilly 31 165c.
Yarrawonga 34 51 F6.
Yarrell, W. 24 732b; on British birds 18 18a; 18 49b; on the crossbill 6 614c; on eel-fishing 7 693a; on the hare 11 476d; on song muscles of birds 18 29a; on whitebait 24 550c.
Yarriambiack Creek 34 51 E5.
Yarriba: see Yoruba.
Yarrow: river, England 34 7 C5.
—, town 34 15 K4; 32 512a.
Yarrow boiler (figs.) 26 285d; 26 286b.
Yarrow Water 34 14 K9.
Yarroweyah 34 51 F5.
Yarty River 34 13 G2.
Yaru Karez 34 41 A4.
Yarulan Lakes 34 40 J3.
Yarumal 34 122 B2.
Yaruras 12 828c.
Yarwafádd: see Sot.
Yarwell 34 8 D4.
Yarwhelp (Limosa ægocephala) 10 720c.
Yary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Yasa: disciple of Buddha 4 429a.
Yāsa: mountain 17 340c.
Yasak 15 548a.
Yasawa (Yasaua) Group: islands 34 52 A3; 9 155 Map.
— Island 34 52 A3.
Yaser Al Amid: Egyptian official 8 152c.
Ya-shan 29 703b.
"Yashar, Book of" 11 598a.
Yashil Kul 34 40 P2; 18 104a.
Yashima": ship 31 104b.
Yashiu 13 569c.
Yashkun: river: see Kunar.
Yashkun: Indian caste 10 598b.
"Yashts" 24 776a.
Yashū: see Shimotsuke.
Yasi 9 156c.
Yasian 34 38 D3.
Yasikol 34 38 C4.
Yasill Kaya 26 279a.
Yasin: river, India 10 597a, 28 729d; 28 730b.
—, state, India 10 597b.
—, town, India 34 41 D1; 10 597c.
Yasinski: author 32 351d.
Yāska: Vedic commentator 21 274d; 21 276d.
"Yasna" 24 775d; 24 821b.
"Yasnaya Polyana" 33 363b.
Yasodharā: wife of Buddha 4 426a; 4 430a.
Yason, Cape 34 38 G2.
Yasovarman: king of Kanauj 21 286a.
Yasowa, Mount 34 52 K9; 17 395c.
Yass 34 51 H5.
Yassa 3 615d.
Yassin: Yasin.
Yassy: see Jassy.
Yasugusuki 34 46 E8.
Yasukuni Temple 33 358 Map; 33 359c.
Yasununo 12 826d.
Yasutaro, Oshimo (Shōkaku) 29 722d.
Yat Oasis 34 55 K5.
Yata 34 56 Q11.
Yata, Rio: see Rio Yata.
Yatachi-yama 33 469b.
Yataghan 22 802b.
Yatapu 34 122 F4.
Yatbur: see Yamutbal.
Yate: town 34 12 J3.
— (Yates), volcano 34 124 C12; height 25 426a.
Yate: wood 33 824c.
Yatenga 34 54 F7.
Yates, Edmund 33 911d; 32 85d.
—, Ellen 18 453a.
—, governor of Illinois 23 773d.
—, Sir Joseph 3 801d.
—, puppet exhibitor 15 547a.
Yates: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— (Yatesville): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— Center 34 105 G4.
— City 34 93 E4.
— County 34 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Yates.
— Landing 34 82 C2.
—, Mount: see Yate: volcano.
—, Pont: see Pont Yates.
Yatesbury 34 12 L3.
Yatesville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Yates.
Yathata: see Yacata.
Yatheroo 34 50 A6; 33 823b.
Yathil 24 740c.
Yath-Kyed: see Tath-Kyed.
Yatho (Vatho): mouth of Indus 34 41 A8; 4 21d.
Yathrib (Medina) Pl VII 15 515; 15 817b; 16 552a.
Yatina 34 51 C4.
Yatis 13 544b.
Yatsauk (Lawk Sawk) 33 913b; 34 43 C4; 33 311b
Yatsuga-dake 29 673a.
Yatsushiro 34 46 E7.
— Bay 34 46 E7.
Yatta Ridge 27 610d.
Yatton: town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
— Keynell 34 12 K3.
Yatung 33 328b.
Yatvyags (Yadzvings) 14 702a.
Yau 34 56 K14.
Yauapery, Rio: see Rio Yauapery.
Yauco 33 912c; 34 118 C6; 31 845b.
Ya-u-du: see Judah: kingdom.
Yauhannah 34 79 K4.
Yauka 34 38 E3.
Yau-ma-ti 34 44 D6.
Yaunde Station 34 56 K10.
Yauri: state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 10 68a; 17 497b; 31 329a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
Yautepec 34 119 K8; 30 832c.
Yauza 16 858b.
Yava 24 484b.
Yavanas (Ionian Greeks) 12 782c.
Yavapai County 34 110 C4.

Yavapais: tribe **2** 538d; **29** 468a; **12** 827b.
Yavari, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yavino **34** 37 S8.
Yavipai: tribe: see Yampai.
Yavirá (Panecillo) **20** 189a.
Yavita **34** 122 D3.
Yaviza **34** 122 B2.
Yavor, battle of **30** 388a; **33** 201d.
Yavorski, S. **21** 105d.
Yavorye Planina **16** 780c.
Yaw: town, Burma **34** 43 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
Yaw: nautical term **21** 605c.
Yawal **34** 41 E9.
Yawarn **29** 707a.
Yawkeys Spur **34** 97 G3.
Yawning **20** 480a.
Yawpet **31** 407b.
Yawri (Yawry) Bay **34** 54 C8; **22** 45b.
Yaws (Framboesia): disease **24** 732b; **30** 116a.
Yawuz Selim: see Selim I.
Yaxha: see Jaxha.
Yaxham **34** 8 H4.
Yaxley: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4; **11** 183c.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
— and Farcet Station **34** 8 E4.
Yay (Tantalum) Island **34** 43 E11; **15** 321a.
Yaya **32** 615d.
Yayamadou (Virola sebifera) **11** 254b.
Yayary, Rio: see Rio Yayary.
Yaye-dake **33** 908b.
Yayeyama-guntō **30** 376a.
Yay-lu Tsoo-tsai: Khitan leader **5** 646d.
Yaz Ghulam **31** 398c.
Yazatas **24** 776a.
Yazd (Yezd): province, Persia **33** 912c; **34** 40 E4; **18** 620a; **26** 108a; opium **17** 791b.
— (Yezd, Yesd): town, Persia **24** 733b and **33** 912d; **34** 40 F5; **18** 627b; fire worship at **18** 627d; marble at **18** 622c.
Yazdan: see Yezdum.
Yazdegerd I: king of Persia **18** 610b.
— II: king of Persia **18** 611a.
— III: king of Persia **18** 615c.
Yazdikhast: see Yezdikhast.
Yazid I: caliph **16** 566d; **16** 567c; **16** 577d.
— II **16** 575a; **16** 577b.
— III **16** 576c; **16** 577b.
— b. Abi Moslim **16** 575c.
— b. Anas **16** 570b.
— b. Hobaira **16** 577b; **16** 578b.
— b. Mazyad **16** 580b; **16** 582b.
— b. Mohallab **16** 572b; **16** 574a; **16** 575b.
Yazidadh: Syrian author **22** 830c.
Yazijl-oghlu: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
Yazikoff: Russian poet **21** 109a.
Yazoo: lake, Miss., U.S.: see Moon Lake.
—, river **34** 85 D2; **10** 272d; **16** 521c; **16** 518d; **30** 781c.
— City **34** 85 D5.
— County **34** 85 D5.
— Pass **34** 85 D2.
Yazor **34** 11 G5.
Ybbs (Ips) **34** 29 K7.
Ybera, Lake **34** 124 F9; **31** 796b.
Ybor City **34** 81 M7.
Yca: see Ica.
Yca, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Ycacos, Cape **6** 679b.
Y-Chang: see I-Chang.
Ydalpom **34** 114 C2.
Ydby **34** 25 C3.
Ydromiel **5** 828c.
Ye (Yey) **34** 43 C7.
Yea **34** 51 F6.
Yeading **34** 10 E5.
— Brook **34** 10 E5.
Yeadon: town, England **24** 733d; **34** 7 F4; **14** 407b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L2.
Yeagertown **34** 73 G5.
Yealm **7** 139d.
Yealmpton **34** 13 E3.
Year **2** 533d; **2** 770c; Attic **5** 712a; bissextile **4** 667a; Calippic period **4** 668d; Chinese **2** 745c; civil **1** 560a; **2** 770d; **4** 666a; dominical letters **4** 669d; ecclesiastical **4** 668d; epacts **4** 672a; Gregorian correction **4** 667b; Hebrew **4** 677d; of Hegira **4** 680a; Jubilee **13** 760a; Julian **4** 666c; leap-year **4** 667a; lunar **4** 668a; Mahometan **4** 679c; Olympiad system **5** 711d; Sabbatical **21** 126d; solar **1** 560a; **2** 770d; tropical **2** 749b: see also Calendar.
Year Books: early law reports **28** 249d.
— of Confusion, the **4** 666d.
— of Jubilee **13** 759c.
— letter **19** 186d.
"Year on the Punjab Frontier, A" **7** 687c.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley **34** 7 E5; **26** 749a.
Yearling sales **29** 331d.
Yearly tenancy **30** 126a.
Yearning: in dairy farming: see Rennet.
Yearning Hall **34** 6 F2.
"Years of Wild Oats" ("Die Flegeljahre") **10** 541c.
Yeast (Saccharomyces) **24** 733d; **28** 560c; analysis **9** 94a; bacteriology **26** 51b, in brewing **4** 275b; cell-division **12** 13c; classification **3** 693b; **24** 128a; early use **3** 253b; ferment **9** 96d; **19** 50d; fermentation **9** 92b; **9** 94a; **9** 97a; German **32** 806b; Hansen's researches **26** 366c; pure culture **9** 96a; species, table of **28** 560b; in spirit-distillation **32** 805d; Swann's researches **9** 95a; symbiosis **28** 564c.
"Yeast" **14** 88b; **22** 210b.
Yeast powder **3** 253a.
Yeatesville **34** 78 Q3.
Yeathouse **34** 6 B5.
Yeatman Biggs: see Biggs.
Yeatman, Mount **34** 50 G5.
Yeats, W. B. **27** 523b; **28** 262b.
Yeaveley **34** 11 K3.
Yebamoth: in Mishna **16** 505c.
Yebawrai **34** 43 B2.
Yebe **34** 56 K10.
Yebenes, Los: see Los Yebenes.
Yebeya Shima **34** 46 O6.
Yebi (Gaza) **14** 489d.
Yebnah **34** 39 B8; site **13** 563d; **18** 176a.
Yecla **33** 912d; **34** 20 L6; pop. **17** 52b.
Yecorato **34** 119 E4.
Yedabo: African tribe **17** 319a.
Yedashe **34** 43 C5.
Yedator **34** 42 F13.
Yedding Brook: see Cran.
Yeddo: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
— (Yedo): town, Japan: see Tōkyō.
Yedi **34** 55 K7.
— Kouleh Kapusi, Constantinople **6** 605d.
Yed-I-Kul **34** 40 L2.
Yedina: African tribe **22** 379a; classification **17** 319a; ethnology **31** 115b.
Yedingham **34** 7 J3.
Yedju: tribe **10** 38a.
Yedo: see Tōkyō.
— Bay **13** 570d.
Yega: town, Burma **34** 43 B4.
— (Jega): town, Nigeria **34** 54 H7.
Yegaar **9** 709b.
Yege Lake (Yevsiev, Shessi) **34** 97 N2.
Yegede **34** 54 H8.
Yeggeba Oasis **34** 55 K6.
Yeghishe (Elisæus): Armenian author **2** 550b.
Yegin Mingy **26** 470a.
Yegorlyks, Great: see Great Yegorlyks.
—, Middle: see Middle Yegorlyka.
Yeguas, Punta: see Punta Yeguas.
Yeh: Chinese commissioner **8** 152b; **31** 474d.
—, Chinese general **27** 84b; **27** 42c.
Yeh: town, Liberia **34** 54 D9.
Yeha **33** 901a.
Yehiel of Paris: rabbi **23** 37d.
Yehl: in Thlinkeet mythology **17** 148d.
Yehudah Hannasi **16** 504a.
— ben Shelomoh al Kharizi: see Jehuda Halevi.
Yehudieh, El: see El Yehudieh.
Yei: river **34** 55 O9.
Yeishi: Japanese wood engraver **29** 732a.
Yeisk (Eisk, Jeisk) **24** 734a and **33** 913a; **34** 33 G6; pop. **30** 77c.
Yeiyas: temple **28** 537c.
"Yejem 'yesyatchniya Sotchineniya" **18** 548d.
Ye-jin-yang: on formation of pearls **18** 448b.
Ye-Ju: see Yoju.
Yeju-chu: see Yoju.
Yekalang **1** 242b.
Yekarma Island **14** 160c
Yekaterinburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Yekaterinodar: see Ekaterinodar.
Yekaterinograd: see Ekaterinograd.
Yekaterinoslaf: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekaterinoslav: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekátit **25** 15c.
Yekbuni **34** 40 G8.
Yekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Yekna **34** 54 G3.
Yekot: see Yakut.
Yelabuga: see Elabuga.
Yelagiris Mountains **21** 210c.
Yelandur **34** 42 F14.
Yelanskaia: see Elanskaia.
Yelatma: see Elatma.
Yeldell **34** 106 D6.
Yelden **34** 8 D5.
Yeldham, Great: see Great Yeldham.
Yelets: see Eletz.
Yelgandal **34** 42 G10.
Yellonka **34** 34 J5.
Yelln Tashi: Khitalan prince **19** 716b.
Yelizavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Yelizavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Yelk: town **34** 77 F4.
Yelk-division **8** 746d.
Yelk-membrane **16** 682d.
Yell: island **34** 14 N2; **17** 840b.
—, town **34** 88 J7.
— County **34** 86 F4.
— Sound **34** 14 M2.
Yellaboi Island **32** 620b.
Yellala Falls **24** 765b.
Yellamalai Mountains **14** 5d.
Yellandalapada **34** 42 H11.
Yelling **34** 8 E5.
Yellow: colour: in dyeing **7** 575a; **7** 578b; pigments **19** 87a; wave length of **31** 748b.
—, metal in heraldry **11** 691c.
—, river: see Yellow River.
— bird, etc.: see Yellowbird.
— birch (Grey birch, Betula lutea) **23** 805b.
— box tree (Eucalyptus) **20** 174a.
Yellow Brook **34** 72 H5.
"Yellow Carvel": ship **21** 496c.
Yellow Cay **34** 117 F2.
Yellow cedar: see Yellow Cypress.
Yellow Creek, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
— Creek, Leake co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
— Creek, Tishomingo co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
— Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
— Creek, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
— Creek, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
— cypress (Yellow cedar, Thuja excelsa) **26** 391b.
— Dog River **34** 95 F4.
— earth **16** 425b.
— eel **27** 685b.
— fever **24** 734b and **33** 913a; **18** 403c; in Buenos Ayres **2** 494d; in England **20** 159d; in Havana **33** 913c; causes of infection **20** 157a; in Lisbon **14** 693b; **20** 154b; malaria compared with **15** 817c; pathology and history **24** 735a; **31** 527d; quarantine **20** 156c; Rush's treatment **21** 63a; immunizing serum **28** 362a; in Venezuela **20** 98d.
— flag (Iris pseudacorus) **9** 279d; **13** 376b.
— Ford, battle of **13** 265b.
— hammer (Emberiza citrinella) **4** 525d.
— Head Pass **6** 170c.
— horned poppy (Glaucium luteum) **19** 513b.
— Ingestre **28** 530b.
— Jacket: town **34** 108 E5.
— Jacket: Chinese decoration **29** 38a.
— Jacket Creek **34** 109 A8.
— Jacket Pass **34** 109 D2.
— Knife River **34** 60 H1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a.
— Knives (Du Rocher, Rocky River) River **34** 60 J1; **29** 90c; **30** 408a.
Yellow Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
Yellow lancewood (Yari-yari) **14** 259a.
— lead ore **16** 697a.
— locust tree **23** 806c: see also Robinia.
— Marsh Dock (Rumex palustris) **7** 310a.
Yellow Medicine County **34** 98 A5.
— Medicine Creek **34** 100 B3.
— Medicine River **34** 98 B5.
— Mountain: see Sarytau.
Yellow ochre **1** 647a; **31** 772c.
— picric acid **7** 578b.
— pine (Pinus mitis, Short-leaved pine) **19** 105a; **23** 809c; distribution **29** 190d; in Kentucky **14** 43c.
— pine (Pinus ponderosa) **23** 204d; **26** 391b; **9** 105b; in United States **23** 809c.
— pine (Pinus australis): see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera) **14** 43b: see also Tulip-tree.
— realgar: see Orpiment.
Yellow River, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
— River, China: see Hwang-ho.
— River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 C1.
— River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
— River, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
— River, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
— River, Burnett co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E4; **24** 618a.
— River: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L1.
— Sea (Whanghai, Hwanghai) **34** 44 L3; **34** 37 P5; **2** 683d; **18** 116b; depth **18** 121c; extent and volume **31** 402b.
Yellow sheep (Gazella guttturosa) **2** 695a.
— spot: of the eye **1** 888b; colour sensibility **30** 238d; function and nature **8** 822b.
Yellow Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
Yellow styre **5** 775a.
— tellurium **16** 393c.
— underwing moth (Tryphæna pronuba) **27** 146d.
— wagtail (Budytes flavus) **3** 752d; **24** 517a.
— wash (lotio flava) **16** 34d.
— wax **24** 459b.
— wood: dyestuff: see Fustic.
— wood (Podocarpus elongatus): tree **25** 135a; timber **17** 240d.
— wood, dark (Rhus) **20** 174a.
— wood, light (Flindersia orleyana) **20** 174a.
Yellow-bellied flying phalanger (P. australis) **18** 729a.
Yellow-bellied weasel (Mustela kathiah) **15** 576d.
Yellowbird (Carduelis tristis) **22** 99b.
Yellowbluff **34** 84 C7.
Yellowbud **34** 91 D5.
Yellowcreek: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
Yellowdirt **34** 80 A5.
Yellowhead (Orthonyx ochrocephala) **18** 52d.
Yellowpine **34** 84 A8.
"Yellowplush Papers" **23** 214d.
Yellowstone County **34** 107 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yellowstone.
— Lake **34** 108 J5; **24** 737a; West Arm **34** 108 O3; South Arm **34** 108 O4.
— National Park **24** 736d; **34** 108 J5; **34** 108 N2; **28** 434 Map; geysers **10** 251b; **10** 558a; physical features **33** 563b.
— Park Timber Land Reserve **34** 108 K5.
— River **34** 107 J3; **16** 772d; **24** 737a; **24** 713a.
— River, East Fork of: see Lamar River.
Yellow-tail **24** 738a.
Yellville **34** 86 G2.
Yelm **34** 111 C3
— Prairie Station **34** 111 C3.
Yelmo: mountain **34** 20 K6.
Yelpers: see Avoset.
Yelten, O. von **29** 248d.
Yeltes: river **34** 20 F4; **21** 203b.
Yelu **34** 54 G7.
Yelvertoft **34** 8 B4.
— and Stanford Park Station **34** 8 B4.
Yelverton: town, England **34** 13 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
— Bay Pl II **19** 315.
Yelvington **34** 82 C5.
Yema-ho: river **34** 44 F3.
Yemamah **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
Yemassee **34** 79 G6.
Yembo: see Yambo.
— el Nakhl: see Yambo-en-Nakhl.
Yemdjeh **34** 38 H2.
Yemen **24** 738b; **34** 39 J8; Pl VIII **16** 545; **24** 738 Map: **25** 515b; **2** 253d; subject to Abyssinia **1** 65b; area **23** 653d; Christianity **8** 612b; coffee export **6** 110d; dialect **2** 253d; gold and incense trade **16** 284b; ancient inscriptions **24** 739d; mouarchies **2** 255c; **2** 260a; physical features **2** 237a; pilgrim caravans **5** 84a; pop. **23** 653d; rebellion against Turks, 1891-99 **25** 518c; **33** 505a; statistics **33** 495c; Targum in **23** 93b.
— Gate, at Jiddah **13** 691d.
Yemeneeyeh **7** 728a.
Yemethin: see Yamethin.
Yemli Pl IV **23** 337.
Yen, Prince of: see Yung-lo.
Yen: town: see Peking.
Yen: Japanese coin **16** 733d; **29** 671d; changes in value **29** 692d; **31** 291d.
Yen Foo: see Peking.
Yen-an (Yen ngan-fu): town, China **34** 45 B4.
—, town, Korea: see Yon-am.
Yenangyat **26** 475c; **31** 407b.
Yenangyaung **34** 43 B4; petroleum wells **4** 552b; **12** 766a; **26** 475c; **30** 407b.
Yenbal **34** 43 G4.
Yenbo: see Yambo.
Yen-cha **34** 44 H3.
Yen-chang **34** 45 B4.
Yen-chau: town, Chee-kiang, China **34** 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
Yen-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
—, town, Kiang-su, China **34** 45 H6.
Yen-chuan: town, China **34** 45 B4.
—, town, Korea **34** 46 C5.
Yendegaia Bay **33** 843c.
Yendi **34** 54 G8; **29** 19b.
Yendikan **34** 40 A1.
Yendua: see Yandua.
Yendys: pseudonym: see Dobell, Sydney.
Yeng-chen (Yeng-chhen, Yongchhon) **34** 46 B4.
Yeng-hai (Yŏng-hai) **34** 46 D5.
Yeng-pleng (Yeng-pyen) **34** 46 B4.
Yengue (Vengue) **34** 54 J10.
Yeng-wol (Yeng-wel) **34** 46 D5.
Yeni Bazar: town, Bulgaria **34** 35 K5.
— Djuma djami (New Friday Mosque), Trobizond **23** 533d.
Yeni-Jami: see Valideh Sultan.
— Serai **4** 69 Map.
Yeni Shehr: see Larissa.
Yenibasar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D2.
Yenibazar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia **4** 68c; **34** 38 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe: see Novibazar.
Yenidj **34** 38 L5.
Yenidje Focha (Yenidje Fotcha) **34** 38 B8.
Yenidje-i-Karasu **34** 35 G7.
Yenidje-i-Vardar (Janica, Yanica, Yanitza, Yenije-i-Vardar) **34** 35 E8; **30** 395c.
Yenikale (Enikale) **34** 34 L9; **3** 169c; **14** 52c.
—, Strait of: see Kortch.
Yenikeui: see Yenikioi.
Yenikhan **34** 38 G3.
Yenikioi: town, on Bosphorus **34** 35 F1; **27** 214 Map.
—, town, on Dardanelles **34** 35 C1.
Yenipazar: see Novibazar.

Yeni-Sagra (Yeni-Saghra, Nova Zagora) 34 35 H6.
Yenisei: language 24 1b.
Yenisei (Shist): river 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 2 687b; importance in colonization 21 68a; course 22 5a; Krasnoyarsk on 14 147a; navigation 22 10c; 32 615c; Nordenskiöld's exploration 31 250c.
Yenisei, Gulf (Bay) of 34 37 K1; Pl II 19 315; 22 6a.
Yeniselans 22 11d.
Yeniseisk: province 24 741d and 33 914b; 34 37 M2; 22 11b; agricultural statistics 32 614b; area 32 339a; fauna and pop. 24 743a; gold 32 615a; 14 147a; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 32 613b.
—, town 33 914d; 34 37 L3; pop. 1897 32 613c.
— Taiga 24 742a.
Yenisher: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4; 23 640b.
Yen-kao-chin: king of Tochari 18 603a.
Yenkatapuram: see Yenktapuram.
Yen-kia: town 34 45 B6.
"Yen-kin": Chinese dramas 7 400c.
Yenkina, Mount 34 54 D8; 21 661d.
Yenking: ancient site of Peking: see Cambaluc.
—, town, China 34 45 F2.
Yenktapuram (Yenkatapuram) 34 42 G10.
Yen-ling 34 45 E5.
Yen-men Pass 34 45 D3.
Yenne 34 18 L7.
Yen-ngan-fu: see Yen-an.
Yenotaievsk: see Enotaievsk.
Yen-ping 34 45 F9.
Yens 34 27 B5.
Yen-shan 34 45 F3.
Yen-shi 34 45 D5.
Yen-tai (Chi-fu, Cheefoo) 34 45 H4.
Yen-tang 34 45 H8.
Yen-Thê: pirate 29 474b.
Yen-tsin 34 45 E5.
Yeny-Kaleh 6 585c.
Yenya Mountains 34 56 O15.
Yeo family: arms of 11 701a.
Yeo (Ivel): river, Dorset and S. Somerset, England 34 13 J2; 7 371a; 12 702a; 21 795c; 22 257d.
—, river, N. Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
— Yeo: town 34 51 G5.
Yeoford 34 13 E2.
Yeola 24 743b and 33 914d; 34 42 E9; manufactures 4 24a; 31 76b.
"Yeoman of the Guard, A" 30 758c.
Yeomanry: cavalry 2 577a; military law 16 296d; 6 517c; 30 753b; origin 26 623d; strength 25 645d: see also Volunteers.
—, Imperial 26 624a; 33 440c.
Yeomen of the Guard 2 372c 21 37d.
"Yeoman of the Guard, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
Yeotmal 34 42 G9; 33 903c.
Yeoveney Lodge 34 10 B8.
Yeovil 24 743c and 33 914d; 34 13 J2; 34 3 C3; pop. 1901 32 704d.
Yephrem: Servian prince see Jefrem.
Yepi 14 6a.
Yeran 34 55 T8.
Yerangal 34 42 N10.
Yeranos 34 38 L2.
Yerara Gun 33 358 Map.
Yerash: see Gerasa.
Yerba: see Gerba.
— Maté: see Maté.
Yerbabuena 34 124 C9.
Yerbal 15 627b; 31 461c.
Yerbanis 34 119 G5.
Yerbeston 34 12 B2.
Yerbooa: see Jerboa.
Yerbovets 34 34 F7.
Yercum (Ak) 9 132a.
Yerengome 34 88 C4.
Yères 34 19 C4; 21 624d.
Yerim 34 39 J9; 24 738 Map.
Yerimo, Cape (Erimo Saki, Yerimo Saki), and Lighthouse 34 46 L3.
Yerington 34 113 C4.
Yeritam Bay 34 48 D5.
Yerkad 34 42 G14.
Yerkalas 23 42a.
Yerkes observatory 27 4d.
Yerli 30 83c.
Yerli opium 17 789b.
Yermak: Cossack leader 6 449a; 21 93a; 22 12a; 13 519c; Dmitrieff's poem on 7 305d; monument to 23 430b; in Russian poetry 21 103b.
"Yermak": ship 28 633a.
Yermook 2 257c.
Yerong 34 50 H7.
Yeros Burun 34 38 H2.
Yerra: tribe: see Wa-Yerra.
Yerres 34 19 F3.
Yerseke: see Ijerseke.
Yersin: bacteriologist 26 62c; 33 272b.
Yerville 34 19 B1.
"Yes and No" 17 538b.
Yesan (Esan) Saki: cape and lighthouse 34 46 K3.
Yesca 34 119 B2.
Ye-seen: chief 5 648d; 16 745c.
Yeshiboth 13 681c.
Yeshida: see Yoshida.
Yeshil Irmak (Iris, Tocat-su, Green River) 34 38 G2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 6 177b; 25 718b; 23 654a; account of 2 707c; alluvial deposits 3 796d; delta of 25 717b.
Yeshil Jami 4 382d.
Yeshkems: see Yue-chi.
Yêshû' bar, Shûshan (Susanna): patriarch 22 848d.
Yesler 34 111 C2.
"Yesod 'Olam" 20 852c.
Yesoking Bay 34 78 R4.
— Point 34 78 S4.
Yesso: see Yezo.
Yeste 34 20 K6.
Yester House 11 362c.
Yestor 7 139c; geology of 28 199a.
Yesu: emperor 25 16a.
Yesukai: chief 13 620d; 16 740b.
Yetans (Comanches) 12 827a.
Yetes (Yetha): see Yue-chi.
Yetholm: town 21 94c.
Yetholm (Primside) Loch 21 94a.
Yetman 34 51 J2.
Yetminster 34 13 J2.
Yetpa 34 43 B2.
Yetziratic World (World of Formation) 13 812b.
Yeu: division, Burma 34 43 B3; forests 32 608c.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B3; statistics, 1898-99 26 472c.
—, town, France 34 17 C6.
—, Ile de: see Ile d'Yeu.
Yeulba (Yulebah, Yuleba) 34 50 H5.
Yeuyang-chou: see Yuyang.
Yevenes: see Los Yebenes.
Yeveros: see Jeboros.
Yèvre 34 19 E6.
Yevsiev: see Yege, Lake.
Yew: in chronology 5 718b.
Yew (Taxus): tree 24 743d; 29 187c; wood for bows 2 372a; 2 376a; cultivation 2 316d; embryo-sacs 4 146a; fruit 4 120c; 4 153b; 4 154c; 29 188c; (ill) 24 744a; leaves 29 187d; pollen grain 29 189b; stamens 29 188b; structure of wood 4 86d; 29 190b.
Yew Mountains 34 77 F4; 23 794b.
Yew-chaou She: chief 5 642c.
Yewin 34 50 B5; 25 789d.
Yey: see Ye.
Yeya 22 472a.
Yezd: see Yazd.
— Khast 34 40 F6.
Yezdegird: ruler 2 257c; 16 562d; 18 101c.
Yezdegird: era of 5 717b; 18 326d.
Yezdikhast (Yazdikhast) 34 40 E5; 18 644d.
Yezdum (Yazdan) 34 40 J4.
Yezeed: caliph 2 258c.
Yezibel 34 35 K5.
Yezid Kaneh Su (Arzen-Redhwan) 23 867a.
Yezidis (Yezids) 16 49d; 16 868c; 23 514c; 26 620b.
Yezir: see Bahr-mit-Yezir.
Yezo (Yesso, Jesso, Ezo, Hokkaido) 33 914d; 34 40 K2; 13 569a; area 29 670b; Ainos in 1 426c; coalfields 13 573c; fauna 7 270b; industries and products 33 915c; pop. 33 915b.
— Strait 34 46 M1.
Yezzen-ibn-Messlub: founds Astrabad 2 738b.
Y-Fan Brecheiniog 34 12 E2.
Ygatimi (Tgatimi) 34 124 F8.
Yggdrasil 2 679d; 7 57a.
Yglerne: see Yguerne.
Yguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Yguerne (Yglerne): in Arthurian romance 20 643d; 20 645c; 2 652d.
Yi (I-chau): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (T-hsien): town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
— (T-hsieng): town, Shantung, China 34 45 G5.
— (I-chau): town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Yi.
Yiar 4 678c.
Yibi Daso 34 55 L6.
Yi-chang (T-chang-hsien) 34 45 D10.
Yi-chao 34 45 G5.
Yi-chau (I-chau-fu) 34 45 G5.
Yi-cheng (I-cheng-hsien): town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
— (I-cheng-hsien): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D5.
Yi-chuan (I-chwan) 34 45 B4.
Yidebel Dagh 34 38 E3.
Yidghâh 14 9d.
Yielding-point: of metal rods 22 597d; (ill) 22 598d; 33 11a.
Yiewsley 34 10 D6.
Yih: river 5 634a.
Yih: in chronology 5 718b.
Yi-hing (I-hsien) 34 45 G7.
"Yih-King" (Y-King) 5 642d; 6 269c; 15 204a.
Yihlow: see Manchu.
Yi-ho (I-ho) 34 45 G5.
Yi-huang (I-hwang-hsien) 34 45 E9.
Yi-kun 34 45 B5.
Yi-lau (Komalan), Japan 34 46 L7.
Yilcarn Goldfield 34 50 B6.
Yilderim 25 89a.
Yildiz Dagh 34 38 G2.
— Kiosk 27 214 Map; 27 213a.
Yilgarn 25 801 Map; 25 799d; 33 823b.
Yi-lu 34 45 J1.
Yima: see Jemshid.
Yin: river 30 467b.
—, in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
Ying 34 45 D3
Ying-chau (Yingchou-fu) 34 45 E6.
Ying-cheng 34 45 D7.
Yingchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
Ying-kin-ho 34 45 G1.
Ying-ming 15 467c.
Ying-shan: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Ying-shang 34 45 E6.
Ying-te 34 45 D10.
Ying-t'een: see Nanking.
Yingtse (Yingtsze, Muh-kow-ying, New-Kow, Yingtsu, Ying-kow) 34 45 H2; 15 466c; 17 381d; Japanese capture, 1895 27 44b; 29 705a; trade returns 5 641d.
Ying-tsung: emperor 5 648b.
Yi-ning (Ning, I-ning-chau): town, Kiang-oi, China 34 45 E8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
Yin-kiang 34 45 B8.
Yin-shan 34 45 C2.
Yi-pai-kai-tze 34 45 G2.
Yiri: tribe 34 55 L6.
Yirnajang 11 825c.
Yishak, Rabbi 20 284b.
Yi-shi 34 45 C5.
Yishma'el, Rabbi 16 286b.
Yishu M'shihá: false prophet 15 469d.
Yi-shui (T-shui-hsen) 34 45 G5.
Yisraeli, Yishak b. Yoseph 20 852c.
Yissun Timur: khan 16 742d.
Yithro 16 507b.
Yi-tu (I-tu-hsien) 34 45 C7.
Yityuro: river: see Rio Ityuro.
Yi-wu 34 45 H8.
Yi-wu-lu-shan Mountains 34 45 H2.
Yi-yang (T-yang-hsien): town, S. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, S.E. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 D5.
— (T-yang-hsien): town, Hunan, China 34 45 D8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
Yizhak Abohab, Rabbi 16 288a.
Ykima: see Ikima.
—, town: see Ilave.
Ylave: river: see Rio Ylave.
—, town: see Ilave.
Yle: see Aisle.
Ylescas, Mount: see Ilescas, Mount.
Ylic 34 52 O2.
— Bay 34 52 O2.
Ylikitkakarvi, Lake 28 314b.
Y-lin: see I-chang.
Ylipa, Rio: see Rio Ylipa.
Ylo (Ilo): town 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
— (Moquegua): valley 18 671b.
Ylya 21 47a.
Ymb-ren 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-dagas 8 159b.
Ymb-ren-faestan 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-tid 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-wucan 8 159a.
Ymca 26 533a.
Ymir: giant 17 156a; 17 157c.
Ymuiden: town: see Ijmuiden.
— Canal 25 389a.
Ynarajan 34 52 O3.
Yncahualpa 18 673c.
Yncas: see Incas.
Yngchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
"Ynglinga" 12 624c; 7 650a; 22 744c.
Ynglingar: dynasty 22 744c.
"Ynglinga-tal" 12 624d.
Yngsvitrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
Ynisedwyn 34 12 E2.
Yntip-Raymi 9 114b.
Ynys 34 11 C3.
— yr Avallon: see Glastonbury.
— Dulas 34 11 C1.
— Enlli: see Bardsey Island.
— Lochtyn 34 11 B5.
Ynyscynhaiarn 34 11 C3; pop. 26 600d.
Ynys-ddu 34 12 G3.
Ynysgutrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynys-Las 34 11 C4.
Ynys-y-bwll 34 12 G3.
Yo: river: see Komadugu-Waube.
—, town 4 61d.
Yoa (Yaou) 34 55 M6.
Yoacham 34 113 H5.
Yoakum: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— County 34 89 E4.
Yocalla 34 122 D7.
Yo-chang: Chinese statesman 16 4d.
Yo-chau: see Yohchow.
Yo-chou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yockleton 34 11 G3.
Yocona (Yoknapatawpha): river 34 85 E2.
Yocony 34 85 H2.
Yocoro 34 120 J4.
Yocum: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Yocumtown 34 73 J6.
Yoda 34 46 F6.
Yoder 34 105 E4.
Yodh 1 608d.
Yodo: chief 29 682a.
Yodo: river 29 673c.
Yodobashi 33 358d.
Yoe 34 73 J7.
Yoga (Sésvara, Sânkhya) 4 427b; 21 291a; 21 289b.
"Yogâchchâra Bhûmi Sâstra" 14 228b.
Yogâtarn 24 794a.
Yoggene 34 55 L6.
Yoghourma opium 17 789c.
Yogi: see Yogis.
Yogiri 34 56 R10.
Yogis (Fakirs) 7 113b; 18 484d; 11 788b.
Yohanan b. Napha, Rabbi 23 37a.
— b. Zakkai, Rabbi 20 190c.
Yohannes: see Negus Negasti.
Yohchow (Yohchow-Fu, Yochau, Yuchou, Yuchou-fu, Yuchow) 24 744d and 33 915d; 34 45 D8; 27 29b.
Yohei, Taizan: see Taizan Yohei.
Yoho 34 63 C4.
Yohoghany 34 74 C6.
Yojoa (Taulebe), Lake 34 120 G5; 12 130c.
Yo-ju (Yeju, Yeju-chu, Yojuchu) 34 46 C5.
Yok 4 556b.
Yokahockany 34 85 E5.
Yokaichi (Yokkaichi) 34 46 H6; 17 164b.
Yoke (acre) 1 292b.
—, of lyre 24 242b.
—, of magnet 27 584b.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
Yoke-elm: see Hornbeam.
Yokely 34 83 G4.
Yokena 34 85 C6.
Yoker 34 15 F3; 27 114d.
Yo-kia 34 45 D7.
Yokkaichi: see Yokaichi.
Yoknapatawpha: see Yocona: river.
Yoko 25 61a.
— Shima (Yokoate Shima) 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Yokohama 24 744d; 34 46 J6; 13 578a; fire, 1866 9 234a; harbour 13 571b; plan of 24 745a; pop. 1898 29 671c; specie bank 29 692c; tea export 13 575b; trade statistics to 1886 24 745c; United States naval hospital 27 497d.
Yokohama fowl 19 646a.
Yokoiso Saki 34 46 J3.
Yokosuka (Yokoska) 24 745c; 34 46 J6; arsenal 13 580d; dockyard 27 501c.
Yokote 34 46 K4.
Yo-Kow 5 632b.
Yokum: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Yokun Seat 30 194d.
Yol Mazar 34 40 P2.
Yola: town 34 55 K8; 1 140b; 22 279c; altitude 31 238b; British capture, 1901 31 239b; 32 699c.
Yola: tribe 31 115b.
Yolaina, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Yolaina.
Yolanda Margherita 29 653b; 33 667c.
Yolande: queen of Aragon 13 715d.
—, wife of Frederick II 9 731d.
—, countess of Provence 9 550a; 5 411b.
—, duchess of Savoy 21 341b.
Yolande: town 34 84 C4.
"Yolande": ballet 32 824d.
Yoldia limatula 30 795b.
Yolk: in eggs 7 696b; analysis of 20 414a.
—, wool-oil 24 656b; 3 822a.
Yolk-gland: of tapeworms 23 51c.
Yolo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Philippines: see Jolo.
— County 34 114 D4.
Yolof: see Wolof.
Yolos 12 826d.
Yom Ashoora 9 49a; 9 117d.
Yom Tob 16 505c.
Yoma (Roma): mountains 12 735a; 21 259d; 23 85a; Aeng (An) pass 12 732b.
Yoma: in "Mishnah" 16 505c.
Yomalema 34 56 P13.
Yombas 21 661d.
Yomdok-tso 23 340a.
Yo-mei Gate, Nikko 17 503b.
Yome-shima 26 299b.
"Yomi-uri" 31 2055; 31 206a.
Yom-ki-long-mo: deity 23 344d.
Yomud 14 64a.
Yomuts 23 661b.
Yon 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
Yonah 34 80 D3.
— Mount 10 437b.
Yonako (Yoneko) 34 46 F6.
Yonakuni Shima 34 46 L7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Yon-an (Yen-an, Yon-an) 34 46 B5.
Yonas (Ionians) 12 787d.
Yonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
Yoncalla 34 112 B3.
Yoneharu Unkai: wood-carver 29 724a.
Yoneko: see Yonako.
Yonezawa 34 46 J5.
Yong, L. de 26 753b.
Yong-chen 34 46 D6.
Yongchon: see Yeng-chen.
Yonge, C. M. 33 916a.
—, N. 15 192b.
Yongesboro Station 34 84 G5.
Yông-hai: see Yeng-hai.
Yong-san 34 46 D6.
Yonislar 34 38 D4.
Yonkers 24 745d and 33 916b; 34 69 N14; 34 69 Q12; pop. 1900 31 211a.
Yonne: department 24 745d and 33 916c; 34 19 H5; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464d.
— (Icauna): river 34 17 J5; 34 19 G4; 21 264a; 24 745d.
Yonnie country 22 45a.
Yoo 34 55 K7.
Yoong-chang: see Yung-chang.
Yoong-ning: see Yung-ning.
Yoong-pe: see Yung-pe.
Yora: river 26 619c.
Yora: in irrigation 1 406b.
Yorck, General: see York, General.
Yore l'Evêque 34 19 A4.
Yoredale group 7 107b; 10 346b; 10 347d.

Yori 14 489d.
Yoriba: see Yoruba: region.
Yorick: in "Tristram Shandy" 22 542c.
Yorîyé: generalissimo 13 582d.
Yorito 34 120 J5.
Yoritomo: generalissimo 13 582c; 29 715d.
York: attorney-general, 1729 22 138d.
— Cardinal 7 663a; 22 610d.
—, Count 27 39b.
—, Edmund Langley, Duke of 22 320d.
—, Frederick Augustus, Duke of 2 571c; Croker's defence of 6 595b; Netherlands campaign 8 362a; prince-bishop of Osnabrück 18 56b; founds Royal Military Asylum 5 438a; statue, Edinburgh 7 668a; statue, London 14 840a.
—, George, Duke of: see George, Prince of Wales.
—, James, Duke of: see James II: king of England.
—, Richard, Duke of 20 542a; 24 753d; attainder 8 327c; claims to throne 24 752a; defeat and death 7 684d; in Ireland 8 329a; 11 661d; 13 261b; and Queen Margaret 15 536c.
— (Yorck), General 20 12a; 17 218c; 7 197d.
—, House of 24 752a; 8 327b; genealogical table 24 753b.
—, Rowland 9 70a.
York: battlefield, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, island 25 786d.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 H2; 32 103d.
— River, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; 24 256b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Canada: see Toronto.
— (Eboracum): town, England 24 749d and 33 918c; 34 7 G4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 776; bridge (ill) 4 333a; charter, Freemasonry 9 748c; in Deira 8 270c; in Domesday 7 349d; fire, 1137 9 239a; history 24 748d; 8 271c; 8 291b; 24 751d; 8 292c; minster: see York Minster; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic library 14 513a; 14 514a; plan of 24 750; pop. 1881-1901 33 916d; races 12 200a; 29 331c; See of 2 370a; 8 281c; 8 489d; 21 482b; rubric of 29 415c; siege of, 1644 6 599c; 8 852b; 21 61d; Treaty, 1328 20 595b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 33 918d; 34 103 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 752a and 33 918d; 34 73 J7.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; pop. 24 508d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
York Antwerp Rules 25 110c; 26 30b.
York Beach 34 65 B9.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 F4.
—, Cape, Greenland 34 1 O2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50 G2; 3 103c.
— and Carleton Railway 31 137b.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— City 34 116 F4.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
York County, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 17 374d.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7; 18 499c.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Factory (Fort York) 34 60 N2; 9 720a; 30 26a; fur factories 4 775b; temperature statistics 31 268c.
— Haven: see Yorkhaven.
"York Herald" 31 193a.
York House, Twickenham 23 674a.
— House, Whitehall 4 418a.
— (Duke of York) Island 34 124 B14.
— Minster: architecture 2 428a; crypt in 6 668b; description of 24 750b; library 14 519a; sculpture, 14th cent. 21 539d; window tracery at 2 475b; 4 475c; west front Pl XIX 2.
— New Salem 34 73 J7.
—, North: see North York.
York round 2 373c.
— Sound 34 50 C2.
— Spit Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
— Springs 34 73 H7.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
York stone 4 469b.
— Street, London 14 848c.
— Town, Surrey, England 34 9 D3.
—, West: see West York.
— Wolds 34 7 J3; 28 200b.
— Wolds, North: see North York Wolds.
Yorkana 34 73 J7.
Yorkburg 34 84 C2.
Yorke, Charles 8 368a.
—, Charles Philip 8 369a.
—, Sir John 23 227d.
—, Sir Joseph 1 141d.
Yorke Peninsula 34 51 B5; 22 283d; 5 127b; geology 22 284d.
— Town 34 51 B5.
Yorkhaven (York Haven) 34 73 J6.
Yorkinos 30 731a.
Yorklyn 34 75 M1.
Yorkroad 34 75 H2.
Yorks 34 110 F6.
Yorkshire: county 24 746b and 33 916d; 34 7 G3; 24 747b; 28 210b; abbeys of 2 427d; administration 33 917b; agriculture 33 917d; denudation of coast 10 286d; geology 10 354c; 10 355b; history 8 291d; 24 748d; 28 205d; industries and trade 33 918a; mining 6 51a; 33 553b; pop. 28 202b; 33 917c; penny bank 32 422d; registration 20 343a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
"Yorkshire Banking Co. v. Beatson" 18 330d.
"Yorkshire Buzzard": horse 12 203d.
Yorkshire coach-horse 25 189a; (ill) 25 185.
— Coach-Horse Society 25 195c.
— College 14 408c; 27 666d; 30 182c; technical instruction at 23 109c; school of Victoria University 28 211d; 23 854c.
— College of Science 30 515d.
— County Cricket Club 27 278c.
"Yorkshire Post" 31 192c; 14 409b.
"Yorkshire Railway Waggon Co. v. Maclure" 29 147c.
Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884 20 349a; 30 157c; 30 158c.
"Yorkshire Sporting Pink" 21 192c.
Yorkshire Stingo 31 46c.
— Union of Artists 25 685c.
Yorkton 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
Yorktown: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; battle of 14 202c; 2 571b; 8 358c; 23 745a; 10 424d; M'Clellan besieges 23 777b; 30 389a.
Yorktown Heights 34 69 P9.
Yorktown series: in geology 10 365a.
Yorkville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Yorlikeui 27 214 Map.
Yoro: department 34 120 J4; 12 132b; pop. 29 317a.
—, river: see Rio Coco.
—, town 34 120 J5; pop. 29 317a.
— Shima 34 46 P5; 14 469d.
Yorol-gata 29 674a.
Yoron Jima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
Yorton 34 11 G3.
Yoruba (Yariba, Yarriba): region 24 754a; 34 54 G9; 10 68a; area, 1900 25 162d; missions in 16 517a.
Yoruba: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115a; Bishop Crowther 27 297c; at Kumassi 29 21a.
Yorukahainen: in "Kalewala" 9 220b.
Yôsai: artist 29 717b.
Yosair b. Rázim, murder of 16 557d.
Yosemite: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
"Yosemite": ship 32 773d.
Yosemite Creek 34 115 L6.
— Falls 34 114 J4; 4 698d; 33 919b.
— National Park 34 115 F5; 34 115 L6.
Yosemite River 34 115 E5.
— Valley 33 919a; 34 115 L6; 34 114 H4; 4 698c.
Yoseph Rab, the Blind 20 192c; 23 64a.
"Yosephon Midrash" 16 287b.
Yosgad: see Yuzgat.
Yoshida (Yeshida) 34 46 F7.
Yoshii: province: see Iyo.
Yoshii-gawa 29 673b.
Yoshi-masa: artist 30 113a.
"Yoshina": ship 27 43a; dimensions 32 568d.
Yoshino-gawa 29 673a.
Yoshitomo: Minamoto chief 13 582c.
Yoshitoshi: wood engraver 29 732b.
Yoshitsuné: general 13 582c. 29 709b; armour of 29 718c.
Yoshiu Chikanobu: wood engraver 29 732b.
Yoshû: province: see Iyo.
Yost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Yost typewriter 33 527; 33 528a.
Yotala 34 122 D7.
Yotsuya Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b; 33 357d.
"You never can tell" 27 522a.
Youako (Youeko) 34 46 F6.
Youatt: on cattle-breeding 4 349d; 5 245d.
Youcas 34 123 G3.
Youeko: see Youako.
Yough 34 74 D7.
Youghal 24 755a and 33 919d; 34 16 F8; Desmond sacks 13 264d; pop. 1891 27 249c.
— Harbour and Lighthouse 34 16 F8; 13 216a.
Youghall, Baron of: see Cork, Earl of.
Youghiogheny: river, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2; 15 609a.
—, river, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7; 18 502b.
Youkon 34 81 N2.
Youldeh Depôt 34 50 E6.
Youley 34 80 H6.
Youlgreave 34 11 K2.
Youman 34 109 D6.
Young, Sir Allen 19 322c; 19 324d; Franklin expedition 9 721d.
—, Arthur 24 755b; 4 546c; 10 425c; Board of Agriculture 27 169d; on Ireland 13 229a; on peasant proprietors 1 414b.
Young, Bartholomew 18 346d.
—, Brigham 24 756b.
—, Cecilia 2 623b.
—, Charles Augustus 17 715c; solar atmosphere 2 790d; solar corona 2 789b; solar reversing layer 33 62b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b; velocity of light 24 458d.
—, Sir Charles G. 10 145d; on precedence 19 660c.
—, Charles Mayne 7 439c.
—, cricketer 27 279c.
—, Edward 24 756b; 11 498b; as dramatist 7 437b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; 24 291c; "Night Thoughts" 8 429a.
—, Edward Daniel 25 131a; explores Lake Nyassa 10 195a; 31 299c.
—, Griffith 10 678c.
—, James 18 240b; oil gas 28 593a; oil from petroleum 18 713b; 31 651a; Vesta lamp 14 240c.
—, John: engraver 16 825d.
—, Sir John: see Lisgar, Lord.
—, mechanician 15 762b.
—, Moses 19 132d.
—, organist 26 235c.
—, Patrick 21 631a; Codex Bezæ 27 129c.
—, Lieut. Ralph 10 598d.
—, Sydney 27 184b.
—, Thomas: Milton's tutor 16 324b; "Smectymnuus" 16 328d.
—, Dr Thomas: scientist 24 756d; 17 262a; on analytical power of ear 31 751d; bibliographical work 3 661b; on capillary phenomena 5 57b; Champollion 5 387c; circulation of blood 24 97c; on colour vision 31 747d; 31 749a; diameters of cloud particles 24 435c; earthquake theory 7 609a; Egyptian history 27 ix; Egyptian inscriptions 33 891d; 5 711a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202b; interference of light 2 308c; 14 606b; sound vibration recorded by 31 678d; on tides 2 762d.
—, Rev. Walter 13 688a.
—, W.: architect 25 595c.
Young: county, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— America: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— America: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
"Young America" periodical 33 411b.
"Young Bashaw" horse 12 204b.
Young-Beilby ammonia recovery process 18 241d.
"Young Bull": picture 19 600c.
"Young Childers": horse 12 184b.
Young County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Young Czechs (Freisinnige) 26 20b.
"Young Duke, The": picture 31 338d.
"Young Eclipse": horse 12 185b.
Young England party 26 178c; political aims of 32 353a.
"Young Flora": horse 12 185b.
"Young Fur-Traders, The" 26 93d.
Young fustic: see Sumach.
Young Germany: literary school 10 545c; origin 11 340a.
"Young v. Grote" 26 124d.
Young Harris 34 80 D2.
Young Hickory 34 71 G7.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Young Italy: society 5 425c; aims 13 486d; Mazzini 15 654d.
"Young Marske": horse 12 184b.
"Young Men's League, The" 29 387a.
"Young Misses' Magazine" 18 544d.
Young, Mount, near Spencer's Gulf, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
—, Mount, near Gulf of Carpentaria, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
Young Norway party 31 270b.
Young persons: in law 30 93b.
Young Rocks 34 51 B6.
Young Slovenes party 26 602a.
Young Station 34 92 B6.
Young Switzerland 15 654b.
"Young Tamerlane" 3 285b.
Young Turkey party 30 742b; constitution 33 505d; methods 33 501b.
Young type-setting machine 33 522d.
Young Warrior Creek (Tuscalamita) 35 85 F5.
— William Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Young Women's Christian Association 33 870c.
— Women's Guild, Church of Scotland 32 468d.
Youngblood 34 84 E7.
Youngcane 34 80 C2.
Youngdale 34 73 H4.
Younger Clergy Union 30 774d.
Younger Potosi 4 13d.
Youngers 34 103 H6.
Young-Helmholtz colour theory 29 413d; 31 749a.
Younghusband, Capt. F. 25 708a; explores Central Asia 28 630a; 29 272b; Eastern Turkestan 33 492b; the Pamirs 31 452c.
—, Lieut., R.N. 11 295b.
Younghusband, Lake 34 51 B3.
Youngs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Youngs Cove 34 63 C4.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— Lake 34 86 M3.
Young's modulus 7 806a; effect of temperature on 7 818a; (table) 7 815c.
Youngs Point 34 61 G3.
Young's stack-stool 1 363d.
Youngstown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D5; 31 229a.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 757b and 33 919d; 34 90 J2; 17 737a; pop. 1900 31 318b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Mine 34 95 E5.
Youngsville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Younker 34 80 E7.
Yount 34 104 M9.
Yountsville 34 92 B4.
Yountville 34 114 C4.
"Your Five Gallants" 16 283a.
Yourouks (Euruques): people 2 712b; 2 704d.
Yousef Pasha 9 130c.
Youth: period 15 778b.
"Youth": statue Pl VII 32 480.
"Youth and Age" 6 130d.
Youthful Offenders Act, 1901 29 477d; 29 479a.
Youzlovia: see Uzlovaia.
Yovan Hadchich: see Hadchich, Yovan.
— Popovich: see Popovich, Yovan.
Yovanovich, Vladimir 32 522d
— Yovan 32 522d.
Yowah 34 51 F1.
— Creek 34 51 F1.
Yowangatake Mountain 14 490a.
Yowl Islands: see Aiu.
Yoxall 34 11 K3.
Yoxford 34 8 K5.
Yozgad: see Yuzgat.
Ypane 34 123 F8.
Yperen: see Ypres.
Yperlee 3 515c; 24 757b.
Ypoa, Lake 34 124 F9; 18 243d.
Yponomeuta pusiella Pl XXXI (fig. 24) 4 598.
Yport 21 626a.

Ypren: see Ypres.
Ypres, William of: see Kent, William of Ypres, Earl of.
Ypres (Yperen, Ypren) **24** 757b and **33** 920a; **34** 21 A7; **34** 3 F3; textiles of **6** 466d.
Ypsilanti, A. **13** 597a; **11** 125a; **23** 649a.
—, C. **21** 20c.
Ypsilanti: town, Mich., U.S. **33** 920a; **34** 96 O13; normal school at **16** 240b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
Ypsiliform figure **20** 417a.
Ypu (Ipu) **34** 123 J4.
Y-pyta: river: see Rio Bermejo.
Yquichanos: tribe **18** 676c.
Yquitos: town: see Iquitos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Yreka **34** 114 C1.
Yrfon **33** 787 Map.
Yriarte: artist **17** 55d.
—, J. de: see Iriarte, J. de.
—, T. de: see Iriarte, T. de.
Yriona **34** 120 K4.
Yriron **34** 47 C6.
Yrkull, Baron B. d' **11** 616a.
Yrnerius: see Irnerius.
Yrukhai, Lake: see Ukha, Lake.
Yrun: see Irun.
Ys, T. **19** 318c.
Ysaak, T. **20** 595c.
Ysabel Island **34** 52 K4; Britain acquires **30** 626c; volcano **22** 252b.
Ysaie: hero **20** 646b; **20** 648d.
Ysaye: violinist **31** 45c.
Yscelfiog **34** 11 F2.
Yser **17** 534d.
Yseult (Isolt, Isolde) of Brittany **10** 854b; **20** 647d; **20** 648a.
— (Isolt, Isolde) of Ireland **10** 854b; **20** 643c; **20** 648a.
Ysiamas: see Ixiamas.
Ysleta **34** 89 A6.
Ysopet **8** 838c; **15** 541c.
Yspaddaden Penkawr: father of Olwen **5** 322b.
Yspytty Cynfyn **34** 11 D4.
— Ifan (Yspytty Evan) **34** 11 D2.
— Ystwyth **34** 11 D4.
Yssel: see Nieuwe Yssel.
Ysselmeer **33** 943c.
Ysselstein **33** 616c.
Yssingeaux **34** 18 K7; **14** 808b.
Ystad **33** 920a; **34** 26 H9; **34** 3 L1; lighthouse **34** 25 O6.
Ystalyfera **34** 12 E2.
Ystrad Meurig **34** 11 D5.
— Mynach **34** 12 G3.
Ystrad-dyfodwg: see Rhondda.
Ystrad-fellte **34** 12 F2.
Ystradowain (Ystradowen) **34** 12 F3.
"Y-stroom" **2** 139a.
Ystwyth **34** 11 C4; **1** 48c; **5** 94b; **25** 9d.
Ythan **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
Ytiyuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
Ytre Vigten **34** 26 G4.
Ytter Hogdal **34** 26 J5.
Ytterbium **26** 708d; spectrum of **22** 376d.
Ytterby **16** 403d.
Ytternaes **1** 441d.
Ytterö **34** 26 G5; copper mines **31** 267c.
Ytteröerne Lighthouse **34** 26 D6.
Yttria: see Yttrium Oxide.
Yttrium **24** 757c; **5** 542c; **14** 292a; in garnets **10** 82a; spectrum of **22** 376d; Wöhler on **24** 627a.
— oxide (Yttria) **5** 543a; **24** 757c; in gas mantles **28** 597b.
Yttrocerite **16** 388d.
Yttroilmenite **16** 428a.
Yttrotantalite **16** 427c.
Yttrotitanite **16** 426a.
Yturbide: see Iturbide.
Yu: Chinese ruler **5** 643a; **6** 201b.
Yu (Us, U. Y. Wei): district **34** 44 E4; **23** 339a.
—, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F5.
—, town, N. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
—, town, S. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
Yu: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D3.
Yü Hsien: Boxer leader **27** 37c; execution of **27** 40b.
Yü Shan Lake: see Wai Shan Lake.
Yu shih **27** 21d.
Yu stone: see Jade.
Yuan: river **34** 45 B9.
Yuan-an **34** 45 C7.
Yuan-chau: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
— (Yuenchou-fu): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D9.
Yuan-kiang (Yuen): river, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8; **33** 916a; **5** 637b.
—, river, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
— (Yuankiang-chiou, Yuen-kiang-hsien): town **34** 45 C8.
Yuan-ku (Yuen-kü-hsein) **34** 45 C5.
Yuan-shan **34** 45 Q8.
Yuan-shi: town **34** 45 E4.
"Yüan-shi": history of Mongol dynasty **11** 409c.
Yuan-wu (Yüen-wü-hsien) **34** 45 E5.
Yuasa: see Yuwasa.
Yuay **4** 560b.
Yub **32** 704b.
Yuba: river **34** 114 D3; **4** 697c; **26** 504b.
— (Yuma): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
— City **34** 114 D3.
— County **34** 114 D3.
— Lake **34** 96 L8.
Yubari-dake **33** 915a.
Yube **34** 55 S8.
Yubetsu: town **34** 46 L1.
Yubetsu-gawa: river **29** 673b; **33** 915a.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha Steamship Co. **32** 841d.
Yubmel: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yucar **22** 295b.
Yucatan **24** 757d and **33** 920b; **34** 119 P8; **5** 341d; **16** 36d; **25** 361c; Alvarado's expedition **1** 648d; antiquities **1** 693a; architecture **2** 450b; dances **6** 798d; De Soto explores **7** 132a; inhabitants **24** 760a; mosaics **25** 377d; Spanish conquest **24** 758b; Stephens' travels **22** 536d; temperature **16** 217b; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d; traditions **16** 208b; writing system **1** 602a.
— Channel **34** 58 O12.
Yucatan hemp **24** 758b.
Yucatan Peninsula **34** 58 O12.
Yucca: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
Yucca: genus of plants **24** 760b; in Arizona **25** 628d; cultivation of **12** 253b; in Kansas **30** 12a; in New Mexico **17** 401c; stem of **4** 104d.
— filamentosa: see Amole.
Yu-chau (Yu-chou) Island **34** 45 G5.
Yu-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F5.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China **34** 45 F4.
Yuchi: empire **31** 454a.
Yu-chi: stone: see Jade.
Yuchnoff **22** 183c.
Yu-chou Island: see Yu-chau Island.
Yuchou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yuchow: see Yohchow.
Yu-chun-he: mandarin **20** 537c.
Yudisthira (Yudhisthira): legendary Indian ruler **7** 47d; **14** 5c; **21** 281b.
Yudoma (Udoma): river **34** 37 Q2.
Yudoma-Krestovskaia (Yudomo-Krestovsk, Yadomó-Krestovsk) **34** 37 Q3.
Yue-chi (Yetes, Yue-che, Yutes, Tochari Yeshkems, Yetha) **1** 244a; **12** 419a; **18** 592d; **28** 729d; invade Afghanistan **1** 239a; in Chinese Tartary **18** 590d; coins **18** 606c; Græco-Bactria vanquished by **18** 101c; **18** 592d; Heung-noo defeats **5** 644c; **23** 639b; Kieu-tsieu-Khio defeats **18** 600a.
Yueh: see Tong-king.
— Chang **30** 342a.
Yuelba: see Yeulba.
Yuen: river: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen dynasty **5** 648b; drama writers **7** 400c; porcelain of **19** 633d.
Yuen Shih-kai: governor of Shantung **27** 41c.
Yuen-cheng: town **34** 45 C5.
Yuen-ching: emperor **5** 648a.
Yuenchou-fu: see Yuan-chau: town, Kiang-si.
Yuen-Keang: see Yuan-kiang: river, Hu-nan, China.
Yuen-kiang-hsien: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen-kü-hsein: see Yuan-ku.
"Yuen-pen" **7** 400c.
Yuen-san: see Wonsan.
Yuen-tsung: emperor **5** 646a.
Yuen-wu-hon: see Yuan-wu.
Yue-sui **34** 44 G5.
Yü-fu **34** 44 M6.
Yug (Jug, Yuk) **34** 33 J3; **7** 568d; **21** 73c; **24** 283a.
Yuga (Yugs): in Hindu mythology **5** 188c; **5** 719a; **17** 344a; **21** 294c.
Yugar **34** 44 C4.
Yuglo **34** 51 G4.
Yugolok **34** 41 G2.
Yugor (Jugor, Walgat) Strait **34** 33 M1.
Yugra **18** 61c.
Yugs: see Yuga.
Yuguare **34** 120 J5.
Yugur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Yugurs: see Ulgur.
Yu-hang **34** 45 G7.
Yu-hiang **34** 45 C5.
Yuh-Keang: see Se-keang.
Yu-ho **34** 44 N6.
Yu-huan Island **34** 45 H8.
Yui-Khai: see Ukha Lake.
Yui-lin **30** 810d.
Yuin: tribe **23** 470c.
Yuk: see Yug.
Yukagamut **34** 116 J6.
Yukagirs: tribe **34** 37 T2; **22** 9a.
Yu-kan **34** 45 F8.
Yukas: tribe **12** 826d.
Yukhai Lake: see Ukha Lake.
Yukhnof (Juchnov) **34** 34 K4; pop. **32** 662d.
Yu-ki **34** 45 G9.
Yukian: tribe **25** 374a.
Yu-kiang **34** 45 B11.
Yu-king **34** 45 B9.
Yukon: district **34** 60 B1; **26** 538a; climate **25** 243a; gold output **26** 528d; **26** 539c; government **26** 532a; **31** 263a.
— (Kwichpak, Kwikpak): river **34** 59 C4; **34** 116 O4; **30** 56 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **26** 389b; **30** 55c; **1** 444a; **18** 116d; **25** 241b; **26** 526b.
—, town **34** 106 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yukon.
— Hills **34** 110 M4.
Yukon and White Pass Railway **30** 385a; **32** 641a.
Yula **34** 33 H3.
Yular **34** 81 L3.
Yulatan: see Yuletan.
Yulduz **23** 637d.
Yule, General **31** 82c.
—, Sir H. **33** 920b; **32** 13b; in Burma **4** 559b; on Kafiristan explorations **28** 630b; on Karakorum **30** 15b.
—, mathematician **28** 289b.
Yule: river **34** 50 B4.
—, town **34** 99 A3.
— Island **34** 48 H2.
Yule log **5** 704b.
Yule, Mount **34** 48 H2.
Yuleba: see Yeulba.
Yulee **34** 81 N1.
Yuletan (Yulatan) **34** 40 K2.
Yulgilbar **31** 166c.
Yu-lin: town, Kwang-Si, China **34** 45 C11.
—, town, Shen-Si, China **34** 45 B3.
Yulun: mother of Jenghiz Khan **13** 620d.
Yum: town **34** 43 D5.
Yum: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yum Burun **34** 35 F1.
Yuma: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6; prison **25** 629d.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Yuba.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
Yuma (Kutchan): tribe **2** 538d; **12** 827b; **25** 374a; situation and pop. **29** 468a.
— County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.
Yuma County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
—, Fort: see Fort Yuma.
— Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L10.
Yumadoung Mountains **2** 305b.
Yumala: see Num.
Yuman: tribe: see Yuma.
Yumbu-lagang **23** 345c.
Yumen (Yumon, Kiayu-Kwan) **34** 44 F2.
Yu-mi **1** 86b.
Yumkhand **34** 40 P2.
Yummal: see Num.
Yumon: see Yumen.
Yumrukchal **26** 444d.
Yumuri Valley **30** 574d.
Yuna **11** 544b.
Yunai **34** 46 M1.
Yunas: see Jonah: prophet.
Yunaska Island **34** 116 D10.
Yuncan: tribe **25** 374b.
Yuncas: see Changos.
Yun-cheng **34** 45 F5.
Yunes **34** 55 P3.
Yung: French officer **13** 361b.
Yung: town, N. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, S. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
Yung: Chinese fighting force **27** 27a.
Yung Chow: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-an (Yung-ngan): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
— (Yung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-Tung, China **34** 45 E11.
Yunganup **34** 50 B6.
Yungas, Las: see Las Yungas.
Yungay **18** 672c.
Yung-chang (Yoong-chang) **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337.
Yung-chau **34** 45 C9.
Yung-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F6.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
—, town, Shang-Tung, China **34** 45 J4.
— Bay **27** 44b.
Yung-ching: emperor **5** 650c; **5** 642d.
Yung-chun **34** 45 G10.
Yung-feng **34** 45 E9.
Yung-fu: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
Yung-hing: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
—, town, Shen-si, China: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-ho: town, N.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, S.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C5.
Yungia aurantica **19** 174c.
Yungidæ **3** 699b.
Yungilla **34** 122 B3.
Yung-kang **34** 45 H8.
— Chow **5** 632b.
Yung-leih **5** 650b.
Yung-lo: emperor **5** 648c; takes Nanking **17** 172a; transfers court to Peking **18** 469b.
Yung-ming **34** 45 C10.
Yung-ngan: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China: see Yung-an.
Yung-ngan-hsien: see Yung-an: town, Kwang-Tung, China.
Yung-ning (Yoong-ning): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
Yungnulgra **34** 51 E3.
Yung-pe (Yang-pi, Yoong-pe) **34** 44 G5.
Yung-ping **34** 45 G3.
Yung-shau **34** 45 A5.
Yung-shun: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11; **5** 632b.
Yung-sin **34** 45 E9.
Yung-su: see Tai-chong.
Yung-sui **34** 45 B8.
Yung-tien **34** 45 K2.
Yung-ting: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
Yung-ting-ho (Wân-ho): river **34** 45 E2; **34** 44 M6; **5** 633b.
Yung-tse **34** 45 D5.
Yung-tsing **34** 44 M6.
Yung-tsung **34** 45 B10.
Yunguyo **18** 670a.
Yun-ho (Grand Canal of China) **34** 45 F5; **5** 631c; **27** 30b; **27** 45d.
Yun-ho (Yunliang-ho): town **34** 45 G8.
Yunis ed Dekeim: Dervish emir **27** 715d.
Yunliang-ho: see Yun-ho: town.
Yün-lin **34** 46 K7.
Yun-lung **34** 44 F5.
Yun-meng **34** 45 E7.
Yun-nan: mountains, Indo-China **29** 469b.
—, province, China **34** 41 G6; **5** 640d; **23** 439d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; copper in **27** 27d; French mining rights **27** 35a; Miautse tribe in **16** 223d; opium culture **17** 791c; statistics **27** 20a.
— (Yun-nan-Fu, Yachi): town, China **24** 760c; **34** 44 G6; **5** 640d.
Yuno **34** 88 N6.
Yunokawa **33** 915c.
Yunos of Cairo: mathematician **23** 502a.
Yunque: peak, Cuba **6** 679c.
—, peak, Porto Rico **19** 552b.
Yuns **29** 471b.
Yun-si: town, China **34** 45 C6.
Yunsi: town, Persia **18** 631b.
Yun-siao **34** 45 F10.
Yunta **34** 51 C4.
— Creek **34** 51 C4.
—, La: see La Yunta.
Yuntah **34** 39 D5.
Yunting: see Wen-ho.
Yunus: khan of Ferghana **14** 95c.
Yunx **24** 698; cranium **3** 717a.
Yun-yang: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C6.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
Yuo **14** 489d.
Yuomi **34** 46 P5.
Yupenqui, Inca **5** 618b.
Yu-ping **34** 45 B9.
Yu-pi-ta-tze: tribe **23** 606c.
Yura **34** 122 D8; iron springs **18** 672b.
Yura, Rio: see Rio Yura.
Yurncares: tribe **12** 826d.
Yurak: tribe **21** 251a.
—, language **8** 700a; classification **24** 1b.
Yurburg: see Jurburg.
Yurchi **34** 40 M1.
Yurezañ **23** 717c; iron works **33** 538b.
Yuri Danilovich: prince **21** 90d.
— Maletich: author **21** 691b
"Yuri Miloslavski" **21** 107c.
Yuri of Suzdal: grand duke **21** 90b.
— Vsevolodovich: prince **17** 502d.
Yurief: see Yurlev.
Yurieff Polskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriev (Yurief, Yurieff, Derpt, Dörpt, Dorpat, Tartolin) **7** 369b and **33** 920b; **34** 34 F2; **30** 304d; observatory **17** 714c; soil **24** 271a; telescope **23** 148d; university **22** 748d; **23** 845d; **21** 71c.
Yurievets Pobolshzkiy: see Yurjevetz.
— Povolskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriguano **6** 681d.
Yurimaguas (Yurimahuas) **34** 122 B5.
Yuriria **29** 145c.
Yurjevetz (Yurieff Polskiy, Yurievets Pobolshzkiy, Yurievets Povolskiy) **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; pop. **24** 271c; **30** 70b.
Yurma, Mount **24** 4c.
Yürme **29** 31c.
Yuromskoi **34** 33 J3.
Yurovskoe **34** 37 K3.
Yurt: see Kibitka.
Yurua: see Rio Jurua.
Yuruan (Uruan) **34** 122 E3.
Yuruari: river **24** 140b.
Yuruary, Territory of **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
Yurucarian: tribe **25** 374b.
Yuru-kawa **29** 673b.
Yuruks **25** 721b; in Macedonia **30** 395c; among Osmanlis **23** 601d; in Sart **21** 310c.
Yuruna Town **34** 123 G5.
Yurunas (Jurunas): tribe **34** 123 G5.
Yurung Kush **14** 67c.
Yuruuba-yama **26** 35b.
Yus **24** 741d.

Yusaf Adil Shah : Indian ruler **3** 569d; builds Bijapur **3** 669b.
Yusawa (Yuzawa) **34** 46 K4.
Yuscaran **34** 120 J6; pop. **29** 317a.
Yusef: see Yusuf.
Yúshamín **15** 468d.
Yu-shan **34** 45 G8; **5** 631d.
Yu-she **34** 45 D4.
Yu-shi **34** 45 E5.
Yushkoff: traveller **17** 605d.
Yuski **34** 46 E8.
Yusli **26** 192d.
Yusseff: see Yúsuf.
Yusseff: see Yúsuf.
Yussiye: tribe **17** 319a.
Yuste: see St Just: town, Spain.
Yúsuf (Yussef, Yusseff) I: Almohade ruler **1** 593d; **19** 541a; **22** 317a; builds Alhambra **1** 570d; **17** 36b; exterminates Miknasa and Maghawa dynasties **30** 838d; builds mosque, Seville **21** 708c.
Yúsuf III of Granada **10** 585d.
— 'Alí: Persian general **18** 643b.
— Al-Kindí: Arabian philosopher: see Al-Kindí, Abu Yúsuf.
— b. Ibráhím: Persian rebel **16** 580b.
— b. 'Omar: 'Abbásid emir **16** 575d; **22** 310b.
— Pasha of Egypt **27** 710b; **30** 469a.
— b. Serragh: Abencerrages ruler **1** 35d.
— b. Tashfyn **20** 316a; Almoravide ruler **1** 595d; **19** 539d; defeats Alphonso VI of Castile **1** 616a; invades Spain **22** 316a; founds Morocco city **16** 836a.
"Yúsuf u Zalíkhá" **18** 657c; **19** 267d.
Yusufzai: district **20** 110a.
Yusufzai: tribe **1** 235a; **25** 119c; **33** 111a; **1** 227d; Lord Elgin punishes **8** 132d.
Yutahy, Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Yutai: river **1** 654b.
Yu-tai: town **34** 45 F5.
Yutan **34** 102 H2.
Yutes: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Yuthia: see Ayuthia.
Yu-thian: see Khotan.
Yuti: see Yuty.
Yutica **34** 122 D3.
Yu-tien: see Khotan.
Yuto-hiri-ka **34** 46 N1.
Yutta (Juttah) **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d.
Yu-tu: town **34** 45 E9.
Yutu: bird **18** 673c.
Yuty (Yuti) **34** 124 F9.
Yutza-nor **34** 44 F4.
Yu-tze **34** 45 D4.
Yuva **34** 38 E2.
Yuvarája **4** 725d.
Yuwan-dake **30** 376b.
Yuwasa (Yuasa) **34** 46 G7.
Yu-yang (Yu-yang-chou, Yeuyang-chou) **34** 45 B8.
Yu-yao **34** 45 H7.
Yuzawa: see Yusawa.
Yuzgat (Yozgad) **33** 920d; **34** 38 F3; **25** 636b.
Yuzhnaya Bay (Southern Bay) **21** 616a.
Yvanetz: see Shvanets.
Yverdon (Ebredunum, Eburodunum, Herten, Iffer-ten) **34** 27 B4; **17** 361d; **24** 115a; Pestalozzi's work **7** 677c; pop. **33** 648b.
Yvetot **24** 760d; **34** 19 B1.
Yvette **34** 19 D3.
Yviza: see Ivlza
Yvois: see Carignan: town.
Yvon, P. **14** 163c.
— of Gascony **20** 653a.
Yvonand **34** 27 C4.
Yvorne: town **34** 27 C5.
Yvorne: wine **24** 115a.
Yvré-l'Evéque **34** 19 A4.
Yvriacum: see Ivriacum.
Ywathit: town, Magwe, Burma **34** 43 B5.
—, town, near Toungu, Burma **34** 43 C5.
Yzabal: see Izabal.
Yzabel: see Izabal.
Yzer: river **34** 21 A7; **3** 515b.
Yzerberg (Iron Mountain) **23** 518a; **33** 427a.

# Z

Z: letter of alphabet **24** 761a; Roman **13** 125c; **20** 662c.
Za Yul **23** 340d; **33** 324d.
Zaab **1** 568d.
"Zaaier, Een" **33** 711d.
Zaan **12** 63c.
Zaandam (Saardam, Zaanredam) **24** 761b and **33** 921a; **34** 21 E4; **34** 21 A1; **34** 3 G2; dockyards **18** 698d; pop. statistics **12** 65a; **12** 98d; **29** 308d.
Zaanstreek **33** 921a.
Zaatcha **26** 561d.
Zab (Zab Ala): see Greater Zab.
Zab Asfal (Zab Minor): see Lesser Zab.
Zabá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zabad **21** 651b.
Zabaikalskaya Oblast: see Transbaikalia.
Zabala: viceroy **16** 786d.
Zabara **34** 39 M4.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zabare **34** 35 D4.
Zabarella, Cardinal **5** 201a.
Zabatus: see Greater Zab.
Zabbál: see Zenobia.
Zabbai, S. **18** 201d.
Zabbar (Pl III) **15** 135b.
Zabdai: generalissimo **18** 202b.
Zabdicene **13** 755d; **14** 159b.
Zabergan: king of Huns **11** 112a.
Zaberma: see Saberma.
Zabern (Saverne) **33** 921a; **34** 23 P5; Montecuculi besieges **16** 779b; Turenne at **23** 626b.
—, Pass of **10** 448c.
Zabians: see Sabians.
Zabie **34** 28 Q3.
Zabielin: historian **21** 105b; **21** 108d.
Zabim **16** 506a.
Zabinow: see Kis-Szeben.
Zábit: Egyptian court **7** 724b.
—, Persian official **26** 37d; **31** 618c.
Zabki **34** 34 J6.
Zabljah **34** 35 B6.
Zablocki: dramatist **19** 304a.
Zablotów **34** 28 R3.
Zabok **34** 28 G5.
Zabploch **34** 34 G6.
Zabreh: see Hohenstadt.
Zabrze **34** 24 M28.
Zabrzewski, V. **19** 305d.
Zabug Pl III **15** 136.
Zábul **4** 624b; **25** 118d; **31** 561b.
Zabula: mother of Antara **2** 100c.
Zabynk **34** 35 B5.
Zac **33** 813d.
Zaca **34** 115 E8.
Zacamburo **18** 71b.
Zacapa: department, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
— (Sacapa): town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
—, town, Honduras **34** 120 G5.
Zacapoaxtla **34** 119 K8.
Zacate Grande: see Sacate.
Zacatec **12** 828b.
Zacatecas: state **33** 921a; **34** 119 G6; **24** 761d; language **12** 828b; silver **16** 216c; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
—, town **24** 761c; **34** 119 H6; statistics **30** 727b; **33** 921b.
Zacatecoluca **34** 120 G6; **32** 395a.
Zacatlan **34** 119 K8; **32** 92a.
Zacatula: see Bocas del Zacatula.
Zaccagnino: harlequin **7** 418a.
Zaccaria: librarian **14** 530d.
Zacchia, P. **15** 782d.
Zacconi: musical theorist **24** 771a.
Zach, F. X. Baron von **24** 761d; **2** 806c; **17** 712d.
—, Major F. **11** 373b.
Zach: town **34** 83 E2.
Zachan: musician **11** 434b
Zachan: town **34** 24 F21.
Zacharia: German poet **10** 533d.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S. **24** 762a.
Zachariah: son of Baruch **10** 813a.
Zacharias (Zachary), St: pope **24** 763a; **9** 531c; **19** 495a; anti-Lombard policy of **13** 468a.
—, B. **1** 155d.
— (Zechariah): father of John the Baptist **10** 810a; **13** 709c; song of **10** 808a.
— Rhetor (Scholasticus) **22** 835d.
Zacharias, Mosque of **1** 478b.
Zachary: pope: see Zacharias, St.
Zachary: town **34** 87 G5.
Zachila **30** 300c.
Zachoenus **1** 771c.
Zachry **34** 80 E5.
Zack **34** 57 F6.
Zacken **20** 552a.
Zacualco **29** 662d.
Zacualtipan **34** 119 K7.
Zacynthus: son of Dardanus **24** 767c.
Zacynthus: island, Cyclades: see Paros.
—, island, Ionian Sea: see Zante.
—, town: see Zante: town.
Zadar: see Zara: town, Austria.
Zaddik **13** 681c.
Zademun **34** 44 J2.
Za-Denghel: king of Abyssinia **18** 134a.
"Zadig" **9** 666c; **24** 292c.
Zadik **34** 40 C2.
Zaditz: see Zditz.
Zadok: high-priest **8** 133c, sons of **14** 488c; **18** 510a; **19** 728c.
Zadok: town **34** 79 F1.
Zadokites: see Sadducees.
Zadonsk **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d; pop. statistics **24** 293b.
— Steppe **27** 505c.
"Zadonstchina" **21** 104b.
Zadorra **34** 18 C10; **1** 445a.
Zadracarta: see Tape: town, Hyrcania.
Zadriades: king of Sophene **2** 547b; **18** 589d; **25** 634a.
Zadruga **21** 83c; in Bulgaria **26** 450d; in Servia **21** 689b; **32** 520b.
"Zád-ulmusáfirín" ("Store of the Wayfarers") **18** 659b.
Zafar (Tsafar) **24** 738c Map; **24** 741b; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
Zafar Khán **12** 793c.
"Zafar námeh" **30** 23d.
Zafaranboli **34** 38 E2.
Zafarani **34** 40 H2.
Zafarines: see Chaffarinas.
"Zafarnáma" **18** 703d.
Zafer ed Din: poet **11** 401d.
Zaffarana **8** 631c.
— (Zaffarano), Capo: see Capo Zaffarana.
Zaffarin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zafferanlú Kurds **14** 160b.
Zaffre **6** 82b.
"Zafiro": ship **32** 767d.
Zafra **34** 20 F6.
Zafrin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zaga (Suga) **34** 55 P8.
Zagan-nor: lake, 95° E. long., Central Asia **34** 44 E1.
—, lake 99° E. long., Central Asia **34** 44 F1.
Zagantologo **34** 44 G2.
Zagara: see Helicon.
Zagarelle **3** 793d.
Zagarolo **34** 32 N11.
Zagazig (Zagazeeg): see Ez-Zagazig.
Zagh Deh **34** 40 G3.
Zaghába **15** 818a.
Zaghawa (Sagawi) **34** 55 N6.
Zaghouan: see Zaghwan.
Zaghwa: see Zoghâwa.
Zaghwan: mountain **23** 620a; **33** 481d; **33** 484d.
— (Zaghouan): town **34** 54 J1; **33** 485b.
Zagmuku (Akitu) **26** 47b.
Zagora: district **11** 115d.
—, mountain: see Helicon.
—, town **34** 36 H2.
Zagore: see Sagori.
Zagorien **34** 29 M11.
Zagorski: poet **19** 306a.
Zagorye **6** 591c.
Zagoskin: historian **21** 108d.
—, novelist **21** 107c.
Zagozhi **17** 497b; **20** 192b.
Zágráb: see Agram.
Zagreus: in Greek legend **7** 249b.
Zagros (Zagrus, Pylae Zagri) **34** 40 B3; Pl VII **18** 561; **3** 183d; **14** 156a; **18** 617b; geology of **18** 622a; pass **16** 51c.
Zagvozd **34** 28 H8.
Zagyva **12** 362c; **13** 597a.
Zahd, Jebel: see Jebel Zahd.
Zaherani Nahr: see Nahr Zaherani.
Zahi: see Sahi.
Záhir Billáh: caliph **16** 588d.
Zahir, Ez: town: see Ez Zahir.
Zahir Fáryábi: author **18** 658b.
Zahir-ud-din: Chinese governor **14** 8d.
Zahleh (Zahle): district, Palestine **14** 394d.
— (Zahle): town, Palestine **34** 39 F1; **14** 393c; **14** 394d.
Zahleh-Mallakah: see Mualakah.
Zahn: optician **26** 518b.
—, theologian **11** 604a; **24** 38c.
Zahna **34** 23 J16.
Zahn-Kuste: see Ivory Coast.
Zahr el-Kandil **14** 393d.
Zahra **16** 866a; **22** 314a.
Zahrah, Bab es-: see Herod's Gate.
Zahran **34** 39 H6.
Zahrez Chergui: see Zahrez Shergia.
— Rharbi (Zahrez Gharbi) **34** 54 G2.
— Shergia (Zahrez Chergui) **34** 54 G2.
Zahri (Sehri) **26** 101 Map.
Zähringen, Dukes of **4** 532d.
Zähringen: town **34** 23 Q6; castle **9** 765b.
"Zahringen": ship **31** 104.
Zähringen Lion **31** 341a.
Zähringer Museum **26** 593c
Zahrtmann, K. **32** 455b.
Zahuatl: see Papagallo.
Zaiane **34** 34 G2.
Zaichar (Zajecar) **34** 35 E5.
Zaid b. 'Ali **16** 575d.
— b. 'Amr **16** 548c.
— b. Haritha **16** 548c.
— b. Thábit **16** 604c.
Zaidabad **34** 40 F6.
"Zaide" **9** 659c.
Zaidee **34** 80 F7.
Zaidi **34** 40 D6.
Zaie: see Inzia.
Zaiecar: see Zaichar.
Zailan: see Beilan.
Zaimeh: see Zeima.
Zaimis, General **13** 207b.
Zain **34** 24 D33.
— See **34** 24 D33.
Zainab: Jewess **16** 558a.
Zainda Rúd: river **18** 620d.
Zainer, G. **23** 685d.
Zain-ul-abad-din: king **14** 13a.
Zaire: river: see Congo.
"Zaïre": drama **9** 665c; **24** 287b.
Zair-ul-arham **30** 470b.
Zaisan: lake, Asiatic Russia: see Nor Zaisan.
— (Zaisansk): town, Asiatic Russia **33** 921b; **34** 37 L4.
Zaisan Steppe **21** 639b.
Zaisang: see Nor Zaisan.
Zaisansk: see Zaisan: town.
Zaitah (Zautha) **16** 48c.
Zaitún: town, China: see Chinchiw.
Zaitun: town, Persia: see Chaul.
Zaitúnlya **5** 673c.
Zajacek: viceroy **19** 298d.
Zajecar: see Zaichar.
Zájkanin **33** 182d.
Zak **28** 509a.
Zákány **34** 28 J5; **34** 3 N5.
Zakaspiyskaya Oblast: see Trans-Caspian Region.
Zakát **9** 86b; **16** 553b; **16** 589c.
Zakataly (Zakatal) **34** 33 J7; **21** 69c; **33** 344a; **5** 251d; **32** 338d; **23** 514d.
Zakazeek: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakazik: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakha **34** 36 E5.
Zakharyk **22** 819a.
Zakholl **34** 36 F4.
Zakhu **34** 38 K4.
Zakhurians **14** 475b.
Zaki, the Zend: Persian chief **18** 644b.
Zakinia **34** 38 J4.
Zakinthos: see Zacynthus.
Zakkai: see Yohanan b. Zakkai, Rabbi.
"Zakonik" **21** 689a; **21** 690a.
Zakopane (Zakopan) **34** 28 L2; dialect **22** 150d.
Zakrevski: philologist **21** 109b.
Zakro **31** 55a.
Zakrzewski, V. **19** 305c.
Zakuleu **11** 241b.
Zakwala **25** 14b.
Zakynthos: see Zante.
Zakytho: see Zante.
Zal: town **34** 40 A1.
Zal: legendary hero **20** 611c.
Zal Khan, mosque of **8** 525a.
Zalá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zala (Zala Csany): county, Hungary **34** 28 H5; **12** 364c.
— river, Hungary **12** 362c.
Zalaca: see Zallaka.
Zala-Csany: see Zala.
Zala-Egerszeg (Saint Ivan-Zala-Egerszeg) **34** 28 J5; **12** 364c.
Zala-Lövö **34** 28 H5.
Zalamea la Real **34** 20 F7; **29** 345d.
— de la Serena **34** 20 G6.
Zalár, J. **12** 378b.
Zalatna (Zalathna): town, Hungary **34** 28 O5; **12** 363d.
Zalatu **34** 44 H2.
Zaldívar, President **29** 151c.
Zaleh **34** 56 O9.
Zaleski, B. J. **19** 304d.
—, W. **19** 304b.
Zaleski: town **34** 91 F6.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleszczyky) **34** 28 R3.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator **14** 764c.
Zalim Sinh: ruler of Kotah **13** 689c.
Zalinski gun **29** 177c.
Zalka **34** 8 K2.
Zallaka (Zalaca, Sacralias) Pl VII **22** 304 Map; battle of **1** 616b; **19** 539d; **22** 316a.
Zallon de Gebwiller (Sulzer Belchen) **34** 23 R4.
Zalma **34** 104 M10.
Zalmunna: Midianite **10** 588d.
Zalokostás, G. **29** 103b.
Zalosze (Zalosce) **34** 28 R2.
Zaltbommel (Bommel) **34** 21 F5.
Zalun **29** 253d; statistics **26** 471d.
Zaluski, A. C., Bishop **19** 302b; **14** 533a; **19** 297a; **21** 193d.
—, Count J. **14** 533a; **30** 44a.
Zama, battle of **15** 609a; **20** 750b; Hannibal at **11** 444c; **21** 467c.
Zamakhshari: Moslem scholar **16** 595c; **16** 596c; **16** 606b.
Zaman Mirza: Afghan ruler **1** 239d; **18** 646c; **18** 649a; **12** 806b; in India **14** 215b; **18** 73c; **20** 111c.
Zamániah **10** 559d.
Zamanti Su (Karmalas) **25** 719a.
Zamardan: see Zarmandan.
Zambaan **30** 322b.
Zambak (Jasminum Sambac) **13** 595b.
Zambales **34** 47 C4; **18** 752a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zambales.
Zambeccari, Count **1** 189d; **1** 191b.
Zamberti, B. **8** 658b.
Zambezi (Zambesi, Zambeze): river **24** 765c and **33** 931b; **34** 56 O14; British claims **32** 229c; **25** 151c; course **1** 254d; fish **12** 673a; Livingstone at **1** 247a; **14** 720d; tribes **17** 316d; **17** 319b; **24** 828a.
Zambezia (Zambesia), North: see North Zambezia.
— (Zambesia), South: see South Zambezia.
Zambo: see Zambos.
— Preto **17** 319d.
Zamboanga: province, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9; **18** 752c.
— (Samboanga): town Philippine Islands **33** 922a; **34** 47 D9; earthquake at **31** 605a; lighthouse **34** 47 D9.
Zamboangueno **33** 922b.
Zambos (Zambo) **17** 319d; in Bolivia **4** 15b; in Mexico **16** 219c; in Venezuela **1** 712d.
Zambrano: artist **5** 357c.
Zamburu Island **34** 56 S13.
Zamek Królewski **24** 376a.
Zamfara: see Zanfara.
Zamia **24** 131a; **29** 183d; carpels **4** 145b; ovule (fig.) **29** 184d; spermatozoids (fig.) **27** 339b; (fig.) **29** 185a.
Zamianovskaia (Samianovskaia) **34** 33 J6.
Zaminabad **34** 40 C3.
Zamindár **12** 803d; **11** 514d; in Bengal **3** 570c; **12** 770a.
Zamindári **4** 25a; **15** 186a; in N.W. provinces **17** 573a; in Oudh **18** 72d.
Zamindawar **34** 40 L4; **30** 11b.
Zamiostrobus **31** 429c.
Zamiran **34** 40 K7.
Zamites **10** 353c.
— gigas **31** 429d.
Zammarú **26** 47b.
Zamna: aboriginal American ruler **1** 704b.
Zamolski (Zamolskio): Polish chancellor **19** 293d; **19** 300a; **33** 922c.
Zamolxis: philosopher **13** 748b; **5** 295b.
Zamora: philologist **13** 694b.
Zamora: province, Spain **24** 766d and **33** 922b; **34** 20 G3; pop. **22** 298a.
—, river, Ecuador **25** 348d.
—, state, Venezuela **34** 122 D2; **24** 140d.
—, territory, Ecuador **31** 376b.
—, town, Ecuador **34** 122 B4.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 C3.
—, town, Spain **24** 766d and **33** 922c; **34** 20 G3; Pl VII **22** 304; Almansor at **22** 314b; battle of **1** 615c; cathedral **2** 433a; peace of **19** 540d; pop., 1897 **32** 742b.
Zamorano, R. **17** 253d.
Zamorin (Tamuri), Prince **4** 694a.
Zamorin: title **12** 790c.
Zamosc (Zamoste) **33** 922c;

**34** 34 D6; university **19** 300a.
Zamoskvoryechie **16** 858b.
Zamoste: see Zamosc.
Zamoyski, General **21** 17b.
"Zampa" **11** 760a.
Zampango **34** 119 J9.
Zampellos, J. **7** 419c; **29** 103b.
—, S. **29** 103d.
Zamphoro **22** 248d.
Zamr-al-kebir **17** 706a.
Zamran **26** 101 Map; **18** 619b.
Zamserjoch **1** 628c.
Zamshan **34** 34 E6.
Zamucos **34** 122 F8.
Zamzam **15** 673d.
Zamzow **34** 24 F22.
Zamzummim **1** 742d.
Zamzumu **8** 831c.
Zana **34** 88 N6.
Zànahàry **15** 173c.
Zanana: see Zenana.
Zanardelli, G. **33** 922c; cabinet of, 1901 **29** 653d; Depretis cabinet **29** 644b; minister of justice **29** 647b; minister of works **29** 635b; premier **33** 667c.
Zanardinia **24** 127a.
Zanatepec **34** 119 M9.
Zancara **34** 20 J5; **15** 458c; **22** 295c.
Zanchero, B.: see Sanchez, B.
Zanclaeans **16** 293c.
Zancle: see Messina.
Zanclodontidæ **20** 443d.
Zanclostoma **6** 687b.
Zand (Sand) River **34** 57 H5; **17** 813c.
Zand River Convention **23** 519a; **32** 717b.
Zand Rivers: mountain **34** 57 J3.
Zandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Zandeh-Fulah **31** 230b.
Zander: ornithologist **18** 17b.
Zander (Lucioperca sandra): fish **19** 89b.
Zandey: see Niam-Niam.
Zandomeneghi: artist **29** 413d.
Zandvoort **34** 21 D4; **29** 606d; lighthouse **34** 21 D4.
Zanella, G. **33** 923a.
Zanello: sculptor **2** 628b.
Zanes **17** 769d.
Zanesfield **34** 90 C4.
Zanesville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 767a and **33** 923b; **34** 91 G5; **17** 737b.
"Zanesville v. Zanesville Telephone Company" **30** 164b.
Zanetti: anatomist **30** 188a.
Zanetto: violin maker **24** 245a.
Zanfara (Zamfara, Samfara) **34** 54 H7.
Zang: see Zenj.
Zanga **8** 525a; **28** 278d; **29** 16c.
Zanganelli: painter **9** 414d.
Zangaroma **17** 480c.
Zengemeister: palæographer **18** 152a; on palimpsests **18** 162d.
Zangi Shah **34** 40 G3.
Zangi Suwar **18** 618d.
Zangin **34** 40 H7.
Zangia **34** 41 F3.
Zangizur **28** 134c.
Zangs Spur **34** 109 H3.
Zanguebar Island: see Zanzibar Island.
—, town: see Zanzibar.
Zangwill, I. **28** 262c; **33** 929b.
Zani **9** 215d.
Zanigarh **34** 41 B4.
Zanjan (Zanjanah, Zenjan, Zinjan, Zuljan) **33** 923b; **34** 40 C2; Pl VIII **16** 545; **18** 627c.
Zanjirán **28** 377c.
Zanjírván **30** 468a.
Zanjon, Rio: see Rio Zanjon.
Zanjon, Treaty of (El Pacto de Zanjon) **27** 804c; **32** 752d.
Zankle **22** 15d.
Zanmore **34** 74 F4.
Zannat (Gozo) Pl III **15** 136.
Zannichellia pedunculata **4** 138a.
Zannone, Isola: see Isola Zannone.
Zanobius: bishop **9** 333c.
"Zanoni" **15** 122c.
Zanow **34** 24 D23.
Zanskar (Zaskar) **34** 41 F3; **12** 735b.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos, Zakytho): island, Ionian Sea **24** 767a; **34** 96 C5; **29** 97b; **13** 205d; coinage **17** 643b; ancient maps of Pl VI **20** 776; Pl I **11** 80; granted to Margarito **22** 26d; Messenians settle in **16** 53b; petroleum springs **18** 713a; pop. **29** 91c; purchased by Venice **13** 206c.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos): town **34** 36 C5; **24** 767c; **29** 91d; lighthouse **34** 36 C5.
— fustic **9** 855d.
Zanthoxylum pterota **13** 361d.
Zanye: tribe **34** 56 P15.
Zanzalus, Jacobus Baradæus: see Baradæus, J.
Zanzibar (Ugunja, Unguja, Unguya, Zanguebar): island **24** 767d and **33** 923c; Pl VII **15** 515; **34** 56 Q12; Arabs of **26** 639a; blockade of **31** 401d; coast **1** 270a; coinage **31** 292b; exports and imports **25** 136c; meteorology **1** 257b; missions **16** 517b; British Protectorate recognized **33** 444d; slave trade **22** 144b; Sultan of **25** 153d; **26** 700d; surrender to England **27** 611d; **28** 706d; temperature **1** 256c.
—, town **24** 769a; **34** 56 Q12; as free port **28** 515b.
Zaonezhie Peninsula **31** 330b.
Zaotá **24** 822b.
Zapadero Island **34** 120 K8.
Zapaleri **25** 427b.
Zapardiel **24** 42d.
Zaparevo **26** 446b.
Zaparoan **25** 374b.
Zapáros: tribe **12** 828d.
Zapata, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zapata.
— County **34** 88 H10.
— Swamp **27** 302b.
Zapateado **27** 374c.
Zapatera Island **17** 477c.
Zapatero, Cerro: see Cerro Zapatero.
—, Rio: see Rio Zapatero.
Zapato **34** 109 G7.
Zapatoca **34** 122 C2.
Zapatosa, Lago: see Lago Zapatosa.
Zape **34** 119 F5.
Zapeaca **1** 695a.
Zaphrana (Safrana): island **34** 38 B4.
Zaphrentidæ **25** 460d.
Zaphrentinæ **6** 383d.
Zaphrentis **10** 348a; characters **25** 461d; classification **6** 383d; distribution **6** 384b; (fig.) **6** 381b; structure **6** 382c.
Zaphrissa **1** 771c.
"Zapiski Okhotnika" **23** 488b.
"Zapiski o Yuzhnoi Rossii" **21** 110c.
Zapodinæ **15** 419d.
Zápolya, J. **12** 369b; **14** 53b; **9** 77a; peace with Ferdinand I **11** 212d; Késmárk held by **14** 53b; in Transylvania **23** 522c.
—, S. **12** 369c; **23** 643d.
"Zapolya" **7** 439a.
Zapornia **20** 223c.
Zaporoglans **6** 448d; **7** 793b; Pl III **21** 87; republic abolished **21** 99d; under Russian protection **19** 294c.
Zapote: town **6** 152c.
— Island **34** 120 E10.
Zapotecs **1** 694c; **25** 374a; language **12** 828b.
Zapotiltic **34** 119 G8.
Zapotlan **34** 119 G8.
Zapotlanejo **29** 662d.
Zappelon **25** 763b.
Zappi, F. **13** 511d.
Zappini, Monte: see Monte Zappini
Zaprude **34** 34 G4.
Zapskovie **20** 36b.
Zapuara **34** 122 D3.
Zapus hudsonius: see Jumping mouse.
"Zaputennoye Dyelo" **32** 394c.
Zaqui **24** 43c.
Zar, Bir: see Sar.
Zar Kalut (Zar Kalul) **34** 40 H7.
Zara, A. **8** 193c.
Zara (Jadara, Jadera, Zadar): town, Austria **24** 769b; **33** 923d; **34** 28 G7; **34** 9 M6; Pl VII **15** 515; bishopric **6** 783d; cathedral **2** 435c; taken by Crusaders **6** 629b; taken by Dandolo **6** 803a; distilleries **14** 687b; under Hungarian rule **6** 629a; Venetian siege **9** 12d.
Zara: town, S.E. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
—, town, W.S.W. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E2.
— Vecchia **24** 769d.
Zarabanda **27** 374b; **21** 304a.
Zaraf, Bahr el: see Bahr el Zaraf.
Zarafshan: river, Asiatic Russia: see Zerafshan.
Zaragosa: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zaragoza, General **30** 733a.
Zaragoza: town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
—, town, Coahuila co., Mexico **34** 119 H3.
—, town, Durango co., Mexico **34** 119 G4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J6.
—, town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarah: tribe **13** 401a.
Zarah Hollow: see God-i-Zirreh.
Zaraisk (Saraisk) **34** 33 G5; pop. **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
Zarak **34** 40 L5.
Zaraka Lake **34** 36 F5.
Zaramo: tribe: see Wa-Zaramo.
Zarand: district **34** 40 G5; **18** 626c.
—, town **34** 40 G5.
Zarangiana **18** 592a.
Zaranj **23** 399c.
Zara-nor **34** 44 L2.
Zaranou (Zaranu) **34** 54 F9.
Zaras **34** 40 L5.
Zarate, A. de **14** 740a; **18** 679c.
—, A. Gil y **7** 423a.
—, F. **8** 450a.
Zarate: town **34** 124 F10.
— Island **18** 671d.
Zarathushtrotema **24** 821a.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
Zarathustrianism: see Zoroastrianism.
Zaratite **16** 399c.
Zarato: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zaravecchia **34** 28 G8.
Zaraza **34** 122 D2.
Zarazoza: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarco **34** 119 G5.
Zard Kuh: see Deh-i Sard.
Zardeh-Kúh **31** 615a.
Zardob **34** 33 J7.
Zareh: Sasanian pretender **18** 611b.
Zareh (Zaren): town **34** 40 K4.
Zarembo: explorer **33** 886b.
Zarembo Island **34** 116 X8.
Zaren: see Zareh.
Zárenj Pl VIII **16** 545.
Zarephath: see Sarafend.
Zarev: see Tzaref.
Zargandah **23** 111c.
Zarghun (Zirgan) **34** 40 E6.
Zarhez-Gherbi, Lake **1** 563c.
Zarhon: hill **33** 924b.
—, town **30** 898d; **16** 834b.
Zaria: state, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **22** 248d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 K9.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8; **29** 234c; **31** 239a; **32** 699c.
Zariaspa (Balkh) **1** 483c; **3** 282c; **17** 305c.
Zaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Zarin **34** 40 F4; **10** 570b.
Zäringen, Dukes of **24** 830d; **22** 761d.
Zarin-nor: see Charing-nor.
Zarin-rud: see D'oáb.
Zarizyn: see Tsaritzin.
Zarki (Yarki) **34** 34 B6.
Zarkos (Zarko) **34** 36 F1.
Zarlino, G. **24** 770d; **17** 86a.
Zarmardan **34** 40 K4.
Zarmelan **34** 40 N5.
Zarmihr: Persian leader **18** 611b.
Zarna **34** 40 B4.
Zarni **1** 231a.
Zarnikau **34** 34 D3.
Zarnowitzer See **34** 24 C27.
Zarogoza: see Salduba.
Zarotto: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zarotus, Antonius **23** 681b; prints Greek works **3** 656b; **14** 319c; press marks **3** 653c.
Zarps **33** 438c.
Zarrentin **34** 22 E13.
Zarro, Monte: see Monte Zarro.
Zarshoi Island **31** 399a.
Zarta: see Arta: town Albania.
Zartay (Zartanay): in Mandæan mythology **15** 469a.
Zartusht: supposed author of "Zend-Avesta" **24** 776d.
Zaruma: see Zuruma.
Zarvanites **24** 822d.
Zaryetchya **14** 134c.
Zaryetskaya (Oruzheinaya) **23** 605b.
Zaryn **34** 34 J5.
Zaryn-Kul **23** 511c.
Zarza, La: see La Zarza.
Zarzis: see Sarsis.
Zas **34** 20 D1.
Zashiversk (Sashiversk) **34** 37 R2.
Zashkof (Zashkov, Shashkov) **34** 34 H7.
Zasitina **34** 34 G3.
Zaskar: see Zanskar.
— Range **29** 271d; **30** 114a.
Zaslav (Zaslaf, Zaslavl) **33** 924b; **34** 34 F6; **24** 282a; **33** 708d.
Zásmuk **34** 29 L4.
Zastawna **34** 28 R3.
Zastron **34** 57 H6.
Zastrow: on fortification **9** 462b.
Zastrow, Fort **16** 203 Map.
Zasulitch, Vera **31** 242c.
Zasyeka **23** 604d.
Zatas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Zatec: see Saaz.
Zatí: Turkish poet **23** 656c.
Zator **34** 28 L2.
Zatreni **34** 35 F4.
Zatzikhofen, Ulrich von **20** 649b.
"Zauberer von Rom, Der" **10** 545c; **11** 340b.
"Zauberflöte, Die" **17** 11c.
"Zauberlehrling, Der" **10** 732c.
Zauberposse **18** 215c.
Zaudzi **6** 221d.
Zaukeroda Colliery **16** 455d; **23** 495b.
Zaurak **12** 848c.
Zautha: see Zaitah.
Zautla **32** 92a.
Zavala, General: president of Nicaragua **31** 231d.
—, General: Spanish administrator **24** 16b.
Zavalla County **34** 89 H9.
Zavallos: Peruvian politician **14** 645b.
Zavalza **34** 119 G4.
Zavattarello **34** 31 F5.
Zavelltchie **20** 36b.
Závendeh-rúd **31** 616a.
Záverda **34** 96 3C.
Zaviah **34** 38 K6.
Zavidovo **34** 34 L3.
Zavihvost **20** 218b.
Zavitsa **34** 36 G6.
Zavi-ul-arham **30** 470b.
Zavlaka **34** 35 B4.
Zavod **30** 9d.
Zavodovski Island **34** 121 P15.
Zavoljie **17** 501a.
Zavolotchie **17** 608a.
Zavora (Inhatumbo) River **34** 57 M3.
"Zavotte" **32** 377c.
Zawadzki **34** 24 L27.
Zawames, Ez: see Ez Zawames.
Zawgyi **30** 88b; **33** 912c.
Záwia Baldá **32** 516b.
Zawia-es-Istat (Sanya-es-Istat) **34** 55 M4.
Zawichwost **19** 307a.
Zawieh **34** 40 D3.
Zawila (Suila) **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a; **33** 452d.
Zawisna **34** 24 K27.
Záwiya **23** 575c.
Zawoja **34** 28 L2.
Zax **4** 500c.
Zayas, Maria de **22** 358a.
Zayats **4** 554d.
Zeyendeh (Zindeh, Zindehrud): river **29** 604c; **31** 616a.
Zayin **1** 608d; **21** 120a.
Zaylah: see Zeila.
Zayton: see Chinchew.
Zayul: see Za Yul.
Zaza: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Zaza: town **34** 117 F4.
Zaza: dialect **14** 157c.
Zàza-hòva **15** 172a.
Zazega **34** 55 Q7.
Zbarasz (Zbaraz) **34** 28 R2.
"Zbiór Wiadomości" **19** 303b.
Zbirow **34** 29 H4; cacoxene found at **16** 405c.
Zboro **34** 28 N2.
Zbrish **34** 34 F7.
Zbrucz **34** 34 F7.
Zbrutch (Rodvotcha) **19** 254a.
Zburevsk **34** 34 J8.
Zciselmauer **9** 337c.
Zditz (Zdic, Zaditz) **34** 8 L4.
Zdolbunov: see Sdolbunof.
Zdonskawola **34** 34 B6.
Zduny **34** 24 J25.
Zea: revolutionist **7** 649a.
—, scientist **6** 155d.
Zea: island: see Ceos.
Zea Mays: see Maize.
Zea, Port: see Porto Phaleron.
Zeagonite **16** 423d.
Zeal Monachorum **34** 13 E2.
Zealand (Sealand, Sjaelland, Zéland): island, Denmark **24** 771c; **34** 25 K5; **7** 83b; **27** 408b; legendary foundation of **1** 211b; linen industry **7** 81c.
Zealand: province, Holland: see Zeeland.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J5.
— Station: New Zealand Settlement **34** 63 C3.
Zealandia Bank **34** 52 M2.
Zealots **13** 426d.
Zearing **34** 101 G3.
Zebah: Midianite chief **10** 588d.
Zebahim: in Mishnah **16** 505d.
Zebak **34** 40 O2; **3** 223b; heights of **26** 71a.
Zeballos, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Zebane **34** 57 K2.
Zebara, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zebayir Islands **34** 39 H8.
Zebba: see Sebba.
Zebdany (Zebdani, Zebedani) **34** 39 D4; valley of **14** 394b.
Zebed **13** 117a.
Zebedee: father of John the Apostle **13** 706d.
Zebediela (Zebedela) **34** 57 J3.
Zeben: see Kis-Szeben.
Zebi: pseudo-Messiah **13** 691b.
Zebîd: district **34** 39 G5.
—, town **34** 39 J9.
Zebra: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
—, town, Rhodesia **34** 56 N15.
Zebra: species of horse **24** 772a; Burchell's **12** 175d **20** 146c; (ill) **24** 772a; colouring **27** 146b.
Zebra Mountain **12** 175d.
Zebrák **34** 29 H4.
Zebtab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zebu, Philippine Islands: see Cebu.
Zebu: animal **5** 246d.
Zebub **3** 503d.
Zebug Pl III **15** 136.
Zebulon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
Zebulon, Plain of **18** 171c.
Zebulun: tribe of Isrnel **24** 772d.
Zebur **17** 358c.
Zecchino **17** 655a.
Zechariah: prophet **24** 773a; Book of **24** 773b; **6** 806c; views on fasting **9** 45b; mentioned in Gospels **10** 799b; and Haggai **11** 370b; compared with Job **13** 706c; Satan's character in Book of **7** 136d.
— ben Jeroboam **13** 411c.
Zecharias of Anagni **14** 412d.
Zechlau **34** 24 E25.
Zechlin **34** 22 F16.
Zechstein **10** 351d; caves in **5** 265d.
Zeda **34** 97 F6.
Zedekiah ben Josiah **13** 416d; Ezekiel's prediction **8** 828d; imprisons Jeremiah **13** 627b; in Lamentations **14** 241b.
Zedelghem **34** 21 B6.
Zeder: zoologist **17** 324b.
Zederik Canal **12** 63d.
Zedler, J. H. **8** 196c; **1** 427a.
Zedlitz, Count **28** 712a.
Zeeb: Midianite **10** 588d.
Zeebars **26** 438a.
Zeeblomen Strait: see Seaflower Strait.
Zeebrugge **26** 545d.
"Zeehaan": ship **23** 75b.
Zeehan **34** 50 K6.
—, Mount **33** 188c.
Zeekoe Vley **34** 57 B7.
Zeeland (Zealand): province, Netherlands **24** 771d; **33** 924b; **34** 21 C6; **29** 295c; oyster industry **18** 108a; statistics **12** 64d; **29** 297b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
Zeeman: artist **16** 45a.
—, physicist **30** 249a; **30** 465d; **32** 127d.
Zeeman effect: in light **30** 249a; **30** 465d; **32** 127d.
Zeerust **34** 57 H3.
Zeeuwsch **12** 65b.
Zeewolf **21** 189d.
Zefreh: see Zefre.
Zefre (Zefreh) **34** 38 H2.
Zega, Villa: see Villa Zega.
Zegarra, G. P. **18** 676b.
Zeggelen, W. J. van **12** 98c.
Zeghen **34** 55 K4.
Zegi **17** 407b.
Zegin, Cape **3** 299c.
Zegris: family **1** 36a.
Zegyo **30** 517d.

Zegzeg **34** 54 J8; **12** 318a; **22** 279c.
Zehden **34** 22 G19.
Zehdenick **34** 22 G17.
Zehere **34** 39 J8.
Zehfuss, Dr **3** 98b.
Zehlendorf **26** 227 Map.
Zehner **34** 73 L4.
Zehngerichtenbund **11** 205b.
Zehun **34** 29 L3.
Zeibeks: see Zeybeks.
Zeid: imam **33** 505b.
Zeiden (Feketekalom) **34** 28 R6.
Zeidiyeh **12** 714d.
Zeidnat Hazaras: tribe **1** 235c.
Zeigenhain **29** 740a.
Zeigler: writer **3** 145c.
Zeigler: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
Zeiglerville **34** 85 D5.
Zeil, Count **19** 323c.
Zeil: town **34** 23 M12.
Zeila (Zaylah, Sela) **34** 55 R8; **1** 150c; **1** 271a; **25** 14d; East India Company's treaty **25** 156d; trade route **25** 136b; tribes **32** 702a; **32** 703b.
Zeima (Zalmah) **34** 39 H6; **15** 669d.
Zeiner, J. **23** 681b.
Zeiner Joch **34** 27 N4.
Zeirek Jamisi (Pantocrator) **6** 306c.
Zeiring, Ober: see Ober Zeiring.
Zeiro, A. da **24** 172b.
Zeiselmauer **9** 337c.
Zeising: philosopher **1** 220b.
Zeiss anastigmatic lenses **31** 695d; immersion lens **30** 643a.
Zeist **34** 21 F4; **33** 616c.
Zeita (Zaylah) **34** 39 B7.
Zeitan: see Zeitun.
Zeitonia **34** 104 L10.
Zeitoum, Greece: see Lamia.
Zeitoun, Greece: see Lamia.
"Zeitschrift der deutsch-morgenländischen Gesellschaft" **31** 249c.
"Zeitschrift für Volkswirthschaft" **31** 203a.
Zeitun (Zeitan): town, Asiatic Turkey **33** 924c; **34** 38 G4; **30** 534d; Armenians resist Turks **25** 637a; **33** 502b.
—, town, Malta Pl III **15** 136.
"Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" **18** 541a.
Zeitumi: see Lamia.
Zeitz **33** 924c and **24** 775a; **34** 23 K15; **34** 3 L3; bishopric of **17** 219a.
Zekari Pass **30** 86d.
Zekat **2** 249c.
Zekee **2** 255a.
Zeki Tumal: Dervish emir **27** 716b.
Zela: see Zileh.
Zelada, Cardinal **14** 529a.
Zéland: see Zealand.
Zelanti **6** 241d.
Zelarino **34** 30 J1.
Zelasen **34** 24 C26.
Zelatores **13** 694d.
Zelaya, General **31** 232a.
Zelaya: department, Nicaragua **31** 230d.
Zelazowa-Wola **5** 685d.
Zelda **34** 113 D3.
Zele **34** 21 C6.
Zelea Pl II **15** 92.
Zelechow **34** 34 D6.
Zelechowski, E. **21** 110c; **22** 149a.
Zelee, Cape **34** 52 L5.
Zelenchuk **30** 77a.
Zelenoe **34** 34 J7.
Zeleny: physicist **28** 27c.
Zelhem **34** 21 H4.
Zeliachovo **30** 395d.
Zelica **16** 807c.
Zelienople **34** 74 B5.
Zelikhovo **34** 36 E3.
Zelina **6** 591d.
Zeliten **34** 55 K2.
Zelkova crenata: see Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich **23** 685d; **23** 690d; and Caxton **5** 279d.
Zell: department: see Zell-am-See.
—, town, Austria **34** 29 D9.
— (Radolfzell): town, Constance, Baden, Germany **34** 23 R9.
—, town, Lörrach, Baden, Germany **34** 23 R6.
—, town, Offenburg, Baden, Germany **34** 23 Q7.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany **34** 23 M5; **34** 3 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
Zell: town, Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
— Lake **32** 401c.
Zella: town Fezzan **9** 130b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
Zell-am-See (Zell) **34** 29 F9; **21** 241a; **32** 401c; gold mines **10** 743a.
Zelle: see Celle.
Zeller, E. **33** 924d; on fourth Gospel **10** 842d; on Neoplatonism **17** 333b; on Parmenides **18** 316c; Pestalozzi teaches **7** 677c; his philosophy **30** 658d; on Proclus **17** 338a.
—, J. **5** 168c.
Zeller See (Unter See) **34** 27 J1; lake dwellings **14** 223b.
Zellerfeld **34** 22 J11; with Klausthal **14** 108a; **11** 507c; museum **30** 55c.
Zellerndorf **34** 29 N6; **34** 3 N4.
Zellick **34** 21 A3.
Zellin **34** 22 G19.
Zelline: see Cellina.
Zellwood **34** 81 N5.
Zelma **34** 92 D7.
"Zelo domus Dei": Papal bull **13** 85c.
Zelotti, B. **21** 443a; **24** 173c.
Zelow, Sofia: see Knorring, Baroness von.
Zelter **10** 733a; teaches Mendelssohn **16** 6b; teaches Meyerbeer **16** 222a.
Zeltoi: see Zoltoi.
Zeltweg **34** 29 K9.
"Zeluco" **16** 803d.
Zemarchus: ambassador **23** 659b.
Zemberániye, Nahr: see Nahr Zemberániye.
Zembla, Nova: see Nova Zembla.
Zembra Island: see El Jamur.
Zemio: sultanate **31** 230c.
—, town **34** 56 N10.
"Zémire et Azor" **7** 427b; **11** 188a.
Zemire Reef **34** 53 L5.
Zemlanoy-Gorod (Zemlyanoy-Gorod) **16** 856c; **16** 858a; **16** 860a.
Zemlet-el-Harcha: see Semlet-el-Harsha.
Zemliansk **34** 33 G5; **33** 710d; pop. **24** 298b.
Zemmoor: see Semmur.
Zemp: councillor **33** 128c.
Zempelburg **34** 24 F26.
Zemplen (Zemplin): county **34** 28 N3; **12** 364c.
—, town **34** 28 N3.
Zemplényi, A. **29** 360a.
Zemplin: see Zemplen.
Zemskaya Uprava **21** 70c.
Zemstvo **25** 261a; changes in **32** 341b; constitution and power of **21** 70c; work in Vyatka **24** 303b.
Zemul Akbar (Es Semoul el Akbar, Grand Dunes) **34** 54 H3.
Zemun: see Semlin.
Zemzem: holy well **2** 236d; **2** 262d; **16** 865a.
—, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
"Zemzema" **23** 657d.
Zen: Buddhist doctrine **29** 681b.
—, tree **23** 620b.
Zenages **25** 147a.
Zenana (Zanána) **11** 514d.
— Missions **30** 775b; **16** 518c; Lady Dufferin's fund **29** 446a; women's work in **33** 870a.
Zenas: doctor of law **2** 189b.
Zenas: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
Zénata Berbers **23** 422c.
Zenbil: king of Kabul **16** 572b.
Zend (Zendic) **18** 653d; dictionaries **7** 190c; origin **2** 698b.
Zend Kurds **18** 643d; legendary descent **18** 645c.
Zenda: see Zendeh.
Zendal **12** 828b.
Zend-Avesta **24** 775c; **18** 653d; **24** 776c; **24** 821a; cosmogony **6** 447d; demonology **7** 64b; Du Perron's work **2** 91a; treatment of the dying **18** 584d; fire prescriptions **9** 230a; resurrection doctrine **6** 806c.
"Zendavesta, oder über die Dinge des Himmels und des Jenseits" **28** 381c; **30** 660a.
Zendeh (Zenda) **34** 40 E4.
Zendek: see Zayendeh.
Zendian, battle of, 1850 **3** 181a.
Zendic: see Zend.
Zendiks: see Aryan religions.
Zenedjin-baba: sheik **23** 72a.
Zenegg: see Zengg.
Zenesquall **5** 253d.
Zenganeh: town **34** 38 L5.
Zengeneh: district **28** 377b.
—, tribe **14** 156d; **14** 157d.
Zenger, J. P. **17** 434c.
Zengg (Zenegg) **34** 28 G7; **6** 592a; shipping station **12** 363a.
Zenghi **2** 309c.
Zenghi-ata: grave of **23** 72a.
Zengi (Zenki): of Mosul **7** 653b; **16** 868d.
Zengi Bor **13** 384d.
Zengoro Hôzen **29** 726d.
Zengosar **34** 40 H2.
Zengu **33** 927b.
Zengui **8** 525a.
Zeni, The **19** 316 Map.
Zenith: town **34** 80 D6.
Zenith: in astronomy **2** 764b; **10** 198a; **10** 199a.
— distance **2** 765b; in navigation **17** 269b; on spheroid **7** 604a.
—, Mont: see Mont Zenith.
— sector: Airy's **7** 600a; Ramsden's **2** 757d.
— telescope **7** 600a.
Zenj (Zang) **24** 768d; **26** 138c.
Zenjan: see Zanjan.
Zenkelum, Ez: see Ez Zenkelum.
"Zenken Kojitsu" **29** 717b.
Zenkerella insignis **30** 508b.
Zenki of Mosul: see Zengi of Mosul.
Zenkof (Zenkov) **34** 34 K6; **31** 821a.
Zennor **6** 427b.
Zeno: Eastern emperor **24** 778a; **11** 113a; **23** 256d; truce with Genseric, 475 **10** 159c; publishes Henotikon **9** 66b; negotiations with Nepos **17** 726d; banishes Nestorians **2** 266d; **17** 356c; and Odovakar **13** 467a.
—, king of Armenia **10** 446b.
— of Citium **22** 561b; **15** 144b; Aristo pupil of **2** 507b; Cleanthes pupil of **5** 818d.
— of Elea **24** 778c; **8** 2a; and Diogenes **7** 246b; on divisibility of time **3** 37a; pupil of Parmenides **18** 316d.
— of Sidon **8** 476a.
— of Tarsus **22** 570b.
—, Antonio: admiral **24** 147c.
—, Antonio: explorer **19** 316c.
—, Apostolo **18** 542b; **3** 651d; **7** 413d; **13** 512b.
—, Carlo **24** 144b; **13** 480a.
—, Caterino **10** 179c; **18** 633a.
—, Niccolo **19** 316c.
Zeno: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
"Zeno" **10** 546c.
Zeno chapel, St Mark's, Venice **33** 654c.
Zenobia (Zabbai): queen **18** 201c; **20** 776d; Arabian tradition **18** 202d; conquest of Egypt **7** 748c.
Zenobia: town **18** 202d.
"Zenobia" **14** 108c.
Zenobia Peak **34** 109 A1.
Zenobii Insulæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Zenobio, coffin of **10** 566c.
Zenobius: Syrian writer **22** 828a.
Zenodorus: mathematician **15** 643c.
Zenodotus: Alexandrian critic **12** 115b; **1** 499c; **2** 510c; **14** 511a; on cries of animals **7** 183c; pupil of Philetas **18** 742a; of Proclus **17** 338b.
— of Ephesus **10** 686a.
— of Mallus **10** 686c.
Zenorsville **34** 101 F3.
Zenriusai: Japanese bronze-caster **29** 722d.
Zenta: stream **1** 447a.
—, town **24** 780a; **34** 28 L6; Turkish defeat **8** 660b; **23** 646b; **14** 466d.
Zentimeter **24** 490a.
Zentner **24** 490a.
Zenu: see Rio Sinu.
Zenza **34** 56 N9.
Zenzur **34** 55 K2.
Zeocephus **3** 763c.
Zeolites **10** 228b; **16** 420d; of Faroe Islands **9** 39b; in pelagic red-clays **18** 125b.
Zepce (Shepche) **34** 28 J7.
Zepeda, R. de **7** 420b.
Zephaniah: prophet **24** 780a; siege of Ashdod **18** 756a; and Habakkuk **11** 358a; Scythian invasion **13** 415c.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Zephaniah.
Zepharovichite **16** 405d.
Zephyr: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
"Zephyr and the Girl" **6** 763b.
Zephyria **11** 383c.
Zephyrinus, St **24** 781b; **8** 799d.
Zephyrium: promontory, Asia Minor: see Injeh Burun.
—, promontory, Crete Pl I **11** 80.
—, promontory, Cyprus **18** 228a.
Zephyrius amor Pl XXIX **4** 596.
"Zephyrs" **2** 603b.
Zephyrus **24** 781b; myth of the Harpies **11** 490d; the Horologium at Athens **3** 8c.
Zeppelin, Count: airship of **26** 95b; experiments **25** 100d.
Zer: king **27** 722a.
Zer: measure: see Guz.
Zeraf, Bahr al: see Bahr-el-Zaraf.
Zerafshan: province, Russian Turkestan **24** 781c and **33** 924d; statistics **21** 69d.
— (Serafshan, Polytimetus Zarafshan): river, Asiatic Russia **34** 40 N1; Pl VII **18** 561; **18** 101 Map; **4** 1b; at Bokhara **23** 634a; course **24** 781d; irrigation canals **26** 288a; at Samarkand **21** 246b; **32** 403a.
—, river, Central Asia: see Yarkand river.
Zerah (Azerch-Amen): Ethioplan **8** 612a; **13** 760c.
Zera'im **16** 505c.
Zeram: see Ceram.
Zerarieh **34** 39 B5.
Zerb: see Zab.
Zerbadis **30** 517d.
Zerbi, de: publicist **29** 648c.
Zerbin, Gaspard **32** 43b.
Zerbis, Gabriel de **1** 806b.
"Zerbrochene Gabel, Die" **7** 443c.
"Zerbrochene Krug, Der" **7** 443c.
Zerbst **24** 782a and **33** 925a; **34** 22 J14; **2** 47b.
Zerbster Thor **7** 132d.
Zerd, Rud: see Rud Zerd.
Zereba: see Sereba.
Zeregga: see Serega.
Zerend **32** 421c.
Zerenner of Pforzheim **29** 748b.
Zerffi, Professor **8** 701c.
Zergan **34** 38 J4.
Zergendeh **33** 211a.
Zerghat **5** 608d.
Zerhazy **8** 564b.
Zeribas **25** 140d.
Zerin (Jezreel) **34** 39 C7; **10** 28a; **13** 689a; **18** 176c.
Zerka: see Jabbok.
Zerka Maain, Wady: see Wady Zerka Maain.
— Ma'in **7** 2a; **10** 595a; hot springs near **18** 173c.
—, Nahr: see Nahr ez-Zerka.
—, Wady: see Wady Zerka.
Zerkán **28** 377c.
Zerklar, T. **10** 525d.
Zerkow: town, **34** 24 H26.
Zerkow **5** 760c.
Zerma: see Sabernia.
Zermatt **33** 925a; **34** 27 F6; **34** 3 H5; **33** 620a.
Zermenetta: see Sermenetta.
Zernesti **34** 28 R6.
Zernetz (Zernez) **34** 27 N4; **8** 313c.
Zernukah **34** 39 B8.
Zero: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
Zero: in mathematics **19** 123b; absolute **13** 14d; of function **9** 819d.
—, in roulette **32** 304d.
—, thermometers **33** 299a.
—, absolute: see Absolute zero.
—, inferred **23** 117c.
Zerotin, K. ze **22** 152a.
Zerowitz: see Serowitz.
Zerryn Taj: missionary of Bábism **3** 180d.
"Zerstörung Jerusalems, Die" **29** 271a.
Zeru **34** 84 D8.
Zerubbabel **8** 542a; in Ezra **8** 832a; in Haggai **11** 370c; rebuilds temple **24** 773b; **23** 167b.
Zerubbabel, Midrash of **16** 287b.
Zervanakarene: Persian deity **23** 238b.
Zervokhari **11** 681b.
Zervon-Akerene **1** 424c.
Zerzas (Zerzari) **14** 156d; **14** 157d; join Abeidullah's revolt **14** 160a.
Zesen, Philip von **10** 531a.
Zeser: king of Thinis **27** 720d; inscription at Sehol **27** 722b.
Zesfontein **34** 56 K15.
Zeshin: lacquer artist **30** 112b.
Zet: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
Zeta: Greek letter **1** 609c; **21** 120c.
Zeta: river **16** 780c.
—, town **34** 104 N11.
—, name given to S. America **6** 174c.
"Zeta": Admiralty case **25** 86c.
"Zeta": pseudonym: see Froude, J. A.
Zetab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zetacism **11** 131c.
Zetel **34** 22 F6.
Zetella **34** 80 C5.
Zetes: in Greek legend **4** 53a.
Zethus: in Greek legend **7** 257d; **23** 230a; tomb **23** 230d.
Zetinje: see Cettinje.
Zetland: see Shetland.
Zetlitz, J. **7** 91d; **17** 590b.
Zetra (Tzetra), Cape **34** 36 K4.
Zettat **30** 838d.
Zettel: artist **32** 452c.
Zetten **34** 21 G5.
Zetterstedt: ornithologist **11** 209b.
Zettinje: see Cettinje.
Zeughaus, Berlin **34** 24 H31; **26** 227a.
—, arsenal, Cologne, Germany **6** 152a.
Zeugital **11** 97a.
Zeugitana **23** 619d; **5** 160c; coinage **17** 651d.
Zeuglodon **15** 393d; **15** 395c; **30** 507c.
Zeugma: town Pl VIII (inset map) **16** 545; **16** 48a; coins **17** 649b.
Zeugminum, battle of **15** 505c.
"Zeugung, Die" **17** 730b.
Zeulenroda **34** 23 L14; **20** 493d.
Zeune Islands **34** 52 J4.
Zeuner, Dr G. **22** 502a.
Zeunerite **16** 407b.
Zeus: Greek deity **24** 782b; **7** 134a; **17** 139b; temple at Agrigentum **1** 417b; **17** 36c; **2** 403b; **22** 16d; Amphion **1** 774a; Ares **2** 484d; temple at Athens **3** 2b; **11** 364b; **25** 606d; **25** 762d; and Briareus **4** 277d; temple at Byzantium **27** 216a; Cretan legend **6** 570c; son of Cronus **17** 155b; Curetes **6** 644b; Cyclops legend **6** 475a; and Danae **6** 797a; Dardanus **6** 823c; Dionysus **7** 248d; Eros **8** 527d; fire-myth **9** 232a; gem, head Pl I **10** 141; Harmonia **11** 480d; Helena **11** 029c; Homeric conception **24** 782c; human sacrifices **17** 153c; transforms Io **13** 202b; compared with Jupiter **13** 779d; and Memnon **15** 847a; temple at Olympia **2** 403b; **25** 605d; **17** 768d; **11** 94b; altar at Pergamon **25** 608a; temple at Selinus **22** 16d; bronze at Sparta **16** 74a; temple at Syracuse **25** 605d; identity with Tiw **8** 277c; tomb, legendary **6** 569c.
— Amon **17** 632d.
— Arcadius **11** 91c.
— Arotrius **18** 756c.
— Atabyrius **18** 730a.
— Belus **18** 803b.
— Cappotas **17** 153d.
— Eleutherios **22** 814c; **19** 178a; **3** 9c.
— Hellanios **1** 95a.
— Herkeios **11** 90b.
— Icmaeus **2** 504a.
— Ithomatas **16** 52c.
— Larissaeus **24** 646a.
— Lophites **11** 681c.
— Lycaeus **15** 93b.
— Nafos **7** 323b.
— Pelasgicus **11** 91c; **7** 322d.
— Polieus **3** 1c; **11** 96a.
— Salaminios **11** 95d.
— Soter **30** 623d.
— Thalassios **18** 802d.
— Xenios **12** 307d.
Zeus: fish: see Dory.
Zeuss: writer **10** 11d; Celtic dialects **5** 297d; "Grammatica Celtica" **5** 305b.
Zeuthen **6** 721d.

Zeuxippus: baths of **27** 216a; **27** 217a.
Zeuxis: Greek painter **24** 783c; **17** 41b; contest with Parrhasius **18** 321b; works **2** 363a.
Zeuzera scalaris Pl XXX **4** 596 (fig. 20).
Zeven **34** 22 F9.
Zevenaar **34** 21 H5.
Zevenbergen **34** 21 E5.
Zevgori, Cape **34** 38 E5.
Zevin, battle of **30** 362c.
Zevio, A. da **21** 443a.
—, S. da **21** 443a.
Zewitz **34** 24 D26.
Zeya: district **32** 615a.
—, river **34** 37 P3; **1** 747a; **25** 389c; **32** 615c.
Zeybeks (Xebeks) **5** 102d; **2** 712a; origin **9** 712a; **25** 721b.
Zeydees **2** 250b.
Zeyer: poet **22** 152d.
Zeyl, Sabbatai **33** 928a.
Zeylan: see Ceylon.
Zeyneb: Turkish poetess **23** 656c; tomb **7** 726b.
Zeyring: see Ober Zeiring.
Zezere **34** 20 D5; **27** 261b; **8** 563d; **3** 510a; **23** 21d.
Zgierz (Zgerz) **34** 34 B6; **30** 324d; **31** 778a.
Zgorzelice **10** 786a.
Zhabilak: see Jablac.
Zhadorskaia, Mlle **21** 104a.
Zhagubitza **34** 35 D4.
Zhedrebanik **16** 781b.
Zheguleff **21** 242b; **22** 76c.
Zheltuga **25** 389d.
Zhenski Tzrnogorski Institut **30** 822b.
Zherebkovo **25** 390b.
Zhibu: see Shebu.
Zhidiata, Luke **21** 103d.
Zhioghen-zhi **11** 379c.
Zhitomir (Jitomir) **24** 784b; **34** 34 G6; **13** 694c; **21** 70b; **33** 708d.
Zhizdra (Jizdra): river, Russia **34** 34 K4; **13** 830b; **24** 279b.
—, town, Russia **34** 97 K5; **30** 9d.
Zhmudes (Samogitians) **22** 148b.
Zhob **34** 41 B4; British posts on **26** 100d; **29** 449c; zinc deposits **1** 232a.
Zhukovka (Shukowa) **34** 34 K5.
Zhukovski: poet **21** 107a; **21** 110a; influence on Alexander II **25** 257d.
Zhupanova Sopka **13** 832a.
Zhuravichi **34** 34 H5.
Zhyanets **19** 254b.
Zi **26** 46a.
Zia: island: see Ceos.
—, mountain: see Ozia.
—, town: see Zea.
Ziablotz **34** 34 E5.
Ziadin **34** 40 L1.
Ziainet (Ziamet) **8** 454a; **33** 507b.
Ziani, Sebastiano **24** 142c.
Ziaret **34** 38 H3.
— Haji **34** 40 K4.
— Hazret Imam (Ziaret Hazrat Imam) **34** 40 M2.
Ziâu-d dîn Barni **23** 327b.
Zia-ul-Millat-ud-Din **25** 7a.
Zib: see Ez-Zib.
Ziba **34** 39 F4.
Ziban **25** 316d.
Zibde **34** 38 K5.
Zibebu: Zulu chief **24** 829b; **33** 943d.
Zibelle **34** 22 J20.
Zibello **34** 31 H4.
Zibeth: see Civet.
Zibi: tribe **5** 47b.
Zibin Mountains **23** 521c.
Zibû **26** 47b.
Zicara: see Zicu.
Zîb-un-nissa, tomb of **14** 215a.
Zicavo **34** 18 M12.
Zicha **32** 519b.
Zichy, Count Arminius **12** 373d.
—, Count Géza **12** 378b; **29** 359d.
Zichy Canal: see Kapos.
— Land Pl II **19** 315; **19** 324a; **28** 508a.
Zichyfalva **34** 28 N6.
Zick, L. **5** 168c.
—, S. **5** 168c.
Zickrick **34** 100 D3.
Zickzack (Pluvianus, Hyas aegyptius) **19** 228b.
Ziou (Sige, Zicara) **3** 193a.
Zidok, P. **3** 861c.
Zidig Pass **30** 4b.
"Zidje Sabi" **1** 449b.
Ziebingen **34** 22 H20.
Ziegenbalg, B. **23** 44c; **16** 515a.
Ziegenbalg Mission Station **23** 509b.
Ziegenhain **34** 23 L9.
Ziegenhals **34** 24 M25.
Ziegenort, Gross: see Gross Ziegenort.
Ziegenruck **34** 23 L14.
Ziegenrucken **20** 552a.
Ziegler, A. von **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph **33** 144c.
Ziehen: pathologist **31** 740c.
"Zieke Jongeling, De" **33** 624b.
Zielenitz **34** 34 G3.
Zielenzig **34** 22 H21.
Ziem: painter **32** 440d.
Ziemssen, von: pathologist **30** 614a.
Zienkiewicz, R. **19** 304b.
Zierenberg **34** 23 K9.
Zierikzee **34** 21 C5; **32** 429d.
Ziervogel: chemist **19** 591b.
Ziesar **34** 22 H15.
Ziethen, H. J. von: Prussian general **2** 596d.
Zif **34** 81 M3.
Zifteh (Zifte): town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
—, town, Palestine **34** 39 C5.
Zig **34** 103 G4.
Zigalga **24** 4c.
Zigány Arpád **29** 361d.
Zigdi **26** 287d.
Zigeuner: see Gipsies.
"Zigeuner in Sachsen" **10** 613d.
Zighen **33** 452c.
Zighinkhor (Zighinchor) **34** 54 B7.
Zigomalas: writer **11** 150d.
Zigomali, Theodosius **2** 497c.
Zigôn **33** 265d.
Zigurats **3** 193c; **20** 361d.
Zigzag-bayonet **26** 172d.
Zihl (Thiele) **34** 27 D3; **3** 600b; **17** 361a; **22** 776d.
Zihuatanejo, Puerto de: see Puerto de Zihuatanejo.
Zij **17** 771d.
— Ulugh Begh **10** 178a.
Zijad, Ez: see Ez Zijad.
Zijdewind **34** 21 E3.
Zijlpoort, Leyden **14** 495c.
Zikarl: mountain **26** 619b.
Zikarl: sect **26** 103d.
Ziklag **6** 839a; **13** 404b.
Zikr **7** 114a.
Zila **15** 186b.
Zilah (Waltenberg) **33** 925b; **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d.
Zilan Deresi **33** 623c.
Zileh (Zile, Sile): town, E. by S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
— (Zile, Zela): town, S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; battle of **4** 638b; **19** 459d.
Zilengoma **34** 56 K11.
Zilga Khokh **5** 254b; **26** 619b.
Zilh-le-Jini-Mesa **34** 110 E2.
Ziling: see Si-ning.
Zilis **15** 637b.
Zil-i-sultan **18** 627b.
Zilk **23** 620a.
Zill Ullah **31** 617d.
Zillah: wife of Lamech **14** 238c.
Zillah: town **34** 111 E3.
Zillang-tso: see Garing-tso.
Ziller Colony **34** 36 N3.
— Thal **34** 29 D9; **23** 711d.
Zillerthaler Alps **34** 29 D10.
Zilling-cho **34** 44 D4.
Zilotepec (Xilotepec) **34** 119 J8.
Zilpah: maid to Leah **13** 536b.
Zilpha **34** 85 E4.
Zilt-tusayan Butte **34** 110 F3.
Zilwaukee **34** 96 N11.
Zimapan **16** 216d.
Zimarra **34** 38 H3.
Zimatlan (Villa Alvarez) **34** 119 K9.
Zimb **7** 256d.
Zimbabwe (Zimbabye): discoveries at **25** 514d; **26** 138c; **32** 711d; **32** 235a.
Zimbaoe **1** 248d.
Zimbar **3** 667d.
Zimisces: see John I, emperor of Constantinople.
Zimmé (Chieng Mai) **21** 773d; **21** 859a; **27** 5b; **30** 137a.
Zimmer **34** 102 D3.
Zimmerman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
Zimmermann, E. **26** 589d.
—, J. G. **24** 784c; **10** 535a; **22** 798a.
—, K. **11** 335d.
—, Dr R. **9** 195b.
Zimnitzy (Zimnitzi) **34** 34 K5.
Zimocca Sponge **22** 423c; **22** 428a.
Zimony: see Semlin.
Zimorowicz: poet **19** 301a.
Zimoviye: see Dudinskoe.
Zin **12** 699b.
Zinah **34** 54 H2.
Zinbomb **34** 56 Q16.
"Zinc": horse **12** 185b.
Zinc: metal **24** 784d and **33** 925b; **5** 526b; in analysis **24** 787b; assay **25** 725c; Beuthen deposits **22** 58a; in boilers **22** 509c; boiling point (table) **20** 134b; in brass **1** 587d; carbonates **24** 787a; chlorides **24** 787a; **5** 527a; concentration **16** 465d; cyanide **20** 23d; in desilverizing lead **30** 174d; dust **24** 786a; electro - deposition **28** 112a; electro-refining **28** 110c; expansion **24** 479b, in German silver **10** 446d; hydrate **24** 786d; lactate **14** 197a; in lead-refining **14** 377b; metallurgy **16** 61a; **24** 785b; in mineralogy **16** 382a; in models, geometrical **16** 629a; ores **24** 784d; organic compounds **5** 573b; as poison **19** 278b; production, world **33** 926d; production, Europe **28** 315a; production, U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; production, U.S. **23** 817b; properties **24** 786c; refining **33** 926c; in roofs **4** 503d; and rusting of iron **13** 357a; sarcolactate **14** 197a; and sea-water **11** 463c; spectrum **22** 378c; **22** 376c; sulphate **5** 527b; **24** 787a; **28** 570d; sulphide **5** 527b; and sulphuric acid **26** 734c; in uranium extraction **24** 7c.
— blende **24** 785b; **4** 629b.
— concentrating mill **31** 373d.
— copper couple **8** 114b.
— lead sludge mill **31** 373b.
— methyl **16** 197d.
— oxide **5** 526d; **24** 786d; in dentistry **27** 417a; paint **33** 926d.
— spar: see Calamine.
— white: pigment **19** 86d.
"Zincali" **26** 315b.
Zincates **24** 786d.
Zincite: town **34** 104 C10.
Zincite: mineral **16** 385b.
Zincke: economist **19** 363d.
—, miniaturist **30** 762c.
Zincken (Zinken, Corno Torto, Cornon) **24** 787c.
Zinckenite **16** 394c.
Zincode **8** 106d.
Zincography **14** 699d; in mapping **22** 715d; **30** 581a; **32** 13d.
Zincotypes **23** 704a.
Zincz **14** 701b.
Zindajan **34** 40 J3.
Zindeh: see Zayendeh.
Zindeh-Rud **13** 394b; **13** 396a.
Zinder: district and town, Sahara: see Sinder.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa **33** 927a; **34** 54 G7; **29** 234c.
Zindl: gipsy king **10** 613a.
Zinga Falls **24** 765b.
Zingano: see Gipsies.
Zingar: see Gipsies.
"Zingarella, La" **6** 438a.
Zingareschi **22** 249b.
Zingari, I: club **6** 581d; **27** 279d.
Zingaris: see Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: see Solario, A.
Zingesi **10** 275a.
Zingiber officinale **10** 603b.
Zingiberaceæ **4** 155a; **5** 90b; **11** 36c; **23** 662c.
Zingst: peninsula **34** 22 D16.
—, town **34** 22 D16.
Zinhagies (Sinhachie) **26** 626d.
Zinho, Monte: see Monte Zinho.
Zini **34** 54 E8.
Zinin **2** 48a.
Zinjan: see Zanjan.
Zinjirli: see Sinjirli.
Zinke **17** 706b.
Zinkel **17** 778a.
Zinken: see Zincken.
Zinkendorf **34** 28 H4.
Zinkof (Zinkov) **34** 34 F7.
Zinn, J. G. **1** 814c.
Zinnia **34** 77 E2.
Zinnia elegans **12** 249b.
Zinnopal **10** 743a.
Zinnowitz **34** 22 D18.
Zinnwaldite **16** 413b.
Zinola **21** 393c.
Zinoview: ambassador **33** 504a.
Zintan **34** 55 K3.
Zinten **34** 24 D31.
Zintgraff: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
Zinu: river: see Rio Sinu.
Zinyu **34** 43 C7.
Zinzendorf, N. L., Count **24** 788c; **22** 368b; consecrated bishop **8** 492a; founds Moravian Brethren **10** 534b; **11** 765a; **16** 812a; works described **12** 588a.
Zinziphia **34** 36 A8.
Zioczów **33** 930b.
Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
— Gate **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 642d.
— Mills **34** 76 B3.
—, Mount **34** 39 B3; **13** 639a; **16** 824c; **29** 741d; Micah's denunciation of **16** 224c.
— Station **34** 82 G3.
— Union Apostolic Church **30** 725d.
Zioneti **33** 344b.
Zionhill **34** 85 C8.
"Zionide" **33** 927d.
Zionism **33** 927b; **25** 482a; revived by Anti-Semitism **33** 928d; Turkey and **33** 929c.
Zionites **20** 842d.
Zions Church Station **34** 73 H6.
Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution **30** 836a.
Zions Grove **34** 73 K5.
"Zion's Plea against the Prelacie" **14** 427a.
Zionville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
—, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
Zionsville **34** 92 D5.
Zipa **6** 156a.
Zipangu (Japan) **1** 707b; **5** 629c.
Zipaquirá **34** 122 C2; **27** 315b.
Zipatosa **6** 154a.
Zipfer Mountains **5** 127a.
Ziphilnæ **15** 396c.
Zipiana (Tsipiana) **34** 36 F5.
Zipoetes: Bithynian chief **3** 793b.
Zipp **34** 92 A8.
Zippnow **34** 24 F24.
Zipporah: wife of Moses **5** 790a; **16** 861a.
Zips: see Szepes.
Zir Kuh **34** 40 F2.
Zira **34** 41 E4; **9** 241c.
Zirab **34** 40 E2.
Zirâh **28** 377b.
Zirak b. Shirzad **16** 587d.
Zircon **16** 390a; **10** 228b; **13** 532a; **28** 613d; crystal (fig.) **16** 370a.
Zirconates **5** 539b.
Zirconia: town **34** 78 E4.
Zirconia: chemical compound: see Zirconium oxide.
Zirconium: metallic element **24** 789c; **5** 538d; **26** 712d; chloride **5** 539a; **24** 790a; compounds **5** 539a; hydrate **24** 789d; silicates **16** 424d; in spectroscopy **22** 377d; sulphate **24** 789d.
Zirconium oxide **5** 539b; **24** 789d; in gas mantles **28** 597b; in oxyhydrogen lamp **18** 106a.
Zircon-syenite **10** 228b.
Zirez **34** 28 J4.
Zirfea **20** 655a.
Zirgan: town, Persia: see Zarghun.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 L5.
Ziri: viceroy **15** 501a.
Ziri Kuh **18** 618a.
Ziria, Mount: see Kyllene.
Zirid: tribe **16** 835a.
Zirites **23** 620d.
Zir-Jâmah **18** 630a.
Zirke **34** 24 G23.
Zirkel: geologist **10** 230d.
Zirkel, Mount **34** 109 E1.
Zirknitzer (Czirknitzer) See **34** 29 J12.
Zirl **34** 29 C9.
Zirmast Pass **29** 254d.
Zirmi: see Syrmi.
Zirnl **34** 40 L4.
Zirona **34** 28 G8.
Zirreh **18** 620c.
Ziru **34** 40 D6.
Zishmory **34** 34 E4.
Ziska, J. **10** 495d; **12** 407a; **24** 790b; burial place **6** 754d; at Deutsch-Brod **27** 432c; at Horitz **29** 328b; destroys Klattau **14** 107c; besieges Lietmeritz **14** 432c; exterminates Picards **1** 140d.
Ziskov **34** 100 G4.
Zispata **6** 152c.
Zitacuaro **34** 119 J8; **30** 738a.
Zitoradia **34** 35 D5.
Zittau: town, Germany **24** 790a and **33** 930b; **21** 358b; **34** 23 L20; **34** 3 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
Zittel: palæontologist **22** 427c.
Zitunt: see Lamia.
Ziu **10** 474b.
"Ziva" **18** 548d.
Zivitof (Zivitov) **34** 34 G7.
Zivna: musician **5** 686a.
Ziyá Pasha **23** 657d.
Ziyád: governor of Brassa **16** 566a.
Ziyádet Allah **22** 23d.
Ziyárat **1** 237c.
Ziyárid dynasty **17** 660a.
Ziz **16** 832d.
Ziza **18** 170d; monastery of **5** 331d.
Zizambro **8** 563d.
Zizelic (Zizelitz) **34** 29 L3.
Zizers **34** 27 L4.
Zizi (Ciza): goddess **9** 468d.
Zizinoff, General **18** 647c.
Zizim: son of Mahomet II **6** 834b.
Zizith **19** 1b.
Zizka, J.: Ziska, J.
Zizkov (Zizkoff) **33** 930b; **31** 901d.
Zizyphus Jujuba (Bór) **12** 752a; **22** 66b; **22** 91c; fruit of **13** 707d; line formed on **14** 181d.
Zlabings **34** 29 L6.
Zlarin Island and Lighthouse **34** 28 G8.
Zlatnoust: see Zlatoust.
Zlatar **34** 28 O5.
Zlataric, Domineo **21** 690c.
Zlatopol: see Slatopolle.
"Zlatorog" **28** 717c.
Zlatoust (Zlatnoust) **24** 790c; **34** 33 L4; **33** 638b; minerals of **23** 717b; **33** 699b; **16** 388b.
Zlenz, Mount **22** 51c.
Zlenza (Loho) **22** 51c.
Zlosaki **22** 51c.
Zlosane (Sloszane) **22** 51c.
Zling (Siningfu) **14** 497d.
Zlinka: town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 H5.
—, town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H7.
Zlinsky: writer on law **29** 361c.
Zloczów **34** 28 R2; **10** 25d.
Zlonic **27** 554b.
Zlot **34** 35 D4.
Zlota-Lipa **4** 408a.
Zlotars: bronze workers **10** 618b.
Zlatoustoff **7** 793a.
Zmay: sobriquet: see Yovanovich, Yovan.
Zmei-bogatîr **21** 103a.
Zmeinogorsk (Smeinogorsk, Zmeleff) **34** 37 L3; mining **23** 439b; **25** 388b; pop. **22** 11c.
Zmeskall's metronome **16** 198b.
Zmichowska, G. N. **19** 300a.
Zmief **34** 34 L7; **14** 57c; **30** 98d.
Zmigród (Zmygrod) **34** 28 N2.
Znaim (Znaym Znojmo) **24** 790d and **33** 930b; **34** 29 N6; **34** 3 M4; armistice of **9** 616c; **17** 214d; battle of **3** 184b.
Znamenka (Snamenka) **34** 34 J7.
Znamenskaia **34** 34 D9.
Znamenskoi **34** 33 L3.
Znaym: see Znaim.
Znin **34** 24 G26.
Znojmo: see Znaim.
Zo: see Zobu.
Zoa impersonalia **16** 842a.
Zoan: ancient town, Egypt: see Tanis.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
Zoantharia (Hexacoralla) **1** 130b; **6** 369b; **6** 370c; characters of **25** 457b; distribution **7** 277c; malacodermata **6** 369b; **6** 371d; sclerobasica **6** 372a; scleroder-

mata 6 372b; 6 377b; 6 381c.
Zoanthidæ 6 369b; 6 371b; characters of 6 372a; reproduction in 1 130c.
Zoanthidea (ill) 25 458b.
Zoanthus 6 369c; classification of 6 372a.
Zoar: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Palestine 1 54a.
— Station 34 90 H3.
Zoarces 12 678d.
Zoarium: of Polyzoa 19 430c.
Zóbá'ah, the 7 703c.
Zobah (Aram) 22 822c.
Zobair b. al-'Awwám (Zobeir) 16 548c; candidate for caliphate 16 563b; 1 672c.
— b. Bakkár: Arab historian 23 3c.
Zobeid: tribe 16 51d.
Zobeide: wife of Haroun el Raschid 5 175c; aqueduct of 15 671d; tomb of 3 231c.
Zobeir Ahmet 33 930c; 27 712a.
Zobeir (Old Busra): town 34 38 M7.
Zobeyr: descendant of Mahomet 2 258d.
Zobten (Zlenz): mountain 22 51c.
—, town 34 24 L24.
Zobu (Zo) 11 833c; 2 696c.
Zocca 34 31 K6.
Zochen Pass 1 630a.
Zöckler, Dr 6 806d.
Zocodover 23 435d.
Zodiac: town, 34 101 D9.
Zodiac: in astronomy 24 791a; 2 771b; astrological meaning of 2 740d; Chinese division of 2 745c; Chinese signs 24 793a; circular 7 78c; Dupuis' theory 7 550d; signs of Hindu 24 794b; the lunar 24 793c; 1 694d; Manichæan 15 483c; quadrangular 7 78c.
Zodiacal light 24 796a; 25 735c; 2 790b.
Zoë: empress 16 226c; 11 116c; 20 730d; and Harold III of Norway 11 485a.
Zoe: town 34 84 G8.
Zoe: automaton figure 15 211a.
Zoëa 6 538b; 6 644b.
"Zoedone": horse 24 334b.
Zoega, G. 14 529c.
Zoellner's figure 8 827c.
Zoem 34 37 L2.
Zoen: bishop 23 834a.
Zoeta 5 49d.
Zoeteboom, H. 12 95d; 20 600c; pastorals 18 347b.
Zofar, General 16 570b.
Zoffany, J. 21 444b.
Zofingen 34 27 F3; pop. 25 1d.
Zoghawa: district 17 318c.
Zoghawa (Zaghwa): tribe 6 824b; 17 319a; 22 279b; akin to Tibbus 23 334a.
Zogno 34 31 G3.
Zögöd: writer on law 29 361c.
"Zographus" 21 109b.
Zohab 34 40 A3; 14 156c; 18 617c.
Zohair: poet 16 536d; 16 595d.
Zohak: ruler: see Biverasp.
Zohák, ruins of 1 241d; 1 244c.
Zohar, the 1 463a; 16 286c; 13 681b; composition and authorship 13 813d.
Zoharites 13 681b.
Zohrabad (Zurabad) 34 40 J3.
Zoïros, A. 7 419c.
Zoisite 16 409c; 10 232c.
"Zoist, The" 8 149a.
Zoji-la Pass 30 113d; formation of 29 273d; glacier 14 10b.
Zójójí 13 581c.
Zola, E. E. C. A. 33 930d; 9 679c; supported by Clémenceau 27 109a; conviction of, 1897 28 491a; champions Dreyfus 25 481a; German literature influenced by 28 720b; as an idealist 33 931b; literary theory of 28 495d; Méline prosecutes 30 630c; Swedish literature influenced by 33 119a.
Zoledo 8 155b.
Zolfo 34 81 N8.
— Springs Station 34 81 N8.
Zolkiew 34 28 Q1.
Zolkiewski: captures Moscow 19 294b.
Zoll 33 813d.
Zollarsville 34 74 B6.
Zollbrück 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
Zollcentner 24 490a.
Zoll-Conferenz, Gemeinsame 33 401a.
Zollern: see Hohenzollern.
Zollicoffer, General 33 312c.
Zollikofen 34 27 E3.
Zollikon 34 27 H3.
Zollner, J. C. F. 24 798c; 2 810b; researches of, on moon's brightness 2 802c; photometer of 31 707c; 18 841b; on solar phenomena 2 788d; 2 789b.
Zollverein: see Customs Union.
—, proposed for British Empire 26 399a.
Zolo 34 63 H2.
Zolochef 34 34 K6.
Zolotai kurgan 14 53a.
Zolotitza 34 33 H2.
Zolotnik (Zolotnic) 33 813d; 33 809a; 24 490d.
Zolotoi Rog 24 271d.
Zolotonosha 34 34 J7; 31 821a; 19 410c.
Zoltán: duke of Hungary, 907 12 307d.
Zoltoi (Jeltoe) 34 34 J7.
Zolu: see Solu.
Zólyom (Altsohl) family 8 564c.
Zólyom County 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
Zoma: town, Nigeria: see Soma.
Zoma: Greek garment 6 454a.
Zomba 34 56 P14; 26 639b; altitude 25 127a.
—, Mount 1 250d; 26 637d.
Zombo 34 56 L10.
Zomboly: see Hatzfeld.
Zombor (Sombor) 24 798d; 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
Zomelahuacan 16 382b.
Zomlin: see Semlin.
Zomokvasoff, Professor 14 161d.
Zon, P. de W. van 12 97c.
Zona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Zona: Roman garment 24 194c.
Zona: see Shingles: skin disease.
Zonal harmonics 32 792a.
— stratigraphy 28 657b.
— tides 33 337c.
Zonanywe (Jonanga), Lake 34 56 J11.
Zona-pellucida 1 844b.
Zonaras, J. 24 798d; glossography 10 686c; lexicon by 7 183d.
Zonaria 24 127a.
Zondag 5 42d.
Zondereinde 5 41d.
Zondodari: Grand-master, Knights of St John 21 175a.
Zone: north temperate 10 199d; Ptolemy's 6 1d; south temperate 10 199d; 12 681b; torrid 10 199d; twilight: see Twilight Zone.
Zone Mills: see Florence, Ontario.
— Point 34 13 B4.
Zonenguć Lagoon 28 517c.
Zones: in crystallography 16 352b; in geology 10 325b; Huygens (fig.) 24 428d; in mensuration 16 25c.
Zones, military 2 613b.
—, suburban: railway rates in 32 132b.
Zoneton 34 82 E4.
Zongo 34 56 L9; rapids 24 764b; 27 199c.
Zongolica 34 119 K8.
Zonhoven 34 21 F7.
Zoni 34 119 C2.
Zonites 7 282b.
Zonotrichia 3 753c.
Zonotrichites 31 425a.
Zonular layer of cerebrum 1 878a.
Zonule of Zinn 1 890b.
Zonuridæ 14 733b; 20 439b; distribution of 20 468c.
Zoo: town 34 120 F2.
Zoo-chemistry 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
Zoochlorella 19 852b.
Zoo-dynamics 24 803c.
Zoœcium 19 431a; 31 826d; (fig.) 31 828d.
Zoogamete 25 266b.
Zoogleæ of Schizomycetes 21 403a; types of 21 402b.
Zooidiophilous flowers 25 435b; seeds 25 437b.
Zooids 6 376d; 16 842a.
Zoolatry 17 136b; 17 151b; 23 467a; 25 370c.
Zoological classification 2 49a; 24 809d; of Aristotle 24 804a; of Cuvier 24 807a; of Haeckel 24 810b; of Lamarck 24 806b; of Ray Lankester 24 812a; of Leuckart 24 809a; of Linnæus 24 805a; of Milne-Edwards 24 809b; of Richard Owen 24 808a.
— Congress, International 29 204a.
— distribution: see under Distribution.
— Gardens 14 835d.
— Institute 32 xxxiv.
— regions 7 268a; limits 7 269b; marine and terrestrial 7 281a; proposed by Sclater 28 625d.
Zoological Society of Dublin 7 499a.
Zoological Society of London 20 220a; 22 225d; gardens of 14 835d.
Zoological stations 25 505c.
"Zoologie et Paléontologie Françaises" 10 551c.
Zoologischer Garten railway station, Berlin 26 227d.
"Zoologischer Jahresbericht" 25 506b.
Zoology 24 799a; 24 803a; of America 1 681b; relation to anthropology 2 108b; 25 465c; of Asia 2 694d; of Asia Minor 2 710b; Cuvier's work 6 741d; of Europe 8 693b; expeditions 24 814b; Haeckel's contributions to 29 203c; history of 24 799c; philosophical 24 803c; societies 22 222c; 22 225c.
"Zoology of Ancient Europe" 31 209d.
Zoo-mechanics 24 814d.
Zoomorphism: see Zoolatry.
Zoonerythin 22 420c.
"Zoonomia" 6 830c.
Zoonomy: see Physiognomy.
Zoophorus 2 475d; 25 610c.
Zoo-physics 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
Zoophyta 16 632a.
Zoophytes 30 480c.
Zoorees 10 569c.
Zoosporangium 25 266b.
Zoospore 3 691b; 9 829b; 28 556c; of algæ 1 508c; 4 159b; 25 266b; conjugation of 32 5a; of protozoa 19 837c; reproduction by 20 423d.
Zooteboom, H. 11 611c.
Zootechny 25 376c.
Zoötheism: see Zoolatry.
Zooxanthella nutricola 19 852a.
Zooxanthine 23 584b.
Zopaa, High Priest of 16 210b.
Zopf, W. 21 399a.
"Zopf und Schwert" 11 340b.
Zophar, the Naamathite 13 697d.
"Zophiel" 1 731b.
Zopilotepe 34 120 K5.
Zoppo, M. 15 502b; 21 443b.
Zoppot 34 24 D27; travel map 34 3 O1.
Zopyrus: son of Megabyzus 18 575b.
—, silversmith 2 966b; 19 180b.
Zor: river 13 747a; 29 756d.
—, town: see Kerkuk.
—, vilayet 34 38 H5; 33 495c.
Zorah 34 78 Q5.
Zörbig 34 22 J15.
Zorge 17 535b; 16 391d.
Zorgite 16 391d.
Zorilla, M. R. 33 942a; intrigues of 32 757b.
Zorilla: skunk 33 483a.
Zor-kul: see Victoria Lake.
Zorn, A.: painter 32 466a.
—, ornithologist 18 8d.
Zorndorf 34 22 G20; battle of, 1758 21 99a; 9 737c; 5 262d.
Zornovka 34 34 H4.
Zornville 34 84 G8.
Zoro 34 105 H3.
Zoroaster (Zarathushtra): teacher 24 820a; 18 325a; 18 101b; the "Avesta" 18 654a.
Zoroastrianism 24 822c; 10 701b; 7 137a; 6 825b; influences resistance to Alexander 18 584d; Buddhism displaces 13 101b; caste divisions in 5 192a; dualism 2 50c; present condition in Persia 31 620b; 33 912d; priesthood of 19 726a.
Zorongo 27 374c.
Zorras 6 696a.
Zorrilla y Moral, J. 7 423a; 22 361c; 33 942b.
Zorrino (Mephitis patagonica) 18 353a.
Zorritos 34 122 A4.
Zorro (Canis Azaræ) 18 353a.
Zortalabi 14 15a.
Zorus: builder of Carthage 18 804c.
Zorzi of Venice 13 499c.
Zosimus: bishop of Rome 24 824a; 19 491c; Pelagian controversy 18 472b.
—, historian 24 823d; 11 630a; 20 779c; 27 216b; on siege of Rome 13 82b.
— the Theban 1 462b.
"Zosimus and Mary" 20 636c.
Zossen 34 22 H17.
Zoster (the Girdle): promontory 3 60c; 3 57 Map.
Zoster: girdle 6 453a.
Zostera: see Sea-grass.
Zosterops 24 824a.
— lateralis (Blight-bird, Z. cærulescens) 3 742c; 24 824b.
Zoticos, Papaspondylos 11 150b.
Zoticus: bishop of Cumana 16 776a.
Zotoff, Nikita 18 698d.
Zotzil: language 12 828b.
Zouaoua: see Igaouaouen.
Zouaves 25 661d; 28 471b; in Algeria 25 310c; derivation of name 13 815b; Papal 29 630b.
Zouboff (Zuboff), Plato 18 432b; 21 100c.
Zouch: family: arms of 11 696c.
—, Lord 15 601c.
—, R. 24 824d; on contraband of war 6 320c.
Zoug: see Zug.
Zourberg (Zuurberg) 34 57 G6; 1 251a; 5 41d.
Zourtza: see Zurtza.
Zout: river 34 57 E8.
Zouteland, Madame 7 146a.
Zouteveen, Dr H. H. van 12 59d.
Zoutkamp 34 21 H2.
Zout-Leeuw: see Léau.
Zoutpansberg: district 34 57 K2; 23 518c; 33 428a; gold 32 718b.
—, mountain 34 57 K2; 23 517b.
Zovnik 34 34 J7.
Zozai: Dervish emir 27 716a.
Zoze Point, The 34 13 B4.
Zozo 34 54 H8.
Zphacteria Island: see Sphacteria.
"Zriny" 7 443b.
Zrinyi, Helene 31 29a.
—, Count N.: governor of Sziget 12 369d; 23 644a.
—, N.: poet 12 376b.
Zsalina: see Sillein.
Zschertnitz 27 634 Map.
Zschipkau: see Zschopau: town.
Zschokke, J. H. D. 24 823d.
—, Prof. 23 851d.
Zschopau: river 9 704b.
— (Zschipkau): town 34 23 L17.
Zsebely (Zsobely) 34 28 N6.
Zsibó 34 28 P4.
"Zsido fiu" (The Jew Boy) 29 755a.
Zsitva: river 3 400d.
Zsitvatorok: see Sitavorok.
Zsobely: see Zsebely.
Zsolna: see Sillein.
Zsolnay: potter 31 875b.
Zsombolya: see Hatzfeld.
Zu: Babylonian god 26 47a.
Zu: river 27 341d.
Zuah 34 54 F3.
Zuai, Lake: see Dembel, Lake.
Zuameyong: see Suameyong.
Zuano, Cape: see Hagios Joannis, Cape, Crete.
Zuar Kal: see Suar-kal.
Zuara 34 55 K2.
Zuara-egh-Sherkie 34 55 K2.
Zuazo, J. S. de 4 628a.
Zuber 34 84 E4.
Zublb 34 57 B2.
Zuboff, Plato: see Zouboff.
Zubovo 34 34 K4.
Zubzof (Zubtsoff, Zubzov) 34 34 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 515d.
Zuccarelli, F. 21 444a.
Zuccaro (Zucchero), F. 24 825d; 5 357b.
—, T. 24 825b.
Zuccherelli, F. 21 443a.
Zucchero: see Zuccaro.
Zuccolaro 8 631c.
Zuchthaus Vorlage 28 715c.
Zuchwil 34 27 E3.
Zuckau 34 21 D27.
Zucker 34 115 H8.
Zuckerhütl 1 629c.
Zuckers 34 24 D25.
Zuckmantel 16 415b.
Zudar 34 22 D17.
Zuelalta: see Beth Zanita.
Zuera 34 20 M3.
Zuevo 34 34 H3.
Zug (Zoug): canton 24 826b and 33 943a; 34 27 H3; opposes Reformation 20 332d; 24 833a; statistics 22 778b; 33 125a; Swiss league 22 783d.
—, town 34 27 H3; 22 778d; 24 826b; population 33 125c; 33 913a.
Zug: military term 2 565b; 2 596b.
Zug, Lake of: see Zuger See.
Zuga (Botlete, Botletli): river 34 57 G1; 1 255c; 31 228c.
Zugdidi 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
Zuge gorge 11 204d.
Zügel, H. 32 449d.
Zuger See (Lake of Zug) 34 27 H3; 15 41b; measurements 22 777a; 33 124b.
Zughapa 34 38 H2.
Zugma (Birejik) 3 697a; 26 258b; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669c.
Zugspitze (Zug-Spitze) 34 23 S13; 34 29 C9, 1 628c; 10 448a.
Zugur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zuheyr: Arabian poet: see El A'shá.
Zühlsdorf 34 24 F22.
Zuhúruddin Hátim: poet 11 848b.
Zuichemus, Vigilius 3 420a.
"Zuid Afrikaan" 29 291b.
"Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift" 29 291b.
Zuid Holland: province, Netherlands: see South Holland.
— Willems (Zuid Willemsvaart) Canal 34 21 G6; 12 63d; 29 248d.
Zuide: Kaffre chief 13 819a.
Zuider Zee: see Zuyder Zee.
Zuiderwoude 34 21 C2.
Zuidlaren 34 21 J2.
Zuidplas 12 62a.
Zuljan: see Zanjan.
Zulia: see Zawila.
Zukáulláh Khán 11 850c.
Zukertort, H. 5 602b; 26 700b.
Zukovo 34 34 H4.
"Zukunft, Die" 17 429c.
Zukur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zula: river 34 40 A1.
—, town, Eritrea: see Zulla.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Zuláli: Persian writer 18 660a.
Zuleika 4 607c.
Zülf 18 603c.
Zulfe 34 39 J4.
Zulfikar: town 25 118a; 25 714b.
Zulfikár Khan 3 583d.
Zuli 34 55 M9.
Zulla: state 34 122 C2.
— Bay 34 122 C2.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Zulla.
—, Rio: see Rio Zulla.
Zu'l-Kadria 23 660d.
Zulia (Adorlis, Adule, Adulis, Dóla, Thulla, Zula) 24 826d; 34 55 Q7; Pl VII 15 515; inscriptions 1 65a; 15 144c; 18 820a; Italian protectorate 24 827a.
Züllichau 34 24 H22; battle of 3 128c.
Zuloaga, Ignacio 32 454d.
—, President of Mexico 16 220b; 16 498c; 30 732b.
Zülpich 34 23 L4; battle 10 476d.
Zulu: legendary chief 13 819b.
Zulu: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Zulu (Amazulu, Amazulah): tribe 1 264a; 13 818d; 17 319b; 25 140d; army of 24 826b; dance of 6 799a; exorcism 8 806b; fast customs 9 44d; languages 26 140a; lycanthropy 17 145d; missions among 16 517a; mythology 17 147d; 17 157c; Negroid descent 17 316d; war with: see Zululand.
Zuluaga, Messrs 30 645c.
Zululand 24 827a and 33 943d; 34 57 K5; annexation 25 145b; 25 153d; 31 77a; area and population 25 162c; 33 944b;

coalfields 31 78c; geology 31 78a; gold 29 17d; history 24 828c; political division 32 710b; see of 8 493a; tribes 17 319b; 25 140a; war, 1879 24 829b; 26 239c; 28 519c; 28 239c.
Zulu-Xosa: tribe 25 140a; 32 711c.
Zülz 34 24 M26.
Zumalacarregui: Carlist general 22 346a; 28 294a.
Zumarraga 29 156d.
Zumbo 34 56 O14; 27 614c; commerce 24 766c; fair 17 7d.
Zumbro: river: see Zumbrota.
— Falls 34 98 E5.
Zumbrota (Zumbro): river 34 98 E5; 32 267a.
—, town 34 98 E5.
Zumbrusch, L. 31 850c.
Zumle: river 18 177d.
Zumleh, Jebel ez-: see Jebel ez-Zumleh.
Zummárah 17 707c.
Zummo, G. 9 332d.
Zumora: town, Ecuador: see Zamora.
Zumpango: lake 16 221c.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 J9.
—, town, Mexico, Mexico 34 119 K8; 16 209b; statistics 30 734d.
Zumpe, J. 19 72b; piano action (ill) 19 72d.
Zumsteeg: musician 6 809a.
Zumwalt 34 111 H3.
Zünder, Gross: see Gross Zünder.
Zunderdorp 34 21 B2.
Zundererz 16 388d.
Zundt, M. 26 303c.
Zungaria: lake 2 687a.
—, province: see Dzungaria.
Zungoli 34 32 S12.
Zuni: mountains: see Sierra Madre.
—, river 34 110 F4.
Zuñi: town, Mexico: see Cibola.
Zuni: town, Donna Ana co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, McKinley co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Zuni: race 12 825d; ceremonies 23 471a; language 12 827a; 25 374a.
Zuni Indian Reservation 34 110 G3.
Zuñiga, Juan de 1 458d.
—, Lopez de (Stunica) 13 694b.
—, Spanish statesman, 1618 22 331a.
Zuniga: town 34 88 G5.
Zun-tore 34 44 K1.
Zunz, L. 13 682a; 5 706d: on book of Esther 8 561a: on book of Ezekiel 8 829c.
Zupanie: see Zupanje.
Zupanjac 34 28 J8.
Zupanje (Zupanie) 34 26 K6.
Zupans 21 668c.
Zuph 21 252c.
Zuque 34 124 F9.
Zurabad: see Zolrabad.
Zurat-kul 24 4c.
Zuravka 34 34 J6.
Zurawno (Zurawna) 34 28 Q2; siege of 19 296a; treaty of 23 645d.
Zurbaran, F. 24 829c; 9 816a: "Franciscan Friar" by (ill) 21 440b.
Zürchersee: see Zürich, Lake of.
Zuren, J. van 23 688d.
Zuri 34 28 G8.
Zürich: canton 24 829d and 33 944c; 34 27 H2; saves Geneva 22 793a; state fire insurance 13 102d; table of pop. 28 316c; prisons 19 763b; war with Schwyz 22 786a; adoption of postage stamps 19 586a; joins Swiss League 22 783d; under Zwingli 22 789d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Switzerland 24 830a and 33 944d; 34 27 H2; 34 3 J5; battle of 9 612a; 3 131d; 8 363a; municipal brothels at 32 27d; council of 3 333d; literary school 10 553b; observatory 17 713c; polytechnic 23 109c; treaty of 9 625a; 3 139b; university 23 851b.
Zürich Catechism 5 219d.
— Consensus 24 834a.
Zürich (Zürchersee, Züricher See), Lake of 34 27 H3; 22 777a; 24 829d; statistics 14 220b; 33 124b.
Zürichberg Cable Railway 32 170a.
"Züricher Novellen" 28 719d; 30 27a.
Zürichgau 23 331a; 23 656d.
Zuridi 34 36 C8.
Zurig Pl III 15 136c.
Zurikieh 7 114c.
Züris 11 714d.
Zurita, G. de 22 359b.
Zurlinden, General 28 491a.
Zurmat 1 232a.
Zurrut: see Durra.
Zursuna 34 38 K2.
Zurtza (Zourtza) 34 36 E6.
"Zurückforderung der Denkfreiheit von den Fürsten Europa's" 9 135b.
Zuruma (Zaruma) 34 122 B4; mining 7 646c; 27 649d.
Zurumat, Kuh: see Kuh Zurumat.
Zurzach 34 27 G2.
Zusam 34 23 Q12.
Zusfana, Wady: see Wady Zusfana.
Zusha: see Susha.
Zushu: see Idzu.
Zusmarshausen 34 23 Q12; battle of 9 571c; 15 652c.
Züssow 34 22 E17.
Zut 34 28 G8.
Zutfen: see Zutphen.
Zuth 10 617d.
Zutphen (Zutfen) 24 831d and 33 945a; 34 21 H4; 34 3 H2; 12 65a; battle of 1 648b; 8 555d; 22 35c; civic rights 11 243c.
Zütlingen 34 23 O9.
Zutugil 12 825b.
Zuur Bergen: see Zourberg.
Zuurbraak 34 57 E7.
Zuurfontein Station 34 57 L7.
Zuurzak: see Sour-Sop.
"Zuverlässige Nachrichten" 18 540b.
Zuwash 34 111 E2.
Zuweia 34 38 L6.
Zuyder Zee (Zuider Zee, Flevo Lake) 33 943b; 34 21 F3; 34 3 G2; 9 723 Map: commerce of 6 200c; fisheries 29 297b; 25 421a: formation 17 563c; in Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; tides 12 61a.
Zuylen, Baron de 31 12c.
Zuylichem, Lord of 12 417b.
—, philosopher 7 118a.
Zuyovich, Dr Y. 32 522c.
Zuzar, Ras: see Ras Zuzar.
Zuzwil 34 27 K2.
Zvenigorod (Svenigorod) 34 34 L4; 16 85a.
Zvenigorodka (Svenigorodka) 33 945a; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Zvitkovo (Zwetkovo) 34 34 H7.
Zvornik (Svornik) 34 28 K7; 26 316 Map; 4 68a.
Zwaardekroon, H. 13 603d.
Zwachtmann, J. H. 32 459a.
Zwai, Lake 25 13c.
Zwanzig 34 104 G8.
Zwarin: see Schwerin.
Zwart Kop 34 57 B7.
Zwarte Bergen, Great: see Great Zwarte Bergen.
— Bergen, Little: see Little Zwarte Bergen.
— Water: river 34 21 H3; 24 834a; 31 392d; 12 63c; claims of Zwolle and Hasselt 18 78a.
Zwarts Kop 34 57 N8.
Zwartsluis 34 21 H3; shipping 29 298c.
"Zweck im Recht" 29 750c.
"Zwei Comtessen" 28 719c.
Zweibrücken, Duke of: see Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
Zweibrucken (Deux Ponts) 7 134d; 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4; 18 100c: mercury extraction 16 32b; State stud-farm at 26 171c
Zweifel: explorer 25 131c.
Zweisimmen 34 27 D5.
"Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt, Die" 11 166d.
Zwentebulch: king 15 5a.
Zwerbach 23 542b.
Zwetkovo: see Zvitkovo.
Zwettl (Zwettel) 34 29 L6.
Zwickau: district, Germany 34 23 L16; 32 427a; coalfields 6 57a; 10 453b; 28 687a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 24 831d and 33 945a; 34 23 L16; 34 3 L3; Anabaptists of 1 786d; 17 134c; 24 832a; prison 32 11a; 19 760d; manufactures 21 358a.
Zwickauer Mulde: see Mulde.
Zwiesel 16 408a.
Zwieselite 16 408a.
Zwijndrecht 2 144 Map.
Zwikowetz 9 816d.
Zwillikon 34 27 H3.
Zwinger 7 468c; 31 38d.
Zwingle 34 101 M3.
Zwingli, B. 24 832b.
— Huldreich (Ulrich): 24 832a; 22 790a; controversy with Anabaptists 3 353c; character 20 331d; death 18 334b; 22 796c; and Erasmus 8 513c; on the Eucharist 8 653d; as curate of Glarus 10 636d; influence on Hooper 12 153d; controversy with Luther 15 81d; and Pelicanus 18 478b; Asher's portrait 2 715b; propositions of 24 834a; statue 24 830c; theological views 22 790a; 24 833d; as writer 22 797a; 10 529b.
Zwischbergen Pass 1 625c.
Zwittau 34 29 N4.
Zwoda 11 53c.
Zwolen 34 34 C6.
Zwolle: town, Holland 24 834a and 33 945b; 34 21 G3; 34 3 H2; 12 65a; administrative district 18 78a; navigation 29 297d; mediæval school 7 672b
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
Zwolsche Diep Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
Zwyn estuary 26 545d.
Zyan-Caan 1 705d.
Zyba 34 105 E4.
Zydaczów 34 28 P2.
Zydowo 34 24 H25.
Zyenkoff 19 410c.
Zygaena: genus of sharks 21 779a; 12 682b; spiral valve 12 655b.
— filipendulæ: moth Pl XXX 4 596.
— pulchella: moth Pl XXX 4 596.
Zygantrum 20 449; 22 112a.
Zygapophyses 15 357a.
Zygnuni: see Sigismund.
Zygnema 14 158d; 25 266a.
Zygnemaceæ 25 267a; classification 3 693c.
Zygnemeæ 24 126b.
Zygo Mount: see Laemon.
Zygobranchia 16 645a.
Zygochytrium 28 559c; 24 128a.
Zygodactyli 18 36b.
Zygogonium 25 267a.
Zygoma (Zygomatic arch) 1 824d; 15 356c.
Zygomatic fossa 1 825d.
— gland 15 362a.
— muscle 1 847a.
Zygomorphism 4 128d.
Zygomycetes 28 558b; classification 3 693c; 24 127d.
Zygopteris 31 417a.
Zygos: mountain, Acarnania, Greece 34 36 D4.
—, mountain, Trikala, Greece 34 36 D1; 11 81d; 23 299a; 2 640a.
Zygo-saccharomyces 28 561a.
Zygosaurus 1 771d.
Zygosphene 20 449a; 22 112a.
Zygospore 9 831a; 25 266b; 28 556c; 4 159b; of fungi 28 559d.
Zygosporeæ 3 693b.
Zygosporites 31 410a.
Zygote 25 266d; 28 138c.
Zygozoospore 3 693b.
Zylonite 34 67 B2.
Zymaelz 34 60 E4.
Zymase 26 366b; 28 561a.
Zymogen 17 671b.
Zymotic diseases 24 831c; decrease in death-rate 32 686d; in London 14 828a; 30 347b.
Zyrnz 22 44a.
Zyrianovsk 22 11c.
Zyrians (Komi-yus, Komiyurt) 21 79c; 24 5c; 24 283b.
Zyrmi: see Syrmi.
Zyryanovsk 23 439b; 25 338b.
Zythos 4 264b.
Zythum 4 264a.
Zywiec (Zywiet): see Saybusch.

A

# LIST OF THE CONTRIBUTORS

TO

# THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## A

**ABBE, Prof. Cleveland,** A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; author of 'Atmospheric Radiation,' etc.; editor of 'Monthly Weather Review'; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins University.

**ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott,** D.D.; Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Headmaster of City of London School, 1865-89; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1877; author of 'Cambridge Sermons,' 'Shakespearean Grammar,' 'Latin Prose through English Idiom'; part-author of 'The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels.'

**ABBOTT, Col. Henry Larcom,** LL.D.; American military engineer; made a survey of the Pacific Railroad and of the Mississippi Delta; took part in the Civil War; served on the Eclipse Expedition to Sicily, 1870; author of works on fortifications, river and harbour improvements, and siege-artillery.

**ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman,** D.D.; editor of 'The Outlook,' New York; joint-editor of 'The Christian Union,' New York; pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; author of 'Christianity and Social Problems,' 'Life of Christ,' 'Theology of an Evolutionist,' 'Life and Epistles of St. Paul.'

**ABBOTT, W. G.;** Hartford, Connecticut.

**ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus,** Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Hon. Sec. and Director, Imperial Institute; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Military Academy, 1851-66; Chemist to War Department, 1854-88; President of Special Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; Past President of British Association.

**ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie,** K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Principal Assist.-Sec., Board of Education, South Kensington, from 1899; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1893-95; President, Physical Society, 1895-97; author of 'Instruction in Photography,' 'Treatise on Photography,' 'Colour Vision,' 'Colour-Measurement and Mixture.'

**ACTON, Roger;** journalist on 'Illustrated London News,' 'Daily News,' etc.; collaborator with Edmund Ollier in 'History of the United States'; author of 'Our Colonial Empire'; translated 'The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself.'

**ADAM, James,** M.A., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'The Number of Plato,' 'The Educational Value of Classics'; and editions of Plato's works.

**ADAMS, B. B.;** joint-editor of the 'Railroad Gazette,' New York.

**ADAMS, Charles Kendall,** A.M., LL.D.; Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1867-85; President of Cornell University, 1885-92; author of 'Democracy and Monarchy in France'; editor of 'Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia,' 1895-97.

**ADAMSON, Robert,** M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, from 1895; formerly Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy, Owens College, Manchester; author of works on Bacon, Kant, and Fichte.

**AFFLECK, J. O.,** M.D., F.R.C.S.; Senior Assistant Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on the Practice of Medical Surgery, Edinburgh.

**AGLEN, Ven. Anthony Stocker,** M.A., D.D.; Archdeacon of St. Andrews; Canon of Perth from 1890; contributed to Bishop Ellicott's 'Commentary on the Old Testament.'

**AIRD, D. A.;** editor of 'Forge and Lathe.'

**AIRY, Osmund,** M.A., LL.D.; H.M. Inspector of Schools from 1876; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1868-76; author of 'Treatise on Geometrical Optics'; contributor to 'Dictionary of National Biography,' and 'Epochs of Modern History'; has edited papers for the Camden Society.

**AIRY, Wilfrid,** B.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Examiner of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Board of Trade; author of 'Levelling and Geodesy,' 'Weighing Machines,' etc.

**AKERS, C. E.;** author of 'Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian Sketches,' etc.

**ALCOCK, Charles William;** Secretary of the Surrey County Cricket Club from 1872; Hon. Sec. of the Football Association, 1867-90; author of 'Football our Winter Game'; editor of 'Football Annual,' 'Cricketer's Annual' (Lillywhite's), etc.

**ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford,** K.C.B.; consul at Foochow, 1844, at Shanghai, 1846; consul-general in Japan, 1858, and minister plenipotentiary, 1859; minister at Pekin, 1865-71; author of 'The Capital of the Tycoon.'

**ALEXANDER, Gen. Edward Porter;** General of Ordnance; later Brigadier-General of Artillery and Chief of Artillery in Gen. Longstreet's Corps, Confederate Army.

**ALEXANDER, Patrick Proctor,** M.A.; edited Alexander Smith's 'Last Leaves'; author of 'Mill and Carlyle,' 'Moral Causation.'

**ALEXANDER, W. D.,** Honolulu; author of 'A Brief History of the Hawaiian People.'

**ALEXANDER, Rev. W. Lindsay,** D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Classical Tutor, Lancashire College, 1858; Pastor of Independent Chapel, N. College Street, Edinburgh; one of the Old Testament revisers; author of 'Moral Philosophy.'

**ALLARDICE, R. E.;** Edinburgh.

**ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford,** M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Physic, Camb., from 1892; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; author of 'The Ophthalmoscope in Medicine,' 'Goulstonian Lectures (On Visceral Neuroses),' 'On Scrofula,' 'Science and Medical Thought'; editor of 'System of Medicine and Gynæcology,' etc.; inventor of the short clinical thermometer.

**ALLDRIDGE, T. J.,** F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; for many years Travelling Commissioner of Sierra Leone; District Commissioner of Sherbro District, Sierra Leone; author of 'Sherbro and its Hinterland.'

**ALLEN, Grant;** author of 'This Mortal Coil,' 'The Woman Who Did,' etc.; 'The Colour of Flowers,' 'Flowers and their Pedigrees,' and other popular works on botany; also of historical guide-books.

**ALLMAN, George Johnston,** LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway, and in Queen's University, Ireland, 1853-68; author of 'On some Properties of the Paraboloids,' and other mathematical works.

**AMES, Rev. Charles Gordon,** D.D.; pastor of the Church of the Disciples, Boston, 1869; edited 'Minneapolis Republican' and the 'Christian Register.'

**ANDERSON, Miss A. M.;** Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office.

**ANDERSON, Joseph,** LL.D.; Keeper of National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, since 1870; Assistant Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Rhind Lecturer, 1879-82, and in 1892; edited the 'Orkneyinga Saga'; author of numerous papers in the 'Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries.'

**ANDERSON, R. E.;** London.

**ANDERSON, R. Rowand,** LL.D.; author of 'Examples of the Commercial, Municipal, and Street Architecture of France and Italy from the 12th to the 15th Centuries.'

**ANDERSON, W.,** F.R.C.S.; Chairman of Council of the Japan Society; Medical Director, Imperial Naval Medical College, Tôkyô; author of 'The Pictorial Arts of Japan,' 'Japanese Wood Engravings,' 'Catalogue of Chinese and Japanese Pictures in the British Museum.'

**ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. W. P.;** Chief Engineer and Superintendent of Lights, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.

**ANDREWS, Hon. Elisha Benjamin,** LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Nebraska; late Superintendent of Schools of the City of Chicago; formerly President of Brown University; author of 'Institutes of General History,' 'Institutes of Economics,' 'History of the United States,' etc.

**ANDRIEU, Jules;** sometime member of the Commune de Paris; author of 'L'Amour en Chansons,' 'Chiromancie.'

**ANNERSTEDT, Dr. Claes;** appointed Professor of History at the University of Upsala, 1868; Librarian, 1883; edited the 'Revue du Nord,' 1878-79; author of 'History of the University of Upsala,' 'Formation of the Swedish Power in Livonia.'

**ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. W.,** F.G.S., F.S.A.; Inspector of Concentration Camps, South Africa.

**ARBER, Edward,** F.S.A.; Fellow of King's College, London; Emeritus Professor of English, University of Birmingham, 1894; has edited many reprints of rare books.

**ARCHER, Thomas Andrew;** author of 'The Crusade of Richard I.: Extracts from the Itinerarium Ricardi, Bohadin, etc.'

**ARCHER, William;** dramatic critic of 'World,' London, from 1884; edited and translated Ibsen's 'Prose Dramas'; author of 'Life of Macready,' 'Masks or Faces,' 'The Theatrical World,' 'Study and Stage,' 'America To-day, 1900,' 'Poets of the Younger Generation,' etc.

**ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ella S.;** author of 'The Childhood of the English Nation.'

**ARMSTRONG, Edmund Archibald;** Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

**ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward,** Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute, South Kensington; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.'

**ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter;** Director of the National Gallery of Ireland; author of 'Sir Joshua Reynolds,' 'Thomas Gainsborough,' 'Sir Henry Raeburn,' etc.; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters.'

**ARNOLD, Frederick;** author of 'Oxford and Cambridge: their Colleges, Memories, and Associations.'

**ARNOLD, Matthew,** LL.D., D.C.L.; poet and critic; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1857-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1851-86; author of 'Thyrsis,' 'Empedocles on Etna,' etc., 'Essays in Criticism,' 'Culture and Anarchy,' 'Literature and Dogma,' 'On the Study of Celtic Literature,' 'God and the Bible,' etc.

**ARNOLD, Thomas,** M.A. Oxford; Inspector of Schools in Tasmania, 1850; Professor in the Univ. of Dublin; author of 'A Short History of English Literature'; has edited many Anglo-Saxon texts.

**ASCOLI, Graziadio Isaia;** Professor of Philology in the Milan Academy from 1860; author of 'Studi Orientali e Linguistici,' 'Fonologia Comparata del Sanscrito, del Greco e del Latino.'

**ASHWORTH, Philip A.,** Dr. Juris, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; associate-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; editor of Trawell-Langmead's 'Constitutional History of England,' translator of Gneist's 'History of the English Constitution,' etc.

**ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison,** M.A., D.D.; Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Christian Conception of Holiness,' 'Epistle to the Galatians,' etc.

**ASTON, Lt.-Col. George Grey,** R.M.A., C.B.; formerly Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

**ASTON, William George,** C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt.; interpreter and translator to British Legation at Yedo, 1870; assistant Japanese Secretary, Yedo, 1875-82; acting Consul, Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Corea, 1884; Japanese Secretary, Tokyo, 1886; author of 'A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language,' 'A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language,' 'A Translation of the Nihongi, or Annals of Ancient Japan,' 'History of Japanese Literature,' etc.

**ATKINSON, Rev. G. H.;** Pastor of the Congregational Church, Oregon; General Missionary for Oregon in 1872; author of the 'North-West Coast, including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho.'

**ATKINSON, Joseph;** author of 'The History of Newark, New Jersey.'

**ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington;** formerly art-critic of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'An Art Tour in the Northern Capitals of Europe,' 'Schools of Modern Art in Germany.'

**ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard;** author of 'Islam,' reprinted from the 'Dublin Review.'

**ATWATER, Wilbur Olin,** Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, U.S.A.; Special Agent of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in charge of Nutrition investigations.

**AUGHEY, Prof. Samuel;** State Geologist, Lincoln, Nebraska.

**AVES, Ernest,** M.A.; formerly Sub-Warden of Toynbee Hall; author of papers on sociology and economics.

**AXON, William Edward Armitage,** LL.D.; formerly Dep. Librarian Manchester Free Libraries; author of 'The Annals of Manchester,' 'Manchester a Hundred Years Ago,' 'Stray Chapters in Literature,' 'Folk-lore and Archæology,' etc.

**AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune,** D.C.L.; Scottish poet; Professor of Rhetoric, Edinburgh University, 1845-64; author of 'Bon Gaultier Ballads,' 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,' 'Firmilion.'

## B

**BACKUS, M. M.,** fur merchant, New York.

**BACON, Edwin Monroe,** A.M.; editor of 'Time and the Hour' (Boston, U.S.A.); sometime editor-in-chief of the 'Boston Globe,' the 'Boston Advertiser,' and the 'Boston Post'; author of 'Boston Illustrated,' 'Bacon's Dictionary of Boston,' 'Boston of To-day,' etc.

**BACOT, Surgeon-Major John Thomas Watson;** author of 'The Bahamas: a Sketch.'

**BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.;** inventor of man-lifting kites; late President of the Aeronautical Society; author of 'In Savage Isles and Settled Lands,' and of many articles on ballooning, etc.

**BAGWELL, Richard,** M.A., D.L., J.P.; author of 'Ireland under the Tudors,' and of numerous Irish biographical articles in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

**BAILEY, John Eglinton;** author of 'John Dee and the Steganographia of Trithemius,' 'Life of Thomas Fuller.'

**BAIN, Alexander,** LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature, Aberdeen, 1860-50; Lord Rector, 1881-87; author of 'The Senses and the Intellect,' 'The Emotions and the Will,' 'Education as a Science,' and of works on logic and grammar.

**BAIN, Robert Nisbet;** Assistant Librarian, British Museum; author of 'Peter III., Emperor of Russia,' 'Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries.'

**BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane,** C.S.I.; Hon. Sec. (gold medallist) and Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1889-93; employed at India Office and as secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; author of Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91, on Indian Progress, 1894, and of many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London societies.

**BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton,** LL.D.; secretary of the Smithsonian Institution from 1878; chief of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries; author of 'A Catalogue of North American Serpents,' 'Mammals of North America,' 'Review of North American Birds.'

**BAKER, Sir Benjamin,** K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.; joint engineer of Forth Bridge; President of the Council of Institute of Civil Engineers; author of 'Long-Span Railway Bridges,' 'The Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork,' and other works on engineering.

**BAKER, Henry Frederick,** M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

**BAKER, John Gilbert,** F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Royal Herbarium, Kew, 1890-99; author of 'Flora of English Lake District,' 'Handbook of Fern-Allies,' and other works on botany.

**BALCARRES, Lord,** M.P., F.S.A., F.S.A.S.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, London; Hon. Sec. of the Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Vice-Chairman of National Trust.

**BALDRY, Alfred Lys;** artist: author of 'Albert Moore: his Life and Works,' 'The Life and Works of Marcus Stone, R.A.,' 'Sir John Everett Millais,' 'Hubert von Herkomer,' etc.

**BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben,** A.M., LL.D.; Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut; Professor of Constitutional and Mercantile Law, Corporations, and Wills, Yale University; sometime President of the American Bar Association and American Social Science Association; author of 'Baldwin's Connecticut Digest,' 'Cases on R.R. Law,' 'Modern Political Institutions,' etc.

**BALDWIN, W. H.,** Jr.; President of the Long Island R.R. Co., U.S.A.; Chairman of 'The General Education Board' (an organization for promoting education in the Southern states of the U.S.A.).

**BALE, Edwin,** R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Company; Hon. Sec. of the Artists' Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill.

**BALFOUR, George William,** LL.D., M.D.; formerly senior physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; translated Casper's 'Handbook of Forensic Medicine'; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' 'Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart.'

**BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley,** M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh; Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-88; author of 'Botany of Rodriguez,' 'Botany of Socotra'; editor of 'Annals of Botany.'

**BALFOUR, John Hutton,** M.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, 1845-79; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Palæontological Botany.'

**BALL, John;** barrister; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1805; was the first President of the Alpine Club; part-author of 'A Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas'; contributor to the proceedings of several learned societies.

**BALL, Sir Robert Stawell,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory from 1892; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; author of 'The Theory of Screws,' 'The Story of the Heavens,' 'Atlas of Astronomy,' 'The Earth's Beginning.'

**BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael;** author of 'The Coral Island,' 'The Young Fur-Traders,' 'The Pirate City,' and other popular books of adventure for the young.

**BALSILLIE, Rev. David,** M.A.; formerly House Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; author of 'The Ethic of Nature,' 'Paris,' etc.

**BALZANI, Il Conte Ugo;** President of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, Rome; author of 'La Storia di Roma nella Cronica di Adamo da Usk.'

**BANCROFT, Frederic,** Ph.D.; Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library, U.S. Department of State; author of 'Life of William H. Seward,' etc.

**BANISTER, G. H.,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Assistant to Superintendent of the Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich; Whitworth Scholar.

**BARCLAY, Thomas,** LL.B., Ph.D.; Vice-President of the International Law Association; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of Leopold; author of 'Companies in France,' and other law books, and of all the articles on International Law in the 'Encyclopædia of the Law of England,' etc.

**BARING, The Hon. Maurice;** Attaché to the British Embassy, Paris, 1899; Third Secretary to the British Embassy, Rome, 1902.

**BARLOW, Major H. W.,** R.A.; Secretary to Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

**BARNABEI, Professor F.,** Litt.D.; Director of Museum of Antiquities at Rome; author of archæological papers in Italian reviews and in the 'Athenæum.'

**BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel,** K.C.B.; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, London; head of designing and building departments in offices of Controllers of the Navy, 1870-85; author of 'Abridgments of Specifications relating to Shipbuilding from 1618 to the Present Time,' 'Naval Developments in the Nineteenth Century.'

**BARNES, The Rev. William Emery,** D.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; assist.-editor of 'Journal of Theological Studies'; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll., Camb., 1885-94; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1899-1901; author of 'The Genuineness of Isaiah xxiv.-xxvii.,' 'Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels,' 'The Peshitta Text of Chronicles,' etc.

**BARNETT, Henrietta Rowland;** part-author of '*Practical Socialism.*'

**BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus,** M.A.; Canon of Bristol; Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel; President of the Sunday Society; Chairman, Whitechapel Board of Guardians, 1894; Chairman of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; author of 'Practical Socialism' with Mrs Barnett, 'Service of God.'

**BARRETT, F. N.;** editor of the 'American Grocer' (New York).

**BARTLET, Rev. J. Vernon,** M.A.; Professor of Church History, Mansfield College, Oxford; author of 'Early Church History,' 'The Apostolic Age,' etc.

**BARTLETT, W. C.,** LL.D.; San Francisco; author of 'A Breeze from the Woods.'

**BARTLEY, Sir George Christopher Trout,** K.C.B., M.P.; Assistant-Director of Science Division of Science and Art Department, London, till 1880; established National Penny Bank, 1875; author of 'A Square Mile in the East of London,' 'Schools for the People,' 'Provident Knowledge Papers,' etc.

**BARTOLI, Adolfo;** Professor of Italian Literature at Florence, 1874; author of 'The First Two Centuries of Italian Literature,' 'The Italian Manuscripts of the National Library of Florence.'

**BARWICK, G. F.,** B.A.; Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books and Superintendent of Reading-room, British Museum; author of 'International Exhibitions,' 'The Laws Regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain.'

**BASSETT, John Spencer,** Ph.D.; Professor of History, Trinity College, N.C.; author of 'Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina,' 'Slavery and Servitude of the Colony of North Carolina,' etc.

**BASTABLE, C. F.,** M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University, 1882; author of 'Theory of International Trade,' 'Commerce of Nations,' 'Public Finance,' 'Dictionary of Political Economy,' and 'Economic Journal.'

**BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund,** K.C.M.G.; Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at the Board of Trade; Secretary to Commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-92; President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897.

**BATEMAN, John Frederick Latrobe,** C.E., F.R.S.; President of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1878-79; planned the water-supply of Manchester, of Glasgow, and many other towns; author of 'History and Description of the Manchester Waterworks,' 'On the Supply of Water to London.'

**BATES, Samuel Penniman;** Deputy State Superintendent of Schools, Pennsylvania, 1860; State Historian of Pennsylvania, 1866; author of 'Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture,' 'Battle of Gettysburg.'

**BATHER, Francis Arthur,** M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; Assist.-Keeper of the Geological Department of the British Museum (South Kensington); author of 'Concise Knowledge of Natural History,' 'The Genera and Species of Blastoidea,' 'Echinoderma' (in Lankester's 'Zoology'), 'The Crinoidea of Gotland,' etc.

**BAUERMAN, H.,** F.G.S.; Lecturer on Metallurgy, Ordnance College, Woolwich; author of 'A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron,' 'Text-book of Systematic Mineralogy,' etc.

**BAYNE, Peter,** LL.D.; formerly editor of the 'Christian World,' also of 'The Witness'; author of 'Christian Life at the Present Time,' 'Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution,' 'Life of Hugh Miller.'

**BAYNE, Thomas;** formerly Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Edinburgh.

**BAYNES, Thomas Spencer,** LL.D.; assistant-editor of the 'Daily News,' 1857-64; formerly Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics in St. Andrews Univ.; part-translator of 'Port Royal Logic'; editor of 'Ency. Brit.,' ninth edition.

**BAZALGETTE, Charles Norman;** barrister; author of 'The Law relating to Local and Municipal Government,' 'Law relating to County Councils.'

**BEALBY, J. T.,** B.A.; sometime acting editor of 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; author of 'A Daughter of the Fen'; joint author of 'Stanford's Compendium: Europe'; translator of Sven Hedin's 'Through Asia.'

**BEARE, Thomas Hudson,** B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University.

**BECKETT, Sir Edmund;** *see* **Grimthorpe, Lord.**

**BEDDARD, Frank Evers,** M.A., F.R.S.; Prosector of Zoological Soc. of England from 1884, and Vice-Sec. from 1898; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; naturalist to 'Challenger' Expedition Commission, 1882-84; author of 'Animal Coloration,' 'Text-book of Zoogeography,' 'A Monograph of the Oligochæta,' 'Structure and Classification of Birds'; and of 'Mammalia' ('Cambridge Natural History').

**BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly;** assist.-manager of 'The Times'; formerly correspondent of 'The Times' in Egypt; author of 'Khedives and Pashas,' 'Egyptian Finance,' 'From Pharaoh to Fellah,' etc.

**BELL, Francis Jeffrey,** M.A.; Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's Coll., London; Assistant at British Museum; author of 'Manual of Comparative

# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Anatomy and Physiology'; catalogued the British Echinoderms in the British Museum.

**BELL, Dr. Louis,** Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'The Elements of Practical Electricity,' 'Power Distribution for Electric Railroads,' 'Electric Power Transmission,' etc.

**BELL, Malcolm;** author of 'Rembrandt,' 'Sir E. Burne-Jones,' etc.

**BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon W.,** R.N., retired; Lecturer to the War Course of Captains and Commanders at the R. N. College, Greenwich; Medallist of the Society of Arts (for paper on the Coal Problem, 1901).

**BELLINGER, Hon. Charles Byron;** Judge of the U.S. District Court, District of Oregon.

**BELTRAMI, Luca;** architect; author of 'Storia della facciata di St Maria del Fiore in Firenze,' 'La Basilica Ambrosiana primitiva e la ricostruzione compiuta nel secolo IX,' etc.

**BÉNÉDITE, Léonce;** Conservateur, Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; author of 'Alphonse Legros'; editor of 'Bulletin des Musées,' etc.

**BENSON, Arthur Christopher,** M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Master at Eton College from 1885; author of 'Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton,' 'Archbishop Laud: a Study,' 'Poems,' 'Lyrics,' 'Fasti Etonenses,' 'Life of Archbishop Benson,' 'The Professor, and other Poems,' 'The Schoolmaster.'

**BERG, Sigvard Johnson,** A.M.I.C.E., Switzerland.

**BERNARD, Rev. John Henry,** D.D.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897; part-editor of 'Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers,' joint-author of 'The Literature of the Second Century,' editor of 'The Pilgrimage of St Silvia of Aquitania,' 'The Pastoral Epistles of St Paul,' 'The Works of Bishop Butler,' etc.

**BERNSTEIN, Eduard;** German politician and writer; formerly editor of the 'Social Democrat'; author of 'On the History and Theory of Socialism,' 'The Communistic and Democratic-Socialistic Movements in England during the 17th Century,' etc.

**BERRY, George Andreas,** M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin.; Vice-Pres. of the Ophthalmological Soc.; author of 'Diseases of the Eye,' 'The Elements of Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis,' 'Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases,' etc.

**BERTRAM, James G.;** author of 'The Harvest of the Sea,' 'The Unappreciated Fisher Folk.'

**BESANT, Sir Walter,** M.A., F.S.A.; Secretary Palestine Exploration Fund, 1868-85; founded the Society of Authors, of which he was Chairman, 1884, 1887-92; author of 'Studies in Early French Poetry,' 'Rabelais,' Lives of 'Coligny,' 'Whittington,' 'Edward Palmer,' and 'Richard Jefferies,' 'London,' 'Westminster,' 'South London,' many Novels with the late James Rice; also of 'The Revolt of Man,' 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 'Beyond the Dreams of Avarice,' 'The Orange Girl,' etc.

**BEVAN, George Phillips,** F.G.S., J.P. and D.L. for Brecknockshire; author of many guides and handbooks and of industrial geographies of Great Britain, France, and United States; part-author of the 'Handbook to St. Paul's Cathedral'; editor of 'British Manufacturing Industries.'

**BEVERLEY, Rev. Alexander,** LL.D.

**BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee,** K.C.I.E., M.P.; State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1873; author of 'History of the Constitution of the East India Company'; translated into Gujerati 'Her Majesty's Life in the Highlands,' etc.

**BIANCHI, George Henry,** M.A.; translated 'The Mythology of Greece and Rome,' from the German of O. Seeman.

**'BICKERDYKE, John'** (Charles Henry Cook), M.A.; President of Thames Re-stocking Association, and the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1899-1900; editor of the angling department of the 'Field'; author of 'Angling in Salt Water,' 'The Book of the All Round Angler,' 'Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs,' 'Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera,' etc.

**BIDWELL, Shelford,** M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; barrister; President of the Physical Society, London, 1897-99; author of 'Curiosities of Light and Sight,' and numerous memoirs on physical subjects.

**BIGELOW, John;** part-editor of 'Evening Post'; editor of 'The Plebeian' and the 'Democratic Review'; U.S. Minister to France, 1865-67; Secretary of the State of New York, 1867-68; inspected the Panama Canal for the New York Chamber of Commerce; author of a 'Life of Frémont,' 'Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique en 1868.'

**BINDLOSS, Harold;** Secretary, Royal Mersey Yacht Club.

**BINGHAM, Rev. Charles William,** M.A.; late Fellow of New College, Oxford; Rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, from 1842; author of 'Commentaries on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch,' 'Confession and Absolution.'

**BINNEY, William Greene;** author of 'The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Molluscs of the United States,' and of works on conchology.

**BINYON, Laurence;** Assistant in the British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895; author of 'Lyric Poems,' 'Poems,' 'London Visions,' 'The Praise of Life,' 'Porphyrion and other Poems,' 'Western Flanders,' 'Odes,' 'Catalogue of English Drawings in the British Museum.'

**BIRCH, Samuel,** D.C.L., LL.D.; Keeper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, up to 1885; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1876; author of 'History of Ancient Pottery,' 'The Papyrus of Nashkem,' 'Cypriote Inscriptions,' and other works on archæology.

**BIRCH, Walter de Grey,** LL.D., F.S.A.; late senior Assistant in the British Museum; former editor of the 'Journal of the British Archæological Society'; author of works on archæology and mediæval history; published 'The Commentaries of Alfonso d'Albuquerque,' 'Cartularium Saxonicum.'

**BIRD, Christopher John,** C.M.G.; Principal Under Secretary of the Colony of Natal; Member of the Civil Service Board.

**BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth,** K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.; Special Assistant in Revenue and Statistics Department, India Office, 1871-99; author of 'Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Presidency,' 'The Industrial Arts of India,' 'First Letter Book of East India Company,' Appendix on the Aryan Fauna and Flora to Max Müller's 'Biography of Words,' etc.

**BIRKINBINE, John,** M.E.; President of the Franklin Institute and the Pennsylvania Forestry Association; sometime President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and editor of 'Journal of Iron Workers.'

**BIRRELL, Augustine,** K.C., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll., London, 1896; M.P. Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; author of 'Obiter Dicta,' 'Life of Charlotte Brontë,' 'Res Judicatæ,' 'Men, Women, and Books,' 'Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees,' 'Sir Frank Lockwood,' 'William Hazlitt,' etc.; editor of 'Boswell's Life of Johnson,'

**BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L.** (Miss Isabella Bird), F.R.G.S.; Hon. Member of Oriental Society, Peking; first lady Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; author of 'The Englishwoman in America,' 'Six Months in the Sandwich Islands,' 'Unbeaten Tracks in Japan,' 'Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan,' 'Among the Tibetans,' 'Korea and her Neighbours,' 'The Yangtze Valley and Beyond,' etc.

**BLACK, Charles Bertram;** author of 'Paris and Excursions from Paris,' 'Itinerary through Corsica,' and many other guide-books.

**BLACK, C. E. D.;** formerly Clerk for Geographical Records, India Office, London.

**BLACK, Clementina;** author of 'A Sussex Idyll,' 'Orlando,' 'Mericus,' and other stories.

**BLACK, John A.;** press reader of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'

**BLACK, Rev. John Sutherland,** M.A.; assistant-editor of the ninth edition of 'Ency. Brit.'; translated Ritschl's 'Critical History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation.'

**BLACKIE, John Stuart,** LL.D.; Professor of Humanity in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1841-52; Professor of Greek at Edinburgh, 1852-82; author of a version of Æschylus and of the 'Iliad,' 'Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands,' 'Life of Robert Burns,' philological papers in 'Horæ Hellenicæ.'

**BLADES, William;** printer and bibliographer; author of 'The Life and Typography of W. Caxton'; 'Numismata Typographica,' and of a catalogue of books issued from the Caxton Press.

**BLAIN, W.;** of the Treasury, Whitehall.

**BLAIR, Andrew A.;** chief chemist of the U.S. Geological Survey, Division of Mining and Geology, Tenth Census of the United States; author of 'The Chemical Analysis of Iron,' etc.

**BLAKE, Rev. John Frederick,** M.A., F.R.S.; sometime Professor of Natural Science, University College, Nottingham; author of 'British Fossil Cephalopoda,' 'The Geological Society of London,' 'Yorkshire Lias,' etc.

**BLAKE, Prof. William Phipps,** Ph.B.; Director, School of Mines, University of Arizona, and territorial geologist of Arizona; author of 'Geological Reconnaissance of California,' 'Silver Ores and Silver Mines,' etc.

**BLANCH, William Harneth;** author of 'The Bluecoat Boys,' 'Dulwich College and Edward Alleyn.'

**BLASHILL, Thomas,** F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; formerly architect to Metropolitan Board of Works and London County Council.

**BLÖNDAL, Sigfús,** of the University Library, Copenhagen.

**BLOUNT, Bertram,** F.C.S., F.I.C.; consulting chemist to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Hon. President, Cement Section of International Assoc. for Testing Materials, Budapest; author of 'Practical Electro-Chemistry.'

**BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephane Adolphe Opper de,** Ph.D.; formerly 'The Times' correspondent in Paris; Professor of German at Tours, Limoges, Poitiers, and Marseilles; obtained the concession from 9 P.M. to 3 A.M. of a special wire for 'The Times,' from 9 May 1874; Officer of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Feuilles Volantes,' 'L'Allemagne et la Provence,' 'Le Mariage royal d'Espagne,' 'Une Course à Constantinople.'

**BLUNT, Capt. Charles Jasper,** R.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey; served in the Chitral campaign, etc.

**BLUNT, Rev. John Henry,** D.D.; Rector of Beverton, Gloucester, from 1873; author of 'A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology,' 'A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties.'

**BLYTH, James,** M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; edited Ferguson's 'Electricity.'

**BOASE, Rev. Charles William,** M.A.; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1850; formerly Tutor, Lecturer, Librarian, and Reader of his College; author of 'Oxford' in 'Historic Towns.'

**BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay,** M.A.; private secretary to President of Local Government Board, 1882-85; Member of the Institute of France; author of 'France': vol. i. 'The Revolution and Modern France,' vol. ii. 'The Parliamentary System,' (French ed. 1901); 'L'Anglomanie et les traditions françaises.'

**BOLAS, Thomas,** F.C.S.; author of 'Cantor Lectures on the Indiarubber and Gutta Percha Industries.'

**BOLTZMANN, Ludwig;** Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Vienna; author of 'Lectures on the Theory of Gas,' 'Lectures on Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Light'; editor of 'Maxwell's Physical Forces.'

**BONAR, James,** M.A., LL.D.; Senior Examiner, Civil Service Commission; President of Section F of British Association, 1898; author of 'Malthus and his Work,' 'Ricardo's Letters to Malthus,' 'Philosophy and Political Economy,' 'Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library' (part), 'Ricardo's Letters to Trower.'

**BOND, Sir Edward Augustus,** K.C.B., LL.D., F.S.A.; Assistant in MSS. Department, British Museum, 1838; Keeper of Department, 1866; Principal Librarian, 1878-88; editor of volumes in the 'Master of the Rolls Series,' of Fletcher's 'Russo Commonwealth,' and of Jerome Horsey's 'Travels' for the Hakluyt Society.

**BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George,** D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Geology, University Coll., London; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President of the Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President of the Royal Society, 1890; author of 'The Alpine Regions,' 'The Story of our Planet,' 'Charles Lyell and Modern Geology,' 'Ice-Work,' 'Volcanoes,' etc.

**BONUS, Ernest Melvill,** B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, and Deputy Judge Advocate.

**BONWICK, James,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Bushrangers: Illustrating the Early Days of Van Diemen's Land,' 'Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days,' and other works on Australia and Tasmania.

**BOSANQUET, Robert Halford Macdowall;** sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Professor of Acoustics at the Royal Academy of Music, 1881; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on Musical Intervals and Temperament.'

**BOSCO, Augustus;** Professor of Statistics, University of Rome.

**BOULENGER, George A.,** F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Assistant, Dept. of Zoology, Brit. Museum, from 1882; author of numerous works on zoology.

**BOURCHIER, James David,** M.A.; sometime Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; correspondent of 'The Times' at Athens.

**BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs,** F.L.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Biology, Madras; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; contributor to 'Quart. Journal of Micro. Science,' 'Proceedings of Royal Soc.,' etc.

**BOURNE, Gilbert Charles,** M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford; Director, Marine Biological Association, United Kingdom, 1889-1890; University Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1898; author of 'Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals,' articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

**BOURNE, Henry Eldridge;** Professor of History, College for Women, Western Reserve University, U.S.

**BOUTELL, Rev. Charles,** M.A.; one of the founders of the London and Middlesex Archæological Soc.; author of 'English Heraldry,' 'A Manual of British Archæology.'

**BOWER, Frederick Orpen,** Sc.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, from 1885; author of 'A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany,' 'Practical Botany for Beginners,' etc.

**BOWLEY, A. L.,** M.A.; author of 'Elements of Statistics,' 'Wages in the United Kingdom in the Nineteenth Century,' etc.

**BOYD, Charles Walter,** B.A.; sometime private secretary in South Africa to Dr Jameson and Mr Cecil Rhodes.

**BOYLE, Very Rev. George David,** M.A.; Dean of Salisbury, 1880-1901; author of 'Recollections of the Dean of Salisbury,' 'Richard Baxter,' 'My Aids to the Divine Life.'

**BOYS, Charles Vernon,** F.R.S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Metropolitan Gas Referee; author of 'Magnetism and Electricity,' 'Soap-Bubbles and the Forces that mould them.'

**BRABROOK, Edward William,** C.B., F.S.A.; V.P., Royal Archæological Institute from 1900; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies from 1891; President of the Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President of the Folk-Lore Society, 1901: author of 'Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare,' 'History of Royal Society of Literature.'

**BRADEN, Rev. William;** author of 'The Beautiful Gleaner,' 'Our Social Relationships and Life in London.'

**BRADFORD, John R.,** M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of Senate of University of London; physician to University Coll. Hospital, London; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, London; author of papers on medical and scientific subjects in 'Proc. Roy. Soc.' and in 'Transactions' of medical societies, etc.

**BRADLEY, Very Rev. George Granville,** D.D., LL.D.; Dean of the Order of the Bath; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1844-46; Master of Marlborough, 1858-70; Master of University College, Oxford, 1870-81; Canon of Worcester, 1881; Dean of Westminster, 1881-1902; author of 'Revised Edition of Arnold's Introduction to Latin Prose,' 'Lectures on the Book of Job,' 'Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes,' part-author of 'Life of Dean Stanley.'

**BRÆKSTAD, H. L.;** Anglo-Norwegian journalist; translator of standard Norwegian works.

**BRAMWELL, Capt. G. A.;** School of Signalling, Aldershot; Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General for signalling.

**BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich,** K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Inspector-General of Forests to Indian Government, 1864-83; author of 'Catalogue of Specimens of Timber from the Government Forests of India.'

**BRANDON, M.**

**BRANNER, John Casper,** Ph.D., LL.D.; Geologist, Imperial Geological Commission, Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-83; acting President, Stanford University, U.S.A., 1898-99; author of numerous publications on Brazil.

**BRANTLY, William Theophilus;** reporter of the Maryland Court of Appeals; Ex-Secretary of State of Maryland; author of 'Law of Personal Property.'

**BRASSEY, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1st Baron,** K.C.B., D.C.L.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; President, Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; Chairman of Opium Commission; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900; author of 'Work and Wages,' 'Naval Annual,' 'British Navy,' 'British Seamen,' 'British Work and Foreign Wages,' etc.

**BRETT, Michael;** Barrister, Middle Temple.

**BREWER, William H.;** Professor of Agriculture, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, from 1864; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Washington Coll., 1858-60; 1st Assistant, Geological Survey of California, 1860-64; U.S. Forestry Commissioner, 1896; author of 'Botany of California,' etc.

**BRICKDALE, C. Fortescue;** Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; author of 'The Law and Practice regarding the Registration of Deeds in the County of Middlesex,' 'Notes on Land Transfer,' 'Registration of Title to Land,' etc.

**BRICKWOOD, Edwin Dampier;** author of 'Boat-racing, or The Arts of Rowing and Training,' by 'Argonaut.'

**BRIDGE, Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George,** K.C.B.; Commander-in-Chief, China station; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Machine Guns, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1895-98.

**BRIGGS, Charles Augustus,** D.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; author of 'Biblical Study,' 'American Presbyterianism,' 'The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch,' 'General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.'

**BRIGGS, H. B.;** London.

**BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward,** M.A.; Pusey Librarian, Oxford, from 1884; Chaplain, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1884-87; author of 'What Objections have been made to English Orders?'; editor of 'Liturgies Eastern and Western,' 'The Oxford Library of Practical Knowledge,' etc.

**BRILL, Alexander Von;** Professor of Mathematics, University of Tübingen; author of 'Entwicklung der Theorie der Algebräischen Functionen.'

**BRINKLEY, Capt. F.,** R.A.; proprietor and editor of the 'Japan Mail,' Yokohama; translated 'The History of Japan'; compiled 'An Unabridged Japanese and English Dictionary,' etc.

**BROADFOOT, Major William,** R.E.; author of the Badminton 'Billiards'; edited 'Career of Major George Broadfoot, C.B., in Afghanistan and the Punjaub,' etc.

**BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick;** Barrister; Advocate to the Consular Court at Tunis, 1872; author of 'The Last Punic War,' 'Tunis, Past and Present,' 'How we defended Arabi and his Friends.'

**BRODRIBB, William Jackson,** M.A.; late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of Wootton-Rivers, Wilts, from 1860; part-author of 'Constantinople: a Sketch of its History to 1453.'

**BROOME, Lady,** widow of the late Sir F. Napier Broome, Governor of West Australia; author of 'Station Life in New Zealand,' etc.

**BROOMHALL, G. J. S.;** editor of 'Corn Trade Year-Book,' etc.

**BROWN, Alexander Crum,** M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, from 1869; President of Chemical Society of London, 1892-93; author of 'The Development of the Idea of Chemical Composition.'

**BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes,** LL.D.; editor of the Calendar of the Venetian State Papers, for the Public Record Office; author of 'Life on the Lagoons,' 'Venetian Studies,' 'John Addington Symonds, a Biography.'

**BROWN, J. Taylor;** author of 'Horæ Subsecivæ,' 'Rab and His Friends,' 'Thackeray: his Literary Career.'

**BROWN, Robert,** Ph.D.; discovered the cause of discoloration of the Arctic Ocean; author of 'The Races of Mankind,' republished as 'The Peoples of the World,' 'Our Earth and Its Story'; editor of 'Science for All.'

**BROWN, T. Craig;** author of 'History of Selkirkshire.'

**BROWNE, Edward Granville,** M.A., M.B.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Professor of Persian; editor of 'The Episode of the Bab,' etc.

**BROWNE, Montagu;** author of 'Practical Taxidermy,' 'Collecting Butterflies and Moths.'

**BROWNE, William Hand;** edited the 'Southern Review' and the 'Southern Magazine'; late Professor of English Literature in Johns Hopkins University; author of the 'Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Archives of Maryland,' etc.

**BROWNING, Oscar,** M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History; Examiner for University of London, 1899; author of 'Modern England,' 'History of England,' 'Life of George Eliot,' and many historical monographs.

**BROWNLOW, Rt. Rev. William Robert,** M.A., D.D., R.C. Bishop of Clifton; provost, and domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII.; co-editor of 'English Roma Sotterranea'; author of 'Early Christian Symbolism,' 'Lectures on Sacerdotalism, on the Catacombs, and other Archæological Subjects'; translated 'Cur Deus Homo,' and 'Vitis Mystica.'

**BRUCE, Alexander,** M.A., M.D., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; assistant physician, Royal Infirmary; author of 'Illustrations of Mid and Hind Brain,' 'Topographical Atlas of Spinal Cord.'

**BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder,** M.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; author of 'The Bible and Science,' 'Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica,' etc.

**BRYAN, George Hartley,** Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1880-95; gold medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901.

**BRYANT, Hon. Edgar E.,** LL.D.; Justice of the Circuit Court of Arkansas, 1890-97; author of 'Speeches and Addresses,' etc.

**BRYCE, Rev. George;** one of the founders of Manitoba University; Inspector of Schools; author of 'Manitoba,' 'Canada and the North-West,' 'A Short History of the Canadian People.'

**BRYCE, The Rt. Hon. James,** M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'The Holy Roman Empire,' 'The Trade Marks Registration Act,' 'Transcaucasia and Ararat,' 'The American Commonwealth,' 'Impressions of South Africa,' etc.

**BRYDON, J. M.;** architect; designed various Government Offices, Chelsea Town Hall and Polytechnic, Bath Municipal Buildings, etc.

**BUCHAN, Alexander,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of Scottish Meteorological Society from 1860; Curator of Library and Museum, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1878; author of works on meteorology.

**BUCHANAN, John Young,** M.A., F.R.S.; chemist and physicist of the 'Challenger' Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge.

**BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus,** Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German Literature, King's College, London; sometime Examiner to London University; author of 'The Political Course of the Reformation'; compiled 'Deutsche Lyrik,' 'Balladen und Romanzen'; editor of German Classics for the Clarendon Press.

**BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton** (Mrs Fisher); author of 'A Short History of Natural Science,' 'Life and her Children,' 'The Fairyland of Science,' etc.

**BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe,** D.D., LL.D.; editor of 'The Christian Advocate,' New York; author of 'Travels in three Continents,' 'Faith Healing,' 'Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena,' 'Supposed Miracles,' etc.

**BUCKMASTER, John Charles;** formerly of the Art Division, South Kensington; author of 'Cookery: Lectures delivered in the Cookery School,' and of scientific text-books.

**BUNBURY, Sir Edward Herbert,** Bart., M.A., F.R.G.S.; Barrister; M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1847-52; author of a 'History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans.'

**BUNCE, John Thackray,** F.S.S.; editor of 'Birmingham Daily Post,' 1862-90; Professor of Literature to the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; author of 'History of the Corporation of Birmingham.'

**BUNSEN, Georg von;** member of the Prussian Parliament, 1862-79, of North German Reichstag after 1866, and of the German Reichstag.

**BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley,** M.A., F.R.S.; Barrister; author of 'The Mathematical Theory of Electricity,' 'A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases.'

**BÜRDE, Lieut. Johannes,** late of the German army, 51st Infantry Regiment; author of 'Problems of Applied Tactics, with Solutions,' 'Tactical Problems,' etc.

**BURDETT, Sir Henry,** K.C.B.; founder and editor of the 'Hospital'; late superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; author of 'Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities,' 'Hospitals and Asylums of the World,' 'The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals,' 'Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy,' 'A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions,' 'Housing of the Poor,' etc.

**BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore,** M.A., Ph.D.; editor of 'Scribner's Magazine' from 1886; on staff of 'New York Tribune,' 1871; of 'American Cyclopædia,' 1872-76; author of 'Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.'

**BURN, Rev. A. E.,** B.D.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield; author of 'The Athanasian Creed,' 'An Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum,' etc.

**BURNETT, George,** LL.D.; Barrister; late Scottish Lyon King at Arms; published an edition of the 'Exchequer Rolls from 1264 to 1507'; author of 'Popular Genealogists; or the Art of Pedigree-Making,' 'Treatise on Heraldry, British and Foreign.'

**BURNLEY, James;** editor of 'The Yorkshireman,' 1875-85; author of 'The Romance of Modern Industry,' 'Industries and Resources of America,' 'Phases of Bradford Life,' etc.

**BURNSIDE, Rev. Frederick,** M.A.; Hon. Canon of St Albans; Rural Dean of Hertford; hon. editor of the 'Official Year-Book of the Church of England'; compiler of 'The Official Parochial Register of Church Services,' etc.

**BURNSIDE, William,** M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

**BURROUGHS, John;** author of 'Wake Robin,' 'Signs and Seasons,' 'Birds and Poets,' 'Fresh Fields,' 'Whitman: A Study,' etc.

**BURROWS, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield,** M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds; formerly Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford.

**BURTON, Clarence Monroe,** LL.D.; author of 'Life of Cadillac, founder of Detroit,' 'Revisited Landmarks of Detroit,' etc.

**BURTON, William,** F.C.S.; author of Cantor Lectures on 'Material and Design in Pottery,' etc.

**BUTLER, Alfred Joshua,** M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.

**BUTLER, Edward Dundas;** British Museum; translated 'Hungarian Poems and Fables for English Readers,' 'Handbook of the History of Finnish Literature.'

**BUTLER, F. H.;** Associate of the Royal School of Mines.

**BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray,** Ph.D.; President of Columbia University, New York; author of 'The Meaning of Education,' etc.; editor of the 'Educational Review' and of the 'Great Educators' series.

## C

**CABLE, George Washington,** A.M., D.L. author of 'Old Creole Days,' 'The Grandissimes,' 'Dr Sevier,' 'John March, Southerner,' etc.

**CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver,** K.B.; Assistant Commissioner for England on

Montenegrin Frontier Commission, 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, 1879; attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, 1880; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, 1882; appointed President of the Ottoman Public Debt Council, 1883; Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople.

**CAIRD, Edward,** LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford, since 1893; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1866-93; author of 'Philosophy of Kant,' 'The Religion and Social Philosophy of Comte,' 'The Evolution of Religion.'

**CAIRD, Francis Mitchell,** M.B., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Med. Sch.; part-author of 'Student's Atlas of Bones and Ligaments,' 'A Surgical Handbook'; contributor to medical journals.

**CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, London; Professor of Physics, M'Gill Coll., Montreal, 1893-98.

**CAMBRIDGE, Rev. Octavius Pickard,** M.A., F.R.S.; Rector of Bloxworth, Dorset, from 1868; author of 'Specific Descriptions of Trap-Door Spiders,' 'The Spiders of Dorset.'

**CAMERON, D. A.;** H.M. Consul at Port Said, with jurisdiction over all the coast-line east of Damietta Light to El-Arish, the Suez Maritime Canal, and the banks of the canal, including the towns of Ismailia and Suez.

**CAMERON, Peter;** author of 'Notes on the Fauna and Flora of the West of Scotland,' and the article on Hymenoptera in 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'

**CAMERON, T. W.;** Newcastle.

**CAMP, Walter,** New Haven, U.S.A.; author of 'Book of College Sports,' 'American Football,' etc.

**CAMPBELL, Donald,** M.D., F.S.A.; Member of the Scottish Meteorological Society.

**CAMPBELL, F. J.,** M.D., LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London; on staff of Perkin's Institution for the Blind, Boston, U.S.A., 1858-60.

**CAMPBELL, J. G. D.,** M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools; educational adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901.

**CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis,** M.A., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of St Andrews; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews, 1894-95; author of 'Sophocles in English Verse,' 'Æschylus in English Verse'; edition of Plato's 'Republic' (with Professor Jowett), 'Life of Benjamin Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'Religion in Greek Literature,' 'Letters of B. Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'The Nationalization of the Old English Universities,' etc.

**CANA, Frank R.,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'Traveller's Companion and Guide,' and 'Boers and British,' 1899; for many years on the staff of the 'St. James's Gazette.'

**CANDLISH, Rev. James S.,** D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Free Church College, Glasgow; author of 'The Christian Sacraments,' 'Calvin,' 'The Christian Doctrine of God,' and other works on theology.

**CANTOR, Moritz,** Ph.D.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Heidelberg; author of 'Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik.'

**CARDEW, Major Philip,** R.E.; formerly Instructor in Electricity, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; appointed Electrical Adviser, Board of Trade, 1889.

**CARLYLE, E. I.,** M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; assist.-editor of the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

**CARÖE, William Douglas,** M.A., F.S.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, etc.; Fellow and Member of the Council, R.I.B.A.; part-author of 'Sefton.'

**CARPENTER, William Benjamin,** C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at University College, 1849; Examiner and Registrar of University of London, 1856; editor of the 'British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review,' and a 'Popular Cyclopædia of Science'; author of 'Principles of General and Comparative Physiology,' 'The Microscope and its Revelations.'

**CARR, Rev. Arthur,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; assistant master, Wellington College, 1880-82; Vicar of Addington, Croydon, since 1894; author of 'Notes on the Greek Testament: the Gospel according to St John,' and other works of biblical criticism.

**CARR, Rev. George B.;** Edinburgh.

**CARR, J. W. Comyns;** critic and dramatist; managing director of Lyceum Theatre; art critic on the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; English editor of 'L'Art' from 1875; author of 'The Abbey Church of St Albans,' 'Essays on Art,' 'A Fireside Hamlet,' 'Art in Provincial France.'

**CARRINGTON, Benjamin;** author of the section on 'Cryptogams' in the 'Flora of the West Riding.'

**CARRUTHERS, Robert,** LL.D.; edited the 'Inverness Courier,' 1828-78; part-editor of 'Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature'; Lecturer at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh; author of 'History of Huntingdon,' 'Life of Pope.'

**CARSON, Howard A.;** formerly chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission and now chief engineer of the Transit Commission, Boston, U.S.A.; sometime President of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

**CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson;** assistant editor of 'The Year's Art,' 1887; editor, 1894; editor of 'The Year's Music,' 1898; art critic of 'Manchester Courier' and 'Pall Mall Gazette.'

**CARTER, Rev. Andrew;** Stirling.

**CARTER, F. Hayne;** Chartered Accountant; author of 'Practical Book-keeping.'

**CARVER, Thomas Gilbert,** K.C., M.A.; author of 'On the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.'

**CASE, Thomas,** M.A.; Wayniflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen; formerly Fellow of Brasenose; author of 'Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles,' 'Realism in Morals,' 'Physical Realism.'

**CASTLE, Egerton,** M.A.; author of 'Schools and Masters of Fence,' 'English Book-Plates,' 'The Light of Scarthey,' 'The Jerningham Letters,' 'The Pride of Jennico,' 'The Bath Comedy,' 'Young April,' etc.

**CATES, William Leist Readwin;** published a 'Dictionary of General Biography'; author of a 'History of England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Death of King John'; part-author of 'Encyclopædia of Chronology.'

**CAULFIELD, Richard,** LL.D.; Irish antiquary; Librarian of the Royal Cork Inst., 1864, and of Queen's College, Cork, 1870; edited the 'Annals of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale'; author of 'Annals of St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.'

**CAYLEY, Arthur,** LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Sadlerian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, 1863; ex-President of Royal Astronomical Soc. and of the Brit. Assoc.; author of 'Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions' and numerous papers on mathematics.

**CAZENOVE, Rev. John Gibson,** D.D.; Sub-Dean and Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh, from 1878; late Assistant Lecturer in the Theological Coll., Edinburgh; author of 'Historic Aspects of the *à priori* Argument concerning the Being and Attributes of God,' and other works on theology and Church history.

**CHADWICK, Capt. French Ensor;** in command of U.S. cruiser 'New York,' flagship N. Atlantic Squadron; Chief of Staff of Rear-Admiral Sampson in the Spanish-American War.

**CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell,** M.A., C.S.I.; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, London; Counsel to Board of Trade; Judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India; author of 'Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange,' 'Digest of the Law of Sale,' etc.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. Joshua Lawrence,** A.M., LL.D.; Brigadier-General in the U.S. Civil War; Governor of Maine, 1866-71; President of Bowdoin College, 1871-83; author of 'Maine: Her Place in History,' 'American Ideals,' etc.

**CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Crowder,** Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Geology at Beloit, 1873-84; President of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887-92; Head of the Geological Department of the Univ. of Chicago; author of 'Geology of Wisconsin'; editor of the 'Journal of Geology' (U.S.).

**CHAMBERS, Thomas King,** M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; author of 'Digestion and its Derangements,' 'A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease,' etc.

**CHAMPLIN, John Denison;** part-editor of the 'American Cyclopædia'; connected with the Bridgeport 'Standard' and 'The Sentinel' till 1869; author of 'Young Folk's History of the War for the Union,' 'The Chronicle of the Coach.'

**CHANEY, Henry James,** Superintendent of the Standards Department, Board of Trade; Secretary to Royal Commission on Standards, 1867-70; represented Great Britain at International Conference on the Metric System, 1901; author of 'Treatise on Weights and Measures.'

**CHANNING, Edward,** Ph.D.; Professor of History, Harvard University; author of 'Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America,' 'Narragansett Planters,' etc.; part-author of 'Narrative and Critical History of America.'

**CHANUTE, Octave;** formerly President American Society of Civil Engineers; author of 'Kansas City Bridges,' 'Progress in Flying Machines,' etc.

**CHAPMAN, Alfred,** M.Inst.C.E.; designer and constructor of sugar machinery.

**CHAPMAN, F.;** Dunedin, N.Z.

**CHAPMAN, Valentine Walbran;** author of numerous articles on sugar and sugar manufacture.

**CHAPPELL, William;** one of the founders of the Musical Antiquarian Society and the Percy Society; author of 'Popular Music of the Olden Time,' 'History of Music' (incomplete).

**CHARLES, Rev. Robert Henry,** M.A., D.D.; Professor of Biblical Greek, Trin. Coll., Dublin; author of 'Book of Enoch,' translated from the Ethiopic; edited 'Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS.,' etc.; author of 'The Doctrine of a Future Life,' 'Jowett Lectures for 1898-99.'

**CHATAWAY, James Vincent,** M.L.A.; formerly Secretary for Agriculture, Queensland.

**CHESNEY, Brevet-Colonel Charles Cornwallis,** R.E.; Professor of Military History at Sandhurst from 1858; member of the Royal Commission on Military Education, 1868; author of 'Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland,' 'Waterloo Lectures,' 'Essays in Modern Military Biography.'

**CHESNEY, Lieut.-Gen. George Tomkyns,** C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.; served at the siege of Delhi; Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1887; author of 'Indian Polity: A View of the System of Administration in India.'

**CHESTER, W. T.;** New York.

**CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly,** D.Litt., D.D.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford; Canon of Rochester, 1885; one of the Old Test. revisers; Bampton Lecturer, 1889; author of 'Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah'; joint-editor of 'Encyclopædia Biblica.'

**CHICHESTER, Henry Manners;** served in the army at Mauritius and the Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Historical Records of the 24th Foot and the 40th Foot,' and of 499 military officers in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

**CHIENE John,** C.B., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ., from 1882; late President Royal Med. Soc. and Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa; author of 'Lectures on Surgical Anatomy,' 'Principles of Surgery.'

**CHILDS, A.**

**CHIROL, Valentine;** B.Litt. University of Paris; foreign editor of 'The Times'; author of 'The Far Eastern Question,' 'Twixt Greek and Turk,' etc.

**CHISHOLM, G. G.,** M.A., B.Sc.; author of 'The Commerce of the British Empire,' joint-author of 'Europe' in Stanford's 'Compendium of Geography and Travel'; edited Longman's 'Gazetteer of the World.'

**CHISHOLM, Hugh,** B.A.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; assistant editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900; joint-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

**CHREE, Charles,** M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Fellow of King's College, Camb.; Superintendent of the Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory.

**CHRISTIE, Richard Copley,** M.A.; Professor of Jurisprudence at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1857-70; Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester from 1872; author of 'On the Economical View of the Greek Philosophers,' 'Etienne Dolet, the Martyr of the Renaissance.'

**CHRISTY, S. B.,** Ph.B.; Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of the College of Mining, University of California.

**CHRYSTAL, George,** M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, from 1879; author of 'Treatise on Algebra,' 'Introduction to Algebra.'

**CHURCH, Arthur Herbert,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901; author of 'The Laboratory Guide,' 'Food Grains of India,' 'Josiah Wedgwood,' 'Colour,' etc.

**CHURCH, Col. George Earl;** Vice-President of the Roy. Geog. Soc.; President of the Geog. Section, British Association, 1898; author of 'South America, an Outline of its Physical Geography,' etc.

**CHURCH, Very Rev. Richard William,** M.A., D.C.L.; late Dean of St. Paul's; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; contributor to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Human Life and its Conditions,' 'The Oxford Movement,' monographs on St. Anselm, Dante, Spenser, Bacon.

**CIST, Henry Martyn,** A.M., Cincinnati, U.S.A.; author of 'Army of the Cumberland,' 'Life of Major-General George H. Thomas'; editor of 20 Annual Reports of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

**CLARK, Charles Hopkins,** editor of 'Hartford Courant,' Conn., U.S.A.

**CLARK, Daniel Kinnear,** M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Railway Machinery,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Steam and the Steam Engine,' 'Tramways: their Construction and Working,' and other works on engineering.

**CLARK, Francis William,** LL.D.; Barrister; Sheriff of Lanarkshire, 1877-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies.'

**CLARK, George A.,** B.L.; Secretary to the Leland Stanford Junior University, Secretary of the U.S. Fur Seal Commission, 1896-98.

**CLARK, George Thomas;** formerly Deputy Lieutenant for Glamorgan; author of 'Mediæval

Military Architecture in England,' 'Genealogies of the Older Families of Morgan and Glamorgan.'

**CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross,** R.E., C.B., F.R.S.; Royal Medal of Royal Soc.; in charge of trigonometrical operations of the Ordnance Survey, 1854-81.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Coningsby Hannam,** R.A., G.C.M.G.; Professor of Staff Duties at the Staff College, 1881-84; Surveyor-General in Ceylon from 1884; author of 'The Armed Strength of the German Empire.'

**CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydenham,** K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Governor of Victoria, Australia, from 1901; served on Egyptian expedition, 1882; Sudan expedition, 1885; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; member of Committee on War Office Reorganization, 1900-1901; author of 'Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing,' 'The Principles of Graphic Statics,' 'Imperial Defence,' 'Russia's Sea-Power,' etc.

**CLARKE, Rev. James Freeman;** editor of the 'Western Messenger,' Louisville, 1836-39; founded the Church of the Disciples, Boston, U.S.A.; Professor of Christian Doctrine at Harvard Coll., 1878; author of 'The Doctrine of Christianity,' 'Orthodoxy: Its Truths and Errors'; 'History of the Campaign of 1812.'

**CLARKE, John Algernon;** edited 'Chambers of Agriculture Journal'; author of 'Fen Sketches,' and of many reports and articles on agricultural questions.

**CLAUSEN, George,** A.R.A., R.W.S.; medals—Paris 1889, Chicago 1893, Brussels 1897, Paris 1900.

**CLAUSON, Captain John Eugene,** R.E., B.A. London; Secretary, Colonial Defence Committee, War Office, London.

**CLAYDEN, Peter William;** formerly President, Inst. Journalists, London; author of 'Scientific Men and Religious Teachers,' 'England under Lord Beaconsfield,' 'Early Life of Samuel Rogers,' 'Rogers and his Contemporaries,' 'England under the Coalition,' etc.

**CLEGHORN, Hugh Francis Charles,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; attached to General Hospital, Madras; Professor of Botany, Madras, from 1852; organized Forest Dept.; Commissioner for the Conservancy of Forests; formerly President of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society; author of 'The Forests and Gardens of South India.'

**CLELAND, John,** M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Univ., from 1877; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's Coll., Galway, 1863-77; author of 'The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum,' 'Animal Physiology'; joint-editor of seventh edition of 'Quain's Anatomy.'

**CLERC, F. L.,** Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., M. Amer. Soc. of Mining Engineers.

**CLERK, Dugald,** M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; originator of the 'Clerk' type of gas engine; author of 'The Theory of the Gas and Oil Engine,' 'Notes on Motive-Power Inventions,' etc.

**CLERKE, Agnes Mary;** made astronomical observations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1888; gained the Actonian Prize for her works on astronomy, 1893; author of 'A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century,' 'Problems in Astrophysics.'

**CLERKE, Ellen Mary;** author of 'The Flying Dutchman and other Poems,' 'Jupiter and His System,' 'Fable and Song in Italy.'

**CLEVE, Per Theodore;** Professor of Chemistry at Stockholm, 1870-74; Professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Upsala from 1874; author of 'Qualitative Chemical Analysis,' 'Dictionary of Chemistry.'

**CLIFFORD, Hugh Charles,** C.M.G.; British Resident, Pahang; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor of North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company, 1900; author of 'In Court and Kampong,' 'Studies in Brown Humanity,' 'Since the Beginning,' 'In a Corner of Asia'; joint-author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a dictionary of the Malay language.

**CLODD, Edward;** author of 'The Childhood of the World,' 'Story of Creation,' 'Story of Primitive Man,' 'Primer of Evolution,' 'Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale,' 'Story of the Alphabet,' etc.

**COBHAM, C. Delaval,** M.A., B.C.L., C.M.G.; British Commissioner, Larnaca, Cyprus; editor of 'Bibliography of Cyprus,' and 'Excerpta Cypria'; translator of Mariti's 'Travels in Cyprus.'

**COCHRANE, W. C.;** Attorney, Cincinnati, O.

**COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander,** K.C.M.G., M.D.; Fellow of King's College, London; Minister of Education, S. Australia, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901.

**CODRINGTON, Thomas,** F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Superintendent of County Roads for South Wales; author of 'The Maintenance of Macadamized Roads.'

**COGHLAN, T. A.,** A.M.I.C.E., F.S.S.; Government Statistician of New South Wales and Registrar of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions; author of 'A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia,' 'Wealth and Progress of New South Wales,' etc.

**COLCLOUGH, John George,** B.A.; late Secretary of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; author of 'Ulster,' 'The Law of Contract,' 'Twenty-five Years of Anglo-French Trade,' etc.

**COLE, Alan S.,** C.B.; Assistant-Secretary for Art, Board of Education; author of 'Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace,' 'Tapestry and Embroidery,' etc.; and editor of 'Studies from the Museums,' and of various descriptive catalogues of Tapestry, Embroidery, Lace, and Egyptian textiles at South Kensington Museum, etc.

**COLENSO, Francis Ernest,** M.A.; Barrister at the Bar of the Supreme Court of Natal.

**COLLEN, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter,** R.A., G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.; Military Member of Council of Governor-General of India since 1896; served in Abyssinian War, 1868; Afghan War, 1880; Soudan Expedition, 1885.

**COLLET, Sophia Dobson;** author of 'Indian Atheism and its Relation to Christianity,' 'Records of Theistic Churches in India,' 'Outlines and Episodes of Brahmic History.'

**COLLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy,** C.B., C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; served in the Anglo-French Expedition to China, 1860; Professor of Military Administration at the Staff College, 1871; served in the Ashanti Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of India, 1877; High Commissioner and General Commanding in S.E. Africa, 1880.

**COLLIER, James;** London.

**COLLINS, James;** author of 'Report on the Caoutchouc or Commerce,' 'Hides and Leather: Gutta-percha and Indiarubber.'

**COLLINS, Rev. William Edward,** M.A., B.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's Coll., London; author of 'The English Reformation and its Consequences,' 'The Nature and Force of the Common Law,' 'Unity, Catholic and Papal,' etc.

**COLLINS, Rev. William Lucas,** M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1870-87; edited 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

**COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready,** K.C.M.G., M.P.; author of 'Imperial Strategy,' 'The Defence of Great and Greater Britain,' 'Naval Intelligence and Protection of Commerce,' 'The Use and Application of Marine Forces,' 'Imperial Federation, Naval and Military,' 'British Defence,' etc.

**COLVIN, Sir Auckland,** K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Comptroller-Gen., Egypt, 1880-82; Financial Adviser to Khedive, 1882-83; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, India, 1883-87; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92; author of 'John Russell Colvin,' etc.

**COLVIN, Sidney,** M.A.; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, from 1884; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1873-85; Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84; edited the Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 'Letters of R. L. Stevenson,' and 'History of Painting,' from the German of Woltmann and Woermann.

**COLYAR, H. A. de;** Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety.'

**COMSTOCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus Ballou;** U.S.A., retired; Board of Engineers for Fortifications, U.S. Army; chief engineer, Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; President of the Mississippi River Commission; author of 'Primary Triangulation of the U.S. Lake Survey.'

**CONATY, Right Rev. Bishop Thomas James,** S.T.D., J.C.D.; titular Bishop of Samos; Rector of the Catholic University of America.

**CONDER, Col. Claude Reignier,** R.E., LL.D.; in command of Survey of Palestine, 1872-78; 1881-82; served in Egypt, 1882; in Bechuanaland, 1884; on Transvaal Border Commission; on Headquarters Ordnance Survey, 1887-94; author of 'Tent Work in Palestine,' 'Altaic Hieroglyphics,' 'The Hittites and their Language.'

**CONNELL, Rev. Archibald Browning,** M.A., D.D.; Emeritus Minister of Lochie West United Free Church, Dundee.

**CONNELLAN, P. L.;** Rome.

**CONWAY, Dr Moncure Daniel;** Unitarian Minister at Washington and Cincinnati; preached against slavery; edited the 'Boston Commonwealth'; correspondent for the 'New York World' in the Franco-Prussian War; author of 'Tracts for To-day,' 'The Wandering Jew,' 'Life of Thomas Paine.'

**CONWAY, Sir William Martin,** M.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-88; Hon. Sec., Art Congress, 1888-90; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'Dawn of Art in the Ancient World,' etc., 'The Alps from End to End,' 'The First Crossing of Spitsbergen,' 'With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers,' 'The Bolivian Andes,' etc.

**COOK, Theodore Andrea,** M.A., F.S.A.; author of 'Old Touraine,' 'Rouen,' 'A History of the English Turf'; joint-author of 'Ice-Sports.'

**COOLEY, W. B.;** late of the Post Office Department, Washington, U.S.A.

**COOLIDGE, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort,** M.A., F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Professor of English History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; joint-author of 'Guide du Haut Dauphiné,' 'The Range of the Todi,' 'Guide to Grindelwald,' 'Guide to Switzerland,' etc.; editor of 'Alpine Journal,' 1880-89.

**COOPER, Charles Alfred,** LL.D., F.R.S.E.; editor of the 'Scotsman' from 1876; formerly on staff of 'Hull Advertiser' and 'Morning Star'; author of 'Letters on South Africa.' 'An Editor's Retrospect.'

**COOPER, Thompson,** F.S.A.; author of 'Biography of Lord Lytton'; edited a 'Biographical Dictionary.'

**COOTE, C. H.;** formerly of Map Department, British Museum.

**COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton,** M.A., M.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; Member of the Council, Epidemiological Society; author of 'Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology,' 'Bacteriology of Vaccine Lymph,' etc.

**CORKRAN, Alice;** journalist; author of 'Bessie Lang,' 'Margery Merton's Girlhood,' 'Young Philistine.'

**CORLASS, Reginald Walter;** author of 'R. Pursglove, Bishop of Hull,' and books on the local history of Yorkshire.

**CORNISH, Francis Warre,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Vice-Provost of Eton College; author of 'Life of Oliver Cromwell,' 'Sunningwell,' 'Chivalry'; contributor to 'Quarterly Review' and other journals.

**CORRADINI, Enrico;** late editor of 'La Nazione,' Florence; author of 'La Gioia,' 'Santa Maura,' etc.

**COSENS, F. W.;** translated 'Castelvines y Monteses,' 'Los Bandos de Verona,' from the Portuguese.

**COTTON, James Sutherland,** M.A.; Hon. Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; late editor of 'The Academy,' London; Fellow and Lecturer of Queen's Coll., Oxford; author of 'Decennial Report on the Moral and Material Progress of India,' 'India,' 'Elphinstone'; editor of 'Paterson's Practical Statutes,' 'The Official Gazetteer of India.'

**COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry,** P.C., M.A.; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1880-81; Colonial Office, 1881-82; Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker, 1886-92; author of 'Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths.'

**COURTNEY, William Prideaux;** formerly Principal Clerk in Pay Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; part-author of 'Bibliotheca Cornubiensis'; contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

**COX, Rev. Sir George William,** Bart., M.A.; Bishop of Bloemfontein from 1886; author of 'The Tale of the Great Persian War,' 'The Crusades,' 'A History of Greece,' and many other historical works.

**COX, General Jacob Dolson,** LL.D.; formerly Governor of the State of Ohio, 1866-67; U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1869-70; Major-General, U.S. Volunteers in the Civil War; Brigade-Commander under General Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; author of 'Atlanta: the March to the Sea,' 'Battle of Franklin,' etc.

**CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Hughes,** K.C., D.C.L.; formerly member of the General Council of the Bar and Council of Legal Education; late Chairman, Incorporated Council of Law Reporting; Honorary Fellow, St John's Coll., Oxford; Acting Chairman of the International Commission on Criminal Sentences.

**CRACROFT, Bernard,** M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Barrister; author of 'Essays, Political and Miscellaneous,' 'Trustee's Guide.'

**CRAIES, William Feilden,** M.A.; sometime Scholar of New College, Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; editor of 'Hardcastle on Interpretation of Statutes,' 'Archbold's Criminal Pleading'; Member of the Mansion-house Council on the Dwellings of the Poor; contributor to legal journals.

**CRANE, Walter,** A.R.W.S.; first and present President, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, London; appointed British Commissioner for the Turin International Exhibition of Decorative Art, 1902; Director of Design, Manchester Municipal School of Art, 1893-96; Principal of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1898-99; author and illustrator of 'Baby's Opera,' 'Flora's Feast,' 'Claims of Decorative Art,' 'Spenser's Faerie Queene,' 'Line and Form,' 'A Masque of Days,' etc.

**CRAWFORD, Francis Marion;** author of 'Mr Isaacs,' 'Saracinesca,' and other novels; also of 'Ave Roma Immortalis,' 'Life of Pope Leo XII.,' 'Constantinople,' etc.

**CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William,** R.N., C.B., F.R.S.; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, London.

**CREIGHTON, Charles,** M.A., M.D. Aberdeen; author of 'A History of Epidemics in Britain,' 'Jenner and Vaccination,' etc.

**CREIGHTON, Rt. Rev. Mandell,** P.C., D.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Bishop of London, 1896-1901; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Cambridge Univ., 1884-91; Bishop of Peterborough, 1891-96; author of 'History of the Papacy during the Reformation,' and other historical works; former editor of the 'English Historical Review.'

**CREWE, The Right Hon. The Earl of,** M.A., F.S.A.; President of the Literary Fund; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; author of 'Stray Verses,' articles on Ireland, etc.

**CRIMP, Santo,** M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Sewage Disposal Works'; joint-author of 'Tables and Diagrams for use in designing Sewers and Water Mains,' etc.

**CRITCHELL, James Troubridge;** London correspondent of the 'Brisbane Courier,' 'North Queensland Herald,' etc.; author of 'Preliminary Enquiry into the Markets of the European Continent,' 'Guide to Queensland,' etc.

**CROCKER, S. R.;** author of 'The Centennial Exposition of 1876.'

**CROFTON, Morgan W.,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1870-84; author of memoirs in the 'Philosophical Transactions' of the Royal Soc. on the 'Theory of Probabilities.'

**CROMBIE, Rev. F.,** D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Univ. of St. Andrews; executed translations for the 'Ante-Nicene Library.'

**CROMBIE, Rev. James M.;** author of 'Braemar: its Topography and Natural History,' 'Lichenes Britannici.'

**CROOKES, Sir William,** F.R.S.; Past President of the Chemical Society, Great Britain, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; editor of 'Chemical News'; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of 'Quarterly Journal of Science'; author of 'Select Methods in Chemical Analysis,' 'Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing,' 'Wagner's Chemical Technology,' 'Anerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives,' 'The Profitable Disposal of Sewage,' 'The Wheat Problem,' etc.

**CROSS, Charles Robert,** B.Sc.; Professor of Physics and Director of Rogers Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Director of Rumford Committee, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

**CROTHERS, William Edmund;** Belfast.

**CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer,** K.C.M.G., C.B.; Director of the School of Art at Bombay, 1857-59; formerly Consul at Düsseldorf and Leipzig; Commercial Attaché at Paris; British Plenipotentiary to the Samoan Conference, 1889, etc.; author of 'Early Flemish Painters,' 'History of Painting in Italy'; edited the 'Cicerone' and 'Kugler's Handbook of Painting.'

**CROZIER, Capt. T. H.,** R.A.; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

**CRUICKSHANK, Alexander,** LL.D.; Aberdeen.

**CRUMP, Charles George,** B.A.; of H.M. Record Office; editor of 'The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood,' 'The Works of Walter Savage Landor,' etc.

**CUNDALL, F.;** Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica; author of 'Studies in Jamaica History,' 'The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of America'; edited 'Bibliotheca Jamaicensis,' etc.

**CUNNINGHAM, J. T.,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of University Coll., Oxford; lecturer on Fisheries, Tech. Instruction Com. of Cornwall; formerly Asst. Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; also Naturalist to Marine Biological Assoc.; author of 'Treatise on Common Sole,' 'Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Isles,' 'Sexual Dimorphism,' etc.

**CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William,** D.D., D.Sc., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1891; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, from 1887; Professor of Economics, King's Coll., London, 1891-97; author of 'Growth of English Industry and Commerce,' and other works on economic questions.

**CURRAN, Rev. J. Milne;** author of 'Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains,' 'A Contribution to the Geology and Petrography of Bathurst,' etc.

**CURTIS, Rev. Charles George,** M.A.; Chaplain of the Memorial Church at Pera from 1868; Chaplain of Gibraltar from 1879.

# D

**DABNEY, Charles William,** Ph.D.; President, Univ. of Tennessee; Assistant U.S. Secretary for Agriculture, 1893-97, etc.

**DABNEY, Richard Heath,** A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Historical and Economical Science, University of Virginia; author of 'The Causes of the French Revolution,' 'John Randolph: a Character Sketch.'

**DALBY, W. Ernest,** M.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mathematics, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury.

**DALE, T. F.;** author of 'The Game of Polo'; part-editor of 'Riding and Polo.'

**DALL, Hon. William Healey,** A.M.; naturalist, U.S. National Museum; author of 'Alaska and its Resources,' 'Tribes of the Extreme North-West,' etc.

**DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland;** formerly on the staff of 'The Times'; author of 'Poetics: an Essay on Poetry,' 'The Gay Science,' 'Kettner's Book of the Table: a Manual of Cookery.'

**DALLAS, J. M. M.;** late Secretary of the Edinburgh Draughts Club.

**D'ALMEIDA, William Barrington,** F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-Law; author of 'Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese.'

**DANNREUTHER, Edward;** Professor, Royal Coll. of Music, London; author of 'Musical Ornamentation,' 'Liszt's Études,' 'Richard Wagner.'

**DARWIN, Francis,** M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Reader in Botany; author of 'Life and Letters of Charles Darwin,' 'Practical Physiology of Plants.'

**DARWIN, George Howard,** M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; author of 'Memoirs on the Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon,' in the 'Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.,' 'The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System,' etc.

**DARWIN, Major Leonard,** R.E.; Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1885-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; author of 'Bi-metallism.'

**DAVENPORT, Cyril James H.,** F.S.A.; British Museum; author of 'The English Regalia,' 'Royal English Bookbindings,' 'Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings,' 'English Embroidered Bookbindings,' 'Life of T. Berthelet.'

**DAVEY of Fernhurst, Rt. Hon. Lord,** D.C.L., F.R.S.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; Solicitor-General, 1886; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893.

**DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys,** LL.D., Ph.D.; Secretary and Librarian, Royal Asiatic Society; Professor of Pâli and Buddhist Literature, Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Buddhism,' 'Buddhist Birth Stories,' 'Buddhist Suttas from the Pâli,' 'Hibbert Lectures,' 1881, etc.

**DAVIDSON, Alex. P.;** Edinburgh.

**DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew B.,** D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in New College, Edinburgh, from 1863; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'A Commentary on the Book of Job,' 'An Introductory Hebrew Grammar.'

**DAVIDSON, Rev. Samuel,** D.D.; Professor of Biblical Criticism at the Royal College, Belfast, 1835; Professor of Biblical Literature at the Manchester Congregational College, 1842-62; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'The Canon of the Bible,' 'Critical and Exegetical Introductions both to the Old and New Testaments.'

**DAVIDSON, Thomas;** editor with W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh; assistant-editor of Globe Encyclopædia and of Chambers's Encyclopædia.

**DAVIDSON, Thomas;** Hon. Sec. of the Geological Society of London; author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'

**DAVIDSON, Thomas,** LL.D.; contributor to the 'Round Table' and the 'Western Educational Monthly'; author of 'The Place of Art in Education,' 'Handbook of Dante from the Italian of Scartazzini,' 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'

**DAVIDSON, William Leslie,** M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen University; author of 'English Words Explained,' 'Theism as grounded in Human Nature,' 'A Philosophical Centenary: Reid and Campbell,' 'Christian Ethics.'

**DAVIES, A. Llewelyn,** B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; Assistant Reader in Common Law under the Council of Legal Education.

**DAVIES, Rev. George Palmer;** formerly Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Berlin.

**DAVIES, Henry Walford,** Mus. Doc., A.R.C.M.; organist and director of the choir, Temple Church, London; teacher of counterpoint, R.C.M., 1895.

**DAVIES, Rev. James,** M.A.; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1875-83; translated classical authors for 'Bohn's Classical Library'; author of volumes in Collins's 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

**DAVIS, Israel;** Barrister; author of 'The Jews in Roumania.'

**DAVIS, James Edward;** Barrister; Legal Adviser to the Commissioners of the Metropolitan Police, 1874-87; author of 'Practice and Evidence in the County Courts,' 'The Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes.'

**DAVIS, John;** proprietor and editor of the 'Junction City Tribune'; represented Kansas in Congress; author of 'Napoleon Buonaparte,' 'Public Ownership of Railroads,' 'The Conquest of the Prairies.'

**DAVIS, John Patterson,** A.M., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor in History and Economics, University of Michigan, 1894-95; Attorney-at-Law, Nampa, Idaho; author of 'The Union Pacific Railway,' etc.

**DAVIS, William Morris,** Professor of Physical Geography, Harvard University; author of 'Physical Geography' and numerous scientific publications.

**DAWKINS, William Boyd,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology in Owens College, Manchester; served on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69; author of 'Cave Hunting,' 'Early Man in Britain,' 'British Pleistocene Mammalia.'

**DAWSON, George Mercer,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Geological Survey of Canada; Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission, 1873-75; one of H.M. Behring Sea Commissioners, 1891; author of numerous scientific and technical reports printed by the Canadian Government.

**DAY, Lewis F.;** English designer and art lecturer; author of 'Windows—Stained and Painted Glass,' 'The Anatomy of Pattern,' 'The Distribution of Ornamental Design,' 'Art in Needlework: A Book about Embroidery,' etc.

**DAYOT, Armand;** Inspector of Fine Arts, Ministry of Fine Arts, France; author of 'Un Siècle d'Art,' 'La Révolution Française, d'après des peintures, sculptures, etc.,' 'Les Maîtres de la Caricature Française au XIXe siècle,' etc.

**DEACON, George Frederick,** M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, London; projected the Vyrnwy water-supply scheme for Liverpool, and subsequently carried it out (the first half in conjunction with the late Thomas Hawksley); President Mechanical Science Section, British Association, Toronto, 1897.

**DEANS, Richard Storry,** LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn.

**DEBY, H.;** Brussels.

**DE CHAUMONT, Francis Stephen Bennett François,** M.D., F.R.S.; served in Crimean War; Professor of Hygiene at the Army Medical School, Netley Hospital, from 1863; author of 'Different Families of the Human Race,' 'Hygiene in Civil and Military Life.'

**DEECKE, Wilhelm,** Ph.D.; formerly of the Gymnasium at Mühlhausen; edited K. O. Muller's 'Die Etrusker'; author of 'Etruskische Forschungen.'

**DELGUEURE, M.;** Brussels.

**DEL MAR, Alexander;** edited 'Hunt's Merchants' Magazine'; established the 'Social Science Review'; author of 'Gold Money and Paper Money,' 'Essays on Political Economy,' 'History of Money.'

**DENDY, Arthur,** B.Sc., F.L.S.; author of 'A Monograph of the Victorian Spouges,' and joint-author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Botany.'

**DENNING, W. F.,** F.R.A.S.; Gold Medal, R.A.S.; President, Liverpool Astronomical Soc., 1877-78; author of 'Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings,' 'The Great Meteoric Shower,' etc.

**DE VILLIERS, John Abraham J.;** British Museum.

**DE VINNE, Theodore Low,** printer and typographist, New York; author of 'Printers' Price List,' 'Invention of Printing,' 'Historic Types,' etc.

**DEWAR, James,** M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professorial Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; Vice-President of the Royal Society; a Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; President, British Association, for 1902; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; contributor to scientific journals.

**DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch;** late Professor of American History, Yale, U.S.; author of 'Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College,' 'Sketch of the History of Yale University.'

**DEXTER, Rev. Henry Martyn;** formerly Pastor of the Berkeley Street Church, Boston, U.S.A.; edited the 'Congregational Quarterly' and the 'Congregationalist and Recorder'; author of 'The Voice of the Bible the Verdict of Reason,' 'A History of Old Plymouth Colony.'

**DIBDIN, Charles,** F.R.G.S.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem in England; Secy. of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, England; Hon. Secy. of the Civil Service Lifeboat Fund.

**DIBDIN, Lewis Tonna,** K.C., D.C.L.; author of 'Church Courts,' 'City Livery Companies,' 'Brewer's Endowment and Establishment,' 'Monasticism in England,' 'Hanson's Death Duties.'

**DICEY, Edward,** C.B.; editor of 'The Observer,' London, 1870-89; author of 'Rome in 1860,' 'Cavour,' 'The Morning Land,' 'England and Egypt,' 'Victor Emmanuel,' 'Bulgaria, the Peasant State,' 'The Story of the Khedivate,' etc.

**DICKEY, Rev. Charles A.,** D.D.; President of the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1900.

**DICKSON, Henry Newton,** B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; late Vice-President, Royal Meteorological Society; Lecturer in Physical Geography, Oxford; author of 'Meteorology: the Elements of Weather and Climate,' etc.

**DICKSON, Sir J. Frederick,** K.C.M.G.; reorganized the North-West Province of Ceylon; edited and translated from Pâli, the 'Upasampada-Kammavácâ' and the 'Patimokha.'

**DIGBY, Sir Kenelm Edward,** K.C.B., M.A. Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Home Office

from 1895; Vinerian Law Reader at Oxford, 1868-74; County Court Judge, 1892-94; author of 'An Introduction to the Law of Real Property.'

**DILKE, Lady** (Mrs. Mark Pattison); author of 'The Renaissance of Art in France,' 'Claude Lorrain, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' 'French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century,' etc.

**DINGELSTEDT, Victor**; author of 'Le Regime Patriarcal et le Droit Coutumier des Kirghiz,' adapted from the Russian of N. I. Grodekoff.

**DITTMAR, William,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Glasgow Technical College from 1874; Assist.-Lecturer in Owens College, Manchester, from 1873; author of 'Chemical Analysis,' 'Chemical Arithmetic.'

**DIXON, Capt. J. Whitly,** R.N.; Conservator of the river Humber; late Staff Commander of the Medway Fleet Reserve; author of 'Mariner's Compass in an Iron Ship,' etc.

**DOBSON, George**; Petersburg; author of 'Russia's Railway Advance and Central Asia,' etc.

**DOBSON, George Edward,** Surgeon-Major, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; late of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; author of 'Monograph of the Asiatic Chiroptera, etc.,' 'A Monograph of the Insectivora, Systematic and Anatomical.'

**DOBSON, Henry Austin**; Principal Clerk, H.M. Board of Trade, to 1901; author of 'Proverbs in Porcelain,' 'At the Sign of the Lyre,' 'Thomas Bewick and his Pupils,' Lives of Fielding, Steele, etc., 'Four Frenchwomen,' 'Eighteenth Century Vignettes,' 'A Paladin of Philanthropy,' etc.

**DODD, Lieut.-Col. John Richard,** M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

**DODS, Rev. Marcus,** D.D.; United Free Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, from 1889; author of 'Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ,' 'Handbook to Genesis,' 'The Parables of Our Lord,' etc.

**DONALDSON, James,** LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews; Rector of High School, Edinburgh, 1866; Professor of Humanity at Aberdeen University, 1851-85; author of 'Modern Greek Grammar,' 'Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks'; editor of 'The Apostolical Fathers.'

**DORAN, John,** Ph.D.; author of 'History of Court Fools,' 'Memories of our Great Towns,' 'Their Majesties' Servants: Annals of the English Stage,' etc.

**DOUGALL, James Dalziel**; author of 'Treatise on Salmon and Trout Angling,' 'The Rifle Simplified,' 'Shooting: its Appliances, Practice, and Purpose.'

**DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu,** M.A.; author of 'Documents Epigraphiques recueillis dans le Nord de l'Arabie,' 'Travels in Arabia Deserta.'

**DOUGLAS, James,** LL.D.; member and Vice-President, Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers; formerly Professor of Chemistry, Morrin College, Quebec; author of 'Canadian Independence,' 'Imperial Federation and Annexation,' etc.

**DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway,** Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. at the British Museum; Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., London; China Consular Service, 1858; Assistant in charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865; author of 'The Language and Literature of China,' 'Confucianism and Taoism,' 'China,' 'A Chinese Manual,' 'The Life of Li Hung-Chang,' 'China.'

**DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes,** LL.D.; Curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1877-82; President of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1882; among his best-known pictures are 'The Alchemist' and 'Stonehaven Harbour.'

**DOUGLASS, William Tregarthen,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Consulting Engineer to Trinity House; Consulting Engineer to Govts. of W. Australia, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, etc.; erected the Eddystone, Bishop Rock Lighthouses, etc.; author of 'The New Eddystone Lighthouse,' 'On the More Efficient Lighting of Estuaries and Rivers,' etc.

**DOVE, Patrick Edward**; edited the 'Commonwealth,' and part of the 'Imperial Dictionary of Biography'; author of 'Elements of Political Science,' 'The Logic of the Christian Faith,' 'The Revolver.'

**DOWSON, J. Emerson,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; inventor of the Dowson gas plant; part-author of 'Tramways,' 'Decimal Coinage,' etc. etc.

**DOWSON, John**; Professor of Hindustani at the Staff College, Sandhurst; edited the 'History of India as told by its own Historians'; author of 'A Grammar of the Urdu Language,' 'A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion.'

**DRAKE, Joseph Rodman**; American poet; author of 'The Culprit Fay,' 'The American Flag.'

**DRAKE, Samuel Adams**; Colonel of the Kansas volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Making of New England,' 'The Battle of Gettysburg,' 'A Book of New England Legends and Folk-Lore.'

**DRENNAN, James**; Land Valuer, Ayr.

**DREYER, John Louis Emil**; Director, Armagh Observatory; Assist.-Astronomer at Dublin University Observatory, 1878-82; author of 'Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars,' 1886, 'New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars,' 'Tycho Brahe'; co-editor of 'Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy,' 1881-84.

**DRIESCH, Hans A. E.,** Ph.D.; Stazione Zoologica, Naples; author of 'Analytical Theory of Organic Development,' 'Biology,' etc.

**DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles,** D.D., D.Litt.; Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Isaiah,' 'Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel,' 'An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament'; joint-editor of 'A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament.'

**DRONE, Eaton Sylvester**; Barrister; editor of 'New York Herald'; author of 'Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, embracing Copyright and Playright.'

**DRUMMOND, Francis M. D.**; Brighton.

**DRUMMOND, Rev. Henry,** M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Natural Science in the Free Church College, Glasgow, 1875; author of 'Natural Law in the Spiritual World,' 'Tropical Africa,' 'The Ascent of Man.'

**DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant,** P.C., G.C.S.I., M.A., F.R.S.; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1868-74; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1880-81; Governor of Madras, 1881-86; Ex-President, Royal Geographical Society, and Royal Historical Society; author of 'Miscellanies, Political and Literary,' 'Memoir of Sir H. S. Maine,' 'Ernest Renan,' 'Memoir of Lord de Tabley,' 'Notes from a Diary.'

**DUFFIELD, William Bartleet**; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

**DU FIEF, J.**; Secrétaire, Société Royale Belge de Géographie, Bruxelles; author of 'Atlas du Belgique,' 'Les découvertes maritimes des Portugais au XV^e^ siècle,' 'Les Expéditions Belges au Katenga,' etc.

**DUMRATH, O. H.**; Phil.D., Stockholm.

**DUNCAN, Louis,** Ph.D.; sometime President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and Associate Professor of Electricity, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

**DUNCAN, P.**; Treasurer of the Transvaal Colony; formerly of the Secretary's Department, Inland Revenue Office, London.

**DUNKIN, Edwin,** F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1884-86; formerly Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'On the Movement of the Solar System in Space, determined from the Proper Motions of 1167 Stars,' and other astronomical works.

**DUNNING, S. Wright**; New York.

**DUNNING, William Archibald,** Ph.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; member of the American Historical Association; author of 'Essays in Reconstruction,' etc.; editor of the 'Political Science Quarterly.'

**DURIE, William.**

**DUTT, Romesh Chunder,** C.I.E.; Lecturer in Indian History, Univ. Coll., London; Fellow of the Calcutta Univ.; Divisional Commissioner, 1894 and 1895; author of a series of historical and social novels in Bengali, and a translation of the Rig Veda and other Sanskrit religious works into that language; in English, 'Civilization in Ancient India,' 'Lays of Ancient India,' 'Maha-bharata' and 'Ramayana,' in English verse; 'England and India, 1785-1885'; 'Famines in India'; and 'The Economic History of British India.'

**DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton,** K.C.M.G., C.I.E., B.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director, Royal Gardens, Kew; Fellow, University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1890-97; joint-author of 'Flora of Middlesex'; edited English edition of Sachs' 'Text-book of Botany,' 'Flora Capensis,' etc.

# E

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney M.,** R.N.; author of 'The British Navy, Past and Present,' 'The Next Naval War,' 'Our Flags: Their Origin, Use, and Traditions,' 'The Development of Navies during the Last Half Century,' etc.

**EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady**; translated Waagen's 'Treasures of Art in Great Britain'; author of 'Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor,' 'Five Great Painters,' etc.

**EATON, Fred. A.**; Secretary to the Royal Academy, London; edited Thausing's 'Albert Dürer: His Life and Works.'

**ECCLES, Dorset**; Assistant, British Museum.

**EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro,** M.A., D.C.L.; Professor of Political Economy, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll., London; editor of the 'Economic Journal'; author of 'Mathematical Psychics,' etc.

**EDGINGTON, Charles,** M.A.; President, Oxford University Speed Skating Club; holder since 1895 of the world's speed record for the hour (19 m. 848 yds.).

**EDWARDS, Miss Amelia Blandford**; Egyptologist and novelist; founded a chair of Egyptology at Oxford; author of 'Debenham's Vow,' 'A Thousand Miles up the Nile,' 'Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers.'

**EDWARDS, Edward**; Librarian of the Manchester Free Library; catalogued the library of Queen's College, Oxford; author of 'Lives of the Founders of the British Museum,' 'Free Town Libraries.'

**EDWARDS, William Seymour**; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, U.S.A.; author of 'Coals and Cokes in West Virginia.'

**EGERTON, H. E.,** M.A.; author of 'A Short History of British Colonial Policy,' 'Sir Stamford Raffles,' 'Essays on Christ's Hospital,' etc.

**EGGELING, Professor H. Julius,** Ph.D.; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh Univ., from 1875; Sec. and Librarian of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1860-75; Professor of Sanskrit at Univ. Coll., London, 1872-75; edited 'Katantra Grammar, with Commentary,' 'Vardhamana's Ganaratnamahodadhi.'

**ELIOT, Charles William,** LL.D., D.C.L.; President of Harvard University; author of 'American Contributions to Civilization,' 'Educational Reform,' etc.

**ELIOT, Whately,** M.Inst.C.E.; conducted survey of the coast of New Zealand; late Engineer to Peterhead Harbour Board; Resident Engineer, Eastham section of the Manchester Ship Canal, etc.

**ELLES, Maj.-General Sir W. Kidston,** K.C.B.; served in the Crimean War, the Indian Mutiny, the Hazara Campaign of 1868, Burmese Expedition of 1886-87; in command of the Hazara Expedition of 1891.

**ELLINGTON, E. B.,** M.Inst.C.E.; Member of the Council M.E.; Member of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; Chief Engineer, London and Liverpool Hydraulic Power Companies, etc.; inventor of numerous improvements in hydraulic machinery.

**ELLIOTT, Daniel Giraud**; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; Curator of Zoology, Field Columbian Museum; led expedition into the interior of East Africa, 1896; and into the Olympic Mountains, 1898; author of 'Synopsis and Classification of the Trochilidæ,' and other works on zoology.

**ELLIS, Alexander John,** F.R.S.; author of 'Essentials of Phonetics,' 'Early English Pronunciation'; translated Ohm's 'Spirit of Mathematical Analysis,' and Helmholtz's 'Sensations of Tone.'

**ELLIS, Rev. George Edward,** D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in Harvard Divinity School, 1857-63; edited the 'Christian Register' and the 'Christian Examiner'; President of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc., 1887; author of 'A Half-Century of the Unitarian Controversy,' 'The Puritan Age and Rule,' etc.

**ELTON, Charles Isaac,** Q.C.; sometime Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; M.P. for West Somerset, 1884-85, 1886-92; author of 'Norway: the Road and the Fell,' 'Commons and Waste Lands,' 'Origins of English History.'

**EMERSON, Rev. George H.,** D.D.; edited the 'Christian Leader,' Boston, Mass.; author of 'The Doctrine of Probation.'

**ERNST, Gen. Oswald Herbert**; Brigadier-General U.S.A.; member of the U.S. Isthmian Canal Commission; Engineer in charge of Western River Improvements, 1878-80, and of Harbour Improvements on Texas Coast, 1880-89; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1893-98; author of 'Manual of Practical Military Engineering,' etc.

**ESTING, Frank M.**; Philadelphia, Pa.

**ETHE, C. Hermann,** Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German and Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, from 1875; catalogued Arabic MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Persian MSS. in India Office Library; Examiner for Oxford Univ.

**EVANS, Arthur John,** M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S.; Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, from 1884; made archæological discoveries in Crete, 1893; excavated the Palace of Knossos; author of 'Through Bosnia on Foot,' 'Cretan Pictographs and Præ-Phœnician Script,' and other works on archæology.

**EVANS, Hon. Henry Clay**; U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

**EVERETT, Commander Allan F.,** R.N.; Signal School, H.M.S. 'Victory,' Portsmouth.

**EVERETT, Joseph David,** M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; late Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Belfast; Assist. to Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1864-67; author of 'Centimetre-Gramme-Second System of Units,' English edition of 'Deschanel's Physics,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Physics,' 'Outlines of Natural Philosophy.'

**EWALD, Alexander Charles**; Clerk in the Public Record Office, 1861-90; author of 'A Reference Book of English History,' 'Our Public Records,' 'Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany.'

**EWART, Lieut.-General Charles Brisbane,** R.E., C.B., Knight of Legion of Honour; served in the Crimean War; General Officer of Communications at Suakim, 1885; Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1902; served on Royal Sanitary Commis-

sion, and also on Royal Commission on Thames Pollution.

**EWART, James Cossar,** M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; part-author of 'The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms'; author of 'On the Progress of Fish Culture in America,' 'The Development of the Limbs of the Horse,' etc.

**EWING, James Alfred,** M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; author of 'Treatise on Earthquake Measurement,' 'Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals,' 'The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines,' etc.

**EWING, Rev. Robert,** M.A.; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1870-76; Lecturer, 1871; Tutor, 1872; Dean of Arts, 1874; Rector of Holy Trinity, Trowbridge, Wilts.

# F

**FAIRBAIRN, The Rev. Andrew Martin,** M.A. D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Mansfield Coll., Oxford; Principal of Airedale Coll., 1877-1886; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1888; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; author of 'Religion in History and in Modern Life,' 'Catholicism, Roman and Anglican,' 'The Philosophy of the Christian Religion,' etc.

**FAIRBROTHER, William Henry,** M.A., Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford; author of 'Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green.'

**FAIRLIE, John A.,** Ph.D.; Asst.-Prof. of Administrative Law, Univ. of Michigan; author of 'Municipal Government.'

**FARNBOROUGH, Lord** (Sir Thomas Erskine May), K.C.B., D.C.L.; Assistant-Librarian to the House of Commons, 1831; Clerk of the House, 1871-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, and Proceedings of Parliament,' 'Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III.,' 'The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation.'

**FARR, William,** C.B., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; medical statistician; Assistant Census Commissioner, 1851-81; author of 'Statistical Nosology,' 'Reports on Public Health and Causes of Death,' 'Report on the Mortality of Cholera,' 'Vital Statistics,' etc.

**FARRAR, Very Rev. Frederic William,** D.D., F.R.S.; Dean of Canterbury; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1870; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1885; Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1890-95; author of 'The Life of Christ,' 'The Life of St Paul,' 'The Early Days of Christianity,' 'Darkness and Dawn,' 'The Bible, its Meaning and Supremacy,' etc.

**FAUNCE, W. H. P.,** A.M., D.D.; President of Brown University, Providence, R.I.

**FAUR, G.,** of the Egyptian Hall, London.

**FAUSSETT, Thomas Godfrey G.,** M.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; District Registrar of Court of Probate, Canterbury, from 1871 to death; author of articles on antiquity and archæology, part-author of 'History of Kent' for the Kent Archæological Society.

**FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett,** Hon. LL.D.; author of 'Political Economy for Beginners,' 'Some Eminent Women of our Time,' 'Tales in Political Economy.'

**FELKIN, R. W.;** formerly Consulting Physician, British Tropical Africa Co.; author of 'Geographical Distribution of Tropical Disease'; joint-author of 'Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan,' and of many articles on medical subjects, in various journals.

**PENNELL, Charles Augustus Maude,** Litt.D.; translated 'Ancient Marbles in Great Britain,' from the German of Adolf Michaelis.

**FERGUSON, George,** LL.D.; late Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Aberdeen; author of editions of Cicero and Ovid.

**FERGUSON, John,** LL.D.; Professor of Chemistry in Glasgow Univ. from 1874; author of papers on the history of chemistry.

**FERGUSON, J.;** editor of the 'Ceylon Observer,' 'Tropical Agriculturist,' etc.; author of 'Handbook to Ceylon,' manuals on Coffee, Tea, Gold, Gems, etc.

**FERGUSON, Sir Samuel,** LL.D., Q.C.; Irish poet and Celtic scholar; Deputy Keeper of the Irish Rolls, 1867; author of 'Congal, a Poem in Five Books,' 'The Forging of the Anchor.'

**FERGUSON, Rev. Wm.;** Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Barrow-in-Furness.

**FERRERO, Baron Augusto;** editor of 'La Tribuna,' Rome; author of 'Nostalgie d'Amore'; edited 'From Florence to Rome: A Political Diary of 1870-71,' etc.

**FERRIER, J. Walter;** translated 'George Eliot and Judaism,' from the German of Kaufmann; author of 'Mottiscliffe.'

**FFOULKES, C. Jocelyn;** translator of Morelli's 'Italian Painters,' etc.

**FFOULKES, His Hon. Judge William Wynne;** County Court Judge, 1875-99.

**FIDLER, H.;** Civil Engineer; Head of Technical Staff, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; editor of 'A Manual of Construction,' etc.

**FIELD, Capt. A. Mostyn,** R.N.; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; has worked for the Hydrographic Survey in various parts of the world.

**FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin;** agrégé-ès-lettres; literary editor of the 'Revue Bleue'; author of 'Le Mariage de Londres,' 'Histoire de la Littérature Anglais,' 'English Profiles,' etc.

**FINDLAY, J. R.;** part-owner and editor of the 'Scotsman'; presented the Scottish National Portrait Gallery to the nation; secretary to the Soc. of Antiquaries; author of 'Personal Recollections of De Quincey.'

**FISHER, Alexander;** teacher and specialist in the art of enamelling; author of technical articles in the 'Magazine of Art,' the 'Studio,' etc.

**FISHER, The Rev. George Park,** D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale; author of 'The Reformation,' 'History of the Christian Church,' 'The Colonial Era,' etc.

**FISHER, W. E. Garrett,** M.A.; author of 'The Transvaal and the Boers.'

**FISKE, John,** LL.D.; author of 'Discovery of America,' 'American Revolution,' 'The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War,' 'Cosmic Philosophy,' etc.

**FITCH, Charles H.;** in charge of the Indian Territory Section, U.S. Geological Survey.

**FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling,** M.A., LL.D.; Chief Inspector of Training Colleges, retired 1894; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Lectures on Teaching,' 'The Arnolds and their Influence on English Education,' 'Educational Aims and Methods.'

**FITZGERALD, Vice-Admi. Charles Cooper Penrose;** Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-1899; author of 'Boat Sailing,' 'Life of Sir George Tryon.'

**FITZGERALD, J. D.;** Barrister-at-Law of N.S.W.; journalist; Alderman of the Corporation of the City of Sydney.

**FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington,** M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books,' 'Life of David Garrick,' 'Life of Laurence Sterne,' 'Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas,' etc.

**FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James;** corresponding member of the Spanish Academy; author of 'A History of Spanish Literature,' 'The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,' etc.

**FLANNERY Sir James Fortescue,** M.P.; Consulting Engineer; sometime President of the Institution of Marine Engineers.

**FLEMING, C. J. N.,** B.A.; Scottish International Football Player; member of Committee of Scottish Rugby Football Union.

**FLEMING, George,** C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal Vet. Surg. of Army, 1883-90; served in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and Syria; author of 'Travels on Horseback in Manchu Tartary,' 'Animal Plagues: their History, Nature, and Prevention.'

**FLEMING, John Ambrose,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. College, London; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer,' 'A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room,' etc.

**FLINT, Rev. Robert,** D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ., from 1876; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St Andrews Univ., 1864-76; author of 'Philosophy of History in Europe,' 'Theism.'

**FLOWER, Sir William Henry,** K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director of British Museum, Nat. Hist. Dept.; President of the Zoological Soc.; President of the British Assoc., 1889; author of 'Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia,' 'The Horse: a Study in Natural History.'

**FOOTE, Arthur De Wint;** Superintendent of North Star Mining Company, California.

**FORBES, Rev. George Hay;** Episcopal minister of Burntisland; endowed Pitsligo Press in that town; author of 'The Goodness of God,' 'Doctrinal Errors of the English Prayer Book.'

**FORBES, Dr. H. O.,** LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Director of Museums, Liverpool; author of 'A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago,' etc.

**FORD, Worthington Chauncey,** Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of State, 1885-89, and of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; author of 'American Citizen's Manual,' etc.

**FORD, W. J.,** M.A.; author of 'A Cricketer on Cricket.'

**FOREMAN, John,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Philippine Islands.'

**FORTIER, Alcée,** Litt.D.; Professor of Romance Language, Tulane University, New Orleans; sometime President of the Modern Language Association of America, and of the American Folk-Lore Society; President of the Louisiana Historical Society since 1894; author of 'Louisiana Studies,' 'Louisiana Folk Tales,' etc.

**FOSTER, Clement Le Neve,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mining at Royal School of Mines, London; Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1860-65; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1873-1901; author of 'Ore and Stone Mining,' etc.

**FOSTER, Hon. John Watson,** LL.D.; ex-U.S. Minister to Mexico, Russia, and Spain; U.S. Secretary of State 1892-93, and Agent of the United States in the Behring Sea Arbitration.

**FOSTER, Sir Michael,** K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P.; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge; President of the British Association, 1899; author of 'Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Lectures on History of Physiology'; joint-editor of 'Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

**FOSTER, William Eaton;** librarian of Providence (U.S.) Public Library; author of 'The Civil Service Reform Movement,' 'Town Government in Rhode Island,' 'Stephen Hopkins: a Rhode Island Statesman.'

**FOWLER, George Herbert,** Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, 1884-87; Secretary Marine Biological Association, 1891-95; Assistant and Assistant Professor of Zoology, University College, London, 1891-99; author of articles 'Hydromedusæ' and 'Scyphomedusæ' in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

**FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas,** M.A., Hon. D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, from 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; has edited texts for the Surtees Soc. and the Yorkshire Archæological Soc.; author of 'Durham Cathedral.'

**FOWLER, Thomas,** D.D., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; President of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, from 1881; Professor of Logic, 1873-88; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, 1899-1901; author of 'Elements of Deductive Logic,' 'Elements of Inductive Logic,' 'Locke' ('English Men of Letters'), 'Shaftesbury and Hutcheson' ('English Philosophers'), etc.

**FOX, Major Charles James;** head of London Salvage Corps.

**FOX, Francis,** M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'On the Results of Trials of Varieties of Iron Permanent Way,' and various papers on 'Ventilation Tunnelling,' etc.

**FRANCIS, Francis;** sportsman; joint-editor of the 'Field'; established the 'Thames Rights Defence Association'; introduced trout into New Zealand rivers; author of 'A Book on Angling,' 'By Lake and River,' 'The Practical Management of Fisheries.'

**FRANKLIN, Fabian,** Ph.D.; editor of 'Baltimore News,' Baltimore, U.S.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University.

**FRANTZ, Henri;** art critic, 'Gazette des Beaux Arts,' Paris.

**FRASER, Alexander Campbell,** LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh; editor of 'North British Review,' 1850-57; author of 'Essays in Philosophy,' 'Philosophy of Theism.'

**FRASER, Hugh J. E.,** M.A; Advocate; author of 'An Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Scotland, etc.'

**FRASER, Rev. John;** formerly Professor in the Univ. of Chicago.

**FRAZER, James George,** M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Barrister; author of 'Totemism,' 'The Golden Bough,' 'Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches.'

**FREAM, William,** LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.S.; Lecturer on Agricultural Entomology, Edinburgh Univ.; Asst.-Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1893-96; author of 'Elements of Agriculture,' 'Soils and their Properties,' etc.; editor of the 'Journal' of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890-1900.

**FREEMAN, Edward Augustus,** D.C.L., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford; formerly Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford; author of 'History of the Norman Conquest,' 'Growth of the English Constitution,' 'Unity of History,' 'English Towns and Districts,' 'William the Conqueror,' 'Exeter' ('Historic Towns'), etc.

**FREEMANTLE, Commander S.,** R.N.; part-author of 'Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English,' etc.

**FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard,** M.A.; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection; author of 'A New History of the Book of Common Prayer,' 'Notes on the Early History of the Use of Incense'; editor 'Bibliotheca Musico-Liturgica,' 'The Marian Reaction,' etc.

**FRESHFIELD, Douglas William,** M.A.; Barrister; Member of Council of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1878-94; author of 'Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan'; edited the 'Alpine Journal,' 1872-80, and two editions of Murray's 'Switzerland.'

**FROST, Rev. Andrew Hollingsworth,** M.A.; Secretary of the Church Missionary Soc., 1869-70; Principal of Church Missionary Coll., Islington, 1870-74.

**FRY, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward,** D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92;

Fellow of the University of London and Univ. Coll., London; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; author of 'The Specific Performance of Contracts,' 'British Mosses,' 'James Hack Tuke,' etc.

**FÜHRER, Alois Anton,** Ph.D.; author of 'Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmaçastra.'

**FULTON, Robert Burwell,** A.M., LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

**FYFE, H. Hamilton;** author of 'A Player's Tragedy,' etc.

**FYFFE, Charles Alan,** M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; war correspondent to 'Daily News' in Franco-German War, 1870-71; author of 'History of Greece,' 'A History of Modern Europe,' 'The Land Question.'

# G

**GADOW, Hans Friedrich,** Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge; British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82; author of 'In Northern Spain,' 'A Classification of Vertebrata,' 'Amphibia and Reptiles,' and papers in scientific periodicals.

**GAIRDNER, James,** C.B., LL.D.; Clerk in Public Records Office; Assistant-Keeper Public Records from 1859; edited the 'Paston Letters,' and many English annalists; author of a 'Life of Richard III.,' 'Studies in English History.'

**GALLÉE, Johann Hendrik,** Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Philology and Teutonic Languages, University of Utrecht; President of the Philological Society, Utrecht; author of 'Altsächsische Sprachdenkmäler.'

**GALLOWAY, Thomas,** M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Actuary to the Amicable Life Assurance Company of London, 1833-51; author of articles on astronomy and mathematics in scientific journals.

**GALLWEY, Commander Edwin J. P.,** R.N.

**GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel,** C.M.G., D.S.O.; Deputy Commissioner and Consul, Niger Coast Protectorate; Acting Consul-General, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1896-98; served in Benin Expedition, 1897, etc.

**GALTON, Sir Douglas,** K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1862-70; Director of Public Works and Buildings in H.M. Works, 1870-75; President of British Association, 1895-96; author of 'Healthy Dwellings,' 'General Principles for the Construction of Hospitals.'

**GAMBLE, F. W.,** editor of 'Junior Course of Practical Zoology,' 'Flatworms and Mesozoa,' etc.

**GAMGEE, Arthur,** M.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst. of Great Britain; Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Materia Medica, St. George's Hospital, London; translated and edited Hermann's 'Human Physiology'; author of 'Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body.'

**GANNETT, Henry;** Chief Geographer, U.S. Geological Survey; Chief Geographer, 10th, 11th, and 12th U.S. Censuses; author of 'Dictionary of Altitudes,' 'Statistical Atlas of the U.S.,' etc.

**GARCKE, Emile,** M.I.E.E., F.S.S.; Manager of the Brush Electrical Engineering Co.; Chairman Elect, Sect. London Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88; author of 'Manual of Electrical Undertakings,' joint-author of 'Factory Accounts.'

**GARDINER, Samuel Rawson,** M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.; late Fellow of All Souls and of Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Professor of Modern History at King's Coll., London; author of 'History of the Great Civil War,' 'Student's History of England,' and other historical works.

**GARDNER, Ernest Arthur;** Yates Professor of Archæology, University College, London; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1887-95; author of 'Handbook of Greek Sculpture,' 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; joint-editor of the 'Journal of Hellenic Studies' since 1897.

**GARDNER, J. Starkie;** English iron-worker and expert; author of 'English Enamels,' 'Iron-work,' 'Armour in England,' etc.

**GARDNER, Percy,** Litt.D., F.S.A.; Lincoln and Merton Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University; Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1872; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; author of 'The Parthian Coinage,' 'Samos and Samian Coins,' 'Types of Greek Coins,' 'Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias,' 'Sculptured Tombs of Hellas,' etc.

**GARNETT, Richard,** LL.D., C.B.; Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1851; Superintendent of Reading Room, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-1899; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881 to 1890; author of 'Relics of Shelley,' 'Twilight of the Gods,' 'Life of Milton,' 'Age of Dryden,' 'William Blake,' 'A History of Italian Literature,' 'Life of Edward Gibbon Wakefield,' etc.

**GARNETT, William,** M.A., D.C.L.; Sec. Technical Education Board, London County Council; Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge; Prof. of Math., Physics, and Mechanics, University Coll., Nottingham; Principal, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; author of 'Elementary Dynamics,' 'Elementary Mechanics,' etc.

**GARRAN, The Hon. Andrew,** M.A. (London), LL.D.; Member of Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1887-92 and 1895; editor of 'South Australian Register,' 1853-56; 'Sydney Morning Herald,' 1856-85; President of Council of Arbitration, 1892-94; and of Royal Commission on Strikes, 1891.

**GARSTANG, Walter,** M.A., F.Z.S.; late Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Naturalist in charge of Fishery Investigations, Marine Biol. Assoc.; delegate of H.M. Govt. to Internat. Conf. on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; medallist of the Société Centrale d'Agriculture et de Pêche, Paris; author of numerous memoirs on marine biology, etc.

**GASQUET, J. Raymond,** M.B.; author of various articles in the 'Journal of Mental Science,' etc.

**GATES, Lewis Edwards,** A.B.; Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University; author of 'Selections from Jeffrey,' 'Selections from Newman,' 'Three Studies in Literature.'

**GAUSSERON, Henri.**

**GAY, Sidney Howard;** edited the 'Anti-Slavery Standard,' the New York 'Tribune'; part-author of 'History of the United States'; author of 'Life of James Madison.'

**GEDDES, Patrick;** Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Dundee; formerly Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'Chapters in Modern Botany.'

**GEDDES, William Duguid,** LL.D.; Professor of Greek, Aberdeen University, 1855; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1885; author of 'The Philologic Uses of the Celtic Tongue,' 'The Problem of the Homeric Poems.'

**GEDDIE, John;** on the editorial staff of the 'Scotsman,' Edinburgh; author of 'The Water of Leith,' etc.

**GEIKIE, Sir Archibald,** D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Sec. Royal Society, 1890-94; President Geological Society, 1891-92; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1882-1901; author of 'The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its Physical Geology,' 'Text-book of Geology,' 'New Geological Map of Scotland,' 'The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain,' etc.

**GELDNER, Karl Friedrich,** Ph.D.; Professor at the University of Berlin since 1890; author of 'Metrik des jungeren Avesta,' 'Vedische Studien.'

**GELL, Philip Lyttelton,** M.A.; Director of British South Africa Company; Chairman of Council, Toynbee Hall; author of 'A Practical Programme of Church Reform,' 'University Settlements,' 'The Rubber Industry in Rhodesia.'

**GIANNINI, Torquato C.;** State Advocate, San Marino; author of 'La Constituzione di San Marino,' etc.

**GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson;** translated from the Turkish Sa'd-ud-Dīn's 'Capture of Constantinople,' Ali 'Aziz Efendi's 'Story of Jewad,' and other Turkish works.

**GIBBON, Charles;** author of 'The Dead Heart,' 'Robin Gray,' 'Life of George Combe.'

**GIBBONS, His Eminence Cardinal James;** Archbishop of Baltimore, U.S.; author of 'The Faith of Our Fathers,' 'Our Christian Heritage,' 'The Ambassador of Christ.'

**GIBSON, Alexander,** M.A.; Advocate, Edinburgh.

**GIBSON, George Alexander,** M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Edin.; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; editor of the 'Edinburgh Med. Journal' from 1896; Secretary, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1884-94; author of 'Physical Diagnosis' (part), 'Cheyne-Stokes Respiration,' 'Diseases of the Heart and Aorta'; editor of 'Text-Book of Medicine,' 1901.

**GIBSON, John;** author of 'Science Gleanings in Many Fields,' 'Chips from the Earth's Crust,' 'Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers.'

**GIFFEN, Sir Robert,** K.C.B., F.R.S.; assistant editor of 'Economist,' London, 1868-70; Chief of Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-82; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, and afterwards Controller-General of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1882-97; President of Statistical Society, 1882-84; author of 'American Railways as Investments,' 'Stock Exchange Securities,' 'Essays in Finance,' 'The Case against Bimetallism,' etc.

**GILBERT, Grove Karl,** A.M.; Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; author of 'Geology of the Henry Mountains,' 'Lake Bonneville,' etc.

**GILES, Peter,** M.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University Reader in Comparative Philology; late Secretary of the Cambridge Philological Society; author of 'A Short Manual of Comparative Philology,' etc.

**GILL, Sir David,** LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.B., F.R.A.S.; H.M. Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope; served on Geodetic Survey of Egypt, and on the expedition to Ascension Island to determine the Solar Parallax by observations of Mars; directed Geodetic Survey of Natal, Cape Colony, and Rhodesia; author of 'Geodetic Survey of South Africa,' 'Catalogue of Stars for the Equinoxes, 1850, 1860, etc.,' and of papers in the Memoirs in the Royal Astronomical Society.

**GILLESPIE, A. L.,** F.R.S.E.; author of 'Natural History of Edinburgh,' 'Manual of Modern Gastric Methods,' etc.

**GILLMORE, Major-General Quincy Adams,** Ph.D.; served in Civil War on Union side; President of Mississippi River Improvement Commission; author of 'Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia,' 'Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.'

**GILMAN, Daniel Coit,** LL.D.; President of the Carnegie Inst., Washington; President of Johns Hopkins University, 1876-1901; author of 'Life of James Monroe,' 'University Problems,' etc.

**GILRAY, Thomas,** M.A.; formerly Professor of Modern History and English Literature, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

**GINSBURG, Benedict William,** M.A., LL.D.; Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain; author of 'Legal Duties of Ship Masters,' etc.

**GINSBURG, Rev. Christian David,** LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Commentaries on the Song of Songs,' 'Ecclesiastes,' 'Critical Text to the Hebrew Bible,' 'The Kabbalah: its Doctrine, Development, and Literature'; contributed articles to Kitto's 'Encyclopædia of Biblical Literature,' and Smith's 'Dictionary of Christian Biography and Antiquities.'

**GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker,** M.A.; editorial superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1868-77; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-79; author of 'The Anatomy of Scepticism,' 'How to Study the English Bible.'

**GISBORNE, William;** author of 'New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen,' 'The Colony of New Zealand.'

**GLAISHER, James,** F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; author of 'Travels in the Air.'

**GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee,** M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Ex-President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, and the London Mathematical Society; editor of the 'Messenger of Mathematics,' and of the 'Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics.'

**GLEICHEN, Count, Albert Edward Wilfred,** C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.; Major, Grenadier Guards; Director of Intelligence and Civil Service, Sudan Provinces; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, War Office, 1886-88; Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division, War Office, 1898-99; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; author of 'With the Camel Corps up the Nile,' 'With the Mission to Menelik.'

**GLOVER, Arnold,** M.A., LL.B.

**GLOVER, James Grey,** M.D., L.R.C.S.; Direct Representative of the Profession in the General Medical Council; Member of Council of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; contributor to the 'Lancet' and the 'Practitioner.'

**GOADBY, Edwin,** York.

**GODFRAY, Hugh,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory,' 'A Treatise on Astronomy.'

**GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence,** A.M., D.C.L.; war correspondent for the 'Daily News' in the Crimean Campaign and the American Civil War; edited the 'Nation,' New York, 1865-99; author of 'History of Hungary,' 'Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy,' 'The Problems of Municipal Government.'

**GOEBEL, Karl E.;** Professor of Botany, University of Munich.

**GOEJE, M. J. de,** Ph.D.; Professor of Arabic Language and Literature, University of Leyden; edited with glossary and trans. 'Jakubi,' 'Beladhori,' and other Arabic texts; author of several articles in 'Mémoires d'Histoire and de Géographie Orientales'; continued Catalogue of Oriental MSS. begun by Dozy.

**GOLDSMID, Major-General Sir Frederick J.,** K.C.S.I., C.B.; Chief Director of Government Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70; Boundary Commissioner in Persia, 1870-73; British Controller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-83; author of 'Telegraph and Travel,' 'James Outram, a Biography,' 'Eastern Persia.'

**GOODALL, J.;** Dulwich.

**GOODCHILD, J. G.;** Curator of the Geological Survey Collections, Edinburgh.

**GOODE, G. Brown;** United States Fish Commissioner in 1887; Assistant-Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and Director of the National Museum in 1888; author of 'Game Fishes of the United States,' 'Natural History of the Bermudas,' 'Oceanic Ichthyology.'

**GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen,** M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Aldrichian Demonstrator of Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

**GOODRICH, J. E.,** D.D.; Prof. of Latin, University of Vermont.

**GOODWIN, Juliet H.;** Newport, Rhode Island.

**GORDON, Rev. Alexander,** M.A.; author of 'Modern Quakerism,' 'Heads of English Unitarian History,' etc.

**GORDON, Home Seton Charles Montagu;** writes for 'Morning Post,' 'The Artist,' 'Outlook,' 'County Gentleman,' 'Badminton Magazine,' etc.

**GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood,** K.C.B., Indian Staff Corps; member of the Council of India.

**GORDON, Rev. John;** Kenilworth.

**GORST, Sir John Lowndes,** K.C.B.; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptian Government, 1890; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894.

**GOSCH, C. A.;** Attaché to the Danish Legation in Great Britain; author of 'Denmark and Germany since 1815,' 'The Nationality of Schleswig'; editor of 'Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605-1620,' etc.

**GOSSE, Edmund,** M.A., LL.D.; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, First Class; Asst. Librarian, British Museum, 1867-75; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1884-90; author of 'Collected Poems,' 'Northern Studies,' 'History of Eighteenth Century Literature,' 'The Jacobean Poets,' 'History of Modern English Literature,' etc.

**GOTCH, Rev. Frederick William,** LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Revised English Bible, Genesis to Deuteronomy,' 'A Supplement to Tischendorf's Reliquiæ ex incendio ereptæ codicis Cottoniani, 1881.'

**GOUDY, Henry,** M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, from 1893; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; formerly Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh Univ.; edited the 'Juridical Review' till 1893; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland'; joint-author of 'Manual of Local Government in Scotland.'

**GOUGH, Archibald Edward,** M.A.; Principal of the 'Calcutta Madrasa'; edited 'Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India'; translated the 'Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha'; author of 'The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.'

**GOUGH, James A. H.,** B.A. Lond.; late Secretary of the Thames Conservancy.

**GOULD, Prof. Elgin R. L.,** Ph.D.; President of the City and Suburban Homes Company, New York; formerly Lecturer at Johns Hopkins and Chicago Universities; Cor. Member, Société de Statistique, Paris; author of 'Housing of Working People,' etc.

**GOW, William,** M.A., Ph.D.; Lecturer at University Coll., Liverpool, on Marine Insurance; author of 'Marine Insurance,' 'A British Imperial Customs Union,' etc.

**GRACE, John Hilton,** M.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge.

**GRAFF, Ludvig von,** Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at the Univ. of Graz; President of the Zoological Institute, Graz; author of 'The Genus Myzostoma,' 'Monograph on the Turbellaria.'

**GRAHAM, P. Anderson;** author of 'Rural Exodus.'

**GRANT, Sir Alexander,** Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., 1863-68; Principal of Edinburgh Univ., 1868-84; author of 'The Story of the University of Edinburgh.'

**GRAY, Albert;** Barrister; Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords.

**GRAY, John Miller;** Art Critic and Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery; author of 'David Scott, R.S.A.,' 'James and William Tassie.'

**GRAY, Robert;** Peterhead.

**GRAY, Thomas,** B.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Glasgow.

**GREEN, Joseph;** author of 'The Republic of Uruguay.'

**GREEN, Joseph Reynolds,** Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Fellow of Downing Coll., Cambridge; Demonstrator of Physiology, Cambridge, 1885-87; author of 'A Manual of Botany,' 'The Soluble Ferments and Fermentation,' etc.

**GREEN, Major-General Sir William Henry Rhodes,** K.C.S.I., C.B.; served through the 2nd Punjab War, the Crimean War, Persian War, 1856, Indian Mutiny; Political Agent in Baluchistan, 1859; Political Superintendent of North-West Frontier of Sind, 1860-68; retired 1874; author of papers on the defence of the North-West Frontier of India.

**GREENE, General Francis Vinton;** Major-General U.S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; President, New York State Canal Commission; author of 'The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey,' 'Life of Major-General Nathaniel Greene,' 'The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War,' etc.

**GREENE, Joseph Rexy,** M.D.; formerly Professor of Natural History in Queen's Coll., Cork; author of 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Protozoa,' 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Cœlenterata.'

**GREENE, Thomas L.;** Manager of the Audit Company of New York; author of 'Corporation Finance,' etc.

**GREENHILL, Alfred George,** M.A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Mathematics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; author of 'Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications,' 'A Chapter in the Integral Calculus,' 'Hydrostatics.'

**GREENOUGH, John,** B.A.; Banker and Financier, New York.

**GREENWOOD, Frederick;** originator and first editor of 'Pall Mall Gazette' and the 'St James's Gazette'; author of 'Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,' 'Life of Napoleon the Third,' 'The Lover's Lexicon,' etc.

**GREENWOOD, Thomas;** author of 'Public Libraries,' 'The Library Year-Book,' etc.

**GREGO, Joseph;** Art Critic; author of 'A History of Parliamentary Elections,' 'A History of Dancing,' 'Thomas Rowlandson,' 'James Gillray,' etc.

**GRIERSON, Colonel James Moncrieff,** R.A., C.M.G., M.V.O.; served in Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885; S. Africa, 1900; China, 1900-1901; Military Attaché, Embassy, Berlin 1896-1900; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1901; author of 'Staff Duties in the Field,' 'Handbook of the Russian Army.'

**GRIFFITH, Francis Llewelyn,** M.A.; Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University; editor of 'Archæological Survey of Egypt,' 'The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty,' etc.

**GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick;** H.M. Inspector of Prisons, 1878-90; formerly editor of 'Army and Navy Gazette'; editor of the 'Fortnightly Review,' 1884, the 'World,' 1895; author of 'Memorials of Millbank,' 'Secrets of the Prison House,' 'Mysteries of Police and Crime.'

**GRIFFITHS, John G.;** Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants, and President of same, 1897-1899.

**GRIMTHORPE, The Right Hon. Lord. Edmund Beckett,** K.C., LL.D.; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York; author of works on clocks, architecture, and astronomy.

**GROOME, Francis Hindes;** Author; sub-editor of Chambers's 'Encyclopædia'; joint-editor of Chambers's 'Dictionary of Biography,' 1897; author of 'In Gipsy Tents,' 'A Short Border History,' 'Gypsy Folk-Tales,' 'The War Game.'

**GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch,** LL.D.; D.D.; Fellow of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries; pastor of St. George's Presbyterian Church, Blackburn; edited the 'Fuller Worthies Library,' 'The Chertsey Worthies Library,' 'The Huth Library'; author of 'Songs of the Day and Night.'

**GRUB, George,** LL.D.; Lecturer on Scots Law in Marischal College, Aberdeen, from 1862; author of papers in the 'Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society,' and of 'An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity.'

**GRUEBER, H. A.,** F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum; editor of 'Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'Roman Medallions in the British Museum,' etc.

**GUBERNATIS, Angelo de;** Professor of Sanskrit in the Reale Istituto Superiore, Florence, from 1868; author of 'Pere Delle Vigne,' 'Zoological Mythologie,' 'Alexander Manzoni, a Biographical Study'; edited an 'International Dictionary of the Writers of the Day.'

**GUENTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf,** M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Keeper of Zoological Department, British Museum; author of 'Catalogues of Colubrine Snakes, Batrachia salientia, and Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Reptiles of British India,' 'Fishes of Zanzibar,' 'Reports on the "Challenger" Fishes,' etc.

**GULLAND, George Lovell,** M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Fellow and late President of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh.

**GUNN, John,** F.R.G.S.; of the 'Challenger' Expedition.

**GUNSZT, Bartholomew;** London.

**GURNEY, M. C.;** British Consul-General at Marseilles.

**GUTHRIE, William,** LL.D.; Barrister; Senior Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire from 1874; edited the 'Journal of Jurisprudence,' 1867-74; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, 1872-74; part-author of 'Bank Monopoly the Cause of Commercial Crises'; author of 'The Law of Trade Unions,' 'Select Sheriff Court Cases.'

**GUTSCHMIDT, Alfred von;** formerly Professor of Ancient Languages, Univ. of Tübingen; author of 'History of Persia from Alexander the Great to the Downfall of the Arsacides.'

**GUYARD, Stanislas;** author of 'Théorie Nouvelle de la Métrique Arabe.'

## H

**HADCOCK, A. G.;** formerly of the Royal Artillery; manager of Gun Dept., Elswick; part-author of 'Modern Artillery,' etc.

**HADLEY, Arthur Twining,** LL.D.; President of Yale University; joint-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; author of 'Railroad Transportation,' 'Economics,' etc.

**HALDANE, John Scott,** M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; Metropolitan Gas Referee, Board of Trade; author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; joint-author of 'Blue-book on the Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions.'

**HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon,** M.P., P.C., LL.D., M.A., K.C.; part-author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; author of 'Education and Empire,' 'Life of Adam Smith'; joint-translator of Schopenhauer's 'The World as Will and Idea.'

**HALE, Rev. Edward Everett,** S.T.D.; author of 'Man without a Country,' 'Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

**HALE, George E.,** Sc.D.; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago and Director of the Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.; editor of the 'Astrophysical Journal.'

**HALES, John Wesley,** M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Eng. Lit., King's Coll., London; author of 'Shakespeare Essays and Notes,' 'Folia Litteraria,' 'Longer English Poems'; joint-editor of 'Percy's Ballads and Romances.'

**HALSEY, F. A.;** asst.-editor of the 'American Machinist'; designer of Compressed Air Machinery; author of 'Slide Valve Gears,' 'Locomotive Link Motion,' 'Premium Plan of Paying for Labour,' etc.

**HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert;** Art Critic on the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Intellectual Life,' 'French and English,' 'The Graphic Arts,' 'Contemporary French Painters,' 'The Etcher's Handbook,' 'Life of J. M. W. Turner,' etc.

**HAMILTON, David James,** M.B., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Pathology, Aberdeen; author of 'Text-Book of Pathology,' etc.

**HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter,** K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; Assist.-Secretary H.M. Treasury; author of 'National Debt,' etc.

**HAMILTON, Miss Elizabeth;** a promoter of University Education for Women in Scotland; trans. in part, 'Microcosmus,' by H. Lotze.

**HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey,** G.C.B.; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51, and 1852-54 in search of Sir John Franklin; in China, 1857, etc.

**HAMILTON, Sir William,** Bart.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., from 1836; author of 'Lectures on Logic,' 'Discussions in Philosophy, Literature, and Education.'

**HAMMOND, John Hays,** A.M.; Consulting Engineer of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, etc.

**HANNA, E. P.;** Department of the Interior, Washington, U.S.

**HANNA, Rev. William,** LL.D., D.D.; took an active part with Dr. Chalmers in the Disruption Controversy in the Scotch Church, 1843; minister of St. John's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1850-66; author of 'Life of Dr. Chalmers,' 'Wycliffe and the Huguenots,' 'Martyrs of the Scottish Reformation.'

**HARE, Arthur William,** M.B., F.R.C.S.; Asst.-Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh; late Prof. of Surgery, Owens Coll., Manchester; part-author of 'Pathological Mycology'; contributor to medical journals.

**HARMER, Sidney Frederic,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow since 1886 and Assistant Tutor from 1890 of King's College, Cambridge; superintendent of University Museum of Zoology; author of papers on zoological subjects; joint-editor of the 'Cambridge Natural History.'

**HARMON, Hon. Judson,** LL.D.; U.S. ex-Attorney-General; sometime President of the Ohio Bar Association.

**HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles;** principal proprietor of the 'Daily Mail,' the 'Evening News,' etc.

**HARNACK, Adolf,** D.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Berlin from 1887; author of 'History of Dogma,' 'History of Ancient Christian Literature to the Time of Eusebius,' 'The Times of Ignatius,' etc.

**HARPER, G. M'Lean;** Professor of English Literature, Princeton University, New Jersey.

**HARPER, W. P.;** London.

**HARPER, William Rainey,** D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; President, University of Chicago.

**HARRINGTON, E. J.;** of the General Post Office, London.

**HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.;** U.S. Minister to Austria.

**HARRIS, James Rendel,** M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge; formerly Professor at Johns Hopkins University; author of 'The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books,' 'Fragments of Philo,' 'A Study of Codex Bezæ,' 'The Apology of Aristides,' 'Life of Francis William Crossley.'

**HARRIS, Thomas,** M.D.; Hon. Physician of Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases

of the Respiratory Organs, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of numerous articles on diseases of the respiratory organs.

**HARRISON, Charles Custis,** LL.D.; Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

**HARRISON, Frederic,** M.A.; President of London Positivist Committee; Fellow and Tutor of Wadham Coll., 1854-56; Secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; author of 'Social Statics—Comte's Positive Polity,' 'The Choice of Books,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' 'William the Silent,' 'The Millenary of King Alfred.'

**HART, Charles Henry;** Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; author of 'Portraits of Great Americans,' 'Turner, the Dream Painter,' 'William Morris,' etc.

**HART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare,** K.C., R.E., K.C.B.; commanding Quetta district in India; Assistant Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879; Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; author of 'Reflections on the Art of War,' 'Sanitation and Health.'

**HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus,** K.B., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Commissions to Improve the Navigation of the Mississippi, Don, Dnieper, Nile, Ribble; author of 'Inland Navigation in Europe,' 'History of the Engineering Works of the Suez Canal.'

**HARVEY, Rev. Moses;** Presbyterian divine, St. John's, Newfoundland; author of 'Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony.'

**HASSERT, Dr K.;** traveller; intimately acquainted with the Balkan States, and author of numerous works of travel, etc.

**HASTINGS, Charles S.,** Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University.

**HASTINGS, Miss E. J.;** contributor to 'The Times Gazetteer.'

**HATCH, Rev. Edwin,** D.D.; Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, 1859-62; Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1867-85; Univ. Reader in Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1884; author of 'The Organisation of the Early Christian Churches,' 'Essays in Biblical Greek.'

**HAVERFIELD, Francis John,** M.A., F.S.A.; Member of the German Imperial Archæological Institute.

**HAWEIS, Rev. Hugh Reginald,** M.A.; formerly Vicar of St. James's, Marylebone; author of 'Music and Morals,' 'My Musical Life,' etc.

**HAWKINS, Charles Cæsar,** M.A., M.I.E.E.; author of 'The Dynamo,' and of many papers, such as 'Armature Reaction,' 'The Theory of Commutation,' etc.

**HAXTON, H. R.;** author of 'The Advertiser's Manual,' 'An Evening with "Punch,"' etc.

**HAYWARD, Abraham,** Q.C.; edited the 'Law Magazine, or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence'; author of 'The Art of Dining,' 'Eminent Statesmen and Writers,' 'Goethe' ('Foreign Classics for English Readers').

**HEADLAM, James Wycliffe,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; author of 'Bismarck,' etc.

**HEADLAM, Walter George;** Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

**HEATH, Thomas Little,** B.A.; author of 'Diophantos of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra.'

**HEAVISIDE, Oliver,** F.R.S.; hon. member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'Electrical Papers,' 'Electro-magnetic Theory,' etc.

**HEAWOOD, Edward,** M.A.; Librarian to R.G.S.; aided in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92; author of 'Geography of Africa,' etc. etc.

**HEDDERWICK, Robert;** founder and proprietor of the 'Glasgow Evening Citizen'; author of 'Lays of Middle Age,' 'The Villa by the Sea.'

**HEDDLE, M. Forster,** M.A.; late President of the Mineralogical Society; formerly President of the Edinburgh Geographical Society; late Professor of Chemistry at St. Andrews Univ.; made a collection of minerals, since acquired by the Edinburgh Museum.

**HEHNER, Otto;** Past President of the Society of Public Analysts; Public Analyst for Nottinghamshire, the Isle of Wight, etc.; Chairman of the London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, etc.; author of works on Butter analysis, Alcohol Tables, etc.

**HEINEMANN, Mrs William** ['Kassandra Vivaria']; author of 'Via Lucis,' 'The Garden of Olives,' etc.

**HELE-SHAW, H. S.,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Harrison Professor of Engineering in University College, Liverpool.

**HELMUTH, William Tod,** M.D., LL.D.; formerly Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Homœopathic and Medical College and Hospital, New York; President of the Collins State Homœopathic Hospital; sometime President of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society; author of 'Treatise on Diphtheria,' 'System of Surgery,' etc.

**HEMMING, Major Edward Hughes,** R.E.; H.M. War Office.

**HENDERSON, Col. George Frances Robert,** C.B.; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; for many years Director of Military Art and History at the Staff College; author of 'A Tactical Study of Fredericksburg,' 'Life of Stonewall Jackson,' etc.

**HENDERSON, Peter;** horticulturist, Jersey City and New York; author of 'Gardening for Profit,' 'Garden and Farm Topics.'

**HENDERSON, T. F.;** on editorial staff of the Ninth Edition of the 'Ency. Brit.'

**HENLEY, William Ernest,** LL.D.; editor of the 'Magazine of Art,' 1882-86, the 'New Review,' 1893-98, the 'Tudor Translations'; author of 'A Book of Verses,' the 'Terminal Essay,' in the 'Centenary Burns,' etc.; collaborated with R. L. Stevenson in 'Macaire,' 'Beau Austin.'

**HENRICI, Olaus F. M. E.,** Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Central Technical College; author of 'Skeleton Structures, especially in their Application to the Building of Steel and Iron Bridges,' 'Congruent Figures,' etc.

**HENRY, Hon. William Wirt,** M.A.; formerly President of the Virginia Hist. Soc. and of the Am. Hist. Assoc.; author and editor of the 'Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of Patrick Henry.'

**HENSLOW, Rev. George,** M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S.; late Examiner to the Univ. of Cambridge and the Coll. of Preceptors; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart.'s Medical School, 1870-90; author of 'Origin of Floral Structures,' 'Floral Dissections,' 'The Student's Catalogue of British Plants,' etc.

**HENSON, The Rev. Herbert Hensley,** B.D.; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret's from 1900; sometime Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; author of 'Light and Leaven,' 'Apostolic Christianity'; editor 'Church Problems,' etc.

**HEPWORTH, Walter;** Commissioner of the Council of Education, Science and Art Department, South Kensington.

**HERBERTSON, A. J.,** Ph.D.; of the School of Geography, Ashmolean Buildings, Oxford.

**HERDMAN, William Abbott,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; assistant to Sir Wyville Thomson in 'Challenger' Expedition Office; President, Zoological Section Brit. Assoc., 1895; part-founder of a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man; author of 'Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger,"' 'The Fauna of Liverpool Bay,' 'Oysters and Disease,' etc.

**HERR, E. M.;** General Manager, Westinghouse Air Brake Company, Pittsburg.

**HERVEY, Arthur;** musical critic of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Masters of French Music,' etc.

**HESSELS, John Henry,** M.A.; author of 'The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing,' 'Lex Salica: the Ten Texts, with the Glosses,' 'Gutenberg: an Historical Investigation,' etc.

**HEWINS, William Albert Samuel,** M.A.; Director, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll., London, 1897; Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1890; author of 'English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century,' etc.

**HIATT, Charles;** author of 'Picture Posters,' etc.

**HIBBERD, Shirley;** edited the 'Floral World,' 1858-75, the 'Gardeners' Magazine,' 1861-90; author of 'Profitable Gardening,' 'Familiar Garden Flowers,' Ivy,' 'The Fern-Garden,' etc.'

**HIBBERT, Walter,** A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Lecturer on Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; author of 'Notes on Secondary Batteries,' etc.

**HICKS, Rev. Edward Lee,** M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector of St. Philip's, Salford, from 1892; elected Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1866; author of 'Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum,' 'Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions.'

**HICKS, R. Drew,** M.A.; Lecturer in Classics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

**HIGGINSON, Col. Thomas Wentworth,** LL.D.; author of 'Atlantic Essays,' 'Cheerful Yesterdays,' 'History of the United States,' 'Biography of Wendell Phillips,' etc.

**HIGGS, Henry,** LL.B., F.S.S.; clerk in H.M. Treasury; Sec. to the British Economic Association, and joint-editor of the 'Economic Journal'; Newmarch Lecturer in Political Economy and Statistics, University College, London, 1897-98; author of 'The Physiocrats,' etc.

**HILDEBRAND, Hans Olof,** Ph.D.; Member of the Swedish Academy; Royal Antiquarian at Stockholm; author of 'Life in Iceland during the Saga Times,' 'Prehistoric Nations in Europe.'

**HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand;** Professor of Meteorology, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Upsala.

**HILL, E. P.,** M.Inst.C.E.; partner in Messrs. G. H. Hill and Sons, engineers to the Corporation of Manchester, etc.

**HILL, Leonard Erskine,** M.B., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital; Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford University; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; author of 'The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation, 'Manual of Physiology.'

**HILL, Maurice,** B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple.

**HILL, Robert A.;** Superintendent of the Operative Department, Royal Mint, from 1870; Member of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers.

**HILL, Robert Thomas;** of the U.S. Geological Survey; formerly Professor of Geology, University of Texas; author of 'Cuba, Porto Rico, and other Islands of the West Indies.'

**HILLIER, Alfred Peter,** M.D., C.M.; one of the Reform Prisoners at Pretoria, 1896; author of 'South African Studies,' etc.

**HIME, Lieut.-Col. H. W. L.;** Secretary Roy. Artillery Inst., 1880-86; author of 'Outlines of Quaternions,' 'Stray Military Papers,' 'Lucian, the Syrian Satirist,' etc.

**HIND, J. Russell,** LL.D., F.R.S.; edited the 'Nautical Almanac,' 1868-91; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1880-81; author of 'The Solar System,' 'The Comets: a Descriptive Treatise.'

**HINDS, William Alfred;** author of 'American Communities: Brief Sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, the Shakers, Oneida.'

**HINTON, A. Horsley;** editor of 'The Amateur Photographer'; author of 'A Handbook of Illustration,' 'Practical Pictorial Photography,' etc.

**HIPKINS, Alfred James,** F.S.A.; Member of Council and Hon. Curator of Royal College of Music; engaged in Messrs Broadwood's pianoforte business since 1840; Member of Committee of the Inventions and Music Exhibition, 1885, of the Vienna Exhibition, 1892, and of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Musical Instruments,' 'A Description and History of the Pianoforte,' etc.

**HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry,** LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist, New Hampshire, 1868-78; author of 'Geology of New Hampshire,' 'New Hampshire Geological Survey'; joint-author of 'Mount Washington in Winter.'

**HJALTALIN, J. A.;** Director of Technical Institute, Iceland; historian and translator.

**'HOBBES, John Oliver'** (Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie); author of 'Some Emotions and a Moral,' 'The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham,' 'School for Saints,' 'Robert Orange,' 'The Ambassador,' 'The Wisdom of the Wise,' etc.

**HOBSON, Ernest W.,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

**HODGE, Frederick Webb;** Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution; managing editor, 'American Anthropologist.'

**HODGES, Major Harry F.;** Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army; Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, U.S. Volunteers, during Spanish-American War.

**HODGKIN, Thomas,** LL.D., D.Litt.; senior partner in banking firm of Hodgkin, Barnett, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; author of 'Italy and Her Invaders,' 'Life of Theodoric,' 'Dynasty of Theodosius.'

**HODGKINSON, W. R. E.,** Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; formerly Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich; part-author of Valentin-Hodgkinson's 'Practical Chemistry,' etc.

**HODGSON, Joseph;** editor of 'The Daily Register,' Mobile; author of 'The Cradle of the Confederacy.'

**HOFFER, Leopold;** chess editor of the 'Standard'; author of 'Chess,' etc.

**HOFMAN, Heinrich O.,** A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**HOGARTH, David George,** M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; excavated at Paphos in Cyprus, 1888; appointed by Egypt Exploration Fund, 1893; Special Correspondent for 'The Times' in Crete and Thessaly, 1897; Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; Director, Cretan Exploration Fund, 1899; author of 'A Wandering Scholar in the Levant,' 'Philip and Alexander of Macedon,' 'The Nearer East,' etc.

**HOLDEN, Prof. Edward Singleton,** Sc.D., LL.D.; Director of the Lick Observatory, 1887-97; author of 'Astronomy for Students,' 'Life of Sir Wm. Herschel,' 'Nebula of Orion,' etc.

**HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford,** R.E. (retired), K.C.I.E., C.B.; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; also served on political duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; author of 'The Indian Borderland,' various papers on military surveying, etc.

**HOLDSWORTH, Edmund W. H.,** F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Secretary to the Royal Sea-Fisheries Commission; author of 'Handbook to the Fish-House in the Zoological Gardens,' 'Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats,' etc.

**HOLLAND, F. C.,** M.A.; Assistant Clerk, Private Bill Office, House of Commons.

**HOLLAND, The Hon. Sydney,** LL.D.; President of the Life-Saving Society of England; Chairman of the London Hospital; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem.

**HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine,** K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy; Assessor of the Chancellor's Court, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; author of 'Studies in International Law,' 'The Elements of Jurisprudence,' 'Alberici Gentilis de Jure Belli,' etc.

**HOLLINGSHEAD, John;** on staff of 'Household Words,' under Charles Dickens; staff of 'Cornhill Magazine,' under W. M. Thackeray, etc.; founded the Gaiety Theatre, 1868; author of 'Plain English,' 'Underground London,' 'Ragged London,' 'According to My Lights,' etc.

**HOLMES, Edward Morell;** Curator of the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society; author of 'The Young Collector: British Fungi, Lichens, and Mosses.'

**HOLMES, Isabella M.** (Mrs. Basil Holmes); Honorary Secretary of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, London; author of 'The London Burial Grounds,' etc.

**HOLROYD, Charles,** F.R. Soc. Painter Etchers; Keeper, National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); formerly assistant to Professor Legros, Slade School of Art; author of 'Michael Angelo and His Works,' 'Etchings,' etc.

**HOMANS, J. Smith;** author of 'A Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign Commerce of the United States'; joint-author of a 'Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation.'

**HOOPER, Franklin H.,** A.B.; associate-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; assistant editor of 'The Century Dictionary.'

**HOOPER, George F.;** late of the Admiralty Library, Whitehall.

**HOOPER, Wynnard,** M.A.

**HOPKINSON, Alfred,** K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Owens College, Manchester, from 1898; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University from 1900; M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts, 1895-98; author of 'The Faculty of Law and the Idea of Law,' 'Definite Reform in English Land Law.'

**HOPKINSON, John,** C.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Dynamic Electricity,' and of scientific papers in the 'Transactions of the Royal Society.'

**HOPKINSON, S. D.**

**HORNE, John,** F.G.S., F.R.S.; Assistant Director of Geological Survey and Museum; author of 'The Orkneys and Shetlands; with chapters on Geology.'

**HORNER, Susan;** author of 'A Century of Despotism in Naples and Sicily'; joint-author with Joanna B. Horner of 'Walks in Florence.'

**HOSE, C.,** LL.D., D.Sc.; Resident in the Boram District, Sarawak; author of 'A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo,' etc.

**HOTCHKISS, George W.;** Secretary, Lumberman's Exchange, Chicago.

**HOTCHKISS, Major Jedidiah;** formerly member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; prepared topographical maps for the Confederates in the Civil War and for the mining industries of Virginia; edited the MS. of W. B. Rogers, the geologist.

**HOUGHTON, A. E.,** B.A., L.C.L. (Paris); correspondent of the 'Standard' in Spain; author of 'Restoration of the Bourbons in Spain.'

**HOUGHTON, Lord, Richard Monckton Milnes,** 1st Baron, M.A.; poet and man of letters; M.P. for Pontefract, 1837; author of 'Memorials of a Tour in some Parts of Greece,' 'Poems of Many Years.'

**HOUSMAN, Laurence;** author of 'The Writings of William Blake,' 'Arthur Boyd Houghton,' 'Green Arras,' 'Bethlehem: a Nativity Play,' etc.; illustrated 'Goblin Market,' 'The End of Elfintown,' 'The Were Wolf,' '"Jump to Glory" Jane,' 'The Sensitive Plant.'

**HOUTSMA, M. Th.;** Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Utrecht.

**HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Gen. A.,** C.I.E.; general in the Persian army; has resided, as Persian official, and travelled for many years in Persia; author of 'Eastern Persian Irak,' etc.

**HOVEY, Rev. Horace Carter;** author of 'Celebrated American Caverns: Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray.'

**HOWE, Henry Marion,** A.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University, New York; President, Jury of Mines and Mining, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Metallurgy of Steel,' 'Copper Smelting,' etc.

**HOWELL, Hon. Clark;** editor of 'The Constitution,' Atlanta, Georgia.

**HOWELL, William H.,** Ph.D., M.D.; Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University.

**HOYLE, William Evans,** M.A.; late of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Report on the Cephaloda collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," 1873-76.'

**HUBBARD, Major J. R.;** New York.

**HUBBARD, Wilfranc.**

**HÜBNER, Emil,** Ph.D.; philologist; Professor of Philology at the University of Berlin, 1870; author of 'Bibliography of Classical Antiquities,' 'The Archæology of Spain,' 'Roman Dominion in Western Europe,' and editor of the 'Archäologische Zeitung,' 1868-72.

**HUBRECHT, A. A. W.,** Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Zoology, University of Utrecht; Rector of the University, 1901; author of 'Nemertines,' 'Die Phylogenese des Amnions und die Bedeutung des Trophoblastes.'

**HUDSON, James Fairchild;** editor of the 'Pittsburg Dispatch'; author of 'Railways of the Republic,' etc.

**HUEFFER, Francis,** Ph.D.; formerly musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'The Troubadours: a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages,' 'Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future'; editor of 'Great Musicians.'

**HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von,** M.A.; Curator of the Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

**HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price,** M.A.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1898-99; formerly editor of 'Methodist Times'; Past Pres. of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches; author of 'Social Christianity,' 'Ethical Christianity,' etc.

**HUGHES, Rupert,** A.M.; formerly assistant editor of the 'Criterion,' New York; author of 'American Composers,' 'Gyges Ring,' etc.

**HULL, Commander Thomas A.,** R.N., F.R.G.S.; employed in the search for Sir John Franklin, survey of Palestine, Corfu, etc.; late Superintendent of Admiralty charts; author of 'Practical Nautical Surveying'; editor and reviser of 'The Pilot's Handbook for the English Channel,' and 'The Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

**HUMMEL, J. J.,** F.I.C.; Professor of Dyeing, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; author of 'The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.'

**HUNT, Rev. H. G. Bonavia,** Mus.Doc., F.R.S.E.; Vicar of St Paul's, Kilburn; editor of 'The Quiver'; formerly editor of 'Cassell's Magazine' and 'Little Folks'; founder and first warden of Trinity College, London; author of 'A Concise History of Music.'

**HUNT, Rev. William,** M.A.; Examiner in History, 1877 to 1880, Oxford; author of 'The English Church, 597 to 1066,' 'The Church of England in the Middle Ages'; editor with E. A. Freeman of 'Historic Towns,' etc.

**HUNT, Hon. William H.;** Governor of Porto Rico; sometime Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana.

**HUNTER, John;** late Hon. Secretary of the British Bee-Keepers' Association; author of 'A Manual of Bee-Keeping.'

**HUNTER, Rev. P. Hay,** D.D.; Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh; author of 'The Story of Daniel: his Life and Times.

**HUNTER, Sir Robert,** M.A.; Solicitor to the Post Office; author of 'The Preservation of Open Spaces and of Footpaths and Other Rights of Way.'

**HUNTER, Walter,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; engineering director of the Grand Junction Water Works Co., and joint engineer of the Staines Reservoir Joint Committee.

**HUNTER, William Bell,** M.D.; formerly Senior Physician to Smedley's Institute, Matlock; author of 'A Few Words about Hydropathy,' 'Uses and Abuses of the Turkish Bath.'

**HUNTER, William Frederick,** LL.B.; Advocate.

**HUNTER, Sir William Wilson,** M.A., LL.D., C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India, 1871; edited the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India'; author of 'A Brief Account of the Indian Peoples,' 'A Statistical Account of Bengal and Assam,' 'Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.'

**HUSBAND, Henry Aubrey,** M.B.; author of 'The Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine and Medical Police,' 'Sanitary Law,' and other works on medicine.

**HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon,** B.A.; amateur golf champion, 1886-87; author of 'Golf' in Badminton Library, 'Creatures of Circumstance,' 'The Book of Golf and Golfers,' 1899.

**HUTCHISON, A. P.,** M.A.; Rector, High School, Stirling.

**HUTCHISON, Thomas;** Kirkcaldy; author of works on antiquarian subjects.

**HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston,** M.A.; Rector of Spridlington, Lincs. 1878-76; author of 'Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England,' 'The Anglican Ministry,' 'Cardinal Manning'; edited Arthur Young's 'Tour in Ireland,' 1892, Maitland's 'Essays on the Reformation,' Newman's 'Lives of the English Saints,' etc.

**HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Society, 1883-85; Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines, 1854; author of 'Theory of the Vertebrate Skull,' 'The Physical Basis of Life,' 'Introduction to the Classification of Animals,' 'Lay Sermons,' 'Elementary Physiology,' etc.

**HYMANS, Henri-Simon;** Belgian art critic; Keeper of the Department of Engravings, Charts, and Plans in the Royal Library at Brussels, 1887; Prof. of Æsthetics at the Antwerp Academy, 1869; author of 'Rubens, sa Vie et son Œuvre.'

## I

**IDE, Hon. Henry Clay;** Member of U.S. Philippine Commission; formerly U.S. Commissioner to Samoa, and later Chief Justice of Samoa.

**ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine,** K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Clerk of the House of Commons; formerly Parl. Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1902; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-86; Member of Statute Law Committee; author of 'The Government of India,' 'Legislative Method and Forms.'

**INAMA-STERNEGG, Karl Theodor von;** Professor of Political Science, Vienna; President of the Austrian Royal Statistical Central Commission; author of 'Outlines of Germanic Philology,' 'Economy,' etc.

**INGRAM, John Kells,** LL.D., Litt.D.; formerly senior Fellow and Vice-Provost, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Prof. of English Literature, 1852; Regius Prof. of Greek, 1866; Librarian, 1879; author of 'On the Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy,' 'Human Nature and Morals according to A. Comte.'

**IRVINE, William Fergusson;** Hon. Sec. Record Society of Lancs and Cheshire; author of 'Notes on the Ancient Parish of Bidston'; editor of 'Liverpool in King Charles II.'s Time,' etc.

## J

**JACKS, Rev. L. P.**

**JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon;** Secretary of the Linnæan Society; author of 'Guide to the Literature of Botany,' 'A Handbook of Cinchona Culture,' etc.

**JACKSON, Henry,** Litt.D., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1864; Prælector in Ancient Philosophy from 1875; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-90, 1900-02; author of 'Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle,' and of papers in philosophical journals.

**JACKSON, J. R.;** formerly Curator of the Museum, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

**JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Louis,** R.E.; late Instructor in Fortification, R.M.A., Woolwich; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; Assoc. Member of Ordnance Committee, etc.

**JACOB, Francis,** M.I.E.E.; chief electrician to Messrs Siemens Bros. and Co.

**JACOBINI, His Eminence Cardinal;** Papal Nuncio at Vienna, 1874-80; Secretary of the Propaganda; Papal Secretary of State, 1880-87.

**JAMES, Edmund Janes,** A.M., Ph.D.; President, North-Western University; formerly Professor of Public Administration and Director of the Extension Division, University of Chicago; author of 'Our Legal Tender Decisions,' 'The Education of Business Men,' etc.

**JAMES, Lionel;** Reuter's Special Correspondent in the Chitral Campaign, 1894-95; 'Times' Special Correspondent in South Africa, 1899-1901; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' and 'Indian Frontier War, 1897-98.'

**JAMIESON, George,** C.M.G.; Director of the Peking Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-Gen., 1897-99; author of various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism.

**JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse,** M.P., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Greek, Camb.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, 1868; Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1875-89; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1892; Fellow of London University, 1897; Member of London University Commission, 1898; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; author of 'Sophocles,' 'Electra' in 'Catena Classicorum,' 'Ajax,' 'Characters of Theophrastus,' 'Bentley,' 'Sophocles, with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation,' 'Humanism in Education,' etc.

**JEFFERSON, Joseph,** LL.D.; actor; author of 'Autobiography,' etc.

**JEKELFALUSSY, Józef von Jekel- und Margitfalva,** Dr. Juris; formerly Director-General of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; Member of the Royal Hungarian Academy of Sciences; edited 'The Millennium of Hungary and its People,' etc.

**JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming;** was in charge of the electrical and engineering work for the wire of the first Atlantic cable; Professor of Engineering in Edinburgh Univ., 1868; author of

'Electricity and Magnetism' in the 'Text-books of Science' Series.

**JENKINSON, Henry Irwin**; author of 'Practical Guide to the English Lake District,' 'Practical Guide to Carlisle and the Neighbourhood,' etc.

**JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple,** Ph.D.; Professor of Political Science, Cornell University; Member of the U.S. Committee to investigate Trusts; author of 'Henry C. Carey,' 'Road Legislation for the American State.'

**JENKYNS, Sir Henry,** K.C.B.; formerly Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury.

**JERVISE, Andrew**; antiquarian; Examiner of Registers under the Registration Act of 1854; author of 'Sketches of the History and Traditions of Glenesk,' 'Memorials of Angus and the Mearns.'

**JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J.,** M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Mechanics; Millard Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford; Member of Com. on Explosions, Home Office, 1895-96; received Medal French Exhibition for Dynamometer.

**JEUNE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry,** G.C.B.; appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1891; President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division; Judge-Advocate-Gen., 1892.

**JEUNE, The Hon. Lady**; contributor to leading reviews and magazines; author of 'Lesser Questions,' etc.

**JEVONS, William Stanley,** F.R.S.; Professor of Logic, Political Economy, and Mental Philosophy, Owens Coll., Manchester, 1866; Professor of Political Economy at Univ. Coll., London, 1876; author of 'Pure Logic,' 'Elementary Lessons in Logic,' 'Investigations in Currency and Finance.'

**JEWILL, E.**; Torpoint, Cornwall.

**JOHNSON Charles Pierpoint**; Professor of Botany, Guy's Hospital, 1830-73; collaborated with J. A. Sowerby in 'The Ferns of Great Britain.'

**JOHNSON, James Yate**; zoologist; author of 'Handbook to Madeira.'

**JOHNSON, John Henry**; part-author of 'The Patentee's Manual,' and other works on the law relating to patents and trade marks.

**JOHNSON, Oliver**; one of the founders of the New England Anti-Slavery Soc.; edited 'The Weekly Tribune,' 'The Orange Journal'; author of 'William Lloyd Garrison and His Times.'

**JOHNSTON, Alexander**; Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy at Princeton Coll., New Jersey; author of 'A History of American Politics,' 'The Genesis of a New England State,' 'The United States: its History and Constitution.'

**JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith,** F.R.G.S.; Assistant-Curator, Royal Geog. Soc., 1872-73; conducted expedition to Lake Nyassa, 1878; author of 'Africa' in Stanford's Compendium, and other geographical works.

**JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton,** G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; founded the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1889; author of 'River Congo,' 'Kilimanjaro,' 'History of a Slave,' 'Life of Livingstone,' 'British Central Africa,' etc.

**JOHNSTON, John,** M.A.; banker; twice President of Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee; President of State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

**JONES, Henry** ('Cavendish'), M.R.C.S.; author of 'The Laws and Principles of Whist,' by 'Cavendish'; and of guides to croquet, bézique, euchre, and other games.

**JORDAN, David Starr,** Ph.D., LL.D.; President of Leland Stanford Junior University; sometime Assistant to the U.S. Fish Commission; Professor of Zoology, and President of Indiana University; Commissioner and Expert for the United States to investigate the Fur Seal Question, 1896-97; author of 'Vertebrate Animals of Northern U.S.,' 'Fisheries of North and Middle America,' 'Factors of Organic Evolution,' etc.

**JORDAN, Richard**; Draughts Champion of Scotland, 1896, and of the World since 1896.

**JORDAN, William Leighton,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Argentine Republic: a Descriptive and Historical Sketch,' 'The Ocean: its Tides, Currents, and their Causes,' etc.

**JUDSON, Harry Pratt,** A.M., LL.D.; Professor of Political Science, and Dean of the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Literature, University of Chicago; author of 'Europe in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Growth of the American Nation,' etc.

**JÜLG, Bernhard**; formerly of the University of Innsbrück; author of 'Collection of Mongolian Folk-Tales,' 'Über Wesen und Aufgabe der Sprachwissenschaft.'

**JUNG, Emil,** Ph.D., Leipsic.

## K

**KALTBRUNNER, D.**; author of 'Aide-Mémoire du Voyageur,' 'Manuel du Voyageur.'

**KAN, C. M.**; Professor of Geography, University of Amsterdam; author of 'A History of Discoveries in the Indian Archipelago'; editor 'The International Colonial Review,' etc.

**KARAGEORGEVITCH, Bojidar, Prince**; artist and art critic.

**KAY, David,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'Austria-Hungary,' in the 'Foreign Countries and British Colonies' Series.

**KEANE, Augustus Henry,** F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Hindustani, Univ. Coll., London; late Vice-President, Anthrop. Institute; author of Stanford's 'Asia,' 'Africa,' 'Ethnology,' 'Man, Past and Present,' etc.

**KEITH-FALCONER, Hon. Ian Grant Neville,** M.A.; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1886-87; Free Church Missionary to Arabia.

**KELLAND, Philip,** M.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the Univ. of Edinburgh; author of 'Algebra: a Complete and Easy Introduction to Analytical Science,' 'Introduction to Quarternions.'

**KELLY, Lieut. J. D. Jerrold**; United States Navy.

**KELSEY, C. H.**; President of the Title Guaranty and Trust Company, New York.

**KELTIE, John Scott,** LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.); Secretary, Royal Geog. Soc.; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star, 1898; Hon. Memb. Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Rome, etc.; formerly sub-editor of 'Nature'; Librarian R.G.S., 1885; President of the Geographical Section, Brit. Ass., 1897; author of 'History of Scottish Highlands and Clans,' 'Applied Geography,' 'The Partition of Africa'; editor of 'Statesman's Year Book' since 1880; editor of the 'Geographical Journal.'

**KELVIN, Rt. Hon. Lord** (Sir William Thomson), G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of St Peter's College, Cambridge; Foreign Associate of the French Academy; President of the Royal Society, 1890-95; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1846-99; author of 'Electrostatics and Magnetism,' 'Tables for facilitating Sumner's method at Sea,' 'Elasticity,' and many papers on mathematical and physical subjects.

**KEMPE, Harry Robert,** A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; principal technical officer, Postal Telegraph Dept., England; author of 'Handbook of Electrical Testing,' 'The Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book.'

**KENNA, Senator John Edward**; Chairman of the U.S. Monetary Commission.

**KENNEDY, Alexander Blackie William,** LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.; Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll., London, 1874-89; chief engineer to the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.; joint engineer to the Waterloo and City Ry.; engineer to L.C.C. for electric tramways; translated Reuleaux's 'Theoretische Kinematik'; author of 'The Mechanics of Machinery.'

**KENNEDY, Sir Charles Malcolm,** K.C.M.G., C.B.; Head of Commercial Department, Foreign Office, 1872-98; Lecturer on International Law, Univ. Coll., Bristol; Commissioner in the Levant, 1870-71; at Paris, 1872-86; Plenipotentiary, Treaty of The Hague, 1882; author of 'Kennedy's Ethnological and Linguistic Essays'; edited 'Diplomacy and International Law.'

**KENNEDY, The Hon, Sir William Rann**; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice; sometime Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.

**KENT, William Charles Mark**; Barrister of the Middle Temple; edited the 'London Sun' for 25 years, the 'Weekly Register,' 1874-81; author of 'Dark Ages, by an Oscotian,' 'The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens,' etc.

**KERNEY, Michael**; London.

**KERR, Washington Carruthers,** Ph.D., LL.D.; State Geologist of North Carolina, 1864; Chief of Southern Div. of U.S. Geological Survey, 1882; author of 'Report of the Geological Survey of N. Carolina,' 'Map of N. Carolina,' 'Minerals and Mineral Localities of N. Carolina.'

**KESSLER, Konrad,** Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Greifswald.

**KEYNES, John Neville,** M.A., D.Sc.; University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884; author of 'Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic,' 'Scope and Method of Political Economy.'

**KHNOPFF, Fernand**; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, de St Michel de Bavière; Vice-Prés. du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelles, etc.

**KIDD, Benjamin**; formerly of Inland Revenue Department; author of 'Social Evolution,' 'The Control of the Tropics,' 'Principles of Western Civilization.'

**KING, Major C. C.,** Royal Marines; Instructor in Tactics, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, from 1872; author of 'George Washington,' 'The British Army and Auxiliary Forces,' 'The Story of the British Army.'

**KING, Richard John**; author of Murray's Handbooks for several English counties, 'Handbook to the Cathedrals of England.'

**KIRBY, William Forsell**; Fellow of the Entomological Soc.; Assistant in the Zoological Dept. of the British Museum; author of 'A Manual of European Butterflies,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Entomology,' etc.

**KIRK, Edward C.,** D.D.S.; Dean of the Department of Dentistry, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania; editor of 'The American Text-book of Operative Dentistry,' and of 'The Dental Cosmos' magazine.

**KIRKUP, Thomas,** M.A.; author of 'An Inquiry into Socialism.'

**KITCHIN, The Very Rev. George William,** D.D.; Dean of Durham and Warden of the University from 1894; Censor and Tutor of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1861; Lecturer in History, 1882; Dean of Winchester, 1883; author of an edition of the 'Novum Organum' of Bacon, a translation of Brachet's 'Historical Grammar of the French Language,' 'History of France,' etc.

**KJELLMAN, Franz Reinh.**; Professor of Botany, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Botanical Gardens, Upsala.

**KNIGHT, Major John G. D.,** A.M.; Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.; Commandant U.S. Engineer School; in charge of U.S. Engineer Depot, 1895-1901, of Torpedo Defence, E. entrance N.Y. Harbour, 1898-1901; on Board of U.S. Torpedo System, 1896-1901.

**KNOTT, Cargill Gilston,** D.Sc.; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, Edinburgh University; Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial University, Japan, 1883-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for work on magnetic strains, 1897, etc.

**KNOWLING, The Rev. Richard John,** D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894; Fellow, 1890; author of 'Witness of the Epistles,' 'Acts of the Apostles,' etc.

**KOREN, John**; author of 'Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem,' etc.

**KRAUS, Professor Dr F. X.**; formerly Professor of Ecclesiastical History at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau.

**KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeivitch**; Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society, 1864; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; author of 'General Sketch of the Orography of East Siberia,' 'In Russian and French Prisons,' 'Recent Science in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Memoirs of a Revolutionist.'

## L

**LABBÉ, Alphonse,** Docteur ès Sciences; chief of the Laboratory of Zoology, University of Paris; author of 'La Cytologie experimentale,' 'Recherches zoölogiques et biologiques sur les parasites du sang des vertèbres,' etc.

**LACOUPERIE, A. Terrien de,** Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Indo-Chinese, University College, London; Director of the 'Babylonian and Oriental Record.'

**LAING, H.**; author of 'Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals.'

**LAKE, John J.**; Birmingham.

**LAMB, Horace,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chairman of Convocation, and of the General Board of Studies, Victoria University; Professor of Mathematics, Victoria Univ., Manchester; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Camb., 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics, University of Adelaide, 1875-85; author of 'Motion of Fluids,' 'Hydrodynamics,' 'Infinitesimal Calculus.'

**LAMPREY, Joseph H.**; sub-editor of the 'Journal of the Ethnological Society.'

**LAND, Jan Pieter Nicolaas,** Theol.D.; late Professor of Classical and Oriental Languages at the Academy of Amsterdam; formerly Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Leyden; author of 'Anecdota Syriaca,' and of a Hebrew Grammar.

**LANDRETH, Rev. P.**; author of 'Studies and Sketches in Modern Literature,' 'Life of Adam Thomson of Coldstream.'

**LANE, R. Stuart**; formerly of the Japanese Legation, London.

**LANE-POOLE, Stanley,** M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Arabic at Trin. Coll., Dublin; employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; employed by Egyptian Government on archæological research at Cairo, 1895-97; author of 'Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian Coins in the British Museum,' 'E. W. Lane,' 'Saladin,' 'Histories of the Moors in Spain,' 'Turkey,' 'The Barbary Corsairs,' 'Egypt,' 'The Art of the Saracens of Egypt,' 'Cairo,' etc.; edited 'Lane's Arabic Lexicon,' 'Arabian Society in the Middle Ages,' 'Life of General Chesney.'

**LANESSAN, J. M. A. de**; Agr. de la Faculté de Médecine; French Minister of Marine; formerly Governor-General of Indo-China; author of 'La Tunisie,' 'L'expansion coloniale de la France,' 'L'Indo-Chine française,' 'Du Protoplasme végétal,' 'La Matière, la Vie et les êtres vivants.'

**LANG, Andrew,** M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; author of 'Oxford,' 'Helen of Troy,' 'Custom and Myth,' 'Myth, Ritual and Religion,' 'Pickle the Spy,' 'The Book of Dreams and Ghosts,' 'The Making of Religion,' 'The Companions of Pickle,' 'A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation,' 'Prince Charles Edward,' 'Magic and Religion,' 'The Mystery of Mary Stuart,' etc.; part-author of translations of the 'Odyssey' and the 'Iliad.'

**LANG, Peter Redford Scott,** M.A., B.Sc.; Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, from 1870; Assist.-Professor of Nat. Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1873-79.

**LANG, W. H.,** M.B., D.Sc.; Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret's Coll., Glasgow; author of 'Memoirs on Morphology,' 'The Development of the Higher Cryptogams,' etc.

**LANGFORD, John Alfred,** LL.D.; formerly on the editorial staff of the 'Birmingham Daily Press,' 'Daily Gazette,' 'Morning News'; author of 'English Democracy,' 'A Century of Birmingham Life,' 'Staffordshire and Warwickshire: Past and Present.'

**LANKESTER, Edwin Ray,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Natural History Department of the British Museum; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter Coll., 1872; Professor of Zoology and Compar. Anat., University Coll., London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98, etc.; editor since 1869 of 'Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science'; author of 'A Monograph of Cephalaspidian Fishes,' 'Comparative Longevity,' 'Degeneration,' 'The Advancement of Science,' 'Zoological Articles,' etc.

**LARGE, Alfred;** formerly Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh.

**LARMOR, Joseph,** M.A., D.Sc., Sec. R.S.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge University; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; lately President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Æther and Matter,' and various memoirs on mathematics and physics.

**LATHAM, George W.;** Barrister; Vice-President of the Farmers' Alliance; M.P. for Crewe, 1885-86.

**LATHAM, Rev. Henry,** M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; one of H.M. Paymasters of Exchequer Bills; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, from 1888.

**LAUGHTON, John Knox,** M.A.; Professor of Modern History, King's Coll., London; Secretary of the Navy Records Society; served in the Baltic, 1854-1855; in China, 1856-59; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1866-73; also at Greenwich, and Lecturer on Meteorology, 1873-85; Pres. R. Met. Soc. 1882-84; Honorary Fellow, Caius College, Cambridge, 1895; author of 'Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents,' 'Studies in Naval History,' 'Sea Fights and Adventures,' etc.

**LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William,** D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts; sometime Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Dean, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, U.S.A.; author of 'Life of Amos A. Lawrence,' 'Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates,' 'Visions and Service.'

**LAYARD, George S.;** author of 'Charles Keene,' 'Mrs Lynn Linton,' 'Portraits of Cruikshank by Himself,' 'Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators,' etc.

**LECLÈRE, Léon;** Professor of Universal History and History of Philosophy, University of Brussels.

**LEECH, Daniel John,** M.D.; formerly Professor of Materia Medica, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of 'Personal Care of Health,' 'The Relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics.'

**LEEDS, Albert R.;** Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, U.S.; part-author of 'The Student's Practical Chemistry.'

**LEE-WARNER, Sir William,** K.C.S.I., M.A.; Secretary in the Political and Secret Departments of the India Office; Fellow of the University of Bombay; political agent at Kolhapur; Under-Secretary in Foreign Office of India; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in Political and Judicial Departments; Chief Commissioner of Coorg and Resident in Mysore; additional member of the Viceroy's Council; served on Education Commission, the Financial Commission, etc.; author of 'The Protected Princes of India,' 'The Citizen of India.'

**LEFROY, E. T.;** formerly of 'The Freeman's Journal,' Dublin.

**LEGGE, James,** LL.D.; missionary in Malacca and Hong Kong; Professor of Chinese at Oxford, 1875; author of 'The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits,' and an edition of Chinese classics.

**LEGGE, J. G.;** Chief Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Home Office.

**LEGGE, Robin H.;** editor of 'Music in the Nineteenth Century.'

**LEONARD, The Rt. Rev. Abiel,** A.M., S.T.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of Salt Lake.

**LESLEY, J. Peter,** LL.D.; Professor of Geology and Mining, and Dean of the Scientific Faculty, at the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1872-78; State Geologist, Pennsylvania; author of 'Man's Origin and Destiny from the Platform of Science,' 'Coal and its Topography.'

**LETHEBY, Henry,** M.B., Ph.D.; late Medical Officer of Health and Analyst of Foods for London; Chief Examiner of Gas for London under the Board of Trade; author of 'Food: its Varieties, Chemical Composition, etc.'

**LEVEY, George Collins,** C.M.G.; London correspondent of 'Melbourne Age'; editor and proprietor of 'Melbourne Herald,' 1868-68; editor of 'Melbourne Age,' 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria; author of 'Handbook to Australasia,' 'Australian Encyclopædia.'

**LEWES, Vivian B.,** F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College; Chief Superintending Gas Examiner to the Corporation of the City of London.

**LEWIS, Charlton T.,** Ph.D.; President N.Y. Prison Association, N.J. State Charities Aid Association; Chairman of Commission to revise Penal Laws of New Jersey; Lecturer on Life Insurance, Harvard and Columbia Universities; on Principles of Insurance, Cornell University; author of 'History of Germany,' Essays, Addresses, etc.

**LEWIS, Thomas Hayter.** F.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, King's College, London, 1865-81; Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1871; author of 'The Holy Places of Jerusalem'; edited works for the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.

**LEYLAND, John;** writer on naval questions.

**LIAS, The Rev. John James,** M.A.; Professor of Modern Literature, St David's Coll., Lampeter, 1871-80; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; author of 'Science in Relation to Miracles,' 'The Nicene Creed,' 'A Plea for Rationality in Ceremonial,' etc.

**LIDDELL, F. F.,** M.A.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; editor of 'Manual of Military Laws.'

**LIEBERMANN, Felix,** Ph.D.; author of works on English Law, and an account of the life and works of Reinhold Pauli.

**LIGHTFOOT, T. B.,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; author of 'The Mechanical Refrigeration of Air,' 'Preservation of Foods by Cold,' etc.

**LILLIE, Arthur;** Champion of the Grand National Croquet Club, 1872; author of 'Croquet,' 'Croquet Up to Date,' etc.

**LINDLEY, The Hon. Walter Barry,** M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; editor of the 6th editions of Lord Lindley's 'Treatise on the Law of Partnership' and 'Treatise on the Law of Companies.'

**LINDSAY, Thomas M.,** D.D.; Principal and formerly Professor of Divinity and Church History, United Free Church College, Glasgow; translated Ueberweg's 'System of Logic'; author of 'The Reformation,' and of commentaries on 'Acts of the Apostles' and 'St Luke's Gospel.'

**LISTER, Thomas Henry,** F.C.S.; formerly Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; author of 'Life and Administration of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon.'

**LITTLEDALE, Rev. Richard Frederick,** LL.D., D.C.L.; author of 'Religious Communities of Women in the Early Church,' 'The Catholic Ritual in the Church of England.'

**LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan,** M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Forensic Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1897; President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and of the Royal Inst. of Public Health; author of works on medical jurisprudence and public health.

**LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey,** M.B., B.Sc.; Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, School of Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

**LLOYD, Lt.-Col. E. M.,** R.E.; author of 'Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: Engineer Studies,' etc.

**LLOYD, Henry Demarest,** author of 'Wealth against Commonwealth,' 'Labor Copartnership,' etc.

**LOCH, Charles Stewart,** B.A.; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organization Society since 1875; Member of the Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1896; Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901; author of 'Charity Organization,' 'Old Age Pensions and Pauperism.'

**LOCKHART, Rev. William;** joined John Henry Newman at Littlemore, 1842; became Procurator-General of the Order of Charity; Rector of St Etheldreda's, Holborn, 1876-92; author of 'Life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati,' 'Cardinal Newman: a Reminiscence of Fifty Years.'

**LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman,** K.C.B., F.R.S.; Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; in charge of Eng. Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, etc.; author of 'Chemistry of the Sun,' 'Studies in Spectrum Analysis,' 'Recent and Coming Eclipses.'

**LOCOCK, Col. Herbert,** C.B.; retired Colonel of Royal Engineers; Assist.-Director of Works at Headquarters, 1881-86; Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1887-96.

**LODGE, Henry Cabot,** LL.D., Ph.D.; Member of Congress, 1887-93; U.S. Senator; author of 'Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law,' 'Certain Accepted Heroes,' 'The Story of the American Revolution,' 'Ballads and Lyrics,' 'Story of the Spanish War,' etc.

**LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph,** D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal of the University of Birmingham; Professor of Physics, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; author of 'Elementary Mechanics,' 'Modern Views of Electricity,' 'Pioneers of Science,' 'Signalling without Wires,' etc.

**LODGE, Richard,** M.A.; Professor of History, Edinburgh, from 1899; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1878; first Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99; author of 'Student's Modern Europe,' 'The Close of the Middle Ages.'

**LOMAS, John;** author of 'Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life.'

**LONGMORE, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas,** C.B., F.R.C.S.E.; served in the Crimea; late Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria; author of 'Treatise on Gunshot Wounds,' 'Treatise on Ambulances,' 'Sanitary Condition of the British and French Armies in the Crimea.'

**LONIE, A. C. Oughter:** Kinghorn, Fife.

**LORD, J. K.;** Professor of the Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College, N.H.

**LOUIS, Prof. Henry;** Professor of Modern History, the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England; author of 'A Handbook of Gold Milling,' etc.

**LOUIS, Paul;** French statistician; on staff of the 'Revue Blanche.'

**LOVE, Augustus E. H.,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, from 1899; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

**LOW, A. P.;** of the Geological Survey of Canada; author of 'Report on the Exploration in the Labrador Peninsula,' etc.

**LOW, George M.,** F.F.A.; Manager of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company.

**LOW, Hon. Seth,** LL.D.; Mayor of New York City; formerly President of Columbia University; Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85; President of the Archæological Institution of America.

**LOW, Sidney James,** M.A., L.C.C.; Lecturer on History, King's College, London, 1883-86; editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-97; co-editor of the 'Dictionary of English History,' etc.

**LOWE, Major F. M.,** R.A.; Assist. Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, 1885; Assist.-Inspector, Army Inspection Dept., 1888; Gunnery Instructor, Brit. N. America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; and Assistant Superintendent of Experiments at Shoeburyness from 1898.

**LOWELL, Hon. John;** endowed a course of free lectures on religion, science, and the arts, delivered in the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass.

**LUARD, Rev. Henry Richard,** M.A., D.D.; Registrar to the University of Cambridge, 1862-91; Director of the restoration of Gt. St Mary's, Cambridge, of which he was Vicar, 1860-67; edited 'Lives of Edward the Confessor,' 'Roberti Grossteste Epistolæ,' and other mediæval works for the 'Master of the Rolls' Series.

**LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry,** K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; Burma Campaign, 1886-87; Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92; employed by Royal Niger Company, 1894-95; H.M. Commissioner, Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, 1897-99; Commandant of West African Frontier Force, 1897-1899; author of 'Our East African Empire.'

**LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson,** D.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Magdalene College, Cambridge; one of the founders of the Early English Text Society; edited for the Pitt Press, Bacon's 'Life of Henry VII.,' More's 'Utopia,' and Books III. and IV. of Beda's 'Ecclesiastical History'; edited the 'Cambridge Companion to the Bible.'

**LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher;** editor of the 'Land of Sunshine' magazine, Los Angeles, California; author of 'The Right Hand of the Continent' (California); formerly editor of the Los Angeles 'Daily Times.'

**LUNGE, George,** Ph.D.; Professor of Technical Chemistry at the Polytechnic, Zürich; author of 'Acid and Alkali Manufacture,' etc.

**LUSHINGTON, Sir Franklin,** M.A.; formerly Chief Police Magistrate for London; author of 'Wagers of Battle.'

**LYALL, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn,** P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India from 1888; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, India, 1882-87; author of 'British Dominion in India,' 'Asiatic Studies,' 'Life of Warren Hastings.'

**LYALL, Sir Charles James** C.I.E., K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D.; Secretary to the Judicial and Public Dept., India Office, from 1898; Secretary to the Govt. of India in the Home Dept., 1889-94; Chief Com-

missioner in Assam, 1894, in the Central Provinces, 1895-98; author of 'Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry,' an edition of 'Ten Arabic Poems.'

**LYDEKKER, Richard,** F.R.S.; served on Geological Survey of India, 1874-82; author of 'Geology of Kashmir,' 'Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles, and Birds in British Museum,' 'Descriptions of South American Fossil Animals,' etc.

**LYNES, G. B.,** A.M.; sub-editor of the New Volumes of 'Ency. Brit.'; formerly literary editor of the 'Baltimore News'; Instructor in History and Acting Librarian, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; author of 'A Course in Modern European History,' etc.

**LYONS, Major H. G.,** R.E.; Director of the Survey Department, Egypt; editor of 'A Handbook of Travellers in Egypt'; author of 'Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ,' etc.

**LYONS, Rev. Ponsonby A.;** one of the editors of the 'Master of the Rolls' Series; editor of 'Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of H. de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln,' and of 'Cartularum Monasterii Rameseia.'

**LYTE, Farnham Maxwell,** F.C.S.; author of 'Rapport Industriel sur un gisement de sel gemme découvert à Dax.'

# M

**M'ADAM, David;** St Louis, Mo.; author of 'The Marine Court of the City of New York,' 'The Rights, Remedies, and Liabilities of Landlord and Tenant.'

**MACALISTER, Alexander,** M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, from 1883; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Chirurgery, Dublin, 1877; author of 'Introduction to Animal Morphology,' 'Morphology of Vertebrate Animals,' 'Text-Book of Human Anatomy,' etc.

**MacALISTER, Donald,** M.A., M.D., B.Sc.; Fellow and Senior Tutor of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Medicine; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; University Memb. and Business Chairman, General Medical Council; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879, etc.; first Croonian Professor, 1888; translated Ziegler's 'Pathological Anatomy'; author of 'Nature of Fever,' 'Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge,' 'The Practitioner,' etc.

**M'ALL, Hugh;** author of 'Ireland and her Staple Manufactures,' 'The House of Downshire.'

**M'ARTHUR, Rev. George,** M.A.; sub-editor of the ninth edition of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

**MACAULAY, James,** M.D.; edited the 'Leisure Hour,' 1859-95; author of 'Tales of Travel and Adventure,' 'Sea Pictures,' in the 'Pen and Pencil' Series.

**MACAULAY, Lord, Thomas Babington Macaulay;** Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered Parliament, 1830; Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1834-38; Paymaster-General, 1846; author of 'History of England,' 'Essays,' 'Lays of Ancient Rome.'

**MACAULAY, W. H.,** M.A.; Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll., Cambridge; late University Lecturer in Applied Mechanics, Cambridge.

**M'CANDLISH, John MacGregor;** Member of Faculty of Actuaries; Writer to the Signet.

**M'CLATCHIE, Thomas R. H.;** interpreter in British consular service, Japan; author of 'Japanese Plays: with Illustrations by Japanese Artists.'

**McCLELLAN, General George Brinton;** served in the Mexican War; in the Civil War (1861-1865), in command of the Union forces; Governor of New Jersey, 1877; author of 'The Armies of Europe,' 'Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.'

**MacCOLL, D. S.,** M.A.; painter; art critic of the 'Saturday Review.'

**MacCORMAC, Sir William,** Bart., K.C.V.O., D.Sc.; President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1896-1901; Serjeant-Surgeon to King Edward VII.

**M'CORMICK, William Symington,** M.A.; Professor of English, St Andrews University; author of 'Lectures on Literature'; joint-editor of the Globe 'Chaucer,' etc.

**McCRADY, Edward;** President of the Historical Society of South Carolina; author of 'History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government,' and 'History of South Carolina under the Royal Government.'

**M'CRIE, Rev. Charles Greig,** D.D.; Minister of Ayr United Free Church of Scotland from 1877; author of 'Sketches and Studies,' 'The Church of Scotland, her Divisions and Reunions.'

**M'DONALD, A.;** London.

**MACDONALD, James,** M.A., LL.D.; Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1895-1897; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1897; author of 'Tituli Hunteriani; an Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum.'

**MACDONALD, John;** London.

**MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony,** M.A., Ph.D.; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford Univ.; Keeper of the Indian Inst.; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; author of a 'Sanskrit Grammar,' 'A Sanskrit-English Dictionary,' 'Vedic Mythology.'

**MACDONELL, John,** C.B., LL.D.; Master of the Supreme Court; Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; author of 'The Law of Master and Servant,' etc.

**MACDOWALL, Alexander B.;** London.

**M'DOWALL, William;** author of 'Burns in Dumfriesshire,' 'Chronicles of Lincluden,' 'Among the Old Scottish Minstrels.'

**MACFARLANE, John;** Librarian of the Imperial Library, Calcutta; formerly Assist., British Museum; author of 'Library Administration,' etc.

**MACFARREN, Sir George Alexander,** Mus. Doc.; Principal of the Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1875; Professor of Music at Cambridge Univ., 1875; composer of the cantatas 'Leonora,' 'May Day'; and operas 'Don Quixote,' 'Robin Hood'; author of 'Rudiments of Harmony.'

**M'GREGOR, John;** barrister; author of 'A Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe,' 'The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.'

**MACGREGOR, Sir William,** K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., LL.D.; Governor of Lagos; late Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acting High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1896.

**M'GRIGOR, Alexander Bennet,** LL.D.; author of 'Contributions towards an Index of Passages on the Topography of Jerusalem.'

**M'INTOSH, William Carmichael,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History in the Univ. of St. Andrews; Director of the Univ. Museum; author of 'Monograph of British Annelids,' 'The Resources of the Sea.'

**MACKAY, Æneas James George,** LL.D.; formerly Professor of History, Univ. of Edinburgh; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1886-1901; author of 'William Dunbar, Scottish Poet,' 'Manual of Practice of the Court of Session'; contributed largely to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

**MACKAY, Rev, G. F,**

**MACKAY, John Sturgeon,** M.A., LL.D.; Mathematical Master of Edinburgh Academy from 1873; first President of the Edinburgh Mathematical Soc.; author of Arithmetical Exercises,' 'Elements of Euclid.'

**MACKAY, Robert;** architect, Perth.

**MACKAY, T.,** LL.D.; author of 'A History of the English Poor Law,' 'The Public Relief of the Poor,' etc.; editor of 'A Policy of Free Exchange,' 'A Plea for Liberty,' etc.

**M'KENDRICK, John Gray,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain; President of Physiological Section of British Association; author of 'Animal Physiology,' 'A Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve,' 'Physiology,' 'Life of Helmholtz,' etc.

**M'LACHLAN, Robert,** F.R.S.; editor of the 'Entomologist's Monthly Magazine'; author of 'A Monographic Revision and Synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European Fauna.'

**M'LAGAN, General Robert,** R.E.; formerly Secretary to the Punjab Government, Lahore.

**M'LAUCHLAN, Rev. Thomas,** M.A., LL.D.; Moderator of the Free Church Assembly, 1876; published versions of 'Ossian,' and the 'Book of the Dean of Lismore'; author of 'History of the Early Scottish Church,' 'Celtic Gleanings.'

**M'LAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham,** M.A., LL.B.; Professor of American History, University of Michigan; author of 'History of Higher Education in Michigan,' 'Civil Government in Michigan,' 'Lewis Cass,' etc.

**MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick,** D.D.; Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury; formerly Headmaster of King's Coll. School, London; Boyle Lecturer, 1877-80; author of 'Introduction to the Creeds,' 'Mediæval Missions'; edited 'Oxford Helps to the Study of the Bible.'

**M'LENNAN, John Ferguson,** M.A.; Advocate; Parliamentary Draughtsman for Scotland, 1871; author of 'Primitive Marriage,' 'Studies in Ancient History.'

**MACMAHON, Major Percy Alexander,** R.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Artillery, Woolwich; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; accompanied Government Expedition to observe eclipse of sun, Norway, 1896; author of numerous papers on Pure Mathematics, etc.

**McMASTER, John Bach,** Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of American History, University of Pennsylvania; author of 'A History of the People of the United States.'

**McMILLAN, Walter G.,** F.C.S., M.I.M.M.; Sec. Inst. Elect. Engineers; late Lecturer on Metallurgy, Mason Coll., Birmingham; author of 'A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy,' part-author of 'Metals,' translator of 'Electric Smelting and Refining.'

**MACMORRAN, Alexander,** K.C.; editor of 'Justice of the Peace' from 1879; author of editions of 'Lumley's Public Health,' works on 'The Public Health (London) Act, 1891,' the 'Local Government Act, 1888,' the 'Local Government Act, 1894,' the 'London Government Act, 1899,' 'Poor Law Orders,' 'Poor Law Statutes,' etc.

**MAC MUNN, Charles Alexander,** M.A., M.D.; Hon. Pathologist and Physician, Wolverhampton General Hospital; author of 'The Spectroscope in Medicine,' 'Outlines of Clinical Chemistry,' etc.

**M'MURDO, General Sir William Montagu Scott,** K.C.B.; served under Sir C. Napier in Sind, 1842; reorganised the transport service in the Crimea; Inspector-General of Volunteers, 1860; retired from active service, 1881; author of 'Rifle Volunteers for Field Service: their Arms, Equipment and Administration.'

**M'NAB, W. Ramsay,** M.D., F.L.S.; formerly Prof. of Botany, Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; author of numerous papers on botanical subjects in transactions of societies.

**M'NAUGHT, J. A.;** member of the Jury for Carriage Building, Paris Exhibition, 1900.

**MACPHERSON, John,** M.A., M.D.; served the East India Company in Bengal, 1839-64, attaining the rank of Inspector-General of Hospitals; author of 'Statistics of Dysentery,' 'The Baths and Wells of Europe,' 'Essay on Celtic Names.'

**M'VEY, Frank L.,** Ph.D.; Assistant Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Minnesota.

**MacWILLIAM, Robert;** Principal of Gill Coll., Somerset East, Cape Colony.

**MADAN, Falconer,** M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library from 1880; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography from 1889; author of 'Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS.,' vols. iii. and iv., 'Early Oxford Press.'

**MAGNUS, Sir Philip;** Superintendent of Technological Examinations and Secretary of Examinations Department, City and Guilds of London Institute; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; Vice-President of the College of Preceptors; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Mechanics,' 'Hydrostatics and Pneumatics,' 'Industrial Education.'

**MAHILLON, Victor Charles;** of the Conservatoire Royal de Musique, Brussels; author of 'Elements of Musical and Instrumental Acoustics.'

**MAITLAND, Col. Eardley,** R.A., C.B.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58: Military Attaché to the British Embassy at Constantinople during Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Superintendent of the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1880-87; Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1887-89.

**MAITLAND, Frederic William,** LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of English Law, Cambridge; Reader of English Law at Cambridge, 1884; Corresponding Member of Royal Prussian Academy; author of 'Justice and Police,' 'Bracton's Note-Book,' 'History of English Law' (with Sir F. Pollock), 'Domesday Book and Beyond,' 'Township and Borough,' 'Canon Law in England,' etc.

**MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller,** M.A., F.S.A.; musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'English Music,' 'Life of Robert Schumann,' 'Masters of German Music,' 'The Musician's Pilgrimage'; edited the Appendix to Grove's 'Dictionary of Music and Musicians.'

**MAJOR, Richard Henry;** Keeper of Printed Maps and Plans in the Brit. Mus., 1867-80; Vice-President of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1881-84; author of 'The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator'; edited many works for the Hakluyt Society.

**MALAMANI, Vittorio.**

**MANN, James Saumarez,** M.A.; co-editor of 'Social England'; sometime Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Oxford.

**MANSON, Edward;** Barrister, Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Trading Companies,' 'The Law of Debentures and Debenture Stock,' 'Practical Guide to Company Law,' etc.

**MANSON, James Alexander;** sub-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; dramatic critic, 'Weekly Dispatch,' 1890-92; literary editor of the 'Daily Chronicle,' 1891; author of 'In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works,' 'Valour for Victoria,' 'Sir Edwin Landseer' (Makers of British Art Series), etc.

**MARKBY, Sir William,** K.C.I.E., D.C.L.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and of Balliol College; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; Reader in Indian Law, Oxford, 1878-1900; author of 'Lectures on Indian Law,' 'Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence.'

**MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert,** K.C.B., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1894-95, of the Hakluyt Society, and of the Geographical, Elizabethan, and Royal Society Clubs; served in the Arctic Expedition, 1850-51; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77; author of 'Life of the Great Lord Fairfax,' 'The Fighting Veres,' 'History of Peru,' 'History of Persia,' 'History of the Abyssinian Expedition,' etc.

**MARSHALL, George M.,** Ph.B.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Utah.

# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

**MARSHALL, Julian;** author of 'The Annals of Tennis.'

**MARTEL, Major C. P.,** R.A.; Sec. to the Ordnance Committee; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance Coll.

**MARTIN, Frederick;** acted as secretary to Thomas Carlyle; edited the 'Statesman's Year Book,' 1864-82; author of 'Handbook of Contemporary Biography,' 'Stories of Banks and Bankers.'

**MARTIN, T. C.;** editor of 'Electrical World and Engineer,' New York.

**MARTIN, Sir Theodore,** K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.; Rector of St. Andrews University, 1881; author of 'Life of Prince Consort, and of translations from Oehlenschläger, Dante, Schiller, Horace, etc.

**MARTIN, Capt. W. R.,** R.N.; author of 'A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

**MARZIALS, Emilie;** author of numerous articles on Provençal literature.

**MARZIALS, Frank Thomas,** C.B.; Accountant-General of the Army since 1898; author of Lives of Dickens and Victor Hugo, etc.

**MASKELYNE, J. Nevil;** of the Egyptian Hall, London; author of 'Sharps and Flats.'

**MASON, Otis Tufton,** A.M., Ph.D.; Curator of Ethnological Department, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington; author of 'The Hupa Indians,' 'Woman's Share in Primitive Culture,' 'Cradles of the North American Indians,' etc.

**MASSON, David,** LL.D., Litt.D.; Historiographer Royal for Scotland from 1893; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh Univ., 1865-95; Professor of Eng. Lit. in Univ. Coll., London, 1853-1865; edited Macmillan's Magazine, 1858-65; author of 'Life of Milton,' 'De Quincey,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series,' Drummond of Hawthornden.'

**MASSON, David Orme,** M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne Univ., from 1886; acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay, Bristol, 1880; author of papers on chemistry in the transactions of various learned societies.

**MASSON, Flora,** Edinburgh; author of 'Edinburgh Past and Present.'

**MASSON, John,** M.A.; author of 'The Atomic Theory of Lucretius.'

**MASTERS, Maxwell T.,** M.D., F.R.S.; editor of Gardeners' Chronicle; formerly Lecturer on Botany, St George's Hospital, London; author of 'Plant Life,' 'Botany for Beginners,' and numerous monographs in botanical works.

**MATHEWS, George Ballard,** M.A., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, University Coll. of Wales; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; part-author of 'A Treatise on Bessel Functions'; author of 'Theory of Numbers,' etc.

**MATTHEWS, Brander,** A.M., LL.B., D.C.L.; Professor of English, Columbia University; author of 'French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century,' 'Introduction to the Study of American Literature,' etc.

**MATTHEWS, George Edward,** A.B.; editor of 'The Buffalo Express,' Buffalo, N.Y.

**MATTHEWS, H. J.;** Brighton.

**MAUNOIR, Charles Jean;** Secretary of the Geographical Society of Paris from 1867; author of many papers on geographical subjects.

**MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick,** K.C.B.; commanded Woolwich District, 1895-1901; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; South Africa, 1879; Zulu Campaign, 1880; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Intelligence Dept. War Office; Sudan, 1884; the Nile, 1885; Professor of Military History, Staff College, Aldershot, 1892-03; author of 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice,' 'Hostilities without Declaration of War,' 'Balance of Military Power in Europe,' 'War,' 'National Defences.'

**MAUS, Octave;** editor of 'L'Art Moderne,' Brussels.

**MAW, Arthur;** Trowbridge, Salop.

**MAW, George;** Benthall Hall, Broseley, Salop.

**MAXWELL, C. C.;** author of 'History of Dundee.'

**MAXWELL, James Clerk,** D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1855; Professor of Natural Philosophy at King's Coll., London, 1860-1865; Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1871-79; author of papers 'On Faraday's Lines of Force,' 'On the Dynamical Theory of Gases,' 'On a Dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field.'

**MAXWELL, William H.,** A.M.I.C.E.; Borough and Waterworks Engineer, Tunbridge Wells Corporation; author of 'The Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse,' 'Destructors and Steam Production,' etc.

**MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine:** see Farnborough, Lord.

**MAYO-SMITH, Richmond,** Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Emigration and Immigration,' 'Sociology and Statistics,' etc.

**MEAD, Hon. Elwood:** in charge of Irrigation Investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**MEAKIN, Budgett;** author of 'The Moors,' 'The Land of the Moors,' 'The Moorish Empire,' etc.

**MEDILL, Joseph;** edited the Chicago Tribune; Mayor of Chicago, 1871; member of the first U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1871.

**MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. D.;** Lochgoilhead.

**MEIKLEJOHN, John M. D.,** M.A.; Professor of the Theory, History, and Practice of Education, St Andrews Univ., 1876-1902; served on Endowed Schools Commission for Scotland, 1874; translated Kant's 'Kritik der reinen Vernunft'; author of 'An Old Educational Reformer' (a life of Dr. Bell).

**MEISSAS, Gaston;** memb. Société de Géographie; author of 'Grands Voyageurs de notre Siècle,' etc.

**MELDOLA, Raphael,** F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical Coll.; in charge of British Eclipse Expedition to Nicobar Islands, 1875; scientific chemist in coal-tar dyes; Examiner in Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge Univ., 1896-97; translated Weismann's 'Studies in the Theory of Descent'; author of 'Chemistry of Photography,' 'Coal and what we get from it.'

**MELVEN, William;** Hillhead, Glasgow.

**MENTEATH, P. W. Stuart;** Paris.

**MENZIES, Rev. Allen,** D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St Mary's Coll., St Andrews, from 1889; translated Baur's 'First Three Centuries of Christianity'; author of a 'History of Religion.'

**MENZIES, R. C.;** Inveresk Paper Mills, Musselburgh.

**MERCATELLI, Luigi;** late war correspondent in Abyssinia of 'La Tribuna.'

**MERIVALE, Very Rev. Charles,** D.D., D.C.L.; late Dean of Ely; formerly Tutor and Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; author of 'History of the Romans under the Empire,' 'Conversion of the Northern Nations,' 'General History of Rome.'

**MERRIFIELD, Webster,** LL.D.; President and Professor of Political Economy, State University of North Dakota.

**MERRILL, Hon. Frederick James Hamilton,** Ph.D.; Director of N.Y. State Museum, Albany, N.Y., N.Y. State Geologist, etc.

**MERZ, J. Theodore;** author of 'Leibnitz,' in 'Philosophical Classics for English Readers.'

**MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe;** Professor of the Languages and Literature of Southern Europe at the Collège de France, 1876; Director of the Ecole des Chartes, 1882; has edited many rare Provençal MSS.; author of 'Mémoire sur les Dialectes de la Langue d'Oc au Moyen-Age,' Alexandre le Grand dans la Littérature Française du Moyen-Age.'

**MICHAEL, Albert Davidson,** F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Vice-President of the Royal Microscopical Soc., and of the Linnean Soc.; author of numerous papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects in the journals of various scientific societies.

**MICOU, R. W.;** Waterbury, Connecticut.

**MIDDLETON, John Henry,** M.A., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1866; later, Art Director of the South Kensington Museum; author of 'The Engraved Gems of Classical Times,' 'Illuminated Manuscripts in Classical and Mediæval Times.'

**MIDDLETON, R. E.,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Inst., Fellow of Surveyors' Inst., etc.; formerly Engineer in Charge of Surveying of Forth Bridge; Instructor in Surveying, Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; Lecturer on Waterworks, Engineering and Sewage, Univ. Coll., London; part-author of 'A Treatise on Surveying,' etc.

**MIJATOVICH, Chedomille;** Senator of the kingdom of Servia since 1876; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Servia to the Court of St James, 1895-1900; Servian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Member of Royal Servian Academy of Science; author of several publications in Servian on political economy, finance, history of commerce, and history of Servia in fifteenth century; novels — 'Rayko of Rassina,' 'Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier,' etc.

**MILL, Henry R.;** author of 'Elementary Commercial Geography,' 'Commodities and Countries.'

**MILL, Hugh Robert,** D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.Met.Soc.; Director of British Rainfall Organization, and editor of 'Symons' Meteorological Magazine' since 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, etc.; British Delegate to International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea, at Christiania, 1901; author of 'Realm of Nature,' 'The Clyde Sea Area,' 'The English Lakes,' 'The International Geography,' etc.

**MILLAR, Alexander;** author of 'Carpets.'

**MILLER, Arthur W. Kaye,** M.A.; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Library of Alleyne's College, Dulwich.'

**MILLER, Hugh;** of the Geological Survey of Scotland.

**MILLIGAN, Rev. William,** D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Biblical Criticism in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1860-93; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1892; one of the New Testament Revisers; author of 'Words of the New Testament,' and of a commentary on the 'Revelation of St John.'

**MILLINGEN, Alexander Van,** M.A.; Robert College, Constantinople; author of 'Byzantine Constantinople,' etc.

**MILMAN, Sir Archibald John Scott,** K.C.B.; Clerk of the House of Commons 1900, retired 1902; in service of House of Commons, 1857-1900.

**MILNE, John,** F.G.S., F.R.S.; twenty years employed by Japanese Govt. as geologist and mining engineer; established the Seismic Survey of Japan; designer of seismographs and instruments to record vibrations on railways, etc.; author of 'Earthquakes,' 'Seismology,' 'Crystallography,' etc.

**MILTON, James Tayler,** M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, etc.

**MINCHIN, E. A.,** M.A., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; late Lecturer Comp. Anatomy, Oxford; late Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital; author of 'Sponges,' etc.

**MINTO, William,** M.A.; edited the 'Examiner,' 1874; formerly on the staff of the 'Daily News' and the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; Professor of Logic and English in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1880; author of 'Manual of English Prose Literature,' 'Defoe,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Literature of the Georgian Era.'

**MITCHELL, Hugh;** of Gibraltar; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

**MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers,** M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Biology at the London Hospital Medical College; University Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; Lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; author of 'Outlines of Biology,' 'Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

**MIVART, St George Jackson,** M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology at St Mary's Hospital Med. Sch., and Professor of the Philosophy of Biology at the Univ. of Louvain; author of 'Genesis of Species,' 'Man and Apes,' 'Lessons in Elementary Anatomy.'

**MOFFAT, Rev. Robert,** D.D.; was sent out by the L.M.S. to Namaqua Land in 1816; worked in Bechuanaland, 1820-70; translated the Bible into Bechuana; author of 'Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa,' and of papers published by the Royal Geog. Soc.

**MOHN, Prof. Henrik;** Director of the Meteorological Institute, Christiania; organized the Norwegian Polar Station at Bossekup; author of a 'Storm-Atlas,' and many works on meteorology.

**MONCKTON, Lionel;** composer, and musical critic to the 'Daily Telegraph.'

**MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo;** formerly Assistant Secretary (Finance), Board of Trade; served on several Departmental Committees and Committee on the Mercantile Marine Fund, 1894-96; author of 'The Christ upon the Hill,' 'The Earlier English Water-Colour Painters,' 'The Italian Pre-Raphaelites,' etc.

**MONRO, David Binning,** M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, from 1882; Delegate of the University Press and of the University Museum; author of 'Grammar of the Homeric Dialect,' an edition of the 'Odyssey,' bks. xiii.-xxiv.

**MONTAGU, Sir Samuel;** head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-90.

**MONTEFIORE, Leonard Abraham,** B.A.; London.

**MOORE, A. W.,** C.V.O., M.A.; Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; author of 'The Folklore of the Isle of Man,' etc.

**MOORE, Hon. John Bassett,** LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Extradition and Inter-State Rendition,' 'International Arbitrations,' etc.

**MOORE, Thomas,** F.L.S.; formerly Curator of the Apothecaries' Company's Garden at Chelsea, 1848-87; edited the 'Gardeners' Magazine of Botany'; author of 'Handbook of British Ferns,' 'Index Filicum,' 'Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants.'

**MOORE, W.;** Principal Surveyor for Tonnage, Board of Trade, London.

**MOREL-FATIO, Alfred;** Professor of Southern European Languages and Literature at the Collège de France; Director of Dept. of the Philology of Romance Languages, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Secretary of the Ecole Nationale des Chartes.

**MORENO, Dr. Francesco P.;** donor and director of the La Plata Museum, Buenos Ayres; repr. in Great Britain of the Argentine in connexion with Chilian Argentine Boundary Dispute; author of 'La Plata,' etc.

**MORFILL, William Richard,** M.A.; Professor of Russian and the other Slavonic languages, Oxford; Curator of the Taylor Institution, Oxford; author of 'Russia,' 'Slavonic Literature,' etc.

**MORIARTY, Captain Henry Augustus.** R.N., C.B.; served on coast of Syria, 1840; H.M.S. 'Penelope,' 1848; H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington,' 1854-55; author of 'Currents of the Ocean and Circulation of Waters through the Globe.'

**MORISON, James Augustus Cotter,** M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'Life of St Bernard,' 'Mme. de Maintenon, une Etude,' 'Gibbon' and 'Macaulay' in the 'Men of Letters' Series.

**MORLEY, The Rt. Hon. John,** M.P., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1886 and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; author of 'Edmund Burke,' 'Diderot and the Encyclopædists,' 'Life of Richard Cobden,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' etc.

**MORLEY, Thomas;** Fellow of the Inst. of Naval Architects.

**MORRIS, William;** founded the firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner, and Co., to promote artistic house decoration, 1861; established the Kelmscott Press, 1890; author of 'The Earthly Paradise,' 'The Life and Death of Jason,' a version of the 'Odyssey,' 'News from Nowhere.'

**MORRIS, William O'Connor;** author of 'The French Revolution and the First Empire,' 'Great Commanders of Modern Times,' 'The Land System of Ireland.'

**MORSE, John Torrey,** Jr.; editor of the 'American Statesmen' Series; author of 'The Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.'

**MORTON, Hon. Julius Sterling;** sometime U.S. Secretary of Agriculture and President of Nebraska State Historical Society.

**MOSCA, Gaetano;** Professor of Constitutional Law, Turin, Italy.

**MOSCHINI, V.;** Mayor of Padua.

**MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge,** LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford; Linacre Professor in the Univ. of Oxford, 1869; served on the 'Challenger' Expedition, 1872; author of 'Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger."'

**MOTT, Frederick Walker,** M.D., F.R.S.; Physician to Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1900.

**MUIR, John,** A.M., LL.D.; U.S. explorer and naturalist; discoverer of the Muir glacier, Alaska; author of 'Our Natural Parks,' 'The Mountains of California.'

**MUIR, Robert,** M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St Andrews, 1898-99; author of 'Manual of Bacteriology' (with Dr J. Ritchie), 'Scientific Papers,' etc.

**MUIR, Thomas,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony; formerly Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St Andrews; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope till 1901; author of 'Text-Book of Determinants,' 'History of Determinants.'

**MUIRHEAD, Findlay,** M.A.; co-editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; translated Zehnden's 'Commercial Geography' from the German.

**MUIRHEAD, James,** LL.D.; Advocate; Professor of Civil Law in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1862-89; Sheriff in Chancery, 1885; author of 'Historical Introduction to Private Law of Rome,' and of an edition of 'The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian.'

**MUIRHEAD, J. F.;** general editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; author of Baedeker's Guides to Great Britain, United States, and Canada; and of 'America: the Land of Contrasts.'

**MÜLLER, August;** Professor of Semitic Philology, Univ. of Halle.

**MÜLLER, D. H.;** Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Vienna.

**MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max,** M.A., Ph.D.; sometime Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Taylorian Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, 1854; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1856-68; Professor of Comparative Philology, 1868-75; author of an edition of the 'Rigveda,' with Sayana's commentary, 'History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature,' 'Chips from a German Workshop'; edited the series of translations, 'Sacred Books of the East.'

**MULLINGER, James Bass,** M.A.; University Lecturer in History; Librarian and Lecturer in History, St John's Coll., Cambridge; Birkbeck Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History to Trin. Coll., Cambridge; author of 'The University of Cambridge from the Earliest Times, etc.,' 'The New Reformation,' 'A Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement.'

**MUNRO, Rev. Robert,** M.A., M.D., F.S.A. Scot.; author of 'Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs.'

**MUNRO, Robert,** M.A., M.D., LL.D.; Secretary to Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1888-89; President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association, 1893; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1888; author of 'The Lake Dwellings of Europe,' 'Prehistoric Problems.'

**MUNRO, Wilfred H.,** A.M.; Professor of European History, Brown University, Providence, R.I.

**MURPHY, Shirley Forster,** M.D.; Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London; author of 'Infectious Disease and its Prevention,' editor of 'Our Homes, and How to make them Healthy,' etc.

**MURRAY, Alexander Stuart,** LL.D., F.S.A.; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, from 1886; author of 'History of Greek Sculpture,' 'Handbook of Greek Archæology,' 'Designs from Greek Vases,' 'Terra-Cotta Sarcophagi.'

**MURRAY, Sir George Herbert,** K.C.B.; Secretary to the Post Office from 1899; entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Mr Gladstone and to the Earl of Rosebery when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99.

**MURRAY, George Robert Milne,** F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Department of Botany, Natural History Museum; Lecturer in Botany, St George's Hospital, 1882-86; Lecturer at the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1890-95; Naturalist to the Solar Eclipse Expedition to West Indies, 1886; Scientific Director of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Seaweeds'; joint-author of 'Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany.'

**MURRAY, James Augustus Henry,** M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; President of the Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900; author of 'Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland,' and of many papers on archæology, geology, and history in the transactions of learned societies.

**MURRAY, Sir John,** K.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; engaged in a survey of the fresh-water lakes of the United Kingdom; edited official reports of the 'Challenger' Expedition; took part in the 'Triton' and 'Knight-Errant' explorations of Faroe Channel.

**MUSTON, C. N. B.;** Edinburgh.

**MUTHER, Richard,** Ph.D.; Professor of Art History, University of Breslau; author of 'The History of Modern Painting,' 'Gothic and Early Renaissance Illustrations of German Books,' 'A Century of French Painting,' etc.

**MYRES, J. L.;** Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; author of 'A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum.'

## N

**NAAKE, John Theophilus;** formerly of the British Museum; author of 'Slavonic Fairy Tales, collected and translated from the Russian,' etc.

**NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander,** M.A.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's Coll., London; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1887-93; Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89.

**NANSEN, Fridtjof,** D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; crossed Greenland, 1888-89; Curator of the Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; Prof. of Zoology, Christiania University; author of 'Across Greenland,' 'Eskimo Life,' 'Farthest North,' 'The Norwegian North Polar Expedition,' 'Scientific Results,' etc.

**NASH, The Rev. James Okey,** M.A., of the Community of the Resurrection.

**NATHAN, Major F. L.,** R.A.; Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey.

**NATHAN, Major Sir Matthew,** K.C.M.G., R.E.; Governor of Gold Coast; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889; Secretary of the Col. Defence Com. 1895-1900; administered the Government of Sierra Leone, 1899.

**NELSON, William Rockhill;** editor-in-chief of the 'Kansas City Star,' Kansas City, Mo.

**NESBITT, Alexander,** F.S.A.; formed a collection of fragments of ancient glass now in the British Museum; wrote the Introduction to 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in South Kensington Museum.'

**NETTLETON, Alured Bayard;** publisher of the 'Chicago Advance'; founder and editor of the 'Minneapolis Tribune, 1880-85; Assistant Secretary, U.S. Treasury, 1890-93.

**NEWBERRY, Professor John Strong;** Member of the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861; State Geologist of Ohio, 1869; Palæontologist to the U.S. Geological Survey, 1884; author of 'The Geology of the Colorado Expedition,' 'Geological Survey of Ohio,' 'Palæozoic Fishes of North America.'

**NEWCOMB, Prof. Simon,** Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D. Nat. Phil.; Superintendent U.S. Nautical Almanac; author of 'Popular Astronomy,' etc.; editor of 'American Journal of Mathematics.'

**NEWELL, Frederick Haynes;** Hydrographer of the U.S. Geol. Survey; author of 'Agriculture by Irrigation,' 'Hydrography of the United States,' etc.

**NEWMAN, H. J.;** edited 'Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular,' London.

**NEWSOM, The Rev. George Ernest,** M.A. Vice-Principal of King's College, London.

**NEWTON, Alfred,** M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge; late Chairman of Brit. Assoc. Migration of Birds Committee; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Ornithology of Iceland,' 'A Dictionary of Birds'; edited 'The Ibis,' 1865-70; 'The Zoological Record,' 1870-72.

**NEWTON, A. V.;** formerly of the Office for Patents, London; author of 'Patent Law and Practice,' 'An Analysis of the Patent and Copyright Laws.'

**NEWTON, Edwin Tulley,** F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology from 1882; Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; author of numerous papers on biological and palæontological subjects.

**NEWTON, Ernest;** author of 'Book of Country Houses,' and many articles on architecture.

**NEWTON, Henry G.,** M.A., LL.B.; Referee in Bankruptcy, New Haven, Conn.

**NEWTON, Hubert Anson,** LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Yale Univ., 1886; President of the American Soc. for the Advancement of Science, 1885; has published the results of his investigations on the orbits of Meteors.

**NICHOL, John,** LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature at Glasgow Univ., 1862-89; author of 'The Death of Themistocles and other Poems,' 'Byron' and 'Carlyle' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Robert Burns: A Summary of his Career and Genius,' 'American Literature,' reprinted from Ency. Brit., ninth ed.

**NICHOLS, Thomas;** author of 'Handbook for Readers in the British Museum.'

**NICHOLSON, Alexander,** M.A., LL.D.; Advocate; late Sheriff of Kirkcudbright; author of 'Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases,' 'No Cipher in Shakespeare.'

**NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron,** M.A.; Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, from 1882; Principal Librarian and Superintendent of the London Institution, 1873-82; author of 'The Bodleian Library in 1882-87,' 'Language of the Continental Picts,' 'A New Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew.'

**NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne,** M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History at St Andrews Univ., 1875-82; Regius Professor of Natural History at Aberdeen Univ., 1882-90; Swinny Lecturer in Geology, 1878-82, and 1890-94; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Biology,' 'The Ancient Life-History of the Earth.'

**NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield,** M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1880; author of 'Effects of Machinery on Wages,' 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'The Silver Question,' 'Strikes and Social Problems,' 'Bankers' Money.'

**NICOL, Henry:** philologist; author of 'An Account of M. Gaston Paris' Method of Editing in his "Vie de Saint-Alexis."'

**NICOL, James,** F.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Assistant-Secretary to the Geological Society of London, 1847; Professor of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1853-78; author of 'The Geology and Scenery of the North of Scotland.'

**NICOLAY, Colonel John George;** acted as Secretary to President Lincoln; Marshal of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1872-87; part-author of 'Life of Abraham Lincoln'; author of 'The Outbreak of Rebellion.'

**NISBET, Charles.**

**NOBLE, John,** C.M.G., F.G.S.; Clerk of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Fiscal Legislation,' 'History, Production, and Resources of the Cape of Good Hope.'

**NOBLE, William James,** M.A.; Barrister-at-law, London; Recorder of Newark from 1889.

**NÖLDEKE, Theodor;** formerly Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Strasburg; author of 'History of the Koran,' 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Studies in the History of Persia.'

**NOREEN, Adolf Gotthard,** Ph.D.; Professor of Scandinavian Languages, Univ. of Upsala; President of the Museum of Scandinavian Antiquities; author of a 'History of the Scandinavian Languages,' etc.

**NORMAN, Capt. Charles Boswell;** late of the Bengal Staff Corps; special correspondent of 'The Times' in Asia Minor during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877; author of 'Tonkin, or France in the Far East,' 'Colonial France.'

**NORTHCOTE, James Spencer,** D.D.; author of 'The Faith of the Ancient English Church concerning the Holy Eucharist,' 'The Fourfold Difficulty of Anglicanism.'

**NORTON, Charles Eliot,** LL.D.; Professor of the History of Art, Harvard Univ.; Dante scholar and translator; author of 'Church Buildings in the Middle Ages'; editor of 'Letters of James Russell Lowell,' 'Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson,' etc.

**NORTON, Richard,** A.B.; Director of the American

School of Classical Studies in Rome; formerly Professor of History of Art and Archæology, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.

**NOTTER, Col. J. Lane,** M.A., M.D.; of the Royal Army Med. Corps; late Prof. of Military Hygiene, Netley; author of 'The Theory and Practice of Hygiene,' etc.

**NUGENT, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Hodges,** K.C.B., R.E.; served in Crimean War, 1854-55; commanded the Royal Engineers in Egypt, 1882.

**NYS, Ernest;** Professor of International Law, Univ. of Brussels; author of 'Les Origines du Droit International,' and other works on the same subject.

**NYSTRÖM, Johan Fredrik;** Professor of Geography, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Statistics.

## O

**O'CONNOR, J. D. A.;** author of 'History of Turkey.'

**O'DONOGHUE, Freeman M.,** F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Prints, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the British Museum by Lady Charlotte Schreiber,' 'A Descriptive and Classified Catalogue of the Portraits of Queen Elizabeth,' etc.

**O'DOWD, Sir James Cornelius,** Kt., C.B., D.L.; Barrister; Army Purchase Commissioner from 1871; Professor of Law at the Staff College from 1896; Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Army, 1869-99; formerly part-proprietor and editor of the 'Army and Navy Gazette'; author of a work on courts-martial.

**OELSNER, Herman,** M.A., Ph.D.; recognized Intercollegiate Lecturer in Romance in the University of Cambridge; author of 'The Influence of Dante on Modern Thought,' 'Dante in France'; editor of the 'Commedia' in the 'Temple Classics,' etc.; 'History of Provençal Literature' (in progress) for Mr Gosse's 'Literatures of the World' Series, etc.

**OHLSON, J. L.;** late Secretary of the West India Committee, London.

**OLDFIELD, Josiah,** D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St Francis, and the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment; author of 'The Claims of Common Life,' 'Butchery and its Horrors,' etc.

**OLLIER, Edmund;** edited the London Review, 1874-76; author of 'Cassell's History of the United States,' 'Cassell's Illustrated Universal History.'

**O'MEARA, Rev. Eugene Henry,** M.A.; Vicar of Tallaght, co. Dublin, from 1887.

**O'NEILL, Æneas;** Assistant Correspondent of 'The Times,' Vienna.

**O'NEILL, Charles;** author of 'The Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching'; edited 'The Textile Colourist.'

**ORDE-BROWNE, Capt. C.;** formerly military editor of the 'Engineer' and the Naval Annual'; Capt. Instructor in Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; author of 'Armour and its Attack by Artillery,' 'Short Notes on Field Batteries,' 'Ammunition for Rifled Ordnance,' etc.

**ORELLI, Aloys von;** formerly Professor of Law, Univ. of Zurich; author of 'The Jury in France and England,' 'Das Staatsrecht der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft.'

**ORTON, Edward,** LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist of Ohio from 1869; Professor of Geology, Ohio State Univ., from 1873; President of the Geological Soc. of America, 1897; part-author of 'Geology of Ohio.

**OTTÉ, Élise C.;** joint-translator of Humboldt's 'Cosmos' and 'Views of Nature'; author of 'Scandinavian History,' and of Danish and Swedish grammars.

**OUSELEY, Rev. J. Gideon Jasper;** author of 'The Construction of Ecclesiastical Buildings,' 'The Ritual of the Sacraments,' etc.

**ÖVERLAND, O. Andreas,** Assistant-Keeper of the Rigsarchiv, Christiania.

**OVERTON, Rev. Canon John Henry,** M.A., D.D.; Rural Dean of Axholme, 1883-98; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1902-03; author of 'Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century,' 'John Wesley,' in the 'Religious Leaders' Series.

**OWEN, Capt. C. R. B.,** R.A.; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College; Assist. Superintendent, Roy. Carriage Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

**OWEN, Edmund,** M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Member of the Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery at the Universities of Cambridge and of London, etc.; late President of the Medical Society of London; author of 'A Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students,' 'The Surgical Diseases of Children.'

**OWEN, Sir Richard,** K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1834; Hunterian Professor on same subject at the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1836; Superintendent of the Natural History Dept. of the Brit. Mus., 1856; contributed numerous papers in the transactions of various scientific societies.

## P

**PAGET, Sir John R.,** Bart., K.C., LL.B.; Gilbart Lecturer on Banking.

**PAGET, Stephen,** F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Middlesex Hospital; author of 'The Surgery of the Chest,' 'John Hunter,' 'Experiments on Animals,' 'Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget.'

**PALEY, Frederick Apthrop,** LL.D.; Professor of Classical Literature at the Roman Catholic Coll., Kensington; Examiner in Classics for London Univ., and for the Cambridge Tripos; author of prose translations of the odes of Pindar and the tragedies of Æschylus, also of renderings in verse entitled 'Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets.'

**PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis,** F.R.S.; editor of 'Economist,' 1877-83; author of 'The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'An Analysis of the Transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72,' etc.; editor of 'Dictionary of Political Economy.'

**PALGRAVE, William Gifford,** B.A.; missionary in Syria for the Society of Jesus; penetrated Central Arabia on a secret mission from Napoleon III.; British Minister to Uruguay, 1884; author of 'Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia,' 'Essays on Eastern Questions.'

**PALLISER, Mrs. Bury;** author of 'A History of Lace from the Earliest Period,' 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lace and Embroidery in the South Kensington Museum,' etc.

**PALMER, Edward Henry,** M.A.; late Fellow of St John's Coll. Cambridge; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1871-81; murdered in Egypt, 1882, while serving on Government secret service; author of 'Arabic Grammar,' 'Persian Dictionary.'

**PAOLI, Cesare;** Professor of Latin, of Palæography and Diplomatics at the Instituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; Secretary of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; edited 'Archivio Storico Italiano'; author of 'Programma Scolastico di Paleografia Latina et de Diplomatica,' 'La Vita Italiana nel Cinquecento.'

**PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll. and of New Coll., Oxford; author of 'A Manual of Comparative Philology'; edited Dean Bradley's 'Aids to writing Latin Prose,' etc.

**PAPWORTH, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandau;** formerly surveyor to the Alliance Insurance Co.; Curator of the Soane Museum, 1893; edited Gwilt's 'Encyclopædia of Architecture'; author of 'The Renaissance and Italian Styles of Architecture in Great Britain.'

**PARDON, George Frederick;** edited Cassell's 'Popular Educator'; author of 'The Billiard Book,' 'Games for Gentlemen,' and other books on games under the pseudonym 'Captain Crawley.'

**PARISH, Frank;** Consul-General at Buenos Ayres, 1900-04.

**PARKER, Charles Stuart,** M.P., M.A.; Public Examiner, Oxford, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1868; Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1864-65; served on Commissions for Public Schools, England, for Endowed Schools, Scotland, and for Military Education; author of essays on 'Classical Education,' 'Public Education,' 'University Endowments,' 'Sir Robert Peel.'

**PARKER, Wm. Kitchen,** F.R.S.; Hunterian Professor in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London, 1873; author of 'Gallinaceous Birds and Tinamous,' 'The Skull of Batrachia,' etc.

**PARKIN, George Robert,** C.M.G., LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; author of 'Imperial Federation,' 'Round the Empire,' 'The Great Dominion,' 'Life and Letters of Edward Thring.'

**PARSONS, William Barclay;** Chief Engineer of the Underground Railway, New York City.

**PASCO, Hon. Samuel;** Member of the Nicaragua Canal Commission; United States Senator from the State of Florida, 1887-99.

**PATON, Diarmid Noël,** M.D., B.Sc.; Superintendent of Research Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884; Member of the Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries.

**PATON, James,** F.L.S.; Superintendent of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow from 1876; Assistant in Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, 1861-76; President of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; editor and part-author of 'Scottish National Memorials,' fol. 1890.

**PATRICK, David,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; head of literary staff of W. and R. Chambers, Ltd., Edinburgh; editor of Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1888-92; of Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, 1901; part-editor of Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, 1897.

**PATTISON, Mrs E. F. S.;** see Dilke, Lady.

**PATTISON, Rev. Mark,** M.A.; late Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Examiner in the School of Literæ Humaniores, 1848; Rector of Lincoln Coll. 1861-84; contributed 'Tendencies of Religious Thought in England' to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Life of Isaac Casaubon,' 'Memoirs,' an autobiography.

**PAUL, Alfred Wallis,** C.I.E.; Political Officer, Sikkim Expedition; British Commissioner under Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling.

**PAUL, C. Kegan,** M.A.; Master at Eton, 1853-62; Vicar of Sturminster, 1862-74; publisher, 1874-99; author of 'A Translation of Faust,' 'Life of Godwin,' 'Biographical Sketches,' 'Pascal's Thoughts,' 'Faith and Unfaith.'

**PAULI, Reinhold,** LL.D.; Professor of History, Univ. of Göttingen, 1870-82; author of 'Geschichte Englands seit 1815,' 'Bilder aus Alt England.'

**PAYNE, Edward John;** Barrister; Recorder of High Wycombe from 1883; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1872; edited 'Select Works of Burke'; author of 'History of European Colonies,' 'History of the New World called America,' 'The Colonies,' in the 'British Citizen' Series.

**PAYNE, Joseph Frank,** M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Member of the Senate of University of London; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; author of 'Manual of General Pathology,' 'Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin.'

**PEACH, Capt. E.,** Indian Staff Corps; author of 'Tactics—Savage Warfare,' etc.

**PEACOCK, Dmitri Rudolf;** traveller and philologist; Vice-Consul at Batoum, 1881; Consul, 1890; Consul-General at Odessa, 1891; author of original vocabularies of five West Caucasian languages.

**PEARSON, Karl,** M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University College, London; Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1892-94; author of 'Grammar of Science,' 'Enlarged Grammar of Science,' 'The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution,' 'The Ethic of Freethought,' 'Die Fronica, a History of the Mediæval Portraits of Christ,' etc.

**PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum,** M.A.; Chemist to Californian Petroleum Co., 1866; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Minnesota, 1869-80; served on U.S. Census, 1881-85; author of 'Elementary Chemistry,' 'Report on Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum.'

**PEGLER, Henry Stephen Holmes;** author of 'Book of the Goat,' 'Goat-keeping for Amateurs.'

**PEILE, John,** Litt.D.; Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, from 1887; Fellow and Lecturer, 1860; Tutor, 1870-84; Reader of Comparative Philology in the University, 1884-91; Vice-Chancellor, 1891-93; President of Newnham Coll.; author of 'Primer of Philology,' 'Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology,' 'History of Christ's College.'

**PELHAM, Henry Francis,** M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.; President of Trin. Coll., Oxford, from 1897; Camden Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, from 1889; Tutor of Exeter Coll., 1869-90; University Reader Ancient History, 1887; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1892; author of 'Outlines of Roman History,' 'The Imperial Domains and the Colonate,' 'The Roman Frontier System.'

**PELSENEER, Paul,** D.Sc.; member of the Belgian Committee of Mariculture; Professor in the Normal School, Ghent; Lecturer, Brussels University; author of 'Introduction à l'Etude des Mollusques,' '"Challenger" Report on the Pteropoda,' 'The Anatomy of the Deep-Sea Mollusca,' etc.

**PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour,** M.A., M.D.; Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School.

**PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph;** editor of 'Land,' 1881-83; assistant editor of 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-93, editor of 'St James's Budget,' 1889-98; author of 'The Life and Times of King Edward VII.,' part-author of 'The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales.'

**PENNELL, Joseph;** artist; author of 'A Canterbury Pilgrimage,' 'An Italian Pilgrimage,' 'Two Pilgrims' Progress,' 'The Jew at Home,' 'Play in Provence,' 'Modern Illustration,' 'The Illustration of Books,' 'The Work of Charles Keene,' 'Lithography and Lithographers.'

**PERKINS, George Henry;** Professor of Natural History, Univ. of Vermont, from 1869; State Entomologist of Vermont from 1880; author of 'The Flora of Vermont,' 'The Injurious Insects of Vermont.'

**PERRY, Rev. George Gresley,** M.A.; late Archdeacon of Stow; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1847-52; author of 'History of the Church of England,' 'Life of Bishop Grosseteste,' 'History of the Reformation in England,' in the 'Epochs of Church History' Series.

**PERSHING, James H.,** A.B.; Lecturer on International Law in the University of Denver, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Gross Medical College, Denver.

**PETERSON, Frederick,** Ph.D., M.D.; Head of the New York State Commission of Lunacy; President of the New York Neurological Society and President of the Board of Managers of Craig Colony for Epileptics; Chief of Clinic, Department of Neurology, Columbia University.

**PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders,** D.C.L.,

Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll., London; excavated Naukrates, Am, and Defenneh in Egypt, 1880-1901; author of 'Stonehenge,' 'Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh,' 'Season in Egypt,' 'Racial Portraits,' 'Historical Scarabs,' 'Ten Years' Digging,' 'History of Egypt,' 'Tel el Amarna,' 'Syria and Egypt,' 'Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties,' etc.

**PETTIGREW, James Bell,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, St Andrews Univ., since 1875; Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society, and President of Royal Medical Society, 1860; Lecturer on Physiology to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1873; author of 'Animal Locomotion,' 'On the Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, in the Lower Animals, and in Man.'

**PFEIL, Joachim, Count von,** one of the founders of German East Africa; sometime resident in Bismarck Archipelago; author of 'The Founding of the Boer States,' 'Studies and Observations in the South Seas,' etc.

**PHELAN, Hon. James Duval;** Mayor of San Francisco, 1896-1901.

**PHILLIMORE, George Grenville,** M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple.

**PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank,** Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; author of 'Book of Church Law,' 2nd ed. of 'Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law,' etc.

**PHILLIPS, John Rowland;** Barrister; Stipendiary Magistrate of West Ham, 1881; author of 'Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches.'

**PHILLIPS, R. W.,** M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany in the University Coll. of North Wales; author of 'Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Morphology of the Algæ,' etc.

**PHILLPOTTS, Lieut.-Colonel A. H. C.,** R.A.

**PICTON, Sir James Allanson;** architect; promoted the scheme for the Liverpool Public Library, of which he was the first Chairman; author of 'Memorials of Liverpool.'

**PICTON, James Allanson,** M.A., M.P.; Independent Minister of Hackney, 1866-76; Member of School Board for London, 1870-73; author of 'New Theories and the Old Faith,' 'The Mystery of Matter,' 'Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission,' 'Life of Sir James A. Picton.'

**PIESSE, Charles Henry,** F.C.S.; Public Analyst, Fulham District, London; author of 'Chemistry in the Brewing-Room,' 'Olfactics and the Physical Senses.'

**PIKE, Luke Owen,** M.A.; Barrister; formerly of the Record Office, London; author of 'A History of Crime in England,' 'Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the Third.'

**PINCHOT, Gifford,** B.A.; Forester of the U.S. Department of Agriculture; Special Lecturer in the Forest School, Yale Univ.; author of 'The White Pine.'

**PITMAN, Charles Murray;** Stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1893-95.

**PITMAN, Ernest;** Fellow of the Incorporated Phonographic Society; took part in the Shorthand Congresses, London, 1887 and 1897.

**PITT, Walter,** M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Member of the Committee of International Maritime Conference (London), etc.

**PLATT, J. A.,** B.A.; London.

**PLATTS, John Thompson,** M.A.; Teacher of Persian at the University of Oxford; formerly Inspector of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces of India; author of a grammar and a dictionary of the Urdu Language; has translated from Hindustani 'Ikhwann-s Safa.'

**POLLEN, John Hungerford,** M.A.; Examiner for Art, South Kensington; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Professor of Fine Arts in Catholic University of Dublin; Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1885; author of 'Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork,' 'Ancient and Modern Gold- and Silver-smiths' Work,' 'The Trojan Column,' etc.

**POLLOCK, Sir Frederick,** Bt., LL.D., D.C.L.; Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford; editor of the Law Reports from 1895; Fellow Trin. Coll., Camb. 1868; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1882-83; Professor of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; author of 'Principles of Contract,' 'Digest of the Law of Partnership,' 'History of English Law,' 'Spinoza, Life and Philosophy,' 'A First Book of Jurisprudence,' etc., 'The Etchingham Letters,' 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland).

**POLLOCK, Walter Herries,** M.A.; Barrister; formerly editor of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Modern French Theatre,' 'Verse, Old and New,' 'Mémoires Inédits du Marquis de ——' 'Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and Herself.'

**POOLE, Edward Stanley;** formerly Chief Clerk of the Science and Art Department, London; edited the 'Thousand and One Nights' and 'The Modern Egyptians' of Lane Poole.

**POOLE, Reginald Lane,** M.A., Ph.D.; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and Lecturer in Diplomatic in Univ. of Oxford; editor of 'English Historical Review'; elected Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1886; author of 'A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion,' 'Wycliffe and Movements for Reform,' 'Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought.'

**POOLE, Reginald Stuart,** LL.D.; Keeper of the Dept. of Coins and Medals, British Museum, from 1870; Hon. Sec. of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, of which he was one of the chief promoters; author of 'Cities of Egypt.'

**POORE, George Vivian,** M.D.; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, University College, London; Physician University Coll. Hospital, 1876; Secretary-General of Sanitary Congress, 1891, etc.; author of 'Essays on Rural Hygiene,' 'A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.'

**PORTER, Rev. Josias Leslie,** M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Presbyterian Missionary to Damascus, 1849-59; author of 'Five Years in Damascus,' Murray's 'Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.'

**PORTER, W. Haldane,** B.A.; Barrister, Middle Temple; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1893.

**PORTLOCK, Maj.-General Joseph Ellison,** R.E.; Inspector of Studies at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, 1851-56; Member of the Council of Military Education, 1857-62; author of 'A Rudimentary Treatise on Geology'; contributed to the eighth ed. of the 'Ency. Brit.'

**POST, George B.;** Architect; Member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers.

**POSTGATE, John Percival,** Litt.D.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, University Coll. London; editor of the 'Classical Review'; author of 'Select Elegies of Propertius'; editor of the 'New Latin Primer.'

**POTTER, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman,** D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of New York; author of 'The Church and Her Children,' 'The Scholar and the State,' etc.

**POTTER, William Norwood;** chess-player; late editor of 'City of London Chess Magazine,' 1874-75; formerly chess editor of 'Land and Water.'

**POULTON, Edward Bagnall,** M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Hope Professor of Zoology, Oxford; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99; Demonstrator in Anatomical Department of University Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science and Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89: Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88; author of 'The Colours of Animals,' 'Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection,' many memoirs on zoological subjects in the proceedings of learned societies.

**POWELL, F. York,** M.A.; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford; author of 'Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror,' 'History of England to 1509.'

**POWELL, Harry J.,** B.A., F.C.S.; of James Powell and Sons (the Whitefriars Glass Works); Juror for Glass of all kinds, Paris Exhibition of 1889; member of the Art-Workers' Guild, of the Arts and Crafts Society, etc.; part-author of 'The Principles of Glass-Making.'

**POYNTING, John Henry,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Professor of Physics and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Birmingham University; author of 'Mean Density of the Earth,' 'A Text-Book of Physics' (with Professor J. J. Thomson).

**PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Sisson Cooper,** R.A.; Prof. of Military History, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, from 1879; author of 'Military Law,' 'Field Artillery.'

**PRICE, W. T.;** Louisville, Kentucky.

**PRIME, Rev. Samuel Irenæus,** D.D.; author of 'Life of S. F. B. Morse,' also of devotional works.

**PRINCE, Hon. L. Bradford,** LL.D.; President of the Bureau of Immigration of the territory of New Mexico, Santa Fé, New Mexico; ex-Governor of the State of New Mexico; President of the New Mex. Hist. Soc.

**PRITCHARD, Rev. Charles,** M.A., D.D., F.R.S.; Headmaster of Clapham Grammar School, 1834-62; President of the Royal Astronomical Soc., 1866; elected Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1870; author of 'Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis,' 'Researches in Stellar Photography.'

**PROCTER, Henry R.;** author of a paper on 'Periodicity' in the 'Philosophical Magazine'; translated 'Introduction to Physical Measurement' from the German of F. Kohlrausch.

**PROCTER, Hon. John Robert;** President, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Washington, D.C.; Geologist, State of Kentucky, 1880-93.

**PROCTOR, Richard Anthony,** F.R.A.S.; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Astronomical Soc. to 1878; founded 'Knowledge'; author of 'The Handbook of the Stars,' 'Other Suns than Ours,' 'Transits of Venus,' and many other works on astronomy.

**PROTHERO, George Walter,** M.A., Litt.D. LL.D.; editor of 'Quarterly Review,' Assistant Master at Eton; University Lecturer in History and Tutor of King's Coll., 1876-94; author of 'Life and Times of Simon de Montfort,' 'Memoir of Henry Bradshaw; editor of 'Cambridge Historical Series,' co-editor of 'Cambridge Modern History.'

**PROUT, Col. Henry Goslee,** C.E., M.A.; editor of 'The Railroad Gazette,' New York; sometime Governor of the Provinces of the Equator, Africa, and Colonel of General Staff, Army of the Khedive.

**PROWSE, Daniel Wodley,** K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; formerly Judge of the Central District Court of Newfoundland; appointed Judge Central District Court, 1889; Commissioner for the Consolidation of Colonial laws; Chairman, Board of Health, 1893-96; author of 'History of Newfoundland,' 'Manual for Magistrates in Newfoundland.'

**PRYOR, Gen. Roger Atkinson,** LL.D.; Justice, Supreme Court of New York; Brigadier-Gen. in Confederate Army in the Civil War, 1861-65.

**PUCKLE, Rev. Canon,** M.A.; Vicar of Dover, Kent.

**PULLAN, Rev. Leighton,** Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford; author of 'History of Early Christianity,' 'Lectures on Religion,' etc.

**PURSER, F.,** M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin.

**PURSER, J.,** M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast.

**PURVES, James,** S.S.C.; Edinburgh.

**PUTNAM, George Haven,** A.M., Litt.D.; Head of the publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.; Secretary of the American Copyright League; helped to secure the Copyright Bill of 1891; received Cross of the Legion of Honour from France, 1901; author of 'Question of Copyright,' 'Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages,' etc.

**PUTNAM, Hon. Herbert;** Librarian of Congress, Washington, D.C.

**PYE-SMITH, Philip H.,** M.D., F.R.S.; Physician, Guy's Hospital, London; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Diseases of the Skin,' etc.

**PYLE, Joseph Gilpin;** editor of the 'Post-Intelligencer,' Seattle, Washington.

## Q

**QUICK, Rev. Robert Herbert,** M.A.; appointed Lecturer on Education by the Univ. of Cambridge, 1881; author of 'Essays on Educational Reformers.'

**QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas,** B.A.; Lecturer in Classics, Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1886-87; author of 'Dead Man's Rock,' 'Troy Town,' 'The Delectable Duchy,' 'Adventures in Criticism,' 'The Oxford Book of English Verse,' 'The Laird's Luck,' finished R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel 'St Ives,' etc.

## R

**RADAU, R.;** Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; part-author of 'Géologie d'Ethiopie,' etc.

**RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Emilius C. Delmé;** served at Alma and Sebastopol; through the Indian Mutiny; author of 'Falconry: Notes on the Falconidæ used in India in Falconry.'

**RADCLIFFE-COOKE, Charles Wallwyn,** B.A.; author of 'A Treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Act,' 'Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour,' 'A Book about Cider and Perry'; President, National Association of English Cider-makers.

**RAE, John,** M.A., LL.D.; author of 'Contemporary Socialism,' 'Eight Hours for Work,' 'Life of Adam Smith.'

**RAE, W. Fraser;** Barrister; author of 'Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East,' 'Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox,' 'The Opposition under George III.,' 'English Portraits by Saint-Beuve,' 'Facts about Manitoba,' 'The Business of Travel,' 'Egypt To-day.

**RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William,** K.C., LL.D.; Judge of County Court, Hull; three years in merchant service, then passed into Royal Navy; called to the Bar, 1873; part-author of 'The New Practice,' 'Jurisdiction and Practice of County Courts in Admiralty'; also of papers on maritime law, translations and editions of the Maritime Codes of Europe, etc.

**RALSTON, Wm. Ralston Shedden,** M.A.; Barrister; Assistant in Printed Book Department, British Museum, 1853-75: author of 'The Songs of the Russian People,' 'Early Russian History,' 'Russian Folk Tales.'

**RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Radcliffe Observer, Oxford; Assistant Astronomer, Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-92; Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-97; author of various memoirs and papers on astronomical subjects.

**RAMPINI, Charles J. G.;** Sheriff of Elgin; author of 'Letters from Jamaica,' 'Shetland and the Shetlanders.'

**RAMSAY, Alexander F.,** F.G.S.; author of "A Bibliography, Guide, and Index to Climate,' 'The Rudiments of Mineralogy.'

**RAMSAY, Sir James Henry,** Bart., M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Lancaster and York,' 'The Foundations of England.'

**RAMSAY, William M.,** D.C.L., LL.D.; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen, from 1886; author of 'The Church in the Roman Empire,' etc.

**RANDALL, John;** Secretary of the London Association of Correctors of the Press; Press Reader of the 'Athenæum.'

# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

**RANKINE, William John Macquorn,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics in Univ. of Glasgow, 1855-70; author of 'A Manual of Applied Mechanics,' 'Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools,' 'Manual of Civil Engineering.'

**RANSOM, Edwin;** Bedford.

**RASCH, Halvor;** formerly Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Christiania.

**RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings,** M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; Lecturer in St David's College, Lampeter, 1888; Tutor in the Univ. of Durham, 1884-88; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; author of 'The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages,' 'Doctrine and Development' (with R. S. Rait), 'New College.'

**RÁTH, Dr. Zoltán;** Professor at the Royal Academy of Law, Kassa, Hungary; late of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; author of 'Evitzedunk egyenesadóreform jairól.'

**RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George;** War Office, Topographical (now Intelligence) Department, 1855-1875; President, Section E, Brit. Assoc., 1891; author of 'The Russians on the Amur,' 'Geographie und Statistik des Britischen Reiches,' 'Vasco da Gama's First Voyage,' 'Map, Equatorial Africa,' 'Systematic Atlas.'

**RAWLINSON, Rev. Canon George,** M.A.; Professor of Ancient History; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1840; Tutor, 1842; Sub-Rector, 1845; author of 'History of Herodotus: a New Translation, with Notes and Appendices,' 'The Origin of Nations,' 'The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World,' 'The Sixth and Seventh Great Monarchies.'

**RAWLINSON, Maj.-General Sir Henry Creswicke,** Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., reorganised the Persian Army, 1839-89; served in the Afghan War, 1842; added valuable sculptures to the British Museum; author of 'A Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria,' 'England and Russia in the East.'

**RAYLEIGH, Lord,** 3rd Baron, O.M., D.C.L. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of the Order of Merit; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary of Royal Society, 1887-96; author of 'Theory of Sound,' numerous scientific papers.

**READ, Emily.**

**RECLUS, Elisée;** Professor of Comparative Geography, New Univ. of Brussels, from 1894; author of 'La Terre,' 'Géographie Universelle,' 'Les Primitifs.'

**REDWOOD, Boverton,** F.R.S.Ed., D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of Inst. of Chem.; Consulting Chemist, with special experience in the technology of petroleum; Adviser on Petroleum to the Home Office; Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts; member of Jury for lighting appliances, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products,' 'Petroleum: its Production and Use,' 'A Treatise on Petroleum,' 'The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air' (with Professor Clowes), etc.

**REEVE, Henry,** C.B.; Registrar to the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1853-87; foreign editor of 'Times,' 1840-55; editor of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 1855-95; author of 'Petrarch,' 'Royal and Republican France'; trans. Guizot's 'Washington'; edited J. Whitelock's 'A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-54.'

**REEVES, The Hon. William Pember;** Agent-General for New Zealand; Member of Senate of University of London; edited the 'Canterbury Times,' and the 'Lyttelton Times'; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, New Zealand, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; author of 'The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand,' 'An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism,' also a volume of New Zealand verse.

**REICH, Emil,** Dr. Juris, F.R.Hist.S.; author of 'History of Hungarian Literature,' 'History of Civilization,' 'Greco-Roman Institutions,' 'Historical Atlas of English History,' 'Historical Atlas of Modern History,' etc.

**REID, Clement,** F.R.S.; geologist on Survey of England and Wales; formerly Secretary and Recorder to the Geological Section of British Association; author of 'Pliocene Deposits of Britain,' 'Origin of the British Flora,' many contributions to geological journals.

**REID, Sir George,** LL.D.; President, Royal Scottish Academy.

**REID, James Smith,** M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, from 1899; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., 1878; Tutor, 1885; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; of Pembroke Coll., 1878-78, 1880-85; author of editions of 'Cicero's Academica,' 'De Amicitia'; translated 'De Finibus' and 'Academica.'

**REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss,** Kt.; General Manager and Director of Cassell and Co.; editor of the 'Speaker' until 1890; editor of 'Leeds Mercury,' 1870-87; author of 'Cabinet Portraits,' 'Charlotte Brontë,' 'Politicians of To-day,' 'Life of William Black,' etc.

**REID, Hon. Whitelaw,** A.M., LL.D.; editor of the 'New York Tribune'; Ex-U.S. Minister to France.

**REILLY, A. Adams;** part-author of 'Life and Letters of J. D. Forbes.'

**RENARD, Professor N.;** Brussels.

**RENTON, A. Wood,** LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Mauritius.

**RENWICK, I. P. A.,** M.A., LL.B.; assistant editor of the 'Statesman's Year Book.'

**REYNOLDS, Osborne,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Fellow Queens' Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Engineering, Victoria University, Manchester; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1877; President, Section G, British Association, 1887; author of papers on original researches in mechanics and physics, in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc.

**REYNOLDS, Rev. Samuel Harvey,** M.A.; Fellow, Tutor, and Classical Examiner, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; author of 'The Ruins of Egyptian Thebes,' 'System of Modern History,' 'The Reciprocal Influence of the Condition of Countries upon Each Other.'

**RHODES, Hon. Bradford;** editor of 'The Banker's Magazine,' New York.

**RHODES, James Ford,** LL.D.; author of 'History of the United States from the Compromise to 1850.'

**RICCI, Luigi;** Hon. Sec. of the Dante Society; served under Garibaldi in 1866; Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; author of 'Italian Principia,' 'Dante's New Life,' etc.

**RICHARD, Henry,** M.P. for the Merthyr Boroughs, 1867-88; Secretary to the Peace Society, 1848-85; member of Royal Commission on Education for Wales, 1886; author of 'The Effects of the Civil War in England on the National Liberties,' etc, 'The Recent Progress of International Arbitration.'

**RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell,** Sc.B.; Professor of Mining, Engineering, and Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**RICHARDSON, Charles Francis,** A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of English, Dartmouth College, N.H.; author of 'History of American Literature,' 'The Choice of Books,' etc.

**RICHARDSON, Professor Rufus B.;** Director of American School of Classical Studies, Athens.

**RICHMOND, Sir William Blake,** R.A., M.A., K.C.B.; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-1883; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1899.

**RICKETTS, Charles;** English printer, artist, and wood-engraver; one of the founders of the Vale Press; decorated 'Early Poems of John Milton,' 'The Poems of Keats,' etc.

**RIDGWAY, William,** M.A.; formerly Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork; author of 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards.'

**RIGG, Rev. James Harrison,** D.D.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1878 and 1892; author of 'Principles of Wesleyan Methodism,' 'The Centenary Life of Wesley.'

**RILEY, John Athelstan Laurie,** M.A.; travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member London School Board, 1891-97; author of 'Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks.'

**RIPON, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, William Boyd Carpenter,** D.D., D.C.L.; Knight of the Order of the Crown, Prussia; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1883-84; author of 'Commentary on Revelation,' 'Witness of Heart to Christ' (Hulsean Lectures), 'Permanent Elements of Religion' (Bampton Lectures), 'Christian Reunion,' 'A Popular History of the Church of England,' etc.

**RISTORI, Emanuel Joseph,** F.R.S.A., F.R.M.S., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director of the Aluminium Company; has designed and erected several factories connected with the aluminium industry.

**RITCHIE, James,** M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; contributed articles to the 'Transactions' of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh.

**RIX, Herbert;** Assistant Secretary and Librarian, Royal Society, London.

**ROBB, D. Constable;** late of the University Museum, Oxford; translated 'Handbook of the Polariscope,' from the German of H. Landolt.

**ROBERTS, W.;** author of 'Christie's,' 'The Book-hunter in London,' etc.

**ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler,** K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; chemist and assayer to Royal Mint from 1870; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal School of Mines, from 1880; President of Iron and Steel Institute; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy.'

**ROBERTSON, Edmund,** K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Barrister; late Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Reader on Law to the Council of Legal Education; M.P. for Dundee from 1885; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-95; author of 'American Home Rule.'

**ROBERTSON, Eric Sutherland;** Professor of English, Lahore; compiled the anthology, 'The Children of the Poets,' 'Life of H. W. Longfellow'; edited the 'Great Writers' series.

**ROBERTSON, George Croom,** M.A.; Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic at University Coll., London, 1867-92; first editor of 'Mind'; his articles have been republished under the title 'Philosophical Remains.'

**ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott,** K.C.S.I., D.C.L.; formerly British Agent in Gilgit; conducted a political mission to Chitral, 1893; besieged in Chitral, during March and April 1895; installed the present ruler of Chitral, September 1895; author of 'The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush,' 'Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege.'

**ROBERTSON, James W.;** Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, Ottawa, Canada.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. John;** Burton on Trent.

**ROBERTSON, John G.;** Lecturer on the English Language, University of Strasburg.

**ROBINSON, A. Mary F.** (Mme. Duclaux; formerly Mme. Darmesteter); author of 'Emily Brontë,' 'Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre,' 'Retrospect, and other Poems,' 'Life of Renan,' 'Marguerites du Temps Passé,' 'Grands Ecrivains d'outre Manche,' etc.

**ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry,** M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Lecturer in Hausa in the University of Cambridge, 1896; travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition to Kano, 1893-95; author of 'Hausaland, or Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan,' 'Grammar of the Hausa Language,' 'Dictionary of the Hausa Language,' 'Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate,' etc.

**ROBINSON, Rev. Charles John,** M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of University Coll., Durham, 1857-62; Rector of W. Hackney, 1877-87; Principal and Professor of Queen's Coll., Harley St., from 1894; author of 'A History of the Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords,' etc.

**ROBINSON, Gerald Philip;** President of the Society of Mezzotint Engravers; late Mezzotint Engraver to Queen Victoria, and appointed same to the King, 1901.

**ROBINSON, The Very Rev. Joseph Armitage,** D.D., Ph.D.; The Dean of Westminster; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; author of 'A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas,' 'Appendix to The Apology of Aristides,' 'The Passion of St Perpetua,' etc.

**ROBY, Henry John,** M.A., LL.D.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1854-61; Senior Classic, 1853; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1866-68; M.P. for Eccles Division, Lancs, 1890-95; author of a 'Grammar of the Latin Language,' 'Introduction to Justinian's Digest.'

**ROCKHILL, Hon. William Woodville;** Head of the Bureau of American Republics; sometime First Assistant-Secretary of State; U.S. Commissioner to China, etc.; author of 'Land of the Llamas.'

**ROCKSTRO, William Smyth;** pianist and musical composer; author of 'A General History of Music from the Infancy of the Greek Drama to the Present Period,' and other works on the history of music.

**ROCKWELL, General Alfred P.**

**RODWELL, George F.,** F.R.A.S., F.C.S.; Science Master at Marlborough Coll.; author of 'A Dictionary of Science,' 'Etna and its Eruptions,' 'Heat and Haloid Compounds of Silver,' etc.

**ROGERS, Rev. Henry;** Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, 1886-89; author of 'The Eclipse of Faith,' 'The Life and Character of John Howe,' etc.

**ROGERS, Henry Wade,** LL.D.; Lecturer at Yale University; sometime President of North-Western University, Evanston, Ill.; Chairman of the World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Expert Testimony,' etc.

**ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold,** M.A.; Tooke Professor of Statistics and Economic Science at King's Coll., London; Drummond Professor of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford, 1862-67 and 1888-90; author of 'History of Agriculture and Prices,' 'The Economic Interpretation of History,' and other works on political economy.

**ROLAND, Capt. George;** Edinburgh.

**ROLLS, The Hon. C. S.,** M.A.; pioneer in motor-car travelling.

**ROMANES, George John,** M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1878-91; endowed the Romanes Lectureship at Oxford; author of 'Mental Evolution in Animals,' 'Mental Evolution in Man'; 'Origin of Human Faculty,' 'Darwin and after Darwin,' and of other works on biological subjects.

**RONSON, W. T.,** of the Registry and Record Department, India Office; author of 'The Report on Sanitary Measures in India,' for the years 1879-84.

**ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield,** Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., F.R.S.; Vice-Chancellor, University of London; Emeritus Professor, Owens College, Victoria University; President of the British Association (Manchester, 1887); President, Chemical Society, 1882; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Chemistry,' 'Treatise on Chemistry,' 'Primer of Chemistry,' 'John

Dalton,' 'New View of the Genesis of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry' (with Dr Harden).

**ROSEWATER, Victor,** A.M., Ph.D.; managing editor of the 'Omaha Bee,' Omaha, Nebraska; author of 'Special Assessments: a Study in Municipal Finance.'

**ROSS, H. M.,** B.A.; formerly exhibitioner of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; associate editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

**ROSS, John Merry,** LL.D.; edited the 'Globe Encyclopædia'; author of 'Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation.'

**ROSSETTI, William Michael;** Professional Assistant to Board of Inland Rev. for Estate Duty on Pictures and Drawings; author of 'Fine Art, chiefly contemporary,' 'Lives of Famous Poets,' 'Life of Keats,' 'Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer,' 'Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti'; editor of 'The Germ,' 1850, of 'Shelley's Poems,' of 'Wm. Blake's Poems,' of 'Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti,' of 'Pre-raphaelite Diaries and Letters,' etc.

**ROST, Reinhold,** C.I.E., LL.D., Ph.D.; Oriental Lecturer at St Augustine's Missionary Coll., Canterbury, 1851-96; Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Soc., 1863-69; Librarian at the India Office, 1869-93; author of 'Treatise on the Indian Sources of the Ancient Burmese Laws,' 'Revision of Specimens of Sanskrit MSS. published by the Palæographical Society.'

**ROWELL, E. T.;** Lowell, Mass.

**ROWLAND, Henry Augustus,** Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Physics, Johns Hopkins University; recipient of Rumford, Draper, and Matteucci medals for scientific discoveries; Hon. Member Inst. of France, etc.

**ROWSELL, Francis W.,** C.B., C.M.G.; Superintendent of Naval Contracts, 1870-79; British Commissioner for the Domains in Egypt, 1879-95; author of 'Recollections of a Relieving Officer.'

**RUDLER, Frederick William,** F.G.S.; Curator and Librarian of the Museum of Practical Geology from 1879; of the Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, 1861-76; assistant-editor of Ure's 'Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures'; joint-author of Stanford's 'Europe.'

**RUFFINI, Arthur;** Royal Naval Academy, Leghorn.

**RUGE, Sophus,** Ph.D.; Professor of Geography, University of Dresden; author of 'Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen,' 'Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Geschichte der Erdkunde,' 'Christopher Columbus,' etc.

**RUNNION, J. B.;** Chicago, Ill.

**RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William,** M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'German Social Democracy,' 'Essay on the Foundations of Geometry,' 'Philosophy of Leibnitz.'

**RUSSELL, Rev. David;** Minister of St Margaret's Presbyterian Church, Dunfermline.

**RUSSELL, Major-General Francis Shirley,** C.M.G.; served in the Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1879, Boer War, 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons, 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1895-1900; author of 'Russian Wars with Turkey,' 'Memoir of the Earl of Peterborough.'

**RUSSELL, George William Erskine,** LL.D.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; author of 'A Monograph on the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone,' 'Letters of Matthew Arnold,' 'Collections and Recollections, 1898.'

**RUSSELL, John;** late editor of the 'Border Advertiser'; assist.-editor of 'Chambers's Journal,' 1877-94; author of 'The Haigs of Bemerside.'

**RUSSELL, J. M.;** Maidstone, Kent.

**RUSSELL, William,** M.D.; edited 'Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal'; author of 'Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions'; joint-author of 'Physical Diagnosis.'

**RUTLEY, Frank,** F.G.S.; assistant geologist, Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; author of 'Mineralogy,' 'The Study of Rocks.'

**RYE, Edward Caldwell;** edited the 'Zoological Record'; formerly Librarian of the Royal Geographical Soc.; made a valuable collection of the English coleoptera; author of 'British Beetles: an Introduction to the Study of our Indigenous Coleoptera.'

## S

**SACHS, Edwin O.,** A.M.I.C.E.; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; technical adviser to the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, from 1899; founded in 1897 the British Fire Prevention Committee, and in 1899 the first independent fire-testing station established in Europe; author of 'Modern Opera Houses and Theatres,' 'Stage Construction,' 'Fires and Public Entertainments.'

**ST JOHN, Molyneux;** Ottawa, Canada.

**ST PAUL, Anthyme;** author of 'Histoire Monumentale de la France'; edited 'Annuaire de l'Archéologue Français,' from 1877.

**SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman,** M.A.; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh Univ., from 1895; author of 'A Short History of French Literature,' 'The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory,' 'A Short History of English Literature,' etc.

**SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce,** D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology and New Testament Exegesis in the Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, from 1876; translated works by Hippolytus, St Gregory, etc. for the 'Ante-Nicene Library'; author of 'Exposition of the Shorter Catechism,' 'The Life of Christ' (Bible Class Primers).

**SAMPSON, Rear-Admiral William Thomas,** LL.D.; in command of U.S. North Atlantic Squadron, battle of Santiago; afterwards Commandant U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; Member of International Prime Meridian and Time Conference; U.S. Delegate to International Maritime Conference; Chief of U.S. Bureau of Ordnance, 1893-97.

**SANDERS, Lloyd.**

**SANG, Edward,** LL.D.; author of 'Progressive Lessons in Applied Science,' 'Life Assurance and Annuity Tables,' 'A New Table of Seven-Place Logarithms,' and other mathematical works.

**SAUNDERS, George,** B.A.; Berlin Correspondent of 'The Times'; late Berlin Correspondent of the 'Morning Post,' etc.

**SAWER, J. Charles,** author of 'Odorographia; a Natural History of Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry,' 'Rhodologia: a Discourse on Roses.'

**SAWYER, Frederick E.,** F.S.A.; Brighton.

**SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry,** M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1874-84; Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-1890; Hibbert Lect., 1887; Gifford Lect., 1900-1; author of 'Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes,' 'Translations in Records of the Past,' 1st series; 'Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary,' 'The Monuments of the Hittites,' 'The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus,' etc.

**SCHÄFER, Edward Albert,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology in Edinburgh Univ. from 1899; Jodrell Professor of Physiology at University Coll., London, 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; author of 'A Course of Practical Histology,' the articles 'Histology' and 'Embryology' in Quain's 'Anatomy,' and of papers on physiology in various scientific journals.

**SCHIDROWITZ, Philip,** Ph.D. Berne; F.C.S.; Member of Societies of Chemical Industry and of Public Analysts, etc.

**SCHILLER, F. C. S.,** M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

**SCHILLER-SZINESSY, Solomon Marcus,** Ph.D.; Teacher of Talmudic and Rabbinical Literature, Univ. of Cambridge; Reader, 1875; Reader in Talmudic, 1888.

**SCHLICH, William,** C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill Coll.; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1881; organized the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885; author of 'A Manual of Forestry.'

**SCHLOSS, David Frederick,** M.A.; Member of the Royal Statistical Society; Senior Investigator and Statistician in the Labour Department of the Board of Trade; author of 'Methods of Industrial Remuneration,' etc.

**SCHOULER, James,** LL.D.; Professor, School of Law, Boston University, and Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; author of 'History of the United States under the Constitution' and numerous works on jurisprudence.

**SCHRADER, Franz;** Prix Gay de l'Académie des Sciences; editor of 'L'Année Cartographique,' 'Le Tour du Monde'; author of 'Aperçu de la Structure Géologique des Pyrénées,' etc.

**SCHÜRER, E.,** Ph.D.; formerly Professor of Theology, University of Giessen; author of 'Studien und Kritik.'

**SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould,** D.Sc., LL.D.; President and sometime Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University; Chairman of the U.S. Philippine Commission, 1899; author of 'Kantian Ethics,' 'Ethics of Evolution,' 'Agnosticism and Religion,' etc.

**SCHURZ, Hon. Carl,** LL.D.; Secretary of the Interior under President Hayes; author of 'Life of Henry Clay,' 'Abraham Lincoln,' 'Speeches.'

**SCHUSTER, Arthur,** Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Owens College, Victoria Univ., Manchester; chief of the Eclipse Expedition to Siam, 1875; author of various papers in 'Philosophical Transactions,' etc.

**SCOTT, Austin,** Ph.D., LL.D.; President Rutgers College and Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.

**SCOTT, Rev. C. Anderson,** M.A.; formerly Minister of St John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington; author of 'Evangelical Doctrine,' 'The Making of Israel from Joseph to Joshua.'

**SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry,** M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Honorary Keeper, Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew; Assistant Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., London, 1882-85; Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1885-92; a General Secretary of the British Association; co-operated with the late Professor W. C. Williamson in his 'Researches on Fossil Plants'; author of 'An Introduction to Structural Botany,' 'Studies in Fossil Botany.'

**SCOTT, Edward John Long,** M.A., Litt.D.; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, from 1898; author of 'Introduction to Reprint of Eikon Basilike,' a verse translation of the 'Eclogues' of Virgil, and editions of some Elizabethan writers.

**SCOTT, Harold Spencer;** Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.

**SCOTT, Sir James George,** G.C.I.E.; Deputy Commissioner, Burma; War Correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Hong Kong, 1883-85; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Charge d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-95; British Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tongking,' 'Burma,' 'The Upper Burma Gazetteer.'

**SCOTT, The Hon. Sir John,** K.C.M.G., M.A., D.C.L.; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General to His Majesty's Forces; Judge, afterwards Vice-President, International Court of Appeal in Egypt, 1874-82; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1882-90; Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, 1890-98; Vice-President International Law Association.

**SCOTT, John,** F.Z.S.; joint-author of 'The British Hemiptera.'

**SCOTT, Leslie Frederic,** M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

**SCOTT, Walter S.;** foreign sub-editor of 'The Times.'

**SCOTT, William Bell;** artist and poet; executed decorative panels illustrating 'Chevy Chase' and 'The King's Quhair'; author of 'Ballads, Studies from Nature, Sonnets,' 'Autobiographical Notes,' 'Modern Belgian Art,' 'Our British Landscape Painters.'

**SCOTT, Mrs. W. B.;** London.

**SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell,** K.C.M.G., C.S.I., LL.D.; Under-Secretary for Scotland; Irrigation Depart. N.W. Provinces; Chief Engineer, Burma; Under-Secretary of State Public Works, Menshy, Cairo, 1883-92; author of 'Irrigation in Southern Europe.'

**SCRUTTON, T. E.,** K.C., M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; author of 'Law of Copyright,' etc.

**SCUDDER, Horace Elisha,** Litt.D.; editor of 'The Atlantic Monthly,' 1890-98; author of 'History of the United States,' 'Book of Fables,' 'The Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

**SECCOMBE, Thomas,** M.A.; assistant editor, 'Dictionary of National Biography'; author of 'The Age of Johnson,' etc. etc.

**SEDGWICK, Adam,** M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Animal Morphology in the University.

**SEELEY, Sir John Robert,** K.C.M.G., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at University College, London, 1863; Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, 1869; author of 'Ecce Homo,' 'Life and Times of Stein,' 'Expansion of England,' 'Growth of British Policy.'

**SEIDLITZ, N. von;** Tiflis.

**SELBORNE, The Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, Earl of,** Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Solicitor-General, 1861; Attorney-General, 1863-66; carried the Judicature Act through Parliament, 1873; Lord Chancellor, 1872; author of 'A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment,' 'Memorials, Family and Personal,' etc.; compiled 'The Book of Praise.'

**SELLAR, William Young,** M.A.; late Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Professor of Greek at St Andrews Univ., 1857-68; Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh Univ., 1863-90; author of 'The Roman Poets of the Republic,' 'The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age,' 'Horace and the Elegiac Poets.'

**SEMPLE, Robert Hunter,** M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, London; author of 'A Manual of Diseases of the Heart: their Pathology, etc.,' 'Diphtheria: its Causes, etc.'

**SETH, Andrew** (Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison), M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1891; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1887; author of 'The Development from Kant to Hegel,' and other works on philosophy.

**SETON-KARR, Sir Henry,** M.A., M.P.; travelled and shot big game in Western America, British Columbia, and Norway; writer on sport and allied subjects.

**SEWARD, Albert Charles,** M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge; sometime Fellow of St John's College; Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate,' 'The Wealden Flora,' 'Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology,' 'The Jurassic Flora.'

**SHADWELL, A.,** M.A., M.D.; Member of Council of Epidemiological Society; author of 'The London Water Supply,' 'Plague at Oporto,' 'Diphtheria at Darenth Asylum,' etc.

**SHADWELL, L. L.,** M.A.; Barrister-at-Law,

Lincoln's Inn; revising barrister, Middlesex, 1885-1902.

**SHAIRP, John Campbell,** LL.D.; Professor of Latin at St Andrews Univ., 1861-72; Principal of the United Coll., St Andrews, 1868-85; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, from 1877; author of 'Kilmahoe and other Poems,' 'Studies in Poetry and Philosophy,' 'Aspects of Poetry.'

**SHARP, Archibald,** B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; formerly Instructor in Engineering at the Central Technical College, London; author of 'Bicycles and Tricycles.'

**SHARP, David,** M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Past President of Entomological Society of London; author of 'Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera,' 'Insects.'

**SHARP, Robert Farquharson,** B.A.; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; edited 'Lytton's Plays,' author of 'Dictionary of English Authors,' 'Der Ring des Nibelungen,' 'Makers of Music,' 'Architects of English Literature.'

**SHARP, William;** general editor of the 'Canterbury Poets'; author of 'Wives in Exile,' 'Silence Farm,' critical biographies of Rossetti, Shelley, Heine, and Browning; compiled the anthologies, 'Sonnets of the Century,' 'Lyra Celtica,' etc.

**SHARPE, James;** formerly editor of the 'Archer's Register.'

**SHAW, Albert,** Ph.D.; editor of the American 'Monthly Review of Reviews'; author of 'Local Government in Illinois,' 'Municipal Government in Great Britain,' 'Municipal Government in Continental Europe,' etc.

**SHAW, Flora L. (Lady Lugard);** Special Correspondent for 'The Times' to South Africa and Australia, Canada and Klondike; author of articles on British colonial questions.

**SHAW, Herbert,** B.A.; Secretary of the Tyneside Geographical Society.

**SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier,** LL.D.; Secretary of the U.S. Treasury; formerly Governor of the State of Iowa.

**SHAW, Thomas,** K.C., LL.D., M.A.; M.P. for Hawick District from 1892; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95.

**SHAW, William Napier,** M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of the Meteorological Council from March 1900; formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; joint-author of a 'Text-book of Practical Physics'; has contributed many papers on electrolysis, meteorology, and ventilation to scientific journals.

**SHAYLOR, J.;** manager to Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.

**SHEA, Hon. George:** Chief Justice of the Marine Court of New York, 1870-82; author of 'The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton: an Historical Study,' 'The Nature and Form of the American Government,' etc.

**SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary,** LL.D.; edited the 'American Historical Magazine,' 1859-65; author of 'Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,' etc.

**SHEAHAN, James W.;** part-author of 'Chicago: its Past, Present, and Future.'

**SHEARER, Thomas;** Glasgow.

**SHEARMAN, Montague;** past President O.U.A.C.: joint-author of 'Football: Its History for Five Centuries'; author of 'Athletics and Football.'

**SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell;** formerly joint-author of 'Shearman and Redfield on Negligence'; author of 'Natural Taxation,' 'Crooked Taxation,' 'Distribution of Wealth,' 'The Single Tax,' etc.

**SHELLEY, Charles Percy Bysshe;** formerly Professor of Manufacturing Art in King's Coll., London; author of 'Workshop Appliances.'

**SHERRINGTON, Charles S.,** M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Member of Council of Royal Society; late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège 1892, Berne 1895, Cambridge 1898, Turin 1901.

**SHERWELL, Arthur;** author of works on Temperance questions.

**SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett,** M.A., F.Z.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; author of 'Zoology of the Invertebrata'; editor of the 'Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals,' Biological Series; part-author of 'A Text-Book on Zoology,' etc.

**SHORT, John Thomas,** Ph.D.; Professor of History in the State Univ. of Ohio; author of 'The North Americans of Antiquity,' 'Ohio: a Sketch of its Industrial Progress.'

**SHORTER, Clement King;** editor of 'The Sphere'; late editor of the 'Illustrated London News,' the 'Sketch,' and the 'English Illustrated Magazine'; author of 'Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle,' 'Sixty Years of Victorian Literature,' etc. etc.

**SIBREE, Rev. James;** missionary in Madagascar; author of 'Madagascar and its People,' 'The Great African Island,' 'Madagascar before the Conquest,' etc.

**SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred** (Mrs Henry); Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge, from 1892.

**SIDGWICK, Henry,** M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy from 1883; helped to establish Newnham College; author of 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'Outlines of the History of Ethics,' etc.

**SIEVERS, G. Eduard,** Ph.D.; formerly Professor of German Philology, Univ. of Halle; author of an Anglo-Saxon grammar and of works on Teutonic philology.

**SIME, James,** M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Graphic,' 'Nature,' and other journals; author of a 'History of Germany,' and several works on German literature.

**SIME, William;** author of 'Haco the Dreamer,' 'King Capital.'

**SIMONS, William;** formerly Superintendent of Schools, Charleston, South Carolina.

**SIMPSON, Rev. A. L.,** D.D.; author of 'The Story of Sir David Wilkie,' 'Harvey's Celebrated Paintings,' 'The Upward Path,' 'Pioneers.'

**SIMPSON, Alexander Russell,** M.D.; Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, University of Edinburgh; editor of Sir James Y. Simpson's 'Lectures on Diseases of Women'; author of 'Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology,' etc.

**SIMPSON, Rev. James Gilliland,** M.A.; Principal of Leeds Clergy School; lately Rector of St Paul's, Dundee.

**SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A.;** Assistant Adjutant-General U.S. War Department; Instructor U.S. Military Academy, West Point, 1883-87.

**SINCLAIR, F. G.,** M.A., F.L.S.; author of many biological papers in scientific journals, etc.

**SINCLAIR, Thomas,** M.A., D.Litt.; author of 'Humanities,' 'The Sinclairs of England'; author of 'The Messenger,' 'Love's Trilogy,' etc.

**SKEAT, Rev. Walter William,** Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, from 1878; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; President of the English Dialect Soc.; author of 'Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Principles of English Etymology'; has edited many Early and Middle English texts.

**SKINNER, Frank C.;** Principal Examiner and Chief of Classification Division, U.S. Patent Office.

**SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor,** A.M., Ph.D.; late Professor of Natural Science, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.

**SLOANE, William Milligan,** Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; sometime Professor of History in Princeton University, and editor of the 'Princeton Review'; Secretary to George Bancroft in Berlin, 1873-75; author of 'The French War and the Revolution,' 'Napoleon Bonaparte,' etc.

**SLOCUM, William F.,** LL.D.; President, Colorado College.

**SMALL, John,** M.A., LL.D.; Librarian of Edinburgh University, 1854-80; edited the works of early Scottish poets; author of 'Historical Sketch of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians,' etc.

**SMITH, Alexander;** Secretary to Edinburgh Univ., from 1854; author of 'Life Drama and other Poems,' 'City Poems,' 'Last Leaves.'

**SMITH, Benjamin Eli,** A.M.; assistant editor of the 'Century Dictionary'; editor of the 'Century Cyclopædia of Names' and of the 'Century Atlas.'

**SMITH, Hon. Charles Emory;** Postmaster-General, Washington, D.C.; formerly United States Minister to Russia; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press' since 1860.

**SMITH, Prof. C. Michie,** B.Sc.; Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Madras; edited 'Results of the Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Madras, during the years 1861-90.'

**SMITH, George;** Senior Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, 1870; deciphered the 'Chaldean Account of the Deluge'; chief of the Assyrian expeditions, 1873, 1876; author of 'The Phonetic Values of Cuneiform Characters,' 'Ancient History from the Monuments, Assyria,' and of other works of Assyriology.

**SMITH, George,** C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Foreign Secretary of the United Free Church of Scotland; edited the 'Calcutta Review,' 'The Friend of India,' 'Annals of Indian Administration'; Indian correspondent of 'The Times,' 1900-75; author of 'Student's Geography of British India,' 'Short History of Christian Missions,' and other works on India and on missions.

**SMITH, George Barnett,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'Victor Hugo,' 'The Life of Mr Bright,' 'The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria,' 'Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps,' 'The Life of Queen Victoria,' etc.

**SMITH, Goldwin,** M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1846; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1858-66; author of 'The United Kingdom,' 'A Political History of Canada and the Canadians,' 'Guesses at the Riddle of Existence,' and works on modern historical and economic questions.

**SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn,** M.A., B.Sc.; Deputy Controller-General and Labour Commissioner, Labour Department, Board of Trade; Cobden Prize, Oxford, 1886.

**SMITH, Dr Hugh M.;** in charge of Division of Inquiry respecting Food Fishes, U.S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries.

**SMITH, John,** C.B.; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy.

**SMITH, John,** M.D.: late Dental Surgeon to Queen Victoria; Lecturer on Dental Surgery, Surgeons' Hall; author of 'Handbook of Dental Anatomy and Surgery.'

**SMITH, Rev. J. Frederick;** author of 'Studies in Religion under German Masters'; translated G. H. A. von Ewald's commentaries on the 'Prophets of the Old Testament,' and the 'Book of Job.'

**SMITH, Miss Lucy Toulmin;** Boston, Mass.; edited 'The Original Ordinances of more than One Hundred English Guilds,' 'York Plays,' 'The Boke of Brome,' etc.

**SMITH, Robert H.;** formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mason's Coll., Birmingham; author of 'Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine.'

**SMITH, W. Browning;** sub-editor of the ninth ed. of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

**SMITH, Rev. Walter Chalmers,** D.D., LL.D.; formerly Minister of the Free High Church, Edinburgh; author of 'North Country Folk,' 'Bishop's Walk,' 'Olrig Grange,' by 'Hermann Kunst.'

**SMITH, Sir William,** LL.D., D.C.L.; edited the 'Quarterly Review,' 1867-93; Classical Examiner to the Univ. of London, 1853-99; edited 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities,' 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography,' 'Dictionary of the Bible,' etc.

**SMITH, William Charles,** K.C., M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland to 1900; author of 'Local Government in Scotland,' 'The Secretary for Scotland'; edited the 'Juridical Review,' 1889-1900.

**SMITH, William Robertson;** edited the ninth ed. of 'Ency. Brit.'; Professor of Oriental Languages and Old Testament Exegesis, Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1870-81; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1875; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1883; University Librarian, 1886; author of 'Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia,' 'Lectures on the Religion of the Semites.'

**SMITH, Most Rev. William Saumarez,** D.D.; Archbishop of Sydney from 1897; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1869-70; Principal of St Aidan's Coll., Cheshire, 1869-90; author of 'Obstacles to Missionary Success,' 'Christian Faith,' etc.

**SMITH, Worthington G.;** author of 'Mushrooms and Toadstools, Edible and Poisonous,' 'Diseases of Field and Garden Crops.'

**SMYTH, Herbert Warrington,** M.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Secretary of the Mining Dept., Transvaal; Soc. Siamese Legation, 1892-1901; author of 'Journey on the Upper Mekong,' 'Five Years in Siam,' etc.

**SNOW, Francis Huntingdon,** LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Kansas.

**SNOW, Prof. Freeman;** formerly of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; author of 'Cases and Opinions on International Law.'

**SNOW, Marshall Solomon,** A.M.; Professor of History and Dean of the College, Washington Univ., St Louis, Missouri; author of 'The City Government of St Louis.'

**SOCIN, Albrecht.** Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Philology, Leipzig University, from 1890; formerly of Tübingen Univ.; compiled Baedeker's Handbooks of Palestine and Syria; author of an Arabic grammar.

**SÖDERBERG, Dr E.;** of the Central Statistical Bureau, Sweden; author of 'Samuel Johan Hedborn,' etc.

**SOLLAS, William Johnson,** M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology, Univ. of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ. College, Oxford; has contributed many papers on geology and zoology to various scientific journals.

**SOMERS, Robert;** edited the 'Scottish Herald,' 1844; assistant-editor of 'The Witness,' 1845-47; author of 'Letters from the Highlands,' 'The Southern States since the War, 1871.'

**SORLEY, William Ritchie.** M.A., LL.D.; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Cambridge, from 1900; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1883; formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen; author of 'Essay on Jewish Christians and Judaism' (Hulsean Essay).

**SOULE, R. H.,** B.A., M.E.; sometime General Manager of the Erie R.R.

**SOUTHWARD, John;** author of 'A Dictionary of Typography and its Accessory Arts,' 'Practical Printing,' etc.

**SPALDING, William,** M.A., Advocate; Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1840-45; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1845-60; author of many papers on the Elizabethan drama, of 'Italy and the Italian Islands,' 'History of English Literature.'

**SPIELMANN, Marion H.;** editor of the 'Magazine of Art' since 1887; art critic to 'Daily Graphic' until, in 1891, art editor and part-founder of 'Black and White'; author of 'Works of G. F. Watts, R.A.,' 'Henriette Ronner,' 'History of "Punch,"' 'The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to "Punch,"' 'Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House,' 'British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.'

**SPIERS, R. Phené,** F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Master of the Architectural School and Surveyor of Royal Academy; Associate and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll., London; Past President of Architectural Association; Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects; edited 'Pugin's Normandy,' 'Fergusson's History of Architecture'; author of 'Architectural Drawing,' 'Architectural Essays on Pierrefonds,' 'Domed Churches in Perigord,' etc.

**SPITTA BEY, Wilhelm;** formerly Keeper of the Vice-Regal Library, Cairo; author of 'Contes Arabes Modernes,' 'Grammatik des arabischen Vulgardialektes von Aegypten.'

**SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond,** M.A., LL.D., F.A.S.; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance, Soc., 1873-1900; formerly Assistant Tutor at St John's Coll., Cambridge; has contributed many papers to the 'Journal of the Institute of Actuaries,' and to various scientific journals.

**SPRING-RICE, Stephen Edward,** C.B.; formerly Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List; private secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1881-88, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886.

**SQUIER, Ephraim George;** Chargé d'affaires of U.S. to Republics of Central America, 1849-50, and U.S. Comr. to Peru; joint-author of 'Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley'; author of 'Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, Monuments, etc.,' 'Notes on Central America,' and of other works on the geography, history, and ethnology of Central America.

**SQUIRE, J. Edward,** M.D.; Member of Council, National Health Society; author of 'The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption,' 'The Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Disease,' etc.

**SQUIRE, William Barclay,** M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Assist., Brit. Museum; Hon. Sec., Purcell Soc.; formerly musical critic of 'Westminster Gazette,' 'Saturday Review,' and 'Globe'; editor of 'Byrd's Masses,' 'The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book,' etc.

**STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry,** M.A., D.D.; Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; author of 'The Jewish and the Christian Messiah,' 'The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief.'

**STATHAM, H. H.;** editor of 'The Builder'; author of 'Architecture for General Readers,' 'Architecture among the Poets.'

**STEAD, William Thomas;** editor of the 'Review of Reviews' and the 'Masterpiece Library'; editor of 'Northern Echo,' Darlington, 1871-80; 'Pall Mall Gazette,' 1880-88; author of 'Truth about the Navy,' 'The Labour War in the United States,' 'Mrs Booth: a Study,' etc.

**STEBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede,** M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford; prepared Report on the Amphipoda of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Translation of Longinus On the Sublime,' 'Essays on Darwinism,' '"Challenger" Reports,' 'Zoology,' 'A History of Crustacea,' etc.

**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence,** LL.D.; poet and critic; author of 'Poems,' 'Victorian Poets,' 'Poets of America,' 'The Nature and Elements of Poetry'; editor of 'Library of American Literature,' 'Victorian Anthology,' etc.

**STEED, H. Wickham;** Correspondent of 'The Times' at Rome.

**STEEL, W.;** Carlisle.

**STEPHEN, Sir Herbert,** Bart., LL.M.; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit; author of 'The Law relating to Malicious Prosecutions,' 'Prisoners on Oath,' etc.

**STEPHEN, John;** electrician; author of 'The Transference of the Telegraphs to the State.'

**STEPHEN, Sir Leslie,** K.C.B., M.A., Litt.D.; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.; President of Ethical Society; formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., and Clark Lecturer in English Literature; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1871-82; Dictionary of National Biography, 1882-91; author of 'Hours in a Library,' 'The Science of Ethics,' 'Life of Henry Fawcett,' 'An Agnostic's Apology,' 'Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen,' 'Studies of a Biographer,' 'The English Utilitarians.'

**STEPHEN, Robert Swan,** M.A.; Advocate; Secretary and Librarian to the Isle of Man Law Society; Member of the Court of Tynwald.

**STEPHENS, F. G.;** one of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; late art critic of the 'Athenæum'; author of 'Catalogue of Satires' (Brit. Mus.), 'Artists at Home,' 'George Cruikshank,' 'Memorials of W. Mulready,' 'French and Flemish Pictures,' 'Sir E. Landseer,' 'T. C. Hook, R.A.,' etc.

**STEPHENS; Henry Morse;** Professor of History and Director of University Extension, Univ. of California; author of 'History of the French Revolution,' 'Modern European History,' 'Select Documents of English Constitutional History,' and other historical works.

**STEPHENS, Percy Somers Tyringham;** a magistrate for the County of Durham; author of 'Pages from a Country Diary' in the 'Badminton Magazine,' 1900.

**STERLAND, Miss M. B.;** writer on ecclesiastical history.

**STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John B.;** Egypt, 1882; Sudan and Cyprus, 1885.

**STERNE, Louis.**

**STEVENS, J. Austin;** founded the 'Magazine of American History'; author of 'The Resumption of Specie Payment,' 'The Burgoyne Campaign,' 'Albert Gallatin.'

**STEVENSON, David,** C.E.; planned improvements for the navigation of many English, Scotch, and Irish rivers and harbours; designed and executed thirty lighthouses; author of 'The Application of Marine Surveying and Hydrometry to the Practice of Civil Engineering,' and other works on kindred subjects.

**STEVENSON, Robert Louis;** author of 'Virginibus Puerisque,' 'Familiar Studies of Men and Books,' 'Footnote to History,' 'Treasure Island,' 'The Master of Ballantrae,' 'Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde,' and other novels; 'The Child's Garden of Verses.'

**STEVENSON, Thomas,** M.D.; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Guy's Hospital; Scientific Analyst, Home Office; author of 'A Treatise on Alcohol'; editor of Taylor's 'Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence.'

**STEVENSON, Thomas,** C.E.; Joint-Engineer to the Board of Northern Lighthouses, 1853-85; invented the azimuthal condensing system of lighthouse illumination; author of 'Design and Construction of Harbours.'

**STEWART, Balfour,** LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of Kew Observatory, 1859; Professor of Physics at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1871-87; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Physics,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Heat,' and other text-books on physics; also of papers in scientific journals.

**STEWART, George,** D.C.L., Litt.D.; editor of the 'Quebec Morning Chronicle' from 1879; author of 'Story of the Great Fire in St John's, New Brunswick,' 'Evenings in the Library,' 'Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.'

**STEWART, John Alexander,** M.A., LL.D.; Tutor of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford; author of 'The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics' 'Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics.'

**STOCK, Eugene;** Editorial Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.

**STOCKMAN, Ralph,** M.D.; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine, Edinburgh.

**STODDARD, Richard Henry;** author of 'The Book of the East and other Poems,' 'A Century after: Picturesque Glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.'

**STODDART, James Hartie,** LL.D.; edited the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1875-88; author of 'Village Life,' 'The Seven Sagas of Prehistoric Man.'

**STORER, Dr. John;** Glasgow.

**STORM, Gustav;** Professor of History, Univ. of Christiania; edited the 'Nordisk Conversationslexikon,' 'Icelandic Annals to 1578,' and many works on early Norwegian history.

**STORM, Johan,** LL.D.; formerly Professor of Philology, Univ. of Christiania; author of 'Engelsk Filologi,' 'Det Norske Maalstroev.'

**STORR, Francis,** M.A.; editor of the 'Journal of Education'; Master at Marlborough Coll., 1864-75; Merchant Taylors' School, 1875-1901; author of 'Table of Greek Irregular Verbs,' a translation of Heine's prose works, etc.

**STRACHEY, Lady Richard;** author of 'Lay Texts,' 'Memoirs of a Highland Lady,' etc.

**STRACHEY, Lieut.-General Richard,** R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; Public Works Secretary to the Government of India, 1862; Member of the Council of India, 1875-89; President of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1888-90; author of 'Lectures on Geography'; joint-author of 'Finances and Public Works of India.'

**STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother;** Assistant Keeper, National Art Library; Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1889; National Art Library, 1891; author of 'Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering,' 'Japanese Illustration,' 'Worcester, the Cathedral and City,' and numerous essays on art subjects.

**STREATFIELD, R. A., B.A.;** author of 'Masters of Italian Music,' 'The Opera,' etc.

**STREET, George Edmund,** R.A.; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1881; designed the Law Courts, Strand; rebuilt the nave of Bristol Cathedral; restored York Minster; author of 'An Urgent Plea for the Revival of True Principles of Architecture,' etc.

**STUART, James Montgomery;** author of 'The History of Free Trade in Tuscany,' 'Reminiscences and Essays.'

**STUART-GLENNIE, John Stuart,** M.A.; Barrister; author of 'King Arthur, or the Drama of the Revolution,' 'Arthurian Localities,' 'Pilgrim Memories,' etc.

**STURT, H.;** Queen's College, Oxford.

**SULLIVAN, William Kirby,** Ph.D., D.Sc.; President of Queen's Coll., Cork, 1873-90; author of 'The Manufacture of Beet Sugar in Ireland,' 'Celtic Studies,' translated from the German of Dr H. Ebel.

**SULLY, James,** M.A., LL.D.; Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll., London, from 1892; author of 'Sensation and Intuition,' 'Outlines of Psychology,' etc.

**SUMNER, Rev. William Graham,** LL.D.; Professor of Political and Social Science, Yale Coll., from 1872; author of 'Andrew Jackson as a Public Man,' 'American Finance,' and other works on political economy.

**SUPLEE, Henry Harrison,** B.Sc.; Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers: Member of the Franklin Institute; Membre du Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, etc.; associate-editor of 'Engineering Magazine,' New York and London; author of the English translation of Reuleaux's 'Konstrukteur,' and other works.

**SUTHERLAND, Alexander,** M.A.; Carlton College, Melbourne.

**SWEET, Henry,** M.A.; author of 'A History of English Sounds since the Earliest Period,' 'An Anglo-Saxon Primer,' 'A Handbook of Phonetics,' and editions of Early and Middle English texts.

**SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles;** author of 'The Queen-Mother, and Rosamond,' 'Atalanta in Calydon,' 'Chastelard,' 'Poems and Ballads,' 'William Blake,' 'Songs before Sunrise,' 'Bothwell,' 'Songs of Two Nations,' 'George Chapman,' 'A Study of Shakespeare,' 'Mary Stuart,' 'Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems,' 'Miscellanies,' 'A Study of Victor Hugo,' 'Locrine,' 'Study of Ben Jonson,' 'Studies in Prose and Poetry,' 'Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards,' etc.

**SYMONDS, John Addington,** M.A.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Dante,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' 'The Renaissance in Italy,' and of biographies of Sidney, Ben Jonson, Shelley, and Michelangelo.

**SYMONS, Arthur;** author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Browning,' 'Days and Nights,' 'Silhouettes,' 'London Nights,' 'Studies in Two Literatures,' 'The Symbolist Movement in Literature,' 'Images of Good and Evil,' 'Collected Poems.'

**SYMONS, Henry,** B.A.; sometime Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, and University Scholar in Classics of the University of London; formerly Lecturer in Greek and Roman History at Bedford College, London; Assistant Librarian, British Museum.

**SYMONS, Capt. T. W.;** U.S. Engineers.

## T

**TAIT, Peter Guthrie,** M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edin.; Soc. Royal Soc., Edin.; Hon. Fellow, St Peter's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1854; author of 'Dynamics of a Particle,' 'Quaternions,' 'Thermo-Dynamics,' 'Heat,' 'Light,' etc.

**TANSLEY, A. G.,** M.A., F.L.S.; Asst. Professor of Botany, University Coll., London; author of 'Memoirs on the Anatomy of Plants'; editor of 'The New Phytologist,' etc.

**TAUSSIG, Frank William,** Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Harvard University; editor of the 'Quarterly Journal of Economics'; author of 'Tariff History of the United States,' 'Wages and Labour,' etc.

**TAYLOR, The Rev. Charles,** D.D., LL.D.; Master of St John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'Geometrical Conics,' 'The Gospel in the Law,' 'The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles,' etc.

**TAYLOR, E. Fairfax;** Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department, House of Lords; translated the 'Æneid' into Spenserian stanzas.

**TAYLOR, Hon. Hannis,** LL.D.; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1893-97; author of 'The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.'

**TAYLOR, Henry Martyn,** M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and former Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; Mayor of Cambridge, 1900-01.

**TAYLOR, John;** Librarian, Free Library, Bristol; author of 'Tintern Abbey and its Founders,' 'The Earliest Free Libraries of England,' 'A Book about

# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Bristol,' 'Bristol and Clifton, Old and New'; joint-author of 'Bristol, Past and Present.'

**TCHERTKOFF, V.**; author of 'Christian Martyrdom in Russia'; agent for Count Tolstoy in England.

**TEDDER, Henry Richard,** F.S.A.; Secretary and Librarian of the Athenæum Club; librarian to Lord Acton, 1873-74; one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877; President of the Library Assoc., 1897-98; treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries Committee, 1878-80; joint-editor of first three volumes of 'Transactions of Library Association,' and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference.

**TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard,** F.Z.S.; author of 'The Poultry Book,' 'Pigeons,' and other works on ornithology and the breeding of animals; worked with Darwin in the preparation of his work on the 'Variation of Animals and Plants.'

**TELFER, Commander J. Buchan,** R.N., F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Crimea and the Transcaucasus,' 'The Strange Career of the Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont'; translated 'Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger,' from the German.

**TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac,** Bt., C.I.E.; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Burmah War, 1887-89; Official President Rangoon Municipality, and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891, etc.; edited 'Fallon's Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs,' 'Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas'; editor and proprietor of the 'Indian Antiquary' from 1884; founded and edited the 'Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries,' 1883-87.

**THAYER, Hon. Martin Russell,** A.M., LL.D.; Philadelphia; author of 'The Duties of Citizenship,' 'The Law considered as a Progressive Science,' etc.

**THAYER, William Roscoe,** A.M.; editor of 'The Harvard Graduates' Magazine'; author of 'The Dawn of Italian Independence,' 'Poems New and Old,' 'Throne Makers' etc.

**THEOBALD, F. V.,** M.A.; Foreign Member of Association of Economic Entomologists, U.S.; Zoologist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College; Lecturer in Economic Entomology to the Horticultural College, Swanley; author of 'A Text-book of Agricultural Zoology,' 'The Parasitic Diseases of Poultry,' 'British Flies,' 'Insect Life,' etc.

**THILO, Marie von;** translated from the Russian of Dostolevsky 'Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia.'

**THOMAS, Ven. Archdeacon D. R.,** M.A., F.S.A.; Rector of Llandrinio; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St Asaph; author of 'History of the Diocese of St Asaph,' 'A History of the Church in Wales.'

**THOMAS, Ernest Chester,** B.A.; Barrister, Gray's Inn; Secretary of the Library Association, 1878-82; editor of 'Monthly Notes of the Library Association' and 'The Library Chronicle'; translated F. R. Lange's 'History of Materialism,' and edited and translated the 'Philobiblon' of Richard de Bury.

**THOMAS, M. R. Oldfield,** F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Senior Assistant British Museum (Natural History) from 1886; author of 'Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum,' 'British Museum Guides to Mammalia.'

**THOMAS, W. Cave;** author of 'Symmetrical Education,' 'Mural or Monumental Decoration,' 'Revised Theory of Light.'

**THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth,** C.B., M.A.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Dundee; author of 'A Glossary of Greek Birds.'

**THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde,** K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.; Director and Principal Librarian, Brit. Museum; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96; editor of 'Chronicon Angliæ'; edited 'Letters of Humphrey Prideaux,' 'Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-1622,' etc.; joint-editor of publications of the Palæographical Society, and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles.

**THOMPSON, Sir Henry,** Bt., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, London, and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery; Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, 1866; Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884; President of the Cremation Society of England; author of 'Practical Lithotrity and Lithotomy,' 'Cremation, or Treatment of the Body after Death,' 'Diet in Relation to Age and Activity,' etc., etc.

**THOMPSON, Capt. J. T.,** U.S.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer to Army Corps in Cuba; formerly Assistant-Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Military Academy.

**THOMSON, Allen,** M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Glasgow; edited Quain's 'Elements of Anatomy.'

**THOMSON, Basil H.;** Governor of Dartmouth Convict Prison; late of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga, etc.; author of 'Diversions of a Prime Minister,' 'South Sea Yarns,' etc.

**THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville,** M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Director of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'The Depths of the Sea' and 'The Voyage of the "Challenger" in the Atlantic.'

**THOMSON, David,** M.A.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen; edited 'Caledonia Romana.'

**THOMSON, David Croal;** editor of 'The Art Journal'; author of 'The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick,' 'The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"),' 'The Barbizon School of Painters,' 'Corot,' 'The Paris Exhibition, 1900.'

**THOMSON, Prof. Elihu;** Electrician for the General Electric Company; inventor of electric welding and other important electrical appliances.

**THOMSON, John Arthur,** M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'The Study of Animal Life,' 'Outlines of Zoology,' 'The Natural History of the Year,' 'The Science of Life,' etc.

**THOMSON, Joseph,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ulu,' 'To the Central African Lakes and Back,' 'Through Masai Land.'

**THOMSON, Joseph John,** D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Lecturer, Trinity College; President of Section A, British Association, 1896; author of 'A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings,' 'Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry,' 'Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism,' etc.

**THOMSON, Wm.,** M.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Stellenbosch, South Africa; Registrar-General of the University of the Cape of Good Hope.

**THOMSON, Sir William;** see Kelvin, Lord.

**THORBURN, Thomas Charles;** Borough Surveyor, Birkenhead.

**THORNTON, William Thomas,** C.B.; Secretary for Public Works to the India Office; author of 'Over-Population and the Remedy,' 'A Plea for Peasant Proprietors,' 'On Labour,' 'Old-fashioned Ethics, or Common Sense Metaphysics,' and some volumes of verse.

**THORODDSEN, Dr. Theodor H.;** Icelandic expert and explorer; author of 'History of Icelandic Geography,' etc.

**THURSFIELD, James Richard,** M.A.; formerly Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; author of 'Peel,' part-author of 'The Navy and the Nation.'

**THURSTON, Prof. Robert Henry,** C.E., A.M., LL.D.; Director of Sibley College, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University; sometime President Am. Society Mechanical Engineers; inventor of Testing Machines, etc.; author of 'Manual of the Steam Boiler,' 'History of the Steam Engine,' 'Materials of Engineering,' etc.

**THWING, The Rev. Charles Franklin,** D.D., LL.D.; President, Western Reserve University and Adelbert College; author of 'American Colleges,' 'The Reading of Books,' 'Within College Walls,' 'American College in American Life,' etc.

**TIEDEMANN, H.;** Anglo-Dutch journalist; ex-President of the Foreign Press Association.

**TIELE, C. P.;** Theol.D., Litt.D., Hon. M.R.A.S.; Professor of the Science of Religion in the University of Leyden from 1877; author of 'Outlines of History of Religion,' 'History of the Religion of Ancient Times,' 'Comparative History of Egyptian and Mesopotamian Divine Worship.'

**TIELE, P. A.;** formerly Librarian, Utrecht University; author of 'Biographical and Historical Memoir on the Voyages of the Dutch Navigators,' and of many articles on history and bibliography in various journals.

**TILLEY, Arthur Augustus,** M.A.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge; author of 'The Literature of the French Renaissance.'

**TODD, J. Spencer Brydges,** C.M.G.; Secretary, Dept. of Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope in London; Executive Commissioner, Paris, for Universal Exhibition, 1878; author of 'The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope,' 'Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope.'

**TOMES, Charles Sissmore,** M.A., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy at Dental Hospital of London; author of 'A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative.'

**TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe,** M.A.; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; author of 'Lectures on the Geography of Greece,' 'The Islands of the Ægean,' 'Classical Geography,' 'History of Ancient Geography.'

**TRAILL, James William Helenus,** M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, from 1877; author of many papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals.

**TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John,** A.K.C.L.; English Chaplain, Wiesbaden; author of 'Plain Teaching about the Church of England,' etc.

**TRENT, William Peterfield,** A.M., LL.D.; Prof. of English, Columbia University, New York; formerly editor of the 'Sewanee Review'; author of 'English Culture in Virginia,' 'Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime,' 'Life of William Gilmore Simms,' 'Robert E. Lee,' etc.

**TRIMEN, Henry,** M.B., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Botany at St. Mary's Hospital; Director of the Botanical Gardens at Peradeniya, Ceylon; joint-author of the 'Flora of Middlesex,' and 'Medicinal Plants'; author of 'A Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon'; editor of the 'Journal of Botany.'

**TRIPP, Hon. Bartlett;** late U.S. Minister to Austria; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota Territory, 1885-89.

**TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus;** author of 'The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici,' 'Life of Pius the Ninth,' 'A Decade of Italian Women,' 'Beppo the Conscript,' 'Marietta,' and many other novels.

**TROTTER, Coutts,** F.R.S.E.; Edinburgh.

**TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry,** C.B.; British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube, and H.B.M. Consul-General for Rumania; served 1868-75 on great Trigonometrical Survey of India; accompanied mission to Yarkand and Kashgar, 1873-74; special service in China, 1876; additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; Consul for Kurdistan, 1878-82; military attaché, Constantinople, 1882-89; Consul-General in Syria, 1890-94; has acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; author of various papers contributed to the Royal Geog. Soc.

**TROUP, Charles Edward,** C.B., M.A.; Principal Clerk in the Home Office from 1896; chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals; editor of 'Judicial Statistics of England and Wales'; author of 'The Future of Free Trade.'

**TUKE, Sir John Batty,** M.D., D.Sc., M.P.; Medical Superintendent, Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; Member of General Medical Council of Registration and Education; Medical Superintendent of Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1865-73; author of 'Morrison Lectures,' 'Insanity of Over-exertion of the Brain.'

**TULLOCH, Very Rev. John,** D.D., LL.D.; Principal of St. Mary's College, University of St Andrews; author of 'Leaders of the Reformation,' 'English Puritanism and its Leaders,' 'Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century,' 'Pascal'; editor of 'Fraser's Magazine.'

**TURNBULL, Hon. Justice;** Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton,** M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; co-editor of the 'Journal of Theological Studies.'

**TURNER, Frederick J.,** Ph.D.; Professor of American History, University of Wisconsin.

**TURNER, Herbert Hall,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; member of Senate of Cambridge University; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'Modern Astronomy.'

**TURNER, Sir William,** K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; editor of the 'Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.'

**TURNER, Rev. William;** author of 'Studies, Biblical and Oriental.'

**TWISS, Sir Travers,** Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1830-33; Tutor, 1836-48; Drummond Professor of Political Economy, 1842-47; Professor of International Law, King's Coll., London, 1852-55; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1855-70; author of 'Epitome of Niebuhr's History of Rome,' 'The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities,' and of many dissertations on international law.

**TYLOR, Edward Burnett,** LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anthropology, Oxford; Keeper of the University Museum since 1883; author of 'Anahuac, Mexico and the Mexicans,' 'Researches into the Early History of Mankind,' 'Primitive Culture,' 'Anthropology,' 'The Natural History of Religion.'

## U

**UKITA, Goji;** Chancellor of the Japanese Legation, London.

**UNWIN, William Cawthorne,** F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Prof. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, from 1885; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; author of 'Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs,' 'Machine Design,' 'The Testing of Materials of Construction,' 'The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations,' etc.

## V

**VANDAM, Albert Dresden;** author of 'The Story of the Coup d'Etat,' 'An Englishman in Paris,' 'Undercurrents of the Second Empire,' 'A Court Tragedy,' etc.

**VAN DER WAALS, J. D.;** Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, Leyden; Professor of Physics, Amsterdam; Gen. Sec. Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; Cor. Member de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris,

etc.; author of 'The Continuity of the Gaseous and Liquid States of Matter,' etc.

**VAN DYKE, Prof. Henry,** D.D., LL.D.; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University; author of 'The Poetry of Tennyson,' 'Little Rivers,' 'The Gospel for an Age of Doubt,' 'The Toiling of Felix, and other Poems,' etc.

**VAN DYKE, John Charles,** L.H.D.; author of 'History of Painting,' 'Old Dutch and Flemish Masters,' etc.

**VASCONCELLOS, Captain Ernesto de;** Secretary of the Committee of Colonial Cartography, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Portugal; Secretary of the Lisbon Geographical Society; author of 'As Colonias Portuguesas,' etc.

**VAUGHAN, His Eminence Herbert, Cardinal,** D.D.; Priest of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Coelian Hill; Archbishop of Westminster; Bishop of Salford, 1872-92; author of a large number of pamphlets and letters concerning educational, social, and religious questions, etc.

**VEITCH, John,** LL.D.; formerly Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University; author of 'Memoir of Sir William Hamilton,' 'Lucretius and the Atomic Theory.'

**VENABLES, Rev. Canon Edmund,** M.A.; Precentor of Lincoln; author of 'Life of John Bunyan,' 'Episcopal Palaces of England.'

**VERDINOIS, Frederigo;** Italian man of letters; translated into Italian 'Cantico di Natale' and 'La Piccola Dorrit' from Dickens, Shakespeare's 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' etc.

**VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis,** M.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering at Univ. Coll. London; proceeded to India, 1896, to inspect the river Húgli, reporting to Calcutta Port Commissioners; British Member of Jury for Civil Engineering, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Rivers and Canals,' 'Harbours and Docks,' 'Civil Engineering as applied in Construction,' etc.

**VERRALL, Arthur Woollgar,** Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Euripides the Rationalist'; translations of Æschylus and Euripides.

**VERWORN, Max,** M.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Physiology, Jena; author of 'Allgemeine Physiologie,' 'Psycho-physiologische Protisten-Studien,' etc.

**VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton,** R.E., C.B.; employed on defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta, 1861-70; Secretary of R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1877-83; commanded R.E. Submarine Mining Batt., 1884; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-94; author of 'Gordon's Campaign in China,' 'Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham'; edited 'The Professional Papers of the Corps of R.E.'; also the 'R.E. Journal,' 1877-84.

**VETH, P. J.;** late Professor of Geography, University of Leyden; one of the founders of the Geographical Society of Amsterdam; author of 'Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Dutch Indies.'

**VILLARI, Madame Linda;** wife of Professor Pasquale Villari; author of 'In the Golden Shell,' 'On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters,' 'A Double Bond,' and other novels; a translation of her husband's 'Niccolo Machiavelli,' etc.

**VILLARI, Pasquale;** Professor of Modern History, Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; President of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; formerly Minister of Public Instruction in Italy; author of 'L' Insegnamento della Storia,' Niccolo Machiavelli e i suoi Tempi,' etc.

**VILLARS, Paul;** Knight of the Legion of Honour; London Correspondent of 'Le Journal des Débats,' 'Le Figaro,' etc.; author of 'Sketches of England,' 'Scotland and Ireland,' etc.

**VINCKERS, J. Beekering;** formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Groningen.'

**VINELLI, Dr. Marcello;** editor of 'La Unione Sarda,' Cagliari, Sardinia.

**VINES, Sydney Howard,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; President of the Linnean Society of London; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College; Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1876; Reader in Botany, Cambridge, 1888; author of 'Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'A Student's Text-book of Botany,' papers in various scientific journals, etc.

**VITTORE, E.;** Bologna.

**VOELCKER, John Christopher Augustus,** F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1849-63; author of many papers on the application of chemistry to practical farming.

## W

**WADSWORTH, S.,** M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple and of Lincoln's Inn; joint-editor of the 17th edition of Davidson's 'Concise Precedents in Conveyancing.'

**WAGER, Harold W. T.,** F.L.S.; formerly Lecturer in Biology, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; H.M. Inspector of Science Schools; author of 'Memoirs on Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms,' etc.

**WAGLE, N. B.,** B.A.; formerly Lecturer on Sanskrit at the Robert Money Institution, Bombay; Vice-President of the London Indian Society; author of 'Industrial Development of India,' 'Experiences of Factory Life in England,' etc.

**WAGNER, Dr. Hermann;** Professor of Geography in Gottingen University; author of 'Lehrbuch der Geographie'; editor of 'Geographisches Jahrbuch,' etc.

**WALDSTEIN, Charles,** Litt.D., Ph.D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1894; Lecturer in Classical Archæology in Univ. of Camb., 1880; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1883-89; Director of American Archæological School, Athens, 1889-93; Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1895-1901; author of 'Balance of Emotion and Intellect,' 'Essays on the Art of Phidias,' 'The Jewish Question' and the 'Mission of the Jews, etc.

**WALFORD, Cornelius;** Barrister, of the Middle Temple; author of 'Famines of the World, Past and Present,' 'Fairs, Past and Present,' 'Guilds: their Origin, Constitution, Object, and later History.'

**WALKER, Gen. F. A.;** sometime Professor of Political Economy, Yale College, U.S.; U.S. Commissioner to the International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878; author of 'Money,' 'Money, Trade, and Industry,' 'Political Economy,' 'Bimetallism,' and other works on political economy.

**WALKER, Gen. James,** C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Director of the General Trigonometrical Survey, India; author of 'Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India,' vols. i.-ix.

**WALKER, James,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dundee.

**WALKER, Norman,** M.B., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician of Edinburgh Infirmary; part-author of 'An Introduction to Dermatology.'

**WALLACE, Alfred Russel,** LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; President of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of 'The Theory of Natural Selection,' 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' 'The Geographical Distribution of Animals,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Land Nationalisation,' etc.

**WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie,** K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; Private Secretary to Marquesses of Dufferin and of Lansdowne as Viceroys of India, 1884-89; attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-91; Director of the Foreign Department of 'The Times,' 1891-99; Assist. Private Secy. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901; member of Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France; joint-editor of New Volumes of 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; author of 'Russia,' 'Egypt and the Egyptian Question,' 'The Web of Empire,' etc.

**WALLACE, Rev. Edwin,** LL.D.; Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1871-84; Tutor and Dean, 1881-84; author of 'Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle,' and many magazine articles on philosophical subjects.

**WALLACE, Rev. Robert,** M.A., D.D., M.P.; formerly Professor of Church History, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Scotsman,' 1876-80; author of 'George Buchanan.'

**WALLACE, William,** M.A., LL.D.; assistant editor of the 'Glasgow Herald'; author of 'Burns and Mrs Dunlop,' 'Scotland Yesterday'; edited 'Chambers's Life and Works of Burns,' etc.

**WALLACE, William,** M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1867; Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford, from 1882; author of 'The Logic of Hegel,' 'Epicureanism,' 'Kant,' 'Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.'

**WALLIS, George,** F.S.A.; Deputy-Commissioner for the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862; Headmaster of the Birmingham School of Design, 1851-58; Keeper of Art Collection, South Kensington Museum, 1858-1890; author of 'The Principles of Art as applied to Design,' 'The Royal House of Tudor,' 'Decorative Art in Britain, Past, Present, and Future,' etc.

**WALLIS, John Edward Power,** M.A.; Advocate-General of Madras; Inns of Court Reader in Constitutional Law, 1892-97; author of 'State Trials' for the State Trials Committee, and numerous articles on constitutional law and history.

**WALPOLE, Sir Spencer,** K.C.B., LL.D.; Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, 1882; Secretary to the Post Office, 1893-99; author of 'History of England from 1815,' 'Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval,' 'Foreign Relations,' 'The Land of Home Rule,' etc.

**WALTERS, Frederick;** London; late of Santiago de Chile.

**WALTON, Hon. Sir Joseph,** K.C.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1899; Recorder of Wigan, 1895-1901; author of 'Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster.'

**WARD, Adolphus William,** Litt.D., Hon. LL.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Master of Peterhouse from 1900; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901; Professor of History and Literature, Owens College, Manchester; author of 'The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War,' 'A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,' 'The Counter Reformation.'

**WARD, H. Marshall,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; President of the British Mycological Society; Cryptogamic Botanist to Ceylon Government, 1880-82; Professor of Botany in Forest School, Cooper's Hill, 1885-95; author of 'Timber and some of its Diseases,' 'The Oak,' 'Sachs' Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Grasses,' 'Disease in Plants.'

**WARD, James,** M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1895-97; author of 'Naturalism and Agnosticism.'

**WARD, Rev. J. Clifton;** member of the Geological Survey of Great Britain; author of 'Elementary Natural Philosophy,' 'Elementary Geology,' 'The Geology of the Northern Part of the English Lake District.'

**WARD, Mary Augusta** (Mrs Humphry Ward); author of 'Robert Elsmere,' 'The History of David Grieve,' 'Marcella,' 'Sir George Tressady,' 'Helbeck of Bannisdale,' 'Eleanor,' etc.

**WARD, Robert de C.,** A.M.; Instructor in Climatology, Harvard University.

**WARD, Thomas Humphry,** M.A.; formerly Tutor and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; editor of 'The English Poets,' 'English Art in the Public Galleries of London,' 'The Reign of Queen Victoria,' 'Men of the Time.'

**WARDELL, Major-Gen. W. H.,** R.A.; formerly of the Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; author of 'Short Notes on Gunpowder and its Manufacture.'

**WARRACK, John;** author of 'Liabilities of Shipowners for loss or Damage of Goods,' etc.

**WARRE, Rev. Edmund,** D.D.; sometime Fellow of All Soul's Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Headmaster of Eton from 1884; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral from 1899.

**WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward,** M.A., B.D., F.S.A.; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1865-82; author of 'The Old Catholic Ritual done into English and compared with the Corresponding Offices in the Roman and Old German Manuals,' 'The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church,' etc.

**WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James;** Indian Staff Corps; Vice-President Roy. Phot. Soc.; Indian Ordnance Dept. 1866; Assist. Surveyor-Gen. in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-97; took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874; President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90; author of 'The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic Reproduction,' and numerous papers in the 'Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal.'

**WATERHOUSE, Paul,** M.A.; Fellow of the Royal Inst. of British Architects.

**WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas** ('Rapier'); editor of the 'Badminton Library' and 'Badminton Magazine'; musical and dramatic critic of the Standard'; edited the 'Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,' writing under the signature 'Rapier,' 1880-95; author of 'Sketches in the Hunting Field,' 'Race Course and Covert Side,' 'Types of the Turf,' 'Steeplechasing,' etc.

**WATSON, Colonel Charles Moore,** M.A., C.M.G., C.B., late R.E.; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office; served in Sudan, 1874-1875; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office, 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882; served in Egyptian Army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-96; Deputy Inspector-General, 1896.

**WATSON, Rev. Henry William,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1851; author of 'Treatise on Geometry,' 'Kinetic Theory of Gases'; joint-author of 'A Treatise on Generalised Co-ordinates applied to the Kinetics of a Material System,' 'Electricity and Magnetism.'

**WATSON, John;** Edinburgh.

**WATSON, W. M.**

**WATT, Francis,** M.A.; author of 'The History of Scotland, from Robert the Prince to the Union of the Crowns'; joint-author of 'Picturesque Scotland,' and 'Romantic Scenes and Historical Associations, with an account of the National Sports and Games of the Highlands.'

**WATTS, Henry Edward;** editor of 'The Melbourne Argus'; author of 'Life of Cervantes,' 'History of Spain'; translated 'Don Quixote.'

**WATTS, Isaac;** late Secretary to the Cotton Supply Association; author of 'The Cotton Supply Association, its Origin and Progress,' and 'Cotton.'

**WATTS, Philip,** F.R.S.; Director of Naval Construction; formerly Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Department of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.

**WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore;** poet, novelist, and critic; author of 'The Coming of Love,' 'Aylwin'; edited 'Lavengro,' etc.

**WAUGH, Arthur;** London Correspondent to the 'New York Critic,' 1893-97; literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co. Ltd.; author of 'Gordon in Africa,'

'Alfred, Lord Tennyson'; edited 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets'; edited the 'Pamphlet Library,' 'Legends of the Wheel,' 'Robert Browning.'

**WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart;** President of the College of the City of New York; Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Peninsula,' 'McClellan's Campaign of 1862,' etc.

**WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. C. E.,** C.B., M.Inst.C.E.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-60; with Prussian Army in 1866; Egyptian expedition, 1882; Nile expeditions, 1884-85; founder (with late Sir Francis Bolton) and past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

**WEBER, Gustavus A.,** LL.B.; Statistical Expert, U.S. Dept. of Labour, Washington, D.C.

**WEBSTER, Hugh A.;** formerly Librarian, Edinburgh University; editor of the 'Scottish Geographical Magazine;' sub-editor of the 'Ency. Brit.'

**WEBSTER, James Claude;** Barrister of the Middle Temple, London.

**WEDMORE, Frederick;** art critic of the 'Standard,' London; author of 'Pastorals of France,' 'Renunciations,' 'English Episodes,' and 'Orgeas and Miradou,' 'The Life of Balzac,' 'Etching in England,' 'Fine Prints: On Books and Arts,' 'The Collapse of the Penitent.'

**WELCH, Lewis S.,** A.B.; editor of the 'Yale Alumni Weekly.'

**WELDON, Walter F. R.,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; formerly Jodrell Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, University Coll., London.

**WELLHAUSEN, Julius,** D.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Göttingen; formerly Professor at Greifswald, Halle, Marburg; author of 'Der Text der Bücher Samuelis,' 'Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer,' 'Die kleinen Propheten,' 'Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte,' 'Das Arabische Reich und sein Sturz,' and other works of Biblical criticism and ancient history.

**WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen;** author of 'The Computation of Earthwork from Diagrams,' 'Location of Railways,' 'Car-building Dictionary'; chief engineer of the Toledo, Canada, Southern and Detroit Railway.

**WELLS, Joseph,** M.A.; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford; on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examining Board; author of 'A Short History of Rome,' 'Oxford and its Colleges,' 'Wadham College.'

**WELLS, Captain Lionel de Lautour,** R.N.; Chief Officer, Metropolitan Fire Brigade; author of 'Jack Afloat,' 'M.F.B. Drill-book.'

**WESTLAKE, John,** K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Cambridge; author of 'A Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws,' 'Chapters on the Principles of International Law.'

**WETHERELL, W.;** assistant editor, 'Liverpool Daily Post.'

**WHATES, H.;** assistant editor of the 'Standard'; editor of the 'Politician's Handbook.'

**WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin;** Asst.-Secretary, Society of Arts, Assistant-Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1901; author of 'Anagrams,' 'Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall,' 'What is an Index?' 'Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in,' 'How to form a Library,' 'Prices of Books,' 'Pepysiana,' etc.

**WHEELER, Capt. Charles B.;** U.S. Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.

**WHEELER, Maj.-Gen. Joseph;** Member of U.S. Congress, 1881-99; Lieut.-Gen. and Senior Cavalry General of the Confederate Armies in the Civil War; in charge of the cavalry under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston; Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U.S.A., Spanish-American War.

**WHEELER, R. Mortimer;** Glasgow.

**WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier,** M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer on Physics, Cambridge; author of text-book on 'Solution and Electrolysis,' etc.

**WHITAKER, Edgar;** proprietor and editor of the 'Levant Herald' for the last 30 years; author of 'The Outlook in Asiatic Turkey'; translated Giacometti's 'Russia's Work in Turkey,' etc.

**WHITAKER, Joseph,** F.S.A.; editor of the 'Gentleman's Magazine, 1856-59; founder of the 'Bookseller," the 'Penny Post,' the 'Educational Register,' 'Whitaker's Almanac,' 'Whitaker's Clergyman's Diary.

**WHITE, Major Arthur Wellesley;** Instructor in Gunnery, School of Gunnery, Aldershot, from 1884.

**WHITE, Horace;** editor of the N.Y. 'Evening Post'; sometime editor of the 'Chicago Tribune'; author of 'The Silver Question,' 'The Tariff Question,' 'Money and Banking,' 'The Gold Standard,' etc.

**WHITE, James;** Geographer, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.

**WHITE, J. F.,** M.A., LL.D.; joint-author of the 'Life and Art of George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.,' and many articles on ancient and modern art.

**WHITE, T. Holt.**

**WHITFELD, William Henry,** M.A.; Card Editor of the 'Field'; formerly Mathematical Lecturer at Cavendish College, Cambridge.

**WHITMEE, Rev. S. J.,** F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ethnology of Polynesia,' 'A Missionary Cruise in the South Pacific,' etc.

**WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight;** Professor of Geology, Harvard University, from 1865; author of 'The Metallic Wealth of the United States,' 'Geological Survey of California,' and other works on the geology of the United States.

**WHITNEY, William Dwight;** Professor of Sanskrit and of Comparative Philology in Yale College from 1870; author of 'The Life and Growth of Languages,' a Sanskrit grammar, and a German grammar; and editor of 'The Century Dictionary of the English Language.'

**WHYTE, Frederic W.;** author and dramatic critic; author of 'Actors of the Century'; translator of A. Filon's 'English Stage,' etc.

**WHYTE, W. A.;** Edinburgh.

**WHYTOCK, Alexander;** carpet manufacturer, Edinburgh.

**WILHELM, C.;** designer of theatrical spectacle; author of 'Essays on Ballet and Spectacle,' etc.

**WILKINS, Augustus Samuel,** LL.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Latin and Comparative Philology, Owens College, Manchester, from 1890; author of 'The Light of the World,' 'Phœnicia and Israel,' 'National Education in Greece in the Fourth Century before Christ,' 'Roman Antiquities,' 'Roman Literature.'

**WILKINSON, H. F.;** late editor of 'The Field'; author of 'Modern Athletics.'

**WILKINSON, Henry Spenser,** M.A.; on staff of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Citizen Soldiers,' 'Essays on the War Game,' 'Exercises in Strategy and Tactics' (from the German), 'The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy,' 'The Command of the Sea,' 'The Brain of the Navy,' 'British Policy in South Africa,' 'Lessons of the War,' 'War and Policy.'

**WILLCOX, Walter F.,** LL.B., Ph.D.; Chief Statistician, U.S. Census Bureau; Professor of Social Science and Statistics, Cornell University; Member of the American Social Science Association, and Secretary of the American Economical Association; author of 'The Divorce Problem: A Study in Statistics,' 'Social Statistics of the United States,' etc.

**WILLEY, Arthur,** M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Curator of the Colombo Museum; formerly Tutor of Columbia University, New York; author of 'Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates.'

**WILLIAMS, Aneurin;** author of 'Relation of Co-operative Movements to National and International Commerce,' etc.

**WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. B.;** 7th Battalion, Rifle Brigade.

**WILLIAMS, E. H.,** M.D.; formerly Associate Professor of Pathology, State University of Iowa; and Assistant Physician at the Hospital for the Insane, Matteawan, N.Y., and at the Manhattan State Hospital, N.Y.

**WILLIAMS, Sir E. Leader;** consulting engineer, Manchester Ship Canal; engaged as engineer since 1840 on the works of the Great Northern Railway, etc.; chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction; author of papers printed in 'Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers.

**WILLIAMS, Henry Smith,** M.D., B.Sc.; former lecturer in the Hartford School of Sociology, U.S.A.; editor of forthcoming 'History of the World' in 25 volumes; author of 'The Story of Nineteenth Century Science,' 'The History of the Art of Writing,' 'The Lesson of Heredity,' etc.

**WILLIAMS, James,** D.C.L.; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Yale; author of 'The Schoolmaster and the Law,' 'Wills and Succession,' 'The Institutes of Justinian, illustrated by English Law,' and other works on legal questions; also of 'A Lawyer's Leisure,' 'Ethandune,' 'Simple Stories of London,' in verse.

**WILLIAMS, Richard;** Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

**WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan,** B.A.; Mus. Doc., Trinity College, Cambridge.

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Talcott;** editor of the 'Philadelphia Press.'

**WILLIAMSON, Benjamin,** D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1884; author of 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Mathematical Theory of Stress and Strain,' and other mathematical works.

**WILLIAMSON George C.,** Litt.D., F.R.S.L.; author of 'Portrait Miniatures,' 'Richard Cosway, R.A., and his Companions,' 'George Engleheart,' 'Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer,' 'Pietro Perugino,' 'Bernardino Luini,' etc.

**WILLIAMSON, William Crawford,** LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Botany, Owens College, Manchester; lectured on Science for the Gilchrist trustees; made extensive and valuable investigations in geology, zoology, and botany, particularly in palæobotany.

**WILLSON, Beckles;** on staff of 'Boston Globe,' U.S.A., 1887; correspondent in Cuba, 1888; editor, 'Press of Atlanta,' Georgia, 1889; staff of 'New York Herald,' 1890; staff of 'London Daily Mail,' 1896-98; author of 'Harold: an Experiment,' 1891, 'Drift,' 1893, 'The Tenth Island,' 1897, 'The Great Company,' 1899.

**WILSON, Andrew,** M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical School; formerly Examiner, Faculty of Medicine, University of Glasgow; author of 'Studies in Life and Sense,' 'Chapters on Evolution,' 'Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book,' 'Elements of Zoology,' 'Brain and Nerve,' etc.

**WILSON, Charles Heath;** painter and architect; formerly Master of the Glasgow School of Art; author of 'Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti.'

**WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles William,** R.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; secretary to North American Boundary Commission, 1858-62; surveys of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1864-66; survey of Sinai, 1868-69; British Commissioner Servian Boundary Commission, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. Anatolia, 1879-82; served in Egypt, 1882-83; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey, 1886-94; Director-Gen. of Military Education, 1895-1898; President Geographical Section British Association, Belfast, 1874; Bath, 1888; author of 'Notes to Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem,' 'From Korti to Khartûm,' 'Life of Lord Clive,' Murray's Handbooks to 'Constantinople' and 'Asia Minor.'

**WILSON, Sir Daniel;** Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 1845; Professor of History and English Literature, Toronto University, 1853; President of Toronto University, 1885; author of 'Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate,' 'The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland,' 'Chatterton, a Biographical Study,' 'Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.'

**WILSON, Henry Bringhurst;** formerly of the British Museum.

**WILSON, John,** LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1846-50; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh University, 1854-85; commissioner to the British agricultural department in the exhibition at Paris; author of 'Our Farm Crops,' and other works on agriculture.

**WILSON, Rev. John,** M.A.; of Abernyte, Forfarshire; author of 'Ænigma Vitæ,' 'Thomas Carlyle,' etc.

**WILSON, Robert;** formerly Lecturer on Animal Physiology to the School of Art, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Human Race.'

**WILSON, William;** of the Victoria Baths, Glasgow; author of 'Swimming, Diving, and How to Save Life,' 'The Swimming Instructor.'

**WILSON, W. J.;** of the Canadian Geological Survey.

**WINCHESTER, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of, Herbert Edward Ryle,** D.D.; Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; Fellow, King's Coll. Cambridge, 1881; Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1881-84, etc.; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1887-1901; President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1900-1903; author of 'The Canon of the Old Testament,' 'The Early Narratives of Genesis,' 'Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah,' 'Philo and Holy Scripture,' etc.

**WINSOR, Justin,** LL.D.; Librarian of Harvard College, 1877; President of the American Library Association from 1876 to 1886; Superintendent of Boston Public Library, 1868-77; author of 'Memorial History of Boston,' 'The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution'; editor of 'Narrative and Critical History of America,' 'Bibliography of Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.'

**WINTER, Miss E. G.;** contributor to 'The Times' Gazetteer.

**WIREN, Axel,** Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, and Director of the Zootomical Laboratory, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Zoology.

**WOLCOTT, Hon. Roger;** Governor of Massachusetts, 1897-99.

**WOLF, Lucien;** sub-editor and leader-writer, 'Jewish World,' 1874-98; staff of 'Daily Graphic'; London correspondent, 'Le Journal,' Paris; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; first President and now Vice-President of Jewish Historical Society of England; author of 'Sir Moses Montefiore'; joint-editor with Joseph Jacobs of 'Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica.'

**WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond,** G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1892-1900; author of a 'Life of Napoleon at Elba,' 'Memnon Letters on the Suez Canal,' 'Some Notes of the Past.'

**WOLLASTON, A. N.,** C.I.E.; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, from 1898; Examiner in Persian at Sandhurst, 1880; author of English-Persian Dictionary, 'Half-hours with Muhammad,' and translations of Persian poems.

**WOOD, C. Page;** Scrope, Kelveden, Essex.

**WOOD, General Sir Evelyn,** V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; commanding 2nd Army Corps; served in Crimea with Naval Brigade, 1 Oct. 1854 to 18 June 1855; Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81; commanded Chatham District, 1882-83; Expedition to Egypt, 1882; raised the Egyptian Army,

1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1894-95; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88; Aldershot Division, 1889-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1893-97; Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901; author of 'The Crimea in 1854-94,' 'Cavalry at Waterloo,' 'Achievements of Cavalry.'

**WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman,** Kt., M.A.; Secretary of the Society of Arts from 1879; Hon. Secretary of the Mechanical Section of the British Association, 1878-84; British Commissioner, Paris Exhibition, 1889; author of 'Modern Methods of Illustrating Books.'

**WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon,** L.C.C., LL.D.; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, 1895-98; Chairman of London County Council, 1898-99.

**WOODBERRY, George Edward,** A.B.; Professor of English Literature, Columbia University, New York; author of 'The North Shore Watch,' 'Life of E. A. Poe,' 'Heart of Man,' 'Studies in Letters and Life,' 'Makers of Literature,' etc.

**WOODHEAD, German Sims,** M.A., M.D.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Prof. of Pathology, Cambridge Univ., since 1899; President, Royal Medical Society; acted as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95; author of 'Practical Pathology,' 'Bacteria and their Products,' 'Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis,' 'Report on Diphtheria' to the Metropolitan Asylums Board; editor of the 'Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.'

**WOODWARD, Arthur Smith,** F.R.S., LL.D.; Asst. Keeper of Geology, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology,' etc.

**WOODWARD, Henry,** LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Palæontological Society from 1898; President of the Microscopical Society; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum, 1880-1901; President of the Geological Society; writer of articles on geology and Palæontology; editor of the 'Geological Magazine.'

**WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B.,** F.R.A.S.; formerly of the Nautical Almanac Office; author of a 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations.'

**WOOLSEY, Theo. S.,** LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Yale University; editor of 'Woolsey's International Law' (6th ed.), and of 'Pomeroy's International Law'; author of 'America's Foreign Policy.'

**WORCESTER, Dean Conant;** Assistant Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan; Member of the First and Second U.S. Philippines Commission; author of 'The Philippine Islands and their People.'

**WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson;** Keeper of the National Gallery, 1854-77; author of 'The Epochs of Painting,' 'Analysis of Ornament: the Characteristics of Style and Introduction to the Study of the History of Ornamental Art,' 'Some Account of the Life and Works of Hans Holbein, Painter, of Augsburg'; edited Walpole's 'Anecdotes of Painting,' 'The National Gallery,' 'The Turner Gallery.'

**WRIGHT, Arthur Williams;** Professor of Molecular Physics, Chemistry, and Experimental Physics, Yale University; author of many papers on electricity and astronomy.

**WRIGHT, Hon. Carroll Davidson;** U.S. Commissioner of Labour; author of 'Factory System of the United States,' 'Strikes and Lock-outs,' 'Cost of Production of Iron, Steel, etc.,' 'Industrial Evolution of the United States,' 'Outline of Practical Sociology,' etc.

**WRIGHT, Charles R. Alder,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital School; author of 'Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications.'

**WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg,** B.A., LL.D.; Secretary and Librarian, London Library; Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93.

**WRIGHT, Daniel,** M.D.; translated the 'History of Nepaul,' from the Parbatiya, with an 'Introductory Sketch of the Country and People of Nepaul.'

**WRIGHT, Daniel F.,** M.D.; Clarksville, Tennessee.

**WRIGHT, Lewis;** author of 'The New Book of Poultry,' 'The Practical Poultry Keeper,' 'The Poultry Club Standards'; editor of 'Fulton's Book of Pigeons,' etc.

**WRIGHT, William,** Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Assistant-Keeper of MSS., British Museum, 1869-79; Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, 1870-89; author of 'Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1838,' 'Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles: from Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum and other Libraries,' etc.; editor of several Syriac and Arabic MSS.

**WRIGHT, William;** Virginia City, Nevada.

**WRIGHT, W. H. K.;** Librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth; founder and Hon. Sec. of Ex-Libris Society; author of 'Blue Friars,' 'West Country Poets,' and of several guide-books to Cornwall and Devon; editor of 'Ex-Libris Journal.'

**WYATT, J. W.,** A.M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; author of 'The Art of making Paper,' etc.

**WYLLIE, Stewart A.;** Plymouth.

## X

**X (Anonymous).** Signatory initial used after certain articles, where the real initials are omitted for special or personal reasons. Anonymity was the only condition upon which the editors could induce certain highly placed writers to undertake subjects especially within their knowledge.

## Y

**YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A.,** R.E. (retired); Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.

**YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson;** assistant editor of the 'Pilot' since 1901; special war correspondent of the 'Manchester Guardian' in South Africa; author of 'The Relief of Mafeking,' 'Five Lyrics,' 'A Volunteer Brigade,' 'Mastersingers,' etc.

**YOUNG, Francis;** London.

**YOUNG, John,** M.D.; Keeper of the Hunterian Museum, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1866; Professor of Natural History, and Honeyman-Gillespie Lecturer on Geology, Glasgow Univ., 1866-1901; author of 'Physical Geography.'

**YOUNG, Rev. William;** for many years Minister of the English Presbyterian Church, Kersal, Manchester; Joint Secretary of the Religious Tract Society.

**YOVTCHEFF, E. S.;** National Library, Sofia, Bulgaria.

**YRIARTE, Charles;** author of 'L'Histoire de Venise.'

**YULE, Col. Sir Henry,** R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Secretary of Public Works Depart., India, 1857-62; Member of Council for India; edited 'The Book of Marco Polo,' for the Hakluyt Soc.; author of 'The African Squadron Vindicated,' 'Fortification,' 'The Mission to the Court of Ava, 1855.'

## Z

**ZIMMERN, Miss Alice;** author of 'The Renaissance of Girls: Education in England,' 'Methods of Education,' etc.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

AFFIXED TO THE

# ARTICLES IN THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## A

A. A. B. . . Andrew A. Blair.
A. A. M. . . Arthur A. MacDonell.
A. A. R. . . A. Adams-Reilly.
A. A. R*. . . Arthur A. Rambaut.
A. A. T. . . Arthur A. Tilley.
A. A. W. H. A. A. W. Hubrecht.
A. B. . . . Alexander Buchan.
A. B*. . . . Alexander Bain.
A. Ba. . . . Adolfo Bartoli.
A. Bo. . . . Augustus Bosco.
A. Br. . . . Alexander Bruce.
A. B. B. . . Arabella B. Buckley (Mrs A. B. Fisher).
A. B. C. . . Rev. A. Browning Connell.
A. B. D. . . Rev. A. B. Davidson.
A. B. E. . . Amelia B. Edwards.
A. B. F. Y. . Alexander B. F. Young.
A. B. G. . . Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.
A. B. M. . . Alexander B. MacDowall.
A. B. M'G. . Alexander B. M'Grigor.
A. B. W. . . Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Williams.
A. B. W. K. Alexander B. W. Kennedy.
A. C. . . . Alexander Cruickshank.
A. C*. . . . Rev. Arthur Carr.
A. Ca. . . . Arthur Cayley.
A. Ch. . . Alfred Chapman.
A. Co. . . . Sir Auckland Colvin.
A. C. B. . . A. Crum Brown.
A. C. Be. . . Arthur C. Benson.
A. C. E. . . Alexander C. Ewald.
A. C. F. . . A. Campbell Fraser.
A. C. G. . . A. C. L. G. Guenther.
A. C. H. . . Addison C. Harris.
A. C. H*. . . Alfred C. Harmsworth.
A. C. L. . . Sir Alfred C. Lyall.
A. C. M. . . Andrew C. M'Laughlin.
A. C. R. C. . Albert C. R. Carter.
A. C. S. . . Algernon C. Swinburne.
A. C. Se. . . Albert C. Seward.
A. D. . . . H. Austin Dobson.
A. Da. . . . Armand Dayot.
A. De. . . . Alex. Del Mar.
A. D. M. . . Albert D. Michael.
A. De W. F. A. De Wint Foote.
A. E. B. . . Rev. A. E. Burn.
A. E. G. . . Archibald E. Gough.
A. E. H. . . A. E. Houghton.
A. E. H. L. . Augustus E. H. Love.
Æ. M. . . . Æneas J. G. Mackay.
Æ. O'N. . . Æneas O'Neill.
A. E. S. . . Arthur E. Shipley.
A. E. T. W. . Alfred E. T. Watson.
A. F. . . . Alois A. Führer.
A. Fe. . . . Baron Augusto Ferrero.
A. Fi. . . . Pierre M. A. Filon.
A. Fi*. . . . Alexander Fisher.
A. Fo. . . . Alcée Fortier.
A. F. E. . . Commander A. F. Everett.
A. F. H. . . A. F. Hutchison.
A. G. . . . Major A. G. F. Griffiths.
A. G*. . . . Arthur Gamgee.
A. v. G. . . Alfred von Gutschmid.
A. Ga. . . . Andrew Garran.
A. Ge. . . . Sir Archibald Geikie.
A. Gi. . . . Alexander Gibson.
A. Gl. . . . Arnold Glover.
A. Go. . . . Rev. Alex. Gordon.
A. Gr. . . . Sir Alexander Grant.
A. Gu. . . . Albert C. L. G. Guenther.
A. G. B. . . Alfred G. Bourne.
A. G. G. . . Alfred G. Greenhill.
A. G. H. . . A. G. Hadcock.
A. G. T. . . A. G. Tansley.
A. H. . . . A. Hayward.
A. v. H. . . Baron A. von Hügel.
A. H.-S. . . Gen. Sir A. Houtum-Schindler.
A. Ha. . . . Adolf Harnack.
A. He. . . . Arthur Hervey.
A. H. A. . . A. Hilliard Atteridge.
A. H. C. . . A. H. Church.
A. H. C. P. . Lt.-Col. A. H. C. Phillpotts.
A. H. F. . . Rev. A. H. Frost.
A. H. H. . . A. Horsley Hinton.
A. H. K. . . A. H. Keane.
A. H. S. . . Rev. A. H. Sayce.
A. J. . . . Alex. Johnston.
A. J. B. . . Alfred J. Butler.
A. J. E. . . Arthur J. Evans.
A. J. E*. . . Alex. J. Ellis.
A. J. H. . . Alfred J. Hipkins.
A. J. He. . . A. J. Herbertson.
A. J. S. M. . Sir Arch. J. Scott Milman.
A. L. . . . Andrew Lang.
A. L*. . . . Alphonse Labbé.
A. La. . . . Alfred Large.
A. Le. . . . Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard.
A. Li. . . . Arthur Lillie.
A. L. B. . . Alfred L. Baldry.
A. L. Bo. . . A. L. Bowley.
A. Ll. D. . A. Llewelyn Davies.
A. L. G. . . A. L. Gillespie.
A. L. S. . . Rev. A. L. Simpson.
A. M. . . . Arthur Maw.
A. van M. . . Alexander van Millingen.
A. M*. . . . Rev. Allan Menzies.
A. M'D. . . A. MacDonald.
A. M.-F. . . Alfred Morel-Fatio.
A. M'M. . . Alexander Macmorran.
A. Ma. . . . Alexander Macalister.
A. Mi. . . . Alexander Millar.
A. Mü. . . . A. Müller.
A. M. An. . Miss A. M. Anderson.
A. M. B. . . Alex. M. Broadley.
A. M. C. . . Miss Agnes M. Clerke.
A. M. F. . . Rev. Andrew M. Fairbairn.
A. M. F*. . Capt. A. Mostyn Field.
A. M. F. D. A. Mary F. Robinson (Mrs. Duclaux).
A. M. W. . A. M. Wellington.
A. N. . . . Alfred Newton.
A. N*. . . . Rev. Alexander Nairne.
A. Ne. . . . Alexander Nesbitt.
A. Ni. . . . Alexander Nicolson.
A. No. . . . Adolf Noreen.
A. O. L. . . A. C. Oughter Lonie.
A. P. H. . . Alfred P. Hillier.
A. P. Lo. . . A. P. Low.
A. P. R. . . Gen. Alfred P. Rockwell.
A. R*. . . . Arthur Ruffini.
A. R. C. . . Col. Alex. Ross Clarke.
A. R. L. . . Albert R. Leeds.
A. R. S. . . Alex. R. Simpson.
A. R. W. . . Alfred R. Wallace.
A. S. . . . Alexander Smith.
A. S*. . . . Arthur Schuster.
A. S.-P. . . Anthyme St. Paul.
A. Sc. . . . Austin Scott.
A. Se. . . . Andrew Seth.
A. Se*. . . . Adam Sedgwick.
A. Su. . . . Arthur Sherwell.
A. Sl. . . . A. Shadwell.
A. So. . . . Albrecht Socin.
A. Sp. . . . Archibald Sharp.
A. Su. . . . Alex. Sutherland.
A. Sw. . . . Albert Shaw.
A. Sy. . . . Arthur Symons.
A. S. A. . . Ven. Anthony S. Aglen.
A. S. C. . . Alan S. Cole.
A. S. H. . . Susan and Joanna Horner.
A. S. M. . . Alex. S. Murray.
A. S. W. . . Augustus S. Wilkins.
A. S. W*. . Gen. Alex. S. Webb.
A. S. Wo. . Arthur S. Woodward.
A. T. . . . Allen Thomson.
A. T. H. . . Arthur T. Hadley.
A. T. Q.-C. . A. T. Quiller-Couch.
A. V. . . . J. C. August Voelcker.
A. V. N. . . A. V. Newton.
A. v. O. . . Aloys von Orelli.
A. W. . . . Andrew Wilson.
A. W*. . . Arthur Willey.
A. Wa. . . Arthur Waugh.
A. Wh. . . Alexander Whytock.
A. Wi. . . . Axel Wirén.
A. Wi*. . . Aneurin Williams.
A. W. H. . Arthur W. Hare
A. W. Hu. . Rev. Arthur W. Hutton.
A. W. K. M. A. W. Knye Miller.
A. W. M. . A. W. Moore.
A. W. P. . . Alfred W. Paul.
A. W. R. . . A. Wood Renton.
A. W. V. . . Arthur W. Verrall.
A. W. W. . Adolphus Wm. Ward.
A. W. W*. . Major A. Wellesley White.
A. Z. . . . Alice Zimmern.

## B

B. . . . . Lord Balcarres.
Br. . . . . The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey.
B. A. W. R. Hon. B. A. W. Russell.
B. B. . . . Sir Benjamin Baker.
B. Bl. . . . Bertram Blount.
B. B. A. . . B. B. Adams.
B. C. . . . Benjamin Carrington.
B. D. J. . . B. Daydon Jackson.
B. E. S. . . Benjamin Eli Smith.
B. F. S. B.-P. Major Baden F. S. Baden-Powell.
B. H. T. . . Basil H. Thomson.
B. J. . . . Bernhard Jülg.
B. K. . . . Prince B. Karageorgevitch.
B. K*. . . . Benjamin Kidd.
B. M. . . . Brander Matthews.
B. M*. . . . Budgett Meakin.
B. R. . . . Boverton Redwood.
B. R*. . . . Hon. Bradford Rhodes.
B. S. . . . Balfour Stewart.
B. T. . . . Hon. Bartlett Tripp.
B. W. . . . Benjamin Williamson.
B. W*. . . . Beckles Willson.
B. W. G. . . Benedict W. Ginsburg.

## C

C. . . . . Rt. Hon. Earl of Crewe.
C. A. . . . Cleveland Abbe.
C. A. B. . . Charles A. Buchheim.
C. A. Br. . . Rev. Charles A. Briggs.
C. A. D. . . Rev. Charles A. Dickey.
C. A. F. . . C. Alan Fyffe.
C. A. G. . . C. A. Gosch.
C. A. G. B. . Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge.
C. A. H. . . Sir Charles A. Hartley.
C. A. MacM. Charles A. MacMunn.
C. A. M. F. . Charles A. M. Fennell.
C. A. S. . . Rev. C. Anderson Scott.
C. B. . . . Rev. Charles Boutell.
C. Bl. . . . Clementina Black.
C. B. B. . . Charles B. Black.
C. B. B*. . . Hon. Charles B. Bellinger.
C. B. C. . . Brig.-Gen. Cyrus B. Comstock.
C. B. E. . . Lt.-Gen. Charles B. Ewart.
C. B. N. . . Capt. Charles B. Norman.
C. B. W. . . Capt. Charles B. Wheeler.
C. C. . . . Charles Creighton.
C. Ch. . . . Charles Chree.
C. Co. . . . Charles A. Cooper.
C. C. C. . . Col. Charles C. Chesney.
C. C. H. . . Charles C. Hawkins.
C. C. H*. . . Charles C. Harrison.
C. C. K. . . Major C. C. King.
C. C. M. . . C. C. Maxwell.
C. C. P. F. . Vice-Admiral Charles C. P. Fitzgerald.
C. D. . . . Cyril J. H. Davenport.
C. Di. . . . Charles Dibdin.
C. D. C. . . C. Dalaval Cobham.
C. D. G. . . Rev. Christian D. Ginsburg.
C. D. W. . . Hon. Carroll D. Wright.
C. E. . . . Charles Edgington.
C. E. A. . . C. E. Akers.
C. E. D. B. . C. E. D. Black.
C. E. N. . . C. Eliot Norton.
C. E. S. . . Hon. Charles E. Smith.
C. E. T. . . Charles E. Troup.
C. E. W. . . Maj.-Gen. C. E. Webber.
C. F. B. . . C. F. Bastable.
C. F. Br. . . C. Fortescue Brickdale.
C. F. L. . . Charles F. Lummis.
C. F. M. B. C. F. Moberly Bell.
C. F. R. . . Charles F. Richardson.
C. G. . . . Charles Gibbon.
C. G. A. . . Rev. C. Gordon Ames.
C. G. C. . . Rev. Charles G. Curtis.
C. G. Cr. . . Charles G. Crump.
C. G. K. . . Cargill G. Knott.
C. G. M'C. . . Rev. Charles G. M'Crie.
C. H. . . . C. Hose.
C. Hi. . . . Charles Hiatt.
C. Ho. . . . Hon. Clark Howell.
C. H. C. . . Charles H. Coote.
C. H. Cl. . . Charles H. Clark.
C. H. F. . . Charles H. Fitch.
C. H. H. . . C. H. Hitchcock.
C. H. H*. . . Charles H. Hart.
C. H. K. . . C. H. Kelsey.
C. H. N. . . Col. Sir C. B. P. H. Nugent.
C. H. P. . . Charles H. Piesse.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

C. H. R. . . Rev. Charles H. Robinson.
C. H. T. . . Cuthbert H. Turner.
C. H. W. . C. Heath Wilson.
C. I. E. . . Charles I. Elton.
C. J. B. . . Capt. Charles J. Blunt.
C. J. Bi. . . Christopher J. Bird.
C. J. F. . . Major Charles J. Fox.
C. J. F*. . . C. Jocelyn Ffoulkes.
C. J. L. . . Sir Charles James Lyall.
C. J. N. F. . C. J. N. Fleming.
C. J. R. . . Rev. Charles J. Robinson.
C. K. . . . W. Charles M. Kent.
C. K. A. . . C. Kendall Adams.
C. K. P. . . C. Kegan Paul.
C. K. S. . . Clement K. Shorter.
C. L. N. F. . C. Le Neve Foster.
C. M. . . . Very Rev. Charles Merivale.
C. M. B. . . Clarence M. Burton.
C. M. K. . C. M. Kan.
C. M. K*. . Sir Charles M. Kennedy.
C. M. P. . . Charles M. Pitman.
C. M. S. . . C. Michie Smith.
C. M. W. . Col. Charles M. Watson.
C. Ma. . . . Charles Maunoir.
C. Mi. . . . Chedomille Mijatovich.
C. Mo. . . . W. Cosmo Monkhouse.
C. N. . . . C. Nisbet.
C. N. B. . . C. Norman Bazalgette.
C. O.-B. } . Capt. C. Orde-Browne.
C. O. B. }
C. O'N. . . Charles O'Neill.
C. P. . . . Rev. Charles Pritchard.
C. Pa. . . . Cesare Paoli.
C. P. B. S. . C. P. Bysshe Shelley.
C. P. I. . . Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert.
C. P. J. . . C. Pierpoint Johnson.
C. P. M. . . Major C. P. Martel.
C. P. T. . . C. P. Tiele.
C. P. W. . . C. Page Wood.
C. R. . . . Clement Reid.
C. Ri. . . . Charles Ricketts.
C. R. A. W. C. R. Alder Wright.
C. R. B. O. . Capt. C. R. B. Owen.
C. R. C. . . Col. C. Reignier Conder.
C. R. Cr. . . Charles R. Cross.
C. R. M. . . Sir Clements R. Markham.
C. S. . . . Hon. Carl Schurz.
C. S. H. . . Charles S. Hastings.
C. S. L. . . Charles S. Loch.
C. S. M. . . Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff.
C. S. P. . . C. Stuart Parker.
C. S. R. . . Hon. C. S. Rolls.
C. S. S. . . Charles S. Sherrington.
C. S. T. . . C. Sissmore Tomes.
C. T. . . . Coutts Trotter.
C. T*. . . . Rev. Charles Taylor.
C. T. L. . . Charlton T. Lewis.
C. V. B. . . Charles V. Boys.
C. W. . . . Cornelius Walford.
C. W*. . . . Charles Waldstein.
C. Wi. . . . C. Wilhelm.
C. W. A. . . Charles William Alcock.
C. W. B. . . Rev. Charles W. Bingham.
C. W. Br. . Lieut. Carlyon W. Bellairs.
C. W. Bo. . Rev. Charles W. Boase.
C. W. D. . . Charles W. Dabney.
C. W. E. . . Charles W. Eliot.
C. W. R. G. Charles W. Radcliffe-Cooke.
C. W. T. . . Sir C. Wyville Thomson.
C. W. W. . Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson.
C. Y. . . . Charles Yriarte.

## D

D. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Davey of Fernhurst.
D. Br. . . . Sir Dietrich Brandis.
D. A. A. . . D. A. Aird.
D. A. C. . . D. A. Cameron.
D. B. . . . Rev. David Balsillie.
De B. . . . Henri G. S. A. Opper de Blowitz.
D. B. M. . . D. Binning Monro.
D. C. . . . Donald Campbell.
D. Cl. . . . Dugald Clerk.
D. C. G. . . Daniel C. Gilman.
D. C. R. . . D. Constable Robb.
D. C. T. . . David C. Thomson.
D. C. W. . . D. Conant Worcester.
D. E. . . . Dorset Eccles.
D. F. W. . Daniel F. Wright.
D. G. . . . Sir Douglas Galton.
D. Gi. . . . Sir David Gill.
D. G. H. . . David G. Hogarth.
D. H. M. . D. H. Muller.
D. H. M'A. David H. M'Adam.
D. H. S. . . Dukinfield H. Scott.
D. J. . . . His Eminence Cardinal Jacobini.
D. J. H. . . David James Hamilton.
D. J. L. . . Daniel J. Leech.
D. K. . . . David Kay.
D. K*. . . . D. Kaltbrunner.
D. K. C. . . D. Kinnear Clark.
D. M. . . . Rev. D. Meiklejohn.
D. M*. . . Donald M'Alister.
D. Ma. . . David Masson.
D. M. W. . Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace.
D. N. P. . . D. Noel Paton.
D. P. . . . David Patrick.
D. R. T. . . Ven. Archdeacon D. R. Thomas.
D. S. . . . David Stevenson.
D. S*. . . . David Sharp.
D. Sch. . . David F. Schloss.
D. S. J. . . D. Starr Jordan.
D. S. M. . . D. S. M'Coll.
D. T. . . . David Thomson.
D. W. . . . Sir Daniel Wilson.
D. Wr. . . Daniel Wright.
D. W. F. . Douglas W. Freshfield.
D. W. P. . Daniel W. Prowse.
D. W. T. . D'Arcy W. Thompson.

## E

E. A. . . . Edward Arber.
E. A*. . . . Ernest Aves.
E. A. A. . . Rev. Edwin A. Abbott.
E. A. Ar. . . Edmund A. Armstrong.
E. A. B. . . Sir Edward A. Bond.
E. A. F. . . Edward A. Freeman.
E. A. M. . . E. A. Minchin.
E. A. S. . . Edward Albert Schäfer.
E. B. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett).
E. Ba. . . . Edwin Bale.
E. Bn. . . . Eduard Bernstein.
E. B. E. . . E. B. Ellington.
E. B. N. . . Edward W. B. Nicholson.
E. B. P. . . Edward B. Poulton.
E. B. T. . . Edward B. Tylor.
E. C. . . . Edward Caird.
E. Ca. . . . Egerton Castle.
E. Ch. . . . Edward Channing.
E. Cl. . . . Edward Clodd.
E. Co. . . . Enrico Corradini.
E. C. K. . . Edward C. Kirk.
E. C. O. . . Elise C. Otté.
E. C. R. . . Edward Caldwell Rye.
E. C. S. . . Edmund C. Stedman.
E. C. T. . . Ernest C. Thomas.
E. Da. . . . Edward Dannreuther.
E. D. B. . . E. Dampier Brickwood.
E. D. Bu. . E. D. Butler.
E. D. R. . . Lt.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe.
E. E. . . . Lady Eastlake.
E. Ed. . . . Edward Edwards.
E. E. B. . . Hon. Edgar E. Bryant.
E. E. H. . . Rev. E. Everett Hale.
E. F. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry.
E. F. S. . . Edward F. Strange.
E. F. S. P. . Emilia F. S. Pattison (Lady Dilke).
E. F. T. . . E. Fairfax Taylor.
E. G. . . . Edmund Gosse.
E. Ga. . . . Emile Garcke.
E. Gr. . . . E. A. Gardiner.
E. G. B. . . E. Granville Browne.
E. G. R. . . Ernest G. Ravenstein.
E. G. S. . . E. G. Squier.
E. H. . . . Elizabeth Hamilton.
E. Ha. . . . Rev. E. Hatch.
E. He. . . . Edward Heawood.
E. Hü. . . . E. Hübner.
E. H. A. . . Rev. E. H. Askwith.
E. H. B. . . Sir Edward H. Bunbury.
E. H. H. . . Major E. H. Hemming.
E. H. H. C. Lieut.-Col. E. H. H. Collen.
E. H. P. . . E. H. Palmer.
E. H. W. . E. H. Williams.
E. I. C. . . E. I. Carlyle.
E. J. . . . Emil Jung.
E. Je. . . . E. Jewill.
E. J. H. . . Miss E. J. Hastings.
E. J. H*. . . E. J. Harrington.
E. J. J. . . Edmund J. James.
E. J. P. } Edward James Payne.
E. J. P*. }
E. J. R. . . E. J. Ristori.
E. J. T. . . Rev. E. J. Treble.
E. J. W. G. E. J. Gibb.
E. L. B. . . E. L. Burlingame.
E. L. G. . . Edwin L. Godkin.
E. L. H. . . Rev. E. L. Hicks.
E. L. W. . . Sir E. Leader Williams.
E. M. . . . Maj.-Gen. Eardley Maitland.
E. M*. . . . Hon. Elwood Mead.
E. Ma. . . . Edward Manson.
E. McC. . . Edward M'Crady.
E. M. B. . . Edwin M. Bacon.
E. M. Bs. . Ernest M. Bonus.
E. M. H. . . E. M. Holmes.
E. M. He. . E. M. Herr.
E. M. L. . . Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd.
E. M. S. . . Eleanor M. Sidgwick.
E. M. T. . . Sir E. Maunde Thompson.
E. N. . . . Ernest Nys.
E. O. . . . Edward Orton.
E. O*. . . . Edmund Owen.
E. O'M. . . Rev. Eugene H. O'Meara.
E. O. S. . . Edwin O. Sachs.
E. P. . . . Capt. E. Peach.
E. Pi. . . . Ernest Pitman.
E. P. G. . . Com. E. J. P. Gallwey.
E. P. H. . . E. P. Hanna.
E. P. H*. . . E. P. Hill.
E. R. . . . Edmund Robertson.
E. Rc. . . . Elisée Reclus.
E. Re*. . . Emil Reich.
E. R. L. . . E. Ray Lankester.
E. R. L. G. . Elgin R. L. Gould.
E. S. . . . Edward Sang.
E. S*. . . . E. Schürer.
E. Si. . . . G. Eduard Sievers.
E. So. . . . E. Söderberg.
E. St. . . . Eugene Stock.
E. S. A. . . Ella S. Armitage.
E. S. D. . . Eneas S. Dallas.
E. S. Dr. . . Eaton S. Drone.
E. S. G. . . E. S. Goodrich.
E. S. H. . . E. S. Holden.
E. S. P. . . E. S. Poole.
E. S. R. . . Eric S. Robertson.
E. T. . . . Elihu Thomson.
E. T. L. . . E. T. Lefroy.
E. T. N. . . E. T. Newton.
E. V. . . . Rev. Canon Venables.
E. de V. . . Captain E. de Vasconcellos.
E. Vi. . . . E. Vittore.
E. W. . . . Rev. Edwin Wallace.
E. W*. . . . Edgar Whitaker.
E. Wa. . . . Rev. Edmund Warre.
E. Wo. . . . Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.
E. W. B. . . Edward W. Brabrook.
E. W. C. . . Capt. Ettrick W. Creak.
E. W. G. . . Edmund W. Gosse.
E. W. H. . . Ernest W. Hobson.
E. W. H*. . Sir E. W. Hamilton.
E. W. H. H. E. W. H. Holdsworth.

## F

F. A. . . . F. Arnold.
F. A. A. . . Sir Frederick A. Abel.
F. A. B. . . Francis Arthur Bather.
F. A. E. . . Fred. A. Eaton.
F. A. H. . . F. A. Halsey.
F. A. P. . . F. A. Paley.
F. A. W. . . General F. A. Walker.
F. B. . . . F. Barnabei.
F. Bu. . . . Rev. F. Burnside.
F. By. . . . Capt. F. Brinkley.
F. B. P. . . Mrs Palliser.
F. C. . . . Rev. F. Crombie.
F. de C. . . F. de Chaumont.
F. Cu. . . . F. Cundall.
F. C. H. . . F. C. Holland.
F. C. H. C. . Lieut.-Col. F. C. H. Clarke.
F. C. S. . . Frank C. Skinner.
F. C. S. S. . F. C. S. Schiller.
F. D. . . . Francis Darwin.
F. Dr. . . . Francis M. D. Drummond.
F. D. L. . . B.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. Lugard.
F. E. B. . . F. E. Beddard.
F. E. Br. . . Rev. F. E. Brightman.
F. E. C. . . Francis E. Colenso.
F. E. Ch. . . Capt. F. E. Chadwick.
F. E. S. . . Frederick E. Sawyer.
F. E. W. . . Rev. Frederick E. Warren.
F. F. . . . Francis Francis.
F. F*. . . . Sir J. Fortescue Flannery.
F. Fo. . . . Francis Fox.
F. Fr. . . . Fabian Franklin.
F. F. L. . . F. F. Liddell.
F. G. . . . Frederick Greenwood.
F. G. S. . . F. G. Stephens.
F. G. S*. . . F. G. Sinclair.
F. H. . . . Francis Hueffer.
F. H*. . . . Frederic Harrison.
F. H. B. . . F. H. Butler.
F. H. C. . . F. Hayne Carter.
F. H. G. . . Francis Hindes Groome.
F. H. H. . . Franklin H. Hooper.
F. H. J. . . Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune.
F. H. N. . . Frederick H. Newell.
F. H. S. . . Francis H. Snow.
F. J. . . . Fleeming Jenkin.
F. Ja. . . . Francis Jacob.
F. J. C. . . F. J. Campbell.
F. J. G. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic J. Goldsmid.
F. J. H. . . Francis J. Haverfield.
F. J. H. M. Hon. F. J. H. Merrill.
F. J. J.-S. . Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith.
F. J. T. . . Frederick J. Turner.
F. K. . . . Franz Kjellman.
F. K*. . . . Fernand Khnopff.
F. L. . . . Felix Liebermann.
F. L*. . . . Sir Franklin Lushington.
F. L. C. . . F. L. Clerc.
F. Ll. G. . . Francis L. Griffith.
F. L. McV. . Frank L. McVey.
F. L. N. . . Major F. L. Nathan.
F. L. S. . . Flora L. Shaw (Lady Lugard).
F. M. . . . Miss Flora Masson.
F. M*. . . . Falconer Madan.
F. Ma. . . . Frederick Martin.
F. Mu. . . . Findlay Muirhead.
F. M. C. . . Francis M. Caird.
F. M. L. . . F. Maxwell Lyte.
F. M. L*. . . Major F. M. Lowe.
F. M. M. . . Friedrich Max Müller.
F. M. O'D. . Freeman M. O'Donoghue.
F. N. . . . Fridtjof Nansen.
F. N. B. . . F. N. Barrett.
F. O. B. . . F. O. Bower.
F. P. . . . Frank Parish.
F. P*. . . . Frederick Peterson.
F. Po. . . . Sir Frederick Pollock.
F. Pu. . . . F. Purser.
F. P. M. . . Francesco P. Moreno.
F. R. . . . Frank Rutley.
F. R. C. . . Frank R. Cana.
F. S. . . . Francis Storr.
F. Sch. . . Franz Schrader.
F. Sn. . . . Freeman Snow.
F. S. R. . . Maj.-Gen. Francis S. Russell.
F. T. M. . . Frank T. Marzials.
F. V. . . . Frederigo Verdinois.
F. V. G. . . Gen. F. Vinton Greene.
F. V. T. . . F. V. Theobald.
F. W. . . . Frederick Walters.
F. Wa. . . . Francis Watt.
F. We. . . . Frederick Wedmore.
F. W. C. . . Francis W. Clark.
F. W. C*. . . F. Warre Cornish.
F. W. Co. . Frederick W. Cosens.
F. W. F. . . Very Rev. F. W. Farrar.
F. W. G. . . Rev. F. W. Gotch.
F. W. Ga. . F. W. Gamble.
F. W. H. . Frederick W. Hodge.
F. W. M. . Frederick W. Maitland.
F. W. Mo. . Frederick W. Mott.
F. W. R. . Francis W. Rowsell.
F. W. R*. . Frederick W. Rudler.
F. W. Ra. . His Honour Judge F. W. Raikes.
F. W. T. . . F. W. Taussig.
F. W. W. . Frederic W. Whyte.
F. X. K. . . F. X. Kraus.
F. Y. E. . . Francis Y. Edgeworth.
F. Y. P. . . F. York Powell.

## G

G. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe. *See also* E. B.
G*. . . . Major Count A. E. W. Gleichen.
G. A. . . . Grant Allen.
G. A. B. . . George A. Boulenger.
G. A. Be. . George A. Berry.
G. A. Br. . Capt. G. A. Bramwell.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

G. A. C. . . George A. Clark.
G. A. G. . . George A. Gibson.
G. A. M. . . Sir George A. Macfarren.
G. A. W. . . Gustavus A. Weber.
G. B. . . . Sir George Birdwood.
G. v. B. . . Georg von Bunsen.
G. Br. . . . Rev. George Bryce.
G. B. G. . . G. Brown Goode.
G. B. L. . . G. B. Lynes.
G. B. M. . . G. B. Mathews.
G. B. M'C. . Maj.-Gen. G. B. M'Clellan.
G. B. P. . . George B. Post.
G. B. S. . . G. Barnett Smith.
G. C. . . . Lt.-Gen. G. T. Chesney.
G. Ch. . . . George Chrystal.
G. Cl. . . . George Clausen.
G. C. B. . . Gilbert C. Bourne.
G. C. L. . . George Collins Levey.
G. C. R. . . George Croom Robertson.
G. C. W. . . George C. Williamson.
G. D. . . . George Dobson.
G. D. B. . . Very Rev. George D. Boyle.
G. E. C. . . Col. George E. Church.
G. E. D. . . Surg.-Maj. G. E. Dobson.
G. E. E. . . Rev. Geo. E. Ellis.
G. E. H. . . George E. Hale.
G. E. M. . . George E. Matthews.
G. E. N. . . Rev. George E. Newsom.
G. E. S. . . George E. Street.
G. E. W. . . George E. Woodberry.
G. F. . . . George Ferguson.
G. Fa. . . . G. Faur.
G. Fl. . . . George Fleming.
G. F. B. . . G. F. Barwick.
G. F. D. . . George F. Deacon.
G. F. H. . . G. F. Hooper.
G. F. M. . } Rev. George F. Maclear.
G. F. M*. . }
G. F. P. . . George F. Pardon.
G. F. R. . . G. F. Rodwell.
G. F. R. H. . Col. G. F. R. Henderson.
G. G. . . . George Grub.
G. G. A. . . Lt.-Col. G. G. Aston.
G. G. B. . . Very Rev. G. Granville Bradley.
G. G. C. . . George G. Chisholm.
G. G. P. . . Ven. Archdeacon Perry.
G. G. P*. . . G. Grenville Phillimore.
G. H. . . . Rev. George Henslow.
G. H. A. . . Rev. G. H. Atkinson.
G. H. B. . . George H. Bianchi.
G. H. Ba. . . G. H. Banister.
G. H. Br. . . G. Hartley Bryan.
G. H. D. . . G. Howard Darwin.
G. H. F. . . Rev. Geo. Hay Forbes.
G. H. Fo. . . George H. Fowler.
G. H. M. . . Sir George H. Murray.
G. H. P. . . George H. Perkins.
G. H. P*. . George H. Putnam.
G. I. A. . . Graziadio I. Ascoli.
G. J. . . . George Jamieson.
G. J. A. . . G. Johnston Allman.
G. J. R. . . Geo. John Romanes.
G. J. S. B. . G. J. S. Broomhall.
G. K. G. . . Grove K. Gilbert.
G. L. . . . George Lunge.
G. L. G. . . G. L. Gulland.
G. M. . . . Geo. Maw.
G. M'A. . . Rev. George M'Arthur.
G. Me. . . } Gaston Meissas.
G. Ms. . . }
G. Mo. . . . Gaetano Mosca.
G. Mu. . . . George R. Milne Murray.
G. M. D. . . G. Mercer Dawson.
G. M. L. . . George M. Low.
G. M. M. . . George M. Marshall.
G. P. . . . Gifford Pinchot.
G. P. C. . . Maj.-General Sir George Pomeroy Colley.
G. P. D. . . Rev. G. Palmer Davies.
G. P. F. . . Rev. George Park Fisher.
G. P. R. . . Gerald P. Robinson.
G. R. . . . Rev. Canon Rawlinson.
G. Re. . . . Sir George Reid.
G. R. P. . . G. R. Parkin.
G. S. . . . George Smith, Assyriologist.
G. S*. . . . Goldwin Smith.
G. St. . . . Gustav Storm.
G. Sa. . . . George Saintsbury.
G. Sh. . . . Hon. Justice Shea.
G. Sm. . . . Geo. Smith, formerly 'Times' Correspondent in India.
G. St. . . . George Stewart, Jun.
G. S. C. . . Col. Sir George S. Clarke.
G. S. L. . . George S. Layard.
G. S. R. . . Sir George S. Robertson.
G. S. W. . . G. Sims Woodhead.
G. T. C. . . Geo. Thos. Clark.
G. U. . . . Goji Ukita.
G. V. P. . . G. V. Poore.
G. W. . . . George Wallis.
G. W. B. . . George W. Balfour.
G. W. C. . . Rev. Sir George W. Cox.
G. W. Ca. . G. Washington Cable.
G. W. E. R. G. W. E. Russell.
G. W. H. . G. W. Hotchkiss.
G. W. K. . Very Rev. G. W. Kitchin.
G. W. L. . . G. W. Latham.
G. W. P. . . G. W. Prothero.

## H

H. . . . . Right Hon. Lord Houghton.
H. A. M. . . Capt. Henry A. Moriarty.
H. A. C. . . Howard A. Carson.
H. A. de C. H. A. de Colyar.
H. A. E. D. Hans A. E. Driesch.
H. A. G. . . H. A. Grueber.
H. A. H. . . Henry A. Husband.
H. A. N. . . H. Alleyne Nicholson.
H. A. N*. . Hubert A. Newton.
H. A. R. . . Henry A. Rowland.
H. A. W. . Hugh A. Webster.
H. A. Y. . . Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke.
H. B. . . . H. Bauerman.
H. Bs. . . . Harold Bindloss.
H. Bt. . . . Sir Henry Burdett.
H. B. B. . . H. B. Briggs.
H. B. W. . Henry Bringhurst Wilson.
H. B. W*. . H. B. Wheatley.
H. C. . . . Hugh Cleghorn.
H. Ch. . . . Hugh Chisholm.
H. Cl. . . . Hugh Charles Clifford.
H. C. E. . . Hon. Henry C. Evans.
H. C. H. . . Rev. Horace C. Hovey.
H. C. I. . . Hon. Henry C. Ide.
H. C. P. . . Right Rev. Henry C. Potter.
H. C. R. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Rawlinson.
H. D. . . . Rev. Henry Drummond.
H. van D. . Henry van Dyke.
H. D. L. . . Sir Henry D. Littlejohn.
H. D. L*. . Henry D. Lloyd.
H. D. W. . Right Hon. Sir H. Drummond Wolff.
H. E. . . . Hermann Ethé.
H. E. A. . . H. E. Armstrong.
H. E. B. . . Henry E. Bourne.
H. E. E. . . Right Rev. Herbert E. Ryle, Bishop of Winchester.
H. E. Eg. . H. E. Egerton.
H. E. R. . . Sir Henry E. Roscoe.
H. E. S*. . Horace E. Scudder.
†H. E. V. . His Eminence Cardinal Herbert Vaughan.
H. E. W. . Henry Edward Watts.
H. F. . . . H. Fidler.
H. Fr. . . . Henri Frantz.
H. F. B. . . Horatio F. Brown.
H. F. Ba. . Henry F. Baker.
H. F. G. . . Hans Friedrich Gadow.
H. F. H. . . Major Harry F. Hodges.
H. F. P. . . Henry F. Pelham.
H. F. T. . . Rev. Henry F. Tozer.
H. F. W. . H. F. Wilkinson.
H. G. . . . Hugh Godfray.
H. G*. . . . Henry Gannett.
H. Ga. . . . Henri Gausseron.
H. Go. . . . Henry Goudy.
H. G. H. . . Horatio G. Hutchinson.
H. G. L. . . Major H. G. Lyons.
H. G. N. . . Henry G. Newton.
H. G. P. . . Col. Henry Goslee Prout.
H. H. . . . Henri-Simon Hymans.
H. H*. . . . Henry Higgs.
H. Hi. . . . Hans Hildebrand
H. H. F. . . H. Hamilton Fyfe.
H. H. H. . Hugo H. Hildebrandsson.
H. H. H*. . Rev. Canon H. Henson.
H. H. J. . . Sir Harry H. Johnston.
H. H. L. . . Henry H. Littlejohn.
H. H. S. . . H. H. Statham.
H. H. S*. . Henry H. Suplee.
H. H. T. . . Herbert H. Turner.
H. I. J. . . Henry I. Jenkinson.
H. J. . . . Henry Jones (Cavendish)
H. Ja. . . . Henry Jackson.
H. Je. . . . Sir Henry Jenkyns.
H. J. C. . . Henry J. Chaney.
H. J. E. F. . Hugh J. E. Fraser.
H. J. M. . . H. J. Matthews.
H. J. N. . . H. J. Newman.
H. J. P. . . Harry J. Powell.
H. J. R. . . Henry John Roby.
H. L. . . . Henry Letheby.
H. L*. . . . Henry Louis.
H. La. . . . Rev. Henry Latham.
H. Lb. . . . Horace Lamb.
H. Lo. . . . Col. H. Locock.
H. L. A. . . Brig.-Gen. H. L. Abbott.
H. L. B. . . H. L. Brækstad.
H. L. C. . . Hugh L. Callendar.
H. L. G. . . Lt.-Col. Henry L. Gallwey.
H. M. . . . Hugh Miller.
H. M*. . . Hugh Mitchell.
H. Mo. . . Henrik Mohn.
H. M. C. . . Henry M. Cist.
H. M. H. . Henry M. Howe.
H. M. R. . H. M. Ross.
H. M. S. . . H. Morse Stephens.
H. M. S*. . Hugh M. Smith.
H. M. T. . . Henry Martyn Taylor.
H. M. W. . H. Marshall Ward.
H. N. . . . Henry Nicol.
H. N. D. . . H. Newton Dickson.
H. N. M. . H. Nottidge Moseley.
H. O. . . . Hermann Oelsner.
H. O. B. . . Henrietta R. Barnett.
H. O. F. . . H. O. Forbes.
H. O. H. . . Heinrich O. Hofman.
H. P. . . . Hon. Herbert Putnam.
H. P. H. . . Rev. Hugh Price Hughes.
H. P. J. . . H. P. Judson.
H. R. . . . Henry Reeve.
H. R*. . . . Herbert Rix.
H. Ra. . . . Halvor Rasch.
H. Ri. . . . Henry Richard.
H. Rl. . . . Rev. Hastings Rashdall.
H. Ro. . . . Rev. Henry Rogers.
H. R. H. . . Rev. Hugh R. Haweis.
H. R. H*. . H. R. Haxton.
H. R. K. . . Harry R. Kempe.
H. R. L. . . Rev. Henry R. Luard.
H. R. M. . Henry R. Mill.
H. R. M*. . Hugh Robert Mill.
H. R. P. . . Henry R. Proctor.
H. R. T. . . Henry R. Tedder.
H. S. . . . Henry Sidgwick.
H. S*. . . . Sir Herbert Stephen.
H. S.-K. . . Sir Henry Seton-Karr.
H. Sh. . . . Herbert Shaw.
H. St. . . . H. Sturt.
H. Sw. . . . Henry Sweet.
H. Sy. . . . Henry Symons.
H. S. C. M. G. Home Seton C. M. Gordon.
H. S. H.-S. H. S. Hele-Shaw.
H. S. S. . . Harold S. Scott.
H. S. W. . . H. Spenser Wilkinson.
H. T. . . . Henry Trimen.
H. T*. . . . Hon. Hannis Taylor.
H. Th. . . . Sir Henry Thompson.
H. Th. . . . H. Thedemann.
H. Tr. . . . Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter.
H. W. . . . Henry Woodward.
H. W*. . . Harold W. T. Wager.
H. Wa. . . Hermann Wagner.
H. Wh. . . Horace White.
H. W. B. . Major H. W. Barlow.
H. W. D. . H. Walford Davies.
H. W. L. H. Lieut.-Col. H. W. L. Hime.
H. W. R. . H. Wade Rogers.
H. W. S. . . H. Wickham Steed.
H. W. Sm. . H. Warrington Smyth.
H. W. W. . Rev. Henry Wm. Watson.
H. Y. . . . Colonel Sir Henry Yule.

## I

I. B. B. . . I. Bayley Balfour.
I. D. . . . Israel Davis.
I. G. N. K.-F. Hon. Ian G. N. Keith-Falconer.
I. L. B. . . Isabella L. Bishop.
I. M. H. . . Isabella M. Holmes.
I. P. A. R. . I. P. A. Renwick.
I. W. . . . Isaac Watts.

## J

J. A. . . . Jules Andrieu.
J. An. . . . Joseph Anderson.
J. A. B. . . Jervoise A. Baines.
J. A. Bl. . . John A. Black.
J. A. C. . . Sir Joseph A. Crowe.
J. A. Cl. . . John Algernon Clarke.
J. A. Co. . . Hon. Sir John A. Cockburn.
J. A. E. . . James A. Ewing.
J. A. F. . . J. Ambrose Fleming.
J. A. Fa. . . John A. Fairlie.
J. A. F. M. . J. A. Fuller Maitland.
J. A. H. . . J. A. Hjaltalin.
J. A. H. M. J. A. H. Murray.
J. A. J. de V. J. A. J. de Villiers.
J. A. L. R. . J. Athelstan L. Riley.
J. A. M. . . James A. Manson.
J. A. M'N. . J. A. M'Naught.
J. A. P. . . Sir J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. P. Jr. J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. Pl. . . J. A. Platt.
J. A. R. . . Very Rev. J. Armitage Robinson.
J. A. S. . . John Addington Symonds.
J. A. S*. . . J. Austin Stevens.
J. A. St. . . J. Alexander Stewart.
J. A. T. . . John Arthur Thomson.
J. B. . . . John Ball.
J. B*. . . . James Bonar.
"J. B." . . "John Bickerdyke" (C. H. Cook).
J. Bc. . . . Lieut. Johannes Bircle.
J. Bi. . . . Hon. John Bigelow.
J. Bi*. . . . John Birkinbine.
J. Bl. . . . James Blyth.
J. Bo. . . . James Bonwick.
J. Br. . . . Rt. Hon. James Bryce.
J. Bu. . . . John Burroughs.
J. B. A. . . J. Beavington Atkinson.
J. B. M. . . J. Bass Mullinger.
J. B. M*. . Hon. John Bassett Moore.
J. B. McM. John Bach McMaster.
J. B. P. . . J. Bell Pettigrew.
J. B. Pr. . . Hon. J. Bradford Prince.
J. B. R. . . J. B. Runnion.
J. B. S. . . Maj.-Gen. John B. Sterling.
J. B. T. . . Sir John Batty Tuke.
J. B. Te. . . Capt. J. B. Telfer.
J. B. V. . . J. Beekering Vinckers.
J. C. . . . John Chiene.
J. Cl. . . . John Cleland.
J. Co. . . . James Collins.
J. C. B. . . J. C. Buckmaster.
J. C. Br. . . John C. Brannor.
J. C. C. . . J. W. Comyns Carr.
J. C. E. . . J. Cossar Ewart.
J. C. M. . . J. Clerk Maxwell.
J. C. Mo. . J. Cotter Morison.
J. C. O'D. . Sir Jas. Cornelius O'Dowd.
J. C. R. C. . Sir J. C. R. Colomb.
J. C. S. . . J. Campbell Shairp.
J. Ch. S. . . J. Charles Sawer.
J. C. van D. J. C. van Dyke.
J. C. W. . . James Claude Webster.
J. C. Wa. . Rev. J. Clifton Ward.
J. D. . . . James Donaldson.
J. D*. . . . John Dowson.
J. Di. . . . John Davis.
J. Da. . . . Rev. James Davies.
J. Do. . . . John Doran.
J. Dr. . . . James Dewar.
J. Ds. . . . James Douglas.
J. D. B. . . J. David Bourchier.
J. D. C. . . John D. Champlin.
J. D. Co. . . General J. D. Cox.
J. D. D. . . J. Dalziel Dougall.
J. D. E. . . Joseph D. Everett.
J. D. F. . . J. D. Fitzgerald.
J. D. J. K. . Lieut. J. D. Jerrold Kelly.
J. D. P. . . Hon. J. Duval Phelan.
J. D. v. d. W. J. D. van der Waals.
J. D. W. . . Josiah Dwight Whitney.
J. E. . . . Julius Eggeling.
J. E. B. . . J. Eglinton Bailey.
J. E. C. . . Capt. J. Eugene Clauson.
J. E. C. B. . J. E. Courtney Bodley.
J. E. D. . . James E. Davis.
J. E. Do. . . J. Emerson Dowson.
J. E. G. . . J. E. Goodrich.
J. E. K. . . Senator John E. Kenna.
J. E. P. . . Maj.-Gen. J. E. Portlock.
J. E. P. W. J. E. P. Wallis.
J. E. S. . . J. Edward Squire.
J. E. T. R. . J. E. Thorold Rogers.
J. F. . . . John Ferguson.
J. du F. . . J. du Fief.
J. F*. . . . John Foreman.
J. F.-K. . . James Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
J. Fi. . . . John Fiske.
J. Fr. . . . Rev. John Fraser.
J. F. B. . . John F. Latrobe Bateman.
J. F. Bl. . . Rev. John F. Blake.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

J. F. D. . . Sir J. Frederick Dickson.
J. F. H. . . James F. Hudson.
J. F. M. . . J. Findlay Muirhead.
J. F. M*. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice.
J. F. M'L. . John F. M'Lennan.
J. F. N. . . J. Fr. Nyström.
J. F. P. . . Joseph F. Payne.
J. F. R. . . James Ford Rhodes.
J. F. S. . . Rev. J. Frederick Smith.
J. F. W. . . John F. White.
J. G. . . . James Glaisher.
✠J. G. . . . His Eminence Cardinal James Gibbons.
J. Ga. . . . James Gairdner.
J. Ge. . . . John Geddie.
J. Gh. . . . John Greenough.
J. Gi. . . . John Gibson.
J. Go. . . . J. Goodall.
J. Go*. . . . Joseph Grego.
J. Gr. . . . Joseph Green.
J. Gu. . . . John Gunn.
J. G. B. . . J. G. Bertram.
J. G. Ba. . . J. Gilbert Baker.
J. G. C. . . Rev. J. Gibson Cazenove.
J. G. C. . . J. G. Colclough.
J. G. D. C. . J. D. G. Campbell.
J. G. D. K. . Major John G. D. Knight.
J. G. F. . . Sir Joshua G. Fitch.
J. G. Fr. . . James G. Frazer.
J. G. G. . . J. Grey Glover.
J. G. G*. . . J. G. Goodchild.
J. G. Gr. . . John G. Griffiths.
J. G. J. P.-B. J. G. J. Penderel-Brodhurst.
J. G. L. . . J. G. Legge.
J. G. M. . . J. Gray M'Kendrick.
J. G. N. . . Colonel J. G. Nicolay.
J. G. P. . . J. Gilpin Pyle.
J. G. R. . . John G. Robertson.
J. G. S . . . J. D. Gilmary Shea.
J. G. S*. . . J. G. Schurman.
J. G. Sc. . . Sir James G. Scott.
J. G. Si. . . Rev. J. Gilliland Simpson.
J. H. . . . John Hunter.
J. H*. . . . Major Jedidiah Hotchkiss.
J. Ha. . . . Hon. Judson Harmon.
J. Hd. . . . John Hollingshead.
J. Ho. . . . John Hopkinson.
J. H. B. . . J. Hutton Balfour.
J. H. Be. . . Rev. J. H. Bernard.
J. H. Bl. . . Rev. J. H. Blunt.
J. H. G. . . Johann H. Gallée.
J. H. Gr. . . J. Hilton Grace.
J. H. Go. . . James A. H. Gough.
J. H. H. . . John H. Hessels.
J. H. H*. . . J. Hays Hammond.
J. H. J. . . J. Henry Johnson.
J. H. M. . . J. Henry Middleton.
J. H. P. . . John H. Pollen.
J. H. P*. . . J. H. Poynting.
J. H. Pe. . . James H. Pershing.
J. H. R. . . Sir James Henry Ramsay.
J. H. Ri. . . Rev. J. Harrison Rigg.
J. H. S. . . James H. Stoddart.
J. J. . . . . John Johnston.
J. J*. . . . Joseph Jefferson.
J. Je. . . . József von Jekel- und Margitfalva Jekelfalussy.
J. J. H. . . J. J. Hummel.
J. J. H. G. . Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon.
J. J. L. . . John J. Lake.
J. J. L*. . . Rev. Chancellor J. J. Lias.
J. J. T. . . Joseph J. Thomson.
J. K. . . . John Koren.
J. K. I. . . J. Kells Ingram.
J. K. L. . . J. Knox Laughton.
J. K. L*. . . J. K. Lord.
J. L. . . . Hon. John Lowell.
J. L*. . . . Joseph Larmor.
J. Ld. . . . John Leyland.
J. Le. . . . James Legge.
J. L. C. . . Hon. J. Lawrence Chamberlain.
J. L. E. D. . John L. E. Dreyer.
J. L. G. . . Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Gorst.
J. L. O. . . J. L. Ohlson.
J. L. M. . . J. L. Myres.
J. L. N. . . Col. J. Lane Notter.
J. L. P. . . Rev. J. Leslie Porter.
J. M. . . . John Macpherson.
J. M*. . . . James Muirhead.
J. M†. . . . John Macdonell.
J. M'D. . . James Macdonald.
J. M'F. . . John Macfarlane.
J. M'G. . . John Macgregor.
J. Ma. . . . John Maedonald.
J. Ma*. . . Julian Marshall.
J. Me. . . . Joseph Medill.
J. Mi. . . . John Milne.
J. Mo. . . . Rt. Hon. John Morley.
J. Mu. . . . Sir John Murray.
J. Mu*. . . John Muir.
J. M. A. de L. J. M. A. de Lanessan.
J. M. Bu. . . Rev. James M. Buckley.
J. M. By. . . J. M. Brydon.
J. M. C. . . Rev. James M. Crombie.
J. M. Cu. . . Rev. J. Milne Curran.
J. M. G. . . John M. Gray.
J. M. Gr. . . Colonel J. Moncrieff Grierson.
J. M. M'C. . John M. M'Candlish.
J. M. M. D. J. M. M. Dallas.
J. M. R. . . John M. Ross.
J. M. S. . . J. Montgomery Stuart.
J. N. . . . John Nichol.
J. Ni. . . . James Nicol.
J. N. K. . . John Neville Keynes.
J. N. L. . . J. Norman Lockyer.
J. N. M. . . J. Nevil Maskelyne.
J. O. . . . Josiah Oldfield.
J. O. A. . . J. O. Affleck.
J. O. N. . . Rev. James O. Nash.
J. P. . . . . John Peile.
J. P*. . . . Joseph Pennell.
J. von P. . . Joachim Count von Pfeil.
J. Pa. . . . James Paton.
J. Pu. . . . J. Purser.
J. P. D. . . J. Patterson Davis.
J. P. L. . . J. Peter Lesley.
J. P. N. L. . Jan P. N. Land.
J. P. P. . . J. Percival Postgate.
J. R. . . . John Rae.
J. R*. . . . John Randall.
J. R. B. . . John R. Bradford.
J. R. D. . . Lieut.-Col. J. R. Dodd.
J. R. F. . . J. R. Findlay.
J. R. G. . . Joseph Reay Greene.
J. R. G*. . . J. Raymond Gasquet.
J. R. Gr. . . J. Reynolds Green.
J. R. H. . . J. Russell Hind.
J. R. H*. . . Major J. R. Hubbard.
J. R. Ha. . . J. Rendel Harris.
J. R. J. . . J. R. Jackson.
J. R. L. . . Rev. J. Rawson Lumby.
J. R. P. . . Hon. John R. Procter.
J. R. P*. . . Sir John R. Paget.
J. R. S. . . Sir John R. Seeley.
J. R. T. . . James R. Thursfield.
J. S. . . . . James Sully.
J. S*. . . . John Smith, Dental Surgeon.
Jno. S. . . . Hon. Sir John Scott.
J. Sc. . . . John Scott.
J. Sch. . . . James Schouler.
J. Sh. . . . James Sharpe.
J. Sh*. . . . J. Shaylor.
J. Si. . . . James Sime.
J. Si*. . . . Rev. James Sibree.
J. Sm. . . . John Small.
J. Sm*. . . . John Smith, Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy.
J. So. . . . John Southward.
J. St. . . . John Storer.
J. St* . . . Johan Storm.
J. S. B. . . J. Stuart Blackie.
J. S. Ba. . . J. Spencer Bassett.
J. S. Bl. . . Rev. J. Sutherland Black.
J. S. C. . . Rev. J. S. Candlish.
J. S. Co. . . J. Sutherland Cotton.
J. S. G. . . J. Starkie Gardner.
J. S. H. . . J. Scott Haldane.
J. S. K. . . J. Scott Keltie.
J. S. M. . . John S. Mackay.
J. S. M*. . . Hon. J. Sterling Morton.
J. S. Ma. . . J. Saumarez Mann.
J. S. N. . . Rev. J. Spencer Northcote.
J. S. N*. . . John S. Newberry.
J. S. N†. . . J. Shield Nicholson.
J. S. R. . . James S. Reid.
J. S. S.-G. . John S. Stuart-Glennie.
J. T. . . . . Very Rev. John Tulloch.
J. Th. . . . Joseph Thomson.
J. T. B. . . J. Thackray Bunce.
J. T. Be. . . J. T. Bealby.
J. T. Br. . . J. Taylor Brown.
J. T. C. . . J. T. Cunningham.
J. T. Cr. . . J. Troubridge Critchell.
J. T. F. . . Rev. J. T. Fowler.
J. T. M. . . J. Theodore Merz.
J. T. Mi. . . J. Tayloc Milton.
J. T. Mo. . . J. Torrey Morse, Jr.
J. T. P. . . J. Thompson Platts.
J. T. S. . . John T. Short.
J. T. T. . . Capt. J. T. Thompson.
J. T. W. . . General J. T. Walker.
J. T. W. B. . Surgeon-Maj. J. T. W. Bacot.
J. V. . . . John Veitch.
J. V. B. . . Rev. J. Vernon Bartlet.
J. V. C. . . J. Vincent Chataway.
J. W. . . . John Wilson.
Jno. W. . . John Westlake.
J. W*. . . . James Ward.
J. W†. . . . James Williams.
J. Wa. . . . John Warrack.
J. Wa*. . . Maj.-Gen. J. Waterhouse.
J. Wal. . . James Walker.
J. We. . . . Julius Wellhausen.
J. We*. . . Joseph Wells.
J. Wh. . . . Maj.-Gen. Joseph Wheeler.
J. Wh*. . . James White.
J. Wi. . . . Justin Winsor.
J. Wi*. . . Rev. John Wilson.
J. W. D. . . Capt. J. Whitly Dixon.
J. W. F. . . J. Walter Ferrier.
J. W. Fo. . . Hon. J. W. Foster.
J. W. H. . . J. Wesley Hales.
J. W. He. . . J. Wycliffe Headlam.
J. W. J. . . J. W. Jenks.
J. W. L. G. . James W. L. Glaisher.
J. W. R. . . James W. Robertson.
J. W. S. . . J. W. Sheahan.
J. W. T. . . Hon. Justice Turnbull.
J. W. W. . . J. W. Wyatt.
J. Y. . . . John Young.
J. Y. B. . . J. Y. Buchanan.
J. Y. J. . . J. Yate Johnson.

## K

K. E. D. . . Sir Kenelm E. Digby.
K. E. G. . . Karl E. Goebel.
K. G. . . . Karl Geldner.
K. J. . . . A. Keith Johnston.
K. K. . . . K. Kessler.
K. T. I.-S. . Karl T. von Inama-Sternegg.

## L

L. A. . . . Rev. Lyman Abbott.
L. A. M. . . Leonard A. Montefiore.
L. B. . . . Laurence Binyon.
L. Be. . . . Léonce Bénédite.
L. Bi. . . . Luca Beltrami.
L. Bl. . . . Louis Bell.
L. Bo. . . . Ludwig Boltzmann.
L. B. Pr. . . Hon. L. Bradford Prince.
L. C. . . . Rev. Lewis Campbell.
L. D. . . . Major Leonard Darwin.
L. Du. . . . Louis Duncan.
L. E. H. . . Leonard E. Hill.
L. F. D. . . Lewis F. Day.
L. F. S. . . Leslie F. Scott.
L. F. V.-H. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt.
L. H. . . . Leopold Hoffer.
L. Ho. . . . Laurence Housman.
L. H. C. . . Rt. Hon. Leonard H. Courtney.
L. J. . . . Lieut.-Col. Louis Jackson.
L. J*. . . . Lionel James.
L. L. . . . Léon Leclère.
L. L. S. . . L. L. Shadwell.
L. de L. W. . Capt. L. de Lautour Wells.
L. Me. . . . Luigi Mercatelli.
L. M. S. . . Hon. Leslie M. Shaw.
L. O. P. . . Luke Owen Pike.
L. P. . . . Rev. Leighton Pullan.
L. P. J. . . Rev. L. P. Jacks.
L. S. . . . Sir Leslie Stephen.
L. S. W. . . Lewis S. Welch.
L. T. D. . . Chancellor L. T. Dibdin.
L. T. S. . . Lucy Toulmin Smith.
L. V. . . . Linda Villari.
L. v. G. . . Ludwig von Graff.
L. W. . . . Lucien Wolf.
L. Wr. . . . Lewis Wright.

## M

M. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay.
M. A. . . . Matthew Arnold.
M. A. B. . . Lady Broome.
M. A. W. . Mrs Humphry Ward.
M. B. . . . Montagu Browne.
M. Ba. . . . Hon. Maurice Baring.
M. Bt. . . . Michael Brett.
M. B. S. . . Miss M. B. Sterland.
M. C. . . . Right Rev. Mandell Creighton.
M. Ca. . . . Moritz Cantor.
M. Cr. . . . F. Marion Crawford.
M. C. G. . . M. C. Gurney.
M. D. . . . Rev. Marcus Dods.
M. D. C. . . Moncure D. Conway.
M. D. Ch. . Mackenzie D. Chalmers.
M. F. . . . Sir Michael Foster.
M. F. H. . . M. Forster Heddle.
M. G. D. . . Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff.
M. G. F. . . Millicent Garrett Fawcett.
M. H. . . . Rev. Moses Harvey.
M. H*. . . Maurice Hill.
M. He. . . Mrs W. Heinemann.
M. H. C. . . Montague H. Cracknanthorpe.
M. H. S. . . Marion H. Spielmann.
M. J. . . . Hon. Lady Jeune.
M. J. de G. . M. J. de Goeje.
M. K. . . . Michael Kerney.
M. M. B. . . M. M. Backus.
M. M. Bh. . Sir M. M. Bhownagree.
M. M'M. . . Gen. Sir William M. S. M'Murdo.
M. N. . . . Major Sir Matthew Nathan.
M. P. . . . Rev. Mark Pattison.
M. R. T. . . M. Russell Thayer.
M. S. . . . Montague Shearman.
M. St J. . . Molyneux St John.
M. S. P. . . Marcus S. Pembrey.
M. S. S. . . Marshall S. Snow.
M. T. H. . . M. Th. Houtsma.
M. T. M. . . Maxwell T. Masters.
M. V. . . . Max Verworn.
M. Vi. . . . Marcello Vinelli.
M. W. C. . . Morgon W. Crofton.

## N

N. B. . . . Sir Nathaniel Barnaby.
N. B. W. . . N. B. Wagle.
N. M. B. . . Nicholas M. Butler.
N. W. . . . Norman Walker.

## O

O. A. . . . Osmund Airy.
O. A. Ö. . . O. Andreas Överland.
O. B. . . . Oscar Browning.
O. C. . . . Octave Chanute.
O. H. . . . Olaus F. M. E. Henrici.
O. H*. . . . Otto Helmer.
O. He. . . . Oliver Heaviside.
O. H. D. . . O. H. Dunrath.
O. H. E. . . Brig.-Gen. Oswald H. Ernst.
O. J. L. . . Sir Oliver J. Lodge.
O. M. . . . D. Orme Masson.
O. M*. . . . Octave Maus.
O. P. C. . . Rev. O. Pickard Cambridge.
O. R. . . . Osborne Reynolds.
O. T. . . . M. R. Oldfield Thomas.
O. T. M. . . Otis T. Mason.

## P

P. A. A. . . Philip A. Ashworth.
P. A. G. . . P. Anderson Graham.
P. A. K. . . Prince Peter A. Kropotkin.
P. A. L. . . Rev. Ponsonby A. Lyons.
P. A. M. . . Major Percy A. Macmahon.
P. A. T. . . P. A. Tiele.
P. B. . . . Peter Bayne.
P. C. . . . Major Philip Cardew.
P. Ca. . . . Peter Cameron.
P. C. M. . . Peter Chalmers Mitchell.
P. D. . . . P. Duncan.
P. F. . . . Percy Fitzgerald.
P. G. . . . Percy Gardner.
P. Ge. . . . Patrick Geddes.
P. Gi. . . . Peter Giles.
P. G. H. . . Philip G. Hamerton.
P. G. T. . . P. Guthrie Tait.
P. H. . . . Peter Henderson.
P. H. P.-S. . Philip H. Pye-Smith.
P. K. . . . Philip Kelland.
P. L. . . . Paul Louis.
P. L. C. . . P. L. Connellan.
P. L. G. . . Philip Lyttelton Gell.
P. M. . . . M. Paul Meyer.
P. M*. . . . Sir Philip Magnus.
P. M. T. C. . "John Oliver Hobbes" (Mrs Craigie).
P. P. . . . Paul Pelseneer.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

P. P. A. . . Patrick P. Alexander.
P. S.. . . . Philip Schidrowitz.
P. St. . . . Percy S. T. Stephens.
P. S. L. . . P. R. Scott Lang.
P. T. C. . . P. Theodore Cleve.
P. V. . . . Pasquale Villari.
P. V'. . . . Paul Villars.
P. Wa.. . . Philip Watts.
P. W. C. . . Peter W. Clayden.

## R

R.. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh.
R. A. . . . Roger Acton.
R. Ad. . . . Robert Adamson.
R. Al.. . . Sir Rutherford Alcock.
R. An. . . . R. Rowand Anderson.
R. A. H. . . Robert A. Hill.
R. A. P. . . Richard A. Proctor.
R. A. P*.. . Gen. Roger A. Pryor.
R. A. S. . . R. A. Streatfield.
R. B. . . . Robert Brown.
R. Ba.. . . Richard Bagwell.
R. B. F. . . R. Burwell Fulton.
R. B. G. . . Rev. Robert B. Girdlestone.
R. B. R. . . Rufus B. Richardson.
R. C. . . . Richard Caulfield.
R. Ca.. . . Robert Carruthers.
R. C. C. . . Richard C. Christie.
R. C. D. . . Romesh Chunder Dutt.
R. C. H. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart.
R. C. J. . . Sir Richard C. Jebb.
R. C. M. . . R. C. Menzies.
R. C. T. . . Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard C. Temple (see also R. T.).
R. de C. W. Robert de C. Ward.
R. D. H. . . R. Drew Hicks.
R. E. M. . . R. E. Middleton.
R. F. . . . Rev. Robert Flint.
R. F. L. . . Rev. Richard F. Littledale.
R. F. S. . . R. Farquharson Sharp.
R. G. . . . Richard Garnett.
R. Gn. . . . Sir Robert Giffen.
R. Gr. . . . Robert Gray.
R. H. . . . Robert Hedderwick.
R. H*. . . . Sir Robert Hunter.
R. Hu.. . . Rupert Hughes.
R. H. C. . . Rev. Robert H. Charles.
R. H. D. . . R. Heath Dabney.
R. H. I. P. . R. H. Inglis Palgrave.
R. H. L. . . Robin H. Legge
R. H. M. B. R. H. M. Bosanquet.
R. H. Q. . . Rev. Robert H. Quick.
R. H. R. . . R. Hallowell Richards.
R. H. S. . . Richard Henry Stoddard.
R. H. S*.. . Robert H. Smith.
R. H. So.. . R. H. Soule.
R. H. T. . . Robert H. Thurston.
R. H. V. . . Col. R. Hamilton Vetch.
R. J. . . . Richard Jordan.
R. J. K. . . Richard J. King.
R. J. K*.. . Richard J. Knowling.
R. K. D. . . R. Kennaway Douglas.
R. L. . . . Richard Lodge.
R. L*. . . . Richard Lydekker.
R. L. P. . . R. Lane Poole.
R. L. S. . . Robert Louis Stevenson.
R. M. . . . Rev. Robert Moffat.
R. M*. . . . Robert Muir.
R. M'K. . . Robert Mackay.
R. M'L. . . Robert M'Lachlan.
R. M'L*.. . Gen. Robert M'Lagan.
R. M.-S. . . Richmond Mayo-Smith.
R. M'W.. . Robert MacWilliam.
R. Me. . . . Raphael Meldola.
R. Mr.. . . Richard Muther.
R. Mu.. . . Robert Munro.
R. Mu*. . . Rev. Robert Munro.
R. M. B. . . R. M. Ballantyne.
R. M. W. . . R. Mortimer Wheeler.
R. N. . . . Richard Norton.
R. N. B. . . R. Nisbet Bain.
R. N. W. . . Ralph Nicholson Wornum.
R. O. . . . Sir Richard Owen.
R. P. . . . Reinhold Pauli.
R. P. S. . . R. Phené Spiers.
R. R. . . . Reinhold Rost.
R. Ra. . . . R. Radau.
R. S. . . . Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey.
R. S*. . . . Ralph Stockman.
R. So. . . . Robert Somers.
R. S. B. . . Sir Robert S. Ball.
R. S. D. . . R. Storry Deans.
R. S. L. . . R. Stuart Lane.
R. S. P. . . Reginald Stuart Poole.
R. T. . . . Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Temple (see also R. C. T.).
R. T. H. . . Robert T. Hill.
R. V. H. . . Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.
R. V. W.. . R. Vaughan Williams.
R. W. . . . Rev. Robert Wallace.
R. W'.. . . Richard Williams.
R. Wi.. . . Robert Wilson.
R. Wo. . . Hon. Roger Wolcott.
R. W. C. . . Very Rev. R. W. Church.
R. W. P.. . R. W. Phillips.

## S

S. . . . . The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne.
S. A. . . . Samuel Aughey.
S. A. B. . . Rev. Canon S. A. Barnett.
S. A. D. . . Samuel A. Drake.
S. A. W. . . Stewart A. Wyllie.
S. B. . . . Samuel Birch.
S. Bi. . . . Shelford Bidwell.
S. Bl. . . . Sigfús Blöndal.
S. B. C. . . S. B. Christy.
S. C. . . . Sidney Colvin.
S. Cr. . . . Santo Crimp.
S. D. . . . Rev. Samuel Davidson.
S. D. F. S. . Rev. Stewart D. F. Salmond.
S. D. H. . . S. D. Hopkinson.
S. E. B. . . Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin.
S. E. S.-R. . Stephen E. Spring-Rice.
S. F. . . . Sir Samuel Ferguson.
S. Fr. . . . Commander S. Freemantle.
S. F. B. . . Spencer F. Baird.
S. F. H. . . Sidney F. Harmer.
S. F. M. . . Shirley F. Murphy.
S. F. P. . . Stephen F. Peckham.
St. G. . . . Stanislas Guyard.
St G. M. . . St George Mivart.
S. H. . . . Shirley Hibberd.
S. H*. . . . Hon. Sydney Holland.
S. H. B. . . S. Hawksley Burbury.
S. H. P. . . S. Holmes Pegler.
S. H. R. . . Rev. S. Harvey Reynolds.
S. H. V. } . Sydney H. Vines.
S. H. V*. }
S. I. P. . . Rev. S. Irenæus Prime.
S. J. B. . . Sigvard J. Berg.
S. J. L. . . Sidney J. Low.
S. J. W. . . Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
S. L*. . . . Hon. Seth Low.
S. L.-P. } . S. Lane-Poole.
S. L. P. }
S. M. . . . Sir Samuel Montagu.
S. M. C. . . S. Monckton Copeman.
S. M. E.-W. Rear-Admiral S. M. Eardley-Wilmot.
S. M. S.-S. . Solomon M. Schiller-Szinessy.
S. N. . . . Simon Newcomb.
S. P. . . . Stephen Paget.
S. Pa. . . . Hon. Samuel Pasco.
S. R. . . . Sophus Ruge.
S. R. D. . . Rev. S. Rolles Driver.
S. R. G. . . S. Rawson Gardiner.
S. W. . . . Sir Spencer Walpole.
S. Wa. . . S. Wadsworth.
S. W. D. . . S. Wright Dunning.

## T

T. A. . . . Thomas Arnold.
T. A. A. . . T. A. Archer.
T. A. C. . . T. A. Coghlan.
T. A. H. . . Commander T. A. Hull.
T. A. T. . . Thos. Adolphus Trollope.
T. B. . . . Thomas Bolas.
T. Ba. . . . Thomas Barclay.
T. Bl. . . . Thomas Blashill.
T. B. L. . . T. B. Lightfoot.
T. B. S. . . Thomas Bond Sprague.
T. C.. . . . Thomas Codrington.
T. Ca. . . . Thomas Case.
T. C. A. . . T. Clifford Allbutt.
T. C. C. . . T. Crowder Chamberlin.
T. C. G. . . Torquato C. Giannini.
T. C. M. . . T. C. Martin.
T. D. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'
T. Da. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'
T. E. H. . . T. Erskine Holland.
T. E. M. . . Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine May (Lord Farnborough).
T. E. S. . . T. E. Scrutton.
T. F. . . . Thomas Fowler.
T. F. D. . . T. F. Dale.
T. F. H. . . T. F. Henderson.
T. G. . . . Thomas Galloway.
T. Gd. . . . Thomas Greenwood.
T. Gi. . . . Thomas Gilray.
T. Gr. . . . Thomas Gray.
T. G. B. . . Rev. T. G. Bonney.
T. G. C. . . Thomas G. Carver.
T. G. G. F. . T. Godfrey G. Faussett.
T. G. S. . . Thomas G. Shearman.
T. H. . . . Thomas Hodgkin.
T. H*. . . . Thomas Harris.
T. H. B. . . T. Hudson Beare.
T. H. C. . . Capt. T. H. Crozier.
T. H. H. . . Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley.
T. H. H*. . Col. Sir T. H. Holdich.
T. H. L. . . T. Hayter Lewis.
T. H. Li.. . Thos. Henry Lister.
T. J. A. . . T. J. Alldridge.
T. K. . . . Thomas Kirkup.
T. K. C. . . Rev. T. Kelly Cheyne.
T. K. Ch. . T. King Chambers.
T. L. . . . Surg.-Gen. Sir T. Longmore.
T. de L. . . A. Terrien de Lacouperie.
T. L. B. . . Sir T. Lauder Brunton.
T. L. de V. . Theodore L. de Vinne.
T. L. G. . . Thomas L. Greene.
T. L. H. . . T. Little Heath.
T. L. P. . . Rev. T. Leslie Papillon
T. M. . . . Thomas Morley.
T. M*. . . . T. Mackay.
T. M'C. . . T. R. H. M'Clatchie.
T. M'L. . . Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan.
T. Ma.. . . Sir Theodore Martin.
T. Mo.. . . Thomas Moore.
T. Mu.. . . Thomas Muir.
T. M. L. . . Rev. Thomas M. Lindsay.
T. M. W. . . T. M'Kinnon Wood.
T. N. . . . Thomas Nichols.
Th. N. . . . Theodor Nöldeke.
T. O'C. S. . T. O'Conor Sloane.
T. R. R. S. . Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing.
T. S. . . . Thomas Shaw.
T. S*. . . . Thomas Stevenson, M.D.
T. Se. . . . Thomas Seccombe.
T. Si. . . . Thomas Sinclair.
T. St. . . . Thomas Stevenson, C.E.
T. S. B. . . T. Spencer Baynes.
T. S. W. . . Theodore S. Woolsey.
T. T. . . . Sir Travers Twiss.
Th. T. . . . Theodore H. Thoroddsen.
T. W. } . Theodore Watts-Dunton.
T. W.-D. }
T. W*. . . . Hon. Talcott Williams.
T. W. C. . . T. W. Cameron.
T. W. H. . Col. T. Wentworth Higginson.
T. W. R. . . T. Wemyss Reid.
T. W. R. D. T. W. Rhys Davids.
T. W. S. . . Capt. T. W. Symons.

## U

U. B. . . . Il Conte Ugo Balzani.

## V

V. B. L. . . Vivian B. Lewes.
V. C. . . . Valentine Chirol.
V. H. P. C. Sir V. H. P. Caillard.
V. H. S. . . Rev. Vincent H. Stanton.
V. M. . . . Victor Mahillon.
V. Ma.. . . Vittorio Malamani.
V. R. . . . Victor Rosewater.
V. T. . . . V. Tchertkoff.
V. W. Ch. . Valentine W. Chapman.

## W

W. . . . . Hon. Sir Joseph Walton.
W. A. . . . William Archer.
W. A.-T. . . Lt.-Col. W. Anstruther-Thomson.
W. An. . . W. Anderson.
W. Ay. . . Wilfrid Airy.
W. A. B. C. Rev. William A. B. Coolidge.
W. A. D. . William A. Dunning.
W. A. H. . William A. Hinds.
W. A. He. . W. Abbott Herdman.
W. A. S. . . Lt.-Col. W. A. Simpson.
W. A. S. H. William A. S. Hewins.
W. B. . . . Rev. William Braden.
W. B*.. . . William Burton.
W. Be. . . Sir Walter Besant.
W. Bl.. . . W. Blain.
W. Br. . . Major W. Broadfoot.
W. Bu. . . William Burnside.
W. B. C. . . William B. Carpenter.
W. B. C*. . W. B. Cooley.
W. B. D. . . W. Boyd Dawkins.
W. B. Du. . William B. Duffield.
W. B. H. . W. Bell Hunter.
W. B. L. . . Hon. Walter B. Lindley.
W. B. P. . . W. B. Parsons.
W. B. R. . . Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon.
W. B. Ri. . Sir William B. Richmond.
W. B. S. . . W. Browning Smith.
W. B. S*. . W. Barclay Squire.
W. B. Sc. . William Bell Scott.
W. B. T. . . W. Bernhard Tegetmeier.
W. C. . . . Sir William Crookes.
W. Ca. . . Walter Camp.
W. Ch. . . William Chappell.
W. Cr. . . Walter Crane.
W. Cu.. . . Rev. W. Cunningham.
W. C. B. . . W. C. Bartlett.
W. C. D. W. W. C. Dampier Whetham.
W. C. F. . . W. Chauncey Ford.
W. C. K. . . Washington C. Kerr.
W. C. M. . . William C. M'Intosh.
W. C. R. . . } Sir William O. Roberts-
W. C. R.-A. } Austen.
W. C. S. . . William Charles Smith.
W. C. S*. . Rev. W. Chalmers Smith.
W. C. T. . . W. Cave Thomas.
W. C. U. . . W. Cawthorne Unwin.
W. C. W. . W. Crawford Williamson.
W. D. . . . William Dittmar.
W. De. . . Wilhelm Deecke.
W. D. A. . . W. D. Alexander.
W. D. C. . . W. Douglas Caroë.
W. D. G. . . W. Duguid Geddes.
W. D. W. . W. Dwight Whitney.
W. E. . . . Whately Eliot
W. E. A. . . W. E. Aytoun.
W. E. A. A. W. E. Armitage Axon.
W. E. B. . . Rev. W. Emery Barnes.
W. E. C. . . Wm. Edmund Crothers.
W. E. Co. . Rev. William E. Collins.
W. E. D. . W. Ernest Dalby.
W. E. F. . . William E. Foster.
W. E. G. F. W. E. Garrett Fisher.
W. E. H. . Wm. Ernest Henley.
W. E. Ho. . W. Evans Hoyle.
W. F. . . . William Farr.
W. Fr. . . William Fream.
W. F. C. . . W. Feilden Craies.
W. F. D. . . W. F. Denning.
W. F. H. . William F. Hunter.
W. F. I. . . William F. Irvine.
W. F. K. . . W. Forsell Kirby.
W. J. M. R. W. J. Macquorn Rankine.
W. F. R. . . W. Fraser Rae.
W. F. R. W. Walter F. R. Weldon.
W. F. S. . . William F. Slocum.
W. F. W. . Walter F. Willcox.
W. G. . . . William Garnett.
W. Ga. . . Walter Garstang.
W. Gi. . . . William Gisborne.
W. Go.. . . William Gow.
W. G. A. . . W. G. Abbott.
W. G. As. . W. G. Aston.
W. G. F. P. Hon. Sir W. G. F. Phillimore.
W. G. H. . Walter G. Headlam.
W. G. M. . Walter G. M'Millan.
W. G. P. . . William Gifford Palgrave.
W. G. S. . . Rev. W. Graham Sumner.
W. G. Sm. . Worthington G. Smith.
W. H. . . . Sir W. Hamilton.
W. H*. . . Walter Hunter.
W. Ha. . . Rev. William Hanna.
W. Hd. . . Wilfranc Hubbard.
W. He. . . W. Hepworth.
W. Ho. . . Wynnard Hooper.
W. Ht. . . Walter Hibbert.
W. Hu. . . Rev. William Hunt.
W. H. B. . W. H. Baldwin, Jr.
W. H. D. . Hon. W. H. Healey Dall.
W. H. F. . Sir William H. Flower.
W. H. F. . Rev. W. Howard Frere.
W. H. F*. . W. H. Fairbrother.
W. H. H. . William H. Howell.
W. H. H*. . Hon. William H. Hunt.

# A KEY TO THE INITIALS

**W. H. L.** . W. H. Lang.
**W. H. M.** . W. H. Macaulay.
**W. H. Max.** . William H. Maxwell.
**W. H. Mu.** . Wilfred H. Munro.
**W. H. P.** . Walter H. Pollock.
**W. H. Po.** . W. Haldane Porter.
**W. H. P. F.** W. H. P. Faunce.
**W. H. W.** . Maj.-Gen. W. H. Wardell.
**W. H. W'.** . W. H. Whitfeld.
**W. J. B.** . . Rev. W. Jackson Brodribb.
**W. J. F.** . . W. J. Ford.
**W. J. N.** . John Noble.
**W. J. S.** . . W. Johnson Sollas.
**W. J. W.** . W. J. Wilson.
**W. K. E.** . . Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Kidston Elles.
**W. K. P.** . . William Kitchen Parker.
**W. K. S.** . . William K. Sullivan.
**W. L.** . . . Rt. Rev. William Lawrence.
**W. L.-W.** . Sir W. Lee-Warner.
**W. L. A.** . . Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander.
**W. L. C.** . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.
**W. L. J.** . . W. Leighton Jordan.
**W. L. R. C.** W. L. Readwin Cates.
**W. M.** . . . William Minto.
**W. M'.** . . W. Moore.
**W. M'D.** . . William M'Dowall.
**W. M'G.** . . Sir W. Macgregor.
**W. Ma.** . . Sir William Markby.
**W. MacC.** . Sir William MacCormac.
**W. Me.** . . Webster Merrifield.
**W. Mi.** . . Rev. Wm. Milligan.
**W. Mo.** . . William Morris.
**W. M. C.** . Sir W. Martin Conway.
**W. M. D.** . W. Morris Davis.
**W. M. F. P.** W. M. Flinders Petrie.
**W. M. R.** . Wm. Michael Rossetti.
**W. M. Ra.** . W. M. Ramsay.
**W. M. S.** . W. M. Sloane.
**W. N. P.** . W. Norwood Potter.
**W. N. S.** . William N. Shaw.
**W. O. A.** . . Wilbur O. Atwater.
**W. O. B.** . . Rev. W. Oldfield Burrows.
**W. O. M.** . W. O'Connor Morris.
**W. P.** . . . Wyatt Papworth.
**W. P'.** . . Walter Pitt.
**W. P. A.** . . Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson.
**W. P. B.** . . W. Phipps Blake.
**W. P. C.** . . W. Prideaux Courtney.
**W. P. H.** . W. P. Harper.
**W. P. R.** . . Hon. W. Pember Reeves.
**W. P. T.** . . W. Peterfield Trent.
**W. R.** . . . Hon. Whitelaw Reid.
**W. R'.** . . W. Roberts.
**W. Ri.** . . William Ridgway.
**†W. R. B.** . Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownlow.
**W. R. E. H.** W. R. E. Hodgkinson.
**W. R. H.** . W. Rainey Harper.
**W. R. K.** . Hon. Sir W. R. Kennedy.
**W. R. M.** . William R. Morfill.
**W. R. M'.** . Capt. W. R. Martin.
**W. R. M'N.** W. Ramsay M'Nab.
**W. R. N.** . W. Rockhill Nelson.
**W. R. S.** . . William Robertson Smith.
**W. R. So.** . W. Ritchie Sorley.
**W. R. S.-R.** W. R. Shedden-Ralston.
**W. R. T.** . W. Roscoe Thayer.
**W. S.** . . . William Spalding.
**W. S.-B.** . Wilhelm Spitta-Bey.
**W. Sch.** . . William Schlich.
**W. Sh.** . . William Sharp.
**W. Si.** . . . William Simons.
**W. Sm.** . . Sir William Smith.
**W. S. B. W.** W. S. B. Woolhouse.
**W. S. E.** . . W. Seymour Edwards.
**W. S. J.** . . W. Stanley Jevons.
**W. S. M.** . W. Symington M'Cormick.
**W. S. R.** . . W. S. Rockstro.
**W. S. S.** . . Most Rev. Wm. Saumarez Smith.
**W. S. S'.** . Walter S. Scott.
**W. T.** . . . Sir William Turner.
**W. T'.** . . William Thomson.
**W. Th.** . . Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin).
**W. Tu.** . . Rev. William Turner.
**W. T. B.** . William T. Brantly.
**W. T. C.** . . W. T. Chester.
**W. T. D.** . William T. Douglass.
**W. T. H.** . William T. Helmuth.
**W. T. R.** . W. T. Ronson.
**W. T. S.** . . Rear-Admi. W. T. Sampson.
**W. T. T.** . Wm. Thos. Thornton.
**W. T. T.-D.** } Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.
**W. T. T. D.** }
**W. W.** . . William Wallace, Merton Coll., Oxford.
**W. W'.** . . William Wright, Brit. Museum.
**W. Wa.** . . William Wallace, 'Glasgow Herald.'
**W. We'.** . . W. Wetherell.
**W. Wi.** . . William Wilson.
**W. Wr.** . . William Wright, Virginia City, Nevada.
**W. de W. A.** Sir W. de Wivoleslie Abney.
**W. W. F.** . His Honour W. Wynne Ffoulkes.
**W. W. H.** . Sir W. Wilson Hunter.
**W. W. H'.** . Hon. William W. Henry.
**W. W. R.** . Hon. W. Woodville Rockhill.
**W. W. S.** . Rev. Walter W. Skeat.
**W. Y.** . . . Rev. William Young.
**W. Y. S.** . William Y. Sellar.

## X

**X.** . . . . Anonymous.

## Z

**Z. R.** . . . Dr Zoltán Rath.

---

*Printed by* R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh.*

PRESIDENT'S
SECRETARIAT

LIBRARY